Cumulated INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 4: JANUARY-DECEMBER 1963

PART II: SUBJECT INDEX
A-J

American Medical Association
Chicago
1964

Copyright by the
American Medical Association
1964
Printed in the United States of America

The list of journals indexed, journal abbreviations and foreign language abbreviations are located in Part I preceding the Author Index.

CUMULATED
Index Medicus
SUBJECT INDEX

ABATTOIRS (J)

BAETGEN D: [The death of bacteria of the typhoid, paratyphoid-Escherichia and dysentery groups in composted refuse and in composted abattoir refuse] Arch Hyg Bakt 140:292-320, Aug 62 (Ger)

GOOBAR JP, ONETTI CM, RIESCO L, PESSAT O, GIACOMINO S: [Clinico-epidemiological investigation of brucellosis made in the municipal slaughterhouse of Cordoba] Rev Med Cordoba 50:52-66, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

GREENBERG B, VARELA G, BORNSTEIN A, HERNANDEZ H: Salmonellae from flies in a Mexican slaughterhouse. Amer J Hyg 77:177-83, Mar 63

HOFSTRA K: [The operation of the Department of inspection of slaughter animals and meat] T Soc Geneesk 41:93-6, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

HENSON J, HANSMAN D: Q fever among abattoir workers in New South Wales. Med J Aust 50(1):343-6, 9 Mar 63

Meat hygiene. WHO Chron 16:369-72, Oct 62

MULENAX CH, DOUGHERTY RW: Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. Amer J Vet Res 24:329-33, Mar 63

RAMON G: [On foot-and-mouth disease, its eradication by means of general application of the slaughtering system] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:285-94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SPREULL A: Practical slaughterhouse clean meat production. Roy Soc Health J 82:262-6, Sep-Oct 62

TONGE JI, KENNEDY JM: An outbreak of Q fever in an abattoir near Brisbane. Med J Aust 50(1):340-3, 9 Mar 63

ABDERHALDEN REACTION (E1)

ABDERHALDEN R: [The Abderhalden reaction. Its importance in diagnosis] Medicina (Mex) 42:370-5, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

ABDOMEN (A1)

see also related:
PERITONEAL CAVITY (A3)
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE (A3)

[Anatomo-clinical conference: Medical Service of Professor Hernan Alessandri, Hospital of Salvador] Rev Med Chile 91:64-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

Abdominal pain. Indian J Child Health 12:313-4, May 6 3

AGOSTONI E: [Graphic analysis of thoraco-abdominal mechanics during the normal respiratory cycle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1635-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

AGOSTONI E: [Graphic analysis of thoraco-abdominal mechanics at volumes under that of rest] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1638-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ANDRE P: [Apropos of a case of mesenteric cyst. Differential diagnosis of abdominal and renal lesions] Ann Med Nancy 1:413-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

BERAUD C, DIFFRENNE P: [Radiological contribution in the abdominal pains of children and infants] J Radiol Electr 44:369-73, May 63 (Fr)

BOLES ET Jr, HOSIER DM: Abdominal pain in acute myocarditis and pericarditis. Amer J Dis Child 105:70-6, Jan 63

BISTOLFI F: [Advances in stratigraphy with reference to the technic of pluridirectional blurring] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:257-73, 1962 (Ger)

BONNET JL, MENARD E, HIVET M: [Sero-fibrinous pleurisy of subdiaphragmatic origin after abdominal operations] Ann Chir 17:154-62, Feb 63 (Fr)

CERIANI BP, AGUSTONI CB: [Acute surgical interferences in the course of another complicated abdominal disease. Postoperative scarlatina] An Paul Med Cir 84:41-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

DOUMIC A, BOISSIERE H: [Abdominal pains of psychic origin] Med Infant (Paris) 70:139-43, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURE M: [Meteorism and abdominal gas] Presse Therm Climat 10vm vc20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DORTON HE: Adjustable secondary wound closure. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:651, Nov 62

DEMLING L: [On the pathophysiology of abdominal pain] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:117-20, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

EIE N, WEHN P: Measurements of the intra-abdominal pressure in relation to weight bearing of the lumbosacral spine. J Oslo City Hosp 12:205-17, Oct 62

ELLISON LT, YEH TJ, MORETZ WH, ELLISON RG: Pulmonary diffusion studies in patients undergoing nonthoracic, thoracic, and cardiopulmonary bypass procedures. Ann Surg 157:327-35, Mar 63

FOTI D: [Acute abdomen caused by torsion of an abdominal ectopic spleen; mesenteric accessory spleen] Minerva Chir 18:335-9, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FELKEL RK: [On the differential diagnosis of painful abdominal states in women] Wien Klin Wschr 74:734-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

FOLKOW B, GELIN LE, LINDELL SE, STENBERG K, THOREN O: Cardiovascular reactions during abdominal surgery. Ann Surg 156:905-13, Dec 62

FREY E: [Abdominal examinations in infants and small children] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:312-36, 1962 (Ger)

GADIYAR BN, TANEJA PN, GHAI OP: Recurrent pain in abdomen in children. Indian J Child Health 12:289-95, May 63

GARDIOL D: [Preoperative hepatic lesions and postoperative jaundice] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:369-73, 1963 (Fr)

GRAVANO L, AMENTA R, POMERANIEC C: [Abdominal sarcoidosis of a febrile type] Dia Med 34:2580-3, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

GSCHWIND-GASS R: [On the differential diganosis of abdominal disorders] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:110-1, 1963 (Ger)

HOLMES JH, HOWRY DH: Ultrasonic diagnosis of abdominal disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:12-32, Jan 63

HELBIG D: [On median gastroschisis combined with fissure of the lower sternum] Chirurg 34:127-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

ISHII T, HONDA M, MIE I: [Surgical abdominal diseases in children from the pediatric standpoint] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1083-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

IZUMI N: [Abdominal pain in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:249-52, Feb 63 (Jap)

KIEBLING J: [Laparoscopy: indications, contraindications and complications] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:399-402, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KLEMM G: [The clinical significance of laparoscopy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:391-5, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUROKAWA T: [Clinical aspects of abdominal pain] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:655-70, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOZLOV GS: [Abdominal syndrome in rheumatism] Sovet Med 26:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLOOSTERMAN GJ: [Pain in the abdomen] Nederl T Geneesk 107:101-7, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

KANAEVA MA: [Selection of an anesthetic method in surgery on newborn infants] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:70-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

LOYARTE HF: [Postoperative sudden hydatid growth] Dia Med 35:391-4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LURIE HI: Five unusual cases of sporotrichosis from South Africa showing lesions in muscles, bones, and viscera. Brit J Surg 50:585-91, May 63

LAKTIONOV PP: [On preventing adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:64-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEE CH: The routine roentgen examination of the abdomen. W Virginia Med J 58:370-2, Dec 62

LACROIX E: [The influence of muscular exercise on splanchnic output in the dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:108-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

MIKKELSEN WP, BERNE CJ: Intestinal angina. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1321-8, Oct 62

MEETER UL: Acute retention following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of the rectum. J Abdom Surg 5:7-9, Jan 63

MORCZEK A: [Clinical research on the problem of iron metabolism in x-irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:445-50, 1962 (Ger)

MATIS P: [Coagulopathies after abdominal surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):105-8, 1962 (Ger)

MIDDLETON WS: Abdominal pain in the aged. W Virginia Med J 59:65-9, Mar 63

MIKAWA I, IGARASHI T: [Abdominal pain] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:240-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MATTANA P: [Clinico-statistical contribution to abdominal surgery in infance and early childhood] Riv Pat Clin 17:1069-78, Dec 62 (It)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SPIROV MS: [Milestones in the evolution and homology of lymph nodes in the human abdominal cavity] Arkh Anat 44:91-102, Mar 63 (Rus)

SAMUEL E, DUNCAN JG, PHILP T, SUMERLING MD: Radiology of the post-operative abdomen. Clin Radiol 14:133-48, Apr 63

SINGH A, BANSAL BC, SEKHON GS, KHANNA SD: So-called primary abdominal tuberculosis in India. Amer J Gastroent 39:655-66, Jun 63

SPADAFORA A: [Pendulous abdomen: low anterolateral dermolipectomy. (Personal technic)] Prensa Med Argent 49:494-9, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

SALTZMAN HA, CHICK EW, CONANT NF: Nocardiosis as a complication of other diseases. Lab Invest 11:1110-7, Nov 62

SCHMIEDT E: [A simple manipulation in the palpation of the upper abdomen] Med Welt 47:2528-9, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

STAJANO C: [Acute distensive etiology in general pathology] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:747-56, 1961 (Sp)

STEFENELLI N: [On the cultural history of functional celiectasia] Z Psychosom Med 8:282-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Ger)

STENGER K: [Abdominal pains and abdominal diseases in infancy and childhood] Med Klin 56:1536-46, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER U: [Intra-abdominal pressure as influenced by various body positions and movement] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:249-52, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

VASIUK AE: [Surgical treatment of diseases of organs of the abdominal cavity in aged and senile patients in regional hospitals] Sovet Med 26:109-11, Feb 63 (Rus)

VERSTRAETE M: [Pseudosurgical abdominal syndromes due to vascular anomalies] T Gastroent 6:170-8, 1963 (Dut)

WITTENBORG MH, AVIAD I: Organ influence on the normal posture of the diaphragm: a radiological study of inversions and heterotaxies. Brit J Radiol 36:280-8, Apr 63

WELCH CE: Abdominal surgery. New Eng J Med 267:1127-35 concl, 29 Nov 62

WELCH CE: Abdominal surgery. New Eng J Med 267:1075-80 contd, 22 Nov 62

WAGLE MM, DESAI AG, LOHE SN: Abdominal tuberculosis. Analysis of 50 cases. Indian J Child Health 11:601-7, Dec 62

WIERZBICKI J: [Acute renal failure related to abdominal diseases and surgery] Pol Przegl Chir 34:935-42, Sep 62 (Pol)

HONSKA WL Jr, LESTER BK, HAMMARSTEN JF: Hysterical abdominal proptosis in man. J Okla Med Ass 56:149-51, Apr 63

YAMAGATA S, GOTO Y: [Abdominal swelling] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:293–300, Feb 63 (Jap)

ABDOMEN, ACUTE (C4)

ARMBRUST A de F, ROSENBERG D, PROSPERO JD, KLINGER N: [Schistosomal stenosis of the small intestine] Rev Paul Med 62:265–71, Mar 63 (Pol)

ALICINO R, PIETROJUSTI G: [The therapy of patients operated on for acute abdomen in pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:207–12, Apr 63 (It)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [Paralytic ileus caused by pseudo-urological acute abdomen. Treatment with coenzyme A] Minerva Chir 18:683–6, 31 Jul 63 (It)

ALLEMAN R, CAUDURO JB, RAMOS LO: [Acute abdomen caused by spontaneous ureteroperitioneal fistula] Rev Paul Med 61:270–2, Oct 62 (Por)

ABEL H, HABIGHORST LV: [Fatal rupture of an aneurysm of the right gastroepiploic artery presenting as acute abdomen] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:454–62, Dec 62 (Ger)

AMGWERD R: [Acute abdomen] Praxis 52:162–7, 14 Feb 63 (Ger)

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23–7, Apr–Jun 63 (Sp)

BENEDETTO V: [Abdominal syndromes caused by Meckel's diverticulum. (Clinical contribution)] Minerva Chir 18:77–84, 31 Jan 63 (It)

BOISSIERE H, CRESSON H: [Periodic abdominal pains in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:69–86, Feb 63 (Fr)

BALDACCI G, MATASSONI G: [On the acute abdominal syndrome of viral hepatitis] Riv Gastroent 14:67–70, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

BARONDESS JA: Evaluation of abdominal tenderness--a useful maneuver. New Eng J Med 267:822–3, 18 Oct 62

BIBLE LA: Acute surgical abdomen. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:8–13, Jan 63

BARAVALLE N: [General management of a patient with a probable emergency surgical abdominal disorder] An Cir (Rosario) 27:54–6, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

BOLES ET Jr, HOSIER DM: Abdominal pain in acute myocarditis and pericarditis. Amer J Dis Child 105:70–6, Jan 63

BERNARD R, MORTIER G: [Some cases of vascular acute abdomen] T Gastroent 5:715–26, 1962 (Dut)

BARCELO P: [The difficult problem of peripheral pain of visceral origin and of visceral syndromes of vertebral origin (in the digestive-abdominal sphere)] Rev Esp Reum 9:497–517, Jul 62 (Sp)

BOONANTS J, VAN DAMME G: [Acute abdomen caused by hydronephrotic kidney] Belg T Geneesk 19:251–6, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

BARRE Y: [False colonic pains] Gaz Med France 70:665–8, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference: progressive abdominal pain. New York J Med 63:1368–78, 1 May 63

CHESKIS AL: [The differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and the abdominal syndrome in the presence of rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:40–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

CURTIS LE, BOTSFORD TW: Some pitfalls in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. Med Times 90:1204–6, Nov 62

CIAMMAICHELLA A: [A new diagnostic sign: pain from abdominal rolling fold] Minerva Med 53:3331–4, 7 Nov 62 (It)

CHUDACEK Z: [Our experience with biligrafin cholangiocholecystography in acute abdominal conditions] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:61–4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

CHESKIS AL: [Clinical aspects of the abdominal syndrome in in rheumatism in children] Sovet Med 26:115–20, Nov 62 (Rus)

CARPANELLI JB, CINQUE MA, DE CINQUE DK: [Radiological diagnosis of the acute abdomen. Case contribution] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1829–34, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 23–1963. New Eng J Med 268:731–5, 28 Mar 63

DANI R, VILELA JB: [Peritoneal puncture in cases of acute abdomen] Hospital (Rio) 63:823–37, Apr 63 (Por)

DENNISON AD Jr, THOMPSON JV: Abdominal ecchymoses and bruits of diagnostic significance. Med Times 91:823–30, Sep 63

DE FEO HF: Abdominal manifestations of cardiovascular disease. Amer J Gastroent 39:640–7, Jun 63

DANIELS JJ: Enteric infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. An acute abdominal syndrome. J Int Coll Surg 38:397–411, Nov 62

DUPERRAT B, PRINGUET R: [Pustular psoriasis followed-up for 5 years. Early development of a reflex retraction of the hands. Appearance of visceral manifestations. Possible roles of an inoculation and of mental factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:768–71, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

DE CABO CASADO R, DE CABO MORALES J: [Acute abdomen as the 1st symptom of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:63–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

EHRLICH AW: [The diagnostic value of hydramnios for the diagnosis of high, congenital obstructions of the digestive tract] Ann Paediat (Basel) 19:596–9, 1962 (Ger)

FELLER N, KAHN M: [Steroids as a cause of acute abdomen] Daptm Refuim 22:248–51, May 63 (Heb)

FRASSINETI A, ALBERTI GP, TROMBINI C: [Study of the "little cardiac respiration" (L.C.R. of Palmieri) in acute abdomen] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:335–54, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

GALLARDO VELASCO A: [Acute abdomen caused by perforation of an intestinal tuberculous ulcer] Hispalis Med 20:209–13, Apr 63 (Sp)

GASCARD E, VIGOUROUX R: [Acute abdominal syndromes with occlusive aspects and anticoagulant treatment] Marseille Med 100:307–10, 1963 (Fr)

GUGLIANTINI P: [Value and limitations of direct radiographic examination of the abdomen in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive tract in the newborn and the infant] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:220–48, Jul 62 (It)

GLIGORE V, DIMITRESCU I: [Contribution to the study of painful epigastric syndromes in association with intermittent gastric volvulus] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:433–43, Apr 62 (Rum)

GOUGH AS, PIKE C: Cystic hamartoma of the liver in an adult presenting as an abdominal emergency. Brit J Surg 50:342–3, Nov 62

GENKIN ML, TENIAEVA IA: [Analysis of postoperative fatalities in the acute abdomen syndrome during the period 1950–1959 in the Ulianovsk District] Sovet Med 26:143–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

GREWAL RS, RAI PC: Acute abdomen following ruptured liver abscess. J Indian Med Ass 39:599–601, 1 Dec 62

GASCARD E, BOYER J, TOURNIGAND P: [Apropos of 2 cases of acute abdominal syndromes in adults: acute mesenteric lymphadenitis. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Marseille Med 100:74–6, 1963 (Fr)

GIRARDET R, ENQUIST IF: Differential diagnosis between appendicitis and acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:212–6, Feb 63

GARCIA VALCARCEL A: [Sexual fraud in human pathology and its relation to the problem of lumbosciatica] Med Esp 49:11–6 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

HEEDE O: [Leiomyoma of the small intestine. 3 cases with melena and 1 with acute abdominal symptoms] Ugeskr Laeg 125:958–61, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

HINSHAW JR: The acute abdomen complicating pregnancy. J Okla Med Ass 56:4–7, Jan 63

HUANG SY: [Method of treating acute abdominal pain among the children with complications of surgery of fistulas of the small intestine] Zhong Waike Z 10:348–50, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

HERBERT JJ, ALEXANDRE G: [Apropos of 2 cases of botulism of difficult diagnosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:126–8, 5–12 Feb 63 (Fr)

INGBER E: [Clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of perivisceritis] Med Klin 58:1221–6, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

JANATA J, KRSIAKOVA V: [Ovarian hemorrhage—a little known cause of abdominal pain and acute abdominal incidents] Rozhl Chir 42:117–22, Feb (Cz)

Jaundice and right hypochondriac pain. Philipp J Cancer 4:253–62, Jul–Sep 62

KULAKOV PE: [Spontaneous bladder rupture] Kazan Med Zh 1:58–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KUROKAWA T: [On abdominal pain] J Jap Med Ass 48:337–46, 15 Sep 62 (Jap)

KAZDA J: [Iliopectineal bursitis and its relation to abdominal pain] Rozhl Chir 41:564–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

KUNZ H: [The acute abdomen in the aged] Hippokrates 33:881–6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOHOUTEK M, MASURKA V, VACHA K: [Diagnostic differences between surgeons and gynecologists in abdominal diseases] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:689–92, 1961 (Cz)

KHELIMSKII MA: [Diagnosis of subcutaneous ruptures of the rectus abdominis muscles] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:49–52, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOPILNICK M, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Ammonia determinations on peritoneal fluid value in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:154–60, Apr 63

LOYARTE HF, FARES TAIE F: [Diagnosis of acute abdominal processes by means of Sgambati test. (Preliminary note)] Dia Med 35:697–8, 30 May 63 (Sp)

LEVITT HN, STEPHEN J, FRY J: Clinical conversations. 2. The acute abdomen. Med World (London) 99:111–6, Jun 63

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11–25, 1963

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P: [Masking of the disease picture by antibiotics] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:607–13, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LENGGENHAGER K: [General practitioner and "acute", i.e. surgical abdomen] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2137–9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

LASKA JF: [Mesenteric lymphadenitis in childhood and the pathogenesis and prevention of acute abdomen] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1236–40, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

LEON DIAZ F: [Surgical problems in abdominal pathology] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:729–33, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

LEGER L, DUPUY R, SORS C, MAGDELAINE M, JOUAN F, DESGEORGES H, MOUKTAR M, LEMAIGRE G: [Adenomatous hyperplasia of the endocrine pancreas, diarrhea and pain: a new anatomo-clinical entity] Presse Med 70:2739–42, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190–3, Jan–Feb 63

LEGER L, BERTOLA J, RIBERI AM: [Adenomatous hyperplasia of the endocrine pancreas, diarrhea and pain: A new anatomo-clinical entity] Prensa Med Argent 49:1715–22, 17 Aug 62 (Sp)

MELLICH W, BENKE A: [Obesity and emphysema. A serious anesthesia risk in surgery of the acute abdomen] Wien Med Wschr 113:415–7, 18 May 63 (Ger)

MENSI E Jr, ZALLIO S: [The Sgambati reaction in the diagnosis of acute abdomen in childhood] Minerva Nipiol 13:18–22, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

MORGUNOV GA: [Use of skin thermometry for the differential diagnosis of some acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:77–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOEBIUS W: [Acute extragenital abdominal diseases during pregnancy and labor, with special reference to acute phlegmonous appendicitis and perforated stomach ulcer] Zbl Gynaek 84:1509–28, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

MISK R, HAJJAR J: [A case of abdominal epilepsy] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:611–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSIMANN R: [Acute abdomen in aged patients] Praxis 52:82–6, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAVA S: [Subocclusive syndromes caused by external abdominal hernias (clinico-radiological considerations)] Arch Ital Chir 88:44–64, 1962 (It)

NANAGAS VT: Abdominal surgical emergencies. Philipp J Surg 17:309–15, Sep–Oct 62

PUSZTAI D: [Invagination of the small intestine caused by Meckel's diverticulum in an adult] Magy Sebesz 16:175–7, Jun 63 (Hun)

Pain and tenderness in left side of abdomen. New York J Med 63:287–90, 15 Jan 63

PREVOT R: [Acute abdominal symptoms in allergic patients] T Gastroent 5:673–81, 1962 (Ger)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, RADULA P, CHIRITA P: [Acute abodomen, apparently surgical, as the manifestation of degenerative rheumatism of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1513–4, Dec 62 (Rum)

POTONDI A, KENYERES I: [Diagnostic problems of acute and unidentified abdominal fatalities with special reference to the aged] Orv Hetil 104:211–3, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

POPIVANOV I: [Our technic in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:99–101, Feb 63 (Rus)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154–69, 1963 (Dut)

ROSS JA, MCNAIR TJ, ISAAC A, THOMSON WN, HIGH D: Excretion urography in the acute abdomen. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:70–5, Oct 62

RUMORE A: Chlorpromazine ("largactil") sensitivity simulating the "acute abdomen". Med J Aust 49(2):752–4, 10 Nov 62

REPOSSINI L, FERRARI-PARABITA G: [The behavior of the leukocyte sedimentation rate in acute abdominal diseases] Riv Pat Clin 17:917–22, Nov 62 (It)

RANDAZZO A, LONGHINI E: [Acute abdomen of vascular origin. Deductions from the observation of 59 cases] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:465–95, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

SUGA K: [Acute abdomen?] Clin All Round 12:1267–74, Jun 63 (Jap)

SAPISOCHIN E: [Acute abdomen] Dia Med 35:793–802, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)

SKATIN LI: [Acute surgical diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity in aged subjects] Sovet Med 26:28–32, Mar 63 (Rus)

SANDERSON ER: Evaluation of the acute abdomen. Western J Surg 70:235–7, Sep–Oct 62

SCARFI G, SASSI N: [Acute abdominal symptomatology as the 1st manifestation of vertebral lesions. (Considerations on 2 cases)] Arch Putti 17:506–10, 1962 (It)

TAULANIEMI E, PONTINEN PJ: Leiomyosarcoma of the sigmoid colon simulating an acute abdomen. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:391–4, 1962

TATE GT: Abdomino-scrotal hydrocele. Brit Med J 5329:520, 23 Feb 63

TUROCZI F: [Gynecologic diseases which are treated in surgical wards on account of their symptoms] Magy Noorv Lap 25:361–6, Nov 62 (Hun)

TOUNTAS CP, TRAVASANO FJ, JULES A, WEATHERLY DL, MANSBERGER AR Jr: The value of ammonia determinations in acute intra-abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:147–53, Apr 63

USPENSKAIA NI: [Apoplexy of the ovary in the clinical picture of emergency surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:84–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

VINK M, HOUTEN H van: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and acute abdomen] T Gastroent 5:682–95, 1962 (Dut)

VITTORIA G: [Pseudo-acute abdomen caused by spontaneous rupture of the left rectus abdominis muscle] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:265–9, Oct 61 (It)

WAEN M, GIMBATTI J, CHIARANTANO R, SCHEJTMAN M: [Considerations on a picture of acute abdomen in a newborn infant] Dia Med 35:162–3, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

WU HC: [Combined therapy using western and traditional Chinese medicine for acute abdomen] Zhong Waike Z 9:489–90, 1961 (Ch)

WOODS ER: The viscerosomatic reflex in acute abdominal disorders. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:239–42, Nov 62

WATANUKI S, OKUI K: [Colic paroxysms and emergency treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2102–8, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WOLF MALAMUD S: [Medical acute abdomen] Dia Med 35:97-100, 11 Feb 63 (Sp)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES (C4, C14)

ARNULF G, BUFFARD P: [Radiological documents in severe abdominal contusion] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:786-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON MC, BERGAN JJ: An experimental study of pancreatic trauma and its relationship to pancreatic inflammation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1044-50, Jun 63

AIKEN DW: Intestinal perforation and facial fractures in an automobile accident victim wearing a seat belt. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:235-6, Jul 63

ALDUNATE NOEL G, VELOSO NOVOA A, IZZO SANDER C, PALOMINO ZUNIGA J: [Abdominal contusions in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:99-107, Feb 63 (Sp)

AUFSES AH Jr: Traumatic injury of the duodenum. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:21-7, Dec 62

ANCHEV N, ZDRANKOV Kh, ALTUIAKOVA M: [Thoracoabdominal traumatic injuries] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:834-9, 1962 (Bul)

ALIEV GK: [A method of surgical closure of pancreatic fistulas of traumatic origin] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:25-34, Jan 62 (Rus)

BONILLA-NAAR A, ALVAREZ-VAZQUEZ A: [The "underwater air" test for detection of latent wounds of the gastrointestinal tract] Dia Med 35:707-8, 30 May 63 (Sp)

BRITTAIN RS: Liver trauma. Surg Clin N Amer 43:433-44, Apr 63

BIENAYME J: [Injuries of the abdomen in children] Vie Med 44:527-33, Apr 63 (Fr)

BAKER RJ, DIPPEL WF, FREEARK RJ, STROHL EL: The surgical significance of trauma to the pancreas. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1038-44, Jun 63

BYERLY WG Jr: Non-penetrating abdominal trauma. Clin Med 69:2169-82, Oct 62

BENJAMIN RA: Injuries of the liver. Minnesota Med 45:1108-12, Nov 62

BAZZOCCHI R: [On closed trauma of the extrahepatic biliary tract] Acta Chir Ital 18:465-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BATDORF JW, WADE FV: Abdominal trauma. J Mich Med Soc 61:1491-4, Dec 62

BROWN RB: Obscure trauma, often the key to the diagnostic enigma. J Trauma 3:96-7, Jan 63

BELOWSKI H: [Extensive traumatic liver injury] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1303-5, Dec 62 (Pol)

BOGGS JE, EATON JP: Nonpenetrating abdominal trauma. W Virginia Med J 59:117-9, May 63

CLEVELAND HC, WADDELL WR: Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum due to nonpenetrating trauma. Surg Clin N Amer 43:413-31, Apr 63

CALAMEL PM, CLEVELAND HC, WADDELL WR: Ruptured spleen. Surg Clin N Amer 43:445-55, Apr 63

CLEVELAND HC, REINSCHMIDT JS, WADDELL WR: Traumatic pancreatitis, an increasing problem. Surg Clin N Amer 43:401-11, Apr 63

COLEY GM, OTTENHEIMER EJ Jr: Chronic retroperitoneal hematoma. Amer J Surg 105:696-8, May 63

CANO IVORRA J, MONSALVE PEREZ J, PARIS ROMEU F: [Apropos of a case of penetrating abdominal wound complicated by intestinal perforation] Med Esp 48:193-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

CATALANO FE, PEREZ JG: [Traumatic hernial sac rupture] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1583-4, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

DUMONT R, LANGE D: [Traumatic rupture of the duodenum] Bordeaux Chir 1:26-31, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOR J, DOR V, PESHARD JJ, RAVELOARISON J: [Thoracoabdominal injuries] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:169-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DOELLE W: [The significance of a family examination in the expert evaluation of persons with hyperbilirubinemia] Med Klin 57:1814-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

DUBOST C: [The problem of the diagnosis and treatment of lesions associated with chest injuries (abdominal lesions)] Rev Prat 12:3141-6, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

DICKMANS H, FRITZE E: [On the traumatic genesis of so-called diaphragmatic relaxation] Med Klin 57:1975-9, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

D'AMBROSIO G, GUGLIELMI M, VECCHIONI R: [Infarct of the ascending colon caused by closed abdominal injury] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:939-44, Dec 62 (It)

ENNEKING WF: Problem case panel. Case summary. J Florida Med Ass 49:820-2, Apr 63

EVANS SS: Penetrating wounds of the abdomen. J Abdom Surg 5:42-4, Mar 63

FURKA I: [Management of experimental kidney injuries by polyamide mesh] Magy Sebesz 16:133-7, May 63 (Hun)

FRICKE E: [On the traumatological relation of ileus and blunt abdominal trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:253-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

FRAISSE H, MELEY J: [Traumatic pseudocysts of the pancreas (2 cases, one of them in a child)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1183-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

FICARRA BJ: Non-penetrating intra-abdominal injuries. J Abdom Surg 5:13-4, Jan 63

GIORDANENGO G: [Closed lesions and wounds of the abdominal wall] Minerva Med 54:1778-9, 13 Jun 63 (It)

GIORDANENGO G: [Traumatic lesions of abdominal organs] Minerva Med 54:1947-8, 27 Jun 63 (It)

GERDES J, OLSEN BR: [Traumatic uterine rupture in pregnancy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1108-9, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

GANSZER W: [Post-traumatic liver cyst] Pol Tyg Lek 18:62-4, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

GOULD RJ, THORWARTH WT: Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum due to blunt non-penetrating abdominal trauma. Radiology 80:743-7, May 63

GRAFF RJ: Considerations in the treatment of traumatic hemobilia. Amer J Surg 105:662-6, May 63

GIORDANENGO G: [Traumatic lesions of the pancreas] Minerva Med 54:1827-8, 16 Jun 63 (It)

GAGNON R, BELQUE L: [Perforation of the small intestine due to nonpenetrating trauma of the abdomen] Un Med Canada 91:987-90, Sep 62 (Fr)

GILARDONI F, ABO JC: [Duodenopancreatic lesions in closed injuries of the abdomen. Report of 3 cases] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:757-66, 1961 (Sp)

GINEV B, MURDZHEV A: [Emergency surgical aid in closed abdominal injuries] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:924-7, 1962 (Bul)

GUARESCHI B: [Posttraumatic hematoma of the proximal gastric pole] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:967-74, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HORHOLD K: [Impalement injuries] Chirurg 34:256-60, Jun 63 (Ger)

HUNG CR, TSAI TC, KAO TC: Non-penetrating abdominal injury. A report of 98 cases. J Formosa Med Ass 61:292-317, 28 Mar 62

HAXTON H: The absorption of catgut in human abdominal wounds. Brit J Surg 50:534-6, Mar 63

HINSHAW JR: Blunt trauma to the abdomen. J Okla Med Ass 56:142-6, Apr 63

HOGUE RJ Jr, MUNNELL ER: Traumatic rupture of the gallbladder. Amer Surg 29:155-9, Mar 63

HOLLE F: [Blunt abdominal injuries] Med Klin 58:293-312, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

IVANOV VV: [On the technic of surgical treatment of closed liver injuries] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:115-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

JACKSON WD, SINCLAIR G: External cardiac massage. Med J Aust 50(1):468-70, 30 Mar 63

JALUNDHWALA JM, SHAH RC: Traumatic perinephric cyst. Brit J Urol 35:133-6, Jun 63

JENSEN AR: Bullet wound of the abdominal aorta with survival. J Florida Med Ass 49:656-7, Feb 63

JOHNSTON WG, SHER N: Isolated rupture of the pancreas following closed abdominal trauma. Canad Med Ass J 88:814-5, 13 Apr 63

KERRY RL, GLAS WW: Traumatic injuries of the pancreas and duodenum. A clinical and experimental study. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:813-6, Nov 62

KIM UK: [Diagnosis and treatment of the hemorrhage due to ruptures of abdominal organs] J Korea Med Ass 5:15-8, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

KLICKSTEIN GD, EDMUNDS RT, ALLEN PD: Immediate laparotomy in penetrating wounds of the abdomen. New York J Med 62:3923-6, 15 Dec 62

KAYABALI I: [Injuries of the pancreas (apropos of 6 cases)] Lyon Chir 58:832-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

KOBOLD EE, THAL AP: A simple method for the management of experimental wounds of the duodenum. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:340-4, Mar 63

KNAPPENBERGER ST, AKERS RE, GALUSZKA AA: Complete avulsion of the renal pedicle by non-penetrating trauma, with survival. J Urol 89:316-8, Mar 63

KHAIDUDOV L, ARMENKOV A, PANTEVA L, GINEV B: [Combined injuries of the abdomen and pelvis] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:839-47, 1962 (Bul)

LE PELTIER P: [Bullet injury of the pancreas. Reflections on the management] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:149-52, Apr 63 (Fr)

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LANZARA G: [Traumatic pseudocysts of the pancreas. (Case contribution)] Minerva Chir 18:163-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

LUTZEYER W: [Injuries of the kidney pedicle] Chirurg 34:220-4, May 63 (Ger)

LONGHI F: [Contribution to the study of closed injuries of the abdomen] Minerva Med 53:2532-5, 1 Sep 62 (It)

LE BOURHIS J: [2 medicolegal cases of liver injuries by contustion in alcoholics] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:350-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LOSAPIO M, FERRARI PARABITA G: [Traumatic lesions of the liver. (Apropos of a case with complete detachment of the left lobe)] Riv Gastroent 14:469-90, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LINDHOLM A, PETERSON HI: [Isolated complete rupture of the pancreas caused by nonpenetrating abdominal trauma] Nord Med 69:239-40, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

LEVINE JI, CRAMPTON RS: Major abdominal injuries associated with pelvic fractures. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:223-6, Feb 63

McDERMOTT PH Jr, ORGAN CH: Traumatic rupture of the spleen in infants and children. Nebraska Med J 48:492-8, Sep 63

MEYRAN H: [Contribution to subcutaneous injury of the duodenum in the retroperitoneal space] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:113-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

MORIYAMA R, HAYASHI K, HORI R, WAKAE M: [Emergency management of abdominal injury and its prognosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1130-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

MARIQ P, ERLANDE-BRANDENBURG G: [Apropos of a case of post-traumatic hyperthyroidism] Marseille Med 100:669-73, 1963 (Fr)

MANANA J: [Closed thoracoabdominal injury. Acute diaphragmatic hernia] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:619-25, 1961 (Sp)

MACIOCE D, REPOSSINI L: [Ileal fistula following closed abdominal injury] Riv Gastroent 14:458-63, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MYCA Z: [Traumatic avulsion of the gallbladder from the liver] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1201-3, Nov 62 (Pol)

MEKARDANA EG: [Apropos of a case of complete isolated rupture of the pancreas treated by excision of the body and tail of the pancreas] J Chir (Paris) 85:223-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

MITROVIC M, NOVACIC D: [Traumatic rupture of the rectus abdominis muscle] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1217-9, Dec 62 (Ser)

OLSSON O, LUNDERQUIST A: Angiography in renal trauma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1-21, Jan 63

OUZILLEAU H, DELIGNY M: [Apropos of 48 war wounds of the abdomen] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:696-702, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

POUYANNE L, HONTON, LEROY, GOURDON, MAUMY, TACHOT, LABAT-LABOURDETTE: [Traumatic lesions. Apropos of 6 cases involving the right lobe of the liver] Bordeaux Chir 1:42-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

POULOS E: Hepatic resection for massive liver injuries. Ann Surg 157:525-31, Apr 63

PONTINEN PJ: Extensive abdominal crushing injury in the light of a successfully treated case. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:263-5, 1963

PATTERSON FM: Traumatic wounds of the liver. Amer J Surg 104:808-11, Dec 62

PIERINI A: [Posttraumatic right hemi-abdominal neurogenic eventration] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:566-8, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

PIRO JF, DOLAN EP, CURLEY WH Jr: Modification of cysto-gastrostomy in the treatment of pseudocyst of the pancreas secondary to tramua. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:11-7, Dec 62

PELLERIN D, BIENAYME J: [Injuries of the abdomen in children] Ann Chir Infant 3:175-84, Sep 62 (Fr)

PAYSON BA, MAGE S: Role of inguinal hernia in acute perforation of the small intestine secondary to blunt abdominal trauma. Ann Surg 156:944-50, Dec 62

PICCO A: [Rupture of the intestine caused by violent and sudden strain of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Arch Ital Chir 88:611-8, 1962 (It)

ROLLINO A: [Ileal perforation caused by closed injury at the site of an inguinal hernia] Minerva Gastroent 8:97-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

REDIN VA: [Closed injuries of organs of the peritoneal cavity] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):15-8, 1962 (Rus)

REFEROWSKA M, BARDZIK S: [A case of acute uremia associated with traumatic liver lesion] Pat Pol 13:511-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

STEPHENS FO, HOLLINGS RM: Closed abdominal injuries: an analysis of 168 consecutive cases with particular reference to diagnostic problems. Med J Aust 50(2):173-6, 3 Aug 63

STEFANINI P: [Orientations on operative indications of war abdominal and thoracic-abdominal traumatisms] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:233-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

SANTINO A, RIGHI RIVA GC, GALLINELLI R: [On a case of tumor of the mesentery] Minerva Med 54:605-9, 3 Mar 63 (It)

SHEFTS LM: Thoraco-abdominal injuries. Amer J Surg 105:490-500, Apr 63

SANDERS RJ: The management of colon injuries. Surg Clin N Amer 43:457-67, Apr 63

SPAENGLER H: [Blunt injuries of the abdomen] J Int Coll Surg 39:499-503, May 63 (Ger)

STARZL TE, KAUPP HA Jr, BEHELER EM, FREEARK RJ: Penetrating injuries of the inferior vena cava. Surg Clin N Amer 43:387-400, Apr 63

STUCKE K: [Blunt abdominal traumas] Med Klin 58:620-4, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHWABE H: [Severance of the pancreatic duct after abdominal trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:412-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHAMAUN M: [Secondary traumatic splenic rupture] Helv Chir Acta 29:560-75, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIFFRE, RACHOU, ROLLET: [Considerations on 93 cases of injuries of the kidney by projectiles] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:644-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHAFTAN GW, GLIEDMAN ML, CAPPELLETTI RR: Injuries of the liver: a review of 111 cases. J Trauma 3:63-75, Jan 63

SHERMAN RT, PARRISH RA: Management of shotgun injuries: a review of 152 cases. J Trauma 3:76-86, Jan 63

SOULIOTIS PT, PETTGREW AH, CHAMBERLAIN JW: Traumatic hemobilia. New Eng J Med 268:565-8, 14 Mar 63

STRASZECKI L: [Traumatic rupture of the gallbladder] Pol Przegl Chir 34:833-5, Aug 62 (Pol)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

SHURBOV S: [Combined injuries of the pelvis, urinary bladder, stomach, skull and right hip] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:867-8, 1962 (Bul)

SPATH F: [Injuries of the large body cavities] Wien Med Wschr 113:91, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DEROBERT L: [Apropos of the value of histological examination in medicolegal autopsy (2nd note)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:472-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TORRES-OLIVER LJ, BLANCO RA: Post-traumatic enteropathy simulating Crohn's disease. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:367-75, Nov 62

VERMEULEN CW, GILL WB: Co-action of etiologic factors in experimental urolithiasis. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:39-44, 1962

VIARD H, BERTOCCHI R, GOUTELLE A, LEQUIN L, JEUNET A: [Controlled emergency right hepatectomy for liver injury involving the right branch of the portal vein, associated with multiple visceral injuries in a female 8 months pregnant. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:785-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

VIKTOROV I, MIRCHEV M, TSOLOV TS, PATRASHKOV T: [Combined wounds of the abdomen, pelvis and extremities] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:875-8, 1962 (Bul)

VALETTE C: [Contusions of the abdomen] Gaz Med France 70:703-12, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS RD, SARGENT FT: The mechanism of intestinal injury in trauma. J Trauma 3:288-94, May 63

WATKINS GL: Blunt abdominal trauma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:63-70, Sep 62

WILSON DH: Incidence, aetiology, diagnosis, and prognosis of closed abdominal injuries. A study of 265 consecutive cases. Brit J Surg 50:381-9, Jan 63

WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic comas] Rev Med Liege 18:1-9, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

YEN CC: [Abdominal injuries] Zhong Waike Z 9:511-3, 1961 (Ch)

ZURFLI CJ: Penetrating wounds of the abdomen. J Occup Med 5:122-7, Mar 63

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

[A case complaining of edema, hepatomegaly, ascites, vomiting, hematemesis and abdominal tumor] Niigata Med J 77:403-14, Aug 63 (Jap)

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. I. The patient and his cancer. Nurs Times 58:1320-2, 19 Oct 62

Abdominal mass and lymphocytosis. Postgrad Med 32:605-8, Dec 62

BIANCHEDI S, SOAVE F: [Massive hemorrhage of the right adrenal in a newborn infant, simulating an abdominal tumor. Operation. Recovery] Minerva Pediat 14:1285-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BELL JW, GIBBONS GE, TOLSTEDT GE: Abdominal exploration prior to thoracotomy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:427-32, Mar 63

[Centro de Estudos do Hospital dos Servidores do Estado. 17th clinicopathological conference held on 9/7/62] J Pediat (Rio) 28:121-35, Mar 63 (Por)

CASAGRANDE A: [On a case of surgically treated malignant abdominal lymphogranuloma] Cancro 15:395-409, 1962 (It)

DARNAUD C, MOREAU G, VOISIN R, AZAIS, BERTRAND: [Apropos of a voluminous abdominal fibro-myxoma] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1237-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

D'ORLANDO C: [On a voluminous "soft fibroma" of the greater omentum] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:279-88, Aug 62 (It)

ERCOLE R, MATTOS E: [Cancer of the urachus] An Cir (Rosario) 27:75-80, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

EBNER W: [2 symmetrical lipomas in the epigastrium] Klin Med (Wien) 17:597-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

FUJITA J: [Clinicopathological conference: On a giant abdominal tumor] Iryo 16:636-43, Dec 62 (Jap)

GALATIUS-JENSEN F, ROSTGAARD-CHRISTENSEN E: [On the differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors in childhood] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:127-34, Feb 63 (Ger)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, METREAU P, MALECAZE A, CAZAL-GAMELSI J: [Primary tumors of the greater omentum. Apropos of 2 cases] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1223-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

GOFFRINI P: [Radio-opaque injection of the thoracic duct. Morphological and functional observations on lymphatic circulation during neoplastic block of the subdiaphragmatic and mediastinal lymph nodes] Presse Med 70:2751-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

HEISKALA H, GYLLING M: [Hypoglycemia associated with sarcoma] Duodecim 79:543-6, 1963 (Fin)

ISHIDA M, SAITO S, SAWAGUCHI S, SATO T, NAKAJO T, HANAWA M: [On tumors of the thoraco-abdominal region in children] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:868-78, Dec 62 (Jap)

JOLLY D: [Acquired tumors of the anterior abdominal wall in the adult] Ann Chir 17:705-25, Jun 63 (Fr)

KEEP PA van: [Neuroblastomata and vitamin B 12] Hormone (Oss) 16:4-7, 1963 (Fr)

KHANIN LA, TISHCHENDO VG: [On fibromas of the mesentery] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:68-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

KONO Y: [Studies on the diagnostic application of ultrasonics] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:215-42, Feb 63 (Jap)

KARAFIN L, KIRKPATRICK JA, LIVINGSTON WO: Non-visualization of the kidney by excretory urography associated with neoplastic retroperitoneal masses in infants and children. J Urol 88:459-63, Oct 62

KLIASHOV AP: [Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of intestinal invagination in adults] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:18-23, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUDO T: Extremely profound hypothermia without blood by means of exchange perfusion of the blood substitute. (Preliminary report). Keio J Med 12:1-8, Mar 63

LOYARTE HF: [Parietal abdominal desmomas. Casuistic contribution] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:283-9, 26 Jun 63 (Sp)

LUZZATTI G: [The splenoscintillogram in the diagnosis of masses of the left half of the abdomen] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:513-39, Jul 63 (It)

LAWRENCE W Jr, CLARKSON B, KIM M, CLAPP P, RANDALL HT: Regional perfusion of pelvis and abdomen by an indirect technique. Cancer 16:567-82. May 63

LEON DIAZ F, BELTRAN F, SARINANA C: [Surgical management of abdominal tumors in the child] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:717-27, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LANZARA G: [Desmoids of the abdominal wall. Case contribution] Minerva Chir 17:1154-60, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MANTERO R, ROSSI F, MORETTI L: [Considerations on giant tumors of the abdomen] Minerva Med 54:1257-69, 2 May 63 (It)

MUSGROVE JE: Massive subperitoneal lymphangiomatous cysts: report of two cases. Canad Med Ass J 87:1239-41, 8 Dec 62

MANANA J: [Apropos of changes in the duodeno-jejunal and left colon angles due to compression by tumors of the left hypochondrium] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:328-33, 1961 (Sp)

MOUREN P, DALMAS H, PAYAN R, TOGA M, MICHEL-BECHET M: [Recklinghausen's disease with cancerous transformation: anatomical records] Marseille Med 99:1039-42, 1962 (Fr)

MIDANA A, LEONE R: [Clinical and statistical considerations on the relation between dermatomyositis and deep visceral tumors] Minerva Derm 37:345-51, Nov 62 (It)

MOTTA R: [A case of hibernoma] Minerva Chir 18:28-33, 15 Jan 63 (It)

MORANDINI G, SPANEDDA M: [Clinical considerations on 2 cases of lymphosarcoma with acute course] Policlinico [Prat] 70:213-20, 18 Feb 63 (It)

PELLERIN D, NEZELOF C, SCHWEISGUTH O, FORTIER-BEAULIEU M: [Abdomino-pelvic teratomas in infants and children] J Radiol Electr 44:359-63, May 63 (Fr)

PHELAN JT, PEREZ-MESA C: Liposarcoma of the superficial soft tissues. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:609-14, Nov 62

PEREYRA FA: [Tumors within the sheath of the anterior rectus muscle of the abdomen] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:682-4, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)

REVEL F, BEZIADE R, PELOUX Y: [Apropos of a teratoma of the umbilicus invaded by a bilharzian granuloma] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:412-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RIBEIRO EB: [The bladder as a cause of phantom tumor of the abdomen] An Paul Med Cir 85:108-11, Jan 63 (Por)

REA D: An unusual combined intraperitoneal injury, rupture of the bladder and spleen. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:250-1, Feb 63

Radiological notes. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:166-82, Mar-Apr 63

SMALLBERG W, BARRON SH, EMANUEL B: Adrenal hamartoma presenting as an abdominal tumor. J Urol 89:525-8, Apr 63

SHINGLETON WW, PARKER RT: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Abdomen and pelvis. Amer J Surg 105:619-23, May 63

SIMON J, VANDEN DRIESSCHE R: [Tumors of the adnexal organs in gynecology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:127-37, 1963 (Fr)

SUGG WL, LAWLER WH, ACKERMAN LV, BUTCHER HR Jr: Operative therapy for severe irradiational injury in the enteral and urinary tracts. Ann Surg 157:62-70, Jan 63

SALMON M, AUBRESPY P, CORTI D, RODDE JM: [Recurring invasive fibroma of the abdomen and pelvis] Marseille Chir 14:410-3, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

TAKATSU T, HANAWA Y, TAMURA H, TAKANO T: [Diagnosis of abdominal tumors in childhood, with special reference to a study of cases of misdiagnosis] Acta Paediat Jap 67:319-23, Jun 63 (Jap)

TOSCANO MONTES de OCA J: [Sarcoleukosis in the neonatal age. Contribution of 2 cases] Acta Pediat Esp 20:333-45, Jul 62 (Sp)

VIDO I, GVOZDJAK J: [Atypical course of primary liver cancer] Z Ges Inn Med 18:519-20, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

VAN KEEP PA: Neuroblastomata and vitamin B12. Hormones (Oss) 16(3):4-7, 1963

VANDENDORP F, DU BOIS R, DUQUESNE R: [Wilms' tumor and abdominal sympathoma. Differential diagnosis] J Radiol Electr 43:532-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WITZ JP, LEVY JM, VIVILLE C, SCHWINGT E: [Portal cavernomas in children. Apropos of 2 cases] Arch Franc Pediat 20:269-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

WIERNIK G, WHIMSTER I: Benign metastasizing haemangioma: a misnomer. Brit J Surg 50:575-81, May 63

WALTERS W: Indications for abdominal exploration when cancer is suspected. Postgrad Med 33:341-6, Apr 63

WAWRZYNSKI E, LEWY T, NIEDZIELSKA-FINKSTEIN I, SZENDZIKOWSKI S: [2 cases of primary liposarcoma of the abdominal cavity] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1641-3, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

YOKOYAMA K: [Surgery for the practicing physician. 27. Laparotomy on an eldery woman. Test anesthesia] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:577-9, May 63 (Jap)

ABDOMINAL WALL (A2)

ALONSO ARTIEDA MA: [Reconstruction of the abdominal wall in extrophy of the bladder] Rev Clin Esp 89:25-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

AMAYA S, OKUMURA Y, SUGA Y, TAKASHIMA T: [Cured case of uterine endometriosis in an extensive abdominal wall scar] Iryo 16:348-50, Jul 62 (Jap)

AUREGGI A, PISANO G, VENTURINI A: [Postoperative peptic ulcers penetrating into the adominal wall] Ann Ital Chir 39:333-53, Apr 62 (It)

ASKERKHANOV RP: [On the pathogenesis and therapy of a diastasis of the rectus abdominis] Sovet Med 26:135-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

Appraisal of abdominal tenderness. New Eng J Med 268:218-9, 24 Jan 63

BROAD GG: Rectus sheath syndrome. J Maine Med Ass 54:147-8, Jul 63

BARONDESS JA: Evaluation of abdominal tenderness--a useful maneuver. New Eng J Med 267:822-3, 18 Oct 62

BEST BD: The transverse muscle-cutting incision in pelvic surgery. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:82-91, Sep 62

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119-28, Jan 63

BISHOP B: Abdominal muscle and diaphragm activities and cavity pressures in pressure breathing. J Appl Physiol 18:37-42, Jan 63

BRIERRE JT Jr: Congenital abnormalities of the genitourinary tract: abdominal muscle dysplasia and choanal atresia. Pediatrics 31:290-6, Feb 63

CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M: [Lipoxidase and the Siegmund test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:521-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conferences: Duke University School of Medicine. Case 10. Southern Med J 55:1049-53, Oct 62

CORREA-ITURRASPE M: [Vertical dermolipectomy of the abdomen. Esthetic results] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1071-7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

CORREA-ITURRASPE M: [Vertical dermolipectomy of the abdomen. Technical aspects] Sem Med (B Air) 121:985-94, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

DICKINSON KM, EDGAR WM: Anaerobic cellulitis of the abdominal wall after prostatectomy and orchidectomy. Lancet 1:1139-40, 25 May 63

DELHEZ L, TROQUET J, DAMOISEAU J, PETIT JM: [Influence of the modalities of electrical activity of the abdominal muscles and diaphragm on the volume/pressure diagrams of relaxation of the thorax and lungs] Arch Int Physiol 71:175-94, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, CHILAIDITIS G, MARTIN E, HARDOUIN JP: [Subperitoneal sclerolipomatosis of the anterior abdominal wall. Laparoscopic detection] Sem Hop Paris 39:1594-6, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, MEHAUT M: [Paralysis of the large muscles of the abdomen during thoraco-abdominal zona (D5-L1)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1540-50, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, MEHAUT M: [Motor semiology of the abdominal wall] Sem Hop Paris 39:1536-40, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, MEHAUT M: [Digestive disorders during thoraco-abdominal zona (D5-L1)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1553-4, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

DOROFEEV NM, ANPILOGOV IV: [A method for puncturing the abdominal wall in peritoneoscopy] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:127-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANG D, CSONTAI A: [Ureteral stump suppuration causing fistula in the abdominal wall] Magy Sebesz 16:267-70, Aug 63 (Hun)

FENG YK, YU YK, T'ANG SS, TSUI UY: [5 cases of abdominal wall defects repaired using material made of fabric] Zhong Waike Z 9:43-5, Jan 61 (Ch)

FICAI A, MATTANA P: [Spontaneous hematoma of the rectus muscle of the abdomen] Riv Pat Clin 17:439-47, Jul 62 (It)

FENG YS, YU YC, CH'EN CC, T'ANG CY, TS'UI CY: Silk taffeta in repair of abdominal wall defects. Experimental method and clinical application. Chin Med J 81:568-73, Sep 62

FISHCHENKO AIa: [Experience in reconstruction of defects of the anterior abdominal wall by the method of alloplasty] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:87-92, Nov 62 (Rus)

GIORDANENGO G: [Closed lesions and wounds of the abdominal wall] Minerva Med 54:1778-9, 13 Jun 63 (It)

GILLETTE DD, HOLM L: Prepartum to postpartum uterine and abdominal contractions in cows. Amer J Physiol 204:1115-21, Jun 63

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:604-9 concl, Sep 62 (Sp)

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:499-510 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

GUGUTSIDZE SV: [Remote results after herniotomy in inguinal hernia with the use of abdominal-aponeurotic plastic surgery of the inguinal canal] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:100-3,

Nov 62 (Rus)

HA CT, CHAO SH, I YL: [Analysis of 20 cases of abdominal wall rupture after surgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:61-2, Jan 61 (Ch)

HARDOUIN JP, MARCHE C, SIMONPOLI C: [Desmoid tumors (or Lecene-Delamare invasive fibroma). Apropos of 2 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:1583-91, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

HASSE W, STUCK B: [Congenital opening of the abdominal wall (gastroschisis)] Chirurg 34:204-7, May 63 (Ger)

HEYNS OS: Use of abdominal decompression in pregnancy and labour to improve foetal oxygenation. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:473-82, Oct 62

HOXWORTH PI, HAMBLETI JB: Unexplained twelve year survival after metastatic carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:126-32, Jan 63

HERTIG BA, BELDING HS, KRANING KK, BATTERTON DL, SMITH CR, SARGENT F 2d: Artificial acclimatization of women to heat. J Appl Physiol 18:383-6, Mar 63

JOLLY D: [Acquired tumors of the anterior abdominal wall in the adult] Ann Chir 17:705-25, Jun 63 (Fr)

KER H: An operation for incisional hernia. Brit J Surg 50:605-7, May 63

KLINK F: [Overdimensional "abdominal plastron" originating in a urachus cyst, erroneously diagnosed as myoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:715-21, 12 May 62 (Ger)

KHELIMSKII MA: [Diagnosis of subcutaneous ruptures of the rectus abdominis muscles] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:49-52, Mar 63 (Rus)

LOYARTE HF: [Parietal abdominal desmomas. Casuistic contribution] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:283-9, 26 Jun 63 (Sp)

MAGNIN P: [Abdominal decompression according to the Scott and Loudon technic as a means of obstetrical analgesia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:85-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

McLAREN DS, READ WW: Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue. A study in three races in East Africa. Clin Sci 23:247-50, Oct 62

MASSON JK: Lipectomy: the surgical removal of excess fat. Postgrad Med 32:481-8, Nov 62

McCARTHY D, DURKIN TE: Rupture of the rectus abdominis muscle. Brit Med J 5322:58-9, 5 Jan 63

MITROVIC M, NOVACIC D: [Traumatic rupture of the rectus abdominis muscle] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1217-9, Dec 62 (Ser)

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429-30, 23 Mar 63

PEREYRA FA: [Tumors within the sheath of the anterior rectus muscle of the abdomen] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:682-4, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)

PATARO VF, ALCHE S, ZAIDMAN M: [Tantalum mesh, its use in resections of the abdominal wall. Apropos of 2 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1647-52, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

RAMSAY BH: Transplantation of the rectus abdominis muscle in the surgical correction of a pectus carinatum deformity with associated parasternal depressions. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:507-8, Apr 63

RICKHAM PP: Rupture of exomphalos and gastroschisis. Arch Dis Child 38:138-41, Apr 63

ROMANOV IuD, SVERDLOV BD: [Infrared photography as a method of detection of the deep collateral vessels of the anterior abdominal wall in disorders of portal blood circulation] Ter Arkh 35:30-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROVIRALTA E: Prevention of dehiscence and evisceration after laparotomy. J Int Coll Surg 38:305-7, Oct 62

ROUGEMONT J de, BERAUD C, EICHOLZ L: [Parietal collections and peritoneal reactions] Lyon Chir 58:920-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

SINNO E: [Echinococcal cysts in rare sites] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:495-503, 15 May 63 (It)

SMITH RS, TALBOY GE: Use of steel wire sutures for closure of abdominal wounds. Northwest Med 62:344-8, May 63

STEINHOFF R: [Menstrual fistulae] Zbl Gynaek 84:1766-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHUMANN U: [On 2 cases of protracted nonspecific inflammation of the abdominal wall without any clear etiology occurring after surgery] Chirurg 33:545-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIBATA K, YURA J, TANAKA Y, OKOCHI M, IMAZU I, HANAI T, YOSHIDA K: [On experience in the use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin) and phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthepen P)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:403-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

SAKAGUCHI S, YAMADA K, AMATERU T: [Experimental and clinical studies on formation of artificial thoracic and abdominal walls with pylen mesh grafts] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:363-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

TURNER JK: Alterations in tonic contractions of the abdominal muscles elicited by distension of the left side of the bypassed heart. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 558:17, 18 Jan 63

TURBA G, TAVAZZI L: Infrared studies on the superficial venous circulation of the abdomen in cirrhosis of the liver. Panminerva Med 4:442-3, Oct 62

TRIMBLE GX: Navel colors. New Eng J Med 268:273-4, 31 Jan 63

VASILENKO IS, MUKHOEDOVA SN: [Plastic surgery of the anterior abdominal wall with porolon] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:92-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

VITTORIA G: [Pseudo-acute abdomen caused by spontaneous rupture of the left rectus abdominis muscle] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:265-9, Oct 61 (It)

YU-HSIEN F, YEH-CH'IN Y, CH'ANG-CH'UN C, CHAO-YU T, CHIH-YI T: Silk taffeta in repair of abdominal wall defects. Experimental method and clinical application. Chin Med J 81:569-73, Sep 62

YOUMANS WB, MURPHY QR, TURNER JK, DAVIS LD, BRIGGS DI, HOYE AS: Activity of abdominal muscles elicited from the circulatory system. Amer J Phys Med 42:1-70, Feb 63

ABDUCENT NERVE (A8)

CARPENTER MB, McMASTERS RE, HANNA GR: Disturbances of conjugate horizontal eye movements in the monkey. I. Physiological effects and anatomical degeneration resulting from lesions of the abducens nucleus and nerve. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:231-47, Mar 63

HATSUDA T: [A statistical study of external ophthalmoplegia] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:148-54, May 63 (Jap)

KOMI T: [Case of abducens paralysis treated with Delitol] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:801-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [Isolated paralysis of the 6th and 8th cranial nerves as expressions of subtentorial vascular disease] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:608-18, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MIEHLKE A, PARTSCH CJ: [Ear abnormality, facial and abducent nerve paralysis as a syndrome of thalidomide injury] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:154-74, 1963 (Ger)

MOLZ H: [The pulse test and examination for diplopia, 2 simple methods of analysis for evaluation of different head injuries] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:434-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO M, KURIMOTO E: [Ocular muscle paralysis caused by traffic accidents] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:633-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

Ability see APTITUDE (F)

ABNORMALITIES (C16)

AMBROSIUS K: [Atresia of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:431-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

AARS H: [Treatment of thalidomide children] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1031-3, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

ALONSO ARTIEDA MA: [Reconstruction of the abdominal wall in extrophy of the bladder] Rev Clin Esp 89:25-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

ADAMS JP: Clinical orthopedic problems in children. Med Ann DC 32:270-2, Jul 63

AISENBERG AC, WILKES B, WAKSMAN BH: The production of runt disease in rats thymectomized at birth. J Exp Med 116:759-72, 1 Nov 62

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ABT DA, CROSHAW JE Jr, HARE WC: Monocephalus dipygus parasiticus and other anomalies in a calf. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1068-72, 1 Nov 62

ANDERS GJ: [Chromosome anomalies and chromosome diseases in man] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2071-7, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

ASCENZI A, FERRARA A, TORLONTANO G: On the significance of some craniometric features in hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:239-54, 1962

ARNOULD G, TRIDON P, LAXENAIRE M, BARRUCAND D: [Facial hemispasm and malformation of the occipito-vertebral joint] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:80-4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

AUBERTIN E: [The thalidomide tragedies] J Med Bordeaux 139:1001-13, Sep 62 (Fr)

AHVENAINEN EK: [Incidence of congenital malformations] Duodecim 78:835-8, 1962 (Fin)

"Ancoloxin" and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5319:1609-10, 15 Dec 62

ADLER J: Virilisation and malformation of a female infant. Lancet 2:1281, 15 Dec 62

"Ancoloxin" and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5323:121-2, 12 Jan 63

ALBERS GD: Branchial anomalies. JAMA 183:399-409, 9 Feb 63

AGAZZI W: [The problem of congenital abnormalities in the illegitimate. (Apropos of a case of micromelia)] Minerva Nipiol 12:380-2, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Autosomal trisomy syndromes. Med J Aust 50(1):398-9, 16 Mar 63

[Abnormalities following the use of thalidomide preparations in the Netherlands. II.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:246-50, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

ARMSTRONG KS: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide; medical-social aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:980-1, 11 May 63

BEDOYA JM, NAVARRO J: [The experimental production of abortions and fetal malformations. (Preliminary note)] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:191-4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BASTOS-MORA F: [Heredity in bone pathology] Med Clin (Barc) 40:96-109, Feb 63 (Sp)

BAYER R: [Abortive ova, manifestations and pathogenetic factors] Arch Gynaek 198:227-34 1963 (Ger)

BREMM K: [On the possibilities of the use of Rabl's method of induced osteomalacia] Z Orthop 97:196-204, May 63 (Ger)

BURIAN F: The "whistling face" characteristic in a compound cranio-facio-corporal syndrome. Brit J Plast Surg 16:140-3, Apr 63

BUNDE CA, BOWLES DM: A technique for controlled survey of case records. Curr Ther Res 5:245-8, May 63

BOISSIER JR: [Apropos of research on the teratogenic effects of drugs] Presse Med 71:737-8, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

BONILLA F, ESTEVE F, BAGUENA R, FORTEZA J: [Metabolism of 17-ketosteroids in gonadal dysgenesis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:184-90, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BUFFIN RP, VEYSSIERE C: [Ectopic pelvic kidney complicated by hydro-pyonephrosis. Diagnostic difficulties of a pelvic tumor] Lille Chir 18:100-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOCHOVE WM van: [A few uncommon congenital abnormalities of the kidney] J Belg Radiol 46:263-73, 1963 (Dut)

BAILLY B, MONTIER, ZUMBIEHL: [Radiological diagnosis of persistence of the notochord] J Radiol Electr 44:292-4, May 63 (Fr)

BENASSI V, TRABUCCHI L: [Mono]lateral congenital absence of the sternocleidomastoid and trapezius muscles. Clinical contribution] Chir Organi Mov 51:282-9, Feb 63 (It)

BABINI B, PIAZZI G, SCORZA PA: [On a case of trisomy syndrome of the chromosome group 16-18] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:332-5, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALOCCO A: [Cardiopathy and congenital malformations] Lattante 34:243-7, Apr 63 (It)

BAKER LD, DODELIN R, BASSETT FH 3d: Pathological changes in the hip in cerebral palsy: incidence, pathogenesis, and treatment. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1331-42, Oct 62

BARWELL TE: "Ancoloxin" and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5320:1681-2, 22 Dec 62

BECAK W: [Development and uses of human cytogenetics in pathology] Rev Brasil Clr 44:298-310, Oct 62 (Por)

BULSKI T, JANCZEWSKI Z: [Pathology of spermatozoa and pathology of pregnancy] Ginek Pol 33:405-11, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

BAYER R: [The significance of new exogenous noxae for the developmental damage of germ cells and ova and their prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:763-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BSTEH P: [1st observation of viral embryopathy after epidemic stomatitis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1121-7, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

BLAIR CB Jr, NANDY K, BOURNE GH: Vascular anomalies of the face and neck. Anat Rec 144:251-7, Nov 62

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C, TYGSTRUP I: Congenital anomalies of the common bile duct associated with duodenal atresia. Acta Chir Scand 124:425-8, Nov 62

BABBOTT JG, INGALLS TH: Field studies of selected congenital malformations occurring in Pennsylvania. Amer J Public Health 52:2009-17, Dec 62

BLACKWOOD UB: The changing inhibition of early differentiation and general development in the chick embryo by 2-ethyl-5-methyl-benzimidazole and chloramphenicol. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:315-36, Sep 62

BOIVIN P: [Pancytopenia with multiple malformations: Fanconi's disease] Med Infant (Paris) 69:591-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BASU UP: Thalidomide raises a problem in drug research. J Indian Med Ass 39:639-42, 16 Dec 62

BRUSTEIN TI, KOPP VD: [Toxoplasmosis and congenital abnormalities] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:46-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BENDER LF: Prevention of deformities through orthotics. JAMA 183:946-8, 16 Mar 63

BAXTER CF, MORSE TS: Exstrophy of the bladder; evaluation of operative results. Ohio Med J 59:149-53, Feb 63

BURIAN F: [The "whistling face" symptom in the polyvalent syndrome] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:481-3, Dec 62 (Cz)

BENSON PF, VULLIAMY DG, TAUBMAN JO: Congenital hemihypertrophy and malignancy. Lancet 1:468-9, 2 Mar 63

BUDETTA M, BENEVENTO L: [On the timeliness and importance of the problem of congenital abnormalities. Considerations apropos of a survey carried out in the Istituto Provinciale per l'Infanzia di Salerno in the 4-year period 1958-1961] Minerva Nipiol 12:385-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BOYLEN JB, HORNE HH, JOHNSON WJ: Teratogenic effects of thalidomide and related substances. Lancet 1:552, 9 Mar 63

BOOK JA, MASTERSON JG, SANTESSON B: Malformation syndrome associated with triploidy--further chromosome studies of the patient and his family. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:193-201, 1962

BECAK W, BECAK ML, SCHMIDT BJ: Chromosome trisomy of group 13-15 in two cases of generalised congenital analgesia. Lancet 1:664-5, 23 Mar 63

BECK F, LLOYD JB: The preparation and teratogenic properties of pure trypan blue and its common contaminants. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:175-84, Mar 63

BABINI B, PIAZZI G, SCORZA P: [On a case of multiple congenital abnormalities with group 16-18 chromosome trisomy] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:684-99, Oct 62 (It)

BOOZE JH: Bilateral congenital coxa vara associated with osteochondritis dissecans of the hip. J Indiana Med Ass 56:554-7, May 63

BARRIO CUADRILLERO C: [Sex chromatin, a new light among the theories of teratogenesis] Rev Clin Esp 88:123-9, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Pelvic morphology of the most frequently observed abnormalities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of them] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:163-90, Mar-Apr 63

ABNORMALITIES

CIVINO A, COPPI F: [Considerations on pelvic renal ectopy complicated by a contralateral malformation (description of a case)] Arch Ital Urol 36:51-60, 1963 (It)

CENTERS L, CENTERS R: Body cathexes of parents of normal and malformed children for progeny and self. J Consult Psychol 27:319-23, Aug 63

CARTER MP, WILSON F: Antibiotics and congenital malformations. Lancet 1:1267-8, 8 Jun 63

COURVILLE CB: Morphology of small vascular malformations of the brain, With particular reference to the mechanism of their drainage. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:274-84, Apr 63

CUTHBERT R, SPEIRS AL: Thalidomide induced malformations—a radiological survey. Clin Radiol 14:163-9, Apr 63

CARR DH, BARR ML, RATHBUN JC: A probable isochromosome in a child with multiple congenital anomalies. J Pediat 62:696-701, May 63

CONTI A, NEGRO G: [Extracardiac malformations in congenital heart defects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:222-4, Apr 63 (It)

CHAMBERLAIN JG, NELSON MM: Multiple congenital abnormalities in the rat resulting from acute maternal niacin deficiency during pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:836-40, Apr 63

COLTON WA Jr: Public health aspects of congenital abnormalities. Arizona Med 20:160-5, Jul 63

CABITZA A: [Has congenital high patella a nosologic value?] Rass Med Sarda 65:137-42, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

COHN BD: Annular pancreas in a premature infant. New York J Med 62:3466-9. 1 Nov 62

CHRISTENSEN RW: Retrognathism corrected by a vertical osteotomy of the ramus with an inlaid bone graft: report of case. J Oral Surg 20:511-6, Nov 62

Clinicopathologic conferences: Duke University School of Medicine. Case 10. Southern Med J 55:1049-53, Oct 62

CZABAK O: [Analysis of fetal abnormalities with special consideration of some pathogenic factors] Ginek Pol 33:425-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

CORRADINI E: [Contribution to the study of arhinencephaly] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1133-56, Dec 61 (It)

CONTI C, TORLONTANO G, MUZZOLINI M: [The dynamics of hemolysis and hematological aspects in elliptocythemic disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1477-97, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CARPENT G: [Absence of teratogenic action of trypan blue in pregnant rats when implantation is retarded by simultaneous lactation] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:630-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHAI CK, DEGENHARDT KH: Developmental anomalies in inbred rabbits. J Hered 53:174-82, Jul-Aug 62

CAWSON RA: The oral changes in gargoylism. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1066-70, Dec 62

CZERSKI P, ROSIEK O, SABLINSKI J: [Studies on the course of the restoration of the bone marrow in post-irradiation chimerae of rabbits with Pelger"s anomaly] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:825-8, 1962 (Pol)

CASTRO ARANDA E, EGO-AGUIRRE J, NEGRETE O, GAMARRA HARTLEY J, MARTINI CHUTTY J: [On 2 cases of an embryopathy-endocrinopathy syndrome] Sem Med (B Air) 121:153-7, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

COCOZZA G, PONTORIERI N, NUNZIATA B: [Teratogenic action of cortisone on the rabbit embryo (anatomo-histological contribution)] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1073-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CONEN PE, BELL AG, ASPIN N: Chromosomal aberration in an infant following the use of diagnostic x-rays. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:72-9, Jan 63

CAJAL M, HERSCOVICI P, TEODORU G, GROSU L, SURDAN C, ANAGNOSTE B, POPESCU-DANESCU G, SORODOC G: [The role of Rickettsias and Pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology. II. Investigations of the relation between rickettsial and pararickettsial infections in mothers and the occurrence of congenital malformations] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:667-73, 1962 (Rum)

CABITZA A: [Surgico-prosthetic balance in severe multiple malformations of the lower extremities] Rass Med Sarda 64:659-68, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CEKANSKI A, GLENC F, JONEK J: [Observations on nuclear chromatins in parents of infants with developmental defects] Ginek Pol 33:581-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

CHAUBE S, MURPHY ML: Teratogenic effect of Hadacidin (a new growth inhibitory chemical) on the rat fetus. J Exp Zool 152:67-73, Feb 63

CAINE D, REEDER AJ: The problem of the congenital amputee. Med J Aust 50(1):301-5, 2 Mar 63

Cyclizine: possible risk in pregnancy. Statement by Wellcome Foundation. Brit Med J 5334:897, 30 Mar 63

COFFEY VP, JESSOP WJ: Maternal influenza and congenital deformities. A follow-up study. Lancet 1:748-51, 6 Apr 63

DE CARDENAS PASTOR J, SANCHEZ PUELES Y DE SOTTO M, AREVALO D, BALLESTA J, CORTEJARENA I, VILLAELIZAGA I, RUIZ R, RUA L, COLINO C, GONZALEZ A: [A further case of galactosemia with multiple congenital malformations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:15-22, May 63 (Sp)

DESMAREZ JJ, CARPENTIER P, GOVAERTS A, SCHOYSMAN R: [Apropos of an application of the karyogram technic in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:225-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Calculous cholecystitis, with intrahepatic gallbladder, simulating a secondary hepatic carcinoma] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:355-61, Mar 63 (Sp)

DUCHESNAY G: [Critical review of ideas and facts. Therapeutic complications in the pregnant woman. Harmful or teratogenic drugs for the fetus] Cah RMF 77:327-42, Jun 63 (Fr)

DANISH JM, TILLSON JK, LEVITAN M: Multiple anomalies in congenitally deaf children. Eugen Quart 10:12-21, Mar 63

DA RUGNA D: [Anamnestic findings in parents of children with congenital abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 85:133-7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

[Discussion on the possible teratogenic power of drugs] Therapie 18:15-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 58:33-54, Jan 63 (It)

Drugs and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 89:223-4, 3 Aug 63

DEGENHARDT KH: [Etiological studies of malformations] Meth Inform Med 2:41-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

GILLESPIE FD: Aniridia with microcornea. Report of a case. Virginia Med Monthly 89:602-3, Oct 62

DAS P: Congenital absence of one thyroid lobe. J Indian Med Ass 39:302-4, 16 Sep 62

DAVIDS A, DEVAULT S: Maternal anxiety during pregnancy and childbirth abnormalities. Psychosom Med 24:464-70, Sep-Oct 62

DODS L: Ourselves unborn. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:12-9, 1961

Drugs and congenital malformations. Canad Med Ass J 87:1288-90, 15 Dec 62

DURAISWAMI PK: Significance of experimental teratogenesis in orthopaedic surgery. Acta Orthop Scand 32:218-27, 1962

DAVID JC: New drugs causing morbidity and malformations. J Christ Med Ass India 37:538-40, Nov 62

DAVIDSON F: Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Brit J Derm 74:439-44, Dec 62

DOWNS RA: The association of congenital abnormalities of the kidneys with extraurinary deformities. Med Times 90:1354-9, Dec 62

Drugs and congenital abnormalities. Lancet 2:1332-4, 22 Dec 62

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities] Med Clin (Barc) 39:229-31, Sep 62 (Sp)

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:31-7, 1 Jan 63

DUZGUNES O, TUNCAY A: The amputated condition in Brown Swiss cattle. J Hered 53:226, Sep-Oct 62

Danger corner. Brit Med J 5326:318, 2 Feb 63

DI PAOLO L: [Congenital abnormalities treated by the Federazione Provinciale dell'O.M.N.I. di Foggia during the years 1959-'60-'61] Minerva Nipiol 12:385, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Drugs and the human embryo. Lancet 1:705-6, 30 Mar 63

DIUREISVEMI PK, ORT MCh: [Role of experimentally induced developmental anomalies in the elucidation of the etiology of congenital defects in the human] Eksp Khir Anest 8:44-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ELIACHAR E, BARDIAUX M, SESTIE PM, TASSY R: [Multiple ectromelia. Attempted etiological research] Arch Franc Pediat 20:630-6, May 63 (Fr)

EWERBECK H: [Newborn and premature infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:465-76, Oct 62 (Ger)

EHLING UH, RANDOLPH ML: Skeletal abnormalities in the F1 generation of mice exposed to ionizing radiations. Genetics 47:1543-55, Nov 62

EYAL-GILADI H, EYAL Z: The effect of chlorpromazine on the embryonic development of the axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). J Embryol Exp Morph 10:357-72, Sep 62

EFROIMSON VP: [Chromosomal embryopathies in man] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):41-50, 1962 (Rus)

EVANS TN: Teratogenic agents. Industr Med Surg 32:87-92, Mar 63

EL-ALFI OS, POWELL HC, BIESELE JJ: Possible trisomy in chromosome group 6-12 in a mentally retarded patient. Lancet 1:700-1, 30 Mar 63

EHMANN B: Teratogenic effects of thalidomide. Lancet 1:772, 6 Apr 63

DUQUE ESTRADA W: [Ocular hypertension in the Weill-Marchesani syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:729-33, 1961 (Fr)

FIGUEROA AA: [Retrocaval ureter. First case observed in Panama] Arch Med Panamen 12:51-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

FERLAZZO A: [Exogenous factors in congenital malformations] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:345-64, May-Jun 63 (It)

FARKAS L: [Rothmund-Thomson syndrome concomitant with the Scheutauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:184-8, Aug 63 (Hun)

FRANKS RC, NORTHCUTT R: Female pseudohermaphroditism and renal anomalies. Amer J Dis Child 105:490-6, May 63

FONKALSRUD EW, MARTELLE RR, MALONEY JV Jr: Surgical treatment of tracheal agenesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:520-5, Apr 63

FRANKLIN AW: Physically handicapped babies: some thalidomide lessons. Lancet 1:959-65, 4 May 63

FRANKLIN JB, GOLDFARB AF, MATSUMOTO R, BRENT RL: Modification by progestational compounds of the teratogenic effect of uterine vascular clamping. Fertil Steril 14:365-9, May-Jun 63

FERM VH: Congenital malformations in hamster embryos after treatment with vinblastine and vincristine. Science 141:426, 2 Aug 63

FEUERSTEIN SS: Total rehabilitation of microtia by tympanoplasty and auricular prosthesis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:806-8, Oct 62

FREZAL J: [Various aspects of child pathology of genetic origin] Concours Med 84:4717-8, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

FORD CE: Human cytogenetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:253-9, Jul 62

FLOYD J, CAMPBELL DC Jr, DOMINY DE: Agenesis of the trachea. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:557-60, Oct 62

FRANTZ CH: Increased incidence of malformed infants in West Germany during 1959-1962. Illinois Med J 123:27-39, Jan 63

FACCHINI GM, SULSENTI G: [Considerations on 3 cases of deafness caused by rubeolar embryopathy associated with other defects] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:632-52, Sep 62 (It)

FARNES P: Etiological factors in the development of congenital anomalies. Rhode Island Med J 46:202-12, Apr 63

FERM VH: Colchicine teratogenesis in hamster embryos. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:775-8, Mar 63

GIORDANO A: [The study of embryonal and fetal pathology and its scientific and practical importance] Rass Clinicosci 39:78-82, Mar 63 (It)

GHOSH S, BALI L: Congenital malformations in the newborn. Indian J Child Health 12:448-52, Jul 63

GLADEL W: [Deformities of the infant skeleton due to an oblique position] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1586-90, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

GUPTA ML: Congenital annular defects of the extremities and trunk. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:571-5, Apr 63

GIORNELLI C, LAURO V, FANELLI A: [Antimitotic agents and fertility: experimental research. I. Results of treatment of rats and mice with cyclophosphoramide] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:74-93, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GHOSH S: Waardenburg's syndrome. Indian J Child Health 11:448-9, Sep 62

GORDON GC: Management of paralytic deformity in spina bifida. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:555-6, Oct 62

GORMAN CA, HERMANS PE, MARTIN WJ, KELLY PJ: Significance of some skeletal singularities: preliminary observations. Proc Mayo Clin 37:530-42, 26 Sep 62

GABKA J, HASSIOTIS J: [Animal experiment studies on the problem of the sterilizing effect of cortisone] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/541-50, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

GROSBERG SJ: Giant gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1039-40, Nov 62

GULIENETTI R, KALTER H, DAVIS NC: Amniotic fluid volume and experimentally-induced congenital malformations. Biol Neonat 4:300-9, 1962

GIROU D A, TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Production of congenital malformations in the mouse after administration of weak doses of thalidomide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1040-8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

GIROUD A, TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Observations on the teratogenic repercussions of thalidomide in the mouse and rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:765-8, 1962 (Fr)

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:604-9 concl, Sep 62 (Sp)

GOTTLIEB MI, HIRSCHHORN K, COOPER HL, LUSSKIN N, MOLOSHOK RE, HODES HL: Trisomy-17 syndrome. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Amer J Med 33:763-73, Nov 62

GUIN GH: Annular pancreas: variants of the problem in the infant and newborn. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:323-8, Nov 62

GUGGEMOS E, NYSTROM J, PEPPY SJ, SINATRA C, BRODY H: A rare case of an arterial connection between the left and right kidneys. Ann Surg 156:940-3, Dec 62

GUSTAVSON KH, IVEMARK BI, ZETTERQVIST P, BOOK JA: Post-mortem diagnosis of a new double-trisomy associated with cardiovascular and other anomalies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:686-97, Nov 62

GIROUD A, TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Reflections on the subject of abnormalitiies of drug origin] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:620-1, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)

GONZALEZ MENESES A: [Thalidomide] Hispalis Med 19:651-4, Nov 62 (Sp)

GREEN CR: The incidence of human maldevelopment. Amer J Dis Child 105:301-12, Mar 63

GAGNON F, ARCHAMBAULT L, LABERGE E, KATYK-LONGTIN N: [Partial trisomy 18 caused by insertion or translocation 4/18] Un Med Canada 92:311-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOODALL CM: Nail-patella syndrome coupled with blood group B in a New Zealand family. Ann Hum Genet 26:243-4, Feb 63

GLESSNER JR: Spontaneous intra-uterine amputation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:351-5, Mar 63

GIBSON DA, UCHIDA IA, LEWIS AJ: A review of the 18 trisomy syndrome. Med Biol Illus 13:80-8, Apr 63

GORLIN RJ, YUNIS JJ, TUNA N: Multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma, odontogenic keratocysts and skeletal anomalies. A syndrome. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:39–55, 1963

GLASGOW EF: Persistent left superior vena cava with bilateral azygos system in an adult. Brit Heart J 25:264–6, Mar 63

GILPIN RE: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: prosthetic aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:973–9, 11 May 63

HOLLWICH F: [Status dysraphicus from the ophthalmological viewpoint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1079–82, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HEYNE D: [Initial statistical elements relative to congenital malformations in Belgium] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:186–98, Mar 63 (Fr)

HORVATH F: [On the coracoclavicular joint] Z Orthop 97:243–5, May 63 (Ger)

HOTTINGER A: [Hazards of therapeutic measures for the fetus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:201–7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEDBERG E, HOLMDAHL K, PEHRSON S, ZACKRISSON U: On relationship between maternal conditions during pregnancy and congenital malformations. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:353–60, Jul 63

HARTL H: [Duplications of the gastrointestinal tract and their complications] Wien Med Wschr 113:528–31, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HECKER WC, HOLLMANN G, STUCK B: [Persistent neurenteric canal and its relation to the development of coccygeal teratoma, prevertebral and postvertebral enterogenous cysts and spina bifida] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:662–75, 1963 (Ger)

HEWITT D: A study of temporal variations in the risk of fetal malformation and death. Amer J Public Health 52:1676–88, Oct 62

HARKMARK W: [Thalidomide and abnormalities] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1237–8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

HECKER WC: [Problems and clinical aspects of congenital atresia of the digestive tract] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:247–30, 1962 (Ger)

HAUPT H: [Nil nocere; Roentgen examination in pregnancy after thalidomide use?] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1873–4, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOAR RM: Similarity of congenital malformations produced by hydrocortisone to those produced by adrenalectomy in guinea pigs. Anat Rec 144:155–63, Oct 62

HANLEY HG: Congenital anomalies. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1044–6, Dec 62

HARENKO A: [Status dysrrhaphicus] Duodecim 78:839–43, 1962 (Fin)

HIRVENSALO M, KINNUNEN O: Effect of Asian influenza on fetal development. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:256–68, 1962

HURLEY LS, EVERSON GJ: Influence of timing of short-term supplementation during gestation on congenital abnormalities of manganese-deficient rats. J Nutr 79:23–7, Jan 63

HEINRICHS EH, ALLEN SW Jr: The 18-trisomy syndrome.—a spectrum? Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:25–32, Jan 63

HECHT F, BRYANT J, ARAKAKI D, KAPLAN E, GENTILE G: Trisomy-18 syndrome due to de-novo translocation. Lancet 1:114, 12 Jan 63

HEWITT D: Geographical variations in the mortality attributed to spina bifida and other congenital malformations. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:13–22, Jan 63

HILLENBRAND FK: Rubella before conception as a cause of foetal abnormality. Lancet 1:271, 2 Feb 63

HAYLOCK J, WILLIAMS A: Abnormal chromosome patterns in a children's hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):184–6, 9 Feb 63

HAYMAN DL: Chromosomal aberrations and disease. Med J Aust 50(I):387–8, 16 Mar 63

HOPKINS P, ROBERTSON D: The effect of "Ancolan" and other drugs in early pregnancy. Med J Aust 50(1):329–30, 2 Mar 63

HIRSCH W: Phocomelia. J Int Coll Surg 39:238–51, Mar 63

HOLMAN GH, ERKMAN B, ZACHARIAS DL, KOCK HF: The 18-trisomy syndrome—two new clinical variants. One with associated tracheoesophageal fistula and the other with probable familial occurrence. New Eng J Med 268:982–8, 2 May 63

HAMILTON L: An experimental analysis of the development of the haploid syndrome in embryos of Xenopus laevis. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:267–78, Mar 63

HALL JE: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: surgery of limb defects. Canad Med Ass J 88:964–72, 11 May 63

ISHIDA M, SAITO J, SAWAGUCHI S, SATO T, NAKAJO S, HANAWA M: [Thalidomide deformities and their treatment] J Jap Med Ass 49:954–8, 1 May 63 (Jap)

IZUMI T: [Abnormal development of the fetus caused by administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:179–92, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

IMODA E: [Detection of sex chromatin in childhood as a method for the early diagnosis of abnormalities not yet expressed in the phenotype] Minerva Nipiol 12:371–2, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

JACOBSON BD: Hazards of norethindrone therapy during pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:962–8, 1 Oct 62

JOKI T, VAANANEN I: [Thalidomide and embryopathies. Report of 2 cases] Duodecim 78:822–7, 1962 (Fin)

JAMES JR: "Ancoloxin" and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5322:59, 5 Jan 63

JOST A, MOREAU MG: [Action on the genital apparatus of the rat fetus of a synthetic progestational substance, allylestrenol; importance of the conditions of administration] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:502–3, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

JAWORSKA M: [Analysis of congenital defects in the perinatal stage according to data of the 1st Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw in 1947–1958] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:121–56, 1962 (Pol)

KNORR K: [The present status of research on malformations] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:465–77, Jun 63 (Fr)

GACA A: "Unilateral renal agenesis, cystic kidney and urolithiasis" (Case report)] Z Urol 56:233–4, Apr 63 (Ger)

KRONE HA: [Pathological fetal development in placental anomalies] Arch Gynaek 198:224–7, 1963 (Ger)

KNORR K: [The incidence of genital anomalies in the total number of general abnormalities] Arch Gynaek 198:509–11 1963 (Ger)

KIKA K, NEMOTO Y: [Abnormalities in the newborn infant. Report on 47 cases (1959–1962)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:602–11, Jun 63 (Jap)

KALTER H: Congenital malformations of the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:264–74, Apr 63

KOUPERNIK C: [Trilogy in 4 voices] Concours Med 85:2155–6, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

KEUTH U: [Contributions on preoperative care of congenital esophageal atresia] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:61–2, Feb 63 (Ger)

KVITNITS'KII-RIZHOV IuM: [On a history of the study of developmental defects in the human embryo] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:64, 1962 (Uk)

KRAUS BS, KITAMURA H, OOE T: Malformations associated with cleft lip and palate in human embryos and fetuses. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:321–8, 1 Jun 63

KITTEL G: [Abnormalities of the visceral arch with reference to the developmental history and influences of Contergan] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:115–34, 1963 (Ger)

KING CT: Teratogenic effects of meclizine hydrochloride on the rat. Science 141:353–5, 26 Jul 63

KALLEN B, SJOVALL A: [Drugs and fetal injury--a reply] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1700–3, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

KAUFMANN HJ, WEISSER K: [Transumbilical aortography and selective arteriography in newborn infants] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:699–704, Jun 63 (Ger)

KNAPP K, LENZ W: [Studies on contergan in the etiology of malformations] Meth Inform Med 2:49–51, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOUPERNIK C: [A drama of our times] Concours Med 84:4687–8, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

KOSOWICZ J: The carpal sign in gonadal dysgenesis. J Clin Endocr 22:949–52, Oct 62

KRETCHMER N: Primum non nocere. Pediatrics 30:513–5, Oct 62

KLEES E, LANGER H: [Gestation in adolescent mothers] Med Welt 40:2091–3, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOENIG EU, LUBS HA Jr, BRANDT IK: The relationship between congenital anomalies and autosomal chromosome abnormalities. Yale J Biol Med 35:189–205, Oct 62

KUCSKO L: [Contribution to the problem of the association of congenital heart defects with each other and with anomalies of other organs] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:1–20, Oct 62 (Ger)

KNOERR K: [The incidence of congenital anomalies in relation to the survey system] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1291–3, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUSHISAKI T: [Embryopathological studies on the mesenteric lymph nodes of malformed human fetuses and newborn] Nagasaki Med J 37:403–20, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLEIN D: [An observed case: a curious hereditary syndrome: cheilopalatoschisis with fistulas of the lower lip so associated with syndactyly, a peculiar onychoplasia, unilateral popliteal pterygium and pes varus equinus] J Genet Hum 11:65–71, Mar 62 (Fr)

KOSKENOJA M: [Congenital malformations of the eye] Duodecim 78:881–6, 1962 (Fin)

KUCERA J: [The frequency of congenital anomalies in Czech regions and influencing factors. III. Biological properties of the organism -- the genetic component] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1096–102, 7 Sep 62 (Cz)

KUCERA J: [The frequency of congenital anomalies in Czech regions and influencing factors. II. Factors in the external environment] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1056–60, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

KLINGHAMMER HD: [Hard-of-hearing and deaf children with additional diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:258–65, 1962 (Ger)

KALLEN B: [Opinion and knowledge regarding abnormalities--apropos of a panel discussion] Svensk Lakartidn 60:50–5, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

KEPP R: [Evaluation of pregnancies after ionizing irradiation of the gonads] Strahlentherapie 119:187–93, Oct 62 (Ger)

KRIEGEL H, LANGENDORFF H, SHIBATA K: [Alteration of embryonal development in mice after roentgen irradiation] Strahlentherapie 119:349–70, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUHARCIK AM, FORSTHOEFEL PF: A study of the anemia in Strong's luxoid mutant. J Morph 112:13–21, Jan 63

KUCERA J: [Report on voluntary registration of congenital anomalies in Czech territory] Cesk Pediat 17:1119–21, Dec 62 (Cz)

KUHARCIK AM, FORSTHOEFEL PF: A study of the anemia in Strong's luxoid mutant. J Morph 112:13–21, Jan 63

KAJII T, SHINOHARA M: Thalidomide in Japan. Lancet 1:501–2, 2 Mar 63

KRIEGEL H: [Malformations due to ionizing radiations] Hippokrates 34:89–92, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAJII T: [Thalidomide deformities] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:321–34, Mar 63 (Jap)

KRONE HA: [Clinical studies on the etiology of human abnormalities] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:567–76, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

KNAPP K, LENZ W: [Embryopathy due to thalidomide] Rev Esp Pediat 19:39–45, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

KEMPER F: [Chick egg embryopathy] Arzneimittelforschung 13:191–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

LENA G, DERAGNA S: [Clinical contribution to the problem of dysmelic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:207–19, Apr 63 (It)

LEROUX MP, JARROUSSE J, LEMOINE P, LEROUX P, HAROUSSEAU H, HERMOUET L, ALBERT M, DAVY JM: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:283–9, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

LEYHAUSEN M: [Possibilities of error in the determination of abnormalities in children] Zbl Gynaek 85:775–7, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LASPARGUES G: [Human diseases caused by chromosome abnormalities] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:219–24, Mar 63 (Fr)

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Interaction of insulin and chlorpromazine in teratogenesis. Nature (London) 198:215–6, 13 Apr 63

LEUCUTIA T: Autosomal trisomy syndromes. Amer J Roentgen 89:1092–4, May 63

LESSEN H van, HINTZE A: [Aplasia of both kidneys and simultaneous anomalies of other organs. (Description of 3 cases)] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:57–60, Feb 63 (Ger)

LECK I: Incidence of malformations following influenza epidemics. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:70–80, Apr 63

LAZARUS SS, VOLK BW: Absence of teratogenic effect of tolbutamide in rabbits. J Clin Endocr 23:597–9, Jun 63

LOVINO G: [Rare case of nasal congenital malformation] Boll Mal Orecch 81:36–44, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

LE VANN LJ: Congenital abnormalities in children born in Alberta during 1961: a survey and a hypothesis. Canad Med Ass J 89:120–6, 20 Jul 63

LEONARDS JR: The influence of solubility on the rate of gastrointestinal absorption of aspirin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:476–9, Jul–Aug 63

LECUTIER MA: Phocomelia and internal defects due to thalidomide. Brit Med J 5317:1447–8, 1 Dec 62

LINDEMANN K: [On the prognosis and therapy of severe abnormalities of the extremities] Acta Orthop Scand 32:298–306, 1962 (Ger)

LANTUEJOUL P, HOANG NGOC MINH: [A case of macrostomia and coloboma] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:340–1, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

LYONNET R, MORIN G: [2 recent observations of hydramnios coexistant with fetal abnormalities disturbing deglutition] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:377–9, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

LUNING KG, HELLGREN K, LARSSON KS: [Experiences in animal experimentation with drugs with suspected fetus-damaging effects] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3674–80, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

LABRAM G: [Fetal repercussions of drugs administered to pregnant women] Concours Med 84:5155–8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on the inducing capacity of Hensen's node. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:383–8, Sep 62

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on chick embryos cultured in vitro. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:373–82, Sep 62

LOCK FR: Human congenital anomalies—some current concepts. Obstet Gynec 20:867–73, Dec 62

LUOMANEN RK: Tracheoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. New York J Med 62:3987–90, 15 Dec 62

LOENNECKEN W: [Treatment of various abnormalities] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:28–30, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

LENZ W: [How can the physician prevent dangers for the offspring?] Med Welt 48:2554–8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

LECK I, SMITHELLS RW: The ascertainment of malformations. Lancet 1:101–3, 12 Jan 63

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Teratogenic interaction of insulin and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick development. J Exp Zool 151:245–52, Dec 62

LUMBROSO K, SCU LLICA L: [On a familial case of persistence of the pupillary membrane] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:390–6, Oct 62 (It)

LECK I, MILLAR EL: Short-term changes in the incidence of malformations. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:1–12, Jan 63

LARSSON KS, BOSTROM H, ERICSON B: Salicylate-induced malformations in mouse embryos. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:36–40, Jan 63

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: The interaction in teratogenic activity of the two niacin analogs 3-acetylpyridine and 6-aminonicotinamide. J Exp Zool 151:253–8, Dec 62

LINDAHL JW, ROBERTSON MS: Laryngocele and laryngopyocele. Lancet 1:635–6, 23 Mar 63

LIGGINS GC, PHILLIPS LI: Rubella embryopathy. An interim report on a New Zealand epidemic. Brit Med 5332:711–3, 16 Mar 63

ABNORMALITIES

LAZURE D: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: psychiatric and psychological aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:962–4, 11 May 63

MAYER: [The risk of embryopathy] Concours Med 85:4433–4, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

MORIYAMA Y: [Congenital malformations caused by drugs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:406–9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MURAKAMI U: [Use of human genetics in practical medicine. 2. Significance of gene mutation and phenotype copy in the causes of development of congenital abnormalities] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:463–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181–6, Apr 63 (It)

MALVALDI V: [Embryonal defects in human beings. Etiopathogenetic evaluations with a view to a more correct prevention] Ann Sanita Pubblica 24:283–99, Mar–Jun 63 (It)

MORALES VILLAGOMEZ M, FLORES BARROETA F, GONZALEZ GARCIA F, RAMOS ESPINOSA J: [Pulmonary dysgenesis. Clinicopathological observations on 50 cases] Neumol Cir Torax 24:149–53, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: [The problem of thalidomide] Boll Chimicofarm 102:289–96, May 63 (It)

MOLTENI A, LOEVY H: Serum proteins and glycoproteins in 2 strains of mice differing in teratogenic potential. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:562–6, Jul 63

[Malformations] Med Periskop 13:51–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

MOSELEY JE, WO LF BS, GOTTLIEB MI: The trisomy 17–18 syndrome. Roentgen features. Amer J Roentgen 89:905–13, May 63

MANZITTI E, ALEZZANDRINI AA: [The Francois dyscephalic syndrome] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:456–65, May 63 (Fr)

MOORE KL: Sex chromatin, chromosomal errors, and human development. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:146–7, May–Jun 63

McNUTT W: A mutation in the mouse with variable expression causing chorea and tail abnormalities. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:53–4, Jul 63

MILHAM S Jr: Congenital malformation surveillance system based on vital records. Public Health Rep 78:448–52, May 63

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic. IV. Endemic goitre and congenital defect. Med J Aust 50(1):884–90, 15 Jun 63

MIEDZINSKI F: Naevus lipomatodes superficialis. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:223–8, 1963

MORIYAMA Y, SHIMAMOTO T, KOGA Y, OKANISHI J: [Soporifics and their side-effects] J Jap Med Ass 49:1177–88, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

MERCER RD, DARAKJIAN G: Apparent translocation between chromosome 2 and an acrocentric in group 13–15. Lancet 2:784, 13 Oct 62

MARTINEZ-TELLO FJ: [A contribution to the pathology of kidney abnormalities] Zbl Allg Path 103:445–7, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

MULLENAX CH, MULLENAX PB: Congenital abnormalities of the bovine digestive tract. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:950–1, 15 Oct 62

MONIE IW: Chlorambucil-induced abnormalities of the urogenital system of rat fetuses. Anat Rec 139:145–53, Feb 61

MINTON JP, CLATWORTHY HW Jr: Congenital esophageal atresia. A report of improved survival of infants through prompt recognition and surgical correction. Ohio Med J 58:1262–5, Nov 62

MACCARINI H: [The pediatrician in relation to genetics] Dia Med 34:1890–3, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MORITA S: [Studies on malformation of urogenital tract. 4. Experimental study on intersex] Jap J Urol 53:699–734, Oct 62 (Jap)

MAURIZIO E: [Hormone therapy in pregnancy and fetal abnormalities] Resen Clinicocient 31:229–34, Aug–Sep 62 (Por)

MUELLER HG: [Protein metabolism during embryonal development and its relation to the genesis of embryopathies. Autoradiographic studies with isotope-labelled amino acids on the embryo of rats] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1308–13, Oct 62 (Ger)

MILLER JQ, PICARD EH, ALKAN MK, WARNER S, GERALD PS: A specific congenital brain defect (arhinencephaly) in 13–15 trisomy. New Eng J Med 268:120–4, 17 Jan 63

MURPHY ML: Teratogenic effects in rats of growth inhibiting chemicals, including studies on thalidomide. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:307–22, Nov 62

MELLIN GW, KATZENSTEIN M: The saga of thalidomide. Neuropathy to embryopathy, with case reports of congenital anomalies. New Eng J Med 267:1238–44 concl, 13 Dec 62

[Marginal note on the thalidomide affair] Concours Med 84:5587 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSS PD: Phenmetrazine and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5319:1610, 15 Dec 62

McBRIDE WG: Drugs and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5320:1681, 22 Dec 62

MANCINO D, MATRACIA S, CARADONNA D: [Effects produced by salmine on some fetal and adnexal tissues of the rat] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:305–10, Oct 62 (It)

MORIARITY AJ: Trifluoperazine and congenital malformations. Canad Med Ass J 88:97, 12 Jan 63

MOYSON F: [The early detection of certain operable congenital abnormalities] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:469–80, 1962 (Fr)

MIGLIORINI L: [The proboscidiform nose. Case report] Otorinolaring Ital 31:256–62, Aug 62 (It)

MILLER JQ, PICARD EH, ALKAN MK, GERALD PS: Neurologic manifestations of 13–15 trisomy: a chromosome abnormality in arhinencephaly. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:51–6, 1962

MUGGIASCA F: [Comparative studies of congenital tooth abnormities in one case each of epidermolysis bullosa, fetal erythroblastosis, multiple abnormalities and embryopathia rubeolica] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesc 123:428–48, 1962 (Ger)

MELLIN GW, KATZENSTEIN M: Meclozine and foetal abnormalities. Lancet 1:222–3, 26 Jan 63

MOGG RA: A case of diphallus with vesica duplex and rectal agenesis. Acta Urol Belg 30:533–6, Oct 62

MORIARTY AJ, NANCE MR: Trifluoperazine and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:375–6, 16 Feb 63

MILLER RW: Down's syndrome (mongolism), other congenital malformations and cancers among the sibs of leukemic children. New Eng J Med 268:393–401, 21 Feb 63

MARTIN-NAHON L: "Ancoloxin" and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5326:331, 2 Feb 63

MISIEWICZ L: [Role of cytogenetic examinations in obstetrics and gynecology] Ginek Pol 33:867–74, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

MUSSA GC, GAROFALO P: [Frequency of congenital malformations in premature infants admitted to the Clinica Pediatrica di Torino] Minerva Nipiol 12:408–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y: Vertebral malformation in the mouse foetus caused by maternal hypoxia during early stages of pregnancy. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:107–18, Mar 63

MARK I, JELLINEK H: [Disorders of development and histoplasmosis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:40–6, Feb 63 (Hun)

METZGER JT: Mesodermal eponyms. Med Times 91:487–90, May 63

McBRIDE W: Cyclizine and congenital abnormalities. Brit Med J 5338:1157–8, 27 Apr 63

MARTIN JK, RATHBUN JC: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: pediatric aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:959–62, 11 May 63

NOACK H: [On the problem of repeated abnormalities after hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:545–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

NILSSON J: [Ectopic ureter] Nord Med 68:1132–7, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

NASSAU A: [Infants with congenital defects and mental retardation] Dapim Refuim 21:417–22, Aug 62 (Heb)

NISHIMURA H, KAGEYAMA M, HAYASHI K: Teratogenic effect of the methionine derivatives upon the mouse embryos. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:193–7, Aug 62

NIEMI KM: [Congenital diseases of the skin] Duodecim 78:866–72, 1962 (Fin)

NOCCIOLI G, PASTORINI M: [On the future of the illegitimate affected by congenital abnormalities] Minerva Nipiol 12:376–80, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NEUMAN M: [Pregnancy and therapeutics] Concours Med 85:1019–24, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

OPRIJAN M, JOKANOVIC D, MILENKOVIC P: [Is this child murder?] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:95–8, Jan 63 (Ser)

OLSEN S: [Epidemic parotitis and congenital malformations. A review of the literature and a new case] Ugeskr Laeg 125:119–23, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

OSIPOVSKII AI, AFANAS'EV Iul, PAUPER AI, SUKHANOV Iu: [Anomalies of development and malformations of the central nervous system in the progeny of γ-irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 3:88–92, 1963 (Rus)

PORTUGAL JR, BROCK M: On the pathogenesis of the Dandy-Walker-Brodal syndrome. Zbl Neurochir 23:80–97, 1962

PUSCHEL E: [Adjustment to life with amelia, as exemplified in Thomas Schweicker 1540–1602] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1402–4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

PFEIFFER RA, HUTHER W: [Trisomia of chromosome no. 18 with manifestations of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Med Klin 58:1110–4, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

PASETTO N: [Aspects of iatrogenic embryo-fetal pathology] Clin Ter 25:547–68, 30 Jun 63 (It)

PIPER J, ROSEN J: [Have antithyroid substances teratogenic effects?] Ugeskr Laeg 125:325–6, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

PARSONS PA: Congenital abnormalities and competition in man and other mammals at different maternal ages. Nature (London) 198:316–7, 20 Apr 63

PITT DB: Major malformations and multiple births. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:40–3, Mar 63

[Panorama of Italian medicine, November–December, 1962] Concours Med 85:3215–22, 18 May 63 (Fr)

PREVOST Y, DUPONT C, CLOUTIER GE: [Median labial fissures and associated malformations] Un Med Canada 92:784–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

PALAZZOLO GF: [Presentation of a case of asymptomatic renal and ureteral calculosis in a boy with skeletal deformities] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:83–8, 1963 (It)

PUSCEDDU L: [Contribution to the study of congenital hallux varus] Rass Med Sarda 65:121–36, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

POULSON E, ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: Teratogenic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mice. Science 141:717–8, 23 Aug 63

PFEIFFER RA, SCHELLONG G, KOSENOW W: [Chromosome anomalies in the blood cells of a child with multiple abnormalities] Klin Wschr 40:1058–67, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

POTTER EL: Defective babies who die before birth. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:73–4, Nov 62

PALMIERI L, ANSELMI P: [On the tendon sheath syndrome of the superior oblique muscle] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:295–308, May–Jun 62 (It)

PALVA T: [Congenital malformations of ear, nose and larynx] Duodecim 78:873–6, 1962 (Fin)

PARKKULAINEN KV: [Congenital malformations of the urinary tract] Duodecim 78:859–65, 1962 (Fin)

PEER LA, GORDON HW, BERNHARD WG: Experimental production of congenital deformities and their possible prevention in man. J Int Coll Surg 39:23–35, Jan 63

PFEIFFER RA: [Contribution to the clinical picture of XXXXY-constitution] Z Kinderheilk 87:356–69, 1962 (Ger)

PIONTKOVSKII IA: [On the possibility of modeling some congenital diseases] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:3–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PESTER F: [The significance of roentgen examination of the newborn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:974–9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PARKASH O: [Abnormalities caused by Contergan (thalidomide, N-phthalimido-glutarimide) in Drosophila melanogaster] Wien Klin Wschr 74:920–1, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

PACHEDZHIEV L, TOSHEV V, MANDEVSKI S: [Statistical data on congenital malformations] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1001–2, 1962 (Bul)

PETENYI G: [Hemilateral differences in the bone process of vitamin D– resistant rickets] Orv Hetil 104:722–6, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

ROVATI AL: [The chronic toxicity of new synthetic drugs] Boll Chimicofarm 102:209–20, Apr 63 (It)

RYCHTER Z, LEMEZ L: [Status and viewpoints on current teratology in relation to experimental embryology] Cesk Fysiol 12:95–104, 1963 (Cz)

RATHKE FW, HO YONG SUN: [Investigations of scoliosis caused by malformations. (Roentgenological analysis)] Z Orthop 97:173–88, May 63 (Ger)

RUSSELL HE, AITKEN GT: Congenital absence of the sacrum and lumbar vertebrae with prosthetic management. A survey of the literature and presentation of five cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:501–8, Apr 63

ROBSON JM: The action of drugs on the embryo. Pharmacological considerations. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:600–5, Jul 63

RUGH R, WOHLFROMM M: Age of the mother and previous breeding history and the incidence of x-ray-induced congenital anomalies. Radiat Res 19:261–9, Jun 63

RODRIGUES-SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ M: [Etiological diagnosis of tubal obstructions] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:275–88, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

ROUX C, FOURNIER P, DUPUIS Y, DUPUIS R: [Congenital ocular anomalies in vitamin A deficiency] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:12–21, Jan 62 (Fr)

ROUX C, MARTINET M: [The syndrome of caudal regression in animals] Arch Franc Pediat 19:781–94, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

REITH JF: [Embryonal injury by toxic substances] Pharm Weekbl 97:976–80, 21 Dec 62 (Dut)

RUPP B, GEBHARDT HD: [A clinical and pathological anatomy contribution to the problem of multiple "duplications of the digestive tract"] Arch Kinderheilk 167:69–82, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBERTS WC, BERRY WB, MORROW AG: The significance of asplenia in the recognition of inoperable congenital heart disease. Circulation 26:1251–3, Dec 62

ROSTAND J: [On the distribution of the P anomaly in the green frog (Rana esculenta L.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2189–90, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

RAPOLA J: [Thalidomide and malformations] Duodecim 78:819–21, 1962 (Fin)

RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA VG: [Urinary incontinence in ureteral ectopia and double kidney. 2 cases treated by heminephrectomy and by uretero-pelvic anastomosis] Urol Int 14:310–8, 1962 (Sp)

ROSZKOWSKI I, SROKA L: The effect of the male factor on abnormal pregnancy. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:321–33, 1962

Riboflavin coenzymes and congenital malformations. Nutr Rev 21:24–7, Jan 63

RUCH JV, GABRIEL-ROBEZ-KREMER O: [Teratogenic effect of Naja venom on the chick embryo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1508–9, 1962 (Fr)

RUF H, AYME Y: [Obstetrical future after delivery of a malformed child] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:584–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

RUGH R, WOHLFROMM M: Can the mammalian embryo be killed by x-irradiation? J Exp Zool 151:227–43, Dec 62

RUGH R: The impact of ionizing radiations on the embryo and fetus. Amer J Roentgen 89:182–90, Jan 63

ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: The production of foetal abnormalities in rabbits by imipramine. Lancet 1:638–9, 23 Mar 63

ROSENDAL T: Thalidomide and aplasia–hypoplasia of the otic labyrinth. Lancet 1:724–5, 30 Mar 63

ROBECCHI E, MORRA C: [Frequency and clinical aspects of fetal abnormalities observed in the Maternita Santa Anna di Torino] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:740–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSTA J, GORACZ G: Mumps embryopathy. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:389–96, 1962

RUSSELL HM: Unilateral haematocolpos. Brit Med J 5336:1021, 13 Apr 63

ROUX C, FOURNIER P, DUPUIS Y, DUPUIS R: [Teratogenic vitamin A deficiency] Biol Neonat 4:371-8, 1962 (Fr)

SOLARI AJ: [Value of chromosome examination] Medicina (B Air) 23:109-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SUSLENNIKOVA EA, SHAMIS AIa: [Aspects of preoperative and postoperative management of newborn infants with developmental defects] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:98-105, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHUKLA IM, BHIDE NS: Multiple congenital anomalies of the eyes with lobster clawhand. J Indian Med Ass 41:19-20, 1 Jul 63

SURDAN C, CAJAL M, ANAGNOSTE B, ATHANASIU P, POPESCU-DANESCU G, SORODOC G: [Research on the role of rickettsias and pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:15-8, 1963 (Fr)

SCHULTZ W, MISCHEL W, SIERTS-ROTH U: [Thalidomide and pregnancy in the animal experiment] Arch Gynaek 198: (Ger)

SCHADE H, SCHULTZE KW: [Chromosome findings in abortive ova and stillbirth] Arch Gynaek 198:234-7, 1963 (Ger)

SCHADE H, SCHULTZE KW: [Chromosome findings in abortive ova and stillbirth] Arch Gynaek 198:234-7, 1963 (Ger)

SMITHELLS RW: The incidence of limb and ear defects since the withdrawal of thalidomide. Lancet 1:1095-7, 18 May 63

STERNE J: Antidiabetic drugs and teratogenicity. Lancet 1:1165, 25 May 63

SHORB MS, SMITH C, VASAITIS V, LUND PG, POLLARD W: Effect of thalidomide treatment of hens on embryonic development and fertility. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:619-22, Jul 63

SHIDARA T: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of teratogenic activity of noise. The role of the maternal adrenals] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:532-47, Mar 63 (Jap)

SERGOVICH F, MADRONICH JS, BARR ML, CARR DH, LANGDON WA: The D trisomy syndrome: a case report with a description of ocular pathology. Canad Med Ass J 89:151-7, 27 Jul 63

SMITHELLS RW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Clinical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:606-8, Jul 63

SMITHELLS RE, CHINN ER: Meclozine and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5346:1678-9, 22 Jun 63

SKREB N, FRANK Z: Developmental abnormalities in the rat induced by heat shock. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:445-57, Jun 63

SMITHELLS RW: Deformity drugs: a summary of the evidence. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:177-81, Apr 63

SALZGEBER B, SALAUN J: [Teratogenic action of thalidomide on the chick embryo, at different stages of development] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:273-5, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

SIEVERS G: [On the etiology of the dysmelia syndrome] Meth Inform Med 2:52-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT H, WUNDERER A: [On chronic cura hydroma in abnormalities of the brain] Zbl Allg Path 103:435-45, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

SWAIN VA, TUCKER SM: The results of operation in 46 cases of malformation of the anus and rectum. Gut 3:245-51, Sep 62

SCHLOSSER GA: [On the problem of the incidence of abnormalities] Med Klin 57:1616-21, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

SPEIRS AL: Drug-induced malformations in the fetus. Amer Heart J 64:717-8, Nov 62

SJOLIN S, WRANNE L: Erythropoietic dysfunction in a case of Fanconi's anaemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:230-8, 1962

SINGERMAN RC, BERBA AM: Congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula. Presentation of five cases. Ohio Med J 58:1260-1, Nov 62

SPIERS BW, SAUNDERS J: Aids for congenitally deformed babies. Physiotherapy 48:346-7, 10 Dec 62

STAEHLER F: [Geographic differences in the incidence of abnormalities in children] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1288-91, Oct 62 (Ger)

STARK RB, DE FOREST M, HARRIS E, VOLLENWEIDER H: Investigation of possible causative factors producing human maldevelopment. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:543-53, Nov 62

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SULAMAA M, VIITANEN I: [Congenital malformations of the digestive tract] Duodecim 78:852-8, 1962 (Fin)

SIKOV MR, LOFSTROM JE: Abnormal development induced by the maternal administration of phosphorus-32 after 14 or 17 days of gestation in the rat. I. Skeletal defects. Amer J Anat 111:309-17, Nov 62

SAXEN L: [Mechanism of teratogenesis] Duodecim 78:828-34, 1962 (Fin)

SULAMAA M, RYOPPY S: [Congenital malformation of the extremities] Duodecim 78:844-51, 1962 (Fin)

SCHACHTER M: [Embryopathic phenomena caused by asymptomatic infections in pregnancy ("X embryopathies")] Praxis 51:1246-51, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

SUNDAL A: [Iatrogenic diseases and damage in the fetus and the newborn] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:7-12, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

SINSTRERO G, AGATI G, STOPPA IM: [On the somatic lesions in irradiated embryos. Experimental research] Minerva Fisioter 7:270-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SALDANHA PH: [Genetic aspects of human teratology] Rev Paul Med 61:368-82, Nov 62 (Por)

SCHRIRE I: Trifluoperazine and foetal abnormalities. Lancet 1:174, 19 Jan 63

SVETLOV PG: [Problems of the pathogenesis of hereditary and non-hereditary disorders of normal development in the light of general rules of ontogenesis] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):13-8, 1962 (Rus)

SCAGLIONE S: [Observations and studies on insulin action on embryos from pregnant rats with microphotographs] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:418-29, Oct 62 (It)

SJOVALL A, URSING I: [Is Postafen teratogenic for the human fetus?] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3956-8, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

STEINBERG JB, JACKSON JF: The 16-18 trisomy syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 105:213-5, Feb 63

SOERGEL W: [On the increase in deformities of the extremities and external ear since 1960 with reference to exogenous factors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1473-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

STAMP WG, MORGAN HC, MAHON S: Shriners Hospital Amputee Clinic, Missouri Med 60:130-7, Feb 63

Salicylates and congenital malformations. Brit Med J 5327:352, 9 Feb 63

SRIDHARAN BN, BATRA BK, SAVKUR LD: The effect of a carcinogen on the progeny of treated mice. Indian J Path Bact 6:26-33, Jan 63

SWENSON O, MOUSSATOS GH, FISHER JH: Results of repair of exstrophy of the bladder. Surg Clin N Amer 43:151-61, Feb 63

SOMERS GF: [Thalidomide and abnormalities of development] Orv Hetil 103:2456-9, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

SOLOMONS M: Uterus didelphys with unilateral haematocolpos. Brit Med J 5331:659-60, 9 Mar 63

STOLL R, BERNES-LASSERRE M, MARAUD R: [Action of thyroxin on the teratogenic activity of a radiomimetic substance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2032-4, 1962 (Fr)

SMITH DW, PATAU K, THERMAN E, INHORN SL, DEMARS R: The D-1 trisomy syndrome. J Pediat 62:326-41, Mar 63

SIMPSON MA: Congenital abnormalities of a newborn. Report of a case or an excellent delivery with a disappointing result. Alaska Med 5:11-2, Mar 63

SALZGEBER B, SALAUN J: [Malformations of extremities obtained in the chick embryo after treatment by thalidomide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 256:2719-22, 18 Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMAS J: [Development of the fetus and placenta in abnormalities of the umbilical cord vessels] Arch Gynaek 198:216-23, 1963 (Ger)

TIRABOSCHI T: [Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. The tracheal bronchus] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:421-8, Jun 63 (It)

TOWNES PL, KREUTNER KA, KREUTNER A, MANNING J: Observations on the pathology of the trisomy 17-18 syndrome. J Pediat 62:703-9, May 63

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Action of cyclizine hydrochloride on the gestation and the embryonic development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3359-62, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

THURSTON JG: Bilateral hemimelia with facial and genital abnormalities. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:293-4, Apr 63

TOLKSDORF M, HANSEN HG, SINATBACHSCHI H, LEHMANN W, NITSCH K, WIEDEMANN HR: [Malformation syndrome with trisomy of group 16-18] Klin Wschr 41:354-5, 15 April 63 (Ger)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Influence of increasing doses of glutethimide (Doriden) on pregnancy and fetal development in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:5-8, 1963 (Fr)

TOWNES PL, MANNING JA, DEHART GK Jr: Trisomy 18 (16-18) associated with congenital glaucoma and optic atrophy. J Pediat 61:755-8, Nov 62

TAKAHARA S, MORI T, NAKAGAWA Y, OKUNO Y: [A case of the bilateral congenital malformation of the middle ear, especially of the stapes] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1033-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Role of external factors in the production of malformations] Maternite 11:39-46, Mar 62 (Fr)

Thalidomide. Public Health Rep 77:946, Nov 62

TRUSLOVE GM: A gene causing ocular retardation in the mouse. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:652-60, Dec 62

THOMAS J: [Thalidomide dysplasias of the extremities and their concomitant abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 84:1633-46, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

TAVARES AS: [The human karyotype and clinical practice] Portugal Med 46:107-12, Feb 62 (Por)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [The teratogenic risk] Presse Med 71:145-7, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

[The thalidomide catastrophe] Harefuah 64:208-10, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

UCHINO S, NANJYO N, UCHINOH, SAKAGAWA K, NARITA T: [A case of phocomelia of the upper limbs probably induced by thalidomide] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:968-74, Sep 62 (Jap)

USANDIZAGA M: [Repercussion of pregnancy toxicoses on the fetus] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:294-304, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

VOTH D, TOUSSAINT W, OLBERTZ S: [On the form of neurenteric communication (anterior rachischisis and endodermal dysplasia)] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:139-50, 1963 (Ger)

VAGUE J, NICOLINO J: [Skeletal dystrophies in Turner's syndrome; recent personal experience] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:482-91, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VAHARU T, VOORHESS ML, LEIBOW SG, CARA J, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: XX/XO mosaicism in a girl. Report of the youngest patient. J Pediat 61:751-8, Nov 62

VERSCHUER O von: [The mutation rate in man. Research on its determination. IV. The incidence of abnormal hereditary characteristics in the Muenster area] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:383-412, 1962 (Ger)

[The verdict in the Lille trial] Sem Hop Inform 41:4-5, 30 Oct 62 (Fr)

VAN DEN BERGHE H, VERRESEN H, CREEMERS J: [Chromosome abnormalities in human pathology] Belg T Geneesk 18:1152-75, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

VESLOT J, SAGLIER P, DAUMET P: [Bilateral deforming emphysema in an infant] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1144-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

VAN LIERDE L: [Congenital tegumentary aplasia] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:42-4, May 62 (Fr)

VISHNEVETSKAIA LO, NOVIKOVA AV: [On the problem of the role of cytomegalic infection in the pathogenesis of congenital developmental defects] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:53-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOLPE EP, DASGUPTA S: Gynogenetic diploids of mutant leopard frogs. J Exp Zool 151:287-301, Dec 62

VAGO O, PASCU F, GEORGESCU M: [Abnormality complex in newborn infants related to influenza embryopathy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1646-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VORISEK P: [Experimental and clinical problems on the influence of ionizing radiations on the development of the fetus] Lek Ved Zahr 12:241-6, 14 Dec 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(50) (Cz)

WITZLEBEN CL: Aplasia of the trachea. Pediatrics 32:31-5, Jul 63

WERTHEMANN A: [General and special problems concerning the analysis of causes of malformations, especially thalidomide and aminopterin damages] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:223-7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

WACKER MN: Congenital abnormalities. A survey of 296 cases occuring in a 10 year period. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:310-20, 1 Jun 63

WOOLLAM DH, MILLEN JW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Experimental mammalian teratology and the effects of drugs on the embryo. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:597-600, Jul 63

WILLIAMSON AP, BLATTNER RJ, LUTZ HR: Abnormalities in chick embryos following thalidomide and other insoluble compounds in the amniotic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1022-5, Apr 63

WORK WP, PROCTOR CA: The otologist and first branchial cleft anomalies. Ann Otol 72:548-62, Jun 63

WARKANY J: Pathology and experimental teratology. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:579-81, Jun 63

WATSON GI: Meclozine ("ancoloxin") and foetal abnormalities. Preliminary report by the Epidemic Observation Unit of the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5317:1446, 1 Dec 62

WARKANY J: Congenital malformations. Duodecim 78:817-8; also 815-6 (Fin), 1962

WALLERIDGE PH: Double appendix. Brit J Surg 50:346-7, Nov 62

WARKANY J, RUBINSTEIN JH, SOUKUP SW, CURLESS MC: Mental retardation, absence of patellae, other malformations with chromosomal mosaicism. J Pediat 61:803-12, Dec 62

WARKANY J, KALTER H: Maternal impressions and congenital malformations. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:628-37, Dec 62

WHITEHOUSE WL: Rubella before conception as a cause of foetal abnormality. Lancet 1:139, 19 Jan 63

WYNNE-DAVIES R: Some congenital abnormalities. 1. Why they occur. Nurs Times 59:102-4, 25 Jan 63

WYNNE-DAVIES R: Some congenital abnormalities. 2. How they are treated. Nurs Times 59:133-4, 1 Feb 63

WINDMILLER J, WHALLEY PJ, FINK CW: Cockayne's syndrome with chromosomal analysis. Amer J Dis Child 105:204-8, Feb 63

WATANABE G, INGALLS TH: Congenital malformations in the offspring of alloxan-diabetic mice. Diabetes 12:66-72, Jan-Feb 63

WINBERG J: [Drugs and abnormalities] Svensk Lakartidn 60:729-36, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

WILSON CA, LITTON C, CAPINPIN A: Sacrococcygeal teratoma associated with congenital spinal deformity. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:289-93, Mar 63

YANG TJ, YANG TS, LIANG HM: Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities. Lancet 1:552-3, 9 Mar 63

ZACHARY RB: Neonatal surgery. Brit J Clin Pract 17:243-50, May 63

ZELLWEGER H, MIKAMO K, ABBO G: Two cases of non-mongoloid trisomy G. Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:613-24, 1962

ZETTERQVIST P: [Reflections on the concept "malformation" and its application to pediatric cardiology] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3540-50, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, VILLUMSEN AL, SINKBAEK SA: [Antihistamine preparations and pregnancy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1843-4, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

ABNORMALITIES

ZELLWEGER H, ABBO G: Chromosomal mosaicism and mongolism. Lancet 1:827, 13 Apr 63

ZELLWEGER H, MIKAMO K, ABBO G: Two cases of multiple malformations with an autosomal chromosomal aberration -partial trisomy D.
Helv Paediat Acta 17:290-300, 1962

ABO FACTORS (D7)

ALLEN FH Jr: Standards for cross-matching of blood.
Conn Med 26:585-8, Oct 62

ALBEGGIANI A, PUCCI E: [Histological study of the liver using needle biopsy in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by materno-fetal blood incompatibility]
Pediatria (Napoli) 70:863-910, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BRUES AM: Population genetics of the A-B-O blood groups.
J Okla Med Ass 56:225-30, May 63

BUCKWALTER JA: Race and the blood group disease associations. J Nat Med Ass 55:295-8, Jul 63

BAXI AJ, BALAKRISHNAN V, UNDEVIA JV, SANGHVI LD: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the Parsee community, Bombay. Indian J Med Sci 17:493-500, Jun 63

BUCKWALTER JA, NAIFEH GS, AUER JE: Rheumatic fever and the blood groups. Brit Med J 5311:1023-7, 20 Oct 62

BRESLER JB: Parental ABO-Rh interaction and hemoglobin content in infants born to Rh-sensitized women.
Acta Genet (Basel) 12:359-65, 1962

BOWMAN JM: Gastrointestinal absorption of isohemagglutinin. Amer J Dis Child 105:352-7, Apr 63

BOWLEY CC: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Some problems of organization and prediction.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:151-3, Mar 63

CANESTRI G: [The ABO blood groups in relation to prematurity and postmaturity] Minerva Pediat 15:239-42, 25 Feb 63 (It)

COWAN WK: Blood group antigens on human gastrointestinal carcinoma cells. Brit J Cancer 16:535-40, Sep 62

CARRERA F: [Observations on blood group distribution in the population of Varese (A-1 and A-2 subgroups)]
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:150-4, 1962 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, LANGE M: [Long-term outcome of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia caused by isoimmunization. II. In the ABO system] Minerva Pediat 15:233-9, 25 Feb 63 (It)

D'ANGELO A, CHIOVATO I: [On a case of double population of red blood cells, differing in their antigens to the ABO group and MN system in a leukemia patient]
Riv Pat Clin 17:766-70, Oct 62 (It)

DOERDELMANN P: [On the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of newborn] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:19-49, Dec 62 (Ger)

DICK W, SCHNEIDER W, BROCKMUELLER K: [On the contradictory behavior of blood groups A 1 and A 2. An additional contribution to the problem of relations of blood groups to diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2567-73, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAMEROW R: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn as a result of ABO incompatibility and unusual fetogenic sensitizations] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:132-205, 1963 (Ger)

EICHNER ER, FINN R, KREVANS JR: Relationship between serum antibody-levels and the ABO blood group polymorphism. Nature (London) 198:164-5, 13 Apr 63

EDWARDS JH: Rheumatic fever and blood groups. Appendix. Brit Med J 5311:1027-8, 20 Oct 62

EDWARDS RH, GRAFF ES: The ABO and Pr blood group systems in man and chimpanzee. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-5:67p, Jul 62

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: Modified absorption-elution mehtod Siracusa for ABO and MN grouping of blood-stains. J Forensic Sci 8:419-45 contd, Jul 63

FAIRLEY GH, AKERS RJ: Antibodies to blood group A and B substances in reticuloses. Brit J Haemat 8:375-91, Oct 62

FREDA VJ, CARTER BA: Placental permeability in the human for anti-A and anti-B isoantibodies. Clinical implications. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1351-67, 15 Nov 62

GIBBS WN: ABO and Rh blood group distribution in a rural Jamaican community. W Indian Med J 12:103-8, Jun 63

GILES CM, PARKIN DM: Observations on the A2 gene and H antigen in foetal life. Brit J Haemat 9:63-7, Jan 63

GOODALL CM: Nail-patella syndrome coupled with blood group B in a New Zealand family. Ann Hum Genet 26:243-4, Feb 63

GUNSON HH: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Some serological aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:154-6, Mar 63

GUIMBRETIERE J, HAROUSSEAU H, TOSCER M: [Apropos of 15 cases of mixed ABO-Rh foeto-maternal immunizations] Presse Med 71:561-3, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEGLAR R: Relationships between follicular fluid, ABO(H) system, and infertility. Int J Fertil 7:321-5, Oct-Dec 62

HASEBE H: Determination of ABO blood groups in human blood stains by the fluorescent antibody technique.
Jap J Leg Med 16:325-9, Sep-Nov 62

HAUCH EW, MOORE FJ: Is cholelithiasis associated with a specific blood group? Gastroenterology 44:125-6, Feb 63

KELLY WL, JACOBS WM: Effect of ABO incompatibility on Rh isoimmunization. Obstet Gynec 21:587-92, May 63

KIRCHER W: [Studies on the ABO blood group distribution in our infants and newborn and on the relations of blood group to birth weight] Wien Med Wschr 113:507-11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOUT M: [Use of animal sera for the determination of human erythrocyte grouping by the ABO system] Probl Gemat 8:34-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOERNER W, MAASSEN W, PETTENKOFER HJ: [On the origin of ABO isoantibodies in infants]
Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:473-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

KALOUD H: [On the value of serological and clinical findings for the diagnosis of ABO incompatibility]
Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:284-302, 1961 (Ger)

KOCH AC: The ABO (A1A2BO) blood group system. Ceylon Med J 7:113-24, Jun 62

MURALT G de: [Fetomaternal hemorrhage and anti-Rh isoimmunization] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1078-83, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

McCLORRY RG: The detection of haemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO foetal-maternal blood group incompatibility. Canad J Med Techn 25:65-71, Jun 63

MAJSKY A: [A further contribution to the problem of the effect of tannin on the ABH(O)blood group erythrocyte antigens]
Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:464-75, Dec 62 (Ger)

McNEIL C, HELMICK WM, FERRARI A: A preliminary investigation into automatic blood grouping. Vox Sang 8:235-41, Mar-Apr 63

MATSUNAGA E: [Population genetics on the selection due to ABO incompatibility between mother and fetus]
Jap J Hum Genet 7:1-9, Mar 62 (Jap)

NOWOSAD K, BARON A, PODOLAK O: [Results of exchange transfusion therapy in hemolytic disease of the newborn]
Zbl Gynaek 84:1430-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

OUTTERIDGE RA: Direct ABO group determination of blood-stains on a micro scale by batch procedure. Nature (London) 198:698-9, 18 May 63

PEARSE WH, LAU CF: ABO incompatible pregnancies and reproductive performance. Int J Fertil 8:495-502, Apr-Jun 63

PROKOP O, KOST E, PREUSS E, RACKWITZ A: [On weak group B properties. Report on a family with 10 Bw carriers]
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:113-21, 1963 (Ger)

PINON F: [Apropos of the hemolytic disease due to feto-maternal ABO incompatibility] Maternite 11:59-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

PARK BR, CHOI WR, KIM SM, WON CD: [The calculation of the error involved in the processes and incompatible transfusion of ABO groups.
Korean J Intern Med 5:639-44, Oct 62 (Kor)

PACHMAN DJ: Neonatal jaundice--ABO incompatibility and brain damage. Illinois Med J 123:141-4, Feb 63

RIBEIRO EB: Relation of blood groups A, B, and O to carcinoma of the stomach in Sao Paulo. A statistical analysis. J Int Coll Surg 39:540-6, Jun 63

RESSELER JJ: [ABO blood group anomalies]
Belg T Geneesk 19:577-601, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

REED TE, HIRAIZUMI Y: Assumptions in tests for meiotic drive. Science 139:406-7, 1 Feb 63

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: Rebound phenomenon in the premature infant during exchange transfusion.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:225-31, 1962

SALDANHA PH, BECAK W: Genotypic distribution among human autosomal aneuploids: a theoretical consideration. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:67-76, 1963

SKAMNAKIS SN: [Unusual appearance of the fetal membranes in ABO incompatibility] Zbl Gynaek 85:772-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SAUER J, SIMEK J, KULICH V: [Isoimmunization in the ABO system after abortion] Zbl Gynaek 85:295-8, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHTERN IA, KOROLEVA AM: [Isosensitization of pregnant women in ABO incompatibility of the mother and fetus]
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:39-44, Jan 63 (Rus)

SEYFRIED H, WALEWSKA I, GILES CM: A patient with patient with apparently normal A1B red cells whose serum contains anti-B. Vox Sang 8:273-80, May-Jun 63

SINCLAIR IJ: The A system of cattle blood groups. III. Serology of the A antigen. Vox Sang 8:289-301, May-Jun 63

SPRINGER GF, TRITEL H: Blood group A active substances in embryonated chicken eggs and their relation to egg-grown virus. Science 138:687-8, 9 Nov 62

Sensitization to group A substance. New Eng J Med 268:57-8, 3 Jan 63

SLOTKOWSKI EL: Dangers of ABO hemolytic disease. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1368-74, 15 Nov 62

SCHIERMAN LW, NORDSKOG AW: Influence of the B blood-group-histocompatibility locus in chickens on a graft-versus-host reaction. Nature (London) 197:511-2, 2 Feb 63

TIMMERMAN J: [Hemolytic diseases of the newborn caused by ABO incompatibility] Belg T Geneesk 19:257-61, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

TIZARD JP: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Indications for and technique of exchange transfusion.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:156-8, Mar 63

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Effect of specific substances of blood groups A and B on the activity of the intrinsic factor]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:159-61, 1963 (Fr)

WALTER H: [Research on the frequency of ABO-, MN- and Rh-factors in Southwest Germany] Acta Genet (Basel) 12:296-311, 1962 (Ger)

YADA S, YAMASAWA K, MORI S: The ABO blood group antigens in various tissue cells of Rana catesbiana shown by mixed agglutination. Jap J Leg Med 16:233-7, Jul 62

YAMASAWA K: Blood grouping of saliva and semen stains by the use of fluorescein-labelled antibodies.
Jap J Leg Med 16:238-41, Jul 62

YASUDA J, AKAGI M: A case with suppressed B character in red cells. Biken J 5:113-6, Jun 62

YADA S: Determination of the ABO blood groups of blood stains by means of elution test. Jap J Leg Med 16:290-4, Sep-Nov 62

ABORTION (C6)

AVILES VM: [Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:155-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ALEX R: [Listeria infection as a cause of abortion?] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1301-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

ALICINO R, PERSICO L: [Search for the syndrome of J. Arias Stella in the non-pregnant endometrium. Observations in 120 cases] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:986-90, Oct 62 (It)

ARREAZA-PINONI F, MAZZEI L: [Some considerations on abortion in the population of Anaco]
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:218-9, Mar 62 (Sp)

BEDOYA JM, NAVARRO J: [The experimental production of abortions and fetal malformations. (Preliminary note)]
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:191-4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BELLER FK: [Intrapartum fibrinogenopathy] Blut 9:65-73, Apr 63 (Ger)

BRAUNGARDT CD, KAUFMAN RH, FRANKLIN RR: The outpatient management of incomplete abortion.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:151-9, 15 May 63

BALLHORN H: [Has the physician the right to inform the parents or guardians about the treatment of minors in abortion cases?] Med Klin 58:885-6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BRUNNER P: [The incidence of abortion in pregnancy after cesarean section in human and veterinary medicine]
Zbl Gynaek 84:335-6, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

BANGAYAN T, SANDBERG H, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, HUNTER S: Changes in plasma fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with incomplete abortion. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:547-52, Nov 62

BERGER M, NEUWEILER W: [Relaxation and sedation of the human uterus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1275-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

BAYER R: [The significance of new exogenous noxae for the developmental damage of germ cells and ova and their prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:763-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOGNAR Z, CZEIZEL E, HANCSOK M: [Retrospective evaluation of 500 cases in determining the cause of spontaneous abortion] Magy Noorv Lap 26:58-64, Jan 63 (Hun)

BANERJEE D, MUKHERJEE SP: Concept of a lag in obstetric analysis. J Indian Med Ass 40:211-4, 1 Mar 63

CAGLIERO L: [Materno-fetal isoimmunization and abortion]
Minerva Ginec 15:292-302, 31 Mar 63 (It)

COWIE V, SLATER E: Maternal age and miscarriage in the mothers of mongols. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:77-83, 1963

CLAYTON EM Jr, ROBERTSON JC, OSBORNE JW, WHITACRE FE: Strassmann metroplasty immediately following abortion. Case reports. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:456-9, 15 Jun 63

CHARVET F: [2 cases of feto-placental anasarca without feto-maternal iso-immunization. Possible etiological role of maternal prediabetes] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:79-81, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAINET P: [A case of pulmonary chorioepithelioma appearing 3 years after a molar abortion] Concours Med 84:5511-2 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

[Cervical insufficiency as a cause of abortion]
Med Welt 45:2431-2, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

CAROL W, BONOW A: [Research on serum enzyme activity in abortions] Zbl Gynaek 84:1409-14, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

CHATYS-SKIRZYNSKA H: [A case of dead fetus in interstitial pregnancy diagnosed as uterine myoma] Ginek Pol 33:585-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

CAJAL M, RATIU D, ALEXANDRESCU MM, CUPCEANCU B, SURDAN C, POPESCU-DANESCU G, ANAGNOSTE B, SORODOC G: [The role of Ricksettsias and Pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology. I. Investigations of the relation between rickettsial and pararickettsial infections in mothers and neonatal mortality] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:657-65, 1962 (Rum)

CAECUS: The law and abortion. Med World (London) 98:309-14, Apr 63

CERNOCH A, TESAR J: [Analysis of deaths due to abortion and different diseases up to the 28th week of pregnancy in in Czechoslovakian SSR from 1956 to 1961] Cesk Gynek 28:95-102, Feb 63 (Cz)

DUMONT M, CHAMOUTON F, ROCHEFRETTE J: [Post-abortal abscess of the spleen] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:200-1, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DRAGONAS PN: [Rickettsiosis and neo-rickettsiosis in Greece. On the presence of Q fever and viral abortion in Greece] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:17-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DANFORTH DN, BUCKINGHAM JC: Cervical incompetence. A re-evaluation. Postgrad Med 32:345-51, Oct 62

DUMONT M: [Vitamins during pregnancy and the puerperium. Vitamin E] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:573-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE LA COLINA CE: [Abortion: a social problem] Sem Med (B Air) 121:294-6, 23 Jul 62 (Sp)

DAVIS BK: Termination of pregnancy in the rat with norethynodrel. Nature (London) 197:308-9, 19 Jan 63

DE KANTER HP: [Exfoliative cytology as a diagnostic aid in spontaneous abortion] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:781-90, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DAVIDENKO AO: [Missed abortion, missed labor, spontaneous abortion and chorioepithelioma] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:61-2, 1962 (Uk)

DU TOIT JP, DE VILLIERS JN: The incompetent cervix as a cause of second-trimester abortions. An analysis of a series of cases operated on at the Karl Bremer Hospital. S Afr Med J 37:240-3, 2 Mar 63

DELLENBACH P, MULLER P, KELLER B: [The postabortal Sanarelli-Schwartzmann phenomenon and its treatment] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:779-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DECENZO JA, CAVANAGH D: Paracervical nerve block in the management of incomplete abortion. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:13-4, Jan-Mar 63

FROEHLICH J: [Myocardial infarction in a 22-year-old pregnant woman. Case report] Pol Tyg Lek 18:21-4, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

FRISCHKORN R: [Traumatic intrauterine synechia (Asherman syndrome)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:504-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

FINZI C, VALSECCHI A: [Behavior of C-reactive protein in metrorrhagia during the age of fertility] Minerva Ginec 14:1056-7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FREIRE-MAIA N, FREIRE-MAIA A, QUELCE-SALGADO A: Parity effect on abortions. Lancet 1:774-5, 6 Apr 63

GERNEZ L, POIRET C: [Hysterectomy for placental retention and for infectious complications following spontaneous abortion in the fibromatous uterus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:181-2, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GOLUBEVA EV, SAVEL'EVA MV: [Analysis of fetus-destroying operations from data of the obstetrical hospital of the Novokuznets State Institute for the Specialization and Advanced Training of Physicians] Kazan Med Zh 3:64-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GOMENIUK IP, ZHUCHENKO PG: [Results of anesthesia in artificial termination of early pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:119-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GRONROOS JA, SOIVA K: [Effect of toxoplasmosis on abortion assessed by the complement fixation test] Duodecim 79:129-33, 1963 (Fin)

GIANNICE C: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of some dynamic dystocias in primiparas after curettage, abortion, revision] Minerva Ginec 15:499-507, 31 May 63 (It)

GUASCH J: [Pregnancy and leukemia. The future of children conceived or born in the course of leukemia in the parents. I, 5 cases of associated leukemia and pregnancy] Sangre (Barc) 7:148-61, 1962 (Sp)

GREENWALD GS: Interruption of early pregnancy in the rabbit by a single injection of oestradiol cyclopentylpropionate. J Endocr 26:133-8, Mar 63

HOOK K: Refused abortion. A follow-up study of 249 women whose applications were refused by the National Board of Health in Sweden. Acta Psychiat Scand 39(Suppl 168):1-156, 1963

HARROZ J, SCHRAND JR, SUTLIVE WG, HERNQUIST WC: Management of incomplete abortion. J Okla Med Ass 56:255-7, Jun 63

HOOD CK, McKINNON GE: Prenatal vaccinia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:238-40, 15 Jan 63

JAMES WH: Notes towards an epidemiology of spontaneous abortion. Amer J Hum Genet 15:223-40, Sep 63

JACOBSON BD: Hazards of norethindrone therapy during pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:962-8, 1 Oct 62

KARAVANOV AG, FEIGEL' II, CHARNIAVSKII IA: [Functional state of the thyroid gland in early pregnancy and immediately after abortion] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:102-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KULAKOV GP, MENDEL'SON MM, SIMOVSKII RS, GORBOVITSKII EB, KOZLOV IuM: [Use of the artificial kidney in acute renal insufficiency after abortion] Akush Ginek 39:9-15, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KROHN DR, SALVAGGIO AT: Immunologic studies in spontaneous first trimester abortion. Preliminary report. Harper Hosp Bull 20:194-200, Sep-Oct 62

KEUSKAMP DH: [Hazards of intravenous anesthesia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2118-22, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

KRONE HA: [The incidence of blighted ova in relation to the age of the mother] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1294-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

KEPP R: [Evaluation of pregnancies after ionizing irradiation of the gonads] Strahlentherapie 119:187-93, Oct 62 (Ger)

KVASHENKO BK, FILVARKOVA EE: [Problems of a women's health center in reducing antenatal mortality] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:56-7, 1962 (Uk)

KILLPACK WS: Prenatal vaccinia. Lancet 1:388, 16 Feb 63

KWON SU: [Complications following abortion] Korea Med J 7:750-3, Nov 62 (Kor)

LUQUE BELTRAN DF: [Abortion and extrauterine pregnancy] Tokoginec Pract 22:21-31, Mar 63 (Sp)

LABERGE JL, RICHARD EL: [Incompetence of the cervix uteri] Un Med Canada 91:1251-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Fetal repercussions of drugs administered to pregnant women] Concours Med 84:5155-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEEP JH: Current concepts in obstetrics and gynecology. Isoxsuprine in the prevention of abortion. Preliminary report. Western J Surg 71:vi-viii passim, Mar-Apr 63

MANCUSO S: [The Swedish legislature on sterilization, abortion and castration] Minerva Ginec 15:160-2, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MORLUNGHI C, DE SETA G: [Unusual clinical and anatomopathological findings in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. II.] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:155-62, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MAYER A: [The incidence of abortion and reverence for developing life from a gynecological viewpoint] Zbl Gynaek 85:753-61, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MATEOS CANDANO M: [A case of the thalidomide syndrome] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:73-85, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

McSWEENEY DJ: Abortion anticipated by simplified smears. Obstet Gynec 21:577-83, May 63

MERGER R, PARENT B: [Examination of the placenta in spontaneous abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:369-77, May 63 (Fr)

MEYERHOFF KH, BROWN WH, CIOFFI LA: The use of 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone caproate to maintain pregnancy. Curr Ther Res 4:499-505, Oct 62

MARTI CARTAYA JL: [Von Economo's encephalitis?] Acta Med Tenerife 17:95-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MLADENOVIC D, KOKIC O, NIKOLIC K: [Our experience with the interruption of pregnancy by the vaginal approach with the method of Fuchs] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:847-50, Sep 62 (Ser)

MEYNARD M: [Uterine perforations 12 days after a molar abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:475-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MISIEWICZ L: [Role of cytogenetic examinations in obstetrics and gynecology] Ginek Pol 33:867-74, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MORLUNGHI C, ROMEO P, GALLUCCI G: [The urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) in some physiopathological conditions in pregnancy. I, In labor at term, premature labor and abortion] Minerva Ginec 14:1123-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MARINKOVIC V: [Abortion in anaphylactic shock caused by sensitization to vitamin B-12] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:547-9, May 62 (Ser)

MEY R: [On the prevention of abortive ova by vitamin E] Wien Med Wschr 113:156-7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

NIKONCHIK OK: [Further trends in decreasing the number of abortions] Akush Ginek 39:92-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NICOLOFF JT, NICOLOFF K, DOWLING JT: Evaluation of vaginal smear, serum gonadotropin, protein-bound iodine, and thyroxine-binding as measures of placental adequacy. J Clin Invest 41:1998-2011, Nov 62

NAUJOKS H: [On the problem of demonstration of chromosomes in tissue substrates obtained by abortion] Zbl Gynaek 84:1542-5, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

OLMER J, CASANOVA P, KNEBELMANN G, DELBOY C, GABRIEL B: [Therapeutic evaluation of 47 cases of postabortion anuria] Marseille Med 100:255-60, 1963 (Fr)

ORLOV TK: [Effect of abortions on the nature of the menstrual function] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:68-70, Jan 63 (Rus)

PAP AG, SAMOILOV AP: [Toxoplasmosis in hemorrhage during pregnancy and labor] Akush Ginek 39:62-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PREVARSKII BP, KOSOVTSEVA MD: [On premature spontaneous interruption of pregnancy in women with rheumatic heart diseases] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:43-5, 1963 (Uk)

PRYSTOWSKY H: Risks of prenatal life and delivery. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:143-50, Sep 62

PELLEGRINI N: [Post-abortive lower nephron nephrosis with complicating hemoglobinuria. (Presentation of a case and its etiopathogenetic interpretation)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:201-31, Apr 62 (It)

PERRETTI F: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of premature labor and of fetal prematurity] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:595-610, Sep 62 (It)

ROBERT H, BOURY-HEYLER C, ROBERT C: [Acute torsion of an ovarian cyst after molar abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:173-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

ROLAND M: The fern test in menstrual disorders and infertility. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:599-611, 29 Sep 62

REMOTTI G, ROSSI A, ZEARO C: [Doctrinal considerations on the influence of cortisone on the morphogenesis of the craniofacial skeleton] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:671-85, Aug 62 (It)

ROSZKOWSKI I, SROKA L: The effect of the male factor on abnormal pregnancy. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:321-33, 1962

ROTH DB: The frequency of spontaneous abortion. Int J Fertil 8:431-4, Jan-Mar 63

RAJAONERA R: [Appearance following a mole of a suspicious pulmonary image: diagnostic discussion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:758-61, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SURDAN C, CAJAL M, ANAGNOSTE B, ATHANASIU P, POPESCU-DANESCU G, SORODOC G: [Research on the role of rickettsias and pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:15-8, 1963 (Fr)

SZENDI B: [Data on the morphology, incidence and prognosis of malignant metastatic chorionepithelioma] Maly Onkol 7:69-76, Jun 63 (Hun)

SOIBEL'MAN LM: [Treatment of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis during pregnancy, after labor and after abortion] Akush Ginek 39:88-91, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD, SCHULTZ RL: Leucocytic patterns associated with ethionine-induced resorption of the rat conceptus. Path Biol (Paris) 11:326-9, Mar 63

SOIVA K: [Prevention of premature birth] Duodecim 79:331-2, 1963 (Fin)

SIM M: Abortion and the psychiatrist. Brit Med J 5350:145-8, 20 Jul 63

SJOVALL E: [Hard sailing for a government bill] Socialmed T 40:206-11, May 63 (Sw)

SANDMIRE HF, AUSTIN SD: Treatment of the incompetent cervix to prevent second trimester abortions. Wisconsin Med J 61:523-7, Oct 62

SOIVA K, CASTREN O, LAAKSO L: The management of cases of incomplete abortion. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:444-52, 1962

SABIROV FM: [Treatment of infected abortions] Kazan Med Zh 5:35-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SANTOS RS: [Incompetence of the uterine cervix in pregnancy (18 cases)] J Med (Porto) 49:1121-8, 29 Dec 62 (Por)

STROMME WB, HAYWA EW: Intrauterine fetal death in the second trimester. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:223-33, 15 Jan 63

SADVOASOVA EA: [Some social hygiene aspects of the study of abortion (from data of a special study in a number of cities and rural areas in RSFSR for 1958-1959)] Sovet Zdravoohr 22(3):45-50, 1963 (Rus)

SCHROEDER OC Jr: The laws on reproduction: abortion, sterilization and insemination. Postgrad Med 33:A-64-7, May 63

STANCA C, IONESCO MV: [The late unfavorable effects of frequently repeated post-abortal curettage on utero-ovarian function] Gynec Prat 14:9-20, 1963 (Fr)

THOMAS J: [Development of the fetus and placenta in abnormalities of the umbilical cord vessels] Arch Gynaek 198:216-23, 1963 (Ger)

VANRELL CRUELLS J: [Sperm and abortion] Gynec Prat 14:101-28, 1963 (Fr)

VALIANI A: [Abnormal outcomes of pregnancy (prolonged pregnancy, death "in utero", premature labor, abortion)] Riforma Med 77:421-6, 20 Apr 63 (It)

VADEBONCOEUR R: [The pathological ovum in abortions] Un Med Canada 91:1317-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

WADA H, TURNER CW: Role of relaxin in pregnancy maintenance and termination in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:631-4, Jul 63

WIDHOLM O, PYSTYNEN P: Bacterial etiology of febrile abortions: staphylococci and the antibiograms. Int J Fertil 7:241-7, Jul-Sep 62

YESHURUN-BERMAN T: [Problems of birth rate and unwanted pregnancy] Dapim Refuiim 21:489-507, Aug 62 (Heb)

ZENKER I von: [Destructive hydatid mole with spontaneous perforation of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:93-101, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

ABORTION, CRIMINAL (I)

ASMAR G: [Abortion] J Med Liban 16:51-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ADELSON L: Maternal aspiration of amniotic fluid. Report of a case following criminal abortion. J Forensic Sci 8:132-6, Jan 63

ARGAY I, NEMECSKAY T: [Tetanus in obstetric and gynecologic patients] Orv Hetil 104:703-5, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

COSTA P da: [An unusual case of criminal abortion] Gaz Med Port 16:191-4, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

CSONTH J: [Incidence of criminal abortions during the past 10 years in the Kosice Gynecological Clinic and the effect of Law 68/57 on the rate of abortions in the serviced area] Cesk Gynek 27:570-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

CAECUS: The law and abortion. Med World (London) 98:309-14, Apr 63

DAVID JJ, VEDRINNE J, MIRAILLET J: [Medical complications of induced abortion. Apropos of 4 cases] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:227-31, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DEKARIS M, RAJHVAJN B: [Septic abortion caused by Cl. perfringens] Lijecn Vjesn 84:781-9, Aug 62 (Ser)

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FIORI A, MARIGO M: [The medicolegal diagnosis of apiol poisoning] Minerva Medicoleg 82:350-62, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FAYOT-PETITMAIRE M, SIMON J, HIDDEN L: [Post-abortion septicemia due to Serratia marcescens] Gaz Med France 70:675-80, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

GAL G, NEMETH A, FAZAKAS S: [Problems of kidney complications following septic (criminal) abortions] Orv Hetil 104:1066-9, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

GARBAY M: [Local and regional complications of abortion. Clinical forms and treatment with the laboratory without pathological anatomy] Rev Prat 13:xvi-xxii, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

GLAUS A: [On abortion and its prevention (including prophylaxis by the pregnant woman or the husband) from the viewpoint of a Swiss psychiatrist according to Art. 120 of the penal code] Internist (Berlin) 4:110-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

GERAUD J, RASCOL A, GLEIZES L, MORON P: [Post-abortum cerebral air embolism] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:65-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GOODNO JA Jr, CUSHNER IM, MOLUMPHY PE: Management of infected abortion; an analysis of 342 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:16-23, 1 Jan 63

ABORTION, CRIMINAL

HARTEMANN J, DELLESTABLE P, COUTURIER V: [Attempted abortions by potassium permanganate; their outcome. (Apropos of 103 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:765–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

[Induced abortions] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:168–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, LAMOTTE M, GRIVAUX M, REMY H, LAMY PR: [Cerebral air embolism following attempted abortion] Cah RMF 76:535–41, Sep 62 (Fr)

JANSEN H, VAN DER KOLK H: Gas-chromatographic identification of rue oil (oleum rutae) and peppermint oil (oleum menthae piperitae). Med Sci Law 3:77–82, Jan 63

JANOVSKI NA, WEINER L, OBER WB: Soap intoxication following criminal abortion. New York J Med 63:1463–87, 15 May 63

KADNER ML, ANDERSON CV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86–95, Jan 63

KUMMER JM: Post-abortion psychiatric illness—a myth? Amer J Psychiat 119:980–3, Apr 63

KENYERES I: [Induced abortions in our autopsy material] Magy Noorv Lap 25:296–303, Sep '62 (Hun)

MICKO I: [Unusual case of a foreign body in the uterus accidentally discovered after 30 years] Zbl Gynaek 85:339–41, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

MORTIMER R: The Liege verdict. Nurs Times 59:19–20, 4 Jan 63

MARTINEZ JT, FERNANDEZ G: [Bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:455–73, 1962 (Sp)

MAGENDIE J, POUYANNE H, LEROY P, COHADON J, BRANGIER P: [Late neurologic complications of an attempted abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:686–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

OSADCHAIA OV: [Immediate and remote results in induced abortion] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59–61, Mar 63 (Rus)

PLAZA S, BRIONES H: [Abortion as a social welfare problem] Rev Med Chile 91:294–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

PORTIGLIATTI-BARBOS M, GOVERNA M: [The Arias-Stella phenomenon in the diagnosis of previous pregnancy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:27–42, 1963 (Ger)

PESTEL M: [Neurologic accidents of criminal abortions] Un Med Canada 91:1511–3, Dec 62 (Fr)

PAVLOVIC S: [An unusual case of induced abortion caused by the ingestion of a needle] Srpski Arb Celok Lek 90:879–82, Sep 62 (Ser)

ROUCHY R, NACHED A: [Attempts at abortion by vaginal introduction of K permanganate tablets] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:270–4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

RIVIERE M: [Medicosocial study of induced abortion in France and the principal countries of the world] Rev Prat 13:2263–8, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

RADONIC M: [Postabortal anaerobic sepsis] Lijecn Vjesn 84:813–4, Aug 62 (Ser)

RABAU E, DAVID A: Listeria monocytogenes in abortion. Lancet 1:228, 26 Jan 63

SAUER J, SIMEK J, KULICH V: [Isoimmunization in the ABO system after abortion] Zbl Gynaek 85:295–8, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SUDRE AM, RIXE L: [Uterine perforation without immediate symptoms. Intra-abdominal passage of a 35 cm catheter] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:697–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ABORTION, HABITUAL (C6)

ARIZA SANCHEZ V: [Current status of isthmic insufficiency as a cause of habitual abortion] Acta Med Tenerife 20:30–4, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

ARMENIA CS: The "incompetent internal os" as a cause of late abortion and premature labor. Obstet Gynec 21:349–53, Mar 63

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [The sperm in habitual abortion] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:169–72, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

BARTER RH: Cervical incompetence in pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:743–5, 29 Sep 62

BORGLIN NE: Placental function in incompetence of the internal Os of the cervix. Fertil Steril 13:575–82, Nov-Dec 62

BORGLIN NE: [Results of treatment with allyestrenol in threatened and habitual abortion] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:493–500, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BURTHIAULT R: [Repeated involuntary abortion] Presse Med 70:2517–8, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

BARDAWIL WA, MITCHELL GW Jr, McKEOGH RP, MARCHANT DJ: Behavior of skin homografts in human pregnancy. I. Habitual abortion. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1283–99, 15 Nov 62

BALLERIO C, GIAROLA A: [Abnormal spermatozoa and "repeated" abortions] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:911–20, Nov 62 (It)

BURTHIAULT R: [Involuntary habitual abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:825–30, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARTER RH, DUSBABEK JA, TYNDAL CM, ERKENBECK RV: Further experiences with the Shirodkar operation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:792–805, 15 Mar 63

CAVALLI D: [Recent views concerning the treatment of repeated and habitual abortion] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:133–66, Mar 63 (It)

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Habitual death of the fetus and newborn] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:543–62, Sep 62 (Fr)

COLUCCI G: [Cerclage of the cervix uteri in habitual abortion due to cervical insufficiency] Friuli Med 17:5–12, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Habitual death of the fetus and newborn infant] Tokoginec Pract 21:232–8, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CROCKER KM, STITT WD: The incompetent internal os of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:288–94, 1 Feb 63

DUMONT M: [A "caprice" of the prediabetes] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:230–1, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DOMOTORI J, SZEMEREDI G, GIMES R: [The significance of 1 1 steriosis in the etiology of spontaneous abortion] Orv Hetil 104:1210–2, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

DELLEPIANE G: [Recent acquisitions in the area of isthmus incompetency] Gynec Prat 14:189–97, 1963 (Fr)

DALZIEL D: Clinical use of medroxyprogesterone in recurrent and threatened abortion. Appl Ther 3:439–42, Jun 61

DANIELSON CO: The value of cerclage of the uterine cervix by Shirodkar's method in the treatment of habitual abortion. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:230–7, 1962

DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777–83, 15 Aug 62 (It)

FOLEY JJ: The use of intramuscular progesterone in pregnancy with special reference to vaginal aplasia. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:429–36. Jun 63

GANDAR R, RENAUD R: [Abortions caused by functional gaping of the isthmus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:447–8, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GRAVENHORST JB: [Cervical insufficiency] Nederl T Verlosk 62:338–48, Nov 62 (Dut)

GANDAR R, CEMERIKIC M: [Abortion caused by incompetence of the isthmus] Strasbourg Med 13:769–81, Nov 62 (Fr)

HANDA H: [Endometrial picture in patients undergoing habitual abortion, with special reference to changes caused by various drugs used in the treatment of endometrial fibrosis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:20–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HALBRECHT I: [Congenital uterine malformations and secondary anatomical changes in uterine structure as causes of sterility and infertility (habitual abortions)] Dapim Refuim 22:210–20, May 63 (Heb)

HARNARAYAN. CP: Cervical suture in habitual aborters Caribbean Med J 24:51–5, 1962.

JAVERT CT: Further follow-up on habitual abortion patients. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1149–59, 1 Nov 62

JOEL CA: [On the etiology of habitual abortion with reference to the male factor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:257–71, 1962 (Ger)

JAMES WH: Control data for evaluating the efficacy of psychotherapy in habitual spontaneous abortion. Brit J Psychiat 109:81–3, Jan 63

JAMES WH: The problem of spontaneous abortion. X. The efficacy of psychotherapy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:38–40, 1 Jan 63

KAISER R: [On early prophylaxis of abortion with a gestagen-estrogen combination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:906–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAMM ML, BEERNINK HE: Uterine anomalies in habitual abortion and premature labor. Obstet Gynec 20:713–8, Dec 62

LIPP RG: A controlled evaluation of parenteral medroxyprogesterone acetate in habitual abortion. Clin Med 70:1279–84, Jul 63

LACOMME M, CHARTIER M, DAVID G: [A case of repeated death "in utero". Discussion apropos of a possible viral etiology and the efficacy of treatment] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:21–4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LASH AF: The incompetent internal os of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:746–54, 29 Sep 62

LACOMME M: [Reflections on the mechanism of pregnancy interruptions in cases of uterine malformation] Maternite 11:10–8, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

MOZZHUKHINA LA: [The importance of dispensary service for women in the prevention of habitual abortion] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, WALTER FX: [The treatment of incompetence of the isthmus at the Maternite de Strasbourg] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:609–11, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

McDONALD IA: Incompetent cervix as a cause of recurrent abortion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:105–9, Feb 63

NOLOT B: [Pregnancies with an increase of 17-ketosteroids. Treatment with delta-cortisone] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:767–88 Dec 62 (Fr)

NICCOLO M: [The current status of progestational hormone therapy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:826–30, Nov 62 (It)

PATRINI G: [Cortisone and hyperandrogenia in pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:639–47, Jul 62 (It)

POZZI PC: [Considerations on the etiopathogenesis of endocrine abortion. Presentation of 12 cases] Minerva Ginec 14:1104–10, 30 Nov 62 (It)

Progestogen therapy in habitual abortion. Brit Med J 5326:282–4, 2 Feb 63

RAWLINGS WJ: Use of medroxyprogesterone in the treatment of recurrent abortion. Med J Aust 50(2):183–4, 3 Aug 63

RABAU E, DAVID A: Listeria monocytogenes in abortion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:481–2, Jun 63

ROBERT H: [The place of surgery in habitual abortion] Gaz Med France 70:2397–403, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ FORERO R, SILVA RUIZ N: [Cervical incompetence and uterine cerclage] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 13:715–26, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHMID W: A familial chromosome abnormality associated with repeated abortions. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:199–209, 1962

SERMENT H, FELCE A: [Apropos of the failure of cerclage of the cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:580–1, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

STRAND A: [Isthmicocervical insufficiency as a cause of late abortion] Nord Med 69:103–5, 24 Jan 63 (Nor)

SYLWANOWICZ E: [Surgical treatment of habitual abortions] Ginek Pol 33:673–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SHEARMAN RP, GARRETT WJ: Double-blind study of effect of 17-hydroxyprogesterone caproate on abortion rate. Brit Med J 5326:292–5, 2 Feb 63

SAS M, TRAUB A, SZEREDAY Z: [Experiences with allylestrenol based on clinical use] Orv Hetil 104:501–4, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

THURSTON JG: Rupture of the uterus following Shirodkar suture. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1392, 25 May 63

UENO Y: [Inner secretions and clinical study in habitual abortion and premature delivery] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1187–96, Dec 62 (Jap)

UENO Y: [The statistical studies on the imminence of abortus of immature birth and habitual abortion or immature birth] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1021–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

WAWRYK R: [Incompetent cervix] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1928–34, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

WATANABE K: [Surgical treatment of habitual abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:292–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZOLTAN I: [On the significance of psychological factors in pregnancy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1159–61, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

Abortion, Induced see under ABORTION, CRIMINAL (I)

Abortion, Induced see under ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC (E2)

Abortion, Infectious see BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

ABORTION, MISSED (C6)

ALFARO DE LA VEGA A: [Hypofibrinogenemia and afibrinogenemia of obstetrical origin] Gac Med Mex 93:89–95, Feb 63 (Sp)

BENATI R: [Case of embryonal dislocation of the hip and embryonal congenital talipes equinovarus associated with phocomelia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:30–5, Jan 63 (It)

COOK CW, VERCO PW: Suspected foetal death in utero. A critical review of 96 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:52–7, Feb 63

DUDAREVA MV: [A hormonal-medicinal method for the stimulation of labor] Sovet Med 26:66–70, Sep 62 (Rus)

DAVIDENKO AO: [Missed abortion, missed labor, spontaneous abortion and chorioepithelioma] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:61–2, 1962 (Uk)

HOUEL JE, SCHEBAT L, MONTERO M, SCHEBAT C, PIETRI J: [Tubal pregnancy at the 8th month. Prolonged retention of the dead fetus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:507–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

Intra-uterine death. JAMA 183:715, 23 Feb 63

KLEINER H, GRAFF G, VAN RYMENANT M, ROSA P: [Leucine-aminopeptidase activity in pathological pregnancies] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:47–52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PENA REGIDOR, CARRERAS: [Reflections on 2 emergency obstetrical cases] Acta Med Tenerife 19–105–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RAVINA JH: [Obstetrical hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders] Presse Med 70:2443–5, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

RIVA HL, DES ROSIERS JL, TEICH JC, KAWASAKI DM: Surgical management of incomplete abortion. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:35–7, 1 Jan 63

RAJAONERA R: [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy constituting an obstacle praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:578–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EL-SHERBINI RM: Retention of an 8-month foetus in utero for two and a half years. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:514–6, Jun 63

STROMME WB: Placenta increta. Report of a case with unusual etiology. Obstet Gynec 21:133–5, Jan 63

SCHEBAT L, GALLEY JJ, SCHEBAT C: [A case of twin pregnancy with embryonated mole of one ovum] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:530–2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ABORTION, SEPTIC (C1,C6)

AGREST A, ARCE M, BARCAT JA, EJDEN J: [Cerebral mucormycosis] Medicina (B Air) 23:102–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BRAUNGARDT CD, KAUFMAN RH, FRANKLIN RR: The outpatient management of incomplete abortion. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:151–9, 15 May 63

BRENNER F, KUPCZYL: [Hyperacute hemolytic anemia with extensive hemoglobinemia related to septic abortion caused by Clostridium welchii] Magy Noorv Lap

26:148–52, May 63 (Hun)

DEERE JL, JACOBS WM: Profuse uterine hemorrhage associated with septic incomplete abortion managed by ligation of uterine arteries. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:136–7, 1 May 63

GAL G, NEMETH A, FAZAKAS S: [Problems of kidney complications following septic (criminal) abortions] Orv Hetil 104:1066–9, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

GOODNO JA Jr, CUSHNER IM, MOLUMPHY PE: Management of infected abortion; an analysis of 342 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:16–23, 1 Jan 63

JABLONSKI K, DRABINA F: [On the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon caused by the removal of the fetal residue after septic abortion] Zbl Gynaek 84:1404–9, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

JOSEY WE, SZEIKLIES G: Hypofibrinogenemia and presumptive Shwartzman reaction in septic abortion. JAMA 184:502–4, 11 May 63

KADNER ML, ANDERSON GV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86–95, Jan 63

MARTINEZ JT, FERNANDEZ G: [Bacteremic shock in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:177–95, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, LEVY G: [Pathogenic problems caused by post-abortum colibacillary septicemia. Therapeutic deductions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:155–68, Feb 63 (Fr)

NEUWIRTH RS, FRIEDMAN EA: Standard practices at Sloane Hospital: the management of septic abortion. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:48–51, Summer 63

NEME B, PINOTTI A: [Hysterectomy in the gravido-pureperal cycle] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:169–75, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NEUWIRTH RS, FRIEDMAN EA: Septic abortion changing concept of management. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:24–34, 1 Jan 63

OGIER E, MASSI GB: [On splenic rupture in pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:105–22, Feb 63 (It)

OZSVATH I: [Endotoxin shock caused by Escherichia coli infection related to septic abortion] Magy Noorv Lap 26:174–7, May 63 (Hun)

WARRACK AJ: Tetanus following abortion. Med Sci Law 3:207–13, Apr 63

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC (E2)

AVAR Z: [Our more recent experiences with filling of the uterus with glucose using the Kovacs method] Magy Noorv Lap 26:72–4, Mar 63 (Hun)

ANDRYS J, VACHA K: [Multiple hemorrhages caused by undiagnosed rupture of the uterus in interrupted pregnancy] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:675–8, 1961 (Cz)

BRATTGARD SO: [Consideration of the expected child. A suggestion for broadening the abortion law] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3689–93, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

BAYER H: [Management by the obstetrician in pregnancy associated with leukemia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1443–9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

CEE K, MISINGER I, SCHON E: [Relation of vaginal biocenosis to inflammatory complications following interruption of pregnancy] Cesk Gynek 27:446–55, Aug 62 (Cz)

CEE K: [Modification of the surgical technic in abortion (extraovular lavage in single-stage instrumental evacuation of the uterus)] Cesk Gynek 27:657–62, Nov 62 (Cz)

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital Obstetrical Service. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:22–6, Spring 63

DUMONT M, LAFOND H: [Placentocultures during abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:403–16, May 63 (Fr)

DALZIEL D: Clinical use of medroxyprogesterone in recurrent and threatened abortion. Appl Ther 3:439–42, Jun 61

GLAUS A: [On abortion and its prevention (including prophylaxis by the pregnant woman or the husband) from the viewpoint of a Swiss psychiatrist according to Art. 120 of the penal code] Internist (Berlin) 4:110–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

GUTTMACHER AF: Induced abortion. New York J Med 63:2334–5, 15 Aug 63

GETAZ D, MERZ WR: [Family planning] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:27–38, 1963 (Fr)

HORMANN G: [Induced abortion and sterilization from the viewpoint of the gynecologist] Internist (Berlin) 4:95–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAUPT H: [Nil nocere; Roentgen examination in pregnancy after thalidomide use?] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1873–4, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

HARRISON CP: The issue of legalized abortion. Canad Med Ass J 88:329–30, 9 Feb 63

ISRAEL SL: Therapeutic abortion. Postgrad Med 33:619–20, Jun 63

Intra-uterine death. JAMA 183:715, 23 Feb 63

JACOBI J, KROGER J, SCHWARZ W: [Problems of abortion in internal diseases] Internist (Berlin) 4:100–10, Apr 63 (Ger)

JANZEN R, BAUER H, MERTENS HG: [Pregnancy and the nervous system] Internist (Berlin) 4:119–24, Apr 63 (Ger)

KAZAR A, HERKEL S: [Effect of artificial interruption of pregnancy on cervical tonus] Cesk Gynek 27:567–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

KAUPPILA O, ARO P, SOIVA K: [Effect of the Abortion Act of 1950 on abortions and legal interruptions of pregnancy in the city of Tampere] Duodecim 78:946–53, 1962 (Fin)

KREMER MF: [Course of tuberculosis of the lungs after interruption of pregnancy of more than 3 months duration] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:64–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUMMER JM: Post-abortion psychiatric illness--a myth? Amer J Psychiat 119:980–3, Apr 63

LEDERMAN JJ: The doctor, abortion, and the law. Canad Med Ass J 87:821–2, 13 Oct 62

LANG W, HAERING M: [Brain neoplasms and pregnancy. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Zbl Gynaek 84:1449–55, 15 Sep 62 (Hun)

LYSGAARD H: [Hypertonic saline solution combined with drugs to induce abortion] Ugeskr Laeg 125:362–4, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

MAYER: [The risk of embryopathy] Concours Med 85:4433–4, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

MAGNIN P: [Birth control. (Possible role of the physician)] Rev Prat 13:2233–44, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAY WJ: Therapeutic abortion in North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:547–51, Dec 62

OSADCHAIA OV: [Immediate and remote results in induced abortion] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59–61, Mar 63 (Rus)

OGAKI S: [Indirect measuring method for the weight of fetus and in 100 per cent successful method for induction of labor and artificial abortion. (Transverse diameter of abdomen and easy delivery)] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1179–86, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORAM V, SVANE H, ALBRECHTSEN OK: [Induced abortion with salt water. Supplementary material, a study of subsequent conditions, and an attempt at evaluation of the mechanism of action] Ugeskr Laeg 125:98–100, 18 Jan 63 (Dan)

and its treatment with hemodialysis] Akush Ginek 39:5–9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PYTEL' AIa, LOPATKIN NA, KUCHINSKII IN: [Acute renal insufficiency associated with intrauterine retromembranous administration of rivanol for the interruption of pregnancy

PHILIPPE G, ISIDOR P: [Pre-eclamptic pregnancy toxemia in the 4th month of pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:729–35, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHUBERT G: [Experiences of a gynecologist with recommendations for abortion in the northern area of Germany] Internist (Berlin) 4:124–31, Apr 63 (Ger)

RIVIERE M: [Medicosocial study of induced abortion in France and the principal countries of the world] Rev Prat 13:2263–8, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

RUDBERG B: [Hasty legislation?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:578–80, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

SAUER J, SIMEK J, KULICH V: [Isoimmunization in the ABO system after abortion] Zbl Gynaek 85:295–8, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SIMPSON W: The doctor, abortion, and the law. Canad Med Ass J 87:821, 13 Oct 62

Sarcomatous changes in a myoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1526–31, 1 Dec 62

TULIAGANOVA KD: [Late interruption of pregnancy for medical reasons by the method of metreurysis] Med Zh Uzbek 3:37–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Hemorrhage after therapeutic abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:585–91, Jun 63 (Jap)

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [Birth control in the face of the law. (Abortion, sterilization and contraceptive practices in modern legislation)] Rev Prat 13:2217–31 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

VIUKARI M: [Abortion of pregnancy and psychiatric indications] Suom Laak 18:1247–54, 10 Jul 63 (Fin)

VOJTA M: [Demographic standpoint in protecting woman's health and modern problems of human reproduction] Cesk Gynek 27:456–62, Aug 62 (Cz)

YOKOYAMA N: [Surgery for the practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:345–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZOLTAN I: [On the significance of psychological factors in pregnancy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1159–61, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ABORTION, THREATENED (C6)

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [The practical value of colpocytology in premature labor] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:153–60, Mar 62 (It)

ARVAY A: [The use of combined preparations of estrogens and progesterone in gynecology] Gynec Prat 14:29–43, 1963 (Fr)

BARTELHEIMER H, SAUER H: [Pathogenetic and therapeutic problems of pregnancy in diabetic women] Internist (Berlin) 4:139–48, May 63 (Ger)

BORGLIN NE: [Results of treatment with allyestrenol in threatened and habitual abortion] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:493–500, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BACIU M, ZERVOS G, IACOB C, DIACONU J: [18 ring-like constrictions of the cervix uteri in pregnant subjects with threatened abortion or threatened prematurity] Zbl Gynaek 84:554–7, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P: [A new synthetic progestogen: allylestrenol] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:91–108, Jan 63 (Fr)

BAUX R, FERRIER Y, BENNET P: [17-Ketosteroids and corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:796–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARTER RH, DUSBABEK JA, TYNDAL CM, ERKENBECK RV: Further experiences with the Shirodkar operation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:792–805, 15 Mar 63

CHIERI S, MAFFEO G: [The use of isoxsuprine hydrochloride in the therapy of threatened abortion] Minerva Ginec 14:589–93, 15 Jul 62 (It)

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A: [Results obtained with the use of a new spasmolytic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:165–9, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DUMONT M: [A case of cervico-isthmic cerclage for repeated abortions occurring after amputation of the cervix uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:391–2, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

DOLEZAL A, KOMANEC J, TRNKA V: [Some considerations on causes of failure in the treatment of threats to the pregnancy] Cesk Gynek 27:439–45, Aug 62 (Cz)

DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777–83, 15 Aug 62 (It)

FINZI C, VALSECCHI A: [Behavior of C-reactive protein in metrorrhagia during the age of fertility] Minerva Ginec 14:1056–7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FAYAD MM, YOUSSEF AF: Vaginal cytology in clinically threatened abortion. A new prognostic criterion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:39–45, Feb 63

GAUDEFROY M: [Gestagenic action of allylestrenol] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:344–8, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GOISIS M, CAVALLI P: [Effects on the female fetus of prolonged treatment with 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) during pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:908–19, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GANDAR R, BURGER JP, MILFORT J, DREYFUS J: [Apropos of 18 cases of cerclage of the cervix during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:607–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HAUSER GA, ERB H, KELLER M: [The effect of placenta Lucchini on hormone excretion in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:648–52, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

ISHIHAMA J, TOTTORI M: [Measures to prevent threatened abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:622–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

JASSIN A, JULIAA JJ, CUPITO M: [The use of intravenous progesterone in threatened abortion] Dia Med 34:1816–7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

KAISER R: [On early prophylaxis of abortion with a gestagen-estrogen combination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:906–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUTSCHER AH, ZEGARELLI EV, TOVELL HM, HOCHBERG B: Discoloration of teeth induced by tetracycline administered ante partum. JAMA 184:586–7, 18 May 63

LE BALC'H YM: [Threatened abortion by gaping of the isthmus treated by morphine salts] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:675–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARIANI GC: [Clinical findings and liver function test in prolonged, continuous or periodic treatment with the cyclopentylenolic ether of 17-α-acetoxyprogesterone] Minerva Ginec 14:928–32, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MASLOVSKAIA OV: [Experimental basis for novocaine therapy in threatened abortion] Kazan Med Zh 6:48–50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, WALTER FX: [The treatment of incompetence of the isthmus at the Maternite de Strasbourg] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:609–11, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MESNARD F: [Apropos of a case of laceration of the cervix followed by reinforced trachelorrhaphy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:524–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARTI M: [Progesterone concentration of the blood under the relaxant Librium in high doses] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:48–54, 1963 (Ger)

NICCOLO M: [The current status of progestational hormone therapy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:826–30, Nov 62 (It)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 184:577–9, 18 May 63

PARKS J, STITES JG: The management of threatened abortions. Arizona Med 20:137–40, Jun 63

POMINI P: [Water-soluble progesterone in the protective therapy of the state of pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:191–6, Apr 63 (It)

PLASTUNOV AB: [Use of vitamin E and progesterone in threatened abortion] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:56–60, Dec 62 (Rus)

RABAU E, DAVID A: Listeria monocytogenes in abortion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:481–2, Jun 63

SAS M, LACSAN I, NAGY S: [The significance of steroid excretion in fetal prognosis. Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in the 2d half of normal and pathological pregnancies. II] Magy Noorv Lap 26:83–92, Mar 63 (Hun)

SHKOL'NII VK [Use of 10 per cent anesthesin-alcohol for anesthesia in the surgery of threatened abortion] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:54–5, 1963 (Uk)

SAS M, TRAUB A, SZEREDAY Z: [Experiences with allylestrenol based on clinical use] Orv Hetil 104:501–4, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

TRONCONI G: [Long-term observations of the female infants of pregnant women treated with large doses of a synthetic progestogen during pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:135–40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

TOMBOR J: [New treatment in threatened abortion before and after onset] Magy Noorv Lap 25:353-7, Nov 62 (Hun)

UENO Y: [Endocrine and clinical studies on threatened abortion] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1085-95, Nov 62 (Jap)

UENO Y: [The statistical studies on the imminence of abortus of immature birth and habitual abortion or immature birth] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1021-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

VISSCHER RD: T3-I-131 binding capacity of serum proteins: a test for evaluation of complications of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:829-34, 15 Jul 63

ABORTION, VETERINARY (C1, C6, C15)

BRUNNER P: [The incidence of abortion in pregnancy after cesarean section in human and veterinary medicine] Zbl Gynaek 84:335-6, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

CORNER AH, MITCHELL D, MEADS EB: Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. Cornell Vet 53:78-88, Jan 63

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. Cornell Vet 53:249-62, Apr 63

DOLLAHITE JW, SHAVER T, CAMP BJ: Injected saponins as abortifacients. Amer J Vet Res 23:1261-3, Nov 62

GIRARD A, GREIG AS, MITCHELL D: Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. Cornell Vet 53:88-98, Jan 63

HADLOW WJ, WARD JK: Equine viral abortion in western Montana. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:506-9, 1 Mar 63

SARATEANU D, SURDAN C, SORODOC G, ANAGNOSTE B, STEFANESCU I, DUMA M, MARTA M, VASILE C, FLORESCU T, PAICU P: [Research on active immunization against ovine enzootic abortion. Immunological study in various epizootiological conditions] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:283-94, 1963 (Rum)

ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE (C6)

ARTURO SALINAS FALERO J: [Premature detachment of a normally implanted placenta; analysis of 28 cases and evaluation of their therapy] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:257-78, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179-84, Oct 62

ALFARO DE LA VEGA A: [Hypofibrinogenemia and afibrinogenemia of obstetrical origin] Gac Med Mex 93:89-95, Feb 63 (Sp)

BOUTSELIS JG, WENSINGER JA, SOLLARS RJ: Serum lactic dehydrogenase in abruptio placentae. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:762-6, 15 Jul 63

BARRY AP: Accidental haemorrhage or abruptio placenta—clinical features. J Irish Med Ass 51:144-9, Dec 62

BEECHAM CT: Obstetrical emergencies. Nebraska Med J 47:653-4, Dec 62

COBO E: [The contractile activity of the human uterus in abruptio placentae] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:221-35, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CAHALANE SF: Pathology of the foetus in premature separation of the placenta. J Irish Med Ass 52:31, Jan 63

COSTA A: [3 cases of apoplectic pregnancy, 2 of them with a living infant] Gaz Med Port 15:451-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

DONALDSON IA, BISMILLAH AH: Life from a Couvelaire uterus. Postgrad Med J 39:356-8, Jun 63

DRAZANCIC A: [Abruptio placentae] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1154-8, Nov 62 (Ser)

DUBOIS J: [Reflections apropos of utero-placental apoplexy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:715-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FERRI RG, FERREIRA HC: Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. Vox Sang 8:356-62, May-Jun 63

FORGACS J: [Blood coagulation relations in umbilical cord blood in the case of abruptio placenta] Zbl Gynaek 84:695-7, 5 May 62 (Ger)

GLATTHAAR E: [On the problem of the relation between obstetrical coagulopathy and postpartum anterior pituitary gland necrosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1242-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HORNER GM: Practical management of acute obstetrical emergencies. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37-8 passim, Jan 63

HAUPT H: [On the shock syndrome in the newborn after premature detachment of the placenta] Munchen Med Wschr 105:441-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAYNES DM: Experimental abruptio placentae in the rabbit. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:626-45, 1 Mar 63

JEAN NM: [4 obstetrical curiosities at the maternity department of the Hopital des Gonaives] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:51-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

LUBASH GD, WALLACH EE, SCHERR L: Eclampsia, abruptio placentae and acute renal failure. Report of a case with survival. Obstet Gynec 21:486-90, Apr 63

MARZETTI L, LANZONE P: [Repeated premature detachment of the normally implanted placenta, "sine causa". Description of a case] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:366-70, Jun 63 (It)

MORONI R: [Premature detachment of the normally inserted placenta] Minerva Ginec 14:871-5, 15 Sep 62 (It)

NEME B, PINOTTI A: [Hysterectomy in the gravido-pureperal cycle] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:169-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

[9th round-table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:197-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NIESERT W, SCHNEIDER J: [Retroplacental fibrin deposit as a cause of defibrination hemorrhage in abruptio placentae] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1002-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

PALLOTTA J, SALL S: Bleeding in the third trimester of pregnancy. Report of two unusual cases. J Int Coll Surg 39:457-60, May 63

PIGEAUD H, NEUMANN E, FAVIER JP: [Premature detachment of the placenta. Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:82-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PHILLIPS LL, SKRODELIS V, TAYLOR HC Jr: Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis in abruptio placentae. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1447-56, 1 Dec 62

PAGLIARI M: [On an unusual case of uterine apoplexy preceded by an acute necrosis of the pancreas] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:589-94, Sep 62 (It)

PERLIN IA, STEWART J: Abruptio placentae. A clinical review of 197 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:284-7, 1 Feb 63

PESTELEK B, KAPOR M: Pheochromocytoma and abruptio placentae. Case report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:538-40, 15 Feb 63

RAMSTAD KR, SKAGA E, NILSEN PA, LOKEN A: [Case of abruption placentae with thrombocytopenia, anuria and transverse paralysis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1521-3, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

RAVINA JH: [Obstetrical hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders] Presse Med 70:2443-5, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

SLUNSKY R: [Tocohemostaseopathies in premature separation of the placenta as a cause of obstetrical hemorrhages] Zbl Gynaek 85:247-54, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER CL: Survey of the placental toxin of Obata and of decidual tissue thromboplastin of abruptio placentae. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:276-83, Oct 60

SCHNEIDER CL: Fibrination from abruptio placentae as an accidental cause of eclampsia. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:293-9, Oct 60

SCHNEIDER CL, ENGSTROM RM, MIYAZAKI Y: Fibrination-defibrination; experimental evaluation with special reference to abruptio placentae. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:284-92, Oct 60

WIGGLESWORTH JS: The gross and microscopic pathology of the prematurely delivered placenta. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:934-43, Dec 62

ZIVKOVIC B: [Premature abruptio placentae] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1127-33, Nov 62 (Ser)

ABSCESS (C1, C12)

ALTROCCHI PH: Acute spinal epidural abscess vs acute transverse myelopathy: a plea for neurosurgical caution. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:17-25, Jul 63

ARTAUD P, VINCENT P, MAC-DANIEL G: [Osseous abscess with rare localization] Pediatrie 18:207-8, 1963 (Fr)

ALMGARD LE: [Perirenal abscess] Nord Med 68:1651-3, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

BETTY M, LORBER J: Intramedullary abscess of the spinal cord. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:236-40, Jun 63

BROSCH E: [Suppurative inflammation of the inner ear, abscess of the cerebellum and thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus as a complication of chronic inflammation of the middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:236-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

CHAMPEAU M, LEGER P: [Traumatic left diaphragmatic hernia. Mediastinal abscess caused by perforation and gastric ulcer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:751-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

CURTIS JM: The surgery of Bartholin's cyst and abscess. Med J Aust 50(2):132-3, 27 Jul 63

CESAR DUBRA C: [Anal fistulas] Dia Med 35:113-8, 18 Feb 63 (Sp)

CANE P, SGOBBI S: [Surgical cleansing associated with implant in the treatment of Brodie's abscess] Minerva Ortop 14:116-20, Mar 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1962. New Eng J Med 267:978-86, 8 Nov 62

DUMONT M, CHAMOUTON F, ROCHEFRETTE J: [Post-abortal abscess of the spleen] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:200-1, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DOOLITTLE KH, TAYLOR JN: Renal abscess in the differential diagnosis of mass in kidney. J Urol 89:649-51, May 63

DOSS JF: Prognosis for females with a pelvic abscess. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1506-9, Oct 62

DIETRICK RB, KIM SK: An interesting complication of appendicitis: chronic appendiceal abscess containing living ascaris lumbricoides. Virginia Med Monthly 89:645-7, Nov 62

DOZIO G, PANNELLA A, FERRARI-PARABITA G: [The local use of rifomycin SV in septic surgery] G Mal Infett 14:534-9, Sep 62 (It)

DUBECZ S, BARANKAY B: [2-stage surgical removal of an ovarian abscess the size of a child's head adhering to the intestine] Magy Noorv Lap 25:333-6, Nov 62 (Hun)

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55-64, Feb 63 (It)

FELDMAN CA: Staphylococcal scarlet fever. New Eng J Med 267:877-8, 25 Oct 62

FARKAS G, KOSZEGVARY S: [Multiple subcutaneous abscesses following iodinated potassium hydroxide medication] Med Welt 37:1934-7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

FOSTER JH, VETTO RM: Aortic intra-aneurysmal abscess caused by sigmoid-aortic fistula. Amer J Surg 104:850-4, Dec 62

FOX M: Appendix abscess with stone formation and traction diverticulum of bladder. Brit Med J 5321:1731-2, 29 Dec 62

FLEISIG N, HAYES MA: Bacterial invasion resulting from gastrointestinal operations. Amer J Surg 105:108-16, Jan 63

GRIBETZ D, BECKER JM: Case no. 207. Gartner's duct cyst with abscess formation. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:279-81, May-Jun 63

GRUENBERG H: [The effect of a cytostatic on regenerative tissue in a model of sterile abscess] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:32-40, 1962 (Ger)

GOL'DZAND LL: [Abscesses and phlegmon of the neck in children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:57-61, Oct 62 (Az)

GOLIGHER JC: The rectum and anus. Mod Trends Surg 1:22-45, 1962

HARALAMBIDIS G, SPINELLI AN: Vasectomy: an evaluation. J Urol 89:591-4, Apr 63

HELGE H: [Vitamin B12 deficiency following ileal resection] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:131-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HILLEMAND P, LATASTE J, DELAVIERRE P: [Intensive antibiotic therapy. Candidiasis resistant to all therapy, complicated by subcutaneous and perianal abscesses and ulcerative colitis. Death from amyloidosis] Presse Med 70:2126-8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

HAMPP EG, MERGENHAGEN SE: Experimental intracutaneous fusobacterial and fusospirochetal infections. J Infect Dis 112:84-99, Jan-Feb 63

HENRY WJ, MACFEE WF: Psoas abscess simulating clostridial infection. Amer J Surg 105:273-7, Feb 63

JEFFREYS TE: The painful heel in adolescence. Brit J Surg 50:327-9, Nov 62

KNUDSEN V: [Epidural spinal abscess] Ugeskr Laeg 125:651-6, 3 May 63 (Dan)

KEMPSON RL, STERNBERG WH: Chronic subcutaneous abscesses caused by pigmented fungi, a lesion distinguishable from cutaneous chromoblastomycosis. Amer J Clin Path 39:598-606, Jun 63

KUCHERENKO AE: [Acute pancreatitis of rare etiology] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:119-21, Sep 62 (Rus)

KALMAR L, VOLOM F: [On the timely treatment of diffuse peritonitis after ruptured ovarian abscesses] Zbl Gynaek 84:1088-92, 14 Jul 62 (Ger)

KLORFEIN EH, DRYLIE DM: Scrotal abscess as a cause of false-positive immunological pregnancy test. JAMA 183:790-1, 2 Mar 63

LONGUET Y, PADEANO J, HENRY F, GUYOT C: [The use of asiaticoside in general surgery] Ann Chir 17:322-30, Mar 63 (Fr)

LIE KJ, WILLIAMS HI, MIYAZAKI I, WONG SK: A subcutaneous retro-auricular abscess in a Dyak boy in Sarawak, probably caused by a trematode of the genus Poikilorchis, Nain and Vandepitte, 1957. Med J Malaya 17:37-40, Sep 62

LATHION G: [The radiotherapy of mastitis and breast abscesses] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:722-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEVY S, TAVARES SG, HAZAN S: [Lumbo-appendicular fistula. (Report of a case)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:245-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

LEOPARDI G: [Central bone abscess of the calcaneus. Personal contribution and anatomo-clinical considerations] Riv Pat Clin 17:1149-64, Dec 62 (It)

MOSELEY T: The diagnosis and surgical treatment of abscess complicating diverticulitis. Southern Med J 56:962-4, Sep 63

MUKOSEEVA OM: [Tracheal abscess as a complication in esophageal burn] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:10-1,

MICHALICA W, PICHA E: [Clinical experiences with the enzyme inhibitor polyphloroglucinephosphate in gynecologic indications] Wien Med Wschr 113:178-80, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

MICHAELS DD, ZUGSMITH GS: An unusual contact lens complication. Amer J Ophthal 55:1057-8, May 63

MASSE P: [Intramural abscess of the right colon]

MACDONALD JA, WELSH WK: Pancreatic abscess. A report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:23-8, Jan 63

MORGUNOV GA: [Use of skin thermometry for the differential diagnosis of some acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:77-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MATUSIS ZE, KERASHEVA SI: [Serological properties of Proteus pyogenes] Zh Mikrobiol 33:21-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MAIZELS G: Abscess of the placenta in early pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:128-9, 1 Jan 63

McGOWAN L: Use of posterior colpotomy in the diagnosis and treatment of pelvic disease. Obstet Gynec 21:108-12, Jan 63

MUTSCHLER LE: The effect of orally administered epsilon aminocaproic acid on the deposition and/or retention of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in

subcutaneous rat plasma clots and turpentine-induced abscesses of the rat. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester UR-623:1-107, 28 Feb 63

MAGENDIE J, BRUN G, PERISSAT J: [Wirsung reflux and necrotic abscess of the pancreas] Bordeaux Chir 4:162-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOHADEB M, PETRACCIA AA: [Brodie's abscess] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2147-9, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429-30, 23 Mar 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

PATTYN SR, BOVEROULLE MT, HEULE R van: [A scotochromogenic mycobacterial cause of skin abscess] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:113-7, Apr 63 (Dut)

POLLOCK JH: A survey of the retroperitoneal space. J Int Coll Surg 38:412-20, Nov 62

PETRONE EG: [Peritumoral abscess of the cecum. Urinary complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:129-32, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

PATEL J, CORMIER JM, FLORENT J: [Retroperitoneal abscess complicating traumatic lesions of the duodenum] J Chir (Paris) 84:293-307, Oct 62 (Fr)

PICCHIO AA, CORMIO C: [Remittent subacute periduritis in the dorsal region] Arch Putti 17:435-47, 1962 (It)

PREDANIC E: [2 cases of paranephritic abscesses of varied etiology] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:857-61, Sep 62 (Ser)

ROSCHKE W: [How can an anal fistula be avoided when opening a periproctitic abscess?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:640-1, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

Retropharyngeal abscess. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:307-13, Jun 63

REPOSSINI L: [Use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline by intra-arterial route in the treatment of septic diseases of the extremities] Minerva Chir 18:188-91, 28 Feb 63 (It)

RIZZO AA, HAMPP EG, MERGENHAGEN SE: Spirochaetal abscesses in hamster cheek pouch. Arch Oral Biol 5:63-4, Sep 61

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Criticism of two classic experimental procedures for study of the influence of hormones on inflammatory processes: turpentine abscess and so-called formol arthritis] Therapie 17:1115-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RAWLS WE, MARTIN WJ, SPENCER RJ, HOFFMAN HN 2nd: Perianal abscess and anorectal fustula. Minnesota Med 46:327-31, Apr 63

SPENA A, PENNISI G, GRIPPO A: [On a case of right inguinocrural abscess caused by perforated appendicitis in a hernial sac with concomitant cryptorchism] Rass Int Clin Ter Clin Ter 43:478-87, 15 May 63 (It)

SEIFERT E: [How can an anal fistula be avoided when opening a periproctitic abscess?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:643-4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SPENCER SL: Abscess of the tunica vaginalis of the testis as a complication of perforated duodenal ulcer. Med J Aust 50(1):659-60, 4 May 63

SINHA A, KAKAR P: Cervical caries with retropharyngeal abscess. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:100-5, Jul 63

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 2. Survival time and pathohistological study] Acta Paediat Jap 66:704-10, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SIMA V: [On the problem of the surgical therapy of periappendiceal infiltrates and abscesses] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:97-100, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHUCKSMITH HS: Subcutaneous abscess as the first evidence of carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:514-5, Mar 63

SHIBATA K, YURA J, TANAKA Y, OKOCHI M, IMAZU I, HANAI T, YOSHIDA K: [On experience in the use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin) and phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthespen P)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:403-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOTY L, UZZAN D: [The transpleural approach to dorsal Pott's disease abscess. Apropos of 3 cases] Strasbourg Med 14:281-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

ULLRICH R: [A contribution to appendicitis in late pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:911-3, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

VANDEPITTE J, DESMYTER J, BROCHIER J, GATI F: [A new mycobacterial infection: post-injection abscess caused by M. fortuitum] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:555-60, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

WETZEL H: [Occlusion of the external iliac artery by a calcified abscess] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:231-2, Feb 63 (Ger)

WALKER LA, WEENS HS: Radiological observations on the lesser peritoneal sac. Radiology 80:727-37, May 63

WALLENBORN WM, FITZ-HUGH GS: Abscess of the posterior nasal septum. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:3-5, Jan 63

ZAMBITO RF, STUEBNER EA: Foreign body and abscess of the tongue: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:260-1, May 63

ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR (C1, C4, C5, C9)

BALDASSINI G: [On the subject of the complications of peritonsillar abscess. An extracapsular abscess of the parotid fossa] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:541-8, Nov 62 (It)

BROSCH F: [On the diagnosis of pyogenic infection in the maxillary region] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:437-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

DUCHON J, MIRISZLAI E: [Clinical pictures simulating peritonsillar abscess] Orv Hetil 104:1279-81, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

DRABE J, ZIMMERMANN W: [Rare late complication following tonsillectomy (with a brief discussion of the therapy of the acute heart failure)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:183-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

ERDELYI J: [In the earliest stage of clinically detected peritonsillitis tonsillectomy is an absolute indication] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:450-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

GORALOWNA M, KOSSOWSKA E: [Peritonsillar abscesses in infants] Otolaryng Pol 16:535-9, 1962 (Pol)

HEIBERG S: [Otological problems in practice] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:232-40, Jun 63 (Dan)

MUNNELL ER, HAMMARSTEN JM: Purulent pericarditis. A potential surgical problem. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:917-24, Dec 62

NISHIMURA T, OHNUMA M: [Cases of peritonsillar abscess of dental origin with difficulty in opening the mouth as the chief symptom] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:227-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

RACZ D, LAMPE I: [Clinical observations on phlegmonous oral and laryngeal processes in the sulfonamide and antibiotic era] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:69-73, Jun 63 (Hun)

ABSCESS, TONSILLAR (C1, C4, C5, C9)

BROSCH F: [On the diagnosis of pyogenic infection in the maxillary region] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:437-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

CERVERA A: [Remarks on pathology of the tonsils. The proteinogram in focal infection] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:24-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CIGES M: [Remarks on tonsil pathology. Physiopathology of the palatine tonsils] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:406-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RACZ D, LAMPE I: [Clinical observations on phlegmonous oral and laryngeal processes in the sulfonamide and antibiotic era] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:69-73, Jun 63 (Hun)

ABSENTEEISM (F, I)

BRYGOO F: [Can absenteeism be considered as a prognostic factor or index in the reclassification of the handicapped] Arch Mal Prof 24:359-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DROR K: [Absenteeism due to illness] Harefuah 64:339-40, 15 May 63 (Heb)

DIJON H: [Absenteeism among women working in industry] Sem Med Prof 38:974-6, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

DOWNING D: Economic and human values as recognized by management. J Occup Med 5:197-9, Apr 63

FIANDACA S, TARAGLIO M, DIAGONE TREVES D: [Interruption of work due to sickness in a working population] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:302-12, Apr 63 (It)

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217-9, Jul 63

FENOGLIO S: [Medico-social aspects of premenstrual tension] Minerva Ginec 15:523-7, 31 May 63 (It)

FELTON JS: Illness-absence recording. Accurate or inaccurate? Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:495-504, Nov 62

FRANCK GH: Keeping employees on the job—a panel discussion. Needed: medical organization's participation in supervisory orientation programs. J Occup Med 5:195-7, Apr 63

GROOT JW de: [Economic aspects of minor diseases] T Soc Geneesk 41:439-43, 26 Jul 63 (Dut)

GLEESON GA: Disability days due to injury. Industr Med Surg 32:288-95, Jul 63

GARLANDA A: [The causes of sickness absenteeism in a chemical industry] Med Lavoro 53:487-93, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

HACKER W, NAUMANN W: [On the distribution of the onset of work incapacity, and work capacity in relation to the weekdays] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:330-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOCNA A: [Discussion on the article of J. Sosta and L. Ruzicka, "Controversial Absence"] Prac Lek 14:385-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

LECOCQ J: [On the subject of some factors capable of influencing the pathological action of rotating shift-work schedules under the 3x8 system] Arch Mal Prof 24:214-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NEWQUIST MN: Respiratory disease absenteeism in a large industry. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:7-9, Jan 63

PALMER HH, HEYBURN MC: The use of medical records to yield maximum information: methods for different-sized plants—a symposium. Methods applicable to a small plant. J Occup Med 5:140-4, Mar 63

REGUR DL: Keeping employees on the job. The training supervisor views the physician's role in managment development. J Occup Med 5:199-201, Apr 63

SOTOMAYOR O: [Medical leave] Rev Med Chile 91:167-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SWAAK AJ: [An orienting study on sickness absenteeism in maternity aid assistants] T Soc Geneesk 41:323-31, 24 May 63 (Dut)

SOMMER J: [Influence of climatic changes on absenteeism] Arch Mal Prof 24:362-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

WOIEN P: [Absence from school due to sickness. T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1108-11, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

ABSORPTION (H)

BUTLER WH: Absorption of labelled protein from the cerebrospinal fluid of the rabbit. J Path Bact 86:131-4, Jul 63

BALLARD BE, NELSON E: Absorption of implanted solid drug. J Pharm Sci 51:915-24, Oct 62

BOND VP: Effects of radiation on intestinal absorption. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:194-204, Mar 63

CZIPOTT Z: [The effect of synovectomy on absorption from the knee joint] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:236-43, Mar 63 (Ger)

CODE CF, HIGGINS JA, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL, SCHOLER JF: The influence of acid on the gastric absorption of water, sodium and potassium. J Physiol (London) 166:110-9, Apr 63

CAMPBELL JA, MORRISON AB: Some factors affecting the absorption of vitamins. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:162-9, Mar 63

DONNET V, JACQUIN M, FONDARAI J: [Intestinal absorption of potassium in the dog with a Thiry-Vella fistula] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:322-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ELLARD GA, GAROD JM, SCALES B, SNOW GA: Percutaneous absorption and routes of excretion of dithpal (Etisul). Biochem Pharmacol 12:271-81, Mar 63

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: [Effect of ultrasonic waves on gastric and duodenal absorption activities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:507-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Critical study of tests of intestinal absorption utilizing triolein-I-131 and oleic acid-I-131] Presse Med 70:1924-7, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

KISS G: [Data on percutaneous absorption through the skin and mucous membranes] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:199-202, Oct 62 (Hun)

HOFER AA, MOHLER H: [On the technic of determining sorption isotherms and its use in the food industry] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:274-90, 1962 (Ger)

HAKIM A, LESTER RG, LIPSON N: Absorption by an in vitro preparation of dog intestinal mucosa. J Appl Physiol 18:409-13, Mar 63

HSU JM: Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and ascorbic acid on absorption of vitamin B12. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:170-9, Mar 63

KISS G: [The effect of ointment bases on percutaneous absorption] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:162-5, Aug 63 (Hun)

KANROJI Y: [Studies on the complex ions in mineral springs. III. On the absorption spectra of acidic iron springs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:507-13, May 63 (Jap)

KANROJI Y: [Studies on sulfur springs. I. On the absorption spectra of sulfur springs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:513-8, May 63 (Jap)

LAGUCHEV SS, MASHINSKAIA VN, ORLOVA II, ZALETAEVA TA, BUDIK VM: [Pinocytosis] Tsitologiia 4:381-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

OSZACKI J, HORZELA T, SZNAPKA Z, SZYBINSKI Z, OSTROWSKI W: [The course of the absorption of albumins in the digestive system of patients with gastric cancer] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1195-9, Nov 62 (Pol)

PARSONS DA: A model system for transcellular active transport. Nature (London) 197:1303-4, 30 Mar 63

STANETS MP: [The process of absorption in the stomach during the process of movement in animals] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:501-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

SHAPIRO EA: [Sorptive properties of the nerve during the development of pessimum in the nerve-muscle preparation] Tsitologiia 4:449-51, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SHIBASAKI S: The fine structure of the rat duodenal absorptive cell with special reference to the intercellular interdigitation. Arch Histol Jap 23:123-42, Dec 62

TUNA N, MANGOLD HK, MOSSER DG: Re-evaluation of the I-131-triolein absorption test. Analysis and purification of commercial radioiodinated triolein and clinical studies with pure preparations. J Lab Clin Med 61:620-8, Apr 63

WEEKS JL, MEABURN GM, GORDON S: Absorption coefficients of liquid water and aqueous solutions in the far ultraviolet. Radiat Res 19:559-67, Jul 63

YEH SD: Effect of some physiologic factors on the absorption of vitamin B12 in rats. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:180-93, Mar 63

ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING (L)

Citation indexing. New Eng J Med 268:445, 21 Feb 63

HOWARD E: Mechanization in medical libraries. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:31-2, Jun 63

KARVONEN MJ: [Medlars: library service with the aid of a computer system] Suom Laak 18:1319-20, 20 Jul 63 (Fin)

KENT A: Digital computer use in medical bibliography. Meth Inform Med 1:109-20, Oct 62

NINARD B: [Centre National de Documentation Crenotherapique Maurice Chiray: projected organization and future] Presse Therm Climat 100:55-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSENSTEIN P: Uniterm indexing of the literature of pharmacy administration. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:392-6, Jul 63

ROSS SE: Informed indexing and the index summary. New Eng J Med 268:1144, 16 May 63

TAINE SI: The Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:157-67, Apr 63

WITZEL A: [Scientific periodicals and literature documentation] Meth Inform Med 2:70-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

WELT ID: Abstracting and indexing in the medical sciences. Meth Inform Med 1:100–4, Jul 62

WOOD JL, COE KL, PLATAU GO: Foreign literature of chemistry. Chemical Abstracts helps the scientist to retrieve chemical information published in foreign languages. Science 140:610–3, 10 May 63

ACACIA (B6)

GRAHAM HD, THOMAS LB: Interaction of carrageenan and other hydrocolloids with alkaloids. II. Equilibrium dialysis studies. J Pharm Sci 51:988–92, Oct 62

WIBBERLEY K: Some physical properties of interfacial films of potassium arabate. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):87T–92T, Dec 62

Acanthocephala see under HELMINTHS (B1)

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA (B1)

MAZZOTTI L, CHABAUD AG: [Presence of Dipetalonema reconditum in dogs in Mexico] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:673–4, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SCOTT G: Pathogenicity of Acanthocheilonema perstans. J Trop Med Hyg 65:230–2, Sep 62

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS (C2, C12)

ANDREEV VC, RAICHEV RD, STOJANOV A: Acanthosis nigricans of oral mucosa. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:25–9, 1963

CHIAFFITELLI CA: [Acanthosis agricans] Rev Brasil Cir 45:105–8, Feb 63 (Por)

CURTH HO, TOVELL HM, JANOVSKI N: Malignant acanthosis nigricans associated with endometrial adenocarcinoma. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:141–6, Winter 62

CURTH HO: Pigmentary disorders of the skin and their relation to internal tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:76–91, 15 Feb 63

DEPAOLI M: [Contribution to the study of the relation between acanthosis nigricans and deep neoplasms] Minerva Derm 37:271–4, Aug 62 (It)

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Acanthosis nigricans] Med Clin (Barc) 39:144–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

EWER RW, ANTES EH, BRAKEL FJ: Tape test for acquired hyperkeratosis of skin with pigmentation; with special reference to patients with cancer. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:634–40, May 63

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUEDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [The diagnostic view. Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases. (VIII)] Med Welt 15:825–6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

MIDANA J, LEONE R: [Comparison of the relation between dermatomyositis and acanthosis nigricans respectively with internal cancers] Laval Med 34:661–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

SNEDDON IB, ROBERTS JB: An incomplete form of acanthosis nigricans. Gut 3:269–72, Sep 62

SANDERSON KV: Hodgkin's disease, acanthosis nigricans and tines of the palms, soles and nails. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:960–1, Nov 62

VYKYDAL M, GAROUI H: [Cancer of the stomach and acanthosis nigricans] Tunisie Med 41:529–33, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

WARIN RP, WALSHE MM: Juvenile acanthosis nigricans in twins with neurological changes including spastic paraparesis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:303–4, Apr 63

ACARIASIS (C1)

BOSSE K, NASEMANN T: [Demodicidosis in man] Hautarzt 14:230–1, May 63 (Ger)

KIJIMA S: A case of pulmonary acariasis--histopathological findings of resected lungs. Brit Med J 5328:451–2, 16 Feb 63

NUNEZ ANDRADE R: [Dermatozoonosis] Gac Med Mex 93:3–14, 1963 (Sp)

SINGH D, RAGHAVAN NG: The duration of patent infection of Litomosoides carinii in the albino rat. Indian J Malar 16:1193–201, Jun 62

ACCELERATION (H)

BENEVANT: [Eyries' operation and acceleration] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:284–5, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BRANDT U: [Influence of training on the maintenance of equilibrium. Comparative study between pilots and inexperienced subjects] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:22–4, Dec 61 (Fr)

BUSNENGO E: [Behavior of the electrocardiogram of subjects subjected to acceleration along various body axes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:25–7, Dec 61 (Fr)

BRUGGINK GM, SCHNEIDER DJ: Limits of seat-belt protection during crash decelerations. Industr Med Surg 32:33–7, Jan 63

BYFORD GH: Eye movements and the optogyral illusion. Aerospace Med 34:119–23, Feb 63

CLARK B, GRAYBIEL A: Contributing factors in the perception of the oculogravic illusion. Amer J Psychol 76:18–27, Mar 63

CHAMBERS RM, HITCHCOCK L Jr: Effects of acceleration on pilot performance. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6219:1–64, 26 Mar 63

CHAMBERS RM, KERR R, MURWAY DA, AUGERSON WS: Effects of positive pressure breathing on performance during acceleration. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6205:32p, 2 Jul 62

CAPORALE R: [Behavior of some postural reflexes in intact, delabyrinthized or decerebrated pigeons during variations of acceleration in weightlessness in sub-gravity rotation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:165–70, Dec 61 (Fr)

CRAMPTON GH: Effects of visual experience on vestibular nystagmus habituation in the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:516–26, Nov–Dec 62

CLARK B, STEWART JD: Perception of angular acceleration about the yaw axis of a flight simulator. Thresholds and reaction latency for research pilots. Aerospace Med 33:1426–32, Dec 62

CAPORALE R: [Behavior of ocular nystagmus of labyrinthine origin in humans and rabbits subjected to radial accelerations] Riv Med Aero 25:653–66, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

CHANDLER RF: Determination of equivalent natural frequency indicated by accelerometers mounted over the sternum during human impact in the G-x direction. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–29:9p, Dec 62

DOHLMAN GF, MONAY K: Experiments on the Tullio vestibular fistula reaction. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:34–5, 1963

DEARNALEY EJ, REASON JT, DAVIES JD: The nature and duration of after-sensations following the cessation of turning in a Chipmunk aircraft. Aerospace Med 33:1224–9, Oct 62

DUANE TD, LEWIS DH, WEEKS SD, TOOLE JF: The effects of applied ocular pressure and positive acceleration on photic driving in man. Neurology (Minneap) 13:259–62, Mar 63

FABRE J, PUCCINELLI R, HOUDAS Y, PINGANNAUD ?: [Physiological effects of deceleration observed at the time of aviation accidents] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:237–55, Apr 63 (Fr)

GUEDRY FE, GRAYBIEL A, COLLINS WE: Reduction of nystagmus and disorientation in human subjects. Aerospace Med 33:1356–60, Nov 62

GLAISTER DH: The effect of positive acceleration on diaphragm movement as demonstrated by a direct recording technique. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:28–9, Dec 61

GUEDRY FE Jr, KENNEDY RS, HARRIS CS, GRAYBIEL A: Human performance during two weeks in a room rotating at three RPM. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 74:1–26, 28 Aug 62

HOWARD IP, TEMPLETON WP: A critical note on the use of the human centrifuge. Amer J Psychol 76:150–2, Mar 63

HINOKI M, KITAHARA M: An application of strain-gage-type instruments to the analysis of the equilibrium function in human subjects and animals. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:110–21, 1963

HOWIESON JL, ANDERSON RE, DYKE WP, GRUNDHAUSER FJ: Uses of flash radiography in biodynamic research. Aerospace Med 34:494–6, Jun 63

HIXSON WC, NIVEN JI: Frequency response of the human semicircular canals. II. Nystagmus phase shift as a measure of nonlinearities. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 73:1–17, 26 Jul 62

HYDE AS, PINES J, SAITO I: Atelectasis following acceleration: a study of causality. Aerospace Med 34:150–7, Feb 63

HACK WF: HYGE shock test facility at 6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–22:23p, Sep 62

HOWARD P: Acceleration research and aerospace medicine. Med J Aust 1:425–7, 23 Mar 63

IVANOV KV, ZHUKOV MV, MOLCHANOVA MG: [Effect of the exertion of acceleration simultaneously with irradiation on the course of radiation sickness in animals] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:74–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

JONGKEES LB: On the examination of the function of the otoliths. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:84–6, 1963

JONGKEES LB, PHILIPZOON AJ: The influence of position upon the eye-movements provoked by linear accelerations. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:414–20, Mar–Apr 63

KYDD GH, FENICHEL RL, CROSBIE RJ: Observations on the relationships between human acceleration end points and the centrifuge acceleration pattern. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6146:14p, 6 Feb 62

KHAZEN IM, VAISFEL'D IL: [Modification of the content of biologically active substances in rats under the influence of radial acceleration] Vop Med Khim 8:493–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOVALENKO EA, POPKOV VL, CHERNIAKOV IN: [Intravital study of oxygen tension in brain tissues during prolonged accelerations] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:43–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26–57, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30–3, Dec 61 (Fr)

MANDEL MJ, ROBINSON FR, LUCE EA: SGOT levels in man and the monkey following physical and emotional exertion. Aerospace Med 33:1216–23, Oct 62

MAURIZI M, DITTRICH F: [On some nystagmographic results obtained with supraliminal accelerations and decelerations of marked intensity and short duration] Valsalva 38:281–7, Dec 62 (It)

MARUKHANIAN EV, ISAKOV PK, ASIAMOLOV BF, PAVLOV GI, USACHEV VV: [Electrophysiological research on the activity of cutaneous and motor analysers during acceleration] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1021–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NAITO T, TATSUMI T, MATSUNAGA T, MATSUNAGA T: The effect of eye-closure upon nystagmus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:72–85, 1963

ROSSANIGO F, MEINERI G: [Behavior of some respiratory measurements in persons subjected to acceleration along different body axes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:34–9, Dec 61 (Fr)

ROBINSON FR, HAMLIN RL, WOLFF WM, COERMANN RR: Response of the Rhesus monkey to lateral impact. Aerospace Med 34:56–62, Jan 63

RHEIN LW, TAYLOR ER: Relative bradycardia after impact. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–12:11p, Aug 62

REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, ROHLES FH Jr: The effects of exposure to simulated launch and re-entry profiles on chimpanzee performance. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–1:15p, Mar 62

REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, ROHLES FH Jr: The effects of exposure to simulated launch and reentry profiles on chimpanzee performance. Aerospace Med 34:196–200, Mar 63

SASAKI H, YAMAGATA M, WATANABE T, OGINO KI, ITO M, OTAHARA SI: On the function of the otolithorgans. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:42–55, 1963

SHIRAIWA T, WATANABE I, UEKI Y: Studies on the correlation between vestibular function test and autonomic nervous system. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:103–9, 1963

STIEHM ER: The effect of hypothermia on the rat's tolerance to high positive acceleration with evidence for the existence of different acceleration syndromes at high and low G. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6203:19p, 31 May 62

SMEDAL HA, HAVILL CD: Development and use of mark sense record cards for recording medical data on pilots subjected to acceleration stress. Aerospace Med 33:1187–92, Oct 62

SCHUBERT G, KOLDER H: Factor analysis of space orientation. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:179–80, Dec 61

STROLLO M: [Some effects produced by radial accelerations of different significance at the visual-motor level] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:40–3, Dec 61 (Fr)

SMEDAL HA, ROGERS TA, DUANE TD, HOLDEN GR, SMITH JR Jr: The physiological limitations of performance during acceleration. Aerospace Med 34:48–55, Jan 63

SWEARINGEN JJ, HASBROOK AH, SNYDER RG, McFADDEN EB: Kinematic behavior of the human body during deceleration. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62–13:1–8, Jun 62

STINGELY NE: The physiological responses of chimpanzees to simulated launch and re-entry accelerations. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–11:44p, Jul 62

STIEHM ER: Different effects of hypothermia on two syndromes of positive acceleration. J Appl Physiol 18:387–92, Mar 63

TOTSUKA G, SUZUKI M, KUBOTA K: Vestibular influence on the gamma efferent motor system observed by angular acceleration. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:18–24, 1963

TSUIKI Y, KATAGIRI S, HOZAWA J, KAKUTA M, USAMI M, SATO K: Quantitative observation of vestibular reactions in the revolving room. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:96–102, 1963

THOMPSON AB: A proposed new concept for estimating the limit of human tolerance to impact acceleration. Aerospace Med 33:1349–55, Nov 62

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW: Physiologic effects of abrupt deceleration. I. Relative bradycardia. Aerospace Med 33:1442–5, Dec 62

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW, BEERS GR: Effect of atropine upon the relative bradycardia associated with impact. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–13:7p, Aug 62

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW: A comparison of methods of impact experimentation control. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–19:9p, Aug 62

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW, FERGUSON JF 3d: The effect of impact upon the patellar and other deep tendon reflexes. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–18:9p, Aug 62

TAYLOR ER: Thrombocytopenia following abrupt deceleration. A preliminary communication. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–30:13p, Dec 62

USELLER JW, ALGRANTI JS: Pilot reaction to high speed rotation. Aerospace Med 34:501–4, Jun 63

VINNIKOV IaA, GAZENKO OG, TITOVA LK, BRONSHTEIN AA: [Morphological and histochemical studies on the labyrinth of animals in conditions of a changed gravitational field] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:222–31, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VARENE P, RICHARD P, JACQUEMIN C: [Electromyography of the diaphragm during transverse accelerations in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4975–6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

VARENE P, JACQUEMIN C: [Does an obstructive respiratory syndrome during transverse acceleration exist?] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:51–4, Dec 61 (Fr)

VACCA C, KOCH C: [Influence of vasosensory reflexogenic areas on vestibular function in the rabbit subjected to high transverse accelerations] Riv Med Aero 25:641-52, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

VON GIERKE HE, COERMANN RR: The biodynamics of human response to vibration and impact. Industr Med Surg 32:30-2, Jan 63

WEAVER J, RUBINSTEIN M, CLARK CC, GRAY RF: Encapsulation of humans in rigid polyurethane foam for use as a restraint system in high acceleration environments. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6147:47p, 31 May 62

WEAVER JA, GRAY RF: The perception of oculogravic illusions by inverted subjects. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6207:11p, 6 Jul 62

YUGANOV EM, ISAKOV PK, KAS'YAN II, AFANAS'EV DV, PAVLOV GI: Motor activity of intact animals under conditions of artificial gravity. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:589-92, May-Jun 63

ZELLMER RW, WOMACK GJ, McNEE RC, ALLEN RG Jr: Significance of combined stresses of G-forces and irradiation. Aerospace Med 34:626-9, Jul 63

ZECHMAN F, MUELLER G: Effect of forward acceleration and negative pressure breathing on pulmonary diffusion. J Appl Physiol 17:909-12, Nov 62

ACCESSORY NERVE (A8)

BRAGDON FH, GRAY GH Jr: Differential spinal accessory-facial anastomosis with preservation of function of trapezius. J Neurosurg 19:981-5, Nov 62

HAAS E: [Legal problems in surgical lesions of the accessory nerve] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:109-11, Feb 63 (Ger)

HAAS E, SOLLBERG G: [Research on the function of the shouder girdle after section of the accessory nerve] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:669-77, Oct 62 (Ger)

POLACEK P: [The nerve supply of the hip joint and the knee joint and its features] Anat Anz 112:243-56, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

Accident Insurance see INSURANCE, ACCIDENT (I)

ACCIDENT PREVENTION (G3, I)

Action against accidents. Brit Med J 5331:626-7, 9 Mar 63

BOETTCHER EM: How to make a "fire-safe" hospital safer. Mod Hosp 101:83-7, Aug 63

BREAZEALE EL, VANHORNE JD: Drunk driver or dangerous driver? Arizona Med 20:186-9, Aug 63

BAUDOIN S, DERVILLEE E: [The role of the industrial physician in the prevention of industrial accidents in agriculture] Concours Med 85:2260-3, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

BOETTCHER EN: Fire safety begins in the patient's room. Mod Hosp 101:98-100, Jul 63

BAXTER RH: Prevention and treatment of sports injuries. Med Times 91:700-6, Jul 63

CAMPBELL HE: Murder by design. Three ways to stop it. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:668-72, Aug 63

CHETVERIKOVA VN: [Dynamics of industrial traumatology at the Karl Libknecht metallurgical factory in Dnepropetrovsk and measures for its reduction] Ortop Travm Protez 24:47-50, Mar 63 (Rus)

COLYAR AB: Some problems of disease prevention and control in subarctic and arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:81-96, 1963

Chicago fire officials stress inspection and training programs. Mod Hosp 101:101, Jul 63

CHAPMAN AL, KING BG: Some health department activities in accident prevention. Maryland Med J 12:59-62, Feb 63

DZENOWAGIS JG: Prevalence of certain dangerous safety misconceptions among a group of sixth grade children. J Sch Health 33:26-32, Jar 63

EDEL'SHTEIN GL, ROZHKOVA AA: [Agricultural traumatology in Kazakhstan and preventive measures] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:3-6, 1963 (Rus)

EVANS ML: A safety campaign... the responsibility of all hospital employees. Nurs Outlook 11:188-9, Mar 63

GOLDSTEIN LG: Accident prevention research: what it takes, who can do it. Public Health Rep 78:565-7, Jul 63

GIRLING F, TOPLIFF ED: A study of energy-absorbing materials for the prevention of impact injury of the brain. Canad J Biochem 41:1207-13, May 63

HEISE HA: Medicolegal responsibility in the prevention of automobile accidents. Wisconsin Med J 62:243-8, Jun 63

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 6:12-5, Mar 63

HASBROOK AH: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Crash safety. Aerospace Med 34:536-8, Jun 63

HARDER HJ: [Safety in the operating room] Anaesthesist 12:194-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

HARRISON HN: Prevention of accidental death in USACOMZEUR (Frances). Med Bull US Army Europe 20:77-80, Mar 63

ISKRANT AP: The epidemiologic approach to accident causation. Amer J Public Health 52:1708-11, Oct 62

JEND W Jr: The role of the physician in the prevention of on-duty accidents. J Occup Med 5:331-5, Jul 63

KEENEY AH: Medical responsibilities in driver licensing. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:591-2, Jul 63

KUMMER SB, KUMMER JM: Pointers to preventing accidents. Amer J Nurs 63:118-9, Feb 63

KOWALSKI JM: Skiing accidents and their prevention. Illinois Med J 123:56-7, Jan 63

LINDABURY VA: A monthly journal for the nurses of Canada published in English and French by the Canadian Nurses' Association. Canad Nurse 59:531-2, Jun 63

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [Accidents in commercial aviation] Rev Prat 13:2145-57, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEVY RL, DE LA CHAPELLE CE, RICHARDS DW: Heart disease in drivers of public motor vehicles as a cause of highway accidents. Report of a case, with procedure for prevention. JAMA 184:481-4, 11 May 63

MALFETTI JL: Attitudes and safety in recreation. Public Health Rep 78:477-85, Jun 63

A modern plague. Lancet 1:1147-8, 25 May 63

MALTARELLO A: [The spare time of the agriculturist for personal and social elevation and for greater safety in work] Rass Med Industr 32:19-29, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MORINO ABBELE F, PIZZICHINI M: [Experimental study of the "Revere Safety Test" used in a group of workers of both sexes using machine tools] Rass Med Industr 32:79-86 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MANTZ CK: Safety education in public schools. Nurs Outlook 10:661-3, Oct 62

MONOD R: [Conclusions on the subject of legal measures to be taken regarding drivers with the object of reducing the number of accidents occurring under the influence of alcohol] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:71-9, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NEFF JB: A standardized reporting form for patient incidents and accidents. Hospitals 37:41-3, 16 Aug 63

The prevention of road traffic accidents. S Afr Med J 37:694, 6 Jul 63

PHELPS CD: Safety glasses. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-3, Jun 63

[Prevention and control of agricultural trauma--the chief task of surgeons employed in the agricultural industry] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

PIEDROLA GIL G, PIEDROLA ANGULO G: [Various types of accidents from the viewpoint and preventive medicine: avoidance of the same] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:505-25, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PYLE H: The National Safety Council golden anniversary. Fifty years--one million lives saved. Industr Med Surg

RYAN AJ: Prevention of sports injuries. New Physician 12:A9-A10, Sep 63

RAYMOND V: [Deep-seated causes of accidents] Presse Med 71:692, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROWE CR: Prevention of accidents to the aged. Postgrad Med 33:96-8, Jan 63

ROSE NJ: Danger — do NOT open on Christmas! Illinois Med J 122:455-6, Nov 62

SWANSON AL, ADOLPH GA: Comparing mattresses for flammability potential. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Sep 63

SNEDEKER L: Hazards to health: "In loco parentis"- or reducing hazards for hospital patients. New Eng J Med 268:1401-2, 20 Jun 63

SANDER R: [Temporary structures--accident free] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:115-8, May 63 (Ger)

SCHEFFLER GL: The nurse's role in hospital safety. Nurs Outlook 10:680-2, Oct 62

SCHINK W, SCHAEFER HP: [On punch press injuries, origin, treatment, prevention] Hefte Unfallheilk 74:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

SCHINK W, SCHAEFER HP: [On punch press injuries, origin, treatment, prevention] Hefte Unfallheilk 74:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

SCHULZ HN: Problems in the prevention of automobile accidents. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:205-8, May 63

[Traffic accidents] Presse Med 71:1099 101, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

TSOI GV: [Prevention of industrial trauma among machine workers in agriculture] Ortop Travm Protez 24:57-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

Unnecessary deaths. Brit Med J 5342:1362-3. 25 May 63

WESTABY JR, JONES HM, BUBB NB, RYAN M: Integrating accident prevention in total patient care. Nurs Outlook 11:600-3, Aug 63

WILGUS WE: Teaching firearm safety in junior high school. J Sch Health 33:306-12, Sep 63

WILBAR CL Jr: Medical aspects of traffic safety. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:693-4, Jun 63

WELBOURN HF: Health education and accident prevention. J Trop Med Hyg 66:22, Jan 63

WHEATLEY GM: What the physician can do about preventing accidents to children. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:477-82, Dec 62

ACCIDENTS (I)

BECK M: [Human failure in the armored car. Accident proneness and anxiety] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:12-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

BERTHET E: [The incidence of accidents in childhood] Vie Med 44:501-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWNE MK: An analysis of patients attending the casualty department. Brit J Clin Pract 17:325-8, Jun 63

BERGMANN H: [Reanimation by restoration of respiration and blood circulation at the place of accident] Wien Med Wschr 113:313-6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRENNAN JJ, EKDAHL AG: Are psychotics accident prone? Amer J Psychiat 120:175-6 Aug 63

BATEMAN E: Aspects of binocular vision and their effect on accident proneness. Optom Week 53:2019-23, 11 Oct 62

BEYER W: [The accident-related exudate in the ankle joint] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:350-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

BOEHLER L: [Accident surgery in Austria, Switzerland and England] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:235-45, 1962 (Ger)

BORBELY F: [Toxicological aspects of accident surgery] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:304-11, 1962 (Ger)

BOEHLER J: Organization and management of trauma surgery in Austria. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:107-11, May-Jun 63

CLEMENTS MC: Accidental injuries. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:210-27 concl, Sep 62

CLARK JE: Planning a major accidents service. Int Nurs Rev 9:32-4, Dec 62

CASTILLO G: [An additional year of investigation of accidents in childhood in Managua] Nicaragua Med 18:209-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DESMAREZ JJ, CARPENTIER P, GOVAERTS A, SCHOYSMAN R: [Apropos of an application of the karyogram technic in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:225-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DE BENEDETTO F: [Accidents to children] Minerva Med 53:3225-32, 27 Oct 62 (It)

ENGELMOHR JH: How well are hospitals prepared for mass disaster? Hospitals 37:35-7, 1 Jun 63

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Errors and hazards in the treatment of shock and collapse in accident patients. 2. Respiratory disorders] Ther Gegenw 102:530-2, May 63 (Ger)

ENTWISTLE IR: Emergency at sea. Lancet 2:1321-3, 22 Dec 62

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Bloods circulation and accidents] Ther Gegenw 102:57-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

FULOP T, VEZENDI S: [On childhood accidents] Orv Hetil 104:1316-20, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

FERRIS BG Jr: Hazards to health. Mountain-climbing accidents in the United States. New Eng J Med 268:430-1, 21 Feb 63

FULOP T, VEZENDI S: [On the rehabilitation of children injured in accidents] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:21-7, Jan 63 (Hun)

GOLDIE I: [Experiences in an accident service in Montreal] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2187-95, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

GLEESON GA: Disability days due to injury. Industr Med Surg 32:288-95, Jul 63

HERBERT JJ, PAILLOT J: [Certain fractures of the lower tibial extremity, and role of new ski boots] Lyon Chir 59:406-9, May 63 (Fr)

HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [Current viewpoints for first aid in mountain accidents] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1936-9, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

Higher accident toll in 1962. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co. 43:3-6, Dec 62

HUCHTHAUSEN G: [The problem of occupational and work therapy in the field of rehabilitation in accident-related injuries] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:209-15, 1962 (Ger)

JUNGHANNS H: [Accident medicine and rehabilitation] Hippokrates 34:515-23, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY RH: Disaster in Missoula. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:350 passim, Nov-Dec 62

KUBO G: [Observations on accident morbidity in children from 0 to 6 years of age] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:878-82, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KIMBALL TS: Forensic pathology. Med Arts Sci 16:107-8, 4th Quart 62

LATARJET M: [Fractures of the lower 1/3 of the leg due to skiing accidents. Is the "high boot" responsible?] Lyon Chir 59:409-15, May 63 (Fr)

LITTLETON JT: Emergency hospital beds for the acutely injured of multi-casualty accidents. A new plan. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:84-96, Oct 62

LANPHIER EH, GILLEN HW: Management of sports diving accidents. New York J Med 63:667-71, 1 Mar 63

London accident ambulance service. Nurs Times 59:359-62, 22 Mar 63

[On the liability of a responsible social security hospital physician for the accident of a patient who, during the removal of the chest drainage instruments and change of dressings, fell from the operation table while suffering a coughing attack] Deutsch Med J 88:103-7, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MEYER RJ, ROELOF HA, BLUESTONE J, REDMOND S: Accidental injury to the preschool child. A study of some child, family, and environmental associations with injuries requiring hospitalization. J Pediat 63:95-105, Jul 63

McFARLAND RA: A critique of accident research. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:686-95, 22 May 63

MAYER A: [Menstruation psyche and accidents] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:337-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

McNUTT J: The ABC's of static in the operating room. Hosp Manage 94:64-8, Nov 62

MUELLER F: [Retinal detachment and accident expert testimony] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:461-71, Sep 62 (Ger)

MERITS H, WALLDEN L: [Birmingham Accident Hospital. Some impressions from a study tour] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3852-60, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

MIFKA P: [Abnormal time perception without cerebral disease] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:123-30, 1962 (Ger)

McGRATH WB: The accident-prone child. Arizona Med 20:31A-33A, Mar 63

MOONEY CM: Some aspects of human behaviour in relation to accident morbidity and mortality. Occup Health Rev 15:4-7, 1963

New ideas tested in three large-scale disaster drills. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Jun 63

NEUREUTHER G: [Skiing accidents 1962. The new mountain guard statistics] Munchen Med Wschr 105:690-2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

NIKOLAI N: [Hip luxations with simultaneous fracture of the shaft of the femur] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:339-46, Sep 62 (Ger)

NOGUCHI TT, MOORE SM: Scuba diving fatalities. Med Arts Sci 16:81-7, 3d Quart 62

NEFF G: [The posterior luxation fracture of the hip joint as a problem in accident surgery] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:213-8, 1962 (Ger)

NICKL W: [Methods and goals of occupational therapy as a part of the social phase of rehabilitation in accident-related injuries] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:203-9, 1962 (Ger)

OLBRYCHT J: [Contribution to the case study of agonal lesions] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:223-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OSMOND-CLARKE H: Accident services. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1410, 25 May 63

OERI J: [Coagulopathies in accident injuries] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):109-11, 1962 (Ger)

OKAVISTO KJ: [Certificates in cases of accidents] Suom Laak 18:319-24, 20 Feb 63 (Fin)

REICHENFELD HF: Accident services. Brit Med J 5345:1605-6, 15 Jun 63

RODRIGUES YT, ALMEIDA EP: [Accidents in childhood. (Foreign bodies, bites and stings)] J Pediat (Rio) 28:65-74, Feb 63 (Por)

RACHMILEWITZ D, JOSEPH AY, COSTEFF H: [Accidents and poisoning in childhood] Harefuah 64:363-6, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)

RUSK HA: Aged and accidents. Conn Med 26:595-6, Oct 62

REGAN WA: Suits involving falls. Hosp Progr 44:52-3, Jan 63

REGAN WA: Law forum: accidents, records. Hosp Progr 44:70 passim, Mar 63

STALLONES RA: Theory and methods of epidemiologic study of home accidents. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:647-58, 22 May 63

SCHWEITZER F: [1st aid measures in acute internal emergency states at the scene of the accident] Wien Med Wschr 113:310-3, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMITT N, BARCLAY WS: Accidental deaths among West Coast Indians. Canad J Public Health 53:409-12, Oct 62

SAWANO T: [A case of explosion accident on board a coal carrier. Methane yielded by coal and oxygen lack in the hold] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:598-601, Oct 62 (Jap)

STONE EP: What is a reasonable 'standard rate' for patient accidents? Hospitals 36:43-6, 16 Oct 62

SCOTT JC: The accident service. Physiotherapy 48:269-72, 10 Oct 62

SPENCER JH: And in Steelton. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:351-5, Nov-Dec 62

STOLOVA O: [Problems of trauma in children] Cesk Pediat 17:745-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

SYROVATKA A: [Home accidents] Cesk Pediat 17:750-3, Aug 62 (Cz)

SHIH YW: [Accidental explosion of ethyl chloride] Zhong Waike Z 10:391, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

SACHS BS: Psychosomatic aspects of accidents. Industr Med Surg 31:525-32, Dec 62

SCHINK W: [On surgery of the recent accident] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:226-35, 1962 (Ger)

SHELDON JH: Accidents in the home. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:41-4, Feb 63

TYSER PA: Survey of accidents in and around the home. J Coll Gen Pract 5:575-89, Nov 62

UDEL MM: Accidents--a major public health problem. Canad J Public Health 54:109-16, Mar 63

VAN HECKE W, TIMPERMAN J: [Hanging as the cause of accidental death in an unusual form of sex perversion. Report of 2 cases] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:218-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VANDERFIELD G: Towards better care of accident victims. Med J Aust 49(2):354-6, 1 Sep 62

VOLPES N: [Fatigue and trauma] Sicilia Sanit 15:481-7, Jul 62 (It)

WAYAND E: [Care of severe accidents in a regional hospital] Klin Med (Wien) 18:122-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1894-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

WILDER RJ, McMAHON MC: Emergency squad doctor: a plan for handling trapped casualties. Maryland Med J 12:56-8, Feb 63

WITT AN: [The importance of exercise and follow-up therapy in rehabilitation surgery in accident-related injuries] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:194-203, 1962 (Ger)

WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:317-22, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZOLLINGER RW, CREEDON PJ, SANGUILY J Jr: Trauma in children in a general hospital. Amer J Surg 104:855-60, Dec 62

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION (I)

AITKEN RC, FERRES HM, GEDYE JL: Distraction from flashing lights. Aerospace Med 34:302-6, Apr 63

BRUGGINK GM, SCHNEIDER DJ: Limits of seat-belt protection during crash decelerations. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:204-9, Dec 61

BEZRETH AA: Helicopter versus fixed wing crash injuries. Aerospace Med 34:11-4, Jan 63

BARBOUR AB: The hazards of rapid travel. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:293-301, Dec 62

BRUGGINK GM, SCHNEIDER DJ: Limits of seat-belt protection during crash decelerations. Industr Med Surg 32:33-7, Jan 63

DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R, TABUSSE L: [Backache in flight personnel. Apropos of 68 cases of backache observed in flight personnel at the Hopital Militaire d'Instruction Dominique Larrey, Versailles] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:315-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717-25, Aug 63

DAYLE BC: [Research on human factors in civil aviation accidents] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:99-100, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

FABRE J, PUCCINELLI R, HOUDAS Y, PINGANNAUD P: [Physiological effects of deceleration observed at the time of aviation accidents] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:237-55, Apr 63 (Fr)

FABRE J: [Physiopathology of parachuting and ejections] Rev Prat 13:2105-16, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

FABRE J, HOUDAS Y: [Physiological determination of factors responsible for severe lesions at the time of supersonic ejections] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:190-2, Dec 61 (Fr)

FOURNIER E, GARLOPEAU F, LAVERNHE J, LAFONTAINE E: [Medicolegal identification in case of an aviation accident (Courriers internationaux)] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GABB JE: Protection of the head. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:210-2, Dec 61

HASBROOK AH: C,A,R,I, aeromedical symposium. Crash safety. Aerospace Med 34:536-8, Jun 63

HASBROOK AH, EARLEY JC: Failure of rearward facing seat-backs and resulting injuries in a survivable transport accident. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-7:1-11, Apr 62

HASBROOK AH, GARNER JD, SNOW CC: Evacuation pattern analysis of a survivable commercial aircraft crash. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-9:1-10, May 62

HANSEN RD: Two cases of non-fatal human ingestions by KC-135 jet engines. Aerospace Med 34:358-9, Apr 63

KIEL FW, BLUMBERG JM: Survey of rotary wing accidents. Aerospace Med 34:42-7, Jan 63

LEEUWE H: [On the possible hazards of the use of freon 12 (dichlorodifluoromethane] Aeromed Acta 8:103-25, 1961-2 (Dut)

LEDERER J: Methodology and patterns of research in aircraft accidents. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:670-85, 22 May 63

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [Accidents in commercial aviation] Rev Prat 13:2145-57, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

LENTZ EC, ZELLER AF: Aircraft accident potential related to pilot age at time of graduation. Aerospace Med 33:1446-50, Dec 62

MISSENARD A, GELLY R, ARNOUX H, DAMEY E: [Therapeutic process: in a case of traumatic neurosis] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:253-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MASON JK: Acute coronary insufficiency while at the controls of an aircraft: a report of two cases. Med Sci Law 3:194-9, Apr 63

NIESS OK, LENTZ EC, TOWNSEND FM, DAVIDSON WH, CHUBB RM: The role of the physician in the investigation of aircraft accidents. JAMA 184:701-4, 1 Jun 63

PEARSON RG: Determinants of injury severity in lightplane crashes. Aerospace Med 33:1407-14, Dec 62

PANIAN Z: [The influence of dazzling on night vision in road and air traffic] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:613-7, Sep 62 (Sl)

REALS WJ, DANIELSON RE: Flight fatalities studied. Autopsy investigation of aircraft accidents. J Kansas Med Soc 64: 354-7, Aug 63

RAWLINS JS: A system for escape from submerged aircraft. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:197-200, Dec 61

RAWLINS JS: A system for escape from submerged aircraft. Industr Med Surg 32:73-5, Feb 63

SMITH PW: C,A,R,I, aeromedical symposium. Problems in serial application. Aerospace Med 34:542-4, Jun 63

STEVENS PJ, TARLTON SW: Identification of mass casualties: experience in four civil air disasters. Med Sci Law 3:154-68, Apr 63

STEVENS PJ: Fatal aircraft accidents and disease of aircrew. Aerospace Med 34:450-5, May 63

SWEARINGEN JJ, HASBROOK AH, SNYDER RG, McFADDEN EB: Kinematic behavior of the human body during deceleration. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-13:1-8, Jun 62

TAYLOR ER: Blood group typing for aircraft accident investigation. Aerospace Med 34:389-91, May 63

TRUMBULL R: Accidents and weather. Aerospace Med 34:413-5, May 63

TOWNSEND FM, HARLEY-DAVIDSON W: [The "man-plane" relationship as it appears from the anatomopathological examination] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:101-2, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

TABUSSE L, DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R: [Apropos of ejection from an airplane at supersonic speed] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:53-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TOWNSEND FM: Problems arising from high-speed transportation. Milit Med 128:378-83, May 63

URSCHEL DL: Medical factors in non-fatal aircraft accidents. Aerospace Med 34:547-9, Jun 63

VON GIERKE HE, COERMANN RR: The biodynamics of human response to vibration and impact. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:201-3, Dec 61

VOREL F: Some notes on the significance of the lactic acid level in brain tissue at the medico-legal examination of air crashes. Riv Med Aero 25:636-40, Oct-Dec 62

ZELLER AF, LENTZ EC, BURKE JM: Current flying, age, experience and non-jet accidents. Aerospace Med 34:222-5, Mar 63

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL (G2, I)

AMARIAN PS: [Prevention and treatment of microtrauma of the fingers and hands at the Orekhovo-Zuevo cotton factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):26-30, 1963 (Rus)

AGZAMKHODZHAEV SA: [Trauma with temporary disability in the Adizhansk oil fields] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):51-2, 1962 (Rus)

ARCHIBALD RM, OAKLEY AF: The Brookhouse Colliery disaster. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:93-100, Oct 62

ACHTEN G: [Occupational dermatoses. Analysis and criticism of Belgian legislation] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:124-31, Aug-Nov 62 (Ft)

ASLANOVA K: [The prevention of occupational eye injuries at some various industrial plants of the Fergansk region] Vestn Oftal 75:70-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

[Agricultural injuries. Bibliographic index (1957-1961)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:64-6, Jan 62 (Rus)

ARRBGUIN E: [The causes of industrial accidents in the Mexican textile industry. Comparative study of 2000 cases] Gac Med Mex 93:119-31, Feb 63 (Sp)

ANGELONE L: [Can chemical and physical eye burns be prevented?] Rass Med Industr 31:421-6, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BERLIOZ C, CHEVALIER M: [Medico-legal and occupational problems posed by so-called rheumatic lumbago in civil practice] J Chir (Paris) 85:624-30, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOCHKOR A: [Evaluation of various fatal accidents occurring lately in the Hungarian shipyard and crane factory based on dissection findings] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:153, Jul 63 (Ger)

BAUDOIN S, DERVILLEE E: [The role of the industrial physician in the prevention of industrial accidents in agriculture] Concours Med 85:2260-3, 69 Apr 63 (Fr)

BRODY L: Methodology and patterns of research in industrial accidents. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:659-63, 22 May 63

BANKO L: [Evaluation of industrial accidents in the agricultural cooperatives in the district of Szabolcs-Szatmar, Hungary, in 1961] Nepegeszsegugy 44:108-11, Apr 63 (Hun)

BOGORAD AI, VAINTRUB IA, ZIBERT AG: [On the prevention of industrial toe injuries] Ortop Travm Protez 23:72-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRIL' IL: [Protective goggles] Nov Med Tekhn 5:83-6, 1961 (Rus)

BOGDANOVICH UIa, TARNOPOL'SKII IaI: [Dynamics of industrial trauma in the petroleum industry in the Tatar ASSR from 1949 to 1960] Ortop Travm Protez 23:51-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

BREYSSE PA: Death in a hole. Industr Med Surg 32:95-7, Mar 63

BANERJI PN: Management of hand injuries. With a review of 56 cases. J Indian Med Ass 40:221-3, 1 Mar 63

BESSOU J, PECKER R: [Time distribution of work accidents in the Electricite de France] Arch Mal Prof 24:184-90, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BERTONI B: [Social service in a hospital department of the INAIL] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:841-55, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRESLAU AF: [The supervising physician--past, present, and in the future. Accident law] T Soc Geneesk 41:155-7, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

CAPECCHI V, CRISAFULLI A: [Reflections on 390 cases of fracture of the distal end of the forearm in work accidents] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:274-305, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

CHAIKOVSKII VT: [On the treatment of microtrauma in miners without interruption of work] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:74-5, 1963 (Rus)

CLEMENTS MC: Accidental injuries. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:210-27 concl, Sep 62

CRICENTI F: [Considerations on the work of the industrial physician in the prevention of accidents] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:921-43, Oct 62 (It)

CRAPS L: [Sensitization by a piperidine derivative: an industrial accident] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:158-60, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

CALABRO C: [Regulations and provisions of the work inspection office] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:623-41, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DESPONS J, DESPONS J: [Attitude of the otologist confronted by the problem of occupational deafness] Arch Mal Prof 24:656-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DUBECQ XJ, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, LARROQUE G, DERVILLEE E: [Shattering of the upper facial mass by explosion of a corundum wheel] Arch Mal Prof 23:597, Sep 62 (Fr)

DERDOY JB, RODRIGUEZ MA Jr: [Traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum] Rev Argent Urol 30:133-6, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

DERDOY JB: [Contribution to the subject: avulsion of the skin of the scrotum and penis] Rev Argent Urol 30:109-10, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

DE LITALA L: [The obligation to protect the physical integrity of laborers according to the provisions of Art. 2087 of the Civil Code] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:227-35, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

DOURIEZ P: [On what bases should compensation to a physician, victim of an industrial accident, be calculated?] Concours Med 84:5571-2 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

DAUM R, GROEZINGER KH, JUNGBLUTH KH: [Results of conservative therapy of 105 fractures of the head of the radius] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:551-8, 1962 (Ger)

DERVILLEE E: [Causes and prevention of industrial accidents due to the overturning of tractors] Concours Med 85:1037-41, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

EDEL'SHTEIN GL, ROZHKOVA AA: [Agricultural traumatology in Kazakhstan and preventive measures] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:3-6, 1963 (Rus)

EVANS PA: Minor ocular accidents in industry. Cent Afr J Med 9:143-4, Apr 63

FRICKE E: [On the traumatological relation of ileus and blunt abdominal trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:253-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

GLEES M, KLEINHANS KG: [Epicritical observations on 1080 cases of perforating injuries] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:287-95, Sep 62 (Ger)

GEORGE P, BOURRET J: [Traumatic spinous cell carcinoma of the back of the hand on old burn scars. Medicolegal problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:841-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GUKASIAN GM: [Occupational injuries in livestock breeders and their prevention] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:57-60, Jan 62 (Az)

HORAN JR, GAMMILL WP: The health physics aspects of the SL-1 accident. Health Phys 9:177-86, Feb 63

JEND W Jr: The role of the physician in the prevention of on-duty accidents. J Occup Med 5:331-5, Jul 63

JODIN R: [The general practitioner confronted by bodily injury] Concours Med 84:6415-8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

JENNY G, KEMPF I, GEORGALAS G: [An industrial accident with an unusual lesion. Complete avulsion of the extensor muscles of the fingers at the level of the epicondyle, unusual complication of an extensive wound of the back of the hand. Examination data and therapeutic problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:622-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

JARRET PB: The stud gun. Arizona Med 20:34A, Mar 63

KANDEL B: [Protection of professional work in industrial accidents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:904-7, 9 May 63 (Sp)

KNAPP LW Jr: Research methodology and potential in farm accidents. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:664-9, 22 May 63

KINE P: [Cardiac accidents due to electrocution] Maroc Med 42:329-33, Apr 63 (Fr)

KLUECKMANN E: [A fatal accident on a belt-grinding machine caused by aluminum dust] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:192, Aug 62 (Ger)

KRAFFT R: [Prevention of accidents by psychotechnic tests. (Predictive value of the tests)] Arch Mal Prof 23:612-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

KNOP W, SCHUERMANN D: [Hydrogen sulfide as a fatal hazard in tanneries] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:242-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOENEMANN H: [Accident dangers in generator gas installations] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:265-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

KAZBEKOV ES: [Industrial trauma in the Balkhash mining and metallurgical complex] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):5-9, 1962 (Rus)

KOSTRIKOV VS, EFIMOV IS: [Dynamics of occupational injuries at the Kharkov S. Ordzhonikidza Tractor Plant and means for controlling it] Sovet Med 26:75-80, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAPON A, ARMENKOV A: [Industrial trauma as a cause of permanent disability] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:869-74, 1962 (Bul)

LAUB G: [Accident prevention and health protection in workers in the manufacture and processing of asbestos] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:77-81, Apr 63 (Ger)

LECHIEN P: [The industrial physician in face of safety problems] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:252-70, Apr 62 (Dr)

LORENZI GL, MORERA F: [Open lesions of the Achilles tendon] Minerva Ortop 13:574-7, Sep 62 (It)

LOI L, CARETTO L: [Traumatic femoro-popliteal arteriovenous aneurysm] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:343-55, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

LEWIN WH: Eye injuries in industry. Southern Med J 56:322-4, Mar 63

LANG F: [The development of Swiss legislation on occupational disease in the last 6 years] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:321-3, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

MANETTA F: [Syndrome of partial interruption of the median nerve] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:246-73, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

MILLIEX P: [Application of legislation on industrial accidents to the members of commissions and the board of directors of care and treatment establishments] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:75, Jun 63 (Fr)

MAGE S, SZE KC: The stud gun--an industrial and public-health hazard. New Eng J Med 267:1020-2, Nov 62

MISKOLCZY W: [Evaluation of 4-year industrial accident statistics in a machine factory] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:209-16, Sep 62 (Ger)

MINAEVA EG, RUDENKO GD: [Experience in the prevention of industrial trauma] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):47-51, 1962

MAS P: [Work at high altitude. Problems of the detection and affliction of workers in danger] Montpellier Med 61:60-3, Jan 62 (Fr)

MILLER H: Accident neurosis. Middle East Med J 1:169-78, Apr-Jun 62

MALIZIA E, CERICOLA G, CORNELI T: [Considerations on 2 cases of posttraumatic diaphragmatic hernia from work accidents] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:473-93, May-Aug 62 (It)

MEYERING MT: [Traffic and medication] T Soc Geneesk 41:133-6, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

MOUREAU P, LAPIERE S, VAN DER MEIREN L, MESTDAGH C, ACHTEN G: [Eczematous dermatosis of the hands and industrial accidents] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:102-23, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MIFKA P: [Accident evaluation in intervertebral disk processes] Wien Med Wschr 113:66-9, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

MIGLIORINO G: [Vision and accidents] Rass Med Industr 31:578, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

MORICE A: [The relation between alcoholism and industrial accidents] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:86-9, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

[The new accident laws] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:1-179, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

NORTH JP: Automobile crash injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1495-8, Oct 62

NOLEN WA: Farm trauma. Minnesota Med 46:337-40, Apr 63

OGIHARA K, HATANOH, INOUE M, HANAOKA M, TOMINAGA T, KAKO M: [Statistical observations on hand injuries—from the standpoint of industrial accidents] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:202-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

PANCHERI G: [On-the-job accidents] Rass Med Industr 32:117-248, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[The prevention of industrial accidents (report of the audit office)] Sem Med Prof 38:877-87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

PETHER GC: Spurts in the eye. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:105-6, Oct 62

PETERSEN DF: Neutron dose estimates in the SL-1 accident. Health Phys 9:231-2, Feb 63

PEYRESBLANQUES J: [Occupational disease of tree-tappers of the Landes Forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:587-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17-29, Mar 63

RAYMOND V: [Deep-seated causes of accidents] Presse Med 71:692, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

RAJANI G: [Rules of the European Economic Community in social matters] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:236-85, Mar-Apr 62 (Rus)

RUEDING H: [Deaths and amputations from 1956 to 1960] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:469-85, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROCHE L, MICHAUD JL, CUCHE M: [Acute methyl bromide poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 23:848-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

SHARIPOV SSh: [Analysis of traumatology among animal husbandmen from data of the Semipalatinsk hospital] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:6-8, 1963 (Rus)

SEZE S de, SICHERE RM: [Psychic factors in rheumatology: medicolegal problems of backache in industry] Rev Rhum 30:130-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

SLUCHEVSKII II: [Epidemiology of traumatism abroad and its causes] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):69-74, 1963 (Rus)

SCHIECHE M: [Decapitation in accidents due to electric current] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:239-43, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIMONNET GL: [Pensions to the surviving spouses under industrial accident insurance in France] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:286-90, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

SEEBER F: [Self-responsibility in the protection of workers] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:289-93, Dec 62 (Ger)

SUEV I, EZDIK I, KELEBEKOV D: [On combined trauma in the Rodopi mining area] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:860-7, 1962 (Bul)

SCHINK W, SCHAEFER HP: [On punch press injuries, origin, treatment, prevention] Hefte Unfallheilk 74:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

SIMONDS RH: The cost and control of accidents. J Amer Diet Ass 42:496-9, Jun 63

TSARUK PA: [On the prevention of complications and treatment of minor injuries in the Karabulak sugar factory] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):72-3, 1963 (Rus)

TOROK J: [Sick benefits in the area of Berettyoujfalu, Hungary, in the year of 1961, with special reference to accidents.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:97-103, Apr 63 (Hun)

RAYMOND V: [Accidents involving the revolving crane] Arch Mal Prof 23:818-28, Dec 62 (Fr)

TABAKOVA M, BAZIRGIANOVA G, CHERNEV E: [A study of occupational injuries in 1953 and 1954 at the Georgi Dimitrov State Mining Plant] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):141-6, 1962 (Bul)

TOUSSAINT J: [Lesions of the meniscus in industrial accidents] Acta Chir Belg 61:1039-67, Dec 62 (Fr)

TSOI GV: [Prevention of industrial trauma among machine workers in agriculture] Ortop Travm Protez 24:57-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

VANDERFIELD G: Towards better care of accident victims. Med J Aust 49(2):354-6, 1 Sep 62

WILDER CS: Persons injured while at work. Industr Med Surg 32:191-6, May 63

ZALANYI S, SZENTESSY I: [Agricultural accidents in Szeged, Hungary, and its environs in 1961.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:103-7, Apr 63 (Hun)

ZEHNER E: [Proper methods of handling gasoline] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:296-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

ZURFLI CJ: Penetrating wounds of the abdomen. J Occup Med 5:122-7, Mar 63

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC (I)

ARNAUD M: [Removal, lifting, transportation and initial examination of a person inured in a traffic accident and suspected of having a spinal fracture] Rev Prat 13:1519-27, 1 May 63 (Fr)

ALEXANDER WG: The care of accident victims on the roads. S Afr Med J 37:554-5, 25 May 63

AIKEN DW: Intestinal perforation and facial fractures in an automobile accident victim wearing a seat belt. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:235-6, Jul 63

ARNAUD M: [Traffic accidents. Emergency first aid treatment] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:202-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ALLEN P: The police examination of the vehicle. Med Sci Law 3:482-8, Oct 62

ALEXANDER S: The shattered dental plate. Lancet 2:1382, 29 Dec 62

ACCHIAPPATI G: [On the juridicial obligation of the driver to aid the run-down accident victim. Medicolegal aspects] Minerva Medicoleg 82:377-81, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BREAZEALE BL, VANHORNE JD: Drunk driver or dangerous driver? Arizona Med 20:186-9, Aug 63

BUDNIOK M, MULLER PH, BAR J: [The death seat] Concours Med 85:4325-32, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

BACKSTROM CG: Traffic injuries in south Sweden; with special reference to medico-legal autopsies of car occupants and value of safety belts. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 308:1-104, 1963

BRANDALEONE H: Automotive safety. Medical factors. New York J Med 63:1773-8, 15 Jun 63

BOURRAT C: [Neurological and psychiatric causes of traffic accidents (with the exception of alcoholism)] Lyon Med 209:1189-218, 19 May 63 (Fr)

BANERJEE RN: Alcohol and traffic accidents. Indian Med J 56:195-6, Sep 62

BULL JP: The motor vehicle in relation to accidents and injuries. Med Sci Law 3:461-9, Oct 62

BARNES LM: The vehicle and the road. Med Sci Law 3:534-40, Oct 62

BARMACK JE: Methodological problems in the design of motor vehicle accident research. Amer J Public Health 52:1866-71, Nov 62

BAGLIN PR: [Compensation for damages in the matter of automobile accidents] Concours Med 84:6589-98, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

BROSS ID: Highway risks at extreme speeds. Public Health Rep 78:27-33, Jan 63

BULL JP: Road accidents. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:285-8, Dec 62

BERFENSTAM R: [Causes and prevention of traffic accidents. Socio-medical aspects] Nord Med 69:129-32, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

BOYER J: [Should one prescribe tranquilizers and other drugs for automobile drivers?] Rev Prat 13:795-6, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

BAHLMANN H, OSSENKOPP G: [Thrombotic occlusion of the anterior spinal artery after minimal trauma] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:308-15, 1963 (Ger)

BLAND G: Bone and joint trauma resulting from automobile accidents. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:195-7, May 63

CAMPBELL HE: Murder by design. Three ways to stop it. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:668-72, Aug 63

CONVERSE JM: Facial disfigurement in automobile accidents. A national tragedy. JAMA 185:354-7, 3 Aug 63

CEDARD C: [Traumatology] Gaz Med France 70:2333-40, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CH'ENG FP: [A case of pancreatic duct injury due to external injury] Zhong Waike Z 11:303-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CLEMENTS MC: Accidental injuries. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:210-27 concl, Sep 62

CAMERON BM: Whiplash injuries. Amer J Nurs 62:72-5, Nov 62

CAMPS FE: The reconstruction of accidents from examination of the injuries. Med Sci Law 3:545-50, Oct 62

COUSIN JP: [Some medical factors to be recognized in the prevention of traffic accidents] Sem Ther 38:632-3, Jul 62 (Fr)

CRONK D: Realistic make-believe. A complex new research simulator is expected to give information on many highway problems. Industr Med Surg 31:533-4, Dec 62

COCKE WM Jr, MEYER KK: Splenic rupture due to improper placement of automobile safety belt. JAMA 183:693, 23 Feb 63

COHEN J: [Alcohol and traffic accidents] Triangle [French] 5:214-20, Apr 62 (Fr)

DE MUYLDER C: [A case of traumatic rupture of the ventricle] Acta Chir Belg 62:315-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R, TEXIER M: [Apropos of wounds and scars of the face resulting from automobile accidents] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:75-82, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DERVILLEE P: [Legal medicine and highway traffic accidents] Rev Med Liege 17:594-604, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

DELLAROLE F: [Clinico-statistical contribution and medico-legal considerations on blood alcohol in persons injured in traffic accidents] Friuli Med 17:225-54, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

DUE G: [Reparative and reconstructive surgery in persons injured in traffic accidents] Minerva Ortop 13:502-9, Aug 62 (It)

DOMS P, DURY G, PHILIPPART G: [Maxillofacial emergency within the framework of traffic accidents] Scalpel (Brux) 115:847-54, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEGARDIN: [The hospital and organization for first aid in traffic accidents] Veska Z 26:1047-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOENICKE A: [Infringement of traffic safety by barbiturate medication and the barbiturate/alcohol combination] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1050-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

DIMTZA A: [Arterial circulatory disorders after traffic accidents] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:251-7, 1962 (Ger)

DIJKSTRA J: [Medical first aid for traffic accident victims] T Soc Geneesk 41:123-8, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

DAHL HK: [Traffic accidents in Oslo from a surgical viewpoint] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:435-8, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

EYSENCK HJ: The personality of drivers and pedestrians. Med Sci Law 3:416-23, Oct 62

EDEN L: [Fatal traffic accidents in the jurisdictional district of Hoks, 1947-61] Svensk Lakartidn 60:339-42, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

EYMERY J, RAMPAL M, PATRICE Y: [A case of preservation at any cost in a case of crushing of the upper extremity in a child] Marseille Chir 14:513-7, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

EITINGER L: [Discussion of road accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:450-1, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

EVANG K: [Traffic accidents--a new "sickness"] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:473-4, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

FREIDEL C, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, MATHIEU L, MURAT J: [Cranio-facial injuries due to accidents with 2-wheeled vehicles (apropos of 234 cases observed in a year). II. Therapy] Lyon Chir 59:328-43, May 63 (Fr)

FILI PPI B, LOVO GF, MORELLI B: [Considerations on several cases of fracture of the nasal structures caused by traffic accidents] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:139-42, Apr 63 (It)

FREIDEL C, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, MATHIEU L, MURAT J: [Cranio-facial injuries in the course of accidents involving 2-wheeled vehicles (apropos of 234 cases observed within a year). I. The lesions and their diagnosis] Lyon Chir 59:192-205, Mar 63 (Fr)

FREMIOT C, MORIN R: [The road and accidents] Concours Med 85:2667-84, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

FAHEY JJ, FREEARK RJ, HUDSON TR, LICHTENSTEIN ME, SOFIELD HA, SUGAR O: Management of the patient with multiple injuries. Postgrad Med 34:53-65, Jul 63

FUJINO H, NAKATOMI K, UMEZAKI S: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 5. On jaw fractures in traffic injuries] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:595-607, Aug 62 (Jap)

FINE BJ: Introversion-extraversion and motor vehicle driver behavior. Percept Motor Skills 16:95-100, Feb 63

FUKAI H: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. From the standpoint of brain and nerve surgery] Niigata Med J 77:62-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

GROMIG H: [Liability of the physician with guest automobile passengers] Med Klin 58:1130-3, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

Geographic variations in motor vehicle accidents. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:8-10, Mar 63

GRAMBERG-DANIELSEN B: [Causes of the Pulfrich phenomenon and its significance for street traffic] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:738-42, 1963 (Ger)

GRAMBERG-DANIELSEN B: [Color identification in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1528-30, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

GARWOOD F, MOORE RL: Pedestrian accidents. Med Sci Law 3:439-47, Oct 62

GOODHART AL: Statistics and road accidents. Med Sci Law 3:432-9, Oct 62

GOTT J: The crime and its punishment: prosecution, warning or advice? Med Sci Law 3:569-79, Oct 62

GIBBENS TC: The problem of the young driver. Med Sci Law 3:580-7, Oct 62

HEISE HA: Medicolegal responsibility in the prevention of automobile accidents. Wisconsin Med J 62:243-8, Jun 63

HOVASSE C: [Emergency care of persons injured in traffic] Concours Med 85:4423-5, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

HANSEN OM, RASMUSSEN PS: [Traffic accident with a spleen injury associated with the use of a safety belt] Ugeskr Laeg 125:771-3, 24 May 63 (Dan)

HALBERG F, DELEA CS, SCHOECK P, RYAN JJ, BARTTER FC: A simulated car crash and the human adrenal, with reference to aldosterone excretion. Minnesota Med 46:535-9, Jun 63

HAGER G: [The eye and traffic accidents] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:427-33, Mar 63 (Ger)

HADDON W Jr: A note concerning accident theory and research with special reference to motor vehicle accidents. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:635-46, 22 May 63

HVIDBERG E, SCHWARTZ M: [Cough syncope. Fainting with attacks of coughing--a rarely recognized and serious traffic hazard] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1301-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

HOLDEN IG: The evaluation of scientific evidence in relation to road accidents. Med Sci Law 3:541-5, Oct 62

HONJO S, SEKITANI T, YAMADA T: Associated paralyses of the larynx due to head injury after motor scooter accident. A case report. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:89-98, Jun 62

HAGER G: [Examination of the color sense in traffic medicine] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1014-21, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HAGER G: [The eye in young and aged subjects. Traffic medicine problems] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:159-68, 1962 (Ger)

HERZOG K: [Studies on the suitability of surgical departments for the care of traffic casualties] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:174-81, 1962 (Ger)

HOFFMANN H: [Experimental blood circulation studies in healthy and autonomic-labile motor vehicle drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:126-40, 1962 (Ger)

HELLSTROM G: [Windshield injuries] Socialmed T 40:28-32, Jan 63 (Sw)

HASEGAWA K: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. On traffic injuries] Niigata Med J 77:60-1, Feb 63 (Jap)

HOLST-LARSEN J: [Traffic accidents and insurance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:448-50, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

HACKETHAL KH: [First aid to injured at the place of the accident] Med Klin 58:283-8, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

IZARD A, SABY G: [Contribution to the study of the psychomotor behavior of man following the absorption of moderate doses of alcohol] Arch Mal Prof 23:854-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

IKUI H: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 6. Damage to the organs of sight in traffic accidents, with special reference to optic nerve injury] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:607-12, Aug 62 (Jap)

JUNGHANNSS K: [Problems of lighting and glare for the motorist from an ophthalmological viewpoint] Med Mschr 17:285-8, May 63 (Ger)

JONES JC: A theory of traffic collisions. Med Sci Law 3:489-99, Oct 62

JOLIS P: [The role of the anesthesiologist in traffic accidents] Can Anesth 9:339-48, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

JODIN R: [The general practitioner confronted by bodily injury] Concours Med 84:6415-8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

JONES MD: Cervical spine cineradiography after traffic accidents. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:974-81, Dec 62

JURGENS PE: Multiple injuries from an automobile accident: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:169-75, Mar 63

KAMPMEIER RH: Death on the highway. Southern Med J 56:813-4, Jul 63

KOSONEN T: [The key to attention in traffic safety] Suom Laak 18:1034-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fin)

KAMIYAMA S: [Studies on the injuries and the type of the causative instruments: automobile injuries] Jap J Leg Med 17:103-24, Mar 63 (Jap)

KRIETEMEYER HJ: [On the handling of the automotive accident equipment devised by the Kraftfahrer-Vereinigung Deutscher Aerzte E.V. (KVDA)] Med Klin 57:1910-3, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUKOWKA A: [On the epidemic of traffic accidents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:723-35, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KITAMURA K: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 2. Cranio-cerebral injuries due to traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:586-92, Aug 62 (Jap)

KUMMER JM: A psychiatrist looks at problem drivers. Med Times 91:160-4, Feb 63

KENT DP: Age and automotive accidents. Clin Med 70:17-8, Jan 63

KNICK B: [The importance of psychotropic drugs for traffic medicine] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:140-53, 1962 (Ger)

KARLSEN T: [The human element in traffic] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:444-7, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

KRISTIANSEN K: [Traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:474-5, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

KRIETEMEYER HJ: [On the treatment of respiratory paralysis and appropriate measures at the scene of an accident] Med Klin 58:445-8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEMPP R: [Psychopaths and maladjusted characters in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1397-402, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LARENG L, GOLDBERGER E: [Resuscitation of utmost urgency for those injured in traffic] Toulouse Med 64:149-54, Feb 63 (Fr)

LEE JA: Motorcycle accidents to male teenagers: a contemporary epidemic. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:365-7, May 63

LINDABURY VA: A monthly journal for the nurses of Canada published in English and French by the Canadian Nurses' Association. Canad Nurse 59:531-2, Jun 63

LIN CH, CHIEN C, T'ANG KF, LIANG SF: [Rupture of arteries of the biliary tract and liver caused by external injury. Case report] Zhong Waike Z 11:301-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

LEEMING JJ: Road accidents. Med Sci Law 3:511-6, Oct 62

LEE AJ: Legislation--litigation--prophylaxis. Med Sci Law 3:564-9, Oct 62

LONDON PS: Crush injuries of the chest. Nurs Times 59:53-4, 11 Jan 63

LE BRIGAND H, FAURE J: [Severe chest contusions] Rev Prat 12:3115-32, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E: [On a case of grave lesion of the liver with anatomic loss of a 3rd of the organ. Survival] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:495, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E: [Medicolegal problems posed by fibrinolysis] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:495-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LEHTINEN LO: [Epilepsy as a problem of traffic safety] Suom Laak 18:21-30, 1 Jan 63 (Fin)

LINDGREN S: [Causes and prevention of traffic accidents. Safety measures] Nord Med 69:132-4, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

LUNDEVALL, J: [Traumatic rupture of the aorta caused by traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:440-4, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

LEVY RL, DE LA CHAPELLE CE, RICHARDS DW: Heart disease in drivers of public motor vehicles as a cause of highway accidents. Report of a case, with procedure for prevention. JAMA 184:481-4, 11 May 63

MERRELL P: Evaluation of head injury patients--analysis of crash injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 56:882-5, Jul 63

McCARROLL JR, HADDON W Jr: A controlled study of fatal automobile accidents in New York City. J Chronic Dis 15:811-26, Aug 62

MILNE RI: Evaluation of evidence in road deaths. Med Sci Law 3:550-1, Oct 62

[Modern psychopharmaca and automobile drivers] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2553-4, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

McKECHNIE RL: Road traffic accidents and their effect on the work of a general hospital. Brit J Clin Pract 16:761-70, Dec 62

MERITS H, WALLDEN L: [Birmingham Accident Hospital. Some impressions from a study tour] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3852-60, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

MILLER H: Accident neurosis. Middle East Med J 1:169-78, Apr-Jun 62

MATSUKURA T, TAMAKI Y, FUKUDA S: Statistical observations on 115 autopsied cases of traffic accidents. Jap J Leg Med 16:301-10, Sep-Nov 62

MAEYAMA I: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 3. Injuries to the extremities] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:592-3, Aug 62 (Jap)

MUKONO O: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 4. Ear and nose injuries in traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:593-5, Aug 62 (Jap)

MALEK R: [Traffic accidents and rare lesions: sternal dislocation] Rev Chir Orthop 48:599, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MEYERING MT: [Traffic and medication] T Soc Geneesk 41:133-6, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

MIYAO M: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. Traffic injuries] Niigata Med J 77:65-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

MIZZAU M: [Pathogenetic and clinical considerations on lesions of the brachial plexus caused by traffic accidents] Ann Ital Chir 39:1035-40, Oct 1962 (It)

MOLLAND J: [Alcohol and traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:439-40, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

MELLBYE OJ: [Traffic accidents and illness in automobile drivers] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:463-7, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

MONOD R: [Conclusions on the subject of legal measures to be taken regarding drivers with the object of reducing the number of accidents occurring under the influence of alcohol] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:71-9, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NIXON JE, MOSHER GE Jr: The emergency room. Milit Med 128:769-71, Aug 63

NEUVICQ E: [Bodily injury suffered by the physician and its evaluation] Gaz Med France 70:1345, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

NORMAN LG: The driver and pedestrian. Med Sci Law 3:411-6, Oct 62

NORTHCROFT GB: Neurological aspects of hazards of the road. Med Sci Law 3:428-32, Oct 62

NAPLEY D: Hazards of the road. Nature (London) 195:1242-5, 29 Sep 62

NORMAN LG: Driving and medical fitness. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:288-92, Dec 62

NAFTALI A: [Road accidents in Israel] Harefuah 64:15-20, 1 Jan 63 (Heb)

OSTERHAUS E: [On the problem of the chemical detection of drug-induced driving insecurity for forensic evaluation and to establish blame] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1079-81, Nov 62 (Ger)

OOSTEROM A van: [The human factor and accidents] T Soc Geneesk 41:115-21, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

The prevention of road traffic accidents. S Afr Med J 37:694, 6 Jul 63

POLLITZER RM: Morbidity and mortality changes in South Carolina since 1919. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:205-8, Jun 63

PRIBILLA O, ZOLLNER K: [Surgical and anatomopathological findings in traffic accidents] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:72-7, 1963 (Ger)

PRIESTLEY R: The vehicle and the road. Med Sci Law 3:454-61, Oct 62

PACE WG: Thoracic trauma. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:540-2, Dec 62

PALMA A: [Medico-social findings on persons injured in traffic accidents. (Observations on patients at a hospital center in the period 1944-1962)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1339-49, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PANIAN Z: [The influence of dazzling on night vision in road and air traffic] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:613-7, Sep 62 (Sl)

QUINN FB Jr: Are seat belts enough? GP 26:101-3, Dec 62

REVAZ C: [Traumatic uterine rupture caused by traffic accident] Ther Umsch 20:156-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

REHN J: [Shock in accident surgery and its treatment] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:190-6, May 63 (Ger)

"Rushin' roulette". New Eng J Med 269:320-1, 8 Aug 63

RICHTER W: [Genesis, symptoms and therapy of sternum injuries] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:402-12, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROMERO H, MEDINA E, YRARRAZAVAL M: [Traffic accidents] Rev Med Chile 90:999-1007, Dec 62 (Sp)

RUGTVEIT A: [Traffic injuries. Problems concerning prevention and treatment illustrated by a one-year series of injuries treated at the Drammen Hospital] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:429-35, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

SABBAGHA E: [Organization of first aid for cranial injury victims] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:37-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MAINZ ES: [Flight from accidents and losing one's head] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:3-6, 1963 (Ger)

SEIFFERT KE, FIEGLER C: [Lower leg shaft fracture as a traffic injury] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:217-24, Jun 63 (Ger)

SHIELDS JC, BABCOCK TM: Progress in automotive safety. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:43-4 passim, Oct 62

SOMERVILLE W: The driver and his health. Med Sci Law 3:423-7, Oct 62

STARKS HJ: Vehicle design in relation to safety--some aspects of the work of the Road Research Laboratory. Med Sci Law 3:469-81, Oct 62

SABEY BE: Road surface characteristics and accidents. Med Sci Law 3:500-11, Oct 62

SCHMIDT G: [Problems of forensic importance in barbiturate excretion in the urine] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1081-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

A slight improvement. J Occup Med 4:745, Dec 62

SMART RG, SCHMIDT WS: Psychosomatic disorders and traffic accidents. J Psychosom Res 6:191-7, Jul-Sep 62

SAITO S, SAITO H: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 7. Statistical observations on head injuries in traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:612-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

SHEPHERD-WILSON W: Road accidents and injuries. Cent Afr J Med 8:430-5, Nov 62

SOLHEIM K: [Traction injury of the brachial plexus--a typical motorcycle injury] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:16-8, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

SPIECKER HD: [The one-eyed subject in the street traffic of the future] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:168-70, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMIDT G: [Mechanism of the accident in head-on collisions in street traffic] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:170-4, 1962 (Ger)

SHIGENO T: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. Traffic accidents from the standpoint of legal medicine] Niigata Med J 77:67-73, Feb 63 (Jap)

SLATIS P: Injuries in fatal traffic accidents. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 297:1-40, 1962

SOLHEIM K: [Traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:413-23, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

SYROVATKA A: [Child mortality in Czechoslovakian regions due to traffic accidents] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1513-7, 28 Dec 62 (Cz)

SUNDBY P: [Some psychiatric aspects of traffic safety problems] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:452-3, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

SCHURR PH: Some late sequelae of head injuries due to road accidents. Postgrad Med J 39:149-51, Mar 63

SOLHEIM K: [Patients with multiple injuries] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:453-62, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

SCHULZ HN: Problems in the prevention of automobile accidents. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:205-8, May 63

THEJRER DE, KAISER IH: Traumatic fetal death without uterine injury. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:477-80, Apr 63

VIGNERON J: [The responsibility of the human physical factor in traffic accidents] Arch Mal Prof 24:452-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

[Traffic accidents] Presse Med 71:1099-101, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

TRUBE-BECKER E: [Suicide as a compensatory sequel to an accident] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:79-86, 1963 (Ger)

THOMPSON MS: Motor vehicle injuries. Postgrad Med 32:A85-A90, Oct 62

TOMASINI M, ANTONUTTI A: [Clinico-therapeutic considerations on zygomatic fractures caused by traffic accidents] Chir Ital 14:267-89, Jun 62 (It)

TAKAMATSU T: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 1. Head wounds from the standpoint of cerebropathy] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:582-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

[Traffic accidents studied with methods of epidemiology] Sem Hop Inform 11:6-7, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

UNGEHEUER E, CONTZEN H: [Instrument kit for life-saving measures at the scene of the accident: the "doctor's bag"] Munchen Med Wschr 105:709-11, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

UNGERECHT K: [Plastic care of fresh closed injuries of the larynx] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:661-6, 1962 (Ger)

VALENTI A, BOTTERI G: [Unusual traumatic lesions of the extremities in motorcyclists] Minerva Ortop 14:355-8, Jul 63 (It)

VIGNERON J: [The responsibility of the human factor in traffic accidents. (Survey conducted in 1961 in Charente-Maritime)] Concours Med 85:3353-62, 25 May 63 (Fr)

VANDERFIELD G: Towards better care of accident victims. Med J Aust 49(2):354-6, 1 Sep 62

VAERNET K: [Intracranial lesions, with special reference to cranial trauma] Nord Med 69:66-8, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

VASILEV M: [A medicolegal discussion on traffic accidents] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):79-89, 1962 (Bul)

WOODWARD FD: The seven keys to survival on the highways. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:283-311, May-Jun 63

WEEL MW van: [Review of the risks in serious traffic accidents] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1402-6, 3 Aug 63 (Dut)

WILBAR CL Jr: Medical aspects of traffic safety. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:693-4, Jun 63

WALKER RW: The orthodox is not necessarily the answer. Med Sci Law 3:516-20, Oct 62

WYETH R: The accident and its investigation. Med Sci Law 3:527-34, Oct 62

WHITMORE E: The driver and the vehicle: profit and loss. Med Sci Law 3:587-602, Oct 62

WAGNER HJ: [Studies on the extent of drug ingestion by automobile drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:154-9, 1962 (Ger)

WOODWARD FD: Maxillofacial aspects of automotive injuries. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:86-92, Mar 63

WOODWARD FD: Seven keys survival on the highways. New Physician 12:53-6, Feb 63

YAMAMOTO M, KURIMOTO E: [Ocular muscle paralysis caused by traffic accidents] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:633-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMANOUCHI S, UEKI Y: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries] Niigata Med J 77:59-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZSCHOCH H, THIESS J: [Tracheal rupture with stenosis] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:248-53, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, JENSEN J: Violent deaths in childhood in a Danish medical district. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):135-6, 1963

ACCLIMATIZATION (G1)

ADAMS T: Body-temperature regulation in the normal and cold-acclimatized cat. J Appl Physiol 18:772-7, Jul 63

ADAMS T: Mechanisms of cold acclimatization in the cat. J Appl Physiol 18:778-80, Jul 63

ANDERSEN KL: Comparison of Scandinavian Lapps, Arctic fishermen, and Canadian Arctic Indians. Fed Proc 22:834-9, May-Jun 63

BRAUER RW, BALAM RW, BOND HE, CARROLL HW, GRISHAM JW, PESSOTTI RL: Reversible and irreversible changes in liver at temperatures approaching critical upper level. Fed Proc 22:724-8, May-Jun 63

BEYER RE: Regulation of energy metabolism during acclimation of laboratory rats to a cold environment. Fed Proc 22:874-80, May-Jun 63

BELDING HS, HATCH TF: Relation of skin temperature to acclimation and tolerance to heat. Fed Proc 22:881-3, May-Jun 63

BOBROV NI: [On changes in the nasal mucosa during adaption to cold in northern climates] Gig Sanit 28:97-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

COLLINS KJ: Endocrine control of salt and water in hot conditions. Fed Proc 22:716-20, May-Jun 63

CHAFFEE RR, CLARK RT, REYNAFARJE B, CUNNINGHAM MD, BARTLETT WL: Some effects of cold-acclimation on the biochemistry and histology of the hamster kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:115-21, May 63

CHAFFEE RR, MARTIN CM: The immune response in cold-acclimated mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:375-7, Nov 62

CARLSON LD: Temperature regulation and cold acclimation. Physiologist 6:29-39, Feb 63

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The sweat excretion of nitrogen in relation to balance, environment and physical activity. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 270:22p, 1 Oct 62

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The dermal excretion of minerals and its possible relation to mineral balance and requirements. (Sodium, potassium, iron, magnesium and phosphorus). US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 271:20p, 8 Oct 62

COTTLE WH: Caloriqenic response of cold-adapted rabbits to adrenaline and to noradrenaline. Canad J Biochem 41:1334-7, May 63

DAVIS TR: Nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:777-82, May-Jun 63

DELAHAYE RP, GAVANOU J: [How does the body adapt to the Saharan climate?] Presse Therm Climat 99:186-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DILL DB: Reunion at high altitude. Physiologist 6:40-3, Feb 63

EDHOLM OG, FOX RH, ADAM JM, GOLDSMITH R: Comparison of artificial and natural acclimatization. Fed Proc 22:709-15, May-Jun 63

EAGAN CJ: Introduction and terminology. Fed Proc 22:930-2, May-Jun 63

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular and pulmonary effects of noradrenaline in the cold-acclimatized rat. Fed Proc 22:911-6, May-Jun 63

FINDLAY JD: Acclimatization to heat in sheep and cattle. Fed Proc 22:688-90, May-Jun 63

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Acclimatization to heat in man by controlled elevation of body temperature. J Physiol (London) 166:530-47, May 63

FURMAN KI, BEER G: Dynamic changes in sweat electrolyte composition induced by heat stress as an indication of acclimatization and aldosterone activity. Clin Sci 24:7-12, Feb 63

GERSHKARON SI: [Features of the course of the climacteric and menopause in native Uzbekistan women and in women successfully adapted to the climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 3:25-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

GRIMINGER P, WEISS HS, HOLLANDS KG: Coagulation of blood in temperature acclimatization. Nature (London) 197:1118, 16 Mar 63

GHYS R: Radioprotection by acclimatization to cold. Nature (London) 198:603, 11 May 63

HANNON JP, EVONUK E, LARSON AM: Some physiological and biochemical effects of norepinephrine in the cold-acclimatized rat. Fed Proc 22:783-8, May-Jun 63

HERTIG BA, SARGENT F 2d: Acclimatization of women during work in hot environments. Fed Proc 22:810-3, May-Jun 63

HAMMEL HT: Summary of comparative thermal patterns in man. Fed Proc 22:846-7, May-Jun 63

HANNON JP: Current status of carbohydrate metabolism in the cold-acclimatized mammal. Fed Proc 22:856-61, May-Jun 63

HANNON JP, LARSON AM: Fatty acid metabolism during norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in the cold-acclimatized rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1055-61, Dec 62

HART JS, JANSKY L: Thermogenesis due to exercise and cold in warm- and cold-acclimated rats. Canad J Biochem 41:629-34, Mar 63

HEROUX O: Adjustments to constant low temperatures in white rats living in groups. Canad J Biochem 41:587-95, Mar 63

JOHNSON GE, SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Interrelationship of temperature on action of drugs. Fed Proc 22:745-9, May-Jun 63

JUNGMANN H: [Research on adaptation to the hot and humid Tropics] Med Klin 57:1806-9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

KANDROR IS, SOLTYSKII EI: [Functional state and morbidity of the population in the process of acclimatization to the far north] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:12-27, 1963 (Rus)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA: Alterations of protein metabolism during cold-acclimation. Fed Proc 22:862-7, May-Jun 63

KLEIN KE, BRUENER H, JUVY D: The importance of a long-term sojourn in high mountain regions (Andes Mts) for the conditioning of flying personnel. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:110-1, Dec 61

KING BA: Temperature regulation and acclimatization; thoughts on heat illness; the clinical features of salt-depletion heat exhaustion. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 42:6-13, May-Aug 62

KUZNETS EI: [On the problem of increasing the heat resistance of the body] Gig Sanit 26:17-21, May 62 (Rus)

LEWIS HE, MASTERTON JP: Polar physiology. Its development in Britain. Lancet 1:1009-14, 11 May 63

LIND AR, BASS DE: Optimal exposure time for development of acclimatization to heat. Fed Proc 22:704-8, May-Jun 63

LAGERSPETZ K: Temperature acclimation and experimental temporary poikilothermia in mice. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:202-13, 1963

LEBLANC J: Local adaptation to cold of Gaspe fishermen. J Appl Physiol 17:950-2, Nov 62

LAGERSPETZ K, TARKKONEN H, TIRRI R: Effect of cold acclimatization on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in the liver and brain tissues of mice. Experientia 18:552-3, 15 Dec 62

MASORO EJ: Role of lipogenesis in nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:868-73, May-Jun 63

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: The regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:112-3, Dec 61

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: [Regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude]

MOREIGNE E: [Apropos of a study of men's adaptation to heat in the Sahara climate] Agressologie 3:459-62, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: The regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude. Industr Med Surg 32:9-10, Jan 63

MILLER LK, IRVING L: Alteration of peripheral nerve function in the rat after prolonged outdoor cold exposure. Amer J Physiol 204:359-62, Feb 63

Symposium on exploration medicine. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:5-21, 1963

[Practical concepts of tropical medicine] Concours Med [Suppl] 26:5-24, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

POE RH, WHITE JW, DAVIS TR: Alloxan-diabetic rats during acclimation to cold. Amer J Physiol 205:184-8, Jul 63

PARIBOK VP, KAL'NII VS, ZAICHIKOVA ZP: [Effect of acclimatization of animals to hypoxia on the radiosensitivity of the nuclear structures] Tsitologiia 3:602-5, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

RUSIN VIa: [Resistance to cold and heat in animals receiving dibazol or subjected to muscular training and acclimatization] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:359-65, Mar 63 (Rus)

RENNIE DW: Comparison of nonacclimatized Americans and Alaskan Eskimos. Fed Proc 22:828-30, May-Jun 63

ROOTS BI, PROSSER CL: Temperature acclimation and the nervous system in fish. J Exp Biol 39:617-29, Dec 62

RUSIN VIa: [On adaptation to cold and heat in muscular training and in dibazol administration] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
STRYDOM NB, WYNDHAM CH, COOKE HM, MARITZ JS, BREDELL GA, MORRISON JF, PETER J, WILLIAMS CG: Effect of heat on work performance in the gold mines of South Africa. Fed Proc 22:893-6, May-Jun 63
SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Catecholamines in acclimation to cold: historical survey. Fed Proc 22:909-10, May-Jun 63
SLONIM AD: Nervous mechanisms of cold acclimation. Fed Proc 22:732-6, May-Jun 63
SMITH RE: Cofactor operators under neurohumoral control. Fed Proc 22:738-42, May-Jun 63
STRYDOM NB, WYNDHAM CH: Natural state of heat acclimatization of different ethnic groups. Fed Proc 22:801-9, May-Jun 63
STONER HB: Carbohydrate metabolism in some pathological conditions and in the cold. Fed Proc 22:851-5, May-Jun 63
SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Industr Med Surg 32:11-3, Jan 63
TIKHOMIROV II: Some physiological changes in man in the process of acclimatization in inland regions of Antarctica. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:3-7, Jan-Feb 63
VINOGRADOVA AN: [Thermostability of succinate dehydrogenase in the muscles of Rana pipiens and Rana ridibunda and change in the activity of the enzyme during acclimatization] Tsitologiia 3:595-8, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)
VASIL'EV GA, BELIAEV VA: [On the protective action, against roentgen rays, of acclimatization to hypoxia in combination with acute hypoxia] Radiobiologiia 3:117-20, 1963 (Rus)
WEISS HS, FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG: The effect of extended exposure to a hot environment on the response of the chicken to hyperthermia. Canad J Biochem 41:805-15, Mar 63

ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR (G1)

BIERSDORF WR, OHWAKI S, KOZIL DJ: The effect of instructions and oculomotor adjustments on apparent size. Amer J Psychol 76:1-17, Mar 63
BYSTROVA IuA: [State of ocular accommodation in radiotherapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:19-23, Feb 63 (Rus)
BAGOLINI B, BUCCI MG: [Note on the role of convergence and accommodation in the interpretation of the apparent size and distance of objects] Boll Oculist 41:176-88, Apr 62 (It)
CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S: [Cilliovisceral reflexes. IV.] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:363-78, Jun 63 (Fr)
CARTER JH: An electro-mechanical model of the human accommodative system. Optom Week 54:717-8, 18 Apr 63
GRUENEWALD H: [The influence of the autonomic nervous system on the degree and course of heterophoria] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:130-7, 1962 (Ger)
JAEGER A: [Recent problems concerning the curvature of the horizontal line in architecture] Med Mschr 16:751-3, Nov 62 (Ger)
KRUDYSZ J: [Accommodation spasm following tooth extraction and its treatment by blood transfusion] Klin Oczna 32:437-42, 1962 (Pol)
MARRE E, MARRE M, RICHWIEN R: [Ataxic accommodation in Adie's syndrome and the effect of stellate blocking on it] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:70-80, 1963 (Ger)
MURADALIEVA SG: [Vision changes and ocular refraction in the process of near-accommodation paralysis in myopia] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:23-8, Mar 63 (Az)
MORGAN OG: The accommodation—can we control or regulate it? Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:429-37, 1962
MENNA F: [Accomodative spasms and work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:575-7, Jul-Dec 62 (It)
Observations on accommodation. Optom Week 54:861-2, 9 May 63
ROGOVA NA: [On the effect of atropine and homatropine on accomodation in determination of refraction] Oftal Zh 17:429-32, 1962 (Rus)
WEALE RA: New light on old eyes. Nature (London) 198:944-6, 8 Jun 63
WESTHEIMER G: Optical and motor factors in the formation of the retinal image. J Opt Soc Amer 53:86-93, Jan 63

ACCOUNTING (J)

BOUTIGNY R: [The material means of automating the bookkeeping of economic services] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:60-9, Mar 63 (Fr)
BUNKER A: Who should control inventory? Accounting. Hosp Progr 44:56 passim, Jan 63
BARANIK TR: How budget keeps this hospital in balance. Mod Hosp 100:12-4 passim, Mar 63
CLANCY JD: Accounting and financial management. Hospitals 37:50-2, 16 Apr 63
GODELET J: [Administration of hospital establishments in France] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:30-4, Jul 63 (Fr)
GARLICK RJ: Cost allocation: basis for budgetary control. Canad Hosp 40:51-4, Mar 63
HEYD EH: This collection system is patient-centered. Mod Hosp 100:10-2 contd, May 63
HEYD EH: Admitting is time to control receivables. Mod Hosp 100:91-2 passim, Jun 63
How's business? Hosp Manage 94:18-20, Dec 62
HAHN JA: Budgetary reporting and management action. Hospitals 37:46-50, 16 Mar 63
MONTANDON A: [Directors and administrators of our hospitals, would you not prefer, for a better and more medical administration, improvements of our Veska accounting plan?] Veska Z 27:676-82; Jul 63 (Fr); Also 682-4 (Ger)
MONACO AJ: Uniform system helps make charges clear. Mod Hosp 100:12-4, Feb 63
MAKHOVICH SD, BALABAN NI: [Result of centralized accounting work] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:47-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
New Jersey hospitals study cooperative data processing. Hospitals 37:40, 1 Apr 63
PEVERLEY FD: Hospital accounting controls. Canad Hosp 39:55-9, Nov 62
TSCHANZ H: [Modern accounting and bookkeeping in the hospital] Veska Z 27:170-9, Mar 63 (Ger)
VAURASTE I: [Cost accounting in hospitals] Suom Laak 18:247-53, 10 Feb 63 (Fin)
WIPF M: [Cash registers and small-hole punch-cards in the hospital] Veska Z 26:984-91, Oct 62 (Ger)
Where hospital construction dollar goes. Mod Hosp 99:109-16, Nov 62

ACCULTURATION (I)

FIELD PB, MALDONADO-SIERRA ED, COELHO GV: A student TAT measure of competence: a cross-cultural replication in Puerto Rico. Percept Motor Skills 16:195-8, Feb 63
[German cultural expansion abroad] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1265, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)
SOLIEN DE GONZALEZ NL: Breast-feeding, weaning, and acculturation. J Pediat 62:577-81, Apr 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: On adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. II. Clinical considerations and the process of acculturation. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:760-3, Jul 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: Adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. IV. The process of adaptation and acculturation. Compr Psychiat 4:47-57, Feb 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: Adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. IV. The process of adaptation and acculturation. Compr Psychiat 4:47-57, Feb 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: On adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. II. Clinical considerations and the process of acculturation. Med Serv J Canada 19:68-82, Feb 63
LEVINSON BM: Some research findings with Jewish subjects of traditional background. Ment Hyg 47:129-34, Jan 63
ROSS AO, BRUNER EM: Family interaction at two levels of acculturation in Sumatra. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:51-9, Jan 63
SCOTT GB: The investigation of three cases of phlebothrombosis using a bioassay method. Brit J Exp Path 44:255-9, Jun 63

ACENOCOUMAROL (D4)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, FONO J: Anticoagulant therapy of arterial thrombosis and embolism in the limbs. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:43-50, 1963
LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63
MERZ MO, PIOTROWSKI A: Dicoumarin compounds in the treatment of the pigment degeneration of the retina. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:249-56, 1963
NAKAGAWA M, TOYOIZUMI T: [A case of anticoagulant (Sintrom) hypersensitivity with fever, liver damage, and blood dyscrasia] J Showa Med Ass 22:298-303, Oct 62 (Jap)
PENA A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA: [The uricosuric action of several anticoagulant drugs (Tromexan, Sintrom and Marcumar)] Rev Clin Esp 87:37-43, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)
PETER M, FORGACS J: [Cases of hemorrhagic skin necrosis related to Syncumar treatment] Orv Hetil 104:602-3, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)
UDDEN P: [Treatment of angina pectoris with anticoagulants (Sintroma) until "bleeding close"] Svensk Lakartidn 60:229-58, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)
VALEIKO NK: [Comparative clinical study of a new anticoagulant Syncumar (Syntrom)] Kardiologiia 2:66-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
WALTERS MB: The relationship between thyroid function and anticoagulant therapy. Amer J Cardiol 11:112-4, Jan 63

ACEPROMAZINE (D4)

CARINCI MP: [Clinical experience with a new analgesic drug combination] Minerva Med 53:3614-5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

ACETABULUM (A2)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. Number 29. Complicated fracture dislocation of the acetabulum. JAMA 182:858-61, 24 Nov 62
BARLEBO H, CRISTENSEN J, STOCKLUND KE: [Traumatic hip dislocation with fracture of the posterior border of the acetabulum] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1662-4, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)
CERWENKA W: [Acetabular protrusion] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:648-66 (Ger)
CREYSSEL J, SCHNEPP J: [On conditions of the prognosis of depressions of the cotyloid cavity and the value of osteosynthesis] Arch Putti 17:135-41, 1962 (It)
CREYSSEL, SCHNEPP J: [Attempts at improvement of the functional prognosis of cotyloid fractures] Marseille Chir 14:491-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
EGGERS GW, EVANS EB, BLUMEL J, NOWLIN DH, BUTLER JK: Cystic change in the iliac acetabulum. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:669-86, Jun 63
FLOYD WE Jr: Open reduction of acetabular fractures. J Med Ass Georgia 52:104-5, Mar 63
FRIEDENBERG ZB: Protrusio acetabuli in childhood. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:373-8, Mar 63
GOULD N: Early mobilization of the joint in intra-articular fractures with special attention to the elbow joint. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:575-84, Nov 62
HEIDENBLUT A: [Bilateral persistent wormian bone on the posterior edge of the acetabulum (os acetabuli posterius bilaterale)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:109-11, Jul 63 (Ger)
HAIKE HJ: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of so-called Perthes disease following dislocation] Z Orthop 97:235-8, May 63 (Ger)
HOFMEYR CF: Acetabular dysplasia in the dog. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:77-80, Jun 63
JUDET R, JUDET J, LETOURNEL E: [Fractures associated with the 2 columns of the acetabulum] Presse Med 71:1291-3, 22 May 63 (Fr)
LOUYOT P, DUVAL JM, SIMON A: [Study on the architecture of the cotyloid roof] Ann Med Nancy 2:691-703, May 63 (Fr)
LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A, DUVAL JM: [Radiologic study of the cotyloid roof and border] Ann Med Nancy 2:704-13, May 63 (Fr)
OPRANDI C, SETTE F: [Traumatic luxation of the hip with fracture of the cotyloid border] Arch Ortop 75:874-92, 1962 (It)
RABOV VK: [Morphological changes in the hip joint in the presence of experimental surgical deepening of the acetabulum] Ortop Travm Protez 24:27-33, Feb 63 (Rus)
RANDELLI M: [Bloodless reduction associated with plastic surgery of the cotyloid cavity in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:647-51, Oct 62 (It)
SIMONS M, DANIS A: [Cartilage grafting in loss of substance from the acetabulum. Preliminary note] Rev Belg Path 29:298-308, Jan 63 (Fr)
RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [Protrusive malformation and its arthrotic complication. II. The arthrotic complication] Rev Rhum 29:646-54, Nov 62 (Fr)
SALVI V: [Considerations on the early indication of osteoplasty of the cotyloid cavity in congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:652-5, Oct 62 (It)
SARNECKA-STEFANOWICZ D: [Fracture of the acetabulum with central displacement of the femoral head] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:703-12, 1962 (Pol)
TOENNIS D: [On changes in the acetabular vault angle of the hip joint in rotated and tilted positions of the pelvis in children] Z Orthop 96:462-78, Dec 62 (Ger)

ACETALDEHYDE (D2)

ARSENAULT GP, YAPHE W: Effect of acetaldehyde on the resorcinol test for fructose. Nature (London) 197:181-2, 12 Jan 63
BARRETO RC, MANO DB, CUTRIM AM: Preliminary studies on the hemostatc activity of the isonicotinyl hydrazone of acetaldehyde. Experientia 19:133-44, 15 Mar 63
DAJANI RM, DANIELSKI J, ORTEN JM: The utilization of ethanol. II. The alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase systems in the livers of alcohol-treated rats. J Nutr 80:196-204, Jun 63
HASSINEN I: Acetoin as a metabolite of ethanol. Acta Physiol Scand 57:135-43, Jan-Feb 63
IRUKAYAMA K, KONDO T, KAI F, FUJIKI M, TAJIMA S: [An organomercury compound extracted from sludge at the acetaldehyde plant of the Minamata factory] Jap J Med Progr 49:536-41, Aug 62 (Jap)
JACOB J, MICHAUD G: [Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine on hypertension induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine, tryptamine and acetaldehyde] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:92-104, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
KIESSLING KH: The effect of acetaldehyde on mitochondrial respiration. Exp Cell Res 30:569-76, May 63
KHOUW LB, BURBRIDGE TN, SUTHERLAND VC: The inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase. I. Kinetic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:173-85, 11 Jun 63
MIZOI Y, OHGA N: [Studies on the acetaldehyde concentration of blood in alcohol intoxication] Jap J Leg Med 17:9-22, Jan 63 (Jap)
RIDGE JW: The metabolism of acetaldehyde by the brain in vivo. Biochem J 88:95-10, Jul 63

TSAI LM: [On the problem of converting acetaldehyde in the organism] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:33–6, Dec 62 (Rus)
ZAGALAK B, PAWELKIEWICZ J: An enzymic conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldol requiring corrinoid coenzymes. Life Sci 8:395–9, Aug 62
ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:152–9, Apr 62 (It)

ACETANILID (D2, D4)

CAREDDU P, APOLLONIO T, PICENI-SERENI L, MEREUT: [Research on the urinary elimination of N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) in newborn infants. II. Renal factors influencing the elimination of free NAPA and its conjugates] Minerva Pediat 14:1047–9, 6 Oct 62 (It)
GEITH W: [On the medical control of pain in the treatment of tumor patients] Med Klin 57:1489–91, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)
LANG E: [On the therapy of the feverish child] Deutsch Med J 13:728–9, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)
MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90–107, 1 May 63 (It)
REIMER J: [Analgesia as a treatment of rheumatism] Med Welt 7:379–80, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)
SCHWERD W: [On the problem of blood pigment changes in infants and small children after phenacetin and N-acetyl-p-aminophenol intake] Med Welt 44:2348–9, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)
THIELE P: [On analgesic-spasmolytic therapy in an internal disease ward] Ther Gegenw 101:574–7, Dec 62 (Ger)
VEST M: [Comparative studies on the toxicity of phenacetin and N-acetyl-p-aminophenol] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2141–7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

ACETATES (D2)

ANDO T, FUJIOKA H: Acetylation of the amino groups of carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:363–6, Nov 62
AMBROSIO L, INSERRA A, BRUNI D: [Hematic crasis and poisoning by amyl, butyl and propyl acetates] Folia Med 45:700–7, Aug 62 (It)
BOVI A: [Effects of intracarotid-injected diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in vasculopathic subjects. Angiographic and rheographic observations] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:49–100, 1963 (It)
BLUM JJ, BUETOW DE: Effects of actinomycin D on acetate-starved and logarithmically growing Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:625–32, 30 Apr 63
BYERS SO, FRIEDMAN M, SUGIYAMA T: Triton hypercholesteremia: cause or consequence of augmented cholesterol synthesis. Amer J P hysiol 204:1100–2, Jun 63
BRIGGS MH: Further organic constituents of filtered lake waters. Life Sci 11:649–51, Nov 62
BRAMANTI G, DI PACO GF: [On several derivatives of 2- and 4-(β-phenlpropionyl)-phenoxyacetic acids with presumed coronary-dilator action] Boll Chimicofarm 101:796–808, Oct 62 (It)
BRACHET J: [Sulfhydryl groups and morpogenesis. I. The effects of β-mercaptoethanol, α-lipoic acid, adenosine triphosphoric acid and oxaloacetate on the embryonic development of batrachians] Develop Biol 7:348–64, Mar 63 (Fr)
BLUM JJ, BUETOW DE: Biochemical changes during acetate deprivation and repletion in Euglena. Exp Cell Res 29:407–21. Feb 63
BELLO J, BELLO HR: Cross-linking of collagen and gelatin during acetylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:562–4, 5 Mar 63
CANNATA JJ, STOPPANI AO: Phosphopyruvate carboxylase from Baker's yeast. III. The mechanism of oxaloacetate decarboxylation. J Biol Chem 238:1919–27, Jun 63
CAPOBIANCO G, BUDILLON G, ADINOLFI A: [Sensitivity of the mitochondria of ascites tumors to the metabolic control of glyoxylate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:177–80, Feb 63 (It)
CASTELFRANCO P, BIANCHETTI R, MARRE E: Difference in the metabolic fate of acetate and ethanol fed to higher plant tissues. Nature (London) 198:1321–2, 29 Jun 63
CRAWHALL JC, WATTS RW: The metabolism of glyoxylate by humans—and rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:163–71, Oct 62
COIRAULT R, JARRET T, RAMEL P, CADOUR E, CROCQ L, VINCENT A: Dimethyl-amino-ethyl ester of para-chlorophenoxy acetic acid—its pychopathological action. J Neuropsychiat 3:367–74, Jul–Aug 62
CAMBRIA S, ZAPPALA L: [Action of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (Diedi) on the regenerating rat liver (body-weight, histological, histochemical and micrometric studies)] G Ital Chir 18:95–119, Mar 62 (It)
DAVSON H, POLLAY M: Influence of various drugs on the transport of 131-I and PAH across the cerebrospinal-fluid-blood barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:239–46, Jul 63
DAWSON WW: Chemical stimulation of the peripheral trigeminal nerve. Nature (London) 196:341–5, 27 Oct 62
DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148–56, Oct 62
DEYKIN D, GOODMAN DS: The hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acid esters of cholesterol with rat liver enzymes. J Biol Chem 237:3649–56, Dec 62
DE LEO T, FOTI L, CACCIA PERUGINI I: [Influence of age on the hepatic biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate-1-C-14 in male Wistar rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1545–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)
DEMPSTER WJ, BILLING BH, VAUGHAN LC: [The response of normal dogs and dogs with an Eck fistula to intravenous infusions of ammonium acetate] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1071–83, Dec 62 (Fr)
DE LIPERI E, COLI R: [Dichloroethanoate of diisopropylammonium in the treatment of chronic coronary disease] Gazz Med Ital 122:43–53, Feb 63 (It)
DAWSON D, ZAJTCHUK R, ALLEN JG: Mono alkylating compounds as protective agents against possible bacterial and viral contamination of plasma and blood. Series II. J Surg Res 3:97–100, Mar 63
DILWORTH MJ, KENNEDY IR: Oxygen inhibition in Azotobacter vinelandii. Some enzymes concerned in acetate metabolism. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:240–53, 12 Feb 63
DONEDA G, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of acetate-1-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:167–80, 1963 (It)
ELSDEN SR: Assimilation of organic compounds by photosynthetic bacteria. Fed Proc 21:1047–52, Nov–Dec 62
EJIMA A: [Mode of antibacterial activity of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarin and dehydroacetic acid. II.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1631–4, Dec 62 (Jap)
FORTUNATO A, GHERSINA S, PARENTIN C: [Clincial considerations on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Gazz Med Ital 122:19–24, Jan 63 (It)
FRANKE W, EICHHORN G, JILGE G: [On the enzymatic transformation of C2 acids by microorganisms. IV. Observations on substrate-induced formation of various glyoxylate-transforming and glyoxylate-forming enzymes by Aspergillus niger] Arch Mikrobiol 45:314–22, 1963 (Ger)
FELDER E, PITRE D, RESCIGNO A: [Acid-base equilibrium and rate of hydrolysis of the dimethylaminoethly ester hydrochloride of p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine)] Arzneimittelforschung 12:931–2, Sep 62 (Ger)
FOTI L, DE LEO T, CACCIA PERUGINI I: [In vitro liver biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate, stearate and linoleate 1-C-14] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1549–51, 31 Dec 61 (It)
FURUKAWA M: Reaction of 1-arylbiguanide with some carboxylic esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1215–20, Dec 62
FREI V: [Quantitative oxidation of some organic hydroxy acids and phenol by potassium permanganate at laboratory temperatures] Cesk Farm 11:397–9, Oct 62 (Cz)
GAYLOR JL: Biosynthesis of skin sterols. V. Effect of arsenite inhibition and the accumulation of labeled lanosta-7, 24-dien-3β-ol in rat skin. Arch Biochem 101:409–16, Jun 63
GRIMALDI M, LIBERTI A, VICEDOMINI M: Investigation of complex equilibria by means of chromatography with ion-exchange papers. J Chromatogr 11:101–7, May 63
GADAL P: [On the refinement of an amperometric method for the separate determination of cysteine and glutathione in a mixture] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4311–3, 13 May 63 (Fr)
GERSTENBRAND F, HOFF H, PROSENZ P: [Therapeutic experiences with Lucidril in neuropsychiatric disease pictures] Wien Med Wschr 113:539–43, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)
GEIGER WB, MANDEL J: Quasi-cholinergic action of acetylating agents. Nature (London) 196:1106, 15 Dec 62
GROSSBERG AL, PRESSMAN D: Effect of acetylation on the active site of several antihapten antibodies: further evidence for the presence of tyrosine in each site. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:90–6, Jan–Feb 63
GOLOVATSKII ID: [Effect of the intravenous administration of acetates and citrates on the dynamics of blood pentoses and hexoses] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:526–30, 1962 (Uk)
GORDON EE: Effect of acute metabolic acidosis and alkalosis on acetate and citrate metabolism in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:137–42, Feb 63
GOFFIN FB: pH and otitis externa. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:363–4, Apr 63
GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGUALT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. IV. Synergistic action of prolactin and human chorionic hormone on the corpus luteum of the rat in vitro] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:509–13, Apr 63 (Fr)
HOUILLON, SALLES, SELIN: [Observations on the use of centrophenoxine in hospital and ambulant treatment] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:63–9, Jun 63 (Fr)
HROMATKA O, STAINER J: [Studies on vinegar. XIII. Decomposition of 1-C14 glycerin by submersion in vinegar] Enzymologia 25:317–29, 15 May 63 (Ger)
HISATSUNE K: [Interaction of sodium dehydroacetate and 3-butyryl-4-hydroxycoumarin with flavins] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:109–10, Jan 63 (Jap)
HISATSUNE K: [Inhibitory action of sodium dehydroacetate and 3-butyryl-4-hydroxycoumarin on D-amino acid oxidase] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:111–3, Jan 63 (Jap)
HARRIS L, MERIWETHER BP, PARK JH: Chemical nature of the catalytic sites in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:154–7, 13 Apr 63
HOARE DS: The photo-assimilation of acetate by Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochem J 87:284–301, May 63
HAMANA M, YAMAZAKI M: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides with compounds containing reactive hydrogens in the presence of acetic anhydride. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:415–21, Apr 63
HALL P, SPEAR FG: [ANP 235 in depressive states and postencephalitic parkinsonism] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):695–8, May 63 (Fr)
HOLDSWORTH ES, NEVILLE E: The effect of citrate on the metabolism of acetate by sheep tissues in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:338–41, 18 Jun 63
HUTNER SH, HOLZ GG Jr: Lipid requirements of microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:189–204, 1962
HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39–44, 1962
HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Acetate metabolism in isolated epididymal adipost tissue from obese-hyperglycemic mice of different ages. Acta Physiol Scand 56:189–98, Oct 62
HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. I. Suppression and stimulation during growth. J Bact 84:1216–21, Dec 62
HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. II. Enzyme changes during the phase of adjustment and the early exponential phase. J Bact 84:1222–7, Dec 62
HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetous fermentation. XII. On the influence of radioactive 14CO2 on Acetobacter] Enzymologia 25:81–86, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)
HANSON RS, SRINIVASAN VR, HALVORSON HO: Biochemistry of sporulation. I. Metabolism of acetate by vegetative and sporulating cells. J Bact 85:451–60, Feb 63
HAJRA AK, RADIN NS: Biosynthesis of odd-and even-numbered cerebroside fatty acids: evidence for two routes. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:97–9, 19 Feb 63
HALL PF, NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: Synthesis of fatty acids by testicular tissue in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1267–74, May 63
HEINTZ E: [The anomalies of the electrical potential of the olfactory mucosa of the calf as a function of the concentration of odorous substances and anomalies of the rectifying effect of the solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2034–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)
HAM EA, SCHAYER RW: Isolation of 1-methylimidazole-4-acetic acid, a metabolic product of histamine, from human urine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:208–9, 2 Apr 63
IAKUBOVSKAIA VI, KOLOTILOVA AM, IASINSKII IM: [Effect of decerebration on the content of cholesterol and on the intensity of its uptake of acetates] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:507–12, 1962 (Uk)
INSERRA A, SPAGNA C, CAROBENE S: [Immune factors in experimental poisoning by amyl, butyl and propyl acetates. I. Behavior of phagocytic activity] Folia Med 45:718–30, Aug 62 (It)
ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the examination of the purity of drugs. 7.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:26–33, Jan 63 (Ger)
IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
JACQUEL G, ROBERT G, MOREL J: [Centrophenoxine in the treatment of confusional syndromes and intellectual deficiency] Presse Med 71:919–20, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)
JENKINS BH: Simplified approach to otitis externa. J Med Ass Georgia 52:319–21, Jul 63
JAENICKE L, KOCH J: [On the mechanism of the carboligase reaction. Hydroxymethyl-thiamine pyrophosphate, a new active carbon fragment] Biochem Z 336:432–43, 1962 (Ger)
JENKINS BH: Simplified approach to otitis externa. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:442–3, Apr 63
JOKL V: [Use of paper electrophoresis for the study of complex compounds. (Preliminary report)] Cesk Farm 12:44–6, Jan 63 (Cz)
KIM KH: Complexation of rutin with acetic acid and its salt. Korean J Intern Med 6:199–200, Apr 63
KABARA J, OKITA G: The oxidation of various precursors in normal and tumour-bearing mice in vivo. Biochem J 88:187–91, Jul 63
KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: A new potent inhibitor of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes 2:4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine hydrochloride (DPEA) (LILLY 32391) Biochem Pharmacol 12:353–6, Apr 63
KOLTUN WL, NG L, GURD FR: Reactivity of peptide imidazole, amino, and phenolic groups towards p-nitrophenyl acetate. J Biol Chem 238:1367–72, Apr 63
KUN E, GOTTWALD LK, FANSHIER DW, AYLING JE: The effects of difluoro-oxaloacetate and difluoromalate on malate dehydrogenases and glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase. J Biol Chem 238:1456–63, Apr 63
KARIYONE K: [Studies on insecticides. VII. Synthesis of 1-benzyl-2-oxo-5-isopropyl-4-piperidineacetic acid] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:398–401, Apr 63 (Jap)
KANEDA T: Biosynthesis of branched chain fatty acids. II. Microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids from certain short chain fatty acid substrates. J Biol Chem 238:1229–35, Apr 63

ACETATES

KOHLMANN T, RETT A: [On the influence of so-called psychic energizers on the clinical and psychological situation of brain-damaged children] Wien Med Wschr 113:356-62, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUPKE D, GEISSLER S: [The 2-dimethylaminoethyl ester HCl of α,α-diphenyl-α-propargoxy-acetic acid--a new spasmo-analgesic] Arzneimittelforschung 13:312-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: The influence of growth substrates on oxaloacetate formation from β-hydroxyasparate by Micrococcus denitrificans. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:378-80, 4 Dec 62

KEZDY FJ, BENDER ML: The kinetics of the α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1097-106, Nov 62

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: Enzymic formation of oxaloacetate from erythro β-hydroxyaspartate. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:537-40, 17 Dec 62

KATO T, KITAGAWA T, SHIBATA T, NAKAI K: [The reaction of oxyderivatives of 2,6-lutidine 1-oxide with acetic anhydride. Synthesis of methylpyridine derivatives XIV.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1647-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: β-Hydroxyaspartate pathway: a new route for biosyntheses from glyoxylate. Nature (London) 197:456-7, 2 Feb 63

KRAUSHAAR AE, SCHUNK RW, THYM HF: [On the pharmacology of diisopropylamines] Arzneimittelforschung 13:109-17, Feb 63 (Ger)

[Lucidril in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:4099, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

LIANG CC: Studies on experimental thiamine deficiency. 3. Glyoxylic acid, citric acid and tissue metabolism. Biochem J 85:38-44, Oct 62

LEE MJ, VITHAY ATHIL AJ, BUCK FF: On the mechanism of enzyme action. 74. Conformational changes in trypsin upon acetylation in aqueous buffers and dimethyl sulfoxide. Arch Biochem 100:150-7, Jan 63

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, FITZGERALD RJ: Effect of dehydroacetic acid and tetracycline on caries activity and its transmission in the rat. J Dent Res 42:95-102, Jan-Feb 63

LOOMEIJER FJ, VEEN J van der: Incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into various lipids by the rat aorta in vitro. J Atheroscler Res 2:478-81, Nov-Dec 62

LENG RA, ANNISON EF: Metabolism of acetate, propionate and butyrate by sheep-liver slices. Biochem J 86:319-27, Feb 63

LOEFFLER G, WIELAND O: [An isotope method for the enzymatic determination of oxalacetate] Biochem Z 336:447-54, 1963 (Ger)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S, CAVARA V: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in cardiovascular pathology. Collective review of the literature and personal contribution] Minerva Med 54:793-8, 21 Mar 63 (It)

MALAMOS B, MIRAS C, MEAD J: Effect of ionizing radiation on lipid metabolism in blood cells in vitro. Nature (London) 198:401-2, 27 Apr 63

MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with arterial diseases with obliterating course. Action of sodium nicotinate and diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (DIEDI)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:136-41, Mar 63 (It)

MEUNIER H, CARRAZ G, MEUNIER Y, EYMARD P, AIMARD M: [Pharmacodynamic properties of N-dipropylacetic acid] Therapie 18:435-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S: [Clinical trial of therapy with pathogenetic rationale of various cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:281-6, May 63 (It)

MARULLO U, D'ANGELO A: [Experimental research on the action of diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate in burn shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:294-302, Jun 62 (It)

MATTHES KJ, MANITZ G: [Incorporation of acetate in fatty acids by human liver homogenate] Klin Wschr 40:969-72, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019-23, Dec 62

MESNARD P, BERTUCAT M: [Action of acetic anhydride on hydroxyl function in the presence of p-toluene sulfonic acid] Bull Chimicofarm 101:519-26, Jul 62 (Fr)

McDONALD HJ, DALIDOWICZ JE: In vitro inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 by hypoglycemic compounds. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1187-91, Nov 62

MUDGE GH, GARLID K, WEINER IM: Renal tubular secretion of o-acetylaminohippurate. Amer J Physiol 203:881-5, Nov 62

MARCJAN K: [Preliminary data on results of the application of centrophenoxine (lucidril) in psychiatry] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:583-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MANIERO J: [The elimination of nematoids from vinegar with metallic silver] IAL 2:39-41, Jun 62 (Por)

MIKHAILOV GS, BALIAKINA MV, BASOVA AK, ZHDANOVICH ES: [On the method of synthesis of the methyl ester of methoxyacetic acid] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:24-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

McMILLAN PJ, MORTENSEN RA: The metabolism of brain pyruvate and acetate in the tricarboxylic acid cycle. J Biol Chem 238:91-3, Jan 63

MANCHESTER KL: Stimulation by insulin of incorporation of [32P] phosphate and 14C from acetate into lipid and protein of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:208-10, 23 Apr 63

MOCCHI N, MALUSARDI R: [The treatment of arteritis of the limbs with diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate] Bruxelles Med 43:427-30, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

NAKAZAWA S, SATO S, FURUSAWA Y: [Clinical experiences of centrophenoxine (T-119) on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:705-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, PASOTTI C, DEL FAVERO A: [Study of the utilization of acetate-1-C-14 for the synthesis of lipids and glycogen by the hepatic parenchyma and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:192-8, Mar 63 (It)

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144-51, Jul 63

NAKAMURA H: [Cholesterol biosynthesis in tumor cell] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:259-62, Jun 62 (Jap)

NEJAD NS, CHAIKOFF IL: l-Thyroxine on acetate conversion to cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:137-9, Jan 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1017-36, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of adrenalectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 by the erythrocytes of the white rat] Haematologica 47:985-1002, 1962 (It)

OZINSKI T, SAGAN Z, SUCHET A: [The loading test in the determination of cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:503-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OROZCO GARCIA E: [Clinical study and therapeutic resources in chronic obliterating arteritis of the extremities] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:249-64, Apr 63 (Sp)

OLSON RE: The two-carbon chain in metabolism. JAMA 183:471-4, 9 Feb 63

PHILLIPS DM: The presence of acetyl groups in histones. Biochem J 87:258-63, May 63

PASCAUD A, PASCAUD M: [In vitro lipogenesis by adipose tissue. Utilization of acetate and pyruvate precursors] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4776-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393-8, Jun 63

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393-8, Jun 63

PASCAUD M: [Oxidation of acetate 1-C-14 by the rat and discussion of the reconstitution of the acetate and acetyl CoA] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:551-9, 1963 (Fr)

PROIETTI S, FIUMARA D: [Applications of ANP 235 in gynecologic practice] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:104-9, Feb 62 (It)

PHILLIPS DM: A micromethod for the determination of N- and O-acetyl groups. Biochem J 86:397-401, Mar 63

PAUNERO E: [Schizophrenia and diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Dia Med 35:94-5, 4 Feb 63 (Sp)

ROTTINI E, CALANDRA P, VENERANDO A, PUGLIESE F: [Diagnostic significance and therapeutic value of diisopropylammonium dichloethanoate] Clin Ter 25:137-45, 30 Apr 63 (It)

ROTH HJ, DVORAK G: [Acetolysis of omega-N-piperidino-propiophenone and 1-N-piperidino-3-butanone] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:243-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

RUZHENTSEVA AK, LARINA PN: [Methods for the quantitative determination of benzoyl acetate] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:42-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

REEVES HC, AJL SJ: Enzymatic formation of lactate and acetate from α-hydroxyglutarate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:132-6, 18 Jul 63

RAIFORD RL, WONG HY: In vivo incorporation of acetate-1-C14 into cholesterol and fatty acids following testosterone propionate administration. Circ Res 11:753-7, Oct 62

RUFFO A, TESTA E, ADINOLFI A, PELIZZA G: Control of the citric acid cycle by glyoxylate. 1. A new inhibitor of aconitase formed by the condensation of glyoxylate with oxaloacetate. Biochem J 85:588-93, Dec 62

RUFFO A, ADINOLFI A, BUDILLON G, CAPOBIANCO G: Control of the citric acid cycle by glyoxylate. 2. Mechanism of the inhibition of respiration in liver and kidney particles. Biochem J 85:593-600, Dec 62

ROBERTS S, SETO K, HANKING BH: Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. I. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on oxidative utilization in vitro. J Neurochem 9:493-501, Sep-Oct 62

ROSENBERGER RF: An induction-like effect of acetate on the synthesis of isocitrate lyase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:168-70, 8 Oct 62

RINI U, DE MASI C, GELLI BR: [Treatment of the neuropsychic manifestations of chronic alcoholism with the diisopropylamine salt of dichloroacetic acid] Gazz Med Ital 121:260-2, Sep 62 (It)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 by erythrocytes of albino rats] Haematologica 47:939-58, 1962 (It)

ROSS LS: An inexpensive propmylaxis for ammoniacal dermatitis. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:144-5, Jan 63

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

RUGGERI A: [Research on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in the healing process of burn sores] Riv Pat Clin 17:926-32, Nov 62 (It)

RAVAL DN, WOLFE RG: Malic dehydrogenase. V. Kinetic studies of substrate inhibition by oxalacetate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:220-4, Mar-Apr 63

RUBERTI A, MANZOLI U, TOMASI AM, ANTONIOLI G, MASONI A: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental study on the variations in oximetric values] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:12-8, Jan 63 (It)

SHICHIRI M: Biochemical studies of peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. I. C14-incorporation into lipid and C14O2-production from C14-labelled precursors. Med J Osaka Univ 13:305-12, Jan 63

SKRIPKIN IuK, SHARAPOVA GIa, VEDROVA IN: [Treatment of trophic ulcers with cigerol] Vestn Derm Vener 37:77-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

STJERNHOLM RL, FLANDERS F: Metabolism of D-ribose-1-C14 and C14-labeled d-gluconate in an enzyme system of the genus Propionibacterium. J Bact 84:563-8, Sep 62

SPENCER AF, LOWENSTEIN JM: The supply of precursors for the synthesis of fatty acids. J Biol Chem 237:3640-8, Dec 62

STERN P, BOSKOVIC B: Role of acetylcholine in pathophysiology and therapy of myotonia congenita. Rev Canad Biol 21:613-23, Sep-Dec 62

SILHANKOVA L: The effect of iodoacetate on the dehydrogenation activity of smooth and rough forms of yeasts in the presence of ethanol or acetate. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:32-41, Jan 63

SWIRSKA A: [Furan derivatives of 3,5-diiodo-4-oxo-1(4H)-pyridineacetic acid] Acta Pol Pharm 19:549-52, 1962 (Pol)

TANNER H: [The determination of sulfur dioxide in beverages, fruit juice concentrates and vinegars] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:158-74, 1963 (Ger)

TOKACK RM, BARRNETT RJ: Fine structural localization of cholinesterase activity in the rat brain stem. Exp Neurol 6:224-44, Sep 62

THORN MB: Activation of succinate dehydrogenase in heart-muscle preparations. Biochem J 85:116-27, Oct 62

TEMPO B, GATTI G: [Heroic medication with Lucidril in a case of grave intoxication in anesthesia. (Description of a clinical case)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:223-31, May-Jun 62 (It)

TSCHUDY DP, ROSE J, HELLMAN E, COLLINS A, RECHCIGL M Jr: Biochemical studies of experimental porphyria. Metabolism 11:1287-301, Dec 62

TSAI LM: [On the problem of converting acetaldehyde in the organism] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:33-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

TSUIKI S, MUTO A, KIKUCHI G: A possible route of acetate oxidation in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:181-3, 1 Jan 63

UKITA T, EJIMA A: [Mode of antibacterial activity of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarin and dehydroacetic acid. I.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1625-30, Dec 62 (Jap)

VARETTO L, FURNO F: [Clinical evaluation of the symptomatology caused by acetates, xylol and toluol] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:298-301, Apr 63 (It)

VANDERWINKEL E, RAMOS F, KOCKAERT L, WIAME JM: [Mutation affecting the regulation of the glyoxylic cycle in Escherichia coli K12] Arch Int Physiol 70:763-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VELATI G: [Considerations on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in arteriosclerotic arterial diseases of the lower extremity] Minerva Chir 17:1121-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

VAN OORSCHOT JL, HILTON JL: Effects of chloro substitutions on aliphatic acid inhibitors of pantothenate metabolism in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 100:289-94, Feb 63

WENZEL E: [Preliminary results of treatment of chronic brain injury with Heifergin] Med Klin 58:1271-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Thermal inactivation of poliovirus under anaerobic conditions. J Bact 84:389-92, Sep 62

WONG E, TAYLOR AO: The chromatography of flavonoid aglycones in the solvent system benzene-acetic acid-water. J Chromatogr 9:449-54, Dec 62

WAHL M: [Application of diisopropylamine dichloroethanoate in impairments of biliary clearance] Gaz Med France 69:3760-3, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

WESTMAN S, LARSSON S, HELLMAN B: Acetate metabolism of the epididymal adipose tissue in the presence of hydrocortisone. In vitro studies with normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:199-204, 1962

YAMAZAKI M, USUI T: Biosynthesis of thymol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:71-2, Jan 62

ZAWADOSKA I: [Synthesis of phenoxyacetic and phenoxypropionic acids containing an aldehyde, acetyl or carobxyl group in the benzene ring and their fungicidal effects on pathogenic species] Acta Pol Pharm 20:25-30, 1963 (Pol)

ZHURAVS'KYI MH: [Effect of citrate on the incorporation of acetate-1-C-14 into liver lipids of rabbits] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:715-9, 1962 (Uk)

ACETAZOLAMIDE (D4)

ADAMSKA-MARCINKOWSKA H: [Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of diurazine and other commonly used diuretics] Pol Tyg Lek 18:54-6, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

ANGEL NALDA FELIPE M: [Note on dextromoramide-acetazolamide antagonism. Experimental study] Agressologie 3:159-63, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

ANJOU CI, DYSTER-AAS HK: The effect of acetazolamide on the aqueous flare in normal human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:339-47, 1962

BILL A: Acetazolamide and intrascleral venous pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:236-40, Feb 63

BRILLE D, HATZFELD C, LEJEUNE F: [The treatment of alveolar hypoventilation in cardiorespiratory failure in kyphotic patients] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:181-90, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

CAIN SM: Additive effects of acetazolamide and fat emulsion on the A-a PCO_2 difference. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-38:4p, Apr 62

COLE PM, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Observations on the excretion of water and electrolytes in the desert rat (Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis M_a) and in the laboratory rat. J Endocr 25:515-32, Jan 63

CURKOVIC E: [Effect of renamid, antidrazia and esidrex on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Med Arh 16:51-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: Influence of various drugs on the transport of 131-I and PAH across the cerebrospinal-fluid-blood barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:239-46, Jul 63

DRABGER J, GRUETTNER R, THEILMANN W: [Prolonged treatment with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in ophthalmology] Med Welt 9:467-73, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

Drugs for respiratory insufficiency. Brit Med J 5332:731-2, 16 Mar 63

ESPLIN DW, ROSENSTEIN R: Analysis of spinal depressant actions of carbon dioxide and acetazolamide. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:498-513, 1963

EMAS S: Effect of acetazolamide on histamine-stimulated and gastrin-stimulated gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 43:557-63, Nov 62

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059-66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

EGOROVA LI, KOSTIAEVA SI: [Use of various diuretic substances (diamox, chlorurit, hypothiazide) in patients with cardiovascular pathology] Ter Arkh 35:30-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

FELIPE MA: [R-875-acetazolamide antidote. Experimental study] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:110-7, 1963 (Fr)

FOSSATI P, DELANDTSHEER JM, GALIBERT P, LOPEZ-PINTO C, LINQUETTE CM, LAINE E: [Importance of acetazolamide in the resuscitation of subjects with head injuries] Lille Med 8:501-6, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FISHER JW, KNIGHT DB, COUCH C: The influence of several diuretic drugs on erythropoietin formation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:113-21, Jul 63

GERES E: [Effect of mercury-free diuretics on tissue respiration in vitro and oxidative phorsphorylation of isolated liver mitochrondria] Farmakol Toksik 26:192-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GILL E: [Experiences in the treatment of edemas of various origin with acetazolamide] Med Welt 6:326-30, 9 Feb 63

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477-86, Sep-Oct 62

GARNER LL, CARL EF, FERWERDA JR: Advantages of sustained-release therapy with acetazolamide in glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 55:323-7, Feb 63

GRAY WD, RAUH CE, SHANAHAN RW: The mechanism of the antagonistic action of reserpine on the anticonvulsant effect of inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:350-60, Mar 63

HOLLWICH F: [Symptoms of acute glaucoma at onset] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1141-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flumethiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on the intraocular pressure of rabbits receiving fludrocortisone. Amer J Ophthal 55:583-8, Mar 63

IARTSEVA NS, IAKOVLEV AA: [Biphamide in the treatment of patients with primary glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:32-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

JUNG I, CSERNAY L, VARRO V: [The role of water retention in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Kiserl Orvostud 15:255-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

KOYAMA A, SARAI K: [Effects of diamox on iridocyclitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:570-4, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOBZIK-GRONDECKA W: [Use of Neptazane in glaucoma] Klin Oczna 32:377-80, 1962 (Pol)

LOPEZ-PINTO C, FOSATI P, GALIBERT P, DELANDTSHEER JM: [Acetazolamide (diamox) immediately following craniocerebral injuries] Acta Neurol Belg 63:298-314, May 63 (Fr)

LAAKE H, HOVIG T: The renal excretion of citric acid. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 172:327-30, Sep 62

MOSQUERA JM: [Pharmacology and administration of antiglaucoma medication] Arch Oftal B Air 38:43-50, Feb 63 (Sp)

MASSI GB: [The new diuretics] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:391-6, May 62 (It)

MITSUI Y, KOCHI Y: Diamox in the treatment of scintillating scotoma. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:341-5, 1962

MOCK DC Jr: The effects of the law of initial value on drug-induced diuresis. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1296-301, 30 Oct 62

MAREN TH: The binding of inhibitors to carbonic anhydrase in vivo: drugs as markers for enzyme. Biochem Pharmacol 9:39-48, Aug 62

MIRANDE: [Apropos of the use of methazolamide in the treatment of ocular hypertonia] Gaz Med France 69:2747-8. 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAREN TH: The relation between enzyme inhibition and physiological response in the carbonic anhydrase system. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:140-53, Feb 63

NAKAZAWA T, TOMINAGA J, KASAHARA T, KAWAZOE I: [Effect of some diuretics on epilepsy. 1. Special reference to decarboxylases] Brain Nerve 14:1049-56, Nov 62 (Jap)

NALDA FELIPE MA: [R-875 and its antidotes. Importance of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Rev Esp Anest 9:113-35, Apr 62 (Sp)

PULVER R, STENGER EG, EXER B: [On the inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diuretics] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:195-210, 1962 (Ger)

RUPE BD, BOUSQUET WF, CHRISTIAN JE: Investigation of in vivo tracer techniques in drug screening studies. J Pharm Sci 52:579-83, Jun 63

RAPIN M: [Oxygen and carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in the treatment of attacks of respiratory insufficiency] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:786-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROUTIER G: [Acute pulmonary edema in carbon monoxide poisoning. Value of intravenous acetazolamide] J Sci Med Lille 80:352-4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

REED DJ, WOODBURY DM: Effect of urea and acetazolamide on brain volume and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. J Physiol (London) 164:265-73, Nov 62

RESSELER JJ: [Trial treatment of sickle cell anemia with acetazolamide] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:789-800, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

SUDA K, SAWADA A, MUTO K, WAKAE K, INOUE Y, ABE T: [Hypotensive effect of Diamox Sequels on intraocular pressure in glaucomatous eyes] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:623-7, May 63 (Jap)

SHCHEGLOV AIu: [On combined treatment with novurit and fonurit in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:55-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SADOUL P: [The diuretic inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:616-26, 1962 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Effect of acetazolamide on hunger and thirst in the rat. Associated changes in the hypothalamic nuclei and adrenal cortex] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:724-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TORMEY JM: Fine structure of the ciliary epithelium of the rabbit, with particular reference to "infolded membranes," "vesicles," and the effects of Diamox. J Cell Biol 17:641-59, Jun 63

VERMEULEN CW, GILL WB: Co-action of etiologic factors in experimental urolithiasis. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:39-44, 1962

WATANABE Y: [Influence of Diamox (acetazolamide sodium) upon inner ear and histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:657-70, May 63 (Jap)

ZAMBONI P, LOVERO F: [Action of acetazolamide on cough] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:209-10, 28 Feb 63 (It)

ACETOACETATES (D2)

AZZONE GF, ERNSTER L, WEINBACH EC: Succinate-linked acetoacetate reduction. I. Endergonic reduction of acetoacetate by succinate in liver mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1825-33, May 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Prevention of experimental hyperlipemia by hydrolysed glucose cycloacetoacetate and heparin; their protective influence on total liver choline of the rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:65-8, Feb 63

BRESSLER R: The biochemistry of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:735-52, 5 Mar 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Influence of ketone bodies on fibrinogen, thrombocytes, and fibrinolysin activity in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:653-4, Apr 63

CALDWELL IC, DRUMMOND GI: Synthesis of acetoacetate by liver enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:64-8, Jan 63

ERNSTER L, AZZONE GF, DANIELSON L, WEINBACH EC: Succinate-linked acetoacetate reduction. II. Electron transfer pathway and energy requirement. J Biol Chem 238:1834-40, May 63

FURUKAWA M: Reaction of 1-arylbiguanide with some carboxylic esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1215-20, Dec 62

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187-92, Jun 63

SIEGEL RE: Inhibitory effect of acetoacetates on myocardial contraction. Lancet 2:1275, 15 Dec 62

ZIMMERMAN AN, MEIJLER FL, HULSMANN WC: The inhibitory effect of acetoacetate on myocardial contraction. Lancet 2:757-8, 13 Oct 62

ACETOBACTER (B3)

BENZIMAN M, BURGER-RACHAMIMOV H: Synthesis of cellulose from pyruvate by succinate-grown cells of Acetobacter xylinum. J Bact 84:625-30, Oct 62

COLVIN JR: The size of the cellulose microfibril. J Cell Biol 17:105-9, Apr 63

DE LEY J, SCHELL J: Lactate and pyruvate catabolism in acetic acid bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 29:589-601, Dec 62

GROMET-ELHANAN Z, HESTRIN S: Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. VI. Growth on citric acid-cycle intermediates. J Bact 85:284-92, Feb 63

HROMATKA O, STAINER J: [Studies on vinegar. XIII. Decomposition of 1-C14 glycerin by submersion in vinegar] Enzymologia 25:317-29, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, POLESOPSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VI. The oxidation of monovalent primary alcohols] Enzymologia 24:341-59, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. XI. Development of an apparatus for experiments with 14-CO_2] Enzymologia 25:73-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, EXNER W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VIII. More knowledge on the interruption of aeration] Enzymologia 25:37-51, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GSUR H, GRUBER T: [Studies on acetic fermentation. IX. On the effect of CO_2 on submerged acetic fermentation] Enzymologia 25:52-64, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GRUBER T, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. X. Organic compounds as CO_2 sources] Enzymologia 25:65-72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROTMATKA O, POLESOPSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VII. On the oxidation of various primary alcohols and glycols] Enzymologia 24:372-84, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetous fermentation. XII. On the influence of radioactive 14CO2 on Acetobacter] Enzymologia 25:81-86, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HODGKISS W, SHIMWELL JL, CARR JG: Flagellation of "Gluconobacter" melanogenus, Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:357-64, 1962

IAKUBOVSKA Ia, VALISH S: [On the effect of the state of the nutrient medium on the content of nitrogen and phosphorus in the cells of Acetobacter schuetzenbachii and on their oxidation-reduction activity] Mikrobiologiia 31:782-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

JANKE A, JANKE RG, PERCZEL S: [Contribution to data on the degradation of amino acids by Acetobacter] Arch Mikrobiol 45:7-26, 1963 (Ger)

KERSTERS K, DE LEY J: The oxidation of glycols by acetic acid bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:311-31, 14 May 63

KIMMITT MR, WILLIAMS PJ: Systematic position of Gluconobacter liquefaciens. J Gen Microbiol 31:447-9, Jun 63

KULHANEK M, SEVCIKOVA Z: Biochemical dehydrogenation of saccharides. IV. Secondary products of biochemical dehydrogenation of D-sorbitol and D-mannitol. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:288-97, 1962

LOITSIANSKAIA MS: [On the systematology of acetic acid bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 31:934-45, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MILLER MW, PHAFF HJ: Successive microbial populations in Calimyrna figs. Appl Microbiol 10:394-400, Sep 62

OKAMOTO K: Enzymatic studies on the formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by Acetobacter suboxydans. I. Glucose dehydrogenase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:348-53, May 63

OKAMOTO K: Enzymatic studies on the formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by Acetobacter suboxydans. II. 5-ketogluconate reductase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:448-52, Jun 63

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCALAFFA P, GALANTE E, LANZANI GA: [Formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by means of subcellular fractions of Acetobacter suboxydans] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:667-8, 15 Jun 63 (It)

SEKIZAWA Y, MARAGOUDAKIS ME, KERWAR SS, FLIKKE M, BAICH A, KING TE, CHELDELIN VH: Glutamic acid biosynthesis in an organism lacking a Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:361-6, 31 Oct 62

SCHELL JS: [A base compound of desoxyribonucleic acid obtained from acetic acid bacteria] Arch Int Physiol 70:755-6, Dec 62 (Flem)

SCHELL J, DE LEY J: Variability of acetic acid bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:445-65, 1962

WEIMBERG R: Oxidation of glucose to gamma- and delta-gluconolactone by microbial enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:359-65, 12 Mar 63

ACETONE (D2)

ALBANO A: [Comparative study of the determination of the rate of change of air with the carbon dioxide and acetone methods] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:153–67, May–Jun 62 (It)

BIGLER F, THOELEN H, STAUB H: [On the pathogenesis of uremic syndromes. VII. On the influence of tyramine on acetoin synthesis from pyruvate in rat brain, liver, heart and small intestine] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:368–72, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Comparative characteristics of some chemical methods of concentration of bacteriophage] Vop Virus 7:607–12, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation. J Physiol (London) 166:496–513, May 63

KHADNAD Ch, D'ERDEI F, BARTEL G, SHERSHTER Z, SASO I, ESHANU G: [Some data on the toxic properties of acetone] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:56, Sep 62 (Rus)

LATNER AL, TURNER DM: Clinical application of the effect of acetone on serum lactate dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:1293–4, 15 Jun 63

MADONIA JP: Acetone and acetone bodies in serum. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:128, Jul 63

MADONIA JP: Acetone and acetone bodies in serum. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:14–6, Jan 63

MADONIA JP: Acetone and acetone bodies in serum. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:14–6, Jan 63

MEHLER AH, BLOOM B: Interaction between rabbit muscle aldolase and dihydroxyacetone phosphate. J Biol Chem 238:105–7, Jan 63

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. II. Properties of the hemagglutinin and of the receptors on the erythrocytes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:164–72, 1962

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489–93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SUPRUN PP: [Iodochlorometric method for the quantitative determination of formaldehyde and acetone and a new qualitative reaction for larusan] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):37–40, 1962 (Uk)

Acetone Bodies see KETONE BODIES (D2)

ACETOPHENETIDIN (D4)

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, OSTERCZY Z, SZMIGIEL Z: [A rare case of thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:761–3, 1962 (Pol)

BENGTSSON U: A comparative study of chronic non-obstructive pyelonephritis and renal papillary necrosis. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 388):1–71, 1962

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721–7, Dec 62

CLAUSEN E: Nephrotoxic effect of phenacetin and acetylsalicylic acid in animal experiments. Acta Med Scand 172:419–26, Oct 62

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: The augmentation of analgesic effect of aspirin with phenacetin and caffeine. Curr Ther Res 4:583–8, Dec 62

DINES DE: Sulfhemoglobinemia: report of an unusual case. Clin Med 69:2195–202, Oct 62

DWYER B, GUNNER B: Phenacetin cyanosis, barbiturate habituation and cardiac arrest. Med J Aust 1(1):13–4, 5 Jan 63

DZIUBA NP, GEORGIEVSKII VP: [Determination of phenacetin by the method of potentiometric titration in nonaqueous

ECKEY P: [Kidney damage after phenacetin abuse] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1046–50, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Action of 4'-chloroacetanilide-free phenacetin on the life of erythrocytes in persons taking phenacetin] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1583–7, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FROHMAN IP: Clinical evaluation of Soma compound in industrial and general practice. Med Times 91:25–9, Jan 63

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: The effect of phenacetin without acetic-4-chloranilide on the erythrocyte lifetime in phenacetin habitues. Acta Med Scand 173:333–9, Mar 63

FRIEND DG: Analgesic abuse and renal toxicity. JAMA 184:495–6, 11 May 63

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213–4, Aug 62 (It)

GOECHT R: [Experiences with Makara, a successful antiasthmatic powder] Med Welt 44:2351–3, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

GAENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

GAENSHIRT H: [Studies on the quantitative value of thin-layer chromatography. III. Determination of components contained in some pharmaceutical combination preparations: caffeine, mandelic acid benzyl ester, aminopyrine and phenacetin] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:129–34, Feb 63 (Ger)

HEADLEY CR: Analgesia for postpartum pain. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:75–9, May 63

HUTCHISON HE, JACKSON JM, CASSIDY P: Phenacetin-induced haemolytic anaemia. Lancet 2:1022–4, 17 Nov 62

HEGG JJ: [Comparison of addicts of phenacetin-containing analgesics treated by psychiatry and internal medicine] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:258–90, 1962 (Ger)

HOFFMAN AJ, MITCHELL HI: Gas chromatographic analysis of acetylsalicylic acid, acetophenetidin, and caffeine mixture in pharmaceutical tablet formulations. J Pharm Sci 52:305–6, Mar 63

HARROW BR, SLOANE JA, LIEBMAN NC: Renal papillary necrosis and analgesics. Roentgen differentiation from sponge kidney and other diseases. JAMA 184:445–52, 11 May 63

JACOBS LA, MORRIS JG: Renal papillary necrosis and the abuse of phenacetin. Med J Aust 49(2):531–8, 6 Oct 62

JACOBS LA: Renal papillary necrosis by abuse of phenacetin. Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):123, Dec 62

KASANEN A, HEIKINHEIMO R, FORSSTROM J: Haemostatic defect and anaemia in uremic patients with and without abuse of phenacetin. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:97–100, 1963

KASANEN A, VALLEALA P: Electroencephalographic findings in chronic phenacetin abusers. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:35–40, Jan 63

Kidney disease and abuse of analgesics. JAMA 184:494, 11 May 63

LORENZEN I, WORNING H: [Renal papillary necrosis, hemolytic anemia and misuse of phenacetin] Nord Med 68:1138–9, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)

MEURMAN L, KARKELA A, OKA M: Phenacetin in renal pyramidal tissue in cases of renal papillary necrosis. A preliminary report. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:6–8, 1963

McCUTCHEON AD: Renal damage and phenacetin. Med J Aust 49(2):543–6, 6 Oct 62

MASSHOFF W, HOLLMANN G: [Interstitial nephritis] Internist (Berlin) 3:629–40, Nov 62 (Ger)

MASUDA Y, IKEKAWA N: [Gas chromatography of some synthetic drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1664–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

OELSCHLAEGER H: [Polarographic determination of phenacetin with regard to its o-nitroderivative. I. Drug analysis by polarography or oscillopolarography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:7–13, Jan 63 (Ger)

OZAWA R: [Diagnosis and cure of the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:500–6, 1963 (Jap)

ROSNICK MJ: Use of analgesic combination in general practice. Clin Med 70:753–9, Apr 63

ROSS P: APC: as a cause of renal disease. Med J Aust 49(2):539–43, 6 Oct 62

RAPOPORT A, WHITE LW, RANKING GN: Renal damage associated with chronic phenacetin overdosage. Ann Intern Med 57:970–80, Dec 62

ROTH WL, VALDES-DAPENA A, PIESES P, BUCHMAN E: Topical action of salicylates in gastrointestinal erosion and hemorrhage. Gastroenterology 44:146–58, Feb 63

REYNOLDS TB, EDMONDSON HA: Chronic renal disease and heavy use of analgesics. JAMA 184:435–44, 11 May 63

SCHOURUP K, ORSKOV I, ORSKOV R, BARTELS ED: Phenacetin as the cause of kidney damage in rabbits. Danish Med Bull 10:85–9, May 63

STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of amidopyrine] J Pharm Belg 18:223–6, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHWERD W: [On the problem of blood pigment changes in infants and small children after phenacetin and N-acetyl-p-aminophenol intake] Med Welt 44:2348–9, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

TARPLEY EL: Management of chronic rheumatic disease. Western Med 4:202–4, Jun 63

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317–8, 2 Feb 63

VEST M: [Comparative studies on the toxicity of phenacetin and N-acetyl-p-aminophenol] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2141–7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160–2, Dec 62 (Ger)

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85–9, Jan 63 (Por)

ACETOPHENONES (D2)

DIOGUARDI N, COSTA F: [Considerations on the use of a non-cholecystokinetic choleretic, 4, 2', 4'-trimethoxychalcone, in patients with cholelithiasis] Minerva Med 53:3090–4, 17 Oct 62 (It)

HAWKING F: Trypanocidal action of p-biguanidoacetophenone amidinohydrazone. Brit J Pharmacol 19:324–5, Oct 62

IMASHEVA NB: [On substantiation of the maximum permissible concentrations of acetophenone in the atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 28:3–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAKSHMI MS, MULKERKAR L: Paper chromatographic study of the role of sulphur-containing amino acids in the process of induction in the chick embryo. Experientia 19:155–6, 15 Mar 63

LOGEMANN W, GIRALDI PN, NANNINI G: [Synthesis of new water-soluble benzoylcarbinol derivatives with vasculotropic action] Farmaco [Sci] 18:237–44, Apr 63 (It)

SAKAI S, NAKAJIMA K, IHIDA A, ISHIDA I, SAITO M: [Reaction of diaryliodonium salts. I. Reaction with some phenoxydions] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1532–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

TOMMASINI R, PARENTI M, LONGONI A, BERTI F: [Pharmacological activity of a new water-soluble benzoylcarbinolomorpholinoacetate] Farmaco [Sci] 18:245–53, Apr 63 (It)

TRONCHE P, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On the "anesthetic" activity of some mannich bases in the acetophenone series (in the presence of Batracian larvae)] Therapie 17:1369–73, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

WAGNER G, BOEHM M: [On the splitting of resorcylalkylketone glycosides with Mandel-emulsin. 30. On phenol glycosides] Pharmazie 18:262–73, Apr 63 (Ger)

WAGNER G, BOHM M: [On the preparation of resacetophenone galactoside, resacetophenone lactoside and mixed resacetophenone-bis-glycoside] Pharmazie 18:202–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

ACETRIZOIC ACID (D8)

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: A method for study of the interrelation between EEG and blood-brain barrier phenomena. Acta Physiol Scand 56:112–9, Oct 62

GUILFOIL PH: Inferior-mesenteric-artery syndrome after translumbar aortography. New Eng J Med 269:12–5, 4 Jul 63

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341–7, Sep 62

PETER F, LAMPE L, KAPU L: Permeability of the human placenta to contrast media containing iodine. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:267–72, 1962

TRAISSAC FJ, BRICAUD H, BERAUD C: [Changes in portal pressure induced by the intrasplenic or suprahepatic injection of water-soluble iodized derivatives] Therapie 18:123–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

Acetylase see ACETYLESTERASE (D5)

ACETYLCHOLINE (D4)

AARSEN PN, NOORDWIJK J van: [Comparative examination of the spasmolytic effect of licorice juice in processed and non-processed form] Ther Umsch 20:302–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

ALBERTO S, GULLINO D, FERRERO PG, MASSA L, COMINO E: [On cardiac arrest induced by acetylcholine] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:381–6, Jul 63 (It)

ALATYREV VI, ZEFIROV LN: [Effect of acetylcholine metabolism disorder on the dynamics of threshold cathode parabiosis and functional resistance of nerves] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):6–10, 1963 (Rus)

ALEXANDER K, KHREIS A, TRAUT G: [The combined effect of noramidopyrine-methanesulfonate with choline and acetylcholine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:493–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Effect of intracarotid injection of pitressin, pitocin, epinephrine and acetylcholine on ACTH release in rats. Jap J Physiol 12:423–8, 15 Aug 62

AZUMA T, HAYASHI H, MATSUDA K: Membrane potential of toad ventricle: changes produced by vagal stimulation and acetylcholine. Science 138:895–6, 23 Nov 62

ANTILA LE, HARTIALA KJ: Cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine. Studies in the effect of acetylcholine when used alone and with potassium chloride in respiratory disorders in the cat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:387–92, 1962

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141–59, Jan 63

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [The alterations of the electrocardiogram in the course of clinically unapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:772–9, 1962 (Fr)

ALEKSIDZE NG: [Effect of the redox potential of the external environment on muscle sensitivity to acetylcholine] Biofizika 7:602–9, 1962 (Rus)

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127–37, Apr 63

BLAKELEY AG, BROWN GL, FERRY CB: Pharmacological experiments on the release of the sympathetic transmitter. J Physiol (London) 167:505–14, Jul 63

BAUMGARTEN R von, BLOOM FE, OLIVER AP, SALMOIRAGHI GC: Response of individual olfactory nerve cells to microelectrophoretically administered chemical substances. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:125–40, 1963

BRUE F, LETERRIER F, LABORIT H: [Mechanism of action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on myocardial tissue and on the intestine. Experimental study] Agressologie 4:129–39, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: On the quantal release of the transmitter at a sympathetic synapse. J Physiol (London) 167:402–15, Jul 63

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Synaptic transmission in the sympathetic ganglion of the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:355–73, Jul 63

BENZI G, FRIGO GM: [Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "cholecocho-duodenal" complex. I. Studies in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:775–8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444–56, 1 Apr 63

BIANCHI CP: Action on calcium movements in frog sartorius muscles by drugs producing rigor. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:255–63, Jun 63

BHAGAT B: The effect of acetylcholine on isolated heart from thiamine deficient rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:17–22, 1 May 63

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409–10, Jun 63

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances] J Physiol (Paris) 55:192–3, 1963 (Fr)

BENFEY BG, GRILLO SA: Antagonism of acetylcholine by adrenaline antagonists. Brit J Pharmacol 20:528–33, Jun 63

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30–5, Jul 63

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. X. Influence of acetylcholine in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:364–6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48–56, Oct 62

BELESLIN D: [Acetylcholine] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:140–4, Feb 62 (Ser)

BERRY PA, HOLGATE JA, LOCKHART IM: Pharmacologically active extracts from oak gall. Nature (London) 196:382, 27 Oct 62

BILGUTAY AM, LILLEHEI CW: Single and double contrast coronary arteriography. Utilizing acetylcholine asystole with controlled return of heart rate using a cardiac pacemaker. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:617–27, Nov 62

BRADLEY PB, WOLSTENCROFT JH: Excitation and inhibition of brain-stem neurones by noradrenaline and acetylcholine. Nature (London) 196:840 passim, 1 Dec 62

BARTELS E: Structure-activity relationship studied on the isolated single electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:365–73, 8 Oct 62

BILLEWICZ-STANKIEWICZ J: [Experimental investigations on the role of endogenous acetylcholine in post-histaminic fall of blood pressure] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:125–33, 1961 (Pol)

BLOOM FE, SCHOEPFLE GM: Kinetics of procaine-acetylcholine antagonism. Amer J Physiol 204:73–6, Jan 63

BEHNKE RH, WILLIAMS JF Jr, WHITE DH Jr: The effect of acetylcholine infusion upon cardiac dynamics in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:57–62, Jan 63

BALSANO F, INDOVINA I, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in dogs studied by NaI-131 diffusion curves. IV. Effect of acetylcholine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1253–7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BLABER LC: Facilitation of neuromuscular transmission by anticholinesterase drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 20:63–73, Feb 63

BLACKMAN JG: Stimulus frequency and neuromuscular block. Brit J Pharmacol 20:5–16, Feb 63

BOULLIN DJ: Pharmacological responses of thiamine-deficient rat tissues. Brit J Pharmacol 20:190–203, Feb 63

BELESLIN DB: The action of acetylcholine on the blood pressure of the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:532–42, 1 Feb 63

BELESHLIN DB: The action of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin, pentylenetetrazol and nikethamide on the blood pressure response to acetylcholine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:543–50, 1 Feb 63

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in ionic environment on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:59–74, Apr 63

BUNKINA LS: [On the role of the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in spontaneous rhythmic motor activity of amnion of the chick embryo] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:17–21, Jan 63 (Rus)

BROSSARD M, QUASTEL JH: Studies of the cationic, and acetylcholine, stimulation of phosphate incorporation into phospholipids in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1243–56, May 63

BEANI L, BIANCHI C: The extraction of acetylcholine in small samples of cerebral tissue. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:281–2, Apr 63

COPELMAN LS: [Studies and research on the subject of the cholinergic action of folliculin, the epileptogenic influence of acetylcholine and the favorable role of androgens in the treatment of ovarian epilepsy] Rev Path Gen 63:515–20, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effects, on nervous centers, of atropine and 2,2-diphenyl-4-isopropylaminobutyramide methyliodide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:481–2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

COURVILLE J, WALSH J, CORDEAU JP: Functional organization of the brain stem reticular formation and sensory input. Science 138:973–5, 30 Nov 62

CHEYMOL J, BOURILLET F, OGURA Y: [Action of some neuromuscular paralyzants on the liberation of acetylcholine at motor nerve terminations] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:187–97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

COHEN J, BRENNEMAN AR, TOPPER YJ: The stimulation by oxytocin and acetylcholine of glucose oxidation by lactating-rat mammary-gland slices: inhibition of the hormone effects by puromycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:554–6, 8 Oct 62

CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S, PETRESCO D, BOROS I: [Study of the ocular manifestations and their physiopathological mechanisms in acetylcholine shocks: non-paraphylactic or non-anaphylactic and paraphylactic or anaphylactic] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:145–53, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CURTIS DR, DAVIS R: The excitation of lateral geniculate neurones by quaternary ammonium derivatives. J Physiol (London) 165:62–82, Jan 63

CLERCQ M de: [On the hormones and biochemical mediators intervening in the function of the neuromuscular system] Annee Biol 1:451–98, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CARPENTER FG: Excitation of rat urinary bladder by coaxial electrodes and by chemical agents. Amer J Physiol 204:727–31, Apr 63

CSAPO IA, KURIYAMA HA: Effects of ions and drugs on cell membrane activity and tension in the postpartum rat myometrium. J Physiol (London) 165:575–92, Mar 63

CUTHBERT AW: An acetylcholine-like substance and cholinesterase in the smooth muscle of the chick amnion. J Physiol (London) 166:284–95, Apr 63

DOUGLAS WW, RUBIN RP: The mechanism of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla and the role of calcium in stimulus-secretion coupling. J Physiol (London) 167:288–310, Jul 63

DOBROMYSLOVA OP: [On the problem of the role of acetylcholine in the induction of excitation in receptors] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:31–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DEJARDIN R: [Action of amines derived from catechol on the isolated tracheal muscle of the guinea pig] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:279–81, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

DROSZCZ W: [Relations between acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm and acetylcholinesterase activity in erythrocytes in bronchial asthma and spastic bronchitis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:1–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DANYSZ A, MALOFIEJEW M: The reaction of Vater Pacini corpuscles to chemical and physical factors acting on the small intestine mucosa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:34–40, 1 May 63

DETTBARN WD, DAVIS FA: Effects of acetylcholine on axonal conduction of lobster nerve. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:397–405, 21 May 63

DE LA LANDE IS, PORTER RB: The actions of tacrine and amiphenazole on acetylcholine metabolism in the guinea pig ileum. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:149–61, Apr 63

DOUGLAS WW, POISNER AM: Importance of calcium for acetylcholine-evoked salivary secretion. Nature (London) 196:379–80, 27 Oct 62

DEMIN NN, KORNEEVA NV: [Some aspects of acetylcholine metabolism in rats in the early period after gamma irradiation in sublethal dosage] Radiobiologiia 2:22–4, 1962 (Rus)

DEHARA M: [Experimental studies on relationship between thymus and vegetative nerve system] Jap J Leg Med 16:261–81, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

DASTUGUE G, CUVELIER R, BASTIDE P, DUREL B: [Influence of the mineral waters of Royat and Uriage on the enervated and non-eserinated musculature of the leech and its sensitivity to acetylcholine] Sem Ther 38:831–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEMETRESCU M, DEMETRESCU M: Facilitatory and inhibitory action of the chemical stimulation of the reticular formation upon the thalamo-cortical evoked potential. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:37–40, 1962

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150–70, Feb 63

DROSZCZ W: [Effect of acute and chronic anaphylactic shock and of systemic acetylcholine injections on the activity of blood cholinesterase in guinea pigs] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1501–6, 1962 (Pol)

DE ROBERTIS E, SALGANICOFF L, ZIEHER LM, RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G: Acetylcholine and cholinacetylase content of synaptic vesicles. Science 140:300–1, 19 Apr 63

DREISBACH RH: Effect of parasympathetic stimulants on Ca45 transfer in vitro in rat parotid glands. Amer J Physiol 204:497–500, Mar 63

DURR IF: The hydrolysis of (2-acetylmercaptoethyl)trimethylammonium iodide in yeast. J Biol Chem 238:728–33, Feb 63
165:528–41, Mar 63

DOUGLAS WW, POISNER AM: The influence of calcium on the secretory response of the submaxillary gland to acetylcholine or to noradrenaline. J Physiol (London)

ELMQVIST D, THESLEFF S: Ideas regarding receptor "desensitization" at the motor end-plate. Rev Canad Biol 21:229–34, Sep-Dec 62

ELIS J, RYBOVA B: [Contribution to the problem of the effect of tetanotoxin on interoception] Cas Lek Cesk 102:173–5, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

FAUCON G, DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, SCHAFF G: [Inequality of vasomotor tonus in the extremities and various viscera] J Physiol (Paris) 55:247–8, 1963 (Fr)

FERRY CB: The sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine on the spleen of the cat. J Physiol (London) 167:487–504, Jul 63

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: The inhibition of acetylcholine-induced atrioventricular block by potassium. J Clin Invest 42:563–9, Apr 63

FINK Z: [Influence of some anticholinergic compounds on cerebral acetylcholine in rats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:305–9, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

FELLMAN JH, FUJITA TS: Further studies on the conformation of acetylcholine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:701–5, 4 Jun 63

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470–5, 1 Oct 62

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1–32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FLEMING DE: Response arrest associated with the corticifugal projection of chemically induced local seizure discharge. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:84–90, Feb 63

FRANK GB: Utilization of bound calcium in the acetylcholine contracture of frog skeletal muscle. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:261–8, Mar 63

FINK Z, SAJDA M: [Reactions produced by the effect of organophosphates on some interoceptive systems] Cas Lek Cesk 102:179–82, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

GRIMAUD C, LEANDRI M, NICOLI M, JULLIEN G: [The contribution of exercise tolerance test and pharmacocynamic tests in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:318–21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GUTKIN VI: Effect of depancreatization on the state of the chemical components of the cholinergic system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:537–9, May-Jun 63

GALOIAN AA: [On the role of acetylcholine in the formation and excretion of neurosecretion by cells of the supraoptic and paraventricular nerves of the hypothalamus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:30–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHMIDT KF: Some neurochemical aspects of the depressant action of γ-butyrolactone on the central nervous system. Brit J Pharmacol 20:563–8, Jun 63

GARDIER RW, JAMES EA, JOHNSON PC, RICHARDS AB, ROESCH RP: Vasodepression induced by acetylcholine in the atropinized dog. Brit J Pharmacol 20:579–85, Jun 63

GARDIER RW, RICHARDS AB, STOELTING VK, WHITE N: Mechanism whereby halothane reverses the pressor responses to acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:586–91, Jun 63

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GUTH PS: Effect of phenothiazines on neurohumor-containing particles from mammalian brain. Fed Proc 21:1100–2, Nov-Dec 62

GARCIA DE JALON PD, SERRANO MOLINA J: [Some pharmacological considerations on the enteric innervation] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:21–33, 1962 (Sp)

GRIMAUD C, DUMON G, CHARPIN J, ZAFIROPOULO A, NICOLI M: [Diagnostic and prognostic value of the quantitative acetylcholine test] Marseille Med 99:1031–5, 1962 (Fr)

GUTKIN VI: [Effect of depancreatization on the state of the chemical components of the cholinergic system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1085–90, Sep 62 (Rus)

GUTMANN E: Denervation and disuse atrophy in cross-striated muscle. Rev Canad Biol 21:353–65, Sep-Dec 62

GONZALEZ-SERRATO H, ALANIS J: [The action of the cardiac nerves and acetylcholine on the automatism of the heart] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:139–52, 1962 (Sp)

GLAGOLEVA IM, LIBERMAN EA: [Miniature potentials of the end-plate and their role in myoneural transfer] Usp Sovr Biol 55:68–86, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GADDUM JH: Chemical transmission in the central nervous system. Nature (London) 197:741–3, 23 Feb 63

HVIDT S: [Parasystole with alternating sinus rhythm and ventricular tachycardia] Nord Med 69:396–9, 28 Mar 63 (Dan)

HOKIN LE, HOKIN MR: On the lack of effect of acetylcholine on phosphoprotein metabolism in the salt gland of the sea gull. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:462–3, 14 May 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399–417, Jun 63

HEBB CO: Acetylcholine content of the rabbit plantaris muscle after denervation. J Physiol (London) 163:294–306, Sep 62

HEBB CO, RATKOVIC D: Choline acetylase in the placenta of man and other species. J Physiol (London) 163:307–13, Sep 62

HOLZER E: [Botulism caused by inhalation] Med Klin 57:1735–8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ACETYLCHOLINE

HONORE LH, GARDNER DL: Altered vascular reactivity of rats with adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Experientia 18:419-21, 15 Sep 62

HOLTON P, RAND MJ: Sympathetic vasodilatation in the rabbit ear. Brit J Pharmacol 19:513-26, Dec 62

HOKIN LE, HOKIN MR: Acetylcholine, phosphatidic acid, and the sodium pump. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:358-67, 1962

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392-8, 1962 (Ger)

HESS A: Further morphological observations of 'en plaque' and 'en grappe' nerve endings on mammalian extrafusal muscle fibers with the cholinesterase technique. Rev Canad Biol 21:241-8, Sep-Dec 62

HNIK P, ZELENA J: [Structure and function of muscle receptors] Cesk Fysiol 12:1-25, Jan 63 (Cz)

HEITE HJ, KAYMA U: [On heat conduction measurement of the skin under the local influence of biogenic amines] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:513-22, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

ISHII S, HIRANO T, KOBAYASHI H: Neurohypophyseal hormones in the avian median eminence and pars nervosa. Gen Comp Endocr 2:433-40, Oct 62

INNES IR: An action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on adrenaline receptors. Brit J Pharmacol 19:427-41, Dec 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Selective cholinergic stimulation and blockade of the sinus node by direct perfusion through its artery. J Lab Clin Med 62:40-52, Jul 63

JACOBSON ED: Effects of histamine, acetylcholine, and norepinephrine on gastric vascular resistance. Amer J Physiol 204:1013-7, Jun 63

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286-94, Oct 62

JOHANSEN K, HUSTON MJ: Effects of some drugs on the circulatory system of the intact, non-anesthetized cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:177-84, Mar 62

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca. III. Action of acetylcholine on the penis retractor muscle of Strophochellos oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:63-9. Sep-Oct 62

JOHNSON ES: A note on the relation between the resting release of acetylcholine and increase in tone of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:69-72, Jan 63

JAHNE-LIERSCH S, FRUCHT AH: [Demonstration of acute changes in cardiac output as a circulatory process] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:539-44, 1963 (Ger)

JUHASZ-NAGY A, SZENTIVANYI M, SZABO M, VAMOSI B: Coronary circulation of the tortoise heart. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:33-48, 1963

KOBAYASHI H: [Some chemical and ionic environments influencing the electrical activity of toad's auricular muscle fiber] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:273-85, Jun 63 (Jap)

KUTSCHA W: [Function of motor end plates. Examples of synaptic transmission of excitation] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:326-32, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KUROKAWA M, MACHIYAMA Y, KATO M: Distribution of acetylcholine in the brain during various states of activity. J Neurochem 10:341-8, May 63

KOELLA WP, SCHAEPPI U: The reaction of the isolated cat iris to serotonin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:154-8, Nov 62

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221-5, Aug 62

KEELE CA: The common chemical sense and its receptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:547-57, 1 Oct 62

KUMAGAI N, YAGURA N, SHICHIBUSHI M: [Basic studies on allergenic intradermal tests. On normal persons] Jap J Allerg 11:304-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

KOPPANYI T, COWAN FF Jr: Catecholamines as possible stimulants of chemoreceptor mechanisms. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:564-71. 1 Oct 62

KRYLOV SS: [Sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the carotid body at different temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1071-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

KAHN A Jr: Grob on myasthenia gravis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:317-8, Jan 63

KAMEYAMA K: [On the mechanism of the hyperglycoplasmic reaction in response to acetycholine injected to the normal rabbits] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:1-11, Jan 63 (Jap)

KRNJEVIC K, MITCHELL JF, SZERB JC: Determination of iontophoretic release of acetylcholine from micropipettes. J Physiol (London) 165:421-36, Mar 63

KIMURA M: Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. I. antagonism to acetylcholine of organophosphorous compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:44-50, Jan 63

KIMURA M, IGARASHI T, IWASHITA S: Molecular pharmacological studies on drug-receptor complexes system in drug action. II. The mode of action of parathion on an acetylcholine receptor. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:51-7, Jan 63

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 166:296-327, Apr 63

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Pharmacological properties of acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 166:328-50, Apr 63

LABORIT H, BRUE F, LETERRIER F: [Attempted interpretation of the mechanism of action of acetylcholine and of transmembrane ion exchange during muscular contraction] Agressologie 4:113-27, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LE BARS H, MONSALLIER G, FARGEAS MJ, SEVREZ C: [Absorption at the level of the cecum in poultry] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:401-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J: [On various pharmacodynamic reactions of the terminal ileum of Choloepus] Arch Int Physiol 71:245-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

LEADERS FE, LONG JP: Action of nicotine on coronary vascular resistance in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:621-5, Oct 62

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Review of experimental results concerning the physiology and pharmacology of smooth muscle] Agressologie 3:353-6, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881-95, 1962 (It)

LEWARTOWSKI B: Functional changes in ventricular muscle after crushing the sinoauricular node. Amer J Physiol 204:458-60, Mar 63

MANFREDI P: [On the significance of colpocytological findings in women treated locally with acetylcholine and histamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:884-93, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MAGEE WL, BERRY JF, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Labelling of phospholipids from inorganic [32P]phosphate in brain preparations. Effect of acetylcholine, cholorpromazine and azacycionol. Biochem J 88:46-52, Jul 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365-73, Mar 63

MARKOVA EA: [On the effect of asphyxia on the electrocortical effects of acetylcholine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):27-9, 1963 (Rus)

MILOCHEVITCH R: [Pharmacodynamic and allergy study of the lung in asthma in adults. Importance of quantitative spirometric tests] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:645-50, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J, CHASSAGNE M: [Nicotinic effects of acetylcholine: concepts of different thresholds of excitation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:269-72, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MIDDLETON E, PHILLIPS GB: Effect of lysolecithin on the smooth muscle stimulating activity of histamine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, anaphylactic slow-reacting substance and bradykinin. Nature (London) 198:758-60, 25 May 63

PUTINTSEVA TG: [On the specific influence of cholinomimetic substances on the metabolism of the myocardium] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:75-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [Dissociation of the cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine of muscarinic and nicotinic origin] J Physiol (Paris) 55:160-1, 1963 (Fr)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [On the course in time of the anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:197-200, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine with various concentrations of adrenaline and KCl] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:200-3, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Course in time of the anti-autorhythmic effect of acetylcholine and liberation of prorhythmic catecholamines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:203-5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MALANOVA NL: [Effect of stimulators on the mediator activity of the aqueous humor in experimental herpetic keratitis] Vestn Oftal 75:7-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MARKOVA EA: [On some modifications of the cardiovascular reactivity in anoxia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:70-1, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MATHOV E: Effect of Haemophilus pertussis vaccine on human beings. Experimental investigation of H. pertussis-tetanus-diptheric vaccine on the symptomatology and histamine-acetylcholine cutaneous sensitivity of allergic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:400-8, 1962

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARINI A: [Vasoactive drugs and primary pulmonary hypertension. Study of 3 cases] Minerva Pediat 14:1161-4, 27 Oct 62 (It)

MITCHELL JF, PHILLIS JW: Cholinergic transmission in the frog spinal cord. Brit J Pharmacol 19:534-43, Dec 62

MITCHELL JF, SILVER A: The spontaneous release of acetylcholine from the denervated hemidiaphragm of the rat. J Physiol (London) 165:117-29, Jan 63

MORITA M, YASUHARA M, SUGIMOTO J: Pharmacological studies on fibrillation voltages in denervated skeletal muscle of rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:1-8, Jun 62

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Continuous titration of the acid secretion of the stomach in rats and flow induced by various stimuli] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:347-55, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MARTIN GJ: The biochemical basis of psychotherapeutics. III. J Germantown Hosp 4:23-8, Feb 63

MOLNAR G: [Experiences with the medical treatment of recurrent urinary incontinence after surgery] Zbl Gynaek 84:1704-7, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

MEHROTRA KN, DAUTERMAN WC: The specificity of rat brain acetylcholinesterase for N-alkyl analogues of acetylcholine. J Neurochem 10:119-23, Feb 63

MILKOV G: [Experimental data on the neurovegetative control of carbohydrate metabolism before and after gastric resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):111-21, 1962 (Bul)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, CHASSAGNE M: [Experimental analysis of the mechanisms of production of arterial pressure effects subsequent to a continuous injection of a low dose of acetylcholine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1795-7, 1962 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [Cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous injections of low doses of acetylcholine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1793-5, 1962 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [On the nicotine-like action of massive doses of acetylcholine by continuous intravenous injection] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1996-8, 1962 (Fr)

NEKRASOV PA: The physiology of the receptors of the peripheral nerve trunks. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):21-8, 1961

NORDENFELT I: Choline acetylase in normal and denerated salivary glands. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:67-79, Jan 63

NESTERIN MF, SMIRNOV KV: [Disorders and restoration of the activity of the gastrointestinal system in experimental radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:859-67, 1962 (Rus)

NACHMANSOHN D: [Chemical factors controlling ion movements during nervous activity] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:29-54, 1963 (Fr)

ORLOV RS, SHVALEV VN: [Effect of mediators on functional and morphological properties of the nerve trunk] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:430-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OROSZLAN SI, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: The influence of acetylcholine on the binding of atropine to bovine serum albumin. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1213-20, Dec 62

OTSUKA M, ENDO M, NONOMURA Y: Presynaptic nature of neuromuscular depression. Jap J Physiol 12:573-84, 15 Dec 62

ORNDAHL G: Myotonic human musculature: stimulation with depolarizing agents. I. Mechanical registration of the effects of acetylcholine and choline. Acta Med Scand 172:739-51, Dec 62

PEPEU G, SCHMIDT KF, GIARMAN NJ: Identity with authentic acetylcholine of acetycholine-like activity in extracts of rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:385-88, Apr 63

PUPPI A: Electrophysiological and pharmacological analysis of the effect of acetylcholine on the inhibitory mechanism of the tone of the posterior adductor muscle of Lamellibranchiata. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:247-57, 1963

PAPPANO AJ, VOLLE RL: The reversal by atropine of ganglionic blockade produced by acetylcholine or methacholine. Life Sci 12:677-82, Dec 62

MITCHELL JF: The spontaneous and evoked release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 165:98-116, Jan 63

ROSENBERG P, HOSKIN FC: Demonstration of increased permeability as a factor in the effect of acetylcholine on the electrical activty of venom-treated axons. J Gen Physiol 46:1065-73, May 63

RUBINSTEIN HM, DIETZ AA: Human serum cholinesterase. II. A comparison of the hydrolysis rates of acetylcholine and benzoylcholine by normal and abnormal sera. J Lab Clin Med 61:979-86, Jun 63

RUDOLPH AM: Pulmonary venomotor activity. Med Thorac 19:376-82, 1962

RANADE VG: Potassium and acetylcholine action. Indian J Med Sci 16:881-3, Oct 62

RYALL RW: Sub-cellular distribution of pharmacologically active substances in guinea pig brain. Nature (London) 196:680-1, 17 Nov 62

RYZEWSKI J: Changes of arterial blood pressure in acute radiation disease. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:484-93, 1 Dec 62

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

ROMANOWSKI W, JANOTA-LUKASZEWSKA J: [The role of γ-aminobutyric acid and l-glutamic acid in the "acetylcholine cycle"] Acta Physiol Pol 13:729-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

RITCHIE JM, ARMETT CJ: The role of acetylcholine in conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:201-7, Feb 63

SODERHOLM B: [Vasomotoricity of pulmonary vessels] Nord Med 69:564-7, 9 May 63 (Sw)

STROUMBOU-ALAMANI S: Hypersensitivity to acetylcholine in cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:315-6, Jun 63

SALMOIRAGHI GC, STEINER FA: Acetylcholine sensitivity of cat's medullary neurons. J Neurophysiol 26:581-97, Jul 63

SMITH CM, WALASZEK EJ: Interaction of substance P and other smooth muscle stimulants with LSD-25 on the guinea pig ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:429-36, 1 Aug 62

SOULAIRAC A, SCHAUB C: [Experimental analysis of the action of D-sorbitol on phenothiazine-induced intestinal atonyl C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1080-4. 1962 (Fr)

SPEHLMANN R: Acetylcholine and prostigmine electrophoresis at visual cortex neurons. J Neurophysiol 26:127-39, Jan 63

SANDBERG F, INGELMAN-SUNDBERG A, LINDGREN I, RYDEN G: In vitro studies of the motility of the human fallopian tube. I. The effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline, noradrenaline, and oxytocin on the spontaneous motility. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:506-16, 1960

STEPANOVA-NIKITINA GG: [Intra-arterial therapy with acetylcholine in atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:22-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A, DAROCZY A, HORKAY I: An ontogenetic study of the intracardiac ganglia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:181-94, 1962

SMIRNOV BA: [Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the action of the vagus nerve on the heart] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1078-84, Sep 62 (Rus)

STERN P, BOSKOVIC B: Role of acetylcholine in pathophysiology and therapy of myotonia congenita. Rev Canad Biol 21:613-23, Sep-Dec 62

SHAGAL DI: [Neurohumoral relations in progressive muscular dystrophy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1447-52, 1962 (Rus)

SUZDAL'SKAIA IP: [Absorption of dyes by smooth muscle tissue of the frog stomach following the action of acetylcholine] Tsitologiia 3:206-9, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

STOIKA E: [Antagonism of the action of chemical mediators and chlorpromazine] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:888-95, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHUBA MF: [Effect of acetylcholine on the physiological electrotonus of smooth muscle] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:449-55, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

SHAPAVALOV AI: [Effect of substances inhibiting neuromuscular transfer on miniature potentials of the end-plate] Tsitologiia 4:669-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SEVERIN SE, LIU ShS: [Acetylcholine biosynthesis in the nervous and muscle tissue of insects] Biokhimiia 27:1085-91, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SZEREDAY Z, TOTH K, MATZ L: [Examination of the acetylcholine content of the placenta] Magy Noorv Lap 25:317-20, Sep 62 (Hun)

SZERB JC: Nature of acetylcholine-like activity released from brain in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1016-7, 9 Mar 63

SCHAEPPI U: Comparison of serotonin with directly and indirectly acting compounds in their effect on the nictitating membrane of spinal cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:330-6, Mar 63

TUCEK S, DIEPOLD F: The metabolism of acetylcholine in the brain in experimental hyperthyroidism. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:258-62, 1963

TAUC L, BRUNER J: "Desensitization" of cholinergic receptors by acetylcholine in molluscan central neurones. Nature (London) 198:33-4, 6 Apr 63

TAKEUCHI N: Some properties of conductance changes at the end-plate membrane during the action of acetylcholine. J Physiol (London) 167:128-40, Jun 63

TAUC L, BRUNER J: [Desensitization of cholinergic receptors by acetylcholine in the central neurons of gastropods] J Physiol (Paris) 55:177, 1963 (Fr)

TAKESHIGE C, VOLLE RL: Bimodal response of sympathetic ganglia to acetylcholine following eserine or repetitive preganglionic stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:66-73, Oct 62

TOURAINE J: [Surveillance and anesthesia in arteriography of the coronary vessels by the acetylcholine method] Agressologie 3:171-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

TAKASHITA H: [Preventive action of acetylcholine against heat block of conduction of nerve] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:499-505, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKASHITA H, IMAI S, NAMBA H: [Preventive action of acetylcholine against blocking nerve conduction due to formalin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:506-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

TUCEK S, VLK J: The effect of vagotomy on the acetylcholine content and cholinesterase activity in various regions of the rat heart atria. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:319-28, 1962

THOMAS PE, KAWAHATA A: Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. J Appl Physiol 17:999-1002, Nov 62

TAKAHASHI S, TAKASHIMA M, TOYOIZUMI T, KAWAKAMI Y: [Clinical observations on urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:398-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

TKACHENKO BI: [On an analysis of the reflex changes in the cardiovascular system during action on the chemoreceptors of the heart. I. Role of the heart and different vascular areas in the origin of the depressor reaction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:27-32, Oct 62 (Rus)

VINCENT NH, ELLIS S: Inhibitory effect of acetylcholine on glycogenolysis in the isolated guinea-pig heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:60-8, Jan 63

VIALLA M, THEVENET A, DU CAILAR J, POURQUIER H, CHAPTAL PA: [Coronary angiography under acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest] J Radiol Electr 43:750-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VOGT W: [Formation of lipid soluble salts of acetylcholine, Na, and Ca with phosphatidic acid as the receptor model] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:239-44, Mar 63 (Ger)

WALSH RR, WEBB GD: Conduction block produced by acetylcholine in cetyltrimethylammonium-treated frog nerves. Biochem Pharmacol 12:451-6, May 63

WIEMER W: [On the effect of acetylcholine on respiration. IV. Effect following injection into the cisterna pontis, cisterna cerebellomedullaris, lateral ventricles and cerebrospinal fluid] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:568-78, 1963 (Ger)

WERNER M, FUHRMANN H: [Quantitative research on acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm] Int Arch Allerg 22:150-5, 1963 (Ger)

WHITTAKER VP: Pharmacological studies with isolated cell components. Biochem Pharmacol 9:61-9, Aug 62

WATANABE A, YUASA T: [Influence of acetylcholine on the lethal dose of various poisons for the rat] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:521-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

WIEMER W: [On the effect of acetylcholine on respiration. III. Effect in injections into the internal carotid artery] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:579-87, 1962 (Ger)

WRIGHT RD: Blood flow through the adrenal gland. Endocrinology 72:418-28, Mar 63

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WHITTAKER VP, MICHAELSON IA, KIRKLAND RJ: The separation of synaptic vesicles from disrupted nerve-ending particles. Biochem Pharmacol 12:300-2, Mar 63

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS, ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL: Strain differences in seizure responses and brain cholinesterase activity in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:781-5, Mar 63

YOKOYAMA S, NITTA Y: [Influence of denervation, inanition, prevention of passage and transplantation of the acetylcholine content of muscular layers of the digestive tract in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:430-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541-53, Apr 63

YU PN: Active changes in pulmonary blood volume. Med Thorac 19:383-91, 1962

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE (D5)

ALEXANDER J, WILSON IB, KITZ R: The reactivation of acetylcholinesterase after inhibition by methanesulfonic acid esters. J Biol Chem 238:741-4, Feb 63

ARVY L: [Cholinesterase activity in the Malpighian corpuscles of certain mammals (Muridae, Microtidae, Cricetidae, Gerbillidae, Caviidae, Leporidae)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1162-3, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNSOHN J, BARRON KD, HEDRICK MT: Some properties of isozymes of brain acetylcholinesterase. Biochem Pharmacol 12:761-3, Jul 63

BECKER EL, FUKUTO TR, BOONE B, CANHAM DC, BOGER E: The relationship of enzyme inhibitory activity to the structure of n-alkylphosphonate and phenylalkylphosphonate esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:72-6, Jan-Feb 63

CIMASONI G, SMUDSKI JW, MYERS HM, ELLMAN GL: Acetycholinesterase activity in the masseter of the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:467-9, May-Jun 63

COLEMAN MH, ELEY DD: The thermal inactivation of acetylcholinesterase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:646-57, 9 Apr 63

DROSZCZ W: [Relations between acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm and acetylcholinesterase activity in erythrocytes in bronchial asthma and spastic bronchitis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:1-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DETTBARN WD, ROSENBERG P: Sources of error in relating electrical and acetycholinesterase activity. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1025-30, Nov 62

DEMIN NN, KORNEEVA NV: [Some aspects of acetylcholine metabolism in rats in the early period after gamma irradiation in sublethal dosage] Radiobiologiia 2:22-4, 1962 (Rus)

DROSZCZ W: [Effect of acute and chronic anaphylactic shock and of systemic acetylcholine injections on the activity of blood cholinesterase in guinea pigs] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1501-6, 1962 (Pol)

DE ROBERTIS E, SALGANICOFF L, ZIEHER LM, RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G: Acetylcholine and cholinacetylase content of synaptic vesicles. Science 140:300-1, 19 Apr 63

ENGELHARD H, ERDMANN WD: [A new reactivator for alkylphosphate-inhibited acetylcholinesterase] Klin Wschr 41:525-7, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FOLDES FF, ZSIGMOND EK, FOLDES VM, ERDOS EG: The distribution of acetylcholinesterase and butyryl-Nov-Dec 62

FILOGAMO G, CANDIOLLO L: Observations on the behaviour of acetylcholinesterase (AChE) in the nerve cells of the spinal reflex arc, after section of the peripheral nerves (experimental investigations in Lepus cuniculus L.). Acta Anat (Basel) 51:273-91, 1962

FIRKIN BG, BEAL RW, MITCHELL G: The effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on the acetylcholinesterase content of human erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 12:26-9, Feb 63

GEREBTZOFF MA, GOFFART M, DRESSE A: [Effect of motor stimulation on acetylcholinesterase activity at the myoneural junction] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:420-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GANDINI S, ROSSI R: [Comparative study of the true acetylcholinesterase activity on carotid and jugular blood in epileptics] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:65-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GOT K, POLYA JB: Specific acetylcholine acyl-hydrolases of sheep brain. Nature (London) 198:884-5, 1 Jun 63

GEREBTZOFF MA: [Histochemical contribution to the theory of saltatory conduction in peripheral and central myelinated fibers] Acta Neurol Belg 63:7-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

GARDINER JE, HELLMANN K, THOMPSON JW: The nature of the innervation of the smooth muscle, Harderian gland and blood vessels of the cat's nictitating membrane. J Physiol (London) 163:430-56, Oct 62

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PG: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GROMEK A: [Studies on the mechanism of the defensive action of electric current in histamine shock. Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) activity in different organs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:631-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

GUILBAULT GG, KRAMER DN, CANNON PL Jr: A new, general electrochemical method of determining enzyme kinetics. Kinetics of the enzymic hydrolysis of thiocholine iodide esters. Anal Biochem 5:208-16, Mar 63

HARGREAVES AB, WANDERLEY AG, HARGREAVES F, GONCALVES HS: A simplified and improved method of preparation of acetylcholinesterase of the eel's electric organ. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:641-6, 9 Apr 63

HEBB CO, KRNJEVIC K, SILVER A: Effect of undercutting on the acetylcholinesterase and choline acetyltransferase activity in the cat's cerebral cortex. Nature (London) 198:692, 18 May 63

HOSKIN FC: Stereospecificity in the reactions of acetylcholinesterase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:320-1, Jun 63

HAGGQVIST G: On cholinesterasis in skeletal muscles. Anat Anz 111:250-7, 30 Jun 62

HILDING D, WERSALL J: Cholinesterase and its relation to the nerve endings in the inner ear. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:205-17, Sep 62

HAGGQVIST G, LINDBERG J: Cholinesterases in red and white muscles. Rev Canad Biol 21:235-9, Sep-Dec 62

HOLMSTEDT B, LUNDGREN G, SJOQVIST F: Determination of acetylcholinesterase activity in normal and denervated sympathetic ganglia of the cat. A biochemical and histochemical comparison. Acta Physiol Scand 57:235-47, Mar 63

JAMIESON L: The function of true and pseudocholinesterase in the mammalian ileum. Biochem Pharmacol 12:693-703, Jul 63

KREMZNER LT, WILSON IB: A chromatographic procedure for the purification of acetylcholinesterase. J Biol Chem 238:1714-7, May 63

KOELLE GB: The use of histochemistry in pharmacological studies. Biochem Pharmacol 9:5-14, Aug 62

KITZ R, WILSON IB: Esters of methanesulfonic acid as irreversible inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase. J Biol Chem 237:3245-9, Oct 62

KRUPKA RM: The mechanism of action of acetylcholinesterase: substrate inhibition and the binding of inhibitors. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:76-82, Jan-Feb 63

KETTBARN WD, ROSENBERG P: Acetylcholinesterase in aplysia. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:362-3, 4 Dec 62

KITZ R, WILSON IB: Acceleration of the rate of reaction of methanesulfonyl fluoride and acetylcholinesterase by substituted ammonium ions. J Biol Chem 238:745-8, Feb 63

KEWITZ H: [Regulation of enzyme synthesis in warm-blooded animals] Klin Wschr 41:53-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUBINSKA L, NIEMIERKO S, ORDERFELD B, SZWARC L: The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in peripheral nerves. J Neurochem 10:25-41, Jan 63

LAWLER HC: Purification and properties of an acetylcholinesterase polymer. J Biol Chem 238:132-7, Jan 63

MAIN AR, DAUTERMAN WC: Determination of the bimolecular rate constant for the reaction between organophosphorous inhibitors and esterases in the presence of substrate. Nature (London) 198:551-3, 11 May 63

MOERMAN E: Acetylcholinesterase activity of mice brain tissue in vitro. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:287-97, 1 May 63

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA, MOUNTER ME: The inhibition of hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus compounds. J Biol Chem 238:1979-83, Jun 63

MASSARA G, BORGO M: [Acetylcholinesterase activity at the level of the autonomic fibers of the nasal mucosa under normal and pathological conditions. (Histo-enzymologic observations)] Arch Ital Otol 73:776-85, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

MEHROTRA KN, DAUTERMAN WC: The specificity of rat brain acetylcholinesterase for N-alkyl analogues of acetylcholine. J Neurochem 10:119-23, Feb 63

PILZ W, KIMMERLE G: [Studies on the ester-splitting enzymes of experimental animals and methods for their routine determination. II. Comparative studies on 5 esterases in human and rat blood with special consideration on acetylcholinesterase] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:20-30, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

PRUEGGER F: [A contribution to enzyme pathology of erythrocytes] Wien Klin Wschr 74:926-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

PAVLIN R: The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide of the acetylcholinesterase activity of single nerve cells from the reticular formation. J Neurochem 10:195-9, Mar 63

ROSENBERG P, HIGMAN HB, BARTELS E: The active structure of local anesthetics. Effects on electrical and cholinesterase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:406-14, 21 May 63

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

SJOQVIST F: Pharmacological analysis of acetylcholinesterase-rich ganglion cells in the lumbo-sacral sympathetic system of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:352-62, Apr 63

SJOQVIST F: The correlation between the occurrence and localization of acetylcholinesterase-rich cell bodies in the stellate ganglion and the outflow of cholinergic sweat secretory fibres to the fore paw of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:339-51, Apr 63

SMITH CE: Is memory a matter of enzyme induction? Science 138:889-90, 23 Nov 62

TEOHAROV B: On the histochemical localization of the non-specific cholinesterase in the central nervous system of rats. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:443-6, 1962

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

VINNIKOW JA, TITOWA LK: [Histochemical studies on the organ of Corti] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:42-61, 1962 (Ger)

VASSALLO C: [More data on the ganglioplegic action of fluothane. (Experimental histochemical study of acetylcholinesterase in the sympathetic ganglion system)] Minerva Anest 29:1-5, Jan 63 (It)

WINTERINGHAM FP, DISNEY RW: Radiometric assay of acetylcholinesterase. Nature (London) 195:1303, 29 Sep 62

WAWRZYNIAK M: [Chemoarchitectonic studies on the tectum opticum of teleosts under normal and experimental conditions] Z Zellforsch 58:234-64, 1962 (Ger)

YOUNG W, GOFMAN JW: The in vivo kinetics of acetylcholinesterase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:60-4, 8 Oct 62

ZELENA J, LUBINSKA L: Early changes of acetylcholinesterase activity near the lesion in crushed nerves. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:261-8, 1962

Acetyldigitoxin see under DIGITOXIN (D4)

ACETYLENE (D2)

BADGER GM, DONNELLY JK, SPOTSWOOD TM: Thin-layer chromatography using partially acetylated cellulose as adsorbent. J Chromatogr 10:397-8, Mar 63

CHAPMAN TT: Hypersensitivity to inhalation of acetylcholine related to asthma. Irish J Med Sci 443:507-12, Nov 62

GALLA SJ, OTTENSTEIN DM: Measurement of inert gases in blood by gas chromatography. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:4-14, 31 Oct 62

HOLLINGSWORTH RL, ROWE VK, OYEN F: Toxicity of acetylene tetrabromide determined on experimental animals. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:28-35, Jan-Feb 63

IWAI I, IDE J: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXIII. A new ring closure of 2-propynyl ethers. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:926-33, Oct 62

YURA Y: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXV. Ring closure. (5). New synthetic method of heterocyclic compounds from α-amino- and α-N-substituted amino- acetylenic compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1087-93, Nov 62

YURA Y: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXVI. Ring closure. (6). New synthetic method of heterocyclic compounds from α-substituted acetylenic compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1094-8, Nov 62

ACETYLESTERASE (D5)

DAUTERMAN WC, MEHROTRA KN: The N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetylase from rat brain. J Neurochem 10:113-7, Feb 63

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D4)

"Alka-seltzer" and haematemesis. Brit Med J 5325:260, 26 Jan 63

BLANPIN O, LAURRE M, GARCET S: [Study of blood salicylates in the dog after ingestion of ordinary or siliconated acetylsalicylic acid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:631-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BOUVET P, BERTRAND I, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Pharmacological study of choline salicylate. Comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. II. Analgesic action, antipyretic actions] Ann Pharm Franc 21:87-98, Feb 63 (Fr)

BROICH E, PETZOLD J: [Dosage problems in specific chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to age] Tuberkulosearzt 17:160-77, Mar 63 (Ger)

BEAUMONT JL, ABIVEN MP, HUSER G: [Acetylsalicylic acid, anticoagulants and bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:343-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BLATRIX C: [Prolonged bleeding time under the influence of certain drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:346-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BENNET PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721-7, Dec 62

BERT JM, FASSIO E, DAVOUZE R, NGUYEN CN, SULTANA S: [Digestive hemorrhages and gastroduodenal ulcers caused by aspirin ingestion. Remarks apropos of 20 cases] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1457-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

BERTOLA G, FEDRIGA G, MARANGONI R: [Clinical experience with a new anti-influenzal agent] Gazz Med Ital 121:276-8, Oct 62 (It)

BEGG TB: A century of salicylates. Appl Ther 5:247-51, Mar 63

BOUVET P, BERTRAND I, GAYET-HALLION T, DO RME N: [Pharmacological study of choline salicylate. Comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. I. Toxicity. Blood content after ingestion] Ann Pharm Franc 21:37-45, Jan 63 (Fr)

COHEN Y, LAPRAND J: [Study, by means of chromium 51, of bleeding from the digestive tract and gastric hyperemia induced in the rat by the administration of aspirin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:290-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M: [Lipoxidase and the Siegmund test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:521-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CARPI C, PARENTI MA, MANDELLI V: [On the absorption of acetylsalicylic acid and salicylates in association with N-isopropyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate (Carisoprodol)] Farmaco [Prat] 18:199-205, Apr 63 (It)

CARTER CH: A clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of Novrad and acetylsalicylic acid in children with cough. Amer J Med Sci 245:713-7, Jun 63

CLAUSEN E: Nephrotoxic effect of phenacetin and acetylsalicylic acid in animal experiments. Acta Med Scand 172:419-26, Oct 62

CANNATA D, VALORA N, MANGIOLA S, CABIBBO S: [Evaluation of the behavior of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate during salicylic therapy. II. The changes in sedimentometry during salicylic therapy or rheumatic disease] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:279-83, 1962 (It)

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: The augmentation of analgesic effect of aspirin with phenacetin and caffeine. Curr Ther Res 4:583-8, Dec 62

COSSERMELLI W: [Therapeutic results of aspirin corticosteroid combinations in rheumatic disease patients] Hospital (Rio) 62:1115-9, Nov 62 (Por)

CARINCI MP: [Clinical experience with a new analgesic drug combination] Minerva Med 53:3614-5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

CUMMINGS AJ, MARTIN BK, WIGGINS LF: In vitro and in vivo properties of alexiprin: a new aluminium derivative of acetylsalicylic acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:56-62, Jan 63

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Clinical evaluation of the analgesic activity of chlorphenesin carbamate. J New Drugs 2:366-71, Nov-Dec 62

EMMERSON BT: A comparison of uricosuric agents in gout, with special reference to sulphinpyrazone. Med J Aust 50(1):839-44, 8 Jun 63

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J, BARBOT P: [Experimental inflammation and pharmacodynamics] Vie Med 44:51-66, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUVAL M, LEVEAU J: [Apropos of a case of poisoning by acetylsalicylic acid treated with trihydroxymethylaminomethane] Arch Franc Pediat 19:795-804, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DEKORNFELD TJ, LASAGNA L, FRAZIER TM: A comparative study of five proprietary analgesic compounds. JAMA 182:1315-8, 29 Dec 62

DEKORNFELD TJ, FRAZIER TM, LASAGNA L: Analgesic compounds. JAMA 183:1051-2, 23 Mar 63

DZIUBA NP, GEORGIEVSKII VP: [Determination of phenacetin by the method of potentiometric titration in nonaqueous Excessive aspirin ingestion. Marquette Med Rev 29:117-25, May 63

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267-9, Aug 63

FROLUND A: [Albyl--Neo-Albyl] Ugeskr Laeg 125:128-31, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

GREILING H, SCHULER B: [On the mechanism of action of salicylic acid, acetylsalicylic acid and salicylamide] Z Rheumaforsch 22:47-56, Feb 63 (Ger)

GASPARDY G, VIDA M, BANYAI B: [New considerations on the treatment of gastric disorders produced by salicylate] Rev Rhum 29:345-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213-4, Aug 62 (It)

GREENBERG L, INGALLS JW: Effect of drugs on survival time from scorpion envenomation. J Pharm Sci 52:159-61, Feb 63

GONDA O, QUASTEL JH: Effects of acetylsalicylate and 2, 4-dinitrophenol on metabolism and transport in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:435-54, Feb 63

GAENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

HEADLEY CR: Analgesia for postpartum pain. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:75-9, May 63

HONMA M, MICHIGAWA K, KIMURA T, NAGANO S, SHIMADA H: [Case of rheumatic pneumonia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1169-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

HONG IB: [Aspirin used chronic rheumatoid arthritis patients and chronic gastrointestinal bleeding] Korean J Intern Med 6:37-42, Jan 63 (Kor)

HOFFMAN AJ, MITCHELL HI: Gas chromatographic analysis of acetylsalicylic acid, acetophenetidin, and caffeine mixture in pharmaceutical tablet formulations. J Pharm Sci 52:305-6, Mar 63

HEBBORN P, SHAW B: The action of sodium salicylate and aspirin on some kallikrein systems. Brit J Pharmacol 20:254-63, Apr 63

IRBY R: Anti-inflammatory agents in the treatment of connective tissue diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:169-73, Apr 63

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Carbon tetrachloride, iron, and aspirin poisonings. New York J Med 63:1701-4, 1 Jun 63

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Aspirin poisoning with two fatalities. New York J Med 63:1839-40, 15 Jun 63

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Aspirin poisoning. New York J Med 63:864-6, 15 Mar 63

KATSEI LG: [Drying of aspirin in pneumatic dryers with continuous action] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:35-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOLODNY AL: Importance of mood amelioration in relief of pain. A controlled comparative study of three analgesic agents. Psychosomatics 4:230-3, Jul-Aug 63

Kidney disease and abuse of analgesics. JAMA 184:494, 11 May 63

LESTRADET H, PAILLERETS F de: [Salicylate poisoning in children] Vie Med 44:547-56, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEONARDS JR: Aspirin and gastrointestinal blood loss. Gastroenterology 44:617-9, May 63

LUCHERINI T: Resistance to cortisone. Rheumatism 19:60-2, Jul 63

LORENZI E: [On the absorption of acetylsalicylic acid after administration by the rectal route] Farmaco [Prat] 17:516-25, Sep 62 (It)

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

MENARD E: [Lengthy and thorough examination is the primary duty of the allergologist] Gaz Med France 69:2359, 10 Sep 62

MAURICE PF, LYNCH TN, BASTOMSKY CH, DULL TA, AVIOLI LV, HENNEMAN PH: Metabolic evidence for suppression of Paget's disease of bone by aspirin. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:208-19, 1962

McPHERSON IG: More aspirin poisoning. New Zeal Med J 61:550-1, Nov 62

MOSS L: Analgesics and corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

MYHILL J, HALES IB: Salicylate action and thyroidal autonomy in hyperthyroidism. Lancet 1:802-5, 13 Apr 63

MARAMBAT, COLIN: [Treatment of bronchopneumopathies with the combination chloramphenicol-noscapine camphosulfonate-acetylsalicylic acid] J Med Bordeaux 140:313-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

NEGRO RC, GENTILE RAMOS I, VIGNALE R, BRUM BUTLER JL: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 34:148-56, Mar 63 (Sp)

NAKAMURA T: [Gout] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:408-12, 1962 (Jap)

Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Brit Med J 5329:521-2, 23 Feb 63

OZAWA R: [Diagnosis and cure of the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:500-6, 1963 (Jap)

PLEVIN'SKII G: [Hemorrhage from the digestive tract caused by the ingestion of aspirin] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:89-93, Mar 63 (Rus)

PENA YANEZ A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA, MORA LARA J: [The influence of several drugs on the uricosuric action of tromexan (bicarbonate and acetylsalicylic acid)] Rev Clin Esp 88:259-65, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PICCINELLI O: [Gastrointestinal hemorrhagiparous action of aspirin in its pathogenic and preventive aspects] Farmaco [Prat] 17:532-43, Sep 62 (It)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, notably on pains of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, especially on pain of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PRICE GE, FORD DK: The effects of oral salicylate on serum uric acid levels. Canad Med Ass J 88:1065-7, 25 May 63

RAMUNDS J: Investigation of phenyramidol for relief of musculoskeletal pain in an industrial population. Clin Med 70:1117-9, Jun 63

ROYER P: [Poisoning by aspirin and salicylates] Rev Prat 13:1285-8, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROTH WL, VALDES-DAPENA A, PIESES P, BUCHMAN E: Topical action of salicylates in gastrointestinal erosion and hemorrhage. Gastroenterology 44:146-58, Feb 63

SHERMAN H, FIASCONARO JE, GRUNDFEST H: Laboratory evaluation of analgetic effectiveness in human subjects. Exp Neurol 7:435-56, Jun 63

Salicylates: eighty-five years of therapy. Tufts Folia Med 9:62-5, Apr-Jun 63

SWARTZ MJ, PAUSTIAN FF, CHLEBORAD WJ: Recurrent gastric ulcer with spontaneous gastrojejunal and gastrocolic fistulas. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:527-31, Apr 63

SUSSMAN S: Severe salicylism and acute pancreatitis. Calif Med 99:29-32, Jul 63

SCHUCKING B: [In search of an etiological therapy of dentition disorders] Hippokrates 34:23-34, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

SIEGEL S, REINER RH, ZELINSKIE JA, HANUS EJ: Tablets of pyrilamine resin adsorbate with aspirin and vitamin C. J Pharm Sci 51:1068-71, Nov 62

SLIWINSKI W: [On the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the functioning of the uterus and cervix uteri following labor] Ginek Pol 33:337-44, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SCOTT JT, DENMAN AM, DORLING J: Renal irritation caused by salicylates. Lancet 1:344-8, 16 Feb 63

TILLIS HH: Use of a muscle relaxant salicylate combination in chronic rheumatic diseases. Industr Med Surg 32:144-6, Apr 63

TRUITT EB Jr: Some new aspects of an old drug: aspirin. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:6-11, Jan 63

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317-8, 2 Feb 63

TUCHEL N, ANTONESCU V, GHEORGHE V, STEFANESCU F: Contributions to the study of drug stability. I. Stability of acetylsalicylic acid in solutions and suspensions. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):90-4, 1962

[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism without cardiac manifestations] Concours Med 85:359-62, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

UHLAND H: A double blind study of a new analgesic combination. Northwest Med 61:843-5, Oct 62

VICKERS FN, STANLEY MM: Aspirin gastritis: gastroduodenoscopic observations. Four case reports. Gastroenterology 44:419-23, Apr 63

VARGA F, MEHES J, PAR A, RONAI E: [Contributions to evaluation of the substances inhibiting inflammation] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:69-78, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U: [Rat paw edema and its relationship to other inflammatory test substances. (Comparison of phenylbutazone with 2-aminoquinoxaline)] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:65-76, 1963 (Ger)

WEILL JP: [Ulcers caused by drugs] Strasbourg Med 13:602-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WOOD PH, DIXON AS: "Alka-seltzer" and haematemesis. Brit Med J 5326:328-9, 2 Feb 63

Ac-Globulin see under FACTOR V (D6)

Achalasia see under CARDIOSPASM (C4)

ACHILLES TENDON (A2)

AHLGREN SA: Bilateral rupture of the Achilles tendons and Cushing's syndrome. Case report. Acta Chir Scand 125:376-8, Apr 63

BAZANT B: [Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Rozhl Chir 41:554-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

BULLER AJ: The Achilles reflex. Lancet 1:433, 23 Feb 63

BENASSY J: [Ruptures of the Achilles tendon] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:294-8, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

DEMARTY R, LE MER A: [A simple procedure for repair of subcutaneous ruptures of the tendon of Achilles] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:110-1, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

HOOKER CH: Rupture of the tendo calcaneus. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:360-3, May 63

HOOKER CH: Rupture of the tendo calcaneus. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:360-3, May 63

HOWARD RC: "Plantaris rupture". Lancet 1:116, 12 Jan 63

IVANOV VI: [On a case report contribution to a single-stage bilateral complete section of Achilles tendons] Ortop Travm Protez 23:55-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

JUDET R, JUDET J, LETOURNEL E, RIGAULT P: [Apropos of the rupture of the Achilles tendon] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:298-303, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

KIELY MD: So-called tenosynovitis of the achilles tendon. Irish J Med Sci 446:77-9, Feb 63

LORENZI GL, MORERA F: [Open lesions of the Achilles tendon] Minerva Ortop 13:574-7, Sep 62 (It)

LINDHOLM A: Bipartite Achilles tendon. Report of one case of rupture of the medial portion of the tendon. Acta Chir Scand 125:267-9, Mar 63

MANN AS: The value of kinemography in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Amer J Med Sci 245:317-21, Mar 63

PILGAARD S: [Achilles tendon rupture during corticosteroid therapy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1408-9, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

PETAJAN JH, WATTS N: Effects of cooling on the triceps surae reflex. Amer J Phys Med 41:240-51, Dec 62

ROSSI P, DE LUCA F, PALAGI L: [Study of the Achilles reflex in the diagnosis of thyroid disease] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:277-85, May-Jun 62 (It)

SIMPSON GM, BLAIR JH, NARTOWICZ GR: Prolonged Achilles reflex in neurosyphilis simulating the "myxedema reflex". New Eng J Med 268:89-91, 10 Jan 63

SHERMAN L, GOLDBERG M, LARSON FC: The Achilles reflex. A diagnostic test of thyroid dysfunction. Lancet 1:243-5, 2 Feb 63

SKILIARENKO ET, KINCHAIA ID: [Late plastic surgery in injuries of Achilles tendon] Ortop Travm Protez 23:22-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMPSON GM, BLAIR JH: Prolonged Achilles reflex. New Eng J Med 268:739-40, 28 Mar 63

SMART GA, ROBSON AM: Asimple method for recording Achilles tendon reflexes. Lancet 1:363-4, 16 Feb 63

SIMPSON GM, BLAIR JH, NARTOWICZ GR: Diagnostic limitations of Achilles tendon reflex in thyroid disease. New York J Med 63:1148-53, 15 Apr 63

TRYB R, ZAVREL I: [Our experience with plastic surgery of the Achilles tendon] Rozhl Chir 41:560-3, Aug 62 (Cz)

THOMPSON TC: A test for rupture of the tendo achillis. Acta Orthop Scand 32:461-5, 1962

VIERNSTEIN K: [On causes and treatment of Achilles tendon lacerations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1073-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

VINTERGAL'TER SF, LYSKOVETS-CHERNETSKAIA LE: [Roentgenography in injuries of Achilles tendon] Ortop Travm Protez 23:25-30, Dec 62 (Rus)

ACHLORHYDRIA (C4, C13)

BRUMMER P, MARKKANEN T: Urinary excretion of vitamin B6 and folic acid in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Acta Med Scand 173:495-7, Apr 63

BRUMMER P, SEPPALA P: Effect of acidification on the electrophoretic pattern of anacid gastric juice. Amer J Dig Dis 8:473-7, Jun 63

BOCK OA, WITTS LJ: Gastric acidity and gastric biopsy in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5348:20-4, 6 Jul 63

BADETTI J, LEFRANC Y, BECK M, MARTINM: [Histamine-resistant gastric achlorhydria with a benign niche and non-biermerian megaloblastic anemia] Marseille Med 100:66-70, 1963 (Fr)

BALAZS V, SZALMA J, FROHLICH MM: Achlorhydria and gastric antibodies. Brit Med J 5340:1289, 11 May 63

CHRISTIANSEN PM: [Achylia, achlorhydria, and anacidity] Nord Med 68:1475-8, 15 Nov 62 (Dan)

CATTAN R, DOMART A, CATTAN D, FRUMUSAN P, HILLEMAND B: [Orthostatic hypotension and digestive disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1211-28, 1962 (Fr)

CAJOZZO A, SAVAGNONE E, PAPPALARDO A: [On monosymptomatic hyposiderosis pictures characterized by deficiency of gastric hydrochloric acid secretion] Haematologica 48:47-72, 1963 (It)

DIAZ LLANOS MD: [Achylia gastrica--caused by roentgen irradiation?--in an 18-month-old girl] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1247-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

GARCIA-MORATO V, CARRETERO LL: [The gastric secretion of phosphorus, mucoprotein, mucoproteose, sialic acid, total proteins and hydrochloric acid in stomach cancer and in non-cancerous hypochlorhydria] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:121-9, 1961 (Sp)

GASPARDY G, VIDA M, BANYAI B: [New considerations on the treatment of gastric disorders produced by salicylate] Rev Rhum 29:345-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERG A, LOCHHEAD AC, DAGG JH: Histamine-fast achlorhydria and iron absorption. Lancet 1:848-50, 20 Apr 63

KLIJN LC, BOOMGAARD J: [Rheumatic polymyalgia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:483-9, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

KASICH AM, FEIN HD, BOLEMAN AP Jr, CARP E L: Prolonged achlorhydria in duodenal ulcer from intramuscular administration of anticholinergic drugs. Amer J Dig Dis 7:886-91, Oct 62

KARON AB: The delayed gastric syndrome with pyloric stenosis and achlorhydria following the ingestion of acid--a definite clinical entity. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1041-6, Nov 62

LANDOR JH, ROSS JL, VAY GR: The importance of acid inhibition in the regulation of gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:695-700, Oct 62

LJUBIMIR S, MILAKOVIC I: [On psychogenesis in chronic gastric cases] Neuropsihijatrija 10:64-9, 1962 (Sl)

MARCHEL E: [Significance and function of organic acids for the treatment of sub- and anacidity] Deutsch Med J 13:590-2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

MEYER E: [On the incidence of hydrochloric acid deficiency in advanced age (with a statement on the usefulness of the desmoid test)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:187-93, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

MARKKANEN T, MUSTAKALLIO E: Absorption and excretion of biotin after feeding minced liver in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:57-61, 1963

RALL T: [Thoughts on Bacterium coli--a working hypothesis] Hippokrates 33:937-40, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SHEPHERD-WILSON W, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest. Cent Afr J Med 8:326-9, Aug 62

SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P, WARTER J: [The intestinal absorption of vitamin C in gastrectomized patients] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:795-800, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHIFFER EM, PUGH DG, WATKINS CH: Benign gastric ulcer and pernicious anemia: report of case. Proc Mayo Clin 37:688-91, 5 Dec 62

SCOBIE BA: Achlorhydria and diagnex blue. New Zeal Med J 61:611-2, Dec 62

VIDAL-COLOMER E: [Achlorhydric essential hypochromic iron-deficiency anemia following gastrectomy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1253-5, Oct 62 (Sp)

WAEN M, CHIARANTANO RM, CUSTUDIO N: [Achylia gastrica and intestinal parasitosis. Presentation of a case] Prensa Med Argent 50:148-50, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

WAREMBOURG H, PAUCHANT M, VOISIN C, LE DANTEC G: [The Looser-Milkmann syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Lille Med 8:529-32, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WARTER J, SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P: [Anachlorhydria, essential cause of ascorbic acid deficiency after gastrectomy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1921-3, 1962 (Fr)

ACHONDROPLASIA (C3)

BERCU G: [2 cases of Bessel-Hagen disease] Sem Hop Paris 38:3285-6, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHATAGNON M: [Pituitary-thyroid dysfunction in children (apropos of a clinical case)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):697-700, Dec 62 (Fr)

DE CAMILLIS L, ROSSIGNOLI E: [Radiological diagnosis in utero of fetal achondroplasia] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:889-94, Nov 62 (It)

LAKATOS I: [Chondrodystrophia fetalis in one of binovular twins of different sex] Zbl Gynaek 84:698-702, 5 May 62 (Ger)

MILCOU SM, PITIS M, STANESCOV, IONESCOV, GOTTLIEB H: [Histological and histochemical studies of the biopsy of growth cartilage in various cases of growth disorder] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:582-90, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

SENDER H: Chondro-ectodermal dysplasia (Ellis-van-Creveld syndrome). S Afr Med J 37:14-6, 5 Jan 63

SHARMA NL, ANAND JS: Dysplasia epiphysealis multiplex. J Indian Med Ass 39:642-5, 16 Dec 62

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H: [Dyschondrosteosis] Presse Med 71:535-7, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

ACHROMOBACTER (B3)

ARIMA K, KOBAYASHI Y: Bacterial oxidation of dipicolinic acid. I. Isolation of microorganisms, their culture conditions, and end products. J Bact 84:759-64, Oct 62

BUTTIAUX R, GAGNON P: [On the subject of the classification of Pseudomonas and Achromobacter] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:121-49, 1958-9 (Fr)

HASTINGS JW, GIBSON QH: Intermediates in the bioluminescent oxidation of reduced flavin mononucleotide. J Biol Chem 238:2537-54, Jul 63

KOBAYASHI Y, ARIMA K: Bacterial oxidation of dipicolinic acid. II. Identification of α-ketoglutaric acid and 3-hydroxydipicolinic acid and some properties of cell-free extracts. J Bact 84:765-71, Oct 62

KLINGE K: [Bacterial flora in unboiled human milk] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1764-5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

LEZIUS A, RINGELMANN E, LYNEN F: [On the biochemical function of biotin. IV. The biosynthesis of biotin] Biochem Z 336:510-25, 1963 (Ger)

METELKA M, VANCURIK J: [Bacterium anitratum as the pathogen of postoperative infection of the central nervous system] Zbl Neurochir 23:176-81, 1963 (Ger)

MARTY J, LE MOIGNE P, MARTIN F, FRITZ A: [Multiple myocardial abscess caused by Acinetobacter [wolfi]] Arch Mal Coeur 55:806-15, Jul 62 (Fr)

ROSENBERGER RF: An induction-like effect of acetate on the synthesis of isocitrate lyase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:168-70, 8 Oct 62

SADANA JC, RAO RR, JOSHI MD: The purification of nitrate reductase of Achromobacter fischeri. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:340-2, 12 Feb 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. II. Causes of inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:163-5, Mar 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. I. Effect of environmental factors on inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:11-4, Jan 63

WILSON EM: Crystalline L-aspartate 4-carboxy-lyase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:345-8, 12 Feb 63

Achylia Gastrica see under ACHLORHYDRIA (C4, C13)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (G1, H)

see also related:
ACIDOSIS (C9, C13)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

ALKALOSIS (C9, C13)

ANDERSEN OS: Blood acid-base alignment nomogram. Scales for pH, pCO2 base excess of whole blood of different hemoglobin concentrations, plasma bicarbonate, and plasma total-CO2. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:211-7, 1963

ALEXANDER SC: Controlled acid-base status with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Anesthesiology 24:400-2, May-Jun 63

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O, VIIKARI SJ: Effect of various fluids on the buffer capacity of human blood. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:292-3, 1962

ARESKOG NH: The influence of hyper- and hypocapnia on the heart-lung preparation of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:135-42, 1962

ANDERSEN OS: The pH-log pCO2 blood acid-base nomogram revised. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:598-604, 1962

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427-32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BULANOVA ON, ZAKS IO: [Hypoxia and acid-base equilibrium in prolonged artificial circulation produced by direct heart massage] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:177-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BUITEN RG: [A theoretical view of the acid-base equilibrium, oxidation-reduction equilibrium and their interrelations] Pharm Weekbl 97:958-65, 21 Dec 62 (Dut)

BECHTEL P: [Acid-base equilibrium. Regulation] France Med 25:447-51, Nov 62 (Fr)

BROOKS DK, WILLIAMS WG: Osmolar and electrolyte changes in haemorrhagic shock. Lancet 1:661-3, 23 Mar 63

BRZEZINSKI A, KOREN Z, SAMUELOFF S: Metabolic changes in acid-base balance of the blood in stimulated labour and post-partum. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:50-6, Feb 63

BROOKS DK, WILLIAMS WG, MANLEY RW, WHITEMAN P: Osmolar and electrolyte changes in haemorrhagic shock. Hypertonic solutions in the prevention of tissue damage. Lancet 1:521-7, 9 Mar 63

BACK EH, WARD EE: Electrolyte and acid-base disturbances occurring in infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:228-34, Dec 62

CRAWFORD MA: The effects of fluoroacetate, malonate and acid-base balance on the renal disposal of citrate. Biochem J 88:115-20, Jul 63

COWIE J, LAMBIE AT, ROBSON JS: The influence of extracorporeal dialysis on the acid-base composition of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Sci 23:397-404, Dec 62

CLOWES GH Jr: Metabolic responses to injury. II. Acid-base balance. J Trauma 3:161-75, Mar 63

DRUTEL P: [The blood gases, oxygen and carbon dioxide, and their transport] Rev Path Gen 63:145-58, Feb 63 (Fr)

DODDS WA, FORSENG EG: Study of acid-base balance in open-heart surgical patients. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:488-96, Nov 62

DOBKIN AB, BYLES PH: Effect of fluroxene (Fluoromar) on acid-base balance in man. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:115-28, 1962

ELKINTON JR: Hydrogen-ionized and otherwise. Ann Intern Med 57:687-8, Oct 62

ELKINTON JR: Hydrogen ion turnover in health and in renal disease. Ann Intern Med 57:660-84, Oct 62

EICHENHOLZ A, MULHAUSEN RO, REDLEAF PS: Nature of acid-base disturbance in salicylate intoxication. Metabolism 12:164-75, Feb 63

FORMENTON DE SABATA A: [Observations on the acid-base equilibrium during intracranial operations in hypothermia] Fracastoro 56:78-98, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FORTUNA A: [The physico-chemical bases of acid-base equilibrium] Rev Brasil Anest 13:57-74, Mar 63 (Por)

FISCHER WM, TOUSSAINT W: [On the acid-base metabolism in the newborn: investigations in the first minutes of life] Arch Gynaek 199:182-98, 1963 (Ger)

FISHER VJ, CHRISTIANSON LC: Cerebrospinal fluid acid-base balance during a changing ventilatory state in man. J Appl Physiol 18:712-6, Jul 63

FELDER E, PITRE D, RESCIGNO A: [Acid-base equilibrium and rate of hydrolysis of the dimethylaminoethyl ester hydrochloride of p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine)] Arzneimittelforschung 12:931-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

FARRERONS-CO J, CASABLANCAS A: [Changes in the acid-base equilibrium in chronic lung diseases] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:292-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

FINK BR, SCHOOLMAN A: Arterial blood acid-base balance in unrestrained waking cats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:328-30, Feb 63

GAMSTORP I, VINNARS E: Studies in neuromuscular transmission. IV. Influence of changes in blood pH and carbon dioxide tension on the effect of succinylcholine. Acta Physiol Scand 58:48-56, May 63

GENBAN T: [Electrolytes and clinical tests] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1341-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

GORDON GF, CRAIG RG, SEARCY RL: Effects of apnea on blood acid-base parameters. Anesthesiology 24:118, Jan-Feb 63

HENSCHLER D: [Tris buffer (THAM) as a therapeutic agent] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1328-31, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HODLER J: [Management of disorders of acid-base equilibrium caused by kidney diseases] Ther Umsch 20:271-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

HARRI J, KORKEILA J, VAPAAVUORI M, SUOMELA M: [Determination of the acid-base equilibrium with the Astrup micro-method] Duodecim 78:789-95, 1962 (Fin)

HASTINGS AB: "Ah, sweet mystery...". A biochemist's myopic viewpoint. Diabetes 11:361-70, Sep-Oct 62

HECHT H: [Acid-base load kidney test in children] Cesk Pediat 17:719-23, Aug 62 (Cz)

Hypertonic sodium for "irreversible" oligaemic shock. Lancet 1:539-40, 9 Mar 63

HOWE CT: The role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:953, 27 Apr 63

HOWARD JM: Clinical correction of electrolyte and acidbase problems occurring in the postoperative or postinjury period. J Trauma 3:176-80, Mar 63

KABAKOV AI: [Changes in the acid-base equilibrium in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:121-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KATZ RL, NGAI SH, NAHAS GG, WANG SC: Relationship between acid-base balance and the central respiratory mechanisms. Amer J Physiol 204:867-72, May 63

KRAUSS H, KOSLOWSKI L, ZIMMERMANN WE: [Recent findings on metabolic changes in burns and shock] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 30:23-40, 1963 (Ger)

KOGA Y: [Experimental study on blood gas and acid-base equilibrium during extracorporeal circulation combined with profound hypothermia] Nagasaki Med J 38:256-84, Apr 63 (Jap)

LAMBERTINI A: [Acid-base equilibrium] Medicina (B Air) 23:155-63, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LOW JA: Acid-base assessment of the fetus in the normal obstetric patient. Obstet Gynec 22:15-8, Jul 63

LEDINGHAM IM, NORMAN JN: Acid-base studies in experimental circulatory arrest. Lancet 2:967-9, 10 Nov 62

LEUSEN I: Aspects of the chemical control of respiration. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad 24:576-690, 1962

LEUSEN I: [Aspects of the chemical regulation of respiration] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad 24:691-9, 1962 (Dut)

LUNINA NV: [Acid-base equilibrium in hemorrhage combined with burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:28-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MULLER KH: [On the problem of changes in acid-base equilibrium by infusion solutions] Arzneimittelforschung 13:607-9, Jul 63 (Ger)

MARKEES S: [Pathogenesis and sequelae of disorders of acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1224-6, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

MEITINA RA, MIRONOVA EI, NISNEVICH ED, SHAPOVALOVA VIa, SHERDUKALOVA LF: [A new method for the determination of acid-base equilibrium of the organism and its use in open heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:29-36, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MAURATH J, FRANKE D: [Basic concepts and evaluation of the acid-base equilibrium for anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:15-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

OEHMIG H, SOMMERKAMP H: [A new, simple method for analyzing and monitoring acid-base equilibrium] Anaesthesist 12:179-81, Jun 63 (Ger)

LABADIE P: [The Davenport diagram. Application to the semeiology of disorders of acid-base equilibrium and their means of compensation] Rev Prat 13:1926-39, 21 May 63 (Fr)

PUGA F, KOHAN M: [Electrolytes in mothers and children. Their changes at 24 and 48 hours] Rev Chile Pediat 34:118-20, Feb 63 (Sp)

PIETRZYKOWSKA A: [Acid-base equilibrium in cutaneous tuberculosis] Przegl Derm 49:325-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

PUYAU FA, FOWLER RE, NOVICK R, ALBERT H, GLASS B: The acid-base vector of open-heart surgery. Circulation 26:902-12, Nov 62

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552-9, Sep-Oct 62

REPSUM HE: Hypokalaemic alkalosis during recovery from compensated respiratory acidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:545-53, 1962

ROYER P, RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO J: [Physiology of acid-base equilibrium] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1711-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROOTH G: Influence of nitrous oxide on the acid-base balance of the cord blood. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:48-51, 1 Jan 63

RECTOR FC Jr, CARTER NW: Evidence for a disequilibrium pH in the proximal tubule of rat kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:466-8, Feb 63

RAIHA NC, KAURANIEMI TV: CO2 tension and acid-base balance in the human amniotic fluid at the end of gestation. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):42-3, 1963

SIGGAARD-ANDERSEN O: The acid-base status of the blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 70):1-134, 1963

SCHWARTZ WB, RELMAN AS: A critique of the parameters used in the evaluation of acid-base disorders. "Whole-blood buffer base" and "standard bicarbonate" compared with blood pH and plasma bicarbonate concentration. New Eng J Med 268:1382-8, 20 Jun 63

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:129-31, Dec 61

SCHWAB M: [Acid-base equilibrium in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid in heart insufficiency and cor pulmonale and its control by carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Klin Wschr 40:1233-45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Disturbances in acid-base balance during major surgery. Anesthesiology 24:158-67, Mar-Apr 63

TURIAF J, GEORGES R, BASSET G, MARLAND P: [Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and oxyhemoglobin desaturation of the blood in the asthmatic in respiratory decompensation] Presse Med 70:1979-81, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET, LIPSKY JA: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Carbon dioxide and acid-base transients during hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-52:1-11, Jun 62

TREDE M, RUECKER G: Profound hypothermia. Some haemodynamic, thermodynamic and metabolic aspects. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:566-73, Sep-Oct 62

VILLAMIL MF, YEYATI N, ENERO MA, ALVAREZ CC, TAQUINI AC: Renal excretion of hydrogen ion in chronic renal failure. Helv Med Acta 30:47-56, Jun 63

VASILEVSKAIA NE, NABOKINA TK: [Data on the interaction of nutritional and acid-defensive conditioned reflexes] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:101-9, 1962 (Rus)

VAN DE WOESTIJNE KP, STAMS T, TREMOUROUX J, STALPAERT G, VAN DE WALLE J, JOOSSENS JV: Changes in oxygen saturation and acid-base equilibrium during ventilatory standstill in dogs: an approach to the study of circulatory arrest. Surgery 53:332-9, Mar 63

WEIDINGER H, BUENTE H: [A contribution to an explanation of the nature of the parathyroid gland] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:241-55, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WULF H: [The acid-base equilibrium between mother and fetus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1218, Oct 62 (Ger)

VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF, SCHWARTZ WB: Effects of chronic hypercapnia on electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium. III. Characteristics of the adaptive and recovery process as evaluated by provision of alkali. J Clin Invest 41:2246-53, Dec 62

WYNN V: Problems of osmotic and acid-base balance in surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:215-42, 1962

WOOLMER R: Acid-base balance in surgical patients. Southern Med J 56:551-6, May 63

ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)

ABKOSIMOVA NM, TATARSKAIA RI: [Adenosine triphosphatase and other enzymes of phosphorus metabolism in fish egg extracts and homogenates] Biokhimiia 28:128-36, 1963 (Rus)

ALLISON AC, SANDELIN K: Activation of lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cells and its possible relationship to cytopathic effects. J Exp Med 117:879-87, 1 Jun 63

ADAMS RL: Periodic activation of lysosomal enzymes during regeneration of the liver. Biochem J 87:532-6, Jun 63

AMON H, PETRY G: [Enzyme histochemical studies on transitional epithelium of various mammals] Experientia 18:442-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BINGHAM EW, ZITTLE CA: Purification and properties of acid phosphatase in bovine milk. Arch Biochem 101:471-7, Jun 63

BLUMENTHAL HJ, PAN YL: Acid phosphatase production by mercuric ion- or penicillin-resistant and -sensitive Staphylococcus aureus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:322-6, Jun 63

BERWICK L, COMAN DR: Some chemical factors in cellular adhesion and stickiness. Cancer Res 22:982-6, Sep 62

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343-56, Oct 62

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Experimental research (histologic and histochemical) on the liver in course of regeneration from hepatectomy with concomitant cholostasis and in course of cholostasis alone] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:431-76, Nov 61 (It)

BERTOLOTTI E, LOJODICE G: [Histochemical research on the action of 17β-hydroxy-17α-methylandrostane-(3,2C)-isoxazole or "androisoxazole." II. Influence on enzymatic activity (succinic dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, cholinesterase, lipase) in various parenchyma of the rat and rabbit] Minerva Diet 2:123-30, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BARKA T: Fat absorption and acid phosphatase activity in intestinal epithelium of mice. JAMA 183:761-4, 2 Mar 63

BARKA T, HOLZNER JH: Studies on the heterogeneity of specific phosphatases of the liver. Ann Histochim 7:43-9, Jul-Sep 62

COLWELL C, HESS AR, TAVASTSTJERNA M: Mononuclear cells from animals of divergent susceptibility to tuberculosis. I. Enzyme studies. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:37-46, Jul 63

SANZ IBANEZ J, CONTRERAS RUBIO F: [Phosphatase and lipases in the skin lesions in leprosy] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:243-56, Jun 62 (Sp)

CASTOR CW, PRINCE RK: Starch gel "zymograms" of cultured human connective tissue cells. Lab Invest 12:38-45, Jan 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I. Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465-86, Jun 63

DELORY GE, PENNER DW: Parotid saliva acid phosphatase in prostatic cancer. Brit J Urol 34:331-4, Sep 62

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

DESMET VJ: The hazard of acid differentiation in Gomori's method for acid phosphatase. Stain Techn 37:373-6, Nov 62

FONTY P, LEDUC C, VERNIN H: [Comparative study of some methods for the determination of phosphatases (alkaline and acid). Choice of a method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:617-41, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FRONGIA N, FERRELI A: [Observations on the alkaline and acid phosphatases in various organs of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1388-92, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, DIMITRAKIS H, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium; β-glucuronidase, acid phosphatase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase, and α-naphthyl esterase. Cancer 16:126-32, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix; β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase. Cancer 16:118-25, Jan 63

GYEVAI AT: Heart studies. IV. Histological and histochemical investigation of the heart of adult grass snakes (natrix natrix and natrix tesselata). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:99-104, 1962

GOLBERG L, MARTIN LE, LEIGH J: Biochemical changes in the tissues of animals injected with iron. 4. The nature of acid-phosphatase activity. Biochem J 85:56-67, Oct 62

GHOSH S, SEN GUPTA PC, MUKERJEE N: Histochemical study of lepromatous leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:102-5, Jul 62

GUZOWSKI K, KNOBLOCH J: Disorders of the nervous system. Activity of acid and alkaline phsophatase in the cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:105-11, Jan 63

GOLIKOVA NA: [Changes of phosphatase activity in the skin receptors in endarteritis obliterans] Arkh Pat 24(12):66-8, 1962 (Rus)

GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. II. Modifications after acute treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1270-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PC: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GIBBINS LN, NORRIS FW: Phytase and acid phosphatase in the dwarf bean, Phaseolus vulgaris. Biochem J 86:67-71, Jan 63

GUSTAFSON JE, WINOKUR G, REICHLIN S: The effect of psychic-sexual stimulation on urinary and serum acid phosphatase and plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Psychosom Med 25:101-5, Mar-Apr 63

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, CHRISTENSEN E, RITSHEDE J: Changes of LDH-isozymes, esterases, acid phosphatases and proteins in malignant and benign human brain tumors. Acta Neurol Scand 39:85-111, 1963

HALE AJ: Identification of some cytochemical reaction products by historadiography. J Cell Biol 15:417-25, Dec 62

HEREDIA CF, YEN F, SOLS A: Role and formation of the acid phosphatase in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:14-8, 18 Jan 63

HOFSTEN B von, PORATH J: Purification and some properties of an acid phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:1-12, 8 Oct 62

HOFSTEN B von, PORATH J: Purification and some properties of an acid phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:1-12, 8 Oct 62

HABEL RE: Carbohydrates, phosphatases, and esterases in the mucosa of the ruminant forestomach during postnatal development. Amer J Vet Res 24:199-211, Jan 63

HOSOYA T: Peroxidase and acid phosphatase activity in pig thyroid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:86-7, Jan 63

KAWAI H: Cytoplasmic granules in nerve cells of the spinal cord following transection of sciatic nerve of guinea pig. Exp Neurol 7:457-63, Jun 63

KRESSER M, WORASCHK HJ: [Studies on acid phosphatase in amniotic fluid] Arch Gynaek 199:43-51, 1963 (Ger)

KRONMAN JH: Hamster salivary gland sexual dimorphism. 2. A histochemical study of acid phosphatase. J Dent Res 42:825-30, May-Jun 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539-45, May 63

KOENIG PA, UHSADEL B: [Function and regression of the corpus luteum during pregnancy in its morphology and histochemistry] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:129-48, 1962 (Ger)

KAR AB, KAMBOJ VP, DAS RP: Incipient follicular atresia & acid phosphatase activity in ovary & serum of rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:231-7, Sep 62

KOBAYASHI H, OUTA Y, HIKANO T: Acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of dehydrated rats and pigeons in relation to neurosecretion. Gen Comp Endocr 2:495-8, Oct 62

KOROTKOVA RD: [Dynamics of acid phosphatase in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of epileptic patients in relation to active drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:239-47, 1962 (Rus)

KLAMER B, FENNELL RA: Acid phosphatase activity during growth and synchronous division of Tetrahymena pyriformis W. Exp Cell Res 29:166-75, Jan 63

KOWALDO A, LARON Z: Effect of starvation and 6-methylprednisolone (Medrol) on the acid phosphatase of rat liver and muscle. Metabolism 12:176-83, Feb 63

KEMENY G, FESZT T, GUENDISCH M, HADNAGY C: [The effect of various antimitotic agents (colchicine, urethane and trypaflavin) on tissue alkaline and acid phosphatase activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:176-80, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAGAN E: Serum acid phosphatase. Virginia Med Monthly 90:240, May 63

KMENTOVA V, SCHREIBER V: Correlation between the time elapsed after thyroidectomy and acid phosphatase activity in the rat adenohypophysis. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:68-71, 1963

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284-90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627-47, Jun 63

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ, MAINOLI MR Jr: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated by the retrobulbar route with favorable results] Arch Oftal B Air 38:72-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

LENNERT K, LOEFFLER H: [Enzyme histochemical studies on sites of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:115-8, 1962 (Ger)

LUSCOMBE M: Acid phosphatase and catheptic activity in rheumatoid synovial tissue. Nature (London) 197:1010, 9 Mar 63

MONCALVO F, MOREO GC, NESPOLI M: [Enzymatic activity of the human lung during pulmonary tuberculosis. Study conducted on tissue homogenates taken from surgical specimens] G Ital Tuberc 17:54-63, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MILAIRE J: [Morphological and cytochemical study of development of the limbs in the mouse and mole] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:129-317, 1963 (Fr)

MEYER P: Histochemistry of the developing human brain. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and AS esterase in the cerebellum. Acta Neurol Scand 39:123-38, 1963

MORETTI G, ROSSI G, FILIPPI B: [Regional activity of acid phosphatase of human skin] Minerva Derm 37:244-7, Jul 62 (It)

MULLER M, TOTH J, TORO I: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. IV. Acid phosphatase and nonspecific esterase activity of food vacuoles in amoeba proteus. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:105-16, 1962

McCORMICK DB, RUSSELL M: Hydrolysis of flavin mononucleotide by acid phosphatases from animal tissues. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:113-21, Feb 62

MULLER M: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. V. Demonstration of some phosphatases and carboxylic esterases in Paramecium multimicronucleatum by histochemical methods. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:283-97, 1962

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323-6, Dec 62

MARANO R, GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. III. Modifications after chronic treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1272-3, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MALINSKY J, BLAHA V, TRNAVSKY K: [Histochemical demonstration of hydrolytic enzymes in experimental granuloma] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:744-9, 1962 (Cz)

MELMAN A, ROSENBAUM RM: Histochemical correlates for differences in functional activity of kidneys from active and cold-stored summer bats (Myotis lucifugus). Anat Rec 145:401-11, Mar 63

McLELLAN WL Jr, LAMPEN JO: The acid phosphatase of yeast. Localization and secretion by protoplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:324-6, 12 Feb 63

NIMMO-SMITH RH, STANDEN OD: Phosphomonoesterases of Schistosoma mansoni. Exp Parasit 13:305-22, Jun 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217-24, Sep 62

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Combined analytical and morphological hormone studies in women with recurrent functional hemorrhages. Morphological section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:912-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

OGAWA K, SHINONAGA Y, SAITO Y: Demonstration of acid phosphatase activity in the normal rat jejunum by means of electron microscopy. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:355-85, Oct 62

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OZATO K, OKADA TS: Enzymatic activities of the soluble antigens in kidney microsomes. Nature (London) 197:1310-1, 30 Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OLSEN S, PETRI C: Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase in the human cerebellar cortex. Acta Neurol Scand 39:112-22, 1963

PENNINGTON RJ: Biochemistry of dystrophic muscle. 2. Some enzyme changes in dystrophic mouse muscle. Biochem J 88:64-8, Jul 63

PEREZ A, CATAYEE G: [Apropos of the distribution of non-specific phosphomonoesterases in the spleen of bats in a state of hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:350-1, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAPOUSEK F, SVEJDA J, KOTAS J: [Histological and histochemical changes in the rabbit kidney after roentgen irradiation] Zbl Allg Path 103:541-6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

PRUNIERAS M, CHARDONNET Y, SOHIER R: [Cytopathogenic effects of adenoviruses type 5. IV. Kinetic study] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:484-504, Oct 62 (Fr)

PETKOV PE: [On the cytochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in relation to their histophysiology] Arkh Anat 43:52-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PAKDAMAN P, STEIN AA: Enzyme histochemical studies on surgical resected breasts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:593-9, Apr 63

RUCKARDT C, PERLICK E: [Pathologic-anatomical findings after administration of dextran sulfate and carboxymethyl-dextran sulfate in animal experiments] Acta Biol Med German 10:126-46, 1963 (Ger)

REINSTEIN H, BENOTTI N, McBAY AJ: The demonstration of prostatic origin of seminal stain acid phosphatase. Amer J Clin Path 39:583-5, Jun 63

ROUSSOS GG: Studies on a non-specific acid phosphatase from dwarf-bean seedlings. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:187-9, 8 Oct 62

RICHTERICH R, COLOMBO JP, WEBER H: [Ultra-micromethods in the clinical laboratory. VII. Determination of prostatic acid phosphatase] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1496-500, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

SUYAMA H, SAWADA H: [The determination of human seminal fluid by an anti-acid prostate phosphatase serum] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:175-85, 1963 (Ger)

SCHREIBER V, KMENTOVA V: [Correlation between TSH secretion and acid phosphatase activity in the rat adenohypophysis] Cas Lek Cesk 102:267-71, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

SHIBKO S, TAPPEL AL: Acid phosphatase of the lysosomal and soluble fraction of rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:76-86, 7 May 63

SHERMAN IW, JACKSON GJ: Zymograms of the parasitic nematodes, Neoaplectana glaseri and N. carpocapsae, grown axenically. J Parasit 49:392-7, Jun 63

STEIN AA, CHANG KS, ALLEY R: Histochemical observations on enzyme distribution in surgically resected human myocardium. JAMA 182:534-7, 3 Nov 62

SCHEIB-PFLEGER D, WATTIAUX R: [Study of the acid hydrolases of the muellerian ducts of the chick embryo. I. Total activity and solvent activity of the ducts of embryos after 8 to 10 days of incubation] Develop Biol 5:205-17, Oct 62 (Fr)

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129-35, Jun 62

SCHMIDT G, BARTSCH G, LAUMONT MC, HERMAN T, LISS M: Acid phosphatase of bakers' yeast: an enzyme of the external cell surface. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:126-31, Jan-Feb 63

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Enzyme distribution in the rat fetus and palcenta following the administration of ethionine. J Cell Biol 15:211-25, Nov 62

STEYN-PARVE EP: The manometric determination of thiamine pyrophosphate and the inhibition of the acid yeast phosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:13-20, 8 Oct 62

SCHOENEMANN J, BIENENGRAEBER A: [Morphological and enzyme histochemical contribution to the chronopathology of acute renal failure] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:59-76, 1962 (Ger)

ACID PHOSPHATASE

SERRI F, HUBER WM, MESCON H: [Studies on the skin of the fetus and infant. III. Acid phosphatase activity in the fetal skin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1169–72, 30 Nov 62 (It)

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in lower vertebrates. Rev Canad Biol 21:445–56, Sep–Dec 62

SAMS A: A celloidin infiltration-frozen section sequence for enhanced preservation of phosphatases in bone. Stain Techn 38:1–8, Jan 63

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, GRIMALDI N: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. I. Aspects of normal mucosa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1269–70, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies of the distribution of dephosphorylating and oxidative enzymes and lipids in the facial and trigeminal nerves of rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:112–24, 1962

SHIBKO S, CALDWELL KA, SAWANT PL, TAPPEL AL: Distribution of lysosomal enzymes in animal tissues. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:85–92, Feb 63

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N, MARANO R: [Histo-enzymatic picture of the small intestine in rats subjected to treatment with a folic acid antagonist] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:274–91, Nov 62 (It)

SHKLAR G, CHAUNCEY HH: Effects of hypophysectomy on the enzyme histochemistry of the rat submaxillary gland. J Dent Res 42:71–7, Jan–Feb 63

SHETH NA, DIVEKAR MV, BHIDE SV: Studies on host-tumor relationship of two types of transplanted tumors. Indian J Med Sci 17:126–31, Feb 63

STRAUS J, CAMPBELL WA: Release of enzymes by plant tissue cultures. Life Sci 1:50–62, Jan 63

SCHMIDT AJ, WEARY M: Localization of acid phosphatase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. J Exp Zool 152:101–8, Feb 63

SCHMIDT AJ: Localization of acid phosphatase in limb tissue of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. J Exp Zool 152:91–9, Feb 63

TAGNON MH: [Enzyme study in cancer of the prostate. Action of ionized calcium on acid phosphatase] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:82–4, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238–40, 15 May 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the cerebellum of rat. J Anat 97:65–72, Jan 63

TONINO GJ, STEYN-PARVE EP: Localization of some phosphatases in yeast. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:453–69, 12 Mar 63

UYEKI EM: Liver and spleen phosphatase activity in bone-marrow transplantation. Int J Radiat Biol 6:247–55, Mar 63

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Cytomorphological and histochemical aspects of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:231–46, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of the liver during experimental traumatic shock (histochemical study)] Pathologica 54:209–18, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glial cell enzyme alterations in infantile amaurotic family idiocy (Tay–Sachs' disease). J Neurochem 10:439–46, Jun 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. II. The effect of cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a large granule fraction of rabbit liver induced by an excess of vitamin A. J Clin Invest 42:661–9, May 63

WIELENGA G, WILLIGHAGEN RG: The histochemistry of the syncytiotrophoblast and the stroma in the normal full-term placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1059–64, 15 Oct 62

WORASCHK HJ: [The presence and significance of acid phosphatases in human amniotic fluid] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:956–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

WACHSTEIN M, MEISEL E, ORTIZ J: Intracellular localization of acid phosphatase as studied in mammalian kidneys. Lab Invest 11:1243–52, Dec 62

WATTIAUX R: [The localization of acid hydrolases in HeLa cells] Arch Int Physiol 70:765–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450–71, Nov 62 (Dut)

WEGMANN R, HEWITT J, GUIGON M: [Some new aspects of the enzymology of proteins during keratinization, in relation above all to the enzymology of glucides] Ann Histochim 7:89–98, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

WATTIAUX R, WIBO M, BAUDHUIN P: [Effect of the injection of Triton WR 1339 on the hepatic lysosomes of the rat] Arch Int Physiol 71:140–2, Jan 63 (Fr)

WEISSMANN G, UHR JW, THOMAS L: Acute hypervitaminosis A in guinea pigs. I. Effects on acid hydrolases. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:284–7, Feb 63

ZELANA I: Phosphatase activity of Rhizobium. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:329–33, 1962

ACIDOSIS (C9, C13)

ASANO S: [Study of electrolyte dynamics] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:886–92, May 63 (Jap)

ANDERSEN MN, MENDELOW M, WILLIAM-OLSSON G: Relationship of respiratory acidosis during extracorporeal circulation. Surgery 53:730–5, Jun 63

Applied Therapeutics Case 4, 1961. Idiopathic renal acidosis. Appl Ther 3:185–91, Mar 61

AGREST A, ROEHR E, RUIZ-GUINAZU A: [Acid-base equilibrium in the cerebrospinal fluid and arterial blood in renal insufficiency. Effect of extracorporeal hemodialysis] Klin Wschr 40:1045–8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ANDERSEN MN, SVANE H: Pattern of biochemical response to acute change in pCO2. Ann Surg 156:752–8, Nov 62

ALTSCHU LE MD: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:1379, 29 Dec 62

BYGDEMAN S: Reactivity of skin and muscular blood vessels to noradrenaline during induced respiratory acidosis in cats. Nature (London) 198:491–2, 4 May 63

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427–32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BUCHERL ES: [Acid-base metabolism and electrolyte changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and its compensation by infusion with sodium bicarbonate solution] Thoraxchirurgie 10:316–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

BLISS HA, FISHMAN WE, SMITH PM: Effect of alterations of blood pH on digitalis toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 62:53–8, Jul 63

BIRATH G, BERGLUND E, ANDERSSON HE, MALMBERG K: [Carbonic acid retention in chronic lung disease: diagnosis and treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2385–97, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

BROOM B: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:1379, 29 Dec 62

BALLINGER WF 2d, TEMPLETON JY 3d, VOLLENWEIDER H, PIERUCCI L Jr: Acidosis in patients during hypothermia and biventricular bypass. J Cardiov Surg 3:323–6, Aug 62

BEIER LS, PITTS WH, GONICK HC: Metabolic acidosis occurring during paraldehyde intoxication. Ann Intern Med 58:155–8, Jan 63

BALSALOBRE A: [Recurrent acetonemic vomiting of childhood] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:417–21, Sep 62 (Sp)

BRESSLER R: The biochemistry of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:735–52, 5 Mar 63

BRZEZINSKI A, KOREN Z, SAMUELOFF S: Metabolic changes in acid–base balance of the blood in stimulated labour and post-partum. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:50–6, Feb 63

COHEN A, WAY BJ: The association of renal tubular acidosis with hyperglobulinaemic purpura. Aust Ann Med 11:189–94, Aug 62

CAMPBELL D, EATON JC, FORRESTER AC: Acidosis in cardiac arrest. Lancet 2:1167–8, 1 Dec 62

CAREY ME, PILKINGTON TR, TITERINGTON E: Ketosis and body-weight. Lancet 2:1189–90, 8 Dec 62

CORT JH: The effect of alterations in acid–base balance on muscle and kidney tissue electrolyte gradients in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:481–91, 1962

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, GUILLIAUMOT R, MOREL G: [The states of renal acidosis in infants and children] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1417–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

CORBELLE JL: [Internal environmental factors in surgical practice] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:702–11, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

CIOCAN A: [Renal tubular acidosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1053–63, Sep 62 (Rum)

COHEN JA, ARMSTRONG PS: Multiple renal tubular defects. Report of a case with vasopressin-resistant polyuria, amino-aciduria and incomplete renal tubular acidosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:443–8, Apr 63

CHABAL J, METAIS B, DUFFRENE D: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. III. Correction by THAM of metabolic hepatoprivic acidosis] Lyon Chir 59:29–42, Jan 63 (Fr)

DANOWSKI TS: The lactic acidosis syndromes. J Amer Diet Ass 12:277–9, May–Jun 63

DE SALAMANCA FE Jr, STERLING PT: [Action of THAM on experimental respiratory acidosis] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:191–201, 1961 (Sp)

DOS SJ, RANDOLPH WA, STARCHESKA YK, JACOBSON JH 2d: [Correction of intracranial hypertension induced by direct mechanical compression of the brain] Canad Med Ass J 87:815–6, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

DAUM S, JANOTA M, KOPECKY M: Respiratory acidosis in chronic pulmonary heart disease and the red cell pattern. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:284–92, 1962

DUCROT H: [Metabolic complications of acute respiratory insufficiency] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:782–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DALOUS A: [Treatment of acetonemic vomiting in children] Vie Med 43:1433–40, Oct 62 (Fr)

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE FP: A new buffering agent. Texas J Med 59:242–3, Mar 63

ELKINTON JR: Renal acidosis: diagnosis and treatment. Med Clin N Amer 47:935–58, Jul 63

ENGEL FL, AMATRUDA TT Jr: Hormonal aspects of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:753–71, 5 Mar 63

FINK BR, NAHAS GG: Apneic threshold and acid–base balance. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:804–14, 24 Jun 63

FOULKES EC: Exchange and diffusion of potassium in kidney cortex slices. Amer J Physiol 203:655–61, Oct 62

FRIMPTER GW, TIMPANELLI AE, EISENMENGER WJ, STEIN HS, EHRLICH LI: Reversible "Fanconi syndrome" caused by degraded tetracycline. JAMA 184:111–3, 13 Apr 63

GERVAIS P: [Metabolic disorders in massive alcoholic intoxication. New treatments] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:164–70, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

GOTTLIEB A, DUBERSTEIN J, GELLER A: Phenformin acidosis. New Eng J Med 267:806–9, 18 Oct 62

GOULON M, RAPIN M, LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ, MANTEL O: [Quadriplegia with hypokalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis secondary to the absorption of ammonium chloride over a 3-year period] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:986–95, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

GESSLER U, HAHN E: [On electrolyte metabolism in experimental metabolic acidosis and its alteration by glucose-insulin infusions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:285–92, 1962 (Ger)

GORDON EE: Effect of acute metabolic acidosis and alkalosis on acetate and citrate metabolism in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:137–42, Feb 63

GOOTMAN NL, SCARPELLI EM, RUDOLPH AM: Metabolic acidosis in children with severe cyanotic congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 31:251–4, Feb 63

GUIDERI R, GENNARI C, STUART C: [Acidosic tubular dysplasia, hyperaminoaciduria with malacic osteopathy and secondary hyperparathyroidism] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:63–103, Jan 63 (It)

HARTMANN AF Sr, HARTMANN AF Jr, PURKERSON ML, WESLEY ME: Tremetol poisoning--not yet extinct. JAMA 185:706–9, 31 Aug 63

HODLER J, SCHWARZENBACH FH: [On the intensity of metabolic blood acidosis in advanced stages of human pyelonephritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1075–9, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

HARRI J, KASANEN A, PIKKARAINEN J: The relations between serum ultrafiltrable calcium, acidosis and tetanic symptoms in uremia. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:15–20, 1963

HAMM E, SCHONLEBER W: [Clinical trials of the antacid Kompensan] Med Welt 25:1351–2, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: The use of "standard bicarbonate" in differentiating disorders of acid–base balance. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:416–22, Jul–Aug 63

IRVINE RO: pH at the bedside. New Zeal Med J 61:444–7, Sep 62

IAZGUR IaI: [Role of acidosis in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:332–40, 1962 (Rus)

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258–64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

JOHANSEN SH, OSGOOD PF: Influence of hypercarbia on the activity of neuromuscular blocking agents in the cat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:212–8, 1962

KRONBERGER L: [The influence of postoperative acidosis on blood coagulation] Klin Med (Wien) 18:135–41, Mar 63 (Ger)

KRANE SM: Renal lithiasis. New Eng J Med 267:875–7 contd, 25 Oct 62

KORKEILA J, HARRI J: [Hypokalemic alkalosis with paradoxic aciduria in surgical patients] Duodecim 78:713–8, 1962 (Fin)

KAPPEY F: [The induction of thermal panting in dogs in experimentally induced metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:18–31, 1962 (Ger)

KING CT, WILK A, McCLURE FJ: Carbon dioxide-induced acidosis in pregnant rats and caries susceptibility of their progeny. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 11:486–9, Nov 62

KEKWICK A: [Ketosis in obesity] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:299–301, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KALUDI M: [Acidosic renal tubulopathies] Un Med Canada 91:1104–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

KANTER GS: Bicarbonate excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:91–6, Jan 63

KRONFELD DS: Ruminant ketosis: a speculative approach. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:799–817, 5 Mar 63

KORKEILA J, VAPAAVUORI M: THAM and the Engstrom respirator in the treatment of peptic aspiration pneumonitis. A case report. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:124–31, 1963

KOZLOWSKI K, KOZANECKA A: [Extensive nephrocalcinosis in a 3 1/2-year-old boy with the course of hyperchloremic renal acidosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1603–5, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

LARGIADER F, MIDDENDORP U, HAHNLOSER P, DUCKERT F, FELTEN A von, GUBLER A: [Experimental animal studies on the relation between acidosis, blood coagulation fibrinolysis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:424–35, Jun 63 (Ger)

LEFEBVRE P: [The physiopathological bases of the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Rev Med Liege 18:275–6, 1 May 63 (Fr)

LADE RI, BROWN EB Jr: Movement of potassium between muscle and blood in response to respiratory acidosis. Amer J Physiol 204:761–4, May 63

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, RICHTERICH R, SENN A, TSCHIRREN B: [Anoxia and metabolic acidosis in extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:629–36, 20 Apr 63 (Ger

LEW HS, LEE EC, LEE KS, HONG SK: Urinary and biliary excretion of dyes in acidosis and alkalosis in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:644–8, Oct 62

LABADIE P: [The kidney and the excretion of hydrogen ions. Acidosis of renal origin] Rev Prat 12:3299–12, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

LABORIT H, WEBER B, GERARD J, DELCAMBRE JP, BARON C: [Modifications of pH, alkaline reserve, ketonuria and vigilance by injections of hydroquinone in the insulinoprivic pancreatectomized dog] Agressologie 3:441–8, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

LABADIE P: [The kidney and hydrogen-ion excretion] Maroc Med 41:1064-73, Nov 62 (Fr)

Lactic acidosis. Lancet 1:147-8, 19 Jan 63

LIGHTWOOD R, BUTLER N: Decline in primary infantile renal acidosis: aetiological implications. Brit Med J 5334:855-7, 30 Mar 63

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, LEVY G: [State of severe shock with very severe metabolic disorders during the 8th month of pregnancy following prolonged vomiting of the pregnancy type: diagnostic, therapeutic and etio-pathogenic problems] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:290-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

MOORE D, BERNHARD WF: The prevention and treatment of acute metabolic complications associated with prolonged extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:565-73, May 63

MOORE FD: Tris buffer, mannitol and low viscous dextran: three new solutions for old problems. Surg Clin N Amer 43:577-96, Jun 63

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKIY, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560-81, Dec 62

MOORE D, BERNHARD WF: Efficacy of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1, 3-propanediol (tris buffer) in management of metabolic lacticacidosis accompanying prolonged hypothermic perfusions. Surgery 52:905-12, Dec 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:672-81, Oct 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682-9, Oct 62

METAIS B, CHABAL J, DUFFRENE D, CHRZANOWSKA M: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. Technical and biological data] Rev Int Hepat 12:621-32, 1962 (Fr)

MARK LC, NAHAS GG: [The correction of acidosis with THAM, an organic buffer of low toxicity] Rev Esp Anest 9:82-7, Jan 62 (Sp)

MARKS A, BOCLES J, MORGANTI L: A new ventilatory assister for patients with respiratory acidosis. New Eng J Med 268:61-8, 10 Jan 63

MORRISSEY JF, OCHOA M Jr, LOTSPEICH WD, WATERHOUSE C: Citrate excretion in renal tubular acidosis. Ann Intern Med 58:159-66, Jan 63

MACY D Jr, SINDONI A Jr, BOVE FA: Ketonemia in a diabetic population. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:35-8, Jan 63

Metabolic acidosis following external cardiac massage. Lancet 1:111-2, 12 Jan 63

MIN BS, AHN YP, KOK CS, BYUN JS: [A case report of renal tubular acidosis] Korean J Intern Med 5:809-11, Dec 62 (Kor)

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. II. The effect of variation of electrolyte intake, acidosis and alkalosis. Acta Physiol Scand 57:373-83, Apr 63

NYHAN WL, CHISOLM JJ Jr, EDWARDS RO Jr: Idiopathic hyperglycinuria. III. Report of a second case. J Pediat 62:540-5, Apr 63

NAHAS GG, MANGER WM, MITTELMAN A, ULTMAN JE: [Experimental study of transfusion acidosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:182-94, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

NAHAS GG, ROEBUCK MJ, MARK LC: Effect of hypertonic NaCl on cardiac arrhythmias. Amer J Physiol 203:1125-9, Dec 62

NORDEN I, LUNDHOLM L: The effects of acidosis and alkalosis on resistance of mice to hypoxia. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:356-64, 1962

NOLF V, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Diffuse decalcifying osteopathy and chronic renal insufficiency] J Sci Med Lille 81:94-104, Feb 63 (Fr)

OTA Y: [Studies on acetylation ability in children. 3. On acetylation ability in periodic vomiting] Acta Paediat Jap 67:30-6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

PAULI HG, REUBI F: Respiratory control in uremic acidosis. J Appl Physiol 18:717-21, Jul 63

POST M, SHOEMAKER WC: Bone electrolyte response to intravenous acid loads. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:749-56, Dec 62

PAULI HG, VORBURGER C, REUBI F: Chronic derangements of cerebrospinal fluid acid-base components in man. J Appl Physiol 17:993-8, Nov 62

PEDERSEN J: [Renal tubular acidosis. Hyperchloremic acidosis and osteomalacia with hyperkalemia and hypercalciuria and hypophosphaturia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:43-51, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

PITTS RF, DEHAAS J, KLEIN J: Relation of renal amino and amide nitrogen extraction to ammonia production. Amer J Physiol 204:187-91, Feb 63

RUDOLPH AM, DANILOWICZ D: Treatment of severe spell syndrome in congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 32:141-3, Jul 63

RIECKER G: [Distribution of cations on erythrocytes in acidosis] Klin Wschr 41:184-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

REVOL A, FALCONNET M, CASSAN G, BRUT N: [THAM (tris hydroxy-methylamino-methane) and its action during acute respiratory insufficiency] Poumon Coeur 277-86, 1963 (Fr)

REPSUM HE: Hypokalemic alkalosis during recovery from compensated respiratory acidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:545-53, 1962

RAISON JC: Metabolic acidosis following external cardiac massage. Lancet 2:1379-80, 29 Dec 62

ROEBUCK MJ, NAHAS GG, MARK LC, HABIF DV: Prevention and correction of post-hypercapnic arrhythmia with sodium chloride administration. Surg Forum 13:189-91, 1962

ROOTH G: Influence of nitrous oxide on the acid-base balance of the cord blood. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:48-51, 1 Jan 63

SOLC J: [Ketosis in fasting in children] Cesk Pediat 18:220-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SILVESTRINI F, FAGLIA G, D'AMICO G, COSTA F, BREGANI P: [Clinical observations and metabolic research in a case of renal tubular acidosis] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:192-214, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SCHWARTZ WB, RELMAN AS: A critique of the parameters used in the evaluation of acid-base disorders. "Whole-blood buffer base" and "standard bicarbonate" compared with blood pH and plasma bicarbonate concentration. New Eng J Med 268:1382-8, 20 Jun 63

STROEDER J, GARBE A: [On the nature of metabolic acidosis in experimental rickets] Klin Wschr 41:293-4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SEGAL MS, DULFANO MJ: Carbon dioxide retention and respiratory acidosis. Tufts Folia Med 9:49-55, Apr-Jun 63

STILL G, RODMAN T: The measurement of the content of carbon dioxide in plasma. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:151-5, Sep 62

STEWART JS, STEWART WK, GILLIES HG: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:964-7, 10 Nov 62

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Potassium levels, acid-base balance and massive blood replacement. Anesthesiology 23:735-40, Nov-Dec 62

SAUER F: An increased rate of cholesterol biosynthesis with microsome fractions of liver from ketotic guinea pigs. Canad J Biochem 40:1749-62, Dec 62

SADOUL P: [The diuretic inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:616-26, 1962 (Fr)

SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184-91, Nov 62

SAID SI, BANERJEE CM: Effects of a newer respiratory stimulant (vanillic diethylamide) in respiratory acidosis due to obstructive pulmonary emphysema or obesity. Amer J Med 33:845-51, Dec 62

SANTOS ATHERTON D: [Renal tubular acidosis with nephrocalcinosis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:587-96, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SCHOBESS FC, EWERBECK H: [Acidosis in acute diarrhea and intoxication in infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:370-8, 1962 (Ger)

SWANSON AG, ROSENGREN H: Brain-cerebrospinal fluid buffering during acute respiratory acidosis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:243-4, 1962

SKOWRON A: The diagnosis and treatment of postoperative respiratory and metabolic acidosis and alkalosis. S Afr Med J 37:157-61, 2 Feb 63

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Industr Med Surg 32:11-3, Jan 63

STRANSKY E, BAYANI-SIOSON PS, LEE W: A peculiar type of familial mental deficiency, probably due to metabolic disturbance. J Philipp Med Ass 38:903-8, Dec 62

SHALHOUB R, WEBBER W, GLABMANS, CANESSA-FISCHER M, KLEIN J, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Extraction of amino acids from and their addition to renal blood plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:181-6, Feb 63

SAUER F: Fasting ketosis in the pregnant guinea pig. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:787-98, 5 Mar 63

SAGER RH: Relationship between citrate and complexed calcium in plasma. J Dent Res 42:617-31, Mar-Apr 63

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Disturbances in acid-base balance during major surgery. Anesthesiology 24:158-67, Mar-Apr 63

TUREK S, PIHRT J: [Ketosis after tonsillectomy in school children and its prevention] Cesk Pediat 17:1077-80, Dec 62 (Cz)

THOMPSON RG, MOULDER PV, HARRISON RW, DAICOFF GR: Tromethamine (Talatrol) for acidosis therapy in surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:179-86, Feb 63

VOGT H: [The influence of an acute respiratory acidosis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism and on the skeleton in rabbits] Helv Med Acta 30:57-71, Jun 63 (Ger)

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV E, EISENSTAT S: An isothermic technique for profound hypothermia and its effect on metabolic acidosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:466-75, Apr 63

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 2. On the relation of dehydration to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:718-24, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 1. On the relation of the adrenal gland to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:711-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV EH, EISENSTAT S: Temperature differentials and metabolic acidosis in profound hypothermia. JAMA 183:674-6, 23 Feb 63

WRIGHT MP: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:625-33, Nov-Dec 62

WIELAND O, WEISS L: Increase in liver acetyl-coenzyme A during ketosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:333-9, 18 Feb 63

WOOD WB, MANLEY ES Jr, WOODBURY RA: The effects of CO2-induced respiratory acidosis on the depressor and pressor components of the dog's blood pressure response to epinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:238-47, Feb 63

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (C7, C13)

AGREST A, ARCE M, BARCAT JA, EJDEN J: [Cerebral mucormycosis] Medicina (B Air) 23:102-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDERSON JW, KILBOURN KG, ROBINSON J, WRIGHT PH: Diabetic acidosis in rats treated with anti-insulin serum. Clin Sci 24:417-30, Jun 63

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427-32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOUTROS AR: Diabetic acidosis. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:395-406, Jul 63

BROWN S: Anesthetic managment of the surgical diabetic patient. Missouri Med 60:233-7, Mar 63

BERNIER GM, MILLER M, SPRINGATE CS: Lactic acidosis and phenformin hydrochloride. JAMA 184:43-6, 6 Apr 63

Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 62:438-44, Mar 63

DEROT M: [Treatment of acidoketosis and diabetic coma] Vie Med 44:97-104, May 63 (Fr)

DAUGHADAY WH: Preventive and therapeutic considerations in diabetic acidosis. Chicago Med 66:631-5, 27 Jul 63

DEROT M, TCHOBROUTSKY G: [Diabetic acidoketosis based on 133 cases] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:339-44, 23-30 Apr 63 (Fr)

DAUGHADAY WH, LIPICKY RJ, RASINSKI DC: Lactic acidosis as a cause of nonketotic acidosis in diabetic patients. New Eng J Med 267:1010-4, 15 Nov 62

DJURIC D, BABIC D, MICIC J: [Fatal diabetic keto-acidosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:703-14, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, BENHAMOU R, LISFRANC S: [Attack of comatogenic acido-ketosis indicative of latent diabetes mellitus in a known Addisonian. Acute hypoadrenocorticism. Collapse very rapidly dissipated by water-electrolyte re-equilibration] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:33-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GEORGE WK, GEORGE WD Jr: Seizures, acute renal failure, and bleeding in a patient following treatment for diabetic acidosis; a hypothetical link with hypomagnesemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:39-40, Feb 63

KOK CS, KIM KH, SUH SJ: [Clinical observations on the complications of Korean diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:91-4, Feb 63 (Kor)

LARCAN A, HURIET C, VERT P, CALAMAI M: [The indications for THAM in diabetology] Diabete 11:149-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P, BROUHON N, SALMON J, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [Apropos of 3 cases of severe diabetic acidosis treated by artificial kidney] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:27-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LINTON AL, KENNEDY AC: Diabetic ketosis complicated by acute renal failure. Postgrad Med J 39:364-6, Jun 63

LANGERON L, PAGET M: [Note on the kidney in acidosic diabetic coma. A case of reversible functional nephropathy] Diabete 10:235-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Development of changes in the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in infantile diabetes mellitus. Role of ketosis and the quality of the disease control] Diabete 10:311-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

LISTA GA, NUNEZ O: [Diabetic ketosis, acidosis and coma] Prensa Med Argent 49:999-1011, 4 May 62 (Sp)

Lactic acidosis in diabetes mellitus. JAMA 184:47, 6 Apr 63

MEAD JA Jr, SMITH VM: Diabetic acidosis with pancreatic artery thrombosis: unusual complication of carcinoma of the pancreas. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:369-73, Apr 63

MATTAR E: [Diabetic acidosis and coma] Rev Paul Med 62:43-64, Jan 63 (Por)

NAGLER W, TAYLOR H: Diabetic coma with acute inflammation of islets of Langerhans. JAMA 184:723-5, 1 Jun 63

REUTTER F, ROSSIER PH: [Hyperosmolar, non-acidotic coma in diabetes mellitus. Report on an additional case] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1007-8, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

RAINEY RL, ESTES PW, NEELY CL, AMICK LD: Myoglobinuria following diabetic acidosis with electromyographic evaluation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:564-71, May 63

SHREEVE WW: Diabetic ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:772-86, 5 Mar 63

TEUSCHER A: [Therapy of diabetic acidosis] Ther Umsch 20:261-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

TAYLOR KW: Serum insulin in early cases of severe diabetes. Brit Med J 5329:511-3, 23 Feb 63

TRANQUADA RE, BERNSTEIN S, MARTIN HE: Irreversible lactic acidosis associated with phenformine therapy. Report of three cases. JAMA 184:37-42, 6 Apr 63

ACIDS (D2)

AKETA K: Studies on the acid production at fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 30:93-7, Mar 63

ACIDS

AKHMEDSHIN AN: [A case of toxicodermitis from the action of sodium xanthogenate] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:55, Sep 62 (Rus)

BURTON RM, KAPLAN NO: The reaction of reduced pyridine nucleotides with acid. Arch Biochem 101:150-9, Apr 63

BAISTED DJ, NES WR: The relative efficacy of mevalonic and dimethylacrylic acids as isopentenoid precursors in germinating seeds of Pisum sativum. J Biol Chem 238:1947-52, 63

BERNHEIM F: Effect of difluoromalonic acid di-amide on oxidation of organic acids by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:411-2, Jun 63

BRINER WW, FRANCIS MD: The effect of enamel fluoride on acid production by Lactobacillus casei. Arch Oral Biol 7:541-50, Sep-Oct 62

BIGUET J, OSTEUX R, TRAN VAN KY: [Comparative chromatographic and electrophoretic study of non-volatile organic acids in culture media of yeasts of the genus Candida] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:43-50, 1961 (Fr)

BRAVO OLIVA J, DEL REY CALERO J: [The "in vitro" and "in vivo" effects of sorbic acid. Preservation of foods and inoculation in chick embryos] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:433-49, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337-9, Nov-Dec 62

BARNES JH, PHILPOT JS: Polycarboxylic and phosphonitrilic acids as radioprotectors: effectiveness of pyromellitic acid. Nature (London) 197:248-9, 19 Jan 63

BUONOCORE MG: Solubility rates of effect of acid structures on enamel and dentin in acid buffers. J Dent Res 42:700-6, Mar-Apr 63

CHAUNCEY HH, FELLER RP, SHANNON IL: Effect of acid solutions on human gustatory chemoreceptors as determined by parotid gland secretion rate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:917-23, Apr 63

CURZON G: Reversible decolorisation of caeruloplasmin under acid conditions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:249-50, 2 Apr 63

DEAL WC, RUTTER WJ, MASSEY V, VAN HOLDE KE: Reversible alteration of the structure of enzymes in acidic solution. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:49-54, 18 Jan 63

DELAMATER F: Mucus control in contact lens practice. Optom Week 53:2315-6, 22 Nov 62

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation. J Physiol (London) 166:496-513, May 63

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Effect of some drugs on the release of noradrenaline from isolated nerve granules. Biochem Pharmacol 9:77-84, Aug 62

EGERT VE, IURKA AA: [Colorimetric determination of free alkalies and acids in preparations of barbamyl and sodium ethaminal] Aptech Delo 11:43-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FROSTELL G: Plaque metabolism and substrate concentration. Acta Odont Scand 20:335-47, Oct 62

FOURNIER E, PETIT L: [Esters of α-alcohol acids and acids blocked in the α position. Considerations on their toxicity and pharmacodynamics] Therapie 17:1245-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GEYER G: [The epoxyether reaction. A new histochemical demonstration of carboxyl groups] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:1-8, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

GEYER G: [The hydroxamic acid reaction. A new histochemical demonstration of carboxyl groups] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:67-80, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

GIBSON F, JACKMAN LM: Structure of chorismic acid, a new intermediate in aromatic biosynthesis. Nature (London) 198:388-9, 27 Apr 63

GRANT DW: A new method for the detection of some aromatic acids. J Chromatogr 10:511-2, Apr 63

GILL TJ 3d, KUNZ HW, FRIEDMAN E, DOTY P: Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. VIII. The inhibition of the antibody-synthetic polypeptide reaction by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids. J Biol Chem 238:108-23, Jan 63

HIGUCHI T, BROWN SA: Studies of lignin biosynthesis using isotopic carbon. XII. The biosynthesis and metabolism of spinatic acid. Canad J Biochem 41:613-20, Mar 63

HALLINAN T, FLECK A, MUNRO HN: Loss of ribonucleic acid into lipid solvents after acid precipitation. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:131-3, 29 Jan 63

HIGUCHI T, BROWN SA: Studies of lignin biosynthesis using isotopic carbon. XIII. The phenylpropanoid system in lignification. Canad J Biochem 41:621-8, Mar 63

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the examination of the purity of drugs. 7.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:26-33, Jan 63 (Ger)

INIGO B, BRAVO ABAD F: [A new substance of acid nature in the fermentation of grape juice by different yeasts] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:163-70, Dec 62 (Sp)

KING ME: Toxicology of aurin tricarboxylic acid and its antidotal effectiveness against beryllium. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-674:23p, Dec 61

KESNER L, MUNTWYLER E: Determination of nonnitrogenous organic acids in the urine in conditions of altered acid-base balance. J Lab Clin Med 61:604-19, Apr 63

KONOPIKHINA TA: [Microflora changes in trophic ulcers under the influence of acid solutions] Sovet Med 26:56-60, Jan 63 (Rus)

LORENZ I: [Infrared spectroscopic studies on aliphatic esters with a quaternary nitrogen group] Acta Biol Med German 10:31-40, 1963 (Ger)

LAFFORT P: [Demonstration of the linear relations between the odorous activity of molecules and certain of their physicochemical properties] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5618-21, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

MACEK K, VANECEK S, SEMONSKY M: [Paper chromatography of γ-aryl-α, β-dihalogen-Δα, β-crotonlactones and related substances] J Chromatogr 9:60-70, Sep 62 (Ger)

MEIKLE RW: Paper chromatography of 2-halogenated carboxylic acids: N, N-dimethyl-p-phenylazoaniline as an acid-base indicator reagent. Nature (London) 196:61, 6 Oct 62

MAUGRAS M, ROBIN C, GAY R: [Application of thin layer chromatography to the separation of cis-trans cyclane stereoisomers and threo-erythro diastereoisomers] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:887-91, 1962 (Fr)

MURAMATSU M, SHIMURA K: Studies on the biosynthesis of glycine in the silkworm. II. Conversion of glyoxylic acid to glycine in the intact silkworm. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:297-301, Oct 62

MATHESIUS VJ, KASALOVA D: [Acid coating of the skin and its practical value in the prevention of pyoderma in infants] Cesk Derm 37:295-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

MARSH CA: Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone in mammalian systems. Identification of D-glucaric acid as a normal constituent of urine. Biochem J 86:77-86, Jan 63

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 2. Kolbe's opinions. Alcohols. Hydroxyacids] Svensk Farm T 67:89-94, 10 Feb 63 (Sw)

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425-48, 1 Mar 63

PASTUSKA G, PETROWITZ HJ: [Thin-layer chromatography of the cis-trans isomers of carboxylic acids] J Chromatogr 10:517-8, Apr 63

PARK MV: Complexes of ferric ion with salicylic acid and related substances. Nature (London) 197:283, 19 Jan 63

REPPEL L, EILHAUER HD, KRETSCHMER P: [Contribution to the preparation and analysis of alkyl-substituted pyridine carbonic acids. 1. Preparation of some methyl- and ethyl-substituted pyridine carbonic acids] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:169-73, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROUSSELET R, PARIS R: [Characterization on paper chromatography of organic acids in medical solutions. Application to calcium glucoheptoogluconate] Ann Pharm Franc 20:523-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

STEINMETZ PR, BANK N: Effects of acute increases in the excretion of solute and water on renal acid excretion in man. J Clin Invest 42:1142-9, Jul 63

SCHMIDT GC, FISCHER C, McOWEN JM: New method for location of organic acids on paper chromatograms.

SASAKAWA S, SATAKE K, ISEMURA T, YAMASHITA T, KAKIUCHI K: Acid- and alkali-dissociations of chicken hemoglobin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:513-5, Jun 63

SOROKIN C: Effects of acidity on cell division. Exp Cell Res 27:583, Sep 62

SHARMA HS, RANAWAT CS, TRIVEDI KK: Pyloric stenosis following corrosive poisoning. J Indian Med Ass 39:421-3, 16 Oct 62

SCHENK W: [Colorimetric determination of 4-hydroxypipecolinic acid, 4-aminopipecolinic acid and pipecolinic acid with ninhydrin in plant extracts] Biochem Z 336:557-63, 1963 (Ger)

SAIKACHI H, TANAKA A: [Synthesis of the furan derivatives. XXXI. Preparation of 2-heteroaryl-α-(5-nitro-2-furyl)polyenoic acids] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:147-53, Feb 63 (Jap)

SPERBER GH, BUONOCORE MG: Effect of different acids on character of demineralization of enamel surfaces. J Dent Res 42:707-23, Mar-Apr 63

TAKAHASHI K, MIYASHITA S, UEDA Y: Usnic acid. IV. Isoanhydromethyldihydrousnic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:473-8, Apr 63

TAHARA A, HOSHINO O, KIKEKAWA N: On cryptopimaric acid and neoisopimaric acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:995-7, Oct 62

WILLIAMS CM, LEONARD RH: Microanalytical determination of dihydroxy aromatic acids by gas chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:362-6, Apr 63

WELLERS G: [Research on sulfur metabolism. IX. Metabolism of taurine and cysteic acid in the adult white rat] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:47-55, 1962 (Fr)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Effect of organic and inorganic acids on poliovirus at 50°C. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:305-8, Nov 62

WILLIAMS CM: Gas chromatography of urinary aromatic acids. Anal Biochem 4:423-32, Dec 62

WOLEN RL, WRISTON JC Jr: On the oxidation of D-1, 3-thiazane-4-carboxylic acid (D-tetrahydro-1,3-thiazine-4-carboxylic acid). J Biol Chem 238:377-80, Jan 63

ZAGRADNIK R, KHVAPIL M, VOSTAL Is, TEISINGER Is: [Toxicity of alcohols and potassium salts of alkylxanthogenic acids] Farmakol Toksik 25:618-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZARAY E, KONYA K: [On the harmful effect of the organic hydroxyacids of the lemon on the dental enamel] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:4-9, Jan 63 (Hun)

ACNE (C12)

AMANN W: [On familial occurrences of acne vulgaris] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:373-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BAUMAL A, KANTOR I: Acne treated with bithionol lotion. Skin 2:165-7, May 63

COBIN IM: Treatment of cystic acne and other dermatoses with betamethasone. Clin Med 70:1316-20, Jul 63

CHANIAL G: [Gamma globulins in the treatment of voluminous nodular pustulous acne] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:96-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHANIAL G: [Norethynodrel in the treatment of acne] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:97-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHANTRAINE R: [Acne conglobata and operated prickle cell epithelioma] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:55, May 62 (Fr)

CORDERO A: [Sulfadimethoxine in the treatment of infected acne] Dia Med 34:2114-5, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

DURR H: [Vitamin D2 therapy and its possible hazards] Hautarzt 14:227-30, May 63 (Ger)

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [Local use of vitamin B6 in dermatology] J Med Bordeaux 140:429-33, Mar 63 (Fr)

EBNER N: [Trails with Aldactone and Metopirone in acne vulgaris and endogenous eczema] Wien Med Wschr 113:253-4, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

GROVER RW, ARIKIAN N: The effect of intralesional insulin and glucagon in acne vulgaris. J Invest Derm 40:259-61, May 63

GROOT WP de, PRAKKEN JR, VERBEEK AM, WOERDEMAN MJ: The value of grenz-ray therapy for acne vulgaris. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:319-25, 1963

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne with sex hormones] Gaz Med France 70:2139-40, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GIRARD J: [Treatment of male juvenile acne with a para-estrogen ointment] Lyon Med 94:1337-48, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne by genital hormones] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:906-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HEISEL EB, TRONSTEIN AJ, McCREARY, PRAVER LL, LOVE WR, LONG RE, ANDREWS GC: Dermatology-principles of therapy. A symposium. Ohio Med J 59:899-913, Sep 63

HASHIMOTO K: [Diseases of the sweat glands, sebaceous glands and hair. Anomalies of sweating, seborrheic diseases, depilation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:939-52, May 63 (Jap)

HARDY P: [Interruption of therapy on the occasion of a publication concerning the use of norethynodrel in the therapy of acne] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:100-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HELLIER FF: Acne vulgaris. Nurs Times 59:130-2, 1 Feb 63

HOFMANN MF, MENEGHINI CL: [Apropos of foliculosis caused by chlorinated hydrocarbons (chlorine acne)] G Ital Derm 103:427-50, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

JERVELL O: [Tolbutamide in nondiabetic diseases] Nord Med 68:1378-9, 25 Oct 62 (Nor)

JONES EL, KRIZEK H: A technic for testing acnegenic potency in rabbits, applied to the potent acnegen, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. J Invest Derm 39:511-7, Dec 62

KRAUSPE C, STELZNER F: [Pyodermia fistulans sinifica. On the clinical and histopathological changes in fistulous dermatitis with remarks on the relation to so-called hidradenitis suppurativa and acne conglobata] Chirurg 33:534-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KRASNER F: "The clear application"--a recent trend in acne therapy. Med Times 91:355-6, Apr 63

KNOX JM: Practical aspects of dermatologic therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:247-55, Feb 63

LUCAS CJ, OJHA AB: Personality and acne. J Psychosom Res 7:41-3, Jul 63

LEVY SW: Treatment of acne with sulfamethoxazole. Skin 1:373-5, Dec 62

MAZZOLA S: [Considerations concerning radiotherapy of diseases of the cutaneous appendages] Minerva Med 54:1275-9, 2 May 63 (It)

MATHUS-GIELEN D: [Case for diagnosis (lupus erythematosus? - micropustular acne?)] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:56-7, May 62 (Fr)

MURPHY JC, PETTY S: Oxytetracycline treatment for acne. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:130-2, Dec 62

MUSTAKALLIO KK: [Acne and hormones] Duodecim 78:971-2, 1962 (Fin)

MEYER J: [Facial acne] Concours Med 85:675-86, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

NORWOOD O: Cryotherapy: a review and evaluation. J Okla Med Ass 55:424-6, Oct 62

NIERMAN MM: Acne: treatment of individual lesions. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1760-4, Dec 62

NUNES F: [Acne vulgaris. Current concept, therapeutics and vaccine therapy] J Med (Porto) 50:442-6, 23 Feb 63 (Por)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GF Jr: Alternate media in the therapy of acne vulgaris. Med Times 91:833-5, Sep 63

PECKER A: [Gonadotropins in acne in women] Clinique (Paris) 58:259-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

READ CH: Sugar, staphylococci and the skin. Practitioner 191:83-6, Jul 63
REBELLO DJ: Intralesional triamcinolone acetonide in skin diseases other than psoriasis. Brit J Derm 74:358-60, Oct 62
RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, MARY H: [Metastatic pyoderma. Relations with acne conglobata] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:503-4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
SPERBER PA: Chemexfoliation in treatment of acne scarring. Texas J Med 59:496-501, Jun 63
STEENBERGEN EP van, BIENFAIT L: [On acne vulgaris] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:167-84, 1963 (Dut)
STRAUSS JS, POCHI PE: Sebum production during 16-epiestriol administration. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:757-60, Dec 62
SCHMITT CL: Current acne therapy. A compiled report. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:361-5, Mar 63
SCHMITT CL: Current acne therapy. A compiled report. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:361-5, Mar 63
SALAMON T: [Contribution to the study of bouton d'huile] Acta Med Iugosl 16:15-33, 1962 (Ser)
SMITH H: [Triacetyloleandomycin in the treatment of acne] Un Med Canada 92:332-4, Mar 63 (Fr)
TANAKA H: [Lipids—Acne vulgaris] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:751-9, Oct 62 (Jap)
TELLO EE: [The roentgenological treatment of acne of the face] Arch Argent Derm 12:185-92, Jun 62 (Sp)
TELLO EE: [The roentgenological treatment of facial acne] Rev Fac Clenc Med Cordoba 20:15-21, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)
Vitamin A in acne vulgaris. Report by the South-east Scotland Faculty of the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5352:294-6, 3 Aug 63
WHEATE HW: An unusual case of acne keloid. Leprosy Rev 33:263-4, Oct 62
WEIDMAN AI: Treatment of psoriasis and other dermatoses with intralesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:7-11, Jan 63
WEINER AL, COHEN W: Hepatic function in acne vulgaris patients treated with triacetyloleandomycin: A preliminary report. J New Drugs 2:307-9, Sep-Oct 62
WELTON DG, GREENBERG BG: Acne: additional data from a national survey. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:223-9, Feb 63
WEXLER L: Treatment of acne vulgaris. Clin Med 70:404-6, Feb 63

Acne Keloid see under FOLLICULITIS (C12)

Acne Rosacea see ROSACEA (C12)

ACONITE (D4)

ARORA RB, LAL A, TARAK TK, SAXENA YR: Mechanism(s) of arrhythmia. I. Role of electrolytes in initiation and maintenance of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation in intact dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:51-8, Jan 63
BAYTOP T, TANKER M: [Research on the alkaloids of Aconitum ponticum. I. Aconitum ponticum (Rap.) Hand-Mzt.] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:157-69, 1962 (Tur)
GOTO M, TAMAI T, YANAGA T: Studies on the appearance and termination of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation with microelectrodes. Jap J Physiol 13:196-207, 15 Apr 63
HEISTRACHER P, PILLAT B: [Electrophysiological studies on the effect of quinidine on aconitine poisoning of myocardial fibers] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:48-62, 1962 (Ger)
JURKOVIC V, VOKROUHLICKY L, BELOBRADEK Z: [Aconite-induced ventricular tachycardia during radiation sickness] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:291-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
NATSUME M: The structure of pseudokobusine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:879-83, Sep 62
OKAMOTO T, NATSUME M, ZENDA H, KAMATA S: Structural correlation of kobusine to pseudokobusine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:883-6, Sep 62
SEAGER LD, WOOD CD: Aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:120-1, Oct 62
YANAGA T: [Studies on aconitine-induced auricular fibrillation of the young rabbit by the microelectrode technic] Jap Circ J 25:1294-304, Dec 61 (Jap)

ACOUSTIC NERVE (A8)

AUBRY M, BURGEAT M, PIALOUX P: [Variations of the response of the cochlear nerve in the guinea pig in relation to prolonged repeated sound stimulation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:17-20, 1963 (Fr)
ARENDT AA, NERSESSIANTS SI: [The pathology of cerebrospinal fluid circulation after removal of a neurinoma of the 8th nerve] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:5-13, 1962 (Rus)
BLOCK JM, NATHANSON M: A review of acoustic neuromas at the Mount Sinai Hospital. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:217-27, May-Jun 63
BALDAN G: [Considerations on audiometric observations in Heerfordt's syndrome. (Description of a case)] Arch Ital Otol 73:607-22, Sep-Oct 62 (It)
BUCH NH, JORGENSEN MB: Pathological studies of deaf-mutes. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:246-53, Mar 63
BERENYI J, KONYVES KL: [A case of extensive unilateral neurinoma of the acoustic nerve in childhood] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:36-40, Mar 63 (Hun)
CAZZATO G: [Considerations on the symptomatology of meningiomas of the postero-inferior and lateral walls of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of a case with involvement of the contralateral trigeminal nerve, acoustic nerve and cerebellar hemisphere] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:398-410, Sep 62 (It)
CALEARO C, ANTONELLI AR: "Cortical" hearing tests and cerebral dominance. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:17-26, Feb 63
CAPELLA G, MORANCHO MP, TORTOSA F, PERELLO J: [The vestibular apparatus in deaf-mutism] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:35-40, 1963 (Sp)
DI GIORGIO AM: [Phenomena caused by excitation of the vestibular labyrinth in gradual hypothermia] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:515-20, Nov 62 (It)
DE JUAN P: [Some considerations on the vestibular receptors] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:14-34, 1963 (Sp)
FALADOVA-LAVICKOVA E: [Multiple brain tumors in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Cesk Rentgen 17:16-8, Jan 63 (Cz)
HOUSE WF: [Surgery of the internal auditory canal] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:174-88, 1963 (Sp)
HALLPIKE CS: Stapes fixation by an intra-labyrinthine "seedling" neurofibroma as a cause of conductive deafness in a case of von Recklinghausen's disease. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:62-5, 1963
HARRISON JM, WARR WB, IRVING RE: Second order neurons in the acoustic nerve. Science 138:893-5, 23 Nov 62
HIRSCH JF, METZGER J, CALABRO A, DOYON D: [Problems posed by the association of neurinoma of the acoustic nerve and temporal meningioma] J Raditt Electr 43:871-6, Dec 62 (Fr)
KIM Y, HONG IB: [Intracranial neurinoma: report of a case] Korean J Intern Med 6:131-2, Feb 63 (Kor)
KIANG NY, WATANABE T, THOMAS EC, CLARK LF: Stimulus coding in the cat's auditory nerve. Preliminary report. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:264-83, 1962
KRMPOTIC J, SUNARIC R, SPAVENTI S: [Postoperative intracranial contact therapy of an acoustic neurinoma with radiocesium] Nuclearmedizin 3:90-6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
LAPAYOWKER MS, CARTER BL, McGANN MJ: The use of plesiosectional tomography in the diagnosis of eighth nerve tumors. Amer J Roentgen 88:1187-93, Dec 62
LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [Isolated paralysis of the 6th and 8th cranial nerves as expressions of subtentorial vascular disease]
NIZZOLI V, BRIZZI R: [Tumors of the nervous system and pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:241-58, Mar 63 (It)
NAKATSUKA M: [Observation on the changes of the endocochlear d.c. potential under tone stimulation] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:47-57, Jan 63 (Jap)
PENNYBACKER J: [Tumors of the auditory nerve] Cesk Neurol 25:293-9, Sep 62 (Cz)
PFALZ R: [Demonstration of acoustic efferent nerves and their effect on the noise-absorbing periphery (cochlear nucleus; cochlea)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:730-2, 1962 (Ger)
RUBEN RJ, HUDSON W, CHIONG A: Anatomical and physiological effects of chronic section of the eighth nerve in cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:473-84, Nov-Dec 62
[Symposium on the current status of the anatomo-physiological, physiopathological and semeiological knowledge of the central auditory system] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:261-9, Jun 62 (It)
STRAUSS RB, FOWLER EP Jr: Audiometry and recruitment in acoustic neurinomas aids in early diagnosis. New York J Med 63:820-8, 15 Mar 63
THEISSING J: [The effect of kanamycin on the short adaptation time of hearing in cats] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:218-35, Mar 63 (Ger)
WERNER G: [On Vitali's organ in Sphenodon punctatus Gray] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:498-504, 1963 (Ger)
WEIDA M: [Observations on a neurinoma of the acoustic nerve. A contribution to the neurohistology of neurinoma] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:115-30, 1962 (Ger)
WONG TW, BENNINGTON JL: Metastasis of a mammary carcinoma to an acoustic neuroma. Report of a case. J Neurosurg 19:1088-93, Dec 62
YOSHIE N, AMEMIYA T, TAKEMOTO T, TOMIYASU N: [Case of subtotal excision of an acoustic nerve tumor] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:649-52, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)
ZHUKOVICH AV: [On otoneurological symptoms in hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:94-9, Sep 62 (Rus)
ZLOTNIKOV SA: [Effect of radium emanation on the organ of hearing. (Experimental study)] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:57-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA (C11, C14)

ANGELUSHEV ZhD: [On the etiology and pathogenesis of otosclerosis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:24-6, Feb 63 (Rus)
ALIM TA, ESSAMMAA E: The effects of noise on hearing. J Laryng 76:579-92, Aug 62
ALBERNAZ PL, COVELL WP: Acoustic trauma lesions by fluorescence microscopy. Laryngoscope 72:1278-96, Oct 62
AL'PERN LL, BELIAVSKII DIu, IVATSEVICH IN: [Data on periodic medical examinations of weavers exposed to the prolonged action of noise] Gig Sanit 27:69-72, Oct 62 (Rus)
ALTENBURGER K: [Contribution to the clinical picture of post-traumatic deafness. Observations on group acoustic trauma] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:63-73, Jan 63 (Ger)
BRUNELLE P, ALABI A: [Hypacusis caused by interruption of the ossicular chain] Un Med Canada 92:762-7, Jul 63 (Fr)
BENOIS J, BORDES R, ROBERT P: [What can we expect from surgery in the treatment of deafness in the aviator?] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:131-4, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)
BURGEAT M, ANDRIANJATOVO J, BURGEAT-MENGUY C: [Study of the influence of the controlateral auditory space on the activity of the cochlear nerve in the guinea pig] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:575-80, Jun 63 (Fr)
BRUUSGAARD A: [Little known hearing damage] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1285-6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)
BESSON A: [Noise and occupational deafness] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:616-9, 20-2777 Nov 62 (Fr)
BHATIA BP, MISRA RN, BHATIA ML, DAYAL: A study of the reversible auditory fatigue in the normal human subject. Indian J Otolaryng 14:89-116, Sep 62
BOENNINGHAUS HG: [Why should an acute hearing loss be recognized as an occupational accident?] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:661-8, Oct 62 (Ger)
BONATI G, BARDELLINI R: [Selective clinical criteria in the evaluation of work fitness of workers enclosed in extremely noisy shipyard compartments] Rass Med Industr 31:432-8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)
CAPORALE R, DE PALMA M: [The action of high intensity noise on the human body. Rheographic research] Riv Med Aero 26:273-90, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
COHEN A: Damage risk criteria for noise exposure: aspects of acceptability and validity. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:227-38, May-Jun 63
CHADWICK DL: Acoustic trauma—some investigations concerning industrial noise. J Laryng 77:467-79, Jun 63
COLES RR: Some considerations concerning the effects on hearing of noise of small-arms. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:18-22, Winter 63
DRETTNER B: [Hearing threshold in recruits before and after shooting] T Milit Halsov 88:7-16, 1963 (Sw)
DILL JL: Neurosensory hearing loss due to acoustic trauma. Clinical evaluation. Industr Med Surg 32:227-30, Jun 63
DARROUZET J, LIMA SOBRINHO E de: [The internal ear, kanamycin and acoustic trauma. Experimental study] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:781-806, Aug 62 (Fr)
DIEROFF HG: [On evaluation of the results of sound measurement] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:58-64, 1962 (Ger)
DESPONS J: [Motorization of agriculture and deafness caused by sound trauma] Concours Med 85:883-4, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)
DRASKOVICH E: [Mass survey of acoustic trauma at the Csepel automobile factory] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:20-4, Mar 63 (Hun)
FILIN AP: [Hygienic evaluation of the noise of self-propelled drill jumboes used in underground mining of ore and the hearing status of drillers] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-8, Feb 63 (Rus)
FUCHS-SCHMUCK A: [On the value of statistical function tests in the evaluation of audiometric results in workers exposed to noise] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:423-33, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)
FLETCHER JL, LOEB M, HARKER GS: Field evaluation of the hazard to hearing of a proposed 25 meter range to personnel wearing ear protective devices. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 555:11p, 30 Nov 62
FOGLIA VG, MONTANELLI RP, LANGER SZ, EPSTEIN R: [Action of psychotropic drugs on audiogenic convulsions in mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:263-72, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)
GREISER A, PETERS T: [The problem of noise in the mining industry from the technical and industrial medicine viewpoint] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:53-62, Mar 63 (Ger)
GROGNOT P, GIMENEZ A: [Noise in machine copying centers] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:725-32, Dec 62 (Fr)
HEIJBEL CA: [Experiences in preventive hearing care in a large engineering industry] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3347-67, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)
HEROLD G: [Legal problems of noise control] Med Mschr 16:833-6, Dec 62 (Ger)
HOLMGREN S: [Hearing injuies caused by armored weapons] T Milit Halsov 87:122-3, 1962 (Sw)
JAIN SN: Noise trauma in relation to pneumatisation. Indian J Otolaryng 14:117-21, Sep 62
KUIPER JP: [Is there an MAC-value for noise?] T Soc Geneesk 41:411-4, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)
KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, RADJAVI S: [Vascular reactions to the effect of noise in 120 normal and pathological subjects. (Rheographic study and pressor changes)] Presse Med 71:907-10, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)
KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, RADJAVI S: [Protective effect of hydrogenated ergotalkaloids against the cardiovascular effects of noise] Presse Med 71:967-8, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)
KIMURA K: [Years of work under noise stress and occupational deafness in young workers in noisy conditions with protected ears] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:375-80, Aug 62 (Ger)
KNIGHT JJ: Effect of jet-aircraft noise on hearing. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:23-7, Winter 63

KATZ R, FOWLER EP, DINATALE PJ, FREESE CP: Occupational hearing loss. New York J Med 63:1402–5, 1 May 63

KLUYSKENS P: [Change in the DNA content of the sensory and ganglion cells after acoustic stimulation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:192–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LAVERGE J, JACOBESCO B, FLAMENT J, COURTEVILLE G: [Occupational deafness in textile loom work] Arch Mal Prof 23:697–703, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

LEANDERSON R: [Dangers in military service of injuries to the hearing] T Milit Halsov 87:58–62, 1962 (Sw)

LAHIKAINEN EA, SALMIVALLI A: [Acoustic injuries in servicemen due to detonations. (Preliminary report)] Sotilaslaak Aikak 37:140–4, 1962 (Fin)

LAZZARONI A: [Criteria for the evaluation of "critical limits" of noise] Riv Pat Clin 17:1089–98, Dec 62 (It)

LAZZARONI A: [Effects of vibrations and low frequency waves on persons living in the vicinity of airports] Riv Pat Clin 17:1099–109, Dec 62 (It)

MILLER JD, WATSON CS, COVELL WP: Deafening effects of noise on the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 176:1–91, 1963

MENDELSON ES, FLETCHER JL, LOEB M: Noise exposure and individual alterations in middle ear muscle reflex activity. Aerospace Med 34:507–13, Jun 63

MAERTENS K, VYNCKIER H: Visual fields and industrial deafness. Amer J Ophthal 54:1003–8, Dec 62

MANCINI M, STANCARI V: [Aspects of occupational acoustic trauma in a heavy industry department] Rass Med Industr 31:239–48, May–Jun 62 (It)

MONACO B: [Noise in the work environment and ear diseases caused by noise] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:77–102, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MARZANO T: [Procedures of individual protection against noise in the State Railway Service] Rass Med Industr 31:562–7, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

ORECCHIONI F, SAMBUCO G, DAL NEGRO F, BIGONI A: [On the angiospastic response to stimulation with noises and pure tones] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:521–4, 15 May 63 (It)

PODVINETS S, SIMONOVIC M, DJORDJEVICS, STEFANOVIC P, SAVIC D, SVETKOVIC S: [Results of our studies on the effects of street noises on the ear] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:169–80, Feb 63 (Ser)

POKROVSKII NN: [Hygienic evaluation of noise in underground activities in mines in the Lvov-Volyn coal basin and its influence on hearing in the mine operators] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:14–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

PINTO A: [Noise as a cause of disease. Pathology, clinical aspects and prevention] Riforma Med 77:426–30, 20 Apr 63 (It)

PINTO RM: [Acoustic trauma among flying personnel of the Rio Grande air line (varig)] Rev Brasil Med 19:140–3, Mar 62 (Por)

PINTO RM: [Sex and acoustic trauma: audiologic study of 199 stewards and stewardesses of the Rio Grand Airline (VARIG)] Rev Brasil Med 19:326–7, Jun 62 (Por)

RETY J: [The problem of noise in high-speed dental work] Arch Mal Prof 24:416–7, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

RETY J, LAFON JC, JACCON A, ANDLAUER P, FOURRE L, PRELOT: [Noise in the Mont-Blanc tunnel boring] Arch Mal Prof 24:413–5, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

RUPP RR: Neurosensory hearing loss due to acoustic trauma. Hearing aid evaluation. Industr Med Surg 32:231–4, Jun 63

RISAVI A: [Post-commotional state-acoustic syndrome] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:335–40, May 62 (Ser)

RILEY EC: Preventing deafness from industrial noise. Amer J Nurs 63:80–4, May 63

SCHRADER A: [Occupational neurological disorders on a physical basis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1137–45, 31 May 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT ED, GLORIG A: Noise exposure from dental drills. J Amer Dent Ass 66:751–7, Jun 63

SCHWETZ P: [Disability evaluation of occupational hearing defects caused by noise with the help of speech audiometry] Wien Klin Wschr 75:179–81, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

SIMMONS FB: Individual sound damage susceptibility: role of middle ear muscles. Ann Otol 72:528–47, Jun 63

STRANEO G, SECHIZZI P, MAJERON M: [The action of noise on the vascular system. III. Rheographic (peripheral and cranial) and retinographic study] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1009–15, Nov 62 (It)

TAMARGO T: [Occupational deafness] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:121–70, 1963 (Sp)

TSUIKI T, SAKAMOTO S, HONMA T, NUMAKURA M, AIZAWA H: [Observation on the effect of acoustic trauma in partially deaf persons] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:625–9, Aug 63 (Jap)

THOMSEN E, PAKKENBERG H: Cytoplasmic basophilia in the spiral ganglion of the guinea-pig immediately following acoustic stress. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:260–8, Sep 62

VAANDRAGER K, WIT R de, DERKSEN JW: [The problem of noise] Geneesk Gids 41:24–9 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Dut)

WIETHAUP H: Basic principles of noise prevention. World Med J 10:209–11, Jul 63

WELSH LW, WELSH JJ: Unilateral sensorineural deafness. Ann Otol 72:113–26, Mar 63

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on the occupational deafness. 3. Observations of the functional status of the autonomic nerve and peripheral vascular circulation in the workers under noisy environments] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:675–707, May 63 (Jap)

YANNOULIS G, MASCHAS H, KOUSSOULAKOS A, FRANCOYANNIS G: [Supplementary observations on the general effects of noise, especially in the ultrasonic range, on humans] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 24:391–9,

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on occupational deafness. 1. Subjective symptoms concerning auditory apparatus and various fatigue] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1324–42, Dec 62 (Jap)

ACOUSTICS (H)

NAFTALIN L: The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. Life Sci 2:101–6, Feb 63

ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

ANUFRIEVA EV, VOL'KENSHTEIN MV, SHEVELEVA TV: [Examination of the interaction of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) with acridine orange by the method of polarized luminescence] Biofizika 7:554–60, 1962 (Rus)

BOEHNE C: [On the microscopic demonstration of Trichomonas urogenitalis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2038–9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAHR GF: Acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:132, Mar–Apr 63

CUZIN F, JACOB F: [Reversible integration of the F' sexual episome in Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:795–7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHIAMPO L, RIGAMONTI PP: [Diagnostic possibilities of fluorescence microscopy with acridine orange staining in gastric exfoliative cytology] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:288–300, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CAIRNS J: The application of autoradiography to the study of DNA viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:311–8, 1962

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H: [Importance of fluorescence (acridine orange) leukoconcentration in leukemia] Ann Med Nancy 2:353–60, Mar 63 (Fr)

EMURA Y, OGATA T: [Studies on methods of determining the γ-globulin content of the blood serum. 1. Determination of serum γ-globulin by acriflavine] Jap J Clin Path 11:215–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

FABIO U, OLIVO R, PAGNOTTA W: [Observations with the fluorescence microscope on Trichomonas vaginalis treated with acridine orange] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:274–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FERRARI M, LANZANI C: [On the neural actions of dimethylaminopropyl derivatives of heterocyclic bases] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:141–51, Apr 62 (It)

GREENLEE L, FRIDOVICH I, HANDLER P: Chemiluminescence induced by operation of iron-flavoproteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:779–83, Sep 62

GEFT RA, POLYAK KY: Removal of thermostable inhibitors against A2 influenza virus from immune horse sera by rivanol. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:91, Jan 63

HESSLER AY: Acridine-resistant mutants of T2H bacteriophage. Genetics 48:1107–19, Sep 63

IVERSEN OH: An early test for possible skin carcinogens in the mouse: effects of a benzacridine and of some tricycloquinazolines. Nature (London) 198:400, 27 Apr 63

KLENOVA V: [Contribution to the treatment of conjunctivitis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:87–92, 1962 (Cz)

KOLPAKOV VA: [On evaluation of the luminescent-microscopic picture of the blood and bone marrow following roentgen irradiation] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:50–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

LERMAN LS: The strucure of the DNA-acridine complex. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:94–102, 15 Jan 63

MARCHESELLI W, ALLEGRA F: [Fluorescent exfoliative cutaneous cytology. II. Effects of ionizing radiations on cutaneous neoplasms] G Ital Derm 104:159–65, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MATHEKA HD, MATTHAEUS W: [On the preparation of normal and foot-and-mouth disease immune globulins from corresponding bovine and guinea pig sera, with the aid of rivanol. II. The biological behavior of bovine and guinea pig immune globulins to foot-and-mouth disease isolated by fractionation with rivanol] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:423–39, Apr 63 (Ger)

MATTHAEUS W, MATHEKA HD: [On the preparation of normal and MKS immunoglobulins from suitable sera of cattle and guinea pigs by means of Rivanol. I. The fractionation and isolation of bovine serum proteins with Rivanol and the behavior of the latter in protein-free solutions and solutions containing proteins] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:6–28, Jan 63 (Ger)

MARKS R, GOODWIN AM: Comparative evaluation of the acridine orange fluorescence and Papanicolaou methods for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:390–9, Sep 62

MEMORY JD: Tryptophan-carcinogen resonance as a possible mechanism in carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:396–7, 22 Oct 62

MILLBANK JW: The action of acriflavine on yeast protoplasts. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:215–20, 1962

MAJSKY A: [Increase in agglutinability of the hetero-antigens of thrombocytes after treatment with trypaflavin, rivanol, atebrin and acid sodium citrate] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:60–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971–81, May 63

NAGAI S: Dual effect of neutral red in inducing respiration-deficient mutants in yeast. Exp Cell Res 27:599–600, Sep 62

NAGAI S: Methylene blue and toluidine blue interfering with the production of respiration-deficient mutants in yeast by acriflavine. Exp Cell Res 29:82–5, Jan 63

NIKITIN VM: [Fluorescent method of examination of spores using trypaflavine acetate] Lab Delo 9:48–50, Jan 63 (Rus)

PYTEL' AIa, LOPATKIN NA, KUCHINSKII IN: [Acute renal insufficiency associated with intrauterine retromembranous administration of rivanol for the interruption of pregnancy and its treatment with hemodialysis] Akush Ginek 39:5–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

PRICE KC, WISSNER SE: The management of vaginitis. Report of therapeutic trial of a new combination of agents. J Kansas Med Soc 63:422–3, Oct 62

PULLMAN B: [The electronic structure, mutagenic effect and capacity of aminoacridines for forming "sandwich" complexes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3255–7, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSCHLAU G: [Differentiation of various neutral fats in histological sections by fluorochromization with acridine orange and astraphosphin] Acta Biol Med German 10:687–8, 1963 (Ger)

RIVA HL, TURNER TR: Fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology. A ten-second acridine orange staining technic for cytologic cancer screening. Obstet Gynec 20:451–7, Oct 62

RIVA HL, TURNER TR: Further experience with fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology. A ten-second acridine orange staining technique for cytologic cancer screening by fluorescence microscopy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:713–23, 15 Mar 63

RATCLIFFE HE, TURNER TR, GRIGGS WH Jr: The identification of pollen grains using fluorescence microscopy. A rapid staining technique using acridine orange. J Allerg 34:116–8, Mar–Apr 63

SMITH TC, BUCKINGHAM JC: A photosensitization skin reaction following treatment for vaginal trichomoniasis with a preparation containing 9-aminoacridine. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:745–7, 15 Jul 63

SANI G, CITTI U, CARAMAZZA G: [On the cytofluoromicroscopic diagnosis of uterine cancer] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:162–72, 1962 (Ger)

SONEA S, REPENTIGNY J de, FRAPPIER A: Changes in immunodiffusion patterns and in nucleic acid content of Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of a nucleic acid fluorochrome. J Bact 84:1056–60, Nov 62

STYK B, HANA L, FRANEK F, SOKOL F, MENSIK J: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. VII. The nature of cofactor and influenza antibodies studied by density gradient zonal centrifugation. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:25–36, Jan 63

THEISEN H: [Ulcus cruris—medicrucin] Med Welt 40:2110, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

URETZ RB, HAYNES RH: Dye-sensitized photoinactivation of yeast in relation to the x-ray oxygen effect. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1738–45, 15 Oct 62

VAN NIEKERK WA: Acridine-orange fluorescence microscopy in the detection of pathogenic vaginal flora. Obstet Gynec 20:596–601, Nov 62

WOESE C, NAONO S, SOFFER R, GROS F: Studies on the breakdown of messenger RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:435–40, 20 Jun 63

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WILCOX WC, GINSBERG HS: Effect of proflavine on the synthesis of adenovirus, type 5, and associated soluble antigens. J Bact 84:526–33, Sep 62

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323–67, Oct 62

WELLMANN KF: [Critical remarks on acridine orange-fluorochrome in cytological cancer diagnosis] Med Welt 40:2100–2, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

WIED GL, MANGLANO JI: A comparative study of the Papanicolaou technic and the acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:554–68, Nov–Dec 62

WELLMANN KF, McDERMOTT MA, GRAY EH: An evaluation of acridine-orange fluorescence microscopy in cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:111–7, Mar–Apr 63

Acriflavine see under ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA (C3, C16)

BORTOLOTTI E, ZAFFARONI A: [Apert's syndrome (acrocephalosyndactylia). Case contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1942–52, 30 Sep 62 (It)

DI CAGNO L, BALOCCOA, TREBBI I: [Clinical considerations on infantile allocephalias. Case contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:1103–18, 20 Oct 62 (It)

GOUMAIN AJ, FEVRIER JC: [Apropos of a case of acrocephalosyndactylia or Apert's syndrome] J Med Bordeaux 139:1691-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

KHETARPAL SK, CHANDRA RK: Scaphocephalosyndactyly. (A case report). Indian J Child Health 11:452-3, Sep 62

VACCINO P, MADON E: [Acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert's syndrome). Considerations on a case] Minerva Pediat 14:923-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

Acrocephaly see under CRANIOSYNOSTOSES (C3, C16)

ACRODERMATITIS (C1, C12)

BREHM G: [Symptomatic macro- and cryoglobulinemia in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans] Hautarzt 14:75-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

BLANCHER G, SAUGIER J, PRINGUET G, BACH C, ROSSIER A: [Infantile erythemato-papulous acrodermatitis (Gianotti-Crosti syndrome). Contribution to the discussion of its etiology] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:609-13, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, GOUIN JL: [Study of the radiographs of the bones of the extremities in pustuloses of a continuous acrodermatitis type] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:680-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHECINSKI T, AMMER D: [A case of acrodermatitis enteropathica with a favorable outcome] Przegl Derm 49:219-26, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

DUVERNE J, BONNAYME R, MOUNIER R: [Recurrent polymorphous pustular psoriasis with febrile attacks, visceral manifestations and psychosomatic complications] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:774-8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, CHATARD H, GAGNAIRE J: [Percutaneous action of a synthetic heparin-like drug in venous or hypodermal inflammations of the lower extremities] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:822-3, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

GOLJMAN-BEN AMI RABINOVICH I, GRINZPAN IL: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica (A.E.)] Dia Med 35:966-7, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

GOTZ H: [Herxheimer's chronic atrophic acrodermatitis] Zbl Phlebol 2:95-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

JAVETT SN: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica. Lancet 1:504-5, 2 Mar 63

KRAUS Z, MATEJA F, MAZAK J: Myelogram and cryoglobulins in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:163-75, 1963

KNOTH W: [Chronic Pick-Herxheimer atrophic acrodermatitis with lymphoreticular hyperplasia] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:140-6, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOGOJ F: [Histology of the amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:661-70, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ-LINARES M, VILLAR M, MUNOZ G: [Enteropathic acrodermatitis (note on a recent case)] Rev Clin Esp 87:157-60, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [The elastic tissue of the skin] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:81-97, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

LAPIERE S: [Nosology of subcorneal amicrobial pustular dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:670-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOYNAHAN EJ, JOHNSON FR, McMINN RM: Acrodermatitis enteropathica: demonstration of possible intestinal enzyme defect. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:300-1, Apr 63

MORDANT H: [Pustular acrodermatitis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:55-6, May 62 (Fr)

MIRZOEVA MG: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica] Vestn Derm Vener 36:35-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARGILETH AM: Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Case report and review of literature. Amer J Dis Child 105:285-91, Mar 63

MIDANA A, ZINA G, BONU G: [Clinical and evolutive limits of localized and generalized amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:757-60, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOYNAHAN EJ: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment. Lancet 1:837-8, 13 Apr 63

NEUMANN A: [Pick-Herxheimer disease presenting in places a clinical aspect of parapsoriasis en plaques] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:279-80, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, PEIRSON M, MANCIAUX M, VERT P: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:13-8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

PIERARD J, KINT A: [Characteristics of the histological picture of pustular diseases of the hands and feet] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:740-54, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

REICH H: [The Gianotti-Crosti syndrome] Hautarzt 14:315-8 Jul 63 (Ger)

SIMERAY A, ARDISSON J: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Result of treatment with diiodohydroxyquinoline] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:387-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

TSUKADA S, AIKAWA A: Some considerations on pathogenesis and treatment of acrodermatitis continua supprativa (Hallopeau). Tohoku J Exp Med 78:195-201, 25 Nov 62

TEMIME P, COULIER L, BENNE M, PRIVAT Y, SPITALIER J: [Lymphoreticulopathy with moniliasis vegetans manifestations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:787-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

WIRSCHING L Jr: Eye symptoms in Acromdermatitis enteropathica. A description of a brother and sister, with corneal changes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:567-74, 1962

ACRODYNIA (C10)

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:708-18, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHURCH RE, GORDON RR: Acrodynia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1073-4, Dec 62

DELAY J, DENIKER P, WIART C, OCHONISKY A: [Acrodynia in adults and mental disorders (Apropos of a case)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):404-10, Oct 62 (Fr)

GROSFELD JC: [A forme fruste of acrodynia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:730-6, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

PRINS CW: [The keratoconjunctivitis madidans syndrome as a contrast to the keratoconjunctivitis sicca syndrome in acrodynia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:749-63, Dec 62 (Ger)

RUSSELL A, AVERY H: Familial dysautonomia with other anomalies (Riley-Day syndrome): three examples. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:291-3, Apr 63

RITZEL G, HUNZINGER WA: [On the determination of catecholamines in the urine. Normal values dependent on age and findings in hypertension] Klin Wschr 41:419-23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RUIZ COMPANY S, PESET REIG R, LLOPIS LLOMBART R: [Acrodynia (Selter-Swift-Feer disease). I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:241-64, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

RUIZ COMPANY S, PESET REIG R, LLOPIS LLOMBART R: [Acrodynia. II. Clinical and therapeutic study] Rev Esp Pediat 18:367-83, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

RUIZ COMPANY S: [3 cases of acrodynia] Acta Pediat Esp 21:1-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

TOENNIS D: [On the differential diagnosis of the flaccid hypotonic infant and small child] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:562-80, 1962 (Ger)

Acrolein see under ALDEHYDES (D2)

ACROMEGALY (C7)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M: [Focus of attention on the diagnostic and therapeutic indications of acromegaly] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:585-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

[Acromegaly] Korea Med J 7:715-21, Sep 62 (Kor)

BUGE A: [The treatment of acromegaly] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:324-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

normal, acromegalic and diabetic subjects. Clin Sci 24:331-41, Jun 63

BUTTERFIELD WJ, GARRATT CJ, WHICHELOW MJ: Peripheral hormone action: studies on the clearance and effect of [131-I] iodo-insulin in the peripheral tissues of

BRUN J, COURY C, MAGNIN P, REVOL A, POZZETTO H: [Functional endothoracic goiter in an acromegalic subject who 10 years previously underwent surgery for an hypophysial adenoma] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1342-51, 1962 (Fr)

CONTI C, SERENO L, LUCHETTI L, RECCHIA O, ISIDORI A: Detection of anti-STH antibodies in man. Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:163-73, Apr 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1963. New Eng J Med 268:96-104, 10 Jan 63

CARDELLINO G, DUGHERA L, GAMNA G, MOLINATTI GM: [The cardiocirculatory apparatus in acromegaly] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 365-7, 1962 (It)

CONTI C, NEGRI M, ISIDORI A, RECCHIA O, SERENO L: [Preliminary observations on the metabolism of human STH labelled with I-131] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:721-9, Dec 62 (It)

FRASER R, JOPLIN GF, OPIE LH, RABINOWITZ D: The augmented insulin tolerance test for detecting insulin resistance. J Endocr 25:299-307, Dec 62

FORESTIER J: Heberden Oration, 1962. Three French pioneers in rheumatology. Ann Rheum Dis 22:63-70, Mar 63

GRINSHPUN AS: [Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:48-51, 1963 (Rus)

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1-21, 1963

GORDON DA, HILL FM, EZRIN C: Acromegaly: a review of 100 cases. Canad Med Ass J 87:1106-9, 24 Nov 62

GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GOLDBERG MB, SHELINE GE, MALAMUD N: Malignant intracranial neoplasms, following radiation therapy for acromegaly. Radiology 80:465-70, Mar 63

HIRAMA M: [Study of the inhibitory effect of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids on pituitary-adrenal cortex function] Folia Endocr Jap 39:342-58, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

JANCHES M, ALVAREZ AS, GOLDBERG V, DICKMANN GH: [Endocrine disorders in a patient with chromophole adenoma of the pituitary gland] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:164-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

JAIN IS: Ocular manifestation of the disorders of the pituitary gland. Indian J Med Sci 17:374-7, Apr 63

KAPLAN SL, GRUMBACH MM: Nonspecific inhibitors in serum and the immunoassay of human growth hormone. J Clin Endocr 22:1153-6, Nov 62

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUEDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Photographs for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Med Welt 1:62-3, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

LAWRENCE JH, TOBIAS CA, BORN JL, SANGALLI F, CARLSON RA, LINFOOT JH: Heavy particle therapy in acromegaly. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:337-47, Oct 62

LEPRAT J, PHILBERT M: [Endocrinology] Vie Med 43(13):49-56, 1962 (Fr)

MURAKAMI M, TAKEDA A, OZAKI E, MIYAYASU S, HIGUCHI J, KAMINOKUCHI T: [Case of acromegaly exhibiting signs of diabetes insipidus after pituitary apoplexy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:602-6, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

NISHIKAWA M: [Gigantism and acromegaly] Naika 10:1106, Dec 62 (Jap)

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MONTERVINO C: [The cardiocirculatory system in acromegaly. (Study of 29 cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:365-71, 18 Mar 63 (It)

PROTO A, MAGGIOLO J: [Pituitary diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:210-3, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

ROSENTHAL JW, KLOEPFER HW: An acromegaloid, cutis verticis gyrata, corneal leukoma syndrome. A new medical entity. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:722-6, Dec 62

ROMANOWSKI B, MATERLIK H: [Radiological bone changes in acromegaly according to observations on 44 cases] Endokr Pol 13:621-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SAZONOVA NS: [Effect of disorder of pituitary gland function (acromegaly) during pregnancy on prenatal and postnatal brain development] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:87-92, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SAXENA KM, CRAWFORD JD: Acromegalic gigantism in an adolescent girl. J Pediat 62:660-65, May 63

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161-213, Aug 62 (Por)

SULLIVAN CR, JONES RD, BAHN RC, RANDALL RV: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 9. Biopsy of the costochondral junction in acromegaly. Proc Mayo Clin 38:81-6, 27 Feb 63

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204-16, 1962 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, NIQUET G, MERLEN JF, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Disorders of arterial circulation of the lower extremities in an acromegalic subject] Lille Med 8:461-6, May 63 (Fr)

Acromioclavicular Joint see under SHOULDER (A1, A2)

Acromion see under SCAPULA (A2)

ACRYLIC RESINS (D8)

ANTOINE B: [Synthetic acrylic gel for immunoprecipitation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:612-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

AWE WC, BRAUNWALD NS, DU PLESSIS LA: A new method for the experimental production of pulmonary hypertension. Surg Forum 13:150-2, 1962

VASIL'EVA EN, DIUBIUK NE, LYCHNIKOVA TD: [A hygienic study of polymethylmethacrylate and its possible use in the dairy industry] Vop Pitan 22:76-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BERGMAN B, HEDEGARD B, SOREMARK R: Further studies on the leakage between resin material and gold alloy in resin-faced gold cups. Acta Odont Scand 21:1-7, Feb 63

BLOOMFIELD S, BARNERT AH, KANTER PD: The use of Eastman 910 monomer as an adhesive in ocular surgery. I. Biologic effects on ocular tissues. Amer J Ophthal 55:742-8, Apr 63

CUNNINGHAM GL: The treatment of plant dermatitis with 'nobecutane'. Practitioner 190:649-50, May 63

CASE B, VALENSTEIN ES: Methyl methacrylate monomer; a solvent for removal of implanted electrodes. Stain Techn 38:201-2, May 63

CATHEY WJ: A pressure vessel for embedding tissue in polymethacrylate resins. Stain Techn 38:135-6, Mar 63

FLAX MH, CAULFIELD JB: Use of methacrylate embedding in light microscopy. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:387-95, Oct 62

FABERGE AC, LEWIS CW Jr: N-Vinylpyrrolidone as a water compatible constituent of embedding resins for sectioning in electron microscopy. J Cell Biol 15:579-88, Dec 62

FILATOVA VI: [Data on the basis for the maximum permissible concentration of methylmethacrylate in the atmosphere] Gig Sanit 27:3-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOL'DIN LS: [Method of embedding in methacrylate without the use of gelatin capsules] Tsitologiia 3:357-9, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

GORKIN VZ, AVAKIAN AA, VEREVKINA IV, KOMISSAROVA NV: [Use of zonal electrophoresis in vertical columns with a new anticonvection material (granulated polymethylmethacrylate) for purification of amine oxidase in the blood serum] Vop Med Khim 8:638-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HEALEY JE Jr, SHEENA KS, GALLAGER HS, CLARK RL, O'NEILL P: The use of a plastic adhesive in the technique of bronchial closure. Surg Forum 13:153-5, 1962

HULLIGER L: [Studies on the effect of artificial resins (palacos and ostamer) in tissue cultures] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:581-8, 1962 (Ger)

ACRYLIC RESINS

JUST-VIERA JO, PURON-DEL AGUILA R, YEAGER GH: Control of hemorrhage from the liver without the use of sutures or clamps: preliminary report. Amer Surg 28:754-63, Nov 62

KUBIK W: [A technic for interstitial implants and use of Pelwiran as a contrast for the acrylic mass] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:243-64, 1962 (Pol)

KLARENER P: [Induction of sarcoma with foreign bodies of polymethacrylates and compounds] Z Krebsforsch 65:99-100, 1962 (Ger)

LESKO J, ROSENBERG M: [Application of mixtures containing glycol-methacrylate in histology and histochemistry] Cesk Morf 11:188-91, 1963 (Cz)

MARKOVA ON: [Cases of successful alloplasty of the hip joint in ankylosing polyarthritis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:77-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MURVANIDZE DD: [Experimental and clinical data on nephropexy with a plastmass net] Urologiia 27:29-32, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MUELLER MB: [The use of artificial resins in bone surgery] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:513-22, 1962 (Ger)

MANTERO R: [Metacarpal repair with acrylic endoprosthesis] Minerva Chir 18:121-5, 15 Feb 63 (It)

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191-207, Apr 62

ROSENBERG M, LESKO J: [Use of glycolmethacrylate in embedding mixtures for normal and electron histology] Cesk Morf 10:442-4, 1962 (Cz)

RUTLEDGE ML, WILLNER MM, KING JT: Calcium polycarbophil in acute childhood diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:61-3, Feb 63

RYGE G, FOLEY DE: Effect of dry heat processing on the physical properties of acrylic crowns. J Amer Dent Ass 66:672-5, May 63

SHOPOV P: [Cases of chronic occupational intoxication with monomethylmethacrylate] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):49-51, 1962 (Bul)

STRAMPELLI B: [Reconstruction of orbital contours with plastic material (methyl methacrylate, polythene, Teflon)] Ann Ottal 88:333-46, Aug 62 (It)

SAIKACHI H, TANAKA A: [Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. 32. Preparation of cis- and trans-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylic acid and 2-alkyl-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylic acids by Perkin reaction] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:240-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

TANIGUCHI Y: [Three-dimensional observation of several ducts and vessels by injection of acrylic resin] Acta Anat Nippon 38:12-3, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

VIEIRA DF: Changes in the relative position of teeth in the construction of denture bases. J Dent Res 41:1450-60, Nov-Dec 62

VANAG KA, SHUMKINA OB: [Staining of thin layers of nerve tissue imbedded in methacrylate as a control for examination in electron microscopy] Vop Virus 7:619-21. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VROMAN L: Effect of absorbed proteins on the wettability of hydrophilic and hydrophobic solids. Nature (London) 196:476-7, 3 Nov 62

WANG TH: [Method of cranioplasty with acrylic plastics] Zhong Waike Z 10:560 passim, Sep 62 (Ch)

YAMAMUKA T: Studies on the disturbances of the cerebral blood circulation, Keio J Med 10:127-62, Sep 61

ZORAB EC: Acrylic lens tragedies. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:705-7, 1962

ACTH see CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

ACTINIUM (D1)

GIRARDI: [The rural practitioner's point of view on industrial accidents in agriculture] Concours Med 85:1679-83, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

ACTINOBACILLUS (B3)

GOLIKOV AV: [Fungistatic action of some antibiotics on pathogenic strains of actinomycetes and proactinomycetes] Antibiotiki 8:212-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KING EO, TATUM HW: Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and Hemophilus aphrophilus. J Infect Dis 111:85-94, Sep-Oct 62

VALLEE A, THIBAULT P, SECOND L: [Contribution to the study of A. lignieresii and A. equuli] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:108-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

ZEHETBAUER G, WIEDERMANN G, FLAMM H: [Actinobacillus lignieresi as the pathogen in purulent conjunctivitis] Docum Ophthal 16:277-82, 1962 (Ger)

ACTINOMYCES (B3)

BEZBORODOV AM: [Biosynthesis of amino acids by Actinomyces species] Mikrobiologiia 32:20-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107-88, 1961 (Fr)

BOWEN WH, GILMOUR MN: The formation of calculus-like deposits by pure cultures of bacteria. Arch Oral Biol 5:145-8, Nov 61

BEZBORODOV AM: [Study of nitrogen-containing components in the mycelia of Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:804-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BEZBORODOV AM: [Metabolism of nitrogen-containing substances in Actinomycetes] Antibiotiki 7:936-47, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

EGOROV NS, USHAKOVA VI: [Conditions of the formation of novobiocin from Actinomyces spheroides cultures. Development of a synthetic medium and study of the effect of some nitrogen and carbohydrate sources on the biosynthesis of the antibiotic] Antibiotiki 7:863-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FEDOROV MV, IL'INA TK: [Utilization of humic acid by soil actinomyces as a natural source of carbon and nitrogen] Mikrobiologiia 32:272-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOLIKOV AV: [Fungistatic action of some antibiotics on pathogenic strains of actinomycetes and proactinomycetes] Antibiotiki 8:212-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

HOWELL A Jr, STEPHAN RM, PAUL F: Prevalence of Actinomyces israelii, A. naeslundii, Bacterionema matruchotii, and Candida albicans in selected areas of the oral cavity and saliva. J Dent Res 41:1050-9, Sep-Oct 62

KRASIL'NIKOV NA, KORENIAKO AI, SOKOLOVA AI, NIKITINA NI, KIRILLOVA NF: [On the interspecies specificity of antagonism as a species characteristic] Mikrobiologiia 32:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOURILSKY R, PIERON R, BUGNEL JC, MANECHE HC: [Respiratory acinobacterioses (bacteriological, phsiopathological clinical and therapeutic data)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:625-68, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KING S, MEYER E: Gel diffusion technique in antigen-antibody reactions of Actinomyces species and "anaerobic diphtheroids". J Bact 85:186-90, Jan 63

KUZNETSOV VD, BLINOV NO, VIKHROVA NM: [Formation of pentaene and polypeptide antibiotics by verticellate actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:811-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KONEV IuE, TSYGANOV VA: [A new species in the yellow actinomyces group, Actinomyces xantholiticus n. sp.] Mikrobiologiia 31:1023-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311-29, 30 Mar 63

PORTER FS, THURMAN WG, HOLCOMB TM: Actinomycin P2 therapy for acute leukemia in children. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:97-9, Dec 62

SEMENOVA VA: [Biological properties of actinomycetes of the red group with a mutating structure of their sporiferous hyphae] Antibiotiki 7:1057-63, Dec 62 (Rus)

SVESHNIKOVA MA, MAKSIMOVA TS: [On the utilization of different carbon sources by Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:966-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TRAKHTENBERG DM, BIRLOVA IV, BLINOV NO, ROZANOVA TN: [Isolation and properties of some pigment-antibiotics from tissue culture fluids of strain No. 2844-31 of Act. prunicolor] Antibiotiki 7:776-83, Sep 62 (Rus)

ACTINOMYCETES (B3)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetes. Corynebacterium DNA] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:488-95, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological proper of Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756-70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BALDACCI E: [Current trends in the classification of actinomycetes] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:633-49, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

CUMMINS CS: [The chemical composition of the cell walls of actinomycetes and its taxonomic application] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:385-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRASSER R: [Investigations of the fermentative and serological characteristics of micro-aerophilic Actinomycetes] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:251-63, Feb 63 (Ger)

GHOSH SM, HATI AK: Actinomycetes infection in Anopheles and Culex mosquito larvae. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:171, Oct 62

IVANOV KK, LANDAU NS, SOKOLOVA LB: [Respiration of cultures of Act. circulatus var. monomycini. Biosynthesis of monymycin on different nutrient media] Antibiotiki 8:18-27, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOSMACHEV AE: [Thermophilic actinomycetes in milk and dairy products] Mikrobiologiia 32:136-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUSTER E, LOCCI R: Studies on peat and peat microorganism. I. Taxonomic studies on thermophilic Actinomycetes isolated from peat. Arch Mikrobiol 45:188-97, 1963

KOURILSKY R, PIERON R, BUGNEL JC, MANECHE HC: [Respiratory acinobacterioses (bacteriological, phsiopathological clinical and therapeutic data)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:625-68, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MACOTELA-RUIZ E: [Immunological characteristics of actinomycetes pathogenic for man; their serological relationships according to the fluorescent antibody technic] Derm Trop 1:175-83, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

MARIAT F: [Criteria for the determination of the pricipal species of aerobic pathogenic actinomycetes] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:651-74, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

EL-NAKEEB MA, LECHEVALIER HA: Selective isolation of aerobic Actinomycetes. Appl Microbiol 11:75-7, Mar 63

PIER AC, NEAL FC, CYSEWSKI SJ: Cutaneous streptothricosis in Iowa cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:995-1000, 1 May 63

PIVNIAK IG: [Temperature conditions for the biosynthesis of oxytetracycline] Antibiotiki 8:27-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

RANCOURT M, LECHEVALIER HA: Electron microscopic observation of the sporangial structure of an actinomycete, Microellobosporia flavea. J Gen Microbiol 31:495-8, Jun 63

REHACEK Z: Incidence and possibilities of screening antifungal non-polyene antibiotics in Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:228-36, Jul 63

SILVEY JK: The role of aquatic actinomycetes in self-purification of fresh water streams. Air Water Pollut 7:399-412, Jun 63

SROGL M, SINDELAR L, VONDROVA O: Oscillopolarographic detection of transformation of steroids by Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:237-9, Jul 63

SEMENOVA VA, IL'INSKAIA SA, TAIGMM, MEL'NIKOVA AA, SHNEERSON AN, BUIANOVSKAIA IS, VESELOV NM: [Study of some actinomycetes forming closely related antiobiotics] Antibiotiki 8:12-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

TSYGANOV VA, GOLIAKOV PN, MALYSHKINA MA, FURSENKO MV, FILIPPOVA AI: [On the characteristics of antibiotics formed by Actinomyces levoris] Antibiotiki 8:29-33, Jan 63 (Rus)

VANBREUSEGHEM R: [Introduction to the problem of actinomycetes] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:615-20, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

VONDROVA O, CAPEK A: Microbial transformation of steroids. XX. Transformation reactions of steroids as a diagnostic feature in the classification of actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:117-9, Mar 63

WELSCH M: [Actinophages] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:621-32, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

ACTINOMYCIN (D3)

BRACHET J, DENIS H: Effects of actinomycin D on morphogenesis. Nature (London) 198:205-6, 13 Apr 63

BLUM JJ, BUETOW DE: Effects of actinomycin D on acetate-starved and logarithmically growing Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:625-32, 30 Apr 63

BIERMAN HR: The chemotherapy of intrathoracic tumors. Dis Chest 42:547-52, Nov 62

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:556-61, Aug 63

CHOW SW, KAO YS, CHOU CH, HSU B: Tumour chemotherapy. XIV. Synthesis of compounds related to actinomycins. Derivatives of 2-aminophenoxazone-(3). Sci Sinica 12:49-71, Jan 63

CALNE RY, ALEXANDRE GP, MURRAY JE: A study of the effects of drugs in prolonging survival of homologous renal transplants in dogs. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:743-61, 24 Oct 62

CALNE RY: Inhibition of the rejection of renal homografts in dogs by drugs. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:281-302, May 63

DENIS H: [Effect of actinomycin on neural differentiation of the ectoblast in the amphibian embryo] Exp Cell Res 30:613-5, May 63

DAVIDSON EH, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Gene expression in differentiated cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:53-60, 15 Jan 63

D'ANGIO GJ: Laboratory and clinical observations with combined actinomycin D and x-radiation. Laval Med 34:137-9, Jan 63

FLEMING WH, SZAKACS JE, KING ER: The effect of gamma radiation on the fibrinolytic system of dog lung and its modification by certain drugs: relationship to radiation pneumonitis and hyaline membrane formation in lung. J Nucl Med 3:341-51, Sep 62

FRANKLIN RM, BALTIMORE D: Patterns of macromolecular synthesis in normal and virus-infected mammalian cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:175-98, 1962

GREENGARD O, SMITH MA, ACS G: Relation of cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid to induced and developmental enzyme formation. J Biol Chem 238:1548-51, Apr 63

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV: Vulnerability of nucleic acids in mutant staphylococci with impaired respiration. J Gen Microbiol 29:317-23, Oct 62

GOLDBERG IH, RABINOWITZ M, REICH E: Basis of actinomycin action. I. DNA binding and inhibition of RNA-polymerase synthetic reactions by actinomycin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2094-101, 15 Dec 62

GROSS PR, COUSINEAU GH: Effects of actinomycin D on macromolecule synthesis and early development in sea urchin eggs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:321-6, 18 Feb 63

GOLDBERG IH, RABINOWITZ M, REICH E: Basis of actinomycin action. II. Effect of actinomycin on the nucleoside triphosphate-inorganic pyrophosphate exchange. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:226-9, 15 Feb 63

HARTMANN G, COY U, KNIESE G: [On the biological mechanism of action of actinomycin] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:227-33, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRIS H: Rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Nature (London) 198:184-5, 13 Apr 63

HARBERS E, MULLER W, BACKMANN R: [Studies of the mechanism of action of actinomycin. II. Experiments with C-14-actinomycin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro]

Biochem Z 337:224-31, 1963 (Ger)

HAMILTON LD, FULLER W, REICH E: X-ray diffraction and molecular model building studies of the interaction of actinomycin with nucleic acids. Nature (London) 198:538-40, 11 May 63

HAYWOOD AM, SINSHEIMER RL: Inhibition of protein synthesis in E. coli protoplasts by actinomycin-D. J Molec Biol 6:247-9, Mar 63

JASINSKA J: [Toxic effects of actinomycin C in rats] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:101-19, 1962 (Pol)

KAHAN E, KAHAN FM, HURWITZ J: The role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis. VI. Specificity of action of actinomycin D. J Biol Chem 238:2491-7, Jul 63

KINGSBURY DW: Use of actinomycin D to unmask RNA synthesis induced by Newcastle disease virus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:156-61, 25 Sep 62

KARAKASHIAN MW, HASTINGS JW: The inhibition of a biological clock by actinomycin D. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2130-7, 15 Dec 62

KERSTEN W, KERSTEN H: [On the method of action of actinomycins. III. Binding of actinomycin C to nucleic acids and nucleotides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:21-30, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KATZ E, WEISSBACH H: Incorporation of C14-labeled amino acids into actinomycin and protein by Streptomyces antibioticus. J Biol Chem 238:666-75, Feb 63

MIRONOVA IB, KUZNETSOVA VS, ORLOVA TI: [A new system of solvents for the chromatography of actinomycins] Antibiotiki 8:273-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: An evaluation of combined cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D in advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:35-8, Apr 63

MURRAY JE, MERRILL JP, HARRISON JH, WILSON RE, DAMMIN GJ: Prolonged survival of human-kidney homografts by immunosuppressive drug therapy. New Eng J Med 268:1315-23, 13 Jun 63

MAIBACH HI, MAGUIRE HC: Role of species specificity in failure of inhibition of guinea pig anaphylactic sensitization with cancer chemotherapy drugs. Nature (London) 197:82-3, 5 Jan 63

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, SVOBODA BR, BRUES AM: Utilization of thymidine as an indicator of drug effect upon cancer cells. Surg Forum 13:99-101, 1962

MACH B, TATUM EL: Ribonucleic acid synthesis in protoplasts of Escherichia coli: inhibition by actinomycin D. Science 139:1051-2, 15 Mar 63

MERITS I: Actinomycin inhibition of RNA synthesis in rat liver. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:254-9, 6 Feb 63

NATSUME S: [Chemotherapy of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:382-92, Apr 63 (Jap)

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by vibration from the particulate Escherichia coli P-1 system of a fraction of membrane fragments essential for the in vitro induction of β-galactosidase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4536-9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [The effect of actinomycin D on the induced synthesis of β-galactosidase and the synthesis o specific RNA by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:523-6, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURKITT D: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with alkylating agents and actinomycin D. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:25-34, Apr 63

PAUL J, STRUTHERS MG: Actinomycin D-resistant RNA synthesis in animal cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:135-9, 23 Apr 63

PERRY RP: Selective effects of actinomycin D on the intracellular distribution of RNA synthesis in tissue culture cells. Exp Cell Res 29:400-6, Feb 63

ROCHLIN DB: The therapy of sarcomas by isolation perfusion. Amer J Surg 105:615-8, May 63

ROSS GT, STOLBACH LL, HERTZ R: Actinomycin D in the treatment of methotrexate-resistant trophoblastic disease in women. Cancer Res 22:1015-7, Sep 62

REEVE TS: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. I. Solid tumours. Med J Aust 49(2):867-70, 1 Dec 62

REICH E, GOLDBERG IH, RABINOWITZ M: Structure-activity correlations of actinomycins and their derivatives. Nature (London) 196:743-8, 24 Nov 62

SAMPEY JR: Antibiotics in the control of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. Amer J Pharm 134:334-45, Sep 62

SCANLON EF, NORA PF, TARKINGTON JA, MEYER NI: Cancer chemotherapy by intra-arterial infusion. Surg Clin N Amer 43:31-8, Feb 63

STAEHELIN T, WETTSTEIN FO, NOLL H: Breakdown of rat-liver ergosomes in vivo after actinomycin inhibition of messenger RNA synthesis. Science 140:180-3, 12 Apr 63

SZULMAJSTER J, CANFIELD RE, BLICHARSKA J: [Action of actinomycin D on the sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2057-60, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

THURMAN WG, JONES B, SULLIVAN MP, SUTOW WW, WHITAKER J, WINDMILLER J: Actinomycin P2 in malignancies in children. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:43-6, Apr 63

TURSUNKHODZHAEV NB: [On the mechanism of action of the antineoplastic antibiotic actinomycin C on the tumor cell] Antibiotiki 8:111-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

TAMAOKI T, MUELLER GC: Synthesis of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA of HeLa cells and the effect of actinomycin D. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:451-4, 27 Nov 62

TATA JR: Inhibition of the biological action of thyroid hormones by actinomycin D and puromycin. Nature (London) 197:1167-8, 23 Mar 63

WOODHALL B, MAHALEY S Jr, BOONE S, HUNEYCUTT H: The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon peripheral nerves. J Surg Res 2:373-81, Nov 62

ZHDANOV VM, BUKRINSKAIA AG: [Effect of actinomycin D and aurantin on the multiplication of some myxoviruses] Vop Virus 8:230-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ACTINOMYCOSIS (C1)

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Megaesophagus having caused the formation of a pulmonary abscess due to Actinomycetes] Poumon Coeur 19:375-84, 1963 (Fr)

DEATON WR Jr: Fungus diseases of the lung seen in central North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:469-75, Oct 62

DUNDON S, BYRNES CK: Pulmonary actinomycosis in childhood. J Irish Med Ass 52:26-8, Jan 63

FRENCH RB: Actinomycosis of the appendix and cecum. J Maine Med Ass 54:97, May 63

GOLIKOV AV: [Experimental actinomycosis in 1- and 2-day-old rabbits] Zh Mikrobiol 40:137-41, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOL'DSHTEIN VD, MIRINOV GB: [On the combination of tuberculosis of the lungs and actinomycosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:107-10, Dec 62 (Rus)

GIRDALADZE RA, TATARADZE TA: [A case of primary actinomycosis of the right ovary and oviduct] Akush Ginek 39:115-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HECKELMANN A: [A case of actinomycosis of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 85:410-3, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUTER RV, COLLINS HS: The occurrence of opportunistic fungus infections in a cancer hospital. Lab Invest 11:1035-45, Nov 62

HEMMES GD: [Some data on actinomycosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:193-6, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

KRAL L: [Indication for the surgical treatment of actinomycosis] Rozhl Chir 41:833-40, Dec 62 (Cz)

KRAKOWKA P, TRACZYK K, GINTEROWA B: [A case of co-existing pulmonary tuberculosis and primary actinomycosis] Gruzlica 30:1095-100, Dec 62 (Pol)

LAURENCE AE: [Surgical treatment of the non-neoplastic colon] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:188-94, Apr 63 (Sp)

LOSLI EJ, LINDSEY RH: Fatal systemic diseases from dental sepsis. Report of two cases. Oral Surg 16:366-72, Mar 63

LEDINSKY O: [Multiple actinomycotic abscesses of the brain] Cesk Neurol 25:337-41, Sep 62 (Cz)

METZGER O, PHILIPPIDES D: [Actinomycotic cerebral abscess (nocardiasis). Operation and recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:76-9, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

MARIAT F: [Criteria for the determination of the pricipal species of aerobic pathogenic actinomycetes] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:651-74, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

McINTIRE RW: Actinomycotic osteomyelitis of the fibula. Clin Orthop 27:206-9, 1963

NOHMI N, BEZERRA A: [Hepatic actinomycosis. Presentation of a case in a 10-year-old child] Hospital (Rio) 63:91-101, Jan 63 (Por)

OBRADOR S, ALES J, OLIVA H, PANIAGUA JL: [Cerebral actinomycotic abscess] Rev Clin Esp 87:144-9, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

PAUL FM: Two cases of thoracic actinomycosis in children. Arch Dis Child 38:276-9, Jun 63

POSPISIL L, KUMSTAT Z: [Actinomycotic canaliculitis] Cesk Oftal 19:124-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

PRITZKER HG, MACKAY JS: Pulmonary actnomycosis simulating bronchogenic carcinoma. Canad Med Ass J 8:785-91, 13 Apr 63

RIZZO V, PELIZZA A: [Primary thoraco-pulmonary actinomycosis in a 12-year-old child treated with penicillin. (Clinico-radiological picture)] Minerva Chir 18:273-80, 30 Mar 63 (It)

STOLL G, WAGNER R, KUHN H, FLESCH P: [Digestive actinomycosis treated by amphotericin B] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:774-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SPRAGUE WG, SHAFER WG: Presence of actinomyces in dentigerous cyst: report of two cases. J Oral Surg 21:243-5, May 63

SYMMERS WC: Histopathologic aspects of the pathogenesis of some opportunistic fungal infections, as exemplified in the pathology of aspergillosis and the phycomycetoses. Lab Invest 11:1073-90, Nov 62

SALVIN SB: Immunologic aspects of the mycoses. Progr Allerg 7:213-331, 1963

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018-25, Nov 62

VERME G, CONTU L: [Actinomycosis of the heart. Observations on a clinical case and review of the literature] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:13-42, Oct 62 (It)

ACTINOMYCOSIS, CERVICOFACIAL (C1, C12)

DEGNAN EJ: Cervicofacial actinomycosis treated with prolonged penicillin and tetracycline therapy. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:757-60, Jun 63

MONTELEONE L: Actinomycosis. J Oral Surg 21:313-8, Jul 63

OMMEN B van: [Mandibular, maxillary and cervicofacial actinomycosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1271-4, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

Actomyosin see under MUSCLE PROTEINS (D6)

ACUPUNCTURE (E2)

BOEVA EM, MAL'TSINA VS, RAIT ML, FABRICHNAIA VA, SHEBALKINA TP: [Experience in the use of acupuncture in vasomotor rhinitis] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:23-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CHOU SK, LIN YC, HUNG HK, WANG SS, HSU P, CHEN IM, SHIM YK: [Acute appendicitis treated by acupuncture] Zhong Waike Z 9:35-6, Jan 61 (Ch)

Cloquet M, Ameline A: [Grandpa's acupuncture. Jules CLOQUET (1790-1883)] Presse Med 71:207-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHANG HK: [Chest pain after pneumonectomy cured by acupuncture] Zhong Waike Z 9:389-90, 5 May 61 (Ch)

ELLIOTT FA: Acupuncture and other forms of counterirritation. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:81-4, Oct 62

FEDER EE, ABRAMOV ML: [On treatment of inflammatory diseases of the superior maxillary sinuses with the use of chen-chiu] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:62, Dec 62 (Rus)

HORYD W: [Preliminary experimental treatment of facial neuralgia with acupuncture] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:715-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KUO NM, CHEN JH, MA HL, LIU SP: [A model bladder for the study of acupuncture] Zhong Waike Z 9:503-5, 1961 (Ch)

KELLY M: The relief of facial pain by procaine (Novocaine) injections. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:586-96, Jun 63

KASHMEL' IaK: [Treatment of trophic varicose ulcers of the leg by the method of chen-chiu therapy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:78-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

MANNHEIM EP: Acupuncture in treating contusions. Western Med 3:22, Nov 62

MOSS L: Analgesics and corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

MANN F, HALFHIDE A: Treatment of headache by acupuncture. Med World (London) 98:284-7, Apr 63

STARY O, FIGAR S, TUHACEK M, KREJCI D, HLADKA V, VYMAZAL J: Value of acupuncture in diskogenic radicular pains and its effect on the polyrheographic reaction in the affected segments] Cesk Neurol 26:104-11, Mar 63 (Cz)

TUHACEK M, VYMAZAL J, OBRDA K: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral facial nerve paralysis with acupuncture] Cesk Neurol 26:120-5, Mar 63 (Cz)

VYMAZAL J, TUHACEK M: [Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with acupuncture] Cesk Neurol 26:112-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

WINTER E de: [Kuatsu. VII. Reflexogenic massage and Asiatic manual resuscitation] Vie Med 44:125-39, May 63 (Fr)

ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

[Anatomoclinical conference. Autopsy report from the Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutricion] Prensa Med Mex 28:88-91, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

AGREST A, ARCE M, BARCAT JA, EJDEN J: [Cerebral mucormycosis] Medicina (B Air) 23:102-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ABRAMOW M, CORNIL A, POTVLIEGE P, TOUSSAINT C: [Renal insufficiency in the course of Salmonella infections] Acta Clin Belg 18:40-61, 1963 (Fr)

ASHLEY EC, WHYTE HM: Practical methods for estimating the basic water requirement during oliguric renal failure. Aust Ann Med 12:127-34, May 63

AILLET J, LEGRAIN M, NEDEY R, POTTEMAIN M, VOURC'H G: [Prevention and treatment of oligo-anuric complications caused by an osmotic diuretic: mannitol] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:469-77, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

ARDAILLOU R: [Treatment of anemia in renal insufficiency] Vie Med 44:1006-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

AGRANENKO VA, VINOGRADOVA IL: [Dynamics of azotemia under the influence of hemodialysis in acute renal insufficiency caused by imcompatible blood transfusion] Probl Gemat 7:49-55, Oct 62 (Rus)

ASADA S, KISHI C: [Postoperative acute renal failure and therapeutic measures] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1853-60, Oct 62 (Jap)

ATIK M, MANALE B, PEARSON JE Jr: Some hemodynamic aspects of transfusion reaction with special reference to acute renal failure. Surg Forum 13:383-5, 1962

ATIK M, MANALE B, PEARSON J: Prevention of acute renal failure. Hemodynamic observations of transfusion reactions. JAMA 183:455-8, 9 Feb 63

AVTSYN AP, VIKHERT TM, VIKHERT AM, LUKOMSKII GI: [On some complications and the mechanism of their pathogenesis in controlled hypotension] Vop Neirokhir 26:19-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ASKANAS A, ZALEWSKI T: [Accidental digitalis (cedilanide) poisoning with multi-organ manifestations] Pediat Pol 37:1323-9, Dec 62 (Pol)

ALMEIDA SS de: [Practical orientation in treatment of acute renal failure] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:200-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ACUTE RENAL FAILURE

AGRANENKO VA, NEDOSHIVINA RV: [Experimental study of acute renal failure during blood transfusion complications] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:71–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BLAINEY FD: Acute renal failure treated by Haemodialysis. Nurs Times 59:862–4, 12 Jul 63

BARRY KG: Post-traumatic renal shutdown in humans: its prevention and treatment by the intravenous infusion of mannitol. Milit Med 128:224–30, Mar 63

BOUISSOU H, FABRE J, FAMILIADES J, REGNIER C: [The nephroanemias. Anatomo-pathological study. Relationships with Moschcowitz disease and cortical necrosis] Presse Med 71:233–6, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BLACKMORE DJ, ELDER WJ, BOWDEN CH: Urea distribution in renal failure. J Clin Path 16:235–43, May 63

BRUUSGAARD A: Suicide attempts with benzene derivatives. Danish Med Bull 10:142–4, Jun 63

BALSLOV JT, JORGENSEN HE: A survey of 499 patients with acute anuric renal insufficiency. Causes, treatment, complications and mortality. Amer J Med 34:753–64, Jun 63

BURGHELE T, PROCA E: [Comments on acute postoperative renal insufficiency] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:641–5, 26 Jun–3 Jul 63 (Fr)

BARRY KG, MALLOY JP: Oliguric renal failure. Evaluation and therapy by the intravenous infusion of mannitol. Med Bull US Army Europe 19:210–4, Oct 62

BLACK DA: Advances in the treatment of renal disease. Practitioner 189:485–90, Oct 62

BAYLON H, HINGLAIS J, GUIRAUDON G, COUMEL P, MOULIAS R, BAGROS P: [Reversible renal insufficiencies. Etiologic and therapeutic aspects. Apropos of 21 cases] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:323–47, Jul 62 (Fr)

BURNS RO, HENDERSON LW, HAGER EB, MERRILL JP: Peritoneal dialysis. Clinical experience. New Eng J Med 267:1060–6, 22 Nov 62

BRAIN MC, DACIE JV, HOURIHANE DO: Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia: the possible role of vascular lesions in pathogenesis. Brit J Haemat 8:358–74, Oct 62

BONZANINI C: [Postoperative renal insufficiency] Minerva Chir 17:986–93, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BALSLOV JT, JORGENSEN HE, NIELSEN R: Acute renal failure complicating severe acute pancreatitis. Acta Chir Scand 124:348–54, Oct 62

BEALL AC Jr, HOLMAN MR, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during vascular surgery. Renal hemodynamic effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:34–42, Jan 63

BARRY KG, CROSBY WH: The prevention and treatment of renal failure following transfusion reactions. Transfusion 3:34–6, Jan–Feb 63

BATTEZZATI M: [Renal block in surgery. Definitions and limits of the problem] Riforma Med 76:1289–90, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BATTEZZATI M: [Renal block in surgery. General therapeutic concepts] Riforma Med 76:1297, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BATTEZZATI M: [Renal block in surgery. General concepts of therapy] Minerva Chir 17:1235, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BOBA A, LANDMESSER CM, POWERS SR Jr: Prophylactic aspects of post-traumatic and postoperative renal failure. New York J Med 63:812–9, 15 Mar 63

CAMPODONICO A, RODRIGUEZ KEES O, PROVENZAL O: [Acute renal insufficiency of sulfonamide origin] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1030–1, 20 May 63 (Sp)

COULT EA: Renal failure following heart-lung perfusion. Nurs Times 59:865–7, 12 Jul 63

CHUNG WB, PRICE JD: A simple method of maintaining cannula patency for repeated hemodialysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:1118–9, 1 Jun 63

COPE HE, KAISER IH, LUNDELL CL: Acute renal failure—convulsions during the diuretic phase—complicating postpartum hemorrhage. Minnesota Med 46:649–53, Jul 63

COTTIER P [Infusion therapy in kidney diseases. Calorie, water and electrolyte therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247–55, Jun 63 (Ger)

CAILLARD B, DELEUZE R, GATE A: [Study of disorders of renal function in burned patients. Attempts at a physiopathological synthesis] Agressologie 3:363–80, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

CORBELLE JL, LACOUR R: [Rh error: postoperative hemolytic jaundice and acute renal insufficiency. Evolution of 2 cases] Dia Med 34:1843–5, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

Cardiorenal circulatory changes in liver decompensation. JAMA 183:204, 19 Jan 63

CORTET P, KLEPPING C, GUERRIN J, BEAUFILS: [Severe renal insufficiency during acute pancreatitis (apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1418–24, Nov 62 (Fr)

CALUZZI F: [Dialytic therapy of the renal block in surgery] Riforma Med 76:1299–1301, 17 Nov 62 (It)

CONFORTINI P: [Clinical and humoral aspects of renal block] Riforma Med 76:1292–4, 17 Nov 62 (It)

CANFIELD CJ, DAVIS TE, HERMAN RH: Hemorrhagic pulmonary-renal syndrome. Report of three cases. New Eng J Med 268:230–4, 31 Jan 63

CONFORTINI P: [Clinical and humoral picture of renal block] Minerva Chir 17:1231–2, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CEPEK Z: [Acute renal failure in shock] Rozhl Chir 41:789–95, Dec 62 (Cz)

DUREUX JB, SCHMITT J, DEBRY G, PETIT J, MARCHAL C: [Attack of renal insufficiency with significant hyperkalemia in 2 cases of adult nephritis-nephrosis treated by spironolactones] Ann Med Nancy 2:434–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

DELLA GRAZIA M, PISANI E, BOZZA ML: [Cerebral coma and renal insufficiency] Arch Ital Urol 35:445–59, Feb 63 (It)

DIDISHEIM JC: [Primary paroxysmal myoglobinuria: rare etiology of acute renal insufficiency] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:984–90, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

DVORAKOVA H, VALEK A, CHYTIL M: [Acute renal insufficiency following incompatible blood transfusion] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1140–6, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

DUCROT H: [Metabolic complications of acute respiratory insufficiency] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:782–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DIENER KA: [Acute tubular necrosis in newborn and infants. (Histological review of 43 cases studied by autopsy or percutaneous renal biopsy)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:547–54, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

DUNCAN DA: The artificial kidney: its value in clinical medicine. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:105–24, 15 Oct 62

DEROT M, LEGRAIN M: [Extra-renal clearance methods. Current prospects] Sem Ther 39:8–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOBERNECK RC, SCHWARTZ FD, BARRY KG: A comparison of the prophylactic value of 20 per cent dextrose on the effects of renal ischemia. J Urol 89:300–2, Mar 63

DUNCAN H, ELLIOTT W, HALL M, KER DN, WORT AJ: Acute renal failure complicating a reticulosis. Remission following haemodialysis. Brit Med J 5338:1130–2, 27 Apr 63

ERCOLE R, BRUERA E, CAMPODONICO A, PROVENZAL O: [Treatment of acute renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1025–7, 20 May 63 (Sp)

ELIAHOU HE: [Oliguria in acute renal failure. Diagnosis by the urinary urea concentration test] Harefuah 63:81–5, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

EGEDY E, STEKKER K, FUREDI E FONYODI S: [Renal insufficiency after surgery in severe liver, biliary and pancreatic diseases] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:343–54, 1962 (Ger)

ELIAHOU HE, POPOVTZER MM: Phosphorus excretion in acute and chronic renal disease. Lancet 1:422–3, 23 Feb 63

EDWARDS EC: The Skeggs-Leonards artificial kidney: biochemical changes during forty consecutive six-hour dialyses. Brit J Urol 35:41–6, Mar 63

FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, MERY JP, VANTELON J, WATCHI J: [The acute renal insufficiencies of "uremigenic angiocholitis" (18 personel cases)] Presse Med 71:1039–42, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

FIRSTATER, VILLALONGA, GARZON MACEDA, EPTEIN L, BEAUGE: [The artificial kidney in the treatment of acute renal insufficiency] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1054–7, 20 May 63 (Sp)

FRIEDLER R, KATZ E, VICENCIO E, GAZMURI R, SPINNER R: [Acute renal insufficiency caused by cortical necrosis] Rev Med Chile 90:677–80, Aug 62 (Sp)

FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, AMIEL C, MERY JP: [Acute renal insufficiency secondary to the ingestion of biliary contrast media] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:561–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

FINCKH ES, JEREMY D, WHYTE HM: Structural renal damage and its relation to clinical features in acute oliguric renal failure. Quart J Med 31:429–46, Oct 62

FUSTINONI O, LASCALEA MA, GOTLIEB D, MOROSI H, CANTAROVICH F: [Indications for the artificial kidney in the treatment of water and salt retention] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:377–9, Aug 62 (Sp)

FOSTER JH, ADKINS RB, CHAMBERLAIN NO, SYMBAS PN, HARRIS AP: The renal effects of lower abdominal aortic cross-clamping. Report of negative results in dogs and monkeys. JAMA 183:451–4, 9 Feb 63

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Glutamic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases in the "crush syndrome" of the extremities. (Experimental contribution)] Riv Pat Clin 17:1110–6, Dec 62 (It)

GIANANTONIO CA, VITACCO M, MENDILAHARZU F, RUTTY A, MENDILAHARZU J: [Peritoneal dialysis in children with acute renal failure] Medicina (B Air) 23:93–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GAZMURI R, KATZ E, VELASCO M, VICENCIO E, FRIEDLER R: [Acute renal insufficiency] Rev Med Chile 91:240–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

GIANANTONIO CA, VITACCO M, MENDILAHARZU J, MENDILAHARZU F, RUTTY A: Acute renal failure in infancy and childhood. Clinical course and treatment of 41 patients. J Pediat 61:660–78, Nov 62

GALAMBOS M, NYERGES G: [Research on electrolyte regulation disorders in acute tubular insufficiency in childhood] Helv Paediat Acta 17:226–39, Oct 62 (Ger)

GORDILLO G, PORTILLO LEDEZMA J, MANOTAS PERTUZ C: [Acute renal insufficiency in the infant (observations on 100 cases)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:535–46, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

GUTCH CF, STEVENS SC, WATKINS FL: Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in acute renal failure. Nebraska Med J 48:169–72, Apr 63

GOSSWEILER N, GUERTLER R, WILD F, SCHMID M: [The behavior of the heart minute volume in acute renal failure]

GEORGE WK, GEORGE WD Jr: Seizures, acute renal failure, and bleeding in a patient following treatment for diabetic acidosis; a hypothetical link with hypomagnesemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:39–40, Feb 63

GINZBURG RL: [Syndrome of severe compression of the extremities (compression syndrome or Bywater's syndrome)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

HAGER EB, MERRILL JP: Peritoneal dialysis and acute renal failure. Surg Clin N Amer 43:883–96, Jun 63

HICKS JM, YOUNG DS, WOOTTON ID: Abnormal blood constituents in acute renal failure. Clin Chim Acta 7:623–33, Sep 62

HEALY JK, JEREMY D, EDWARDS KD, WHYTE HM: Oliguric renal failure: a review of 275 cases. Med J Aust 50(1):381–6, 16 Mar 63

HAGELSTAM L, KUHLBACK B, RISKA N: Renal failure after intravenous para-aminosalicylic acid administration in a case of intestinal and renal amyloidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):62–9, 1963

HEALY JK: Acute oliguric renal failure associated with multiple myeloma. Report of three cases. Brit Med J 5338:1126–30, 27 Apr 63

IRVINE RO, MONTGOMERIE JZ: The artificial kidney: results after one year. New Zeal Med J 61:580–7, Dec 62

ISAKOV IL, GROKHOTOVA SG: [Treatment of patients with acute renal insufficiency by intraperitoneal dialysis] Ter Arkh 35:105–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

JAHNECKE J, BOHLE A, BRUN C: [On comparative studies of kidney punctates in normal renal function and acute renal failure] Klin Wschr 41:371–6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

JOSSO F: [Involvement of bleeding time in renal pathology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:334–7, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

JUTZLER GA: [Acute uremia due to acute renal failure or disorders of urine drainage. Leading symptom: anuria-oliguria] Urologe 1:52–63, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

JACKSON RC: Severe renal failure and its management. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:107–11, Feb 63

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296–318, Apr 63 (Sp)

KULAKOV GP, MENDEL'SON MM, SIMOVSKII RS, GORBOVITSKII EB, KOZLOV IuM: [Use of the artificial kidney in acute renal insufficiency after abortion] Akush Ginek 39:9–15, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KERR DN, ELLIOTT W: Renal disease in pregnancy. Practitioner 190:459–67, Apr 63

KRAMER SE, KRAMER BM: Urologic complications of pregnancy. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:573–8, Nov 62

KOUNTZ SL, TUTTLE KL, COHN LH, ESCHELMAN LT, COHN R: Factors responsible for acute tubular necrosis following lower aortic surgery. JAMA 183:447–50, 9 Feb 63

KADNER ML, ANDERSON GV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86–95, Jan 63

KAEDING A, KLINKMANN H, MOCHMANN H: [Hemodialysis in acute renal failure due to leptospirosis grippotyphosa] Munchen Med Wschr 105:360–2, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY AC, LUKE RG, LINTON AL, EATON JC, GRAY MJ: Results of haemodialysis in severe acute tubular necrosis. A report of fifty-seven cases. Scot Med J 8:97–108, Mar 63

LASCALEA MC, CANTAROVICH F, FERNANDEZ JC, LOCATELLI AJ, AMORETTI CE, CASTRO LA, MERCADO HR, BIANCHI PM, LUCAS MA: [Humeral arteriostomy-venostomy with dacron tubes. Its use in the prolonged treatment of renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Medicina (B Air) 23:136–8, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

LUBASH GD, WALLACH EE, SCHERR L: Eclampsia, abruptio placentae and acute renal failure. Report of a case with survival. Obstet Gynec 21:486–90, Apr 63

LINTON AL, KENNEDY AC: Diabetic ketosis complicated by acute renal failure. Postgrad Med J 39:364–6, Jun 63

LANCESTREMERE RG, DAVIDSON PL, EARLEY LE, O'BRIEN FJ, PAPPER S: Renal failure in Laennec's cirrhosis. II. Simultaneous determination of cardiac output and renal hemodynamics. J Clin Invest 41:1922–7, Oct 62

LANGERON L, PAGET M: [Note on the kidney in acidosic diabetic coma. A case of reversible functional nephropathy] Diabete 10:235–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

LANGERON L, PAGET M: [On a case of reversible functional nephropathy associated with diabetic coma] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1003–5, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

LARCAN A, RAUBER G, HURIET C, VAILLANT G: [Percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney in acute renal insufficiency] Presse Med 70:2783–6, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LARCAN A: [Metabolic disorders and electrocution] Ann Chir Plast 7:247–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LARCAN A, RAUBER G, HURIET C, VAILLANT G: [Percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney in acute renal insufficiency] Maroc Med 41:1117–20, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOHLER DN, FARRIS BL, PEARRE AA: Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria with acute renal failure. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:36–40, Jul 63

MULLER D: [Myeloid reactions in acute tubular renal insufficiency] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:148–53, May 63 (Ger)

MATOUSCHEK E: [Nutrition therapeutic measures in acute and chronic kidney diseases and nephrolithiasis] Z Urol 56:25–34, Jan 63 (Ger)

MARTIN-DUPONT C, WONE C: [Acute renal insufficiency during the pregnancy-puerperal state] J Med Bordeaux 140:1041-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

METZL J, CSATA S, PINTER J: [On crush syndrome (based on a recovered case)] Magy Sebesz 16:263-66, Aug 63 (Hun)

MOLLOY PJ: The early diagnosis of impaired postoperative renal function. Lancet 2:696-8, 6 Oct 62

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA: Surgical treatment of renal failure of renovascular origin. JAMA 182:609-12, 10 Nov 62

MICHAS P, BAILAS N: [The syndrome of acute renal failure from the surgical viewpoint] Nosokom Chron 24:670-89, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

MONASTERIO G: [Medical therapy of acute renal insufficiency] Minerva Med 53:3658, 1 Dec 62 (It)

MARSHALL V: Renal failure after prostatectomy due to intravascular haemolysis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:123-7, Nov 62

MONASTERIO G: [Medical therapy of acute renal insufficiency] Riforma Med 76:1297-8, 17 Nov 62 (It)

MINGAZZINI E: [Diagnosis of renal block in surgery] Rifoma Med 76:1296-7, 17 Nov 62 (It)

MERRILL JP: Reversible renal failure. DM 1963:1-32, Jan

MINGAZZINI E: [Diagnosis of renal block in surgery] Minerva Chir 17:1234-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

MOLLOY PJ: The early diagnosis of impaired postoperative renal function. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:74-6, Mar 63

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Experimental pleural and peritoneal dialysis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:318-22, Mar 63

MONGEAU JG: [A case of peritoneal dialysis in an infant] Un Med Canada 92:411-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD ES: Experience with 200 renal artery reconstructive procedures for hypertension or renal failure. Circulation 27:346-50, Mar 63

MACKAY WD, DUDLEY HA: An artificial kidney in a general hospital group. Scot Med J 8:109-12, Mar 63

NIKOLOV N, GEORGIEVA M, POPIVANOV S: [On acute renal insufficiency in obstetrico-gynecological practice] Akush Ginek 39:16-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NELSON E: Crystalluria potential of cholecystographic agents. New Eng J Med 268:1236-7, 30 May 63

NAYMAN J: Indications for haemodialysis: a concept in outlook and perspective. Med J Aust 49(2):325-9, 1 Sep 62

NADIG PW, VALK WL: Recovery from obstructive disease. J Urol 88:470-2, Oct 62

NAHUM LH: Treatment of acute renal failure. Conn Med 27:26-8, Jan 63

NOSOWSKY EE, KAUFMAN JJ: The protective action of mannitol in renal artery occlusion. J Urol 89:295-9, Mar 63

Nephrotoxic nephritis. JAMA 184:144, 13 Apr 63

PYTEL' Ala, LOPATIN NA, KUCHINSKII IN: [Acute renal insufficiency associated with intrauterine retromembranous administration of rivanol for the interruption of pregnancy and its treatment with hemodialysis] Akush Ginek 39:5-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

Prognosis in bilateral renal cortical necrosis. JAMA 183:132-3, 12 Jan 63

PELLEGRINI N: [Post-abortive lower nephron nephrosis with complicating hemoglobinuria. (Presentation of a case and its etiopathogenetic interpretation)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:201-31, Apr 62 (It)

PROVENZALE L: [Renal block in surgery. Surgical treatment] Riforma Med 76:1298, 17 Nov 62 (It)

PARRY WL, SCHAEFER JA, MUELLER CB: Experimental studies of acute renal failure. I. The protective effect of mannitol. J Urol 89:1-6, Jan 63

PRICE WE, WEBB EA, SMITH BA: Intravenous mannitol. Minnesota Med 46:261-5, Mar 63

PARSONS FM: The results of haemodialysis in acute renal failure of pregnancy. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:111-4, Feb 63

PYTEL' Ila, GOLIGORSKII SD: [New data on the study of acute renal insufficiency] Urologiia 28:66-74, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

POWERS SR Jr: Post-traumatic acute renal failure. New York J Med 63:1327-9, 1 May 63

PAULI HG: [Therapy of acute renal insufficiency] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:402-5, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

PALMER RA, MAYBEE TK, HENRY EW, EDEN J: Peritoneal dialysis in acute and chronic renal failure. Canad Meed Ass J 88:920-7, 4 May 63

ROGUSKI J, MAKOWSKA K, HASIK J, STANKOWSKA A, HRYNIEWIECKI L, RACHLEWICZ J: Nitrogen balance in renal failure. Voeding 24:463-8, 15 Jul 63

ROTELLAR E: [Considerations after 5 years of experience in the use of the artificial kidney] Arch Esp Urol 16:214-28, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSENBAUM JL, NAKAMOTO S, KOLFF WJ: The artificial kidney in chronic renal failure. Postgrad Med 32:585-92, Dec 62

RICHET G, ARDAILLOU R, NAJEAN Y: [Erythroblastopenia and renal insufficiency] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:754-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RINGOIR S: [Clinical case: acute renal insufficiency] Belg T Geneesk 19:40-3, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

REPOSSINI L, DELL'ORTO V: [The "crush syndrome" (with special reference to etiopathogenetic problems)] Riv Pat Clin 17:995-1014, Nov 62 (It)

RICHARDSON JH, ALDERFER HH: Acute renal failure caused by phenylbutazone. New Eng J Med 268:809-11, 11 Apr 63

ROSS WM: Acute renal failure—post-operative. J Abdom Surg 5:38-41, Mar 63

SOREL R, REGNIER C, BOUISSOU H, DALOUS A: [Electron microscopy and pediatrics] Vie Med 44:21-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

SOHN ES, CHOI JH, KIM KH: [A case of acute renal failure after oral cholecystography] Korean J Intern Med 6:175-8, Mar 63 (Kor)

SARRE H, KNORR R: [Does so-called osmotic nephrosis or sugar-storage kidney lead to renal insufficiency?] Klin Wschr 41:311-7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

SUC JM, TON THAT HUNG, MERIEL P: [The treatment of an anuric subject] Toulouse Med 64:155-68, Feb 63 (Fr)

SIGLER MH: Oliguric renal failure and acute tubular necrosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:1023-42, Jul 63

STOCCO L, TORELLI L: [Note on the treatment of acute anuria by estrogens] Agressologie 3:381-3, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

SAGILD U: Glucose tolerance in acute ischemic renal failure. Acta Med Scand 172:405-11, Oct 62

State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 52:736-45, Nov 62

SERRA GC: [Anesthesia, resuscitation and postoperative acute renal insufficiency. Observations and clinico-pharmacological considerations] Minerva Anest 28:274-97, Jul 62 (It)

SOPHIAN J: Uraemia in acute renal failure. Lancet 2:1327, 22 Dec 62

SCHOENEMANN J, BIENENGRAEBER A: [Morphological and enzyme histochemical contribution to the chronopathology of acute renal failure] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:59-76, 1962 (Ger)

SIRACUSANO F: [The course of renal block in surgery] Riforma Med 76:1294, 17 Nov 62 (It)

SCHOENEMANN J: [Contribution to intravasal hematopoiesis in the kidney] Beitr Path Anat 127:327-34, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIRACUSANO F: [The course of renal block in surgery] Minerva Chir 17:1232-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SATTERTHWAITE RW: Early use of circulating blood volume, weights and normal diet in acute renal failure. J Urol 89:289-94, Mar 63

SETTER JG, MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE: Acute renal failure following cholecystography. JAMA 184:102-10, 13 Apr 63

SHALDON S, SILVA H, LAWSON TR, WALKER JG: Measurement of renal red cell and plasma transit times in acute renal failure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:359-62, Feb 63

SKOOG WA, ADAMS WS: Metabolic balance study of a patient with multiple myeloma treated with dexamethasone. Dexamethasone-induced fatal necrotizing polyarteritis of coronary vessels and kidneys. Amer J Med 34:417-25, Mar 63

SKVARIL J: [Crush syndrome] Lek Ved Zahr 1:1-13, 18 Jan 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(3) (Cz)

TCHOBROUTSKY G: [Water-electrolyte disorders in acute anuric nephropathies] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:397-402, May 63 (Fr)

TONELLI L, GIOVANNETTI S: [Morphological picture and pathogenetic problem of acute renal insufficiency] Riforma Med 76:1290-2, 17 Nov 62 (It)

TRUETA J: Uraemia in acute renal failure. Lancet 1:172, 19 Jan 63

TAKAYASU H, SATO S, YANADORI H, HIRATA T: Serum magnesium level in acute renal failure. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:117-25, Dec 62

TESCHAN PE: Management of patients with posttraumatic renal insufficiency. J Trauma 3:181-8, Mar 63

An unusual case of renal failure and hypertension demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5350:167-70, 20 Jul 63

UZA G, BUTNARUM, MANASIA M, ZEHAN M: [Considerations on the use of the artificial kidney (based on 100 cases of hemodialysis)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1131-40, Sep 62 (Rum)

VERDON TA Jr: Mannitol in acute renal insufficiency. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:179-80, Jun 63

VERDONK G: [Treatment of renal insufficiency] Voeding 24:317-29, 15 May 63 (Fr)

VILDOSOLA J, BRAVO I, EMPARANZA E: [Uremic hemolytic syndrome in childhood] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:292-309, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

VERCELLONE A, VARESE D, PICCOLI G, LINARI F, CALUZZI F, PATTONO R: [Considerations on the treatment of acute renal insufficiency with extracorporeal hemodialysis] Minerva Nefrol 9:164-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

VILLEGAS J: [A case of acute renal insufficiency caused by tubular necrosis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:627-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VILLARREAL H, FLORES C, TORRES J, OCANDO V, COLMENARES P: [The use of the artificial kidney in acute renal insufficiency] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:569-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VOLPI I: [The therapeutic problem of acute renal insufficiency in obstetrics] Minerva Ginec 14:1140-9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

WALKER JG, SILVA H, LAWSON TR, RYDER JA, SHALDON S: Renal blood flow in acute renal failure measured by renal arterial infusion of indocyanine green. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:932-5, Apr 63

WALKER JG, GARSENSTEIN M, HIGGS B, LAWSON TR, SHALDON S: The use of haemodialysis in acute renal failure and overhydration in children. Arch Dis Child 37:578-83, Dec 62

WATTEN RH, PHILLIPS RA: Cholera: physiological alterations and their correction. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 60-2:1-6, Jan 61

WIERZBICKI J: [Acute renal failure related to abdominal diseases and surgery] Pol Przegl Chir 34:935-42, Sep 62 (Pol)

YATZIDIS H, SYMVOULIDIS A, GARIDI M, TRIANTAPHILLIDIS D, MAYOPOULOU N, OREOPOULOS D: [Permanent Teflon arterio-venous fistula in the practice of intermittent hemodialysis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:614-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

YOUNGER C: [Renal transplantation (homotransplantation between father and son) for severe functional insufficiency of a congenital single kidney] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:409-18, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZINGG E, SCHEITLIN W: [Acute renal failure from obstruction of the upper urinary tract] Helv Chir Acta 29:495-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY (C4, C16)

BRODY GL, SWEET RB: Halothane anesthesia as a possible cause of massive hepatic necrosis. Anesthesiology 24:29-37, Jan-Feb 63

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:2-9 contd, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

FUKUOKA Y, SHIINA S, SHISHIDO H, SUGA R: [Jirgl's examination in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Jap J Clin Path 11:263-5, May 63 (Jap)

GORDON J: Jaundice associated with halothane anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:299-301, Jul 63

LEWIS PL, TAKEDA M, WARREN WJ: Obstetric acute yellow atrophy. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 22:121-7, Jul 63

MIYAI K, RUEBNER BH: Acute yellow atrophy, cirrhosis, and hepatoma. Their incidence at the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1917-1960. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:609-17, Jun 63

SZNEJDER MA: [Acute obstetrical hepatic yellow atrophy as a cause of maternal death. Report of a case] Rev Brasil Med 19:369-71, Jun 62 (Por)

TANEV I, TODOROV M: [A case of acute liver dystrophy with recovery] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(9):29-31, 1962 (Bul)

VANDAM LD: Halothane and hepatic necrosis. Anesthesiology 24:109-10, Jan-Feb 63

ADAMANTINOMA (C2, C4)

CALDARA G: [Adamantinoma of the long bones. Histomorphological and histochemical study of a case] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:335-52, May 63 (It)

CINA MT, DAHLIN DC, GORES RJ: Ameloblastic adenomatoid tumors. A report of four new cases. Amer Clin Path 39:59-65, Jan 63

Developmental cysts of the jaw. J Kansas Med Soc 64:361-5, Aug 63

GLAUBER A, JUHASZ J: [Adamantinoma of the tibia] Maly Onkol 7:87-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

GLOOR F: [So-called adamantinoma of the long bones] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:489-502, 1963 (Ger)

GARDNER AF, APTER MB, AXELROD JH: A study of twenty-one instances of ameloblastoma, a tumor of odontogenic origin. J Oral Surg 21:230-7, May 63

GOLDWYN R, CONSTABLE J, MURRAY JE: Ameloblastoma of the jaw. A clinical study. New Eng J Med 269:126-9, 18 Jul 63

GLAUBER A, JUHASZ J: [Adamantinoma of the tibia] Z Orthop 96:523-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAIR JA: Radiosensitive adamantinoma. Brit Med J 5323:105-6, 12 Jan 63

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK: Fibro ameloblastoma in the maxilla. A case report. Laryngoscope 73:275-80, Mar 63

ISHIKAWA G, MORI K: A histopathological study on the adenomatoid ameloblastoma. Report of four cases. Acta Odont Scand 20:419-32, Nov 62

MONTELEONE L, GIORDANO CA: Adenoameloblastoma: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:76-9, Jan 63

OHARA H, AKATSUKA S, AKUTSU S, MATSUI N: [Adamantinoma developing in an orbit] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:775-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

PETTINI PL: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. IX. Relation between the serum properdin level and some forms of benign neoplasms of the oral cavity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:833-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

Oral surgery--oral pathology conference: Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Oral Surg 16:745-8, Jun 63

STOUT RA, LYNCH JB, LEWIS SR: The conservative surgical approach to ameloblastomas of the mandible. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:554-62, Jun 63

STETSULA VI: [On the problem of histogenesis of "adamantinoma" of long tubular bones] Vop Onkol 9(2):73-83, 1963 (Rus)

YOUNG DR, ROBINSON M: Ameloblastomas in children. Report of a case. Oral Surg 15:1155-62, Oct 62

Adams-Stokes Syndrome see under HEART BLOCK (C8)

ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL (G1)

BECKETT PG, FROHMAN CE, DAVENPORT RK Jr, ROGERS CM, GOTTLIEB JS: Biologic effects of infantile restriction in chimpanzees. Compr Psychiat 4:1-8, Feb 63

KARASEVICH IuN: [Study of the deadaptation of 1-arabinose-adapted Candida tropicalis X-9 yeasts] Mikrobiologiia 32:50-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KINNE O: Irreversible nongenetic adaptation. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:265-82, Apr 62

ZERBST E: [A method for the analysis and quantitative evaluation of biological steady-state transitions] Experientia 19:166-8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ADAPTATION, OCULAR (G1)

ARDUINI A, CAVAGGIONI A: [Tonic activity of the retina registered with semi-microelectrodes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1393-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

AIBA TS: Can the absolute threshold be conditioned? J Exp Psychol 65:233-9, Mar 63

AOKI H: [On various eye symptoms in systemic diseases] Kitakanto Med J 12:359-64, 1962 (Jap)

BAUMGARDT E: [The Broca-Selzer phenomenon in peripheral vision] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:506-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BOHNE G, BEUNINGEN E van: [On the possibility of measuring readaptation] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:148-53, 1963 (Ger)

BLOUGH DS, SCHRIER AM: Scotopic spectral sensitivity in the monkey. Science 139:493-4, 8 Feb 63

BAKER HD: Initial stages of dark and light adaptation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:98-103, Jan 63

CAMPENHAUSEN C von: [Quantitative relations between light stimulus and contraction of the musculus sphincter pupillae of Discoglossus pictus] Kybernetik 1:249-67, May 63 (Ger)

CAMPBELL CJ, RITTLER MC, KRAMER WG: A new projection adaptometer. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:564-70, May 63

DODT E: [Comparative studies on the adaptive behavior of the pure cone retina. Citellus citellus, Sciurus vulgaris] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:561-73, 1962 (Ger)

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Araneae, Agelenidae). II. Dark adaptation and critical fusion frequency] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:913-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GAST H, ARNDT K: [Sensitivity to blinding light, measured with optical flicker fusion frequency] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:355-63, 1962 (Ger)

GUNKEL RD, GOURAS P: Changes in scotopic visibility thresholds with age. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:4-9, Jan 63

HAY JC, PICK HL Jr, ROSSER E: Adaptation to chromatic aberration by the human visual system. Science 141:167-9, 12 Jul 63

HORSTEN GP, WINKELMAN JE: Comparison of critical fusion frequency in diurnal and nocturnal retina of vertebrates. Arch Int Physiol 70:660-70, Dec 62

HORSTEN GP, PHILI PSZOON AJ, WINKELMAN JE: Influence of dark adaptation on corneo-retinal potential difference (C.R. P.) in relation to the electroretinogram (ERG); a method for measurement of the C.R.P. in rabbits. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:175-84, 1963

HARRIS CS: Adaptation to displaced vision: visual, motor, or proprioceptive change? Science 140:812-3, 17 May 63

ISAEV DN: [Studies on dark ocular adaptation as a method for neurodynamic studies in some neuropsychiatric diseases in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:315-9, 1962 (Rus)

JONES AE, JACOBS GH: Electroretinographic luminosity functions of the Aotus monkey. Amer J Physiol 204:47-50, Jan 63

KRAUSKOPF J: A color-mixer with monochromatic primaries. Amer J Psychol 76:496-9, Sep 63

KUZNETSOVA LP: [Effect of dark adaptation on the sensitivity of single elements in the frog retina to different monochromatic irradiations] Biofizika 8:234-7, 1963 (Rus)

KOYANAGI T, TAKANOHASHI T: Effect of ascorbic acid, vitamin B and milk on the dark adaptation. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:367-72, 25 Sep 62

KOYANAGI T, TAKANOHASHI T: Effect of single deficiency of vitamin A, thiamine, riboflavin or ascorbic acid on the dark adaptation. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:258-63, 25 Dec 62

KAWABATA H: Changes in the human electroretinogram during early dark adaptation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:386-90, Mar 63

LYLE WM, HOFSTETTER HW: A modification of the biophotometer for alterocular fixation control. Amer J Optom 40:35-40, Jan 63

MUELLER-LIMMROTH W, BERGER H: [The effect of lactoflavin on the process of electroretinographic dark adaptation and the spectral sensitivity of the frog eye] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:495-506, 1962 (Ger)

MATIN L: Binocular summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral vision. J Opt Soc Amer 52:1276-86, Nov 62

MARAINI G, PERALTA S: [The behavior of the central retina in amblyopia during dark adaptation] Ann Ottal 88:267-73, Jul 62 (It)

NIKOLAEV VG, BALTAITIS IuV: [Effect of prolonged pain on the course of dark adaptation of the optic analyzer] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:34-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

PERDRIEL: [Change in vision after a long sojourn in darkness and isolation] Sem Hop Inform 18:4-5, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

RUSHTON WA: Increment threshold and dark adaptation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:104-9, Jan 63

RAPIS EG: [Interrelations between intraocular pressure and light sensitivity in patients with glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:277-84, 1962 (Rus)

RITTER U: [Dark adaptation in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Med Welt 3:136-40, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHOBER H: [Adaptation lenses] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1318-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

SLOAN LL, BROWN DJ: Progressive retinal degeneration with selective involvement of the cone mechanism. Amer J Ophthal 54:629-41, Oct 62

SELIGER HH: Direct action of light in naturally pigmented muscle fibers. I. Action spectrum for contraction in eel iris sphincter. J Gen Physiol 46:333-42, Nov 62

STARK L: Biological rhythms, noise, and asymmetry in the pupil-retinal control system. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1096-108, 30 Oct 62

STEVENS JC, STEVENS SS: Brightness function: effects of adaptation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:375-85, Mar 63

TRUSOV MS: [Studies on dark adaptation in glaucoma with the aid of a chamber with light filters] Vestn Oftal 75:34-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TRUSOV MS: [The effect of eserine on the light sensitivity and dark adaptation of the eye] Oftal Zh 17:366-71, 1962 (Rus)

VOLPI U, MORLUNGHI C: [Retinal light sensitivity and pregnancy] Ann Ottal 89:147-57, Apr 63 (It)

VON NOORDEN GK: Peripheral viewing in scotopic vision. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:547-50, May 63

VINARSKAIA EN, KOK IP, LEUSHINA LI, SHKLOVSKII VM: [Local signs of occipitobasilar lesions; unstable gaze in the dark and its deviation into the side opposite the focus] Vop Neirokhir 27:31-5, 1963 (Rus)

WHITE H: On visual adaptation: II. The electroretinogram and the bipolar cells. Bull Math Biophys 25:125-39, Jun 63

WEEKERS R, LAVERGNE G, THOMAS-DECOURTEIG, URY M: [Contribution to the study of macular and paramacular functions in amblyopia] Docum Ophthal 16:253-70, 1962 (Fr)

WHITE H: On visual adaptation. I. Photochemistry. Bull Math Biophys 24:351-9, Dec 62

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

ANTONOV VB, PUKHOV VA: [On the role of the central nervous system and of the adrenals in adaptive processes in oxygen deficiency] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:25-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

AUERBACH T: [On the problem of the concept of disease] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1116-20, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ASCHOFF J: Comparative physiology: diurnal rhythms. Ann Rev Physiol 25:581-600, 1963

BERRY BRAZELTON T: [Psychophysiological reactions in the newborn infant. I. Value of observation of the newborn] Pediat Panamer 8:34-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BINET L, BOCHET M: [Resistance to hyperoxia, of the frog Rana esculenta maintained in 100 per cent oxygen for 52 days] J Physiol (Paris) 55:405-12, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BECKER RO: Relationship of geomagnetic environment to human biology. New York J Med 63:2215-9, 1 Aug 63

BRANDT U: [Influence of training on the maintenance of equilibrium. Comparative study between pilots and inexperienced subjects] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:22-4, Dec 61 (Fr)

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1-65, 1962

BECKET PG, FROHMAN CE, DAVENPORT RK Jr, ROGERS CM, GOTLIEB JS: Biologic effects of infantile restriction in chimpanzees. Compr Psychiat 4:1-8, Feb 63

BUGARD P: [Nyctohemeral rhythm and work capacity] Arch Mal Prof 24:101-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BUFFET A: [Statistics and continuous shift work in a petroleum refinery] Arch Mal Prof 24:218-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BALKE B: Human tolerances. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-6:15p, Apr 62

CHAUDERON J: [The practical physiology of work] Maroc Med 42:161-76, Feb 63 (Fr)

CHEVILLARD L, PORTET R, CADOT M: Growth rate of rats born and reared at 5 and 30 C. Fed Proc 22:699-703, May-Jun 63

CAILLE EJ: [Some reflections concerning the role of the naval physician in the approach to human problems of work. (Psychophysiological perspectives in ergonomics)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:327-43, Jun 63 (Fr)

CASSIANO O: [Maximum respiratory work in adaptation to high altitude] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:206-9, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CARAYON A, BLANC JF, COURBIL LJ: [The African in relation to operative risk] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:421-42, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CSALAY L, FRENKL R: Correlation between the hormone secreting and synthesizing activities of the adrenals and the changes in systemic reactivity in the course of the adaptation syndrome. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:135-44, 1962

CARDONER A: [Shock and adaptation syndromes] Med Clin (Barc) 39:373-4, Nov 62 (Sp)

CHAMPIGNEUX P: [Differentiation and adaptation of left-handed workers in a machine factory] Arch Mal Prof 24:259-66, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DYMSZA HA, MILLER SA, MALONEY JF, FOSTER HL: Equilibration of the laboratory rat following exposure to shipping stresses. Lab Anim Care 13:60-5, Feb 63

DESNUELLE P: [Some examples of enzymatic adaptation in mammals] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:494-506, May 63 (Fr)

DUSTALEK C: On the adaptive and antiadaptive components of the temporary connection. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:337-9, Sep 62

DENTON EJ: Buoyancy mechanisms of sea creatures. Endeavour 22:3-8, Jan 63

ELSNER RW: Comparison of Australian aborigines, Alacaluf Indians, and Andean Indians. Fed Proc 22:840-2, May-Jun 63

EAGAN CJ: Introduction and terminology. Fed Proc 22:930-2, May-Jun 63

EAGAN CJ: Local vascular adaptations to cold in man. Fed Proc 22:947-52, May-Jun 63

FANSKY L: [Adaptation of physiological characteristics in homothermic animals to cold] Cesk Fysiol 12:105-25, 1963 (Cz)

FINKEL' II: [Indices of reactivity in the morphology of the general adaptation syndrome] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:82-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FABRY P, PETRASEK R, KUJALOVA V, HOLECKOVA E: [Adaptation to nutritional changes] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:246-51, 5 May 62 (Cz)

GUSEVA LA: [Content of adenosine triphosphoric acid and creatine phosphate in the brain and muscles of animals adapted and unadapted to cold] Vop Med Khim 9:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOUTTENEGRE C: [Study of work under the 3x8 schedule of hours in the electricity and gas company in France] Arch Mal Prof 24:117-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GODARD J, DELABROISE A, MONNIER JC, DURRMEYER G, MOILLIE CL, COLMICHE C: [Apropos of three-shift work in siderurgy in Lorraine] Arch Mal Prof 24:135-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GIANNESINI M: [Physiopathological repercussions of the work hours on the personnel of the Public Welfare Administration. (Study of pregnant women)] Arch Mal Prof 24:148-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GUEDRY FE, GRAYBIEL A, COLLINS WE: Reduction of nystagmus and disorientation. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 69:8p, 19 Jun 62

GORNICKI B: [The problem of metabolic adaptation in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Cesk Pediat 17:733-4, Aug 62 (Cz)

GUEDRY FE, GRAYBIEL A, COLLINS WE: Reduction of nystagmus and disorientation in human subjects. Aerospace Med 33:1356-60, Nov 62

GERRITZEN F: The diurnal rythm in water-, Cl.-, Na.-, and K.-excretion, during a rapid displacement from east to west and vice versa. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:103-6, Dec 61

GRAVELINE DE: Maintenance of cardiovascular adaptability during prolonged weightlessness. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-707:8p, Dec 61

GINDIN AP, OGIENKO NM, USHAKOVA AV: [Ribonucleic acid in the blood lymphocytes in adrenalin lymphocytosis. (Data on the problem of mechanisms of the general adaptation syndrome)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:62-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRIFFIN JP: The role of the frontal areas of the cortex upon habituation in man. Clin Sci 24:127-34, Feb 63

HOLECKOVA E: [Adaptation to cold from an evolutionary viewpoint] Cesk Fysiol 12:89-94, 1963 (Cz)

HOLECKOVA E, CHYTIL F: Natural adaptation to intermittent starvation in wild Norway rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:177-82, 1963

HERMANN P: [Psycho-physiological aspects of work hour schedules in motion picture theaters] Arch Mal Prof 24:122-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HARRISON GA: Temperature adaptation as evidenced by growth of mice. Fed Proc 22:691-8, May-Jun 63

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789-94, May-Jun 63

HAMMEL HT: Effect of race on response to cold. Fed Proc 22:795-800, May-Jun 63

HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, KRECEK J, MARTINEK J, VACEK Z: Temperature adaptation during postnatal development. Fed Proc 22:824-7, May-Jun 63

HONG SK: Comparison of diving and nondiving women of Korea. Fed Proc 22:831-3, May-Jun 63

HILDES JA: Comparison of coastal Eskimos and Kalahari Bushmen. Fed Proc 22:843-5, May-Jun 63

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Influence of overpopulation and age on the urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1669-72, 1962 (Fr)

HAUTY GT: Relationships between operator proficiency and effected changes in biological circadian periodicity. Aerospace Med 34:100-5, Feb 63

HADENGUE A, REYNAUD JD, REINBERG A: [The psycho-physiological repercussions and pathological aspects of the distribution of work hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:1-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HAM A: [Psychopathology of the left-handed and the dysla teralized. Repercussions on occupational adaptation] Arch Mal Prof 24:280-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HENANE R: [Food habits and organic adaptation in desert zones] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:33-54, Feb 63 (Fr)

JUIN G: [Shifting of working hours (its aspects and consequences in commercial aviation)] Arch Mal Prof 24:113-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JOVY D, BRUENER H, KLEIN KE: On the unspecific stimulation of the organism by various stressors. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:107-9, Dec 61

JARRY JJ: [Work hour schedules in nationalized coal mines] Arch Mal Prof 24:124-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KATZEDAKES SG: [Artificial hibernation in the newborn suffering from an inability to adapt] Hellen Iatr 32:254-8, Mar 63 (Gr)

KLEBANOV MA: [Hemo-tuberculin reaction as a manifestation of the adaptation syndrome] Probl Tuberk 41(3):30-4, 1963 (Rus)

KLEIBER M: Trophic responses to cold. Fed Proc 22:772-4, May-Jun 63

KEATINGE WR: Habituation to hot and cold stimuli. Fed Proc 22:944-6, May-Jun 63

KINNE O: Irreversible nongenetic adaptation. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:265-82, Apr 62

KAULBERSZ, OGINSKI A, BIELSKI R, BUGAJSKI J: [Prolonged exposure of the dog to low atmospheric pressure with partial compensation by oxygen] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:96-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

KHAZEN IM, VAISFEL'D IL: [Modification of the content of biologically active substances in rats under the influence of radial acceleration] Vop Med Khim 8:493-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KLEIN KE, BRUENER H, JOVY D: The importance of a long-term sojourn in high mountain regions (Andes Mts) for the conditioning of flying personnel. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:110-1, Dec 61

KUBAT K, FLANDERA V, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O: [Late sequlae of early adaptation; effect of premature weaning on spermatogenesis in rats] Sborn Lek 64:258-62, Dec 62 (Cz)

KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: Adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. IV. The process of adaptation and acculturation. Compr Psychiat 4:47-57, Feb 63

KLEIN KE, BRUNER H, JOVY D: Influence of acclimatization to high altitude on the physiological response to stress. Industr Med Surg 32:79-80, Feb 63

KOROSMOVIEVA NV: [On training schedules and some indices of training to deep hypoxic-hypercapneic hypothermia in rats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1466-70, Dec 62 (Rus)

LUTIER J, LACROIX M, VACHER J: [Night work schedules in agriculture] Arch Mal Prof 24:121-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LOMONACO T: [Methods to increase the psycho-physiological tolerance of the pilot in modern aviation] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:3-16, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEBLANC J: Peripheral tissue adaptation to cold. Fed Proc 22:937-9, May-Jun 63

LASHENE IaI: [Functional and morphological state of the endocrine glands in newborn infants as a manifestation of the adaptation syndrome] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of Paramecium adapted to life in hot radioactive springs to different external agents] Tsitologiia 3:154-66, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

LAPLANCHE J, BRAULT: [Reflections on the adaptation of the hospital personnel of the Public Welfare Administration to night duty] Arch Mal Prof 24:151-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEULIET S: [12 years of the 3x8 work shift system] Arch Mal Prof 24:164-71, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAUDON YD, MARQUET J: [20 left-handed workers in a truck factory] Arch Mal Prof 24:237-44, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MOTT JC: Oxygen consumption of the newborn. Fed Proc 22:814-7, May-Jun 63

MOUNT LE: Responses to thermal environment in newborn pigs. Fed Proc 22:818-23, May-Jun 63

MACABIES J: [Physiology of women and work] Arch Mal Prof 24:563, Jun 63 (Fr)

MASLINSKI C: [Physiological adaptation. Capacity for adaptation to histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:298, 1963 (Fr)

MASCARETTI L, MORBELLI E, CASTELFRANCO M: [Adaptation of cardiac dynamics to work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 325-6, 1962 (It)

MARTINET P: [Work under a changing schedule of work-hours does not necessarily cause psychophysiological disorders] Arch Mal Prof 24:196-201, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MONNIER P: Working hours, sleep and decentralization] Arch Mal Prof 24:201-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NEIMAN IM: [On some unresolved questions in hormonal regulation of adaptive reactions in the body] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:88-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NIKOLOV NA: [Effect of stress reactions on higher nervous activity] Bull Eksp Biol Med 54:63-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

NOGUEIRA DP: [The left-handed and industrial work] Arch Mal Prof 24:286-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

OBERLIN S: [The imperative obligations of railroad traffic and the regulation of working schedules] Arch Mal Prof 24:127-33, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PFEIFFER W: Alarm substances. Experientia 19:113-23, 15 Mar 63

REYNAFARJE B: Pyridine nucleotide oxidases and transhydrogenase in acclimatization to high altitude. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-88:6p, Nov 62

REYNAFARJE B: Myoglobin content and enzymatic activity of human skeletal muscle--their relation with the process of adaptation to high altitude. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-89:8p, Nov 62

STRUMZA MV: [Physiology of flight at different altitudes] Rev Prat 13:2079-103, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

SELBACH H: [Regulation as a problem of modern neurology and psychiatry] Deutsch Med J 14:425-9, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

TAUFEL K: [Nutrition and adaptation] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:586-97, 1963 (Ger)

USELLER JW, ALGRANTI JS: Pilot reaction to high speed rotation. Aerospace Med 34:501-4, Jun 63

VIEUX N, CARRE D, MONES P de: [Work in continuous shifts in a petroleum refinery] Arch Mal Prof 24:139-43, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VANDEL A: [Evolution and auto-regulation] Annee Biol 2:179-97, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582-8, May-Jun 63

WEISS B, LATIES VG: Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on behavioral thermoregulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:1-7, Apr 63

WEAVER J, RUBENSTEIN M, CLARK CC, GRAY RF: Encapsulation of humans in rigid polyurethane foam for use as a restraint system in high acceleration environments. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6147:47p, 31 May 62

ZLOTNICKI B: [Effect of novocaine and geriocaine on adaptation of white rats to low temperatures] Acta Physiol Pol 13:783-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ZLOTNICKI B: [Effect of adaptability to low temperatures as a method of determination of physiological age] Acta Physiol Pol 13:789-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

BERRY BRAZELTON T: [Psychophysiological reactions in the newborn infant. I. Value of observation of the newborn] Pediat Panamer 8:34-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BERGER DG, RICE CE, SEWALL LG, LEMKAU PV: Factors affecting the adequacy of patient community adjustment information obtained from the community. Ment Hyg 47:452-60, Jul 63

BLOCK WE: Clinical validation of adaptation-level theory as a framework for projective testing. J Clin Psychol 19:304-9, Jul 63

BLOCK WE: Preliminary study of adaptation-level theory as a framework for projective testing. Percept Motor Skills 15:366, Oct 62

BLOCK J: Some differences between the concepts of social desirability and adjustment. J Consult Psychol 26:527-30, Dec 62

BRITTON JH: Dimensions of adjustment of older adults. J Geront 18:60-5, Jan 63

BUGARD P: [Nyctohemeral rhythm and work capacity] Arch Mal Prof 24:101-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CAILLE EJ, SCHIEBER JP, CHARLES D, PLATEL R: [Contribution to the psychophysiological study of sleep in a noisy "naval" environment] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:315-26, Jun 63 (Fr)

CAILLE EJ: [Some reflections concerning the role of the naval physician in the approach to human problems of work. (Psychophysiological perspectives in ergonomics)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:327-43, Jun 63 (Fr)

CRUMPTON E: Persistence of maladaptive responses in schizophrenia. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:615-8, Jun 63

CHAMBERS RM: Problems and research in space psychology. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6145:90p, 24 Apr 62

CRANE LG: Psychiatric evaluation of space flight. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1623-7, Nov 62

CLEVELAND SE, BOYD I, SHEER D, REITMAN EE: Effects of fallout shelter confinement on family adjustment. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:38-46, Jan 63

CULLINAN WL: Stability of adaptation in the oral performance of stutterers. J Speech Hearing Res 6:70-83, Mar 63

COSNIER J, BRANDON AM, DUVEAU A: [Some peculiarities of behavior of mice sensitive to audiogenic seizures] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2071-4, 1962 (Fr)

DUCHENE H, SEMPE JC: [The "borderline case" between social maladjustment and mental disorders in immigrants] Hyg Ment 52:118-27, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DURGEAT J: [Psychophysiological repercussions of the work hours on the employees of the Public Welfare Administration exposed to radiations] Arch Mal Prof 24:149-51, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DAMBORSKA M, STEPANOVA P: [The probelem of adaptability of children in institutions] Cesk Pediat 17:600-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

DAVIDS A, ROSENGREN WR: Social stability and psychological adjustment during pregnancy. Psychosom Med 24:579-83, Nov-Dec 62

ENGEN T: Cross-adaptation to the aliphatic alcohols. Amer J Psychol 76:96-102, Mar 63

EICHHORN RL, ANDERSEN RM: Changes in personal adjustment to perceived and medically established heart disease: a panel study. J Health Hum Behav 3:242-9, Winter 62

FOURNIER A, CROCQ L: [The criteria of probability of neuropsychic maladjustment to the military environment. (Research plan from biographical data useful for the medical echelon of the regiment)] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:173-8, May 63 (Fr)

FINKEL' II: [Morphological signs of the general adaptation syndrome in experimental thoracotomy] Eksp Khir Anest 7:29-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FUSTER JM: The self concept approach to personal adjustment. J Soc Psychol 59:239-46, Apr 63

FEIBLEMAN JK: Biosocial adaptation and mental illness. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:94-101, Spring 63

HERMANN P: [Psycho-physiological aspects of work hour schedules in motion picture theaters] Arch Mal Prof 24:122-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HADENGUE A, REYNAUD JD, REINBERG A: [The psycho-physiological repercussions and pathological aspects of the distribution of work hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:1-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HAM A: [Psychopathology of the left-handed and the dysla teralized. Repercussions on occupational adaptation] Arch Mal Prof 24:280-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JESSOR R, LIVERANT S, OPOCHINSKY S: Imbalance in need structure and maladjustment. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:271-5, Mar 63

KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: On adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. II. Clinical considerations and the process of acculturation. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:760-3, Jul 63

KRAEMER R: [Contribution to pathology of tolerance] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:156-65, 1962 (Ger)

KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: Adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. IV. The process of adaptation and acculturation. Compr Psychiat 4:47-57, Feb 63

KENT EA: Role of admission stress in adaptation of older persons in institutions. Geriatrics 18:133-8, Feb 63

LAMBERT J: [Remarks on mental health] Un Med Canada 92:909-13, Aug 63 (Fr)

LOMONACO T: [Methods to increase the psycho-physiological tolerance of the pilot in modern aviation] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:3-16, Jan 63 (Fr)

L'ABATE L: The relationship between WAIS-derived indices of maladjustment and MMPI in deviant groups. J Consult Psychol 26:441-5, Oct 62

LOCKWOOD DH, GUERNEY B Jr: Identification and empathy in relation to self-dissatisfaction and adjustment. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:343-7, Nov 62

LARGEAU R: [Psychological and psychopathological repercussions of current working conditions on the personnel of the Public Welfare Administration] Arch Mal Prof 24:145-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

Measuring maladjustment. Lancet 1:1 50, 25 May 63

MADERNA AM, VALSESCHINI E: [On italian utilization of the "life satisfaction scales" in evaluation of senile disadaptation. Preliminary note] G Geront 10:697-700, Jun 62 (It)

McGRATH JE: The influence of positive interpersonal relations on adjustment and effectiveness in rifle teams. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:365-75, Dec 62

MELTZER H: Age differences in happiness and life adjustments of workers. J Geront 18:66-70, Jan 63

MAGLEBY FL, McPHEE WM, THACKERAY MG: Vocational and social adjustments of rehabilitants with mental disabilities. Ment Hyg 47:117-22, Jan 63

MINC S, SINCLAIR C, TAFT R: Some psychological factors in coronary heart disease. Psychosom Med 25:133-9, Mar-Apr 63

MARTINET P: [Work under a changing schedule of work-hours does not necessarily cause psychophysiological disorders] Arch Mal Prof 24:196-201, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MICOUD M, FAURE J, CAU G: [Results of a study concerning left-handed workers] Arch Mal Prof 24:231-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NELSON PD: Human adaptation to Antarctic station life. WHO Public Health Pap 18:138-45, 1963

OBERLEDER M: An attitude scale to determine adjustment in institutions for the aged. J Chronic Dis 15:915-23, Sep 62

POPOFF L, BALEWSKA N: [Adaptation and the skin] Hautarzt 14:289-92, Jul 63 (Ger)

PALMAI G: Psychological aspects of transient populations in Antarctica. WHO Public Health Pap 18:146-58, 1963

PALMAI G: Psychological observations on an isolated group in Antarctica. Brit J Psychiat 109:364-70, May 63

RASMUSSEN JE: Psychologic discomforts in 1962 navy protective shelter tests. J Amer Diet Ass 42:109-16, Feb 63

RIEGEL KF, RIEGEL RM, SKIBA G: [Study of living conditions, habits and adjustment of elderly subjects in northern Germany] Vita Hum 5:205-46, 1962 (Ger)

MAINZ ES: [Flight from accidents and losing one's head] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:3-6, 1963 (Ger)

SELYE H: Stress and adaptation. Indian Med J 57:132-5, May 63

SELBACH H: [Regulation as a problem of modern neurology and psychiatry] Deutsch Med J 14:425-9, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)
[The social repercussions of the distribution of working hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:171-80, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSENBERG LA: Idealization of self and social adjustment. J Consult Psychol 26:487, Oct 62

TAUFEL K: [Nutrition and adaptation] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:586-97, 1963 (Ger)

TRAVIS LB: Emotional adjustment and diabetes mellitus. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:14-5, Jan 63

VAN REEN R, MINARD D, CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LC: Nutrition of 96 naval recruits during a shelter habitability study. J Amer Diet Ass 42:117-24, Feb 63

WEBB AP: Sex-role preferences and adjustment in early adolescents. Child Develop 34:609-18, Sep 63

Addiction see DRUG ADDICTION (C14, F)

Addison's Anemia see ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (C9, C13)

ADDISON'S DISEASE (C7)

ALAJOUANINE T, LAROCHE C, NENNA A, GREGOIRE F: [Acute regressive striated muscle syndrome during treatment of an acute episode of adrenal insufficiency] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:657-63, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

ABODOVSKY N, JADRESIC A: [Addison's disease in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:232-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, BATRINOS M, DESCHAMPS H: [Arterial hypertension in the course of Addison's disease treated by cortisone. Study of 56 cases]
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:477-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BLIZZARD RM, CHANDLER RW, KYLE MA, HUNG W: Adrenal antibodies in Addison's disease. Lancet 2:901-3, 3 Nov 62

BORNSTEIN B, KOTT E, TAMIR M: [Syndrome of (facio-brachio-abdomino-crural) muscular contracture in Addison's disease] Presse Med 70:2448-50, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

BATRINOS ML, MOREAU L, BRICAIRE H: [Relation between tuberculosis and Addison's disease. Study of 130 cases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:706-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOURNE FM, HOWARD RP: Addison's disease complicating diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 88:365-8, 16 Feb 63

BOSHELL BR, WILSON RK Jr, MAXWELL ME: Addison's disease complicated by thyrotoxicosis. Med Times 91:107-10, Feb 63

CARIANI A, AGNOLI GC, PINELLI G, BRILLANTE C: [On some aspects of the endocrine regulation of renal water excretion] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:151-3, 1963 (It)

CHRISTY NP: Acute tuberculous adrenocortical failure with clinical recovery. Lancet 1:1164-5, 25 May 63

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. III. Adrenocortical hypofunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:53-60, Jan 63

CURONE A: [Addison's disease and pregnancy (with a description of 2 personal cases)] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:763-96, Aug 62 (It)

CUSHNER GB, ZAHLER SF, HILLS AG: Untreated Addison's disease complicated by pulmonary congestion due to left ventricular failure. Ann Intern Med 58:341-6, Feb 63

CURTH HO: Pigmentary disorders of the skin and their relation to internal tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:76-91, 15 Feb 63

D'AMICO G, GELLI D, PENNA MR: [Effects of aldosterone administered by oral route on water-electrolyte balance in 3 patients with Addison's disease] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:50-9, Feb 63 (It)

DANILA-MUSTER A: [Ovarian function in patients with Addison's disease] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:797-801, 1962 (Rum)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Special morphological findings in primary idiopathic adrenal atrophy. With a contribution to the problem of giant cell formation in the adrenal cortex and on the problem of so-called brown fatty tissue]
Wien Klin Wschr 74:637-41, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

FORSHAM PH: Abnormalities of the adrenal cortex. Clin Sympos 15:35-66, Apr-Jun 63

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225-32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GRINSHPUN AS: [Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:48-51, 1963 (Rus)

GASTINEAU CF, ARNOLD JW: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 12. Thyroid disorders in Addison's disease. 1. Myxedema and goiter. Proc Mayo Clin 38:323-38, 31 Jul 63

GENNES L de: [Addison's disease and pregnancy] Rev Prat 13:1431-6, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, BENHAMOU R, LISFRANC S: [Attack of comatogenic acido-ketosis indicative of latent diabetes mellitus in a known Addisonian. Acute hypoadrenocorticism. Collapse very rapidly dissipated by water-electrolyte re-equilibration] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:33-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GASS JD: The syndrome of keratoconjunctivitis, superficial moniliasis, idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and Addison's disease. Amer J Ophthal 54:660-74, Oct 62

GOLA A: [Gastric ulcer in a case of Addison's disease treated with prednisone] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1722-5, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

GUARINI G, MACALUSO M: Steatorrhoea in Addison's disease. Lancet 1:955-6, 27 Apr 63

HARGREAVES MP, PERES MT, SOUSA JA de: [Action of chorionic gonadotropin on steroid eleminations] Arq Pat 35:87-9, Apr 63 (Por)

HENKIN RI, GILL JR Jr, BARTTER FC: Studies on taste thresholds in normal man and in patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency: the role of adrenal cortical steroids and of serum sodium concentration. J Clin Invest 42:727-35, May 63

HENNEN G, WINAND R: [The association of diabetes and Addison's disease] Rev Med Liege 18:392-5, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

INUI S: [Addison's disease] Naika 10:1126, Dec 62 (Jap)

JACOBELLI A, DONATI L: [Urinary pregnanetriol. Observations on adrenocortical and gonadal physiopathology] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:6-30, Feb 63 (It)

JELAVIC N, VALIC Z: [Essential elements of the diagnosis and therapy of Addison's disease] Med Glas 16:162-6, Apr 62 (Ser)

KUNIN AS, MACKAY BR, BURNS SL, HALBERSTAM MJ: The syndrome of hypoparathyroidism and adrenocortical insufficiency, a possible sequel of hepatitis. Case report and review of the literature. Amer A Med 34:856-66, Jun 63

KOHLENBRENER RM, SHERIDAN JT, STEINER MM, INOUYE T: Fetal adrenal transplantation attempt in juvenile Addison's disease. Pediatrics 31:936-45, Jun 63

KLAASSEN CH, DOMMELEN CK van: [Fludrocortisone in the treatment of primary adrenal gland insufficiency] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2420-2, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

KNOX EW: Diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease. Ulster Med J 31:175-80, 1 Dec 62

MOFFITT RE: Gastrointestinal manifestations of Addison's disease. Rhode Island Med J 46:257-8, May 63

MAGGIOLO J, PROTO A, ROCCA F: [Adrenal diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:251-4, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)

MUSGROVE F, CHAUDHURI B: Adrenogenital syndrome. Death on the 23rd day from Addison's crisis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:387-8, May 63

MACALUSO M: [Morphology of the blood lipid curve after loading in subjects with chronic hypopancorticism] Sicilia Sanit 14:506-8, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Iodine number and lipase activity of the serum in chronic hypopancorticism] Sicilia Sanit 14:535-6, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [The total blood lipids and the hematic level of single lipid fractions in Addisonian patients] Sicilia Sanit 14:573-4, Dec 61 (It)

MIYAKE T, IMURA H, MURANAKA H: Plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal subjects and patients with endocrine disorders; with observations on the effect of adrenal steroids and adrenal 11β-hydroxylase inhibitors. Endocr Jap 9:223-33, Sep 62

MAZZEI ES: [Addison's disease. Adrenal crises] Dia Med 34:2093-8, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

MADINI GC: [Typical case of Addison's disease. Therapeutic results with a combination of cortisone derivatives and antitubercular agents] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:65-75, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

McBRIEN DJ, JONES RV, CREAMER B: Steatorrhoea in Addison's disease. Lancet 1:25-6, 5 Jan 63

McFARLAND HR: Addison's disease and related psychoses. Compr Psychiat 4:90-5, Apr 63

NEY RL, COPPAGE WS Jr, SHIMIZU N, ISLAND DP, ZUKOSKI CF, LIDDLE GW: Effects of triparanol on the secretion and metabolism of adrenal corticosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1057-64, Nov 62

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:413-28, 1962

OTA T: [Case of Addison's disease with acute crisis] Iryo 17:339-41, May 63 (Jap)

One of medicine's greatest strides. New Physician 12:73-6, Feb 63

POINSO R, BERNARD P, POINSO Y: [Unusual neurologic manifestations revealing Addison's disease] Marseille Med 99:716-8, 1962 (Fr)

ROTONDO G: [Clinical and medico-legal considerations on an Addisonian syndrome appearing in a military pilot after long and stressful flying activity] Riv Med Aero 26:291-306, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

ROUSSEL-LE GUEN JC: [Gestation and labor in a patient with Addison's disease] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:45-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROMANI JD: [Renal function in the course of Addison's disease. Influence of the substitute treatment on glomerular filtration and sodium reabsorption] Gaz Med France 70:457-65, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

RAFALOWICZ A, SZUFLADOWICZ R, SLAWINSKA D: [A case of Addison's disease in pregnancy] Endokr Pol 13:549-54, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

ROMANI JD, ALBEAUX-FERNET M: [Study of water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:58-69, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SZINNYAI M, MOLNAR A: [Pregnancy and delivery complicated by Addison's disease] Zbl Gynaek 85:625-30, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SCOLPINI V, CAILLABET E, DELFINO A: [Addison's disease in childhood] Pediat Panamer 8:14-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SANTILLAN CA: [On 2 cases of Addison's disease] Dia Med 35:980-4, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

STEINMAN AM: Mechanism of action and use of aldosterone-blocking steroids in edema. Arizona Med 19:250-4, Nov 62

SHTERMEL' AKh: [Paroxysmal myoplegia in Addison's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:146-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

SILVESTRINI F, GELLI D: [A case of Addison's disease with hypertension established during therapy] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:915-8, Dec 62 (It)

SCOLPINI V, CAILLABET E, DELFINO A: [Addison's disease in childhood] Arch Pediat Urug 34:19-25, Jan 63 (Sp)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A: [Familial occurrence of Addison's disease ("partially compensated" chronic adrenal cortex hypofuncton with onset in father and son following Asiatic influenza)] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:407-17, Oct 62 (It)

UNDEUTSCH W: [Small-nodular sebaceous gland hypertrophy after cortisone treatment of Addison's disease] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:340-5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIALA JJ, CROIZAT P, FATH A, BERTRAND J: [Apropos of cancer of the breast in a patient with Addison's disease] Lyon Med 209:1257-68, 26 May 63 (Fr)

VALLAT JN, TEXIER J, DEMARTID: [Abdomino-crural contracture in flexion and "muscle cramps" associated with chronic adrenal insufficiency] Presse Med 71:1061-2, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

VARTIAINEN I: Lack of effect of tyrosine on circulating eosinophils in patients with Addison's disease. J Clin Endocr 22:1265-66, Dec 62

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, SIMONIN R, FAVIER G, TEITELBAUM M, MILLER G, BERNARD PJ: [Value of anti-tubercular treatment in Addison's disease. Where must the onset of this disease be placed and when must it be treated?] Marseille Med 100:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

WALSER M, ROBINSON BH, DUCKETT JW Jr: The hypercalcemia of adrenal insufficiency. J Clin Invest 42:456-65, Apr 63

ZAV'IALOVA IA: [Bronzed disease complicated by coma (adrenal gland crisis)] Kazan Med Zh 1:50-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ZEFIROVA GS: [On disorders of carbohydrate metabolism and the possibility of using insulin in Addison's disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:87-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZEFIROVA GS: [The treatment of chronic adrenal cortex insufficiency] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:773-84, 1962 (Rum)

ADENINE (D2)

AXELROD J, DALY J: The enzymic conversion of adenine to 3-methyladenine. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:855-6, 26 Nov 62

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M, LUMBROSO P, NETTER A: [Cutaneous porphyria in an adult occurring after hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:665-71, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological proof of Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756-70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BALIS ME, SAMARTH K: Influence of age on glycine and purine metabolism. Arch Biochem 99:517-21, Dec 62

BUJAK S, DABKOWSKI W: [Nutritional requirements of yeasts Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus decomposing L-malic acid] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:373-81, 1962 (Pol)

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

CHAPIN M, DUBES GR: An adenine-resistant mutant of poliovirus. J Infect Dis 112:247-54, May-Jun 63

CLARKE CH: Suppression by methionine of reversions to adenine independence in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. J Gen Microbiol 31:353-63, Jun 63

CANCELLIERI MASTROPIETRO MF, PRINCIVALLE M: [New microbiological method of determining adenine and guanine for the assay of desoxyribonucleic acid] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:437-46, 1962 (It)

DELGA J, BENOIST JM: [Influence of adenylic derivatives on the toxicity of K-strophanthin and ouabain] Ann Pharm Franc 21:299-302, Apr 63 (Fr)

DAVIS JR, MORRIS RN: Rapid colorimetric determination of adenine compounds. Anal Biochem 5:64-9, Jan 63

FISHER ER, KLEIN HZ: Ultrastructural observations concerning the effect of adenine on aminonucleoside nephrosis with reference to the mechanism of proteinuria. Lab Invest 12:499-511, Apr 63

HARRIS H: Rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Nature (London) 198:184-5, 13 Apr 63

HYDEN H, EGYHAZI E: Changes in the base composition of nuclear ribonucleic acid of neurons during a short period of enhanced protein production. J Cell Biol 15:37-44, Oct 62

HENDERSON JF: A relationship between compartmentation of purine ribonucleotides and feedback inhibition of de novo purine synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:824-5, 26 Nov 62

HOLBROOK DJ Jr, EVANS JH, IRVIN JL: Incorporation of labeled precursors into proteins and nucleic acids of nuclei of regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:120-5, Oct 62

HENDERSON JF: Inhibition of purine metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by phenanthridinium compounds related to ethidium bromide. Cancer Res 23:491-5, Mar 63

ISHIKAWA T: Genetic studies of ad-8 mutants in Neurospora crassa. II. Interallelic complementation at the ad-8 locus. Genetics 47:1755-70, Dec 62

JOLLEY WB, MARTIN WE, BAMBERGER JW, STEARNS LW: Effect of oestradiol-17β on cleavage, nucleic acid metabolism and protein synthesis in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. J Endocr 25:183-8, Oct 62

KLEIN JR: Depression of heme formation and production of free porphyrin in duck erythrocytes. Amer J Physiol 203:971-4, Nov 62

KIRZON MV, ALLIK TA, SHESTAKOV SV: [Biochemical characteristics of the skeletal muscles of frogs in different stages of fatigue following single stimulations of the nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

LIU CP, HU PC, WU H, LIANG CC: Studies on the analysis of purine and pyrmidine bases of nucleic acid. II. A direct spectrophotometric method for the analysis of the purine and pyramidine bases in ribonucleic acid. Sci Sinica 12:673-84, May 63

LEYKO W, DIMOCHOWSKI A, BOLANOWSKA W, LORENC J: [The effects of nitrite on adenine compounds in the human blood hemolysates] Postepy Biochem 8:554-5, 1962 (Pol)

MULLER A, KOHNLEIN W, ZIMMER KG: X-ray-induced unpaired spins in nucleic acid bases and in 5-bromouracil. J Molec Biol 7:92-4, Jul 63

MITCHISON JM, LARK KG: Incorporation of 3-H-adenine into RNA during the cell cycle of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Exp Cell Res 28:452-5, Nov 62

O'DELL DS, McKENZIE J: The action of aminopterin on the explanted early chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:185-200, Mar 63

PONNAMPERUMA C, MARINER R, SAGAN C: Formation of adenosine by ultra-violet irradiation of a solution of adenine and ribose. Nature (London) 198:1199-200, 22 Jun 63

PALLADINA LI, GUDINA AM, PRILUTS'KA LM: [Effect of biologically active substances on the enzyme activity of regenerating tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:282-93, 1963 (Uk)

PULLMAN A: [On the interaction of 2 conjugated systems across a hydrogen bond] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5435-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

PERRETTA M, PEIBER-PERRET TA M: Evidence for a species difference in the pattern of [14] formate incorporation into marrow nucleic acids, in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:828-9, 26 Nov 62

PONNAMPERUMA C, LEMMON RM, CALVIN M: The radiation decomposition of adenine. Radiat Res 18:540-51, Apr 63

SINGH LN, KOPPELMAN R: Relationship between nuclear and cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 198:181-4, 13 Apr 63

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SCHNEIDER JH, NAYFEH SN: The effect of deoxyribonuclease on the incorporation of precursors into nuclear ribonucleic acid in reconstituted rat-liver homogenates. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:387-94, 17 Sep 62

SMITH CG: The effect of pyrimidines on the incorporation of purines into riboflavin and RNA by Eremothecium ashbyii. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:380-6, 17 Sep 62

SMITH CG, CONNELLY C, SMEAD M: The utilization of the ureide carbon of adenine in the biosynthesis of riboflavin in Eremothecium ashbyii. J Biol Chem 237:3207-9, Oct 62

SCOTT RB, BROWN GB: The action of xanthine oxidase on some 2-substituted adenines. J Biol Chem 237:3215-6, Oct 62

STROMNAES O: Mutagenic effect of C14 and H3 labelled DNA precursors injected into Drosophila melanogaster males. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:440-6, Dec 62

SIRLIN JL, EDSTROM JE: A combined microphoresis-autoradiography technique. Nature (London) 197:89-90, 5 Jan 63

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: A defect in histidine biosynthesis causing an adenine deficiency. J Biol Chem 237:3725-30, Dec 62

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: The enzymatic basis of an adenine-histidine relationship in Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3731-6, Dec 62

SATO T, HARADA Y, MIYAWAKI H, KAWAMOTO N, MITSUFUJI Z: [Experiences in the use of Leopon] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:77-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHWARZ MR, RIEKE WO: The utilization in vivo of mouse nucleic acid metabolites labeled with radioactive precursor substances. Lab Invest 12:92-101, Jan 63

TABACZYNSKI M: The effects of postincubation on induced mutation frequency. II. The role of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in survival and mutation frequency. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:301-11, 1962

TATIBANA M, HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: 2-Azaadenine and 2, 6-diaminopurine analogues of adenosine triphosphate in active transport of potassium across the human erythrocyte membrane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:214-8, Mar 63

VIRMAUX N, KLETHI J, MANDEL P: [Study of the reconstitution of nucleotides and ribonucleic acid in the crystalline lens] J Physiol (Paris) 55:356, 1963 (Fr)

WINDMUELLER HG: Depression of plasma lipids in the rat by orotic acid and its reversal by adenine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:496-500, 20 Jun 63

WILLIAMS AM, CHOSY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Effect of vitamin B12 in vitro on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by pernicious anemia bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:670-4, May 63

WRBA H, RABES H: [On the problem of the relation between the vitality of explants and utilization of radioactive compounds] Klin Wschr 40:1006-8, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309-18, Dec 62

WATANABE S, EVENSON L, GULZ I: Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the fluorescence of the protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5'-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 238:324-7, Jan 63

ZUCKERMAN L, GORDON P, DOWBEN RM: Effect of purines and pyrimidines on survival and composition of residual muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:988-91, Apr 63

ZHINKIN LN, ZAVARZIN AA, LEBEDEVA GS, ANDREEVA LF: [Utilization of liquid emulsions for the preparation of radioautographs with H3-labelled thymidine and C14-labelled adenine] Tsitologiia 3:478-81, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

ASAKURA S, TANIGUCHI M, OOSAWA F: The effect of sonic vibration on exchangeability and reactivity of the bound adenosine diphosphate of F-actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:140-2, 2 Jul 63

ASHMAN DF, LIPTON R, MELICOW MM, PRICE TD: Isolation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate from rat urine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:330-4, 22 May 63

ALPERN DE, LIPSHITS RU: The effect of adenine nucleotides on vascular permeability. Cor Vasa 5:62-71, 1963

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: Influence of ingested casein hydrolyzate on the high energy nucleotide content of working muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1531-6, Jul 63

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effects of nucleotides on neurulation in amphibian embryos. Develop Biol 5:452-67, Dec 62

ABRAHAM KA, BHARGAVA PM: Acid-soluble purine and pyrimidine compounds of mammalian spermatozoa. Experientia 18:575-7, 15 Dec 62

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effect of nucleotides on ribonucleic acid formation during development of the amphibian embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:119-28, 29 Jan 63

ANTHONY DD, STARR JL, KERR DS, GOLDTHWAIT DA: The incorporation of nucleotides into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. II. Evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and cytidine 5'-monophosphate. J Biol Chem 238:690-701, Feb 63

ANDERSON WA, BROWN E: The influence of arginine vasopressin upon the production of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate by adenyl cyclase from the didney. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:674-6, 9 Apr 63

BOSCHI F, RANCATI E: [Clinical experiences on the therapeutic action of the association AMP-cocarboxylase-vitamin B 12 in dysmetabolic heart disease in the course of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:376-81, Jul 63 (It)

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics] Rev Franc Geront 9:233-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOVE JM: [Thin-layer chromatography and radioautography of adenosine-phosphates in the presence of orthophosphate. Application to photosynthetic phosphorylation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:421-4, 1963 (Fr)

BEYER RE: The effect of ultraviolet light on mitochondria. VI. Inactivation and protection of mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatases during far-ultraviolet irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:289-96, 4 Dec 62

BRUNNEMANN A, COPER H, HERKEN H: [Isolation of 3-acetylpyridine-adeninedinucleotide (3-APAD) from the brain of 3-acetylpyridine-poisoned rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:223-36, 1962 (Ger)

BERNSOHN J, CUSTOD JT, REMENCHIK AP, TALSO PJ: High energy phosphate compounds in erythrocytes from schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic subjects. J Neuropsychiat 4:22-7, Sep-Oct 62

Biochemistry of platelets. Lancet 2:1316-7, 22 Dec 62

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F, TAMBURINO G: [Research on the metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorus by the myocardium in digitalis intoxication. Investigation conducted using P32] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1228-31, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BANKOWSKI Z, VORBRODT A: [Histochemical research on the activity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosinetriphosphoric acid, adenosinemonophosphoric acid and glycerophosphate in the cell nuclei of the rat liver and thymus] Ann Histochim 7:31-42, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BROWN E, CLARKE DL, ROUX V, SHERMAN GH: The stimulation of adenosine 3,5-monophosphate production by antidiuretic factors. J Biol Chem 238:852-3, Feb 63

BARBU E, DANDEU JP: [The heterogeneity of anti-ribonucleic acid antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1166-8, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

BOSE SK, GEST H: Bacterial photophosphorylation: regulation by redox balance. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:337-45, 15 Mar 63

BORN GV, CROSS MJ: Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the concentration of platelets in circulating blood. Nature (London) 197:974-6, 9 Mar 63

CRAMER F, RANDERATH K, SCHAFER EA: [The oxidation of adenosine derivatives to N1-oxides and the incorporation of ADP-N1-oxide in poly-A by crude bacterial extracts] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:150-6, 25 Jun 63 (Ger)

COX RA: The acid-base properties of ribonucleic acid. II. Spectrophotometric titration studies of poly-AU. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:203-8, 25 Jun 63

CRAMER F, RANDERATH K: Effect of urea on the synthesis of polynucleotides with crude bacterial extracts. Nature (London) 196:1209-10, 22 Dec 62

CHIGA M, PLAUT GW: A nucleoside diphosphokinase from liver mitochondria which catalyzes an [32P]ADP-ATP exchange reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:736-40, 26 Nov 62

CAEN J, COUSIN C: ["In vivo" disorder of platelet adhesiveness in Willebrand's disease and Glanzmann's thrombasthenias. Trial interpretation] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:685-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

COHEN WD, SCHNEEBAUM J, HAYASHI T: Adenosine diphosphate requirement in the creatine phospate-induced contraction of the glycerinated rabbit psoas. J Gen Physiol 46:215-23, Nov 62

CHANCE B, HAGIHARA B: Activation and inhibition of succinate oxidation following adenosine diphosphate supplements to pigeon heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 237:3540-5, Nov 62

CAHN J: [Enzymes, enzymatic inhibition and cardiac function] Agressologie 3:421-32, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CHYTIL F, SKRIVANOVA J: Reactivation of cortisone-induced liver tryptophan pyrrolase by boiled liver cell sap and by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phasphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:164-6, 8 Jan 63

CAEN JP: Ratio adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate in platelet-rich plasma in haemorrhagic disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann disease). Nature (London) 197:504, 2 Feb 63

CHAMBON P, WEILL JD, MANDEL P: Nicotinamide mononucleotide activation of new DNA-dependent polyadenylic acid synthesizing nuclear enzyme. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:39-43, 2 Apr 63

DEVI A, MUKUNDAW MA: The in vitro synthesis of histamine adenine dinucleotide by microsomal DPNase of rat spleen. Arch Biochem 101:186-8, Apr 63

DOMINQUEZ AE, RAMASSO JC, FOGLIA VG: [Effects of various substances on the carbohydrate metabolism of the liver] Sem Med (B Air) 122:16-20, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

DELGA J, BENOIST JM: [Influence of adenylic derivatives on the toxicity of K-strophanthin and ouabain] Ann Pharm Franc 21:299-302, Apr 63 (Fr)

DECLOITRE F, LOWY R: [Modification of hepatic and pancreatic phosphorus constituents in the rat by ethanol injection] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:46-51, 1963 (Fr)

DEVIGNE J, DEGUELDRE-GUILLAUME MJ, LIEBECQ C: [On adenosine tetraphosphate. III. Methods of chromatographic and electrophoretic analysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:751-64, 1962 (Fr)

DOHERTY MD, MORRISON JF: The hydrolysis of adenosine diphosphate ribose by a specific phosphohydrolase of rabbit-muscle extracts. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:364-6, 4 Dec 62

DREISBACH RH, GERLACH E: Effect of pilocarpine on acid-soluble phosphate compounds of rat submaxillary glands. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:526-9, Nov 62

DRUMMOND GI, IYER NT, KEITH J: Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphates by a diesterase from brain. J Biol Chem 237:3535-9, Nov 62

DUERRE JA: A hydrolytic nucleosidase acting on S-adenosylhomocysteine and on 5'-methylthioadenosine. J Biol Chem 237:3737-41, Dec 62

DALCQ AM: [Cytoenzymological studies on living mouse ova incubated in the presence of ATP and other mononucleotides] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:405-44, 1962 (Fr)

DANESINO V, RICCIARDI L, PALADINI A: [Chromatographic investigations of the behavior of the adenylic esters of human myometrium in contractile activity] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:473-81, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DE NATALE G, COSCIA L, CAUSA P: [Pharmacodynamic analogies of adenosine diphosphoric acid, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, triphosphopyridine nucleotide and coenzyme A] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1149-52, Dec 62 (Ger)

DANESINO V, PALADINI A, RICCIARDI I: [Metabolic aspect of phosphoric esters of the human uterus in relation to contraction] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:461-72, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOHERTY MD, MORRISON JF: The conversion of adenosine 5'-phosphate into adenosine triphosphate as catalysed by adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase and adenosine triphosphate--adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase in the presence of phosphocreatine. Biochem J 86:344-50, Feb 63

ESPADA J: Enzymic synthesis of adenosine diphosphate glucose from glucose 1-phosphate and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 237:3577-81, Dec 62

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of tproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of tproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

EDMONDS M, ABRAMS R: Isolation of a naturally occurring polyadenylate from calf thymus nuclei. J Biol Chem 238:1186-7, Mar 63

FERIMAN DL: [Biochemistry of adenylic acids] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:129-52, 1963 (Rus)

FREI J: [Energy metabolism of the leukocyte. I. Enzymatic determination by fluorometry of adenosine di- and triphosphates in peritoneal leukocytes of the guinea pig] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:175-87, 1962-63 (Fr)

FRENCH TC, DAWID IB, BUCHANAN JM: Azaserine-reactive sulfhydryl group of 2-formamido-N-ribosylacetamide 5'-phosphate : L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate). III. Comparison of degradation products with synthetic compounds. J Biol Chem 238:2186-93, Jun 63

FREI J, BOREL C, VANNOTTI A: [Metabolic changes in human leukocytes during phagocytosis] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:149-58, 1961-2 (Fr)

FREHN JL, ANTHONY A: Respiration and phosphorylation of liver mitochondria from cold-exposed rats and chipmunks. Amer J Physiol 203:821-4, Nov 62

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FROHLICH ED: Local effect of adenosine mono-, di-, and triphosphate vessel resistance. Amer J Physiol 204:28-30, Jan 63

FOERSTER W, WAHLER BE: [The changes in high-energy phosphate compounds in the guinea pig auricle after experimental injury] Acta Biol Med German 9:230-46, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDEN C: Glutamate dehydrogenase. IV. Studies on enzyme inactivation and coenzyme binding. J Biol Chem 238:146-54, Jan 63

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Exaggerated porphyrinogenesis and anemia observed in the white rat associated with 6-mercaptopurine poisoning. Therapeutic action of inosine] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:457-65, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GILBERT DA: Oxidations and transhydrogenations involving pyridine-dinucleotides catalysed by bovine milk xanthine oxidase. Nature (London) 197:1066-8, 16 Mar 63

GUNTHER T, HOLSCHER B: [Biochemical studies in different forms of pharmacological heart arrest] Thoraxchirurgie 10:382-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M, HARTLEYB H, LAUBECKER C: [A case of congenital porphyria treated by adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid] Presse Med 71:1294-6, 22 May 63 (Fr)

GORSKI J, MUELLER GC: Early effects of estrogen on acid-soluble nucleotides of the rat uterus. Arch Biochem 102:21-5, Jul 63

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Effect of the administration of 6-mercaptopurine on porphyrinogenesis in the white rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:42-6, 1963 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R: [Effect of adenylic nucleotides on the in vitro inversion of D-amino acids. I. Regulation of D-amino acid oxidation by adenylic nucleotides in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:176-86, 1961-2 (Fr)

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: Clinical and experimental trial of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid in porphyria. Panminerva Med 4:332-40, Jul-Aug 62

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGOIRE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. I. Free nucleotides from the thyroid gland of sheep and cattle] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:765-94, 1962 (Fr)

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795-807, 1962 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. II. Effect of AMP and ATP on phenylpyruvate-L-glutamate transamination in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:217-24, 1961-2 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWYR: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. IV. Study of transamination after oxidative deamination of D-derivatives in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:225-36, 1961-2 (Fr)

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERT I, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid on porphyria induced in the white rat ith allylisopropylacetylcarbamide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1565-6, 1962 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [The effects of adenylic nucleotides on the in vitro inversion of D-amino acids. V. Transreamination in stabilized homogenates stabilized by adenylic nucleotides] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:23-36, 1962-3 (Fr)

GAJDOS A, DANTCHEV D, BENARD H: [Action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid on the life-span of red blood cells in the rabbit poisoned by lead or phenylhydrazine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:62-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRIGNANI F, PUXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149-66, 1963 (It)

GRIFFIN BE, REESE CB: The synthesis of N1- and N6-methyladenosine 5'-pyrophosphates. Possible substrates for polynucleotide phosphorylase. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:185-92, 26 Feb 63

GERLACH E, DEUTICKE B: [The effect of α-isopropyl-α-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-γ-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a coronary vasodilator agent, on the decomposition of adenine nucleotides in the myocardium in oxygen deficiency] Arzneimittelforschung 13:177-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOTZL HA, LAUDAHN G, RASCH E: [Changes in the blood adenosine nucleotide level in normal persons and liver patients after parenteral administration of adenosine monophosphate] Deutsch Med J 14:505-7, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

HAUGAARD N: Role of the phosphorylase enzymes in cardiac contraction: a proposed theory for the rhythmical production of energy in the heart. Nature (London) 197:1072-4, 16 Mar 63

HARRINGTON H: Effect of cytidine on purine nucleotide formation in ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:509-18, 30 Apr 63

HAYAISHI O, GEFTER M, WEISSBACH H: Adenosine diphosphate-dependent threonine dehydrase activity in extracts of Clostridium tetanomorphum. J Biol Chem 238:2040-4, Jun 63

HAUGAARD N, INESI G, HAUGAARD ES: Glucose oxidation and high energy phosphate production in heart homogenates. Circ Res 11:381-7, Sep 62

HIRSCH HH, JOETTEN J, EISENBACH J: [On the behavior of various metabolites of brain metabolism in deep hypothermia, during circulatory arrest at low temperature and after rewarming] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:385-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: [On adenylyl-2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid, a new adenine nucleotide in erythrocytes] Jap J Med Progr 49:655-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: Further studies on adenylyl 2, 3-diphosphoglyceric acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:219-26, Mar 63

HONOUR AJ, MITCHELL JR: Platelet clumping in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1019-20, 9 Mar 63

IBANEZ ML, LINDSTROM ES: Metabolism of sulfate by the chromatophore of Rhodospirillum. J Bact 84:451-5, Sep 62

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H: [Metabolites of the glycolysis cycle and the adenylic acid-phosphocreatine system in the beating perfused warmblooded heart under different experimental conditions] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:211-3, 1962 (Ger)

JACOBSON KB: Ribonucleotides of RNA: separation by chromatography on sheets of diethylaminoethylcellulose. Science 138:515-6, 26 Oct 62

KLEMPERER HG: Manganous ion-dependent incorporation of adenosine-5'-phosphate into ribonucleic acid by an enzyme from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:416-20, 30 Jul 63

KLEMPERER HG: Manganous ion-dependent incorporation of adenosine-5'-phosphate into ribonucleic acid by an enzyme from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:416-20, 30 Jul 63

KAUL CL, LEWIS JJ: The effects of reserpine and some related compounds upon the levels of adenine nucleotides, creatine phosphate and inorganic phosphate in the rat brain in vivo. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:111-6, Apr 63

KINOSHITA Y: Inhibition of aminonucleoside renal lesions in rats adenine, adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and flavine adenine dinucleotide (FAD). Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:355-65, Mar 63

KOS E, DRAKULIC M: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation II. Effect of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosine and pyrophosphate. Radiat Res 19:439-46, Jul 63

KALBHEN DA: [Qualitative and quantitative determination of nucleotides and glycoside phosphates in normal the inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:362-76, 1963 (Ger)

KAYNE HL, TAYLOR N, ALPERT NR: Nucleotide changes in rat liver slices during incubation. Arch Biochem 100:13-15, Jan 63

KALDOR I, DOMONKOS R: [Porphyria cutanea adultorum] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:284-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

KHYM JX: The reaction of methylamine with periodate-oxidized adenosine 5'-phosphate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:344-50, Mar-Apr 63

LEVRAT M, TISSOT A, MOULINIER B, TETE R: [Clinical and therapeutic remarks apropos of a case of acute porphyria. Favorable action of adenosine monophosphoric acid] Lyon Med 210:37-47, 7 Jul 63 (Fr)

LOWRY ML: Adenosine-5-monophosphate for myotenositis and calcified tendinitis. Western Med 4:166-8, May 63

LASZLO I: Estimation of substance P in mouse brain. The identification of interfering nucleotides in the extract. Brit J Pharmacol 20:449-61, Jun 63

LEWIS JJ, VAN PETTEN GR: The effect of antidepressive drugs and some related compounds on the levels of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate and phosphocreatine in the rat brain. Brit J Pharmacol 20:462-70, Jun 63

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: The effects of adrenaline and glucose on the content of high-energy phosphate esters in substrate-depleted vascular smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:130-9, Oct 62

LANDAU JV, PEABODY RA: Endogenous adenosine triphosphate levels in human amnion cells during application of high hydrostatic pressure. Exp Cell Res 29:54-60, Jan 63

LIPKIN D, COOK WH: A synthesis of P1,P2-adenosine 3',5'-pyrophosphoric acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:136-8, 29 Jan 63

MARAZZINI F, WINKLER S: [Enzymatic determination of serum adenosine-5-diphosphoric acid (ADP) and adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid (AMP) in pregnancy and during labor] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:215-22, Mar 63 (It)

MAITRA PK, ESTABROOK RW: The ADP and phosphate control of ethanol oxidation in baker's yeast. Bichem Biophys Res Commun 9:1-6, 25 Sep 62

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MANSOUR TE, LE ROUGE NA, MANSOUR JM: Activation of phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke Fasciola Hepatica by serotonin and cyclic 3',5'-AMP. Biochem Pharmacol 9:149-53, Aug 62

MICHELSON AM, WOLD F: Synthesis of some nucleotide anhydrides. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1171-4, Nov 62

MUKAUKA SUGIYAMA S, YAMASAKI H: Histamine metabolism via the nucleotide pathway. Nature (London) 196-441-3, 3 Nov 62

MALING JE, TASKOVICH LT, BLOIS MS Jr: Electron spin resonance in ATP and RNA. Biophys J 3:79-95, Jan 63

NAGANO Y, KOJIMA Y, HAGIHARA B, KOBAYASHI S, OKAZAKI H, SHIRASAKA M, HANEISHI T: [Inhibition of vaccinal infection by a factor arising from tissue infected by homologous virus. V. Influence of the inhibitory factor on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:701-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

NISHIMURA M: Studies on bacterial photophosphorylation. V. Stoichiometry and kinetics of photophosphorylation and adenosine-5'-triphosphatase and effects of divalent metal ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:345-52, 22 Oct 62

NORDMANN J, KLETHI J: [Can one favorably influence the energy metabolism of the normal and cataractous crystalline lens?] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:353-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

O'BRIEN JR: Further observations on platelet aggregation induced by adenosine diphosphate, thrombin and tri-ethyl tin. J Clin Path 16:223-6, May 63

OWREN PA: [Physiopathology of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:280-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. I. Some effects of the adenosine phosphates, thrombin, and cocaine upon platelet adhesiveness. J Clin Path 15:446-52, Sep 62

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. II. Some results from a new method of study. J Clin Path 15:452-5, Sep 62

OKABAYASHI T, IDE M, Y OSHIMOTO A: Excretion of adenosine-3',5'-phosphate in the culture broth of Brevibacterium liquefaciens. Arch Biochem 100:158-9, Jan 63

PALLADINA LI, GUDINA AM, PRILUTS'KA LM: [Effect of biologically active substances on the enzyme activity of regenerating tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:282-93, 1963 (Uk)

PFLEIDERER G, SANN E, ORTANDERL F: [The mechanism of action of dehydrogenases. V. The role of the adenosine diphosphate residue in nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide] Biochim Biophys Acta 73:39-49, 7 May 63 (Ger)

POSNER JB, STERN R, KREBS EG: In vivo response of skeletal muscle glycogen phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase and cyclic AMP to epinephrine administration. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:293-6, 31 Oct 62

PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Effect of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate on muscle phosphorylase activity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:252–6, 17 Oct 62

PRITZSCHE G: [On the treatment of inflammatory neurological diseases with a vitamin-enzyme combination] Med Klin 57:1651–2, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

POSTERNAK T, SUTHERLAND EW, HENION WF: Derivatives of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:558–60, 17 Dec 62

PAPA S, BUDILLON G, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidation of α-ketoglutaric acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1342–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

RECONDO E, DANKERT M, LELOIR LF: Isolation of adenosine diphosphate D-glucose from corn grains. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:204–7, 26 Jul 63

RAMUZ M, MANDEL P: [Effect of hormones on the distribution of free adenine nucleotides in rat brain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4523–4, 20 May 63 (Fr)

RUEGG JC, STRASSNER E: [Resting tone and nucleoside triphosphates] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:133–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RANDERATH K, CRAMER F: [Polynucleotide synthesis with crude bacterial extracts] Biochim Biophys Acta 61:346–53, 17 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROSSET R, MONIER R: On the instability of transfer-RNA terminal nucleotide sequence in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:195–9, 31 Jan 63

ROSSET R, MONIER R: On the instability of transfer-RNA terminal nucleotide sequence in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:195–9, 31 Jan 63

SERAFINI-CESSI F, CESSI C: [Phosphorylation and diphtheric intoxication in the guinea pig. IV. Determination by isotope dilution of the adenine nucleotide content] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:728–30, 30 Jun 63 (It)

SKULACHEV VP: Adenosine diphosphate as a possible hydrogen carrier in the respiratory chain. Nature (London) 198:444–6, 4 May 63

STRICKLAND EH: Measurement of ADP:O values in rat liver homogenates. II. Effects of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides on respiration and phosphorylation. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 568:1–21, 20 May 63

STRICKLAND EH, GOUCHER CR: Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 572:1–25, 20 May 63

SATO TR, THOMSON JF, DANFORTH WF: Electrochromatographic separation of inorganic phosphate, adenosine monophosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. Anal Biochem 5:542–7, Jun 63

SZER W, SHUGAR D: Preparation of poly-5-fluorouridylic acid and the properties of halogenated poly-uridylic acids and their complexes with poly-adenylic acid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:219–31, 1963

STRANSKY Z: Determination of adenine nucleotides by paper electrophoresis. J Chromatogr 10:456–62, Apr 63

STOCKX J, VANDENDRIESSCHE L: The acid base properties of nucleotides in strong aqueous solutions of urea and sucrose. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:137–49, 25 Jun 63

SINGER MF, HEPPEL LA, RUSHIZKY GW, SOBER HA: Spectral properties of adenine oligoribonucleotides. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:474–7, 17 Sep 62

SUEOKA N, CHENG TY: Natural occurrence of a deoxyribonucleic acid resembling the deoxyadenylate-deoxythymidylate polymer. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1851–6, 15 Oct 62

SERAYDARIAN K, MOMMAERTS WF, WALLNER A: 65:443–60, 17 Dec 62

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113–26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

STARR JL, GOLDTHWAIT DA: The incorporation of nucleotides into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. I. The partial purification and proprties of an enzyme catalyzing the incorporation of adenylic acid into the terminal position. J Biol Chem 238:682–9, Feb 63

SKULACHEV VP, BRAINES AS, DZHUNEDA Kh, SIVKOVOI VG: [ATP and ADP as possible hydrogen carriers in the respiratory chain] Vop Med Khim 9:99–102, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TISSIERES A, BOURGEOIS S, GROS F: Inhibition of RNA polymerase by RNA. J Molec Biol 7:100–3, Jul 63

TAKETA K, POGELL BM: Reversible inactivation and inhibition of liver fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase by adenosine nucleotides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:229–35, 26 Jul 63

TAGUCHI S, YASUMASU I, MOHRI H: Changes in the content of adenine nucleotides upon aerobic incubation of sea urchin spermatozoa. Exp Cell Res 30:218–23, Mar 63

TARR M, BRADA D, SAMSON FE Jr: Cerebral high-energy phosphates during insulin hypoglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:690–2, Oct 62

THORN W, JACOBS G, LAPP H, WICHERT P von: [Metabolic and histological changes in the kidneys after 2 or 3 hours of ischemia and restoration of blood circulation up to 20 days] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:1–10, 1962 (Ger)

TAMBURINO G, BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F: [Research on the metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorus by the myocardium conducted using P32] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1225–8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

TURCHINI JP, BASTIDE P, MARCHEIX JC, DASTUGUE G: [On the dephosphorylation of desoxyadenosine monophosphoric acid at the level of the mouse liver (and kidney)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2063–6, 1962 (Fr)

TURCHINI JP, MARCHEIX JC: [Cytochemical study in lead medium of the phosphatase activity of the mouse liver with respect to adenosine-3'-phosphate, adenosine-3'(2')-phosphate, riboflavin-5'-phosphate, triphosphopyridine nucleotide] Ann Histochim 7:29–37, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TSEITLIN LA: Adenylic acid system components and creatine phosphate in rabbit heart muscle in experimental myocarditis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:223–5, Mar-Apr 63

TETAS M, LOWENSTEIN JM: The effect of bivalent metal ions on the hydrolysis of adenosine di- and triphosphate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:350–7, Mar-Apr 63

THOMSON WH, GUEST KE: A trial of therapy by nucleosides and nucleotides in muscular dystrophy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:111–22, Apr 63

UCHIDA K, MOMMAERTS WF: Modification of the contractile responses of actomyosin by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:1–3, 18 Jan 63

VAINER H, CAEN J: [Use of a photometric test for the study of the effect of ADP on blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:149–57, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VILLA L: [Hepatic insufficiency and the contribution of enzymological investigation] Osped Maggiore 58:3–18, Jan 63 (It)

VENKATARAMAN PR: The incorporation of radiocarbon from adenosine 5'-phosphate and amino acids into soluble ribonucleic acid fractions of rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:24–32, 28 May 63

VON EULER LH, RUBIN RJ, HANDSCHUMACHER RE: Fatty livers induced by orotic acid. II. Changes in nucleotide metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2464–9, Jul 63

WALLGREN H: Rapid changes in creatine and adenosine phosphates of cerebral cortex slices on electrical stimulation with special reference to the effect of ethanol. J Neurochem 10:349–62, May 63

WADKINS CL, LEHNINGER AL: Distribution of an oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction and its relationship to the respiratory chain. J Biol Chem 238:2555–63, Jul 63

WATANABE S, EVENSON L, GULZ I: Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the fluorescence of the protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5'-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 238:324–7, Jan 63

WANG DY, GREENBAUM AL, HARKNESS RD: The effect of colchicine on the acid-soluble ribonucleotides of normal and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 86:62–4, Jan 63

WYNGAARDEN JB, GREENLAND RA: The inhibition of succinoadenylate kinosynthetase of Escherichia coli by adenosine and guanosine 5'-monophosphates. J Biol Chem 238:1054–7, Mar 63

ZIEGLER FD, STRICKLAND EH, ANTHONY A: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory regulation in rat liver homogenates measured with the oxygen electrode. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 549:1–25, 14 Aug 62

ZIMMERMAN AM: Action of ATP on amoeba. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:271–80, Dec 62

Adenitis see LYMPHADENITIS (C1, C9)

ADENOCARCINOMA (C2)

ANDRE MP: [Heminephrectomy of a single kidney for neoplasm. Late parietal recurrence] Ann Med Nancy 1:503–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

ATKINS JP: Bronchogenic carcinoma, adenoma and esophageal carcinoma. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:96–100, Fall 62

ANDERSON RE, DIFFENBAUGH WG, STROHL EL, SCHMIDTKE W: Intestinal mucosal changes induced by chemical carcinogens. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:23–30, Jan 63

ARATO K, EROSS S: [Radiation treatment of the eye in high doses, with effective protection of the anterior 3d of the eye] Magy Radiol 14:354–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

ALLEN HH, FRALEIGH DM: Carcinoma of the endometrium. Some observations on 150 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:302–6, 1 Feb 63

[Anatomoclinical conference of the Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. Case 34-347] Laval Med 34:347–56, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Uterine cervical carcinoma, 3 different diseases. II, Treatment] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:29–48, 1963 (Sp)

BAUE AE: Total resection of the sternum. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:559–63, Apr 63

BURGERMAN A: Carcinoma of the pancreas. Review and report of a case with relenting jaundice. Med Ann DC 32:230–6, Jun 63

BOUTSELIS JG, ULLERY JC, BAIR J: vaginal metastases following treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 21:622–6, May 63

[Bronchial adenocarcinoma. Metastatic cerebral abscess] Rev Clin Esp 88:285–7, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BEUTLER HK, DOCKERTY MB, RANDALL LM: Precancerous lesions of the endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:433–43, 15 Jun 63

BERGSJO P: Adenocarcinoma cervicis uteri. A clinical study. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:85–92, 1963

BOTTI G, PORTIOLI RI: [Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction caused by thyroid adenocarcinoma] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:37–48, Jan 63 (It)

BOTTING AJ, HARRISON EG Jr, BLACK BM: Metastatic hypernephroma masquerading as a polypoid tumor of the gallbladder and review of metastatic tumors of the gallbladder. Proc Mayo Clin 38:225–32, 5 Jun 63

BATSAKIS JG, HOLTZ F, SUEPER RH: Adenocarcinoma of nasal and paranasal cavities. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:625–33, Jun 63

BASSET F: [What the practitioner should know of the current histological classification of bronchial cancers] Vie Med 44:777–92, May 63 (Fr)

BASCHIERI I, PAVONI P, SEMPREBENE L, BENEDETTI GA: [Possibilities of scintigraphy in the search for metastases of thyroid adenocarcinoma] Minerva Nucl 7:143–9, Apr 63 (It)

BERKHEISER SW: The prognostic significance of lung cancer of peripheral origin. Dis Chest 42:392–7, Oct 62

BARBER KW Jr, DOCKERTY MB, PRAT JH: A clinicopathologic study of surgically treated carcinoma of the endometrium with nodal metastasis. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:568–74, Nov 62

BRAITENBERG H von, SCHUELLER E: [Diagnostic problems in early cases of adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1078–83, Oct 62 (Ger)

BONO AV: [On a case of adenocarcinoma of the bladder] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:736–40, May 62 (It)

BARTLEY O, HELANDER CG: Angiography in spontaneously healed hypernephromas. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:417–26, Nov 62

BELOHORSKY B, SIRACKY J: Cytological picture of intraoperative smears in endometrial carcinoma. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:495–9, 1962

BOROVOY B, ROME LP: Hypernephroma in a 10-year-old child. Amer J Dis Child 105:85–7, Jan 63

BOTTINI AC: [Solitary metastasis of the lung originating in the salivary gland. 11 years' development. Surgical treatment (lobectomy)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:744–6, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

BURKART TJ, MILLIGAN B Jr, GOCHOCO J Jr: Carcinoma of cervix in probable male pseudohermaphrodite. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:171–6, Feb 63

BLAUSTEIN A: Tubal adenocarcinoma coexistent with other genital neoplasms. Obstet Gynec 21:62–6, Jan 63

BECK RP, LATOUR JP: Necropsy reports on 36 cases of endometrial carcinoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:307–11, 1 Feb 63

BOUTSELIS JG, BAIR JR, VORYS N, ULLERY JC: Carcinoma of the uterine corpus. A study of 269 cases, 1947 to 1959. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:994–1001, 15 Apr 63

BONETTI C, PASINI G: [Carcinoma of the small intestine. Clinical contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:19–32, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BAUE AE: The role of surgery in the management of cancer of the thyroid, potential and proved. Missouri Med 60:425–8, May 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55–1963. New Eng J Med 269:471–8, 29 Aug 63

COTTINI GF: [Unusual evolution of a patient operated on for neoplasms of the lung] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:241–3, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

CLAES G: Concerning the relationship between the morphology and the symptomatology of hypernephroma. Urol Int 15:265–79, 1963

CLIFTON KH, VERMUND H: Acute effects of roentgen radiation on mouse mammary adenocarcinoma; radio-orthophosphate uptake by deoxyribonucleic acid. Radiat Res 18:528–39, Apr 63

CALABRESI P, CREASEY WA, PRUSOFF H, WELCH AD: Clinical and pharmacological studies with 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine. Cancer Res 23:583–92, May 63

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102–19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

CAVINA PRATESI A, BIRARELLI B: [Some considerations on the dissemination and radiological aspect of osseous metastases of carcinoma of the male breast] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:19–33, 1963 (It)

COLLINS DC: End-results of the Miles' combined abdominoperineal resection versus the segmental anterior resection. A 25-year postoperative follow-up in 301 patients. Amer J Proctol 14:258–61, Aug 63

Clinical pathological conference, Meadowbrook Hospital, Hempstead, L. I., New York. Med Times 90:1150–6, Oct 62

CRAVEN JL: A pancreatic neoplasm presenting with hypercalcaemia. Postgrad Med J 38:583–6, Oct 62

COHEN EA, ZASLOW J, PORTNER JH, GORDON JS: Gastrocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the transverse colon. J Einstein Med Cent 10:196–200, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 80–1962. New Eng J Med 267:1146–51, 29 Nov 62

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 61:612–4, Dec 62

CURTH HO, TOVELL HM, JANOVSKI N: Malignant acanthosis nigricans associated with endometrial adenocarcinoma. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:141–6, Winter 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 1–1963. New Eng J Med 268:39–46, 3 Jan 63

COMPTON A: Effect of feeding x-ray irradiated coliform bacilli to tumour-bearing mice. Nature (London) 195:1273-6, 29 Sep 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 85-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1311-7, 20 Dec 62

CHENTSOV IuS: [Electron microscopy of some mammary gland tumors arising in rats after total irradiation] Zh Obshch Biol 23:410-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1963. New Eng J Med 268:258-66, 31 Jan 63

CASANEGRA A, MANCINI D, FRANCHELLA J, BUZZI A: [Neoplastic invasion of the pericardium and myocardium] Dia Med 34:2347-51, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

CORBETT MB, SOLOMON LM: Inhibition of visceral tumors by keratoacanthomas in mice. J Invest Derm 40:9-10, Jan 63

CHANG YC, CRAIG JM: Vaginal-smear assessment of estrogen activity in endometrial carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 21:170-4, Feb 63

CHAU PM: Radiotherapeutic management of malignant tumors of the vagina. Amer J Roentgen 89:502-23, Mar 63

CHARLES RN, KELLEY ML Jr, CAMPETI F: Primary duodenal tumors. A study of 31 cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:23-33, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 31-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1012-6, 2 May 63

CUCCIA CA, VILLASANTA U: [Preoperative irradiation in the therapy of carcinoma of the endometrium] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:61-7, Jan 63 (It)

CHIBA H, SUZUKI T: [Case of pseudomyxoma peritonei of 10 years' duration] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:548-52, Apr 63 (Jap)

CLIFTON KH, VERMUND H: Radio-orthophosphate uptake into DNA, autoradiography and histology during radiation-induced regression and regrowth of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma. Radiat Res 18:516-27, Apr 63

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, ANDERSON WA, BERNAL E: Adenocarcinoma in the lungs of mice exposed to vapors of 3-nitro-3-hexene. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:445-56, Jul 63

DUFOUR D: [Immunological participation of the liver in the development of cancer in man] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:159-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DEL CARMEN TORNERO M, MONTALVO L, NOGALES F, BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Hormonal conditions in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:149-61, May 63 (Sp)

DE MARINI M, ALESSANDRI S: [Further contribution to the association of carcinoma of the uterus and diabetes mellitus] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:489-542, Jun 63 (It)

DUNCAN GR: Endometrial carcinoma in Wellington. New Zeal Med J 62:186-8, Apr 63

DOCHEV BD: [A case of primary multiple malignant tumor. (Carcinoma of the breast in a 42-year-old woman in conjunction with 2 other carcinomas] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:64-6, 1962 (Bul)

DUGUID HL, HUISH DW: Clinical evaluation of cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5352:287-91, 3 Aug 63

DE LA PENA A: Cytostatics in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. J Int Coll Surg 38:312-9, Oct 62

DOCKERTY MB: Pathologic features of certain ovarian carcinomas. Amer J Roentgen 88:841-5, Nov 62

DAMBROSIO F, SAGONE I: [Properdin and cancer. I. Behavior of roperdin in the blood of patients with neoplasms of the genital system, in relation to the localization and various developmental stages] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:729-44, Sep 62 (It)

DE MARZI S: [9 cases of tumors of the male breast] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1101-13, Nov 62 (It)

DIMITRIU CG, SCHACHTER A, MAXIMILIAN VV: [Dermatomyositis associated with adenocarcinoma] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:705-9, Jun 62 (Rum)

DADEY JL: Gastric carcinoma--undiagnosed until autopsy. Med Times 91:144-8, Feb 63

DACHA U, CATTERINA E, FORNAINI G: Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of patients with stomach and pancreas carcinoma. Cancer 16:218-22, Feb 63

DIPAOLO JA: Evaluation of chemical agents against mouse transplantable tumors. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:35-70, Feb 63

ENDERS W, FRIEDERICI L: [Renal polycythemia] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1512-8, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Distribution of some enzymes in adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:497-503, 1962

EWERT EE, CONCEPCION RL, PIRES EM: Hypernephroma: the great imitator. Med Clin N Amer 47:431-6, Mar 63

FULLILOVE RE Jr, PARSONNET V, LARI AA, KLOSK E: Long term survival in carcinoma of the kidney (case report). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:225-35, Jul 63

FEMENIC B, SUBOTIC R: [Diagnosis and therapy of malignant middle ear tumors] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:216-23, 1963 (Ger)

FERREIRA AA, THOMPSON GJ, BERNATZ PE: [Surgical treatment of pulmonary metastases of carcinomas of the urogenital system] Rev Paul Med 62:275-83, Apr 63 (Por)

FEIGENBAUM HA: Metastatic adenocarcinoma of the rectum: report of an unusual case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:368-9, Sep-Oct 62

FERNANDEZ CARRIL RF, GARRIDO PERALTA M: [Silent hypernephroma with multiple metastases] Rev Clin Esp 87:373-5, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

FISCHERMANN K, KOSTER KH: [Evaluation of the improved histamine test for the differential diagnosis of stomach ulcer and stomach cancer] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1835-42, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

Franklin County Pelvic Cancer Delay Committee report. Ohio Med J 59:173, Feb 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, DIMITRAKIS H, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: β-glucuronidase, acid phosphatase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase, and α-naphthyl esterase. Cancer 16:126-32, Jan 63

FRICK HC 2d, SOUTHAM AL, AZAR HA: Favorable response of metastatic adenocarcinoma of the corpus to massive progestational therapy: report of a case. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:10-6, Spring 63

FRIBORSKY V: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of salivary glands. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:17-28, 1963

FRIC P, BEDNAR B, NIEDERLE B, LEPSIK J: Jejunal adenocarcinoma in a woman with nontropical sprue. Gastroenterology 44:330-4, Mar 63

FRENCH PA, BLANZ EJ Jr: Chemotherapy studies on transplanted mouse tumors. VIII. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:9-33, Feb 63

FRANG D, CSONTAI A: [Hypernephroma unrelated to kidney tissue] Orv Hetil 104:746-8, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

GARCIA ORCOYEN J, RAMIREZ M, FERNANDEZ VILLORIA E: [Results of the treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:139-44, May 63 (Sp)

GUICHARD A, PEYCELON R, ALEX R, MOULIN G, VAUZELLE JL, PALIARD P: [Gastric epithelioma associated with an antro-pyloric glandular polyp prolapsing into the duodenal bulb] Lyon Med 210:235-44, 18 Aug 63 (Fr)

GIL VERNET E, ALVAREZ ZAMORA L: [Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:111-30, May 63 (Sp)

GABRIEL H, THOULON JM, MAGNIN P: [Adenoma destruens and antimetabolites] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:185-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GUIMARAES JP: A note on the effects on the growth of tumors of a combined treatment with chlorpromazine and a "mitotic poison". Hospital (Rio) 63:1017-24, May 63

GYARMATHY F: [Conservative surgical indications for malignant kidney tumor] Magy Sebesz 16:204-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

GROVES LK, EFFLER DB: Cancer of the gastric cardia associated with esophageal hiatus hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:463-6, Apr 63

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, KAUFMAN RH, BRAUNGARDT CD, CHAPMAN FC, HINSHAW AJ: Adenocarcinoma of thyroid arising in struma ovarii (malignant struma ovarii). Report of two cases and review of the literature. Obstet Gynec 21:567-76, May 63

GALBIS M: [Histochemistry of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:49-64, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUNTHEROTH WG, HOWRY CL, ANSELL JS: Renal hypertension: a review. Pediatrics 31:767-79, May 63

GIMENEZ-SALINAS A, BRASO S: [Primary neoplasms of the liver following thorium salts] Med Clin (Barc) 40:48-50, Jan 63 (Sp)

GRIMMER H: [Histologic iconography report No. 10. Adenocarcinoma of the apocrine sweat glands] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:xv-xxii, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

GIBBS NM: The histogenesis of carcinoid tumours of the rectum. J Clin Path 16:206-14, May 63

GARLAND LH, COULSON W, WOLLIN E: The rate of growth and apparent duration of untreated primary bronchial carcinoma. Cancer 16:694-707, Jun 63

GROSSMAN A, WILLIAMS MJ: Kaposi's sarcoma simulating renal carcinoma. J Urol 88:473-6, Oct 62

GARCIA RAMIREZ O, MARCIAL VA, FORSTER SA: Two years experience in exfoliative cytology in Puerto Rico. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:289-93, Sep 62

GILBERTSEN VA, HOLLENBERG M: The results of surgery for cancer of the stomach. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:543-6, Nov 62

GUTKIN KhG: [Pararenal hypernephrome with thrombosis of the "I" renal vein] Vop Onkol 8(11):105-7, 1962 (Rus)

GORDON DA: The extrarenal manifestations of hypernephroma. Canad Med Ass J 88:61-7, 12 Jan 63

GAUTIER C, FOVET A, LESCUT J, HOUCKE M: [Primary cancer of the gallbladder without associated lithiasis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1582-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the pancreas. Amer J Clin Path 39:289-92, Mar 63

HALTER G: [Vaginal or abdominal operation in carcinoma of the uterine body] Tokoginec Pract 22:145-6, May 63 (Sp)

HAEMMERLI G, STRAULI P: [Structure and growth pattern of a new homologously transplantable rat mammary carcinoma] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:348-52, 1963 (Ger)

HODSON JM, PEREZ-MESA C: Infantile adenocarcinoma of the testis. J Urol 89:706-8, May 63

HESKETH KT: The management of primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix. Gut 4:158-68, Jun 63

HIGGINS PM, LEHMAN G, MORTON HS: Perforation of jejunal and ileal neoplasms. A survey of the literature and case reports. Canad J Surg 6:338-47, Jul 63

HANSCHKE HJ, LITOS M: [Cytological findings in tumor smears in the urogenital tract] Urologe 2:51-7, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAWKINS D, BROWN D: Meningeal carcinomatosis. Canad Med Ass J 88:225-8, 2 Feb 63

HOFSTAETTER R: [Hypernephroma with metastases after cured cancer of the breast] Krebsarzt 17:450-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLTZ F: Renal cell carcinoma in a child: report of a case simulating glomerular nephritis. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:49-52, Jann-Feb 63

HOU LT, WILLIS RA: Renal carcino-sarcoma, true and false. J Path Bact 85:139-44, Jan 63

HUGHES IE, ADAMS JH, ILBERT RC: Invasion of the leptomeninges by tumour: the differential diagnosis from tuberculous meningitis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:83-9, Feb 63

HORANYI J, STEFANICS J, FARKAS I: [Umbilical endometriosis] Magy Onkol 7:48-51, Mar 63 (Hun)

HOFFERT PW, WEINGARTEN B, FRIEDMAN LD, MORECKI R: Adenocarcinoma of the terminal ileum in a segment of bowel with coexisting active ileitis. New York J Med 63:1567-71, 15 May 63

HERTIG AT, GORE H: Precancerous lesions of endometrium. Z Krebsforsch 65:201-8, 7 Feb 63

JAMES PM Jr, CROLL MN, HOWARD JM, KASHATUS W: Thymic irradiation. Carcinoma follows infant therapy. Penn Med J 66:28-30, Jul 63

JOMAIN J: [The limitations of nephrectomy in cancer of the kidney in the adult. Difficulties and impossibilities in terms of approach] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:520-5, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

JAKOBOVITS A: Hormone production by miscellaneous ovarian tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:90-5, 1 Jan 63

KARIKA Z, FENYES G: [Our experiences with radioiodine treatment of thyroid cancer] Orv Hetil 104:1275-8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KENNEDY BJ: A progestogen for treatment of advanced endometrial cancer. JAMA 184:758-61, 8 Jun 63

KLIGERMAN MM, HEIDENREICH WF, GREENE S: Distribution of tritiated thymidine about a capillary sinusoid in a transplanted mouse tumour. Nature (London) 196:282-3, 20 Oct 62

KOCHKINA TO, IAKOVLEV AIa: [Malignant tumors in 2 children in a family] Vop Onkol 8(9):83-4, 1962 (Rus)

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458-68, Nov 62

KASLARIS E, JULL JW: The induction of tumours following the direct implantation of four chemical carcinogens into the uterus of mice and the efffect of strain and hormones thereon. Brit J Cancer 16:479-83, Sep 62

KONYA H, NAKAARAI K: [Double primary malignant tumors, carcinoma of the prostate and the urinary bladder in the same patient: report of two cases] Acta Urol Jap 9:20-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

LEE SH, TS'O TO: Histological typing of lung cancers in Hong Kong. Brit J Cancer 17:37-40, Mar 63

LEE LC: Non-functioning adrenal cortical carcinoma. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:202-4, Jul 63

LIGGINS GC: Treatment of endometrial carcinoma with a progestogen. Report of a case. New Zeal Med J 62:235-6, May 63

LITTLE JB, SCHULZ MD, WANG CC: Radiation therapy for cancer of the nasopharynx. Long-term follow-up on 113 adequately treated patients. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:621-4, Jun 63

LUCIFERO A, LANZA P, HORVATH D, CARIOLI G: [Malignant epithelial tumors of the secretory kidney. I. Histogenesis, histological aspects, macroscopic anatomical aspects and spread] Policlinico [Chir] 69:287-320, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LEITER J, BOURKE AR, FITZGERALD DB, MACDONALD MM, SCHEPARTZ SA, WODINSKY I: Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XI. Cancer Res 22:919-1020, Dec 62

LOVINA TO, FRANK W, HALL TC: Metasarcolysin (NSC-27381): a report on initial clinical experience and establishment of human dosage schedules. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:39-45, Oct 62

LOIZEAU E: [Digestive hemorrhage due to penetration of a tumor into the duodenum. Apropos of 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1395-7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ ENGELKING R, MALDONADO J, DE MALDONADO EF: [Adenocarcinoma of the bladder. Bibliographic review and clinical cases] Rev Urol (Mex) 20:393-405, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LIUZZI JE: [Gastro-esophageal adenocarcinoma. Pathology, surgical procedure and technic. Presentation of a case associated with sliding hiatal hernia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1493-500, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

LYTTON B, MARK JB, HARVARD BM: Continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced bladder cancer. A preliminary report. Conn Med 27:65-8, Feb 63

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190-3, Jan-Feb 63

LEITER J, BOURKE AR, MACDONALD MM, SCHEPARTZ SA, WODINSKY I: Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XII. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:71-243, Feb 63

MIYAGAWA M, KODAMA M: [Spontaneous disappearance of pulmonary metastases following nephrectomy for hypernephroma. Report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 9:315-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORLUNGHI C, LEVANTI S: [Considerations on the transtubal spread of the tumor cells of carcinoma of the uterine body] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:142-54, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MATZEL W: [Can pleural malignancies be exactly diagnosed by internal medical methods?] Med Klin 58:363-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: Surgical significance and management of mixed renal parenchymal tumors. J Urol 89:560-5, Apr 63

MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: The diagnosis and treatment of hypernephroma. Geriatrics 18:354-60, May 63

MING SC, BULLOUGH PG: Coexisting adenocarcinomas of the esophagus and of the esophagogastric junction. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:439-43, May 63

MARCUS SL, MARCUS CC: Primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:384-96, 1 Jun 63

McKENNEY JF, ROHDE FC, STINSON JC: Chronic thyroiditis. Surgical significance. Texas J Med 59:418-22, May 63

McKELVEY JL, GOODLIN RR: Adenoma malignum of the cervix: a cancer of deceptively innocent histological pattern. Cancer 16:549-57, May 63

MAYO CW: Tumor clinic conference. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:78-9, Jul-Aug 63

MOEHR G, KOENIGSTEIN RP: [Leukemia and double primary neoplasia] Wien Z Inn Med 43:353-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

McCABE BF, BOLES R: Epithelial malignancies of the parotid gland. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:126-32, 1962

MARTIN DS, FUGMANN RA, HAYWORTH P: Surgery, cancer chemotherapy, host defenses, and tumor size. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:817-34, Nov 62

MATTOS E: [Carcinomatous degeneration of adenoma of the prostate] An Cir (Rosario) 27:1-13, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

MELAMUD MIa, FISHBEIN AV: [Atypical course of recurrent hypernephroid cancer] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:123-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MESSINGER S, SANES S: Cytologic diagnosis of adenocarcinoma from examination of sputum. New York J Med 63:678-81, 1 Mar 63

MATSUMOTO S, NAGA: G, SATO T: A case with Stein-Leventhal syndrome developing adenoacanthoma of the endometrium after a course of disease observed for 9 years. Endocr Jap 9:258-67, Dec 62

McCALL ML: A modern evaluation of the radical vaginal operation for carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:295-301, 1 Feb 63

MARCUS CC: Ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia and carcinoma of the endometrium. Obstet Gynec 21:175-86, Feb 63

MIRIMOVA TD, ANDREENA TS: [Radiation injury of the cranial bones and brain in children following roentgen therapy in adenocarcinoma of the parotid glands] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:36-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MULAY AS: Effect of adrenocortical adenocarcinoma on glycogen deposition in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:292-4, Feb 63

MOEBIUS G, SCHNEIDER HJ, KONRATH M: [On the biological evaluation of prostate carcinoma] Urol Int 15:1-21, 1963 (Ger)

MARTINEZ PENUELA JM: [Epithelial malignant tumors] Rev Clin Esp 88:188-9, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

ONUIGBO WI: Some pathological data on 2000 adenocarcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas of the lung. Brit J Cancer 17:1-7, Mar 63

OTANI K, ASAGIRI H: [Rare case of adenocarcinoma associated with uterine calculi] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:586-8, May 63 (Jap)

OSBORNE JW, NICHOLSON DP, PRASAD KN: Induction of intestinal carcinoma in the rat by x-irradiation of the small intestine. Radiat Res 18:76-85, Jan 63

OAKLAND DJ: A new method of diagnosis of carcinoma of the large bowel. Brit J Clin Pract 16:707-15, Nov 62

Osteolytic metastases from breast carcinoma. New York J Med 62:3950-4, 15 Dec 62

OPPERMANN A, WEILL G: [On some histological aspects of cancer of the uterine body in the initial stages] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:614-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PAPADIA S, PIPINO G, MELICA F: [Research on histochemical qualification of the mucopolysaccharides in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:147-53, Mar 63 (It)

PAGES A: [Esophageal and gastric adeno-cancroid] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:90-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

PARKHURST GF, JAMESON WJ, ORAM TF: Rapid, facile, and accurate detection of endometrial carcinoma by biopsy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:631-3, May 63

PUGH LH, GERBER NN: The effect of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine against ascitic tumors of mice. Cancer Res 23:640-7, May 63

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in a closed circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:252-80 concl, Apr 63 (Por)

PRENTISS RJ, HOLLANDER FG, MULLENIX RB, FEENEY MJ, HOWE GE: Hypernephroma--disappearance of metastasis after nephrectomy. Calif Med 97:235-6, Oct 62

POLAK E, MALINSKY L: [Complex treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:185-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

PLAZA FL, SALEM LE: [Carcinoma of the thyroid] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:33-40, Apr 62 (Sp)

PAPACHARALAMPOUS NX, LITSIOS BI: [Adenocarcinoma of the lungs] Hellen Iatr 31:792-812, Sep 62 (Gr)

PLATE WP: [The pathogenesis of mesonephric tumors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1053-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

PORZIO D, PORZIO R: [Operability and immediate and long-term results of surgery of tumors of the retroperitoneal space. Report concerning 30 cases] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2231-44, 15 Nov 62 (It)

PHILLIPS JR: Malignant tumors of the stomach. J Abdom Surg 4:152-4, Nov 62

PLAUCHU MM, MOULINIER L, MOULINIER B: [New case of polyglobulism associated with hepatic metastasis of cancer of the kidney 3 years after nephrectomy] Lyon Med 94:621-6, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

Polycythemia and neoplastic disease. Amer J Med 33:942-50, Dec 62

PIQUINELA JA, MANANA J, TOLEDO CORREA N: [Cyst of the ovary, peritoneal pseudomyxoma and incipient appendicular mucocele] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:346-60, 1961 (Sp)

PATOIR G, LEDUC M, SPY E, PROYE C: [Rare tumor of kidney. Riopelle's true hypernephroma or paleogenetic metanephroma] J Urol (Paris) 68:694-701, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PATTEN SF Jr, REAGAN J, OBENAUF M, BALLARD LA: Postirradiation dysplasia of uterine cervix and vagina: an analytical study of the cells. Cancer 16:173-82, Feb 63

QUEIPO DE LLANO ER: [Metastases of cancer of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:97-110, May 63 (Sp)

QUERALT JA: [Pathological anatomy of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:37-48, Apr 63 (Sp)

ROSENBERG D, CHACON JP, FARIA PA, ALMEIDA AM de: [Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum and ileum] Rev Paul Med 62:380-7, May 63 (Por)

REPRESA RODRIGUEZ LA: [Urological repercussions of uterine carcinoma] Tokoginec Pract 22:150-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)

RIPOL GIRONA S: [Physical treatment of cancer of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:131-8, May 63 (Sp)

RUDLER JC: [Tumors of the pancreas] Helv Chir Acta 30:195-267, Apr 63 (Fr)

ROGNON LM, FONTY P, SIMARD C, LEDUC C: [Value of the determination of the acid phosphatases of the blood] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:155-67, Mar 63 (Fr)

REDDY DJ, SAROJINI P: Uterine sarcoma and coexistent adenocarcinoma. J Indian Med Ass 39:511-4, 16 Nov 62

ROCHEMONT S: [Adenomas, adenocarcinomas and carcinomas of the anorectal zone] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:29-40, Oct 62 (Fr)

REITEMEIER RJ, MOERTEL CG: Comparison of rapid and slow intravenous administration of 5-fluorouracil in treating patients with advanced carcinoma of the large intestine. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:87-9, Dec 62

REGELSON W, HOLLAND JF: Effect of an anionic polyelectrolyte (polyethylene sulfonate) in patients with cancer. Clinical pharmacology of a macromolecule. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:730-49, Nov-Dec 62

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:379-84, Dec 62

ROSS HB: Retroperitoneal haemorrhage from a ruptured hypernephroma. Brit J Surg 50:266-7, Nov 62

ROBSON NL: Nitrogen mustard in the palliation of lung and metastatic lung cancer. Brit J Dis Chest 56:194-201, Oct 62

ROBSON CJ: Radical nephrectomy for renal cell carcinoma. J Urol 89:37-42, Jan 63

RAPP WJ: [On the development of carcinoma in congenital bladder exstrophia] Z Urol 55:627-30, Nov 62 (Ger)

RAVASZ L: [On tumors of the maxilla] Magy Onkol 7:40-7, Mar 63 (Hun)

RIGHETTI L: [On a case of primary adenocarcinoma of the urinary bladder] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:792-804, Nov 62 (It)

RICHES E: Polycythaemia in renal new growths. S Afr Med J 37:274-6, 16 Mar 63

RAIA S: [Malignant tumors of the exocrine pancreas. Anatomoclinical study of 150 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:1-16, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

STRAUSS G: [The use of aldehyde fuchsin and methyl violet in histological abrasion diagnosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:644-52, 11 May 63 (Ger)

SUGA H, ASANUMA K, ABETA M, OKABE Y, KOU R, IGARASHI R, KANDA M: [An autopsy case of double carcinoma found in encephalomalacia] J Showa Med Ass 22:499-504, Mar 63 (Jap)

SZENTPETERY B, MOLNAR G: [Primary carcinoma of the jejunum] Magy Sebesz 16:178-82, Jun 63 (Hun)

SHE MP, CH'ENG FL, LIU TH, TS'AI HY, LIU CM, WU AJ: Etiologic survey of carcinoma of uterine cervix. Chin Med J 82:39-45, Jan 63

SPECHTER HJ: [Changes in the therapy of extensive ovarian cancer] Med Welt 16:893-8, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SMITH EB: Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix. J Nat Med Ass 55:220-2, May 63

SCHAPIRA HE, OPPENHEIMER GD: Multiple primary malignant neoplasms. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:228-33, May-Jun 63

STEVENSON JL, VON HAAM E: The induction of sarcomas in the colon of rats by intraluminal aplication of hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 23:569-70, May 63

SNEDDON IB, ROBERTS JB: An incomplete form of acanthosis nigricans. Gut 3:269-72, Sep 62

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12:227-35, Apr-Jun 62

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12:227-35, Apr-Jun 62

SENECOFF SD, MELLEN HS: Clinical remission of adenocarcinoma of the ovary induced by triethylene thiophosphoramide. Report of a case. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:98-100, Summer 62

SHELLABARGER CJ, APONTE GE, CRONKITE EP, BOND VF: Studies on radiation-induced mammary gland neoplasia in the rat. VI. The effect of changes in thyroid function, ovarian function, and pregnancy. Radiat Res 17:492-507, Oct 62

SALA JM, GLEASON JA, SPRATT JS Jr: Adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri. Report of 104 cases. Missouri Med 59:1168-73, Dec 62

STOLK A: Standardized method of paper electrophoresis for establishing diagnosis of experimental pulmonary adenocarcinoma in the Odz virgin mouse. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:483-97, 1962

SELLSTROM LG: Hypernephroma metastases in the ear and nose region. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:545-52, Nov-Dec 62

SITGES A: [Villous tumors of the rectum and sigmoid] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:865-92, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

SANZ IBANEZ J: [Contribution to the knowledge of the nervous component of the wall of the stomach in gastric carcinoma] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:171-84, 1961 (Sp)

SULLIVAN JE: Backache due to visceral lesions of the chest and the abdomen. Clin Orthop 26:67-73, 1963

SULTAR RS, LEVINE H: Pulsating metastasis of bone from hypernephroma. Conn Med 27:11-5, Jan 63

STEINMANN EP: [Carcinoma of the lungs in women] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:870-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

State University of Iowa College of Medicine clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:82-91, Feb 63

SANS-SABRAFEN J, CLAPES J: [Dermatomyositis and cancer. Presentation of an anatomo-clinical case] Med Clin (Barc) 39:299-303, Oct 62 (Sp)

SHIPMAN KH, DOWNING SW, BRADFORD HA: Hypernephroma presenting as fever of unknown origin associated with elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. J Urol 89:160-3n Feb 63

SHETH NA, DIVEKAR MV, BHIDE SV: Studies on host-tumor relationship of two types of transplanted tumors. Indian J Med Sci 17:126-31, Feb 63

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: The distribution and the chemical forms of the radiation-protective agent AET in mammary tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 23:223-8, Feb 63

SHUCKSMITH HS: Subcutaneous abscess as the first evidence of carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:514-5, Mar 63

SPITTELL JA Jr, SMITH RD, HARRISON EG Jr, SCHIRGER A: Unilateral secondary lymphedema: a clue to malignant disease. Proc Mayo Clin 38:139-44, 10 Apr 63

TAYLOR JM, WEED JC: Adenocarcinoma of the cervix associated with multiple pelvic congenital anomalies. Obstet Gynec 21:446-9, Apr 63

TRIAL R, ROZE R, UZZAN D, CHEBAT J: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors. (Technic, complications and results)] Sem Hop Paris 39:730-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

TRUHAUT R, RIOU G: [Study of the ultimate antitumor effects of 2-(2-chlorobenzylthio)-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine Hcl (DG 428) on Ehrlich ascites adenocarcinoma in the mouse and Walker carcinoma 256 in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:469-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR AB, SHINTON NK, WATERHOUSE JA: Histology of bronchial carcinoma in relation to prognosis. Thorax 18:178-81, Jun 63

TOTH F, CSOMOR S, SZLEPKA G: [Histological examination of cervical cancer during radiotherapy] Magy Noorv Lap 26:156-61, May 63 (Hun)

TAMURA K, OGURO M, AOKI Y, KAWABE A, MASHIMA T, OGURO C: Bilateral bundle branch block due to cardiac metastasis of pulmonary carcinoma. Jap Heart J 4:294-300, May 63

TOISON, BUFFIN: [2 gastric tumors of benign aspect] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:72, 3 Nov 62, in: Presse Med 70(47) (Fr)

TENENBAUM B, HARTEL-ULKOWSKA N, RUKSZAN E, CHODKOWSKA S: [A case of Recklinghausen's disease with parathyroid adenocarcinoma] Endokr Pol 13:501-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ADENOCARCINOMA

TAGLIANI L, GUACCI G: [On an unusual case of primary adenoacanthoma of the ovary. Anatomoclinical considerations] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:593-602, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

THOMPSON GJ, CULP OS: Perplexing cystic masses near the kidney. J Urol 89:370-6, Mar 63

TANDON PL, KUMAR M, HAFEEZ MA: Metastasis from renal-cell carcinoma twenty years after nephrectomy. A case report. Brit J Urol 35:30-2, Mar 63

URGELL JM: [Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and ovary] Med Clin (Barc) 40:185-94, Mar 63 (Sp)

USANDIZAGA JA: [Clinical study of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:83-95, May 63 Sp)

URRUTIA RUIZ M: [Cervico-uterine clear-cell carcinoma. (Clinical case)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:231-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

VANCEA P, BALAN R: [Matastatic adenocarcinoma of the orbit] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:308-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

VOGEL AW, SLOBODA AE, TOMCUFCIK AS, CHILD RG: Effect of a new anticancer agent, 1,4-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazene, on a transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma (72J) and spontaneous mouse breast tumours. Nature (London) 197:85-6, 5 Jan 63

VAN DEN HAUTE C: [Apropos of 3 recent cases of endometrial adenoacanthoma] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:541-54, 1962 (Fr)

VELDEN WH van der: [Primary multiple carcinoma of the cervix and corpus uteri] Nederl T Geneesk 107:477-8, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

WILKINS RH, MORTON DL: The influence of thyroid hormone analogues on an isotransplanted spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma in mice. Cancer 16:558-63, May 63

WIANCKO KB, MACKENZIE WC: Primary tumours of the small bowel and its mesentery. Canad Med Ass J 88:1225-30, 22 Jun 63

EISENSTADT HB, WALLACE SM: Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Amer J Gastroent 40:82-90, Jul 63

WEINER M, FARHANGI M: Hyperfibrinogenemia. Report of a case. JAMA 182:681-3, 10 Nov 62

WERTHER JL: Gastroscopic appearance of the petrified stomach. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:16-8, Nov 62

WOODRUFF JD, SEEDS AE Jr: Benign and malignant adenomatous lesions of the vulva. Summaries of 6 cases. Obstet Gynec 20:690-5, Nov 62

WHISENAND JM, KOSTAS D, SOMMERS SC: Some host factors in the development of renal cell carcinoma. Western J Surg 70:284-5, Nov-Dec 62

WHITE FR: α-Vinyl AE acetate. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:67-9, Oct 62

WARM R: [On the differential diagnosis of hyperemesis gravidarum] Zbl Gynaek 84:1794-9, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

WAGEMANN W: [Otorhinological aspects of diseases of the respiratory tract] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:777-87, Nov 62 (Ger)

WOODINGTON GF, WAUGH JM: Results of resection of metastatic tumors of the liver. Amer J Surg 105:24-9, Jan 63

WEBER HP: [Hypernephroma] Z Urol 55:631-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

WILDERMUTH O, MELHORN GI: The management of adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Roentgen 89:78-82, Jan 63

WAKONIG-VAARTAJA R: A human tumour with identifiable cells as evidence for the mutation theory. Brit J Cancer 16:616-8, Dec 62

WOLFF E, WOLFF E: [On the long term cultivation of a human cancer in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1173-4, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

WEITZEL RA, BREED JR: Carcinoma arising in a rectal duplication (enterocystoma). Ann Surg 157:476-80, Mar 63

WARNER L: Vascular tree of intraocular transplants of frog renal adenocarcinoma. Angiology 14:116-20, Mar 63

YOKOYAMA T, SETO T, TORIYAMA M, SAITO O, KAWAMURA S: [Case of adenoma of the trachea (cylindromatous type)] Jap J Clin Path 11:155-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

YAKARTIS AA, NAYLOR B: Endocervical adenocarcinoma with metastases to heart and pericardium: cytodiagnosis with histochemical correlation. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:33-43, Jan-Feb 63

ZIMEL H, MACRINEANU A: [The effects of castration and concomitant treatment with degranol and estrogens on experimental rumors] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:696-8, 1962 (Rum)

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

BECKER PO, ECONOMOU PG, SCHWARTZ TB: The occurrence of carcinoma in "hot" thyroid nodules. Report of two cases. Ann Intern Med 58:877-82, May 63

BURNS GM, SHIELDS AB: Resection of carcinoma of the duodenum following irradiation. Report of a case. Northwest Med 62:425-7, Jun 63

BRADBURY MW, COXON RV: The penetration of urea into the central nervous system at high blood levels. J Physiol (London) 163:423-35, Oct 62

BOCHETTO JF, MONTOYA A, SUNDE EA: Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid in thyroglossal duct cysts. Amer J Surg 104:773-6, Nov 62

BERY K, CHAWLA S: Malignant ovarian tumour in childhood; a case report. Indian J Pediat 30:48-9, Feb 63

CASTRO JR, KLEIN EW: The incidence and appearance of roentgenologically visible psammomatous calcification of papillary cystadenocarcinoma of the ovaries. Amer J Roentgen 88:886-91, Nov 62

CORBET RM: Three cases of primary adenocarcinoma of the fallopian tube. Irish J Med Sci 446:55-8, Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 29-1963, New Eng J Med 268:943-53, 25 Apr 63

DUCKERTY MB: Pathologic features of certain ovarian carcinomas. Amer J Roentgen 88:841-5, Nov 62

DESPREZ-CURELY JP, GARDIES A, MARKOVITS P: [Psammocarcinoma of the liver] Gaz Med France 70:77-90, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

GEORGIEV K, URUMOVA E, SERAFIMOV K: [Apropos of a case of cancer of the duodenum] J Chir (Paris) 85:347-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

HABERMANN RT, WILLIAMS FP Jr: Papillary cystic adenocarcinoma of a kidney in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1011-1014, 1 May 63

HUNT MF: A case of multiple carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:551-2, Mar 63

KLINK DD, WACHS H: Polymyositis associated with thyroid carcinoma. Report of a case. Neurology (Minneap) 13:160-5, Feb 63

LIRA E: [Surgery in cancer of the thyroid spreading to the trachea and esophagus] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:28-32, Apr 62 (Sp)

LINDEMANN G, EGGERT M: [Recurrent papillomatosis and glandular carcinoma of the vagina] Zbl Gynaek 84:825-33, 2 Jun 62 (Ger)

YAO CC: [Thyroid gland cancer] J Formosa Med Ass 61:646-60, 28 Jul 62 (Ch)

MAKI T: [On multiple cancer of the colon believed to be late recurrence of stomach cancer] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:959-68, May 63 (Jap)

MING SC, BULLOUGH PG: Coexisting adenocarcinomas of the esophagus and of the esophagogastric junction. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:439-43, May 63

MAY H: [Contribution to the diagnosis of malignant thyroid tumors] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1929-30, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

POMPILI M: [Association of a carcinoma of the greater curvature with adenoma of the anterior wall of the stomach] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1070-7, 29 Jul 63 (It)

PRIOR JT, FAIRCHILD RD: Thyroid neoplasms and coexistent thyroiditis. Observations on fifteen cases. Amer J Surg 106:57-63, Jul 63

PLAZA FL, SALEM LE: [Carcinoma of the thyroid] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:33-40, Apr 62 (Sp)

RAIA S: [Malignant tumors of the exocrine pancreas. Anatomoclinical study of 150 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:1-16, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12:227-35, Apr-Jun 62

SINKO O, KOPCSANYI I, LASZLO M: [Radiological diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the small intestine] Magy Radiol 14:334-41, Dec 62 (Hun)

SOUTHAM JA: Primary malignant tumours of the jejunum and ileum. Brit J Surg 50:393-9, Jan 63

SHERWIN RP, STRONG MS, VAUGHN CW Jr: Polypoid and junctional squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and larynx with spindle cell carcinoma ("pseudosarcoma"). Cancer 16:51-60, Jan 63

SCHENK EA, FINDLAY CW Jr: Intrahepatic duct system anomaly and hepatic duct carcinoma. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:453-8, Apr 63

TAKI I: [Opinions on obstetrical and gynecological histopathological specimens] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:105-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

TIBBELS RH: Serous cystadenocarcinoma of ovary, bilateral, stage II, six-year survival. A case report. Nebraska Med J 48:322-3, Jun 63

TURKEL WV, WEINGOLD AB: Enterouterine fistula. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:792-5, Dec 62

VERMEULEN A: [Various cases of thyroid carcinoma] Belg T Geneesk 19:159-65, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

WOLFE SA, MACKLES A: Malignant lesions arising from benign endometrial polyps. Obstet Gynec 20:542-50, Oct 62

WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the female urethra. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:33-4, 1962

WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the female urethra. J Urol 89:431-2, Mar 63

ADENOFIBROMA (C2)

BERG A van de: [Recurring fibroadenomas of the vulva in hypertrophy of the breast] Zbl Allg Path 104:419-23, 31 May 63 (Ger)

COLLET A, LIOT F, GALLOUEDEC C, ROUSSEL G, MARTIN J, REUET C, BROUET G: [Electron microscope study of various cellular aspects of a pulmonary fibroadenomatosis with diffusion disorder. (Discussion of the etiological role of cobalt and tungsten carbide)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:357-81, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHENTSOV YuS: [Electron microscopy of some mammary gland tumors arising in rats after total irradiation] Zh Obshch Biol 23:410-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CUSSINI G, PELLEGRINI R: [An unusual case of bilateral mammary pericanalicular fibroadenoma in a male, cured after treatment with methyltestosterone hexylenol ether] G Geront 10:1361-72, Dec 62 (It)

GARBAY M, PICARD JD, VANETTI A: [Giant adenofibroma of the breast] Presse Med 71:761-2, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

KIRIMLIDIS S, BAKALOUDIS P, DROSOS C, GEORGIADOU D: [On a recent case of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten disease caused by fibroangioadenomatous lesions of the liver] Presse Med 71:981-2, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

McLAUGHLIN CW Jr, COE JD: A study of nipple discharge in the nonlactating breast. Ann Surg 157:810-6, May 63

MASCARO JM: [Considerations on fibro-epithelial tumors. Exocrine syringofibradenoma] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:143-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SPICER SS, NEUBECKER RD, WARREN L, HENSON JG: Epithelial mucins in lesions of the human breast. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:963-75, Nov 62

SHELLABARGER CJ, APONTE GE, CRONKITE EP, BOND VF: Studies on radiation-induced mammary gland neoplasia in the rat. VI. The effect of changes in thyroid function, ovarian function, and pregnancy. Radiat Res 17:492-507, Oct 62

TAKEDA J, URUSHIBATA N, FUJIMAKI T, SUMI K, ASANO K, IWAOKA H: [A case of ovarian fibroma] J Showa Med Ass 22:468-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

ADENOIDECTOMY (E4)

BUCHMANN G, JOHANSEN SH: [Anesthesia for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy. Use of a modified Boyle-Davis gag] Ugeskr Laeg 125:734-5, 17 May 63 (Dan)

BARTALENA G, RINALDI L: [On a case of grave postoperative tonsillar and nasopharyngeal hemorrhage due to coagulation disorder, controlled by ligation of the external carotid] Boll Mal Orecch 81:56-71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BAKER DC Jr: The tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy problem. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1137-46, Nov 62

BARON SH: Bilateral abductor paralysis of the larynx following packing of the nasopharynx for hemorrhage. Ann Otol 71:1108-12, Dec 62

BENTON CD Jr, McCANN JW Jr: Prevention of hemorrhage after tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children. J Florida Med Ass 49:893-6, Nov 62

BARON SH: Bilateral abductor paralysis of the larynx following packing of the nasopharynx for hemorrhage. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:88-93, 1962

BINNING R, WATSON WR, SAMRAH M, MARTIN E: Premedication for adenotonsillectomy. Brit J Anaesth 34:812-6, Nov 62

BIANCHI M, GUALTIERI G: [On Grisel's syndrome] Arch Ortop 75:675-84, 1962 (It)

BUCK C: Treatment of recurrent otitis media: removal of tonsils and adenoids. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:178-81, Apr 63

CANBY JP: Acquired hypofibrinogenemia. An unusual cause of post-tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy hemorrhage. JAMA 183:282-3, 26 Jan 63

DAL LAGO E: [General anesthesia in infantile adenotonsillectomy] Ann Laring 61:377-80, May-Jun 62 (It)

FRANCHINI Y: [Allergy and tonsillo-adenoidectomy] Prensa Med Argent 49:1244-5, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

FRANCHINI Y: [Allergy and adenotonsillectomy] Arch Argent Pediat 56:247-9, Sep 61 (Sp)

GOLDSMITH DM: Techniques for general anesthesia for tonsillectomies. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:916-9, Jun 63

GREGG JB: Treating the complications of tonsillectomy-adenoidectomy. GP 26:82-93, Dec 62

GUGGENHEIM P: Cicatricial stenosis of the nasopharyngeal isthmus. Result of lateral adenoidectomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:13-8, Jan 63

ILLINGWORTH RS: Tonsils and adenoids. Practitioner 189:743-7, Dec 62

KOSSNER HK: Direct vision adenoidectomy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:52-5, Feb 63

LARSEN JR, BENNETT M: Adenotonsillectomy in children. A review of current medical reports. Wisconsin Med J 61:561-7, Nov 62

McKEE WJ: A controlled study of the effects of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:49-69, Apr 63

MAGIELSKI JE: Electrocautery hemostasis in tonsil and adenoid surgery under fluothane anesthesia: 1,054 cases. Laryngoscope 73:595-604, May 63

PASTOR C, LLODRA G, BAUZA J: [Considerations on adenotomy and tonsillectomy] Rev Chile Pediat 34:139-43, Feb 63 (Sp)

PROUD GO, KIRCHNER FR: Deafness and school. Middle ear effusion. J Kansas Med Soc 64:107-9, Mar 63

STEEL WD, NEEDS RE: Cuffed orotracheal intubation for removal of tonsils and adenoids. Brit J Anaesth 35:43-7, Jan 63

SCHARF R: Postoperative bleeding in the first twenty-four hours after removal of tonsils and adenoids. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:134-8, May 63

TEMPO B, PISCOPO N: [Technics and results in anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenotonsillectomy. (Considerations on 2800 cases)] Riv Pat Clin 18:15-25, Jan 63 (It)

WEBSTER AC: Endotracheal anaesthesia for adeno-tonsillectomy: a modification of Doughty's technique. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:66-71, Jan 63

YOUNG IS: Adenoidectomy: how often is tonsillectomy necessary later? J Laryng 76:791-6, Oct 62

ADENOIDS (A3, A4)

BOETTE G, WEISS W: [Rhinogenic diseases of the paranasal sinuses in infants and small children. With special reference to cases at the Munich University Clinic for ear, nose and throat diseases] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:39–42, May–Jun 62 (Ger)

CHERNINA NV: [On the treatment of chronic tonsillitis and adenoids in children-diphtheria carriers] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:71–6, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

GRIER J: The tonsils and adenoids causing respiratory obstruction. J Laryng 76:978–80, Dec 62

HLAVACEK V, LOJDA Z: Mast cells in the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract during normal and pathological states. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:182–91, Mar–Apr 63

MARINO A: [Adenoiditis and γ-globulin] Prensa Med Argent 49:1252–4, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

MEDGYASZAY A: [ECG examinations in children with endogenous uveitis] Szemeszet 99:215–8, Dec 62 (Hun)

PULKKINEN K: [Etiology and treatment of deafness among children of primary school age] Duodecim 78:757–61, 1962 (Fin)

THOMAS R: [Tonsils, adenoid growths and cleft palate] Gaz Med France 69:3237–8, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

ZUJOVIC J, MILOSEVIC V, PETROVIC L, KORAC D, DJORCEVIC S: [The role of the adenoids in the pathology of infants and young children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:911–5, Oct 62 (Ser)

ADENOLYMPHOMA (C2, C9)

AKSU Y: [Onkocytoma of the parotid gland] Zbl Allg Path 104:260–3, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

CORRADINI E, MARCONI G: [Unusual oncology of the submaxillary gland: adenolymphoma, solid undifferentiated carcinoma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1157–67, Dec 61 (It)

COPPO E, D'AGOSTINO G, PERRINO A: [Rare tumors of salivary tissue (latero-cervical adenolymphoma and onkocytoma of the palate)] Ann Laring 61:475–85, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

COPPO E, D'AGOSTINO G, PERRINO A: [Rare tumors of salivary tissue (latero-cervical adenolymphoma and oncocytoma of the palate)] Ann Laring 61:475–85, 1962 (It)

DECHAUME M, GRELLET M, BONNEAU M, PAYEN J, COUMEL C: [Anatomo-radiological confrontations in tumoral lesions of the salivary glands] Presse Med 71:1052–3, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

KLOUCEK F: [Onkocytoma of the caruncle] Cesk Oftal 19:117–9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KITAMURA T, TOGAWA K: [Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor)—on its clinical aspects and origin] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:189–95, Mar 63 (Jap)

LOVINO G: [The pathology and clinical aspects of malformative ectodermal and entodermal dysplasias of the neck] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:101–13, Mar 63 (It)

LOIACONO F: [Observations on salivary oncocytoma (presentation of a case)] Minerva Chir 17:1059–61, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MPONELLOS KE, PRATSIKAS KA: [On 2 cases of papillary cystadenolymphoma] Hellen Iatr 32:362–8, Apr 63 (Gr)

MARCUCCI L, FONTANA R, MARCATO D: [Oncocytomas of the parotid gland. (Observations of a case presenting characteristics of malignancy)] Arch Ital Otol 73:756–75, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PERNECZKY M, LUSZTIG G: [On papillary cystadenoma of the salivary glands] Zbl Allg Path 104:119–24, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROTH SI, OLEN E, HANSEN LS: The eosinophilic cells of the parathyroid (oxyphil cells), salivary (oncocytes), and thyroid (Huerthle cells) glands. Light and electron microscopic observations. Lab Invest 11:933–41, Nov 62

SCHNEIDER W, FOSLAR HG, UNDEUTSCH W: [Oxyphilic granular cell carcinoma (malignant onkocytoma) on roentgen-irradiated "stage tuberculosis" (scrofulderma plus lupus vulgaris)] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:579–93, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZAK F, ZAKOVA N: [On the problem of tumors formed from oncocytes] Zbl Allg Path 103:468–72, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

ADENOMA (C2)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Adenoma of an ectopic thyroid (intrathoracic). 246th anatomo-clinical conference] Rev Brasil Cir 45:119–25, Feb 63 (Por)

ALM T, LINDHOLMER B, REUTERSKIOLD A: [Hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum] Nord Med 69:33–7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

AUGUSTE C, RIBET M, GERARD A, DEMAILLE A: [Development of a cancer of the pancreas a year after exeresis of a Brunnerian adenoma of the antrum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1594–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

APOLLONIO T: [Adenomas of the liver in childhood. Clinical contribution] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:501–13, Aug 62 (It)

Adenoma of the nipple. Brit Med J 5330:563, 2 Mar 63

ALBORES-SAAVEDRA J, MORRIS AW: Sebaceous adenoma of the submaxillary salivary gland. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:500–3, May 63

BORSICZKY AS, JANOVSKI NA, GUSBERG SB: Adenoma originating in struma ovarii. Amer J Clin Path 39:383–8, Apr 63

BOMBI G: [Cushing's syndrome caused by a functioning adrenocortical adenoma] Minerva Med 54:392–7, 10 Feb 63 (It)

BIRD JM, BARFORD LJ: An unusual form of Stokes-Adams attacks with jaundice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:211–2, Apr 63

BECKER FO, ECONOMOU PG, SCHWARTZ TB: The occurrence of carcinoma in "hot" thyroid nodules. Report of two cases. Ann Intern Med 58:877–82, May 63

BOGDANOVA AP: [Malignant adenoma of the thyroid gland in an 8-year-old girl] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:106–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BRAKIER T, DUMONT M, LEGRAND J, MERCHIE G: [Toxic thyroid adenoma] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:621–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BONILLA-NAAR E: [A case of primary hyperparathyroidism (Recklinghausen's disease) successfully operated on] Dia Med 34:1894–5, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

BOROFFKA A, MEYEN K: [The outcome in brain surgery. Social and clinical catamnesis of 100 patients surgically treated for benign tumor or subdural hematoma] Nervenarzt 33:394–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

BINDER C, FOGH-ANDERSEN P, HILDEN T: [Conn's syndrome. A case treated with exstirpation of an adrenal cortex adenoma] Ugeskr Laeg 125:158–61, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

BROBST DF, OLSON C: Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. Amer J Vet Res 24:105–11, Jan 63

BEN-ISHAY D, CZACZKES WJ, ULLMANN TD: [Primary hyperaldosteronism. Description of a case with experimental observations] Harefuah 64:89–92, 1 Feb 63 (Heb)

BAREKMAN WH: Villous adenoma of the rectosigmoid and sigmoid colon. Report of two cases. Radiology 80:217–21, Feb 63

BERKLEY JL: Modern concepts in the treatment of colon and rectal adenomas. W Virginia Med J 59:96–8, Apr 63

BERDJIS CC: Pluriglandular syndrome. III. Comparative study of multiple endocrine adenomas in man and animals. Oncologia (Basel) 16:81–100, 1963

BULLOCK RG: Report of a case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with multiple endocrine adenomas. Med Ann DC 32:185–6, May 63

CESANELLI A, CAMES FO, FRACCHIA R: [Adenomas of the bronchus] An Cir (Rosario) 27:50–3, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 29–1963. New Eng J Med 268:943–53, 25 Apr 63

DESSERTENNE F, DUBOST C, WIART JP, LEGENDRE M: [Conn syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma] Presse Med 71:1527–9, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

DRIESSENS J, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A: [Experimental pulmonary adenoma due to urethane in the Swiss mouse. II. Cytological study with the electron microscope] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:560–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAHL J, BASTRUP-MADSEN P: [Adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex carcinoma in an infant] Ugeskr Laeg 125:326–9, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM, AMO GALAN A, GALLEGO TEJEDOR M: [Malignant adenomatosis of the biliary tract with favorable anatomoclinical evolution] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:907–19, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

DUFFY JP: Multiple endocrine adenomata with pituitary failure after haematemesis. Brit Med J 5337:1066–7, 20 Apr 63

EDWARDS TE: Parathyroid adenoma with osteitis fibrosa cystica. A case report. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:394–9, Oct 62

EMERSON PA: Cushing's syndrome due to bilateral adrenal adenomata. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:165–6, Mar 63

FEYRTER F: [On glycogen-rich reticular adenoma of the salivary glands] Z Krebsforsch 65:446–54, 1963 (Ger)

FRANK HD, LIEBERTHAL MM: Carcinoid syndrome originating in bronchial adenoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:791–8, Jun 63

FRAME B, FRUCHTMAN M, SMITH RW Jr: Chronic hypocalcemia in a patient with parathyroid clear-cell hyperplasia. New Eng J Med 267:1112–6, 29 Nov 62

FELLINGER K, HOEFER R, EGERT H: [On the diagnosis of hyperactive thyroid gland adenoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:291–6, 1962 (Ger)

FENTZ V: Hypertensive encephalopathy in a child. Acta Neurol Scand 38:307–12, 1962

FAJZULLIN MC, GALIMOV IC: [Study of the effectiveness of radiotherapy in pituitary adenoma, diencephalic syndromes and autonomic disorders by dynamic observation of the bromine content of the blood] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:481–9, 1962 (Ger)

FREGEVU Y, SARDA F: [A voluminous adenoma of the kidney] Toulouse Med 63:965–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

FRASER RA: Hyperinsulinism under anaesthesia in a case of islet cell tumour of the pancreas. Anaesthesia 18:3–8, Jan 63

GENNES JL de: [Toxic thyroid adenomas] Rev Prat 13:2379–93, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOODMAN NG, GRANVILLE GE, LAW SW: Multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome. Report of a case of diabetes mellitus following subtotal pancreatectomy. J Amer Diet Ass 12:249–51, May–Jun 63

GILBERT-DREYFUS, GALI P: [The criteria of recovery from toxic adenomas treated by radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:27–32, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

GERSHBERG H, JONAS S, STIFF DP: Hyperparathyroidism with uremia in a 77-year-old man. JAMA 182:136–9, 13 Oct 62

GJONE E: [Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1637–8, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the pancreas. Amer J Clin Path 39:289–92, Mar 63

HOLDERBACH L, OPPERMANN A, SCHORSCH H, COBLENCE J: [Importance of the extemporaneous anatomopathological examination in the treatment of benign tumors of the bronchi] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:350–5, Jul 63 (Fr)

HENNINGSEN P: [Benign, non-hormone-producing adrenal cortex tumor] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1369–71, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

HANSON DJ Jr: Unusual radiographic manifestations of parathroid adenoma. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 267:1080–1, 22 Nov 62

HARDY J: [Excision of pituitary adenomas by trans-sphenoidal approach] Un Med Canada 91:933–45, Sep 62 (Fr)

HASEN HB: Nephrogenic adenoma of the bladder. J Urol 88:629–30, Nov 62

HILLEMAND B: [Duodenal adenomas] Sem Hop Paris 38:3650–1, 30 Nov 62 (Fr)

HOFFMANN-MARTINOT R, GRATADOUR: [Apropos of an unpublished form of geno-neurodermatosis combining symmetrical sebaceous adenomas and mongolism] Presse Med 70:1867–9, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

HOLZMANN K, LANGE R: [On the cytology of the parathyroid gland in man. Further studies on epithelial body adenoma] Z Zellforsch 58:759–89, 1963 (Ger)

HADD HE, DORFMAN RI: Isolation of 5α-androstan- and crystalline 5β-androstan-[(3α--1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acids]-17-one from urine of a woman with adrenal adenoma. J Biol Chem 238:907–12, Mar 63

HUGUET C: [Apropos of 7 cases of benign tumor of the bronchi] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:88–99, Jan 63 (Fr)

IAGODOVSKII VS: [Parathyroid osteodystrophy associated with oxyphilic adenoma of an ectopic parathyroid gland] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:106–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ISHII H, TOYODA M, KANEKO H: [A case of ceruminous gland adenoma (ceruminoma)] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:288–92, Feb 63 (Jap)

IVASHKEVICH GA: [Bronchial adenoma] Grudn Khir 4:109–11, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

JEMMI C: [Adenomas of the respiratory tract] Otorinolaring Ital 31:267–94, Nov 62 (It)

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25–34, Mar 63

KRACHT J, TAMM J: [Invasive growing basophilic adenoma of the anterior pituitary gland in Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:330–44, Jul 63 (Ger)

KAWAMOTO K, SASAKI B, YAMAGUCHI Y: [Case of adenoma of the ceruminous gland] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1119–22, Dec 62 (Jap)

KLAUSNER M, APPLEBAUM IL, GILBERT L, KLOSK E: Bronchial adenoma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:353–70, Oct 62

KATZ S: Ossifying bronchial adenoma. GP 27:106–7, Mar 63

KING DW, BOCK FG, MOORE GE: Dinitrophenol inhibition of pituitary adenoma formation in mice fed propylthiouracil. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:365–6, Feb 63

LIMA R de: [Bronchial resection and anastomosis and bronchoplasty. Principal indications and results obtained in 6 cases] J Med (Porto) 51:516–23, 6 Jul 63 (Por)

LAROCHE C: [Treatment of simple goiter] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:185–94, Feb 63 (Fr)

LIECHTY RD, RATERMAN L: Villous adenoma, a surgical dilemma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:107–11, Jul 63

LACROIX L: [On the contribution of pneumo-radio-stratigraphy in the diagnosis of parathyroid adenomas] Minerva Med 53:2529–32, 1 Sep 62 (It)

LARGIADER A: [Liver cell adenomas without cirrhosis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:1–21, 1963 (Ger)

LANG EK, ANSHUTZ WM: Villous adenoma of the rectosigmoid. J Indiana Med Ass 56:371–2, May 63

MORONI R: [Monocytes and histaminic aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:155–65, Apr 63 (It)

[Metastasizing thyroid adenoma of the fetal type] Rev Clin Esp 89:187–8, 15 May 63 (Sp)

MASSET A, BALO J: [Multiple kidney adenomas] Maly Onkol 7:81–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

MONGES H, PAYAN H, LEGRE M, VIGNOLI R: [Considerations on a case of benign multinodular adenoma of the liver] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:725–37, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: Surgical significance and management of mixed renal parenchymal tumors. J Urol 89:560–5, Apr 63

MEYERS NA: Parathyroid adenoma. Med J Aust 50(1):735–7, 18 May 63

MARKS S, BUSTAD LK: Thyroid neoplasms in sheep fed radioiodine. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:561–74, Apr 63

MERREM G: [On the diagnosis of unusual pathological processes in the sella area] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:379–88, Sep 62 (Ger)

MASSET A, BALO J: [Multiple adenomas of the kidney] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:196–205, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

MERCADIER M, PHOCAS E: [Benign solitary adenoma of the liver] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:219–40, Oct 62 (Fr)

MORETTO G: [Contribution to the study of intratracheal thyroid adenoma] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:421–7, Sep 62 (It)

MEAD PH, KELLY CC: Adenomata of the adrenal gland. Conn Med 26:481–3, Aug 62

MITROFANOV VM: [On tumors in sheep] Arkh Pat 24(10):69–72, 1962 (Rus)

MILCU SM, LUPULESCU A, PETROVICI A: [The ultrastructure of goiter induced by an iodine-deficient diet in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:739–46, 1962 (Rum)

MIRZOEV NM: [A case of an unusual hepatic tumor: hepatoadenoma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:76–80, Oct 62 (Rus)

NICOD JL: [Adenoma, lipoma and myelolipoma of the adrenal cortex] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:109–22, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

NELSON LE: Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte imbalance. Minnesota Med 46:121–3, Feb 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451–7, Aug 63 (Jap)

OLDFIELD MC: Parathyroid adenomata presenting with a jaw lesion. Brit J Surg 50:620–3, May 63

PACHTER MR, LATTES R: Uncommon mediastinal tumors. Report of two parathyroid adenomas, one nonfunctional parathyroid carcinoma and one "bronchial-type-adenoma". Dis Chest 43:519–28, May 63

POPPEN JL: Changing concepts in the treatment of pituitary adenomas. Bull NY Acad Med 39:21–36, Jan 63

PLATE WP: [The pathogenesis of mesonephric tumors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1053–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

POLLARD A, GRAINGER RG, FLEMING O, MEACHIM G: An unusual case of metastasising bronchial "adenoma" associated with the carcinoid syndrome. Lancet 2:1084–6, 24 Nov 62

PILGAARD S: [Urachus tumor] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1776–7, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

PIGNATARO O: [Study on 8 cases of Huerthle cell tumors of the thyroid] Tumori 48:373–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

A problem in advanced renal decompensation. New York J Med 63:435–43, 1 Feb 63

PECKER J, SABOURAUD O, CARROT E: [Syndrome of ophthalmoplegic megraine caused by latero-sellar hypophysial adenoma] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:258–60, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

POMA G, PAMPALONI M: [Considerations on a case of osseous metastasis from a latent thyroid adenoma] Minerva Chir 18:136–40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

RAM MD: Adenoma of the thyroid. J Int Coll Surg 39:494–8, May 63

ROBIE CH, GRIFFIN DW, FADELL EJ: Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:498–501, Jun 63

SMITH GV Jr, KILLEN DA: Primary hyperparathyroidism. Report of four cases with discussion of diagnosis and management. Ohio Med J 59:818–20, Aug 63

ROCHEMONT S: [Adenomas, adenocarcinomas and carcinomas of the anorectal zone] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:29–40, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROTH SI, OLEN E, HANSEN LS: The eosinophilic cells of the parathyroid (oxyphil cells), salivary (oncocytes), and thyroid (Huerthle cells) glands. Light and electron microscopic observations. Lab Invest 11:933–41, Nov 62

RAUBER G, GROSDIDIER J: [Brunnerian adenoma of the duodenal bulb] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:74, 1 Dec 62, Int Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

RICCIARDI R: [A case of adenoma of the bladder] Riforma Med 76:1411–3, 15 Dec 62(It)

ROBERTS JM, WILSON G: Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte imbiance and uremia. J Germantown Hosp 4:48–9, Feb 63

SUGA H, ASANUMA K, ABETA M, OKABE Y, KOU R, IGARASHI R, KANDA M: [An autopsy case of double carcinoma found in encephalomalacia] J Showa Med Ass 22:499–504, Mar 63 (Jap)

SALMON WD, NEWBERNE PM: Occurrence of hepatomas in rats fed diets containing peanut meal as a major source of protein. Cancer Res 23:571–5, May 63

SCHULZ U: [Roentgenological manifestations of bronchial adenoma] Aerztl Forsch 17:225–32, 10 May 63 (Ger)

SIGAL MZ: [A case of hyperparathyroid osteodystrophy traced for a long time after excision of a parathyroid gland adenoma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:66–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SIEGMUND G, HAWLICZEK F, ZITA G: [Radioiodine therapy in a case of proliferating Langhans struma with multiple bone metastases. Report after a 5-year period] Wien Klin Wschr 75:410–2, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SULLIVAN AW: Renal adenoma subsequent bronchogenic carcinoma. Report of a case. Portland Clin Bull 14:77–82, Dec 61

SUGIMOTO T, IKEDA T, UCHIDA E, UEDA H: Adenomatous metaplasia of renal glomerular capsular epithelium associated with carcinoma of the liver. Jap Heart J 3:617–20, Nov 62

SHIRES GT, PATMAN RD, LEHMAN I, REYNOLDS J, PUTNAM RS, STEMBRIDGE VA: Adrenal cortical adenoma. Texas J Med 58:1025–34, Dec 62

SKILLERN PG, McCULLAGH EP, CLAMEN M: Radioiodine in diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism. Hyperthyroidism caused by hyperfunctioning thyroid adenoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 10:888–97, Dec 62

SVOBODA DJ: Ultrastructure of pulmonary adenomas in mice. Cancer Res 22:1197–201, Nov 62

STULK A: Tumours in fishes. 32. Adenoma of the pharyngeal glands in the mouthbreeding Anabantid, Betta anabatoides Bleeker. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:469–82, 1962

SAMAIN M: [Prostatic adenoma and cancer of the rectum. Indications and operative procedure for one-stage exeresis] Acta Chir Belg 61:452–5, May 62 (Fr)

SHISHIDO S, SUGITA A, MIURA T, SUZUKI K, NATSUME O: [Clinical and histopathological observations of partial cystectomy for cancer of the bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:103–10, Jan 63 (Jap)

SILBERBERG R, SILBERBERG M: Life-long continuous and intermittent administration of propylthiouracil in mice. Effects on thyroid, anterior hypophysis and joints. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:840–51, 1962

TABBARA W: [Tumors of the parathyroids. Histological classification, course and prognosis] Presse Med 71:1423–6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

TUCKER RB, YODAIKEN RE: A malignant bronchial adenoma presenting as a carcinoid syndrome. S Afr Med J 37:555–8, 25 May 63

TURELL R: Adenomas of the colon—logic or fantasy. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1077–88, Oct 62

TKACHENKO GK, IOFFE LTs: [A case of removal of adenoma of the thyroid gland in Recklinghausen's disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:107–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TAMULEVICIUTE D: [A case of malignant adenoma of the left adrenal cortex] Sveik Apsaug 7:47–8, Aug 62 (Lith)

THORLAKSON TK: Parathyroid tumour with osteitis fibrosa cystica. Case report with review. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:140–53, Dec 62

TALA P: Follow-up observations on patients with bronchial adenoma. A study of 25 operated cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:1–16, 1963

TCHEDOMIR I, NIKOLITCH M, KOSANOVITCH M: [Malignant melanoma and other exceptional tumors of the middle ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:73–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

UEBELHOER R: [Early surgery in prostate adenoma] Urologe 1:128–34, 30 May 62 (Ger)

Villous adenoma of the rectum. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:146–8, Jul 63

VOJTISEK V, PIHRT J, KRAL Z: [Epistaxis as the principal symptom of a benign adenoma of the adrenal gland] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1120–4, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

VIANNA MR: Pleomorphic adenoma of minor salivary gland. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:14–6, Jan 63

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31–5 passim, Jul 63

WELTI H: [Cancers of the thyroid: therapeutic plan] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:564–9, 1963 (Fr)

WUKETICH S, PAVLIK F: [Syndrome of metastasizing lipase-forming pancreatic adenoma. With a contribution to the differential diagnosis of Pfeifer-Weber-Christian disease] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:412–26, 1963 (Ger)

WIANCKO KB, MACKENZIE WC: Primary tumours of the small bowel and its mesentery. Canad Med Ass J 88:1225–30, 22 Jun 63

WIEDERANDERS RE, CLASSEN KL: Endocrine associated peptic ulcer. Amer J Surg 106:70–81, Jul 63

WENDEROTH H: [Adenoma of a renal papilla] Z Urol 55:671–2, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMADA N, KURIHARA S: [Bourneville–Pringle disease] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:753–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

ZUKSCHWERDT L, BAY V, HORST W: [Toxic adenoma of the thyroid] Med Klin 58:598–601, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZHGENTI VK, DEKANOSIDZE TI: [On the problem of the structural basis for ineffectiveness of radioiodine treatment of some forms of nodular thyrotoxic goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:78–84, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZELLOS S: The diagnosis and treatment of bronchial adenoma. Geriatrics 18:107–21, Feb 63

ZILIOTTO G, DALLA COSTA F: [Fetal adenoma of the thyroid. (Etiopathogenetic and anatomo-pathological considerations)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:992–1016, Dec 62 (It)

ADENOMA, BASOPHILIC (C2, C7)

PASQUALINI JR, GENNES JL, JAYLE MF: Form of conjugation of steroids in urine and in the adrenal glands of a patient with Cushing's syndrome owing to adrenal cortical hyperplasia and a basophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland. J Clin Endocr 23:651–7, Jul 63

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE (C2, C7)

BOIVIN P, LAGRUE G, FAUVERT R: [Erythropoietic activity of human plasma during various hematological and other diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:35–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CANOSSA N, RODRIGUEZ S, CASAL MA: [Huerthle cell thyroid cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1495–502, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

DU BOULAY GH, TRICKEY SE: Case reports: calcification in chromophobe adenoma. Brit J Radiol 35:793–5, Nov 62

DUFFY JP: Multiple endocrine adenomata with pituitary failure after haematemesis. Brit Med J 5337:1066–7, 20 Apr 63

FONCIN JF, LE BEAU J: [Light and electron microscope study of a pituitary tumor with adrenocorticotropic function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:249–52, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

FURST E: [On chromophobe pituitary adenoma. Preliminary report on a clinical follow-up study] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2597–610, 13 Sep 62 (Sw)

FUKUMITSU T, KAGEYAMA N, SASABE T: [So-called fetal cell adenoma of the pituitary. Histological note] Brain Nerve 14:829–34, Sep 62 (Jap)

GARCIA SANCHO DE PENICHET MC, GUTIERREZ CABRERA J de J: [Early diagnosis of tumors of the pituitary gland. (Endocrine correlations)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:245–50, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUERRIER Y: [Chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary with nasopharyngeal involvement] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:766–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178–84, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

GAZAREK F, MOTACEK D: [Contribution to pituitary sexual infantilism in chromophobe hypophysial adenoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1901–5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAGEN D, LIPSCHITZ R: [Chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis presenting as an intracerebral growth] S Afr Med J 37:192–3, 16 Feb 63 (Af)

JANCHES M, ALVAREZ AS, GOLDBERG V, DICKMANN GH: [Endocrine disorders in a patient with chromophole adenoma of the pituitary gland] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:164–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

KIFFNEY GT Jr: Unusual lesions of the optic chiasm: a report of four cases. Southern Med J 56:302–6, Mar 63

KUWAJIMA J, TAKAHASHI M, KUROTAKI S, WADA T, MURAKAMI A, MAKANAE T, TOMITA Y: [Chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary with atypical chiasmal syndrome] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:209–13, Feb 63 (Jap)

LAWRENCE JH, TOBIAS CA, BORN JL, SANGALLI F, CARLSON RA, LINFOOT JH: Heavy particle therapy in acromegaly. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:337–47, Oct 62

MARKS V, SUMMERS M: Pituitary-adrenal function in cases of pituitary tumour. Brit Med J 5350:155–8, 20 Jul 63

NEILSON JM, MOFFAT AD: Hypopituitarism caused by a melanoma of the pituitary gland. J Clin Path 16:144–9, Mar 63

POWELL G: An unusual central scotoma. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:109–15, 1962

SHIRLEY WC: Amenorrhea of pituitary origin. J Med Ass Georgia 52:359–62, Aug 63

SASANO N, WAKASA H: Pituitary carcinoma presenting as nasopharyngeal tumors with reference to ectopic origin. A report of three cases. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:352–62, 25 Jan 63

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, BONIS A, BANCAUD J: [2 cases of "inoperable" pituitary tumor treated by interstitial irradiation] Neurochirurgie 9:21–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204–16, 1962 (Fr)

ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC (C2)

BRUN J, COURY C, MAGNIN P, REVOL A, POZZETTO H: [Functional endothoracic goiter in an acromegalic subject who 10 years previously underwent surgery for an hypophysial adenoma] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1342–51, 1962 (Fr)

DJINDJIAN R, AVRIL J, KLOTZ HP: [Arteriography of the thyroid gland] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:441–4, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GARCIA SANCHO DE PENICHET MC, GUTIERREZ CABRERA J de J: [Early diagnosis of tumors of the pituitary gland. (Endocrine correlations)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:245–50, Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161–213, Aug 62 (Por)

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204–16, 1962 (Fr)

ADENOMA, VIRILIZING (C2, C7)

ARON E, NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Hyperandrogenic adrenocortical syndrome in a man. Hypertension and vascular accident. Favorable therapeutic role of hypophysial radiotherapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:231-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BORGSTEDE H, HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Steroids in a virilizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:245-57, Mar 63 (Ger)

COHN GL, MULROW PJ, DUNNE VC: In vitro synthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate by an adrenal adenoma. J Clin Endocr 23:671-6, Jul 63

COOPER JR, KINI MM: The biochemistry of methanol poisoning. Biochem Pharmacol 9:145-8, Aug 62

GUAL C, LEMUS AE, KLINE IT, GUT M, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone in a patient with a virilizing adenoma. J Clin Endocr 22:1193-95, Dec 62

GLENN JF, BOYCE WH: Adrenogenitalism with testicular adrenal rests simulating interstitial cell tumor. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:59-66, 1962

GREENBLATT RB, SELIGMAN R: Endocrinopathies and infertility. III. Virilizing adrenal tumor (adrenogenital syndrome) Fertil Steril 14:208-14, Mar-Apr 63

HATA Y, KOMURO M, HAMAZU Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Case of female pseudohermaphroditism; adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex adenoma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:311-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344-8, 31 Oct 62

Adenomyosis see under ENDOMETRIOSIS (C2, C6)

Adenosine see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

Adenosine Phosphates see under ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (D5)

ASAKURA S, TANIGUCHI M, OOSAWA F: Mechano-chemical behaviour of F-actin. J Molec Biol 7:55-69, Jul 63

ASAKURA S, TANIGUCHI M, OOSAWA F: The effect of sonic vibration on myosin and actomyosin adenosine triphosphate activities. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:142-4, 2 Jul 63

ARVY L, SOMMERS JR, DE THE G, HEINE U, ISHIGURO H, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. III. Histologic alteration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of the thymus of chickens with myeloblastosis. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:401-13, Mar 63

ASHWORTH CT, LUIBEL FJ, STEWART SC: The fine structural localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the small intestine, kidney, and liver of the rat. J Cell Biol 17:1-18, Apr 63

ABROSIMOVA NM, TATARSKAIA RI: [Adenosine triphosphatase and other enzymes of phosphorus metabolism in fish egg extracts and homogenates] Biokhimiia 28:128-36, 1963 (Rus)

ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, MUSCATELLO U: Some morphological and biochemical aspects of the sarcotubular system in frog skeletal muscle cell. Biochem Pharmacol 9:71-5, Aug 62

AKAGI JM, CAMPBELL LL: Studies on thermophilic sulfate-reducing bacteria. III. Adenosine triphosphate-sulfurylase of Clostridium nigrificans and Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:1194-201, Dec 62

AZUMA N, TONOMURA Y: Nitroprusside reaction and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:309-13, Nov 62

AUDITORE JV, MURRAY L: Cardiac (microsomal) Na plus K adenosinetriphosphatase and its possible relationship to the active Na plus K transport system. Arch Biochem 99:372-82, Dec 62

ASAI H, MORALES M: Application of interferometry to myosin ATPase and ion binding. Arch Biochem 99:383-9, Dec 62

ABOAB G, VIGNAIS PV: [Adenosine triphosphatase and pyrophosphatase of chloroplasts] Experientia 19:5-6, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

ABE H, TAKAUJI M, TAKAHASHI H, NAGAI T: [On the relaxing-factor system of heart muscle] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:7-14, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

ASKARI A, FRATANTONI JC: Apparent uncoupling of the Na and K activation of the human erythrocyte membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:232-4, 2 Apr 63

BONTING SL, CARAVAGGIO LL: Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. V. Correlation of enzyme activity with cation flux in six tissues. Arch Biochem 101:37-46, Apr 63

BONTING SL, CARAVAGGIO LL, HAWKINS NM: Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. VI. Its role in cation transport in the lens of cat, calf and rabbit. Arch Biochem 101:47-55, Apr 63

BEYER RE: The effect of ultraviolet light on mitochondria. VII. Restoration of dinitrophenol-activated adenosinetriphosphatase by vitamin K following inhibition by far-ultraviolet light. Canad J Biochem 41:1669-71, Jul 63

5:249-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRAUN AD, FIZHENKO NV: [On the sensitivity of erythrocytes and their proteins--adenosine triphosphatase and hemoglobin--to the action of heat in 2 species of frogs]

BARANY M, FINKELMAN F: The lability of the F-actin-bound calcium under ultrasonic vibration. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:98-105, 10 Sep 62

BRESCIANI F, AURICCHIO F, FIORE C: Mechanism of x-ray inhibition of the sodium pump in human erythrocytes: adenotriphosphatase activity of stromata. Nature (London) 196:185-7, 13 Oct 62

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Histochemical study of the skeletal muscle of the rat after denervation] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:413-29, Nov 61 (It)

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Experimental research (histologic and histochemical) on the liver in course of regeneration from hepatectomy with concomitant cholostasis and in course of cholostasis alone] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:431-76, Nov 61 (It)

BISHOP C: Maintenance of ATP level of incubated human red cells by controlling the pH. Transfusion 2:408-12, Nov-Dec 62

BEYER RE: The effect of ultraviolet light on mitochondria. VI. Inactivation and protection of mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatases during far-ultraviolet irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:289-96, 4 Dec 62

BRUNI A, LUCIANI S: Effects of atractyloside and oligomycin on magnesium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of swollen mitochondria. Nature (London) 196:578-80, 10 Nov 62

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: The role of solvent-induced conformational changes on the enzymatic adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3449-54, Nov 62

BLECHER M: Effect of deoxycorticosterone on soluble beef heart mitochondrial ATPase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:529-31, Nov 62

BOS CJ, EMMELOT P: Stimulation and inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity by oleate. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:21-9, 8 Oct 62

Biochemistry of platelets. Lancet 2:1316-7, 22 Dec 62

BELAGYI J, FELKER JS: Muscle fatigue and the crystallization of myosin. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:327-30, 1962

BOURNE GH, GOLARZ MN: Histochemistry and muscle disease. Rev Canad Biol 21:383-90, Sep-Dec 62

BEYER RE: Cathepsin C and ultraviolet mediated inhibition of mitochondrial reactions. Exp Cell Res 29:212-9, Jan 63

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: Molecular and enzymatic properties of cardiac myosin A as compared with those of skeletal myosin A. J Biol Chem 238:198-205, Jan 63

BANKOWSKI Z, VORBRODT A: [Histochemical research on the activity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosinetriphosphoric acid, adenosinemonophosphoric acid and glycerophosphate in the cell nuclei of the rat liver and thymus] Ann Histochim 7:31-42, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BARKA T, HOLZNER JH: Studies on the heterogeneity of specific phosphatases of the liver. Ann Histochim 7:43-9, Jul-Sep 62

BOSE SK, GEST H: Bacterial photophosphorylation: regulation by redox balance. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:337-45, 15 Mar 63

BARADI AF, QUINTON-COX R: Staining secretory capillaries of exocrine glands with techniques for specific phosphatases. Stain Techn 38:121-5, Mar 63

CHANCE B, ITO T: Control of endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity of pigeon heart mitochondria by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide. I. General properties of the reaction. J Biol Chem 238:1509-15, Apr 63

CHANCE B, ITO T, MAITRA PK, OSHINO R: Control of endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity of pigeon heart mitochondria by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide. II. The stoichiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. J Biol Chem 238:1516-9, Apr 63

CIPERA JD, WILLMER JS: Composition of epiphyseal cartilage. IV. Effect of vitamin D3 on enzymatic activities in epiphyseal and articular cartilage or rachitic chicks. Canad J Biochem 41:1490-3, Jun 63

CHEFURKA W: Comparative study of the dinitrophenol-induced ATP'ase activity in relation to mitochondrial aging. Life Sci 6:399-406, Jun 63

CHEFURKA W: On the nature of the lipid substances inhibiting the dinitrophenol-induced ATPase activity during mitochondrial aging. Canad J Biochem 41:239-43, Jan 63

CORREIA JP, FILIPE MI, SANTOS JC: Histochemistry of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:68-76, Mar 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Biochemical changes in experimental infection with MHV-3 virus. Behavior of some enzyme activities in the liver, brain, heart muscle and kidney] Arzneimittelforschung 13:283-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

DE THE G, ISHIGURO H, HEINE U, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. VI. Ultrastructural aspects of adenosinetriphosphatase activity of nephroblastoma cells and virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1267-301, Jun 63

DASTUGUE G, NEVEU J, BASTIDE P, BOYER J: [Enzymatic activities in human prostatic adenoma (leucine aminopeptidase, 5-nucleotidase, adenosine triphosphatase, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexoisomerase)] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:685-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DE BONIS B, GOFFRINI M: [Effect of some vitamins on the concentration of ATP in the blood during anesthesia] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:43-4, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DANESINO V, RICCIARDI I, SALLUSTO A: [Adenosine triphosphatase, phosphoglucomutase and glucose-6-phosphhatase activity of human myometrium] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:513-22, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DANESINO V, RICCIARDI I, SALLUSTO A: [Influence of estradiol and oxytocin on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of te human myometrium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1357-60, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DUBOWITZ V: Enzymatic maturation of skeletal muscle. Nature (London) 197:1215, 23 Mar 63

DE THE G, HEINE U, SOMMER JR, ARVY L, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. IV. Ultrastructural characters of the thymus in myeloblastosis and the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of thymic cells and associated virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:415-55, Mar 63

EPSTEIN MA, HOLT SJ: Adenosine triphosphatase activity at the surface of mature extracellular herpes virus. Nature (London) 198:509-10, 4 May 63

ENSELME J, COTTET J, FRAY G: [Action of an amino acid on experimentwl atherosclerosis in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:15-20, 1962 (Fr)

ELLS HA, FAULKNER P: The effect of quinidine on some enzymes which hydrolyze adenosinetriphosphate. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:75-82, 1 Jan 63

EWERS AC, HASKELL CM, FINEBERG RA: Effect of sonic disruption of erythrocyte stromata on the glucose, phloridzin and phloretin inhibition of the stromal adenosinetriphosphatase. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:195-9, Apr 63

FODOR PJ, CLARKE DA, BODANSKY O: Glycolysis by Sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. I. The role of various enzymes in lactate production. Cancer Res 22:1230-8, Nov 62

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FROHLICH ED: Local effect of adenosine mono-, di-, and triphosphate vessel resistance. Amer J Physiol 204:28-30, Jan 63

GELLERT MF, ENGLANDER SW: The molecular weight of rabbit myosin A by light scattering. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:39-42, Jan-Feb 63

GASPAR-GODFROID A: [The adenosinetriphosphatasic activity of the tonomyosin of bovine carotids] Arch Int Physiol 70:750-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PC: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GORDON P, ZAK R: Potentiation by adrenaline of a proteolytic activity associated with purified myosin. Science 140:294-5, 19 Apr 63

GROESCHEL-STEWART U, TURBA F: [C-14 labelling and peptide charts of the SH regions of actomyosin, myosin, actin and H-meromyosin] Biochem Z 337:104-8, 1963 (Ger)

GROESCHEL-STEWART U, TURBA F: [Correlation of adenosine triphosphatase and the actin-binding capacity of H-meromyosin to determine SH-regions] Biochem Z 337:109-14, 1963 (Ger)

HOCH G, MARTIN I: Photo-potentiation of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:223-8, 26 Jul 63

HAUGAARD N: Role of the phosphorylase enzymes in cardiac contraction: a proposed theory for the rhythmical production of energy in the heart. Nature (London) 197:1072-4, 16 Mar 63

HEMKER HC: The contribution of the various phosphorylating steps in the respiratory chain to the dinitrophenol-induced ATPase of rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:311-23, 11 Jun 63

HAYASHI M, AUDITORE JV, UCHIDA R: Distribution of apparent adenosinetriphosphatases in several tissues of the mouse. Life Sci 6:368-74, Jun 63

HEMKER HC: Lipid solubility as a factor influencing the activity of uncoupling phenols. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:46-54, 10 Sep 62

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

HIETBRINK BE, KETOLA SB, RAYMUND AB: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:22-33, 15 Oct 62

HESS HH: Effect of Na ions and K ions on Mg ion-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase activity of brain. J Neurochem 9:613-21, Nov-Dec 62

HIRSCH HH, JOETTEN J, EISENBACH J: [On the behavior of various metabolites of brain metabolism in deep hypothermia, during circulatory arrest at low temperature and after rewarming] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:385-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

HUNTER NW: Cytochemical demonstration of adenosinetriphosphatase in Stylonychia pustulata. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:209-13, Apr 63

IBRAHIM MZ, ADAMS CW: The relationship between enzyme activity and neuroglia in plaques of multiple sclerosis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:101-10, Apr 63

JOBSIS FF, VREMAN HJ: Inhibition of a Na-and K-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase by oligomycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:346 8, 11 Jun 63

JOHNSON MK, JOHNSON EJ: Carbohydrate metabolism in strain L-929 mouse fibroblast cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:149-52, Oct 62

KUMATE J, CARRILLO J, BENAVIDES L, VAZQUEZ A: [Phosphatase activity in experimental septicemias caused by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:397-405, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

KETTMAN J, KING TE: The solubilization and properties of the ATPase from the Keilin-Hartree heart muscle preparation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:255-60, 22 May 63

KUSAKINA AA: [Change in thermostability of muscle proteins of young salmon during smoltification] Tsitologiia 5:88-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOVER A, SZABOLCS M, BENKO K: Studies of the physicochemical and enzymochemical properties of structural proteins extracted from fish muscle. I. Lability, enzymochemical and structural properties of fish myosin. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:229-37, 1963

KOMINZ DR, MARUYAMA K, LEVENBOOK L, LEWIS M: Tropomyosin, myosin and actin from the blowfly, Phormia regina. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:106-16, 10 Sep 62

LEWIS H, HARARY I: Calcium-activated adenosine triphosphatase localization in cultured beating heart cells. Science 141:47-8, 5 Jul 63

LEADBEATER L, PERRY SV: The effect of actin on the magnesium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of heavy meromyosin. Biochem J 87:233-9, May 63

LARIS PC, LETCHWORTH PE: Cation influence on the activity of an adenosine triphosphatase in the stromata of beef erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:235-8, Jun 63

LANDON EJ, NORRIS JL: Sodium- and potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity in a rat-kidney endoplasmic reticulum fraction. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:266-76, 14 May 63

LIEBECQ C, LALLEMAND A, DEGUELDRE-GUILLAUME MJ: [Partial purification and properties of potato apyrase] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:573-94, 1963 (Fr)

LYONS JR: Inhibition of mitochondrial ATP-ase and ATP-Pi exchange with Tofranil. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6206:14 p, 14 Jun 62

LAZARUS SS, VOLK BW: Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of a functioning insulinoma. Lab Invest 11:1279-94, Dec 62

LARIS PC, LETCHWORTH PE: Cation influence on inorganic phosphate production in human erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:229-34, Dec 62

LAZARUS SS, WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW: Neuronal enzyme alterations in Tay-Sachs disease. Amer J Path 41:579-91, Nov 62

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: Tentative interpretation of phenothiazines' mechanism of action, based on action on body structures, and on metabolic processes. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:34-42, Dec 62

LENNERT K, LOEFFLER H: [Enzyme histochemical studies on sites of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:115-8, 1962 (Ger)

MORGAN WS, LEON HA: Adenosine triphosphatase activity of normal and regenerating rat liver. Exp Molec Path 2:297-302, Jun 63

MUHLRAD A, JAKY S, BIRO NA: The independence from the presence of relaxing factors of the substrate inhibition of myofibrillar ATPase. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:101-104, 1963

MACHIDA H, MASUDA Y, KOBAYASHI S: A histochemical investigation on the human sweat glands, with special references to the differential stainings, between eccrine and apocrine glands, by means of the enzymatic activities of the alkaline phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:271-83, Apr 62

MUSCATELLO U, ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, AZZONE GF: The mechanism of muscle-fiber relaxation adenosine triphosphatase and relaxing activity of the sarcotubular system. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:55-74, 10 Sep 62

MUELLER H, PERRY SV: The degradation of heavy meromyosin by trypsin. Biochem J 85:431-9, Dec 62

MARTINI V, ORUNESU M: [Behavior of some liver phosphatases in hypermetabolic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper

MUSTAKALLIO K: Adenosine triphosphatase activity in neural elements of human epidermis. Exp Cell Res 28:449-51, Nov 62

MINELLI R, MAGGI GC: [The action of UTP and ATP on the mammalian heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1600-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARUYAMA K, WATANABE S: The role of magnesium in the superprecipitation of myosin B. J Biol Chem 237:3437-42, Nov 62

MOROCZ-JUHASZ M: Myosin crystallization and heat generation. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:281-6, 1962

MAEGRAITH BG, RILEY MV, DEEGAN T: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, and their importance in the pathogenesis of malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:483-91, Dec 62

MIKI T: The ATPase activity of the mitotic apparatus of the sea urchin egg. Exp Cell Res 29:92-101, Jan 63

McCONNELL DG, SCARPELLI DG: Rhodopsin: an enzyme. Science 139:848, 1 Mar 63

MACDONALD M, SPECTOR RG: The influence of anoxia on respiratory enzymes in rat brain. Brit J Exp Path 44:11-5, Feb 63

MELMAN A, ROSENBAUM RM: Histochemical correlates for differences in functional activity of kidneys from active and cold-stored summer bats (Myotis lucifugus). Anat Rec 145:401-11, Mar 63

NANBA H: [Treatment of coronary insufficiency] Clin All Round 12:1378-85, Jul 63 (Jap)

NISHIMURA M: Studies on bacterial photophosphorylation. V. Stoichiometry and kinetics of photophosphorylation and adenosine-5'-triphosphatase and effects of divalent metal ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:345-52, 22 Oct 62

NAGAHATA K: Phosphorus metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:109-13, Feb 62

NOVIKOFF AB, DE THE G, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Electron microscopic study of the ATPase activity of the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. J Cell Biol 15:451-62, Dec 62

NAGAI T, TAKAHASHI H: Relaxing factor system in muscle and mechanism of relaxation. Rev Canad Biol 21:219-27, Sep-Dec 62

NEBEL ML, BING RJ: Contractile proteins of normal and failing human heart. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:190-5, Feb 63

OHNISHI T: Extraction of actin- and myosin-like proteins from erythrocyte membrane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:307-8, Oct 62

OHNISHI T, OHNISHI T: Adenosine triphosphatase activity of glycerinated muscle fibres in a mechanical field. Nature (London) 197:184-5, 12 Jan 63

OHNISHI T: Adenosine triphosphatase activity relating to active transport in the cortex of sea urchin eggs. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:238-41, Mar 63

PERIN A: [Activation of the adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase) activity of liver mitochondria in turbid swelling] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:474-7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

PADYKULA HA, GAUTHIER GF: Cytochemical studies of adenosine triphosphatases in skeletal muscle fibers. J Cell Biol 18:87-107, Jul 63

PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Effect of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate on muscle phosphorylase activity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:252-6, 17 Oct 62

PACKAR L, WATANABE S: Myosin activation of oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac mitochondria. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:237-44, Oct 62

PELLEGRINI A, ANGELINO PF, PAGANO PG, CARUZZO C: [Metabolic aspects of the myocardium in conditions of prolonged hyperlipemia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 415-7, 1962 (It)

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: [Ribonuclease and trypsin action on isolated adrenal medulla granules] Experientia 19:17-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

PRAIRIE RL, CONOVER TE, RACKER E: Requirement for multiple factors for the ATP-linked reduction of DPN by succinate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:422-7, 5 Mar 63

PAKDAMAN P, STEIN AA: Enzyme histochemical studies on surgical resected breasts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:393-9, Apr 63

ROTTCHER M, STRAUB RW: [On inhibition of muscle contraction by urea] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:207-13, 1963 (Ger)

ROSENBERG A, POP E, BOZAC A, BIRZU O: [Further histochemical contributions to the mechanism of experimental cholestatic liver cirrhosis] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:67-84, 1963 (Ger)

RICCIARDI I, SALLUSTO A, MALATO M: [Adenosine triphophatase, phosphoglucomutase and glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the human placenta] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:35-44, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT K: Muscle enzyme activity and changes in weight in ageing white rats. Nature (London) 196:142-3, 13 Oct 62

RINAUDO MT, VERGANI E, MASSARO A: [On the adenosine triphosphatase activity of striated muscle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1727-30, 31 Dec 61 (It)

RILEY MV, MAEGRAITH BG: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of mice infected with rapid acute Plasmodium berghei malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:473-82, Dec 62

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT KF: Enzyme changes in flight muscle correlated with aging and flight ability in the male housefly. Science 139:1049-51, 15 Mar 63

RACKER E: A mitochondrial factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on soluble mitochondrial ATPase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:435-9, 25 Mar 63

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV, GESELEVICH EL: [Tissue respiration and adenosine triphosphatase activity in dogs state of deep hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):45-8, 1963 (Rus)

SAMUELS A: Immunoenzymology-reaction processes, kinetics and the role of conformational alteration. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:858-89, 8 May 63

SZABOLCS M, KOVER A, BENKO K: Studies of the physicochemical and enzymochemical properties of structural proteins extracted from fish muscle. II. The effect of changes in the conditions of extraction on the homogeneity and enzymatic activity of fish myosin preparations. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:239-45, 1963

SCHEUCH D, KUTSCHER H, RAPOPORT S: [On the masking of ATP-ase in rabbit erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med Germ 10:207-17, 1963 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ A, LASETER AH: Observations on the mechanism of action of ouabain on an active transport enzyme system. Life Sci 6:363-7, Jun 63

STEIN AA, CHANG KS, ALLEY K: Histochemical observations on enzyme distribution in surgically resected human myocardium. JAMA 182:534-7, 3 Nov 62

SCHWARTZ A: A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. I. Preparation and properties. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:301-6, 31 Oct 62

SEREWKO M, ZYCH M: [Application of adenosinetriphosphoric and ascorbic acids in disturbed contractive action of the uterus muscle, with consideration of the tocographic picture] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:389-98, 1961 (Pol)

SCHOFFENIELS E: [The adenosine triphosphatasic activity of the gill of Octopus vulgaris L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:757-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHATZMANN HJ: Lipoprotein nature of red cell adenosine triphosphatase. Nature (London) 196:677, 17 Nov 62

SCHOFFENIELS E: Isolation of a sodium-dependent ATPase from the gills of Octopus vulgaris L. Life Sci 9:437-40, Sep 62

SERRAO D, PEREIRA JM: [Elements in the histochemistry of liver enzymes. I. Adenosine triphosphatase at pH 7.2] Gaz Med Port 15:277-86, May-Jun 62 (Por)

SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295-300, 1962

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical enzyme studies on transplantable mast cell tumors in mice] Beitr Path Anat 127:395-405, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHETH NA, DIVEKAR MV, BHIDE SV: Studies on host-tumor relationship of two types of transplanted tumors. Indian J Med Sci 17:126-31, Feb 63

SCHWARTZ A: A Na K-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in "microsomal" fractions from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:329-31, 12 Feb 63

TAYEAU F, NEUZIL E: [Biochemistry of muscular contraction] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:16-35, 1963 (Fr)

TIKHONENKO AS, POGLAZOV BF: [Localization of adenosine triphosphatase activity in the structural elements of bacteriophage T2] Biokhimiia 28:340-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TAYLOR CB: The effect of mercurial diuretics on adenosinetriphosphatase of rabbit kidney in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 12:539-50, Jun 63

TURKINGTON RW: Thyrotropini-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in isolated thyroid cell membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:386-8, 4 Dec 62

TAKAHASHI K, YASUI T, HASHIMOTO Y, TONOMURA Y: Physicochemical studies on denaturation of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase. II. Changes in chromatographic profile and optical rotation. Arch Biochem 99:45-51, Oct 62

TONOMURA Y, KITAGAWA S, YOSHIMURA J: The initial phase of myosin A-adenosinetriphosphatase and the possible phosphorylation of myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3660-6, Dec 62

TAKAHASHI H: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of microsomes from rabbit skeletal muscle: its general enzymic properties and relation to physiological function of microsomes. Jap J Physiol 12:534-44, 15 Oct 62

TALANTI S, EISALO A: Histochemical adenosine triphosphatase in the subcommissural organ. Experientia 19:73-4, 15 Feb 63

TATIBANA M: Effect of snake venom upon membrane adenosine triphosphatase of human erythrocyte. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:260-1, Mar 63

VITOLO A: [Influence of benziodarone on various enzyme activities in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:493-5, 30 Apr 63 (It)

VILLA L: [Hepatic insufficiency and the contribution of enzymological investigation] Osped Maggiore 58:3-18, Jan 63 (It)

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, JOKAY I, SZILAGYI T: Differentiation of myosins extracted from tonic and tetanic muscles on the basis of their antigenic properties. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:21-8, 1962

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, JOKAY I, SZILAGYI T: [Differentiation between myosins extracted from the tonic and tetanic muscles based on their antigenic properties] Kiserl Orvostud 14:593-9, Dec 62 (Hun)

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, SZABOLCS M, JOKAY I: [Some new data on the myosin structure of various types of muscles] Kiserl Orvostud 15:46-50, Feb 63 (Hun)

WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glial cell enzyme alterations in infantile amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs' disease). J Neurochem 10:439-46, Jun 63

WOODS EF, HIMMELFARB S, HARRINGTON WF: Studies on the structure of myosin in solution. J Biol Chem 238:2374-85, Jul 63

WIELENGA G, WILLIGHAGEN RG: The histochemistry of the syncytiotrophoblast and the stroma in the normal full-term placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1059-64, 15 Oct 62

WHITTAKER VP: Pharmacological studies with isolated cell components. Biochem Pharmacol 9:61-9, Aug 62

WHEELER KP, WHITTAM R: Some properties of a kidney adenosine triphosphatase relevant to active cation transport. Biochem J 85:495-507, Dec 62

WHITTAM R, AGER ME: Dual effects of sodium ions on an erythrocyte-membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:383-5, 4 Dec 62

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450-71, Nov 62 (Dut)

WOLLENBERGER A, HALLE W: [Stimulation with protamine of the spontaneous rhythm of isolated cultured heart cells and of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the microsomal fraction of the cerebral cortex] Med Exp (Basel) 7:187-95, 1962 (Ger)

WILBRANDT W: [Effect of digitalis on the heart and ion transport] Med Klin 57:2085-92, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

YONAHARA Y: [Case of hypochromic anemia thought to respond to ATP treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1179-81, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOUNT RG, KOSHLAND DE Jr: Properties of the O18 exchange reaction catalyzed by heavy meromyosin. J Biol Chem 238:1708-13, May 63

ZOBEL CR, CARLSON FD: An electron microscopic investigation of myosin and some of its aggregates. J Molec Biol 7:78-89, Jul 63

ZEMPLENYI T, MRHOVA O, LOJDA Z: Phosphomonoesterase and adenylpyrophosphatase activities of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:50-6, Jan-Feb 63

ZEMPLENYI T, MRHOVA O: The phosphomonoesterase and adenylpyrophosphatase activities of the aorta in different animal species. Brit J Exp Path 44:278-83, Jun 63

ZIMMERLI B, COTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325-48, 1962 (Ger)

ZOTOVA MG: [Water-soluble adenosine triphosphatase in the organs of rats injured with polonium] Radiobiologiia 3:21-3, 1963 (Rus)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: Influence of ingested casein hydrolyzate on the high energy nucleotide content of working muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1531-6, Jul 63

AHMED K, JUDAH JD: Action of drugs on mitochondrial phosphoprotein metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 9:117-26, Aug 62

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: [Changes in the muscle adenosinetriphosphoric acid content following the administration of casein hydrolysate] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:288-90, 5 May 62 (Cz)

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effect of nucleotides on ribonucleic acid formation during development of the amphibian embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:119-28, 29 Jan 63

BURDON RH: The uptake of ribonucleotide 5'-trephosphates by nuclear ribosomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:472-6, 20 Jun 63

BELFIORE F: [ATP content in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc ital Biol Sper 39:752-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, POCSAI J, KORPASSY B: [Enzyme histochemical studies on normal and cirrhotic livers of rats following partial hepatectomy] Kiserl Orvostud 15:119-29, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

BRIGGS FN, FUCHS F: The nature of the muscle-relaxing factor. I. An improved assay system. J Gen Physiol 46:883-91, May 63

BOT G, KOVACS EF: [The effect of ATP on the activity of phosphoglucomutase] Kiserl Orvostud 14:398-406, Sep 62 (Hun)

BRODY TM, MOORE KE: Biochemical aspects of triethyltin toxicity. Fed Proc 21:1103-6, Nov-Dec 62

BERNSOHN J, CUSTOD JT, REMENCHIK AP, TALSO PJ: High energy phosphate compounds in erythrocytes from schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic subjects. J Neuropsychiat 4:22-7, Sep-Oct 62

BRECHT K: [Current problems concerning the connection between excitation and contraction of the striated muscle fiber] Biol Med (Paris) 51:429-68, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRUNI A, LUCIANI S: Effects of atractyloside and oligomycin on magnesium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of swollen mitochondria. Nature (London) 196:578-80, 10 Nov 62

BERNSTEIN IA, FOSTER P: A biochemical study of the mitotic inhibition in rat skin resulting from beta-radiation. J Invest Derm 39:461-7, Nov 62

BALTIMORE D, FRANKLIN RM: Preliminary data on a virus-specific enzyme system responsible for the synthesis of viral RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:388-92, 27 Nov 62

BOUVIER CA, KORALNIK O: [Study of alterations in clot-retraction in cardiopulmonary diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1370-1, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

BORST PAUWELS GW, LOEF HW, HAVINGA E: The uptake of radioactive phosphate by yeast. II. The primary phosphorylation products. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:407-11, 17 Dec 62

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F, TAMBURINO G: [Influence of adenosine triphosphoric acid on phosphorus exchange of the phosphorylated fractions of the myocardium in digitalis poisoning. Research made with the use of P-32] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 443-5, 1962 (It)

BOURNE GH, GOLARZ MN: Histochemistry and muscle disease. Rev Canad Biol 21:383-90, Sep-Dec 62

BLIUMENFEL'D LA, TEMKIN MI: [On the possible mechanism of formation of adenosine triphosphate in the course of oxidative phosphorylation] Biofizika 7:731-3, 1962 (Rus)

BRIERLEY GP, MURER E, GREEN DE: Participation of an intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation in ion accumulation by mitochondria. Science 140:60-2, 5 Apr 63

BRONK JR: The influence of thyroxine on oxidative phosphorylation and related reactions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:375-86, 5 Feb 63

BRACHET J: [Sulfhydryl groups and morpogenesis. I. The effects of β-mercaptoethanol, α-lipoic acid, adenosine triphosphoric acid and oxaloacetate on the embryonic development of batrachians] Develop Biol 7:348-64, Mar 63 (Fr)

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520-9, Apr 63

CAEN J, LASNERET J, MICHEL H: [Microscopic study of the normal and pathological blood clot (constitutional and experimental thrombasthenia). Effect of magnesium and ATP] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:251-60, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CAIN DF, INFANTE AA, DAVIES RE: Chemistry of muscle contraction. Adenosine triphosphate and phosphorylcreatine as energy supplies for single contractions of working muscle. Nature (London) 196:214-7, 20 Oct 62

CRAMER F, RANDERATH K: Effect of urea on the synthesis of polynucleotides with crude bacterial extracts. Nature (London) 196:1209-10, 22 Dec 62

CHIPPERFIELD B, MARRIAN DH: Studies of potential radiosensitizing agents. The effect of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (synkavit) on the level of adenosine triphosphate in mouse ascites tumour. Brit J Cancer 16:460-5, Sep 62

CITTERIO C, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, TARSITANI F: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the biosynthesis of coenzyme A in Lactobacillus arabinosus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:965-7, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CHIGA M, PLAUT GW: A nucleoside diphosphokinase from liver mitochondria which catalyzes an [32P]ADP-ATP exchange reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:736-40, 26 Nov 62

CRETIUS K, JAISLE F: [The myometrium and its specific molecular structure based on enzyme studies] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:964-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

CEREIJO-SANTALO R, WENNER CE: Hexose phosphorylation and glycolytic activity of ascites tumor cells. Arch Biochem 99:535-7, Dec 62

CHAMBON P, WEILL JD, MANDEL P: Nicotinamide mononucleotide activation of new DNA-dependent polyadenylic acid synthesizing nuclear enzyme. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:39-43, 2 Apr 63

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G, ONGARO F: [Plasma concentrations of potassium and ATPase and the behavior of coagulation factors in blood preserved in EDTA] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:172-82, Feb 63 (It)

DELGA J, BENOIST JM: [Influence of adenylic derivatives on the toxicity of K-strophanthin and ouabain] Ann Pharm Franc 21:299-302, Apr 63 (Fr)

DRABIKOWSKI W, GERGELY J: The effect of deoxycholate on actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:225-8, 10 Sep 62

DE VILLAFRANCA GW, HOCHGRAF HL: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of frog myosin B. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:147-63, Jun 62

DREISBACH RH, GERLACH E: Effect of pilocarpine on acid-soluble phosphate compounds of rat submaxillary glands. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:526-9, Nov 62

DALCQ AM: [Cytoenzymological studies on living mouse ova incubated in the presence of ATP and other mononucleotides] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:405-44, 1962 (Fr)

DONATI D, LABRIOLA E, DI BIASE G, MANZINI E: [ATP in the blood in basic conditions and after ATP loading in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 61-2, 1962 (It)

DANESINO V, RICCIARDI I, PALADINI A: [Chromatographic investigations of the behavior of the adenylic esters of human myometrium in contractile activity] Arch OstetGinec 67:473-81, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOHERTY MD, MORRISON JF: The conversion of adenosine 5'-phosphate into adenosine triphosphate as catalysed by adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase and adenosine triphosphate--adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase in the presence of phosphocreatine. Biochem J 86:344-50, Feb 63

DRABIKOWSKI W, GERGELY J: The role of sulfhydryl groups in the polymerization and adenosine triphosphate binding of G-actin. J Biol Chem 238:640-3, Feb 63

EPEL D: The effects of carbon monoxide inhibition on ATP level and the rate of mitosis in the sea urchin egg. J Cell Biol 17:315-9, May 63

EBASHI S, LIPMANN F: Adenosine triphosphate-linked concentration of calcium ions in a particulate fraction of rabbit muscle. J Cell Biol 14:389-400, Sep 62

ESPADA J: Enzymic synthesis of adenosine diphosphate glucose from glucose 1-phosphate and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 237:3577-81, Dec 62

ERNST E, METZGER-TOROK G: ATP and contraction of protein threads. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:305-18, 1962

EFIMOVICH NG: [On the role of some biochemical studies in insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia and other psychoses] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:320-31, 1962 (Rus)

ELLS HA, FAULKNER P: The effect of quinidine on some enzymes which hydrolyze adenosinetriphosphate. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:75-82, 1 Jan 63

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

FREI J: [Energy metabolism of the leukocyte. I. Enzymatic determination by fluorometry of adenosine di- and triphosphates in peritoneal leukocytes of the guinea pig] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:175-87, 1962-63 (Fr)

FUCHS F, BRIGGS FN: The nature of the muscle-relaxing factor. II. Some physicochemical properties. J Gen Physiol 46:893-904, May 63

FLETCHER K, MYANT NB: Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of lipids in rat liver. Endocrinology 71:870-7, Dec 62

FUKUYAMA Y: [Progressive muscular dystrophy] Naika 10:1085-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FAGUET M, GOUDOT A: [On the mode of action of the antimicrobial activity of chlorpromazine, and on certain electronic aspects of the antagonistic action of adenosine-5-triphosphate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:531-3, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

FANESTIL DD, HASTINGS AB, MAHOWALD TA: Environmental CO_2 stimulation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity. J Biol Chem 238:836-42, Feb 63

FOOTE JL, CHRISTNER JE, COON MJ: Biotin- and adenosine triphosphate-dependent activation of propionyl apocarboxylase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:676-8, 9 Apr 63

GUSEVA LA: [Content of adenosine triphosphoric acid and creatine phosphate in the brain and muscles of animals adapted and unadapted to cold] Vop Med Khim 9:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOUDOT A, FAGUET M: [On the inactivation of streptomycin by ATP-K plus and electronic aspects of this action] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5220-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GORSKI J, MUELLER GC: Early effects of estrogen on acid-soluble nucleotides of the rat uterus. Arch Biochem 102:21-5, Jul 63

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. II. Effect of AMP and ATP on phenylpyruvate-L-glutamate transamination in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:217-24, 1961-2 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. IV. Study of transamination after oxidative deamination of D-derivatives in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:225-36, 1961-2 (Fr)

GOTT VL, DUTTON RC, YOUNG WP: Myocardial rigor mortis as an indicator of cardiac metabolic function. Surg Forum 13:172-4, 1962

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERTI, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GRETTE K: [Biochemistry of the mechanism of contraction] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:198-203, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [The effects of adenylic nucleotides on the in vitro inversion of D-amino acids. V. Transreamination in stabilized homogenates stabilized by adenylic nucleotides] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:23-36, 1962-3 (Fr)

GRIGNANI F, PUXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149-66, 1963 (It)

HAUGAARD N, INESI G, HAUGAARD ES: Glucose oxidation and high energy phosphate production in heart homogenates. Circ Res 11:381-7, Sep 62

HYMAN C, LENTHALL J: Analysis of clearance of intra-arterially administered labels from skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 203:1173-8, Dec 62

HUYS J: [Possible relation between the biochemical structure of the uterine muscle and its physiopathology] Rev Med Liege 17:802-7, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

HASSELBACH W: [ATP-splitting and active ion transport] Arzneimittelforschung 12:877-81, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOSEIN EA, POWELL E, PEREL G, EISENSTEIN S: Biochemical changes in rat skeletal muscle following intramuscular injections of the ethyl ester of gamma butyrobetaine. Rev Canad Biol 21:489-500, Sep-Dec 62

HOELZEL F, MAASS H, SCHMACK W: [Studies on the influence of roentgen rays and trisethyleneiminobensoquinone on the metabolism of Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Strahlentherapie 119:194-208, Oct 62 (Ger)

HENLEY KS, NAPIER EA, LAUGHREY EG, BUDSON RD: Glucose 6-phosphate formation as a measuurment of oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:166-8, 1 Jan 63

HORIO T, YAMASHITA J, NISHIKAWA K: Photosynthetic adenosine triphosphate formation and photo-reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide with chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:37-49, 15 Jan 63

HELMY RM: Effect of adenosine triphosphate on the spontaneous activity of mice. J Egypt Med Ass 45:982-93, 1962

HOSONO K: The effects of coronary vasodilators upon coronary and pulmonary circulation. Jap Circ J 27:159-63, Feb 63

HONOUR AJ, MITCHELL JR: Platelet clumping in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1019-20, 9 Mar 63

HAGEN PB, TOEWS CW: Unavailability of chromaffin granule adenosine triphosphate for metabolic reactions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:201-3, 2 Apr 63

IBANEZ ML, LINDSTROM ES: Metabolism of sulfate by the chromatophore of Rhodospirillum. J Bact 84:451-5, Sep 62

INFANTE AA, DAVIES RE: Adenosine triphosphate breakdown during a single isotonic twitch of frog sartorius muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:410-5, 27 Nov 62

IIDA K: Adenosinetriphosphate-dependent incorporation of C14-glucose into charoninsulfuric acids by a cell-free extract of the mucous gland of Charonia lampas. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:37-42, Jan 63

JARNEFELT J, STEDINGK LV von: Some properties of the ATP dependent Na binding system of rat brain microsomes. Acta Physiol Scand 57:328-38, Apr 63

JERVELL J, OYE I: [Energy metabolism of the heart muscle] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:203-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

JUDAH JD: AHMED K: Role of phosphoproteins in ion transport: interactions of sodium with calcium and potassium in liver slices. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:34-44, 2 Apr 63

KLEMPERER HG: Manganous ion-dependent incorporation of adenosine-5'-phosphate into ribonucleic acid by an enzyme from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:416-20, 30 Jul 63

KITATANI S: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ATP in vivo. 3. Effect of ATP on fever caused by 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) and on the hypothermic effects of reserpine] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:1-4, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KITATANI S: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ATP in vivo. 4. On the action of ATP in vivo and its relation to catecholamine and serotonin metabolism] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:5-14, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KLEPPING J, BRIET S, DIDIER JP: [Experimental study of the cardiac effect of the A.T.P.-pyridoxine combination] Therapie 18:191-207, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KINOSHITA Y: Inhibition of aminonucleoside renal lesions in rats adenine, adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and flavine adenine dinucleotide (FAD). Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:355-65, Mar 63

KOS E, DRAKULIC M: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation II. Effect of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosine and pyrophosphate. Radiat Res 19:439-46, Jul 63

KATSUNUMA H, NEGISHI T: On the treatment of radialis-paralysis from lead poisoning with adenosine-triphosphate. Jap J Exp Med 32:149-61, Apr 62

KROLL AJ, KUWABARA T: Prevention of phosphate--induced mitochondrial swelling. J Cell Biol 15:29-35, Oct 62

KAYNE HL, TAYLOR N, ALPERT NR: Nucleotide changes in rat liver slices during incubation. Arch Biochem 100:13-15, Jan 63

KITATANI S: [Further studies on the effects of injected ATP. I. Influence of ATP on the glucose oxidation in rat's brain and diaphragm] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:430-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KIRZON MV, ALLIK TA, SHESTAKOV SV: [Biochemical characteristics of the skeletal muscles of frogs in different stages of fatigue following single stimulations of the nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KIMOTO T, HAYASHI K: Histochemical studies of adenosine triphosphatase activity of liver cells exposed to ribonuclease. Acta Med Okayama 16:29-32, Feb 62

KLEIN RL: Effects of tonicity and pH on apyrase of Acanthamoeba sp. cells and cell fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:549-59, Dec 62

KRYLOV SS: [Sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the carotid body at different temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1071-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KREIL-KISS G, HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF O: Enzymic formation of adenosine triphosphate with acetyl phosphate as donor in a yeast extract. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:168-70, 8 Jan 63

KLENOW H: Further studies on the effect of deoxyadenosine on the accumulation of deoxyadenosine triphosphate and inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:885-96, 31 Dec 62

KITATANI S: [Further studies on the action of ATP in vivo. 2. On the degradation of ATP by blood] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:478-86, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSTIUKOVSKAIA OM, ROZENFEL'D EL: [Utilization of L-fucose by kidney enzymes] Biokhimiia 27:912-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LIMBOSCH-ROLIN S: [Comparative study of the effects of various agents on the division of cancer and normal cells] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:63-77, 1963 (Fr)

LASZLO I: Estimation of substance P in mouse brain. The identification of interfering nucleotides in the extract. Brit J Pharmacol 20:449-61, Jun 63

LEWIS JJ, VAN PETTEN GR: The effect of antidepressive drugs and some related compounds on the levels of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate and phosphocreatine in the rat brain. Brit J Pharmacol 20:462-70, Jun 63

LYONS JR: Inhibition of mitochondrial ATP-ase and ATP-Pi exchange with Tofranil. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6206:14 p, 14 Jun 62

LANDAU JV, PEABODY RA: Endogenous adenosine triphosphate levels in human amnion cells during application of high hydrostatic pressure. Exp Cell Res 29:54-60, Jan 63

MAASS H, SCHMACK W, OPOKU S: [Behavior of the intermediate products of glycolysis, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, adenosine triphosphate, pyruvic acid and inorganic phosphate in irradiated tumor cells after addition of pyruvic acid] Z Krebsforsch 65:261-71, 1963 (Ger)

MAKARCHENKO OF, DINABURG GD, ROITRUB BA: [Biochemical shifts in influenzal encephalitis and their changes under the influence of adenosine triphosphate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:172-81 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. III. Participation of glycolysis and the citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:2579-86, Jul 63

MOUSTAFA E, PROCTOR MH: Amino acid-dependent exchange between pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate in root nodules. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:93-7, 10 Sep 62

MARX R, JEAN G: [Studies on the pathogenesis of Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombasthenia] Klin Wschr 40:942-53, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

McGAUGHEY C: Quantitation of effects on mitochondrial swelling: some effects of ATP and aging. J Appl Physiol 17:979-84, Nov 62

MARX R, APPEL W: [Possibilities of acting on the platelet functions in thrombasthenia or Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombopathy of vitro and in vivo] Hemostase 2:133-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

MAASS H, BETTENDORF G: [Biochemical changes in the liver, ovary and uterus after administration of gonadotropins] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:932-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the composition and weight of the liver of rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:969-71, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C, LANZANI P: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the flavin-adenine-dinucleotide and coenzyme A of the liver mitochondria in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:967-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MRAZ FR: Calcium and strontium uptake by rat liver and kidney mitochondria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:429-31, Nov 62

MAN JC de, BEYER JM de, PERSIJN JP: [Electron microscopic structure and ATP-ase activity in the light and strongly contrasted heart muscle of the mouse] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2406-7, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

MALING JE, TASKOVICH LT, BLOIS MS Jr: Electron spin resonance in ATP and RNA. Biophys J 3:79-95, Jan 63

MIKHNOVICH EP: [Some indices of reticulocytic energy metabolism] Vop Med Khim 8:486-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MATSUSHITA K, TANI Y: [Studies on the action of ATP upon the regeneration of visual purple] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:516-21, Nov 62 (Jap)

MOUSTAFA E, LYTTLETON JW: Adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange and amino acyl-ribonucleic acid formation catalysed by amino acid-activating enzymes from wheat germ. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:45-51, 29 Jan 63

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies of energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. I. Comparison of nuclear and mitochondrial phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 238:758-66, Feb 63

NYMAN M, WHITTAKER VP: The distribution of adenosine triphosphate in subcellular fractions of brain tissue. Biochem J 87:248-55, May 63

NAGAHATA K: Phosphorus metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:109-13, Feb 62

NORDMANN J, KLETHI J: [Can one favorably influence the energy metabolism of the normal and cataractous crystalline lens?] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:353-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some enzyme systems and some lymphocyte metabolic indices during antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:141-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NESVETAEVA NM: [Change in the level of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphoric acid in the skeletal muscles under the influence of chemical stimuli] Tsitologiia 4:685-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NEUBERT D: Mitochondrial formation and hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate in the presence of some rare-earth ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:399-402, 5 Feb 63

OTTOLENGHI P: Some observations on the inotropic action of ATP on the heart of the frog. Canad J Biochem 41:1389-97, Jun 63

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. I. Some effects of the adenosine phosphates, thrombin, and cocaine upon platelet adhesiveness. J Clin Path 15:446-52, Sep 62

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. II. Some results from a new method of study. J Clin Path 15:452-5, Sep 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 4. Effect of orotic acid, thioctic acid, pantothenic acid, methionine, adenosine triphosphate and vitamin B1 on the serum and liver lipids of rabbits with acute hepatic injury induced by carbon tetrachloride injection. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:159-74, Aug 62

OGAWA K: Amino acid-activating enzymes of the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:433-40, May 62

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. III. Labeling of pH-5 enzyme with C14-glycine and the inhibition by para chloromercuribenzoate. Acta Med Okayama 16:9-14, Feb 62

OHNOKI D, SUZUE G, TANAKA S: D5-Phosphomevalonic acid as the intermediate of the enzymatic synthesis of bacterial phytoene. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:423-7, Dec 62

OHNISHI T: Oxidative phosphorylation coupled with nitrate respiration with cell free extract of Pseudomonas denitrificans. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:71-9, Jan 63

OGINO K: Coronary sclerosis and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:181-6, Feb 63

OKUNIEV VM, NYKONOVA AO: [Effect of ischemia on the certain energy components in rabbit skeletal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:871-5, 1962 (Uk)

PACKER L, MARCHANT RH, MUKOHATA Y: Observations on the control of chloroplast structure by adenosine triphosphate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:429-34, 20 Jun 63

PALLADINA LI, GUDINA AM, PRILUTS'KA LM: [Effect of biologically active substances on the enzyme activity of regenerating tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:282-93, 1963 (Uk)

PASSERI M, LANGER M, TONELLI M: [Action of human STH on blood phosphorus, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, α-ketoglutaric acid and ATP in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:75-7, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PETERKOFSKY A, WEISSBACH H: Release of inorganic tripolyphosphate from adenosine triphosphate during vitamin B-12 coenzyme biosynthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1491-7, Apr 63

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: Effect of ribonuclease on the ribonucleic acid, adenosine triphosphate and catecholamine content of medullary granules. Nature (London) 198:795-6, 25 May 63

PASTERNAK CA: Sulphate activation and its control in Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis. Biochem J 85:44-9, Oct 62

PETROV IR: [On modified carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the brain in traumatic shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:12-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POGLAZOV BF: [Effect of ATP and reducing agents on the achromatic apparatus of the loach egg (experiments in vivo)] Tsitologiia 3:204-6, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

PICARD J, VONNE T de, GARDAIS A: [Hydrolysis of ATP by ossifiable cartilage preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1907-10, 1962 (Fr)

PETER JB, BOYER PD: The formation of bound phosphohistidine from adenosine triphosphate-P32 in mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1180-2, Mar 63

QUAY WB: Cytologic and metabolic parameters of pineal inhibition by continuous light in the rat (Rattus norvegicus). Z Zellforsch 60:479–90, 1963

QUASTEL JH: Effects of phenothiazine-like compounds on brain metabolism in vitro. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2: 55–6, Dec 62

RAPPOPORT DA, FRITZ RR, MORACZEWSKI A: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. I. Soluble enzymes in isolated neonatal brain nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:42–50, 2 Jul 63

RAPPOPORT DA, FRITZ RR, MORACZEWSKI A: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. I. Soluble enzymes in isolated neonatal brain nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:42–50, 2 Jul 63

RACKER E: [The biosynthesis of ATP] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:321–37, 1963 (Fr)

RUEGG JC, STRASSNER E: [Resting tone and nucleoside triphosphates] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:133–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RILEY GA, HAYNES RC Jr: The effect of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on phosphorylase activity in beef adrenal cortex. J Biol Chem 238:1563–70, May 63

RODRIGUE-CANDELA JL, MARTIN-HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA-CORTAZAR T: Stimulation of insulin secretion in vitro by adenosine triphosphate. Nature (London) 197:1304, 30 Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC: Stimulation of secretion of insulin by adenosine-triphosphate. Nature (London) 197:1210, 23 Mar 63

SATO TR, THOMSON JF, DANFORTH WF: The inhibitory effect of thiophosphate on the adenosine triphosphate-inorganic phosphate exchange reaction of rat liver mitochondria. Arch Biochem 101:31–6, Apr 63

SATO TR, THOMSON JF, DANFORTH WF: Electrochromatographic separation of inorganic phosphate, adenosine monophosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. Anal Biochem 5:542–7, Jun 63

SAIDRASULOV SS: [Effect of compounds including nucleic acids and vitamins on the reparative regeneration of prick-cut penetrating wounds of the myocardium] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 28:99–104, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHOOP W: [The effect of intrarterial ATP infusions on the blood circulation of the skin in arterial occlusion of the legs] Med Welt 14:750–4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

SAITO Y: [Study on the enzymatic binding of the pyrophosphate of adenosine triphosphate to the pH 5 fraction of the liver] Nigata Med J 76:839–44, Oct 62 (Jap)

SKOU JC: Studies on the Na ion and K ion activated ATP hydrolysing enzyme system. The role of SH groups. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:79–84, 18 Jan 63

SIMARD-DUQUESNE N, COUILLARD F: Ameboid movement. I. Reactivation of glycerinated models of Amoeba proteus with adenosinetriphosphate. Exp Cell Res 28:85–91, Oct 62

SCHETTINI F: [Blood platelet metabolic deficiency in cases of thrombopathy of the Glanzmann-Naegeli type and new classification possibilities] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:271–3, Apr 62 (It)

SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295–300, 1962

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113–26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, KONDO T, HOMMA M, KANEKO Y, SATO Y: [3 cases of dystrophia myotonica in siblings] Naika 11:365–72, Feb 63 (Jap)

SZYMONA M, SZYMONA O, KULESZA S: On the occurrence of inorganic polyphosphate hexokinase in some microorganisms. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:287–99, 1962

SPENCER RP, BRODY KR, BOW TM: Intestinal levels of adenosine triphosphate, glutamate-pyruvatetransaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase. Gastroenterology 44:282–6, Mar 63

SKULACHEV VP, BRAINES AS, DZHUNEDA Kh, SIVKOVOI VG: [ATP and ADP as possible hydrogen carriers in the respiratory chain] Vop Med Khim 9:99–102, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCOCCA JJ, PINCHOT GB: Cation requirements for the formation of adenosine triphosphate from a high-energy intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:193–5, 2 Apr 63

TALAAT M, SOROUR A, ABDEL-RAHMAN Y, EL SAID GM: [Use of ATP in massive doses in the therapy of cardiac diseases] Minerva Med 54:1647–52, 2 Jun 63 (It)

TATIBANA M, HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: 2-Azaadenosine triphosphate as a substitute for adenosine triphosphate in active transport of potassium across the erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:464–5, 14 May 63

TAKAKURA M: [Effectiveness of ATP in inner ear deafness and tinnitus] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:707–10, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical rotatory dispersion of myosin A. I. Effect of inorganic salt. J Biol Chem 237:3110–5, Oct 62

TICE LW, BARRNETT RJ: Fine structural localization of adenosinetriphosphatase activity in heart muscle myofibrils. J Cell Biol 15:401–16, Dec 62

TSUJIKAWA O: [Case of postdiphtheria paralysis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:123–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

TSUBOI KK, HAYASHI T: Reactions involving the bound nucleotide component of muscle actin. Arch Biochem 100:313–22, Feb 63

TETAS M, LOWENSTEIN JM: The effect of bivalent metal ions on the hydrolysis of adenosine di- and triphosphate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:350–7, Mar-Apr 63

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K, TOKIWA T: The optical-rotatory dispersion of myosin A. III. Effect of adenosine triphosphate and inorganic pyrophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:305–12, 5 Feb 63

TATIBANA M, HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: 2-Azaadenine and 2, 6-diaminopurine analogues of adenosine triphosphate in active transport of potassium across the human erythrocyte membrane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:214–8, Mar 63

THOMSON WH, GUEST KE: A trial of therapy by nucleosides and nucleotides in muscular dystrophy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:111–22, Apr 63

VINOGRADOVA RP: [Effect of adenosine triphosphate on phosphoprotein metabolism of the liver in radiation injury] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:274–81, 1963 (Uk)

VERDIER CH de: Exchange of phosphate-groups between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate in red blood cells. Acta Physiol Scand 57:301–8, Apr 63

VIGNAIS PV, VIGNAIS PM, ROSSI CS, LEHNINGER AL: Restoration of ATP-induced contraction of pre-treated mitochondria by "contractile protein". Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:307–12, 22 May 63

VIGNAIS PM, VIGNAIS PV, LEHNINGER AL: Restoration of ATP-induced contraction of "aged" mitochondria by phosphatidyl inositol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:313–8, 22 May 63

VILLA-TREVINO S, SHULL KH, FARBER E: The role of adenosine triphosphate deficiency in ethionine-induced inhibition of protein synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1757–63, May 63

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582–8, May-Jun 63

VILLA L: [Hepatic insufficiency and the contribution of enzymological investigation] Osped Maggiore 58:3–18, Jan 63 (It)

V NUELA E, SALAS ML, SOLS A: End-product inhibition of yeast phosphofructokinase by ATP. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:140–5, 18 Jul 63

VEITH H: [Intermediate electrolyte metabolism and cell margin surface physiology in the theoretical relation to carcinogenesis. II.] Med Ernaehr 4:139–43, Jun 63 (Ger)

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, SZABOLCS M, JOKAY I: The myosin structure of the different types of muscle. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:119–23, 1962

VENKATARAMAN PR, MAHLER HR: Incorporation of adenylic acid into ribonucleic acid and synthetic polynucleotides. J Biol Chem 238:1058–67, Mar 63

WOLFF K: [Histological observations on normal human skin following enzyme-histochemical studies with adenosine triphosphate as substrate] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:1–17, 1963 (Ger)

WOJTCZAK L, WLODAWER P, ZBOROWSKI J: Adenosine triphosphate-indeced contraction of rat-liver mitochondria and synthesis of mitochondrial phospholipids. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:290–305, 18 Jun 63

WALLGREN H: Rapid changes in creatine and adenosine phosphates of cerebral cortex slices on electrical stimulation with special reference to the effect of ethanol. J Neurochem 10:349–62, May 63

WOOD T: Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase from ox brain: purification and isolation. Biochem J 87:453–62, Jun 63

WADKINS CL, LEHNINGER AL: Distribution of an oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction and its relationship to the respiratory chain. J Biol Chem 238:2555–63, Jul 63

WHITTAM R: Directional effects of alkali metal ions on adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in erythrocyte ghosts. Nature (London) 196:134–6, 13 Oct 62

WALLACH DF, ULLREY D: Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cells. I. The hydrolysis of ATP and related nucleotides by microsomal membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:526–39, 5 Nov 62

WAWRZYNIAK M: [Chemoarchitectonic studies on the tectum opticum of teleosts under normal and experimental conditions] Z Zellforsch 58:234–64, 1962 (Ger)

WATANABE S, EVENSON L, GULZ I: Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the fluorescence of the protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5'-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 238:324–7, Jan 63

WOLFF J, HALMI NS: Thyroidal iodide transport. V. The role of Na-K-activated, ouabain-sensitive adenosinetriphosphatase activity. J Biol Chem 238:847–51, Feb 63

WEBER A, HERZ R: The binding of calcium to actomyosin systems in relation to their biological activity. J Biol Chem 238:599–605, Feb 63

YOUNG DM, HARRINGTON WF, KIELLEY WW: The dissociation and reassociation of the subunit polypeptide chains of myosin. J Biol Chem 237:3116–22, Oct 62

YOSHIDA M, IWATSUBO H: [Experience in the use of ATP in neuromuscular metabolic disorders in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:163–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

YOSHIDA M, POMERAT CM: Effect of adenosine triphosphate on cells in tissue culture. Ann Histochim 7:95–9, Apr-Jun 62

ZEBE E, FALK H: [On splitting ATP in the myofibrils of wing muscles in insects] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:501–3, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZIEGLER FD, STRICKLAND EH, ANTHONY A: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory regulation in rat liver homogenates measured with the oxygen electrode. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 549:1–25, 14 Aug 62

ZIMMERMAN AM: Action of ATP on amoeba. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:271–80, Dec 62

ZALKIND SIa, ZASLAVSKII VG: [The problem of adaptation of the cell to conditions of cultivation in vitro] Tsitologiia 4:519–29, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609–10, Mar 63

ADENOVIRUS (B4)

ANKUDAS MM, KHOOBYARIAN N: Rabbit heart cell culture, strain RHF-1. II. Behavior of adenovirus types 1 to 4. J Bact 84:1287–91, Dec 62

ALBANO A: [Adaptation of rat myeloma cells to continuous culture and their susceptibility to enteroviruses, adenoviruses and measles virus] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:599–607, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRONITKI A, DONA G, ISAIA G, DEMETRESCU R: [Cultivation of adenovirus, type 3, in white-mouse lung] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:329–34, 1963 (Rum)

BERGMAN S, STENRAM I, STENRAM U: Trials with a rapid method for quantitative and qualitative virus determination by microscopic examination of the individual cells in virus inoculated monolayers on slides. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:141–51, 1963

BRANDT CD, NEAL AL, OWENS RE, JENSEN KE: Concentration of adenoviruses by isoelectric precipitation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:281–4, Jun 63

BERKOVICH S: A simple rapid method for production of viral antibody in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:127–9, Oct 62

BARINSKII IF: [Demonstration of an antigen common to adenoviruses and viruses of canine infectious hepatitis. 2. Examination of the sera of patients with epidemic hepatitis in the gel precipitation reactions with adenovirus antigen and antigen of canine infectious hepatitis virus] Vop Virus 8:80–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CHARDONNET Y, PRUNIERAS M, SOHIER R: [Cytopathogenic effects of adenovirus type 5. V. Quantitative study] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:433–49, Apr 63 (Fr)

COATES HV, KENDRICK L, CHANOCK RM: Antigenic differences between two strains of respiratory syncytial virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:958–64, Apr 63

COTO V, GALEOTA CA, DE LONGIS G, CORAGGIO F: [Influence of 19-norandrostenolone on the cytopathogenic activity of APC virus (type 1) in tissue culture] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1000–2, 31 Oct 62 (It)

COTO V, GALEOTA CA, DE LONGIS G, CORAGGIO F: [Influence of 19-norandrostenolone in the multiplicative dynamics of APC virus (type 1) in tissue culture] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1002–3, 31 Oct 62 (It)

COSCAS G: [Adenoviruses] Gaz Med France 70:115–21, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

DREIZIN RS, PORUBINOVSKAIA NM, ZOLOTARSKAIA EE: Allergic skin reaction to adenoviruses] Vop Virus 8:232–3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DESMET G, SAMAILLE J, HAVEZ R, BISERTE G: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the soluble proteins of HeLa cells infected by type V adenoviruses] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1420–2, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

FURUKAWA M, TOYOSHIMA S: Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. XXXV. Syntheses and antiviral activity of alkylated ephedrine and its related compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:518–23, Apr 63

FOLIGUET JM: [Harris-Shorr differential staining in the study of the cytopathogenic effect of viruses in cell cultures. Preliminary note] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:447–50, Sep 62 (Fr)

GREEN M, PINA M: Similarity of DNAs isolated from tumor-inducing viruses of human and animal origin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:44–6, Jul 63

GREEN M, PINA M: Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. IV. Isolation, purification, and chemical analysis of adenovirus. Virology 20:199–207, May 63

GINSBERG HS: Identification and classification of adenoviruses. Virology 18:312–9, Oct 62

GREEN M: Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. III. Requirement for DNA synthesis. Virology 18:601–13, Dec 62

GREEN M: Studies on the biosynthesis of viral DNA. Sympos Quant Biol 27:219–35, 1962

HORNE RW: The comparative structure of adenoviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:475–84, 30 Nov 62

HUEBNER RJ, ROWE WP, LANE WT: Oncogenic effects in hamsters of human adenovirus types 12 and 18. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2051–8, 15 Dec 62

JEN KF, LIN YC, TAI Y, T'AO SC: A study of the interfering effect of Asian influenza virus on type 3 and type 7 adenoviruses. Chin Med J 82:18–23, Jan 63

JENNINGS AR, BETTS AO: Human adenoviruses in pigs. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:485–92, 30 Nov 62

JORDAN WS Jr: The respiratory virus "explosion". Milit Med 128:219–23, Mar 63

KAUL CL, LEWIS JJ: The effects of reserpine and some related compounds upon the levels of adenine nucleotides, creatine phosphate and inorganic phosphate in the rat brain in vivo. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:111–6, Apr 63

KLEIN M: The relationship of two bovine adenoviruses to human adenoviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:493–7, 30 Nov 62

KJELLEN L: Studies on the interactions of adenovirus, antibody, and host cells in vitro. Virology 18:448–56, Nov 62

KAJI M, KAMIYA S, TATEWAKI E, NAGABUCHI J: Distribution of some viral antibodies in Wild Japanese monkeys on Mt. Takasaki. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:199–204, Aug 62

KATSUTA K: [Influences of 2 surfactants (Sarabon and Osvan) on polio and adenoviruses] Iryo 17:82–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

LENGYEL A, DAN P, NASZ I, KULCSAR G, CSERBA I: [Examination of the factors affecting the hemagglutinative properties of adenoviruses] Kiserl Orvostud 15:319–25, Jun 63 (Hun)

LAPINLEIMU K, PENTTINEN K: Virus isolations from sewage in Finland in 1960—61. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:72–5, 1963

LUZYANINA TY: Peculiarities of the interaction of thermolabile serum inhibitors with different viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:498–507, Nov 62

LANZARINI GF, BATTAGLIA R: [On the frequency of C.F. antibodies to adenovirus in the Province of Piacenza] Ig Mod 55:481–6, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MADDI FV: The effect of adenovirus 3 on human bronchial epithelium in tissue culture. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:43–8, Jan 63

NASTAC E, DONA G, RUTTER G, LUNGU M, ISAIA G: [Changes undergone by adenovirus type 3 following its inoculation in mice with Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma. Preliminary note] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:65–8, 1963 (Rus)

NASTAC E, ISAIA G, DONA G, LUNGU M, RUTTER G, POPESCU G: [Virus-host cell relations in case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. II. Some characteristics of the cytopathogenic agents isolated from the tumor after inoculation in situ of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:295–304, 1963 (Rum)

NAIMISH SG: The growth cycle of the adenovikus. Canad J Med Techn 25:76–81, Jun 63

NICOLAU SS, SARATEANU D: [Morphology and biology of adenoviruses] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:75–9, 1963 (Rum)

NUZZOLO L, RAVETTA M, VELLUCCI A: [Immunological relations between some adenovirus types studied by the fluorescent antibody technic. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:408–9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

NASZ I, KULCSAR G, DAN P: Susceptibility to adenoviruses of primary human amnion cell cultures as influenced by their age. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:247–52, 1962

NASTAC E, DONA G, RUTTER G, LUNGU M, ISAIA G: [Virus-host cell relationships in infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with various viruses. I. An agent with double antigenicity obtained after the inoculation of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:701–4, 1962 (Rum)

NIHOUL E, ELSEN A van: [Incorporation of radiophosphorus in the RNA of cells infected by adenoviruses (type 4)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1730–2, 1962 (Fr)

NOSIK NN, KLISENKO GA: Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in cells from tissue cultures infected with type 5 adenovirus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:42–7, Jan 63

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, DONA G: [Study of the infectious desoxyribonucleic acid extracted from adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:277–81, 1963 (Rum)

PRUNIERAS M, CHARDONNET Y, SOHIER R: [Cytopathogenic effects of adenoviruses type 5. IV. Kinetic study] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:484–504, Oct 62 (Fr)

PREDESKU L, BRONITSKII A, ISAIIA G: [Behavior of fibroblasts and epithelial cells in the isolation of adenoviruses] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:115–8, 1962 (Rus)

ROUSE HC, BONIFAS VH, SCHLESINGER RW: Dependence of adenovirus replication on arginine and inhibition of plaque formation by pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Virology 20:357–65, Jun 63

RAFAJKO RR: Antibody response in rabbits to adenovirus type 12. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:238–40, May 63

ROWE WP, HARTLEY JW: A general review of the adenoviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:466–74, 30 Nov 62

ROSEN L, HOVIS JF, BELL JA: Observations on some little-known adenoviruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:166–71, Oct 62

SVARTZ-MALMBERG G: Thermolabile serum factor influencing the neutralisation of adenovirus. Lancet 1:116–7, 12 Jan 63

TRENTIN JJ, YABE Y, TAYLOR G: Attempts to identify human tumour viruses. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:271–2, 1963

TAKADA A, NISHIMURA H: [Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. 34. Syntheses and antiviral activity of 10-(omega-dialkylaminoalkyl)-alkylphenothiazine and N-substituted 10-glycyl-alkylphenothiazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1–13, Jan 62

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, TSUJI T, SETO Y, NOMOTO J: Inhibitory effect of guanidine on several viruses including polio and measles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:5–9, Jan 63

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, SETO Y: The accelerating effect of arginine on cytophatic effect of adeno virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1–5, Jan 63

WILCOX WC, GINSBERG HS: Protein synthesis in type 5 adenovirus-infected cells. Effect of p-flourophenylalanine on synthesis of protein, nucleic acids, and infectious virus. Virology 20:269–80, Jun 63

WILCOX WC, GINSBERG HS: Effect of proflavine on the synthesis of adenovirus, type 5, and associated soluble antigens. J Bact 84:526–33, Sep 62

WENNER HA, CHRISTODOULOPOULOU G, WESTON J, TUCKER V, LIU C: The etiology of respiratory illness occurring in infancy and childhood. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:4–17, Jan 63

YABE Y, SAMPER L, TAYLOR G, TRENTIN JJ: Cancer induction in hamsters by human type 12 adenovirus. Effect of route of injection. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:221–4, May 63

YANG CS, MELNICK JL: Contamination of adenovirus stocks with SV-40 (Papovavirus group). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:339–43, Jun 63

YABE Y, TRENTIN JJ, TAYLOR G: Cancer induction in hamsters by human type 12 adenovirus. Effect of age and of virus dose. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:343–4, Nov 62

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

AVDYKOVICH AA: [Cytoscopy of conjunctival scrapings in pharyngo-conjunctival fever] Vestn Oftal 76:46–52, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BETTINOTTI CM: [Isolation of an adenovirus from a human infection in Cordoba, Argentina] Sem Med (B Air) 122:377–82, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

BEUNDERS B: [Adenovirus infections in Dutch army recruits] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:302–9, 1963 (Fr)

BUKRINSKAIA AG, BLIUMENTAL' KV: [The role of parainfluenza viruses in the etiology of pseudocroup] Vop Virus 7:567–72, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BUZHIEVSKAIA TI: [The technic of rhinocytoscopy in the differential diagnosis of influenza and adenovirus diseases] Vop Virus 7:572–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BATTISTINI A, RONCHETTI R: [Diagnostic value of the determination of precipitating antibodies in adenovirus diseases. (Research conducted using agar gel diffusion)] Lattante 33:777–94, Dec 62 (It)

BELADI I, KAHAN A, KUKAN E, MUCSI I, PAPAI I: [On the etiology of keratoconjunctivitis epidemica at Szeged, Hungary in 1962] Orv Hetil 104:438–41, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

CHANY C: [Adenovirus infections in children] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:294–301, 1963 (Fr)

CHANY: [Adenovirus infections] Concours Med 84:7211–5, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

CASTRO M: [Neurological complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:444–6, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

DUCA M, TEODOROVICI G, OANA C, DUCA E, VITA A, BIRSAN S, ROSCA L, VANCEA G, DIMITRIU G, MIHAILESCU G: [Epidemic of adenovirus infection with ocular manifestations] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:359–66, 1962 (Rum)

DE MATTIA R: [Adenovirus infections. Collective review] Minerva Med 53:3855–9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DE MATTIA R: [Adenovirus infections. Collective review] Minerva Med 53:3855–9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DINTER Z, KJERSGAARD R, LAURELL G, LINDBOM G, LOFSTRÖM G, PHILIPSON L, WESSLEN T: [Bacteria and viruses in acute respiratory infections. Experiences in 3 years of study on military personnel] Nord Med 69:165–8, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

DAWSON C, DARRELL R: Infections due to adenovirus type 8 in the United States. I. An outbreak of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis originating in a physician's office. New Eng J Med 268:1031–4, 9 May 63

DAWSON C, DARRELL R, HANNA L, JAWETZ E: Infections due to adenovirus type 8 in the United States. II. Community-wide infection with adenovirus type 8. New Eng J Med 268:1034–7, 9 May 63

EHRLICH M, ENDERS-RUCKLE G: [Adenovirus infection (type 12) as a cause of meningoencephalitis] Z Kinderheilk 87:275–81, 1962 (Ger)

FREEMAN GL, TODD RH: The role of allergy in viral respiratory tract infections. Amer J Dis Child 104:330–4, Oct 62

FUMAGALLI E, GIUBERTONI C: [The serum protein picture in respiratory adenovirus infections in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:862–5, 25 Aug 62 (It)

FAULKNER R, VAN ROOYEN CE: Adenoviruses types 3 and 5 isolated from the cerebrospinal fluid of children. Canad Med Ass J 87:1123–5, 24 Nov 62

FORNARA P: [Viral-bacterial associations in infantile respiratory pathology. (With special reference to adenovirus infections)] Minerva Pediat 14:1507–17, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, VOISIN C, SAMAILLE J, LELONG M: [Serological survey of the incidence of viral infections in acute respiratory diseases in children] Lille Med 8:120–2, Feb 63 (Fr)

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F, ANDREONI O: [Enteropathies of viral origin] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:519–31, 1962 (Rum)

GASANOV TG, NADZHAFOVA FK: [The role of adenoviruses in the pathogenesis of acute diseases of the upper respiratory system] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:62–6, Oct 62 (Az)

INK J, ANTONINI GM, IASINSKY E: [Therapy of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:455–62, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Epidemiology and prevention of invernal catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:446–55, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Winter catarrhal processes. General remarks, etiology and physiopathology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:420–9, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM: [Complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:437–43, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, IASINSKY E: [Clinical aspects of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:429–37, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

JEUNE M, BETHENOD M: [Viral bronchopneumopathies in the child] Clinique (Paris) 57:129–36, Mar 62 (Fr)

JONES BR: Adenovirus infections of the eye in London. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:621–40, 1962

JAWETZ E: Adenovirus type 8 and the story of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:613–9, 1962

KASEL JA, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KNIGHT V: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27: responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Amer J Hyg 77:265–82, May 63

KNIGHT V, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KASEL JA: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27: responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:179–89, 1962

KITAYAMA T: [Diagnosis of virus diseases of the respiratory organs] Jap J Clin Path 10:493–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

LAMY M, JAMMET ML, AJJAN N, NEZELOF C, BONNISOL C: [Virus infections in a pediatric department. (Statistics relating to a 2-year period)] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:24–9, 1963 (Fr)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, COHEN-SOLAL J: [Chronic pneumopathy associated with an adenovirus infection] Arch Franc Pediat 20:612–20, May 63 (Fr)

LENNETTE EH: The prophylactic efficacy of adenovirus vaccines. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:334–8, 1962

MAITRE P: [The place of adenovirus infection in the so-called influenza epidemic of the winter 1962–1963] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:130–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16–23, 1963

METCALF TG, SCHMIDT JP: Immunologic study on respiratory viruses isolated in Alaska. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60–37:12p, Oct 61

McNAMARA MJ, PIERCE WE, CRAWFORD YE, MILLER LF: Patterns of adenovirus infection in the respiratory diseases of naval recruits. A longitudinal study of two companies of naval recruits. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:485–97, Oct 62

MOFFET HL, CRAMBLETT HG: Viral isolations and illnesses in young infants attending a well-baby clinic. New Eng J Med 267:1213–8, 13 Dec 62

MOROZKIN NI, KHERSONSKAIA RIa: [Differential diagnosis of influenza-like (adenovirus) diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:131–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

McDONALD JC: Adenovirus disease and its epidemiology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:607–12, 1962

NASZ I, DAN P, KULCSAR G, LENGYEL A, CSERBA I: [Laboratory infection with adenovirus type 8] Szemeszet 100:99–104, Jun 63 (Hun)

NAITO H, GOTO T, NAKAMURA H, SHIODA H, MATUMOTO M: Adenovirus infections as studied by complement fixation. Jap J Exp Med 32:323–34, Aug 62

NAITO H, NAKAMURA H, SHIODA H, GOTO T: [Epidemiology and clinical aspects of adenovirus infections] Iryo 17:93–102, Feb 63 (Jap)

NASZ I, KULCSAR G, DAN P, LENGYEL A, CSERBA I: [Pathological study of keratoconjunctivitis epidemica in Budapest in the winter of 1961–62] Orv Hetil 104:442–5, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

QUENUM C, AUBRY L, RICHIR C: [On a fatal case of bronchopneumonia due to APC viruses with cytomegalic inclusions] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:417–28, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

PARKER WL, STACKIW W, WILT JC: C-reactive protein in virus infection. Canad Med Ass J 87:791–7, 13 Oct 62

PLUZNIK DH, SCHORR-PERETZ S, BERNKOPF H: [Viral respiratory diseases in infants and children in Jerusalem during the winter of 1960/61] Harefuah 63:201–4, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

PEREIRA HG, ALLISON AC, NIVEN JS: Fatal infection of new-born hamsters by an adenovirus of human origin. Nature (London) 196:244–5, 20 Oct 62

PEREIRA MS: Occurrence of adenovirus type 21 in Great Britain. Brit Med J 5332:728–9, 16 Mar 63

POTTER CW, SHEDDEN WI: The distribution of adenovirus antibodies in normal children. J Hyg (Camb) 61:155–60, Mar 63

SCHATZMAYR HG, QUEIROGA LT, DOANY H: [A simple technic for the isolation of viruses from contaminated material. I. Preliminary studies]

Hospital (Rio) 62:977–86, Nov 62 (Por)

SINGH K: Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis in Malaya. Med J Malaya 17:4–11, Sep 62

SIEKNER G, SVANTZ-MALMBERG G: Adenovirus neutralizing antibodies in Swedish children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:617–29, Nov 62

SINGH K, YIN-COGGRAVE M: Clinical and viral studies of cases of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Singapore. Med J Malaya 17:12–7, Sep 62

SYRUCEK L, BRUCKOVA M, BRYNDOVA D, ZEMAN L: [An epidemic of a pharyngoconjunctival fever caused by adenoviruses in a children's center] Cesk Pediat 17:970–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

STERNER G: Adenovirus infection in childhood. An epidemiological and clinical survey among Swedish children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 142:1–30, 1962

SHINDAROV L, TODOROV S, TONEV E, ARNAUDOVA V, MITOV G, NINOV N, MANEV D: [Virological studies on adenovirus infections] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):3–8, 1961 (Bul)

SAINT-ANDRE P, YEGHICHEYAN A: [Apropos of 24 cases of polymorphous erythema in a group of young soldiers. Complement deviation tests for A.P.C. virus. Physiopathological considerations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:801–5, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

STERNER G: Adenovirus infection in childhood. An epidemiological and clinical survey among Swedish children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:191–2, Mar 63

TOSCANO F, GIUBERTONI C: [1st clinical experiences with a sialic acid analogue with anti-influenzal action] Minerva Med 53:2537–8, 1 Sep 62 (It)

TYRRELL DA: Adenovirus ocular disease. Opening paper. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:599–605, 1962

THABAUT A, LAVERDANT C, BERTEIN J, DEMAZEAU J, SERGUENKOFF J: [Contribution to the study of adenovirus infections. Adenoviruses and the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:335–43, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

TORTAROLO E: [The neurovirus infections] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1–51, Mar 63 (It)

VEEN DJ van der , ZAANE J van: [Adenovirus type 21 infection in children with acute disorders of the lower respiratory tract and lungs] Nederl T Geneesk 107:808–11, 4 May 63 (Dut)

WALLER SO, DUTTA HN, NATH GC: A serological survey of adenovirus infection in recruits. Indian J Med Res 51:7–9, Jan 63

YIN-COGGRAVE M: Isolation of adenoviruses from cases of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Singapore. Amer J Ophthal 55:575–83, Mar 63

Adenylic Acids see under ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

Adenylpyrophosphate see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

ADHESIONS (C16)

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23–7, Apr–Jun 63 (Sp)

BELLI L, PISANI F, PARMEGGIANI A: [Further experiments on the possibility of preventing ascites in the stasis liver by means of creation of an adhesive perihepatitis] Minerva Chir 18:442–9, 31 May 63 (It)

BERNARD I, MELI AM: [On 2 cases of uterine synechia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:554–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BAJEC D, MILJKOVIC P: [Mechanical ileus in infants due to congenital adhesions] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:967–71, Oct 62 (Ser)

COTTAFAVI M, FERRARI G: [The association dexamethasone-antibiotics in the local therapy of "post-cesarena pericystitis"] Minerva Ginec 15:433–6, 30 Apr 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 85-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1311–7, 20 Dec 62

CAMBRIA S, MASTROJENI D: [Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil (R) and experimental peitoneal adhesions] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2451–61, 30 Nov 62 (It)

ESKELAND G: The effect of prednisolone TBA on peritoneal absorption and exudation in rats subjected to a peritoneal trauma. Acta Chir Scand 125:337–45, Apr 63

ESKELAND G: Prevention of experimental peritoneal adhesions in the rat by intraperitoneally administered corticosteroids. Acta Chir Scand 125:91–106, Jan–Feb 63

FERRI GG, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Diverticula and morphological and functional changes of the esophagus in silicotics. (Clinico-radiological and anatomopathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:107–30, Jan 63 (It)

HARTEMANN J, BRAYE M, DELLESTABLE P: [Apropos of amniotic adhesions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:410–2, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

HEITZMANN R, HANSSEN A: [Apropos of 2 cases of uterine adhesions] J Radiol Electr 43:923–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

JACOBS WM, CONNER JS, ROGERS SF: Presacral neurectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:437–9, 15 Feb 63

KIMURA C, TAKATSUKI H: [Surgery on adhesion ileus and the exclusion syndrome] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:85–93, Jan 63 (Jap)

KATO T, KANAUCHI S, KOMAZAKI F: [On x-ray diagnosis of adhesions in the small intestine] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:223–34, Feb 63 (Jap)

LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426–7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEOPARDI G: [Uterine synechias (clinical contribution)] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:187–97, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

LAKTIONOV PP: [On preventing adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:64–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LANGERON P, PREVOST AG: [Apropos of a case of "fibromuscular atresia of the antrum"] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1588–94, Dec 62 (Fr)

MINK E: [Neural therapy of adhesions] Zbl Gynaek 85:806–13, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

MANGANO M: [Syndromes caused by talc. Possible medicolegal and juridical problems] G Med Milit 113:172–83, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MEILLERE J: [Lardennois' subileal adhesion and mesenteric adenopathy] Sem Hop Paris 38:2681–2, 4–10 Sep 62 (Fr)

MEDGYES A: [The role of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of changes in the peritoneum] Orv Hetil 103:1802–6, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

MARZINEK K: [Intrauterine adhesions in the light of roentgenological diagnosis] Ginek Pol 33:323–36, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

MITTELMEIER H: [Experimental studies on the pathology and prevention of posttraumatic tendon adhesions] Hefte Unfallheilk 73:1–86, 1963 (Ger)

MAEKAWA M, HAYASE S: False impression of equilibrium associated with neurocirculatory asthenia and allied diseases, with special reference to "neck vertigo". Jap Circ J 27:213–20, Feb 63

NGUYEN TRINH CO, SCHMAUSS AK: [Our results with Childs' modification in Noble's operation] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:366–72, Apr 63 (Ger)

PADOVAN I: [Tympano-diathermo-coagulation in functional surgery of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:27–30, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PIGEAUD H, ROCHET Y, MIKAELIAN S, BERNARDIN D: [Pregnancy after operations for uterine adhesions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:363–8, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

QUAN A, CHARLES D, CRAIG JM: Histologic and functional consequences of periovarian adhesions. Obstet Gynec 22:96–101, Jul 63

ROUCHY, HARDY, BESNIER J: [Uterine synechia and pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:267–70, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

RUST W: [On the value of local cortisone therapy in improving the result of plastic operations on the Fallopian tubes] Z Geburtsh-Gynaek 160:79–83, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHOPFNER CE: Perigastric adhesions. The "trapped air" sign. Amer J Roentgen 89:810–5, Apr 63

SHIRABA J: [Prognosis and therapy of intestinal adhesions] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2203–9, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

SERMENT H, RUF H, ZOGRAPHOS G: [Treatment of posttraumatic uterine synechias] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:649–68, Oct 62 (Fr)

SIIRALA U: Restoration of air-filled tympanum. Preliminary report. Ann Otol 72:97–102, Mar 63

TAKITA S: Evaluation of "omentoplasty" and modified plication method as a treatment of recurring intestinal adhesion. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:130–6, Aug 62

VOLPE A, SANTORO S: [Lysozyme in the prevention of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] G Ital Chir 18:231–41, May 62 (It)

VILLAVICENCIO JL, GROSS RE: Critical thrombolytic dosages of human fibrinolysin in the treatment of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental study. Surg Forum 13:348–50, 1962

WEILNE LEICHNER Z, GYURU G: [The advantage of cholangiography and cholecystography performed with Osbil in demonstrating gallbladder adhesions] Orv Hetil 103:1749–50, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

YLPPO A: Adhesions of mucous membranes in children. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:50–5, 1963

YODICE A: [The greater omentum, a useless and hazardous organ for the patient and surgeon. Advantages of omentectomy in all abdominal operations] Dia Med 35:69–70, 28 Jan 63 (Sp)

ZYMARIS MN: [Peri-cecal embryonal bands and membranes] Minerva Chir 18:479–80, 15 Jun 63 (It)

Adhesive Plaster see under BANDAGES (E2, E4)

ADIE'S SYNDROME (C11)

GIANNELLI A, TORRIGIANI G: [Pathogenetic and clinical considerations on the association of Adie's syndrome and the Klippel-Feil congenital malformation] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:717–32, Dec 62 (It)

KRISTEK A, MIKULA F: [Pupillographic findings in Adie's syndrome] Cesk Oftal 19:109–13, Mar 63 (Cz)

LITTLEWOOD JM, LEWIS GM: The Holmes–Adie syndrome in a boy with acute juvenile rheumatism and bilateral syndactyly. Arch Dis Child 38:86–8, Feb 63

MARRE E, MARRE M, RICHWIEN R: [Ataxic accommodation in Adie's syndrome and the effect of stellate blocking on it] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:70–80, 1963 (Ger)

MARCHAIS P, JASON M, LORMEAU Y: [Adie's syndrome and mental disorders] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):107–12, Jan 63 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, CHEVALLERAUD J, GIBAULT R: [Adie's syndrome and fitness in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:138–9, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON JA, MACPHERSON AI: Vasodilatation in the human parotid gland after post-ganglionic sympathetic denervation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:74–80, Feb 63

ADIPHENINE (D4)

ALEKSANDROVA AE: [Comparative action of cholinolytics containing tertiary and quaternary nitrogen upon the medulla oblongata centers and their ability to penetrate through the blood-cerebral barrier] Farmakol Toksik 25:672–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

FISHZON-RYSS Iul: [Use of spasmolytin in the combined treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Kazan Med Zh 3:12–4, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

IASKINA DS, NGUEN BA KHIEN: [Quantitative determination of spasmolytin and novocainamide with the aid of anionite N-O] Aptech Delo 12:76–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

JOHNSON WL, McGAUGHEY HS Jr, SCOGGIN WA, WILSON LA Jr, THORNTON WN Jr: Effect of certain smooth muscle depressants on isolated human myometrial tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:296–302, 1 Jun 63

SHEVCHENKO AI: [The effect of various pharmacological substances on the response of smooth muscle to direct electrical stimulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:57–60, Dec 62 (Rus)

TRASKUNOVA NV: Prophylactic stimulation of thrombocytopoiesis and development of hemorrhagic syndrome during exposure to ionizing radiation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:485–7, May–Jun 63

ADIPIC ACID (D2)

LARSON RL, SANDINE WD, BROQUIST HP: Enzymic reduction of α-aminoadipic acid: relation to lysine biosynthesis. J Biol Chem 238:275–82, Jan 63

SAGISAKA S, SHIMURA K: Studies in lysine biosynthesis. IV. Mechanism of activation and reduction of α-aminoadipic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:155–61, Sep 62

STACHEL HD: [Synthesis of some derivatives of 3,4-diketoadipic acid. 7. On ketene derivatives] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:735–44, Oct 62 (Ger)

TURSIN VM, CHEBOTAREVA LG, SADKOVA AS: [Improved method for the production of monoesters of adipic acid] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:22–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

TROWN PW, SHARP M, ABRAHAM EP: α-Oxoglutarate as a precursor of the D-α-aminoadipic acid residue in cephalosporin C. Biochem J 86:280–4, Feb 63

ADIPOSE TISSUE (A10)

ARONOVSKY E, LEVARI R, KORNBLUETH W, WERTHEIMER E: Comparison of metabolic activities of orbital fat with those of other adipose tissues. Invest Ophthal 2:259–64, Jun 63

ALTSCHULER H, LIEBERSON M, SPITZER JJ: In vitro release of free fatty acids by adipose tissue in young and old nephrotic rats. Experientia 18:418–9, 15 Sep 62

ABE M, IKAWA S: [Glucagon and carbohydrate metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:560–4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

APPENZELLER O: Skin-fold thickness in the aged. Measurements in a sample of the London population. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:41–4, Jan 63

BUCKLE RM: Mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue from normal and diabetic subjects. Influence of glucose and insulin. Diabetes 12:133–40, Mar–Apr 63

BEIGELMAN PM, HOLLANDER PB: Effect of insulin and rat weight upon rat adipose tissue membrane resting electrical potential (REP). J Amer Diet Ass 12:262–7, May–Jun 63

BOLING EA, TAYLOR WL, ENTENMAN C, BEHNKE AR Jr: Total exchangeable potassium and chloride and total body water in healthy men of varying fat content. J Clin Invest 41:1840–9, Oct 62

BILLEWICZ WZ, KEMSLEY WF, THOMSON AM: Indices of adiposity. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:183–8, Oct 62

BUCKLE RM: The stimulating effects of adrenaline and anterior pituitary hormones on the release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue. J Endocr 25:189–98, Oct 62

BLOCH J, WALTER JP, BLOCH P: [Adipose necrosis of the breast after grafting] Roentgen Europ 4:104–6, Jul 62 (Fr & Ger)

BEIGELMAN PM: Additional studies with insulin bio-assay employing glucose uptake by rat adipose tissue. Metabolism 11:1315–24, Dec 62

BERTA G, GACS G, TIGYI A: [Determination of the insulin content of the blood serum by means of rat epididymal fatty tissue] Kiserl Orvostud 14:545–8, Oct 62 (Hun)

BUCHWALD W: [Soft tissue diagnosis by direct CO2 insufflation] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:73–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BRAND L, MARK LC, SNELL MM, VRINDTEN P, DAYTON PG: Physiologic disposition of methohexital in man. Anesthesiology 24:331–5, May–Jun 63

CARLSON LA: Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on catecholamine stimulated lipolysis in adipose tissue in vitro. Acta Med Scand 173:719–22, Jun 63

CHLOUVERAKIS C: Adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity in rats of two different ages. Nature (London) 196:1103, 15 Dec 62

CHRISTOPHE J: [Identity of fatty acids synthesized in vitro in adipose tissue from glucose and from 3 amino acids] Arch Int Physiol 70:743–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

CORREA-ITURRASPE M: [Vertical dermolipectomy of the abdomen. Esthetic results] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1071-7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

CORREA-ITURRASPE M: [Vertical dermolipectomy of the abdomen. Technical aspects] Sem Med (B Air) 121:985-94, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

CRAIG BM, YOUNGS CG, BEARE JL, CAMPBELL JA: Influence of selective and non-selective hydrogenation of rapeseed oil on carcass fat of rats. Canad J Biochem 41:51-56, Jan 63

CARLSON LA, ORO L: Studies on the relationship between the concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol in vivo. Metabolism 12:132-42, Feb 63

CHRISTOPHE J, WODON C: [The catabolism of adipose tissue proteins in vitro] Arch Int Physiol 71:126-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

CORRELL JW: Adipose tissue: ability to respond to nerve stimulation in vitro. Science 140:387-8, 26 Apr 63

CHANG GH: [Effects of pyridine coenzymes on lipogenesis from glucose by rat adipose tissues] Korea Med J 7:963-74, Dec 62 (Kor)

DIXIT PK, MORGAN CR, LOWE IP, LAZAROW A: Anti-insulin serum hyperglycemia: effect on in vitro glucose utilization and insulin degradation by rat epididymal fat pad. Metabolism 12:642-51, Jul 63

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384-92, Dec 62

Diet and human depot fat. Nutr Rev 21:4-6, Jan 63

DOISY RJ: Plasma insulin assay and adipose tissue metabolism. Endocrinology 72:273-8, Feb 63

DAVTIAN NK: [On the lipolytic activity characteristics of fatty tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:63-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

DIPIETRO DL: Hexokinase of white adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:305-12, 12 Feb 63

EVANS WE: Adipocere formation in a relatively dry environment. Med Sci Law 3:145-53, Apr 63

Effect of obesity and weight reduction on body composition. Nutr Rev 20:348-51, Nov 62

FELT V, VRBENSKY V, BENES P: Thyroid-catecholamines interrelationships in free fatty acids release from adipose tissue. Experientia 19:315, 15 Jun 63

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine on fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Endocrinology 71:541-8, Oct 62

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FELLER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of glycine to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:18-21, Oct 62

FOEDISCH HJ: [Special morphological findings in primary idiopathic adrenal atrophy. With a contribution to the problem of giant cell formation in the adrenal cortex and on the problem of so-called brown fatty tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 74:637-41, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

FROESCH ER, GINSBERG JL: Fructose metabolism of adipose tissue. I. Comparison of fructose and glucose metabolism in epididymal adipose tissue of normal rats. J Biol Chem 237:3317-24, Nov 62

FROESCH ER, WOLF HP, BAITSCH H, PRADER A, LABHART A: Hereditary fructose intolerance. An inborn defect of hepatic fructose-1-phosphate splitting aldolase. Amer J Med 34:151-67, Feb 63

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54-8, Jan 63

FELLER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of methionine and threonine to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Canad J Biochem 41:269-73, Feb 63

FELIER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of aromatic amino acids to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:85-6, 19 Feb 63

HANSEN RP: Occurrence of trans-octadec-16-enoic acid in sheep and ox perinephric fats. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

GOODMAN HM: Effects of chronic growth hormone treatment on lipogenesis by rat adipose tissue. Endocrinology 72:95-9, Jan 63

GARN SM: Anthropometry in clinical appraisal of nutritional status. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:418-32, Nov 62

GERO E: [Ascorbic acid content of interscapular fat] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:121-6, 1962 (Fr)

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GHARAGOZLOU I: [Ultrastructure and role of the urate cells of the adipose tissue of Calotermes flavicollis Fabr] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2229-31, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

GORIN E, SHAFRIR E: Turnover of adipose tissue triglycerides measured by the rates of synthesis and release of triglyceride-glycerol. Bi ochem Biophys Acta 70:109-17, 23 Apr 63

GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC, RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA JL: The influence of intravenous glucose on blood-insulin activity, and also on the glucose uptake of the diaphragm and of the adipose tissue of rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:172-7, 2 Apr 63

HASMAN L: New method of treating avulsion of the insertion of the dorsal aponeurosis. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:111-22, 1963

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Mast cell content and fatty acid metabolism in the epididymal fat pad of obese mice. Acta Physiol Scand 58:255-62, Jun-Jul 63

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39-44, 1962

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Acetate metabolism in isolated epididymal adipost tissue from obese-hyperglycemic mice of different ages. Acta Physiol Scand 56:189-98, Oct 62

HLAVACEK V: [Reconstruction of the conduction system by fatty tissue after platinectomy] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:703-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

HAGERSTRAND I, LINELL F: Sarcoidosis and pollen. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:194-7, 1962

HELLMAN B, TALJEDAL IB, WESTMAN S: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:182-9, 1962

HUNTER CG, ROBINSON J, RICHARDSON A: Chlorinated insecticide content of human body fat in Southern England. Brit Med J 5325:221-4, 26 Jan 63

HERNANDEZ A, SOLS A: Transport and phosphorylation of sugars in adipose tissue. Biochem J 86:166-72, Jan 63

HEALD FP, HUNT EE Jr, SCHWARTZ R, COOK CD, ELLIOT O, VAJDA B: Measurss of body fat and hydration in adolescent boys. Pediatrics 31:226-39, Feb 63

HAUSBERGER FX, WIDELITZ MM: Distribution of labeled erythrocytes in adipose tissue and muscle in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:649-52, Apr 63

Ingestion of D,D,T. Brit Med J 5325:205-6, 26 Jan 63

JEANRENAUD B: [Functions and hormonal regulation of adipose tissue] Helv Med Acta 30:1-29, Jun 63 (Fr)

JACOB MI: Fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations of human adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:231-41, 18 Jun 63

JIPP P: [Subcutaneous fatty tissue necroses following anticoagulant therapy] Chirurg 33:481-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383-8, Mar-Apr 63

KODAMA AM, PACE N: Cold-dependent changes in tissue fat composition. Fed Proc 22:761-5, May-Jun 63

KEKWICK A, PAWAN GL: An experimental approach to the mechanisms of weight loss. II. A comparison of effects of thyroxine, fat-mobilizing substance (FMS) and food deprivation in achieving weight loss in mice. Metabolism 12:222-34, Mar 63

KESSLER JI: Effect of diabetes and insulin on the activity of myocardial and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase of rats. J Clin Invest 42:362-7, Mar 63

LISKOVA I, OSTADAL B, RAKUSAN K: A longitudinal study of skinfold thickness in human infants. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:248-50, 1963

LOMOVA MA: [Effect of gamma-irradiation on the activity of tributyrinase in the liver and epididymal fatty tissue in rats] Radiobiologiia 3:174-6, 1963 (Rus)

LOVE WC, CARR L, ASHMORE J: Lipolysis in adipose tissue: effects of dl-3,4-dichloroisoproterenol and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:287-94, Jun 63

L'AGE M, STEHR J, WAHL P: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on the behavior of unesterized fatty acids in normal persons and diabetics and in the rat epididymal fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:659-62, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

LEONARDS JR, LANDAU BR, BARTSCH G: Assay of insulin-like activity with rat epididymal fat pad. J Lab Clin Med 60:552-70, Oct 62

LEE KT, SHAPER AG, SCOTT RF, GOODALE F, THOMAS WA: Geographic studies pertaining to arteriosclerosis. Comparison of fatty acid patterns of adipose tissue and plasma lipids in East Africans with those of North American white and Negro groups. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:481-8, Dec 62

LABADIE P: [The peripheral utilization of fats and its control with insulin] Rev Prat 12:2631-7, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

LOCHAYA S, HAMILTON JC, MAYER J: Lipase and glycerokinase activities in the adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Nature (London) 197:182-3, 12 Jan 63

MARQUES M, MAGALHAES E, CORREA PR: Changes in activity of rat epididymal adipose tissue in vitro due to time elapsed since last feeding. Experientia 19:149-50, 15 Mar 63

MAZZA L, MARTINAZZI M, MAGRINI U: [Morphology of the brown fat in mice with pituitary nanism: effect of anterior pituitary hormones] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:247-50, 15 Mar 63 (It)

MACDONALD I: Liver and depot lipids in children on normal and high carbohydrate diets. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:431-6, Jun 63

MARDER MW: Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1133-40, 15 May 63

MASORO EJ, PORTER E: Propionic acid as a precursor in the biosynthesis of animal fatty acids. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60-33:14p, Oct 61

MROSOVSKY N: Changes in multilocular brown adipose tissue in the rat following hypothermia. Nature (London) 196:72-3, 6 Oct 62

McLAREN DS, READ WW: Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue. A study in three races in East Africa. Clin Sci 23:247-50, Oct 62

MASSON JK: Lipectomy: the surgical removal of excess fat. Postgrad Med 32:481-8, Nov 62

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019-23, Dec 62

MOSINGER B, KUJALOVA V: Trigger effect of epinephrine on the free fatty acid release and/or content and lipolytic activity of rat adipose tissue. Rev Czech Med 8:285-9, 1962

MOSINGER B, BRAUN T, KUJALOVA V, WENKEOVA J: [Fatty tissue metabolism and fat reserve mobilization] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:206-13, 5 May 62 (Cz)

MALLOV S: Cold effects in rat: plasma and adipose tissue free fatty acids and adipose lipase. Amer J Physiol 204:157-64, Jan 63

MONTGOMERY WW, PIERCE DL: Anterior osteoplastic fat obliteration for frontal sinus: clinical experience and animal studies. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:46-57. Jan-Feb 63

MORSE WI, SOELDNER JS: The composition of adipose tissue and the nonadipose body of obese and nonobese man. Metabolism 12:99-107. Feb 63

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 1. The mobilization of fatty acids from epididymal, perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:83-90, 1963

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 2. Lipoprotein lipase activity of epididymal perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:91-7, 1963

MINETTI L: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of adipose tissue metabolism] Arch Ricambio 26:41-57, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

MAICKEL R, SUSSMAN H, YAMADA K, BRODIE B: Control of adipose tissue lepase activity by the sympathetic nervous system. Life Sci 3:210-4, Mar 63

MERTZ W, ROGINSKI EE: The effect of trivalent chromium on galactose entry in rat epididymal fat tissue. J Biol Chem 238:868-72, Mar 63

NOVAK M, MELICHAR V: Technique for sampling of human adipose tissue. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:84-5, 1963

OPITZ K, LOESER A: [On the influence of appetite-depressing substances on fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:193-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

OTT FT, RECANT L: Effects of N-ethyl maleimide and insulin upon adipose tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:881-3, Apr 63

OPITZ K, WEINTZ F: [On the influence of polyvalent alcohols on the liberation of fatty acids from adipose tissue] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:390-5, 1963 (Ger)

POZNANSKI AK, MANSON G: Radiographic appearance of the soft tissues in the diencephalic syndrome of infancy. Radiology 81:101-6, Jul 63

PASCAUD A, PASCAUD M: [In vitro lipogenesis by adipose tissue. Utilization of acetate and pyruvate precursors] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4776-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

PITTS GC, HOLLIFIELD G: Fatness of the total body as estimated from measurements on the eviscerated carcass. Science 141:718-9, 23 Aug 63

PLACER Z, SEDLACEK B, ROUBAL Z, SLABOCHOVA Z, HROMADKOVA V: [The problem of fats from the biochemical viewpoint] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:171-7, 5 May 62 (Cz)

PAERISCH I, PAERISCH M: [Measurement of the corpulence of layers of human subcutaneous fatty tissue with the ultrasonic echo method] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:437-44, 1963 (Ger)

POZZA G, GHIDONI A, BASILICO C: Glucose uptake and gas exchange in human adipose tissue incubated in vitro. Lancet 1:836, 13 Apr 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RUCKES J, HOHMANN M: [On the topography and presence of fatty tissue in the human superior vocal cord in relation to age, weight and disease] Anat Anz 112:409-25, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

RINGENBERG JC, FORNATTO EJ: The fat graft in middle ear surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:407-13, Nov 62

RENNIE DW, COVINO BG, HOWELL BJ, SONG SH, KANG BS, HONG SK: Physical insulation of Korean diving women. J Appl Physiol 17:961-6, Nov 62

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: The utilization of substituted acyl-coenzyme A derivatives in fatty acid synthesis. II. Studies with enzymes obtained from adipose tissue. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:191-4, Jan-Feb 63

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Forearm metabolism in obesity and its response to intra-arterial insulin. Characterization of insulin resistance and evidence for

adaptive hyperinsulinism. J Clin Invest 41:2173-81, Dec 62

RAGGI F, KRONFELD DS, BARTLEY J, LUICK JR: Soluble glucokinase activity in bovine tissues. Nature (London) 197:190-1, 12 Jan 63

REICHL D: Factors affecting the amount of free fatty acids in rat adipose tissue. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:62-9, 1963

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

STEINBERG D, VAUGHAN M, NESTEL PJ, BERGSTROM S: Effects of prostaglandin E opposing those of catecholamines on blood pressure and on triglyceride breakdown in adipose tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:764-6, Jul 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. Diabetes 12:174-8, Mar-Apr 63

SMALLEY RL, DRYER RL: Brown fat: thermogenic effect during arousal from hibernation in the bat. Science 140:1333-4, 21 Jun 63

STORRS LA: Temporalis muscle fascia and denatured fat grafts in middle-ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:699-701, Jun 63

SCOBIE BA: Cardiac infarction and body fat. New Zeal Med J 62:236-42, May 63

SIBILLA A: [Thinness. I. Biology of the adipose tissue] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:56-62, Jan 63 (It)

SHELDON H, HOLLENBERG CH, WINEGRAD AI: Observations on the morphology of adipose tissue. I. The fine structure of cells from fasted and diabetic rats. Diabetes 11:378-87, Sep-Oct 62

SIMON G: [Lipogenesis during the formation of adipose tissue] Acta Anat (Basel) 48:316-21, 1962 (Fr)

SIREN MJ: Effects of polyunsaturated fatty acids on the depot fats of young calves. Life Sci 12:717-20, Dec 62

SIMIONESCU N, GOLDSTEIN M: [Pineal gland autograft in body tissues (subcutaneous, muscular, fascial, retroperitoneal) in white rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:623-8, 1962 (Rum)

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1-9, Jan 63

SIMS RA, ALLEN R, SULKIN SE: Influence of pregnancy and cortisone treatment on brown adipose tissue in bats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:455-8, Nov 62

SPENCER WA, DEMPSTER G: The lipids of mouse brown fat. Canad J Biochem 40:1705-15, Dec 62

SLOGAN AW, BURT JJ, BLYTH CS: Estimation of body fat in young women. J Appl Physiol 17:967-70, Nov 62

SHAW DA, MACNAUGHTON D: Relationship between blood fibrinolytic activity and body fatness. Lancet 1:352-4, 16 Feb 63

SIMIONESCU N, ANGELESCU E: The periadrenal foetal adipose tissue (brown fat) in phaeochromocytoma and experimental hyperadrenalism. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):19-24, 1962

SMITH RE, HOCK RJ: Brown fat: thermogenic effector of arousal in hibernators. Science 140:199-200, 12 Apr 63

SHARAFEEV AG: Fatty tissue necrosis in acute pancreatitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:89-94, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121-40, 1962 (Sl)

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR E, COURRIER R: [Relation between the dietary fats, the body lipids and the milk lipids in the sow] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1372-4, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

SKAMENOVA B, PARIZKOVA J: [Assessment of disproportionate (spiderlike) and diffuse types of obesity by measurement of the total and subcutaneous body fat] Cas Lek Cesk 102:142-6, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

TRUBOWITZ S, SIMS CF: Subcutaneous fat in leukemia and lymphoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:520-4, Oct 62

TALJEDAL I, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in starved American obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:7-12, 1962

TANAKA A, PICKERING BT, LI CH: Relationship of chemical structure to in vitro lipolytic activity of peptides occurring in adrenocorticotropic and melanocyte-stimulating hormones. Arch Biochem 99:294-8, Nov 62

TALJEDAL IB, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in different types of hereditary obese mice. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:149-57, 1963

UCHIYAMA M, SATO R, MIZUGAKI M: Characterization of hydroxy acids in depot fat after feeding of ricinoleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:344-6, 18 Jun 63

VAUGHAN M: The production and release of glycerol by adipose tissue incubated in vitro. J Biol Chem 237:3354-8, Nov 62

VERTUA R, USARDI M: [Effect of nicotine on the mobilization of fatty acids in omental adipose tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1208-11, 15 Dec 62 (It)

VERTUA R, USARDI M: [Technic for an in vivo study of the mobilization of fatty acids in adipose tissue. Effect of noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1204-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

WASSERMANN F, McDONALD TF: Electron microscopic study of adipose tissue (fat organs) with special reference to the transport of lipids between blood and fat cells. Z Zellforsch 59:326-57, 1963

WESTMAN S, LARSSON S, HELLMAN B: Acetate metabolism of the epididymal adipose tissue in the presence of hydrocortisone. In vitro studies with normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:199-204, 1962

WESTMAN S, HELLMAN B: Influence of palmitate on the in vitro metabolism of glucose in epididymal adipose tissue from mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:324-8, 1962

WINEGRAD AI, SHAW WN: The effects of alloxan diabetes and insulin on the oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue. J Biol Chem 238:524-7, Feb 63

WEEKS LE, BLOCK MA, HATHAWAY JC Jr, RINALDO JA: Lipogranuloma of mesentery producing abdominal mass. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:615-20, Apr 63

YEH SY, PETERSON RE: Solubility of carbon dioxide, krypton, and xenon in lipids. J Pharm Sci 52:453-8, May 63

YOUNG CM, BLONDIN J: Estimating body weight and fatness of young women. Use of "envelope" anthropometric measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 41:452-5, Nov 62

YOUNG CM, TENSUAN RS, SAULT F, HOLMES F: Estimating body fat of normal young women. Visualizing fat pads by soft-tissue x-rays. J Amer Diet Ass 42:409-13, May 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Fat accretion and growth in the rat. J Nutr 80:6-19, May 63

ZELIKOVSKAIA ZZ, TUREVSKII AA: [Embryogenesis of the fatty tissue of the udder of cattle] Arkh Anat 43:76-80, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZVIAGINTSEVA SG, DOLETSKII SIa, VIKHIREVA ZN, OSTROMOUKHOVA GA, GROMOVA RV: [On so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:68-73, Feb 63 (Rus)

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA (C13)

DESPROGES-GOTTERON R: [Dercum's syndrome] Sem Hop Paris 38:3776-80, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

LYNCH HT, HARLAN WL: Hereditary factors in adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's disease) Amer J Hum Genet 15:184-90, Jun 63

SEMENOV VA, IOFFE IuA, GUSEVA LL: [On the clinical aspects of Dercum's syndrome] Sovet Med 26:102-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

Adiposogenital Dystrophy see FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME (C7)

Adjustment see under ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

see also related:
HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION (G3)
PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (G3)

AITKEN R: Problems in university government. Lancet 1:658-60, 23 Mar 63

BURLING T: New approaches in management organization and job design. II. Industr Med Surg 31:482-7, Nov 62

DODDS M: Dynamics of supervision. Amer J Occup Ther 17:141-6, Jul-Aug 63

ECHEVARRIA VILLEGAS L: [General principles of organization] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:186-8, Aug 63 (Sp)

HERZBERG F: New approaches in management organization and job design. I. Industr Med Surg 31:477-81, Nov 62

HOTTA K: [Considerations of health administration, with special reference to results of conferences on hygiene] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:44-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MACIVER J: The impact of psychiatry on American management: a psychiatrist's view. Industr Med Surg 31:471-6, Nov 62

MACIVER J, McLEAN AA, HERZBERG F, BURLING T, ROETHLISBERGER FJ: Panel discussion: Psychiatry and the future of American management. Industr Med Surg 31:499-503, Nov 62

MORRIS R: Basic factors in planning for the coordination of health services. II. Amer J Public Health 53:462-72, Mar 63

OUDENNE W: A practicum method of training for administrative positions. Ment Retard 1:88-90, Apr 63

OHASHI T: [On the health administration of service personnel] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:40-3, Feb 63 (Jap)

PATERSON TT: Administration of research. Nature (London) 198:520-5, 11 May 63

ROETHLISBERGER FJ: The scientific and the administrative approach in administration: the relation of ideas to practice Industr Med Surg 31:494-8, Nov 62

STARR DA: The medical group practice manager and his job. Hospitals 37:44-7, 16 Jan 63

WESTMORELAND WC: Mental health--an aspect of command. Milit Med 128:209-14, Mar 63

WILKINS MC: Fitting the individual to the job. Nurs Outlook 11:291, Apr 63

WALTON MH: We pay our nurses for what they do. Nurs Outlook 11:292-3, Apr 63

WALTON WG Jr: Re-examination notices--advanced appointment method. Amer J Optom 40:174-8, Mar 63

ADNEXA UTERI (A5)

ABELLI G: [Contribution to the anatomoclinical study of female genito-pelvic echinococcosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:510-8, Aug 62 (It)

BALEV I: [A case of incarcerated cyst of the round ligament in the inguinal canal and rupture of the left fallopian tube] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:949, 1962 (Bul)

COSTANTINI O: [On a case of spontaneous amputation of a urterine appendage] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1055-62, Nov 62 (It)

DARDARI M, RIGHI RIVA GC, SANTINO A: [Visualization of the falciform and round ligaments during diagnostic pneumoperitoneum: laparoscopic comparisons] Minerva Med 53:2513-24, 1 Sep 62 (It)

HETENYI G: [Intraligamentary tumors and the ureter] Zbl Gynaek 84:721-6, 12 May 62 (Ger)

HETENYI G: [Intraligamentous tumors and the ureter] Orv Hetil 103:2226-9, 25 Nov 62 (Hun)

JAMAIN B, LETESSIER A, GRENET C: [Treatment of retroversion by douglassectomy and plication of the utero-sacral ligaments] J Chir (Paris) 85:85-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

KRABISCH H: [Surgical therapy of chronic inflamed adnexal tumors, with special reference to genital tuberculosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1492-7, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

MOORE TC, STOUT FE: Postpartum adnexal phlegmasia cerulea dolens with adnexal infarction. Obstet Gynec 21:584-6, May 63

MAGLI G, CAPORALE F: [Morphological and structural characteristics of the blood vessels of the broad ligaments] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:545-53, Nov 62 (It)

McCARROLL M: Round ligament spasm in pregnancy. J Iowa Med Soc 53:343-4, Jun 63

PEREIRA AC: [Inguinal hernia containing the adnexa. On 2 cases operated on at the Sanatorio Sao Lucas] An Paul Med Cir 84:123-6, Aug 62

ROSE D: Congenital bowel invagination into the broad ligament. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:218-9, Feb 63

RADIVOJEVIC RM, LAZIC L: [Endometriosis with a rare localization] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:871-3, Sep 62 (Ser)

SPIRITO M: [On the postoperative fertility of women undergoing adnexal operations] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:175-86, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SIMON J, VANDEN DRIESSCHE R: [Tumors of the adnexal organs in gynecology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:127-37, 1963 (Fr)

SIGALOV AB, POLIAK MS: [Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of the adnexa uteri] Akush Ginek 38:95-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SERMENT H, BETHEMONT P, FELCE A: [Apropos of a tumor of the broad ligament] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:575-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TWEEDIE JA: Adnexal masses complicating pregnancy. Illinois Med J 124:36-8, Jul 63

THOMPSON JD: Management of the adnexal mass in the female pelvis. J Nat Med Ass 55:1-7, Jan 63

ITALO DR: [Primary fibromyoma of the broad ligament associated with a myofibroma of the uterus. Clinical and anatomo-pathological considerations] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:828-35, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ZEIFER HD: Endometriosis of the extraperitoneal round ligament. Amer J Surg 104:883-6, Dec 62

ADNEXITIS (C1, C6)

CARCELLER BLAY C: [Current indications for simple total abdominal hysterectomy. (Comments on 129 personal cases)] Tokoginec Pract 22:130-43, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Current trends in the therapy of pelviperitonitis of adnexal origin] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:462-74, Jul 63 (It)

DZIOBA A, MEJBAUM-KATZENELLENBOGEN W: [The clinical value of determination of fibrinogen and seromucoid in early pregnancies and in adnexal inflammations] Zbl Gynaek 84:1788-94, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

FELKEL RK: [On the differential diagnosis of painful abdominal states in women] Wien Klin Wschr 74:734-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

FEVRIER JC: [On the action of a new anti-inflammatory agent, G-27202, in gynecology and obstetrics] J Med Bordeaux 139:1087-95, Sep 62 (Fr)

JALUVKA V: [Chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and tubal pregnancy] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:83-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

KERN J: [Clinical trial of Adnexol in ambulant practice] Med Welt 23:1282-3, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LURASCHI C: [New prospects for systemic enzyme therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:313-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

LEINZINGER E: [Nil nocere! A contribution to the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the genitalia, 10 years of ichthophen therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:512-6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

LAUROVA I, DIVIS J: [Surgical therapy of adnexal inflammation with special reference to the duration of the effect] Cesk Gynek 27:511-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

ADNEXITIS

LASZLO J, GAAL M: [Experimental pelvic inflammation induced by hose serum] Arch Gynaek 197:499–509, 1962 (Ger)

MOTTA G: [On the retraction of the infundibulopelvic ligament (retractible mesoinfundibulitis)] Rass Clinicosci 39:39–42, Feb 63 (It)

NICCOLI V: [The therapy of inflammation in gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:111–9, Mar 62 (It)

NYIRI I: [Rheosolon treatment of periuterine inflammations] Orv Hetil 103:1996–8, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

PIUKOVICH I, GABOR M, IHRACSKA A: [17-Ketosteroid excretion and the formation of protein-bound carbohydrates in inflammations of the small pelvis] Magy Noorv Lap 26:123–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

PREVOT AR: [Curability of anaerobic corynebacteriosis by autovaccinotherapy] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:697–8, May 63 (Fr)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376–81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PATRINI G: [A new therapeutic measure in inflammations of the small female pelvis] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1132–54, Dec 62 (It)

RENDINA GM: [Association of essential oils of turpentine and chymotrypsin in the therapy of adnexitis] Minerva Ginec 15:371–5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154–69, 1963 (Dut)

RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [The painful early pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1194–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIEROSZEWSKI J, LAUDANSKA E, NOWICKI Z: The operative treatment of adnexitis. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:74–8, Apr 63

SCHUMACHER G: [On haptoglobin and non-haptoglobin components of α2 globulin in inflammatory processes and in pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1006–10, Oct 62 (Ger)

TASCH H: [New methods in the treatment of inflammatory adnexal diseases] Zbl Gynaek 84:32–8, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VASTERLING HW: [The influence of antibiotics on germ cells and fertility] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1180–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE (G1)

see also related:
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (F)

ABOUL-DAHAB YW, NAGATY HF: Clinical trials of a thioxanthone compound (Win. 13820) by the intermittent dosage schedule against bilharziasis in children. J Trop Med Hyg 65:241–2, Sep 62

ALDRICH CK: Expectations—great and otherwise. Wisconsin Med J 62:114–8, Feb 63

BRUGGER H: [Care for tuberculous adolescents in sanatoria] Tuberkulosearzt 17:288–90, May 63 (Ger)

BALLHORN H: [Has the physician the right to inform the parents or guardians about the treatment of minors in abortion cases?] Med Klin 58:885–6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BROWN HK: The Brantford-Sarnia-Stratford fluoridation caries study—1961 report. Canad J Public Health 53:401–8, Oct 62

BOLTON WR: Rehabilitation through education. A programme for young people under 25 years. Nurs Times 58:1265–7, 5 Oct 62

BAER MJ, TORGOFF IH, HARRIS DJ: Differential impact of weight and height on Wetzel developmental age. Child Develop 33:737–50, Dec 62

BRAEDEL HU: [Excessive hydronephrosis in rupture of the ureter. Roentgenological (erroneous) diagnosis: large renal cyst] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:531–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

BARRETT KA: High school students' smoking habits. J Irish Med Ass 51:150–5, Dec 62

BERGFORS PG: [On the taste of cough medicines] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3133–8, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

BARTON WH, HUNT EE Jr: Somatotype and adolescence in boys: a longitudinal study. Hum Biol 34:254–70, Dec 62

BARBIER A: [Mothers under 15 years of age] Maternite 11:293–9, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

BASAN'KO VS, GROMBAKH SM, LUCHINA KI: [An international conference on child and adolescent health] Gig Sanit 27:84–9, May 62 (Rus)

CANCINO SERNA LA: [Errors in the diagnosis of endocrine disorders in male adolescents] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:229–33, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

CROZZOLI NR, LASI C: [Juvenile solitary bone cysts. Etiopathogenetic considerations and clinical review of 31 cases] Minerva Ortop 13:428–34, Jul 62 (It)

CONSTANT GA: Adolescence: its perspective and problems. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:16–8, Jan 63

CHIGRINSKAIA EG: [Dynamics in the physical development of trade school students in the metal-working industry in Sverdlovsk] Gig Sanit 27:71–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

CRITCHLEY M: Periodic hypersomnia and megaphagia in adolescent males. Brain 85:627–56, Dec 62

COX JL: Impasse in adolescence. J Med Ass Georgia 52:145–6, Mar 63

CIAMPALINI L, LOTTI P, PALAGI L: [Hemodynamic study during the prepuberal age] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:695–702, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DRONAMRAJU KR, MEERA KHAN P: A study of Andhra marriages consanguinity, caste, illiteracy, and bridal age. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:21–9, 1963

DAUNT IE: Carcinoid tumour of the appendix. J Irish Med Ass 51:124–5, Nov 62

DE MORAGAS J: [Concept of adolescence] Progr Pediat Puericult 5:489–511, Nov 62 (Sp)

DEISHER RW, CRESSEY CO, TJOSSEM TD: Adolescent school failures. GP 27:89–94, Feb 63

DANILOVICH AI: [Hygienic characteristics of the occupational training of 9th and 10th-grade pupils for the occupation of telegraph operator] Gig Sanit 27:37–40, Oct 62 [Rus)

DELANO JG: Psychiatric implications of the teen-agers' problems. JAMA 184:539–43, 18 May 63

EBE M, MIKAMI T, AKI M, MIYAZAKI M: Electrical responses evoked by photic stimulation in human cerebral cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:352–66, 25 Sep 62

FROEHLICH WD, WISKANDT M: [Investigations of the possible age relationships in the test results of experimental questionnaires] Vita Hum 5:167–76, 1962 (Ger)

FRANCON F: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in childhood] Un Med Canada 91:973–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

GLASSBERG BY: Venereal disease among adolescents. Nurs Outlook 10:731–2, Nov 62

GIBBENS TC: The problem of the young driver. Med Sci Law 3:580–7, Oct 62

GRAY H: Risks of marriage before twenty-one. Med Times 91:30–6, Jan 63

GERBAUX J, MANDE R: [Data relative to methods of the antituberculosis campaign among children and adolescents in France] Pediatrie 17:737–55, 1962 (Fr)

GORGENYI-GOTTCHE O, HOFFMANN I: [A sanatorium for adolescents with tuberculosis] Orv Hetil 104:315–6, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

GALLAGHER JR: Adolescents. I. Physiologic and psychologic characteristics. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:151–5, Apr 63

GALLAGHER JR: Adolescents. II. Office visits. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:156–60, Apr 63

HENNY R: [On various structural and psychotherapeutic aspects of adolescence] Rev Franc Psychanal 25:379–404, May–Jun 61 (Fr)

HELZ MK: A look at a student health center. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:894–8, Nov 62

HEALD FP, DAUGELA M, BRUNSCHUYLER P: Physiology of adolescence. New Eng J Med 268:192–8 contd, 24 Jan 63

HEALD FP, DAUGELA M, BRUNSCHUYLER P: Physiology of adolescence. Nutrition. New Eng J Med 268:243–52 contd, 31 Jan 63

HEROLD G: [Protection of the adolescent in the framework of the 1960 criminal code] Med Klin 57:2077–8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

HEALD FP, DAUGELA M, BRUNSCHUYLER P: Physiology of adolescence. New Eng J Med 268:361–6 concl, 14 Feb 63

HEALD FP, DAUGELA M, BRUNSCHUYLER P: Physiology of adolescence. New Eng J Med 268:299–307 contd, 7 Feb 63

IAKOVLEV NN, KALEDIN SV, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR, KURITSYN AF: [Physical-chemical analysis of adaptation of the body of adolescents to short-term intensive muscular activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1105–12, Sep 62 (Rus)

IAKOVLEVA IN: [Some data on the bodily condition of adolescents during physical work] Gig Sanit 27:32–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

JANSSON I, SCHOON IM: [The young primipara] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2040–6, 17 Jul 63 (Sw)

KARLSSON B: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Toxicologic aspects] Nord Med 70:893–6, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

KIM BK, LEE SY, KIM KY: [Hydronephrosis: report of a case] Korean J Intern Med 5:491–4, Jul 62 (Kor)

KLEES E, LANGER H: [Gestation in adolescent mothers] Med Welt 40:2091–3, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOCH R, MEEKER I: Pediatric aspects of ulcerative colitis. Observations on 25 patients treated with steroids and surgery. Arizona Med 20:1–6, Jan 63

KOUPERNIK C: [Admission problems, in rest homes for young adults, of patients from 15 to 17 years of age] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:719–24, Dec 62 (Fr)

LASALLE R, CHICOINE L: [Mauriac syndrome: a clinical case] Un Med Canada 91:963–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

LICAD JV, SISON DR, YUSI GM: Problems in radical neck dissection. Philipp J Cancer 4:167–71, Apr–Jun 62

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [On physical stress in the adolescent. Heart volume and physical efficiency in adolescents after long periods of physical training] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:287–329, 1962 (Ger)

LARON Z: Sexual maturation of Israeli boys of European and Middle Eastern origin. Preliminary study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:133–5, Mar 63

MERGUET L: [Work and experience report from the advisory board for children and adolescents in Bielefeld in 1962] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:102–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

MONELLO LF, MAYER J: Obese adolescent girls, an unrecognized "minority" group? Amer J Clin Nutr 13:35–9, Jul 63

MATTHEIS R, SATTLER L: [Results of 1700 1st examinations in conformity with the child labor law] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:226–36, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

MACKEITH RC: The developmental medicine of adolescence. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:113–4, Apr 63

MESSNER J: [Pre-stages of hypoglycemia in adolescents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:668–72, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

MESSNER J: [Pre-stages of hypoglycemia in adolescents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:668–72, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

MARIA G: [Some considerations apropos of the suicide of minors] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:985–93, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NYLANDER I: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Clinical aspects] Nord Med 70:896–9, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

NIKS M, BIRCAK J: [The evaluation of ventilatory mechanics by the method of forced expiration of vital capacity in adolescents] Poumon Coeur 19:493–502, 1963 (Fr)

NYLANDER I: "Thinner" addiction in children and adolescents. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:273–83, Sep 62

NOVA M, HUBAC M, NOVOMESKA Z, ZOHORSKY J: [Pulmonary ventilation, oxygen requirement and oxygen utilization in adolescents during physical exertion] Prac Lek 14:379–82, Oct 62 (Cz)

NUSBAUM DKh, MATROSOVA LG: [On the daily regimen for adolescents studying in night (multishift) municipal schools] Gig Sanit 27:35–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

NEDOMA K: [Homosexual prostitution in adolescence] Cesk Psychiat 58:312–4, Oct 62 (Cz)

ONORI E: Observations on variations in Schistosoma haematobium egg output, and on the relationship between the average egg output of infected persons and the prevalence of infection in a community. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:292–6, Oct 62

PRICE KC, WISSNER SE: The management of vaginitis. Report of therapeutic trial of a new combination of agents. J Kansas Med Soc 63:422–3, Oct 62

PORTER M: Certain problems of adolescence. Southern Med J 56:161–6, Feb 63

PASI KC: The effect of B.C.G. vaccination on the incidence of tuberculosis in adolescents. Public Health 77:172–6, Mar 63

RUFFLE C: Acute heart failure in a youth of seventeen years. Med J Aust 49(2):914, 8 Dec 62

RAMA RAO A: A study on menstruation in adolescents. J Indian Med Ass 40:15–9, 1 Jan 63

SZANTON VL, RAPAPORT HG, APPEL SJ: The incidence of allergy in a pediatric population. GP 26:91–4, Nov 62

SCHRUM D: Improving medical care of the adolescent. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:170–2, Sep 62

SICILIANO C, SFORZA I: [On a case of hydronephrosis and renal atrophy caused by low ureteral stenosis secondary to fracture of the pelvis] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:679–88, 1962 (It)

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633–9, Nov 62

School-age mothers in Arkansas—1961. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:235–6, Nov 62

SERMENT H, BETHEMONT P: [Childbirth in young adolescents] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:581–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

SANDES GM: Sexual assaults on children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:143–4, Mar 63

SMITH JM: Adolescents eat like adults. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:344–50, Apr 63

Sovetov SE: [The legacy of N.I. PIROGOV in the field of child and adolescent health] Gig Sanit 27:35–40, May 62 (Rus)

TAKMAN J: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Socio-medical aspects] Nord Med 70:899–203, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

TYLER EA: Adolescence—illness or stage of development. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1765–8, Dec 62

VAANANEN I: [Social factors and hospital admission rate of children. A comparative study of hospital patients in South Finland and Lapland] Duodecim Suppl 41:1–90, 1962 (Fin)

VALENTI D: Auxometric study of a group of adolescents of the C.O.N.I. training centres. J Sport Med 3:11–3, Mar 63

WATANABE T, KOBAYASHI Y, AKITANI Y: [Statistical observations on suicide among teenagers in Tokyo] J Showa Med Ass 23:34–5, Apr 63 (Jap)

WASHBURN VE: Adolescent gynecology. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:891–3, Nov 62

WASZ-HOCKERT O, EKLUND J: [Iron-deficiency anemia in girls of secondary school age] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:129–35, 1962 (Sw)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, LUTHER G, LINDQVIST C: [Height and weight of secondary school pupils] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:136–45, 1962 (Sw)

WILAND-ZERA A: [Profile of circulatory diseases in adolescents according to clinical and ambulatory observations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1779–82, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

WILLIAMS M: The adolescent patient. Med J Aust 1:415–9, 23 Mar 63

ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY (F)

ALLEN VR: You can talk to teen-agers. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:365–7, Jul 63

ANISFELD M, MUNOZ SR, LAMBERT WE: The structure and dynamics of the ethnic attitudes of Jewish adolescents. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:31–6, Jan 63

BLOS P: Intensive psychotherapy in relation to the various phases of the adolescent period. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:901–10, Oct 62

BLOS P: The concept of acting out in relation to the adolescent process. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:118–43, Jan 63

CARRERA CARDENAS R: [Antisocial manifestations in minors] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:223–8, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

DELANO JG: Psychiatric implications of the teen-agers' problems. JAMA 184:539–43, 18 May 63

EPSTEIN R: Social class membership and early childhood memories. Child Develop 34:503–8, Jun 63

FREEDMAN MB: Some theoretical and practical implications of a longitudinal study of college women. Psychiatry 26:176–87, May 63

FALSTEIN EI, FEINSTEIN SC, OFFER D, FINE P: Group dynamics. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:32–45, Jul 63

FABIANI P, MARCHESCHI M: ["Intelligence-agility relation" in the normal subject. Psychologic and motoscopic investigations in a group of male adolescents] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:384–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

FRAIBERG S: Contributions of psychoanalysis to medical practice with adolescents. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:45–51. Feb 63

FREEDMAN MK: Part-time work experience and potential early school-leavers. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:509–14, Apr 63

GOTTESMAN II: Differential inheritance of the psychoneuroses. Eugen Quart 9:223–7, Dec 62

GERAUD R: [The black-jacket phenomenon] Concours Med 85:1587–8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

GALLAGHER JR: Adolescents. I. Physiologic and psychologic characteristics. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:151–5, Apr 63

GALLAGHER JR: Adolescents. II. Office visits. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:156–60, Apr 63

HALLERMANN W: [On the development of modern youth] Med Mschr 16:798–805, Dec 62 (Ger)

HILLMAN S: Adolescents' reactions to hospitalization. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:443–4, Sep 62

HERRON WG: IES test patterns of accepted and rejected adolescents. Percept Motor Skills 15:435–8, Oct 62

HESS RD, TORNEY JV: Religion, age, and sex in children's perceptions of family authority. Child Develop 33:781–9, Dec 62

HALS H: [Experiment with youth groups in a "somatic" hospital] Nord Psykiat T 16:366–75, 1962 (Nor)

HEIGL F: [A prognostic character trait in juvenile delinquents] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:197–201, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

IMRE PD: Drinking habits of church-affiliated teen-agers. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:320, Jun 63

JORGENSEN BL: [Psychiatric problems of puberty. Illustrated with a description of 13–20-year-old patients in a psychiatric department] Ugeskr Laeg 125:107–12, 18 Jan 63 (Dan)

KENNEDY WA, COTTRELL T, SMITH A: Norms of gifted adolescents on the Rotter incomplete sentence blank. J Clin Psychol 19:314–5, Jul 63

KOHLBERG L: The development of children's orientations toward a moral order. I. Sequence in the development of moral thought. Vita Hum 6:11–33, 1963

KAPLAN AJ: Preventive psychiatry in the public schools. A clinical report. Med Times 90:1045–54, Oct 62

KREVELEN DA van: [On the problem of therapeutic pairing in neurotic youngsters] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:233–45, 1962 (Ger)

KAROWE HE, McCANDLESS FD: Emotional problems of adolescence. Postgrad Med 33:237–48, Mar 63

LEVENTHAL T, SILLS MR: The issue of control in therapy with character problem adolescents. Psychiatry 26:149–67, May 63

LAMBERTI A: A type of peer relationship in a girl's training school. Bull Menninger Clin 27:200–4, Jul 63

LINKA Z: The effect of methypentynol on neurotic adolescent schoolchildren. Ther Hung 10:26–9, 1962

LOVELL K, HEALEY D, ROWLAND AD: Growth of some geometrical concepts. Child Develop 33:751–67, Dec 62

LANTZ EM: Adolescent outpatient mental health services. Virginia Med Monthly 90:140–2. Mar 63

MISES R, BEAUCHESNE H: [Trial of perphenazine in children and adolescents] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:89–92, Jun 63 (Fr)

MASLAND RP Jr: Office management of the disturbed teenager. Rhode Island Med J 46:361–3, Jul 63

MUSSEN PH, YOUNG HB, GADDINI R, MORANTE L: The influence of father–son relationships on adolescent personality and attitudes. J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:3–16, Apr 63

MONCRIEFF A: Human relations in child health. 3. Problems of adolescence and delinquency. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:85–93, Apr 63

MEYERS TJ: Juvenile delinquency and time concepts. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:28–32, Jun 62

MURPHEY EB, SILBER E, COELHO GV, HAMBURG DA, GREENBERG I: Development of autonomy and parent-child interaction in late adolescence. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:643–52. Jul 63

MARIA G: [Anxiety caused by deprecation: criminogenetic factor in childhood and in the adult] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1112–22, Nov 62 (It)

MILLER E: Individual and social approach to the study of adolescence. Brit J Med Psychol 35:211–24, 1962

MUSSEN PH: Long-term consequents of masculinity of interests in adolescence. J Consult Psychol 26:435–40, Oct 62

McKAY HD: Social influence on adolescent behavior. JAMA 182:643–9, 10 Nov 62

McDONALD RL, GYNTHER MD: MMPI differences associated with sex, race, and class in two adolescent samples. J Consult Psychol 27:112–6, Apr 63

NEUMANN U: [Conflict situation and experience of an adolescent girl with pubertal anorexia. Extract from a course psychagogic care] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:201–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

PENDE N: [The psychology of the adolescent] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:283–8, Jun 62 (Sp)

PACELLA MJ. Understanding your teen-ager. Ment Hyg 47:273–8, Apr 63

Psychodynamics of adolescence. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:56. Mar 63

REISBY N: [Mental disorders in youth. A follow-up study without personal contact of 15–18-year-old patients from a psychiatric department for 1 year] Ugeskr Laeg 125:901–6, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

ROSENTHAL I: Reliability of retrospective reports of adolescence. J Consult Psychol 27:189–98, Jun 63

ROSSINI R: [Psychiatric problems of adolescence and puberty] Riv Sper Freniat 86:537–48, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RINSLEY DB, HALL DD: Psychiatric hospital treatment of adolescents. Parental resistances as expressed in casework metaphor. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:286–94, Oct 62

SCHWARTZ W: [The work area as a factor influencing sexual concepts in adolescents] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:92–100, Apr 63 (Ger)

SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ ML: [Social problems of diabetic children and adolescents] Pediat Panamer 8:46–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

SALBER EJ, WELSH B, TAYLOR SV: Reasons for smoking given by secondary school children. J Health Hum Behav 4:118–29, Summer 63

SKLANSKY MA: Impulse experience and control in adolescence. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:495–503, Jul 63

SCHONFELD WA: Body-image in adolescents: a psychiatric concept for the pediatrician. Pediatrics 31:845–55, May 63

SHIRAFUJI Y, HASUZAWA T, HIROHASHI S: Psychophysiological studies on the juvenile delinquent by means of the Galvanic Skin Response. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:7–19, Feb 63

SCHACHTER M: [Structure and dynamics of inferiority feelings in adolescents. Apropos of homeliness complexes] Rev Med Liege 18:362–7, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHAEFER ES, BAYLEY N: Maternal behavior, child behavior, and their intercorrelations from infancy through adolescence. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(3):1–127, 1963

SOBEL R: Conflicting values and the psychopathology of adolescence. Ment Hyg 46:618–25, Oct 62

SCHAIE KW: A field-theory approach to age changes in cognitive behavior. Vita Hum 5:129–41, 1962

STREAN HS: Difficulties met in the treatment of adolescents. Psychoanalysis 48:69–80, Fall 61

SHAPIRO RL: Adolescence and the psychology of the ego. Psychiatry 26:77–87. Feb 63

STONE FB, ROWLEY VN: MMPI differences between emotionally disturbed and elinquent adolescent girls. J Clin Psychol 19:227–30, Apr 63

VERNER M, BIRCAK J, STEINER J: [Some psychological problems of adolescents] Cesk Pediat 17:638–41, Aug 62 (Cz)

WEBB AP: Sex-role preferences and adjustment in early adolescents. Child Develop 34:609–18, Sep 63

WINICK C: Tendency systems and the effects of a movie dealing with a social problem. J Gen Psychol 68:289–305, Apr 63

WARREN W: Psychiatric disturbance in adolescence. Nurs Times 59:934–6, 26 Jul 63

WARREN W: Mental ill-health in adolescence. Public Health 77:82–91, Jan 63

WASHBURN WC: The effects of physique and intrafamily tension on self-concepts in adolescent males. J Consult Psychol 26:460–6, Oct 62

WHEELER DK: Expressed wishes of students. J Genet Psychol 102:75–81, Mar 63

WILLIAMS M: The adolescent patient. Med J Aust 1:415–9, 23 Mar 63

ZILLINGER G: [On the problem of anxiety and of the description of psychosexual maturation stages in the "fairy tale on shuddering". A study in analytic psychology. III.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:134–43, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

ZILLINGER G: [On the problem of anxiety and the description of the stages of psychosexual maturation in the "MaErschen von Gruseln"; an analytical study. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:33–41 contd, Feb–Mar 63 (Ger)

ADONIS (B6, D4)

PUSZ A, BUCHNER S: The chromatographic examination of Adonis vernalis L. II. The cardenolides of pheasant's eye leaves. Arzneimittelforschung 13:409–12, May 63

PUSZ A, BUECHNER S: [Paper chromatography studies of the leaves of Adonis vernalis L.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:932–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

SAPEGIN DI: [Effect of prolonged use of cardiac glycosides on higher nervous activity] Farmakol Toksik 26:7–10, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT R: [The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders in old persons] Med Welt 44:2350–1, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

ADOPTION (I)

AGAZZI W: [Adoptions and affiliations of illegitimate children in the Province of Alessandria in the past 15 years] Minerva Nipiol 12:354–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

BAILO P: [Female psychogenic sterility and adoption] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:264–72, May 63 (It)

BRUNHES J: [Adoptive legitimation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:112–34, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BURKINSHAW J: The best age for adoption. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:548–9, Oct 62

BESKOW B: [Suitable adoptive parents] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3068–76, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

BALDRIGHI M: [Affiliation and adoption in aid to illegimate children] Minerva Nipiol 12:328–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [The law of March 1, 1963, and its modification of the texts on adoption and adoptive legitimation] Rev Prat [Supl] 13:1–v, 11 May 63 (Fr)

DI GANGI: [The Opera Nazionale Maternita Infanzia, the institutions of adopzion and affiliation, and the abandoned child] Minerva Nipiol 12:330–1, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DELL'ANTONIO AM, FONTANA G: [The psychologist in adoption. Note for a psychological service in adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:315–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DELL'ANTONIO AM: [Changes in psychomotor development and in the behavior of previously institutionalized children after a few months of inclusion in a family group] Minerva Nipiol 12:317. Sep–Oct 62 (It)

GREEN M, GODFREY C: Contributions of a children's diagnostic clinic to child welfare: services in relation to adoption. Pediatrics 32:131–40, Jul 63

JOANNON P: [Against "broken adoptions"] Presse Med 70:1957–9, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIRK HD: Nonfecund people as parents—some social and psychological considerations. Fertil Steril 14:310–9, May–Jun 63

LAGONIGRO F, DURANTE M: [Some data on the progress of maternal acknowledgement and on the status of affiliation and adoption of foundlings received in the past 20 years in the Real Casa Santa della Annunziata] Minerva Nipiol 12:349–53, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, GIARDINI O: [Medical problems in adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:359–64, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Considerations on international adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:326–8, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Inaptitude of the institution of adoption for the purposes of the familial settlement of minor foundlings and abandoned children] Minerva Nipiol 12:332–5, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [History and criticism of the institution of affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:306–12, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Adoption through the ages] Minerva Nipiol 12:301–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MITOLO GR: [History and current aspect of adoption and affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:312–5, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Modern legislation concerning the adoption of minors] Minerva Nipiol 12:318–26, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Proposed law of full adoption for abandoned minors] Minerva Nipiol 12:335–42, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PELLER LE: Further comments on adoption. Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:1–14, Mar 63

RASI F: [Adoptions and affiliations in the I.P.A.I. of Padua during the decade 1951–1960 as compared with the preceding decade] Minerva Nipiol 12:353–4, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SALOMONE P, AGAZZI W: [Proposed "health record" for the supervision and check-up of illegitimate children placed in affiliation or adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:346–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SALOMONE P: [On the advisability or inadvisability of obligatory investigation of the paternity of illegitimate infants. Its repercussions on the institutions of affiliation and adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:345–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SALOMONE P: [Advisability or inadvisability of maternal obligation to acknowledge illegitimate offspring. Its repercussions on the institutions of adoption and affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:342–4. Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ADRENAL CORTEX (A6)

ARNESEN K: The cytology of the adrenal cortex in mice with spontaneous adrenocortical lipid depletion. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:212–8, 1963

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Influence of a small dose of vasopressin upon the pituitary-adrenal activation in the rat. Jap J Physiol 12:411–22, 15 Aug 62

ARIMUR A A, LONG CN: Effect of intracarotid injection of pitressin, pitocin, epinephrine and acetylcholine on ACTH release in rats. Jap J Physiol 12:423–8, 15 Aug 62

The adrenal cortex. Lancet 2:1167, 1 Dec 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

ADRENAL CORTEX

ALICAN F, HARDY JD: Sympatho-adrenal system in endotoxin shock. Surg Forum 13:8-10, 1962

ALUV IA: [On the relation between mitosis and the functional activity of the cells of the adrenal cortex]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The central nervous control of adrenocortical function]
Annee Endocr 13:5-36, 1961 (Fr)

ANTON-TAY F, ESCOBAR A, ANTON SM: [Studies on the pineal gland. I. Effect of pineal extract on the histological structure of the adrenal cortex]
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:275-9, Dec 62 (Sp)

BAULIEU EE, WALLACE E, LIEBERMAN S: The conversion in vitro of Δ^5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol-17α-H3 to testosterone-17α-H3 by human adrenal and placental tissue.
J Biol Chem 238:1316-9, Apr 63

BUGNON C, MOREAU N, LENYS R: [Histophysiological research on the relations between the epiphysis and the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex in the white rat]
Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:348-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOULOUARD R: Effects of cold and starvation on adrenocortical activity of rats. Fed Proc 22:750-4, May-June 63

BHATTACHARYYA TK, GHOSH A: Histological and histochemical studies on the adrenal cortex in experimentally hypothyroid pigeons. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:150-62, 1963

BETZ D, GANONG WF: Effect of chlorpromazine on pituitary-adrenal function in the dog. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:264-70, Jun 63

BENTLEY PJ: The adrenal cortex and renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn rat. J Endocr 26:361-5, Jun 63

BARTTER FC, DELEA CS: A map of blood and urinary changes related to circadian variations in adrenal cortical function in normal subjects. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:969-83, 30 Oct 62

BERN HA, DEROOS CC, BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone and other corticosteroids from chondrichthyean interrenal glands. Gen Comp Endocr 2:490-4, Oct 62

BACHMANN R, KREYSLER J, SCHWINK A, WETZSTEIN R: [Electron microscope studies on spheroid bodies in the human adrenal cortex] Z Zellforsch 57:827-37, 1962 (Ger)

BROWNELL KA, LEE SL, BECK RR, BESCH PK: In vitro 17α-hydroxylation of steroids by the adrenals of hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 72:167-8, Jan 63

BACH I: [Regulation of adrenal cortex function]
Magy Belorv Arch 15:204-10, Dec 62 (Hun)

BOHUS B, LISSAK K: Sexual differences in the pituitary-adrenal system of the adult rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:27-32, 1963

BAENDER A, NAHM H: [Different effects of thyroxin homologs on the blood cholesterol content and on oxygen consumption] Arzneimittelforschung 13:1-2, Jan 63 (Ger)

BOJANOWICZ K: [Role of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer according to our studies]
Pol Tyg Lek 17:1627-31, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenocortical function and pituitary ACTH reserve during corticosteroid therapy alone and associated with exogenous ACTH. Clinical experimentation] Osped Maggiore 51:19-23, Jan 63 (It)

CHIGIRINSKII AN, GRITSINA VR: [On the role of the glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex in the mechanism of development of a leukocyte reaction to the parenteral administration of protein substances] Probl Gemat 8:14-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

COOPER DY, ESTABROOK RW, ROSENTHAL O: The stoichiometry of C21 hydroxylation of steroids by adrenocortical microsomes. J Biol Chem 238:1320-3, Apr 63

CHRISTIAN JJ: The pathology of overpopulation.
Milit Med 128:571-603, Jul 63

CONSTABLE BJ, FIDANZA A: Effect of ACTH and pantothenic acid on pituitary-adrenal function in the guinea pig.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:55-8, Apr 63

COMSA J: [Mechanism of adrenal cortex stimulation following cervical sympathectomy in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:393-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CUNNINGHAM JJ: Alcoholism. Minnesota Med 45:1029-35, Oct 62

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Adrenal cortex response to surgical trauma in the aged] Riv Pat Clin 17:311-20, Jun 62 (It)

CASOLO G: [Behavior of the diencephalo-hypophyso-adrenal axis during corticosteroid therapy and its functional recovery] Osped Maggiore 50:291-307, Jul 62 (It)

COESSENS R: [Histochemical aspects of the acute and prolonged action of reserpine on the adrenal cortex of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:974-6, 1962 (Fr)

COHEN RB, CRAWFORD JD: Distribution of glycogen, lipid and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the adrenal cortex of the sodium-depleted rat: a histochemical study. Endocrinology 71:847-52, Dec 62

CAPUTO G: [Adrenal cortex and metrazol shock: experiments in the guinea pig. Preliminary note]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:819-20, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CHIUMELLO G: [Prolonged treatment with corticosteroids and inhibition of the pituitary-adrenal axis in childhood]
Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1125-35, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COHEN AI, KIM U: Adrenotropic activity of mammo-somatotropic tumors in rats and mice. II. Tumor hormonal content and host adrenal function.
Cancer Res 23:93-7, Jan 63

DE PRA M, SANTI ML, TORTOROLO G: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the child, with particular reference to the hypoglycemic child. Relations between hypoglycemia and adrenal cortex function] Minerva Pediat 15:579-83, 28 Apr 63 (It)

DAVIS JO: The role of the adrenal cortex and the kidney in the pathogenesis of cardiac edema. Yale J Biol Med 35:402-28, Apr 63

DEREVENKO V, SZANTAY J, DEREVENKO P: [Determination of the adrenal gland function with P32]
Kiserl Orvostud 15:113-8, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

DOUAULT P: [Influence of various substances obtained from bees on alkaline phosphatases of the mouse adrenal cortex] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:258-60, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DOW DS, ALLEN CE: Steady state oxidation of glucose in the hypothyroid diabetic rat: a role for the adrenal cortex in glucose oxidation. Canad J Biochem 41:1293-305, May 63

EREZ VP: [Effect of physical exercise of different intensities on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in adolescent and aged subjects] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:68-72, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ESKIN IA, MIKHAILOVA NV: [Age changes in the function of the pituitary and adrenal cortex and the importance of the nervous system in their development] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:10-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ENGEL R, HALBERG F, DASSANAYAKE WL, DE SILVA J: Adrenal effects on time relations between rhythms of microfilariae and eosinophils in the blood. Amer J Trop Med 11:653-63, Sep 62

EGDAHL RH: Further studies on adrenal cortical function in dogs with isolated pituitaries.
Endocrinology 71:926-35, Dec 62

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Effects of triparanol, dexametasone and corticotrophic hormone on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:448-58, 1962

EECHAUTE W, LACROIX E, LEUSEN I, BOUCKAERT JJ: [Adrenal cortex activity under the influence of reserpine and iproniazid] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:403-14, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

EGDAHL RH: Steroid suppression of pituitary-adrenal activation during operative trauma. Surg Forum 13:371-3, 1962

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Interrelations between palaeocortical activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:257-63, 1962

ESKIN IA, MIHAILOVA NV: [Reactions of the pituitary gland and adrenal cortex in stress in aged rats and the role of the nervous system in their development]
Stud Cercet Endocr 13:729-38, 1962 (Rum)

FEKETE G, GOROG P: Method for the assay of the suppressive action of corticosteroids on adrenal responsiveness. Endocr Jap 10:35-40, Mar 63

FORD JK, YOUNG RW: Cell proliferation and displacement in the adrenal cortex of young rats injected with tritiated thymidine. Anat Rec 146:125-37, Jun 63

FISHER ER, KLEIN HZ: Effect of renal hypertension in sodium deficient rats on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:37-9, May 63

FALCIDIENO P, MATTIOLI F, BACHI V, GALLI T: [The behavior of the adrenal cortex after bilateral excision of the carotid body and of the reflexogenic zone of the carotid sinus. Histologic and histochemical aspects in the rabbit] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:167-87, Sep 62 (It)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Special morphological findings in primary idiopathic adrenal atrophy. With a contribution to the problem of giant cell formation in the adrenal cortex and on the problem of so-called brown fatty tissue]
Wien Klin Wschr 74:637-41, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

FRENKL R, CSALAY L: [The effect of regular muscle activity on the functioning of the adrenal cortex]
Kiserl Orvostud 14:473-8, Oct 62 (Hun)

FACHET J, STARK E, VALLENT K, PALKOVITS M: Some observations on the functional interrelationship between the thymus and the adrenal cortex.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:461-6, 1962

FORSHAM PH: The adrenal gland. Clin Sympos 15:3-21, Jan-Mar 63

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism]
Usp Sovr Biol 55:277-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices.
J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). I. Studies on persons with normal metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:317-21, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GONCHAROVA VI, BOBKOVA ED: [Stimulation of the adrenal cortex by some antibiotics from the marcrolide group]
Antibiotiki 8:58-64, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUJRAL ML, SAREEN K, REDDY GS, AMMA MK, KUMARI GS: Endocrinological studies on the oleo resin of gum guggul. Indian J Med Sci 16:847-51, Oct 62

GRASSI B, PAGNI G, ARRIGONI P: [Findings on the inhibition of adrenal function by betamethasone] Clin Ter 23:815-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GELLER LI: Effect of splenopathy on liver and on hypophysis-adrenal cortex system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:262-5, Mar-Apr 63

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices.
J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GROMOVA EG: [On the functional state of the hypophysis-adrenal system in the process of digestion]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:21-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

GHIRINGHELLI F, GERZELI G, MIRA E: [Histochemical functional evaluation of some enzymatic activities of the adrenal cortex during experimental fasting]
Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:823-49, Dec 62 (It)

GALICICH JH, HALBERG F, FRENCH LA: Circadian adrenal cycle in C mice kept without food and water for a day and a half. Nature (London) 197:811-3, 23 Feb 63

HOUDAS Y, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC: [The physiological regulation of aldosterone secretion: current problems]
Path Biol (Paris) 11:779-88, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

HIRAMA M: [Study of the inhibitory effect of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids on pituitary-adrenal cortex function]
Folia Endocr Jap 39:342-58, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

HARDY JD: Autotransplantation of adrenal remnant to thigh in Cushing's disease. Preserving residual cortical activity while avoiding laparotomy. JAMA 185:134-6, 13 Jul 63

HEDNER P, RERUP C: Adrenocortical activity following corticotrophin injection at low adrenal ascorbic acid level. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:219-26, Oct 62

HENKIN RI, KNIGGE KM: Effect of sound on the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. Amer J Physiol 204:701-4, Apr 63

IDELMAN S: [Action of methanol-chloroform on liposomes of adrenal cortex cells] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:297-8, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

ISHIHARA I, YOKOO Y: [Adrenocortical activation caused by administration of aspartates] Folia Endocr Jap 38:858-62, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

JANTET G, CROCKER DW, SHIRAKI M, MOORE FD: Adrenal suppression in disseminated carcinoma of the breast. I. The effect on adrenal morphology of hypophysectomy and corticosteroid treatment. New Eng J Med 269:1-7, 4 Jul 63

JAGER E de, HOMAN JD, WIED D de: The effect of pig pituitary ACTH fractions on different parameters of adrenocortical activity. Canad J Biochem 41:1455-67, Jun 63

JANIGAN DT: Cytoplasmic bodies in the adrenal cortex of patients treated with spirolactone. Lancet 1:850-2, 20 Apr 63

KOMISSARENKO VP: [On physiological interrelations between the adrenal cortex and the nervous system]
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:111-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KIMURA Y: [Experimental studies on the influence of methylthiouracil upon the pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands of the mouse with special reference to the X-zone]
Tohoku Igaku Z 64:395-413, Oct 61 (Jap)

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [The morphological picture of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex under the influence of chemical adrenostasis and ACTH block]
Klin Wschr 40:929-36, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOVACS K, DAVID M, LASZLO F: [Adrenal cortex function of rats with a destroyed hypophysial stalk]
Kiserl Orvostud 14:484-93, Oct 62 (Hun)

KRACHT J: Morphological investigations on pituitary-adrenal suppression activity of cortisone derivatives.
Biol Lat (Milano) 15:221-9, Jul-Sep 62

KOZUBSKA-NIEBROJ M, NIEBROJ T, SAMOCHOWIEC L: [The effect of "essential" phospholipids on the histochemistry of the adrenal cortex during experimental atherosclerosis in rats] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1205-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

KON A: [Studies on the inhibition of adrenocortical function by synthetic anti-inflammatory steroid hormones. I. With special reference to changes in total 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketosteroid fractions] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1005-32, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KROTHIEWSKI M: [Biochemical and hormonal aspects of obesity. Pituitary hormones, Adrenals, Thyroid. Diet. II.] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1593-9, 1962 (Pol)

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [On functional relations between the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex and the epitheloid cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney from a morphological viewpoint] Z Ges Exp Med 136:361-84, 1963 (Ger)

LA CAUZA D, PRATESI V: [The influence of chorionic gonadotropin on changes of the adrenal cortex and pituitary induced by dexamethasone in the prepuberal rat]
Riv Clin Pediat 69:277-92, May 62 (It)

LILLA L, GARANA E: [On the corticostimulating activity of sympathetomimetic amines. IV. The antagonistic effect of 3,4- dichloroisopropylnoradrenaline] Farmaco [Sci] 17:905-8, Nov 62 (It)

LEVCHENKO MN: [Role of functional interrelations of the thyroid and adrenal glands in the regulation of the protein structure of the blood serum] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:630-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LASZLO F, DAVID M, KOVACS K: [Role of the adrenal cortex in the water-electrolyte balance of rats with a damaged pituitary stalk] Kiserl Orvostud 15:19-24, Feb 63 (Hun)

MILCOU SM, SIMIONESCU N: [Cortico-adrenal monolamination after cerebral decortication and inversion of the intra-glandular venous circulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:51-5, 1963 (Fr)

MOTLIK K, JANOUSKOVA M: "Hyaline droplet" formation and some other adrenocortical changes following methylandrostenediol treatment in the rat. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:427–46, 1963

MATSUKURA S: Endocrinological studies on acute intestinal obstruction (clinical and experimental studies). Bull Soc Int Chir 22:9–14, Jan–Feb 63

McKERNS KW: The regulation of adrenal function by estrogens and other hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:710–8, 4 Jun 63

MOSER H: [The behavior of the adrenal cortex in the cancer experiment] Klin Med (Wien) 18:193–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

MORAWSKA Z: [Adrenal efficiency in children following therapy with steroid hormones] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1068–72, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

MARKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778–81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MEMEO SA, SORGE A: [The adrenal reaction to trauma in the aged subject. Determination of formaldehydogenic corticoids and aldosterone in the urine] Ann Ital Chir 39:231–8, Mar 62 (It)

MILLEROWA D: [Variability in the anatomical and histological structure and in the physiological structure of the adrenal cortex of newborn infants] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1235–7, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

MEUNIER JM: [Adrenal cortex and mammary activity. Experimental study in the rat] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:1–30, 1962 (Fr)

MAROIS M: [Adrenal cortex and reserpine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:451–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MALIKOVA TM: [On the effect of the functional state of the hypophysis and adrenal cortex on resistance of animals to cerebral anemia] Fiz Zh Eksp Ter 6:17–22, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MEMEO SA: [Physiological and physiopathological aspects of the adrenal cortex in the elderly subject] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:401–24, Nov 62 (It)

MARKOVA IV: [Underdevelopment of the hypophyso-adrenal system in newborn animals as a cause of low resistance to morphine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:3–8, Jun 62 (Rus)

NAGRA CL, BIRNIE JG, BAUM GJ, MEYER RK: The role of the pituitary in regulating steroid secretion by the avian adrenal. Gen Comp Endocr 3:274–80, Jun 63

NISHIKAWA M: [The pituitary-adrenal cortex system in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:811–2, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAGY S, BAJUSZ G, PETRI G: Response of the adrenal cortex of the dog to surgical injury during autonomic nervous blockade. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:155–62, 1962

NAGY M, BERGER M, KISZELY G: [On the effect of an amphomimetic agent on the organs of aged female rats] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:393–402, 1962 (Ger)

NOLTENIUS H, OEHLERT W, MIYASAKI K: [Changes in DNA synthesis in the kidney during acute experimental glomerulonephritis in rabbits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:162–7, 1962 (Ger)

NISHIKAWA M, MURONE I, SATO T: Electron microscopic investigations of the adrenal cortex. Endocrinology 72:197–209, Feb 63

NESKOVIC B, VIDOVIC V, VIDOVIC VL: [Influence of deep hypothermia repeated many times on the content of ascorbic acid and its distribution in the rat adrenal cortex] Acta Med Iugosl 16:77–91, 1962 (Fr)

NOVIKOFF AB, HEUS M: A microsomal nucleoside diphosphatase. J Biol Chem 238:710–6, Feb 63

NISHIDA S, MOCHIZUKI K: Preliminary report on the function of the X-zone of the mouse adrenal cortex. Arch Histol Jap 23:213–27, Feb 63

OLIVEREAU M: [Effect of thyroxinization on the interrenal of the eel] J Physiol (Paris) 55:310–1, 1963 (Fr)

OLIVEREAU M: [Effect of radiothyroidectomy on the interrenal of the eel] J Physiol (Paris) 55:311–2, 1963 (Fr)

PALKOVITS M, LUKACS G: Karyometric examination of the system subcommissural organ–adrenal cortex in the rat. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:361–9, 1963

PALKOVITS M, FOLDVARI PI: Effect of the subcommissural organ and the pineal body on the adrenal cortex. Endocrinology 72:28–32, Jan 63

PASTORELLE DJ Jr, CLAUSS RH: Regulation of physiologic arteriovenous communications in man demonstrated by hydrocortisone infusion. Ann Surg 157:433–7, Mar 63

QUENUM A: [Gonadotropic hormones and the lipid charge of the adrenal cortex of Cricetomys gambianus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1341–2, 1962 (Fr)

QUENUM A: [Cortico-stimulating hormone (ACTH) and lipid load of the adrenal cortex of Cricetomys gambianus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1681–2, 1962 (Fr)

ROSEO B, POGGI LONGOSTREVI G: [Drug induced changes of the body response to radiation injury. Inhibition of the CNS and endocrine stimulation. Immediate results] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:72–7, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

RILEY GA, HAYNES RC Jr: The effect of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on phosphorylase activity in beef adrenal cortex. J Biol Chem 238:1563–70, May 63

ROSS MH: Annulate lamellae in the adrenal cortex of the fetal rat. J Ultrastruct Res 7:373–82, Oct 62

RAPOLA J: Adrenocortical function during anuran metamorphosis. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:439–42, 1962

RICHI V: [Study of adrenocortical function in patients subjected to mastectomy for breast cancer and treated by preoperative roentgenotherapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:689–93, Oct 62 (It)

RIEDEL H: [Different morphological reactions in the adrenal glands of pregnant and non-pregnant rats in oxygen deficiency] Frankfurt Z Path 72:179–91, 1962 (Ger)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Thiamine and adreno-cortical function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1254–7, 1962 (Fr)

ROUX M: [Variations of activity of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney, the glomerular region of the adrenal cortex and the neurosecretory hypothalamus during prolonged trials of life without water in the white mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2104–7, 1962 (Fr)

SPANAR E, KRESE A, ADEMEC O: [On the practical importance of the quantitative determination of the block of the "hypophysis--adrenal cortex" functional axis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:128–33, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [New data on the corticotropic and thyrotropic effects of insulin] Vie Med 44:78–85, May 63 (Fr)

SPREMOLLA G, SABA GC: Effects of the administration of an anabolic steroid (4-chlor-testosterone acetate) on the adrenal cortical activity in rats treated with dexamethasone. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:235–9, Apr 63

SIMILAE SJ, LAINE MJ: [On the effect of isoniazid and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in rats] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:234–8, 1963 (Ger)

SCHTEINGART DE, GREGERMAN RI, CONN JW: A comparison of the characteristics of increased adrenocortical function in obesity and in Cushing's syndrome. Metabolism 12:484–97, Jun 63

STEIGERWALDT F: [Glucogenesis as a clinical problem] Med Klin 57:1729–31, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

STEINETZ BG, BEACH VL: Some influences of thyroid on the pituitary-adrenal axis. Endocrinology 72:45–58, Jan 63

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Effect of acetazolamide on hunger and thirst in the rat. Associated changes in the hypothalamic nuclei and adrenal cortex] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:724–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

SATO T: [Electron microscopic studies on the adrenal cortex. On correlation of ultrastructure and function] Folia Endocr Jap 38:881–9, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SMOLLICH A: [On the morphology and genesis of the so-called dark cells in the adrenal cortex of Myocastor coypus (Molina)] Z Zellforsch 58:94–106, 1962 (Ger)

SIMIONESCU N: [Lamination of accessory adrenal cortices in some mammals] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:808–9, 1962 (Rum)

SIMIONESCU N, GOLDSTEIN M: [A new experimental method: complete removal of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:803–5, 1962 (Rum)

SOKABE H, MIKASA A, YASUDA H, MASSON GM: Adrenal cortex and renal pressor function. Circ Res 12:94–100, Jan 63

SNYDER J, D'ANGELO SA: Hypothalamic stimulation and ascorbic acid content of endocrine glands of the albino rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1–4, Jan 63

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, SZMYD L: Stress in dental patients. V. Effect of time of day on adrenocortical response to oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:101–5, Mar 63

SCIARRA F, DE FELICE M, CONCOLINO G, CAPONE M, LOTTI P: [Research on estrogen secretion by the adrenal cortex] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:699–702, Oct 62 (It)

SCHILLER E: [Does phenylbutazone alter the volume of the cell nucleus of the adrenal gland?] Z Ges Exp Med 136:338–50, 1963 (Ger)

SENDEREY S: [The adrenals and edema] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2211–5, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

SABA P, SABA GC, BERGAMINI E: Effects of hypothalamic lesions on the adrenal cortex in the rat. Relationships between the plasma corticosterone levels, the nuclear diameters mean of the cells of the zona fasciculata and the nuclear mass of the adrenal cortical cells. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:681–4, Oct 62

SPREMOLLA G, SABA GC, FRANCHI F: [4-Chlorotestosterone acetate and the adrenal cortex. (Experimental observations in albino rats)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:657–66, Oct 62 (It)

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597–604, Mar 63

SCHABERG A: The corticotrophic activity of the anterior hypophysis in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:127–41, Mar 63

SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of 18-hydroxycorticosterone-4-14C by slices of zona glomerulosa of beef adrenals and by human adrenals. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:355–63, Mar 63

TOTH F, GIMES R: [Changes in the internal genital and endocrine organs in aged women] Magy Noorv Lap 26:161–9, May 63 (Hun)

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The effect of nandrolone decanoate upon the alkaline phosphatase of the adrenal cortex of the mouse. Experientia 18:421–3, 15 Sep 62

THOENEN H, LACROIX E, LEUSEN I: [Post-reserpine gastric lesions; role of the adrenal cortex] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:225–32, 1962 (Fr)

TELEGDY G, HUEZAR L, ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: The effect of sexual hormones on the function of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the female rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:171–7, 1962

TAKEDA M: [The effects on the fine structure of the cells in the zona glomerulosa of the rat's adrenal cortex after the administration of spirolactones and various hormones] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1147–52, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOKUYAMA I: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 8. Adrenal cortex steroids and the pituitary-adrenal cortex function] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:728–9, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKEDA M: [The effects of the sham operation and of too much water load on the fine structure of the cells in the zona glomerulosa of the rat's adrenal cortex] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1015–20, Oct 62 (Jap)

ULLBERG S, BENGTSSON G: Autoradiographic distribution studies with natural oestrogens. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:75–86, May 63

URABE M, YAMASHIRO N, MAKINO T: [Adrenocortical response and water-electrolyte metabolism in geriatric surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:19–29, Jan 63 (Jap)

URQUHART J, DAVIS JO: Role of the kidney and the adrenal cortex in congestive heart failure. (II). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:787–92, Apr 63

VERMEULEN A, VAN DER STRAETEN M: Adrenal cortical function in benign essential hypertension. J Clin Endocr 23:574–8, Jun 63

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the problem of the renal control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex. (Quantitative morphological studies)] Klin Wschr 41:433–9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

VINSON GP, JONES IC: The conversion of progesterone into testosterone by the mouse ovary and its relationship to adrenal X zone degeneration. J Endocr 26:407–14, Jun 63

VARANGOT J, TCHOBROUTSKY C: [Corticotherapy and pregnancy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:265–72, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139–47, Mar 63

WELIKY I, ENGEL LL: Metabolism of progesterone-4-C-14 and pregnenolone-7α-H3 by human adrenal tissue. Formation of 16α-hydroxyprogesterone-C-14, corticosterone-C-14, and cortisol-C-14-H3. J Biol Chem 238:1302–7, Apr 63

WIKTSCHAFTER ZT, WALSH JR: Adrenocortical alterations induced by deficiency and excess of pantothenic acid. Endocrinology 72:725–34, May 63

WYNN V, LANDON J, JAMES VH: Effect of an anabolic steroid (methandienone) on pituitary-adrenal function in the human. J Endocr 25:199–209, Oct 62

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149–58, Jan 63

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139–47, Mar 63

YASHIMA Y: [Studies on the histopathological changes of the nerve cells in the brain, liver cells and the adrenal cortex following the administration of relatively large or small doses of adrenocortical hormone (cortisone)] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:307–23, Apr 63 (Jap)

ZLATEVA M, DASHEV G: [Histological and histochemical studies on the adrenal cortex in chronic cardiac-pulmonary insufficiency] Probl Endokr Gormoneter 9:77–82, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES (C7)

BERGE BS ten: [Pregnancy in adrenal cortex diseases] Genoesk Gids 41:317–23, 8 Aug 63 (Dut)

BRICAIRE H, FOSSEY BM de: [Endocrinology in 1962] Rev Prat 13:1387–428, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

BILAS LM, VEL'TISHCHEV IuE, TABOLIN VA: [Disorders of adrenal cortex function in neonates and infants (review of the literature)] Pediatriia 42:54–61, Jan 63 (Rus)

BATZENSCHLAGER A, REVILLE P, WEILL-BOUSSON M, PHILIPPE E: [Prolonged therapeutic hypercorticism with adrenal atrophy, generalized osteoporosis and renal lithiasis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3835–42, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

BRENNER RM: Radioautographic studies with tritiated thymidine of cell migration in the mouse adrenal after a carbon tetrachloride stress. Amer J Anat 112:81–95, Jan 63

BOCCATO P: [Studies on cytomegaly. V. Association of Hecht's giant cell pneumonia and cytomegalic disease (in a patient with adrenal pseudohypocorticalism)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:659–90, Oct 62

CHIOVINO F, GIBERTI CA: [Physiopathology and exploration of the adrenal glands] Dia Med 35:731–4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

CAVALLERO C: [Enzymo-histochemical applications in the anatomo-pathological study of arteries and the adrenal cortex] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:493–513, Mar 62 (It)

DANOWSKI TS, SARVER M, BONESSI JV: Skeletal muscles and endocrine status. Metabolism 12:473–83, Jun 63

DAO TL, TANAKA Y: Inhibitory effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on induction of massive necrosis of adrenal cortex by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:78–81, May 63

ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES

DEMURA H: The adrenal glands in liver disease. Histopathological studies on functional zonation and venous system of the adrenals. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:274–92, 25 Dec 62

ERNOULD HJ, BURET J, DEMEY-PONSART: [Study of the elimination of urinary steroids in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to a deficiency of 21- and "β-hydroxylases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:569–76, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EDER M: [Studies on circumscribed adrenal cortex hyperplasia] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:349–51, 1962 (Ger)

GUILLON J: [The endocrine manifestations of hemochromatosis] Rev Prat 13:1439–45, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41–9, Jan 63

KRYMSKAIA ML, STARKOVA NT: [Various forms of sterility and their treatment with prednisolone] Akush Ginek 39:3–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LUTZEYER W: [Hypertension] Urologe 1:35–46, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

PASQUALINI JR, GENNES JL, JAYLE MF: Form of conjugation of steroids in urine and in the adrenal glands of a patient with Cushing's syndrome owing to adrenal cortical hyperplasia and a basophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland. J Clin Endocr 23:651–7, Jul 63

PELUFFO E, ZALDUA DE DELFINO E: [Corticoids. Their use in pediatric practice] Arch Pediat Urug 34:298–312 contd, May 63 (Sp)

ROSNER P: [Extracapsular adrenocortical hyperplasia] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:1–16, 1963 (Fr)

ROME HP: Psychiatric aspects of adrenocortical disease. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:59–74, Apr 63

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 2. Survival time and pathohistological study] Acta Paediat Jap 66:704–10, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

STUDER H: [The diseases of the adrenal cortex] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:160–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

WIEDERANDERS RE, CLASSEN KL: Endocrine associated peptic ulcer. Amer J Surg 106:70–81, Jul 63

WALSER A: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex as a cause of illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1432–6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WONG TW, WARNER NE, YANG NC: Acute necrosis of adrenal cortex and corpora lutea induced by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene and its implication in carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 22:1053–7, Oct 62

ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

ALEKPEROV MA: [Importance of the examination of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in the clinical aspects of internal diseases] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:56–61, Feb 63 (Rus)

ARNER B, HEDNER P, KARLEFORS T, RERUP C: One-hour subcutaneous ACTH test with determination of plasma corticosteroids. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:91–7, Jan 63

ALIEVA MN: [17-Ketosteroids as an indicator of adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:35–8, Aug 61 (Az)

BERTRAND J, LORAS B, GILLY R, ROUX, SAEZ JM, FREDERICH A: [Determination of adrenocortical hydrocortisone secretion by an isotope dilution technic in 2 infants with the Debre-Fibiger syndrome and in 2 cases of hypophysial dwarfism treated by human growth hormone] Arch Franc Pediat 20:299–308, Mar 63 (Fr)

BORUSHEK S, GOLD JJ: The use of zinc ACTH as a means of evaluating adrenal function. Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:1–4, Spring 63

BARTTER F, DELEA CS: Circadian aspects of human adrenal function. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:57–9, Apr 63

BOROVSKAIA VG, PETRUNIN PF: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex, blood protein level, and some biochemical indices in patients with eczema] Vestn Derm Vener 37:21–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BAYLINK DJ, HURXTHAL LM: Assessment of adrenocortical function. Postgrad Med 33:20–31, Jan 63

BELIAEV IuD: [Eosinopenic reaction (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in attacks of bronchial asthma in children] Pediatriia 40:54–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOZADZHIEVA E: [Study of the functional status of the adrenal cortex in hypertensive patients by means of intravenous ACTH] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):35–51, 1962 (Bul)

BUSILA VI, DRAGOMIRESCU L, DRAGOMIRESCU M, ALEXANDRESCU R, VILCEANU M: [The study of adrenal cortex function in patients with typhoid fever] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:173–8, Feb 63 (Rum)

CHIOVINO F, GIBERTI CA: [Physiopathology and exploration of the adrenal glands] Dia Med 35:721–4, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

CRISTOL P, BADACH L, BADACH: [The exploration with SU-4885 (metopirone) after treatment by corticoids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:287–95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids, alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Osped Maggiore 58:19–32, Jan 63 (It)

CODACCIONI JL, BOYER J, GARRIGUES JC, VAGUE J: [Clinical importance of metopirone (SU 4885) in pituitary-adrenal exploration] Marseille Med 100:629–33, 1963 (Fr)

CLAYTON BE, EDWARDS RW, RENWICK AG: Adrenal function in children. Arch Dis Child 38:49–53, Feb 63

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295–302, 27 Apr 63

CIAMPALINI L, LOTTI P, DI LORENZO M, DE FELICE M: [Functional aspects of the adrenal cortex in 3 cases of anorchidism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:867–71, Dec 62 (It)

DAZZI A, CAPPELLO G: [Urinary 17-ketosteroids and circulating eosinophils in myocardial infarct in acute phase] Minerva Med 54:1805–10, 16 Jun 63 (It)

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F, ANSELMINO A, FONZO D, MENSA R: [Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function during therapy with an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of cholesterol] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:370–5, Jun 62 (It)

DANILIAK IG: [On some functional indices of the adrenal cortex in bronchial asthma] Sovet Med 26:36–42, Oct 62 (Rus)

EREZ VP: [On the problem of the function of the pituitary-adrenal system in aged subjects] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:58–63, 1963 (Rus)

ELERT R: [Adrenal cortex function in normal and pathological pregnancy] Nederl T Verlosk 63:57–76, Apr 63 (Ger)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal doses of alcohol on the alcohol excretion of the kidneys and stomach and on adrenal cortex function in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:200–7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

FACHET J, STARK E, VALLENT K, PALKOVITS M: [Observations on the correlation thymus and adrenal cortex function] Orv Hetil 103:2209–13, 25 Nov 62 (Hun)

FRENKL R, CSALAY L: Effect of regular muscular activity on adrenocortical function in rats. J Sport Med 2:207–11, Dec 62

GENES SG: [State of the adrenal cortex in diabetes mellitus] Ter Arkh 35:3–11, Jan 63 (Rus)

GINGOLD N, IONESCU-VOICU A, VILCU A, ANGHEL-RADUCANU S: [Investigations and results with a Thorn test without ACTH] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:669–74, 1962 (Rum)

GAMBARO OC, POLLERI A, LOTTI G: [Adrenocortical function in bronchial asthma] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:473–500, Aug 62 (It)

GENOVA R, OLIVI O, CARAMIA G: [Modifications of the plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level induced by the administration of ACTH, as a test of adrenocortical function. I. Results obtained in the normal child] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:614–24, Oct 62 (It)

function. II. Results obtained in the newborn and in infants] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:625–9, Oct 62 (It)

GENOVA R, OLIVI O, LANZONI E: [Modifications of the plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level induced by the administration of ACTH, as a test of adrenocortical

HUGHES ER, SEELY JR, KELLEY VC, ELY RS: Corticosteroid levels before and after corticotropin. Amer J Dis Child 104:605–9, Dec 62

HUGHES ER, ELY RS, KELLEY VC: Plasma adrenocortical hormones in connective tissue diseases. Amer J Dis Child 104:610–3, Dec 62

JAKOBSON T: [New clinical tests in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function] Duodecim 79:110–20, 1963 (Fin)

JARPA A: [Suppression of ACTH in idiopathic hirsutism] Rev Med Chile 90:798–803, Oct 62 (Sp)

KOVAL'CHUK AA, MALOV VV: [Adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis before and during treatment with prednisolone and antibacterial preparations] Ter Arkh 35:19–23, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOVANEV VA, LYSENKO VB: [Effect of anesthesia and surgical trauma on the glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and the electrolyte balance (potassium and sodium) in operations on the heart and lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:42–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOMISSARENKO IV: [Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids as an index of the functional condition of the adrenal cortex in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:519–23, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KENNY FM, MALVAUX P, MIGEON CJ: Cortisol production rate in newborn babies, older infants, and children. Pediatrics 31:360–73, Mar 63

LUETSCHER JA, DOWDY AJ, CALLAGHAN AM, COHN AP: Studies of secretion and metabolism of aldosterone and cortisol. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:293–300, 1962

LODI A, RAPINO P, SURIANI L, BRILLANTE C: [Adrenal cortex activity in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 53–4, 1962 (It)

MIYAKE T, IWAI K: [Adrenal function. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:917–26, May 63 (Jap)

McGUGAN AD, SHUSTER S, BOTTOMS E: Adrenal suppression from intradermal triamcinolone. J Invest Derm 40:271–2, Jun 63

MARKS V, SUMMERS M: Pituitary-adrenal function in cases of pituitary tumour. Brit Med J 5350:15–8, 20 Jul 63

MEER C van der: [Functional diagnosis of the adrenal cortex] Folia Med Neerl 6:98–104, May 63 (Dut)

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24–6, 6 Jul 63

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24–6, 6 Jul 63

MILLEROWA D: [Role of the adrenal cortex in diarrheas in infants] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:383–414, 1962 (Pol)

MATVEEV AA: [On the problem of adrenal function in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:63–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

MONNIER P, GARRIGUE J, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Biochemistry and functional examination of the adrenal cortex] Montpellier Med 61:261–309, Mar 62 (Fr)

MIGDALSKA B, ZAORSKA B: [Adrenal function tests in obese children] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1542–5, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

MACDOUGALL I: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with rectal steroids. Lancet 1:826–7, 13 Apr 63

NANAZIASHVILI IS: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with chronic infectious cholecystitis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:80–4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NIKOLOV NA: [Effect of stress reactions on higher nervous activity] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:63–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

OZKAN E, PRIFTI J: [Adrenal cortex function in cases of nephrotic syndrome (particularly that associated with renal amyloidosis)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:597–600, Dec 62 (Tur)

PEKKARINEN A, RAURAMO L: Adrenocortical reserve in patients with genital carcinoma. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:148–63, 1963

POIRIER LJ, RICHER CL, BERTHIAUME M, GRAVEL G, BEAULNES R, MARTEL P: Adrenocortical and autonomic reactivity in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:605–13, Jun 63

PASARGIKLIAN E, ROSSI L: [Adrenocortical function in the "simple" adult woman. Clinical and hormonal observations on 36 cases] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:538–97, Oct 62 (It)

PFOHL RA, DOE RP: Adrenal-pituitary studies in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome. Ann Intern Med 58:993–1002, Jun 63

PUNCHENOK NA, POTOTSKAIA LE, PODOL'SKAIA IIu: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in newborn infants] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:67–73, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PAGET M, GAUDEFROY M: [Hyperandrogenism of ovarian origin] J Sci Med Lille 80:445–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

PRIETO ME, GENERINI G, GOMEZ R: [Effect of moderate doses of triparanol on the functional reserve of the adrenal cortex] Rev Med Chile 90:970–5, Dec 62 (Sp)

PIOTTI LE, FERRARI E, MAZZI C: [The adrenal cortex, dietary habits and primary obesity] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:417–62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PANSU D, VIGNON G, VALON JJ: [Urinary corticosteroids in the aged. Contribution to the study of adrenal activity in senile osteoporosis] Rev Franc Geront 9:19–29, Feb 63 (Fr)

PLANEL H, GUILHEM A, DAVID JF, TIXADOR R: [Studies on the seasonal changes of the adrenal cortex: comparative study of the genital tract] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2138–42, 1962 (Fr)

PALLUCCHINI M, MAGLIETTA C: [Studies of mild hypoadrenalism] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:234–45, 15 Feb 63 (It)

ROMERO E, SANCHEZ JM: [Histofunctional study of the adrenal cortex by treatment with isoniazid] Rev Iber Endocr 10:299–308, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

RAPPAPORT R, DRAY F, ADAM Y, HUET P, PHILBERT M, SEBAOUN J: [Corticoadrenaloma with gynecomastia. II. Biological study] Sem Hop Paris 39:637–43, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

RISTELHUEBER J, CONTESSE G: [Study of the action on the adrenal gland, of a hypocholesteremic agent, beta-sitosterol] Therapie 18:363–71, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RYSEVA ES, VOLKOVA ZI: [On the functional state of the adrenal cortex in healthy and rheumatic children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:11–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

RAPPAPORT R, SEBAOUN J, MODAI J, DRAY F, GILBERT-DREYFUS: [Exploration of antepituitary corticotropic function by determination of plasma corticoids during the infusion of postpituitary extract] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:445–50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REINBERG A, GHATA J, SIDI E: [Circadian variations of adrenocortical activity and nocturnal paroxysm in asthma] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:452–9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RUBTSOVA NM, KURGANOVA LS: [Dynamics of urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in prednisone therapy of some diseases in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:44–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

RAPPAPORT R: [Isotopes in examinations of the adrenal cortex] France Med 25:339–44, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SZANTO L, GORGENYI F, GYULAI E: [ACTH-loading studies in hyperthyroidism] Magy Belorv Arch 16:22–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

SMOLIANSKII BL: [Effect of ascorbic acid on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in aged subjects] Ter Arkh 35:71–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

SIGUIER F, MASSIAS P, GODEAU P, LEVY R, PASQUIER P, SEBAOUN J, RAPPAPORT, DRAY: [Feminizing cortico-adrenaloma. Clinical and biochemical study] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:291–7, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SANCHEZ AGESTA A, DURAN CARA E, MORA LARA RJ, PELAEZ REDONDO J: [The effect of metopirone (Su-4885) on the urinary elimination of electrolytes] Rev Clin Esp 89:84-91, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHMOER J: [On changes in the Na/K quotient in the urine and its relation to adrenal cortex function] Wien Med Wschr 112:755-60, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

STEPAN J, VOJTISEK O, VITULOVA V, DOSTAL C: [Comparisons between sodium excretion in the ACTH-electrolyte test and eosinopenia after ACTH administration in rheumatics] Med Exp (Basel) 7:21-6, 1962 (Ger)

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of age upon the circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids of cattle subjected to blood sampling and exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone and hydrocortisone. Amer J Vet Res 23:1217-8, Nov 62

SALIKHOV A: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with psoriasis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:24-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Various studies concerning pepsinogen] Rev Esp Pediat 18:431-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SLADIC-SIMIC S, PAVIC DM, RADIVOJEVIC DV: [Use of P32 in the study of the effect of x-rays on functional activities of the adrenal gland] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:22-5, Dec 61 (Ser)

STEVENSON C, BARZELATTO J, LOSADA A, DONOSO H: [Adrenal response to exertion according to the degree of physical training] Rev Med Chile 90:791-7, Oct 62 (Sp)

SAUCIER G: [Function tests of the hypophyso-adrenal axis. Paraclinical reminder] Un Med Canada 92:39-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

SABA GC, SABA P, CARNICELLI A: Effects of oxytocin, vasopressin and adrenaline on the adrenal cortical function in rats with lesions in the eminentia mediana. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:685-7, Oct 62

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, ZURLI A, GIUSTI G: [Research on the adrenal cortex function in the course of hyperthyroidism] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:348-62, Jun 62 (It)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 1. Evaluation of adrenocortical function tests and results of such tests with healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 66:745-9, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 3. Recovery of adrenal cortex function after long-term steroid therapy and the effect of exogenous ACTH administration] Acta Paediat Jap 66:757-64, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 2. Adrenocortical suppression during administration of adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Acta Paediat Jap 66:750-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TOURNEUR R, AUBERT P: [Hormonal functional exploration of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis] Presse Med 70:2647-50, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

TREADWELL BL, SAVAGE O, SEVER ED, COPEMAN WS: Pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy. Lancet 1:355-8, 16 Feb 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Advantages, disadvantages and complications, metabolic changes and hormono-secretory disorders, caused by long-term cortisone therapy for asthma with continuous dyspnea] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1212-67, Dec 62 (Fr)

UOZUMI T: [Clinical studies on adrenal cortical function in brain tumor patients] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1146-53, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

VOITENKO VP: [Some biochemical indices in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:35-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

VARTIAINEN I: Lack of effect of tyrosine on circulating eosinophils in patients with Addison's disease. J Clin Endocr 22:1265-66, Dec 62

VAISSMAN I, ALVES AC, GRANATO PO: [Adrenal cortex function in constitutional obesity] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:43-54, Apr 62 (Por)

VAN DER STRAETEN M, VERMEULEN A: [The measurement of adrenal cortex function with the isotope method] Acta Clin Belg 17:304-12, 1962 (Fr)

VATAI M, KIRALY P: [The significance of various function tests in the diagnosis of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:257-8, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

WERK EE Jr, SHOLITON LJ, MARNELL RT: Further studies of adrenocortical function in patients with carcinoma of the lung. Amer J Med 34:192-212, Feb 63

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D5)

ARNOLD E, HUNYADI E: [The risk of tuberculosis in treatment with cortisone derivatives] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:460-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

AZNAR REIG A: [Prognosis and treatment of viral hepatitis] Hispalis Med 20:125-43, Mar 63 (Sp)

AGUILAR HD: [Corticoids in surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:173-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

ARNOLD E, HUNYADI E: [Onset of evolutive tuberculosis after treatment with cortisone-like drugs] Med Thorac 19:17-23, 1963 (Fr)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. II. Studies on the daily excretion and the response to the corticotropin zinc loading test in normal young and elderly subjects. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:188-93, 1963

ANFOSSI F: [The corticosteroids in the therapy of myocardial infarct] Minerva Med 54:1137-41, 21 Apr 63 (It)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. IV. Studies on the changes of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. Excretion by age during adolescence of the children exposed to the atomic bomb in utero. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:235-43, 1963

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. III. Studies on the adrenocortical function tests chiefly by corticotropin zinc loading method in the various endocrine disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:194-206, 1963

ARMELLINI C, PRINCI P: [Interference of chorionic gonadotropin in adrenal cortex function. Histomorphological research] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:211-28, Apr 63 (It)

ATKINSON RM, PRATT MA, TOMICH EG: Oral thymolytic activities for the rat of 21-phosphate and 21-acetate esters of some anti-inflammatory steroids. J Endocr 297-8, Apr 63

ANDERSON R, JAMES DG: Clinical assessment of a new corticosteroid: paramethasone acetate. Practitioner 190:632-5, May 63

ALESSI E: [A new corticosteroid (Etadrol) in dermatological practice] Minerva Derm 38:70-3, Feb 63 (It)

AASTRUP B: Betamethasone in dermatology. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:280-5, 1963

ARLET J, ANDRE J: [Importance of the intramuscular and intravenous routes of administration of corticoids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Rev Rhum 30:173-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

AMERIO A, MATARAZZO C, MICELLI O, CHIUMMO R, LEONDEFF J: [Possibility of isolation of various steroids of adrenal cortex derivation from the dialysis fluid in patients treated with artificial kidney. Technical note] Minerva Nefrol 10:12-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ATKINS G, MAROTTA SF: Relationship of altered vascular volumes to plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:461-5, Jun 63

ACEVES ORTEGA R: [New therapeutic method for psoriasis by means of the topical application of fluocinolone acetonide] Medicina (Mex) 42:352-6, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

ALBERT D, ZEIDMAN I: Relation of glucocorticoid activity of steroids to number of metastases. Cancer Res 22:1297-300, Dec 62

AGUILAR HD: [Corticosteroids in the surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:51-6, 1962 (Sp)

ARIOLI C: [Accidents and complications of corticotherapy] Lattante 33:649-56, Sep 62 (It)

ARAKI K: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 5. Metabolism and movement of steroid hormones. A consideration of adrenal cortex hormone theray] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:711-20, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

ALBAHARY C: [Complications of corticotherapy] Coeur Med Intern 1:461-70, Oct 62 (Fr)

[The adrenal cortex inhibitors in therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1267-9, 3 Sep 62 (It)

ALEGRE-MARCET C, SANTAMARIA A: [Corticosteroids in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:287-318, Oct 61 (Sp)

ANGELESCU E, DAMIAN A, STURNESCU D, OPRAN H, OPROIU A, MOTOMANCEA D: [The role of adrenal cortex hormones in the prevention and therapy of grave surgical complications] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:541-8, 1962 (Rum)

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, OSTERCZY Z, SZMIGIEL Z: [A rare case of thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:761-3, 1962 (Pol)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. II. Effect of adrenocortical steroid hormone on the activities] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:227-36, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

AMERIO A, MATARAZZO C, MICELLI O, CHIUMMO R, LEONDEFF J: [Adrenal cortex steroids in the dialysis fluid in patients treated with the artificial kidney: proposal of a method of determination] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1111-6, 15 Nov 62 (It)

ABE T, HATTORI N, SUGANO H: [Results of treatment of various skin diseases with fluocinolone acetonide cream] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:221-3, May 62 (Jap)

ANGERVALL L, DOTEVALL G, WESTLING H: [Hormonal factors influencing gastrointestinal mucosa, exocrine pancreas and salivary glands] Nord Med 69:9-12, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

ARNER B, HEDNER P, KARLEFORS T, RERUP C: One-hour subcutaneous ACTH test with determination of plasma corticosteroids. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:91-7, Jan 63

Anabolic steroids and muscular dystrophy. Brit Med J 5334:836-7, 30 Mar 63

ACEVES ORTEGA R: [Fluocinolone acetonide with occlusive dressing in the topical treatment of various dermatoses] Medicina (Mex) 43:67-75, 10 Feb 63 (Sp)

AUTERHOFF H: [Developmental lines of modern drugs] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:17-22, Feb 63, In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68(2) (Ger)

AUDIBERT G: [Hypertrophy of the thymus in infants] Ann Chir 17:194-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

AKABANE T: [Studies on the fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in childhood. 2. Fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in several childhood diseases and during administration of adrenal cortex steroids] Acta Paediat Jap 67:161-5, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

BICKEL G: [Respective advantages and shortcomings of the principal cortisone derivatives] Vie Med 44:37-44, Mar 63

BONCINELLI U, VACCARI R: [Lyell's syndrome] Minerva Derm 38:148-54, Apr 63 (It)

BOUILLET R, VERMEULEN: [Presentation of 2 cases of partial aseptic necrosis of the femur head attributed to prolong treatment with cortisone derivatives] Acta Orthop Belg 29:531-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L, NOCKE W: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and hypophysial gonadotropins in "testicular feminization"] Arch Gynaek 198:412-20, 1963 (Ger)

BERGE BS ten: [Pregnancy in adrenal cortex diseases] Geneesk Gids 41:317-23, 8 Aug 63 (Dut)

BROUSTET P, RENNER R: [Opinions for and against the use of corticosteroids in recent infarct] Minerva Med 54:2101-5, 14 Jul 63 (It)

BOPP KP: [Prolonged corticotherapy in chronic ventilatory disorders] Minerva Med 54:1069-70, 14 Apr 63 (It)

BOGDANOV IL: [Treatment of poliomyelitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:36-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

BOUYARD P, KLEIN M: [Muscular action of ouabain in the rat treated with 9α-fluoro-16β-methyl-Δ-hydrocortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:342-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BADETTI L, PANCRAZI H, NOAT-APIETTO: [Acute lupus erythematosus in remission for 6 years under permanent corticoid therapy] Pediatrie 18:199-202, 1963 (Fr)

BONGIOVANNI AM, ROOT AW: The adrenogenital syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1342-51 contd, 13 Jun 63

BANDMANN HJ: [New specialties and approved prescriptions for the dermatologist] Hautarzt 14:82, Feb 63 (Ger)

BUSONERA G, FUSARO A: [Clinical evaluation of a new corticoid (6α-fluoroprednisolone)] Minerva Med 54:596-600, 3 Mar 63 (It)

BUCK HW, MITCHELL JC: Eccrine function during therapy of psoriasis. Paradoxical sweating on and around psoriatic lesions during topical therapy by fluocinolone acetonide and plastic films. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:696-700, Jun 63

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with fluocinolone acetonide ointment. Brit J Derm 75:156-60, Apr 63

BAUDISCH E, SEYFARTH, VETTERLEIN: [Further results on the radiation-protective effect of steroid hormones] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:57-67, 1963 (Ger)

BORGER HH: [Corticosteroids] Ther Gegenw 102:548-54, May 63 (Ger)

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: Fluocinolone acetonide--a new steroid with an antipsoriatic effect. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:158-62, 1963

BARZEL US: Polyarteritis nodosa and hypertension. Treatment with corticoids with complete remission. New York J Med 63:2263-8, 1 Aug 63

BALESTRERI R, FOPPIANI E, SAVIOLI F, GIORDANO G: [The regulation of aldosterone secretion. III. The effect of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of aldosterone in the rat adrenal gland "in vitro"] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:207-17, Apr 63 (It)

BOURDIN JS, GILBERT J: [What may one expect from medical treatment in bronchial cancer?] Vie Med 44:707-14, May 63 (Fr)

BOCK HE: [General internal and cytostatic therapy of human malignant tumors] Internist (Berlin) 4:77-83, Mar 63 (Ger)

BERNARD-WEIL E, PRIVAT DE GARILHE M, GROS C, JOLY P, ADAM Y, DECOURT J: [Increase of plasma levels of free 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in man folowing perfusion of a postpituitary fraction with corticotropin-releasing factor activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:14-5, 1963 (Fr)

BUSH IE: Chemical and biological factors in the activity of adrenocortical steroids. Pharmacol Rev 14:317-445, Sep 62

BEVERIDGE J: Prognosis in asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:96-9, Jun 62

BORTHNE A: [Polymyalgia rheumatica] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1206-8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

BARTTER FC, DELEA CS: A map of blood and urinary changes related to circadian variations in adrenal cortical function in normal subjects. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:969-83, 30 Oct 62

BOSLET W: [Therapeutic experiences with fluocinolone acetonide in combination with long-term occlusive bandages] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1109-12, Nov 62 (Ger)

BALS MG: [Corticotherapy in infections] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:625-33, 1962 (Rum)

BARTOS J: [Colorimetry of sugars and 17-hydroxysteroids and 17-ketosteroids aid of benzothiazole derivatives] Ann Pharm Franc 20:650-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BLAIR-WEST J, COGHLAN J, DENTON DA, GODING JR, MUNRO JA, WINTOUR M, WRIGHT RD: A useful method for collection of adrenal venous blood in conscious sheep. Endocrinology 71:990-2, Dec 62

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

BROWNELL KA, LEE SL, BECK RR, BESCH PK: In vitro 17α-hydroxylation of steroids by the adrenals of hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 72:167-8, Jan 63

BANASZKIEWICZ W, CHODERA A: [Effect of some hormones of the adrenal cortex on the copper level in the blood serum in rabbits] Acta Physiol Pol 13:483-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BERNHEIM R: [Endocrinology] Gaz Med France 69:3587-94, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BATZENSCHLAGER A, REVILLE P, WEILL-BOUSSON M, PHILIPPE E: [Prolonged therapeutic hypercorticism with adrenal atrophy, generalized osteoporosis and renal lithiasis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3835-42, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

BERGEN JR, PERKINS L, HAYANO M: Action of steroids on lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:427-8, Nov 62

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: Topical treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. 1. A double-blind investigation of the effect in eczema. 2. Preliminary observations in psoriasis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:426-32, 1962

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348-52, Nov 62

BRUECHER H, WARNER H: [On the question of simultaneous leukosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1360-1, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

BELL ET, BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA, ROBSON JS: The effect of derivatives of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in postmenopausal women. J Endocr 25:221-31, Oct 62

BERNSTEIN HN, SCHWARTZ B: Effects of long-term systemic steroids on ocular pressure and tonographic values. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:742-53, Dec 62

BJORO K: Secondary oligo-amenorrhoea; a clinical and endocrinological evaluation. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 6):1-47, 1962

BENDER E, ZIERZ P, RASP KF: [Clinical experiences with fluocinolone in local treatment of psoriasis vulgaris] Med Welt 47:2508-13, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

BANGE C, PERES G: [Modifications of the titer of plasma mineral phosphorus in the rat during short term treatment with corticosteroids] Therapie 17:1185-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERG K: [Polymyalgia rheumatica] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:19-23, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

BOENI A: [Pharmacotherapy and physical therapy in contradiction to each other] Ther Umsch 19:473-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BALLABIO CB, SALA G, CIRLA E, PERNIS B, GRAMPA G: The exacerbation syndrome. AIR 5:370-84, Sep 62; Also 385-91 (Sp)

BLATNY J, KOJECKY Z: [Cutaneous cell migration in ulcerative colitis and its modification following the administration of steroid hormones] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:385-95, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

BALESTRERI R, CORREALE L, LAMEDICA G: [In vitro effect of pantethine on the secretion of 21-C-corticosteroids by the ox adrenal] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:911-9, Dec 62 (It)

BOHNENSTENGEL G: [Contributions on the subject of adrenal cortex hormone therapy in dermatology] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1172-4, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

BULGARELLI R, NORDIO S, GIORDANO S, GEMME G: [The effect of corticosteroid treatment on various clinical pictures of primary infantile tuberculosis, in relation to their pathogenetic substrate] Minerva Pediat 14:1487-96, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BREWER EJ, BLATTNER RJ, WING H: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:207-24, Feb 63

BETLERI I: [Corticoid therapy of patients operated on for obstructive jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:392-4, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

BOYE NIELSEN J, DRIVSHOLM A, FISCHER F, BROCHNER-MORTENSEN K: Long-term treatment with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis (over a period of 9 to 12 years). Acta Med Scand 173:177-83, Feb 63

BRINCK-JOHNSEN T, SOLEM JH, BRINCK-JOHNSEN K, INGVALDSEN P: The 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response to corticotrophin, metopiron and bacterial pyrogen. Acta Med Scand 173:129-40, Feb 63

BLUMENCRON W: [The significance of the reaction state for the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:64-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

BORRACHERI J: [Clinical trials of a new corticosteroid] Wien Med Wschr 113:8-10, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BYUN HW: [The review of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:238-42, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

BICKERMAN HA, ITKIN SE: Aerosol steroid therapy and chronic bronchial asthma. JAMA 184:533-8, 18 May 63

BUGARD P: [Variations in urinary 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and creatinine in relation to flight on intercontinental planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:19-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOUCHE J, CHEVALIER J: [History of a case of otospongiosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:79-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374-82, Apr 63

BERG K, LANGE HF: [Polymyalgia rheumatica] Nord Med 69:333-6, 14 Mar 63 (Nor)

BACCHUS H: Urinary steroids in the diagnosis of adrenal disease. Med Ann DC 32:166-9, May 63

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109-19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

BOGG A, BAFVERSTEDT B, HERDENSTAM CG: [Use of corticosteroids in dermatolgy] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1326-33, 2 May 63 (Sw)

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: [Fluocinolone acetonide in the local treatment of eczema, psoriasis and discoid lupus erythematosus] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1333-8, 2 May 63 (Sw)

BALDRATTI G, TANI F, PENATI MR, ARCARI G, ACERBI A, SALA G: [Biological properties of a new corticoid: 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:159-64, 20 Jan 63 (It)

CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO R: [Corticoids in the treatment of tuberculous serositis] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:179-86, Apr 63 (Sp)

CHASSAGNON C: [Treatment posterior encysted purulent pleurisy. Complications of acute pneumopathies in adults] Cah RMF 77:113-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

CERNICH IR, DELUCA AA, AGNESE CA, KROLL BIEBER JP: [Drug combinations in rheumatology] Dia Med 35:833, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Current trends in the therapy of pelviperitonitis of adnexal origin] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:462-74, Jul 63 (It)

CHIARELLI A, CIUCCARELLI C, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Urinary elimination of 11-hydroxy- and 11-dehydroxy-corticoids in Charcot-Marie-Tooth-type progressive peroneal atrophy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:142-8, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

CACHIN M, GUYET-ROUSSET P, PERGOLA F, HECHT Y: [Bacterial superinfection with myocardial and renal localization in the course of fatal infectious hepatitis. Possible role of corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:705-17, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

COSTE F: [Treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:269-76, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAMPOS SOMELLERA J, PADILLA JIMENEZ S: [Variation of circulating 17-hydroxycorticoid levels in pre-anesthesia and anesthesia] Medicina (Mex) 43:149-55, 10 Apr 63 (Sp)

COPPENRATH R: [On the use of a new steroid ointment] Med Mschr 17:160-3, Mar 63

CRISTOL P, BADACH L, BADACH: [The exploration with SU-4885 (metopirone) after treatment by corticoids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:287-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids, alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Osped Maggiore 58:19-32, Jan 63 (It)

Corticosteroids in rheumatic disorders. General considerations. Brit Med J 5352:299-301, 3 Aug 63

COBIN IM: Treatment of cystic acne and other dermatoses with betamethasone. Clin Med 70:1316-20, Jul 63

Corticosteroids in dermatology. Brit Med J 5354:434-5, 17 Aug 63

CAMATTE R, SARLES H: [The treatment of acute pancreatitis: results in patients treated with or without anti-enzymes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:514-9, May 63 (Fr)

CHARTIER Y: [Chemotherapy of chronic leukemia and lymphomas in adults] Un Med Canada 91:969-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

CARPENTIER E: [Pemphigus vegetans under treatment] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:50, May 62 (Fr)

CASOLO G: [Behavior of the diencephalo-hypophyso-adrenal axis during corticosteroid therapy and its functional recovery] Osped Maggiore 50:291-307, Jul 62 (It)

COST WS, VEGTER JJ: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. I. Method and normal values. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:571-83, Dec 62

CHAKRAVARTI RN, MITRA MN, CHAKRAVARTI D: Hecogenin as a bye-product of the Indian sisal fibre industry. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:3-4, Jan 62

CEKON F: [A contribution to the problem of the specificity of the sulfuric acid dye reaction with reference to corticoids and the possibility of their identification by spectographic absorption maxima in visible light] Wien Klin Wschr 74:729-34, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. IV. Adrenocortical hyperfunction induced by exogenous

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. III. Adrenocortical hypofunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:53-69, Jan 63

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. II. Pathological adrenocortical hyperfunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:39-52, Jan 63

CUNY G, DUHEILLE J, GUERCI O, TENETTE M: [Elimination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and surgical stress in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 8:391-400, Oct 62 (Fr)

CSALAY L, FRENKL R: Correlation between the hormone secreting and synthesizing activities of the adrenals and the changes in systemic reactivity in the course of the adaptation syndrome. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:135-44, 1962

CASTERAN E: [Corticoid therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:397-407, Aug 62 (Sp)

CASTOR CW: Adrenocorticoid suppression of mucopolysaccharide formation in human connective tissue cell cultures. J Lab Clin Med 60:788-98, Nov 62

CHOWDHURI BN: The role of adrenocortical hormones in allergy: glucocorticoids and histamine content of tissues of rat. J Indian Med Ass 39:343-5, 1 Oct 62

CLARK GM: Use of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:535-9, Dec 62

COPINSCHI G, VAN GEEL P, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids. (Study of the yield of the oxidation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:680-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative study on the effect of 6α-fluoroprednisolone, prednisolone and hydrocortisone on the glucide metabolism and nitrogen balance in the alloxan diabetic rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:814-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative effects of hydrocortisone, prednisolone and 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:81-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CARPENTIER E: [Premycosis?] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:48, May 62 (Fr)

COPINSCHI G, CORNIL A, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids (chromatographic column fractionation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:817-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

CAVINA G: [Recent research on the constituents of cortical extracts. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1818-21, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHIMENES H, MASSIN JP, KLOTZ HP, COURNOT L, HEEP J, SORS C: [A case of pilar virilism caused by an adrenal tumor in a woman] Sem Hop Paris 38:3193-8, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHIUMELLO G: [Prolonged treatment with corticosteroids and inhibition of the pituitary-adrenal axis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1125-35, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CLAUSI-SCHETTINI G, DELL'AMORE M: [Observations on the clinical and metabolic activity of 16-β-methylprednisone] Clin Ter 23:1036-43, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CSILLAG M, FAJTHA F: [Clinical and pathological significance of the simultaneous determination of various steroids excreted in the urine] Orv Hetil 103:2262-7, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

CANET J, CANET L: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in children. Its treatment] Rhumatologie 14:165-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHAVES A: [The use of delayed absorption steroids in rheumatoid arthritis] Medicina (Mex) 42:539-43, 25 Dec 62 (Sp)

CHEN CY: Clinical studies on bronchial asthma. The influence of the gonadal hormones on asthma in the female. J Formosa Med Ass 61:766-73, 28 Aug 62

CONCONI F, DELLA CASA L, MANENTI F, BRUSOMINI A: [Prelimin ry observations on enzymologic, lipemic and hormonologic repercussions during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:199-208, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

COGHI I, SIBILLA A, TROPEA PF: [On some clinico-hormonal aspects of gynecological virilism] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:634-44, Sep 62 (It)

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407-17, 1962

CHOJECKI Z: [Biochemical changes in liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1409-25, 1962 (Pol)

CURRI SB, GALANTI G, GIRELLI L: [Steroid compounds in the human adrenal gland] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:351-92, Sep 62 (It)

CAMP G de, UNHOLTZ K: [Corticosteroid therapy of lung diseases] Hippokrates 34:60-6, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: Topical steroid therapy with fluprandrenolone. Clin Med 70:571-6, Mar 63

CZEZOWSKA Z, CHACHAJ W, KOWAL-GIERCZAK B, WRZYSZCZ M: [The effect of methylene blue on urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with bronchial asthma] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2017-21, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

CHEN CH: [Paramethasone acetate in the treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in children] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:114-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Ch)

CANN MC, STEPHENSON NR: Observations on the blockage of the pituitary production of corticotropin as indicated by adrenal ascorbic acid depletion. Canad J Biochem 41:1084-7, Apr 63

CONCOLINO G, DONATI L, SCIARRA F: [Hormonological observations in a case of congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:872-8, Dec 62 (It)

COLLINS EJ, CARPENTER OS: Influence of adrenal steroids on radio-calcium metabolism in young beagle dogs. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:348-54, Mar 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, CRISTOL P, DOSSA D, BADACH H, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Variations in aldosteronuria during acute dehydration syndromes in infants. Comparative study with the 17-OH level] Pediatrie 18:17-24, 1963 (Fr)

CARLSON FS: [The technic of intra-articular steroid treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1320-4, 2 May 63 (Sw)

DE MOOR P, STEENO O, MEULEPAS E, HENDRIKX A, DELAERE K, OSTYN M: Influence of body size and of sex on urinary corticoid excretion in a group of normal young males and females. J Clin Endocr 23:677-83, Jul 63

DAUBRESSE JL, DAUBRESSE E: [Determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids. Some aspects of their clinical importance] Scalpel (Brux) 116:617-27, contd, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAUBRESSE JL, DAUBRESSE E: [Determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids. Some aspects of their clinical importance] Scalpel (Brux) 116:591-605 contd, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21-40, May 63 (Fr)

DE SEZE S, DEBEYRE N: [Cortisone in rheumatology] Minerva Med 54:1057-61, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DOGLIOTTI GC: [Corticotherapy in infections] Minerva Med 54:1052-3, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DAHL JC: The use of adrenal steroids in cardiac disease. Minnesota Med 46:451-4, May 63

DAESSLER CC, KYANK H: [The excretion of free and conjugated Porter-Silber chromogens in normal pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:175-82, 1963 (Ger)

DI VITTORIO S, SECONDO G: [Recent observations on the prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:326-9, 3 Feb 63 (It)

DUNHUE FW, BLOOMFIELD M, MACHANIC B: Effect of mineralocorticoid and of adrenocorticotrophin on the granularity of juxtaglomerular cells. Endocrinology 72:963-6, Jun 63

DUPUY R, BENGUALID J: [Do ulcers caused by corticotherapy belong to Cruveilhier's disease?] Rev Prat 13:963-9, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

DESCHER R, LAAFF H, CREUTZFELDT W, KUHN HA: [Studies on therapeutic alteration of experimental liver cirrhosis in rats. III. Carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis in rats and its therapeutic alteration by glucocorticoids with and without simultaneous administration of antibiotics and androgens] Z Ges Exp Med 136:500-16, 1963 (Ger)

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

DOLECEK R, ENDRYAS L, KLABUSAY L: [Changes of some indices of endocrine gland activity during the treatment of obesity in Dolni Lipove] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1130-1, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. IX. Interaction of aldosterone with human serum proteins in competition with spirolactones and other steroids. Endocrinology 71:893-900, Dec 62

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormone biosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:319-29, Oct 62

DEGEN CE: [Treatment with corticoids and butazolidin as a cause of osteoporosis?] Med Welt 43:2285-7, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHATEL A de, BOZOKY E: [Possibilities of a reduction in corticosteroid dosage in rheumatic diseases] Praxis 51:1153-5, 8 Nov 62 (Ger)

DE WITT GF, ROBSON JS, STEWART CP: Studies of hydrocortisone production as measured by isotope dilution techniques in adrenocortical diseases and in idiopathic hirsutism. Clin Chim Acta 7:664-73, Sep 62

DARRACH M, KREHBIEL R: The preparation and properties of 20α-dihydrocorticosterone. Canad J Biochem 40:1769-78, Dec 62

DIEUDONNE J, SELYE H: [Experimental pluricausal myositis] Rev Canad Biol 21:477-87, Sep-Dec 62 (Fr)

DELLEPIANE G, COLLA G: [On the etiopathogenesis of congenital dysmelias] Minerva Ginec 14:1029-40, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DUDGEON HR Jr: Management of de Quervain's disease. Texas J Med 59:119-20, Feb 63

DOBORETZ B: [Corticoids in the treatment of radiation sickness] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2013, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

DUCKETT GE, VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on parabiotic mice. Endocrinology 72:403-7, Mar 63

DHIMITRI L: [Treatment of sciatica with adrenal cortex hormones administered into the subarachnoid space] Shendet Pop 6:28-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80, Feb 63

DORFMAN RI, RINGOLD HJ, KINCL FA: The oral thymolytic activity of 6- and 9-halo corticoids and related steroids. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:294-304, 1962

DANTO JL, STEWART WD, MADDIN WS, NELSON AJ: Betamethasone: A dermatological clinical evaluation. Canad Med Ass J 88:670-1, 30 Mar 63

DVORSZKY K, PLECHL A, BERES V: [Complications following steroid therapy] Orv Hetil 104:448-9, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

DARGENT M: [Hormone therapy of breast cancer in the advanced stage] Ann Med Nancy 2:1-38, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUBOIS EL: Paramethasone in the treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. Analysis of results in 51 patients with emphasis on single daily oral doses. JAMA 184:463-9, 11 May 63

DULANTO GUTIERREZ E, ALVAREZ DE LOS COBOS J, JURADO GARCIA E, DE LOS COBOS VILLASENOR I, DIAZ S: [Response to the administration of corticotropin in healthy premature infants during the neonatal stage. I. Eosinophil and circulating glucose levels] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:213-37, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ESCALANTE O, CALVETE C, POLLITZER J: [Corticoids in the treatment of tuberculosis] Dia Med 35:758-60, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

ENGELHARDT G: [Studies on the potency of pyridine-4-carboxylic acid-(dexamethasone-21)-esters in animal experiments] Arzneimittelforschung 13:588-97, Jul 63 (Ger)

ESPERSEN E: [Corticosteroids and pulmonary tuberculosis. Activation of 4 cases] Ugeskr Laeg 125:693-7, 10 May 63 (Dan)

EVERSE JW: [Modern defense against classic attack] Hormone (Oss) 16(2):1-16, 1963 (Fr)

EVERSE JW: Modern defence against classic attack. Hormones (Oss) 16(2):1-16, 1963

EUFINGER H: [The treatment of shock in surgery] Med Welt 15:781-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESTEP HL, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, LIDDLE GW: Pituitary-adrenal dynamics during surgical stress. J Clin Endocr 23:419-25, May 63

The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on the duration of steroid-induced remissions in acute leukemia: a model for evaluation of other potentially useful therapy. Blood 21:699-716, Jun 63

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195-201, 1962

ELVIR T: [Pharmacodynamic and therapeutic action of corticoids in liver diseases] Nicaragua Med 18:161-6, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

EVEN-PAZ Z, SAGHER F: Cutis punctata linearis colli: stippled skin. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:1-12, 1963

ENGEL FL, AMATRUDA TT Jr: Hormonal aspects of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:753-71, 5 Mar 63

EROSHIN VK: [Conversion of Reichstein's substance S by Absidia] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:23-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

EINAUDI G, BARBASO E: [On the treatment of painful temporomandibular syndromes with local corticosteroid injections] Reumatismo 14:372-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FRIEDMAN SB, MASON JW, HAMBURG DA: Urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in parents of children with neoplastic disease; a study of chronic psychological stress. Psychosom Med 25:364-76, Jul-Aug 63

FOLDVARI F, VERTES B, FULOP E: [On the pathomechanism of skin hemorrhages during steroid treatment] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:97-101, Jun 63 (Hun)

FRENEAUX B: [Various current therapeutics in rheumatology: their indications] Progr Med (Paris) 90:362-6, 24 May 62 (It)

FALK P, SCHATZLE W, COMSA J: [17-Ketosteroid and 11-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in tonsillectomy for chronic tonsillitis or hyperplasias] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:20-4. Jan 63 (Ger)

FRY A: Herpes zoster and steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5345:1605, 15 Jun 63

FEKETE G, GOROG P: Method for the assay of the suppressive action of corticosteroids on adrenal responsiveness. Endocr Jap 10:35-40, Mar 63

FINKEL M, PARKER GW, AMDALL RO: The role of steroids in the management of protracted hepatitis. Milit Med 128:499-509. Jun 63

FREEDMAN RI, REED WB, BECKER SW: Effect of local corticosteroids on psoriasis. A histopathologic study. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:701-5, Jun 63

FREEDMAN R, HIRSCH P, BECKER SW: Treatment of two cases of itching purpura. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:740-2, Jun 63

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636-41, May 63

FEHER PJ, GRAHAM A, KALZ F: Topical application of flurandrenolone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Canad Med Ass J 89:82-3, 13 Jul 63

FERBER E, FISCHER H: [Studies on improved cell preservation. III. The effect of purine nucleosides and steroids on the mechanical resistance of fresh and stored erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:427-33, 1 May 63 (Ger)

FIALHO SA: [Glaucoma and corticosteroids] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:105-22, Jun 63 (Por)

FLOGSTAD DL: Mushroom poisoning: three cases with one death. Clin Med 69:2261-2, Oct 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388-95, 1962 (Ger)

FRANK H, KLEINHANS H: ["On the treatment of dermatological disease phenomena"] Med Klin 57:1821-2, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRANKEL DB, AARONSON AL, EHRLICH NJ: Treatment of allergic patients with betamethasone. An evaluation. Ann Allerg 20:649-56, Oct 62

FRENKEL JK: Role of corticosteroids as predisposing factors in fungal diseases. Lab Invest 11:1192-208, Nov 62

FIORICA V, MUEHL S: Relationship between plasma levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (17-OH-CS) and a psychological measure of manifest anxiety. Psychosom Med 24:596-9, Nov-Dec 62

FINKLER RS: The role of estrogens of adrenal origin in the etiology of gynecomastia. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:60-7, Jan 63

FRANK L, RAPP Y: Occlusion, topical corticosteroids and heat in psoriasis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:32-4, Jan 63

FELLMANN N: [Betamethasone in the treatment of primary chronic polyarthritis] Praxis 51:1301-4, 13 Dec 62 (Ger)

FREUD P: [Treatment of reticuloendotheliosis. Use of corticosteroids and folic acid antagonists] Pediat Panamer 7:150-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ, SERRA GARCIA E, DURAN-CANTERO J, RIVERO VALENZUELA F: [Oral Ripason treatment of various types of minor hepatic insufficiency] Medicina (Madrid) 30:499-508, Oct 62 (Sp)

FONTI S, BRANCATO G: [Considerations on recent acquisitions relating to corticosteroidogenesis and on its influence in the determinism of asthenic syndromes caused by fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:443-4, Jul 62 (It)

FODOR O, TANASESCU R: [Post-hepatitis immunological hemolytic anemia. The effect of treatment with cortisone-like drugs and of splenectomy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1469-78, Dec 62 (Rum)

FALLIERS CJ, TAN LS, SZENTIVANYI J, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Childhood asthma and steroid therapy as influences on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:127-37, Feb 63

FERGUSSON AG, DERBLAY PR: Rolled hairs. A possible complication of corticosteroid therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:311-4, Mar 63

FERGUSSON AG, DERBLAY PR: Rolled hairs. A possible complication of corticosteroid therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:311-4, Mar 63

FOLDVARI F: [Some remarks on the course, pathogenesis and treatment of pemphigus] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):23-7, 1962 (Pol)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal alcohol dose on the alcohol content of the blood; life expectancy and alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in intact and adrenalectomized rates] Kiserl Orvostud 15:94-103, Feb 63 (Hun)

FUKUSHIMA DK, BRADLOW HL, HELLMAN L, GALLAGHER TF: Further studies on the origin of pregnanetriol in adrenal carcinoma. J Clin Endocr 23:266-73, Mar 63

FORESTIER F, LEQUESNE M: [What should be the attitude toward primary rheumatismal coxitis] J Sci Med Lille 81:104-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

FALK W: [1st aid in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Wien Med Wschr 113:103, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

FISCHER JA: [Scleroderma of the kidney] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:140-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

FRANCHI F, LUISI M, PFANNER P: [Hyperestrogenism of testicular origin] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:885-8, Dec 62 (It)

FINNE PH: [Infantile spasms with hyparrhythmia treated with corticotropin and corticosteroids] Nord Med 69:197-9, 14 Feb 63 (Nor)

GIARDINI RG: [Therapy with corticosteroids in gynecology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:967-76, 16 May 63 (Sp)

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical experience with a new synthetic corticosteroid; paramethazone] Clin Ter 25:429-37, 15 Jun 63 (It)

GONZALEZ C, STEEGER A, PUIGREEDON C, FUENZALIDA G, ACEVEDO R: [Celiac syndrome and celiac disease. Treatment] Rev Chile Pediat 34:319-22, Apr 63 (Sp)

GOMEZ ORBANEJA J: [Corticotherapy in cutaneous diseases] Minerva Med 54:1054-63. 14 Apr 63 (It)

GONZALEZ MENENDEZ E: [Incomplete AV block. Further aspects of its therapy] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:356-76, Apr 63 (Sp)

GERASIMOVA EN: [The adrenal glands and hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:3-13, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GENOVA R, OLIVI O, CARAMIA G: [Adrenal cortex function in infantile lipoid nephrosis. I. Biorhythm of plasmatic 17-hydroxycorticosteroid increase in the status phase of the disease and after normalization] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:199-210, Apr 63 (It)

GARRETT ER, JOHNSTON RL, COLLINS EJ: Kinetics of steroid effects on Ca-47 dynamics in dogs with the analog computer. II. J Pharm Sci 52:668-78, Jul 63

GABITOVA RG: [Functional state of the liver in patients with some dematoses following treatment with corticosteroid hormones] Vestn Derm Vener 37:26-31, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLIJOW B, LAGRUTA J: [Considerations on the medical treatment of tubal obstruction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:73-4, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

GARNIER G: [Use of betamethasone in dermatology] Gaz Med France 70:2239-41. 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GREGL A: [Intracavitary treatment of carcinomatous pleurisy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1480-4, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

GRIECO MH, ANDREAE E: Complete atrioventricular block complicating acute myocardial infarction. Response to corticosteroid therapy. New York J Med 63:2253-7, 1 Aug 63

GOTTI D, GRAZIA G: [Pertussis and its complications in relation to various treatments used in the decade 1953-1962] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:19-28, Jan 63 (It)

GOUDEMAND M: [Prognosis and treatment of acute leukoses] Rev Prat 13:2027-46, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

GALLAGHER TF, FUKUSHIMA DK, HELLMAN L: The effect of ortho, para'DDD on steroid hormone metabolites in adrenocortical carcinoma. Metabolism 11:1155-61, Nov 62

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613–6, 10 Nov 62

GILES CL, MASON GL, DUFF IF, McLEAN JA: The association of cataract formation and systemic corticosteroid therapy. JAMA 182:719–22, 17 Nov 62

GARRETT ER, JOHNSTON RL, COLLINS EJ: Kinetics of steroid effects on Ca47 dynamics in dogs with the analog computer. I.] J Pharm Sci 51:1050–7, Nov 62

GROSJEAN O, LEMAIRE R: [Appearance, in the young rat, of the response of the adrenal cortex to sodium salicylate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:962–5, 1962 (Fr)

GREEN AG, PULVERTAFT CN: 17-ketosteroid and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in patients with duodenal ulceration. Gut 3:327–32, Dec 62

GURKOW HJ: Steroid therapy in Adams-Stokes syndrome. Marquette Med Rev 28:12–6, Nov 62

GEIB R, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, SIGHETEA E, OLARU C, ROXIN T: [Contribution to the therapy of neoplastic reticulopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:623–30, 1962 (Rum)

GIL MJ: [Tuberculosis and corticoids] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:71–4, 1962 (Sp)

GERBEAUX J, BACULARD A, COUVREUR J: [Indications and contra-indications of synthetic corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary lymph-node tuberculosis in children] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:844–66, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GEORGES-JANET L: [Treatment of acute purulent meningitis in children] Vie Med 43:1591–604, Nov 62 (Fr)

GELLER J: Effect of 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone 3-enol propionate (SC-7294) on the metabolism of adrenal cortical steroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1116–21, Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, BRADLOW HL, MILLER DG, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia. J Clin Endocr 22:1049–56 Nov 62

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M, DUMAS N: [From latent disease to fatal disease in the white rat infected by Toxoplasma gondii and treated with synthetic steroids] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:335–9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

GRASSI B, PAGNI G, ARRIGONI P: [Findings on the inhibition of adrenal function by betamethasone] Clin Ter 23:815–8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178–84, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GRYBOSKI JD, BRANDT IK: The nephrotic syndrome in childhood: prolonged glucocorticoid therapy. Yale J Biol Med 35:258–77, Dec 62

GOLLMITZ H: [The problem of wearing a permanent cannula] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:686–92, 1962 (Ger)

GRZYBOWSKA J: [Behavior of the potassium coefficient and its correlation with ECG tracings and clinical manifestations in children] Pediat Pol 37:817–24, Aug 62 (Pol)

GANDOLFO HERRERO A: [Rheumatism and hormones] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1124–36, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

GOSZTONYI T, MARTON J, KEMENY V, VECSEI P: Reactions of corticosteroids with tetrazolium salts on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:29–34, Jan 63

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa congenita simplex with hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris. Therapeutic efforts in a case with generalized blister formation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:113–6, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

GIBINSKI K, FOJT E, NOWAK A: [The lack of influence of corticoids on the excretion of electrolytes by the sweat glands] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1219–24, 1962 (Pol)

GILL KA Jr, BAXTER DL: Alopecia totalis. Treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:384–6, Mar 63

GOLDEN RL: Relapsing polychondritis. Med Times 91:319–24, Apr 63

GILL KA Jr, BAXTER DL: Alopecia totalis. Treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:384–6, Mar 63

GREENBERG L, INGALLS JW: Effect of drugs on survival time from scorpion envenomation. J Pharm Sci 52:159–61, Feb 63

GRUPPER C: [Modern plastic materials and the external treatment of psoriasis with corticoids] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:594–5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

GOMI J: [Tuberculosis] J Jap Med Ass 49:412–20, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

GOLD NI, CRIGLER JF Jr: Influence of L-triiodothyronine on steroid hormone metabolism: studies in a patient with adrenal hyperplasia (Cushing's syndrome). J Clin Endocr 23:156–66, Feb 63

GOTTSEGEN G, ZABORSZKY B: [Auricular flutter with full rhythm and Wenckebach's period in infancy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:15, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

GERBEAUX J, COUVREUR J, BACULARD-BEAUCHEF A, JOLY JB: [Infectious diseases under prolonged corticotherapy (194 cases including 102 of chickenpox)] Sem Hop Paris 39:61–75, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, GOLDMAN L, PAPAC R, SHELINE GE, VAETH J, WITT J: Hormonal treatment of disseminated cancer of the female breast. Calif Med 98:189–94, Apr 63

GYORKI J: [Treatment of shock with corticosteroid preparations] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1324–6, 2 May 63 (Sw)

GOOBAR JE, CLARK G, GOOBAR J: [The use of corticoids in rheumatoid arthritis] Dia Med 35:271–3, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

GOLDBERG LC: Steroids in the treatment of dermatoses. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:408–10,

HATANAKA H, SANO K, KITAMURA K, KAMANO H, MASUZAWA H: [Steroids and cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:624–33, Jul 63 (Jap)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207–11, 1963 (Jap)

HIRAMA M: [Study of the inhibitory effect of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids on pituitary-adrenal cortex function] Folia Endocr Jap 39:342–58, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

HOTTER GJ: [Corticosteroid treatment of primary tuberculosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:343–51, Jun 63 (Ger)

HANDA H: [Endometrial picture in patients undergoing habitual abortion, with special reference to changes caused by various drugs used in the treatment of endometrial fibrosis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:20–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HEISEL EB, TRONSTEIN AJ, McCREARY, PRAVER LL, LOVE WR, LONG RE, ANDREWS GC: Dermatology-principles of therapy. A symposium. Ohio Med J 59:899–913, Sep 63

HERKEN H, SENFT G, SCHWARZ W, MERKER HJ: [Structure and function of the glomeruli after administration of glucocorticoids in aminonucleoside nephrosis] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:289–304. 1963 (Ger)

HOLZMANN H: [Corticotherapy in dermatology] Minerva Med 54:1065, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HALLAY I, HARASZTI A, GAL T: [Polyarteritis nodosa with leukemoid blood manifestation] Orv Hetil 104:1514–6, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

HOLTERMANN W: [Cortisone and the eye, indications and contraindications of corticosteroid treatment of eye diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1627–33, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

HERKEN H, SEEBER E: [Isolation and identification of 6β-OH-corticosterone] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:442–56, 1963 (Ger)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Therapeutic results in acute hepatitis] Med Welt 16:910–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOEKSTRA JA: [Sequelae of the exposure to the content of smoke screen containers] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:141–7, May 63 (Dut)

HSU SH, HUANG C, TAN LW: [A case of adrenal cortex neoplasm causing abnormal genital conversion from male to female] Zhong Waike Z 11:220, 1963 (Ch)

HURIEZ C: [Treatment of eczema with special reference to antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Cesk Derm 38:1–10, Feb 63 (Cz)

HARTEMANN P: [Maintenance therapy of spontaneous chronic adrenal insufficiency after adrenalectomy] Ann Med Nancy 2:563–70, Apr 63 (Fr)

HUSSLEIN H: [Adrenal cortex hyperfunction and hypofunction and gynecological implications] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:562–6, May 63 (Jap)

HATA Y, KOMURO M, HAMAZU Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Case of female pseudohermaphroditism; adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex adenoma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:311–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

HOLUB K: [Craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:558–9, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAAS H: [Anti-allergic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:524–5, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HOOGENDAM I, DIJK MC van: [Therapy in cases of skin contact with hydrogen fluoride] Nederl T Geneesk 107:781–3, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HETZEL BS: Steroid therapy--indications and dangers. Med J Aust 49(2):476–7, 22 Sep 62

HALL-SMITH SP: "Polythene" coverings in dermatological treatment. Brit Med J 5314:1233–4, 10 Nov 62

HILZ H: Changes in vessel wall enzyme activity in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:252–62, Jul-Aug 62

HENNINGSEN P: [Benign, non-hormone-producing adrenal cortex tumor] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1369–71, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

HEILMEYER L: [Treatment with corticoids in acute infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:607–13, 1962 (Rum)

HORIUCHI Y: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 6. Effect of thyroid hormones on the metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:721–2, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

HOFMANN G: [Metabolism studies in recurrent psychoses in their relation to the menstrual cycle] Wien Klin Wschr 74:715–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HIGUCHI K, MATSUMURA T: [Statistics on the therapy of urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:377–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

HALL JW 3d: Steroid therapy in heart-block following myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:1172, 1 Dec 62

HINES MO, KIRSNER JB, TURNBULL RB Jr, BROOKE BN, REICHMAN HR: Corticosteroids in treatment of ulcerative colitis. Postgrad Med 32:527–33, Dec 62

HOOFT C, VAN ACKER K: [Intracranial hypertension (pseudotumoral syndrome) at the time of treatment of lipoid nephrosis with corticoids] Acta Paediat Belg 16:217–34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HRUBY K: [Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica and allied eye diseases] Med Klin 57:1851–5, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

HANDLON JH, WADESON RW, FISHMAN JR, SACHAR EJ, HAMBURG DA, MASON JW: Psychological factors lowering plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid concentration. Psychosom Med 24:535–41, Nov-Dec 62

HARADA M: [Biological studies on the water-soluble substance specific to tissue cells. (Further studies on the Matsubara reaction)] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:579–84, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

HOFMANN FG: The inhibition by testis microsomes of corticosterone formation by adrenal mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:511–3, 17 Dec 62

HARTMAN MM: Thrombo-embolic phenomena in severe asthma. Use of heparin for prevention and treatment in patients receiving ACTH or gluco-steroids. Calif Med 98:27–32, Jan 63

HEYDENREICH A: [Corticosteroids in caustic lesions of the eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:726–36, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMBURG DA: Plasma and urinary corticosteroid levels in naturally occurring psychologic stresses. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:406–13, 1962

HARTENBACH W: [Experiences in the treatment of very severe burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:68–73, 1962 (Ger)

HUANG ML, WU CH, KIN ZW, CHEN YC: [A new method for the introduction of the 16α-methyl group during the synthesis of corticosteroid compounds] Sci Sinica 11:1659–68, Dec 62 (Ger)

HELLER GL, DEJONG RN: Treatment of the Guillian-Barre syndrome. Use of corticotropin and glucocorticoids. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:179–93, Feb 63

HAYDN G: [Corticosteroids in modern therapy. A compilation of the literature, 1955–1962] Aerztl Dienst 23:328–43, Nov 62 (Ger)

HSIAO L: [The effect of ACTH and low triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of androgens and corticosteroids in the adrenal glands] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:17–23, Jun 62 (Rus)

HIROSE K: [The effects of sex hormones on the adrenocortical function and extra-adrenal corticosteroid metabolism] Jap J Urol 54:168–93, Feb 63 (Jap)

HASA J, HAUER J: [ECG changes during treatment with anti-inflammatory corticosteroids] Cas Lek Cesk 102:31–6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408–10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

IPPOLITO A, PAGLIARI M: [Clinical observations on the use of a new antireactive steroid] Minerva Med 54:351–3, 7 Feb 63 (It)

IZUMI S, OTSUKA N, OYAKE H, TSUYA M, IESAKA M: [Alternating therapy with adrenal cortex hormones and diuretics in the nephrotic syndrome] Acta Paediat Jap 67:270–3, 1 May 63 (Jap)

IVANOV NA: [Use of corticosteroids in infectious dermatoses and venereal diseases. (Review)] Vestn Derm Vener 37:56–60, Feb 63 (Rus)

ISHITSUKA M: [Infertility and adrenogenic virilism] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:273–84, Mar 63 (Jap)

ISHIKAWA M: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 7. Pituitary-adrenal system control in steroid hormone therapy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:723–7, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

IWATA M: [On a case of hypokalemia] J Showa Med Ass 22:216–22, Sep 62 (Jap)

IRBY R: Anti-inflammatory agents in the treatment of connective tissue diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:169–73, Apr 63

ISHIGAMI R, AKIYAMA Y, NATORI H, KAWADA T: [A case of Felty's syndrome] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:551–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

IINO K: [Experimental studies on central control of the adrenocortical secretory function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:970–93, Dec 62 (Jap)

JARVINEN PA: [On the indications and contraindications of cortisone therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Suom Laak 18:495–502, 20 Mar 63 (Fin)

JANNI A, PRINCI P: [Study of urinary corticosteroids in determined dysendocrinopathic obesity in adolescence] Riforma Med 77:197–200, 23 Feb 63 (It)

JOUAN P: [Epiphysis, 5-hydroxytryptamine and corticoidogenesis in vitro] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:365–70, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON RM, FLAMBOE EE: Determination of minimal maintenance levels of adrenal steroids in the bilaterally adrenalectomized goat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:853–6, Apr 63

JADRESIC A, PABST I, LAZO M: Do corticoids favour dissemination of breast cancer? Lancet 2:306–7, 10 Aug 63

JOSEPH M: Management of asthma--steroids. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:82–5, Jun 62

JAO J, KORITZ SB: The in vitro effects of thyroxine on corticoid synthesis in rat adrenal homogenates. Metabolism 11:1302–9, Dec 62

JIJAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Pemphigus vulgaris transformed by treatment into pemphigus of the Senear-Usher type] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:48–9, May 62 (Fr)

JARVINEN PA, PESONEN S, VAANANEN P: [On the effect of Metopirone on the secretion of corticotropin and on the excretion of hormones of the adrenal cortex in hypere-

mesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:898–903, Oct 62 (Ger)

JOUAN P: [Study of the hypophysial liberation of adrenocorticotropic hormone by stimulation of corticoidogenesis in vitro] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1485–97, Oct 62 (Fr)

JAIMOVICH L, INTEBI D, KAMINSKY A: [Use of betamethasone in the treatment of pemphigus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1369–72, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

JOUAN P: [Action of adrenoglomerulotropin on corticoid genesis in vitro in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1567–9, 1962 (Fr)

JONSSON E: [11-hydroxysteroid therapy. General remarks] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1311–4, 2 May 63 (Sw)

KUMAGAI A, MORIMOTO Y: [Side-effects of adrenal cortex steroids and their treatment, with special reference to the major side-effects] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:423–9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KATSU M, FUJIMORI I, KOGAWA J: [Side-effects of adrenal steroid hormone therapy and their management] J Jap Med Ass 49:1109–17, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)

KAISER H: [The secondary reactions of corticotherapy] Minerva Med 54:1061–3, 14 Apr 63 (It)

KUCHEL O: [Current problems in corticoid drug therapy] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:11–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KANEE B: Clinical studies with topical fluocinolone acetonide in the treatment of various dermatoses. Canad Med Ass J 88:999–1003, 18 May 63

KAUFMAN WH: Dermatitis of the nasolabial folds, an unusual skin disorder. Virginia Med Monthly 90:275–6, Jun 63

KEINING E, SEREFI I: [Experiences with Eucortyl in the treatment of inflammatory and bacteria-induced skin diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:153–5, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

KANDRAC MS, KECLIK M, JIRASEK A: [Excretion of 4-pregnen-17α,20,21-triol-3,11-dione in liver cirrhosis of the Bongiovanni-Eisenmenger type] Cas Lek Cesk 102:258–64, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

KLIJN LC, BOOMGAARD J: [Rheumatic polymyalgia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:483–9, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

KALANT H, HAWKINS RD, CZAJA C: Effect of acute alcohol intoxication on steroid output of rat adrenals in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:849–55, May 63

KHOSLA SN, MEHROTRA AN, ANKLESARIA XJ: Corticosteroids in heart block. J Ass Physicians India 11:383–9, May 63

KOVANEV VA: [Use of corticosteroids in surgery] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:74–82, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KARL HJ: [Adrenocorticotropic activity of a fully synthetic tetracosapeptide — β1–24–corticotropin — in man] Klin Wschr 41:633–6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

KIEFER ED: Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis. Lahey Clin Bull 12:236–41, Apr–Jun 62

KAISER H: [Corticosteroids in the therapy of infectious mononucleosis and its complications] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:94–129, 1962 (Ger)

KLAUSGRABER F: [Adrenal cortex hormone (Cortigarant) in heart therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1773–6, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOVACS K, DAVID M, LASZLO F: [Adrenal cortex function of rats with a destroyed hypophysial stalk] Kiserl Orvostud 14:484–93, Oct 62 (Hun)

KAHNT FW, NEHER R: On the specific inhibition of adrenal steroid biosynthesis. Experientia 18:499–501, 15 Nov 62

KORNEL L: Corticosteroids in human blood. I. Determination of free and conjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in plasma. J Clin Endocr 22:1079–89, Nov 62

KIDOKORO T, HONDA I, IWASAKI M, KASAHARA S: [Case of unavoidable re-thoracotomy because of the use of adrenal cortex hormones after pneumonectomy causing spontaneous pneumothorax] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:781–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUMAGAI A: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 2. On the control of corticoid secretion in the body fluids] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:694–702, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KROO AH: [Contribution to the treatment of suppurative meningitis] Cesk Pediat 17:885–92, Oct 62 (Cz)

KUMAR D: In vitro inhibitory effect of progesterone on extrauterine human smooth muscle. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1300–4, 15 Nov 62

KORELITZ BI, GRIBETZ D: The prognosis of ulcerative colitis with onset in childhood. II. The steroid era. Ann Intern Med 57:592–7, Oct 62

KLUEPFEL D, CORONELLI C: The microbiological dehydrogenation of 16β-methyl-5α-dehydrocortisone. Experientia 18:441–2, 15 Oct 62

KOMORI S, HARA K, WATANABE H, KAWAHARA K, KUSUNOKI S, NAKASHIMA N, ISHIKAWA H, ISHIZAKI T: [On the effectiveness of the combined use of antitubercular agents and adrenal cortex hormones in exudative tuberculous pleurisy and tuberculous meningitis] Iryo 16:425–9, Sep 62 (Jap)

KRUM AE, BENNETT LL: Adrenal steroid production by diabetic dogs. Endocrinology 71:993–4, Dec 62

KULAN U: [Therapeutic treatment of subacute panencephalitis with corticoids] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1062–9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [On the mechanism of corticosterone cumulation in the regenerating rat adrenal during stress] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1503–6, 1962 (Fr)

KAMINSKY A, GAIDAMAK D: [Therapeutic trial of fluocinolone acetonide] Dia Med 34:2144–9, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

KURACHI Y, TSUZUKI K, MASUDA Y: [A kind of diffuse choroiditis associated with retinal detachment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:171–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOGAN BB, DANILIAK IG: [Comparative data on the treatment of bronchial asthma by ACTH and corticosteroids] Sovet Med 26:28–32, Dec 62 (Rus)

KROTKIEWSKI M: [Biochemical and hormonal aspects of obesity. (Pituitary and adrenal hormones and dietetic factors)] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1295–305, 1962 (Pol)

KENDALL PH: Local corticosteroid injection therapy. III. Ann Phys Med 7:31–8, Feb 63

KOMISSARENKO IV: [Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids as an index of the functional condition of the adrenal cortex in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:519–23, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105–25, Jan 63

KORTING GW: [Corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases (internal and external) and its contraindications] Therapiewoche 13:173–80, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAUFMAN HE, MARTOLA EL, DOHLMAN CH: Herpes simplex treatment with IDU and corticosteroids. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:468–72, Apr 63

KRAYENBUHL H, PRADER A: [Endocrine treatment of growth disorders in patients operated on for craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:223–33, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

KOZMINSKA A: [New experiences with corticosteroid therapy] Przegl Derm 49:569–72, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

KATSUMATA R: Pituitary-adrenocortical function in essential hypertension. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1322–44, 10 Dec 62

KERLOW A, VAN SANTEN E, VILLENA R, GUILLEN MA: [Adrenogenital syndrome. I. Presentation of a case and discussion of its physiopathology. II. Treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:19–39, Jan 63 (Sp)

KATO A: [Therapy of rheumatic fever. On the therapy of acute rheumatic fever with anti-inflammatory pituitary and adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Clin All Round 12:490–500, Mar 63 (Jap)

KITAJIMA K, MORINOBU I: [Experience in the use of Paramezone] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:811–2, Apr 63 (Jap)

KENDALL JW Jr, LIDDLE GW, FEDERSPIEL CF, CORNFIELD J: Dissociation of corticotropin-suppressing activity from the eosinopenic and hyperglycemic activities of corticosteroid analogues. J Clin Invest 42:396–403, Mar 63

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284–90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LEIBOLD JE, ITKIN IH: Cataracts in asthmatics treated with corticosteroids. JAMA 185:448, 10 Aug 63

LENZI G, RAPINO P, ZAMA C: [Behavior of the free and conjugated plasmatic and urinary 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids after hydrocortisone administration during some liver diseases] Fegato 9:210–29, Jun 63 (It)

LIEB W: [Changes in aqueous humor dynamics through influence exerted on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:982–1006, Jul 63 (Ger)

LONGUET Y: [Dermatological cream and cicatrization. Importance of a dermatological cream combing neomycin and fluocinolone acetonide in surgical incisions in the umbilical region] Vie Med 44:155–6, May 63 (Fr)

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A: [Apropos of the use of corticotherapy in rheumatic diseases] Minerva Med 54:1066–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

LELEK I: [New factors in the regulation of lipid metabolism] Magy Belorv Arch 16:26–32, Mar 63 (Hun)

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Med Esp 49:238–40, Mar 63 (Sp)

LACOMME M, BOREAU T, HAKIME A, PINON F: [Corticotherapy in 44 pregnant women with severe anti-Rh isoimmunization. Analysis of the results] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:27–45, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LLOYD CW, MOSES AM, LOBOTSKY J, KLAIBER EL, MARSHALL LD, JACOBS RD: Studies of adrenocortical function of women with idiopathic hirsutism: response to 25 units of ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:413–8, May 63

LAMY J, HENRY E, SARLES H, CAMATTE R, MICHOTEY G, DEVIN R, BRICOT R: [Acute pancreatitis treated by classical therapy and by anti-enzymes. Comparative results. Apropos of 76 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:499–504, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

LAYANI F, WATTERLED R, PEYRON J: Solitary arthritis of the wrist. Rheumatism 19:56–9, Jul 63

LINDNER H: [On set of acute hepatitis after discontinuing prolonged corticosteroid medication] Med Welt 22:1204–12, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ, MAINOLI MR Jr: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated by the retrobulbar route with favorable results] Arch Oftal B Air 38:72–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Rev Clin Esp 89:231–2, 31 May 63 (Sp)

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691–711, Jul 62

LOUIS R: [Corticotherapy of Kahler's disease] Rev Rhum 29:491–502, Sep 62 (Fr)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Drug therapy of asthma. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:125–9, Nov 62

LUNELL NO: A method for determination of 11-oxy-17-hydroxy-corticosteroids in urine. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:698–711, 1960

LECLERCQ R: [Dermato-venereology] Gaz Med France 69:3549–56, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEON HA, ARRHENIUS E, HULTIN T: Effects of glucocorticoid administration on the incorporation of labelled amino acids into protein by cell-free rat-liver systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:423–33, 8 Oct 62

LUCHERINI T: [The hormonal treatment of rheumatic disease] Minerva Med 53:3041–8, 13 Oct 62 (It)

LOW FM: Greater-curvature gastric ulcers in patients on long-term steriod therapy. Brit Med J 5319:1580–3, 15 Dec 62

LEVER WF, WHITE H: Treatment of pemphigus with corticosteroids. Results obtained in 46 patients over a period of 11 years. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:12–26, Jan 63

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Histological lesions of muscle in therapeutic hypercorticism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:510–5, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

LUCHERINI T: [Critical review of corticosteroid therapy in the field of rheumatology] Resen Clinicocient 31:263–73, Oct 62 (Por)

LEPRAT J, COURJARET J: [Hormonal effects in gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:164–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LENZI S, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A, PINELLI G: [Genetic factors in edema in heart disease patients studied in relation to various aspects of endocrine and renal regulation of extracellular fluids] Minerva Nefrol 9:186–98, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

LAURENS J: Clinical investigation of a new anti-inflammatory analgesic compound in anorectal surgery. Southern Med J 56:138–40, Feb 63

LAMBERT M, PENNINGTON CW: 6β-hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β, 11β, 17α, 21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in liquor amnii. Nature (London) 197:391–2, 26 Jan 63

LEHR D, KRUKOWSKI M: About the mechanism of myocardial necrosis induced by sodium phosphate and adrenal corticoid overdosage. Ann NY Acad Sci 105:137–82, 22 Apr 63

LANDA L: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Medical treatment] Gac Med Mex 93:23–5, 1963 (Sp)

LLOVERAS G: [Treatment of unstable diabetes with corticosteroids] Rev Iber Endocr 10:217–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

MAYER: [The risk of embryopathy] Concours Med 85:4433–4, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1–10, 1963 (Sw)

MURRAY W, LAVINE LS, SEIFTER E: The iontophoresis of C-21 esterified glucocorticoids; preliminary report. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:579–81, Aug 63

MATHIES H: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Ther Gegenw 102:406–23, Apr 63 (Ger)

MORNEX R, VEDRINE J: [Treatment of exophthalmia of Basedow's disease] Rev Prat 13:2395–403, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

MORARU I, PREDA I, MANOLESCU A: [Complicatons of corticoid therapy and medical responsibility] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:85–8, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

MONTEL S, DALLA TORRE P: [The use of an antiemetic hormone and vitamin association in the prevention of postanesthetic vomiting] Osped Maggiore 58:157–63, Feb 63 (It)

MILOSLAVSKII IaI, ARDAMATSKII NA, IVANOV IuV, LIKHVANTSEV VA, LEGKUN AM, MASLENNIKOVA AI, CHERNYSHEVA MI, TIUNINA EA, SHOLOKHOVA GI: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in healthy subjects] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:76–80, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

MONTEL S, DALLA TORRE P: [The use of an antiemetic hormonevitamin combination for the prevention of postanesthetic vomiting] Osped Maggiore 51:157–63, Feb 63 (It)

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977–80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MUGLER A: [Gout and corticotherapy] Minerva Med 54:1070–1, 14 Apr 63 (It)

MOISE R: [Intra-articular corticotherapy. Comparative study of the corticoids used] Minerva Med 54:1068–9, 14 Apr 63 (It)

MASSIMO L, GAIERO G, BRAITO A: [The factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Experimental study of the relations between ACTH, glucocorticoids and neutrophilia by means of SU 4885 (metopirone)] Minerva Pediat 15:559–66, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MONTERVINO C, JACOBELLI A, ROSSI P, MOTOLESE M: [The effects of angiotensin II on corticosteroid secretion in man] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:189–98, Apr 63 (It)

MILCU SM, LUNGU A, CRISTOVEANU A, DUMITRESCU S: [Changes in the urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels under the influence of balneo-physiotherapeutic factors] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:135–42, Feb 63 (Rum)

MOGENSEN EF: [On the analysis of adrenal cortex hormones and sex hormones in urine and blood. A clinical survey] Manedsk Prakt Laegegern 41:129–40, Apr 63 (Dan)

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique. Curr Ther Res 5:284–90, May 63

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

MAURIZIO A, LAMI V, STRADA R: [Effect of combined corticoid and anabolic steroid on rabbit granulation tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:72–5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MARDIS RE: Treatment of chronic emphysematous bronchitis. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:505–8, Jun 63

MANIOS SG, PANAGOU MM: [Treatment of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. (Corticosteroids and calcium disodium versenate)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:437–57, Apr 63 (Fr)

MANDELL AJ, SLATER G, GEERTSMA RH, MERSOL I: Stress-responsive indole substance. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:89–97, Jul 63

McKERNS KW: The regulation of adrenal function by estrogens and other hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:710–8, 4 Jun 63

MASUYA T, YOSHIKAWA T, TANAKA K, KAWABE M, HIRAYAMA C: [Mechanism of liver fibrosis, and countermeasures] Naika 11:676–86, Apr 63 (Jap)

MARTINAZZI M, LAMI V: [Effects of 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal and diabetic rat] Minerva Med 54:508–11, 21 Feb 63 (It)

MOTOSUGI M, SATO K: [Clinical trial of paramesone in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:681–4, Aug 63 (Jap)

MICHAEL M Jr: Uses and misuses of adrenal corticosteroids. JAMA 185:280–5, 27 Jul 63

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24–6, 6 Jul 63

MARKOVA IV: [Dependence of the reaction of the developing organism to aminazin on adrenal cortex hormones] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:3–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MOTAZEDI F: [Current status of the treatment of nephrotic syndromes] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:110–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

METCALF MG: A rapid method for measuring 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine. J Endocr 26:415–23, Jun 63

MLCZOCH F: [Hormonal treatment of tuberculosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:525–7, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAJIMA A, SUGITA Y, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T: [Clinical use of Rinderon (16β-methyl-9α-fluoroprednisolone)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:895–900, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Methods for using adrenal cortex hormones and adrenocortical-stimulating hormones] J Jap Med Ass 48:415–27, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

MANFREDI P: [17-Hydroxycorticosteroids and the functional state of the liver in the menopause and premenopause] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:597–603, Jun 62 (It)

MULLER SA, KITZMILLER KW: Complications of topical corticosteroid therapy. Results from the use of occlusive plastic films. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:478–9, Oct 62

MANCUSO S: [Steroid excretion after luteotomy in the 10th week of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:717–21, 31 Jul 62 (It)

MORAWSKA Z: [Adrenal efficiency in children following therapy with steroid hormones] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1068–72, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

MOSLER W: [On the therapy of obstetrical shock] Zbl Gynaek 84:1254–9, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

MICHELE M: [Morphology of the blood lipid curve after loading in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:529–30, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Iodine number and lipase activity of the serum in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:590, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The blood lipid and lipoprotein picture in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:584–5, Dec 61 (It)

McCONKEY B, FRASER GM, BLIGH AS: Osteoporosis and purpura in rheumatoid disease: prevalence and relation to treatment with corticosteroids. Quart J Med 31:419–27, Oct 62

MATTS SG: Betamethasone enemata in ulcerative colitis. Gut 3:312–4, Dec 62

MIYAKE T, IMURA H, MURANAKA H: Plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal subjects and patients with endocrine disorders; with observations on the effect of adrenal steroids and adrenal 11β-hydroxylase inhibitors. Endocr Jap 9:223–33, Sep 62

MEMEO SA, SORCE A: [The adrenal reaction to trauma in the aged subject. Determination of formaldehydogenic corticoids and aldosterone in the urine] Ann Ital Chir 39:231–8, Mar 62 (It)

MAGGI GC, DE BIAGGI R, GRASSI E: [Radiological and pharmacological lysis of clinically symptomatic hypertrophy of the thymus (critical considerations)] Minerva Pediat 14:1088–93, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MAUER SI, HEYDER E, RINGLER I: Comparison of potency estimates for glucocorticoids using two thymolytic assay procedures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:345–8, Nov 62

MUNOZ BLAZQUEZ J: [Cortisone derivatives and antibiotic therapy of genital phlogosis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:332–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

MORSE WI: Probable hypothalamic disorder requiring corticoid therapy in patients with pituitary adenoma or craniopharyngioma. Canad Med Ass J 87:1096–100, 24 Nov 62

MIURA K, KUMAGAI H, KATSUSHIMA I, KATO M: [Basic studies on urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids. I. Study on the determination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids using bacterial β-glucuronidase] Jap J Med Progr 49:559–69, Aug 62 (Jap)

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. II. Clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:856–64, Dec 62

MARIOTTI D: [On the significance and mechanism of therapeutic action of corticoids] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:260–8, Aug 62 (It)

MUTTARI A: [Asthma and other pulmonary diseases in England and Sweden] Suom Lak 17:2055–67, 1 Nov 62 (Fin)

MASHIMO H: [Antipyretics and chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1829–34, Oct 62 (Jap)

MIROUZE J, CRISTOL P, JAFFIOL C, BADACH A, SATINGHER A: [The metopyrone test in diabetes mellitus] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:481–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MARKS LJ, ROSENBAUM DL, RUSSFIELD AB: Cushing's syndrome and corticotropin-secreting carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 58:143–9, Jan 63

McKERNS KW: Significance of the pentose shunt dehydrogenases in corticosteroid biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:536–7, 17 Dec 62

MARTINI L, FOCHI M, GAVAZZI G, PECILE A: Inhibitor action of steroids on the release of corticotrophin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:156–63, 1 Nov 62

MOSS L: Analgesics and corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

MELINI L, MORINI C, INNOCENTI E: [Preliminary observations on the changes in nephrotic dysproteinemia in adults during corticosteroid therapy] Minerva Nefrol 9:225–7, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

MARTZ CD: Injectable steroids in joint disease. Amer J Orthop 5:8–11, Jan 63

[Modern defense against classical attack] Hormoon (Oss) 27:4–20, 1963 (Dut)

MEENAN FO: The treatment of infantile eczema with fluocinolone acetonide cream. J Irish Med Ass 52:75–6, Mar 63

McLEAN RL: The role of adrenocorticotrophic and adrenocortico-steroid hormones in the treatment of tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:130–47, 28 Feb 63

MATHIES H, GABLER W: [Experimental research with animals on the percutaneous effectiveness of an adrenal gland extract, a heparin body and salicylic acid in ointment form] Med Klin 58:18–20, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

MANDELL AJ, CHAPMAN LF, RAND RW, WALTER RD: Plasma corticosteroids: changes in concentration after stimulation of hippocampus and amygdala. Science 139:1212, 22 Mar 63

MIYAKE T, NISHIMURA T, KUSAKABE T, ENDO J, MATSUSHITA R, TADA T, YOSHIDA R: [Endocrine diseases and enzyme abnormalities, with special reference to congenital enzyme deficiencies and the adrenogenital syndrome and goiter associated with thyroid insufficiency] Naika 11:297–313, Feb 63 (Jap)

MONNIER P, GARRIGUE J, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Biochemistry and functional examination of the adrenal cortex] Montpellier Med 61:261–309, Mar 62 (Fr)

MARTINI GA: Some endocrine changes in liver disease. Postgrad Med J 39:205–11, Apr 63

MARTIN MM, MINTZ DH, TAMAGAKI H: Effect of altered thyroid function upon steroid circadian rhythms in man. J Clin Endocr 23:242–7, Mar 63

McKERNS KW: Competitive inhibition of corticoid synthesis by estrogens. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:425–7, 5 Feb 63

MACAULAY DB: Non-specific treatment of allergic rhinitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:218–20, Mar 63

MATERA R, INK J, COHEN J: [Physiopathology and therapeutic use of corticoids and urea in cranio-encephalic injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1884–8, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: [Bioassay of ACTH based on the concentration of 11-hydroxycorticoid in the plasma of rats] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1086–93, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

MATSUKI H: [On the diurnal variation of adrenal cortex hormones. Comparison of persons with thyroid accelerated diseases and normal persons] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1194–201, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatism. Comparative therapeutic value of corticosteroids, phenylbutazone and the combination of butazolidine and prednisone] Hospital (Rio) 63:929–44, Apr 63 (Por)

NOIRET R, DEVIS R: [New method for fractionation of α-ketel steroids on a silica gem column] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:373–81, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

NICOLETTI RL, CURTI PM, SATO M, MEDEIROS JR: [Use of steroids in therapy of sub-glottic edema caused by tracheal intubation manoeuvers in children] Rev Brasil Anest 13:75–7, Mar 63 (Por)

NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:480–7, 1963 (Ger)

NOJIN RO, OSMENT LA, DOUGLASS HJ: Comparative topical effectiveness of flurandrenolone. Clin Med 70:747–51, Apr 63

NOGI M: [Study on pregnanetriol in urine in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:325–35, Apr 63 (Jap)

NEBO P: [A therapeutic combination, dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride, 21-paramethasone sodium phosphate, novocaine and polyvinylpyrrolidone, in the prevention of rheumatic pains. Preliminary note] Hospital (Rio) 63:567–71, Mar 63 (Por)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatism. Comparative therapeutic value of corticosteroids, phenylbutazone and the association of butazolidine and prednisone] Hospital (Rio) 63:389–400, Feb 63 (Por)

NELHAUS G: Convulsions in childhood. Chicago Med 66:591–7, 13 Jul 63

NAKAE R: [Clinical aspects of adrenal cortex steroids in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1210–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [Roentgenological aspect in evaluating the therapeutic effect in rheumatoid arthritis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:360–3, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatisms. Comparative therapeutic value of corticoids, phenylbutazone, and combined butazolidine and prednisone] Rev Esp Reum 10:37–51, Jan 63 (Sp)

NICHOLAS HJ, SCHREPFER R, SPANOS W, HUNTER CA: Steroid relationships confirmed. On the steroid content of amniotic fluid. J Kansas Med Soc 64:299–302, Jul 63

NAKAGAWA K: Adrenocortical reserve in hyperthyroidism. Endocr Jap 9:121–30, Jun 62

NIELSEN JB, DRIVSHOLM A, FISCHER F, BROCHNER-MORTENSEN K: [Prolonged treatment with corticosteroids in chronic polyarthritis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1495–9, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

NOEL PR, LEAHY JS: The estimation of the activity of aldosterone antagonist in man: spironolactone (aldactone) activity. Clin Sci 23:477–83, Dec 62

NINNI M, ZANETTIN G, PANTALEONI E: [Corticosteroid therapy with bethamethasone evaluated in its immediate and remote effects] Riforma Med 76:1081–8, 29 Sep 62 (It)

NICOLAU CT, APATEANU V, GRIGORIU G: [Research on the value of splenectomy and corticotherapy in the conditioning of mice to obtain rat bone-marrow heterografts] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:641–6, 1962 (Rum)

NOGUCHI Y, HIRAI Y, ISHIHARA K, SHIMODA S: [On statistical observations of urticaria and therapeutic results] Jap J Allerg 11:384–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

NOWACZYNSKI W, KOIW E, GENEST J: The isolation of 6β-hydroxycorticosterone and its 11-dehydro derivative from the adrenal gland, adrenal adenoma, and urine of a patient with primary hyperaldosteronism. Canad J Biochem 40:1779–96, Dec 62

NEY RL, COPPAGE WS Jr, SHIMIZU N, ISLAND DP, ZUKOSKI CF, LIDDLE GW: Effects of triparanol on the secretion and metabolism of adrenal corticosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1057–64, Nov 62

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D, HUDAKOVA G: [Roentgenological aspects of the treatment in progressive arthritis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:529–35, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:413–28, 1962

NATOLI G, NATOLI V, SBRACCIA C: [On the inhibitory power exercised by some recent synthetic corticosteroids (16β-methylprednisone and betamethasone) on ACTH production in childhood] Arch Ital Pediat 22:318–25, Oct 62 (It)

NAGANUMA K, SATO A, NAKAGAWA A, AIDA M, SAITO H, HIROSAWA M, AOKI K: The effect of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones on the serum protein pattern. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1226–32, 10 Dec 62

NETTELBLADT E, SUNDBLAD L: [On intra-articular steroid treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1315–20, 2 May 63 (Sw)

ORINSTEIN E, AUBIN-HESSE H: [Medical treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:356–63, Jun 63 (Fr)

OKUDA K: [Merits and demerits of drugs for strengthening the liver] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:837–44, May 63 (Jap)

ONISHI M, TAKAGI K, ENDO S, SAEGUSA H, KUROSAWA A: [Case of adrenal crisis associated with long-term disorders of consciousness] Naika 11:779–82, Apr 63 (Jap)

OL ACHRAFI TA: [The use of corticosteroids in the treatment of nephritis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:157–65, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

OUDEA P: [Treatment of viral hepatitis] Vie Med 43:1271–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

OKUNI M: [Fundamentals of therapy of rheumatic fever in children] Naika 10:1145–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORTENZI E: [Physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the steroids with prevalent anabolic action] Minerva Med 53:2987–92, 10 Oct 62 (It)

OLIVI O, GENOVA R, BENATTI C, RICCOG: [Determination of 17-21-dihydroxy-20-corticosteroids in the cerebrospinal fluid of infants] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:431–5, Aug 62 (It)

OLIVI O, GENOVA R: [Research on the physiological biorhythm of the free plasma 17, 21-dihydroxy-20-corticosteroids in infants] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:421–30, Aug 62 (It)

OERTEL GW, KAISER E, ZIMMERMANN W: [On steroid conjugates in plasma. IX. Determination of free and conjugated steroid in adrenal vein blood and peripheral blood] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:77-84, Mar 63 (Ger)

PEIRONE F: [Clinical considerations on the use of a new synthetic steroid (fluocinolone acetonide) in the topical therapy of various dermatoses. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:1873-6, 20 Jun 63 (It)

PAULA E SILVA P de, CHIAVERINI R, STELLIN J: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in patients with and without edema, before and during administration of progesterone] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:147-56, Jun 63 (Por)

PELUFFO E, ZALDUA DE DELFINO E: [Corticoids. Their use in pediatric practice] Arch Pediat Urug 34:298-312 contd, May 63 (Sp)

PULATOV AT: [Use of ACTH and corticosteroid hormones in operative surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:117-25, Mar 63 (Rus)

PLENERT W: [Studies of the cytochemistry of leukocyte phosphatases in childhood. III. The effect of steroid preparations on granulocyte alkaline phosphatase activity] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:52-66, 1963 (Ger)

PERELMAN R: [Complications of corticotherapy in children] Concours Med 85:4491-7, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

PATTI AA, BONANNO P, FRAWLEY TF, STEIN AA: Preliminary studies on the application of gas phase chromatography to the separation and identification of steroids in biological fluids. I. Pregnanediol. II. 17-Ketosteroids. III. Estrogen. IV. 17-OH corticosteroids. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 77):1-34, 1963

PYON JH, CHIN BH: [Supplement to the experimental study on the antagonistic action of cholesterol-3-methylether on steroid metabolism] J Korea Surg Soc 4:813-27, Dec 62 (Kor)

PASQUALINI JR: [Forms of urinary elimination of hormones of the cortisol group and corticosterone after administration of ACTH] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:277-300, 1963 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR, LEGRAND JC, JAYLE MF: Separation and evaluation of tetrahydroaldosterone by paper chromatography] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:67-74, May 63

POIRIER A: [2 cases of perforation following corticoid treatment] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:87, 1 Jun 63. In: Presse Med 71(27) (Fr)

POSNICK J: Systemic lupus erythematosus. The effect of corticotropin and adrenocorticoid therapy on survival rate. Calif Med 98:308-12, Jun 63

PELUFFO E: [Corticosteroids. Their practical use in pediatrics] Arch Pediat Urug 34:242-53 contd, Apr 63 (Sp)

PREVOT AR, JANOT MM, NGUYEN-DANG-TAM: [Transformation of steroids by certain strains of Catenabacterium catenaforme] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3785-7, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Forms of cortisol, cortisone, corticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone excretion in human urine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:96-9, 1963 (Fr)

PANNIER R, DEROM F: [Total atrioventricular block and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 18:872-7, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

PILGAARD S: [Achilles tendon rupture during corticosteroid therapy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1408-9, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

PAREKH JG, SHAH KM, SHARMA RS: Auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:401-12, May 62

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

PERRAULT M, KLOTZ B: [Long-term corticotherapy of asthma] Sem Ther 38:608-10, Jul 62 (Fr)

PESONEN S: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids obtained from some 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids by the Norymberski and the Appleby methods. I. Studies with crystalline steroids. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:101-21, Jan 63

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425-32, Oct 62

POINSO R, DOR J, CHARPIN J, PAYAN H, LIEUTAUD R: [Malignant thymoma: influence of corticotherapy on the development of the lesions] Marseille Med 99:986-7, 1962 (Fr)

PITNEY WR: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. II. Diseases of lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):871-3, 1 Dec 62

PY J: [Cardiology] Gaz Med France 69:3537-46, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PIERCE AW: Review: The nephrotic syndrome in childhood with special reference to management. J Okla Med Ass 55:454-8, Nov 62

POCHI PE, STRAUSS JS, MESCON H: Sebum secretion and urinary fractional 17-ketosteroid and total 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion in male castrates. J Invest Derm 39:475-83, Dec 62

PASQUALINI JR: [Identification and isolation of 4-pregnene-6β,17α,21-triol-3,11,20-trione (6β-hydroxycortisone) from human urine] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3258-60, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

[Psychoses in corticosteroid treatment and in Cushing's disease] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1782-3, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PURTILLO JM, ZIMAN G, LEGNAZZI E: [Treatment of infectious hepatitis in children with corticosteroids] Arch Pediat Urug 33:666-78, Oct 62 (Sp)

PRIORESCHI P: Chlorides, potassium and experimental cardiac necroses. Circ Res 12:55-7, Jan 63

PLAMONDON C: [The corticosteroids] Un Med Canada 92:52-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

PODOL'SKAIA IIu: [The hydroxycorticosteroid function of the adrenal cortex in pregnancy at term, during labor and in the postpartum period] Akush Ginek 38:39-43, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PRETELL ZARATE E: [The urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids in natives living at sea-level and the highlands] An Fac Med Lima 44:480-6, 3d & 4th Trimest 61 (Sp)

PIECHOCKI M: [Value of ACTH and steroid hormones in the treatment of bullous diseases of unknown etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):94-8, 1962 (Pol)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A: [Value of corticosteroids and antibiotics in the treatment of some vascular diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):187-9, 1962 (Pol)

PANSU D, VIGNON G, VALON JJ: [Urinary corticosteroids in the aged. Contribution to the study of adrenal activity in senile osteoporosis] Rev Franc Geront 9:19-29, Feb 63 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Identification of corticosteroids in the urine of a patient with a feminizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Clin Chim Acta 8:283-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ EJ, ROSSI S, CACOPARDO W, KRYZSTAL S: [Use of corticoids in gastric intolerance to ethionlamide] Prensa Med Argent 50:135-8, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

ROMANIUK SL: [On the effect of corticosteroid hormones on the antitoxic function of the liver] Ter Arkh 35:30-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

ROGERS JS, HUDSON FM: Parenteral corticosteroids in the management of acute brain stem injuries. W Virginia Med J 59:218-20, Aug 63

RIBOLDI A: [Fluocinolone acetonide in dermatological practice] G Ital Derm 104:180-7, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

REYNOSO VILLASENOR I: [Results of the administration of corticoids fluorinated in position 6, in various dermatoses] Medicina (Mex) 43:245-55, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

REIMANN U: [Treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus with glucocorticoids. (Report of 4 years of experience)] HNO 11:202-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

RAAB W: [Critical remarks on the treatment of neurodermatitis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:141-8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROHWEDDER HJ: [Observations on the use of 16-methylen-epredniselone in pediatrics] Med Mschr 17:94-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

REINFRANK RF: On choosing adrenocortical steroid preparations. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:75-80 passim, Jun 63

RUSHTON RJ: Preliminary assessment of flurandrenolone. Practitioner 190:507-8, Apr 63

RISTELHUEBER J, CONTESSE G: [Study of the action on the adrenal gland, of a hypocholesteremic agent, beta-sitosterol] Therapie 18:363-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON HM Jr, RASKIN J, DUNSEATH WJ: Treatment of chronic cutaneous lesions by occlusive dressings. Southern Med J 56:797-802, Jul 63

REVELLI E, GIANNICE C: [Preventive and therapeutic possibilities in the fibroplastic reaction in female genital tuberculosis] Minerva Ginec 15:227-32, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ROSSET M, STEINBERG S, SCHACHTER RK: Topical betamethasone: a double blind study. Appl Ther 5:319-21, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ A: [Infantile croup laryngotracheobronchitis. Value of soluble corticoid therapy] Rev Esp Pediat 19:123-35, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RASANEN T: Fluctuations in the mitotic frequency of the glandular stomach and intestine of rat under the influence of ACTH, glucocorticoids, stress and heparin. Acta Physiol Scand 58:201-10, Jun-Jul 63

RAPPAPORT R, SEBAOUN J, MODAI J, DRAY F, GILBERT-DREYFUS: [Exploration of antepituitary corticotropic function by determination of plasma corticoids during the infusion of postpituitary extract] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:445-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REINBERG A, GHATA J, SIDI E: [Circadian variations of adrenocortical activity and nocturnal paroxysm in asthma] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:452-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROLLIER R, PLANDE: [On a case of rhinoscleroma] Lyon Med 94:493-4 contd, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROBLES GIL J: [Continuous treatment of generalized lupus erythematosus with corticosteroids] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:380-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RAINIER-POPE CR: Rheumatic fever in Cape Town. Four-year follow-up of patients treated with salicylates or a combination of steroids and salicylates. S Afr Med J 36:856-9, 13 Oct 62

RAINE DN, ROY J: A salt-losing syndrome in infancy. Pseudo-hypoadrenocorticalism. Arch Dis Child 37:548-56, Oct 62

RIESSBECK KH: [Columnar chromatographic analysis of C-17-ketosteroids in the urine in the treatment of hormone-independent tumors with ionizing rays] Z Ges Inn Med 17:657-65 contd, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

READER R, JOHNSON JR, GOULSTONE K: Nephrotic syndrome of acute onset with hypovolaemia. Aust Ann Med 11:199-204, Aug 62

RIESSBECK KH: [Columnar chromatographic analysis of C-17-ketosteroids in the urine in the treatment of hormone-independent tumors with ionizing rays] Z Ges Inn Med 17:657-65 contd, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

RENKIN A, CHANTRAINE R: [Duehring-Brocq disease] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:52-3, May 62 (Fr)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, BOISSELOT J, RABINOWICZ M, JAQUARD S: [Possibility of elaboration of corticosteroids by the placenta] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:820-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROSS EJ: The therapeutic use of steroids. Med World (London) 97:375-9, Nov 62

RINGLER I, HAYNES J: Relationship of thymolytic and glycogenic activities of adrenocorticoids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:606-9, Dec 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The humero-biological syndrome of gout] Toulouse Med 63:735-62, Sep 62 (Fr)

RUDNEV GP: [General principles of corticotherapy in infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:615-23, 1962 (Rum)

RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, DUNTZE F: [Femoral and humeral osteonecrosis in the course of an erythrodermal mycosis fungoides treated by corticotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:263-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RIGHI V: [Study of adrenocortical function in patients subjected to mastectomy for breast cancer and treated by preoperative roentgenotherapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:689-93, Oct 62 (It)

REVOL L, BOTHIER F: [Apropos of 3 certain and 2 probable cases of Blackfan-Diamond erythroblastopenia. Some therapeutic considerations] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:770-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENBLATT R, VOLET B, VOEGELI H, BAECHLER C, MENZI A, BORTH R: [Cyto-hormonal modifications appearing in the course of treatment with an anabolic agent (methandrostenolone)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:681-715, Nov 62 (Fr)

RIGHI V: [Urinary corticosteroid excretion in hyperthyroid subjects submitting to radioactive iodine therapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:694-702, Oct 62 (It)

RIGHI V: [Effect of roentgenotherapy on plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids] Riv Pat Clin 17:703-6, Oct 62 (It)

ROSENKRANTZ H, GANDBHIR SS, MASON MM: The antiprostate activity of a variety of steroid and nonsteroid compounds. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:1-17, Oct 62

ROSKAM J: [Role of salicylic derivatives in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Minerva Med 53:3034-41, 13 Oct 62 (It)

RAPPAPORT R, MIGEON CJ: Physiologic disposition of 4-C14-tetrahydrocortisol in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1065-70

ROUTIER G: [Acquired nodular toxoplasmosis in the adult. Apropos of 6 cases] J Sci Med Lille 80:329-43, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROELSEN E: [Effect of corticosteroids on the central nervous system] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1888, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

REED WB: Psoriatic arthritis. Skin 2:13-6, Jan 63

RACHINSKII SV, TATOCHENKO VK: [Effectiveness of corticosteroid therapy in primary tuberculosis of the lungs in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:34-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROSKAM J: [A rational treatment of evolutive episodes of acute articular rheumatism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 329-31, 1962 (It)

ROUJEAU J: [The role of hormonal factors in the origin of tuberculous lesions] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:942-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RYAN RJ: Commercially available drugs of endocrinologic interest. Med Clin N Amer 47:85-100, Jan 63

RATSIMAMANGA AR, RAHANDRAHA T, COSTES-SODIGNE G, JAQUARD S, RABINOWICZ M: [Contribution to the study of the possibility of corticosteroid production in organs other than the adrenal gland] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1547-51, 1962 (Fr)

REBELLO DJ: A new topical steroid, P-1742, in the treatment of various dermatological conditions. Brit J Clin Pract 17:90-1, Feb 63

ROSS EJ, SMITH JF: The use of steroids in the treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults. Quart J Med 32:65-77, Jan 63

RIVERS SL, WHITTINGTON RM, GENDEL BR, PATNO ME: Acute leukemia in the adult male. II. Natural history. Cancer 16:249-58, Feb 63

RIO F: [On corticotherapy in operative gynecology] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:493-501, Jul 62 (It)

RAAB W: Dangers in the corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases. Excerpta Med [XIII] 17:63-8, Feb 63

REYNOLDS JW, ULSTROM RA: Studies of cortisol metabolism in a case of the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: demonstration of the absence of 11β-dehydroxylation. J Clin Endocr 23:191-6, Feb 63

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S: Is periodic stimulation of the adrenal cortex really necessary in protracted corticosteroid therapy? Panminerva Med 5:1-6, Jan 63

RADBIL' OS, VALEEVA FR: [Gastroduodenal ulcer caused by the use of adrenal cortex hormones (glucocorticoids) and ACTH (review of foreign literature)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:19-25, Feb 63 (Rus)

REY JC, HERRMANN EA, STROCOVSKY C: [Pulmonary perforation and corticosteroids] Torax 11:250-3, Dec 62 (Sp)

ROBERTS HJ: Estrogenic control of corticosteroid-induced bruising, with a commentary on estrogen-corticosteroid interrelationships. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:347-90, Apr 63

SPANAR E, KRESE A, ADEMEC O: [On the practical importance of the quantitative determination of the block of the "hypophysis--adrenal cortex" functional axis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:128-33, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHLEGELMILCH H: [Treatment of pruritus and vulvitis, especially in pregnancy, with Delmeson foam] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1118-9, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SZINNYAI M, MOLNAR A: [Pregnancy and delivery complicated by Addison's disease] Zbl Gynaek 85:625-30, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SCHRADER KE: [Severe eye complications after local treatment with anesthetics and cortisone preparations] Med Welt 24:1318-21, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SECOUSSE JP: [Treatment of advanced bronchial cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:953-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

SEHGAL AD, TWEED DC, GARDNER WJ, FOOTE MK: Laboratory studies after intrathecal corticosteroids: determination of corticosteroids in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:64-8, Jul 63

SCHIRREN C: [Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones on the motility of human spermatozoa] Arch Gynaek 198:253-60, 1963 (Ger)

SMELIK PG: Relation between blood level of corticoids and their inhibiting effect on the hypophyseal stress response. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:616-9, Jul 63

SIMONS RD: [A "salve contest" with corticosteroid ointments. Pros and cons of the frequently added neomycin e.d.] Geneesk Gids 41:130-8, 4 Apr 63 (Dut)

[Seventh round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SERENI F, CHIUMELLO G: [Preliminary observations on the use in pediatrics of fluprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:288-92, 31 Jan 63 (It)

STEPHAN U, HOEVELS O: [Observations on the clinical aspects and therapy of so-called "idiopathic hypercalcemia"] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:102-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SANDERS MJ: Reliability of corticosteroid-glucose tolerance tests in the relatives of diabetics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:457-9, Jun 63

STEVENSON CJ, WHITTINGHAM GE: Psoriasis treated with tropical fluocinolone acetonide and occlusive dressings. Brit Med J 5343:1450-1, 1 Jun 63

SAITO T, MORITSUKA Y, OHIRA S: [Study of recent antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1021-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHWARZ V: [Methods for the separation of natural substances. IX. Chromatography of steroid compounds on a magnesium silicate layer without a binding agent] Pharmazie 18:122-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of frequent blood sampling of calves upon their response to exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Amer J Vet Res 24:565-6, May 63

SHINDO M: [Adrenal cortex hormones in the treatment of stenosis of the fallopian tubes] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:336-44, Apr 63 (Jap)

SUZUKI T, HIRAI K, YOSHIO H, KUROUJI KI, YAMASHITA K: Effect of histamine on adrenal 17-hydroxycorticoid secretion in unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:847-8, May 63

SCALABRINO R, CURTARELLI G: [Observations on the therapeutic effects of a new synthetic steroid: 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:460-1, 17 Feb 63 (It)

Steroids in the nephrotic syndrome. Lancet 2:77-9, 13 Jul 63

SPILBORGHS G, NEBO F: [Treatment of inflamatory rheumatism with betamethasone] Hospital (Rio) 63:299-310, Feb 63 (Por)

SHAO HH: [Adrenal cortical tumors causing genital abnormalities] Zhong Waike Z 11:214-7, 1963 (Ch)

A standard method of estimating 17-oxosteroids and total 17-oxogenic steroids. An interim recommendation by a Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Endocrinology. Lancet 1:1415-9, 29 Jun 63

SAMITZ MH: Benign familial chronic pemphigus--treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. Skin 2:134-6, Apr 63

SIEBECK R: [Treatment of conjunctival inflammations] Ther Gegenw 102:521-9, May 63 (Ger)

SCHREINER HE: [Adrenal cortex hormones in diseases of the leg] Zbl Phlebol 2:128-34, 15 May 63 (Ger)

Staff conference, John Gaston Hospital: psoriatic arthritis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:287-9, Jul 63

SARNER JB: Etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of pruritus ani. Clin Med 70:1291-6, Jul 63

SIMONART EF: [General directions for the treatment of

SACKLER AM, WELTMAN AS, OWENS H: Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on urinary 17-ketosteroid and 17-OH corticosteroid levels of female rats. Nature (London) 198:1119-20, 15 Jun 63

SCHUBERT GE, SCHULTE HD: [Contribution to the clinical picture of steroid diabetes] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1175-88, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

STARNES WR, PARTLOW TF, GRAMMER MC, KORNEL L, HILL SR Jr: Quantitative chromatographic estimation of urinary C-19 and C-21 steroids. Anal Biochem 6:82-99, Jul 63

STEENHOUWER B, WAUBANT C: [Paramethasone in cardiology] Lille Med 8:475-9, May 63 (Fr)

SHANNON IL, SZMYD L, PRIGMORE JR: Stress in dental patients. Serum and urine 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responses in impaction patients. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-59:5p, Apr 62

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573-8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SASAKI H: [Clinical studies on urinary excretion of 17-OHCS in patients with peptic ulcer] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:424-42, Oct 61 (Jap)

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478-84, Oct 62

SEHGAL AD, GARDNER WJ: Subarachnoid injection of corticosteroids in the management of sciatica. J Indian Med Ass 39:291-3, 16 Sep 62

SUARDI L, MARCHESONI A, DI MARCO N: [Metabolism of steroid hormones in liver cirrhosis] Riv Gastroent 14:109-24, May-Jun 62 (It)

SAWADA K, WADA T: [Endocrine responses in neurosurgery] Brain Nerve 14:781, Sep 62 (Jap)

SOLEM JH, LUND I: [Operations on patients treated with cortisone or related steroids] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1129-32, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

SABOT G, COLLIMEDAGLIA P: [On the use of corticoids in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Friuli Med 16:1115-43, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

SHANNON IL, SZMYD L, PRIGMORE JR: Stress in dental patients. III. Impaction cases. Oral Surg 15:1389-95, Nov 62

STAMENKOVIC P, STOJANOV S, DELICAKOV A: [Gastrointestinal complications in corticoid therapy. (Report of 2 cases)] Med Glas 16:268-73, Jun 62 (Ser)

SCAVO D, IACOBELLI A, DONATI L, CASSONA GB [Aspects of adrenal cortex function in obesity. I. Chromatographic investigation of mineralocorticoids and glycocorticoids in the urine] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:174-99, Apr 62 (It)

SULTANOVA GF, SOGRINA KA, POPOVA GP: [Dynamics of the content of 17-ketosteroids in the urine in the combined treatment of acute leukoses in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:24-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCOGGINS RB: Decrease of urinary corticosteroids following application of fluocinolone acetonide under an occlusive dressing. J Invest Derm 39:473-4, Dec 62

SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275-81, 15 Dec 62

SCHIMPF A: [On external antibacterial corticosteroid therapy of dermatoses] Ther Gegenw 101:501-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOLOV'EV VN, KONIAEV GA: [Combined use of antibiotics and corticosteroids in the treatment of experimental suppurative foci in white rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAMITZ MH: Clinical evaluation of topical fluocinolone acetonide cream. Curr Ther Res 4:589-95, Dec 62

SOLOMON OD, MOSES L, VOLK M: Steroid therapy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Amer J Ophthal 54:1122-4, Dec 62

SANS SOLA L, SERRA PERALBA A, BARCELO P: [Corticotherapy in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Rev Esp Reum 9:408-13, Apr 62 (Sp)

SHIRES GT, PATMAN RD, LEHMAN I, REYNOLDS J, PUTNAM RS, STEMBRIDGE VA: Adrenal cortical adenoma. Texas J Med 58:1025-34, Dec 62

SILVER SM: The use and abuse of adrenal steroids in the practice of medicine. J Med Ass Georgia 51:585-6, Dec 62

SCHUBERT K, HOBE G, HIENZSCH E: [Infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phsphate and studies of 17-ketosteroids, corticosteroids, and estrogens after fractionating hydrolysis of the conjugates] Hope Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:195-201, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SALIKHOV A: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with psoriasis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:24-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

STERNBERG TH, BIERMAN SM: Newer treatment of psoriasis. Curr Ther Res 5:31-9, Jan 63

SIRLIN G, FORNIELES A: [Accidents and complications of the use of corticosteroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:65-70, 1962 (Sp)

SOBUE I: [Polyneuritis] Naika 10:1075-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHINOZUKA T: [Dosage of adrenal cortex hormones in the nephrotic syndrome] Shonika 3:722-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

SAKAUE E, MIURA K, IKEDA K, UYAMA M, NISHIGORI T: [Rinderon (betamethasone) treatment in ophthalmology] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:416-22, Oct 62 (Jap)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The treatment of osteoarticular gout. (Reflections apropos of 230 personal cases)] Rhumatologie 14:115-20, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SHIOKAWA Y: [Rheumatic fever] Naika 10:1142-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SUK SI: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid after the injection of patients with malignant neoplasm using 3-methylcholatherene] J Korea Surg Soc 4:555-9, Aug 62 (Kor)

SANDBERG AA, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr: Transcortin: a corticosteroid-binding protein of plasma. V. In vitro inhibition of cortisol metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:51-4, Jan 63

SANTOPADRE I: [Further clinical experiences in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis in infants using cortisone derivatives] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:296-303, May 62 (It)

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM: Stress in dental patients. Effect of time of day on the adrenocortical response to oral surgery. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-95:4p, Aug 62

SIRBU P, NANDRIS A, FOTINO E, ZUGRAVESCU A: [Prevention and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn. (Treatment of iso-immunity in pregnancy with corticosteroids and of newborn infants by exchange blood transfusion and corticosteroids)] Aush Ginek 38:80-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAMBHI MP, WEIL MH, UDHOJI VN: Pressor responses to norepinephrine in humans before and after corticosteroids. Amer J Physiol 203:961-3, Nov 62

STOEBER E: [Rheumatic fever in the child] Minerva Med 53:3052-6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184-91, Nov 62

SALASSA RM, MATTOX VR, ROSEVEAR JW: Inhibition of the "mineralocorticoid" activity of licorice by spironolactone. J Clin Endocr 22:1156-9, Nov 62

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, HESTER WR: Stress in dental patients. IV. Effect of local anesthetic administration on serum free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid patterns. J Oral Surg 21:50-4, Jan 63

SOUSA AD de: [Hormone determinations in gynecology] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:324-39, 1962 (Por)

SIMLER M, SCHWARTZ J: [The effects of restraint on the elimination of uropepsin and the urinary steroids of adrenocortical origin in the rat] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:962-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCALABRINO R, CURTARELLI G: [Clinical experience with a new synthetic steroid: 16β-methylprednisone] Minerva Med 53:3400-5, 14 Nov 62 (It)

SULMAN FG, BAR-JOSEPH N, HIRSCHMANN N: Routine method for determination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids and its application in different diseases and in heat stress. Israel Med J 21:220-4, Sep-Oct 62

SETSUDA T, MURANAKA H, ATARASI F, AKIZAWA J, IMURA H, YAWATA M, KAWASAKI A, MIYAKE T: Clinical and statistical observations on the side-effects of glucocorticoids. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:459-69, 1962

SONGCO N: Pseudotumor cerebri associated with corticosteroid administration case report. Harper Hosp Bull 21:8-10, Jan-Feb 63

SUZUKI S: [Movements of plasma-free 17 hydroxycorticosteroids in pregnancy and labor] Folia Endocr Jap 38:987-1004, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHOTTKE W: [On hormonal control of experimental nephrocalcinosis and the possible importance of this finding for the formation of renal calculi] Z Urol 55:713-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHOEN R: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis with corticoids] Therapiewoche 13:105-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SOKOLOVA LV, GRINIUK TI, IAROSLAVTSEVA ZA, KOVYLKINA NF, GUSAKOVA EG, SKRIABIN GK, SUVOROV NN: [Preparation of epicortisol from the acetate of Reichstein's substance "S"] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:26-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIZUME K: [Hormones] J Jap Med Ass 49:434-43, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

SVATEK E, KNOBLOCH E: [Determination of corticosteroids in adrenal extracts] Cesk Farm 11:530-2, Dec 62 (Cz)

SANS SOLA L, BARCELO P, MURIACH V: [Betamethasone in the treatment of chronic progressive polyarthritis] Rev Esp Reum 9:478-86, Jul 62 (Sp)

SILVERMAN SR, MARNELL RT, SHOLITON LJ, WERKEE Jr: Failure of dexamethasone suppression test to indicate bilateral adrenocortical hyperplasia in Cushing's syndrome. J Clin Endocr 23:167-72, Feb 63

SHELESNYAK MC, LUNENFELD B, HONIG B: Studies on the mechanism of ergocornine interference with decidualization and nidation III urinary steroids after administration of ergocornine to women. Life Sci 1:73-9, Jan 63

SEIDLER M, MIECZNIKOWSKI A: [Role of hormones of the adrenal cortex in obstetrics] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1605-8, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

SIGLER JW, HOLLANDER JL, POLLEY HF, TALBOT JH: Arthritis. Postgrad Med 33:362-72, Apr 63

SPINA G, CANITANO P, PERELLI A: [The behavior of tuberculin and bacillary allergy during corticosteroid administration as a test of indications for antireactive hormone therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:490-8, 1962 (It)

STREMPLE JF: The medical management of rheumatoid arthritis: a review. Marquette Med Rev 29:14-7, Jan 63

SCHAYER RW: Induced synthesis of histamine, microcirculatory regulation and the mechanism of action of the adrenal glucocorticoid hormones. Progr Allerg 7:187-212, 1963

SAITO S, NAKAMURA K, MIURA K: [On the danger of gastrointestinal hemorrhage and perforation associated with synthetic steroid hormone therapy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:349-55, Mar 63 (Jap)

SALA G, CASTEGNARO E, CIRLA E, GIRARDIG, MANDELLI G: [Clinical and metabolic properties of 6-α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:239-47, 27 Jan 63 (It)

SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical aspects and therapy of side-effects of penicillin] Praxis 52:70-4, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHABERG A: The corticotrophic activity of the anterior hypophysis in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:127-41, Mar 63

TSUZAKI F, FUZITA R, TOMINAGA K: [Report of a case of acute erythroleukaemia] J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:128-34, 10 May 63 (Jap)

TENYI I, BURGER T, KESZTHELYI B, NEMETH M: [17-Ketosteroid, 17-hydroxycorticoid and aldosterone excretion in the urine of patients with polycythemia] Orv Hetil 104:1172-4, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

TSIGEL'NIK Ala, VOLKOVA KI: [Experience with hormone therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications] Probl Tuberk 41(3):16-21, 1963 (Rus)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. IV. Research on the behavior of urinary pregnanetriol under basal and dynamic conditions] Rass Neurol Veg 16:284-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [The action of cortisone-like substances on the secretion of bronchial mucus in asthma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:313-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

TELFORD JM, WEST GB: Allergy and adrenal corticosteroids. Int Arch Allerg 22:106-8, 1963

TORII T: [Measures against penicillin shock] Naika 11:874-9, May 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T: [Causes and therapy of hepatic coma] Naika 11:697-700, Apr 63 (Jap)

TORIN DE, GREGORATOS G: Goodpasture's syndrome. Report of a case with renal biopsy and autopsy findings. Milit Med 128:628-34, Jul 63

TADA H: [Steroid hormones and liver histology] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:88-92, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKUYAMA Y: [Early diagnosis and conservative treatment of pancreatitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1237-42, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791-2,

TERRAGNA A, JANNUZZI C: [Comparative evaluation of the inhibitory action of various cortisone-related preparations on antibody formation] Lattante 34:253-62, Apr 63 (It)

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Use of hormonal therapy in some skin diseases] Sovet Med 26:123-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOPOLSKY L, URGEOVA N, CIZMAR J: [Corticotherapy of tuberculosis of the internal female genitalia] Cesk Gynek 27:618-23, Oct 62 (Cz)

TASCH H: [New methods in the treatment of inflammatory adnexal diseases] Zbl Gynaek 84:32-8, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

TORII T, KINOSHITA S: [Emergency treatment in anaphylactoid shock] Naika 10:1018-21, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI S: [Studies on the urinary excretion of total 17-OHCS in infants and children. 1. Urinary excretion of total 17-OHCS in healthy infants and children and its daily variation] Acta Paediat Jap 66:822-30, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

TRUELOVE SC, WATKINSON G, DRAPER G: Comparison of corticosteroid and sulphasalazine therapy in ulcerative colitis. Brit Med J 5321:1708-11, 29 Dec 62

TUFT L: Long-term corticosteroid (corticoid) therapy in the chronic asthmatic patient. Amer J Med Sci 244:686-95, Dec 62

TYE MJ, SCHIFF BL, ANSELL HB: Response of psoriatic lesions to topical fluocinolone acetonide. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:27-31, Jan 63

THOMPSON HE, CONNER SK, MANNING RT, MILLS J, REBUCK JW, STEINMAN AM: Steroid actions and uses: a panel discussion. Arizona Med 20:11-21, Jan 63

TOKUYAMA I: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 8. Adrenal cortex steroids and the pituitary-adrenal cortex function] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:728-9, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

TICINESE JB, FALCO JR, DUPONT J, ELIAS J: [Results of treatment with corticoids in primary tuberculous infection] Sem Med (B Air) 121:397-8, 30 Jul 62 (Sp)

THIELE W: [Corticosteroid therapy in neurology. A survey of the literature of the last 3 years] Fortschr Med 80:931-4, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

TERAWAKI T: [Survey of the literature on rheumatic fever] Shonika 4:1-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

TULGAN H, GARRETT JJ: Acute glomerulitis with nephrotic syndrome occuring during steroid therapy. New York J Med 63:853-8, 15 Mar 63

TROPEA PF: [Contribution to the pathology and clinical aspects of hirsutism in pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:564-73, Aug 62 (It)

TAKEUCHI S: [Studies on urinary excretion in childhood of total 17-OHCS. 2. Volume and daily variations in volume of urinary excretion of total 17-OHCS in various pediatric diseases] Acta Paediat Jap 67:44-9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

TONEA T, VASILIU C: [On some complications of corticotherapy in nephropathy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1141-6, Sep 62 (Rum)

[Tuberculous meningitis] Concours Med 85:859-66, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

THORNE N: A clinical trial of Fluperolone, a new topical steroid. Postgrad Med J 39:159-60, Mar 63

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, ZURLI A, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. II. Research on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, phenolsteroids and gonadotropins under basal conditions] Rass Neurol Veg 16:257-69, 30 Sep 62 (It)

[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism without cardiac manifestations] Concours Med 85:359-62, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607-19, Apr 63

UMEHARA C, KIYOMIZU M, MANAKA T, KOSHIISHI Y: [Side-effects of adrenal cortex steroids. 2. Statistical observations listed by diseases and by steroids] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1429-35, Aug 63 (Jap)

USANDIZAGA M: [Corticoids in gynecological diseases] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:324-30, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

UMEHARA C, SHIMIZU M, MANAKA T, KOSHIISHI Y: [Side effects of adrenal cortex steroids. 1. Varieties of side effects and cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1260-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

ULICK S, VETTER KK: Identification of two C18 oxygenated corticosteroids isolated from human urine. J Biol Chem 237:3364-74, Nov 62

Urinary steroid excretion and breast cancer. Canad Med Ass J 88:95-6, 12 Jan 63

UHDE H: [Casual therapy of bronchial asthma on the basis of corticoid and bronchodilator agents. II. Mode of procedure and security] Tuberkulosearzt 16:691-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

VILLANUEVA A, GOMEZ MONT F, GARCIA GARCIA G: [Urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids, inhibition by means of triparanol] Prensa Med Mex 28:71-5, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

VILAR BONET J: [Nephrotic syndrome. Results of treatment with steroids] Med Clin (Barc) 40:223-4, Mar 63 (Sp)

VILLANUEVA GONZALEZ L, GUILLEN TOLEDO J: [Treatment of some allergic diseases with betamethasone in the form of repeated-action dragees] Medicina (Mex) 43:372-5, 10 Aug 63 (Sp)

VIGLIOGLIA PA: [Dermatological treatment with a drug association] Dia Med 35:654-5, 23 May 63 (Sp)

VINES R: The management of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:28-30, May 63

VAN SANTEN E, KERLOW A: [Treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome caused by hyperplasia. II.] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:195-205, Mar 63 (Sp)

VARAY A: [Treatment of viral hepatitis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:498-505, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

VERMEULEN CW, VENLO HT, MALTEN KE: [Contact dermatitis due to 6α-chlorprednisone and neomycin (ingredients of Adremycin ointment)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:548-51, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

VERDURA J, BROWN H, WHITE RJ: Use of adrenal steroids in cerebral metastasis. Case report of improvement documented by angiography. Ohio Med J 59:693-4, Jul 63

VALDES RUIZ M, LOPEZ PRATS JL, MONTANER D: [Treatment of the acute attack of gout] Rev Clin Esp 89:39-51, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

VOICULESCU M: [Indications and results of treatment with corticoid hormones in infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:635-47, 1962 (Rum)

VIGNALOU J: [Incidents and accidents of corticotherapy] Clinique (Paris) 57:81-8, Feb 62 (Fr)

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY: [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979-85, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

VOUDOUKIS IJ: Post-pericardiotomy syndrome following cardiac surgery in a patient with the tetralogy of Fallot. Canad Med Ass J 87:1390-1. 29 Dec 62

VESIN P, CATTAN R: [Treatment of cirrhotic edema] Vie Med 43:1767-71, Dec 62 (Fr)

VERMEULEN A: [Therapy with corticoids] Belg T Geneesk 19:43-6, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, PIGOT PY: [Indications for ACTH and corticoids in childhood encephalopathies] Sem Ther 38:814-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOVA IN: [On the problem of treatment and prevention of brain edema with glucocorticoids] Vop Neirokhir 26:38-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VIARA M: [De Quervain's disease and its local treatment with corticosteroids] Reumatismo 14:309-15, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on immature female mice. Endocrinology 72:210-22, Feb 63

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P, PALEM-VLIERS M: [Adrenocortical reactivity of the rat rendered hypocholesteremic by triparanol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:103-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

VISSER HK: [2 children with Cushing's syndrome caused respectively by overproduction of and overdosing with corticosteroids] Nederl T Geneesk 107:187-8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

VELLUZ L: [Current trends in steroid synthesis] Ann Pharm Franc 21:59-71, Jan 63 (Fr)

WENNEMANN J, NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Arch Gynaek 198:497-503 1963 (Ger)

WOLFSON SL, DAVIDSON E, HARRIS JS, KAHANA L, LORINCZ AE: Long-term corticosteroid therapy in Hurler syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 106:3-10, Jul 63

WATTEBLED R: [Backache, sciatica and anti-inflammatory agents] Vie Med 44:74-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS R: The place of steroid therapy in the treatment of liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:801-14, May 63

WITTEN VH, GELFARB M: Keratosis follicularis of sudden onset. Report of three cases. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:732-4, Jun 63

WADA T, OTANI H: [Liver cirrhosis: study of the 11-year course of a case complicated by diabetes mellitus] Naika 11:947-54, May 63 (Jap)

WEITGASSER H: [On the evaluation of the local effect of corticoid ointments based on the example of 6α-chloroprednisone acetate] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:293-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

WEREIDE K: [Plastic covering for corticosteroid salves in psoriasis. Therapeutic trials with fluocinolone acetonide, triamcinolone acetonide and dichlorisone acetate] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1034-7, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

WALSER A, KOLLER F: [On the effect of synthetic ACTH (β1-24 corticotropin) in man] Experientia 19:320-2, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WEISSENBACH R: [Treatment of epicondylitis] Vie Med 44:821-5, May 63 (Fr)

WATANABE T: Studies on the variations of plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in pregnancy. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:29-46, Jan 61

WEILL JP: [Ulcers caused by drugs] Strasbourg Med 13:602-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WALSER A: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex as a cause of illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1432-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WOLF RC, BOWMAN RE: Adrenal function in the infant rhesus monkey. Endocrinology 72:146-8, Jan 63

WHITEHOUSE MW, BOSTROM H: The effect of some anti-inflammatory (anti-rheumatic) drugs on the metabolism of connective tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1175-201, Dec 62

WINSTONE NE: Surgical problems resulting from steroid therapy. Brit J Clin Pract 16:744-8, Nov 62

WILSON JW: Factors which may increase the severity of coccidioidomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1146-50, Nov 62

WELNER J: [Psychoses in the treatment of collagen diseases with glucocorticoids] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1757-63, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

WALKER S 3d: Possible importance of altered steroid metabolism in etiology of Wilson's disease. Preliminary report. BMQ 14:14-8, Mar 63

WALKER S 3d: Possible importance of altered steroid metabolism in etiology of Wilson's disease. Preliminary report. BMQ 14:14-8, Mar 63

WEISSBERG R: [Effects of local injections of corticosteroids in the treatment of skin diseases] Harefuah 64:132-4, 15 Feb 63 (Heb)

WILSON H, LIPSETT MB: Use of periodate oxidation in the clinical analysis of urine corticoids. Anal Biochem 5:217-25, Mar 63

WEST HF: Corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Some practical and theoretical observations. Acta Rheum Scand 8:241-8, 1962

WEDER A: [Diagnosis and therapy of allergic and extra-allergic vasomotor rhinopathy] Praxis 52:40-8, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

WILLMER JS, HEROUX O: Seasonal adjustments in captured wild Norway rats. III. Production of adrenal steroids in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1147-53, May 63

WISE BL, VAN BRUNT EE, GANONG WF: Effect of removal of various parts of the brain on ACTH secretion in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:792-5, Mar 63

WINTERS G: [Functional derivatives of 16β-methylprednisone] Boll Chimicofarm 101:917-20, Dec 62 (It)

YADA B: On the study of hemospermia. Acta Urol Jap 9:175-206, Apr 63

YAMAGATA S, KAITO I, WAKUI K: [Importance of diuretic and steroid preparations in the therapy of liver diseases] Naika 11:701-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

YUGE T, TANI M: [A case report of granulomatous choroiditis resulting in panophthalmitis, with special consideration to clinical diagnosis and management] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:311-21, Aug 62 (Jap)

YAMURA T: [Pruritus and its treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2041-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO Y: [Electron microscopic findings in kidney diseases of children. III. Relationship between renal histopathological findings and clinical responses to steroid therapy in nephrotic syndrome] Ann Paediat Jap 8:1-27, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

ZURBRUGG RP, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in two girls with precocious sexual hair. J Clin Endocr 23:704-8, Jul 63

ZHELTAKOV MM, SHARAPOVA GIa: [Treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis patients with corticosteroid preparations] Vestn Derm Vener 37:39-42, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZAMMIT MAEMPEL JV: [Corticosteroid therapy in heart diseases] Gazz Med Ital 121:263-7, Sep 62 (It)

ZEFIROVA GS: [The treatment of chronic adrenal cortex insufficiency] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:773-84, 1962 (Rum)

ZANDER J, SCHROEDER G, WALTER B, BORTH R: [Urinary excretion of 17-hydroxy-21-oxo-20-methyl steroids (21-deoxy ketols) by healthy women and by women with androgenic disorders] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:321-36, Mar 63 (Ger)

ADRENAL CORTEX HYPERFUNCTION (C7)

ARON E, NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Hyperandrogenic adrenocortical syndrome in a man. Hypertension and vascular accident. Favorable therapeutic role of hypophysial radiotherapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:231-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ANDRADA JA, TRUCCO E, DENDUKES R, GOLDBERG V, MOLINS M: [Cushing's syndrome caused by adrenal hyperplasia in a 5-year-old girl] Medicina (B Air) 22:227-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ANTON-TAY F, ESCOBAR A, ANTON SM: [Studies on the pineal gland. II. Inhibiton of compensatory adrenal hypertrophy by the administration of pineal extract] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:281-6, Dec 62 (Sp)

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, LAUDAT P: [The congenital hyperplasias of the adrenal glands due to distrubance of 11-beta-hydroxylation] Presse Med 71:265-8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOULOUARD R, BUZALKOV R: [Influence of the application of hypothermia and reheating on the titer of plasma adrenocortical hormones in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:157-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BERNHEIM M, PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Practical importance of endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Pediatrie 17:937-40, 1962 (Fr)

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Studies of adrenal nucleic acids. RNA, DNA and total protein in human adrenal dysfunction. Metabolism 12:27-34, Jan 63

BROGI G, CAVALCA GG: [Changes of urinary 17-ketosteroids and their chromatography after pituitary inhibition tests in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia] Minerva Pediat 14:1324-9, 24 Nov 62 (It)

BECK H, LEVILLAIN R, BERTHAUX P, BARRE C, LASSABLIERE C, VIGNALOU J: [Anatomical research on the etiological factors of arterial hypertension in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:63-70, Feb 63 (Fr)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. IV. Adrenocortical hyperfunction induced by exogenous corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:61-8, Jan 63

COHN GL, MULROW PJ: Androgen release and synthesis in vitro by human adult adrenal glands. J Clin Invest 42:64-78, Jan 63

CHAPPON C: [Hypercorticism] Progr Med (Paris) 91:103-9, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

DAUBRESSE JL, DAUBRESSE E: [Determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids. Some aspects of their clinical importance] Scalpel (Brux) 116:617-27 contd, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAUBRESSE JL, DAUBRESSE E: [Determination and chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids. Some aspects of their clinical importance] Scalpel (Brux) 116:591-605 contd, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

DECOULX M: [Hypercorticism] Lille Med 7:657-64, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

FELDMAN C, MARKHAM RL: Evaluation of serum mucoid levels in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 6:347-58, Nov 62

FISCH BR, GRATER WC: Dexamethasone aerosol in respiratory tract disease. J New Drugs 2:298-306, Sep-Oct 62

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225-32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes. 1. Hypercorticism and visceral cancers] Presse Med 70:2035-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

HUSSLEIN H: [Adrenal cortex hyperfunction and hypofunction and gynecological implications] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:562-6, May 63 (Jap)

HERNBERG CA: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex] Duodecim 78:1109-14, 1962 (Fin)

HAMPSON JL: Determinants of psychosexual orientation (gender role) in humans. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:24-34, Feb 63

KEEP PA van: [Obesity, colored striae and hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex] Hormoon (Oss) 25(2):28-9, 1963 (Dut)

KEEP PA van: [Obesity, colored striae and hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex] Hormone (Oss) 16:8-9, 1963 (Fr)

KENDALL PH: Local corticosteroid injection therapy. II. Injection technique. Ann Phys Med 6:359-74, Nov 62

KHANOLKAR VR, SHAH PN, MAHAJAN DK: Pathogenesis of certain anomalies of sex in man. Indian J Med Sci 16:995-1005, Dec 62

KOVANEV VA, NEZHLUKTO AIa: [Pneumonectomy in chronic suppuration of the lung in a patient with adrenal gland insufficiency] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:129-32, Jan 63 (Rus)

LYON E: [Nonspecific, especially hormone-related, reactions in invasive amebiasis] Med Klin 57:2061-4, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEPRAT J, PHILBERT M: [Endocrinology] Vie Med 43(13):49-56, 1962 (Fr)

MINOZZI M, FAGGIANO M, BIANCO A, CORAGGIO F, COLIGIANNI A: [Congenital adrenal hyperplasia caused by 11-hydroxylase insufficiency. (Description of a case with hypertension and review of the literature)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:761-78, Dec 62 (It)

MISSMAHL HP, BETZ G: [Demonstration of fine structure changes in collagen fibers in adrenal cortex hypofunction and hyperfunction] Med Welt 17:942-5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

MINETTI L, GELLI D: [Considerations on a case of obesity, hirsutism and diabetes mellitus (so-called Achard-Thiers syndrome)] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:297-315, Jun 62 (It)

MANNINO R: [On some aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation in syndromes of adrenal hyperfunction] Sicilia Sanit 4:49-56, Jun 62 (It)

MASSERINI C, RIMOLDI R, TANSINI G: [Lung tumors with hypercorticism syndromes] G Ital Tuberc 16:279-83, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, BAHN RC: Clinical and therapeutic observations in the adrenal cancer: a report on 7 patients treated with o,p'-DDD. Cancer 16:259-68, Feb 63

NICHOLS J, GOURLEY W: Adrenal weight-maintaining corticotropin in carcinoma of lung. JAMA 185:696-8, 31 Aug 63

NORMAN N, VOGT JH: Intravenous, intramuscular and peroral aldosterone administration, urinary recovery and effect on sodium and potassium excretion. J Oslo City Hosp 13:21-30, Feb 63

PLETNER NKh, LIBENSON VS, SUMBATOV GA: [On some manifestations of hyperfunction of the pituitary-adrenal system in patients following antibacterial therapy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:69-74, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PLAINFOSSE B: [Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Biochemical and genetic aspects] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:442-50, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

RASKIN AM, LIBERMAN LL, PODOL'SKAIA IIu: [Clinical picture and therapy of congenital virilizing hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:69-74, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [Androgenic adrenocortical hyperfunction (case records on 48 patients)] Rev Clin Esp 86:390-5, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

REYNOLDS JW, ULSTROM RA: Studies of cortisol metabolism in a case of the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: demonstration of the absence of 11β-dehydroxylation. J Clin Endocr 23:191-6, Feb 63

SMITH H: Compensated adrenocortical failure. Lancet 1:1077-8, 18 May 63

SCHOLZ DA, RIGGS BL, BAHN RC, LIDDLE GW: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 8. Adrenocortical hyperfunction associated with corticotropin-secreting bronchogenic carcinoma: report of case. Proc Mayo Clin 38:45-51, 30 Jan 63

SHOLITON LJ, WOHL TH, WERK EE Jr: The correlation of 2 psychological variables, anxiety and hostility, with adrenocortical function in patients with lung cancer. Cancer 16:223-30, Feb 63

SILVERMAN SR, MARNELL RT, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Failure of dexamethasone suppression test to indicate bilateral adrenocortical hyperplasia in Cushing's syndrome. J Clin Endocr 23:167-72, Feb 63

STUDER H: [The diseases of the adrenal cortex] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:160-4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

VAN KEEP PA: Obesity, coloured striae and hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex. Hormones (Oss) 16(3):8-9, 1963

WOLFSHAUT C, IONESCU D, CRISTOVEANU A, STROE E, BUSILA E, SAVESCU G, GALU S, MITRACHE L: [Problems concerning a case of hyperadrenocorticism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:699-702, 1962 (Rum)

WOHL T, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Correlation of anxiety and hostility with adrenocortical function. JAMA 183:113-4, 12 Jan 63

ZEFIROVA GS: [The treatment of chronic adrenal cortex insufficiency] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:773-84, 1962 (Rum)

ADRENAL CORTEX HYPOFUNCTION (C7)

BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Asthenia and adrenal insufficiency] Vie Med 43:87-94, Nov 62 (Fr)

BENEDETTI A, FUSARO A, POLI D: [On the combined therapeutic use of a corticoid and an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:3887-97, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BURTHIAULT R, BETHOUX R: [Critical study of a case of hyperandrogenism "exteriorized" in the 6th month of a pregnancy in a woman having presented 4 involuntary abortions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:728-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

[Clinicopathologico-anatomical colloquium from the Medizinische Akademie in Dusseldorf. Case 37] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1152-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. III. Adrenocortical hypofunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:53-60, Jan 63

COX PJ: Congenital adrenal hypoplasia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:981-2, Nov 62

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29-37, Feb 63

CLAYTON BE, EDWARDS RW, RENWICK AG: Adrenal function in children. Arch Dis Child 38:49-53, Feb 63

CORCOBA CA, BAUDINO C, GUTIERREZ E, DE OBEID IM: [Chronic oligosymptomatic adrenal insufficiency with normal basal levels of urinary steroids] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:133-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

DEGOY A: [The salt-losing syndrome in the newborn. Can it be encountered apart from virilizing adrenal hyperplasia? Comments apropos of a case] Toulouse Med 64:501-12, May 63 (Fr)

DECOURT J, GENNES JL de, MICHARD JP, TRUFFERT J: [Primary thyroid and adrenal cortex insufficiency associated with permanent hyperlipemia and familial vitiligo] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:397-419, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FUJITA Y: [Electromyographic studies on myasthenic symptoms by nerve stimulation] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:65-89, 4 Apr 63 (Jap)

FINKEL' II: [Indices of reactivity in the morphology of the general adaptation syndrome] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:82-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FEKETE G, GOROG P: The influence of simultaneously applied anabolic steroids on adrenal hypofunction due to corticosteroids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:345-8, 1962

FUKUDA T, KOYAMA T: Potassium excretion during adrenal insufficiency. Nature (London) 196:998-9, 8 Dec 62

FORSHAM PH: Abnormalities of the adrenal cortex. Clin Sympos 15:35-66, Apr-Jun 63

GELINET M: [Nosology and clinical picture of adrenal insufficiency] Concours Med 85:3691-6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643-8, Apr 63

HECHT E: [Normal pregnancy and delivery after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1104-6, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

HARTEMANN P: [Maintenance therapy of spontaneous chronic adrenal insufficiency after adrenalectomy] Ann Med Nancy 2:563-70, Apr 63 (Fr)

HUSSLEIN H: [Adrenal cortex hyperfunction and hypofunction and gynecological implications] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:562-6, May 63 (Jap)

HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961-5, 15 Dec 62

HERNBERG CA: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex] Duodecim 78:1109-14, 1962 (Fin)

IMURA H: [Experimental studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by the administration of glucocorticoids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:817-54, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSOWICZ J, ROGUSKA J: Electrocardiogram in hypopituitarism. Reversibility of changes during treatment. Amer Heart J 65:17-23, Jan 63

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105-25, Jan 63

KRPO A, RUZIC A: [Hypo-adrenal reaction surgical trauma] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:236-44, 1962 (Ser)

LYON E: [Nonspecific, especially hormone-related, reactions in invasive amebiasis] Med Klin 57:2061-4, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

LIPPI U, BURLINA A, BATACCHI GP: [Action of ascorbic acid on cortisone-induced adrenal atrophy. (Histological and histochemical research)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:263-78, Aug 62 (It)

MISSMAHL HP, BETZ G: [Demonstration of fine structure changes in collagen fibers in adrenal cortex hypofunction and hyperfunction] Med Welt 17:942-5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24-6, 6 Jul 63

The medical grand rounds of the Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas. Subject: Adrenal insufficiency. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:176-80, Sep 62

MIKULICIC V: [Treatment of emergency conditions in some endocrine diseases] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1145-53, Nov 62 (Ser)

MARKOVA IV: [Insufficiency of the endocrine function of the adrenal cortex as a cause of low resistance of newborn and adrenalectomized adult rats to reserpine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:8-12, Jun 62 (Rus)

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, MAHER FT: Adrenocortical dysfunction: reappraisal after 4 years' therapy. Metabolism 12:399-403, May 63

NOVILLO HH, ANDRADE RF, MOLINA R, MOISES MJ: [Postoperative adrenal insufficiency] Sem Med (B Air) 122:947-50, 13 May 63 (Sp)

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

PANERO C, GATTA AM: [On a case of generalized osteoporosis and bond deformity, reduced intestinal absorption of glucose and muscular changes in a patient with brain disease] Riv Clin Pediat 69:233-53, Apr 62 (It)

PEARSE JJ, REISS M: Psychoendocrine aspects of mental retardation. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:14-23, Feb 63

PALLUCCHINI M, MAGLIETTA C: [Studies of mild hypoadrenalism] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:234-45, 15 Feb 63 (It)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, URBAN M, STEPHAN F: [Study of the role of hypoadrenocorticism in the mechanism of lowering the concentrating power of the kidney of the hypothyroid rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:649-54, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

REHN J: [Detoxification of so-called burn toxins] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:38-46, 1962 (Ger)

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KREZE A: [On the role of adrenal cortex function in the pathogenesis of bronchial asthma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:174-82, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SAEWA-DANOWA G: [Functional uterine hemorrhage and its neuro-endocrine involvement] Zbl Gynaek 84:953-6, 23 Jun 62 (Ger)

SASSI D: [Functional status of the adrenal cortex and allergic manifestations in women] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1164-75, Dec 62 (It)

VISSER HK: [2 children with Cushing's syndrome caused respectively by overproduction of and overdosing with corticoroids] Nederl T Geneesk 107:187-8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

BENATTI G, AGNOLUCCI MT, DELLA CASA L: [The "aggravation syndrome" during steroid therapy. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:1917-24 27 Jun 63 (It)

BOMBI G: [Cushing's syndrome caused by a functioning adrenocortical adenoma] Minerva Med 54:392-7, 10 Feb 63 (It)

BRASSINNE A: [3 cases of abdominal tumor] Rev Med Liege 18:382-4, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Studies of adrenal nucleic acids. RNA, DNA and total protein in human adrenal dysfunction. Metabolism 12:27-34, Jan 63

BINDER C, FOGH-ANDERSEN P, HILDEN T: [Conn's syndrome. A case treated with exstirpation of an adrenal cortex adenoma] Ugeskr Laeg 125:158-61, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

BENSON PF, VULLIAMY DG, TAUBMAN JO: Congenital hemihypertrophy and malignancy. Lancet 1:468-9, 2 Mar 63

BLIX S, JACOBSEN CD: The defibrination syndrome in a patient with haemangio-endothelio-sarcoma. Acta Med Scand 173:377-83, Mar 63

BORGSTEDE H, HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Steroids in a virilizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:245-57, Mar 63 (Ger)

CLEVELAND WW, GILBERT MG: Benign adrenocortical adenoma producing Cushing's syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 50:199-203, Sep 63

CROSTA C: Diagnostic value of abdominal aortography in clinically obscure extraperitoneal tumours. Panminerva Med 5:167-76, Jun 63

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:699-702, Jul 63

CHARLES F, HUGUENIN A, PINET A, CHARLES JF: [Importance of retropneumoperitoneum in 3 recent cases of "massive adrenals"] J Radiol Electr 44:318-20, May 63 (Fr)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. II. Pathological adrenocortical hyperfunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:39-52, Jan 63

DESSERTENNE F, DUBOST C, WIART JP, LEGENDRE M: [Conn syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma] Presse Med 71:1527-9, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

DAHL J, BASTRUP-MADSEN P: [Adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex carcinoma in an infant] Ugeskr Laeg 125:326-9, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

DECOURT J, ROBEL P, MICHARD JP, CLOAREC M: [Primary hyperaldosteronism caused by an adrenocortical tumor, characterized clinically by an isolated and unstable arterial hypertension] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:221-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80. Feb 63

EMERSON PA: Cushing's syndrome due to bilateral adrenal adenomata. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:165-6, Mar 63

FISHER DA, PANOS TC, MELBY JC: Therapy of adrenocortical cancer with o,p' DDD in two children. J Clin Endocr 23:218-21. Feb 63

FORSHAM PH: Abnormalities of the adrenal cortex. Clin Sympos 15:35-66, Apr-Jun 63

GARAS Z, KOMOR K: [Spontaneous perirenal hemorrhage as the initial symptom of adrenal cortex carcinoma] Magy Belorv Arch 16:53-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GUNTHEROTH WG, HOWRY CL, ANSELL JS: Renal hypertension: a review. Pediatrics 31:767-79, May 63

GALLAGHER TF, FUKUSHIMA DK, HELLMAN L: The effect of ortho, para'DDD on steroid hormone metabolites in adrenocortical carcinoma. Metabolism 11:1155-61, Nov 62

GUICHARD A, HUGONNIER R, ALEX R, ROCHET M, TETE R: [Choroid metastases from an adrenocortical tumor] Lyon Med 94:759-67, 28 Oct 62 (Fr)

HATA Y, KOMURO M, HAMAZU Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Case of female pseudohermaphroditism; adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex adenoma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:311-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

HEBRARD H, BAILLY B, JACQUEMAIN M: [Malignant adrenal cortex tumor with mediastinal symptomatology] J Radiol Electr 44:294-5, May 63 (Fr)

HERTZ R: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. I. Hormone-producing tumors. Med Ann DC 31:663-8, Dec 62

HAYKEL AG, HERMAN JR: "Non hormonal" carcinoma of the adrenal gland. Report of three cases. J Med Liban 15:162-6, May 62

LIKHT LI, EFREMENKO GV: [On clinical and morphological characteristics of cancer of the adrenal cortex] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:82-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEE LC: Non-functioning adrenal cortical carcinoma. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:202-4, Jul 63

LEGRAIN M, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, TCHOBROUTSKY G, CORMIER JM, BENACERRAF A, CHAPMAN A: [Clinical electrolytic and hormonal study of a case of hyperaldosteronism caused by adrenocortical adenoma] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:901-15, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

MULVANEY WP: Oxychlorosene (Clorpactin XCB) as a tumorcidal agent in urology. Surgery 52:747-51, Nov 62

MEAD PH, KELLY CC: Adenomata of the adrenal gland. Conn Med 26:481-3, Aug 62

MERIEL P, ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A, GALINIER F, MOREAU G, SUC JM, BOUNHOURE JP, COMBES PF, HUNG TT, MERIEL P Jr: [Pheochromocytoma with aberrant clinical manifestations] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, BAHN RC: Clinical and therapeutic observations in the adrenal cancer: a report on 7 patients treated with o,p'-DDD. Cancer 16:259-68, Feb 63

MULAY AS: Effect of adrenocortical adenocarcinoma on glycogen deposition in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:292-4, Feb 63

NICOD JL: [Adenoma, lipoma and myelolipoma of the adrenal cortex] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:109-22, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NGUYEN-THE-MINH: [Adrenocortical tumor with gynecomastia] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1845-80, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

NOWACZYNSKI W, KOIW E, GENEST J: The isolation of 6β-hydroxycorticosterone and its 11-dehydro derivative from the adrenal gland, adrenal adenoma, and urine of a patient with primary hyperaldosteronism. Canad J Biochem 40:1779-96, Dec 62

PAUNIER JP, CANDARDJIS G, PERRIN C: [Apropos of pneumocretoperitoneum. Description of 3 cases of diagnostic error] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:292-300, 1963 (Fr)

PELUFFO E, YANNICELLI RH, MATTEU AL, FABIUS S, GARCIA DE LARRE-BORGES A, ZALDUA DE DELFINO E, BADANIAN DEEEEE GARCIA-FONTES R, POLLAK E: [Feminizing adrenal tumor in a 6-year-old child manifested by early isosexual puberty] Arch Pediat U rug 33:649-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

POZUELO V, ZOMENO JD, MEDRANO J, QUESADA M, GALLEGO M: [Virilization of adrenal origin caused by operated cortical adenoma. 11-year follow-up] Rev Iber Endocr 9:595-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

RAPPAPORT R, DRAY F, ADAM Y, HUET P, PHILBERT M, SEBAOUN J: [Corticoadrenaloma with gynecomastia. II. Biological study] Sem Hop Paris 39:637-43, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROBIE CH, GRIFFIN DW, FADELL EJ: Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:498-501, Jun 63

ROBERTS WC, MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Survival to adulthood in a patient with complete transposition of the great vessels: including a note on the association of endocrine tumors with heart disease. Ann Intern Med 57:834-42, Nov 62

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, MASSIAS P, LEVY R, BINET JL, PASQUIER P: [Malignant corticoadrenaloma with gynecomastia. I. Clinical study] Sem Hop Paris 39:632-7, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIGUIER F, MASSIAS P, GODEAU P, LEVY R, PASQUIER P, SEBAOUN J, RAPPAPORT, DRAY: [Feminizing corticoadrenaloma. Clinical and biochemical study] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:291-7, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHIMATZEK A: [Localization of pheochromocytomas] Wien Klin Wschr 74:913-4, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

TAMULEVICIUTE D: [A case of malignant adenoma of the left adrenal cortex] Sveik Apsaug 7:47-8, Aug 62 (Lith)

VILACLARA MIR J, SOLDEVILA BOSCH J: [Development of the 17-ketosteroids in a case of Cushing's syndrome caused by malignant tumor] Rev Iber Endocr 9:639-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

WALTERS W, REMINE WH: Malignant lesions of the upper part of the abdomen and the adrenal gland. Postgrad Med 34:112-7, Aug 63

WHITEHOUSE FW, NEHER FR, SMITH RW, CALDWELL JR: Hypertension, muscle weakness, and polyuria. Medical Grand Rounds case report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:157-6, Jun 63

WOODFIELD DG: Cushing's syndrome due to carcinoma of the adrenal: a case report. New Zeal Med J 61:509-10, Oct 62

WALLACE EZ, LIEBERMAN S: Biosynthesis of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human adrenocortical tissue. J Clin Endocr 23:90-4, Jan 63

YAMASHITA T, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F, YAMABUKI E, KIYOTA T: [2 autopsy cases of adrenal cortex cancer] J Showa Med Ass 23:33-4. Apr 63 (Jap)

ADRENAL CORTICAL REST TUMOR (C2, C7)

GLENN JF, BOYCE WH: Adrenogenitalism with testicular adrenal rests simulating interstitial cell tumor. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:59-66, 1962

GRIFFIN NB, PEERMAN CG Jr: Masculinizing adrenal tumor of the ovary. Obstet Gynec 21:245-9, Feb 63

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (C7)

ARRIETA F, LOPEZ-LINARES M, MORROS JJ, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL: [Infantile adrenogenital syndrome. (Comments on 3 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:12-9, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

BROWN BS, DUNBAR JS, MACEWAN DW: The radiologic features of acute massive adrenal hemorrhage of the newborn. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:100-7, Sep 62

BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Asthenia and adrenal insufficiency] Vie Med 43:87-94, Nov 62 (Fr)

BIANCHEDI S, SOAVE F: [Massive hemorrhage of the right adrenal in a newborn infant, simulating an abdominal tumor. Operation. Recovery] Minerva Pediat 14:1285-9 17 Nov 62 (It)

BIRMAN AS: [Immediate problems after surgery in toxic goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:9-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BALDI EM, KAPLAN M: [Acute adrenal hemorrhage caused by Bacillus perfringens toxinfection in a pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1261-5, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

BURLUI D, PRISCU A, MIULESCU I, MUNTEANU R, MIHAI V, SPINEANU I: Surgical treatment of the peripheral ischaemia syndrome by Ozmev's operations associated in a single stage with medullosclerosis of the left adrenal gland. Rumanian Med Rev 6/2:76-81. 1962

BRUNJES S, HODGMAN J, NOWACK J, JOHNS VJ Jr: Adrenal medullary function in idiopathic spontaneous hypoglycemia of infancy and childhood. Amer J Med 34:168-76. Feb 63

BACCHUS H: Urinary steroids in the diagnosis of adrenal disease. Med Ann DC 32:166-9, May 63

CHARLES F, HUGUENIN A, PINET A, CHARLES JF: [Importance of retropneumoperitoneum in 3 recent cases of "massive adrenals"] J Radiol Electr 44:318-20, May 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1140-6, 29 Nov 62

CURRIE AR, HELFENSTEIN JE, YOUNG S: Massive adrenal necrosis in rats caused by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and its inhibition by metyrapone. Lancet 2:1199-200, 8 Dec 62

CAVALLERO G, BALESTRA E, PIGNATARO E: [Anatomohistological study of the lesions caused by roentgen irradiation and roentgen combined with radar waves, on the skin and principal abdominal viscera (liver, spleen, kidney and adrenal glands)] Pathologica 54:175-86, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

COHEN AL: [Congenital hyperplasias of the adrenal glands] Dia Med 34:2616-8. 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

CAMACHO AM, MIGEON CJ: Isolation, identification and quantitation of testosterone in the urine of normal adults and in patients with endocrine disorders. J Clin Endocr 23:301-5, Mar 63

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305-8, Mar 63

DONNELLY WJ: Diarrhea, cramps and weight loss. Postgrad Med 34:199-206, Aug 63

DE GENNES L, BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P: [Hypertensive form of congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal glands] Dia Med 34:1688-91, Aug 62 (Sp)

FOUKAS M: [Secondary hypoadrenalism as a result of partial hypopituitarism concerning only adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)] Zbl Gynaek 84:443-8, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

FURNARI S: [On some aspects of adrenal vascularization in subjects with chronic juvenile thromboangiitis] Minerva Chir 17:981-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Special morphological findings in primary idiopathic adrenal atrophy. With a contribution to the problem of giant cell formation in the adrenal cortex and on the problem of so-called brown fatty tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 74:637-41, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

FILIPPENKO MN: [3 cases of meningococcemia in infants with manifestation of acute adrenal gland insufficiency] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:77-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, GENNES JL de, LALDAT P, WOLF LM: [Free plasma fatty acids in the course of endocrine disorders. Clinical importance of their determination. Initial results] Presse Med 71:1641-3, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GELINET M: [Nosology and clinical picture of adrenal insufficiency] Concours Med 85:3691-6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

JANICEK M, HIRSCH A: [False adrenal cysts after hemorrhage associated with paroxysmal hypertension. Report of 3 cases] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1222-32, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

KLINE BS: Adrenal atrophy with hyperplasia of lymphatic tissues. Ohio Med J 59:585-90, Jun 63

KNIGHT LL, VALENTINE EH: Spontaneous bilateral adrenal hemorrhage. Report of a case occurring during heparin therapy. JAMA 182:1312-4, 29 Dec 62

KRACHT J, FISCHER K, MOEBIUS G: [Adrenal gland changes by autoaggression] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:152-7, 1962 (Ger)

KERLOW A, VAN SANTEN E, VILLENA R, GUILLEN MA: [Adrenogenital syndrome. I. Presentation of a case and discussion of its physiopathology. II. Treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:19-39, Jan 63 (Sp)

LEFEBVRE R: [Hyperplasia and neoplasms of the adrenal gland] Un Med Canada 92:63-71, Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTIN JD Jr, AMERSON JR: Adrenal cysts. Amer Surg 29:52-5, Jan 63

MORII S, HUGGINS C: Adrenal apoplexy induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene related to corticosterone content of adrenal gland. Endocrinology 71:972-6, Dec 62

MANNINO R: [On some aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation in syndromes of adrenal hyperfunction] Sicilia Sanit 4:49-56, Jun 62 (It)

NORTON AT, MANEY BE: Adrenal cyst. Report of a case. Carney Hosp J 4:15-20, Dec 62

NAKAMURA S, WATANABE T: [Adrenal cyst: report of a case and review of the literature] Jap J Urol 53:922-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

ONISHI M, TAKAGI K, ENDO S, SAEGUSA H, KUROSAWA A: [Case of adrenal crisis associated with long-term disorders of consciousness] Naika 11:779-82, Apr 63 (Jap)

OWOR R: Adrenal tuberculosis in Africans. E Afr Med J 40:11-4, Jan 63

PARRINI A, FOSSI G: [Anatomo-clinical study of a case of amentia with massive bilateral hemorrhage of the adrenal glands] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:661-76, Dec 62 (It)

PETRINA N, DI CHIARA A: [Anesthesia in surgical operations for some diseases of the adrenals] Sicilia Sanit 14:487-99, Dec 61 (It)

ROSSBOTH W: [Adrenal gland apoplexy in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:472-7, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

STEWART JO, LESTER JG: Ruptured adrenal cyst. Postgrad Med J 38:709-10, Dec 62

SPIRA L: Fluorine-induced endocrine disturbances in mental illness. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:4-14, Apr 62

SCOLPINI V, CAILLABET E, DELFINO A: [Addison's disease in childhood] Arch Pediat Urug 34:19-25, Jan 63 (Sp)

THRASH AM, IRI H: Adrenal infarction. Six case reports. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:538-42, May 63

VASSALLO C, PRATESI AC, BANDIRALI GR: [Modifications of the irradiated adrenal in the hibernating animal. Histological and histochemical study] Minerva Radiol 8:207-14, May 63 (It)

VAN SANTEN E, KERLOW A: [Treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome caused by hyperplasia. II.] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:195-205, Mar 63 (Sp)

VOROSHILOVSKAIA SP: [Changes in iron, zinc and copper content of the organs and tissues of animals in acute adrenal insufficiency] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J, BERTRAND M, DEMAILLE A: [Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage. Apropos of a case] Lille Med 8:257-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

AUGUSTE C, RIBET M, GERARD A, DEMAILLE A: [Development of a cancer of the pancreas a year after exeresis of a Brunnerian adenoma of the antrum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1594-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

AMROMIN GD: Suggested mechanisms of extrapancreatic neoplasms and hypoglycemia. New Eng J Med 268:682, 21 Mar 63

ARRIETA F, LOPEZ-LINARES M, MORROS JJ, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL: [Infantile adrenogenital syndrome. (Comments on 3 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:12-9, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

BRUECKE G, HIMMEL G, PROBST A, SCHLAMBERGER H, WAGNER K: [Primary hyperaldosteronism with bilateral adrenal gland adenoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:135-43, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BOCCATO P, GIRELLI L: [Apropos of a case of adrenal sympathigonioma in a newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:699-720, May 62 (It)

BURLUI D, MANESCU G, CONSTANTINESCU C: [Retroperitoneal hemorrhage caused by a ruptured hematic cyst of the adrenal gland] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:789-95, 1962 (Rum)

BEN-ISHAY D, CZACZKES WJ, ULLMANN TD: [Primary hyperaldosteronism. Description of a case with experimental observations] Harefuah 64:89-92, 1 Feb 63 (Heb)

BAUDINO C, BAUDINO HC, SONZINI O, OSACAR EM: [Primary aldosteronism caused by adrenal adenoma. A case with severe hypertension] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1323-33, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 70-1962. New Eng J Med 267:827-32, 18 Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 80-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1146-51, 29 Nov 62

COLACO FM, AMARAL EG do: [Cushing's syndrome caused by adrenal carcinoma; report of a clinical case] Rev Iber Endocr 9:555-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1963. New Eng J Med 268:258-66, 31 Jan 63

COHEN AI, KIM U: Adrenotropic activity of mammo-somatotropic tumors in rats and mice. II. Tumor hormonal content and host adrenal function. Cancer Res 23:93-7, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 34-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1129-39, 16 May 63

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of sympathetic nerves of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Tumors of the adrenals] Minerva Med 53:3641-5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

DOMBROVSKAIA EA: [On adrenal pheochromocytomas and pheochromoblastomas] Urologiia 27:51-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Tumors of the adrenals] Riforma Med 76:1274-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Adrenal tumors] Minerva Chir 17:1219-23, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FUKUSHIMA DK, BRADLOW HL, HELLMAN L, GALLAGHER TF: Further studies on the origin of pregnanetriol in adrenal carcinoma. J Clin Endocr 23:266-73, Mar 63

FUKUDA H, NAGASE M, HAZAMA F, SUZUKI T, TABEI R, MIYAZAKI A: An autopsy case of Cushing's syndrome in infancy caused by adrenocortical adenoma] Ann Paediat Jap 8:35-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

GILLESPIE HL, McPHAIL JL: Pregnancy complicated by hemorrhagic adrenal cyst. Obstet Gynec 20:539-41, Oct 62

GREGORIE HB Jr, BRADHAM RR, CHAPMAN WW: Adrenal cysts. Surgery 52:860-6, Dec 62

GADRAT J, DELAUDE A de: [Spirolactone (SC 9420) in primary hyperaldosteronism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:444-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GOLD JJ, GOLDBERG S: The excretion of free 17-ketosteroids in hirsutism. Fertil Steril 14:73-84, Jan-Feb 63

GOETZINGER BR, MASSION WH: Anesthesia for adrenal surgery. Amer Surg 29:227-32, Mar 63

HOUSSAY AB, SAURER EI, LUCINI R: Action of pituitary hormones upon the estrogenic function of adrenal tumors in castrated mice. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:295-301, 1962

HENNING HD: [Tumors with heterosexual activity] Internist (Ber'lin) 4:24-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

HADD HE, DORFMAN RI: Isolation of 5α-androstan- and crystalline 5β-androstan-[(3α--1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acids]-17-one from urine of a woman with adrenal adenoma. J Biol Chem 238:907-12, Mar 63

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344-8, 31 Oct 62

KATZ E, MURRAY G, STEVENSON C, GAZMURI R: [Primary hyperaldosteronism] Rev Med Chile 91:205-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KUMAGAI A, YANOS, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25-34, Mar 63

KERLOW A, VAN SANTEN E, VILLENA R, GUILLEN MA: [Adrenogenital syndrome. I. Presentation of a case and discussion of its physiopathology. II. Treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:19-39, Jan 63 (Sp)

LANDING BH: Clinical aspects of tumors of endocrine organs in children with emphasis on genetic aspects, systemic effects, causative factors, and premalignant conditions. J Florida Med Ass 49:479-85, Dec 62

LEFEBVRE R: [Hyperplasia and neoplasms of the adrenal gland] Un Med Canada 92:63-71, Jan 63 (Fr)

MELLO NR: Pheochromocytoma. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:633-6, Aug 63

MANNINO R: [On some aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation in syndromes of adrenal hyperfunction] Sicilia Sanit 4:49-56. Jun 62 (It)

OLSON AM, BENNETT SA: Congenital neuroblastoma. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:548-52, Jul 63

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH, SCHILL H: [Exudative enteropathy in a sympathoblastoma of the adrenal gland] Arch Kinderheilk 168:285-93, Jun 63 (Ger)

PLAUT A: Locally invasive lymphangioma of adrenal gland. Cancer 15:1165-9, Nov-Dec 62

PESTELEK B, KAPOR M: Pheochromocytoma and abruptio placentae. Case report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:538-40, 15 Feb 63

SAROFF J, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, COSTA G, SANDBERG AA: Steroid metabolites from cholesterol-C14 in a patient with adrenal cancer: effects of metopirone. J Clin Endocr 23:629-37. Jul 63

SMALLBERG W, BARRON SH, EMANUEL B: Adrenal hamartoma presenting as an abdominal tumor. J Urol 89:525-8, Apr 63

SALAS M, ESPARZA H: [A case of ganglioneuroblastoma with metastasis to the orbital bones] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:343-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SANS-SABRAFEN J, CLAPES J: [Dermatomyositis and cancer. Presentation of an anatomo-clinical case] Med Clin (Barc) 39:299-303, Oct 62 (Sp)

SIMIONESCU N, ANGELESCU E: The periadrenal foetal adipose tissue (brown fat) in phaeochromocytoma and experimental hyperadrenalism. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):19-24, 1962

TABBARA W: [Neuro-adrenal tumor] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:469-72, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

THUNG PJ: [Growth and tumor formation in aging adrenals] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:85-91, 1961 (Dut)

URBANSKA-BONENBERG L, ORLOW T: [A case of a chromophilic tumor of the adrenal gland] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1191-3, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

VAGLIO N: [Gynecologic aspects of tumors of the adrenals] Riforma Med 77:645-54, 15 Jun 63 (It)

VOJTISEK V, PIHRT J, KRAL Z: [Epistaxis as the principal symptom of a benign adenoma of the adrenal gland] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1120-4, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

WITTEN DM, GREENE LF, EMMETT JL: An evaluation of nephrotomography in urologic diagnosis. Amer J Roentgen 90:115-23, Jul 63

WIEDERANDERS RE, CLASSEN KL: Endocrine associated peptic ulcer. Amer J Surg 106:70-81, Jul 63

WADA T, ASO K: [On surgical treatment of hypertension] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1073-83, Oct 62 (Jap)

ZOLLINGER RM, ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, TAFT DA: Origin of the ulcerogenic hormone in endocrine induced ulcer. Ann Surg 156:5708, Oct 62

ADRENAL GLANDS (A6)

ALEKSEEV VA, CHUSOV VI: [On histotopography of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands and their chromaffin tissue reaction in rats with different endocrine disorders] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:47-50. May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ALEKSENTSEVA ES: [Cardiac activity in various froms of experimental hypertension (Electrocardiographic data)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:221-8 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ANTONOV VB, PUKHOV VA: [On the role of the central nervous system and of the adrenals in adaptive processes in oxygen deficiency] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:25-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

AGARKOV GB, SAPIN MR: [On the innervation of the adrenal veins in hypertension] Arkh Pat 24(12):61-5, 1962 (Rus)

ADAMS JB: Formation of steroid sulphates by extracts of human adrenals. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:243-5, 2 Apr 63

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Hormonal effects in vitro on amino acid incorporation into rat adrenal protein: adrenocorticotrophin and growth hormone. Arch Biochem 101:21-30, Apr 63

BERGMANN H: [On the effect of anesthetics on the development of granulation tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:429-32, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BAHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. 3. Endocrine regulation of paraproteinogenesis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:256-65, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BLOCH E, TISSENBAUM B, RUBIN BL, DEANE HW: Δ5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in human fetal adrenals. E ndocrinology 71:629-32, Oct 62

BURACK WR, AVERY E, DRASKOCZY PR, WEINER N: The number of catecholamine storage granules in adrenal glands. Biochem Pharmacol 9:85-91, Aug 62

BLAIR-WEST J, COGHLAN J, DENTON DA, GODING JR, MUNRO JA, WINTOUR M, WRIGHT RD: A useful method for collection of adrenal venous blood in conscious sheep. Endocrinology 71:990-2, Dec 62

BEUMER HM, KOSTER L: Comparative investigations on the effects of androgenic steroids on adrenal functions in juvenile asthmatic soldiers. Dis Chest 42:615-9, Dec 62

BACIU C: [The role of the adrenal glands in callus formation] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:31-9, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BORRELLI D, RUCCI FS, DE VECCHI M, CAINELLI C: [Morphological and functional aspects of the juxtaglomerular apparatus and the adrenals in the course of compensatory renal hypertrophy. III. (Experimental research)] Acta Chir Ital 18:339-65, May-Jun 62 (It)

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Studies of adrenal nucleic acids, RNA, DNA and total protein in human adrenal dysfunction. Metabolism 12:27-34, Jan 63

BEAUVALLET M, FUGAZZA J, SOLIER M: [Variations in the adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the adrenals and brain before and after muscular work. Action of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1258-60, 1962 (Fr)

BISCARDI AM, IZQUIERDO JA: [Influence of pyrogallol on the norepinephrine and epinephrine content in the mouse] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:293-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

BACHRACH WH: On the question of a pituitary-adrenal component in the gastric secretory response to insulin hypoglycemia. Gastroenterology 44:178–89, Feb 63

BURLINA A, LIPPI U: [Histochemistry of the adrenal in ascorbic avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:289–308, Aug 62 (It)

BAGRAMIAN ER: [Adrenal gland response of hypophysectomized rats to unilateral adrenalectomy, administration of adrenalin and irradiation] Arkh Pat 25(2):59–65, 1963 (Rus)

BONGIOVANNI AM: The adrenal gland in infancy. Pediatrics 31:357–8, Mar 63

BUGARD P: [Nyctohemeral rhythm and work capacity] Arch Mal Prof 24:101–13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BINHAMMER RT, CROCKER JR: Effect of x-irradiation on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the rat. Radiat Res 18:429–36, Apr 63

CURRI SB, GIRELLI L, CARRARO R: [Studies on the pathology of the adrenal gland. VIII. 17-Ketosteroids of the human adrenal during the neonatal and infantile periods quantitative evaluation in homogenates of the gland)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xi–xxi, Mar 63 (It)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LEMAIRE M: [Nature of sympathomimetic amines from the adrenals of thyroidectomized rats] Arch Int Physiol 71:269–71, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHIGIRINSKII AN: [Dynamics of the leukocyte reaction in white rats in different periods after adrenal autotransplantation] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:22–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

COLETTA A, FRIGERI E, PERSICO M: [The behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the ovary and adrenal of guinea pigs treated with 6-α-methyl-17-α-hydroxyprogesterone acetate] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:94–112, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CHAMORRO A: [Effect of a hypothalamic extract on the leukemic organs of the AkR mouse] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:185–9, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

CHERNYSHEVA LI, ARBUZOVA AD: [Pathomorphological changes in the adrenal glands during combined treatment of leukoses in children with the use of steroid hormones (cortisone and prednisone) and ACTH] Pediatriia 40:38–43, Oct 62 (Rus)

CSALAY L, FRENKL R: Correlation between the hormone secreting and synthesizing activities of the adrenals and the changes in systemic reactivity in the course of the adaptation syndrome. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:135–44, 1962

COHN GL, MULROW PJ: Androgen release and synthesis in vitro by human adult adrenal glands. J Clin Invest 42:64–78, Jan 63

CARR AA, BARTTER FC: Effect of angiotensin II on adrenal ascorbic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:210–2, Oct 62

CHAPPEL CI, VOITH K, RONA G: Further studies on the role of the adrenal gland in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Canad J Biochem 40:1567–74, Nov 62

CIER JF, PEYRIN L: [The methylation of noradrenaline in adrenal tissue. In vitro study with the aid of C-14 noradrenaline] J Physiol (Paris) 54:537–47, 1962 (Fr)

CORREALE L, BALESTRERI R, LAMEDICA G: [The in vitro action of ascorbic acid on adrenal 11β-hydroxylases] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:817–24, Dec 62 (It)

CURRI SB, GALANTI G, GIRELLI L: [Steroid compounds in the human adrenal gland] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:351–92, Sep 62 (It)

CANN MC, STEPHENSON NR: Observations on the blockage of the pituitary production of corticotropin as indicated by adrenal ascorbic acid depletion. Canad J Biochem 41:1084–7, Apr 63

CSALAY L, SOS J, FRENKL R: [Examination of the adrenal function in experimental hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:683–6, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

CHANG E, MITTELMAN A, DAO TL: Metabolism of 4-C-14-testosterone in normal human adrenal homogenate. J Biol Chem 238:913–7, Mar 63

DARGENT M: [Adrenal surgery in breast cancer in an advanced phase] J Chir (Paris) 85:645–56, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DANIEL PM, GALE MM, PRATT OE: Hormones and related substances in the lymph leaving four endocrine glands—the testis ovary, adrenal and thyroid. Lancet 1:1232–4, 8 Jun 63

DUNHUE FW, ROBERTSON W van B, MACHANIC B: Effect of adrenal enucleation and of the spironolactone SC-8109 on granularity of rat juxtaglomerular cells. Endocrinology 72:859–64, Jun 63

DAVIDSON JM, FELDMAN S: Cerebral involvement in the inhibition of ACTH secretion by hydrocortisone. Endocrinology 72:936–46, Jun 63

DAO TL, FLAXMAN B, LONERGAN P: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on corticosterone and ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1008–12, Apr 63

DRASKOCZY PR, BURACK WR, WEINER N: Catecholamine release from adrenal slices and rate of respiration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:58–64, Jul 63

DAS DN: Effect of tea infusion on the tissue storage of ascorbic acid. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:261–4, Oct 62

DIXIT PK, LAZAROW A: Effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia on the glycogen content of the pituitary and adrenal glands of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 71:745–51, Nov 62

DHOM G, BURKERT F, TIETZE HU: ["Thyroidectomy cells" in the anterior hypophysis of rats after adrenal gland blockade. On the problem of the site of formation of ACTH] Z Zellforsch 57:079–91, 1962 (Ger)

DAVID MA, KOVACS K: Effect of morphine on the morphological alterations of the endocrine glands induced by castration and oestrogen hormone administration. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:90–102, 1962

DAVIS RA, KAUL CL, LOCKETT MF: A note on the influence of chlorpromazine and diethazine on the stores of catecholamine in the adrenal glands and aortic walls of rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:735–8, Nov 62

DAILEY RE, SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Esterification of cholesterol by canine adrenal homogenates. Arch Biochem 99:334–7, Nov 62

DOBROKHOTOV VN, NIKANOROVA RI: [24-hour periodicity of mitotic cell division in the adrenal glands of white rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:91–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DELOST P, GUERIN M: [Seasonal weight variations of the adrenal glands of the squirrel (Sciurus vulgaris) in the Department du Tarn] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1305–8, 1962 (Fr)

DELLA CORTE F, WEGMANN R: [Histochemical demonstration of the specificity of 3 dehydrogenases in the adrenal: glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate and 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenases] Ann Histochim 7:13–9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DAILEY RE, SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Hydrolysis and utilization of cholesterol esters for steroid synthesis by canine adrenal homogenates. Arch Biochem 100:360–3, Mar 63

ENGEL LL, DIMOLINE A: The metabolism of 19-hydroxy-androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione and testosterone by human adrenal tissue. J Endocr 26:233–40, Apr 63

ENGLUND SE: Studies of the metabolism of Mn-54 in some endocrine and reproductive organs in the female mouse. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:575–85, 1960

FUHRMANN K: [Histochemical studies on hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the adrenals and ovaries of rats and rabbits] Arch Gynaek 197:583–600, 1963 (Ger)

FRANDSEN VA, STAKEMANN G: The site or production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. II. Experimental investigations on the role of the foetal adrenal. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:184–94, Jun 63

FISKE VM, LAMBERT HH: Effect of light on the weight of the adrenal in the rat. Endocrinology 71:667–8, Oct 62

FRANKEN FH, ZIMMERMANN H: [Aldosterone, cortisol and cortisone in the urine and in surgically removed adrenals in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:531–45, Dec 62 (Ger)

FUJII T, KOYAMA R: Sex difference of rat growth after administration of testosterone propionate. Endocr Jap 9:161–70, Sep 62

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21–64, 1961

FALCONI G, GALLETTI F, ERCOLI A: [Corticoid activity of the enolic ethers of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1438–41, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN CL: The distribution of water, sodium, and potassium in the aged rat: a pattern of adrenal preponderance. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:44–52, 1963

FORSHAM PH: The adrenal gland. Clin Sympos 15:3–21, Jan-Mar 63

FINKEL' IL: Immunomorphology of certain endocrine glands. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:341–5, Mar-Apr 63

GERASIMOVA EN: [The adrenal glands and hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:3–13, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GOLDBERG B, JONES GE, TURNER DA: Steroid 3β-ol dehydrogenase activity in human endocrine tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:349–59, 1 Jun 63

GRIFFITHS K: Hydroxylation of 11-deoxycorticosterone by adrenals of various animal species. J Endocr 26:437–44, Jun 63

GRIFFITHS K: Inhibition of '19-hydroxylase' activity in the golden hamster adrenal by SU4885. J Endocr 26:445–6, Jun 63

GAUNT R, RENZI AA, CHART JJ: Endocrine pharmacology of methyl reserpate derivatives. Endocrinology 71:527–35, Oct 62

GOODMAN DS, AVIGAN J, WILSON H: The in vitro metabolism of desmosterol with adrenal and liver preparations. J Clin Invest 41:2135–41, Dec 62

GREENBERG LJ, GLICK D: Studies in histochemistry. LXIX. Quantitative histological distribution of totally activated phosphorylase in the rat adrenal and the influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone in vivo. J Biol Chem 237:3552–4, Nov 62

GENET P, HENRY R, VANDEL S, DESFOSSES B, JAYLE MF: [Comparison of the biological activity of estrone, 16α-hydroxyestrone and estriol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:693–704, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643–8, Apr 63

HEGYVARY C, CSALAY L: [The effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on the endocrine system] Kiserl Orvostud 15:275–9, Jun 63 (Hun)

HELLER J: [Role of the adrenal glands and the neurohypophysis in the mechanism of conditioned diuresis in dogs] Sborn Lek 65:125–31, Apr 63 (Cz)

HAGGENDAL J, LINDQVIST M: Behavior and monoamine levels during long-term administration of reserpine to rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 57:431–6, Apr 63

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S: Changes in the pituitary-target gland system following electrolytic lesion of median eminence and hypophyseal stalk in male rats. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:23–31, 1963

HARDING BW, NELSON DH: Changes in rat adrenal ascorbic acid and glutathione following hypophysectomy and ACTH stimulation. Endocrinology 73:97–102, Jul 63

HEDNER P, RERUP C: Adrenocortical activity following corticotrophin injection at low adrenal ascorbic acid level. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:219–26, Oct 62

HONORE LH, GARDNER DL: Altered vascular reactivity of rats with adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Experientia 18:419–21, 15 Sep 62

HAUS E, HALBERG F: [The circadian adrenal cycle and its significance for reaction preparedness of the adrenal cortex] Wien Z Inn Med 43:361–70, Aug 62 (Ger)

HOFMANN FG: The suppression of corticosterone formation in vitro by the interaction of adrenal mitochondria and microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:13–9, 19 Nov 62

HUREAU J: [Study of the principal capsular veins in a series of eutherian mammals] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:191–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

HALL CE, HALL O: Effect of splenectomy on cardiovascular response to injected methylcellulose. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:153–6, Oct 62

HIGUCHI H: Effects of intravenous and intracarotid administration of reserpine on catecholamine contents of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:34–47, Jun 62

HIGUCHI H, MATSUO T, SHIMAMOTO K: Effects of methamphetamine and cocaine on the depletion of catecholamine of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit by reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:48–56, Jun 62

HOFMANN FG: The inhibition by testis microsomes of corticosterone formation by adrenal mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:511–3, 17 Dec 62

HORVATH A, JOBST K: The histochemistry of unsaturated lipids with reference to the adrenals. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:351–9, 1962

HADDAD FN: [Transplantation of the left adrenal into the spleen for breast cancer] J Med Liban 15:265–78, Sep 62 (Fr)

HSIAO L: [The effect of ACTH and low triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of androgens and corticosteroids in the adrenal glands] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:17–23, Jun 62 (Rus)

IVANOV VM: [On the mechanism of vaccinal immunity. II. Role of the adrenal glands in active and passive immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:50–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182–6, 15 Apr 63

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344–8, 31 Oct 62

JENSEN MM, RASMUSSEN AF: Stress and susceptibility to viral infection. I. Response of adrenals, liver, thymus, spleen and peripheral leukocyte counts to sound stress. J Immun 90:17–20, Jan 63

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [The effect of vanillic acid diethylamide on the blood sugar in rabbits and ascorbic acid in the liver and adrenal glands in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:689–90, 1963 (Ger)

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Modification of the activity of liver tryptophan-pyrrolase and tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate-transaminase by chlorpromazine and reserpine with reference to adrenal gland function] Acta Biol Med German 10:554–60, 1963 (Ger)

KITAY JI: Effects of estradiol on pituitary-adrenal function in male and female rats. Endocrinology 72:947–54, Jun 63

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [Dissociation between the synthesis and secretion of corticosterone: study of normal, transplanted, demedullated and denervated adrenals] Path Biol (Paris) 11:296–301, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOHLENBRENER RM, SHERIDAN JT, STEINER MM, INOUYE T: Fetal adrenal transplantation attempt in juvenile Addison's disease. Pediatrics 31:936–45, Jun 63

KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of habituation and reward on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion in response to the intravenous injection of physiological saline in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:293–5, 1963

KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of thyroxine, thyroxine derivatives, thyronine, diiodotyrosine, dioxyphenylalanine and tyrosine on the adrenal ascorbic acid content in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:305–13, 1963

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Changes in carbohydrate metabolism by chlorpromazine with special reference to the functions of the adrenal glands] Acta Biol Med German 10:317–22, 1963 (Ger)

KOLTHOFF NJ, MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Isotopic determinations of blood volume in intact and regenerated rat adrenals during cold stress. Endocrinology 73:27-32, Jul 63

KONDICS L: Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal of albino mice. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:265-71, 1962

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [On the mechanism of corticosterone cumulation in the regenerating rat adrenal during stress] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1503-6, 1962 (Fr)

KORITZ SB: The inhibition by DPNH of the transformation of pregnanolone to progesterone by a rat adrenal preparation. Arch Biochem 100:349-52, Mar 63

KITAY JI: Effects of stilbestrol on pituitary-adrenal function in male and female rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:679-83, Mar 63

LONGCOPE C, WILLIAMS RH: Cholesterol esterification by adrenal homogenates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:754-6, Jul 63

LONGCOPE C, WILLIAMS RH: Esterificaton of cholesterol by homogenates of rat adrenal tissue. Endocrinology 72:735-41, May 63

LUDANY G, CSEH G: [On the effect of sympathico-adrenal stimulation on the serum properdin level] Med Exp (Basel) 8:183-7, 1963 (Ger)

LEATHEM JH, ADA MS WC: Prevention of ovarian cyst formation by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:240-2, May 63

LOTTI GG, MOCAVERO G, ALUNNI-GAGGIOLI F: [Influence of some psychopiegic drugs on adrenal activation induced by electroshock] Minerva Anest 29:130-3, Apr 63 (It)

LEVINE S, LEWIS GW: Developmental pattern of adrenal ascorbic acid in the rat. Science 139:118-9, 11 Jan 63

LOSAPIO M, PILIPAZZI A: [Ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands in the course of experimental shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:656-61, Oct 62 (It)

LOSAPIO M, PILIPAZZI A: [Behavior of various metabolic and enzymatic activities of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:662-8, Oct 62 (It)

LEFEBVRE P, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [Hypocholesterolemic substances and adrenal cholesterol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:966-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVY H, SAITO T, TAKEYAMA S, MERRILL AP, SCHEPIS JP: The conversion of 17α-hydroxyprogesterone into pregn-4-en-3α,17α-dio-20-one and other substances by perfusions through bovine adrenals and ovaries. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:198-200, 1 Jan 63

LEVINA SE: Role of adrenals and ovaries in morphogenesis of external genitalia during human fetal development. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:260-1, Mar-Apr 63

MICHEL R, KLEPPING J, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. III. Experimental study of certain endocrine and general effects of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:741-56, Jul 63 (Fr)

MAGEE AC: Biological responses of young rats fed diets containing genistin and genistein. J Nutr 80:151-6, Jun 63

MILLS JN: The part played by the adrenals in human circadian renal rhythms. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:259-60, Apr 63

MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Qualitative characterization of corticoids produced by mesenteric adrenal autografts in the rat. Endocrinology 73:20-6, Jul 63

MARKS V, BANNISTER RG: Pituitary and adrenal function in undernutrition with mental illness. (Including anorexia nervosa). Brit J Psychiat 109:480-4, Jul 63

MOSLER W: [On the therapy of obstetrical shock] Zbl Gynaek 84:1254-9, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

MILKOVIC K, MILKOVIC S: Studies of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the fetal rat. Endocrinology 71:799-802, Nov 62

MANDL AM: The effect of pre- and post-pubertal ovariectomy on the adrenal glands and the pituitary. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:355-65, 1962

MURAKAMI M: [Hypertension and the adrenals] Folia Endocr Jap 38:813-6, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MITRA NK, SEN GUPTA PC, BASU SP: Effect of x-irradiation on the adrenals of albino rats. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:66-9, Apr 62

MERKLIN RJ: Arterial supply of the suprarenal gland. Anat Rec 144:359-71, Dec 62

MIALHE-VOLOSS C, KOCH B: [Effects of the corticotropic hormone and vasopressin on the in vitro secretion of the rat adrenal] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:737-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MUELLER H: [Angiographic demonstration of the adrenal glands] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:711-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

MIGNAULT G, CARTIER T: [The adrenals and anesthesia] Un Med Canada 92:115-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

MANDACHE F, PRODESCU V, CONSTANTINESCU S, KOVER G, STANCIULESCU P: Sympathectomy associated with adrenalo-omentopexy. A new method for portal derivation of the circulation of the adrenal glands. Rumanian Med Rev (2):63-70, 1962

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C: [The endocrine reactions of diabetes mellitus treated with insulin] Clinique (Paris) 58:66-73, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAY RM, CHADEFAUT J: [Grafting of adrenal capsules under the albugines of the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1024-7, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARX AJ, DEANE HW, MOWLES TF, SHEPPARD H: Effects of the chronic administration of synthetic angiotensin in rats. Life Sci 1:16-21, Jan 63

McKERNS KW: Competitive inhibition of corticoid synthesis by estrogens. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:425-7, 5 Feb 63

MILGROM F, TUGGAC M, WITEBSKY E: Immunological studies on adrenal glands. III. Interspecies relations of thermostable adrenal-specific antigens. Immunology 6:105-18, Mar 63

NUGENT CA, MACDIARMID WD, NELSON AR, TYLER FH: Rate of adrenal cortisol production in response to maximal stimulation with ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:684-93, Jul 63

NAKAMURA R: [Physiology on the absorption of Na ion and endogenous water included in the peritoneal autotransfused blood; on the controlling factors of these] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:315-38, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAKAMOTO K: Semi-quantitative histochemical studies on phosphatases, phosphorylase and glycogen in hyperglycemia due to both phosphatase fraction injection and glucose infusion, with some comments on the histochemical techniques. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:1-28, Apr 62

NAKAMURA M: [Effects of pertussis sensitization and roentgen irradiation on the adrenal glands of rats and mice] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:295-310, Oct 62 (Jap)

PERRINI M, PILIEGO N, DEL ZOTTI G, PATARNELLO A: [The adrenal glands and traumatic shock: increase of aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:607-9, 31 May 63 (It)

PIKE RL, NELSON J, LEHMKUHL MJ: Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. III. Sodium, potassium and water in maternal adrenals and hearts. J Nutr 78:325-9, Nov 62

PLANEL H, GUILHEM A, DAVID JF, JORDA P: [Research on the cause of seasonal variations in the adrenal gland] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:492-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PHILLIPS JG, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Biosynthesis of adrenocortical hormones by adrenal glands of lizards and snakes. J Endocr 25:233-7, Oct 62

POVOA H, FONTANA P: Influence of ACTH and cortisone on alkaline phosphatase activity of rat adrenal gland. Acta Biol Med German 9:550-2, 1962

PODILCHAK ML, MAKAR D: The amino acid composition of the uterus and adrenal glands following prolonged administration of oestrogens. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:18-22, 1963

PINES YL: Electrophysiological characteristics of efferent and afferent connections of the adrenals with the central nervous system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:266-70, Mar-Apr 63

ROBERTSON WB: D-Ascorbic acid and collagen synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:137-9, 2 Jul 63

REID ME: Nutrional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs. J Nutr 80:33-8, May 63

RILEY C: Lipids of human adrenals. Biochem J 87:500-7, Jun 63

ROY S, MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ4-androstenedione on the reproductive organs of female rats: production of cystic changes in the ovary. Nature (London) 196:42-3, 6 Oct 62

ROZYNKOW D, KOZIOLOWNA W, HORST A: [Cholesterol in thebolid serum, liver, and adrenals of rats in relation to feeding with natural and partly hydrogenated rape-seed oil and low-fat foods] Acta Physiol Pol 13:591-607, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

RICCI PD, CARAVAGLIOS R, GORI Z: [Seasonal changes in the cell nuclei of the rat adrenal in relation to body growth] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:812-22, Dec 62 (It)

SERLUCA FP, CONTI M, MASCIA C: [Experimental contribution to the study of the relations between the pineal body and endocrine glands (pituitary, adrenals, thyroid, pancreas) using radioactive phosphorus P-32] Minerva Ginec 15:121-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

STOKOE WM: A definitive correlation between mean adrenal weight, body weight and sex, in the sheep. J Comp Path Ther 73:176-85, Apr 63

SCHAPIRO S, ARAGONAS E: Ascorbic acid and corticosterone concentration of innervated and denervated adrenal glands. Endocrinology 72:836-7, May 63

SHELLABARGER CJ: Compensatory hypertrophy of the thyroid gland, adrenal gland and the gonad studied singly or in combination. Endocrinology 73:124-6, Jul 63

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419-29, Jul 63 (Ger)

SIMILA SJ, LAINE MJ, NAATANEN E: The effect of 2-ethylisothionicotinamide (TH-1314) on the ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of the adrenal glands in rats. Experientia 18:428-9, 15 Sep 62

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of morphine on rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256. Nature (London) 196:896-7, 1 Dec 62

SMELIK PG, SAWYER CH: Effects of implantation of cortisol into the brain stem or pituitary gland on the adrenal response to stress in the rabbit. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:561-70, Dec 62

SCHAPIRO S: Pituitary ACTH and compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in stress-non-responsive infant rats. Endocrinology 71:986-9, Dec 62

SELYE H: [Historical introduction to the study of the adrenal glands] Un Med Canada 92:60-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

SMOLLICH A: [On the sexual dimorphism of the adrenal capsule of Myocastor coypus (Molina)] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:298-312, 1962 (Ger)

SNEDDON A, MARRIAN GF: Sulphation of oestron in vitro by bovine adrenal tissue. Biochem J 86:385-8, Mar 63

SABA P, SABA GC, MALTINTI G: Relationships between the adrenal production of corticosterone and the adrenal morphology after hypothalamic lesions. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:688-91, Oct 62

STUDZINSKI GP, HAY DC, SYMINGTON T: Observations on the weight of the human adrenal gland and the effect of preparations of corticotropin of different purity on the weight and morphology of the human adrenal gland. J Clin Endocr 23:248-54, Mar 63

SAKHATSKAIA TS: [The effect of testosterone propionate and methylandrostenediol on the secretory capacity of the adrenals in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:12-7, Jun 62 (Rus)

TUAILLON P, BOURGEOIS M, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [Adrenal metastasis in cancer of the breast] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:139-58, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TAKEMOTO H, YOKORO K, FURTH J, COHEN AI: Adrenotropic activity of mammo-somatotropic tumors in rats and mice. I. Biologic aspects. Cancer Res 22:917-24, Sep 62

TSUTSUI EA, MARKS PA, REICH P: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide formation in adrenal tissue. J Biol Chem 237:3009-13, Oct 62

THUNG PJ: [Growth and tumor formation in aging adrenals] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:85-91, 1961 (Dut)

TURCHINI JP, MARCHEIX JC: [Nucleotidase activity of the adult mouse adrenal, with respect to adenosine-5'-phosphate, inosine-5'-phosphate and adenosine-3'-phosphate. Cytochemical points] Ann Histochim 7:51-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TCHACAROFF E, POSALAKY Z: [Critical considerations on the use of ethylene glycol polymers in histochemical methods for the detection of lipids] Del Belg Akad Nauk 15:791-4, 1962 (Fr)

TOSATTI E: [On surgical approaches to the adrenal gland] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:5-9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the importance of the hypothalamic-pituitary system for the control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal gland (neurosecretion and aldosterone synthesis)] Frankfurt Z Path 72:428-47, 1963 (Ger)

VOGEL R, GOEDEL LF, HUTZEL M: [Regulation of urinary kallikrein excretion by the pituitary and adrenal glands] Arzneimittelforschung 12:885-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45-52, Jan 63

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Cytomorphological and histochemical aspects of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:231-46, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VAN BRUGGEN JT, ELWOOD JC, MARCO A, BERNARDS WC: In vitro studies on oxidative and lipid metabolism in the immature macaque monkey. J Atheroscler Res 2:388-99, Sep-Oct 62

WERBIN H, CHAIKOFF IL: Loss of the 4-β hydrogen in the conversion of [4-β-3H] cholesterol to cortisol by the guinea-pig adrenal gland homogenate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:471-4, 14 May 63

WEGMANN A, KAKO K, BING RJ: Catecholamine content of various organs in experimental hypertension. Amer J Physiol 203:607-8, Oct 62

WESTERMANN EO, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of pituitary-adrenal stimulation by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:208-17, Nov 62

WEXLER BC: Effects of a bacterial polysaccharide (Piromen) on the pituitary-adrenal axis: modification of ACTH release by morphine and salicylate. Metabolism 12:49-56, Jan 63

WRIGHT RD: Blood flow through the adrenal gland. Endocrinology 72:418-28, Mar 63

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol - 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114-9, 1963

ZIELENIEWSKI J: [Liver glycogen and blood sugar during the course of adrenal regeneration in white rats] Endokr Pol 13:445-58, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZEMPLENI T, SZOKE S: [The effect of copper on the vitamin C metabolism of rats and guinea pigs] Kiserl Orvostud 14:581-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

ZYCH F: [Effect of the administration of thyroxin and methylthiouracil on the islands of Langerhans, adrenals and thyroid in castrated mice] Endokr Pol 13:685-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ADRENAL MEDULLA (A6)

AHLQUIST RP: The adrenotropic receptor-detector. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:38-41, 1 Sep 62

BURACK WR, DRASKOCZY PR: The mode of secretion of catecholamines from the adrenal medulla.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:165–9, Nov 62

BRUNJES S, HODGMAN J, NOWACK J, JOHNS VJ Jr: Adrenal medullary function in idiopathic spontaneous hypoglycemia of infancy and childhood.
Amer J Med 34:168–76, Feb 63

BIANCHI M, FARGIER MC, MALMEJAC J: [Time study of the effect of reserpine on the adrenal medulla]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1797–802, 1962 (Fr)

CLEMENTI F, ZOCCHE GP: Morphological and pharmacological effects of reserpine, given alone or after iproniazid, on the catechol amines of the adrenal glands of the rat.
J Cell Biol 17:587–96, Jun 63

CALDWELL DF: Effects of adrenal demedullation on retention of a conditioned avoidance response in the mouse.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1079–81, Dec 62

CALDWELL DF: Stillbirths from adrenal demedullated mice subjected to chronic stress throughout gestation.
J Embryol Exp Morph 10:471–5, Dec 62

DOUGLAS WW, RUBIN RP: The mechanism of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla and the role of calcium in stimulus-secretion coupling. J Physiol (London) 167:288–310, Jul 63

DRESSE A, GOFFART M: [The catecholamines of the adrenal medulla of the fetal or newborn 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:271–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

DE ROBERTIS E: Contribution of electronmicroscopy to some neuropharmacological problems. Biochem Pharmacol 9:49–60, Aug 62

D'IORIO A, LAGUE JG: The release of catecholamines from the isolated chromaffine granules of the adrenal medulla by adrenolytic drugs. Canad J Biochem 41:121–5, Jan 63

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Release and uptake of catecholamines in nerve storage granules in relation to adrenergic neuro-transmission. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:276–80, 1 Sep 62

FUJITA H, MACHINO M: [Electron microscopic observations on the secretory granules of the adrenal medulla of domestic fowl] Arch Histol Jap 23:67–77, Oct 62 (Jap)

FORSHAM PH: The adrenal gland. Clin Sympos 15:3–21, Jan-Mar 63

GATGOUNIS J, AYCOCK J: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on adrenal medullary responses to nicotine and tetramethylammonium. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:50–7, Jul 63

GRAEVSKAIA BM, SHCHEDRINA RN: [Examination of the effect of roentgen irradiation on the adrenal medulla and its hormones] Radiobiologia 2:54–61, 1962 (Rus)

HOUSSAY BA, WASSERMANN GF, TRAMEZZANI JH: [Differential information and secretion of adrenal adrenaline and noradrenaline] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:84–91, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

HAGEN PB, TOEWS CW: Unavailability of chromaffin granule adenosine triphosphate for metabolic reactions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:201–3, 2 Apr 63

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Histopathologic changes in methionine excess. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:661–73, Jun 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomedulla properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVY AC, BEAVER TH, STRAIN RD, HOLTKAMP DE: Effect of adrenalectomy and adreno-demedullation on experimental edema as measured under repeated ether anesthetizations. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:576–8, Dec 62

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned with histamine. III. Effect of anti-pertussis vaccination on the adrenal medulla] Arch Int Physiol 70:651–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEAK D, BRUNJES S, JOHNS VJ Jr, STARR P: Adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia in hypothyroid patients. J Lab Clin Med 60:811–7, Nov 62

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J, CHASSAGNE M: [Nicotinic effects of acetylcholine: concepts of different thresholds of excitation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:269–72, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MONNERON A, PICARD D, VITRY G: [Peculiar behavior of the hamster adrenal medulla during insulin shock] J Physiol (Paris) 55:302–3, 1963 (Fr)

MALAFAYA-BAPTISTA A, GARRETT J, OSSWALD W, GUIMARAES S: [Pharmacological effects of N,N-diisopropyl-N'-isoamyl-N'-diethylamine-urea, a blocking agent of adrenal medulla] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch ExpPath 244:550–63, 1963 (Ger)

MONTALBANO FP, BARONOFSKY ID, BALL H: Hyperplasia of the adrenal medulla. A clinical entity. JAMA 182:264–7, 20 Oct 62

McLEAN JR, COHEN F: The release of epinephrine from rabbit adrenal medulla chromaffin granules. Life Sci 4:261–5, Apr 63

PEYRIN L, MORNEX R, PELLET M: [Adrenalinuria induced in the course of insulin hypoglycemia. Method of exploration of the adrenal medulla]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:271–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: Effect of ribonuclease on the ribonucleic acid, adenosine triphosphate and catecholamine content of medullary granules. Nature (London) 198:795–6, 25 May 63

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: [Ribonuclease and trypsin action on isolated adrenal medulla granules] Experientia 19:17–8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

ROELS H: Interferometric study of the cell nuclei of the adrenal medulla in different experimental conditions. Exp Cell Res 30:437–40, Apr 63

RADICE JC, SEGALL AE, ALVAREZ GARCIA NE: [Action of insulin on the noradrenaline in the adrenal medulla. Experimental histologico-fluorescent study]
Sem Med (B Air) 122:20–5, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

ROBINSON RL, WATTS DT: Inhibition of adrenal secretion of epinephrine during infusion of catecholamines.
Amer J Physiol 203:713–6, Oct 62

RUBINSTEIN D: Epinephrine release and liver glycogen levels after carbon tetrachloride administration.
Amer J Physiol 203:1033–7, Dec 62

SOIVA K, RUPONEN S, CASTREN O: The development of chromaffin cells in the medulla of the human adrenal. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:188–93, 1963

SHARAPOV IM: [On the pharmacology of dimecoline--a new ganglion-blocking agent] Farmakol Toksik 25:533–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHILLER E: [Does phenylbutazone alter the volume of the cell nucleus of the adrenal gland?] Z Ges Exp Med 136:338–50, 1963 (Ger)

TAKAO H, HIGUCHI K: [Experience in excision of the adrenal medulla] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:620–4, 1963 (Jap)

VERWOERD CD, VERWOERD-VERHOEF HL, FAUTREZ K: [Evolution of desoxyribonucleic acid content of nuclei of the rat adrenal medulla during and after chronic cold stress] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:51–61, 1963 (Fr)

WOOD JG: Identification of and observations on epinephrine and norepinephrine containing cells in the adrenal medulla.
Amer J Anat 112:285–303, May 63

YATES RD: An electron microscopic study of the effects of reserpine an adreno-medullary cells of the Syrian hamster. Anat Rec 146:29–45, May 63

ADRENALECTOMY (E4)

ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, STEELE R, BISHOP JS, DE BODO RC: Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on glucose turnover in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1008–12, Jun 63

ANGERVALL L: Adrenalectomy in pregnant rats. Effects on offspring. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:546–60, Dec 62

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [Neuro-endocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. II, Convulsing effect of the administration of nitrogen at high pressure on the adrenalectomized rat. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:780–2, 31 Aug 62 (It)

AGARKOV FT, MAKSIMOVICH VA, NAMIATNYI AN: [On the significance of the adrenal glands for heat resistance of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:15–21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ASTARABADI T: The effect of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy and ACTH administration on compensatory renal hypertrophy in rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:80–4, Jan 63

ARECO E: [Effects of adrenalectomy of the blood sugar and uptake of liberation of glucose by the liver of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:356–62, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

ANTON-TAY F, ESCOBAR A, ANTON SM: [Studies on the pineal gland. II. Inhibiton of compensatory adrenal hypertrophy by the administration of pineal extract]
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:281–6, Dec 62 (Sp)

BAISSET A, TRAN LD, MONTASTRUC P: [Demonstration, in the dog, of a hypoglycemic effect of vasopressin after ablation of the pituitary or adrenals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:766–8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

BEARE JL, MURRAY TK, McLAUGHLAN JM, CAMPBELL JA: Relative effects of rapeseed oil and corn oil on rats subjected to adrenalectomy, cold, or pyridoxine deprivation. J Nutr 80:157–61, Jun 63

BONOMO GM, OLIVA V, GIORGIO I, CRAMAROSSA B: [Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. The effects of splenectomy on the histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa in previously adrenalectomized rats] Minerva Chir 18:435–6, 31 May 63 (It)

BROWN HE: Periodicity of leukocytes in normal and adrenalectomized mice. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:995–1006, 30 Oct 62

BYRON RL Jr, YONEMOTO RH, BASHORE R, BIERMAN HR, CRONEMILLER P, MASTERS H: Bilateral adrenalectomy in advanced breast cancer. Surgery 52:725–32, Nov 62

BLUM E: [Present status of the treatment of mammary carcinoma] Wien Med Wschr 112:768–71, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOYLAND E, JONDORF WR: The stimulation of ascorbic acid excretion in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:489–93, Sep 62

BIMES C, GUILHEM A, DAVID JF, GARSON C, SAURY R: [Research on the reactions of the lymphoid system in adrenalectomized rats] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:430–7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BENTON DA: Growth of Sarcoma 180 in adrenalectomized mice. Cancer Res 22:1220–5, Nov 62

BULBROOK RD, HAYWARD JL, SPICER CC, THOMAS BS: Abnormal excretion of urinary steroids by women with early breast cancer. Lancet 2:1238–40, 15 Dec 62

BENEDETTI A, FUSARO A, POLI D: [On the combined therapeutic use of a corticoid and an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:3887–97, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BURN P, MAYER G: [Role of variations in sex steroid and corticosteroid levels in the appearance of the decidual reaction in the female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1370–2, 1962 (Fr)

BURLUI D, PRISCU A, MIULESCU I, MUNTEANU R, MIHAI V, SPINEANU I: Surgical treatment of the peripheral ischaemia syndrome by Oguev's operations associated in a single stage with medullosclerosis of the left adrenal gland. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):76–81, 1962

BOHUS B, LISSAK K: Sexual differences in the pituitary-adrenal system of the adult rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:27–32, 1963

BAGRAMIAN ER: [Adrenal gland response of hypophysectomized rats to unilateral adrenalectomy, administration of adrenalin and irradiation] Arkh Pat 25(2):59–65, 1963 (Rus)

BELESHLIN DB: The action of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin, pentylenetetrazol and nikethamide on the blood pressure response to acetylcholine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:343–50, 1 Feb 63

CHIUMELLO G, CANTONE A, CEVINI G, DEL GUERCIO MJ, PESSINA S: [Effect of the caloric content of the diet on thyroid function in adrenalectomized rats] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:246–53, Apr 63 (It)

COLAJACOMO A, BALESTRERO F, COLOMBO L: [Influence of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on the acute biochemical syndrome caused by overdoses of nicotinamide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:15–9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CAPPELLI V, GRANA E, CERIANI T: [Metabolic behavior of the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1507–10, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CLARK RH, BAKER BL: Effect of adrenalectomy on mitotic proliferation of gastric epithelium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:311–5, Nov 62

CRISCUOLI PM, ALBANO G, CUILLA C: [Neuro-endocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. I, Narcotic threshold of the normal rat and the adrenalectomized rat, during respiration of nitrogen at high pressure. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:778–9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CAPPELLI V, CERIANI T, GRANA E: [Phosphatase activity of the intestinal wall in the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1510–1, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CRISP AH, ROBERTS FJ: The response of an adrenalectomized patient to ECT. Amer J Psychiat 119:784–5, Feb 63

CHIUMELLO G, CANTONE A, RICOTTI V: [Effect of adrenalectomy on thyroid function in rats fed with adequate caloric quotas] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1187–9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CARTIER GE: [Surgery of the adrenals] Un Med Canada 92:72–114, Jan 63 (Fr)

CAMPBELL JA: The effects of adrenalectomy in experimental non-dietary cirrhosis. Brit J Exp Path 44:66–71, Feb 63

CHANY E: [Influence of castration associated with adrenalectomy on nutritional hepatic steatosis in the presence or absence of accessory adrenals] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:395–412, 1962 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295–302, 27 Apr 63

DARGENT M: [Adrenal surgery in breast cancer in an advanced phase] J Chir (Paris) 85:645–56, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DI PAOLA G: [Cyclic endometrial response to the prolonged administration of estrogens]
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:31–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361–5, 1 Apr 63

DORSEY JL, MUNCK A: Studies on the mode of action of glucocorticoids in rats: a comparison of the effects of cortisol and glucose on the formation of liver glycogen. Endocrinology 71:605–8, Oct 62

DAICOFF GR, HARMON R, VAN PROHASKA J: Effect of adrenalectomy on mammary carcinoma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:800–7, Nov 62

DUBRUNQUEZ R, LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal influence of ovariectomy, adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on the hematological picture and the level of plasma iron in the female rat]
Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:508–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DHUM G, BURKERT F, TIETZE HJ: ["Thyroidectomy cells" in the anterior hypophysis of rats after adrenal gland blockade. On the problem of the site of formation of ACTH]
Z Zellforsch 57:879–91, 1962 (Ger)

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [The histaminopexic power of hesperidine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1376–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DEBIAS DA: Hormonal factors in the rat's tolerance to altitude. Amer J Physiol 203:818–20, Nov 62

DARROW DC, WATSON DB, HANNA H, KAISER C: Tissue composition of adrenalectomized rats: effect of a short fast with and without injections of hydrocortisone and desoxycorticosterone. Metabolism 12:452–63, May 63

EFRON DH: Reserpine toxicity and "nonspecific stress". Life Sci 10:561–4, Oct 62

ADRENALECTOMY

ESSIG CF, GROCE ME, WILLIAMSON EL: Electroconvulsive threshold elevation: from daily stimulation of adrenalectomized animals. Science 140:828-9, 17 May 63

FUKUDA T, KOYAMA T: Species differences in the derangement of mineral metabolism after adrenalectomy. Jap J Physiol 13:187-95, 15

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of adrenalectomy on the decomposition and excretion of alcohol. The effect of alcohol on the glycogen content of the liver and on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:176-84, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: The effect of adrenalectomy on the adaptation of glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in the liver. J Biol Chem 238:1915-8, Jun 63

FENTON H, WEST GB: Studies on wound healing. Brit J Pharmacol 20:507-15, Jun 63

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Adrenal cortex and neurohypophyseal deficiency in salt and water homeostasis of rats. Amer J Physiol 203:697-701, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Pitressin or aldosterone effects in rats with adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:702-8, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Combined effects of pitressin and aldosterone on adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:709-12, Oct 62

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine on fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Endocrinology 71:541-8, Oct 62

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388-95, 1962 (Ger)

FELDMAN S: Electrophysiological alterations in adrenalectomy. Changes in brain stem conduction, excitability, and sensitivity to anesthesia in adrenalectomized cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:460-70, Nov 62

FUKUDA T, KOYAMA T: Potassium excretion during adrenal insufficiency. Nature (London) 196:998-9, 8 Dec 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroids-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497-506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal alcohol dose on the alcohol content of the blood; life expectancy and alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in intact and adrenalectomized rates] Kiserl Orvostud 15:94-103, Feb 63 (Hun)

FOWLER DD, SZEGO CM, SLOAN SH: Curtailment of the uterotrophic action of estrogen by impaired histamine liberation in the alloxan-diabetic rat; reversal by insulin and by adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 72:626-37, Apr 63

GALAND G, ILDEFONSE M, REGONDAUD P, GARGOUIL YM: [Electrogenesis of skeletal muscle fiber in the rat: role of the adrenal cortex hormones; attempt at interpretation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:141-3, 1963 (Fr)

GIRALDI A, LOSAPIO M, CHERIE LIGNERE E, MARANDOLA P: [Influence of surgical treatment on renal function in subjects with peripheral vascular diseases of the arteriosclerotic and thromboangiitic types] Riforma Med 77:505-9, 11 May 63 (It)

GILLENWATER JY: The antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. II. Possible role of the adrenal gland. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 583:1-15, 15 Jul 63

GOLD NI: Kinetic aspects of cortisol-4-C-14 metabolism in a patient after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome associated with bilateral adrenal hyperplasia. J Clin Invest 41:1871-85, Oct 62

GRAEF I, MAIER HC: Observations on the influence of adrenalectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:485-90, Nov-Dec 62

GARDNER DL, BROOKS PW: Arteriolar necrosis in adrenal-regeneration hypertension: influence of preventive treatment with hydralazine on tissue electrolytes. Brit J Exp Path 44:31-7, Feb 63

GIORGIO I, CRAMAROSSA B, OLIVA V, BONOMO GM: [Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. The effect of exclusion of the adrenals on the relation between somatropic hormone and the gastric mucosa] Minerva Chir 18:38-43, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GOLDMAN H: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland; endocrine gland blood flow. Endocrinology 72:588-91, Apr 63

HECHT E: [Normal pregnancy and delivery after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1104-6, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

HALTER G: [On the problem of adrenalectomy in the adrenogenital symptom complex] Arch Gynaek 198:475-9, 1963 (Ger)

HARTENBACH W: [Hazards and errors of adrenal surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:773-80 passim, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HELLSTROM K, STRAND O: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on bile acid conjugation in bile fistula rats. Bile acids and steroids 127. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:305-10, Jun 63

HYDE PM, GREFER CC, SKELTON FR: Interrelationships between plasma corticosterone and dietary sodium in experimental hypertension. Endocrinology 71:549-53, Oct 62

HOAR RM: Similarity of congenital malformations produced by hydrocortisone to those produced by adrenalectomy in guinea pigs. Anat Rec 144:155-63, Oct 62

HORTON R, BIGLIERI EG: Effect of aldosterone on the metabolism of magnesium. J Clin Endocr 22:1187-92, Dec 62

HAUDE W, MALBERG K, GOETZE E: [Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on postoperative changes in the lipid content of the liver, placentas and embryos of normal and alloxan diabetic rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:483-96, 1962 (Ger)

IVANUTA OM: [Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in skeletal muscle of adrenalectomized animals during treatment with cortisone and vitamins C and P] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:30-4, 1963 (Uk)

ICHIKAWA T, KUMAMOTO Y, HIROSE K, ASANO M, KINOSHITA K, ISURUGI K: [Studies on Cushing's syndrome, with special reference to the replacement therapy after total adrenalectomy] Jap J Urol 53:660-79, Sep 62 (Jap)

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

ITSKOVITZ HD, SELLERS AM: Gout and hyperuricemia after adrenalectomy for hypertension. New Eng J Med 268:1105-9, 16 May 63

JONES IC, HENDERSON IW: The ovary of the 13-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus Mitchell) after adrenalectomy. J Endocr 26:265-72, Apr 63

JORGENSEN O: The effects of adrenalectomy and administration of desoxycorticosterone on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:101-6, 1962

KATZ E, MURRAY G, STEVENSON C, GAZMURI R: [Primary hyperaldosteronism] Rev Med Chile 91:205-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KREMER AV: [On the treatment of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome with bilateral total adrenalectomy] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:132-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KIM ST: [An experimental study of eosinopenia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:579-605, Sep 62 (Kor)

KONTUREK S, KAULBERSZ J: Effect of urogastrone from adrenalectomized dogs on gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:801-4, Jun 63

KUUSISTO AN, TELKKA A: Effect of adrenal hormones on bile flow in adrenalectomized rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:458-61, Jul 63

KULLANDER S: Effect of adrenalectomy on survival and tumour growth in rats with experimental ovarian tumours. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:205-10, Oct 62

KAWAI A: Pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity in altered thyroid function. Endocr Jap 9:113-20, Jun 62

KOENIG MP: [Endocrinological considerations in the treatment of prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:500-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KRAUSS S: Response of serum haptoglobin to inflammation in adrenalectomized rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:552-4, Mar 63

LARMI TK: Adrenalectomy or amputation? Experiences in the treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic gangrene. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 61:1-20, 1963

LECOMTE J, CESSION-POSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomeduila properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148-59, Apr 63

LOURIE H, MOSES A, LLOYD C: Improvement of diabetic retinopathy after hypophyseal-stalk section in a patient whose adrenal glands had been removed. New Eng J Med 267:924-5, 1 Nov 62

LEVY AC, BEAVER TH, STRAIN RD, HOLTKAMP DE: Effect of adrenalectomy and adreno-demedullation on experimental edema as measured under repeated ether anesthetizations. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:576-8, Dec 62

LEE SS: [The role of adrenalectomy for advanced breast cancer] J Korea Med Ass 5:79-82, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

LEVINE S, WENK EJ, MULDOON TN, COHEN SG: Enhancement of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by adrenalectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:383-5, Nov 62

LAGOVA ND, KONOPLEV VP: [Morphological changes in transplanted cancer of the mammary gland in rats after hormone therapy] Arkh Pat 24(10):38-44, 1962 (Rus)

LAMEDICA G, BALESTRERI R, SERRA GC, CORREALE L: [The urinary elimination of aldosterone in thromboangiitis obliterans before and after monoadrenalectomy and homolateral lumbar ganglionectomy operations] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:809-15, Dec 62 (It)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1-10, 1963 (Sw)

MARKOVA IV: [Prevention of the toxic effects of phenamine and adrenalin in adrenalectomized rats with mineral corticoids] Farmakol Toksik 26:201-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAFFEI-FACCIOLI A, ORNESI A, SCAMAZZO T: [Adrenalectomy and reserpine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:477-9, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MONNEREAU-SOUSTRE H, TRICOCHE R, REGONDAUD P, BESSON J: [Membrane polarization of the heart ventricular fiber in the adrenalectomized rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:623-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARSHALL NB, RICHARDSON FL, ENGEL FL: An extra-adrenal diabetogenic response to corticotrophin in the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:227-33, Oct 62

MONTALBANO FP, BARONOFSKY ID, BALL H: Hyperplasia of the adrenal medulla. A clinical entity. JAMA 182:264-7, 20 Oct 62

MARTZ G: [The treatment of prostate cancer following failure of estrogens] Urologe 1:124-8, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MALINS J: Adrenalectomy for diabetic retinitis. Diabetes 11:483-5, Nov-Dec 62

MOMOSE S, SAKAMOTO K: [Surgery of the adrenals] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:509-21, Aug 62 (Jap)

MONSAINGEON A: [On the treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Sem Ther 38:810-1, Nov 62 (Fr)

MENNEAR JH, BRADLEY CA, MIYA TS: A study of the chlorpromazine-induced decreased liver glutathione reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:199-202, Jan 63

MARINI U, GILARDI F, BERETTA R: [Effect of adrenalectomy on the water-electrolyte distribution of the blood and various tissues in the dog with prolonged nephrogenic hypertension] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:494-503, Aug 62 (It)

MRAZ M, TRINER L: The effect of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of adrenalectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:434-42, 1 Feb 63

MARKOVA IV: [Insufficiency of the endocrine function of the adrenal cortex as a cause of low resistance of newborn and adrenalectomized adult rats to reserpine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:8-12, Jun 62 (Rus)

McLEAN P, GURNEY MW: Effect of adrenalectomy and of growth hormone on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. Biochem J 87:96-104, Apr 63

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. III. The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and 2-methyl-9-α-fluorohydrocortisone. Acta Physiol Scand 57:384-96, Apr 63

NOGI M: [Study on pregnanetriol in urine in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:325-35, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358-62, Nov 62

NACHMAN M: Taste preferences for sodium salts by adrenalectomized rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1124-9, Dec 62

NAKAMURA S, WATANABE T: [Adrenal cyst: report of a case and review of the literature] Jap J Urol 53:922-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOWICKI S: Adrenalectomy in Raynaud's disease. J Cardiov Surg 4:23-8, Feb 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of adrenalectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 by the erythrocytes of the white rat] Haematologica 47:985-1002, 1962 (It)

OLIVA V, BONOMO GM, CRAMAROSSA B, GIORGIO I: [The endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. The histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa of adrenalectomized rats under conditions of chronic hyperinsulinism] Minerva Chir 18:92-3, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PERES G, BANGE C: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. I. Influence of special experimental modalities on the effects of adrenalectomy] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:227-31, 1963 (Fr)

PLAUCHU M, SAUBIER EC, BERTRAND J, PIQUET G, HARTMAN: [Cushing's disease treated by bilateral adrenalectomy. Death in a setting of diffuse suppuration. Is the role of corticotherapy too important?] Lyon Med 209:957-75, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

PEREZ FM: Interesting features of palliative adrenalectomy in advanced breast carcinoma. Med Times 91:729-37, Aug 63

PARROT JL, LABORDE-BURTIN C: [Restoration of serum histamine fixation in the adrenalectomized and castrated rat after injection of a solution of γ-globulin and histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:312-3, 1963 (Fr)

PUT TR, MEDUSKI JW: The effect of adrenalectomy on the 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in the rat. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 11:240-56, 1962

PORA AE, TOMA V, FABIAN N: [The varition of -SH groups during the involution of the thymus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2207-9, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

PAUL C, HAVLENA J: Maze learning and open field behavior of adrenalectomized rats. J Psychosom Res 6:153-6, Jul-Sep 62

POMMATAU E, POULAIN S, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [FSH levels in the menopausal or castrated women afflicted with breast cancer in an advanced phase. Influence of adrenal interventions] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:678-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PAPACHARALAMPOUS NX: [Changes in the reticuloendothelial system of adrenalectomized rats after intraperitoneal injections of trypan blue, cortisone and DOCA] Frankfurt Z Path 72:256-61, 1962 (Ger)

POLLICE L, PENNELLI N: [Effects of removal of the ovaries and adrenals on the endocrine system and on bone and cartilage growth in the rat] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:849-92, Jun 62 (It)

PEREIRA B de V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177-89, Mar 62 (Por)

RIVADENEYRA HINOJOSA J: ["Carcinoma of the prostate", Endocrine treatment] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:278-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, BOITEAU P, NICEON-DUREUIL M: [Contribution to the study of hormonal properties of the "adrenocortical type" of gibberellic acid (gibberelline A3)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:218-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, URBAN M, STEPHAN F: [Study of the role of hypoadrenocorticism in the mechanism of lowering the concentrating power of the kidney of the hypothyroid rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:649-54, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

REIDENBERG MM, OHLER EA, SEVY RW, HARAKAL C: Hemodynamic changes in adrenalectomized dogs. Endocrinology 72:918-23, Jun 63

RAMUZ M, MANDEL P: [Effect of hormones on the distribution of free adenine nucleotides in rat brain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4523-4, 20 May 63 (Fr)

ROZEN VB: [Some new data on the role of cortisone in the pathogenesis of inflammation] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:94-101, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1003-16, 1962 (It)

SENTENAC M: [Treatments for advanced breast cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:955-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SOKOLOVA VI: [Sodium, potassium and water content of the blood serum and muscles following adrenalectomy and subsequent hormone therapy] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:113-9, 1963 (Uk)

SKALKA M, SOSKA J: [Participation of the reaction of adrenals in changes in DNA metabolism after irradiation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:455-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHRAIER M, MAZURE PA, LOZZIO B, ROYER M: [The alkaline phosphatases of the rat digestive tract. Action of adrenalectomy and cortisone] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:177-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

SHIDARA T: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of teratogenic activity of noise. The role of the maternal adrenals] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:532-47, Mar 63 (Jap)

STERN PH, BRODY TM: Catecholamine excretion following carbon tetrachloride administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:65-73, Jul 63

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 4. Effect of adrenalectomy on the blood pH] Acta Paediat Jap 66:579-82, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

STRAND FL, FRIEDEBOLD G, STOBOY H: Electrical characteristics of rat skeletal muscle following adrenalectomy. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 11:213-34, 1962

SELMECI L, ROMICS L: The role of the adrenal gland in the development of Shay-ulcer in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:89-91, 1962

SPRAGUE RG: Comments on reports of the effect of hypophysectomy, of hypophyseal stalk section, and of adrenalectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:491-4, Nov-Dec 62

STRICKLAND EH: Respiration and phosphorylation in liver mitochondria and homogenates from adrenalectomized rats. Arch Biochem 100:110-8, Jan 63

SCHAPIRO S: Pituitary ACTH and compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in stress-non-responsive infant rats. Endocrinology 71:986-9, Dec 62

SUTTER B: [Insulin activity of the plasma in the hydrocortisone-treated adrenalectomized rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:741-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SOKABE H, MIKASA A, YASUDA H, MASSON GM: Adrenal cortex and renal pressor function. Circ Res 12:94-100, Jan 63

STRICKLAND EH: Respiration and phosphorylation in liver mitochondria and homogenates from adrenalectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 553:22p, 6 Oct 62

SIRCUS W, HUSTON CJ, PRESHAW RM, BASSOE H, HARKNESS RA: Studies in dogs on the biphasic nature of the gastric secretory response to hypoglycaemia and other stimuli with special reference to the role of the adrenals. Gut 4:42-57, Mar 63

SKALICKY J, SAPAK K, RUZICKA A: [Effect of placental gonadotropic hormones on the genitalia of female adrenalectomized rats] Cesk Gynek 28:138-41, Feb 63 (Cz)

TUNCEL S, TEDUL N, KURAN S, ANDER B: [Cushing syndrome. (Concerning a case treated with bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy)] Turk Ttp Cem Mec 29:236-55, 1963 (Tur)

TRAININ N: Adrenal imbalance in mouse skin carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:415-9, Mar 63

TIPTON JB, REGAN WJ: Effect of 5-fluorouracil on the adrenalectomized animal. Surgery 53:495-9, Apr 63

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791-2, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

TAKEMOTO H, YOKORO K, FURTH J, COHEN AI: Adrenotropic activity of mammo-somatotropic tumors in rats and mice. I. Biologic aspects. Cancer Res 22:917-24, Sep 62

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138:438-9, 19 Oct 62

TENCONI LT: [Kynurenine-transaminase in the liver and kid- Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:207-11, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TELFORD JM: Effect of adrenalectomy on histamine metabolism in the rat. Nature (London) 197:600. 9 Feb 63

TAKAO H, HIGUCHI K: [Experience in excision of the adrenal medulla] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:620-4, 1963 (Jap)

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607-19, Apr 63

VELASCO RN: [Bilateral adrenalectomy and ganglionectomy for arterial hypertension. Satisfactory result for 4 years)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:64-9, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

VELATI GF: [Effect of unilateral adrenalectomy on water-salt metabolism] Riv Pat Clin 17:746-54, Oct 62 (It)

VELATI G: [Behavior of kidney function indices in animals subjected to adrenalectomy] Riv Pat Clin 17:641-6, Oct 62 (It)

VERNET D: [Surgical aspect of carcinoma of the prostate] Helv Chir Acta 29:518-26, Nov 62 (Fr)

WALSER M, ROBINSON BH, DUCKETT JW Jr: The hypercalcemia of adrenal insufficiency. J Clin Invest 42:456-65, Apr 63

WAGNER E, WINKLER H, GOETZE E: [Influence of adrenalectomy on sodium and potassium concentrations in maternal and fetal plasma and amniotic fluid in pregnant rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:113-6, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS, GE: Effect of starvation and of adrenalectomy on compensatory hyperplasia of the kidney. Nature (London) 196:1221-2, 22 Dec 62

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 1. On the relation of the adrenal gland to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:711-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WILLIAMS WC, ASHLEY BD, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. X. Protein binding of corticosteroids in the serum of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 560:1-25, 18 Mar 63

YOSHIDA S: [Therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Naika 10:1127-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

YOSHIMURA F, YONETSU T, NAKAMURA M: Hormonal regulation of parafollicular cell in thyroid gland. Endocr Jap 9:284-301, Dec 62

ZUMEL MF: [Surgical treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome] Rev Iber Endocr 10:7-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

Adrenaline see EPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

Adrenergic Blocking Agents see SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Adrenergic Drugs see SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

ADRENOCHROME (D4)

BANSHCHIKOV VM, STOLIAROV GV: [Adrenaline metabolism and mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:295-303, 1963 (Rus)

BARR FS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

DE MITRI T: [Observations on the use in otorhinolaryngology of a new hemostatic: the sulfone ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone] Minerva Med 54:536-8, 24 Feb 63 (It)

DUMONT JE, HUPKA S: [Action of neuromimetic amines on the metabolism of thyroids incubated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1942-6, 1962 (Fr)

FRANDOLI G, MAGGI G: [The hemostatic action of adrenochrome-semicarbazone-3-sodium sulfonate. Action on bleeding time and intensity and on petechiometry in normal and thrombopenic subjects] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:283-302, 15 Feb 63 (It)

GOTO S, IGUCHI S: [Studies on pyrone derivatives. XII. Solubilizing action of pyrone derivatives on adrenochrome monosemicarbazone and riboflavin] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:435-9, May 63 (Jap)

ISHII Y, TAKEISHI T: [Side-effects of antineoplastic agents and their treatment] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:437-43, Jun 63 (Jap)

MATTOK GL, HEACOCK RA: Reduction of adrenochrome by ascorbic acid. Nature (London) 198:993-4, 8 Jun 63

MATSUZAKA Y, HIRAYAMA T, KAZUDA M: [Experience in the use of adrenochrome monosemicarbazone water-soluble ointment (Carbe)] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:217-20, May 62 (Jap)

MINAMI M: The action of adrenochrome derivatives on skeletal muscle. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:146-60, Oct 62

RANGIER M: [Recent data on melanogenesis and the melanurias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:607-16, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SATO T, HARADA Y, MIYAWAKI H, KAWAMOTO N, MITSUFUJI Z: [Experiences in the use of Leopon] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:77-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSE RL, OESTERLING MJ: Adrenochrome bisulfite addition compound. Clin Chim Acta 8:393-8, May 63

VOJTECHOVSKY M, GROF S, VITEK V: [Clinical picture and experimental study of the central effects of adrenochrome] Cesk Psychiat 58:383-93, Dec 62 (Cz)

YUWILER A: Urinary aminochromes and mental illness. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:365-9, Oct 62

Adrenocorticotropic Hormone see CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME (C8, C7)

ASPERGER H: [Fate of patients with congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:222-33, 1961 (Ger)

ALVAREZ COCA M: [Differential diagnosis between adrenal virilization and tumoral ovarian virilization. Problems presented by the ovarian arrhenoblastoma] Rev Iber Endocr 9:483-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ALLOZA BERDEJO RJ: [Contribution to the psychological study of patients with adrenal virilization] Rev Iber Endocr 9:495-505, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ARRIETA F, LOPEZ-LINARES M, MORROS JJ, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL: [Infantile adrenogenital syndrome. (Comments on 3 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:12-9, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

BIERICH JR: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Arch Gynaek 198:435-47, 1963 (Ger)

BONGIOVANNI AM, ROOT AW: The adrenogenital syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1342-51 contd, 13 Jun 63

BONGIOVANNI AM, ROOT AW: The adrenogenital syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1391-9 concl, 20 Jun 63

BIERICH J: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:182-3, Feb 63 (Ger)

BERTRAND J, LORAS B, GILLY R, ROUX, SAEZ JM, FREDERICH A: [Determination of adrenocortical hydrocortisone secretion by an isotope dilution technic in 2 infants with the Debre-Fibiger syndrome and in 2 cases of hypophysial dwarfism treated by human growth hormone] Arch Franc Pediat 20:299-308, Mar 63 (Fr)

BARCLAY DL, DINGMAN JF: The gynecological aspects of the adrenogenital syndrome. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:4-16, Jan 63

BONGIOVANNI AM: The adrenogenital syndrome with deficiency of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. J Clin Invest 41:2086-92, Nov 62

BURTHIAULT R: [A case of female pseudohermaphroditism. Hormone therapy, untimely in the mother at the beginning of pregnancy (Ermalone and Proluton C)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:731-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BONGIOVANNI AM, ROOT AW: The adrenogenital syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1283-9 contd, 6 Jun 63

CARA J, BEAS F, SPACH C, GARDNER LI: Increased urinary and plasma etiocholanolone and related steroids in a boy with virilizing adrenal hyperplasia and periodic fever. J Pediat 62:521-30, Apr 63

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. II. Pathological adrenocortical hyperfunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:39-52, Jan 63

CONCOLINO G, DONATI L, SCIARRA F: [Hormonological observations in a case of congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:872-8, Dec 62 (It)

CHRISTIAENS L, FONTAINE G, LAUDE M: [Congenital virilizing adrenal enzymopathy in 3 sisters] Arch Franc Pediat 20:169-88, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAHL J, BASTRUP-MADSEN P: [Adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex carcinoma in an infant] Ugeskr Laeg 125:326-9, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

DEGOY A: [The salt-losing syndrome in the newborn. Can it be encountered apart from virilizing adrenal hyperplasia? Comments apropos of a case] Toulouse Med 64:501-12, May 63 (Fr)

DUCHARME JR: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:11-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

ECHEVARNE FLORENCE F, BOSCH LLOPART F: [Critical evaluation by the laboratory in androgenic adrenal hyperfunction] Rev Iber Endocr 9:575-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FONTAINE R, KLEIN M, BOLLACK C, GANDAR R, WEILL A: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:25-58, Jan 62 (It)

FUJITA T, IBAYASHI H, MOTOHASHI K, UCHIKAWA T, OKINAKA S: Clinical applications of urinary ACTH assay. J Clin Endocr 23:143-8, Feb 63

FORSHAM PH: Abnormalities of the adrenal cortex. Clin Sympos 15:35-66, Apr-Jun 63

GAUDEFROY M, PAGET M, DESORGHER G: [Apropos of a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia followed for 6 years] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:507-14, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GIL-VERNET E, ROYO TOMAS J, QUILEZ BURILLO J: [Adrenogenital syndrome] Med Clin (Barc) 40:90-5, Feb 63 (Sp)

GLENN JF, BOYCE WH: Adrenogenitalism with testicular adrenal rests simulating interstitial cell tumor. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:59-66, 1962

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

GEBALA A, SOKOLOWSKA-PITUCHOWA J: [Salt-loosing syndrome in infants with congenital adrenal hyperplasia] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:347-74, 1961 (Pol)

GOLD JJ, GOLDBERG S: The excretion of free 17-ketosteroids in hirsutism. Fertil Steril 14:73-84, Jan-Feb 63

GAIL-PECZALSKA K, KAPUSCINSKA-CZERSKA W, KARLOWICZ K, KLON M: [Adrenogenital syndrome with electrolyte disorders in siblings] Pediat Pol 37:1059-66, Oct 62 (Pol)

GLENN JF, BOYCE WH: Adrenogenitalism with testicular adrenal rests simulating interstitial cell tumor. J Urol 89:457-63, Mar 63

GREENBLATT RB, SELIGMAN R: Endocrinopathies and infertility. III. Virilizing adrenal tumor (adrenogenital syndrome) Fertil Steril 14:208-14, Mar-Apr 63

HALTER G: [On the problem of adrenalectomy in the adrenogenital symptom complex] Arch Gynaek 198:475-9 1963 (Ger)

HARTENBACH W: [Hazards and errors of adrenal surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:773-80 passim, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HATA Y, KOMURO M, HAMAZU Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Case of female pseudohermaphroditism; adrenogenital syndrome caused by adrenal cortex adenoma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:311-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

HILL LL, JOHNSON CM, DOBBINS WT, CLAYTON GW: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia with defect in electrolyte metabolism; observations before the onset of symptoms. J Pediat 62:69-73, Jan 63

HORNSTEIN O: [Histological differential diagnosis of testicular biopsy in puberal developmental disorders] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:317-20, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSER GA: [Clinical aspects of intersexuality] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:321-52, 1963 (Ger)

HARGREAVES MP, ROCHA CA: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome with diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

HARGREAVES MP, SANTOS L dos, CRUZ AT da: [A case of the adrenogenital type of syndrome with hepatoma] Rev Iber Endocr 10:19-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ISHITSUKA M: [Infertility and adrenogenic virilism] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:273-84, Mar 63 (Jap)

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358-70, Aug 63

KOREF O, FEHER T, HOLLO I: [Study of neutral 17-ketosteroid fractions in the urine in various diseases] Magy Belorv Arch 16:16-22, Mar 63 (Hun)

KERLOW A, VAN SANTEN E, VILLENA R, GUILLEN MA: [Adrenogenital syndrome. I. Presentation of a case and discussion of its physiopathology. II. Treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:19-39, Jan 63 (Sp)

KARL HJ: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Internist (Berlin) 4:14-25, Jan 63 (Ger)

KRYMSKAIA ML, STARKOVA NT: [Various forms of sterility and their treatment with prednisolone] Akush Ginek 39:3-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LIBERMAN LL, RASKIN AM: [Congenital virilizing hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:88-97, Jun 62 (Rus)

MUSGROVE F, CHAUDHURI B: Adrenogenital syndrome. Death on the 23rd day from Addison's crisis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:387-8, May 63

MAEDA T, TAKAHASHI T: [Hypertensive type of adrenogenital syndrome] Naika 11:955-9, May 63 (Jap)

MORTENSEN ES, SORENSEN NS: [Congenital adrenogenital syndrome. A case with assumed dysadrenocorticism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1311-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [The blood lipid and lipoprotein picture in the adrenogenital syndrome] Sicilia Sanit 14:509-10, Dec 61 (It)

MALAGUZZI VALERI O, NATOLI G: [The control of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome and the results of prolonged prednisone therapy] Arch Ital Pediat 22:189-201, Nov 62 (It)

MIYAKE T, NISHIMURA T, KUSAKABE T, ENDO J, MATSUSHITA R, TADA T, YOSHIDA R: [Endocrine diseases and enzyme abnormalities, with special reference to congenital enzyme deficiencies and the adrenogenital syndrome and goiter associated with thyroid insufficiency] Naika 11:297-313, Feb 63 (Jap)

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:413-28, 1962

O'DONOVAN DK, MACCORMAC M, DEVLIN JG: Hyperadrenalcorticalism and pelvic tuberculosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:43-55, Jun 63

OCHIAI K: [Adrenogenital syndrome, with special reference to adrenal virilism] Naika 10:1130-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

ODUNJO F: [Nodular growths in and near the testes in the adrenogenital syndrome] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:137-44, 1962 (Ger)

PEREZ-VITORIA C, GUBERN-SALISACHS L, FAJARDO MATEOS C: [Surgically cured adrenogenital syndrome, as seen 15 years later] Rev Iber Endocr 9:511-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

POZUELO V, DE CASTRO F, TORNERO MC, VAREA JR, BERNAL E: [Infantile virilizing adrenal hyperplasia with hypertension] Rev Iber Endocr 9:601-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

POZUELO V, TORNERO MC, SANCHEZ MOISO ME, BERNAL E: [Gonadal sex chromatin and psychic sex in several cases of adrenal virilization] Rev Iber Endocr 9:613-25, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

POZUELO ESCUDERO V, LOPEZ DE LA OSA L, BOZO C, ALGARRADA M: [Juvenile adrenal virilization. Surgical correction and genital reconstruction] Rev Iber Endocr 9:627-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PLATT L, BECKER JM: Female adrenogenital syndrome; early surgical repair. J Pediat 62:63-8, Jan 63

PRADER A, ANDERS GJ, HABICH H: [On the genetics of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome (virilizing adrenal hyperplasia)] Helv Paediat Acta 17:271-84, 1962 (Ger)

PRADER A, ANDERS GJ: [On the genetics of congenital lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenals] Helv Paediat Acta 17:285-9, 1962 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [Androgenic adrenocortical hyperfunction] Rev Iber Endocr 9:635-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

REINERTSON JW: Adrenogenital syndrome in male, salt-losing type. Report of a case. J Iowa Med Soc 53:138-40, Mar 63

RASKA B, POLACEK E, LACKOVA E, SVEJCAR J, JODL J: [Adrenogenital syndrome with disorder of salt metabolism in infants] Cesk Pediat 18:18-22, Jan 63 (Cz)

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SAZONOVA NS: [On causes of congenital insufficiency of the hypophysial system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAMESHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI F: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome complicated by hypertension with two episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:919-25, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

VAGLIO N: [The adrenogenital syndrome in the classification of intersex states] Ann Ital Chir 40:77-91, Jan 63 (It)

VAN SANTEN E, KERLOW A: [Treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome caused by hyperplasia. II.] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:195-205, Mar 63 (Sp)

VANT JR, HORNER RH: Adrenogenital syndrome: absence of the vagina with pregnancy and successful delivery. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:355-8, 1 Feb 63

WOLFSHAUT C, IONESCU D, CRISTOVEANU A, STROE E, BUSILA E, SAVESCU G, GALU S, MITRACHE L: [Problems concerning a case of hyperadrenocorticism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:699-702, 1962 (Rum)

WALSER A: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex as a cause of illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1432-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZAMPA GA, BASSI G, PICCINNI L, BRILLANTI F: [Clinical contribution to the study of ovarian intersexual states due to congenital hyperplasia of the adrenals] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:420-33, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ZUMEL MF: [Surgical treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome] Rev Iber Endocr 10:7-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ADSORPTION (H)

CRAWFORD LV: The adsorption of polyoma virus. Virology 18:177-81, Oct 62

FEIGEN GA, NIELSEN CB, TERRES G: Effect of antibody concentration and temperature upon physical adsorption and histamine release. J Immun 89:717-29, Nov 62

HOLT LE Jr, HOLZ PH: Activated charcoal as an antidote for poisons. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1963:1-3, Jan-Feb

SNYDER LR: Linear elution adsorption chromatography. V. Silica as adsorbent. Adsorbent standardization. J Chromatogr 11:195-227, Jun 63

STOUFFER JE, LIPSCOMB HS: Reversible binding of ACTH to a glass surface. Endocrinology 72:91-4, Jan 63

SYNGE RL: Tsvet, Willstatter, and the use of adsorption for purification of proteins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:1-6, Sep 62

WILLARD TL: Research and development on closed respiratory system accessories. Molecular sieves for carbon dioxide adsorption. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-527:69p, Oct 61

YOUNGNER JS, AXELROD V: The characteristics of lipid-adsorbed virus vaccines. J Immun 90:1-11, Jan 63

ADVERTISING (J)

BACKER KH: [Drug advertising] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1891-2, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

CALLEWAERT P: [Human greed and the medicosocial centers for alcoholics] Acta Neurol Belg 63:211-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Clandestine persuasion] Sem Hop Inform 27:8, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

DILLEMANN G: [Regulation of pharmaceutical advertising. Decree no. 63-253 of 14 March 1963 fixing the conditions under which advertising concerning drugs and pharmaceutical establishments is authorized] Prod Pharm 18:245-7, May 63 (Fr)

LUDIN P: [The drug industry and drug advertising] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1644-9, 30 May 63 (Sw)

DOWLING HF: How do practicing physicians use new drugs? JAMA 185:233-6, 27 Jul 63

DICKENS DK, GRIFFITHS OE: Jackets for medical books. Med Biol Illus 13:30-7, Jan 63

FLACK H: Self-medication. Roy Soc Health J 82:324-6, Nov-Dec 62

GOOCH DB: The application of advertising design to medical illustration. J Ass Med Illus 14:9-15, 1963

HAINES TF: Pharmaceutical promotion and its impact on the practice of medicine. J Med Ass Alabama 32:310-4, Apr 63

LENG GA: Advertisement and the medical profession. Singapore Med J 4:6-8, Mar 63

MYHRMAN G: [New types of drug advertising] Svensk Lakartidn 60:825-6, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

NEVES JP: [The prestige of a drug] J Med (Porto) 49:933, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

SCHUBERT R, DORSCH F, HANNEMANN E: [Geriatrics in pharmaceutical advertisements] Med Welt 18:1040-2, 4 May 63 (Ger)

UBELL E: Medical "advertising" in the lay press. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:232-3, Feb 63

WERTHAM F: Can advertising be harmful? Amer J Psychother 17:311-4, Apr 63

WALZ C: Standards of evaluation in advertising art. J Ass Med Illus 14:5-7, 1963

AEDES (B1)

AKOV S, GUGGENHEIM K: Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L., larvae; nicotinic acid analogues. Biochem J 88:182-7, Jul 63

ALTMAN RM: The effects of tepa on Plasmodium gallinaceum in Aedes aegypti. Amer J Hyg 77:221-7, May 63

BROWN AW, ABEDI ZH: Genetics of DDT-resistance in several strains of aedes aegypti. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:319-32, Sep 62

BOORMAN J: Observations on longevity and egg production in Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti linn. mosquitoes infected with Uganda s virus. W Afr Med J 11:241-7, Dec 62

CULLEN JR, DE ZULUETA J: Observations on the irritability of mosquitos to DDT in Uganda. Bull WHO 27:239-50, 1962

CORBET PS: A note on the biting behaviour of the mosquito, Aedes ochraceus, in a village in Kenya. E Afr Med J 39:511-4, Aug 62

DOBY JM, CORBEAU J: [Critical study of the standard WHO method of determining the sensitivity of mosquito larvae to insecticides] Bull WHO 27:189-97, 1962 (Fr)

DOUCET J, CACHAN P: [Forest mosquitoes of the Ivory Coast Republic. VI. Observations on the breeding sites of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes Meigen in the trees of the Banco Forest (Abidjan)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:422-43, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

GALLIARD H: [Research on the biology of the Culicidae at Hanoi (Tonkin, North Vietnam). II. Reproduction and oviposition of Aedes albopictus, A. aegypti and Armigeres obturbans] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:348-65, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

GEROLT P: Influence of relative humidity on the uptake of insecticides from residual films. Nature (London) 197:721, 16 Feb 63

HATI AK, GHOSH SM: On the gregarine (Lankesteria culicis Ross) infection in Aedes egypti mosquito in Calcutta. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:7-8, Jan 63

KOKERNOT RH, McINTOSH BM, WORTH CB, DE MORAIST, WEINBREN MP: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. I. Lumbo virus, a new virus isolated from Aedes (Skusea) pembaensis Theobald. Amer J Trop Med 11:678-82, Sep 62

KNIGHT KL, BAKER TE: The role of the substrate moisture content in the selection of oviposition sites by Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.) and A. sollicitans (Walk.)] US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.09-0010.1.11:247-54, Nov 62

KAL'CHENKO EI, MIRONENKO VT: [Feeding of mosquitoes on motionless anesthetized white mice] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:745-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LAL H, GINOCCHIO S, HAWRYLEWICZ EJ: Procedure for bioassaying mosquito repellents in laboratory animals. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:770-2, Jul 63

LANG CA: The accumulation of zinc by the mosquito. J Gen Physiol 46:617-27, Jan 63

McINTOSH BM, WEINBREN MP, WORTH CB, KOKERNOT RH: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. III. Isolation of Spondweni virus from Aedes (ochlerotatus) fryeri (Theobald) and/or Aedes (Aedimorphus) Fowleri (D'Emmerez de Charmoy). Amer J Trop Med 11:685-6, Sep 62

MACDONALD WW: The selection of a strain of Aedes aegypti susceptible to infection with semi-periodic Brugia malayi. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:368-72, Oct 62

MACDONALD WW: The genetic basis of susceptibility to infection with semi-periodic Brugia malayi in Aedes aegypti. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:373-82, Oct 62

MUSGAY M, SUAREZ O: Studies with a pathogenic and an attenuated strain of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus and Aedes aegypti (L.) mosquitoes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:387-92, 1962

OMORI N: A review of the role of mosquitoes in the transmission of Malayan and bancroftian filariasis in Japan. Bull WHO 27:585-94, 1962

PHILIP CB: Transmission of yellow fever virus by aged Aedes aegypti and comments on some other mosquito-virus relationships. Amer J Trop Med 11:697-701, Sep 62

SPENCE L, ANDERSON CR, AITKEN TH, DOWNS WG: Melao virus, a new agent isolated from Trinidadian mosquitoes. Amer J Trop Med 11:687-90, Sep 62

SOPER FL: The elimination of urban yellow fever in the Americas through the eradication of Aedes aegypti. Amer J Public Health 53:7-16, Jan 63

WHITE RH: Evidence for the existence of a differentiation center in the developing eye of the mosquito. J Exp Zool 152:139–47, Mar 63

WILLIAMS RB: Effect of coloring oviposition media with regard to the mosquito Aedes triseriatus (Say). J Parasit 48:919–25, Dec 62

WOOD RJ: DDT-resistance and larval development in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). I. The length of larval development in DDT-resistant and susceptible strains. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:443–9, Dec 62

WOOD RJ: DDT-resistance and larval development in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). II. The length of larval development and adult resistance in the Trinidad strain. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:450–61, Dec 62

AEROBACTER (B3)

ANWAR RA, WATSON RW: Uridine nucleotide-peptides from Aerobactor cloacae NRC 492. Enzymatic synthesis of the peptides. Canad J Biochem 41:1665–9, Jul 63

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:176–87, 25 Jun 63

ANWAR RA, ROY C, WATSON RW: Isolation and structure of uridine nucleotide-peptides from Aerobacter cloacae NRC 492. Canad J Biochem 41:1065–72, Apr 63

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249–54, 15–22 Feb 63 (Fr)

PEWSTER JA: Phosphorylation of shikimic acid by ultrasonic extracts of micro-organisms. Biochem J 85:388–93, Nov 62

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [Study of the bacteriocinogenic power in the genus Cloaca] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:127–31, Jan 63 (Fr)

JANOTA-BASSALIK L: Psychrophiles in low-moor peat. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:25–40, 1963

JANOTA-BASSALIK L: Growth of psychrophilic and mesophilic strains of peat bacteria. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:41–53, 1963

JOSEY WE, SZEIKLIES G: Hypofibrinogenemia and presumptive Shwartzman reaction in septic abortion. JAMA 184:502–4, 11 May 63

KLNIN CM, BEARD MV, HALMAGYI NE: Evidence for a common hapten associated with endotoxin fractions of E. coli and other Enterobacteriaceae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:160–6, Oct 62

LECLER F: [On the problem of present-day sensitivity of frequent pathogens in urinary tract infections to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs] Arzneimittelforschung 12:890–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433–6, 3 Nov 62

PETERSDORF RG, PLORDE JJ: Colistin—a reappraisal. JAMA 183:123–5, 12 Jan 63

RANTZ LA, RANTZ HH: Antibiotic sensitivity of clinically important bacteria. A nine-year study. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:739–43, Nov 62

SABATH L, FINLAND M: Inactivation of some semisynthetic penicillins by gram-negative bacilli. J Bact 85:314–21, Feb 63

SMITH JT, HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Differences between penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Nature (London) 197:976–8, 9 Mar 63

SMITH JT: Sulphydryl groups essential for the penicillinase activity of Aerobacter cloacae. Nature (London) 197:900–1, 2 Mar 63

TURCK M, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: Comparison of single-disc and tube-dilution techniques in determining antibiotic sensitivities of gram-negative pathogens. Ann Intern Med 58:56–65, Jan 63

VIC DUPONT, LISSAC J, AMSTUTZ P: [3 cases of Aerobacter cloacae septicemia, the price of hospitalization] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:241–7, 15–22 Feb 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS NB: Microbial ecology of the oral cavity. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:509–20, Jan–Feb 63

AEROBACTER AEROGENES (B3)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337–9, Nov–Dec 62

BOIVINET P, GRANGETTO A: [Thermogenesis of non-proliferating bacteria] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2052–4, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOWEN TJ, ROGERS LJ: Physicochemical studies on citrate-oxaloacetate lyase from Aerobacter aerogenes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:633–40, 9 Apr 63

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A micro method for detection of utilization of phenylalanine by microorganisms. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:70–1, Apr 63

CORPE WA: Extracellular accumulation of pyrroles in bacterial cultures. Appl Microbiol 11:145–50, Mar 63

CIOGLIA L, LODDO B: [On autopurification phenomena in sea water. II. Survival and variability in the fecal flora] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:445–62, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

FORREST WW, WALKER DJ, STOWARD PJ: Thermodynamics of biological growth. Nature (London) 196:990–2, 8 Dec 62

PEWSTER JA: Phosphorylation of shikimic acid by ultrasonic extracts of micro-organisms. Biochem J 85:388–93, Nov 62

GIBSON MI, GIBSON F: A new intermediate in aromatic biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:160–3, 19 Nov 62

GORMAN CA, WELLMAN WE, ZIGLER JO: Bacterial meningitis. II. Infections caused by certain gram-negative enteric organisms. Proc Mayo Clin 37:703–12, 19 Dec 62

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237–49, 19 Mar 63

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VII. The relationship between zeta potential and surface charge as indicated by microelectrophoresis and surface-conductance measurements. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:250–63, 19 Mar 63

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [Individualization of some new families of enterobacteriocins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:309–11, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

HAROLD RL, HAROLD FM: Mutants of Aerobacter aerogenes blocked in the accumulation of inorganic polyphosphate. J Gen Microbiol 31:241–6, May 63

HULLEY SB, JORGENSEN SB, LIN EC: Ribitol dehydrogenase in Aerobacter aerogenes 1033. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:219–25, 12 Feb 63

JONES JG, MORRISON GA: The bacteriostatic actions of tetracycline and oxytetracycline. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:808–24, Dec 62

JONES JG, MORRISON GA: Inhibitions by tetracycline and oxytetracycline of the consumption of pyruvate by Aerobacter aerogenes. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:34–44, Jan 63

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. II. Syntheses of 3-(5-nitro-2-thienyl)acrylic acid derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1232–7, Dec 62

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680–94, Sep 62 (Jap)

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. II. Clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:856–64, Dec 62

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. I. Etiology and ecology. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:847–55, Dec 62

MUZIKAR V, LION B: [Causes of microbial contamination of beer] Cesk Hyg 7:622–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

O'LEARY WM: S-Adenosylmethionine in the biosynthesis of bacterial fatty acids. J Bact 84:967–72, Nov 62

OYA H: Studies on microbial utilization of D-glucuronic acid derivatives. II. Influence of adaptation to D-glucuronic acid on sugar metabolism. Jap J Microbiol 5:177–82, Apr 61

PICHINOTY F, MOTTET F, BIGLIARDI-ROUVIER J, FORGET P: [Krebs cycle in denitrifying bacteria] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:492–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

POSTGATE JR, HUNTER JR: Acceleration of bacterial death by grown substrates. Nature (London) 198:273, 20 Apr 63

POSTGATE JR, HUNTER JR: The survival of starved bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 29:233–63, Oct 62

PICHINOTY F: [Inhibition by oxygen of the biosynthesis and activity of hydrogenase and hydrogenlyase in some anaerobic bacteria] Biochim Biophys Acta 64:111–24, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

PICHINOTY F: [The study and refinement of 2 methods permitting the measurement of bacterial nitrate reductase activity] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:219–37, Feb 63 (Fr)

PICHINOTY F: [Research on nitrate-reductase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Properties, specificity of action and inhibition by oxygen] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:394–418, Mar 63 (Fr)

RYAN WL, HOODY S, LUBY R: A simple quantitative test for bacteriuria. J Urol 88:838–40, Dec 62

SMITH EE, RUTENBURG SH, RUTENBURG AM, FINE J: Detoxification of endotoxin by splenic extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:781–4, Jul 63

SHERE L, KELLEY MJ, RICHARDSON JH: Effect of bromide-hypochlorite bactericides on microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:538–41, Nov 62

SHAPIRO SK, LOHMAR P, HERTENSTEIN M: Utilization of S-adenosylmethionine for the biosynthesis of methionine. Arch Biochem 100:74–9, Jan 63

SOBRERO AJ: Bacteriological findings in the mid-cycle endocervical mucus in infertile women. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:591–8, 29 Sep 62

STRANGE RE, DARK FA: Effect of chilling on Aerobacter aerogenes in aqueous suspension. J Gen Microbiol 29:719–30, Dec 62

SMITH-SONNEBORN J, GREEN L, MARMUR J: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of kappa and Paramecium aurelia, stock 51. Nature (London) 197:385, 26 Jan 63

STRANGE RE, WADE HE, NESS AG: The catabolism of proteins and nucleic acids in starved Aerobacter aerogenes. Biochem J 86:197–203, Feb 63

STRANGE RE, NESS AG: Effect of chilling on bacteria in aqueous suspension. Nature (London) 197:819, 23 Feb 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. II. Causes of inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:163–5, Mar 63

TOMLINSON TG, LOVELESS JE, SEAR LG: Effect of treatment in percolating filters on the numbers of bacteria in sewage in relation to the composition and size of filtering medium. J Hyg (London) 60:365–77, Sep 62

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. I. Effect of environmental factors on inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:11–4, Jan 63

VERNA LC, DAURAT TS: [Bacterial photoreactivation (Aerobacter aerogenes)] Microbiol Esp 15:125–38, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

VOLK WA, LARSEN JL: Bacterial ascorbic acid oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:576–80, 9 Apr 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. I. The effects of endotoxin, endotoxin tolerance, and cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. J Exp Med 16:433–50, 1 Oct 62

ZAGALAK B, PAWELKIEWICZ J: An enzymic conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldol requiring corrinoid coenzymes. Life Sci 8:395–9, Aug 62

AEROMONAS (B3)

GONZALEZ C: [Studies on lipase formation and the lipase effect of microorganisms of the genera Aeromonas, Vibrio mueller and Clostridium] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:547–57, Apr 63 (Ger)

LE MINOR L, PICHINOTY F: [Research on tetrathionate-reductase in facultative anaerobic Gram-negative bacteria (Enterobacteriaceae, Aeromonas and Pasteurella). Method and diagnostic importance] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:384–93, Mar 63 (Fr)

PAGE LA: Acetylmethylcarbinol production and the classification of aeromonads associated with ulcerative diseases of ectothermic vertebrates. J Bact 84:772–7, Oct 62

ROSS AJ: Isolation of a pigment-producing strain of Aeromonas liquefaciens from silver salmon (Oncorhynchus

SCHUBERT RH: [On the biochemical characteristics of Aeromonas hydrophila] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:62–9, Jan 63

AEROPHAGY (C4, F)

JACONO A, PERNA N: [A complex arrhythmia rarely encountered] Policlinico [Prat] 70:73–6, 21 Jan 63 (It)

KRAWIEC JS, DESIDERIO V, BODI T, GAMBESCIA JM: Effect of oxyphencyclimine-hydroxyzine on gastric acid. Amer J Gastroent 38:460–9, Oct 62

NAGLE GJ: [Concerning the current treatment of physiosis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1041–9, Nov 62 (Por)

AEROSOLS (D8)

ALLEGRI A, MONTANI A: [Preliminary experimental observations on the therapeutic use of oxygen in the nascent state] Minerva Med 54:799–802, 21 Mar 63 (It)

AVRAMOV N, TODOROV N, NIKOLOV P: [Aerosol therapy with tetracycline] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:659–60, 1962 (Ger)

ALEKSANDROV NI, GEFEN NE, GAPOCHKO KG, GARIN NS, MASLOV AI, MISHCHENKO VV: [Aerosol immunization with dried powder vaccines and anatoxins. X. Clinical study of postvaccinal reactions to aerosol immunization with dried brucellosis vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

BARGUES ALTIMIRA R, COLLS CRUANAS M: [New topical treatment in O,R,L.,] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:307–11, 1963 (Sp)

BRUNNER MJ, GIOVACCHINI RP, WYATT JP, DUNLAP FE, CALANDRA JC: Pulmonary disease and hair-spray polymers: a disputed relationship. JAMA 184:851–7, 15 Jun 63

BERTONI R, BORDES R, ROBERT P: [Aerosols administered with high pressure and their therapeutic indications] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:123–6, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

BAIR WJ, WILLARD DH, HERRING JP, GEORGE LA 2d: Retention, translocation and excretion of inhaled Pu-239-O-2. Health Phys 8:639–49, Dec 62

BISSEGGER A: [Inhalation therapy with aerosols] Praxis 52:171–7, 14 Feb 63 (Ger)

BICKERMAN HA, ITKIN SE: Aerosol steroid therapy and chronic bronchial asthma. JAMA 184:533–8, 18 May 63

COHEN BM, CRANDALL C: Nebulization of a superheated mixture as a vehicle for bronchodilator therapy. Clin Med 70:1097–104, Jun 63

COHEN BM: Ventilatory effects of "Thermo-fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle. Brit J Dis Chest 57:86–92, Apr 63

CHOWANETZ E, DENCK H: Advantages of the tacholiquin aerosol treatment in surgery] Wien Med Wschr 112:818–9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHODOS JL: [Emergency treatment of burns. A new drug combination] Dia Med 34:1805, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

CHANNELL JK, HANNA RJ: Experience with light scattering particle counters. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:386–400, Mar 63

DIRNAGL K: [Particle size analysis of an aerosol in the treatment of rhinopathies] Arzneimittelforschung 13:497–502, Jun 63 (Ger)

DJURIC D, THOMAS RG, LIE R: The distribution and excretion of antimony-124 chloride in the rat following inhalation. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 608:54p, 25 Jun 62

AEROSOLS

DAUTREBANDE L, LOVEJOY FW Jr, McCREDIE RM: New studies on aerosols. XVIII. Effects of atropine microaerosols on the airway resistance in man. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:198–211, 1 Sep 62

DUMON G, DUMON-LEGRE, LAUGIER J: [Trial of treatment of tuberculous lesions by oil suspensions of antibiotics in bronchial instillations (modified Carabelli method)] Marseille Med 99:868–70, 1962 (Fr)

DUMON G, DUMON-LEGRE: [Trial of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by kanamycin aerosols associated with spreading factors] Marseille Med 99:877–81, 1962 (Fr)

ELSNER Z: [Aerosols in pharmacy] Farm Pol 18:583–6, 30 Dec 62 (Pol)

FRANA A: [Pediatric aerosol therapy with thiophenicol glycinate] Ann Laring 62:52–60, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

FUCHS E: [Diagnosis with antigen aerosols] Med Welt 45:2391–4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FUCHS NA, STECHKINA IB: A note on the theory of fibrous aerosol filters. Ann Occup Hyg 6:27–30, Jan-Mar 63

GENSICKE F, NITSCHKE HW, SPODE E: [The distribution of radioyttrium in the body of white mice after inhalation of Y91-labelled liquid aerosols] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:338–41, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOLDMAN L, UNGER L: Clinical evaluation of a new antifungal spray and cream. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:828–9, Oct 62

GERYSEV L: [Development of pharmaceutical and medicinal aerosols] Lek Ved Zahr 1:22–4, 18 Jan 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(3) (Cz)

GERYSER L: [Contribution on the knowledge of aerosols for pharmaceutical use] Cesk Farm 12:153–8 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

HEMMES JH, WINKLER KC, KOOL SM: Virus survival as a seasonal factor in influenza and poliomyelitis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:221–33, 1962

HOFFORD JM: Bronchodilating aerosols comparative actions of a new method of administration. Delaware Med J 35:29–33, Feb 63

HINDE FC: The value of intranasal oxytocin spray in obstetrics. Med J Aust 50(1):268–70, 23 Feb 63

ITKIN IH, ANAND S, YAU M, MIDDLEBROOK G: Quantitative inhalation challenge in allergic asthma. J Allerg 34:97–106, Mar-Apr 63

JOLY P, LEBRET M, SEBILEAU P: [Research for a simplified treatment in the postpartum period. Role and advantages of synthetic oxytocin in nasal vaporizers] Un Med Canada 91:1291–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

KEMPE W: Cosmetics and pharmaceuticals in pressurized packs (aerosols). Drugs Made Germany 6:40–5, Mar 63

KETHLEY TW, COWN WB, FINCHER EL: Adequate expression for average particle size of microbiological aerosols. Appl Microbiol 11:188–9, May 63

KIM BM, FROEB HF, PALMER L, LLOYD SJ: Clinical experience with cytologic examination of sputum obtained by heated aerosols. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:836–43, Jun 63

KANIG JL: Pharmaceutical aerosols. J Pharm Sci 52:513–35, Jun 63

KORKUSHKO OV: [Aerosols of antibiotics in the treatment of patients with abscesses of the lungs] Ter Arkh 34:84–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

KERN WH, BURRIS VA: Sputum for cytologic examination. A simple method for obtaining specimens from respiratory passages. Calif Med 98:195–6, Apr 63

LOFSTEDT B: [Gas and aerosol transfer in a heat exchanger] Nord Hyg T 44:8–11, Jan 63 (Sw)

LOVEJOY FW Jr, DAUTREBANDE L: New studies on aerosols. XX. Effects of cigarette smoke on the airway conductance in smokers and non-smokers. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:258–67, 1 May 63

LESSENICH W: Aerosols-principles and progress. Drugs Made Germany 5:171–81, Sep 62

LINDEKEN CL, MORGIN RL, PETRO CK KF: Collection efficiency of Whatman 41 filter paper for submicron aerosols. Health Phys 9:305–8, Mar 63

MEHL J: [The unrecognized risks of painting with a spray-gun] Arch Mal Prof 24:312–5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARSH PV: Automatic aerosol delivery for inhalation experiments. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:649–50, May 63

MORTON JD: Survival of microbial aerosols: experimental observations and calculations. J Hyg (London) 60:295–300, Sep 62

MIYAMOTO T, KABE J, MAKINO S: [Consideration of the test for provocation of asthma by means of inhalation of antigens] Jap J Allerg 11:280–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MATSUO I: [Studies on the inhalation method of BCG vaccination. 1. On BCG vaccination by spray inhalation and subsequent changes in the tuberculin reaction] Nagasaki Med J 37:476–81, Dec 62 (Jap)

MARCELLE R: [Histamine aerosols and dynamic pulmonary resistance in man] Int Arch Allerg 22:45–50, 1963 (Fr)

MATSUO I: [Studies on the inhalation method of BCG vaccination. 2. On protection against infection of the animal immunized by inhalation of BCG] Nagasaki Med J 37:482–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

MERCER TT: On the calibration of cascade impactors. Ann Occup Hyg 6:1–14, Jan-Mar 63

NARDUCCI U: [Intranasol syntocinon spay for the induction and treatment of labor] Minerva Ginec 14:1100–4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

OUAHNON: [A method of radical cure of chronic asthma: mixed aerosols] Clinique (Paris) 58:435–6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PRIBNOW JF, SILVERMAN MS: Construction of a modified Henderson apparatus. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 629:1–10, 14 Mar 63

PACE WR Jr: Pulmonary physiology in clinical practice. VIa. Recognition and treatment of respiratory failure. Northwest Med 62:444–8, Jun 63

PALMER KN: Aerosols in chronic bronchitis. Practitioner 189:546–51, Oct 62

PARK JF, WILLARD DH, MARKS S, WEST JE, VOGT GS, BAIR WJ: Acute and chronic toxicity of inhaled plutonium in dogs. Health Phys 8:651–7, Dec 62

PUNTE CL, WEIMER JT, BALLARD TA: Predetermined dosimetry of inhaled particles in man. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:273–9, Feb 63

PAZDERKA Z, ZOUPLNOVA J, BUKOVSKA A: [Electrical aerosol apparatus-our experiences with treatment of ENT diseases] Cesk Otolaryng 12:31–7, Feb 63 (Cz)

PIHRT J, NAUS A, MISAK J, CIZINSKY B: [Adjustment of the microclimate with aerosols after laryngectomy] Cesk Otolaryng 12:38–44, Feb 63 (Cz)

RY AN GM Jr, BROWN DA: Intranasal syntocinon and postpartum breast engorgement. Obstet Gynec 20:582–4, Nov 62

SADOVSKII BF, VLODAVETS VV, ZUIKOVA Elu, PETRIANOV IV: [Use of a new "microfil" type filter for the indication of bacterial aerosols] Mikrobiologiia 32:323–6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIIRDE EK, PRIULLER PK: [On the use of aerosols and electroaerosols in otorhinolaryngology] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:3–10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STEVENS RK, MOLD JD: A gas chromatographic trap designed to collect compounds which tend to form aerosols. J Chromatogr 10:398–9, Mar 63

SCHLORHAUFER W, SIGWART J, SILLER K: [Testing of a vasoconstrictor nasal medication] HNO 11:145–7, May 63 (Ger)

SCHULMAN JL, KILBOURNE ED: Induction of viral interference in mice by aerosols of inactivated influenza virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:431–5, Jun 63

[Some problems in pressurized medical preparations in modern pharmaceutical technology] Minerva Farm 11:161–71, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SIMECEK J, VONDRACEK V, SPURNY K: [The use of "Synthesia" filters for the determination of the concentration of aerosols] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:368–77, 1962 (Ger)

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592–605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M, STARCUK Z: [Analytic filters made of organic microfibers and their use in determining aerosol and dust concentrations] Prac Lek 14:369–75, Oct 62 (Cz)

SAWYER WD: Airborne infection. Milit Med 128:90–3, Feb 63

SWALUE R: [Clinical trials in nasal therapy of a new drug combination] Scalpel (Brux) 116:137–42, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

STARKE K: [Experiences with the new remedy for cold Rhinospray] Med Welt 2:117–9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Some considerations concerning the treatment of asthmatics with dexamethasone aerosols] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:179–83, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

WILLOUGHBY DS: Nutritional factors affecting the aerosol stability of microorganisms. I. The effect of growth medium (U). Suffield Techn Pap 259:12p, 25 Jul 62

WEED LA, MELLIN M: Mobile safety hood for collection of sputum induced by aerosol inhalation. Proc Mayo Clin 38:52–9, 30 Jan 63

ZIDEK R: [Pneumometric studies and clinical observations on the bronchospasmolytic effect of a new anti-asthmatic aerosol spray] Med Welt 27:1421–7, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

ZIMMERMAN L: Survival of Serratia marcescens after freeze-drying or aerosolization at unfavorable humidity. I. Effects of sugars. J Bact 84:1297–302, Dec 62

Aerosporin see POLYMYXIN (D3)

Aerotitis see under OTITIS MEDIA (C1, C11)

AESCULUS (B6, D4)

ASCHIERI F, SORBINI E: [Topical use of the preparation "venoplant compound" in angiologic therapy] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:373–5, Jul 63 (It)

ALESHINSKAIA EE: [Effect of Aesculus hippocastanum on the body] Farmakol Toksik 25:455–62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ABENHARDT W: [On the therapy of venous ciculatory disorders in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 13:707–9, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BLANK K: [On prolonged treatment of venous diseases with Venopyronum L drops] Med Mschr 17:312–3, May 63 (Ger)

HUTZEL H: [Clinical trial of Reparil in surgery and general practice] Med Welt 23:1279–81, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEMMER R, DIEZEMANN E: [The effect of the horse chestnut saponin Aescin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Clinical and animal experimental studies] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:407–14, 1962 (Ger)

HUTZEL H: [Clinical experiences with Venoruton P4 in surgery] Med Welt 38:2010–1, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

LEHMANN F: [On the treatment of ulcus cruris and varicose eczema with Venopyronum-L drops] Ther Gegenw 102:714–9, Jun 63 (Ger)

LUCAS J: [Experiences with Aescin in internal therapy] Med Welt 16:913–6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LISSE K: [On the prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolic complications with the horse chestnut extract "Aescusan"] Zbl Gynaek 84:1313–22, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

PLITT P: [Experiences with Spondylon in the orthopedic practice] Hippokrates 34:118–9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RATHERT H: [Contribution to the treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Med Welt 13:699–702, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT G: [Ambulatory treatment of inflammatory and painful diseases of the veins and locomotor system] Med Mschr 17:102–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHWARZ FK: [The treatment of varicose-thrombotic forms of disease with the AFP-complex Concentrin] Deutsch Med J 14:241–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

TOYAMA J, MURATA H, SEFUJI T: [Varix of vaginal wall] J Showa Med Ass 22:477–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

VOGEL G, MAREK ML: [On the biological characterization of saponins on the basis of their bahavior against erythrocytes under various conditions] Arzneimittelforschung 13:387–91, May 63 (Ger)

VOIGTLANDER HW, ROSENBERG W: [Prosapogenin GB (β-aescin). A contribution to the chemistry of horse chestnut saponins] Arzneimittelforschung 13:385–6, May 63 (Ger)

VOGEL G, MAREK ML, STOECKERT I: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of the saponin aescin from horse chestnut] Arzneimittelforschung 13:59–64, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZIMMERMANN M: [Contribution to the therapy of traumatic acute brain edema] Ther Umsch 19:414–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

AET (D8)

ASANO M, ODELL TT Jr, McDONALD TF, UPTON AC: Radiomimetic agents and x-rays in mice and AET protectiveness. Comparative pathological effects. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:250–63, Mar 63

BICHEL J: [Treatment of leukemia based on radioprotective substances in combination with chemotherapy] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:182–4, Apr 63 (Sp)

COLCLOUGH NV, HANNA C: The effect of AET on the peripheral blood cells of the rabbit following gamma irradiation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:8–16, 1 May 63

DOULL J, PLZAK V, COWAN J: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. The effect of chemical protection on life-span shortening in x-irradiated mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:77–91, 15 Apr 63

DISTEFANO V, KORN PS, LEARY DE: A comparison of the pharmacological effects of some compounds related to 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET). Radiat Res 18:177–85, Feb 63

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391–4, Nov 62

FUSTER M, SANZ F, ASTUDILLO MD: [Radioprotection of ovomucoid against gamma rays by 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide HBr] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:65–89, 1962 (Sp)

HANNA C, COLCLOUGH NV: Toxicity and tolerance studies on AET. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:510–5, 1 Apr 63

GRAEVSKII EIa, NEKRASOVA IV, SHUL'MINA AI: [Examination of the anti-radiation action of some protective substances on Protozoa] Radiobiologiia 2:148–55, 1962 (Rus)

GOUTIER R, BAUGNET-MAHIEU L, SEMAL M: [The effect of total irradiation and of AET on the activity of thymidine kinases in the regenerating liver] Arch Int Physiol 71:130–1, Jan 63 (Fr)

HONJO I, TCHOE YT, TAKAMORI Y, AKABOSHI M: Chemical protection for the incorporation of phosphorus-32 into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells against γ-irradiation. Nature (London) 197:914–5, 2 Mar 63

HANNA C, O'BRIEN JE: Effect of AET on γ-ray radiation cataracts. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:198–205, 1 Mar 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, HAYWARD ME: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:13–21, 15 Apr 63

KOCH R: [Radiation protection by sulfhydryl compounds and their paramagnetic properties after x-irradiation in relation to their chemical structure] Strahlentherapie 51:224–31, 1962 (Ger)

LEPETIT JM, VALLAT JN, BOUTET P, DANY A: [Trial of AET in neurological therapy] Agressologie 4:277–84, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

LEONARD A, MAISIN JR: [Effect of AET on cells of the spermatogenic strain of mice locally irradiated at the testes] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:409–12, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LANDAHL HD, HASEGAWA AT: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Effect of various radioprotection treatments in mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:92–102, 15 Apr 63

LEPETIT JM, VALLAT JN, BOUTET P, DANY A: [Therapeutic action of AET in the neurologic clinic] Presse Med 71:1127–8, 4 May 63 (Fr)

MALATESTA P, QUAGLIA G: [Chromosomal changes induced by tritium hydroxide in Allium cepa and protection with isothiuronium compounds] Farmaco [Sci] 18:483–93, Jun 63 (It)

MAISIN JR, LEONARD A: [Localization of 2-β-aminoethylisothiourea, in cancer tissues in the mouse and influence of this radioprotector on the radiological treatment of cancer] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:671–4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARUYAMA Y: The effect of AET (β-aminoethylisothiuronium) on thyroid function in the rat. Radiat Res 19:538–50, Jul 63

MAISIN JR, DOHERTY DG: Comparative chemical protection to the intestinal and hematopoietic systems of whole-body x-irradiated mice. Radiat Res 19:474–84, Jul 63

MAISIN JR, LEONARD A: [Autoradiographic study of the localization of AET in mouse tissue] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:208–6, 1963 (Fr)

MAISIN JR: Chemical protection of the alimentary tract of x-irradiated mice. Strahlentherapie 51:250–62, 1962

RAZORENOVA VA: [Experience in the use of S, β-aminoethylisothiuronium in prevention of experimental acute radiation injury] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:49–54, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: The mechanism of action of AET. IV. The distribution and the chemical forms of 2-mercaptoethylguanidine and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide in protected mice. Radiat Res 18:17–30, Jan 63

SANDER EG, GEORGE M: The radioprotective effect of mixtures of AET and serotonin. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–221:8p, Jun 61

SMIRNOVA IB: [Effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide HBr on rakiation injuries of the mucous membrane of the small intestine] Radiobiologia 2:768–72, 1962 (Rus)

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: The distribution and the chemical forms of the radiation-protective agent AET in mammary tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 23:223–8, Feb 63

TOLKACHEVA EN, BREGADZE IF: [Features of the action of some protective substances in irradiation of isolated cells of mammals] Radiobiologia 2:907–11, 1962 (Rus)

VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543–57, Oct 62

YOSIHARA H: [Experimental study about the protective effects of AET, ACT, AC-17 and V,K-3 against x-irradiation] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1–34, Apr 63 (Jap)

ZATZ LM: The radioprotective effects of combined hypoxia and AET in mice. Int J Radiat Biol 6:105–15, Feb 63

Affect see under EMOTIONS (F)

Afferent Loop Syndrome see under DUMPING SYNDROME (C4)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA (C9)

ARNASSAN J, ESCHBACH J: [Presentation of 3 cases of afibrinogenemia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:304–6, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

AVILES VM: [Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:155–67, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179–84, Oct 62

ASTRINSKII SD: [On uterine hemorrhage during labor caused by hypo- and afibrinogenemia] Sovet Med 26:59–66, Nov 62 (Rus)

ALFARO DE LA VEGA A: [Hypofibrinogenemia and afibrinogenemia of obstetrical origin] Gac Med Mex 93:89–95, Feb 63 (Sp)

BELLER FK: [Intrapartum fibrinogenopathy] Biut 9:65–73, Apr 63 (Ger)

BAUMGARTEN G: [Afibrinogenemia following spontaneous delivery in a diabetic patient with oliguria and pre-uremia, recovery with artificial kidney] Zbl Gynaek 85:61–5, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

BEHAR A, MORAN E, IZAK G: Acquired hypofibrinogenemia associated with a giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Amer J Clin Path 40:78–82, Jul 63

BACH W: [Plasma fibrinogen in pregnancy, labor and puerperium and afibrinogenemia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1187–95, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

BOMMER W, KUENZER W, SCHROEER H: [Congenital afibrinogenaemia. I.] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:46–59, 1963 (Ger)

BELKO JS, WARREN R, REGAN EE, SIMPSON RG: Induced fibrinolytic activity and hypofibrinogenemia. Effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:396–401, Mar 63

BOMMER W, KUENZER W, SCHROEER H: [Congenital afibrinogenaemia. II.] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:180–234, 1963 (Ger)

CHOUDHURI PK: Fibrinogen deficiency in obstetrics. J Indian Med Ass 39:304–6, 16 Sep 62

COHEN J: [Recent data on the pathogenesis and the treatment of hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Maternite 11:47–58, Mar 62 (Fr)

CANBY JP: Acquired hypofibrinogenemia. An unusual cause of post-tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy hemorrhage. JAMA 183:282–3, 26 Jan 63

CREVELD S van: Congenital afibrinogenemia. Hemostase 2:187–8, Sep 62; Also 185–6 (Fr)

FERRI RG, FERREIRA HC: Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. Vox Sang 8:356–62, May–Jun 63

FORGACS J: [Blood coagulation relations in umbilical cord blood in the case of abruptio placenta] Zbl Gynaek 84:695–7, 5 May 62 (Ger)

FRANCISCO ME: Pathology of afibrinogenemia and fibrinogenopenia. Philipp J Surg 18:26–7, Jan–Feb 63

GROSS R, SCHICK G, LANG N, NIES D, RAHN B, BECKER M, HENGSTMANN H: [Studies on a case of congenital afibrinogenemia. (On the role of blood coagulation in hemostasis)] Klin Wschr 41:695–706, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ C: [Infusion of amniotic fluid] Acta Med Tenerife 19:102–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GELLE P, DUTHOIT F, SCHAEFFER P: [3 cases of hemorrhage due to afibrinemia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:53–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

GORMSEN J: [Medical treatment of hyperfibrinolysis] Nord Med 68:1623–4, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

GLATTHAAR E: [On the problem of the relation between obstetrical coagulopathy and postpartum anterior pituitary gland necrosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1242–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUIMBRETIERE J, HAROUSSEAU H: [Apropos of 2 brothers suffering from congenital afibrinogenemia] Hemostase 2:203–15, Sep 62 (Fr)

GUGLER E, LUESCHER E: [Congenital afibrinogenemia] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:125–7, 1963 (Ger)

HASSELBACK R, MARION RB, THOMAS JW: Congenital hypofibrinogenemia in five members of a family. Canad Med Ass J 88:19–22, 5 Jan 63

INGRAM GI, MATCHETT MO: The effect of fibrinogen concentration on some simple clotting tests. Hemostase 3:89–94, Mar 63

JAIN KL, PARANDE AS: Congenital afibrinogenemia (a case report). J Ass Physicians India 10:741–4, Dec 62

JOSEY WE, SZEKLIES G: Hypofibrinogenemia and presumptive Shwartzman reaction in septic abortion. JAMA 184:502–4, 11 May 63

KOSASKY HJ, JACOBS AA, HAYNES DM: Uteroabdominal pregnancy with hypofibrinogenemia. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:805–7, Dec 62

KOUTSKY J, DEJMAL V, MILUNICOVA A: [Afibrinogenemia in labor] Cesk Gynek 28:32–8, Feb 63 (Cz)

LEMOINE P, HAROUSSEAU H, GUIMBRETIERE J, LENNE Y, ANGEBAUD Y: [Congenital afibrinemia in 2 brothers with bone and hepatic lesions] Arch Franc Pediat 20:463–83, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARX R, GEORGII A, JAHRMARKER H: [Severe idiopathic acquired hypofibrinogenemia with macroscopic acoagulability of the blood and fatal hemorrhagic diathesis] Zbl Allg Path 104:409–19, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MALL M, STAMM H: [Amniotic fluid embolism and postpartum afibrinogenemia] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:27–35, 1963 (Ger)

MAUPIN B, MOULLEC J, KHERUMIAN R: [3 cases of congenital afibrinogenemia in siblings. Genetic study] Hemostase 2:229–38, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAUPIN B, VIGNE J, PERROT H, LEROUX ME, RABY C, STORCK J, LACASSIE F: [Clinical and biological observation of 3 cases of congenital afibrinogenemia in siblings] Hemostase 2:217–28, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARX R: [Diseases with factor I or IV deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):40–7, 1962 (Ger)

MOULINIER J: [A dramatic emergency: acute fibrinolysis] J Med Bordeaux 140:45–58, Jan 63 (Fr)

MERSKEY C, JOHNSON AJ, WOHL H: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Lancet 1:611–2, 16 Mar 63

MIRKOVIC A, MIRJANIC N, NIKAC U: [Contribution to the problem of hypofibrinogenemia in labor] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:955–8, Oct 62 (Ser)

NIESERT W: [The significance of afibrinogenemia in obstetrics] Fortschr Med 81:441–4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

NISHIMURA T, WATANABE E: [Afibrinogenemia] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:595–601, Jun 63 (Jap)

NIEWIAROWSKI S, KOZLOWSKA J, GULMANTOWICZ A, PELCZARSKA-KASPERKA E: [Congenital afibrinogenemia. Biological study of 2 cases] Hemostase 2:191–202, Sep 62 (Fr)

O'SULLIVAN D: Acute leukaemia in pregnancy associated with hypofibrinogenaemia. Brit J Clin Pract 17:193–5, Apr 63

OSEID S, SVENDSEN HM: Congenital afibrinogenemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:129–32, Mar 63

PHILIPPE G, ISIDOR P: [Pre-eclamptic pregnancy toxemia in the 4th month of pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:729–35, Nov 62 (Fr)

PORADOVSKY K, SEDLIAK M, ZIDEK S, KAHANEC D: [Successful management of afibrinogenemia following amniotic fluid embolism] Cesk Gynek 27:598–602, Oct 62 (Cz)

PAVLOVSKY A, BERGNA LJ: [Congenital fibrinopenia. Comments on the evolution of a case followed for 20 years] Hemostase 2:239–42, Sep 62 (Fr)

RECHNIC J, TRACHTENBERG P, CASPER J, MOROZ C, DE VRIES A: Afibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia in guinea pigs following injection of Echis colorata venom. Blood 20:735–49, Dec 62

REVOL L: [The great hemorrhagic constitutional hypofibrinemias. Clinical, hematological, genetic and therapeutic study] Hemostase 2:243–54, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSSIGNOLI L, MONSACCHI GF: [On 2 cases of severe fibrinogenopenic hemorrhage in prostatectomized patients] Acta Chir Ital 18:639–48, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ROSS CM: The actue defibrination syndrome. A review and report of a case with dermatological manifestations. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:212–8, Feb 63

REID HA, CHAN KE, THEAN PC: Prolonged coagulation defect (defibrination syndrome) in Malayan viper bite. Lancet 1:621–6, 23 Mar 63

ROSENTHAL RL: Acute promyelocytic leukemia associated with hypofibrinogenemia. Blood 21:495–508, Apr 63

STAMM H, CAFLISCH A, MALL M: [Diagnosis and therapy of postpartum afibrinogenemia. Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:12–7, 1963 (Ger)

SOARES AD, PARREIRA F, NUNES V, LACERDA JM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis with fibrinopenia in hepatic cirrhosis. (Apropos of a clinical case)] J Med (Porto) 51:719–23, 3 Aug 63 (Por)

SHILKO NA: [Causes of the pathogenesis of hypofibrinogenemia and afibrinogenemia during labor and in the early postpartum period] Akush Ginek 39:52–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SLUNSKY R: [Tocchemostaseopathies in premature separation of the placenta as a cause of obstetrical hemorrhages] Zbl Gynaek 85:247–54, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

SPIES SK, MALHERBE LF, PEPLER WJ: [Tree-snake bite with afibrinogenemia. Description of a case with necropsy findings] S Afr Med J 36:834–8, 6 Oct 62 (Af)

STEFANINI M, TURPINI RA, ARCE AQ: Inhibitors of tissue thromboplastin in the clinical and experimental defibrination syndrome. Amer J Med Sci 244:459–65, Oct 62

STAMM H: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):227–32, 1961

SIGSTAD H, LAMVIK J: Haemorrhagic diathesis, fibrinolysis and fibrinogenopenia in prostatic cancer. Report of a case. Acta Med Scand 173:215–22, Feb 63

SCHNEIDER KA: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:175–80, May 63

SANTOS RR: Fibrinolysis and afibrinogenemia in thoracic surgery. Philipp J Surg 18:20–5, Jan–Feb 63

Venom and blood-clotting. Lancet 1:643, 23 Mar 63

WILLE P: [The control of afibrinogenemia in the area of postpartum hemorrhage] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:24–9, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

YAGI S, ARIKAWA K, MORI Y: [A case of afibrinogenemia] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:317–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

African Race see under NEGROES (I, M)

AFTERIMAGE (F)

BEECHAM CT: Obstetrical emergencies. Nebraska Med J 47:653–4, Dec 62

BRINDLEY GS: Two new properties of foveal after-images and a photochemical hypothesis to explain them. J Physiol (London) 164:168–79, Oct 62

DAW NW: Why after-images are not seen in normal circumstances. Nature (London) 196:1143–5, 22 Dec 62

FANTALOVA VL: [Some peculiarities of the course of trace reactions in the sphere of the visual analyser in patients with local lesions of the occipital lobe] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1034–41, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN S, MASSA RJ: Spatial enhancement of continuous negative afterimage phenomenon. J Opt Soc Amer 53:761–3, Jun 63

GONCHAROVA SA: [The treatment of amblyopia with negative afterimages] Oftal Zh 17:371–5, 1962 (Rus)

HARTMAN AM: Effects of retinal figure-ground ratios on target-size and apparent size of after-images. Amer J Psychol 76:120–3, Mar 63

HARTMAN AM: The apparent size of after-images in delusional and non-delusional schizophrenics. Amer J Psychol 75:587–95, Dec 62

KEELER MH: Relations between excitatory and inhibitory retinal responses as determined by a revised apparatus for the study of induced negative after-images. Nature (London) 196:1343–4, 29 Dec 62

AFTERIMAGE

POPEK K: Significance of study of changes in Purkyne's after-images in concussions of the brain. Rev Czech Med 8:233–44, 1962

ROMAN JA, WARREN BH, NIVEN JI, GRAYBIEL A: Some observations on the behavior of a visual target and a visual after-image during parabolic flight maneuvers. USAF Sch Aerospace Med Techn Doc Rep SAM-TDR 62–60:8p, Jun 62

ROMAN JA, WARREN BH, NIVEN JI, GRAYBIEL A: Some observations on the behavior of a visual target and a visual after-image during parabolic flight maneuvers. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 64:1–8, Jun 62

SMITH TE, BAUMEISTER AA: The spiral afterimage in cultural-familial retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 68:91–3, Jul 63

TERWILLIGER RF: Evidence for a relationship between figural after-effects and after-images. Amer J Psychol 76:306–10, Jun 63

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (C9)

AUERSWALD W, DOLESCHEL W: [Velocity of distribution and rate of disappearance of intramuscularly injected homologous antibodies] Wien Med Wschr 113:191–2, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

ARON E, VARGUES R, MICHON J, GROUSSIN P: [Agammaglobulinemic enteritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:487–94, May 63 (Fr)

BOEHNEL J: [On nonspecific therapy of lymphomatoses] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:213–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOUTON J, MAINWARING D, SMITHELLS RW: B,C,G, dissemination in congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia. Brit Med J 5344:1512–5, 8 Jun 63

BRETON A, WALBAUM R, BONIFACE L, GOUDEMAND M, DUPONT A: [Lymphocytophthisis with dysgammaglobulinemia in an infant] Arch Franc Pediat 20:131–46, Feb 63 (Fr)

CHETRICK A: A case of acquired agammaglobulinemia: its association with bronchiectasis. Conn Med 26:701–4, Dec 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 6–1963, New Eng J Med 268:204–13, 24 Jan 63

DUMONT-BRACH J, DUMONT-LE, SIRAUX P: [Hypogammaglobulinemia in the adult] Rev Med Liege 17:676–9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

EMPARANZA E, SEPULVEDA H, BRUNSER O, MIGNANO A, FIGUEROA M: [Hypogammaglobulinemia and intestinal malabsorption] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:15–21, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

FLEWETT TH, KER FL: A case of vaccinia necrosum (or progressive vaccinia), with severe hypogammaglobulinaemia, treated with n-methyl isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (33T57). J Clin Path 16:271–7, May 63

FUDENBERG H, GERMAN JL 3d, KUNKEL HG: The occurrence of rheumatoid factor and other abnormalities in families of patients with agammaglobulinemia. Arthritis Rheum 5:565–88, Dec 62

FINE JM: [Varieties of myeloma] Vie Med 43:1547–64, Nov 62 (Fr)

FUDENBERG H, FRANKLIN EC: Human gamma globulin: genetic control and its relation to disease. Ann Intern Med 58:171–80, Jan 63

FUDENBERG HH, HEREMANS JF, FRANKLIN EC: A hypothesis for the genetic control of synthesis of the gamma-globulins. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:155–68, Feb 63

GOEBEL CW: Delayed genesis of gamma globulins. J Indiana Med Ass 56:863–8, Jul 63

GIRARD M, BEL A, COULOT M, REVILLARD JP: [Cirrhogenic course of a case of viral hepatitis on an agammaglobulinemic terrain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1404–13, Nov 62 (Fr)

GEFFROY Y, FABLET J, BILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Lymphosarcomatosis of the small intestine. Agammaglobulinemia] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:75, 1 Dec 62, In: Presse Med 70 (52) (Fr)

GUTMANN L, LEMLI L: Ataxia-telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:318–27, Mar 63

GITLIN D, ROSEN FS, MICHAEL JG: Transient 19S gammaglobulin deficiency in the newborn infant, and its significance. Pediatrics 31:197–208, Feb 63

HEITZ R: [Study of protein disorders of the ocular fluids in a case of dysglobulinemia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:508–12, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

INNOCENTI E, MORINI C, MELINI L: [The hypogammaglobulinemic syndrome caused by malnutrition] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:705–18, 15 Apr 63 (It)

JARKOWSKI TL, MOHAGHEGHI HA, NOLTING WS: Vaccinia gangrenosa: report of a case with hypogammaglobulinemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:332–9, Jun 63

KREBS A, SCHWARZ K: [Rapid development of skin cancer in chronic lymphatic leukemia with immunobiological disorders] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:52–61, 1963 (Ger)

KARLTORP N: Pyoderma gangraenosum with and without hypogammaglobulinemia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:265–70, 1963

LEVY JG, HEITZ R: [Myeloma with agammaglobulinemia] Strasbourg Med 14:213–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

LENG-LEVY J, BERNARD JP, AUCHET: [Nutrition diseases] J Med Bordeaux 139:1245–55, Oct 62 (Fr)

LOCHARD J, PAYSANT P, STREIFF F, RENARD M, MICHAUD C: [Primary agammaglobulinemia in adults with splenomegaly] Ann Med Nancy 2:106–15, Jan 63 (Fr)

MILLER DG: Patterns of immunological deficiency in lymphomas and leukemias. Ann Intern Med 57:703–16, Nov 62

MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F: [Dysglobulinemic reticulomatoses] Dia Med 34:1711–5, Aug 62 (Sp)

NICOLAS R: [Contribution to the antibody deficiency syndrome. Observations on a case of agammaglobulinemia] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1352–6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

OELSNITZ M d', LESTRADE P, VINCENT L, MELIS R: [Chronic bronchiectasis with agammaglobulinemia] Pediatrie 18:202–7, 1963 (Fr)

PENA J: [Recent progress in immunobiology, with special reference to knowledge acquired in the study of "agammaglobulinemic" patients] Rev Clin Esp 89:265–75, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH, SCHILL H: [Exudative enteropathy in a sympathoblastoma of the adrenal gland] Arch Kinderheilk 168:285–93, Jun 63 (Ger)

PELKONEN R, SIURALA M, VUOPIO P: Inherited agammaglobulinemia with malabsorption and marked alterations in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Acta Med Scand 173:549–55, May 63

PANDERS JT, LEEKSMA CH: [Pernicious anemia with paraproteinemia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:811–4, 4 May 63 (Dut)

PAGE AR, HANSEN AE, GOOD RA: Occurrence of leukemia and lymphoma in patients with agammaglobulinemia. Blood 21:197–206, Feb 63

ROMINGER E: [On the use of gamma globulin in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:1–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

RAMSEY RH, MURPHY P, BROUN GO, DAVIS LY: Hypogammaglobulinemia. Missouri Med 60:21–6, Jan 63

SACREZ R, WILLARD D, BEAUVAIS P, KORN R: [Study of digestive and respiratory disorders in a case of infantile lymphocytophthisis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:401–16, Apr 63 (Fr)

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633–9, Nov 62

SCHLAEPFER A, HITZIG WH: [Immunochemical study of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1347–9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SILVESTRI G, PUGLIESE F: [Chronic lymphatic leukosis exclusively involving the bone marrow with marked hypogammaglobulinemia] Haematologica 47:655–64, 1962 (It)

SONNET J, BRISBOIS P, GILLANT G: [Familial hypogammaglobulinemia and cirrhosis in a Bantu adolescent] Rev Int Hepat 13:37–50, 1963 (Fr)

SANGER R, RACE RR: The Xg blood groups and familial hypogammaglobulinaemia. Lancet 1:859–60, 20 Apr 63

VORLAENDER KO: [Blood protein changes in inflammatory diseases as indicators for diagnosis and therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:247–51, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

WHITE CM: Vaccinia gangrenosa due to hypogammaglobulinaemia. Lancet 1:969–71, 4 May 63

WAREMBOURG H, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, STALNIKIEWICZ G: [Study of a case of dissociated deficiency of antibodies in an aged adult. Attempted classification of deficiencies of circulating antibodies] Lille Med 8:147–56, Feb 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G: [Rheumatoid purpura with hypogammaglobulinemia] Lille Med 8:457–60, May 63 (Fr)

WAYL P: Lung and pleural changes accompanying distant and systemic pathology. Brit J Clin Pract 16:517–25, Aug 62

WEST CD, HONG R, HOLLAND NH: Immunoglobulin levels from the newborn period to adulthood and in immunoglobulin deficiency states. J Clin Invest 41:2054–64, Nov 62

WOLF JK, GOKCEN M, GOOD RA: Heredo-familial disease of the mesenchymal tissues: clinical and laboratory study of one family. J Lab Clin Med 61:230–48, Feb 63

AGAR (D8)

AGOL VI, CHUMAKOVA MY: Effect of polyanions on the multiplication of two variants of poliovirus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:97–106, Mar 63

AUERNHEIMER AH, ATCHLEY FO: Modifications of micro agar precipitin test. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:174–9, Oct 62

BARIETY M, COURY C, GALLOUEDEC C: [Study of reactions of guinea pig mediastinal tissue to various types of experimental stress. II. Acute and chronic mediastinal lesions as a function of the agent used and the observation time. Interpretation of results] Path Biol (Paris) 11:587–603, May 63 (Fr)

CAWLEY LP, EBERHARDT L: Simplified gel electrophoresis. I. Rapid technic applicable to the clinical laboratory. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:165–73, Oct 62

CECH M: Some notes on the use of agar gel filtration in the study of plant viruses. Virology 18:487–9, Nov 62

CHANOCK RM, MUFSON MA, JAMES WD, FOX HH, BLOOM HH, FORSYTH B: Recovery of PPLO of atypical pneumonia on artificial agar medium. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.09–1204.4.10:5p, Jan 63

DRUZHININA EN, SUVORKINA DV: [An agar diffusion method for the determination of small concentrations of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Antibiotiki 7:825–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

FUZI M, PILLIS I: [Blood agar containing polymyxin B for the demonstration of Listeria monocytogenes] Kiserl Orvostud 15:280–3, Jun 63 (Hun)

GABL F: [C-reactive protein and its determination by means of immunodiffusion in agar gel] Med Klin 57:1768–70, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

HJERTEN S: Chromatographic separation according to size of macromolecules and cell particles on columns of agarose suspensions. Arch Biochem 99:466–75, Dec 62

KONNO K, TETSUKA T: Studies on the connective tissue. I. The granuloma-formation induced by the implantation of Japanese agar. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:231–7, Mar 63

NEAL RA, MILES RA: Heated blood agar medium for the growth of Trypanosoma cruzi and some species of Leishmania. Nature (London) 198:210–1, 13 Apr 63

NILAUSEN K, GREEN H: Reversible arrest of growth of L-cells under weighted agar. Exp Cell Res 30:248–52, Mar 63

OKAWA H: [Studies on semi-solid agar media for tubercle bacillus culture. 4. On the homogenizer method] Kekkaku 38:182–6, Apr 63

PACHA RE, KINGSBURY DT: Preparation of chromosomes for light microscopy utilizing an agar fixation procedure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:710–2, Dec 62

ROSENFELD J, APPEL G: The use of neopeptone glycerol agar for the identification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Amer J Med Techn 29:189–90, May-Jun 63

ROMANOV GV, GAGARINSKAIA VV: [Molecular stabilization of the sol of agar-agar in liquid culture media] Lab Delo 8:31–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SMITH PB: Growth of staphylococci on mercuric chloride agar. J Bact 84:1016–9, Nov 62

SCHAEBEL S: The use of filter-paper discs for agar gel precipitation. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:219–22, 1962

SCHULZE IT, SCHLESINGER RW: Inhibition of infectious and hemagglutinating properties of type 2 dengue virus by aqueous Agar extracts. Virology 19:49–57, Jan 63

TERSKIKH VV: [The use of agar for obtaining preparations of chromosomes] Tsitologiia 4:702, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TUSZKIEWICZ M, DOLEZKO H, GRZYBEK D: [Comparative studies on antibiotic resistance with the aid of a diffusion method on agar from mixed and isolated strains] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1552–5, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL, BIANCHI M: Factors influencing enterovirus and reovirus growth and plaque formation. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:693–702, Winter 62

YAKULIS VJ, GIBSON CW, HELLER P: Agar gel electrophoresis for the determination of isozymes of lactic and malic dehydrogenase. Amer J Clin Path 38:378–82, Oct 62

Agaricaceae see MUSHROOMS (B5)

Aged see under GERIATRICS (G1, G2)

AGGLUTINATION (G1)

BRIUM RM: [Indices of the agglutination reaction in the treatment of whooping cough with immune antiwhooping cough gamma globulins] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:18–21, 1963 (Ukr)

BROOKS GW, COBB S: Studies in latex agglutination: an approach to the determination of optimum conditions for discrimination between rheumatoids and normals. Arthritis Rheum 6:198–207, Jun 63

BILLAUDELLE H: [The agglutinogenicity of fractions from Salmonella typhi, its relations to pyrogenicity, toxicity and immunogenity] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:382–93, Aug 62 (Ger)

CHUPROVA LA: [Agglutination and hemagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of intestinal diseases caused by coli bacteria in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:5–10, Jun 62 (Rus)

CRUSE JM, GERMANY WW, DULANEY AD: The demonstration of mouse fibrosarcoma fractions as antigens by latex agglutination reactions. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:419–27, Dec 62

DE RINALDIS P, PANTALEO R: [On changes of the agglutinating activity of tissue extracts under various experimental conditions. II. Behavior of basic polypeptides of the liver in animals subjected to irradiation of the liver] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:61–4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DEBEVER J, DEBRY J, FOLIGUET JM: [The microagglutination of rickettsia (F. Giroud method). Critical and statistical study of 1500 reactions] Biol Med (Paris) 51:565–682, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ENDO K, YAMASAKI M, MASAKI H: [Clinical study on the kaolin agglutination reaction using the phosphatide of the tubercle bacillus] Iryo 16:364–71, Aug 62 (Jap)

FRANKS D, GURNER BW, COOMBS RR, STEVENSON R: Results of tests for the species of origin of cell lines by means of the mixed agglutination reaction. Exp Cell Res 28:608–12, Dec 62

FUDENBERG H, FRANKLIN EC: Human gamma globulin: genetic control and its relation to disease. Ann Intern Med 58:171–80, Jan 63

FRANKS D, COOMB RR, BESWICK TS, WINTER MM: Recognition of the species of origin of cells in culture by mixed agglutination. III. Identification of the cells of different primates. Immunology 6:64–72, Jan 63

HAMELIN A, BURDET M: [Detection of the serum antihistamine factor by the agglutination of latex particles] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:83–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

INOUE H, YOSHIOKA H: [Therapeutic effectiveness of trichomycin in experimental keratomycosis and immunological considerations] Nagasaki Med J 37:197-201, Aug 62 (Jap)

KOPROWSKI H, FERNANDES MV: Autosensitization reaction in vitro. Contactual agglutination of sensitized lymph node cells in brain tissue culture accompanied by destruction of glial elements. J Exp Med 116:467-76, 1 Oct 62

KREN G, GERBODE F: Observations on the microcirculation during profound hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:252-60, Feb 63

KOSHI G, GUPTA SP, GUPTA NP: Some observations on the agglutination reaction of Vibrio cholerae. Indian J Path Bact 6:1-7, Jan 63

LE MINOR L, ACKERMANN HW, NICOLLE P: [Simultaneous acquisition of factors O-1 and O-37 by group G Salmonella under the effect of lysogenization (antigenic conversion)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:469-76, Apr 63 (Fr)

MERKLEN FP: [Detection of an antihistamine factor by seroagglutination on polystyrene latex] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:268-72, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

MATTE C: [Attempts at a precise photometric measurement of agglutination] Transfusion (Paris) 6:57-62, 1963 (Fr)

MATUSIS ZE, KERASHEVA SI: [Serological properties of Proteus pyogenes] Zh Mikrobiol 33:21-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

NARASIMHAM AS: The antigenic change in S. typhi under partial anaerobiosis and its application in routine Widal tests. Indian J Med Res 50:582-4, Jul 62

PAUTRIZEL R, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J, RIPERT C: [Study of the specificity of the agglutination reaction of trypanosomes in the course of trypanosomiasis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:383-90, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SZEMEREDI G: [Data on the serological aspects of listeriosis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:259-64, Jun 63 (Hun)

STOICA G: [Investigations of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. I. Agglutination by rheumatoid serum of particles of latex in the absence of homologous gamma globulin] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:367-76, 1963 (Rum)

STOICA G, SOLOMON OF, CIOBANU V, VASILIU I: [Investigation of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. II. Inhibition of agglutination of latex particles] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:377-86, 1963 (Rum)

SCHERRER R: [Considerations on the etiology of multiple sclerosis] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:796-800, 1962 (Fr)

SPAET TH, CINTRON J, SPIVACK M: Some properties of the platelet-connective tissue mixed agglutination reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:292-5, Nov 62

SPENCER GR, STABENFELDT GH, FLUHARTY DM: The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus in cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:83-7, Jan 63

SUZUKI R, SATO R, KASAJIMA K: [On a clinical evaluation of tubercle bacillus phospholipid sensitivity to the agglutination reaction using kaolin. 1.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:477-80, Nov 62 (Jap)

SZYFRES B, KAGAN IG: A modified slide latex screening test for hydatid disease. J Parasit 49:69-72, Feb 63

SHIRVINSKAIA AI: [Use of a holder of organic glass for determining the agglutination reaction and lysis in leptospirosis] Lab Delo 9:51-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

VELLA EE, FIELDING P: Note on the agglutinability of cholera suspensions. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:112-4, Mar 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K, MORI S: The ABO blood group antigens in various tissue cells of Rana catesbiana shown by mixed agglutination. Jap J Leg Med 16:233-7, Jul 62

Agglutinins see ANTIBODIES (D7)

AGGRESSION (F)

ANISFELD M, MUNOZ SR, LAMBERT WE: The structure and dynamics of the ethnic attitudes of Jewish adolescents. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:31-6, Jan 63

BUSS AH: Physical aggression in relation to different frustrations. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:1-7, Jul 63

BREGER L: Conformity as a function of the ability to express hostility. J Personality 31:247-57, Jun 63

BANKS EM: A time and motion study of prefighting behavior in mice. J Genet Psychol 101:165-83, Sep 62

BURNSTEIN E, WORCHEL P: Arbitrariness of frustration and its consequences for aggression in a social situation. J Personality 30:528-40, Dec 62

BECKER E: Anthropological notes on the concept of aggression. Psychiatry 25:328-38, Nov 62

BANDURA A, ROSS D, ROSS SA: Imitation of film-mediated agressive models. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:3-11, Jan 63

BERKOWITZ L, RAWLINGS E: Effects of film violence on inhibitions against subsequent aggression. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:405-12, May 63

BUSS AH, BROCK TC: Repression and guilt in relation to aggression. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:345-50, Apr 63

COWAN PA, WALTERS RH: Studies of reinforcement of aggression. I. Effects of scheduling. Child Develop 34:543-51, Sep 63

CORMAN L: [Sibling rivalry and regressive identification with the rival] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:167-81, Jun 63 (Fr)

DECHARMS R, WILKINS EJ: Some effects of verbal expression of hostility. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:462-70, May 63

ERON LD: Relationship of TV viewing habits and aggressive behavior in children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:193-6, Aug 63

ESSIG CF: Convulsive and sham rage behaviors in decorticate dogs during barbiturate withdrawal. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:471-5, Nov 62

FIELD PB: Mortality rates and aggression management indices. J Health Hum Behav 4:99-104, Summer 63

FALSTEIN EI, FEINSTEIN SC, OFFER D, FINE P: Group dynamics. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:32-45, Jul 63

FESHBACH S, SINGER RD, FESHBACH N: Effects of anger arousal and similarity upon the attribution of hostility to pictorial stimuli. J Consult Psychol 27:248-52, Jun 63

FRIEDMAN LJ: [Virginity in marriage. Conflict between love and aggression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:185-96, Jun 63 (Ger)

FORD LH, SEMPERT E: Relations among some objective measures of hostility, need aggression, and anxiety. J Consult Psychol 26:486, Oct 62

GOTTSCHALK LA, GLESER GC, SPRINGER KJ: Three hostility scales applicable to verbal samples. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:254-79, Sep 63

GLASS DC, HORWITZ M, FIRESTONE I, GRINKER J: Birth order and reactions to frustration. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:192-4, Feb 63

GORDON JE, COHN F: Effect of fantasy arousal of affiliation drive on doll play aggression. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:301-7, Apr 63

HOPS H, WALTERS RH: Studies of reinforcement of aggression. II. Effects of emotionally-arousing antecedent conditions. Child Develop 34:553-62, Sep 63

HOKANSON JE, BURGESS M: The effects of status, type of frustration, and aggression on vascular processes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:232-7, Oct 62

HOPPE KD: [Persecution, aggression and depression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:521-37, Dec 62 (Ger)

JURJEVICH RM: Relationships among the MMPI and HCI hostility scales. J Gen Psychol 69:131-3, Jul 63

KARLI P, VERGNES M: [Triggering of interspecific rat-mouse aggressive behavior by experimental lesions of the lateral olfactory tract and prepyriform cortex] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:372-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KAUFMANN H, FESHBACH S: Displaced aggression and its modification through exposure to antiaggressive communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:79-83, Jul 63

KARLI P, VERGNES M: [Role of the rhinencephalon in the control of interspecies rat-mouse aggresive behavior] J Physiol (Paris) 55:272-3, 1963 (Fr)

KUIPER PC: [Problems of psychoanalytic technic concerning the passive-feminine emotional attitude in males, the relation of the 2 Oedipus complexes and aggression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:321-44, Sep 62 (Ger)

KIESLER CA, SINGER RD: The effects of similarity and guilt on the projection of hostility. J Clin Psychol 19:157-62, Apr 63

McNEIL EB: Patterns of aggression. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:65-77, Apr-Jun 62

McCORD J, McCORD W, HOWARD A: Family interaction as antecedent to the direction of male aggressiveness. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:239-42, Mar 63

MURSTEIN BI: TAT hostility and Buss hostility scale. Percept Motor Skills 16:520, Apr 63

NUTTIN J: [Motivation and relational theory of desires] Nederl T Psychol 17:505-15, 1962 (Dut)

QUARTI C, RENAUD J: [Habits, means of aggression and defense] Agressologie 3:677-97, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS GS, CATANIA AC, SKINNER BF: Conditioned and unconditioned aggression in pigeons. J Exp Anal Behav 6:73-4, Jan 63

ROLAND A: Permissibility in young children as a function of aggressive motivation and aggression conflict. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:454-61, May 63

STADELI H: [A contribution to the problem of the symptom choice in trichotillomania. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:122-7, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

SILVERMAN LH: On the relationship between aggressive imagery and thought disturbance in Rorschach responses. J Project Techn 27:336-44, Sep 63

SCHMIDT JH: Deep hostility, the nose and headache. Headache 3:32-4, Apr 63

SLOANE RB, DAVIDSON P, HOLLAND L, PAYNE RW: Aggression and effects of upbringing in normal students. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:374-84, Nov 62

SCHARR JH: Violence in juvenile gangs: some notes and a few analogies. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:29-37, Jan 63

Symptom formation. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:161-72, Jan 63

ULRICH RE, AZRIN NH: Reflexive fighting in response to aversive stimulation. J Exp Anal Behav 5:511-20, Oct 62

WALTERS RH, BROWN M: Studies of reinforcement of aggression. III. Transfer of responses to an interpersonal situation. Child Develop 34:563-71, Sep 63

WOLK RL, RUSTIN SL, SCOTTI J: The geriatric delinquent. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:653-9, Jul 63

VERGNES M, KARLI P: [Effect of experimental lesions of the frontal neocortex and caudate nucleus on interspecies rat-mouse aggressive behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:176-80, 1963 (Fr)

WEBB WB: Some effects of prolonged sleep deprivation on the hooded rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:791-3, Oct 62

WOHL T, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Correlation of anxiety and hostility with adrenocortical function. JAMA 183:113-4, 12 Jan 63

WOLIN SS: Violence and the western political tradition. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:15-28, Jan 63

WEATHERLEY D: Maternal response to childhood aggression and subsequent anti-semitism. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:183-5, Feb 63

WAGNER EE, MEDVEDEFF E: Differentiation of aggressive behavior of institutionalized schizophrenics with the hand test. J Project Techn 27:111-3, Mar 63

AGING (G1)

ASPERTI G, BETTAGLIO M: [Chronic simple glaucoma and age (Tonographic study)] Ann Ottal 89:63-8, Feb 63 (It)

ADZHIMOLAEV TA: [On the electrophysiological analysis of the phenomena of optimum and pessimum on the neuromuscular apparatus at early ages] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):11-5, 1963 (Rus)

ACHESON RM, JESSOP WJ: Serum proteins in a population sample of males aged 65-85 years. A study by paper electrophoresis. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:193-205, 1962

ARROYO J: [A few points on the slow decadence of the human body in old age] Medicina (Mex) 42:Suppl 153-60, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

AUDIER M, SIMONIN R, FRUCTUS X, PASTUREL J: [The treatment of asthenia and senescence with 53-11C] Progr Med (Paris) 90:571-9, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

ASTANIN LP: [On age changes in the proportions of the human hand] Arkh Anat 43:58-67, Nov 62 (Rus)

ADAMS JR, BARROWS CH Jr: Effect of age on PAH accumulation by kidney slices of female rats. J Geront 18:37-40, Jan 63

ALTUKHOV IuP: [On the effect of sex and age of different fish on the thermostability and degree of serological affinity of their muscle proteins] Tsitologiia 3:598-601, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

ARVAY A, TAKACS J, VERZAR F: [The effect of pregnancies on the aging of collagen. (Research on rats)] Gerontologia (Basel) 7:77-84, 1963 (Ger)

ANDREW W: The pathology profile in the aging individual. Penn Med J 66:30-2, Apr 63

BERGE T, MARTINSSON U: [Incidence of varices in men] Nord Med 69:745-6, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BERGE T, FELDTHUSEN U: [Varices in women. Factors of significance in their development] Nord Med 69:744-5, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, MOMBELLI L: [The effect of the age and sex of the individual on the renal elimination of uric acid] G Geront 11:255-60, Apr 63 (It)

BAYLEY N: The life span as a frame of reference in psychological research. Vita Hum 6:125-39, 1963

BURCH PR: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:299-300, 10 Aug 63

BAKLAVADZHIAN OG, ADAMIAN FA: [Development of evoked potentials in the sensory-motor and associative zones of the cortex in kittens] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:269-76, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM: [The aging of muscular tissue] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:191-234, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BOURLIERE F, BROCAS J, PERRIN J: [Age changes in the calcium fixation level in a reptile, the grass snake. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:153-9, 1963 (Fr)

BIRREN JE: Research on the psychologic aspects of aging. Geriatrics 18:393-403, May 63

BURGER M: [Biomorphosis of the crystalline lens in animals] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:22-39, Feb 63 (Ger)

BRUCK M, BODWIN RF: Age differences between SCS-DAP test results and GPA. J Clin Psychol 19:315-6, Jul 63

BILLIET L, BAISIER W, NAEDTS JP: [Effect of size, sex and age on the pulmonary diffusion capacity of the normal adult] J Physiol (Paris) 55:199-200, 1963 (Fr)

BOTWINICK J, BRINLEY JF: Age differences in relations between CFF and apparent motion. J Genet Psychol 102:189-93, Jun 63

BUHLER H, GOETZE T, GOETZE E: [Studies on protease and glutamic-pyruvate transaminase in embryonal, normal and aging rat erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:199-206, 1963 (Ger)

BORTZ EL: Healthy aging. J Mich Med Soc 62:664-6, Jul 63

BIRREN JE, SPIETH W: Age, response speed, and cardiovascular functions. J Geront 17:390-1, Oct 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM: [Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in the aged] G Geront 10:565-80, Jun 62 (It)

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, OROFINO G: [Antigonadotropin action of pineal extracts in the aged rat] G Geront 10:632-4, Jun 62 (It)

BAKERMAN S: Quantitative extraction of acid-soluble human skin collagen with age. Nature (London) 196:375-6, 27 Oct 62

BERMEJILLO ARTEAGA DJ: [2 scientific errors, reasons for the secrecy of certain diseases and a new trend in cancer research] Medicina (Madrid) 30:475-84, Sep 62 (Sp)

BALAZS A, BURG M: Span of life and senescence of Dugesia lugubris. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:227-36, 1962

AGING

BLOCH S: [Research on the climacteric and menopause in albino rats. IV. Aging of the uterine stroma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:296-304, 1962 (Ger)

BONERA E, FERLIGA G, DUTTI A: [Hemopoietic bone marrow in advanced old age] G Geront 10:949-57, Sep 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, MOMBELLI L: [The metabolism of guanidine bodies in the aged individual. II. Senile creatinuria] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:87-92, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BADMAEVA VV: [Morphology of congenital heart defects in various stages of development] Grudn Khir 4:20-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BERNSTEIN S, MASON WA: The effects of age and stimulus conditions on the emotional responses of rhesus monkeys: responses to complex stimuli. J Genet Psychol 101:279-98, Dec 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations of erythrocytic alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase and pyrophosphatase during physiological aging of the erythrocyte and aging of the body] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:81-6, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BUERGER M: [Chemical age changes of normal human heart valves] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2146-9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

BREHM H: [Sex differences in the aging process of the blood circulation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1038-42, Oct 62 (Ger)

BOURLIERE F, PAROT S: [The aging of two white populations living under very different ecological conditions. Comparative study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:629-35, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BERNICK S: Age changes in the blood supply to molar teeth of rats. Anat Rec 144:2654, Nov 62

BALLOWITZ L, MATZELT U: [On the demonstration of the blood group antigens A and B in thrombocytes of humans of various ages] Blut 7:385-97, Oct 62 (Ger)

BALIS ME, SAMARTH K: Influence of age on glycine and purine metabolism. Arch Biochem 99:517-21, Dec 62

BROMAGE PR: Exaggerated spread of epidural analgesia in arteriosclerotic patients. Dosage in relation to biological and chronological ageing. Brit Med J 5320:1634-8, 22 Dec 62

BOURLIERE F, RYCKEWAERT A, DRY J, DE SEZE M: [The variations with age of calcuria in the normal subject. Possible correlations with cholesterolemia and β-lipoproteinemia] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:635-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BALAZS A, KOVATS Z, BURG M: Biochemical analysis of premortal involution processes on aphagus imagines. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:169-76, 1962

BROWN JR, SIMONSON J: Organic voice tremor. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:179-80, 1962

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, CANONICA C, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Effect of age on the enzymatic activity of erythrocytes of normal human subjects and of subjects with a history of favism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1130-4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BERTONI L, BONAZZI L, PETTERLIN F: [Preliminary note on the behavior of the blood sugar curve after loading and incidence of changes of glycoregulation in the elderly person] Riforma Med 76:1245-8, 10 Nov 62 (It)

BROCK MA, STREHLER BL: Studies on the comparative physiology of aging. IV. Age and mortality of some marine Cnidaria in the laboratory. J Geront 18:23-8, Jan 63

BRITTON JH: Dimensions of adjustment of older adults. J Geront 18:60-5, Jan 63

BRUESCHKE G, HERRMANN H: [Changes in the leukocytes caused by age] Geront Clin (Basel) 5:45-51, 1963 (Ger)

BUTLER RN: The facade of chronological age: an interpretative summary. Amer J Psychiat 119:721-8, Feb 63

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations with the age of the individual and during the physiological aging of the erythrocytes, in the erythrocyte content of -SH groups] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:160-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations with the age of the individual in erythrocyte biosynthesis of nicotinic nucleotides] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:156-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BUTLER RN: The life review: an interpretation of reminiscence in the aged. Psychiatry 26:65-76, Feb 63

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations in erythrocyte gluatathione stability in relation to the age and sex of the individual] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:166-70, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BRONZINI A, GATTI A: [The intravenous insulin-induced diaphoresis test in the elderly person. I. Frequency of positivity in relation to age, sex and basal blood sugar] G Geront 10:1185-91, Nov 62 (It)

BERGLUND E, BIRATH G, BJURE J, GRIMBY G, KJELLMER I, SANDQVIST L, SODERHOLM B: Spirometric studies in normal subjects. I. Forced expirograms in subjects between 7 and 70 years of age. Acta Med Scand 173:185-92, Feb 63

BLOK LN: [On the adrenocorticotropic hormone content of the pituitary gland of rats of various ages] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BORTZ EL: A look at aging and growth potentials. Geriatrics 18:233-7, Mar 63

BOCCUZZI V: [Aging phenomena in smell] Boll Mal Orecch 80:654-65, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRANDES D: Histochemical and ultrastructural observations on prostatic epithelium of older rats. Lab Invest 12:290-305, Mar 63

BOCHAROV VIa: [On age characteristics of the lymphatic system of human kidneys and renal capsules] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:158-67, 1961 (Rus)

BURKE JG: Pediatric signposts to premature aging. Arizona Med 20:81-8, Apr 63

BAUMGARTNER P: [On the recovery of memory] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:139-42, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAER H, BOWSER RT: Antibody production and development of contact skin sensitivity in guinea pigs of various ages. Science 140:1211-2, 14 Jun 63

CASASSA PM: [The trace metals in the aging process and in atherosclerosis] G Geront 11:293-305, Apr 63 (It)

CAMPAGNOLI M, LOPEZ GIL AL, PRESS L: [Influence of age on carbohydrate tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:458-90, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

CIARDI E: [The heart in old age] G Geront 11:203-12, Mar 63 (It)

CROSS JP: Relation of age and mental growth to the CFF response in children. Child Develop 34:739-44, Sep 63

CRABBE F: [Presbyacusis] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:24-6, 1963 (Fr)

CONCONI F, MANENTI F, BENATTI G: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities of the plasma in normal subjects in relation to age] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:33-5, Feb 63 (It)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on chondroitin sulfates and collagen of human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 12:538-42, May 63

CURTIS H, CROWLEY C: Chromosome aberrations in liver cells in relation to the somatic mutation theory of aging. Radiat Res 19:337-44, Jun 63

CHERNIKOVA ED: [On changes in the quantity of circulating blood in ontogenesis following artificially induced hypovolemia and hypervolemia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:79-84, Jan 63 (Rus)

COMFORT A: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:138-41, 20 Jul 63

CURTIS HJ: Biological mechanisms underlying the aging process. Science 141:686-94, 23 Aug 63

CONLEY JJ: Management of aging skin by plastic surgery. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:407-9, Oct 62

CAMPBELL BA, CICALA GA: Studies of water deprivation in rats as a function of age. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:763-8, Oct 62

CHANG RS: Metabolic alterations with senescence of human cells. Some observations in vitro. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:563-8, Nov 62

CHLOUVERAKIS C: Adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity in rats of two different ages. Nature (London) 196:1103, 15 Dec 62

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on connective tissue. Uronic acid and uronic acid-hydroxyproline ratio in human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 11:1340-5, Dec 62

CHAUHAN NM, WALTERS V: The effect of age on the viability of Penicillium notatum spores in water and solutions of phenol. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):130T-131T, Dec 62

CHAYTOR DE: Mitotic index in vitro of embryonic heart fibroblasts of different donor ages. Exp Cell Res 28:212-3, Oct 62

CLEMENT F, CENDRON H, MATHE A: [The aging of a group of deep-sea fishermen of Sable-d'Olonne. Psychosocial study with some further anthropometric and biological information] Rev Franc Geront 8:337-66, Oct 62 (Fr)

COTLIER E: The mitotic cycle of the lens epithelium. Effect of age and galactose. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:801-9, Dec 62

CSABA G, HORVATH C, MOLDOVANYI I: A study of protein content of tissues from vertebrates of different age or of different grade of evolution and its bearing on transplantability. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:223-9, 1962

CONCONI F, PEDRELLI M: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme activity of the normal subject in relation to age] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:205-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAMPOS NS, LESER W, BECHELLI LM, QUAGLIATO R, ROTBERG A: [The conversion of the lepromin reaction as a function of different stimuli. Influence of age, in this reversal, in the age group of 6 to 43 months] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:3-20, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

CAMMERMEYER J: Cytological manifestations of aging in rabbit and chinchilla brains. J Geront 18:41-54, Jan 63

CHVAPIL M, JENSOVSKY L: The shrinkage temperature of collagen fibres isolated from the tail tendons of rats of various ages and from different places of the same tendon. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:18-29, 1963

CAMARA-BESA SF, BATACLAN M: The serum sodium and potassium levels of healthy Filipinos of ages from birth to senescence. Acta Med Philipp 19:1-11, Jul-Sep 62

CANTALAMESSA L, RUGARLI G, PAGLIANO F: [Qualitative variations in mucopolysaccharides of the human aorta with aging and atherosclerosis] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:131-44, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CAVE AJ, STEEL FL: The diploe in adults of different age groups. Med Sci Law 3:83-7, Jan 63

CARNEY RC: The aging skin. Amer J Nurs 63:110-2, Jun 63

CIHAK R: [The latissimus dorsi muscle in human ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 65:21-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

DI GUGLIELMO R: [Age and hemopoiesis] G Geront 11:247-53, Apr 63 (Fr)

DAVIS PB: Gerdine Memorial Lecture: The aging intervertebral disc. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:77-86, Jun 62

Duke's study center. Geriatrics 18:42A-passim, Jun 63

DANG TKHU: [Some characteristics of conditioned reflex activity in white rats in ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:158-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DOMBAY M: [Histological changes in the amygdaloid nucleus in old age] Z Alternsforsch16:219-28, Apr63 (Ger)

DOBERAUER W: [On the influence of age on the healing of artificial skin defects] Klin Med (Wien) 18:199-204, Apr 63 (Ger)

DAVIS RW: The relationship of social preferability to self-concept in an aged population. J Geront 17:431-6, Oct 62

DEAN LR: Aging and the decline of affect. J Geront 17:440-6, Oct 62

DENES S: Examination of blood sugar, serum potassium and vitamin C excretion in senectus praecox. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:281-5, 1962

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664-73, Oct 62

DE MARTINO C, PERUZY AD, PAVONI P, CAPONE M, LINTAS PL: [Uptake of P32 and histological aspects of the pineal gland in various ages. Experimental research] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:363-9, Jun 62 (It)

DUIJN C van Jr: Velocity characteristics and numbers of bull spermatozoa in relation to ageing, determined by photoelectric methods. J Reprod Fertil 4:277-90, Dec 62

DUPLAN JF, WOLF NS: Age-related factors which influence the value of the mouse embryo for post-irradiation restoration of the adult. Int J Radiat Biol 5:597-607, Oct 62

DOBRZANSKA A: [Cytological investigations on the cerebrospinal fluid in healthy children of different age] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:73-92, 1961 (Pol)

DE LEO T, FOTI L, CACCIA PERUGINI I: [Influence of age on the hepatic biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate-1-C-14 in male Wistar rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1545-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DILL DB: Reunion at high altitude. Physiologist 6:40-3, Feb 63

DI GUGLIELMO R: [Comparisons between the physiological hematopoiesis of the young person and the aged] G Geront Suppl 28:37-73, Apr 62 (It)

DE LA HIGUERA ROJAS J, DURAN MARTINEZ I: [Physiopathology of aging] Rev Clin Esp 88:161-9. 15 Feb 63 (Spa)

EICHMAN WJ: Psychological aspects of aging. II. Virginia Med Monthly 90:394-6, Aug 63

EREZ VP: [On the problem of the function of the pituitary-adrenal system in aged subjects] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:58-63, 1963 (Rus)

EREZ VP: [Effect of physical exercise of different intensities on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in adolescent and aged subjects] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:68-72 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

EICHMAN WJ: Psychological aspects of aging. Virginia Med Monthly 90:283, Jun 63

ESKIN IA, MIKHAILOVA NV: [Age changes in the function of the pituitary and adrenal cortex and the importance of the nervous system in their development] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:10-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

The endocrine glands and ageing. Scot Med J 8:285-6, Jul 63

EHRENTHEIL OF, DAVIS ET, CASEY TM, AISENBERG RB: Schizophrenic motor activity observed over thirty years. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:266-76, Oct 62

EPSTEIN E: Dermatologic surgery in aging skin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:399-403, Oct 62

ERFMANN I: Age and manifestation of psychosomatic disorders. Vita Hum 5:161-6, 1962

ESKIN IA, MIHAILOVA NV: [Reactions of the pituitary gland and adrenal cortex in stress in aged rats and the role of the nervous system in their development] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:729-38, 1962 (Rum)

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Influence of age on the reproducibility of experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline in rabbits] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:461-4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FRANZINI C, TURRI C, FUMAGALLI E: [Observations apropos of the behavior of the blood protein and blood lipid picture in the course of normal aging] Minerva Med 54:2001-11. 7 Jul 63 (It)

FRENCH JE, JENNINGS MA, POOLE JC, ROBINSON DS, FLORBY H: Intimal changes in the arteries of aging swine. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:24-42, 16 Jul 63

FUDEL'-OSIPOVA SI: [Some biomorphological regularities in aging of skeletal muscles] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:60-70, 1963 (Rus)

FROL'KIS VV: [On neurohumoral regulation of function in aging of the body] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:70-6, 1963 (Rus)

FUNFHAUSEN G, SCHNEEWEISS B: [On the difference in the incidence of anti-Gm in different age groups] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:123-4, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

FREEDMAN ML: Some aspects on ageing.
Public Health (Johannesb) 62:4-8, Sep 62

FINKELSTEIN RA, HAMM GM: Effect of age on susceptibility to experimental cholera in embryonated eggs.
J Infect Dis 111:239-49, Nov-Dec 62

FIDEL'-OSIPOVA SI: [Data on the age characteristics of the excitability and functional lability of the neuromuscular apparatus of warm-blooded animals]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1099-104, Sep 62 (Rus)

FERRARI G: [The structure of the myocardium at various ages, with special reference to the senile heart]
G Veneto Sci Med 17:209-33, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FUMAGALLI C, TINTI P, BIAGIONI SODI A: [Water-electrolyte balance in the aged, with special reference to natremia, kaliemia and their change after loading test]
G Geront 10:1051-78, Oct 62 (It)

FROL'KIS VV, GOLOVCHENKO SF, DUKHOVICHNYI SM, TANIN SA: [Functional changes in the blood circulation and respiration in old age] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:87-93, Dec 62 (Rus)

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN CL: The distribution of water, sodium, and potassium in the aged rat: a pattern of adrenal preponderance.
Gerontologia (Basel) 7:44-52, 1963

FLACHSMEYER R, VALU L: [Age changes in the connective tissue fibers of the lacrimal glands] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:295-302, 1962 (Ger)

FINDEISEN DG, HENTSCHEL D: [Anthropometric and somatoscopic studies on the relation between habitus, age and condition of the mucosa in asthmatics and patients with hay fever] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1089-95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FUJISAKI S, SAKAI S, TANIGUCHI T: [Physiological upper limit of presbyacusis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:41-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

FROL'KIS VV: Reflex regulation of the vascular system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:202-6, Mar-Apr 63

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN CL: The effect of vasopressin and aldosterone on the distribution of water, sodium, and potassium and on work performance in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:65-76, 1963

GREGORIS L, AVOGARO P, GRANDESSO R, DORNETTI F, CREPALDI G, MATTEUCCI M: [Hormonological research in the aged with special reference to the urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids studied by means of chromatography] G Geront 11:319-30, Apr 63 (It)

GRANT RL: Concepts of aging: an historical review.
Perspect Biol Med 6:443-78, Summer 63

GREPPI E: [Early senescence of systems and organs] G Geront 11:167-79, Mar 63 (It)

GONZALES M: [Contribution to the knowledge of arteriosclerosis: comparative study on changes in the renal and coronary arteries in relation to various ages]
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:121-81, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GUBSER A, PIRCHER L, AMSLER HA: [Normal values of the blood pressure and pulse rate in various age groups during rest, orthostatism and light exertion] Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:17-31, 1963 (Ger)

GOLDSCHMIDT L: Seasonal variations in thermal fragility of erythrocytes in man: influence of age and sex.
Nature (London) 198:296-7, 20 Apr 63

GREENBLATT RB: A sacred and a profane view of aging: Koheleth and Shakespeare compared. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:419-21, May 63

GONZALEZ CADAVID N, DENDUCHIS B, MANCINI RE: Soluble collagens in normal rat skin, from embryo to adulthood.
Lab Invest 12:598-605, Jun 63

GLINOS AD: Protein composition and growth-promoting activity of the serum after whole-body x-irradiation at different ages. Radiat Res 19:286-97, Jun 63

GRANATA G, CIANI G: [The relation of the P-R interval with age and heart rate in children from 6 to 14 years of age] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:325-9, Jun 63 (It)

GILBERT JG, HALL MR: Changes with age in human figure drawing. J Geront 17:397-404, Oct 62

GYEVAI AT, TOTH G, CSAKI L: Heart studies. V. Phosphorus metabolism in the heart of rats of different ages and of lower vertebrates. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:117-22, 1962

GOTTLIEB G, KLOPFER PH: The relation of developmental age to auditory and visual imprinting.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:821-6, Oct 62

GRAHAM TM, GILBERT DH, GOLD N, CALLAHAN LG: The effect of continuous gamma irradiation on bar pressing in old rats. Radiat Res 17:787-91, Nov 62

GOLLIN ES: Factors affecting the visual recognition of incomplete objects: a comparative investigation of children and adults. Percept Motor Skills 15:583-90, Dec 62

GREGERMAN RI, GAFFNEY GW, SHOCK NW, CROWDER SS: Thyroxine turnover in euthyroid man with special reference to changes with age. J Clin Invest 41:2065-74, Nov 62

GLORIG A, NIXON J: Hearing loss as a function of age.
Laryngoscope 72:1596-610, Nov 62

GUTMANN E, DRAHOTA Z: [Neurotrophic relations in the neuromuscular apparatus in old age]
Cas Lek Cesk 101:1081-86, 7 Sep 62 (Cz)

GUTMAN E, JAKOUBEK B, HAJEK I, ROHLICEK V, SKALOUD J: Effect of age on proteosynthesis in spinal motoneurons following nerveinterruption as shown by histoautoradiography of S35 labelled methionine.
Physiol Bohemoslov 11:437-42, 1962

GLEIBERMAN SE: [On the age morphology of the human vermiform appendix] Arkh Anat 43:45-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOLUBEVA EL: [Sensitivity of the reticular formation of the brain stem to hypercapnia in ontogenesis]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1154-62, Oct 62 (Rus)

GIGNOUX M, MARTIN H: [Auricular senescence]
J Med Lyon 43:1713-30, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

GUDER JAHN R: [On morphologically understandable changes with age in the stellate ganglion of cattle]
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:463-96, 1962 (Ger)

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI M, MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Action of an anabolic steroid on the behavior of the extracellular water at various ages. (Experimental research with radioisotopes)] Minerva Pediat 14:1481-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GREGERMAN RI: Estimation of thyroxine secretion rate in the rat by the radioactive thyroxine turnover technique: influences of age, sex and exposure to cold. Endocrinology 72:382-92, Mar 63

GLAJCHEN D: Ageing and South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:213-6, 23 Feb 63

GOTTLIEB G: Following-response initiation in ducklings: age and sensory stimulation. Science 140:399-400, 26 Apr 63

GARDNER TS: The possible roles of oral yeast ribonucleic acid (Y-RNA) in geriatrics and gerontology.
Gerontologia (Basel) 7:109-17, 1963

GORDON HA, VERZAR F: Effects of aging on the reaction of stretched and unstretched collagen fibers to heat and formaldehyde treatment. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:85-93, 1963

GEVORKIAN VA: [Vaginal blood vessels from the viewpoint of aging] Eksp Khir Anest 8:27-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GOODMAN M, ROSENBLATT M, GOTTLIEB JS, MILLER J, CHEN CH: Effect of age, sex, and schizophrenia on thyroid autoantibody production. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:518-26, May 63

HOCH-LIGETI C: Effect of aging on the central nervous system. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:403-8, May 63

HASSLER O: The posterior communicating artery at different ages. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:187-92, 1963

HILZ H, ERICH C, GLAUBITT D: [Changes in cell density and polysaccharide metabolism in the aging connective tissue] Klin Wschr 41:332-5, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HESTERLY SO: Deviant response patterns as a function of chronlogical age. J Consult Psychol 27:210-4, Jun 63

HATTNER R, FROST HM: Mean skeletal age: its calculation, and theoretical effects on skeletal tracer physiology and on the physical characteristics of bone. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:201-16, Jun 63

HURST JG: Factor analysis of the Merrill-Palmer at two age levels: structure and comparison. J Genet Psychol 102:231-44, Jun 63

HIPPOLITUS VP: Employment of the older disabled worker. J Rehab 29:29, Jul-Aug 63

HUELKE DF, BURDI AR, EYMAN CE: Association between mandibular fractures and site of trauma, dentition and age. J Oral Surg 20:478-81, Nov 62

HODGKINS J: Influence of age on the speed of reaction and movement in females. J Geront 17:385-9, Oct 62

HESS RD, TORNEY JV: Religion, age, and sex in children's perceptions of family authority. Child Develop 33:781-9, Dec 62

Hearing problems of the aging. Wisconsin Med J 61:536-7, Oct 62

HEINONEN AO, KARVONEN MJ, KIHLBERG J: Subdivisions of total lung volume and the maximum breathing capacity in firemen: age changes and correlation to body size. A population comparison. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51(Suppl 39):1-13, 1962

HASSLER O: Physiological intima cushions in human meningeal arteries. Anat Anz 111:380-2, 29 Sep 62

HOCKWIN O: Early changes of lens metabolism after X-irradiation. Exp Eye Res 1:422-6, Jun 62

HOFF H: [The psychology of aging] Hippokrates 33:917-22, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HRACHOVEC JP, ROCKSTEIN M: Biochemical criteria for senescence in mammalian structures. I. Age changes of the cholesterol to phospholipid ratio in the rat liver and

HINCHCLIFFE R: The anatomical locus of presbycusis. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:301-10, Nov 62

HUGELIN A: [Sleep and old age] Concours Med 84:5045-8, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

HAGER G: [The eye in young and aged subjects. Traffic medicine problems] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:159-68, 1962 (Ger)

HORT W: [Studies on changes in the inferior vena cava with age and under conditions of circulatory disorders]
Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:165-93, 1962 (Ger)

HORST-MEYER H zur: [Relation between body height and age manifestations in cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)

HORT W: [Studies on changes in the portal vein and the splenic vein with age and in portal hypertension]
Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:194-208, 1962 (Ger)

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Influence of overpopulation and age on the urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1669-72, 1962 (Fr)

HASIK J, IMHOF P, STEINMANN B: [Changes in the thromboelastographic curve in relation to age]
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1525-31, 1962 (Pol)

HAHN HP von, VERZAR F: Age-dependent thermal denaturation of DNA from bovine thymus. (Preliminary communication). Gerontologia (Basel) 7:105-8, 1963

[Histological studies on the pancreas of the aged. With special reference to the abnormal staining properties of the islet cells] Acta Geront Jap 36:1-17, Dec 62 (Jap)

HIWATARI S: [Vision in the aged] Acta Geront Jap 36:57-63, Dec 62 (Jap)

ITO T, HOSHINO T: Influences on the gonad on the thymus in the mouse. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:490-7, 1963

INOCHENTSI-LARIONOVA TI: [On innervation of the palatine tonsil in man in relation to the age features of its structure] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:55-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

INGLIS J, CAIRD WK: Age differences in successive responses to simultaneous stimulation. Canad J Psychol 17:98-105, Mar 63

JALAVISTO E, MAKKONEN T: On the assessment of biological age. I. A factor analysis of physiological measurements in old and young women. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 100:1-38, 1963

JACOBS PA, BRUNTON M, COURT BROWN WM, DOLL R, GOLDSTEIN H: Change of human chromosome count distributions with age: evidence for a sex difference.
Nature (London) 197:1080-1, 16 Mar 63

JOHNSTON FE: Skeletal age and its prediction in Philadelphia children. Hum Biol 35:192-202, May 63

JELINKOVA-TENOROVA M, HRUZA Z: The effect of epinephrine on fat metabolism in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:168-80, 1963

JEFFERS FC, EISDORFER C, BUSSE EW: Measurement of age identification: a methodologic note. J Geront 17:437-9, Oct 62

JOKIPII SC, HEINO AE: Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in aged diabetic patients. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:189-94, 1962

JOHNSTON FE: The concept of skeletal age.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:133-44, Dec 62

JENKINS LW: Preparing for the later years.
N Carolina Med J 23:572-5, Dec 62

JALAVISTO E, FORSEN A, LINDQVIST C, MAKKONEN T, TALLQVIST M: Age and the simple reaction time in response to visual, tactile and proprioceptive stimuli. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 96:1-12, 1962

JARVIK LF: Senescence and chromosmal changes.
Lancet 1:114-5, 12 Jan 63

JARVIK LF: Biological differences in intellectual functioning. Vita Hum 5:195-203, 1962

JALAVISTO E, MAKKONEN T: On the assessment of biological age. II. A factorial study of aging in postmenopausal women. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 101:1-15, 1963

JASPERS: Asymptomatic coronary inefficiency pattern in pilots with an aging heart. Aeromed Acta 8:25-36, 1961-2

JILEK L, TROJAN S: [Influences on resistance of the body against oligemia and ischemia of the CNS during the course of ontogenesis] Cesk Pediat 18:26-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

KUHLEN RG: Age and intelligence: the significance of cultural change in longitudinal vs. cross-sectional findings. Vita Hum 6:113-24, 1963

KOSTIUK LV: [Experimental myocardial infarct in animals of different ages] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:77-84, 1963 (Rus)

KUPFERBERG HJ, WAY EL: Pharmacologic basis for the increased sensitivity of the newborn rat to morphine.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:105-12, Jul 63

KIRK JE: Variation with age in the creatine phosphokinase activity of human aortic tissue. J Geront 17:369-72, Oct 62

KIRK JE, CHIEFFI M: Variation with age in elasticity of skin and subcutaneous tissue in human individuals.
J Geront 17:373-80, Oct 62

KUNIN CM: Antibody distribution against nonenteropathic E. coli. Relation to age, sex, and breast feeding.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:676-86, Nov 62

KLUETSCH K, HEIDLAND A, OEBEK A: [The age factor in renal hemodynamics] Klin Wschr 40:1002-3, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KROHN PL: Review lectures on senescence. II. Heterochronic transplantation in the study of ageing.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:128-47, 18 Dec 62

KRONE HA: [The incidence of blighted ova in relation to the age of the mother] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1294-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

KIESSLING KH: The metabolism of growing muscle. I. Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of muscle mitochondria from rats of various ages. Exp Cell Res 28:145-50, Oct 62

KOSHIYANA K: [Clinical studies on iodine metabolism and thyroid function by I-131. I. Age difference of thyroid function in normal subjects] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:381-92, 1962 (Jap)

KAUFMAN N, KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD: Iron content of liver in relation to age. J Nutr 78:338-40, Nov 62

KING JA, DESHAIES JC, WEBSTER R: Age of weaning in two subspecies of deer mice. Science 139:483-4, 8 Feb 63

KAMALIAN VSh: [Effect of the age of the parents on the sex ratio of the offspring] Zh Obshch Biol 23:455–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KOHN RR: Age-related variation in susceptibility of protein in subcellular fractions of human muscle to digestion by pepsin. J Geront 18:14–7, Jan 63

KAPLAN OJ, RUMBAUGH DM, MITCHELL DC, THOMAS ED: Effects of level of surviving abilities, time of day, and test-retest upon psychological performance in seniles. J Geront 18:55–9, Jan 63

KHRUSTALEV SI: [On the lability of neuromuscular synapses of the gastrocnemius and diaphragmatic muscles in ontogenesis] Farmakol Toksik 25:559–64, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOHN RR: Human aging and disease. J Chronic Dis 16:5–21, Jan 63

KOVRIZHKO NM: [Postnatal evolution and structural in the most important paraganglia in man] Arkh Anat 43:50–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KHIL'CHENKO AE, MOLDAVSKAIA SI, KOL'CHENKO NV: [Lability of basic neural processes in children of various ages] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:456–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

KOZLOVA LN: [On the rate of formation of conditioned inhibition in ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1073–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KATAYAMA K: [Influence of age difference on uptake, excretion, etc., of radioisotopes] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1152–61, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

KIKAMA H, OHASHI M, KOBAYASHI S, FUKUMI H, HABU T, SONOGUCHI T, SHIMIZU T: Immunological significance of antistreptolysin O (ASL) in streptococcal infections. I. Sero-epidemiological studies in various age groups. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:175–87, Aug 62

KOVTUNOVSKII PM: Age-dependent changes in mucosal glands of accessory nasal sinuses in man. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:379–82, Mar–Apr 63

KOHN HI, GUTTMAN PH: Age at exposure and the late effects of x-rays. Survival and tumor incidence in CAF mice irradiated at 1 to 2 years of age. Radiat Res 18:348–73, Mar 63

KAO KY, McGAVACK TH: Changes in connective tissue with aging. W Virginia Med J 59:123–5, May 63

KROTOVA SI: [Age features of the eye in dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:52–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOEHLER U: [Thoughts on aging] Med Klin 58:360–3, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEWITUS S: [Endocrine-metabolic aspects of aging] Harefuah 65:12–7, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

LANZ TV, NEUHAUSER G: [Metric examinations on the seminiferous tubules of the human testis] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:462–89, 1963 (Ger)

LEAKE CD: Organizational levels of living material in relation to aging. Geriatrics 18:339–40, May 63

LATIMER J: The status of intelligence in the aging. J Genet Psychol 102:175–88, Jun 63

LINSS W, SCHARF JH: [On the presence of specific excitation conduction tissue (Purkinje fibers) and nerve fibers in the papillary muscle of young and adult cats and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:335–70, 1963 (Ger)

LOHMANN D, BOCK A: [The effect of glucagon on the blood sugar level in relation to age] Z Alternsforsch 16:206–10, Apr 63 (Ger)

LOSKUTOVA EA: [Changes of the thyroid gland and effect of thyroidin on the survival of rats of various ages exposed to total roentgen-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

LEHMAN HC: The creative production rates of present versus past generations of scientists. J Geront 17:409–17, Oct 62

LEVY LH: Age and personal need correlates of expectancy for change. Percept Motor Skills 15:351–6, Oct 62

LEVEY HA: Progressive age-related increase in pituitary thyrotropin level and T/S iodide ratio in the rat. Endocrinology 71:763–7, Nov 62

LOZSA A: [Changes in the blood protein spectrum of rats with age] Kiseri Orvostud 14:365–74, Sep 62 (Hun)

LOEW PG, THEWS G: [The dependency of the arterial oxygen pressure on age in the working population] Iin Wschr 40:1093–8, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEAKE CD: Social status and aging. Geriatrics 17:785, Dec 62

LENTZ EC, ZELLER AF: Aircraft accident potential related to pilot age at time of graduation. Aerospace Med 33:1446–50, Dec 62

LEGNAIOLI M: [Findings on coronary hemodynamics at various ages] G Geront 10:1079–87, Oct 62 (It)

LORENZ J: [Comparative observations on the intramural innervation of the cardia, pylorus and ileocecal valve in the normal man at different ages] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:540–63, 1962 (Fr)

LEAMING DB: The influence of age on wound healing. J Surg Res 3:43–7, Jan 63

LUNSFORD WR, McCAY CM, LUPIEN PJ, POPE FE, SPERLING G: Parabiosis as a method for studying factors which affect aging in rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:1–8, 1963

LUMIA V: [Comparative study of some visual faculties in subjects of various ages] G Geront 10:1211–23, Nov 62 (It)

LEVENETS-KUZNETSOVA EE: [On the age-sex structure of tuberculosis morbidity and susceptibility, as well as mortality from the disease] Probl Tuberk 40(8):6–12, 1962 (Rus)

LAGIER R: [Anatomical and radiological changes in the shoulder as a function of aging] Rhumatologie 14:201–34, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LUCIA SP: Balm for the autumnal years. Western Med 4:170–1, May 63

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181–6, Apr 63 (It)

MACKENSEN G, STICHLER H: [Investigations of reading speed in relation to educational level] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:81–6, 1963 (Ger)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213–23, Mar 63 (It)

MANUKIAN KG, SMIRNOV AA, CHIRKOVSKAIA EV: [Phosphorus metabolism in phospholipids of the brain in ontogenesis] Biokhimiia 28:246–52, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MALHOTRA OP, REBER EF: Effect of methionine and age of rat on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 80:85–90, May 63

MORPURGO M, SEVERGNINI B: [Involution of the "aortic bellows" and cardiocirculatory aging] G Geront 11:107–17, Feb 63 (It)

MORETTI A, WHITEHOUSE MW: Changes in the mucopolysaccharide composition of bovine heart valves with age. Biochem J 87:396–402, May 63

MILCH RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: interaction of certain intermediary metabolites with collagen. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:129–52, 1963

MEEMA HE: Cortical bone atrophy and osteoporosis as a manifestation of aging. Amer J Roentgen 89:1287–95, Jun 63

MANION WC: Aging circulation. Milit Med 128:604–9, Jul 63

LEHR U, PUSCHNER I: [Studies on the subjective symptoms of aging] Vita Hum 6:57–86, (Ger)

MUMTAZUDDIN AHMED M, MOHIUDDIN A: Metachromatic ground substance of normal aortic media at different ages in Chinese subjects. Med J Malaya 17:199–208, Mar 63

MENZIES DW, ROBERTS JT: Effect of age on the acidophilia of aortic elastin. Nature (London) 198:1006–7, 8 Jun 63

MILES AE: Assessment of the ages of a population of Anglo-Saxons from their dentitions. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:881–6, Oct 62

MARKKANEN T, RUIKKA I: Folic acid excretion in the urine of elderly women. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:304–8, 1962

MILIANI A, PASSALEVA A: [Morphologic characteristics of the circulating megakaryocytes in the aged and the young] G Geront 10:615–20, Jun 62 (It)

MONTALDO G: [Histogenesis and biomorphosis of the human aorta] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:689–766, Dec 61 (It)

MORTARA M, FERRARIS GM, DELLA BEFFA A: [Senescence and longevity in goiter and endemic cretinism] Minerva Med 53:2695–714, 15 Sep 62 (It)

McGAUGHEY C: Quantitation of effects on mitochondrial swelling: some effects of ATP and aging. J Appl Physiol 17:979–84, Nov 62

MUSSA GC: [Behavior of the potassium space and exchangeable potassium pool at various ages (experimental research)] Minerva Pediat 14:1007–11, 29 Sep 62 (It)

MANSON JD, LUCAS RB: A microradiographic study of age changes in the human mandible. Arch Oral Biol 7:761–9, Nov–Dec 62

MELTZER H: Age differences in status and happiness of workers. Geriatrics 17:831–8, Dec 62

MARION JE, EDWARDS HM Jr: Effect of age on the response of chickens to dietary protein and fat. J Nutr 79:53–61, Jan 63

MAZZONI L: [Clinical considerations on a group of 50 subjects of both sexes, of middle and old age, with arterial hypertension] G Geront 10:967–87, Sep 62 (It)

MELTZER H: Age differences in happiness and life adjustments of workers. J Geront 18:6–70, Jan 63

MANKIN HJ: The calcified zone (basal layer) of articular cartilage of rabbits. Anat Rec 145:73–87, Jan 63

McGAVACK TH: The aging process in daily medical practice. W Virginia Med J 59:61–4, Mar 63

MATSUDA S, OGINO T: [Age distribution of varying types of incipient cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:137–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

MARKOVA IV: [Age-related changes in the resistance of rats to adrenaline and serotonin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:61–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

MEMEO SA: [Changes in blood amylase after stimulation treatment and in relation to some morbose occurrences of aging] G Geront 10:1337–46, Dec 62 (It)

MOSKWA W: [Effect of regenerative processes on aging processes in some arthropod and vertebrate representatives] Pat Pol 13:349–60, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

MALKOFF DB, STREHLER BL: The ultrastructure of isolated and in situ human cardiac age pigment. J Cell Biol 16:611–6, Mar 63

MEMEO SA: [Study in the elderly person of the tone and excitability of the vegetative nervous system] G Geront 10:1311–20, Dec 62 (It)

McGAVACK TH: Aging as seen by the endocrinologist. Geriatrics 18:181–91, Mar 63

MANUKIAN KG, SMIRNOV AA, CHIRKOVSKAIA EV: [Phospholipids in the rat brain in ontogenesis] Biokhimiia 27:859–65, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MIRZOIANTS NS: [Age and individual differences of the functional status of the brain in young children according to electroencephalographic data] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1042–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MEYER E: [On the incidence of hydrochloric acid deficiency in advanced age (with a statement on the usefulness of the desmoid test)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:187–93, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

MILES AE: Dentition in the estimation of age. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:255–63, Jan–Feb 63

MODY JK: Structural changes in the ovaries of IF mice due to age and various other states; demonstration of spontaneous pseudopregnancy in grouped virgins. Anat Rec 145:439–47, Mar 63

MAINARDI L, NICOLIS FB, TENCONI LT: [Urinary elimination of N1-methylnicotinamide and N1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide in man: variations as a function of sex and age] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:255–62, Dec 62 (It)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A, SPANDONIDE T: [Changes in the reactivity of vaginal receptors in relation to age] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:47–52, 1963 (Rum)

MADRID ARRAU J, MARTINEZ LLINARES V, VALLE LOPEZ M, GONZALEZ MD: [Blood cholesterol level at different ages and with different dietary types] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:143–54, 1961 (Sp)

NICOLAYSEN R, WESTLUND K: Group differences and age trend of serum cholesterol. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:299–302, 1963

NIGRO G, D'ALESSANDRO L, COMI LI: [The electrocardiogram in old age. (Changes in relation to sex)] G Geront 11:119–25, Feb 63 (It)

NEUMAN WF, BJORNERSTEDT R, MULRYAN BJ: Synthetic hydroxy apatite crystals. II. Aging and strontium incorporation. Arch Biochem 101:215–24, May 63

NASZ I, KULCSAR G, DANP: Susceptibility to adenoviruses of primary human amnion cell cultures as influenced by their age. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:247–52, 1962

NAGY M, BERGER M, KISZELY G: [On the effect of an amphomimetic agent on the organs of aged female rats] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:393–402, 1962 (Ger)

NOVIKOVA AI: [On the changes in the membrane potentials of striated muscle fibers with age] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1504–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

A new concept of aging. JAMA 184:68–71, 6 Apr 63

NAHUM LH: Old age or sickness. Conn Med 27:191–2, Apr 63

NISHIMURA H, SHIMIZU S: Studies on various ageing phenomena in Japanese twins and siblings. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:22–49, Jan 63

NAKAKUKI K, NISHIZUKA Y: Age changes of the thymus in two high-leukaemia strains of mice, SL and AKR, and in their F1 hybrids. Nature (London) 197:1217–8, 23 Mar 63

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] Rev Franc Geront 9:181–6, Jun 63 (Fr)

OERIU S, COSTESCU G, TEODORESCU O: [Glutaminase activity in the cerebral cortex of rats of different ages and the effect of cysteine on glutaminase in the brain of aged animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:163–7, 1963 (Rus)

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3–8, 1963 (Rus)

OTELIN VA: [Some age-related characteristics of the innervation of the facial skin] Arkh Anat 43:69–76, Aug 62 (Rus)

OERIU S, TIGHECIU-DUMITRESCO M, ENACHE-PEREDERI L: [Study of some oxidation-reduction enzymes as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes (B12, folic acid) or in sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:369–71, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, COSTESCO G, TEODORESCU O, SOIMU I: [Study of cocarboxylase, transaminase and the acetylation capacity as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes and sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:373–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] G Geront 10:865–902, Aug 62 (It)

OPPERMANN A, DELAGE J: [On various aspects of the senile hypophysis] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:293–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

OERIU S: [Data on the study of the biochemical mechanism of the aging process and on the action of some substances natural to the body on the reconditioning of disordered biochemical balance in the aged animal] Usp Sovr Biol 54:248–64, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

OERIU S: Biochemical aspects of ageing processes in the central nervous system. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:349–58, 1962

OWADA K, OSHIRO N: Studies on Ca45 turnover rate in blood for old aged. Osaka City Med J 8:121–9, 1962

ORGEL LE: The maintenance of the accuracy of protein synthesis and its relevance to ageing. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:517–21, Apr 63

OLIVEIRA PENNA AJ de: [Infant growth: a formula by weight as a function of age, from 1 to 30 months] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:163–70, Aug–Oct 62 (Por)

PANUCCIO P: [Functional aspects of aging of the respiratory system] G Geront 11:193-201, Mar 63 (It)

PARSONS PA: Congenital abnormalities and competition in man and other mammals at different maternal ages. Nature (London) 198:316-7, 20 Apr 63

PINERO DA Jr, FORAKER AG: Aging in the Fallopian tube. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:397-400, 1 Jun 63

PASSERI A, PIGNATARO E: Pulmonary ventilation in the various age groups. Radiological study. Panminerva Med 5:206-15, Jul-Aug 63

ODINTSOVA EA: [On age peculiarities of the structure and innervation of human pia mater] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:44-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

PASAMANICK B: A survey of mental disease in an urban population. VI. An approach to total prevalence by age. Ment Hyg 46:567-72, Oct 62

PALK IG: Ageing and the elderly. Nurs Times 58:1235-6, 28 Sep 62

POLLACK M, KARP E, KAHN RL, GOLDFARB AI: Perception of self in institutionalized aged subjects. I. Response patterns to mirror reflection. J Geront 17:405-8, Oct 62

PATRASSI G: [Inaugural lecture] G Geront 10:509-15, Jun 62 (It)

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161-72, Jul 62

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, MANDEL P, FONTAINE R: [Comparative metabolic studies of the arterial and venous walls in cattle. Their changes in the course of aging] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1301-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

PATEL J: [An attempt at the confrontation of 2 generations] Presse Med 70:2237-42, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

PRODI G: [The biochemical evolution of the acid polysaccharides in the skin at various ages] G Geront 10:821-2, Aug 62 (It)

PLATT R: Reflections on ageing and death. Lancet 1:1-6, 5 Jan 63

PODVYSOTSKAIA II: [On some regional and individual peculiarities of the structure of aged skin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:15-21, Nov 62 (Rus)

PIERCE JA: Age related changes in the fibrous proteins of the lungs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:50-4, Jan 63 Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POLIKANINA RI: [Age changes in the bioelectrical activity of the brain in premature infants in early postnatal ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:809-18,

PANCHENKOVA EF: [Formation of a conditioned defense reflex in kittens in ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:913-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POTONDI A, KENYERES I: [Diagnostic problems of acute and unidentified abdominal fatalities with special reference to the aged] Orv Hetil 104:211-3, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

PROZOROVSKII VB: [The tolerance of mice of various ages to K, M and N cholinolytics] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

PODOROZHNAYA RP: Changes in concentration of certain constituents of parotid saliva in human postnatal ontogenesis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:298-300, Mar-Apr 63

PALMER PE: The assessment of age by radiological methods. Cent Afr J Med 9:90-2, Mar 63

ROSENBAUM R: [The problem of aging] Harefuah 65:20-2, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

RUCKES J, HOHMANN M: [On the topography and presence of fatty tissue in the human superior vocal cord in relation to age, weight and disease] Anat Anz 112:409-25, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

RASSNER B, ZAUN H, BRAUN-FALCO O: [On the pathomechanism of male pattern baldness] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:307-18, 1963 (Ger)

RAPAPORT A: [The use of the need for water as motivation in the conditioning of aged rats] Gerontologia (Basel) 7:160-7, 1963 (Fr)

RUGH R, WOHLFROMM M: Age of the mother and previous breeding history and the incidence of x-ray-induced congenital anomalies. Radiat Res 19:261-9, Jun 63

RATSCHOW M: [The age as etiological factor in occlusive arterial] Med Welt 14:717-21, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

RAHA NC: Aging as related to liberation of inorganic phosphate in human erythrocyte hemolysate. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:124-7, 1963

RITZEL G, HUNZINGER WA: [On the determination of catecholamines in the urine. Normal values dependent on age and findings in hypertension] Klin Wschr 41:419-23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RILEY B: The natural history of asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:58-60, May 62

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT K: Muscle enzyme activity and changes in weight in ageing white rats. Nature (London) 196:142-3, 13 Oct 62

ROSS G, PARKER JG: Serum carotene concentration in normal individuals and its clinical interpretation. New York J Med 62:3584-9, 15 Nov 62

ROSEN S, BERGMAN M, PLESTER D, EL-MOFTY A, SATTI MH: Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. Ann Otol 71:727-43, Sep 62

ROBERTSON OH, WEXLER BC: Histological changes in the organs and tissues of senile castrated kokanee salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi). Gen Comp Endocr 2:458-72, Oct 62

RUDZINSKA MA: The use of a protozoan for studies on ageing. III. Similarities between young overfed and old normally fed Tokophrya infusionum: a light and electron microscope study. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:200-220, 1962

RUGARLI C, VALLINO F, CANTALAMESSA L: [The mucopolysaccharides of the pulmonary artery in senescence] G Geront 10:723-32, Jul 62 (It)

ROSEN S, BERGMAN M, PLESTER D, EL-MOFTY A, SATTI MH: Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:135-52, 1962

RADNOT M: [Glaucoma attacks during operative surgery] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:415-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

ROKHLIN GD: [Characteristics of the elbow in laborers with long industrial experience] Arkh Anat 43:92-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROBIN ED: The aging lung--functional aspects. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:44-50, Jan 63

ROCKSTEIN M, HRACHOVEC JP: Biochemical criteria for senescence in mammalian structures. II. Age changes in the chemical composition of rat liver and muscle; water content, defatted dry weight, total lipids and various lipid compounds. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:30-43, 1963

RUCKES J, SCHUCKMANN F: [On the topography of the capillaries in the synovial layer of the knee joint in relation to age with special reference to arthrosis deformans] Frankfurt Z Path 72:243-55, 1962 (Ger)

RIVIERE MR, CHOUROULINKOV I, LASNE C, GUERIN M: [Differences in the appearance of ovarian tumors according to the age and strain of mouse subjected to general irradiation with x-rays] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1605-7, 1962 (Fr)

ROIZ J: [Salt and aging] Rev Brasil Med 19:77-81 contd, Feb 62 (Por)

ROZANOVA VD: [On the sensitivity, resistance and tolerance of rats of various ages to tetanus toxin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:36-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROIZ J: [Proteins and aging] Rev Brasil Med 19:265-70, May 62 (Por)

ROIZ J: [Salt and aging] Rev Brasil Med 19:24-5, Jan 62 (Por)

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT KF: Enzyme changes in flight muscle correlated with aging and flight ability in the male housefly. Science 139:1049-51, 15 Mar 63

ROIZ J: [Salt and aging] Rev Brasil Med 19:156-8 concl, Mar 62 (Por)

RINGLE DA, DELLENBACK RJ: Age changes in plasma proteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Amer J Physiol 204:275-8, Feb 63

REID DH, PARSONS PA: Sex of parent and variation of recombination with age in the mouse. Heredity 18:107-8, Feb 63

ROMANOFF LP, MORRIS CW, WELCH P, GRACE MP, PINCUS G: Metabolism of progesterone-4-C14 in young and elderly men. J Clin Endocr 23:286-92, Mar 63

RETHY I: [Conclusions on the elasticity of the arterial system studied by measuring and comparing the humeral and ciliary arterial blood pressure] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:142-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

RETHY I: [Decrease of blood pressure in small arteries due to aging] Orv Hetil 104:591-4, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

ROUART J: [The ages of life and psychopathology] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:65-97, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHON F: [Esthetic improvement of the aging face by dental measures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1291-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

SHIBAEVA SM: [Age changes and histochemical characteristics of lipids in human tracheal cartilage] Arkh Pat 35(3):65-70, 1963 (Rus)

SMITH JG Jr: Aging skin. The changes in covered and exposed dermis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:356-8, Aug 63

SCHULZE VE Jr: The aging pilot and heart disease. Aerospace Med 34:443-50, May 63

SWENSON WM: The psychology of aging: its significance in the practice of geriatric medicine. Postgrad Med 34:89-93, Jul 63

SHIBATA M, NARITA N, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N, UEHARA M, YAMAMOTO H, KITA H: [Estimation of age of victims from pieces of their organs. II. The lungs. 1. Anthracosis] Jap J Leg Med 17:83-102, Mar 63 (Jap)

STERBA O, BERG R: [On the morphogenesis of the trapezius muscle in cats] Anat Anz 112:221-6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHEN S, FROST HM: A function generator for the mesenchymal cell activation function, for use in the electric analog computer. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:195-9, Jun 63

SHELDON JH: The effect of age on the control of sway. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:129-38, 1963

SOLLNER F: [Studies on age-related differences in the metabolism of the bovine cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:600-6, 1963 (Ger)

SHIBATA M, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N, NARITA N, YAMAMOTO H, KITA H: [Estimation of age of victims from pieces of their organs. I. The spleen. 1. The thickness of capsule of human spleen] Jap J Leg Med 17:75-82, Mar 63 (Jap)

SWAN HT: Fibrinolysis related to age in men. Brit J Haemat 9:311-8, Jul 63

SCHUBERT R, CHRISTOPEIT H: [Relations between epidemic hepatitis and the age of the patient (A contribution to an age shift in morbidity)] Z Alternsforsch 16:193-205, Apr 63 (Ger)

SEIGE K, THIERBACH V: [On the biomorphosis and biochemistry of human spinal cord. IV. Studies on the nucleic acid content in different age groups] Z Alternsforsch 16:211-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SULLIVAN JA, HODGES WE, PROWSE WA: The relationship of age and rate of acquisition of flying time versus the summation of bilateral hearing loss amongst Canadian civilian licensed pilots. Aerospace Med 34:655-61, Jul 63

SCHOENING HA: A radiologic study of the changes of shape of the cervica articular masses with age. Arch Phys Med 44:303-7, Jun 63

STREHLER BL: Further studies on the thermally induced aging of Drosophila melanogaster. J Geront 17:347-52, Oct 62

STANLEY HR, RANNEY RR: Age changes in the human dental pulp. I. The quantity of collagen. Oral Surg 15:1396-404, Nov 62

SCHAIE KW: A field-theory approach to age changes in cognitive behavior. Vita Hum 5:129-41, 1962

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of age upon the circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids of cattle subjected to blood sampling and exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone and hydrocortisone. Amer J Vet Res 23:1217-8, Nov 62

SMITH JG Jr, DAVIDSON EA, SAMS WM Jr, CLARK RD: Alterations in human dermal connective tissue with age and chronic sun damage. J Invest Derm 39:347-50, Oct 62

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Articular effects of somatotrophin and prolactin in male and female mice. Exp Med Surg 20:165-73, 1962

STORER JB: Evaluation of radiation response as an index of aging in mice. Radiat Res 17:878-902, Dec 62

SMITH JM: Review lectures on senescence. I. The causes of ageing. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:115-27, 18 Dec 62

SOPER EH, LADMAN AJ: Responses to gonadotropin in intact and hypophysectomized immature female rats as related to age. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:573-6, Dec 62

STEINMANN B: [General relations between age and disease] Hippokrates 33:873-7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHULTZ RJ, BROWN AL Jr, BURCHELL HB: Heart failure in the aged. Postgrad Med 32:534-43, Dec 62

SPRINGORUM PW: [Age and meniscus lesions] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:464-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHINDLER O: [Auditory adaptation in the senile age] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:532-41, Nov 62 (It)

SHOCK NW, WATKIN DM, YIENGST MJ, NORRIS AH, GAFFNEY GW, GREGERMAN RI, FALZONE JA: Age differences in the water content of the body as related to basal oxygen consumption in males. J Geront 18:1-8, Jan 63

SEDLIN ED, FROST HM, VILLANUEVA AR: Variations in cross-section area of rib cortex with age. J Geront 18:9-13, Jan 63

SOBEL H, THOMAS HV: Effect of age and restraint on postprandial lipemia clearance in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:206-9, Jan 63

SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN SM: The relation of water, sodium, and potassium distribution to work performance in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:53-61, 1963

SILVERSTEIN AB: Age differences in pain apperception. Percept Motor Skills 16:169-70, Feb 63

SNYDACKER D: The Maddox rod test: a ten-year follow-up. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:293-303, 1962

SMITH ME: Delayed recall of previously memorized material after fifty years. J Genet Psychol 102:3-4, Mar 63

SALGADO E: [Conjunctival vessels in relation to body constitution and age] Med Clin (Barc) 39:254-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Modifying action of estrogen on the evolution of osteoarthrosis in mice of different ages. Endocrinology 72:449-51, Mar 63

SHLOPAK TV: [Some features of the chemism of the crystalline lens in normal and pathological conditions. (I. Content of a number of chemical elements in animal and human crystalline lenses)] Oftal Zh 17:273-6, 1962 (Rus)

SURWILLO WW: The relation of simple response time to brain-wave frequency and the effects of age. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:105-14, Feb 63

SHOCH D: Vision of the aged and cataracts. Postgrad Med 33:373-9, Apr 63

STREIFF EB, BABEL J: [Gerontology and geriatric disorders of the fundus oculi] Bibl Ophthal 62:1-75, 1963 (Fr)

SPINA-FRANCA A, AMAR I: [Total cerebrospinal fluid proteins. Variations according to sex and age] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:13-8, Mar 63 (Por)

TOTH F, GIMES R: [Changes of the endocrine and internal genital organs in older women] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:251-65, Jun 63 (Ger)

TRONCHE P, MANDEL P: [Evolution of lipids of the crystalline lens in the course of aging] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:380-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TOTH B, RAPPAPORT H, SHUBIK P: Influence of dose and age on the induction of malignant lymphomas and other tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in Swiss mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:723-41, Apr 63

TROSHIKHIN VO: [On the formation and development of external and some forms of internal inhibition in early ontogenesis in prematurely born animals] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):13–21, 1963 (Uk)

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Utilization of tritiated histidine (H3HIL) by skeletal cells of adult mice. J Geront 17:353–8, Oct 62

TROUT EC Jr, KAO KY, HIZER CA, McGAVACK TH: In vitro synthesis of free and ester cholesterol in various tissues of young and old rats. J Geront 17:363–8, Oct 62

THUMIN FJ: Reminiscence as a function of chronological and mental age. J Geront 17:392–6, Oct 62

TUBA J: [The age factor and the clinical picture in papillary necrosis] Wien Z Inn Med 43:371–4, Aug 62 (Ger)

TSUKROVA FM: [Electrophoretic examination of the proteins in the blood serum of donors of different age groups] Lab Delo 8:40–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

TANABE Y: Influence of age upon the ability of thyroxine and estrogen to increase serum alkaline phosphatase of the chicken. Gen Comp Endocr 2:446–52, Oct 62

TROJAN S, JILEK L: [Differences in influencing the course of anoxia and hypoxia of the central nervous system in ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 64:304–10, Oct 62 (Cz)

THAN MM, BINA PR, MARTINEZ C, ABSOLON KB: The age factor and tolerance of full thickness skin homografts in normal or thymectomized canine littermates. Surg Forum 13:53–5, 1962

TYLER DE: Stratified squamous epithelium in the vesical trigone and urethra: findings correlated with the menstrual cycle and age. Amer J Anat 111:319–35, Nov 62

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Changes in the skeletal cell proliferative response to trauma concomitant with aging. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1557–68, Dec 62

THUNG PJ: [Growth and tumor formation in aging adrenals] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:85–91, 1961 (Dut)

TRUJILLO TT, SPALDING JF: Radiation-induced aging as a function of dose rate, measured by the survival of irradiated mice to cold stress. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:98–102, 9 Nov 62

TRUJILLO TT, SPALDING JF: A study of radiation-induced aging: comparison of survival time of preirradiated and nonirradiated mice exposed to continuous gamma-ray stress. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:103–8, 9 Nov 62

TOURNUT J, MONTLAUR-FERRADOU P: [Blood uric acid of chickens. Variations as a function of age and diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2136–8, 1962 (Fr)

TSUBAKI T: [Somatic sensation of the aged] Acta Geront Jap 36:37–43, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI K, KAMEYAMA M: [A clinico-pathologic study on the peripheral nervous system of the aged, with special reference to the sciatic nerves] Acta Geront Jap 36:113–25, Dec 62 (Jap)

TRUETA J: [The 3 types of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:306–12, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI O, SHIMAI K: Contribution to the study of the phenomenon of senility in the rat ovary and the relation between the ovary and the ganglion cervicale uteri of the rat. Keio J Med 12:31–5, Mar 63

ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the correlations between age and alveolar and arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressures] Klin Wschr 41:1–6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748–52, Oct 62

VIERMANN B: [Morphological observations on the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the dog after extirpation of the reproductive organs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:77–114, 1962 (Ger)

VOLPE AR, MANHOLD JH, MANHOLD BS: Effect of age and other factors upon normal gingival tissue respiration. J Dent Res 41:1060–3, Sep–Oct 62

VOLPI U, CAPPELLI L: [Considerations on the ocular rigidity factor with special reference to its behavior at various ages] Ann Ottal 88:347–62, Aug 62 (It)

VERZAR F: [Biology of aging] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1449–52, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

VASILEV M: [Results of liver function tests in relation to the type of viral hepatitis, the age of the patients, etc.] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):95–111, 1962 (Bul)

VERZAR F: The aging of collagen. Sci Amer 208:104–14, Apr 63

VAREKAMP H, VOORHORST R: Age and sex in atopic and non-atopic asthma. (Frequency of outpatients' visits and "atopisation"). Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:69–76, 1963

WOSCOFF A: [Senile skin] Dia Med 35:545–51, 9 May 63 (Sp)

WRIGHT WB: Ageing in the Royal Navy. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:102–14, Spring 63

WAREMBOURG H, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, STALNIKIEWICZ G: [Study of a case of dissociated deficiency of antibodies in an aged adult. Attempted classification of deficiencies of circulating antibodies] Lille Med 8:147–56, Feb 63 (Fr)

WOJNAS RH, BESTER JF: Relationship of prostatic serum acid phosphatase to age and size of the prostate in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:475–7, May 63

WRIGHT HK, HOLDEN WD, CLARK JH: Age as a factor in the mortality rate for biliary-tract operations. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:422–5, May 63

WENTZ AE: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Studies on aviation personnel aging. Aerospace Med 34:544–6, Jun 63

WAJSZCZUK WJ, BURCH GE: Analysis of the TsE loop in normal subjects of different ages. Amer J Cardiol 10:507–13, Oct 62

WEST CD, HONG R, HOLLAND NH: Immunoglobulin levels from the newborn period to adulthood and in immunoglobulin deficiency states. J Clin Invest 41:2054–64, Nov 62

WRIGHT WB: Ageing in the royal navy. J Roy Nav Med Serv 48:199–204 contd, Autumn 62

WITT AN, DETTMER N: [On the problem of aging from the viewpoint of orthopedics] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:532–57, 1962 (Ger)

WOLFE R: The role of conceptual systems in cognitive functioning at varying levels of age and intelligence. J Personality 31:108–23, Mar 63

WRIGHT WB: Ageing in the Royal Navy. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:2–13 contd, Winter 63

WARBANOV W: [Comparative studies on reactive hyperemia of the upper and lower extremities in young and aged subjects] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:795–8, 1962 (Ger)

WALKER BE: The question of nuclear stability during histogenesis, aging, and carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:157–64, Feb 63

YOUNG CM: Body fatness in normal "older" women. New York J Med 63:2121–3, 15 Jul 63

YEN PK, SHAW JH: Short versus long studies with radiocalcium at various sites of the skull of young and old rhesus monkeys. Arch Oral Biol 8:363–75, May–Jun 63

YORK CM: Behavioral efficiency in a visual monitoring task as a function of signal rate and observer age. Percept Motor Skills 15:404, Oct 62

ZERNERI L: [Observations on the influence of the age factor on the rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] G Geront 11:269–71, Apr 63 (It)

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age. J Nutr 80:20–4, May 63

ZUCKERMAN S: The psychology of aging. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:74–6, Jun 62

ZAMOST'IAN VP: [On age features of the reaction of skeletal muscle to adrenalin] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:122–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZETTERSTROM MH: Psychological factors influencing food habits of the elderly. Ment Hyg 46:479–85, Oct 62

ZORZOLI A: The influence of age on mouse liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity. J Geront 17:359–62, Oct 62

ZOLMAN JF, MORIMOTO H: Effects of age of training on cholinesterase activity in the brains of maze-bright rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:794–800, Oct 62

ZVOLSKY P: [The age factor in the outcome of the therapeutic results in alcoholics] Cesk Psychiat 58:321–3, Oct 62 (Cz)

ZLOTNICKI B: [Effect of adaptability to low temperatures as a method of determination of physiological age] Acta Physiol Pol 13:789–95, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

AGNOSIA (C10, F)

BRUSA A, MORETTI G: [Clinical observation on a case of visuo-spatial disorders] Encephale 51:409–19, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

ELLIS E: Some learning difficulties of the brain-injured child. Physiotherapy 49:146–8, 10 May 63

GEREB T: [The localization problem and the results of the physiology of higher nervous activity] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:301–17, 1962 (Ger)

KIMURA D: Right temporal-lobe damage. Perception of unfamiliar stimuli after damage. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:264–71, Mar 63

MARKS A, SAUNDERS JC: Strephosymbolia in children with neuropsychiatric disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:1087–8, May 63

OSTENFELD I: [Case of visual agnosia associated with elective atrophy of the occipital lobe] Ugeskr Laeg 125:954–7, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

OHASHI H: [Aphasia, apraxia, agnosia: the problem of cerebral dominance] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:890–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

PEVZNER S, BORNSTEIN B, LOEWENTHAL M: Prosopagnosia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:336–8, Nov 62

ROSEN JA: A simplified examination for language disorder. Psychiat Commun 5:111–4, 1962

SCHILLING A, SCHAEFER H: [Contribution to evaluation of "partial acoustic sound agnosia" in stammering children with an agnosia test method] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:823–7, 1962 (Ger)

TAKEUCHI K, ANDO S, MIYASAKA M, KOBAYASHI T: [An autopsied case of cerebral form of "v. Winiwarter-Burger's disease" (endangitis obliterans) with eminent focal signs of the brain] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:281–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

WALTON JN, ELLIS E, COURT SD: Clumsy children: developmental apraxia and agnosia. Brain 85:603–12, Sep 62

AGRANULOCYTOSIS (C9)

ASZODI L, STENSZKY V: [The anti-human-globulin consumption test in different diseases] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:67–72, 1963 (Ger)

ALMAZOV VA, GOLOVKINA LV: [Osmotic resistance of leukocytes in leukoses and agranulocytoses] Lab Delo 9:12–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

[Agranulocytosis] Rev Clin Esp 86:151–2, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

AKSOY M: [Acute recurrent neutropenia] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:640–4, Dec 62 (Tur)

ALMAZOV VA, SMIRNOVA NB, KHAIKINAG: [Phagocytic activity of the leukocytes in some diseases of the blood system] Ter Arkh 34:104–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BEGEMANN H: [On the pathology of granulopoiesis] Deutsch Med J 14:314–9, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

BARDIER A, BOURSE R, REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, BARTHE P: [Agranulocytic syndromes in infants] Arch Franc Pediat 20:757–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BOEHNEL J, STACHER A: [The effect of vitamin B6 in various leukopenias] Med Welt 11:589–92, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOHMEL J, STACHER A: [Parenteral prednisolone therapy in blood diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:292–4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286–90, 27 Jul 63

BARDIER A, BOURSE R, REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, BARTHE P: [Agranulocytic syndromes in infants] Toulouse Med 64:553–6, May 63 (Fr)

BJURE J, NILSSON LR, PLUM CM: Familial neutropenia possibly caused by deficiency of a plasma factor. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:497–508, Sep 62

BABIC DJ, STEFANOVIC SS: [Paratyphoid sepsis associated with agranulocytosis, hepatitis and spontaneous pneumothorax] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:641–6, Jun 62 (Ser)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 6. Blood diseases caused by autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:869–70, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELOV GF: [On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called essential agranulocytosis] Sovet Med 26:104–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

COUTEL Y, MOREL H, THOMET G: [Cyclic neutropenia in a 6-year-old child] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:482–90, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

DYGIN VP, KALUZHENKO RK: [Acute medicinal agranulocytosis with presence of allergic antileukocyte autoantibodies, developing after tetracycline therapy] Probl Gemat 8:52–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

DELI L, DAN S, DEVENYI I: [Symptomatic agranulocytosis in Hodgkin's disease] Orv Hetil 104:457–9, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

ERSLEV AJ: Drug-induced bone marrow suppression. Penn Med J 66:31–4, Mar 63

FOJUDZKA J: [A case of agranulocytosis observed over the past 10 years] Otolaryng Pol 16:671–7, 1962 (Pol)

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77–80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

GODAN F, DAUBNER K, GATI E: [Development of bone marrow damage in connection with the treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:138–41, Aug 62 (Hun)

HOFFMAN GC, HEWLETT JS, GARZON FL: A drug-specific leuco-agglutinin in a fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine. J Clin Path 16:232–4, May 63

HILLE A: ETCHEVERRY R: [Acute neutropenias secondary to drugs in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:196–205 Mar 63 (Sp)

HALLWRIGHT GP: Agranulocytosis with alpha methyl DOPA. New Zeal Med J 61:470–2, Sep 62

HOLMBERG CG, HANSSON R: A case of granulocytopenia with "cryoglobulinemia". Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):100–7, 1963

JOHANSEN PE: [A case of agranulocytosis during Tanderil treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1409–10, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

JANOUSEK M, ROCEK V, HOLUSA R: [Pulmonary aspergilloma in the course of agranulocytosis complicated by candidiasis] Cesk Rentgen 17:10–5, Jan 63 (Cz)

KORHONEN J: [On the side-effects of gold and antimalarial therapy with special reference to blood changes] Duodecim 79:611–5, 1963 (Fin)

KICZAK J, WICHERT K: [A cured case of agranulocytosis caused by gold therapy] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:85–90, 1963 (Pol)

KENNEDY RD, HYNES J: Agranulocytosis due to oxyphenbutazone. Lancet 2:1086, 24 Nov 62

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105–25, Jan 63

KLEIN M: Agranulocytosis secondary to chlorthalidone therapy. Report of a case. JAMA 184:310–1, 27 Apr 63

LESOBRE R, OURY M, FIESSINGER C, NOCQUET Y: [Leukoneutropenia during treatment with isoniazid (3 cases) or ethionamide (1 case)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:403–20, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:66–9, Feb 63 (Sp)

LABRAM CI: [Blood accidents of medicinal origin. II. General characteristics and drugs responsible] Concours Med 84:4615–8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1305–9, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

LIBANSKY J, CHROBAK L, MRKOS D, FORTYNOVA J, CERNIK F, SEMRAD O: [Blood dyscrasias of drug etiology] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1494–1503, 21 Dec 62 (Cz)

MILLER M: Neuropathy, agranulocytosis, and hepato-toxicity following imipramine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:185–6, Aug 63

MALLARME J: [Clinical and hematological aspects of acute leukemias] Rev Prat 13:1983–2007, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAGIS C, St. THIERFELDER, SAINT-PAUL M, DAUSSET J: [Serologic study of an agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine allergy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:602–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MUKHERJEE SP: Primary splenic neutropenia. J Indian Med Ass 39:426–8, 16 Oct 62

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623–31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MIRZOEVA ME: [Obtaining dried leukocytes and experimental study of their action] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:67–71, Feb 62 (Az)

MARTINEZ-PENUELA GARCIA JM, LIZAUR GOMENDIO JL, CACERES GOMEZ F: [Histioplasmocytic agranulocytosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:131–6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

NALIMOVA TA: [Aplastic form of agranulocytosis with primary manifestation in the larynx] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:101–2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NENNA A, BINET JL: [Treatment of agranulocytoses] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:254–61, Mar 63 (Fr)

NIELSEN PE: [Drug-induced agranulocytosis after the use of metamizol] Nord Med 69:174–5, 7 Feb 63 (Dan)

NORRIS TS: Promethazine and drug-induced jaundice. Lancet 1:394, 16 Feb 63

PISCIOTTA AV: Some comments on the pathogenesis of agranulocytosis. Wisconsin Med J 62:230–2, May 63

PAILLERETS F de: [Genotypic agranulocytosis in infants] Med Infant (Paris) 69:615–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

PATT HM, MALONEY MA: A comparison of radiation-induced granulocytopenia in serveral mammalian species. Radiat Res 18:231–5, Feb 63

SUNAR O: Case report—agranulocytosis associated with potassium perchlorate treatment. J Laryng 77:353–5, Apr 63

STONE GE, REDMOND AJ: Leukopenic infectious monocytosis. Report of a case closely simulating acute monocytic leukemia. Amer J Med 34:541–3, Apr 63

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM: Neutropenia in an infant secondary to hydrochlorothiazide therapy: with a review of hematologic reactions to "thiazide" drugs. Pediatrics 31:754–7, May 63

SIGAL BS: [Chronic recurrent agranulocytosis as a manifestation of increased sensitivity to penicillin in a nursing sister] Kazan Med Zh 1:59–60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SATO H, IWATA M, SAGAWA F: [Infantile agranulocytosis accompanying sepsis (with clinical observations on the infantile granulocytopenia in the past 15 years)] J Showa Med Ass 22:236–49, Sep 62 (Jap)

STREITMANN B: [Skin manifestations in agranulocytosis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:i–iv, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SIMPSON RG: Amidopyrine and agranulocytosis. Brit Med J 5334:887, 30 Mar 63

THIRKETTLE JL, GOUGH KR, READ AE: Agranulocytosis associated with sulphasalazine ('Salazopyrin') therapy. Lancet 1:1395–7, 29 Jun 63

TROTTER WR: The relative toxicity of antithyroid drugs. J New Drugs 2:333–43, Nov-Dec 62

TUBIANA M, PEREZ R, FOURNIER B: [Comparison of the survival time in the blood of granulocytes labelled with D,F,P-32 before and after total body irradiation in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1100–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

TANCHEV L, KONOV T: [A case of relapsing agranulocytosis due to pyramidon] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):36–8, 1962 (Bul)

VIDEBAEK A: Cyclic neutropenia; report on three cases. Acta Med Scand 172:715–21, Dec 62

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Post-aplastic leukemoid reaction. Apropos of a case] Lille Med 8:518–21, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WICK A: [On the prognosis and therapy of agranulocytosis. With special reference to thromboembolic complications at the time of regeneration] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:357–66, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AM, BOLLUM FJ: Inhibition of enzymatic DNA synthesis by certain pathological human sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:701–6, Mar 63

AGRAPHIA (C10, F)

INGRAM TT: The association of speech retardation and educational difficulties. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:199–203, Mar 63

SOLLBERG G: [Aphasia, apraxia and agraphia in lesions of the right brain and right-handedness] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:537–49, 1963 (Ger)

Agricultural Chemistry see CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL (H, J)

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES (C14)

ALTAVA V, BARRERA M: [Results of rat eradication in the prevention of leptospirosis in rice fields in 1961] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:277–8, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

ANDREICHUK IE: [Cutaneous morbidity in an agricultural district] Vestn Derm Vener 36:65–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

AGAKISHIEV DG: [The prevention of pyoderma in cotton pickers] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:56–61, Aug 61 (Az)

[Agricultural injuries. Bibliographic index (1957–1961)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:64–6, Jan 62 (Rus)

BANKO L: [Evaluation of industrial accidents in the agricultural cooperatives in the district of Szabolcs-Szatmar, Hungary, in 1961] Nepegeszsegugy 44:108–11, Apr 63 (Hun)

BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT: [On the influence of anti-parasite arsenical treatment of vines on the development of certain skin cancers] Concours Med 84:5829 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

BESSEIGE H, CADET JL: [Trial treatment of ancylostomiasis by means of a derivative of dichloroacetamide] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:406–11, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BESSEIGE H, CARLOZ, JOIE, BENOIST: [Apropos of the treatment of ancylostomiasis in the rubber plantations of South Viet-Nam] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:397–406, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BABUDIERI B, SCURO LA, MEDDA A, SARACENI G: [Epidemiological observations on leptospirosis in the rice-fields of Sardinia] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:423–32, 1962 (It)

CHAUMONT AJ, MEHL J: [Fatal injuries caused by cattle?] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:69–72, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DI VITO G: [Results of continuous medical care given to a group of ricefield workers at their place of employment] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:319–26, Apr 63 (It)

DIAZ-RUBIO M, GARRACHON J: [Hepatitis and leptospirosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:6–18, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

DASHTOIAN AK: [Production of dust in the air during the threshing of grain and its effect on the respiratory organs] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:57–60, Oct 62 (Rus)

DRASCHE H: [On the hazard of nitrous gas in the agricultural industry] Arh Hig Rada 13:115–21, 1962 (Ger)

FULOP T, GYARMATI J: [On diseases causing temporary disability in workers on collective farms] Nepegeszsegugy 44:139–45, May 63 (Hun)

FUCHS S: [Compensation for occupational diseases in agriculture. Studies on the legislation and practice in various countries] Concours Med 85:3595–602, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

FULOP T, MANYI G: [The use of specialists' services by agricultural workers] Nepegeszsegugy 44:71–4, Mar 63 (Hun)

GALY P, TOURAINE R, BRUNE J, ROUDIER P, GALLOIS P: [Pulmonary cancer of arsenical origin in Beaujolais vineyeard workers] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:303–11, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIORDANO A, PRATESI AC: [Silo-filler's disease. Clinical contribution] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:299–306, May 63 (It)

GIANOTTI F, LUVONI R: [Skin pathology in rice workers in Italy] Concours Med 84:5877–8, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: [Report on the risks of poisoning caused by organic mercury in personnel assigned to the testing and grading of seed-grain] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):14–8, 1962 (Fr)

GRAAF AP de: [Affections of the bronchi in grain-handling occupations] T Soc Geneesk 40:591–4, 5 Oct 62 (Dut)

GLIGORE V, BACIU T, FLOREA E, SAVA E: [The role of various occupational factors in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases in automobile and tractor drivers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:577–82, May 62 (Rum)

GUISAN M: [Sclerosing posttraumatic meningeal aspergillosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:235–54, 1962 (Ger)

GUKASIAN GM: [Occupational injuries in livestock breeders and their prevention] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:57–60, Jan 62 (Az)

HEGYESSY G, KUBINYINE SCHWANNER M, LAFFERS Z, BALAZS E: [Eye diseases of leptospiral origin in Hungary] Orv Hetil 104:788–91, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

HANSLIAN L, BARBORIK M: [The problem of the formation of nitrous gases in silos] Prac Lek 14:277–84, Aug 62 (Cz)

INOUE M: [Poisoning with agricultural chemicals, with special reference to organic phosphorus poisons] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:98–110, Jan 63 (Jap)

IOLI A, MATTACE-RASO G: [Leptospirosis in the rice fields of Calabria. I. Serological research in rice field workers and in animals of the region] Riv Ital Ig 22:341–53, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

KACHNIC M, TKACIK S: [Results of mycological examinations of trichophytosis in cattle with reference to the development of dermatomycoses in agricultural workers] Cesk Derm 38:43–6, Feb 63 (Cz)

KOZISHKURT PP: [Skin diseases in workers in fruit and vegetable state farms (M. V. Frunze and "Kopanka") in Moldavian SSR] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:11–5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KHANOV VI: [Organization of therapeutic and preventive services for traumatic patients in a rural regional hospital] Ortop Travm Protez 23:55–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KALOJANOVA-SIMEONOVA F: [The problem of poisoning in Bulgarian agriculture] Prac Lek 14:321–3, Sep 62 (Cz)

LAVAULT P: [Some aspects of spinal pathology in agricultural tractor drivers] Concours Med 84:5863–4 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LABORIE F, LABORIE R: [Occupational allergy in agriculture. Its new pathogenic, preventive and therapeutic aspects] Arch Mal Prof 23:665–79, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

LUPU NG: [Occupational asthma of ricinus growers] Concours Med 84:5843–4 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LIBENSON AB: [Agricultural eye injuries and their prevention] Kazan Med Zh 5:86, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LUK'IANOV DP: [Errors in the diagnosis of skin diseases in the rural therapeutic-preventive institutions of the Bashkir ASSR] Vestn Derm Vener 36:73–4, Nov 62 (Rus)

LEGER F, LORANGE G, GELINAS-MACKAY C, MESSIRR M: [Granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis in farmers] Un Med Canada 92:403–10, Apr 63 (Fr)

MENARD E: [Special aspects of allergology in an agricultural milieu] Concours Med 84:5839–40, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

NOORT HK van: [Occupational poisoning with DNC in sprayers in agriculture] T Soc Geneesk 40:556–61, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

NOLEN WA: Farm trauma. Minnesota Med 46:337–40, Apr 63

Occupational disease in California attributed to pesticides and other agricultural chemicals, 1961. Industr Med Surg 32:279–85, Jul 63

Occupational health in agriculture. WHO Chron 17:10–4, Jan 63

PAGE MI, HAWN CV: Farmer's lung. Report of a case, with lung biopsy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:576–81, Apr 63

PEKER M: [The state of health of hired agricultural workers in Israel] Dapim Refuiim 21:508–18, Aug 62 (Heb)

[Prevention and control of agricultural trauma—the chief task of surgeons employed in the agricultural industry] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

PARISH WE: Farmer's lung. I. An immunological study of some antigenic components of mouldy foodstuffs. Thorax 18:83–9, Mar 63

QUINBY GE, LOOMIS TA, BROWN HW: Oral occupational parathion poisoning treated with 2-PAM iodide (2-pyridine aldoxime methiodide). New Eng J Med 268:639–43, 21 Mar 63

[Results of a mass screening test of the workers of an agricultural cooperative in Sellye county, Hungary] Orv Hetil 104:868–76, 12 May 63 (Hun)

RANKIN J, JAESCHKE WH, CALLIES QC, DICKIE HA: Farmer's lung: physiopathologic features of the acute interstitial granulomatous pneumonitis of agricultural workers. Ann Intern Med 57:606–26, Oct 62

Rural risks. Lancet 1:487, 2 Mar 63

SPERANZA S, SPINELLI I: [Chronic aspecific bronchopneumopathies in agricultural workers. Value of the electroatriogram] Riforma Med 77:400–4, 13 Apr 63 (It)

SHARIPOV SSh: [Analysis of traumatology among animal husbandmen from data of the Semipalatinsk hospital] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:6–8, 1963 (Rus)

SPOLYAR LW: Silo fillers disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1028–9, Aug 63

SZEGO L: [Cases of corn dermatitis] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:188–90, Aug 63 (Hun)

STRUMIEN M: [Poisoning with hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH)] Pol Tyg Lek 18:45–7, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

SZEGO L, SZABO P, CSERVENKA I, LENGYEL B: [Dermatitis of the genital area as an occupational disease of agricultural laborers stacking hay] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:206–14, Oct 62 (Hun)

SPERANZA S: [Incidence of lumboarthrosis in agricultural workers] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:596–612, Jul 62 (It)

SZEGO L: [Data on the occupational dermatitis of cane cutters] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:38–41, Feb 63 (Hun)

SANDERS JS, MARTT JM: Pulmonary function in "farmer's lung" and related conditions. Missouri Med 60:429–34, May 63

TOROK J: [Sick benefits in the area of Berettyoujfalu, Hungary, in the year of 1961, with special reference to accidents.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:97–103, Apr 63 (Hun)

TOURAINE R: [A case of "farmer's lung"] Poumon Coeur 18:731–6, 1962 (Fr)

TUL'CHINSKII EM: [Experience in organization of mass prophylaxis and therapy of occupational diseases of the hands of milkmai ds on the collective farms of the Chernovitsk region] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):17–23, 1962 (Rus)

TATARINOV AT: [On the agricultural injury] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:6–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

TOVO S: [Death from necrosis of the liver caused by acute barium polysulfide poisoning?] Minerva Medicoleg 82:347–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TSOI GV: [Prevention of industrial trauma among machine workers in agriculture] Ortop Travm Protez 24:57–61, Jan 63 (Rus)

WOLFE HR, DURHAM WF, ARMSTRONG JF: Health hazards of the pesticides endrin and dieldrin. Hazards in some agricultural uses in the Pacific Northwest. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:458–64, Apr 63

ZALANYI S, SZENTESSY I: [Agricultural accidents in Szeged, Hungary, and its environs in 1961.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:103–7, Apr 63 (Hun)

AGRICULTURE (J)

ABRAMSON E: [Toxic pesticides in agriculture, etc.] Socialmed T 40:255–7, Jun 63 (Sw)

Accidental poisoning from agricultural pesticides. WHO Chron 17:66–8, Feb 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

AGRICULTURE

BAUDOIN S, DERVILLEE E: [The role of the industrial physician in the prevention of industrial accidents in agriculture] Concours Med 85:2260-3, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

BILLINGS CE Jr: Medical and environmental problems in agricultural aviation. Aerospace Med 34:406-8, May 63

BUIATTI PG: [Current methods of zootechnical production and possible repercussions on human alimentation] Minerva Med 54:1414-5, 12 May 63 (It)

BORISOVA AP: [Energy expenditures of collective farm workers engaged in agricultural work] Vop Pitan 21:43-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CATELAND H: [Preventive medicine in agricultural work] Concours Med 84:4651-5, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CUVIER G: [Remarks on medical care in agricultural social insurance in 1960] Concours Med 84:6585-6, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DESMAREZ JJ: [Poisoning in the agricultural environment] Bruxelles Med 43:487-98, 28 Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory sickness insurance] Sem Med Prof 39:227-31, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory health insurance] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:I-IV, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

DESPONS J: [Motorization of agriculture and deafness caused by sound trauma] Concours Med 85:883-4, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

DERVILLEE E: [Causes and prevention of industrial accidents due to the overturning of tractors] Concours Med 85:1037-41, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

EDEL'SHTEIN GL, ROZHKOVA AA: [Agricultural traumatology in Kazakhstan and preventive measures] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:3-6, 1963 (Rus)

FERRANDO R: [Alimentation and agricultural production] Therapie 17:765-74, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

Facts on the use of pesticides. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:42-5, Mar 63

GIRARDI: [The rural practitioner's point of view on industrial accidents in agriculture] Concours Med 85:1679-83, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEGSTED DM: Agriculture versus human nutrition. Fed Proc 22:148-51, Jan-Feb 63

KUHLHORN F: [The type of farm building and the presence of Diptera in stalls and dwellings] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:41-57, Apr 63 (Ger)

KNOBLAUCH HC: Development of the land-grant system and its contribution to progressive agriculture. Fed Proc 22:136-7, Jan-Feb 63

LOON JH van: [Work physiology and ergonomics in the agrarian sector] T Soc Geneesk 41:417-20, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

LUTIER J, LACROIX M, VACHER J: [Night work schedules in agriculture] Arch Mal Prof 24:121-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LIUBETSKII KhB, SMETANIN NI, GUREVICH BB: [Hygienic characteristics of the mechanization of the equipment for preparing poisonous mixtures and loading them into agricultural aircraft] Gig Sanit 27:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAPICCIRELLA V, LAPICCIRELLA R, ABBONI F, LIOTTA S: [Clinical, biological and cardiographic survey among the nomad tribes of Somaliland who subsist only on milk] Bull WHO 27:681-97, 1962 (Fr)

MONTENEGRO L, BATISTA D, OLIVEIRA W: [Social health observations on a Japanese agricultural colony on the Manaus-Itacoatiara highway, state of Amazonas] Hospital (Rio) 63:1355-60, Jun 63 (Por)

MISHUSTIN EN: [On microbiological institutions in Canada] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:469-80, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MESZAROS E: [Rehabilitation activities in agricultural cooperatives] Nepegeszsegugy 44:112-3, Apr 63 (Hun)

MALTARELLO A: [The spare time of the agriculturist for personal and social elevation and for greater safety in work] Rass Med Industr 32:19-29 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MRAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21-9, Apr-Jun 62

MAQSOOD M: Scope of radioisotope research in biological sciences in the CENTO region countries. Pakistan J Health 12:95-102, Jul 62

MIGLIORE M: [The morbidity preceding the insurance contract initiation of farmers, tenant-farmers and small holders in the evaluation of pension disability] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1332-44, Dec 62 (It)

NEHRING K: [On the assurance of protein supply in agriculture] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:4-14, 1963 (Ger)

NEPSHA FF: [The hygienic characteristics of working conditions on beet-harvesting combines] Gig Sanit 27:95-7, May 62 (Rus)

OHASHI K: [An analysis of the working hours of a rice-farming household in the single-crop district] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:188-98, Apr 63 (Jap)

[A reassuring statement for the chemical industry] Sem Hop Inform 29:8-9, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROBSON JR, CARPENTER GA, LATHAM MC, WISE R, LEWIS PG: The district team approach to malnutrition: Maposeni Nutrition Scheme. J Trop Pediat 8:60-75, Dec 62

SILOW RA: The significance of nuclear science for food and agriculture. Int J Appl Radiat 13:313-7, Jul-Aug 62

SQUIBB RL: Can developing countries become self-sufficient in food production? Fed Proc 22:134-5, Jan-Feb 63

TESCH JW: [Industrial medicine in agriculture] T Soc Geneesk 41:416, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

VIRTANEN AI: Man's means of nutrition. Triangle 5:265-71, Jul 62

WILSON SG, MORRIS KR, LEWIS IJ, KROG E: The effects of trypanosomiasis on rural economy with special reference to the Sudan, Bechuanaland and West Africa. Bull WHO 28:595-613, 1963

WEISER J: A central institute on agricultural work health. Arch Belg Med Soc 20:368-72, May 62

WILLMOTT JV: Agricultural education for mothers. J Trop Med Hyg 65:304-5, Dec 62

ZELLE MR: Biological and agricultural uses of radioisotopes and radiation. Int J Appl Radiat 13:319-23, Jul-Aug 62

AGROBACTERIUM (B3)

BEARDSLEY RE: Amino acid cross resistance in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J Bact 84:1237-40, Dec 62

BEARDSLEY RE, BOHAN J, DALY J: Antibiotic production and glycine resistance in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J Bact 84:1345, Dec 62

FUKUI S, HOCHSTER RM: Competitive inhibition of 3-ketosucrose formation by D-glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:50-4, 2 Apr 63

HOCHSTER RM, CHANG VM: Deoxyribonucleic acid dependent ribonucleic acid synthesis in the crown-gall tumor-inducing organism Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Canad J Biochem 41:1503-18, Jul 63

KUPILA S: Crown gall as an anatomical and cytological problem: a review. Cancer Res 23:497-509, May 63

MADSEN NB: Periodation of the glucan of Agrobacterium tumefaciens with recovery of cleavage products. Anal Biochem 4:509-11, Dec 62

MATISHEVS'KA MS: [Toxin formation by phytopathogenic bacteria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):57-63, 1962 (Uk)

MADSEN NB: The biological control of glycogen metabolism in agrobacterium tumefaciens. Canad J Biochem 41:561-71, Mar 63

MANIGAULT P, BEAUD G: [On certain of the distinctive characteristics of avirulent mutants arising from a virulent strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2469-70, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

RUBIO-HUERTOS M, BELTRA R: [Fixed L-forms of Agrobacterium tumefaciens obtained by means of glycocoll] Microbiol Esp 15:219-30, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

SANTAOLALLA M: [Obtainment and chemical analysis of cell walls of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and its fixed L forms] Microbiol Esp 16:25-39, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

AINHUM (C3)

AGGARWAL ND, SINGH H: Ainhum. Report of an atypical case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:376-8, May 63

ALLYN B, LEIDER M: Dactylolysis spontanea (ainhum). Report of a case treated by the surgical procedure known as Z-plasty. JAMA 184:655-7, 25 May 63

MONTESTRUC E: [Leprosy and ainhum] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:742-6, Sep-Oct 62

PREMONT M, BOURY G, LEMAIGRE G, LEGER L: [Ainhum or dactylolysis spontanea. An autochthonous case] Presse Med 70:2157-8, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

AIR (G3)

DELEANU MC, MARGINEANU CI: [Increased resistance to experimental anaphylactic shock under the influence of moderately ionized air] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:22-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DAVIS JB: Review of scientific information on the effects of ionized air on human beings and animals. Aerospace Med 34:35-42, Jan 63

HOLM-JENSEN I: An air-sampling pipette with no dead space and with only one stopcock. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:559, 1962

HEERD E, OHARA K: [Studies on the release of water vapor by small skin surfaces in man. I. The relation of the pressure of water vapor in environmental air in normal skin temperature] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:32-41, 1962 (Ger)

HUTCHINSON F: Effects of milieu on immediate radiation response of biological molecules within the cell. Strahlentherapie 51:58-70, 1962

JONES LR: The determination of 2-nitropropane in air. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:11-6, Jan-Feb 63

LYSYJ I, NEWTON PR: Determination of oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide in air samples. J Chromatogr 11:173-6, Jun 63

NELIGAN RE: Hydrocarbons in the Los Angeles atmosphere. A comparison between the hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust and those found in the Los Angeles atmosphere. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:581-91, Dec 62

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C, WANG KM: The metabolic effects of continuous exposure of arterial blood to ambient air. Amer J Med Techn 29:77-9, Mar-Apr 63

OKSALA A, AHLAS A: [Experimental observations on the effect of some intravitreal injections on the structure of the vitreous] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:522-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489-93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SLUNSKY R: [On alteration of the thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid by external factors] Zbl Gynaek 84:218-21, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

VAL'DSHTEIN EA: [Anti-radiation effect of cysteamine in the irradiation of Escherichia coli in the presence of radiation-sensitizing agents -- oxygen, air and nitric oxide] Radiobiologia 2:785-9, 1962 (Rus)

ZUBER R: [Plant foodstuffs from the air] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:499-510, 1962 (Ger)

ZIMMER KG: [Electron spin resonances in biological systems and their modification by radiations and surrounding gases] Strahlentherapie 51:46-57, 1962 (Ger)

AIR CONDITIONING (G3)

DAMATO TF: Air-conditioning surgery is speedy operation. Mod Hosp 99:134-6, Oct 62

DAVIS JB: Review of scientific information on the effects of ionized air on human beings and animals. Aerospace Med 34:35-42, Jan 63

FARMAN JV: Heat losses in infants undergoing surgery in air-conditioned theatres. Brit J Anaesth 34:543-57, Aug 62

GODDARD KR: How fresh-air conditioning can cut costs. Mod Hosp 100:156 passim, Mar 63

GAULIN RP: How to keep infection out of the air. Mod Hosp 100:93-8, Mar 63

GREENBERG A: Hospital air conditioning must be flexible. Mod Hosp 100:103-7, Mar 63

Henderson AR: John GORRIE, MD, 1803-1855. Pioneer of air conditioning and refrigeration. JAMA 185:330-3,

HUGHES HG, STARKEY DH, KLASSEN J: Air conditioning for operating theatres in relation to infection control. Canad Hosp 39:32-6, Nov 62

JANTORNI P: [Need for air conditioning in some hospital wards] Friuli Med 17:1012-26, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KRANZ P: Indoor air cleaning for allergy purposes. J Allerg 34:155-64, Mar-Apr 63

PIRE E, RICCIARDI G: [On the climatic conditions in the primary schools of the city of Bari. I. Observations conducted during the cold season] Ig Mod 55:158-76, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

"Packaged" air conditioners. Radiography 29:126, Apr 63

SHAFFER JG, McDADE JJ: Air-borne Staphylococcus aureus. A possible source in air control equipment. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:547-51, Dec 62

They split this building to reduce air contamination. Mod Hosp 100:108-9, Mar 63

"Warm" heart and "cold" heart. JAMA 183:590-1, 16 Feb 63

WARNER P, DOHERTY J: Bacteriology of air-conditioning ducts with special reference to operating rooms. Canad Med Ass J 88:416-9, 23 Feb 63

AIR MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

BRISOU J, LE COURTIEU A, RAUTLIN DE LA ROY Y de: [Medical applications of comparative microbiology. Apropos of several Pseudomonadaceae] J Med Bordeaux 140:405-12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERNARD HR, COLE WR, GRAVENS DL, MONSOUR V: Effect of meteorological conditions on airborne bacteria in operating rooms. Surgery 54:195-202, Jul 63

BLOWERS R, LIDWELL OM, WILLIAMS RE: Design and ventilation of operating-room suites for control of infection and for comfort. Lancet 1:165, 19 Jan 63

CHVAPIL J, ADAMEK R, SLAVIKOVA J: [Study of aeroplankton of the air in the city of Prague] Cesk Hyg 8:78-88, Mar 63 (Cz)

DAVIES RR, NOBLE WC: Dispersal of bacteria on desquamated skin. Lancet 2:1295-7, 22 Dec 62

EHRLICH R: [Effects of air contamination at high altitude on sensitivity to infection] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:103-5, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

ESCARZAGA E, DE JESUS PACHECO M, LUNA R, ORTIZ J, OLIVARES F: [Reduction of hospital-acquired infections by decreasing the number of air-borne bacteria in the wards with the use of Biomet 66 (preliminary report)] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:585-91, Oct 62 (Sp)

GRYGORASHCHENKO OIu, KHARMATS LM: [Data from the study of bacterial contamination of the air in Odessa] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:35-41, 1963 (Uk)

GREENE VW, VESLEY D, BOND RG, MICHAELSEN GS: Microbiological contamination of hospital air. I. Quantitative studies. Appl Microbiol 10:561-6, Nov 62

GREENE VW, VESLEY D, BOND RG, MICHAELSEN GS: Microbiological contamination of hospital air. II. Qualitative studies. Appl Microbiol 10:567-71, Nov 62

GOCHENOUR WS Jr: Aerobiology. Milit Med 128:86-9, Feb 63

GALINOVIC-WEISGLASS M, MIMICA M, MALJEVAC I: [Aero-biological investigations in Zagreb and on the Island of Rab. A. Investigation on fungi] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:25-38, 1962 (Ser)

GUBEV E: [Air disinfection with chlorine disinfectants. Laboratory tests in an aerosol box] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):115-31, 1962 (Bul)

GERMAN A, PANOUSE-PERRIN J, HERMANN M: [Detection and rapid counting of bacteria in the air by microcultures and demonstration of their dehydrogenases] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:162-5, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

HARPER GJ: The influence of environment on the survival of airborne virus particles in the laboratory. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:64-71, 1963

HARPER GJ, HOOD AM: Lung retention in mice exposed to airborne micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196;598-9, 10 Nov 62

HOWE CW, MARSTON AT: Qualitative and quantitative bacteriologic studies on hospital air as related to post-operative wound sepsis. J Lab Clin Med 61:808-19, May 63

ISHCHENKO GN, KHAMRAKULOVA K: [Importance of the constituency of the nutrient media for the determination of microbial air pollution] Med Zh Uzbek 2:48, Feb 63 (Rus)

JANKE D: [Studies on the demonstration of fungi in the air] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:90-7, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KINGSTON D, LIDWELL OM, WILLIAMS RE: The epidemiology of the common cold. III. The effect of ventilation, air disinfection and room size. J Hyg (London) 60:341-52, Sep 62

KHUBUTIIA OA, PAPAVA NA, DEDABRISHVILI OI: [Microflora of the air in group rooms in children's homes] Gig Sanit 27:109-11, Sep 62 (Rus)

LACEY ME: The summer air-spora of two contrasting adjacent rural sites. J Gen Microbiol 29:485-501, Nov 62

MUIR W, MILNE GR: The use of membrane filters for the detection of airborne contamination. J Med Lab Techn 20:85-8, Apr 63

MACKENZIE DW, AURET BJ: Rhodotorula nitens sp.nov. isolated from the atmosphere. J Gen Microbiol 31:171-7, May 63

MORTON JD: Survival of microbial aerosols: experimental observations and calculations. J Hyg (London) 60:295-300, Sep 62

MAUNSELL K: Respirator spore trap. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:447-50, 1962

MIRONCHENKO AA: [A study of the zonality of dissemination of pathogenic microflora from hospitals into the atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 27:13-7, May 62 (Rus)

NASH T: The bactericidal properties of compounds which protect living cells against freezing damage. J Hyg (London) 60:353-8, Sep 62

OFUJI S, FUJIZAWA N: [Skin tests with fungi in the air] Jap J Allerg 12:207-8, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

OLCH PD: The contributions of John Tyndall to wound infections and putrefaction. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:249-54, Feb 63

ORDMAN D: The air-borne fungi in Johannesburg. A second five-year survey: 1955-1959. S Afr Med J 37:325-8, 30 Mar 63

ROUNTREE PM, BEARD MA: Observations on the distribution of Staphylococcus aureus in the atmosphere of a surgical ward. J Hyg (London) 60:387-400, Sep 62

STRATFORD BC: Air disinfection by ultra-violet irradiation. Med J Aust 50(1):717-22, 18 May 63

SHELTON PA, THEODORE FH: Methods of sterilizing air for use in ophthalmic surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:959-64, May 63

SHERRIS JC, LANCASTER LJ: Physical and chemical means of infection control. J Chronic Dis 15:743-55, Jul 62

SAWYER WD: Airborne infection. Milit Med 128:90-3, Feb 63

STEVENS RE Jr: Preliminary study--air contamination with microorganisms during use of air turbine handpieces. J Amer Dent Ass 66:237-9, Feb 63

TAKAHASHI S: [On varieties of fungi in the air and their skin reactions as allergens in bronchial asthma] J Showa Med Ass 23:48-51, May 63 (Jap)

TICE LF: Birds or man? Amer J Pharm 134:352-4, Oct 62

TIGERTT WD: Status of the medical research effort. Milit Med 128:135-44, Feb 63

TONGE JI, KENNEDY JM: An outbreak of Q fever in an abattoir near Brisbane. Med J Aust 50(1):340-3, 9 Mar 63

WARNER P, GLASSCO A: Enumeration of air-borne bacteria in hospital. Canad Med Ass J 88:1280-3, 29 Jun 63

WEISS A: [On the presence of fungus spores in the air at Krakov and Bad Rabka] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:298-303, Dec 62 (Ger)

ZHUKOVA AI: [Microorganisms of the upper layers of the atmosphere] Mikrobiologiia 32:362-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZDZIENICKI S: [Studies on the effectiveness of air disinfection with ultraviolet rays. III. Surface effect of ultraviolet rays] Przegl Epidem 16:321-34, 1962 (Pol)

AIR POLLUTION (G3)

Acrolein (acrylaldehyde, propenal). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:286-7, May-Jun 63

Aluminum and aluminum oxide. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:290-1, May-Jun 63

ALEKSEEVA MV, KRYLOVA NA, KRUSTALEVA VA: [Spectrophotometric determination of benzene, isopropylbenzene and α-methylstyrene in the air] Gig Sanit 28:31-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

Air pollution ...Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:70-2, Jul-Aug 63

ALTSHULLER AP, COHEN IR, SLEVA SF, KOPCZYNSKI SL: Air pollution: photooxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 138:442-3, 19 Oct 62

Air pollution in Europe. WHO Chron 16:413-4, Nov 62

ARKHIPOV AS, BOITSOV AN: [Air pollution with toxic substances in the production of sulfuric acid] Gig Sanit 27:12-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

ANDERSON RJ: Epidemiologic studies of air pollution. Dis Chest 42:474-81, Nov 62

ALEKSEEVA MV, OZERSKII AS, KHRUSTALEVA VA: [On reducing the concentration of toxic exhaust gases from automobile engines] Gig Sanit 27:3-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

ALTSHULLER AP, BELLAR TA: Gas chromatographic analysis of hydrocarbons in the Los Angeles atmosphere. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:81-7, Feb 63

ANASTASIADI AP: [An ash trap for small boiler houses with low hydraulic resistance] Gig Sanit 27:101-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

BURROWS IE, LINDSEY AJ: A study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants. III. The determination of insoluble matter and of iron in ash of total air solids. Air Water Pollut 6:439-41, Nov-Dec 62

BARDODEJ Z: [Value and use of exposure tests. VI. Carboxyhemoglobinemia and carbon monoxide in expired air] Cesk Hyg 8:108-12, Mar 63 (Cz)

BURN JL, PEMBERTON J: Air pollution, bronchitis and lung cancer in Salford. Air Water Pollut 7:5-16, Jan 63

BAIKOV BK: [Experimental data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentration of carbon disulfide and hydrogen disulfide in the atmosphere in their simultaneous presence] Gig Sanit 28:3-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

BUKHOVSKAIA MS: [Methods of detecting ditolylmethane and the separate determination of ditolylmethane and styrol in their simultaneous presence in the air] Gig Sanit 28:48-52, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRANDT CS: Air pollution effects on vegetation. Conn Med 484-6, Aug 63

BOVEE HH, SCHUBERT JE: Protection against toxic substances in space travel. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:168-71, Mar-Apr 63

BLANCHER G: [Urban green spaces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:219-37, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOFFI LL: [Contamination of the atmospheric air. Causes, mechanism of production and its influence on the health of the inhabitants of cities] Sem Med (B Air) 122:513-20, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

BRAVERMAN MM, THEOPHIL C, MASCIELLO F, SMITH C: The contribution to air pollution by pigeons. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:570-1, Dec 62

BARGHINI G: [Machinery for the prevention of dusts and gases produced by the Rumianca plant in the Carrara-Avenza factories] Riv Ital Ig 22:171-7, May-Jun 62 (It)

BERKA I: [Determination of chemical poisons in the air and in biological material with the aid of gas chromatography] Prac Lek 14:294-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

BATTIGELLI MC: Air pollution from diesel exhaust. J Occup Med 5:54-7, Jan 63

BOIARCHUK IF: [Industrial hygiene in the production of complex nitrogen fertilizers] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:14-20, Sep 62 (Rus)

BAULCH DM: Relation of gustiness to sulfur dioxide concentration. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:539-42, Nov 62

BARDODEJ Z, BARDODEJOVA E, BARLA J, KUKACKOVA V, VITOVA A: [Estimation of diphenyl and diphenyl oxide in the atmosphere] Cesk Hyg 7:543-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

BROCKNER J, JESSEN C: Risk of airborne infection at operation. Acta Chir Scand 125:8-13, Jan-Feb 63

CROSSLEY FB: Some problems in the large scale handling of beryllium. Ann Occup Hyg 6:89-103, Apr-Jun 63

CH'EN YT: [Some data on substantiation of the maximum permissible concentration of xylene in the atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 28:93-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

CHAMPOLLION G: [Factors favoring air pollution] Presse Therm Climat 99:140-1, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CHAMPOLLION TM: [Problems of air pollution in the country] Concours Med 84:5881 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

CLEARY GJ: Discreet separation of polycyclic hydrocarbons in air borne particulates usin very long alumina columns. J Chromatogr 9:204-15, Oct 62

CHOLAK J, KEHOE RA, MILLER LH, PRINCI F, SCHAFER LJ: Toxicity of beryllium. Final technical engineering report, April 1962, USAF Aero Syst Div 62-7-665:69p, Apr 62

CORNET A, LEBORGNE P: [Air pollution. Its hazards and remedies] Sem Ther 38:911-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHANNELL JK, HANNA RJ: Experience with light scattering particle counters. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:386-400, Mar 63

CRIDER WL: Vision obscuration by nonblack plumes. A measurement study. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:428-30, Mar 63

CHASS RL, KANTER CV, ELLIOTT JH: Contribution of solvents to air pollution and methods for controlling their emissions. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:64-72, Feb 63

CUFFE ST: Air pollutants from power plants. Techniques for evaluating air pollutants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:422-7, Mar 63

DE WEVER A: [Aspects of air pollution. Status of the campaign against this pollution in Belgium] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:173-85, Mar 63 (Fr)

DERRICK E, McLENNAN EI: Fungus spores found in the air in Melbourne (Victoria), Australia. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:26-43, 1963

DUGGER WM Jr, TAYLOR OC, KLEIN WH, SHROPSHIRE W Jr: Action spectrum of peroxyacetyl nitrate damage to bean plants. Nature (London) 198:75-6, 6 Apr 63

DOLL R: Investigation into cigarette smoking and atmospheric pollution in the aetiology of lung cancer. Meth Inform Med 2:13-9, Jan 63

DIEZ E: [Individual responsibility in the prevention of air pollution] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:112-5, May 63 (Ger)

DIBIE J: [Samples of atmosphere] Cah Med Interprof 2:18-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

DETREVILLE RT, WHEELER HW, STERLING T: Occupational exposure to organic lead compounds. The relative degree of hazard in occupational exposure to air-borne tetraethyllead and tetramethyllead. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:532-6, Dec 62

DAVIES D: Power stations and pollution. Brit J Dis Chest 56:171-5, Oct 62

DYSINGER PW, LEMON FR, CRENSHAW GL, WALDEN RT: Pulmonary emphysema in a non-smoking population. Dis Chest 43:17-25, Jan 63

DAVIES GM: Fog bronchiolitis. Lancet 1:580-1, 16 Mar 63

EHRLICH R: Effect of air pollutants on respiratory infection. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:638-42, May 63

EVREUX R: [Green spaces in Rouen. Current status and prospects] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:243-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

ERLEY DS: Infrared analysis of air contaminants trapped on silica gel. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:388-91, Sep-Oct 62

DIUZHEVA IuV: [Comparative evaluation of methods of determination of monobasic fatty acids in the air] Gig Sanit 27:46-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

FAERBER KP: [Petroleum hazards in the human environment] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:128-33, Mar 63 (Ger)

FANNEY JH Jr: A rapid field test for cobalt carbonyl. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:245-52, May-Jun 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:375-412, Jul-Aug 63

FISHER AM, CHRISTIE H: A dust dispersal machine for inhalation experiments. Brit J Industr Med 19:236-8, Oct 62

FRICKE G: [The National Health Service and "smog"] Rev Med Chile 90:767-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

FRY J, DILLANE JB, FRY L: Smog: 1962 v. 1952. Lancet 2:1326, 22 Dec 62

FILATOVA VS, BABOCHKINA MS, KURANDO TB: [Problems in industrial hygiene and the state of health of workers in diisocyanate production plants] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

FILATOVA VI: [Data on the basis for the maximum permissible concentration of methylmethacrylate in the atmosphere] Gig Sanit 27:3-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

FUGAS M: [Determination of nitrogen dioxide in air] Arh Hig Rada 13:207-29, 1962 (Sl)

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583-608, 30 Mar 63

GATTNER H: [Blood damage caused by fuel and exhaust fumes] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1160-8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37-47, Jan 63

GAY JP: [Community hygiene. Reality and prophylaxis of the infectious danger of confined atmospheres] Rev Prat 13:2623-31, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOLDSMITH JR: Effects of air pollution on man. Conn Med 27:455-64, Aug 63

GOLDSMITH JR: [Air pollution in California and control measures] Gig Sanit 28:77-84, Feb 63 (Rus)

GERVOIS M, VOISIN C, SALMON A, FOURNIER P, LEDUC M: [Atmospheric pollution and its role in the etiology of acute and chronic broncho-pneumopathy] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:203-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GREENBURG L, FIELD F, REED JI, ERHARDT CL: Air pollution and morbidity in New York City. JAMA 182:161-4, 13 Oct 62

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: Report on organic mercury hazard to personnel involved in the testing and grading of seed grains. Occup Health Rev 14(3):14-8, 1962

GRUN L: [Keeping the air clean in closed rooms with special reference to tobacco smoke] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1840-2, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

GUSSMAN RA, DENNIS R, SILVERMAN L: Notes on the design and leak-testing of sampling filter holders. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:480-1, Nov-Dec 62

GENDEREN H van: [Endo- and exogenous factors in carcinogenesis. 4. Carcinogenic influences of constituents of food and air] Geneesk Gids 40:519-26, 13 Dec 62 (Dut)

GERSHKOVICH EE: [Catalytic method for the determination of mercury in the air] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:57-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

GENOT R: [Tomorrow, will industrial medicine become European?] Scalpel (Brux) 116:84-9, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

HUGHES JG, JONES AT: The estimation of phosphine in air. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:164-7, Mar-Apr 63

HALLIDAY EC, KEMENY E: Air pollution concentrations in East London. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:27-9, May 63

HYATT EC: Air purifying respirators for protection against airborne radioactive contaminants. Health Phys 9:425-32, Apr 63

ROSE AH Jr, STAHMAN RC, KORTH MW: Dynamic irradiation chamber tests of automotive exhaust. I. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:468-73, Oct 62

HAUSKNECHT R: Experiences of a respiratory disease panel selected from a representative sample of the adult population. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:858-66, Dec 62

AIR POLLUTION

HERRICK RA: A baghouse test program for oxygen lanced open hearth fume control. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:28–32, Jan 63

HOEGGER D: [Air pollution and its hygienic significance] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:431–48, 1962 (Ger)

HORII H, HARA Y, TANAKA N, KIMURA R: [Air contamination in the interior of the field ambulance] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:66–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

HAMILTON ED: Pollen and fungus spore counts. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:220–1, Mar 63

IMASHEVA NB: [On substantiation of the maximum permissible concentrations of acetophenone in the atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 28:3–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

IAVOROVSKAIA SP: [Absorption of gaseous and vapor-forming poisonous mixtures from the air by a boiling film of solid sorbents] Gig Sanit 28:36–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

ICI S: [On the amount of soot, dust and sulfurous acid gas falling over northern Kyushu] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:266–73, Feb 63 (Jap)

JACOBS MB, GOLDWATER LJ, FERGANY A: Comparison of suspended particulate matter of indoor and outdoor air. Air Water Pollut 6:377–80, Sep–Oct 62

JONSSON E: [A study of norms for defining the presence of a "sanitary nuisance"] Nord Hyg T 43:1–42, Feb 62 (Sw)

JUTZI W: [Method of examination of the external air] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:488–99, 1962 (Ger)

JUZWIAK I: [Toxicological evaluation of industrial plants in the Wroclaw Region] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:877–80, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

JOVANOVIC D, POLOVINA J: [Contribution to the palladometric determination of carbon monoxide in air] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:689–91, Oct 62 (Sl)

JOOSTING PE, ZIELHUIS RL: [Once again: pragmatism or dogmatism?] T Soc Geneesk 41:177–80, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

KAUT V, TUSL M, SVORCOVA S, TESAR V: [Evaluation of some measures against harmful exhalations] Cesk Hyg 8:70–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

KUSHAKOVSKII LN, TEPLITSKAIA RI: [Metallic mercury pollution of the environment in physics classrooms in secondary schools] Gig Sanit 28:76–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRIVORUCHKO FD: [Determination of triethoxysilane and the ethyl ether of orthosilicic acid (tetraethoxysilane) in the air] Gig Sanit 28:54–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KENNEDY HW: Legal aspects of human exposure to atmospheric pollutants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:785–98, Jun 63

KIMURA K: [On the "air sampler"] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:340–8, Jul 63 (Jap)

KURATSUNE K: [Air pollution in Europe and America] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:280–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KUMAGAYA T: [On methods for controlling air pollution from the standpoint of the general public] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:287–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

KATZ M: The pattern of air pollution and occupational health activities in New South Wales, Australia ans New Zealand. Occup Health Rev 14(3):4–8, 1962

KATZ M: [Air pollution and the achievements of industrial hygiene in New South Wales, Australia and New Zealand] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):4–8, 1962 (Fr)

KIMURA K: [On the long term recording impactor. 1.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:14–20, Jan 63 (Jap)

KRIVORUCHKO FD: [Colorimetric method for the determination of methyl chloride in the air] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:51–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAISER ER, TOLCISS J: Control of air pollution from the burning of insulated copper wire. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:5–11, Jan 63

KONSTANTINOVA AI, CHERTOVA ND: [Some data on morbidity due to cancer of the lungs related to air pollution (from data of Ufa Hospital for the 10 years 1950–1960)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:104–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA NA, SAMAROVA LP: [Hygienic evaluation of the air collecting system of the fuel transport department] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:52–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KISAROV VM: [Determination of chlorobenzene in the air and water] Gig Sanit 27:49–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

KATZ M: Air pollution in Canada—current status report. Amer J Public Health 53:173–84, Feb 63

KUZ'MICHEVA MN: [Determination of n-butyl vinyl ether in atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 27:41–2, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHRUSTALEVA VA: [Determination of phenol in atmospheric air by means of 4-aminoantipyrine] Gig Sanit 27:42–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

Killer smog. Canad Med Ass J 88:857–8, 20 Apr 63

LODGE JP Jr, XINTERAS C, PATE JB, ALTSHULLER AP: Methods of analysis of polluted atmospheres in the U.S. Air Water Pollut 7:79–90, May 63

LINDSEY AJ, STANBURY JR: A study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants. II. Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total air solids. Air Water Pollut 6:387–90, Sep–Oct 62

LINDSEY AJ, STANBURY JR: A study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants. IV. Determination of germanium in total air solids. Air Water Pollut 7:1–3, Jan 63

LIMA AO, SEABRA O, TAVARES FRANCA A, CUKIER J: [Incidence of fungi in the atmosphere in some Brazilian cities] Hospital (Rio) 63:1045–54, May 63 (Por)

LUXON SG: Dust and fume control: the implementation of current legislation. Ann Occup Hyg 6:105–8, Apr–Jun 63

LAWTHER PJ: Air pollution and lung cancer. Practitioner 190:720–5, Jun 63

LADIMER I: Medicolegal aspects of air pollution research. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:772–8, Jun 63

LUXON SG: Atmospheric fluoride contamination in the pottery industry. Ann Occup Hyg 6:127–30, Jul 63

LANDAU E, ROBERTS A: Current air pollution field research in chronic respiratory disease in the United States. Public Health 77:11–20, Nov 62

LIUBETSKII KhE, SMETANIN NI, GUREVICH BE: [Hygienic characteristics of the mechanization of the equipment for preparing poisonous mixtures and loading them into agricultural aircraft] Gig Sanit 27:25–30, Sep 62 (Rus)

LUXON SG: The incidence and control of carbon monoxide hazards in industry. Ann Occup Hyg 5:249–58, Oct–Dec 62

LEWIS K, GILKESSON MM, McCAMDLIN KO: Air pollution and New Orleans asthma. Public Health Rep 77:947–54, Nov 62

LAWTHER PJ, COMMINS BT, HENDERSON M: Carbon monoxide in town air. An interim report. Ann Occup Hyg 5:241–8, Oct–Dec 62

LANGMANN R: [On the role of flying dust in air pollution] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:560–1, Dec 62 (Ger)

LANIER MB, KUSNETZ HL: Practices in the field use of detector tubes. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:418–21, Mar 63

LADD E, PHELPS H: Incidence of air pollution bronchitis in military personnel in Japan. Dis Chest 43:151–4, Feb 63

The latest London fog. Brit Med J 5329:489–90, 23 Feb 63

LINDEKEN CL, MORGIN RL, PETROCK KF: Collection efficiency of Whatman 41 filter paper for submicron aerosols. Health Phys 9:305–8, Mar 63

MACHATA G, STENZEL E: [Studies on the air in lead-processing factories] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:113–30, 1963 (Ger)

MASSEY EH: Progress towards clean air. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:205–12, Aug 63

McCALLUM RI: The work of an occupational hygiene service in environmental control. Ann Occup Hyg 6:55–64, Apr–Jun 63

MURPHY SD, ULRICH CE, LENG JK: Altered function in animals inhaling conjugated nitro-olefins. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:319–30, May 63

Manganese and its inorganic compounds. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:284–5, May–Jun 63

MIURA T: [Present state and problematic points of air pollution in Japan] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:549–77, Oct 62 (Jap)

McCORMICK RA, BAULCH DM: The variation with height of the dust loading over a city as determined from the atmospheric turbidity. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:492–6, Oct 62

MANITA MD: [Determination of styrol in the presence of dinyl in the air by the spectrophotometric method] Gig Sanit 27:45–50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MILLIKEN JA, WAUGH D, KADISH ME: Acute interstitial pulmonary fibrosis caused by a smoke bomb. Canad Med Ass J 88:36–9, 5 Jan 63

MONKMAN JL, MOORE GE, KATZ M: Analysis of polycyclic hydrocarbons in particulate pollutants. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:487–95, Nov–Dec 62

MIURA T, KIMURA K, TADA O: [Air pollution monitoring by a moving research station. A vehicle mounted with various kinds of apparatus] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:623–35, Nov 62 (Jap)

MOKHOV LA, MAREEVA NS: [Quantitative colorimetric method of determination of indoles in the air] Lab Delo 8:29–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

MOKHOV LA: [A stable solution of starch as an indicator for iodometry] Lab Delo 8:13–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

MITINA LS: [On the combined effect on the organism of nitrogen peroxide and sulfur dioxide in small concentrations] Gig Sanit 27:3–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAIR PK: An analysis of atmospheric pollen, fungal spores, and other vegetable matter at Vellore, Madras State (India). Indian J Med Res 51:447–52, May 63

NAHUM LH: Death in the sky. Conn Med 27:439–40, Aug 63

NATVIG H: [Epidemiology of air pollution] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1535–7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

NEWELL GR Jr, SWAFFORD LI: Epidemiology of asthma in children, with particular reference to wind speed and wind direction. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:134–43, Jan 63

OKUSA H: [On the maximum allowable concentration of injurious substances in the industrial environment] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:117–21, Mar 63 (Jap)

PRINDLE RA, LANDAU E: Health effects from repeated exposures to low concentrations of air pollutants. Public Health Rep 77:901–9, Oct 62

PRINCI F: Medical perspective in atmospheric hygiene. JAMA 182:650–5, 10 Nov 62

PARE JP: [Diagram of an improved circuit for the model E Hemeon sampler] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):7–8, 1962 (Fr)

PAUSTOVSKAIA VV, TSAPKO VG, KRASNOSHCHEKOV NA: [On the method of determination of the content of streptomycin in the air of industrial premises] Gig Sanit 27:44–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

PRINDLE RA, WRIGHT GW, McCALDIN RO, MARCUS SC, LLOYD TC, BYE WE: Comparison of pulmonary function and other parameters in two communities with widely different air pollution levels. Amer J Public Health 53:200–17, Feb 63

PRATT PC, JUTABHA P, KLUGH GA: The relationship between pigment deposits and lesions in normal and centrilobular emphysematous lungs. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:245–56, Feb 63

PARTSEF DP: [Hygienic evaluation of air pollution in the vicinity of filling stations for refueling of gasoline-using automobiles] Gig Sanit 27:56–8, May 62 (Rus)

RONDIA D: [The determination of polycyclic hydrocarbons in the air] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:73–98, Feb 63 (Fr)

RAYMOND V: [The role of green spaces in the prevention of infectious diseases of the respiratory tract] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:239–42, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

RONDIA D: [Estimation of the density of smoke in the air] Air Water Pollut 6:353–75, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSTENBACH RE, KLING RG: Nitrogen dioxide detection using a coulometric method. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:459–63, Oct 62

ROKAW SN, MASSEY F: Air pollution and chronic respiratory disease. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:703–4, Nov 62

RYAZANOV VA: Sensory physiology as basis for air quality standards. The approach used in the Soviet Union. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:480–94, Nov 62

REYNOLDS RG, MONKMAN JL: The determination of iron in dustfall samples. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:415–8, Sep–Oct 62

ROBSON CD, FOSTER KE: Evaluation of air particulate sampling equipment. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:404–11, Sep–Oct 62

RUSHING DE: A tentative method for the determination of elemental phosphorus in air. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:383–7, Sep–Oct 62

RIADOV VG, PETRUKHIN NV: [Some data on the natural radioactivity of objects in the environment due to the presence of K40] Gig Sanit 27:30–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

RAY WH: Stack gas beta monitor. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:496–502, Nov–Dec 62

REID D: Diagnostic standardization in geographic comparisons of morbidity. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:850–4, Dec 62

REVOTSKIE N, KANNELL W, GOLDSMITH JR, DAWBER TR: Pulmonary function in a community sample. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:907–11, Dec 62

REESCHUCH K, LANGMANN R, ULMER WT: [Studies on the influence of low concentrations of sulfur dioxide in the respiratory air on gas exchange in the lungs] Med Thorac 19:157–70, 1962 (Ger)

REICHENBACH GS: Exhaust plenums for mist control. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:408–13, Mar 63

READ CH: A new vaporizer. Brit Med J 5326:333–4, 2 Feb 63

ROBLES EJ de V: [Some opinions on air pollution in the Maas Tunnel in Rotterdam] T Soc Geneesk 40:739–50, 21 Dec 62 (Dut)

SAWICKI E, STANLEY TW, HAUSER TR, JOHNSON H, ELBERT W: Correlation of piperonal test values for aromatic compounds with the atmospheric concentration of benzo(A)pyrene. Air Water Pollut 7:57–70, May 63

SUZUKI T: [The problem of air pollution] J Jap Med Ass 49:1127–31, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)

SAND T: [Determination of lead in the air] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:157–62, Jul 63 (Ger)

STOKINGER HE: Effect of air pollutants on wildlife. Conn Med 27:487–92, Aug 63

STOEFEN D: [Pollution of atmospheric air with lead and its influence on the health of the population] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:39–40, Feb 63 (Ger)

SNYDER WS, COOK MJ: The distribution of dose resulting from a constant level of contamination of the enviroment by Sr-90 and various other radionuclides. Health Phys 9:417–23, Apr 63

STEEL J: An experimental diesel-exhaust filter. Ann Occup Hyg 6:81–8, Apr–Jun 63

SCHLIPKOETER HW, BROCKHAUS A, DOLGNER R: [The problem of dust-like air pollution in its medical aspects] Med Welt 17:937–41, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

SARUTA N, ISHINISHI N, KODAMA Y, KUNITAKE E: [On observations by airplane on carcinogens in the soot and dust falling over northern Kyushu] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:273–80, Feb 63 (Jap)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30–43, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Results of gas-chromatographic analysis of glues used in the shoe industry for the purposes of ascertaining the risks caused by benzene and homologues] Rass Med Industr 32:44–54, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SULLIVAN JL: The calibration of smoke density. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:474–8, Oct 62

SINCLAIR JD: Aetiology of asthma—physical and atmospheric factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:54–7, May 62

SPICER WS Jr, STOREY PB, MORGAN WK, KERR HD, STANDIFORD NE: Variation in respiratory function in selected patients and its relation to air pollution.

Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:705-12, Nov 62

SEXTON RW: High velocity acid mists collection. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:396-403, Sep-Oct 62

STERLING M: Administration of local air pollution control programs (salaries and qualifications of personnel). J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:531-8, Nov 62

SILVERMAN L, FIRST MW: Portable laboratory scrubber unit for perchloric acid. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:463-72, Nov-Dec 62

SAWICKI E, FOX FT, ELBERT W, HAUSER TR, MEEKER J: Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon composition of air polluted by coal-tar pitch fumes. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:482-6, Nov-Dec 62

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M, STARCUK Z: [Analytic filters made of organic microfibers and their use in determining aerosol and dust concentrations] Prac Lek 14:369-75, Oct 62 (Cz)

SCHOETTLIN CE: The health effect of air pollution on elderly males. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:878-97, Dec 62

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M: [Automatic aerosol sampler] Prac Lek 14:337-9, Sep 62 (Cz)

SMITH RN: Smog: 1962 v. 1952. Lancet 1:57, 5 Jan 63

SINGER IA, IMAI K, GONZALEZ DEL CAMPO R: Peak to mean pollutant concentration ratios for various terrain and vegetation cover. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:40-2, Jan 63

SELINA IA: [Determination of secondary propyl (isopropyl) alcohol in the air] Gig Sanit 27:47-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

STALKER WW, DICKERSON RC, KRAMER GD: Atmospheric sulfur dioxide and particulate matter. A comparison of methods of measurements. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:68-79, Jan-Feb 63

SMIRNOV DD: [Roentgenographic detection of the lead-carrying state in children living in the vicinity of lead-processing plants] Gig Sanit 27:8-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

SALIAMON GS: [Determination of isopropylbenzene, hydrogen peroxide and styrol in the air during their combined presence] Gig Sanit 27:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SELINA IA: [The colorimetric detection of vapors of various alcohols in the air] Gig Sanit 27:41-3, May 62 (Rus)

SAUTET J, DESANTI E: [Air pollution] Concours Med 85:689-705, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMAS MD: Sulfur dioxide, sulfuric acid aerosol and visibility in Los Angeles. Air Water Pollut 6:443-54, Nov-Dec 62

TESCH JW: Our new atmospheric environment. World Med J 10:206-8, Jul 63

TICHY L: [Average pollution of the environs of a thermal electric plant with smoke gases] Cesk Hyg 8:56-8, Feb 63 Cz)

TIMOKHIN DI, SILIPPOV VV: [On effectiveness of the control of dust by the preliminary moistening of coal beds] Gig Sanit 28:108-10. Jan 63 (Rus)

TSUKIJI T: [Methods of controlling air pollution from the standpoint of the regional self-government body] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:286-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

TRAKHTENBERG IM: [The problem of micromercurialism in the light of new experimental facts and observations] Gig Sanit 27:17-25, Sep 62 (Rus)

TANAKA M, MUNAKA M: [Periphery of medicine: problems of urban sanitation] Jap J Med Progr 49:524-35, Aug 62 (Jap)

TS'IAO TP: [On the problem of the toxicity of aerosols formed in welding with chromium-containing electrodes] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:19-26, Dec 62 (Rus)

[Tables of maximum-permissible concentrations of toxic substances in the air] Prac Lek 14: Suppl 19-24, Nov 62 (Cz)

UYS JM, KIRKPATRICK JW: The beneficiation of raw materials in the steel industry and its effect upon air pollution control. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:20-7, Jan 63

UCHA UDABE M: [Air pollution] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1388-9, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

VOL'FSON ZG: [Apropos of the article by D. P. Partsef "Hygienic Evaluation of Air Pollution in the Area of Gasoline Stations for Refueling Automobile Gas Tanks] Gig Sanit 28:89-90, Feb 63 (Rus)

VASIL'EV GA: [Automatic detection apparatus for small concentrations of carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxides] Gig Sanit 27:54-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

WOHLERS HC: Odor intensity and odor travel from industrial sources. Air Water Pollut 7:71-8, May 63

WEDIN B: [Committee for combatting air pollution in Sweden] Nord Hyg T 44:25-9, Jan 63 (Sw)

WATERMANN R: [Alexander von Humbolt and the chemical investigation of the "health of the air"] Centaurus 8:48-68, 1963 (Ger)

WEINSTEIN HJ: Ethical considerations in air pollution research. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:779-83, Jun 63

WAINWRIGHT CW, WILSON MJ: Atmospheric pollution in a London park. Air Water Pollut 6:337-47, Sep-Oct 62

WILKINS EJ: Air pollution bibliography. Air Water Pollut 6:405-17, Sep-Oct 62

WINKELSTEIN W Jr, DEGROOT I: The Erie County Air Pollution--Pulmonary Function Study. Study design and selected preliminary findings. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:902-6, Dec 62

YOCOM JE: Problems in judging plume opacity. A simple device for measuring opacity of wet plumes. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:36-9, Jan 63

ZURLO N, GRIFFINI AM: Measurement of the SO2 content of the air in the presence of oxides of nitrogen and heavy metals. Med Lavoro 53:330-5, May 62

ZINKY WR: A new tool for air pollution control: the aerosol particle counter. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:578-83, Dec 62

ZURLO N: Measurement of the sulphur trioxide content of the air. Med Lavoro 53:325-9, May 62

ZAMFIR C, CHIRILA C, JULEA C: [Etiopathogenetic factors in hypertensive diseases in the metallurgical industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:567-76, May 62 (Rum)

ZEIDBERG LD, PRINDLE RA: The Nashville air pollution study. II. Pulmonary anthracosis as an index of air pollution. Amer J Public Health 53:185-99, Feb 63

AIR POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE (G3)

Addendum I to National Bureau of Standards Handbook 69. Maximum permissible body burdens and maximum permissible concentrations of radionuclides in air and in water for occupational exposure. Health Phys 9:565-8, Jun 63

AEBY JW, KENNEDY WR: Beta-gamma radioactivity in environmental air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, for 1962. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 2870:1-22, 15 May 63

AEBY JW, KENNEDY WR: Beta-gamma radioactivity in environmental air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, for 1961. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 2702:21p, 15 May 62

BAIR WJ, WILLARD DH: Plutonium inhalation studies. III. Effect of particle size and total dose on deposition, retention and translocation. Health Phys 9:253-66, Mar 63

BROWN RC: Measurement of argon-41 concentration in effluent gas. Health Phys 9:315-8, Mar 63

CIGNA A: [The determination of the artificial radioactivity of atmospheric aerosols] Minerva Nucl 6:297-301, Oct 62 (It)

DAVIS FJ, REINHARDT PW: Extended- and point-source radiometric program. US Atom Energy Comm CEX-60.3:64p, 8 Aug 62

GUSAROV II, LIAPIDEVSKII VK: [An accelerated method of determination of air pollution by daughter products of radon in medical institutions] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:63-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

HUBER P: [Air contamination by atom bomb tests] Oncologia (Basel) 16:221-9, 1963 (Ger)

HAND JE, GUILLOU RB, BORELLA HM: Aerial Radiological Monitoring System. II. Performance, calibration, and operational check-out of the EG&G ARMS-II revised system. US Atom Energy Comm CEX-59.4:66p, 1 Oct 62

MOEKEN HH, ALDERHOUT JJ: The relationship between the concentration of world-wide fall-out in air and in rain. Air Water Pollut 7:91-3, May 63

MOSES H, LUCAS HF Jr, ZERBE GA: The effect of meteorological variables upon radon concentration three feet above the ground. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:12-9, Jan 63

MARSALEK J, MULLER C, KUBAT M: Studies on the health status of the population of a small agricultural colony in a region with increased radioactivity. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:593-6, 1962

NAHUM LH: The peril and the poison. Conn Med 27:440-3, Aug 63

PELLETIER CA, WHIPPLE GH: Per-operational enviromental survey for the Enrico Fermi Atomic Power Plant: 1958-1962. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:172-9, Mar-Apr 63

PHILLIPS WA, LINDEKEN CL: Plutonium alpha air monitor using a solid state detector. Health Phys 9:299-303. Mar 63

ROTH PC: [New reflections on the use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Rev Path Gen 63:485-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

Research and development activities in the radiological sciences, Physical Sciences Portion, January through December, 1960. Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-70050:288p, 16 Jan 61

Research and development activities in the radiological sciences, Physical sciences portion, January through December, 1961, By staff members of Hanford Laboratories Operation, Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-73337:299p, 15 Jan 62

Radioactive fall-out in air and rain. Brit Med J 5323:74, 12 Jan 63

SHLEIEN B: The simultaneous determination of atmospheric radon by filter paper and charcoal adsorptive techniques. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:180-7, Mar-Apr 63

SAENGER EL: Hospital planning to combat radioactive contamination. JAMA 185:578-81, 17 Aug 63

SALER BM, POPOVIC V: [The correlation of radioactivity in air] Arh Hig Rada 13:283-8, 1962 (SI)

SCHMIDT RG: Aeroradioactivity survey and areal geology of the Hanford Plant area, Washington and Oregon (ARMS-I). US Atom Energy Comm CEX-59.4.11:25p, Jul 62

Seventh AEC Air Cleaning Conference, held at Brookhaven National Laboratory, Oct. 10-12, 1961. US Atom Energy Comm Brookhaven Nat Lab TID-7627:601p, Mar 62

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M, STARCUK Z: [Analytic filters made of organic microfibers and their use in determining aerosol and dust concentrations] Prac Lek 14:369-75, Oct 62 (Cz)

STEVENS DC: Location and examination of alpha active airborne dust particles collected on glass fibre filter paper. Ann Occup Hyg 6:31-8, Jan-Mar 63

TIMOFEEV-RESOVSKII NV: [On radioactive pollution of the biosphere and means of preventing this pollution] Tr Inst Biol Akad Nauk SSSR [Ural] 22:7-16, 1962 (Rus)

VOUK VB, POPOVIC V: [Methods for the determination of radioactivity in the atmosphere] Arh Hig Rada 13:245-50, 1962 (SI)

Air Pressure see ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (G3)

AIRCRAFT (J)

AITKEN RC, FERRES HM, GEDYE JL: Distraction from flashing lights. Aerospace Med 34:302-6, Apr 63

HAMPE E: [Possibilities and limitations of air rescue service] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:185-9, 1962 (Ger)

JAFFE LS, ESTES HD: Ozone toxicity hazard in cabins of high altitude aircraft—a review and current program. Aerospace Med 34:633-43, Jul 63

JANIK F, HINZE E: [Hygienic measures and experiences in the Hamburg flood catastrophe of February 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1987-91, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

JOHNSON LC: Flicker as a helicopter pilot problem. Aerospace Med 34:306-10. Apr 63

KNIGHT JJ: Effect of jet-aircraft noise on hearing. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:23-7, Winter 63

KOWALSKI JM: Ground-air distress signals. Illinois Med J 123:171-2, Feb 63

LIUBETSKII KhE, SMETANIN NI, GUREVICH BE: [Hygienic characteristics of the mechanization of the equipment for preparing poisonous mixtures and loading them into agricultural aircraft] Gig Sanit 27:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

LACKORZYNSKI W: [Sanitary aviation in coastal and sea rescue work] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:321-38, 1962 (Pol)

LISTER BA: The use of helicopters for emergency district survey after an accidental release of radioactive material. Health Phys 9:309-14, Mar 63

MILLS MJ: Polio hospital two miles up. Amer J Nurs 63:84-5, Jan 63

MARCHBANKS VH Jr, HALE HB, ELLIS JP Jr: Stress responses of pilots flying 6-hour overwater missions in F-100 and F-104 aircraft. Aerospace Med 34:15-8, Jan 63

PITTS DG, LOPER LR: Ambient and cockpit luminance measurements. Aerospace Med 34:145-9, Feb 63

RAWLINS JS: Naval aircraft underwater sink rate trials, 1962. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:74-82, Spring 63

RASMUSSEN WA, JENSEN JA, STEIN WJ, HAYES WJ Jr: Toxicological studies of DDVP for disinsection of aircraft. Aerospace Med 34:593-600, Jul 63

SULLIVAN WN, KEIDING J, WRIGHT JW: Studies on aircraft disinsection at "blocks away". Bull WHO 27:263-73, 1962

Airsickness see under MOTION SICKNESS (C11. C14)

ALANINE (D6)

ARSCOTT GH, HARPER JA: Relationship of 2,5-diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid and a crude preparation of β-cyano-L-alanine to the toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed fed to chicks. J Nutr 80:251-4, Jul 63

ALIUTU MK: [Further research on the action in vivo of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) on transaminations between L-alanine and α-ketoglutaric acid in various rat organs and tissues] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1800-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BAILLIEN M, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Potential difference, amino acids and calcium at the level of the small intestine of the Greek turtle] Arch Int Physiol 71:286-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

BELJANSKI M, FISCHER C, BELJANSKI M: [Messenger RNA, specific acceptor of L-amino acids in the presence of bacterial enzymes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:547-50, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRUKSZO T, ROGOYSKI A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Ginek Pol 33:417-23, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BADDILEY J, BUCHANAN JG, MARTIN RO, RAJBHANDARY UL: Teichoic acid from the walls of Staphylococcus aureus H. 2. Location of phosphate and alanine residues. Biochem J 85:49-56, Oct 62

BIANCHI A: [Influence of some amino acids on the transport of sodium at the level of the cutaneous epithelium of Rana esculenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:961-2, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

COSTACHEL O, FURNICA M, TAUTU P, POPOVICI O: [Contributions to the study of sensitization to x-rays and to radiomimetics with the aid of some chemical substances] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:301-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHRISTOPHE J: [Identity of fatty acids synthesized in vitro in adipose tissue from glucose and from 3 amino acids] Arch Int Physiol 70:743-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

COTA-ROBLES EH, DUNCAN PH: The effect of D-glutamic acid upon spheroplast formation in Escherichia coli B. Exp Cell Res 28:342-9, Nov 62

ALANINE

CONWAY TW, LANSFORD EM Jr, SHIVE W: Influence of phenylalanine analogues upon bacterial accumulation and incorporation of phenylalanine. J Bact 85:141-9, Jan 63

DEKABAN A, FIELD JB, STEVENS H: Familial idiopathic hypoglycemia: neurological complications. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:529-37, Dec 62

DICKMAN SR, BRUENGER E: Incorporation of amino acids into protein by intracellular particles from dog pancreas. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:522-4, 8 Oct 62

DIVEN WF, JOHNSTON RB, SCHOLZ JJ: Evidence for the participation of FAD in the alanine racemase (EC 5.1.1.1) reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:161-3, 8 Jan 63

DECKER RH, BROWN RR, PRICE JM: Studies on the biological activity of nicotinylalanine, an analogue of kynurenine. J Biol Chem 238:1049-53, Mar 63

EPSTEIN CJ, ANFINSEN CB: Reversible reduction and reoxidation of poly-DL-alanyl trypsin. J Biol Chem 237:3464-7, Nov 62

EPSTEIN CJ, ANFINSEN CB, SELA M: The properties of poly-DL-alanyl trypsin and poly-DL-alanyl chymotrypsin. J Biol Chem 237:3458-63, Nov 62

ENSELME J, COTTET J, FRAY G: [Action of an amino acid on experimentwl atherosclerosis in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:15-20, 1962 (Fr)

FEITELSON J: Specific effects in the interaction between ionized gels and amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:229-36, 19 Mar 63

GUILLAUME J, WATTEL F, MARTIN G, DEKEUX JC: [Sensitivity of various strains of enterobacteria to penicillin and amino acids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:81-6, 1961 (Fr)

HRUBAN Z, SPARGO B, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW, KLEINFELD RG: Focal cytoplasmic degradation. Amer J Path 42:657-83, Jun 63

HRUBAN Z, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW: Alterations in the fine structure of hepatocytes produced by β-3-thienylalanine. J Ultrastruct Res 8:236-50, Apr 63

HRUBAN Z, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW: Analog-induced inclusions in pancreatic acinar cells. J Ultrastruct Res 7:273-85, Oct 62

HALMANN M, KEYNAN A: Stages in germination of spores of Bacillus licheniformis. J Bact 84:1187-93, Dec 62

HRUBAN Z, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW: Effect of β-3-thienylalanine on the formation of zymogen granules of exocrine pancreas. J Ultrastruct Res 7:359-72, Oct 62

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

JOLLES-BERGERET B, BRUN D, LABOUESSE J, CHATAGNER F: [Study of the degradation of L-cysteine by a purified enzyme isolated isolated from rat liver ("soluble" cysteine desulfurase or cystathionase)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:397-412, 1963 (Fr)

KAKIMOTO T, HAYASHI K, SUZUKI T: Synthesis of quinoline derivatives of amino acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:538-40, Apr 63

KOIVUSALO M, PENTTILA I, RAINA A, TENHUNEN R: Effect of hydrazides on liver alanine and aspartate transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase in developing chick embryo. Acta Physiol Scand 57:454-61, Apr 63

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [On the effect of chlorpropamide on glyconeogenesis in the liver] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:51-7, 1963 (Ger)

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15-23, Oct 62

KUBO H, SHIGA T: [On the charge transfer complex of the D-amino acid oxidase system] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:657-69, 1962 (Fr)

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572-87, 1 Oct 62

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

LALLIER R: [Effects of D-cycloserine on the morphogenesis of the sea-urchin egg] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:762-5. 1962 (Fr)

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205. Oct 62

MORA J, SNELL EE: The uptake of amino acids by cells and protoplasts of S. faecalis. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:136-41, Jan-Feb 63

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976-9, Oct 62

MAURER PH, LOWY R, KIERNEY C: Antigenicity of polypeptides: immunological unresponsiveness to copolymers of

OJI N: The influence of steroid hormones on gluconeogenesis in rats with experimental diabetes. Med J Osaka Univ 13:299-304, Jan 63

PATRICK SJ: A general method for the determination of transaminase activity. Effects of hypoglycin A. Canad J Biochem 41:1163-7, May 63

RAFFA L, CAMERONI R, BERNABEI MT: [Research in the field of the 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. XXV. Reactions between 3-chloroalkyl derivatives of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and amino acids] Farmaco [Sci] 17:690-700, Sep 62 (It)

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471-80, 8 Oct 62

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Dose-response relationship in the yield of radiation-induced free radicals in amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:489-97, Feb 63

STORK A, KUCEROVA L, VOLEK V: [Effect of heparin on the activity of serum transaminases] Cas Lek Cesk 102:441-4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

SAITO T, MORITSUKA Y, OHIRA S: [Study of recent antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1021-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

SUKHAREVA BS: [The incorporation of labeled amino acids into insulin and its polypeptide B-chain] Biokhimiia 28:45-51, 1 (Rus)

SAAD A, STEIGMANN F, DUBIN A: An enzyme profile in the differential diagnosis of liver disease. Amer J Gastroent 39:635-9, Jun 63

SHOCKMAN GD: Alkaline labile D-alanine in cell walls. Nature (London) 198:997-9, 8 Jun 63

SNIPES CA, KOSTYO JL: Effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on utilizable amino acid accumulation. Amer J Physiol 203:933-8, Nov 62

SINGH SI, MALHOTRA CL: Amino acid content of monkey brain. II. Quantitative values of cystine, α-alanine, serine and glycine. J Neurochem 9:585-8, Nov-Dec 62

SLIFKIN MA: Interaction of amino-acids with riboflavin. Nature (London) 197:275-6, 19 Jan 63

SAMAL BA, FRAZIER LE, MONTO G, SLESERS A, HRUBAN Z, WISSLER RW: Distribution of tritium labeled β-3-thienyl-L-alanine in tissues of adult male rats bearing Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:442-5, Feb 63

STAMBAUGH R, DAVIDSON DT Jr, ELKINTON JR: Variation in excretion of certain amino acids with age. Clin Chem 9:210-6, Apr 63

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241-56, Apr 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

TAKESHITA M, NISHIZUKA Y, HAYAISHI O: Studies on β-(pyrazolyl-n)-L-alanine. J Biol Chem 238:660-5, Feb 63

VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292-8, May 63

VAN OORSCHOT JL, HILTON JL: Effects of chloro substitutions on aliphatic acid inhibitors of pantothenate metabolism in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 100:289-94, Feb 63

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

WARREN HW, HORN MJ, BLUM AE: Microbiological determination of alanine in proteins and foods. Anal Biochem 5:70-7, Jan 63

WINNICK T, WINNICK RE, BERGMAN ED: Some metabolic and enzymic experiments with α-fluoro-β-alanine. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:48-58, 1 Jan 63

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

ANGELINO PF, MINA PL, GALLO C: [Cardiac infarct and increased transaminases without electrocardiographic signs of necrosis] Minerva Med 54:1833-8, 20 Jun 63 (It)

ARGUELLES AE, SABORIDA CM, DE D'ALTO OR: [Excretion of estrogens and hepatic function in mammary dysplasias] Rev Iber Endocr 10:269-76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

AHUALLI A, BONATTI A, APUD LA, MOLINA RL: [Value of the blood transaminases in experimental renal infarction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:951-4, 13 May 63 (Sp)

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in a case of cardiac arrest resuscitated by external cardiac massage. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:571-3, Apr 63

ANDRI L, CAPROTTI M: [On the behavior of the serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases and aldolase of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:57-71, Jan 63 (It)

ASADA M, GALAMBOS JT: Clinical value of lactic dehydrogenase activity in diagnosis of malignant effusion. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1001-5, Nov 62

AGNESE G, CROVARI P: [Research on the detection of some enzymes in the embryonated egg infected by different viral strains] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:771-9, 1962 (Fr)

ANSALDI N, PEZZICA R: [Studies on the behavior of the oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in children treated with prednisone] Minerva Pediat 14:851-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. II. Effect of adrenocortical steroid hormone on the activities] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:227-36, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. I. A long-term follow-up study] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:220-6, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83-95, 1962 (Fr)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, DOMEN S, SASAKI M, YAMANO Y: [Studies on the serum transaminase in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:151-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

ANDRI L, TOMINZ L, CAPROTTI M: [The behavior of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in liver and kidney mitochondria of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1248-53, Dec 62 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic-oxalacetic (GOT) and glutamic-pyruvic (GPT) transaminase activity and arginase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:749-51, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase activities of normal and leukemic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:709-14, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BRIGHI W, GOBBI U: [Research on the behavior of the glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases in accidental acute phenylbutazone poisoning in children] Minerva Pediat 15:252-6, 25 Feb 63 (It)

BUHLER H, GOETZE T, GOETZE E: [Studies on protease and glutamic-pyruvate transaminase in embryonal, normal and aging rat erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:199-206, 1963 (Ger)

BAZZICALUPO G, ALTILIA F: [Inefficacy of physical effort in causing changes in the serum level of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:183-4, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BENGMARK S, OLSSON R: The effect of sex and of testosterone on toxic liver damage. J Endocr 25:293-7, Dec 62

BOULET P, BARJON P, CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H: [The loading test with L(-)tryptophan in viral hepatitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:857-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOCCHINI V, MARTONE M, MASUCCI E: A study of some transaminases in human tonsils. Clin Chim Acta 7:731-2, Sep 62

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BASTIDE P, MEUNIER MT, DASTUGUE G: [Various enzyme activities of the retina in bovine animals (transaminases and creatine phosphokinase)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1627-30, 1962 (Fr)

BOSKOVIC S, CETINIC F: [The importance of transaminase in the blood serum in selecting blood donors with a history of infectious hepatitis] Med Arh 16:73-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [Research on transaminase activities in human bile in various hepato-biliary diseases] Arch Ital Chir 88:533-42, 1962 (It)

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173-7, Mar 63

BOCANEGRA M, HINOSTROZA F, KEFALIDES NA: Serum transaminase changes in severe burns. Ann Surg 157:438-45, Mar 63

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169-79, May 63

BERZIN' IuE, ANSHELEVICH IuV: [On the activity of various enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid] Vop Neirokhir 27:46-50, 1963 (Rus)

CONCONI F, MANENTI F, BENATTI G: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities of the plasma in normal subjects in relation to age] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:33-5, Feb 63 (It)

CORNELIUS CE, DOUGLAS GM, GRONWALL RR, FREEDLAND RA: Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. Cornell Vet 53:181-91, Apr 63

CROWLEY LV: Variations in levels of transaminases and lactic dehydrogenase in bank blood. Clin Chem 8:626-9, Dec 62

CAPEZZUTO A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in silicotics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:872-82, Oct 62 (It)

COLTORTI M, ASCIONE A, GIUSTI G, DI SIMONE A: [Urinary elimination of various enzymes in subjects with intact kidneys and in kidney disease patients: correlation with the proteinuria entity] Riforma Med 76:1313-8, 24 Nov 62 (It)

CONCONI F, DELLA CASA L, MANENTI F, BRUSOMINI A: [Preliminary observations on enzymologic, lipemic and hormonologic repercussions during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:199-203, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHEN JS: Clinical observation on transaminase activity. I. Assay method and serum normal value. J Formosa Med Ass 61:703-6, 28 Aug 62

CHEN JS, TSAI HC, WU TL: Clinical observation on transaminase activity. II. Transaminase in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris. J Formosa Med Ass 61:707-13, 28 Aug 62

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DESUKI OS: [Significance of glutamic oxalacetic transminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) reactions in cerebrovascular phenomena from the experimental and clinical viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:370-86, 1963 (Fr)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Biochemical changes in experimental infection with MHV-3 virus. Behavior of some enzyme activities in the liver, brain, heart muscle and kidney] Arzneimittelforschung 13:283-4. Aix 63 (Ger)

DAN S, BOBORY J, DEVENYI I: [On the importance of enzyme tests in diseases of the liver. I.] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:50-65, Jan-Feb 63 Ger)

DEMEULENAERE I: [Enzymatic diagnosis in hepatology. IV. GOT and GPT transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in angiocholitis] T Gastroent 6:179-91, 1963 (Dut)

DANESINO V, PETTI L, BOCCHINI V: [Influence in vitro of oxytocin on the aspartic-ketoglutaric and alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase activities of the guinea pig uterus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1802-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANESINO V, PETTI L, BOCCHINI V: [Influence in vitro of oxytocin on the aspartic-ketoglutaric and alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase activities of the guinea pig liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1804-5. 31 Dec 61 (It)

DIEZ MELCHOR F: [The transaminases in pulmonary tuberculosis] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:549-59, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DELLA SANTA L: Serum transaminase activity in the hypothyroid child. Panminerva Med 5:69-72. Feb 63

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73-83, Feb 63 (Sp)

EMANUEL B, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XII. Transaminases, glycolytic and oxidative enzymes in normal infants and children. Amer J Dis Child 105:261-4, Mar 63

FRUSCELLA R: [Research on transaminase activities in cerebral vascular diseases and especially in those caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Clin Ter 25:258-63, May 63 (It)

FIGUEROA RB, KLOTZ AP: Alterations of alcohol dehydrogenase and other hepatic enzymes in experimental chronic liver disease. Metabolism 11:1169-80, Nov 62

FOWLER WM Jr, CHOWDHURY SR, PEARSON CM, GARDNER G, BRATTON R: Changes in serum enzyme levels after exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Appl Physiol 17:943-6, Nov 62

FLEISHER GA, WAKIM KG: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. I. Disappearance rates of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase under various conditions. J Lab Clin Med 61:76-85, Jan 63

FILIPAZZI A, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of various renal enzymes in anuria induced by ureteral ligation] Riv Pat Clin 17:669-76, Oct 62 (It)

FREGOLA E: [Study of the serum transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1112-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [The behavior of serum transaminases in acute myocardial ischemia after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries (experimental study in dogs)] Pathologica 54:187-204, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FISHER ER, FISHER B: Hepatic damage by reticuloendothelial interference. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:191-5, Feb 63

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Glutamic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases in the "crush syndrome" of the extremities. (Experimental contribution)] Riv Pat Clin 17:1110-6, Dec 62 (It)

FERREIRA LA: [Transaminases and diseases of the nervous system] Rev Brasil Med 19:310-2, May 62 (Por)

FUEHR J: [Rationalization of transaminase activity determinations] Ther Gegenw 102:91-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166-75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GOLDBERG DM, CAMPBELL DR: Biochemical investigation of outbreak of infectious hepatitis in a closed community. Brit Med J 5317:1435-9, 1 Dec 62

GALAMBOS JT, ASADA M, SHANKS JZ: The effect of intravenous ethanol on serum enzymes in patients with normal or diseased liver. Gastroenterology 44:267-74, Mar 63

HIGHMAN B, ALTLAND PD: Effects of exercise and training on serum enzyme and tissue changes in rats. Amer J Physiol 205:162-6, Jul 63

HERBINGER W: [Enzymological diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Wien Med Wschr 113:501-5, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI Y: [Enzyme tests used in clinical diagnosis and interpretation of the results, with special reference to determination of serum GOT and GPT] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:143-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

HOLMBERG MB, JANSSON: A study of blood count and serum transaminase in prolonged treatment with amitriptyline. J New Drugs 2:361-5, Nov-Dec 62

HOLUB J, VINSOVA N, BOSWART J: [Level of GOT and GPT transaminases in different pathological conditions in children. I. Newborn infants] Cesk Gynek 27:643-50, Nov 62 (Cz)

JOGLEKAR VD: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in cases of liver disease with jaundice. Indian J Med Sci 16:418-23, May 62

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Some metabolic effects of methionine toxicity in the rat. J Nutr 80:337-41, Jul 63

KAWAKAMI Y, NITTANI H, NARISAWA T, NAKAGAWA Y, NAKAGAWA M, SUGITA K, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [Liver function in diabetic patients. 2.] J Showa Med Ass 23:99-101, May 63 (Jap)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KUHN E, HOLDER E, STEHLIN HG, FILSINGER E, KOHN R, ACHELIS C, ALEXANIAN A, BRANDSTADTER L, SCHULZE E: [On enzyme determinations in the serum (GOT, GPT, LDH, MDH) following thoracotomy with different subsequent operations without extracorporeal circulation] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:619-701, 1963 (Ger)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Interrelationships of cold exposure and amino acid imbalances. J Nutr 78:359-64, Nov 62

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163-8, Feb 63

KALJALOVIC R, ROMANO M, VUKCEVIC Z: [Our experiences in transaminase determination in infectious hepatitis] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:608-12, Sep 62 (Sl)

LAPIS J, MANDAT A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25-32, 1963 (Pol)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26-57, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11-25, 1963

LAFERTE RO, ROSENKRANTZ H, BERLINGUET L: Transamination in muscular dystrophy and the effect of exogenous glutamate: a study of vitamine E deficient rabbits, and mice with hereditary dystrophy. Canad J Biochem 41:1423-32, Jun 63

LEBLOIS J, MONTUY P, HOUCKE E, BISERTE G: [Study of serum transaminases and aldolases in 66 aged subjects] Lille Med 8:438-42, May 63 (Fr)

LINDNER H: [Transaminase activity in the serum of patients with liver cirrhosis] Med Klin 57:1969-75, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [Research on the behavior of some enzymatic activities of the serum in silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:125-35, Feb 63 (It)

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MATSUZAWA T: [Nature of serum transaminase and the mechanism of its leakage -- isozyme of GOT] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:341-4, May 63 (Jap)

MOLINIER A, TCHOURUMOFF N, SOUSSAN V, PETIT J: [Combined determination of serum and spinal transaminases in the course of delirium tremens] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:81-6, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

MILLS RR, COCHRAN DG: Purification and properties of certain glutamic acid-metabolizing enzymes from cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:213-21, 11 Jun 63

MAHY BW, PARR CW, ROWSON DE: Increased plasma isomerase and transaminase activity in mice infected with lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus. Nature (London) 198:885, 1 Jun 63

MORITA Y, KAWADA N: Effects of hydrocortisone upon enzyme activity and metabolism in rat liver. Endocr Jap 9:103-12, Jun 62

MILLER R: [Data on a hepatitis epidemic] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1760-3, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

MANSUROVA IL: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MUSIL J, STIKSA J: [Transaminases in medicine] Lek Ved Zahr 8:161-72, 24 Aug 62, In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(34) (Cz)

MALMQVIST E, REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase and transaminase activity in rheumatic disease. Acta Rheum Scand 8:170-82, 1962

MAITRE P, GIRAUD A, COLETTE J, QUAGLINO B, FORT V: [Infectious hepatitis. I. Study of the variations of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (G.O.T.) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (G.P.T.) in the blood. Apropos of 155 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:2790-8, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

McLEAN AE: Serum-enzymes during recovery from malnutrition. Lancet 2:1294-5, 22 Dec 62

MANOLIU N, VILAU C, DANCU I, ANGELESCU C: [Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood during epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:329-33, 1962 (Rum)

McLEAN AE: Hepatic failure in malnutrition. Lancet 2:1292-4, 22 Dec 62

MACHII A: [Clinical and pathological studies on chronic hepatitis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:591-601, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

MAKARENKO KK: [Clinical evaluation of various laboratory methods in Botkin's disease in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11-4, 1962 (Uk)

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61-70, 1962-3

MEMEO SA, FANFANI A: [The behavior of the serum transaminases as a contribution to hepatic functional diagnosis in the aged] G Geront 10:1177-83. Nov 62 (It)

MURAO S: [Heart diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:308-18, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MATHUR KS, SAPRU RP: Studies on the serum glutamic oxalecetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, and cardiac muscle transaminases in experimental myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:36-42, Jan 63

MARCZYNSKA A, ADAMCZYK B, SKAWINSKI S: [Effect of hemorrhage on the level of GOT, GPT and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1287-9. Dec 62 (Pol)

MONTEBELLI ML: [Contribution to the study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in senile psychoses] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:897-905, 1962 (It)

NAGANO M, HEIDLAND A, KLUTSCH K, HOCHREIN H: [Enzyme activity of the kidneys in acute experimental hypokalemia] Klin Wschr 41:605-6, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NARDI S, TASSINI G: [Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in the saliva in diseases of the oro-pharyngeal cavity and of the salivary glands] Valsalva 39:146-53, Jun 63 (It)

NICORA E, BERTIERI A, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. (Clinical and experimental research). IV. Behavior of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases. Experimental research in rats] Pathologica 54:433-45, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, SAKAMOTO Y: The action mechanism of glucocorticoid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:503-4, Jun 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Transaminase activity in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:508-9, Jun 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the regulatory mechanism of the increased activity of some transaminases in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:510-2, Jun 63

NUTI M: [On the value of various enzyme activities in the humoral picture of neoplasms] Minerva Med 53:3690-5, 5 Dec 62 (It)

NAKAZAWA R: [Clinical studies on serum alkaline phosphatase, transaminase and aldolase activity in various diseases] Ochanomizu Med J 9:174-89, Dec 61 (Jap)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzyme activities. IV. The enzyme picture of the plasma and some tissues (liver and kidney) of hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, TTH or STH] Arch Med Intern 14:133-40. Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some enzyme systems and some lymphocyte metabolic indices during antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:141-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NEMCHINSKAIA VL: [Aminopherases in isolated cell nuclei] Tsitologiia 3:327-33, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

NEUBERGER A, TURNER JM: γ,δ-Dioxovalerate aminotransferase activity in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:342-5, 12 Feb 63

OKUDA K: [Merits and demerits of drugs for strengthening the liver] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:837-44, May 63 (Jap)

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393-404, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PAGLIARO L, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V: [Transaminase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:136-8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PERINETTI G, RICCARDINO N, VASARIO U: [Behavior of serum transaminases in biliary surgery] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:26-33, Jul 63 (It)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE

PINTER Z, ENGLANDER Z, KELETI B: [The evaluation of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase determinations in obstructive jaundice and cholelithiasis] Orv Hetil 103:1847-9, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

POMME B, DASTUGUE G, BASTIDE P, PLAT PM, BOGROS R: [Glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase activity of the human blood in the course of acute alcoholic delirium] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):528-35, Nov 62 (Fr)

PETERA V, BOBEK K, LAHN V: Serum transaminase (GOT, GPT) and lactic dehydrogenase activity during treatment with methyl testosterone. Clin Chim Acta 7:604-6, Sep 62

POVOA H Jr: Enzyme localization in proteins separated by paper electrophoresis in human seminal plasma. Experientia 18:552, 15 Dec 62

PIRAM L: [The determination of pyruvic transaminases in blood donors] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:113-8, 1962 (It)

ROMALIS G, CLAMAN AD: Serum enzymes in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1104-10, 15 Oct 62

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735-7, Dec 62

REICHARD H, WIQVIST N, YLLNER S: Chloroform anaesthesia in obstetrics, its effect on the serum activity of ornithine carbamyl transferase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:661-74, 1960

RESTI M: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the liver of animals in the course of experimental shock] Riv Gastroent 4:135-42, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man; a highly specific test of liver and biliary tract involvement; observation on 695 patients. Acta Med Scand 172:723-38, Dec 62

RESTI M: [Influence of repeated bloodlettings on various metabolic indices and enzymatic activities of the liver] Acta Chir Ital 18:765-72, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RUEENAUVER R, KROENER H, STAIB W: [Enzyme chemical studies after burns] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:143-53, Mar 63 (Ger)

STARK G, OWEIS E: [Transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in normal and pathological placentas] Arch Gynaek 199:124-33, 1963 (Ger)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238-43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SPAENGLER H: [The change of enzymatic activities in the blood serum following experimental liver trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:185-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SITZMANN F: [Enzyme activity determinations in the serum in childhood diseases. II.] Med Klin 58:241-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHMITT H, MATTHES M, LENGSFELD C: [Experiences with transaminase determination (SGPT) in blood donors for exclusion of anicteric hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:297-305, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOEN H: [Principles and clinical importance of modern enzyme diagnosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:1-8, Jun 62 (Ger)

SCORTECCI V, ZUCCHI C: [Behavior of some serum transaminase activities in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Ital Chir 88:171-9, 1962 (It)

SCHOENFELD MR: Acid phosphatase in serum: increase in acute myocardial infarction. Science 139:51-2, 4 Jan 63

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588-90, Nov 62 (Jap)

SALVATI C, MASUCCI E: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases of rat brain and muscle during chronic barbiturate poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1798-800, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SUAREZ LD, CUESTA SILVA M, SCIANDRO EE, CARBAJAL B, PEROSIO AM: [Transaminases in cardiac catherization] Prensa Med Argent 49:1546-8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

SPENCER RP, BRODY KR, BOW TM: Intestinal levels of adenosine triphosphate, glutamate-pyruvatetransaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase. Gastroenterology 44:282-6, Mar 63

SHUBIN H, WEIL MH: Acute elevation of serum transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase during circulatory shock. Amer J Cardiol 11:327-31, Mar 63

SZASZ G, CZIRBESZ Z: [Enzyme activity determination in children. II. Serum transaminases in the nephrotic syndrome] Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:367-80, 1962 (Ger)

STRACK E, HAN YZ, AURICH H, ROTZSCH W: [Serum transaminase activity after carnitine administration] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:33-40, Mar 63 (Ger)

TIMET D, MITIN V, BISCAN J: [Transaminase activity in goat serum during hypothermia and posthypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:345-6, 1963 (Fr)

THOMA GW, KROHN W, FUTCH ED: Variations of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period. Texas J Med 59:402-5, May 63

TAKEZAWA H, HATTORI H, KAKINO S: [Symposium: Evaluatio of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. internal medicine. 1. Heart diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:581-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TOTARO S: [The serum transaminases in contusive injuries of the testicle] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:718-24, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TORCHINSKII IuM: [Partial purification of alanine-glutamic-transaminase in the heart and some of its properties] Biokhimiia 27:916-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Influence of colchicine and N-desacetylthiocolchicine on the desoxyribonuclease activity of the blood plasma in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1628-30, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

USHIJIMA Y: [The serum transaminase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancy] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:373-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

VAUGHAN DA, WINDERS RL: Modifying effect of diet on daily variations of certain liver constituents. J Nutr 80:103-6, May 63

VIDO I, TOMIK P: [Morphological changes in the liver and its biochemical manifestations in the serum during repeated non-specific interventions in experimental animals] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:176-81, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182-8, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VELOU A, SANTHANAGOPALAN T: Serum transaminases in vitiligo. Indian J Derm 8:40-1, Jan 63

WATARI K: [Significance of serum transaminase activity in liver diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:57-73, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, reaction with copper acetate, and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:445-50 concl, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, copper acetate reaction and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:426-35 contd, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

WAKIM KG, FLEISHER GA: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. IV. Relationship of the reticuloendothelial system to activities and disappearance rates of various enzymes. J Lab Clin Med 61:107-19, Jan 63

WALDORF MA, KIRK MC, LINKSWILER H, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VII. Responses of glutamate-oxalacetate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases to diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:764-8, Mar 63

YAMADA K, SAWAKI S, FUKUMURA A, HAYASHI M: Isozymes of transaminase in rat tissues. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:286-91, 10 Dec 62

ZONDAG HA: [The diagnostic significance of several blood enzymes] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1088-94, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

ZONDAG HA, HELM HJ v. d., KLEIN F: [Transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase-iso-enzymes] Folia Med Neerl 5:184-92, Sep 62 (Dut)

ZUCCHI V: [The transaminase activity of the serum in acute and chronic circulatory insufficiency] Cuore Circ 46:269-96, Oct 62 (It)

ZACARIAS J, DEL POZO H: [Study of the glutamic pyruvic and glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in pediatrics] Rev Chile Pediat 33:272-9, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

Alastrim see under SMALLPOX (C1)

Albamycin see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

Albers-Schoenberg Disease see OSTEOPETROSIS (C3)

ALBINISM (C11, C12, C13)

FONDA G: Characteristics and low-vision corrections in albinism. A report of 161 patients. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:754-61, Dec 62

KRILL AE, LEE GB: The electroretinogram in albinos and carriers of the ocular albino trait. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:32-8, Jan 63

MUSTAKALLIO KK: [Albinism] Duodecim 78:1107-8, 1962 (Fin)

PARTSCH CJ: [Hereditary deafness in the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:752-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

RUDOWSKA I, JAKUBOWICZ K: [Evaluation of the effectiveness of psoralens in the treatment of acquired albinism] Przegl Derm 49:231-9, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects of amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1-46, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects in amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1-46, 1962 (Ger)

TIETZ W: A syndrome of deaf-mutism associated with albinism showing dominant autosomal inheritance. Amer J Hum Genet 15:259-64, Sep 63

TREVOR-ROPER PD: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Albinism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:21-3, Jan 63

WOOLF CM, GRANT RB: Albinism among the Hopi Indians in Arizona. Amer J Hum Genet 14:391-400, Dec 62

ZIPRKOWSKI L, KRAKOWSKI A, ADAM A, COSTEFF H, SADE J: Partial albinism and deaf-mutism due to a recessive sex-linked gene. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:530-9, Oct 62

Albright's Disease see under OSTEITIS FIBROSA (C3, C7)

ALBUMINS (D6)

ANDREWS P: Estimation of molecular weights of proteins by gel filtration. Nature (London) 196:36-9, 6 Oct 62

ANDRASINA J, MERVART Z, MILAR A: [Albumin as a substitute for protein solutions in shock control. (Experience with 20 per cent albumin produced in Czechoslovakia)] Rozhl Chir 41:641-53, Oct 62 (Cz)

ALLERHAND J, KARELITZ S, PENBHARKKUL S, RAMOS A, ISENBERG HD: Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of neonatal tears. J Pediat 62:85-92, Jan 63

Albumin metabolism in gastric cancer. Nutr Rev 21:111-3, Apr 63

BRULE AE, ROUPERT G: [Electrophoretic study of effusion fluid from the tunica vaginalis (preliminary report)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:309-16, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOSE SM: The distribution, nature and linkage of sialic acids in skin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:265-74, 16 Jul 63

BOCCI V: [Measurement of the plasma volume and the volume of total distribution of urea in the rabbit by means of albumin-I-131 and urea-C-14] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1496-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BHATTACHARYA SD, ROYCHOUDHURY AK, SINHA NK, SEN A: Inherited α-lactalbumin and β-lactoglobulin polymorphism in Indian zebu cattle. Comparison of zebu and buffalo α-lactalbumins. Nature (London) 197:797-9, 23 Feb 63

CRAWFORD LV: Antigenicity of milk proteins. J Pediat 61:946, Dec 62

EHRENPREIS S: The interaction of quaternary ammonium ions with various macromolecules. Georgetown Med Bull 16:148-58, Feb 63

FOSTER JF, CLARK P: A re-examination of the acid titration behavior of human mercaptalbumin. Changes in amphoteric properties associated with the N-F transformation. J Biol Chem 237:3163-70, Oct 62

FRIEDBERG W: Relation between pool size and catabolism of albumin in the mouse. Amer J Physiol 204:501-4, Mar 63

GLASS RH, RISINGER C, WIDE L, GEMZELL CA: Quantitative determination of albumin in normal urine by an immunochemical method. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:266-72, 1963

GOLDMAN AS, WALKER BE: The origin of cells in the infiltrates found at the sites of foreign protein injection. Lab Invest 11:808-13, Oct 62

GRANT EH: Electrical behaviour of egg albumen solutions at ultra-high frequencies. Nature (London) 196:1194-5, 22 Dec 62

GLAZER AN, McKENZIE HA: The denaturation of proteins. IV. Conalbumin and iron(III)-conalbumin in urea solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:109-23, 2 Apr 63

KOCH F, RIND H: [Alteration of the blood bilirubin level in newborn infants by administration of albumin] Klin Wschr 40:1077-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LARSEN OA, TYGSTRUP N, WINKLER K: The splanchnic hematocrit in man. Acta Physiol Scand 57:397-406, Apr 63

LISSITZKY S, ROLLAND M, REYNAUD J, LASKY S: [Oxidation of tyrosine and peptides or proteins containing it by mushroom polyphenoloxydase. III. Properties of oxidized proteins and certain DOPA proteins] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:481-94, 17 Dec 62 (Fr)

MERLER E, REMINGTON JS, FINLAND M, GITLIN D: Differences between urinary albumin and serum albumin. Nature (London) 196:1207-8, 22 Dec 62

NORTHEY WT, BROOKS LD: Studies on Coccidioides immitis. I. A simple medium for in vitro sporulation. J Bact 84:742-6, Oct 62

OBERLE G: [The albuminoid substances of feces. Significance of their measurement by determination of the tyrosine index] Presse Therm Climat 100:28-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

OBERLE G, TRIBOUILLET DES ESSARDS PH: [Evaluation of the status of the colonic mucosa in patients undergoing the Plombieres thermal cure. Study of the tyrosin index in feces] Presse Therm Climat 100:31-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. II. Incorporation of C14-2-glycine into albumin and other protein fractions by liver slices from normal guinea pig and those injected with CCl-4. Acta Med Okayama 16:1-8, Feb 62

OSZACKI J, HORZELA T, SZNAPKA Z, SZYBINSKI Z, OSTROWSKI W: [The course of the absorption of albumins in the digestive system of patients with gastric cancer] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1195-9, Nov 62 (Pol)

PERNOD J, CHAMBATTE C, BATIME J, KERMAREC J: [Residual cerebrospinal hyperalbumin in tuberculous meningitis in adults since the use of isoniazid] Lille Med 7:906-11, Nov 62 (Fr)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: [On a calcifying form of anaphylactoid inflammation] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:177-81, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

REINHARDT F: [Demonstration of an albumin precipitating factor in liver tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:82-3, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

THEILE H, STEINIGER U, BEYREISSK: [Experimental animal and clinical studies on the effects of intravenous albumin administration in hyperbilirubinemia] Z Kinderheilk 88:144-52, 1963 (Ger)

TSYPEROVYCH OS, HALYCH IP: [Chromatographic investigation of egg and serum albumins and of chymotrypsinogen on hydroxylapatite columns] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:666-77, 1962 (Uk)

ZIMMERMANN W, GOTTSCHEWSKI GH, FLAMM H, KUNZ C: [Experimental studies on the uptake of albumin, viruses and bacteria during the embryogenesis of rabbits] Develop Biol 6:233-49, Apr 63 (Ger)

ALBUMINURIA (C6, C13)

KAZANTZIS G, SCHILLER KF, ASSCHER AW, DREW RG: Albuminuria and the nephrotic syndrome following exposure to mercury and its compounds. Quart J Med 31:403-18, Oct 62

ARTACHO CABRERA S: [Orthostatic albuminuria in school children] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:574-98, Dec 62 (Sp)

BLANC G, BROU R, VINCENS G: [Apropos of a curious radiologic discovery in an albuminuric patient] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:126-7, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

CAISSEL J: [Renal artery aneurysm with pseudo-tumoral symptomatology] Toulouse Med 64:644-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DUVERNE J, BONNAYME R, MOUNIER R: [Recurrent polymorphous pustular psoriasis with febrile attacks, visceral manifestations and psychosomatic complications] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:774-8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

EHRLICH LI, STEIN HS: Abnormal urinary findings following administration of achromycin V. Pediatrics 31:339, Feb 63

GLASS RH, RISINGER C, WIDE L, GEMZELL CA: Urinary albumin total protein ratio in toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:241-4, 15 May 63

HORS DE HERRERO P, HERRERO M: [Serum protein changes in nephropathies] Arch Pediat Urug 34:140-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

HUHNSTOCK K: [Paraproteinurias with negative results of the albustix test] Klin Wschr 40:1009-13, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOUYOT P: [Apropos of renal manifestations of Kahler's disease] Rev Rhum 29:671, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEMAIRE R: [Mechanism of the albuminuria noted in dehydrated subjects in hot environments] Presse Therm Climat 99:184-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT PP: [Mechanism of albuminuria] Belg T Geneesk 19:245-50, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

McFARLANE CN: An evaluation of the serum uric acid level in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:63-8, Feb 63

ROBINSON RR, LECOCQ FR, PHILLIPPI PJ, GLENN WG: Fixed and reproducible orthostatic proteinuria. III. Effect of induced renal hemodynamic alterations upon urinary protein excretion. J Clin Invest 42:100-10, Jan 63

SALA J: [Apropos of the fetal and maternal prognosis in 9 cases of pregnancy complicated by hypertension with or without albuminuria] Maternite 12:100-12, Mar 63 (Fr)

SUZUKI I: [Effect of profuse sweating on the concentration of serum protein, its fractions and albuminuria] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:578-87, Oct 62 (Jap)

ALCALIGENES (B3)

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:176-87, 25 Jun 63

BELJANSKI M, FISCHER C, BELJANSKI M: [Messenger RNA, specific acceptor of L-amino acids in the presence of bacterial enzymes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:547-50, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337-9, Nov-Dec 62

BONATI F, BERTONI L: Pyrazinamide derivatives with broad-spectrum antibacterial action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:39-45, 1962 (It)

GORMAN CA, WELLMAN WE, EIGLER JO: Bacterial meningitis. II. Infections caused by certain gram-negative enteric organisms. Proc Mayo Clin 37:703-12, 19 Dec 62

LARK C, SCHICHTEL R: Comparison of spheroplast induction in Alcaligenes faecalis by three different agents. J Bact 84:1241-4, Dec 62

MACAULAY DM, HAWIRKO RZ, JAMES N: Effect of pasteurization on survival of certain psychrophilic bacteria. Appl Microbiol 11:90-2, Mar 63

McNUTT WS: The enzymic deamination and amide cleavage of folic acid. Arch Biochem 101:1-6, Apr 63

McNUTT WS Jr: The metabolism of isoxanthopterin by Alcaligenes faecalis. J Biol Chem 238:1116-21, Mar 63

PETRUK GF: [Dehydrogenase activity in fecal alcaligenic bacteria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):27-30, 1962 (Uk)

ALCHEMY (K)

MILDNER T: [Tam medicus, quam adeptus] Deutsch Med J 13:730-6, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

ALCOHOL DETERRENTS (D8)

ANDO H: [An experimental study on the antialcoholic mechanism of cyanamide] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:224-39, Mar 63 (Jap)

KRYSPIN-EXNER K: [Difficulties and failures in the therapy of alcoholism in an open home for alcoholics] Wien Med Wschr 113:362-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

ROYER R, LAMARCHE M, DEBRY G: [Comparison of the spontaneous consumption of alcohol in the rat under the influence of various hypoglycemic sulfonamides] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:161-3, 1963 (Fr)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2, J)

AGHION J, PORCILE E, LIPPINCOTT JA: Solvent-induced changes in the absorbancy of isolated chloroplast fragments. Nature (London) 197:1110-2, 16 Mar 63

AEJMELAEUS K: [The use of ethyl alcohol in pharmacies and hospitals] Suom Laak 18:1055-62, 10 Jun 63 (Fin)

Alcohol and homeostasis. New Eng J Med 269:319-20, 8 Aug 63

ASCHKENASY-LELU P: [Inhibitory effect of estrogens on elective alcohol consumption in the rat: does it go through a thyroid relay?] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:203-11, 1962 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY-LELU P: [Disappearance of the preference of the rat for alcohol after successive periods of inanition followed by refeeding] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1791-2, 1962 (Fr)

AKHMEDOV AA: [Results of the treatment of trigeminal alcoholization of its peripheral branches] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:55-60, Feb 62 (Rus)

AGNER K: [Methanol poisoning--again a current problem] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1041-8, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

BERNHEIM J, SACHS V, STEIGLEDER E: [Systematic studies with the ADH method. A contribution to the specificity of the method] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:28-33, 1962 (Ger)

BYGDEMAN S, PERMAN ES, SJOSTRAND NO: Mechanism of the hypotension during the antabuse-alcohol reaction in rabbits. Experientia 18:517-8, 15 Nov 62

BAISSET A, MONTASTRUC P: [Effect of the antidiuretic hormone on thrist following ingestion of alcohol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:425-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRACHET J, MIRAUX-JONCKHEERE A: [The effect of β-mercaptoethanol on the incorporation of precursors of proteins and nucleic acids into mouse liver and intestine] Exp Cell Res 27:539-47, Sep 62 (Fr)

BELILOVSKII IaE, MOTORKINA EG: [A refractometric method for the determination of the alcohol concentration in pharmaceutical preparations] Aptech Delo 11:64-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BUETOW DE, PADILLA GM: Growth of Astasia longo on ethanol. I. Effects of ethanol on generation time, population density and biochemical profile. J Protozool 10:121-3, Feb 63

CAVALIERI U, QUADRI A, TAMMARO AE: [Cold pressor test and alcohol in the senile body] G Geront 11:281-4, Apr 63 (It)

COLDWELL BB, GRANT GL: The disappearance of alcohol from the blood of diabetics. J Forensic Sci 8:220-30, Apr 63

CASTELFRANCO P, BIANCHETTI R, MARRE E: Difference in the metabolic fate of acetate and ethanol fed to higher plant tissues. Nature (London) 198:1321-2, 29 Jun 63

CASIER H, MERLEVEDE E: On the mechanism of the disulfiram-ethanol intoxication symptoms. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:165-76, 1 Sep 62

CASIER H: Accumulation of alcohol metabolites in the form of total lipids and fatty acids in the organism. Studies in mice after administration of daily and repeated doses of radioactive ethanol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:529-48, Dec 62

CERQUIGLINI S, MARCHETTI M: [Reaction time of man under the influence of alcohol with and without sugar] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1647-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAVALIERE R, CIOCATTO E, MORICCA G, MONTANINO G, ORCI L: [Changes induced by local and neurolytic analgesic agents on the peripheral nerves. Electron microscope observations] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:65-94, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CSAPO J, NYERGES G, BUDAI J, RICHTER P, TOTH I: Studies on the active immunization against epidemic hepatitis. II. The role of the relative amounts of virus and gamma globulin in the inocula; the effect of ethanol treatment on the virus. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:167-72, 1962

CHANG YS, TSAO TC: Conformational changes of rabbit tropomyosin in different solvents. Sci Sinica 11:1353-68, Oct 62

CHRISTIANSEN T: [Ureterolithiasis] Nord Med 68:1641-5, 20 Dec 62 (Nor)

CAVALIERI U, QUADRI A, TAMMARO AE: [On a reserpine-like action of alcohol in the aged organism] G Geront 10:1355-9, Dec 62 (It)

COOKE BA, TAYLOR W: The metabolism of progesterone by animal tissues in vitro. 5. Inhibition of conjugate formation by ethanol and propylene glycol during the metabolism of [4-14C] progesterone by rat liver in vitro. Biochem J 87:214-8, Apr 63

DAJANI RM, DANIELSKI J, ORTEN JM: The utilization of ethanol. II. The alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase systems in the livers of alcohol-treated rats. J Nutr 80:196-204, Jun 63

DECLOITRE F, LOWY R: [Modification of hepatic and pancreatic phosphorus constituents in the rat by ethanol injection] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:46-51, 1963 (Fr)

DOBRY E, FIALA J: [Use of blood preserved with an alcohol-glucose-citrate solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1126-9, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DOENICKE A: [Infringement of traffic safety by barbiturate medication and the barbiturate/alcohol combination] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1050-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

DI LUZIO NR: Comparative study of the effect of alcoholic beverages on the development of the acute ethanol-induced fatty liver. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:557-61, Dec 62

DRAWERT F, KUPFER G: [Gas chromatography reactions. V. Analysis of blood alcohol] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:90-6, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

DEGTIAREV IP: [On the use of hot water and alcohol for the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Vop Neirokhir 26:16-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EEROLA R, ALHA A: [Synergism of alcohol and sedatives] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:201-10, 1963 (Ger)

EFRON DH, GESSA GL: Failure of ethanol and barbiturates to alter brain monoamine content. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:111-6, 1 Mar 63

ENGSIG-KARUP KT: [Vascular disorders in the lower extremities treated with lumbar sympathetic block with alcohol] Ugeskr Laeg 125:466-74, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

EEROLA R: The effect of ethanol on the toxicity of promazine, chlorpromazine, promethazine and hydroxyzine. An experimental study on mice. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:87-95, 1963

Ethanol and plasma free fatty acids in man. Nutr Rev 21:9-11, Jan 63

EVANS EA, EISENLORD G, HINE CH: Studies in detoxication by means of the isolated perfused liver. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:129-41, Mar 63

FREINKEL N, SINGER DL, ARKY RA, BLEICHER SJ, ANDERSON JB, SILBERT CK: Alcohol hypoglycemia. I. Carbohydrate metabolism of patients with clinical alcohol hypoglycemia and the experimental reproduction of the syndrome with pure ethanol. J Clin Invest 42:1112-33, Jul 63

FROMMEL E, SEYDOUX J, LEDEBUR I von: [What is the antidote for the psychomotor excitation of the alcoholic? Phenobarbital, morphine, librium or chlorpromazine? Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:526-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

FAUTREZ J, FAUTREZ-FIRLEFYN N: [Apropos of the localization of the nucleus in the blastomeres of the Artemia salina ovum. The influence of β-mercapto-ethanol and of dithioglycol on this localization] Develop Biol 6:250-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

FUCHS AR, WAGNER G: Effect of alcohol on release of oxytocin. Nature (London) 198:92-4, 6 Apr 63

FORNEY RB, HUGHES FW: Behavioral effects on the rat of benzquinamide and benzquinamide-alcohol combinations. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:237-42, 1 Mar 63

FIELD JB, WILLIAMS HE, MORTIMORE GE: Studies on the mechanism of ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. J Clin Invest 42:497-506, Apr 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of adrenalectomy on the decomposition and excretion of alcohol. The effect of alcohol on the glycogen content of the liver and on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:176-84, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal doses of alcohol on the alcohol excretion of the kidneys and stomach and on adrenal cortex function in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:200-7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

FORSANDER O, SALASPURO M: Voluntary ethanol consumption as related to ketone bodies metabolism in rats. Life Sci 9:467-70, Sep 62

FRANKENHAEUSER M, MYRSTEN AL, JARPE G: Effects of a moderate dose of alcohol on intellectual functions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:344-51, 31 Oct 62

FORNEY RB, HULPIEU HR, HUGHES FW: The comparative enhancement of the depressant action of alcohol by eight representative staractic and analgesic drugs. Experientia 18:468-70, 15 Oct 62

FRAHM M, LOEBKENS K, SOEHRING K: [The influence of subchronic alcohol doses on barbiturate narcosis in the guinea pig] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1055-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

FERSINI C, RIPA R, SBRIGHI V: [The action of DOCA on the arteriovenous blood sugar-pyruvic-alcohol-lactic acid sequence in liver patients] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1285-99, 1962 (It)

FORNEY RB, HUGHES FW, HULPIEU HR: Potentiation of ethanol-induced depression in dogs by representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:1-8, Mar 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal alcohol dose on the alcohol content of the blood; life expectancy and alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:94-103, Feb 63 (Hun)

GOODMAN DS, DEYKIN D: Fatty acid ethyl ester formation during ethanol metabolism in vivo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:65-7, May 63

GOLDBERG M, ELKINTON JR: The role of vasopressin in the antidiuresis of anterior pituitary insufficiency. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:129-45, 1962

GORBUNOVA VG: [Anatomical principles of the technic of alcoholization of the branches of the trigeminal nerve] Vop Neirokhir 26:10-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GIMENO AL, DE GIMENOMF, WEBB JL: [Influence of ethanol on intracellular potentials and contractility of the isolated rat auricle] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:289-99, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

GREENBERG L, INGALLS JW: Effect of drugs on survival time from scorpion envenomation. J Pharm Sci 52:159-61, Feb 63

GIRARD JP: [Action of ethyl alcohol on serotonin metabolism] Med Exp (Basel) 7:287-95, 1962 (Fr)

GRIFFATON G, LOWY R: [Oxidation of ethanol by a peroxidase system in liver homogenates from rats having received an intraperitoneal injection of ethanol] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1982-7, 1962 (Fr)

GALAMBOS JT, ASADA M, SHANKS JZ: The effect of intravenous ethanol on serum enzymes in patients with normal or diseased liver. Gastroenterology 44:267-74, Mar 63

GRESHAM SC, WEBB WB, WILLIAMS RL: Alcohol and caffeine: effect on inferred visual dreaming. Science 140:1226-7, 14 Jun 63

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 6:12-5, Mar 63

HAKKINEN HM, NIKKARI T, KULONEN E: Metabolic products from labelled ethanol. IV. Disappearance of ethanol-carbon from morphological fractions and lipids of rat tissues. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:74-85, 1 Mar 63

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Metabolic products from labelled ethanol. V. Note on the effect of glutamine on the incorporation of ethanol carbon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:86-9, 1 Mar 63

HRYNKIEWICZ L, HOLYST J: [Unusual complications of the Antikol-alcohol reaction] Pol Tyg Lek 18:93-5, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

HEBBELINCK M: The effects of a small dose of ethyl alcohol on certain basic components of human physical performance. II. The effect on neuromuscular performances. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:247-57, 1 May 63

HUGHES FW, FORNEY RB: Delayed audiofeedback (DAF) for induction of anxiety. Effect of nortriptyline, ethanol, or nortriptyline-ethanol combinations on performance with DAF. JAMA 185:556-8, 17 Aug 63

HERBICH J, PROKOP L: [Studies on the influence of food and fluid ingestion on the blood alcohol level] Wien Klin Wschr 75:421-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Content of extractable gangliosides in rat brain during ethanol intoxication. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

HURWITZ L, BATTLE F, WEISS GB: Action of the calcium antagonists cocaine and ethanol on contraction and potassium efflux of smooth muscle. J Gen Physiol 46:315-32, Nov 62

HOLZER H, SOBLING HD: [Determination of L-lactate, L-malate, L-glutamate and ethyl alcohol in the enzyme-optic test by means of the DPN analog, 3-acetylpyridine-DPN] Biochem Z 336:201-14, 1962 (Ger)

HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. II. Enzyme changes during the phase of adjustment and the early exponential phase. J Bact 84:1222-7, Dec 62

HORVATH SM, WILLARD PW: Effect of ethyl alcohol upon splanchnic hemodynamics. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:295-8, Nov 62

HONG SS, CHIN DS, CHO TS, KIM SE: Experimental pancreatitis induced by alcohol and bile in rabbits: studies on changes of serum enzymes and histopathologic findings. Ann Surg 156:929-39, Dec 62

HEBBELINCK M: The effects of a small dose of ethyl alcohol on certain basic components of human physical performance. I. The effect on cardiac rate during muscular work. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:61-7, 1 Nov 62

HARE R, RAIK E, GASH S: Efficiency of antiseptics when acting on dried organisms. Brit Med J 5329:496-500, 23 Feb 63

HASSINEN I: Acetoin as a metabolite of ethanol. Acta Physiol Scand 57:135-43, Jan-Feb 63

IMAGAWA T, INOUE K, ANDO Y, ICHINOSE Y, YANAGISAWA N, SAKAMOTO K, SAITO H, TUNEKAWA S: [Studies on the reaction time, concerned with traffic medicine. I. Effect of keeping vigil and drinking] J Showa Med Ass 22:453-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

IZARD A, SABY G: [Contribution to the study of the psychomotor behavior of man following the absorption of moderate doses of alcohol] Arch Mal Prof 23:854-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

JAKUBEC I, MELICHAR B: [Azeotropic distillation as a method for the control of drugs. VI. Semiautomatic apparatus for the determination of ethanol by distillation of a ternary ethanol-toluene-water mixture] Ceak Farm 11:393-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

KAMARYT J, ZAZVORKA Z: [Experience in the enzymatic determination of the blood ethanol level] Cas Lek Cesk 102:460-4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

KIESSLING KH, TILANDER K: The effect of prolonged alcohol treatment on the respiration of liver and brain mitochondria from male and female rats. Exp Cell Res 30:476-80, May 63

KHOUW LB, BURBRIDGE TN, SUTHERLAND VC: The inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase. I. Kinetic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:173-85, 11 Jun 63

KNOTT DH, BARLOW G, BEARD JD: Effects of alcohol ingestion on the production of and response to experimental hemorrhagic stress. New Eng J Med 269:292-5, 8 Aug 63

KETCHAM AS, WEXLER H, MANTEL N: Effects of alcohol in mouse neoplasia. Cancer Res 23:667-70, Jun 63

KINARD FW, HAY MG, KINARD FW Jr: Effect of tri-iodothyronine on ethanol metabolism in the dog. Nature (London) 196:380-1, 27 Oct 62

KRASNOVA AI, VISHNIAK Iul, KAMOLOV ShK: [Micromethod for the determination of alcohol in the blood] Lab Delo 8:52-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KATSUMATA K: [Experimental and clinical studies on the relation of diabetes mellitus and alcohol] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1033-53, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KARPOV ON: [On the quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in preparations, tinctures and liquid extracts] Aptech Delo 11:66-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KING TC, PRICE PB: An evaluation of iodophors as skin antiseptics. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:361-5, Mar 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis by triparanol in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:110-2, Mar 63

LAMBERT BE: [Alcohol-containing drugs, particularly tonics, vitamin preparations and expectorants] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2313-22, 14 Aug 63 (Sw)

LECOQ R: [A simple means of detecting the alcoholic saturation of a subject: A-cryoscopy of the blood] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:21-4, 8-15 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEITHOFF H: [An automatic method of blood alcohol determination] Med Welt 17:959-63, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LAFFORT P: [Demonstration of the linear relations between the odorous activity of molecules and certain of their physicochemical properties] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5618-21, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LYKKE AW, ROBERTSON JS, KOSCHE ER: The effect of traumatic shock on experimental blood ethyl alcohol levels in mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:275-79, Jun 63

LAZARUS J, EISMAN PC, JACONIA D: Liquid ethylene oxide sterilization and other pharmaceutical aspects of a novel dosage form. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:1-9, May-Jun 63

LANSFORD EM Jr, HILL ID, SHIVE W: Effects of asparagine and other related nutritional supplements upon alcohol-induced rat liver triglyceride elevation. J Nutr 78:219-22, Oct 62

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of deflocculating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428-30, Sep 62

LIEBER CS, JONES DP, LOSOWSKY MS, DAVIDSON CS: Interrelation of uric acid and ethanol metabolism in man. J Clin Invest 41:1863-70, Oct 62

LECOQ R, CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Chronaximetric research on the action which some psycholeptic and psychotonic agents exercise on the neural effects of ethyl alcohol. Practical conclusions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:607-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LE BRETON R: [Justification of the choice of official method of blood alcohol determination] Concours Med 84:5323-40, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LUNDQUIST F, SVENDSEN I, PETERSEN PH: The metabolism of ethanol in rat-liver suspensions. Biochem J 86:119-24, Jan 63

LIEBERMAN FL: The effect of liver disease on the rate of ethanol metabolism in man. Gastroenterology 44:261-6, Mar 63

LARSEN JA: Elimination of ethanol as a measure of the hepatic blood flow in the cat. II. The significance of the extrahepatic elimination of ethanol. Acta Physiol Scand 57:209-23, Mar 63

LARSEN JA: Elimination of ethanol as a measure of the hepatic blood flow in the cat. I. Experiments with single injection of ethanol. Acta Physiol Scand 57:201-8, Mar 63

LAROCHE G, TREMOLIERES J, LOWY R: [To what extent may alcohol be considered a food?] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:67-71, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEREBOULLET J, AMSTUTZ C, BIRABEN JN, LELUC R: [Blood alcohol curves. Its variations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:79-86, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

MASSON R, GIRARD PF, SALLES B: [Phobic neurosis occurring after alcoholic detoxication and cured by the intravenous injection of alcohol] J Med Lyon 44:601-3, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

MONTASTRUC P, BAISSET A: [Influence of alcohol on water balance. Application to the diet of the athlete] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:88-96, 1963 (Fr)

SANDBERG F: A new type of potentiating agents: 1-benzyl-3-β-(subst. amino)-ethyl-5,5-dialkyl-substituted 2,4,6-trioxo-hexahydropyrimidine derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:530-4, Jul 63

MACKAY IR, LANGFORD I: Blood alcohol estimations in patients attending an out-patient clinic. Med J Aust 50(1):778-9, 25 May 63

MAURY M, AUDIC B: [Subarachnoid injections of absolute alcohol in paraplegia. Indications, technics and results] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:387-96, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

McCOLLISTER RJ, FLINK EB, LEWIS MD: Urinary excretion of magnesium in man following the ingestion of ethanol. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:415-20, Jun 63

MARFAING-JALLAT P: [Interindividual differences for spontaneous ethanol consumption by the white rat in various experimental situations] J Physiol (Paris) 55:296-7, 1963 (Fr)

MIKI E: [Studies on the regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion. Insulin secretion following administration of ethanol, d-xylose, fructose, Na-aspartate and Na-glutamate] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1547-54, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

McCALLUM NE, SCROGGIE JG: A study of blood alcohol concentrations in subjects within various weight ranges. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:195-202, Jun 63

MAITRA PK, ESTABROOK RW: The ADP and phosphate control of ethanol oxidation in baker's yeast. Bichem Biophys Res Commun 9:1-6, 25 Sep 62

MICHAELIS A, NICOLOFF H, RIEGER R: Influences of EDTA on the induction of chromatid aberrations by triethylenemelamine and ethyl alcohol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:280-4, 17 Oct 62

MUNKELT P, LIENERT GA, FRAHM M, SOEHRING K: [Sex specific action differences of a combination of alcohol and meprobamate on psychically stable and labile experimental individuals] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1059-65, Nov 62 (Ger)

MIETTINEN M: Effect of acute alcohol intake on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:443-7, 1962

MONTALE P, PERIS G, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [The vasomotor reaction to alcohol during treatment with furaltadone. Cardio-angiological observations] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:625-39, Oct 62 (It)

MAYNARD LS, SCHENKER VJ: Monoamine oxidase inhibition by ethanol in vitro. Nature (London) 196:575-6, 10 Nov 62

MASSERMAN JH: Drugs, brain and behavior. An experimental approach to experiential psychoses. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 104-13, Aug 62

MARBACH G, SCHAFF G, SCHWERTZ MT: [Effect of alcohol and caffeine on the heart rate and respiratory rate during sleep] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1522-5, 1962 (Fr)

MARNAY C: [Changes in blood calcium in normal dogs after ingestion of cholesterol crystallized in ethanol or hexane] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1573-7, 1962 (Fr)

MULLER PH: [On the necessity of furnishing equipment for venous puncture to physicians required to do so by virtue of the decree of June 18, 1955] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:580-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MIKATA A, DIMAKULANGAN AA, HARTROFT WS: Metabolism of ethanol in rats with cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 44:159-67, Feb 63

MAJCHROWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Effects of aliphatic alcohols on the metabolism of glucose and fructose in rat liver slices. Canad J Biochem 41:793-803, Mar 63

NESVETAEVA NM: [Change in the level of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphoric acid in the skeletal muscles under the influence of chemical stimuli] Tsitologiia 4:685-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

O'CALLAGHAN ED: Torsion dystonia complicating childhood hemiplegia. Med J Aust 49(2):465-8, 22 Sep 62

OSTERHAUS E: [On the problem of the chemical detection of drug-induced driving insecurity for forensic evaluation and to establish blame] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1079-81, Nov 62 (Ger)

PETIT AG, CHAMPEIX J, DORIER M, PETIT GJ: [Blood alcohol and prolonged submersion] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:248-52, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PAP Z, ADLER P: [Amnestic syndrome due to Hartel's alcohol injection] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:80-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September-October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PIHKANEN T, KAUKO O: The effects of alcohol on the perception of musical stimuli. An orientative experimental study. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:275-82, 1962

PLETSCHER A, BESENDORF H, STEINER FA, GEY KF: The effect of 2-hydroxy-benzoquinolizines on cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine, spontaneous locomotor activity, and ethanol hypnosis in mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:15-20, 1962

PERMAN ES: Antabuse-alcohol reaction in rabbits. Experientia 18:516-7, 15 Nov 62

PFLUG J: [Effect of alcohol on wound healing] Rozhl Chir 41:687-92, Oct 62

POSTERNAK JM: [Distribution of ethanol in the brain] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:253-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

PURDY MB, LEE MS, LEE JG: The effect of restricted food intake, thiamin deficiency and riboflavin deficiency on the voluntary consumption of ethanol by the albino rat. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:549-56, Dec 62

POLIAKOV IG: [On dispensary observations on workers employed in industry producing synthetic alcohol] Klin Med (Moskov) 40:106-10, Nov 62 (Rus)

RIDGE JW: The metabolism of acetaldehyde by the brain in vivo. Biochem J 88:95-100, Jul 63

REGNAULT M, ASCHKENASY-LELU P: [Effects of deprivation of dietary proteins on the preferential consumption of alcohol in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:324, 1963 (Fr)

RAMON-GUERRA AU, KORC I, SCOLPINI V, BIDEGAIN S, BIRENBAUM M: [Hypoglycemias caused by ethyl alcohol] Arch Pediat Urug 34:207-12, Apr 63 (Sp)

RODGERS DA, McCLEARN GE, BENNETT EL, HEBERT M: Alcohol preference as a function of its caloric utility in mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:666-72, Aug 63

ROYER R, LAMARCHE M, DEBRY G: [Comparison of the spontaneous consumption of alcohol in the rat under the influence of various hypoglycemic sulfonamides] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:161-3, 1963 (Fr)

SHKOL'NII VK [Use of 10 per cent anesthesin-alcohol for anesthesia in the surgery of threatened abortion] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:54-5, 1963 (Uk)

SCHERRER-ETIENNE M, POSTERNAK JM: [Penetration and distribution of ethanol and pentobarbital in the rat brain. Autoradiographic study] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1016-20, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

SAIDKASYMOV T: [Antagonism of ervinine to ethyl alcohol] Med Zh Uzbek 3:56-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

STEDWORTHY GH, ELLIS PJ, GOTTSCHALK RG: Separation of sulfated urinary acid mucopolysaccharides utilizing cetyltrimethylammonium bromide and ethyl alcohol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:861-4, Apr 63

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333-42, 1963 (Ger)

SHORE PA: Release of serotonin and catecholamines by drugs. Pharmacol Rev 14:531-50, Dec 62

SIERTOLI C, BRAMBILLA G: [3 cases of intolerance to alcohol as sole symptom of trichloroethylene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:353-8, May 62 (It)

SMOLIAK LG, VINER IuL: [Intravenous thiopental-alcohol anesthesia with controlled respiration] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:81-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SELINA IA: [Determination of secondary propyl (isopropyl) alcohol in the air] Gig Sanit 27:47-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113-26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

SCHLEYER F, JANITZKI U: [Studies on the effect of megaphen on the blood alcohol level] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:254-61, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHACHTER A, ROSALA E, GEORGESCU IS, ANAGNOSTE V: [Pain caused by alcohol in Hodgkin's disease. (Considerations on a vertebral localization revealed by the alcohol test)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1211-6, Oct 62 (Rum)

SILHANKOVA L: The effect of iodoacetate on the dehydrogenation activity of smooth and rough forms of yeasts in the presence of ethanol or acetate. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:32-41, Jan 63

STEINHOFF D, MARQUARDT P: [Combination of potassium pyrosulfite and ethyl alcohol in drinking experiments in rats] Arzneimittelforschung 13:237-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

TARDIEU G, TARDIEU C, HARIGA J, GAGNARD L, VELIN J: [Action on the stretch reflex of the decerebrate cat of a neural application of dilute alcohol] J Physiol (Paris) 55:343-4, 1963 (Fr)

THOMFORD NR, KENNEDY JA, HALLENBECK GA: Failure of secretin or duodenal acidification to inhibit ethanol-induced HCl secretion by Heidenhain pouches. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1000-2, Apr 63

THOMPSON JR, TAKIMURA Y, SHER BC: Stress in experimental tuberculosis: alcohol. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:89-91, Jul 63

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [Rapid and precise semi-micromethod for the determination of alcohol in the blood] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:455-66, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TREMOLIERES J, SCHEGGIA E: [Physiopathological utilization of alcohol in the body] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1371-80, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

UEDA M, MIZOI Y, HASHIMOTO T: Electromyographical studies on the external ocular muscles of the rabbit in alcohol intoxication. Kobe J Med Sci 7:152-70, Sep 61

VASIANIN SI: [The strength optimum of the local contractile response (contracture) of somatic muscles] Tsitologiia 3:146-53, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKIS, MACHALA K, SZELAGOWSKA M: [Determination of ethanol in some tinctures by means of the ebulliometric method and according to the method in Polish Pharmacopoeia III, and the comparison of the results obtained with these 2 methods] Acta Pol Pharm 20:35-42, 1963 (Pol)

WARIS E: Effect of ethyl alcohol on some coagulation factors in man during anticoagulant therapy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:45-53, 1963

WARIS E, MUSTALA O: Effect of ethyl alcohol on some coagulation factors in rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:54-9, 1963

WALLGREN H, ARVOLA A: Influence of alcohol on the general activity of mice. A study of mice when undisturbed and when subjected to noise. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:88-92, 1963

WIKTOR TJ, KOPROWSKI H: [Local action of various drugs on rabies infection in mice] Bull WHO 28:487-94, 1963 (Fr)

WALLGREN H: Ouabain-induced depression of the respiration of electrically stimulated brain slices in presence and absence of ethanol. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:166-73, 1963

WALLGREN H: Rapid changes in creatine and adenosine phosphates of cerebral cortex slices on electrical stimulation with special reference to the effect of ethanol. J Neurochem 10:349-62, May 63

WINGE-HEDEN K: Bacteriologic studies on anaesthetic apparatus. Acta Chir Scand 124:294-303, Oct 62

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKI S, WOJTYRA J: [Camphor and ethanol determination in ethanolic camphor solutions by means of a refractometric method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:325-32, 1962 (Pol)

ALCOHOL, METHYL (D2)

AGHION J, PORCILE E, LIPPINCOTT JA: Solvent-induced changes in the absorbancy of isolated chloroplast fragments. Nature (London) 197:1110-2, 16 Mar 63

ARATA Y, ASAOKA Y, KASSAI M: [Synthesis of 4-quinolizidinemethanol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1523-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

AGNER K: [Methanol poisoning--again a current problem] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1041-8, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

BIRICH TV, IVANENKO LM: [Oxygen therapy in the combined therapy of methyl alcohol amaurosis and optic nerve atrophy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:74-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

BLOMBERG R, CRONSTEDT J, LUNDBERG S: [Cases of methanol poisoning] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1937-40, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

BADER H: The distribution of inorganic phosphate in a biphasic system consisting of chloroform-menthanol-water. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:87-9, 19 Feb 63

CHIKUN MS: [The use of potassium permanganate in acute methyl alcohol poisoning] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:37-42, Feb 63 (Rus)

COOPER JR, KINI MM: The biochemistry of methanol poisoning. Biochem Pharmacol 9:145-8, Aug 62

ERIKSEN SP, KULKARNI AB: [Methanol in normal human breath. Science 141:639-40, 16 Aug 63

ELLIOTT A, PACE DM: Observations on the effects of methanol and formaldehyde on established cell lines cultivated in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:299-304, Feb 63

GEYER G: [Histochemical methylation with methanol and thionyl chloride] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:284-96, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOLUBOVSKII IE, KAMCHATNOV VP: [Disorders of liver function in workers with methylene chloride and methanol in connection with sanitary-hygienic examination of working conditions] Kazan Med Zh 6:66-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237-49, 19 Mar 63

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GRUBER T, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. X. Organic compounds as CO2 sources] Enzymologia 25:65-72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HINDBERG J, WIETH JO: Quantitative determination of methanol in biologic fluids. J Lab Clin Med 61:355-62, Feb 63

IDELMAN S: [Action of methanol-chloroform on liposomes of adrenal cortex cells] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:297-8, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

JOHNSTONE RM: Effects of indole on phosphate uptake in Ehrlich ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:529-31, 17 Dec 62

KUBALSKI J, RUSIECKI W: [Determination of methyl alcohol in the blood by means of a complete oxidation method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:333-40, 1962 (Pol)

LAWTON MP, CAHN B: The effects of diazepam (Valium) and alcohol on psychomotor performance. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:550-4, Jun 63

LANCA B: [Therapeutic aspects of intoxication by methyl alcohol] J Med (Porto) 51:409-15, 22 Jun 63 (Por)

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of detoxicuating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428-30, Sep 62

LARGE PJ, PEEL D, QUAYLE JR: Microbial growth on C1 compounds. 4. Carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate in methanol-grown Pseudomonas AM1. Biochem J 85:243-50, Oct 62

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144-51, Jul 63

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. II. Properties of the hemagglutinin and of the receptors on the erythrocytes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:164-72, 1962

OGATA S, HOSOI T, SAJI H, MORITA K: [A case of methanol poisoning] Jap J Leg Med 16:242-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

RUSSKIKH VV: [Changes in the central nervous system in experimental methyl alcohol poisoning] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1501-7, 1962 (Rus)

SEDOVA GP: [Determination of methyl alcohol in soils of the podsol category] Gig Sanit 28:56-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SMITH DE, FALLIS NE, TETREAULT L: Effect of triiodothyronine on rate of alcohol oxidation in dogs. New Eng J Med 268:91-2, 10 Jan 63

ULLRICH J, CALVIN M: Alcohol-resistant phosphatase activity in chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:1-10, 10 Sep 62

ALCOHOL, PROPYL (D2)

HROMATKA O, POLESOFSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VI. The oxidation of monovalent primary alcohols] Enzymologia 24:341-59, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HAMMER O: [On neurotopic cutivisceral deep therapy of internal diseases] Berlin Med 13:408-12, 10 Sep 62 (Ger)

TSUCHIYA K: [Chronic poisoning and occupational cancer] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:86-90, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (J)

ARMAND-DELILLE P: [A new danger of alcoholic intoxication: "whisky"] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:610-2, 6-13 Nov 62 (Fr)

BAISSET A, MONTASTRUC P: [Alterative effects of various alcoholic beverages] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 256:2704-5, 18 Mar 63 (Fr)

CISIN IH: Community studies of drinking behavior. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:607-12, 22 May 63

CONTERIO F, CHIARELLI B: Study of the inheritance of some daily life habits. Heredity 17:347-59, Aug 62

DAVIES DL: Normal drinking in recovered alcohol addicts. Comment on the article by D. L. Davies. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:321-32, Jun 63

DEVRIENT P, LOLLI G: Choice of alcoholic beverage among 240 alcoholics in Switzerland. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:459-67, Sep 62

DI LUZIO NR: Comparative study of the effect of alcoholic beverages on the development of the acute ethanol-induced fatty liver. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:557-61, Dec 62

Ethyl alcohol in the pathogenesis of gout. JAMA 183:203, 19 Jan 63

FALKEY DB: Individual problem drinking on and off the job. J Occup Med 4:726-31, Dec 62

GOULD HL: Rx cognac for your health; a review of the therapeutic qualities of cognac. Med Times 91:692-9, Jul 63

GHIRINGHELLI C, MASCETTI M, SCARDUELLI A: [The influence of moderate doses of alcohol on the peripheral circulation. Quantitative and comparative studies of the changes in arterial flow after ingestion of some alcoholic beverages] Minerva Med 54:1293-8, 5 May 63 (It)

HOFFER A: Lack of potentiation by chlordiazepoxide (Librium) of depression or excitation due to alcohol. Canad Med Ass J 87:920-1, 27 Oct 62

IMRE PD: Drinking habits of church-affiliated teen-agers. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:320, Jun 63

KUENSSBERG EV: Side-effects of Ethchlorvynol. Brit Med J 5319:1610, 15 Dec 62

KIRIUKHIN RA: [Sources of bacterial contamination of koumiss and preventive measures] Gig Sanit 27:69-72, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAMBERT BE: [The craving for alcohol] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2307-13, 14 Aug 63 (Sw)

LUCIA SP: Balm for the autumnal years. Western Med 4:170-1, May 63

MENDE W: [Sociatric aspects of consumption of luxuries and drugs] Med Klin 58:264-7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MILLER AI, D'AGOSTINO A, MINSKY R: Effects of combined chlordiazepoxide and alcohol in man. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:9-13, Mar 63

MULFORD HA, MILLER DE: The prevalence and extent of drinking in Iowa, 1961. A replication and an evaluation of methods. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:39-53, Mar 63

Normal drinking in recovered alcohol addicts. Comment on the article by D. L. Davies. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:109-21, Mar 63

PERLES L, WATTEBLED R: [Apropos of a case of primary osseous localization of Hodgkin's diseases revealed by pains

RAMON-GUERRA AU, KORC I, SCOLPINI V, BIDEGAIN S, BIRENBAUM M: [Hypoglycemias caused by ethyl alcohol] Arch Pediat Urug 34:207-12, Apr 63 (Sp)

ROYER R, DEBRY G, LAMARCHE M: [Experimental research on the vasomotor reactions to alcohol after administration of some hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Therapie 17:989-97, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. III. Treatment and prophylaxis] Wien Med Wschr 112:717-26, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SADOUN R, LOLLI G: Choice of alcoholic beverage among 120 alcoholics in France. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:449-58, Sep 62

SCHWARTZ D, LELLOUCH J, FLAMANT R, DENOIX PF: [Alcohol and cancer. Results of a retrospective investigation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:590-604, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

TALBOTT GD, KEATING BM: Effects of preprandial whiskey on postalimentary lipemia. Geriatrics

WILLETT RW: Acute lead encephalopathy due to ingestion of illicit whiskey. N Carolina Med J 24:21-4, Jan 63

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION (C14)

Alcohol and homeostasis. New Eng J Med 269:319-20, 8 Aug 63

ARENA JM: Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. N Carolina Med J 23:576, Dec 62

BREAZEALE EL, VANHORNE JD: Drunk driver or dangerous driver? Arizona Med 20:186-9, Aug 63

BURGER E: [To what extent does hemolytic serum change blood alcohol determination?] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:195-200, 1963 (Ger)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

BLEASE WL: The relations between law and medicine. Brit J Clin Pract 16:794–5, Dec 62
Blood alcohol estimations. J Forensic Med 9:125–6, Oct–Dec 62

BRUNDIN T, GREEN W, PERMAN ES: Decrease in plasma potassium during the disulfiram–ethanol reaction in rabbits. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:389–91, 1962

COLDWELL BB, GRANT GL: A study of some factors affecting the accuracy of the breathalyzer. J Forensic Sci 8:149–62, Apr 63

COHEN J: [Alcohol and traffic accidents] Triangle [French] 5:214–20, Apr 62 (Fr)

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717–25, Aug 63

DESOILLE H, PINCHON RA, JANS M, BOURGUIGNON A: [Acute experimental trichloroethylene poisoning aggravating effects of associated chronic alcoholic intoxication. Experimental electroencephalographic study in the rabbit] Arch Mal Prof 23:653–64, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

DELLAROLE F: [Clinico-statistical contribution and medico-legal considerations on blood alcohol in persons injured in traffic accidents] Friuli Med 17:225–54, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

BELUFFI M: [Chronic alcoholism and chronic alcoholic intoxication. The urgency of an adjustment of the Italian legislation for the prevention and control of alcoholism] Minerva Med 53:2873–8, 29 Sep 62 (It)

FERLAZZO A: [Exogenous factors in congenital malformations] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:345–64, May–Jun 63 (It)

FREEMAN S: The drinking driver. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):4–7, 1963

FORNEY RB, HUGHES FW, HULPIEU HR: Potentiation of ethanol-induced depression in dogs by representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:1–8, Mar 63

GERVAIS P: [Metabolic disorders in massive alcoholic intoxication. New treatments] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:164–70, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

HEISE HA: Medicolegal responsibility in the prevention of automobile accidents. Wisconsin Med J 62:243–8, Jun 63

HERBICH J, PROKOP L: [Studies on the influence of food and fluid ingestion on the blood alcohol level] Wien Klin Wschr 75:421–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Content of extractable gangliosides in rat brain during ethanol intoxication. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

HARTOCOLLIS P: Drunkenness and suggestion: an experiment with intravenous alcohol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:376–89, Sep 62

HOLZER FJ: [Withdrawal of blood for alcohol study] Wien Klin Wschr 74:625–8, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

HIGGINS ES: Absence of phosphogluconate pathway activity in normal and in ethanol-intoxicated slices from rat brain. Experientia 18:461–2, 15 Oct 62

ISHIDO T: [Effects of alcohol on the central nervous system observed through spinal reflex activities] Jap J Leg Med 16:214–32, Jul 62 (Jap)

JAKOBSON T, KAHANPAA A: [Acute poisoning] Nord Med 69:698–700, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

JAMES IP, SCOTT-ORR DN, CURNOW DH: Blood alcohol levels following attempted suicide. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:14–22, Mar 63

KNOTT DH, BARLOW G, BEARD JD: Effects of alcohol ingestion on the production of and response to experimental hemorrhagic stress. New Eng J Med 269:292–5, 8 Aug 63

KAMENEV VF: [Quantitative chemical reactions in the diagnosis of intoxication] Lab Delo 8:48–52, Sep 62 (Rus)

LANCA B: [Therapeutic aspects of intoxication by methyl alcohol] J Med (Porto) 51:409–15, 22 Jun 63 (Por)

LEIKOLA A: Influence of stress on alcohol intoxication in rats. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:369–75, Sep 62

LOW MD, BASMAJIAN JV, LYONS GM: Conduction velocity and residual latency in the human ulnar nerve and the effects on them of ethyl alcohol. Amer J Med Sci 244:720–30, Dec 62

McATEE OB: Tranquilizing drugs, alcohol, and the physician's responsibility. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1008–11, Aug 63

MALMEJAC: [On the noxious blood alcohol threshold] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:219–24, 5–12 Mar 63 (Fr)

McCARROLL JR, HADDON W Jr: A controlled study of fatal automobile accidents in New York City. J Chronic Dis 15:811–26, Aug 62

MIZOI Y, ISHIDO T, OHGA N: [Studies on postrotatory nystagmus in alcohol intoxication] Jap J Leg Med 16:247–60, Sep–Nov 62 (Jap)

MULLER PH: [On the necessity of furnishing equipment for venous puncture to physicians required to do so by virtue of the decree of June 18, 1955] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:580–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

McGEORGE J: Alcohol and crime. Med Sci Law 3:27–48, Jan 63

MULFORD HA, MILLER DE: The prevalence and extent of drinking in Iowa, 1961. A replication and an evaluation of methods. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:39–53, Mar 63

MOLLAND J: [Alcohol and traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:439–40, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

MIZOI Y, KIMURA A, OHGA N, ISHIDO T: [Electromyographical studies for diagnosis of mild drunkenness] Jap J Leg Med 17:1–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

MIZOI Y, OHGA N: [Studies on the acetaldehyde concentration of blood in alcohol intoxication] Jap J Leg Med 17:9–22, Jan 63 (Jap)

MONOD R: [Conclusions on the subject of legal measures to be taken regarding drivers with the object of reducing the number of accidents occurring under the influence of alcohol] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:71–9, 22–29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NEKRASAS E: [Permeability of histochemical barriers in alcohol and 2,4-dinitrophenol poisoning] Sveik Apsaug 7:21–7, Oct 62 (Lith)

OHGA N: [Electroencephalographical studies on alcoholic intoxication in rabbits] Jap J Leg Med 16:196–213, Jul 62 (Jap)

ONOE K: [An experimental and clinical investigation of fructose metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:910–8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

PETIT GJ, PETIT AG, CHAMPEIX J: [Suspicious death and fatal alcoholemia] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:346–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BOURRINET P: [Influence of acute and chronic alcoholism on the activity of local anesthetics in the rabbit and the guinea pig] Therapie 17:1219–23, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

ROCHE L, VEDRINNE J, DUSSERT D: [Hypoglycemic coma and acute alcoholic intoxication] Lyon Med 209:1379–90, 9 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIBEIRO AL: Medico-legal aspects of alcoholic intoxication. Medicolegj J 31:95–9, 1963

SIMONSEN J: [Subarachnoidal hemorrhage after minor head trauma in alcoholic intoxication] Nord Med 69:718–21, 20 Jun 63 (Dan)

SIMONSEN J: Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage in alcohol intoxication. J Forensic Sci 8:97–116, Jan 63

A study of the effect of moderate blood alcohol levels on driving and driving-related functions conducted November 12, 1962. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:27–30, Feb 63

SZAMOSI J: [Alcoholic intoxication in childhood and its therapy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:81–8, Mar 63 (Hun)

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [Rapid and precise semi-micromethod for the determination of alcohol in the blood] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:455–66, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

TRONCHE P, POURRAT A, BOROT C, ANDRAUD G: [Balance of hepatic lipids in the rat during acut alcoholic intoxication] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1298–300, 1962 (Fr)

"Unfit to drive". Procedure under the Road Traffic Act, 1962. Brit Med J 5331:665–6, 9 Mar 63

WOODWARD FD: The seven keys to survival on the highways. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:283–311, May–Jun 63

WHITTAKER JO: Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. II. Psychodynamic and cultural factors in drinking. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:80–90, Mar 63

ALCOHOLISM (C14, F)

ALONSO FERNANDEZ F: [The personality of the alcoholic] Rev Clin Esp 88:377–92, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

[Alcoholic women and wives of alcoholics] Presse Med 71:949, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

ARMSTRONG RG, HOYT DB: Personality structure of male alcoholics as reflected in the IES test. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:239–48, Jun 63

Alcoholism. S Afr Med J 36:785–6, 22 Sep 62; Also 786–7 (Af)

AMSLER R: [100 cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Concours Med 84:5989–6004, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ALONSO FERNANDEZ F: [The phenomenological structure of the alcoholic] Rev Clin Esp 86:399–402, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

ARMAND-DELILLE P: [A new danger of alcoholic intoxication: "whisky"] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:610–2, 6–13 Nov 62 (Fr)

[Alcoholism and the thyroid gland] Med Periskop 12:156–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

ARONSON H, GILBERT A: Preadolescent sons of male alcoholics. An experimental study of personality patterning. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:235–41, Mar 63

ANGELONE L: [Alcohol–tobacco amblyopia and work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:427–31, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

[Apropos of alcoholism. Some recent works having a practical incidence] Presse Med 71:435–6, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

ALONSO FERNANDEZ F: [The personality of the alcoholic. III. The prealcoholomanic personality] Medicina (Madrid) 31:69–91 concl, Feb 63 (Sp)

BIANO F, SALVETTI F: [Alcoholism, one of the causes of chronicization of tuberculous disease] Minerva Med 54:1440–2, 16 May 63 (It)

BLOCK MA: Approaching the problem of alcoholism. Med Times 91:836–46, Sep 63

BEDO MB, BALINT I, ZSINKA AT: [Sugar tolerance studies in alcoholics] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:29–36, May 63 (Ger)

BROECKAERT L, VAN DE VOORDE H: [Chronic alcoholism and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 19:676–83, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

BAKKER W: [Alcoholism] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:159–66, 1963 (Dut)

BSCHOR F: [Fatty liver and fat embolism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1112–3, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BAHN AK, ANDERSON CL, NORMAN VB: Outpatient psychiatry clinic services to alcoholics, 1959. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:213–26, Jun 63

BRUUN K: Outcome of different types of treatment of alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:280–8, Jun 63

BARTHOLOMEW AA: Perphenazine ("trilafon") in the immediate management of acutely disturbed chronic alcoholics. Med J Aust 50(1):812–4, 1 Jun 63

BELLOMO A, FUSCO E: [Considerations on the frequency and pathogenetic mechanism of changes in the respiratory tract during chronic alcoholism] Minerva Med 54:1554–9, 26 May 63 (It)

BARRACIU A: [The problem of alcoholism in Italy. Interview with Professor Giovanni Bonfiglio, founder and director of the Istituto Italiano di Alcoolismo] Minerva Med 54:642–6, 5 May 63 (It)

BANERJEE RN: Alcohol and traffic accidents. Indian Med J 56:195–6, Sep 62

BAROODY NB, BAROODY WG, MEAD WR: Management of alcoholic withdrawal. Observation using chlordiazepoxide as chief tranquilizing agent. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:439–40, Nov 62

BLOCK MA: A program for the homeless alcoholic. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:644–9, Dec 62

BELDEN E: A program for the treatment of alcoholics in a mental hospital. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:650–3, Dec 62

BONETTI U: [On so-called "alcoholic epilepsy": review of the literature and clinico-electroencephalographic case contribution] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:477–517, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BAISSET A, MONTASTRUC P: [Effect of antidiuretic hormone on the alcohol need developed by habit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:945–8, 1962 (Fr)

BENNETT AE: Somatic therapies in psychiatry (a review). Dis Nerv Syst 23:709–13, Dec 62

BLOCK MA: Public health aspects of alcoholism. New York J Med 63:273–6, 15 Jan 63

BAILEY MB, HABERMAN P, ALKSNE H: Outcomes of alcoholic marriages: endurance, termination or recovery. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:610–23, Dec 62

BERSOHN I, FRAME MC: Alcoholism and liver function tests. Med Monde 37:67–76, 1961

BERG JA ten, KUIPERS FC: [Generalized torulosis in a patient with Laennec's liver cirrhosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2429–34, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

BIORCK G: [On medical escapism] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3553–4 passim, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628–36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BEJARANO J: [3 aspects of the problem of nutrition and alcoholism] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):432–7, Mar 61 (Sp)

BEJARANO J: [Alcoholism and "underdevelopment"] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):428–31, Mar 61 (Sp)

BARTHOLOMEW AA: An assessment of the therapeutic efficacy of "Trepidone". Med J Aust 50(1):150–1, 2 Feb 63

BERKE M: Planning for change. Hospitals 37:26–30, 1 Apr 63

BOWMAN KM: Alcoholism. Amer J Psychiat 119:649–52, Jan 63

BELDEN E, HITCHEN R: The identification and treatment of an early deprivation syndrome in alcoholics by means of LSD-25. Amer J Psychiat 119:985–6, Apr 63

BALINT I: [The results of ambulatory apomorphine treatment in the light catamnestic examinations] Orv Hetil 104:120–3, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

BELL EF Jr: Alcoholism: the doctor's dilemma. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:200–4, May 63

BAYNE JR: Chronic disease and custodial care. III. A program of treatment for alcoholics. Med Serv J Canada 19:265–62, Apr 63

CALLEWAERT P: [Human greed and the medicosocial centers for alcoholics] Acta Neurol Belg 63:211–24, Apr 63 (Fr)

COONEY JG: Alcoholism and addiction in general practice. J Irish Med Ass 53:54–6, Aug 63

CORTIS B, GRANDE A, TARQUINI A: [The alcoholic myocardiopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:208–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579–83 contd, Jun 63

CARCENAC A, BOUCHARD JM, PAOLI H, PAOLI M, ARMAND-LAROCHE JL, SZYMONOWICZ R: [The biological syndrome of alcoholic impregnation. Apropos of 60 observations on alcoholics treated at the Vauclaire psychiatric hospital] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):713–9, May 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. Alcoholism, ascites, and atrial fibrillation. New York J Med 63:2105–11, 15 Jul 63

CHATEL P: [The alcoholic rehabilitation section of the Hopital Psychiatrique de l'Aisne at Premontre] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:37–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

CANTER FM: Simulation on the California psychological inventory and the adjustment of the simulator. J Consult Psychol 27:253–6, Jun 63

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822–6, Aug 63

CUNNINGHAM JJ: Alcoholism. Minnesota Med 45:1029–35, Oct 62

CONRAD ME Jr, BERMAN A, CROSBY WH: Iron kinetics in laennec's cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 43:385–90, Oct 62

CLANCY J: The use of intellectual processes in group psychotherapy with alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:432-41, Sep 62

CUMMING A: Alcoholism. Med Serv J Canada 18:787-94, Dec 62

CLANCY J: Notes on long term treatment of the alcoholic patient. Med Times 91:257-61, Mar 63

[Causes of degeneration] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:261-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

COOK AB: The aetiology of alcoholism. New Zeal Med J 62:87-92, Feb 63

[Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of alcoholism] Portugal Med 46:698-701, Dec 62 (Por)

CONE RB: Interesting observations on effects of chronic alcoholism. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:34-6, Apr 63

CASTETS B: [Reflections on the treatment of chronic alcoholism by deconditioning treatment] Concours Med 85:1343-53, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

DEL FABBRO V, GRECO S: [The work of the sanatorium physician in combined chronic alcoholism and tuberculosis] Minerva Med 54:539-42, 24 Feb 63 (It)

DAVIS FM, DITMAN KS: The effect of court referral and disulfiram on motivation of alcoholics. A preliminary report. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:276-9, Jun 63

DAVIES DL: Normal drinking in recovered alcohol addicts. Comment on the article by D. L. Davies. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:321-32, Jun 63

DEVRIENT P, LOLLI G: Choice of alcoholic beverage among 240 alcoholics in Switzerland. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:659-67, Sep 62

DAVIDSON CS, MACDONALD RA: Recovery from active hepatic disease of the alcoholic. Arch Intern Med (Chicago 110:592-5, Nov 62

BELUFFI M: [Chronic alcoholism and chronic alcoholic intoxication. The urgency of an adjustment of the Italian legislation for the prevention and control of alcoholism] Minerva Med 53:2873-8, 29 Sep 62 (It)

DAVIDSON JF: Alcohol and cholelithiasis: a necropsy survey of cirrhotics. Amer J Med Sci 244:703-5, Dec 62

D'ARCA S: [Alcoholism: medicosocial aspects and outlines of alcoholism prevention] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:417-37, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

DE LUTTEROTTI A: [Initial aspects of alcoholic polyneuritis] Minerva Med 53:3426-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

DROLET C, JOHNSON G, BOURQUE JC: [Use of intravenous Librium in alcoholic disintoxication treatment] Laval Med 34:313-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

EDWARDS G: Alcoholism is a disease. Nurs Times 59:991-3, 9 Aug 63

ERSHOV AI: [Treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis associated with alcoholism] Sovet Med 26:89-94, Mar 63 (Rus)

ESSER PH: Psychotherapy for alcoholics. Prognostic aspects. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:138-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

End of the line. Amer J Nurs 62:72-5, Dec 62

EIDEN VM: A state hospital program for alcoholsim and drug addiction. J Lancet 82:499-502, Dec 62

[An extensive survey on alcoholism] Sem Hop Inform 48:6-7, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

EAGLES JA, LONGMAN D: Reliability of alcoholics' reports of food intake. J Amer Diet Ass 42:136-9, Feb 63

FRAISSE H, BRIZARD CP, ETAIX JP: [Spontaneous fibrinolysis during alcoholic cirrhosis. Study of the action of anti-enzymes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:799-804, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FELL EH: Known." The cause, prevention and cure. Amer J Surg 105:559, Apr 63

FLOYD JB, COLLINS MC: Management of alcohol withdrawal. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:229-33, Jul 63

FREOUR P, TESSIER R, SERISE M, COUDRAY P, BOUCAUD P de, CHARRIER Y: [Various aspects and treatment of alcoholism in a phthisiology center] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:91-102, Jan 63 (Fr)

FUJIMOTO K, YOSHIDA K, YOSHIZAWA K, FUJIMURA H, TAKAHASHI T, FUNAKI M: [Cases of subdural hematoma with non-traumatic origin] Brain Nerve 15:591-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

FONTAN M, FLAMENT G, CARIDROIT M: [Alpha 2-globulin anomalies in chronic alcoholism] Lille Med 8:443-53, May 63 (Fr)

FORSANDER OA: Metabolic tolerance to alcohol as a possible limiting factor in its consumption. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:480-2, Sep 62

FREI PC, CRUCHAUD S: [An attempt at a quantitative determination of antibodies in alcoholic cirrhosis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:56-62, 1962 (Fr)

FONTAN M, SWYNGEDAUW J, DUJARDIN J, LECERF J: [1st trials of the labeled triolein absorption test. Apropos of the examination in alcoholics] J Radiol Electr 43:550-6, Aug-Sep 6 (Fr)

FALKEY DB: Individual problem drinking on and off the job. J Occup Med 4:726-31, Dec 62

FAVIER M, RAMEL P, TOFFOL M de: [Importance of injectable meprobamate in a psychiatric hospital] Lyon Med 94:1125-30, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

FOX V: Carphenazine in the withdrawal phase of acute alcoholism. J Med Ass Georgia 52:167-70, Apr 63

GREEN J, MISTILIS S, SCHIFF L: Acute alcoholic hepatitis. A clinical study of fifty cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:67-78, Jul 63

GRANT AP: Alcoholism as a public health problem in Northern Ireland. Ulster Med J 32:21-5, Jun 63

GREENFIELD AR: Control of alcoholic agitation and depression with perphenazine and amitriptyline combined. Med Times 91:769-72, Aug 63

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Hepatic cirrhosis. Acute attack of hepatocellular degeneration caused by return of the patient to alcoholism] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:279-81, Feb 63 (Sp)

GARTNER P: [Experiments on the preservation of conditioned reflexes. (An attempt to introduce ambulatory withdrawal therapy for alcoholics by reflex conditioning. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:978-80, 21 May 63 (Hun)

GIROIRE H, CHARBONNEL A, VERCELLETTO P, COLLET M, BESANCON G, BODIC L: [Apropos of 22 cases of cerebrovascular complications in young alcoholics] Sem Hop Paris 39:1239-43, 20 May 63 (Fr)

GIRARD M, PLAUCHU M, RONDELET J, VALLON C, REVILLARD JP, CHATAING B: [Therapeutic trial of 2,4,7- tramino-6-phenylpteridine (Triamterene) in the treatment of 27 cases of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites] Lyon Med 209:1221-48, 19 May 63 (Fr)

GUZE SB, TUASON VB, STEWART MA, PICKEN B: The drinking history: a comparison of reports by subjects and their relatives. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:249-60, Jun 63

GASTARD J: [The procedure for treating edema in alcoholic cirrhosis] Cah RMF 77:217-29, Apr 63 (Fr)

GOLDBERG M: Thyroid function in chronic alcoholism. Lancet 2:746-9, 13 Oct 62

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F, OLIVER WA: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, C). The serum levels of sixty-six chemical elements in schizophrenia and alcoholism. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:78-88, Jun 62

GARVOCK WB, EZRIN C, TAYLOR R: Therapeutic conference on diuretics. Appl Ther 3:458-61, Jun 61

GUARALDI GP: [Contribution to the study of hydroxycobalamin therapy of neurological deficiency syndromes in alcoholics] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:611-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUALANDI W: [The problem of anesthesia in patients with chronic alcoholism] Minerva Anest 28:364-7, Sep 62 (It)

GSELL O, LOEFFLER A: [Etiological factors in esophageal carcinoma. Significance of abuse of alcohol and tobacco] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2173-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

GRANIER-DOYEUX M: [The problem of alcoholism in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):437-67, Mar 61 (Sp)

GAUL LE: Loss of light sensitivity after abstaining from alcohol. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:269, Feb 63

GELFAND M: Spontaneous hypoglycaemia. Report of two possible cases in Africans. Cent Afr J Med 9:19-22, Jan 63

HOUILLON, SALLES, SELIN: [Observations on the use of centrophenoxine in hospital and ambulant treatment] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:63-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

HABERMAN PW: Differences between families admitting and denying an existing drinking problem. J Health Hum Behav 4:141-5, Summer 63

HOLGARD JR, NEWMAN MF: Parental loss by death in childhood as an etiological factor among schizophrenic and alcoholic patients compared with a non-patient community sample. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:14-28, Jul 63

HRYNKIEWICZ L, HOLYST J: [Unusual complications of the Antikol-alcohol reaction] Pol Tyg Lek 18:93-5, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

HERBERT V, ZALUSKY R, DAVIDSON CS: Correlation of folate deficiency with alcoholism and associated macrocytosis, anemia, and liver disease. Ann Intern Med 58:977-88, Jun 63

HICKS JT: Treatment of acute and chronic alcoholism with promazine. Clin Med 69:2250-2, Oct 62

HADEN HH Jr, FOWLER RD Jr: Prozine as an adjunct to psychotherapy with alcoholic outpatients in the withdrawal stage. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:442-8, Sep 62

HRADSKY M, HEROUT V, SIMKO A: [Chronic gastritis in alcoholics] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:46-9, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

HEDLUND S, NYLIN G: Cerebral blood flow and circulation time, studied with labelled erythrocytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:503-11, 1 Oct 62

HILL HE: The social deviant and initial addiction to narcotics and alcohol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:562-82, Dec 62

HILL HE, HAERTZEN CA, DAVIS H: An MMPI factor analytic study of alcoholics, narcotic addicts and crimtnals. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:411-31, Sep 62

HILGARD JR, NEWMAN MF: Early parental deprivation as a functional factor in the etiology of schizophrenia and alcoholism. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:409-20, Apr 63

HUNTER G: Alcoholism and the family agency, with particular reference to early phase and hidden types. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:61-79, Mar 63

HENRIQUET F, ROCHIRA G: [The use of Kat 256 (Silomat) in preanesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:25-8, Jan 63 (It)

HEVER O, KALNAI E: [Determination of the haptoglobin level in tuberculosis and the examination of influencing factors] Tuberkulozis 16:53-6, Feb 63 (Hun)

HEVER-KALNAI E, HEVER O: [Studies on liver function and on the results of various enzyme tests in tuberculous alcoholics] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:150-4, 1963 (Ger)

IAROSLAVTSEVA IuV: [On complications in Antabus therapy] Kazan Med Zh 1:48-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IVEY EP: Psychiatric and alcoholic patients in a general hospital. A report on those who disturb others. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:70-2, Feb 63

JONES BC: Prohibition and eugenics, 1920-1933. J Hist Med 18:158-72, Apr 63

JENSEN SE: Treatment of chronic alcoholism with lysergic acid diethylamide. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:182-8, Jun 63

JEPPE CB: The prognosis and treatment of alcoholism. S Afr Med J 36:787-9, 22 Sep 62

JOHNSON PC: Fatty liver. A fatal disease of the alcoholic. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:188-9, Oct 62

KARLSSON B: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Toxicologic aspects] Nord Med 70:893-6, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

KETEL AP: [Data on alcoholism and the ambulant treatment of alcoholics] Nederl T Geneesk 107:641-8, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

KULIK DM: [Effectiveness of the treatment of chronic alcoholism based on catamnestic data] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KISSEN MD: The management of acute withdrawal symptoms of alcoholism. J Amer Coll Neurcpsych 1:9-13, Jun 62

KRYSPIN-EXNER K: [Difficulties and failures in the therapy of alcoholism in an open home for alcoholics] Wien Med Wschr 113:362-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOGAN KL, FORDYCE WE, JACKSON JK: Personality disturbance in wives of alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:227-38, Jun 63

KONDAS O, PRIBYL R: [On the problem of the effectiveness of anti-alcoholic therapy] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:215-22, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

KALNAI EH, HEVER O: [Examination of liver function and energy metabolism processes in tuberculous alcoholics] Tuberkulozis 15:332-5, Nov 62 (Hun)

KALDOR I, DOMONKOS R: [Porphyria cutanea adultorum] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:284-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

KARABANOW O: Clinical experience with chlorprothixene in psychiatric syndromes. Appl Ther 5:133-6, Feb 63

KIKKAWA Y, GUEFT B: Virus-like hepatic cell particles in patients with chronic alcoholism. Gastroenterology 44:243-50, Mar 63

KOUTSKY CD, SLETEN IW: Chlordiazepoxide in alcohol withdrawal--intramuscular effects. Minnesota Med 46:354-7, Apr 63

KJEANG AJ: [Rationale in the therapy of alcoholism] Svensk Lakartidn 60:932-5, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

KRYSTAL H: Social forces and the management of the alcoholic patient. J Mich Med Soc 62:500-5, May 63

KOURILSKY R, JIMENEZ RUEDA M, LEVAME M, PIERON R: [Multi-endocrine deficiency and alcoholic cirrhosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:178-85, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

LAUBENTHAL F: [Problems in addiction] Hippokrates 34:397-402, 31 May 63 (Ger)

LEVY A: The patient at Mountcollins: an institution for the treatment of addiction. S Afr Med J 37:738-40, 13 Jul 63

LINDINGER H: [Observations on the course of alcoholism in patients in a mental institution] Munchen Med Wschr 105:982-9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

LOAIZA CHAUVEAU SH: [Glucuronic acid in the treatment of alcoholics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:824-6, 2 May 63 (Sp)

LAMBERT BE: [The craving for alcohol] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2307-13, 14 Aug 63 (Sw)

LITTLE WG: Alcoholism. II. Etiology and therapy. J Osteopath 70:48-56, Aug 63

LASSALLE, DELHOM A: [Contribution to the study of the hypnogenic action of a new barbiturate in insomnia of neuro-psychiatric origin] Toulouse Med 64:603-12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LUTTEROTTI A von: [Painful plantar reflex as an early symptom of alcoholic polyneuritis] Med Klin 58:550-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LITTLE WG: Alcoholism. I. The problem in America. J Osteopath 70:21-5, Jul 63

LEWIN B: [Group therapy of chronic alcoholism] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:101-7, May 63 (Ger)

LEVEQUE J, LEVEQUE M: [Attempt at a didactic form of group psychotherapy in the treatment of chronic alcoholism] J Med Bordeaux 140:731-7, May 63 (Fr)

LEVENDEL L, VARADY T, BEDE L, KAROLYI A: [On the treatment and results with 180 pulmonary tuberculosis patients with chronic alcoholism] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:302-17, 1963 (Ger)

LEE M, KOH CS, CHANG CS: [Case report of hemochromatosis] Korean J Intern Med 6:51-7, Jan 63 (Kor)

LEROUX MP, LEROUX P, HERMOUET L, MAGRE J: [Hemorrhagic syndrome complicated by recro-placental hematoma in a woman treated for chronic alcoholism, having mental disturbances and hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:114-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ALCOHOLISM

LIBERSON WT: Sensory conduction velocities in normal individuals and in patients with peripheral neuropathies. Arch Phys Med 44:313-20, Jun 63

LAMY J, SARLES JC, MARTIN M, SARLES H: [Treatment of pancreatic pseudo-cysts of alcoholic origin] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:507-11, May 63 (Fr)

LUNDQUIST G: [Shall "drunkards" be cared for in the internal medicine department or in a special clinic?] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2876-80, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

LIBBY HE: The general practitioner and the alcoholic patient. J Maine Med Ass 53:265-8, Nov 62

LANTER R, WEIL J, ROTH M: [Note apropos of the diagnostic and therapeutic use of hallucinogenic drugs (mescaline, L.S.D.25)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):244-53, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEONT'EV SA: [On the treatment of psoriasis in patients with chronic alcoholism] Sovet Med 26:118-20, Sep 62 (Rus)

LLOPIS B: [Ideas of jealousy in alcoholics] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:543-64, Oct 62 (Ger)

LE BOURHIS J: [2 medicolegal cases of liver injuries by contusion in alcoholics] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:350-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEVIN A: [Ambulatory treatment of alcoholism] Dia Med 34:1560-1, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

LEMERT EM: Dependency in married alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:590-609, Dec 62

LOCKE BZ: Outcome of first hospitalization of patients with alcoholic psychoses. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:640-3, Dec 62

LORRAIN A, LANGE G: [Agitation states and their treatment] Lille Med 7:1077-82, Dec 62 (Fr)

LISANSKY ET: The frustration of the physician in treating alcoholics. Maryland Med J 12:82-3, Feb 63

LECOQ R, VIALLE M, MAUGARD Y: [The role of methylpentyl carbamate (or Statran) in alcohol withdrawal treatments] Sem Ther 38:815-23, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVENDEL L: [Withdrawal treatment of alcoholic tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:342-4, Nov 62 (Hun)

LITIN EM: The chronically ill and their impact on the family. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:223-6, Mar 63

LERTORA AC, PALEO MJ, PETTINA L, SCHRODER E: [Objective evaluation of the anti-alcoholic conditioned reflex] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1612-3, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

LANGERON L: [Alcoholic myocardia and alcoholic beri-beri. The 2 stages of alcoholic cardiac insufficiency. The notion of peripheral asystole] J Sci Med Lille 81:3-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

MURCIA-VALCARCEL E: [The use of tofranil (10 mg.) in the depressive symptoms caused by withdrawal of alcohol, as adjuvant therapy in the basic psychotherapy of chronic alcoholism] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:268-73, May 63 (Sp)

MASSON R, GIRARD PF, SALLES B: [Phobic neurosis occurring after alcoholic detoxication and cured by the intravenous injection of alcohol] J Med Lyon 44:601-3, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

MILLER AL: The alcoholic patient. Physicians can solve the problem. Penn Med J 66:15-8, Jun 63

MILLER J: The role of the industrial nurse with medical supervision. J Occup Med 5:240-1, May 63

MILLER EC: Don't treat alcoholism. Med Times 91:640-4, Jul 63

[Metabolism of tryptophan in chronic alcoholics and in cirrhotics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:118-9, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

McGINNIS CA: The effect of group-therapy on the ego-strength scale sources of alcoholic patients. J Clin Psychol 19:346-7, Jul 63

MACGREGOR JM: Alcoholism--psychological and pharmacological aspects of therapy. S Afr Med J 36:789-91, 22 Sep 62

MURPHY GE, GUZE SB, KING LJ: Urinary excretion of 5-HIAA in chronic alcoholism. JAMA 182:565, 3 Nov 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Protein-bound sialic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in mental disorders. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:343-51, 25 Sep 62

MOORE RA: The manifest dream in alcoholism. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:583-9, Dec 62

MEDAGLINI E: [Variations of the serum protein picture induced by exertion in a group of chronic alcoholics] Riv Sper Freniat 86:745-9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL E: [Stomach resection and alcoholism] Wien Med Wschr 112:793-5, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

MARTIN HE, BAUER FK: Magnesium 28 studies in the cirrhotic and alcoholic. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:912-4, Nov 62

MYERSON RM, GILBERT D: Observations on acute anemia of alcoholism. Amer J Med Sci 244:696-702, Dec 62

MECHANIC D: Factors associated with attitudes favorable to rehabilitation among committed alcoholic patients. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:624-33, Dec 62

MYHRMAN G: [The management of cases of alcoholism] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3965-8, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

MOORE RA: Treatment of the alcoholic patient by the family physician. J Mich Med Soc 62:50-3, Jan 63

McCORMICK TC Jr, McNEEL TW: Acute psychosis and Ritalin abuse. Texas J Med 59:99-100, Feb 63

MARGAT P, CRETON M: [Chlordiazepoxide and the treatment of alcholism] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):92-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

MACANDREW C, GEERTSMA RH: An analysis of responses of alcoholics to Scale 4 of the MMPI. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:23-38, Mar 63

MOORE RA, WOOD JT: Alcoholism and its treatment in Yugoslavia. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:128-37, Mar 63

MARTIN A, CERTHOUX A, RIBSTEIN M, BARBERO JP: [Alcoholism in the pshchiatric hospital at Colson (Martinique)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):239-46, Feb 63 (Fr)

MASSE MR: [Diagnosis of giant bullae in an alcoholic] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:919-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTIN M, BEST EW, JOSIE G, LEBLANC R: Survey of organizations in the field of alcoholism in Canada, 1960. Canad Med Ass J 88:982-9, 11 May 63

MORICE A: [The relation between alcoholism and industrial accidents] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:86-9, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NASHOLD RD, WADSACK H: Alcoholism in Wisconsin, 1959-1961. Wisconsin Med J 62:249-51, Jun 63

NYLANDER I: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Clinical aspects] Nord Med 70:896-9, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

NEUMANN H: [Possibilities and limitations in the treatment of alcoholism in general practice] Ther Gegenw 102:255-65, Mar 63 (Ger)

NYSSEN R, CRAHAY S: [Definition and elicitation of words in patients with Korsakoff's syndrome and in chronic alcoholics] Acta Neurol Belg 62:735-52, Jul 62 (Fr)

Normal drinking in recovered alcohol addicts. Comment on the article by D. L. Davies. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:109-21, Mar 63

PARRY AA: Alcoholics need complete medical care. Mod Hosp 101:88-90, Aug 63

PROKOP H, FELLNER F: [Experience with group psychotherapy at the Universitaets-Nervenklinik Innsbruck] Wien Med Wschr 113:436-9, 25 May 63 (Ger)

PERON N: [The treatment of brain diseases and neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism by the combination of strychnal and massive doses of vitamin B1] Clinique (Paris) 58:269-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

PIXLEY JM, STIEFEL JR: Group therapy designed to meet the needs of the alcoholic's wife. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:304-14, Jun 63

PEQUINOT G: [Discussion on the role of alcohol in the etiology of hepatic cirrhosis in France: value of inquiry by interrogation] Minerva Diet 2:113-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PRIGENT Y, BERNES J, MARIN A: [Reflections on alcoholic criminality seen from the psychiatric hospital. (Apropos of 119 cases)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:412-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PLUVINAGE R, LELUC R: [Alcoholism and chronic pyridoxine deficiency] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1030-6, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

PARK P: Drinking experiences of 806 Finnish alcoholics in comparison with similar experiences of 192 English alcoholics. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:227-46, 1962

PERSIC N, KALLAI L, MIMICA M, DOGAN S, MALETIC A: [Clinical and laboratory examination of the liver in chronic alcoholism and in alcoholic psychoses--contribution to the study of delirium tremens] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1113-20, Nov 62 (Ser)

PLAUZOLES S de: [Food value of alcohol] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:63-74, Mar 63 (Fr)

PEQUIGNOT G: [Do questionnarie surveys enable us to determine the incidence of the alcoholic etiology of liver cirrhosis?] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:90-100, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUINN JT, KERR WS: The treatment of poor prognosis alcoholics by prolonged apomorphine aversion therapy. J Irish Med Ass 53:50-4, Aug 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BOURRINET P: [Influence of acute and chronic alcoholism on the activity of local anesthetics in the rabbit and the guinea pig] Therapie 17:1219-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RABINO A, BAGGIORE P: [Non-tuberculous pathology in sanatoria. Neuropsychiatric problems] Minerva Med 54:1452-7, 16 May 63 (It)

ROCHE L, VEDRINNE J, DUSSERT D: [Hypoglycemic coma and acute alcoholic intoxication. Importance of the determination blood sugar in alcoholic coma] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:236-41, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAUDALES O: [Hemochromatosis. Report of the first histologically demonstrated case in our area] Rev Med Hondur 31:34-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

PATARNELLO L: [Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on chronic alcoholism] Riv Neurol 33:50-75, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROTTER H: [On the significance of phases for the dynamics of alcoholism] Wien Med Wschr 112:704-13, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthethic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144-56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RADGENS PD: The Lost Work Tr-end. J Mich Med Soc 62:60-5, Jan 63

ROY PB, MERCURE J, LEBEL G, BOURQUE R: [Contribution to the study of "Librium" in the treatment of alcoholics] Un Med Canada 92:218-20, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSSI JJ, STACH A, BRADLEY NJ: Effects of treatment of male alcoholics in a mental hospital. A follow-up study. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:91-108, Mar 63

ROTTER H: [Reintegration, resocialization and rehabilitation of alcoholics] Wien Med Wschr 113:69-74, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUTTON GC: Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Illinois Med J 124:50-1, Jul 63

SKOTTOWE I: Objectives and communications in community mental health services. Public Health 77:210-7, May 63

SORENSEN K, FAGEN RJ: The hospitalized skid road alcoholic. Nurs Forum 2:88-109, 1963

SOULAIRAC A, GEIER S, MOREL P, FILLIOZAT AM, FILLIOZAT R, CHAVANNES N: [A neuroleptic derivative of phenothiazine: perphenazine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):719-26, May 63 (Fr)

SUMMERSKILL WH, KELLY PJ: Osteoporosis with fractures in anicteric cirrhosis: observations supplemented by microradiographic evaluation of bone. Proc Mayo Clin 38:162-74, 24 Apr 63

SANDERSON RE, CAMPBELL D, LAVERTY SG: An investigation of a new aversive conditioning treatment for alcoholism. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:261-75, Jun 63

SADOUN R, LOLLI G: Choice of alcoholic beverage among 120 alcoholics in France. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:449-58, Sep 62

SNOW L, RICKELS K: The use of high dosage Deprol in alcoholic and narcotic withdrawal. Amer J Psychiat 119:475, Nov 62

SHAFFER JW, HANLON TE, WOLF S, FOXWELL NH, KURLAND AA: Nialamide in the treatment of alcoholism. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:222-32, Sep 62

STROMGREN E: Genetic implications of alcoholism. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:333-7, Jul 62

SJOHAGEN A: [The concept of "alcoholism as a disease" now and before] Socialmed T 39:292-5, Sep 62 (Sw)

SCHAEFER O: Alcohol withdrawal syndrome in a newborn infant of a Yukon Indian mother. Canad Med Ass J 87:1333-4, 22 Dec 62

[Survey of temperance care. The medical association's observations on reports of temperance care organization] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3231-48, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

SCHWARZMANN V, JULIEN C, BORENSTEIN P, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Liver alcohol dehydrogenase in alcoholics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:762-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SAVAGE C: LSD, alcoholism and transcendence. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:429-35, Nov 62

SCHIFF L: Jaundice in the alcoholic. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:824-6, Dec 62

SAUGY D de: [The alcoholic and his wife. Psycho-social and statistical study on the conditions of their individual development and of their life together] Hyg Ment 51:81-128 contd, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ D, LELLOUCH J, FLAMANT R, DENOIX PF: [Alcohol and cancer. Results of a retrospective investigation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Bio 7:590-604, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

SAUGY D de: [The alcoholic and his wife. Psycho-social and statistical study on the conditions of their individual development and of their life together] Hyg Ment 51:145-201 concl, Jul-Agu 62 (Fr)

SCHULTZ J: [Alcoholic pancreatitis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1/32-4, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

SANTO-DOMINGO CARRASCO J: [Alcoholism, convulsions and epilepsy] Rev Clin Esp 87:282-9, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

SCOTT EM: A suggested treatment plan for the hostile alcoholic. Int J Group Psychother 13:93-100, Jan 63

SCHAFFNER F, LOEBEL A, WEINER HA, BARKA T: Hepatocellular cytoplasmic changes in acute alcoholic hepatitis. JAMA 183:343-6, 2 Feb 63

SMART RG: Alcoholism, birth order, and family size. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:17-23, Jan 63

SANTINI L: Report on a pharmacological deterrent to the excessive consumption of alcoholic drinks, tobacco and coffee. Panminerva Med 4:549-51, Dec 62

SOMMER R, RAMSAY R, JENSEN S: The social relations of hospitalized alcoholics. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:51-9, Feb 63

STECK H: ["Thoughts out-of-season" on the position of the psychiatrist on the alcoholism question] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:92-5, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

SJOHAGEN A: [Care of alcoholics in Russia] Socialmed T 40:122-3, Mar 63 (Sw)

TAKMAN J: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Socio-medical aspects] Nord Med 70:899-203, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

TILLGREN J: [Calculation of the number of alcoholics in the country and related nomenclature] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1955-7, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 12. Hypertensive disease and alcoholism. Aerospace Med 34:648-9, Jul 63

TASHIRO M, LIPSCOMB WR: Mortality experience of alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:203-12, Jun 63

THOMPSON JR, TAKIMURA Y, SHER BC: Stress in experimental tuberculosis: alcohol. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:89-91, Jul 63

THIMANN J: The chronic alcoholic in the special hospital. Hosp Progr 43:78-9, Dec 62

TRAISSAC FI: [Fat metabolism in alcoholic cirrhosis. Notes on steatosis] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:316–9, 5 May 62 (Cz)

TANYOL H: Etiology of varicose veins with special emphasis on the concept of chemico-hemodynamics. Suggestions on the possible vascular origin of portal cirrhosis of man. Angiology 14:1–7, Jan 63

TIGANO F: [C-reactive protein in geriatric practice] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:171–7, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

TRAISSAC PJ, GRATADOUR P, BERAUD C: [The fatty liver of alcoholics. Cirrhosis–malnutrition–cancer] Rev Prat 13:45–55, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

VOTH AC: Group therapy with hospitalized alcoholics. A twelve-year study. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:289–303, Jun 63

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VARGAS MF: [Alcoholism and frustration] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:1–5, Jan 63 (Sp)

WASHAK E: The role of the industrial nurse without immediate medical supervision. J Occup Med 5:241–2, May 63

VASSEUR P: [Encephalopathies of chronic alcoholism] Lille Med 8:488–91, May 63 (Fr)

WAYNIK C: Drugs used in the treatment of the alcoholic. S Afr Med J 36:791–4, 22 Sep 62

WHITTEMORE RH: Alcoholism--a public health problem. J Maine Med Ass 53:243–5, Oct 62

WALSH PJ: Korsakov's psychosis precipitated by convulsive seizures in chronic alcoholics. J Ment Sci 108:560–3, Sep 62

WHITTAKER JO: Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. I. The pattern of drinking. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:468–79, Sep 62

WEINSTEIN BR, KORN RJ, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Obstructive jaundice as a complication of pancreatitis. Ann Intern Med 58:245–58, Feb 63

WIKLUND D: [Public care of alcoholics—present situation and requirements. Reforms in alcoholic care and open care. II.] Svensk Lakartidn 60:342–7, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

WHITTAKER JO: Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. II. Psychodynamic and cultural factors in drinking. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:80–90, Mar 63

YAMANAKA Y, MATSUMORI S, KONISHI M: [Use of PVA-I-2 in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:575–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

ZAIK EJ: Starting an alcoholism program in industry—a panel discussion. Industry's approach to the problem of alcoholism. J Occup Med 5:238–9, May 63

ZAV'IALOV AV: [Potentiation of the apomorphine effect with zinc or copper sulfates in the treatment of chronic alcoholism] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:284–7, 1963 (Rus)

ZAX M: The incidence and fate of the reopened case in an alcoholism outpatient treatment center. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:634–9, Dec 62

ZVOLSKY P: [The age factor in the outcome of the therapeutic results in alcoholics] Cesk Psychiat 58:321–3, Oct 62 (Cz)

ALCOHOLS (D2)

ACHOR RW, CHRISTENSEN NA, BERGE KG, MASON HL: Treatment of hypercholesteremia with triparanol and comparison with nicotinic acid. Proc Mayo Clin 38:32–44, 16 Jan 63

BASSLER KH, DREISS G: [Antiketogenic effect of xylitol in alloxan-diabetic rats] Klin Wschr 41:593–5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Duration of the presence of chloral hydrate and its metabolites in rat brain. Consequences] J Physiol (Paris) 55:212–3, 1963 (Fr)

BAGNOVA MD: [Results of examination of the skin of workers in a factory for synthetic fatty acids and higher fatty alcohols] Vestn Derm Vener 37:51–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERTOLAMI V, FINATTI AA, SCHNEIDERMAN B, NETTO RF: [Action of triparanol on the serum levels of lipoproteins of low density] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:91–8, Apr 63 (Por)

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Action of triparanol on lipidemia] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:36–48, 1962 (Fr)

BOON PF: Determination of trichloroethyl phosphate in pharmaceutical preparations. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):116T–118T, Dec 62

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:36–48, 1962 (Fr)

BUU-HOI NP, DELBARRE F, JACQUIGNON P, ROSE A, SABATHIER JF, SINH MP: [Choleretic activity of pyridylalkyl-carbinols] Med Exp (Basel) 7:166–70, 1962 (Fr)

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, CHAIX G: [Triparanol in the treatment of cochleovestibular vascular symptoms] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:881–3, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

BLAKLEY ER, SPENCER JF: Studies on the formation of D-arabitol by osmophilic yeasts. Canad J Biochem 40:1737–48, Dec 62

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: The role of solvent-induced conformational changes on the enzymatic adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3449–54, Nov 62

BURSTEIN J, WIRKBERG G: [Combined administration of triparanol and magnesium nicotinate in essential hypercholesterolemia] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:198–203, 1962 (Sw)

BECVAROVA H, HANC O: Production of phenylacetylcarbinol by various yeast species. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:42–7, Jan 63

BELLOWS JG: Lens opacities produced by cataractogenic agents, with special reference to triparanol cataract. Amer J Ophthal 55:537–41, Mar 63

BRACHET J: [Sulfhydryl groups and morpogenesis. I. The effects of β-mercaptoethanol, α-lipoic acid, adenosine triphosphoric acid and oxaloacetate on the embryonic development of batrachians] Develop Biol 7:348–64, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRIDGWATER RJ, HASLEWOOD GA, WATT JR: Comparative studies on 'bile salts'. 17. A bile alcohol from Chimaera monstrosa. Biochem J 87:28–31, Apr 63

BLENNEMANN H, JANOCHA S, KELLER H, NETTER H: [The effect of organic solvents on the function of yeast cell membranes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:164–79, Mar 63 (Ger)

CASTAGNETO HE: [Triparanol and its pharmacological and therapeutic action on hypercholesteremia and hyperlipemias] Prensa Med Argent 50:83–5, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

CRAVERI F, DORMIA L, STURME AM: [Comparison between the pharmacological activity of 1-phenyl-1-pentanol and its hemisuccinate] Farmaco [Prat] 18:161–70, Mar 63 (It)

CZOK G, LANG K: [Modification of intestinal motoricity by xylitol] Klin Wschr 41:241–2, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

CSILLAG M, SZEKELY L, PUSKAS E: Glucuronates recovered from alkalinized urine by means of butanol. Their proportion to urinary steroids. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:73–83, 1963

CALTABIANO S, SPREMOLLA G: [Histological and humoral aspects of experimental atherosclerosis induced by squalene in rabbits treated with triparanol] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:9–25, Jul 63 (It)

CASE J: Responses of Nereis virens to alcohols. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:47–56, Jun 62

COLALONGO G, GRECO M: [Action of a new inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, MER-29, on the blood cholesterol and phosphatides of white rats poisoned with Tryton] Gazz Med Ital 121:243–4, Sep 62 (It)

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, ISAAC GJ, HURSH LM: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. III. The effect of octacosanol, wheat germ oil and vitamin E on the performance of swimming rats. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 275:1–2, 11 Mar 63

CELA G, SOCCIO N: [Results obtained with a recent sedative for cough: Silomat] Gazz Med Ital 122:61–3, Feb 63 (It)

CZERMAK L: [Silomat in the therapy of pertussis] Deutsch Med J 14:21–4, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349–60, 1 Apr 63

DELAUDE A, JORDA MF, MOREAU G: [Action of ethambutol on experimental tuberculosis in the guinea pig] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:519–24, Apr 62 (Fr)

DOMINGUEZ JP, GOMEZ ROJAS R, ORELLANA JM, GENERINI G: [Treatment of the stubborn ascites of hepatic cirrhosis. Effect of metopirone associated with dexamethasone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 90:651–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

DAWSON WW: Chemical stimulation of the peripheral trigeminal nerve. Nature (London) 196:341–5, 27 Oct 62

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F, ANSELMINO A, FONZO D, MENSA R: [Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function during therapy with an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of cholesterol] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:370–5, Jun 62 (It)

DUHART JE, FERNANDEZ ITHURRAT E Jr, SAMMARTINO F: [Experiences with triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2008–12, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

DEMPSKI RE, WURSTER DE, BECKER SL: Permeability of excised human keratin to lipid-soluble substances. II. J Pharm Sci 52:165–6, Feb 63

DREVON B, MONTVON G: [Effects of lipid metabolism of certain benzhydrol derivatives with psycholeptic properties] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1876–80, 1962 (Fr)

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F: [Mechanism of action and effects of some substances inhibiting steroid biosynthesis] Clin Ter 24:239–54, 15 Feb 63 (It)

ENGEN T: Cross-adaptation to the aliphatic alcohols. Amer J Psychol 76:96–102, Mar 63

EGER W: [The influence of plasma expanders on the nonspecific resistance of the body] Med Exp (Basel) 8:176–82, 1963 (Ger)

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Effects of triparanol, dexamethasone and corticotrophic hormone on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:448–58, 1962

ELWIN CE: [Effect of alcohol on the production of gastric juice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3225–31, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183–5, Feb 63

EVANS EA, EISENLORD G, HINE CH: Studies in detoxication by means of the isolated perfused liver. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:129–41, Mar 63

FOGLIA VG, YABO R, BERNALDEZ JP, AGUIRRE LM: Xylitol and pancreatic diabetes of the rat. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:240–5, Apr 63

FABRO S: [Determination of desmosterol in unsaponifiable fractions of plasma and liver of rats treated with triparanol] Farmaco [Prat] 18:34–42, Jan 63 (It)

FLIEGEL W: [Studies on a new type of antitussive combination preparation with special reference to diabetes] Med Klin 57:1492–4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FINDLAY D, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 4. The activity in inert organic solvents and alcohols. Biochem J 85:134–9, Oct 62

FOLK JE, WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW, CORNFIELD J: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. III. Effects of alcohol on the peptidase and esterase activities: kinetic models. J Biol Chem 237:3105–9, Oct 62

FRANTZ ID Jr, SANGHVI AT, CLAYTON RB: Detection of a sterol with the probable structure Δ5,7,24-cholestatrien-3β-ol in the intestinal wall of guinea pigs treated with triparanol. J Biol Chem 237:3381–3, Nov 62

FOURNIER E, PETIT L: [Esters of α-alcohol acids and acids blocked in the α position. Considerations on their toxicity and pharmacodynamics] Therapie 17:1245–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. V. Tautomerism. The determination of tautomeric equilibrium by paper chromatography. Thienol and p-nitrosophenols. J Chromatogr 10:354–65, Mar 63

GAYLOR JL: Biosynthesis of skin sterols. II. Reduction of Δ24-unsaturated sterols of rat skin. Arch Biochem 101:108–15, Apr 63

GILL TJ 3d, KUNZ HW, FRIEDMAN E, DOTY P: Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. VIII. The inhibition of the antibody-synthetic polypeptide reaction by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids. J Biol Chem 238:108–23, Jan 63

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643–8, Apr 63

HALL CE, HALL O: Polyvinyl alcohol: relationship of physicochemical properties to hypertension and other pathophysiologic sequelae. Lab Invest 12:721–36, Jul 63

HRUBAN Z, SPARGO B, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW, KLEINFELD RG: Focal cytoplasmic degradation. Amer J Path 42:657–83, Jun 63

HROMATKA O, POLESOFSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VI. The oxidation of monovalent primary alcohols] Enzymologia 24:341–59, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HERRMANN GR, SAMAWI A: The effects of various serum cholesterol lowering procedures and agents in patients with coronary artery disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:599–641, Winter 62

HROTMATKA O, POLESOFSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VII. On the oxidation of various primary alchols and glycols] Enzymologia 24:372–84, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HALL CE, HALL O: Polyvinyl alcohol nephrosis: relationship of degree of polymerization to pathophysiologic effects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:86–91, Jan 63

HANDA H, ARAKI C, MORI K, MIZAWA I, ITO M: Spasmodic torticollis treated by chemothalamotomy and chemopallidotomy. Confin Neurol 22:393–6, 1962

HILL K: Ocular complications of drug therapy. J Maine Med Ass 54:35–9, Feb 63

HERNDON JH Jr, SIPERSTEIN MD: Desmosterol deposition in human and experimental atherosclerosis. Circ Res 12:228–34, Feb 63

HALL CE, HALL O: Eclampsia-like syndrome in rats treated with polyvinyl alcohol. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:16–27, Spring 63

HAAHTI E, HORNING EC: Isolation and characterization of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids and alcohols of human skin surface lipids. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:73–8, 1963

ITO S, ENDO K, NOZOE T: Configuration of widdrol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:132–5, Jan 63

JOSE AD, PEAK HJ: Failure of inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis to retard atheroma. Brit Heart J 25:133–6, Jan 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of some microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:349–51, Apr 63

KOTTKE BA, JUERGENS JL, BOLLMAN JL: Aortic atherosclerosis in white Carneau pigeons: the effect of hypercholesterolemia and certain hypocholesterolemic agents. J Atheroscler Res 3:129–36, Mar–Apr 63

KALANT H, HAWKINS RD, CZAJA C: Effect of acute alcohol intoxication on steroid output of rat adrenals in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:849–55, May 63

ALCOHOLS

KELLER L, RETSAGI G, BARY L, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Our experiences with several antilipemic agents] Orv Hetil 104:1024-5, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

KOMI T: [Case of abducens paralysis treated with Delitol] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:801-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

KIMMERLING HW: Concepts, theory and treatment of atherosclerosis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:865-76, Oct 62

KRAFT RO: Triparanol in the treatment of disseminated mammary carcinoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:113-5, Dec 62

KAWANISHI K: [Studies with Felicur for regulation of physiological day-night rhythm] Hippokrates 33:901-4, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KLEINER GI, IONOVA NV: [Effect of water on the solubility of nystatin in lower alcohols] Antibiotiki 7:926-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRASZNAI I, KOVACS E, UDVARHELYI A, PARADY Z: [Therapy of patients with hypercholesteremia by serum cholesterol-reducing drugs] Orv Hetil 104:551-3, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

KITANO S, KANAZAWA T, HARUYAMA S: [Studies on keratitic herpes. 5. Clinical use of PVA-I2 solution] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:317-21, Mar 63 (Jap)

LIEBER H: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 122:587-90, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

LACHNER O, WERNER H: [Observations and experiences in the use of the antimissive drug Silomat] Wien Med Wschr 113:195-7, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

LAFFORT P: [Demonstration of the linear relations between the odorous activity of molecules and certain of their physicochemical properties] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5618-21, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of deflocculating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428-30, Sep 62

LEVINE L, GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:168-75, Jan-Feb 63

LEFEBVRE P, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [Hypocholesterolemic substances and adrenal cholesterol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:966-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LACHMAN L, URBANYI T, WEINSTEIN S: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. IV. Contribution of rubber closure composition on preservative loss. J Pharm Sci 52:244-9, Mar 63

LACHMAN L, WEINSTEIN S, URBANYI T, EBERSOLD E, COOPER J: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. III. Relationship between chemical loss and microbiological activity in multiple-dose vials. J Pharm Sci 52:241-3, Mar 63

LEVIN E: Effects of octacosanol on chick comb growth. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:331-4, Feb 63

MATSUMOTO H, STRONG FM: The occurrence of methylazoxymethanol in Cycas circinalis L. Arch Biochem 101:299-310, May 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

MARTELLI A: [Effects of the administration of triparanol on blood cholesterol and on the β/α lipoprotein ratio] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 14:153-65, Aug 62 (It)

MARCOS BECERRO JF: [Clinical and radiological study with tetramethylol-methane] Rev Clin Esp 86:220-6, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

MOIA V, STEYAERT J, CENTNER J, MODAVE J: [Clinical experimentation with a new cough-sedating agent, 1-(p-chlorophenyl)-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl. Application in endobronchial examinations, spirometric control, and therapeutic results] Bruxelles Med 42:1123-38, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

MAUGRAS M, ROBIN C, GAY R: [Application of thin layer chromatography to the separation of cis-trans cyclane stereoisomers and threo-erythro diastereoisomers] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:887-91, 1962 (Fr)

MESNARD P, BERTUCAT M: [Action of acetic anhydride on hydroxyl function in the presence of p-toluene sulfonic acid] Boll Chimicofarm 101:519-26, Jul 62 (Fr)

MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with arterial diseases with obliterating course. 2. Action of theophylline, theophylline nicotinate, and 3-pyridinemethanol] Riforma Med 76:1073-6, 29 Sep 62 (It)

MOSSO HE, BOVERINI A, PERGOLA F: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Dia Med 34:1540-4, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

MIELSCH W: [On the therapy of spastic emphysematous bronchitis in chronic tuberculotics] Hippokrates 34:101-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MAJCHROWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Effects of aliphatic alcohols on the metabolism of glucose and fructose in rat liver slices. Canad J Biochem 41:793-803, Mar 63

MINTON LR, BOUNDS GW Jr: Ectodermal side-effects of MER-29; ophthalmologic findings in patients with ectodermal side-effects while on MER-29. Amer J Ophthal 55:787-91, Apr 63

MEISINGER FX: [Essential familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia and a therapy trial with triparanol] Aerztl Forsch 17:39-44, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

NEY RL, COPPAGE WS Jr, SHIMIZU N, ISLAND DP, ZUKOSKI CF, LIDDLE GW: Effects of triparanol on the secretion and metabolism of adrenal corticosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1057-64, Nov 62

NIEPER HA: [Experimental bases and clinical uses of electrolyte-carrier compounds. 5. Orientational studies on potassium- and magnesium-2-aminoethanol phosphate (EAP)] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/641-2, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

NEAME PB, JOUBERT SM: Post-alcoholic hypoglycaemia and toxic hepatitis in an African child. S Afr Med J 37:336-7, 6 Apr 63

OPITZ K, WEINTZ F: [On the influence of polyvalent alcohols on the liberation of fatty acids from adipose tissue] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:390-5, 1963 (Ger)

OILLE WA: Serum cholesterol with triparanol (Mer/29) administration. Appl Ther 3:251-5, Apr 61

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. III. Configuration of hydroxyl group at C6-position of dihydrothebainol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1503-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. V. Hydrolysis of methylsinomeninol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1512-4, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. IV. Configuration of sinomeninol and dihydrosinomeninol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1507-12, Nov 62 (Jap)

OTHENIN-GIRARD JP: [Effects of thiopental and various aliphatic alcohols on respiratory and circulatory reflexes of the rabbit brought about by vagal stimulation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:380-98, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 2. Kolbe's opinions. malcohols. Hydroxyacids] Svensk Farm T 67:89-94. 10 Feb 63 (Sw)

OSMOND DG, ROYLANCE PJ, WEBB AJ, YOFFEY JM: The action of butyl alcohol and selachyl alcohol on the bone marrow of the guinea pig. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:180-6. Mar 63

PREUSS FR, WILLIG G, FRIEBOLIN H: [On the configuration and conformation of renal excretion products of 1-ethinylcyclohexanol-(1) and 1-ethinylcyclohexylcarbamate-(1)] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:157-68, Mar 63 (Ger)

PAGE LA: Acetylmethylcarbinol production and the classification of aeromonads associated with ulcerative diseases of ectothermic vertebrates. J Bact 84:772-7, Oct 62

POMINI A: [Cholesterol. Chemistry, biochemistry, metabolism, endogenous synthesis, drugs inhibiting synthesis] Minerva Farm 11:141-4, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PERRY HO, WINKELMANN RK, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ Jr: Side effects of triparanol therapy. Amer J Med Sci 244:556-63, Nov 62

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VI. Influence of the treatment with alcohols in the superficial fermentation of sugar molasses] Microbiol Esp 15:35-58, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on citric acid production by fermentation. VIII. Influence of treatment by alcohols in submerged molasses fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:171-86, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

PRIETO ME, GENERINI G, GOMEZ R: [Effect of moderate doses of triparanol on the functional reserve of the adrenal cortex] Rev Med Chile 90:970-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

PARSONS WB Jr: Pharmacologic agents and lipid metabolism. Geriatrics 18:31-8, Jan 63

ROVATI AL: [The chronic toxicity of new synthetic drugs] Boll Chimicofarm 102:209-20, Apr 63 (It)

ROIZMAN B: Reversible inhibition of herpes simplex multiplication in HEp-2 cells with phenethyl alcohol. Virology 19:580-2, Apr 63

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of Mer-29 (Triparanol) on blood lipids and experimental atheroma in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of MER-29 (triparanol) on the blood lipids and on experimental atheroma in the rabbit] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of Mer-29 (Triparanol) on blood lipids and experimental atheroma in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Triparanol] Annee Ther 33:175-9, 1962 (Fr)

RIBEIRO H: [A new mounting medium for microscopy using polymerized vinly alcohol] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:677-81, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROGOZINSKI M, SHORR LM, WARSHAWSKY A: Gas chromatographic analysis of aqueous alcohols. II. Quantitative analysis of aqueous butanol solutions containing non-volatile salts. J Chromatogr 10:114-6, Jan 63

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182-8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

SAKAI K, TSUDA K: [Studies on steroids. XXIX. Experiments on the synthesis of cholesta-7,22-dien-3β-ol] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:529-30, Apr 63 (Ger)

STOCKX J: The influence of strong solutions of ueres and poly alcohols on the spectroscopic behavior of ribonucleic acid and nucleotides. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:535-46, 30 Apr 63

SKIBBE H, HAUDE W: [On the problem of drug-induced changes in serum lipids after dietary fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 18:346-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

SWEENEY EE, JANN GJ: Utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 84:459-65, Sep 62

SCOLNICK EM, LIN EC: Parallel induction of D-arabitol and D-sorbitol dehydrogenases. J Bact 84:631-7, Oct 62

SCHRIER EE, SCHERAGA HA: The effect of aqueous alcohol solutions on the thermal transition of ribonuclease. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:406-8, 22 Oct 62

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62

SUBBARAO R, ROOMI MW, SUBBARAM MR, ACHAYA KT: Separation of oxygenated fatty compounds by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:295-300, Nov 62

SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr, MACGEE J: The extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in triparanol treated subjects. Metabolism 11:1265-73, Dec 62

SCHILLER KF, ARMSTRONG J: Cutaneous xanthomata complicating treatment with triparanol. Brit Med J 5320:1658-9, 22 Dec 62

[Side-effects of triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1358-9, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

SINHA KK: Relief of intractable pain by intrathecal injection of neurolytic solutions. J Indian Med Ass 40:71-5, 16 Jan 63;

SELINA IA: [The colorimetric detection of vapors of various alcohols in the air] Gig Sanit 27:41-3. May 62 (Rus)

SZENDEY GL: [UV-absorption studies of some quaternary tropeines with biphenyl groups] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:121-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

TYIHAK E, VAGUJFALVI D, HAGONY PL: [Gas and thin-layer chromatographic separation of the stereo-isomers of farnesol and its derivatives. I. Trans-trans and cis-trans farnesol and derivatives] J Chromatogr 11:45-9, May 63 (Ger)

TUCKER WT, FORBES JC, CAMP PD, PETTERSON OM: Long term clinical and cholesterol studies on triparanol (MER/29). Virginia Med Monthly 89:630-6, Nov 62

VILLANUEVA A, GOMEZ MONT F, GARCIA GARCIA G: [Urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids. Inhibition by means of triparanol] Prensa Med Mex 28:71-5, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

VENTURELLA VS, BIANCULLI JA, SAGER RW: Synthesis of several derivatives of phenyl(2-hydroxy-3-pyrazyl) carbinol. J Pharm Sci 52:142-6, Feb 63

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P, PALEM-VLIERS M: [Adrenocortical reactivity of the rat rendered hypocholesteremic by triparanol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:103-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WANGER O: [Contribution to the determination of fluorescence in alcohols] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:35-59, 1963 (Ger)

WONG HY, JOHNSON FB: Influence of MER-29 on experimental atherosclerosis of cholesterol-fed cockerels. Circ Res 11:843-6, Nov 62

WOELFEL H: [Treatment of cough from the surgical viewpoint] Med Mschr 16:821-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

YAMAZAKI A, YOSHIZAWA O, KOJIMA O, NAITO H, HATTORI Y, MATSUSHIMA S, NAKAMURA H, FURUYA K, NAGANO E, SHIMANO K: [On cholesterol-lowering agents. 2. On the cholesterol-lowering effectiveness of triparanol] Iryo 17:303-7, May 63 (Jap)

YOSHIDA S: Effects of surfactants or fat solvent on static pressure-volume hysteresis of excised dog lung. Amer J Physiol 203:725-30, Oct 62

ZAGRADNIK R, KHVAPIL M, VOSTAL Ia, TEISINGER Is: [Toxicity of alcohols and potassium salts of alkylxanthogenic acids] Farmakol Toksik 25:618-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAVON MR: Methyl Cellosolve intoxication. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:36-41, Jan-Feb 63

Aldactone see SPIRONOLACTONE (D4, D5)

ALDEHYDE-LYASES (D5)

ARONSON SM, PERLE G, SAIFER A, VOLK BW: Biochemical identification of the carrier state in Tay-Sachs' disease. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:664-7, Dec 62

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3152-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

CORSINI F, PAOLUCCI G, VANNUCCHI C: [Plasma l-phosphofructoaldolase activity in normal and pathological conditions of childhood] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:713-20, Oct 62 (It)

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triose-phosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166-75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GOLDBERG ML, RACKER E: Formation and isolation of a glycolaldehyde-phosphoketolase intermediate. J Biol Chem 237:3841-2, Dec 62

GRAZI E, MELOCHE H, MARTINEZ G, WOOD WA, HORECKER BL: Evidence for Schiff base formation in enzymatic aldol condensations. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:4–10, 18 Jan 63

JIANG NS, GROTH DP: Polycarboxylic acid activation of rat liver deoxyribose phosphate aldolase. J Biol Chem 237:3339–41, Nov 62

LEBLOIS J, MONTUY P, HOUCKE E, BISERTE G: [Study of serum transaminases and aldolases in 66 aged subjects] Lille Med 8:438–42, May 63 (Fr)

MARCUS A, SHANNON LM: γ-Methyl-γ-hydroxy-α-ketoglutaric aldolase. II. Studies with pyruvate-C14. J Biol Chem 237:3348–53, Nov 62

SCHOEN H: [Principles and clinical importance of modern enzyme diagnosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:1–8, Jun 62 (Ger)

SHANNON LM, MARCUS A: γ-Methyl-γ-hydroxy-α-ketoglutaric aldolase. I. Purification and properties. J Biol Chem 237:3342–7, Nov 62

TAKAHASHI H, WAJIMA T: [Determination of blood serum aldolases] Jap J Clin Path 11:343–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

THOMPSON PJ, THOMPSON TL: Some characteristics of a purified heat-stable aldolase. J Bact 84:694–700, Oct 62

VALLES VE, SANCHEZ E, SOBERON G: On the activity of deoxyriboaldolase during liver regeneration. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:451–4, 17 Sep 62

ALDEHYDES (D2)

Acrolein (acrylaldehyde, propenal). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:286–7, May–Jun 63

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, NAKAMURA H: [Studies on the structure of glucal derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1337–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

AYDELOTTE MB: The effects of vitamin A and citral on epithelial differentiation in vitro. I. The chick tracheal epithelium. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:279–91, Mar 63

BECVAROVA H, HANC O, MACEK K: Course of transformation of benzaldehyde by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:165–9, May 63

BURTON HS, McWEENY DJ, BILTCLIFFE DO: Development of chromophores in the carbonyl-amino system. Nature (London) 196:40–1, 6 Oct 62

BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BECVAROVA H, HANC O: Production of phenylacetylcarbinol by various yeast species. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:42–7, Jan 63

CARLESS JE, SWARBRICK J: The oxidation of emulsified and solubilised benzaldehyde. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):97T–99T, Dec 62

DENTON S, DUNNETT N, WALLS HJ: Para-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in human viscera. Nature (London) 198:793–4, 25 May 63

DAWSON FW: Glycidaldehyde vapor as a disinfectant. Amer J Hyg 76:209–15, Nov 62

DEVIATNIN VA, SOLUNINA IA: [Polarographic method of determining the aldehydes of β-C14 and β-C16 and their diethylacetals in their combined presence] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:35–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

FUJIKAWA J, HIRAI K, SAWADA O, TOYOSHIMA H, TAMURA S, NAITO M, TSUKUMA S: [Studies on chemotherapeutics for Micobacterium tuberculosis. XIV. Synthesis and antibacterial activity on Micobacterium tuberculosis of 2-thiophenecarboxaldehyde derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1681–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

FUTTERMAN S: Metabolism of the retina. III. The role of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide in the visual cycle. J Biol Chem 238:1145–50, Mar 63

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388–92, Nov 62

HAMANA M, NODA H: [Reactions of 2-substituted lepidines with benzaldehyde and p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:406–9, Apr 63 (Jap)

HALVORSON H: Formation of resorcinol as an intermediate in the metabolism of 2,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid and its corresponding aldehyde. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25 Mar 63

IASNITSKII BG, DOL'BERG EB, SATANOVSKAIA TsI: [Production of the dimer of chloracetyldehyde hydrate] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:35–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

IASNITSKII VB, ZAITSEV AP: [Isolation of trichloroacetic acid from the reaction batch in chloral oxidation] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:37–40, Aug 62 (Rus)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in testing the purity of drugs. 6.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:748–69, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOPPEL HC, SPRINGER RH, DAVES GD Jr, CHENG CC: Synthesis of some hydrazono derivatives of p-[N,N-bis(β-chloroethyl)amino]benzaldehyde. J Pharm Sci 52:81–3, Jan 63

KANTER SL: Elimination of interference due to urea in the determination of meprobamate with p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. Clin Chim Acta 8:2–4, Jan 63

KOBAYASHI S, TAGAWA S, NAKAJIMA S: The Reimer-Tiemann reaction of m-iodophenol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:123–6, Jan 63

LIENDO BJ: [Quantitative measurement of blood urea with para-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde] Sangre (Barc) 8:92–6, 1963 (Sp)

LOVELOCK JE, SIMMONDS PG, VANDENHEUVEL WJ: Affinity of steroids for electrons with thermal energies. Nature (London) 197:249–51, 19 Jan 63

LARSON RL, BROQUIST HP: A color reaction between reduced pyridine nucleotides and o-aminobenzaldehyde of potential analytical use. Anal Biochem 5:255–8, Mar 63

MAYOR HD, JORDAN LE: Acrolein--a fine structure fixative for viral cytochemistry. J Cell Biol 18:207–13, Jul 63

MILCH RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: interaction of certain intermediary metabolites with collagen. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:129–52, 1963

MILCH RA, JUDE JR, KNAACK J: Effects of collagen-reactive aldehyde metabolites on the structure of the canine aortic wall and their possible role in atherogenesis. Surgery 54:104–23, Jul 63

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79–83, Jul 63

McWEENY DJ, BURTON HS: Sulphites and carbonyl-amino chromophore development. Nature (London) 196:41–2, 6 Oct 62

MARCUS AJ, ULLMAN HL, SAFIER LB, BALLARD HS: Platelet phosphatides. Their fatty acid and aldehyde composition and activity in different clotting systems. J Clin Invest 41:2198–212, Dec 62

MATSUMURA S, SETO S: Studies on the cyclopentadienide anion. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:126–8, Jan 63

NANO GM, SANCIN P: Thin layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of aliphatic carbonyl compounds. Experientia 19:323, 15 Jun 63

OSNOS GM: [Citral therapy of trichomonal colpitis] Sovet Med 26:102–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

PITT BM: Oxidation of phenylpyruvates to aromatic aldehydes and oxalate. Nature (London) 196:272–3, 20 Oct 62

PAQUIN R, PERCHERON F: [Application of the periodic acid-fuchsin Schiff reaction to orosomucoid and its products of controlled hydrolysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:101–9, 1963 (Fr)

PROFFT E, STUMPF R: [On omega-(2-pyridyl)-alkanals. II.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:79–89, Feb 63 (Ger)

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: Metabolism of some aromatic acids by Aspergillus niger. J Bact 84:1339–40, Dec 62

SAIKACHI H, TANIGUCHI Y, OGAWA H: [Studies on thiophene derivatives. II. Synthesis of 5-nitro-2-thiophene-polyenealdehydes by Wittig reaction. J Pharm Soc Jap 83:582–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

SABATINI DD, BENSCH K, BARRNETT RJ: Cytochemistry and electron microscopy. The preservation of cellular ultrastructure and enzymatic activity by aldehyde fixation. J Cell Biol 17:19–58, Apr 63

SHIOZAWA S, HASHIMOTO T: [Clinical effect of d-Rhodinic-acid and d-Citronellal on pulmonary tuberculosis] Niigata Med J 76:810–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHWARTZ DP: Separation of homologous series of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-osazones by column partition chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:187–94, Oct 62

SCHILLING ED, BURCHILL PI, CLAYTON RA: Anomalous reactions of ninhydrin. Anal Biochem 5:1–6, Jan 63

TREBLE DH, PETERS RA: The metabolism of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglyceraldehyde. Biochem Pharmacol 11:891–9 Oct 62

TROFIMOV LV: [Comparative toxic action of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:34–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

VEIS A, DRAKE MP: The introduction of intramolecular cocalent cross-linkages into ichthyocol tropocollagen with monofunctional aldehydes. J Biol Chem 238:2003–11, Jun 63

ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:152–9, Apr 62 (It)

ALDOLASE (D5)

ANDRI L, CAPROTTI M: [On the behavior of the serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases and aldolase of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:67–71, Jan 63 (It)

AGNESE G, CROVARI P: [Research on the detection of some enzymes in the embryonated egg infected by different viral strains] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:771–9, 1962 (Fr)

BHARGAVA U, SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: Study of glycolytic enzymes of guinea pig liver in experimental tuberculosis. Enzymologia 25:330–6, 15 May 63

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:754–8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Aldolase and lactic dehydrogenases activities of normal and leukemic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:701–5, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Phosphohexose isomerase and aldolase activities of erythrocytes of normal and leukemic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:759–62, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Preliminary research on the presence of aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase and leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of healthy cattle and on the behavior of those enzymes in cattle with hydatidosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:25–7, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. II. Determination of aldolase] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:28–9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BRUNNGRABER EG, IANNANTUONI J: The rate-determining nature of aldolase in glycolysis by rat-brain preparations. Biochem J 87:624–31, Jun 63

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267–75, Jul 63

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995–1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOULET P, BARJON P, CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H: [The loading test with L(-)cryptophan in viral hepatitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:857–61, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MASSIMO L: [Study of some erythrocytic enzymatic activities in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1022–4, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MANFELLOTTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. I. Aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1013–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BASTIDE P, JACQUEMET L, SIMON E, PLAT PM, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of preservation on various platelet enzymes in the human species (leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, aldolase, phosphohexose-isomerase)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1519–23, Oct 62 (Fr)

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65–116, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

BERTIERI A, NICORA E, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. (Clinical and experimental research). V. Behavior of aldolase. Experimental in rats] Pathologica 54:447–54, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BERZIN' IuE, ANSHELEVICH IuV: [On the activity of various enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid] Vop Neirokhir 27:46–50, 1963 (Rus)

CLEMENT R: [Hereditary intolerance to fructose] Presse Med 71:1682–4, 13–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CLAYTON BE, WILSON KM, CARTER CO: Aldolase activity in the plasma or serum of normal children and families with muscular dystrophy. Arch Dis Child 38:208–14, Jun 63

CANTONE A, CERRETELLI P, CHIUMELLO G: [Effect of fatigue on the distribution of aldolase in muscle proteins extracted at low ionic strength] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1662–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CROSATO M: [Influence of treatment with corticoids on serum aldolase in the child] Minerva Pediat 14:797–800, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COLTORTI M, ASCIONE A, GIUSTI G, DI SIMONE A: [Urinary elimination of various enzymes in subjects with intact kidneys and in kidney disease patients: correlation with the proteinuria entity] Riforma Med 76:1313–8, 24 Nov 62 (It)

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SCHETTINI F, CIGALA F: [Biochemical aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy. Investigations on the blood enzyme picture and behavior of some muscle enzymes in relation to the histological picture] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:779–811, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CAMMAROTA HE: [Importance of serum aldolase in medicine] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1898, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

CROSATO M, CAPPITELLI G: [Behavior of serum aldolase in children's cardiopathies] Minerva Pediat 15:413–6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133–4, 1963 (Fr)

DE GREGORIO P, FORNI L, MARTINETTO P: [Behavior of some enzyme activities of the lymph nodes and spleen of immunized animals] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:145–8, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

DEAL WC, RUTTER WJ, MASSEY V, VAN HOLDE KE: Reversible alteration of the structure of enzymes in acidic solution. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:49–54, 18 Jan 63

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some glycolytic enzymes in the erythrocytes of mother and infant in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:285–96, May 62 (It)

ALDOLASE

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some serum indices in patients with cancer of the uterus] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:277–84, May 62 (It)

DASTUGUE G, CUVELIER R, BASTIDE P, CARCASSIN M: [Action of the mineral waters of Royat and Uriage on the aldolase activity of the guinea pig muscle, the human placenta and brewer's yeast] Sem Ther 38:834–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G: [Biological anomalies in the apparently healthy transmitters of muscular dystrophy] Rev Canad Biol 21:587–97, Sep–Dec 62 (Fr)

DOWBEN RM, ZUCKERMAN L: Alterations in skeletal muscle after x-irradiation and their similarity to changes in muscular dystrophy. Nature (London) 197:400–1, 26 Jan 63

DROBNICA L, EBRINGER L: The determination of the activity of some enzymes of carbon-metabolism in extracts of Euglena gracilis cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:56–9, Jan 63

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [The disease caused by deficiency of hepatic aldolase] Med Clin (Barc) 39:469–71, Dec 62 (Sp)

DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [Serum enzymes and circulation time in myopathies. Their correlation and their use in the detection of heterozygotes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:25–36, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEAL WC, RUTTER WJ, VAN HOLDE KE: Reversible dissociation of aldolase into unfolded subunits. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:246–51, Mar–Apr 63

EMANUEL B, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XII. Transaminases, glycolytic and oxidative enzymes in normal infants and children. Amer J Dis Child 105:261–4, Mar 63

FODOR PJ, CLARKE DA, BODANSKY O: Glycolysis by Sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. I. The role of various enzymes in lactate production. Cancer Res 22:1230–8, Nov 62

FOWLER WM Jr, CHOWDHURY SR, PEARSON CM, GARDNER G, BRATTON R: Changes in serum enzyme levels after exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Appl Physiol 17:943–6, Nov 62

FORSTER G: [Liver- and muscle-specific enzyme diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1422–9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FILIPAZZI A, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of various renal enzymes in anuria induced by ureteral ligation] Riv Pat Clin 17:669–76, Oct 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [The behavior of serum aldolase in acute myocardial ischemia after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries. (Experimental research)] Pathologica 54:263–71, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

FROESCH ER, WOLF HP, BAITSCH H, PRADER A, LABHART A: Hereditary fructose intolerance. An inborn defect of hepatic fructose-1-phosphate splitting aldolase. Amer J Med 34:151–67, Feb 63

GHALAMBOR MA, HEATH EC: The chemical synthesis of 2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate and its cleavage by a specific aldolase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:288–93, 22 May 63

GRAZI E, ROWLEY PT, CHENG T, TCHOLA O, HORECKER BL: The mechanism of action of aldolases. III. Schiff base formation with lysine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:38–43, 25 Sep 62

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, PO PESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445–54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GAVRILA I, COMES L, IGNA M, BERDILA L, MARINA M, TURCAS C, KIRALY M: [Transaminase and aldolase in the diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:461–71, 1962 (Rum)

HIGHMAN B, ALTLAND PD: Effects of exercise and training on serum enzyme and tissue changes in rats. Amer J Physiol 205:162–6, Jul 63

HARTSHORNE DJ, PERRY SV: A chromatographic and electrophoretic study of sarcoplasm from adult- and foetal-rabbit muscles. Biochem J 85:171–7, Oct 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105–16, 1962

HOFMANN G: [Metabolism studies in recurrent psychoses in their relation to the menstrual cycle] Wien Klin Wschr 74:715–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508–14, 8 Dec 62

HUGHES BP: A method for the estimation of serum creatine kinase and its use in comparing creatine kinase and aldolase activity in normal and pathological sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:597–603, Sep 62

HOSEIN EA, POWELL E, PEREL G, EISENSTEIN S: Biochemical changes in rat skeletal muscle following intramuscular injections of the ethyl ester of gamma butyrobetaine. Rev Canad Biol 21:489–500, Sep–Dec 62

HUGHES BP: Serum enzyme changes in muscle disease and their relation to tissue change. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:179–82, Mar 63

IAKSON ZP: [On the differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:280–3, 1963 (Rus)

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594–601, Nov 62 (Jap)

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917–23, Sep 62

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485–91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KORC I, CALCAGNO M: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and aldolase in lenses of lactose-fed rats. Nature (London) 197:690–1, 16 Feb 63

LAPIS J, MANDA T A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25–32, 1963 (Pol)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26–57, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30–3, Dec 61 (Fr)

LOSAPIO M, FILIPAZZI A: [Behavior of various metabolic and enzymatic activities of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:662–8, Oct 62 (It)

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINDENSCHMIDT W, ZEILE T: [The behavior of aldolase and lactate dehydrogenase in the human endometrium] Zbl Gynaek 84:577–602, 21 Apr 62 (Ger)

LUDVIGSEN B: DPNH method for the estimation of serum aldolase activity. J Lab Clin Med 61:329–37, Feb 63

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium and other bivalent cations on some intermediate reactions of glycolysis] Vop Med Khim 8:392–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [Research on the behavior of some enzymatic activities of the serum in silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:125–35, Feb 63 (It)

MONCALVO F, MOREO GC, NESPOLI M: [Enzymatic activity of the human lung during pulmonary tuberculosis. Study conducted on tissue homogenates taken from surgical specimens] G Ital Tuberc 17:54–63, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. II. Pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2571–8, Jul 63

METAIS P, JUIF J, SACREZ R: [Biochemical study of a case of hereditary fructose intolerance] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:801–11, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MERENDA P, FORTUNI M: [On the diagnostic possibilities of cycloserine hyperthermia and aldolase activity of the serum in patients with solitary lung nodules] Ann Ital Chir 39:709–14, Jul 62 (It)

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M, BERNI CANANI M, REA F: [Research on serum aldolase activities and their relationships in various liver diseases] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1147–56, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MANNINO V, NOTARBARTOLO A, PAGLIARO L: [Action of galanthamine on various laboratory tests in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Clin Ter 23:938–41, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MEHLER AH: Kinetic properties of native and carboxypeptidase-altered rabbit muscle aldolase. J Biol Chem 238:100–4, Jan 63

MEHLER AH, BLOOM B: Interaction between rabbit muscle aldolase and dihydroxyacetone phosphate. J Biol Chem 238:105–7, Jan 63

NAGANO M, HEIDLAND A, KLUTSCH K, HOCHREIN H: [Enzyme activity of the kidneys in acute experimental hypokalemia] Klin Wschr 41:605–6, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NERI SERNERI GG, IGNESTIC, FRANCHI F: [Study of various enzyme activities of the aorta wall in the rabbit in the course of experimental cholesterol-induced arterial disease. II. Behavior of the aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] G Geront 11:9–20, Jan 63 (It)

NUTI M: [On the value of various enzyme activities in the humoral picture of neoplasms] Minerva Med 53:3690–5, 5 Dec 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzyme activities. IV. The enzyme picture of the plasma and some tissues (liver and kidney) of hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, TTH or STH] Arch Med Intern 14:133–40, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NAKAZAWA R: [Clinical studies on serum alkaline phosphatase, transaminase and aldolase activity in various diseases] Ochanomizu Med J 9:174–89, Dec 61 (Jap)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some enzyme systems and some lymphocyte metabolic indices during antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:141–8, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some erythrocyte metabolic indices in patients with malignant neoplasms] Arch Med Intern 14:204–8, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NOTKINS AL, GREENFIELD RE, MARSHALL D, BANE L: Multiple enzyme changes in the plasma of normal and tumor-bearing mice following infection with the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 117:185–95, 1 Feb 63

NEPVEUX P, WEGMANN R: [Enzymes of fructose-phosphate metabolism. I. Demonstration of aldolase activity. Preliminary note] Ann Histochim 7:21–7, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

NICOLINI E: [Enzyme activity of the blood in myocardial infarct] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:1–57, Jan 63 (It)

OHLMEYER P, KUTSCHA W, RUESSMANN W: [On the development of fermentation enzymes. I.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:1–11, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

OSTROVSKII YM: Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor Vasa 4:289–95, 1962

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393–404, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

PETRONIO L, NICOLINI E: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzymatic activities. III. The erythrocytic enzyme pattern in normal rats and hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, thyrotropic hormone or STH] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:58–63, Jan 63 (It)

PAGLIARO L, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A: [Aldolase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:142–3, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAGLIARO L, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G: [Aldolase activity of the diabetic human liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:134–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PROIETTI S: [Plasma aldolase activity in radium therapy of cancer of the uterus] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:594–600, Oct 62 (It)

ROSENBERG A, POP E, BOZAC A, BIRZU O: [Further histochemical contributions to the mechanism of experimental cholestatic liver cirrhosis] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:67–84, 1963 (Ger)

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735–7, Dec 62

RESTI M: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the liver of animals in the course of experimental shock] Riv Gastroent 14:135–42, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

RESTI M: [Influence of repeated bloodletting on various metabolic indices and enzymatic activities of the liver] Acta Chir Ital 18:765–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

ROSE IA: Mechanism of C—H bond cleavage in aldolase and isomerase reactions. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:293–309, Dec 62

RUEENAUVER R, KROENER H, STAIB W: [Enzyme chemical studies after burns] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:143–53, Mar 63 (Ger)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238–43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SWINNEN J: [Cell enzyme activities and their significance] Belg T Geneesk 19:807–13, 1 Aug 63 (Dut)

SOUCEK J, SOCHMAN J, SLAVIK K: Activity changes of some enzyme systems interferring into the metabolism of folic acid in the livers of mice in the course of LaHVUPB leucaemia. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:177–82, 1963

SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G, DREYFUS JC: [The enzymatic defect of benign fructosuria] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:170–5, 1961–2 (Fr)

SOLBACH HG, ENGLHARDT A, MERTEN R: [Differences of enzyme activities in serum and plasma and their significance for the clinical enzyme diagnosis] Klin Wschr 40:1136–9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHAPIRA F, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [The length of stay in the plasma of aldolase in the rabbit: study aided by aldolase labelled with radioactive iodine] Rev Franç Etud Clin Biol 7:829–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

STELLWAGEN E, SCHACHMAN HK: The dissociation and reconstitution of aldolase. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1056–69, Nov 62

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588–90, Nov 62 (Jap)

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42–5, 1962 (Uk)

TROPEANO L, BELFIORE F: [Our contribution to the serum enzyme picture in viral hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:113–44, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

TSVETKOVA IV, KOZINA AB: [Neuraminic acid aldolase activity in rat kidneys in experimental nephrosis] Vop Med Khim 9:96–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VELATI G: [Renal enzyme changes following treatment with diuretics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:659–65, Oct 62 (It)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627–31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

WOLF HP, FROESCH ER: [On aldolases. 4. Enzyme activity in the liver in hereditary fructose intolerance] Biochem Z 337:328–32, 1963 (Ger)

WEBER G: Enzymes in the human skin. Aust J Derm 6:141–55, Jun 62

WATANABE Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. I. Clinical significance of serum aldolase in various diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:255-65, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

WATANABE Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. III. Aldolase activity in erythrocytes and plasma in experimental hemolytic anemia with a remarkable reticulocytosis] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:270-5, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

WATANABE Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. II. Aldolase activity in erythrocytes of normal children and in various children's diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:265-70, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609-10, Mar 63

Aldolases see ALDEHYDE-LYASES (D5)

ALDOSTERONE (D5)

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Aldosterone and corticosterone in maintenance of lactation in adrenalectomized rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:997-1000, Apr 63

AUDRIN P, FOUSSARD FC, BOURGOIN C, JUNG L, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and analyses. II. Separation and determination of urinary aldosterone by thin-layer chromatography] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:507-12, May 63 (Fr)

[Aldosterone and arterial hypertension] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:305-8, Mar 63 (It)

[Aldosterone] Ugeskr Laeg 125:180-1, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The central nervous control of adrenocortical function] Annee Endocr 13:5-36, 1961 (Fr)

BROWN JJ, DAVIES DL, LEVER AF, ROBERTSON JI: Influence of sodium loading and sodium depletion on plasma-renin in man. Lancet 2:278-9, 10 Aug 63

BRILLANTE C, SURIANI L, TOSSANI C, PANNUTI F: [Urinary aldosterone in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:281-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BLAIR-WEST JR, COGHLAN JP, DENTON DA, GODING JR, WRIGHT RD: The effect of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone upon the sodium and potassium content of sheep's parotid saliva. J Clin Invest 42:484-96, Apr 63

BUGNON C, MOREAU N, LENYS R: [Histophysiological research on the relations between the epiphysis and the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex in the white rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:348-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BALESTRERI R, FOPPIANI E, SAVIOLI F, GIORDANO G: [The regulation of aldosterone secretion. III. The effect of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of aldosterone in the rat adrenal gland "in vitro"] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:207-17, Apr 63 (It)

BERT G, DE MARTINIS C, DESSY P, MIGHELI B, PUPITA F: [Changes in electrolyte metabolism, in renal function and in distribution of water in the body induced with aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:380-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BAISSET A, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, MONTASTRUC P, VALDIGUIE P: [Research on the volumetric regulation of aldosterone secretion] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:419-24, 23:419-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BERN HA, DEROOS CC, BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone and other corticosteroids from chondrichthyean interrenal glands. Gen Comp Endocr 2:490-4, Oct 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348-52, Nov 62

BRILLANTE C, CHIERICI F, SURIANI L, MANZINI E: [Pressure of the tissues in various post-infarct complications and under the influence of aldosterone, spirolactone and saline administration] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2(2):Comunicazioni 50-2, 1962 (It)

BURROWS BA: Current therapeutics. 82. Aldosterone. Practitioner 190:272-8, Feb 63

BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone. Clin Sympos 15:23-32, Jan-Mar 63

CORBEEL L: [Saline diabetes in the infant without adrenal insufficiency] Pediatrie 18:557-62, 1963 (Fr)

CAZZOLA D: [Aldosterone in essential obstetrical shock and in postpartum hemorrhagic shock] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:539-71, Jun 62 (It)

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Influence of aldosterone on the histamine-antihistaminic ulcer in the guinea pig] Riv Gastroent 14:71-7, May-Jun 62 (It)

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Mineralo-corticoid activity in arteriopathic patients subjected to lumbar ganglionectomy] Riv Pat Clin 17:303-10, Jun 62 (It)

COHEN RB, CRAWFORD JD: Distribution of glycogen, lipid and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the adrenal cortex of the sodium-depleted rat: a histochemical study. Endocrinology 71:847-52, Dec 62

CRABBE J: [The hormonal factors involved in water and salt retention in the cardiac patient] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:529-45, 1962 (Fr)

CONTE M, D'ELIA E, FERRARA T, FRANCO F: [Aldosterone and traumatic shock] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:153-81, May-Jun 62 (It)

COWLEY RA, HAWTHORNE LH, WISWELL JJ, ATTAR S: Hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated with D-aldosterone. A study of survival rate. Surg Forum 13:22-4, 1962

CASSANO F, CHISCI R: [Influence of aldosterone on the contractile activity of the pregnant human uterus. Experimental and clinical study] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:469-81, Aug 62 (It)

CASSANO F, ZACUTTI A: [Influence of aldosterone on the contractile activity of the uterus] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:452-68, Aug 62 (It)

COX JR, DAVIES-JONES GA, LEONARD PJ, SINGER B: The effect of positive pressure respiration on urinary aldosterone excretion. Clin Sci 24:1-5, Feb 63

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407-17, 1962

CARR HE Jr, NAUKKARINEN I: Isolation of a polar aldosterone-like substance from the urine and adrenal incubates of patients with arterial hypertension. Nature (London) 197:696-7, 16 Feb 63

CARR HF Jr, WOTIZ HH: The measurement of urinary tetrahydroaldosterone by gas-liquid partition chromatography. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:178-84, 2 Apr 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, CRISTOL P, DOSSA D, BADACH H, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Variations in aldosteronuria during acute dehydration syndromes in infants. Comparative study with the 17-OH level] Pediatrie 18:17-24, 1963 (Fr)

D'AMICO G, GELLI D, PENNA MR: [Effects of aldosterone administered by oral route on water-electrolyte balance in 3 patients with Addison's disease] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:50-9, Feb 63 (It)

DRUCKER WD, CHRISTY NP: The metabolism of steroid hormones in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:663-77, May 63

DOMINGUEZ JB, GOMEZ R, PRIETO ME: [Treatment of shock, considered irreversible, with angiotensin and aldosterone] Rev Med Chile 91:9-14, Jan 63 (Sp)

DAVIS JO: The role of the adrenal cortex and the kidney in the pathogenesis of cardiac edema. Yale J Biol Med 35:402-28, Apr 63

DIECKMANN H, MERTENS HG, VOIGT KD, VOLKWEIN U: [Role of aldosterone in paroxysmal paralysis] Klin Wschr 41:178-84, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DAVIS JO, URQUHART J, HIGGINS JT Jr: The effects of alteration of plasma sodium and potassium concentration on aldosterone secretion. J Clin Invest 42:597-609, May 63

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: The interaction of aldosterone and other steroids with liver and kidney cell membranes and with subcellular fractions of the kidney. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 569:1-13, 21 May 63

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Influence of aldosterone on the intradermal test with angiotensin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:330-2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Interaction of aldosterone with liver and kidney cell membranes and subcellular fractions of kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:387-91, Jun 63

DOLECEK R, KALINA J: Anabolic hormones in the treatment of burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:214-26, 1962

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. I. Chromatographic separation, identification and determination of urinary aldosterone] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:276-90, Apr 62 (It)

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316-37, Jun 62 (It)

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. IX. Interaction of aldosterone with human serum proteins in competition with spirolactones and other steroids. Endocrinology 71:893-900, Dec 62

DE LIMA T, LOCKETT MF: An investigation of the actions of aldosterone on perfused cat kidneys, by ureteric stop-flow analysis. Arch Int Physiol 71:83-92, Jan 63

ELMADJIAN F: Aldosterone excretion in behavioral disorders. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:414-9, 1962

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Pitressin or aldosterone effects in rats with adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:702-8, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Combined effects of pitressin and aldosterone on adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:709-12, Oct 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388-95, 1962 (Ger)

FRANKEN FH, ZIMMERMANN H: [Aldosterone, cortisol and cortisone in the urine and in surgically removed adrenals in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:531-45, Dec 62 (Ger)

FABRE J: [Physiopathology of the edema in cardiac patients] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:496-509, 1962 (Fr)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497-506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FACHET J, STARK E, VALLENT K, TOVITS M: Some observations on the functional interrelationship between the thymus and the adrenal cortex. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:461-6, 1962

FURMAN KI, BEER G: Dynamic changes in sweat electrolyte composition induced by heat stress as an indication of acclimatization and aldosterone activity. Clin Sci 24:7-12, Feb 63

FINN AL, WELT LG: Effect of aldosterone administration on electrolyte excretion and GFR in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:243-4, Feb 63

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN CL: The effect of vasopressin and aldosterone on the distribution of water, sodium, and potassium and on work performance in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:65-76, 1963

GROSS F: [Sodium metabolism and hypertension] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1065-72, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:31-49, Feb 63 (It)

GLAZ E, SUGAR K: [The effect of heparin and heparinoids on aldosterone production] Orv Hetil 104:1360-3, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

GOTH E, POLLAK L: [Idiopathic edema] Orv Hetil 104:1371-4, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

GIBINSKI K, KOKOT F, GIEC L, NOWAK S: [Aldosterone and the water-electrolyte balance] Pol Tyg Lek 18:1-4, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [The pineal gland in the regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:331-47, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Urinary aldosterone in subjects with hypertension] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:419-34, Jun 63 (It)

GUINNEBAULT M: [Demonstration of the role of aldosterone in the mechanism of urine concentration] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:920-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R, FOPPIANI E, SAVIOLI F: [The regulation of aldosterone secretion. I. The effect of treatment with a total pineal body aqueous extract on aldosterone biosynthesis in rats] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:865-73, Dec 62 (It)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R, FOPPIANI E, SAVIOLI F: [The regulation of aldosterone secretion. II. The effect of a total pineal body aqueous extract on aldosterone biosynthesis by the rat adrenal in vitro] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:875-83, Dec 62 (It)

GOSZTONYI T, MARTON J, KEMENY V, VECSEI P: Reactions of corticosteroids with tetrazolium salts on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:29-34, Jan 63

GIBINSKI K, NOWAK S, GIEC L, KOKOT F: [Aldosterone and the activity of the sweat glands] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1507-16, 1962 (Pol)

GERASIMOVA EN, LOGINOV AS: [Clinical importance of aldosterone in liver diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:70-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

HOUDAS Y, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC: [The physiological regulation of aldosterone secretion: current problems] Path Biol (Paris) 11:779-88, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

HALBERG F, DELEA CS, SCHOECK P, RYAN JJ, BARTTER FC: A simulated car crash and the human adrenal, with reference to aldosterone excretion. Minnesota Med 46:535-9, Jun 63

HARTROFT WS, HARTROFT PM: Juxtaglomerular cells, aldosterone, renin and hypertension. Bull NY Acad Med 38:769-72, Nov 62

HORTON R, BIGLIERI EG: Effect of aldosterone on the metabolism of magnesium. J Clin Endocr 22:1187-92, Dec 62

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen diseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304-10, Jan 63

HOLMES WN, BUTLER DG: The effect of adrenocortical steroids on the tissue electrolyte composition of the freshwater rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). J Endocr 25:457-64, Jan 63

HARDY JD, WEBB WR, SULYA LL, McCAA C: Renal hypertension with elevated aldosterone. Case due to muscular hypertrophy cured by nephrectomy with decline of aldosterone levels to normal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:374-7, Mar 63

IUDAEV NA: [Biosynthesis and secretion of aldosterone in normal and pathological conditions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:3-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

INUI S: [Addison's disease] Naika 10:1126, Dec 62 (Jap)

JOUAN P: [Epiphysis, 5-hydroxytryptamine and corticoidogenesis in vitro] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:365-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

JAMES J, DESSENS H: Immersion-refractometric observations on the solid concentration of erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:235-41, Dec 62

KLEIN K, HENK W: [Clinical experimental studies on the influence of aldosterone on hemodynamics and blood coagulation] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:40-53, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25-34, Mar 63

KATZ YJ, MOORE RS, VELASQUEZ AM, TAMOSAITIS IT: Angiotensin pressor inhibition by aldosterone in the rabbit. Science 141:725-6, 23 Aug 63

ALDOSTERONE

KOSTYO JL, SCHMIDT JE: Inhibitory effects of cardiac glycosides and adrenal steroids on amino acid transport. Amer J Physiol 204:1031–8, Jun 63

KIRKLAND JA: The control and effects of aldosterone secretion. J Kansas Med Soc 64:310–4, Jul 63

KELLY WG, BANDI L, LIEBERMAN S: Isolation and characterization of human urinary metabolites of aldosterone. III. Three isomeric tetrahydro metabolites. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:792–803, Sep 62

KLAUSGRABER F: [Adrenal cortex hormone (Cortigarant) in heart therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1773–6, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KONO G: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 1. Steroid hormones, with special reference to methods of aldosterone determination] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:682–93, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KEMENY A, VECSEI P, MARTON J, GOSZTONYI T: [Contributions on the reaction between adrenal cortex hormones and tetrazolium salts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:608–14, Dec 62 (Hun)

KORZUN BP, BRODY S: Thin-layer chromatographic identity test for steroids in sesame oil preparations. J Pharm Sci 52:205–7, Feb 63

LOCKETT MF, ROBERTS CN: Hormonal factors affecting sodium excretion in the rat. J Physiol (London) 167:581–90, Jul 63

LOCKETT MF, ROBERTS CN: The actions of a spirolactone and two related compounds in hypophysectomized rats. J Physiol (London) 167:591–8, Jul 63

LARAGH JH, CANNON PJ, BENTZEL CJ, SICINSKI AM, MELTZER JI: Angiotensin II, norepinephrine, and renal transport of electrolytes and water in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. J Clin Invest 42:1179–92, Jul 63

LANGFORD HG: An explanation of hypertension produced by narrowing the renal artery. Perspect Biol Med 6:372–9, Spring 63

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148–59, Apr 63

LOCKETT MF, ROBERTS CN: Actions of two aldosterone antagonists on cat perfused kidneys. Brit J Pharmacol 20:443–8, Jun 63

LLAURADO JG, CLAUS JL, TRUNNELL JB: Aldosterone excretion in feces of rats treated with estradiol. Endocrinology 71:598–604, Oct 62

LARAGH JH, CANNON PJ: Endocrine factors in congestive heart failure: vasopressin, aldosterone and angiotensin. Med Clin N Amer 46:1471–95, Nov 62

LEONARD PJ: Effect of sodium restriction and experimental nephrosis on tissue spaces and tissue sodium distribution in the rat. J Endocr 25:323–30, Dec 62

LEVY JV, RICHARDS V: Effects of aldosterone on contractile and electrical properties of driven isolated rabbit atria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:602–6, Dec 62

LEGRAND JC, PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Quantitative determination of steroid lactones] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:997–1007, 1962 (Fr)

LUETSCHER JA, DOWDY AJ, CALLAGHAN AM, COHN AP: Studies of secretion and metabolism of aldosterone and cortisol. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:293–300, 1962

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A: [Analysis in vitro of the cardiotonic action of D-aldosterone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1324–7, 1962 (Fr)

LEVY JV, RICHARDS V: Effect of d-aldosterone on cation content of isolated rabbit atria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:225–7, Jan 63

LAMEDICA G, BALESTRERI R, SERRA GC, CORREALE L: [The urinary elimination of aldosterone in thromboangiitis obliterans before and after monoadrenalectomy and homolateral lumbar ganglionectomy operations] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:809–15, Dec 62 (It)

LUEBBCK I: [The serum potassium level under ganglion block as a problem of the intravasal volume output] Z Ges Inn Med 17:908–10, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A: [Tropism and the cardiotonic action of d-aldosterone may be demonstrated in the unanesthetised dog] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:781–2, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

MORISHIMA M, USAMI S, FUJIMOTO S, OOTUKI Y, KUWADA T: [Salt intake and urinary aldosterone excretion] Folia Endocr Jap 39:401–7, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Comparative study between the actions of phosphorylated glucides and digitalis on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle under the influence of "natural" aldosterone] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:323–42, Jun 63 (It)

MILLAR FK, TOAL JN, BROOKS RH, DAVIS JO, WHITE J: Increased aldosterone secretion by tumor-bearing rats. Amer J Physiol 205:189–94, Jul 63

MUTALIK GS, NAG NK, BALWANI JB, PAI VR: Use of synthetic d-aldosterone in the management of shock. J MAss Physicians India 11:567–74. Jul 63

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Characteristics of the influence of "natural" aldosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:88–92, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMOR: [Phosphorylated glucides in the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro. Comparative study with the action exercised by digitalis glycosides in the presence of "natural" aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:99–102, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Possible antagonism of action between digitalis glycosides and "natural" aldosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:95–9, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Qualitative characterization of corticoids produced by mesenteric adrenal autografts in the rat. Endocrinology 73:20–6, Jul 63

MUTTI P, RAGUCCI N: [Preliminary research on the elimination of aldosterone in pregnancy toxemias] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:14–21, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The action of aldosterone on the blood lipid level] Sicilia Sanit 14:564–5, Dec 61 (It)

MAEKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778–81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MEMEO SA, SORGE A: [The adrenal reaction to trauma in the aged subject. Determination of formaldehydogenic corticoids and aldosterone in the urine] Ann Ital Chir 39:231–8, Mar 62 (It)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93–101, Jan 63

MULROW PJ, GANONG WF, BORYCZKA A: Further evidence for a role of the renin-angiotensin system in regulation of aldosterone secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:7–10. Jan 63

MULLER AF, MORET P, MEGEVAND R, PATTAY J, MANNING EL: [Regulation of aldosterone. Experimental study] Helv Med Acta 29:535–42, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARX AJ, DEANE HW, MOWLES TF, SHEPPARD H: Effects of the chronic administration of synthetic angiotensin in rats. Life Sci 1:16–21. Jan 63
Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:630–56, Oct 62 (It)

MARINI U, CAVALCA L, BERETTA R, GILARDI FF: [Vasculotropic effect of adrenocortical hormones. General considerations and experimental contributions]

MINDER E: [The control of anaphylactic shock] Praxis 52:75–6, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

MURAKAWA S: [Effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on aldosterone secretion] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1079–85, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, MAHER FT: Adrenocortical dysfunction: reappraisal after 4 years' therapy. Metabolism 12:399–403, May 63

NISHIKAZE O, STAUDINGER H: [Thin-layer chromatographic separation of aldosterone from the urine] Klin Wschr 40:1014, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:413–28, 1962

NORMAN N, VOGT JH: Intravenous, intramuscular and peroral aldosterone administration, urinary recovery and effect on sodium and potassium excretion. J Oslo City Hosp 13:21–30, Feb 63

OSHIMA K: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 3. Mechanism of the control of aldosterone secretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:703–4, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA K: [Mechanism of the development of renal hypertension] Jap J Urol 3(Supl):78–91, Dec 62 (Jap)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313–4, 1963 (Fr)

PALAGI L, PULETTI M, IACOBELLIS GF: [Action of aldosterone and desoxycorticosterone on the isolated frog heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:75–81, 1963 (It)

PEART WS: Humoral factors in essential hypertension. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:1–11, 1963

PASQUALINI JR, LEGRAND JC, JAYLE MF: Separation and evaluation of tetrahydroaldosterone by paper chromatography] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:67–74, May 63

PERRINI M, PILIEGO N, DEL ZOTTI G, PATARNELLO A: [The adrenal glands and traumatic shock: increase of aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:607–9, 31 May 63 (It)

PERRINI M, DALFINO G: [Aldosterone blocks the sweat test in mucoviscidosis patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:844–6, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PERRINI M, PILIEGO N, DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G: [The increase of aldosterone in mucoviscidosis patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:842–4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PHILLIPS JG, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Biosynthesis of adrenocortical hormones by adrenal glands of lizards and snakes. J Endocr 25:233–7, Oct 62

PILIEGO N, PINTO L, ROSSINI P: [Effects of cyclopenthiazide and a combination of cyclopenthiazide and progesterone on diuresis, aldosterone and electrolytes of edematous patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:495–502, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PINELLI G, CHIERICI F, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A: [The effect of some hormones on glomerulo-tubular equilibrium: action of glucocorticoids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 399–400, 1962 (It)

PRANDI F: [Aldosterone] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:52–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ROSS EJ: Human assay of electrolyte-active steroids and their antagonists. Clin Sci 23:197–202, Oct 62

RIGHI V: [Study of adrenocortical function in patients subjected to mastectomy for breast cancer and treated by preoperative roentgenotherapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:689–93, Oct 62 (It)

RIGHI V: [Effect of roentgen therapy on urinary aldosterone excretion] Riv Pat Clin 17:683–8, Oct 62 (It)

RIGHI V: [Effect of roentgenotherapy on plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids] Riv Pat Clin 17:703–6, Oct 62 (It)

RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M, DI PERRI T: [Behavior of aldosteronuria and natriuria in the immediate post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 48–9, 1962 (It)

RAPINO P, SURIANI L, BRILLANTE C, GARAGNANI A: [Effect of aldosterone loading on natriuresis in normal subjects and in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 55–6, 1962 (It)

SCHRODER R: [Influence of angiotensin activity on renal electrolyte and water excretion caused by pretreatment with aldosterone] Klin Wschr 41:620–1, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SAMBHI MP, LEVITAN BA, BECK JC, VENNING EH: The rate of aldosterone secretion in hypertensive patients with demonstrable renal artery stenosis. Metabolism 12:498–506, Jun 63

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419–29, Jul 63 (Ger)

STEINMAN AM: Mechanism of action and use of aldosterone-blocking steroids in edema. Arizona Med 19:250–4, Nov 62

SELLER MJ, SPECTOR RG: Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on leptazol-induced seizures in rats. Brit J Pharmacol 19:271–3, Oct 62

STATIUS VAN EPS LW, SMORENBERG-SCHOORL ME, SURCHER-MULDER A, BIRKENHAGER WH, VRIES LA de: [Comparison of orthostatic water and salt retention with retention following administration of angiotensin, noradrenalin and aldosterone] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2184–90, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

STUART-HARRIS CH, COX JR, LEONARD PJ, SINGER B: Aldosterone and the circulation. Aust Ann Med 11:226–34, Nov 62

STARK G: [On the degradation and synthesis of aldosterone in pregnant and non-pregnant women] Arch Gynaek 197:484–93, 1962 (Ger)

SURIANI L, GARAGNANI A, BRILLANTE C, LODI A: [Aldosteronuria and its relation to water-salt metabolism in basic conditions and after administration of NaCl in normal subjects, in congestive heart failure and in the post-infarct anedemigenic syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 59–60, 1962 (It)

SPINK WW, VICK JA, MELBY JC, FINSTAD J: Influence of aldosterone and angiotensin II on endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:795–9. Mar 63

STARK G, KOSSMANN H: [Excretion of aldosterone, sodium and potassium after continuously high administration of progesterone] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:537–51, Apr 63 (Cer)

TENYI I, BURGER T, KESZTHELYI B, NEMETH M: [17-Ketosteroid, 17-hydroxycorticoid and aldosterone excretion in the urine of patients with polycythemia] Orv Hetil 104:1172–4, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

TAYLOR AN, FARRELL G: Glomerulotropic factor. Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:228–32, Mar-Apr 63

TRONCHETTI F, ROMANELLI R: [Intervention of aldosterone and electrolytes in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:141–62, Apr 62 (It)

TORIKAI T: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Aldosterone and hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:795–800, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAIT JF, LITTLE B, TAIT SA, FLOOD C: The metabolic clearance rate of aldosterone in pregnant and nonpregnant subjects estimated by both single-injection and constant-infusion methods. J Clin Invest 41:2093–100, Dec 62

ULLRICK WC, HAZELWOOD RL: Influence of aldosterone on isometric tension development in the rat heart. Amer J Physiol 204:1001–4, Jun 63

UETE T, VENNING EH: Interplay between various adrenal cortical steroids with respect to electrolyte excretion. Endocrinology 71:768–78, Nov 62

UETE T, VENNING EH: Effects of 16α-OH-Δ4- and Δ5-pregnene compounds with respect to electrolyte excretion of aldosterone. Endocrinology 72:397–402, Mar 63

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the importance of the hypothalamic-pituitary system for the control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal gland (neurosecretion and aldosterone synthesis)] Frankfurt Z Path 72:428–47, 1963 (Ger)

VOGEL JH: Aldosterone in cerebral salt wasting. Circulation 27:44–50, Jan 63

VERNIORY A, LAMBERT PP: [Current concepts on the mechanisms of concentration and dilution of urine] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:480–95, 1962 (Fr)

VEYRAT R, FABRE J, MULLER AF: [Selective inhibition of aldosterone secretion by a semi-synthetic heparinoid (Ro-1 8307)] Helv Med Acta 29:543–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

WIATZMAN MB: Aldosterone and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:111-9, 1963

WOLFF HP, TORBICA M: Determination of plasma-aldosterone. Lancet 1:1346-8, 22 Jun 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WOLFF HP, TORBICA MM: [Determination of loosely bound aldosterone in the blood of healthy and sick people] Klin Wschr 41:40-2, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZAPATA-ORTIZ V, CASTRO DE LA MATA R: The influence of aldosterone on hemorrhagic shock. Arzneimittelforschung 12:953-4, Sep 62

ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS (D5)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. III. Studies on the adrenocorticol function tests chiefly by corticotropin zinc loading method in the various endocrine disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:194-206, 1963

ANDRIEU J, PEYRIDIEUX R, ISORNI P: [Treatment of 12 cases of so-called irreducible cardiac edema by aldosterone antagonist medication] Sem Hop Paris 38:2672-9, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

ANICHINI M, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G: [Triaminopteridine, a supposed inhibitor of aldosterone of recent synthesis. Activity on potassium metabolism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:874-7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BERNHEIM R: [Endocrinology] Gaz Med France 69:3587-94, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [The hyperaldosteronism syndrome in edema caused by decompensated respiratory insufficiency and its treatment by spirolactones] Poumon Coeur 18:747-54, 1962 (Fr)

BURROWS BA: Current therapeutics. 82. Aldosterone. Practitioner 190:272-8, Feb 63

CONFALONIERI C, PORTA F, ZECCA D: [The Metopirone test used in the functional diagnosis of amenorrhea] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:77-86, Jan 63 (It)

CODACCIONI JL, BOYER J, GARRIGUES JC, VAGUE J: [Clinical importance of metopirone (SU 4885) in pituitary-adrenal exploration] Marseille Med 100:629-33, 1963 (Fr)

COLE PM, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Observations on the excretion of water and electrolytes in the desert rat (Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis M.) and in the laboratory rat. J Endocr 25:515-32, Jan 63

DE MARTINIS C: [Changes in glucose tolerance after Metopirone in normal and diabetic subjects. Preliminary observations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:372-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DEMANET JC, STAQUET M, DENOLIN H, BASTENIE PA: [Practical use of diuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:709-24, 1962 (Fr)

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059-66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

GRIFFITHS K: Inhibition of '19-hydroxylase' activity in the golden hamster adrenal by SU4885. J Endocr 26:445-6, Jun 63

GROSS W: [Research on the control of therapy-resistant edemas] Med Welt 20:1131-4, 18 May 63 (Ger)

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GIULIANI V, ORTOLANI G, ELISEO V: [Experimentation with a new anti-aldosterone preparation, Metopyrone (Su 4885), in clinical practice] Riforma Med 76:912-6, 18 Aug 62 (It)

HOUDAS Y, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC, FALET R, CIER JF: [Anti-aldosterone action of progesterone; experimental study by the method of interrupted diuresis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:300-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ITAHARA K: [Periodic paralysis of the limbs] Naika 10:1088, Dec 62 (Jap)

JAKOBSON T: [Aldosterone antagonists in the treatment of cardiac edema] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:183-97, 1962 (Sw)

LINQUETTE M, FOSSATI P: [The anti-aldosterone action of progesterone] Lille Med 7:618-25, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LEBACQ E: [Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:709-17, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MASSIMO L, GAIERO G, BRAITO A: [The factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Experimental study of the relations between ACTH, glucocorticoids and neutrophilia by means of SU 4885 (metopirone)] Minerva Pediat 15:559-66, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MAJOOR CL, JANSEN AP, SCHLATMANN JA, KORST J van der, PRENEN H: Heparin and related sulphated polysaccharides as diuretic and aldosterone suppressing drugs in man and dog. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:657-71, 1962

RICHTER R, BARDOS Z: Diuretic effect of progesterone in secondary hyperaldosteronism. Ther Hung 11:28-31, 1963

SAROFF J, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, COSTA G, SANDBERG AA: Steroid metabolites from cholesterol-C14 in a patient with adrenal cancer: effects of metopirone. J Clin Endocr 23:629-37, Jul 63

SIGUIER F, MASSIAS P, GODEAU P, LEVY R, PASQUIER P, SEBAOUN J, RAPPAPORT, DRAY: [Feminizing cortico-adrenaloma. Clinical and biochemical study] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:291-7, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

STERNIERI E, GIAROLI M, BERNARDI M: [Toxicity and diuretic action of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenyl-pteridine. Preliminary communication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:341-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

SANCHEZ AGESTA A, DURAN CARA E, MORA LARA RJ, PELAEZ REDONDO J: [The effect of metopirone (Su-4885) on the urinary elimination of electrolytes] Rev Clin Esp 89:84-91, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

STUART-HARRIS CH, COX JR, LEONARD PJ, SINGER B: Aldosterone and the circulation. Aust Ann Med 11:226-34, Nov 62

STEINMAN AM: Combined diuretic therapy with steroids in resistant patients. Arizona Med 20:29-31, Feb 63

TALSO PJ: Aldosterone antagonists. Med Clin N Amer 47:33-40, Jan 63

UETE T, VENNING EH: Interplay between various adrenal cortical steroids with respect to electrolyte excretion. Endocrinology 71:768-78, Nov 62

VEYRAT R: [Physiopathological bases of diuresis] Helv Med Acta 29:311-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P: [Physiological bases of the utilization of aldosterone antagonists. Their clinical applications] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:627-56, 1962 (Fr)

Aldosteronism see
HYPERALDOSTERONISM (C7)

ALDRICH SYNDROME (C9, C12)

GUALDONI C: [A case of Aldrich disease] Minerva Nipiol 12:370-1, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KOBAYASHI N, KONOSHITA K: A syndrome of repeated infections with multiple granulomata of unknown etiology, similar to fatal granulomatous disease and the Aldrich syndrome. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:13-20, Sep 62

ROOT AW, SPEICHER CE: The triad of thrombocytopenia, eczema, and recurrent infections (Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome) associated with milk antibodies, giant-cell pneumonia, and cytomegalic inclusion disease. Pediatrics 31:444-54, Mar 63

WEST CD, HONG R, HOLLAND NH: Immunoglobulin levels from the newborn period to adulthood and in immunoglobulin deficiency states. J Clin Invest 41:2054-64, Nov 62

ALEXIA (C10, F)

BUCH-SORENSEN C, HEGELUND A, PETERSEN EF: [Treatment of "word-blindness" by Chr. A. Volt's method] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1295-7, 31 Aug 62 (Dan)

BENTON AL, BIRD JW: The EEG and reading disability. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:529-31, Apr 63

CUENDET M: [Ocular examination in 50 cases of dyslexia] Confin Neurol 23:143-7, 1963 (Fr)

HELLER TM: Word-blindness--a survey of the literature and a report of twenty-eight cases. Pediatrics 31:669-91, Apr 63

HARRIS R: Central auditory functions in children. Percept Motor Skills 16:207-14, Feb 63

KUCERA O, MATEJCEK Z, LANGMEIER J: Some observations on dyslexia in children in Czechoslovakia. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:448-56, Apr 63

MARKS A, SAUNDERS JC: Strephosymbolia in children with neuropsychiatric disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:1087-8, May 63

STRAHL M: [On aphasia and legasthenia in children. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:241-7 contd, Oct 62

STRAHL M: [On aphasia and alexia in children. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:290-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

ALFALFA (B6)

CALLOWAY DH, NEWELL GW, CALHOUN WK, MUNSON AH: Further studies of the influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, with special reference to broccoli and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:340-8, Mar 63

LYFORD SJ Jr, SMART WW Jr, MATRONE G: Digestibility of the alpha-cellulose and pentosan components of the cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:105-8, Jan 63

MONLUX AW, GLENN BL, PANCIERA RJ: Bovine hepatogenous photosensitivity associated with the feeding of alfalfa hay. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:989-94, 1 May 63

McCOMB EA, RENDIG VV: Ononitol (4-O-methyl-myo-inositol) as a constituent of Medicago sativa. Arch Biochem 99:192-3, Oct 62

PARRISH DB, ZIMMERMAN RA, SANFORD PE, HUNG E: Utilization of alfalfa carotene and vitamin A by growing chicks. J Nutr 79:9-17, Jan 63

ALGAE (B5)

AHMADJIAN V: The fungi of lichens. Sci Amer 208:122-32, Feb 63

AMESZ J, DUYSENS LN: Action spectrum, kinetics and quantum requirement of phosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and cytochrome oxidation in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:261-78, 22 Oct 62

BLACK CC, FEWSON CA, GIBBS M: Photochemical reduction of triphosphopyridine nucleotide by cell-free extracts of blue-green algae. Nature (London) 198:88, 6 Apr 63

BLUM JL: The influence of water currents on the life functions of algae. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:353-8, 29 Jun 63

BOURRELLY P: Loricae and cysts in the Chrysophyceae. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:421-9, 29 Jun 63

BERNHAUSER A: [On Mycelites ossifragus Roux and Palaeomycelites lacustris Bystrow in vertebrate remains and their importance as a conclusion in the history of fossilization] Mikroskopie 17:187-93, Aug 62 (Ger)

BASSHAM JA, KIRK M: The effect of oxygen on the reduction of CO2 to glycolic acid and other products during photosynthesis by Chlorella. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:376-80, 27 Nov 62

BASSHAM JA, CALVIN M: The way of CO2 in plant photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:187-204, Oct 62

BOIKO NN, BYCHKOV VP, KONDRAT'EV IuI, USHAKOV AS: [On the problem of the food value of unicellular algae. (Review)] Vop Pitan 21:76-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

COLEMAN AW: Immobilization, agglutination and agar precipitin effects of antibodies to flagella of Pandorina mating types. J Protozool 10:141-8, May 63

CHOLNOKY BJ: Cell structure and environment. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:366-74, 29 Jun 63

CAMERON RE: Morphology of representative blue-green algae. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:412-20, 29 Jun 63

Carbon dioxide assimilation in the symbiosis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum and the alga Oophila ambystomatis. Life Sci 10:527-32, Oct 62

CHAPMAN JA, SALTON MR: A study of several blue-green algae in the electron microscope. Arch Mikrobiol 44:311-22, 1962

CRESPI HL, MANDEVILLE SE, KATZ JJ: The action of lysozyme on several blue-green algae. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:569-73, 19 Dec 62

DODGE JD: Chromosome structure in the Dinophyceae. I. The spiral chromonema. Arch Mikrobiol 45:46-57, 1963

DAVYDOVA NV, POSPELOVA VV, TELITCHENKO MM: [The relation between algae and microorganisms. III. The effect of the algae Chlorella vulgaris and Scenedesmus obliquus on the survival of bacteriophages to Salmonella typhimurium] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:84-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ECHLIN P: The fine structure of the cell boundary of the blue-green alga Anacystis montana. J Cell Biol 17:212-3, Apr 63

Evaluation of algae as a food for human diets. Nutr Rev 21:7-8, Jan 63

FITZGERALD GP, FAUST SL: Factors affecting the algicidal and algistatic properties of copper. Appl Microbiol 11:345-51, Jul 63

FELFOLDY LJ: On the role of pH and inorganic carbon sources in photosynthesis in unicellular algae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:207-14, 1962

FURUNO J, YAMASAKI T, MORIYA H: [On the distribution of diatoms in the bones and teeth of the drowned cadaver] Nagasaki Med J 38:82-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

GROS P, LAUDAT P: [Effect of oral administration of sulfated polysaccharides extracted from marine algae on experimental blood lipid disorders in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:510-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Favorable clinical experience with a phytocolloid in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:439-43, 14 Feb 63 (It)

GOREAU TF: Calcium carbonate deposition by coralline algae and corals in relation to their roles as reef-builders. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:127-67, 31 May 63

GIBBS SP: Nuclear envelope-chloroplast relationships in algae. J Cell Biol 14:433-44, Sep 62

GIBBS SP: Chloroplast development in Ochromonas danica. J Cell Biol 15:343-61, Nov 62

GORHAM PR: Laboratory studies on the toxins produced by waterblooms of blue-green algae. Amer J Public Health 52:2100-5, Dec 62

GEWITZ HS, VOELKER W: [On the respiratory enzyme of Chlorella] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:124-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

GIBBS SP: The ultrastructure of the chloroplasts of algae. J Ultrastruct Res 7:418-35, Dec 62

GORIUNOVA SV, RZHANOVA GN, OVSIANNIKOVA MN, ORLEANSKII VK, KABANOV VV: [The role of synchronous cultures in the study of the biology of Chlorella and their practical use] Mikrobiologiia 31:1107-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GINGRAS G, COLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbin dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178-84, Feb 63

GILLHAM NW: The nature of exceptions to the pattern of uniparental inheritance for high level streptomycin resistance in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Genetics 48:431-9, Mar 63

HOCH G, OWENS OV, KOK B: Photosynthesis and respiration. Arch Biochem 101:171-80, Apr 63

HESS U: [On hydration-related development and drying resistance of Cyanophyceae] Arch Mikrobiol 44:189-218, 1962 (Ger)

HACK MH, YAEGER RG, McCAFFERY TD: Comparative lipid biochemistry--II. Lipids of plant and animal flagellates, a non-motile alga, an ameba and a ciliate. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:247-52, Jul 62

HUDOCK: The pathway of arginine biosynthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:551-5, 19 Dec 62

HUDOCK GA: Repression of arginosuccinase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:133-8, 31 Jan 63

ALGAE

HUDOCK GA: Repression of arginosuccinase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:133-8, 31 Jan 63

HARTMAN H, KRASNA AI: Studies on the "adaptation" of hydrogenase in Scenedesmus. J Biol Chem 238:749-57, Feb 63

IWAMURA T: Characterization of the turnover of chloroplast deoxyribonucleic acid in Chlorella. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:472-4, 17 Sep 62

JOHNSON JH: Morphological trends among fossil algae. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:430-6, 29 Jun 63

KRAUSS RW, GALLOWAY RA: Endogenous metabolism in algae. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:707-16, 21 Jan 63

KORDIUM VA, LAZURKEVICH ZV, ZHAROVA LG: [A simple method for checking bacteriological purity of cultures of unicellular algae and for detecting bacterial mutants] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):61-3, 1962 (Uk)

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

LEVCHENKO LA: [On the ultrathin structure of the blue-green alga Lyngbya cryptovaginata Schkorb.] Mikrobiologiia 31:863-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LIEBER II: [Nutrition and atherosclerosis. The use of marine algae in atherosclerosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1815-21, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

MAKSIMOVA IV, PIMENOVA MN: [Effect of antibiotics on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris and concomitant microflora in joint cultivation] Mikrobiologiia 31:904-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NORTHCOTE DH: The nature of plant cell surfaces.
Biochem Soc Sympos 22:105-25, 1963

PETROVA J: Restoration of irradiated cells by their interaction after irradiation. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:142-53. Apr 63

PUISEUX-DAO S: [The Acetabularia as laboratory material. Results obtained with these Chlorophyceae] Annee Biol 2:99-154, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PATRICK R: The structure of diatom communities under varying ecological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:359-65, 29 Jun 63

PALMER CM: The effect of pollution on river algae.
Ann NY Acad Sci 108:389-95, 29 Jun 63

PHILLIPS JN Jr: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Experiments with photosynthetic microorganisms. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:47-50, Jun 62

PETROVA J: The "direct" and "indirect" effects of ionizing radiation on the alga Zygnema. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:51-9, 1963

RIED A, SOEDER CJ, MULLER I: [On respiration of synchronous cultures of Chlorella. I. Changes in respiratory gas exchange in the course of the developmental cycle] Arch Mikrobiol 45:343-58, 1963 (Ger)

ROSS R: Ultrastructure research as an aid in the classification of diatoms. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:396-411, 29 Jun 63

RICHTER G: Enzymes of polynucleotide synthesis in two photosynthetic organisms. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:342-4, 25 Jun 63

RETOVSKY R, KLASTERSKA I, VRANA D: Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. VII. The influence of different light-night periods on the life cycle of Chlorella cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:372-82, Nov 62

RETOVSKY R, KLASTERSKA I: Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. VIII. The reactions of Chlorella cells with redox indicators at different stages of their life cycle.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:383-7, Nov 62

ROCHE J, ANDRE S: [Radioautographic study of the fixation of iodine (I-131) by marine algae] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1968-71, 1962 (Fr)

SAKS NM, ROTH CA: Ruby laser as a microsurgical instrument. Science 141:46-7, 5 Jul 63

SMIRNOV IV: [Theoretical basis of the principle of culturing unicellular algae] Biofizika 8:90-100, 1963 (Rus)

SHRIFT A, SPROUL M: Nature of the stable adaptation induced by selenomethionine in Chlorella vulgaris.
Biochim Biophys Acta 71:332-44, 14 May 63

SPITZ WU: [Diagnosis of death by drowning by means of demonstration of diatoms in organs] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:42-5, 1963 (Ger)

SOROKIN C: Carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in cell division. Arch Mikrobiol 44:219-27, 1962

STANGE L, KIRK M, BENNETT EL, CALVIN M: 14-CO2 incorporation into the nucleic acids of synchronously growing Chlorella cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:681-95, 26 Nov 62

SAGER R: Streptomycin as a mutagen for nonchromosomal genes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2018-26, 15 Dec 62

SOROKIN C: Effects of acidity on cell division.
Exp Cell Res 27:583, Sep 62

SERENKOV GP: [Nucleic acids and evolution in the alga groups] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:857-68, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SALTMAN P, FORTE JG, FORTE GM: Permeability studies on chloroplasts from Nitella. Exp Cell Res 29:504-14, Feb 63

SAFFERMAN RS, MORRIS ME: Algal virus: isolation.
Science 140:679-80, 10 May 63

TAGEEVA SV, BRANDT AB, KORSHUNOVA VS, GENEROZOVA IP: [Peculiarities of the optic system of a Chlorella suspension and its photosynthetic activity] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:391-404, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TAHA EE, EL REFAI AM: Physiological and biochemical studies on nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae. III. The growth and nitrogen fixation of nostoc commune as influenced by culture conditions. Arch Mikrobiol 44:356-65, 1963

VERLY WG, DEWANDRE A, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Study of genetic targets with labelled mutagens. The action of Myleran on the resistance to streptomycin of Chlamydomonas eugametos.
J Molec Biol 6:175-81, Mar 63

WIESSNER W: [Metabolic properties and enzyme activity in Chlamydobotrys (Volvocales)] Arch Mikrobiol 45:33-45, 1963 (Ger)

WILBUR KM, WATABE N: Experimental studies on calcification in molluscs and the alga Coccolithus huxleyi.
Ann NY Acad Sci 109:82-112, 31 May 63

WARD CH, GUERRA CN: Biologic systems of Discoverer satellites XXIX and XXX. Growth of photosynthetic microorganisms following orbital space flight.
USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-62:37-8, Apr 62

WEAVER EC: Possible interpretation of the slow-decaying EPR signal in algal suspensions. Arch Biochem 99:193-6, Oct 62

WARBURG O, KRIPPAHL G: [Cultivation of Chlorella with the xenon high pressure lamp] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:631, Sep 62 (Ger)

WARBURG O, KRIPPAHL G: [Further development of manometric 1-container methods] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:631-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708-36, 1962 (Ger)

ZAVARZINA NB: [The effect of antibiotics on the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:1002-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZIEGLER I: [Di- and tetrahydropterin in the blue algae Anacystis nidulans] Biochem Z 337:62-8, 1963 (Ger)

ZWEIG G, TAMAS I, GREENBERG E: The effect of photosynthesis inhibitors on oxygen evolution and fluorescence of illuminated Chlorella. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:196-205, 19 Mar 63

ALGINATES (D8)

ALBERT-WEIL J: [Treatment of certain dermatoses by alginates and carrageenates] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:29-31, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BOCK W: [On the qualitative demonstration of pectin and alginic acid] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:561-74, 1963 (Ger)

NADAL R, ANSEMANT A, ANDRE J: [On the value of the addition of sodium alginate to barium sulfate for the radiological study of the digestive tract]
Presse Med 70:2801-2, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

WEIL JA: [New treatment of psoriasis and other dermatoses. Action of certain carraghenates and certain alginates in dermatologic therapy] Clinique (Paris) 58:219-20, Mar 63

ALKALIES (D1)

BOGSCH S: [A fast simple method for the determination of alkali reserve. Modified Scribner method]
Orv Hetil 104:556-7, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

CZERNIELEWSKI A: [Studies on the resistance of the skin to the action of alkalies, based on function tests and on experiments concerning the penetration of radiochromium Cr51] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 46:1-52, 1963 (Pol)

CINOTTI GA: [The milk-alkali syndrome (Cope-Burnett syndrome)] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:677-94, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

EGERT VE, IURKA AA: [Colorimetric determination of free alkalies and acids in preparations of barbamyl and sodium ethaminal] Aptech Delo 11:43-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FROSTELL G: Plaque metabolism and substrate concentration. Acta Odont Scand 20:335-47, Oct 62

FRONTICELLI C, BUCCI E: [Denaturation in an alkaline medium of tunny hemoglobin and myoglobin]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1771-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FISCHER H: [Critical remarks on the article "On Chromoprotein Excretion by the Kidneys, Especially after High-Voltage Current Accidents and Alkali Therapy"]
Z Ges Exp Med 136:293-306, 1962 (Ger)

GRAHAM ER, MURPHY WH, GOTTSCHALK A: Studies of mucoproteins. IX. On the susceptibility to alkali and to hydroxylamine of the predominant carbohydrate-peptide linkage in ovine-submaxillary-gland glycoprotein.
Biochim Biophys Acta 74:222-38, 16 Jul 63

KRANE SM: Renal lithiasis. New Eng J Med 267:875-7 contd, 25 Oct 62

KAS'IANENKO IV: [Effect of alkali on the secretory function of the stomach] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:650-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LEONARD WJ Jr, VIJAI KK, FOSTER JF: A structural transformation in bovine and human plasma albumins in alkaline solution as revealed by rotatory dispersion studies.
J Biol Chem 238:1984-8, Jun 63

LEHMANN H: Treatment of sickle-cell anemia. Brit Med J 5338:1158-9, 27 Apr 63

MORISAWA S, CHARGAFF E: 2'-O-Methylribonucleosides participating in alkali-resistant sequences of ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:147-9, 29 Jan 63

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425-48, 1 Mar 63

PUNSAR S, SOMER T: The milk-alkali syndrome. A report of three illustrative cases and a review of the literature.
Acta Med Scand 173:435-49, Apr 63

SOMER T, PUNSAR S: [The milk-alkali syndrome] Duodecim 79:602-5, 1963 (Fin)

SASAKAWA S, SATAKE K, ISEMURA T, YAMASHITA T, KAKIUCHI K: Acid- and alkali-dissociations of chicken hemoglobin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:513-5, Jun 63

SCHMIDT HW: [Prevention of alkalization injuries of the skin of the hands with alkali-free soap]
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:362-4, 1962 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, BABA Y, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. IV. The structure of C9-bases, which are prepared from tetrodotoxin by the effect of alkalies]
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:956-65, Sep 62 (Ger)

TOMITA M, FUKAGAWA K: [Studies on the cleavage reaction of aporphine alkaloid by metallic alkali in liquid ammonia]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:293-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

WILBRANDT: Some recent developments in the field of alkali cation transport. Int Rev Cytol 13:203-20, 1962

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

ANGLESIO E, CALCIATI A, PIANAROSA M: Changes of calcium, phosphorus, citrate and alkaline phosphatases in metastatic breast cancer. Helv Med Acta 30:116-25, Jul 63

ABADIA FENOLL F: [Ossification in the fracture callus with a study of alkaline phosphatases] Rev Clin Esp 88:403-11, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

ARTURSON G: Alkaline phosphatase activity in serum and hepatic tissue in burned rats. Acta Chir Scand 125:612-31, Jun 63

ACKERMAN GA, KNOUFF RA: Testosterone suppression of mesenchymal alkaline phosphatase activity and lymphoepithelial nodule formation in the bursa of Fabricius in the embryonic chick. Anat Rec 146:23-7, May 63

ALLENSPACH AL, HAMILTON HL: Histochemistry of the esophagus in the developing chick. J Morph 111:321-43, Nov 62

AMON H, PETRY G: [Enzyme histochemical studies on transitional epithelium of various mammals]
Experientia 18:442-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOYER SH: Human organ alkaline phosphatases: discrimination by several means including starch gel electrophoresis of antienzyme-enzyme supernatant fluids.
Ann NY Acad Sci 103:938-51, 8 May 63

BARROWS CH Jr, ROEDER LM: Effects of reduced dietary intake on the activities of various enzymes in the livers and kidneys of growing male rats. J Geront 18:135-9, Apr 63

BAUER F: [On the alkaline phosphatase activity of vascularized regenerating cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:501-5, 1963 (Ger)

BERWICK L, COMAN DR: Some chemical factors in cellular adhesion and stickiness. Cancer Res 22:982-6, Sep 62

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343-56, Oct 62

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Experimental research (histologic and histochemical) on the liver in course of regeneration from hepatectomy with concomitant cholostasis and in course of cholostasis alone]
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:431-76, Nov 61 (It)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BARBAN S: Induced resistance to 2-deoxy-D-glucose in cell cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:376-7, 4 Dec 62

BERTOLOTTI E, GIORDANO S: [Norandrostenolone phenylpropionate in vitamin D intoxication] Minerva Pediat 14:1175-8, 27 Oct 62 (It)

BAKHADYROV KB, SHAMSUTDINOVA RK: [Condition of some enzymes in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis in various climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:57-60, Sep 62 (Rus)

BERTOLOTTI E, LOJODICE G: [Histochemical research on the action of 17β-hydroxy-17α-methylandrostane-(3,2C)-isoxazole or "androisoxazole." II. Influence on enzymatic activity (succinic dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, cholinesterase, lipase) in various parenchyma of the rat and rabbit]
Minerva Diet 2:123-30, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BLUM LL: Cytochemical alkaline phosphatase test of mature neutrophils in the different diagnosis of myeloproliferative disorders. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1783-4, Dec 62

BOERSMA JW, KERST AJ: [Alkaline phosphatase in rheumatism. "Cancer-arthritis" in arthritic rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:279-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Dut)

CIRRI GP: [Action of antitubercular drugs during experimental tuberculosis: behavior of the alkaline phosphatase, mucopolysaccharides and nucleic acids in the lung] G Med Milit 113:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CIPERA JD, WILLMER JS: Composition of epiphyseal cartilage. IV. Effect of vitamin D3 on enzymatic activities in epiphyseal and articular cartilage or rachitic chicks. Canad J Biochem 41:1490-3, Jun 63

COLWELL C, HESS AR, TAVASTSTJERNA M: Mononuclear cells from animals of divergent susceptibility to tuberculosis. I. Enzyme studies. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:37-46, Jul 63

COLETTA A, FRIGERI E, PERSICO M: [The behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the ovary and adrenal of guinea pigs treated with 6-α-methyl-17-α-hydroxyprogesterone acetate] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:94-112, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CAPPELLI V, CERIANI T, GRANA E: [Phosphatase activity of the intestinal wall in the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1510-1, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SANZ IBANEZ J, CONTRERAS RUBIO F: [Phosphatase and lipases in the skin lesions in leprosy] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:243-56, Jun 62 (Sp)

CORNET A, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J, GUILLAM C, DEBUSSCHE C: [Histochemical considerations on intestinal heteroplasia of the gastric mucosa in man] Ann Histochim 7:83-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CORREIA JP, FILIPE MI, SANTOS JC: Histochemistry of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:68-76, Mar 63

COX RP, MACLEOD CM: Repression of alkaline phosphatase in human cell cultures by cystine and cysteine. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:504-10, Apr 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I. Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465-86, Jun 63

DOUAULT P: [Influence of various substances obtained from bees on alkaline phosphatases of the mouse adrenal cortex] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:258-60, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DENIS H, JEUNIAUX C: [Alkaline phosphatase in the embryonic electrophoretic spectrum of the Pleurodele] Arch Int Physiol 70:748-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

FINEGAN RP: Multiple nature of alkaline phosphatase in the mammalian kidney. Nature (London) 198:193-4, 13 Apr 63

FISHMAN WH, GREEN S, INGLIS NI: L-phenylalanine: an organ specific, stereospecific inhibitor of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Nature (London) 198:685-6, 18 May 63

PONTY P, LEDUC G, VERNIN H: [Comparative study of some methods for the determination of phosphatases (alkaline and acid). Choice of a method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:617-41, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FRONGIA N, FERRELI A: [Observations on the alkaline and acid phosphatases in various organs of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1388-92, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FARNES P, BARKER BE: Cytochemical studies of human bone marrow fibroblast-like cells. I. Alkaline phosphatase. Exp Cell Res 29:278-88, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix: β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase. Cancer 16:118-25, Jan 63

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

GAREN A, GAREN S: Complementation in vivo between structural mutants of alkaline phosphatase from E. coli. J Molec Biol 7:13-22, Jul 63

GATI E: [Morphological and enzymatic changes in a mouse ascites lymphoma with induced resistance] Z Krebsforsch 65:506-12, 1963 (Ger)

GAREN A, GAREN S: Genetic evidence on the nature of the repressor for alkaline phosphatase in E. coli. J Molec Biol 6:133-8, May 63

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GHOSH S, SEN GUPTA PC, MUKERJEE N: Histochemical study of lepromatous leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:102-5, Jul 62

GRIGNON G, LAMARCHE M, DRUESNE, ROYER R: [Some histoenzymological and histological aspects of experimentul Amanita phalloides poisoning] Therapie 17:1125-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GREENBERG LJ: Fluorometric measurement of alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase activities in the order of 10-14 mole. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:430-5, 27 Nov 62

GUZOWSKI K, KNOBLOCH J: Disorders of the nervous system. Activity of acid and alkaline phosphatase in the cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:105-11, Jan 63

GOLIKOVA NA: [Changes of phosphatase activity in the skin receptors in endarteritis obliterans] Arkh Pat 24(12):66-8, 1962 (Rus)

GEORGII A, GOLDBRUNNER P: [On the alkaline phosphatase of mouse leukocytes] Frankfurt Z Path 72:209-17, 1962 (Ger)

GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. II. Modifications after acute treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1270-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GANDINI S, GANDINI-COLLODEL E: [Action of hydroxycobalamin on the protein metabolism of nerve cells. Histochemical study of te alkaline phosphatases in fatigued animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1331-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GANDINI S, GANDINI-COLLODEL E: [Action of 4-chlorotestosterone on the protein metabolism of nerve cells. Histochemical study of the alkaline phosphatases in fatigued animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1329-31, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PG: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GRIFFITH FD, PARKER HE, ROGLER JC: Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks. J Nutr 79:251-6, Feb 63

GEORGIEV I, BACHVAROVA M: A cytochemical study of alkaline phosphatase in aseptic inflammation. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:681-4, 1962

GRETEN AG: [Cytochemistry of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic neurons] Tsitologiia 3:696-701, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

GIBLEY CW Jr, HAMILTON HL: Influence of certain purines and pyrimidines on the development of the down feather. Amer J Anat 112:153-67, Mar 63

HUMKE W: [Isolation and behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the normal and pathological placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:184-6. 1963 (Ger)

HARA J, YAMADA K, HOTTA T: The chemocytology of the parathyroid glands of the rat after bilateral nephrectomy. Z Zellforsch 59:804-19, 1963

HUMKE W: [Investigation on alkaline phosphatase in the human placenta] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:400-6, 1963 (Ger)

HALE AJ: Identification of cytochemical reaction products by scanning x-ray emission microanalysis. J Cell Biol 15:427-35, Dec 62

HUMKE W: [Isolation and behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the normal and postmature placenta] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:958-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

HARTL O, MUELLNER T, NEUMAYR A, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in the activity of serum enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Wien Z Inn Med 43:416-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HABEL RE: Carbohydrates, phosphatases, and esterases in the mucosa of the ruminant forestomach during postnatal development. Amer J Vet Res 24:199-211, Jan 63

KOLDVSKY O, DANYSZ J, FALTOVA E, HAHN P: The postnatal proximo-distal development of glucose absorption, intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity and propulsive motility of the intestine in rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:208-12, 1963

KAPLAN NO: Symposium on multiple forms of enzymes and control mechanisms. I. Multiple forms of enzymes. Bact Rev 27:155-69, Jun 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539-45, May 63

KOENIG PA, UHSADEL B: [Function and regression of the corpus luteum during pregnancy in its morphology and histochemistry] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:129-48, 1962 (Ger)

KONIOSBERG UR, NITOWSKY HM: Studies of the karyotype of clonal strains of Chang liver differing in alkaline-phosphatase activity. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:699-709, Oct 62

KOS J: [Demonstration of capillaries in excised tissue from the cortex uteri by histochemical methods] Zbl Gynaek 84:538-41, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

KOZACHENKO VP: [The alkaline phosphatase content in the endometrium in hemorrhagic metropathy] Arkh Pat 24(11):63-6, 1962 (Rus)

KIRSCH WM: Histochemical and quantitative analysis of alkaline phosphatase during the course of experimental intracranial neoplasia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:123-34, Feb 63

KEMENY G, FESZT T, GUENDISCH M, HADNAGY C: [The effect of various antimitotic agents (colchicine, urethane and trypaflavin) on tissue alkaline and acid phosphatase activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:176-80. 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KUHLMAN RE, RAINEY R, O'NEILL R: Biochemical investigations of deer antler growth. II. Quantitative microchemical changes associated with antler bone formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:345-50, Mar 63

LLINAS JM, PONZ F: [Inhibition of renal alkaline phosphatase by benzothiadiazines] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:21-4, Mar 63 (Sp)

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627-47, Jun 63

LANGR F, HRADSKY M, VORTEL V, PARIZEK J: [Activity of the esterase, alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase in the gastric mucosa in patients with Sjogren syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:369-73, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

LUDWIG KS: [Deficiency and overdose of vitamin A and their relations to the content of alkaline phosphatase in the interlobular structures of the liver] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:163-9, 1962 (Ger)

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINDNER H: [Transaminase activity in the serum of patients with liver cirrhosis] Med Klin 57:1969-75, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOVTRUP S, ROOS K: Microbiological determination of deoxyribonucleic acid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:73-85, 1963

LAPATSANIS PD, TODD RM: Hypophosphatasia in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:77-9, Feb 63

MONCALVO F, MOREO GC, NESPOLI M: [Enzymatic activity of the human lung during pulmonary tuberculosis. Study conducted on tissue homogenates taken from surgical specimens] G Ital Tuberc 17:54-63, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MILLET J: [Alkaline phosphatase of Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:784-7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

MILAIRE J: [Morphological and cytochemical study of development of the limbs in the mouse and mole] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:129-317, 1963 (Fr)

MEYER P: Histochemistry of the developing human brain. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and AS esterase in the cerebellum. Acta Neurol Scand 39:123-38, 1963

MOLELLO JA, EPLING GP, DAVIS RW: Histochemistry of the deer antler. Amer J Vet Res 24:573-9, May 63

MAIO JJ, DE CARLI L: Induction and repression of alkaline phosphatase in human cultured cells by prednisolone, hydrocortisone and organic monophosphates. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:335-42, 28 May 63

MAHY BW, PARR CW, ROWSON DE: Increased plasma isomerase and transaminase activity in mice infected with lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus. Nature (London) 198:885, 1 Jun 63

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. II. Pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2571-8, Jul 63

MAIO JJ, DE CARLI L: The use of chromogenic reactions for the study of enzymic markers in populations of mammalian cells cultured in vitro. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:353-8, 1962

MORETTI G, ROSSI G, FILIPPI B: [Regional activity of alkaline phosphatase of human skin] Minerva Derm 37:241-4, Jul 62 (It)

MACHIDA H, MASUDA Y, KOBAYASHI S: A histochemical investigation on the human sw t glands, with special references to the differential stainings, between eccrine and apocrine glands, by means of the enzymatic activities of the alkaline phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:271-83, Apr 62

MAURER H: [Comparative biochemical studies on bone in otosclerosis] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:1-165, 1961-2 (Ger)

MULLER M: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. V. Demonstration of some phosphatases and carboxylic esterases in Paramecium multimicronucleatum by histochemical methods. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:283-97, 1962

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323-6, Dec 62

MIKHLIN SIa: [The effect of experimental folic acid insufficiency, induced by aminopterin administration, on the secretion of enzymes of the main digestive glands] Arkh Pat 24(9):24-32, 1962 (Rus)

MAGROT T, CIBULKOVA L: Bile canaliculi of rat liver as shown by staining impression smears for alkaline phosphatase. Stain Techn 37:382-3, Nov 62

MAIO JJ, DE CARLI LL: Distribution of alkaline phosphatase variants in a heteroploid strain of human cells in tissue culture. Nature (London) 196:600-1, 10 Nov 62

MILICIC M: [The influence of vitamin A deficiency and overdosage on the kidney, small intestine and liver, with special reference to alkaline phosphatase] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:317-25, 1962 (Ger)

MILSTEIN C: The amino acid sequence around the reactive serine in alkaline phosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:171-2, 8 Jan 63

MARANO R, GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. III. Modifications after chronic treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1272-3, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

MARTIN BF: The effect of distension of the urinary bladder on the living epithelium and on its histochemical reaction for alkaline phosphatase. Ann Histochim 7:51-61, Jul-Sep 62

MALINSKY J, BLAHA V, TRNAVSKY K: [Histochemical demonstration of hydrolytic enzymes in experimental granuloma] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:744-9, 1962 (Cz)

MOTZOK I: Studies on alkaline phosphatases. 4. Influence of dietary minerals on pH optima and reaction velocities of phosphatases of fowl. Biochem J 87:172-80, Apr 63

McLELLAN WL Jr, LAMPEN JO: The acid phosphatase of yeast. Localization and secretion by protoplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:324-6, 12 Feb 63

NISHIYAMA S: [Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. II. Non-infectious, inflammatory dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:210-21, May 63 (Ger)

NISHIYAMA S: [Description of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. III. Lupus erythematosus integumentalis, progressive scleroderma, morphea (scleroderma circumscriptum), and additional granuloma annulare] Hautarzt 14:302-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

NITOWSKY HM, HERZ F: Hormonal regulation of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:261-6, 22 May 63

NEALE S, TRISTRAM H: An altered alkaline phosphatase formed in the presence of norleucine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:346-52, 28 May 63

NEALE S, TRISTRAM H: An altered alkaline phosphatase formed in the presence of norleucine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:346-52, 28 May 63

NIMMO-SMITH RH, STANDEN OD: Phosphomonoesterases of Schistosoma mansoni. Exp Parasit 13:305-22, Jun 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJIT, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217-24, Sep 62

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Combined analytical and morphological hormone studies in women with recurrent functional hemorrhages. Morphological section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:912-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

NESTERIN MF: [State of the secretory function of the intestine in dogs in experimental radiation injury with the use of different diets] Vop Pitan 21:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOTKINS AL, GREENFIELD RE, MARSHALL D, BANE L: Multiple enzyme changes in the plasma of normal and tumor-bearing mice following infection with the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 117:185-95, 1 Feb 63

ONODERA H: [Studies on blood alkaline phosphatase and visceral alkaline phosphatase in liver disorders. II. Visceral alkaline phosphatase test in young rabbits during experimental liver disorders] Acta Paediat Jap 67:199-206, 1963 (Jap)

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OZATO K, OKADA TS: Enzymatic activities of the soluble antigens in kidney microsomes. Nature (London) 197:1310-1, 30 Mar 63

PEREZ A, CATAYEE G: [Apropos of the distribution of non-specific phosphomonoesterases in the spleen of bats in a state of hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:350-1, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PA FOUBEK F, SVEJDA J, KOTAS J: [Histological and histochemical changes in the rabbit kidney after roentgen irradiation] Zbl Allg Path 103:541-6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

PETKOV PE: [On the cytochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in relation to their histophysiology] Arkh Anat 43:52-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039-43, Nov 62

POVOA H, FONTANA P: Influence of ACTH and cortisone on alkaline phosphatase activity of rat adrenal gland. Acta Biol Med German 9:550-2, 1962

PETZOLD H, MEINCKE K: [The effect of 6-methylprednisolone on tissue enzymes in the animal liver in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:150-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

PAKDAMAN P, STEIN AA: Enzyme histochemical studies on surgical resected breasts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:593-9, Apr 63

POLLARD WO, SHORB MS, CREEK RD: Alkaline phosphatase, feathering and bone ash in chicks as affected by hemin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:478-80, Feb 63

PLOSSCOWE RP, BERG GG, SEGAL HL: Enzyme histochemical studies of human gastric and jejunal biopsy specimens in normal and disease states. Amer J Dig Dis 8:311-8, Apr 63

QUEVEDO WC Jr: MONTAGNA W: A new system of melanocytes in the skin of the potto (Perodicticus potto) Anat Rec 144:279-85, Dec 62

REMAGGI PL, LECCO V: [On the behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the lacrimal glands of rats with pyridoxine deficiency] Arch Ital Otol 74:110-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROBINSON GB: The distribution of peptidases in subcellular fractions from the mucosa of the small intestine of the rat. Biochem J 88:162-8, Jul 63

ROSENBERG A, POP E, BOZAC A, BIRZU O: [Further histochemical contributions to the mechanism of experimental cholestatic liver cirrhosis] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:67-84, 1963 (Ger)

RUCKARDT C, PERLICK E: [Pathologic-anatomical findings after administration of dextran sulfate and carboxymethyldextran sulfate in animal experiments] Acta Biol Med German 10:126-46, 1963 (Ger)

RAY HN, HAJRA B: Localization of alkaline phosphatase in the erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium ovale. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:9-10, Jan 62

ROSENKRANZ HS: Unusual alkaline phosphatase levels in streptomycin-dependent strains of E. coli. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:122-5, Jan-Feb 63

ROMANUL FC, BANNISTER RG: Localized areas of high alkaline phosphatase activity in the terminal arterial tree. J Cell Biol 15:73-84, Oct 62

RAGNI G: [Alkaline phosphatase activity in the eye of the white rat under various experimental conditions. II. Ultraviolet ray-induced lesions] G Med Milit 112:596-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RUCART G, PAYEUR-VILLENEUVE C: [Histochemical study of the effects of thyroparathyroidectomy and the injection of parathyroid extract on renal alkaline phosphatase in the rat] Ann Histochim 7:63-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

RICHMOND MH: Random replacement of phenylalanine by p-fluorophenylalanine in alkaline phosphatase(s) formed during biosynthesis by E. coli. J Molec Biol 6:284-94, Apr 63

ROTHMAN F, BYRNE R: Fingerprint analysis of alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia coli K12. J Molec Biol 6:330-40, Apr 63

SERRAO D, VISEU O: [Elements of the histochemistry of liver enzymes. I. Alkaline phosphatase] Gaz Med Port 16:1-14, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

SCHLESINGER MJ, LEVINTHAL C: Hybrid protein formation of E. coli alkaline phosphatase leading to in vitro complementation. J Molec Biol 7:1-12, Jul 63

SCHRAIER M, MAZURE PA, LOZZIO B, ROYER M: [The alkaline phosphatases of the rat digestive tract. Action of adrenalectomy and cortisone] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:177-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ JH: The phosphorylation of alkaline phosphatase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:871-8, Jun 63

SULKOWSKI E, BJORK W, LASKOWSKI M Sr: A specific and nonspecific alkaline monophosphatase in the venom of Bothrops atrox and their occurrence in the purified venom phosphodiesterase. J Biol Chem 238:2477-86, Jul 63

SCHMIDT AJ, WEARY M: The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens (Triturus v.). J Exp Zool 150:69-81, Jun 62

STEIN AA, CHANG KS, ALLEY K: Histochemical observations on enzyme distribution in surgically resected human myocardium. JAMA 182:534-7, 3 Nov 62

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

SCHOENEMANN J, BIENENGRAEBER A: [Morphological and enzyme histochemical contribution to the chronopathology of acute renal failure] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:59-76, 1962 (Ger)

STARCHER B, KRATZER FH: Effect of zinc on bone alkaline phosphatase in turkey poults. J Nutr 79:18-22, Jan 63

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in lower vertebrates. Rev Canad Biol 21:445-56, Sep-Dec 62

SAMS A: A celloidin infiltration-frozen section sequence for enhanced preservation of phosphatases in bone. Stain Techn 38:1-8, Jan 63

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, GRIMALDI N: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. I. Aspects of normal mucosa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1269-70, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies of the distribution of dephosphorylating and oxidative enzymes and lipids in the facial and trigeminal nerves of rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:112-24, 1962

SERRI F, MONTAGNA W, HUBER WM: Studies of skin of fetus and the child. The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the skin of the fetus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:234-45, Feb 63

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N, MARANO R: [Histo-enzymatic picture of the small intestine in rats subjected to treatment with a folic acid antagonist] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:274-91, Nov 62 (It)

SOKOL S, SMIECHOWSKA W, ZEGARSKA Z: [Effect of surgical injury on the liver in the light of histochemical studies] Pol Przegl Chir 34:675-80, Jul 62 (Pol)

SHETH NA, DIVEKAR MV, BHIDE SV: Studies on host-tumor relationship of two types of transplanted tumors. Indian J Med Sci 17:126-31, Feb 63

STOLK A: Localized areas of high alkaline phosphatase activity in the endothelium of arteries in the axolotl. Experientia 19:21, 15 Jan 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238-40, 15 May 63

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The effect of nandrolone decanoate upon the alkaline phosphatase of the adrenal cortex of the mouse. Experientia 18:421-3, 15 Sep 62

TARNOPOL'SKAIA FD, BAKHADYROV KB: [Comparison of the intensity of excretion of some intestinal enzymes and the motor activity of the intestine in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the cerebellum of rat. J Anat 97:65-72, Jan 63

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TONINO GJ, STEYN-PARVE EP: Localization of some phosphatases in yeast. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:453-69, 12 Mar 63

UYEKI EM: Liver and spleen phosphatase activity in bone-marrow transplantation. Int J Radiat Biol 6:247-55, Mar 63

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G: [Different electrophoretic behavior of 2 alkaline phosphatases (serum phosphatase and intestinal phosphatase) by the bidimensional method] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:951-4, 1962 (Fr)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Cytomorphological and histochemical aspects of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:231-46, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of the liver during experimental traumatic shock (histochemical study)] Pathologica 54:209-18, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

WHITT J: Evaluation of a histochemical method for determining leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity and a discussion of normal values in adults and newborns. Amer J Med Techn 29:169-74, May-Jun 63

WIELENGA G, WILLIGHAGEN RG: The histochemistry of the syncytiotrophoblast and the stroma in the normal full-term placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1059-64, 15 Oct 62

WINKELMANN RK: Effect of sciatic nerve section on enzymatic reactions of sensory end-organs. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:655-7, Oct 62

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450-71, Nov 62 (Dut)

YOLKINA NI, TOKARSKAYA ZB: [On the problem of pathochemistry in poisoning with plutonium 239] Vop Med Khim 9:154-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

YUN JS, MONTAGNA W: The skin of hairless mice. III. The distribution of alkaline phosphatase. Anat Rec 140:77-81, Jun 61

ZACARIAS J: [Laboratory study of viral hepatitis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:114-21, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

ZELANA I: Phosphatase activity of Rhizobium. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:329-33, 1962

ALKALOIDS (D2, D4)

ARATA Y, OHASHI T, OKUMURA Z, WADA Y, ISHIKAWA M: [The synthesis of alkaloids from Nuphar japonicum DC. (2). (Constituents of Rhizoma nupharis. XIX.)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:79-83, Jan 63 (Jap)

ABIDOV AA, MUKHAMEDOV SM, ABDUKHAKIMOV AA: [On the bactericidal action of alkaloids isolated from plants in Central Asia] Med Zh Uzbek 2:45-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

AMBROSE DG, SCIUCHETTI LA: Influence of kinetin and gibberellic acid on the growth and alkaloid patterns in Datura meteloides. J Pharm Sci 51:934-8, Oct 62

ARMSTRONG ML, FITZ AE, SCHWARTZ L: The response of metabolic alkalosis in severe hypertension to antihypertensive drugs. Ann Intern Med 58:336-40, Feb 63

ARATA Y, NAKANISHI T, ASAOKA Y: Constituents of rhizoma nupharis. 18. Synthesis of alkaloids from Nuphar japonicum DC. I. Synthesis of rac-deoxynupharidine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:675-9, Aug 62

ALLEN JR, LALICH JJ, SCHMITTLE SC: Crotalaria spectabilis-induced cirrhosis in turkeys. Lab Invest 12:512-7, Apr 63

BAN Y, OISHI T: The synthesis of 3-spiro-oxindole derivatives. III. Stereospecific syntheses of rac-N-methylrhynchophylline for stereochemistry of rhynchophylline and isorhynchophylline. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:451-60, Apr 63

BLANPIN O, PAIS M, QUEVAUVILLER MA: [Pharmacodynamic study of adouetin Z, alkaloid of Waltheria americana L. (Sterculia)] Ann Pharm Franc 21:147-50, Feb 63 (Fr)

BIANCHI CP: Action on calcium movements in frog sartorius muscles by drugs producing rigor. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:255-63, Jun 63

BOHANNON RA, MILLER DG, DIAMOND HD: Vincristine in the treatment of lymphomas and leukemias. Cancer Res 23:613-21, May 63

BROWN KS Jr, KUPCHAN SM: A convenient separation of alkaloid mixtures by partition chromatography, using an indicator in the stationary phase. J Chromatogr

9:71-80, Sep 62

BAYTOP T, TANKER M: [Research on the alkaloids of Aconitum ponticum. I. Aconitum ponticum (Rap.) Hand-Mzt.] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:157-69, 1962 (Tur)

BROCHMANN-HANSSEN E, SVENDSEN AB: Gas chromatography of alkaloids, alkaloidal salts, and derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1095-8, Nov 62

BOWMAN WC, SANGHVI IS: Pharmacological actions of hemlock (Conium maculatum) alkaloids. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:1-25, Jan 63

BORRELLI PL, CAIRELLA M: [Clinical considerations on some substances with hepato-protective action] Eparologia 8:436-43, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BARDIN EA: [The action of Platyphylline on the gonads of animals] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:38-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BRAGINA LN, PERVACHEVA TD: [Method for the determination of solasodiene in solasodine] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:36-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BRUTKO LI, UTKIN LM: [New methods of separating alkaloids. 2.] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:44-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

BASHILOVA VM, FIGUROVSKII NA: [Method of isolation and separation of alkaloids from the seeds of Indian Datura] Antech Delo 11:29-32, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

COELINGH JP: [On the toxicity of Solanum alkaloids] Voeding 24:351-3, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

COUSSIO ID, MARINI-BETTOLO GB, MOSCATELLI V: The separation of alkaloids on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 11:238-40, Jun 63

CARBONE PP, BONO V, FREI E 3d, BRINDLEY CO: Clinical studies with vincristine. Blood 21:640-7, May 63

CONE NJ, MILLER R, NEUSS N: Alkaloids of Vinca rosea Linn. (Catharanthus roseus G. Don). XV. Analysis of vinca alkaloids by thin-layer chromatography. J Pharm Sci 52:688-92, Jul 63

CAMBRIDGE GW, JANSEN AB, JARMAN DA: Bronchodilating action of vasicinone and related compounds. Nature (London) 196:1217, 22 Dec 62

CHATTERJEE ML, DEY CD: Pharmacological studies on chaksine chloride. IV. Action on some isolated tissues. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:113-4, Jul 62

CHATTERJEE ML, DEY CD: Pharmacology of chaksine chloride. III. Systemic action on respiration and blood pressure. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:13-4, Jan 62

CAGGIANO E, MARINI-BETTOLO GB: [Contribution to the chromatographic and electrophoretic analysis of the tertiary alkaloids of Strychnos] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:375-83, 1962 (It)

CADORNIGA CARRO R: [Formation of complexes between surface-active substances and alkaloids] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:27-52, Jul 62 (Sp)

CARDINALI G, CARDINALI G, ENEIN MA: Studies on the antimitotic activity of leurocristine (vincristine) Blood 21:102-10, Jan 63

CLEZY PS, NICHOL AW, GELLERT E: The structures of laurelliptine, a new aporphine alkaloid, and thalicmidine. Experientia 19:1-2, 15 Jan 63

CULVENOR CC, FITZGERALD JS: A field method for alkaloid screening of plants. J Pharm Sci 52:303-4, Mar 63

CHATTERJEE ML, PAL S: Pharmacological action of arboricine: preliminary report. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:167-8, Oct 62

CHAKRAVARTI RN: Chemistry of arborine. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:37-9, Jan 63

CAREY RW, HALL TC, FINKEL HE: A comparison of two dosage regimens for vincristine. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:91-6, Mar 63

DASTOOR N, SCHMID H: [On the alkaloids of Aspidosperma discolor A. DC.] Experientia 19:297-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

DJERASSI C, OWELLEN RJ, FERREIRA JM, ANTONACCIO LD: Alkaloid studies. The structure of aspidofiline. Experientia 18:397-8, 15 Sep 62

DUTTA NK, PANSE MV: Usefulness of berberine (an alkaloid from berberis aristata) in the treatment of cholera (experimental). Indian J Med Res 50:732-6, Sep 62

DOEPKE W: [Alkaloids from the Hippeastrum species] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:920-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

DOEPKE W: [Alkaloids from the Crinum species] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:868-71, Dec 62 (Ger)

DAYRIT C, ANGELES LT, LIM PR: Studies on the possible mechanism of action of phaeantharine (Phaeanthus ebracteolatus (Presl.) Merrill) And pycnamine (Pycnarbena manilensis, (Vidal). J Philipp Med Ass 38:1003-14, Dec 62

EVANS WO: The synergism of autonomic drugs on opiate or opiod-induced analgesia: a discussion of its potential utility. Milit Med 127:1000-3, Dec 62

FUKEL'MAN LM: [Chromatographic-qualitative and colorimetric-quantitative methods of determination of cevine in the green substance of plants and fruits] Vop Pitan 22:80-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FUJITANI K, KISHIMOTO T, NIIMURA S: [On the Ullmann reaction of dl-8-bromoarmepavine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:412-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

FUJITANI K: [On the Ullmann reaction of 8-bromocorypalline] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:416-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

FRIESS SL, DURANT RC: Interference patterns in twitch potentiation of the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm by aryl esters of tropine and psi-tropine. IV. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:358-70, May 63

FALES HM, HAAHTI EO, LUUKKAINEN T, VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: Milligram-scale preparative gas chromatography of steroids and alkaloids. Anal Biochem 4:296-305, Oct 62

FURGIUELE AR, FARNSWORTH NR, BUCKLEY JP: False-positive alkaloid reactions obtained with extracts of Piper methysticum. J Pharm Sci 51:1156-62, Dec 62

FAUGERAS G, PARIS R, MEYRUEY MH: [On the alkaloids of Retama raetam Webb and Berth. (Genista raetam Forsk.). Isolation of cytisine from the fruit] Ann Pharm Franc 20:768-76, Nov 62 (Fr)

FUJITA E, TOMIMATSU, KANO Y: [Studies on the alkaloids of Thalictrum thunbergii DC. XIV. Structures of thalicberine and O-methylthalicberine. (6)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:159-61, Feb 63 (Jap)

GILLES R, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Action of veratrine, cocaine and electrical stimulation on the synthesis of amino acids in the ventral nerve chain of the lobster] Arch Int Physiol 71:304-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

GERSHON S, BELL C: A study of the antagonism of some indole alkaloids to the behavioural effects of "Ditran." Med Exp 8:15-27, 1963

GHEORGHIU A, IONESCU-MATIUE: [Presence of lycorine and galanthamine in Leucojum aestivum L. Anatomical study of the aerial parts of the plant and the corresponding powders] Ann Pharm Franc 20:531-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

GRACZA L, SZASZ K: [Determination of the steroid alkaloid content of some solanaceous drugs by means of a new colorimetric method] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:859-60, Nov 62 (Ger)

GIACOBAZZI C, GIBERTINI G: [Applications of thin layer chromatography in the pharmaceutical field] Boll Chimicofarm 101:490-6, Jun 62 (It)

GOLOVKO DN, KRIVUT BA: [Effect of storage conditions on the total glycoalkaloids and solasodine in Solanum aviculare] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:42-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

GUSEVA AR, PASESHNICHENKO VP: [Study of the biosynthesis of solasodine by the method of oxidative degradation] Biokhimiia 27:853-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HORII ZI, TANAKA T, TAMURA Y, SAITO S, MATSUMURA C, SUGIMOTO N: [Studies on securinine. I. Isolation and correlation of Securinega alkaloids] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:602-5, Jun 63 (Jap)

HORHAMMER L, WAGNER H, BITTNER G: [Comparative studies on South African species of Aloe] Arzneimittelforschung 13:537-41, Jul 63 (Ger)

HODES ME, ROHN RJ, BOND WH, YARDLEY J: Clinical trials with leurosine methiodide, an alkaloid from Vinca rosea Linn. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:53-5, Apr 63

HOSEIN EA: The isolation of γ-butyrobetaine, crotonbetaine and carnitine from brains of animals killed during induced convulsions. Arch Biochem 100:32-5, Jan 63

HO TS, YU CF, WANG H: Chemical studies on the Chinese drug, I-mu-tsao. I. The structure of alkaloid A. Sci Sinica 11:1341-52, Oct 62

HAMMOUDA FM, AHMED ZF: A phytochemical study of the seeds of Pisum sativum L. I. Boll Chimicofarm 101:677-90, Sep 62

HAKIM SA: Sanguinarine and hypothalamic glaucoma. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:83-102, Dec 62

HAYASHI Y: [Studies on the ingredients of Leonurus sibiricus L. III. Structure of leonurine. (3)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:271-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

IMASEKI I, TAGUCHI H: [Studies on the components of Corydalis spp. I. Alkaloids of the Chinese Corydalis. On the new bases corydalmine and dehydrocorydalmine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1214-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

INUBUSHI Y, NOMURA K, MIYAWAKI M: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 197. The structures of trilobine and isotrilobine. (13). Isotrilobine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:282-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

INUBUSHI Y, NOMURA KI: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 198. The structures of trilobine and isotrilobine. (14). Trilobine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:288-92, Mar 63 (Jap)

JOHNSON CA, KING RE: The use of tetraphenylboron for the determination and characterisation of organic bases in pharmaceutical preparations. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):77T-82T, Dec 62

KONDO Y: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. VI. Stereoisomers of 8-(2-hydroxypropyl)-2,3-methylenedioxy-9,10-dimethoxydibenzo[a, g]quinolizidine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:467-71, May 63 (Jap)

KUPCHAN SM, BRIGHT A, MACKO E: Tumor inhibitors. II. Alkaloids of Ervatamia dichotoma. Isolation, crystallization, and pharmacological properties of coronaridine. J Pharm Sci 52:598-9, Jun 63

KUNITOMO J: [Studies on the alkaloids of Menispermaceous plants. 190. Absolute configuration of biscoclaurine type alkaloids. (4). Insularine and insulanoline] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1152-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

KOZUKA M: [On the alkaloid of Litsea japonica (Thunb.) Juss. I.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1567-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

KUNITOMO J: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CXCI. Absolute configuration of biscoclaurine type alkaloids. (5). 1-(p-methoxybenzyl)-2-methyl-6-methoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1577-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

KHANNA KL, SCHWARTING AE, BOBBITT JM: The occurrence of isopelletierine in Withania somnifera. J Pharm Sci 51:1194, Dec 62

KATORI M: The development of the spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of a chick embryo and the effects of several drugs on it. Jap J Pharmacol 12:9-25, Jun 62

KUNZ W: [On polarography of crotonic acid betaine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:62-8, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

KONDO Y, TAKEMOTO T: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. IV. Synthesis of tetrahydroberberine N-Oxide] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:213-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KONDO Y, NAGAYA T, TAKEMOTO T: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. V. Reduction of 13-oxy-derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:166-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

LUCKNER M, MOTHES K: [On the formation of quinoline alkaloids in plants. I. The biosynthesis of viridicatine] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:18-33, Jan 63 (Ger)

LU ST: [Studies on the alkaloids of Formosan lauraceous plants. II. Alkaloids of Machilus kusanoi Hayata. (2). The isolation of dl-coclaurine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:19-21, Jan 63 (Jap)

LEGRAIN M: [2 cases of metabolic alkalosis in the course of renal insufficiency corrected by the administration of Cl- ions in the form of a neutral salt] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:34-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LUCKNER M: [On new works on the biosynthesis of alkaloids. 3. Formation of compounds with the quinoline ring system] Pharmazie 18:93-106, Feb 63 (Ger)

LINET O, KREJCI I, HAVA M: [Increased excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid after administration of vincamin] Acta Biol Med German 9:158-60, 1962 (Ger)

LA TORRACA F: [Chemico-toxicologic detection of alkaloids in the eyeball] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:883-3, Oct 62 (It)

LAURENT JM: [An unfamiliar toxic drug and drug addiction, khat] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):649-57, Dec 62 (Fr)

LESHCHINIUK GM: [On the clinical aspects and treatment of juvenile hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:57-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LALICH JJ, EHRHART LA: Monocrotaline-induced pulmonary arteritis in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:482-92, Nov-Dec 62

LIST PH, WAGNER K: [Ustilagine and other active constituents of maize smut, Ustilago maydis Corda] Arzneimittelforschung 13:36-41, Jan 63 (Ger)

LU ST: [Studies on the alkaloids of Formosan lauraceous plants. III. Alkaloids of Machilus pseudolongifolia Hayata] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:214-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MOKRY H, KOMPIS I, DUBRAVKOVA L, SEFCOVIC P: [Vincadiffornine and minovine, 2 additional racemic alkaloids from Vinca minor L.] Experientia 19:311, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

MIYAZAKI Y, HAGINIWA J, HARADA M, WATANABE H: [Studies on the development of medicinal resources. I. Information on Duboisia myoporoides R. Br. cultivated in Japan] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:597-601, Jun 63 (Jap)

MOLL F: [Thin-layer chromatography of hemlock alkaloids and other piperidine bases] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:205-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

MALINOWSKI FC: The significance of metabolic competitors in the treatment of virus diseases. Canad J Med Techn 24:147-52, Oct 62

MAGIDSON OIu: [The procedure for the industrial production of purine alkaloids] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:3-18, Aug 62 (Rus)

MOKRY J, DUBRAVKOVA L, SEFCOVIC P: [Alkaloids from Vinca minor L., Vincadine, minovine and vincorine] Experientia 18:564-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MORITA M, YASUHARA M, SUGIMOTO J: Pharmacological studies on fibrillation voltages in denervated skeletal muscle of rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:1-8, Jun 62

MARCONE GJ, ESPOSITO RJ, DIAS CA: [The use of asiaticoside in ulcerative corneal diseases] Arch Oftal B Air 37:233-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

MATTILA M, VARTIAINEN A: The lethal dose, pressor effect and intestinal activity of some pyrrolidine N-substituted Nornicotine derivatives. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:330-6, 1962

MATHIS C, DUQUENOIS P: [Contribution to the identification by paper chromatography of the alkaloids of certain types of Strychnos from Africa and Asia] Ann Pharm Franc 21:17-26, Jan 63 (Fr)

NIJLAND MM: [Berberastine] Pharm Weekbl 98:301-12, 26 Apr 63 (Dut)

NAGY Z, KISS E, SZABO Z: Alterations of renal haemodynamics and urine flow in the dog after administration of vincamine. II. Cor Vasa 5:134-44, 1963

NAYLER WG: Effect of ryanodine on cardiac muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:975-8, Jun 63

NATSUME M: The structure of pseudokobusine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:879-83, Sep 62

NARAHASHI K: Alkaloids of the root-bark of Orixa japonica Thunb. XI. The structures of orixidine and orixidinine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:792-803, Sep 62

NAKANISHI H: Pharmacological studies of xylopinine, 2,3,10,11-tetramethoxy-5,6-13,13a-tetrahydro-8-dibenzo (a-g) quinolizine, semisynthesized from phellodendrine isolated from Phellodendron amurense rupr. Jap J Pharmacol 12:208-22, Dec 62

ALKALOIDS

NIJLAND MM: [Magnoflorine in Caltha palustris L.] Pharm Weekbl 98:261–3, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. III. Configuration of hydroxyl group at C6-position of dihydrothebainol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1503–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. V. Hydrolysis of methylsinomeninol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1512–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. IV. Configuration of sinomeninol and dihydrosinomeninol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1507–12, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. VI. Configuration of dihydrosinomenine derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1515–20, Nov 62 (Jap)

OKAMOTO T, NATSUME M, ZENDA H, KAMATA S: Structural correlation of kobusine to pseudokobusine.

OKABE K: [Studies on the reduction products of sinomenine. II. On reduction products of sinomenine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1496–502, Nov 62 (Jap)

PLATONOVA TF, MASSAGETOV PS, KUZOVKOV AD: [Alkaloids from the plants Parentucellia flaviflora (Boiss) nevski and Odontites serotina (Lam) Dum.] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:17–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAIS M, MAINIL J, GOUTAREL R: [The adouetins X, Y and Z, alkaloids of Waltheria americanan L. (Sterculia)] Ann Pharm Franc 21:139–46, Feb 63 (Fr)

PETERSON JE: Examination of the alkaloids of Lupinus digitatus Forsk. For hepatotoxic effects in the rat. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:123–8, Apr 63

POISSON J: [New developments on the technology and chemistry of alkaloids] Prod Pharm 17:162–70 concl, Apr 62 (Fr)

PATEL DG, GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD: Positive inotropic action of an alkaloidal fraction from Ajuga bracteosa Wall ex Benth. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:224–30, Oct 62

PULATOVA TP, KHAZANOVICH RL: [On the alkaloid content of some Lagochilus species and on the nature of lagochiline] Aptech Delo 6:29–32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PLAT M, FELLION E, LE MEN J, JANOT M: [4 new alkaloids of Vinca minor L.: minovincine, methoxyminovincine, minovincinine and (–) vincadifformine, alkaloids of periwinkles] Ann Pharm Franc 20:899–906, Dec 62 (Fr)

PYKHTINA AA: [Comparative effect of papaverine, sinomenine, difen, and dibazol on the bioelectric activity and contraction range of the heart] Farmakol Toksik 25:711–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PAKRASHI SC, BHATTACHARYYA J: Studies on Indian medicinal plants. V. Isolation of minor alkaloids from Glycosmis arborea (Roxb.) DC. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:123–38, Apr 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid; triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559–83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

RENNER U: [Hunteriamine, a new alkaloid with hypotensive activity from Hunteria eburnea Pichon] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:105–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

RENNER U, KERNWEISZ P: [Alkaloids from Schizozygia caffaeoides (Boj.) Baill.] Experientia 19:244–6, 15 May 63 (Ger)

ROSSUM JM van, BRINK FG van den: Cumulative dose-response curves. I. Introduction to the technique. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:240–6, 1 May 63

RELYVELD P: [Further data on the alkaloids from Aspidosperma album R. Ben.] Pharm Weekbl 98:503–5, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

RAYMOND-HAMET: [On 2 pharmacological properties, not yet known, of harmol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3538–40, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

RAGHAVAN P, NAGENDRA AS, DUTA NK: Total alkaloids of Saussurea lappa in treatment of bronchial asthma. An assessment of its therapeutic value by clinical and ventilatory function studies. J Postgrad Med 8:158–69, Oct 62

RELYVELD P: [Kromantine, a new alkaloid from Aspidosperma album] Pharm Weekbl 98:47–8, 18 Jan 63 (Dut)

RIOS O: [Preliminary aspects of the pharmaco-psychiatric study of the ayahuasca and its active principle] An Fac Med Lima 45:22–66, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

RELYVELD P: [Isolation of quebrachamine from Aspidosperma sandwithianum Mgf.] Pharm Weekbl 98:175, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, PETER A, REV J, HERMANN R, FOLDESY K: [Study of the effect of Devincan on cerebral blood circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in men] Kiserl Orvostud 15:284–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

STEINEGGER E, BERNASCONI R, OTTAVIANO G: [The active constituents of Genista aetnensis DC.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:371–80, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHREIBER K, AURICH O: [Solanum alkaloids. XXV. Identification of tomatin as a principal alkaloid of the wild potato Solanum demissum Lindl.] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:471–5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SUHADOLNIK RJ, FISCHER AG, ZULALIAN J: Biogenesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids. II. Studies with whole plants, floral primordia and cell free extracts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:208–12, 3 May 63

SCHEUER PJ: Histochemical changes in rat liver in Senecio and thioacetamide poisoning. J Path Bact 85:507–16, Apr 63

SASAKI Y, OKABE K: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 199. Alkaloids of Sinomenium acurum Rehd et Wils. (3)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:418–9, Apr 63 (Jap)

SZABO Z, NAGY Z: Alterations in renal haemodynamics and urine flow in the dog after administration of vincamine. I. Cor Vasa 5:128–33, 1963

SOMERS JE, IRWIN RL, SHY GM: The use of lycoramine derivatives in myasthenia gravis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:543–53, Jul 63

SOEREN JH van: [Contribution to research on the biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids] Pharm Weekbl 97:721–31, 28 Sep 62 (Dut)

SZPORNY L, GOROG P: The effect of vincamine on the blood pressure of the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:451–61, 1 Aug 62

SCHLEDERER E: [Alkaloids as antibiotically effective principles of higher plants] Oest Apoth Zeitung 16:597–600, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SOINE TO, KIER LB: Observations on the structure of argemonine. J Pharm Sci 51:1196–7, Dec 62

STERN P, BOSKOVIC B: Role of acetylcholine in pathophysiology and therapy of myotonia congenita. Rev Canad Biol 21:613–23, Sep-Dec 62

SCHIEDT U, HOESS HG: [On the biogenesis of aldaloids. III. Lysine as the precursor to coniine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:74–83, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SELAWRY OS, HANANIAN J: Vincristine treatment of cancer in children. JAMA 183:741–6, 2 Mar 63

STREET HV: The rapid separation of drugs and poisons by high temperature reversed phase paper chromatography. 3. Alkaloids. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:325–9, 1962

SEL B: [Veralest I, a new Czechoslovakian hypotensive preparation. Clinical studies. I.] Cas Lek Cesk 102:92–6, 25 Jan 63 (Cz)

SEL B: [Veralest I, a new Czechoslovakian hypotensive preparation. Clinical study. II.] Cas Lek Cesk 102:160–3, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

SVOBODA GH: Alkaloids of Vinca rosea Linn. (Cathatanthus roseus G. Don). XVIII. Root alkaloids. J Pharm Sci 52:407–8, Apr 63

TAGUCHI H, IMASEKI I: [Studies on the components of Corydalis spp. II. Alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua Cham. et Schlecht. var. amurensis Maxim. 1. On tertiary alkaloids] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:578–81, Jun 63 (Jap)

TOMITA M, YANG TH, LU ST: [Studies on the alkaloids of Formosan lauraceous plants. I. Alkaloids of Machilus kusanoi Hayata. (1). The isolation of L-(–)-N-norarmepavine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:15–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

TOMITA M, UEDA SI, TERAOKA A: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CXCV. Synthesis of dl-N-methyldihydromenisarine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:87–92, Jan 63 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FUJITANI K, KISHIMOTO T: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 194. On the "bebeerine hydrochlorate" (E. Merck)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:106–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

THOMAS J, STARMER GA: The isolation and identification of the major alkaloid present in Tabernaemontana pachysiphon Stapf. var cumminsi (Stapf.) H. Huber. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:487, Jul 63

TOMITA M, SUGAMOTO M: [Optical resolution of some alkaloids by paper chromatography and cellulose column chromatography] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1141–4, Aug 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FUJITANI K, KISHIMOTO T: [Studies on the alkaloids of Menispermaceous plants. 189. Synthesis of tetrandrine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1148–51, Aug 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FURUKAWA H: [Studies on the alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. 34. Alkaloids of Liriodendron tulipifera L. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1199–202, Aug 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FUJIE MS: [Studies on the alkaloids of berberidaceous plant. XXXIII. Alkaloids of Nandina domestica f. shinananten Hort. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1457–8, Oct 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FURUKAWA H: [On the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. V. Alkaloids of "Ohga-hasu"] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1458–60, Oct 62 (Jap)

TAKEMOTO T, KONDO Y: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. II. Synthesis of 13-hydroxy derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1413–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

TAKEMOTO T, KONDO Y: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. I. Reaction of dihydroberberine with alkylhalide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1408–13, Oct 62 (Jap)

TOMIMATSU T, MATSUI M, UJI A, KANO Y: [Studies on the alkaloids of Thalictrum thunbergii DC. XII. Difference of quaternary bases by the grown district of plants] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1560–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, YANG T, FURUKAWA H, YANG H: [Oxidation of aporphine alkaloids with CrO3-pyridine complex] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1574–6, Nov 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, IBUKA T: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CXCIII. Hofmann degradation of isotetrandrine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1656–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FUKAGAWA K: [Studies on the ingredients of aristolochiaceous plants. V. The ingredients of Aristolochia debilis Sieb. et AZucc] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1673–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOMITA M, IBUKA T: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CXCII. Action of LiAlH4 on the biscoclaurine-type quaternary bases] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1652–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TROJANEK J: [More recent information on the alkaloids of the Vinca and Catharanthus type] Cesk Farm 11:508–18, Dec 62 (Cz)

TOMIMATSU T, KANO Y: [Studies on the alkaloids of Thalictrum thunbergii DC. XIII. Structures of thalicberine and O-methylthalicberine. (5)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:153–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

dinine, and N-methylorixidine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:108–14, Jan 63

TERASAKA M, YAMAMOTO K, KAWAZOE Y: Alkaloids of root-bark of Orixa japonica Thumb. XII. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of N-methylorixidinine, N-methylisoorixi-

TAKEMOTO T, KONDO Y, KONDO K: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. III. Structure of reduced product of berberine phenolbetaine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:162–5, Feb 63 (Jap)

TOMITA M, FURUKAWA H: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. 196. Alkaloids of Cocculus sarmentosus Diels. (4). The structure of water-soluble quaternary aporphine alkaloid "cocsarmine"] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:190–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

TOMITA M, YANG TH, GAIND KN, BAVEJA SK: [The structure of machiline, an alkaloid of Machilus macrantha Nees] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:218, Feb 63 (Jap)

USHERWOOD PN: The action of the alkaloid ryanodine on insect skeletal muscle. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:181–99, Jul 62

VERNENGO MJ: The structure of ocoteine (thalicmine). Experientia 19:294–5, 15 Jun 63

VERMEL' EM, KURGLIAK SA: [On the antitumor activity of some alkaloids. (On the problem of the relationship between antitumor and pharmacological properties)] Vop Onkol 8(9):9–17, 1962 (Rus)

VAISMAN GA, GUREVICH MI, SKVIRSKAIA ES: [The use of ultrasonics for the preparation of infusions and extracts from alkaloid-containing vegetable drugs] Aptech Delo 6:17–21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WINTER L Jr, JAFFE M: Clinical experience with chloral betaine, a preoperative sedative. Oral Surg 16:799–802, Jul 63

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [2 reagents for alkaloids: xanthydrol and ninhydrin] J Pharm Belg 18:273–9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WIESNER K: Structure and stereochemistry of the Lycopodium alkaloids. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:271–97, 1962

WINKLER W: [The conversion of voacorine into voacristine by acid splitting] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:895–7, Dec 62 (Ger)

WINEK CL, BEAL JL, CAVA MP: Gel electrophoresis of alkaloids. J Chromatogr 10:246–7, Feb 63

WEISBACH JA, RAFFAUF RF, RIBEIRO O, MACKO E, DOUGLAS B: Problems in chemotaxonomy. I. Alkaloids of Peschiera affinis. J Pharm Sci 52:350–3, Apr 63

YANG TH, LU ST: [Studies on the alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. XXXV. Alkaloids of Magnolia kachrachirai Dandy. (2). The isolation of D-N-norarmepavine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:22–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

YUI T, TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. I. Effects on the behavior of various species of animals and the influence of several central depressants on them] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:386–93, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

YAMAUCHI K, BAK TG, KUWANO S: Failure of berberine to inhibit pig heart glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:876–8, Sep 62

YANG TH, HSIAO CY: [Studies on the alkaloids of magnoliaceous plants. 36. Alkaloids of Michelia champaca Linn] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:216–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZARNACK J, PFEIFER S: [Experiments on the quantitative paper chromatographic determination of alkaloids in drugs. I. Separation method] Pharmazie 18:288–94, Apr 63 (Ger)

ALKALOSIS (C9, C13)

ASANO S: [Study of electrolyte dynamics] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:886–92, May 63 (Jap)

ANDERSEN MN, SVANE H: Pattern of biochemical response to acute change in pCO2. Ann Surg 156:752–8, Nov 62

ABER GM, SAMPSON PA, WHITEHEAD TP, BROOKE BN: The role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1028–30, 17 Nov 62

BINDSLEV A: Hemolysis in dog blood: intravascular hemolysis and hypocapnia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:754–63, Jun 63

BLISS HA, FISHMAN WE, SMITH PM: Effect of alterations of blood pH on digitalis toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 62:53–8, Jul 63

BARTTER FC, PRONOVE P, GILL JR Jr, MACCARDLE RC: Hyperplasia of the juxtaglomerular complex with hyperaldosteronism and hypokalemic alkalosis. A new syndrome,

Amer J Med 33:811–28, Dec 62

BAISSET A, MONTASTRUC P, PUIG G: [Sparteine and post-pituitary preparations prevent the inversion of adrenaline during urethane gas alkalosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2127–30, 1962 (Fr)

COHEN JJ, WITTMANN E: Renal utilization and excretion of α-ketoglutarate in dog: effect of alkalosis. Amer J Physiol 204:795–811, May 63

CORT JH: The effect of alterations in acid–base balance on muscle and kidney tissue electrolyte gradients in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:481–91, 1962

COCHRAN RT Jr: Pulmonary insufficiency and hypercapnia complicated by potassium-responsive alkalosis. New Eng J Med 268:521–5, 7 Mar 63

COST WS: A mineralocorticoid excess syndrome presumably due to excessive secretions of corticosterone. Lancet 1:362–3, 16 Feb 63

DOWDLE EB, PIMSTONE B: The acute effect of alkalosis on plasma inorganic phosphate concentration. S Afr Med J 36:1050–2, 15 Dec 62

FINK BR, NAHAS GG: Apneic threshold and acid–base balance. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:804–14, 24 Jun 63

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113–29, Jan 63

GOLDENBERG GJ, WASSON RD, REIVICH RS: Some aspects of potassium metabolism in a case of extreme metabolic alkalosis. Minnesota Med 46:446–50, May 63

GULYASSY PF, VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, SCHWARTZ WB: On the mechanism of nitrate-induced alkalosis. The possible role of selective chloride depletion in acid–base regulation. J Clin Invest 41:1850–62, Oct 62

GRUBER UF, SMITH LL, MOORE FD: The effect of acute addition metabolic alkalosis on the cardiovascular response of the dog to hemorrhage. J Surg Res 3:21–8, Jan 63

GORDON EE: Effect of acute metabolic acidosis and alkalosis on acetate and citrate metabolism in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:137–42, Feb 63

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: The use of "standard bicarbonate" in differentiating disorders of acid–base balance. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:16–22, Jul–Aug 63

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1380, 29 Dec 62

HALL KD, REESER FH Jr: Serum potassium levels in hyperventilated dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:251–2, Nov 62

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1168–9, 1 Dec 62

HADDY FJ, SCOTT JB, FLORIO MA, DAUGHERTY RM Jr, HUIZENGA JN: Local vascular effects of hypokalemia, alkalosis, hypercalcemia, and hypomagnesemia. Amer J Physiol 204:202–12, Feb 63

HOWE CT: The role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:953, 27 Apr 63

HANNIGAN CA, FROST RA, PERKINS WB: Factitial metabolic alkalosis. J Maine Med Ass 54:76–7, Apr 63

IRVINE RO: pH at the bedside. New Zeal Med J 61:444–7, Sep 62

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid–base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258–64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

KORKEILA J, HARRI J: [Hypokalemic alkalosis with paradoxic aciduria in surgical patients] Duodecim 78:713–8, 1962 (Fin)

KAPPEY F: [The induction of thermal panting in dogs in experimentally induced metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:18–31, 1962 (Ger)

KATZ RL, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: The effect of alkalosis on the action of the neuromuscular blocking agents. Anesthesiology 24:18–22, Jan–Feb 63

KLOPPENBORG PW, JANSEN AP: Role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:447–8, 23 Feb 63

LEW HS, LEE EC, LEE KS, HONG SK: Urinary and biliary excretion of dyes in acidosis and alkalosis in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:644–8, Oct 62

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKIY, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560–81, Dec 62

MANGIAVACCHI E, BOERI-CARPINO A: [Respiratory alkalosis due to hyperventilation in general anesthesia. Electroencephalographic study] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:195–206, May–Jun 62 (It)

MONOD M: [Alkalosis syndrome and digestive allergy] Arch Mal Appar DVIG 8°:1132–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. II. The effect of variation of electrolyte intake, acidosis and alkalosis. Acta Physiol Scand 57:373–83, Apr 63

NORDEN I, LUNDHOLM L: The effects of acidosis and alkalosis on resistance of mice to hypoxia. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:356–64, 1962

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. III. Effect of spironolactone. Acta Med Scand 172:703–9, Dec 62

POLAK A: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1275–6, 15 Dec 62

PITTS RF, DEHAAS J, KLEIN J: Relation of renal amino and amide nitrogen extraction to ammonia production. Amer J Physiol 204:187–91, Feb 63

RICHET G, ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C: [Metabolic alkalosis, an unrecognized renal consequence of hypercalcemia] Presse Med 71:1119–22, 4 May 63 (Fr)

ROTELLAR E: [The syndrome of dehydration, hypochloremia, alkalosis and hypokalemia in postoperative-abdominal patients] Med Clin (Barc) 38:472–7, Jun 62 (Sp)

REFSUM HE: Hypokalemic alkalosis during recovery from compensated respiratory acidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:545–53, 1962

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Prensa Med Argent 49:1385–8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

REINICKE V, FRIIS T, MULLERTZ S: Respiratory alkalosis and decreased oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with acute and chronic hepatitis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:29–36, 1963

ROBIN ED: Abnormalities of acid–base regulation in chronic pulmonary disease, with special reference to hypercapnia and extracellular alkalosis. New Eng J Med 268:917–22, 25 Apr 63

SCHWARTZ WB, RELMAN AS: A critique of the parameters used in the evaluation of acid–base disorders. "Whole-blood buffer base" and "standard bicarbonate" compared with blood pH and plasma bicarbonate concentration. New Eng J Med 268:1382–8, 20 Jun 63

SALTZMAN HA, HEYMAN A, SIEKER HO: Correlation of clinical and physiologic manifestations of sustained hyperventilation. New Eng J Med 268:1431–6, 27 Jun 63

STILL G, RODMAN T: The measurement of the content of carbon dioxide in plasma. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:151–5, Sep 62

SCHWARTZ WB, VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF: Nitrate alkalosis; the role of anions in acid–base regulation. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:146–53, 1962

SEGNI G: [A new syndrome: congenital hypopotassemic alkalosis] Minerva Pediat 14:814–30, 11 Aug 62 (It)

STROBBIA R, BEGGIATO O: [Case of "milk alkali syndrome" or milk drinkers' syndrome in patients with duodenal ulcer and vitamin D2 intoxication] Minerva Gastroent 8:107–11, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. I. Incidence and pathophysiology. Acta Med Scand 172:691–7, Dec 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. II. Prophylactic value of potassium chloride. Acta Med Scand 172:699–702, Dec 62

SKOWRON A: The diagnosis and treatment of postoperative respiratory and metabolic acidosis and alkalosis. S Afr Med J 37:157–61, 2 Feb 63

SEMPLE SJ, JONES NF: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:329–30, 9 Feb 63

SHALHOUB R, WEBBER W, GLABMAN S, CANESSA-FISCHER M, KLEIN J, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Extraction of amino acids from and their addition to renal blood plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:181–6, Feb 63

SAGER RH: Relationship between citrate and complexed calcium in plasma. J Dent Res 42:617–31, Mar–Apr 63

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Disturbinces in acid–base balance during major surgery. Anesthesiology 24:158–67, Mar–Apr 63

WRIGHT MP: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:625–33, Nov–Dec 62

ALKAPTONURIA (C13)

APOR P, DEMAN E: [On the clinical picture of alkaptonuria–ochronosis based on 2 cases] Orv Hetil 104:263–5, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

BHAGWAT RB, LELE RD, LAHIRE DM: Alkaptonuria. J Indian Med Ass 39:591–3, 1 Dec 62

CLAYTON BE: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Biochemical remarks on amino acid metabolism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:18, Jan 63

DODINVAL P, KLEIN D: [Demographic characteristics and genetics in a small Savoy village (consanguinity, multiple hereditary diseases)] J Genet Hum 11:1–15, Mar 62 (Fr)

GARRETT EE: Ocular ochronosis with alkaptonuria. Amer J Ophthal 55:617–20, Mar 63

LOUYOT P, MATHIEU J, GAUCHER A, MATHIEU-GILLE T: [Radiologic signs of alkaptonuric ochronosis] J Radiol Electr 43:892–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

NEWTON MA, RICHARDS FF: Alkaptonuria, ochronosis, and arthritis in a Cypriot woman. Brit Med J 5352:296–7, 3 Aug 63

O'BRIEN WM, LA DU BN, BUNIM JJ: Biochemical, pathologic and clinical aspects of alcaptonuria, ochronosis and ochronotic arthropathy. Review of world literature (1584–1962). Amer J Med 34:813–38, Jun 63

ORTIZ AC, NEAL EG: Alkaptonuria and ochronotic arthritis. A general review and report of two cases. Clin Orthop 25:147–55, 1962

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, MATSAS B, KAKLAMANIS P: Alkaptonuria and ochronotic arthritis. Clin Radiol 14:175–7, Apr 63

Staff conference, Vanderbilt University Hospital. Ochronosis. J Tenn Med Ass 55:408–11, Oct 62

SITAJ S, ZITNAN D, TRNAVSKA Z, VALSIK J: [Study on familial outbreaks of alkaptonuria and articular chondrocalcinosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:129–35, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects of amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1–46, 1962 (Ger)

SANTOS ATHERTON D: [Alkaptonuria] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:601–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects in amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1–46, 1962 (Ger)

WARD PR, ENGELBRECHT PJ: Alkaptonuria and ochronosis. Clin Radiol 14:170–4, Apr 63

WELLS C, MAXWELL BM: Alkaptonuria in an Egyptian mummy. Brit J Radiol 35:679–82, Oct 62

Allantois see under FETAL MEMBRANES (A10)

ALLERGY (C14)

ARNET A, NEUBAUER HW, SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in allergic conditions] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:94–8, 1963 (Ger)

ATKINSON AJ Jr: Etiological factors in ulcerative colitis: the role of hypersensitivity. New Physician 12:361–5, Sep 63

ANTONOVA NA: [Morphology of allergic nasal polypi] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:17–23, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [Changes in the electrocardiogram during clinically inapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:58–63, 1–3 Jun 62 (Fr)

ANDERSON JR: Allergy, 1962. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:106–9, Jul 63

AKCASU A: Why cats cannot be sensitized to foreign proteins. Int Arch Allerg 22:85–6, 1963

ALEMANY VALL R: [Allergology in Spain] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:324–6, Jun 62 (Sp)

ANDELMAN SL: What to expect from air filters. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:911 passim, Nov 62

AGRINSKII ME: [On the problem of electrocardiographic changes in rabbits in hyperergic inflammation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:40–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ANSEL M, THIBAUT M: [Diagnosis of allergies of fungal origin] Vie Med 43:1629–36, Nov 62 (Fr)

ALCHORNE MM de, MENDES E, VASCONCELOS W: [Evaluation of the incidence of sensitivity to "caviuna" (Machaerium scleroxylon and Dalbergia nigra) by the "patch test"] Hospital (Rio) 62:421–4, Sep 62 (Por)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [The alterations of the electrocardiogram in the course of clinically unapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:772–9, 1962 (Fr)

ADLER DK: Criteria for referral of the allergic patient. New York J Med 63:704–7, 1 Mar 63

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of allergic disorders. I. Nebraska Med J 48:83–7, Feb 63

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of allergic disorders. Final installment. Nebraska Med J 48:137–40, Mar 63

ARONSON SB, HOGAN MJ, ZWEIGART P: Homoimmune uveitis in the guinea pig. IV. The normal guinea pig eye; concurrent ocular disease in the guinea pig. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:370–8, Mar 63

ARONSON SB, HOGAN MJ, ZWEIGART P: Homoimmune uveitis in the guinea pig. V. The effect of adrenal corticosteroid. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:379–88, Mar 63

ALBY JM: [Psychosomatic approach to the allergic patient] Vie Med 44:177–80, Feb 63 (Fr)

[Allergic manifestations of the urinary tract] Policlinico [Prat] 70:307–8, 4 Mar 63 (It)

BRANN I, NILSSON O: [Morphology of the visceral pleura of the guinea pig in experimentally induced exudation. 2. Light and electron microscopically demonstrable changes in allergic pleurisy] Beitr Path Anat 128:122–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, YOUNG JD, KARTMAN L, SHIMIZU M: Allergy to flea bites. IV. In vitro collection and antigenic properties of the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche). Exp Parasit 13:143–54, Apr 63

BROWN EA: Inhalant allergy. A comparative study of the advantages and disadvantages of traditional and opsiphylactic treatment of inhalant allergy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:44–52 concl, May 63

BOEKE W, DIECKHUES B: [Experimental tuberculo-allergic uveitis (a contribution to the subject "Tuberculosis and allergy")] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:162–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

ALLERGY

BRAUN L: [Periarteritis nodosa as a concomitant or sequel to allergic disease] Med Welt 18:1005-9, 4 May 63 (Ger)

BERGER E, FREUDENBERG E: [Is celiac disease caused by allergy to gliadin?] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:549-53, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BLUMSTEIN GI: American Academy of Allergy. President's address. J Allerg 34:275-8, May-Jun 63

BRAUNSTEINER H: [The lymphatic system and allergy of the delayed type in their relation to the so-called collagen diseases] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:238-48, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOGOMIL'SKII MR: [Cytological picture of nasal secretion in the diagnosis of allergy in chronic highmoritis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:13-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUSINCO L, GERACI V, CENTANNI G, GAFFI A: [Morphologic relations between allergy and collagen diseases] Int Arch Allerg 22:416-8, 1963 (Fr)

BRISTOW VG: Aetiology of asthma-- allergic and infective factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:50-3, May 62

BROWN EA: The conjunctival test. Ann Allerg 20:608-28 contd, Sep 62

BACAL HL: Symposium on the allergic child. General management and prophylaxis of the allergic child. Appl Ther 3:443-7, Jun 61

BRKIC D, GLISIC L: [Role of intestinal parasites in allergy] Med Glas 16:259-61, Jun 62 (Ser)

BENDKOWSKI B: Allergic factors in asthmatic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:458-63, 1962

BAZYKA AP: [Thrombopenic index as a method of study of the allergic reactivity of the body of patients with epidermophytosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:9-14, Sep 62 (Rus)

BEACH ML: Allergy, a bridge between homoeopathy and allopathy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:156-8, Nov-Dec 62

BARONE S: [Peculiar aspect of biological pregnancy tests in relation to hormonal allergy] Riforma Med 76:1077-80, 29 Sep 62 (It)

BERNARD R: [Intolerance to gliadin in children] Vie Med 43:1657-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARAM P, MOSKO MM: Chromatography of the human tuberculin delayed-type hypersensitivity transfer factor. J Allerg 33:498-506, Nov-Dec 62

BLAVIER J: [Sensitization to dental prostheses] Rev Med Liege 17:679-82, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRUUN E: LETMAN H: Clinical results of treatment with anti-serotonin in allergic patients. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:343-51, 1962

BERGQUIST G: Studies of the wheal reation of normals to intradermal injection of serum from allergic subjects, with homologous allergen added. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:371-8, 1962

BERNARD JC, LAVERDANT C, GINESTE J: [Immunological aspects of allergic reactions and of immunity] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:959-70, Dec 62 (Fr)

BROWN H: Allergy to certain Hymenoptera: bees, hornets, wasps, and yellow jackets. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:137-41, Feb 63

BELLOKOSSY FK: Points that link homeopathy and allergy. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:181-5, Jan-Feb 63

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Studies on the allergen in ipecacuanha. II. Heterogeneity of the purified allergen. Int Arch Allerg 22:51-9, 1963

BRNOBIC A, KOHLER-KUBELKA N: [Preparation and application of our allergens] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:63-73, 1962 (Ser)

BURIJAN J, JANCIC M, BANKOVIC S: [Allergy in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:401-5, Apr 62 (Ser)

BOEKE W, DIECKHUES B: [Microbial-allergic uveitis due to bacterial vaccine] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:274-94, 1962 (Ger)

BLACK S: Inhibition of immediate-type hypersensitivity response by direct suggestion under hypnosis. Brit Med J 5335:925-9, 6 Apr 63

BERRENS L: [A theory of the origin of house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:231-2, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

BLACK S: Shift in dose-response curve of Prausnitz-Kustner reaction by direct suggestion under hypnosis. Brit Med J 5336:990-2, 13 Apr 63

COSTA PD da: [Evolution of the ideas concerning asthma and related diseases] Hospital (Rio) 63:1361-78, Jun 63 (Por)

COLLAS R, PENINOU-CASTAING J, MARISSAL G: [Tuberculous allergy in the aged. (Comparison of a group of normal subjects with patients in the sanatorium)] Poumon Coeur 19:287-93, 1963 (Fr)

CHARPIN J, ROCASSERRA JP: [Legal vaccinations in allergic patients] Marseille Med 100:243-8, 1963 (Fr)

COLLINS-WILLIAMS C: Symposium on the allergic child. The differences between childhood and adult allergy. Appl Ther 3:534-7, Jul 61

CAIN J: [Attempt at a psychosomatic comprehension of the allergic state] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:339-66, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CARP N, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU, OLARU C, POPESCU IG: [Contribution to the induction of an experimental allergy to Ricinus] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:653-60, 1962 (Rum)

CHOWDHURI BN: The role of adrenocortical hormones in allergy: glucocorticoids and histamine content of tissues of rat. J Indian Med Ass 39:343-5, 1 Oct 62

CIGES M: [Remarks on tonsil pathology. Physiopathology of the palatine tonsils] Rev Esp Otoneuroofral 21:406-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CAMPBELL B: The importance of bacterial antigens in experimental allergic encephalitis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:181-3, 1962

CAMBRELIN G: [Hormones in allergy and in infection] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:189-95, 1961 (Fr)

COTTLE MH, HINDERER KH: Trauma, infection, allergy in corrective nasal surgery. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:196-205, 1961

CHORAZAK T: [An unusual case of Ruiter's allergic arteriolitis] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):161-5, 1962 (Pol)

CESSION-FOSSIONA: [On the origin of the hypersensitivity to catecholamines induced by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1935-6, 1962 (Fr)

COATS H: Allergic angiitis. Aust J Derm 6:296-9, Dec 62

COLLETT FJ: Allergic vasculitis. Aust J Derm 6:300-2, Dec 62

CALNE DB, LEIBOWITZ S: Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by cytotoxic drugs. Nature (London) 197:1309-10, 30 Mar 63

C, Prausnitz GILES. Brit Med J 5340:1291-2, 11 May 63

COHEN AL, ZABALA RN, RAPETTI M, HERNANDEZ A: [Wisler-Fanconi disease. Allergic pseudosepsis] Pediat Panamer 7:183-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

COE JE, SALVIN SB: The specificity of allergic reactions. VI. Unresponsiveness to simple chemicals. J Exp Med 117:401-23, 1 Mar 63

CERNIK L: [On some manifestations of allergy in the tropics] Lek Ved Zahr 2:25-31, 15 Feb 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(7) (Cz)

CASTELAIN PY: [Clinical study of the action of a histidine-decarboxylase inhibitor (L 554) on various allergic manifestations] Marseille Med 100:121-9, 1963 (Fr)

CERNIK L: [On some manifestations of allergy in the tropics] Lek Ved Zahr 2:25-31, 15 Feb 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(7) (Cz)

CENACCHI G, ROSA L, ZACCARDI GF: [Possibilities of prevention of occupational allergic diseases at the time of hiring] Rass Med Industr 31:461-7, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DRELIN RS, PORUBINOVSKAIA NM, ZOLOTARSKAIA EE: Allergic skin reaction to adenoviruses] Vop Virus 8:232-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DVORSZKY K, CSEPLAK G, PLECHL A, BERES V: [Polymorpho-nodular type of allergic cutaneous vasculitis] Orv Hetil 104:1511-4, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253-7, Oct 62

DESHAYES P, GEFFROY Y, LAUMONIER R, HEMET J: [Vascular allergids and osteoarthritis of the shoulder due to Staphylococcus aureus] Rev Rhum 29:285-8, May 62 (Fr)

DALMATOV DM: [Allergic reaction in anti-tularemia vaccination] Sovet Med 26:127-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DOMBROVSKAIA IuF: [Role of modified reactivity in the pathogenesis of collagen diseases in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):26-32, 1962 (Rus)

DIEUDONNE JM: Calciphylaxis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:229-30, Dec 62

DETTMER N: [On connective tissue and its possibilities of reaction as shown by electron microscopy. I. Electronoptic studies on the skin and subcutaneous tissue of the normal guinea pig] Z Rheumaforsch 21:349-68, Oct 62 (Ger)

DONAT M: [How to vaccinate allergic children] Clinique (Paris) 57:464-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, BERNARD JP: [Recent acquisitions in gastroenterology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1225-32, Oct 62 (Fr)

DUTREM W, BOTEY MA: [The determination of the histaminopexic power of human serum by a laboratory test for the qualitative and quantitative diagnosis of the allergic terrain] Medicina (Mex) 42:509-17, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

DEREVIANKO LD: [Changes in the lumen of the blood vessels of isolated extremities in frogs following sensitization and the desensitizing action of an infusion of Lagochylus inebrians] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:65-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DIECKHOFF J, KOCH R: [The effect of corticoids on histidine metabolism 7 Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:219-27, Oct 62 (Ger)

DENIS J: [Examining the allergic patient] Vie Med 44:183-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEBAIN JJ, FILOU, LE GUILLOU: [Apropos of 16 cases of eczema of the auditory canal: local infestation with, and allergy to, yeasts and fungi] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:29-32, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DITTMAR F: [On immunological and allergic processes in focal infection and rheumatism] Med Klin 58:385-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

EPSTEIN S: Sensitivity to merthiolate: a cause of false delayed intradermal reactions. Clinical and histological investigations. J Allerg 34:225-34, May-Jun 63

ERIKSON S: [Allergy and the study of allergy] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3639-49, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

ENGELMAN MA: Mercury allergy resulting from amalgam restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:122-3, Jan 63

ELIACHAR E: [Allergic parotitis] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:506-9, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

ENJUJI M, TANAKA H, KISHI H: [On the reaction time, site of injection and dosage in intradermal tests] Jap J Allerg 11:297-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

EIDINGER D, RAFF M, ROSE B: Tissue eosinophilia in hypersensitivity reactions as revealed by the human skin window. Nature (London) 196:683-4, 17 Nov 62

EISFELDER HW: Some clinical aspects of allergy in daily practice. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:228-30, Mar-Apr 63

ELIAS RW: [Study on the chemical composition of purified house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:225-7, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

FAZIO M, CALCIATI A, BALZOLA F, SARTORIS S: [Study of delayed-type cutaneous hypersensitivity. Inhibition of the appearance of hypersensitivity to tuberculin in guinea pigs immunized with homologous lymph node tissue] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:93-7, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FERSTL A: [Dust as a cause of disease] Wien Med Wschr 113:489-91, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:284-324, May-Jun 63

FEINBERG SM: Progress in allergy. Med Sci 13:804-9, 25 May 63

FUCHS E: [Allergy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:648-56, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

FOX I, KNIGHT WB, BAYONA IG: Antigenic relationships among mosquitoes and sand flies demonstrated by agar-gel tests. J Allerg 34:196-202, May-Jun 63

FISHER JF, CONNELL JT: A study of immunological responses of a normal individual to injections of ragweed pollen emulsified in mineral oil adjuvant. J Allerg 34:250-7, May-Jun 63

FREGNAN GB, SMITH DW: Immunogenicity and allergenicity in guinea pigs of a defatted mycobacterial vaccine and its fractions. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:877-88, Jun 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:375-412, Jul-Aug 63

FENTON MM, GREENBERG JJ: Insect allergy. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:59-64, Spring 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:401-35, Jul-Aug 62

FILIMONOVA VG: [Modified electrophysiological indices of the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and vagus nerve under the influence of sensitization of the organism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:45-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRADKIN VA: [Reaction of blood neutrophils as an index of infectious and drug allergy] Sovet Med 26:41-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

FASSIO E: [Allergic enteropathy] Concours Med 84:6363-4, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY JH, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:548-55, Nov 62

FRANKEL DB, AARONSON AL, EHRLICH NJ: Treatment of allergic patients with betamethasone. An evaluation. Ann Allerg 20:649-56, Oct 62

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:528-67, Sep-Oct 62

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY J, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:99-106, 1962

FEINBERG SM: Some aspects of allergy in the hospital. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:316-24, Winter 62

FEHRINGER WD, EHRENGUT W: [On the problem of parallergic incidents after smallpox vaccination] Med Welt 45:2377-2379, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FUCHS E: [Diagnosis with antigen aerosols] Med Welt 45:2391-4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANCHINI Y: [Allergy and tonsillo-adenoidectomy] Prensa Med Argent 49:1244-5, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

FERSTL A: [The significance of allergy to tobacco smoke in diseases of the vascular system] Wien Z Inn Med 43:455-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

FARR RS: Some comments regarding the allergic state. The initiation of antibody synthesis. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:92-8, Jan 63

FASSBENDER HG: [The role of allergy in rheumatism] Internist (Berlin) 3:712-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

FUCHS E: [Specific desensitization with inhalation antigens (indications, methods and results)] Internist (Berlin) 3:732-40, Dec 62 (Ger)

FINKELSTEIN P, LADEN K, MIECHOWSKI W: New methods for evaluating cosmetic irritancy. J Invest Derm 40:11-4, Jan 63

FRIES JH: Clinical problems in the management of the allergic child. Penn Med J 66:33-6, Feb 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:642-74, Nov-Dec 62

FARRERONS-CO J: [Present status of antihistamine therapy. Clinical evaluation of diphenylpyraline] Med Clin (Barc) 39:346-50, Nov 62 (Sp)

FONTANA VJ: The scientific approach to allergy. New York J Med 63:933-4, 1 Apr 63

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77-80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

Findeisen DG: [Karl HANSEN (1893-1962)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:277-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

FRANCHINI Y: [Allergy and adenotonsillectomy] Arch Argent Pediat 56:247-9, Sep 61 (Sp)

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:76-115, Jan-Feb 63

FILIPP G: [The phenomenon of allergic tolerance] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:505-15, 1962 (Ger)

FREOUR P: [Tuberculin allergy (current status of the question)] J Med Bordeaux 140:321-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:179-217, Mar-Apr 63

FAIR JR: Unusual allergic diseases of the eye. Southern Med J 56:549-50, May 63

GERACI V: [Allergic diseases and marine climate] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1218-24, 15 Jun 63 (It)

GOTTLIEB PM: Allergic implications of newer immunologic knowledge. Ann Allerg 21:187-99, Apr 63

GIRARD JP: [Treatment by specific desensitization in various allergic disorders] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:242-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRAUX P, GERVOIS M, RUSSEL C: [Senile tuberculin allergy as a function of the age of the subjects] Lille Med 8:331-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIRARD JP: [Clinical trials of a new antiallergic substance, 9-(N-methyl-4-piperidylidene)-thioxasthene (BP 400)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:446-9, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GROVER FW: Serotonin and a serotonin antogonist in allergy. Ann Allerg 21:233-47, May 63

GUIBERT L: [Allergenic extracts in allergological practice] Maroc Med 42:385-93, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GUIBERT L: [Allergy and allergens] Tunisie Med 50:151-83, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613-6, 10 Nov 62

GREEN MA: Tranquilizers in allergy. Postgrad Med 32:497-501, Nov 62

GUIBERT L: [Reality of microbial allergy] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:125-33, Jun 62 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, VOISIN C, JACOB M, CORSIN L, LEFEBVRE J: [Allergological survey of 40 cotton spinning workers suffering from dyspneic disorders at work] Poumon Coeur 18:651-7, 1962 (Fr)

GUPTA KD: Methods in clinical allergy. II. Identification of the causal allergen in an individual and technique of hyposensitisation. J Indian Med Ass 39:654-6 concl, 16 Dec 62

GORDILLO HERNANDEZ D: [The drug combination in allergy] Prensa Med Mex 27:341-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUSEK W: [On the submicroscopic cell picture in late allergic-hyperergic reactions] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:176-81, 1962 (Ger)

GIRARD JP: [The role of serotonin in allergic disorders] Helv Med Acta 29:680-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

GAILLARD GE, SCHELLIN R, MAYERS RA: Repository polyvalent insect antigen treatment for patients sensitive to Hymenoptera. A clinical evaluation. Ann Allerg 21:69-75, Feb 63

GRATER WC: Treatment of allergic disorders with a combination agent. Clin Med 70:539-45, Mar 63

GREEN MA: Repository steroid treatment of allergic skin and respiratory conditions. Clin Med 70:597-600, Mar 63

GUIBERT L: [Technics of skin tests and effective concentrations of allergenic extract solutions] Vie Med 44:189-96, Feb 63 (Fr)

GUIBERT L: [Technics of skin tests and effective concentrations of allergenic extract solutions] Vie Med 44:189-96, Feb 63 (Fr)

GILES CP: Hypersensitivity and hypnosis. Brit Med J 5340:1287, 11 May 63

GORDIENKO AN, BONDAREV IM: [On the mechanism of development of delayed allergic reaction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:52-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HARTL W: [Arthritis with chronic, ulcerating colitis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:374-93, 1963 (Ger)

HEILMAN DH: Tissue culture methods for studying delayed allergy: a review. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:136-57, Summer 63

HOLZER ME: Trial of a new antihistamine (mebrophenhydramine) in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 6:338-41, May 63

HEGYI E, STOTA Z: [Detection of the allergen in hypersensitivity to technical grade hexachlorocyclohexane and its possible use in the prevention of skin damage] Cas Lek Cesk 102:332-9, 29 Mar 63

HAAS H: [Anti-allergic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:524-5, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HOLLOSI K, NAGY G: [On eosinophilic infiltrates and granuloma of the gastrointestinal tract] Zbl Allg Path 103:517-24, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

HOLGER-MADSEN T, HALD T: [Shock after vitamin B 1 injection] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1480-1, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

HEALY JM: Assessment of a new antihistaminic in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 16:657-9, Oct 62

HOSOKAWA S: Hemodynamics in intrahepatic vascular system of the damaged liver, especially, liver cirrhosis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:295-314, Dec 61

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Periarteritis nodosa and nodular dermal allergids of Gougerot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:310-2, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HALASY-LEHOCZKY M: Allergy and multiple sclerosis. Acta Neurol Belg 62:734, Jul 62; Also 732-3 (Fr); 733-4 (Ger)

HALE R, CAWLEY LP: Origin of the house dust allergen. Ann Allerg 20:661-5, Oct 62

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA C: [Gastroenterological changes in allergic patients. Considerations and statistics] Dia Med 34:1964-6, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

HIGUCHI K, MATSUMURA T: [Comparison of prick tests and intradermal tests in skin diseases] Jap J Allerg 11:324-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA C: [Behavior of blood sugar in allergic patients treated with dexamethasone] Sem Med (B Air) 69:71-2, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

HELLREICH E: Evaluation of skin tests with insect extracts in various allergic diseases. Ann Allerg 20:805-8, Dec 62

HAMPTON SF, JOHNSON MC, GALAKATOS E: Studies of bacterial hypersensitivity in asthma. I. The preparation of antigens of Neisseria catarrhalis, the induction of asthma by aerosols, the performance of skin and passive transfer tests. J Allerg 34:63-95, Jan-Feb 63

HANSEN K: [Allergy to parasites, so-called "invasion allergy"] Internist (Berlin) 3:693-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

HUNTLEY CC, LYERLY A: Gamma-globulin determinations in allergic children with use of a gel diffusion micromethod. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:130-3, Jan 63

HUDSON RP: Practical allergic desensitization. GP 27:141-4, Apr 63

HECKEL GP: Steroid fever. Lancet 1:835-6, 13 Apr 63

Hypnosis and allergy. Brit Med J 5336:968-9, 13 Apr 63

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408-10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

ISHIKAWA M, AOKI T, KUDO H, NAMIKI H: [On the specificity of differences in the capacity of antisera and normal sera to combine with chemical allergens] Jap J Allerg 11:203-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

Insect sting allergy. New York J Med 62:3560-72, 15 Nov 62

ISHII K, YAMAMOTO S: [Symposium: Allergy and the liver. 1. Development of liver diseases and allergy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:734-9, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

ITO K: [Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 1. Detection and examination of the disorders] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:27-38, Jan 63 (Jap)

IL'INSKII IuA: [Features of allergic reactivity of the skin in schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1701-6, 1962 (Rus)

ITO K: [Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 2. A case report of bronchial asthma by Thuja sawdust. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:80-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

ISHIZAKA K: [Molecular and biological mechanism of allergic reaction] Jap J Allerg 12:1-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

ISHIZAKI T: [Studies on the immediate intracutaneous reaction, with special reference to positive standards of judgment] Jap J Allerg 12:14-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

ISHIZAKI T, MURANAKA M, OTSUKA M, MIYAMOTO A: [Fundamental studies on intracutaneous reaction with Paspat (solution diluted a 100 times)] Jap J Allerg 12:131-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

ISHIZAKA K: Gamma globulin and molecular mechanisms in hypersensitivity reactions. Progr Allerg 7:32-106, 1963

JOHANOVSKY J: [Unknown hypersensitivities of the delayed type] Cas Lek Cesk 102:361-2, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

JOHANOVSKY J: [Experimental basis for the hypothesis of the existence of a specific mediator in hypersensitivity reactions of the delayed type] Cas Lek Cesk 102:364-71, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

JABLONSKA A, KWIATKOWSKA T: [Effect of allergic diseases of the skin and respiratory system on the intellectual ability of children] Pol Tyg Lek 18:90-3, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

JACQUELIN A, GRATAY A, OLIVO H, CHIRON JP, SCHWARTS B, SCHWARTS D: [On the post-emotional triggering of asthma associated with specific allergies] Sem Hop Paris 39:1291-4, 26 May 63 (Fr)

JOHNSTONE DE: The value of hyposensitization therapy for allergic disease in children. Texas J Med 58:886-92, Nov 62

JOHNSON KJ: Mast cells and eosinophils in food and inhalant allergy. Ann Allerg 20:657-60, Oct 62

JUNGE-HUELSING G, WIRTH W: [The mesenchymal reaction in the Arthus and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:170-4, 1962 (Ger)

JANKOVIC BD, FLAX MH: Alterations in the development of experimental allergic thyroiditis induced by injection of homologous thyroid extract. J Immun 90:178-84, Feb 63

JONES RS, WARD JR: Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. II. Histogenesis of joint and visceral lesions. Arthritis Rheum 6:23-35, Feb 63

JABLONSKA S: [On peripheral vascular diseases in dermatology with special reference to hyperergic changes] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):99-116, 1962 (Pol)

JANSEN LH, YOUNG E: [Preliminary report on skin tests (scratch test) with margarine emulgator] Hautarzt 14:30-1, Jan 63 (Ger)

KAMINOPETROS I: [Microbial superinfection in many allergic diseases, bronchitis and colitis] Hellen Iatr 32:228-32, Mar 63 (Gr)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Allergy and incomplete antibodies. Serum antibodies in clinical allergy] J Showa Med Ass 23:41-4, May 63 (Jap)

KUME M: [Prolonged sensitization and the Arthus phenomenon. An experimental pathological study] J Chiba Med Soc 38:358-81, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONDO Y: [Behavior of bone and bone marrow in sensitized rabbits] J Chiba Med Soc 38:382-95, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOVATS TG, LAZAR G, VEGH P: The phenomenon of endotoxin hypersensitivity and its relation to the shwartzman phenomenon. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:169-87, 1963

KOPP WL: Demonstration of serum proteins on washed leukocytes by means of fluorescent antibodies. J Lab Clin Med 62:18-23, Jul 63

KUNDRATITZ K: [Allergy in childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:469-73, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

KIMURA Y, ARAI Y, TAKAHASHI M: [Basic studies on drugs to combat allergy, with special reference to the action of anti-serotonin] Jap J Allerg 11:230-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

KUMAGAI A, SUZUKI K, YAGURA T, NANAHOSHI M: [Study on the standardization of the allergen skin test] Jap J Allerg 11:246-51, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

KIMURA Y: [Infection and allergy] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:251-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAIRIUKSTIS T: [Effect of Neobenzinol on the general resistance of the organism to Mercusal poisoning] Sveik Apsaug 7:41-5, Jul 62 (Lith)

KHETRAPAL TK: Toxicity of parenterally administered thiamine hydrochloride. Burma Med J 10:9-14, Jan 62

KUMAGAI K, YAGURA K, SHICHIHOSHI M: [Basic studies on allergenic intradermal tests. On normal persons] Jap J Allerg 11:304-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

KIBLER RF, BARNES AE: Antibody studies in rabbit encephalomyelitis induced by a water-soluble protein fraction of rabbit cord. J Exp Med 116:807-25, 1 Dec 62

KOETZING K: [The sociopolitical significance of allergic occupational diseases] Med Welt 45:2394-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KLOPSTOCK A, SCHWARTZ J, GRINBERG E: Degranulation of basophile cells as diagnostic test in allergic states. Israel Med J 21:216-9, Sep-Oct 62

KUKSA VD, FILIPPOVA TP, VOINO-IASENETSKAIA AV: [On the organization of health resort-medical treatment of patients with tuberculous-allergic diseases of the eye] Oftal Zh 17:375-7, 1962 (Rus)

KAILIN EW, BROOKS CR: Systemic toxic reactions to soft plastic food containers. A double-blind study. Med Ann DC 32:1-8, Jan 63

KLOTZ SD, ZIFFER AM: Allergic vasculitis of the skin: a case report. Southern Med J 56:177-81, Feb 63

KOBAYASHI Y, OHASHI S, YAMAGUCHI M, YAMAMOTO I: [Contraction of the tracheal muscles caused by a metabolite of Oospora astringenes Yamamoto found in the room of a bronchial asthma patient] Jap J Med Progr 49:660-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KITAMURA S: [30 years of my life in the study of allergy] Jap J Med Progr 49:575-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105-25, Jan 63

KOGOJ F, BRNOBIC A, FETTICH J: [Diagnosis of allergic diseases] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:1-24, 1962 (Ser)

KANG SY: [Allergic purpura] Korea Med J 7:751-3, Oct 62 (Kor)

KLIJNSMA GK, QUARLES VAN UFFORD WJ: [Observations on the electroencephalogram in allergic patients] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:303-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEOPOLD HC: Skin test evaluation; fundamentals of clinical allergy. Penn Med J 66:25-8, Aug 63

LOVETT JD: The place of allergy in internal medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:420-3, May 63

LANGLOIS C, SHULMAN S, ARBESMAN CE: Immunologic studies of Caddis fly. IV. Hemagglutination and gel precipitation studies of extracts. J Allerg 34:235-41, May-Jun 63

LAYTON LL, PANZANI R, YAMANAKA E, GREENE FC: Neutralization of specific reagins in monkeys passively sensitized by cross-reactive allergy sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:945-50, Apr 63

LABORIE F, LABORIE R: [Allergens, biochemical reducing agents] J Med Bordeaux 139:942-50, Aug 62 (Fr)

LABORIE F, LABORIE R: [Occupational allergy in agriculture. Its new pathogenic, preventive and therapeutic aspects] Arch Mal Prof 23:665-79, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

LEE SL: [Several aspects of allergy problem and the correlation to immunology] Korean J Intern Med 5:585-9, Sep 62 (Kor)

LEDDY JP, FREEMAN GL, LUZ A, TODD RH: Inactivation of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of human allergy by thiols. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:7-12, Oct 62

LEVINE S, WENK EJ: Lymphatic dissemination of encephalitogenic emulsion and its relation to prevention of allergic encephalomyelitis by lymphadenectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:385-7, Nov 62

LEVINE S, WENK EJ, MULDOON TN, COHEN SG: Enhancement of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by adrenalectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:383-5, Nov 62

LINDEMAYR W: [Allergic and toxic skin symptoms of parasitic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 112:789-93, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

LERNER NV: [Use of prednisolone in a patient with a severe temporary insulin-resistant form of diabetes mellitus associated with the development of an allergic reaction] Ter Arkh 34:121, Nov 62 (Rus)

LOWELL FC: The effect of subcutaneous injections of allergenic extract on the local reactivity to intracutaneously injected extract. J Allerg 34:35-8, Jan-Feb 63

LETTERER E:[Morphological sequelae of antigen-antibody reaction] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:83-107, 1962 (Ger)

LEIBOWITZ HM, PARKS JJ: The in vitro production of antibody by delayed phase corneal limbal lymphoid foci. J Exp Med 117:197-212, 1 Feb 63

LEHOCZKY T: [Neurological aspects of allergy] Orv Hetil 104:337-41, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C: [Therapeutic study of a new antihistaminic: Systral] Clinique (Paris) 58:401-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

MEGIAS J: [Pathergic vascular diseases. I] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:321-6, Jun 63 (Sp)

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MAUER H: [Hypersensitivity to mycobacterial constituents] Tuberkulosearzt 17:1-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Mechanism and significance of hypersensitivities of the delayed type] Cas Lek Cesk 102:362-4, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

MARKS MB: Climate and allergy in Lima, Peru. J Allerg 34:191-5, May-Jun 63

McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ, THOMAS OC, FERNANDEZ AA: Studies with a benzodiazepine derivative in various allergic diseases. Psychosomatics 4:203-6, Jul-Aug 63

MACHER E, SENNLAUB W: [On the sensitization of guinea pigs by application of dinitrochlorobenzene in the lymph nodes or spleen] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:207-22, 1963 (Ger)

MASON AA: Hypnosis and allergy. Brit Med J 5346:1675-6, 22 Jun 63

MANFREDI P: [Apropos of some cases of cystalgia in women] Arch Ital Urol 36:96-106, Jun 63 (It)

MORIN P, HAMELIN R, CHOUKROUN J, LEBEL B: [Study of the variations of histaminopexic potency in obstetrics and gynecology] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:29-36, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MITSUI S, JO T: [Heredity of bronchial asthma from the standpoint of a family study. 1. One family line with bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 11:147-54, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

MATS MD: [On a neurological syndrome in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:150-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

MACLEOD J: A testicular response during and following a severe allergic reaction. Fertil Steril 13:531-43, Nov-Dec 62

MENARD E: [Special aspects of allergology in an agricultural milieu] Concours Med 84:5839-40, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

MATHOV E: Effect of Haemophilus pertussis vaccine on human beings. Experimental investigation of H. pertussis-tetanus-diptheric vaccine on the symptomatology and histamine-acetylcholine cutaneous sensitivity of allergic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:400-8, 1962

MEZZADRA G: [Allergico-immunological phenomena and cure of syphilis in the light of recent clinical and experimental acquisitions] Rass Clinicosci 38:242-7, Sep 62 (It)

MUENCH O: [Neural factors and neurohormonal correlations in their significance for sensitization and allergic-hypergic inflammation] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:90-105, 1962 (Ger)

MEL'NIKOV AA: [On allergic reactivity in chronic tonsillitis] Kazan Med Zh 5:44-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MACKENZIE GM, BALDWIN LB: Local desensitization in hypersensitive individuals and its bearing on the prevention of hay fever. Ann Allerg 20:669-73, Oct 62

MISAWA T: [Skin tests in allergic diseases] Jap J Allerg 11:320-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MISENTA JJ: [Study related to the different human blood groups. Their distribution, percentage and importance in relation to allergic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:334-7, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

MICHAELIAN G: [The problem of vaccination in allergic children] J Med Liban 15:155-61, May 62 (Fr)

MAGALHAES OD de: [Mycotic allergids. Clinical considerations] Arq Brasil Med Nav 22(3-4):21-8, 1961 (Por)

MAZZEI D, ORTOLANI C, CONIGLIARO S: [On a case of splenomegalic thrombocytopenic purpura in teniasis] Haemat Lat 5:211-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MATSUBARA T: [The influence of insulin on the experimentally induced skin-lesions] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:213-6, May 62 (Jap)

MOVAT HZ, FERNANDO NV: Allergic inflammation. I. The earliest fine structural changes at the blood-tissue barrier during antigen-antibody interaction. Amer J Path 42:41-59, Jan 63

McCLENAHAN JL, KLOTZ KL, WILSON BW: Relationship of iodide toxicity to a history of hypersensitivity. Radiology 80:96-7, Jan 63

MAROS T, LAZAR L, FORICA MM: [The action of some drugs (hyaluronic acid, hyaluronidase, cortisone) on lesions of the peripheral nerves in allergic encephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:157-62, 1962 (Rus)

MOVAT HZ: [Antigen-antibody complexes and allergic inflammation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:48-74, 1962 (Ger)

MARIO SAPORITI E, MARINO A: [Immuno-desensitizing treatment in otorhinolaryngological processes of allergic origin] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1884-92, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

MANDIC V: [Allergy in orthopedics] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:47-62, 1962 (Ser)

MARINO A, SAPORITI EM: [Connective tissue and allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2095-104, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

MIZUSHIMA Y, KASUKAWA R: [Physical chemistry of proteins in the mechanism of the development of allergic inflammation. I. Antiphlogistic and antianaphylactic activity of detergents] Jap J Allerg 12:99-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

MIKHAILOV P, BEROVA N: [Comtemporary diagnostic methods in allergology] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:46-50, Nov 62 (Bul)

MELTZER L: Hypersensitivity to gonadal hormones. Southern Med J 56:538-42, May 63

NELSON DS: Reaction to antigens in vivo of the peritoneal macrophages of guinea-pigs with delayed type hypersensitivity. Effects of anticoagulants and other drugs. Lancet 2:175-6, 27 Jul 63

NEMETS AA: [Therapy of allergic skin diseases by intramuscular injections of pipolphen] Sovet Med 26:117-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

NIEBAUER G: [Morphology and function of the mast cells in allergic reaction] Wien Klin Wschr 75:174-6, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

NOGUES J, DUCASSY P: [The action of Boulou water on certain allergic phenomena] Presse Therm Climat 99:136-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

NORLIN G: Cutaneous allergy and vascular reactions in experimental streptococcal infections. Acta Rheum Scand 8:141-60, 1962

NAGASHIMA H: [Symposium: Allergy and the liver. 2. The course of liver diseases from the serological standpoint] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:740-8, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

NUNAN B: [Systemic manifestations of allergy] J Pediat (Rio) 27:237-44, Jun 62 (Por)

NIKOLAY ShG, BENDENOIU A: [The role of focal infection of the tonsils in the development of skin vascular allergids] Vestn Derm Vener 36:8-13, Oct 62 (Rus)

OKADA M: [Behavior of the kidneys in sensitized rabbits] J Chiba Med Soc 38:396-416, Jan 63 (Jap)

ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI E, OEHLING A, VINES JJ: [The borderlines of asthma] Rev Clin Esp 86:104-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

O'BRIEN DJ, HUGHES FW, NEWBERNE J: Influence of lysergic acid diethylamide on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:490-3, Nov 62

OTTAVIANO I: [Allergic diseases and sensitizing allergens in different work environments] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1070-88, Nov 62 (It)

OOSTRUM PJ van, QUARLES VAN UFFORD WJ: [Rehabilitation of the allergic patient] Geneesk Gids 40:542-5, 27 Dec 62 (Dut)

OBIDITSCH-MAYER I: [Blood vessel and connective tissue changes apparently of allergic origin] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:182-5, 1962 (Ger)

ORDMAN D: The evolution and present status of the concepts and practice of allergy in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:417-24, 20 Apr 63

PANCONESI E, SERTOLI A, CERIMELE D: [The histo-immunological method in the study of delayed type allergic reactions. Preliminary research on experimental contact sensitization of guinea pigs] Rass Derm Sif 16:1-18, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PHAM NGOK CHAKH: [Is the late vaccinal reaction following BCG vaccination an allergic response?] Probl Tuberk 41(3):74-8, 1963 (Rus)

PACES V: [Allergy and its urological manifestations in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:115-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

PINSKER W, THAYER KH: Treatment of allergic conditions with methysergide (1-methyl-D-lysergic acid butanolamide bimaleate), a new antiserotonin drug. A pilot study. Ann Allerg 21:200-5, Apr 63

PRINCE HE, MORROW MB: Mold allergy in clinical practice. New Physician 12:266-9, Jul 63

PELLANT A: [Role of allergy in the development of inflammatory changes in the paranasal sinuses] Cas Lek Cesk 102:343-6, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

PINSKY L: Genetic approaches to diseases of hypersensitivity. Amer J Med Sci 245:726-59, Jun 63

PARROT JL, SAINDELLE A: [Inheritance of allergic diathesis and data from the clinic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol

PETTE E, PETTE H: [Multiple sclerosis--an immunological problem] Wien Klin Wschr 75:482-5, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

POLUSHKIN BV: [High sensitivity of rats to the parenteral administration of ovalbumin. (Review of the literature)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:86-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PREWITT LH: Ocular allergy. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:22-8, 23-24 May 62

PELZ HH: Stevens-Johnson syndrome. A hypersensitivity reaction in the spectrum of lupus erythematosus. New York J Med 62:3982-6, 15 Dec 62

PANZANI R: [Study of the allergic cross-reaction between castor bean and Spondylocladium] Int Arch Allerg 21:288-93, 1962 (Fr)

PREWITT LH: Otolaryngologic allergy. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:38-44, 23-24 May 62

PACES V: [On allergy in urology] Urologiia 27:21-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PAPILLON F, ARCHANE D: [Allergologic survey in 25 patients with secondary amylosis] Maroc Med 41:1183-97, Dec 62 (Fr)

PREVOT R: [Acute abdominal symptoms in allergic patients] T Gastroent 5:673-81, 1962 (Ger)

PATTERSON R, PRUZANSKY JJ, CHANG WW: Spontaneous canine hypersensitivity to ragweed. Characterization of the serum factor transferring skin, bronchial and anaphylactic sensitivity. J Immun 90:35-42, Jan 63

PARAF A, FAYE P, LABIE C, CHARTON A, VERGE J: [Experimental polyradiculoneuritis in sheep. Its connections with the Guillain-Barre syndrome in man] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:208-18, Feb 63 (Fr)

PICCOTTI F, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Effects of total-body irradiation with Co-60 on the elimination of an antigen labeled with I-131. I. Study of the sensitization phenomenon] Minerva Fisioter 7:312-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PICCOTTI F, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Effects of total-body irradiation with Co-60 and of cortisone on hypersensitivity to DNFB in guinea pigs. I. Comparative study] Minerva Fisioter 7:321-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PALVA T, PALVA A: Allergic changes in mastoiditis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:215-23, Mar-Apr 63

QUARLES VAN UFFORD WJ: [Allergy problems in the Far and Middle East] Geneesk Gids 41:203-4, 16 May 63 (Dut)

ROUDIER R: [1st results of clinical experiments with Systral] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 19-20, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSANOVE R: Local anaesthesia for allergic patients: the use of diphenhydramine hydrochloride as a local anaesthetic agent. Med J Aust 1:613-4, 27 Apr 63

ROSENKRANZ A: [Allergic diseases of the kidney in childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:245-6, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

ROTHER K: [The significance of the complement system for allergic reactions in vivo] Int Arch Allerg 22:322-32, 1963 (Ger)

RAPAPORT HG: Symposium on the allergic child. Full allergic work-up and the allergic index. Appl Ther 3:529-33, Jul 61

RITTER U: [On the diagnosis of intestinal allergies] Med Welt 40:2109-10, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. I. General considerations. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:491-508, Dec 62

RATTNER LJ, MYERS HM: Occurrence of enamel hypoplasia in children with congenital allergies. J Dent Res 41:646-9, May-Jun 62

ROSENBLATT M, GOODMAN M, REKLYS E: Failure to detect by anaphylaxis antigenic abnormalities in schizophrenia. Compr Psychiat 3:381-3, Dec 62

RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. II. Etiologic factors and skin titration. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:42-75, Jan 63

RYSSING E, FLENSBORG EW: Prognosis after puberty for 442 asthmatic children examined and treated on specific allergologic principles. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:97-105, Jan 63

ROBBINS JJ: Allergists disagree. New Eng J Med 268:390-1, 14 Feb 63

RUDZKI E, MOSKALEWSKA K: [Studies on the role of bacterial allergy in nodular changes of vascular etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):119-21, 1962 (Pol)

ROWE AH, ROWE A Jr, YOUNG EJ, UYEYAMA K: Atopic allergy in chronic ulcerative colitis. JAMA 184:429, 4 May 63

RUITER M, OSWALD FH: [Further contribution to information on arteriolitis (vasculitis) allergica cutis (Schoenlein's purpura, leukoclastic microbid, anaphylactoid purpura, Gougerot's triple symtom complex, nodular skin allergy, etc.)] Hautarzt 14:6-18, Jan 63 (Ger)

RICH AR: Immunologic disease. Milit Med 128:293-305, Apr 63

RAJKA G: [The allergenicity of organ extracts] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:486-90, 1962 (Ger)

RAPAPORT HG: Recognition of the allergic child. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:247-50, May 63

ROGERS HL, MILON CF: Cough--an important symptom. Penn Med J 66:22-3, Apr 63

SARTORE S: [Value of feeding with whole milk in dysergic infants with marked morbidity] Minerva Nipiol 13:22-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SPEER F: Drugs, allergy, and safety. Nebraska Med J 48:456-7, Aug 63

STEPHENSON J: 17 consecutive allergy cases from one month's practice. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:326, Jul-Aug 63

SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

SABESIN SM, BANFIELD WG: Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions: the Arthus phenomenon. Amer J Path 42:551-70, May 63

SVEJCAR J, JOHANOVSKY J: [Demonstration of hypersensivity of the delayed type in vitro in tissue cultures. IV. Study of the dynamics of migration of sensitive cells in the presence of antigen] Cas Lek Cesk 102:378-84, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

SPOUGE JD, DIAMOND HF: Hypersensitivity reactions in mucous membranes. I. The statistical relationship between hypersensivity diseases and recurrent oral ulcerations. Oral Surg 16:412-21, Apr 63

STEFFEN C: [Immunology of allergic reaction forms] Wien Klin Wschr 75:243-5, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

SPOUGE JD, CUTLER BS: Hypersensitivity reactions in mucous membranes. II. An investigation into induced hypersensitivity lesions in the mucous membranes of laboratory animals. Oral Surg 16:539-50, May 63

RYAN RE: Is migraine an allergic disorder? Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:69-70, May 63

SOSA-GALLARDO CA, KESNER LF, FIGUEROA E, PESSAT O: [Allergic peritonitis. Clinico-experimental study] Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:1-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SWINEFORD O Jr, STEPHENS AL Jr, GRIFFITHS EL, MORRIS C: Repeated aerosol desensitization and spontaneous resensitization of newborn guinea pigs, passively sensitized in utero. J Allerg 34:212-20. May-Jun 63

SCHADEWALDT H: [Allergic diseases in contemporary cases of the 15th-18th centuries] Int Arch Allerg 22:187-204, 1963 (Ger)

SABESIN SM: Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions: allergic hepatic necrosis. Amer J Path 42:743-57, Jun 63

SINGER E, RODDA GM: Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: antigenic studies. Tubercle 44:268-80, Jun 63

SCARPA C, BRUNO R: [Focal reactions without reactions at the site of the epidermal test. (Apropos of some clinical cases)] Minerva Derm 38:107-10. Mar 63 (It)

SHELAGUROV AA, IURENEV PN, POROSHINA IuA, ALEKSEEVA TA: [Study of allergic factors in the clinical picture of internal diseases (preliminary report)] Sovet Med 26:17-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

SANTOS J de los: [Arterial pressure in relation to allergy] Rev Cuba Med 2:6-13, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SELYE H: [Calciphylaxis and the concept of the "vital staining of tissues"] Cas Lek Cesk 102:193-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

STUTTGEN G: [Allergic vasculitis] Zbl Phlebol 2:144-53, 15 May 63 (Ger)

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Pathological anatomy of the allergic diseases of the nervous system] Wien Klin Wschr 75:475-81, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL: Results of hyposensitisation in pollinosis in Delhi area with local pollen extracts. J Indian Med Ass 40:539-42, 16 Jun 63

SZPUNAR J, OKRASINSKA B: Sinusitis in children with bronchiectasis. The influence of allergy on its development. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:352-4, Oct 62

SZANTON VL, RAPAPORT HG, APPEL SJ: The incidence of allergy in a pediatric population. GP 26:91-4, Nov 62

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K: [Research on experimental cross-sensitization between p-phenylenediamine and food dyes in guinea pigs] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:243-51, 1962 (Ger)

SANDERS SH: Headaches of allergic origin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:829-30, Oct 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, STREBEL R: Sensitization to calciphylaxis by endogenous parathyroid hormone. Endocrinology 71:554-8, Oct 62

SKYRING AP: Aetiology of asthma-- hereditary factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:43-5, May 62

SCHADEWALDT H: [Physical allergy in the history of medicine] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:326-8, Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L: [The role of shock toxin in allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:154-64, Jul 62 (Ger)

SCHWABE HK: [Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal experiment studies. VIII. Comparative studies on the effect of isonicotinic acid-streptomycin treatment combined with prednisolone on the reticular connective tissue in the allergic phase of experimental guinea pig tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:425-53, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWABE HK: [Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal experiment studies. VII. Comparative studies on the effect of therapy with isonicotinic acid hydrazide-streptomycin and with supplementary doses of prednisolone in the preallergic phase of experimental guinea pig tuberculosis on the reticular connective tissue of the lungs] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:407-24, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ RS, LEWIS FB, DAMESHEK W: Hemorrhagic cutaneous anaphylaxis due to autosensitization to deoxyribonucleic acid. New Eng J Med 267:1105-11, 29 Nov 62

SANDERS SH: Headaches of allergic origin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:936-7 contd, Nov 62

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: A calciphylactic syndrome affecting the skeletal muscles, the salivary glands and the eyes. Exp Med Surg 20:185-93, 1962

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166-94, 25 Nov 62

STACHER A: [On the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Wien Klin Wschr 74:771-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH AD: Homoeopathy and allergy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:159-61, Nov-Dec 62

SPUZIC V, BOJANIC M: [Role of climate in allergic manifestations] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):83-102, 1961 (Ser)

SOBRINHO DM, FONSECA G: [The role of glucose in allergic phenomena] J Pediat (Rio) 27:281-90, Jul 62 (Por)

SZMIGIEL Z, POCHOPIEN A: [Attempted 6-mercaptopurine therapy of immunoerythro- and immunothrombocytopathies] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:807-8, 1962 (Pol)

SMITH RE: A Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory profile of allergy. II. Conscious conflict. Psychosom Med 24:543-53, Nov-Dec 62

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: [Alteration of indium poisoning by parathyroid gland hormone and dihydrotachysterol] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:109-16, 1962 (Ger)

SCHEIFFARTH F: [Vaccination in allergic persons] Med Welt 45:2386-91, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SIDI E, OGLIASTRI L: [Can capillary products trigger organic disorders and particularly sensory manifestations?] Presse Med 70:2265-7, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

SPAPEN R, STENUIT J: [Anabolic therapy in undernourished allergic children] Acta Paediat Belg 16:308-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SANNICANDRO F: [Gangrenous pyodermitis of probable autoallergic nature] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:358-70, Dec 62 (It)

SASSI D: [Functional status of the adrenal cortex and allergic manifestations in women] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1164-75, Dec 62 (It)

SAHA JC, KALYANASUNDARAM S: Studies on pollen allergy in Pondicherry. I. Survey of potentially allergenic plants. Indian J Med Res 50:881-8, Nov 62

SCHWARZ K: [Posttraumatic dermatological complications] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:311-21, 1962 (Ger)

SPRENG M, WERNER M: [Clinical observations on dental foreign substances as allergens] Internist (Berlin) 3:723-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SUGIYAMA T, KOSAKA S, SUZUKI C: [Collagen diseases and allergy] Naika 11:101-7, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHMID KO: [Placental calcification and dihydrotachysterol] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:315-7, 1962 (Ger)

STANCIC F: [Contribution to allergic reactions in echinococosis] Med Arh 16:41-50. Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

SCHADEWALDT H: [History of the allergic headache] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:577-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

SPRENG M: [Side-effects of substances used in dental therapy] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:319-28, Feb 63 (Ger)

SPUZIC I, LJALJEVIC M: [Blood histamine in acute allergic conditions] Acta Med Iugosl 16:243-6, 1962 (Sl)

SIDI E, GERVAIS A, GERVAIS P: [Crossed cutaneous sensitizations in the streptomycin-neomycin-kanamycin-framycetin group] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:529-35, 1962 (Fr)

SAITO T: Microcirculatory disturbances in local allergy. Keio J Med 12:9-20, Mar 63

THOMAS JW: Insect allergy--prophylaxis and emergency treatment. New Physician 12:270-6, Jul 63

TELFORD JM, WEST GB: Allergy and adrenal corticosteroids. Int Arch Allerg 22:106-8, 1963

TUFT L, GIRSH LS: Seasonal summer allergies. Geriatrics 18:565-7, Jul 63

TRIBIANO CW: Evaluation of Dilamin as an antiallergic preparation: a review of 540 cases studied by a panel of 24 clinical investigators. Curr Ther Res 5:360-7, Jul 63

TAPPEINER J, WODNIANSKY P: [Histaminopexy in research and clinical practice based on personal studies] Wien Klin Wschr 75:481-2, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

TURK JL: The passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs by the transfusion of isotopically-labelled lymphoid cells. Immunology 5:478-88, Jul 62

THIERS H, DUVERNE J, MOUNIER R, MOULIN G: [Refractory anemia in the course of Gougerot's trisymptomatic disease] Lyon Med 94:427-9, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

THOMAS C, CORDIER J, DUCRET J: [Chronic uveitis, duodenal ulcer and histaminopexic power] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:111-3, Feb 62 (Fr)

TEODORESCO S, BADANOIU A: [Association of vascular allergids with Peyronie's and Dupuytren's disease. Favorable therapeutic effects of delta-butazolidine] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:295-300, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

TAKAHASHI T, TAKASHIMA M, TANIE S, TOYOIZUMI T, KAWAKAMI Y: [Studies on skin reactions to heat-extracted mold allergens and heat-killed bacterial vaccines in asthma sufferers and others] Jap J Allerg 11:328-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

TALLARICO P, D'INZILLO G, MONACO G: [First determinations of the histamine-fixing power of the serum of the pregnant woman] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:339-48, Jul 62 (It)

TURK JL, ASHERSON GL: Attempts to transfer contact sensitivity passively with subcellular fractions in the guinea pig. A study of the specificity of such reactions. Int Arch Allerg 21:321-5, 1962

TELFORD JM, WEST GB: Some aspects of experimental allergy. I. Int Arch Allerg 22:11-30, 1963

TAKASE Y: [Skin reaction from the point of view of skin physiology] Jap J Allerg 12:4-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

TEES EO, MILNER FH: The allergens of asthma. (An analysis of more than 5000 cases). Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:536-46, 1962

VILLANUEVA GONZALEZ L, GUILLEN TOLEDO J: [Treatment of some allergic diseases with betamethasone in the form of repeated-action dragees] Medicina (Mex) 43:372-5, 10 Aug 63 (Sp)

VYLEGZHANIN NI: [Problem of heterogenicity in the body in connection with autoallergy and tumor formation] Kazan Med Zh 1:3-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VEREMEENKO KN: [On the mechanism of the anti-edema effect of parenteral crystalline proteases] Vop Med Khim 8:525-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VACHTENHEIM J, SVOJITKA J: [The hypersensitivity skin test in systematic lupus erythematosus] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:232-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

VOORHORST R: The eosinophil cell and its role in allergy and in infection. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:86-114, 1961

VALLERY-RADOT C: [Allergology] Vie Med 43(13):147-50, 1962 (Fr)

VERMAERE J: [Role of allergy in dermatology] Vie Med 44:207-14, Feb 63 (Fr)

VOORHORST R: [Some allergic aspects of the house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:223-5, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VAREKAMP H: [Influence of climate and housing on house dust allergy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:227-9, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VRIES K de, KUY A van der: [An orientation study on the properties of house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:230-1, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VERZTMAN L, PAOLA D De, GANDELMAN L: 'Delayed' cutaneous hypersensitivity to leukocytes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). AIR 5:498-503, Dec 62; Also 504-6 (Por)

WASTERLAIN A, BOSMAN J: [Recurrent parotiditis. Allergic parotidosis] Acta Neurol Belg 17:118-25, 1963 (Fr)

WALTER H: [Arthritism. Hepatic insufficiency. Allergy in children. The concept of terrain or constitution. Their treatment] Presse Med 71:1465-6, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

VIALLIER J, GIRARD P, AUGAGNEUR J: [Role of killed mycobacterial antigen and cerebral antigen in the production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:310-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WATANABE N: [On the role of plasmin in the mechanism of allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:170-89, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

WIROSTKO E, HALBERT SP: Suppression of allergic uveitis by 6-mercaptopurine. J Exp Med 116:653-64, 1 Nov 62

WAUGH PC: Management of asthma--allergic aspects. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:62-5, Jun 62

WARWICK WJ, ARCHER OK, GOOD RA: Effect of previous homograft on passive transfer of delayed allergy. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:620-8, 24 Oct 62

WERNER M: [On the mechanisms in allergic tissue reactions, demonstrated on a model case of allergic test reactions of the skin] Internist (Berlin) 3:705-12, Dec 62 (Ger)

WINZENRIED FJ: [Phasic psychoses and allergic reactions] Internist (Berlin) 3:715-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

WAHL R, DRACH G: [On various preparations for the detection of delayed experimental allergy to Streptococcus pyogenes (Group A) in the rabbit] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:66-89, Jan 63 (Fr)

WALTHER D: [On vascular reactions during the Arthus phenomenon after previous temporary ischemia in the rabbit ear] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:167-70, 1962 (Ger)

WEILL-BOUSSON M, BATZENSCHLAGER A, KIFFER A, TOUSSAINT P: [Allergic granulomatosis. Apropos of a pseudo-tumoral granuloma of the pyloric antrum with extradigestive localizations] Presse Med 71:53-6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

Werner M: [Karl HANSEN; 1893-1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:153-5, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

WALTON CH: Allergy and immunology. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:1-23, Mar 63

WUETHRICH G, RITZEL G, RIEDER HP, HONEGGER CG: [Research on the formation of humoral antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:344-50, 1962 (Ger)

YOUNG E: [Climatologic and allergologic study of constitutional eczema] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1304-10, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

YOUNG JD, BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, NOLLER H: Allergy to flea bites. V. Preliminary results of fractionation, characterization, and assay for allergenic activity of material derived from the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis. Exp Parasit 13:155-66, Apr 63

YAMURA T: [Patch tests] Jap J Allerg 12:42-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

ZARATE O, QUINTEROS HD, REY O: [Clinical trial with a combination of the drugs dexamethasone and methandrostenolone in allergic patients] Prensa Med Argent 49:1996-9, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

ALLERGY

ZHELTAKOV MM: [Problems of allergy in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 36:3–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZACHARIAE H: [Gonorrhea with multiple allergic complications. A case treated with prednisone] Ugeskr Laeg 125:63–6, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

Allomyces see under PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

ALLOXAN (D2)

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384–5, 27 Oct 62

DEB C, CHATTERJEE A: Role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in alloxan diabetes. Endocrinology 72:159–60, Jan 63

DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R, PREAUX J, CHOME J: [Surprising evolution of a nevo-carcinoma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:169–72, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

FALKMER S: [Diabetes pathogenesis and sulfhydryl inhibitors] Nord Med 69:50–3, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

FOWLER DD, SZEGO CM, SLOAN SH: Curtailment of the uterotrophic action of estrogen by impaired histamine liberation in the alloxan-diabetic rat: reversal by insulin and by adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 72:626–37, Apr 63

GRUBER B: [On the influence of alloxan on the primitive development of Triton alpestris] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:253–63, 1962 (Ger)

MAYASHI H, MIYOSHI H, NITTA R, UDAKA K: Proteolytic mechanism in recurrence of Arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Brit J Exp Path 43:564–73, Oct 62

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of alloxan on potassium exchange rate in human erythrocytes in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:582, 1962 (Pol)

HARRIS S: Effect of alloxan on synthesis of uridine nucleotides. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:440–1, Apr 63

KODOUSKOVA V, KODOUSEK R, DUSEK J: Calcification of the islets of Langerhans and renal cortical tubular epithelium in alloxan treated calciphylactic rats. Experientia 19:314, 15 Jun 63

SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184–91, Nov 62

SIDRANSKY H, VERNEY E: Experimental aspergillosis. Invest 11:1172–83, Nov 62

WOOL IG: Incorporation of [14C]leucine into rat-liver ribosomes: effect of soluble fraction from muscle of normal diabetic and insulin-treated rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:411–7, 26 Mar 63

ALLOXAN DIABETES (C7, C13)

AKAMATSU Y: [Study on carbohydrate metabolism during peroral administration of antidiabetics] Folia Endocr Jap 39:371–400, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

AHREN K, ANGERVALL L: Action of ovarian hormones on the mammary glands of alloxan diabetic rats. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:161–71, 1963

AHREN K, ANGERVALL L: Mammary gland development in newborn offspring of alloxan diabetic rats. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:172–6, 1963

ADER R, KREUTNER A Jr, JACOBS HL: Social environment, emotionality, and alloxan diabetes in the rat. Psychosom Med 25:60–8, Jan-Feb 63

BASSLER KH, DREISS G: [Antiketogenic effect of xylitol in alloxan-diabetic rats] Klin Wschr 41:593–5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BASSLER KH, HEESEN D: [Formation of liver and muscle glycogen from xylitol, sorbitol and glucose in healthy and alloxan-diabetic rats] Klin Wschr 41:595–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUCKLE RM: Mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue from normal and diabetic subjects. Influence of glucose and insulin. Diabetes 12:133–40, Mar-Apr 63

BARU AM: [Distribution of sympathomimetic amines after the administration of adrenalin into the tissues of healthy rats and into animals with alloxan diabetes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:12–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BERALDO WT, SILVA WD da, FERNANDES AD: Inhibitory effects of carbohydrates on histamine release and mast cell disruption by dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:405–13, Dec 62

BOSHELL BR, HUNTER EO Jr, WARREN TL, LUPTON CH Jr: Experimental pyelonephritis in the alloxan diabetic animal. Diabetes 12:56–61, Jan-Feb 63

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, MOENCH A, RAUH E, BOL M: [The effect of Ni, n-butylbiguanide (W37) and Ni, β-phenylethylbiguanide (W32) on alloxan and phlorrhizin diabetes and intestinal glucose absorption in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:31–47, 1962 (Ger)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative study on the effect of 6α-fluoroprednisolone, prednisolone and hydrocortisone on the glucide metabolism and nitrogen balance in the alloxan diabetic rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:814–6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1–24, 1962

DAGAEVA LN: [On the pathochemical characteristics of experimental myocarditis in alloxan diabetes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:38–41, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DOW DS, ALLEN CE: Steady state oxidation of glucose in the hypothyroid diabetic rat: a role for the adrenal cortex in glucose oxidation. Canad J Biochem 41:1293–305, May 63

ERMAKOVA VA: Morphologic changes in fetal heart induced by the action of noxious factors during pregnancy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:459–62, May-Jun 63

EINHORN J: [Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant (Galega officinalis—Leguminosae) on the blood sugar level in the rat. II. Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant on the blood sugar level and the behavior of the blood sugar curve in alloxan-treated rats] Acta Pol Pharm 19:357–61, 1962 (Pol)

FAWAZ EN, FAWAZ G, DAHL K v.: The effect of insulin on some triphosphopyridine nucleotide-employing enzymes. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:73–81, 1962–63

FOMINA MP: [Hexokinase activity in cellular fractions of the liver in healthy and alloxan-diabetic rabbits] Biokhimiia 28:232–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FOGLIA VG, BORGHELLI RF, CHIERI RA, FRENANDEZ-COLLAZO EL, SPINDLER I, WESELY O: Sexual disturbances in the diabetic rat. J Amer Diet Ass 12:231–7, May-Jun 63

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: Kinetic properties and adaptations of liver glucose-6-phosphatase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:795–7, Apr 63

FALKMER S: [Diabetes pathogenesis and sulfhydryl inhibitors] Nord Med 69:50–3, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

GORDON EE: The rate of generation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate in the liver of normal and alloxan diabetic rats. J Biol Chem 238:2135–40, Jun 63

GROBON P: ["Alloxan diabetotherapy". Anti-cancer therapy] Clinique (Paris) 57:117–21, Feb 62 (Fr)

GOL'BER LM, GASANOV SG, IAKUSHEVA TS: [Change in the sensitivity to insulin of rabbits with alloxan diabetes under the influence of tetramine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:36–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106–10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HAUDE W, MALBERG K, GOETZE E: [Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on postoperative changes in the lipid content of the liver, placentas and embryos of normal and alloxan diabetic rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:483–96, 1962 (Ger)

HELLMAN B, PETERSSON B: Long-term changes of the α1 and α2 cells in the islets of Langerhans of rats with alloxan diabetes. Endocrinology 72:238–42, Feb 63

HEISE E, KLETTKE C, GOERLICH M: [The effect of glycolytic enzymes on the metabolism of tumor cells. VII. The distinguishing activity of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in hepatomas and alloxan diabetic rat liver] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:31–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEISE E, GORLICH M: Proteolytic activation of glucose-6-phosphatase in normal, diabetic and hepatomic rat livers. Nature (London) 197:1311–2, 30 Mar 63

KISS A, CSABA B, DAMJANOVICH S, VERESS O, SZILAGYI T: Diabetes and anaphylaxis. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:275–9, 1963

KIM EJ, RHEE SD, LEE US: [Clinical and experimental studies on diabetes mellitus in Korea. IV. Metabolism of C14-labeled glucose in the alloxan diabetic dog. Korean J Intern Med 5:517–22, Aug 62 (Kor)

KRAEMER A, KRAHL ME: Amino acid incorporation into protein of diabetic rat liver slices after acute insulin deprivation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:482–4, Nov 62

KESSLER JI: Effect of insulin on release of plasma lipolytic activity and clearing of emulsified fat intravenously administered to pancreatectomized and alloxanized dogs. J Lab Clin Med 60:747–55, Nov 62

KATSUMATA K: [Experimental and clinical studies on the relation of diabetes mellitus and alcohol] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1033–53, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KURIMOTO S, NEWELL FW: Localization of phosphorylase in the alloxan-diabetic rat retina. Invest Ophthal 2:24–31, Feb 63

LEITES SM, CHZHOU-SU: Lipolytic activity of the aortic wall in certain experimental pathologic conditions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:466–9, May-Jun 63

LAURYSSENS M, STJERNHOLM R, NOBLE E: [A comparison (in vivo) of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of normal rats and in the liver of rats rendered diabetic by alloxan] Arch Int Physiol 71:132–3, Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTINAZZI M, LAMI V: [Effects of 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal and diabetic rat] Minerva Med 54:508–11, 21 Feb 63 (It)

MATTHES KJ, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Influence of enzymic activities on substrate oxidations in normal and diabetic rat liver and in mammary gland homogenate fractions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:568–77, 4 Jun 63

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038–42, Dec 62

MALDYK E: [Histological changes in the heart, aorta and kidneys in the early stages of experimental diabetes in rabbits] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 43:1–75, 1962 (Pol)

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293–8, Jan 63

OJI N: The influence of steroid hormones on gluconeogenesis in rats with experimental diabetes. Med J Osaka Univ 13:299–304, Jan 63

ORTH DN, MORGAN HE: The effect of insulin, alloxan diabetes, and anoxia on the ultrastructure of the rat heart. J Cell Biol 15:509–23, Dec 62

OKAMOTO S: [Experimental pathological study on diabetes mellitus] J Jap Med Ass 49:7–21, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

POE RH, WHITE JW, DAVIS TR: Alloxan-diabetic rats during acclimation to cold. Amer J Physiol 205:184–8, Jul 63

RABINOVICH AP, FINKEL' ZN: [Functional and morphological changes in the kidneys in experimental diabetes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:43–6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RAMAKRISHNAN S: Xanthine oxidase and D-amino-acid oxidase in fatty liver and alloxan diabetes. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:223–8, Jun 63

REDDY DV, KINSEY VE: Transport of amino acids into intraocular fluids and lens in diabetic rabbits. Invest Ophthal 2:237–42, Jun 63

RABKINA AE: [Effect of hypothermia and ACTH on the course of alloxan diabetes and the islet apparatus of the pancreas] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:28–35, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RODRIGUEZ RR: [Prevention of alloxan diabetes in rats with nialamide] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:406–8, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

RUDAS B, WEISSEL W: [Effect of durabolin (Db) on alloxan diabetes in rats] Wien Klin Wschr 75:50–1, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHROTRI DS, KELKAR M, DESHMUKH VK, ALMAN R: [Investigations of the hypoglycemic properties of Vinca rosea, Cassia auriculata and Eugenia jambolana. Indian J Med Res 51:464–7, May 63

SHICHIRI M: Biochemical studies of peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. I. C14-incorporation into lipid and C14O2-production from C14-labelled precursors. Med J Osaka Univ 13:305–12, Jan 63

SPIRTES MA, MILSTEIN SW: Ratios of total oxidized to total reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotides in livers of normal and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 72:829–30, May 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. Diabetes 12:174–8, Mar-Apr 63

SHELDON H, HOLLENBERG CH, WINEGRAD AI: Observations on the morphology of adipose tissue. I. The fine structure of cells from fasted and diabetic rats. Diabetes 11:378–87, Sep-Oct 62

SIPPEL TO: Pyridine nucleotides in normal and diabetic rat lenses. Exp Eye Res 1:368–71, Jun 62

STERN M, WAGLE SR, SWEENEY MJ, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. I. Effects of anti-insulin serum on C-14-glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:12–6, Jan 63

SIREK OV, SIREK A, BEST CH: Serum glycoproteins in offspring of normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits. Canad J Biochem 41:261–8, Feb 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. J Amer Diet Ass 12:174–8, Mar-Apr 63

TARUI S: Studies on zinc metabolism. II. Effect of the diabetic state on zinc metabolism: an experimental aspect. Endocr Jap 10:1–8, Mar 63

TINOZZI FP, PANNELLA A: [Influence of alloxan diabetes on 20-methylcholanthrene experimental tumors] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:311–27, Nov 61 (It)

TINOZZI FP, PANNELLA A: [The influence of alloxan diabetes on the take of experimental tumors] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:1–11, Oct 62 (It)

VARMA SD, BANERJEE S: Intestinal absorption of glucose in normal and diabetic rats: the effect of ethylene diamine tetra acetate (Edta). Indian J Med Res 51:507–11, May 63

VEKSLER IaI, USHAEVA II, RADIUK LI, SHEINGERTS AR: [Peculiarities of the course of alloxan diabetes in animals subjected to ionizing radiation injury] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:40–3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

VORONIN GN, MIKHAL'SKAIA ZP, RIKKL' AV: [On the morphological changes of the pancreas during the process of development of experimental diabetes] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:103–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTUR Y: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422–5, Sep-Oct 62

WILSON DL, ROSEN DA, BENOUSME SA: Steroid nephropathy in the rabbit. Diabetes 11:402–11, Sep-Oct 62

WATANABE G, INGALLS TH: Congenital malformations in the offspring of alloxan-diabetic mice. Diabetes 12:66–72, Jan-Feb 63

WEINHOUSE S, FRIEDMANN B, REICHARD GA Jr: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose production and utilization. Diabetes 12:1–7, Jan-Feb 63

WIELAND O, WEISS L: Increase in liver acetyl-coenzyme A during ketosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:333–9, 18 Feb 63

WAGLE SR, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. II. Carbon dioxide fixation. J Biol Chem 238:17–20, Jan 63

WINEGRAD AI, SHAW WN: The effects of alloxan diabetes and insulin on the oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue. J Biol Chem 238:524–7, Feb 63

WIELAND O, NEUFELDT I, NUMA S, LYNEN F: [On disorders in fatty acid synthesis in hunger and alloxan diabetes. II. Fatty acid synthesis in the liver of alloxan

diabetic rats] Biochem Z 336:455-9. 1963 (Ger)
YAMAGATA S, SASAKI Y, UCHIYAMA T, HIRAI J, WAKUI A, OHNEDA A, CHIBA T, MARUHAMA Y: The effects of long-term administration of sulfonylureas on the carbohydrate metabolism in normal and alloxanized rats; Have sulfonylureas a diabetogenic action? Tohoku J Exp Medd 78:97-115, 25 Oct 62
YOUNATHAN ES, MARVIN HN: Decreased erythrocyte survival in alloxan diabetic rat. Nature (London) 197:85, 5 Jan 63
YAMADERA Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on serum sorbitol dehydrogenase activity] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:877-89, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)
ZHUK VP: [Morphological and histochemical changes in the cutaneous connective tissue of newborn white rats of mothers with pancreatic dysfunction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:92-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

Allylnormorphine see NALORPHINE (D4)

ALOE (B6, D8)

AWE W, KUEMMELL HJ: [On the occurrence of aloin in Aloe vera in addition to comparative studies with the fresh juice of Capealoe (Aloe ferox) and the dried extract prepared from it] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:819-22, Nov 62 (Ger)
BLITZ JJ, SMITH JW, GERARD JR: Aloe vera gel in peptic ulcer therapy: preliminary report. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:731-5, Apr 63
FAIRBAIRN JW, SIMIC S: The quantitative conversion of barbaloin to aloe-emodin and its application to the evaluation of aloes. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:325-8, May 63
GERRITSMA KW, RHEEDE VAN OUDTSHOORN MC: [Microanalytical determination of aloin] Pharm Weekbl 97:765-76, 12 Oct 62 (Dut)
HORHAMMER L, WAGNER H, BITTNER G: [Comparative studies on South African species of Aloe] Arzneimittelforschung 13:537-41, Jul 63 (Ger)
KOKOCHA B, ROMANSKI B: [Biostimin in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1340-3, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

ALOPECIA (C12)

BECKER RB, SIMPSON CF, WILCOX CJ: Hairless guernsey cattle. Hypotrichosis--a non-lethal character. J Hered 54:3-7, Jan-Feb 63
BRAUN-FALCO O, ZUAN H: [On the nature of chronic diffuse alopecia in women] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:165-80, 1962 (Ger)
BORDA J, ABULAFIA J, BIANCHI C: [Staphylogenic alopecia mucinosa and keratosis follicularis (relation between both processes)] Arch Argent Derm 12:151-64, Jun 62 (Sp)
BINAZZI M, WIERDIS T: [Hypoestrogenic female alopecias] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:382-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
BAZEX A, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Follicular mucinosis (generalized spinulosic form)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:484-5, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
BAHR G von: Multiple embolisms in the fundus of an eye after an injection in the scalp. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:85-91, 1963
BOGG A: Folliculitis decalvans. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:14-24, 1963
DARVILL FT Jr: Steroid therapy in alopecia universalis. A case report and review of the literature. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:706-9, Jun 63
DEGOS R, CIVATTE J, BAPTISTA AP: [Follicular mucinosis: Is the alopecic "innominate dermatosis" of H. Gougerot and P. Blum (1932) the first case of it?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:228-31, Apr-May 62 (Fr)
EVEN-PAZ Z, SAGHER F: Cutis punctata linearis colli: stippled skin. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:1-12, 1963
FRACASSO P: [Curative action of Tamus communis on alopecia] Boll Chimicofarm 102:125-8, Feb 63 (It)
FABISZEWSKA-GORNA D: [Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Klin Oczna 32:427-30, 1962 (Pol)
GOLJMAN-BEN AMI RABINOVICH I, GRINZPAN IL: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica (A.E.)] Dia Med 35:96-7, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)
GREITHER A, TRITSCH H: [On a case of anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with almost total alopecia, transgredient palmar-plantar keratoses, macula degeneration and other eye disorders, teeth anomalies and a pseudo-Klinefelter syndrome] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:50-62, 1963 (Ger)
GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M, LUTON JP: [Follicular mucinosis sine mucina?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:504-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
GILL KA Jr, BAXTER DL: Alopecia totalis. Treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:384-6, Mar 63
HASHIMOTO K: [Diseases of the sweat glands, sebaceous glands and hair. Anomalies of sweating, seborrheic diseases, depilation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:939-52, May 63 (Jap)
LEBON P: The treatment of baldness with homologous punch grafts. Brit J Derm 75:170-2, Apr 63
LUBOWE II: Treatment of alopecia. Skin 2:146-50, May 63
LEPINE J: [Male seborrheic alopecia] Cah RMF 77:307-8, May 63 (Fr)
LEPINE J: [Therapeutic possibilities during alopecia] Vie Med 44:815-9, May 63 (Fr)
LAPIERE S, LAPIERE M, MATHUS-GIELEN D, JIJAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Results of a supplementary year of ACTH and corticosteroid treatment of severe total pelade] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:36-41, May 62 (Fr)
LEIDER M, BERGER RA: Diffuse loss of scalp hair in women. Skin 1:331-5, Nov 62
LUBOWE II: Laboratory studies in male pattern type and diffuse female type in alopecia. Med Times 91:383-4, Apr 63
MATANIC V: [Stimulating effect of a synthetic follicle hormone on hair growth in alopecia areata] Arzneimittelforschung 13:454-60, Jun 63 (Ger)
MOYNAHAN EJ: A new progeroid syndrome, characterized by dwarfism, kyphoscoliosis, universal livedo reticularis and generalized telangiectasia, early marginal alopecia and chronic nasal infection. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:877-8, Oct 62
MEYER A: [Alopecia and cataract] Ther Umsch 19:497-502, Nov 62 (Ger)
MAGUIRE HC Jr, KLIGMAN AM: Common baldness in women. Geriatrics 18:329-34, Apr 63
OLIVEIRA HP de, CRUZ E, FONSECA A de S, MEDEIROS M: Accidental ingestion of a toxic dose of myleran by a child. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:249-55, Apr 63
PERRY HO, WINKELMANN RK, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ Jr: Side effects of triparanol therapy. Amer J Med Sci 244:556-63, Nov 62
RASSNER B, ZAUN H, BRAUN-FALCO O: [On the pathomechanism of male pattern baldness] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:307-18, 1963 (Ger)
SCHELLSCHLAGER W: [Treatment of alopecia areata and alopecia prematura with anabolic steroids] Hautarzt 13:522, Nov 62 (Ger)
SCHIFF BL, KERN AB: Study of postpartum alopecia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:609-11, May 63
TAPPEINER J, PFLEGER L, HOLZNER H: [On mucinosis follicularis (Alopecia mucinosa Pinkus)] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:209-22, 12 Nov 62 (Ger)
THOMSON NB Jr, ESTRELLADO R: Occurrence of alopecia after open heart surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:892-6, Dec 62
VINOKUROV IN, REZNIKOV EK, CHERNOVA PN: [Meladine therapy of disseminated forms of vitiligo, alopecia areata and universalis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:42-6, Jan 63 (Rus)
VILAR BONET J: [Calvities] Med Clin (Barc) 39:395-7, Nov 62 (Sp)

ALOPECIA AREATA (C12)

ALTERAS I: [Apropos of a case of chronic trichophytosis of the scalp, of pseudo-pelada type, due to Trichophyton verrucosum] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:382-6, 1962 (Fr)
BORDA JM: [Brocq's pseudo-pelada] Dia Med 35:181-4, 11 Mar 63 (Sp)
GRUPPER C: [Mucinous alopecia with polymorphous symptoms: alopecia areata, patchy parapsoriasis and morpheas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:587-90, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)
HEWITT J: [Alopecia in small areas, due to disseminated nodose sarcoids of Darier. Tuberculin hyperergia. Cure by antituberculous antibiotics] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:186-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)
KINGSLEY HJ: Curiosities in dermatology. A case of total alopecia of the right eyebrow. Cent Afr J Med 9:242, Jun 63
LUNDGREN S, NILSSON LR: [Feminization of a boy by a hair lotion containing estrogen] Nord Med 69:750-1, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)
LAPIERE S, LAPIERE M, MATHUS-GIELEN D, JIJAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Results of a supplementary year of ACTH and corticosteroid treatment of severe total pelade] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:36-41, May 62 (Fr)
MAZZOLA S: [Considerations concerning radiotherapy of diseases of the cutaneous appendages] Minerva Med 54:1275-9, 2 May 63 (It)
SOTO MELO J: [On patches of pelada] Med Clin (Barc) 40:120-6, Feb 63 (Sp)
TAKENOUCHI K, ASO K, KAWASHIMA S: Studies on the metabolism of thioctic acid in skin diseases. II. Loading test of thioctic acid in various skin diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:99-114, 10 Jun 62
VINOKUROV IN, REZNIKOV EK, CHERNOVA PN: [Meladine therapy of disseminated forms of vitiligo, alopecia areata and universalis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:42-6, Jan 63 (Rus)
WEIDMAN AI: Treatment of psoriasis and other dermatoses with intralesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:7-11, Jan 63

Alphabeting see under FILES and FILING (L)

Alseroxylon see under RAUWOLFIA (B6, D4)

ALTITUDE (G3)

ARIAS-STELLA J, SALDANA M: The muscular pulmonary arteries in people native to high altitude. Med Thorac 19:484-93, 1962
ALLEN MJ: A study of visual performance using ophthalmic filters. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-576:29p, Oct 61
BRAUN P: [High mountain climate as a factor in recovery] Bibl Tuberc 18:93-100, 1963 (Ger)
BLOCKLEY WV, HANIFAN DT, WEBB P: Correlation of experimental and analytical data to define civil oxygen protection requirements above 40,000 feet. Aerospace Med 33:1291-7, Nov 62
BARANSKI S: Investigations on the incorporation of substances labelled by radioisotopes into the central nervous system in high altitude hypoxia. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:147-50, Dec 61
BARTLETT RG Jr, HERTZ RA: "Subclinical" respiratory disease and altitude tolerance in the rat. Aerospace Med 34:18-20, Jan 63
BUSSE W: [Measurements of radiation in the central mountain chain] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:183-7, May-Jun 62 (Ger)
BERTONI R, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [Treatment of baro-traumatic accidents of the ear] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:70-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
CICERO R: [The altitude of Mexico City in the practice of sports] Neumol Cir Torax 24:189-91, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M, CHEYMOL G: [Lipoxidase and hypoxia] Therapie 18:341-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
COCKETT AT: Influence of simulated altitude (18,000 feet) on formation of experimental vesical calculi in male rats. J Urol 89:676-9, May 63
CASSIANO O: [Maximum respiratory work in adaptation to high altitude] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:206-9, 28 Feb 63 (It)
CHAMBERS VV, ALLANSMITH MR, SIMON HJ: Effect of a simulated altitude change on asthma. Ann Allerg 20:666-8, Oct 62
COCKETT AT: Effect of altitude on formation of urinary bladder calculi in male rats. Aerospace Med 34:108-10,
CHIODI H: Oxygen affinity of the hemoglobin of high altitude mammals. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:208-9, 1962
CURRIN JF: Clinical studies of arteriosclerosis in persons living at high altitude. Southwest Med 44:169-72, May 63
DANOPOULOS ED: [The pathophysiological phenomena of high altitude] Hellen Iatr 32:3-21, Jan 63 (Gr)
DEBIAS DA: Hormonal factors in the rat's tolerance to altitude. Amer J Physiol 203:818-20, Nov 62
DEJOURS P, KELLOGG RH, PACE N: Regulation of respiration and heart rate response in exercise during altitude acclimatization. J Appl Physiol 18:10-8, Jan 63
DILL DB: Reunion at high altitude. Physiologist 6:40-3, Feb 63
DIRNAGL K, DREXEL H, GEBHARDT W: [Experimental studies on the effect of change of location from to Oberstdorf] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:195-8, May-June (Ger)
EHRLICH R: [Effects of air contamination at high altitude on sensitivity to infection] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:103-5, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)
FABRE J, PFISTER A: [Medical aspects of ejections at very low altitude] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:249-51, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
GROVER RF, REEVES JT: Experimental induction of pulmonary hypertension in normal steers at high altitude. Med Thorac 19:543-50, 1962
GILL MB, MILLEDGE JS, PUGH LG, WEST JB: Alveolar gas composition at 21,000 to 25,700 ft. (6400-7830 m). J Physiol (London) 163:373-7, Oct 62
GUERRIER Y, CAMPS F: [Work at high altitude and its dangers] Montpellier Med 61:54-9, Jan 62 (Fr)
HERRLIGKOFFER KM: [Anaboleen and Thianeuron at Nanga Parbat] Med Klin 58:1388-90, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)
High altitude pulmonary edema. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:247-9, Jul 63
HADUCH S: Certain physiological aspects of pressure breathing on high altitude. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:159-61, Dec 61
HADUCH S: Certain physiological aspects of pressure breathing. Industr Med Surg 32:17-8, Jan 63
Human physiology at medium altitudes. Canad Med Ass J 88:898, 27 Apr 63
IVANOV PN: [On the problem of the pathogenesis of high altitude emphysema] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:15-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
JAFFE LS, ESTES HD: Ozone toxicity hazard in cabins of high altitude aircraft--a review and current program. Aerospace Med 34:633-43, Jul 63
KELLOGG RH: Effect of altitude on respiratory regulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:815-28, 24 Jun 63
KOVALENKO EA: Oxygen tension in the canine brain under high-altitude conditions. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):47-53, 1961
KARAPETIAN ET: [Surgical therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a mountain resort at Dilizhan] Probl Tuberk 40(6):97-9, 1962 (Rus)
KOVALENKO EA, IURKOV IuA: [On the pathogenesis of altitude tissue emphysema] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:11-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
KOVALENKO EA, BABCHINSKII FV: [Effect of compensation of excessive intrapulmonary pressure on the oxygen tension in brain tissues during ascents to great heights] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1203-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ, HECHT HH: Evidence for pulmonary venoconstriction in brisket disease. Circ Res 12:182–9, Feb 63

KLEIN KE, BRUNER H, JOVY D: Influence of acclimatization to high altitude on the physiological response to stress. Industr Med Surg 32:79–80, Feb 63

KHOURY GH, HAWES CR: Primary pulmonary hypertension in children living at high altitude. J Pediat 62:177–85, Feb 63

LOWYS F: [On the use of the mountain climate in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:3699–707, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

MORI-CHAVEZ P: Lung tumors induced at high altitude by urethan (ethyl carbamate) in strain A mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:945–61, Nov 62

MILLEDGE JS: Electrocardiographic changes at high altitude. Brit Heart J 25:291–8, May 63

METCALFE J, MESCHIA G, HELLEGERS A, PRYSTOWSKY H, HUCKABEE W, BARRON DH: Observations on the growth rates and organ weights of fetal sheep at altitude and sea level. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:305–13, Oct 62

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: The regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:112–3, Dec 61

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: [Regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude]

MEYUS H, LIPS M, CAUBERGH H: [The current state of the problem of highland malaria in Ruanda-Urundi] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:771–82, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, BORDONI U: The regulation of pulmonary ventilation in acclimatization to altitude. Industr Med Surg 32:9–10, Jan 63

MEGEL H, WOZNIAK H, FRAZIER E, MASON HC: Effect of altitude upon tolerance of rats to vibration stress. Aerospace Med 34:319–21, Apr 63

MORGAN EH, LYNCH W: Effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on plasma iron binding capacity and serum proteins in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:181–5, Apr 63

NAEYE RL: Hypoxemia, effects on the pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:494–501, 1962

NODIIA AI: [Prolonged therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a mountain resort at Abastumani] Probl Tuberk 40(6):95–6, 1962 (Rus)

NIETO ROARO D: [Diameter of human erythrocytes on the Mexican high plateau] Gac Med Mex 92:1005–12, Dec 62 (Sp)

PETIT JM, MILIC-EMILI G, TROQUET J: [Maximum mechanical exertion of the thorax and altitude] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:273–6, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

PETIT JM, MILIC-EMILI G, TROQUET J: [Pulmonary dynamic exertion and altitude] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:276–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

Pulmonary edema at high altitude. Panel discussion. Med Thorac 19:505–22, 1962

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy man born and living at high altitudes. Med Thorac 19:449–60, 1962

PICON-REATEGUI E: Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates at sea level and at high altitudes. Metabolism 11:1148–54, Nov 62

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Effects of changes in blood PCO2 on brain oxygenation at 147 mm. Hg ambient pressure (39,000 feet). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-70:1-16, Jun 62

PRETELL ZARATE E: [The urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids in natives living at sea-level and the highlands] An Fac Med Lima 44:480–6, 3d & 4th Trimest 61 (Sp)

PENALOZA D, GAMBOA R, MARTICORENA E, ECHEVARRIA M, EYER J, GUTIERREZ E: The influence of high altitudes on the electrical activity of the heart. Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic observations in adolescence and adulthood. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-87:22p, Aug 62

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R, CRUZ J, MARTICORENA E: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy men born and living at high altitudes. Amer J Cardiol 11:150–7, Feb 63

RECAVARREN S, ARIAS-STELLA J: Topography of right ventricular hypertrophy in children native to high altitude. Amer J Path 41:467–75, Oct 62

ROSSINI L: [Conditioned reflexes due to thermal stimuli. II. Persistence and training in high mountains] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:919–20, 15 Oct 62 (It)

REYNAFARJE B: Pyridine nucleotide oxidases and transhydrogenase in acclimatization to high altitude. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-88:6p, Nov 62

REYNAFARJE B: Myoglobin content and enzymatic activity of human skeletal muscle--their relation with the process of adaptation to high altitude. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-89:8p, Nov 62

STRUMZA MV: [Physiology of flight at different altitudes] Rev Prat 13:2079–103, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

SWARTLING S: [Climate therapy and asthma in childhood. A follow-up study] Nord Med 68:1327–31, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

SCHULZ L: [On the special climatology of moderately high mountains] Ther Gegenw 101:415–20, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHULZ L: [Meteorological bases of climatotherapy in the mountains] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:145–54, May–Jun 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT-KESSEN W: [The role of altitude in climatotherapy in the interior] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:155–63, May–June 62 (Ger)

SIME F, BANCHERO N, PENALOZA D, GAMBOA R, CRUZ J, MARTICORENA E: Pulmonary hypertension in children born and living at high altitudes. Amer J Cardiol 11:143–9, Feb 63

TRAPANI IL, COHN ML: Environmental effects on experimental aerogenic tuberculosis in BCG-immunized and non-immunized guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:571–4, Jul 63

TRIBUKAIT B: [The readaptation of rats with altitude-induced polycythemia to sea level] Acta Physiol Scand 57:419–30, Apr 63 (Ger)

TRIBUKAIT B: [Arterial O2Hb saturation and alveolar CO2 and O2 pressure in rats in altitudes of 2,000--7,000 m] Acta Physiol Scand 58:90–8, May 63 (Ger)

TURUSBEKOV BT: [Some problems in the physiology of highh mountain altitudes in Khirgiz] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1005–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

TERLIKBAEV AA: [Extrapleural pneumothorax in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in conditions of high altitude] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):32–5, 1962 (Rus)

TRIBUKAIT B: [The influence of chronic hypoxia corresponding to 1000–8000 m. altitude on erythropoiesis in the rat] Acta Physiol Scand 57:1–25, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

TENNEY SM, REMMERS JE, MITHOEFER JC: Interaction of CO2 and hypoxic stimuli on ventilation at high altitude. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:192–201, Apr 63

VANIER T, DULFANO MJ, WU C, DESFORGES JF: Emphysema, hypoxia and the polycythemic response. New Eng J Med 269:169–78, 25 Jul 63

VOGEL JH, WEAVER WF, ROSE RL, BLOUNT SG Jr, GROVER RF: Pulmonary hypertension on exertion in normal man living at 10,150 feet (Leadville, Colorado). Med Thorac 19:461–77, 1962

VINOGRADOV GI, GRUTMAN MI, GIULLING EV: [On the mechanism of a secondary drop in erythrocyte count and hemoglobin in high mountain areas] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:27–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

VALDIVIA E, OTTENSMEYER D: Hematological alterations induced by simulated high altitude. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:44–52, 1963

VERZAR F: [15 years of high altitude climatology of the Klimaphysiologische Station St. Moritz-Bad] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:251–3, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

WYSS S: [Pulmonary edema in high altitude] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:132–40, 1963 (Ger)

Altitude Sickness see under ANOXIA (C14)

ALUMINUM (D1)

Aluminum and aluminum oxide. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:290–1, May–Jun 63

ANTON AH, SAYRE DF: A study of the factors affecting the aluminum oxide-trihydroxyindole procedure for the analysis of catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:360–75, Dec 62

Aluminium and the lung. Lancet 1:151–2, 19 Jan 63

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822–30, Oct 62

BOTEK F: [Contribution to the problem of the ventilation of electrolysis halls in aluminum plants] Prac Lek 14:325–31, Sep 62 (Cz)

BUDYLINA VV, SOSINA ZI: [Electrophoretic study of Diapherm-3 antitoxic sera in their additional treatment with aluminum hydroxide] Zh Mikrobiol 40:141–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317–9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. I. Toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:623–36, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

CUMMINGS AJ, MARTIN BK, WIGGINS LF: In vitro and in vivo properties of aloxiprin: a new aluminium derivative of acetylsalicylic acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:56–62, Jan 63

CHRISTIE H, MACKAY RJ, FISHER AM: Pulmonary effects of inhalation of aluminum by rats and hamsters. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:47–56, Jan–Feb 63

DORNIER R: [Practical importance of aluminum glycyrrhizate in esophagogastric burns in daily gastroenterology practice] Ann Med Nancy 1:848–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

ERIKSEN SP, IRWIN GM, SWINTOSKY JV: Antacid properties of calcium, magnesium, and aluminum salts of water-insoluble aliphatic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:552–6, Jun 63

ERICSSON Y: Aluminium compounds in fluorinated toothpastes and dental prophylaxis pastes. Acta Odont Scand 20:441–51, Dec 62

GOLDBERG L, BAKER SB, SMITH JP: The effects of subcutaneous aluminium-dextran in mice and rats. J Path Bact 85:435–9, Apr 63

GRIGOR'EVA LF: [Sterilization-resistant lacquer for surfacing aluminum alloys] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:51–2, Aug 62 (Rus)

GERD-WITTE H: [Ulcus cruris treatment with an aluminum plate] Zbl Phlebol 1:217–8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HIGUCHI T, HOM FS: Phase solubility of solid species formed by magnesium aluminate from aqueous solutions containing sulfate ions. J Pharm Sci 52:426–39, May 63

HOLLOMAN JL Jr, DAVIS CC, LEEPER LC: Nicotinic acid levels as an index of aluminum nicotinate activity in the treatment of hyperlipemia. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:903–5, Oct 62

HOLTZHAUER R, UNVERRICHT A, SCHWABE F: [A method for decreasing the scatter ray load from metallic dental restorations] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:615–9, 1962 (Ger)

HAEGER K: Preoperative treatment of leg ulcers with silver spray and aluminium foil. Acta Chir Scand 125:32–41, Jan–Feb 63

IPPOLITO A, PAGLIARI M, MANNO G, DE SANTIS R: [The prevention of cortisone-induced gastroduodenal ulcer by means of combined treatment with aluminum hydroxide and anabolic agents] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:486–94, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIII. The effects of metal salts and various particle sizes of chloramphenicol on rabbit blood level] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1468–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

LAURO V, GIORNELLI C: [Experimental investigations of the relations between dietary deficiency of some metals (aluminum, iron, manganese) and reproductive activity] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:121–34, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MUKHIN VF, BAUMAN VM: [Aluminum stopper for tubes and bottles] Lab Delo 9:53, Feb 63 (Rus)

McLAUGHLIN AI, KAZANTZIS G, KING E, TEARE D, PORTER RJ, OWEN R: Pulmonary fibrosis and encephalopathy associated with the inhalation of aluminium dust. Brit J Industr Med 19:253–63, Oct 62

NIELSEN K, SCHMIDT H: [Should the standard treatment of gonorrhea be changed? Effects of the treatment of gonorrhea in 1960 in ambulant and hospitalized patients] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:336–47, Aug 62 (Dan)

NIFONTOVA MV: [The determination of small quantities of aluminum by the spectrographic method] Gig Sanit 27:47–9, May 62 (Rus)

NAKAGAKI M, NISHINO M: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soap. II. Structural viscosity of aluminum stearate in benzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:185–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

PARSONS WB Jr: Use of nicotinic acid to reduce serum lipid levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:850–64, Oct 62

PANERO C: [Intravenous vaccination with diphtheria anatoxin absorbed on aluminum hydroxide (experimental research)] Riv Clin Pediat 69:254–60, Apr 62 (It)

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Static volume-pressure relations in guinea pig lungs after inhalation of aluminum or iron oxide particles and bronchodilator aerosols. Canad J Biochem 41:461–8, Feb 63

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Pressure-volume curves in isolated atelectatic rat lungs after aluminum oxide microparticle inhalation. Canad J Biochem 41:1257–65, May 63

SZEKELY EG, SPIEGEL EA: Vertical nystagmus induced by injection of stimulating substances into the striatum, third, or lateral ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:306–14, Apr 63

SOLOV'EVA EI: [Content of manganese, nickel and aluminum in preserved vegetables] Vop Pitan 22:88–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SHEHADEH NH, KLIGMAN AM: The effect of topical antibacterial agents on the bacterial flora of the axilla. J Invest Derm 40:61–71, Jan 63

SOROKA VR: [Effect of urea loading on the metabolism of certain trace elements in the kidneys] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:834–9, 1962 (Uk)

SABADASH EV, SOROKA VR: Diurnal rhythm of trace-element concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:282–3, Mar–Apr 63

TASHKINOVA ZN: [On the problem of complexometric determination of aluminum] Aptech Delo 12:77–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

TANDOWSKY RM: Aluminum nicotinate combined with phenindione for relief of discomfort in peripheral vascular ischemia. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:889–92, Oct 62

UHRY P, DUIZEND M: [The treatment of gastroduodenal disorders with bismuth aluminum carbonate] Progr Med (Paris) 90:530–4, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL, WIMBERLY IL: Differentiation and separation of attenuated and virulent polioviruses by adsorption to aluminum salts. Amer J Hyg 77:250–7, May 63

ZWEIFLER AJ, HOOBLER SW: Treatment of hypercholesterolemia with aluminum nicotinate. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:893–6, Oct 62

Aluminum Gels see under ANTACIDS (D8)

ALUMINUM SILICATES (D1)

CHO PH: [Pharmacological action of Normo tablets] Korea Med J 7:795–6, Oct 62 (Kor)

HALPERN B, ANDERSON PD, DOLKART RE: Phagocytosis by neutrophils of bentonite particles coated with antigen derived from Endamoeba histolytica. J Lab Clin Med 60:729-39, Nov 62

HITCHBORN JH, DUNN DB: A potential source of error in base-ratio analysis of ribonucleic acid prepared using bentonite. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:139-40, 29 Jan 63

OTSUKA A, CHIKUSHI Y: [Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. I. Effect of pH on the adsorption of amines from aqueous solutions. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:244-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

OTSUKA A, BO S, CHIKUSHI Y: [Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. II. Effect of pH on the adsorption of amines from aqueous solutions. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:248-50, Mar 63 (Jap)

POTER E de, OFFNER-VAN DEN BERGHE C: [Use of a new test for measuring intrinsic coagulation] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:370-7, 1962 (Fr)

RUSSELL WM, HUTT MS: A rheumatoid-like factor in patients with tissue damage. Ann Rheum Dis 21:279-83, Sep 62

SALO DP, CHIGRIN ZT: [Use of bentonite gel for stabilization of suspensions] Aptech Delo 12:14-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VITTADINI G: [Therapy of acute enteritis of early infancy with combination of chemo-antibiotics and attapulgite] Minerva Pediat 14:866-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

Alzheimer's Disease see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

Amaurosis see BLINDNESS (C11)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

ARONSON SM, PERLE G, SAIFER A, VOLK BW: Biochemical identification of the carrier state in Tay-Sachs' disease. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:664-7, Dec 62

AINSLIE D: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Tay-Sachs disease and allied conditions. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:17-8, Jan 63

BRAGE D, GARIBALDI DM, MENDIONDO E: [On a case of familial amaurotic idiocy in its juvenile form (Spielmeyer-Vogt disease)] Rev Clin Esp 88:341-5, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

BARKER SA, BAYYUK SH, STACEY M: Chemistry of a case of juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Nature (London) 196:64-5, 6 Oct 62

BERNARD R, MOUREN P, COIGNET J, PINSARD N, DRAVET C: [Evolutive striated syndrome with tapeto-retinal degeneration in a 9-year-old subject. (Winkelmann's syndrome?)] Pediatrie 17:934-7, 1962 (Fr)

BOIES LR Jr: Tay-Sachs disease in its relation to otolaryngology. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:166-73, Feb 63

BARBER VC: Amaurotic family idiocy. Lancet 1:955, 27 Apr 63

CUMINGS JN: Tay-Sachs' disease. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:294-6, Jun 63

DHERMY P: [Histologic study of the retina in Tay-Sachs disease] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:41-5, Jan 62 (Fr)

FONSECA AF da: [2 cases of amaurotic idiocy. (Atypical forms)] J Med (Porto) 50:555-7, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. I. Isolation of two sialic acid-free glycolipids. J Neurochem 10:43-9, Jan 63

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. II. Solubility properties of gangliosides. J Neurochem 10:65-72, Feb 63

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. III. Incorporation of tritiated water into brain lipids. J Neurochem 10:73-7, Feb 63

GHAI OP, KHETERPAL S: Amaurotic familial idiocy. Report of a case of Tay-Sach's disease with a brief review. Indian J Child Health 12:107-9, Feb 63

JATZKEWITZ H, SANDHOFF K: On a biochemically special form of infantile amaurotic idiocy. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:354-6, 18 Jun 63

KOREY SR: Biochemistry of Tay-Sacks disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:63-5, 1962

KOREY SR, GOMEZ CJ, STEIN A, GONATAS J, SUZUKI K, TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. I. A. methods. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:2-9, Jan 63

KOREY SR, GONATAS J, STEIN A: Studies on Tay-Sachs disease. III. Biochemistry. A. Analytic and metabolic aspects. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:56-66, Jan 63

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Studies in Tay-Sachs diseases. III. Biochemistry. B. Catabolism of gangliosides and related compounds. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:67-80, Jan 63

KOREY SR, TERRY RD: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. I. B. Clinical and pathologic descriptions. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:10-17, Jan 63

LAZARUS SS, WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW: Neuronal enzyme alterations in Tay-Sachs disease. Amer J Path 41:579-91, Nov 62

LEES MB: The chemical pathology of lipidoses and leukodystrophies. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:222-34, 1962

RAJKOVITS K: [Contributions on the histochemical behavior of lipids in Tay-Sachs disease] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:353-61, Dec 62 (Hun)

SMITH TE, BAUMEISTER AA: The spiral afterimage in cultural-familial retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 68:91-3, Jul 63

STEFANKO S, GUMINSKA M, PIETRZYKOWA B: [Histochemical and chemical changes in the brain in a case of amaurotic familial idiocy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:295-300, 1962 (Ger)

SVENNERHOLM L: The chemical structure of normal human brain and Tay-Sachs gangliosides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:436-41, 27 Nov 62

SAMUELS S, KOREY SR, GONATAS J, TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. IV. Membranous cytoplasmic bodies. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:81-97, Jan 63

TERRY RD: The fine structure of lipidosis. Bull NY Acad Med 39:606-9, Sep 63

TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. II. Ultrastructure of the cerebrum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:18-55, Jan 63

TERRY RD, KOREY SR: Studies inn Tay-Sachs disease. V. The membrane of the membranous cytoplasmic body. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:98-104, Jan 63

VALSAMIS NW, VALSAMIS MP: The child with Tay-Sachs disease. Amer J Nurs 63:94-7, Aug 63

WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glial cell enzyme alterations in infantile amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs' disease). J Neurochem 10:439-46, Jun 63

YOKOYAMA M, TRAMS EG, BRADY RO: Sphingolipid antibodies in sera of animals and patients with central nervous system lesions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:350-2, Nov 62

ZEMAN W, HOFFMAN J: Juvenile and late forms of amaurotic idiocy in one family. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:352-62, Nov 62

Ambidexterity see LATERALITY (F)

AMBLYOPIA (C11)

ADATI K, MATSUDA M: [A kind of orthoptic technic with a Stanworth modified major amblyoscope] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:142-3, May 63 (Jap)

AICHMAIR H: [Experiences with the pleoptophore in the treatment of amblyopia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:701-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

AUST W: [Observations in amblyopia due to strabismus after blinding of the the leading eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:706-11, Dec 62 (Ger)

ARRUGA A: Effect of occlusion of the amblyopic eye on amblyopia and eccentric fixation. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:45-61, 1962

AKAGI G, WATANABE Y, SUGIHARA T, KAMEYAMA A, TOKUNAGA S: [On remote results in the treatment of amblyopia] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:341-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

ANGELONE L: [Alcohol-tobacco amblyopia and work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:427-31, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BRINKER WR, KATZ SL: A new and practical treatment of eccentric fixation. A preliminary study. Amer J Ophthal 55:1033-5, May 63

BANGERTER MA: [Our duty towards amblyopic children] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:332-40, May 62 (Fr)

BOZZONI F, LUMBROSO BD: [Amblyopia and color perception] Boll Oculist 41:163-8, Apr 62 (It)

BROCK FW: Investigation of the fovea centralis in amblyopia. Amer J Ophthal 54:821-7, Nov 62

BURIAN HM, BENTON AL, LIPSIUS RC: Visual cognitive functions in patients with strabismic amblyopia. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:785-91, Dec 62

BIETTI GB: [Strabismus and amblyopia. On new trends in explanation and therapy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:91-101, Jan 63 (Jap)

BRODSKY M: [Physiopathology of the amblyopic eye] Arch Oftal B Air 37:295-310, Nov 62 (Sp)

BINDER HF, ENGEL D, EDE ML, LOON L: The red filter treatment of eccentric fixation. Amer Orthopt J 13:64-9, 1963

CRISTINI G, SCHIAVI L: [Visual disorders in patients with strabismus] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:93-221, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

CUPPERS MC: [Problems of fixation] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:309-16, May 62 (Fr)

CHOLST MR, COHEN IJ, LOSTY MA: Evaluation of amblyopia problem in the child. New York J Med 62:3927-30, 15 Dec 62

CRAMER FK: [Conditions necessary for initiating the treatment of amblyonial Arch Oftal B Air 37:311-6, Nov 62 (Sp)

DE CONCILIIS U: [Statistical data and considerations of social interest on amblyopia] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:153-64, Feb 63 (It)

DOMANTIEVSKAIA GM: [Modification of Kupper's method] Vestn Oftal 76:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAVIDOFF RA, JOHNSON LC: Photic activation and photoconvulsive responses in a nonepileptic subject. Neurology (Minneap) 13:617-21, Jul 63

DELTHIL P, DELTHIL S, SOURDILLE J: [Apropos of early familial amblyopia] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:537-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

DOLENEK A, KRISTEK A, NEMEC J, KOMENDA S: [On changes in the pupillary reaction after successful treatment of amblyopia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:353-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

DELTHIL S: [Some remarks on amblyopic children] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:479-85, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

FRASCA G, SCHIAVI L, TABACCHI G, SCARDOVI I: [On ocular interactions in strabismus and amblyopia] Ann Ottal 88:381-414, Sep 62 (It)

GREGERSEN E: Pleoptic treatment of remaining eye in father and son. Exercises using T.V. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:385-8, 1962

GONCHAROVA SA: [The treatment of amblyopia with negative afterimages] Oftal Zh 17:371-5, 1962 (Rus)

GEIGER EM: On the cause and prevention of non-pathologic eccentric fixation. Amer J Optom 40:14-9, Jan 63

[Group discussion: A class on strabismus and amblyopia] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:27-49, Jan 63 (Jap)

GOBIN M: [Early treatment of strabismus] Belg T Geneesk 19:265-8, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

HARADA M: [Survey of strabismus and amblyopia (for 1961)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 4:527-35, Sep 62 (Jap)

HARRIS JL: Toxic amblyopia associated with administration of nicotinic acid. Amer J Ophthal 55:133-4, Jan 63

HEATON JM: Chronic cyanide poisoning and optic neuritis. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:263-9, 1962

COHAN BE: A new pleoptic home practice. Amer Orthopt J 13:113-7, 1963

KNOWLES WF, SCHIMEK RA: A coordinator for home use. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:342-3, May-Jun 63

KRUGER KE: [Unilateral amblyopia, etiology and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:198-207, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KRAJEVITCH E: [Dangers of occlusion in the treatment of amblyopia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:249-55, Apr 62 (Fr)

LOWE RF: The use of atropine in the treatment of amblyopia ex anopsia. Med J Aust 50(1):725-8, 18 May 63

LAUNAY C: [School status for the visually deficient. Classes for amblyopies] Rev Prat 12:2547-8, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

LEIBIGER W: [On the different morbidity rate of the amblyopic and nonamblyopic eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:217-25, Sep 62 (Ger)

LEINFELDER PJ: Amblyopia associated with congenital cataract. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:236-42, 1962

LEINFELDER PJ: Amblyopia associated with congenital cataract. Amer J Ophthal 55:527-9, Mar 63

LOON L: Follow-up treatment of amblyopia. Amer Orthopt J 13:109-12, 1963

MACKENSEN G, [On the phenomenology and pathogenesis of excentric fixation. Answer to 2 works of O. OPPEL] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:87-100, 1963 (Ger)

MARRE E: [Mineral metabolism and deficiency amblyopia] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:495-500, 1963 (Ger)

MASUDA S: [Treatment of amblyopia] J Showa Med Ass 22:123-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

MOCORREA J: [Non-strabic amblyopia. Medicosocial management] Arch Oftal B Air 37:111-5, Jun 62 (Sp)

MARAINI G, PERALTA S: [The behavior of the central retina in amblyopia during dark adaptation] Ann Ottal 88:267-73, Jul 62 (It)

MARAINI G, PERALTA S: [The behavior of the central retina in amblyopia during dark adaptation] Ann Ottal 88:267-73, Jul 62 (It)

MATUDA M, ADATI K: [An approach to the mechanism of separation difficulty in amblyopia--An experiment to cut off the spreading disturbance in the field of visual mechanism] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:334-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARAINI G, PASINO L, PERALTA S: [Visual acuity in amblyopia. II. Crowding] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:7-12, 1963 (Fr)

OPPEL O: [On the phenomenology of eccentric fixation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:161-99, Sep 62 (Ger)

OPPEL O: [Reply to the article by G. Mackensen and G. K. von Noorden, "On the Phenomenology and Pathogenesis of Eccentric Fixation in Strabismus-Amblyopia"] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:259-73, 1962 (Ger)

OPPEL O: [Comparative color perception studies of normal and strabismic-amblyopic eyes] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:387-92, 1963 (Ger)

PERDRIEL G, LODS F: [Electro-retinography in amblyopia ex anopsia. Preliminary study] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:485-96, May 63 (Fr)

PASINO L, MARAINI G: [The central visual field in monocular vision in amblyopia] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:563-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

PRIESTLEY BS, HERMANN JS: The responsibility of the pediatrician in amblyopia. J Pediat 63:190-4, Jul 63

PRIJOT E: [Pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment of amblyopia in concomitant strabismus] Rev Med Liege 17:813-22, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

PALMER CA: Toxic amblyopia due to pheniprazine. Brit Med J 5322:38, 5 Jan 63

PRIESTLEY BS, HERMANN JS: A new pleoptic instrument: the peripheral dazzler. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:44-6, Mar 63

PASINO L, MARAINI G, CORDELLA M: [Visual acuity in amblyopia. I. Changes in acuity as a function of the tests used] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:1-6, 1963 (Fr)

[Questions on amblyopia and strabismus] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:1053-135, Nov 62 (Fr)

SILVERMAN SJ: Pleoptics: a promising new therapy of amblyopia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56(Suppl):12, Jul 63

AMBLYOPIA

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467-71, Oct 62

SUGIHARA T: [Studies on suppression. IV. Suppression and treatment of amblyopia] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:327-33, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAMPAOLESI R, DE SAMPAOLESI EB: [Present status of the treatment of amblyopia] Arch Oftal B Air 37:116-24, Jun 62 (Sp)

SUCS S, LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [Apropos of a case of linea fusca] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:209-10, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

SEBA J: [Prevention and therapy of amblyopia and strabismus in a rural ophthalmological practice] Cesk Oftal 19:38-42, Jan 63 (Cz)

SIMPSON JA, EVANS JI, SANDERSON ID: Amblyopia due to phenipraxine. Brit Med J 5326:331, 2 Feb 63

TOSELLI C, BERTONCINI G: [Critical analysis of the remote results obtained in 130 cases of amblyopia treated by Cuppers' method] Ann Ottal 89:219-79, Jun 63 (It)

TODA S, CHOSHI K: [On Bielschowsky's phenomenon] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:701-6, May 63 (Jap)

TAUB RG: Toxic amblyopia (visual loss). Med Trial Techn Quart 9:57-62, Sep 62

THOMAS MM, GABENISCH-MANGIN D: [Study, with the star test, of the relations between the axis of confusion of reading and the meridian of eccentration in amblyopia with eccentric fixation] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:322-4, May 62 (Fr)

THOMAS MM, SPIELMANN A: [Results of the use of the pleoptophor in 100 cases of amblyopia with eccentric fixation] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:324-31, May 62 (Fr)

VASILEVA-IANCHEVA V: [Studies on strabismus and amblyopia in children in Bulgaria] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:639-46, 1962 (Bul)

VON NOORDEN GK: Bilateral eccentric fixation. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:25-31, Jan 63

WARBURG M: Diseases of the eye among mental defectives. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:157-66, 1963

WEISS JB: [Amblyopia with excentric fixation and occlusion] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:619-21, Jun 63 (Fr)

WEEKERS R, LAVERGNE G, THOMAS-DECORTIS G, URY M: [Contribution to the study of macular and paramacular functions in amblyopia] Docum Ophthal 16:253-70, 1962 (Fr)

WILKIE JL: Toxic amblyopia. Practitioner 189:822-4, Dec 62

YAMAJI R: [Obscure points in the therapy of amblyopia] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:322-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

YUGE T: [Definition of the terms in strabismus and amblyopia] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:63-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

AMBULANCES (E5, G2, J)

BERENDE HJ, LOUWEN GH: [Armored caterpillar car for the transport of wounded] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:133-40, May 63 (Dut)

HORII H, HARA Y, TANAKA N, KIMURA R: [Air contamination in the interior of the field ambulance] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:66-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

IWAMOTO T, HARIU T, HASHIMOTO M, TESHIMA H, SUZUKI K, IWABUCHI T, MORIYA A, SUZUKIS, IWAMOTO M: [The first-aid ambulance] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:584-9, May 63 (Jap)

London accident ambulance service. Nurs Times 59:359-62, 22 Mar 63

NUNNALLY LC, COLE FH: Left pulmonary amebic abscess. Report of two cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:621-6, Apr 63

OSTLUND S: [Ambulance and air rescue service in Sweden] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3145-53, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

PEARSON G: Experience with a mobile surgery. Practitioner 190:384-9, Mar 63

RICHARDI DC: Ambulance council helps hospitals improve patient care. Hospitals 37:61, 16 Mar 63

SIEWERS CF: Surgeons train ambulance attendants. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:357-60, Nov-Dec 62

WELLS W: Plan for a coordinated ambulance system. Hospitals 37:58-60, 16 Mar 63

WEINREICH M: [An ambulance and preparation table] Chirurg 34:134-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

Ameba see AMOEBA (B1)

AMEBIASIS (C1)

ACEVEDO A, BIAGI F, SANTOYO J: [3 cases of cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:185-93, Mar 63 (Sp)

ATCHLEY FO, AUERNHEIMER AH, WASLEY MA: Precipitate patterns in agar gel with sera from human amebiasis and Entamoeba histolytica antigen. J Parasit 49:313-5, Apr 63

ACEVEDO OLVERA A, SANTOYO J, BIAGI F: [Cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:338-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ALENCAR JE de, MAGALHAES VB, SAMPAIO VD: [Treatment of amebiasis with chlorohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 63:67-72, Jan 63 (Por)

BOTMAN T: [Amebiasis in a newborn infant] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1068-9, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

BELTRAN F, BIAGI F: [Antibodies against Entamoeba histolytica at different ages] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:441-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BERTHELOT J: [Recent progress in the treatment of amebiasis] Vie Med 44:81-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

COUTINHO J de O: [Contribution to the study of the epidemiology of amebiasis] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:67-72, Mar 63 (Por)

CAHILL KM: Amebiasis. New York J Med 63:2247-52, 1 Aug 63

CARAYON A, RICHIR C, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, NAVARANNE P: [Amebic bauhinitis. Apropos of 5 cases] Ann Chir 16:1499-504, Oct 62 (Fr)

Clinico-pathological conferences. Med J Aust 2:844-8, 24 Nov 62

CAVIER R, SAVEL J, GLAUDON F: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of 2-dehydroemetine] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:378-82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

COEVERDEN DE GROOT HA van: Amoebic vaginitis. S Afr Med J 37:246-7, 2 Mar 63

DELGADO CASTRO FJ: [Extraintestinal complications of amebiasis in the child. Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:397-425, Aug 62 (Sp)

DOXIADES T: [Amebiasis] Presse Med 70:1927-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

DHARIWAL RK, VERMA NP, PAL SK: Amebic liver abscess causing obstruction of inferior vena cava. Indian J Med Sci 17:63-5, Jan 63

DAS SR, SAXENA U, SINGH BN: Curative effect of chlorhexidine dihydrochloride in experimental amoebiasis of rat and its cysticidal property. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:57-60, Feb 63

DOXIADES T, CANDREVIOTIS N, YIOTSAS ZD, SMYRNIOTIS FE: Chronic amebic hepatitis. Clinical and experimental observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:219-25, Feb 63

FORSYTH DM: The treatment of amoebiasis: a field study of various methods. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:400-3, Sep 62

FERNEX M: [Diseases of the digestive tract in patients returning from the tropics] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1239-44, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FEDOROVA MV: [On the problem of amebiasis in the Iaroslavl Region] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:567-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Treatment of amebiasis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:321-33, Mar 63 (Sp)

GHIONE M: [Experimental amebiasis] Praxis 52:258-63, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

GUZMAN-GARCIA C, BIAGI F, PONCE DE LEON E, MASTACHE R: [Clinical study on the toxicity of emetine] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:459-66. Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Clinical aspects of amebiasis in Uruguay] Prensa Med Argent 49:715-9, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

GUENDSECHADSE D, CACERES DIAZ J: [Some considerations on amebiasis in children] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:769-75, Dec 61 (Sp)

GONCALVES RR: [Antiamebic chemotherapy] Arq Brasil Med 52:39-42, Mar 62 (Por)

GARCIA HERRERA E: [Hepatopleuropulmonary amebiasis in children] Neumol Cir Torax 23:393-400, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Treatment of amebiasis] Dia Med 34:2184-9, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

HUSSEIN ZH: The pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica. II. Amoebic culture. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:101-11, Mar 63

IM CS: [The recent diagnosis and treatment of amebiasis] J Korea Med Ass 6:487-9, 20 May 63 (Kor)

JARNIOU AP, PAGNIEZ H: [Pleuro-pulmonary manifestations of amebiasis. (Apropos of 3 recent cases in miners)] Lille Med 8:245-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEON LA: [Cutaneous amebiasis] Medicina (Mex) 42:375-84, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

LAARMAN JJ, MEYER FH, JUST F, ARENTZ-EISMA T, SLIK-VAN DER VEEN J van der, TERPSTRA W: [The possibilities of laboratory diagnosis of chronic amebiasis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2491-7, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

LYON E: [Nonspecific, especially hormone-related, reactions in invasive amebiasis] Med Klin 57:2061-4, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

MOLINIER A, TCHOURIMOFF N, TRAN-THE: [Some considerations on the near and remote outcome of amebiasis patients and their morbid complications] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:439-50, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MISRA RN, MISRA SS, SURI JC: Hepatic amoebiasis-incidence & treatment. J Ass Physicians India 10:503-7, Oct 62

MIZGIREVA MF: [On the importance of carriers in the epidemiology of amebiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:701-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NEGRO GC: [The treatment of marginal paradentitis with emetine ascorbate: pharmacological and bacteriological research] G Batt Virol Immun 55:175-89, May-Jun 62 (It)

PILLER M, STOHLER H: [Experimental bases of treatment of amebiasis with Dehydroemetine] Praxis 52:273-5, 7 Mar 63 (Ger)

PILLAY RP: Electrocardiographic changes after emetine. Med J Malaya 17:170-6, Mar 63

PEREIRA DG: [Ameboma (amebic granuloma) simulating cancer of the rectum] Rev Brasil Cir 44:129-34, Aug 62 (Por)

PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063-75, Nov 62 (Por)

QUEVEDO MENDIZABAL A, ELIAS DIB J: [A case of amebiasis of the penis] Medicina (Mex) 43:240-3, 25 May 63 (Sp)

RIGHI RIVA GC, INNOCENTI E: [On a case of pseudotumoral cecal amebiasis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2159-71, 31 Oct 62 (It)

RADDIN JB: Amebiasis. I. Amer J Gastroent 39:132-49, Feb 63

REJTO K, MAGYAR E: [Our cases of chronic urticaria related to Entamoeba histolytica] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:35-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

RADDIN JB: Amebiasis. II. Amer J Gastroent 39:252-71, Mar 63

REES CW, OPPENHEIM, FIAULT, MARTIN LA, DELAGE B, BRABANT: Amoebiasis in Casablanca. Preliminary report on cultural studies on trophozoites and cysts. Bull Soc Path Exot 55:768-71, Sep-Oct 62

SAND BJ, LEWIS WP: Toxoplasmic versus amebic chorioretinitis. Report of a case with a study of the intraocular fluid antibody levels. Amer J Ophthal 55:1039-43, May 63

SHEPHERD-WILSON W, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest. Cent Afr J Med 8:326-9, Aug 62

SILVA ES, BRITTO NS, FORTE OL: [Treatment of amebiasis by a combination of chloroquine disulfate, iodohydroxyquinoline-sulfonic acid and diiodohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 62:827-34, Oct 62 (Por)

SHITOV IA: [The epidemic situation in the Republic of Togo (from data of a trip by a delegation of Soviet physicians to the Republic of Togo)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:132-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SIQUEIRA MW, SALLES JC, MARQUES RJ: [Chlorohydroxyquinoline in the treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:57-66, Jan 63 (Por)

SAHA TK, CHAUDHURI RN: Emetine bismuth iodide in intestinal amoebiasis. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:33, Jan 63

THIRUVENGADAM KV, ANGULI VC, MADANAGOPALAN N, VICTOR S: Etiologic diagnosis of pleural effusion by punch biopsy of the parietal pleura. Dis Chest 42:529-33, Nov 62

TURNER PP: The effects of emetine on the myocardium. Brit Heart J 25:81-8, Jan 63

VIRANUVATTI V, HARINASUTA T, PLENGVANIT U, CHOUNGCHAREON P, VIRANUVATTI V: Liver function test in hepatic amebiasis, based on 274 clinical cases. Amer J Gastroent 39:345-61, Apr 63

VILLEGAS J, RICALDE A, LOPEZ G: [2 cases of cerebral amebiasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:487-96, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WOLFF G: [The final illness of Napoleon I] Med Mschr 17:443-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

AMEBICIDES (D3)

BESSEIGE H, CADET JL: [Trial treatment of ancylostomiasis by means of a derivative of dichloroacetamide] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:406-11, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BERTHELOT J: [Recent progress in the treatment of amebiasis] Vie Med 44:81-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

CAVIER R, LAHMANI R: [Contribution to the study of a method for the in vivo assay of anti-Ancylostoma compounds] Ann Pharm Franc 21:239-44, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHATTERJEE ML, DE MS: Pharmacological studies on dehydroemetime (RO 1-9334). Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:16-8, Jan 63

DIVEKAR MV, KUMBHARE JC, ARORA RS: Clinical trial of Intestopan—a new intestinal antiseptic. J Postgrad Med 9:57-60, Apr 63

DARBON A, PORTAL A, GIRIER L, THACH-TOAN: [Clinical study of a new contact amebicide: entamide furoate] Presse Med 71:125-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

FORSYTH DM: The treatment of amoebiasis: a field study of various methods. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:400-3, Sep 62

FELIX H, JOLY J, FORT V, FROMANTIN M: [Treatment of amebiasis with Entamide fuorate (60 cases)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:370-8, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Treatment of amebiasis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:321-33, Mar 63 (Sp)

GONCALVES RR, MILLER O: [Anti-amebic activity of N, N-bis(dichloroacetyl)-N,N-bis(2-ethoxyethyl)-1,4-bis (aminoethyl)benzene, WIN 13146 (Teclozan)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1305-14, Jun 63 (Por)

GOUVEIA OF de, TEIXEIRA D: [Therapeutic trials of Ro 1-9334 in Manson's schistosomiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:639-53, Mar 63 (Por)

GONCALVES RR: [Antiamebic chemotherapy] Arq Brasil Med 52:39-42, Mar 62 (Por)

GILLES HM, TOMPKINS AB: Treatment of intestinal parasites in children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:32-8, Oct 62

GALLI G: [On the treatment of acute summer diarrhea with a new drug combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:292-8, Oct 62 (It)

GAUBERT Y, VAUTHIER A, RENAUDOT P: [The furoic ester of dichloracetyl-methyl-aminophenol in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] Sem Ther 39:37-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUGONOT R, FARGES JP, GRANOTIER E, FEYFANT G: [Therapeutic activity in intestinal amebiasis of a dichloroacetamide derivative: chlorophenoxamide] Therapie

18:95-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KLEIN S: [Use of 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone associated with oxytetracycline in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] Dia Med 35:304, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

KANIN HJ: Modern treatment of intestinal parasites. Clin Med 70:1287-90, Jul 63

LACNY J: Management, treatment and prevention of bacillary dysentery among the mentally retarded patients. Appl Ther 3:165-71, Mar 61

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MUKHERJEA AK, SEN AK, CHATTERJEE ML: Effect of RO 1-9334 on the growth and viability of Entamoeba histolytica in vitro. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:117-9, Jul 62

PILLER M, STOHLER H: [Experimental bases of treatment of amebiasis with Dehydroemetine] Praxis 52:273-5, 7 Mar 63 (Ger)

PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063-75, Nov 62 (Por)

PEDOYA: [Actual view of the intestinal amoebiasis] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:589-96, Dec 62 (Fr)

PREZIOSO M: [Current trends in the therapy of amebiasis] Friuli Med 17:567-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Amebiasis. Treatment by 2-dehydroemetine] Annee Ther 33:7-9, 1962 (Fr)

ROBLEDO E, SERVIN H, MARVAN G, BIAGI F: Symetine hydrochloride in the treatment of amebic liver abscess in guinea pigs. Clin Med 70:579-83, Mar 63

SANTOYO RODRIGUEZ E: [Treatment of hepatic amebiasis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:334-44, Mar 63 (Sp)

SARDESAI HV, SULE CR, GAVANKAR SS: Clinical trials with dehydroemetine (Ro 1-9334) in acute amebiasis. Indian J Med Sci 17:334-45, Apr 63

SCHNEIDER J: [Anti-amebic treatment (its physiopathological bases)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:483-92, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIMAS AM, FERREIRA HL: [Preliminary note on the action of Win-Am-13146 (Teclosine) in intestinal amebiasis. Clinico-therapeutic trial of a new amebicide] Hospital (Rio) 62:1343-8, Dec 62 (Por)

SIMAS AM, FERREIRA HL: [Preliminary note on the treatment of intestinal amebiasis with a single dose of glicobiarsol] Rev Brasil Med 19:239-42, Apr 62 (Por)

SIQUEIRA MW, SALLES JC, MARQUES RJ: [Chlorohydroxyquinoline in the treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:57-66, Jan 63 (Por)

VIEL C: [Fluorescence spectra of various natural antiamebic agents and emergency therapeutic substitutes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4770-3, 27 May 63 (Fr)

AMENORRHEA (C6)

ABELSON DM: Chromosomes and internal medicine. Med Sci 14:75-81, Jul 63

ABSI JJ: [The antigonadotropins in functional amenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 122:718-9, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

BURZASHKI N: [Primary amenorrhea. Case report] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):57-8, 1962 (Bul)

BECLERE C, GAUTIER P, SIMONNET H: [Gonadotropins in the diagnosis and treatment of amenorrheas] Clinique (Paris) 58:225-37, Apr 63 (Fr)

BETTENDORF G: [Control of hypogonadotropic ovarian insufficiency with human pituitary gonadotropin] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:928-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

BECLERE C: [Indications and contraindications of gonadotropins in the treatment of amenorrheas] Sem Hop Paris 38:3897-907, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

BOMPIANI A, MONETA E: [Progestational activity of isopregnenolone in cases of secondary amenorrhea] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:607-21, Aug 62 (It)

BONE FW, MENDEL EB, HABERMAN S: The differentiation of early pregnancy from functional amenorrhea. Western J Surg 71:6-8, Jan-Feb 63

BJORO K: Secondary oligo-amenorrhoea; a clinical and endocrinological evaluation. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 6):1-47, 1962

BASS F: [Cervical mucus in the differential diagnosis of pregnancy and amenorrhea of a pathological origin] Cesk Gynek 27:633-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

BRET AJ, SIMON S: [The use of Norethynodrel in menstruation disorders] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:61-89, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P: [A new synthetic progestogen: allylestrenol] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:91-108, Jan 63 (Fr)

BISWAS S: A study of amenorrhoea after child birth and its relationship to lactation period. Indian J Public Health 7:9-14, Jan 63

CONFALONIERI C, PORTA F, ZECCA D: [The Metopirone test used in the functional diagnosis of amenorrhea] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:77-86, Jan 63 (It)

CAZZOLA D: [Gonadotropins and amenorrhea] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:43-4, Jan 63 (It)

CLAVERO NUNEZ A: [Diagnostic errors caused by occasional increase in uterine volume] Tokoginec Pract 21:189-91, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CHAPPAZ G, BERTRAND P, FREAL C: [Apropos of the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Gynec Prat 14:45-54, 1963 (Fr)

DEL CORRAL F, VICENTE ERAZO J, ARTUZ A, SALCEDO CA: [Complications of gonadotropic therapy. Presentation of a case with massive hyperluteinization of the ovaries] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:291-301, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DE ZEIGUER BK, DUBCOVSKY J, RAMELLA J: [Psychogenic amenorrhea in adolescence] Sem Med (B Air) 122:871-3, 6 May 63 (Sp)

Diagnostic and therapeutic applications of gonadotropins. JAMA 185:40, 6 Jul 63

DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777-83, 15 Aug 62 (It)

DOMINGUEZ H, SIMOWITZ F, GREENBLATT RB: Clinical evaluation of a new oral progestin--chlormadinone. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1478-86, 1 Dec 62

DEL CASTILLO EB: [The syndrome of spontaneous nonpuerperal lactation with amenorrhea and low gonadotropin levels] Sem Med (B Air) 121:645-51, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

EICHNER E: Clinical uses of 17α-hydroxy-6α-mehtylprogesterone acetate in gynecologic and obstetric practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:171-6, 15 May 63

EVERSE JW: Induced amenorrhoea as treatment in endometriosis. Hormones (Oss) 16(1):1-11, Jan 63

EVERSE JW: [Induced amenorrhea as treatment in endometriosis] Hormone (Oss) 16(1):1-12, 1963 (Hun)

FOIX A, COLL A, KATZ SL: [Primary amenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 122:861-4, 6 May 63 (Sp)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C, SANTOS CAPILLA, FERNANDEZ SALAS: [Regulatory functional radiotherapy of menstruation disorders. Clinical contribution to the treatment of juvenile hemorrhagic metropathy] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:192-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

FOLLMER W: [Lactation, lactation amenorrhea and pregnancy in women in developing countries] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1391-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

FURUHJELM M: Classification and treatment of oligomenorrhoea and amenorrhoea. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:593-606, 1960

GIARDINI RG: [Amenorrhea from a uterine cause. Diagnosis by cervical smear, colpocytology and progesterone test] Sem Med (B Air) 122:383-7, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

GROPP A, KROSIGK H von, ODUNJO F, ZANDER J, KERN E, BUNTRU G: [Chromosome mosiacs in primary amenorrhea] Klin Wschr 41:345-52, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

GOLDRACH C: [The use of gonadotropins in gynecology] Concours Med 84:4597-605, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

GREENBLATT RB, ROY S, MAHESH VB: Induction of ovulation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:900-12, 1 Oct 62

GIACOMINI G: [The Wied test] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:653-5, Sep 62 (It)

GROPP A, ODUNJO F: [Chromosome examinations in disorders of somatic and sexual development in man] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:324-7, 1962 (Ger)

GROSECLOSE ES: Chiari-Frommel syndrome. A review with report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:372-4, Mar 63

HAMMERSTEIN J: [Primary amenorrhea] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2062-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUECKEL H: [On the treatment of traumatic atresia of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:550-3, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

HARTEMANN P, LEPOIRE J, TRIDON P, LAXENAIRE M: [The amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome (2 clinical cases)] Ann Med Nancy 1:867-78, Dec 62 (Fr)

Induction of ovulation. Brit Med J 5311:1040-1, 20 Oct 62

IGARASHI M, SATO S, KUBO H: [Induction of ovulation in women with kallikrein] Zbl Gynaek 84:161-8, 3 Feb 62 (Ger)

[Induced amenorrhea as therapy in endometriosis] Hormoon (Oss) 26:49-59, 1962 (Dut)

JASZMANN L: The Chiari-Frommel syndrome. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:120-4, Feb 63

KOREN Z, BRZEZINSKI A, BENTAL E, AMIR N: Electroencephalographic changes in amenorrhea. Obstet Gynec 22:1-7, Jul 63

KLOTZ HP, AVRIL J, WITCHITZ S: [The amenorrhea of chlorosis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3211-2, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KONONOVA ES: [Endometrial transplantation as a method of treatment of some forms of amenorrhea and sterility] Akush Ginek 39:24-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KHRUSTALEVA GF: [Detection of anovular cycles using various function tests] Akush Ginek 39:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LUNENFELD B, RABAU E, SULOMIVICI S, ESHKOL: [Treatment of amenorrhea by gonadotropic substances from women's urine] Harefuah 64:289-92, 1 May 63 (Heb)

LUCCHESE A: [The amenorrhea of the postpartum period] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:xliii-lvii, Dec 61 (It)

LA TORRETTA G, DEL BIANCO C, MARSICO S: [Effect of progesterone on the peroxidase activity of the blood] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:482-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391-4, Apr 63

MEDINA JB, NEME B: [Amenorrhea and urogenital fistulae] Zbl Gynaek 85:729-32, 25 May 63 (Ger)

MILROY TW: Traumatic uterine atresia. Minnesota Med 46:761-4, Aug 63

MIKHAILOVSKI I: [Amenorrhea, galactorrhea and lowered FSH level as a clinical syndrome] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):56-7, 1962 (Bul)

MONDINA R: [Considerations on the semeiological value of data concerning amenorrhea in obstetrics] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:135-43, Feb 63 (It)

MULLER P, KELLER B, SCHICK R: [Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome of the postpartum period of diencephalic origin. Apropos of 2 recent cases] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:450-1, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MULLER P, KELLER B, FONDU F, WEYLER P: [Hyperostosis frontalis interna with amenorrhea following gas encephalography] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:448-50, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MILCU SM, IOANITIU D, ESANU C, DANILA-MUSTER A, AUGUSTIN M, MAXIMILIAN C: [Primary amenorrhea with prepuberal eunuchoidism in a patient with 43 autosomes plus an XX chromosome and a dicentric chromosome] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:785-8, 1962 (Rum)

MULLER P, KELLER B: [The postpartum amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Maternite 11:247-61, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

NETTER A, LAKAH L: [Theoretical grounds and practical results of local therapy by chemical mediators in gynecology] Therapie 18:105-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

Non-puerperal galactorrhea, amenorrhea and visual loss. Amer J Med 33:591-602, Oct 62

NETTER A: [On the physiopathology of the amenorrhea of concentration camps] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:135-43, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

NETTER A, SALOMON Y, LAKAH L: [Therapeutic use of orally active natural estrogens] Gaz Med France 70:37-41, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

OLIVA JL: [Amenorrhea] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:271-4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

OUIMET C: [Amenorrhea] Un Med Canada 91:1201-13, Nov 62 (Fr)

PESONEN S: Observations on the catabolism of androgens in normal and hirsute women. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:220-6, Jun 63

POLISHUK WZ, SHARF M, ROLAN L: [Primary amenorrhea due to intra-uterine adhesions] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:181-8, 1962 (Ger)

PUNDEL JP: [The treatment of amenorrheas by gonadotropic hormones] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:279-89, Oct 62 (Fr)

PATRINI G: [Considerations on amenorrheas and their treatment] Minerva Ginec 14:920-5, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ROUCHY, HARDY, BESNIER J: [Uterine synechia and pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:267-70, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

RENAUD J, NETTER A: [Psychogenic amenorrhea] Sem Ther 39:181-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

RAUTER B: [Case of primary amenorrhea in bilateral dysgerminoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:945-9, 23 Jun 62 (Ger)

ROSEMBERG E, COLEMAN J, DEMANY M, GARCIA CR: Clinical effect of human urinary postmenopausal gonadotropin. J Clin Endocr 23:181-90, Feb 63

SHIRLEY WC: Amenorrhea of pituitary origin. J Med Ass Georgia 52:359-62, Aug 63

SCHWARTZ HA: Psychosomatic amenorrhea. Psychosomatics 4:222-4, Jul-Aug 63

STOECKLI A, KUBLI F, KELLER M, KAUFMANN P: [Menstrual cycle anomalies and sterility in women with hirsutism and polycystic ovaries. On the problem of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1687-96, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161-213, Aug 62 (Por)

SABA GC, RIMOLDI A, ROLLA M: [On 2 cases of posttraumatic hypothalamic amenorrhea] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:905-8, Dec 62 (It)

TIMONEN S, ELFVING K: Vaginal cytology in secondary amenorrhoea. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:184-91, 1963

TAW RL, JONES EG: Polycystic ovaries and menstrual irregularities. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:626-39, 1 Jul 63

TIMONEN S, HIRVONEN E: [Assimilation of estrogens and thyroid activity] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:948-52, Oct 62 (Ger)

TRONCHETTI F: [On a case of posttraumatic hypothalamic amenorrhea] Minerva Med 53:2655-7, 12 Sep 62 (It)

TAKACS L: [Cytodiagnosis of amenorrhea in an outpatient clinic] Magy Noorv Lap 25:358-60, Nov 62 (Hun)

TAMURA K: [Studies on protein-bound iodine in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kitakanto Med J 12:339-55, 1962 (Jap)

VIGNES P: [Note on the detection of the luteinizing hormone (so-called ICSH) in the urine of normal women and women with amenorrhea] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:321-37, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

WEISER P, KUEMMEL J: [Postpartum amenorrhea] Med Klin 57:1893-5, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

WINZELER H, SCHWOEBEL G: [Amenorrhea and sterility as a psychosomatic problem] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1185-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZANDER J: [Problems of endocrinological diagnosis in medical practice with special reference to amenorrhea] Deutsch Med J 14:293-7, 20 May 63 (Ger)

ZURLI A, TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, GIUSTI G: [Diagnosis of uterine aplasia within the framework of primary amenorrhea. (On 5 cases)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:922-5, Dec 62 (It)

AMERICIUM (D1)

FOREMAN H: The effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) on acceleration of excretion of actinide elements. Health Phys 8:735-7, Dec 62

HERRING GM, VAUGHAN J, WILLIAMSON M: Preliminary report on the site of localization and possible binding agent for yttrium, americium and plutonium in cortical bone. Health Phys 8:717-24, Dec 62

McCLELLAN RO, CASEY HW, BUSTAD LK: Transfer of some transuranic elements to milk. Health Phys 8:689-94, Dec 62

PARKER HG, LOW-BEER AD, ISAAC EL: Comparison of retention and organ distribution of AM-241 and CF-252 in mice: the effect of in vivo DTPA chelation. Health Phys 8:679-84, Dec 62

TAYLOR DM: Some aspects of the comparative metabolism of plutonium and americium in rats. Health Phys 8:673-7, Dec 62

Amethopterin see METHOTREXATE (D3)

Ametropia see under REFRACTIVE ERRORS (C11)

Amidases see under AMIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

AMIDES (D2)

ADAMS HR, BUSCH H: Effects of thioacetamide on incorporation of orotic acid-2-C14 into RNA fractions in liver. Cancer Res 23:576-82, May 63

ALMAZOVA VV: [Experience with extensive application of new repellents--Repellin-alpha ("Zashchita-1") and Repellin-beta ("Lesnaia") --in 1961] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:587-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ADAMS HR, BUSCH H: Labeling of nucleolar RNA with orotic acid-2-C14 in livers of normal and thioacetamide-treated rats. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:578-83, 19 Dec 62

BAMANN E, TRAPMANN H, MUENSTERMANN H: [Metal ion catalytic splitting of acid amides] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:47-53, Jan 63 (Ger)

BOEHME H, MUELLER A: [Decomposition of N-α-halogenalkyl-carbonic acid amides with mercaptans or thiophenols. 8. On N-α-halogenalkyl-carbonic acid amides] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:54-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

BRODIE JD, WASSON GW, PORTER JW: The formation of malonyl-enzyme and its conversion to fatty acids and β-hydroxy, β-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:27-33, 10 Jul 63

BERNHEIM F: Effect of difluoromalonic acid di-amide on oxidation of organic acids by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:411-2, Jun 63

BOCQUET P, GRYSZKIEWICZ-TROCHIMOWSKI E, BOUISQUET M: [On 2 new substituted amides of nicotinic acid] Ann Pharm Franc 20:714-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERTELLI A, FRONTINO G: Protection of the skin homografts by epsilon-acetamide caproic acid. Nature (London) 197:510-1, 2 Feb 63

CARMINATI GM, ALFARO-DEGAN A: [Pharmacological properties of some amides of α-(2-methoxy-4-allyl-phenoxy)-isobutyric acid] Boll Chimicofarm 102:173-80, Mar 63 (It)

CLAYTON JW Jr, BARNES JR, HOOD DB, SCHEPERS GW: The inhalation toxicity of dimethylformamide (DMF). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:144-54, Mar-Apr 63

COWGER ML, LABBE RF, SEWELL M: Oxidative metabolism of tissue culture cells in the presence of porphyria-inducing drugs. Arch Biochem 101:96-102, Apr 63

BUSCAGLIA GD, VELATI GF: [The amido-maltose test as an exocrine pancreas function test] Riforma Med 76:881-4, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COHEN S, THOM E, BENDICH A: Amides and peptides derived from 6-trichloromethylpurine and amino acids. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:176-81, Jan-Feb 63

CHODNEKAR MS, SHARP LK, LINNELL WH: Potential reserpine analogues. III. Derivatives of 4-ethoxycarbonyloxy-3,5-dimethoxy-benzoic acid, 3-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, p-hydroxybenzanilide and N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-3(or 4)-hydroxycyclohexane carboxyamide. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:756-60, Nov 62

CHIRGADZE IuN: [Variation in the amide I and amide II of peptide groups with various configurations] Biofizika 7:657-61, 1962 (Rus)

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIENDS: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIEND S: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

CALO A, EVDOKIMOFF V, CARDINI C: [Pyridine-3-acetamide-substituted amides. I.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:529-37, 1962 (It)

CAMPONOVO LE: [Pharmacological study of vanillamide] Prensa Med Argent 49:1525-34, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

CANESSA-FISCHER M, SHALHOUB R, GLABMAN S, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Effects of infusions of ammonia, amides, and amino acids on excretion of ammonia. Amer J Physiol 204:192-6, Feb 63

CHRISTENSEN E, WICK AN: Effect of oxamate on oxidation of specifically labeled glucose by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:430-2, Feb 63

DOMNAS A: Amide metabolism in yeasts. II. The uptake of amide and amide like compounds by yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:149-54, Sep 62

DEGUCHI Y, MIURA K: [Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. VII. Synthesis of thioctamide. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1423-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

DEGUCHI Y, TANAKA K, MIURA K: [Studies on the synthesis of thioctic acid and its related compounds. VI. Synthesis of thioctamide. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1418-23, Oct 62 (Jap)

DEAN CJ, ALEXANDER P: Sensitization of radio-resistant bacteria to x-rays by iodoacetamide. Nature (London) 196:1324-6, 29 Dec 62

ELLIOTT A, BRADBURY EM: Infrared spectra of proteins and polypeptides and their conformations. J Molec Biol 5:574-6, Nov 62

FIUME L: Topographic distribution of hepatic necsis in bromobenzene, thioacetamide, tannic acid poisoning, and inhibition by amino-acetonitrile of the necrosis induced by bromobenzene. Nature (London) 197:394-5, 26 Jan 63

GIRARD JP, UWAH DN: [Tests of sensitization to quinidine by the oral and parenteral routes in the rabbit] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:299-310, May 63 (Fr)

GIBELLI A, SACCHETI G: [The amide function in nicotinamide and 3-pyridylacetamide in relation to some of their biological actions. Action of 3-pyridylacetamide and 3-pyridylacetic acid on euglobulinic fibrinolysis in man] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:127-9, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:47-57, Jan-Feb 63

GLAZER AN, ROSENHECK K: Solvent and conformational effects on the ultraviolet spectra of polypeptides and substituted amides. J Biol Chem 237:3674-8, Dec 62

GUTKOWSKA B, BINIECKI S: [Synthesis of some β-aminoethylamides and some guanylhydrazides of aromatic acids. II.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:293-8. 1962 (Pol)

HAYANO K, TSUBONE T, AZUMA I, YAMAMURA Y: The prevention of the orotic acid fatty liver by the administration of 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:379-80, Nov 62

ITO N, MARUGAMI M, NAKAMURA H, SASAKIS, OKAJIMA E, KITAMURA H: On the relationship between the functional activity of reticuloendothelial system and quantitative histology in the liver of rats ingesting DL-ethionine, thioacetamide, or α-naphthyl isothiocyanate. Gann 53:235-45, Sep 62

KEILIN J: Reactions of cyanamide with methaemoglobin and some other haematin compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:621-31, 4 Jun 63

KORTE F, VOGEL J: [Thin layer chromatography of lactones, lactams and thiol-lactones] J Chromatogr 9:381-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KONDO K, HAYAZAKI T: [Studies on N-arylglycine series chemotherapeutics. IV. Syntheses of 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetohydroxamic acid, 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetamide and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:130-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAMETANI T, FUKUMOTO K, OGASAWARA K: [Synthesis of cularine and related compounds. (2). The products of N-[3-(2-formyl-4,5-dimethoxyphenoxy)-4-methoxyphenethyl] acetamide by Pictet-Spengler reaction. (A synthesis of C-nor-cularine). (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 79)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:180-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

LAROCHE MJ, MAZIERE M, COTTART A: [Action of dimethylformamide and propylene glycol on induced contraction of the isolated intestine] Therapie 18:503-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LEE HA Jr, ABELES RH: Purification and properties of diolddehydrase, and enzyme requiring a cobamide coenzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2367-73, Jul 63

LEVINE L, GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:168-75, Jan-Feb 63

LILL H, MILLESI H, TRISKA H: [Results of correction of large abdominal wall hernias with alloplastic material] Klin Med (Wien) 17:726-32, Dec 62 (Ger)

LERMAN ML, MARDASHEV SR: [Transamination of dicarboxylic amino acid amides in myocardial preparations] Vop Med Khim 8:431-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MIYAKOSHI T, KIKUCHI G: Studies on experimental porphyria. I. Increased synthesis of Δ-aminolevulinic acid in allylisopropylacetamide-induced porphyria rat. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:199-208. 25 Mar 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

MARRO F, PESENTE L: [Influence of the total substitution of the external solutions of NaCl by urea, thiourea and acetamide on the iso-osmotic passage of water through the isolated skin of Rana esculenta in the absence and presence of posterior pituitary hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1514-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MURAMATSU M, BUSCH H: Effects of thioacetamide on metabolism of proteins of normal and regenerating liver. Cancer Res 22:1100-4, Oct 62

MAKINO T: Studies on alkylated furan derivatives. I. Syntheses and antimicrobial activity of N-heterocyclyl-5-nitro-2-furamide. I. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:576-80, Jul 62

MUFTIC M: Study on amide metabolism in Candida. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:250-3, 1963

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144-51, Jul 63

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, THOME-BEAU F, DANG-BA-PHO: [Biological role of γ-guanidobutyramide in Streptomyces griseus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:128-35, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

NEGORO H, UEDA S, HOSHI T: Interaction between pyrazine- or pyridine-monocarboxamide and sodium hydroxy-. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:823-7, Sep 62

PLOTKA C, BUCOURT R, POTTIER J: [Oral activity of an antilipemic heparide: N-monomethyl-3,5-dimethylbenzheparide amide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5239-41, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PETZOLD H, SCHAUER K: [Effect of magnesium thiosulfate on the rat liver damaged by thioacetamide] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:37-43, May 63 (Ger)

PONCI R, BARUFFINI A, GIALDI F: [β,β'-Dithio-bis- and β-alkylthiopropionamides] Farmaco [Sci] 18:305-10, Apr 63 (It)

PERSHIN GN, ZYKOVA TN: [Tuberculostatic activity and chemotherapeutic effects of thioamides of pyridinecarboxylic acid in experimental tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):82-8, 1962 (Rus)

PETZOLD H, HOLM W: [The influence of Karlsbad millstream and Apenta waters on "thioacetamide cirrhosis" of the rat liver] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1041-6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

PITTS RF, DEHAAS J, KLEIN J: Relation of renal amino and amide nitrogen extraction to ammonia production. Amer J Physiol 204:187-91. Feb 63

ROTTGER P, NOLTE F, KUHN HA, CREUTZFELDT W: [Studies on the therapeutic alteration of experimental liver cirrhosis in rats. II. Thioacetamide cirrhosis in rats and its modification by flucocorticoids, androgens and tolbutamide] Z Ges Exp Med 136:486-99, 1963 (Ger)

RAPPERT E: [Closure of large abdominal wall hernias with polyamide net] Klin Med (Wien) 17:732-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHLAGER LH: [Derivatives of vicinal trimethoxybenzene. 2. Amide and hydrazide of trimethylgallic acid] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:217-26, Apr 63 (Ger)

STRICKLER JC, KESSLER RH: Effects of certain inhibitors on renal excretion of salt and water. Amer J Physiol 205:117-22, Jul 63

SATODA I, FUKUI T, MORI K, YAMAMOTO Y, TATEWAKI N: [Synthesis of quinoline derivatives. I. N-substituted glycine dimethylamido derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:93-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

STOCKER E, ALTMANN HW: [The size of the nucleolus and the nucleolus-karyoplasma relation as an expression of synthetic activities. Autoradiographic studies on liver cells of normal and thioacetamide-treated rats] Z Krebsforsch 65:351-77, 1963 (Ger)

SIMON E, ROUX C, COUDERT A: [Trials on 2-(2-methoxy-4-allylphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide: eugenol-glycolic acid (G-29, 505, Detrovel) in clinical practice] Agressologie 3:203-7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SLATER HM: Ethamivan for post-anesthetic recovery. Appl Ther 3:681-6, Sep 61

SALOMON JC: [Changes in liver parenchymal cells in the rat subjected to the effects of thioacetamide. Electron microscope study of lesions observed during the late phase of chronic poisoning] J Ultrastruct Res 7:293-307, Oct 62 (Fr)

SALOMON JC, SALOMON M, BERNHARD W: [Modifications of the hepatic parenchymal cells of the rat under the effect of thioacetamide. Electron microscopic study of the early lesions during chronic poisoning] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:139-58, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

SANGUINETTI F, ZANNONI ML: [Action of β-benzalbutyramide on the blood level of cholesterol and β-lipoproteins in the rat fed a low-protein diet] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:982-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SACCHETTI G: [The amide function in nicotinamide and 3-pyridylacetamide in relation to some of their biological actions. Research on hypercholesteremia in man] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:121-6, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

STOELZER C, SIMON A: [A paper chromatographic method for the separation of fluoro-thiono-diphosphoric acid alkylamides] J Chromatogr 9:224-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHOENENBERGER H, HOLZHEU-ECKARDT J, BAMANN E, MEHNERT B: [Relation between the chemical structure and the antimycotic activity of isomeric oxybenzamides. 1. On antimycotics] Arzeimittelforschung 12:1162-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SEYDEL J, WEMPE E, FETTING R: [Structure and action of carbothionamides. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:200–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

TAGUCHI T, YOSHIHIRA K: Thionamides. I. Synthesis. Demethylation of their N,N-dimethyl derivatives by sulfur. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:430–5, Apr 63

THOENES W: [On information on the smooth endoplasmatic reticulum of the liver cells] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:202–6, 1962 (Ger)

TURKEVICH BM: [Synthesis of N-vinyllactamide] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):3–5, 1962 (Uk)

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. X. Mercapto-acid amides and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:556–62, Jul 62

WITKOP B: Nonenzymatic methods for the preferential and selective cleavage and modification of proteins. Advances Protein Chem 16:221–321, 1961

YONETANI T, THEORELL H: On the ternary complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with reduced coenzyme and isobutyramide. Effect of p-chloromercuriphenyl sulfonate and stability of the complex. Arch Biochem 99:433–46, Dec 62

AMIDINES (D2, D3)

BAEV J, ROBEV S: [On the radioprotective characteristics of some nitro derivatives of aromatic monoaryl-substituted amidines] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:613–30, 1962 (Fr)

DUVALL LR: 4,4'-iminodibenzamidine dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:49–56, Nov 62

GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:47–57, Jan–Feb 63

GYERMEK L, BINDLER E: Action of indole alkylamines and amidines on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:159–64, Nov 62

SAMUEL P, HOLTZMAN CM, SHALCHI OB: Failure of β-benzal butyramide, a recently reported hypocholesteremic agent, to reduce serum cholesterol in hypercholesteremic and normocholesteremic patients. Circulation 27:1138–9, Jun 63

SCHNEIDER J: [Treatment of human African trypanosomiasis] Bull WHO 28:763–86, 1963 (Fr)

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323–67, Oct 62

ZOGRAPHOV DG, BAEV IA: [The combined use of N(4-nitrophenyl)-benzamidine and bone marrow transplantation in total body irradiation in rats] Strahlentherapie 121:299–303, Jun 63 (Ger)

AMIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

BARET R, MOURGUE M, BROC A: [On the distribution of γ-guanidobutyrase and arginase in fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1117–9, 1962 (Fr)

BECKWITH JR, PARDEE AB, AUSTRIAN R, JACOB F: Coordination of the synthesis of the enzymes in the pyrimidine pathway of E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:618–34, Dec 62

CURTI B, PORCELLATI G: [Various properties of nicotinamidase from animal tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1742–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FLEMING PC, GOLDNER M, GLASS DG: Observations on the nature, distribution, and significance of cephalosporinase. Lancet 1:1399–401, 29 Jun 63

GHUYSEN JM, LEYH-BOUILLE M, DIERICKX L: [Structure of the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM. I. Isolation of amidase and a new enzyme secreted by Streptomyces albus and active on the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM and Micrococcus lysodeikticus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:286–96, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GUHA SR, SAXENA RP, GHATAK S: Asparaginase activity of S. typhosa. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:228–31, Sep 62

GULLICK HD: Increased plasma proteolytic activity due to arginine amidase in patients with pancreatitis. New Eng J Med 268:851–7, 18 Apr 63

GULLICK HD: Plasma arginine amidase. New Eng J Med 269:53–4, 4 Jul 63

HOPSU VK, GLENNER GG: A histochemical enzyme kinetic system applied to the trypsin-like amidase and esterase activity in human mast cells. J Cell Biol 17:503–20, Jun 63

HALL JG: Adenosine deaminase activity in lymphoid cells during antibody production. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:93–7, Feb 63

KOIVUSALO M, PISPA J: Biotinidase activity in animal tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:13–9, May 63

KELLY M, KORNBERG HL: Amidase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa: a multi-headed enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:190–1, 8 Oct 62

KOIVUSALO M, ELORRIAGA C, KAZIRO Y, OCHOA S: Bacterial biotinidase. J Biol Chem 238:1038–42, Mar 63

LEVINE R, HALL TC, HARRIS CA: Guanase activity in normal and neoplastic human tissue. Cancer 16:269–72, Feb 63

MAKAREWICZ W, ZYDOWO M: Comparative studies on some ammonia-producing enzymes in the excretory organs of vertebrates. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:269–75, Aug 62

MUFTIC M: Study on amide metabolism in Candida. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:250–3, 1963

NORDWIG A, STRAUCH L: [Purification of collagenase. I. Experiments on the characterization of accompanying enzymes present in crude preparations] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:145–52, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

NIKOLAEV AIa: [Catalytic activity of asparaginase in solution and in the adsorbed state] Biokhimiia 27:843–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PENNINGTON RJ: Biochemistry of dystrophic muscle. 2. Some enzyme changes in dystrophic mouse muscle. Biochem J 88:64–8, Jul 63

RAO DR, DEODHAR A, SUBRAMANIAN KH: Metabolism of histidine in protein malnutrition. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:243–8, 6 Feb 63

SASSOWA J: [Acitivity of adenosine deaminase in the blood serum of children. II. Acitivity of adenosine deaminase in leukemias in children] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1450–1, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

STEVENS L, STOCKEN LA: Studies on enzymes involved in nucleic acid metabolism in foetal, young and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 87:12–5, Apr 63

TRENTINI W, CHESBRO W: Localization of the "arginine dihydrolase system" in Streptococcus faecium. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:511–3, 12 Mar 63

TOWER DB, PETERS EL, CURTIS WC: Guinea pig serum L-asparaginase. Properties, purification, and application to determination of asparagine in biological samples. J Biol Chem 238:983–93, Mar 63

VELLAS F: [Influence of temperature on the uricolytic activities of various fresh-water teleosts] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4740–3, 27 May 63 (Fr)

AMINES (D2)

BOYLAND E: The mechanism of tumour induction by aromatic amines and other carcinogens. Z Krebsforsch 65:378–84, 1963

BACHRACH U, OSER IS: Enzymatic assay for spermidine. J Biol Chem 238:2098–101, Jun 63

BILLY O: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J, TANGUY O: [Relation between chemical composition and pharmacological action. Influence of the nature of the amine function on the pharmacological properties of some amino esters with the structure X-CO2-(CH2)2-N- and some phenolic amino ethers with the structure Y-O-(CH2)2-N-] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:57–70, 1962 (Fr)

BUU-HOI NP, MABILLE P: [Thymus-reducing and leukopenia-inducing activity of 12-ethyl-6-aminochrysene] Med Exp (Basel) 7:161–5, 1962 (Fr)

BIRKINSHAW JH, STICKINGS CE: Nitrogen-containing metabolites of fungi. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:1–40, 1962

BRODIE BB, COSTA E: Some current views on brain monoamines. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1–25, Dec 62

BEMM H, ROTZSCH W: [Trimethylamine excretion in rabbits after the administration of N-14 and N-15-labeled-trimethylamine and trimethylamine oxide] Acta Biol Med German 9:664–73, 1962 (Ger)

BUNYAN J, GREEN J, DIPLOCK AT: Liver necrosis and lipid peroxidation in the rat. Brit J Nutr 17:117–23, 1963

BOYLAND E, MANSON D, NERY R: The biochemistry of aromatic amines. 9. Mercapturic acids as metabolites of aniline and 2-naphthylamine. Biochem J 86:263–71, Feb 63

BOEHME H, MUELLER A: [The decomposition of α-halogenated amines with furans. 14. On α-halogenated amines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:65–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

BAKER JR, STRUEMPLER A, CHAYKIN S: A comparative study of trimethylamine-N-oxide biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:58–64, 2 Apr 63

CHENG SS, JONSSON S, SEMENIUK FT: Amino ketones: kinetics of in vitro antibacterial activity. J Pharm Sci 51:975–80, Oct 62

COLLINS RF, LARGE BJ: Local anaesthetic activity in diethylaminoacetyl derivatives of substituted benzylamines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):48T–58T, Dec 62

CASTLE RN, ONDA M: Quinazolines. I. omega-Tertiary-amino-α-(4-quinazolyl)-α-phenylalkanenitriles. J Pharm Sci 51:1110–1, Nov 62

CHEN CC, GROSSBERG AL, PRESSMAN D: Effect of cyanate on several anti-hapten antibodies: evidence for the presence of an amino group in the site of anti-p-azobenzenearsonate antibody. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1025–30, Nov 62

DELAHUNT CS, O'CONNOR RA, YEARY RA, KUWABARA T: Toxic retinopathy following prolonged treatment with di-(p-trifluoromethylphenyl) isopropylamine hydrochloride (P-1727) in experimental animals. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:298–305, May 63

DANNENBERG H: [On the relation between steroids and carcinogenic compounds. III. 2-Amino- and 3-amino-4-methyl-Δ1,3,5(10)-estratrien-17β-ol] Z Krebsforsch 65:396–403, 1963 (Ger)

DUMONT JE, HUPKA S: [Action of neuromimetic amines on the metabolism of thyroids incubated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1942–6, 1962 (Fr)

ERSOY M: [Study of the use of the ability of aromatic amine formation and deaminase and urease activity in the quick differentiation of Proteus strains] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:45–58, 1963 (Tur)

ERANKO O, HARKONEN M: Histochemical demonstration of fluorogenic amines in the cytoplasm of sympathetic ganglion cells of the rat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:285–6, Jun–Jul 63

FRANZEN F: [Radiation syndrome and biogenic amines] Z Ges Inn Med 18:76–9, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

FRANZEN F, GROSS H, THIELICKE G: [Biogenic amines in the urine and blood of rats after sublethal total body irradiation] Strahlentherapie 120:598–610, Apr 63 (Ger)

FELTKAMP H: [The separation of stereo-isomer compounds by distribution. III. Separation of stereo-isomers of cyclohexylamine by distribution] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:764–72, Oct 62 (Ger)

FOG J, BUGGE-ASPERHEIM B, JELLUM E: Bilirubin-azo-pigments formed by coupling with different aromatic amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:567, 1962

FELTKAMP H, THOMAS KD: [The separation of stereoisomeric compounds through distribution. IV. The gas chromatographic separation of cyclohexylamine stereoisomers] J Chromatogr 10:9–14, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRAZI E, MELOCHE H, MARTINEZ G, WOOD WA, HORECKER BL: Evidence for Schiff base formation in enzymatic aldol condensations. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:4–10, 18 Jan 63

HEYMANS C, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: [Cerebral amines and convulsive threshold in electroshock] Ther Umsch 20:108–11, Mar 63 (Fr)

HAMANA M, NODA H: [Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVII. Reactions of 4-styrylquinoline 1-oxide with acylating agents] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:342–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

HAMANA M, SAEKI S, HATANO Y, NAGAKURA M: [Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XIX. Reactions of 4-nitroquinaldine 1-oxide with acetyl chloride] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:348–51, Apr 63 (Jap)

HANSSON J, ALM A: [Thin layer chromatography of diphenylamine derivatives. Application to the analysis of powders] J Chromatogr 9:385–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

HAMANA M, UMEZAWA B, NAKASIMA S: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XIII. Reactions of N-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)nitrones having pyridine N-oxide, quinoline or its N-oxide as α-substituent. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:961–8, Oct 62

HAMANA M, UMEZAWA B, NAKASHIMA S: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XIV. Reactions of N-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)nitrones having pyridine, quinoline or its N-oxide, as α-substituent with carbon disulfide. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:969–74, Oct 62

JENSEN EM, LIU OC: Inhibitory effect of simple aliphatic amines on influenza virus in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:456–9, Feb 63

KNABE J, SHUKLA UR: [The effect of chlorocarbonic acid ethyl ester on tertiary amines. 2. Effect of substitution in the aromatic ring of N-dimethylbenzylamines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:590–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAMETANI T, YANASE R: [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXIV. The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (1). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-ethoxycarbonyl-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1303–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

KETY SS: Amino acids, amines, and behavior. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:311–24, 1962

KHYM JX: The reaction of methylamine with periodate-oxidized adenosine 5'-phosphate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:344–50, Mar–Apr 63

KAMETANI T, YANASE R, KOBAYASHI R: [The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (2). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-cyano-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 77)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:171–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

LYNCH JE, MARGISON JE: Laboratory studies on the anthelmintic properties of N,N-dimethyloctadecylamine hydrochloride. Curr Ther Res 5:279–83, May 63

LUKES J, LUKESOVA M: Choline metabolism of infants under normal and pathological conditions. Rev Czech Med 9:1–9, 1963

LEVINE RJ, OATES JA, VENDSALU A, SJOERDSMA A: Studies on the metabolism of aromatic amines in relation to altered thyroid function in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1242–50, Dec 62

McGEER PL, McGEER EG, WADA JA: Central aromatic amine levels and behavior. II. Serotonin and catecholamine levels in various cat brain areas following administration of psychoactive drugs or amine precursors. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:81–9, Jul 63

MITRA S, KAESBERG P: Interaction of polyamines with turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:146–51, 23 Apr 63

MENCZEL E, RABINOVITZ M, GOLDSCHMID A, CHAYEN M, LOEWENTHAL M: [Pharmacological and clinical investigations on a new agent delaying the activity of local anesthetics] Harefuah 63:208–12, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

MORIGUCHI S, OSE S, TAKAMATSU H: [Syntheses of 1-phenylpropylamine derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1226–9, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARTIN RG, AMES BN: The effect of polyamines and of poly U size on phenylalanine incorporation. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2171–8, 15 Dec 62

AMINES

MISTRYUKOV EA: Thin-layer chromatography of some strongly adsorbed amines on non-bound alumina plates. J Chromatogr 9:314-5, Nov 62

MOLNAR J, SZPORNY L, GOROG P: [On the pharmacology of L-alanyltetrahydro-β-naphthylamine] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1198-200, Dec 62 (Ger)

MOMOSE T, NAKAMURA M: Organic analysis. 36. Identification of amines as the salts of 3,6-dinitrophthalic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:553-5, Jul 62

MAHLER HR, MEHROTRA BD: The interaction of nucleic acids with diamines. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:211-33, 26 Feb 63

NAKATANI H: [Studies on pharmaceutical preparations of orotic acid. I. Studies on solubilizing agents of orotic acid. J Pharm Soc Jap 83:1-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

NAKATANI H: [Studies on pharmaceutical preparations of orotic acid. II. Isolation of reaction products of orotic acid and amines, and their solubility in water] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:6-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

NIKODIJEVIC B, CREVELING CR, UDENFRIEND S: Inhibition of dopamine β-oxidase in vivo by benzyloxamine and benzylhydrazine analogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:224-8, May 63

NIEMANN A: [On the separation of betaine and choline on ion exchange compounds] J Chromatog 9:117-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

NITTA Y, IDE J, TAKAHASHI H: [Condensation products of D-glucuronolactone and aliphatic amines] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1563-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

OSE S, TAKAMATSU H, SAEKI T: [Syntheses of 1,5,9-triaminononane derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1197-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

ORTEGA M: [Electrophoretic study of p-phenylenediamine and its derivatives. Application to the analysis of hair dyes] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:99-109, Jul 62 (Sp)

PRATESI P, VILLA L, GRANA E, LILLA L: [Molecular properties and anticholinergic activity in compounds with a tertiary amine and a quaternary ammonium function] Farmaco [Prat] 18:3-19, Jan 63 (It)

PERRY TL, SHAW KN, WALKER D, REDLICH D: Urinary excretion of amines in normal children. Pediatrics 30:576-84, Oct 62

POLO FRIZ L, DELLA BELLA D: [Synthesis and pharmacological properties of a series of N-substituted derivatives of 2-aminoheptane] Boll Chimicofarm 101:527-32, Jul 62 (It)

PERSKY S, BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VI. Asporulales] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:461-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

PEACOCK JH, SHALDON C, TYLER C, BADRICK FE: The sympathetic postganglionic neurotransmitter substance in man. Preliminary studies. Lancet 2:1077-80, 24 Nov 62

PANAGOPOULOS K, VAVOUGIOS J, KALLISTRATOS G, KONTOWASSILI P: Thiazole and benzothiazole-N-glucosides. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1169-71, Dec 62

ROSENBERG P, HOSKIN FC: Demonstration of increased permeability as a factor in the effect of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of venom-treated axons. J Gen Physiol 46:1065-73, May 63

ROTHE WE, GRENAN MM, WILSON SM: Radioprotection by pressor amidines. Science 141:160, 12 Jul 63

ROSENTHAL SM, DUBIN DT: Metabolism of polyamines by Staphylococcus. J Bact 84:859-63, Oct 62

ROBERTS M: A note on the use of cellulose phosphate cation-exchange paper for the separation of catecholamines, and some other biogenic amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:746-9, Nov 62

REID JD, SHEPHERD DM: Inhibition of histidine decarboxylases. Life Sci 1:5-8, Jan 63

SCHILL G, MARSH M: Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. I. Svensk Farm T 67:385-401, 20 May 63

SAFIULINA SK, ANAN'INA NV, BLINOVA NE: [The dynamics of some biochemical indices in children during the intraparoxysmal period of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:22-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

STEVENS CD, TURNER ME: Effect of 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazene on the rate of cleavage of patiria at several partial pressures of carbon dioxide. Exp Cell Res 28:139-44, Oct 62

SULSER H: [Photochemical coupling of sulfanilamide and aromatic amines with protein and other high molecular compounds] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:266-78, 12 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMITT K, LINDNER E: [Analgesic action of acyl derivatives of 2,2-disubstituted 1-amino-4-tert-aminobutanes] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:744-53, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIOBARA Y, TAKAHASHI K, EGAMI F: The structure and function of ribonuclease T1. V. Deamination of ribonuclease T1. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:267-71, Oct 62

SCHWARTZ DE, BURKARD WP, ROTH M, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Effect of chlorpromazine on the penetration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and monoamine releasers into rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:135-44, 1 Jan 63

TROLL W, TESSLER AN, NELSON N: Bis (2-amino-1-naphthyl) phosphate, a metabolite of beta-naphthylamine in human urine. J Urol 89:626-7, Apr 63

VECERKOVA J, SOLC J, KACL K: [The use of paper chromatographic methods for the toxicological detection of drugs. III. On the paper chromatographic behavior of some basic drugs in relation to their structure] J Chromatogr 10:479-92, Apr 63 (Ger)

VAN DER SCHOOT J, CREVELING CR, NAGATSU T, UDENFRIEND S: On the mechanism of inhibition of dopamine-β-oxidase by benzyloxyamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:74-8, Jul 63

VESSMAN J, SCHILL G: Gas chromatography of high boiling amines. Svensk Farm T 66:601-18, 10 Sep 62

WADA JA, WRINCH J, HILL D, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Central aromatic amine levels and behavior. I. Conditioned avoidance response in cats, following administration of psychoactive drugs or amine precursors. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:69-80, Jul 63

WEISBURGER JH, WEISBURGER EK: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. V. Pharmacodynamics of carcinogenic azo dyes, aromatic amines, and nitrosamines. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:110-29, Jan-Feb 63

WAHLIG H, HENNING HM, HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ: [Experimental testing of antimicrobial action in the hydroxy-diphenylamine series and their use as throat disinfectants] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1123-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZARLENGO M, ABRAMS A: Selective penetration of ammonia and alkylamines into Streptococcus fecalis and their effect on glycolysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:65-77, 2 Apr 63

Amines, Sympathomimetic see under SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

Amino Acid Activating Enzymes see under LIGASES (D5)

Amino Acid Metabolism see under PROTEIN METABOLISM (G1)

AMINO ACIDS (D2, D6)

ARSCOTT GH, PARKER JE: Dietary protein and fertility of male chickens. J Nutr 80:311-4, Jul 63

ANDERSSON L: Studies on fibrinolysis in urinary tract disease and its treatment with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 301:1-29, 1962

AWAJI Y: [Studies on the plasmin-plasminogen system in granuloma] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:119-34, Apr 63 (Jap)

ARNET A, NEUBAUER HW, SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in allergic conditions] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:94-8, 1963 (Ger)

ALDERI G, FORNI E: [On the use of a combination of liver protective and antitoxic substances in surgery] Minerva Med 54:1959-64, 4 Jul 63 (It)

ARMSTRONG MD, YATES KN: Free amino acids in milk. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:680-3, Jul 63

ALLEN DW: The effect of hydroxylamine on rabbit-reticulocyte ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:418-24, 26 Mar 63

ANASTASI A, ERSPAMER V: The isolation and amino acid sequence of eledoisin, the active endecapeptide of the posterior salivary glands of Eledone. Arch Biochem 101:56-65, Apr 63

APPLEMAN MM, YUNIS AA, KREBS EG, FISCHER EH: Comparative studies on glycogen phosphorylase. V. The amino acid composition of rabbit and human skeletal muscle phosphorylase. J Biol Chem 238:1358-61, Apr 63

ALLISON MJ, BRYANT MP: Biosynthesis of branched-chain amino acids from branched-chain fatty acids by rumen bacteria. Arch Biochem 101:269-77, May 63

AURICH H: [The behavior of transaminases in Neurospora crassa following the addition of amino acids to the culture medium] Acta Biol Med German 10:41-55, 1963 (Ger)

WAHBA AJ, MILLER RS, BASILIO C, GARDNER RS, LENGYEL P, SPEYER JF: Synthetic polynucleotides and the amino acid code. IX. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:880-5, Jun 63

ARONSON JN: Inhibition-analysis and inhibitor-resistant enzymes. Nature (London) 198:992-3, 8 Jun 63

ATCHLEY WA, BHAGAVAN NV: Inhibition of antigen-antibody reactions by aminocarboxylic acids. Science 138:528-9, 26 Oct 62

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179-84, Oct 62

AARONSON S, BENSKY B: Study of the cellular action of drugs with protozoa. I. Effect of 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid and 1-amino-3-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid on the phytoflagellate Ochromonas danica. Biochem Pharmacol 11:983-6, Nov 62

ALVA CORTEGANA J: [Blood amino acids in normal pregnancy] Laboratorio 34:311-22, Oct 62 (Sp)

ARAKAWA T, TADA T: [Recent progress in inborn errors of metabolism, with special reference to errors in carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism] Shonika 3:725-40, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARRIGO L, IVALDI G: [Behavior of gaseous metabolism in the rat following parenteral injection of N-acyl-amino acids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1593-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ASCHKENASYA: [Histological study of the thyroid gland in rats deficient in proteins and various essential amino acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:782-6, 1962 (Fr)

AMATO GM: [A colorimetric method for the determination of amino acids in biological fluids] Gazz Med Ital 121:235, Aug 62 (It)

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. II. Competition between amino acids. Canad J Biochem 40:1591-602, Nov 62

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. III. The utilization of energy for transport. Canad J Biochem 40:1603-18, Nov 62

ANDERSSON L: Treatment of so-called essential haematuria with fibrinolytic inhibitor (epsilon-aminocaproic acid) Acta Chir Scand 124:355-64, Oct 62

ARROYAVE G, WILSON D, DE FUNES C, BEHAR M: The free amino acids in blood plasma of children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:517-24, Nov 62

ANDO T, FUJIOKA H: Acetylation of the amino groups of carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:363-6, Nov 62

AMBANELLI U, RUBINO A: Some aspects of tryptophan--nicotinic acid chain in Hodgkin's disease. Relative roles of tryptophan loading and vitamin supplementation on urinary excretion of metabolites. Haemat Lat 5:49-73, Jan-Mar 62

AXELROD AE, TRAKATELLIS AC, HOFMANN K: Antigenicity of synthetic polypeptides with known amino-acid sequence. Nature (London) 197:146-8, 12 Jan 63

ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117-21, 31 Jan 63

ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117-21, 31 Jan 63

Amino acids in health and disease. Indian J Child Health 12:105-6, Feb 63

AKIHAMA S, TOYOSHIMA S: Antiviral effect of zinc complexes on Japanese B encephalitis virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1254-7, Dec 62

Aminoaciduria in lead intoxication. Nutr Rev 21:75-6, Mar 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Early inhibition of erythropoiesis after privation of various essential amino acids in the male rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1971-6, 1962 (Fr)

ARNON R, PERLMANN GE: The amino acid composition of chromatographically purified pepsinogen. J Biol Chem 238:653-6, Feb 63

Amino acid imbalance in cold-exposed rats. Nutr Rev 21:122-4, Apr 63

ALBERTI KG, BARTLEY W: The production of amino acids by cell fractions, particularly rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 87:104-14, Apr 63

ABIS G: [Clinical trial in the use of C 40-06 suppositores] Gaz Med France 70:935-7, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

BREUER LH Jr, POND WG, WARNER RG, LOOSLI JK: A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat. J Nutr 80:243-50, Jul 63

BESSIERE G, PERUS JP: [Study of an enzymatic autolysate, "M-23-1-C (Magnantyl), in patients with neoplasms] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 21-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

BLANC B, BUJARD E, MAURON J: The amino acid composition of human and bovine lactotransferrins. Experientia 19:299-301, 15 Jun 63

BARROS JP de: [Amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia in rickets] Arq Pat 35:21-6, Apr 63 (Por)

BOTTERO A: [Hepatoprotection during acute senile bronchopneumopathies. (Preliminary note)] G Ital Tuberc 17:76-80, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BARLATTANI M: [Possible therapeutic influence of an amino acid-antitoxic factor on changes in coagulation in chronic hepatitis] Clin Ter 25:119-36, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BARENBIOM GM: [Interaction of excited biomolecules with oxygen. 1. Extinction of biomolecule photoluminescence with oxygen and nitrous oxide] Biofizika 8:154-64, 1963 (Rus)

BADETTI J, DECK M: [Use of an amino acid-vitamin B-trace element compound in digestive pathology] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRAY RC, SHEMIN D: On the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12. The derivation of the corrin structure from 5-aminolevulinic acid and the methyl group of methionine. J Biol Chem 238:1501-8, Apr 63

BIGWOOD EJ: [Amino acid composition of a dozen natural vegetable and animal products. Correlations existing between the percentages of certain of them in this series of products] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:245-81, 1963 (Fr)

BRAHMACHARY RL, PHATTACHARYA A: Free amino-acids in the snail Limnaea and their changes with morphogenesis. Experientia 19:143-4, 15 Mar 63

BISERTE G, HAN K, PAYSANT P, BOULANGER P: [Amino acids and polypeptides in biological fluids. X. Qualitative and quantitative study of ascitic fluids of various etiologies] Clin Chim Acta 8:359-75, May 63 (Fr)

BANASZAK LJ, EYLAR EH, GURD FR: Comparison of sperm whale metmyoglobin with its guanidinated derivative. J Biol Chem 238:1989-94, Jun 63

BANO Z, SRINIVASAN KS, SRIVASTAVA HC: Amino acid composition of the protein from a mushroom (Pleurotus sp.). Appl Microbiol 11:184-7, May 63

BURR MJ, FINAMORE FJ: Protein synthesis in frog eggs. I. Amino acid incorporation by a crude system. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:608-17, 30 Apr 63

BEZBORODOV AM: [Biosynthesis of amino acids by Actinomyces species] Mikrobiologiia 32:20-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BOOMGAARD J, MOERS AM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with increased fibrinolysis in a patient with a metastasized stomach cancer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:903-6, 18 May 63 (Dut)

BUJARD E, MAURON J: [Nutritional problems which the campaign against protein malnutrition poses in underdeveloped countries. IV. The amino acid content of the Brazil nut, Bertholletia excelsa (Humb. and Bonpl.): an important source of methionine in northeast Brazil] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:73-80, 1963 (Fr)

BIGWOOD EJ, SCHRAM E, SOUPART P, VIS H: [Aminoaciduria and aminoacidemia] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:9-86, 1961 (Fr)

BRITTEN RJ, McCLURE FT: The amino acid pool in Escherichia coli. Bact Rev 26:292-335, Sep 62

BLECH W, HERMANN P, KLEINE R: [The presence of peptidases and amino acid esters in the organs and serum of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:126-30, 1962 (Ger)

BRYANT C, WILLIAMS JP: Some aspects of the metabolism of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Exp Parasit 12:372-6, Oct 62

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: A new inhibitor of decarboxylase of aromatic amino acids. Experientia 18:411-2, 15 Sep 62

BIGWOOD EJ, SCHRAM E, SOUPART P, VIS H: [Aminoaciduria and aminoacidemia] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:9-86, 1961 (Fr)

BARONDES SH, DINGMAN CW, SPORN MB: In vitro stimulation of amino-acid incorporation into protein by liver nuclear RNA. Nature (London) 196:145-7, 13 Oct 62

BURKE RC: Investigations in tinea versicolor: lipid and amino acid studies. Yale J Biol Med 35:206-21, Oct 62

BOUCKAERT JP, MERLEVEDE W, DE WULF H, GORIS J, GERARD Y: [Contribution to the study of the metabolic action of glucagon] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:139-51, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERNLOHR RW, SIEVERT C: Preliminary chemical characterization of the spore coats of Bacillus licheniformis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:32-7, 25 Sep 62

BLASCHKO H, KIRPEKAR SM, PHIPPS SD: Observations on the enzymic oxidation of omega-amino acids. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:120-2, 1 Sep 62

BELL EA: The isolation of L-homoarginine from seeds of Lathyrus cicera. Biochem J 85:91-3, Oct 62

BETZ A: [A peptide of β-alanine as a substitute for free amino acids in yeast cells requiring pantothenic acid and their behavior towards the β-alanine antagonist asparagine] Arch Mikrobiol 44:253-8, 1962 (Ger)

BLACK AL, KLEIBER M, LUICK JR, KANEKO JJ: Transfer of carbon from formate to amino acids of milk protein in the intact cow. Amer J Physiol 203:1067-70, Dec 62

BURKE WT: Effect of 5-bis-(2 chloroethyl)-aminouracil on metabolism of amino acids in normal and precancerous rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:811-3, Dec 62

BILLY C: [Research on the odors emitted by anaerobic bacteria. Clostridium sporogenes, marine and soil strains. Comparison of their lipidolytic potency] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:605-13, Oct 62 (Fr)

BATTISTONE GC, BURNET GW: The free amino acid composition of human saliva. Arch Oral Biol 3:161-70, Apr 61

BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, DAUTREVAUX M, LEROY N, VALDIGUIE P: [Chemical technics in the study of abnormal blood proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:855-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARNESS LA, GYORGY P: Research advances in infant nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:1-20, 1961

BASSHAM JA, CALVIN M: The way of CO2 in plant photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:187-204, Oct 62

BHARGAVA K, BHARGAVA PM: The incorporation of labelled amino acids into the proteins of liver cells in suspension. Life Sci 9:477-82, Sep 62

BAND RN: The amino acid requirements of the soil amoeba, Hartmannella rhysodes Singh. J Protozool 9:377-9, Nov 62

BOBER S, DAWIDOWICZ A, DABROWA R, IWANSKA J, KRUZE D, SKRZYPCZYK E: [Studies on the level of free amino acids in the blood serum of patients with diabetes using the method of paper column chromatography] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:879-89, 1962 (Pol)

BERTOLIN A, MATUCCI AM: [Biochemistry of ossification. Morification of the galactosamine/glucosamine ratio in connective cartilage] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1335-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

BAGLIONI C: Analysis of the human adult hemoglobin "core". Biochim Biophys Acta 65:389-93, 17 Dec 62

BARR FS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

BALAZS A, KOVATS Z, BURG M: Biochemical analysis of premortal involution processes on aphagus imagines. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:169-76, 1962

BOTTIGLIONI F, ORLANDI C: Preliminary observations about the transplacental passage of labeled amino-acids. Exp Med Surg 20:249-57, 1962

BUCKUP H, MAPPES R: [Comparative studies on the excretion of 5-aminolevulinic acid and other signs of increased lead intake] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:293-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

BELKO JS, WARREN R, REGAN EE, SIMPSON RG: Induced fibrinolytic activity and hypofibrinogenemia. Effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:396-401, Mar 63

BEZBORODOV AM: [Study of nitrogen-containing components in the mycelia of Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:804-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BUJAK S, DABKOWSKI W: [Nutritional requirements of yeasts Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus decomposing L-malic acid] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:373-81, 1962 (Pol)

BRESSANI R, ELIAS LG, VALIENTE AT: Effect of cooking and of amino acid supplementation on the nutritive value of black beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) Brit J Nutr 17:69-78, 1963

BJORNESJO KB: The distribution of alpha amino nitrogen, urea nitrogen, and non protein nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma in healthy males and females. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):25-37, 1963

BEATTY AV, BEATTY JW: Radiation recovery enhanced through inhibitors of protein synthesis and amino acids. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:434-9, Apr 63

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, CORREIA JA, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. V. Comparative action of α-lipoic acid, vitamin B 12 and cocarboxylase on metabolism of copper and iron and on aminoaciduria. (Further observations)] Arq Pat 35:91-7, Apr 63 (Por)

COOPER TB, CRANSWICK EH: Iodoamino acid distribution in the serum of schizophrenic patients receiving perphenazine. Life Sci 7:527-31, Jul 63

CHERNIKOV MP: [Effect of amino acids on the proteolytic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Biokhimiia 28:285-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

COOKE JP, ANFINSEN CB, SELA M: The identification of ureactive amino groups in ribonuclease and their significance to enzymatic activity. J Biol Chem 238:2034-9, Jun 63

COUTINHO CB, NUTINI LG: Correlation between the essential amino-acid requirements of Staphylococcus aureus, their phage types and antibiotic patterns. Nature (London) 198:812-3, 25 May 63

CARLTON BC, YANOFSKY C: Studies on the position of six amino acid substitutions in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. J Biol Chem 238:2390-2, Jul 63

CHANTEGREL P, UCCIANI E, LANZA M, BUSSON F: [Contribution to the chemical study of the pulp of the Balanites aegyptiaca (L.) almond. (Del. Zygophyllaceae)] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:127-38, 1963 (Fr)

COLOMBO G, BENASSI CA, ALLEGRI G, LONGO E: Free amino-acids in eggs of Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (Orthoptera) during development. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:83-93, Feb 62

CHIRIGOS MA, FANNING GR, GUROFF G: Effects of amino acids, analogs, and certain other agents in relation to tyrosine transport in sarcoma 37 ascites cells. Cancer Res 22:1349-55, Dec 62

COSTILOW RN: Fermentative activities of control and radiation-"killed" spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1268-73, Dec 62

CATELLI P: The separation of amino acids on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:534-6, Dec 62

CARSTEN ME: Actin, its amino acid composition and its reaction with iodoacetate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:32-4, Jan-Feb 63

COHEN S, THOM E, BENDICH A: Amides and peptides derived from 6-trichloromethylpurine and amino acids. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:176-81, Jan-Feb 63

CASTELLANI AA, FERRI G, RONCHI S, ZAMBOTTI V: [Amino acids present in the chondromucoproteins of metaphyseal cartilage] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1712-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COWEY CB, DAISLEY KW, PARRY G: Study of amino acids, free or as components of protein, and of some B vitamins in the tissues of the Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar, during spawning migration. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:29-38, Sep-Oct 62

CIFERRI O: [Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme activating 2,6-diaminopimelic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1706-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CORRELL JT, SJOERDSMA A: Inhibition of a human fibrinolytic system by normal and pathologic sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:274-7, Nov 62

CRAIG LC: On the role of molecular interactions in separation processes. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:112-8, Sep 62

CHRISTENSEN HN, CLIFFORD J: Test for metabolic attack on tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane and α-hydroxymethylserine in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:140-3, Oct 62

CHABRIER P, CARAYON-GENTIL A: [Preparation of phosphorylated derivatives of natural amino acids] Prod Pharm 17:397-404, Sep 62 (Fr)

CRAMAROSSA B, OLIVA V, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with thiouracils] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1354-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHRISTIAN JH, WALTHO JA: Solute concentrations within cells of halophilic and non-halophilic bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:506-8, 17 Dec 62

COLETTA M, DE MARCO C: [Formaton of cysteic acid from S-sulfocysteine by γ-β-elimination reactions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1786-90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CENNAMO C: [Studies on the intermediate compounds of the non-enzymatic reactions between amino acids and pyridoxal] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1037-40, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CHMIEL J, WIERZBICKA H, WYRZYKIEWICZ T: [Free aminoacids in red blood cells of a parturient woman and the foetus] Postepy Biochem 8:562-3, 1962 (Pol)

CARVER MJ, PASKA R: Urinary amino-acids on phenylalanine-tyrosine-supplemented diets. Nature (London) 197:493, 2 Feb 63

CANESSA-FISCHER M, SHALHOUB R, GLABMAN S, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Effects of infusions of ammonia, amides, and amino acids on excretion of ammonia. Amer J Physiol 204:192-6, Feb 63

CAPUTO A, MARCANTE ML: Structure of the protein in the hyaluronic acid complex isolated from rous sarcoma. Gann 54:131-6, Mar 63

CHERTKOVA MA, KHARAKTER ZhZ: [Effect of glutamic acid on the amino acid structure of the blood serum in experimental tuberculosis] Vop Med Khim 8:603-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CAPUTO A, MARCANTE ML: Structure of the protein in the hyaluronic acid complex isolated from rous sarcoma. Gann 54:131-6, Mar 63

CURTIS DR, WATKINS JC: Acidic amino acids with strong excitatory actions on mammalian neurones. J Physiol (London) 166:1-14, Apr 63

CHRISTENSEN HN: Transport of amino acids. Nutr Rev 21:97-9, Apr 63

DECKEN A von der: On the possible identity of enzyme requirement in the transfer of sRNA and amino acids to ribosomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:483-8, 20 Jun 63

DARROUZET J: [Attempts at protection of the organ of Corti against the ototoxicity of antibiotics. Experimental study] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:459-78, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DERR RF, SCHULTZE MO: The metabolism of 35S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in the rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:465-74, May 63

DERR RF, SCHULTZE MO, MIZUNO NS, JOEL DD, SAUTTER JH: The metabolism of 35S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in the calf. Biochem Pharmacol 12:475-88, May 63

DOBOSZYNSKI T, WIERZCHOWSKI J: [Evaluation of selected methods for quantitative paper chromatography of essential amino acids] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:3-26, 1963 (Ger)

DEWEY WC, BALE WF, ROSE RG, MARRACK D: Localization of antifibrin antibodies in human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:185-96, 1963

EL-HEFNAWI H, EL-HAWARY MF: Chromatographic studies of amino acids in sera and urine of patients with xeroderma pigmentosum and their normal relatives. Brit J Derm 75:235-44, Jun 63

DWYER FP, HALPERN B: Co-ordination compounds as resolving agents. Nature (London) 196:270, 20 Oct 62

DINGWALL D: Selenium analogues of biologically active sulphur compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:765-76, Dec 62

DARDENNE U, KIRSTEN G: Presence and metabolism of amino acids in young and old lenses. Exp Eye Res 1:415-21, Jun 62

DAUTREVAUX M, BERNARD S: [Studies on myoglobin. V. Comparison of the amino acid composition of various myoglobins from different animal species] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:965-70, 1962 (Fr)

DRAWERT F, BACHMANN O, REUTHER KH: [Thin layer chromatography of C14-dinitrophenylamino acids] J Chromatogr 9:376-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

DE LUCA S: [Blood cholesterol and the lipoprotein picture in women of climacteric age treated with hydroxocobalamin and amino acids] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:723-35, Aug 62 (It)

DOLESCHEL W, AUERSWALD W, LUTZOW A von: On the inhibiting effect of 6-amino caproic acid upon the fibrinolytic system during "spontaneous activation". Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:101-11, 1 Oct 62

DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [Activation of amino acids in the cytoplasm of cells in some normal tissues and in transplanted tumors] Vop Med Khim 8:463-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Quantitative determination of 5-aminolevulinic acid in plasma and urine in the course of some primary and secondary erythrocytopathies] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:853-65, Oct 62 (It)

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DAUTREVAUX M: [Determination of amino acids by an automatic method derived from the Piez-Morris method] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1105-14, 1962 (Fr)

DINH-VAN-HOANG, ROVERY M, GUIDONI A, DESNUELLE P: [Purification and analysis of the B and C chains of α-chymotrypsin] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:188-90, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

AMINO ACIDS

DUNCAN EL, MOHLER H: [Amino acid determination with ion exchanges] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:399–408, 1962 (Ger)

DANCEWICZ AM: [The influence of ionizing radiation on incorporation of 5-aminolevulinic acid and porphobilinogen into heme in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:574–5, 1962 (Pol)

DE LA LLOSA P, TERTRIN C, JUTISZ M: [Amino acid composition of hirudin, identification of the N-terminal residue] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:69–74, 1963 (Fr)

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Inhibition of Escherichia coli by S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine: effects on growth and amino acid uptake. Arch Biochem 100:279–94, Feb 63

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Effects of S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on amino acid composition of proteins of Escherichia coli B. Arch Biochem 100:285–8, Feb 63

DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [Effect of ribonuclease on the process of aminoacyladenylate formation. 2. Comparative study of the activation of amino acids and peptides] Vop Med Khim 9:27–33, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DREW RC, GORDY W: Electron spin resonance studies of radiation effects on polyamino acids. Radiat Res 18:552–79, Apr 63

EGEBLAD K, ASTRUP T: 6-Aminocaproic acid and urinary trypsin inhibitor: potentiated inhibition of urokinase induced fibrinolysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1020–2, Apr 63

EFIMOVA LG: Changes in the serum content of some free amino acids during acute myocardial infarction. Cor Vasa 5:30–6, 1963

EVANS EA, GREEN RH, SPANNER JA, WATERFIELD WR: Labilization of the α-hydrogen atom of generally labelled tritiated L-α-amino-acids in the presence of renal D-amino-acid oxidase. Nature (London) 198:1301–2, 29 Jun 63

ETLING N: [In vitro localization of iodo-amino acids on blood proteins of subjects having thyroid cancer] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:100–3, 1963 (Fr)

[Eaca—6-aminocaproic acid] Nord Med 68:1624–6, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

EDMUNDSON AB, HIRS CH: On the structure of sperm whale myoglobin. III. Amino acid sequences of the smaller tryptic peptides containing aromatic residues. J Molec Biol 5:706–8, Dec 62

EDMUNDSON AB, HIRS CH: On the structure of sperm whale myoglobin. I. The amino acid composition and terminal groups of the chromatographically purified protein. J Molec Biol 5:663–82, Dec 62

ERSPAMER V, NOBILI MB: Observations on the fate of DL-5-hydroxy-N-acetyltryptophan and DL-5-acetoxy-N-acetyltryptophan in the rat organism. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:433–46, 1 Oct 62

ECK RV: Genetic code; emergence of a symmetrical pattern. Science 140:477–81, 3 May 63

EFIMOCHKINA EF: [Synthesis of amino acids in pigeon liver homogenates] Vop Med Khim 8:581–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Evaluation of the FAO amino acid reference pattern. Nutr Rev 21:101–4, Apr 63

FALINA NN, MASLOVA RA, IAKIMOV PA: [On the amino acid composition of mycelia of the fungus Hydnum septentrionale Fr.] Mikrobiologiia 32:223–6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FRIEDHOFF AJ, VAN WINKLE E: A method for the detection of β-phenylethylamines and β-phenylethylamino acids. J Chromatogr 11:272–4, Jun 63

FRANK-KAMENETSKII MD: [On the problem of the biochemical code] Biokhimiia 28:361–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FERRINI U, MARCANTE ML: [Amino acids in the ascites of the Yoshida tumor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:54–5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

FISCHL J, SEGAL S: "Small volume" electrophoresis. II. Electro-chromatography. Clin Chim Acta 8:479–81, May 63

FISCHL J, SEGAL S: "Small-volume" electrophoresis: separation of amino acids. Clin Chim Acta 8:399–405. May 63

FRIMPTER GW, OHMORI S, MIZUHARA S: Ion-exchange chromatography of sulfur amino acids and the separation of diastereoisomers. J Chromatogr 10:439–42, Apr 63

FLACHSMEYER R, WIECHERT P: [The free amino acids in human lacrimal fluid] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:516–8, 1963 (Ger)

FREEMAN KB, ROODYN DB, TATA JR: Stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein by isolated mitochondria from rats treated with thyroid hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:129–32, 28 May 63

FOX SW, YUYAMA S: Abiotic production of primitive protein and formed microparticles. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:487–94, 29 Jun 63

FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198–206, Oct 62

FERRERAS BLANCO E, COTARELO CUENLLAS R: [The influence of amino acids on blood proteins] Rev Clin Esp 86:282–6, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

FURTH JJ, KAHAN FM, HURWITZ J: Stimulation by RNA polymerase of amino acid incorporation into proteins by extracts of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:337–43, 31 Oct 62

FINCH LR, BIRT LM: Amino acid activation during the pupal development of the fly Lucilia cuprina. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:59–64, Jan 62

FOLCH CAMARASA L, BASSOLS PARES R, SOLER BACHS J: [Experiences with the intellectual performance of mentally deficient childrn treated with magnesium γ-aminoglutarate hydrobromide] Rev Esp Pediat 18:471–87, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

FITZPATRICK M, HOSPELHORN VD: Studies on human pulmonary connective tissue. I. Amino acid composition of elastins isolated by alkaline digestion. J Lab Clin Med 60:799–810, Nov 62

FERRINI U: [Amino acid composition of 2 Bence Jones proteins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:825–7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FOX SW, YUYAMA S: Effects of the Gram stain on microspheres from thermal polyamino acids. J Bact 85:279–83, Feb 63

FISCHER S, BRUNS GP, LOWY BA, LONDON IM: The effect of exogenous RNA and DNA on amino acid incorporation by subcellular fractions prepared from erythroid tissues. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:219–25, 15 Feb 63

FRIEDBERG F, HAYDEN GA: Gamma irradiation of polypeptides: transformation of amino acids. Science 140:825–6, 17 May 63

FRANDOLI G: [Hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:61–70, 15 Jan 63 (It)

FRANK W, ZACHAU HG: [On amino acid ester-binding in aminoacyl ribonucleic acid] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:258–68, Mar 63 (Ger)

GORIUKHINA TA: [Content of free amino acids in the liver and in tumors in rats and mice] Vop Onkol 9(3):28–31, 1963 (Rus)

GRIFFIN AC, WARD VC, WADE J, WARD DN: Synthesis and release of basic proteins or peptides by tumor ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:500–3, 30 Jul 63

GILLES R, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Action of veratrine, cocaine and electrical stimulation on the synthesis of amino acids in the ventral nerve chain of the lobster] Arch Int Physiol 71:304–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, MILBLED L, CLAMOUR: [The wasting syndrome. Its treatment with amino acids] Lille Med 8:393–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

GILLETTE RW, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Prolonged survival of homografts in mice treated with EACA. Transplantation 1:116–7, Jan 63

GILLETTE RW, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Effect on tumor homografts of treating hosts with antiproteolytic enzyme compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:964–6, Apr 63

GOLDSTEIN J, KONIGSBERG W, HILL RJ: The structure of human hemoglobin. VI. The sequence of amino acids in the tryptic peptides of the β chain. J Biol Chem 238:2016–27, Jun 63

GOIDANICH IF, PIZZOFERRATO A, SILVA E, SIMONS M: [Bidimensional paper chromatography of the urinary amino acids in osteoporosis] Chir Organi Mov 51:341–57, 1963 (It)

GRANICK S: Induction of the synthesis of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in liver parenchyma cells in culture by chemicals that induce acute porphyria. J Biol Chem 238:2247–9, Jun 63

GEROK W: [Quantitative determination of amino acids in the serum in diseases of the liver] Deutsch Med Wschr 8:1188–97, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

GARFINKEL D: Penetration of amino acids into isolated mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:2440–4, Jul 63

GANAPATHY SN, NASSET ES: Free amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding meat. J Nutr 78:241–4, Oct 62

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [Utilization of a phenylalanine-deficient or D-phenylalanine-containing diet by the starved rat] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:107–21, 1962 (Fr)

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of norepinephrine release by α-methyl-metatyrosine. Life Sci 8:353–60, Aug 62

GUILLAUME J, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC, WATTEL F: [Comparative study of spheroplasts of Escherichia coli induced by means of amino acids of the D series] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:29–42, 1961 (Fr)

GORMSEN J: [Medical treatment of hyperfibrinolysis] Nord Med 68:1623–4, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

GIBSON MI, GIBSON F: A new intermediate in aromatic biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:160–3, 19 Nov 62

GATI T, HARMOS G, GELENCSER F, SOS J: [Development of renal pressor substance in animals on an amino-acid deficient diet] Kiserl Orvostud 14:520–2, Oct 62 (Hun)

GRAZI E, MELOCHE H, MARTINEZ G, WOOD WA, HORECKER BL: Evidence for Schiff base formation in enzymatic aldol condensations. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:4–10, 18 Jan 63

GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:47–57, Jan-Feb 63

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic action of 6-aminocaproic acid. II. The action of 6-aminocaproic acid in hyperfibrinolytic syndromes caused by transfusion incompatibility] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1923–31, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GASIOR E: [Activation of amino acids in Mycobacterium phlei] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:163–81, 1961 (Pol)

GORIUKHINA TA, MISHENEVA VS, PARSHIN AN: [Sulfhydryl groups and amino acid composition of liver histidine deaminase of normal and tumor-bearing animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:483–9, 1962 (Rus)

GARDNER RS, WAHBA AJ, BASILIO C, MILLER RS, LENGYEL P, SPEYER JF: Synthetic polynucleotides and the amino acid code. VII. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2087–94, 15 Dec 62

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic effect of 6-aminocaproic acid. III. Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid as an antidote to thrombolytic agents (plasmin, streptokinase)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2444–50, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GAUTHIER B, MARECHAL MC: [Determination of amino acid by copper complexometry] Boll Chimicofarm 101:592–8, Aug 62 (Fr)

GUY O, ROVERY M, DESNUELLE P: [Comparative study of the N-terminal sequences of chymotrypsinogens A and B] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:191–3, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

GIRDWOOD RH: The microbiological assay of vitamins and amino acids. J Med Lab Techn 20:26–33, Jan 63

GOKHALE SK: Nitrogen partition in urine. A study based on the examination of urines of 251 healthy Indian men. Indian J Med Res 51:92–102, Jan 63

GILL TJ 3d, KUNZ HW, FRIEDMAN E, DOTY P: Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. VIII. The inhibition of the antibody-synthetic polypeptide reaction by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids. J Biol Chem 238:108–23, Jan 63

GANTI Y, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: A study on the free amino acids during growth and metamorphosis of Corcyra cephalonica St. J Exp Zool 152:1–4, Feb 63

GRANICK S, URATA G: Increase in activity of α-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in liver mitochondria induced by feeding of 3,5-dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine. J Biol Chem 238:821–7, Feb 63

GERRITSEN T, VAUGHN JG, WAISMAN HA: The origin of homocitrulline in the urine of infants. Arch Biochem 100:298–301, Feb 63

GAEBLER OH, CHOITZ HC, VITTI TG, VUKMIROVICH R: Significance of N15 excess in nitrogenous compounds of biological origin. Canad J Biochem 41:1089–97, May 63

GALLINA F, GUBBIOTTI A: [The therapeutic test in the differential diagnosis of giant ulcerative lesions of the stomach] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:10–8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEINE W, KIRCHMAIR H: [Comparative nitrogen balance experiments in continuous intravenous drip infusions with various amino acid solutions] Z Kinderheilk 88:186–92, 1963 (Ger)

HARUNA I: Comparative studies of amino acid composition and N-terminal amino acids of the protein from ribosomes of Escherichia coli, yeast and rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:451–5, 30 Jul 63

HILLMANN G, KUHLMANN E: [On the cleavage of organically-bound iodine by electrolytic oxidation] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:287–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRIS I, MERIWETHER BP, PARK JH: Chemical nature of the catalytic sites in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:154–7, 13 Apr 63

HORISBERGER B: [Amino acid infusions. A comparative study on the tolerance of parenterally administered amino acids and contribution to the discussion on the indication of amino acid therapy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:472–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HILL MJ, JAMES AM, MAXTED WR: The use of specific amino acid decarboxylases for the identification of C-terminal groups. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:740–2, 4 Jun 63

HIATT HH, GROS F, JACOB F: The effect of induction and repression on the rate of synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:15–23, 28 May 63

HAGIHIRA H, WILSON TH, LIN EC: Intestinal transport of certain N-substituted amino acids. Amer J Physiol 203:637–40, Oct 62

HANSSON E, CLARK WG: Studies on dopa decarboxylase inhibitors in vivo by use of C14-carboxyl-labeled dopa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:793–8, Dec 62

HARE PE: Amino acids in the proteins from aragonite and calcite in the shells of Mytilus californianus. Science 139:216–7, 18 Jan 63

HERMIER J: [Spore germination in Bacillus subtilis. II. Comparative effect of amino acids on the growth phase of germination and on vegetative growth] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:728–42, Nov 62 (Fr)

HARRILL I, GIFFORD ED, BARTZ EP: Effect of methionine and riboflavin on free amino acids, riboflavin and lipids in selected rat tissues. J Nutr 78:320–4, Nov 62

HAMILTON PB: Ion exchange chromatography of amino acids--microdetermination of free amino acids in serum. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:55–75, 31 Oct 62

HARRIS RS: Reliability of nutrient analyses and food tables. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:377–81, Nov 62

HARPER AE: Some comments on protein and amino acid utilization. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:382–8, Nov 62

HARRINGTON WF, VON HIPPEL PH: The structure of collagen and gelatin. Advances Protein Chem 16:1–138, 1961

HOAGLAND MB, ASKONAS BA: Aspects of control of protein synthesis in normal and regenerating rat liver. I. A cytoplasmic RNA-containing fraction that stimulates amino

acid incorporation. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:130-7, 15 Jan 63

HIEROWSKI M: [The activation of amino acids in erythrocytes of human blood in relation to hemoglobin synthesis] Postepy Biochem 8:561-2, 1962 (Pol)

HARTLEY BS: On the structure of chymotrypsin. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:85-100, Dec 62

HANSON RW, LINDSAY RH, BARKER SB: Correlation of thyroxine effects in vitro on oxygen consumption with incorporation of amino acid into protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:134-5, 29 Jan 63

HARADA G, ISHIMOTO M, SATO Y, IRIMAJIRI T: [On the free amino acids in the skin] Ochanomizu Med J 10:57-63, Nov 62 (Jap)

HAHN P: [Manufacture and utilization of glucose and glycogen. Evolutionary aspects] Cesk Fysiol 12:26-33, Jan 63 (Cz)

HARDING JJ: The amino acid composition of human collagens from adult dura mater and post-menopausal uterus. Biochem J 86:574-6, Mar 63

HILL DC, OLSEN EM: Effect of starvation and a nonprotein diet on blood plasma amino acids, and observations on the detection of amino acids limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets. J Nutr 79:303-10, Mar 63

HILL DC, OLSEN EM: Effect of the addition of imbalanced amino acid mixtures to a low protein diet, on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks. J Nutr 79:296-302, Mar 63

HUANG HT: Accumulation of l-homolanthionine by an Escherichia coli mutant. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:296-8, Mar-Apr 63

HAMMARSTEN G, JONSSON E, LUNDSTROM M, NERI A, NETTELBLADT E, SANDELL BM: Growth promoting effect of amino acids and pyridoxine on bone marrow cultures from cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):70-7, 1963

HAM RG: An improved nutrient solution for diploid Chinese hamster and human cell lines. Exp Cell Res 29:515-26, Feb 63

HAZAMA H, KITAGAWA M, YAMAMURA Y: Acylamino acid deacylase from kidney. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:117-23, Feb 63

HNILICA LS, BUSCH H: Fractionation of the histones of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma by combined chemical and chromatographic techniques. J Biol Chem 238:918-24, Mar 63

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: A genetic and biochemical analysis of second site reversion. J Biol Chem 238:1043-8, Mar 63

HEYNS K, HEINECKE H: [On the preparation of poly-α-aminoacrylic acid] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:45-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

INGRAM VM, STRETTON AO: Human haemoglobin A2. II. The chemistry of some peptides peculiar to haemoglobin A2. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:20-33, 10 Sep 62

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (8). Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (iii). Position of amino group] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1384-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (2) Components of gougerotin] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1361-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

IVALDI G, ARRIGO L: [Biological properties of various N-acyl-amino acids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1594-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ITO S: On the significance of free amino-acids in neonatal feces. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:174-88, Jul 61

ISOBE T: [Studies on the free amino acids in experimental bone neoplasm tissue] Ochanomizu Med J 10:40-56, Nov 62 (Jap)

IRIMAJIRI T: [On the free amino acids in the skin (additional data)] Ochanomizu Med J 10:64-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

ISRAELS LG, YAMAMOTO T, SKANDERBEG J, ZIPURSKY A: Shunt bilirubin: evidence for two components. Science 139:1054-5, 15 Mar 63

IOB V, McMATH M, COON WW: Intra-individual and inter-individual variations in plasma free amino acids in normal adults. J Surg Res 3:85-9, Mar 63

JANKE A, JANKE RG, PERCZEL S: [Contribution to data on the degradation of amino acids by Acetobacter] Arch Mikrobiol 45:7-26, 1963 (Ger)

JUKES TH: The genetic code. Amer Sci 51:227-45, Jun 63

JUKES TH: Relations between mutations and base sequences in the amino acid code. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1809-15, 15 Oct 62

JORPES JE, MUTT V, MAGNUSSON S, STEELE BB: Amino acid composition and N-terminal amino acid sequence of porcine secretin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:275-9, 17 Oct 62

JONES OW Jr, NIRENBERG MW: Qualitative survey of RNA codewords. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2115-23, 15 Dec 62

JUSIC D, KATES M, ROY C, WATSON RW: Regeneration of isomers of diaminopimelic acid from dinitrophenyl derivatives. Arch Biochem 99:534, Dec 62

JOSSO F, CASTETS JB, ZMERLI S, CHAPERON C, AUVERT J: [Spectacular recovery from an acute fibrinolytic complication triggered by an endoscopic resection of a cancer of the prostate and obtained by the use of a new product: epsilon-aminocaproic acid] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:898-900, Dec 62 (Fr)

JACQUEZ JA: Carrier-amino acid stoichiometry in amino acid transport in Ehrlich ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:15-33, Apr 63

JUSIC D, ROY C, SCHOCHER AJ, WATSON RW: Chromatographic separation of isomeric dinitrophenyl derivatives of alpha-epsilon diaminopimelic acid. Canad J Biochem 41:817-20, Mar 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Some metabolic effects of methionine toxicity in the rat. J Nutr 80:337-41, Jul 63

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM: Differences in the amino acid composition of two purified antibodies from the same rabbit. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:61-8, Jul 63

KROON AM: Protein synthesis in heart mitochondria. I. Amino acid incorporation into the protein of isolated beef-heart mitochondria and fractions derived from them by sonic oscillation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:391-402, 30 Jul 63

KREMER H: [Therapy problems in bronchial asthma in childhood] Med Welt 29:1503, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

KIREEVA VS: [On the state of nitrogen amino acid in the blood in diabetes mellitus in children] Pediatriia 42:72-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAPANADZE PI, RIZHAMADZE OK, CHAKVETADZE DI: [On the study of the amino acid composition of corn] Vop Pitan 22:73-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KONOBU KI, SUZUKI T: [Action of canavanine on the growth of Neurospora crassa arginine-less mutants] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:25-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI, SUZUKI T: [Some arginine requiring lactic acid bacteria in baby excreta and effect of canavanine on their growth] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:29-33, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI: [Antagonism between arginine and canavanine on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli No. 1] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:33-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI: [Arginine uptake from medium by resting cell of Neurospora crassa mutant S36703a, and relationship between arginine and canavanine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:37-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

KAKIMOTO T, HAYASHI K, SUZUKI T: Synthesis of quinoline derivatives of amino acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:538-40, Apr 63

KURELEC B, EHRLICH I: [On the nature of the in vitro excretion of amino acids and keto acids in Fasciola hepatica] Exp Parasit 13:113-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, ERWIN MJ, GADDONE SM: Modification of amino acid residues in anti-p-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody during extensive iodination. J Biol Chem 238:1343-8, Apr 63

KROE D, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N, KLAVINS JV: The influence of amino acids on iron absorption. Blood 21:546-52, May 63

KANEMITSU S, KUROKAWA S, MATSUSHITA A, MORISADA C: [Clinical use of Hy-Pleamin in bone surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1182-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAPLAN SA, SHIMIZU CS: Growth hormone effects on cartilage amino acids composition. Amer J Dis Child 105:576-9, Jun 63

KNAUFF HG, GEORGII A, MATZEN K, HARDY E: [The influence of toxic liver damage on the spectrum of free flood amino acids] Klin Wschr 41:441-7, 1 May 63 (Ger)

KONIGSBERG W, GOLDSTEIN J, HILL RJ: The structure of human hemoglobin. VII. The digestion of the β chain of human hemoglobin with pepsin. J Biol Chem 238:2028-33, Jun 63

KALANT H: The treatment of delirium tremens with amino acids. A critique. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:315-9, Jun 63

KALBHEN DA: [Determination of free amino acids in normal and inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:337-61, 1963 (Ger)

KLEIN NW, McCONNELL E, BUCKINGHAM BJ: Growth of explanted chick embryos on a chemically defined medium and effects of specific amino acid deficiencies. Develop Biol 5:296-308, Oct 62

KUNO M, MUNEOKA A: Further studies on site of action of systemic omega-amino acids in the spinal cord. Jap J Physiol 12:397-410, 15 Aug 62

KOMINZ DR, MARUYAMA K, LEVENBOOK L, LEWIS M: Tropomyosin, myosin and actin from the blowfly, Phormia regina. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:106-16, 10 Sep 62

KAPPERT A: [Experimental and clinical studies on arterial thrombogenesis and fibrinolysis] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 41):1-147, 1962 (Ger)

KERKUT GA, COTTRELL GA: Amino acids in the blood and nervous system of Helix aspersa. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:227-30, Mar 62

KAMEDA Y, MATSUI K, KIMURA Y, TOYOURA E, TAKEUCHI E: Studies on acylase activity and microorganisms. XVII. Optical resolution of tryptophan, 2-aminohexanedioic acid, and 2-aminooctanoic acid by metabolism of soil baceteria on benzoyl derivatives of DL-amino acids. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:827-30, Sep 62

KOMINZ DR: A method for the improved resolution of basic amino acids on the automatic amino acid analyzer. J Chromatogr 9:253-4, Oct 62

KOTKOVA KI, ORLOVSKAIA NN, LOSEVA AL, FABRI Z: [Detection of N-terminal amino acids in prothrombin from various animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:604-7, 1962 (Uk)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, KROL H: [Free amino acids in pertussis vaccine] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:275-8, 1961 (Pol)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, MISIUNA D: [A new method of identifying some amino acids partitioned by paper chromatography] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:299-305, 1961 (Pol)

KESIK M, MAZUR M, PAWCZYNSKI C: [Effect of gariocaine, novocaine, p-aminobenzoic acid and diethylaminoethanol on the growth and respiration of Escherichia coli] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:153-60, 1962 (Pol)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, WACH T: [Chromatographic studies of free amino acids in Delbet's vaccine] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:279-83, 1961 (Pol)

KONOBU K: [A simplified preparation method of canavanine from jack bean] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1671-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMEI T, MICHEL R, ROCHE J: [Action of L-thyroxin on the incorporation of various labelled amino acids into the proteins of acellular liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1236-8, 1962 (Fr)

KETY SS: Amino acids, amines, and behavior. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:311-24, 1962

KOLOUSEK J, RAKOVIC M: Influence of methionine sulphoximine and of x-irradiation on the radiopotassium 42-K content in rats. Int J Radiat Biol 6:61-7, Jan 63

KONITZER K, VOIGT S: [Determination of ammonium in blood or plasma extracts without diffusion] Z Ges Inn Med 17:951-6, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOSHLAND DE Jr, STRUMEYER DH, RAY WJ Jr: Amino acids involved in the action of chymotrypsin. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:101-33, Dec 62

KAPLAN SA, SHIMIZU CS: Effects of cortisol on amino acids in skeletal muscle and plasma. Endocrinology 72:267-72, Feb 63

KIMURA Y: Studies on acylase activity and micro-organisms. XXI. Optical resolution of higher amino acids by acylase of soil bacteria. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1154-7, Dec 62

KAJI A, KAJI H, NOVELLI GD: A soluble amino acid incorporating system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:406-9, 5 Mar 63

KATZ E, WEISSBACH H: Incorporation of C14-labeled amino acids into actinomycin and protein by Streptomyces antibioticus. J Biol Chem 238:666-75, Feb 63

KUGENEV PV, MEDVEDEVA MN: [Amino acid composition of milk received at the Moscow dairy combine] Vop Pitan 21:66-71, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KVYATKOVSKAYA AN, KAINOVA AS, MIKHAILOVA IN: Blood and urinary tyrosine in patients with collagenosis and its clinical significance. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:247-51, Mar-Apr 63

KENDALL PA: Use of the ninhydrin reaction for quantitative estimation of amino groups in insoluble specimens. Nature (London) 197:1305-6, 30 Mar 63

LADEHOFF A, OTTE E: Inhibitory effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid on fibrinolytic activity and bleeding in transvesical prostatectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:239-47, 1963

LOGINOVA LG, VERKHOVTSEVA MI: [Amino acid requirements of thermotolerant yeasts] Mikrobiologiia 32:216-22, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOFTFIELD RB, EIGNER EA: A radioactive hydroxamate method for determining rates of amino acid activation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:372-82, 30 Jul 63

LOFTFIELD RB, HECHT LI, EIGNER EA: The measurement of amino acid specificity of transfer ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:383-90, 30 Jul 63

LERU Y, RAYNAUD P: [Effect of different amino acid combinations on rumen bacteria cultures] Arch Sci Physiol

LINNEWEH F, EHRLICH M, GRAUL EH, HUNDESHAGEN H: [On amino acid transport in phenylketonuric oligophrenia] Klin Wschr 41:253-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LIANG YK: The amino acid requirements of various types of Shigella. Sci Sinica 12:271-2, Feb 63

LINNEWEH F, EHRLICH M: [Heterozygote test for maple syrup urine disease] Klin Wschr 41:255-7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEGER L, LANDE M, FOURNET R: [Prevention and treatment by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of fibrinolytic syndromes in surgery] Presse Med 71:969-72, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

LABIB AI: Available nicotinic acid and amino acid imbalance in maize diets. Critical review of literature. Voeding 24:138-43, 15 Mar 63

LAKSHMI MS, MULKERKAR L: Paper chromatographic study of the role of sulphur-containing amino acids in the process of induction in the chick embryo. Experientia 19:155-6, 15 Mar 63

LUKES J, LUKESOVA M: Choline metabolism of infants under normal and pathological conditions. Rev Czech Med 9:1-9, 1963

LAVER WG: The structure of influenza viruses. II. C-terminal amino acid analyses. Virology 20:20-8, May 63

AMINO ACIDS

LICHTMAN HC, FELDMAN F: In vitro pyrrole and porphyrin synthesis in lead poisoning and iron deficiency. J Clin Invest 42:830-9, Jun 63

LEBEDEVA ZN: [Determination of the level of free amino acids in healthy subjects (by the paper chromatography method)] Vop Pitan 22:55-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LIEBSTER J, KOPOLDOVA J, BABICKY A: Radiation-induced carboxylation reactions of aliphatic amino acids and monocarboxylic acids. Radiat Res 19:551-8, Jul 63

LEVINE EM, SIMMONDS S: Effect of cultural conditions on growth and metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:683-93, Oct 62

LEHTONEN A, LAINE V, KULONEN E: Effect of rheumatoid arthritis on the free amino groups of aminoacids and peptides in the synovial fluid. Acta Rheum Scand 8:89-94, 1962

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

LUNDGREN HP, WARD WH: Levels of molecular organization in α-keratins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:78-111, Sep 62

LAZETTA A, RUFFONI R: [Post-fracture osteogenesis. Research on the protein nature of callus tissue and pseudoarthrotic tissue] Arch Ortop 75:425-30, 1962 (It)

LIAO S, WILLIAMS-ASHMAN HG: An effect of testosterone on amino acid incorporation by prostatic ribonucleoprotein particles. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1956-64, 15 Nov 62

LI CH, LIU WK, DIXON JS: Human pituitary growth hormone. VI. Modified procedure of isolation and NH2-terminal amino acid sequence. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:327-32, Sep 62

LANZA M, AQUARON R, BUSSON F, DEBRAY M: [Contribution to the chemical study of Borassus aethiopicus Mart. (Palms)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:705-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LISS M, LEVER WF: The amino acid and nucleotide composition of the proteins and of RNA of psoriatic scales. J Invest Derm 40:45-9, Jan 63

LANDO LI: [Chromatographic examinations of amino acids in the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1844-62, 1962 (Rus)

LARSON RL, SANDINE WD, BROQUIST HP: Enzymic reduction of α-aminoadipic acid: relation to lysine biosynthesis. J Biol Chem 238:275-82, Jan 63

LERMAN MI, MARDASHEV SR: [Transamination of dicarboxylic amino acid amides in myocardial preparations] Vop Med Khim 8:431-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LUCHNIK NV: [The sequence of nucleotides in RNA triplets as a determining factor in the incorporation of amino acids in proteins] Biokhimiia 27:1032-46, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LUND CC, McMENAMY RH: Effect of infusion of a protein hydrolysate on blood cell amino acid distribution. Amer J Physiol 204:408-14, Mar 63

LEVY J, MICHEL-BER E: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the antidepressive action of monamine oxidase inhibitors at the level of the central nervous system of mice. I. Study of the combinations: monoamine oxidase inhibitors--amino acids, precursors of biogenic amines] J Physiol (Paris) 54:787-800, 1962 (Fr)

LINGGOOD FV, STEVENS F, FULTHORPE AJ, WOIWOD AJ, POPE CG: The toxoiding of purified diphtheria toxin. Brit J Exp Path 44:177-88, Apr 63

MISTO A: [On liver-protective therapy in the course of gynecological anti-tumor treatment] Minerva Med 54:1964-9, 4 Jul 63 (It)

MATHESON NA: An improved method of separating amino acids as N-2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives. Biochem J 88:146-51, Jul 63

MATHESON NA: The quantitative isolation of valine from amino acid mixtures as its dinitrophenyl derivative. Biochem J 88:152-5, Jul 63

MAURER PH: Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). X. Studies with polymers of D amino acids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:553-7, Jul 63

MALANGEAU P, BOURDON R, NICAISE AM, MASSON B: [Determination of amino acids in the body fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:3-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MORI K: The effect of plasmin and anti-plasmin on an experimental cerebral vascular lesion. Jap Circ J 27:395-403, May 63

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, SAMAMA M, FLANDRIN G: [Acute fibrinolysis disclosing cancer of the prostate with bone metastases. Efficacy of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:143-9, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

MATSUBARA H, CHU RL, YASUNOBU KT: Comparative biochemical studies. II. Amino acid composition and some properties of human cytochrome c. Arch Biochem 101:209-14, May 63

MARSH JB: The incorporation of amino acids into soluble lipoproteins by cell-free preparations from rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:1752-6, May 63

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Chromatographic separation of dicarboxylic dinitrophenylamino acids on paper impregnated with a salt of a weak acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3532-4, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

Master molecules. Glaxo Vol 26:20-8, 1963

MAEKAWA T: [Study on basic amino acid fractions of normal human urine] Nagasaki Med J 38:185-95, Apr 63 (Jap)

MATTHEW M, NEUBERGER A: Aminomalonate as an enzyme inhibitor. Biochem J 87:601-12, Jun 63

MOMOSE G, KATAYAMA T, ENDO H: [Treatment of hemospermia. 1. On anti-allergic drug treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1286-90, Jul 63 (Jap)

MOUSTAFA E, PROCTOR MH: Amino acid-dependent exchange between pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate in root nodules. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:93-7, 10 Sep 62

MACFARLANE MG: Characterization of lipoamino-acids as O-amino-acid esters of phosphatidyl-glycerol. Nature (London) 196:136-8, 13 Oct 62

MANDEL LR, BOREK E: Ribonucleic acid synthesis under relaxed control. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:11-7, 25 Sep 62

MARKS GS, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A, PAPKOFF H: A simplified procedure for the isolation of glycopeptides from glycoproteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:340-2, 24 Sep 62

MOUSTAFA E, LYTTLETON JW: Amino acid incorporation into ribosomes isolated from root nodules by means of deoxycholate. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:840-2, 26 Nov 62

MABRY CC, TODD WR: Quantitative measurement of individual and total free amino acids in urine. Rapid method employing high-voltage paper electrophoresis and direct densitometry and its application to the urinary excretions of amino acids in normal subjects. J Lab Clin Med 61:146-57, Jan 63

MOSES V: The decomposition of nine amino acids during chromatography on paper. J Chromatogr 9:241-3, Oct 62

MIHAI C, BONA C: [On the relation between the chromatographic values of erythrocytic and plasmatic amino acids in polycythemia rubra vera and in Biermer's anemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:744-8, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MATSUBARA H, SMITH EL: The amino acid sequence of human heart cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 237:3575-6, Nov 62

MULLER P: [Synthesis of natural sulfurated amino acids] Prod Pharm 17:377-96, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAIOVA NA: [The role of the protective-trophic system of the pia mater in removal of amino acids and proteins from the cerebrospinal fluid. Histoautoradiographic study] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:107-10, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOUSTAFA E, LYTTLETON JW: Adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange and amino acyl-ribonucleic acid formation catalysed by amino acid-activating enzymes from wheat germ. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:45-51, 29 Jan 63

MUTSCHLER LE: The effect of orally administered epsilon aminocaproic acid on the deposition and/or retention of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in subcutaneous rat plasma clots and turpentine-induced abscesses of the rat. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester UR-623:1-107, 28 Feb 63

MAMEDOV AA: [The comparative dynamics of amino acid accumulation in different culture medium bases for the culture of bacteria in relation to the method of preparation. II.] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 8:71-4, Aug 61 (Rus)

MAGE M, BASSETT EW, TANENBAUM SW, BEISER SM: Preparation and immunologic comparison of antibodies to closely related antigens produced in individual rabbits. J Immun 90:318-23, Feb 63

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI: Factors influencing the nutritonal value of fish flour. II. Availability of lysine and sulphur amino acids. Canad J Biochem 41:649-55, Mar 63

MANDY WJ, STAMBAUGH MK, NISONOFF A: Amino acid composition of univalent fragments of rabbit antibody. Science 140:901-3, 24 May 63

NESTER EW, SCHAFER M, LEDERBERG J: Gene linkage in DNA transfer: a cluster of genes concerned with aromatic biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Genetics 48:529-51, Apr 63

NEIDHARDT FC: Properties of a bacterial mutant lacking amino acid control of RNA synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:365-79, 26 Mar 63

NEIDHARDT FC, EIDLIC L: Characterization of the RNA formed under conditions of relaxed amino acid control in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:380-8, 26 Mar 63

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomophathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

Nonessential nitrogen supplements and essential amino acid requirements. Nutr Rev 21:183-4, Jun 63

NOUGUIER B: [Convalescence and postoperative periods. Asthenia and Magnantyl] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13-8, May 63 (Fr)

NAKADA D: Repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by amino-acids in thymine-starved Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 195:1303-5, 29 Sep 62

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323-6, 1961

NARITA K, ISHII J: N-terminal sequence in ovalbumin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:367-73, Nov 62

NOUR-ELDIN F: Free amino-compounds in blood platelets. Nature (London) 196:1219, 22 Dec 62

NEUHAUS OW, MOGHISSI KS: Composition and properties of human cervical mucus. Fertil Steril 13:550-8, Nov-Dec 62

NESTORESCO N, CRACEA E, TUPA A, SZEGLI L: [Role of amino acids an purine and pyrimidine bases on the adsorption of bacteriophages of the Vi type on lyso-sensitive S. typhi] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:267-72, Jun 62 (Fr)

NOUR-ELDIN F, DRAISEY TF: Hepatic and cardiac necrosis in a patient with prostatic carcinoma given 6-aminocaproic acid. J Clin Path 16:61-4, Jan 63

NAGABHUSHANAM A, SRINIVASAN KS, SRINIVASAN M: Amino-acid composition of tender and mature field bean (Dolichos lablab). Indian J Med Res 50:916-9, Nov 62

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] Rev Franc Geront 9:181-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

OTANI TT: Studies on hydroxyamino acids. III. Effect on growth of Escherichia coli 9637. Arch Biochem 101:131-8, Apr 63

ORCHARD B: Rapid estimation of amino-acids. Nature (London) 198:688, 18 May 63

OLOW B, NILSSON IM: Fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in man. II. Further studies with large doses of streptokinase combined with epsilonaminocaproic acid. Acta Chir Scand 125:593-611, Jun 63

OROSZLAN SI, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Interaction of atropine with amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:117-27, 10 Sep 62

OGAWA K: Amino acid-activating enzymes of the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:433-40, May 62

OLIVA V, CRAMAROSSA B, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with somatotropic hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1356-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

OLENOV IuM, IUDIN AL, PODGAETSKAIA DIa: [On the sensitivity of Amoeba proteus to the action of high concentrations of amino acids] Tsitologiia 3:281-92, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

OWEN EE, ROBINSON RR: Amino acid extraction and ammonia metabolism by the human kidney during the prolonged administration of ammonium chloride. J Clin Invest 42:263-76, Feb 63

OXENDER DL, CHRISTENSEN HN: Evidence for two types of mediation of neutral and amino-acid transport in Ehrlich cells. Nature (London) 197:765-7, 23 Feb 63

OTSUKA H, SHOJI J: Degradative study on quinoxaline antibiotics. Studies on quinoxaline antibiotics. V. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:52-4, Jan 63

PERAINO C, HARPER AE: Observations on protein digestion in vivo. V. Free amino acids in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates. J Nutr 80:270-8, Jul 63

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA KA, BELOUSOV AP: [Effect of antineoplastic preparations on the accumulation of amino acids in the cancer cell and their inclusion in neoplasm proteins in animals] Vop Onkol 9(3):45-9. 1963 (Rus)

POLUSHKIN BV, BARKAGAN ZS: [6-Aminocaproic acid as an inhibitor of fibrinolysis, its properties and clinical use (Review)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:25-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

PIHA RS, OJA SS, UUSITALO AJ: The effect of chlorpromazine on free amino acids in the rat brain. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 5):1-28, 1962

Plasma amino acids of man and dietary protein. Nutr Rev 21:138-41, May 63

PIHA RS, UUSITALO AJ, OJA SS: Incorporation of 14-C-labelled amino acids into the proteins of the liver. Effect of chlorpromazine, meprobamate and lysergic acid diethylamide. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:73-87, 1963

PIHA RS, KARAHARJU N: Incorporation of 14-C-labelled amino acids into the dentinal proteins. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:64-72, 1963

[Pro pharmacopoea. Injectable anabolic amino acid solutions] Ann Pharm Franc 21:261-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

PIEZ KA: The amino acid chemistry of some calcified tissues. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:256-68, 31 May 63

PRZYBYLSKA J: [Free amino acids in plants, their role in nitrogen metabolism and taxonomic significance] Postepy Biochem 9:105-27, 1963 (Pol)

PECKHAM WD, KNOBIL E: Amino acid concentration by the rat diaphragm in response to injury and to some metabolic inhibitors. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:207-9, 10 Sep 62

PRIGOT A, CORBIN EE, MAYNARD AD, RODEN TP, HJELT-HARVEY I: The treatment of delirium tremens with amino acids. Clinical and laboratory results with special reference to chromatographic determination of amino acids. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:390-410, Sep 62

PELZER H: The chemical structure of two mucopeptides released from Escherichia coli B cell walls by lysozyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:229-34, 24 Sep 62

POBERII IA: [Inclusion of labeled amino acids into erythrocytic proteins. (Studies with the method of microautoradiography)] Probl Gemat 7:38-44, Oct 62 (Rus)

PIEZ KA, EIGNER EA, LEWIS MS: The chromatographic separation and amino acid composition of the subunits of several collagens. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:58-66, Jan-Feb 63

PAL PR: Intestinal absorption of amino acids.
J Ass Physicians India 10:491-3, Oct 62

POULI-PATERAKI E, CARNI-CATSADIMA I, MELAS-IOANNIDIS Z: [Trace elements influencing BCG development] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:27-48, Jun 62 (Fr)

POPENOE EA, VAN SLYKE DD: The formation of collagen hydroxylysine. J Biol Chem 237:3491-4, Nov 62

PIEZ KA: Continuous scintillation counting of carbon-14 and tritium in effluent of the automatic amino acid analyzer.
Anal Biochem 4:444-58, Dec 62

PFORDTE K, LEUSCHNER G: [On photolysis of several amino acids. II.] Strahlentherapie 119:278-92, Oct 62 (Ger)

PETTERSSON G, PORATH J: Studies on cellulolytic enzymes. II. Multiplicity of the cellulolytic enzymes of Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:9-15, 8 Jan 63

PITTS RF, DEHAAS J, KLEIN J: Relation of renal amino and amide nitrogen extraction to ammonia production.
Amer J Physiol 204:187-91, Feb 63

PODILCHAK ML, MAKAR D: The amino acid composition of the uterus and adrenal glands following prolonged administration of oestrogens. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:18-22, 1963

PHILLIPS DM: A micromethod for the determination of N- and O-acetyl groups. Biochem J 86:397-401. Mar 63

PERKINS HR: A polymer containing glucose and amino-hexuronic acid isolated from the cell walls of micrococcus lysodeikticus. Biochem J 86:475-83. Mar 63

PARTRIDGE SM, ELSDEN DF, THOMAS J: Constitution of the cross-linkages in elastin. Nature (London) 197:1297-8, 30 Mar 63

REMOTTI G, MANGIONI C: [Histophotometric study of the normal human endometrium during the menstrual cycle] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:107-40, Feb 63 (It)

REID ME, MICKELSEN O: Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VIII. Effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplements, on growth. J Nutr 80:25-32, May 63

RAPPAY G, TORK I: Quantitative cytochemical investigation of the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:43-9, 1963

ROSENBERG LE, BERMAN M, SEGAL S: Studies of the kinetics of amino acid transport, incorporation into protein and oxidation in kidney-cortex slices. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:664-75, 4 Jun 63

RATNEY RS: A method for diazotising (2,4-dinitro-5-aminophenyl)-amino acids on thin layer chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:111-2, May 63

GRANT DR: Reagent stability in Rosen's ninhydrin method of analysis for amino acids. Anal Biochem 6:109-10, Jul 63

RONDA LAIN E: [Paper-chromatographic study of the amino acids of yogurt] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:92-113, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

REDDY DV, KINSEY VE: Studies on the crystalline lens. IX. Quantitative analysis of free amino acids and related compounds. Invest Ophthal 1:635-41, Oct 62

ROTH F: [Orientation on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in obstetrics and gynecology] Ther Umsch 19:358-64, Sep 62 (Ger)

REITER H, GOLDSCHMIDT EP: Requirement for protein synthesis in transduction. Virology 18:633-42, Dec 62

RIPPLINGER J, CARDOT J, GUYARD A: [Free amino acids in the heart and brain of the tench (Tinca vulgaris Cuv.) and the roach (Leuciscus rutilus L.)]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:861-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROTH F: [Alteration of increased proteolytic processes with a new enzyme inhibitor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:975-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUBIN AL, PFAHL D, SPEAKMAN PT, DAVISON PF, SCHMITT FO: Tropocollagen: significance of protease-induced alterations. Science 139:37-9, 4 Jan 63

ROGERS S, NEILANDS JB: The α-amino-omega-hydroxamino acids. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:6-9, Jan-Feb 63

REY J, MAYER MA, DEYSSON A, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Bidimensional separation of amino acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis and paper chromatography]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:877-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROBERTS M: A note on the use of cellulose phosphate cation-exchange paper for the separation of catecholamines, and some other biogenic amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:746-9, Nov 62

ROUSSELOT LM, GROSSI CE, PANKE WF: [Alterations of the coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in cirrhotics during portocaval anastomoses] Presse Med 70:1975-8, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

RUSZKOWSKI M, ARASIMOWICZ C, KNAPOWSKI J, STEFFEN J, WEISS K: Renal reabsorption of amino acids. Amer J Physiol 203:891-6, Nov 62

RICHMOND MH: The effect of amino acid analogues on growth and protein synthesis in microorganisms.
Bact Rev 26:398-420, Dec 62

ROY-BURMAN P, SEN D: N-(5-arylazo-4-pyrimidyl)-amino-acids as growth inhibitors of Streptococcus faecalis.
Nature (London) 196:1316, 29 Dec 62

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Dose-response relationship in the yield of radiation-induced free radicals in amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:489-97, Feb 63

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Electron spin resonance studies of thermal effects in irradiated amino acids.
Phys Med Biol 7:499-504, Feb 63

ROGULSKI J, ANGIELSKI S: Effect of maleic acid on the kidney. II. Hydrogen donors in the reductive amination of α-ketoglutarate in rat kidney and liver.
Acta Biochim Pol 10:1-8, 1963

RZECZYCKI W, GRUDZINSKA A, HILLAR M, WSZELAKI-LASS E: Isolation and amino acid composition of the cathodic protein from hog kidney mitochondria. Acta Biochim Pol 10:49-53, 1963

RAPP RD: Determination of serum amino acids. Clin Chem 9:27-30, Feb 63

REDHARDT A: [Time- and milieu-dependence of electron resonance spectra of x-irradiated fiber proteins and amino acids] Strahlentherapie 51:71-82, 1962 (Ger)

RAO SL, RAMACHANDRAN LK, ADIGA PR: The isolation and characterization of l-homoarginine from seeds of Lathyrus sativus. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:298-300. Mar-Apr 63

ROTSTEIN J, GILBERT M, ESTRIN I: Antifibrinolytic drug in treatment of progressive systemic sclerosis. JAMA 184:517-8, 11 May 63

RUSSELL DW: Studies on the photochemical behavior of 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of some amino acids and peptides. Biochem J 87:1-4, Apr 63

SUGIMURA S: [The influence of the plasmin system on serum lipoprotein] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:75-89, Apr 63 (Jap)

SOLNTSEV AI, MUKHINA NA, BOBYLEV AK: [Metabolism of nitrogen compounds in the rumen of ruminants]
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:419-29, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SANTAOLALLA M: [Obtainment and chemical analysis of cell walls of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and its fixed L forms]
Microbiol Esp 16:25-39, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

STERLING WR, HENDERSON JF: Studies of the mechanism of action 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:303-16, Apr 63

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [A simple method for the preparation of N-D-gluconylamino acids] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:189-92, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

STEWART I: Determination of ornithine, lysine, arginine, citrulline and histidine. J Chromatogr 10:404-7, Mar 63

SWENSEID ME, VILLALOBOS J, FRIEDRICH B: Ratios of essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids.
J Nutr 80:99-102, May 63

SUGII M, SUZUKI T, NAGASAWA S: Isolation of (-)s-propenyl-L-cysteine from garlic. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:548-9, Apr 63

SOKOLOFF L, KAUFMAN S, CAMPBELL PL, FRANCIS CM, GELBOIN HV: Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein. Localization of stimulated step.
J Biol Chem 238:1432-7, Apr 63

SQUIBB RL: An improved technique for the preparation and scanning of thin-layer chromatograms.
Nature (London) 198:317, 20 Apr 63

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA, BRODY KR: Enzymatic assay and glucose and amino-acid uptake of intestinal biopsy specimens. Amer J Dig Dis 8:419-24, May 63

SCHAEFER H: [Experience with the Van Slyke apparatus simplified by Zuwerkalow for the volumetric determination of amino nitrogen] Clin Chim Acta 8:476-8, May 63 (Ger)

SEGAL S, BLAIR A, ROSENBERG LE: The effect of phlorizin on amino acid transport in rat-kidney-cortex slices.
Biochim Biophys Acta 71:676-87. 4 Jun 63

SARACHEK A, BISH JT: The amino acid nutrition of respiration deficient and respiration competent Saccharomyces.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:112-20, 1963

SHISHOVA OA: [Determination of the effect of vitamin B12 on the absorption of amino acid mixtures in the intestine]
Vop Pitan 22:50-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SAGISAKA S, SHIMURA K: Studies in lysine biosynthesis. IV. Mechanism of activation and reduction of α-aminoadipic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:155-61, Sep 62

SPENCER RP, WEINSTEIN J, SUSSMAN A, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Effect of structural analogues on intestinal accumulation of glycine. Amer J Physiol 203:634-6, Oct 62

SAROFF HA, KARMEN A, HEALY JW: Gas chromatography of the amino acid esters in ammonia. J Chomatogr 9:122-3, Sep 62

SMITH KC: Studies on the amino acid acceptor RNA in washed liver microsomes. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:866-74, Sep 62

SALMON J: [Influence of an inhibitor of the fibrinolytic system on the vascular wall]
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:473-81, 1962 (Fr)

SHRIVASTAVA GC, QUASTEL JH: Malignancy and tissue metabolism. Nature (London) 196:876-80, 1 Dec 62

READ KR: Transamination in certain tissue homogenates of the bivalved molluscs Mytilus edulis L. and Modiolus Modiolus L. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:15-22, Sep-Oct 62

STACHER A: [On the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid]
Wien Klin Wschr 74:771-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SAMELE ACQUAVIVA E: [Prevention and therapy of protein depletion in the surgical patient] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:183-93, May-Jun 62 (It)

STEJSKAL A, PEKAREK J, ZIDLICKY A: The significance of amino acids for the growth of Bordetella pertussis.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:343-52, Nov 62

SCHULTIS K, GRABOW L: [On preoperative and postoperative nitrogen balance for control of protein metabolism]
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:537-44, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects of amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1-46, 1962 (Ger)

STUCKI WP, HARPER AE: Effects of altering the ratio of indispensable to dispensable amino acids in diets for rats.
J Nutr 78:278-86, Nov 62

SKVARIL F, GRUNBERGER D: Inhibition of spontaneous splitting of γ-globulin preparations with episilon-aminocaproic acid. Nature (London) 196:481-2, 3 Nov 62

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62

SCHMUTZLER R, BECK E: [Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid and Trasylol on fibrinolysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1368-70, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SWENDSEID ME, GRIFFITH WH, TUTTLE SG: The effect of a low protein diet on the ratio of essential to nonessential amino acids in blood plasma. Metabolism 12:96-7, Jan 63

SWENSON PA, BETTS RF: Aerobic fermentation and the depletion of the amino acid pool in yeast cells.
J Gen Physiol 46:387-403, Jan 63

SEGAL S, THIER S, FOX M, ROSENBERG L: Inhibitory effect of sugars on amino acid accumulation by slices of rat kidney cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:567-8, 17 Dec 62

SHIAO SH, SHAO BJ, HO YH, YANG YC, MAO CP: Studies on the prophylactico-therapeutic effeft of cucurbitine in experimental schistosomiasis japonica in mice.
Sci Sinica 11:1527-34, Nov 62

SVARTZ N, LILJAMAA J, ERICSSON B: Amino acid analyses of the rheumatoid factor macroglobulin. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 172:767-8, Dec 62

SCHULTZE HE, HEIMBURGER N, FRANK G: [The amino acid composition of human pre-albumin (try) and that of human and bovine serum albumin] Biochem Z 336:388-96, 1962 (Ger)

SALMENKOVA EA: [Properties of free amino acids in cavitary fluids of ascarides in swine (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) and their change in cultivation of the ascarides in conditions of protein deficiency] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:664-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHLEYER M: [Separation of the α- and β-components of tropocollagen. The amino acid sequence of collagen. V.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:97-104, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

STARR JL: The incorporation of amino acids into "methyl-poor" amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:181-5, 31 Jan 63

STARR JL: The incorporation of methyl groups into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:175-80, 31 Jan 63

STARR JL: The incorporation of methyl groups into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:175-80, 31 Jan 63

STARR JL: The incorporation of amino acids into "methyl-poor" amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:181-5, 31 Jan 63

SZUBERTOWA M: [Study on protein fractions and free amino acids in mental diseases] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:569-73, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SMITH JE: Transamination reactions in uredospores of Puccinia helianthi. J Gen Microbiol 30:35-41, Jan 63

STOLZMANN Z, WALIGORA Z: [Erythrocytes as carriers of the products of protein digestion] Postepy Biochem 8:560-1, 1962 (Pol)

STIRPE F, SCHWARZ K: Incorporation of valine-1-C14 into serum and tissue proteins of rats fed torula yeast diets.
J Nutr 79:151-60, Feb 63

SMYTH DG, STEIN WH, MOORE S: The sequence of amino acid residues in bovine pancreatic ribonuclease: revisions and confirmations. J Biol Chem 238:227-34, Jan 63

STARK GR, SMYTH DG: The use of cyanate for the determination of NH2-terminal residues in proteins.
J Biol Chem 238:214-26, Jan 63

SHALHOUB R, WEBBER W, GLABMANS, CANESSA-FISCHER M, KLEIN J, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Extraction of amino acids from and their addition to renal blood plasma.
Amer J Physiol 204:181-6, Feb 63

SCHREIBER V, ECKERTOVA A, FRANC Z, RYBAK M, GREGOROVA I, KMENTOVA V, JIRGL V: Purification of the hypothalamic thyrotrophin-releasing factor.
Physiol Bohemoslov 12:1-14, 1963

SMYTH DG, STEIN WH, MOORE S: The sequence of amino acid residues in bovine pancreatic ribonuclease: revisions and confirmations. J Biol Chem 238:227-34, Jan 63

STACHIEWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Amino acid transport in yeast and effects of nystatin. Canad J Biochem 41:397-407, Feb 63

SANAHUJA JC, HARPER AE: Effect of dietary amino acid pattern on plasma amino acid pattern and food intake.
Amer J Physiol 204:686-90, Apr 63

SEMENOVICH NI: [Electropherograms of the blood serum in combination with fibrinogen and amino acids in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency]
Ter Arkh 35:48-54, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPIRO RG: Demonstration of a single peptide chain in the glycoprotein fetuin: terminal amino acid analyses and studies of the oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations.
J Biol Chem 238:644-9, Feb 63

AMINO ACIDS

SHINO D: [Nutritious efficiency of an L-amino acid mixture replacing natural milk protein] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:19-44, Feb 63 (Jap)

SCHIMKE RT: Studies on factors affecting the levels of urea cycle enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:1012-8, Mar 63

TSUNOO S: [On aminosulfonic acid and histidine peptide] J Showa Med Ass 23:26-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAKENAKA T, ISHIKAWA S: [Clinical trial of the antiplasmin preparation (Ipsilon) with pulmonary tuberculosis patients with ordinary hemoptysis] Iryo 17:342-7, May 63 (Jap)

TANIUCHI A, SHIRATORI T, ITO N, BETSUYAKU T: [Effectiveness of L-type amino acid (Soh-Amin) on pathological conditions in various types of dysproteinemia. On the combined use of several protein-assimilating hormones] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1549-56, Aug 63 (Jap)

TOWER DB: Interrelationships of oxidative and nitrogen metabolism with cellular nutrition and function in the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:308-20, Apr 63

TAKANAMI M, MIURA KI: Transfer of amino acids from soluble ribonucleic acid to ribosome. IV. Interaction of ribosome and chemically modified soluble ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:237-42, 25 Jun 63

TSUGITA A: The proteins of mutants of TMV: classification of spontaneous and chemically evoked strains. J Molec Biol 5:293-300, Sep 62

TSUGITA A: The proteins of mutants of TMV: composition and structure of chemically evoked mutants of TMV RNA. J Molec Biol 5:284-92, Sep 62

TALWALKAR RT, PATEL SM: Nutritive value of some leaf-proteins. I. Amino-acid composition of Trigonella foenum-graecum and Hibiscus cannabinus. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:289-94, Nov 62

TUPPY H, WIESBAUER U, WINTERSBERGER E: [Amino acid-p-nitroanilide as a substrate for aminopeptidases and other proteolytic enzymes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:278-88, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

TAVLITZKI J: [Coding problems in the specification of proteins by the nucleic acids. The facts and their interpretation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:697-723, 1962 (Fr)

TRINCAS L, RINETTI M: [Devices for improving the chromatographic separation on resins of amino acids, with special reference to the tyrosine and phenylalanine pairs. (study of the variable pH gradient system)] Minerva Diet 2:137-40, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TRUMAN DE, KORNER A: Initial stages in the incorporation of amino acids into protein in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:154-8, Oct 62

TAKAGI K, MASUDA T, TAKAGI N, KOIZUMI S: [Effect of administration of amino acids upon the chronic carbon disulphide poisoning of rats. (Studies on the relationships of occupational poisoning and nutrient. 3.)] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:5-13, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAKEYA K, HISATSUNE K, INOUE Y: Mycobacterial cell walls. II. Chemical composition of the "basal layer". J Bact 85:24-30, Jan 63

TASKER PK, JOSEPH K, NARAYANA RAO M, SWAMINATHAN M, NATARAJA N, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate, casein & skim milk powder fortified with essential amino acids in meeting the protein requirements of protein depleted rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:332-6, Dec 62

TSUMITA T, IWANAGA M, KOMAI T: Studies on deoxyribonucleic acids and nucleoproteins. II. Tritiation of deoxyribonucleic acids. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:433-9, Dec 62

TROWN PW, SHARP M, ABRAHAM EP: α-Oxoglutarate as a precursor of the D-α-aminoadipic acid residue in cephalosporin C. Biochem J 86:280-4, Feb 63

TIBBLES JA, McGREAL DA: Trial of amino-oxyacetic acid, an anticonvulsant. Canad Med Ass J 88:881-6, 27 Apr 63

UDENFRIEND S: Factors in amino acid metabolism which can influence the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:287-90, Apr 63

URRY DW, EYRING H: Stereochemistry and rate theory in protein synthesis. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:52-62, Sep 62

UBUKA T: Identification of isovalthine and its related compounds. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:440-3, Dec 62

URATA G, GRANICK S: Biosynthesis of α-aminoketones and the metabolism of aminoacetone. J Biol Chem 238:811-20, Feb 63

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. Chloramphenicol-sensitive and penicillin-resistant incorporation of 14C-diaminopimelic acid into sporulating cells of Bacillus cereus. Experientia 19:307-8, 15 Jun 63

VERLY WG, BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLAMEE P, LIEBECQ-HUTTER S: [Metabolism of carnitine and crotonic betaine in the chick embryo] Arch Int Physiol 71:321-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

VENKATARAMAN PR: The incorporation of radiocarbon from adenosine 5'-phosphate and amino acids into soluble ribonucleic acid fractions of rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:24-32, 28 May 63

VIGNERON M: [Perspectives on the biology of amino acids] Ann Pharm Franc 21:425-49, May 63 (Fr)

VAZZOLER G: [Amino acids and vitamin B12 in the differential radiological diagnosis of benign ulcer and malignant ulcer] Friuli Med 17:179-92, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VRBA R, GAITONDE MK, RICHTER D: The conversion of glucose carbon into protein in the brain and other organs of the rat. J Neurochem 9:465-75, Sep-Oct 62

VINTU A, VASILESCU-NAN F, TACORIAN S: [Contribution to the study of the changes in distribution of serum amino acids in chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:741-9, Jun 62 (Rum)

VENTURA E, PATERNI F, LOIODICE L: [Chromatographic analysis of the blood amino acid picture in toxic-dietetic hypercholesterolemia of the rabbit] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:209-15, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

WEBER B: [Amino acids and urinary excretion of ammonia] Presse Med 71:1620, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

WOESE C, NAONO S, SOFFER R, GROS F: Studies on the breakdown of messenger RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:435-40, 20 Jun 63

WALERYCH W: 5-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase from propionic acid bacteria. Acta Biochim Pol 10:243-52, 1963

WALZ D, FAHMY AR, PATAKI G, NIEDERWIESER A, BRENNER M: [Thin-layer chromatographic detection of amino acids in urine] Experientia 19:213-7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

WIECHERT P: [On the permeability of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier for some amino acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:305-10, 1963 (Ger)

WATSON CJ, RUNGE W, BOSSENMAIER I: Increased urinary porphobilinogen and uroporphyrin after administration of stilboestrol in a case of latent porphyria. Metabolism 11:1129-33, Nov 62

WILEY WR, STOKES JL: Requirement of an alkaline pH and ammonia for substrate oxidation by Bacillus pasteurii. J Bact 84:730-4, Oct 62

WALSH KA, KAUFFMAN DL, NEURATH H: The amino terminal sequence of bovine trypsinogen. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:893-8, Sep 62

WACKER WE: Nucleic acids and metals. III. Changes in nucleic acid, protein, and metal content as a consequence of zinc deficiency in Euglena gracilis. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:859-65, Sep 62

WIJESUNDERA S, WOODS DD: The catabolism of cystathionine by Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 29:353-66, Oct 62

WOLFGRAM F, ROSE AS: The amino acid composition of central and peripheral nerve neurokeratin. J Neurochem 9:623-7, Nov-Dec 62

WIERZCHOWSKI P, JANCZARSKI I, KRUZE D: The method of combined column-paper chromatography applied to the determination of amino acids. Acta Biochim Pol 9:343-9, 1962

WITKOP B: Nonenzymatic methods for the preferential and selective cleavage and modification of proteins. Advances Protein Chem 16:221-321, 1961

WHITE FR: Hadacidin. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:81-5, Oct 62

WINKEL K zum, BECKER J, SCHUBERT G: [Function-diagnostic and morphological studies on the sublimate kidney and aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat and their modification by radiotherapy] Strahlentherapie 119:4-22, Sep 62 (Ger)

WAHBA AJ, GARDNER RS, BASILIO C, MILLER RS, SPEYER JF, LENGYEL P: Synthetic polynucleotides and the amino acid code. VIII. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:116-22, 15 Jan 63

WILLIAMSON AR, ZAMENHOF S: Detection and rapid differentiation of glucosamine, galactosamine, glucosamine uronic acid, and galactosamine uronic acid. Anal Biochem 5:47-50, Jan 63

WEBBER WA: Characteristics of acidic amino acid transport in mammalian kidney. Canad J Biochem 41:131-7, Jan 63

WUENSCH E, FUERST G: [Racemate splitting of O-benzyl-DL-serine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 39:109-12, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: The composition and structure of bacterial spores. J Cell Biol 16:579-92, Mar 63

WURTZ B, NORTH JC: [Demonstration of a type of undescribed combinations between dehydroascorbic acid and certain amino acids] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1388-90, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

YAMAMOTO K, YAMAGUCHI K, HIROTA K, TSUJI T, KINOSHITA S, NOMOTO M, NISHIMURA A, OGOE A: [Studies on postoperative ileunal feeding of amino acids. 1. Study on the essential postoperative ratio of amino acids] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:637-43, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO K, AONO H: [The experimental retinitis pigmentosa and free amino acids in the retina] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:508-11, Nov 62 (Jap)

YOSHIDA E, TAKAHASHI H, MARUO B: Fractionation of proteins synthesized by a subcellular fraction from Pseudomonas-P. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:124-34, Feb 63

YAGI K, OZAWA T: Shape and volume of the crystal of D-amino acid oxidase Michaelis complex. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:162-3, Feb 63

ZYGMUNT WA: Stimulation of oxytetracycline formation by N-acetyl derivatives of certain amino-acids. Nature (London) 198:289-90, 20 Apr 63

ZAHN H, GOLSCH E: [Decomposition of cystine, cysteine, cystine-dihydantoin, lanthionine and lanthionine-dihydantoin in aqueous solutions] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:38-45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZELINKA In, KOVACHICHOVA L, GUDETS M: [On the effect of amino acids on the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline] Mikrobiologiia 31:816-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZMERLI S, JOSSO F, MOULONGUET A, AUVERT J: [On the cure of renal hematuria by an inhibitor of fibrinolytic urokinase] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:901-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

AMINO ALCOHOLS (D2)

ANSELL GB, CHOJNACKI T: Incorporation of 1-O-phosphoryl-2-dimethylaminoethanol and phosphorylcholine into the phospholipids of brain and liver dispersions. Nature (London) 196:545-7, 10 Nov 62

AYTON JP, MARSHALL PB: Analeptic activity of tremor-producing amino-alcohols. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:217-8, Mar 63

BIEGANOWSKA M, KUCZYNSKI L: [Synthesis of pyridylpropanolamine derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 20:15-20, 1963 (Pol)

BIZARD G, LESPAGNOL A, ROBELET A, LEMOINE J: [Pharmacodynamic study of quaternary ammonium salts of benzilic esters of amino alcohols] Therapie 18:467-73, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOSTOCK J, SHACKLETON M: The use of DMAE ("Deaner") in behaviour states. Med J Aust 49(2):337-9, 1 Sep 62

BLANTON CD Jr, NOBLES WL: Use of 3-azabicyclo[3,2,2]-nonane in the Mannich reaction. II. Secondary γ-amino alcohols. J Pharm Sci 52:46-9, Jan 63

COTTE J, FILLIAT, ROMAGNY G, JOFFARD P, POCHON J, DIDIERLAURENT JF: [Low blood phosphatase with urinary excretion of phospho-ethanolamine during clinically minor rickets. Familial investigation and nosological problem] Pediatrie 18:443-7, 1963 (Fr)

CHARRIERE E, GIROUD, BERTOYE A, NAUDIN EP: [Importance of intensity-duration curves for estimating the value of therapy] J Radiol Electr 44:223-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHOJNACKI T, KROZYBSKI T: The transfer of the phosphoric ester of N,N-diethylaminoethanol from its cytidylyl derivative into phospholipids of rat and chicken tissue homogenates. Acta Biochim Pol 10:233-41, 1963

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIEND S: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIEND S: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

CARTER HE, HENDRICKSON HS: Biochemistry of the sphingolipids. XV. Structure of phytosphingosine and dehydrophytospingosine. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:389-93, Mar-Apr 63

EICHHOLTZ F, FEUERSTEIN D: [Pharmacological detection of the relationship of dimethylaminoethanol and choline] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:423-32, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

FOUARGE M: [1-p-Chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl, a new synthetic cough sedative. Its application in direct laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy] Scalpel (Brux) 116:511-20, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

FIUMARA D, PROIETTI S: [Present possibilities in the prevention and therapy of puerperal thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis. Use of a new angiolytic agent] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:476-82, Aug 62 (It)

GOLDSTEIN L, MURPHREE HB, PFEIFFER CC: Quantitative electroencephalography in man as a measure of CNS stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1045-56, 8 Jul 63

GRAZI E, MELOCHE H, MARTINEZ G, WOOD WA, HORECKER BL: Evidence for Schiff base formation in enzymatic aldol condensations. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:4-10, 18 Jan 63

GODEFROY A, ASTIER P: [Treatment of severe infections in infants with perfusions by the intratibial route] Gaz Med France 69:2581-5, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

JOHNE HO: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Lipocapsul] Welt 14:755-8, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAUFMAN S, BRIDGERS WF, EISENBERG F, FRIEDMAN S: The source of oxygen in the phenylalanine hydroxylase and the copamine-β-hydroxylase catalyzed reactions. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:497-502, 19 Dec 62

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIV. The inhibition of the biotransformation of chloramphenicol by liver slices and its potentiation] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1471-5, Nov 62 (Jap)

LAPEYRE L, BARALIS G, COMMANDRE F, TARAMASCO H: [2 years of clinical experiment with 53-11 C in sports activities and in gereral pathology] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 4-10, Feb 63 (Fr)

LANDI VITTORY R, IORIO MA, FRASCHETTI F, CHIAVARELLI S, GATTI GL: [Benzofuran and coumarin derivatives. I. Aminoketones and amino alcohols] Farmaco [Sci] 18:109-18, Feb 63 (It)

LONGMORE WJ, KOHL HH, HUME JW, MULFORD DJ: Effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed low-choline diets containing 2-amino-2-methyl-propanol. J Nutr 78:295-300, Nov 62

LAFFLY P: [Trial of heptaminol hydrochloride in the treatment of respiratory insufficiencies of aged subjects] Therapie 17:1251-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTELL MJ Jr, SOINE TO: Esters of bicyclic aminoalcohols as potential anticholinergics. III. Synthesis of some isomeric hydroxy-1-azabicyclononanes and certain of their esters. J Pharm Sci 52:331-6, Apr 63

MILLER JA Jr, ROBBINS EB, MEYERS DB: Antitussive activity of a series of dialkylaminodiphenylbutanol esters. J Pharm Sci 52:446-51, May 63

MORIGUCHI S, OSE S, TAKAMATSU H: [Syntheses of 1-amino-3-phenyl-2-butanol derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1233-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

PEPI S, VINCENZI M: [Clinical and electrocardiographic results of the treatment of coronary insufficiency with methylaminoheptanol] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:294-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PATEL CN, SOINE TO: Esters of bicyclic aminoalcohols. IV. Local anesthetic esters derived from 2-hydroxyquinolizidine. J Pharm Sci 52:571-5, Jun 63

PFEIFFER CC, GOLDSTEIN L, MUNOZ C, MURPHREE HB, JENNEY EH: Quantitative comparisons of the electroencephalographic stimulant effects of deanol, choline, and amphetamine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:461-6, Jul-Aug 63

SEKERA A, SEKERA A: [Determination of tropane-3α-ol and tropane-3β-ol in their mixtures] Boll Chimicofarm 101:691-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

TEITEL A, POPESCU E: A study of the action of antifibrillatory compounds on the duration of the refractory phase in the frog's heart. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:228-32, 1963

TEOTINO UM, POLO FRIZ L, STEIS G, DELLA BELLA D: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of some derivatives of p-aminophenylethanolamine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:26-33, Jan 63

[Triethanolamine] Ann Pharm Franc 20:843-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINCENZI M, CULTRERA G, SANSON A: [The use of 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol hydrochloride in coronary insufficiency] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:219-36, Jan 63 (It)

WHEELDON LW, BRINLEY M, TURNER DA: Simultaneous determination of glycerol, inositol, serine and ethanolamine in a phospholipid hydrolyzate. Anal Biochem 4:433-43, Dec 62

AMINO SUGARS (D2, D6)

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, HAGA M: Synthesis of anomers of 6-O-tosyl-1,3,4-tri-O-acetyl-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine and 1,6-anhydro-N-acetyl-β-D-glucosamin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1039-42, Nov 62

BASCHANG G: [Amino sugars, syntheses and occurrence in natural substances] Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:200-70, 1962 (Ger)

BONCOUR R: [The reducing substances bound to serum proteins. New contribution to their study] Presse Med 71:397-8, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

GASIC G, GASIC T: Removal and regeneration of the cell coating in tumour cells. Nature (London) 196:170, 13 Oct 62

GONZALEZ NS, PONTIS HG: Uridine diphosphate fructose and uridine diphosphate acetylgalactosamine from dahlia tubers. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:179-81, 1 Jan 63

HANO K, MATSUI S, NISHINO Y: [Studies on the tumor-inhibitory effect of various amino sugars] Z Krebsforsch 65:425-33, 1963 (Ger)

HARINGTON JS, GOLDSTEIN B, WEBSTER I, REYNOLDS PR, SICHEL HS, HEYNS A: Evaluation of experimental methods in the determination of the fibrogenic dusts. II. The subcutaneous method. Brit J Exp Path 44:117-24, Apr 63

IMANAGA Y: The differential determination of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:80-3, Jan 63

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15-23, Oct 62

KLENK E, HENDRICKS UW, GIELEN W: [β-D-Galactosido-(1-3)-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine, a crystallized disaccharide from human brain gangliosides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:140-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LIEFLAENDER M: [On the preparation and properties of several N-aminoacyl-glucosamines] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:1-19, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

PERKINS HR, ALLISON AC: Cell-wall constituents of rickettsiae and psittacosis-lymphogranuloma organisms. J Gen Microbiol 30:469-80, Mar 63

RICHMOND MH, PERKINS HR: The biosynthesis of muramic acid by intact staphylococci. Biochem J 85:580-8, Dec 62

SANTAOLALLA M: [Obtainment and chemical analysis of cell walls of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and its fixed L forms] Microbiol Esp 16:25-39. Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

TAKEYA K, HISATSUNE K, INOUE Y: Mycobacterial cell walls. II. Chemical composition of the "basal layer". J Bac 85:24-30, Jan 63

Aminoacetic Acid see GLYCINE (D6)

AMINOACIDURIA (C10, C13)

ASATOOR AM, CRASKE J, LONDON DR, MILNE MD: Indole production in Hartnup disease. Lancet 1:126-8, 19 Jan 63

BIGWOOD EJ, SCHRAM E, SOUPART P, VIS H: [Aminoaciduria and aminoacidemia] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:9-86, 1961 (Fr)

BELANGER M, PRIVE L, ST-HILAIRE B, CLAVEAU JC, BERGERON A: [Diseases caused by metabolic errors with hyperaminoaciduria] Laval Med 33:769-88, Dec 62 (Fr)

BERGER H: Aminoaciduria in progressive muscular dystrophy. Rev Canad Biol 21:567-76, Sep-Dec 62

BERMAN MC, KENCH JE: Excretion of amino acids in the bound form in the urine of patients suffering from kwashiorkor. S Afr Med J 37:86-91, 19 Jan 63

CAMPBELL DJ, TURNER EJ: Aminoaciduria in a case of infantile cortical hyperostosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:397-400, Oct 62

CIAMPALINI L, PICCARDO MG, DI LORENZO M, RONCELLA A: [Familial glyco-amino-ketoaciduric syndrome (clinical and physiopathological observations)] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:490-410, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CHAKRAVORTI BP, KAPOOR OP, UDANI PM: Serum and urinary amino-acids in health and diseases in children. Indian JJ Child Health 12:75-80, Feb 63

COLLISS JE, LEVI AJ, MILNE MD: Stature and nutrition in cystinuria and Hartnup disease. Brit Med J 5330:590-2, 2 Mar 63

COHEN JA, ARMSTRONG PS: Multiple renal tubular defects. Report of a case with vasopressin-resistant polyuria, amino-aciduria and incomplete renal tubular acidosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:443-8, Apr 63

EL-HEFNAWI H, EL-HAWARY MF: Chromatographic studies of amino acids in sera and urine of patients with xeroderma pigmentosum and their normal relatives. Brit J Derm 75:235-44, Jun 63

DEDMON RE, SCHWARTZ TB: The clinical significance of variations in the urinary excretion of amino acids. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 1:67-73, Oct 62

Escalation of discovery. New Eng J Med 267:1206-7, 6 Dec 62

EFRON ML, BIXBY EM, PALATTAO LG, PRYLES CV: Hydroxyprolinemia associated with mental deficiency. New Eng J Med 267:1193-4, 6 Dec 62

FRIMPTER GW, HAYMOVITZ A, HORWITH M: Cystathioninura. New Eng J Med 268:333-9, 14 Feb 63

FUKUTOME K: Experimental isovalthinuria. I. Induction by isovaleric acid. Acta Med Okayama 16:241-6, Oct 62

FRIMPTER GW, TIMPANELLI AE, EISENMENGER WJ, STEIN HS, EHRLICH LI: Reversible "Fanconi syndrome" caused by degraded tetracycline. JAMA 184:111-3, 13 Apr 63

FUKUTOME K: Experimental isovalthinuria. I. Experiment with isovaleric acid-1-C14. Acta Med Okayama 16:247-51, Oct 62

GOIDANICH IF, PIZZOFERRATO A, SILVA E, SIMONS M: [Bidimensional paper chromatography of the urinary amino acids in osteoporosis] Chir Organi Mov 51:341-57, 1963 (It)

GOMES DA COSTA SF: [Research on the pathogenesis of aminoaciduria] Rev Clin Esp 86:271-83, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GIOVANNINI M, MANGHI E, APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P: [Metabolic changes in a group of mentally retarded children. I. Urinary excretion of amino acids] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1221-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Cystinosis. Ocule-cerebro-renal (Lowe's) syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:25-6, Jan 63

GUTNIAK O, KRAWCZYK I: [Determination of 6-aminolevulinic acid and porphobilinogen in the urine] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1517-23, 1962 (Pol)

GUIDERI R, GENNARI C, STUART C: [Acidosic tubular dysplasia, hyperaminoaciduria with malacic osteopathy and secondary hyperparathyroidism] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:63-103. Jan 63 (It)

HOOFT C, HERPOL J, TIMMERMANS J, VAN HAUWAERT J: [Study of aminoaciduria in a group of children with mental retardation] Acta Neurol Belg 17:77-104, 1963 (Fr)

HOOFT C, DE LAEY P, TIMMERMANS J, SNOECK J: [Hartnup disease] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:75-89 Mar 63 (Dut)

HUGUENIN A, MONIER C: [Hyperaminoaciduria in osteomalacia and the Looser-Debray-Milkmann syndrome in nonpregnant adults] Algerie Med 66:585-95, Jun 62 (Fr)

HUGUENIN A, MONIER JC, AIACHE JM: [Experimental glucophospho-amine diabetes in the albino rat by ingestion of o-dinitrocresol] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1707-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HALVORSEN K, HALVORSEN S: Hartnup disease. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:29-38, Jan 63

HARPER HA, DOOLAN PD: The renal aminoacidurias. Clin Chem 9:19-26, Feb 63

HERBERT V, SULLIVAN LW: Formiminoglutamicaciduria in humans with megaloblastic anemia: diminution by methionine or glycine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:304-5, Feb 63

JOB JC, BURI JF: [Diseases of the central nervous system associated with a congenital disorder of protein metabolism] Arch Franc Pediat 20:47-84. Jan 63 (Fr)

LENZI F, RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M, DEL GIOVANE L: [Significance of urinary hydroxyproline in osteoporosis] Minerva Med 53:2935-9, 6 Oct 62 (It)

LABERGE C: [Renal rickets refractory to vitamin D of the hyperglycinuric type] Laval Med 34:230-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

LELONG M, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C, COLIN J, LE TAN V, GABILAN JC: [Congenital and familial cirrhosis with phospho-gluco-amino diabetes, vitamin-resistant rickets and massive tyrosinuria. Metabolic and anatomical study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:37-50, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAEKAWA T: [Study on basic amino acid fractions of normal human urine] Nagasaki Med J 38:185-95, Apr 63 (Jap)

NYHAN WL, CHISOLM JJ Jr, EDWARDS RO Jr: Idiopathic hyperglycinuria. III. Report of a second case. J Pediat 62:540-5, Apr 63

POSER CM, BUNCH L: Aminoaciduria in familial mental retardation. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:35-46, Jul 63

RUSSELL A, LEVIN B, OBERHOLZER VG, SINCLAIR L: Hyperammonaemia. A new instance of an inborn enzymatic defect of the biosynthesis of urea. Lancet 2:699-700, 6 Oct 62

Regarding cystathioninuria. New Eng J Med 268:387-8, 14 Feb 63

RELVAS ME: [Contribution to the study of pathological aminoacidurias] Clin Chim Acta 8:12-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHNEIDERMAN LJ: Aminoaciduria produced by hydrocortisone in normals and in members of a family with adult Fanconi syndrome. Clin Chim Acta 8:450-3, May 63

SEAKINS JW: Peptiduria in an unusual bone disorder. Isolation of two peptides. Arch Dis Child 38:215-9, Jun 63

SCHULTZE-JENA BS: [Hereditary enzyme defects of amino acid metabolism] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:1-46, 1962 (Ger)

STRANSKY E, BAYANI-SIOSON PS, LEE W: A peculiar type of familial mental deficiency, probably due to metabolic disturbance. J Philipp Med Ass 38:903-8. Dec 62

TOMASINI O, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L: [Protein picture, serum lability tests, mucoproteins and aminoaciduria in the malnourished infant. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:467-70, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

TIMONER J, WAJCHENBERG BL, GELMAN A, MATTAR E, ULHOA CINTRA AB: Nephrotic syndrome with aminoaciduria, glycosuria, polydipsia, polyuria and potassium depletion. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:1-22, Apr 62

VOGEL F, MEX A, HIRSCH W: [On the excretion of creatinine, creatine and total amino acids of mental defectives in comparison with normal children] Acta Psychiat Scand 39:181-201, 1963 (Ger)

VAN GELDEREN HH, DOOREN LJ: Studies in oligophrenia. II. Amino-aciduria in mentally deficient children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:41-8, Jan 63

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID (D6)

ARSCOTT GH, HARPER JA: Relationship of 2,5-diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid and a crude preparation of β-cyano-L-alanine to the toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed fed to chicks. J Nutr 80:251-4, Jul 63

BUNIATIAN HC: The role of γ-aminobutyric acid in the metabolism of glutamic acid and glutamine in brain. J Neurochem 10:461-9, Jun 63

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237-40, Apr 63

BAWDEN D: The estimation of β amino-isobutyric acid in human urine. J Clin Path 16:284-7, May 63

BARR PS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

BASS AD, CHAMBERS JW, RICHTARIK AA: The effect of hydrocortisone on ALB uptake by the isolated perfused rat liver. Life Sci 4:266-9, Apr 63

DROUET J, LABORIT H: [Action of γ-aminobutyric acid and sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate on the monosynapatic reflex] Agressologie 4:153-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE MAIO D: [Modern orientations in the therapy of epilepsy in the light of recent acquisitions regarding cerebral metabolism of γ-amino-butyric acid (GABA) and γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid (GABOB)] Clin Ter 23:832-51, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DZHAVRISHVILI TD: [Effect of a direct current on the electrical potentials of the cerebral cortex] Biofizika 7:624-9, 1962 (Rus)

EISENBERG RS, HAMILTON D: Action of γ-aminobutyric acid on Cancer borealis muscle. Nature (London) 198:1002-3, 8 Jun 63

FLORIS V, MOROCUTTI C, GAGGINO G, NAPOLEONE-CAPRA A: [Effect of γ-aminobutyric and γ-amino-Bβ-hydroxybutyric acids in the cerebrospinal fluid in a case of medulloblastoma] Lattante 33:721-31, Nov 62 (It)

FEITELEVICH J, ZIPILIVAN M: [Effects of γ-aminobutyric acid-pyridoxine in presenile and senile psychiatric disorders] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2240-7, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

FEITELSON J: Specific effects in the interaction between ionized gels and amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:229-36, 19 Mar 63

GIARMAN NJ, SCHMIDT KF: Some neurochemical aspects of the depressant action of γ-butyrolactone on the central nervous system. Brit J Pharmacol 20:563-8, Jun 63

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477-86, Sep-Oct 62

GÓRNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERTI, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GORI EC: [Observations on the clinical use of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid). Administration of the drug by intravenous route. (Preliminary observations)] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:853-60, 1962 (It)

GADDUM JH: Chemical transmission in the central nervous system. Nature (London) 197:741-3, 23 Feb 63

HANCE AJ, WINTERS WD, BACH-Y-RITA P, KILLAM KF: A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyrylcholine, gamma-aminobutyric acid, physostigmine and atropine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:385-95, Jun 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. III. Mechanism of conversion of γ-aminobutyrate to γ-hydroxybutyrate by Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2081-7, Jun 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. IV. γ-Aminobutyrate fermentation by cell-free extracts of Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2088-93, Jun 63

HORST CJ van der: Artefacts of ornithine and α-γ-diaminobutyric acid found during chromatographic investigation of rumen liquid. Nature (London) 196:147-2, 13 Oct 62

HASHIMOTO K, KUMAKURA S, HASHIMOTO K: Cholinergic-adrenergic dual action of γ-aminobutyric acid methylester on a preparation of toad's sinus-atrium. Nature (London) 197:500-1, 2 Feb 63

IAKOVLEV NN: [Metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid in the brain during muscle activity of varied duration] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:175-87, 1963 (Rus)

KAJITANI : [Electroencephalographic studies of mentally retarded children. II: Effects of various psychotrophic drugs on the electroencephalograms of mentally retarded children] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:211-23, Mar 63 (Jap)

KUNO M, MUNEOKA A: Further studies on site of action of systemic omega-amino acids in the spinal cord. Jap J Physiol 12:397-410, 15 Aug 62

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

KITA T, KAMIYA H: Studies on central depressants. VI. Enzymic studies on brain transamidinase and one possible metabolic pathway of 4-amino-and 3-hydroxy-4-aminobutyric acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1065-70, Nov 62

KITA T, KAMIYA H, KIYOTA C: Effect of intraventricular injection of N-methylated GABA-derivatives on the central nervous system of conscious mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:213-4, Feb 63

LIEBSTER J, KOPOLDOVA J, BABICKY A: Radiation-induced carboxylation reactions of aliphatic amino acids and monocarboxylic acids. Radiat Res 19:551-8, Jul 63

LALIBERTE R, BERLINGUET L: [Preliminary studies of the effects of substituted 2,4-diaminobutyric acids in the rat] Laval Med 33:675-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

MEDINA MA: The in vivo effects of hydrazines and vitamin B6 on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:133-7, May 63

MUSHAHWAR IK, KOEPPE RE: Concerning the metabolism of D- and L-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid-2-C14 in rats. J Biol Chem 238:2460-3, Jul 63

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976-9, Oct 62

MUSAELIAN SS: [The γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue in convulsions] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:17-20, 1962 (Rus)

ORKAND RK: Chemical inhibition of contraction in directly stimulated crayfish muscle fibres. J Physiol (London) 164:103-15, Oct 62

PETRE TG, FABREGAS GR: [Child and juvenile behavior disorders and their therapy] Dia Med 35:417-8, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

PANDOLFO L, ARENA E, MOGAVERO S: [Transamination between γ-aminobutyric acid and α-ketoglutaric acid in some rat tissues. III. Oxygen consumption in the presence of GABA and α-ketoglutaric acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:739-42, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PRABHAKARAN K, BRAGANCA BM: Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity of Mycobacterium leprae and occurrence of γ-amino butyric acid in skin lesions of leprosy. Nature (London) 196:589-90, 10 Nov 62

PISAREVA NL: [Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the electrical activity of the brain in embryogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:734-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

PANDOLFO L, MACAIONE S: [Transaminations between γ-aminobutyric acid nd γ-ketoglutaric acid in some rat tissues. II. On the formation of γ-aminobutyric acid from glutamic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1790-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

RUIZ AS: [Various aspects of amino acid metabolism in plants] Ann Pharm Franc 21:529-41, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROBERTS E: γ-Aminobutyric acid (γ-ABA)-vitamin B6 relationships in the brain. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:291-307, Apr 63

ROBERTS E: Some thoughts about the γ-aminobutyric acid system in nervous tissue. Nutr Rev 21:161-5, Jun 63

RYALL RW: Sub-cellular distribution of pharmacologically active substances in guinea pig brain. Nature (London) 196:680-1, 17 Nov 62

ROBERTS E: γ-Aminobutyric acid and neuronal function. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:288-99, 1962

ROMANOWSKI W, JANOTA-LUKASZEWSKA J: [The role of γ-aminobutyric acid and l-glutamic acid in the "acetylcholine cycle"] Acta Physiol Pol 13:729-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SYTINSKII IA, PRIIATKINA TN: [On the effect of a number of pharmacological substances on the content of γ-butyric acid in the central nervous system] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:202-6, 1963 (Rus)

SANO K, ROBERTS E: Binding of γ-aminobutyric acid by mouse brain preparations. Biochem Pharmacol 12:489-502, May 63

STANTON HC: Mode of action of gamma amino butyric acid on the cardiovascular system. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:195-204, 1 May 63

SINCLAIR L: Gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in cerebral activity and in epileptic disorders. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:620-5, Dec 62

SHATUNOVA NF, SYTINSKII IA: [The effect of semicarbazide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:12-6, 1962 (Rus)

SATO K: [Effect of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) in epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings due to intravenous injection] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:47-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241-56, Apr 63

TURSKY T, SAJTER V: The influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid level in rat brain. J Neurochem 9:519-23, Sep-Oct 62

TSUJI H, BALAGOT RC, SADOVE MS: Effect of anesthetics on brain gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acid levels. JAMA 183:659-61, 23 Feb 63

TAKAHASHI H, EHARA S, USUDA S, KOBAYASHI H: [On the cholinergic action of methyl N-trimethyl-γ-aminobutyrate (Ptosin)] Jap J Med Progr 49:677-82, Oct 62 (Jap)

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

UMEZAWA H: Biogenesis of the γ-amino-butyric acid moiety of variotin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:228-9, Sep 62

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748-52, Oct 62

WEINSTEIN H, ROBERTS E, KAKEFUDA T: Studies of subcellular distribution of γ-aminobutyric acid and glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:503-9, May 63

WALLEMANN M, DEVENYI T: The γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamate decarboxylase activity of brain tumours. J Neurochem 10:83-8, Feb 63

Aminoethylisothiuronium Compounds see under AET (D8)

AMINOHYDROLASES (D5)

ASKARI A: Erythrocytes: 5' -adenylic acid deaminase requirement for ammonia or monovalent metal ion. Science 141:44-5, 5 Jul 63

BELTZ RE: Comparison of the content of thymidylate synthetase, deoxycytidylate deaminase and deoxyribonucleoside kinase in normal and regenerating rat liver. Arch Biochem 99:304-12, Nov 62

CREASEY WA: Studies on the metabolism of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxycytidine in vitro. Purification of nucleoside deaminase from mouse kidney. J Biol Chem 238:1772-6, May 63

CHILSON OP, FISHER JR: Some comparative studies of calf and chicken adenosine deaminase. Arch Biochem 102:77-85,

CURRIE RD, WEBSTER HL: Preparation of 5'-adenylic acid deaminase based on phosphate-induced dissociation of rat actomyosin-deaminase complexes. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:30-40, 8 Oct 62

CUZZANI I, IPATA PL, ROSSI CA: [Some characteristics of adenosine deaminases purified from calf epiphyseal bone marrow] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1120-3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CATTANEO C, MORELLINI M, FELICETTI L, FERRI L: [Purine nucleoside deaminases in mycobacteria. (Possibilities of use of guanosine-deaminases in the differentiation of some species of mycobacteria)] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:290-302, 1962 (It)

ERSOY M: [Study of the use of the ability of aromatic amine formation and deaminase and urease activity in the quick differentiation of Proteus strains] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:45-58, 1963 (Tur)

GERACI G, DE PETROCELLIS B, ROSSI M, SCARANO E: [Anomalous sensitivity of the 2'deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase from the tissues of warm-blooded animals to dialysis, to treatment with ion exchange resins and to filtration on Sephadex] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1364-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HAMILTON-MILLER JM, SMITH JT, KNOX R: The estimation of penicillins and penicillin destruction. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:81-91, Feb 63

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B, Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594-601, Nov 62 (Jap)

IPATA PL, ROSSI CA: [Purification of adenosine deaminases from calf epiphyseal bone marrow] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1117-20, 30 Nov 62 (It)

KOROTKORUCHKO VP, HONCHARENKO OH: [Adenase and guanase activities in mammalian tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:720-6, 1962 (Uk)

LICHTMAN HC, FELDMAN F: In vitro pyrrole and porphyrin synthesis in lead poisoning and iron deficiency. J Clin Invest 42:830-9, Jun 63

McFALL E, MANDELSTAM J: Specific metabolic repression of induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:880-1, 2 Mar 63

MAKAREWICZ W, ZYDOWO M: Comparative studies on some ammonia-producing enzymes in the excretory organs of vertebrates. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:269-75, Aug 62

MALEY GF, MALEY F: Nucleotide interconversions. IX. The regulatory influence of deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate and deoxythymidine 5'-triphosphate on deoxycytidylate deaminase. J Biol Chem 237:PC3311-PC3312, Oct 62

MARDASHEV SR, BUROBIN VA: [Determination of urocaninase in the blood in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Vop Med Khim 9:93-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OLD LJ, BOYSE EA, CAMPBELL HA, DARIA GM: Leukaemia-inhibiting properties and L-asparaginase activity of sera from certain South American rodents. Nature (London) 198:801, 25 May 63

ROTH JS, BUCCINO G: Some aspects of deoxynucleotide metabolism in the developing chick embryo. Arch Biochem 101:516-22, Jun 63

SCARANO E, GERACI G, POLZELLA A, CAMPANILE E: The enzymatic aminohydrolysis of 4-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. IV. On the possibility of the occurrence of an allosteric site on 2'-deoxyribosyl 4-amino-pyrimidone-2,5'-phosphate amino-hydrolase. J Biol Chem 238:1556-7, Apr 63

SAMUELS A: Immunoenzymology-reaction processes, kinetics and the role of conformational alteration. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:858-89, 8 May 63

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: The metabolism of histidine. V. On the assay of enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2071-4, Jun 63

SCARANO E, BONADUCE L, DE PETROCELLIS B: The enzymatic aminohydrolysis of 4-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. III. Purification and properties of 2'-deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2,5'-phosphate aminohydrolase from monkey liver. J Biol Chem 237:3742-51, Dec 62

SMYTH H: Adenosine deaminase and AMP deaminase activities in blood of cancer patients. Irish J Med Sci 446:59-70, Feb 63

SCARANO E, GERACI G, POLZELLA A, CAMPANILE E: [Probable presence of 2 active sites on the 2'-deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase molecule] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1360-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SASSOWA J: [Activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood plasma of children. I. Activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood plasma of children under normal conditions and in some pathological states] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1408-12, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

SEAMAN GR: Metabolism of purines by extracts of Tetrahymena. J Protozool 10:87-91, Feb 63

TALARICO M, TENORE A, VITALE A, SCARANO E: [2'-deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase in some tumors of the human central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1365-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VILLELA GG, ABREU LA, ABREU RR: Blood plasma adenosine deaminase in rats with fibrosarcoma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:737-9, Dec 62

VARMA TN, BACHHAWAT BK: Glucosamine-6-phosphate deaminase activity during connective tissue growth. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:464-71, 5 Mar 63

ZYDOWO M, PURZYCKA J: Enzymic determination of glutamine with rat kidney preparation. Acta Biochim Pol 10:293-9, 1963

AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (D6)

ARMSTRONG MD, YATES K, KAKIMOTO Y, TANIGUCHI K, KAPPE T: Excretion of β-aminoisobutyric acid by man. J Biol Chem 238:1447-55, Apr 63

AHREN K, KOSTYO JL: Acute effects of pituitary gonadotrophins on the metabolism of isolated rat ovaries. Endocrinology 73:81-91, Jul 63

DRAPEAU GR, MACLEOD RA: Na-dependent active transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid into cells of a marine pseudomonad. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:111-5, 18 Jul 63

DIEHL JF: Effect of nutritional muscular dystrophy and of starvation on amino acid penetration in rabbit tissues. Biochem Z 337:333-43, 1963

KOSTYO JL, SCHMIDT JE: Inhibitory effects of cardiac glycosides and adrenal steroids on amino acid transport. Amer J Physiol 204:1031-8, Jun 63

LUNDIN LG, GUSTAVSON KH: Urinary BAIB excretion in Down's syndrome (mongolism) Acta Genet (Basel) 12:156-63, 1962

LEVEY S, WOODS T, ABBOTT WE: Urinary excretion of β-amino isobutyric acid following surgical procedures. Metabolism 12:148-56, Feb 63

NIMNI ME, O'DAY P, BEVETTA LA: Tissue distribution and excretion of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. I. Effect of dietary protein level and composition. J Nutr 80:91-8, May 63

OKOSHI T: [Chemotherapy of renal tuberculosis] J Jap Med Ass 48:355-9, 15 Sep 62 (Jap)

PECKHAM WD, KNOBIL E: Amino acid concentration by the rat diaphragm in response to injury and to some metabolic inhibitors. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:207-9, 10 Sep 62

WADA T, GOTO A, FUKUSHIMA Y, TATEYAMA K: GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) treatment in epilepsy. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:327-35, Dec 61

YAMAMOTO K, AONO H: [The experimental retinitis pigmentosa and free amino acids in the retina] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:508-11, Nov 62 (Jap)

AMINOPEPTIDASES (D5)

AFONSO JF, DE ALVAREZ RR: Further starch gel fractionation of new protein zones in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:815-9, 15 Jul 63

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802-16 concl, Dec 62 (Fr)

ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity in the cells of the blood and bone marrow from various haematological disorders. Nature (London) 197:189-90, 12 Jan 63

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Preliminary research on the presence of aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase and leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of healthy cattle and on the behavior of those enzymes in cattle with hydatidosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:25-7, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. IV. Determination of the leucine aminopeptidase, lysozyme and glucose] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:31-2, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BLACKWOOD CE, MATEYKO GM, MANDL I: Changes in proteolytic enzyme systems of rat tissues in response to heterologous growth of human ovarian tumors. Cancer Res 22:993-7, Sep 62

BLECH W, HERMANN P, KLEINE R: [The presence of peptidases and amino acid esters in the organs and serum of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:126-30, 1962 (Ger)

BEHAL FJ, HAMILTON RD, KANAVAGE CB, KELLY EC: Studies on aminopeptidases in human blood. Arch Biochem 100:308-12, Feb 63

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in blood protein fractions. I, Leucine aminopeptidase] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:151-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DANIELE S: [On the leucine aminopeptidase activity of the aqueous humor in the course of experimental anaphylactic uveitis. (Experimental note)] Ann Ottal 89:69-72, Feb 63 (It)

DASTUGUE G, BALLADE C, BASTIDE P: [Leucine aminopeptidase, lactic dehydrogenase and phosphohexose isomerase activities of the retina in cattle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:540-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I, Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465-86, Jun 63

DEMEULENAERE I: [Enzymatic diagnosis in hepatology. IV. GOT and GPT transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in angiocholitis] T Gastroent 6:179-91, 1963 (Dut)

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A, FIORELLI G, TITOBELLO A, CIRLA E, SCHWEIZER M: [Studies on serum leucine aminopeptidase in liver and biliary diseases by column chromatography on diethyl-aminoethylcellulose (DEAE)] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:204-16, 1961-2 (Ger)

DASTUGUE G, NEVEU J, BASTIDE P, BOYER J: [Enzymatic activities in human prostatic adenoma (leucine aminopeptidase, 5-nucleotidase, adenosine triphosphatase, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexoisomerase)] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:685-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Distribution of some enzymes in adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:497-503, 1962

FASOLD H, LINHART P, TURBA F: [Simple preparation of highly purified leucine aminopeptidase by preparative electrophoresis and chromatography] Biochem Z 336:182-90, 1962 (Ger)

FASOLD H, LINHART P, TURBA F: [Sequence determination on proteins by aminopeptidase using continuous dialysis] Biochem Z 336:191-9, 1962 (Ger)

GIBINSKI K, SZATON R, MARASZEK J: Evaluation of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase (GGTP) and leucylaminopeptidase (LAP). Determinations in internal diseases. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:376-46, 1963

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166-75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GLAEBER D, HANSON H: [Simple method for the preparative production of highly purified leucine aminopeptidase from the bovine crystalline lens] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:249-56, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

GREENBERG LJ: Fluorometric measurement of alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase activities in the order of 10-14 mole. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:430-5, 27 Nov 62

GOLUBOW J, DU VIGNEAUD V: Comparison of susceptibility of oxytocin and desamino-oxytocin to inactivation by leucine aminopeptidase and α-chymotrypsin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:218-9, Jan 63

GILES JP, KRUGMAN S, ZIRING P, JACOBS AM, LATTIMER C: Leucine aminopeptidase activity in infectious hepatitis. Amer J Dis Child 105:256-60, Mar 63

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Contribution of serum enzymes to the differential diagnosis of jaundice in the 1st months of life] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:127-9, 1963 (Fr)

HANSON H, GLAEBER D, KLEINE R: [On amino acid esterase activity of leucine aminopeptidase from the bovine crystalline lens] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:257-63, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARTL O, MUELLNER T, NEUMAYR A, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in the activity of serum enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Wien Z Inn Med 43:416-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on 1-cystine-aminopeptidase. II, Clinical observations. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:96-104, Apr 61

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on 1-cystine-aminopeptidase. I, Biochemical aspect. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:87-95, Apr 61

KLEINER H, GRAFF G, VAN RYMENANT M, ROSA P: [Leucine-aminopeptidase activity in pathological pregnancies] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:47-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KORHONEN LK, NAATANEN E: Leucine aminopeptidase in the developing teeth of the mouse. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:130-8, 1963

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539-45, May 63

KLEINER H, WILKIN P: [Histochemical demonstration of leucine-aminopeptidase activity in the normal human placenta] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:191-203, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

KORHONEN LK, RUPONEN S: Leucine aminopeptidase in the thymus. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:186-90, 1962

KLEINE R, HANSON H: [Studies on the problem of the presence of endopeptidases in the bovine crystalline lens] Acta Biol Med German 9:606-22, 1962 (Ger)

LOFFLER H, SCHUBERT JC: [Cytochemical differences between plasma cells and myeloma cells] Klin Wschr 41:484-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627-47, Jun 63

LANGR F, HRADSKY M, VORTEL V, PARIZEK J: [Activity of the esterase, alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase in the gastric mucosa in patients with Sjogren syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:369-73, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEWIS J Jr: Serum leucine aminopeptidase values in patients with trophoblastic tumors and in normal pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1407-11, 1 Dec 62

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323-6, Dec 62

MATHESON AT: The localization and properties of an aminopeptidase in Escherichia coli B. Canad J Biochem 41:9-18, Jan 63

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

MARTINEZ R: [Behavior of the serum leucine aminopeptidase in cholangitis-cholecystitis patients treated with Santa water at Chianciano] Fegato 8:417-20, Dec 62 (It)

MILLER MC, WEINTRUB IW: The diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase. Canad Med Ass J 88:655-8, 30 Mar 63

MONIS B: Variations of aminopeptidase activity in granulation tissue and in serum of rats during wound healing. A correlated histochemical and quantitative study] Amer J Path 42:301-11, Mar 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217-24, Sep 62

NAGEL W, WILLIG F: [On the intracellular proteolytic enzymes in the organs of tumor-bearing rats] Z Ges Exp Med 136:183-90, 1962 (Ger)

NUTI M: [On the value of various enzyme activities in the humoral picture of neoplasms] Minerva Med 53:3690-5, 5 Dec 62 (It)

NIEMI M, HARKONEN M, LARMI TK: Enzymic histochemistry of human prostate. Localization of oxidative enzymes, esterase, and aminopeptidase in the normal and hyperplastic human prostate. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:528-37, May 63

NICOT C, BRICAS E: [Action of leucine-aminopeptidase on symmetrical peptides of meso-α,α'-diaminopimelic acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1391-4, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

OKAMOTO Y, OKA R, MORI M: Histochemical study of aminopeptidase in tumors of the oral region. Oral Surg 16:733-7, Jun 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

PEARSON B, WOLF P, ANDREWS M: The histochemical demonstration of leucine aminopeptidase by means of a new indolyl compound. Lab Invest 12:712-20, Jul 63

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393-404, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

REGOLI D, RINIKER B, BRUNNER H: The enzymatic degradation of various angiotensin II derivatives by serum, plasma or kidney homogenate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:637-46, Jul 63

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHON H, HEINKEL K, HENNING N: [On the behavior of pancreatic enzymes in experimental pancreatitis in the rat] Klin Wschr 41:612-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SPECTOR A: Lens aminopeptidase. I, Purification and properties. J Biol Chem 238:1353-7, Apr 63

SZASZ G: [Determination of enzyme activity in childhood. III, Serum leucine-aminopeptidase in the nephrotic syndrome] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:55-71, 1963 (Ger)

SPECTOR A, MECHANIC G: Lens aminopeptidase. II, Hydrolysis of polypeptides. J Biol Chem 238:2358-60, Jul 63

SCHOBEL B, WEWALKA F: [The heterogenecity of leucine aminopeptidase. Studies on the organs and serum in liver, biliary tract and pancreatic diseases] Klin Wschr 40:1048-56, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STEIGLEDER GK: [Aminopeptidase activity on the surface of the skin] Klin Wschr 40:1154-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SANTONI G, BELGERI R: [Serum content and urinary elimination of leucine-aminopeptidase in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:718-28, Sep 62 (It)

SPECTOR A: A study of peptidase and esterase activity in calf lens. Exp Eye Res 1:330-5, Jun 62

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

SAMMARTINO V: [The determination of leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) activity] Epatologia 8:365-9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SAMORAJSKI T, ROLSTEN C, ORDY JM: A simplified method for determinations of serum leucine aminopeptidases. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:183-8, Nov 62

SZASZ G: [On the physiological leucine-aminopeptidase activity in serum and cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1256-7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

STEIGLEDER GK, KUDICKE R, KAMEI Y: [Localization of aminopeptidase activity in normal skin] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:307-25, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588-90, Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical enzyme studies on transplantable mast cell tumors in mice] Beitr Path Anat 127:395-405, Dec 62 (Ger)

SMITH EE, RUTENBURG AM: Electrophoretic behaviour of an aminopeptidase of human tissues and serum. Nature (London) 197:800-1, 23 Feb 63

AMINOPEPTIDASES

TAKAMORI M: [Clinical significance of serum leucine aminopeptidase activity in liver, bile duct, and pancreatic diseases] Nagasaki Med J 38:236-55, Apr 63 (Jap)

TUPPY H, WIESBAUER U, WINTERSBERGER E: [Amino acid-p-nitroanilide as a substrate for aminopeptidases and other proteolytic enzymes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:278-88, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

VOKURKOVA I, TOVAREK J: [The behavior of serum leucinaminopeptidase in myocardial infarct] Z Ges Inn Med 18:24-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

WINKELMANN RK, GOTTLIEB BF: Syringoma: an enzymatic study. Cancer 16:665-9, May 63

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450-71, Nov 62 (Dut)

AMINOPHYLLINE (D4)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE E, TAMBURINO G: [Research on the metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorus in the myocardium, conducted with the use of P32. The action of aminophylline in normal conditions and in digitalis poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:301-4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BELFORD J, FEINLEIB MR: The increase in glucose-6-phosphate content of the heart after the administration of inotropic catecholamines, calcium, and aminophylline. Biochem Pharmacol 11:987-94, Nov 62

BOGGS HW: Clinical evaluation of theophylline in adult and pediatric asthma. Southern Med J 56:75-7, Jan 63

BUKUPAN MK, SIVOKONEVA NA: [The treatment of patients with bronchial asthma with Eufilline] Sovet Med 26:17-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

Drugs for respiratory insufficiency. Brit Med J 5332:731-2, 16 Mar 63

GRIES G: [On the problem of enteric resorption of theophylline and its various derivatives] Med Klin 58:1384-5, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GALDSTON M, MYLES MB: The use of aminophylline in respiratory depression and carbon dioxide retention induced by oxygen inhalation in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Med 33:852-63, Dec 62

JONES NL: Clinical trials of a new aminophylline preparation. Brit Med J 5343:1443-5, 1 Jun 63

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286-94, Oct 62

JOHNSTON TG: The treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:339-42, Feb 63

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SCHAFF G: [Cardiac stimulating action of some vasodilator agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1855-9, 1962 (Fr)

JULICH H: [The significance of the oxygen rebreathing experiment for the evaluation of drugs acting on respiration] Med Klin 58:337-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KISIN IE: [Effect of papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on oxidative phosphorylation and the creatine phosphate content of myocardium] Farmakol Toksik 26:197-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KALINOWSKI K, FECKO J: [Iodocoulometric method for the microdetermination of noramidopyrine sodium methanesulfonate (Novalgin)] Acta Pol Pharm 20:53-8, 1963 (Pol)

KLINGER W, BUETTNER D, GUENTHER W: [Comparative studies on the bronchospasmolytic action of Novodrine, papaverine, Euphylline and the combination preparations Triasthman and Thiaphytane] Pharmazie 18:43-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KALLENBERG L: [On the follow-up treatment of heart infarct with Myocardon] Hippokrates 34:232-5, 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977-80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79-83, Jul 63

MORTON JW, OSTENSOE LG: A comparative study of aerosol, oral, and intravenous administration of bronchodilators in asthma, with the use of isoproterenol (isuprel), TH 152, and aminophylline. J Allerg 34:16-25, Jan-Feb 63

NEKRASHEVICH MI: [Change in various indices of external respiration in patients with chronic diseases of the lungs during oxygen therapy combined with ephredrine and euphylline] Ter Arkh 35:102-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

OSHIMA Y: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 10:1011-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

PETROVA RI, ZAITSEV VA: [On the problem of the identification of euphillin] Aptech Delo 12:77-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

QUADBECK G: Effects of phenothiazine derivatives on blood brain barrier system. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:83-4, Dec 62

ROBBINS JJ: Bronchial asthma. JAMA 183:717, 23 Feb 63

SPEER F: Drugs, allergy, and safety. Nebraska Med J 48:456-7, Aug 63

SOLOWAY HB, RHINES R, FORD DH: The effect of aminophylline on the blood volume of the brain of the white rat. Acta Neurol Scand 39:179-86, 1963

SARSUNOVA M, SCHWARZ V: [Some possibilities for the use of thin-layer chromatography without binding agents in drug analysis. 3. Qualitative detection of purines and barbiturates used in prescriptions] Pharmazie 18:207-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

SHU-CHIH C, YAO-CHI L, HUEI-AN S: Effects of aminophylline and pituitrin on pulmonary arterial pressure. Chin Med J 81:539-42, Aug 62

SHU-CHIH C, YAO-CHI L, HUEI-AN S: Effects of aminophylline and pituitrin on pulmonary arterial pressure. Chin Med J 81:539-42, Aug 62

TORII T, KINOSHITA S: [Emergency treatment in anaphylactoid shock] Naika 10:1018-21, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

Aminopropylisothiuronium Compounds see under APT (D8)

AMINOPTERIN (D3)

ARIENS EJ, SIMONIS AM: Different types of antimetabolite action. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:60-6, 1 Sep 62

BEN-GURION R: Aminopterin as an inducing agent in bacteriocinogenic bacteria. Nature (London) 196:1121, 15 Dec 62

DOBES WL: The use of folic acid antagonists and steroids in treatment of psoriasis. Southern Med J 56:187-92, Feb 63

GOLDSTEIN DP: Effect of aminopterin on ovarian maturation in immature rats. Surg Forum 13:400-2, 1962

GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. II. Modifications after acute treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1270-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

HANO K, IWATA H, AKASHI A: Influences of anticancer agents on the activities of liver catalase, uricase, and xanthine oxidase in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Gann 54:47-58, Mar 63

KOIZUMI A, SUZUKI T: A preliminary report on the influence of benzene to the blood in rats congenitally affected by aminopterin. Jap J Exp Med 32:231-6, Jun 62

McAUSLAN BR: Control of induced thymidine kinase activity in the poxvirus-infected cell. Virology 20:162-8, May 63

MARANO R: [Metabolic functional findings in rats with chronic enteropathy induced with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:599-601, 31 May 63 (It)

MITSUTANI S: [Studies on bone marrow culture. II. Maturation and proliferation of normal human and guinea-pig erythroblasts] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:325-36, 1962 (Jap)

MIKHLIN SIa: [The effect of experimental folic acid insufficiency, induced by aminopterin administration, on the secretion of enzymes of the main digestive glands] Arkh Pat 24(9):24-32, 1962 (Rus)

MILLINGTON PF, FINEAN JB, FORBES OC, FRAZER AC: Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the small intestine of rats. I. The morphological changes following a single dose of aminopterin. Exp Cell Res 28:162-78, Oct 62

MILLINGTON PF, FORBES OC, FINEAN JB, FRAZER AC: Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the small intestine of rats. II. Fats absorption defects following a single intramuscular injection. Exp Cell Res 28:179-91, Oct 62

MARANO R, GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. III. Modifications after chronic treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1272-3, 15 Dec 62 (It)

NEIDLEMAN SL, BIENSTOCK E, BENNETT RE: Biosynthesis of 7-chloro-6-demethyltetracycline in the presence of aminopterin and ethionine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:199-201, 2 Apr 63

O'DELL DS, McKENZIE J: The action of aminopterin on the explanted early chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:185-200, Mar 63

POLLARD M, SHARON N: Induction of prolonged latency in psittacosis-infected cells by aminopterin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:51-4, Jan 63

PENHOS JC: Effect of triamcinolone, dexamethasone and aminopterin on the growth of rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:329-41, 1962

REES RB, BENNETT JH: Psoriasis—chemotherapy with aminopterin and methotrexate. Skin 1:381-2, Dec 62

RAVINA A: [Psoriasis. Treatment by aminopterin and methotrexate] Annee Ther 33:44-6, 1962 (Fr)

RIESELBACH RE, MORSE EE, RALL DP, FREI E 3d, FREIREICH EJ: Intrathecal aminopterin therapy of meningeal leukemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:620-30, May 63

SLAVIKOVA V, SLAVIK K: The influence of some 4-amino analogues of tetrahydrofolate coenzymes of purine biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:604-8, 4 Jun 63

STRAKOSCH EA: A study of the folic acid antagonists in the treatment of psoriasis (aminopterin vs. methotrexate vs. aminopterin and a corticosteroid). Dermatologica (Basel) 126:259-67, 1963

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, DE TOMA M: [Changes in the blood protein pattern in rats treated with anti-vitamins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:597-9, 31 May 63 (It)

STERNBERG TH, BIERMAN SM: Newer treatment of psoriasis. Curr Ther Res 5:31-9, Jan 63

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Susceptibility to infection by Salmonella typhimurium in rats treated with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1292-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SAMITZ MH, WEINBERG RA: Oral florid papillomatosis. Response to aminopterin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:478-80, Apr 63

SILBER R, HUENNEKENS FM, GABRIO BW: Studies on the interaction of tritium-labeled aminopterin with dihydrofolic reductase. Arch Biochem 100:525-30, Mar 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

VOGEL WH, SNYDER R, SCHULMAN MP: The inhibition of dehydrogenases by folic acid and several of its analogs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:97-101, 18 Jan 63

WERTHEMANN A: [General and special problems concerning the analysis of causes of malformations, especially thalidomide and aminopterin damages] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:223-7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZAKRZEWSKI SF, HAKALA MT, NICHOL CA: Preparation and biological activity of dihydroaminopterin. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:842-6, Sep 62

AMINOPYRINE (D4)

AVANESOV GM: [A case of anaphylactic shock following ingestion of pyramidon] Klin Med (Moskva). 41:139-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

ANDERSEN HE: [Review of preparations containing amidopyrine and metamizol] Nord Med 69:177-8, 7 Feb 63 (Dan)

BONCINELLI U, VACCARI R: [Lyell's syndrome] Minerva Derm 38:148-54, Apr 63 (It)

BERNARD J: [Drug-induced cytopenias. Anatomoclinical study of lesions of the hematopoietic organs and blood] Marseille Med 100:433-46, 1963 (Fr)

BROSSOK HG, WEIGAND KH: [Clinical experiences with a new antirheumatic agent] Med Mschr 17:234-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLUM M, JAHN F: [Successful treatment of a case of arterial embolism with interarterially injected 5 percent aminophenazone solution] Z Ges Inn Med 17:792, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BENDINELLI F, IERI R: [Clinical experience with an analgesic-neuroplegic combination in the therapy of pain in traumatology and orthopedic surgery] Minerva Ortop 13:807-11, Dec 62 (It)

CALAS E, MARCORELLES JP, BERLIAWSKI I: [A case of Lyell's syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:210-1, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DELETRAZ R, BIROUSTE P: [Notes on the use of Buscopan in obstetrics] Sem Ther 38:751-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

ERDOS B: [The administration of Rheosolone in the therapy of malignant lymphocytoma] Orv Hetil 103:1902-4, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

FEDOROV II, BEZUGLOV VP, ZAKHARIIA EA: [Blood supply to the brain in experimental convulsions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:30-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I von, SEYDOUX J, BEGUIN M: [On the action of nikethamide (Coramine) on the centers of thermoregulation and on muscular efficiency. Experimental physiological study on the interdependence of thermal, respiratory and vasomotor centers] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:10-6, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDRICH R: [On the treatment of osteochondrosis in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:951-2, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

FAZEKAS IG, FAZEKAS AG, BERTOK EF: [On histological changes in the kidneys caused by repeated large doses of pyramidon] Zacchia 25:1-33, Jan-Mar 62 (Ger)

FECAK B, MAJOR K, SPACEK F: [Effect of the binding substance on the quality of amidopyrine tablets] Cesk Farm 11:342-5, Sep 62 (Cz)

GODAN F, DAUBNER K, GATI E: [Development of bone marrow damage in connection with the treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:138-41, Aug 62 (Hun)

GEORGIEVSKII VP, DZIUBA NP: [Quantitative determination of analgin by titration in nonaqueous solutions Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):17-20, 1962 (Uk)

GEORGIEVA S, BOIANOV L, DIMITROVA II, KAPNILOV S: [A new superacute drug syndrome (necrolysis epidermalis toxica, Lyell's syndrome)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):14-20, 1962 (Bul)

GAENSHIRT H: [Studies on the quantitative value of thin-layer chromatography. III. Determination of components contained in some pharmaceutical combination preparations: caffeine, mandelic acid benzyl ester, aminopyrine and phenacetin] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:129-34, Feb 63 (Ger)

HART LG, SHULTICE RW, FOUTS JR: Stimulatory effects of chlordane on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:371-86, May 63

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003-6, 1962 (Fin)

HAVIAR V, MAYER R, FINDO V: [The treatment of myocardial infarcts with phenylbutazone-amidopyrine] Z Ges Inn Med 17:827-30, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

INOUE M, SATO H: [Premedication for general anesthesia in squint operations in infants] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:821-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

IRITANI N, SUZUKI N: [Chelatometric determination of pharmaceuticals. II. Determination of aminopyrine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:98-100, Jan 63 (Jap)

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

JURNA I: [The effect of 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylaminopyrazolone (pyramidon) and 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-isopropylaminopyrazolone (isopyrine) on the spinal reflexes] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:305-20, 1963 (Ger)

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625-36, 1964 (Fr)

KOCH M, KLINGER W: [The alteration of ascorbic acid metabolism by various drugs in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:561-71, 1963 (Ger)

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of pentobarbital and meprobamate metabolism by some 'inducers' of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Experientia 18:453-4, 15 Oct 62

KROHS W, HENSEL O: [Pyrazolone and dioxopyrazolidine] Arzneimittelforschung Suppl 11:1-488, 1961 (Ger)

KLARE W: [Experiences with the use of Oferol in diseases of the rheumatic type] Wien Med Wschr 113:115-7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

LAHAYE D, VERWILGHEN R: [Aplasia of the bone marrow due to drugs] Belg T Geneesk 19:503-11, 15 May 63 (Dut)

LINK G: [What effect have Irgapyrin and Tanderil in gynecology and obstetrics?] Zbl Gynaek 84:858-68, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

LUCHERINI T: [The hormonal treatment of rheumatic disease] Minerva Med 53:3041-8, 13 Oct 62 (It)

LAURENTACI G, OLIVA V, PACCIONE F: [The action of phenylbutazone combined with aminophenazone on granulation tissue] Minerva Chir 17:1181-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

LESHCHINSKII AF, ZUZA ZI: [Comparative effect of pyramidon and sodium salicylate on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids] Farmakol Toksik 25:596-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOBANOV VI: [Qualitative rapid analysis of pyramidon-analgin mixtures] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):26-7, 1962 (Uk)

MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529-36, Mar 63 (Por)

MORONI R: [Spasmolytic and analgesic treatment with Buscopan compositum] Minerva Ginec 14:693-5, 15 Jul 62 (It)

MAGIS C, St, THIERFELDER, SAINT-PAUL M, DAUSSET J: [Serologic study of an agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine allergy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:602-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MASUDA Y, IKEKAWA N: [Gas chromatography of some synthetic drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1664-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Pharmacological properties of 4-(N-methyl-N-nicotinyl)-amino-2,3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-3-pyrazolin-5-one and of its combination with aminopyrine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1466-70, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

NOGAMI H, MATSUZAWA T: Studies on absorption and excretion of drugs. II. Kinetics of penetration of basic drug, aminopyrine, through the intestinal barrier in vitro. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1055-60, Nov 62

NIELSEN PE: [Drug-induced agranulocytosis after the use of metamizol] Nord Med 69:174-5, 7 Feb 63 (Dan)

[Of what value are irgapyrin derivatives in gynecology and obstetrics?] Med Welt 52:2805-6, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

OZAWA R: [Diagnosis and cure of the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:500-6, 1963 (Jap)

PLITT P: [Experiences with Spondylon in the orthopedic practice] Hippokrates 34:118-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RUHLAND D: [Orthopedic and clinical experiences with Quilil and Quilicortin in the treatment of degenerative spinal diseases and coxarthroses] Med Klin 57:1605-16, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

REICHERT B, SCHAEFER H: [Tetronic acid derivatives. 3. The effects of substitution in the tetronic acid ring on the solubilizing properties of tetronic acid derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 12:935-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

RUNGE A: [Experiences in the reatment of lymphogranulomatosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:614-6, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

RIABUKHINA OA: [On the problem of compatibility of papaverine HCl with alkaline-reacting substances in liquid drug form] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):48-54, 1962 (Uk)

SEMERIA C: [On the use of a new pharmacological association in the symptomatic treatment of acute catarrhal rhinitis] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:143-4, Apr 63 (It)

SACRISTAN DIAZ A: [Spasmolytico-analgesic treatment of dysmenorrhea in the industrial environment] Medicina (Madrid) 31:137-41, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHMIDT G: [Ambulatory treatment of inflammatory and painful diseases of the veins and locomotor system] Med Mschr 17:102-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SUTTER M: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant antirheumatic preparations Quilil and Quilacortin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:680-3, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SCHUCKING B: [In search of an etiological therapy of dentition disorders] Hippokrates 34:523-34, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of amidopyrine] J Pharm Belg 18:223-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

STOEBER E: [Rheumatic fever in the child] Minerva Med 53:3052-6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

TRIMBLE GX, SPEAR PW: Aminopyrine in Hodgkin's disease. JAMA 183:153, 12 Jan 63

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317-8, 2 Feb 63

TOMBOR J: [New treatment in threatened abortion before and after onset] Magy Noorv Lap 25:353-7, Nov 62 (Hun)

TANCHEV I, KONOV T: [A case of relapsing agranulocytosis due to pyramidon] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(8):36-8, 1962 (Bul)

VARGA F, MEHES J, PAR A, RONAI E: [Contributions to evaluation of the substances inhibiting inflammation] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:69-78, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

ARIMURA H, SHIINA M, OKAMURA Y, IIJIMA Y, NOZAKI S, NOMURA M: [Case of PAS allergy desensitized by intermittent administration of the usual amount] Ochanomizu Med J 11:59-62, Jun 63 (Jap)

AHMED Q: P.A.S. and jundice. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1415-6, 25 May 63

ALVAREZ-SIERRA OVIEDO J: [Tuberculous osteoarticular diseases treated with Dipasic] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:202-3, Apr 63 (Sp)

ASHURST PJ: The treatment of pityriasis rubra pilaris with dipasic. Brit J Derm 74:372-5, Oct 62

ALBRECHT KF: [Diagnosis and clinical aspects of urogenital tuberculosis] Urologe 1:22-30, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

ALMEIDA F das N: On the reasons for irregular self-administration of PAS. Tubercle 43:367-74, Dec 62

BERG G: [Present place of para-aminosalicylic acid in therapy] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:328-9. 1963 (Ger)

BERNARD E, KREIS B, PARIENTE D, PIERON R, PRETET S: [Resistance and survival of bacilli in relapses of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:11-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

BENDA R, FRANCHEL P, ORINSTEIN E, DELAVILLE MR: [On initially resistant tuberculous bacilli] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:143-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNARD E, ISRAEL L, PARIENTE D, WEIL B: [Favorable results of sextuple anti-bacillary chemotherapy in inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:197-216, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARTHOLOMEW AT: Salicylate detection on urine in PAS treatment. Amer J Med Techn 28:288-90, Sep-Oct 62

BALSAMO V: [On 2 cases of acute hemolytic anemia caused by PAS administration; clinico-pathogenetic remarks] Riv Clin Pediat 69:368-76, Jun 62 (It)

BOSZORMENYI M, FAUSZT I, BARABAS M, BARAT I, JAKAB Z, MAJZIK G, SCHWEIGER O: [The choice of drug to be combined with INH in the initial drug therapy of tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:360-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

BRANDER L, KUHLBACK B, NIEMISTO M, RISKA N: The effect of massive doses of PAS on renal function and electrolyte balance. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):38-43, 1963

COHEN SS, YUE WY: Toleration and absorption of phenyl para-aminosalicylate. A comparison with other PAS preparations. Geriatrics 17:715-23, Nov 62

COHEN SS, YUE WY, TSAI SH: Tolerance of phenyl para-aminosalicylate, a comparative study. Dis Chest 42:379-83, Oct 62

CAMPBELL JA: Pharmaceutical aspects of a p-aminosalicylate dialdehyde starch compound. J Pharm Sci 52:76-8, Jan 63

COWDEN RR: RNA and yolk synthesis in growing oocytes of the sea urchin, Lytechinus verigatus. Exp Cell Res 28:600-4, Dec 62

CALCANIS A: [In vitro studies of variations in the morphology and staining properties of tubercle bacilli under the influence of tuberculostatic agents] Tuberkulosearzt 16:751-60, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHANDRA S: Psychotic reaction to para-aminosalicylic acid. J Indian Med Ass 40:229-30, 1 Mar 63

DEBERTSHAEUSER E: [Contribution to PAS therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:239-42, 1963 (Ger)

DESPERAK-NACIAZEK A, JAKIMOWSKA K, JANOWIEC M, KRYSICKA-DOCZKAL H, PAWLIKOWSKI L, VENULET J: [Chemotherapeutic and pharmacological properties of the sodium salts of m-aminosalicylic acid] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:85-90, 1963 (Pol)

Drugs for tuberculosis: standard chemotherapy. Brit Med J 5344:1527-9, 8 Jun 63

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, MATSUNAGA K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Significance of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in the appearance of complications after pulmonary resection] Iryo 16:430-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

D'ESOPO ND: The present status of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:85-95, 28 Feb 63

DANCEY RJ: Cardiac hypersensitivity to PAS. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:455, Mar 63

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, MATSUNAGA K, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Pathological and bateriological studies on resected lungs, with special reference to postoperative sequelae] Iryo 16:500-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

FILOZ-DIAZ JA, YOUNG RV, LINDLEY SK: Hypersensitivity to para-amino salysilic acid ($P.A.S_a$). Report of a fatal case. Arch Med Panamen 12:68-76; also 59-67, Apr 63 (Sp)

FRIED R: [Method for the determination of INH and PAS together in biological materials] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 32:157-9, Sep 62. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67(9) (Ger)

FOUQUET J, TEYSSIER L: [Utilization of isonicotylhydrazide p-aminosalicylate (Rd 328) in high doses in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Presse Med 70:1917-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

FELSCH G, JORKE D, TANNER E: [Results of enzyme diagnosis in the therapy of tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:897-904, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

FOX W: Ambulatory chemotherapy in a developing country: clinical and epidemiological studies. Bibl Tuberc 17:28-149, 1963

FAVEZ G, VULLIEMOZ P, BREAUD P: Comparison of 3 antituberculer therapeutic programs comprising isoniazid with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, streptomycin and calcium-benzoyl-PAS] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:103-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FELLNER MJ, KANTOR I, REINER E: Lupus vulgaris-like reaction following BCG vaccination. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:161-5, Mar-Apr 63

GUPTA SK: Iatrogenic myocardial infarction due to drug-hypersensitivity and its treatment. J Indian Med Ass 41:21-4, 1 Jul 63

GERSZTEN E, BRUMMER DL, ALLISON MJ, HENCH ME: Increased resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to drug therapy. A study of the frequency of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli among 482 patients and its effect on recovery. JAMA 185:6-10, 6 Jul 63

GABOR M, PIUKOVICH I, IHRACSKA A, SZELL A, BARDOCZY A: [On changes in capillary resistance and thrombocyte count in female genital tuberculosis treated with PAS] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:454-6, 1962 (Ger)

GOLFIERI G: [Observations on the distribution of antibiotic resistance and experimental pathogenic power of a group of M. tuberculosis strains isolated from residents of Bologna] Riv Pat Clin 35:117-22, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

GUILLAUME J, PETIT H: [Techniques of chromatography and determination of para-aminosalicylic acid and its derivatives in biological fluids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:73-88, 1958-9 (Fr)

GELLER BS: [On prolonged antibacterial treatment of patients with fresh forms of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:5-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

GOKCEN M, ZINNEMAN HH: Liver "autoantibodies" in a case of drug-induced jaundice. Gastroenterology 44:69-72, Jan 63

GUIMBRETIERE J: [Difficulties of blood grouping and allergic antibodies to $P.A.S_a$] Transfusion (Paris) 5:293-6, 1962 (Fr)

GROUNDS JG: Initial resistance to isoniazid para-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in two areas in Kenya. E Afr Med J 39:682-7, Dec 62

HANSEN OH: Local treatment of prostatic tuberculosis with a streptomycin gel. Danish Med Bull 10:80-4, May 63

HUEMPFNER HR, ZAPOLSKY I, KENNEDY JA, DEUSCHLE KW: An evaluation of surveillance methods for self-medication with isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculous patients. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:844-51, Jun 63

HIBINO S, SUDO K: [On atypical mycobacteriosis] J Jap Med Ass 48:271-84, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

HUBAYTAR RT, SIMPSON DG: Atrial fibrillation due to hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:720-2, Nov 62

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint] Internist (Berlin) 3:574-85, Oct 62 (Ger)

HIBINO S: [Clinical aspects of atypical mycobacteria] Kekkaku 37:307-14, Aug 62 (Jap)

HELGAKER J: [Failure of ambulatory drug treatment for tuberculosis] Nord Med 68:1485-7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

HEWITT J: [Alopecia in small areas, due to disseminated nodose sarcoids of Darier, Tuberculin hyperergia. Cure by antituberculous antibiotics] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:186-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HODGSON AR: Ambulant treatment of spinal tuberculosis. Lancet 1:110, 12 Jan 63

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

HARLAND RD: The clinical significance of initial resistance to para-aminosalicylic acid in Mycobacteria tuberculosis sensitive to isoniazid and to streptomycin. E Afr Med J 39:689-93, Dec 62

HANNGREN A, HANSSON E, SVARTZ N, ULLBERG S: Distribution and metabolism of salicyl-azo-sulfapyridine. I. A study with C-14-5-amino-salicylic acid. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:61-72, Jan 63

HARRIS HW: Current concepts of the metabolism of antituberculous agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:43-7, 28 Feb 63

HAGELSTAM L, KUHLBACK B, RISKA N: Renal failure after intravenous para-aminosalicylic acid administration in a case of intestinal and renal amyloidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):62-9, 1963

IWAZAKI T: [The problem of primary drug resistance and tuberculosis] Clin All Round 12:1108-14, Jun 63 (Jap)

Intermittent treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A concurrent comparison of twice-weekly isoniazid plus streptomycin and daily isoniazid plus p-aminosalicylic acid in domiciliary treatment from the Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. Lancet 1:1078-80, 18 May 63

ITO T: [Proposal for a new method for testing the drug sensitivity of tubercle bacilli by colony counting] Kekkaku 38:176-81, Apr 63 (Jap)

IIZUKA Y, ARIGA H: [Ambulant treatment or hospitalization. An investigation of ambulant chemotherapy] Kekkaku 37:402-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

ITO H, ENDO M: [Method of rapid resistance test with tubercle bacilli. Study on a comparison of the filter paper method and decolorizing agents] Iryo 16:530-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

JANSSEN EG: [On the influence of tuberculostatics on tuberculin sensitivity] Med Welt 29:1485-7, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

JANCIK E: The treatment of patients harbouring tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Rev Czech Med 8:200-13, 1962

JENNE JW, BOYER PD: Kinetic characteristics of the acetylation of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid by a liver-enzyme preparation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:121-7, 19 Nov 62

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625-36, 1962 (Fr)

KIELWEIN G: [Experiments on selection of Mycobacterium avium under the influence of INH and PAS] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:371-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

KULLANDER S: [Full-term pregnancy after chemotherapy for endometrial tuberculosis] Nord Med 69:394-6, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

KETEL WG van: [A severe hypersensitivity reaction to the use of PAS and isoniazid] Nederl T Geneesk 107:952-5, 25 May 63 (Dut)

KOSAKAI N: [Significance and criticism of sensitivity tests] Naika 11:917-21, May 63 (Jap)

KOLLNER W: [On the therapy of hemorrhoids and anal eczema] Hippokrates 34:296-7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KULIK NM: [On the effect of some antispastic preparations on the absorption of inhaled antituberculor drugs] Probl Tuberk 40(7):87-92, 1962 (Rus)

KOSAKAI N: [Study on the resistance of tubercle bacilli. Summary of method and reading of results] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2295-300, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMEDA K: [Drug resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis converted to positive during the course of original treatment and its clinical course] Kekkaku 37:664-71, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUMAHARA Y: [Simple goiter] Naika 10:1119, Dec 62 (Jap)

KANNO I: [Results in the comparison of ambulant therapy and hospitalization] Kekkaku 37:418-22, Aug 62 (Jap)

KALNAI E, HEVER O: [Effect of para-aminosalicylic acid therapy on serum lipid fractions in tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 16:12-5, Jan 63 (Hun)

KOWALCZYK-KANIEWSKA T: [Colorimetric determination of 3-aminophenol in the sodium salt of 4-aminosalicylic acid (sodium-PAS)] Acta Pol Pharm 19:341-4, 1962 (Pol)

KURDZIEL Z: [Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, PAS and viomycin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1675-6, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

KAGEURA K: [Effect of antituberculor agents, especially PAS, on the serum cholesterol level in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nagasaki Med J 38:54-81, Jan 63 (Jap)

LEPEUPLE A, THIBIER R, VIVIEN JN, CANETTI G, GROSSET J: [Identification of the sources of contagion in various cases of primary tuberculosis resistance] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:53-66, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAUBER E, HURNI H, SCHMID U, AEBI H: [Uptake and retention of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and benzoyl-p-aminosalicylic acid (B-PAS) by Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:663-70, Oct 62 (Ger)

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

MARCUS H, YOO OH, AKYOL T, WILLIAMS MH Jr: A randomized study of the effects of corticosteroid therapy on healing of pulmonary tuberculosis as judged by clinical, roentgenographic, and physiologic measurements. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:55-64, Jul 63

MIKHAILETS GA, LOOGNA GO: [The course of aspetic tuberculous inflammation under the influence of basic antituberculous preparations] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:41-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MITCHELL RS: The importance of laboratory susceptibility testing in tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:52-61, 28 Feb 63

NAKANISHI M: Individual variations in the serum level of anti-tubercular agents and the effect of their long term administration on the serum level. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:76-87, Mar 63

NEGORO H, UEDA S, HOSHI T: Interaction between pyrazine- or pyridine-monocarboxamide and sodium hydroxy-carboxylate in aqueous solution. III. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:823-7, Sep 62

NAGASAWA S: [Comparison of hospital treatment and ambulant therapy in patients receiving chemotherapy for the first time] Kekkaku 37:426-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

NAITO M: [On results of examination of drug resistant tubercle bacilli in the sputum before chemotherapy of tuberculosis. 2.] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:38-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

OHKOSHI M: [The chemotherapy of renal tuberculosis: statistical observation] Jap J Urol 54:508-14, May 63 (Jap)

OTTERLOO DJ van: [Long-term therapy with tuberculostatics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2137-8, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

One, two, or three years? Lancet 2:1364-5, 29 Dec 62

OSATO T, KINO C: [Various problems regarding ambulant chemotherapy] Kekkaku 37:409-14, Aug 62 (Jap)

OGAWA T, OOTANI N: [The Gaffky scale and the number of colonies in sputum straining positive during chemotherapy of tuberculosis, and the ratio of success in obtaining a countable number of colonies by quantitative culture methods] Kekkaku 37:577-81, Oct 62 (Jap)

OMORI Y: [Studies on the metabolism of phosphate compounds in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis and the effect of various kinds of antituberculor agents] Nagasaki Med J 38:1-28, Jan 63 (Jap)

PATIALA J: Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Chir Scand 124:207-12, Sep 62

Torax 11:254-62, Dec 62 (Sp)

PEREZ JA, FARIAS CE: [Treatment with 1st-line drugs (streptomycin, INH and PAS) in pulmonary tuberculotics without previous treatment. (Preliminary report)]

POPPA C, POPA I, ENACHE F: [Considerations on a case of purpura in a tuberculous patient treated with streptomycin and PAS] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:93-6, Jan 63 (Rum)

REYNOLDS E: Isoniazid jaundice and its relationship to iproniazid jaundice. Tubercle 43:375-81, Dec 62

ROBINSON E: The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis amongst Africans in Bulawayo. III. Criteria of selection for out-patient status. Cent Afr J Med 9:16-9, Jan 63

SALLINEN V: [Allergic reactions caused by tuberculostatics and their treatment] Duodecim 79:621-4, 1963 (Fin)

SESIA G, BIANCO A: [Results of ureteral catheterization in the therapy of urinary tuberculosis] Minerva Urol 15:11-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SOKLAKOVA VS: [Evaluation of different methods of treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children and their effect on the character of further compilcations] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):53-5, 1963 (Rus)

SIMPSON DG, HUBAYTAR RT: Hypersensitivity to drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis. Rapid desensitization using cortisone acetate. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:738-9, Nov 62

SHENOY MA: Study of eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis during antibiotic and chemotherapy. Indian J Med Sci 16:440-6, May 62

SMITH LC, HAYASHI K, RAVEL JM, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Spermine reversal of microbial growth inhibition by thioesters of p-aminosalicylic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:159-63, Jan-Feb 63

SCHILLING I: [Tuberculosis in diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1228-31, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

STUJKOV N: [Treatment of caseo-cavernous tuberculosis in children with large doses of INH and small doses of PAS] Tuberkuloza 14:123-31, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

SCHWARTZ WS: Isoniazid alone compared with isoniazid and PAS in the treatment of minimal and noncavitary, moderately advanced, previously untreated pulmonary tuberculosis. XI. A report of the Veterans Administration-Armed Forces Cooperative Study. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:424-8, Mar 63

TAKITA T: [Studies on tubal infertility. Influences of sex hormone to the secretory function of the ovarian epithelium] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:948-56, Sep 62 (Jap)

TUXEN A: The operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in conjunction with specific drugs. Results from the years 1949 to 1955. Acta Chir Scand 124:229-46, Sep 62

TODOROFF T, FRANZOSI P: [Pyrazinamide in association with streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 53:2667-73, 12 Sep 62 (It)

THIBIER R, LACALMONTIE J: [The possible influence of primary resistance on tuberculosis morbidity in adolescent school children] Pediatrie 17:808-9, 1962 (Fr)

UEMURA T: [Limits of ambulant therapy from the standpoint of hospital treatment] Kekkaku 37:429-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

VIRTANEN S: The resistance of tubercle bacilli to INH, SM, PAS and VM. Investigation over a five-year period. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:131-7, 1962

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VARGA J: [The effect of irregular use of antituberculer medication by outpatients on the effectivness of subsequent sanatorial therapy] Tuberkulozis 15:350-2, Nov 62 (Hun)

VOS T, HUIZINGA T: [Preparation and stability of calcium aminosalicylate solutions] Pharm Weekbl 98:99-101, 1 Feb 63

VEL'TMAN RP: [Effect of phtivazid and PAS on some indices of oxidative processes in healthy rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:600-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WILHELMI E: [Tuberculostatics, combination and change of medication] Urologe 1:30-5, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

YOSHIHARA N: [Critical studies of the present system of methods of examination of drug resistance. I. Studies of the results and technic of drug resistance tests classified by equipment] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:44-54, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZEBEN W van, DRIFT L van der: [Directions for the treatment of children with primary pulmonary and hilar lymph node tuberculosis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:3-25, Jan 63 (Dut)

ZORZOLI P, MONCALVO F: [On the drug resistance of Myc. tuberculosis isolated from patients with primary pulmonary tuberculosis. Bacteriological and clinical observations] G Ital Tuberc 16:219-passim, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

AMINOTRANSFERASES (D5)

AURICH H: [The behavior of transaminases in Neurospora crassa following the addition of amino acids to the culture medium] Acta Biol Med German 10:41-55, 1963 (Ger)

AXELROD J: The enzymatic N-methylation of serotonin and other amines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:28-33, Oct 62

ABATE L, BRESSAN G: [Contribution to the study of cerebrospinal fluid transaminase activity in the aged with and without focal cerebral vascular lesions] G Geront 10:823-7, Aug 62 (It)

BRUNNGRABER EG, AGUILAR V, OCCOMY WG: The intracellular distribution of glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in rat brain mitochondrial preparations. J Neurochem 10:433-8, Jun 63

BRESSAN GC, PUNTILLO F, ROSSODIVITA I: [The behavior of serum transaminases in acute pancreatitis] Fegato 9:239-44, Jun 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. I. Determination of the transaminases (G.O.T. and G.P.T.)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:27-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BLAIMONT P, WELCH EW: [Variations of blood transaminase in intestinal anastomoses] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:21-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449-53, Jun 63

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343-56, Oct 62

BARNABEI O, SERENI F: Factors influencing activity of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in isolated rat liver. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:188-91, 25 Sep 62

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995-1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3152-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BASTIDE P, JACQUEMET L, SIMON E, PLAT PM, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of preservation on various platelet enzymes in the human species (leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, aldolase, phosphohexose-isomerase)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1519-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHOI CJ: [Clinical studies on serum transaminase activities in various diseases] Korean J Intern Med 5:477-89, Jul 62 (Kor)

CARRASCO EO, JOSE FR, SAMSON GD, GERMAR E, PADILLA B: Effect of D-sorbitol on the absorption and transfer of nutrients from mother to fetus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:533-6, Nov 62

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SCHETTINI F, CIGALA F: [Biochemical aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy. Investigations on the blood enzyme picture and behavior of some muscle enzymes in relation to the histological picture] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:779-811, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CEI C, ANSELMI G: [Contribution to the study of the proteoanabolic effects of dimethazine. (Clinical research)] Gazz Med Ital 122:57-61, Feb 63 (It)

CANAL N, FERRI S, SCAMAZZO T: Effect of reserpine on liver tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in the rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:299-300, Mar 63

COSTA SF da, CRESPO GJ, ROSARIO JA do, SILVA JA da: [Anabolites and vitamin A] Arzneimittelforschung 13:161-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

DARDENNE U, KIRSTEN G: Presence and metabolism of amino acids in young and old lenses. Exp Eye Res 1:415-21, Jun 62

DE GROOTE J, HEIRWEGH K, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Study of the urinary excretion of nucleic acid metabolites in liver pathology] Rev Int Hepat 12:655-66, 1962 (Fr)

DIAMONDSTONE TI, LITWACK G: Formation of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase activity in vitro. Nature (London) 197:493-4, 2 Feb 63

DAVTIAN MA: [On interrelations between the enzyme catalyzing the direct amination of pyruvic acid and transaminases in the structural elements of cells in the rat mycardium] Biokhimiia 27:899-903, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

EALES L, DOWDLE EB, SAUNDERS SJ, SWEENEY GD: The excretion of 8-aminolaevulinic acid and porphobilinogen in the acute attack of protocoproporphyria. S Afr Med J 37:100-4, 19 Jan 63

FESSENDEN JM, MOLDAVE K: Studies on aminoacyl transfer from soluble ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Resolution of two soluble transferring activities. J Biol Chem 238:1479-84, Apr 63

FRIEDMAN MM, LAPAN B, KAHN BS: Plasma and erythrocyte enzymes in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 9:351-5, Jun 63

HILLMAN RW, CABAUD PG, NILSSON DE, ARPIN PD, TUFANO RJ: Pyridoxine supplementation during pregnancy. Clinical and laboratory observations. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:427-30, Jun 63

FORSTER G: [Liver- and muscle-specific enzyme diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1422-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

FAIENZA C: [Identification of γ-aminobutyric-ketoglutaric transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid in a case of medulloblastoma] Lattante 33:721-31, Nov 62 (It)

GREENGARD O, SMITH MA, ACS G: Relation of cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid to induced and developmental enzyme formation. J Biol Chem 238:1548-51, Apr 63

GOLDSTEIN L, KNOX WE: Effect of adrenal steroids on tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase activities in the rat liver. J Chronic Dis 16:357-62, Apr 63

GREENGARD O, WEBER G, SINGHAL RL: Glycogen deposition in the liver induced by cortisone: dependence on enzyme synthesis. Science 141:160-1, 12 Jul 63

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. IL Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. II. Effect of AMP and ATP on phenylpyruvate-L-glutamate transamination in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:217-24, 1961-2 (Fr)

GASQUET P de, LOWY R: [Effect of adenine nucleotides on the in vitro conversion of D-amino acids. IV. Study of transamination after oxidative deamination of D-derivatives in rat kidney homogenates] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:225-36, 1961-2 (Fr)

GOLDSTONE A, ADAMS E: Metabolism of γ-hydroxyglutamic acid. I. Conversion to α-hydroxy-γ-ketoglutarate by purified glutamic-aspartic transaminase to rat liver. J Biol Chem 237:3476-85, Nov 62

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Contribution of serum enzymes to the differential diagnosis of jaundice in the 1st months of life] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:127-9, 1963 (Fr)

GINSBURG M, WAJDA I, WAELSCH H: Transglutaminase and histamine incorporation in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol 12:251-64, Mar 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of amega-amino acids. III. Mechanism of conversion of γ-aminobutyrate to γ-hydroxybutryate by Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2081-7, Jun 63

HAMELMANN H: [Constrictive pericarditis and results of its surgical treatment (with an animal experiment contribution to constriction of the venae cavae)] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:144-200, 1962 (Ger)

HOPPER S, SEGAL HL: Kinetic studies of rat liver glutamic-alanine transaminase. J Biol Chem 237:3189-95, Oct 62

HORVATH A: Di-iodotyrosine-glutamic transaminase activity of the thyroid gland. Enzymologia 25:32-6, 1 Oct 62

HAAVALDSEN R: Transamination of aromatic amino-acids in nervous tissue. Nature (London) 196:577-8, 10 Nov 62

HOSEIN EA, POWELL E, PEREL G, EISENSTEIN S: Biochemical changes in rat skeletal muscle following intramuscular injections of the ethyl ester of gamma butyrobetaine. Rev Canad Biol 21:489-500, Sep-Dec 62

HASSE K, SCHMID G: [Synthesis and degradation of biogenic amines by enzymatic transamination] Biochem Z 337:69-79, 1963 (Ger)

HEDDLE JG, McHENRY EW, BEATON GH: Penicillamine and vitamin B6 interrelationships in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1215-22, May 63

IAKSON ZP: [On the differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:280-3, 1963 (Rus)

ISHIKAWA H, KLINGMULLER G: [Biochemical study of the pathological horny layer. I. Determination of transaminases and total hexosamines] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:274-86, 1963 (Ger)

JELINKOVA S, VOBECKY J, JANICEK B: [Value of transaminase activity determination in epidemiological practice] Cesk Epidem 12:104-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

JONSON G, NORMELL L, REICHARD H: Increased biliary pressure and serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man. An experimental study. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:159-69, 1961-2

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625-36, 1962 (Fr)

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Modification of the activity of liver tryptophan-pyrrolase and tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate-transaminase by chlorpromazine and reserpine with reference to adrenal gland function] Acta Biol Med German 10:554-60, 1963 (Ger)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KENNEY FT: Immunochemical analysis of the induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1083-92, 8 May 63

KITAMOTO O, TAKAYAMA S: [Clinical aspects of post-transfusion hepatitis] Naika 11:647-56, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAM J, KENNEDY JD, O'DWYER E: Serum enzymes and blood ammonium in hepatic disease of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 441:413-22, Sep 62

KIM KH, TCHEN TT: Putrescine - α-ketoglutarate transaminase in E. coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:99-102, 25 Sep 62

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KENNEY FT: Induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver. IV. Evidence for an increase in the rate of enzyme synthesis. J Biol Chem 237:3495-8, Nov 62

KAMOCHI D: [Biochemical studies on the experimental hepatic fibrosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:193-200, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide matabolism. VIII. On the effect of isoniazid and hydrazine hydrochloride on the glutamic acid and aspartic acid content of the rat liver] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:35-7, 1962 (Ger)

LORANSKAIA TI: [Change in proteins, proteids and aminotransferase activity in the blood serum of patients with chronic liver diseases under the influence of diet therapy] Voo Pitan 22:8-13, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LOB M: [The effect of benzene on thrombocytes and various enzymatic activities] Arch Mal Prof 24:371-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

LINDELL SS, SMITH IM, ROUTH JI, DELLE M: Biochemical analyses of the carcass in lethal staphylococcal infections of mice. Nature (London) 197:155-7, 12 Jan 63

LENDING M, STONE ML, SLOBODY LB, MESTERN J: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy. III. Enzyme activity in the newborn infant. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:41-7, 1 Jan 63

LITWACK G, SEARS ML, DIAMONDSTONE TI: Intracellular distribution of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and 4-C-14-hydrocortisone activities during induction. J Biol Chem 238:302-5, Jan 63

LERMAN MI, MARDASHEV SR: [Transamination of dicarboxylic amino acid amides in myocardial preparations] Vop Med Khim 8:431-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MONCALVO F, MOREO GC, NESPOLI M: [Enzymatic activity of the human lung during pulmonary tuberculosis. Study conducted on tissue homogenates taken from surgical specimens] G Ital Tuberc 17:54-63, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MEDINA MA: The in vivo effects of hydrazines and vitamin B6 on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:133-7, May 63

MARDASHEV SR, LERMAN MI, BENIUMOVICH MS: [Glutamine transaminase in brain preparations and in cells of a strain of differentiated human astrocytoma] Vop Med Khim 8:547-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

McDOUGAL DB Jr, JONES EM, SILA UI: Distribution of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in white matter. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:182-8, 1962

MONDOVI B, SCIOSCIA-SANTORO A, COSTA MT: Distribution of some enzymes concerned with cleavage of cysteine in animal organs. Enzymologia 25:167-72, 2 Jan 63

MAVOR GE, LYALL AD, CHRYSTAL KM, PROCTOR DM: Observations on experimental occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery. Brit J Surg 50:536-41, Mar 63

McLEAN P, GURNEY MW: Effect of adrenalectomy and of growth hormone on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. Biochem J 87:96-104, Apr 63

NOVOGRODSKY A, NISHIMURA JS, MEISTER A: Transamination and β-decarboxylation of aspartate catalyzed by the same pyridoxal phosphate-enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:1903-5, May 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Transaminase activity in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:508-9, Jun 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the regulatory mechanism of the increased activity of some transaminases in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:510-2, Jun 63

NAKANO M, TSUCHIYA S, DANOWSKI TS: 3:5 Diiodo-L-tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transamination by extracts of rat kidney mitochondria. Endocrinology 72:296-304, Feb 63

NICOLINI E: [Enzyme activity of the blood in myocardial infarct] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:1-57, Jan 63 (It)

OGASAWARA N, HAGINO Y, KOTAKE Y: Kynurenine-transaminase, kynureninase and the increase of xanthurenic acid excretion. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:162-6, Sep 62

OERIU S, COSTESCO G, TEODORESCU O, SOIMU I: [Study of cocarboxylase, transaminase and the acetylation capacity as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes and sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:373-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

OSTROVSKII YM: Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor Vasa 4:289-95, 1962

OGASAWARA N: Studies on kynurenine transaminase. I. Purification and some properties. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:292-6, 10 Dec 62

PETRONIC L, NICOLINI E: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzymatic activities. III. The erythrocytic enzyme pattern in normal rats and hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, thyrotropic hormone or STH] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:58-63, Jan 63 (It)

POORTMANS J, S'JONGERS JJ, THYS A, VAN KERCHOVE E: [The transaminase activity of the whole blood and serum during muscular effort] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:173-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

PAPA S, SACCONE C, PALMIERI F, FRANCAVILLA E, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Oxidation of L-glutamate in mitochondria. II. On the participation of glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:620-2, 31 May 63 (It)

PERAINO C, PITOT HC: Ornithine-delta-transaminase in the rat. I. Assay and some general properties. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:222-31, 11 Jun 63

PICCALUGA AJ, LAPLACETTE RM, PEREZ V, WELCH P: [Value of the serum enzymes in the diagnosis of anicteric hepatic metastasis] Prensa Med Argent 49:733-8, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

PANDOLFO L, MACAIONE S: [Transaminations between γ-aminobutyric acid nd γ-ketoglutaric acid in some rat tissues. II. On the formation of γ-aminobutyric acid from glutamic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1790-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PACE G, KLEIN W, CATTANEO LAMPUGNANI P: [Behavior of some enzymes and metabolites in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 40-1, 1962 (It)

PATRICK SJ: A general method for the determination of transaminase activity. Effects of hypoglycin A. Canad J Biochem 41:1163-7, May 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RIMBACH E: [Enzyme autarchy of the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:198-202, 1963 (Ger)

RIVLIN RS, LEVINE RJ: Hepatic tyrosine transaminase activity and plasma tyrosine concentration in rats with altered thyroid function. Endocrinology 73:103-7, Jul 63

RIVLIN RS, HOLLANDER CS, ASPER SP Jr: Activity of tyrosine transaminase in the thyroid gland. Endocrinology 71:636-8, Oct 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme studies in recent cerebral hemorrhage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:759-61, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SABEL L, JAKAB M, SELLEI C: [Methods for the study of the enzyme activity of a yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae)] Kiserl Orvostud 15:265-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

SWAIMAN KF: Vitamin B6 in seizures of infancy. Minnesota Med 46:525-8, Jun 63

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: The metabolism of histidine. V. On the assay of enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2071-4, Jun 63

SEARLE NB: Abnormalities of bilirubin metabolism. Texas J Med 59:396-401, May 63

SILBERT DF, JORGENSEN SE, LIN EC: Repression of transaminase A by tyrosine in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:232-40, 11 Jun 63

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Methods and value of determination of glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in the serum. A contribution to the importance of examination of enzyme relations in the serum] Klin Wschr 40:962-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

[Significance of prolonged anginal pain] Rev Clin Esp 86:148–50, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

SEGAL HL, ROSSO RG, HOPPER S, WEBER MM: Direct evidence for an increase in enzyme level as the basis for the glucocorticoid-induced increase in glutamic-alanine transaminase activity in rat liver. J Biol Chem 237:PC3303–PC3305, Oct 62

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW, HERFARTH C: [Isozymes in the human liver and their intracellular localization. IX. (Enzyme activity determination in the human liver)] Klin Wschr 40:1133–6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SUDO K: [Correlation between serum enzyme activity and hepatic function] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:301–15, Jun 62 (Jap)

SUGIME Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on the significance of serum enzymes in acute liver injury. Special reference to glycolytic enzymes] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:273–88, Jun 62 (Jap)

SOLBACH HG, ENGLHARDT A, MERTEN R: [Differences of enzyme activities in serum and plasma and their significance for the clinical enzyme diagnosis] Klin Wschr 40:1136–9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHWARZMANN V, COUINAUD C, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Changes in various hepatic enzymes associated with bile retention] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:765–9, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

SARIC M, PRPIC-MAJIC D, BERITIC T: [Activity of serum transaminase in workers exposed to carbon tetrachloride] Arh Hig Rada 13:19–27, 1962 (Ser)

SZOTOWA W: [Activity of glutamic-oxalic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in the blood serum of sick infants treated with antibiotics. II.] Pediat Pol 37:901–7, Sep 62 (Pol)

SZOTOWA W: [Activity of oxalic-acetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminations in the blood serum of infants in normal and pathological conditions. I.] Pediat Pol 37:889–99, Sep 62 (Pol)

SMITH JE: Transamination reactions in uredospores of Puccinia helianthi. J Gen Microbiol 30:35–41, Jan 63

SNELL EE: A comparison between some pyridoxal-dependent enzymatic and non-enzymatic reactions. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:32–51, Dec 62

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42–5, 1962 (Uk)

SAKURADA T: [Clinical studies on isocitric dehydrogenase] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1353–68, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

SARIC M, PRPIC-MAJIC D, CUDINA-NIKSIC Z: [Serum transaminase activity in occupational exposure to trichloroethylene] Arh Hig Rada 13:183–8, 1962 (Sl)

SALGANICOFF L, DE ROBERTIS E: Subcellular distribution of glutamic decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase. Life Sci 2:85–91, Feb 63

TROPEANO L, BELFIORE F: [Our contribution to the serum enzyme picture in viral hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:113–44, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

TENCONI LT: [Kynurenine-transaminase in the liver and kidney] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:207–11, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

TURANO C, VECCHINI P, GIARTOSIO A: The N-terminal groups of glutamic aspartic transaminase. Experientia 18:544–5, 15 Dec 62

VIETS CH, ZOCKLER H: [The determination of serum transaminases in blood donors as a diagnostic reaction in hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:306–10, 1963 (Ger)

VELATI G: [Renal enzyme changes following treatment with diuretics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:659–65, Oct 62 (It)

VAN PILSUM JF, OLSEN B, TAYLOR D, ROZYCKI T, PIERCE JC: Transamidinase activities, in vitro, of tissues from various mammals and from rats fed protein-free, creatine-supplemented and normal diets. Arch Biochem 100:520–4, Mar 63

WADA H: [Vitamin B6 enzymes, with special reference to the mechanism of action of transaminases] Protein (Tokyo) 8:494–508, Aug 63 (Jap)

WALDORF MA, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VIII. Effect of diet on ornithine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:955–8, Apr 63

WALKER JB, GIPSON WT: Occurrence of transamidinase in decidua and its repression by dietary creatine. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:156–7, 8 Jan 63

WAJDA I, ACS G, CLARKE DD, WAELSCH H: Liver transglutaminase activity under various experimental conditions. Biochem Pharmacol 12:241–50, Mar 63

YOLKINA NI, TOKARSKAYA ZB: [On the problem of pathochemistry in poisoning with plutonium 239] Vop Med Khim 9:154–60, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

YAMAUCHI K, BAK TG, KUWANO S: Failure of berberine to inhibit pig heart glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:876–8, Sep 62

ZACARIAS J: [Laboratory study of viral hepatitis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:114–21, Apr–May 62 (Sp)

Ammi see KHELLIN (D4)

AMMONIA (D1)

ASKARI A: Erythrocytes: 5' -adenylic acid deaminase requirement for ammonia or monovalent metal ion. Science 141:44–5, 5 Jul 63

ACCOYER P: [Ammonia, iodine and bromine content of Vichy mineral waters] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:586–90, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

BEER JZ: Quantitative paper radiochromatography using Tollens reagent. II. Ammoniacal silver nitrate reagents containing less than equimolar proportions of ammonia for the oxidation of saccharides on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:247–52, Jun 63

BROWN H, BROWN J: Lowering blood ammonia with protamine. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:771–5, Nov 62

BOCKEL R, IMLER M, STAHL J: [Emergency diagnosis of disgestive hemorrhages with the aid of arterial and venous blood ammonia] Presse Med 70:1801–4, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

BRISOU J, VARGUES H: [Relation between heterotrophic microbial physiological groups and the nitrosification process] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1487–9, 1962 (Fr)

BROWN H, BROWN J, YASHRUTI S: Hepatic coma and ammonia metabolism in dogs. JAMA 183:335–8, 2 Feb 63

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Study of blood ammonia in periodic psychosis and in the epileptic state. Psychotoxic value of certain digestive disorders therapeutic trials] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):721–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOOTH CB, SWADEY JG, FIOL RE, KLEIN B, HALL JC: Neurologic status of patients with liver disease. Correlation with cerebrospinal fluid and blood ammonia content. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:257–63, Mar 63

BURG P v. d., MOOK HW: A simple and rapid method for the determination of ammonia in blood. Clin Chim Acta 8:162–4, Jan 63

BRETTE R, FRANCOIS B, CILLE Y: [The association of malic acid and arginine in the preventive treatment of hyperammonemia. Experimental study] Presse Med 71:59–60, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Supplementary note on hyperammoniemia in various psychoses (Parelleism of biliary hypertoxicity, hyperammoniemia and increase in the optical Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):246–52, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMARRI E, GIOANNINI P, VERME G: [The determination of ammonia in human biological fluids. II. In pathological conditions] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:34–66, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CHOUGH CB: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 6. Ammonia level of gastric juice in patients with peptic ulcer] Korean J Intern Med 6:257–62, May 63 (Kor)

CHANG CS: [The effects of arginine on the blood ammonia levels in the patients with advanced liver cirrhosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:490–500, 20 May 63 (Kor)

CRUICKSHANK CN, TROTTER MD, COOPER JR: A study of available substrates for the endogenous respiration of skin "in vitro". J Invest Derm 39:175–8, Sep 62

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171–84, Oct 62

CITTADINI D, BALESTRIERI C, SCALA A: [Blood levels of urea and ammonia salts at short intervals of time after the administration of D,L-α-methylaspartic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1805–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHING NP, NEALON TF Jr, GIBBON JH Jr: An extracorporeal device for hepatic coma. JAMA 183:350–1, 2 Feb 63

CACHIN M, GIRARD M, FOUCAULT JP, ASSOUS E: [Value of blood ammonia in the diagnosis of digestive hemorrhages] Presse Med 71:105–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

CANESSA-FISCHER M, SHALHOUB R, GLABMAN S, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Effects of infusions of ammonia, amides, and amino acids on excretion of ammonia. Amer J Physiol 204:192–6, Feb 63

CHATAGNON C, CHATAGNON PA: [Concerning blood ammonia in the course of psychotic and neurotic states] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):468–73, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, BESANCON F, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Apropos of a fatal and delirant form of acute hepatitis. Physiopathological considerations. Current therapy] Sem Ther 38:699–703, Oct 62 (Fr)

DELLA CORTE L: [Ammonia poisonings] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:877–86, 31 Aug 62 (It)

DE LA PENA E, RODRIGUEZ G, GORDILLO G: [Semiquantitative method for the determination of urinary ammonia with paper strip] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:581–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

DEMPSTER WJ, BILLING BH, VAUGHAN LC: [The response of normal dogs and dogs with an Eck fistula to intravenous infusions of ammonium acetate] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1071–83, Dec 62 (Fr)

ERECINSKA M, WORCEL A: Reversal of the inhibitory action of ammonia on the respiration of rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:305–10. 14 May 63

EGENSE J: Ammonia and hepatic coma. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:7–17, Jan 63

ERNST RW, LEVENTHAL M, LUNA R, MARTINEZ H: Total esophagogastric replacement after ingestion of household ammonia. New Eng J Med 268:815–8, 11 Apr 63

FRANCOIS B, BRETTE R, CILLE, TISSOT-FAVRE A: [The clearance of ammonia. Interpretation of induced hyperammoniemia tests] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1680–92, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FASEL J, MAGNENAT P: [The significance of hyperammoniemia] Praxis 52:240–2, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

GLABMAN S, KLOSE RM, GIEBISCH G: Micropuncture study of ammonia excretion in the rat. Amer J Physiol 205:127–32, Jul 63

GRIFFEN WO Jr, BERNSTEIN EF, NICOLOFF DM, MILLER EV, ANDERSON JA, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of liver arterialization upon ammonia clearance. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:704–8, Dec 62

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, BEL A, VALLON C, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Glutaminorachia during liver cirrhosis. Semeiological value of its modifications in "hepatic encephalopathies"] J Med Lyon 43:1303–38, 20 Sep 62 (Fr)

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75–9, May 63

IMAMURA H, INOUE H, MISHIMA K: [Corneal ulcer developing long after successful recovery from ammonia injury] Nagasaki Med J 37:194–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

JOLLES-BERGERET B, BRUN D, LABOUESSE J, CHATAGNER F: [Study of the degradation of L-cysteine by a purified enzyme isolated isolated from rat liver ("soluble" cysteine desulfurase or cystathionase)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:397–412, 1963 (Fr)

JACOBS P: [The determination of the ammonia content in concentrated urea solutions] Pharm Weekbl 98:505–9, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

KIRSTEN E, GEREZ C, KIRSTEN R: [An enzymatic microdetermination method for ammonia, specifically for extracts of animal tissues and fluids. Determination of NH4 ions in blood] Biochem Z 337:312–9, 1963 (Ger)

KONITZER K, VOIGT S: [Determination of ammonium in blood or plasma extracts without diffusion] Z Ges Inn Med 17:951–6, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOPILNICK M, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Ammonia determinations on peritoneal fluid value in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:154–60, Apr 63

LEFEVRE A, LUSTMAN F, LIEBER CS: [Measurement of plasma ammonia and ammonia partial pressure in precomatous and hepatic coma states. Methodology and clinical applications] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:455–64, May 63 (Fr)

KANTER GS: Urine titratable acidity and ammonia excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:1201–6, May 63

MARTON P: [Cerebral phenomena in liver diseases and their pathogenesis. Portacaval shunt and blood ammonia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:882–8, 15 May 63 (Nor)

MANNINO V, GIGLIO F, PAGLIARO L: [Action of arginine on the hyperammoniemia of patients with severe hepatic insufficiency] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:144–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MAGGIA A, CORA D, DALLA ROSA C, DEBIASI S: [Ammonia of the renal arterial and venous blood in the course of nephropathy] Minerva Nefrol 10:22–5, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

McDERMOTT WV Jr, VICTOR M, POINT WW: Exclusion of the colon in the treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. New Eng J Med 267:850–4, 25 Oct 62

MAKAREWICZ W, ZYDOWO M: Comparative studies on some ammonia-producing enzymes in the excretory organs of vertebrates. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:269–75, Aug 62

MILLER GE, RICE JD Jr: Determination of the concentration of ammonia nitrogen in plasma by means of a simple ion exchange method. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:203–9, Dec 62

MAGNENAT P, FASEL J: [Study of the action of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (nialamide) on normal and pathological blood ammonia] Rev Int Hepat 12:715–24, 1962 (Fr)

McCOUBREY A: Biochemical properties of bretylium. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:727–34, Nov 62

MAGNENAT P, FASEL J: [The medicinji treatment of the hyperammoniemia of the cirrhotic] Helv Med Acta 29:591–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

MOSSBERG SM, THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Azotemia and gastric acidity: the effect of intravenous urea on gastric acid and gastric ammonium production in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:469–75, Mar 63

MARTIN L: [Treatment of hyperammonemia in hepatic coma. Deammonization of the ascites fluid by means of ion exchange resins] Prensa Med Mex 28:1–4, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

NAKAMURA H: [Effect of potassium and magnesium salts of l-aspartic acid on blood ammonia levels, oxygen consumption and tolerance time in hypoxia] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:151–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

Nitrogenous waste. Lancet 2:704–5, 6 Oct 62

OLBRYCHT JS: [Fatal intralumbar ammonia poisoning] Arch Toxik 19:355–8, 1962 (Ger)

OKUNEV VM, KREMN'OVA GIa: [Ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and amino nitrogen in muscle proteins in circulatory disorders] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:490–5, 1962 (Uk)

PILGERSTORFER W: [Toxic hepatosis in ammonia poisoning] Wien Med Wschr 113:521, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

PEQUIN L, SERFATY A: [Blood ammonia in fresh-water teleosts on removal from water and in response to severe anoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1167–71, 1962 (Fr)

PEQUIN L, SERFATY A: [Blood ammonia in fresh-water teleosts on removal from water and in response to severe anoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1167–71, 1962 (Fr)

PITTS RF, DEHAAS J, KLEIN J: Relation of renal amino and amide nitrogen extraction to ammonia production. Amer J Physiol 204:187–91, Feb 63

RUSSELL A, LEVIN B, OBERHOLZER VG, SINCLAIR L: Hyperammonaemia. A new instance of an inborn enzymatic defect of the biosynthesis of urea. Lancet 2:699–700, 6 Oct 62

RICHTERICH R: Physico-chemical factors determining ammonia excretion. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:326–45, 1962

ROSS LS: An inexpensive propmylaxis for ammoniacal dermatitis. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:144–5, Jan 63

RAPPOPORT WJ, KERN F Jr: Gastric urease activity in normal subjects and in subjects with cirrhosis. J Lab Clin Med 61:550–9, Apr 63

SOBERON G, FLORES G, ROSADO A, TORRES GALLARDO J, MORA J, MAGGIO R: [Hyperammonemia and hepatic insufficiency] Gac Med Mex 93:203–23, Mar 63 (Sp)

STROHMEYER G, SCHNEIDER K, MARTINI GA: [The proportion of blood ammonia to keto acids in chronic liver disease patients] Klin Wschr 41:413–6, 1 May 63 (Ger)

SAROFF HA, KARMEN A, HEALY JW: Gas chromatography of the amino acid esters in ammonia. J Chomatogr 9:122–3, Sep 62

SANTILLI E: [Various findings on blood ammonia in severe types of hepatic cirrhosis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1756–63, 31 Aug 62 (It)

STAHL J, BOCKEL R, IMLER M: [Significance of ammonia in the venous blood] Rev Int Hepat 12:703–13, 1962 (Fr)

SILAKOVA AI, TRUSH GP, IAVILIAKOVA A: [A micromethod of ammonia and glutamine in trichloroacetic acid tissue extracts] Vop Med Khim 8:538–44, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STAHL J: Studies of the blood ammonia in liver disease. Its diagnostic, prognostic, and therapeutic significance. Ann Intern Med 58:1–24, Jan 63

SALVATORE F, BOCCHINI V, CIMINO F: Ammonia intoxication and its effects on brain and blood ammonia levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:1–6, Jan 63

SHALHOUB R, WEBBER W, GLABMANS, CANESSA-FISCHER M, KLEIN J, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Extraction of amino acids from and their addition to renal blood plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:181–6, Feb 63

TURNER MD, ARPAD OA: Effect of histamine on arterial blood ammonia in man. Nature (London) 198:590–1, 11 May 63

TAGER JM: Stimulation by malonate or isocitrate of the transfer of hydrogens from α-oxoglutarate to α-oxoglutarate plus ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:341–3, 11 Jun 63

TOUNTAS CP, TRAVASANO FJ, JULES A, WEATHERLY DL, MANSBERGER AR Jr: The value of ammonia determinations in acute intra-abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:147–53, Apr 63

ULERI G, MANENTI A, RIGAMONTI PP, ZECCA C: [The behavior of blood ammonia during alternating positive and negative pressure mechanical ventilation] Minerva Anest 28:261–5, Jul 62 (It)

VYNCKE W, MERLEVEDE E: Spoilage of fish and crustaceans. Rapid determination of volatile ammonia by accelerated microdiffusion. Arch Belg Med Soc 21:147–60, Mar 63

VICTOR M, ADAMS RD, McDERMOTT WV: Porto-caval shunt encephalopathy: regression of ammonia intoxication and neurological symptomatology following ileosigmoidostomy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:245–7, 1962

WEBER B: [Amino acids and uinary excretion of ammonia] Presse Med 71:1620, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB: Physiologic effects of gastric hypothermia. IV. Effect on ammonia tolerance in the normal anesthetized dog. Surgery 53:756–63, Jun 63

WORCEL A, ERECINSKA M: Mechanism of inhibitory action of ammonia on the respiration of rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:27–33, 19 Nov 62

WILDER CE: Changes in ammonia values of protein-free filtrates of blood during storage in the frozen state. Clin Chem 8:593–7, Dec 62

WALL MH, ORLOFF MJ, HICKMAN EB, NEESBY T: The influence of the stomal size of portacaval shunts on post-shunt ammonia intoxication. Surg Forum 13:336–8, 1962

WATANABE A, YUASA T: [Influence of acetylcholine on the lethal dose of various poisons for the rat] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:521–4, Oct 62 (Jap)

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Differential effect of fixed acid and carbon dioxide on ammonia toxicity. Amer J Physiol 203:903–6, Nov 62

ZUIDEMA GD, GAISFORD WD, RAKOLTA G, FLETCHER MM, BURTON WD, CHILD CG 3d: Comparative blood ammonia studies in dogs and monkeys. Results after end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval anastomoses. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:776–82, Nov 62

ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:152–9, Apr 62 (It)

ZARLENGO M, ABRAMS A: Selective penetration of ammonia and alkylamines into Streptococcus fecalis and their effect on glycolysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:65–77, 2 Apr 63

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE (D1, D4, D8)

BODNAR E: [Hypokalemic respiratory paralysis] Orv Hetil 104:1325–6, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

BERNDT WO, LESHER DA: Effects of DOCA, K loading, and cations on K uptake by rabbit kidney cortex. Amer J Physiol 203:1001–4, Dec 62

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Comparative characteristics of some chemical methods of concentration of bacteriophage] Vop Virus 7:607–12, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499–518, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

GOULON M, RAPIN M, LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ, MANTEL O: [Quadriplegia with hypokalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis secondary to the absorption of ammonium chloride over a 3-year period] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:986–95, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

HAUGEN HN: [Chronic pyelonephritis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:652–5, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

HERTZ L, SCHOU M: Univalent cations and the respiration of brain-cortex slices. Biochem J 85:93–104, Oct 62

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VI.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:445–54, May 63 (Jap)

KRABISCH H, SEIDEL KH: [Studies on the estrogen level following ammonium chloride medication] Zbl Gynaek 85:321–4, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

KRABISCH H, SEIDEL KH: [Contribution to the explanation of the mechanism of action of ammonium chloride in the treatment of hormonal disorders] Zbl Gynaek 84:868–74, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. VII. On the effect of ammonium chloride administration on the α-keto acid level in the rat liver] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:33–4, 1962 (Ger)

MYERS GE, McCREADY RG: Adverse effect of ammonium salts on the antibacterial activity of paraformaldehyde solutions. Appl Microbiol 11:357–61, Jul 63

MACKNIGHT AD, MACKNIGHT JM, ROBINSON JR: The effect of urinary output upon the excretion of 'ammonia' in man. J Physiol (London) 163:314–23, Sep 62

McQUADE AB: Morphogenesis and nutrition in the Memnoniella-Stachybotrys group of fungi. J Gen Microbiol 30:429–35, Mar 63

OWEN EE, ROBINSON RR: Amino acid extraction and ammonia metabolism by the human kidney during the prolonged administration of ammonium chloride. J Clin Invest 42:263–76, Feb 63

ROSENFELD JB, ABOULAFIA ED, SCHWARTZ WB: Influence of nonionic diffusion on absorption of NH_4 plus and HCO_3 minus from the bladder. Amer J Physiol 204:568–72, Apr 63

STROHMEYER G, SCHNEIDER K, MARTINI GA: [The proportion of blood ammonia to keto acids in chronic liver disease patients] Klin Wschr 41:413–6, 1 May 63 (Ger)

SUMMERSKILL WH: [Changes in ammonia metabolism in relation to the treatment of liver diseases] Epatologia 8:198–205, May–Jun 62 (It)

SALMI A, KULONEN E: Inhibited incorporation of ammonium chloride labelled with nitrogen-15 in chick embryos treated with β-aminopropionitrile. Nature (London) 196:895, 1 Dec 62

SEKIHARA T: [A new provocative test for abnormal electroencephalogram in hepatic encephalopathy by administration of ammonium chloride] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1137–48, Nov 62 (Jap)

WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB: Physiologic effects of gastric hypothermia. IV. Effect on ammonia tolerance in the normal anesthetized dog. Surgery 53:756–63, Jun 63

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Liver disease and ammonia intoxication. Gut 4:20–6, Mar 63

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D1, D2)

ALVAREZ ZAMORA L, MICHETO LASHERAS M: [Treatment of leukorrhea. Results obtained with a new preparation] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:429–32, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ALT L: [An excellent modern therapy for vaginal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1339–40, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

ALEXANDER J, WILSON IB, KITZ R: The reactivation of acetylcholinesterase after inhibition by methanesulfonic acid esters. J Biol Chem 238:741–4, Feb 63

BAERTL JM, SANCETTA SM, GABUZDA GJ: Relation of acute potassium depletion to renal ammonium metabolism in patients with cirrhosis. J Clin Invest 42:696–706, May 63

BIZARD G, LESPAGNOL A, ROBELET A, LEMOINE J: [Pharmacodynamic study of quaternary ammonium salts of benzilic esters of amino alcohols] Therapie 18:467–73, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BOVI A: [Effects of intracarotid-injected diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in vasculopathic subjects. Angiographic and rheographic observations] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:49–100, 1963 (It)

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48–56, Oct 62

BOURA AL, McCOUBREY A: The absorption of bretylium and related quaternary ammonium salts from the alimentary tract. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:647–57, Oct 62

BHATTACHARYA BK, SEN AB: The action of BQ 20, a polymethylene bis-quinolinium compound, on the isolated guinea-pig intestine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:109–19, 1 Sep 62

BROPHY E: Ammonium tolerance in preeclampsia and eclampsia. Surg Forum 13:396–7, 1962

BAN T: Newer approach to the electronic structure of cholinesterase inhibitors. Jap J Pharmacol 12:72–8, Jun 62

BIRKINSHAW JH, STICKINGS CE: Nitrogen-containing metabolites of fungi. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:1–40, 1962

BERNHEIM F: The effect of some surface active drugs on the assimilation of ammonium ions by a strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Experientia 19:8–9, 15 Jan 63

BEALL AC Jr: A comparison of the renal hemodynamic effects of protamine sulfate and hexadimethrine bromide as used for heparin neutralization. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:76–8, Spring 63

COPP FC, JONES TS, McCOUBREY A: The phosphorylation of anti-adrenergic quaternary ammonium salts related to choline. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:641–6, Oct 62

CAMBRIA S, ZAPPALA L: [Action of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (Diedi) on the regenerating rat liver (body-weight, histological, histochemical and micrometric studies)] G Ital Chir 18:95–119, Mar 62 (It)

COATES DW, BUCKLEY JP, KINNARD WJ: Hypotensive activity of certain diquaternarized ammonium compounds as influenced by administration route and anesthesia. J Pharm Sci 52:71–6, Jan 63

CURTIS DR, DAVIS R: The excitation of lateral geniculate neurones by quaternary ammonium derivatives. J Physiol (London) 165:62–82, Jan 63

CLARK HE, YESS NJ, VERMILLION EJ, GOODWIN AF, MERTZ ET: Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. III. Source of supplementary nitrogen. J Nutr 79:131–9, Feb 63

CHOJNOWSKA I, MYSZKOWSKI L, ROSZKOWSKI I: [Solubility of the gamma globulins in the blood serum of pregnant women in ammonium sulfate solutions] Ginek Pol 33:591–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

CANESSA-FISCHER M, SHALHOUB R, GLABMANS, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Effects of infusions of ammonia, amides, and amino acids on excretion of ammonia. Amer J Physiol 204:192–6, Feb 63

CLAYTON EC: Anisotropine methylbromide in gastrointestinal disturbances. Western Med 4:115–7, Apr 63

DEMPSTER WJ, BILLING BH, VAUGHAN LC: [The response of normal dogs and dogs with an Eck fistula to intravenous infusions of ammonium acetate] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1071–83, Dec 62 (Fr)

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150–70, Feb 63

DE LIPERI E, COLI R: [Dichloroethanoate of diisopropylammonium in the treatment of chronic coronary disease] Gazz Med Ital 122:43–53, Feb 63 (It)

DVORNIK D, KRAML M, DUBUC J, TOM H, ZSOTER T: The effect of some inhibitors of the postganglionic sympathetic mechanism on monoamine oxidase. Biochem Pharmacol 12:229–40, Mar 63

EHRENPREIS S: The interaction of quaternary ammonium ions with various macromolecules. Georgetown Med Bull 16:148–58, Feb 63

FORTUNATO A, GHERSINA S, PARENTIN C: [Clincial considerations on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Gazz Med Ital 122:19–24, Jan 63 (It)

FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198–206, Oct 62

FURUSAWA E, CUTTING W: Inhibitory effect of ammonium sulfate on columbia SK virus propagation in mouse ascites tumor cells in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:71–5, Oct 62

GATGOUNIS J, AYCOCK J: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on adrenal medullary responses to nicotine and tetramethylammonium. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:50–7, Jul 63

GEIGER WB, MANDEL J: Quasi-cholinergic action of acetylating agents. Nature (London) 196:1106, 15 Dec 62

GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:47–57, Jan–Feb 63

GUYONNEAU M: [Relation between chemical constitution and some pharmacological actions. Reciprocal influence of some structural factors (encumbrance, polar groups, distances between the active centers) on the spasmolytic, synaptotropic and curariform properties] J Physiol (Paris) 54(Suppl 4):1–88, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

GOETZMAN B: Polybasic electrolytes and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma, serum and bovine serum albumin solution. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:43–4, Oct 62

GANORA HM, LAMBERTINI A, BUGNARD E: [Remarks on the use of heparin and neutralizing agents in extracorporeal circulation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1470–4, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

GOLIKOV SN, KUZNETSOV SG, IOFFE DV: [On the transformation in the body of certain anticholinergic substances containing the tertiary amine group into quaternary ammonium compounds] Farmakol Toksik 25:651–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

HALLER JA, RANSDELL HT Jr, STOWENS D, KUBEL WF: Renal toxicity of polybrene in open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:486–93, Oct 62

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

HAMMER O: [On neurotopic cutivisceral deep therapy of internal diseases] Berlin Med 13:408-12, 10 Sep 62 (Ger)
HENDRICH W: [Determination of the pH of ammonium sulfate solutions] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:833-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)
KATUNUMA N, OKADA M: Respiratory inhibition of TCA cycle and control of glutamic acid synthesis by ammonia in rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:252-6. 26 Jul 63
KING JS Jr, BOYCE WH: In vitro production of simulated renal calculi. J Urol 89:546-51. Apr 63
KOTTKE BA, JUERGENS JL, BOLLMAN JL: Aortic atherosclerosis in white Carneau pigeons: the effect of hypercholesterolemia and certain hypocholesterolemic agents. J Atheroscler Res 3:129-36, Mar-Apr 63
KAM J, KENNEDY JD, O'DWYER E: Serum enzymes and blood ammonium in hepatic disease of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 441:413-22, Sep 62
KIRPEKAR SM, LEWIS JJ, MUIR TC: Anti-cholinesterase activity in bis- and poly-onium neuromuscular blocking agents. Biochem Pharmacol 11:937-42, Oct 62
KRUPKA RM: The mechanism of action of acetylcholinesterase: substrate inhibition and the binding of inhibitors. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:76-82, Jan-Feb 63
KIMURA ET, YOUNG PR, BARLOW GH: A study with low and high molecular weights of hexadimethrine bromide—an antiheparin agent. Proc Soc Ex Biol Med 111:37-41, Oct 62
KARLSON KE, LERNER B: Effect of Polybrene on blood coagulation of dogs. Ann Surg 156:875-81, Dec 62
KUPERMAN AS: Effects of quaternary ammonium ions on a crustacean nerve-muscle preparation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:1-7, Jan 63
KONITZER K, VOIGT S: [Direct determination of ammonium in blood and tissue extracts by means of the phenol hypochlorite reaction] Clin Chim Acta 8:5-11, Jan 63(Ger)
KITZ R, WILSON IB: Acceleration of the rate of reaction of methanesulfonyl fluoride and acetylcholinesterase by substituted ammonium ions. J Biol Chem 238:745-8, Feb 63
LORENZ I: [Infrared spectroscopic studies on aliphatic esters with a quaternary nitrogen group] Acta Biol Med German 10:31-40, 1963 (Ger)
LARIS PC, LETCHWORTH PE: Cation influence on the activity of an adenosine triphosphatase in the stromata of beef erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:235-8, Jun 63
LUM BK, CALVERT DN: Protection against traumatic shock by guanethidine, bretylium and βTM 10. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:74-7, Oct 62
LESTER R, HAMMAKER L, SCHMID R: A new therapeutic approach to unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia. Lancet 2:1257, 15 Dec 62
MANET L, MOURAD M: [Study of the effects of heparin and antiherparins on the determination of fibrinogen. Determination of fibrinogen on heparinized samples] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:405-16, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
MARTELLI A, ROSSI S, CAVARA V: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in cardiovascular pathology. Collective review of the literature and personal contribution] Minerva Med 54:793-8, 21 Mar 63 (It)
MILLER JJ: Determination by ammonium of the manner of yeast nuclear division. Nature (London) 198:214-5, 13 Apr 63
MOSTERT JW: [Hexafluorenium, antagonist of hexabiscarbacholine during anesthesia in humans] Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:241-3, May 63 (Fr)
MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with arterial diseases with obliterating course. Action of sodium nicotinate and diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate (DIEDI)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:136-41, Mar 63 (It)
MARTELLI A, ROSSI S: [Clinical trial of therapy with pathogenetic rationale of various cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:281-6, May 63 (It)
MARULLO U, D'ANGELO A: [Experimental research on the action of diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate in burn shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:294-302, Jun 62 (It)
MERSEREAU WA: Effect of antiheparin agents on venous thrombosis following vascular injury. Circ Res 11:765-70, Oct 62
MORITA M, YASUHARA M, SUGIMOTO J: Pharmacological studies on fibrillation voltages in denervated skeletal muscle of rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:1-8, Jun 62
MOCCHI N, MALUSARDI R: [The treatment of arteritis of the limbs with diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate] Bruxelles Med 43:427-30, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)
NORDOY A: Difference in the heparin-neutralizing effect of protamine and polybrene as tested by thrombotest. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:205-10, 1963
NOWELL PT, SCOTT CA, WILSON A: Hydrolysis of neostigmine by plasma cholinesterase. Brit J Pharmacol 19:498-502, Dec 62
OROZCO GARCIA E: [Clinical study and therapeutic resources in chronic obliterating arteritis of the extremities] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:249-64, Apr 63 (Sp)
POLIWODA H, SCHMIDT I: [On alteration of the thrombin time by polybrene] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:101-4, Jun 63 (Ger)
PRATESI P, VILLA L, GRANA E, LILLA L: [Molecular properties and anticholinergic activity in compounds with a tertiary amine and a quaternary ammonium function] Farmaco [Prat] 18:3-19, Jan 63 (It)
PORGES E: [Preparation of NH4SCN labeled with S35] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:206-8, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)
PAUNERO E: [Schizophrenia and diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Dia Med 35:94-5, 4 Feb 63 (Sp)
ROTTINI E, CALANDRA P, VENERANDO A, PUGLIESE F: [Diagnostic significance and therapeutic value of diisopropylammonium dichloethanoate] Clin Ter 25:137-45, 30 Apr 63 (It)
RAMSHORST JD van: The fractionation of diphtheria toxoid by means of ammonium sulphate. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:101-11, 1963
RIBEIRO LP, AFFONSO OR, MITIDIERI E: Inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by hexadimethrine bromide. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:252-9, 4 Dec 62
RINI U, DE MASI C, GELLI BR: [Treatment of the neuropsychic manifestations of chronic alcoholism with the diisopropylamine salt of dichloroacetic acid] Gazz Med Ital 121:260-2, Sep 62 (It)
ROSSUM JM van: Pharmacodynamics of parasympathetic drugs. Mechamism of action and structure-action relationship of tertiary ammonium salts. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:592-605, 1 Dec 62
RUGGERI A: [Research on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in the healing process of burn sores] Riv Pat Clin 17:926-32, Nov 62 (It)
RABY C, FERNAND-LAURENT J, BERTRAND H: [Comparative study of the effects "in vitro" of polybrene and protamine on normal and heparinized blood] Hemostase 2:315-24, Dec 62 (Fr)
RABY C, SERVELLE M: [Exact determination of the actual blood heparin content at the moment when it is neutralized by polybrene or protamine sulfate] Hemostase 2:325-8, Dec 62 (Fr)
ROSENFELD JB, ABOULAFIA ED, SCHWARTZ WB: Influence of nonionic diffusion on absorption of NH4 plus and HCO3 minus from the bladder. Amer J Physiol 204:568-72, Apr 63
RAEMSCH R: [Fatal C4 poisoning as suicide. An additional case report] Aerztl Forsch 56:1361-2, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
RUBERTI A, MANZOLI U, TOMASI AM, ANTONIOLI G, MASONI A: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental study on the variations in oximetric values] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:12-8, Jan 63 (It)
SPITNIK-ELSON P: Fractionation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli by ammonium sulfate precipitation. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:105-12, 2 Jul 63
STANLEY PG: Interference by ammonium sulphate with the estimation of proteins by the biuret reaction. Nature (London) 197:1108, 16 Mar 63
SCHILL G, MARSH M: Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. I. Svensk Farm T 67:385-401, 20 May 63
SCHANKER LS, SOLOMON HM: Active transport of quaternary ammonium compounds into bile. Amer J Physiol 204:829-32, May 63
SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077-85, Jun 63
SCHANKER LS, PROCKOP LD, SCHOU J, SISODIA P: Rapid efflux of some quaternary ammonium compounds from cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 10:515-21, Oct 62
SPAET TH, CINTRON J, SPIVACK M: Some properties of the platelet-connective tissue mixed agglutination reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:292-5, Nov 62
SALVATORE F, BOCCHINI V, CIMINO F: Ammonia intoxication and its effects on brain and blood ammonia levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:1-6, Jan 63
SCHOYSMAN R, WESEL S: [On the action of ammonium aurintricarboxylate as an inhibitor of the fertility of the male rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1701-3, 1962 (Fr)
SZMAL Z, VENULET J: [Effect of some quarternary ammonium compounds with sulfur in the aliphatic chain on myoneural transmission] Acta Physiol Pol 13:717-28, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)
SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: Organ lesions produced by hexadimethrine and their modification by various agents. Med Exp (Basel) 8:74-82, 1963
TAYLOR JJ, JOHNSON CE: Urease activity in cultures and extracts of Blastomyces dermatitidis. Enzymologia 25:87-93, 15 Nov 62
TOOTHILL J: The effect of certain dietary factors on the apparent absorption of magnesium by the rat. Brit J Nutr 17:125-34, 1963
VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292-8, May 63
VELATI G: [Considerations on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in arteriosclerotic arterial diseases of the lower extremity] Minerva Chir 17:1121-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)
VARAGIC V, MIHAJLOVIC L: The effect of hemicholinium and eserine on the spontaneous activity and conductivity of the isolated rat and guinea pig auricles. Acta Med Iugosl 16:189-200, 1962
WEIL JH, HEBDING N, EBEL JP: [Separation of ribonucleic acids and polyphosphates. III. Attempts at separation of ribonucleic acids and polyphosphates by the solubility difference of their combinations with quaternary ammonium salts] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:595-600, 1963 (Fr)
WILEY WR, STOKES JL: Requirement of an alkaline pH and ammonia for substrate oxidation by Bacillus pasteurii. J Bact 84:730-4, Oct 62
WAHL M: [Application of diisopropylamine dichloroethanoate in impairments of biliary clearance] Gaz Med France 69:3760-3, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)
WALWICK ER, MAIN RK: Monovalent cation effects on a deoxyribonucleic acid-synthesizing system. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:876-84, 31 Dec 62

AMNESIA (C10, F)

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:935-44, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)
BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of cortical origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:944-50, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)
BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin. I. Clinical, anatomical and physio-pathological study. II. Its importance in the understanding of normal memory] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:183-94, Feb 63 (Fr)
BARBIZET J: Defect of memorizing of hippocampal-mammillary origins a review. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:127-35, Apr 63
CRONHOLM B, OTTOSSON JO: Reliability and validity of a memory test battery. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:218-34, 1963
DIXON KC: The amnesia of cerebral concussion. Lancet 2:1359-60, 29 Dec 62
DALLY P: Amnesia. Nurs Times 59:96-8, 25 Jan 63
DOBROKHOTOVA TA: [On amnesic disorders in tumors of the pituitary and pituitary stalk] Vop Neirokhir 27:50-3, 1963 (Rus)
ENOCH MD, IRVING G: The Ganser syndrome. A case report. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:213-22, 1962
OONSTED C, HUTT SJ, LEE D: The retrograde amnesia of petit mal. Lancet 1:671, 23 Mar 63
PAP Z, ADLER P: [Amnestic syndrome due to Hartel's alcohol injection] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:80-6, Mar 63 (Hun)
VEREECKEN P: The role of the mental framework in disturbances of memory. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:257-76, 1962

AMNION (A10)

ALTHABE O, ALTHABE O: [Amniotomy as an inducer of labor] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1162-3, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)
BERNDORFER A: [A newborn infant with bleeding wounds and healed scars at the body surface] Arch Kinderheilk 168:281-5, Jun 63 (Ger)
BUNKINA LS: [On changes in the content of potassium and sodium ions in smooth muscle elements in the amnion of chick embryo in different stages of its rhythmic activity] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:28-30, Feb 63 (Rus)
BENIRSCHKE K: A review of the pathologic anatomy of the human placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1595-622, 1 Dec 62
BUNKINA LS: [On the role of the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in spontaneous rhythmic motor activity of amnion of the chick embryo] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:17-21. Jan 63 (Rus)
CHANG RS: Metabolic alterations with senescence of human cells. Some observations in vitro. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:563-8, Nov 62
CHENG PY: Sedimentation and autoradiographic analyses of rapidly labeled ribonucleic acids in human amnion cells. Biophys J 2:465-82, Nov 62
CHANG RS, VETROVS H: Loss of radioactivity from labeled DNA of primary human amnion cells. Science 139:1211-2, 22 Mar 63
DANIEL P: [The resistance of human amniotic cells in primary culture to invasion by human stock cells] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2506-8, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)
GARCIA-GANCEDO AP: [Modifications of human amnion cells infected by the "Coxsackie" B-5 virus] Microbiol Esp 15:79-88, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)
GILFILLAN RF, BAMFORD SB, SBARRA AJ, BARDAWIL WA: An elastolytic property of human amnion cells in culture. Exp Cell Res 27:580-3, Sep 62
GLOWINSKI M, KONECKI J: [Histological examination of the epithelium of the mature human amnion] Ginek Pol 33:739-46, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)
HARTEMANN J, BRAYE M, DELLESTABLE P: [Apropos of amniotic adhesions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:410-2, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)
HERNDON JH Jr, WHITAKER JA: Ultrastructure and cytoplasmic interrelationships of an amnion cell line (Fernandes). Texas Rep Biol Med 21:43-56, Spring 63
LANDAU JV, PEABODY RA: Endogenous adenosine triphosphate levels in human amnion cells during application of high hydrostatic pressure. Exp Cell Res 29:54-60, Jan 63
MAHLO J: [Comparative studies on the structure and function of the amnion. The mammalian amnion, as shown by the example of the marsupial amnion (Didelphys marsupialis virginiana Kerr)] Z Zellforsch 60:237-48, 1963 (Ger)

MERCHAN LOPEZ DM: [Perinatal mortality in amnionitis] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:169-210, 1962 (Sp)

METAIS B, CHABAL J, DUFFRENE D, CHRZANOWSKA M: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. Technical and biological data] Rev Int Hepat 12:621-32, 1962 (Fr)

NASH L, JANOVSKI NA, BYSSHE SM: Localized clostridial chorioamnionitis. Obstet Gynec 21:481-5, Apr 63

NICOLET G, GALLERA J: [Under what conditions will the amnion of the chick embryo develop in culture in vitro?] Experientia 19:165-6, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

NICORA G, NONNIS-MARZANO C, RINETTI M: [Research on a supposed source of vernix caseosa from fats of the amnion] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:88-110, Aug 62 (It)

NASZ I, KULCSAR G, DAN P: Susceptibility to adenoviruses of primary human amnion cell cultures as influenced by their age. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:247-52, 1962

ORITA A: [Diagnosis and management of premature rupture of the membranes] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:9-13, Jul 63 (Jap)

PETERS K: [Studies on the effect of weak doses of radiation on tissue culture in vitro] Strahlentherapie 18;481-502, Aug 62 (Ger)

PRINGLE R: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease. Lancet 1:77-8, 12 Jan 63

SHUKLA IM: Amniotic membrane grafts in corneal ulcer. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:55-60, Oct 62

TIMBURY MC: Antigenic variation in amnion cells after growth in tissue culture in relation to the inhibition of enteroviruses by anticellular serum. Virology 19;501-8, Apr 63

TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN E: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease. Lancet 1:327-8, 9 Feb 63

VALLE M, PENTTINEN K: Routine culture of human amnion cells. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40;342-51, 1962

WHITAKER JA, BOVIS R, ANDREWS L, SULKIN SE: Focal cellular alteration in stable amnion cells produced by inoculation with human leukemia brain extracts. Cancer Res 23:519-22, May 63

WILLIAMSON AP, BLATTNER RJ, LUTZ HR: Abnormalities in chick embryos following thalidomide and other insoluble compounds in the amniotic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112;1022-5, Apr 63

ZELENKA J, SYROVA E, TRCKOVA-MILDEOVA E: [Description of the appearance of a large fragment of amniotic membrane in the feces of a 4-day-old infant] Pediatrie 18:427-9, 1963 (Fr)

ZINELLI G, BARATTA A: [Diagnostic trends in the rupture of the amniotic sac. (Chemical and microscopic observations)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:941-56, Dec 62 (It)

AMNIOTIC FLUID (A12)

see also related:
EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID (C6, C8)
HYDRAMNIOS (C6)

AUERSWALD W, DOLESCHEL W, REINHARDT F, SCHUELLER E: [On the problem of permeation of plasma proteins into the amniotic fluid] Wien Klin Wschr 75:129-33, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLECHOVA D, LONSKA V, HEROUT V, KLABZUBA S: [Contribution to the recognition of intra-uterine infections] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:623-7, 1961 (Cz)

BATES HR Jr: Comparison of pharyngeal and amniotic fluids in the guinea pig fetus. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:484-6, 15 Feb 63

COREN RL, CSAPO AI: The intra-amniotic pressure. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:470-83, 15 Feb 63

DANESES IM: [Study of uterine contractility by the method of measuring the changes in the intra-amniotic pressure and the intramyometrial pressure (Roberto Caldeyro-Barcia)] Hellen Iatr 31:1151-68, Dec 62 (Gr)

EIBER NS, DRACH VI: [Evaluation of new simple methods of determining the passage of amiotic fluid] Akush Ginek 39:76-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FERRON M, BILODEAU R: [The amniotic fluid crystallization test] Un Med Canada 92:655-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

GLOWACKI C: [Effect of premature outflow of the amniotic fluid on the course of labor] Ginek Pol 33:435-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

GULIENETTI R, KALTER H, DAVIS NC: Amniotic fluid volume and experimentally-induced congenital malformations. Biol Neonat 4:300-9, 1962

HOFFBAUER H, SCHMIDTKE L: [On the demonstration of Toxoplasma in the amniotic fluid. A contribution to the etiology of anencephalus] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:298-301, Jun 63 (Ger)

HUBER R, KOEHNE D: [On the origin of amniotic fluid] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:160-74, 1963 (Ger)

HOWARD WF: An analysis of amniotic fluid electrolytes in toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:245-8, 15 May 63

HUGGETT AS, NIXON DA: Essential absence of glucose in the foetal fluids of the sheep. Nature (London) 196;379, 27 Oct 62

HUTCHINSON DL, BASHORE RA: Role of the primate fetus and fetal kidneys in the origin and circulation of amniotic fluid: an experimental approach. Surg Forum 13;392-3, 1962

HALVORSEN S, FINNE PH: Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Brit Med J 5338:1132-4, 27 Apr 63

KOROLEVA MI: [On the problem of the management of labor in premature escape of amniotic fluid] Med Zh Uzbek 3:11-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KITTRICH M: [Cytodiagnosis of amniotic fluid discharge by means of Nile blue] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:156-63, Feb 63 (Ger)

KRESSER M, WORASCHK HJ: [Studies on acid phosphatase in amniotic fluid] Arch Gynaek 199;43-51, 1963 (Ger)

KOBYLETZKI D von, STRAUCH D: [Demethylchlortetracycline in the umbilical vein blood and the amniotic fluid] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:246-51, Sep 62 (Ger)

LILEY AW: Errors in the assessment of hemolytic disease from amniotic fluid. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86;485-94, 15 Jun 63

LEMBURG P: [Histophysiological studies on the problem of the transport of matter and fluid in early embryonal development. Experimental studies on the embryo membrane system of the chicken egg] Z Zellforsch 57:737-65, 1962 (Ger)

LAMBOTE R, SALMON J: [Passage of amniotic fluid into the maternal circulation during delivery] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156;1187-90, 1962 (Fr)

LINDGREN L: Amniotic and intra-cervical pressure in labour. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1047, Dec 62

LEMPA H: [Use of crystallization of the amniotic fluid for diagnostic purposes] Ginek Pol 33;643-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LAMBERT M, PENNINGTON GW: 6β-hydroxycortisol (4-pregnane-6β, 11β, 17α, 21-tetrol-3-20 dione) in liquor amnii. Nature (London) 197:391-2, 26 Jan 63

MIKLOS G: [On intrauterine inflammations-based on 10 cases] Orv Hetil 104:1374-7, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

MACKAY EV, WATSON D: The prognostic value of bilirubin levels of amniotic fluid in rhesus iso-immunized pregnancies. Med J Aust 49(2):942-4, 15 Dec 62

MARSH RH, KING JE, BECKER RF: Volume and viscosity of amniotic fluid in rat and guinea pig fetuses near term. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85;487-92, 15 Feb 63

NICHOLAS HJ, SCHREPFER R, SPANOS W, HUNTER CA: Steroid relationships confirmed. On the steroid content of amniotic fluid. J Kansas Med Soc 64:299-302, Jul 63

OEHLERT G, MOHRMANN JE, MICHEL CF: [Studies on the demonstration of blood group substances in the amniotic fluid] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:229-37, Sep 62 (Ger)

PATRINI G: [Clinical observations and considerations on amniotic infections in the newborn] Minerva Ginec 14;970-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PEZZOLI C: [The method of delivery in relation to the results of transabdominal amniocentesis in prolonged pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:706-18, Dec 62 (It)

ROZIN S, ROZIN R: The influence of body fluids on motility of spermatozoa. Int J Fertil 7:327-37, Oct-Dec 62

REDDIN PC, BROWN WE: Studies on the amnionic fluid. Southern Med J 56:287-9, Mar 63

RAIHA NC, KAURANIEMI TV: CO2 tension and acid-base balance in the human amniotic fluid at the end of gestation. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):42-3, 1963

SOZANS'KII OM: [Features of the biochemical composition and crystallization of the amnio-chorionic fluid] Pediat Akush Ginek 2;46-9, 1963 (Uk)

SIMONENKO ZA: [Characteristics of the functional state of the uterus in parturients with premature escape of amniotic fluid] Akush Ginek 39:92-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SASSI D: [Research and considerations on the presence of ascorbic acid in the amniotic fluid] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:423-32, May 63 (It)

SERR DM, CZACZKES JW, ZUCKERMAN H: Comparative studies on uric-acid levels in amniotic fluid, fetal blood, and maternal blood. Obstet Gynec 21:551-3, May 63

SCHREINER WE, GUBLER A: [The glucose and lactic acid concentration of human amniotic fluid during normal and pathological pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:304-11, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SMITH RW, CALLAGAN DA: Amniotic fluid crystallization test for ruptured membranes. Obstet Gynec 20:655-60, Nov 62

SLUNSKY R: [On alteration of the thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid by external factors] Zbl Gynaek 84:218-21, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

SALMON J, LAMBOTTE R, SMOLIAR V: [Immunofluorescence study of the secretion of human amniotic fluid] Arch Int Physiol 70:731-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

SLUNSKY R: [Change in the thrombocyte count in rabbits after rapid injection of amniotic fluid from humans and rabbits] Zbl Gynaek 84:1657-61, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

TRCA S: [Bacteriological conditions of the vagina in premature outflow of the amniotic fluid] Cesk Gynek 27:480-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

TURNBULL AC: Amniotic pressure, cervical dilatation and the cervix in labour. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1047-8, Dec 62

WAGNER E, WINKLER H, GOETZE E: [Influence of adrenalectomy on sodium and potassium concentrations in maternal and fetal plasma and amniotic fluid in pregnant rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:113-6, 1963 (Ger)

WOOD C, ELSTEIN M, PINKERTON JH: Uterine volume and myometrial function. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:396-401, Jun 63

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturation of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. I. The behavior of the sodium, potassium and calcium levels] Zbl Gynaek 85:547-51, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturity of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. II. Determination of the creatinine and fat content and turbidity of the amniotic fluid] Zbl Gynaek 85;552-60, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WALKER AH, JENNISON RF: Antenatal prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn. Comparison of liquor amnii and serological studies. Brit Med J 5313:1152-6, 3 Nov 62

WORASCHK HJ: [The presence and significance of acid phosphatases in human amniotic fluid] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:956-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

AMOBARBITAL (D4)

AHMED K, JUDAH JD: Action of drugs on mitochondrial phosphoprotein metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 9:117-26, Aug 62

BRADLEY PB, NICHOLSON AN: The effect of some drugs on hippocampal arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14;824-34, Dec 62

BARRY H 3d, MILLER NE, TIDD GE: Control for stimulus change while testing effects of amobarbital on conflict. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55;1071-4, Dec 62

COWGER ML, LABBE RF, SEWELL M: Oxidative metabolism of tissue culture cells in the presence of porphyria-inducing drugs. Arch Biochem 101;96-102, Apr 63

CLINE WB Jr: Treatment of emotional disorders with amobarbital, diazepam, and psychotherapy. Texas J Med 59:512-7, Jun 63

CLARIDGE GS, WAWMAN RJ, DAVIES MH: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation-inhibition theory of personality. I. The cold pressor test. Brit J Psychiat 109;548-52, Jul 63

CECOTTO C, RUBERTI R: [Practical applications of the intracarotid amytal test] Friuli Med 16;1215-20, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

CAIRD WK, LAVERTY SG, INGLIS J: Sedation and sleep thresholds in elderly patients with memory disorder. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:55-62, 1963

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. I. Effects of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol. J Biol Chem 238:418-31, Jan 63

DELPHAUT J: [Research on the mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. III. Action of cocaine, amobarbital and colchicine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:577-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DENBER HC, TELLER DN, KAUFFMAN D: Studies on mescaline XIV: (comparative biochemical effects of different drugs). Dis Nerv Syst 24:302-3, May 63

DAVIES MH, CLARIDGE GS, WAWMAN RJ: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation-inhibition theory of personality. III. The blood pressure to an adrenaline antagonist as a measure of autonomic lability. Brit J Psychiat 109;558-67, Jul 63

DOSTAL M: [Comparison of the central inhibiting effect of medinal, barbamyl and thiopental in acute radiation sickness in rats and rabbits] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:60-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ERNSTER L, DALLNER G, AZZONE GF: Comparison of the effects of Rotenone and Amytal on motochondrial electron and energy transfer and titration of the respiratory chain with Rotenone. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:23-7, 18 Jan 63

ERMOLOVA PS: [Effect of barbamil and caffeine on the course of toxic fatty infiltration of the rat liver, caused by carbon tetrachloride] Farmakol Toksik 25;485-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

EGERT VE, IURKA AA: [Colorimetric determination of free alkalies and acids in preparations of barbamyl and sodium ethaminal] Aptech Delo 11:43-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ERNSTER L, DALLNER G, AZZONE GF: Differential effects of rotenone and amytal on mitochondrial electron and energy transfer. J Biol Chem 238:1124-31, Mar 63

FUJIYA Y, TOYODA J, SASAKI K, NARITA S: [A study on the polygraphic findings in all-night sleep recordings of the patients with insomnia] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:292-306, Apr 63 (Jap)

FOX R: Safe sedation? A controlled trial of "megimated" amylobarbitone. J Ment Sci 108:731-4, Sep 62

GILMAN S, MACFADYEN DJ, DENNY-BROWN D: Postural changes resulting from carotid amytal injection. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:40-3, 1962

GUSEVA EA: [Functional changes in nerves under the influence of sodium amytal] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:90-4, 1962 (Rus)

GRANDJEAN E, BAETTIG K: [The effect of various psychopharmacological agents on spontaneous alternation in rats] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:373-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HONIGFELD G, LASKY JJ: One year follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. I. Social workers' evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 23:555-62, Oct 62

HELLIER FF: A comparative trial of trimeprazine and amylobarbitone in pruritus. Lancet 1:471-2, 2 Mar 63

KAUFMAN DA: [On the effect of sodium amytal on the function of the motor analyzer in man] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13;49-56, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LEHMANN J, KARAMUSTAFAOGLU V: Rapid differentiation of barbiturates in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14;554-8, 1962

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catecholi in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365–73, Mar 63

MIASISHCHEV VN, GOL'DIN LS, BOBKOVA VV, PETROV VS: [Electron microscopy ofthecerebral cortex in convulsions produced by electric current under barbamyl anesthesia] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:265–82, 1962 (Rus)

MILNER B, BRANCH C, RASMUSSEN T: Study of short-term memory after intracarotid injection of sodium amytal. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:224–6, 1962

NORRIS W: Basal narcosis or sedation for cardiac catheterization. Brit J Anaesth 35:358–67, Jun 63

POLEZHAEVA AI: [On the pharmacology of 5-phenyl-2-imino-4-oxazolidinone (Tradon, Azoxodon)] Farmakol Toksik 25:515–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ROSS WD, ADSETT N, GLESER G, JOYCE CR, KAPLAN SM, TIEGER ME: A trial of psychopharmacologic measurement with projective techniques. J Project Techn 27:222–5, Jun 63

RUSHTON R, STEINBERG H, TINSON C: Effects of a single experience on subsequent reactions to drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 20:99–105. Feb 63

RUSHTON R, STEINBERG H: Dose-response relations of amphetamine-barbiturate mixtures. Nature (London) 197:1017–8, 9 Mar 63

STRICKLER JC, KESSLER RH: Effects of certain inhibitors on renal excretion of salt and water. Amer J Physiol 205:117–22, Jul 63

SCHMIDT H Jr, DRY L: Dose and time as variables in barbiturate action upon water ingestion. Amer J Physiol 204:817–20, May 63

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M, AMADEO M: Some drug effects on evoked cerebral potentials in man. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 49–58, Aug 62

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113–26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

TRAUGOTT NN: Some results of and outlook for evolutionary physiological investigation of disorders of higher nervous activity in man. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):1–6, 1961

TRENT CL: Changes in the Clyde Mood Scale produced by a sleep threshold dose of amobarbital. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:468–72, 12 Dec 62

THORPE JG: The current status of prognostic test indicators for electroconvulsive therapy. Psychosom Med 24:554–68, Nov–Dec 62

TSUTSUI J: [Mechanism of cerebral visual suppression and its treatment by psychotropic drugs] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:331–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

WAWMAN RJ, CLARIDGE GS, DAVIES MH: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation–inhibition theory of personality. II. The mecholyl test. Brit J Psychiat 109:553–7, Jul 63

WHEATLEY D: Evaluation of psychotherapeutic drugs in general practice. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:25–31, Nov 62

WAGNER AR: Sodium amytal and partially reinforced runway performance. J Exp Psychol 65:474–7, May 63

AMODIAQUINE (D3)

CLYDE DF: Mass administration of an antimalarial drug combining 4-aminoquinoline and 8-aminoquinoline in Tanganyika. Bull WHO 27:203–12, 1962

CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: The tolerance to large weekly doses of primaquine and amodiaquine in primaquine-sensitive and non-sensitive subjects. Amer J Trop Med 11:605–6, Sep 62

DREW JF: Concerning the side effects of antimalarial drugs used in the extended treatment of rheumatic disease. Med J Aust 49(2):618–20, 20 Oct 62

NOVA F: [Evaluation of antimalarials for rheumatoid arthritis] Hospital (Rio) 62:725–37, Oct 62 (Por)

RYCKEWAERT A: [The treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis by synthetic antimalarials] Vie Med 43(Special):93–4, Christmas 62 (Fr)

SASLAW S, SCHAEFER J: In vivo and in vitro effects of antimalarials on Histoplasma capsulatum. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:654–8, Nov 62

SAREEN K, VARMA DR, MISRA N, VIJAYAMMA N, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Oral contraceptives. VII. Antimalarials as antifertility agents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:174–9, Oct 62

AMOEBA (B1)

BRANDT PW, PAPPAS GD: An electron microscopic study of pinocytosis in ameba. II. The cytoplasmic uptake phase. J Cell Biol 15:55–71, Oct 62

BINGLEY M, BELL LG, JEON KW: Pseudopod initiation and membrane depolarisation in Amoeba proteus. Exp Cell Res 28:208–9, Oct 62

CIGADA ML, GALLONE I, CANTONE C: [Giant amoebae after treatment with RNP] Riv Biol 56:13–20; Also 3–11, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

COLE RJ, DANIELLI JF: Nuclear–cytoplasmic interactions in the responses of Amoeba proteus and Amoeba discoides to streptomycin. Exp Cell Res 29:199–206, Jan 63

COLE RJ, DANIELLI JF: Nuclear–transfer studies on induced increases in streptomycin resistance of Amoeba proteus. J Protozool 10:124–9, Feb 63

DROZANSKI W: Observations on intracellular infection of amoebae by bacteria. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:9–23, 1963

DROZANSKI W: Studies of intracellular parasites of free-living amoebae. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:3–8, 1963

HAWKINS SE, COLE RJ, DANIELLI JF: Preliminary studies on the basis of cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae. Nature (London) 196:396, 27 Oct 62

IUDIN AL: [On the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in the inheritance of some traits in Amoebae] Tsitologiia 3:569–76, Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

KLEIN RL: Effects of tonicity and pH on apyrase of Acanthamoeba sp. cells and cell fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:549–59, Dec 62

LANDAU JV, THIBODEAU L: The micromorphology of Amoeba proteus during pressure-induced changes in the sol-gel cycle. Exp Cell Res 27:591–4, Sep 62

MUNGELLUZZI C, CAPRILLI F, BALDASSERINI G: [Observations on the cultivation of Hartmannella castellanii Douglas without living flora] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:101–7, Feb 63 (It)

MULLER M, TOTH J, TORO I: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. IV. Acid phosphatase and nonspecific esterase activity of food vacuoles in amoeba proteus. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:105–16, 1962

OLENOV IuM, IUDIN AL, PODGAETSKAIA DIa: [On the sensitivity of Amoeba proteus to the action of high concentrations of amino acids] Tsitologiia 3:281–92, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

SIMARD–DUQUESNE N, COUILLARD P: Ameboid movement. II. Research of contractile proteins in Amoeba proteus. Exp Cell Res 28:92–8, Oct 62

RABINOVITCH M, PLAUT W: Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. II. On the behavior and possible nature of the DNA-containing elements. J Cell Biol 15:535–40, Dec 62

RABINOVITCH M, PLAUT W: Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. I. On the particulate nature of the DNA-containing elements. J Cell Biol 15:525–34, Dec 62

SIMARD–DUQUESNE N, COUILLARD P: Ameboid movement. I. Reactivation of glycerinated models of Amoeba proteus with adenosinetriphosphate. Exp Cell Res 28:85–91, Oct 62

SKREB Y, BEVILACQUA L: [Photorestoration of irradiated amoeba fragments] Exp Cell Res 28:430–2, Nov 62 (Fr)

ZIMMERMAN AM: Action of ATP on amoeba. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:271–80, Dec 62

Amoebiasis see AMEBIASIS (C1)

AMPHETAMINE (D4)

ALEKSENTSEVA ES: [Cardiac activity in various froms of experimental hypertension (Electrocardiographic data)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:221–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

ANDERSON EG, AMMANN A: The effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on neuromyal transmission. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:179–82, May 63

Addiction to amphetamines. Brit Med J 5354:339–400, 17 Aug 63

ASKEW BM: Hyperpyrexia as a contributory factor in the toxicity of amphetamine to aggregated mice. Brit J Pharmacol 19:245–57, Oct 62

BRESLOW S, BELAFSKY HA, SHANGOLD JE, HIRSCH LM, STAHL MB: Control of weight gain in pregnancy: double blind study of a dieting aid. Clin Med 70:931–8, May 63

BIGSBY FL, MUNIZ C: Control of appetite in the night eating syndrome. Successful use of an active amphetamine compound after 4:00 p.m. Med Times 91:795–801, Aug 63

BHAGAT B, SHIKEMAN FE: Mechanism of the inhibitory action of guanethidine on cardiovascular responses to tyramine and amphetamine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:317–23, Jun 63

BOVET D, AMORICO L: [Effect of amphetamine on a conditioned avoidance reaction during prolonged exercise] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3901–4, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

BALOURDAS TA: Hypersensitivity of the capillary vessels of rat meso-appendix induced by ephedrine, amphetamine and tyramine. Georgetown Med Bull 16:83–7, Nov 62

BRADLEY PB, NICHOLSON AN: The effect of some drugs on hippocampal arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:824–34, Dec 62

BRANDON S, SMITH D: Amphetamines in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:603–6, Nov 62

BEAUVALLET M, FUGAZZA J, SOLIER M: [Variations in the adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the adrenals and brain before and after muscular work. Action of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1258–60, 1962 (Fr)

BILLOW BW, HARRIS SB, KAY LL, PRINTZ S: Treatment of the obese diabetic patient by the general practitioner. Med Times 91:352–4, Apr 63

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55–61, 1963

BROWNLEE G, WILLIAMS GW: Potentiation of amphetamine and pethidine by monoamineoxidase inhibitors. Lancet 1:669, 23 Mar 63

COPPOCK HW, MEEKS WA, HUARD DV: Drug and strain effects on performance and reversal of a head-position habit. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:551–7, Jun 63

CESSION–FOSSION A: [Tyramine, unlike amphetamine, behaves in the rat like a sympathomimetic amine with direct action] J Physiol (Paris) 55:223, 1963 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effect of various nerve excitants] J Physiol (Paris) 55:229–30, 1963 (Fr)

CESSION–FOSSION A: [On the hypertensive properties of amphetamine and tyramine in the rat] Arch Int Physiol 71:382–92, May 63 (Fr)

COHEN BM: The clinical importance of weight reduction in patients with exogenous obesity. Med Times 90:1087–91, Oct 62

COLLINS WE, POE RH: Amphetamine, arousal, and human vestibular nystagmus. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:120–5, Oct 62

CREVELING CR, DALY JW, WITKOP B, UDENFRIEND S: Substrates and inhibitors of dopamine-β-oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:125–34, 8 Oct 62

CHARALAMPOUS KD, HUG A: Psychosis following the use of amphetamines. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:31–2, Feb 63

CARDO B: [Reticular formations and conditioning] Path Biol (Paris) 11:29–41, Jan 63 (Fr)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on the mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. III. Action of cocaine, amobarbital and colchicine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:577–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349–60, 1 Apr 63

DENBER HC, TELLER DN, KAUFFMAN D: Studies on mescaline XIV: (comparative biochemical effects of different drugs). Dis Nerv Syst 24:302–3, May 63

DOUMIC JM: [Flight of the appetite depressants] Vie Med 44:69–87, Apr 63 (Fr)

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)–469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL: Brain amines and electroshockthreshold. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:358–67, 1 Dec 62

DUARTE A, MAGLIO MS: [Toxicomania caused by a psychostimulant drug] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1426, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

Drugs for depresssion. Principles of treatment. Brit Med J 5324:173–4, 19 Jan 63

DOSTAL M: [Relations between the acute toxicity of morphine and adrenomimetic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:467–72, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. II. Action of dexamphetamine, DL-amphetamine and methamphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1892–4, 1962 (Fr)

EVANS WO: The synergism of autonomic drugs on opiate or opiod-induced analgesia: a discussion of its potential utility. Milit Med 127:1000–3, Dec 62

EKSTROM NA, SANDBERG F: A method for quantitative determination of the inhibitory effect on the conditioned avoidance response of mice. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1208–9, Dec 62

EISENBERG L, LACHMAN R, MOLLING PA, LOCKNER A, MIZELLE JD, CONNERS CK: A psychopharmacologic experiment in a training school for delinquent boys: methods, problems, findings. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:431–47, Apr 63

FROMMEL E, BERNHEIM J, FAMILY S: [On the danger of dumping caused by amphetamine on the physiological hypothermia of muscular exertion. Experimental study] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:8–11, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT–GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470–5, 1 Oct 62

FERGUSON HC: Dilution of dose and acute oral toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:759–62, Nov 62

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [On the pseudomorphine effect of cortisone in a single injection and on its amphetamine-like effect in repeated administration. Animal experimentation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1265–9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1–32, Jul 62 (Fr)

GOLDSTEIN L, MURPHREE HB, PFEIFFER CC: Quantitative electroencephalography in man as a measure of CNS stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1045–56, 8 Jul 63

GREENOUGH WB 3d, SONNENBLICK EH, JANUSZEWICZ V, LARAGH JH: Correction of hyperaldosteronism and of massive fluid retention of unknown cause by sympathomimetic agents. Amer J Med 33:603–14, Oct 62

GELDER MG, VANE JR: Interaction of the effects of tyramine, amphetamine and reserpine in man. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:231–41, 5 Oct 62

GRANDJEAN E, BAETTIG K: [The effect of various psychopharmacological agents on spontaneous alternation in rats] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:373–81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HARRISON RM: A double blind trial of a new preparation for the treatment of mild depression encountered in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:353–4, Jun 63

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: The potentiation of the cardiovascular responses to sympathomimetic amines by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:22–9, Jul 63

HURST PM: The effects of d-amphetamine on risk taking. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:283-90, 5 Oct 62

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [Group toxicity of amphetamine and the effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:769-73, 1962 (Fr)

HODOS W, ROSS GS, BRADY JV: Complex response patterns during temporally spaced responding. J Exp Anal Behav 5:473-9, Oct 62

HALPERN BN, MORARD JC, DRUDI-BARACCO C: [Protective effect of reserpine on the lesions in acute myocardial degeneration induced by DL-amphetamine and the suppression of this action by monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:773-9, 1962 (Fr)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455-62, 12 Dec 62

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [Demonstration of the "group toxicity" of certain monoamino-oxidase inhibitors. Comparison of their mode of action with that of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1238-45, 1962 (Fr)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449-54, 12 Dec 62

IRIYE TT, SIMMONDS FA: Phosphorylase enzyme of brain in mental illness. JAMA 184:283-4, 27 Apr 63

JACOB J, LAFILLE C, LOISEAU G, ECHINARD-GARIN P, BARTHELEMY C: [Investigation of experimental equivalents with hallucinogenic properties. Action of hallucinogens on the rectal temperature of rabbits and on the effects of morphine on mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:296-304, 1962 (Fr)

KISIN IE, BULANOV VV: [Effect of adrenalin, ephedrine and phenamine on the tone of the coronary vessels and myocardial oxygen uptake in a heart isolated by the Langendorf method] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:68-72, Feb 63 (Rus)

KROGER WS: A comparison of anorexigenic drugs in the treatment of the resistant obese patient. Psychosomatics 3:454-7, Nov-Dec 62

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG response to subcortical microinjection of d-tubocurarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588-95, 1 Oct 62

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolsim of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454-60, Jul 63

LIOTTI FS: [On the possibility of inhibiting, with the use of amphetamine, the development of double-headed forms of Dugesia lugubris induced with N-desacetyl-N-methyl-colchicine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:579-82, 31 May 63 (It)

LAPIN IP: [Qualitative and quantitative relationships between the effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine on amphetamine group toxicity] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:413-22, 12 Dec 62

LABRAM C: [The disadvantages of various drugs in prolonged use. Diseases due to laxaitves, nose drops, chronic argyrism, amphetamines] Concours Med 85:365-8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAL H, GINOCCHIO S, SHEFNER A: The effect of α-methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (methyl-DOPA) and α-methyl-meta-tyrosine (α-MMT) on amphetamine toxicity. Life Sci 3:190-2, Mar 63

MARKOVA IV: [Prevention of the toxic effects of phenamine and adrenalin in adrenalectomized rats with mineral corticoids] Farmakol Toksik 26:201-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATLIN E: Use of chlordiazepoxide in obese patients. Clin Med 70:780-4, Apr 63

McLARDY T: Amphetamine and ammonshorn-sclerosis. Nature (London) 198:900, 1 Jun 63

MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Amphetamine-like activity of β-phenethyl-amine after a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in vivo. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:472-8, Jul 63

MONTEVERDI T: [On a case of confusional excitation of an amentia type with residual hallucinatory delusion (induced by a sympathomimetic appetite depressant)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:527-42, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MANDEL SC: Amphetamines in weight control with particular reference to benzphetamine hydrochloride. Western Med 3:395-8, Oct 62

MUSGRAVE PW: Rapid weight reduction for aircrews. Aerospace Med 33:1332-43, Nov 62

McCONNELL WB: Amphetamine substances in mental illnesses in Northern Ireland. Brit J Psychiat 109:218-24, Mar 63

MEYER PM, HOREL JA, MEYER DR: Effects of dl-amphetamine upon placing responses in neodecorticate cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:402-4, Apr 63

NOVELLI GP, TORCHIANA B, RISTORI M: [The response of the renal circulation to some vasopressor drugs] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:55-68, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

OSWALD I, THACORE VR: Amphetamine and phenmetrazine addiction. Physiological abnormalities in the abstinence syndrome. Brit Med J 5354:427-31, 17 Aug 63

OSBORNE M: Interaction of imipramine with sympathicomimetic amines and reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:492-504, 1 Aug 62

OKUN R, LIDDON SC, LASAGNA L: The effects of aggregation, electric shock, and adrenergic blocking drugs on inhibition of the "writhing syndrome". J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:107-9, Jan 63

ORZECHOWSKI RF, MANN DE Jr: Effects of dl-, d-, and l-amphetamine on levarterenol tachyphylaxis in the isolated heart of Venus mercenaria. J Pharm Sci 52:337-40, Apr 63

PFEIFFER CC, GOLDSTEIN L, MUNOZ C, MURPHREE HB, JENNEY EH: Quantitative comparisons of the electroencephalographic stimulant effects of deanol, choline, and amphetamine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:461-6, Jul-Aug 63

PLOTNIKOFF N, REINKE D, FITZLOFF J: Effects of stimulants on rotarod performance of mice. J Pharm Sci 51:1007-8, Oct 62

PAVER RL: Benzphetamine in the management of obesity--controlled studies. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37-9, Feb 63

PARDO EG, CATO J, GIJON E, ALONSO-DEFLORIDA F: Influence of several adrenergic drugs on synaptic transmission through the superior cervical and the ciliary ganglia of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:296-303, Mar 63

QUAY WB: Experimental and cytological studies of pineal cells staining with acid hematein in the rat (Rattus norvegicus). Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:87-100, 1962

ROSZKOWSKI AP, KELLEY NM: A rapid method for assessing drug inhibition of feeding behavior. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:367-74, Jun 63

RUSHTON R, STEINBERG H, TINSON C: Effects of a single experience on subsequent reactions to drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 20:99-105, Feb 63

RUSHTON R, STEINBERG H: Dose-response relations of amphetamine-barbiturate mixtures. Nature (London) 197:1017-8, 9 Mar 63

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Pharmacological analysis of the sex behavior of the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:339, 1963 (Fr)

SETTEL E: Combined d-amphetamine and chlordiazepoxide therapy in the emotionally disturbed obese patient. Clin Med 70:1077-88, Jun 63

SMITH GM, WEITZNER M, LEVENSON SR, BEECHER HK: Effects of amphetamine and secobarbital on coding and mathematical performance. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:100-4, Jul 63

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H, DEPOILLY F: Potentiation of the effects of indirect sympathomimetic amines by reserpine and bretylium. Nature (London) 196:73, 6 Oct 62

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C,N,S, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364-88, 1 Aug 62

SENTEIN P: [The action of amphetamine sulfate and allied substances on the segmentation mitoses. Its importance for the analysis of mitotic mechanisms] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:297-327, 1962 (Fr)

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

SMITH GM, WEITZNER M, BEECHER HK: Increased sensitivity of measurement of drug effects in expert swimmers. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:114-9, Jan 63

SPENGLER J: [Potentiation of the anorexigenic and psychomotor effect of d-amphetamine by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor iproniazid and pivaloylbenzylhydrazine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:153-60, 1962 (Ger)

SMIRNOV GD, IL'IUCHENOK RIu: [Cholinergic mechanism of cortical activation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1141-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SIDLEY NA, SCHOENFELD WN: Effects of chlorpromazine and d-amphetamine on escape and avoidance behavior under a temporally defined schedule of negative reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:293-5, Apr 63

SHCHELKUNOV EL: [Tofranil and chlorpromazine potentiation of the antireserpine effect of phenamine in experiments on conditioned reflex in rats. (On a pharmacological analysis of the antidepressive effects of chlorpromazine and tofranil)] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:4-12, Jan 63 (Rus)

THIES H, OEZBILCI Z: [Photometric determination of sympathomimetics and alerting amines in the ultraviolet spectrum range of 2537 angstroms] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:715-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKAGI K, GOMI Y: [Studies on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. I. Mode of action of hydrazine derivatives and α-methylphenethylamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1431-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

UYEDA AA, FUSTER JM: The effects of amphetamine on tachistoscopic performance in the monkey. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:463-7, 12 Dec 62

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31-5 passim, Jul 63

WARREN ER: Women's auxiliary. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:125-6, Aug 63

WEISS B, LATIES VG: Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on behavioral thermoregulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:1-7, Apr 63

WELSH LH, SUMMA AF: Determination and identification of p-hydroxyamphetamine as the O,N-diacetyl derivative. J Pharm Sci 52:656-8, Jul 63

WARREN RF: The treatment of obesity with benzphetamine hydrochloride. A double-blind study. Appl Ther 5:525-8, Jun 63

ZIMMERMAN J, SCHUSTER CR: Spaced responding in multiple DRL schedules. J Exp Anal Behav 5:497-504, Oct 62

AMPHIBIA (B2)

BIERBAUER J, TOTH G, SZEGEDI B: [The effect of thymus feeding on the regeneration of extremities in Pleurodeles waltlii] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:83-8, 1962 (Ger)

BEETSCHEN JC: [On the lineage of female tetraploids crossed with male diploids, in the urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltlii] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3068-70, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BALLS M: Spontaneous neoplasms in Amphibia: a review and descriptions of six new cases. Cancer Res 22:1142-54, Nov 62

BLACKLER AW: Transfer of primordial germ-cells between two subspecies of Xenopus laevis. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:641-51, Dec 62

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Diamine oxidase in the brain of vertebrates. J Neurochem 10:183-6, Mar 63

CSABA G, HORVATH C, MOLDOVANYI I: A study of protein content of tissues from vertebrates of different age or of different grade of evolution and its bearing on transplantability. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:223-9, 1962

CALLEGARI E: [Connection systems in the hearts of amphibia] Riv Biol 55:333-53, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CEI JM, BERTINI F, GALLOPIN GC: [The albumin-globulin ratio and its probable ecological significance in South American amphibia] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:215-25, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

DENIS H, GASSER F: [Influence of aneuploidy on protein differentiation during embryonic development of the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Experientia 19:253-4, 15 May 63 (Fr)

DESSAUER HC, FOX W, HARTWIG QL: Comparative study of transferrins of amphibia and reptilia using starch-gel electrophoresis and autoradiography. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:17-29, Jan 62

DONNET V, CHEVALIER JM, DUFLOT JC, JACQUIN M: [Action of lyophilized hypothalamus extracts on the metamorphosis of the tadpole. Comparative study with the effects of cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1454-6, 1962 (Fr)

ERSPAMER V, BERTACCINI G, CEI JM: Occurrence of an eledoisin-like polypeptide (physalaemin) in skin extracts of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Experientia 18:562-3, 15 Dec 62

ERSPAMER V, BERTACCINI G, CEI JM: Occurrence of bradykinin-like substances in the amphibian skin. Experientia 18:563-4, 15 Dec 62

FOX H: The amphibian pronephros. Quart Rev Biol 38:1-25, Mar 63

FOOTE CL, FOOTE FM: The culture in vitro of urogenital organs of Pleurodeles waltlii. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:465-70, Dec 62

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91-A124, 1962 (Fr)

GHOSH NC, KAR NV, CHATTERJEE I: Species difference in regard to the distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase. Nature (London) 197:596-7, 9 Feb 63

KROLENKO SA, NIKOL'SKII NN: [Thermostability of muscle tissue in some tropical Amphibia from southeastern Asia] Tsitologiia 5:230-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KATOH AK: Mesodermal induction after short exposure to a protein solution. Exp Cell Res 27:427-30, Sep 62

LOVTRUP S: Permeability changes in fertilized and activated amphibian eggs. J Exp Zool 151:79-84, Oct 62

MIRA E, FIORENTINI A: [Presence of enterochromaffin cells in the laryngotracheal sac of anuran amphibians and possible histogenetic relations with bronchial carcinoids] Boll Mal Orecch 81:45-55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MARCHETTI R, NOSEDA V, CHIESA F: [Epicardial activation in the heart of selachian, chondroganoids and amphibian urodele] Riv Biol 55:187-213, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MANFREDI ROMANINI MG: [The problem of the significance of the gastric glandular cell of non-mammalian vertebrates. Histochemical contribution] Ann Histochim 7:75-84, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

PETRUCCI D: [The pentose phosphate cycle in the respiration of amphibian embryos] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:61-8, Feb 63 (It)

PAGE LA: Acetylmethylcarbinol production and the classification of aeromonads associated with ulcerative diseases of ectothermic vertebrates. J Bact 84:772-7, Oct 62

POTT NN: [Androgenesis in Amphibia] Usp Sovr Biol 54:355-65, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RAPUZZI G, CASELLA C: [The electric potential of the skin in various species of amphibia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1399-403, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHMIDT AJ, WEARY M: The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens (Triturus v.). J Exp Zool 150:69-81, Jun 62

STOLK A: Occurrence of smooth muscles and leiomyoma of the lung in the three-toed amphiuma (Amphiuma tridactylum). Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:459-68, 1962

SCHMIDT AJ: The basement membrane of the epidermis of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens: the collagen nature of the fibers of the adepidermal reticulum. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:170-85, 1962

AMPHIBIA

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in fishes, amphibians and reptiles. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:117-39, 1962

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in lower vertebrates. Rev Canad Biol 21:445-56, Sep-Dec 62

STOBBE H, FREYTAG GE: [On the comparative cytomorphology of blood. I. The blood cells of tailed amphibia (Caudata, salamander)] Acta Biol Med German 9:534-49, 1962 (Ger)

TOIVONEN S: [Primary embryonal induction in Amphibia] Usp Sovr Biol 55:87-108, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VASIL'EVA VF, GINETSINSKII AG, SOKOLOVA MM: [Features of the reaction to antidiuretic hormone in phylogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1240-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VIGH B, AROS B, ZARAND P, TORK I, WENGER T: Ependymal neurosecretion. II. Gomori-positive secretion in the paraventricular organ and the ventricular ependyma of different vertebrates. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:335-50, 1962

WARTENBERG H: [Electron microscopic and histochemical studies on the oogenesis of amphibia egg cells] Z Zellforsch 58:427-86, 1962 (Ger)

AMPHOTERICIN B (D3)

Anti-fungal antibiotics. Brit Med J 5346:1659-60, 22 Jun 63

AOKAWA K, MATSUSHITA M: [Hemolytic study of amphotericin B] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2305-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

ANDERSON B Jr, CHICK EW: Mycokeratitis: treatment of fungal corneal ulcers with amphotericin B and mechanical debridement. Southern Med J 56:270-4, Mar 63

ADAM W: [Modern treatment of dermatomycoses (Candida infections, Hyphomycetes infections) and the role of polyamide fibers (nylon stockings etc.) in re-infection] Therapiewoche 13:192-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

BERNHEIM M, LARBRE F, FRANCOIS R, SALLE B, TAGHAVI: [Extensive cutaneous moniliasis in a granulomatous form. Treatment by amphotericin B. Recovery] Pediatrie 18:440-3, 1963 (Fr)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Influence of treatment by amphotericin B on a case of cryptococcosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:74-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BIANCHI L, DELLA TORRE B: [Rare form of human phycomycosis with pyemic course. Primary histomorphological and mycological observations] Minerva Med 53:2462-73, 29 Aug 62 (It)

BALAZSI I: [Ulcerative colitis concomitant with general candidiasis] Orv Hetil 103:2037, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Cutaneous and thoracic cryptococcosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:473-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BOON AF: Severe bilateral monilial pneumonia in an adult treated successfully with amphotericin B. J Mich Med Soc 62:43-5, Jan 63

BURROW GN, SALMON RB, NOLAN JP: Successful treatment of cerebral mucormycosis with amphotericin B. JAMA 183:370-2, 2 Feb 63

BARCLAY WR, WINBERG E: Histoplasmosis. In vivo observations on immunity, hypersensitivity, and the effects of silica and amphotericin B. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:331-7, Mar 63

BOISLAMBERT P de: [Amphotericin B in the treatment of severe mycoses. Trial treatment of leishmaniasis] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:51-7, 1963 (Fr)

CHANG JC, HONIG AB, WARREN AT, LEVINE S: Colorimetric assay of amphotericin B. J Pharm Sci 52:603, Jun 63

CLAUSEN OG: Investigation into the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain antimycotic substances in aqueous solutions and incorporated in ointments. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:319-26, 1962

Comparison of treated and untreated severe histoplasmosis. A Communicable Disease Center Cooperative Mycoses Study. JAMA 183:823-9, 9 Mar 63

COHEN DM, NIERMAN MM, GOLDIN M: Cutaneous moniliasis: Topical treatment with amphotericin B lotion. Illinois Med J 123:47-51, Jan 63

DRAGSTED PJ: [Remittent pulmonary aspergillosis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:918-22, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

DROUHET E, HENOCQ E, SUREAU B, BERROD J, TAPIE P: [Granulomatous candidiasis in a girl treated successfully with amphotericin B] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:459-64, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:21-50, 1963 (Fr)

Fungal infections of the lungs. A statement of the Committee on Therapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:784-7, May 63

FURTADO TA, ORSINI LA, STANCIOLI J: [Amphotericin B in the treatment of lepromatous leprosy. Preliminary results] Hospital (Rio) 62:1099-109, Nov 62 (Por)

FURCOLOW ML: Fungus diseases. Arizona Med 20:75-80, Apr 63

GRANDBOIS J: [North American blastomycosis in Canada. (Findings on all published and unpublished cases and results obtained in 4 cases treated with amphotericin B)] Laval Med 34:714-31, Jun 63 (Fr)

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209-16, Nov 62

GREVE MJ, HARRIS AW: Disseminated histoplasmosis treated with amphotericin B. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:99-102, Jan 63

GHOSH A, GHOSH JJ: Changes in the intracellular constituents of Candida albicans on nystatin and amphotericin B treatment. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:113-22, Apr 63

HOLEMAN CW Jr, EINSTEIN H: The toxic effects of amphotericin B in man. Calif Med 99:90-3, Aug 63

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627-39, 20 Aug 62

JACOBSON A: Cryptococcosis: on the rise. Illinois Med J 123:258-60, Mar 63

KAUFMAN WH: Dermatitis of the nasolabial folds, an unusual skin disorder. Virginia Med Monthly 90:275-6, Jun 63

KINGSLEY HJ: A case of chromoblastomycosis in a European patient. Cent Afr J Med 9:190, May 63

KNUDSON RJ, BURCH HB, HATCH HB: Primary pulmonary cryptococcosis. Report of three cases and review of literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:730-40, Jun 63

KILE RL: Treatment of fungus infections of the skin with antibiotics. Clin Med 69:2431-8, Nov 62

KINSKY SC, AVRUCH J, PERMUTT M, ROGERS HB: The lytic effect of polyene antifungal antibiotics on mammalian erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:503-7, 19 Dec 62

KLUGMAN HB, LURIE HI: Systemic histoplasmosis in South Africa. A review of the previous cases and a report of an additional case--the first successfully treated. S Afr Med J 37:29-31, 12 Jan 63

KOZINN PJ, TASCHDJIAN CL, PISHVAZADEH P, POURFAR M, NEUMANN E: Candida meningitis successfully treated with amphotericin B. New Eng J Med 268:881-4, 18 Apr 63

LIEBERMAN A: The case of the fumbled fungus. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1017-22, Aug 63

LEWIN K: Two cases of monilial septicaemia, secondary to carcinoma of the mouth, treated successfully with intravenous amphotericin B. Postgrad Med J 39:350-60, Jun 63

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LARSH HW: The prevalence and the drug resistance of Histoplasma capsulatum and Candida albicans in patients with pulmonary histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1140-5, Nov 62

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Candidid granuloma treated by amphotericin B] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:616-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEONE R: [Amphotericin B and monilial granuloma] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:42-50, 1963 (It)

MANN WH: Chorioretinitis due to histoplasmosis in clinical practice. Amer J Ophthal 55:999-1006, May 63

MUNGELLUZZI C, CAPRILLI F, BALDASSERINI G: [Observations on the cultivation of Hartmannella castellanii Douglas without living flora] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:101-7, Feb 63 (It)

MEYER-ROHN J: [Manometric measurement on dermatophytes Candida albicans under the action of griseofulvin, nystatin, amphotericin B and trichomycin] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:563-72, 1962 (Ger)

MEYTHALER F, ELL O: [On the therapy of generalized moniliasis of the respiratory tract] Med Klin 57:1901-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

MOREL R, PELTIER D, DELGOVE P: [Contralateral recurrence of a bronchiectasic aspergilloma after excisional intervention. Treatment by amphoterin B] Marseille Med 99:927-9, 1962 (Fr)

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 56:206-10, Feb 63

MOORE MB Jr, SHORT DH, MATHESON TE, KNOX JM, VANDERSTOEP EM: Alternate antibiotics for use in treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in males. Public Health Rep 78:261-3, Mar 63

MEARA RH: Monilial granuloma treated with amphotericin B. Brit J Derm 75:120-1, Mar 63

OPIE LH, TODD IA, ALLEN EA: Genitourinary blastomycosis. Canad Med Ass J 89:79-82, 13 Jul 63

OLANSKY S, OLANSKY M: Topical treatment of cutaneous moniliasis with an amphotericin B lotion. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:650-3, Nov 62

PUNDER NA, SCHLIEPER H: [Contribution to the treatment of vaginitis] Hospital (Rio) 63:1025-9, May 63 (Por)

PARRILLO OJ, MEIBERGER M, ELSTON H: Candida meningitis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Apparent recovery with amphotericin B therapy. JAMA 182:189-91, 13 Oct 62

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217-30, Nov 62

PADILHA GONCALVES A: [Treatment of South American blastomycosis] Arch Argent Derm 12:231-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

RAPHAEL A, PEREIRA WC: [Cerebral blastomycotic granuloma. Report of a case treated surgically and with amphotericin B] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:430-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

PETGES, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Good therapeutic results with amphotericin B in a case of candidid granuloma in a child] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:614-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RICCI P, VELLI V: [The treatment of vaginitis of multiple etiology with tetracycline hydrochloride and amphotericin B] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:277-83, Jun 63 (It)

ROSENTHAL AL: The effect of amphotericin lotion on cutaneous moniliasis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:270-1, Feb 63

STOLL G, WAGNER R, KUHN H, FLESCH P: [Digestive actinomycosis treated by amphotericin B] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:774-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SANTOS UM: [Effects of amphotericin B on Trypanosomidae. III. Inhibition of respiration and on anaerobic glycolysis] Hospital (Rio) 63:655-64, Mar 63 (Por)

SCHNEIERSON SS, AMSTERDAM D, PERLMAN E: Effect of various bile salts on the anticandidal activity of amphotericin B and gentian violet and on the anti-staphylococcal activity of neomycin. Nature (London) 196:909-10, 1 Dec 62

SIDRANSKY H, VERNEY E: Experimental aspergillosis. Invest 11:1172-83, Nov 62

SPICKARD A, BUTLER WT, ANDRIOLE V, UTZ JP: The improved prognosis of cryptococcal meningitis with amphotericin B therapy. Ann Intern Med 58:66-83, Jan 63

SANTOS UM: [Effects of amphotericin B on the respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the isolated mouse diaphragm] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:375-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

SOLOMON LM, BEERMAN H: Amphotericin B and electrodesiccation for chromoblastomycosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:492, Apr 63

TILLEY JC: Clinical efficacy of amphotericin B lotion in the treatment of various cutaneous monilial infections. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:433-5, Dec 62

Treatment of severe histoplasmosis. JAMA 183:883-4, 9 Mar 63

TYNES BS, UTZ JP, BENNETT JE, ALLING DW: Reducing amphotericin B reactions. A double-blind study. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:264-8, Feb 63

UTZ JP: Chemotherapeutic agents for the systemic mycoses. New Eng J Med 268:938-40, 25 Apr 63

VALENZUELA MORENO F: [Systemic North American blastomycosis. Report of a case cured with amphotericin B] Nicaragua Med 18:113-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

WINN WA: The diagnosis and treatment of coccidioidomycosis. Arizona Med 19:211-7, Oct 62

WITHERS BT, PAPPAS JJ, ERICKSON EE: Histoplasmosis primary in the larynx. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:25-8, Jan 63

AMPUTATION (C14, E4)

[The amputation problem] Ugeskr Laeg 125:488-9, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

AUST JB, ABSOLON KB: A successful lumbosacral amputation, hemicorporectomy. Surgery 52:756-9, Nov 62

ANTELAVA NV, ZODELAVA ZL: [Experience with refrigeration anesthesia in amputation of the extremity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:83-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ARIEL IM, LEHMAN WB: The use of flaps from the doomed extremities for closing defects after major amputations. Clin Orthop 26:128-35, 1963

BOWERS RF: The use of surgery in corrective therapy. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:104-5, Jul-Aug 63

BORGMANN F: [On the influence of thigh amputation on spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Z Orthop 97:57-66, Feb 63 (Ger)

BORGMANN F: [On the subject of knee arthrosis as a late complication of thigh amputation] Z Orthop 97:189-95, May 63 (Ger)

BOCCOLINI F: [Amputations of the extremities. Optimal levels and ideal characteristics of the stumps from the Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:113-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

BOULVIN R: [A case of interilio-abdominal disarticulation. Cutaneous epithelioma of the sole of the foot with lymphatic recurrence despite high amputation and inguinocrural adenectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:557-60, Sep 62, (Fr)

BROTHWELL D, MOLLER-CHRISTENSEN V: Medico-historical aspects of a very early case of mutilation. Danish Med Bull 10:21-5, Jan 63

CLAYTON ML: Index ray amputation. Surg Clin N Amer 43:367-70, Apr 63

CABITZA A: [Methods and problems of traumatology of the 18th century in the doctoral dissertation of G. Ulrico Bilguer] Rass Med Sarda 65:5-16, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CAPENER N: Amputation surgery and prostheses. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:3-5, Feb 63

DEDERICH R: Plastic treatment of the muscles and bone in amputation surgery. A method designed to produce physiological conditions in the stump. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:60-6, Feb 63

ENGSIG-KARUP KT: [The amputation level in vascular insufficiency of the lower extremities] Ugeskr Laeg 125:461-6, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

FUSON RL: Hypothermia prior to amputation. New instrument for induction by local refrigeration. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1008-10, Dec 62

GARNIER JP: [Apropos of a case of open fracture of the leg with considerable loss of bone and cutaneous substance in a one-legged person. Critical association of cutaneous,

bone and prosthetic problems] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:455-60, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

GERBER A: Amputations as lifesaving measures. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:1082-5, Aug 63

GIESSLER R: On the problem of reconstructive surgery in occlusive arterial diseases of the lower extremities] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:34-8, 1962 (Ger)

GLESSNER JR: Spontaneous intra-uterine amputation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:351-5, Mar 63

IM KH, SOHN KW: [A case of hindquarter amputation] J Korea Surg Soc 5:201-4, Mar 63 (Kor)

JUNG A: [Kineplasty of the biceps and antibrachial muscles in forearm amputations. Technics, indications and results] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:418-25, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

KLENERMAN L: The tourniquet in surgery. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:937-43, Nov 62

LARMI TK: Adrenalectomy or amputation? Experiences in the treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic gangrene. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 61:1-20, 1963

LECHLEITNER P, SCHLEICHER I: [On the interrelation of amputation of the arm and heart disease] Med Mschr 17:422-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

LAMBILLIOTE JP, VAN DER STRICHT J: [High amputations on an arteritis terrain. Immediate results] Acta Chir Belg 62:99-108, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, VAN DER STRICHT J: [High amputation in an area of arteritis. Immediate results] Acta Chir Belg 62:239-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

LOON HE: Below-knee amputation surgery. Artif Limbs 6:86-99, Jun 62

LANE D: Hind-quarter amputation for advanced malignant melanoma of the lower limb. Med J Aust 49(2):709-10, 3 Nov 62

LANE D: Hind-quarter amputation for advanced malignant melanoma of the lower limb. Med J Aust 49(2):709-10, 3 Nov 62

LEMPKE RE, KING RD, KAISER GC, JUDD D, NAHRWOLD D: Amputation for arteriosclerosis obliterans. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:406-13, Mar 63

MARMOR L, SOLLARS RE: Amputation levels in severely traumatized extremities, with appropriate prostheses. J Trauma 2:585-96, Nov 62

MICHON J, VICHARD P: [Apropos of local and regional treatment in electrocutions] Ann Chir Plast 7:261-70, Dec 62 (Fr)

O'DONOGHUE DH, WILLIAMS GR, FRANK GR, SNYDER DD: The management of traumatic amputations. J Okla Med Ass 55:419-20, Oct 62

PERRY T Jr: Below-knee amputations. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:199-202, Feb 63

PERRY T Jr: Below-knee amputations. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:199-202, Feb 63

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROBERTSON DC: Finger-tip injuries. Canad J Surg 5:379-84, Oct 62

ROGERS SP: Amputation at the knee joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1697-8, Dec 62

ROEDING H: [Deaths and amputations from 1956 to 1960] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:469-85, Dec 62 (Ger)

RANDLE AP, WILSON JN, TUCK WH: Rehabilitation after hindquarter amputation. Brit Med J 5336:1001-2, 13 Apr 63

STOJANOVIC V, RASOVIC L, VASILJEVIC D: [Treatment of acute ischemias of the extremities] J Cardiov Surg 4:253-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

STAMP WG, MORGAN HC, MAHON S: Shriners Hospital Amputee Clinic. Missouri Med 60:130-7, Feb 63

STELLA S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:1041-2, Oct 1962 (It)

SKEBEL'SKAIA IuB, BAGRAMIAN ER: [The reaction of the thyroid gland of hypophysectomized rats to stress] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:27-30, Jun 62 (Rus)

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. II. Amputation and prosthetic fitting for treatment of the functionless, asensory hand. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:284-8, Mar 63

THOMPSON RV: Essential details in the technique of finger amputation. Med J Aust 50(2):14-8, 6 Jul 63

WEE GC, CALMAN CH, ACKER HL, WALTER E, BARRACKS J: Rehabilitation following interscapular amputation: a case report. Arch Phys Med 44:284-7, May 63

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A: [Considerations on acute arterial obliterations of the extremities. (Apropos of 100 cases)] J Cardiov Surg 4:275-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WALLACE CK: The clinical investigation of blackfoot disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 61-1:1-4, Aug 61

AMPUTATION STUMPS (E4)

see also related:

PHANTOM LIMB (C10, F)

APATENKO AK: [Changes of the skeletal muscles in amputation stumps of the extremities] Arkh Pat 25:46-53, 1963 (Rus)

ALLENDE MF, LEVY SW, BARNES GH: Epidermoid cysts in amputees. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:56-67, 1963

BOCCOLINI F: [Amputations of the extremities. Optimal levels and ideal characteristics of the stumps from the medical and rehabilitational viewpoint] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:113-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

BELLOLI G: [A case of cancer on an amputation stump of the foot] Cancro 15:466-72, 1962 (It)

DEDERICH R: Plastic treatment of the muscles and bone in amputation surgery. A method designed to produce physiological conditions in the stump. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:60-6, Feb 63

KLASSON DH: Supracondylar amputation with functional stump. J Int Coll Surg 38:547-50, Dec 62

KUBACEK V: [Remote results of elongation of the amputation stump of the right arm] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:503-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

KORIN H, WEISS SA, FISHMAN S: Pain sensitivity of amputation extremities. J Psychol 55:345-55, Apr 63

LEAVITT LA, RYAN WG, MUILENBERG AL: Conservative management of trophic skin changes in lower extremity amputees. Arch Phys Med 44:262-6, May 63

LOON HE: Below-knee amputation surgery. Artif Limbs 6:86-99, Jun 62

MURPHY EF, WILSON AB Jr: Anatomical and physiological considerations in below-knee prosthetics. Artif Limbs 6:4-15, Jun 62

MERCER W: Reflections on the amputation stump. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:52-69, Oct 62

SPIRA M, HARDY SB: Our experiences with high thigh amputations in paraplegics. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:344-52, Apr 63

WITTECK FA: Some experience with patellar-tendon-bearing below-knee prostheses. Artif Limbs 6:74-85, Jun 62

AMPUTEES (E4, M)

ARMOLD JD: Education in the management of the juvenile amputee. Illinois Med J 123:518-9, May 63

BROOKS MB, BEAL LL, OGG HL, BLAKESLEE B: The child with deformed or missing limbs: his problems and prostheses. Amer J Nurs 62:88-92, Nov 62

BELOUSOV PI: [On sport after amputation] Ortop Travm Protez 23:72-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

CENTERS L, CENTERS R: A comparison of the body images of amputee and non-amputee children as revealed in figure drawings. J Project Techn 27:158-65, Jun 63

COMPERE CL: Modern amputation technics. Postgrad Med 32:324-34, Oct 62

DAMSBO AM: Habilitation of a two-year-old bilateral above-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:584-7, Aug 63

ERIKSON U, GRAF K, HULTH A, STROM G: [School for amputees in Uppsala] Socialmed T 40:19-24, Jan 63 (Sw)

FRIEDL GS: Device for exercising below-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:727, Nov 62

FELLANDER M, HALLBERG D, STORCK G: [On amputees. Data from Stockholm] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3376-82, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

GLATTLY HW: A preliminary report on the amputee census. Artif Limbs 7:5-10, Spring 63

KING A: A method of fixing weights to a below-knee amputation stump. Physiotherapy 49:20, 10 Jan 63

LAMBERT CN: The 'juvenile amputee. Illinois Med J 123:514-7, May 63

LIBERSON WT, HOLMQUEST HJ, HALLS A: Accelerographic study of gait. Arch Phys Med 43:547-51, Nov 62

MUELLER HJ: [Problems in supplying prostheses for arm amputees] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:215-23, 1962 (Ger)

PANNIER S: [Attempted psychological approach to amputees] Sem Hop Paris 39:837-40, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

[Preparation for artificial limbs] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:227-32, Apr-May 62 (Th)

Physiotherapy helps nursing. 2. Prevention of deformity. Nurs Times 58:1232-4, 28 Sep 62

SOFRANKO MR: Anatomical joint measurement in the below-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:774-5, Dec 62

STAMP WG, MORGAN HC, MAHON S: Shriners Hospital Amputee Clinic. Missouri Med 60:130-7, Feb 63

WELTMAN G, GROTH H, LYMAN J: A myoelectric system for training functional dissociation of muscles. Arch Phys Med 43:534-7, Nov 62

AMYGDALOID BODY (A8)

DOMBAY M: [Histological changes in the amygdaloid nucleus in old age] Z Alternsforsch 16:219-28, Apr 63 (Ger)

DOMBAY M: [Histological changes of the nucleus amygdaleus in old age] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:265-71, Sep 62 (Hun)

FUJITA H: [Central regulation of the olfactory bulb. I. On the effect of stimulation of the amygdaloid body and the anterior limb of the anterior commissure] Kitakanto Med J 12:431-41, 1962 (Jap)

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45-98, 1963 (Fr)

HILTON SM, ZBROZYNA AW: Amygdaloid region for defence reactions and its efferent pathway to the brain stem. J Physiol (London) 165:160-73, Jan 63

HORVATH FE: Effects of basolateral amygdalectomy on three types of avoidance behavior in cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:380-9, Apr 63

HOFF EC, CARROLL MN Jr, RINKO WO Jr, GROVE FT: Salivation as a component of the visceral response to cerebral stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:668-79, 30 Mar 63

KREINDLER A, STERIADE M: Electric "arousal" and "sleep" systems within the amygdaloid complex. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:41-6, 1963

KARLI P, VERGNES M: [Role of the rhinencephalon in the control of interspecies rat-mouse aggresive behavior] J Physiol (Paris) 55:272-3, 1963 (Fr)

KOIKEGAMI H: Amygdala and other related limbic structures; experimental studies on the anatomy and function. I. Anatomical researches with some neurophysiological observations. Acta Med Biol 10:161-277, Jan 63

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S, OSHIMA K, KAWAMUR H: Electrophysiological studies on the feedback mechanism of progesterone. Endocr Jap 9:302-20, Dec 62

MAHUT H, CORDEAU JP: Spatial reversal deficit in monkeys with amygdalohippocampal ablations. Exp Neurol 7:426-34, May 63

MANDELL AJ, CHAPMAN LF, RAND RW, WALTER RD: Plasma corticosteroids: changes in concentration after stimulation of hippocampus and amygdala. Science 139:1212, 22 Mar 63

NARABAYASHI H, NAGAO T, SAITO Y, YOSHIDA M, NAGAHATA M: Stereotaxic amygdalotomy for behavior disorders. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:1-16, Jul 63

NAUTA WJ: Neural associations of the amygdaloid complex in the monkey. Brain 85:505-20, Sep 62

PORTER RW, KAMIKAWA K, GREENHOOT JH: Persistent electrocardiographic abnormalities experimentally induced by stimulation of the brain. Amer Heart J 64:815-9, Dec 62

SUMMERS TB, KAELBER WW: Amygdalectomy: effects in cats and a survey of its present status. Amer J Physiol 203:1117-9, Dec 62

SAGER O, BUTKHUZI S: Electrographical study of the relationship between the dorsomedian nucleus of the thalamus and the rhinencephalon (hippocampus and amygdala) Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:835-46, Dec 62

SOULAIRAC A, TALAIRACH J, SCHAUB C, BANCAUD J: [Effect of stimulation of the amygdaloid nucleus in man on variations of intra- and extra-cellular potassium] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:719-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

STEINMANN HW: [Behavior changes and bioelectrical manifestations following excitation of the amygdaloid body in cats] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:316-22, 1963 (Ger)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. II. Innervation from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdaloid nucleus to jaw muscles] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:25-38, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. I. Analysis of jaw movements from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdala in the rabbit] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:12-24, Jan 63 (Jap)

URSIN H: The lack of effect of LSD 25 on amygdaloid and cortical attention responses. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:317-30, 31 Oct 62

YAMAMOTO S: Unit activity in temporal cortex during amygdaloid seizures in cats. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:221-9, Apr 63

AMYL NITRITE (D4)

AQUARO G, VENERE G, MANETTI R, GRANDE A: [The use of amyl nitrite in the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis with interventricular communication without straddling aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 125-7, 1962 (It)

BECK W, SCHRIRE V, VOGELPOEL L: The hemodynamic effects of amyl nitrite and phenylephrine in patients with mitral stenosis and severe pulmonary hypertension. Amer Heart J 64:631-42, Nov 62

CAMPANACCI D, MAGNANI B, COCCHERI S: [The functional evaluation of the elasticity of the arterial wall in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:240-5, 1963 (Ger)

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 2. The relationship between the ventricular strain ECG and coronary insufficiency] Jap Circ J 25:1287-93, Dec 61 (Jap)

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MANETTI R, AQUARO G, VENERE G, GRANDE A: [The amyl nitrite test in the differential diagnosis of isolated pulmonary stenosis and tetralogy of Fallot] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:496-502, Aug 62 (It)

MASSARA G, MILANESI I, RIVA D: [Photoplethysmographic observations at the level of the nasal mucosa after physical and pharmacological stimulation] Arch Ital Otol 73:470-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RIZZON P, LOVREGLIO V, BACCA F: [Electrocardiographic changes induced by amyl nitrite with respect to ventricular repolarization: their diagnostic value as a test of coronary insufficiency and thier interpretation] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:147-65, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP, GINSBURG J: Humoral agents and venous tone. Effects of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and nitritex. Lancet 2:1337-40, 29 Dec 62

AMYLASE (D5)

ALLEN PZ, WHELAN WJ: The mechanism of carbohydrase action. 9. Hydrolysis of salep mannan by preparations of α-amylase. Biochem J 88:69-70, Jul 63

AMYLASE

AGRAWAL VP: A study of the influence of substrate and enzyme concentration on the activity of caecal amylase of Orchestia gammarella Pallas. Enzymologia 25:173-7, 2 Jan 63

AGRAWAL VP: Effect of temperature on the activity of caecal amylase of Orchestia gammarella Pallas. Enzymologia 25:178-81, 2 Jan 63

BYRNE JJ, BOYD TF: Hyperamylasemia in intestinal obstruction and its relationship to pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:720-9, Jun 63

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343-56, Oct 62

BARNARD RD: Clinical trial of buccal or sublingual amylase in inflammations. Clin Med 69:2473-6, Nov 62

BARTELHEIMER H: Duodenal enzyme determination as an aid to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Triangle 5:294-9, Jul 62

BICKNELL JM, BAKER BL: Influence of hypophysectomy on the lipolytic activity of the rat pancreas. Endocrinology 71:853-6, Dec 62

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BABBAR IJ, POWAR VK, JAGANNATHAN V: Crystallisation of α-amylase from Bacillus subtilus.

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RR: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BATES HR Jr: Comparison of pharyngeal and amniotic fluids in the guinea pig fetus. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:484-6, 15 Feb 63

BLANDAMER AH, BEECHEY RB: Dextran-gel filtration in the purification of a crustacean α-amylase. Nature (London) 197:591-2. 9 Feb 63

CHRISTIAN HJ, SHEA CJ: Blood amylase and pancreatitis. Carney Hosp J 4:34-40, Dec 62

CUNNINGHAM WL, MANNERS DJ, WRIGHT A: Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. 8. The action of Z-enzyme on glycogen-type polysaccharides. Biochem J 85:408-13, Nov 62

CHAKRAVORTY AP, HARRISON-LEVY A: Acute pancreatitis during pregnancy. Brit J Clin Pract 17:131-4, Mar 63

CHRISTENSEN BC: Studies on the secretin test. Acta Med Scand 173:315-27, Mar 63

DESNUELLE P: [Some examples of enzymatic adaptation in mammals] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:494-506, May 63 (Fr)

DUBE SK, NORDIN P: The action pattern of sorghum α-amylase. Arch Biochem 99:105-8, Oct 62

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Contribution to the study of the biliary and external pancreatic secretion in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:459-99, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DAHLQVIST A: The intestinal disaccharidases and disaccharide intolerance. Gastroenterology 43:694-6, Dec 62

DREILING DA, JANOWITZ HD, JOSEPHBERG LJ: Serum iso-amylases; an electrophoretic study of the blood amylase and the patterns observed in pancreatic disease. Ann Intern Med 58:233-44, Feb 63

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73-83, Feb 63 (Sp)

ELKIS H, NAKADAIRA A, AMATO NETO V, CIANCIARULO R: [Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood of patients with acute pancreatitis] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:165-9, May-Jun 63 (Por)

FINN R, COPE S: The plasma amylase in diabetic coma. Diabetes 12:141-3, Mar-Apr 63

FELLER K, RICHTER M, RUTTLOFF C: [The determination of amylase activity and some studies on amylase activity in germinated rye] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:575-85, 1963 (Ger)

FEINBLATT T: Enzyme supplementation in digestive disorders. Western Med 3:468-72. Dec 62

FUJIMOTO M: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 2. Pancreatic diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:584-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

GULLICK HD: Plasma arginine amidase. New Eng J Med 269:53-4, 4 Jul 63

GHOSH SM, PRASAD HN: Serum amylase in infective hepatitis. J Indian Med Ass 40:403-6, 1 May 63

GRYSZKIEWICZ A: Isolation and properties of human serum amylase. Acta Biochim Pol 9:301-13, 1962

GROMET-ELHANAN Z, WINNICK T: Microsomes as sites of α-amylase synthesis in the rat-parotid gland. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:85-96, 1 Jan 63

GOLSHMID VK: [On the relation of blood enzyme activity to indices of color sedimentation reaction of the urine] Lab Delo 9:33-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

HEINKEL K, RUBIN H: [Studies on the influence of atropine on enzyme formation in the pancreas] Z Ges Exp Med 136:571-81, 1963 (Ger)

HEINKEL K, BERGENTHAL B: [Studies on the alterability of the blood amylase level. Animal experiment studies] Z Ges Exp Med 136:582-8, 1963 (Ger)

HOLTZER RL, VAN LANCKER JL, SWIFT H: Release of amylase from zymogen granules and microsomes. Arch Biochem 101:439-44. Jun 63

HEINKEL K, BERGENTHAL B: [Blood amylase and lipase content following roentgen irradiation of the pancreas region. (Animal experiment studies)] Strahlentherapie 121:154-9, May 63 (Ger)

HOWES EL, HOWES EL Jr, ARMITAGE C: Enzymatic digestion of mucoproteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:216-21, May 63

HONG SS, CHIN DS, CHO TS, KIM SE: Experimental pancreatitis induced by alcohol and bile in rabbits: studies on changes of serum enzymes and histopathologic findings. Ann Surg 156:929-39, Dec 62

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Effect of ultraviolet light and B. subtilis gelatins and amylase substrates on the polarographic wave and catalytic activity of subtilysin] Biofizika 8:349-53. 1963 (Rus)

ISEMURA T, TAKAGI T, MAEDA Y, YUTANI K: Recovery of the intact structure of Taka-amylase A after reduction of all disulfide linkages in 8 M urea. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:155-61, Feb 63

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917-23, Sep 62

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625-36, 1962 (Fr)

JACKSON IA Jr: Experience with the anti-inflammatory enzyme, Fortizyme, in general practice. J Nat Med Ass 55:168-71, Mar 63

KEMINGER K: [Experiences with the prostigmine-amylase test in surgery] Chirurg 34:52-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

KLEIN F, BEDIER DE PRAIRIE F, ZONDAG HA: [The diagnostic value of amylase determination, expecially in (sub) acute epigastric disorders] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1084-5, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

KOCEN RS: The effect of cortisone on serum amylase in mumps epididymo-orchitis. Med J Malaya 17:44-9, Sep 62

KROENCKE A, LAESSIG C: [Amylase activity and respiration of human saliva] Arch Oral Biol 5:31-7, Sep 61 (Ger)

KUNZE D, ROTZSCH W, STRACK E: [On the effect of carnitine on pancreatic secretion] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:97-101, Nov 62 (Ger)

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11-25, 1963

LIEBERMAN J: Enzymatic dissolution of pulmonary secretions. An in vitro study of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas. Amer J Dis Child 104:342-8. Oct 62

LOYTER A, SCHRAMM M: The glycogen-amylase complex as a means of obtaining highly purified α-amylases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:200-6, 4 Dec 62

LEVY A: [Electrocardiographic and general results of pancreatic anti-enzymes in a case of acute myocardial infarct with acute pancreatitis and chloropenic uremia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:781-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

LIN TM, ALPHIN RS: Comparative bio-assay of secretin and pancreozymin in rats and dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:926-8, Nov 62

LYMAN RL, WILCOX SS: Effect of acute acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. I. Deficiencies of histidine, methionine, phenylalanine and threonine. J Nutr 79:28-36, Jan 63

LYMAN RL, WILCOX SS: Effect of acute amino acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. II. Deficiencies of valine, lysine, tryptophan, leucine and isoleucine. J Nutr 79:37-44, Jan 63

LAWSON HH, POLITZER WM: The normal serum-amylase level in Africans. S Afr Med J 37:139-40, 26 Jan 63

LAGUNILLA MARTINEZ FL: [Amylase in the blood and infantile mumps infections] Acta Pediat Esp 20:737-50, Dec 62 (Sp)

LUKASHIK NK: [Effect of thiamine and some of its derivatives on A-amylase activity] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:897-901, 1962 (Rus)

MARCUS N, PAUN R, GHEORGHIU T, CIOBANU F: [Investigations of the functional state of the exocrine pancreas in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:317-25, 1963 (Rum)

McGEACHIN RL: Immunochemical characterization of amylase isozymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1009-13, 8 May 63

MAYKUT MO, NISHIKAWARA MT, HAIST RE: The effect of thyroid administration on the pancreatic amylase activity of hypophysectomized and intact rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1373-9, Jun 63

MEYRATH J: A widely applicable rate equation for the determination of enzyme activity at advanced stages of reaction. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:161-82, 1962

MEMEO SA: [Changes in blood amylase after stimulation treatment and in relation to some morbose occurrences of aging] G Geront 10:1337-46. Dec 62 (It)

MANNERS DJ: Enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch and glycogen. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:371-430, 1962

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

MURACHI T: A general reaction of diisopropylphosphorofluoridate with proteins without direct effect on enzymic activities. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:239-41, 2 Apr 63

NADKARNI SR, SOHONIE K: Isolation and purification of β-amylase from double-bean. Enzymologia 25:337-49, 15 May 63

NIWA M: [Blood amylase and cholinesterase] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:843-9, May 63 (Jap)

NAGEL W, WILLIG F: [On the evaluation of the proteolytic activity of pancreatic enzyme preparations] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2249-51, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

NUZHDIN PA, TEMBOVTSEV AN: [Criticism of the Wol'gemuth method of determination of the activity of amylase] Lab Delo 8:53-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in normal infants and children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:243-8, 25 Dec 62

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: Pancreatic ferments in the doudenal fluid in mumps. Subclinical pancreopathy in mumps. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:249-53, 25 Dec 62

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 183:949-54, 16 Mar 63

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in infectious hepatitis of children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:370-4, 25 Jan 63

ONOUE K, OKADA Y, NAKASHIMA S, SHIMADA K, YAMAMURA Y: Studies on enzyme-antienzyme system. I. Immunochemical studies on Bacillus subtilis α-amylase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:472-8, Jun 63

OISHI M, TAKAHASHI H, MARUO B: Intracellular α-amylase in Bacillus subtilis. J Bact 85:246-7, Jan 63

POPIVANOV I, KOVACHEVA N: [Diagnostic and prognostic significance of diastase in acute pancreatitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):28-36, 1963 (Bul)

PISANO MA, OLENIACZ WS, MASON RT, FLEISCHMAN AI, VACCARO SE, CATALANO GR: Enzyme production by species of Cephalosporium. Appl Microbiol 11:111-5, Mar 63

POMERANZ Y: Inactivation of α-amylases by synthetic detergents. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:105-12, 7 May 63

POVOA H Jr: Enzyme localization in proteins separated by paper electrophoresis in human seminal plasma. Experientia 18:552, 15 Dec 62

POVOA H Jr: Amylase in human semen. J Urol 89:260-1, Feb 63

POLER JR: [The treacherous pancreas] Nederl T Geneesk 107:265-7, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

ROWE AW, WEILL CE: The inhibition of β-amylase by ascorbic acid. II. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:245-51, 4 Dec 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROZENFEL'D EL, POPOVA IA: [Modification of the activity of liver α- and γ-amylases following the administration of adrenalin in rabbits] Vop Med Khim 8:468-71, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RASHBA Ola, ZAICHENKO OM: [Study of the amylase and saccharase activity of mycelial wastes from the production of penicillin and streptomycin] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):32-6, 1962 (Uk)

RUSHIZKY GW, SOBER HA: Studies on the specificity of ribonuclease T2. J Biol Chem 238:371-6, Jan 63

ROBYT J, FRENCH D: Action pattern and specificity of an amylase from Bacillus subtilis. Arch Biochem 100:451-67, Mar 63

SCARABICCHI S, DURAND P: [Starches. Development of the concept of intolerance to starch] Minerva Diet 3:1-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SAX SM, TRIMBLE GE: Factitiously low amylase values. Clin Chem 9:296-311, Jun 63

STOCK JJ, SANDERS HD: Antienzymes to α- and β-amylase. J Pharm Sci 51:981-3, Oct 62

SECCHI P, SISINI A: [On the breakdown of polysaccharides in some glands connected with the digestive apparatus of certain invertebrates] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1717-22, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHMIDT AJ: The basement membrane of the epidermis of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens: the collagen nature of the fibers of the adepidermal reticulum. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:170-85, 1962

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

SUKHANOVA VA: [Effect of the products of processing sulfurous petroleum on the functional state of the gastrointestinal tract. (Experimental study)]
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:7-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

STRAUS J, CAMPBELL WA: Release of enzymes by plant tissue cultures. Life Sci 1:50-62. Jan 63

THOMA JA, KOSHLAND DE Jr, RUSCICA J, BALDWIN R: The number of binding sites of sweet potato beta amylase.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:184-8, 26 Jul 63

TODA H: Enzymatic modification of phenylazobenzoyl-taka-amylase A. II. Characterization of the proteolytically modified phenylazobenzoyl-taka-amylase A.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:425-30, Jun 63

TAKAGI T, ISEMURA T: Studies on the denaturation of taka-amylase A and on its reversibility. II. Urea-denaturation and its reversal by removal or dilution of urea. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:314-23, Nov 62

TODA H, AKABORI S: Enzymatic modification of phenylazobenzoyl-Taka-amylase A. I. Isolation of the proteolytically modified phenylazobenzoyl-Taka-amylase A.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:95-101, Feb 63

TODA H, AKABORI S: Chromatography of Taka-amylase A on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose column.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:102-10, Feb 63

VACHON A, GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, BADY B, RICCA G: [Pleurisy caused by pancreatic enzyme. Influence of anti-enzymes on its course (apropos of a case)]
Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1413-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G: [Electrophoretic localization of amylase by the bidimensional method]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2133-5, 1962 (Fr)

VACHON A, LEHMANN M, BADY, RICCA G, LEFORT: [Pleurisy due to pancreatic enzymes occurring after excision of a pancreatic cyst. Study of the influence of anti-enzymes on its development] Lyon Med 209:581-7, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

WHITE TT, MAGEE DF: Gastropancreatic reflex in man.
Bull Soc Int Chir 22:93-6, Jan-Feb 63

WARTER J, METAIS P, WEILL JP, STORCK D: [Value of the enzymatic study of various effusions in the course of diseases of the pancreas] Rev Int Hepat 12:1033-43, 1962 (Fr)

WHITE TT, McALEXANDER RA, MAGEE DF: The effect of gastric distension on duodenal aspirates in man.
Gastroenterology 44:48-51, Jan 63

WALKER GJ, HOPE PM: The action of some α-amylases on starch granules. Biochem J 86:452-62. Mar 63

YOSHIMURA H, INOUE T, IMAI Y, YOSHIMURA F: Studies on mechanism of salivary secretion. Jap J Physiol 12:467-83, 15 Oct 62

ZIEVE L, VOGEL WC, KELLY WD: Species difference in pancreatic lipolytic and amylolytic enzymes.
J Appl Physiol 18:77-82, Jan 63

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE (A10, A12)

BENDIT EP, LAGUNOFF D, ERIKSEN N, ISERI OA: Amyloid. Extraction and preliminary characterization of some proteins. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:323-30, Oct 62

COHEN AS, FRENSDORFF A, LAMPRECHT S, CALKINS E: A study of the fine structure of the amyloid associated with familial Mediterranean fever. Amer J Path 41:567-78, Nov 62

COHEN AS, PAUL WE: Relationship of gamma-globulin to the fibrils of secondary human amyloid. Nature (London) 197:193-4, 12 Jan 63

DELARUE J, CHOMETTE G, GANTER P, PINAUDEAU Y: [Primary paramyloidoses: senile cardiac amylosis]
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:27-66, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

AMYLOIDOSIS (C13)

Arthritis for 42 years. Postgrad Med 32:404-11, Oct 62

AUBERTIN E, MARTIN-DUPONT C, CARLES J, WONE C: [Severe renal amylosis associated with recent and non-suppurative lymph node tuberculosis]
J Med Bordeaux 139:1698-701, Dec 62 (Fr)

ADORNI BRACCESI M: [Hyaline fibroma and "amyloid tumor" of the tongue] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:447-57, Nov 62 (It)

AUGUSTIN P, CAMBIER J: [Current aspects of amyloid disease] Presse Med 71:119-21, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BUITENDYJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Primary amyloidosis of the bronchial tree. Apropos of a case] Presse Med 71:1513-6, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

BOGACHEVA LG, KARALITSKII EM: [Primary localized amyloidosis of the skin] Vestn Derm Vener 37:59-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

BLASI A, VITALI MAZZA L, BERTI R: [Diffuse pulmonary amyloidosis with initial miliariform appearance]
Arch Tisiol 18:3-34, Jan 63 (It)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Dermatosis and internal cancers]
Laval Med 34:642-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

BLUM A, GAFNI J, SOHAR E, SHIBOLET S, HELLER H: Amyloidosis as the sole manifestation of familial Mediterranean fever (FMF). Further evidence of its genetic nature. Ann Intern Med 57:795-9, Nov 62

BAROLDI G: Histopathological study of the intramural artery vessels in relation to the pathology of extramural coronary arteries and myocardial damage.
Cardiologia (Basel) 41:364-80, 1962

BOROWICZ J, KORDYS J: [A case of isolated pulmonary amyloidosis] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:297-302, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BROD J: Renal amyloidosis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:346-54, 1 Oct 62

BRIGDEN W: Cardiomyopathy. Practitioner 190:222-9, Feb 63

BELL GO, MENA BA: Amyloid goiter associated with the nephrotic syndrome. Med Clin N Amer 47:385-9, Mar 63

TARGGART WH, TRUMP BF, LAGUNOFF D, ESCHBACH J: Systemic amyloidosis and ulcerative colitis.
Gastroenterology 44:335-41, Mar 63

CAESAR R: [Electron microscope studies on kidney amyloidosis in the golden hamster] Frankfurt Z Path 72:506-16, 1963 (Ger)

CIMINO A, CROCE G, SIMONCELLI C: [Contribution to the study of laryngeal amyloidosis. (On a case of primary atypical amyloidosis in a subglottic location)]
Valsalva 39:30-42, Feb 63 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:333-8, Aug 63

COHEN AS, CALKINS E, FRANKLIN MULLINAX P: Studies in experimental amyloidosis. III. The effect of cortisone administration on the incidence of casein-induced amyloidosis in the rabbit. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:569-73, Nov 62

COSIO VILLEGAS I: [Amyloidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis]
Neumol Cir Torax 23:235-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CAIRNS RJ: Amyloidosis--a tissue proteinosis.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:145-8, 1962

Clinical pathological conference -- Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pennsylvania. Med Times 90:1384-9, Dec 62

CABALSKA B, OCZKOWSKA M, WYSZYNSKA T: [A case of secondary renal amyloidosis in Still's disease]
Pediat Pol 37:949-52, Sep 62 (Pol)

COHEN T, LOERY WH: Peroral mucosal biopsy in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal amyloidosis.
Amer J Gastroent 39:165-72, Feb 63

Clinical diagnosis of amyloidosis. JAMA 183:1104, 30 Mar 63

DELARUE J, CHOMETTE G, GANTER P, PINAUDEAU Y: [Primary paramyloidoses: senile cardiac amylosis]
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:27-66, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DOLLE W: [Liver rupture in primary amyloidosis, 12 days after laparoscopy] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:41-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

DARBARI BS, SEHGAL VN: Primary localised amyloidosis of eyelid. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:76-8, Oct 62

DARNIS F: [Fatty liver caused by overloading] Rev Prat 13:77-92, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

DAYSOG A Jr, DOBSON HL: Observations on the Maltese cross phenomenon (anisotropic fat crystals) in sediments from normal and abnormal urine.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:37-46, Mar 63

DYK T, KONORSKA R: [Malignant hypertension in the course of amyloidosis with uremia and nephrotic syndrome]
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:193-200, 1963 (Pol)

ENTZIAN W: [On localized tumor-like paramyloid of the cervical spine. A case contribution on the differential of space-occupying spinal processes] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:1-12, 1963 (Ger)

FULLER A: Discussion on amyloidosis of the larynx.
J Laryng 77:92-4, Jan 63

FRANCO MANERA R, ORTEGA NUNEZ A: [The nephrotic syndrome and its treatment] Hosp Gen (Madrid) 1:52-91, Jul 61 (Sp)

GAFNI J, MISSMAHL HP, HELLER H: [The histological pattern of "secondary" amyloidosis] Harefuah 64:159-61, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

GENNES L de, TOURNEUR R, MOREAU L, KHOCHNEVISS A: [Secondary amyloid disease with goiter. Study of thyroid function during the disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:159-67. 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

GAFNI J, MISSMAHL HP, SOHAR E, HELLER H: [The histological pattern of the amyloidosis of familial Mediterranean fever] Harefuah 64:321-3, 15 May 63 (Heb)

GARDNER DL: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis treated with hormones. Ann Rheum Dis 21:298-9, Sep 62

GELDERMAN AH, LEVINE RA, ARNDT KA: Dermatomyositis complicated by generalized amyloidosis. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 267:858-61, 25 Oct 62

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Lesions of testis. Amer J Clin Path 38:533-6, Nov 62

GRACIANSKY P de, GRUPPER C: [Cutaneous reticulosis of orthoplastic appearance with malignant lymph node involvement and preceded by an erythematous amyloidosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:188-90, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, GREENBERG SD, WALLACE SA: Generalized primary amyloidosis. Report of a case with amyloid verrucous valvular lesions and nephrotic syndrome. Amer Heart J 65:110-5, Jan 63

GUARIGLIA OO, ZWAIG PG, PACETTI A, DAVOLOS P, MORON M: [P rimary cardiac amylidosis]
Dia Med 34:2150-5, Oct 62 (Sp)

HORN C: [A case of laryngeal amyloidosis] HNO 11:213-4, Jul 63 (Ger)

HEYN R: [Struma lipomatosa amyloides of the thyroid]
Zbl Allg Path 104:337-46, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HAMBACH R: [Primary amyloidosis of the lung]
Zbl Allg Path 104:424-31, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HOWELL M: Acquired factor X deficiency associated with systematized amyloidosis--a report of a case. Blood 21:739-44, Jun 63

HADDOCK DR, BULENGO AP, SHABA JK, VERMA IC: Primary amyloidosis presenting with gross hepatomegaly.
E Afr Med J 40:307-13, Jun 63

HILLEMAND P, LATASTE J, DELAVIERRE P: [Intensive antibiotic therapy. Candidiasis resistant to all therapy, complicated by subcutaneous and perianal abscesses and ulcerative colitis. Death from amyloidosis]
Presse Med 70:2126-8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

Hereditary amyloidosis? JAMA 184:418, 4 May 63

HAGELSTAM L, KUHLBACK B, RISKA N: Renal failure after intravenous para-aminosalicylic acid administration in a case of intestinal and renal amyloidosis.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):62-9, 1963

JAMROZIK T, MICHALOWICZ R, ZUKOWSKA W: [Evaluation of the Congo red test as a method for early detection of amyloid changes in tuberculous children]
Pediat Pol 37:825-9, Aug 62 (Pol)

KERESZTURY S, FIEHRING H: [Amyloidosis of the heart]
Z Ges Inn Med 18:12-7, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOSTINA ZI: [The role of pneumosclerosis and emphysema in the development of amyloidosis in patients with a history of pulmonary tuberculosis] Ter Arkh 34:62-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOUBET R, LOUBET A: [Amyloid macroglossia of rapid evolution with cardio-digestive lesions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:564-6, May 63 (Fr)

LAGRUE MG, BAYLON H, FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, HAMBURGER J, RICHET G: [Current means of diagnosis and treatment of renal amylosis] Presse Med 71:1559-60, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

LOZANO FLORES J: [Splenic tuberculosis in internal medicine] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:351-64, May 63 (Sp)

LOUHIJA A, MIETTINEN TA: Sialic acid and electrophoretic distribution of glycoproteins in rat serum following casein injections with special reference to amyloidosis.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:409-13, 1962

LEVKOEVE EF: [Amyloidosis of the conjunctiva]
Oftal Zh 17:401-6, 1962 (Rus)

MANITZ G, THEMANN H: [Electron microscope contribution to the fine structure of human liver amyloid] Beitr Path Anat 128:103-21, Apr 63 (Ger)

MISSMAHL HP, GAFNI J, SOHAR E: [Peri-collagen amyloid deposition, the basis of atypical distribution in various types of amyloidosis] Harefuah 64:223-5, 1 Apr 63 (Heb)

MOSINGER M, JOUGLARD-DUPLAY J, VERSINO A, GRANIER C: [On cirrhosis of silicotic origin and the general syndrome accompanying it] Marseille Med 100:567-80, 1963 (Fr)

MALAK JA, SMITH EW: Secondary localized cutaneous amyloidosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:465-77, Oct 62

MARTIN JH, BROWN AL Jr, DAUGHERTY GW: Nonmyelomatous amyloid disease of the kidney. Proc Mayo Clin 37:567-73, 24 Oct 62

MIGONE L: [Pathogenetic views on the subject of amyloidosis] Arch Tisiol 17:403-21, Jun 62 (It)

MENACHE D, BOIVIN P: [Acquired factor X deficiency in a patient with primary amyloidosis. Injection of a coagulating fraction (C,S,B)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:869-87, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

McALPINE JC, RADCLIFFE A, FRIEDMANN I: Primary amyloidosis of the upper air passages. J Laryng 77:1-28, Jan 63

MISSMAHL HP, GAFNI J: [The basic lesions of amyloidosis--peri-reticular and pericollagen amyloid deposition]
Harefuah 64:41-4, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

MONTEIRO JG: Corino de Andrade paramyloidosis: its diagnosis by aspiration biopsy of the digestive tract.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:118-22, 1963

OZKAN E, PRIFTI J: [Adrenal cortex function in cases of nephrotic syndrome (particularly that associated with renal amyloidosis)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:597-600, Dec 62 (Tur)

OKUYAMA T, TURUMI KI: Acid mucopolysaccharide from a spleen of primary amyloidosis. Clin Chim Acta 8:140-2, Jan 63

PORTO JA, CARDOSO HT, VENANCIO IA: Presence of an atypical serum golbulin in localized cutaneous amyloidosis.
J Invest Derm 40:169-71, Apr 63

PAVLIKHINA LV, SEROV VV: Pathogenesis of amyloidosis.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:531-6, May-Jun 63

PORTA EA, YERRY R, SCOTT RF: Amyloidosis of functioning islet cell adenomas of the pancreas. Amer J Path 41:623-31, Nov 62

PAPILLON F, ARCHANE D: [Allergologic survey in 25 patients with secondary amylosis] Maroc Med 41:1183-97, Dec 62 (Fr)

PINKUS SSh, MASHKINA VP: [Tuberculous epididymitis with termination in amyloidosis] Urologiia 28:60-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RITVO M, LITNER C: Roentgen manifestations of primary amyloidosis of the colon. Case report. Amer J Roentgen 89:760-5, Apr 63

RASK-NIELSEN R, CHRISTENSEN HE: Studies on a transplantable mastocytoma in mice. I. Origin and general morphology. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:743–61, Apr 63

REDLEAF PD, DAVIS RB, KUCINSKI C, HOILUND L, GANS H: Amyloidosis with and unusual bleeding diathesis; observations on the use of epsilon amino caproic acid. Ann Intern Med 58:347–54, Feb 63

STULHOFER M, URBANKE A, BRALA Z: [Amyloid goiter] Klin Med (Wien) 18:298–301, Jun 63 (Ger)

SPATH P: [Amyloid lung atrophy in roentgen irradiation] Frankfurt Z Path 72:309–19, 1963 (Ger)

STEPHAN E, FLAMET J: [Primary amyloidosis and erythremia. Apropos of a case] Sem Hop Paris 39:373–4, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

SHINOI K, SHIRAISHI Y, YAHATA JE: Amyloid tumor of the trachea and lung, resembling bronchial asthma. Case report. Dis Chest 42:442–5, Oct 62

SINARI V, LEVY H: [A case of calcinosis universalis, visceral type, associated with generalized amyloidosis] Gaz Med Port 15:287–301, May–Jun 62 (Por)

STRIDE R: Discussion on amyloid tumors. J Laryng 77:94, Jan 63

SAGHER F, SHANON J: Amyloidosis cutis. Familial occurrence in three generations. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:171–5, Feb 63

SCHNEIDER G: [Experimental amyloidosis in the area of immunological processes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:144–8, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULLER E: [Neuro-biology] Vie Med 43(13):135–8, 1962 (Fr)

SERRAO D, FONSECA A da: [Cutaneous amyloidosis] Portugal Med 46:659–76, Dec 62 (Por)

SEROV VV: [On the pathogenesis of amyloid nephrosis in the light of experimental data] Arkh Pat 25(2):33–46, 1963 (Rus)

SUZUKI H, OGATA E, ABE K, HUJIMOTO Y: [A case report on an amyloid goiter with recurrent symptoms of subacute thyroiditis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1087–94, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

TRIBLE WM, LOEWENHEIM H: Amyloid tumor of the nose and sinuses. Report of a case. Laryngoscope 73:424–8, Apr 63

TSIBEL' BN: [On the localization of amyloid deposits in the renal glomeruli] Arkh Pat 24(11):73–8, 1962 (Rus)

TUBIS M, BAHD WM, ENDOW JS: The use of radioiodinated Congo red in the study of amyloidosis. Nuclearmedizin 3:25–38, 15 Dec 62

VOORTMAN M: [Thrombosis of the renal veins in amyloidosis of the kidneys] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2403–4, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

WOJTOWICZ M, BIELAWSKI W: [Contribution to the problem of primary amyloidosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1388–90, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

WEISER MM, OWANO LR: Nephrotic syndrome secondary to primary amyloidosis with terminal bilateral renal vein thrombosis. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:92–103,,, Mar–Apr 63

YUNUS S: [The place of tuberculosis and etiological factors in amyloidosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:256–61, 1963 (Tur)

YOSHIHARA M, SAKASHITA M, KOJIMA S, TSUKAMOTO K: [Clinical and pathological aspects of conjunctival tumor] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:298–302, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZAV'IALOV PV: [Amyloidosis and extensive skin defects in children] Pediatriia 42:54–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZIEVE L, LILLEHEI JP, SWANSON JO: Clinicopathologic conference: Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital. Geriatrics 17:839–44, Dec 62

ZSOLDOS G, RUTKAI P, ZAJKAS G: [Primary amyloidosis] Orv Hetil 103:2318–21, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

AMYOTONIA CONGENITA (C3, C10)

BARDIER, BOUISSOU, REGNIER, MARTINEZ: [Apropos of myatonic syndromes. Presentation of 2 patients] Toulouse Med 64:568, May 63 (Fr)

FULLADOSA A, MAGGI R: [Oppenheim-Werdnig-Hoffmann disease] Arch Pediat Urug 33:654–5, Oct 62 (Sp)

KIRCHHOF JK, KUMRAL K, FADILOGLU S: [Late manifestations with protracted course in Werdnig-Hoffmann's spinal muscular atrophy (with familial aspects)] Nervenarzt 33:442–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

LANCIOTTI G, DIGILIO V: [Surgical therapy of protopathic myopathies] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:305–12, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

PAINE RS: The future of the 'floppy infant': a follow-up study of 133 patients. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:115–24, Apr 63

SINGH R, PRASAD R, MATHUR GP, KALRA K: Amyotonia congenita syndrome, with the report of a case of Werdnig-Hoffmann disease. Indian J Pediat 30:118–21, Apr 63

SLY M, HORNER FA, BOYARSKY LL, PACKER JT: A hypotonic infant. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:127–31, Mar 63

TROY JM: Renal hypoplasia. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1769–71, Dec 62

VYAS KJ: Amyotonia congenita with pyloric stenosis. (A case report). Indian J Child Health 2:585–6, Nov 62

ZELLWEGER HU, SMITH JW, CUSMINSKY M: Muscular hypotonia in infancy; diagnosis and differentiation. Rev Canad Biol 21:599–612, Sep–Dec 62

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS (C10)

BUNINA TL: [On intracellular inclusions in familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1293–9, 1962 (Rus)

CUMINGS JN: Biochemical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1023–4, Dec 62

Epidemiological and geomedical studies on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Dis Nerv Syst 24:155–9, Mar 63

FRICK E: [The problem of chronic poliomyelitis. Progressive postpoliomyelitic diseases. On the etiology of systemic atrophies] Munchen Med Wschr 105:953–8, 3 May 63 (Ger)

FUKAYA K, OTANI S, KITAMOTO O: [Case of a syndrome resembling amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Naika 11:170–3, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

GAJDUSEK DC: Motor-neuron disease in natives of New Guinea. New Eng J Med 268:474–6, 28 Feb 63

HIRAYAMA K: [Systemic diseases of the motor neurons. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, spinal progressive muscular atrophy, progressive bulbar paralysis, spastic spinal paralysis, peripheral nerve muscular atrophy] Naika 10:1067–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

HELD JP: [Neurology] Vie Med 43(13):43–7, 1962 (Fr)

ISHIDA Y, KAWAI S: [Motor system disease: report of two cases] Brain Nerve 15:581–90, Jun 63 (Jap)

KIMURA K: [Studies on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. I. Epidemiological, geomedical and genetic studies on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and its allied diseases in Kii Peninsula, Japan] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:31–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

LESSELL S, HIRANO A, TORRES J, KURLAND LT: Parkinsonism-dementia complex. Epidemiological considerations in the Chamorros of the Mariana Islands and California. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:377–85, Nov 62

McMENEMEY WH: Pathological aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1021–3, Dec 62

MACKAY RP: Course and prognosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:117–27, Feb 63

ORNDAHL G, STENBERG K: Myotonic human musculature: stimulation with depolarizing agents. Mechanical registration of the effects of succinyldicholine, succinylmonocholine and decamethonium. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 389):3–29, 1962

OKINAKA S, SAITO M: [Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Naika 11:335–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

PRATT RT: Genetic aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1020–1, Dec 62

PAUL GR, APPENZELLER O: Dyspnea as the presenting symptom in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Dis Chest 42:558–62, Nov 62

SPILLANE JD: The clinical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1019–20, Dec 62

SUMNER D: Amyotrophy in a family with Huntington's chorea. World Neurol 3:769–77, Nov–Dec 62

SERCL M, KOVARIK J: On the familial incidence of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Acta Neurol Scand 39:169–76, 1963

TARRUELLA J, RODRIGUEZ-FERRERA JC, SANS-SABRAFEN J: [Review of 30 cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Med Clin (Barc) 39:188–200, Sep 62 (Sp)

WILLISON RG: Electrodiagnosis in motor neurone disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1024–8, Dec 62

ZIL'BER LA, BAIDAKOVA ZL, GARDASH'IAN AM, KONOVALOV NV, BUNINA TL, BARABADZE EM: [On the possible viral etiology of lateral amyotrophic sclerosis] Vop Virus 7:520–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZILKHA KJ: Discussion on motor neurone disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1028–9, Dec 62

Amytal see AMOBARBITAL (D4)

Anal Prolapse see under RECTAL PROLAPSE (C4)

ANALEPTICS (D4)

AUDISIO G, RUGGIERI R: [Aqueous phase spectrophotometry and electrophoresis of a new antifatigue agent (5-phenyl-2-imino-4-oxazolidinone)] G Med Milit 113: 50–3, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

ALFI D: [Doping in sports] Minerva Pediat 53:1411–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

ALETTI L, BILLIA P, FERRARA L, VIDILI F: [On the action and properties of 3-methyl-7-methoxy-8-dimethyl-aminomethyl-flavone (Remeflin), a new synthetic analeptic] Minerva Med 53:3284–92, 3 Nov 62 (It)

ANDREUCCI S: [Centrophenoxine as waking substance in thesia with sodium hydroxydione] Minerva Anest 28:336–9, Aug 62 (It)

AOKI Y: [Recent advances in research on drug addiction] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:82–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

AYTON JP, MARSHALL PB: Analeptic activity of tremor-producing amino-alcohols. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:217–8, Mar 63

BARRIE H, COTTOM D, WILSON BD: Respiratory stimulants in the newborn. Lancet 2:742–6, 13 Oct 62

BURGAT R, BERNERT P, BURGAT F: [Clinical experimentation on R. 381- R. 382] Gaz Med France 69:2437–42, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

BOCQUET P, GRYSZKIEWICZ-TROCHIMOWSKI E, BOUSQUET M: [On 2 new substituted amides of nicotinic acid] Ann Pharm Franc 20:714–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BAILEY WP Jr, BRINKMAN GL: Evaluation of a new respiratory stimulant: Dimefline. Amer J Med Sci 244:744–8, Dec 62

BACHMANN K: [Treatment of abnormal regulatory circulatory processes with a new central analeptic, 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenylpropen-yl-(2)-amine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:168–73, Mar 63 (Ger)

CANTER HG: Comparative study of three respiratory stimulants in chronic obstructive emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:830–5, Jun 63

CAMPBELL JR, LAWSON DD, SANFORD J: Undesirable effects of vanillic acid diethylamide in dogs and cats. Brit J Anaesth 34:509–13, Aug 62

COIRAULT R, JARRET T, RAMEL P, CADOUR E, CROCQ L, VINCENT A: Dimethyl-amino-ethyl ester of parachlorophenoxy acetic acid—its pychopathological action. J Neuropsychiat 3:367–74, Jul–Aug 62

CALLIGARI G, ROSSI W, BARBIERI G: [Considerations on the use of diethadione in anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:207–21, May–Jun 62 (It)

CZOK G, LANG K, KIECKEBUSCH W: [Experimental studies on the action of coffee fat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1195–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

CAMPONOVO LE, LANGER SZ: [Action of vanillinic acid diethylamide on a strain of mice refractory to audiogenic stimulus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1414–7, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

CAMPONOVO LE: [Pharmacological study of vanillamide] Prensa Med Argent 49:1525–34, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

CHEN G: A study of convulsants under the influence of reserpine and α-benzoylamino-β-(3pyridyl) acrylic acid piperidide. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:611–4, Mar 63

DI GIUSEPPE F, FONTANA L: [Clinico-spirographic study of the analeptic action of 3-methyl-7-methoxy-8-dimethyl-aminomethylflavone HCl] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:51–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

DI PIAZZA P, SCHILLER E: [Clinical use of centrophenoxine, (Bibliographic review)] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:15–28, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349–60, 1 Apr 63

DE GREGORIO G: [Current views on the mechanism of action and therapeutic value of drugs with analeptic action] Clin Ter 23:634–68, 15 Oct 62 (It)

DOEHNER W, ECKMANN F: [On the therapy of paranoid hallucinatory syndrome by a new neuroleptic mixture] Med Klin 58:24–5, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

FARIA MD: [Anesthesiological evaluation of a respiratory analeptic, (Clinical experiences with Rec 7/0267)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1147–59, May 63 (Por)

FADIGA E, MAFFII G, SILVESTRINI B: [Changes induced by 5,5-diethyl-1,3-oxazine-2,4-dione (diethadione) in the recorded spontaneous electrical activity of the cerebral cortex, thalamus and mesencephalic reticular formation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:188–91, 28 Feb 63 (It)

FADIGA E, GESSI T, MAFFII G: [Electrophysiological evaluation of the action exercised by diethadione on the respiratory centers of the cat] Boll Soc Ital Biol SV 39:191–3, 28 Feb 63 (It)

FELDER E, PITRE D, RESCIGNO A: [Acid-base equilibrium and rate of hydrolysis of the dimethylaminoethly ester hydrochloride of p-chlorphenoxyacetic acid (centrophenoxine)] Arzneimittelforschung 12:931–2, Sep 62 (Ger)

FORGACS I, BUCSINA O, VARGHA L: [The effect of Karion during narcosis in abdominal surgery] Ther Hung 9:18–20, 1961 (Ger)

GULDA O: [Effect of staphylococcal toxins on the effect of convulsants and thiopental] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:34–40, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

GERSTENBRAND F, HOFF H, PROSENZ P: [Therapeutic experiences with Lucidril in neuropsychiatric disease pictures] Wien Med Wschr 113:539–43, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

GISMONDI A, PIERINI L: [On a new respiratory analeptic for the prevention of certain pulmonary complications of traumatic or surgical lesions of the thorax] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1359–73, 24 Sep 62 (It)

GOPAL K, VERTUA R: [Research on the mechanism of action of a new psychoanaleptic: 3,3-pentamethylene-4-hydroxybutyric acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1200–4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GOPAL K, GALLI C, VERTUA R: [Studies on the metabolism and distribution of a new psychoanaleptic: 3,3'-pentamethylene-4-hydroxybutyric acid. Analysis by radioisotope methods] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:837–51, 1962 (It)

HOUILLON, SALLES, SELIN: [Observations on the use of centrophenoxine in hospital and ambulant treatment] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:63–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

HALL P, SPEAR FG: [ANP 235 in depressive states and postencephalitic parkinsonism] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):695–8, May 63 (Fr)

HUEGIN W: [Intensification of the effect of succinylcholine by tacrin] Anaesthesist 11:338-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Clinical trial of a circulatory agent with a new mode of action and long-term effect] Med Klin 57:2143-5, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

ISAKSSON A, MORSING C: [DMAE--a new central-stimulating psychopharmacon? Clinical trials using the double-blind method] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1917-32, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

JACQUEL G, ROBERT G, MOREL J: [Centrophenoxine in the treatment of confusional syndromes and intellectual deficiency] Presse Med 71:919-20, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

JAKAB I, BURDICK B: [Clinical study of the behavior of retarded children in the course of their treatment with ANP 235 (2-dimethylaminoethyl-p-chlorophenoxy-acetate] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):193-204, Feb 63 (Fr)

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [The effect of vanillic acid diethylamide on the blood sugar in rabbits and ascorbic acid in the liver and adrenal glands in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:689-90, 1963 (Ger)

KOHLMANN T, RETT A: [On the influence of so-called psychic energizers on the clinical and psychological situation of brain-damaged children] Wien Med Wschr 113:356-62, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOMENDANTOVA MV, UTESHEV BS: [Methods of eliminating complications arising during hypotension caused by Arfonad (experimental study)] Farmakol Toksik 26:52-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRAFT HG: [Efficiency in traffic after the use of central stimulants] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1071-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

KEMPER F, BERGER H: [The effect of glutaric acid imide (Bemegride, Glutethimide) on the blood of hens] Klin Wschr 41:43-4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KROEGER R: [The treatment of psychic diseases with vesitan] Med Welt 8:440-4, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

[Lucidril in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:4099, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

LECOQ R, CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Chronaximetric research on the action which some psycholeptic and psychotonic agents exercise on the neural effects of ethyl alcohol. Practical conclusions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:607-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LINGJAERDE O: [A study on the new central stimulating drug Hiton in the reaction to drowsiness caused by neuroleptics. A double-blind experiment] Nord Psykiat T 16:383-92, 1962 (Nor)

MARTINI V, ORUNESU M, PRESCETTO MV: [Action in vivo of hypermetabolizing substances on hepatic phosphatases in rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:11-3, 15 Jan 63 (It)

MINVIELLE J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to psychiatry] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:210-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

MONTANI S, PERRET C: [Treatment of barbiturate poisoning based on 271 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:692-5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

McCAUL K, ROBINSON GD: Suxamethonium "extension" by tetrahydroaminacrine. Brit J Anaesth 34:536-42, Aug 62

MEDRADO VC, CONDE D: [Clinical and experimental evaluation of a new analeptic: 3-methyl-7-methoxy-8-dimethylaminomethylflavone] Hospital (Rio) 62:1077-90, Nov 62 (Por)

MAGDELAINE P: [Treatment of hypotension of various origins, especially in the aged] Gaz Med France 69:3321-5, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J: [Psychotropic poisons and aviation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:15-8, Dec 61 (Fr)

MONTANINI R, INVERNIZZI G: [Use of a new analeptic (diethadione) as an activator in epileptic subjects. (Polygraphic study)] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1588-632, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARCJAN K: [Preliminary data on results of the application of centrophenoxine (lucidril) in psychiatry] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:583-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MARTIN GJ: The biochemical basis of psychotherapeutics. III. J Germantown Hosp 4:23-8, Feb 63

MANZANARES GONZALEZ JM, VALLE LOPEZ M: [Spirographic and hemo-respiratory study of aliphatic amides] Med Clin (Barc) 39:285-94, Oct 62 (Sp)

MINOLI I: [Preliminary observations on the use of several analeptics in premature newborn infants] Gazz Med Ital 122:63-4, Feb 63 (It)

NAKAZAWA S, SATO S, FURUSAWA Y: [Clinical experiences of centrophenoxine (T-119) on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:705-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

NEUMAN M: [Psychotonics (psycholeptics)] Concours Med 84:4911-20, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

NODINE JH: Psychopharmacology. III. Stimulants and antidepressants. Psychosomatics 4:73-9, Mar-Apr 63

OSTYN M: [Various aspects of the problem of doping athletes] Belg T Geneesk 18:1032-40, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

PATALOVA VN: [Antinarcotic action of analeptics in radiation injury] Farmakol Toksik 26:84-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PROIETTI S, FIUMARA D: [Applications of ANP 235 in gynecologic practice] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:104-9, Feb 62 (It)

PASQUALICCHIO A, SEGA S, SOPRANA M: [Contribution to the therapy of cardiorespiratory insufficiency in the aged] Clin Ter 23:451-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PLUCHINO P, BERTOLI AS: [Special aspects of cardiotonic therapy in surgery] Gazz Med Ital 121:357-9, Dec 62 (It)

QUASTEL JH: Carbohydrate metabolism in rat cerebral cortex in vitro and effects of neurotropic agents. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:57-68, 1962

ROGG SG, PELL S: Use of psychotropic drugs by employed persons. Industr Med Surg 32:255-60, Jul 63

RODMAN T, FENNELLY JF, KRAFT AJ, CLOSE HP: Effect of ethamivan on alveolar ventilation in patients with chronic lung disease. New Eng J Med 267:1279-85, 20 Dec 62

RAVINA A: [Centrophenoxine. Clinical effects in geriatrics] Annee Ther 33:121-3, 1962 (Fr)

RIZZI R, NICOLIS FB: [Clinico-statistical considerations on some barbiturate antagonists with special reference to diethadione] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1635-45, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

SANTI A, VACIRCA G, MONTANARI G: [Experimental research on the protection exercised by various analeptics against acute barbiturate poisoning] Minerva Anest 29:165-70, May 63 (It)

SANTI G, SIMONE M: [Position of the "metabolic regulators" in resuscitation of head injury patients] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:153-61 Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SAIDKASYMOV T: [Antagonism of ervinine to ethyl alcohol] Med Zh Uzbek 3:56-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHWARZ T: [Hypodynamic states and their normalization with a new psychotropic-energizing agent (2-ethylamino-3-phenyl-norcanphano HCl)] Clin Ter 25:58-63, 15 Apr 63 (It)

SLATER HM: Ethamivan for post-anesthetic recovery. Appl Ther 3:681-6, Sep 61

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C,N,S, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364-88, 1 Aug 62

SAID SI, BANERJEE CM: Effects of a newer respiratory stimulant (vanillic diethylamide) in respiratory acidosis due to obstructive pulmonary emphysema or obesity. Amer J Med 33:845-51, Dec 62

SHAPOVALOV AI: [Effect of stimulators on the electrical activity of single neurons of the spinal cord] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:70-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Analysis of the antagonism between some brain stem stimulants and pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:199-209, 1 Jan 63

SCHULLER E: [Symptomatic treatment of loss of consciousness] Vie Med 44:57-63, Jan 63 (Fr)

TEMPO B, GATTI G: [Heroic medication with Lucidril in a case of grave intoxication in anesthesia. (Description of a clinical case)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:223-31, May-Jun 62 (It)

TORELLI G, GALLITELLI G, PINI A: [The winking reflex as a means of studying the action of analeptics on the central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1674-6, 31 Dec 61 (Fr)

VIDAL-BERETERVIDE K, MONTI M: Pharmacological study of tropyl-chromone-2-carboxylate and some of its derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:452-4, Jun 63

WITTGENS A: [Tocen (diethadione): a new analeptic] Boll Chimicofarm 102:88-90, Feb 63 (It)

WENZEL E: [Preliminary results of treatment of chronic brain injury with Helfergin] Med Klin 58:1271-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WHEELDON PJ, PERRY AW: The use of ethamivan in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning. Canad Med Ass J 89:20-2, 6 Jul 63

ZABLOCKA B, ESPLIN DW: Central excitatory and depressant effects of pilocarpine in rats and mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:162-9, May 63

ZAROLI L, PALATELLA F: [Action of the dimethylaminoethyl ester of p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (ANP-235--Lucidril), by intravenous route, on the electroshock post-seizure syndrome] Gazz Med Ital 121:205, Jul 62 (It)

ZIPF K: [On the pharmacology of diphenylpropenylamine with circulatory activity] Arzneimittelforschung 13:166-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

ANALGESIA (E3)

[Anesthesia for anal surgery and postoperative analgesic treatment] Jap J Proctol 18:49-60, Dec 62 (Jap)

BECAK W, BECAK ML, SCHMIDT BJ: Chromosome trisomy of group 13-15 in two cases of generalised congenital analgesia. Lancet 1:664-5, 23 Mar 63

CHANDRA RK: Congenital analgia in two siblings. J Indian Med Ass 41:25-6, 1 Jul 63

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Heptaminol and curarization] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1071-2, 1962 (Fr)

CHEMNITIUS KH, TRAEGER G: [Method for testing analgesia in animal experiments] Elektromedizin 7:1-3, Mar 62 (Ger)

CARLIN S, WARD WD, GERSHON A, INGRAHAM R: Sound stimulation and its effect on dental sensation threshold. Science 138:1258-9, 14 Dec 62

DE CASTRO G, MUNDELEER P: [Neuroleptanalgesia. Reflections after 4 years' use] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:96-104, 1963 (Fr)

DI PIETRO S, PELLEGRIS G: [Analgesic properties of lysozyme in patients with malignant neoplasms] Minerva Med 54:1882-9, 23 Jun 63 (It)

EVANS WO: The synergism of autonomic drugs on opiate or opioid-induced analgesia: a discussion of its potential utility and an annotated bibliography. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 554:26p, 10 Oct 62

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470-5, 1 Oct 62

HAY RK: The management of intractable pain due to advanced malignant disease. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:24-32, Mar 63

LAJOIE WJ: Analgesia in electromyography. Arch Phys Med 44:42-4, Jan 63

MONTILLA E, FREDERIK WS, CASS LJ: Analgesic effect of methotrimeprazine and morphine. A clinical comparison. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:725-8, Jun 63

MUNDELEER P, CASTRO G de: [Neuroleptanalgesia] Cah Anesth 10:23-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PARKHOUSE J, HOLMES CM: Assessing post-operative pain relief. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:579-85, Jul 63

PARIS A: [Audio-anesthesia] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:863-4, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

ROBELET A: [Central analgesics] Presse Med 71:1646-8, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

RUSSO RP, ALMEIDA AP de, FORTUNA A: [Our experience with the treatment of pain] Rev Brasil Anest 12:324-32,

SHERMAN H, FIASCONARO JE, GRUNDFEST H: Laboratory evaluation of analgetic effectiveness in human subjects. Exp Neurol 7:435-56, Jun 63

SNYDER CH, AULD EB: Sensory neuropathy in a child. J Pediat 61:894-7, Dec 62

VIKHRIEVA MP: [Experimental and clinical-pharmacological research on meprotan (andaxin)] Farmakol Toksik 25:411-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

YAMAGUCHI T: [Management of postoperative pain in anal diseases] Jap J Proctol 18:38-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D4)

Antipruritic action of certain drugs. Practitioner 191:87-9, Jul 63

ALLGOEWER M, BURRI C, GRAFFENRIED P von, GRUBER UF, HEIM U, MENG J, SEGMUELLER G, SIEGRIST J, STUDER E: [Quantitative analysis of the effects of antiphlogistic substances in lower leg fractures] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:565-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

ARCHIMBAUD JP, COMTET JJ: [49 clinical cases of use of an anti-inflammatory derivative of pyrazolidine (G 27,202 or Tanderil) in traumatology] Lyon Med 209:697-716, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

AMSTEIN R: [Prednifilex in rheumatology] Ther Umsch 20:235-6, May 63 (Ger)

ADELS MJ, ROGERS SF: Use of a new nonnarcotic analgesic for postpartum pain. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:952-5, 1 Oct 62

ASSMANN W, SOUSCHEK K: [Experiences in conservative treatment of degenerative diseases in orthopedics] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1850-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ALBAROSA U: [The use of trypsin and chymotrypsin associated with oxyphenyl utazone in traumatology of the locomotor system] Minerva Ortop 13:465-6, Jul 62 (It)

AZZENA D, BOGNANNI I: [Clinical experience with a new synthetic anti-inflammatory agent] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:779-84, Dec 62 (It)

ALLHOFF E: [Advances in the drug therapy of muscle spasms of various origin] Med Klin 58:102-3, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

ABENHARDT W: [On the therapy of venous circulatory disorders in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 13:707-9, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BLANK K: [On prolonged treatment of venous diseases with Venopyronum L drops] Med Mschr 17:312-3, May 63 (Ger)

BLOOMQUIST ER: The addiction potential of oxycodone (Percodan). Calif Med 99:127-30, Aug 63

BONDI L, SUPPI G: [The analgesic and spasmolytic action of a new drug during the dilational stage of labor] Minerva Ginec 15:42-6, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BRENMAN HS: Oral analgesics: preoperative vs postoperative use. J Amer Dent Ass 67:23-7, Jul 63

BUCHER R: Drugs - made in Germany. Drugs Made Germany 6:67, Jun 63

BRUGGEMANN F, MEYER HJ: [The analgesic effect of kava constituents dihydrokavain and dihydromethysticine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:407-9, May 63 (Ger)

BESENDORF H, PELLMONT B, BACHTOLD HP, REBER K, STUDER A: [On a tetrahydroisoquinoline compound with analgesic action] Experientia 18:446-7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERNARD A: [The current treatment of acute pancreatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:1053-8, 1962 (Fr)

BARCELO R, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (Tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. I. In experimental inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:562-7, 16 Mar 63

BRUNELLI G: [Clinical experiences with the use of a new antiphlogistic agent in the postoperative period in orthopedics and traumatology: (1-phenyl-2-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3,5-dioxy-4-n-butyl-pyrazolidine)] Minerva Ortop 13:764-8, Nov 62 (It)

BARCELO R, LEBLANC C, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. II. In postoperative inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:606-10, 23 Mar 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS

BAL'DMAN AV: [On the influence of large and small doses of analgesics on conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1065–72, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BENDINELLI F, IERI R: [Clinical experience with an analgesic-neuroplegic combination in the therapy of pain in traumatology and orthopedic surgery] Minerva Ortop 13:807–11, Dec 62 (It)

BURBANK PM: Intravenous Nisentil and Lorfan in dental anesthesia: a report on 2,000 cases.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:275–82, Mar–Apr 63

CHAPTAL PA: [The use of Tanderil Geigy in surgery] Progr Med (Paris) 91:263–9, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

CROZET A: [Results obtained by the use of G-27-202 in the sequelae of injuries of the face and in maxillo-facial surgery] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:173–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

COCCHI U: [Preliminary report on experiences with oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) in roentgen-irradiated patients with tumors of the mouth, pharynx and larynx]
Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:372–8, 1963 (Ger)

CHARLIER R, MARCOVICI J, DELTOUR G, HENAUX F, BINON F, HOSSLET A: [Studies in the benzofuran series. V. Alkyl-hydroxybenzoyl-benzofurans with analgesic activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:234–46, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

[Comparative study apropos of the toxic, respiratory depressive and pressor effects of the following tranquilizing derivatives and analgesics: R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406] Agressologie 3(Special):27–8, 1962 (Fr)

CATALANO GB, ROSSI M: [Oxyphenylbutazone in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Valsalva 38:215–22, Aug 62 (It)

CAMBRIA S, MASTROJENI D: [Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil (R) and experimental peritoneal adhesions]
Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2451–61, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CALESNICK B: Clinical use of analgesics: some basic pharmacologic principles. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:9–12, Jan 63

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Clinical evaluation of the analgesic activity of chlorphenesin carbamate. J New Drugs 2:366–71, Nov–Dec 62

CHUDZICKI R: [Phenyramidol in orthopedic outpatient services] Ther Gegenw 101:584–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Recent advances in analgesic

CORNE SJ, PICKERING RW, WARNER BT: A method for assessing the effects of drugs on the central actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:106–20, Feb 63

CASEY VP: Treatment of "common cold" in school children without narcotics or antibiotics. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:2–4, Jan 63

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Experiments in relief of clinical pain with N-(2,3-xylyl)-anthranilic acid (Cl-473; mefenamic acid). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:172–6, Feb 63

CIARPELLA E, CALDANI P: [Use in plastic surgery of a new antiphlogistic agent. Clinical experience] Minerva Chir 18:33–8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DECSI L, NADOR K: [The pharmacology of N-allyl-noratropine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:567–71, Jul 63 (Ger)

DELTOUR G, MERCIER J, CHARLIER R, PROST M, BINON F, ETZENSPERGER P: [Influence of replacement of the phenyl radical by a propargyl radical on the toxic effects of 1-phenethyl-4-phenyl-4-propionoxypiperidine]
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:493–509, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

DE ROSA G: [The application of oxyphenylbutazone in surgery. (Clinical observations)] Minerva Chir 18:339–45, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DU BOISTESSELIN R, PORCILE E: [Use of radiosulfate in the study of the anti-inflammatory properties of a drug] Therapie 18:177–82, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DENJOY F: [Therapeutic results of a year's use of G 27202 in daily medical practice] Sem Ther 39:120–2, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A: [Results obtained with the use of a new spasmolytic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:165–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

DE CASTRO J, DUPONT M: [Phenoperidine and pirinitramide. Comparative study of 2 new analgesics]
Agressologie 3(Special):77–8, 1962 (Fr)

DE CASTRO J, MUNDELEER P, LORTHIOIR: [Practice of neuroleptanalgesia. (General remarks, technics and schemas)] Agressologie 3(Special):29–37, 1962 (Fr)

DIGIESI V: [Clinico-experimental research on the analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of a new pyrazolone-pyrazolidine antirheumatic agent] Minerva Med 53:3364–9, 10 Nov 62 (It)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, BUSCH N, VACHER J: [Acute toxicity, general analgesic and sedative actions of some derivatives of cresotamide] Therapie 17:999–1004, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DELMONT J, BRUSQUET Y: [Use in daily gastroenterologic practice of a new anti-ulcer agent: LD 30–55 BM] Marseille Med 100:29–33, 1963 (Fr)

DAVYDOVA AA, DAGUROV VG, STRELKOV RB: [On differences in the development of addiction to isopromedol and morphine] Farmakol Toksik 25:530–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

DODO T, NEGORO Y: [Experience in the use of hydroxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil) in ophthalmology]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:228–37, Feb 63 (Jap)

Drug therapy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:55, Mar 63

DOULAT R, DUMAS D: [G 27.202 or "Tanderil" in sport traumatology and current medical practice]
Gaz Med France 70:149–55, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE LOOSE F, VEREECKEN E: [Experiences with the combination isopyrine-phebuzine] Belg T Geneesk 19:218–24, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

DAVID G, GYARMATI L: [Comparative pharmacological and toxicological examination of N-acetyl-aminophenol and N-acetyl-m-aminophenol] Kiserl Orvostud 15:11–8. Feb 63 (Hun)

D'AMICO A, CHIESA F, MONTAIDI D, QUARENGHI F: [Compounds of the aliphatic series with activity analogous to that of salicylates] Boll Chimicofarm 101:903–16, Dec 62 (It)

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Failures and hazards in the treatment of shock and collapse due to accident injuries. 3. Stress—corticosteroid treatment. Pain control. Late damage]
Ther Gegenw 102:655–63, Jun 63 (Ger)

EVANS WO: The synergism of autonomic drugs on opiate or opiod-induced analgesia: a discussion of its potential utility. Milit Med 127:1000–3, Dec 62

EMBLEM L: [Headache, diagnosis and treatment]
T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1584–9, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

ELIA JC: A new non-ergotamine agent for migraine and tension headache. Western Med 4:39–43, Feb 63

ENRIQUE ROMERO M: [Various painful processes treated with a muscle relaxant-analgesic combination]
Sem Med (B Air) 121:2048–50, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

FINCATO M: [Pharmacological and clinical research with a synthetic preparation with analgesic and muscle relaxant activity, 2-(β-hydroxyphenethylamino)-pyridine HCl]
Minerva Med 54:892–4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FARBER D: [Muscle sprains and pain—their interaction and therapeutic control] Med Welt 22:1238–41, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FORREST WH, BELLVILLE JW, SEED JC, HOUDE R, WALLENSTEIN SL, SUNSHINE A, LASKA E: A uniform method for collecting and processing analgesic data.
Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1–10, May 63

FARIA M de: [Analgesic-ataraxic mixture in the immediate postoperative period. (Clinical results)]
Rev Brasil Anest 12:120–9, Aug 62 (Por)

FORNEY RB, HUGHES FW, HULPIEU HR: Potentiation of ethanol-induced depression in dogs by representative ataractic and analgesic drugs.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:1–8, Mar 63

GJORUP L: [Medicinal treatment of arthroses. Effects of oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) compared with phenylbutazone (Butazolidin)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:863–5, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

GORDONOFF T, BOSSHARD H: [On the pharmacology of a combination of noramidopyrine methane sulfonate and choline. 1.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:314–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

GWILT JR, ROBERTSON A, McCHESNEY EW: Determination of blood and other tissue concentrations of paracetamol in dog and man. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:440–4, Jul 63

GWILT JR, ROBERTSON A, GOLDMAN L, BLANCHARD AW: The absorption characteristics of paracetamol tablets in man. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:445–53, Jul 63

GALVANI A, FANINI A: [Clinical experiences with oxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil Geigy)] Fracastoro 55:260–71, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213–4, Aug 62 (It)

GOLDBLAT A, CLAEREBOUDT M, BOTTEMANNE C: [Neuroleptanalgesia: evaluation of a method] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:9–17, 1961–2 (Fr)

GORDONOFF T: [On the analgesic action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Med Exp (Basel) 7:201–4, 1962 (Ger)

GAZZANO AM: [Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of Metophenin R] Gazz Med Ital 121:312–7, Nov 62 (It)

GRAEBNER H, KERN W, ABRAMOWSKI P: [Radiation protection studies with the butazolidine metabolite I Tanderil. I. Experimental studies on the protective effect of Tanderil administered before or after total body irradiation of white mice with cobalt 60] Strahlentherapie 119:615–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

GRUBER CM Jr, BAPTISTI A Jr: Estimating the acceptability of morphine and noracymethadol in postpartum patients. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:172–81, Mar–Apr 63

HARDMEIER E, SCHMIDLIN-MESZAROS J: [The distribution of cliradon after intravenous administration (suicide)] Arch Toxik 20:102–7, 1963 (Ger)

HOPPING W: [On the effectiveness of Tanderil in inflammatory irritations and swellings of the eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1061–3, Jul 63 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI G, SHIGEMATSU N, KOWA Y: [Studies on the analgesics. I. The pharmacological effects of acyl derivatives of aminoalkylanilines] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:62–73, Jan 63 (Jap)

HIPPS CJ, PASHA NL, LAWSON JM, STRAITH RE: Tandearil (oxyphenbutazone) its use in plastic surgery.
J Mich Med Soc 62:563–7, Jun 63

HAEGER K: [Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) in acute thrombophlebitis and after varicose operations] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1474–83, 16 May 63 (Sw)

HORNYKIEWICZ O, HITZENBERGER G, ZELLNER H: [Experimental-pharmacological and clinical studies on a new spasmolytic "Spadon" (test name P 201–1)]
Wien Klin Wschr 75:189–92 passim, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI G, TAKEDA M, KUGITA H, SUGIMOTO N, FUJIMURA H: The preparative and pharmacological studies of levo and dextro 9-aza-des-N-morphinan (2,3,4,4α-tetrahydro-1H,6H-5,10b-propanophenanthridin-9-ol).
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:489–94, Apr 63

HOLDERNESS MC, CHASE PE, DRIPPS RD: A narcotic analgesic and a butyrophenone with nitrous oxide for general anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:336–40, May–Jun 63

HUTZEL H: [Clinical trial of Reparil in surgery and general practice] Med Welt 23:1279–81, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

HUGUES A, CHAUVERGNE J, LISSILOUR J, LAGARDE C: [Imipramine used as major analgesic in carcinology. Study of 118 cases] Presse Med 71:1073–4, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

HOLSTE A: [The treatment of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and other eye diseases with Osadrin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:719–23, 1963 (Ger)

HULLER H, SCHULZ E, SCHELER W: [On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. I. Toxicity, analgesic activity and other effects on the central nervous system] Acta Biol Med German 10:357–74, 1963 (Ger)

HIEMEYER V: [Comparative studies on the antiphlogistic effect of nicotinoamide-phenyl-dimethylpyrazolone and its combination with prednisone] Med Klin 58:838–40, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HUNT WD: Choline salicylate as an antipyretic and analgesic in pediatric practice. Clin Med 69:2688–93, Dec 62

HSU B, KIN KC: Pharmacological study of tetrahydropalmatine and its analogs. A new type of central depressants.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:318–27, 1 Oct 62

HERNANDEZ GUIO C: [Clinical experience with a new spasmolytic-analgesic agent (Palerol)] Rev Clin Esp 87:277–82, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

HARTEL J: [On spasmo-analgesia in gynceology and obstetrics] Med Mschr 16:824–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAY RK: The management of intractable pain due to advanced malignant disease. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:24–32, Mar 63

HEIDE M: [Diseases of the rheumatic type and therapeutic viewpoints] Med Klin 58:439–42, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

IGLOE MC: The use of injectable phenyramidol in musculoskeletal disorders. Industr Med Surg 32:242–7, Jun 63

INNERFIELD I, LUONGO F: Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of orally given streptokinase.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:465–8, Jun 63

ITOH N: Synthesis of 1-substituted 4-phenyl-4-piperdinol derivatives as possible analgesic. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:55–60, Jan 62

ISHIKAWA S, NORO T: [Results with the use of Asdrin in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:634–5, 1963 (Jap)

ILES JD: Trial of oxyphenbutazone for postoperative edema after bilateral herniorrhaphy. Canad Med Ass J 88:842–4, 20 Apr 63

JURNA I: [The effect of 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylaminopyrazolone (pyramidon) and 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-isopropylaminopyrazolone (isopyrine) on the spinal reflexes] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:305–20, 1963 (Ger)

JOLLY D: [Study of effects of tanderil in general surgery] Gaz Med France 70:2465–71, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

JANSSEN PA, NIEMEGEERS CJ, DONY JG: The inhibitory effect of fentanyl and other morphine-like analgesics on the warm water induced tail withdrawal reflex in rats. Arzneimittelforschung 13:502–7, Jun 63

JOHANSEN PE: [A case of agranulocytosis during Tanderil treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1409–10, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

JATON JJ: [Clinical study of a new analgesic and antipyretic (TROC) without phenacetin and pyramidon]
Ther Umsch 19:492–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

KINDMARK CO: [Case of thrombocytopenia caused by Tanderil medication] Svensk Lakartidn 60:849–51, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

KOLODNY AL: Importance of mood amelioration in relief of pain. A controlled comparative study of three analgesic agents. Psychosomatics 4:230–3, Jul–Aug 63

KUPKE D, GEISSLER S: [The 2-dimethylaminoethyl ester HCl of α,α-diphenyl-α-propargoxy-acetic acid—a new spasmo-analgesic] Arzneimittelforschung 13:312–4, Apr 63 (Ger)

KRIEGER H, KAERKI N: [Analgesic active components of α-aminoalkylated bicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptanone-(2)]
Arzneimittelforschung 13:414–5, May 63 (Ger)

KOLODNY AL: Controlled clinical evaluation of a new muscle relaxant—chlorphenesin carbamate. Psychosomatics 4:161–4, May–Jun 63

KOHLER V: [Osadrine in rheumatic disorders]
Ther Gegenw 101:514–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUNZLMANN G: [Experiences with Spasmo-Dolviran in the industrial medical service] Ther Gegenw 101:513–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOPPANYI T: The sedative, central analgesic and anticonvulsant actions of local anesthetics.
Amer J Med Sci 244:646–54, Nov 62

KAST EC: The measurement of pain: a new approach to an old problem. J New Drugs 2:344–51, Nov–Dec 62

KOROLKIEWICZ Z: [Studies on the mechanism of action of some drugs on the so-called peripheral and central fevers] Acta Physiol Pol 13:651-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KRAMMER F: [The significance of percutaneous treatment in the course of the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:134-6, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

KEREKJARTO M von: [Experimental psychological testing of the action of 2-(β-hydroxyphenylethylamino)-pyridine hydrochloride] Arzneimittelforschung 13:56-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

KOCK NG: [Palerol comp. in acute pain from gallstones and renal calculi] Svensk Lakartidn 60:936-8, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

LEHMANN F: [On the treatment of ulcus cruris and varicose eczema with Venopyronum-L drops] Ther Gegenw 102:714-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

LAPEYRE L, COMMANDRE F, BARALIS G, TARAMASCO H: [Clinical study of nubalgyl: its effects on pyretic syndromes and various pains] Vie Med 9:10-6, May 63 (Fr)

LUKASIEWICZ M, FRAENKEL E: [Contribution on a method of evaluating the analgesic action of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:85-9, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

LEEUW NK de, SHAPIRO L, LOWENSTEIN L: Drug-induced hemolytic anemia. Ann Intern Med 58:592-607, Apr 63

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolsim of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454-60, Jul 63

LESPAGNOL A, LESPAGNOL C: [Recent therapeutic acquisitions related to chemical synthesis] Prod Pharm 18:331-46, Jul 63 (Fr)

LANGE R: [A contribution to analgesic therapy in the practice of the otorhinolaryngologist] Med Mschr 16:607-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, FUKUSHIMA H, UEMATSU T, ONODERA T, MASUDA M: [Pharmacological assays of 4-phenylpiperidine derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1145-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

LA BARRE J: [Apropos of the pharmacodynamic properties of R-1625 (Haloperidol) and the toxic and respiratory depressive action of various new analgesics (R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406)] Agressologie 3(Special):23-7, 1962 (Fr)

LOMBI AC: [Action of a pyrazolidine derivative as an anti-inflammatory agent in laryngology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:515-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

LUNDY JS: Chronic debilitating pain. J Lancet 83:25-6, Jan 63

LARSON AC: A new technique for inducing controlled hypotension. Lancet 1:128-31, 19 Jan 63

LAURENS J: Clinical investigation of a new anti-inflammatory analgesic compound in anorectal surgery. Southern Med J 56:138-40, Feb 63

LINDEN W van der, RABW L: [Clinical test of a new analgesic, Lunedon, by sequential double-blind technic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:530-5, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

LARAMEE B: [Oxymorphinone in obstetrics] Un Med Canada 92:458-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEZAMA L: [A new anti-inflammatory agent for oral administration (preliminary report)] Dia Med 35:8-9, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

LAFFARGUE B: [Importance of certain electrical parameters in the stimulation of the dental pulp of the rabbit. Applications to antipyretics and analgesics] Ann Pharm Franc 21:47-53, Jan 63 (Fr)

MOHL W: [Poisoning with the combination preparation Vertebran] Arch Toxik 20:79-81, 1963 (Ger)

MURPHREE HB: The use of potent analgesics. Amer J Nurs 63:104-9, Sep 63

MARINO DONATO V, PARMA GA, GUELERMAN C: [Anti-inflammatory treatment in gynecology] Dia Med 35:756, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

MELE JO: [Oxyphenbutazone in sports injuries] Dia Med 35:858-61, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

MANNI C, TRIFOGLI R, MAZZONI P: [Clinical experience with a new general anesthesia technic: "neuroleptoanalgesia"] Policlinico [Prat] 70:961-72, 8 Jul 63 (It)

MATSUO Y: [Studies on the synthesis of antipyretic analgesics. VII. Synthesis of (N-substituted aminoacyl)urea derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:480-7, May 63 (Jap)

MIKKELSEN U: [Treatment of tonsillectomized patients with Tanderil] Ugeskr Laeg 125:512-5, 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

MISRAHY GA, BERAN AV, PRESCOTT EJ: Effects of drugs used in pregnancy on availability of fetal cerebral oxygen. Anesthesiology 24:198-202, Mar-Apr 63

MONOT G: [Use of dihydrone pectinate in premedication] Lille Chir 18:30-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MILLER JA Jr, ROBBINS EB, MEYERS DB: Antitussive activity of a series of dialkylaminodiphenylbutanol esters. J Pharm Sci 52:446-51, May 63

MINVIELLE J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to psychiatry] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:210-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

MASHIMO H: [Antipyretics and chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1829-34, Oct 62 (Jap)

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Pharmacological properties of 4-(N-methyl-N-nicotinyl)-amino-2,3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-3-pyrazolin-5-one and of its combination with aminopyrine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1466-70, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MASTROJENI D, CAMBRIA S: [Acute experimental pulmonary edema and oxyphenylbutazone] Riv Pat Clin 17:963-78, Nov 62 (It)

Medical aspects of Alka-Seltzer. Med J Aust 50(1):xvii-xviii, 9 Feb 63

MALLICK NP: Phencyclidine analgesia in multiple rib fractures. Lancet 1:392-3, 16 Feb 63

MIKLOSY L: [Treatment of thoracic injuries in an outpatient clinic] Orv Hetil 104:160-1, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

MATHEWSON HS: The pharmacology of pain control. J Lancet 83:131-3, Apr 63

MIKI K, NAKAI Y, TANIGUCHI M, SHIMIZU T: [Experiences in the use of Tanderil] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:278-84, Mar 63 (Jap)

NIUTTA R, PANCALDO A, LOSCHIAVO F: [Blood sodium and potassium in typhoid treated with the chloramphenicol-p-hydroxyphenylbutazone combination] Riforma Med 77:729-31 Jul 63 (It)

NIIMI K, MAJIMA Y, MAJIMA A, TANABE Y, TANABE S: [Trial use of Tanderil] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:694-9, May 63 (Jap)

NAPPI R, GIANELLI A: [On the use of a new antiphlogistic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:52-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

NALDA FELIPE MA: [R-875 and its antidotes. Importance of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Rev Esp Anest 9:113-35, Apr 62 (Sp)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. Council on drugs' statements. JAMA 183:880-1, 9 Mar 63

OGDEN HD: Controlled studies of a new agent in vascular headache. Headache 3:29-31, Apr 63

OLKOWSKI L: [Tanderyl in some surgical diseases (attempted evaluation of a new drug] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1076-7, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

OOBAYASHI K, TAKAHASHI Y, NAKASEKO H: [Use of Tanderil in ophthalmology] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:85-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

POSER CM: Management of patients with vascular or migraine headaches. GP 27:123-30, Jun 63

PARKHOUSE J, HOLMES CM: Assessing post-operative pain relief. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:579-85, Jul 63

PRUNIER R: [Value of butylpyrazolidine in therapeutic hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:417-21, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

PESTELEK B, KAPOR M: [Palerol, a new obstetric spasmolytic and analgesic] Med Glas 16:175-6, Apr 62 (Ser)

PORTOGHESE PS, LARSON DL: The absolute configuration of (-)-N-[2-(methylbenzylamino)-propyl]-propionanilide. J Pharm Sci 51:1115-6, Nov 62

PAALZOW L: [A method for estimation of analgesic activity in mice by electrical stimulation. Preliminary report] Svensk Farm T 66:860-9, 10 Dec 62 (Sw)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl, its effect on pain, notably on pains of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, especially, on pain of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PORTOGHESE PS: The absolute antipodal activity of analgesics in the basic anilide series. J Pharm Sci 51:1197-8, Dec 62

PUXEDDU L: [Preliminary clinical trials on oxyphenylbutazone: G-27202] Gazz Med Ital 121:275-6, Oct 62 (It)

PATRINI G: [A new therapeutic measure in inflammations of the small female pelvis] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1132-54, Dec 62 (It)

POAL JM: [New antirheumatic agents related to phenylbutazone] Med Clin (Barc) 39:295-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

PLITT P: [Experiences with Spondylon in the orthopedic practice] Hippokrates 34:118-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

PAPAMATHEAKIS N: [Animal experiment studies on the effect of tanderil on the hematoencephalic barrier] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:25-33, 1963 (Ger)

PERGOLA F, ESPARRACH E, BARROS CA: [Therapeutic effects of oxyphenbutazone. Study on 100 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1722-6, 17 Aug 62 (Sp)

PENNYBACKER J, DUNDEE JW: Management of intractable pain. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:191-5, Mar 63

QUICK AJ: Strictly personal--analgesia in hemophilia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:475-6, Jul-Aug 63

RAMUNIS J: Investigation of phenyramidol for relief of musculoskeletal pain in an industrial population. Clin Med 70:1117-9, Jun 63

RUDAS B: [The effect of the phenylbutazone metabolite "Tanderil" on the formation of restorative granulation tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:321-2, 3 May 63 (Ger)

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

REIJMAN F: [Use of Roinal suppositories in patients with anorectal complaints] Duodecim 78:727-9, 1962 (Fin)

ROMPE G: [On the differential diagnosis and therapy of complaints in degenerative joint diseases] Med Welt 35:1841-5, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

REME H: [On the control of pain in cystoscopies and rectoscopies] Med Welt 35:1848-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

RESIDORI G: [1-Phenyl-2-p-hydroxyphenyl-3,5-dioxo-4-n-butylpyrazolidine. Therapeutic use and hepatic functional effect] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1968-75, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Hydroxyphenylbutazone. Therapeutic effects in otorhinolaryngology, ophthalmology and stomatology] Annee Ther 33:131-5, 1962 (Fr)

RYAN RE: Versidyne, its use in vascular headache. Headache 2:203-8, Jan 63

ROLLASON WN, SUTHERLAND JS: Phenoperidine (R 1406), a new analgesic. Anaesthesia 18:16-22, Jan 63

ROSENTHAL MW, MARKLEY JF, SCHUBERT J: Comparison of antipyretic activity of salicylic and aurintricarboxylic acids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:565-7, Mar 63

STEPANTSCHITZ G, WALLNER E: [Experiences with Tanderil in infectious diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:417-9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

SANGAILO AK: [Current problems in the clinical pharmacology of analgesics] Farmakol Toksik 26:138-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SARSUNOVA M, SCHWARZ V: [Thin layer chromatography without binding agents in drug analysis. 2. Qualitative determination of mixtures of drugs with antipyretic and analgesic action] Pharmazie 18:34-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHOU J: [Use and misuse of analgesics and sedatives] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:173-92, May 63 (Dan)

STATHERS DN, HUNNYBUN J: Oxycodone suppositories in the relief of intractable pain. Practitioner 190:779-81, Jun 63

SIERPINSKI G: [Clinical results of the use of a pyrazolidine derivative in ophthalmology] Clinique (Paris) 58:213, Mar 63 (Fr)

SACHS WB: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SUGIMOTO N, OKUMURA K, SHIGEMATSU N, HAYASHI G: Studies on the synthetic analgesics. XVII. Syntheses of 2-(N-tert-aminoalkylacylamino)thiophene. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1061-4, Nov 62

SCHMITT K, LINDNER E: [Analgesic action of acyl derivatives of 2,2-disubstituted 1-amino-4-tert-aminobutanes] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:744-53, Oct 62 (Ger)

SEEMANN E: [An attempt to improve decreased postoperative ventilation] Ther Umsch 19:456-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHREINER GE: The nephrotoxicity of analgesic abuse. Ann Intern Med 57:1047-52, Dec 62

SCHNITZLER B: [Gentil and Spasmo-Gentil in the gynecological practice] Med Welt 49:2632-3, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

SATOYOSHI E: [Sciatica] Naika 10:1081-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ JA: [Neuroleptanalgesia] Gac Med Mex 92:944-49, Nov 62 (Sp)

SEKI T, KOMATSU M, SASAZIMA M, WATANABE Y, NAKAYAMA Y: [Studies on 2-benzimidazolethiol derivatives. I. Synthesis and analgesic effects] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1620-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SALA PATAU E, PUIGDOLLERS COLAS F: [Neuroleptoanalgesia: 1st impressions on the use of a new neuroleptic agent] Rev Esp Anest 9:378-83, Oct 62 (Sp)

SILK RE: Management of postoperative pain. Med Times 91:187-90, Feb 63

STOELTING VK, GRUBER CM Jr, WALTON G: A secondary amine producing analgesia in humans. Appl Ther 5:129-32, Feb 63

SHELVER WH, BURGER A: Some 2-substituted derivatives of 2-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene. J Pharm Sci 52:250-2, Mar 63

SHMIDOVA VF: [Comparative evaluation of various methods and agents for anesthesia in labor] Akush Ginek 39:93-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SIMPSON RG: Amidopyrine and agranulocytosis. Brit Med J 5334:887, 30 Mar 63

SAUNDERS C: The treatment of intractable pain in terminal cancer. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:195-7, Mar 63

SVADZHIAN EP: [Use of trichlorethylene (narcogen) for anesthesia and analgesia] Eksp Khir Anest 8:60-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TORDA TA: The analgesic effect of methoxyflurane. Anaesthesia 18:287-9, Jul 63

TAKAHASHI T, FUJIMURA H, OKAMURA K: [Syntheses of analgesics. XXX. Indanamine derivatives. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1597-603, Dec 62 (Jap)

[Tomanol] Med Mschr 16:701-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317-8, 2 Feb 63

UHLAND H: A double blind study of a new analgesic combination. Northwest Med 61:843-5, Oct 62

UEBERALL R: [Pain control by drugs in urological diseases] Wien Med Wschr 112:878-9, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

UYEO S, FUJIMURA H, ASAI A: [Synthesis of 5-(aminoacylamido)-3-methylisothiazole derivatives and their analgesic action] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:195-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

UYEO S, FUJIMURA H, ASAI A: [Synthesis of 5-(aminoacylamido)-3-methylisoxazole derivatives and their analgesic action] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:198-200, Feb 63 (Jap)

VOGT H, NIETLISPACH L: [Clinical studies on a new spasmoanalgesic, A96] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:942-5, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

VECERKOVA J, SOLC J, KACL K: [The use of paper chromatographic methods for the toxicological detection of drugs. III. On the paper chromatographic behavior of some basic drugs in relation to their structure] J Chromatogr 10:479-92, Apr 63 (Ger)

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS

VANDAM LD: Clinical pharmacology of the narcotic analgesics. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:827-38, Nov-Dec 62
WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U: [Rat paw edema and its relationship to other inflammatory test substances. (Comparison of phenylbutazone with 2-aminoquinoxaline)] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:65-76, 1963 (Ger)
WODAK E: [On the treatment of postoperative complaints following interventions on the throat, nose and ears] Wien Med Wschr 113:602-4, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)
WEIS J: Investigations on some experimental inflammations in mouse paws. Med Exp 8:1-11, 1963
WILDE W: [Contribution on the analgesic therapy in a lung specialist's practice] Med Mschr 17:98-100, Feb 63 (Ger)
WILLIAM C: [On a new spasmo-analgesic in general practice] Med Mschr 17:104-6, Feb 63 (Ger)
WEARE JL, WESTERMANN NF: Intravenous Alvodine. A clinical evaluation. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:334-7, May-Jun 63
WILDER SMITH AE, FROMMEL E, RADOUCO-THOMAS S: Preliminary screening of some new oxadiazol-2-ols with special reference to their antipyretic, analgesic, and anti-inflammatory properties. V. Arzneimittelforschung 13:338-41, Apr 63
WEINER EM, PRENTICE H: Analexin, a non-narcotic analgesic. Some characteristics and effects in the management of surgical and other podiatric patients. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:590-4, Aug 63
WEIKEL JH Jr, LABUDDE JA: Absorption, excretion and fate of prodilidine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:392-8, Dec 62
WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)
WIERSTAKOW B, BRZEZINSKI Z: [Effect of baralgin on the normal contractile function of the uterus in labor] Ginek Pol 33:835-40. Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)
WINDER CV, WAX J, SERRANO B, JONES EM, McPHEE ML: Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl) anthranilic acid (CI-440; flufenamic acid). Arthritis Rheum 6:36-47, Feb 63
WILLIAMS RT: Detoxication mechanisms in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:234-54. Mar-Apr 63
WINTER CA, NUSS GW: Pyretogenic effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharide and the assay of antipyretic drugs in rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:247-56, Mar 63
[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417-25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
YAMAMOTO S, MIYAMOTO A, AOCHI Y, HIROSHIMA Y: [On the antipyretic action of Stronger Neo-Minophagen C in a granuloma experiment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:157-8, Jan 63 (Jap)
ZANINI P, FACCHETTI A, MARCONI A: [Contribution to the control of pain in surgery with Baralgin] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:419-36, 28 Feb 63 (It)
ZANOCCO G, GUARALDI GP: [On the use of a new anti-phlogistic drug (G27202) in clinical neurology] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:519-34, 1962 (It)
ZADRA C: [Observations on clinical experimentation with Miodar (2-(β-hydroxyphenethylamino)-pyridine HCl) in orthopedics and traumatology] Gazz Med Ital 121:325-8, Nov 62 (It)

ANAPHYLAXIS (C14)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [Changes in the electrocardiogram during clinically inapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:58-63, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)
AVANESOV GM: [A case of anaphylactic shock following ingestion of pyramidon] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:139-40, Mar 63 (Rus)
ANTIN IP: Fatal anaphylactic reaction of dog to bee sting. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:775, 1 Apr 63
ANDERSON DM, GOADBY P, SMITH WG: The role of neuraminyl glycosides in the allergic reaction of guinea pig lung. Int Arch Allerg 22:131-43, 1963
AGARWAL SL, DESHMANKAR BS: The in vitro antihistaminic and anti-anaphylactic actions of chloroquine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:401-7, 1963
ABRAHAMS I, GILLERAN TG, WEISS CB: Quantitative studies on reverse cutaneous anaphylaxis in mice with progressive cryptococcosis. J Immun 89:684-90, Nov 62
ANAN'INA NO: [A case of anaphylactic shock following repeated Cazzoni tests] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:609-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
AUGUSTIN E: [Paralytic ileus and life-threatening collapse after anticoagulant therapy with heparin] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1046-8, Oct 62 (Ger)
AUREGGI A, PITTONI G, RAVAIOLI L: [Further research on the immunologic specificity of irradiated sera] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:395-406, 1962 (It)
ARNOVLJEVIC V: [The alterations of the electrocardiogram in the course of clinically unapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:772-9, 1962 (Fr)
AXELROD AE, TRAKATELLIS AC, BLOCH H, STINEBRING WR: Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs. J Nutr 79:161-7, Feb 63
ADAMKIEWICZ VW: Glycemia and immune responses. Canad Med Ass J 88:806-11, 13 Apr 63
BEAUJEAN M, FOURNY J, HANQUET M, LECOMTE J, HONORE D: [Hemodynamic variations in the course of an anaphylactic reaction] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:76-82, 1963 (Fr)
BOKHON NN: [On the mechanism of phacogenic reactions] Vestn Oftal 76:55-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
BERNARD JG, GROSSETETE G, COUTURE H, PERROT GJ, TOURRETTE C: [The Sanarelli-Shwartzman syndrome. Precipitation by vaccine injection of TABDT] Presse Med 71:1467-70. 15 Jun 63 (Fr)
BROCKLEHURST WE: "SRS-A" The slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:431-5, Apr 63
DUMONDE DC, AL-ASKARI S, LAWRENCE HS, THOMAS L: Microsomal fractions as transplantation antigens. Nature (London) 198:598, 11 May 63
BATTISTO JR: Genetic control of a guinea pig serum factor toward which natural delayed iso-hypersensitivity occurs. Nature (London) 198:598-9, 11 May 63
BERNIER JJ, TERRIS G, LAMBLING A: [Experimental reproduction of ulcerous colitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:598-613, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
BOREUS LO, WESTERHOLM B: 5-Hydroxytryptamine in the Schultz-Dale reaction. Acta Physiol Scand 56:17-25, Sep 62
BAER GM, GOODRICH WO, DEAN DJ: Death from anaphylactic shock in a dog vaccinated with anti-rabies vaccine of chicken embryo origin. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1048, 1 Nov 62
BURCKHARDT W: [The incidence of penicillin hypersensitivity in patients of the Zurich municipal polyclinic during the years 1951-1962] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:305-8, 1962 (Ger)
BACK N, MUNSON AE, GUTH PS: Anaphylactic shock in dogs. Role of fibrinolysin and vasoactive polypeptide systems. JAMA 183:260-3, 26 Jan 63
BROWN DE: Sensitivity reaction to xylocaine. (A case report). Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:54-6, 23-24 May 62
BOHROD MG: Sudden death in the hyper-reactor state. J Forensic Sci 8:22-30, Jan 63
BEREGI E: Attempts to exert an influence on experimental glomerulonephritis. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:433-8, 1962
BOEHME D: [Sensitization of white mice to histamine and serum antigen by pretreatment with pertussis vaccine] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:125-7, 1962 (Ger)
[Biligrafin shock] Med Welt 8:410-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
COATES WH: A case of anaphylactic shock following the administration of oral penicillin. Med J Aust 50(1):967, 29 Jun 63
CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A, NADAUD J, CHARIOT J, TAURAND S, CLEREMBEAUX N: [Pharmacological study of the nicotinic ester of codeine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:466-78, 1963 (Fr)
CORDONNIER V, MAHIEU M, LEROY JP: [A case of papulonecrotic tuberculids cured by means of tuberculin desensitization] J Sci Med Lille 80:343-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)
CHAKRAVARTY N: Aerobic metabolism in anaphylactic reaction in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1193-8, Dec 62
CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S, PETRESCO D, BOROS I: [Study of the ocular manifestations and their physiopathological mechanisms in acetylcholine shocks: non-paraphylactic or non-anaphylactic and paraphylactic or anaphylactic] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:145-53, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
CIRSTEA M: [On the mechanism of belated death due to anaphylacic shock in the guinea pig] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:33-5, 1962 (Ger)
CODY DT, CODE CF, KENNEDY JC: Studies on the mechanism of anaphylaxis in the rat. J Allerg 34:26-34, Jan-Feb 63
CRAIG JP, WILHELM DL: Cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pig and its relative insusceptibility to an antihistamine. J Immun 90:43-51, Jan 63
CICHA J: [Contribution to the study of experimental allergy in the body] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):59-85, 1962 (Cz)
[Collapse due to wasp stings] Med Welt 8:412-3, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
DEBRAY C, LODS JC: [Immunologic study of liver diseases. I. Physiological and anatomoclinical bases] Path Biol (Paris) 11:693-700, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
DANIELE S: [On the leucine aminopeptidase activity of the aqueous humor in the course of experimental anaphylactic uveitis. (Experimental note)] Ann Ottal 89:69-72, Feb 63 (It)
DUNLAP JH: Anaphylactic response to trypsin (Obstetrical case reports). Nebraska Med J 48:511-2, Sep 63
DELEANU MC, MARGINEANU CI: [Increased resistance to experimental anaphylactic shock under the influence of moderately ionized air] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:22-7, Feb 63 (Ger)
DU CAILAR J, MALATERRE M: [Massive postoperative hemoglobinuria, the sole evidence of a heterogroup blood transfusion under general anesthesia] Agressologie 3:219-21, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)
DMITRIEV NE: [On the problem of complications following smallpox vaccination] Sovet Med 26:128-9, Oct 62 (Rus)
DIAMANT B: Effect of phlorizin on the in vitro release of histamine from lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:97-102, Oct 62
DE GAETANI GF: [Hans Selye's "calciphylaxis"] Minerva Med 53:3109-12, 20 Oct 62 (It)
DJURICIC I: [Role of histamine in physiological conditions and their participation in pathophysiological processes] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):59-81, 1961 (Ser)
DIAMANT B: Comparison between the effects of glucose and sodium succinate on the in vitro release of histamine from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:103-11, Oct 62
DEGRE M: [Anaphylactic reaction to carisoprodol] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1589, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)
DRUIAN IL, TAFLINSKAIA MI: [Blood transfusion on the basis of antishock fluid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:13-5, Dec 62 (Rus)
DEAN GA: Early anaphylaxis to bee sting. JAMA 183:809-10, 2 Mar 63
DROSZCZ W: [Effect of acute and chronic anaphylactic shock and of systemic acetylcholine injections on the activity of blood cholinesterase in guinea pigs] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1501-6, 1962 (Pol)
DENNIG H, SCHWOERER W: [Acute procaine poisoning following the use of depot penicillin] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:532-7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
ERIKSEN HC: [Anaphylactic shock after neomycin treated with external heart massage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1077-9, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)
FONTAINE G: [Contributions to the study of sudden death in infants: sensitization to milk proteins] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:262-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
FRIEDBERG KD, ENGELHARDT G, MEINEKE F: [On the tachyphylaxis of the anaphylatoxin reaction and its significance in anaphylaxis] Int Arch Allerg 22:166-9, 1963 (Ger)
FRICK OL, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P: The mechanism of protection from anaphylactic shock in the guinea-pig by pre-treatment with anaphylatoxin. J Physiol (London) 163:191-9, Sep 62
FENNELL RH Jr, SANTAMARIA A: Anaphylaxis in the rat. Immunohistochemical and histochemical studies of the liver. Amer J Path 41:521-34, Nov 62
FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [On the treatment of blood transfusion-induced shock in relation to the action of neuroplegic substances] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-6, Nov 62 (Rus)
FEINBERG JG, DEWDNEY JM: Non-persisting dyes in anaphylactic investigation. Immunology 6:189-203, Mar 63
GOZSY B, KATO L: Effect of levomepromazine on the anaphylactic and on the aanaphylactoid reaction in rats. Indian J Med Res 51:264-7, Mar 63
GIERTZ H: [Hormone participation in allergic reactions] Int Arch Allerg 22:170-86, 1963 (Ger)
GUIBERT L: [Allergenic extracts in allergological practice] Maroc Med 42:385-93, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
GEUBELLE F, HAINAUT H: [Rational basis of the treatment of juvenile asthma] Rev Med Liege 18:413-7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)
GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613-6, 10 Nov 62
GOZSY B, KATO L: [Study on the mediators of the anaphylactic shock in rats sensitized by horse serum and whooping cough vaccine] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410-20, Sep 62 (Fr)
GOADBY P, SMITH WG: The effects of hydrocortisone on the changes in lipid metabolism induced in guinea-pig lung tissue by anaphylaxis in vivo. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:739-45, Nov 62
GROZA P, CORNEANU M: [Effect of sensitization with horse serum on gastric secretion] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:147-51, 1962 (Fr)
GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R, SARLES H: [Study of changes in liver Au198 and sulfobromophthalein clearance induced by allergic shock associated with digestive allergy] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:66-8, Jan 63 (Fr)
GOEING H, MICKE H: [Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 4. On the antigenic composition of tuberculin mother substance, old tuberculin and purified tuberculin] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:315-24. Dec 62 (Ger)
HENOCQ E, PASQUIER JF, LUCEL Y: [Sensitization to Mycobacteria. Clinical and experimental study] Path Biol (Paris) 11:623-38, May 63 (Fr)
HENOCQ H, BAZIN JC: [Anaphylaxis to Hymenoptera stings. Effective results of specific desensitization] Concours Med 85:4483-8, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)
HARRIS JM: Rats resistant to dextran and egg-white. Int Arch Allerg 22:109-11, 1963
HEGYVARY C, CSALAY L: "Foreign" juice effect on gastric mucosa. The anaphylactoid ulcer. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:230-6, 1963
HANNA CH, MARSHALL LH: Strain gage device to evaluate edema formation in dogs and rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:1038-41, Jun 63
HUMPHREY JH, AUSTEN KF, RAPP HJ: In vitro studies of reversed anaphylaxis with rat cells. Immunology 6:226-45, May 63

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, SPECTOR S: On the nature of the chemical mediators involved in anaphylactic reactions in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:389–98, Jun 63

HARRIS JM, WEST GB: Rats resistant to the dextran anaphylactoid reaction. Brit J Pharmacol 20:550–62, Jun 63

HAYASHI H, UDAKA K, KOONO M, YOSHIMURA M: Higher susceptibility to thiol compounds of a protease in healing sites of Arthus-type inflammation and its biological significance. Brit J Exp Path 43:575–80, Dec 62

HALPERN BN, FRICK OL: [Protection by gamma globulins against fatal anaphylactic shock and its mechanism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:479–86, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HECHT-LUCARI G, SAVIGNONI R: [Sudden death in labor caused by laryngeal edema] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:475–81, Aug 62 (It)

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392–8, 1962 (Ger)

HOLOBUT W: [On changes in the level of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the blood plasma in hemorrhagic and histamine shock] Acta Physiol Pol 13:679–93, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, BRANELLEC A, DRUDI-BARACCO C: [Action of reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on anaphylactic shock in mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1739–43, 1962 (Fr)

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408–10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

IVANYI P, KLEIN J, IVANYI J: The effect of anti-protein antibodies in vivo. II. The anaphylactic shock in mice induced by rabbit serum against mouse gamma globulins. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:218–21, Jun 63

IRIE T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction caused by thrombocytes. 3. Histological changes in the spleen in reverse anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 11:190–9, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

IAKOVLEV VP: [Distribution of penicillin in the rabbit organism in the Arthus phenomenon] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:76–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

IVANYI P, KORINEK J, BROZMAN M, UJHELYIOVA M: Effect of anti-protein antibodies in vivo. I. Anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs produced by rabbit serum against guinea-pig globulins. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:271–5, Oct 62

INDERBITZIN T: Skin proteolytic enzymes in normal rats and rats submitted to passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. J Invest Derm 39:485–91, Dec 62

JOHANOVSKY J, STEJSKAL A, NOVOTNY J, SKVARIL F, FRANCOVA D: Preliminary biochemical characteristics of the effective substance in extracts of hypersensitive cells (hypersensitivity factor) and of pyrogenic substances arising on mixing it with antigen (hypersensitivity pyrogen). Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:331–42, Nov 62

KISS A, CSABA B, DAMJANOVICH S, VERESS O, SZILAGYI T: Diabetes and anaphylaxis. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:275–9, 1963

KOBAYASHI G: [Case of anaphylactic shock caused by a mixture of sex hormones] J Jap Med Ass 48:368–70, 15 Sep 62 (Jap)

KRAPIN D: Anaphylaxis with orally administered penicillin. New Eng J Med 267:820, 18 Oct 62

KIND LS, GOODMAN JW: Anaphylaxis in mice with fragments of rabbit antibody. Nature (London) 196:79–80, 6 Oct 62

KELLER R: Histochemical demonstration of nonspecific esterase in mast cells of the albino rat with properties similar to mast cell enzyme activated in anaphylaxis. Nature (London) 196:281, 20 Oct 62

KANG SY: [Treatment in anaphylactic shock due to drug administration] J Korea Med Ass 5:17–9, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

KANEKO H: [Influence of anaphylactic shock on the liver. 1. Changes in the glucose metabolism of the liver during anaphylactic shock] Jap J Allerg 11:349–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

KANEKO H: [Influence of anaphylactic shock on the liver. 2. Pathohistological studies on changes in liver glycogen and leukocytes] Jap J Allerg 11:361–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

KOLMYKOVA VN, EROSHKINA AM: [On the antigenic properties of human tumor tissues and blood of patients with sarcoma] Vop Onkol 8(9):26–7, 1962 (Rus)

KARCZEWSKI W: The electrical activity of the vagus nerve in anaphylactic shock. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:334–42, 1962

KILIMOV N: [A case of anaphylactic shock following the use of Nivaline] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):111–2, 1961 (Bul)

KRAVCHENKO AT, KOLESNIKOVA NA, PATRIKEEV GT: [On the presence of species-specific and organ-specific antigens in cells cultured in vitro for a long period] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:74–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

KATU L, COZSY B: [The role of mastocytes in the anaphylactic reaction induced by dextran] J Physiol (Paris) 54:619–24, 1962 (Fr)

KOJIMA T: [3-dimensional studies on splenomegaly in sensitized rabbits, with special reference to lymphatic tissues and arteries in the spleen] J Yonago Med Ass 13:290–306, Nov 62 (Jap)

KAWASAKI T, ASANO T, MAKITA S, YOSHIDA T, KAKINUMA M: [A case of anaphylactic shock due to intravenous thiamine hydrochloride] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:246–52, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

KONIUKHOV BV: [Antigenic properties of male and female mice inbred from strain C57BL] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:114–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAUFMANN HJ, LANTZ J, BURGIN-WOLFF A: Anaphylactic shock of the lungs triggered by microaspiration of cow's milk: a form of sudden unexpected death in early infancy. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:20–30, 1963

KELLER R, BEEGER I: Anaphylaxis in isolated rat mast cells. I. Effect of peptidase substrates and inhibitors. Int Arch Allerg 22:31–44, 1963

KRITZMAN J, McCARTHY J: Failure of chemical antibody suppression to prevent fatal anaphylactic shock. Immunology 6:15–8, Jan 63

KELLER R, SCHWARZ M: [Experiment on the characterization of the anaphylactic reaction in isolated tissue mast cells in albino rats with specific antisera] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:100–7, 1963 (Ger)

KHORSANDIAN R, BREMER EM, NODINE JH: Anaphylactic reaction caused by treatment with nitrofurantoin. JAMA 184:500–2, 11 May 63

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: [Experimental granulomatous myocarditis: a hypersensitivity reaction?] Path Biol (Paris) 11:769–71, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of insulin sensitivity in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:374–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS M, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, PERRAMANT MF: [Behavior of gamma globulins and Porter fractions I and III as well as antigens in passive anaphylaxis in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:76–82, 1963 (Fr)

LIVONIA RA: Anaphylactic emergencies. J Osteopath 69:17–22, Nov 62

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. IV. The phenomena of interference between antibodies and non specific gamma-globulins during passive sensitization in vitro] J Physiol (Paris) 54:517–33, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. III. Forms of sensitization in vitro] J Physiol (Paris) 54:501–16, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LOGAN GB: Source and time of release of histamine-destroying factor (histaminase) during anaphylactic shock in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:171–4, Oct 62

LOWELL FC, KRAPIN D: Anaphylaxis to penicillin. New Eng J Med 268:218, 24 Jan 63

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. V. Desensitization trials on sensitized tissues] J Physiol (Paris) 54:599–618, 1962 (Fr)

LEBED' NS: [On the clinical picture of camphor embolism] Zdravookhr Belorussa 8:65–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

LUBCZYNSKA-KOWALSKA W: [Protective effect on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs of mineral water from the "Mieszko" spring in Szczawno spa] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1257–60, 1962 (Pol)

LIACOPOULOS P, HALPERN BN, FRICK OL: The effect of excess antigen on the anaphylactic reaction. J Immun 90:165–71, Feb 63

MILCU S, SAKHLIANU V, KHOLBAN R: [Research on the dynamics of the thyrotropic hormone in experimental allergic and toxic infectious processes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:20–5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MICHEL H: [Fatal anaphylactic reaction following insulin injection] Med Welt 16:909, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

McCORMICK WF: Fatal anaphylactic reactions to wasp stings. A review, with immunologic studies of a fatal case. Amer J Clin Path 39:485–91, May 63

MASLINSKI C, MASLINSKI SM, WEINRAUDER H: The effect of inhalatory adaptation to histamine on histamine shock and the anaphylactic shock. Experientia 19:258–9, 15 May 63

MIDDLETON E, PHILLIPS GB: Effect of lysolecithin on the smooth muscle stimulating activity of histamine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, anaphylactic slow-reacting substance and bradykinin. Nature (London) 198:758–60, 25 May 63

MARIANI L, MORTARI A, SIOLI G: [Electrocardiographic modifications in anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig: intervention of serotonin and protective activity of chlorpromazine and ethylurethane] Mal Cardiov 2:577–90, Oct 61 (It)

MAIBACH HI, MAGUIRE HC: Role of species specificity in failure of inhibition of guinea pig anaphylactic sensitization with cancer chemotherapy drugs. Nature (London) 197:82–3, 5 Jan 63

MOJOVIC M: Variations of Na ion and K ion plus in the whole blood, blood plasma and erythrocytes in sensitized guinea-pigs and in anaphylactic shock. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:430–41, 1962

MUECKTER H: [Experimental studies on the problem of anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:13–26, Jul 62 (Sp)

MILLER R: [Fatal anaphylactic reaction following insulin injection] Med Welt 51:2735–7, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

MUNOZ J: Comparison of Bordetella pertussis cells and Freund's adjuvant with respect to their antibody inducing and anaphylactogenic properties. J Immun 90:132–9, Jan 63

MOTA I: Mast cells and anaphylaxis. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:264–77, 26 Feb 63

MANDIC V: [Allergy in orthopedics] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:47–62, 1962 (Ser)

MARINKOVIC V: [Abortion in anaphylactic shock caused by sensitization to vitamin B-12] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:547–9, May 62 (Ser)

MICKE H: [Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 2. Study of fractions from tuberculin mother substance in guinea pigs] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:287–301, Dec 62 (Ger)

MICKE H, GOEING H: [Experiemental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 3. Study of fractions from tuberculin mother substance on isolated guinea pig intestine] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:302–14, Dec 62 (Ger)

McGOVERN JP, WALKER DG: Allergic emergencies in office practice. Postgrad Med 33:355–61, Apr 63

MINDER E: [The control of anaphylactic shock] Praxis 52:75–6, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

NEUBAUER HW: [New drugs for the treatment of anaphylactic shock in experimental animals] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:124–36, 1963 (Ger)

NEVEU T, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, BIOZZI G, BRANELLEC A: Repression of delayed hypersensitivity to conjugated serum albumin during immune paralysis induced in guinea pig by heterologous proteins. Nature (London) 197:1023–4, 9 Mar 63

NICHOLS N, GREEN TW: Allergic reactions to "kissing bug' bites. Calif Med 98:267–8, May 63

OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B, BLOCH KJ: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. II. Identification of antibodies involved in passive cutaneous and systemic anaphylaxis. J Exp Med 117:951–64, 1 Jun 63

OVARY Z, TARANTA A: Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with antibody fragments. Science 140:193–5, 12 Apr 63

PHILIPPE J: [Triggering factors, concomitant factors and specific sensitization in asthma] Clinique (Paris) 58:275–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: Effect of pertussis vaccination on anaphylactic shock in mice and rats. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:28–36, 1963

PANASEWICZ J: On the pathologenic mechanisms of the influence of high doses of ionizing (roentgen) radiation on the course of experimental heterogenous posttransfusion shock. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:309–13, 1962

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: The effect of hormones on histamine shock in rats sensitized with pertussis vaccine. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:387–99, 1962

POVOLOTSKAIA EM: [A case of anaphylactic shock following the use of streptomycin] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:113–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

PATTERSON R, PRUZANSKY JJ, CHANG WW: Spontaneous canine hypersensitivity to ragweed. Characterization of the serum factor transferring skin, bronchial and anaphylactic sensitivity. J Immun 90:35–42, Jan 63

PAVLI P: [A fatal case of anaphylactic shock] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):74–7, 1962 (Al)

[Penicillin shock] Med Welt 8:414–7, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

RHEE DS: [Anaphylatic shock of the antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:559–63, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

ROZENBERG GIa, RUDASHEVSKAIA MM, UL'IANOVA ND: [On changes in the specificity of heteroproteins under the influence of pressure and heating] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:69–70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ROSENBERG JC: Clinical significance of serotonin. The carcinoid syndrome, endotoxin and anaphylactic shock, and the homograft reaction. Minnesota Med 46:9–14, Jan 63

RAKHMATULLIN IM: [On the mechanism of the allergic reaction of skeletal muscle] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SEIDL F: [Case report on side-effects in the administration of intravenous roentgen contrast media] Wien Med Wschr 113:589–90, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

SUZUKI S, TANINO T: [Dermo-sensitizing and hemagglutinating properties of serum anti-albumin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:699–701, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SHEVLIAGIN VIa: [A method of anaphylactic reaction with desensitization in vitro] Zh Mikrobiol 40:84–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

SIZARET P, RECULARD P, CARAES Y, VIRAT B: [Etiology of "primary" serum shock. I. Clinical study of the phenomenon] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:511–23, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHMUTZLER W, GIERTZ H, HAHN F: [New research on the role of histamine in anaphylaxis in guinea pigs] Int Arch Allerg 22:69–76, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Tissue damage of the central nervous system caused by circulatory disorders] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:330–4, 1963 (Ger)

SALMON J, LECOMTE J: [Role of fibrinolysis in anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Int Arch Allerg 22:378–87, 1963 (Fr)

SHELLEY WB, CARO WA: Detection of anaphylactic sensitivity by the basophil degranulation response. An experimental study. JAMA 182:172–8, 13 Oct 62

SERY TW, PINKES AH, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. I. Evaluation of reactions to equine albumin. Invest Ophthal 1:672–85, Oct 62

SLANEY G: Hypersensitivity granulomata and the alimentary tract. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:249–67, Oct 62

ANAPHYLAXIS

STREBEL R, VASKU J, SELYE H: Comparative study of the calciphylactic challenging potency of various iron compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:658–63, Oct 62

SELYE H, GRASSO S, GENTILE G: Selective uterine or pancreatic lesions by calciphylactic system. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:554–9, Dec 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: Effect of cyproheptadine on the anaphylactoid reaction and localization of certain calciphylactic syndromes. Ann Allerg 20:777–88, Dec 62

SZABO I, HADNAGY C: [Hemolytic shock. V. The role of histamine in hemolytic shock] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:133–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [On a physiological analysis of the prophylactic action of dimedrol in hemo-heterotransfusion shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:48–51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: [On a calcifying form of anaphylactoid inflammation] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:177–81, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIEBELS H, WERNER M: [Roentgenological changes in the small intestine in food allergies] Internist (Berlin) 3:741–6, Dec 62 (Ger

SMITH RE, WOLNISTY C: Allergic reactions to tetanus, diphtheria, influenza and poliomyelitis immunization. Ann Allerg 20:809–13, Dec 62

STRATTON AF Jr, JENSEN AR: Duodenal obstruction from anaphylactoid syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 49:662–4, Feb 63

SOREM GL, TERRES G: The temporal relationship of acquired tolerance and the immune response following injection of bovine serum albumin into neonatal mice. J Immun 90:217–23, Feb 63

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: Siderocalciphylactic sensitization to mastocyte dischargers. Canad J Biochem 41:291–7, Feb 63

SOKOLOV AV: [On specific antigens of the central nervous system] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79–81, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

TONNESEN KH, DALGAARD OZ: [Severe allergic reaction after the administration of bromsulphalein] Ugeskr Laeg 125:893–5, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

TAMURA S: [Silver protein shock] Acta Urol Jap 9:277–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

TREADWELL PE, RASMUSSEN AF Jr: Passive anaphylaxis in mice with homologous antiserum. II. Reactions due to circulating and tissue antibody. J Immun 89:775–81, Dec 62

TORII T, KINOSHITA S: [Emergency treatment in anaphylactoid shock] Naika 10:1018–21, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI S: [Studies on anaphylactic shock with special reference to the extravasation of plasma protein and its distribution in the body] Jap Circ J 26:447–54, May 62 (Jap)

TAKINO M, TAKINO Y, SUGAHARA K: The irritability of the bronchial vagal constrictor nerve of guinea-pigs and its relation to the intensity of anaphylaxis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:539–48, 1 Dec 62

TOKUDA S, WEISER RS, MUNOZ J, LAXSON C: Comparative studies on the anaphylactic reactivity of mice of the Swiss, A/Jax, and DBA/2 strains. J Infect Dis 112:77–83, Jan–Feb 63

TSUDA T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of γ-globulin. 2. Changes in the kidney in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:83–98, Mar–Apr 63 (Jap)

THOMLINSON JR, BUXTON A: Anaphylaxis in pigs and its relationship to the pathogenesis of oedema disease and gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli. Immunology 6:126–39, Mar 63

URBASCHEK B, THIELE OW, WOBER W: [On the effect of different lipids in the Schultz-Dale reaction and in anaphylactic shock in intact animals] Int Arch Allerg 22:124–8, 1963 (Ger)

UEHLEKE H: [Biochemical reactions as a cause of acquired hypersensitivity to foreign substances] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:447–57, Aug 62 (Ger)

UHR JW, WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Acute hypervitaminosis A in guinea pigs. II. Effects on delayed-type hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:287–91, Feb 63

VOIGT J: [Fatal allergic shock after injection of Varex (monoethanolamine-oleate). On the risks of injection treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 125:896–8, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

VAN DER REIS L: Reaction to bromsulphalein. J Lancet 83:314–5, Aug 63

VOGT W: [Influence of blood enzymes and bivalent cations on anaphylatoxin formation] Int Arch Allerg 22:144–9, 1963 (Ger)

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829–43, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VERONESI R: [Experimental anaphylactic shock induced with horse serum. Evaluation of the effectiveness of 3 different groups of drugs in its prevention] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:43–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

WARD OC, HOLLAND PD: Anaphylactoid purpura. J Irish Med Ass 52:17–22, Jan 63

WINDER CV, WAX J, SCOTTI L, SCHERRER RA, JONES EM, SHORT FW: Anti-inflammatory, antipyretic and anti-nociceptive properties of N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid (mefenamic acid). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:405–13, Dec 62

WOLFROMM R, NATAF P, MERILLON H: [Severe anaphylactic shock with hemorrhage caused by penicillin] Presse Med 70:2635–7, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

WERNER M: [On the mechanisms in allergic tissue reactions, demonstrated on a model case of allergic test reactions of the skin] Internist (Berlin) 3:705–12, Dec 62 (Ger)

WYCK A van, HAGEMEIJER F, LECOMTE J, PETIT JM: [Anaphylactic reactions of the tracheobronchial bifurcation isolated in toto in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1712–4, 1962 (Fr)

WIRTH L: On anaphylactic shock due to penicillin. Milit Med 128:245, Mar 63

YOSHIMA A: [Studies on vital reactions to anaphylaxis in the liver. 2. On periodic observations on changes in reversed anaphylaxis caused by anti-erythrocyte serum] Jap J Allerg 12:154–71, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

YOSHIMI A: [Studies on vital reactions of the liver in anaphylaxis. 1. On changes during reverse anaphylaxis caused by anti-erythrocyte serum] Jap J Allerg 11:155–69, May–Jun 62 (Jap)

ZIMMERMANN G, DITTMAR W: [Heat despeciation on the model of crystallized horse serum albumin. Immunochemical studies on the specificity problem] Acta Biol Med German 9:91–114, 1962 (Ger)

ZHIZHNIAK OI: [A case of severe anaphylactic shock following the administration of bicillin III] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:128, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANAPLASMA (B3)

BEDELL DM, DIMOPOULLOS GT: Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale. II. The effects of sonic energy on the infectivity of whole blood preparations. Amer J Vet Res 24:278–82, Mar 63

CHRISTENSEN JF, OSEBOLD JW, DOUGLAS JR: Bovine anaplasmosis in the coast range area of California. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:952–7, 15 Oct 62

ESPANA EM, ESPANA C: Anaplasma marginale. II. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. Amer J Vet Res 24:713–22, Jul 63

FRANKLIN TE, HECK FC, HUFF JW: Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. Amer J Vet Res 24:483–7, May 63

HECK FC, HUFF JW, FRANKLIN TE: A study of the transmissibility of Anaplasma marginale in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1469–72, 15 Dec 62

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:676–87, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:688–96, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:697–702, Jul 63

KRIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. VII. Experimental Anaplasma ovis infection in white-tailed deer (Dama virginiana). Amer J Vet Res 24:567–72, May 63

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. Amer J Vet Res 24:709–12, Jul 63

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. Amer J Vet Res 24:703–8, Jul 63

MERRIMAN GM, BUCKNER C, HOBBS CS: Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1335–8, 1 Dec 62

MALHERBE WD: Some observations on anaplasmosis. Cornell Vet 53:71–7, Jan 63

RISTIC M, MANN DK, KODRAS R: Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble Anaplasma antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:472–7, May 63

RISTIC M, MANN DK: Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble Anaplasma antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:478–82, May 63

RISTIC M, WATRACH AM: Anaplasmosis. VI. Studies and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. Amer J Vet Res 24:267–77, Mar 63

SALVIN SB: Specificity of allergic reaction. V. Observations on the systemic delayed reaction in guinea pigs sensitized to purified protein-conjugates. J Immun 89:910–9, Dec 62

SCHRADER GT, DIMOPOULLOS GT: Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. Amer J Vet Res 24:283–6, Mar 63

ANATOMY (G1)

see also related:
DISSECTION (E4, E5)

ANDREASEN E: [Anatomy and medical science] Ugeskr Laeg 125:623–6, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

American Association of Anatomists. Officers and list of members. Anat Rec 140:243–83, Jul 61

AVENDANO-INESTRILLAS J: [Leonardo da Vinci: Renaissance cardiologist] Prensa Med Mex 27:312–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

Adams JP: John HUNTER: naturalist and surgeon. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:21–4, Jan–Mar 63

BULVOVA E, HUDEC M: [New method of mounting anatomical preparations in coal tar] Cesk Morf 11:196–8, 1963 (Cz)

Barnett CF Jr: The first complete textbook of human anatomy. (Andreas VESALIUS). New Physician 11:A106–A108, Oct 62

BASMAJIAN JV: The modern anatomy museum as a teaching aid. Anat Rec 139:363–8, Mar 61

Bukin IuV: [The activity of P. F. LESGAFT in Petersburg University (on the 125th anniversary of his death)] Arkh Anat 43:114–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

BASOM WC: Have the new anatomy terms been adopted? Clin Orthop 26:231, 1963

BEARN JG: The history of the ideas on the function of the biceps brachii muscle as a supinator. Med Hist 7:32–42, Jan 63

CLARKE E, STANNARD J: Aristotle on the anatomy of the brain. J Hist Med 18:130–48, Apr 63

COPEMAN WS: The evolution of anatomy and surgery under the Tudors. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:1–21, Jan 63

CHAND A: Anatomy and physiology in undergraduate curriculum. J Indian Med Ass 40:77–9, 16 Jan 63

Departments of anatomy and osteopathic principles and practice. Philadelphia College of Osteopathy. J Osteopath 70:43–6, Aug 63

DELMAS A, PERTUISET B, PINEAU H: [Height of the head and variations in the position of the central gray nuclei in man] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:365–73, 7–14 May 63 (Fr)

DORZH G, GONCHARENKO EI, DAMDINSUREN B: [History of anatomy in the Mongolian People's Republic] Arkh Anat 43:99–100, Aug 62 (Rus)

ELDRED E, GADBOIS L: Fields of research of American anatomists. Anat Rec 144:165–7, Oct 62

ELDRED E: Research productivity and graduate training in anatomy. J Med Educ 37:1055–64, Oct 62

HERRLINGER R: [History of the origin of medical specialties. 8. From the history of early anatomy] Hippokrates 34:142–7, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

HUELKE DF: The history of the department of anatomy the University of Michigan. III. The early medical students and the growth of the department. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:133–44, May–Jun 63

HABEL RE, BARRETT RB, DIESEM CD, ROENICK WJ: Nomenclature for radiologic anatomy. J Amer VetMedAss 142:38–41, 1 Jan 63

HERMANN H: [On the origin of the knowledge of anatomy in the works of Homer] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:550–4, Dec 62 (Sp)

HETT J: [Anatomy, histology and embryology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:262–8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HUBER JF: The multi-media approach to the teaching of anatomy. Med Biol Illus 13:96–9, Apr 63

JOSEPH J: Some aspects of the functional anatomy of the foot. Ann Phys Med 7:26–30, Feb 63

KWUN HS: [On the present status and trend of gross anatomy] J Korea Med Ass 5:721–5, 30 Nov 62 (Kor)

Kupriianov VV: [On the history of the Kazan period of V.N. TONKOV's work] Arkh Anat 43:109–14, Oct 62 (Rus)

LAZCANO MA: [Embryology and anatomy applied to orthopedics] Medicina (Mex) 43:337–46, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

LOECHEL WE: An aid to learning neuro-muscular anatomy. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:233–5, Jun 63

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:38–41, Jan 63

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 11:446–9, Dec 62

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:138–41, Apr 63

MURARO U: [Cardio-pericardial anastomoses in relation to ligation of the internal mammary artery in coronary insufficiency] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:774–96, 31 Jul 62 (It)

Mel'man EP: [B. A. DOLGO-SABUROV- one of the outstanding representatives of Soviet functional anatomy] Arkh Anat 43:115–20, Oct 62 (Rus)

PEARSON E: Skeletons in the cupboard. Nurs Times 59:739–42, 14 Jun 63

PRINZHORN F: [International bibliography of anatomy of man and vertebrates] Anat Anz 111:Suppl 65–80, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

RANZI S: [Classical morphology and questions of molecular biology] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:354–66, Feb 62 (It)

RIESE W, ARRINGTON GE Jr: The history of Johannes Mueller's doctrin of the specific energies of the sensest original and later versions. Bull Hist Med 37:179–83, Mar–Apr 63

SELBY G: Anatomy of the vestibular apparatus and its central connexions. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:69–72, Jul 63

Scherz G: [Pioneer of science: Niels STENSEN from his writings] Acta Hist Sci Natur Med (Kobenhavn) 18:1–348, 1963 (Ger)

Sir Wilfrid Edward Le Gros CLARK. J Anat 97:3-6, Jan 63

TOMPSETT DH, WYKE B: Improvements and additions to anatomical techniques. IV. Casts of the cerebrospinal fluid system of the brain. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:240-6, Apr 63

VILLELA E: [The teaching of anatomy. De re probitatis. Preliminary analysis of a historical document] Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 42-6, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

VOSS H: [Prof. Loder's speech on the use of anatomy and the best method of teaching and learning it at the opening of the Institute of Anatomy in Moscow on 10 November 1819] Anat Anz 112:193-203, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

Wells EW: In memoriam: Thomas YEATES. J Anat 97:289-90, Apr 63

WINCKLER G: [Remarks on the morphological characteristics of the motor plates in the rabbit] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:49-60, 1962 (Fr)

WATERMANN R: [The turning-point for anatomy in the Orient] Med Mschr 16:686-93, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOODBURNE RT: Anatomical material and the physician. J Mich Med Soc 62:54-6, Jan 63

YOKOCHI S: [Photographic and radiographic atlas of anatomy. 1.] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:708-12, Jun 63 (Jap)

ZAL'NOVA NS: [On clinical aspects and therapy of patients with urogenital schistosomiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:530-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

Zaragoza Rubira JR: [2 little-known aspects of the work of Antonio GIMBERNAT] Med Esp 49:46-61, Jan 63 (Sp)

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC (G1, K)

CONE TE Jr: Emerging awareness of the artist in the proportions of the human infant. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:176-84, Dec 62

Gebhard B: The R. L. DICKINSON models at the Cleveland Health Museum. Ciba Sympos 10:181-7, 1962

[The sketches of Leonardo da Vinci] Progr Med (Paris) 90:723-4, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

SAMPAOLESI R: [The divine proportion and the retina] Arch Oftal B Air 37:212-24, Sep 62 (Sp)

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE (G1, G2)

ALLAN FD: An histological study of the nerves associated with the ductus arteriosus. Anat Rec 139:531-7, Apr 61

ANH T: [Notes on the neck of the astragalus in anthropoids] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:225-31, Sep 62 (Fr)

BABAEVA AG: [On the topography of the salivary and lacrimal glands of the rat] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:114-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

BORTOLAMI R, PALMIERI G: [Observations on the sinoatrial node of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Riv Biol 55:281-319, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Copelman LS, Fromant L: [A precursor of comparative anatomy: TENON] Rev Path Gen 62:861-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

GACEK RR, RASMUSSEN GL: Fiber analysis of the statoacoustic nerve of guinea pig, cat, and monkey. Anat Rec 139:455-63, Apr 61

HERRATH E von: [On the problem of typing the spleen] Anat Anz 112:140-9, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUREAU J: [Study of the principal capsular veins in a series of eutherian mammals] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:191-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

HERNANDEZ-PARADA HA: [The brachioradialis (long supinator) and latissimo-condyloideus (Bischoff) (dorso-epitrochleus) muscles in Perodicticus potto (Mueller)] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:183-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

KUBOTA K, KUBOTA J, NAKAMURA T, FUKUDA N, ASAKURA S, NAKAGAWA S, MASUI M: Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongue of the pangolin (Manis pentadactyla, Linneus). Anat Rec 144:43-55, Sep 62

KVAM T: The teeth of Alligator mississippiensis Daud. VII. Replica study of the enamel. Acta Odont Scand 20:433-40, Nov 62

LATIMER HB, SAWIN PB: Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXVIII. Variations in shape and position of some of the viscera. Anat Rec 139:85-8, Jan 61

McLAUGHLIN RF Jr, TYLER WS, CANADA RO: The comparative anatomy of the pulmonary vascular tree. Med Thorac 19:523-7, 1962

MARTIN BF: The goblet cell pattern in the large intestine. Anat Rec 140:1-15, May 61

MENDETSKII Iu, RUZHITSKII B: [Phylo- and ontogenetic changes in the soluble proteins of nerve tissue] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:655-65, 1962 (Rus)

OGAWA T: [List of important contributions (to commemorate Professor Ogawa's retirement)] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:197-203, Aug 62 (Jap)

PRINZHORN F: [International bibliography of the anatomy of man and vertebrates] Anat Anz 111:33-48, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

PRITIKIN RI: New concepts of the comparative anatomy of the eye. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1015-21, Dec 62

RODRIGUEZ FL, ROBBINS SL: Papilliform fibrous tags on atrial appendages. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:536-41, Dec 62

SEKULIC B: [Study of the sphenoidal angle, of its relation with the development of the sphenoidal sinuses, and of the relative fixity in man and animal] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:557-67, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SPERANSKII VS: [Pulmonary zones and segments from the aspect of comparative anatomy] Arkh Anat 43:29-44, Nov 62 (Rus)

STOBBE H, FREYTAG GE: [On the comparative cytomorphology of blood. I. The blood cells of tailed amphibia (Caudata, salamander)] Acta Biol Med German 9:534-49, 1962 (Ger)

WIMSATT WA: Some aspects of the comparative anatomy of the mammalian placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1568-94, 1 Dec 62

ANATOMY, REGIONAL (G1)

IWAI H, YOSHIMURA M, KOBARA J, IWAI K, MATSUI K, ONO Y, YOKOCHI C: Roentgen anatomy. III. A cross section atlas for the radiation therapy of the cancer of cervix uteri. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1135-51, 25 Jan 63

RUSSELL WR: Some anatomical aspects of aphasia. Lancet 1:1173-7, 1 Jun 63

ANCYLOSTOMA (B1)

AL-SAFFAR AS, BABERO BB, AL-DABAGH MA, SHAHEEN AS: The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. III. The dog as a reservoir for human nematode infections. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:1-17, Oct 62

BURROWS RB: Comparative morphology of Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859). J Parasit 48:715-8, Oct 62

BELLONI L: [The discovery of Ancylostoma duodenale] Gesnerus 19:101-18, 1962 (It)

BANDYOPADHYAY AK, CHOWDHURY AB: Growth of hookworm larvae in presence of fungi. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:6-7, Jan 63

MATSUSAKI G: Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Nacator americanus. I. Low temperture. Yokohama Med Bull 14:73-9, Apr 63

MATSUSAKI G: Studies on the life history of the hookworms. V. The morphological studies on the development of the 2d and 3d stage larvae of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus. Yokohama Med Bull 13:321-46, Oct 62

Ancylostomiasis see under HOOKWORM INFECTION (C1)

ANDROGENS (D5)

AGOSTINI A, ZANCA A, CARRERI V: [Observations on the length of stay of psoriasis patients in relation to different therapeutic procedures and in particular to combined therapeutic procedures: triamcinolone, antidiabetic sulfonamides and protein anabolic agents] G Ital Derm 104:252-7, May-Jun 63 (It)

ARNOLD M, RICHTER HH: [Hormone elimination in normal and hirsute women after testosterone loading] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:2-6, 1963 (Ger)

ABBONA C, PERIS G, GAY A: [Hepato-protective therapy with an association of a protein anabolic hormone and a liver-vitamin complex] Minerva Med 54:1108-13, 18 Apr 63 (It)

ASHBURN AD, WILLIAMS WL, ARLANDER TR: Comparative actions of cortisone, androgens and vitamin B12 on body weight and incidence of disease in mice. Anat Rec 144:1-17, Sep 62

AZZOLINI G: [Clinical experience in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast in aged subjects with a non-virilizing enolic derivative of dihydrotestosterone] G Geront 10:531-6, Jun 62 (It)

ATHINEOS E, THORNTON M, WINZLER RJ: Comparative antigenicity of native and "desialized" orosomucoid in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:353-6, Nov 62

AMAHA E, HAGAI A, TAKAGI S, NAKANO T: [Experience in the use of an anabolic hormone (Anadrol) in diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1069-74, Oct 62 (Jap)

AZERAD E: [Therapy with androgens] Progr Med (Paris) 90:525-30, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

ARON E, NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Hyperandrogenic adrenocortical syndrome in a man. Hypertension and vascular accident. Favorable therapeutic role of hypophysial radiotherapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:231-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ADLER J: Virilisation and malformation of a female infant. Lancet 2:1281, 15 Dec 62

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The anabolic steroids with attenuated androgenic effects] Annee Endocr 13:179-204, 1961 (Fr)

AVENA G: [Use of steroids in geriatric medicine] Rev Brasil Med 19:292-303, May 62 (Por)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, ROMANI JD: [Various practical problems posed by anabolic therapy] Gaz Med France 70:445-54, Feb 63 (Fr)

ARNOLD A, POTTS GO, BEYLER AL: Evaluation of the protein anabolic properties of certain orally active anabolic agents based on nitrogen balance studies in rats. Endocrinology 72:408-17, Mar 63

ARCURI F, FONTANA G, DE LORENZI F: [Considerations on protein-anabolic combinations in therapy with cortisone-type steroids] Minerva Gastroent 8:136-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

AVENDANO A, WILLSHAW ME, BOZZO F, HEVIA P, PAK N: [Therapeutic experience with methandrostenolone ("Dianabol" Ciba)] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:445-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ANJO AC: [Anabolic agents in children with nutritional dystrophy] J Med (Porto) 50:88-91, 12 Jan 63 (Por)

Anabolic steroids and muscular dystrophy. Brit Med J 5334:836-7, 30 Mar 63

AMATSU M: [Experimental studies on steroid aromatization] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1164-77, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

AHREN K, ARVILL A, HJALMARSON A: Mammogenic effects of methandrostenolone in castrated rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:601-14, Apr 63

ALGARD FT: Action of sex hormones on dependent tumors in cell and organ-culture systems. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:215-26, Mar 63

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149-53, Mar 63

BAULIEU EE, WALLACE E, LIEBERMAN S: The conversion in vitro of Δ5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol-17α-H3 to testosterone-17α-H3 by human adrenal and placental tissue. J Biol Chem 238:1316-9, Apr 63

BAYER LM, BAYLEY N: Growth pattern shifts in healthy children: spontaneous and induced. J Pediat 62:631-45, May 63

BUKANTZ SC: Residential study and treatment center for children with intractable asthma. Preliminary observations of growth-promoting properties of an anabolic steroid (stanozolol) and of management of status asthmaticus. JAMA 185:75-9, 13 Jul 63

BONILLA F: [Secondary effects of anabolic agents on the genitalia] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:71-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BAUER H: [On side-effects of virilizing drugs with special reference to the voice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:682-5, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOEHNEL J: [On nonspecific therapy of lymphomatoses] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:213-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BURSTEIN S, DORFMAN RI: Determination of mammalian steroid sulfatase with 7 α-H3-3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one sulfate. J Biol Chem 238:1656-60, May 63

BUSCHBECK H: [Endometrial hyperplasia and its relation to hormone therapy] Deutsch Med J 14:275-80, 20 May 63 (Ger)

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Study of the changes in the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the male unilaterally castrate guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:126-8, 1963 (Fr)

BORIS A: Further studies on the endocrinology of a dodecahydro-phenanthrene derivative. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:280-6, Oct 62

BUSH IE: Chemical and biological factors in the activity of adrenocortical steroids. Pharmacol Rev 14:317-445, Sep 62

BUTTENBERG D, TAEGER F: [Chemotherapy of advanced ovarian cancer] Med Welt 40:2093-100, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERTOLOTTI E, LOJODICE G: [Histochemical research on the anabolic action of 17β-hydroxy-17α-methylandrostane-(3,2C)-isoxazole or "androisoxazole." I. Influence on the proteins and on the sulfhydryl groups of various organs and tissues of the rat and rabbit] Minerva Diet 2:119-22, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BARRACLOUGH CA, GORSKI RA: Studies on mating behavior in the androgen-sterilized female rat in relation to the hypothalamic regulation of sexual behaviour. J Endocr 25:175-82, Oct 62

BEUMER HM, KOSTER L: Comparative investigations on the effects of androgenic steroids on adrenal functions in juvenile asthmatic soldiers. Dis Chest 42:615-9, Dec 62

BERTOLOTTI E, LOJODICE G: [Histochemical research on the action of 17β-hydroxy-17α-methylandrostane-(3,2C)-isoxazole or "androisoxazole." II. Influence on enzymatic activity (succinic dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, cholinesterase, lipase) in various parenchyma of the rat and rabbit] Minerva Diet 2:123-30, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BERGEN JR, PERKINS L, HAYANO M: Action of steroids on lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:427-8, Nov 62

BUFFA P, PEDRETTI A, COLONAS F, YANES T: [On intramuscular procaine therapy of patients in an old-age home] Dia Med 34:1982-4, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, CARA J, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in normal children and adults. J Clin Endocr 22:1090-4, Nov 62

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, LEIBOW SG, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: Familial male sexual precocity: report of the eleventh kindred found, with observations on blood group linkage and urinary C19-steroid excretion. J Clin Endocr 22:1095-102, Nov 62

BAULIEU EE, EMILIOZZI R: [Sulfate esters of androstane steroids. Physico-chemical characteristics] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:823-41, 1962 (Fr)

BORRELL S: [On the determination of Δ5-3β-hydroxy-17-androstenone] Rev Iber Endocr 9:571-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BUDINI EJ, FANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496-8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

BARWICK DD, NEWELL DJ, WALTON JN: Methandrostenolone and nandrolone decanoate in muscular dystrophy; a controlled trial. Neurology (Minneap) 13:12-23, Jan 63

BAULIEU EE, ROBEL P, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P: [Differences in the metabolism of androgens in men and women] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1016-8, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

BESCH PK, WATSON DJ, VORYS N, BARRY RD: Aromatization in vivo of 3β,17β-bisacetoxy-17α-ethynyl-19-norandrost-4-ene (SC-II 800). Biochim Biophys Acta 69:417-8, 5 Feb 63

BURTHIAULT R: [A case of female pseudohermaphroditism. Hormone therapy, untimely in the mother at the beginning of pregnancy (Ermalone and Proluton C)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:731-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BORGMAN RF: Increased survival-time in dystrophic mice treated with methylandrostenediol dienanthoylacetate. Nautre (London) 197:1304-5, 30 Mar 63

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149-53, Mar 63

BORGSTEDE H, HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Steroids in a virilizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:245-57, Mar 63 (Ger)

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374-82, Apr 63

CARA J, BEAS F, SPACH C, GARDNER LI: Increased urinary and plasma etiocholanolone and related steroids in a boy with virilizing adrenal hyperplasia and periodic fever. J Pediat 62:521-30, Apr 63

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Studies of the anemia of multiple myeloma. Amer J Med 33:510-25, Oct 62

COHN GL, MULROW PJ: Androgen release and synthesis in vitro by human adult adrenal glands. J Clin Invest 42:64-78, Jan 63

CUMMINS CS, SLADE HD: Effect of periodate on cell wall antigens of Streptococci. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:360-3, Nov 62

COLOMBINI G: [Anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:993-1003, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407-17, 1962

CEI C, ANSELMI G: [Contribution to the study of the proteo-anabolic effects of dimethazine. (Clinical research)] Gazz Med Ital 122:57-61, Feb 63 (It)

CAPEK A, HANC O, TADRA M: Microbial transformations of steroids. XXI. Microbial preparation of 1,4-androstadiene derivatives. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:120-4, Mar 63

CHAPDELAINE A, SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of estradiol-17β-4-C-14 by surviving normal and Stein-Leventhal type ovarian slices. Canad J Biochem 41:635-47, Mar 63

COSTA SF da, CRESPO GJ, ROSARIO JA do, SILVA JA da: [Anabolites and vitamin A] Arzneimittelforschung 13:161-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

DAURIA PP: [The hormonal treatment of functional hemorrhages] Dia Med 35:297-302, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

DI PIETRO S, SALVADORI B: [Treatment of advanced breast cancer with 2 α-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate] Tumori 49:107-18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DRUCKER WD, CHRISTY NP: The metabolism of steroid hormones in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:663-77, May 63

DANOWSKI TS, SARVER M, BONESSI JV: Skeletal muscles and endocrine status. Metabolism 12:473-83, Jun 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, MARQUIER A, MARAMBAT G: [Androgen therapy in the treatment of cirrhoses] Presse Med 71:1311-3, 25 May 63 (Fr)

DE RUGGIERI P, MATSCHER R, GANDOLFI C, CHIARAMONTI D, LUPO C, PIETRA E, CAVALLI R: [A new steroid having proteo-anabolic action: dimethazine] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:1-19, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormone biosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:319-29, Oct 62

DI MARCO A, GAETANI M, DORIGOTTI L, BELLINI O: [Activity of 4-hydroxy-17α-methyl-19-nortestosterone on some experimental tumors] Tumori 48:361-72, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DUCKETT GE, VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on parabiotic mice. Endocrinology 72:403-7, Mar 63

DORFMAN RI, KINCL FA: Relative potency of various steroids in an anabolic-androgenic assay using the castrated rat. Endocrinology 72:259-66, Feb 63

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormones in gynecology. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:65-116, Feb 63

DARGENT M: [Hormone therapy of breast cancer in the advanced stage] Ann Med Nancy 2:1-38, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOWBEN RM: Treatment of muscular dystrophy with steroids. A preliminary report. New Eng J Med 268:912-6, 25 Apr 63

ENGEL LL, DIMOLINE A: The metabolism of 19-hydroxy-androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione and testosterone by human adrenal tissue. J Endocr 26:233-40, Apr 63

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Role of reflexogenic factors in testicular hormone secretion. Effect of copulation on the testicular hormone production of the rabbit. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:203-6, 1962

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195-201, 1962

FISCHER R, PETRI H: [Postperative N2 balance and its control by anabolic agents] Med Welt 32:1591-3, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

FUKUCHI G: [Protein-assimilating steroids] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:982-7, May 63 (Jap)

FOSSATI C: [On results obtained by the use of 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Gazz Med Ital 122:93-8, Mar 63 (It)

FUJII T, MORITA Y, KOYAMA R: Effects of some anabolic steroids on the growth in male and female rats. Endocr Jap 9:93-102, Jun 62

FERNBACH J: Osteoporosis and its treatment. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:257-75, 1962

FEKETE G, GOROG P: The influence of simultaneously applied anabolic steroids on adrenal hypofunction due to corticosteroids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:345-8, 1962

FUKUYAMA Y: [Progressive muscular dystrophy] Naika 10:1085-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

FERREIRA AC: [Hormones and fetal sex] An Brasil Ginec 54:193-6, Oct 62 (Por)

FALLIERS CJ, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Effect of illness on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:219, Feb 63

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

FURMAN RH, HOWARD RP, BERKOWITZ D: Idiopathic hyperglyceridaemia treated with methyltestosterone and methandienone. Lancet 1:837, 13 Apr 63

FRUEHAN AE, FRAWLEY TF: Current status of anabolic steroids. JAMA 184:527-32, 18 May 63

GANDAR R: [Biogenesis of steroids in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:303-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices. J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GRAMSCH H: [Clinical contribution to the use of Primobolan in hepatopathy] Med Welt 4:212-4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GUILLEMIN J: [Recent data on the problem of growth stimulation] Sem Hop Paris 39:580-3, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

GASEK Z: [Substances with anabolic action] Lek Ved Zahr 4:70-5, 19 Apr 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(16) (Cz)

GALBIS M, MONMENEU S, ESTEVE F: [Histological study of the ovary in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome in relation to hormone eliminations] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:40-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GALLAGHER TF, WHITMORE WF Jr, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolites before and after orchiectomy for prostatic cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:523-32, Jun 63

GUAL C, SANCHEZ J, DORFMAN RI, ROSENTHAL IM: Androgen biosynthesis in an interstitial cell tumor of the testis. J Clin Endocr 22:1040-2, Oct 62

GOMEZ DP, ABALOS J, BARCAN R: [Behavior disorders and somatic changes caused by the administration of androgens alone or combined with estrogens] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:506-12, Oct 62 (Sp)

GELLER J: Effect of 17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone 3-enol propionate (SC-7294) on the metabolism of adrenal cortical steroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1116-21, Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, BRADLOW HL, MILLER DG, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia. J Clin Endocr 22:1049-56 Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H: Steroid hormone metabolism in osteoporosis and the response to adrenocorticotropin. J Clin Endocr 22:1122-6, Nov 62

GOISIS M, CAVALLI P: [Effects on the female fetus of prolonged treatment with 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxy-progesterone acetate (MAP) during pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:908-19, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GLOGOWSKI G: [The anabolic effect in osteoporosis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2488-93, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

GHYS R: [The influence of metabolic factors on radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:69-79, Jan 63 (Fr)

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI M, MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Action of an anabolic steroid on the behavior of the extracellular water at various ages. (Experimental research with radioisotopes)] Minerva Pediat 14:1481-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GERSHFELD NL, HEFTMANN E: Steroid hormones and monolayers. Experientia 19:2, 15 Jan 63

GONZALEZ PENA JC, LATIENDA RI, ALTUBE E: [Clinical experience with an ovulistatic agent] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1750-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, GOLDMAN L, PAPAC R, SHELINE GE, VAETH J, WITT J: Hormonal treatment of disseminated cancer of the female breast. Calif Med 98:189-94, Apr 63

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices. J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. III. Effect of the incubation temperature on the metabolism of steroids in the corpus luteum of the rat] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:498-508, Apr 63 (Fr)

GARCIA VARGAS R: [Clinical effect of oximethalone in premature infants] Medicina (Mex) 43:77-85, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

HAMMERSTEIN J: [Masculine pseudohermaphroditism with abnormal androgen metabolism] Arch Gynaek 198:405-12, 1963 (Ger)

HEINEN G: [Studies on the combined use of glycocorticoids and anabolic hormones as adjuvant therapy in incurable genital cancers] Med Welt 19:1084-6, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HUANG WY, PEARLMAN WH: The corpus luteum and steroid hormone formation. II. Studies on the human corpus luteum in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:1308-15, Apr 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The influence of gonadotropins in vivo upon the biosynthesis of androgens by homogenate of rat testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:438-47, 14 May 63

HOHMANN HG, HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [On the problem of ovariectomy in breast cancer with reference to the morphological nuclear sex] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1464-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HEIM F, MELCHER W: [Effect of 1-methyl- 1-androstene-17-acetate on the glycogen content of the muscle, liver and kidney of male white mice] Arzneimittelforschung 13:423-4, May 63 (Ger)

HORTLING H, MALMIO K, HIISI-BRUMMER L, BJORKESTEN G af: Endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 385):1-37, 1962

HELLMAN L, ZUMOFF B, COHN ML, SAKAMOTO A, FRANCIS KC, CLARK DG, FUKUSHIMA DK, GALLAGHER TF: An anti-tumor property of etiocholanolone in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:321-30, 1962

HERNBERG CA: [Anabolic steroids] Nord Med 68:1593-7, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

HAUSER GA: [Virilization due to anabolic hormones] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:904-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLLANDER N: Role of 19-hydroxy, Δ4-androstene-3, 17-dione as an intermediate for aromatization of Δ4-androstene-3,17-dione by placental microsomes. Endocrinolgy 71:723-8, Nov 62

HAYAKAWA Y, TANAKA I, HAMAJIMA E: [On the secondary action of proteometabolic preparations from the standpoint of leukocytic nuclear substances] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1865-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

HANSEN HG: [On the influence of anabolic steroids in blood diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1358-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAUCK A: [Contribution to the psycho-endocrinology of masochism] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:265-79, 1962 (Ger)

HAMILTON JB, BUNCH LD, MESTLER GE: Chromatographic fractions and estimated androgenic activity of urinary 17-detosteroids in castrate and intact men. J Clin Endocr 22:1103-15, Nov 62

HOGARTH WJ: Jaundice associated with methandrostenolone (Danabol) administration. Canad Med Ass J 88:368-71, 16 Feb 63

HUNYA T, DOBIZ I, MOLNAR M, PINTER M: [Therapy of infants with dystrophy by Nerobol] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:10-6, Jan 63 (Hun)

HOUTSMULLER AJ, POPPEL AL van: Treatment of diabetic retinopathy with anabolic steroids. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:185-206, 1963

HSIAO L: [The effect of ACTH and low triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of androgens and corticosteroids in the adrenal glands] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:17-23, Jun 62 (Rus)

HENRY-SUCHET J: [Medical treatment of uterine fibromas] Concours Med 85:501-4, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

HIWATARI S, SAITO K: [Clinical aspects of several cases of diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:263-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

HIROSE K: [The effects of sex hormones on the adrenocortical function and extra-adrenal corticosteroid metabolism] Jap J Urol 54:168-93, Feb 63 (Jap)

HADD HE, DORFMAN RI: Isolation of 5α-androstan- and crystalline 5β-androstan-[(3α--1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acids]-17-one from urine of a woman with adrenal adenoma. J Biol Chem 238:907-12, Mar 63

ISEMEIN L, TABAU RL: [A new anabolic agent, 17-hydroxy-17β-methyl-2-hydroxyandrostane-3-one, in the treatment of osteoporosis and osteoporomalacia] Presse Med

IWAMOTO T, MORIYAMA A, TETSUKA T, MIURA Y: Intracellular transfer of nucleic acids. II. Effect of hormones on ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:408-15, May 63 71:1319-20, 25 May 63 (Fr)

IGEL H: [Studies on the alteration of gonadotropic or ovarian function by androgens] Zbl Gynaek 84:1227-42, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344–8, 31 Oct 62

ISHIZUKA N: [Masculinizing effect of anabolic steroids in female newborn children] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:327–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

ILLEI G, DONHOFFER A: The effect of anabolic steroids on the secretion of pituitary gonadotropins. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:189–94, 1962

ITOGA M: [Dwarfism] Naika 10:1107–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719–42, Oct 62 (Jap)

IRIE H, WATANABE K, MOMII S, KASAHARA A: [The effects of anadrol on patients with malignancies under radiation therapy] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:910–5, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

ISHIGAMI R, AKIYAMA Y, NATORI H, KAWADA T: [A case of Felty's syndrome] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:551–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

JUNKMANN K: [A few problems concerning assimilating steroids] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:95–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

JAMES VH, LANDON J, WYNN V: Effect of an anabolic steroid (methandienone) on the metabolism of cortisol in the human. J Endocr 25:211–20, Oct 62

JIMENEZ CASADO M: [Anabolic substances] Rev Clin Esp 87:75–9, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

JOST F: [Basic geriatric therapy with an anabolic-vitamin combination (Dianavit)] Praxis 52:117–21, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

JAVERY MH, MASON MM, ROSENKRANTZ H: A histochemical study of androgen-dependent succinic acid dehydrogenase in rat ventral prostate. Lab Invest 12:422–31, Apr 63

KAWANA T, TAKAGI Y: [On the action of various protein-assimilating steroids on mice] Acta Paediat Jap 67:223–5, 1963 (Jap)

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of some respiratory enzymes in liver mitochondria of rats treated with cortisone and anabolic androgens. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:9–16, 1 Mar 63

KANEMITSU S, KUROKAWA S, MATSUSHITA A, MORISADA C: [Clinical use of Hy-Pleamin in bone surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1182–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

KLUTHE R, RICHTER F: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of an anabolic steroid (methylandrostenolone-enanthate) on the nitrogen balance of patients with nephrotic syndromes] Klin Wschr 41:244–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of malic dehydrogenase and DPN-cytochrome-C-reductase of liver mitochondria in rats treated with cortisone and with an anabolic androgen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:310–2, Jun 63

KOEHNLEIN HE, REHN J: [Effect of androgens on the ischemic rat kidney. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1112–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

KESSERU E, KOPITS E: [Results obtained with a new anabolic steroid in the treatment of constitutional thinness] Dia Med 34:1868–71, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

KNUPPEN R, BREUER H: [Biogenesis of estratetraenol in man] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:129–34, Jan 63 (Ger)

KURTIDES ES, ALT HL: Remission of hypoplastic anemia in an adult following combined androgen and corticosteroid therapy. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:325–8, Winter 62

KOLAROV P, ANDREEV D: [Current views on the hyperandrogenic syndrome in women] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):115–24, 1961 (Bul)

KLEIBEL F: [The treatment of catabolic states in radiology] Med Welt 47:2529–33, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

KRAYENBUHL H, PRADER A: [Endocrine treatment of growth disorders in patients operated on for craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:223–33, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

KOCMIERSKA-GRODZKA D: [Anabolic androgens] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1965–9, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

KARFOPOULOS AS: Clinical effects of methandrostenolone in urology. Clin Med 70:584–9, Mar 63

KRISTENSEN H: [Case of Calve-Perthes disease treated with anabolic steroids and relief] Ugeskr Laeg 125:255–6, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

KIRSCHNER MA, LIPSETT MB: Gas-liquid chromatography in the quantitative analysis of urinary 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:255–60, Mar 63

LIENHARD CP, GONZALEZ PENA JC: [Use of prolonged-action hormones in the diagnosis of functional metrorrhagias] Dia Med 35:486–9, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LEVY H, SAITO T, SCHEPIS JP, TAKEYAMA S, MERRILL AP: The conversion of androst-4-en-3,17-dione into testololactone and other substances by incubation in bovine blood. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:749–51, 4 Jun 63

LYSTER SC, DUNCAN GW: Anabolic, androgenic and myotropic activities of derivatives of 7α-methyl-19-nortestosterone. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:399–411, Jul 63

LELEK I, NAGY D, PALFI A: [The effect of estrogens on the plasma lipids. (Estrogens and arteriosclerosis)] Orv Hetil 103:2021–5, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

LANGECKER H: [Relation between substitutions in ring A and degradation in the metabolism of derivatives of testosterone] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:494–506, Dec 62 (Ger)

LOUTFI G, PERON F, DORFMAN RI: Formation of 20α-hydroxy-Δ4-pregnen-3-one and Δ4-androsten-3,17-dione in rodent ovaries. Endocrinology 71:983–5, Dec 62

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Influence of the incubation temperature on the in vitro synthesis of certain steriods in the rat testicle] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3047–9, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

LUNDGREN N: Ovarian arrhenoblastoma. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:281–91, 1962

LINDNER HR: Partition of androgen between the lymph and venous blood of the testis in the ram. J Endocr 25:483–94, Jan 63

LINDHOLM B: [Anabolic steroids in the therapy of osteoporosis. On a projected study in the U.S.A.] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3927–30, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

LAURIJSSENS M: [Myopathies: clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment] Belg T Geneesk 19:29–35, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

LOVELOCK JE, SIMMONDS PG, VANDENHEUVEL WJ: Affinity of steroids for electrons with thermal energies. Nature (London) 197:249–51, 19 Jan 63

LEPRAT J, COURJARET J: [Hormonal effects in gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:164–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LANDA L, DE LEON A: [Clinical study on the effect of androstanopyrazol on the function of the liver] Rev Invest Clin 14:431–6, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

LELEK I, PALFY A: [Sex steroids and atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:933–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LLAURADO JG, DOMINGUEZ OV: Effect of cryptorchidism on testicular enzymes involved in androgen biosynthesis. Endocrinology 72:292–5, Feb 63

LI MH, TS'AI HY, CH'EN TH, TSUNG YS: Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Chin Med J 81:800–12, Dec 62

LANDA L: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Medical treatment] Gac Med Mex 93:23–5, 1963 (Sp)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1–10, 1963 (Sw)

MARCHIONNI HM: [Anabolics in psychiatry. Experience with stanozolol] Dia Med 35:810, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)

MASSERINI C, BERLOCO N: [Research on the metabolic activity of dimethazine in the patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 54:1685–91, 6 Jun 63 (It)

MOTLIK K, JANOUSKOVA M: "Hyaline droplet" formation and some other adrenocortical changes following methylandrostenediol treatment in the rat. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:427–46, 1963

MARRIQ P: [Recent concepts on the physiology of the endocrine testicle] Marseille Med 100:175–84, 1963 (Fr)

MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27–46, May 63

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids of ovarian origin. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:1–10, 1 May 63

MOLINATTI GM, CAMANNI F: [When and with what method should treatment with anabolic steroids be carried out?] Minerva Med 54:557–61, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MATSCHER R, LUPO C, SPAZZOLI G, DE RUGGIERI P: [Research on the collateral hormonal activities of a new steroid with anabolic action] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:51–60, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

MARTZ G: [The treatment of prostate cancer following failure of estrogens] Urologe 1:124–8, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB, AYDAR CK, ROY S: Secretion of androgens by the polycystic ovary and its significance. Fertil Steril 13:513–30, Nov–Dec 62

MORITA S: [Studies on malformation of urogenital tract. 4. Experimental study on intersex] Jap J Urol 53:699–734, Oct 62 (Jap)

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Effect of the combination of anabolic steroids and thio-TEPA on various experimental neoplasms] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1474–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MANNES P, MOENS R: [The chemotherapy of primary and secondary malignant thoracic tumors] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:94–110, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

MANCINI RE, DAVIDSON OW, VILAR O, NEMIROVSKY M, BUENO DC: Localization of achrosomal antigenicity in guinea pig testes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:435–8, Nov 62

MILCU SM, MAXIMILIAN C, AUGUSTIN M, SAVESCU G, DRAGUSANU M: [Androgenic factors in the etiology of heterotrichosis] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:715–28, 1962 (Rus)

MILLER BJ: Palliative management of advanced breast carcinoma. J Germantown Hosp 4:6–14, Feb 63

MORNEX R, HOCHMANN J, ZECH P: [Treatment of the menopause] J Med Lyon 44:46–54, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTINI GA: Some endocrine changes in liver disease. Postgrad Med J 39:205–11, Apr 63

MAHAJAN DK, SHAH PN, EIK-NES KB: Steriods in cyst fluid obtained from polycystic ovaries of hirsute women. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:8–12, Feb 63

MAKI T, SHIRATORI T, SAITO T: [Protein-assimilating hormones and abdominal surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:693–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

MAKI T, SHIRATORI T, SAITO T: [Protein-assimilating hormones and abdominal surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:693–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

NOWY H, FRINGS HD: [Effect of anabolic agents on the heart muscle. 2. Nucleic acid synthesis in the rabbit myocardium after treatment with 4-chlorotestosterone acetate] Arzneimittelforschung 13:571–3, Jul 63 (Ger)

NICOL T, BILBEY DL: Effect of certain cytostatic and fungistatic steroids on activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Nature (London) 198:492, 4 May 63

NOWY H, FRINGS HD, SEITZ W: [Effect of anabolic agents on the heart muscle. 1. Effect of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate on protein metabolism in the rabbit heart] Arzneimittelforschung 13:436–8, Jun 63 (Ger)

NAKAYAMA T: [Therapy of menopausal disorders] Naika 10:1140–1, Dec 62 (Jap)

NAKAYAMA K: [Surgical use of anabolic steroids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:633–9, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

OLIVI O, GENOVA R, CARAMIA G: [Influence of anabolic steroids on thyroid function in normal and dyscrinic children] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:60–70, Feb 63 (It)

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293–8, Jan 63

ONO M, ABE T: [Studies on the hair growth of beard and scalp hair. 1. Influencing factor on the rhythms of hair growth] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:254–61, May 63 (Jap)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375–83, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

OERTEL GW, KAISER E, ZIMMERMANN W: [On steroid conjugates in plasma. IX. Determination of free and conjugated steroid in adrenal vein blood and peripheral blood] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:77–84, Mar 63 (Ger)

POLLOSSON E, HAOUR P, CONTI C, BON M: [Study of modes of cellular exfoliation in the urocytogram] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:232–6, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

PEREZ COUTINO A: [Treatment of prostatic adenoma with prostatic extracts] Arch Esp Urol 16:243–53, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

PETERSEN KE: [Intrahepatic biliary stasis and jaundice during treatment with methyltestosterone and methandrostenolone (Dianabol)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:421–6, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

PESONEN S: Observations on the catabolism of androgens in normal and hirsute women. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:220–6, Jun 63

PIACENTINI G: [Anabolic agents (synthetic androgens) in oncology, with special reference to breast carcinoma] Clin Ter 23:197–214, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PERGOLA F: [Stanozolol, a new anabolic agent. Study on 200 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:274–90, 2 Feb 62 (Sp)

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425–32, Oct 62

PAGET M, GAUDEFROY M: [Hyperandrogenism of ovarian origin] J Sci Med Lille 80:445–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

PALUMBO E, BRANCACCIO A, D'ALESSANDRO B, REPOLE R: [Clinical and metabolic aspects of a combination of prednisolone and 1-dehydro-17α-methyltestosterone] Clin Ter 23:510–26, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7–14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PERGOLA F, BARROS CA: [Estanozolol and the blood picture] Dia Med 34:2251–4, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

PASQUINUCCI C: [On the secondary hormonal effects of dimethazine, of gynecological importance. (Colpocytological study)] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:851–67, Oct 62 (It)

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, MIRON C, RUNCAN V: [Research on a complex treatment of chronic experimental toxic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Inern 3:777–83, 1962 (Rum)

PERLIA CP, TAYLOR SG 3d: Hormonal treatment of breast cancer. Med Clin N Amer 47:159–67, Jan 63

PLAUT AG, FISHMAN WH: Beta glucuronidase-rich cytoplasmic particles in androgen-stimulated mouse kidney. A cytobiochemical study. J Cell Biol 16:253–8, Feb 63

PEREIRA B do V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177–89, Mar 62 (Por)

PERGOLA F: [Stanozolol: new anabolic agent for use in the aged] Prensa Med Argent 49:1821–4, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

PERGOLA F, PERGOLA OR: [Possibilities and limitations of anabolic therapy] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2237–9, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

RODIN AE, KOWALEWSKI K: Histological and histochemical effects of cortisone and an anabolic androgen on long bones of young cockerels and rats. Canad J Surg 6:229–36, Apr 63

ROVESCALLI A, MORABITO F, CELLI A: [Observations on protein crasis changes during treatment with anabolic agents] Minerva Med 54:296–9, 31 Jan 63 (It)

RICHTER RH: [Biochemistry and physiology of steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Ther Umsch 20:180–94 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

RUBINO F, GIACALONE O: [On the course of caloric hypoalimentation of rats treated with 17α-methyl-17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:154–5, 15 Feb 63 (It)

ANDROGENS

REISERT P, HUNSTEIN W: [The effect of anabolic steroids on protein-deficiency anemia in rats] Klin Wschr 41:339, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

RABOCH J, GREGOROVA I, REZABEK K: Absence of androgens in human ejaculate. J Clin Endocr 23:521–2, Jun 63

ROY S, MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ4-androstenedione on the reproductive organs of female rats: production of cystic changes in the ovary. Nature (London) 196:42–3, 6 Oct 62

RECORDIER AM, SERRATRICE G, VIGNOLI R: [Anabolic agents in the treatment of osteoporosis. Our experience with androstanazole] Sem Ther 38:729–31, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIVA G, RIGAMONTI L, RIGAMONTI PP: [Apropos of 10 cases of cryptorchidism treated with low oral doses of synthetic androgens] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:251–60, Sep 62 (It)

REISS M, HILLMAN J, DAVIS RH: Effect of prolonged treatment with human chorionic gonadotropin on the endogenous steroid hormone metabolism of physically and mentally retarded boys. J Clin Endocr 23:11–27, Jan 63

RECORDIER AM, SERRATRICE G, THOUVENY F, VIGNOLI R: [Treatment of spinal osteoporosis with anabolic steroids] Marseille Med 99:975–6, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENBLATT R, VOLET B, VOEGELL H, BAECHLER C, MENZI A, BORTH R: [Cyto-hormonal modifications appearing in the course of treatment with an anabolic agent (methandrostenolone)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:681–715, Nov 62 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Effect of androgens on granulation tissue] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:499–500, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Effect of androgens on granulation tissue] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:648–67, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RYAN RJ: Commercially available drugs of endocrinologic interest. Med Clin N Amer 47:85–100, Jan 63

ROOKS WH 2d, DORFMAN RI: The effect of various steroids on the incorporation of radiosulfur by the growing bones of cockerels. Metabolism 12:242–5, Mar 63

REZABEK K, RABOCH J: Androgenic activity of human ejaculate. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:15–7, 1963

RICCIARDI I, LAURO V, TORELLA M: [Effects of methandrostenolone on the human endometrium] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:776–84, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SUZUKI H, OGATA E: [On the side-effects of anabolic steroids] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:431–5, Jun 63 (Jap)

SEKULES G: [Calorimetric determination of methylandrostenediol in the presence of prednisolone] Boll Chimicofarm 102:25–32, Jan 63 (It)

SPREMOLLA G, SABA GC: Effects of the administration of an anabolic steroid (4-chlor-testosterone acetate) on the adrenal cortical activity in rats treated with dexamethasone. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:235–9, Apr 63

SCARZELLA M: [Clinical observations on the use of 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl-propionate in pediatric practice] Minerva Pediat 15:584–9, 28 Apr 63 (It)

SEKI T, MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids. J Chromatogr 10:400–4, Mar 63

[Seventh round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:43–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

SAID AH, SOLIMAN FA, ABDO MS, SOLIMAN MK: Variations in the levels of androgens and gonadotrophic hormones in the blood of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:294, 20 Apr 63

SCHWARZ V: [Methods for the separation of natural substances. IX. Chromatography of steroid compounds on a magnesium silicate layer without a binding agent] Pharmazie 18:122–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

STARNES WR, PARTLOW TF, GRAMMER MC, KORNEL L, HILL SR Jr: Quantitative chromatographic estimation of urinary C-19 and C-21 steroids. Anal Biochem 6:82–99, Jul 63

SPREMOLLA G, GRASSI B: [Nephropathy due to potassium depletion. Histologic and humoral findings during treatment with anabolic steroids] Minerva Nefrol 10:5–11, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

STARA B: [Contribution on the treatment of hormone-dependent mastopathies] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:205–12, 1963 (Ger)

SEEMAN A, SARACINO RT, GUERIN P: [Contribution to the study of the formation of androgens by the ovary. II.] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:259–64, Oct 62 (Fr)

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, SANDBERG AA, JACKSON JE, STAUBITZ WJ: Effects of estrogen and HCG on androgen synthesis by human testes. J Clin Endocr 22:992–5, Oct 62

SEGALOFF A, GABBARD RB: Steroid structure and androgenicity. Endocrinology 71:949–59, Dec 62

STOLK A: Influence of administration of methylandrostenediol on electropherogram of serum proteins in virgin mice of the C 57 BL strain with experimental mammary carcinoma. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:498–505, 1962

SALMON WD Jr, BOWER PH, THOMPSON EY: Effect of protein anabolic steroids on sulfate incorporation by cartilage of male rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:120–8, Jan 63

SCHENKER S, WILSON H, SPICKARD A: Periodic fever associated with increased plasma unconjugated etiocholanolone and granulomatous liver disease: case report and studies in etiocholanolone and cortisol conjugation. J Clin Endocr 23:95–106, Jan 63

SALTERI F, PICENI SERENI L, CIRLA E, BONOMO E, SERENI F: [On various aspects of protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein metabolism in experimental nephrotic syndrome. Influence of a high-protein diet and of an anabolic steroid] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:127–50, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SCHELLSCHLAGER W: [Treatment of alopecia areata and alopecia prematura with anabolic steroids] Hautarzt 13:522, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHINKO H, TSCHABITSCHER H: [Clinical results and biochemical research in the treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy with an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:2815–23, 26 Sep 62 (It)

SZUJEWSKI HA: Anabolic therapy in cancer patients. Western Med 3:432–40, Nov 62

SIH CJ, LAVAL J: Enzymic analysis of functional groups on the steroid nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:409–15, 5 Nov 62

SUGAWA T, YAMANAKA S, ISHIBASHI T, NISHIKAWA Y, YOSHIMURA Y: [Fundamental studies on clinical application of amino acid] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1061–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

STARKA L, MATYS Z, JANATA J: [The demonstration of dehydroepiandrosterone in human sclerocystic ovaries] Clin Chim Acta 7:776–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMIEDT E, BALDAUF H: [Anabolic therapy in prostatic carcinoma?] Med Klin 57:2069–71, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SPAPEN R, STENUIT J: [Anabolic therapy in undernourished allergic children] Acta Paediat Belg 16:308–20, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SIMONES J Jr: [Estrus control in dogs using androgens (veterinary use of Sterandryl AP)] Med Cir Farm 301:299–302, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

SNOW EW: Stanozolol, a new anabolic agent: clinical observations in seventy-two patients. Med Times 91:149–57, Feb 63

SUZUKI Y, ETO T: Androgens in testicular venous blood in the adult rat. Endocr Jap 9:277–83, Dec 62

SNOW EW: Use of stanazolol in severe debility. Northwest Med 62:194, Mar 63

SALA G, BALDRATTI G: A long-acting anabolic steroid: 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. Endocrinology 72:494–5, Mar 63

STONE MC: Idiopathic hyperglyceridaemia treated with methyl testosterone and methandienone. Lancet 1:477–8, 2 Mar 63

SZAFRANOWA H: [Steroid compounds with anabolic action] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2043–7, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

SAKHATSKAIA TS: [The effect of testosterone propionate and methylandrostenediol on the secretory capacity of the adrenals in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:12–7, Jun 62 (Rus)

TANIUCHI A, SHIRATORI T, ITO N, BETSUYAKU T: [Effectiveness of L-type amino acid (Soh-Amin) on pathological conditions in various types of dysproteinemia. On the combined use of several protein-assimilating hormones] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1549–56, Aug 63 (Jap)

TALLEY RW, BRENNAN MJ, VAITKEVICIUS VK, BECKETT VL: Comparison of 2,17-dimethyl testosterone and fluoxymesterone in metastatic breast cancer. Nonprogression—an index of tumor therapy evaluation. Cancer 16:440–3, Apr 63

TAINTER ML, ARNOLD A, BEYLER AL, BURNHAM DF, POTTS GO, ROTH CH: Synthetic anabolic steroids in geriatrics. Med Times 91:747–59, Aug 63

THEA JP: [1-methyl-Δ-1-androstenolone enanthate in hepatic steatosis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:65–8, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791–2, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

TAKATSU T: [On anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Folia Endocr Jap 38:640–51, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

TAMMARO AE: [Geriatric aspects of therapy with an oral anabolic agent] G Geront 10:765–72, Jul 62 (It)

TELEGDY G, HUSZAR L: The effect of FSH and HCG on the dog's ovarian progesterone and Δ-4-androstene-3-17-dione secretion in vivo. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:339–45, 1962

TAUSK M: Pharmacology and clinical application of anabolic steroids. Folia Endocr Jap 38:626–7, 20 Oct 62

TAKAYAMA H, TORIZUKA K: [Mechanism of action of anabolic steroids. Dynamic observations on protein metabolism by the isotopic method] Folia Endocr Jap 38:652–64, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

TORIZUKA K, HAMAMOTO K, KOSHIYAMA K, IWAI K, TAKAYAMA H, MIYAKE T: The effect of anabolic steroids upon protein metabolism studied by the isotope method. Metabolism 12:11–26, Jan 63

THOMPSON HE, CONNER SK, MANNING RT, MILLS J, REBUCK JW, STEINMAN AM: Steroid actions and uses: a panel discussion. Arizona Med 20:11–21, Jan 63

TROPEA PF, COGHI I, SIBILLA A: [Considerations on androenic function in a case of hirsutism of gynecological interest] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:753–63, Nov 62 (It)

TOMIHARA K: [Effects of the administration of protein anabolic steroids on some liver function tests] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:112–20, Feb 63 (Jap)

TANABE K, HAYASHI R: Steroid series. IX. A new route to 6-nitrosteroid derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1177–83, Dec 62

TORELLA M, LAURO V, BICCIARDI I: [Conclusive considerations on the endocrine effects of methandrostenolone] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:785–92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

UMEHARA S: [Use of anabolic steroids in internal medicine] Folia Endocr Jap 38:628–32, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

Urinary steroid excretion and breast cancer. Canad Med Ass J 88:95–6, 12 Jan 63

VILACLARA MIR J: [Use of synthetic anabolic agents in the treatment of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:193–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: A study of retention-time relationships in gas chromatography in terms of the structure of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:416–29, 5 Nov 62

VAEDTKE J, GAJEWSKA A: Thin-layer partition chromatography. A quick method of chromatography for steroids. J Chromatogr 9:345–7, Nov 62

VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on immature female mice. Endocrinology 72:210–22, Feb 63

WOLTHUIS PH: [Effect of diet, bedrest and anabolic steroids on protein metabolism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1293–300, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

WISKOTT A: [Dwarfism and its treatment] Wien Med Wschr 113:547–50, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

WELLER O: [Therapeutic experiences with the protein-anabolic substance Methenolone] Med Welt 32:1585–90, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139–47, Mar 63

WILSON H, LIPSETT MB, KORENMAN SG: Evidence that 16-androsten-3α-ol is not a peripheral metabolite of testosterone in man. J Clin Endocr 23:491–2, May 63

WISDOM CK, CAMPBELL PJ, STOUGH AR: Anabolic activity of ethylestrenol. J Okla Med Ass 56:246–9, Jun 63

WYNN V, LANDON J, JAMES VH: Effect of an anabolic steroid (methandienone) on pituitary-adrenal function in the human. J Endocr 25:199–209, Oct 62

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557–63, May 63

YASUI N: [Practical outpatient diagnosis and treatment. 6. Treatment of menopausal disorders] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:341–4, Mar 63 (Jap)

YONESE Y: [A study on β-glucuronidase in urology] Jap J Urol 54:211–38, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZANDER J: [Problems of endocrinological diagnosis in medical practice with special reference to amenorrhea] Deutsch Med J 14:293–7, 20 May 63 (Ger)

ZARA M, KIRKIACHARIAN B: [The place of steroids in anabolic therapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:251–66, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ZANOLLO A, CAVACIUTI P: [Androgen therapy in the hyperazotemic syndrome of surgical interest] Osped Maggiore 50:489–507, Dec 62 (It)

ANDROSTERONE (D5)

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149–53, Mar 63

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, CARA J, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in normal children and adults. J Clin Endocr 22:1090–4, Nov 62

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, LEIBOW SG, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: Familial male sexual precocity: report of the eleventh kindred found, with observations on blood group linkage and urinary C19-steroid excretion. J Clin Endocr 22:1095–102, Nov 62

BAULIEU EE, ROBEL P, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P: [Differences in the metabolism of androgens in men and women] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1016–8, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149–53, Mar 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227–32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DENBOROUGH MA, LOVELL RR, TREVAKS G: The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid ester with androsterone on plasma lipids in women. Med J Aust 50(1):498–501, 6 Apr 63

EBERLEIN WR: Transesterification of urinary steroid sulfates. J Clin Endocr 22:963–9, Oct 62

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430–7, 5 Nov 62

EPSTEIN E, ZAK B: A new staining technique for ketosteroid chromatograms. J Clin Endocr 23:355-7, Apr 63
CALLAGHER TF, BRADLOW HL, MILLER DG, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia. J Clin Endocr 22:1049-56 Nov 62
GERSHFELD NL, HEFTMANN E: Steroid hormones and monolayers. Experientia 19:2, 15 Jan 63
GOLD NI, CRIGLER JF Jr: Influence of L-triiodothyronine on steroid hormone metabolism: studies in a patient with adrenal hyperplasia (Cushing's syndrome). J Clin Endocr 23:156-66, Feb 63
HAMILTON JB, BUNCH LD, MESTLER GE: Chromatographic fractions and estimated androgenic activity of urinary 17-ketosteroids in castrate and intact men. J Clin Endocr 22:1103-15, Nov 62
HILLER E, PFEIFFER H, KATERBAU J: [Clinical experiences with androstanolone] Med Klin 57:2187-90, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)
HOLLO I, FEHER T: [Studies on osteoporosis of endocrine origin. I. Fractionated 17-ketosteroid excretion studies in osteoporosis in the post menopausal period and in Turner's syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:294-8, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)
KULLANDER S: Studies on the growth and hormone production of rat hypophysis in tissue culture. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:147-54, May 63
KIRSCHNER MA, LIPSETT MB: Gas-liquid chromatography in the quantitative analysis of urinary 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:255-60, Mar 63
MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27-46, May 63
MATTHEWS JS, PEREDA AL, AGUILERA A: Steroids. CCXV. The quantitative analysis of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:331-8, Nov 62
MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids: influence of the level of secretion of dehydroisoandrosterone upon its metabolism. J Clin Endocr 22:1222-28, Dec 62
OLIVER MF, ROBERTS SD, HAYES D, PANTRIDGE JF, SUZMAN MM, BERSOHN I: Effect of atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:143-4, 19 Jan 63
O'CONOR VJ Jr, CHIANG SP, GRAYHACK JT: Is subcapsular orchiectomy a definitive procedure? Studies of hormone excretion before and after orchiectomy. J Urol 89:236-40, Feb 63
REISS M, HILLMAN J, DAVIS RH: Effect of prolonged treatment with human chorionic gonadotropin on the endogenous steroid hormone metabolism of physically and mentally retarded boys. J Clin Endocr 23:11-27, Jan 63
TAINTER ML, ARNOLD A, BEYLER AL, DROBECK HP, POTTS GO, ROTH CH: Use of anabolic steroids in rehabilitation. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:796-803, May 63
WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62
ZURBRUGG RP, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in two girls with precocious sexual hair. J Clin Endocr 23:704-8, Jul 63

ANEMIA (C9)

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232-6, Jun 63 (Jap)
AL'PERIN PM, RODINA RI, GARIBIANTS ZA, DEMIDOVA NV: [Clinical aspects, pathogenesis and treatment of agastric anemia and asthenia] Ter Arkh 35:15-23, Mar 63 (Rus)
ANDRE R: [Treatment of anemias caused by hemorrhage] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:249-53, Mar 63 (Fr)
Anaemia in renal disease. Brit Med T5342:1369-2. 25 May 63
AAS K: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:731-4, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)
AZEN EA, SCHILLING RF: Role of the spleen in acetylphenylhydrazine (APH) anemia in rats. J Lab Clin Med 62:59-71, Jul 63
ARDAILLOU R: [Treatment of anemia in renal insufficiency] Vie Med 44:1006-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
ARDAILLOU R: [Anemia in chronic renal insufficiency] Rev Prat 12:2821-9, 11 Oct 62 (Fr)
ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic tests with lysine and the oligo-elements Fe, Cu, Co in anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:1087-92, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)
ABYLOV AK, MUKHARLYAMOV NM: Investigation of thyroid gland function by the use of radioactivity detectors in the presence of some diseases of the internal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:148-9, Jan-Feb 63
AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of hematologic disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:188-93, Apr 63
ALY AM, SALLAM F, EL-SAADANY AM: Haematological findings in ancylostoma anemia. J Egypt Med Ass 45:1022-8, 1962
BARBEC V, FRIEDMANN B, SEBESTIK V, BROUSIL J: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in myeloma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:508-11, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)
BARTELS H, HILPERT P, MOLL W: [The 02 diffusion capacity of the lungs in non-anesthetized goats before and during chronic anemia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:54-60, 1963 (Ger)
BARTLETT D Jr, TENNEY SM: Tissue gas tensions in experimental anemia. J Appl Physiol 18:734-8, Jul 63
BILEK O, BILKOVA B: [The pathogenesis of anemia in experimental reticulosis] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:351-63, 1962 (Cz)
BERITIC T: Siderotic granules and the granules of punctate basophilia. Brit J Haemat 9:185-8, Apr 63
BINHAMMER RT, EPSTEIN S, WHITEHOUSE A: Development of parabiosis intoxication in rat parabionts. Anat Rec 145:503-11, Apr 63
BOLL I, RAUDSZUS G: [Recent possibilities concerning the differential diagnosis of the anemias] Med Klin 58:902-5, 31 May 63 (Ger)
BERNARD J: [Clinical and biological symptomatology of anemias in small children] Concours Med 85:4122-8, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)
BAZYK MP: [Erythrocytometric indices in acute leukoses in children] Pediatriia 40:30-2, Oct 62 (Rus)
BLACKMAN V: Target cells in East African anaemias E Afr Med J 39:565-9, Sep 62
BINHAMMER RT, HULL JK: Cross circulation in normal and intoxicated parabionts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:134-9, Oct 62
BERNI CANANI M, DI GRUTTOLA G, MIRAGLIA M: [On anemia caused by Ancylostoma duodenale in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1193-207, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
BURROWS B, NIDEN AH: Effects of anemia and hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary diffusion in the dog lung. J Appl Physiol 18:123-8, Jan 63
BOTTOMLEY SS: Refractory anemias with siderosis. Med Times 91:419-22, May 63
BULIGESCU I, MOLDOVAN T: [Erythrocytic changes in liver diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:279-86, Mar 63 (Rum)
CHISALE' E: [Anemia, cancer and radiations] Pathologica 55:85-90, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
CHIANDUSSI L, BIANCO A, MASSARO A, CESANO L: [Anemia in cirrhosis. Kinetics of iron and synthesis of hemoglobin, studied by means of Fe-59] Minerva Gastroent 9:1-10, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [Systole times, rate of propagation of the arterial pulse and morphology of the carotid piezogram in anemic states] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:58-66, 1963 (It)
CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Anemia in Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 16:526-32, Apr 63
CHIAVERINI P, DALLI GC: [Irreducible cardiac decompensation with a severe anemic syndrome. Effect of blood transfusion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:213-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)
Clinicopathologic conference. Confusion, anemia and carcinoma. Postgrad Med 33:610-5, Jun 63
CAGIANUT B: [On eyeground changes in constitutional panmyelopathy of the Fanconi type] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:300-3, Feb 63 (Ger)
CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Patterns of anemia in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Cancer 16:624-32, May 63
COOKE WT, MEYNELL MJ, COX EV: [Anemia in hepatic diseases] Epatologia 9:3-18, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
COLOMBO ML, PAVESIO D: [Neonatal anemia due to feto-maternal hemorrhage. Illustration of 3 cases in pairs of premature twins] Minerva Pediat 15:503-8, 14 Apr 63 (It)
CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Studies of the anemia of multiple myeloma. Amer J Med 33:510-25, Oct 62
COYLE C, GEOGHEGAN F: The problem of anaemia in a Dublin maternity hospital. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:764-5, Sep 62
Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 61:528-32, Oct 62
CRESSERI A, BERGAMASCHI M: [Vitamin B12 in the serum of the normal and experimentally anemic rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1415-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)
COHEN J: [Refractory ("aplastic") anemia with hyperplastic bone makrow. Presentation of 5 cases] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:197-205, Sep 62 (Sp)
CASTILLO CE, DOMINGUEZ JM: [Changes produced by chloramphenicol in the serology of typhoid fever. Other aspects of therapy with that antibiotic. (Current status)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:856-77, Dec 61 (Sp)
CHATTERJEA JB: Haematological aspects of essential hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:449-53, 1 Nov 62
CAMACHO GAMBA J: [Anemia in hot climates] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:224-33, Aug 62 (Sp)
CECCHI F, MAGARO M, SENSI S: [Research on erythrocyte metabolism in subjects treated with a compound containing inosine] Clin Ter 23:1144-52, 31 Dec 62 (It)
CRASTNOPOL P, ELLMAN A, WEISSMAN J: Refractory aregenerative anemia and benign thymoma treated by thymectomy with remission. New York J Med 63:723-5, 1 Mar 63
CHIANDUSSI L, HIGGS B, SHALDON: [Studies on iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis in the anemia of nephritis, using Fe-59] Minerva Nucl 6:371-85, Dec 62 (It)
CHOLEWA L, NOSEK H: [Anemia in cancer of the stomach] Nowotwory 12:269-79, 1962 (Pol)
DEPETRIS JF: Anemia in chronic congestive heart failure. J Osteopath 69:52-8, Oct 62
DIXON G: Pregnancy anaemias in the immigrant population of London: clinical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:763-4, Sep 62
DITTRICH P: [Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes in nephrogenic anemias] Klin Wschr 40:1075-6, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
DE PAEPE JC: [On anemia, in the course of pregnancy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:401-11, 1962 (Fr)
DREYFUS B, AUBERT P, PATTE D, FRAY A, LE BOLLOC'H-COMBRISSON A: [Chronic erythroblastopenia with tumor of the thymus. Analysis of 43 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:739-54, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
DORFMAN RI: An anti-androgen assay using the castrated mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:441-3, Nov 62
DUBOIS-FERRIERE H: [The anemic form of subacute leukemias in the aged] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:610-1, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Quantitative determination of 5-aminolevulinic acid in plasma and urine in the course of some primary and secondary erythrocytopathies] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:853-65, Oct 62 (It)
DUBE B, KUMAR S: Anemia in experimental cirrhosis of the rat. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:341-51, 1962
DESBUQUOIS G, BOULARD P, GRENIER B: [Fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1341-6, Dec 62 (Fr)
DAVIES AJ, CROSS AM, LAPIS K: Anaemia associated with the NK/lymphoma in mice. Brit J Cancer 16:770-81, Dec 62
DOLDER G van: [Humoral aspects of erythropoiesis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:312-6, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)
EDMONDSON PW, MORRIS JE: The mechanism of production of the terminal and lethal anaemia in chronically irradiated guinea-pigs. Brit J Haemat 9:351-64, Jul 63
EIZUKA M: [Studies on the anemia of tuberculosis] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:491-515, Oct 61 (Jap)
EKELUND G: Anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatism 18:84-8, Oct 62
ESTEVES FV, UVA LS, FRANCO ML: [Immunological anemias. Some aspects of their clinical and laboratory diagnosis] Progr Pat Clin 9:363-91, Jul 62 (Por)
ENIKEEVA RI: [Folic acid and vitamin B12 therapy of children with nutritional anemia] Kazan Med Zh 5:39-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
EFENDIEVA LA: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in ancylostomiasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:17-22, Jul 61 (Rus)
FLEISCHHACKER H: [Therapy of the anemias] Deutsch Med J 14:309-14, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)
FRIEDMAN MM, LAPAN B, KAHN BS: Plasma and erythrocyte enzymes in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 9:351-5, Jun 63
FRIEDMAN MM, KAHN BS, LAPAN B: Dehydrogenase of regenerating red blood cells in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 8:486-96, Sep-Oct 62
FRY J: Minor maladies. Practitioner 189:633-40, Nov 62
FUKUSHIMA DK, WILLIAMS KI, ZUMOFF B, GALLAGHER TF: Transformation of Δ5-androstene-3,17-dione to a Δ5-3α-hydroxysteroid in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:391-4, Nov 62
Fever, anemia, leukocytosis, blindness and hemiparesis. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:64-75, Jan-Feb 63
FISCHER S, BRUNS GP, LOWY BA, LONDON IM: The effect of exogenous RNA and DNA on amino acid incorporation by subcellular fractions prepared from erythroid tissues. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:219-25, 15 Feb 63
FIEHRER A: [Management in the presence of anemia in adults] Concours Med 85:1179-87, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)
GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Action of inosine on the survival, metabolic disorders of porphyrins and anemia of the white rat poisoned by 6-mercaptopurine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:255-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
GHIOTTO G, PERONA G, DE SANDRE G, CORTESI S: Hexokinase and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases of leucocytes in leukaemia and other haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:345-50, Jul 63
GOURDEAU R: Anemias in pediatrics. Canad Nurse 58:1002-4, Nov 62
GEERAERD N, ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic trials with lysine plus oligo-elements in anemia] Scalpel (Brux) 115:989-95, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)
GADRAT J, MONNIER J, RIBET A, BERNADET P, IZARD J: [Hemorrhagic gastritis simulating malignant hemopathy and secondary to chronic hypertrophic pancreatitis] J Med Bordeaux 139:1043-7, Sep 62 (Fr)
GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Study "in vitro" of the kinetics of the different stages of the synthesis of heme by the red cells in the course of anemias and polycythemias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:563-76, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
GOL'DBERG GD: [On relations between microcytes, normocytes and macrocytes in the blood of healthy subjects and classification of anemia according to the median diameter of the erythrocytes] Lab Delo 8:8-11, Oct 62 (Rus)
GOWER ND: Pyrexia of undetermined origin. A syndrome of intermittent fever, anaemia, and raised erythrocyte-sedimentation rate. Lancet 1:124-6, 19 Jan 63
GUTNISKY A, VAN DYKE D: Normal response to erythropoietin or hypoxia in rats made anemic with turpentine abscess. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:75-8, Jan 63
GOLDBERG A: The anaemia of scurvy. Quart J Med 32:51-64, Jan 63

GUGGENHEIM E, ILAN J, FOSTICK M, TAL E: Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium. J Nutr 79:245–50, Feb 63

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, KURILOV IuV: [On causes and treatment of anemia developing after operations on the open heart under artificial blood circulation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:31–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

GRIFFITH GW: Anaemia in pregnancy in relation to the fluoride content of domestic water supplies. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:30–8, Mar 63

[Hospital dos Servidores do Estado, Centro de Estudos: Clinico-pathological conference] J Pediat (Rio) 28:75–91, Feb 63 (Fr)

HUBER H, SHIRAKURA N: [On the genesis of late anemia following radiotherapy] Wien Z Inn Med 44:115–21, Feb 63 (Ger)

HONGO M: [Studies on sideroblasts in pregnancy anemia by means of a method of roller tube culture of bone-marrow cell suspension] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:296–304, Mar 63 (Jap)

HANDJANI A: [Anemia in chronic glomerulonephritis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:188–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

HEILMEYER L: [Milestones in anemia research] Deutsch Med J 13:563–8, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L, CLOTTEN R: Porphyrin metabolism in anaemia. Panminerva Med 4:350–2, Jul–Aug 62

HERK EJ van: An investigation of the effect of the steroid ethylestrenol on facial hairgrowth. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:407–10, Nov 62

HRODEK O, MISAROVA Z: [Renal changes in some blood diseases in children] Cesk Pediat 17:769–74, Sep 62 (Cz)

HARTEMANN J, DELLESTABLE P, PIERRE A: [The anemia of infants in placenta praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:422–4, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

HONGO M: [Anemia in pregnancy, with special reference to the peripheral blood] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:27–36, Jan 63 (Jap)

HAVARD CW, SCOTT RB: Refractory anaemia. A disease or a syndrome? Lancet 1:461–4, 2 Mar 63

HIBINO S: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 2. Blood coagulation factors in various diseases. a. On variations in blood coagulation factors in various diseases of the hematopoietic organs] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1150–7, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

HENRIKSEN E : [Anemias] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:89–102, Mar 63 (Dan)

IUSIM EM: [Pregnancy and labor in postgastrectomy patients with agastral anemia] Akush Ginek 38:106–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

JENSEN KB, BACH A: [Hereditary elliptocytosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:296–302, Jun 62 (Sp)

JUDKIEWICZ L, PACANOWSKA M: [Anaemia sideroblastica] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1195–9, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

JEANTY A, SASSEN A: [The anemia of pregnancy in Congolese women] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:555–63, 1962 (Fr)

KASANEN A, HEIKINHEIMO R, FORSSTROM J: Haemostatic defect and anaemia in uremic patients with and without abuse of phenacetin. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:97–100, 1963

KONDI A, MACDOUGALL L, FOY H, MEHTA S, MBAYA V: Anaemias of marasmus and kwashiorkor in Kenya. Arch Dis Child 38:267–75, Jun 63

KONDI A, MACDOUGALL L, FOY H, MEHTA S, MBAYA V: Anaemias of marasmus and kwashiorkor in Kenya. Arch Dis Child 38:267–75, Jun 63

KASANEN A, FORSSTROM J: The effect of simultaneous intramuscular ascorbic acid and cobalt therapy of renal anemia. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:103–5, 1963

KHODZHAEV AKh, KOCHERGINA NZ: [Treatment of anemia with preparations Co No. 9 and ferramide No. 1] Med Zh Uzbek 2:57–61, Feb 63 (Rus)

KEIGHLEY G, RUSSELL ES, LOWY PH: Response of normal and genetically anaemic mice to erythropoietic stimuli. Brit J Haemat 8:429–41, Oct 62

KHADNAD Ch, D'ERDEI F, BARTEL G, SHERSHTER Z, SASO I, ESHANU G: [Some data on the toxic properties of acetone] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:56, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLIACHKIN LM: [Clinical pathology of the internal organs in burn sickness] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:26–33, Oct 62 (Rus)

KENNEDY BJ: Stimulation of erythropoiesis by androgenic hormones. Ann Intern Med 57:917–36, Dec 62

KIM KC: [Incidence of anemia based on morphological and clinical classification] Korea Med J 7:633–7, Sep 62 (Kor)

KRYLOV AA, FRUMKIN BZ: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in chronic lead poisoning] Ter Arkh 34:95–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRYLOV AA: [On the role of auto-aggression in the pathogenesis of anemia in subacute septic endocarditis] Ter Arkh 34:58–62, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOVACS S, MOLNAR F, SZENTGALI G: [A method for the simultaneous determination of iron and copper in the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:658–64, Dec 62 (Hun)

KUHARCIK AM, FORSTHOEFEL PF: A study of the anemia in Strong's luxoid mutant. J Morph 112:13–21, Jan 63

KUHARCIK AM, PORSTHOEFEL PF: A study of the anemia in Strong's luxoid mutant. J Morph 112:13–21, Jan 63

KOZANECKA A, RADWANSKA U: [Intrauterine fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation as a cause of neonatal anemia] Pediat Pol 37:1335–8, Dec 62 (Pol)

KINUGASA K, SAITO M, TSUNO T: [A study on anemia in the aged] Acta Geront Jap 36:19–25, Dec 62 (Jap)

KASANEN A, KULONEN M, FORSSTROM J: Oral cobalt therapy in renal anemia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:43–8, 1963

LISKER R, ALVAR LORIA QB: [Frequency and characteristics of anemia in the Mexican rural environment] Rev Invest Clin 15:29–42, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

LARSEN OA, JOSEPHSEN P, LASSEN NA: [Nephrogenous anemia treated with erythropoietin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:435–8, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

LEIKIN S, ENG G: Erythrokinetic studies of the anemia of lead poisoning. Pediatrics 31:996–1002, Jun 63

LABRAM CI: [Blood accidents of medicinal origin. II. General characteristics and drugs responsible] Concours Med 84:4615–8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

LANG K, MORAWA A: [On the picture of spontaneous feto-fetal transfusion in uniovular twins] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:428–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

LAGO OM: [Iron and copper content of the blood of children with anemias] Sovet Med 26:76–82, Oct 62 (Rus)

LAKOTKINA EA: [On some features of hematopoiesis in lipoid nephrotic syndrome in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:41–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOTHE K, FALBE-HANSEN I: Incorporation of 59-Fe into erythrocyte nonhaem iron and haemoglobin in anaemic and lead-poisoned rabbits. Clin Sci 24:47–54, Feb 63

LINGREL JB, BORSOOK H: A comparison of amino acid incorporation into the hemoglobin and ribosomes of marrow erythroid cells and circulating reticulocytes of severely anemic rabbits. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:309–14, Mar–Apr 63

LITTLEWOOD: Polycythaemia and anaemia in newborn monozygotic twin girls. Brit Med J 5334:857–9, 30 Mar 63

MITSUTANI S: Studies on bone marrow culture. 3. Kinetic study of bone marrow erythroblasts in various anemias. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:175–87, 1963

MEHTA JB, BHANDARI BL: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in children. Indian J Child Health 12:429–39, Jul 63

MEDGYESI G, HOLLAN SR, STARK E: [Blood protein levels in normal rats and rats with nerve resections] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:172–7, 1963 (Ger)

MALKOVA MN, IVANOV IP, TSAGIKIAN NA: [Clinico-hematological characteristics of anemia in pregnant women] Kazan Med Zh 2:61–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MENOTTI A: [Cardiopathies of anemic and deficiency origin] Cuore Circ 47:41–50, Feb 63 (It)

MALVAUX P, DE CROMBRUGGHE B, DE VISSCHER M: [Blood volume and adaptation of the heart in anemia in the rabbit] Arch Int Physiol 71:260–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

MADSEN PH: [Osteopetrosis. A case with osteonecrosis] Nord Med 69:587–9, 16 May 63 (Dan)

MIROUZE J, IZARN P, EMBERGER JM: [Hemochromatosic and thrombocythemic sideroblastic anemia. Pseudotumoral gastritis with a protein deficiency syndrome] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:405–14, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MASSONE A: [Acute anemia caused by hemobilia in calculous cholecystitis] Minerva Chir 18:647–50, 31 Jul 63 (It)

MARMONT A, CORREALE L, NEGRINI AC: [Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in hematology] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:231–53, Apr 63 (It)

MALLARME J: [Clinical and hematological aspects of acute leukemias] Rev Prat 13:1983–2007, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: Systemic oxygen transport in induced normovolemic anemia and polycythemia. Amer J Physiol 203:720–4, Oct 62

MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, CANTON P: [Anemia caused by anterior pituitary insufficiency] Ann Med Nancy 1:347–56, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MANCHANDA SS, KHANNA HL: Severe anaemias in children. (An analysis of 105 cases). Indian J Child Health 11:463–84, Oct 62

MOSCARELLA AA, STARK RB, DE FOREST M: Anemia, cortisone, and maternal stress as teratogenic factors in mice. Surg Forum 13:469–71, 1962

MUKHAMEDZIANOVA GS: [On the clinical picture of hypoplastic states of the hematopoietic system in children] Pediatriia 40:56–64, Oct 62 (Rus)

MASETTI GP, SANGIORGI F, DANIELI G, TURA S: [Research on the nature of anemia during rheumatoid arthritis: porphyrin metabolism and iron exchange] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:52–62, 1962 (It)

MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: The in vivo conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone and androstenedione to testosterone in the human. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:400–6, Nov 62

MYERSON RM, GILBERT D: Observations on acute anemia of alcoholism. Amer J Med Sci 244:696–702, Dec 62

MACKLER DL, SAMPSON JJ, LEWIS AB: Low serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in post-hemorrhagic anemia. Amer J Med Sci 245:43–50, Jan 63

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 56:317–21, Mar 63

MALIKOVA TM: [On the effect of the functional state of the hypophysis and adrenal cortex on resistance of animals to cerebral anemia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:17–22, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MAKARETS KM: [A case of acute anemia in a pregnant woman after profuse hematuria in renal tuberculosis] Akush Ginek 38:108–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MIYOSHI K, MIYAOKA T, UESHIMA H, YAMANO T, OKA K, KOBAYASHI Y: [Anemia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:215–25, Feb 63 (Jap)

MANESCU N, AVRAM J, METZ A, HENNING R, POP S: [Nephrogenic anemia. Clinical and etiopathogenic considerations] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1109–16, Sep 62 (Rum)

MEYER E: [On the incidence of hydrochloric acid deficiency in advanced age (with a statement on the usefulness of the desmoid test)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:187–93, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

MARKIEWICZ M: [Ballistocardiography and electrocardiography in chronic anemia] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1953–8, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

MEEROFF M, BENITEZ L: [Peripheral blood and bone marrow study in subtotally gastrectomized subjects] Prensa Med Argent 49:2108–18, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

MACGREGOR MW: Maternal anaemia as a factor in prematurity and perinatal mortality. Scot Med J 8:134–40, Apr 63

NAETS JP: Relation between erythropoietin plasma level and oxygen requirements. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:832–6, Apr 63

NAHOR A, EDELMAN S: [The effect of chloramphenicol on hematopoiesis] Harefuah 63:472–8, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. II. Studies on erythrokinetics with radioiron—a consideration on the pathogenesis of anemias] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:265–304, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAEYE RL: Human intrauterine parabiotic syndrome and its complications. New Eng J Med 268:804–9, 11 Apr 63

OWEN JD, GLIENKE CF: Correction and prevention of anemia developing in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 20:531–5, Oct 62

OSTWALD R: Glycerol intake, blood cholesterol level and anemia in the guinea pig and rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:632–4, Dec 62

PICKREN JW, AMBRUS JL: Tumor clinic conference. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:59–61, May–Jun 63

PAOLINO W, SARTORIS S, RESEGOTTI L, INFELISE V: [Study on the pathogenesis of lead-induced anemia by means of Fe-59 radioiron] Minerva Med 54:527–30, 24 Feb 63 (It)

PECHEL E: [Case report contribution to the problem of anemia in pregnancy toxemias] Zbl Gynaek 84:193–200, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

PITKANEN E: A hereditary form of iron loading anemia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:203–8, 1962

PAEPE JC de: [On anemia during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:252–7, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

PIROLA RC: Variable expression of hereditary elliptocytosis in one family. Med J Aust 49(2):1015–7, 29 Dec 62

PILIEGO N: [Current pathogenetic concepts on the anemia of chronic renal insufficiency. Study of the behavior of the plasma erythropoietin in 28 cases of chronic kidney disease] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:319–37, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PLAZA A: [Anemia of the newborn infant caused by fetomaternal transfusion] Arch Argent Pediat 57:183–9, May 62 (Sp)

PEAK KH: [Treatment and cause of anemia after gastrectomy] Korea Med J 7:773–5, Oct 62 (Kor)

PEICHEV V: [Physiological anemia during pregnancy] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):26–32, 1962 (Bul)

QUINTERO ATENCIO J, SOTA PIRELA L, ZABALA DOMINGUEZ J: [Characterization of anemia in 167 cases discharged from a medical department of the Hospital Central Dr. Urquinaona, Maracaibo, Zulia State] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:204–9, Mar 62 (Sp)

RAO PB, LAGERLOF B, EINHORN J, REIZENSTEIN P: Low serum-folic-acid in malignancy. Lancet 1:1192–3, 1 Jun 63

RILEY V, HUERTO E, LOVELESS JD, BARDELL D, FITZMAURICE M, FORMAN C: Inapparent transmissible agents in oncology and their influence on tumor and host. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:263–70, 1963

RINGSTED J: A Korean autopsy material. Danish Med Bull 10:90–6, May 63

REISERT P, HUNSTEIN W: [The effect of anabolic steroids on protein-deficiency anemia in rats] Klin Wschr 41:339, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

ROMBOLA G, MAGNANELLI P: [On the pathogenesis of anemia caused by lead poisoning] Med Lavoro 54:106–17, Feb 63 (It)

RAMBACH WA, KURTIDES E, ALT HL, DEL GRECO F: Azotemic anemia and the effect of hemodialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:57–61, 1963

READ HC, WOODBURY JF, STAPLETON JE, O'NEILL AB: Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Blood volume studies. Canad Med Ass J 87:781–5, 13 Oct 62

RAMBACH WA: Azotemic anemia: a brief review. Postgrad Med 32:376–80, Oct 62

REICH C: The cellular elements of the blood. Clin Sympos 14:79–109, Jul–Sep 62

RIEGEL K: [The gas transport function of the blood in anemias in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1947–52, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

REUBI FC, VORBURGER C, KELLER HM: The renal extraction of sodium paraaminohippurate (PAH) in anaemic subjects before and after a red cell transfusion. Clin Sci

23:213–9, Oct 62

RUVIDIC R, BROZOVIC-VASIC M, MILUTINOVIC-BRADIC L, BROZOVIC B: [Determination of iron in the blood serum and bone marrow. Role in the diagnosis and therapy of animias] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:280–8, Apr 62 (Ser)

Radioisotopes in tropical medicine. WHO Chron 17:83–96, Mar 63

ROSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30–3, 11 Jan 63

RILEY V: Transmissible agents and anemia of mouse cancer. New York J Med 63:1523–31, 15 May 63

ROBERTS FD, HAGEDORN AB, SLOCUMB CH, OWEN CA: Evaluation of the anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. Blood 21:470–8, Apr 63

SAN JUAN F: [Malabsorption syndrome. Clinical study] Hospital (Rio) 63:1265–85, Jun 63 (Por)

SANDOZAI MK, HAQUANI AH, RAJESHVARI V, KAUR J: Kwashiorkor. A clinico-haematological study. Brit Med J 5349:93–6, 13 Jul 63

Symposium on prevention and control of anaemias in pregnancy. Indian J Pediat 30:122–7, Apr 63

SHAH BS, BHENDE YM, MATHUR BB: Buccal epithelial cells in health and anemia. J Postgrad Med 9:43–9, Apr 63

SITARZ AL, WOLFF JA, MELLIN GW, KING MH, WHITTEN WW: Relation of maternal fetal hemoglobin and bilirubin to neonatal anemia, type of delivery, and outcome of pregnancy. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:33–43, Summer 63

SARRAZIN A, LOYGUE J, MARTINEAUD JP, DEPARIS M: [Peutz-Jeghers syndrome manifested by anemia. Genetic study showing a normal karyotype] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:275–81, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SHERMAN JD: Further studies on the anemia of the tumor-bearing hamster. J Lab Clin Med 60:598–605, Oct 62

SILK RE: Management of protein and fat losses in surgical patients. J Einstein Med Cent 10:181–7, Oct 62

SARIC R, BEAUVIEUX YJ: [Some current aspects of hematology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1341–51, Oct 62 (Fr)

SULTANOVA GF: [Results of early combined prophylaxis of anemia in premature children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:27–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

SEGNI G, GANDULLIA E: [The tryptophan tolerance test in early infancy] Minerva Pediat 14:1095–1102, 20 Oct 62 (It)

SEKI M: [A few problems in iron-deficiency anemia] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1803–10, Oct 62 (Jap)

SROCZYNSKI J: [Studies on the mechanism of lead anemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:673–81, 1962 (Pol)

SCHINDLER H: [Concomitant symptoms in hypothyroidism] Wien Z Inn Med 43:404–10, Sep 62 (Ger)

SAIKKONEN J, MARTTINEN E: Reactivation of erythropoiesis by cobalt after radiation injury. Blood 21:39–50, Jan 63

SANGHVI LM, SHARMA VS, MANSHARAMANI G: Mechanism of oedema in chronic severe anaemia. Brit Heart J 25:89–96, Jan 63

SZALONTAI S: [Study of the adhesive property of blood platelets by an adhesiometer] Kiserl Orvostud 14:669–71, Dec 62 (Hun)

STIRPE G: [Anemia and hemoblastosis in old age] G Geront Suppl 28:75–130, Apr 62 (It)

SWANSON RN, UNDERBJERG GK, FRYER HC: Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. Amer J Vet Res 24:307–12, Mar 63

SMITH H: Pre-azotaemic renal anaemia: a clinical hypothesis supported by animal experiment. Brit J Urol 35:33–40, Mar 63

TRIBUKAIT B: [Experimental studies on the regulation of erythropoiesis with special reference to the importance of oxygen] Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 208):1–47, 1963 (Ger)

TICHY H: Evaluation of serological findings. Rheumatism 19:63–8, Jul 63

TURCHETTO B, DUSI U, PELLEGRINI P: [Considerations on anemia of aged patients] G Geront 10:621–7, Jun 62 (It)

THIERS H, DUVERNE J, MOUNIER R, MOULIN G: [Refractory anemia in the course of Gougerot's trisymptomatic disease] Lyon Med 94:427–9, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

TARASOVA LS: [Regeneration of proteins following blood loss in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Vop Med Khim 8:504–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TALBOT RB, SWENSON MJ: Normochromic, microcytic anemia of baby pigs. Amer J Vet Res 24:39–41, Jan 63

THOMAS H, WATKINS JT: Elliptocytosis. Review of the literature and presentation of a case history. J Osteopath 70:32–5, Mar 63

ULLMANN AS, HORN RC Jr, ABRAHAM JP, VANSLYCK EJ: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of two cases with atypical features, autopsy findings, and review of pathophysiology. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:135–45, Jun 63

VUOPIO P: Red cell enzymes in anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 72):1–90, 1963

VERGER P, MARTIN C, CARDINAUD MC: [Anemia-polycythemia of univitelline twins and feto-fetal transfusion] Pediatrie 18:533–41, 1963 (Fr)

VAZQUEZ SANTAELLA DE HEREDIA J, DORANTES MESA S, ZERPA F, SOTO R: [Hematological study of children with severe malnutrition] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:143–60, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

VINKE B, JANSEN W: Parasitic infection in relation to anemia and stomach acid values in the Negroid population of Curacao. Amer J Trop Med 11:781–5, Nov 62

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Contribution to the evaluation of so-called alimentary anemia] Cas Lek Cesk 102:444–8, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

WIADROWSKI M, METCALF D: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in AKR mice with lymphoid leukaemia. Nature (London) 198:1103–4, 15 Jun 63

WITTS LJ: The blood in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:714–8, Oct 62

WARD EE: Serum iron and total iron-binding capacity in liver diseases, anaemias and haemoglobinopathies. W Indian Med J 11:171–8, Sep 62

WEIR DG, GATENBY PB: Anaemia following gastric operations for peptic ulceration in Dublin. Irish J Med Sci 447:105–14, Mar 63

YONAHARA Y: [Case of hypochromic anemia thought to respond to ATP treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1179–81, Jun 63 (Jap)

ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES: [Comparative efficacy of arterial and venous blood transfusions as a function of the duration of the hemorrhagic anemia] Agressologie 4:237–43, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ZEHNDER K: [Comparative studies on the effect of iron and a combination of iron, copper and cobalt in anemia in childhood] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165–8, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZEITTS RI: [Uropepsin excretion in children with hemorrhagic diathesis and various forms of anemia] Pediatriia 41:18–21, Dec 62 (Rus)

Anemia, Achrestic see under ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

Anemia, Addison's see ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (C9, C13)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC (C9)

ASZODI L, STENSZKY V: [The anti-human-globulin consumption test in different diseases] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:67–72, 1963 (Ger)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, VERGOZ D, NAJMAN A: [Remarks on a case of Marchiafava-Michell disease, developing for a long time under the aspect of a chronic pancytopenia] Presse Med 71:610–2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

ATARASHI F: [Analytical studies on a urinary anemia-producing factor of patients with aplastic anemia. II. Studies on the relation between the "anemia-producing factor" and intermediate metabolites of tyrosine and tryptophan] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:393–7, 1962 (Jp

ATARASHI F: [Analytical studies on a urinary anemia producing factor of patients with aplastic anemia. I. Analytical studies on the "anemia producing factor" by zone electrophoresis and paper chromatography] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:306–13, 1962 (Jap)

AUZEPY P, BOIVIN P: [Congenital hypoplastic anemia in small children (Blackfan-Diamond syndrome)] Med Infant (Paris) 69:599–608, Dec 62 (Fr)

AUZEPY P, BOIVIN P: [Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenic purpura] Med Infant (Paris) 69:611–3, Dec 62 (Fr)

AMBROSIO L, INSERRA A, BRUNI D: [Hematic crasis and poisoning by amyl, butyl and propyl acetates] Folia Med 45:700–7, Aug 62 (It)

penic complicating disease. Transfusion 3:8–29, Jan-Feb 63

ARNAUD SB, GREENWALT TJ, PAWLOWSKI JM, JOHNSON SA: Function and ultrastructure of transfused, surviving, human platelets in patients with thrombocyto-

ATARASHI F: Analytical studies on a urinary producing factor of patients with aplastic anemia. III. Further observations on the "anemia producing activity" of the urine from patients with aplastic anemia. Appendix: on an "anemia producing factor" in the urine from some leukemic patients. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:442–51, 1962

AUBERTIN E, LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE, LAFONT A, LEBRAS M: [Anemia and panhypopituitarism] J Med Bordeaux 140:259–63, Feb 63 (Fr)

BERNHEIM M, MONNET P, GERMAIN D: [Congenital hypoplastic amegakaryocytic thrombopenia. (Study of 3 new cases and review of the literature)] Pediatrie 18:367–85. 1963 (Fr)

BERZY I, KISS I: [Clinical contributions to the etiological mechanism of transfusion siderosis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:213–7, 1963 (Ger)

BURSTON J, PINNIGER JL: The reticulin content of bone marrow in haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:172–84, Apr 63

BERNARD J, NAJEAN Y, LEVY JP, BIDART C, BOIRON M, SELIGMANN M: [Idiopathic fatal acute medullary aplasia in young patients. Study of 30 personal cases] Presse Med 71:851–4, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286–90, 27 Jul 63

BERNARD J: [Blood complications induced by chloramphenicol] Rev Prat 12:3249–52, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

BERNARD J, SELIGMANN M, CHASSIGNEUX J, DRESCH C: [Blackfan-Diamond anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:721–39, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNARD J, NAJEAN Y, SLAMA R: [Tumor of the thymus with erythroblastopenia. Remarkable effectivenss of corticotherapy on the erythropoietic function] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:776–80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BOIVIN P: [Pancytopenia with multiple malformations: Fanconi's disease] Med Infant (Paris) 69:591–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOIVIN P, LAGRUE G, FAUVERT R: [Erythropoietic activity of human plasma during various hematological and other diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:35–50, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNET H, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to bone marrow aplasia in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:675–98, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNET H, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to medullary aplasia in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:257–66, May 63 (Fr)

CONTE M: [Apropos of the chloramphenicol affair] Sem Hop Inform 41:3, 30 Oct 62 (Fr)

CAZAL P: [Pure bone marrow erythroblastopenias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:715–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHINI V: [Case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with an initial and prolonged aspect of acute aplastic hemopathy and late appearance of hemoglobinuric attacks] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1717–31, 26 Nov 62 (It)

CLARK AC: Prognosis of aplastic anaemia in childhood. Med J Aust 50(1):194–7, 9 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 12–1963. New Eng J Med 268:378–85, 14 Feb 63

CLINE MJ, SOLOMON A, BERLIN NI, FAHEY JL: Anemia in macroglobulinemia. Amer J Med 34:213–20, Feb 63

DAUSSET J: [Anti-leukocyte and platelet iso- and autoantibodies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:772–8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G, MARCHAL G: [Malignant reticuloses localized in bone marrow. Diagnosis by bone marrow biopsy (apropos of 5 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:853–67, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DREYFUS B, AUBERT P, PATTE D, FRAY A, LE BOLLOC'H-COMBRISSON A: [Chronic erythroblastopenia with tumor of the thymus. Analysis of 43 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:739–54, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DOVGIALLO GKh, VOLOGO LV: [On clinical and therapeutic aspects of hypo- and aplastic anemia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:21–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

DUL'TSIN MS: [Clinical picture of some atypical forms of anemia] Probl Gemat 8:3–10, Jan 63 (Rus)

Drugs, bugs, and host. Case presentation. Wisconsin Med J 62:195–201, Apr 63

ESPERSEN E: [Corticosteroids and pulmonary tuberculosis. Activation of 4 cases] Ugeskr Laeg 125:693–7, 10 May 63 (Dan)

ENGELHARDT J, BOZON LA: [Treatment of aplastic anemia with adjuvant testosterone] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:45–54, Feb 63 (Dut)

EMBERGER JM, IZARN P, CAZAL P: [Cytological and karyometric study of acute erythroblastopenia (3 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:768–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EVERSE JW, KEEP PA van: [Testosterone, anabolic steroids and erythropoiesis] Hormoner 26:15–25, 1962 (Sw)

EDERER B: [Chronic idiopathic erythroblastophthisis in adults] Blut 7:412–23, Oct 62 (Ger)

ERSLEV AJ: Drug-induced bone marrow suppression. Penn Med J 66:31–4, Mar 63

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Hematological reactions in splenic diseases] Wien Z Inn Med 44:93–100, Feb 63 (Ger)

FELIX H, OURYOUX C, FROMANTIN M, FORT V, JOLY J: [Etiology of a pancytopenia in a patient with an operated parietal astrocytoma] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:198–203, Jul 62 (Fr)

FARRERAS VALENTI P, ROZMAN C, WOESSNER S: [Considerations on the hematologico-hypersplenic syndrome of portal hypertension] Med Clin (Barc) 38:418–22, Jun 62 (Sp)

FARRERAS VALENTI P, ROZMAN C, CARDEVILA J, WOESSNER S: [Increase of fetal hemoglobin in aplastic anemia] Rev Clin Esp 87:94–7, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

FLATMARK T, MYHRE E: Pancytopenia and bone marrow hypoplasia in a case of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:53–60, Jan 63

FROHMAN LA, KLOCKE FJ: Recurrent thiocyanate intoxication, with pancytopenia, hypothyroidism and psychosis. New Eng J Med 268:701–5, 28 Mar 63

FAINSHTEIN FE, ROZANOVA NS: [On the possibility of the transformation of hypoplastic anemia into leukosis] Ter Arkh 35:86–92, Feb 63 (Rus)

FORARE SA: Pure red cell anemia in step siblings. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:159–60, Mar 63

GATTNER H: [Blood damage caused by fuel and exhaust fumes] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1160–8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38–41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GEVIRTZ R, COLLICA C, MIESCHER PA: [Erythrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemic conditions] Med Klin 57:1515–20, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

GABILAN JC: [Special problems in anemias in infants] Vie Med 44:89–96, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRABERGER G, KILLANDER A, SJOLIN S: [Aplastic anemia in childhood. Diagnosis and therapy] Nord Med 69:413-6, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

HENNING N, WITTE S: [On the possibility of autologous bone marrow cell transfusion] Med Klin 58:668-72, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HUMBLE JG: In vivo action of phytohaemagglutinin in severe human aplastic anemia. Nature (London) 198:1313-4, 29 Jun 63

HEILMEYER L: [Milestones in anemia research] Deutsch Med J 13:563-8, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

HANAOKA M, MASUDA T: [Aplastic and hypoplastic bone marrows of mice with runt disease] Acta Haemat Jap 25:727-38, Oct 62 (Jap)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003-6, 1962 (Fin)

HAVARD CW, SCOTT RB: Refractory anaemia. A disease or a syndrome? Lancet 1:461-4, 2 Mar 63

IWAZAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [Aplastic anemia and the copper protein, ceruloplasmin] Clin All Round 12:1418-23, Jul 63 (Jap)

IGUCHI K, NOMOTO K: [On splenectomy in the treatment of aplastic anemia, with reference to 3 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:879-86, May 63 (Jap)

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

IVANOV S, VASILEV M, ANGAROV G: [On the possibilities of blood transfusion in aplastic anemia] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):113-21, 1962 (Bul)

JOSHI VS, ATRE LT, KHALAP NV: Fanconi's syndrome. Indian J Child Health 12:453-5, Jul 63

KURTIDES ES, ALT HL: Remission of hypoplastic anemia in an adult following combined androgen and corticosteroid therapy. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:325-8, Winter 62

KIM TS, WHANG KS, HONG SJ: [Leukocytic bone marrow function study by chlorophyll-cobalt] Krean J Intern Med 5:507-610, Sep 62 (Kor)

KURDYBAILO FV, PETROV NS: [On the therapeutic efficacy of bone marrow transplantation in some blood diseases] Sovet Med 26:46-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUSS R: [Study of 4 cases of total irradiation by radioactive cobalt (at respective doses of 250,400 and 600 rads) prior to an allogenic renal transplantation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1028-47, Dec 62 (Fr)

LAHAYE D, VERWILGHEN R: [Aplasia of the bone marrow due to drugs] Belg T Geneesk 19:503-11, 15 May 63 (Dut)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:66-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

LEWIS SM: Red-cell abnormalities and haemolysis in aplastic anaemia. Brit J Haemat 8:322-34, Oct 62

LEBEDEV VN: [A case of hypoplastic hematopoiesis following pyrazolidin therapy] Probl Gemat 7:54-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, PORTER WR: Idiopathic true bone marrow failure. Amer J Med 34:500-11, Apr 63

MALLARME J: [Apropos of the primary acute aplastic myeloses] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:187-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

McKAY E: Congenital hypoplastic anaemia. Report of two cases. Arch Dis Child 37:663-6, Dec 62

MANN LB, HABENICHT HA: Fatal bone marrow aplasia associated with administration of ethosuximide (Zarontin) for petit mal epilepsy. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:173-6, Dec 62

MAHONEY JP: Blood dyscrasias secondary to drug therapy. I. Chloramphenicol. Carney Hosp J 4:21-9, Dec 62

MALINVAUD G: [Developmental aspects of erythroblastopenic anemias (apropos of 6 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:781-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, VORIAS N: [Principal technics for study of bone marrow erythroblastopenias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:717-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MALLARME J, BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R, PIGUET H: [True primary erythroblastopenia in the adult] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:760-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GRAILLY R de, MERIAUX J, MOULINIER J, LEURET JP BIESSY R: [Acute bone marrow aplasias] Progr Med (Paris) 90:521-3, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAFART Y, DENJEAN B, ARDOUIN C: [Primary African macroglobulinemia with medullary aplasia]

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MUKHAMEDZIANOVA GS: [Treatment of hypoplastic states of the hematopoietic system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:24-30, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOLINA FONT JA: [Aplastic anemias in childhood. Current therapeutic possibilities] Acta Pediat Esp 20:719-36, Dec 62 (Sp)

MIRZOEVA ME: [Obtaining dried leukocytes and experimental study of their action] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:67-71, Feb 62 (Az)

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKIS, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528-38, Dec 62 (Jap)

NALIMOVA TA: [Aplastic form of agranulocytosis with primary manifestation in the larynx] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:101-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NINNI M, ZANETTIN G, MARIG A: [On a case of chronic pancytopenia with an immunological component showing antibodies with anti-leukocyte and anti-platelet action] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:83-94, 1962 (It)

NAKAYAMA K, KUDO H, TAGUCHI N, FURUKAWA T, ISE Y: Hypoplastic and aplastic anemia of children, with special reference to the bone marrow picture as related with clinical findings. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:21-5, Sep 62

NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, PETERS A, PETIT J, BOURGES M: [Idiopathic pancytopenias in children. Apropos of 14 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:5-12, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

OSKI FA, NAIMAN JL, DIAMOND LK: Use of the plasma acid phosphatase value in the differentiation of thrombocytopenic states. New Eng J Med 268:1423-31, 27 Jun 63

O'NEILL EM, VARADI S: Neonatal aplastic anemia and Fanconi's anaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:92-4, Feb 63

PERELMAN R: [Bone marrow aplasia in children] Concours Med 84:4697-704, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, CHATAING B, PHILIBERT S: [3 cases of bone marrow aplasia, 1 of which is curable, due to triethylene thio-phosphoramide of RP 10, 090] Lyon Med 94:453-61, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

POGOSIAN AS: [Aplasia of the bone marrow in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia treated with myelosan] Probl Gemat 7:50-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

PITCHER CS, SPENCE EM: Fatal marrow aplasia complicating infectious hepatitis. Brit Med J 5324:171-2, 19 Jan 63

PANTELIC M, MILOSAVLJEVIC A, BUGARSKI M, GUZINA D: [Pernicious anemia with reticulosytosis and bone marrow aplasia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1225-9, Dec 62 (Ser)

PRAVES-VASEE, ANONG-SUENGDAMRONG, SUPA-NA-NAKORN: [Aplastic anemia after use of chloramphenicol] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:513-28, Aug 62 (Th)

ROBERTS HJ: Aplastic anemia due to pentachlorophenol and tetrachlorophenol. Southern Med J 56:632-5, Jun 63

ROSSE WF, BERRY RJ, WALDMANN TA: Some molecular characteristics of erythropoietin from different sources determined by inactivation ionizing radiation. J Clin Invest 42:124-9, Jan 63

REVOL L, BOTHIER F: [Apropos of 3 certain and 2 probable cases of Blackfan-Diamond erythroblstopenia. Some therapeutic considerations] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:770-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REVOL L, VIALA JJ, CHASSARD A, CROIZAT P: [Refractory anemia with bone marrow anerythroblastosis associated with a probably thymic mediastinal tumor] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:773-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROBINS MM: A plastic anemia secondary to anticonvulsants. Amer J Dis Child 104:614-24, Dec 62

RICHET G, ARDAILLOU R, NAJEAN Y: [Erythroblastopenia and renal insufficiency] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:754-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENZWEIG AI, GREEN RA, SOUTHWORTH RR: Disseminated tuberculosis with unusual hematologic manifestations. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:15-26, Jan-Feb 63

SVIESHNIKOVA OS: [On the differential diagnosis of Werlhof's disease and aplastic anemia in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:21-3, 1963 (Uk)

SPRACKLEN F: Fatal aplastic anaemia following sulphaphenazole (Orisulf) therapy. Postgrad Med J 39:488-90 Aug 63

SOHN KY, SONG TS: [Hypoplastic anemia: treatment] Korean J Intern Med 6:151-6, Mar 63 (Kor)

SELIGMANN M, BERNARD J, CHASSIGNEUX J, DRESCH C: [Familial hypoplastic anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:209-20, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SJOLIN S, WRANNE L: Erythropoietic dysfunction in a case of Fanconi's anaemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:230-8, 1962

SCHULTZE MO, DERR RF, MIZUNO NS, JOEL DD, SAUTTER JH: Effect of phenylalanine on toxicity of S-(dichlorovinyl)-L-cystcine in the rat and the calf. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:499-502, Nov 62

SZIRMAI E: [The relation between acute renal lesions and aplastic anemias] Acta Med Okayama 16:55-6, Feb 62 (Ger)

STOJSIC S, SVRAKA L, DENEBERG M: [Fatal aplastic anemia during the course of chloramphenicol therapy] Med Glas 16:446-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Ser)

SIMPSON K: Infective hepatitis and marrow aplasia. Brit Med J 5328:473, 16 Feb 63

SHARP AA: Chloramphenicol-induced blood dyscrasias: analysis of 40 cases. Brit Med J 5332:735-6, 16 Mar 63

SANDOZI MK: Hypersplenism with histologic evidence of erthrophagocytosis. J Indian Med Ass 40:225-7, 1 Mar 63

THIERS H, DUVERNE J, MOUNIER R, MOULIN G: [Refractory anemia during the course of a trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:397-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 2. Adrenocortical suppression during administration of adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Acta Paediat Jap 66:750-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TOLOT F, SOUBRIER R, BRESSON J: [Delayed benzolic medullary aplasia] Arch Mal Prof 23:833-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

TROTTER WR: The relative toxicity of antithyroid drugs. J New Drugs 2:333-43, Nov-Dec 62

VOYCE MA: A case of pure red-cell aplasia successfully treated with cobalt. Brit J Haemat 9:412-8, Jul 63

VRABEC F, JANELE J, PRCHLIKOVA H: [A case of pancytopenia with extensive changes found in the fundus oculi in a child with Pelger's leukocytic anomaly] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1180-3, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

VORONKINA NG: [The capillary status and capillary circulation in patients with various diseases of the blood] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):27-31, 1962 (Rus)

WAITZ R, MAYER S, BIGEL P, FITZENKAM-SAITO A: [Chronic myelosclerosis with a lymphoid aspect] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:490-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

WEBER KH: [On the problem of aplastic anemia with terminal hemoblastosis] Med Welt 19:1071-5, 11 May 63 (Ger)

WAITZ R, MAYER G, MAYER S: [Medullary aplasia in adults. Anatomoclinical study] Marseille Med 100:403-12, 1963 (Fr)

WHANG KS: [Androgen therapy in aplastic anemia] Korean J Intern Med 5:645-7, Oct 62 (Kor)

YAMAMURA T: Studies on the disturbances of the cerebral blood circulation. Keio J Med 10:127-62, Sep 61

YOON JW, WHANG KS: [Funduscopic findings in blood disorders] Korean J Intern Med 5:611-5, Sep 62 (Kor)

Anemia, Congenital Hemolytic see SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY (C9, C16)

Anemia, Cooley's see ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC (C9)

AKSOY M, CETINGIL AI, KOCABALKAN N, SESTAKOF D, ALADAG T, SECER F, BOSTANCI N: Thalassemia-hemoglobin E disease in Turkey, with hypersplenism in one case. Amer J Med 34:851-5, Jun 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Experimental anemia due to protein deficiency: current status of the question] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:435-8, May 63 (Fr)

AKHUNDOVA AM, TSIRKINA AS: [On the determination of qualitative forms of hemoglobin in thalassemia] Pediatriia 40:64-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

BRUNIQUEL G, CLERC M: [Thalassemia and pregnancy: concomitant problem of extreme resistance of the fetus to maternal anoxia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:243-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BUONANNO G, BERNI CANANI M, DE ROSA L, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [On pure and associated thrombopathies. Semio-pathogenetic and enzymologic study] Haematologica 47:1051-66, 1962 (It)

BALOCCO A, DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D: [Behavior of the serum magnesium in children with Cooley's anemia] Minerva Pediat 15:387-90, 24 Mar 63 (It)

BETKE K, KLEIHAUER E: [Hemoglobin anomalies in the German population] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1316-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, PUNTURIERI E, TUNIOLI AM: [Cytogenetic studies in Cooley's disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1209-15, 27 Aug 62 (It)

BASU SP: Radiological observation in haemoglobinopathy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:41-2, Jan 62

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in thalassemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:728-9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BOIVIN P, BOUSSER J, MALLARME J, ALIZON M: [Some aspects of heterozygous thalassemia in Paris] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:947-54, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

BRUNETI P, PUXEDDU A: [On the behavior of erythrocytic sialic acid in thalassemia major and icterohemoglobinuric favism] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:283-92, 1962 (Fr)

BENEDETTI A, FUSARO A, POLI D: [On the combined therapeutic use of a corticoid and an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:3887-97, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BAGOLINI G, CORDIOLI B: [Research on the thalassemic trait with the random-sample statistical method] Fracastoro 55:407-14, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BOWDLER AJ, HUEHNS ER: Thalassaemia minor complicated by excessive iron storage. Brit J Haemat 9:13-24, Jan 63

BERNINI L, COLUCCI CF, DE MICHELE D, PIOMELLI S, SINISCALCO M: A possible case of alpha-beta thalassaemia. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:202-8, 1962

BOUSSER J: [Thallassemia in France] Vie Med 44:271-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

BONDUEL A, PEROSIO AM, KVICALA R, CEDRATO A: [Cardiovascular manifestations in Cooley's anemia (thalassemia)] Arch Argent Pediat 56:215-27, Sep 61 (Sp)

BARNICOT NA, ALLISON AC, BLUMBERG BS, DELIYANNIS G, KRIMBAS C, BALLAS A: Haemoglobin types in Greek populations. Ann Hum Genet 26:229-36, Feb 63

BOYO AE: Starch gel electrophoresis of the haemoglobin of Nigerian children. A preliminary investigation of the incidence of thalassaemia. W Afr Med J 12:75-81, Apr 63

CUTILLO S, BERNI CANANI M, MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M: [On the behavior of the haptoglobins in the serum of patients with the thalassemic trait] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:772-5, 15 Jul 63 (It)

CODOUNIS A, SPANOLIOS G: [The heart in Mediterranean erythroblastic anemia (Cooley's disease)] Presse Med 71:59-61, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

CAZAL P, PAGES A, ROUSTAN J: [Massive siderosis with pluri-visceral fibrosis due to transfusions in the course of Cooley disease] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:129-48, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

COLUCCI CF, DE MICHELE D: [A particular clinico-radiological aspect of Cooley's disease in the adult] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:177-80, Jul 61 (It)

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357-83, Sep 62 (It)

CALARESU L, ROSAS A, MOSSA G: [Benign adult form of Cooley's disease in 3 siblings] Minerva Pediat 53:3252-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

COHEN AL: [Hereditary diseases involving pigment metabolism] Sem Med (B Air) 121:480-90, 2 Aug 62 (Sp)

CASSI E, CANTONI L, BOMBARA R: [Modifications of the volume of erythrocytes of thalassemics (major and minor form) in the prelytic phase before and after incubation at 37°C for 24 hours. Diagnostic significance] Haemat Lat 5:235-50, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CAVALIERI S, GAROFALO E: [Microcythemia in the residents of Verona. II. Incidence and geographical distribution] Fracastoro 55:349-59, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CIMINO R, DE ROSA L, DINI E, QUATTRINN, VENTRUTO V: [Hepatic cirrhosis during thalassemia minor. (Study of 3 cases)] Haematologica 47:695-704, 1962 (It)

CURTAIN CC, KIDSON C, GAJDUSEK DC, GORMAN JC: Distribution pattern, population genetics and anthropological significance of thalassemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Melanesia. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:475-83, Dec 62

CHOREMIS C, FESSAS P, KATTAMIS C, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, KARAKLIS A, BELIOS G: Three inherited red-cell abnormalities in a district of Greece. Thalassaemia, sickling, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Lancet 1:907-9, 27 Apr 63

D'ERAMO N, DE GAETANO G: [Osteoporosis in hemopathies] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:825-34, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DE SANTIS U: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by materno-fetal Rh factor isoimmunization in a subject with signs of thalassemic hemopathy appearing on the 4th day of life] Minerva Pediat 14:1227-33, 3 Nov 62 (It)

FESSAS P, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, KEYS A: Serum-cholesterol and thalassemia trait. Lancet 1:1182-3, 1 Jun 63

FARHAT M, BOUJNAH A: [Apropos of a study of hemoglobin in anemic patients] Tunisie Med 40:431-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FESSAS P: Inclusions of hemoglobin erythroblasts and erythrocytes of thalassemia. Blood 21:21-32, Jan 63

FAYEZ M: Evaluation of the clinical and haematological findings in Mediterranean anaemia in adults. J Egypt Med Ass 45:873-9, 1962

GEUDEKE M: [A Dutch family suffering from thalassemia minor] Nederl T Geneesk 107:495-500, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

GRIGNANI F, LOEHR GW, BRUNETTI P, WALLER HD: [Energy metabolism of thalassemic erythrocytes] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:293-305, 1962 (Fr)

GABUZDA TG, NATHAN DG, GARDNER FH: Comparative metabolism of haemoglobins A and F in thalassaemia. Nature (London) 196:781-2, 24 Nov 62

HUTCHISON HE, PINKERTON PH, AITON M, CASSIDY P: A method for the estimation of the concentration of haemoglobin variants with particular reference to haemoglobins A2 and S and the recognition of thalassaemia minor. Scot Med J 8:149-52, Apr 63

HILGARTNER MW, ERLANDSON ME, SMITH CH: The coagulation mechanism in patients with thalassemia major. J Pediat 63:36-45, Jul 63

HOSAIN F, HOSAIN P, SWARUP SS, CHATTERJEA JB: Double exponential nature in chromium-51 red blood cell survival curves in haemoglobin E thalassaemia and relation with reticulocytes. Nature (London) 196:76-7, 6 Oct 62

HERBEUVAL H, HERBEUVAL R, DUHEILLE J: [The passage, in the circulating blood, of hematopoietic masses, erythroblastic islands, megakaryoblastic islands, mixed islands] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:616-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HENDERSON AB, POTTS EB, BURGESS D, WHITE F: Sickle-cell thalassemia disease and pregnancy: a case study. Amer J Med Sci 244:605-11, Nov 62

Iron overload. Brit Med J 5323:72-3, 12 Jan 63

JELLIFFE DB, BLACKMAN V: Bahima disease. Possible "milk anemia" in late childhood. J Pediat 61:774-9, Nov 62

KONEMAN EW, MIALE JB, MASON A: Current biochemical and genetic concepts in the diagnosis of sickle cell-thalassemia. A study of eight families. Amer J Clin Path 40:1-20, Jul 63

KOCHHAR BR, KATHPALIA PM: Hemoglobin E-thalassemia disease. Indian J Med Sci 17:138-42, Feb 63

LIE-INJO LE: Alpha-chain thalassemia and hydrops fetalis in Malaya: report of five cases. Blood 20:581-90, Nov 62

LEE RC, HUISMAN TH: Study of a family possessing hemoglobin C, classical thalassemia and the abnormal minor hemoglobin component A2. Amer J Hum Genet 15:69-73, Mar 63

MARTI HR, KEISER G, BLUMBERG A: [Combination of thalassemia minor and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency] Blut 9:96-101, Apr 63 (Ger)

MASSIMO L, PANTAROTTO MF: [Behavior of erythropoietic factors in subjects with hyperazotemic erythroblastopenic anemia treated with cobalt] Minerva Pediat 15:1-5, 14 Jan 63 (It)

MARTI HR, PERNEX M: [Hemoglobinopathies] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:548-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTI HR: [Forms of hemoglobinopathies noted in Switzerland] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1313-6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

MARCOS JR, TEMESIO N, RUOCCO GG: [A case of falciform anemia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:371-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

MOLESE V, DEL VECCHIO E, SCHIMIZZI M: [On a case of Cooley's anemia in an adult. (Radiological note)] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:137-42, Jun 61 (It)

MUKHERJEE AM: Symposium on haemoglobinopathy. Pathology. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:42-3, Jan 62

MARTI HR: [Hereditary enzymatic defects of the erythrocytes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1430-2, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MULLER-EBERHARD U, CLEVE H: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the β1-haem-binding globulin (haemopexin) in hereditary haemolytic disorders. Nature (London) 197:602-3, 9 Feb 63

MALAMOS B, GYFTAKI E, PROUKAKIS C: The iron uptake by reticulocytes in normal subjects, in subjects with thalassaemia minor and in patients with thalassaemia major. In vitro studies. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:80-8, Feb 63

MOORE CV: Hypochromic anaemias not caused by iron deficiency. Aust Ann Med 12:16-20, Feb 63

NAJEAN Y, BOIRON M, PASSERIEUX J, BERNARD J: [Thalassemia minor in a French family] Presse Med 71:453-4, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

NANCE WE: Genetic control of hemoglobin synthesis] Science 141:123-30, 12 Jul 63

NICOLA P, VACCINO P, MADON E: [Iron metabolism in thalassemia major evaluated by means of radioiron] Minerva Pediat 14:903-14, 8 Sep 62 (It)

NATH RL, CHATTERJEE A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:164-5, Oct 62

PETERS A, DUPREZ M, VINCENT D, STREIFF F: [Critical study of the Kleihauer technic of elution of fetal hemoglobins on smears. Initial results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:587-90, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PRATO V, MAZZA U: Some aspects of porphyrin metabolism in thalassaemia. Panminerva Med 4:344-50, Jul-Aug 62

PRIOLISI A, GIUFFRE L: [The influence of splenectomy on the antibody response and serum protein pattern in subjects with thalassemia major] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:753-78, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PREMUZIC M: [Thalassaemia minima] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1135-40, Nov 62 (Ser)

PRETO RV, TRINCAO C, MELO J, FERREIRA NC, GOMES MP: [Association of thalassemia and Dβ-Punjab hemoglobin in a Portuguese family from Algarve] Sangre (Barc) 7:418-32, 1962 (Sp)

QUATTRIN N, DINI E: [Hematological, genetic and clinical observations on some forms of hereditary hemoglobinopathies (300 cases)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1318-22, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

QUATTRIN N, DE ROSA L, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [Disease caused by homozygosis of elevated Hb A-2. 1st description] Minerva Med 53:3958-61, 22 Dec 62 (It)

RUVIDIC R, ROLOVIC Z, PENDIC S, KOSTIC K: [A case of thalassemia minor] Lijecn Vjesn 84:673-8, Jul 62 (Ser)

RUSSO G, MOLLICA F: Sickle cell haemoglobin and two types of thalassaemia in the same family. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:329-40, 1962

ROBINSON MG, WATSON BJ: Megaloblastic anemia complicating thalassemia major. Amer J Dis Child 105:275-80, Mar 63

[Recent acquisitions on thalassemia] Policlinico [Prat] 70:14-8, 7 Jan 63 (It)

SYMONDS B: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1159, 25 May 63

SFIKAKIS P, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G: Bone changes in thalassaemia trait; an x-ray appraisal of 55 cases. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:197-203, Apr 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B, MANFREDI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas chromatography in investigations on the fatty acids of plasma and erythrocytes in pediatrics] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:29-46, Jan 63 (It)

SWARUP S: Enzyme studies in haemoglobinopathies. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:36-8, Jan 62

SMITH RS: Iron excretion in thalassaemia major after administration of chelating agents. Brit Med J 5319:1577-80, 15 Dec 62

SWARUP S, GHOSH SK, CHATTERJEA JB: Fate of erythrocytic GSH in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:10-2, Jan 62

TURPIN R, CAILLE B, LAFOURCADE J, MALASSENET R, CRUVEILLER J, DUGUE X, MALAFOSSE M: [Study of a familial observation of thalasso-drepanocytic disease] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:421-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TRUNIGER B, SCHMID M: [Constitutional and nonhematological changes in thalassemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1388-91, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

VELLA F: Abnormal hemoglobins and thalassemia in Asia. Int Rev Trop Med 2:75-118, 1963

VENTRUTO V, DE ROSA L, CIMINO R, QUATTRIN N: [On the behavior of different types of hemoglobin (Hb A, A2, F, S and "Bart's") in thalassemia, drepanocytosis and microdrepanocythemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1322-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VALLARIO V, ROSA G: [Cooley's hemo-osteopathy in adults] Arch Ortop 75:989-1001, 1962 (It)

WEATHERALL DJ: Abnormal haemoglobins in the neonatal period and their relationship to thalassaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:265-77, Jul 63

WOLFF JA, IGNATOV VG: Heterogeneity of thalassemia major. Amer J Dis Child 105:234-42, Mar 63

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361-6. 1963 (Rum)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC (C9)

ALVAR LORIA P: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. III. Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:299-303, Apr 63 (Sp)

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, SULTAN C: [Black urine due to mesobilifuscin and acquired hemolytic anemia with auto-antibodies] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:189-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

AFANAS'EVA VA: [Acute hemolytic anemia of Lederer-Brill in a 4-year-old girl] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:82-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, DEBRAY J, ALBAHARY C, MALASSENET R, LE BOLLOC'H COMBRISSON A: [Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Study of 11 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:517-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ALAGILLE D, FARA M, LORTHOLARY P, WAHLER HD, LOHR GW: [Non-spherocytic hereditary hemolytic anemia, with thrombopenia. An unclassifiable case with enzymatic study] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:720-4, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

ADAM A, SHEBA C, SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, FINNEY DJ: Data for X-mapping calculations, Israeli families tested for Xg, g-6-pd and for colour vision. Ann Hum Genet 26:187-94, Feb 63

ALLISON AC, ASKONAS BA, BARNICOT NA, BLUMBERG BS, KRIMBAS C: Deficiency of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in Greek populations. Ann Hum Genet 26:237-42, Feb 63

BERNARD J, TANZER J, NAJEAN Y, MOULINIER J, SCIALOM C, LEVY JP, PETROVER M: [Chronic form of hereditary hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase insufficiency. Preliminary studies on a French family] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:465-75, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, BOIVIN P, MALLASSENET R, LODS JC: [Congenital non-spherocytic hemolytic jaundice with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. 2 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:505-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BOIVIN P, MALLARME J: [Congenital hemolytic anemia with pyruvate-kinase deficiency] Presse Med 71:1412, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

BARROS CA, LAPLACETTE R, ROCHNA VIOLA E: [Hemolytic anemias. Round table discussion] Dia Med 35:841-7 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A, NENCI G, MIGLIORINI E: Haemolytic anaemia due to pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Lancet 2:169-70, 27 Jul 63

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M, LUMBROSO P, NETTER A: [Cutaneous porphyria in an adult occurring after hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:665-71, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

BANWELL JG, KIBUKAMUSOKE JW: Haemolytic anaemia and relapsing fever. E Afr Med J 40:124-6, Apr 63

BOUISSOU H, FABRE J, FAMILIADES J, REGNIER C: [The nephroanemias. Anatomo-pathological study. Relationships with Moschcowitz disease and cortical necrosis] Presse Med 71:233-6. 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOHMEL J, STACHER A: [Parenteral prednisolone therapy in blood diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:292-4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRETON A, GOUDEMAND M, GAUDIER B, PONTE C, POINOT C, LELONG M: [Neonatal jaundice disclosing Minkowski-Chauffard disease] Pediatrie 18:273-84, 1963 (Fr)

BRENNER F, KUPG, VACZYL: [Hyperacute hemolytic anemia with extensive hemoglobinemia related to septic abortion caused by Clostridium welchii] Magy Noorv Lap 26:148-52, May 63 (Hun)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

BLACKBURN EK, LORBER J: Chronic haemolytic anaemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:505, Jun 63

BRILLIANT MD, VOROB'EV AI, DUBROVSKAYA VS, POSLAVSKAYA EE, SVIRINA EL: Importance of determination of the osmotic and acid resistance of erythrocytes in clinical management of the hemolytic anemias. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:475-8, May-Jun 63

BOWMAN HS, PROCOPIO F: Hereditary non-spherocytic hemolytic anemia of the pyruvate-kinase deficient type. Ann Intern Med 58:567-91, Apr 63

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286-90, 27 Jul 63

BEN-ISHAY D, FREUND M, GROEN JJ: A case of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating cold agglutinins presenting for many years as "hypersplenism" and terminating in leukemia. Blood 22:100-8, Jul 63

BADOUAL G: [Diagnosis of acute hemolysis] Vie Med 44:987-95, Jun 63 (Fr)

BERNARD J: [Clinical and biological symptomatology of anemias in small children] Concours Med 85:4122-8, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

BECK K, SCHUBOTHE H, BAUMANN G: [On disorders of glucuronide formation in hemolytic jaundice and its control by spleen extirpation] Klin Wschr 40:1041-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRAIN MC, DACIE JV, HOURIHANE DO: Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia: the possible role of vascular lesions in pathogenesis. Brit J Haemat 8:358-74, Oct 62

BEUTLER E, SASS-KORTSAK A, THALME B, ERNSTER L: Drug-induced haemolytic anaemias and the mechanism and significance of Heinz body formation in red blood cells. Nature (London) 196:1095-7, 15 Dec 62

BELLETINI W: [Autoimmune hemolytic anemia as a symptom of systemic reticuloendotheliosis in the senile age] G Geront 10:857-64, Aug 62 (It)

BRULJNE JI de: [Hematopoiesis disorder as a cause of increased hemolysis] Nderl T Geneesk 106:2469-70, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A, NENCI G: [Congenital non-spherocytic hemolytic anemia due to deficiency of pyruvic-kinase] Haematologica 47:505-76, 1962 (It)

BAZEX A, MONNIER J, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B, FOURNIE R: [Mycosis fungoides and hemolytic icterus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:480-1, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BABINI B, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Incidence of deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in icterus gravis of the newborn] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1092-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BOCCARDI V, DE GAETANO G, DOLCI G, VISIOLI R: [High titer hemagglutination due to complete cold specific anti-M autoantibody] Haemat Lat 5:191-209, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BALSAMO V: [On 2 cases of acute hemolytic anemia caused by PAS administration; clinico-pathogenetic remarks] Riv Clin Pediat 69:368-76, Jun 62 (It)

BIBOR Z, ILLYES T, TOMPA S: [On a case of hyperacute acquired hemolytic anemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:964-8, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

BELL S: Anaemia and parasitism in man. Proc Nutr Soc 22:1-8, 1963

BOIVIN P, LAGRUE G, FAUVERT R: [Erythropoietic activity of human plasma during various hematological and other diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:35-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 6. Blood diseases caused by autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:869-70, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOWMAN JE, SMITH SM: Theoretical evidence for an autosomal modifying gene pair in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient families. Ann Hum Genet 26:213-8, Feb 63

BENNETT JM, HEALEY PJ: Spherocytic hemolytic anemia and acute cholecystitis cased by Clostridium welchii. New Eng J Med 268:1070-2, 9 May 63

BURNET FM: An experimental model of autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:3-5, Feb 63

BERNSTEIN RE: Occurrence and clinical implications of red-cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in South African racial groups. S Afr Med J 37:447-51, 20 Apr 63

CHURY Z, TOVAREK J: [Changes in serum and liver sorbitol dehydrogenase during experimentally induced immunohemolytic anemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:23-31, 1963 (Ger)

CHAN KE, THURAISINGHAM V: Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Med J Malaya 17:163-9, Mar 63

CACHIN M, BOUSSER J: [The medical indications of splenectomy] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:438-43, May 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 11:419-24, Nov 62

CHOY NK: Acquired haemolytic anaemia with megaloblastic anaemia. Singapore Med J 3:147-8, Sep 62

CORBELLE JL, LACOUR R: [Rh error; postoperative hemolytic jaundice and acute renal insufficiency. Evolution of 2 cases] Dia Med 34:1843-5, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

CASSI E, VISCA U, PAGLIANO F: [Factors inhibiting the activity of the auto-antibodies demonstrated in vitro in the serum of patients with antibody hemolytic anemia and their pathogenetic significance in vivo. Personal case] Haemat Lat 5:251-73, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CHATTERJI SC, DAS PK: Chloramphenicol induced haemolytic anaemia due to enzymatic deficiency of erythrocytes. J Indian Med Ass 40:172-4, 16 Feb 63

CHOREMIS C, FESSAS P, KATTAMIS C, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, KARAKLIS A, BELIOS G: Three inherited red-cell abnormalities in a district of Greece. Thalassaemia, sickling, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Lancet 1:907-9, 27 Apr 63

DREYFUS B: [Non-spherocytic hereditary hemolytic anemias] Presse Med 71:1067-70, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

DACIE JV: [Hemolysis and vascular disorders] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:205-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DUREUX JB, RAUBER G, COLLESSON L, SCHMITT J, PETIT J: [Cirrhoses and hemolytic anemias. Status of the problem. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 2:341-8, Mar 63

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, BIERME R, LESBRE JP, MASSABIE B: [Hemolytic jaundice caused by hemoglobinosis C] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1234-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE CASTRO CURTI R, TORRE LOPEZ E: [Radiological changes of the skeleton in hematological diseases] Rev Invest Clin 14:405-20, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Zieve's syndrome] Med Clin (Barc) 39:310-3, Oct 62 (Sp)

DE VERDIER CH: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in childhood. Biochemical aspects of pathogenesis and diagnosis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:65-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DENARDO GL, RAY JP: Hereditary spherocytosis and infectious mononucleosis, with acquired hemolytic anemia. Report of a case and review of the literature. Amer J Clin Path 39:284-8, Mar 63

DE WEER A: [Recent data on some constitutional hemolytic anemias] Acta Clin Belg 17:416-36, 1962 (Fr)

DEGOS R, TOURAINE R, TINTHOIN JF: [Leg ulcers during a case of Minkowski-Chauffard hemolytic disease]

DE FEO V: [Ictero-anemic, hepatosplenomegalic syndrome of a hyperhemolytic character, resistant to splenectomy] Riv Clin Pediat 70:153-62, Sep 62 (It)

DE GRUCHY GC: Red-cell metabolism in congenital haemolytic anaemias. Aust Ann Med 12:6-10, Feb 63

DACIE JV: Prognosis in autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:11-5, Feb 63

DUL'TSIN MS: [Clinical picture of some atypical forms of anemia] Probl Gemat 8:3-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

EDLEN A: [2 cases of pernicious anemia with acquired hemolytic anemia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1933-6, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

ENNEKING JH: [Serious hemolytic anemia in infectious mononucleosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2224-7, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

ERDOHAZI M, HIGHMAN WJ: Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency in Britain. Lancet 2:1274, 15 Dec 62

ERSLEV AJ: Drug-induced bone marrow suppression. Penn Med J 66:31-4, Mar 63

FODOR O, POPESCU C, NICOARA G, PARAU N, TANASESCU R, BAN A: [Contributions to the problem of immunologically self-sustained manifestations in chronic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 13:181-91, 1963 (Fr)

FREY KW, SCHMIDT-MENDE M: [Chromium 51 for the determination of erythrocyte survival time after heart surgery with the use of the heart-lung machine and in hemolytic anemias] Aerztl Forsch 17:258-65, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FITCH FW, ROWLEY DA, BYE IJ: Anemia produced in the rat by methylcellulose. II. Intravenous injections of methylcellulose. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:397-402, Nov 62

FULLERTON WT, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Haemoglobin SC disease and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:729-35, Oct 62

FODOR O, TANASESCU R: [Post-hepatitis immunological hemolytic anemia. The effect of treatment with cortisone-like drugs and of splenectomy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1469-78, Dec 62 (Rum)

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: pre-natal and post-natal implications. Med J Aust 50(1):198-201, 9 Feb 63

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77-80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

GOWER DB, DAVIDSON WM: The mechanism of immune haemolysis. I. The relationship of the rate of destruction of red cells to their age, following the administration to rabbits of an immune haemolysin. Brit J Haemat 9:132-40, Apr 63

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, ORSINI A, RAYBAUD C, GIRAUD F, MARIANI R: [Considerations on favism (apropos of 15 cases)] Marseille Med 100:233-41, 1963 (Fr)

GAJDOS A, JOSEPH R, GAJDOS-TOROK M, JOB JC, CORBIN JL: [Cutaneous porphyria. Hematologic manifestations (lymphocytosis, thrombopenic purpura, hemolytic anemia) and repeated infection in a young child] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:386-92, Apr 63 (Fr)

GEVIRTZ R, COLLICA C, MIESCHER PA: [Erythrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemic conditions] Med Klin 57:1515-20, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

GINGOLD N, STANCIU O: [Observations on the possible relation between liver cirrhosis, pathological hemolysis, macrocytosis and megalocytosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:691-6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

GADRAT J, MONNIER J, RIBET A, BOURSE R: [Acute hemolytic anemia in a worker in a dyeing establishment exposed to chlorobenzene inhalations] Arch Mal Prof 23:710-4, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

GOUDEMAND M: [Hemolytic anemias caused by autoimmunization] Lille Med 7:975-82, Nov 62 (Fr)

GERVAIS P, PRIEUR F: [Acute drug-induced hemolysis with red cell deficit of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Clinical, biochemical and medico-legal study] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:547-55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GUENTHER FW, BUBE FW: [On the diagnosis and therapy of peracute hemolytic anemia associated with thrombocytopenia caused by autoimmune bodies (Evans-syndrome)] Arch Kinderheilk 167:155-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

GROSS RT: Clinical applications of some recent studies of erythrocyte enzymes. Bull NY Acad Med 39:90-8, Feb 63

GERMAIN D: [Apropos of 3 new types of hemolytic anemia in children. Infantile pyknocytosis. Familial hemolytic anemia with erythrocytic inclusions and pigmenturia. Anemia caused by a deficiency of pyruvate kinase] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:81-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GARBY L: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in child hood. Determination of erythrocyte destruction] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:71-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GABILAN JC: [Special problems in a nemias in infants] Vie Med 44:89-96, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRIGNANI F, BRUNETTI P: [Further studies on the activating factor of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in human red blood cells in hemolytic enzymopenic anemias] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:24-37, Jan 63 (Ger).

GRIGNANI F, PUXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149-66, 1963 (It)

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, ODDO G: [The radioactive chromium test. Its significance in pediatrics] Pediatrie 18:5-15, 1963 (Fr)

HENNEMANN HH: [Acquired hemolytic anemia of unknown etiology] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:159-75, May 63 (Ger)

HOLEMAN CW Jr, EINSTEIN H: The toxic effects of amphotericin B in man. Calif Med 99:90-3, Aug 63

HAGEGE A: [Present-day conception of hemolytic jaundice] Gaz Med France 70:1009-20, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

HELYER BJ, HOWIE JB: Spontaneous auto-immune disease in NZB/BL mice. Brit J Haemat 9:119-31, Apr 63

HUTCHISON HE, JACKSON JM, CASSIDY P: Drug-induced haemolytic anaemia in dermatitis herpetiformis. The importance of Heinz bodies in its recognition. Brit J Derm 75:161-6, Apr 63

HAURANI FI, YOUNG K, TOCANTINS LM: Reutilization of iron in anemia complicating malignant neoplasms. Blood 22:73-81, Jul 63

HEILMEYER L: [Milestones in anemia research] Deutsch Med J 13:563-8, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOULI J, SILVEIRA HA, SILVA JS da: [Gout secondary to hemolytic anemia. Presentation of a case] Rev Rhum 29:350-2, Jun 62 (Fr)

HUTCHISON HE, JACKSON JM, CASSIDY P: Phenacetin-induced haemolytic anaemia. Lancet 2:1022-4, 17 Nov 62

HOREAU J, ROBIN C, GUENEL J, FERRON A de, NICOLAS G: [Splenic infarct in the course of an acquired hemolytic anemia. Splenectomy. Cure] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:626-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HANSBARGER EA Jr, HYUN BH: Acute hemolytic anemia in viral hepatitis. Report of two cases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:134-9, Mar 63

HOGMAN C: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in childhood. Serologic aspects of pathogenesis and diagnosis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:62-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

HOREAU J, ROBIN C, GUENEL J, NICOLAS G: [An unusual complication of acquired hemolytic anemia, splenic infarction] Concours Med 85:663-6, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

Iowa Methodist Hospital. Clinicopathological conference. J Iowa Med Soc 52:731-6, Nov 62

IAVORKOVSKII LI: [On hemolytic anemia in chronic pyelonephritis. (On the pathogenesis of nephrogenic anemia)] Ter Arkh 34:28-34, Nov 62 (Rus)

JELLIFFE DB, BLACKMAN V: Bahima disease. Possible "milk anemia" in late childhood. J Pediat 61:774-9, Nov 62

JAMRA M, CILLO DM de, MAURO E, BRAGA FV, VASCONCELOS E: [Splenectomy in the hemolytic anemias. Evaluation of the results] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:245-56, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

JAMRA M, CILLO DM, MAURO E, BRAGA FV, VASCONCELOS E: [Splenectomy in hemolytic anemia. Evaluation of the results] Sangre (Barc) 7:245-62, 1962 (Sp)

JANDL JH: Current concepts in therapy. Hemolytic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:482-6, 28 Feb 63

JANINA K, REGINA M: [Acute acquired hemolytic anemia in cancer of the larynx with metastases to the bone marrow] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1999-2001, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

KISSEL P, DUREUX JB, SCHMITT J, DUCAS J: [On a case of congenital hemolytic non-spherocytic anemia] Ann Med Nancy 2:361-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

KUO CC, SHIH LY, CHEN HH, WANG BS: Haptoglobin studies on families with members exhibiting acute hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:14-8, Jan-Mar 63

KUO CC, LEE TC: Serum haptoglobin levels in normal Chinese adults and newborns and in children with hemolytic anemia. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:19-23, Jan-Mar 63

KRAUTER S: [Differential diagnosis of hemolytic anemias] Wien Med Wschr 113:445-51, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296-318, Apr 63 (Sp)

KOUT M, KUBICKOVA Z, KYSELOVA V: [Comparative study on the demonstration of leukocytic isoantibodies through several test] Z Ges Inn Med 18:20-4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

JANDL JH: The Heinz body hemolytic anemias. Ann Intern Med 58:702-9, Apr 63

KREVANS JR: Out of the wastebasket. Ann Intern Med 58:701-2, Apr 63

KOCH F, RIND H: [Alteration of the blood bilirubin level in newborn infants by administration of albumin] Klin Wschr 40:1077-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KIBUKAMUSOKE JW, SOMERS K: Haemolytic anaemia and venous gangrene. Lancet 2:1005-7, 17 Nov 62

KORNSTAD L: [Serological diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Nord Med 68:1597-9, 6 Dec 62 (Nor)

KADNER ML, ANDERSON GV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86-95, Jan 63

KILLANDER A: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in childhood. Therapy] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:75-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

KISSMEYER-NIELSEN F, SCHLEISNER P: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria of non-syphilitic type. Report of a case with haemolytic anaemia and a normal cold haemagglutinin titre. Danish Med Bull 10:52-8, Apr 63

LETMAN H: [Drug treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia] Nord Med 70:779-80, 4 Jul 63 (Dan)

LIVONIA RA: Evans syndrome with lupus erythematosus. J Osteopath 70:54-8, Jun 63

LARIZZA P: [Nonspherocytic hereditary hemolytic jaundice caused by erythrocyte enzyme deficiency. (Contribution to the knowledge of so-called "atypical" hereditary hemolytic jaundice)] Rass Clinicosci 39:33-7, Feb 63 (It)

LIND K, MANSA B, OLESEN H: Penicillamine treatment in the cold-haemagglutinin syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:647-60, May 63

LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [On the biochemistry of some congenital hemolytic anemias] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:377-97, Apr 63 (Ger)

LEGRAMANTE A, ZILLI E: [The neuro-anemia syndromes] Policlinico [Prat] 70:637-56, 6 May 63 (It)

LEEUW NK de, SHAPIRO L, LOWENSTEIN L: Drug-induced hemolytic anemia. Ann Intern Med 58:592-607, Apr 63

LARRAIN C, DEL SOLAR A, VARGAS MOLINARE R: [Hemolytic anemia associated with dermoid cyst of the ovary] Sangre (Barc) 8:31-6, 1963 (Sp)

LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [A new enzymopenic hemolytic anemia with glutathione reductase deficiency] Med Klin 57:1521-5, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

LORENZEN I, WORNING H: [Renal papillary necrosis, hemolytic anemia and misuse of phenacetin] Nord Med 68:1138-9, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, LORTHOLARY P: [Hemolytic anemia caused by auto-antibodies] Cah RMF 76:469-72, Jul 62 (Fr)

LORIE Iul: [Classification of hemolytic anemias] Probl Gemat 7:3-16, Sep 62 (Rus)

LANGE J, GROPP A, MOELLERS T: [Familial hemolytic anemia and hemochromatosis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:432-46, 1962 (Ger)

LOGHEM JJ van, PEETOOM F, HART M van der, VEER M van der, GIESSEN M van der, PRINS HK, ZURCHER C, ENGELFRIET CP: Serological and immunochemical studies in haemolytic anaemia with high-titre cold agglutinins. Vox Sang 8:33-46, Jan-Feb 63

LECOCQ FR, HARPER JY Jr: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C crisis precipitation by fever therapy. Case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:149-52, Feb 63

MOLARO GL, BARILLARI B: [Secondary autoimmune hemolytic anemia in the course of malignant reticuloses. Clinico-case contribution] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:203-30 1962 (It)

MENENDEZ-CORRADO R: [Deaths caused by faudin] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:186-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

MARKS PA, DE BELLIS RH, BURKA ER: Hemolytic anemia associated with liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:711-9, May 63

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Drug-induced hemolytic anemia: application of methemoglobin reduction test. Southern Med J 56:639-41, Jun 63

METTLER NE, GIANANTONIO CA, PARODI AS: [Isolation of the causal agent of the hemolytic syndrome] Medicina (B Air) 23:139-42, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MICHON P, LARCAN F, STREIFF F, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Hemolytic anemia due to auto-antibodies and lymphosis] Ann Med Nancy 2:332-40, Mar 63 (Fr)

MOSIAGINA EN, MYZINA NV: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in leukosis in children] Pediatriia 40:23-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

MIESCHER PA, BARKER L, GEVIRTZ NR, JENKINS D, MELTZER M, KOEPPEN M: [Study of the mechanism of erythroclasis in a case of hemolytic anemia induced by cold autoantibodies] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1017-21, 1962 (Fr)

MACPHERSON DJ: Hemolytic anemia in infectious mononucleosis. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:13-4, Jan 63

MATEJ H: [Progress in immunohematology] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:777-86, 1962 (Pol)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MICU D: [Erythro-enzymopenic hemolytic anemia] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:709-18, 1962 (Rum)

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKIS, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528-38, Dec 62 (Jap)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by a hereditary deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Ann Med Nancy 2:64-89, Jan 63 (Fr)

NAKAO K, MAEKAWA T, AOKI K, AZUMA M, WADA T: [Case of elliptocytosis with symptoms of hemolytic anemia] Naika 11:1345-50, Jun 62 (Jap)

Naphthalene poisoning. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1962:1-2, Sep-Oct

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by hereditary glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficit] Ann Med Nancy 1:797-814 contd, Dec 62 (Fr)

NOVIKOVA EZ: [Changes in the bony system in congenital globe-cell anemia in adults] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:9-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NORCROSS JW: Hematologic manifestations of malignant disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:345-52, Mar 63

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH: [A contribution to the problem of hemolytic anemia in hereditary elliptocytosis] Z Kinderheilk 88:163-75, 1963 (Ger)

PRANKERD TA: Hemolytic effects of drugs and chemical agents. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:334-50, May-Jun 63

PICHLMAYR R, PICHLMAYR I, STICH W: [Differential diagnosis of postoperative jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:907-11, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

PERRELLI G, COSCIA GC, GHEMI F: [Erythrocytic enzyme changes caused by industrial toxic agents] Minerva Med 54:921-30, 4 Apr 63 (It)

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ: Diet-induced hemolytic anemia in the rat. Concomitant renal hemosiderosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:423-6, Nov 62

PAREKH JG, SHAH KM, SHARMA RS: Auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:401-12, May 62

PITKANEN E, VUOPIO P: Biochemical changes caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:153-60, 1962

PRATO V, RUBINO GF, MAZZA U, RASETTI L: Some aspects of porphyrin metabolism in hereditary spherocytosis and in acquired haemolytic anaemias. Panminerva Med 4:391-3, Sep 62

PIPER W: [On the pathogenesis of immunohemolytic anemia] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2104-6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PANIZZA GF: [On the chronic anemia caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:979-91, Dec 62 (It)

PARRAVICINI M, CARRERA F: [Idiopathic, acquired, acute hemolytic anemia with complete and incomplete type antibodies] Haematologica 48:117-24, 1963 (It)

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide--zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate--in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

PITUCCO G: [Erythroenzymopenic hemolytic anemia. Biochemical acquisitions and pathogenetic problems] Sicilia Sanit 15:579-89, Sep 62 (It)

ROVINSKI J, VINCENT L: [Apropos of the diagnosis of a case of constitutional hemolytic anemia] Pediatrie 18:213-7, 1963 (Fr)

RICHMOND J, WOODRUFF MF, CUMMING RA, DONALD KW: A case of idiopathic thrombocytopenia and autoimmune hemolytic anemia treated with thymic irradiation and by administration of imuran and actinomycin-C. Lancet 2:125-8, 20 Jul 63

ROWLEY DA, FITCH FW, BYE IJ: Anemia produced in the rat by methylcellulose. I. Repeated intraperitoneal injections of methylcellulose. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:331-9, Oct 62

ROUSSO C: [Acquired hemolytic anemias] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:494-508, Aug 62 (Fr)

RAY RN, CHATTERJEA JB: Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:59-60, Apr 62

RITZ ND, HABER A: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a 6-week-old child. J Pediat 61:904-10, Dec 62

RATNESAR VC: Case report. Hereditary elliptocytosis with glucose-6-phosphate dehyrogenase deficiency and haemolytic anaemia. Ghana Med J 2:29-33, Mar 63

Red cell enzymes and haemolytic anaemias. J Indian Med Ass 40:335-6, 1 Apr 63

SCHETTINI F, BERNI CANANI M: [On elliptocytary anemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:420-36, May-Jun 63 (It)

SEGNI P, BONSIGNORE D, FORNAINI G: [Utilization of glucose in erythrocytes of human subjects affected by non-spherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:454-7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

SABINE JC, JUNG ED, FISH MB, PESTANER LC, RANKIN RE: Observations on the inheritance of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes and in leucocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:164-71, Apr 63

STOHLMAN F, CONTACOS PG, KUVIN SF: The abnormal life span of the red blood cell. JAMA 184:1020-1, 29 Jun 63

STEINBERG CL: Effect of betamethasone on anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. New York J Med 63:2411-4, 15 Aug 63

SACREZ R, FRUHLING L, LEVY JM, BEAUVAIS P, DOUROV N: [Lymphomatosis with sarcomatous development with hemolytic syndrome and hypergammaglobulinemia in a 14-year-old boy] Arch Franc Pediat 20:531-49, May 63 (Fr)

SAHA J: The effect of testosterone propionate on haemopoiesis in experimental haemolytic anaemia in rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:249-54, Oct 62

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Late sequelae of viral hepatitis] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:283-365, 1962 (Ger)

SZMIGIEL Z, POCHOPIEN A: [Attempted 6-mercaptopurine therapy of immunoerythro- and immunothrombocytopathies] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:807-8, 1962 (Pol)

SABUCCO P, MOLARO GL: [Indications and results of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura and in congenital and acquired hemolytic jaundice] Acta Chir Ital 18:695-763, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SJOLIN S: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in childhood. Clinical picture, classification and diagnosis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:56-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SHERMAN JD, FRIEDELL GH: The treatment of anemia in the tumor-bearing hamster with cortisone and sodium salicylate. Cancer Res 23:180-3, Feb 63

SMITH DS, ABELL JD, CAST IP: Auto-immune haemolytic anaemia and thrombocytopenia complicating infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1210-1, 4 May 63

SWARUP S, CHATTERJEA JB, GHOSH SK: Instability of reduced glutathione and deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of red cells in normal Indians. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:162-3, Oct 62

TURUNEN M, NIKKILA EA: Late results of splenectomy. A survey of 50 adult cases operated on in 1952-1961. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:69-74, 1963

TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Insight on hemolytic poisons and their biochemical mechanisms of action] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:437-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

TOTH F, SZERDAHELYI F: [Bone deformities in hemolytic anemia] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:273-6, Sep 62 (Hun)

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E: [Sensitivity to primaquine: comparative evaluation of the biochemical methods capable of detecting the defect in a large number of subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1155-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

TOENZ O: [Modern problems of hematology. II. Congenital metabolic disorders of erythrocytes] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L209-L217, Dec 62 (Ger)

TOPLEY E, BULL JP, MAYCOCK WD, MOURANT AE, PARKIN D: The relation of the isoagglutinins in pooled plasma to the haemolytic anaemia of burns. J Clin Path 16:79-86, Jan 63

TURPIN R, CAILLE B, LAFOURCADE J, JEROME H, BOUTELIER D, DEFRANOUX A: [Wilson's disease with preceding hepatic and hematological symptoms in a 10-year-old child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:213-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

VILLALOBOS JJ, DIAZ GARZA R, REYES VERA MENDEZ L: [The Jirgi test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Invest Clin 15:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

VERDON TA Jr, FORRESTER RH, CROSBY WH: Hemolytic anemia after open-heart repair of ostium-primum defects. New Eng J Med 269:444-6, 29 Aug 63

VENTO R, LOJODICE G: [On a case of "idiopathic" autoimmune chronic hemolytic anemia with leukemoid reaction] Minerva Pediat 15:707-16, 16 Jun 63 (It)

VUYLSTEEK K: [Hemolytic anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:936-42, 1 Oct 62 (Dut)

VILDOSOLA J, BRAVO I, EMPARANZA E: [Uremic hemolytic syndrome in childhood] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:292-309, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VUOPIO P: [Hereditary enzyme defects of erythrocytes] Duodecim 78:1097-100, 1962 (Fin)

VOELCKER A, KLUGE A: [Clinical contribution to the symptomatology of cryoglobulinemia] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:447-62, 1962 (Ger)

WALLER HD, LOEHR GW: [New results on the mechanism of Heinz body formation in erythrocytes] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:360-76, Apr 63 (Ger)

WISSLER RW: Effects of specific antibodies on tissue cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:265-88, 1962

WATANABE Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. III. Aldolase activity in erythrocytes and plasma in experimental hemolytic anemia with a remarkable reticulocytosis] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:270-5, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

Anemia, Hyperchromic see ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC (C9)

ANTILA V: Iron deficiency in the Finnish population. Acta Med Scand Suppl 393:1-71, 1962

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, SAULI S: [Erythroblastic structural anomaly in B6-responsive anemia] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:73-7, Apr 63 (It)

ALEXANDER WR, DUTHIE JJ: The anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:415-22, Sep 62; Also 423-8 (Sp)

AKEL RN, FRANKISH JD, POWLES CP, TYLER KR, WATT JM, WESTON HJ, PRIOR IA: Anaemia in Maori and European infants and children on admission to hospital. A co-operative survey from six New ZZealand hospitals. New Zeal Med J 62:29-33, Jan 63

Anemia--a sign. New Eng J Med 268:902. 18 Apr 63

AWAI M, BROWN EB: Studies of the metabolism of I-131-labeled human transferrin. J Lab Clin Med 61:363-96, Mar 63

BERNAT I: [The significance of hyposiderosis in the pathogenesis of ozena] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:153-71, 1963 (Ger)

BRISCOE CC: The need for routine administration of iron during pregnancy. Postgrad Med 34:1-4, Jul 63

BOWDLER AJ: Dilution anemia corrected by splenectomy in Gaucher's disease. Ann Intern Med 58:664-9, Apr 63

BRACALE R, PAOLUCCI D: [Anemia caused by carbonophagia in Libyan women. Preliminary note: clinico-hematological observations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:391-9, Jul 62 (It)

BRINKER G, HARTMANN F: [Studies on anemias with horizontal starch gel electrophoresis with special reference to peroxidase-positive fractions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:97-107, 1962 (Ger)

BOURNE G: Some observations on anaemia of pregnancy. London Clin Med J 4:41-50, Jan 63

BIELINSKA W, JUDKIEWICZ L, LOBA J, PACANOWSKA M: [Clinical contribution to hypochromic anemia resistant to iron therapy (sideroachrestic anemia)] Pediat Pol 37:1209-14, Nov 62

BELL S: Anaemia and parasitism in man. Proc Nutr Soc 22:1-8, 1963

Blood and iron. Glaxo Vol 25:39-47, 1963

BOCK HE: [Anemia in patients with kidney diseases] Med Welt 1:1-12, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

CROSIGNANI PG, POLVANI F: [Hyposiderosis of pregnancy: clinical aspects therapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:141-58, Feb 63 (It)

COCHRAN WN: An iron, pyridoxine and ascorbic acid combination in the treatment of hypochromic anemia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:208-9, Jun 63

COLDIRON JS: Iron deficiency anemia refractory to oral therapy. Case report and review. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:152-9, Jan-Apr 63

CROIZAT P: [Hypochromic anemia in adults] Marseille Med 100:413-32, 1963 (Fr)

CAHILL KM: Tropical medicine for temperate climates. Hookworm. New York J Med 63:2112-5, 15 Jul 63

CLERY AP, DOYLE JS, RYAN MJ: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. J Irish Med Ass 53:18-21, Jul 63

COLOMB D, JEANNEROD M: [Ulcero-necrotic cutaneous lesions, satellites of a hypochromic anemia, secondary to a diaphragmatic hernia.] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:385-6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

CLINE MJ, SOLOMON A, BERLIN NI, FAHEY JL: Anemia in macroglobulinemia. Amer J Med 34:213-20, Feb 63

CYR DP, GEOKAS MC, BERGERON JR: Intriguing types of hypochromic anemia. Med Clin N Amer 47:333-44, Mar 63

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F, ZANELLA G: [Apropos of some laboratory findings in patients with delayed consolidation of fractures of the extremities] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:161-71, Feb 63 (It)

CAJOZZO A, SAVAGNONE E, PAPPALARDO A: [On monosymptomatic hyposiderosis pictures characterized by deficiency of gastric hydrochloric acid secretion] Haematologica 48:47-72, 1963 (It)

DAMRAU F, GREENWELL BE: Iron deficiency anemia. Southwest Med 44:284-7, Aug 63

DUBARRY JJ, RUMEAU P: [Anemic form of right diaphragmatic eventration; supra-hepatic gastro-colic ectopia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:272-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

DIAMOND LK, NAIMAN JL, ALLEN DM, OSKI FA: The treatment of iron-deficiency anemia--palatable but ineffective iron medication. Pediatrics 31:1041-4, Jun 63

DE CASTRO DEL POZO S: [Hypersideremic hypochromic anemias (sideroachrestic or normoblastic refractory anemias)] Rev Clin Esp 89:1-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

DUBROVINA NA: [Effect of blood transfusion on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers and hypochromic anemia] Probl Gemat 7:48-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

DEL MUNDO F, GARCIA EJ, ADIAO AC, STA ANA P: A study of iron depletion prophylaxis by the use of iron-containing formulas. J Philipp Med Ass 38:909-15, Dec 62

DAILY WJ, COLES JM, CREGER WP: Factitious anemia. Ann Intern Med 58:533-8, Mar 63

ELVY RJ, PATH D: Anemia and the small intestine. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:292-301, Dec 62

FLOCH MH, MERONEY WH, MARTINEZ DE JESUS J: Human gastric electrolyte secretion in certain anemias. Amer J Med Sci 244:565-74, Nov 62

FYDRYK J, LACKI L, CIESLAK E: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia in underweight infants with oral iron preparations] Pediat Pol 37:919-26, Sep 62 (Pol)

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GISINGER E: [Diagnostic bases of iron therapy] Med Mschr 17:143-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOURLAY RJ: Haemoglobin levels in relation to dietary iron and protein in a semi-urban community in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:28-33, Mar 63

GRAETTINGER JS, PARSONS RL, CAMPBELL JA: A correlation of clinical and hemodynamic studies in patients with mild and severe anemia with and without congestive failure. Ann Intern Med 58:617-26, Apr 63

Gastrointestinal protein loss in iron-deficiency anemia. Nutr Rev 21:170-2, Jun 63

GIBLIN TJ Jr, LEE JF, RATTIGAN JP: Ferrous fumarate: a well tolerated oral iron preparation. Clin Med 69:2258-60, Oct 62

GOLDBERG A, LOCHHEAD AC, DAGG JH: Histamine-fast achlorhydria and iron absorption. Lancet 1:848-50, 20 Apr 63

GABILAN JC: [Special problems in anemias in infants] Vie Med 44:89-96, Jan 63 (Fr)

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, ODDO G: [The radioactive chromium test. Its significance in pediatrics] Pediatrie 18:5-15, 1963 (Fr)

HUANG LC, LIN KS: [A case of esophageal hiatal hernia complicated with severe iron deficiency anemia in a child] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:53-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

HOLLY RG: Iron-deficiency anemia in pregnancy. Postgrad Med 34:102-3, Jul 63

HAUGHTON JG: Nutritional anemia of infancy and childhood. Amer J Public Health 53:1121-6, Jul 63

HEILMEYER L: [Pathology of heme synthesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1285-94, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLOWACH J, THURSTON DL: Breath-holding spells and anemia. New Eng J Med 268:21-3, 3 Jan 63

Hypochromic anaemia. Burma Med J 10:15-6, Jan 62

HOOD WE: Iron deficiency anemia in pregnancy. Southern Med J 56:170-2, Feb 63

HEILMEYER L: [New results of research on porphyrin metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:277-86, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L: [B6-sensitive refractory sideroblastic anemia with special reference to porphyrin metabolism] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:97-108, Jan 63 (Ger)

HOLSTAD HA: Mortality from carcinoma and cardio-vascular diseases in patients with partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer. Discussion of possible relationship between sideropenia and development of carcinoma. J Oslo City Hosp 13:37-51, Mar 63

Iron therapy--effective and ineffective. New Eng J Med 269:427-8, 22 Aug 63

Iron. Brit Med J 5353:367-9, 10 Aug 63

Iron deficiency anemia and pernicious anemia. Med Sci 12:995-1008, 10 Dec 62

IULDASHEV UI: [The vitamin B-12 and iron content in the blood serum in anemic conditions] Ter Arkh 34:69-74, Dec 62 (Rus)

IUSHKO AV: [Early chlorosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:84-5, Nov 62 (Rus))

IUSIM EM: [On the anemia of pregnant women] Sovet Med 26:91-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

JARVINEN L, KAUHTIO J: [Intramuscular and peroral iron treatment of children with cleft palates] Duodecim 79:69-71, 1963 (Fin)

JACOBS A: Epithelial changes in anaemic East Africans. Brit Med J 5347:1711-2, 29 Jun 63

JALILI MA, HINDAWI AY: Cardiac output and blood volume in severe hookworm anaemia. Brit Heart J 24:595-605, Sep 62

JORDAL R, KRISTENSEN MB: [Iron therapy. A survey of iron-deficiency diseases together with experiences with Jectofer treatment] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:441-7, Nov 62 (Dan)

JOHNSON FP, HAGEDORN AB, BOWIE EJ: Anemia associated with a jejunal diverticulum. Postgrad Med 33:249-51, Mar 63

KAECHELE E: [Oral treatment of anemia in old age] Deutsch Med J 14:366-7, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

KHANNA HL, MANCHANDA SS: Iron preparations in 60 hypochromic severely anaemic children. A comparative study. Indian J Child Health 12:411-20, Jul 63

KRAUSE U: Iron deficiency and anaemia following partial gastrectomy. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:290-306, 1962

KLEINBAUM H: [Transitory hypoproteinemia with hypocupremia and iron deficiency anemia in dystrophic infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:27-34, 1963 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP, AVRIL J, WITCHITZ S: [The amenorrhea of chlorosis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3211-2, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KRYKOWSKI E, WIELICZANSKI H, PAWLOWSKI J: [Hypochromic anemia in patients with marked curvature of the spine] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:683-5, 1962 (Pol)

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Body iron levels and hematologic findings during excess methionine feeding. J Nutr 79:101-4, Jan 63

KIM TS, WHANG KS, HONG SJ: [Leukocytic bone marrow function study by chlorophyll-cobalt] Krean J Intern Med 5:507-610, Sep 62 (Kor)

KRISHNA MENON MK, WILLMOT M, RAMASWAMY N: The electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in anaemia in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:57-62, Feb 63

KOPPE JG: [Erythremia in an infant after treatment of hypochromic anemia with iron] Nederl T Geneesk 107:442-5, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

LAME EL: The chief cause of abrupt anemia. The neglected duodenal ulcer. Amer J Roentgen 89:816-8, Apr 63

LAYRISSE M: The utilization of iron from a controlled-release dose form. Curr Ther Res 5:232-7, May 63

LEGRAMANTE A, ZILLI E: [The neuro-anemia syndromes] Policlinico [Prat] 70:637-56, 6 May 63 (It)

LICHTMAN HC, FELDMAN F: In vitro pyrrole and porphyrin synthesis in lead poisoning and iron deficiency. J Clin Invest 42:830-9, Jun 63

LECOUR H: [A syndrome of hypochromic anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, underdevelopment and geophagy] J Med (Porto) 49:389-92, 27 Oct 62 (Por)

Low serum iron levels in obese adolescents. Nutr Rev 21:63-4, Feb 63

LAWRENCE AC: Pregnancy anaemia. Lancet 1:830, 13 Apr 63

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Autoimmunity in pernicious anaemia and iron-deficiency anaemia. A complement-fixation test using human gastric mucosa. Lancet 2:1240-3, 15 Dec 62

MAKHKAMOVA MM: [Blood picture following total resection of the stomach] Med Zh Uzbek 9:46-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MINOLI I: [On the use of a polymaltosated iron preparation in hypochromic anemia in premature infants] Gazz Med Ital 121:329-30, Nov 62 (It)

MINTZ AA: Present status of iron-dextran. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:119-26, Feb 63

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, DARGENT D: [Pregnancy during a case of hypochromic anemia after gastrectomy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:708-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MISRA SS, BANERJI NK: Ferrous fumarate in iron deficiency anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 40:117-9, 1 Feb 63

MOORE CV: Hypochromic anaemias not caused by iron deficiency. Aust Ann Med 12:16-20, Feb 63

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKIS, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528-38, Dec 62 (Jap)

NATH K, MEHROTRA RM, MISRA RC, AGARWAL VN: Haemosiderosis after iron therapy in Postkala-azar refractory anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 39:645-8, 16 Dec 62

NEAVE M, PRIOR IA, TOMS V: The prevalence of anaemia in two Maori rural communities. New Zeal Med J 62:20-8, Jan 63

ORLANDI G: [Observations on histological changes of the mucosa of the digestive tract, in white rats with iron deficiency, with special reference to the esophagus] Osped Maggiore 50:334-40, Aug 62 (It)

PRAKASH O, WALIA BN, GHAI OP: Bacterium anitratum septicaemia in children. Indian Med Ass 40:465-7, 16 May 63

PRINGLE A, GOLDBERG A, MACDONALD E, JOHNSTON S: 59Fe iron sorbitol citric-acid complex in iron-deficiency anaemia. Lancet 2:749-52, 13 Oct 62

PAINTIN DB: The size of the total red cell volume in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:719-23, Oct 62

Pregnancy anaemia. Lancet 1:309-10, 9 Feb 63

PRUZANSKI W: Intestinal and cutaneous hemangiomatosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:200-5, Feb 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR, DARBY WJ: Biochemical studies on dwarfism, hypogonadism, and anemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:407-28, Apr 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR: Zinc metabolism in patients with the syndrome of iron deficiency anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypognadism. J Lab Clin Med 61:537-49, Apr 63

PATWARDHAN VN: Nutritional anemias in the tropics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:375-80, May 63

PIFFKO P, SELMECZI P: [Data on the etiopathology of papilledema] Orv Hetil 104:736-7, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

REVOL L, BOTHIER F, PALIARD P, CROIZAT P: [Contribution to the study of chlorosis. Gastric radiology data (apropos of 33 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:518-24, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ROSS JD: Failure of iron-deficient infants to respond to an orally administered iron-carbohydrate complex. Report of four cases. New Eng J Med 269:399-401, 22 Aug 63

RINGELHANN B, LAUB M: [Chronic iron deficiency based on the observations of 154 patients over a period of several years] Orv Hetil 104:1351-9, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

REDMOND AO, ROBERTSON JH, NELSON MG: Familial hypochromic anaemia with hyperferricaemia. A study of two families. Brit Med J 5349:89-93, 13 Jul 63

RIEDERER J: [On the roentgen diagnosis of intestinal hemangiomatosis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:264-76, 1963 (Ger)

ROTHE K, BILEK K, PISKAZECK K: [Contribution on the cause of so-called myoma anemia] Zbl Gynaek 85:400-6, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

RAJASURIYA K, SOMASUNDERAM M, NAGARATNAM N: The aetiology of anaemia in Ceylon with special reference to protein malnutrition. J Trop Med Hyg 65:219-29, Sep 62

RIFFAT G, DOMENACH M, DENIS M: [Sideropenic hypochromic anemia and respiratory insufficiency] Poumon Coeur 18:803-7, 1962 (Fr)

RAJASURIYA K, NAGARATNAM N, SOMASUNDRAM M: Bone changes in iron deficiency anaemia. J Trop Med Hyg 66:83-4, Mar 63

STREIFF F, LARCAN A, PETERS A, COMBEBIAS JF: [Critical study of the concept of pyridoxine-sensitive hypochromic anemia. (Apropos of a case)] Ann Med Nancy 2:323-31, Mar 63 (Fr)

SOUPAULT R: [Corrective surgery in certain disorders following gastrectomy. (the reconversion operation)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:50-5, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

SELIGMANN: [Hypochromic anemia in small children] Concours Med 85:4579-84, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

SEGALL ML, SAYERS LP, SWEETMAN LR, TYNER RC: Efficacy and freedom from side effects of slow-release ferrous sulphate ("Feospan Spansules"). J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:121-3, Spring 63

STAPP CC: The relation of hemoglobin values to the incidence and survival of premature infants. Obstet Gynec 21:718-21, Jun 63

SMILEY TB, McDOWELL RF, COSTELLO WT: Sideropenic dysphagia and hiatus hernia. Lancet 2:7-11, 6 Jul 63

SCOTT JM: Iron-sorbitol-citrate in pregnancy anaemia. Brit Med J 5353:354-7, 10 Aug 63

SACCO O: [The problem of latent and manifest iron deficiencies in the course of physiological pregnancy] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:277-304, May-Jun 62 (It)

SRIKANTIA SG, BELAVADY B: Some clinical and biochemical studies in hookworm anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:424-31, May 62

QUATTRIN N, DINI E: [Hematological, genetic and clinical observations on some forms of hereditary hemoglobinopathies (300 cases)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1318-22, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SMIRCIC P, GASPAROV A, FILIPOVIC B: [Hiatus hernia as a cause of sideropenic anemia] Med Glas 16:261-7, Jun 62 (Ser)

SCURO LA, MOROCUTTI C, NACCARATO R: [Severe neuro-anemia syndrome in sideropenic hypochromic anemia (recovery)] Riv Neurol 32:463-76, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SOLOMONS E, LEE SL, WASSERMAN M, MALKIN J: Association of anaemia in pregnancy and folic acid deficiency. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:724-8, Oct 62

SANTOS RS: [Anemia in pregnancy] Portugal Med 46:470-82, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

SCHULTZ LR, REINER CB: Circumferential ulcerations of the ileum. An unusual cause of melena in childhood. Amer J Dis Child 105:375-80, Apr 63

TROMBETTI E: [Ferroglycine sulfate in the therapy of hypochromic anemia in infants] Lattante 34:97-101, Feb 63 (It)

TAYLOR WH: Proteinases of the stomach in health and disease. Physiol Rev 42:519-53, Oct 62

TURNBULL A, CLETON F, FINCH CA: Iron absorption. IV. The absorption of hemoglobin iron. J Clin Invest 41:1897-907, Oct 62

TSCHABITSCHER H, SCHINKO H: [Iron deficiency syndrome in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease)] Wien Klin Wschr 74:694-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

TAYLOR JR: Bone-marrow hypoplasia. Brit Med J 5338:1163, 27 Apr 63

VOGEL L, STEINGOLD L, SUCHET J: Iron therapy in the treatment of anaemia in pregnancy. Lancet 1:1296-9, 15 Jun 63

VENTRUTO V, DE ROSA L, CIMINO R, QUATTRIN N: [On the behavior of different types of hemoglobin (Hb A, A2, F, S and "Bart's") in thalassemia, drepanocytosis and microdrepanocythemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1322-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VERNEY RN, GERMAIN D, MICHAUD P: [Sideropenia in the course of the hypoxemic polyglobulia of cyanogenic congenital heart diseases] Poumon Coeur 18:809-10, 1962 (Fr)

VIDAL-COLOMER E: [Achlorhydric essential hypochromic iron-deficiency anemia following gastrectomy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1253-5, Oct 62 (Sp)

WOHLER F: [On iron metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:999-1000, 10 May 63 (Ger)

WAITZ R, OBERLING F, MAYER S: [A case of Whipple's disease] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:496-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, EKLUND J: [Iron-deficiency anemia in girls of secondary school age] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:129-35, 1962 (Sw)

WEIR DG, TEMPERLEY IJ, GATENBY PB: Anaemia following gastric operations for peptic ulceration in Dublin. II. Deficiency of iron and vitamin B12. Irish J Med Sci 448:151-8, Apr 63

Anemia, Leukoerythroblastic see ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC (C9)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ARNOLD BJ: The megaloblastic anaemias. Med J Aust 49(2):698-701, 3 Nov 62

Arthritis with anemia. Marquette Med Rev 28:30-4, Nov 62

ARNOLD BJ: The megaloblastic anaemias. Med J Aust 49(2):698-701, 3 Nov 62

AKSOY M: [Results of treatment with folic acid, liver extracts and vitamin B12 on the clinical and hematological characteristics of 25 cases of nutritional macrocytic anemia] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:601-19, Dec 62 (Tur)

ADAMS JF: The biliary and faecal loss after parenteral 58Co vitamin B12 in man. Scot Med J 8:118-21, Mar 63

ADAMS JF, CARTWRIGHT EJ: The reliability and reproducibility of the Schilling test in primary malabsorptive disease and after partial gastrectomy. Gut 4:32-6, Mar 63

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286-90, 27 Jul 63

BENNETT MC, CHANARIN I: Urinary excretion of urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid. Nature (London) 196:271-2, 20 Oct 62

BURSLEM RW, O'BRIEN PK, POLLER L: The effect of folic acid and ascorbic acid on the course of megaloblastic anaemia of the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:985-7, Dec 62

BADETTI J, LEFRANC Y, BECK M, MARTINM: [Histamine-resistant gastric achlorhydria with a benign niche and non-biermerian megaloblastic anemia] Marseille Med 100:66-70, 1963 (Fr)

BOURNE G: Some observations on anaemia of pregnancy. London Clin Med J 4:41-50, Jan 63

BASS BH: Megaloblastic anaemia due to nitrofurantoin. Lancet 1:530-1, 9 Mar 63

BELL S: Anaemia and parasitism in man. Proc Nutr Soc 22:1-8, 1963

CHANARIN I, ROTHMAN D, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Normal formiminoglutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Studies on histidine metabolism in. Lancet 1:1068-72, 18 May 63

CHANARIN I: Urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia and other conditions: the effect of specific therapy. Brit J Haemat 9:141-57, Apr 63

COX EV, WHITE AM: Methylmalonic acid excretion: an index of vitamin-B12 deficiency. Lancet 2:853-6, 27 Oct 62

CHOY NK: Acquired haemolytic anaemia with megaloblastic anaemia. Singapore Med J 3:147-8, Sep 62

CURLETTO R, CICONALI M: [On benzol-induced blood disease] Med Lavoro 53:505-46, Aug-Sep 62 (It)

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematology of malabsorption. J Ass Physicians India 10:479-82, Oct 62

Drugs for megaloblastic anemia. Brit Med J 5351:225-7, 27 Jul 63

DE CASTRO DEL POZO S: [Hypersideremic hypochromic anemias (sideroachrestic or normoblastic refractory anemias)] Rev Clin Esp 89:1-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

DAWSON DW, MORE JR, AIRD DC: Prevention of megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy by folic acid. Lancet 2:1015-8, 17 Nov 62

DELLER DJ: Megaloblastic and transitional megaloblastic anaemia following partial gastrectomy. Study of 27 cases. Aust Ann Med 11:235-49, Nov 62

Danger corner. Brit Med J 5333:803, 23 Mar 63

DELGA J, HAZARD J: [A new administration form of vitamin B12: hydroxycobalamin] Presse Med 71:177-80, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

EVENSEN OK, REKSTEN KR Jr: [Jejunal diverticulosis and macrocytic anemia] Nord Med 69:701-3, 13 Jun 63 (Nor)

ELLIOTT BA, WILKINSON JH: The serum "α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase" in diseases other than myocardial infarction. Clin Sci 24:343-55, Jun 63

ELVY RJ, PATH D: Anemia and the small intestine. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:292-301, Dec 62

FLEISCHHACKER H: [On the therapy of megaloblastic anemia] Med Klin 58:720-2, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

FLOCH MH, MERONEY WH, MARTINEZ DE JESUS J: Human gastric electrolyte secretion in certain anemias. Amer J Med Sci 244:565-74, Nov 62

FULLERTON WT, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Haemoglobin SC disease and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:729-35, Oct 62

FISH MB, POLLYCOVE M, FEICHTMEIR TV: Differentiation between vitamin B 12-deficient and folic acid-deficient megaloblastic anemias with C14-histidine. Blood 21:447-61, Apr 63

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GOLDECK H: [Severe pernicious anemia megaloblastoses in old age] Med Klin 58:644-5, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

GABILAN JC: [Special problems in anemias in infants] Vie Med 44:89-96, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUBER H, SCHLAGETTER K: [Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy (with special reference to pernicious anemia in pregnancy)] Internist (Berlin) 4:148-55, May 63 (Ger)

HYAMS DE, ROSS EJ: Scurvy, megaloblastic anaemia and osteoporosis. Brit J Clin Pract 17:332-40, Jun 63

HERBERT V, ZALUSKY R, DAVIDSON CS: Correlation of folate deficiency with alcoholism and associated macrocytosis, anemia, and liver disease. Ann Intern Med 58:977-88, Jun 63

HAURANI FI, YOUNG K, TOCANTINS LM: Reutilization of iron in anemia complicating malignant neoplasms. Blood 22:73-81, Jul 63

HEILMEYER L: [Pathology of heme synthesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1285-94, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HANSEN HA, WEINFELD A: Metabolic effects and diagnostic value of small doses of folic acid and B12 in megaloblastic anemias. Acta Med Scand 172:427-43, Oct 62

HERBERT V: Experimental nutritional folate deficiency in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:307-20, 1962

HERBERT V: Megaloblastic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:201-3 contd, 24 Jan 63

HERBERT V: Current concepts in therapy. Megaloblastic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:368-71 concl, 14 Feb 63

HOFMAN H, LITWIN E, KARSKA G: [Pathogenesis of target cells in the liver cirrhosis] Postepy Biochem 8:566, 1962 (Pol)

HERBERT V, SULLIVAN LW: Formiminoglutamicaciduria in humans with megaloblastic anemia: diminution by methionine or glycine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:304-5, Feb 63

HELLER P, YAKULIS VJ, EPSTEIN RB, FRIEDLAND S: Variation in the amount of hemoglobin S in a patient with sickle cell trait and megaloblastic anemia. Blood 21:479-83, Apr 63

HIFT W: Serial serum vitamin-B12 studies in megaloblastic anaemia. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:24-8, Mar 63

ILAN J, GUGGENHEIM K, ICKOWICZ M: Characterization of the 'meat anaemia' in mice and its prevention and cure by copper. Brit J Haemat 9:25-31, Jan 63

IVANYI P, IVANYI J, UJHELYIOVA M: [Haptoglobin level in megaloblastic anemias and depressive states] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:575-80, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

[Infantile anemias caused by vitamin B 12 deficiency] Actualidad Pediat 23:202-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KENDE G, RAMOT B, GROSSOWICZ N: Blood folic acid and vitamin B12 activities in healthy infants and in infants with nutritional anaemias. Brit J Haemat 9:328-35, Jul 63

KENDE G, RAMOT B, GROSSOWICZ N: [Nutritional anemia of infancy: blood folic acid levels in infancy] Harefuah 63:453-7, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

KRISHNA MENON MK, WILLMOTT M, RAMASWAMY N: The electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in anaemia in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:57-62, Feb 63

KAHN P, STACHER A: [Sideroachrestic anemia and vitamin B6] Wien Klin Wschr 75:80-2, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

LASSERRE R: [Clinical study of the radioactive vitamin B 12 test in hyperchronic anemia] Helv Med Acta 30:91-115, Jul 63 (Fr)

LALWANI LW, BERRY JN: A study of incidence, aetiology and treatment of megaloblastic anaemias. J Ass Physicians India 11:547-54, Jul 63

LEVERE RD, LICHTMAN HC: Megaloblastic anemia coexistent with benign pyloric stenosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:631-3, May 63

LEGRAMANTE A, ZILLI E: [The neuro-anemia syndromes] Policlinico [Prat] 70:637-56, 6 May 63 (It)

LEWIS JC: Gout, steatorrhoea, and megaloblastic anaemia. Ann Rheum Dis 21:284-6, Sep 62

LILLIE EW: Obstetrical aspects of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:736-8, Oct 62

MAJAJ AS, DINNING JS, AZZAM SA, DARBY WJ: Vitamin E responsive megaloblastic anemia in infants with protein-calorie malnutrition. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:374-9, May 63

METZ J: Folates in megaloblastic anaemia. Bull WHO 28:517-29, 1963

MARSHALL RA: A review of the diagnosis and treatment of megaloblastic anemias. J Okla Med Ass 56:258-64, Jun 63

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, COHEN JI, PORTER WR: Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 deficiency of factor (S) for absorption of vitamin B12 in succus entericus. Amer J Med Sci 245:699-703, Jun 63

MICHON P, BURG C, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, MICHAUD C: [Uses of the Schilling test in hematology. (Apropos of 29 determinations] Ann Med Nancy 1:339-46, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

METZ J, STEVENS K, BRANDT V: Urinary formiminoglutamic acid in the megaloblastic anaemias associated with pregnancy and malnutrition. Brit Med J 5317:1440-1, 1 Dec 62

MARKKANEN T: Tapeworm anaemia and the economy of vitamins B in man. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:229-34, 1962

MAKHKAMOVA MM: [Blood picture following total resection of the stomach] Med Zh Uzbek 9:46-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOLLIN DL, BOOTH CC: The megaloblastic anaemias and the malabsorption syndrome. Trans Med Soc London 78:51-71, 1961-2

MACGREGOR MW: Treatment of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy: folinic acid or folic acid? J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:979-84, Dec 62

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MICHON P, HEULLY F, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, GEOFFROY A: [Megaloblastic anemia after total gastrectomy] Ann Med Nancy 2:130-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

20 Apr 63

METZ J, HART D: The absorption of radioactive vitamin B12 in megaloblastic anaemia, with observations on the diagnostic value of the Schilling test. S Afr Med J 37:404-6,

NYSTROM B, HANSEN HA: Recurrent blood folic acid dependent magaloblastic anemia. A case report. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:163-70, 1963

PENNY JL: Megaloblastic anemia during anticonvulsant drug therapy. A case report and review of the literature. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 11:744-9, Jun 63

PARTRIDGE RE, DUTHIE JJ: Incidence of macrocytic anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Brit Med J 5323:89-91, 12 Jan 63

Pregnancy anaemia. Lancet 1:309-10, 9 Feb 63

PRATO P, FIORINA L, CHIANDUSSI L, MAZZA U: [The anemia of liver cirrhosis. I. General characteristics of the anemia and morphology of the erythrocytes] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:465-73, Dec 62 (It)

PITNEY WR: The differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:21-5, Feb 63

PATWARDHAN VN: Nutritional anemias in the tropics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:375-80, May 63

RACHMILEWITZ M, IZAK G, SHWE ZAN, MYINT MYINT AYE, GROSSOWICZ N: [Folic acid in the blood in the course of nutritional megaloblastic anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:381-92, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RIEGEL K: [The gas transport function of the blood in anemias in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1947-52, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROBINSON MG, WATSON BJ: Megaloblastic anemia complicating thalassemia major. Amer J Dis Child 105:275-80, Mar 63

SHEPHERD-WILSON W, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest. Cent Afr J Med 8:326-9, Aug 62

SCHLOESSER LL, SCHILLING RF: Vitamin B12 absorption studies in a vegetarian with megaloblastic anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:70-4, Jan 63

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633-9, Nov 62

SOLOMONS E, LEE SL, WASSERMAN M, MALKIN J: Association of anaemia in pregnancy and folic acid deficiency. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:724-8, Oct 62

SANTOS RS: [Anemia in pregnancy] Portugal Med 46:470-82, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

SHEEHY TW, SANTINI R Jr, GUERRA R, ANGEL R, PLOUGH IC: Tritiated folic acid as a diagnostic aid in folic deficiency. J Lab Clin Med 61:650-9, Apr 63

TURNER PP: Megaloblastic anaemia in Africans at the Coast Province General Hospital during 1960. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:34-40, Jan 63

VELEZ H, GHITIS J, PRADILLA A, VITALE JJ: Cali-Harvard Nutrition Project. I. Megaloblastic anemia in kwashiorkor. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:54-65, Jan 63

VILTER RW, WILL JJ, WRIGHT T, RULLMAN D: Interrelationships of vitamin B12, folic acid and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:130-44, Feb 63

VILLAMIL A, McCRACKEN BH: Clinical usefulness of urinary Figlu test in megaloblastic anaemias. Brit Med J 5332:717-20, 16 Mar 63

WHITESIDE MG, UNGAR B: Megaloblastic anaemia due to vitamin B-12 deficiency probably precipitated by severe blood loss. Med J Aust 1:618-21, 27 Apr 63

YOON JW, WHANG KS: [Funduscopic findings in blood disorders] Korean J Intern Med 5:611-5, Sep 62 (Kor)

Anemia, Megaloblastic see ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC (C9)

ARROBA V, FERNANDEZ-CRIADO M, DE OYA JC, VALLE A, JIMENEZ DIAZ C: [Megakaryocytic hepatosplenomegaly (myelofibrosis with metaplasia and megakaryocytosis)] Rev Clin Esp 88:129-31, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

BELL S: Anaemia and parasitism in man. Proc Nutr Soc 22:1-8, 1963

Case 15. Induration of clitoris and labia minora. Philipp J Cancer 4:172-9, Apr-Jun 62

DOERING P, LORENZ B: [On the diagnosis of osteomyeloreticulosis in polycythemia with radioiron] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:346-59, Apr 63 (Ger)

GROZEA P, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, GOCIU M, GEIB R, SIGHETEA E: Contributions to the study of serum protein modifications in certain malignant hemopathies. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:35-40, 1963

HAGHIGHAT A: Idiopathic myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:22-5, Dec 62

HERBEUVAL H, HERBEUVAL R, DUHEILLE J: [The passage, in the circulating blood, of hematopoietic masses, erythroblastic islands, megakaryoblastic islands, mixed islands] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:616-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003-6, 1962 (Fin)

KOENIG E, ZOELLNER N: [Secondary gout in ostiomyelosclerosis and polycythemia vera] Med Klin 57:1741-4, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

MAYER G, MAYER S, WAITZ R: [Relation of polycythemia vera (Vaquez' disease) to myelosclerosis and leukosis. Polycythemia vera and so-called myeloproliferative states] Rev Prat 12:2399-410, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

[Myeloid metaplasia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1274, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

NORCROSS JW: Hematologic manifestations of malignant disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:345-52, Mar 63

PONTEN J: Chromosome analysis of three virus-associated chicken tumors: Rous sarcoma, erythroleukemia, and RPL 12 lymphoid tumor. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:897-921, May 63

PADUART P, CLAUSSE M: [Case of giant-erythroblast erythroleukemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:888-96, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SIEGENTHALER P: [Myeloproliferative syndromes] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:563-76, Jun 63 (Fr)

WAITZ R, MAYER S, MAYER G: [Histological aspects of myelosclerosis] Sem Hop Paris 38:2758-62, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361-6, 1963 (Rum)

ZEUMER G, SCHMUTZLER W, HERRMANN WR: [On osteomyelosclerotic anemia] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:287-304, Apr 63 (Ger)

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (C9, C13)

ABELS J, BOUMA W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: Experiments on the intrinsic factor antibody in serum from patients with pernicious anemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:893-906, Jun 63

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, AIRO R, POLLINI G: [Cytogenetic research in pernicious anemia after treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1332-3, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

ABELS J, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MC, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: [Studies on an intrinsic factor-inhibiting substance in the serum of patients with pernicious anemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2190-2, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

ARAPAKIS G, BOCK OA, WILLIAMS DL, WITTS LJ: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5324:159-61, 19 Jan 63

ADAMS JF: The biliary and faecal loss after parenteral 58Co vitamin B12 in man. Scot Med J 8:118-21, Mar 63

BESANCON F: [The diagnosis of Biermer's disease] Cah RMF 78:435-40, Jul 63 (Fr)

BASTENIE PA, NEVE P: Pernicious anaemia, chronic thyroiditis, and antithyroglobulin antibodies. Lancet 1:1110-1, 18 May 63

BURSTON J, PINNIGER JL: The reticulin content of bone marrow in haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:172-84, Apr 63

BASTRUP-MADSEN P: Evaluation of aqueous vitamin B12 in long-term therapy of pernicious anaemia. Acta Med Scand 173:557-60, May 63

BRUMMER P, SEPPALA P: Effect of acidification on the electrophoretic pattern of anacid gastric juice. Amer J Dig Dis 8:473-7, Jun 63

BAKOS B, TENYI M: [Pernicious anemia concomitant with chronic lymphoid leukemia] Orv Hetil 103:1906-8, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

BURNET FM, MACKAY IR: Lymphoepithelial structures and autoimmune disease. Lancet 2:1030-3, 17 Nov 62

BASTRUP-MADSEN P, NORREGAARD S, SCHWARTZ M, KRISTENSEN K, VAN SC: [Parenteral treatment of pernicious anemia with a B 12-vitamin preparation with retarded absorption, cyanocobalamin-tannate-aluminum-monostearate-gel (Betolvex)] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1687-93, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

BARNESS LA, YOUNG D, MELLMAN WJ, KAHN SB, WILLIAMS WJ: Methylmalonate excretion in a patient with pernicious anemia. New Eng J Med 268:144-6, 17 Jan 63

BRINKER G, HARTMANN F: [Studies on anemias with horizontal starch gel electrophoresis with special reference to peroxidase-positive fractions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:97-107, 1962 (Ger)

BAKER H, FRANK O, LEEVY CM: An alkali resistant factor with B12 activity for protozoa and man. Experientia 18:458-60, 15 Oct 62

BRAGE D: [Polyneropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:399-408 contd, 30 Jul 62 (Sp)

BOZIAN RC, FERGUSON JL, HEYSSEL RM, MENEELY GR, DARBY WJ: Evidence concerning the human requirement for vitamin B12. Use of the whole body counter for determination of absorption of vitamin B12. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:117-29, Feb 63

BECKETT AG, MATTHEWS DM: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia. Brit Med J 5329:534, 23 Feb 63

BALAZS V, SZALMA J, FROHLICH MM: Achlorhydria and gastric antibodies. Brit Med J 5340:1289, 11 May 63

COOPER BA, LOWENSTEIN L: Acquired resistance to hog intrinsic factor. Lancet 1:1057, 11 May 63

CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Hemochromocytometric changes induced by normal human gastric juice. V. Changes in pernicious anemia patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:123-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

COENEGRACHT JM, MENDES DE LEON DE: Demonstration of possible auto-antibodies against I.F. in pernicious anaemia. Acta Med Scand 173:665-70, Jun 63

COCCONI G, DELINDATI F, MISSALE G, TODESCHINI A: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia] Haemat Lat 5:17-31, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CANTOR AM: A study of pernicious anaemia in elderly patients. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:23-9, 1963

D'ERAMO N, DE GAETANO G: [Osteoporosis in hemopathies] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:825-34, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DONIACH D, ROITT IM, TAYLOR KB: Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anaemia. Serological overlap with thyroiditis, thyrotoxicosis, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Brit Med J 5342:134-9, 25 May 63

DJALDETTI M, PINKHAS J, DE VRIES A: Rumination and cardioesophageal relaxation associated with pernicious anemia. Gastroenterology 43:685-8, Dec 62

DELLER DJ: Megaloblastic and transitional megaloblastic anaemia following partial gastrectomy. Study of 27 cases. Aust Ann Med 11:235-49, Nov 62

DESVIGNES P, HAUT J: [Modifications of the fundus oculi in the course of a pernicious megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:351-3, Jun 62 (Fr)

DE LA CHAPELLE A, GRASBECK R: Normal mitotic activity and karyotype of leucocytes from pernicious anaemia patients cultured in vitamin B12-deficient medium. Nature (London) 197:607-8, 9 Feb 63

DELGA J, HAZARD J: [A new administration form of vitamin B12: hydroxycobalamin] Presse Med 71:177-80, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

EVALDSSON U, KILLANDER A, REIZENSTEIN P: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia refractory to intrinsic factor. Remission maintained for ten years. Lancet 1:1021-3, 11 May 63

ERNSTSSON S, REIZENSTEIN PG, SOLLBERGER A: Persistent hyperchromic erythrocytes in pernicious anaemia in remission. Acta Med Scand 173:731-6, Jun 63

EDLEN A: [2 cases of pernicious anemia with acquired hemolytic anemia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1933-6, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

FURFARO D: [Notes on the development of knowledge on pernicious anemia and its therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:536-9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [Cytogenetic analysis of a case of pernicious anemia before and after treatment] Rev Clin Esp 88:251-4, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

FOTI M: [X-ray examination of the stomach with double contrast method in pernicious anemia] Magy Radiol 14:326-34, Dec 62 (Hun)

FALBE-HANSEN I, JORDAL R: Incorporation of 59Fe into HbA and the alkali-resistant hemoglobin fraction in a case of pernicious anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:52-6, 1963

GOLDFARB TG, PAPP BJ: Excessively high levels of lactic acid dehydrogenase activity in pernicious anemia. Amer J Med 34:578-82, Apr 63

GOLDECK H: [Severe pernicious anemia megaloblastoses in old age] Med Klin 58:644-5, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

GEVIRTZ R, COLLICA C, MIESCHER PA: [Erythrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemic conditions] Med Klin 57:1515-20, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

HUBER H, SCHLAGETTER K: [Megaloblastic anemia in pregnancy (with special reference to pernicious anemia in pregnancy)] Internist (Berlin) 4:148-55, May 63 (Ger)

HELGE H: [Vitamin B12 deficiency following ileal resection] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:131-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAURANI FI, YOUNG K, TOCANTINS LM: Reutilization of iron in anemia complicating malignant neoplasms. Blood 22:73-81, Jul 63

HEILMEYER L: [Milestones in anemia research] Deutsch Med J 13:563-8, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

HORANYI M, STEKKER K: Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. II. Intrinsic factor in the gastric juice. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:293-9, 1962

HERBERT V: Megaloblastic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:201-3 contd, 24 Jan 63

HANSON JH, MILLER ON: A comparison of an in vitro assay for intrinsic factor activity with the bioassay of schilling using patients with pernicious anemia. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:75-80, Feb 63

Iron deficiency anemia and pernicious anemia. Med Sci 12:995-1008, 10 Dec 62

IULDASHEV UI: [The vitamin B-12 and iron content in the blood serum in anemic conditions] Ter Arkh 34:69-74, Dec 62 (Rus)

ISHERWOOD I, MacCAIG J: Cholecysto-duodeno-colic fistula presenting with megaloblastic anaemia. Clin Radiol 14:91-3, Jan 63

IVANYI P, IVANYI J, UJHELYIOVA M: [Haptoglobin level in megaloblastic anemias and depressive states] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:575-80, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

[Infantile anemias caused by vitamin B 12 deficiency] Actualidad Pediat 23:202-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KENNY JJ, BERMAN HJ: Development of polycythemia vera after treatment for pernicious anemia: report of a case. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:632-7, Jul 63

KALBFLEISCH JM, WOODS AH: Orthostatic hypotension associated with pernicious anemia. Report of a case with complete recovery following vitamin B12 therapy. JAMA 182:198-200, 13 Oct 62

KRISTENSEN HP, HALD T: Measurement of plasma radioactivity following oral administration of 57Co-labelled B12. A simple diagnostic test. Danish Med Bull 9:167-70, Oct 62

KRISTENSEN K, BASTRUP-MADSEN P, NORREGARD S, SCHWARTZ M: [Injectable B12-vitamin preparation (Betolvex) with retarded absorption] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1681-7, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

KAIPAINEN WJ, PALVA IP: Correlation between the haemoglobin values and large forms of metamyelocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:49-51, 1963

KAPLAN ME, ZA LUSKY R, REMINGTON J, HERBERT V: Immunologic studies with intrinsic factor in man. J Clin Invest 42:368-82, Mar 63

LEHNDORFF H: [Jaksch-Hayem anaemia pseudoleukaemica infantium. The origin and passing of a disease. Remarks on a remaining unsolved problem] Helv Paediat Acta 18:1-11, Jun 63 (Ger)

LATNER AL, TURNER DM: Clinical application of the effect of acetone on serum lactate dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:1293-4, 15 Jun 63

LEGGERI G, MONTICELLI A: [The causality relationship in war-pension adjudication. Clinical and medicolegal considerations] G Med Milit 113:184-97, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LASSERRE R: [Clinical study of the radioactive vitamin B 12 test in hyperchronic anemia] Helv Med Acta 30:91-115, Jul 63 (Fr)

LIND I: [Pernicious anemia and polycythemia vera] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2920-5, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

LEEVY CM, BAKER H, FRANK O: An alkali resistant thermostable hemopoietic factor in liver. Ann Intern Med 58:37-46, Jan 63

LLOYD HE, GARRY J: Atypical cells in vaginal smears in pernicious anemia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:408-12, 1 Feb 63

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

MOONEY FS, HEATHCOTE JG: Oral treatment of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord. Brit Med J 5345:1585-9, 15 Jun 63

MACOUN ML, BUILDER JE, PIPER DW: Lactic dehydrogenase activity of gastric juice of normal subjects and of patients with gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, gastric carcinoma and pernicious anaemia: a preliminary report. Aust Ann Med 12:160-5, May 63

MARCHAL G, BILSI-PASQUIER G, GREGOIRE J: [Treatment of Biermer's disease with hydroxocobalamin] Sem Hop Paris 39:1555-8, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

MICHON P, BURG C, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, MICHAUD C: [Uses of the Schilling test in hematology. (Apropos of 29 determinations] Ann Med Nancy 1:339-46, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Autoimmunity in pernicious anaemia and iron-deficiency anaemia. A complement-fixation test using human gastric mucosa. Lancet 2:1240-3, 15 Dec 62

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Thyroid auto-antibodies in pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5316:1352-5, 24 Nov 62

MIHAI C, BONA C: [On the relation between the chromatographic values of erythrocytic and plasmatic amino acids in polycythemia rubra vera and in Biermer's anemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:744-8, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MEULENGRACHT E: [Restorative treatment of pernicious anemia with the B 12-preparation Betolvex with depot action] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1693-5, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

MILHAUD G: [Biological superiority of hydroxocobamin. Study performed with the aid of labelled hydroxocobalamin] Sem Ther 38:859-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

MEULENGRACHT E: Maintenance therapy in pernicious anaemia with a depot vitamin-B-12-complex preparation. Lancet 1:354-5, 16 Feb 63

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKI S, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528-38, Dec 62 (Jap)

NELP WB, McAFEE JG, WAGNER HN Jr: Single measurement of plasma radioactive vitamin B12 as a test for pernicious anemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:158-65, Jan 63

New light on pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5316:1379-80, 24 Nov 62

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135-59, Feb 63

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135-59, Feb 63

OEHME J, HUNDESHAGEN H, WILLENBOCKEL U: [On pernicious anemia in children. With a contribution to the usefulness of the Schilling urine excretion test] Z Kinderheilk 87:289-98, 1962 (Ger)

PALVA IP: Hypothyroidism and absorption of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:85-7, 1963

Pernicious anemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:141-5, Jul 63

PANDERS JT, LEEKSMA CH: [Pernicious anemia with paraproteinemia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:811-4, 4 May 63 (Dut)

Pernicious anemia: Is it and autoimmune disease? Nutr Rev 21:205-7, Jul 63

PIPER DW, STIEL MC, BUILDER JE: The electrophoresis of human gastric juice. I. In normal controls. Gut 3:349-60, Dec 62

PORTIER A: [Study of antipernicious factors by means of radioactive isotopes. Application to the diagnosis of macrocytic and megaloblastic anemias] Algerie Med 66:597-602, Jun 62 (Fr)

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847-60, 1962 (It)

PRIBILLA W: [Vitamin B12 metabolism and its disorders] Blut 8:487-501, 1962 (Ger)

PANTELIC M, MILOSAVLJEVIC A, BUGARSKI M, GUZINA D: [Pernicious anemia with reticulosytosis and bone marrow aplasia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1225-9, Dec 62 (Ser)

PITNEY WR: The differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:21-5, Feb 63

RAJASURIYA K, SOMASUNDERAM M, NAGARATNAM N: The aetiology of anaemia in Ceylon with special reference to protein malnutrition. J Trop Med Hyg 65:219-29, Sep 62

RALL T: [Thoughts on Bacterium coli—a working hypothesis] Hippokrates 33:937-40, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHOONHOVEN VAN BEURDEN AJ van: [Symptomatic pernicious anemia following subtotal stomach resection for medullary cancer of the stomach] T Gastroent 6:208-15, 1963 (Dut)

SCHIFFER EM, PUGH DG, WATKINS CH: Benign gastric ulcer and pernicious anemia: report of case. Proc Mayo Clin 37:688-91, 5 Dec 62

SULLIVAN LW, HERBERT V, REIZENSTEIN P: Evidence against preferential intestinal absorption of physiologic quantities of liver-bound vitamin B12 by patients with pernicious anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:568-73, Dec 62

STEWART AG: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5328:472-3, 16 Feb 63

STEFANOVIC S, TRAJKOVIC P, TOMIC P: [Possibilities of oral therapy of pernicious anemia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:393-9, Apr 62 (Ser)

TAYLOR WH: Proteinases of the stomach in health and disease. Physiol Rev 42:519-53, Oct 62

TROWBRIDGE M Jr, WADSWORTH RC: Uropepsin determinations and serum vitamin B12 levels in a pernicious anemia detection program. J Maine Med Ass 54:1-3, Jan 63

TAYLOR KB, ROITT IM, DONIACH D, COUCHMAN KG, SHAPLAND C: Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anaemia: gastric antibodies. Brit Med J 5316:1347-52, 24 Nov 62

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 11. Aerospace Med 34:158-9, Feb 63

Vitamin-B12-peptide. Brit Med J 5345:1559-60, 15 Jun 63

VISAKORPI JK, GERBER M: Hypoparathyroidism with steatorrhoea and some features of pernicious anaemia in a 5-year-old girl. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:128-37, 1963

VILTER RW, WILL JJ, WRIGHT T, RULLMAN D: Interrelationships of vitamin B12, folic acid and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:130-44, Feb 63

VLADYKA AS: [Cysts of the mesenteries of the small intestine, accompanied by manifestations of pernicious anemia] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:140-1, Feb 63 (Rus)

WITHEY JL, JONES JH, KILPATRICK GS: Long-term trial of oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with vitamin-B12-peptide. Brit Med J 5345:1583-5, 15 Jun 63

WAIFE SO, JANSEN CJ Jr, CRABTREE RE, GRINNAN EL, FOUTS PJ: Oral vitamin B12 without intrinsic factor in the treatment of pernicious anemia. Ann Intern Med 58:810-7, May 63

WILLIAMS AM, CHOSY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Effect of vitamin B12 in vitro on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by pernicious anemia bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:670-4, May 63

WATERS AH, MOLLIN DL: Observations on the metabolism of folic acid in pernicious anaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:319-27, Jul 63

WOLFF R, NABET P: [New method of determining the intrinsic factor in gastric juice in man. Results obtained in Biermer's anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:172-81, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

WATT DA: Relapse during treatment of pernicious anaemia with refined liver extract. Lancet 2:1146-7, 1 Dec 62

WYSOCKI K, SMOCZKIEWICZWA A, MIZGALSKI W, KABZA R: [The cobalt content in the blood serum of patients with malignant anemia, postresection syndromes and chronic gastritis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1281-5, 1962 (Pol)

WATERS AH, MURPHY ME: Familial juvenile pernicious anaemia: a study of the hereditary basis of pernicious anaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:1-12, Jan 63

WILKINSON JF: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5331:676-7, 9 Mar 63

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

APTHORP GH, MEASDAY B, LEHMANN H: Pregnancy in sickle-cell anaemia. Lancet 1:1344-6, 22 Jun 63

ANDERSON R, CASSELL M, MULLINAX GL, CHAPLIN H Jr: Effect of normal cells on viscosity of sickle-cell blood. In vitro studies and report of six years' experience with a prophylactic program of "partial exchange transfusion". Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:286-94, Mar 63

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of hematologic disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:188-93, Apr 63

BEOHAR PC, GUPTA DK, NIVSARKER VG: Sickle cell disease with leg ulcers. J Indian Med Prof 40:495-7, 1 Jun 63

BURKO H, WATSON J, ROBINSON M: Unusual bone changes in sickle-cell disease in childhood. Radiology 80:957-62, Jun 63

BURCHMORE JW, BUCKLE RM, LEHMANN H, JENKINS WJ: Agglutinating-sickling arterial thrombosis. An unusual case of sickle-cell haemoglobin-C-disease. Lancet 2:1008-10, 17 Nov 62

BOUVIER JB, FAULONG L, SABOURAUD O, DE TRAVERSE Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1119-25, 1962 (Fr)

BONDZI-SIMPSON BK: Clinical, pathological and radiological features of sickle cell trait. J Trop Med Hyg 65:269-75, Nov 62

BRITOLA LA de: [Sickling tests: critical and comparative study of principle methods] Hospital (Rio) 62:677-89, Oct 62 (Por)

BUCCI MG, BAGOLINI B: [Contribution to the etiological investigation of recurrent vitreous hemorrhages] Boll Oculist 41:143-59, Mar 62 (It)

BARNICOT NA, ALLISON AC, BLUMBERG BS, DELIYANNIS G, KRIMBAS C, BALLAS A: Haemoglobin types in Greek populations. Ann Hum Genet 26:229-36, Feb 63

CARVALHO AR de: [Local sickle-cell crisis. Its importance in the histological diagnosis of sickle-cell trait] Hospital (Rio) 63:633-8, Mar 63 (Por)

CHODORKOFF J, WHITTEN CF: Intellectual status of children with sickle cell anemia. J Pediat 63:29-35, Jul 63

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357-83, Sep 62 (It)

COHEN AL: [Hereditary diseases involving pigment metabolism] Sem Med (B Air) 121:480-90, 2 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHERRIE AL: The sickling phenomenon in a college population. A preliminary report. J Nat Med Ass 55:142-7, Mar 63

CHOREMIS C, FESSAS P, KATTAMIS C, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, KARAKLIS A, BELIOS G: Three inherited red-cell abnormalities in a district of Greece. Thalassaemia, sickling, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Lancet 1:907-9, 27 Apr 63

DEHAAN CR, SAUNDERS DE: Sickle cell trait producing recurrent ulceration of the leg. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:467-71, May 63

DAINKO EA, BOWYER AF, JOHNSON FR, BEATTIE EJ: Cholelithiasis in a child with sickle cell anemia. Case report and review. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:203-8, Feb 63

DAINKO EA, BOWYER AF, JOHNSON FR, BEATTIE EJ: Cholelithiasis in a child with sickle cell anemia. Case report and review. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86;203-8, Feb 63

DIGGS LW, WILLIAMS DL: Treatment of painful sickle cell crises with papaverine: preliminary report. Southern Med J 56:472-4, May 63

FROTA-PESSOA O, WAJNTAL A: Mutation rates of the abnormal hemoglobin genes. Amer J Hum Genet 15:123-5, Jun 63

FULLERTON WT, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Haemoglobin SC disease and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:729-35, Oct 62

FARHAT M, BOUJNAH A: [Apropos of a study of hemoglobin in anemic patients] Tunisie Med 40:431-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GRIGSBY ME, BULLOCK WH, FUERTES MS: Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins. Paper electrophoresis in some hematological diseases and in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:619-27, Nov 62

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, ODDO G, PINSARD N, BOYER G: [Drepanocytosis associated with dyshemoglobinosis C (apropos of familial case)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1319-28, Dec 62 (Fr)

GREENWALD JH, WIDEN AL: E. coli osteomyelitis complicating hemoglobin SC disease. Amer J Med Sci 245:210-7, Feb 63

HEMLEY SD, MELLINS HZ, FINBY N: Punctate calcifications of the spleen in sickle cell anemia. Amer J Med 34:483-5, Apr 63

HENDERSON AB, POTTS EB, BURGESS D, WHITE F: Sickle-cell thalassemia disease and pregnancy: a case study. Amer J Med Sci 244:605-11, Nov 62

HELLER P, YAKULIS VJ, EPSTEIN RB, FRIEDLAND S: Variation in the amount of hemoglobin S in a patient with sickle cell trait and megaloblastic anemia. Blood 21:479-83, Apr 63

HARROW BR, SLOANE JA, LIEBMAN NC: Roentgenologic demonstration of renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell trait. New Eng J Med 268:969-76, 2 May 63

JELLIFFE DB, BLACKMAN V: Bahima disease. Possible "milk anemia" in late childhood. J Pediat 61:774-9, Nov 62

KONEMAN EW, MIALE JB, MASON A: Current biochemical and genetic concepts in the diagnosis of sickle cell-thalassemia. A study of eight families. Amer J Clin Path 40:1-20, Jul 63

KOURILSKY R, MALASSENET R, PIERON R, DEMAY C, JACQUILLAT C, VERLEY JM, LEWI D: [On the respiratory manifestations of drepanocytosis. Apropos of a personal case] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:213-29, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEVIN WC: Hemoglobinopathies. Genetically determined biochemical aberrations. Texas J Med 58:794-6, Oct 62

LEWIN P, GOODELL RA Jr: Post-operative blindness, with complete recovery, in a patient with sickle-cell anaemia. Brit Med J 5316:1373, 24 Nov 62

LEJEUNE E, NOEL G, FRIES D, CREYSSEL R, MOREL P: [Drepanocytosis and osteonecrosis of the hip] Rev Rhum 29:564-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

LISKER R, TORRE LOPEZ E, ALVAR LORIA P, SANCHEZ MEDAL L: [Drepanocytosis in 4 Mexican families] Rev Invest Clin 14:375-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp).

LECOCQ FR, HARPER JY Jr: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C crisis precipitation by fever therapy. Case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:149-52, Feb 63

LEHMANN H: Treatment of sickle-cell anemia. Brit Med J 5338:1158-9, 27 Apr 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, PORTER WR: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Quantitative determination of iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis. Blood 21:535-45, May 63

MARTI HR, FERNEX M: [Hemoglobinopathies] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:548-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARCOS JR, TEMESIO N, RUOCCO GG: [A case of falciform anemia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:371-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

MACHADO L, SANTOS GA dos, FIGUEIREDO V: [Incidence of drepanocytemia in tuberculosis] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:299-301, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

MEYERS F, LAM KB, TICKTIN HE: Viral hepatitis complicating sickle-cell anemia. Med Ann DC 32:55-8, Feb 63

MULLER-EBERHARD U, CLEVE H: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the β1-haem-binding globulin (haemopexin) in hereditary haemolytic disorders. Nature (London) 197:602-3, 9 Feb 63

OLIVEIRA E, GOMEZ-PATINO N: Falciemic cardiopathy. Report of a case. Amer J Cardiol 11:686-8, May 63

OLMER J, MONGIN M, OLMER M: [Apropos of the osteo-articular manifestations of drepanocytosis] Marseille Med 99:1009-18, 1962 (Fr)

PORTER FS, THURMAN WG: Studies of sickle cell disease. Diagnosis in infancy. Amer J Dis Child 106:35-42, Jul 63

PERILLIE PE, EPSTEIN FH: Sickling phenomenon produced by hypertonic solutions: a possible explanation for the hyposthenuria of sicklemia. J Clin Invest 42:570-80, Apr 63

PATON D: The conjunctival sign ox sickle-cell disease. Further observations. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:627-32, Nov 62

PIERCE LE, RATH CE, McCOY K: A new hemoglobin variant with sickling properties. New Eng J Med 268:862-6, 18 Apr 63

QUATTRIN N, DE ROSA L, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [Disease caused by homozygosis of elevated Hb A-2. 1st description] Minerva Med 53:3958-61, 22 Dec 62 (It)

Refractory anemia, changing heart murmurs, jaundice and paroxysmal pains in the bones and abdomen. J Kansas Med Soc 64:315-25, Jul 63

REYNOLDS J: An evaluation of some roentgenographic signs in sickle cell anemia and its variants. Southern Med J 55:1123-8, Nov 62

RUSSELL WM: Sickle-cell anaemia at age of 7 weeks. Brit Med J 5318:1517-8, 8 Dec 62

RUSSO G, MOLLICA F: Sickle cell haemoglobin and two types of thalassaemia in the same family. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:329-40, 1962

RESSELER JJ: [Trial treatment of sickle cell anemia with acetazolamide] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:789-800, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

SOULA G, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P, VALDIGUIE P: [Lipoproteins and lipids of sickle-cell erythrocytes] Path Biol (Paris) 11:604-10, May 63 (Fr)

SESSNER HH, HERBERG I, HUTH K: [On the pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of sickle cell disease] Med Welt 28:1433-7, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

SIRS JA: The use of carbon monoxide to prevent sickle-cell formation. Lancet 1:971-2, 4 May 63

SALVAGGIO JE, ARNOLD CA, BANOV CH: Long-term anticoagulation in sickle-cell disease. A clinical study. New Eng J Med 269:182-6, 25 Jul 63

SMITH EB: Sickle cell hemoglobin-C disease. Two case reports. J Nat Med Ass 55:33-5, Jan 63

STATMAN N, SPITZER S: Bacteroides septicemia and osteomyelitis. Report of a case complicating sickle cell anemia. Ohio Med J 58:1374-7, Dec 62

SANDERS E, LEVINTHAL C, DONNER MW: Monilial esophagitis in a patient with hemoglobin SC disease: demonstration of esophageal motor abnormality by cine-radiofluorography. Ann Intern Med 57:650-4, Oct 62

Sickle cell anemia and the eye. JAMA 183:591, 16 Feb 63

STREIFF F, ISSERT P, FOLIGUET JM, MICHAUD C, NIVIERRE: [A case of major drepanocytosis in a native of Martinique] Ann Med Nancy 2:124-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:351-7, Jun 63

TARGINO DE ARAUJO J, JAMRA M: [Study of human hemoglobins by free electrophoresis] Sangre (Barc) 8:79-86, 1963 (Sp)

TURPIN R, CAILLE B, LAFOURCADE J, MALASSENET R, CRUVEILLER J, DUGUE X, MALAFOSSE M: [Study of a familial observation of thalasso-drepanocytic disease] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:421-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TURPIN R, LAFOURCADE J, MALASSENET R, MALAFOSSE M, CAILLE B, CRUVEILLER J, DUGUE X: [Thalassodrepanocytic disease. Genetic and biological study of a case] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1128, Oct 62 (Fr)

TANSINI G, MASSERINI C, CANTABONI A: [Pulmonary changes in drepanocytic anemia and microdrepanocytic anemia] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:376-400, Nov 62 (It)

VENTRUTO V, DE ROSA L, CIMINO R, QUATTRIN N: [On the behavior of different types of hemoglobin (Hb A, A2, F, S and "Bart's") in thalassemia, drepanocytosis and microdrepanocythemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1322-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VASSALLO CL, FRUMINAM: Further observations on the sickling phenomenon. Amer J Med Sci 244:442-5, Oct 62

WATSON RJ, BURKO H, MEGAS H, ROBINSON M: The hand-foot syndrome in sickle-cell disease in young children. Pediatrics 31:975-82, Jun 63

WHITAKER JA, WINDMILLER J, VIETTI T, SARTAIN P: Hereditary spherocytosis associated with sickle trait and cholilithiasis. J Pediat 63:65-8, Jul 63

YOYO M, BIBSTEIN M, CASSIUS DE LINVAL J: [Drepanocytosis and hemoglobinopathies in Martinique. Their treatment] Presse Med 70:2197-200, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

ANEMIA, SPLENIC (C9)

BEZON A, KANTOR S: [Venous pressure in the course of tropical splenomegalies of Bantian evolution. Frequent increase and statistical relationship with bilharziasis. (Apropos of 50 cases compiled at Madagascar)] Presse Med 71:1418-20, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

BAYLON H, DURIEZ R: [Isolated splenic tuberculosis manifested by a Banti-like syndrome] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:186-91, May 63 (Fr)

BERBICH A: [Contribution to the study of the etiology of Banti's syndrome in a Moroccan Moslem milieu] Maroc Med 42:114-34, Feb 63 (Fr)

D'ERAMO N, DI PASQUALE L: [Observations on a case of mixed porphyria. Fibrous congestive splenomegaly with centrofollicular hyperplasia: splenectomy] Epatologia 9:133-54, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FABREGOULE M, BOULARD C, JULIEN C: [Albright's dystrophy and Algerian splenomegaly] Algerie Med 66:651-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

GERWIG WH Jr, COUNTRYMAN LK, HARRISON I, KESHISHIAN JM: Persistent hypersplenism following portacaval shunt. W Virginia Med J 59:179-82, Jul 63

GOYINGS LS, SCHIRMER RG, LANGHAM RF: Chronic congestive splenomegaly (Banti-like syndrome) in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:514-9, 1 Mar 63

KOSEKI K: [Clinical-pathological study of so-called Banti's syndrome. 1. About changes of blood findings of cases which were studied for long period after the splenectomy] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:53-69, Jul 62 (Jap)

KIM TS, WHANG KS, HONG SJ: [Leukocytic bone marrow function study by chlorophyll-cobalt] Krean J Intern Med 5:507-610, Sep 62 (Kor)

LEHNDORFF H: [Jaksch-Hayem anaemia pseudoleukaemica infantium. The origin and passing of a disease. Remarks on a remaining unsolved problem] Helv Paediat Acta 18:1-11, Jun 63 (Ger)

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKI S, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528-38, Dec 62 (Jap)

PAYET M, SANKALE M: [Cirrhogenic splenomegaly] Progr Med (Paris) 91:369-85, 24 May 63 (Fr)

REVOL L, SAUBIER EC, VIALA JJ, COMTET JJ, LEQUIN P: [Contribution to the study of intrasplenic circulation in Banti's syndrome: possible presence of arteriovenous shunts] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:811-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SELLI M, PEDETTA GP, SICARI A: [Reno-ureteral dislocation produced by splenic enlargement] Urol Int 14:257-91, 1962 (It)

TAKEDA Y: [Clinical studies on Banti's syndrome] J Chiba Med Soc 38:417-39, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSERENTSIAN DM: [Korovnikov's disease] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:66-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

YOON JW, WHANG KS: [Funduscopic findings in blood disorders] Korean J Intern Med 5:611-5, Sep 62 (Kor)

Anencephalus see under MONSTERS (C16)

ANESTHESIA (E3, G2)

ALIEV MA, MITROFANOV GG, TOGAIBAEV AA: [Experiences in anesthesia in oncological surgery] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):15-8, 1963 (Rus)

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of the lipoproteins in fluothane-ethyl ether anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:117-9, Apr 63 (It)

Anaesthetic literature. Anaesthetia 18:411-6, Jul 63

AHNEFELD FW, HENNES HH: [Insufflation; teaching on phantoms] Anaesthesist 11:307-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

ASKROG V: [Fat embolism. A case occurring under anesthesia] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1510-2, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

ANDREUCCI S: [On some complications occuring in anesthesiological practice] Minerva Anest 28:381-3, Sep 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [The various stages of nitrogen narcosis in the albino rat. EEG study. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:776-8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [Neuroendocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. II. Convulsing effect of the administration of nitrogen at high pressure on the adrenalectomized rat. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:780-2, 31 Aug 62 (It)

[Anesthesia for anal surgery and postoperative analgesic treatment] Jap J Proctol 18:49-60, Dec 62 (Jap)

ADRIANI J: Anesthesia in infancy and childhood. GP 27:82-8, Mar 63

Anesthetic literature. Anaesthesia 18:111-6, Jan 63

ACQUAVIVA ES: [Fluothane in "high risk" surgical operations] Minerva Anest 28:474-6, Dec 62 (It)

ALLBRITTEN FF Jr: Pulmonary problems and anesthesia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:158-60, Feb 63

BERTRAM H: [Experiences in anesthesia in heart surgery] Thoraxchirurgie 10:591-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOETTE G: [Serious complications of operations on the tonsils] HNO 11:194-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

BEZZI G, BROTZU G, GAGGINOG: [Electroencephalographic registration, during anesthesia as index of the appearance of cerebral anoxic disturbances] A ta Anaesth (Padova) 14:87-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BATEMAN DV: A philosophy of anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:185-8, Apr 63

BURTLES R: The Coxeter Mushin absorber, conversion to a true circle. Anaesthesia 18:230-1, Apr 63

BREHANT J: [Diabetes and surgery] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:233-47, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRUNNER S, BUCHMANN G: Anesthesiologic problems in pediatric radiology. Amer J Roentgen 89:1075-9, May 63

BOERNER R: [On the change in the position of the eye in anesthesia with special reference to concomitant strabismus] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:373-82, Mar 63 (Ger)

BROWNE RA: Anaesthetic problems associated with thyroid surgery. W Indian Med J 12:73-81, Jun 63

BODMAN RI: Clinical applications of pulmonary function tests. Anaesthesia 18:355-62, Jul 63

BIMAR J: [Pediatric anesthesia] Agressologie 3:229-41, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

BAKAY E, PINTER J: [Experiences with narcosis in children] Orv Hetil 103:1743-6, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

BUSH GH, STEAD AL: The use of d-tubocurarine in neonatal anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:721-8, Oct 62

BRODOWSKY R: [Anesthesia in the obese] Can Anesth 9:313-32, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

BANDERA B: [Anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics. Its past, present and future] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:529-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BOLLEN AR: The electroencephalogram in anaesthesia. Some aspects of hyperventilation. Brit J Anaesth 34:890-6, Dec 62

BROWN S: Anesthetic managment of the surgical diabetic patient. Missouri Med 60:233-7, Mar 63

BETTMAN JW: Symposium on anesthesia in ophthalmology. Conclusion. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:199-202, 1962

BETTMAN JW: Symposium on anesthesia in ophthalmology. Introduction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:161-2, 1962

BURBANK PM: Intravenous Nisentil and Lorfan in dental anesthesia: a report on 2,000 cases. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:275-82, Mar-Apr 63

BERTIERI A, NICORA E, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. (Clinical and experimental research). V. Behavior of aldolase. Experimental in rats] Pathologica 54:447-54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BENSON DW: Anesthesia for thoracic emergencies. Clin Anesth 2:5-20, 1963

CRIVDA S, MANOLESCU R, STERIADE M: [Research on the central mechanism of action of novocaine and its use in anesthesia and resuscitation] Agressologie 4:37-43. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19-30, Mar 63 (Por)

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 4. Introduction to thermionic valves. Anaesthesia 18:217-27. Apr 63

CAMPOS SOMELLERA J, PADILLA JIMENEZ S: [Variation of circulating 17-hydroxycorticoid levels in pre-anesthesia and anesthesia] Medicina (Mex) 43:149-55, 10 Apr 63 (Sp)

CHERUBINI C, BORRI E: [Anesthesiological trends in geriatric traumatological surgery] Minerva Ortop 14:153-8, Mar 63 (It)

[Complications of anesthesia in children] Zhong Waike Z 10:807-9. 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

CLIFFORD DH, KOOK CC: Pentobarbital anesthesia in the dog following preanesthetic administration of promazine and meperidine in clinical practice. Cornell Vet 53:199-212, Apr 63

CREHAN JP, NICHOLSON MJ: A cardiac monitor-pacemaker, its role in clinical anesthesia. JAMA 185:604-6, 17 Aug 63

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 5. Amplification of signals—some simplifying concepts. Anaesthesia 18:377-87, Jul 63

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 2. Alternating current circuits. Inductance and capacitance. Anaesthesia 17:519-32, Oct 62

CHABOT J, SABATHIE M: [Search for a safe technic in anesthesia for strabismus. Reflections on 238 cases] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:185-93, Mar 62 (Fr)

COATES DW, BUCKLEY JP, KINNARD WJ: Hypotensive activity of certain diquaternarized ammonium compounds as influenced by administration route and anesthesia. J Pharm Sci 52:71-6, Jan 63

CALLIGARI G, ROSSI W, BARBIERI G: [Considerations on the use of diethadione in anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:207-21, May-Jun 62 (It)

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660-9, Sep 62

CRISCUOLI PM, ALBANO G, CUILLA C: [Neuro-endocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. I. Narcotic threshold of the normal rat and the adrenalectomized rat, during respiration of nitrogen at high pressure. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:778-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CHIRI A, GHIGO A: [Hypnosis in anesthesiological practice] Minerva Med 53:2757-60, 19 Sep 62 (It)

CIOCATTO E, QUERCIM, ALFANO A: [Possibilities and limitations of anesthesia and resuscitation in military surgery] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:701-12, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CENACCHI U: [Anesthesia in liver patients] Riv Gastroent 14:321-43, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CENACCHI U: [Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum] Fracastoro 55:383-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CAVACIUTI P: [Anesthesia in asthmatic and emphysematous patients] Minerva Anest 28:476-80, Dec 62 (It)

CHANDRA J: The effect on thiopentone anaesthesia of glucose, physostigmine and bemegride in dogs. Brit J Anaesth 35:11-6, Jan 63

COLE F: Anesthesia: an evaluation. Minnesota Med 46:365-9, Apr 63

CATTON DV: Anaesthesia and recent myocardial infarction. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:158-63, Mar 63

CARBONE M, SESSA V: [Anesthesiological problems in the implantation of inert vascular prostheses] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:9-18, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CERCIELLO G: [Problems of anesthesia in emergency surgery] Policlinico [Prat] 70:372-8, 18 Mar 63 (It)

DUTREY J: [Anesthesia in abdominal surgery] Dia Med 35:924-6, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

DURANTEAU A, DUVELLEROY M: [Apparatus for automatic curarisation] Presse Med 71:291-2, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

[The dying heart with special reference to anesthesia] S Afr Med J 37:478-9, 4 May 63 (Af)

DIAZ SARAPURA JF: [Physiopathology of postanesthetic tremor] Sem Med (B Air) 122:104-6, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

DEEN L: Modified Ayre's T-piece. Anaesthesia 18:398-9, Jul 63

DELUCA RE, KOLB JB: [Considerations on anesthesia for stomach operations] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:167-72, May 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(5) (Por)

DANILIN MA, KUSHNER GM, TSODOKOVA RS: [Oscillometric observations on cardiac activity in anesthetized patients] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:101-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DE BONIS B, GOFFRINI M: [Effect of some vitamins on the concentration of ATP in the blood during anesthesia] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:43-4, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DZMURA AR: Autonomic reflexes in anesthesiology. Effects of stimulation of autonomic nervous tissue. J Osteopath 69:58-62, Dec 62

DENIS R: [Prostatectomy under depression] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:671-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DENNIS EW, KINARD SA Jr, SCOTT WM Jr, DEBAKEY ME, WILLIAMS CH: Postanesthetic T wave inversion of the electrocardiogram. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:45-50, Winter 1962-3

DAWKINS M: Two teaching aids. Brit J Anaesth 34:827-8, Nov 62

DECHENE JP: Anaesthetic techniques in thoracic surgery. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:148-57, Mar 63

DECHENE JP, McCLISH A, HEBERT C, FUGERE L: [Study of a new neuroleptic drug in anesthesia-resuscitation] Un Med Canada 92:432-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The neurohormones acetylcholine and adrenaline in the biochemistry of awakening] Minerva Anest 29:133-5, Apr 63 (It)

ELLIOTT CJ: A study in regurgitation. Anaesthesia 18:324-35, Jul 63

ESPINHEIRA AF: [The anesthetist and the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:415-8, Jul 62 (Por)

ESPOSITO B, PARMIANI M, SGARBI E: [Post-anesthetic complications] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1301-44, 1962 (It)

ERWIN JH, BASTON WP: The combined use of tracheal and esophageal catheters during anesthesia. J Med Ass Alabama 32:295-7. Apr 63

EGGERS GW Jr: The immediate postanesthetic period. Missouri Med 60:519-27, Jun 63

FRATELLO U: [The combination of R 875, Ro 4-0403 and methyl-4-beta-hydroxyethyl-thiazole in urological surgery] Riforma Med 77:463-5, 27 Apr 63 (It)

FRIIS H, HELMS P: [Bacterial contamination of anesthetic equipment during use] Ugeskr Laeg 125:619-23, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

FOREGGER R: The anesthesiologist's chair. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:361-5, May-Jun 63

EGER EI 2d, HYLTON RR, IRWIN RH, GUADAGNI N: Anesthetic flow meter sequence—a cause for hypoxia. Anesthesiology 24:396-7, May-Jun 63

FAIRLEY HB, HUNTER DD: Mechanical ventilators: an assessment of two new machines for use in the operating room. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:364-79, Jul 63

FREUCHEN I, OSTERGAARD J: [986 halothane anesthesias administered by anesthetic nurses] Nord Med 68:1102-5, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

FELDMAN S: Electrophysiological alterations in adrenalectomy. Changes in brain stem conduction, excitability, and sensitivity to anesthesia in adrenalectomized cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:460-70, Nov 62

FRIEDBURG KM: Anesthesia of parakeets and canaries. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1157-60, 15 Nov 62

FARRINGTON DL, HINGSON RA: The development of anesthesia in Ohio, 1846-1961. I. Ohio Med J 58:1244-5, Nov 62

FOLDES FF, McNALL PG: Myasthenia gravis: A guide for anesthesiologists. Anesthesiology 23:837-72, Nov-Dec 62

FICARA P, LEONARDIS G, RECCHIONI F: [The importance of hypotensive anesthesia in operations for disk hernia] Minerva Anest 28:376-81, Sep 62 (It)

FORGACS I, BUCSINA O, VARGHA L: [The effect of Karion during narcosis in abdominal surgery] Ther Hung 9:18-20, 1961 (Ger)

FARMAN JV: The problem of anaesthesia in the underdeveloped countries. Brit J Anaesth 34:897-905, Dec 62

FRASER RA: Hyperinsulinism under anaesthesia in a case of islet cell tumour of the pancreas. Anaesthesia 18:3-8, Jan 63

FORCONI P, RUBECHI C: [Current trends in the treatment of burned patients. 2. Anesthesia problems] Boll Soc Tosco Umbra Chir 23:1057-74, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FOLDES FF, BROWN IM, LUNN JN, MOORE J, DUNCALF D: The neuromuscular effects of diallylnortoxiferine in anesthetized subjects. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:177-87. Mar-Apr 63

FILIPOV S, IORDANOV I, MADZHAROV D: [The problem of resuscitation and anesthesia in burns] Khirurgia (Sofiia) 15:794-8, 1962 (Bul)

FEATHERSTONE RM, MUEHLBAECHER CA: The current role of inert gases in the search for anesthesia mechanisms. Pharmacol Rev 15:97-121, Mar 63

FRANGIPANE M, NADALI L: [Basal metabolism in the waking state and anesthesia in anxious persons] Friuli Med 17:789-97. Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GONCALVES B, SPIEGEL P, MENEZES R: [Methohexital. Clinical experience with a new ultrashort-acting barbiturate] Rev Brasil Anest 13:50-6, Mar 63 (Por)

GERENCSER F: [Experiences with ephedrine dihydrooxycodeinon-scopolamine injections in 850 otorhinolaryngological operations] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:43-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GADZHIEV SA, VANEVSKII VL, MIKHAILOVICH VA: [Anesthesiological problems in operations on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:122-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GODWIN E: Anaesthetic record forms. Anaesthesia 18:408-9, Jul 63

GALLETTA O: [Possibilities of contamination in anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:137-46, Apr 63 (It)

GAZZANO AM: Injured's reanimation and anaesthesia in the first Alpine aid. J Sport Med 2:158-63, Sep 62

GUALANDI W: [The problem of anesthesia in patients with chronic alcoholism] Minerva Anest 28:364-7, Sep 62 (It)

GRAHAM GR: Measurement of blood pressure. Brit J Anaesth 34:646-52, Sep 62

GARDINER AJ, DUDLEY HA: The measurement of blood loss at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:653-6, Sep 62

GERMAIN: [Anesthesia in maxillo-facial surgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:681-99, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GAUTHIER-LAFAYE PJ, MELLO EV, TELLES E da S, VICTOR NM: [Anesthesia and schistosomiasis] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:755-73, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GEDDA L, RIZZI R: [Psychological state of the individual before and after surgical intervention and anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:378-85, Dec 62 (Ger)

GILBERT RG: Anaesthetic management of severe injuries. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:37-47, Jan 63

GARDINER AS: The Gordon-Green tube; clinical report. Anaesthesia 18:23-8, Jan 63

GORDON GF, CRAIG RG, SEARCY RL: Effects of apnea on blood acid-base parameters. Anesthesiology 24:118, Jan-Feb 63

GIESECKE AH Jr, JENKINS MT: Identification of blood transfusion reations occurring during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:121-30. Jan-Feb 63

GALVAO PE, MAGALHAES CA de, TARASANTCHI J: Energy metabolism in dogs during anesthesia, curarization, or acute arterial hypotension. Amer J Physiol 204:337-42. Feb 63

GARWACKI J: [A rare anesthetic complication during pneumonectomy in bronchial cancer] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1920-3, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

GOETZINGER BR, MASSION WH: Anesthesia for adrenal surgery. Amer Surg 29:227-32, Mar 63

GOODSON VF: Anaesthesia in ophthalmology: local or general? Nurs Times 59:480-1, 19 Apr 63

GREENE NM: General considerations in anesthesia for emergency surgery. Clin Anesth 2:1-3, 1963

GILLIES AJ: Anesthesia for emergency orthopedic procedures. Clin Anesth 2:21-33, 1963

HERIN RA: Electrical anesthesia in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:865-71, 15 Apr 63

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. III. Thermionic valve amplifiers. Brit J Anaesth 35:194-202, Mar 63

HOLADAY DA: Electronic devices for physiological monitoring and treatment. Monitoring during anesthesia. Maryland Med J 12:195-8. May 63

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. IV. Semiconductor diodes and transistors. Brit J Anaesth 35:371-8. Jun 63

HOSSLI G: [The problem of anesthesia in the field in the Swiss army] Anaesthesist 12:136-43, May 63 (Ger)

HOSSLI G: [Practical considerations on "Remarks on the resuscitation and anesthesia apparatus for field service" by G. Maggio and G. Vogelsanger] Anaesthesist 12:153-6, May 63 (Ger)

HEWER AJ, LOGUE V: Methods of increasing the safety of neuroanaesthesia in the sitting position. Anaesthesia 17:476-81, Oct 62

HACH W: [Induction of anesthesia in children] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2219-22, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOWELL JB: Rebreathing methods for measurement of blood CO2 tension. Brit J Anaesth 34:617-20, Sep 62

HAMELBERG W, BOSOMWORTH PP: Evaluation of ephedrine test. JAMA 183:782-3, 2 Mar 63

HANUSKOVA M: [Problems in anesthesia in maxillofacial injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Taum Cech 29:543-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

HOWLAND WS: The fifth stage of anesthesia; recovery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:6-11. Jan-Feb 63

HOWLAND WS: The fifth stage of anesthesia; recovery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42;6-11. Jan-Feb 63

HOWAT DD: Anaesthesia for the insertion of indwelling artifical pacemakers. Lancet 1:855-7, 20 Apr 63

HEIRONIMUS TW 3d: Regurgitation and aspiration during anesthesia (the Mendelson syndrome). Virginia Med Monthly 90:162-8, Apr 63

HUEGIN W: [Anesthesia for angiocardiography] Anaesthesist 12:19-22, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEHRE FW: Anesthetic management in emergency neurological surgery. Clin Anesth 2:35-46, 1963

ISHII J, IGARASHI Y, MATSUMOTO M, MISU T, TAMINOUE M, FUJII K, TAKAGAKI S, MORI Y, YAMAHARA A: [Study of anesthesia in the aged] J Showa Med Ass 23:96-8, May 63 (Jap)

INKSTER JS: The induction of anaesthesia in patients likely to vomit with special reference to intestinal obstruction. Brit J Anaesth 35:160-7, Mar 63

Interim report of the special committee appointed to investigate deaths due to anaesthesia in New South Wales. Med J Aust 49(2):575-82, 13 Oct 62

ITO H, MIYOSHI K, YONEMOTO K, KOJIMA T: [Experience in anesthesia with crippled children] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:559-64, Oct 62 (Jap)

INADA Y: [Anesthesia for the newborn, infants and children] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:849-58, Nov 62 (Jap)

JENKINS LC, DODDS WA, GRAVES HB: Aortic valvular disease: pathophysiology and anaesthetic management for general surgical procedures. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:317-27, Jul 63

ANESTHESIA

JOLIS P: [The role of the anesthesiologist in traffic accidents] Cah Anesth 9:339–48, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

JUST OH, LUTZ H: [Respiratory problems in anesthesia in the aged] Anaesthesist 12:12–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

KAMYSHOV IaM: [Some features and indications for controlled automatic respiration during anesthesia in general surgery] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:45–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KULESHOW VT: [A simple apparatus for determining the pressure in anesthetic equipment] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:88–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KNIGHT PF: Anaesthesia for the leaking abdominal aortic aneurysm. Anaesthesia 18:151–7, Apr 63

KIRSCH J: [Improvement of psychological preparation for anesthesia by special arrangement of the anesthesia room] Anaesthesist 12:84–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

KNAPP RB, TOPKINS MJ, ARTUSIO JF Jr: The cerebrovascular accident and coronary occlusion in anesthesia. JAMA 182:332–4, 27 Oct 62

KRANTZ JC Jr: Some complications of the anesthetic syndrome. Med Times 90:1219–23, Nov 62

KUZIN MI, OSIPOVA NA: [Reticulocytic reaction of the blood as an index of hypoxia during surgery under anesthesia and during the postoperative period] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:44–50, Oct 62 (Rus)

KNOTZ F: [Tasks and problems of anesthesiology in clinical oncology] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:481–5, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

KANAEVA MA: [Selection of an anesthetic method in surgery on newborn infants] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:70–4, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAO FF, SUCKLING EE: A method for producing muscular exercise in anesthetized dogs and its validity. J Appl Physiol 18:194–6, Jan 63

KEUSKAMP DH: Automatic ventilation in paediatric anaesthesia using a modified Ayre's T-piece with negative pressure during expiratory phase. Anaesthesia 18:46–56, Jan 63

KORKEILA J, VAPAAVUORI M: THAM and the Engstrom respirator in the treatment of peptic aspiration pneumonitis. A case report. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:124–31, 1963

KEUSKAMP DH: [Intermittent pressure respiration in small children and infants with a modified Ayres built-in-T device] Anaesthesist 12:7–12, Jan 63 (Ger)

KEATS AS, JACKSON L: Anesthesia for emergency cardiovascular surgery. Clin Anesth 2:47–70, 1963

LEPINSKIE FF: Porphyria as a problem in anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:286–96, May 63

LI HP: [Recent progress in clinical anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:801–6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

LURIE AA: Anesthesia and the systemic venous circulation. Anesthesiology 24:368–95, May–Jun 63

LEONARDIS G, POMIDORI A: [Anesthesiological problems in severe chest injuries. On 2 cases of hemopneumothorax and bronchial inundation successfully operated on] Minerva Anest 28:359–63, Sep 62 (It)

LACERENZA C: [Anesthesiological problems in the carcinoid tumor syndrome] Minerva Anest 28:481–4, Dec 62 (It)

LAVALLEE JP, BOUCHER JR: [Renal function and its changes during anesthesia] Un Med Canada 92:326–31, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEWIS RN: Plasma hydrocortisone concentrations in relation to anaesthesia and surgery. Brit J Anaesth 35:84–90, Feb 63

LEONARDIS G, SPLENDIANI G: [Anesthesiological problems in hypertensive patients] Minerva Anest 29:18–21, Jan 63 (It)

LAVOIE G, McKIERNAN CM, DUBEAU M: [Anesthesia and closed-heart correction of congenital cardiac malformations] Un Med Canada 92:437–42, Apr 63 (Fr)

MAYRHOFER O: [Recent experiences in the field of anesthesia in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:453–7, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

MOMOSE T: [Experience with anesthesia for infants and children during the past year] Iryo 17:273–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

MARCZELL E, MAYRHOFER O, STEINBEREITHNER K: [Premature synostosis of the skull as an anesthetic risk] Anaesthesist 12:224–6, Jul 63 (Ger)

MULLER E, SCHNEIDER M: [On the problem of bronchospasm as a complication of anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:252–5, Aug 63 (Ger)

MENESINI R, ZAFFIRI O: [Anesthesia in transurethral urological surgery] Minerva Anest 29:97–9, Mar 63 (It)

MUCKLOW RG, LARARD DG: The effects of the inhalation of vomitus on the lungs: clinical considerations. Brit J Anaesth 35:153–9, Mar 63

MATERN HR: A history of anesthesia. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:247–58, Jun 63

MACPHERSON M: Some observations on the use of phenazocine (Narphen) in anaesthesia. Irish J Med Sci 450:289–93, Jun 63

MAUS H, LOENNECKEN SJ, VANNER GK: [Anesthesia as an unusual partial cause of acute respiratory disorders in previously damaged central regulation] Zbl Neurochir 23:240–4, 1963 (Ger)

MARETT HR: A new anaesthetic apparatus for the use of halothane in dentistry and out-patient anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:290–8, Jul 63

MARES EP, OANGEA T, POPESCO CP, BANDILA T, HOSSLI G: [Anesthesia in the armed forces in war time] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:175–85, Mar 63 (Fr)

MACRIS SG, MACRIS GJ, CACOURI AN, KARAPIPERIS SN: Intravenous methylphenidate for the treatment of singultus. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:440–2, Jul–Aug 63

MUNSON WM, JENICEK JA: Effect of anesthetic agents on patients receiving reserpine therapy. Anesthesiology 23:741–6, Nov–Dec 62

MANAVALAN AS: Clinical experiences with halothane. Med J Malaya 17:50–2, Sep 62

MOCAVERO G, MANIERI R, LOTTI GG: [Anesthesia and resuscitation in neonatal and pediatric surgery] Ann Ital Chir 39:250–78, Mar 62 (It)

MARRAS G, MOSCA A: [On the cost of the most important types of anesthesia] Ig Mod 55:151–7, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Anesthesiological problems and technics in chronic bronchitis] Ann Ital Chir 39:354–70, Apr 62 (It)

MILLET R: [Apropos of prolonged apnea following mechanical artificial ventilation] Cah Anesth 9:404–8, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

MORRIS D: Congenital absence of pain. Postgrad Med J 38:640–1, Nov 62

MARCHENKO LG: [On the problem of the selection of an anesthetic method in pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):63–8, 1962 (Rus)

MARENGO ER, NAIMOQUIN E: [Importance of anesthesia in anorectal surgery] Prensa Med Argent 49:579–81, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

MANNINO R: [On some aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation in syndromes of adrenal hyperfunction] Sicilia Sanit 4:49–56, Jun 62 (It)

MROZOWSKI D, SEMANYCZ J, BOGUNOWICZ A: [Effect of the type of anesthesia and of the bacterial flora of the respiratory tract on the frequency of postoperative pulmonary complications] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:339–50, 1962 (Pol)

MULLER JP: [Anesthesia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1467–9, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

METTENLEITER M: [On muscle relaxation without intubation in obstetric-gynecological and surgical operations] Med Welt 45:2419–21, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARTINEZ JARAIZ J: [Anesthesia in the newborn] Rev Esp Anest 9:399–403, Oct 62 (Sp)

MIGNAULT G, CARTIER T: [The adrenals and anesthesia] Un Med Canada 92:115–22, Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTIN RG: Adaptation of "DePuy" abduction bar and clamp. Anesthesiology 24:117, Jan–Feb 63

MILLER JR, STOELTING VK: A preliminary communication on the sleep-producing effect of intramuscular methohexitone sodium in the paediatric patient. Brit J Anaesth 35:48–50, Jan 63

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Technics of coronarography and related anesthesiological problems] Minerva Anest 28:467–74, Dec 62

MUNDELEER P: [Anesthesia of the severely burned patient] Acta Chir Belg 61:783–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSCON M: [Recent acquisitions on renal physiopathology during anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:361–76, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MAURATH J, FRANKE D: [Basic concepts and evaluation of the acid-base equilibrium for anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:15–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

Medicine at law. Decisions and opinions. J Indiana Med Ass 56:484, Apr 63

NOSWORTHY MD: Anaesthetic record card. Anaesthesia 18:209–12, Apr 63

NICORA E, BERTIERI A, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. (Clinical and experimental research). IV. Behavior of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases. Experimental research in rats] Pathologica 54:433–45, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NEMEROVSKII LI, GOROKHOVSKAIA RI: [Review and analysis of diagrams of contemporary anesthetic intermittent flow equipment] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:53–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

NELSON GK, WULFSOHN NL: The effects of electrical anaesthesia on the electroencephalogram of rabbits. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:75–6, Jun 63

NUNN JF: Measurement of blood oxygen tension: handling of samples. Brit J Anaesth 34:621–30, Sep 62

NICHOLSON JC: Postoperative disturbances in pulmonary ventilation. S Afr Med J 36:1034–7, 8 Dec 62

NAGAUCHI K: [Outpatient anesthesia. 16] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:350–2, Mar 63 (Jap)

NICORA E, BERTIERI A, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. VI. Behavior of lactic dehydrogenase. Experimental research in rats] Pathologica 54:455–63, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NEILL LW, SHIRES T, JENKINS MT: Problems in anesthesia caused by intestinal obstruction. Clin Anesth 2:79–97, 1963

OSANAI K: [Anesthesia in the outpatient clinic] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:692–5, Jun 63 (Jap)

OLDHAM KW: Anaesthetic and operation records. A description of a new type of combined form. Anaesthesia 18:213–6, Apr 63

OKMIAN LG: Artificial ventilation by respirator for newborn infants during anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:31–57, 1963

OSTROWSKI S: [Experiences with the ultrashort-acting anesthetic Estil] Med Welt 18:1026–31, 4 May 63 (Ger)

ORDISH PM: An intravenous drip adapter. Anaesthesia 18:392–3, Jul 63

Prevention of anaesthetic deaths due to inhalation of vomitus. Special Committee investigating deaths under anaesthesia in New South Wales. Med J Aust 50(1):687–8, 11 May 63

POTTER CJ: Combined airway and mouthpiece for anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:396–7, Jul 63

PROIETTI S, FIUMARA D: [Applications of ANP 235 in gynecologic practice] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:104–9, Feb 62 (It)

PARIS A: [Audio-anesthesia] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:863–4, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

PUIGDOLLERS COLAS F, DEL REY ASUA A: [Some concepts of anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Rev Esp Anest 9:38–44, Jan 62 (Sp)

PONS MAYORAL J: [Considerations on postanesthesia] Rev Esp Anest 9:61–9, Jan 62 (Sp)

PAYNE JP, ARMSTRONG PJ: Measurement of cardiac output. Brit J Anaesth 34:637–45, Sep 62

PEACOCK EE Jr, WEEKS PM: Effect of anesthesia and a healing wound upon extractable collagen in distant skin. Surg Forum 13:27–8, 1962

POOLER HE: Anesthesia for burns. Brit Med J 5320:1687, 22 Dec 62

POCTA J: [Our anesthetic approach in emergency surgical aid] Rozhl Chir 41:744–8, Nov 62 (Cz)

PARMIANI M, ESPOSITO B, SGARBI E: [The indications for various types of anesthesia. (Clinical considerations on the experience of the Scuola di Anestesiologia di Ferrara)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1361–86, 1962 (It)

RUIZ V, LAGRUTTA J, CASTANON E: [Anesthesia in surgery by the vaginal route] Prensa Med Argent 50:132–4, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

RANNIE I: The effect of the inhalation of vomitus on the lungs: morbid anatomy. Brit J Anaesth 35:146–52, Mar 63

ROSS FP, WULFSOHN NL: Brain temperatures in the rabbit during electrical anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:280–4, May 63

RIZZI R, GAGLIARDI B, CECCONELLO D: [Anesthesia and bioclimate] Minerva Anest 29:101–7, Apr 63 (It)

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [Hypoxia, hypercapnia and prolonged sleep after anesthesia] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:587–600, 1962 (It)

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [The pre-anesthetic evaluation examination in pediatric surgery. (Considerations and physiopathological notes)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:659–77, 1962 (It)

RAWSTRON RE, McNEILL TD: Pin index system. Brit J Anaesth 34:591–2, Aug 62

ROSEN DA: Anaesthesia in ophthalmology. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:545–9, Nov 62

ROCHA-BRITO R, MORAES LL de, FERREIRA AA, EUGENIO AG: [Anesthesia and complications in transurethral resections of the prostate and of vesical tumors] Rev Paul Med 61:111–20, Aug 62 (Por)

RAUTENBURG HW, MENNER K, KNOTHE W: [Heart arrest after Ajmalin injection in heart catheterization under halothane anesthesia] Med Welt 44:2329–33, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROBINSON JS: pH and P-C02 measurements in blood. Brit J Anaesth 34:611–6, Sep 62

RECIO PM: Victo dolore--a pageant of man and men. Philipp J Surg 17:328–37, Sep–Oct 62

RUDAEV IaA: [Inclusion of automatic apparatus DP-2 for automatic control of respiration in the circuit of the hospital model of the anesthesia machine from the Krasnogvardeets factory] Eksp Khir Anest 8:79–80, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SOARES EL: [Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in cases of accidental heart wounds] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:149–59, 1963 (Fr)

SMOL'NIKOV VP: [Pauling's new molecular theory of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:78–81, Mar 63 (Rus)

SADOVE MS: Hypnosis in anesthesiology. Illinois Med J 124:39–42, Jul 63

SCOTT DB: Inferior vena caval pressure. Changes occurring during anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:135–42, Apr 63

SUN CC, T'AN UY: [Flaxedil in anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:765–6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

SHANG TT: [Review of the articles on nesthesia since the start of this journal in our country] Zhong Waike Z 10:773–4, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

STEPHENS KF: Some aspects of anaesthesia in war. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:170–3, Jun 63

STEEN SN, CHEN JL: Automatic non-rebreathing valve circuits: some principles and modifications. Brit J Anaesth 35:379–82, Jun 63

SHANIN IuN: [Features of the anesthetic and work of the anesthesiologist in operations with extracorporeal circulation] Grudn Khir 5:116–21, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

STOUT RJ: The customer complains. Anaesthesia 18:406–7, Jul 63

SHIEH CH: [Preliminary report on the clinical use of a table-model of a movable gas-mixing apparatus (Shanghai type II)] Zhong Waike Z 11:125–7, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

STEPHENS KF: [On anesthesia in wartime] Anaesthesist 12:133–6, May 63 (Ger)

STERGIOPOULOS I, PAMPORIDES P, TZANETES G, KARRAS Th: [Postanesthetic apnea in a patient caused by the pathological movement of potassium ions] Hellen Iatr 31:1054–8, Nov 62 (Gr)

SHELTON G, RANDALL DJ: The relationship between heart beat and respiration in teleost fish. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:237–50, Dec 62

SEFL Z: [Relation of anesthesiology to emergency surgical aid in a district hospital of an average size] Rozhl Chir 41:716–20, Nov 62 (Cz)

SLEATH GW, JENKINS LC, GRAVES HB: Diffusion in anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:72–82, Jan 63

SCHAPIRA M, LEWIN ML, KEPES ER, BURACK B: Anesthetic and postanesthetic hazards in patients on chlorothiazide therapy. New York J Med 63:849–52, 15 Mar 63

SMITH RH, CULLEN SC: One method of teaching anesthesia to medical students. Anesthesiology 24:68–71, Jan–Feb 63

SWANSON AG: Congenital insensitivity to pain with anhydrosis. A unique syndrome in two male siblings. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:299–306, Mar 63

STEEN SN, LEE AS: A new approach to the conductivity problem in anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:206–9, Mar–Apr 63

STOIANOV E, VULCHANOV S: [Increased anesthetic risk in cardiovascular diseases] Khirurgia (Sofiia) 15:909–12, 1962 (Bul)

SMITH RM: Anesthesia for emergency surgery in pediatrics. Clin Anesth 2:99–118, 1963

TRAINA VL, SADOVE MS: Pulmonary physiology and tests of pulmonary function of interest to the surgeon. A schematic review. J Int Coll Surg 39:603–10, Jun 63

TRAUSCHKE W: [Anesthesia for endoscopy of the respiratory tract] Wien Klin Wschr 75:412–3, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SHIH CH: [Preliminary report on a table-model of a movable gas-mixing apparatus (Shanghai type II)] Zhong Waike Z 11:123–4, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

THOMPSON WE: The collection of anaesthetic apparatus in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:269–76, Oct 62

THOMAS KB: Ether used to produce insensibility in 1821. Brit J Anaesth 34:588–90, Aug 62

THERON L: Bush surgery. VI. Anaesthesia for the bush surgeon. Cent Afr J Med 8:340–1, Sep 62

TORRADO OA, TREVIA OM: [Anesthesia in peroral endoscopy] Dia Med 34:1573–7, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

TEMPO B, GATTI G: [Heroic medication with Lucidril in a case of grave intoxication in anesthesia. (Description of a clinical case)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:223–31, May–Jun 62 (It)

THOMAS DM, DICKINSON GL, MACKRELL TN, CONNER EH: Modification of Copper Kettle. Anesthesiology 24:250–2, Mar–Apr 63

THOMAS DV: Anesthesia for emergency otolaryngological surgery. Clin Anesth 2:119–34, 1963

UNDERWOOD RJ: Blood flow and blood pressure measurement in anesthesiology using the impedance plethysmograph. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:217–22, Mar–Apr 63

Vomiting during anaesthesia. Lancet 2:130–1, 20 Jul 63

WYLIE WD: The use of muscle relaxants at the induction of anaesthesia of patients with a full stomach. Brit J Anaesth 35:168–73, Mar 63

WEITZNER SW, BINDER LS, STEEN SN: A novel approach to the control of ventilation: an auditory respiration simulator. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:366–70, May–Jun 63

WATERS DJ, EAVES SW: Attachment of Fluotec vaporizer to Boyle's apparatus. Anaesthesia 17:548–9, Oct 62

WISLICKI L: Anaesthesia and post-operative complications in progressive muscular dystrophy. Tachycardia and acute gastric dilatation. Anaesthesia 17:482–7, Oct 62

WATANUKI T: [Anesthesia in outpatient surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1047–53, Oct 62 (Jap)

WALCZOK F, DOSTAL J, KALINA J: Anaesthesia in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:299–304, 1962

WINGE-HEDEN K: Bacteriologic studies on anaesthetic apparatus. Acta Chir Scand 124:294–303, Oct 62

WEISS Z: [Anesthesia in terminal states] Rozhl Chir 41:721–3, Nov 62 (Cz)

WHITBY JD: Internal combustion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:83–5, Jan 63

YEAKEL AE: The problem of the full stomach. W Virginia Med J 58:300–2, Oct 62

YAMAMURA H: [Anesthesia in abdominal surgery] Iryo 16:589–95, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZAFFIRI O, MENESINI R, PATTONO R: [Renal function in patients nephrectomized under ether and cyclopropane anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:124–7, Apr 63 (It)

ZACOUTO F: [The problem of analgesia and anesthesia during external electrocardiotherapy] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:809–12, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

ZAJICEK V: [On the problem of anesthetic services in a regional hospital] Rozhl Chir 41:713–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

ANESTHESIA ADJUVANTS (D4, E3, E4)

AMIAS AG, FAIRBAIRN D: Foetal death after pethidine and promazine. Brit Med J 5354:432–3, 17 Aug 63

AMANTE S: [Observations on the therapeutic use of the anti-inflammatory agent "G-27202" (Tanderil) as coadjuvant in general surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:948–55, 15 Sep 62 (It)

ANDREUCCI S: [Succinyldicholine. Considerations on a neurovegetative effect following the injection of successive doses] Minerva Anest 28:385–8, Oct 62 (It)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9–16, Jul 61 (Rus)

BASSINO PG, CHIRI A, GHIGO A: [Psychoplegia and anesthetic nerve blocks for surgical purposes. Experience with a recent psychoplegic drug] Minerva Anest 29:76–83, Mar 63 (It)

BHIDE MB, JOGLEKAR GV, SHROTRI DS, BALWANI JH: Potentiation of hexobarbitone anaesthesia by tolbutamide. Indian J Med Res 51:341–3, Mar 63

BAILLY P, NOVAES V: [Fluphenazine dihydrochloride in anesthesia for neurosurgery] Hospital (Rio) 63:327–35, Feb 63 (Por)

BUCHELE F, HERRMANN U: [Contribution to the spasmolytic action of Valium during birth] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:7–11, 1963 (Ger)

BLANDA F: [New spasmolytic-analgesic therapy in obstetrics] Minerva Ginec 14:1063–9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BURGOS GUINDO M: [The Palfium-Sinogan combination in neurosurgery] Rev Esp Anest 9:373–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

BENDINELLI F, IERI R: [Clinical experience with an analgesic-neuroplegic combination in the therapy of pain in traumatology and orthopedic surgery] Minerva Ortop 13:807–11, Dec 62 (It)

BARNETT RV: Phenothiazine derivatives: an adjunct to obstetric analgesia, with special reference to propiomazine. Southern Med J 56:543–6, May 63

CAMPOS J de S: [Pharmacological studies of a medicinal agent used in anesthesiology] Rev Brasil Cir 45:74–85, Feb 63 (Por)

CASTRO A, GUZMAN E, ROSAS J, PASCUAL C: [Methaminodiazepoxide in the first stage of labor] Medicina (Mex) 43:221–5, 25 May 63 (Sp)

CROVETTO RM: [Premedication in infiltrative local anesthesia] Dia Med 34:2003–4, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

CERCIELLO G, AQUILINA F: [Premedication in operative obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:671–9, Nov 62 (It)

DEICHL I: [Neuroleptic analgesia in E.N.T. surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:267–74, Apr 63 (Ger)

DU CAILAR J, HERAIL J: [Sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in cardiovascular surgery] Agressologie 3:209–16, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

DE CASTRO J, MUNDELEER P: [Aneurin, a complete anesthetic] Agressologie 3(Special):127–40, 1962 (Fr)

DISTASI AL: [The use of a new anti-inflammatory-antipyretic agent (Tanderil) in surgical diseases of childhood] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:956–67, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DU CAILAR J, MALATERRE M: [A new neuroplegic in anesthesiology: Ro 4-0403] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:29-40, 1961-2 (Fr)

DVORACEK B, MALINSKA K: [A technic for general surface anesthesia with relaxation in emergency surgical aid] Rozhl Chir 41:754–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

DVORACEK B, MALINSKA K: [The problem of controlled respiration in anesthesia in the aged] Rozhl Chir 41:749–53, Nov 62 (Cz)

DUCREY JC, VOLET B: [The parenteral administration of Librium during labor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:221–41, 1963 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Variations in the strength of morphine induced analgesia in relation to the autonomic nervous system. Med Exp (Basel) 8:171–5, 1963

GOLDBLAT A, CLAEREBOUDT M, BOTTEMANNE C: [Neuroleptanalgesia: evaluation of a method] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:9-17, 1961-2 (Fr)

GIANI E, NASTRI D, D'AURIA C: [On 3 cases of apnea caused by succinylcholine] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:39–45, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEINZE W: [Experiences with evipan for the induction of anesthesia in throat and nose operations, especially in tonsillectomy in children] HNO 11:29–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

HENRIQUET F: [Relations between serum cholinesterase and succinylcholine in anesthesia. Practical application of a new method of indirect determination of serum cholinesterase] Minerva Anest 28:393–8, Oct 62 (It)

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65–73, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KANDEL' EI: [The use of ganglionic-blocking preparations in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellum and 4th ventricle] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:212–22, 1962 (Rus)

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65–73, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

LEON RS de, LEON REGIL CA de: [A new product in anesthesiology: sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate. Clinical trial in 100 cases] Agressologie 4:175–93, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LAMPHIER TA: Use of promethazine in medication of surgical patients. Clin Med 70:954–6, May 63

LORENZINI AC, GHEZZI C: [Some clinical results regarding the use of succinyldisulfocholine in general surgery] Minerva Anest 28:389–93, Oct 62 (It)

LAMARRA C, PORRETTI M: [The use of eulissin in anesthetic practice] Minerva Anest 29:24–5, Jan 63 (It)

MATTHEWS AE: Double-blind trials of promazine in labour. Brit Med J 5354:423–7, 17 Aug 63

MORONI R: [Spasmolytic and analgesic treatment with Buscopan compositum] Minerva Ginec 14:693–5, 15 Jul 62 (It)

METTENLEITER M: [On muscle relaxation without intubation in obstetric-gynecological and surgical operations] Med Welt 45:2419–21, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAGRINI M: [Anesthesiologic indications for phenothiazine derivatives] Arch Med Intern 14:184–203, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NAERAA N: [Effortil and methoxamine in low spinal anesthesia] Nord Med 68:1106–8, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

NICHOLL RM, MOORE J, DUNDEE JW: Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XIII: The "lytic cocktail". Brit J Anaesth 34:717–20, Oct 62

PEDERSEN BS, PETERSEN PN: [Tubadil—a depot preparation of curare] Nord Med 68:1109–11, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

PLAVINSKII AA: [Myasthenia following anesthesia with the use of depolarizing relaxants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:75–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

REVAZ C: [Decrease in the incidence of cesarean section in childbirth brought about by the introduction of the perfusion of oxytocics under general pentothal anesthesia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1039–42, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ HJ, NEMIROVSKY R, BIASATTI L: [Nialamide: its use in obstetrics] Dia Med 35:325, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [Notes on premedication in pediatric surgery] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:847–58, 1962 (It)

ROSA G: [Changes in the curare-like activity of succinylcholine with a combination of various drugs] Minerva Anest 28:367–71, Sep 62 (It)

REIS JUNIOR A dos: [Preliminary observations on the use in anesthesia of a new muscle relaxant, Ro 4-3816] Rev Paul Med 62:65–72, Jan 63 (Por)

SENTIES L, MONROY J, CASELLAS A, MONDRAGON H, SANTOS J, ZARCO D: [Methaminodiazepoxide in labor. (Experimental study with recordings of uterine contractility)] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:57–72, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SIMON E, ROUX C, COUDERT A: [Trials on 2-(2-methoxy-4-allylphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide; eugenol-glycolic acid (G-29, 505, Detrovel) in clinical practice] Agressologie 3:203–7, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

STOIANOV E: [The place of neuroleptic drugs in anesthesiology and surgery] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:615–22, 1962 (Bul)

SALA PATAU E, PUIGDOLLERS COLAS F: [Neuroleptoanalgesia: 1st impressions on the use of a new neuroleptic agent] Rev Esp Anest 9:378–83, Oct 62 (Sp)

SABATHIE M: [3 years' use of dextromoramide in anesthesiology: clinical and experimental considerations] Rev Esp Anest 9:367–72, Oct 62 (Sp)

STEIN S, PAXSON NF: Use of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in obstetrics. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:507–10, 15 Feb 63

STETSON JB, JESSUP GV: Oral premedication in children—attempts to use Largon. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:97–108, Jan–Feb 63

STOIANOV E: [Anesthesia in the surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):85–90, 1962 (Bul)

TSCHIRREN B, OBRECHT R, ROTH F: [Clinical experiences with diallylnortoxiferine (Ro 4-3816) in hyperventilation anesthesia with nitrous oxide] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1072–5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

ULLERY JC, BAIR JR: Maternal-fetal effects of propiomazine-meperidine analgesia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1051–6, 15 Oct 62

WENZEL M: [Clinical experiences with Panthenol as an antidote to muscle relaxants] Deutsch Med J 14:197–200, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

YOUNG JA: The effects of hyaluronidase with local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:36–40, Jul 62

ANESTHESIA, CONDUCTION (E3)

ALFONSI PL, MASSI GB: [Effects of anesthetics on uterine contractility] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:37–49, Jan 63 (It)

ABOULKER P, LASSNER J: [Continuous peridural anesthesia in prostatic surgery] Presse Med 70:1757–9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

APAKIDZE VK: [On a simple surgical method of treatment of stenocardia] Kardiologiia 3:59–61, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BROMAGE PR: [Continuous lumbar epidural analgesia in obstetrics] Rev Brasil Anest 12:38–100, Aug 62 (Por)

BERNASCONI A: [The brachial plexus block. Indications, technic and results in 651 cases] Cah Anesth 9:333–8, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

LEMAIRE JJ: [Scandicaine, powerful conduction anesthetic. Preliminary report] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:18-28, 1961-2 (Fr)

BRADFIELD WJ: Digital block anaesthesia and its complications. Brit J Surg 50:495–8, Mar 63

BROMAGE PR: [Diffusion and site of action of analgesic solutions introduced into the epidural space] Rev Brasil Anest 12:225-52, Dec 62 (Por)

BAUM AH: Regional anesthesia improved. Pudendal nerve blocks: use of Carbocaine in 256 patients. J Kansas Med Soc 64:219-20, May 63

BECK GP: Anterior approach to sciatic nerve block. Anesthesiology 24:222-4, Mar-Apr 63

CHISCI R, MENESINI R, VIGLIONE A: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of Ferguson's reflexes in women. On the treatment of threated premature labor with lumbosacral peridural block] Minerva Ginec 15:24-9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CASSIANO O, MAIRANO C: [Influence of the sympathetic block on regional blood coagulation of the arteritis patient] Minerva Anest 29:54-7, Feb 63 (It)

CUNHA GN da, GRANES RR: [Accidental subarachnoid injection of gallamine triethiodide. Report of a case] Rev Brasil Anest 12:188-91, Aug 62 (Por)

CERCIELLO G: [Per- and postoperative analgesia in hemorrhoidectomy operations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:3001-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:691-705, Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, LUCISANO F, ROLFINI G: [Association of pure synthetic oxytocin and continuous sacral epidural block for analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:739-56, Dec 62 (It)

COTTINO F, GIRIVETTO F, MAROCCO F, PARIGI A: [Changes in the radioangiogram of the extremities and their significance after anesthetic block of the lumbar sympathetic] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:806-14, Dec 62 (It)

DUMBADZE DN: [Novocaine block of the retropubic space in the treatment of diseases of the organs of the lesser pelvis] Sovet Med 26:104-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

DE MARCO G: [Advantages of peridural anesthesia for surgical osteosynthesis of fractures of the upper extremity of the femur in the aged] Minerva Anest 28:413-21, Oct 62 (It)

DANIEL C: [Anesthetic block in salpingitis] Gynec Prat 13:571-85, 1962 (Fr)

DRIPPS RD: Anesthesia in the office and small hospital. Postgrad Med 33:123-7, Feb 63

FIDENZONI L, PROSPERI F: [Variations of urea clearance after bilateral anesthetic infiltrations of the renal plexuses] Minerva Anest 28:349-55, Aug 62 (It)

GUGLIELMONE PL, ANGEL ROJAS D, DI DIEGO E: [Treatment of dystocias of the uterine cervix during peridural anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:160-4, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GEINE GA: [The effect of bilateral cervical vagosympathetic novocaine block on morphological changes in the myocardium after high ligation of the left coronary artery] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:21-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

GAUTHIER-LAFAYE P, MELLOEV de: [Intercostal block in the treatment of difficult cases] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:751-4, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GITTLER R: [Fundus changes resembling Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy after block of the 2d trigeminal branch] Wien Med Wschr 112:988-9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

GLASGOW EF, SINCLAIR DC: Dissociation of thermal sensibility in procaine nerve block. Brain 85:791-8, Dec 62

GOLD MI, HELRICH M: A study of complications related to anesthesia in asthmatic patients. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:238-93, Mar-Apr 63

HAMELBERG W: Axillary block for forearm and hand surgery. GP 27:90-4, Jun 63

HOLMES CM: Intravenous regional analgesia. A useful method of producing analgesia of the limbs. Lancet 1:245-7, 2 Feb 63

HOLTZMAN M, MIGLIETTA O: Nerve block in chronic disabilities. Arch Phys Med 44:172-5, Mar 63

ISHII J, IGARASHI Y, MATSUMOTO M, MISU N, MIKAMI M: [On the practice of narcosis. III.] J Showa Med Ass 22:479-85, Mar 63 (Jap)

JONES RR: Lidocaine used intravenously for analgesia during therapeutic nerve blocks. J Lancet 83:32-3, Jan 63

JEFFERSON GC: The assessment of conduction anaesthesia. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:92-9, Feb 63

KAMP O: [On spinal anesthesia and late headache with reference to peridural anesthesia and therapy with stellate block] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:871-5, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KLEINERT HE, DESIMONE K, GASPAR HE, ARNOLD RE, KASDAN ML: Regional anesthesia for upper extremity surgery. J Trauma 3:3-12, Jan 63

KLIPICH VI: [On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of cystalgia] Urologiia 28:42-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LAZOVSKAIA AV: [On local anesthesia in irradiated animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:63-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUNDY JS: The need for regional anesthesia today. J Lancet 83:286-91, Jul 63

LOOSE KE: [Principles, observations and results in the treatment of 5000 vascular disease patients] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2117-23, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEONARDIS G, PROPERZI A: [Primary cardiac arrest during general and peripheral anesthesia] Ann Ital Chir 39:680-700, Jul 62 (It)

LAMB RR, RIVERO AS: Propiomazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:247-52, Mar-Apr 63

LOFSTROM B: [Diagnostic and therapeutic pain block] Nord Med 69:314-7, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

MOLCHANOVA AM: [Dystonia with painful manifestations of traumatic origin treated with novocaine blockade] Kazan Med Zh 2:80-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MENESINI R, ZAFFIRI O: [Study of separate kidney function after monolateral anesthetic block] Minerva Anest 29:128-30, Apr 63 (It)

MARKOVICH RS: [Local novocaine and bencaine infiltration blockade in the treatment of circumscribed chronic pruitic dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MURTAZAEV ND: [Sacrospinal blockade in pain syndromes] Med Zh Uzbek 1:42-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

NGAI SH: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:83-91 contd, 11 Jul 63

NOTT D Jr: Regional blocking of nerves of the lower extremity for total anesthesia of the foot. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:817-24, Oct 62

NATHAN PW, SEARS TA: Differential nerve block by sodium-free and sodium-deficient solutions. J Physiol (London) 164:375-94, Dec 62

NAGY S, BAJUSZ G, PETRIG: Response of the adrenal cortex of the dog to surgical injury during autonomic nervous blockade. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:155-62, 1962

PITKIN RM, GODDARD WB: Paracervical and uterosacral block in obstetrics--a controlled, double-blind study. Obstet Gynec 21:737-44, Jun 63

PAP Z, ADLER P: [Amnestic syndrome due to Hartel's alcohol injection] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:80-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

PIERI J, CASALONGA J, CASALONGA L: [The transbronchial infiltration of the pneumogastric nerves. Study and results] Presse Med 71:189-90, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUES I: [Personal experience with mepivacaine] Hospital (Rio) 63:609-13, Mar 63 (Por)

RIGOTTI E: [Descent of a voluminous pelvic calculus after peridural anesthesia] Minerva Urol 14:116, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROBINSON JJ: Pain in incurable cancer: relief by neurone selection. Nurs Times 59:105-7, 25 Jan 63

SAAKIANTS EM, DOLGINA MI, MAISIUK AP: [Novocaine blockade in homografts of the skin in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 8:66-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SEEDS AE Jr, STEIN-MESSINGER P, DORSEY JH: Paracervical block results of a double-blind evaluation. Obstet Gynec 20:462-7, Oct 62

STUBBLEFIELD CT, HARER WB Jr: Elective induction of labor and long-acting caudal analgesia. Obstet Gynec 20:468-70, Oct 62

SCHOTZ S: Intermittent-anesthesia administration set. Anesthesiology 23:877-80, Nov-Dec 62

SIMPSON BR: The prevention of post-operative pulmonary complications by extradural anaesthesia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:939-40, Nov 62

SIK J: [The significance of subaxillary plexus anesthesia in traumatology] Klin Med (Wien) 17:595-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHILEIKO VA: [Results of the use of novocaine and aminazin for the treatment of isosensitized women during pregnancy] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:49-50, 1962 (Uk)

TAIROV AN, KHANALIEV NM: [On the degree of effectiveness of the Lorin-Epshtein novocaine block in acute renal colic. II.] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:49-55, Feb 62 (Az)

VILLARREAL MUNOZ J: [Use of oxytocics in patients with epidural analgesia] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:445-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WIEMER W, OTT N: [Distilled water as a source of error in cold blockade of the sinus nerve] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:435-7, 1963 (Ger)

YEAKEL AE: The problem of the full stomach. W Virginia Med J 58:300-2, Oct 62

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL (E3, G2)

ALBUM MM: Use of anesthesia for operative procedures on children. J Amer Dent Ass 67:112-7, Jul 63

BALTHASAR AP, SUTHERS WD: Dental rehabilitation of the child patient under prolonged anaesthesia in the dental surgery. Med J Aust 50(1):458-61, 30 Mar 63

BRENMAN HS: Oral analgesics: preoperative vs postoperative use. J Amer Dent Ass 67:23-7, Jul 63

BRUNN JT: The capacity to hear, understand and to remember experiences during chemo-anesthesia: a personal experience. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:27-30, Jul 63

BISHOP HF: Standardization of general anesthetic procedures in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:299, Jul 63

BERNS JM, SADOVE MS: Mandibular block injection; a method of study using an injected radiopaque material. J Amer Dent Ass 65:735-45, Dec 62

BROMAGE PR: Exaggerated spread of epidural analgesia in arteriosclerotic patients. Dosage in relation to biological and chronological ageing. Brit Med J 5320:1634-8, 22 Dec 62

CILIBERTI BJ: Problems of general anesthesia. J Oral Surg 21:295-8, Jul 63

CARLIER G, LENGLART C, DONAZZAN M: [General anesthesia in stomatology] Sem Med Prof 38:685-7, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

CARLIN S, WARD WD, GERSHON A, INGRAHAM R: Sound stimulation and its effect on dental sensation threshold. Science 138:1258-9, 14 Dec 62

CORSSEN G, HAYWARD JR: Newer intravenously administered anesthetics in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:133-9, Mar 63

CARLIER G, LENGLART C, DONAZZAN M: [General anesthesia in stomatology] Sem Ther 39:22-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARLSON GO: A study of the effect of audio-analgesia. Acta Odont Scand 21:9-17, Feb 63

ERICKSON MH: Chemo-anesthesia in relation to hearing and memory. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:31-6, Jul 63

GREEN RA, GOLDMAN V, GALLEY AH, VICKERS MD: Methohexitone. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:373-8, May 63

DAVIS H, COX JR, GLORIG A: "Audio analgesia": supplementary report. Council on Dental Therapeutics. Minimum requirements for apparatus for "audio analgesia": revised. J Amer Dent Ass 66:420-34, Mar 63

GOLDSTEIN NP, GIBILISCO JA, RUSHTON JG: Trigeminal neuropathy and neuritis. A study of etiology with emphasis on dental causes. JAMA 184:456-62, 11 May 63

JORDAN JE, MOHNAC AM: Translaryngeal or transcricothyroid membrane anesthesia for problems of intubation and induction. J Oral Surg 21:209-14, May 63

KROLL RG: Hypnosis for the poor risk dental patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:142-4, Oct 62

KERR M: Anaesthesia in the dental chair. Brit J Clin Pract 17:117-28, Mar 63

KURTH DE: Portable armboard for intravenous sedation. J Oral Surg 21:112-4, Mar 63

KEESLING GR, HINDS EC: Optimal concentration of epinephrine in lidocaine solutions. J Amer Dent Ass 66:337-40, Mar 63

LANGA H: Postgraduate teaching of relative analgesia with nitrous oxide and oxygen. J Amer Dent Ass 67:28-34, Jul 63

LOWELL RJ: Improvement of methods of administration of general anesthetics by dentists. J Oral Surg 21:291-5, Jul 63

LEBOURG L, MONDRAIN Y, LAZAR M: [Toward an extension of dental care under general anesthesia] Concours Med 85:4243-5, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

MANDEL L: Safety record of oral surgical general anesthesia procedures. J Oral Surg 21:300-4, Jul 63

MARRETT HR: A new anaesthetic apparatus for the use of halothane in dentistry and out-patient anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:290-8, Jul 63

ROSS NM, DOBBS EC: Mepivacaine HCl (Carbocaine) without vasoconstrictor. J Oral Surg 21:215-9, May 63

SHANG TY, KU YW, WAN SI: [Continuous brachial anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:521-3, 1962 (Ch)

SPRINGER J: Preanesthetic medication of outpatient children. Efficacy of sedation of ambulatory children prior to general anesthesia for dental surgical procedures. Oral Surg 15:1440-9, Dec 62

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, HESTER WR: Stress in dental patients. IV. Effect of local anesthetic administration on serum free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid patterns. J Oral Surg 21:50-4, Jan 63

SMITH WD: The effects of expiratory resistance, oxygen and hypoxia in relation to dental anaesthesia. I. Introduction. Brit J Anaesth 35:28-31, Jan 63

TRIEGER N: Correspondence: Fluothane anesthesia for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Oral Surg 16:671-3, Jun 63

TRIEGER N: Fluothane anesthesia for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Evaluation of 400 cases. Oral Surg 16:31-4, Jan 63

THOMPSON KF: A rationale for suggestion in dentistry. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:181-6, Jan 63

WINTER L Jr, JAFFE M: Clinical experience with chloral betaine, a preoperative sedative. Oral Surg 16:799-802, Jul 63

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL (E3)

ALFONSI PL, MASSI GB: [Effects of anesthetics on uterine contractility] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:37-49, Jan 63 (It)

ALMANSA PASTOR A: [Bronchography with general anesthesia under bronchoscopic control] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:567-70, Jul 62 (Sp)

ARFEL G, WEISS J, DUBOST C: [Benign convulsive complications and deep hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:661-79, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARBIERI O, TRAZZI R: [Steroid anesthesia: method of choice in broncho-esophagoscopy] Minerva Anest 29:92-7, Mar 63 (It)

BUSCH HG: General anaesthesia in pediatric urology. Acta Urol Belg 31:119-22, Jan 63

BROWN AS, HORTON JM, MACRAE WR: Anaesthesia for neurosurgery. The use of Haloperidol and phenoperidine with light general anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:143-50, Apr 63

BISHOP HF: Standardization of general anesthetic procedures in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:299, Jul 63

BURSTEIN CL: Benzquinamide: cardiovascular stimulant useful during general anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:429-34, Jul-Aug 63

BURSTEIN CL: Respiratory effects of Benzquinamide during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:435-7, Jul-Aug 63

BAKER LM, GIFFEN LE: The use of the ventilating bronchoscope with general anesthesia. J Osteopath 69:19-22, Oct 62

BEVES PH: A non-rebreathing valve. Anaesthesia 17:533-7, Oct 62

BELICHENKO IA, KORZHENEVSKII TV: [Experience in the use of general anesthesia in ambulant practice] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:77–80, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOWMAN DC, DAMGAARD ED, DOEMLING DB: Sodium salicylate effect on general anesthesia in rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:236–40, Nov 62

BELLELLI M: [Lepto-anesthesia with curarization in O.R.L. surgery] Clin Otorinolaring 14:42–51, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BOYAN CP: General anesthesia with minimal equipment. New York J Med 63:829–34, 15 Mar 63

CAUST LJ, PRICHARD MM: Reversal of Horner's syndrome. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:241–3, Jun 63

CILIBERTI BJ: Problems of general anesthesia. J Oral Surg 21:295–8, Jul 63

CILLIERS AJ: The use of the Ruben non-rebreathing valve in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery. Anaesthesia 17:444–54, Oct 62

CHENG SS, JEN ST: [Hiccoughs during general anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:585–6, Sep 62 (Ch)

CENACCHI U: [Anesthesia in emergency surgery] Riv Pat Clin 17:797–811, Oct 62 (It)

CAMPANA FP, MOCAVERO G: [Electroencephalography in anesthesia. II. Neuropharmacodynamic basis of the anesthetic state] Minerva Anest 28:421–5, Oct 62 (It)

CARLIER G, LENGLART C, DONAZZAN M: [General anesthesia in stomatology] Sem Med Prof 38:685–7, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

CABALLERO G: [Anesthesia in neurosurgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:709–19, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

CAVACIUTI P: [General anesthesia for prostatectomy. Practical remarks based on 526 cases] Osped Maggiore 50:472–5, Nov 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G: [Cconsiderations on a method of anesthesia for cesarean section] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:655–62, Nov 62 (It)

CONN AW: Anaesthesia for pyloromyotomy in infancy. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:18–29, Jan 63

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:691–705, Dec 62 (It)

CULLEN SC: Anesthesia by remote control during radiation therapy. Anesthesiology 24:112–4, Jan-Feb 63

COPPOLINO CA: Incidence of postanesthetic delirium in a community hospital: a statistical study. Milit Med 128:238–41, Mar 63

CARLIER G, LENGLART C, DONAZZAN M: [General anesthesia in stomatology] Sem Ther 39:22–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

DJOURNO A: [Experimental demonstration of a new technic for general electrically-induced anesthesia in animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:284–5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DARBINIAN TM, PRUPIS NM: [Induction anesthesia with steroid preparations] Eksp Khir Anest 8:50–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DEICHL I: [Neuroleptic analgesia in E.N.T. surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:267–74, Apr 63 (Ger)

DRIPPS RD, STRONG MJ, PRICE HL: The heart and general anesthesia. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:805–8, Jul 63

DODD RB, KEISTER HF, MAUPIN DD: Clinical anesthesia at Barnes Hospital 1956–1961. Missouri Med 60:753–7, Aug 63

DU CAILAR J, MALATERRE M: [Massive postoperative hemoglobinuria, the sole evidence of a heterogroup blood transfusion under general anesthesia] Agressologie 3:219–21, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

DEL VALLE GARCIA R: [Tonsillectomy with general anesthesia] Acta Pediat Esp 20:432–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

DVORACEK B, MALINSKA K: [A technic for general surface anesthesia with relaxation in emergency surgical aid] Rozhl Chir 41:754–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

DVORACEK B, MALINSKA K: [The problem of controlled respiration in anesthesia in the aged] Rozhl Chir 41:749–53, Nov 62 (Cz)

DERDZHIAN A, SAEV S, KRISTEVA E, TENEV K, ABADZHIEV P, FICHEV N: [Our methods of anesthesia and reanimation in newborn infants] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:991–3, 1962 (Bul)

ELDER JD Jr, DUNCALF D, BINDER LS, HARMEL MH: An evaluation of mechanical ventilating devices. Anesthesiology 24:95–100, Jan-Feb 63

ELLISON LT, YEH TJ, MORETZ WH, ELLISON RG: Pulmonary diffusion studies in patients undergoing nonthoracic, thoracic, and cardiopulmonary bypass procedures. Ann Surg 157:327–35, Mar 63

FINK BR, HANKS EC, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Central regulation of respiration during anesthesia and wakefulness. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:892–900, 24 Jun 63

FEOFILOV GL, IVANOVA SV: [On general anesthesia in bronchoscopy in children] Pediatriia 40:62–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANCIS JG, SMITH KG: An anaesthetic technique for the repair of bronchopleural fistula. Brit J Anaesth 34:817–21, Nov 62

GUILHEM P, PONTONNIER A, MONROZIES M: [Considerations on labor directed by means of perfusion of oxytocics associated with general anesthesia] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:99–108, 1963 (Sp)

GUERRIERI S: [Anesthesiological experience in 38000 ambulatory dental surgical operations under narcosis] Minerva Chir 18:483–5, 15 Jun 63 (It)

GOLDMAN V: The Goldman halothane vaporiser mark II. Anaesthesia 17:537–9, Oct 62

GOLDMAN V: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5321:1754, 29 Dec 62

GAVIO CA, RILLO CABANNE G, REY H: [Unilateral blindness following general anesthesia] Arch Oftal B Air 37:265–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

GOLD MI, HELRICH M: A study of complications related to anesthesia in asthmatic patients. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:238–93, Mar-Apr 63

GOODSON VF: Anaesthesia in ophthalmology: local or general? Nurs Times 59:480–1, 19 Apr 63

HOLDERNESS MC, CHASE PE, DRIPPS RD: A narcotic analgesic and a butyrophenone with nitrous oxide for general anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:336–40, May-Jun 63

HILLARD EK: A cardiff apparatus for the supply of a non-explosive mixture of cyclopropane, oxygen and nitrogen. Anaesthesia 17:543–4, Oct 62

HSU KF, YU LF: [Changes in coronary vessels under anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:587, Sep 62 (Ch)

HUGIN W: Ballistocardiographic experiments into some problems of anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:696–706, Oct 62

HOHMANN G: [The Engstrom apparatus as a respirator in anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:367, Nov 62 (Ger)

JONES RR: Venous pressure in general anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:470–4, Jul-Aug 63

JADRNY J: [On a technic for general anesthesia in threatened vomiting and regurgitation] Rozhl Chir 41:732–7, Nov 62 (Cz)

KOLST J, LUNDING M: [Morphine and postanesthetic respiratory insufficiency] Ugeskr Laeg 125:773–5, 24 May 63 (Dan)

KONRAD S, MARTIN J, TYSZKA K, WALEWSKA E: [Methods of anesthesia in bronchoscopy in children. (Based on personal cases)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:163–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

KRONSCHWITZ H, MACKENSEN G: [Experiences with general anesthesia in eye surgery] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:681–98, 1963 (Ger)

KALASHNIKOV RN, DEMIDOV GI: [Some physiological reactions observed in metallic osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:31–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KESZLER H, PAUTLER S: [The problem of general anesthesia in patients with full stomach. I] Rozhl Chir 41:724–31, Nov 62 (Cz)

LUND PC: Anesthesia for minor surgery in the office or outpatient department. Arizona Med 20:103–12, May 63

LOWELL RJ: Improvement of methods of administration of general anesthetics by dentists. J Oral Surg 21:291–5, Jul 63

LEBOURG L, MONDRAIN Y, LAZAR M: [Toward an extension of dental care under general anesthesia] Concours Med 85:4243–5, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LORENZO AV, COSTA AR: [General anesthesia by combined hydroxydione and lidocaine] Rev Brasil Anest 12:177–82, Aug 62 (Por)

LIU SN, WANG KY: [Anesthetic management during hepatic lobectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:640–1, Oct 62 (Ch)

LI HF, SHIH JH, WANG CW, WANG ST: [A few problems with general anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:440–2, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

LAMB RR, RIVERO AS: Propiomazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:247–52, Mar-Apr 63

LARSON RE, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. II. Management for aortic valve surgery. J Surg Res 3:104–11, Mar 63

LARSON RE, MOFFITT EA, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. I. Anesthesia. J Surg Res 3:101–3, Mar 63

MESSINA N, MASTRANDREA F, INTRIERI FJ: [Lepto-narcosis in geriatric surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:407–17, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MANNI C, TRIFOGLI R, MAZZONI P: [Clinical experience with a new general anesthesia technic: "neuroleptoanalgesia"] Policlinico [Prat] 70:961–72, 8 Jul 63 (It)

MANDEL L: Safety record of oral surgical general anesthesia procedures. J Oral Surg 21:300–4, Jul 63

MANGIAVACCHI E, BOERI-CARPINO A: [Respiratory alkalosis due to hyperventilation in general anesthesia. Electroencephalographic study] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:195–206, May-Jun 62 (It)

MINVIELLE: [Apropos of a buffered form of 21-hydroxypregnanedione sodium hemisuccinate, its value in anesthesia in the young male] Bordeaux Chir 3:110–4, Jul 62 (Fr)

MADJAROV D: Anaesthesia in skin plasties after burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:75–6, 1963

MANGIAVACCHI E, BOCCI G: [On 2 cases of severe hypoacusia suddenly manifested after operation under general anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:293–303, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MAROGER M: [General anesthesia of infants and young children in ophthalmology] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:132–41, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARKELLO R, CUTTER JA, KING B: Hyperventilation studies during nitrous oxide-narcotic-relaxant anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:225–30, Mar-Apr 63

NIDEN AH, MITTMAN C, BURROWS B: Pulmonary diffusion in the dog lung. J Appl Physiol 17:885–92, Nov 62

NIEWIADOMSKI R: [Some problems of anesthesia in surgery of scolioses] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:391–5, 1962 (Pol)

OHKUMA Y: [On the use of varidase buccal in urological patients subjected to general anesthesia] Acta Urol Jap 8:688–93, Nov 62 (Jap)

OSTAPENKO GI: [The significance of the concentration of ether in the blood and electroencephalographic data in the determination of the depth of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:99–101, Oct 62 (Rus)

PALUMBO D, IERI R: [Prevention of prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine using a test of practical execution] Minerva Anest 29:47–50, Feb 63 (It)

PALMER KN, GARDINER AJ: Hypoxaemia after general anaesthesia. Lancet 2:779–80, 13 Oct 62

PEARCE C: A versatile halothane vaporiser. Anaesthesia 17:540–2, Oct 62

PAL B, SINHA R: Studies on hemolysis during hypothermia and anaesthesia. J Exp Med Sci 6:12–9, Jun 62

REBOUL AR, MUNICONI D, COROLLEUR J: [Consecutive bronchoscop-bronchograms under general anesthesia] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:80–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [General anesthesia. Use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in neurosurgery] Annee Ther 33:83–5, 1962 (Fr)

STERGIOPOULOS I: [Cases of influenza and bronchial asthma undergoing general anesthesia] Hellen Iatr 32:503–9, May 63 (Gr)

ROSSI E: [Presentation of an intermittent positive-negative pressure respirator for general anesthesia with automatic ventilation] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:772–80, 15 Apr 63 (It)

SILVERBLATT BL, RUEGER RG: Endoscopy under general anesthesia. Laryngoscope 73:749–54, Jun 63

SCHLAG G: [Technic and problems in general anesthesia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:671–81, 1963 (Ger)

SIMON E, ROUX C, LAURAS H: [Note on anesthesia in surgery of the bile ducts] Agressologie 3:273–7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SALGADO AS: Procaine dosage and interaction with gallamine in children. Brit J Anaesth 34:707–11, Oct 62

SERAFINI S, SAULI M: [R-875 in general anesthesia] Friuli Med 17:209–16, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

SERRA GC: [Anesthesia, resuscitation and postoperative acute renal insufficiency. Observations and clinico-pharmacological considerations] Minerva Anest 28:274–97, Jul 62 (It)

SCHLAG G: [General anesthesia in tonsillectomy in childhood and adults] Med Klin 57:1641–3, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ JA: [Neuroleptanalgesia] Gac Med Mex 92:944–49, Nov 62 (Sp)

SCHECK P, HORSKY E: [Possibilities of general anesthesia with reference to the use of hydroxydione in eye surgery] Cesk Oftal 19:61–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

SOBEL A: "Intracath" unit for caudal anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:252–3, Mar-Apr 63

TOSCANI T, DE BONIS B: [Contribution to the knowledge of the oculocardiac reflex during anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:170–7, May 63 (It)

TALYSHINSKII AM: [On the problem of the use of general and local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:10–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TSCHIRREN B, OBRECHT R, ROTH F: [Clinical experiences with diallylnortoxiferine (Ro 4-3816) in hyperventilation anesthesia with nitrous oxide] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1072–5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

TOURAINE J: [Surveillance and anesthesia in arteriography of the coronary vessels by the acetylcholine method] Agressologie 3:171–6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1–6, Jan 63

VAN DE CALSEYDE P, PANNIER R, WEYNE F: [General anesthesia in bronchoscopy for bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:137–45, Mar 63 (Fr)

WELLS BA, KEATS AS, COOLEY DA: Increased tolerance to cerebral ischemia produced by general anesthesia during temporary carotid occlusion. Surgery 54:216–23, Jul 63

WOLFSON B: Closed circuit anaesthesia by intermittent injections of halothane. Brit J Anaesth 34:733–7, Oct 62

ZIELINSKA-LOJEWSKA B: [Analysis of anesthesia and postoperative conditions in scoliosis in children] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:397–401, 1962 (Pol)

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION (E3)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia, by open system, with respiration controlled by a lung-ventilator. II. Chloroform or halothane anesthesia] Rev Brasil Anest 12:273–90 concl, Dec 62 (Por)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia in an open system, with respiration controlled by lung-ventilator] Rev Brasil Anest 12:130–52, Aug 62 (Por)

ALPER MH: New halogenated hydrocarbon anesthetics. GP 27:123–6, Jan 63

ARIAS ALVAREZ A, DIAZ PENALVER J, ALVAREZ GARCIA S, CASQUERO GHERARDE L: [Anesthesia in deep hypothermia] Rev Esp Anest 9:76–81, Jan 62 (Sp)

ARIAS ALVAREZ A, DIAZ PENALVER J, ALVAREZ GARCIA S, CASQUERO GHERARDE L: [Anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:70–5, Jan 62 (Sp)

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

AGAEV BA: [Anesthesia in extensive excisions of the uterus in cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):90–4, 1962 (Rus)

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of nonprotein nitrogen in fluothane–ether azeotropic mixture] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2996–3000, 31 Dec 62 (It)

[Apparatus for inhalation anesthesia] Nov Med Tekhn 1:112–9, 1962 (Rus)

BROICHER FJ: [Anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to endotracheal intubation anesthesia] HNO 11:121–6, May 63 (Ger)

BARTUAL R: [Contribution to the technic of supra-glottic horizontal laryngectomy] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:543–56, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

BAKAY E, PINTER J: [Experiences with narcosis in children] Orv Hetil 103:1743–6, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

BOUTROS AR: The management of resection operations for pulmonary tuberculosis. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:550–9, Nov 62

BARONE G: [Clinical experience on 224 cases of fluothane anesthesia in general and special surgery, by means of the drip technic] Minerva Anest 28:325–9, Jul 62 (It)

BLOSHANSKII IuM, LIAPON OA, FEDERMESSER KM, KHVALIBOV IaV: [Analgesic narcosis with nitrous oxide in minor gynecological operations] Sovet Med 26:116–20, Jan 63 (Rus)

BERMAN RA, TURBIN J, JENTILE K: Nonrebreathing respirator-controlled anesthesia utilizing methoxyflurane. Anesthesiology 24:254–5, Mar–Apr 63

COLE PV, PARKHOUSE J: Clinical experience with the E.M.O. Inhaler. Postgrad Med J 39:476–9 Aug 63

CERCIELLO G: [Anesthesia in surgery of the liver and biliary tract] Policlinico [Prat] 70:600–7, 29 Apr 63 (It)

CARA M: [Procedure and importance of intra- and postoperative artificial ventilation] Minerva Anest 29:39–46, Feb 63 (It)

Clinical anesthesia conference: Semiclosed anesthesia. New York J Med 63:2124–5, 15 Jul 63

CHOWANETZ E: [Problems of anesthesia in patients with myasthenia gravis during and after thymomectomy] Wien Med Wschr 113:323–5, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

CHUNG WH: [On the new inhalational anesthetic, "fluothane"] J Korea Surg Soc 4:529–32, Aug 62 (Kor)

CURRIE TT, COLE WH: Methoxyfluorane: a report of 300 cases of clinical anaesthesia. Med J Aust 49(2):1009–11, 29 Dec 62

CLUTTON-BROCK J: A device for introducing a phase of subatmospheric pressure into manually performed IPPR. Brit J Anaesth 34:746–50, Oct 62

CAVELLAT M: [Anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:721–34, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N: [Contribution to the technic of anesthesia for bronchography in pediatric patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1306–14, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:691–705, Dec 62 (It)

CASE PH: General anesthesia in cataract extraction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:195–9. 1962

CERCIELLO G, CONSIGLIO GC, DATTINO R: [Cardiocirculatory modifications with electrocardiographic findings during fluothane anesthesia in gynecologic surgery] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:465–77, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, FERRARI B, CONSIGLIO GC: [Clinical study on changes of the plasma potassium level during fluothane anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:349–60, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DALTON TT: Anesthesia, antibiotics and apnea. Missouri Med 60:857–8, Sep 63

DOBKIN AB, ISRAEL JS, SAMONTE AL, BYLES PH: Universal anesthesia vaporizer useful in disasters. New York J Med 63:1815–21, 15 Jun 63

DODDS WA, FORSENG EG: Study of acid-base balance in open-heart surgical patients. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:488–96, Nov 62

DAL LAGO E: [General anesthesia in infantile adenotonsillectomy] Ann Laring 61:377–80, May–Jun 62 (It)

DRIPPS RD: Anesthesia in the office and small hospital. Postgrad Med 33:123–7, Feb 63

DUARTE DF, DANTAS W: [Preoperative care, anesthesia and postoperative care in thyroidectomy] Rev Brasil Anest 12:291–310, Dec 62 (Por)

ERICKSON MH: Chemo-anesthesia in relation to hearing and memory. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:31–6, Jul 63

EDMONDSON W, HILL DW: A pressurizing valve for the Fluotec vaporizer. Brit J Anaesth 34:741–5, Oct 62

ESPINOSA VALDEZ C, NAVAS NAVAS D, BELLI CORTES E, PEREZ CASSAR M: [Penthrane (methoxyflurane). Preliminary report on 50 cases] Nicaragua Med 18:189–97, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

EGER EI 2d: Effect of inspired anesthetic concentration on the rate of rise of alveolar concentration. Anesthesiology 24:153–7, Mar–Apr 63

FRATELLO U: [Fluothane in urological surgery] Riforma Med 77:178–80, 16 Feb 63 (It)

FREEMAN J, NUNN JF: Ventilation-perfusion relationships after haemorrhage. Clin Sci 24:135–47, Feb 63

FISCHER HG, MOOTSCHALL HJ, STOFFREGEN J: Data on penthrane inhalation anesthesia with special reference to intracranial operation. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:56–7, 1962

FRASCARIA F, ESPOSITO B, PARMIANI M, SGARBI E: [The behavior of transacetylation processes in diabetics subjected to surgical operations with anesthesia] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1275–84, 1962 (It)

GUERRINI O, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [On anesthesia for the extraction of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract during early childhood] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:29–36. 1963 (It)

GOLDSMITH DM: Techniques for general anesthesia for tonsillectomies. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:916–9, Jun 63

GRABLE E, FINCK AJ, ABRAMS AL, WILLIAMS JA: The effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume in man. Anesthesiology 23:828–30, Nov–Dec 62

GRAVENSTEIN JS: Anesthetic problems in patients with emphysema of the lungs. J Florida Med Ass 49:392–5, Nov 62

GAVIO CA, RILLO CABANNE G, REY H: [Unilateral blindness following general anesthesia] Arch Oftal B Air 37:265–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

GIANNONI E, LEONARDIS G, SPLENDIANI G: [The tonsillectomy operation under general anesthesia with the use of a fluothane mixture] Valsalva 38:332–44, Dec 62 (It)

GLOSSOP MW: A simple method for the estimation of carbon dioxide concentration in the presence of nitrous oxide. Brit J Anaesth 35:17–8, Jan 63

GERSTENBERGER L: [An improved anesthetic apparatus produced by the "Medi" company in East Germany] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1271–3, Dec 62 (Pol)

GRAMLING ZW, VOLPITTO PP: Flammability of fluoromar in the circle absorption system. Anesthesiology 24:194–7, Mar–Apr 63

HILL DW: Halothane concentrations obtained with a Drager "vapor" vaporizer. Brit J Anaesth 35:285–9, May 63

HURD JB: The diabetic patient and surgery. Postgrad Med 32:370–5, Oct 62

Hospital link. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):16–7, 1963

HAGELSTEN J: [Impurities in nitrous oxide with special reference to carbon monoxide] Ugeskr Laeg 125:237–43, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

HAGMEIER CH: General anesthesia for cataract extraction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:184–9. 1962

IUREVICH VM: [Modern Russian apparatus for inhalation anesthesia and artificial respiration] Nov Med Tekhn 5:51–4, 1961 (Rus)

[Inhalation apparatus] Nov Med Tekhn 2:109–17, 1962 (Rus)

JONES EW: Inhalation anesthesia for veterinary surgery. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:929–38, 15 Oct 62

JONES EW, JONES EM, STOCKTON F, TIGERT C: Observations on methoxyflurane anesthesia in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1043–8, 1 Nov 62

KUCHER R, STEINBEREITHNER K: [A simple method of anesthesia for evaluating inhalation anesthetics on experimental animals in "long-term experiments"] Anaesthesist 12:97–100, Apr 63 (Ger)

KALRA AN, DOUGHTY AG: The wrong gas. Anaesthesia 18:234–6, Apr 63

KNAUFF E: A method for bronchoscopy with general anesthesia. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:18–9, Dec 62

KIM IH: [Complications of the inhalation anesthesia and their treatment] J Korea Surg Soc 4:524–9, Aug 62 (Kor)

KOSTIUCHENOK BM, MATUSEVICH MIa: [The effect of present-day methods of general anesthesia on the course and outcome of pulmonary resection operations] Eksp Khir Anest 7:83–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KOWALCZUK H: [Fluothane anesthesia in otolaryngological operations] Otolaryng Pol 16:645–8, 1962 (Pol)

LAVER MB, TURNDORF H: Atrial activity and systemic blood pressure during anesthesia in man. Circulation 28:63–71, Jul 63

LEGER L, LANDE M, EPFELBAUM R: [Latent paraganglioma and surgery] Presse Med 71:862–4, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

LEONARDIS G, QUATRARO V: [Ombredanne's "pallor-hyperthermia" syndrome before and after the introduction of modern methods of anesthesia] Minerva Anest 28:331–6, Aug 62 (It)

LEONARDIS G, PROPERZI A: [Primary cardiac arrest during general and peripheral anesthesia] Ann Ital Chir 39:680–700, Jul 62 (It)

LAFLEUR F: [30 anesthesias with fluothane in a burned child] Un Med Canada 92:226–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

LOZA D, GALVAN T: [Fluothane in heart surgery] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:682–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

MORROW DH, MORROW AG: The responses to anaesthesia of non-hypertensive patients pretreated with reserpine. Brit J Anaesth 35:313–6, May 63

MARX GF, ORKIN LR: Complications associated with transurethral surgery. Anesthesiology 23:802–13, Nov–Dec 62

MALKIN M, EISENBERG D: Correlation between clinical and electroencephalographic findings during the first stage of nitrous oxide anesthesia. J Oral Surg 21:16–23, Jan 63

MANGIAVACCHI E: [Considerations on general anesthesia for ocular surgery] Ann Ottal 88:166–76, May 62 (It)

MARTINEZ JARAIZ J, CIRACH ANDREU L: [Fluothane in anesthesia of the infant] Rev Esp Anest 9:182–5, Apr 62 (Sp)

MAGGIO G: [Simple apparatus of personal conception designed for use in private anesthesiological practice] Minerva Anest 28:355–7, Aug 62 (It)

MESSINA N, MASTRANDREA F, INTRIERI FJ: [Modifications of the detoxicant power of the liver in relation to various pharmacological combinations with narcotic action] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:929–39, 15 Sep 62 (It)

MUNSON ES, FARNHAM M, HAMILTON WK: Studies of respiratory gas flows; a comparison using different anesthetic agents. Anesthesiology 24:61–7, Jan–Feb 63

MORRIS LE: Concept of adequate ventilation using the apnoeic threshold during curare and nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:35–42, Jan 63

MOLLESTAD O: Intravenous infusion of thiopentone–tubocurarine and nitrous oxide anaesthesia in neurosurgical operations. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:51–2, 1962

MANGIAVACCHI E [Effects of hyperventilation during general anesthesia on the electrocardiographic tracing] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:257–73, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

NEMES J: [Study on the effect of surgical stress from the point of view of the anesthesia of choice] Magy Noorv Lap 26:108–15, Mar 63 (Hun)

NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:28–36 contd, 4 Jul 63

NGAI SH: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:83–91 contd, 11 Jul 63

NUNN JF, PAYNE JP: Hypoxaemia after general anaesthesia. Lancet 2:631–2, 29 Sep 62

NICOLETTI RL, SOARES PM, CURTI CJ: [Chloroform analgesia. Study of 100 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:153–9, Aug 62 (Por)

NOVOA RR: [Comments on 1500 cases of anesthesia with fluothane] Rev Esp Anest 9:171–8, Apr 62 (Sp)

NEMEROVSKII LI, GOROKHOVSKAIA RI: [NAPP-60, an intermittent current anesthetic apparatus] Nov Med Tekhn 5:37–50, 1961 (Rus)

NIELSEN KC, NORDSTROM L, SILFVENIUS H: Hypothermia with air cooling in neurosurgical operations under ether anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:53–4, 1962

NUNN JF: Indirect determination of the ideal alveolar oxygen tension during and after nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:8–10, Jan 63

NOVELLI GP, PEDETTA GF, ALLEGRA G: [Post-anesthetica vomiting] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:397–448, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NICOLETTI RL, CURTI CJ, SOARES PM: [Rebreathing of CO-2 during anesthesia in a semiclosed circuit] Rev Brasil Anest 12:319–23, Dec 62 (Por)

NICOLETTI RL, SOARES PM, CURTI CJ, SATO M, MEDEIROS JR: [Anesthesia by fluothane. Study of 100

PUTILIN SA: [On determination of the time for the beginning of surgery under ether anesthesia] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:44–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PLAVINSKII AA: [The inclusion of an automatic respiratory machine for work in a semiclosed anesthetic system] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:57–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

PETRINA N, DI CHIARA A: [Anesthesia in surgical operations for some diseases of the adrenals] Sicilia Sanit 14:487–99, Dec 61 (It)

PAYNE JP: Apnoeic oxygenation in anaesthetised man. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:129–42, 1962

PLA LLOBET F: [Some considerations on anesthesia in open heart surgery with hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:281–95, Jul 62 (Sp)

ROSS ED: Treacher Collins syndrome. An anaesthetic hazard. Anaesthesia 18:350–4, Jul 63

ROSSI TE: [Our experience in general anesthesia in pediatric otorhinolaryngoiatria] Ann Laring 61:355–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

REY-BALTAR E, CANO F: [Bronchoscopy under general anesthesia: advantages and disadvantages] Rev Clin Esp 87:154–7, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

ROSSINI L: [Conditioned reflexes induced by thermal stimuli in guinea pigs. I. Effects of anesthesia, hypothermia and psychotropic drugs] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:356–69, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

ROSEN M, ROE RB: Adrenaline infiltration during halothane anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:51–3, Jan 63

RODRIGUES I: [The use of a new antiemetic (WIN-18,501-2) in anesthesiology. Preliminary note] Rev Brasil Anest

SMITH WD, BUTLER RA: Uptake of nitrous oxide during the induction of anaesthesia. II. Experimental procedure and results. Brit J Anaesth 35:290–300, May 63

SAGARMINAGA J, WYNANDS JE: Atropine and the electrical activity of the heart during induction of anaesthesia in children. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:328–42, Jul 63

SALANITRE E, RACKOW H, GREENE LT, KLONYMUS D, EPSTEIN RM: Uptake and excretion of subanesthetic concentrations of nitrous oxide in man. Anesthesiology 23:814–22, Nov–Dec 62

SUGIOKA K, DAVIS DA, HINTERNHOFF M, McKNIGHT RL, GROSSKREUTZ DC: Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions as factors in respiration after apnea from hyperventilation. Anesthesiology 23:776–82, Nov–Dec 62

SHIH YW: [Accidental explosion of ethyl chloride] Zhong Waike Z 10:391, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

SFORZA I, MORETTO E: [Modifications of the plasma cholinesterase level in ether and fluothane anesthesia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:808–11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

SAVACHENKO RI: [On the construction and dimensions of adsorbers in anesthetic and respiratory apparatus] Nov Med Tekhn 1:21–43, 1962 (Rus)

SVADSHIAN EP: [Use of the NAPP-60 apparatus for nitrous oxide and trilene analgesia] Nov Med Tekhn 1:63–5. 1962 (Rus)

SCHMALZ G, GRABOW L: [Anesthetic procedure in trepanation in infants for subdural effusion] Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:68–9, 1962 (Ger)

STOIANOV E: [Anesthesia in the surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):85–90, 1962 (Bul)

SCHLAG G: [Methoxyflurane (Penthrane), a new inhalation anesthetic] Chirurg 34:32–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

SEVESO M: [Influence of hypercapnia on the cardiocirculatory system (especially during general anesthesia)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:275–92, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

SMITH WD: The effects of expiratory resistance, oxygen and hypoxia in relation to dental anaesthesia. II. An experimental study with conscious subjects. Brit J Anaesth 35:64–83, Feb 63

SYCH M: [Problems of anesthesia in otolaryngology] Otolaryng Pol 16:635–43, 1962 (Pol)

TEMPO B, PISCOPO N: [Technics and results in anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenotonsillectomy. (Considerations on 280 cases)] Riv Pat Clin 18:15–25, Jan 63 (It)

THEYE RA, MOFFITT EA, KIRKLIN JW: Anesthetic management during open intracardiac surgery. Anesthesiology 23:823–7, Nov–Dec 62

USENKO LV: [Comparative characteristics of the state of oxidation-reduction processes in some types of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:93–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

VIEIRA ZE, ZIMELEWICZ J: [Methoxyflurane; a new volatile anesthetic. Clinical observations on 20 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:253–64, Dec 62 (Por)

VUJOSEVIC K, KANDIC B, GRBESA B: [Neurological and psychic disturbances after cardiac arrest during general anesthesia] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:704–6, Oct 62 (Sl)

VIRTUE RW, YOUNG RV, LUND LO, VOGEL JH, GROVER RF: Halopropane anesthesia in man. Laboratory and clinical studies. Anesthesiology 24:217–21, Mar–Apr 63

WINCKLER C: [Anesthesia in thoracic surgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:701–8, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL (E3)

ALLD W, MUNRO JR: A technique for neo-natal anaesthesia. Scot Med J 7:431–7, Oct 62

AZOY CASTANE A: [Laryngotracheal routes in anesthesia] Rev Esp Anest 9:30–7, Jan 62 (Sp)

ANDREUCCI S: [Centrophenoxine as waking substance in anesthesia with sodium hydroxydione] Minerva Anest 28:336–9, Aug 62 (It)

ATTAKOV ZN: [On the clinical evaluation of surface endotracheal anesthesia] Med Zh Uzbek 1:57–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

BROICHER FJ: [Anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to endotracheal intubation anesthesia] HNO 11:121–6, May 63 (Ger)

BUSH GH, GRAHAM HA, LITTLEWOOD AH, SCOTT LB: Danger of suxamethonium and endotracheal intubation in anaesthesia for burns. Brit Med J 5312:1081–5, 27 Oct 62

BOURNE JG: Anesthesia and the vomiting hazard. Anaesthesia 18:117, Jan 63

BENVENISTE D: A new humidifier. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:80–3, 1962

BUECHERL R: [Special problems of infant anesthesia in facial and jaw surgery] Chirurg 33:554–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BACSA S, SZENTKERESZTY B: [Tonsillectomy in endotracheal anesthesia] Orv Hetil 104:358–9, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

COLE F: A method of anesthesia for children. Nebraska Med J 48:379–81, Jul 63

COPPOLINO CA: Postanesthetic sore throat: a statistical analysis. J Int Coll Surg 39:177–81, Feb 63

CARBONE M, BRONZO M: [The bronchial block. (Clinical and technical observations)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1293–305, 15 Dec 62 (It)

D'AMBROSIO-CASTRO I, LISE M: [Endotracheal intubation in infants and newborn] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:119–34, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

DRUMM R: [Simulated cerebral complication following frontal sinus operation with intubation anesthesia] Med Welt 46:2469–70, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

DERDZHIAN A, SAEV S, KRISTEVA E, TENEV K, ABADZHIEV P, FICHEV N: [Our methods of anesthesia and reanimation in newborn infants] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:991–3, 1962 (Bul)

EGGERS GW Jr, DE GROOT WJ, TANNER CR, LEONARD JJ: Hemodynamic changes associated with various surgical positions. JAMA 185:1–5, 6 Jul 63

ENOLD P: [Experiences in anesthesia in enclampsia] Zbl Gynaek 85:537–42, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

ENOLD P: [Comparative determination of respiratory volume in gynecological operations with peridural anesthesia and endotracheal narcosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:923–9, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

EGBERT LD, LAVER MB, BENDIXEN HH: Intermittent deep breaths and compliance during anesthesia in man. Anesthesiology 24:57–60, Jan–Feb 63

FORGACS I, NADASI A: [On contralateral pneumothorax appearing during intubation anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:368–70, Nov 62 (Ger)

GOLDSMITH DM: Techniques for general anesthesia for tonsillectomies. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:916–9, Jun 63

GOLOGORSKII VA, TSIRUL'NIK SI: [Results of the use of topical endotracheal anesthesia in clinical gynecologic practice] Akush Ginek 38:101–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GACJA P: [A rare complication of intratracheal anesthesia: necrotico-hemorrhagic tracheitis of a croup type] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):56–60, 1962 (Al)

HENNES HH, WALDECK F: [On the diameter of endotracheal tubes for small children] Anaesthesist 12:66–70, Mar 63 (Ger)

HAMELBERG W, ROCHE WC, WALLACE WR, POINDEXTER JB Jr: Anesthetic management of maxillofacial injuries. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:43–6, Jan–Feb 63

IASNYI IaL: [75 years of intratracheal anesthesia in Russia] Sovet Med 26:152, Nov 62 (Rus)

KECHT B: [On anesthesia in tonsillectomy in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:267–70, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOCH A, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM: The use of hyperbaric oxygen following cardiac arrest. Brit J Anaesth 34:738–40, Oct 62

KMITA S, JANKOWSKI J: [Endotracheal anesthesia in tonsil surgery in children] Otolaryng Pol 16:521–6, 1962 (Pol)

LI TH: [Problems with intratracheal anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:762–4, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

LEBEDEV EM, ZHILIN IuN: [Modern anesthesia for pulmonary surgery in patients with tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):55–62, 1962 (Rus)

LOPEZ GUERRERO AJ: [Intubation and goiter] Rev Esp Anest 9:277–80, Jul 62 (Sp)

MCNALLY NH, NEILY HH, BENOIT J: A modified technique of intravenous anaesthesia with meperidine and succinylcholine. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:504–11, Nov 62

MARITANO M, QUERCI M: [Problems of anesthesia in the surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Anest 28:433–8, Nov 62 (It)

NEMES J: [Study on the effect of surgical stress from the point of view of the anesthesia of choice] Magy Noorv Lap 26:108–15, Mar 63 (Hun)

OBRADOR S, DE ELIO FJ, GARCIA DEL BARRIO A: Our experience with hypothermia and urea in anesthesia for neurosurgery] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:527–32, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

PASHERSTNIK LA, FRANTOV RB: [Experience in the use of muscle relaxants in newborn and nursing infants] Pediatriia 42:61–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

PERRONI L, HENRIQUET F: [Intratracheal general anesthesia in mastoidectomy operations in the infant] Ann Laring 61:368–76, May–Jun 62 (It)

RUDAEV IaA: [Method of administration of intratracheal anesthesia with reduced ether volume] Eksp Khir Anest 8:82–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ROBERTSHAW FL: Low resistance double-lumen endobronchial tubes. Brit J Anaesth 34:576–7, Aug 62

RIEMANN S, DREXLER HO: [On 1350 cases of intubation anesthesia in gynecological surgery] Zbl Gynaek 84:433–9, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

SEARCY RL, CRAIG RG, GORDON GF: Capillary blood standard bicarbonate values of conscious and anaesthetized individuals. Nature (London) 196:70, 6 Oct 62

SUEHS OW: Removal of benign lesions of the larynx under endotracheal anesthesia. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:156–65, 1962

SLESAREVA RI: [On the change in external respiration and basal metabolism during ether intubation anesthesia with potentiation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:87–92, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEINBERG JB, ZEPERNICK RG: Methemoglobinemia during anesthesia. J Pediat 61:885–6, Dec 62

STEEL WD, NEEDS RE: Cuffed orotracheal intubation for removal of tonsils and adenoids. Brit J Anaesth 35:43–7, Jan 63

TAMMISTO T, HEINONEN J: [On throat disorders after tracheal intubation] Anaesthesist 12:246–9, Aug 63 (Ger)

TSEMAKHOV GIa, KUTUZOV II: [Intratracheal anesthesia during the analgesic stage] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:14–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

TSUCHIDA Y, OKUDA K, HIGASHISE H, FUJIMORI M: [General anesthesia by nasal intubation in ear surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1149–54, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: A modified Ayre's T-tuble technic-anesthesia for cleft lip and palate surgery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:55–62, Jan–Feb 63

USENKO LV: [Comparative characteristics of the state of oxidation-reduction processes in some types of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:93–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

UTTING JE, GRAY C: The initiation of respiration after anaesthesia accompanied by passive pulmonary hyperventilation. Brit J Anaesth 34:785–9, Nov 62

UMANSKII MA: [Anesthesia in heart catheterization in children] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:91–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

WRIGHT DA: A T-piece for neonatal and infant anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 17:546–7, Oct 62

WEBSTER AC: Endotracheal anaesthesia for adeno-tonsillectomy: a modification of Doughty's technique. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:66–71, Jan 63

YAMAMURA H: [Technic of endotracheal intubation] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1025–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

ZHUKOV BP: [On changes of some ECG and oxyhemometric indices of cardiovascular activity in tracheal intubation] Grudn Khir 4:104–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZBORIL M: [Traumatic changes in the larynx in endotracheal anesthesia] Rozhl Chir 41:773–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS (E3)

ANDREOTTI L, GUARNIERI E, PALAZZUOLI M: [Nervous influences on lipidemia. Observations on modifications of lipidemia induced by electroabsence, electroshock and barbiturate narcosis] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:444–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9–16, Jul 61 (Rus)

ALEXANDER RM, McELWAIN JW, MACLEAN MD: Combined intravenous and local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 6:121–4, Mar–Apr 63

BREUNINGER H, WEINLAND A: [The use of anesthetics in the diagnosis and therapy of functional aphonia] HNO 11:169–71, Jun 63 (Ger)

CLARKE NP, HUHEEY MJ, MARTIN WM: Pentobarbital anesthesia in bears. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:47–51, 1 Jul 63

CORSSEN G, HAYWARD JR: Newer intravenously administered anesthetics in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:133–9, Mar 63

DOENICKE A, SPIESS W, GURTNER T: [Complications after estil anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:293–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

DAOS FG, LOPEZ L, VIRTUE RW: Local anesthetic toxicity modified by oxygen and by combination of agents. Anesthesiology 23:755–61, Nov–Dec 62

DRIPPS RD: Anesthesia in the office and small hospital. Postgrad Med 33:123–7, Feb 63

FRANCIS JG, SMITH KG: General anaesthesia for out-patient bronchoscopy. I. An attempt to reduce the recovery time. II. A clinical trial of methohexitone. Brit J Dis Chest 56:186–93, Oct 62

GERMANO G, SFERLAZZO R, BOLLETTI A: [On the use of an intravenous thiobarbiturate in fractionated doses in the study of the bioelectric reactivity of mental patients] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:428–35, May–Jun 62 (It)

HOCKING F: Methohexital sodium: a new ultra-short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agent for use in electroconvulsive therapy. Med J Aust 50(1):37–40, 12 Jan 63

HOLMES CM: Intravenous regional analgesia. A useful method of producing analgesia of the limbs. Lancet 1:245–7, 2 Feb 63

INCZE F, CSERNOHORSZKY V, DEVENYI I: [Surgical anesthesia by phenoxyacetamide in an outpatient clinic] Orv Hetil 104:67–9, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

JORGENSEN H: [Heminevrin in intravenous narcosis. Cases including neck fractures] Svensk Lakartidn 60:319–33, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

KEUSKAMP DH: [Hazards of intravenous anesthesia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2118–22, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

KURTH DE: Portable armboard for intravenous sedation. J Oral Surg 21:112–4, Mar 63

KRANTZ JC Jr, CASCORBI HF: Anesthesia induced by emulsions of volatile anesthetics. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:21–3, Apr 63

LEMBERGER F: [Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:796–801, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LAKIC J: [Our experiences with intravenous anesthesia in resection of the maxilla] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:29–32, Jan 63 (Ger)

LORENZO AV, COSTA AR: [General anesthesia by combined hydroxydione and lidocaine] Rev Brasil Anest 12:177–82, Aug 62 (Por)

MOREL L, COLL J, GIRARD M, DIRAT J: [Bronchial endoscopy. 21-Hydroxypregnanedione sodium succinate premedication] Poumon Coeur 18:881–3, 1962 (Fr)

MESNARD F, GIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J: [Use in gynecology of a short-term intravenous anesthetic, G 29–505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:534–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MESNARD F, CIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J, MONTERO M: [Use in obstetrics of a short-term nonbarbiturate intravenous anesthetic, G 29–505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:535–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MEALS WG: Anesthesia for otologic surgery. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:89–96, 1962

NGAI SH: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:83–91 contd, 11 Jul 63

PIERRE M: [Consequence of anesthesia by so-called intravenous route] Marseille Chir 15:95, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PAIK KW: [Intra-venous anesthesia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:521–4, Aug 62 (Kor)

PILECKA-OSIECKA H, POKLEWSKA I: [Use of inactin barbiturate in anesthesia for ophthalmological operations in children] Klin Oczna 32:295–7, 1962 (Pol)

PETERSON WC: Symposium on anesthesia in ophthalmology. Controlled narcosis. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:189–95, 1962

REMELLI L, FRASCARIA F: [Influence of the administration of fat on the duration of anesthesia. Experience with so-called ultra-short-acting thiobarbiturates] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:641–8, 1962 (It)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

ROVERE G: [Our experience with general intravenous anesthesia in cesarean section] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:890–4, Sep 62 (It)

SALVINI L, FROSALI L, PACETTI AM: [Clinical evaluation of the potentiating action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on sleep induced by sodium pentothal] Minerva Anest 29:177–80, May 63 (It)

SANTI G, SAULI M, SERAFINI S: [Steroids in endocranial surgery] Friuli Med 17:129–37, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

SMOLIAK LG, VINER IuL: [Intravenous thiopental-alcohol anesthesia with controlled respiration] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:81–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEEL WD, NEEDS RE: Cuffed orotracheal intubation for removal of tonsils and adenoids. Brit J Anaesth 35:43–7, Jan 63

SCHILDT BE, SCHILDT EE: Thialisobumal (Baytinal) as an intravenous anaesthetic for rabbits. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:377–88. 1962

THURIES J, LOUVET M, ESPINASSE A, BUSSENAULT J: [Clinical study of 500 steroid anesthesias by a rapid method] Cah Anesth 9:349–88, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

VOURC'H G: [Gangrene of the arm after the intra-arterial injection of Detrovel (G-29,505)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:391–5, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

VINCENT MA, ROUET C: [Prostatic surgery under steroid anesthesia. Apropos of 117 cases] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:888–97, Dec 62 (Fr)

WHITWAM JG: A clinical comparison of the incidence and duration of apnoea following methohexitone and thiopentone. Brit J Anaesth 34:729–32. Oct 62

YU PY: [Simple method of intravenous anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 9;537, 1961 (Ch)

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL (E3)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9–16, Jul 61 (Rus)

ALEXANDER RM, McELWAIN JW, MACLEAN MD: Combined intravenous and local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 6:121–4, Mar-Apr 63

BAGLIONE L: [Technic of transcricothyroid injection (subglottal trans-laryngeal intratracheal direct puncture)] Minerva Med 54:1993–5, 4 Jul 63 (It)

BUCHI J, PERLIA X: [Chemical composition, physico-chemical properties and local anesthetic activity] Farmaco [Sci] 18:197–236, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOSLY J: [On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes in the determination of cocaine and amylocaine] J Pharm Belg 18:162–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOSLY J, DUTRIEUX F, STAINIER R: [Determination of cocaine and amylococaine in mixtures] J Pharm Belg 18:168–74, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROICHER FJ: [Anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to endotracheal intubation anesthesia] HNO 11:121–6, May 63 (Ger)

BORS E, ROSSIER A, SULLIVAN J: Urological and neurological observations following anesthetic procedures of patients with spinal cord injuries. II. Cystometric and electromyographic effects of topical anesthesias. Urol Survey 12:2205–22, Dec 62

BORS E, ROSSIER A: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries, and its effect on cystometry and electromyography. II. Urological and neurological considerations] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:617–43, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CROVETTO RM: [Premedication in infiltrative local anesthesia] Dia Med 34:2003–4, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

COLLINS RF, LARGE BJ: Local anaesthetic activity in diethylaminoacetyl derivatives of substituted benzylamines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):48T–58T, Dec 62

CONNER JD, WILDS PL: Transvaginal anesthesia in obstetrics. J Med Ass Georgia 52:24–9, Jan 63

CERCIELLO G: [Per- and postoperative analgesia in hemorrhoidectomy operations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:3001–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CONN AW: Anaesthesia for pyloromyotomy in infancy. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:18–29, Jan 63

DE GRENUS E: [Stabilization of circulation during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia (substitution of adrenaline for octapressin)] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:145–63, 1963 (Ger)

DAVIES FG: A spinal anaesthetic with long duration of action. Nature (London) 198:390, 27 Apr 63

DEICHL I: [Neuroleptic analgesia in E.N.T. surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:267–74, Apr 63 (Ger)

DEAN DJ, BAER GM, THOMPSON WR: Studies on the local treatment of rabies-infected wounds. Bull WHO 28:477–86, 1963

DEVALD J, TOLNAY S: [Potentiated local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:126–30, Sep 62 (Hun)

DRYE JC: Use of local anesthesia in major abdominal surgery. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:247–9, Mar 63

ELLIS PP: Symposium on anesthesia in ophthalmology. Pharmacology of preoperative medications and local anesthetics. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:163–8, 1962

FORGACS J, NEMETH L, ELEK E: [Cesarean sections under potentiated local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:326–9, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

FARRAR GE Jr, SEIFTER J: Gastrointestinal dysfunction modified by a topical anesthetic (oxethazine) Penn Med J 65:1369–72, Nov 62

FINOCHIETTO R, AZULAY D: [Local anesthesia in major surgery] Prensa Med Argent 49:1827–8, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

GUEZ J: [Pain of punctiform origin] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:257–68, May 63 (Sp)

GEMEN E: [On the therapy of acute vertebrogenous states of pain] Med Welt 6:335–7, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

GAIDANO ME, PANZERA G: [The value of preanesthesia for bronchography conducted under local anesthesia] Riforma Med 76:1002–3, 8 Sep 62 (It)

GAGNARD JP, PE G: [Local anesthesia and blood collection] Transfusion (Paris) 5:275–80, 1962 (Fr)

GUZEEV MM: [Simultaneous bronchoscopy and bronchography under local anesthesia in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Probl Tuberk 40(8):105–6. 1962 (Rus)

GLASSMAN JM, DERVINIS A, BECKFIELD WJ, SEIFTER J: Acute and chronic toxicity of oxethazaine: a highly potent local anesthetic. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:184–200. Mar 63

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81–96, 1962 (Ger)

INGBERG B: [Carbocain-Thesat as a local anesthetic in bronchoscopy] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3304–11, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

KREIBICH H: [On the problem of cesarean section under local anesthesia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:279–83, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KONRAD S, MARTIN J, TYSZKA K, WALEWSKA E: [Methods of anesthesia in bronchoscopy in children. (Based on personal cases)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:163–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

KIM IC: [Local anesthesia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:536–9, Aug 62 (Kor)

KOPACOVA L: [Review of laboratory and clinical findings on long-acting local anesthetics] Lek Ved Zahr 10:201–8, 19 Oct 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(42) (Cz)

KOPACOVA L, VRBA C: [Brief review of laboratory methods used in the evaluation of depot local anesthetics] Farm Obz 32:1–6, 1963 (Cz)

KAPLAN M: Local anesthesia in ophthalmology. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:177–83. 1962

LAZOVSKAIA AV: [On local anesthesia in irradiated animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:63–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUNDY JS: The need for regional anesthesia today. J Lancet 83:286–91, Jul 63

LECHAT P, GRIFFIE RA, DELEAU D: [The immediate renewal of local anesthesia] Med Exp (Basel) 7:383–7, 1962 (Fr)

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, BON M, DESSERTINE G: [Results of the 1st 100 cases of the use of a new local anesthetic (Milliciane) employed in lumbar infiltrations during labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:701–2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOE N: [Sciatic and femoral nerve block with the patient in supine position] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:729–30, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

MATSUEV AI: [Local anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological operations in conditions of a regional hospital] Akush Ginek 39:121–2. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MIRANOVICH IM: [Certain changes of liver function in operations under local anesthesia with the use of mild neuroplegics] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:21–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

MROZOVSKII D: [Use of hydroxydione (presuren) anesthesia in combination with local anesthesia] Eksp Khir Anest 8:56–60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NOTTER A: [Application of the Hubert Gilles forceps under local anesthesia (apropos of 24 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:192–4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NGAI SH: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:83–91 contd, 11 Jul 63

PONKA JL: Seven steps to local anesthesia for inguinofemoral hernia repair. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:115–20, Jul 63

PATON SL: Treatment of injuries to the chest wall with long-acting local anaesthetic. Brit J Clin Pract 17:391–2, Jul 63

PRIANISHNIKOVA NT: [Trimecaine] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:60–1, Sep 62 (Rus)

PENNYBACKER J, DUNDEE JW: Management of intractable pain. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:191–5, Mar 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BOURRINET P: [Influence of acute and chronic alcoholism on the activity of local anesthetics in the rabbit and the guinea pig] Therapie 17:1219–23, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSANOVE R: Local anaesthesia for allergic patients: the use of diphenhydramine hydrochloride as a local anaesthetic agent. Med J Aust 1:613–4, 27 Apr 63

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC, GARDEY RH: Oxethazaine hydrochloride for treatment of gastritis, peptic ulcer and esophagitis. Clin Med 70:1271–8, Jul 63

ROSSI G: [The effect induced in the inner ear by the application of substances with local anesthetic action on the membrane of the fenestra rotunda] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:321–7, Jul 62 (It)

RYALL RJ: A short term investigation of 'Mucaine' in reflux oesophagitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:797–800, Dec 62

ROSSIER A, BORS E: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries. I. Urological and neurological considerations after anesthesia of the urethral and bladder mucous membranes] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:603–16, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHLEGELMILCH H: [Treatment of pruritus and vulvitis, especially in pregnancy, with Delmeson foam] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1118–9, 24 May 63 (Ger)

STEPHEN A: Pudendal analgesia in obstetrics. J Christ Med Ass India 38:274–7. May 63

SOLIVA M: [On the relationship of biological activity and physico-chemical properties. (A contribution to an old problem)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:517–30, Jul 63 (Ger)

SIEBECK R: [Treatment of conjunctival inflammations] Ther Gegenw 102:521–9, May 63 (Ger)

STEINHAUS JE: Toxic reactions to local anesthetics. J Med Ass Alabama 32:168–72, Dec 62

SCHEINAROVA A, SCHEINAR J: [Advantages of mucosal anesthesia during endoscopic interventions in acute urological conditions] Rozhl Chir 41:776–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

SEIDENSCHNUR G: [Cesarean section under local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1547–53, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SHAROV NA: [Comparative toxicity of trimekain and novocaine with different methods of administration]

TALYSHINSKII AM: [On the problem of the use of general and local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:10–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TURCO NB, LEMBERG A, AZULAY D: [Local anesthesia in chest interventions] Prensa Med Argent 49:2001, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

THUILLIER J, NAKAJIMA H: [Local anesthetics derived from plant growth regulator acids. Pharmacology] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:827–31, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

USENKO LV: [Comparative characteristics of the state of oxidation-reduction processes in some types of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:93–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

VAN STEENBERGE A: [Locoregional anesthesia in surgical emergencies] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:131–5, 1963 (Fr)

WIKTOR TJ, KOPROWSKI H: [Local action of various drugs on rabies infection in mice] Bull WHO 28:487–94, 1963 (Fr)

YAMASAKI M: [Pharmacological action of new local anesthetics. I. Chloroprocaine and bromoprocaine] J Yonago Med Ass 14:96–103. 1963 (Jap)

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL (E3)

see also related:
NATURAL CHILDBIRTH (E4)

ALEXANDER JA, FRANKLIN RR, WILLS SH: Retrospective analysis of a case of fetal distress. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:791–5, 15 Jul 63

ALFONSI PL, MASSI GB: [Effects of anesthetics on uterine contractility] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:37–49, Jan 63 (It)

AMIAS AG, FAIRBAIRN D: Foetal death after pethidine and promazine. Brit Med J 5354:432–3, 17 Aug 63

ARDILLO L, MUNTONI I: [Anesthesia in cesarean section] Rass Clin Ter 61:260–7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

AZZARONE M: [Problems of anesthesia in cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 15:6–16, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BAYER R: [Testing labor-accelerating substances with an index of effectiveness] Med Klin 58:1115–6 passim, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BERGMAN P, MALMSTROEM T: [Local anesthesia with xylocaine as a method of obstetrical anesthesia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:136–42, Feb 63 (Ger)

BEAUDET SC: Hypnosis in a schizophrenic obstetrical patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:11–4, Jul 63

BRUDENELL JM: Anaesthesia and forceps delivery. Brit Med J 5344:1540–1, 8 Jun 63

BACHMEYER H: [Control of pain in obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:461–6, May 63 (Ger)

BERGSCHMIDT O: [Halothane and muscle relaxants in cesarean section anesthesia] Med Welt 23:1275–9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUCHELE F, HERRMANN U: [Contribution to the spasmolytic action of Valium during birth] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:7–11, 1963 (Ger)

BROMAGE PR: [Continuous lumbar epidural analgesia in obstetrics] Rev Brasil Anest 12:38–100, Aug 62 (Por)

BIANCONI H, MEZZEO D, ANSELMO JC: [Use of relaxin in obstetrics] Dia Med 34:1915–8, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

BANDERA B: [Anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics. Its past, present and future] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:529–37, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BLANDA F: [New spasmolytic-analgesic therapy in obstetrics] Minerva Ginec 14:1063–9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BEDOYA JM: [Our technic for brief and painless childbirth] Hispalis Med 19:731–5, Dec 62 (Sp)

BURGSTINER CB: The use of promazine, meperidine, and scopolamine in labor and delivery. J Med Ass Georgia 52:101–3, Mar 63

BAUER AA: [Vishnevsky's lumbar block in functional dystocia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1805–12, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

BAUM AH: Regional anesthesia improved. Pudendal nerve blocks: use of Carbocaine in 256 patients. J Kansas Med Soc 64:219-20, May 63

BARE WW, PEPINO AT: Vaginal delivery with saddle-block anesthesia. A survey of five hundred, sixty-nine patients. Med Times 91:567-73, Jun 63

BARNETT RV: Phenothiazine derivatives: an adjunct to obstetric analgesia, with special reference to propiomazine. Southern Med J 56:543-6, May 63

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Continuous sacral epidural analgesic block in cervical dystocia] Minerva Anest 29:196-8, May 63 (It)

COOPER K, MOIR JC: Paracervical nerve block. A simple method of pain relief in labour. Brit Med J 5342:1372-4, 25 May 63

CASTRO A, GUZMAN E, ROSAS J, PASCUAL C: [Methaminodiazepoxide in the first stage of labor] Medicina (Mex) 43:221-5, 25 May 63 (Sp)

COLE PV, NAINBY-LUXMOORE RC: The hazards of gas and air in obstetrics. Anaesthesia 17:505-18, Oct 62

CAMILLERI JG: The use of phencyclidine (Ci-395) in obstetric procedures. A preliminary communication. Anaesthesia 17:422-6, Oct 62

CIBILS LA, SPACKMAN TJ: Caudal analgesia in first-stage labor: effect on uterine activity and the cardiovascular system. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1042-50, 15 Oct 62

COULTON D: Obstetrical paracervical anesthesia. J Maine Med Ass 54:4-6, Jan 63

CALDARINI G, PONTIROLI I: [Physiopathology and prophylaxis of anoxia of the newborn in cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:1015-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CONNER JD, WILDS PL: Transvaginal anesthesia in obstetrics. J Med Ass Georgia 52:24-9, Jan 63

CERCIELLO G: [Considerations on a method of anesthesia for cesarean section] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:655-62, Nov 62 (It)

CARMODY NC: The effects of obstetric analgesia and anesthesia on the fetus as evaluated by the apar method. Harper Hosp Bull 21:17-29, Jan-Feb 63

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:691-705, Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, LUCISANO F, ROLFINI G: [Association of pure synthetic oxytocin and continuous sacral epidural block for analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:739-56, Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, AQUILINA F: [Premedication in operative obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:671-9, Nov 62 (It)

CHARTIER M, BARRIER G, HIDDEN J: [1st use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:649-55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHUNG UH: [Obstetrical anesthesia] Korea Med J 7:756-60, Nov 62 (Kor)

CRAWFORD JS: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5340:1285, 11 May 63

DEXEUS JM: [Obstetrical vacuum extraction in association with the infusion of oxytocin and pentothal anesthesia] Arch Gynaek 198:555-8, 1963 (Ger)

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A, CARRERA JM: [Maternal mortality in the Instituto Provincial de Maternidad de Barcelona from 1947 to 1962] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:230-45, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A: [Results obtained with the use of a new spasmolytic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:165-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DIMPFL J: [Our experiences with steroid anesthetics in 213 cesarean sections] Anaesthesist 12:182-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

DUCREY JC, VOLET B: [The parenteral administration of Librium during labor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:221-41, 1963 (Fr)

ELLIS GJ, DEVITA MR: Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics by means of lidocaine 1 per cent. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1057-8, 15 Oct 62

EVANS TN, MORLEY GW, HELDER L: Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics. Obstet Gynec 20:726-33, Dec 62

EDELIST G: Letters to the editor: a hazard of epidural anaesthesia in obstetrics. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:86, Jan 63

EBNER H: Aspiration pneumonitis: a serious complication of obstetric anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:295-300, Mar-Apr 63

FILEP A: [Cesarean section under spinal anesthesia] Magy Noorv Lap 26:186-9, May 63 (Hun)

FURLER IK, DAVENPORT J: Mendelson's syndrome in obstetrics. Med J Aust 49(2):954-6, 15 Dec 62

FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ P, MOURINO R, VILLA LOPEZ P: [Obstetrical anesthesia and perinatal mortality] Tokoginec Pract 21:226-31, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

FEDERMESSER KM: [Comparative evaluation of the VNIIMiO and "Krasnogvardeets" factory-produced apparatus for labor anesthesia] Nov Med Tekhn 4:30-7, 1961 (Rus)

FEKETE I: [Steroid anesthesia in gynecological and obstetrical surgery] Magy Noorv Lap 25:309-13, Sep 62 (Hun)

GARCIA F, GIROTTI VD, DOTI RA: [Considerations on the risks of obstetrical anesthesia in munipal maternity hospitals. Preferred anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:154-60, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GUILHEM P, PONTONNIER A, MONROZIES M: [Considerations on labor directed by means of perfusion of oxytocics associated with general anesthesia] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:99-108, 1963 (Sp)

GUGLIELMONE PL, ANGEL ROJAS D, DI DIEGO E: [Treatment of dystocias of the uterine cervix during peridural anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:160-4, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOMENIUK IP, ZHUCHENKO PG: [Results of anesthesia in artificial termination of early pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:119-20. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GARRETT AS, DRAPER VS: Hyoscine butylbromide in labour. Practitioner 190:653-6, May 63

GERNEZ L, POIRET C: [Low cesarean section. Critical study based on 721 operations performed in series extended over 30 years] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:237-54, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GARCIA TRIVINO EL: [Accelerated and analgesic labor. Our method] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:208-10, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

GOOSEN CJ: Anaesthesia, analgesia and ataralgesia in obstetrics. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:139-44, Feb 63

GUILHEM P, PONTONNIER A, MONROZIES M, GRYNFOGEL M, MERLE-BERAL A: [Use of Ro 5-0690 in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:789-91, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HAGELSTEN J: [An instrument for simplifying transvaginal nerve block in obstetrics] Anaesthesist 12:184-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

HENRIQUET F, MAINERO C: [Comparison between general and peripheral anesthesia in cesarean section] Minerva Anest 28:449-53, Nov 62 (It)

HARTRIDGE VB, WILSON RB: Balanced anesthesia for cesarean section. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:619-25, 1 Mar 63

HUNTER CA Jr: Uterine motility studies during labor. Observations on bilateral sympathetic nerve block in the normal and abnormal first stage of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:681-6, 1 Mar 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Influence of anaesthesia on the incidence of maternal morbidity, neonatal asphyxia, and perinatal mortality. Brit Med J 5339:1195-9, 4 May 63

IDELSOHN F: [I am a child not yet born] Dia Med 35:232-5, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

ICHIYANAGI K, ITO Y: Hexamethylene-bis-carbaminoylcholine iodide and bromide in human cesarean section. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:113-6, Dec 62

JOHNSTONE M: Phencyclidine in obstetrics. Anaesthesia 18:233-4, Apr 63

JAMES LS: The delivery process and the newborn infant. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:151-8, Sep 62

KASKARELIS D, PAPADIMITRIOU G: [Epidural anesthesia during labor] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:135-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KLINGES KG, GIBBONS JM, PISANI BJ: Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic in obstetrics and gynecology. New York J Med 62:3918-22, 15 Dec 62

KOBAK AJ, SADOVE MS, KOBAK AJ Jr: Childbirth pain relieved by combined paracervical and pudendal nerve blocks. JAMA 183:931-3, 16 Mar 63

KOEFOOT T Jr: The use of Fluothane in obstetrics. Nebraska Med J 48:216-8, May 63

KOSTYAL JL: Oxymorphone during parturition, its effect on the newborn. Penn Med J 66:30-2, May 63

LEMBERGER F: [Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:796-801, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LUND PC: The choice of anesthesia in obstetrics. Arizona Med 20:121-30, Jun 63

LUFT H: [Choice of anesthetic and prevention of asphyxia in obstetrical operations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:215-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LAUBSTEIN MB, KOTZ HL, HEHRE FW: Obstetric and anesthetic management following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Obstet Gynec 20:661-7, Nov 62

LUCCIARDI EL: [Fluothane, a new anesthetic suitable for obstetrical and gynecological anesthesia. Its use for 3 years at the Maternite Adolphe Pinard] Maternite 11:157-70, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LA SELVE A, BON M: [Value of 21-hydroxypregnanedione or viadril in gynecological cellioscopy, in pregnancy pathology and during labor] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:719-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LE BALC'H YM: [Apnea in the newborn infant caused by oxygenation of the mother] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:528-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LUFT H: [Electrophonocardiogram as a criterion of the effect of anesthetic on the child in cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:1650-7, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOJACONO F: [Effects of maternal anesthesia on the newborn infant] Minerva Nipiol 12:407, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LARAMEE B: [Oxymorphinone in obstetrics] Un Med Canada 92:458-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, BON M, DESSERTINE G: [Results of the 1st 100 cases of the use of a new local anesthetic (Milliciane) employed in lumbar infiltrations during labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:701-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MATSUEV AI: [Local anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological operations in conditions of a regional hospital] Akush Ginek 39:121-2. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATTHEWS AE: Double-blind trials of promazine in labour. Brit Med J 5354:423-7, 17 Aug 63

MAGNIN P: [Abdominal decompression according to the Scott and Loudon technic as a means of obstetrical analgesia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:85-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MORONI R: [Spasmolytic and analgesic treatment with Buscopan compositum] Minerva Ginec 14:693-5, 15 Jul 62 (It)

McGOWAN GW: Uterosacral or paracervical block for obstetrical anesthesia. Western J Surg 70:307-10, Nov-Dec 62

MOORE DC, BRIDENBAUGH LD: Pneumothorax. Its incidence following intercostal nerve block. JAMA 182:1005-8, 8 Dec 62

MONROZIES M, FOURNIE J: [The use of Dominal in obstetrical practice during labor] Toulouse Med 63:1047-56, Dec 62 (Fr)

MESNARD F, CIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J, MONTERO M: [Use in obstetrics of a short-term non-barbiturate intravenous anesthetic, G 29-505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:535-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MILFORT J, PETER G, REMLINGER L: [Our experience apropos of the use of G-29, 505, in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:785-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOYA F, SHNIDER SM: Anesthesia for emergency obstetrics. Clin Anesth 2:135-50, 1963

NAKAMURA S: [Methods of attaining perfection in spinal anesthesia for cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:113-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NOTTER A: [Application of the Hubert Gilles forceps under local anesthesia (apropos of 24 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:192-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NAGAUCHI K: [Anesthesia in the outpatient clinic. 17. Persons with bad hearts] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:466-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

NOTTER A: [Expulsion assistance in psychophysical childbirth by episiotomy, vacuum extractor or forceps under local anesthesia (apropos of 379 primipara cases)] Lyon Med 94:827-63, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

NEUMANN E, BERNARDIN D, MOINE C: [Cesarean section using Nesdonal] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:561-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NOLTING DE, BANAL PJ, SANGUINETI RM: [Our experience with a new psychopharmacological agent in labor, RO-50690] Prensa Med Argent 49:1767-9, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

OKADA S: [On methods of anesthesia for cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:580-5, May 63 (Jap)

ORENGO F, ZALDIVAR P: [The combination of oxytocin and methylergobasin in the conduction of the 3d stage of labor] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:234-43, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

O'SULLIVAN JV: The hazards of modern anaesthesia in emergency obstetrics. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:931-3, Nov 62

ORENGO F: [Use of benzodiazepine derivatives in obstetrics] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:464-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PITKIN RM, GODDARD WB: Paracervical and uterosacral block in obstetrics—a controlled, double-blind study. Obstet Gynec 21:737-44, Jun 63

PECORARI D, ABELLI G, CAREDDU G: [On a new aspect of obstetrical analgesia: the combined use of pethidddine and a morphine aantagonist in labor] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:425-40, Jul 62 (It)

PROPPER NS: Regional anesthesia in rural obstetric practice. Med Times 91:556-8, Jun 63

REVAZ C: [Decrease in the incidence of cesarean section in childbirth brought about by the introduction of the perfusion of oxytocics under general pentothal anesthesia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1039-42, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROWLEY WF, TANNRIKULU O, GROSSMAN A, HSIA DY: A controlled study on effect of promethazine hydrochloride and meperidine hydrochloride upon serum bilirubin levels in the newborn infant. J Pediat 62:934-5, Jun 63

RODRIGUEZ HJ, NEMIROVSKY R, BIASATTI L: [Nialamide: its use in obstetrics] Dia Med 35:325, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

RAMIREZ GAMIZ E, RODRIGUEZ DE SANTIAGO JD: [Pelvic presentation. Study of 400 cases] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:113-32, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

REILES M, PUNDEL JP: [The applications of forceps during local anesthesia] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:414-22, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

REVAZ C: [Perfusions of oxytocics under general anesthesia with pentothal during labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:245-51, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

REICHARD H, WIQVIST N, YLLNER S: Chloroform anaesthesia in obstetrics. Its effect on the serum activity of ornithine carbamyl transferase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:661-74, 1960

RANSOM S: Anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery with special reference to the Obstetric Flying Squad. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:935-7, Nov 62

RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ G, SORIA RAMIREZ A: [Studies on obstetrical anesthesia. II. A method of fetal protection in obstetrical narcosis with barbiturates. Initial results] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:338-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ROVERE G: [Our experience with general intravenous anesthesia in cesarean section] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:890-4, Sep 62 (It)

RECKENDROF HK: Recent clinical results in the use of drugs in obstetrics. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 6:2-11, 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL

RUBIN S, DEAR AL: A statistical analysis of obstetrical anesthesia at Newark Beth Israel Hospital for 1961. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:26-31, Jan 63

RUSSELL JT: The present-day position of anaesthetics in midwifery. S Afr Med J 37:243-6, 2 Mar 63

STEPHEN A: Pudendal analgesia in obstetrics. J Christ Med Ass India 38:274-7, May 63

SILIQUINI PN, PAZZAGLIA L, VOLPI I: [Anesthetic nerve blocks and myoelectrical activity of uterine segments during labor] Minerva Ginec 15:58-62, 31 Jan 63 (It)

SENTIES L, MONROY J, CASELLAS A, MONDRAGON H, SANTOS J, ZARCO D: [Metharninodiazepoxide in labor. (Experimental study with recordings of uterine contractility)] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:57-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SENTNOR MH, SOLOMONS E, KOHL SG: An evaluation of oxymorphone in labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:956-61, 1 Oct 62

SEEDS AE Jr, STEIN-MESSINGER P, DORSEY JH: Paracervical blocs: results of a double-blind evaluation. Obstet Gynec 20:462-7, Oct 62

STUBBLEFIELD CT, HARER WB Jr: Elective induction of labor and long-acting caudal analgesia. Obstet Gynec 20:468-70, Oct 62

SEVESO M, MORONI R: [Analgesia in labor] Minerva Ginec 14:736-9, 31 Jul 62 (It)

SHERLINE DM, EPSTEIN HM, BURGE ES: A changing trend in obstetric anesthesia; four year report. Postgrad Med 32:476-80, Nov 62

SIENER H: [On the non-effectiveness of obstetrical spasmolytics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1400-13, Nov 62 (Ger)

STEEL GC: Factors affecting choice in institutional obstetrics. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:933-5, Nov 62

STOZICKY V, VECKO J: [Choice of anesthesia in cesarean section] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:651-6, 1961 (Cz)

Special Committee Investigating Maternal Mortality in Deaths under Anaesthesia in Obstetric Practice, 1957 to 1960. Med J Aust 2:817-26, 24 Nov 62

SEIDENSCHNUR G: [Cesarean section under local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1547-53, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SHNIDER SM, MOYA F, THORNDIKE V, BOSSERS A, MORISHIMA H, JAMES LS: Clinical and biochemical studies of cyclopropane analgesia in obstetrics. Anesthesiology 24:11-7, Jan-Feb 63

STEIN S, PAXSON NF: Use of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in obstetrics. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:507-10, 15 Feb 63

SEE G, GUILLAUMIN JP, DELTHIL P, MONTEKIO A: [Comparative state of children delivered by ordinary methods of childbirth after psychosomatic preparation] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:83-8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

SHMIDOVA VF: [Comparative evaluation of various methods and agents for anesthesia in labor] Akush Ginek 39:93-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

UTER F: [On halothane anesthesia in obstetrics] Anaesthesist 12:161-2, May 63 (Ger)

ULLERY JC, BAIR JR: Maternal-fetal effects of propiomazine-meperidine analgesia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1051-6, 15 Oct 62

VILLARREAL MUNOZ J: [Use of oxytocics in patients with epidural analgesia] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:445-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WHITE CA, PITKIN RM: Paracervical block anesthesia in obstetrics. Postgrad Med 33:585-9, Jun 63

WERNER WE: The use of the hypnoreflexogenous technique in obstetrical delivery. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:15-21, Jul 63

WILLIAMS G, COPE I: An evaluation of a combination of pethidine and levallorphan ("pethilorfan") in labour. Med J Aust 49(2):499-503, 29 Sep 62

WAHL CW: Contraindications and limitations of hypnosis in obstetric analgesia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1869-72, 15 Dec 62

WAGNER H: [Significance of the limbic system in obstetrics] Med Mschr 16:655-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

WEBSTER AC: Letters to the editor: a hazard of epidural anaesthesia in obstetrics. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:87, Jan 63

WINKLER WP, SHERK WM, HALE R: Postpartum spinal headache. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:500-6, 15 Feb 63

ANESTHESIA, RECTAL (E3)

CARRUTHERS HC, REVELL DG, WHITEHEAD RG: The use of rectal thiopental for pre-anaesthetic hypnosis (cases 1947-1961). Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:520-3, Nov 62

ANESTHESIA, REFRIGERATION (E3)

ANTELAVA NV, ZODELAVA ZL: [Experience with refrigeration anesthesia in amputation of the extremity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:83-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FLAX AE, HELMAN M, HEALD RD, SPRATT AW: The relief of pain by a cold-spray technique. S Afr Med J 37:303-5, 23 Mar 63

GORDON RA, COEL SB: Intrathecal phenol block in treatment of intractable pain of malignant disease. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:357-63, Jul 63

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL (E3)

ALEKSANDROVA AM: [New data on the method of management of peridural anesthesia in gynecological operations] Akush Ginek 39:26-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ABOULKER P, LASSNER J: [Continuous peridural anesthesia in prostatic surgery] Presse Med 70:1757-9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERGMANN H: [On the indications for spinal anesthesia in geriatric surgery] Anaesthesist 12:233-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

BACH HG: [Infant mortality in cesarean section and anesthesial Anaesthesist 11:341, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERGONZINI R, BARBIERI GC: [The use of peridural anesthesia in intracavitary radium therapy of tumors of the uterus] Minerva Fisioter 7:209-11, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BEKENY G, KORONA A: [Contributions to the neurological complications of spinal anesthesia] Nervenarzt 33:544-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

BECKE H: [On the problem of premedication in peridural anesthesia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1252-4, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BURN JM: A method of continuous epidural analgesia. Anaesthesia 18:78-81, Jan 63

CHENG PA: The anatomical and clinical aspects of epidural anesthesia. I. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:398-406, May-Jun 63

CHENG PA: The anatomical and clinical aspects of epidural anesthesia. II. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:407-15, Jul-Aug 63

CIBILS LA, SPACKMAN TJ: Caudal analgesia in first-stage labor: effect on uterine activity and the cardiovascular system. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1042-50, 15 Oct 62

CHAN CK: [Complications of peridural anesthesia in children] Zhong Waike Z 10:670-2, Oct 62 (Ch)

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, FERRARI B: [Analgesic therapy of vulvar neoplasms] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:725-36, Oct 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:691-705, Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, LUCISANO F, ROLFINI G: [Association of pure synthetic oxytocin and continuous sacral epidural block for analgesia in labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:739-56, Dec 62 (It)

DAVIES FG: A spinal anaesthetic with long duration of action. Nature (London) 198:390, 27 Apr 63

DAS GUPTA AK: A new theory on negative pressure in extradural space. Anaesthesia 18:402-3, Jul 63

DAOS FG, VIRTUE RW: Sympathetic-block persistence after spinal or epidural analgesia. JAMA 183:285-7, 26 Jan 63

DE CECCO L, CERCIELLO G, PAVONE G: [Continuous sacral epidural anesthesia in gynecological surgery] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:624-32, Oct 62 (It)

DAWKINS M: The identification of the epidural space. A critical analysis of the various methods employed. Anaesthesia 18:66-77, Jan 63

DUNN RE, GEE HL, CARNES MA, FABIAN LW: Spinal anesthesia with mepivacaine hydrochloride; a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:49-54, Jan-Feb 63

ENOLD P: [Experiences in anesthesia in enclampsia] Zbl Gynaek 85:537-42, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

ELLIS GJ, DEVITA MR: Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics by means of lidocaine 1 per cent. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1057-8, 15 Oct 62

ENOLD P, BERGMANN KH: [Modified one-puncture technic in peridural anesthesia and its peridurographical registration] Zbl Gynaek 84:1211-6, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

EVANS TN, MORLEY GW, HELDER L: Caudal anesthesia in obstetrics. Obstet Gynec 20:726-33, Dec 62

ENOLD P: [Comparative determination of respiratory volume in gynecological operations with peridural anesthesia and endotracheal narcosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:923-9, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

ERIKSSON E: [Continuous epidural anesthesia in lumbosciatica] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3721-5, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

EDELIST G: Letters to the editor: a hazard of epidural anaesthesia in obstetrics. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:86, Jan 63

ELLISON LT, YEH TJ, MORETZ WH, ELLISON RG: Pulmonary diffusion studies in patients undergoing nonthoracic, thoracic, and cardiopulmonary bypass procedures. Ann Surg 157:327-35, Mar 63

FILEP A: [Cesarean section under spinal anesthesia] Magy Noorv Lap 26:186-9, May 63 (Hun)

GUIMBRETIERE J, AUVIGNE J, LE GALL F, LEBEAUPIN: [Fibrinolysis after protatectomy under epidural anesthesia. Cure by RP-9921] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:347-54, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

GUILLET P: [Remaining indications for spinal anesthesia] Lyon Chir 58:900-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

HEIDENBERG WJ, TORIO IS, CEBULA J: Halothane hepatitis. An American disease? Lancet 1:85-6, 1 Jun 63

HILTON JG: A proposed mechanism for epinephrine potentiation by ganglionic blocking agents. Amer J Physiol 203:753-7, Oct 62

INGRAM CH: Regional block and spinal anesthesia. N Carolina Med J 24:329-32, Aug 63

IMAMAKI K: [On meningism after spinal anesthesia] Jap J Proctol 18:36, Dec 62 (Jap)

JACKSON BB: Mesenteric infarction without organic obstruction: a report of five cases. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:565-8, Jul 63

KIEVIT A: [Peridural anesthesia in poor risk cases under capnographic and ventilatory control] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:119-22, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KASKARELIS D, PAPADIMITRIOU G: [Epidural anesthesia during labor] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:135-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KITAHARA T: [Control of spinal anesthesia] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1031-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

KIKUCHI E: [Fibrino(geno)lytic activity in patients of gynecological operations under spinal anesthesia. (Hemorrhage and blood coagulation in obstetrics and gynecology. 12] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1105-13, Nov 62 (Jap)

KAMP O: [On spinal anesthesia and late headache with reference to peridural anesthesia and therapy with stellate block] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:871-5, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

LAMALLE J: [Spinal anesthesia which one can neither ignore, repudiate nor refuse] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:119-30, 1963 (Fr)

LUND PC: Peridural anesthesia. A review of 10,000 administrations. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:143-59, 1962

LEE TS: [Spinal anesthesia and management of its complication] J Korea Surg Soc 4:532-6, Aug 62 (Kor)

LEDBETTER AA Jr, ELLIOTT JH: Trochlear nerve palsy following spinal anesthesia, a case report. J Okla Med Ass 56:152-5, Apr 63

MERENYI S: [The use of lidocaine in peridural anesthesia] Magy Noorv Lap 26:92-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

MIGNAULT G: [Prevention of postspinal headache, Clinical study bearing on 874 patients] Un Med Canada 92:895-9, Aug 63 (Fr)

MARX GF, SAIFER A, ORKIN LR: Cerebrospinal fluid cells and proteins following spinal anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:305-12, May-Jun 63

MARTINEZ N, DESCARRIES L: [Treatment of intractable pain by means of spinal phenolization] Un Med Canada 91:1091-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

MEDINA BOUQUET OP: [Spinal analgesia with a xylocaine solution with high specific gravity] Dia Med 34:1538-9, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

MEMEO SA: [Aspects of geriatric urology] G Geront 10:1127-45, Oct 62 (It)

MIYAKE K: [Electrocardiogram during spinal anesthesia—on changes of electrocardiogram in so-called spinal anesthetic shock] Jap J Urol 53:806-68, Nov 62 (Jap)

MUNSON ES, FARNHAM M, HAMILTON WK: Studies of respiratory gas flows; a comparison using different anesthetic agents. Anesthesiology 24:61-7, Jan-Feb 63

MOIR DD: Ventilatory function during epidural analgesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:3-7, Jan 63

MIURA M, SHINDO K, KONM, NARUMI Y, SENDA R, SHIBATA S: [On complications following spinal anesthesia] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:342-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAKAMURA S: [Methods of attaining perfection in spinal anesthesia for cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:113-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAERAA N: [Effortil and methoxamine in low spinal anesthesia] Nord Med 68:1106-8, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

NISHIMURA N, SUZUKI K: [On epidural anesthesia] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1037-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAKAMURA S: [Repeated emphasis of the fact that the cocktail spinal anesthesia is not safe and not advantageous] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:727-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

PI HS, WANG SL, PENG TC: [Analysis of complications after spinal anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 9:66-8, Jan 61 (Ch)

POPPELBAUM HF: [Anesthesia in urological surgery] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:163-9, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER RC, BRINKMAN CA: The need for urgent therapy in acute contamination of the closed subarachnoid space. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:427-34, Apr 63

SALT RH: Identification of extradural space. Anaesthesia 18:404, Jul 63

STUBBLEFIELD CT, HARER WB Jr: Elective induction of labor and long-acting caudal analgesia. Obstet Gynec 20:468-70, Oct 62

SCHMIDT HD: [What advantages do aqueous pantocain solutions have in peridural anesthesia?] Zbl Gynaek 84:743-50, 19 May 62 (Ger)

SADOVE MS, SANCHEZ JD: A clinical appraisal of mepivacaine hydrochloride (Carbocaine) in spinal anesthesia. J Int Coll Surg 39:45-54, Jan 63

SVIDLER RS, GESHELIN SA: [Electric stimulation of the phrenic nerves in respiratory arrest] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:75-80, Nov 62 (Rus)

STOLAR SH, WYNANDS JE: A technique of anaesthesia for cancer perfusion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:48-52, Jan 63

SCOTT DB, WALKER LR: Administration of continuous epidural analgesia. Anaesthesia 18:82-3, Jan 63

TARROW AB: [The solution of the problem of headache after spinal anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:169-72, Jun 63 (Ger)

TOMLIN PJ, STEEL GC: Continuous epidural analgesia. Anaesthesia 18:400-2, Jul 63

TRAINA VL: Transsacral block analgesia in anorectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 5:364–7, Sep–Oct 62

TIEN KH, CHOW ST, HUI IK, LIU SS: [Experiences with severe complications during the spinal anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:524, 1962 (Ch)

[Unintentional spread of epidural analgesia and its management] Zhong Waike Z 10:769–72, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

USMANOV AA: [Changes in cardiac activity in surgical interventions under spinal anesthesia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):16–21, 1962 (Rus)

VOLPI I: [Modern criteria in the management of the eclamptic convulsive syndrome] Minerva Ginec 15:278–85, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VANDAM LD, HARRISON JH, MURRAY JE, MERRILL JP: Anesthetic aspects of renal homotransplantation in man. With notes on the anesthetic care of the uremic patient. Anesthesiology 23:783–92, Nov–Dec 62

VERBANU D: [Spinal anesthesia in pediatric surgery] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1206–9. 5 Oct 62 (Cz)

WIKINSKI JA, USUBIAGA J, WIKINSKI LW de, PONTREMOLI M, USUBIAGA LJ de: [Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. III. Influence of increasing concentrations of procaine injected into the peridural space. (Experimental work)] Rev Brasil Anest 13:3–18, Mar 63 (Por)

WOLFF RC, UPP CW: The prone jackknife position for the administration of spinal anesthesia: a two-year study. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:375–8, May–Jun 63

WU SJ, CHOU SP, CHANG SL: [Epidural anesthesia in pediatric surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:312–4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

WONG KY, LKU SN, SHEH TJ: [Effect of anesthetics in spinal anethesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:361–4, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

WHITE CW Jr, WEISS JB, ALVER EC, HEERDEGEN DK: Anesthesia and postpartum headache. Obstet Gynec 20:734–8, Dec 62

WEBSTER AC: Letters to the editor: a hazard of epidural anaesthesia in obstetrics. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:87, Jan 63

WINKLER WP, SHERK WM, HALE R: Postpartum spinal headache. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:500–6, 15 Feb 63

YAMADA H: [Clinical and experimental studies of kidney function under spinal anesthesia phenolsulfonphthalein test] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:232–47, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

ZAIRO EG, VIEIRA EA: [Complications of spinal anesthesia. Report of a case of meningitis following spinal anesthesia] Rev Brasil Anest 13:77–81, Mar 63 (Por)

ANESTHESIOLOGY (G2)

AMANO M: [Monthly interview: recent aspects in anesthesiology] J Keio Med Soc 40:75–82, Mar 63 (Jap)

AMARAL RV: [The role of the anesthetist in blood transfusion] Rev Brasil Anest 13:43–9, Mar 63 (Por)

The art of medicine. Is it used enough in anesthesiology? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:514–8, Jul–Aug 63

ANDREUCCI S: [The anesthetist in small hospitals in relation to problems of transfusion practice] Minerva Anest 28:339–41, Aug 62 (It)

BUXTON-HOPKIN DA: [Some remarks on the teaching and practice of anesthesia in the United States] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:405–16, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

BEYERMANN G: [Proposal for a simple documentation method for anesthesiological purposes] Anaesthesist 12:145–50, May 63 (Ger)

BROWN EM: Anesthesiology. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:291–7, 1953–63

CIOCATTO E: [Prospective accomplishments of present-day anesthesiology] Minerva Med 54:1878–82, 23 Jun 63 (It)

COLLINS VJ: Some recent advances in anesthesiology. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:467–75, May 63

COLLINS VJ: Concepts in anesthesiology. JAMA 182:105–9, 13 Oct 62

CHOPIN J, DELEUZE R, REGENT M, VIGNON H: [Apropos of currently used terms in anesthesiology] Agressologie 3(Special):55–63, 1962 (Fr)

COLLINS VJ: Concepts in anesthesiology. JAMA 183:1051, 23 Mar 63

CULLEN SC: Cybernesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:110–1, Jan–Feb 63

CRUL JF: Measurement of arterial pressure. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:135–69. 1962

EGBERT LD, BATTIT GE, TURNDORF H, BEECHER HK: The value of the preoperative visit by an anesthetist. A study of doctor–patient rapport. JAMA 185:553–5, 17 Aug 63

Essentials of an acceptable school for inhalation therapy technicians December 1, 1962. Supplementary report A of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 182:463–4, 27 Oct 62

EICHLER J: [Continuous registration of pulse frequency in the clinic] Anaesthesist 11:373–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

ELMQVIST R: Electrocardiographs and electro-encephalographs. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:83–91. 1962

FEYCHTING H, WAHLIN A: [Pediatric anesthesiology] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2113–48, 24 Jul 63 (Sw)

FAVA E, TROMPEO M, LANDAU T, MARITANO M: [Anesthesiological treatment in the surgical therapy of pheochromocytoma] Minerva Anest 28:405–10, Oct 62 (It)

FARRINGTON DL, HINGSON RA: The development of anesthesia in Ohio, 1846–1961. Ohio Med J 58:1352–3 passim, Dec 62

FERNANDEZ CANO F: [Role of psychosomatic concepts in anesthesiology] Rev Esp Anest 9:245–50, Jul 62 (Sp)

FERRANTI L, PARMIANI M, MALIN L: [On the introduction in anesthesiologic practice of a new variable circuit carbon dioxide] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1217–34, 1962 (It)

GRIFFITH HR: History of the World Federation of Anesthesiologists. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:389–97, May–Jun 63

GOLDMAN V: The practice of anaesthesia. J Lancet 83:27–31, Jan 63

GOMEZ PEREZ F: [Classical bloodletting in anesthesiology and resuscitation] Rev Esp Anest 9:264–8, Jul 62 (Sp)

HOPKIN DA: Some impressions of the teaching and practice of anaesthesia in the United States. Brit J Anaesth 34:580–7, Aug 62

HELMS P: Bacteriological and epidemiological problems in anaesthesiology. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:100–1, 1962

HILL DW: The teaching of medical electronics. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:77–82. 1962

HULTGREN KA: Technique of electronic measurement during anaesthesia and the postoperative period. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:221–33, 1962

HELLIWELL PJ: Intensive therapy wards and the ten-year plan. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:225–32, Mar 63

MAGGIO G: [Responsibilities and basic role of the anesthetist as an instructor in an anesthesia and resuscitation department] Ann Laring 61:420–34, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

KEATING VJ: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5320:1684, 22 Dec 62

McNALLY NH, NEILY HH, BENOIT J: Anaesthesia for emergency hospitals. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:524–34, 1962; also 535–44 (Fr), Nov 62

MEDEAU: [Anesthesiology in England] Cah Anesth 9:391–8, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

MARCO CLEMENTE JP: [Professional training of the anesthesiological specialist] Rev Esp Anest 9:5–29, Jan 62 (Sp)

MAGGIO G: [Responsibility and basic tasks of the anesthetist as instructor in an anesthesia-resuscitation department] Ann Laring 61:420–34, 1962 (It)

NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Anesthesiology. New Eng J Med 269:142–5 concl, 18 Jul 63

NOVOZILOVA N: [Role of the anesthetist] Sveik Apsaug 7:44–5, Sep 62 (Lith)

Observation of the patient during and after anaesthesia by electronic and/or clinical aids. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:235–57. 1962

ROBSON JG: Research in anesthesiology. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:117–20, Jan–Feb 63

STEINBEREITHNER K: [The significance of anesthesiology in craniocerebral traumas] Wien Klin Wschr 75:457–60, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

STRASHNOV VI: [Training of physician anesthestists at the WHO center in Denmark] Eksp Khir Anest 8:86–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SARAIVA PA: [The role of the anesthesiologist in cases of poliomyelitis] Rev Brasil Anest 12:101–19, Aug 62 (Por)

STOIANOV E: [On the problem of documentation and registration in anesthesiology] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:901–2,

THERIEN RC: This is what's new in anesthesiology. Nebraska Med J 48:27–9, Jan 63

TREVAIL-ARCHER CJ: Audible warning device for use on Boyle's apparatus. Anaesthesia 18:109–10, Jan 63

TOVELL RM, McCORMICK JM: The increasing need for standardization. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:70–4, Jan–Feb 63

WEISSAUER W: [The problem of anesthesia by nurses and the training of nurse anesthetists] Anaesthesist 12:156–61, May 63 (Ger)

UVAROV BS, VINOGRADOV VM: [On new trends in anesthesiology] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:149–53, Feb 63 (Rus)

WHITWAM JG, NORMAN J: A resuscitation service. Lancet 1:46–9, 5 Jan 63

WOOLMER RF: Principles of measurement in anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:17–21, 1962

ANESTHETICS (D4)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, YAMANO Y, YAMAMOTO K, HAYASHI T, YASUI Y, TSUNOKAKE H: Studies on variations in the serum mucoprotein after operative interventions in the gynecological field. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:353–62, Apr 63

ARTUSIO JF Jr: General considerations of halogenated anesthetics. Clin Anesth 1:1–21, 1963

ALPER MH: New halogenated hydrocarbon anesthetics. GP 27:123–6, Jan 63

BOREUS LO: [Mechanism of action of anesthetics] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3707–20, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

CAMILLERI JG: The use of phencyclidine (Ci-395) in obstetric procedures. A preliminary communication. Anaesthesia 17:422–6, Oct 62

CURRIE TT, COLE WH: Methoxyfluorane: a report of 300 cases of clinical anaesthesia. Med J Aust 49(2):1009–11, 29 Dec 62

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778–98, 1 Dec 62

CASS NM: Anaesthesia for barotherapy. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:100–3, Dec 62

CORSSEN G, HAYWARD JR: Newer intravenously administered anesthetics in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:133–9, Mar 63

[Continuously increasing application of anesthetics in surgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:394–7, 5 May 61 (Ch)

DORNER J, PIERAU FK, WICK E: [The effect of anesthetics on infarct-related experimental ventricular tachycardia in dogs] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:498–504, May 63 (Ger)

DUDNIK IA, PASHCHUK AIu: [Effect of different types of anesthesia on the functional activity of the neuromuscular junction] Eksp Khir Anest 8:69–71, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

DENTON MV, TORDA TA: Methoxyflurane. Clinical experiences in fifty orthopaedic cases. Anaesthesia 18:279–86, Jul 63

DOENICKE A, SPIESS W, GURTNER T: [Complications after estil anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:293–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

DUNDEE JW: Clinical studies of induction agents. III. The relationship between duration of anaesthesia and dosage with G.29,505. Brit J Anaesth 34:790–6, Nov 62

DUNDEE JW, RAJAGOPALAN MS: Clinical studies of induction agents. IV. A comparison of G.29,505 and thiopentone as main anaesthetic agents for a standard operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:869–74, Dec 62

DITZLER JW: Fluorine; where is it taking us? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:25–34, Jan–Feb 63

ERKOLA R, PONTINEN P, SODERHOLM R: [Postanesthetic vomiting] Duodecim 79:434–44, 1963 (Fin)

EY W, ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the effect of a short-term anesthetic (2-(4-allyl-2-methoxyphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide) with ventilation-increasing effect on gas metabolism] Anaesthesist 11:330–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

EHRENPREIS S: Isolation and properties of a drug-binding protein from electric tissue of electrophorus. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:368–79, 1962

ESPINOSA VALDEZ C, NAVAS NAVAS D, BELLI CORTES E, PEREZ CASSAR M: [Penthrane (methoxyflurane). Preliminary report on 50 cases] Nicaragua Med 18:189–97, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

FREUCHEN I: [Detrovel, a new intravenous anesthetic] Ugeskr Laeg 125:659–61, 3 May 63 (Dan)

FOLDES FF, SWERDLOW M: [Sound and unsound use of anesthetics] Anaesthesist 12:100–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

FEATHERSTONE RM, MUEHLBAECHER CA: The current role of inert gases in the search for anesthesia mechanisms. Pharmacol Rev 15:97–121, Mar 63

FORGACH I: [On severe complications following phenoxyacetic acid anesthesia] Orv Hetil 104:812–3, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GUTEKUNST R, YOUNISS J: Interruption of imprinting following anesthesia. Percept Motor Skills 16:348, Apr 63

HAGIHARA K: [Trials in the use of Metaraminol as an extradural anesthetic in hypotension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:919–27, May 63 (Jap)

HAMACHER J: [Measurement of the slope of the isometric pressure increase in the left ventricle to differentiate sites of cardiac and vascular action] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:429–41, 1963 (Ger)

HARTHOORN AM: Neuroleptic narcosis: an approach to anaesthesia in large animals. Nature (London) 198:1116, 15 Jun 63

HARTHOORN AM: Neuroleptic narcosis: an approach to anaesthesia in large animals. Nature (London) 198:1116, 15 Jun 63

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22–9, Sep–Oct 62

HUGIN W: Ballistocardiographic experiments into some problems of anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:696–706, Oct 62

HUNTER AR: The action of G.29,505 on the respiration of the rabbit. Brit J Anaesth 35:58–63, Feb 63

INCZE P, CSERNOHORSZKY V, DEVENYI I: [Surgical anesthesia by phenoxyacetamide in an outpatient clinic] Orv Hetil 104:67–9, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

JURNA I, SODERBERG U: The effect of carbon dioxide, anaesthetics and strychnine on jaw reflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:323–38, 1 Apr 63

JACQUES A, HUDON F: Effect of epinephrine on the human heart during methoxyflurane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:53–4, Jan 63; Also 55–6 (Fr)

KRANTZ JC Jr: Volatile anesthetics and indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:157–61, Feb 63

KRANTZ JC Jr: Some complications of the anesthetic syndrome. Med Times 90:1219–23, Nov 62

KRANTZ JC Jr, LUGG, SPEERS L, RUDO FG, CASCORBI HF: Anesthesia LXV: the anesthetic properties of 2,2,2, trifluoroethyl iodide. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:12–8, Jan–Feb 63

KRANTZ JC Jr: Volatile anesthetics and indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:157–61, Feb 63

LI HF, WANG CM, WANG KT: [Respiratory depression after operations performed using Imbretil] Zhong Waike Z 10:749–51, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

LEES H: The effects in vitro of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine hydrochloride (sernyl) on oxidation by liver homogenates and mitochondria of rat. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1115–22, Dec 62

ANESTHETICS

LIN TM, ALPHIN RS: Comparative bio-assay of secretin and pancreozymin in rats and dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:926–8, Nov 62

LAWES TG: Schizophrenia, 'Sernyl" and sensory deprivation. Brit J Psychiat 109:243–50, Mar 63

MERKEL G, EGER EI 2d: A comparative study of halothane and halopropane anesthesia including method for determining equipotency. Anesthesiology 24:346–57, May–Jun 63

McINTYRE JW, DRUMMOND G: The effect of atropine and neostigmine on cardiac rate and rhythm during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:343–51, Jul 63

McGARRY PM: Clinical experience with methoxyflurane (Penthrane). Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:380–9, Jul 63

MEYER W, THEOBALD W: [Experimental studies on the problem of tissue damage in intra-arterial injections in animals] Anaesthesist 12:150–3, May 63 (Ger)

MAPLESON WW: Physical methods of gas analysis. Brit J AAAnaesth 34:631–6, Sep 62

MESNARD F, GIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J: [Use in gynecology of a short-term intravenous anesthetic, G 29-505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:534–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MESNARD F, CIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J, MONTERO M: [Use in obstetrics of a short-term nonbarbiturate intravenous anesthetic, G 29–505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:535–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MANEVICH AZ, ZHOROV VI, SMIRNOV PN: [Experimental and clinical bases for the rational use of anesthesia equipment for the administration of fluothane anesthesia and anesthesia with an azeotropic mixture] Eksp Khir Anest 8:74–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

NAGLE DR: The use of anesthetic agents in psychiatry. Anesthesiology 24:91–4, Jan–Feb 63

OTSUKA Y, SAKAI F, SAKUMA A, SAJI Y, NAKANISHI S, SAWABE T: Central effects of phencyclidine hydrochloride (sernyl). Jap J Pharmacol 12:109–10, Jun 62

Phencyclidine. Anaesthesia 18:117–9, Jan63

QUASTEL JH: Carbohydrate metabolism in rat cerebral cortex in vitro and effects of neurotropic agents. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:57–68, 1962

ROUNTREE PM, LOEWENTHAL J, TEDDER E, GYE R: Staphylococcal wound infection: the use of neomycin and chlorhexidine ("Nasepin") nasal cream in its control. Med J Aust 49(2):367–70, 8 Sep 62

RIDDOCH ME: Evaluation of phencyclidine (CI-395) for premedication of children. Anaesthesia 17:419–21, Oct 62

RAJAGOPALAN MS, DUNDEE JW: Clinical studies of induction agents. V. The use of G.29,505 as an induction agent for a standard operation. Brit J Anaesth 35:19–23, Jan 63

SCHRADER KE: [Severe eye complications after local treatment with anesthetics and cortisone preparations] Med Welt 24:1318–21, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SARAIVA PA, CREMONESSI E, VILARDI N, ADACHI T, BAIRAO GS: [Preliminary clinical observation on 4-hydroxybutyrate of sodium as an anesthetic agent] Rev Brasil Anest 13:31–7, Mar 63 (Por)

STEPHEN CR, RIPPY WD: Evaluation of G29505, an intravenous anesthetic agent. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:382–8, May–Jun 63

SPOEREL WE: The use of "disposed" plastic. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:407–10, Jul 63

SCHWARZ R: [Analytical blood circulation studies and clinical experiences with short anesthetics using the phenoxyacetic acid amide derivative estil] Anaesthesist 12:186–90, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIMON E, ROUX C, COUDERT A: [Trials on 2-(2-methoxy-4-allylphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide: eugenol-glycolic acid (G-29, 505, Detrovel) in clinical practice] Agressologie 3:203–7, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

SWERDLOW M: G.29,505: a comparison with thiopentone and methohexitone. Brit J Anaesth 34:558–65, Aug 62

SEARLES PW: Selection of agents and techniques in anesthesia. J Med Ass Georgia 52:12–9, Jan 63

SCHOLLER KL, SCHOELZKE E: [Local blood vessel injuries after short-term anesthesia with eugenol derivatives] Anaesthesist 11:367–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

SKRAMLIK E von: [Control of media for basic taste sensations] Z Biol 113:293–322, Oct 62 (Ger)

SEREDA PJ, MORSE AR: Precautions against ignition of flammable anaesthetics. I. Electrostatic hazards in the operating theatre. II. Electrical hazards in the operating theatre. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:122–8, Mar 63

SVADZHIAN EP: [Use of trichlorethylene (narcogen) for anesthesia and analgesia] Eksp Khir Anest 8:60–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

TSANG SF, HSIEH J: [Preliminary study on the seclection of anesthetics for hepatectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:752–6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

TORDA TA: The analgesic effect of methoxyflurane. Anaesthesia 18:287–9, Jul 63

TRONCHE P, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On the "anesthetic" activity of some mannich bases in the acetophenone series (in the presence of Batracian larvae)] Therapie 17:1369–73, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

TELKO M, ZALESKI Z: [Hypacon (Sandoz) in the treatment and prevention of venous thrombosis] Ginek Pol 33:679–83, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

VANDAM LD: Anesthetics old and new: some theroretical and practical concepts. Surg Clin N Amer 43:637–50, Jun 63

VOURC'H G: [Gangrene of the arm after the intra-arterial injection of Detrovel (G-29,505)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:391–5, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

VAN POZNAK A: Clinical administration of methoxyflurane. Clin Anesth 1:103–20, 1963

VIRTUE RW, YOUNG RV, LUND LO, VOGEL JH, GROVER RF: Halopropane anesthesia in man. Laboratory and clinical studies. Anesthesiology 24:217–21, Mar–Apr 63

WINNE D: [The effect of sedatives and anesthetics in experimental radiation injury] Strahlentherapie 120:611–24, Apr 63 (Ger)

WILHELM A: [Directed pain control at the shoulder joint and its anatomical bases. On the treatment of painful stiffness of the shoulder] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:799–809, 1963 (Ger)

YAMASAKI I, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Clinical evaluation of hibitane (chlorhexidine) in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:565–78, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZAUDER HL, ORKIN LR: Applications of gas chromatography to anaesthesiology. I. Gases and vapours. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:228–40. May 63

ZAUDER HL, ORKIN LR: Effect of radiation on response to anesthetic agents. New York J Med 63:1943–50, 1 Jul 63

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL (D4)

ALGODOAL FC: [A new mucosal anesthetic providing more promising therapeutic results] Rev Paul Med 61:356–8, Nov 62 (Por)

ALDAY REDONNET R: [Experimental study concerning the influence of certain local anesthetics on the therapeutic activity and toxicity of digitalis glycosides. Its application to the intramuscular use of these drugs] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:787–803, Oct 62 (Sp)

ADRIANI J, ARENS J, AUTHEMENT E, ZEPERNICK R: Clinical effectiveness and usefulness of topical anesthetics. Postgrad Med 33:269–76, Mar 63

BECKER CE: Hydroxylapatite chromatography of cholinesterases that hydrolyze local anesthetics. J Dent Res 42:852–7, May–Jun 63

CERCIELLO G: [General toxic syndromes caused by local anesthetics] Minerva Anest 29:69–74, Mar 63 (It)

COPE E: Post-operative care and complications of repair operations for prolapse. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:857–9, Oct 62

DESENZANI C: [Local anesthesia with diethylamino-2,6-dimethylacetanilide in general and specialist surgery. (Clinical contribution)] Minerva Anest 29:51–4, Feb 63 (It)

DAOS FG, LOPEZ L, VIRTUE RW: Local anesthetic toxicity modified by oxygen and by combination of agents. Anesthesiology 23:755–61, Nov–Dec 62

DACCAK M: Evaluation of the importance of oral topical anesthetic in the treatment of gastritis (analysis of 42 cases). J Med Liban 15:285–9, Sep 62

DARDEL O von, LINDAHL O: A method for comparing the effectiveness of local anaesthetics. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:185–200, 1962

ECKERT T, HOFFMANN H: [On the reaction of Oxyprocaine-base with itself: a contribution to the chemistry of the reaction of tertiary amines with esters] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:306–9, May 63 (Ger)

ELKIN S, MILLER FM: Synthesis and local anesthetic activity of several dialkylaminoalkyl esters of indole carboxylic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:79–81, Jan 63

FREY HH: On the anticonvulsant activity of local anaesthetics. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:205–11, 1962

FRIEBEL H, PATEL N: [Loss of effect anesthetics in solvents containing glucose] Anaesthesist 11:356–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

GERMANA G, GALLETTI C: [The behavior of the lysozyme activity of the saliva in relation to topical anesthesia] Otorinolaring Ital 31:104–9, 1962 (It)

GRASSHOF H: [Relation between the structure and activity of local anesthetics] Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 4:353–405, 1962 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEY P, WILLEY GL: A new local anaesthetic with a long duration of action. Nature (London) 198:390–1, 27 Apr 63

HEFFERREN JJ, KLESSIG RS, DIETZ CL: Ultraviolet absorption of local anesthetics with an aromatic amino group as a function of pH. J Dent Res 42:793–802, May–Jun 63

HOTOVY R, KAPFF-WALTER J, FIEBIG L: [Modification of the local analgesic action of local anesthetics by belladonnine sulfate] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:281–300, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

JONES WR, WEAVER LC: Quantitative evaluation of surface anesthetics in albino mice. J Pharm Sci 52:500–1, May 63

JEBEJIAN R: [Inhibiting effect of blocking the spheno-palatine ganglion with Bonain's liquid in spasms and fibrillary tremors of the orbicularis oculi] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:275–86, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOPPANYI T: The sedative, central analgesic and anticonvulsant actions of local anesthetics. Amer J Med Sci 244:646–54, Nov 62

KHODOROV BI: [On relations between the resting membrane potential and the critical potential in relation to the problem of irritability] Usp Sovr Biol 54:333–54, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KIRICHENKO LO: [Identification of some preparations for local anesthesia by the paper chromatography method] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):68–72, 1962 (Uk)

LEBOUNES P: [Management of epigastric pain resistant to the usual therapy in ulcers of the duodenal bulb, using oxethazaine] Hellen Iatr 31:1059–62, Nov 62 (Gr)

LODER RE: A long-acting local anaesthetic solution for the relief of pain after thoracotomy. Thorax 17:375–6, Dec 62

LO HH: [Chientu as a local anesthetic] Zhong Waike Z 9:386–7, 5 May 61 (Ch)

MARCUS N: [Mucaine in the treatment of disorders of the digestive tract] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:255–8, 1963 (Rum)

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598–600, Aug 63

MENCZEL E, RABINOVITZ M, GOLDSCHMID A, CHAYEN M, LOEWENTHAL M: [Pharmacological and clinical investigations on a new agent delaying the activity of local anesthetics] Harefuah 63:208–12, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

NEUBAUER HW: [New drugs for the treatment of anaphylactic shock in experimental animals] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:124–36, 1963 (Ger)

PATEL CN, SOINE TO: Esters of bicyclic aminoalcohols. IV. Local anesthetic esters derived from 2-hydroxyquinolizidine. J Pharm Sci 52:571–5, Jun 63

PERLIA X: [Solubility of cinchocaine bases] Pharm Acta Helv 38:306–9, May 63 (Ger)

PERLIA X, BUCHI J: [Physico-chemical properties and local anesthetic activity in the cinchocaine series] Boll Chimicofarm 101:497–506, Jul 62 (Fr)

PROESMANS J: [Treatment of gastritis, peptic esophagitis and stomitis with a contact anesthetic] Belg T Geneesk 19:225–30, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

PRIANISHNIKOVA NT: [A new anesthetic: trimecaine] Sovet Med 26:109–11, Jan 63 (Rus)

RODRIGUES I: [Personal experience with mepivacaine] Hospital (Rio) 63:609–13, Mar 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG P, HIGMAN HB, BARTELS E: The active structure of local anesthetics. Effects on electrical and cholinesterase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:406–14, 21 May 63

ROLL WD, CWALINA GE: Synthesis of diphenic acid derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:941–4, Oct 62

RAEVSKII KS: [The comparative anticonvulsive properties of trimecaine and xylocaine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:53–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAUER PH: [Experiences with the new local Scandicaine (Mepivacaine) in otorhinolaryngology] HNO 11:61–2, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHIELDS C: Cervical spondylosis. Rheumatism 19:50–5, Jul 63

SHAW MA, HUSA WJ: Isotonic solutions. XIII. Hemolysis of red corpuscles by various substances in the presence of sodium chloride. J Pharm Sci 51:929–31, Oct 62

SHAROV NA, MITROFANOV VS: [Experimental data on the evaluation of a new anesthetic, trimecaine] Eksp Khir Anest 8:80–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SIPAL Z, JINDRA A: [Study of the hydrolysis of some local anesthetics in liver homogenates] Cesk Farm 12:29–31, Jan 63 (Cz)

VIEILLEFOSSE R, HANEGRAAFF C, KHALILI-VARASTEH H: [Cryofluorane as a substitute for ethyl chloride for local anesthesia by cooling. Study of toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:545–55, Jun 62 (Fr)

VIEILLEFOSSE R, KHALILI-VARASTEH H, HANEGRAAFF C: [The aging of adrenaline-containing local anesthetic solutions. II. Preservation of local anesthetics. Changes in local anesthetic activity and toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:855–63, Dec 62 (Fr)

Aneurin see THIAMINE (D5)

ANEURYSM (C8)

ADAMS WC Jr: One-stage resection of seven arterial aneurysms. Calif Med 99:27–9, Jul 63

AMPEL LL, KEATS TE: Aneurysms of the splenic artery. Missouri Med 60:33–4, Jan 63

ABEL H, HABIGHORST LV: [Fatal rupture of an aneurysm of the right gastroepiploic artery presenting as acute abdomen] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:454–62, Dec 62 (Ger)

BOSSI L, CAFFARATTI E: [On a case of aneurysm of the primitive trigeminal artery. Clinical and radiological study] Minerva Med 54:754–9, 17 Mar 63 (It)

BERGAN JJ, TRIPPEL OH: Management of giant popliteal aneurysm. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:818–25, May 63

BESSOT M: [Apropos of rupture of an aneurysm of the left primitive iliac artery] Ann Chir 17:312–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BUXTON JT Jr, STALLWORTH JM: Tortuous innominate arteries simulating aneurysms. JAMA 184:1048–9, 29 Jun 63

BINSWANGER U: [On the clinical aspects of aneurysmal bone cysts of the spine] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:44–63, 1963 (Ger)

BROWN LB, NELSON AR: Popliteal aneurysms. Arizona Med 19:242–9, Nov 62

BENNETT JM, KATER H: Splenic artery aneurysm. New York J Med 63:297-300, 15 Jan 63

BOTTA GC, PEABODY CN: [Non-fatal massive rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery (presentation of a case)] Arch Ital Chir 88:114-8, 1962 (It)

BARNEY JA, WILLIAMS GR: Isolated aneurysms of the iliac arteries. J Okla Med Ass 55:492-4, Dec 62

BLACK SP: Experimental saccular aneurysm by an arteriovenous fistula method. Missouri Med 60:340-3, Apr 63

CASTANO M: [Angiographic symptomatology and mediastinopleuro-pulmonary surgery] J Radiol Electr 44:421-39, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CRAWFORD ES, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:606-23, Sep 63

CONTE M, MALVEZIN J, BARRAINE R, DUBOST C: [Stenosis and aneurysm of the celiac trunk treated surgically] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:766-74, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

CAISSEL J: [Renal artery aneurysm with pseudo-tumoral symptomatology] Toulouse Med 64:64-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CARLSSON E, SILANDER T: Rupture of the subclavian and the innominate artery due to non-penetrating trauma of the chest. Acta Chir Scand 125:294-300, Apr 63

CAILLOUETTE JC, OWEN HW: Postpartum spontaneous rupture of an ovarian-artery aneurysm. Obstet Gynec 21:510-1, Apr 63

CROCCO JA, SOSCIA JL: Rupture of a branch of the left gastric artery with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:444-7, May 63

COPPOLA W, FIORANI P, RIBOTTA G: [On a case of hypertension caused by an aneurysm of the renal artery cured by conservative operation] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:335-8, Jun 63 (It)

CAROLI J, PARAF A, CHEVREL B: [Aneurysms of the intrahepatic branches of the hepatic artery. Necessity of aortography for their diagnosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1508-14, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CORTESINI R: [Selective arteriography of the celiac tripod and of the renal arteries] Policlinico [Prat] 70:817-30, 10 Jun 63 (It)

CUCCURULLO L, GAMBARDELLA A: [Metahepatic icterus caused by aneurysm of the cystic artery. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological contribution. Review of the literature)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:779-812, Dec 61 (It)

CAPACCINI A, PANTALONE T: [On a case of pseudosyndrome of the orbital apex caused by a fusiform aneurysm of the internal carotid (dolicho-megarterial)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:450-61, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CORNET E, DUPON H, LABOUX L: [Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery and arterial canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1195-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

CECCHETTI P, SIMEONE M: [Posttraumatic aneurysms (case contribution)] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:446-60, May-Aug 62 (It)

CERVENANSKY J, KOSSEY P: [Aneurysmal bone cysts] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:465-78, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

CARTIER GE: [Aneurysms of the splenic artery. I.] Canad Med Ass J 88:413-6, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

CARTIER GE: [Aneurysms of the splenic artery. II.] Canad Med Ass J 88:518-23, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

CARTIER GE: [Aneurysms of the splenic artery. III.] Canad Med Ass J 88:568-71, 16 Mar 63

BURLINA A: [Aneurysm of the splenic artery. Rupture during pregnancy] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:439-76, Sep 62 (It)

CUCCURULLO L: [Contribution to the study of aneurysmal dilatations of Botallo's duct. (Report of a case and review of the literature)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:422-38, Sep 62 (It)

CRELLIN RQ, TSAPOGAS MJ: Traumatic aneurysm of the anterior tibial artery. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:142-4, Feb 63

DUCHON J, MIRISZLAI E: [Clinical pictures simulating peritonsillar abscess] Orv Hetil 104:1279-81, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

DOMINGO RT, FRIES CC, SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral arterial reconstruction; transplantation of autologous veins. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:305-11, 1963

DAOUD AS, PANKIN D, TULGAN H, FLORENTIN RA: Aneurysms of the coronary artery. Report of ten cases and review of literature. Amer J Cardiol 11:228-37, Feb 63

DAVIS BT, DAVISON PH, HEATH D: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:261-6, Feb 63

DJORDJEVIC R, PEJANOVIC S: [A fatal case of ruptured aneurysm of the inferior thyroid artery during gastric intubation] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:647-51, Jun 62 (Ser)

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A: [The treatment of arterial aneurysms (sub-renal aorta and arteries of the limbs) by excision followed by graft] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:325-36, Jul 63 (Fr)

EYLER WR, CLARK MD, GARMAN JE, RIAN RL, MEININGER DE: Renal artery lesions in patients with and without hypertension. A comparative study. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:385-90, Nov 62

EASTCOTT HH: Reconstruction of the subclavian artery for complications of cervical-rib and thoracic-outlet syndrome. Lancet 2:1243-6, 15 Dec 62

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A, MATHE J, SAURY R: [Axillo-subclavian aneurysm] Toulouse Med 63:947-50, Nov 62 (Fr)

FENG LH: [Experience in the successful treatment of aneurysms] Zhong Waike Z 11:315-6, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

FERUGLIO GA: [Congenital aneurysmal dilatation of the pulmonary artery. (Clinical, radiologic and hemodynamic observations in 3 cases)] Friuli Med 16:1029-50, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FAURE C, VERSPYCK R, PARIENTY R, SALOMON A: [Aneurysms of the renal pedicle (general review and presentation of 11 cases)] J Radiol Electr 43:583-95, Oct 62 (Fr)

Fever, anemia, leukocytosis, blindness and hemiparesis. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:64-75, Jan-Feb 63

FUNAHASHI T, FINK AI: The pathology of the bulbar conjunctiva in diabetes mellitus: I. Microaneurysms. Amer J Ophthal 55:504-11, Mar 63

FLEMING J, NASH T: Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and vessels of the lower limb. Med J Aust 50(1):491-6, 6 Apr 63

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [Bilateral micotic aneurysm of the femoral artery] Angiologia 15:213-20, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

GASPERONI G, PANZETTA A: [Arterial aneurysms in the case histories of our institute] Pathologica 55:57-69, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [Bilateral mycotic aneurysm of the femoral artery] Rev Med Hondur 31:11-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

GILLESPIE JA: [Progress in the surgery of obliterative vasculopathies] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:309-37, Apr 63 (It)

GOUYGOU C: [Anatomical changes of the arterial system] Vie Med 43:1171-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRAPULIN G, VECCHIONI R: [Unusual case of hemobilia caused by rupture of a probable aneurysm of the left branch of the hepatic artery] Acta Chir Ital 18:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOSTIGIAN J, SCHLITT RJ: Aneurysm of the gluteal artery secondary to polyarteritis nodosa. Amer J Surg 105:267-8, Feb 63

HULTBORN KA, KJELLMAN T: Gluteal aneurysm. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Acta Chir Scand 125:318-28, Apr 63

HEGGTVEIT HA: Rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery; an unusual cause of massive gastric hemmorrhage. Canad Med Ass J 88:1290-4, 29 Jun 63

HENRY L, BURKE WD: Isolated dissecting aneurysms of the renal artery. Angiology 14:269-76, Jun 63

HALIKIOPOULOS HJ, BALLOU L, McDONALD DF: The excretory urogram and radiographic kidney size as screening devices in hypertension of unilateral renal origin. J Urol 88:456-8, Oct 62

HENNEBERT PN: [Inflammatory aneurysm treated by arterial homograft] Acta Chir Belg 61:381-9, Apr 62 (Fr)

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344-53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259-66, Feb 63

HANLON CR: Peripheral aneurysms. J Kansas Med Soc 64:152-3, Apr 63

ISEMEIN L, PAYAN H, GERARD R, CLEMENT JP: [A case of aneurysm of the right branch of the pulmonary artery] Presse Med 70:1865-6, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

JEPSON RP, LEDITSCHKE JF: False popliteal aneurysms simulating malignant bone tumours. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:307-10, May 63

JOSHI DM, KELLY M: Rectally palpable aneurysm as a cause of bleeding per rectum. Brit J Clin Pract 17:399-400, Jul 63

JEPSON RP, MEADOWS R: Tuberculous arteritis presenting as a popliteal aneurysm. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:157-9, Nov 62

KNOX WG: Aneurysm occurring in a femoral artery Dacron prosthesis five and one-half years after insertion. Ann Surg 156:827-30, Nov 62

KONDRAT W: [Rupture of aneurysm of the femoral artery in bacterial endocarditis in a child] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1299-301, Dec 62 (Pol)

LANGERON P: [Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the calf of the leg caused by high diaphysial fracture of the leg] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:681-3, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

LA TORRACA F: [Sudden death from rare causes of a gynecological nature] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1100-11, Nov 62 (It)

MICHALLET M, NATALI J, WETTERWAID J, NATALI R: [Apropos of a case of extracranial aneurysm of the left carotid artery treated by ligation and of a contralateral dolichomega-internal carotid artery] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:179-82, May 63 (Fr)

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30(Suppl 10):1-96, 1963 (Fr)

MERSTEN E, BARDOS L, KUBES Z: [Aneurysm of the left subclavian artery] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:230, Feb 63 (Ger)

MACBETH RA: Rupture of abdominal aneurysms into the gastrointestinal tract. Canad J Surg 5:372-8, Oct 62

MILTON SH: Aneurysm of the renal artery and hypertension. Lancet 2:1024-6, 17 Nov 62

MENZIO P, ARAGNO F: [Contribution to the knowledge of mediastinal vascular syndromes. Clinical study of dyspneic syndromes caused by aneurysm of the innominate artery] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:409-21, Sep 62 (It)

MARZOLI GP, MEYER-BURGDORFF G: [Contribution to the knowledge of the immediate and late complications of plastic surgery of the arterial system] Chir Ital 14:222-38, Apr 62 (It)

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Percutaneous arterial catheterization. Arterial complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:889-91, Dec 62

MARISCAL F, HENNEBERT PN: [Traumatic arterial aneurysm: case report] Acta Chir Belg 61:486-92, May 62 (Fr)

MUKHERJI KC, PARULKAR GB: Mycotic aneurysm. A case report. Indian J Med Sci 16:1063-6, Dec 62

Mycotic aneurysms. JAMA 183:477, 9 Feb 63

MARTORELL F: [Supraclavicular cirsoid aneurysm] Angiologia 15:11-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

NOWICKI J: The value of radiological examination and difficulties in the diagnosis of an aneurysm of the pulmonary artery. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:60-3, Apr 63

PEREZ MUNOZ R: [Surgical treatment of arterial injuries in the extremities] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:95-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

PONTIUS RG: Bronchial obstruction of congenital origin. Amer J Surg 106:8-14, Jul 63

PUNSAR S, SCHEININ T, TALA P, TELIVUO L: Postoperative aneurysm of the patent ductus arteriosus. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:385-90, 1962

ROPEK M, SOSNOWSKY W, PRUSZYNSKA S, SZYMANSKI A: [Pulmonary artery aneurysm. (Fatal accident during bronchoscopy)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:393-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAPHAEL HA, BERNATZ PE, SPITTELL JA Jr, ELLIS FH Jr: Cervical carotid aneurysms: treatment by excision and restoration of arterial continuity. Amer J Surg 105:771-8, Jun 63

RICCI A: [Photocoagulation in a case of Leber's microaneurysm] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:427-30, 1963 (Fr)

RIBA LW, KAUPP HA Jr: Aneurysm of an intrarenal branch of the left renal artery. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:354-6, Winter 62

ROBB D: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysm. Surgery 52:847-50, Dec 62

RATNER GL, FOKIN AA: [On the differential diagnosis of pulsating formations in the neck] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:142-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIX G, KETANI M, BENKIRANE A: [Splenomegaly and aneurysm of the splenic artery] Maroc Med 42:150-1, Feb 63 (Fr)

SYMBAS PN, SCOTT HW Jr: Traumatic aneurysm of the pulmonary artery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:645-9, May 63

SAUTOT J: [Aneurysms resulting from by-pass operations] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:426-36, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

STOJANOVIC VK, VUJADINOVIC B: [Venous autografts in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency of the peripheral arteries] J Cardiov Surg 4:295-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

STEINBERG I: Isolated arteriosclerotic aneurysm of a common iliac artery. Report of 3 cases. Amer J Roentgen 90:166-8, Jul 63

SMITH RF, SZILAGYI DE, COLVILLE JM: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysms. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:663-74, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER S: [Perirenal hematoma due to rupture of an aneurysm of the renal artery--cure by emergency nephrectomy] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1506-8, 24 Nov (Fr)

Surgery of renal-artery aneurysm. Lancet 1:38-9, 5 Jan 63

SMITH DL, SMITH FE: Renal artery aneurysm with a report of 3 cases. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:509-16, Feb 63

SIDERYS H, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Aneurysm of the renal artery. Successful resection with reconstruction of the bifurcation. Amer J Surg 105:269-72, Feb 63

SANCHEZ CHECA S, SOTO RAMOS B: Aneurysm of the renal artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:358-60, Feb 63

SLODKI SJ, ARCILLA RA, BLISS HA, GASUL BM: Eisenmenger's complex with unusual hemodynamic findings. Amer J Cardiol 11:392-8, Mar 63

SINGLETON GT, FINE G: Neurofibroma associated with lymphatic aneurysm. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:504-7, May 63

TRABUCCO AE, BORZONE R, LEVATI H: [Aneurysm of the renal artery] Rev Argent Urol 30:51-4, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

TESARIK J, HUBACEK J: [On the problem of aneurysms of large vessels in the area of the oropharynx and external and middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:200-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

USTINOVICH AK: [Multiple arterial aneurysms in a newborn] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:86-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

VOLLMAR J: [Aneurysm of the inferior thyroid artery after thyroid operations] Chirurg 34:280-2, Jun 63 (Ger)

VISHNEVSKII AA, KONETSKII DA, KRAKOVSKII NI: [On the surgical treatment of patients with arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms in the subclavian region] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:106-10, Feb 63 (Rus)

ANEURYSM

WENNER R: [Uterine synechia and a questionable aneurysm of the uterine artery] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:110-5, 1963 (Ger)

WASHO M, TANAKA S, TOMI S: [Case of splenic artery aneurysm] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:679-84, May 63 (Jap)

WALKER GF: Peripheral aneurysms in Nigerians. W Afr Med J 12:116-22, Jun 63

TANGEN O: [Aneurysmal bone cysts] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1216-8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

WILSON CB, MYERS FK: Bilateral saccular aneurysms of the internal carotid artery in the cavernous sinus. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:174-7, Apr 63

YAP ET, COMBS RG: Multiple aneurysms of splenic artery. Case report and review of literature. Illinois Med J 122:344-6, Oct 62

ZAMPOURAS DA, PAPATHANASIOS N, TZIMAS N: [Aneurysm of the splenic artery (apropos of a personal case)] Hellen Iatr 32:75-82, Jan 63 (Gr)

ZAKRZEWSKI A: Spontaneous extracranial aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. J Laryng 77:342-50, Apr 63

ZOLOTAREVA MM: [A case of successful removal of a venous aneurysm from the orbit] Oftal Zh 17:441-2, 1962 (Rus)

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

Aneurysm, Arteriovenous see FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS (C8, C16)

ANGINA PECTORIS (C8)

ANSELMINO A, MILONE PA: [Clinical and electrocardiographic observations on the treatment of coronary insufficiency with phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propylamine] Minerva Med 54:1206-12, 25 Apr 63 (It)

ARONDEL E, OLIVIER J: [Myocardial infarction and angina pectoris of traumatic origin (closed injuries)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

AGOSTONI G: [On little known and obscure "vasoconstrictor" mechanisms during morphine abstinence in subjects previously morphinized] Cardiol Prat 14:107-11, Apr 63 (It)

ARNULF G: [Remote results of resection of the pre- and sub-aortic plexuses in coronary atheroma with angina] Arch Mal Coeur 55:909-18, Aug 62 (Fr)

ARNULF G: Radiography of the coronary arteries and nervous operations in coronary disease. J Cardiov Surg 3:272-9, Aug 62

ANDERSON DE: Prenylamine ("Segontin") in angina of effort. Med J Aust 50(1):149-50, 2 Feb 63

APAKIDZE VK: [On a simple surgical method of treatment of stenocardia] Kardiologiia 3:59-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Atypical chest pain in patients with heart disease. JAMA 184:235, 20 Apr 63

BRANZI GC, LOMBARDI M, MASINI G, PEI S, GALLETTI R: [Results of an investigation on the characteristics of the pain and other subjective phenomena in the intermediate syndrome] Cuore Circ 47:73-8, Apr 63 (It)

BRANZI GC, PEI S, LOMBARDI M, MASINI G, GALLETTI R: [Results of an investigation on the characteristics of the pain and other subjective phenomena in the course of angina pectoris] Cuore Circ 47:79-90, Apr 63 (It)

BAROCELLI G: [A new synthetic substance in the therapy of angina pectoris, N-3'-phenyl-propyl-(2')-1,1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine] Minerva Med 54:1202-6, 25 Apr 63 (It)

BALASSA S, LORINCZ L, WAGNER M: [On the treatment of angina pectoris with monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Z Ges Inn Med 18:469-71, 15 May 63 (Ger)

BELLET S, MULLER OF, HERRING AB, LAVAN DW: Effect of erythrityl tetranitrate on the electrocardiogram as recorded during exercise by radioelectrocardiography. Amer J Cardiol 11:600-8, May 63

BATTERMAN RC, MOURATOFF GJ: Anginal syndrome. Treatment with a long-acting nitrate (itramin tosylate). Calif Med 98:318-9, Jun 63

BRUNE DF, CHAILLET JL, SCHWARZ F: [Treatment of heart patients with antithyroids or iodine 131] Nederl T Geneesk 107:584-9, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: The apex cardiogram in ischaemic heart disease. Brit Heart J 24:581-94, Sep 62

BOUMA S: [A family with esophageal hiatal hernia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2580-3, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

BURCHELL HB: Henry Van Dyke and his angina pectoris. A note on the story of the other wise man and an analogy to the practitioner. JAMA 182:1029-30, 8 Dec 62

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, BUC MH, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary arteriosclerosis in man. II. Role of disorders of lipid metabolism] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:12-21, 1962 (Fr)

BALABANSKI L: [Angina pectoris as an initial sign of cardiac decompensation in patients with mitral defects] Savr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):93-6, 1961 (Bul)

BUNN WH Jr, CHREMOS AN: Clinical evaluation of sublingual nitrates. Onset and duration of action of nitroglycerin and isosorbide dinitrate. Angiology 14:48-54, Jan 63

BERGAMASCO G, FRAU G: [The therapy of severe angina with intravenous nitroglycerin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 86-7, 1962 (It)

BROUSTET P, GAZEAU J, MARION J: [Shortening of the PR interval in the electrocardiogram in coronary disease] Mal Cardiov 3:95-104, Mar 62 (Fr)

BOURDE C, BOUSQUET R: [On a new theophylline, its importance in the treatment of anginal pain] Vie Med 43:137-44, Nov 62 (Fr)

BIGELOW WG, BASIAN H, TRUSLER GA: Internal mammary artery implantation for coronary heart disease. A clinical follow-up study one to eight years after operation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:67-79, Jan 63

CZIRNER J, KOVACS S, VARGA F: [Pheochromocytoma and angina pectoris] Z Ges Inn Med 18:515-9, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

CORNAGLIA M, MONTEVERDE A: [Clinical observations and electrocardiography at rest and during exercise in coronary disease patients subjected to treatment with phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropyl-amine] Minerva Med 54:1182-8, 25 Apr 63 (It)

Coronary vasodilators. Brit Med J 5349:103-5, 13 Jul 63

COLE SL, KAYE H, GRIFFITH GC: Assay of antianginal agents. A long-acting nitrate, psychic energizers and a tranquilizer. Amer J Cardiol 11:639-45, May 63

CASELLAS BERNAT A, TRILLA SANCHEZ E, DE-VOS BERRUETA M, GAUSI GENE C: [Clinico-experimental study of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido (5,4-d) pyrimidine] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:17-31, Jan 63 (Sp)

COHEN EI: [Role of the sympathetic nervous system and psychosomatic factors in angina pectoris] Concours Med 85:3521-6, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [A diphenylpropylamine derivative with elective anticatecholaminic action in the treatment of angina pectoris states] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:618-23, Sep 62 (It)

CRISPOLTI G: [Current aspects of an old treatment for angina pectoris] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 88-9, 1962 (It)

CESARMAN VITES T, GIORDANO M: [Clinical study on the effect of ethyl flavone-7-oxyacetate in 34 cases of angina pectoris] Prensa Med Mex 27:343-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CHEN JS, TSAI HC, WU TL: Clinical observation on transaminase activity. II. Transaminase in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris. J Formosa Med Ass 61:707-13, 28 Aug 62

CHERNOGOROV IA, LAKSHINA LK: [Antithyroid therapy of chest pain] Kardiologiia 3:52-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DAVIES P, ORAM S, CURWEN MP: Double-blind trial of benziodarone in angina pectoris. Brit Med J 5353:359-61, 10 Aug 63

DI LORENZO S, COSTAGLIOLA A: [Comparison of phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropyl-amine with other drugs for the treatment of coronary angina and influence on the consumption of nitroglycerin derivatives] Minerva Med 54:1188-93, 25 Apr 63 (It)

DESBAILLETS P: [Angina pectoris and diaphragmatic hernia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:903-10, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

Insufficiency in urologic patients] Minerva Med 54:1212-7, 25 Apr 63 (It)

DE IASI A: [Clinical and electrocardiographic considerations on the use of a new synthesis (phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine) in the therapy of syndromes of coronary

DEL CASTILLO EB, SCHARER RF, GUARDO AH, LAROTONDA A, ZUCAL CA: [Considerations apropos of various cardiac disorders in the course of the Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome] Presse Med 71:805-7, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

DOCK W: Treatment of angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Med Clin N Amer 46:1599-612, Nov 62

DAVIDOVSKII NM: [Data on the clinical use of Quateron, a new ganglion-blocking agent, in the treatment of patients with angina pectoris] Ter Arkh 34:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAILHEU-GEOFFROY P, NATAF J: [Anti-angina effect of Benziodarone. Clinical study comparing it with pentaerythritol tetranitrate] Ther Umsch 19:483-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

DOLGNER EA: [On the treatment of complaints due to angina pectoris] Ther Gegenw 101:555-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

DIMOND EG, BENCHIMOL A: The exercise apexcardiogram in angina pectoris: its possible usefulness in diagnosis and therapy. Dis Chest 43:92-3, Jan 63

Diagnostic test for anginal pain. Brit Med J 5332:698-9, 16 Mar 63

DEPASQUALE NP, BURKS JW, BURCH GE: The treatment of angina pectoris with griseofulvin. Preliminary communication. JAMA 184:421-2, 4 May 63

DEGRAFF AC, LYON AF: Evaluation of dipyridamole (Persantin). Amer Heart J 65:423-4, Mar 63

ENDEJO TO: [Measurement of the QT-ratio in angina pectoris. ECG study of 31 patients after the double Master test] Nord Med 69:639-40, 30 May 63 (Sw)

EIDLITZ M: [Uricosuric treatment in anginal syndrome] Harefuah 64:256-8, 16 Apr 63 (Heb)

ERMILOV LP: [Correlation between the level of prothrombin and fibrinogen in the blood plasma in stenocardia and myocardial infarction] Sovet Med 26:14-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

ENGELMANN G: [Contribution to the therapy of angina pectoris by monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Med Welt 5:280-3, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

FERRERO C: [Current treatment of angina pectoris] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:218-27, Mar 63 (Fr)

FRIEDBERG CK, JAFFE HL, PORDY L, CHESKY K: The two-step exercise electrocardiogram. A double-blind evaluation of its use in the diagnosis of angina pectoris. Circulation 26:1254-60, Dec 62

FELLINGER K: [Thyroid gland problems in the aging subject] Hippokrates 33:923-8, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

FOWLER PB: A syndrome due to transient or changing heart-block. Brit Med J 5320:1638-41, 22 Dec 62

FAGARASANU I, BUJOR CI, CONSTANTINESCU F: [Experimental contributions to the treatment of angina pectoris] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:675-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FASOLI A, BINDA G, PRIORE P: [Iproniazid in the treatment of angina pectoris: clinical research with "double blind" experimentation] Mal Cardiov 3:551-63, Dec 62 (It)

GARRETT HE, KINARD S, HENLY WS, DEBAKEY ME: Internal mammary artery implant into left ventricular myocardium for angina pectoris: report of a successful case ten years following operation. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:107-9, Summer 63

GOOD AE: The chest pain of ankylosing spondylitis, its place in the differential diagnosis of heart pain. Ann Intern Med 58:926-37, Jun 63

GROSS D: The clinical significance of sinus arrhythmia in angina pectoris. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:247-55, 1962

GSELL O: [2 episodes of Q fever, chronic Q fever, Q fever myocarditis and endocarditis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1219-22, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

GERBAUX A, LAMBERT de ROUVROIT LT, LENEGRE J: [Chronic anginal state] Arch Mal Coeur 55:984-1003, Sep 62 (Fr)

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S, BLACK A: Arteriographic demonstration of coronary artery spasm and its release after the use of a vasodilator in a case of angina pectoris and in the experimental animal. Angiology 13:550-3, Dec 62

GERBAUX A, ROY A, DUBOST C, LENEGRE J: [A new case of angina pectoris due to syphilitic ostial coronaritis, treated by surgical disobstruction of the coronary orifices] Arch Mal Coeur 55:721-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

GRILLIAT JP, ANTOINE F, SAPELIER P, RASPILLER A: [Notes on the treatment of angina pectoris with a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor ($M_4A_4O_4I_4$)] Ann Med Nancy 1:453-62, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRIGOR'EV PS: [New preparations for the treatment of stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:101-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GEFTER AI: [Treatment and management of patients with conditions intermediate between angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Ter Arkh 34:14-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

GUERRICCHIO G: [Preliminary observations on the therapy of angina pectoris with a new synthetic drug: 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:766-71, Nov 62 (It)

GRANT AP: Isocarboxazid (Marplan) in the treatment of angina pectoris. Amer Heart J 65:137-8, Jan 63

HOLLMANN W: [On the differentiation of diseases of the coronary system and their therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:433-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HOREAU J: [Angina pectoris. Its etiology, its diagnosis, its treatment. (The problem of anticoagulants)] Clinique (Paris) 58:325-8, May 63 (Fr)

HUGHES ML Jr, MORTENSEN P, SHOURIE L: Comparison of continuous long-term heparin and oral anticoagulant therapy in patients with severe angina pectoris. Amer Heart J 65:615-27, May 63

HOLLMAN A: Coronary vasodilators. Med World (London) 99:217-22, Jul 63

HORWITZ D, SJOERDSMA A: A basis for the use of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in angina pectoris. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1033-44, 8 Jul 63

HERMANN B, OLAH E, HEIM W: [On the pathophysiological relation of angina pectoris to atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Z Ges Inn Med 18:373-6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine lupus syndrome associated with a possible antihydralazine antibody. JAMA 182:726-9, 17 Nov 62

HAZAN J, DIGHIERO J, PELDMANS, RUDOLF J: [Action of a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor (RO 4-2637) on anginous pain] Torax 11:80-4, Mar 62 (Sp)

HORTON BT: The clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. II. Treatment of histaminic cephalgia (Horton's headache) with a note on angina pectoris. Proc Mayo Clin 37:713-23, 19 Dec 62

HORTON BT, PETERS GA: Clinical manifestations of excessive use of ergotamine preparations and mangement of withdrawal effect: report of 52 cases. Headache 2:214-27, Jan 63

HERMANN B, OLAH E: [Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Z Ges Inn Med 17:914-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HERMANN B, OLAH J: [Data on the etiopathogenesis of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Orv Hetil 104:15-8, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

HIGANO N, ROBINSON RW, COHEN WD: Increased incidence of cardiovascular disease in castrated women. Two-year follow-up studies. New Eng J Med 268:1123-5, 16 May 63

IRANI MA: [Simplified method for the determination of fibrinogen in the plasma in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:43-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

LIC LB: [Stenocardia in a case of aortic stenosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:663–6, Jun 62 (Ser)

JOUVE A, GRAS A, BENYAMINE R: [The current treatment of angina pectoris. Trial of new piperazine derivatives] Vie Med 44:115–20, Jun 63 (Fr)

JOUVE A, MALFROY P, CALVIN JP: [The etiological factors of coronary angina] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:19–24, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

JOUVE A, MELATERRE H, MALFROY P, CALVIN J: [Management of antina pectoris of effort] Marseille Med 100:525–37, 1963 (Fr)

JERVELL O: [Tolbutamide in nondiabetic diseases] Nord Med 68:1378–9, 25 Oct 62 (Nor)

JOUVE A, SOBREPERE G, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, ORHESSER P: [Study of the fundus oculi in subjects suffering from coronary disease (angina of effort and myocardial infarct) or arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1290–303, Nov 62 (Fr)

JOUVE A, AMBROSI C: [The exertion ballistocardiogram in the diagnosis of certain coronary angina cases] Mal Cardiov 3:539–50, Dec 62 (Fr)

JAFFE GV, McGUINNESS BW: Clinical trial of sorbide nitrate, a long-acting coronary artery dilator. Practitioner 190:241–5, Feb 63

JOUVE A, AMBROSI C: [The exertion ballistocardiogram in the diagnosis of various coronary anginas] Marseille Med 100:91–100, 1963 (Fr)

KUCHER E: [Transcardial magnesium iontophoresis in angina pectoris, heart infarct and arrhythmia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:251–6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOLESOV VI: [Results of surgical treatment of stenocardia and acute myocardial infarct] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:87–95, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOENIG FK: [Transcardial magnesium iontophoresis in angina pectoris] Med Klin 57:1788–9, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KIMURA N: [Angina pectoris and parmanil] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1941–4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KIBARSKIS C: [On the problem of the treatment of angina pectoris] Sveik Apsaug 7:42–4, Aug 62 (Lith)

KNAPP HA: Uricosuric treatment in angina pectoris. Lancet 1:54–5, 5 Jan 63

KATTUS AA, MACALPIN R, LONGMIRE WP, O'LOUGHLIN BJ, BISHOP H: Coronary angiograms and the exercise electrocardiogram in the study of angina pectoris. Amer J Med 34:19–41, Jan 63

KOLESOV VI: Ligation of the internal mammary arteries in the treatment of angina pectoris. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:684–90, Nov–Dec 62

KOBAYASHI T, FUJITA S: [Anginal syndrome] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:347–52, Feb 63 (Jap)

KHAMBATTA RB: Clinical trials with a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor—nialamide in the treatment of angina pectoris. J Ass Physicians India 11:275–7, Mar 63

KOBAYASHI T, ITO Y, TAKEUCHI B, KISHI T: [Experience in the use of isosorbide dinitrate (Carvanil), a drug for the treatment of angina pectoris] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:556–62, 1963 (Jap)

KARTUN P: [1st clinical trial of 2, 3, 4-trimethoxybenzylpiperazine di-HCl (S 4004) in 30 cases of refractory coronary pain] Gaz Med France 70:931–3, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Electrocardiographic pictures of subepicardial lesions in angina pectoris] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:69–70, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

LESLIE RE: The antianginal properties of a new porphyrin complex. Angiology 14:182–7, Apr 63

LANGSJOEN PH, SALEM ME, HIGHTOWER NC Jr: Chest pain of diffuse esophageal spasm simulating disease of the coronary arteries. Dis Chest 43:418–23, Apr 63

LEVY A, KIENY R, CUNY A: [Disappearance of a permanent slow pulse with Stokes-Adams crises and anginal attacks by the surgical implantation of an electric stimulator. Electrocardiographic data] Arch Mal Coeur 56:559–66, May 63 (Fr)

LENEGRE J, GERBAUX A: The treatment of angina pectoris by a new MAOI, p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid isopropylhydrazide (PC603)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1093–101, 1962 (Fr)

LEVINE SA: Carotid sinus massage. A new diagnostic test for angina pectoris. JAMA 182:1332–4, 29 Dec 62

LOMBO G: [Clinico-experimental observations on phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine (PPDPPA)] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:617–8, Sep 62 (It)

LEVY H: Digitalis and dehydration in the control of angina pectoris. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:15–9, Jan–Feb 63

Latent angina. Brit Med J 5328:417–8, 16 Feb 63

LIAN C, TURSZ M: [On the use of a long-acting trinitrine in the treatment of angina pectoris of coronary origin] Presse Med 71:564–5, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Clinical and instrumental investigations on a new preparation with antianginal action] Minerva Med 54:1177–82, 25 Apr 63 (It)

MATANO F, ROMANO V: [Observations on the subject of clinical experimentation of a new synthetic antianginal compound: N-3'-phenyl-propyl-(2')-1,1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine] Minerva Med 54:1193–9 25 Apr 63 (It)

MOSSO H: [Value of the new treatments in angina pectoris] Dia Med 35:377–82, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

MERCIER JN: [The electrocardiogram after exertion. Indications and results] Cah Med Interprof 3:24–8, Jul 63 (Fr)

MORTENSEN ES: [Angina pectoris — pseudoangina pectoris] Nord Med 69:680–1, 6 Jun 63 (Dan)

MOSES C, JABLONSKI JR, SUNDER JH, KATZ LB: The use of sodium dextro-thyroxin in patients with angina pectoris. Amer J Med Sci 244:731–5, Dec 62

MECCOLI V, FANELLI V: [Basic prescriptions for the treatment of angina pectoris] Clin Ter 23:865–72, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MATZKE H: [Interval treatment of angina pectoris with Nitrodurat] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2299–301, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

MECIANI L, BRINA A: [Treatment of angina pectoris with delayed-action nitroglycerin (Nitroglyn). Control of results using placebos and the Master test] Minerva Med 53:3906–11, 19 Dec 62 (It)

MORRIS JJ, McINTOSH HD: Angina of micturition. Circulation 27:85–9, Jan 63

MORRIS JC 3d, SHELBURNE PF, ORGAIN ES: Coronary disease and hiatal hernia. An example in support of the existence of a viscerocardiac reflex. JAMA 183:788–90, 2 Mar 63

MURAKAMI M: Long-term anticoagulant treatment in ischemic heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:178–80, Feb 63

MANZ A: [Angina pectoris from the industrial physician's viewpoint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:87–95, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MASTER AM: The treatment of "impending infarction" (premonitory phase of coronary occlusion). Dis Chest 43:302–4, Mar 63

MOTASHAW MD: Treatment of angina pectoris with antithyroid drug (Carbimazole). J Ass Physicians India 11:293–8, Apr 63

MIHAILESCU V, LICHTIG-DINULESCU E, CIONCA H: [Angina pectoris at rest, associated with arterial paroxysmal hypertension in rheumatic aortic insufficiency] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:241–6, Feb 63 (Rum)

NICOLAYSEN R, WESTLUND K: Plasma lipids in coronary heart disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:291–8, 1963

NELEMANS FA, ZELVELDER WG: [Study of the clinical value of vasolastine in the treatment of angina pectoris] Nederl T Geneesk 107:826–8, 4 May 63 (Dut)

NANNINGA HS: [Observations on patients with effort angina pectoris] Folia Med Neerl 5:181–4, Sep 62 (Dut)

NIQUET G: [New extrapsychiatric indications for psychotonic drugs] Lille Med 7(Special):830–5, 1962 (Fr)

NIGAGLIONI A, FINKELSTEIN D, BOCKUS HL: Role of gastric distention in angina pectoris. Intractable angina pectoris with cascade stomach and magenblase syndrome treated with gastric resection. Amer J Cardiol 11:253–8, Feb 63

NAHUM LH: The clinical use of the carotid sinus reflex. Conn Med 27:265–8, May 63

ORAM S, SOWTON E: Tobacco angina. Quart J Med 32:115–143, Apr 63

OBACH BENACH J: [Anginoid syndromes in relation to degenerative cervical diseases] Rev Esp Reum 9:370–2, Jan 62 (Sp)

OWREN PA: The results of anticoagulant therapy in Norway. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:240–7, Feb 63

PITT B, ZOLL PM, BLUMGART HL, FREIMAN DG: Location of coronary arterial occlusions and their relation to the arterial pattern. Circulation 28:35–41, Jul 63

PACIFICO A: [The use of phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropylamine in coronary disease] Minerva Med 54:1200–1, 25 Apr 63 (It)

PHEAR DN: Ethriol trinitrate and prenylamine lactate in angina pectoris. Brit Med J 5345:1608, 15 Jun 63

PITT A, GOBLE AJ: Clinical evaluation of "tarsavid", "marplan" and "segontin" in angina pectoris. Med J Aust 50(1):466–8, 30 Mar 63

PAUTRAT J: [The exertion test and the diagnosis of angina pectoris] Presse Med 71:1331–2, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PATEL KM: The treatment of coronary artery disease. E Afr Med J 40:329–32, Jun 63

PERETZ DI: Variant angina pectoris of Prinzmetal. Clin Med 69:2483–4, Nov 62

PRINZMETAL M, TOYOSHIMA H, EKMEKCI A, NAGAYA T: Angina pectoris. VI. The nature of ST segment elevation and other ECG changes in acute severe myocardial ischaemia. Clin Sci 23:489–514, Dec 62

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: [Experimental research on the anti-stenocardiac effect of hydrochlorothiazide and some benzothiadiazine diuretics] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1470–3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PIRES N: [Facilitation and dominance of symptoms. On the pain of angina pectoris and causalgia] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:212–26, Sep 62 (Por)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308–18, 1 Nov 62

PADILLA T, PADILLA T, PADILLA MA, PADILLA LT: [Clinical evaluation of sodium dextrothyroxine in hypercholesterolemic patients with angina pectoris] Dia Med 34:2318–20, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

RONNOV-JESSEN V: [Cerebral complications caused by nitroglycerin treatment of angina pectoris] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1071–4, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

ROMAN O, SAFFIE F: [Treatment of angina pectoris with a new pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative, Persantin. Clinical experience with the double-blind control technic] Rev Med Chile 91:273–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

RICHON J: [Results obtained with sodium iodoheparinate in 22 patients hospitalized in a cardiology department] Gaz Med France 70:1311–5, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

RUSSEK HI: Critical choice of drug therapy in angina pectoris. GP 28:84–95, Aug 63

RESNIK WH: Preinfarction angina. I. The transaminase test—a diagnostic aid. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:751–5, Oct 62

RESNIK WH: Preinfarction angina. II. An interpretation. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:757–61, Nov 62

RUSKIN A: A comparison of coronary nitrite drugs. Texas J Med 58:807–8, Oct 62

RAO KV, KELLOGG HB, BOURDEAU EJ: Coronary reconstruction for angina pectoris. Northwest Med 62:42–3, Jan 63

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of angina pectoris] Prensa Med Argent 49:644–8, 16 Mar 62 (Sp)

RAVINA A: [Monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Annee Ther 33:140–7, 1962 (Fr)

ROSE GA: The diagnosis of ischaemic heart pain and intermittent claudication in field surveys. Bull WHO 27:645–58, 1962

SCHULTHEISS E, KOVACS G, NEMETH B: [Sludge phenomenon, angina pectoris syndrome and possibilities of therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:474–86, Apr 63 (Ger)

SOSA JA, McGREGOR M: Prenylamine in angina pectoris. Canad Med Ass J 89:248–51, 10 Aug 63

SANDLER G, ILAHI MA, LAWSON CW: Glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris. Lancet 1:1130–6, 25 May 63

SICUTERI F, MICHELACCI S, PANCRULLACCI M, FRANCHI G: [Prevention of attacks of angina pectoris with venous reserpine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:292–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

SHIL'DESHOVA LB: [Differential diagnostic significance of eosinopenia in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:17–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

SAVAL F: [Magnesium α-aminoglutarate hydrobromide in medical practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:187–98, Apr 63 (Sp)

SANDLER G, ILAHI MA, LAWSON CW: Clinical evaluation of hydroxychloroquine, a desluding agent, in angina pectoris. Angiology 14:319–24, Jun 63

SPIELER R, TESCHENDORF W: [Heart disorders and stomach volvulus] Aerztl Forsch 17:327–30, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

STEPHENSON P, DEWAR HA, NEWELL DJ: A clinical trial of prenylamine lactate (synadrin) in the treatment of angina of effort. Scot Med J 8:279–82, Jul 63

SMITH KS, PAPP C: Episodic, postural, and limited angina. Brit Med J 5317:1425–30, 1 Dec 62

STOCK TB, WENDT VE, HAYDEN RO, BRUCE TA, BING RJ: New concepts of angina pectoris. Med Clin N Amer 46:1497–517, Nov 62

[Significance of prolonged anginal pain] Rev Clin Esp 86:148–50, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

SELVINI A: [Therapy of angina pectoris] Osped Maggiore 50:417–23, Oct 62 (It)

SINGH A, PRAKASH C: Incidence of ischaemic heart disease in the Punjab. J Ass Physicians India 10:571–5, Nov 62

SINGH I, CHAND I, CHATTERJEE SC, BRARA NS, JOSHI MJ: Tolbutamide in the treatment of ischaemic cardio-vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:654–9, Nov 62

SANDRI S: [The use of cortisone derivatives in the therapy of angina pectoris] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:815–33, 1962 (It)

SHELBURNE PF, NICHOLSON WN, ORGAIN ES: Radioactive iodine therapy for angina pectoris. N Carolina Med J 23:551–8, Dec 62

SASAMOTO H, OHASHI T: [Pain in the thorax] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:234–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

SAL'TSEVA MT, VOLOSHINA NY: The iodine test in differential diagnosis between angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:229–31, Mar–Apr 63

TOMEK S: [The problem of angina pectoris in the light of Persantin and Sedapersantin therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:234–9, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

THOMES AB: Long-term anticoagulant therapy. Minnesota Med 45:995–8, Oct 62

TANDON B, ZETZEL L: Hiatus hernia. Clinical review, early symptoms and differentiation from angina pectoris. Indian J Med Sci 16:432–9, May 62

TIRELLI G, CAPONNETTO S: [Behavior of the rheographic index in coronary disease patients undergoing the exercise test] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:613–6, Oct 62 (It)

TRICOT R, BROSIO J: [Contribution to the study of the action of a benzimidazole derivative in angina pectoris] Gaz Med France 69:2591–3, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

UDDEN P: [Treatment of angina pectoris with anticoagulants (Sintroma) until "bleeding close"] Svensk Lakartidn 60:229–38, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

VRIES H de: [Treatment of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct in general practice] Geneesk Gids 41:110–4, 21 Mar 63 (Dut)

VASTESAEGER M, CHARLIER R, LELOUP A: [Value of the controlled hypoxia test for the evaluation of the therapeutic activity of anti-angina substances. Application to benziodarone] Presse Med 70:2050–2, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

VAKIL RJ: Clinical evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in cases of pre-infarction syndrome.
J Ass Physicians India 10;615-23, Nov 62

VIGRAN IM: Continuous vasodilator in angina pectoris. Western Med 3;423-30, Nov 62

VERSTRAETE M: [Considerations on the treatment of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct with anticoagulants]
Belg T Geneesk 19;421-3, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

WENGER NK, FLINT A, WIGHT RP Jr: Evaluation of methyclothiazide therapy for angina pectoris. J Med Ass Georgia 52;210-1, May 63

WARREN R: Experiences with coronary endarterectomy
J Cardiov Surg 3;281-5, Aug 62

WIGAND H: [Clinical experiences with the anticoagulant coumadin] Med Welt 52:2792-3, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

ALBOU E, PITON A, SLAMA W: [Left angiocardiography by transseptal route] Arch Mal Coeur 56;629-49, Jun 63 (Fr)

ACTIS DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study in pectus excavatum] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2;200-1, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ABRAMS HL: Present status of biplane Cineangiocardiography. A roentgenographic procedure.
JAMA 184:747-52, 8 Jun 63

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Effect of cardiac catherterization and angiocardiography on the serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1;565-70, Apr 63

ANGELINO PF, TARTARA D, CARUZZO C, VENERE G: Angiocardiographic features of acquired tricuspid lesions. Mal Cardiov 2;559-70, Oct 61

ANICHKOV MN, LEV ID: [Experience in the analysis of collateral circulation developing in coarctation of the aorta in man] Arkh Anat 43:36-54, Oct 62

ABRAMS HL: Cinefluorographic equipment in cardiovascular studies. Progr Cardiov Dis 5;440-81, Mar 63

BRUN P, GESCHWIND H: [The atrioventricular canal. Angiocardiographic study] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2;276-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

BROUSTET P, DUBOURG G, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCCHIO M: [Angiocardiography of infants]
J Radiol Electr 44;472, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures]
Arch Kreislaufforsch 41;42-58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BRETON A, DUPUIS C, DUBOIS O, LELONG M, POINGT O: [Importance of angiocardiography in the evaluation of pulmonary hypoplasia] Pediatrie 18:505-13, 1963 (Fr)

BALDRIGHI V, MONTEMARTINI C, DI GUGLIELMO L: [Coronary angiography under experimental conditions]
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2;333-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BROUSTET P, WANGERMEZ C, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCHIO M, BERAUD C, BESSE P, SAGARDILUZ J: [Selective or semi-selective angiocardiocinematography in the diagnosis of acquired cardiopathies] J Med Bordeaux 140:397-404, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRUN P, GESCHWIND H: [Importance of cineangiocardiography. Description of a technic of biplane cineangiocardiography, application to the physiological exploration and diagnosis of heart disease] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2;45-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

BUXTON JT Jr, STALLWORTH JM: Tortuous innominate arteries simulating aneurysms. JAMA 184:1048-9, 29 Jun 63

BENYAMINE R, BOUSQUET R, GRAS A, LAVAURS G: [Cineangiocardiography] Marseille Med 100:481-7, 1963 (Fr)

BOSSINA KK: [Are old methods always outmoded?]
Nederl T Geneesk 106:2028-33, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

BUECHELER E, THURN P: [On the combination of hypoplasia of the arteries and cystic lung changes]
Radiologe (Berlin) 2:347-53, Sep 62 (Ger)

BARRY WF Jr, McINTOSH HD, WHALEN RE: Catheter embolus. A radiographic demonstration of a polyethylene catheter lying free in the superior vena cava.
New Eng J Med 267:1194-5, 6 Dec 62

BROUSTET P, DUBOURG G, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL: [Left ventricular puncture] J Radiol Electr 43;560-4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BARCIA A, KINCAID OW, SWAN HJ, WEIDMAN WH, KIRKLIN JW: Coronary artery-to-right ventricle communication: report of two cases studied by selective angiocardiography. Proc Mayo Clin 37:623-31, 21 Nov 62

BLANKENHORN DH, JELLIFFE RW, AMSDEN NF, JOHNSON JL: Inadvertent myocardial biopsy. A potential hazard during left ventricular puncture. Circulation 26:1334-6, Dec 62

BENDER HW, MORROW AG, WILCOX BR: A new cardiac catheter with a large and variable lumen.
Surg Forum 13:167-8, 1962

BARCIA A, TITUS JL, SWAN HJ, ONGLEY PA, CALENE JC: Congenital mitral stenosis: a case studied by selective angiocardiography and necropsy. Proc Mayo Clin 37;632-9, 21 Nov 62

BLAU IuI, KUCHINSKII GA: [On contrast examination of the heart and large vessels in constrictive pericarditis]
Kardiologiia 2;56-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCCHIO M: [Angiocardiocinematography] J Radiol Electr 43:772, Nov 62 (Fr)

BURCH GE, PHILLIPS JH: A miniature tank for supply of carbon dioxide for carboangiocardiography.
JAMA 183:962-4, 16 Mar 63

CASTANO M: [Angiographic symptomatology and mediastino-pleuro-pulmonary surgery] J Radiol Electr 44:421-39, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

COSTA F, CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE, LOTTO A, CAPELLI F: [Comparison of changes of the lesser circulation in angiocardiography of mitral and congenital heart patients with pulmonary hyper-afflux] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2;157-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHANG KK: [The diagnosis and interpretation of angiocardiography] Korean J Intern Med 6:9-13, Jan 63 (Kor)

CANDARDJIS G, RIVIER JL, HAHN C: [Angiographic exploration of fistulae between the coronary artery and the right heart. Apropos of 3 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:859-62, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

CORELL LLOPIS R, ZARAGOZA PUELLES R, HUESO JULIA E, SERNA TORIJA JL, MONGAY MARTIN R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [Lumbar intravertebral azygography. Experimental study with this new technic] Med Esp 49:373-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

CORELL LLOPIS R, ZARAGOZA PUELLES R, HUESO JULIA E, SERNA TORIJA JL, MONGAY MARTIN R: [Angiocoronariographic evaluation of a new coronary vasodilator: 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pirimido-(5,4-D)pyrimidine] Rev Clin Esp 86:208-20, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

CASTELLANOS A: The angiocardiographic diagnosis of the fibro-elastosis. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:279-88, Sep 62

CUMMING GR: Congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels without associated intracardiac anomalies. A clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic study. Amer J Cardiol 10;605-14, Oct 62

COELHO E, PAIVA E de, NUNES A, TAVARES V: Angiocardiographic studies of valvular malformations in pulmonary stenosis. Relationship to physiologic alterations. Amer J Cardiol 10;634-42, Nov 62

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32;229-64, May-Jun 62 (It)

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PELLEGRINI A, MALARA D: [The systolic murmur of ejection in various types of pulmonary stenosis. Comparative angio-phonocardiographic research on the elective site and transmission]
Minerva Med 53:2784-8, 22 Sep 62 (It)

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, MALARA D, ANGELINO PF: [Comparative phono-angiocardiographic study of murmurs in various heart diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:653-60, Oct 62 (It)

DESBAILLETS P: [Hemangioendothelioma of the liver with predominant cardiac symptomatology] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:301-8, 1963 (Fr)

DYNNIK IB, OKHOTIN IK: [Diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus with a reverse shunt using selective angiocardiography] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:14-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DODGE HT, HAY RE, SANDLER H: An angiocardiographic method for directly determining left ventricular stroke volume in man. Circ Res 11:739-45, Oct 62

DOTTER CT: Percutaneous arterial and left ventricular catheterization—applications to contrast cardiovascular visualization. J Med Ass Alabama 32:178-85, Dec 62

DOUMER E, LORRIAUX A, LEBLOIS J, HERLEMONT P: [Contribution to the study of the pathological coronary arterial network. Apropos of 55 coronarograms performed at post-mortem] Lille Med 7:915-21, Nov 62 (Fr)

ANFOSSI F, CARUZZO C, AQUARO G: [The so-called "innocent" systolic murmur in childhood. Considerations on its pathogenesis in the light of anamnestic, electrocardiographic and radiological data] Minerva Med 53:2796-801, 22 Sep 62 (It)

DEL CAMPO E, SAAVEDRA J, PERALES L, ROMAN C, CAYUELA ML, FLORES A: [Left ventriculography]
Rev Med Chile 90:804-8, Oct 62 (Sp)

DERIEMER RH, GILMAN RA, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography: its use in the diagnosis of extracardiac lesions. Amer Surg 29:86-91, Feb 63

ELLIS K, JAMESON G: Congenital levoposition of the right atrial appendage. Amer J Roentgen 89:984-8, May 63

EPSHTEIN II: [On the problem of arteriography in obliterating processes in the peripheral vessels] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:20-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

EPSTEIN BS, PLATT N: Visualization of an intracranial arteriovenous fistula during angiocardiography in an infant with congestive heart failure. Radiology 79;625-7, Oct 62

ETTINGER E, STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic measurement of the cardiac segment of the inferior vena cava in health and in cardiovascular disease. Circulation 26;508-15, Oct 62

ERGUN R: [Angiocardiography] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:624-39, Dec 62 (Tur)

FRIEDENBERG MJ, HARTMANN AF Jr, SILVERMAN JL, BURFORD TH: Opacification from the pulmonary artery of an anomalous left coronary artery. Radiology 80;806-10, May 63

FABI M, VITA G, FABBRI FL, MALAGU I: [Coronarography] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:187-95, Apr 63 (It)

FABI M, VITA G, FABBRI FL, MALAGU I: [Our experience with experimental coronarography]
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15;619-39, 1962 (It)

FABI M, FABBRI FL, VITA G: [Experimental research on gaseous angiocardiography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38;795-9, 311 Aug 62 (It)

GRAY CR, HOFFMAN HA, HAMMOND WS, MILLER KL, OSEASOHN RO: Correlation of arteriographic and pathologic findings in the coronary arteries in man. Circulation 26:494-9, Oct 62

GARUSI GF: Tricuspid valve appearance in right selective angiocardiography. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:303-15, 1962

GRAVIER J, SCHLIENGER R, VERNEY RN, DALLOZ C: [250 left ventricular punctures without complication]
J Radiol Electr 43:569-74, Oct 62 (Fr)

GARUSI GF: [Angiocardiographic observations on the morphology of the right auricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 277-8, 1962 (It)

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23-32, 1962 (Fr)

GILMAN RA, DERIEMER RH, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Direct left ventricular puncture. Calif Med 98:200-3, Apr 63

GRAY IR, JOSHIPURA CS, MACKINNON J: Retrograde left ventricular cardioangiography in the diagnosis of mitral regurgitation. Brit Heart J 25:145-52, Mar 63

HILGER HH: [Angiocardiographic demonstration of atrial septal defect with the aid of Valsalva's test. A new procedure] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:374-9, 1963 (Ger)

HAIMOVICI H, ZINICOLA N: Experimental renal-artery stenosis diagnostic significance of arterial hemodynamics. J Cardiov Surg 3:259-62, Aug 62

HUEGIN W: [Anesthesia for angiocardiography] Anaesthesist 12:19-22, Jan 63 (Ger)

EL-ISSA S, BOUSTANI FN: Double contrast visualization of the left auricle. J Med Liban 16:17-20, Jan-Feb 63

JAMES TN: A useful landmark for interpreting angiocardiograms. Radiology 79:804-6, Nov 62

JAGT T: [Recent methods of radiological examinations of the heart and circulation] Laeknabladid 46:159-67, 1962 (Dan)

KIEFFER SA, CAREY LS: Roentgen evaluation of pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum. Amer J Roentgen 89:999-1011, May 63

KIEFFER SA, CAREY LS: Tricuspid atresia with normal aortic root: roentgen-anatomic correlation. Radiology 80;605-15, Apr 63

KOHLHARDT M, MULLER-MARIENBURG H, VITA G, ZEITLER E: [Determination of the coincidence between coronarography and pathologico-anatomical findings]
Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:399-408, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOLMAR D, STOLZE T: [Demonstration and differential diagnosis of an anomalous orifice of the pulmonary veins] Aerztl Forsch 17:296-305, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KAHLER RL, BRAUNWALD E: The contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques to the diagnosis of acquired heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1519-54, Nov 62

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KINCAID OW, SWAN HJ, ONGLEY PA, TITUS JL: Congenital tricuspid insufficiency: report of two cases. Proc Mayo Clin 37;640-50, 21 Nov 62

KRYMSKII LD, ARUTIUNOV VD: [Stereoangioroentgenographic and histotopographic examination of cardiac vessels in congenital defects] Kardiologiia 2:27-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KEVESH EL: [Possibilities of roentgenological examination without contrast medium in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:21-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KATTUS AA, MACALPIN R, LONGMIRE WP, O'LOUGHLIN BJ, BISHOP H: Coronary angiograms and the exercise electrocardiogram in the study of angina pectoris. Amer J Med 34:19-41, Jan 63

KITREDGE RD, ARIDA EJ, FINBY N: The role of angiocardiography in myxedema heart disease.
Radiology 80;430-3, Mar 63

KHUBUTIIA BI: [Surgical technic in experimental substantiation of anonymo-pulmonary anastomosis]
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:34-40, Jan 63 (Rus)

LOOGEN F, BOSTROEM B, KREUZER H: Experiences and observations in transcutaneous puncture of the left ventricle with injection of contrast medium] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:17-31, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEGRE J, LAVAURS G, CLEMENT JP, MASSAD A: [Methods of exploration and radiologic aspects of tumors of the upper mediastinum] Marseille Med 100:221–8, 1963 (Fr)

LEDOUX-LEBARD G, HEITZ F, WOHRER R: [Current status of arteriography of the coronaries or coronography] Progr Med (Paris) 91:481–90, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAWIN P: [On the technic of percutaneous intracardiac injection] Anaesthesist 12:163, May 63 (Ger)

LAUDENZI C: [Radiological considerations on a case of cardiac aneurysm] Minerva Med 53:2491–9, 29 Aug 62 (It)

LAVADIA PG Jr, VILLACORTA EV, DIZON FG: Left heart catheterization and cardioangiography. Philipp J Surg 17:320–7, Sep–Oct 62

LEHMAN JS, DEBBAS JN, BOYLE JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography. Transaortic catheter opacification of the left ventricle. Amer J Roentgen 89:295–307, Feb 63

LANG EK: Retrograde catheter arteriography. J Indiana Med Ass 56:298–305, Mar 63

LEGRE J, LAVAURS G, CLEMENT JP, MASSAD A: [Radiological signs of thymic tumors] Ann Chir 17:199–209, Feb 63 (Fr)

LILLEHEI CW, BILGUTAY AM: Single- and double-contrast coronary arteriography. Contributions of cardiac surgery to cardiology. J Lancet 83:187–94, May 63

MESHALKIN EN, MESHALKIN IN, ANTONOV OS, LEVINSON IuM, IAGAFAROV AM: [Roentgenological determination of the dimension of the left auricular appendage and auricular thrombosis in patients with mitral stenosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:12–6, 1963 (Rus)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Angiography of the aorta and coronary arteries. Chronological description of the evolution of the technics. 1931–1963] Medicina (Mex) 43:297–303, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MIURA S, ISHIHARA J, SHIGETA A, HATTORI J, MIURA I, TOYAMA K: [Logically programmed angiocardiography and its clinical use] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:311–20, Apr 63 (Jap)

MERCENIER P, CLEEMPOEL H, DE CASTRO G: [The use of krypton-85 in the study of venous-arterial shunts] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:341–61, 1963 (Fr)

MORRIS L: Some aspects of radiological investigation of the heart and great vessels. Postgrad Med J 38:571–3, Oct 62

MARUYAMA Y, WILKINS EW Jr, WYMAN SM: An evaluation of angiocardiography in pulmonary carcinoma with particular emphasis on prognosis. Radiology 79:617–24, Oct 62

MALARA D, TETTONI E: [Hypertransparency of the pulmonary field in cardioangiological semeiotics] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:463–72, Aug 62 (It)

MALARA D, TETTONI E, TARTARA D, FRANCO L: [Possibility of diagnostic confirmation of double superior vena cava by means of direct radiologic examination] Minerva Med 53:2977–87, 10 Oct 62 (It)

MECKSTROTH CV, KLASSEN KP, MOLNAR W, BOOTH R: Practical aspects of levoangiography; review of three hundred and twenty-three examinations. Ohio Med J 59:268–74, Mar 63

MOLL J, TYBORSI H, LORKICZ Z: [Evaluation of catheterization of the cardiac ventricle in selective angiocardiography] Kardiol Pol 5:277–85, 1962 (Pol)

MONCADA R, BICOFF JP, ARCILLA RA, AGUSTSSON MH, LENDRUM BL, GASUL BM: Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography in ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:436–46, Apr 63

MAZAEV VP: [Coronary angiography] Eksp Khir Anest 8:21–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

NICOLETTI RL, CURTI CJ, SOARES PM, SATO M, MEDEIROS JR: [Induced arterial hypotension as an adjunct to Valsalva's manoeuver in angiocardiographical examination] Rev Brasil Anest 13:38–42, Mar 63 (Por)

NORDENSTROM B, OVENFORS CO: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis with hypertrophy and abnormal arrangement of the muscle bundles of the myocardium. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:321–40, Sep 62

POCOCK WA, BARLOW JB, BEREZOWSKI A: Perforation of the heart during cardioangiography. Case report of a six month old infant. Amer J Cardiol 11:819–22, Jun 63

PORTER DD, CANENT RV Jr, SPACH MS, BAYLIN GJ: Origin of the right pulmonary artery from the ascending aorta. Unusual cineangiocardiographic and pathologic findings. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:589–93, Apr 63

PINET F, RAYNAUD R, LANFRANCHI J, TADDEI A: [Left ventricular puncture: angiographic procedure] J Radiol Electr 44:295–9, May 63 (Fr)

PETROVSKII BV, RABKIN IKh: [Use of the electron optical transformer and roentgen cinematograph in diseases of the heart, major and peripheral vessels (methodology and technic of examination)] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:3–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PITON A, ALBOU E, DERAI C: [Angiocardiography in mitral insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:365–79, Jul 62 (Fr)

PORSTMANN W, GEISSLER W, BURGEMEISTER G: [Percutaneous catheterization of the 4 heart cavities] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:449–64, Oct 62 (Ger)

PATTINSON JN: Sodium metrizoate. Clinical experience with a new contrast medium in angiocardiography. Brit J Radiol 35:824–30, Dec 62

PAZDERKA V: [Obstruction of the coronary artery and myocardial infarct] Arkh Pat 25:29–33, 1963 (Rus)

PINKERSON AL, KELSER GA Jr: Negative contrast angiocardiography. GP 27:129, Feb 63

ROZENSHTRAUKH LS, SEMENOVSKII ML: [On comparative evaluation of contrast substances for angiography] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:9–13, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PETROSIAN IuS, ZINGERMAN LS, POKROVSKII AV, ANANIKIAN PP: [Transcutaneous selective angiography by the Seldinger technic in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:57–63, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUGGIERO N, ROSSETTO L, DE FELICE D: [Cinecardiodensigraphy (technic and possibilities of use)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 271–3, 1962 (It)

ROVELLI F, BARBACCIA F, DISTANTE S, DONATELLI R: [Coronary dilator action of 2,6-bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)pyrimidine; experimental coronary radiographic findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 72–4, 1962 (It)

RANZI C, GEROSA A: [Angiocardiography in persistence of Botallo's ductus arteriosus] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 274–6, 1962 (It)

ROVATI V, GARBERINI S, PERI G: [Roentgencinecoronarographic study of the effects of interruption of the cardiac ganglionic plexus] Arch Ital Chir 88:384–92, Aug 62 (It)

SCHAEFER J, CRILEY JM, FRIESINGER GC, ROSS RS: [Functional anatomy of the mitral valve. Cineangiographic observations on the function and anatomy of the stenosed mitral valve] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:393–8, 1963 (Ger)

SCHAEFER P, BACHMANN D: [Gonad dosage in radiological heart diagnosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:46–8, Jul 63 (Ger)

SANDLER H, DODGE HT, HAY RE, RACKLEY CE: Quantitation of valvular insufficiency in man by angiocardiography. Amer Heart J 65:501–13, Apr 63

STEINER RE, JACOBSON G, DINSMORE R, PARIZEL G: Mitral regurgitation. Clin Radiol 14:113–25, Apr 63

STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, O'DELL J: Death following selective right ventricular angiocardiography. A case report. Radiology 80:616–21, Apr 63

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNET RN: [Angiographic study of 3 cases of right coronaro-ventricular fistula] J Radiol Electr 44:227–31, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

SAPIN SO, LINDE LM, EMMANOUILIDES GC: Umbilical vessel angiocardiography in the newborn infant.

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNEY RN: [Angiography of muscular obstacles of the left ventricle] J Radiol Electr 44:211–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

SEWELL WH: Physiological background, coronary arteriography, and the pedicle operation for coronary arterial insufficiency. J Nat Med Ass 55:299–305, Jul 63

STOLBERG HO, HOLMES RB: Constrictive epicarditis and hemopericardium. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:86–94, Sep 62

STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic investigation in the differential diagnosis of mediastinal and vascular tumors. J Int Coll Surg 39:10–22, Jan 63

STEGAILOV RA: [Intravital coronarography. (Experimental research)] Grudn Khir 4:37–40, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SPACEK B, TRAVNICEK R, BUDA J, FRONEK A: Coronary artery occlusion. An experimental x-ray cinematographic study. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:642–3, Nov–Dec 62

SLEZAK P, STEINHART L, ENDRYS J, DITE B, PROCHAZKA J, FRANK M: [Use of transseptal levography in the roentgenological diagnosis of aortic isthmus stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:15–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: Experimental dextrocardiography with carbon dioxide. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:273–80, 1962

TAMAKI M: Diagnosis of the cardiovascular diseases with new roentgenologic methods. Jap Circ J 27:28–9, Jan 63

TOMITA S: Designated comment on equipment and management of the Central Clinical Laboratory special with reference to function tests of the circulatory system. Jap Circ J 27:87–9, Jan 63

UTLEY JH, MUDD JG: A clinical investigation of a new cardiovascular contrast agent, diatrizoate sodium and diprotrizoate (ditriokon). Amer J Roentgen 88:1194–8, Dec 62

VENGSARKAR AS, SWAN HJ: Arteriotomy for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography in infants and children. Proc Mayo Clin 37:620–2, 21 Nov 62

VIALLA M, THEVENET A, DU CAILAR J, POURQUIER H, CHAPTAL PA: [Coronary angiography under acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest] J Radiol Electr 43:750–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VORISKOVA M, PADOVCOVA H: [Multiple stenosis of the peripheral branches of the lungs with pulmonary hypertension] Cesk Pediat 17:1091–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

WISE RE, SIBER FJ: Angiocardiography as an aid to medical diagnosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:323–32, Mar 63

ZINGERMAN LS, PETROSIAN Iu S, PRONIN VI: [Investigation by coronary arteriography in experimental and clinical practice] Grudn Khir 4:41–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ABBES M: [Lymphographic technic] Presse Med 71:819, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

ALTMAN D, SHAVER W, VIAMONTE M Jr: Lymphangiography in children. Amer J Dis Child 104:335–41, Oct 62

ABRAMS HL, BOIJSEN E, BORGSTROM KE: Effect of epinephrine on the renal circulation. Angiographic observations. Radiology 79:911–22, Dec 62

ANACKER H: [Costovenography as a method for examinating the chest wall] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:577–87, Nov 62 (Ger)

AGLIETTI L, GRECO S, LORENZETTI L: [Radiological aspects of the operated kidney. I, Descriptive and radiological anatomy of the dog kidney] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:231–56, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

AMPLATZ K: Technics of coronry arteriography. Circulation 27:101–6, Jan 63

ADENEY NF, FRASER GA: Renal angiography by retrograde femoral catheterization as an aid to diagnosis of renal tumours. Brit J Surg 50:427–31, Jan 63

ANDRADE MA de, SANTOS MA: [Hemothorax as a complication of translumbar aortography] Rev Brasil Med 19:449–52, Aug 62 Por)

AWAD JA, LEMIEUX JM, BEAULIEU M, LOU W: [Experimental method of exploration of the vascular system with the aid of a balloon catheter] Laval Med 34:308–12, Mar 63 (Fr)

ASKER O: A modified technique for aortic catheterization. J Cardiov Surg 4:72–5, Feb 63

BOBBIO P, CACCIA G, CHIAMPO L: [Associated iliaco-lumboaortic lymphography and iliaco-cavography in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal lymph node metastases] Ann Ital Chir 40:42–76, Jan 63 (It)

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, STANCIULESCU P, BALENTY PV: [The value of arteriography in the differential diagnosis and topography of bone tumors] Lyon Chir 59:206–12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BEER W: [On the hazards and complications of aortography. Report on personal experiences in 8 years] Chirurg 34:260–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

BROWN B ST, J, TATLOW WF: Radiographic studies of the vertebral arteries in cadavers. Effects of position and traction on the head. Radiology 81:80–8, Jul 63

BERK ME: Arteriography in peripheral trauma. Clin Radiol 14:235–9, Apr 63

BASSON JM, VILLIERS JN de: Retrograde aortic placentography. Clin Radiol 14:230–4, Apr 63

BROWN RK: [Surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Summary of 3 technics] Neumol Cir Torax 24:125–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

BATTEZZATI M, DONINI I, BELARDI P, BECCHI G: [Inguino-pelvic phlebo-lymphography. I. Association of iliac inguinal lymphography and transpubic phlebography] phlebography] Minerva Chir 18:153–6, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BOYD AD, ALTEMEIER WA: Lymphangiography in management of malignant neoplasms of lower extremities. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:911–8, Jun 63

BEALL AC Jr, HENLY WS, MORRIS GC Jr, CRAWFORD ES, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Translumbar aortography: a simple, safe technic. Ann Surg 157:882–93, Jun 63

BUCHNER H, LUCZAK S: [The pseudo-occlusion of the aorta in translumbar aortography] Thoraxchirurgie 10:478–88, Mar 63 (Ger)

BORELL U, FERNSTROM I, OHLSON L: Diagnostic value of arteriography in cases of placenta previa. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:535–47, 15 Jun 63

BRAEDEL HU, HAAGE H, KRAUTZUN K: [Possibilities of selective and non-selective renal vasography in so-called "silent" kidney] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:685–98, Jun 63 (Ger)

BATTEZZATI M, DONINI I, BELARDI P, BECCHI G, MUGGIATI L: [Phlebolymphography of the inguinal-pelvic region] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:705–13, Jun 63 (Ger)

BERGAN JJ, TRIPPEL OH: Arteriograms in ischemic limbs worsened after lumbar sympathectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:643–50, Oct 62

BILGUTAY AM, LILLEHEI CW: Single and double contrast coronary arteriography. Utilizing acetylcholine asystole with controlled return of heart rate using a cardiac pacemaker. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:617–27, Nov 62

BETOULIERES P, BOUDET C: [Radiologic iconography of a varix of the orbit] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:218–9, Mar 62 (Fr)

BONTE G, CARON J: [Pulseless disease] J Radiol Electr 43:546–9, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

BARBACCIA F: [On the opacification of the veins of the thigh during femoral arteriography: radiological observations on arteriovenous communications] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1073–88, Nov 62 (It)

BARTLEY O, HELANDER CG: Angiography in spontaneously healed hypernephromas. Acta RadiolIII (Stockholm) 57:417–26, Nov 62

BOSSERT J: [Phlebography of the lower extremities] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:520–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

BAKER GP Jr, PAGE LB, LEADBETTER GW Jr: Hypertension and renovascular disease. A follow-up study of 23 patients, with an analysis of factors influencing the results of surgery. New Eng J Med 267:1325–34, 27 Dec 62

BILSKI-PASQUIER G, PICARD JP: [Cavography and lymphography in the detection of abdominal adenopathies in the course of malignant blood diseases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:161–8, 1962 (Fr)

BAUM V, EUFRATE SA: Inferior mesenteric artery injury. A complication of translumbar aortography. New York J Med 62:3931–9, 15 Dec 62

BRIAKIN MI: [Current achievements in the treatment of thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):7–12, 1962 (Rus)

ANGIOGRAPHY

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD, GRINBERG AA: [Aortography in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta and the iliac arteries] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BLOOR CM, LOWMAN RM: Myocardial bridges in coronary angiography. Amer Heart J 65:195–9, Feb 63

BONSE G, BOHNDORF W: [Studies on the effect of different qualities of radiation on the extremities of chickens] Strahlentherapie 119:564–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BENSON RC, DOTTER CT, STRAUBE KR: Percutaneous transfemoral aortography in gynecology and obstetrics. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:772–91, 15 Mar 63

BATTEZZATI M, DONINI I, BELARDI P, BECCHI G, MUGGIATI L: [Phlebo-lymphographic association in the inguino-pelvic region] Presse Med 71:537–40, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

CORBELLE G, PREMONT M, PATEL JC, CHAHVERDIANIH, LEGER L: [Opacification of the thoracic duct by lymphography in the cirrhotic patient] Presse Med 71:1533–5, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

CANALE GM: [Pelvic arteriography in gynecology] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:116–24, 1963 (Fr)

CLIFFTON EE, MAHAJAN DR: Technique for visualization and perfusion of bronchial arteries; suggested clinical and diagnostic applications. Cancer 16:444–52, Apr 63

CHOI BM, LEE KW, KIM SW, LEE BH, CHOO DW, LEE YK: [Angiography with hypaque M utilizing conventional x-ray machine. Cavo-pulmonary arteriography, selective pulmonary arteriography, and retrograde aortography] J Korea Surg Soc 5:169–75, Mar 63 (Kor)

CHLEBUS H: [On the value of cardiographic studies in the determination of intra-arterial pressure deviations] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:77–83, 1963 (Pol)

CROSTA C: Diagnostic value of abdominal aortography in clinically obscure extraperitoneal tumours. Panminerva Med 5:167–76, Jun 63

CARON J, BONTE G: [Angiographic exploration of the azygos system] Lille Med 8:124–30, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAROLI J, PARAF A, CHEVREL B: [Aneurysms of the intrahepatic branches of the hepatic artery. Necessity of aortography for their diagnosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1508–14, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CARON J, BONTE G, RIBET M: [Renal phlebography technic] J Radiol Electr 44:329–32, May 63 (Fr)

CORTESINI R: [Selective arteriography of the celiac tripod and of the renal arteries] Policlinico [Prat] 70:817–30, 10 Jun 63 (It)

CAPEK V, FOJTIK F: The significance of selective renal angiography in injuries of the kidney in childhood. Amer J Roentgen 90:75–80, Jul 63

CORBETT DP: Intravenous aortography. Harper Hosp Bull 20:204–7, Sep–Oct 62

CORREA RJ Jr, CONWAY J, HOOBLER SW, STEWART BH: Renal-vascular disease as a cause of hypertension. Selection of patients for aortographic studies. J Mich Med Soc 61:1361–3, Nov 62

CHAVEZ C, SEMINARIO J, DEL AGUILA L: [Intra-osseous phlebography] Hospital (Rio) 62:965–71, Nov 62 (Sp)

CORMIER JM, BOUCHARD F, BINET JP, MATHEY J: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of an extremity. (Critique of paraclinical examinations)] Presse Med 70:2115–8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

COOLEY RN, DERRICK JR: Angiography in the detection of renal arterial obstruction. Southern Med J 55:1235–45, Dec 62

CAPON A, COERS C, VEROFT R: [An unusual spinal cord complication of aortography] Acta Neurol Belg 62:853–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

CANDARDJIS G, MAHAIM I, HAHN C, OBERSON R: [On the angiographic exploration of aortic lesions which can be surgically treated; importance of the thickness of the aortic wall in the differential diagnosis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:304–10, 1962 (Fr)

CHIAPPA S, GALLI G, GENNARI L, BAGLIANI G: [Arteriography in tumors of the soft parts of the extremities] Tumori 48:281–360, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CAFASSO JC, ROSSI NO, FIORINI A, BOUZAT JA: [Angiographic demonstration of compression of the inferior renal artery by the ureter] Prensa Med Argent 49:1586–7, 27 Jul 62 (Sp)

CUSMANO J, GALLAGHER J: Single arm, percutaneous intravenous aortography. Amer J Roentgen 89:269–74, Feb 63

COOLEY RN, BEENTJES LB: An inquiry into the physical factors governing the flow of contrast substances through catheters. Amer J Roentgen 89:308–14, Feb 63

COTTINO F, GIRIVETTO F, MAROCCO F, PARIGI A: [Changes in the radioangiogram of the extremities and their significance after anesthetic block of the lumbar sympathetic] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:806–14, Dec 62 (It)

CRIMALDI A, ESPOSITO G, PUSATERI R: [Hydroxydione sodium in contrast angiographic examination of adults and children] Minerva Anest 29:29–31, Jan 63 (It)

DELORME G, LETAC S: [Capillarography, its importances in experimental ischemic muscular compression] Bordeaux Chir 1:15–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DI MATTEO G, MORABITO A, CAMPANA PP, SALVATORE L, DI PIETRANTONIO M, BRUNI F: [Research on cerebral hemodynamics in relation to interruption of the cervical carotid circulation. Preliminary study on the angiographic functional anatomy of the carotido-vertebral arterial circulation in dogs] Ann Ital Chir 40:22–41, Jan 63 (It)

DIERICK WS, VAN VAERENBERGH PM: [Lymphography in cancerology] J Belg Radiol 46:38–54, 1963 (Dut)

DEBRAY C, NADAL R, BUCHET R, LEYMARIOS J: [Arteriography of the celiac trunk and superior mesenteric artery; initial results] J Radiol Electr 44:62–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DOBEK J, TYBORSKI H: [Critical observations on the radiological evaluation of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:409–18, Apr 63 (Ger)

DUX A, THURN P: [On the technic of renal angiography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:659–74, Jun 63 (Ger)

DELANEY JP, THAL AP: Coronary arteriography, an instructive case. Minnesota Med 45:999–1001, Oct 62

DE LUCA C, DE SERIO N: [Studies of angiographic radiological anatomy on the living arteries. IX. The external iliac artery] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:886–94, Sep 62 (It)

DASHEV G: [Angioroentgenography and histoangioroentgenography as a mmethod in pathological anatomy] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):107–10, 1961 (Bul)

DALY R, POTTS G: Demonstration of the ophthalmic artery and the choroid plexus of the eye by carotid angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:120–2, Feb 63

DIMTZA A: [Arterial circulatory disorders after traffic accidents] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:251–7, 1962 (Ger)

DEWEESE JA, ROGOFF SM: Phlebographic patterns of acute deep venous thrombosis of the leg. Surgery 53:99–108, Jan 63

DENINSKI L, MERDZHANOV A, NENOV N: [Our experience with intra-osseous phlebography of diseased extremities] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:691–700, 1962 (Bul)

DAGRADI A, PETRONIO R, PISTOLESI GF, PATRESE P: [Neoplastic pathology in the distributory region of the external carotid artery visualized by transtemporal retrograde route] Clin Otorinolaring 14:73–111, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

DENINSKI L, MERDZHANOV A: [Indications for venous intra-osseous phlebography of the extremities] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:983–5, 1962 (Bul)

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475–88, Oct 62

EDLING NP, OVENFORS CO: On renal angiography with thorium dioxide; an experimental study in dogs. Radiology 79:1015–6, Dec 62

EUSTERMAN JH, ACHOR RW, KINCAID OW, BROWN AL Jr: Atherosclerotic disease of the coronary arteries. A pathologic-radiologic correlative study. Circulation 26:1288–95, Dec 62

EDLING NP, OVENFORS CO: The nephrographic effect in renal angiography with sodium iodide. An experimental study in dogs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:481–8, Nov 62

EPER T, BOHENSZKY G: [Arteriographic examinations in vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Z Ges Inn Med 17:918–23, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

FISCHER HW: Lymphography. Radiology 80:1002–4, Jun 63

FUCHS WA: [Progress in angio-radioctnematography through roentgen pulse management] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:856–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FRANCESCHI D, TOSO M: [Comparative study of the angiographic and morpho-oscillographic findings in peripheral degenerative arteriopathies] Friuli Med 16:933–48, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

FRANTSEV VI: [Contrast angiography in the functional examination of the anastomosis between the superior vena cava and a branch of the pulmonary artery] Grudn Khir 4:58–62, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

FERRANTE G, PASTORE V: [Angiographic documentation in the course of phlebopathies of the lower extremities] Angeiologie 14:39–41, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FOSTER JH, WINFREY EW 3d, KILLEN DA, SESSIONS RT: A new angiographic contrast medium, sodium iothalamate 80 percent. A clinical and experimental evaluation. JAMA 182:1009–13, 8 Dec 62

FRANKE W, LIEDY G: [Modern methods in the diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders and their therapy] Med Mschr 16:677–81, Oct 62 (Ger)

FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Pertrochanteric phlebography of the hip] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:523–33, 1962 (Fr)

FABI M, FABBRI FL, VITA G, MALAGU I: [Experimental research on coronarography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:803–6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FONTAINE R, KIM M, KIENY R: [Surgical treatment of mesenteric artery obliterations. Clinical, arteriographic aspect and surgical indications] Lyon Chir 58:641–668, Sep 62 (Fr)

FUSTINONI O, BURUCUA JE, GUTIERREZ TJ: [Transcostal azygography. Its semeiological value] Prensa Med Argent 49:1534–8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

FRANCH L: [Transfemoral pelvigraphy in the diagnosis of diseases of the prostate] Arch Ital Urol 35:283–94, Nov 62 (It)

FORSBERG SA, PAULIN S, VARNAUSKAS E, WERKO L: Coronary angiography in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease. Acta Med Scand 173:269–79, Mar 63

FUCHS WA: [On the technic of renal angiography] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:121–41, 1963 (Ger)

GHAEM-MAGHAMI P: [Aorto-angiography in tumors and hydatid cysts of the kidney] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:265–8, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GOUGH JH: Retroperitoneal chemodectoma. Report of a case with arteriographic findings. Clin Radiol 14:126–8, Apr 63

GUILFOIL PH: Inferior-mesenteric-artery syndrome after translumbar aortography. New Eng J Med 269:12–5, 4 Jul 63

GEYER JR, POUTASSE EF: Incidence of multiple renal arteries on aortography. Report of a series of 400 patients, 381 of whom had arterial hypertension. JAMA 182:120–5, 13 Oct 62

GREITZ T, LILJEQUIST B, MULLER R: Cervical vertebral phlebography. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:353–65, Sep 62

GOETTING H: [Arterioscopy, a simple method of angiography of the extremities] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R146–R150, Sep 62 (Ger)

GLANTZ W, MURPHY JJ: Experimental evaluation of an operative technique for renal angiography. J Urol 88:720–3, Nov 62

GRAZIATI G, RUFFATO C: [Preliminary notes on the behavior of the deep venous circulation of the osteoarthritic hip] Minerva Ortop 13:600–1, Sep 62 (It)

GIUDICE PA, PIERINI A: [The complications of lumbar aortography. On an incidental and unusual finding] Minerva Chir 17:971–4, 31 Oct 62 (It)

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NATTO S, BLACK A: Arteriographic demonstration of coronary artery spasm and its release after the use of a vasodilator in a case of angina pectoris and in the experimental animal. Angiology 13:550–3, Dec 62

GUITARTE MS, SUCARI L, DONALDSON RJ, PLOSZAJ FJ, VILARINO J, RUBIO H Jr: [Technic and general interpretation of angiography of the liver by suprahepatic route] Prensa Med Argent 49:434–43, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

GRAPMAN EM: [Differential roentgenological diagnosis of chronic arterial obstructions of the lower extremity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRAINGER RG: Aortography: its technique, indications and interpretation. Radiography 29:45–60, Feb 63

GIMENO ALAVA A, PASCUAL CASTROVIEJO I, AUDUBERT DU THEIL L: [A case of thrombosis of the right vertebral artery verified by means of angiography by direct percutaneous puncture of the aorta] Rev Clin Esp 87:160–3, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

GRABOWSKI W: [Roentgen diagnosis of liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1435–45, 1962 (Pol)

GUERRY D 3d, WIESINGER H: Ocular complications in carotid angiography. Amer J Ophthal 55:241–3, Feb 63

GOSPODINOV G, MINKOV N: [Diagnostic value of renovasography] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:954–6, 1962 (Bul)

GOLDMAN RN: Renal angiography. J Maine Med Ass 54:83–4, Apr 63

HIPP E: [The significance of contrast medium studies for expert evaluation of spinal and vascular lesions] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1083–6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HETTLER MG, SCHOLMERICH P: [New angiographic examination methods in the area of the thoracic aorta] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:420–3 1963 (Ger)

HEMLEY SD, KITTREDGE RD, FINBY N: Combined presacral gas insufflation and retrograde aortography in differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors. Ann Surg 157:606–12, Apr 63

HISHIDA Y: Peripheral arteriography using the reactive hyperemia. Jap Circ J 27:349–58, Apr 63

HIRSCHMAN JC, BOUCEK RJ: Angiographic evidence of pulmonary vasomotion in the dog. Brit Heart J 25:375–81, May 63

HART WL, BERMAN EJ, LaCOM RJ: Hazard of retrograde aortography in dissecting aneurysm. Circulation 27:1140–2, Jun 63

HEUCK F, ANSCHUTZ F, SCHWARZKOPF HJ: [A roentgen cinematographic method for the quantitative determination of the blood flow velocity] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:428–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEILMAN RD, COLLINS VP: Lymphangiography. Texas J Med 59:406–10, May 63

HERNANDEZ C, CHARLEUX H, LEGER L: [Study of the function of porto-caval anastomoses by cavo-supra-hepatic phlebography] Presse Med 71:1303–6, 22 May 63 (Fr)

HAAN D: [The diagnostic significance of phonoangiography. I. Experimental studies] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:384–90, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAAN D: [The diagnostic significance of phonoangiography. II. Accidental and organic vascular sounds, especially in obliterating arterial diseases] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:391–401, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAEGER K: [Proposals for a phebological chart sheet] Zbl Phlebol 2:75–8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HEINEN G, SCHUSSLER R: [A new method of uterine phlebography and its diagnostic significance] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:357–65, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Phono-angiography considered as a method of diagnosis of arterial stenosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:227–33, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

HARE WS: Nylon catheters for percutaneous arteriography. Brit J Radiol 35:719–20, Oct 62

HERSHEY FB, PAREIRA MD, AHLVIN RC: Quadrilateral peripheral vascular disease in the young adult. Circulation 26:1261-9, Dec 62

HEUCK F: [Roentgenological methods for direct measurement of the arterial circulation] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:569-73, 1962 (Ger)

HEARN JB, CHESNEY DN: Arteriography: spring drive for tube-film assembly. Brit J Radiol 36:72-3, Jan 63

HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L, FIRT P, MICHAL V: [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of vasorenal hypertension] Rozhl Chir 42:44-54, Jan 63 (Cz)

IVANOV SS: [Shunting of the bifurcation of the aorta] Sovet Med 26:8-12, Mar 63 (Rus)

ISFORT A: [Healing of a long-standing lumbar fistula after accidental detection by aortography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:769-71, Jun 63 (Ger)

ISFORT A: [On the treatment of extracranial angioma] Chirurg 33:433-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

IONESCU M, MIHAIL N, IONESCU C: [Blood supply of the normal kidney in man through several renal arteries] Anat Anz 111:398-405, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

JOHNSON TE: Angiography in the general practice of radiology. Radiology 81:38-47, Jul 63

JANES JM, KELLY PJ, HERRICK JF, PETERSON LF: The effect of high-dosage ultrasonic energy on femora of the dog. A roentgenographic, histological, and microangiographic study. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1299-307, Oct 62

JAGT T: [Recent methods of radiological examinations of the heart and circulation] Laeknabladid 46:159-67, 1962 (Dan)

KABAZARAKES N, PAPAZOGLOU O, MICHALOPOULOS S: [Radiological study of the competence of the communicating veins of the lower extremities (tilt phlebography)] Hellen Iatr 32:176-87, Feb 63 (Gr)

KHURAMOVICH NI: [On the technic of antiopulmonography] Kazan Med Zh 2:25-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KITTREDGE RD, BURGER R, FINBY N, DRAPER JW: An illustration of an approach to the diagnosis of pelvic disease. J Urol 89:607-10, Apr 63

KOCH H: [Short technical demonstration of an improved and simplified permanent percutaneous catheter method for veins and arteries] Anaesthesist 12:120-2, Apr 63 (Ger)

KAUFMAN JJ, MAXWELL MH: Upright aortography in the study of nephroptosis, stenotic lesions of the renal artery, and hypertension. Surgery 53:736-42, Jun 63

KOHLER R: Solitary pelvic kidney verified by aortography. Brit J Radiol 36:448-51, Jun 63

KENEL F, ETTER H: [Contribution to the technic of femoral arteriography] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:866-71, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAINDL F, MANNHEIMER E, PFLEGER-SCHWARZ L, THURNHER B: [Observations on the current status of peripheral lymphangiography] Aerztl Forsch 17:330-4, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOHLER J: [Angiography with the roentgen contrast media Vesamin AVI Med Welt 14:764-5. 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ, WEISSER K: [Transumbilical aortography and selective arteriography in newborn infants] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:699-704, Jun 63 (Ger)

KIRSCHNER H: [Clinical studies on the problem of chronic lymphedema] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:63-88, Aug 62 (Ger)

KURTZMAN RS: Coronary arteriography. Med Clin N Amer 46:1583-98, Nov 62

KRYMSKI LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital stenosis of the arterial conus of the left ventricle] Grudn Khir 4:32-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOVTUN KA: [Intraosseous azygography in cirrhosis of the liver with manifestations of portal hypertension] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:37-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHURAMOVICH NI, SERGEEV VM, RYZHKOV EV: [Angiomorphological comparisons in purulent lung diseases] Eksp Khir Anest 7:50-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOEHLER PR, ISARD HJ: An unusual complication of inferior venacavography. A case report. Circulation 26:935-6, Nov 62

KLAMUT M, BRYC S, CZOCHRA M, MUSZYNSKI A: [Angiography of the left vertebral artery with catheterization of the femoral artery] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:311-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KAUFMAN JJ, HUGHES DL: Upright aortography: an aid to the study of renal artery stenosis. Radiology 79:1017-8, Dec 62

KNOX GS: A radiologist looks at hypertension. J Okla Med Ass 56:57-62, Feb 63

KOVACS G, PRPO J, LELEK I: [Our experiences with Seldinger's arterial catheterization] Orv Hetil 103:2369-76, 6 Dec 62 (Hun)

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, SOKOL JK: Percutaneous left brachial renal angiography. J Urol 89:101-5, Jan 63

KUNNEN M, HOFFMANN G, VAN DE VELDE E: [The subtractive process] Belg T Geneesk 19:206-14, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

KUHN RA, KUGLER H: Angiographic methods of choice in evaluation of stroke patients. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:59-76, Feb 63

KUKUSHKIN LI, GULIN BN, BORODKO II: [Instruments for translumbar angiography] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:57-60, Oct 62 (Rus)

KORDYS J: [Evaluation of complications observed following arteriographic examination of dog kidneys in experimental unilateral hydronephrosis] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:397-422, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KANICK V, PINBY N: Angio-Conray: a new angiographic contrast agent. Radiology 80:438-43, Mar 63

KOEHLER R: Correlation between vascular supply to the kidney and excretion as shown by urography in renal tumours. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:100-11, 1963

KUANG KT, MIU CC, CHENG KK, FAN H: [Method of aortography] Zhong Waike Z 9:370-2, 5 May 61 (Ch)

LAWS JW, LILLIE JG, SCOTT JT: Arteriographic appearances in rheumatoid arthritis and other disorders. Brit J Radiol 36:477-93, Jul 63

LISSNER J: [Special renal angiographic findings in hypertensives] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:276-82, 1963 (Ger)

LOW LR, KEYTING WS, DAYWITT AL: Azygography in management of carcinoma of the lung. Radiology 81:96-100, Jul 63

LUDIN H: [Hydromechanics of blood and contrast medium circulation in aortography] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:874-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LOOSE KE: [Principles, observations and results in the treatment of 6000 vascular disease patients] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2117-23, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

LITTLE JB: Acute cardiovascular disease. JAMA 182:289-91, 20 Oct 62

LELEK I: [The diagnostic significance of renal angiography] Orv Hetil 103:1890-6, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

LANG EK, WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE M, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the diagnosis of bladder tumors. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:15-9, 1962

LANGERON P: [Circulatory conditions of post-phlebitic ulcer. Trial classification following the phlebographic study of communicating blood vessels in the leg] J Sci Med Lille 80: 409-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

LUCHSINGER PC, SACHS M, PATEL DJ: Pressure-radius relationship in large blood vessels of man. Circ Res 11:885-8, Nov 62

LINDVALL N, LODIN A: Congenital absence of venous valves. Acta Chir Scand 124:310-9, Oct 62

LANGERON P: [The circulatory conditions of the postphlebitic ulcer. Attempted classification based on the phlebographic study of the communicating veins of the leg] Angeiologie 14:5-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LEVICK RK, MITCHELL J: A simplified method of subtraction and its application to renal arteriography. Brit J Radiol 35:843-6, Dec 62

LAMARQUE P, ROMIEU C, PUJOL H, LAMARQUE JL: [The contribution of cavography in the detection of lymph node metastases of pelvic cancers] J Radiol Electr 43:689-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

LADANYI J: Surgical treatment of post-thrombotic crural ulcer. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:355-9, 1962

LEAMING DB, CASEY JH: Anterior tibial syndrome following aortography and associated with septicaemia. Med J Aust 50(1):81-2, 19 Jan 63

LUKE JC: Venographic studies in the postphlebitic leg. J Cardiov Surg 3:411-2, Dec 62

LUKE JC, McGRAW JY: Complications following catheter angiography. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:414-8, Mar 63

LANG EK: Retrograde catheter arteriography. J Indiana Med Ass 56:298-305, Mar 63

LANG EK, ANSHUTZ WM: A simple arteriographic technic for placentography. J Indiana Med Ass 56:323-4, Mar 63

LANG EK, WISHARD WN, NOURSE M, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the staging an follow-up of bladder tumors. Radiology 80:267-9. Feb 63

LUDWIG H: [The venous reflux rate in different clinical conditions] Zbl Phlebol 2:24-32, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LANG EK, WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the diagnosis of bladder tumors. J Urol 89:422-6, Mar 63

LOWENBERG RI: Transosseous phlebography in diagnosis and treatment of phlebitis. Complete simultaneous bilateral lower limb phlebography. Conn Med 27:171-7, Apr 63

MENESES HOYOS J: [Angiography of the aorta and coronary arteries. Chronological description of the evolution of the technics. 1931-1963] Medicina (Mex) 43:297-303, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MARSICO G, ROCCA P, GIORGI G: [Differential angiographical aspects of renal cysts and tumors] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:160-78, May 63 (It)

MENTASTI P: [Accidental angiograms during hysterosalpingography and tuberculosis of the endometrium] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:148-58, Mar 63 (It)

MONSACCHI GF, ROSSIGNOLI L, LAI S: [Aorto- and arteriographic prospects in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive system] Minerva Gastroent 9:87-96, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MELNICK GS, TUNA N, GILSON MJ: Postmortem coronary arteriogram. A correlation with electrocardiographic and anatomic findings. Angiology 14:252-9, May 63

MERKLEN FP, TESSLER L, BISMUTH V: [Explorations of veins and lymphatics] Rev Prat 13:1671-86, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MARTIN RD, MATTHEWS GB: Uterine phlebography in 2 cases of abdominal pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:530-4, 15 Jun 63

McGRAW JY: Arteriography of peripheral vessels. A review with report of complications. Angiology 14:306-18, Jun 63

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Percutaneous noncatheter brachial angiography. GP 28:113, Aug 63

MAYOR G, CAMPONOVO F, PUPATO E, ZINGG E, WELLAUER J, RUTTIMANN A, DEL BUONO M, SCHNAUDER A: [Special roentgen diagnostic examinations in malignancies of the urogenital tract] Urologe 2:76-96, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAIR HD: A cassette changer for abdominal and peripheral

MANNICK JA, SUTER CG, HUME DM: The "subclavian steal" syndrome: a further documentation. JAMA 182:254-8, 20 Oct 62

MARSICO G: [Angiography in renal surgical diseases] Minerva Chir 17:743-8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MEYER WW, STROEKER W: [The capacity of the arterial system in man] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:900-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

McALISTER WH, MARGULIS AR, HEINBECKER P, SPJUT H: Arteriography and microangiography of gastric and colonic lesions. Radiology 79:769-82, Nov 62

MARTINELLI V, MICIELI G, BIANCHI M: [Arteriographic observations in certain osteopathies of the extremities] Ann Ital Chir 39:311-32, Apr 62 (It)

MARSICO G, BRIAND L, ROCCA P: [The radiological and angiographical aspects of intralobar broncho-pulmonary sequestration] G Ital Chir 18:339-59, Jul 62 (It)

MARTORELL A: [Arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities. Diagnosis of its forms. Is arteriography necessary?] Angiologia 14:304-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MAZAEV PN, GREGORIAN RM: [Features of the blood flow in the vessels of the extremities after ligation of the large arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:29-34, Oct 62 (Rus)

MASSERINI C, GIRALDI N, BRASCA C: [Angiopneumographic aspects of so-called progressive pulmonary dystrophy] G Ital Tuberc 16:186-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MATHIEU J, LABERGE J, SALTIEL J: [Extended angiography by venous route] Un Med Canada 91:1060-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAY R: [The venous roentgenological picture in ulcus cruris] Zbl Phlebol 1:202-3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAYALL RC, DUFFLES CR: Lymphography of deep trunks of the legs. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:486-9, Sep-Oct 62

MARTIN HASSE H, ALEXANDER K: [New technic for angiography of the vertebral artery] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:980-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

MUELLER H: [Angiographic demonstration of the adrenal glands] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:711-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

MARTIN R: Instrumentation and technic for uterine phlebography. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:125-7, 1 Jan 63

MORAES IN, PUECH-LEAO LE, SIMOES JC, TOLEDO OM de, NETTO AC: Microangiographic study of telangiectasis. J Cardiov Surg 3:415-9, Dec 62

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Clinical evaluation of two new contrast media: Conray and Angio-Conray. Amer J Roentgen 89:423-31, Feb 63

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Technics of coronarography and related anesthesiological problems] Minerva Anest 28:467-74, Dec 62

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Direct percutaneous non-catheter left and right brachial angiography. Radiology 80:258-60, Feb 63

MARQUES R, PEREIRA L: Deep lymphangiography of the thigh. J Cardiov Surg 4:48-51, Feb 63

McCAUGHAN JS: Retrograde visualization of the hepatic veins in dogs. Surgery 53:352-6, Mar 63

MULLADY TF 3d, WAKIM KG, HUNT JC, KINCAID OW: Effects of diatrizoate sodium on kidney function in dogs. JAMA 184:716-8, 1 Jun 63

NOGUEIRA CE, BARROS J, JUNQUEIRA CV: [Radiological visualization of the renal veins and of portacaval anastomoses] Hospital (Rio) 63:595-608, Mar 63 (Por)

NAKANO I, HIROKAWA I: [A study on intravenous aortography] Jap J Urol 54:414-21, Apr 63 (Jap)

NYLANDER G: Lower leg phlebography by an improved technique. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:348-52, Sep 62

NEYAZAKI T: A method for arteriography of the bronchial artery. Jap Heart J 3:523-36, Nov 62

NOVIKOV AN, MARMORSHTEIN SIa, TRAKHTENBERG AKh: [Mediastinal phlebography in tumors of the mediastinum] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:9-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NORDENSTROM B: Methods of altering circulatory dynamics to improve roentgen examination of the cardiovascular system; Chamberlain Lecture, 1961. Amer J Roentgen 89:233-53, Feb 63

NEWTON TH: The axillary artery approach to arteriography of the aorta and its branches. Amer J Roentgen 89:275-83, Feb 63

NOGUEIRA JAz: [Aortography and arteriography in the study of arteritis of the lower extremities] Portugal Med 46:447-56, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

NOVAK Z: [Our experiences with the SC Peg-angiograph] Neuropsihijatrija 10:99-102, 1962 (Sl)

OLSSON O, LUNDERQUIST A: Angiography in renal trauma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:1-21, Jan 63

OFFRET G, ARON-ROSA D, DILENGE D: [Importance of opacification of the vessels in orbitopalpebral angioma] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:275-87, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANGIOGRAPHY

PHILLIPS LA: Mediastinal chemodectoma and thoracic aortography. A case report. Clin Radiol 14:129-32. Apr 63

PASSLER HW: [Abdominal aortography with special reference to bilateral retrograde serial aortography without catheter] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:279-87, Mar 63 (Ger)

PALI K, VISEGRADY L, SIK J: [Phlebography of the lesser pelvis as a gynecological diagnostic method] Zbl Gynaek 85:224-9, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

PINET F, GROSDEMANGE M, PERES G: [Lymphography with liposolubles iodized substances] J Radiol Electr 44:299-303, May 63 (Fr)

PICARD JD, MANLOT G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BERNARD J, ARVAY N, SAUVEGRAIN J: [Lymphography in children] J Radiol Electr 44:363-5, May 63 (Fr)

PETROVSKII BV, RABKIN IKh: [Diagnosis and indications for surgical treatment of anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins] Grudn Khir 5:47-56, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG: Brachial arteriography. Its value in cerebrovascular insufficiency. J Kansas Med Soc 63:481-9, Nov 62

PINET F, BREHANT J, SCHEMLA R, SMADJA A, PINET A: [A somewhat radiosensitive tumor of the soft parts revealed by angiography: hemangiopericytoma] J Radiol Electr 43:614-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

PETROVSKII BV, KRYLOV VS, ZARETSKII VV, RABKIN IE: [Abdominal aortography] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:3-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

PARSONNET V, BERMAN CZ, SHAH IH, ESLAMI H: Angiography: an alalysis of procedures performed over a 2 year period. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:308-15, Oct 62

PIERUCCI G: [Contribution to the study of cirrhosis caused by thorotrast. Use of a recent method of nuclear physics for the verification of the presence of thorium in bioptic material] Minerva Nucl 6:212-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PINET F, HOUEL J, LE GO R, PINET A, BIDAUT J, VALETON R: [The syndrome of superior vena cava stenosis in children. Angiographical study] Presse Med 70:1763-6, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

PINET F, DUCASSOU J, CHARLES F, BARRIERE J, GUIONIE R, PERES G: [Arteriography of the urinary apparatus of the adult] Atlas Radiol Clin 160:1-4, 27 Oct 62, In: Presse Med 70(46) (Fr)

PRIBRAM HF: Subclavian angiography. Canad J Surg 6:111-6, Jan 63

PASTREMOLI A: [Left ureteral dystopia caused by aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Aortographic confirmation] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:417-28, Dec 62 (It)

PORSTMANN W: [On the significance and technic of a one-stage aorto-arteriography in reconstructive vascular surgery] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:323-38, 1962 (Ger)

STEINBERG I, TILLOTSON PM, HALPERN M: Roentgenography of systemic (congenital and traumatic) arteriovenous fistulas. Amer J Roentgen 89:343-57, Feb 63

PALOU J: [Parallelism between arteriography and the clinical aspects of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities] Angiologia 15:90-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PODLAHA J, DVORAK J, BARTOS J, CIKL M, FIRT P, FISCHER J, HEJHAL L, MASURKA V, RECEK J, TOMSU M: [Clinical experiences with vascular prostheses with curled polyester silk] Rozhl Chir 42:28-38, Jan 63 (Cz)

PACHECO CR, GONZALEZ GARCIA F: [Experimental opacification of the pulmonary veins] Gac Med Mex 93:175-82, Feb 63 (Sp)

RAZDAN AN, HALDAR PK, SHARMA BD, KAK VK: Diagnostic significance of translumbar aortography. Indian J Med Sci 17:583-6, Jul 63

RAMOS A, NOGUEIRA A: [On the normal azygogram. (Estimation of the effect of respiration on the radiografical image)] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:135-43, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)

RICHEY LE Jr: Intravenous placentography. A report of 62 cases. Radiology 80:645-9, Apr 63

TILLE D: [Critical remarks on renal angiography with special reference to the urinary tract] Urologe 2:172-7, 28 May 63 (Ger)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, TAVERNIER J, GEINDRE M, SERRA JJ: [Trial capillarography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:309-15, 1963 (Fr)

RANNIGER K, ODMAN P: [Angiographic demonstration of multiple arteriovenous anastomoses in the liver in patient with familial telangiectasis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:768-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

RHINELANDER FW, BARAGRY RA: Microangiography in bone healing. I. Undisplaced closed fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1273-98, Oct 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Results of pertrochanteric phlebography in primary osteonecroses of the femoral head in the adult] Toulouse Med 63:763-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROCKOFF SD, CAMP WA: The subtraction technique: experiences with application to transfemoral renal arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 88:1170-4, Dec 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Results of pertrochanteric phlebography in primary osteonecrosis of the femur head in the adult] Rev Rhum 29:551-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

Radiology in the diagnosis of renal disease. Scot Med J 8:34-5, Jan 63

ROZMAN C, PADROS-ARCHS W, MARTINEZ-MUNOZ A: [Hydatid cyst of the spleen, diagnosed by arteriography] Med Clin (Barc) 39:85-8, Aug 62 (Sp)

ROSS RS: Clinical applications of coronary arteriography. Circulation 27:107-12, Jan 63

REICH SB, SPITALNY A: Diagnosis of abdominal lesions. The use of intravenous aortography, nephrotomography and retrograde aortography. Calif Med 98:74-8, Feb 63

RIVAROLA ACEBAL CH: [The diagnostic value of the pulmonary angiogram] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:229-45,

RODRIGUEZ ARANA C: [Pulmonary angiography in anatomical specimens. Description of a technic with the simultaneous use of formol fumes] Neumol Cir Torax 24:53-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RATNER GL, FOKIN AA: [On the differential diagnosis of pulsating formations in the neck] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:142-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIANO QUIROS R, PESCE EA, EIZAGUIRRE E: [Relation between valvular physiology and anatomo-functional and dynamic phlebographic technics] Dia Med 35:710-1, 30 May 63 (Sp)

SOUMA H, TAKEICHI M, YOSHIDA T: [Use of angiography in obstetrics and gynecology, with special reference to the diagnosis of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:72-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHAEFER J, FRIESINGER GC, GAERTNER RA, ROSS RS: [Observations on coronary blood distribution in man and dogs] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:434-7, 1963 (Ger)

SCATLIFF JH, GREENSPAN RH: Radiographic evaluation of major arteries of the neck by intravenous aortography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:404-16, Mar 63

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Radiography of atheromatous disease involving the extracranial arteries as seen at postmortem. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:455-67, Mar 63

STRICKLAND B, URQUHART W: Digital arteriography, with reference to nail dystrophy. Brit J Radiol 36:465-76, Jul 63

SEIDL F: [Case report on side-effects in the administration of intravenous roentgen contrast media] Wien Med Wschr 113:589-90, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMITZ-DRAGER HG: [On a method of translumbar catheter angiography of the thoracic aorta and the aortic arch arteries (Preliminary report)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:36-40, Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHAEFER P, BACHMANN D: [Gonad dosage in radiological heart diagnosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:46-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

SIGEL A: [Morphological details in angiography of normal kidneys] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:61-74, Feb 63 (Ger)

SERRANO S, ANTOGNETTI PF: [Phlebography of the mediastinum] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:1-176, Feb 63 (It)

SZENTPETERY B, BRANDSTEIN L: [Interesting complication of femoral arteriography] Magy Radiol 15:152-5, Jun 63 (Hun)

SCHAFFER B, KOEHLER PR, DANIEL CR, WOHL GT, RIVERA E, MEYERS WA, SKELLEY JF: A critical evaluation of lymphangiography. Radiology 80:917-30, Jun 63

SCHNEEBERG JM, MAY RE, PERCH GA, MANDELL RS, SHOCKMAN AT, BOGASH M: Pelvic angiography. J Urol 89:933-5, Jun 63

SCHMITZ-DRAGER HG: [On angiography of the subclavian artery] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:521-42, May 63 (Ger)

SCHUSSLER R, HEINEN G: [Phlebography of the uterus. A new instrument for the demonstration of the uterine veins in the roentgen picture] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:610-9, May 63 (Ger)

SUSSE HJ: [Phlebography. (Problems, indications, technic and results). II. Uses of phlebography] Roentgenpraxis 16:117-26, Jun 63 (Ger)

SOILA P, WEGELIUS U, VIITANEN SM: Notes on the technique of angiography of the upper extremity. Angiology 14:297-305, Jun 63

SUSSE HJ: [Phlebography (problems, indications, technic and results)] Roentgenpraxis 16:93-100 contd, May 63 (Ger)

SEITER H: [The concept of medical malpractice with special reference to phlebology] Zbl Phlebol 2:70-4, 15 May 63 (Ger)

SCHELLING JL: [Methods of examination of peripheral circulation] Praxis 51:1038-44, 11 Oct 62 (Fr)

SEDAN J, GUILLOT P, SARAUX H, SEDAN R: [Importance of neurosurgical radiological examinations for the ophthalmologist] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:609-31, Jul 62 (Fr)

SCHIMATZEK A: [Indications for aortography in diseases of the kidney] Urologe 1:187-95, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

STUHL L, NATALI J, ROUFFIAT J, THIROLOIX J: [Radiologic opacification of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta by intravenous route] Presse Med 70:2103-6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

STROM BG, WINBERG T: Percutaneous selective angiography of the inferior mesenteric artery. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:401-10, Nov 62

SAKO Y: Hemodynamic changes during arteriography. JAMA 183:253-6, 26 Jan 63

STEPANOVA-NIKITINA GG: [Intra-arterial therapy with acetylcholine in atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:22-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEINERT R: [Intraosseous phlebography of the leg] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1581-3, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

SCHOOP W: [Significance of the blood circulation rate in the genesis of modifications in the arterial wall] Angiologie 14:17-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr & Ger)

STEINBERG I, WESTCOTT J, TILLOTSON P, HALPERN M: Experience with an automatic table for serial peripheral vascular arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 88:1175-82, Dec 62

STEWART BH, BOBLITT DE, CORREA RJ Jr: Evaluation of intravenous renal arteriography. Postgrad Med 32:593-8, Dec 62

SWART B, DINGENDORF W: [Experimental contribution to optimum demonstration of the blood vessels] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:637-48, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHEKHTER IA, PERELMAN MI, ASTRAKHANTSEV FA, UPITER MZ: [Diagnostic significance of angiopulmonography in tuberculosis of the lungs] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:17-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHIMATZEK A: [Localization of pheochromocytomas] Wien Klin Wschr 74:913-4, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

STUHL L, ROUFFIAT J, CLEMENT G, PLANCHON J: [Diagnosis of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta by enlarged angiography] J Raditt Electr 43:839-40, Dec 62 (Fr)

SEWELL WH: The use of coronary cinearteriography for estimation of the relative flow in the anterior descending coronary artery in dogs after experimental surgical constriction. Amer J Roentgen 89:261-8, Feb 63

SANCHEZ CHECA S, SOTO RAMOS B: Aneurysm of the renal artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:358-60, Feb 63

SEITZMAN MD, WRIGHT R, HALABY FA, FREEMAN JH: Radioactive lymphangiography as a therapeutic adjunct. Amer J Roentgen 89:140-9, Jan 63

SCATLIFF JH, SIMARAK S, CUTLER L, HALES MR: Selective catheterization studies of the celiac artery. Radiology 80:276-8. Feb 63

STEIM H, WEISSLEDER H, REINDELL H, EMMRICH J: [The importance of blood vessel demonstration for the differential diagnosis of mediastinal tumors. Angiocardiographic, mediastinal phlebography and lymphangioadenography] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:6-16, Jan 63 (Ger)

SPROUL G, KELLY JJ Jr: Clinical experience with retrograde renal arteriography in hypertension. Amer Surg 29:107-10, Feb 63

SILVA AL DA: [Contribution to phlebography] Hospital (Rio) 63:183-90, Jan 63 (Por)

SZTANKAY C: [Thromboses as a consequence of angiography. Their prophylaxis] Lyon Chir 59:16-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

TETTONI E: [Anatomo-radiographic study of the arterial circulation of the leg] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:228-45, Jun 63 (It)

TILLE D: [Critical remarks on renal angiography with special reference to the urinary tract] Urologe 2:172-7, 28 May 63 (Ger)

TILLOTSON PM, HALPERN M: Selective renal arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 90:124-34, Jul 63

TOURAINE J: [Surveillance and anesthesia in arteriography of the coronary vessels by the acetylcholine method] Agressologie 3:171-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

TAHTI E, WIST A: Arteriography in the diagnosis of tubal pregnancy. Ann Chir Gynaec Ferm 51:453-7, 1962

TILLE D: [The importance of angiographic kidney diagnosis from the viewpoint of the internist] Internist (Berlin) 3:668-72, Nov 62 (Ger)

TCHERDAKOFF P: [Indications and results of renal arteriography in the course of arterial hypertension] Coeur Med Intern 1:433-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

THALHEIMER M, GILLOT JC: [Segmental cavography: an experimental study of the opacification of the renal and suprahepatic veins] J Int Coll Surg 38:561-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

TILLE D: [On the diagnosis and localization of pheochromocytoma with special reference to angiography] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2617-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

TILLOTSON PM, HALPERN M: Determination of pressure gradients during renal arteriography. Radiology 80:261, Feb 63

USON AC, MELICOW MM, LATTIMER JK: Is renal arteriography (aortography) a reliable test in the differential diagnosis between kidney cysts and neoplasms? J Urol 89:554-9, Apr 63

VIOLA PELUFFO JC, BONAVITA PAEZ L: [Left renal phlebography via the spermatic vein] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:197-207, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

VISWANATHAN R: A simple method of studying effect of drugs on pulmonary blood-vessels in man. Lancet 1:1072, 18 May 63

VANDERHOEFT PJ: [Angiography of the bronchial arteries in specimens and in dogs "in vivo"] Acta Chir Belg 62:87-98, Jan 63 (Fr)

VIALLA M, THEVENET A: [Supra-aortic trunks and angio-aortography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:69-70, 1963 (Fr)

VIALLA M, BADOSA J, ARLES H: [Renal angiography in the exploration of horseshoe kidneys] J Radiol Electr 44:131-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

VIAMONTE M Jr, ALTMAN D, PARKS R, BLUM E, BEVILACQUA M, RECHER L: Radiographic-pathologic correlation in the interpretation of lymphangioadenograms. Radiology 80:903-16, Jun 63

VOGLER E: [Angiographically demonstrable changes in the vascular system in ulcus cruris] Zbl Phlebol 2:64-70, 15 May 63 (Ger)

VOGLER E, BERGMANN M: [Angiography in blunt kidney trauma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:675-85, Jun 63 (Ger)

VIRENQUE J, GAUBERT J: [Anatomical remarks on the arterial vascularization of the parathyroid glands. Apropos of tetany after thyroidectomy] Presse Med 70:2394-7, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

VANDERHOEFT PJ: [Angiography of the bronchial arteries on specimens and on dogs in vivo] Acta Chir Belg 61:943-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEISSLEDER H, SCHOOP W, KLOESS J: [Acute femoral occlusion as a complication in aorteriography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:288-91, Mar 63 (Ger)

WANG CP: [Venography of the lower limb] Zhong Waike Z 10:784-9, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

WELLMER HK, SCHMITZ-DRAEGER HG: [Chylothorax as a complication after translumbar aortography. Prevention and therapy] Thoraxchirurgie 10:393-402, Mar 63 (Ger)

WACHTL I: [On triiodinated contrast media in angiography] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:23-30, 1963 (Ger)

WITTEN DM, GREENE LF, EMMETT JL: An evaluation of nephrotomography in urologic diagnosis. Amer J Roentgen 90:115-23, Jul 63

WILDER CE, LINDGREN I: Catheterization and roentgen visualization of the azygos vein and its tributaries in Laennec's cirrhosis. A new technic. Radiology 79:953-61, Dec 62

WERTHEIMER P, SISTERON A: Clinical and arteriographic examination of obliterations of the cerebral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:228-38, Aug 62

WIEBERDINK J, LUNDING J: Intra-arterial procain as aid in arteriography. Arch Chir Neerl 14:143-8, 1962

WEINGARTEN K: [On neurological complications following aortography] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:257-69, 1962 (Ger)

WEISSLEDER H, EMMRICH J, SCHIRMEISTER J: [Blood vessel-related contrast medium filling-defects in the urographic picture] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:703-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

WISOFF CP: Aortography; current methods and applications. Virginia Med Monthly 90:66-72, Feb 63

WILLIAMS JR, WILCOX WC: Pulmonary embolism. Roentgenographic and angiographic considerations. Amer J Roentgen 89:333-42, Feb 63

WILLIAMS JR, WILCOX C, ANDREWS GJ, BURNS RR: Angiography in pulmonary embolism. JAMA 184:473-6, 11 May63

YOUNGSTROM KA: Radiologic diagnosis of vascular disease. I Iowa Med Soc 53:598-606, Sep 63

YANNOULIS G, SFOUNGARIS K: [On lymphangiography] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:11-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZELENIN RP: [Contrast roentgenography of the deep veins of the lower extremities and its clinical significance] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:103-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZOLOTAREVA MM: [A case of successful removal of a venous aneurysm from the orbit] Oftal Zh 17:441-2, 1962 (Rus)

ZUNA V, SPELINA V: [Therapeutic and diagnostic use of intra-arterial oxygen insufflation in ischemic conditions of the extremities (preliminary report)] Rozhl Chir 42:39-43, Jan 63 (Cz)

ANGIOID STREAKS (C11)

BENCHIMOL R: [Angioid streaks with pseudoxanthoma elasticum] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:277-81, Sep 62 (Por)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD P: [Elastorrhexia and malignant arterial hypertension] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:624-5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CALMETTES, DEODATI, BEC: [Familial pseudoxanthoma elasticum with angioid streaks and tapeto-retinal degeneration] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:200-2, Mar 62 (Fr)

CAWLEY EP, WEARLY PE: The significance of angioid streaks. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:725-8, Dec 62

FRANCESCHETTI A: A curious affection of the fundus oculi: helicoid peripapillar chorioretinal degeneration. Its relation to pigmentary paravenous chorioretinal degeneration. Docum Ophthal 16:81-110, 1962

FIRAT T: [A case of Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:155-61, Mar 62 (Fr)

MORETTI GF, TEXIER L, STAEFFEN J: [Systematic elastorrhexia and Paget's disease. Histological unity of the lesions of elastic tissue] Sem Hop Paris 38:3813-8, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

MARGAILLAN A: [Choroid tear and Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:202-6, Mar 62 (Fr)

ANGIOKERATOMA (C2, C8)

ALDERSON MR: Spider naevi--their incidence in healthy schoolchildren. Arch Dis Child 38:286-8, Jun 63

AZZOLINI A, RUBERTI U: [Arterio-venous hamartomas and congenital truncular arteriovenous fistulas of the face. Considerations apropos of 8 cases] Minerva Chir 18:650-60, 31 Jul 63 (It)

BURDA A, PIECHOCKI M: [Angioma serpiginosum] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):183-5, 1962 (Pol)

CHIEREGATO GC: [Fordyce type of angiokeratoma of the scrotum] Minerva Derm 37:296-301, Sep 62 (It)

FINK U: [On the pathological anatomy of portal and hepatic vein obstruction not related to cirrhosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:311-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

GROOT WP de: [Ruiter-Pompen-Wyers hereditary lipoid thesaurismosis (Fabry's angiokeratoma corporis diffusum)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:687-93, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

HENRY EW, RALLY CR: The renal lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's disease). Canad Med Ass J 89:206-13, 3 Aug 63

LEGER L, COLIN A, SORS C, LEMAIGRE G: [Cavernomas of the portal vein. Anatomical, physiopathological and pathogenic study. Apropos of 22 personal cases] J Chir (Paris) 84:145-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEGER L, BENHAMOU JP, COLIN A, LEMAIGRE G: [Portal cavernoma. Clinical study apropos of 22 personal cases] Arch Mal Appaarr Dig 51:1098-119, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARSANO R: [Vascular hamartia and hamartomas] Arch Ortop 75:1014-23, 1962 (It)

Medical Grand Rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 56:518-23, May 63

PELLERIN D: [Cervical hemolymphangiomas in the infant] Ann Chir Plast 7:175-82, Sep 62 (Fr)

PIETRZYKOWSKA A, KOCHANOWICZ T: [Angioma serpiginosum] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):179-82, 1962 (Pol)

RAHMAN AN: The ocular manifestations of hereditary dystopic lipidosis (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:708-16, Jun 63

ROBINSON RC, ROBERTS D: Occipital nevus flammeus. Southern Med J 55:1292-6, Dec 62

STEINFL G: [Cirsoid arteriovenous angioma of the head and face] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:707-9, Oct 62 (Sl)

WITZ JP, LEVY JM, VIVILLE C, SCHWINGT E: [Portal cavernomas in children. Apropos of 2 cases] Arch Franc Pediat 20:269-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

Angiology see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

Angiology see under BLOOD VESSELS (A7)

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING (C2, C8)

CRAMER HJ: [Multiple reticulohistiocytomas of the skin without demonstrable secondary disease] Hautarzt 14:297-302, Jul 63 (Ger)

CARVALHO AR de: [Local sickle-cell crisis. Its importance in the histological diagnosis of sickle-cell trait] Hospital (Rio) 63:633-8, Mar 63 (Por)

CHOMET B, MARTIN GB, GIBBEL MI: Histiocytoma of stomach. Amer J Gastroent 38:653-8, Dec 62

CHOUKAS NC, TOTO PD, VALAITIS J: Sclerosing cavernous hemangioma of the maxilla. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:17-20, Jan 63

GALY P, TOURAINE R, PELLET M: [Sclerosing hemangiomas of the lung] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:527-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

HORA JF, BROWN AK Jr: Paranasal juvenile angiofibroma. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:457-9, Nov 62

KELEMEN G: [On the mutual reaction of tumors and the petrous bone] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:99-105, Sep 62 (Hun)

KARATAY S, KATIRCIOGLU S, EROZDEN O: Significance of hormones in the pathogenesis of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:362-9, Mar-Apr 63

LENZI G, CORRADINI E: [Fibro-angioma of the terminal tract of the ureter with wedged calculus] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1119-32, Dec 61 (It)

MARINO DONATO V, BARON LIS E, GUGLIELMINETTI AE, JAKOB CA: [Fibroangioadneoma of the vulva with acute development] Prensa Med Argent 49:2047-9, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

NEWELL EA: Surgical approaches to the nasopharynx. Southern Med J 56:375-81, Apr 63

PRESSMAN JJ: Removal of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma with hypothermia. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:665-9, Sep-Oct 62

PESCIONE F, TROCINO S: [Connective tissue tumors of the ureter. Clinical contribution and review] G Ital Chir 18:183-203, May 62 (It)

PETTINI PL: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. IX. Relation between the serum properdin level and some forms of benign neoplasms of the oral cavity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:833-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

REDDY JB, FARB S: Angiofibroma of the sphenoid sinus. A case report. Laryngoscope 73:108-19, Jan 63

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, TONNEL G: [Apropos of a case of congenital cirrhosis (congenital biliary fibroangiomatosis) with portal hypertension and compression of the inferior vena cava in a 3-year-old child] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1203-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A, MICHEL JC: [Voluminous fibroangioma of the right buttocks] Lyon Chir 58:881-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

SATTLER A: [The contribution of pleural biopsy to the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary round foci] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:57-64, 1962 (Ger)

TORIYAMA Y: [A case of recidive nasopharynx angiofibroma developing in different locality] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:611-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

THIBAUT A: [Selective carotid angiography in the diagnosis and treatment of nasopharyngeal angiofibromas] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:468-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

THIERS H, COUDERT J, MOULIN G: [Apropos of a case of Kaposi's disease of a lymphangiomatous form] Lyon Med 94:421-4, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

ARONSON SM, OKAZAKI H: Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 24:247-52, Apr 63

ANDERS GJ: [Chromosome anomalies and chromosome diseases in man] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2071-7, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

ALAGILLE D: [Treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes of vascular origin] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:862-7, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

BORODII VN: [A case of Osler-Rendu disease] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:77-8, 1963 (Rus)

BERNARD A: [Post-icteric cirrhosis with diabetes and hypocalcemia in a patient with Rendu-Osler disease] J Sci Med Lille 81:329-33, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BAIRO GA, IGNAT'EV BP, NEVOLIN-LOPATIN MI: [Treatment of angiomatosis in childhood] Pediatriia 42:9-13, Mar 63 (Rus)

BONSE G, BOHNDORF W: [Contribution on the Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Hautarzt 13:415-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

BORRONI M, BRATINA G: [On a case of Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber syndrome. (Anatomo-clinical contributions)] Arch Ortop 75:415-24, 1962 (It)

BERNARD R, PAYAN H, TOGA M: [Progressive and fatal neuro-ectodermal angiomatosis of brief duration in a newborn infant] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:298-301, Dec 62 (Fr)

BECKER W: ["Otophyma" in Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:412-4, 1962 (Ger)

CALENOFF L, FRIEDERICI HH: Unilateral angiomatosis. Roentgen and pathologic features. Amer J Roentgen 89:1305-13, Jun 63

CHAPMAN RC, DIAZ-PEREZ R: Pheochromocytoma associated with cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Familial occurrence. JAMA 182:1014-7, 8 Dec 62

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:154-63, Mar 63

CALEM WS, JIMENEZ FA: Vascular malformations of the intestine. Their role as a source of hemorrhage. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:571-9, Apr 63

DASKALOV A, KONSTANTINOVA B, DIMITROV L: [Rendu-Osler-Weber disease with fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:293-7, 1963 (Bul)

FEGELER F, FORCK G: [The Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome] Zbl Phlebol 2:90-4, 15 May 63 (Ger)

FEDOTOVA EA, SORKIN EE: [On pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms in Rendu-Osler disease] Ter Arkh 35:100-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUENIN P, VIGNALOU J, BENHAMOU JP, BOIVIN P, MEYER P, ORCEL L: [Cystic dilatation of the intrahepatic bile ducts and congenital hepatic fibrosis] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:149-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

GONNELLA CG, NIERI A, DEVOTO JJ: [Familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease)] Dia Med 35:536-9, 6 May 63 (Sp)

GIORDANO A: [Neurocutaneous angiodysplasias. (Status phacomatosus vasculosus)] Resen Clinicocient 32:13-5, Jan 63 (Por)

GALOTTO MARTORELL J: [Klippell-Trenaunay syndrome (varices caused by arteriovenous fistula)] Med Esp 49:395-403, Apr 63 (Sp)

GAERTNER J: [Histological observations on physiological vitreovascular adhesions] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:530-45, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOLAR J, SOSNA A, SCHLUPEK A, BEK V, PALECEK L: [Bone hemangiomatosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:78-86, Jul 63 (Ger)

KNOBLOCH J: [Sturge-Weber disease] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1266-8, 6 Aug 62 (Pol)

KREYSEL HW: [Intestinale hamangiomatose] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:321-33, 1962 (Ger)

KORTING GW, WERLE H: [On understanding purpura reactions above arteriovenous anastomoses close to the skin] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:368-72, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOLAR J, BEK V, VRAVEC R, MARESOVA J, SCHWANK R, SEDLACEK J, KUCERA M: [Roentgen findings in angioma and other vascular abnormalities] Cesk Rentgen 16:380-94, Dec 62 (Cz)

KARLISH AJ: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with arteriovenous aneurysm of lung: report of a case with a family study. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:170-2, Mar 63

MILLER SH: Ophthalmic aspects of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:419-21, May 63

MORGAN G: Pathology of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:422-3, May 63

MORRICE JK, SMALL WM: A case of Sturge-Weber syndrome. Brit J Psychiat 109:211-2, Mar 63

NAKAI T, KOJIMA S, IGATA Y, TAKEMURA H, KOTAKE T: [Case of deep-seated angiomatosis with calculi] Rinsho Hosha 7:434-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, PREVOT J, DUPREZ A: [Malignant tumors of the liver in children. Critical study of 6 cases] Rev Int Hepat 13:81-129, 1963 (Fr)

OLIVER WM: Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:658-67, Jun 63

PERIN L, LEMOYNE J: [Familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis of Rendu-Osler with cerebral localization. Late radium therapy necrosis of the nasal fossae] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:272-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

ANGIOMATOSIS

PUZYNSKI S, ZMORSKI T: [Parasitophobia in Hippel-Lindau disease] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:785-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

ROMAGNOLI A, FANUELE G: [On a case of encephalo-facial neuro-angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:476-84, May-Jun 63 (It)

ROGERS JV Jr: Facial angioma and seizures. New Physician 12:109-10, Mar 63

SINHA A, KOFLI IP: Haemorrhagic hereditary telangiectasia. J Indian Med Ass 40:425, 1 May 63

SAINT-ANDRE P, PAYET E, LOUVET M: [Progressive angiomatosis predominantly on the face, extremities and buttocks, with right hemiparesis in a 25 year-old man. Case for diagnosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:114-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

STOJANOV P: Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome. Lancet 2:1331-2, 22 Dec 62

SMITH CR, Jr, BARTHOLOMEW LG, CAIN JC: Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Gastroenterology 44:1-6, Jan 63

SACREZ R: [Agenesis of the intrahepatic bile ducts and biliary fibroangiomatosis. (Anatomical, clinical and nosological studies)] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:191-210, 1962 (Fr)

SORBINI R, ASCHIERI F: [Nosological considerations on angiodysplasia of the extremities] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:799-806, Dec 62 (It)

TOMIC-JOVANOVIC N: [Sturge-Weber-Krabe syndrome. Vasculo-encephalo-trigeminal syndrome] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:459-64, Apr 62 (Ser)

VILANOVA X, PINOL AGUADE J, CASTELLS A: [Secreting sudoriferous angiomatous hamartoma] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:9-16, 1963 (Fr)

WIERNIK G, WHIMSTER I: Benign metastasizing haemangioma: a misnomer. Brit J Surg 50:575-81, May 63

ZELLI GP: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:820-2, Aug 62 (It)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (C8, C9, C14)

BUYLLA PA, RODRIGUEZ LLORIAN A: [Quincke's familial and hereditary edema. Apropos of a case] Rev Clin Esp 86:226-9, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

HADIDA E, TIMSIT E: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:936-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

MENARD E: [Lengthy and thorough examination is the primary duty of the allergologist] Gaz Med France 69:2359, 10 Sep 62

MOULY R, VAILLANT JM: [Rossolimo's syndrome. (Historical note on the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:911-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PICK FJ: Sudden death due to angioneurotic oedema. Physical allergy. Med Sci Law 3:88-99, Jan 63

ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255-66, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHER I: Angioneurotic edema. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:286-90, Mar 63

TEMIME P, PRIVAT Y, BENNE M, COLONNA DE CINARCA MO: [2 cases of L form of Hansen's disease mistaken for Quincke's edemas.] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:113-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

UNIK EA: [Angioneurotic edema of the eyelids and orbit] Vestn Oftal 76:53-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ANGIOSARCOMA (C2, C8)

ARENA S: Somatic tissue tumors in the head and neck. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:101-4, Fall 62

AVTANDILOV CG: [On the pathohistology and classification of tumors of the choroid plexus of the brain] Arkh Pat 24(10):32-8, 1962 (Rus)

BLOOM SM: Management of malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:37-9, May 63

BLACK H: ? Kaposi's haemorrhagic sarcoma. Aust J Derm 6:185-7, Jun 62

BOUSSER J, SCHAISON G: [Secondary polyglobulisms other than polyglobulisms of respiratory origin] Rev Prat 12:2121-8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BONNEVILLE B, HAFFAR M, CAROLI J, COUINAUD C, HEWITT J: [Diffuse inextirpable angiomas of the liver. I. Clinical diagnosis. Attempted medical treatment (with radiotherapy and sclerosing injections). Unusual histological aspects. Hemostasis anomalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:71-101, Apr 62 (Fr)

BOQUIEN Y, KERNEIS JP, LENNE C, LENNE Y: [Kupffer omas, reticuloangiosarcomas of the liver] Rev Int Hepat 12:837-46, 1962 (Fr)

BLIX S, JACOBSEN CD: The defibrination syndrome in a patient with haemangio-endothelio-sarcoma. Acta Med Scand 173:377-83, Mar 63

CONTE AJ, RELLA AJ: Angiosarcoma in lymphedema following mastectomy. New York J Med 62:3966-9, 15 Dec 62

DI PIETRANTONIO M, LANZA P, TUCCI G: [Contribution to the study of primary vascular neoplasms of the breast] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1732-9, 26 Nov 62 (It)

EROSHKINA AM, KOLMYKOVA VN: On the antigenic properties of the strain cultures of normal and tumour origin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:147-50, 1963

PEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385-90, Feb 63

GIKAS PW, HEADINGTON JT: Angioblastic tumors of bone and skin. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:554-60, Apr 63

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:291-8, Mar 63

HUMPHREY LJ, JONASSON OM: Effect of biopsy on circulating tumor cells and pulmonary metastases in hamsters with a transplanted angiosarcoma of the leg. Surg Forum 13:101-2, 1962

JONES EW, FEIWEL M: Malignant angio-endothelioma. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:299-300, Apr 63

JACQUEMAIN M: [Radiotherapeutic treatment in muscle sarcomas and connective tissue streaks in the extremities] J Radiol Electr 44:321-3, May 63 (Fr)

NAKAMURA K, UTSUMI K, SASAMURA G, OTA S, UENO Y: [Case of angiosarcoma involving the spleen and the bone marrow] Iryo 16:279-84, May 62 (Jap)

MATTURI L, ROSSI L: [Angioblastic reticuloendotheliomas of the liver (Kupffer cell sarcomas). Presentation of 2 cases and review of the literature] Pegato 9:127-48, Jun 63 (It)

MURDOCK CE Jr: Rendu-Osler-Weber syndrome (hereditary familial telangiectasia). Surgical implications. J Med Ass Alabama 32:356-60, Jun 63

MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: Surgical significance and management of mixed renal parenchymal tumors. J Urol 89:560-5, Apr 63

MARKS H: Hemangioblastoma cerebelli--report of a six year survival after roentgen therapy by tumor oscillation through a grid. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:95-100, Apr 63

MIKI H, MATSUMOTO R: [Angioblastoma. Report of three cases] Jap J Derm 72:733-40, Sep 62 (Jap)

McNALLEY MC, KELBLE D, PRYOR R, BLOUNT SG Jr: Angiosarcoma of the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. Amer Heart J 65:244-52, Feb 63

POTONDI A: [On malignant angioblastoma (Lindau) metastasizing to the pia mater] Zbl Allg Path 103:491-6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

PROSEKOVA NA: [Angiosarcoma of the appendix testis] Urologiia 27:69-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Polycythemia and neoplastic disease. Amer J Med 33:942-50, Dec 62

ROSSE WF, BERRY RJ, WALDMANN TA: Some molecular characteristics of erythropoietin from different sources determined by inactivation ionizing radiation. J Clin Invest 42:124-9, Jan 63

SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Extradural spinal hemangioblastomas. Review of the literature and report of a case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:79-84, Jun 63

SCHAPIRA HB: Case no. 208. Angiosarcoma of the prostate. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:281-3, May-Jun 63

SHMEL'KIN DG: [Disorders of bioelectrical activity in vascular tumors of the cerebral hemispheres] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:203-6, 1963 (Rus)

SNOECK J, UYTTENHOVE P, VERSTRAETEN J, BODDAERT J: [Primary angiosarcoma of the heart] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:787-96, 1962 (Fr)

SCARFI G, SASSI N: [Acute abdominal symptomatology as the 1st manifestation of vertebral lesions. (Considerations on 2 cases)] Arch Putti 17:506-10, 1962 (It)

TASCA E: [Apropos of a case of angiosarcoma of the endometrium with perivascular arrangement] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1017-30, Dec 62 (It)

VELLENGA LR: [A case of hemangiosarcoma of the liver 25 years after thorotrast injection for cerebral angiography] J Belg Radiol 45:682-8, 1962 (Dut)

VENKEI T: [Thermoelectrometric examinations in pathologic skin changes. II] Magy Onkol 7:13-9, Mar 63 (Hun)

WIGHT RP Jr, McCALL MM, WENGER NK: Primary atrial tumor. Evaluation of clinical findings in ten cases and review of the literature. Amer J Cardiol 11:790-7, Jun 63

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361-6, 1963 (Rum)

ZAPPALA L, GIARDINA F: [On a case of angioblastic reticulosarcoma of the breast] G Ital Chir 18:1-10, Jan 62 (It)

Angiotonin see HYPERTENSIN (D4)

Anguilluliasis see STRONGYLOIDIASIS (C1)

Anhalonium see MESCALINE (D4)

ANILIDES (D2)

AMMEN K: [1st clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with Isoxyl in combination with streptomycin] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:164-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

BERGLUND F: Comparison between effects of carinamide and probenecid on thiosulphate secretion in the renal tubules of the dog. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:371-6, 1962

BUU-HOU NP: Some recollections on the thiocarbanilides. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:8-11, Jan-Feb 63

BRIEGER F: [Preliminary clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with an Isoxyl-streptomycin combination] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:153-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

BUTT H: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic agent] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:157-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

CHODNEKAR MS, SHARP LK, LINNELL WH: Potential reserpine analogues. III. Derivatives of 4-ethoxycarbonyloxy-3,5-dimethoxy-benzoic acid, 3-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, p-hydroxybenzanilide and N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-3(or 4)-hydroxycyclohexane carboxyamide. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:756-60, Nov 62

DESMEULES R, COTE A, DION R, MOISAN F: [Isoxyl in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Laval Med 34:527-31, May 63 (Fr)

DORMER BA: Clinical study on Isoxyl. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:110-3, Jan-Feb 63

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Action of 4'-chloroacetanilide-free phenacetin on the life of erythrocytes in persons taking phenacetin] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1583-7, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FREERIKSEN E: [Experimental trials with 4,4'-diisoamylthiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:12-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

FAVEZ G, VULLIEMOZ P, BREAUD P: Comparison of 3 antituberculer therapeutic programs comprising isoniazid with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, streptomycin and calcium-benzoyl-PAS] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:103-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FEGIZ G: [New clinical experiences with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:116-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FRANCA JL da: [Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:121-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: The effect of phenacetin without acetic-4-chloranilide on the erythrocyte lifetime in phenacetin habitues. Acta Med Scand 173:333-9, Mar 63

GUILLAUME J, MACQUET V: [Metabolism of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide. Studies in the guinea pig with the aid of a product labelled with S35] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:19-27, 1961 (It)

GYSELEN A: [A days study on 4,4'-disoamyloxythiocarbanilide. Preliminary remarks] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:99-102, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HURNI H: [On new tuberculostatic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:170-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HORNUNG S: [Clinical observations concerning the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:143-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HEIDELBACH H: [Preliminary clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with Isoxyl alone] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:150-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

JADIN J, WERY M: [Bacteriostatic activity of 3,5-dichloro-4'-fluorothiocarbanilide] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:871-82, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON RR, NAVONE R, LARSON EL: An unusual epidemic of methemoglobinemia. Pediatrics 31:222-5, Feb 63

KOSEKI Y, KAKU R: [Antituberculer action in vitro of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbinilide (Isoxyl)] Kekkaku 38:62-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAKU R: [Effect of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl) on tuberculosis in the mouse] Kekkaku 38:67-72, Feb 63 (Jap)

KRAMMER F: [The significance of percutaneous treatment in the course of the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:134-6, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

LANYI M: [A new antituberculer agent: thiocarbanilid] Orv Hetil 104:1262-3, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

LANGE R: [A contribution to analgesic therapy in the practice of the otorhinolaryngologist] Med Mschr 16:607-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

LUKNITSKII FI: [Production of active formanilide from wastes in the production of 6-mercaptopurine] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:41, Aug 62 (Rus)

LOUIS J, TAYLOR HG, SUTOW WW, BEROSACEL DE, GRIFFITH KM: Phase I evalnation of 4', 4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC-35843). Cancer Chemother Rep 23:51-4, Oct 62

LUCCHESI M: [Experimental research on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:42-58, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LOGAN J: Isoxyl treatment in 40 patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:145-9, Jan-Feb 63

MUROHASHI, YANAGISAWA: Experimental study on Isoxyl (Disoxyl). Acta Tuberc Belg 54:35-41, Jan-Feb 63

MITCHELL RS, PETTY TL: Isoxyl and Ethambutol in advanced multiple drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:126-36, Jan-Feb 63

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GF Jr: Alternate media in the therapy of acne vulgaris. Med Times 91:833-5, Sep 63

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURCHENAL JH: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with 2-chloro-4',4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:45-54, Mar 63

PORTUGHESE PS, LARSON DL: The absolute configuration of (-)-N-[2-(methylbenzylamino)-propyl]-propionanilide. J Pharm Sci 51:1115-6, Nov 62

POTOTSKII IL, MIKHNOVSKAIA ND, ROTMISTROV MN, KULIK GV, KORNIENKO ZA: [Treatment of epidermophytosis with the 2'-chloroanilide of 5-chlorosalicylic acid] Vestn Derm Vener 36:42-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

PORTOGHESE PS: The absolute antipodal activity of analgesics in the basic anilide series. J Pharm Sci 51:1197-8, Dec 62

PERKOW W: [Structure and action of biologically active compounds, 15. Acid amides, carbamates, thiocarbamates, urea derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1185-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

PETROW V, STEPHENSON O, WILD AM: Studies in the field of diuretic agents. VII. 4-Chloro-2'-methyl-3-sulphamoylbenzanilide. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:138-48, Feb 63

REY JC, BIONDI BA, DUBRA FA: [First experiences with 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Dia Med 35:192-3, 11 Mar 63 (Sp)

RAUCH: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the short-term treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoxyl alone or in various combinations] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:137-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHULTZ HW: Synthesis and antifungal activity of anilides of salicylic acid and o-coumaric acid. J Pharm Sci 52:503-5, May 63

SOLIMAN SA, HARRIS LE: Proposed method of assay for Diaphene. J Pharm Sci 52:43-6, Jan 63

SILVEIRA J: [Study on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:114-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TABORSKY RG, STARKEY RJ: Substituted salicylanilides. III. New salicylanilides and related compounds with antimicrobial activity. J Pharm Sci 52:542-5, Jun 63

TUPPY H, WIESBAUER U, WINTERSBERGER E: [Amino acid-p-nitroanilide as a substrate for aminopeptidases and other proteolytic enzymes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:278-88, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

TABORSKY RG, STARKEY RJ: Substituted salicylanilides. II. Further antimicrobial and other studies with halonitrosalicylanilides. J Pharm Sci 51:1152-5, Dec 62

TACQUET A, GUILLAUME J, MACQUET V: [Experimental study of the metabolism of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide labelled with radioactive sulfur] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:59-65, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TSELEPIDES: [Study on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:156, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

URBANCIK R, TRNKA L: Report on the antimicrobial activity of Isoxyl on M. tuberculosis "in vitro" and "in vivo". Acta Tuberc Belg 54:66-86, Jan-Feb 63

VIALLIER J, CAYRE RM, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic activity in vitro of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide on mycobacteria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:854-6, 1962 (Fr)

ZWEIG G, TAMAS I, GREENBERG E: The effect of photosynthesis inhibitors on oxygen evolution and fluorescence of illuminated Chlorella. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:196-205, 19 Mar 63

ANILINE COMPOUNDS (D2, D8)

ASTOLFI E, SENET O: [Treatment of methemoglobinemic cyanosis caused by percutaneous aniline poisoning] Arch Argent Pediat 56:250-4, Sep 61 (Sp)

BOWEN DA: A case of phenylenediamine poisoning. Med Sci Law 3:216-9, Apr 63

BRIDGES JW, WILLIAMS RT: Fluorescence of some substituted benzenes. Nature (London) 196:59-61, 6 Oct 62

BOYLAND E, MANSON D, NERY R: The biochemistry of aromatic amines. 9. Mercapturic acids as metabolites of aniline and 2-naphthylamine. Biochem J 86:263-71, Feb 63

CLAUSEN OG: Search for new chemotherapeutics. I. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of salicylanilide and certain substituted salicylanilides by means of a diffusion method in solid media with and without horse blood added. Arzneimittelforschung 12:948-50, Sep 62

FELIX H, JOLY J, FORT V, FROMANTIN M: [Treatment of amebiasis with Entamide fuorate (60 cases)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:370-8, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

FITCH CD, DINNING JS: Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. V. Estimated requirements and the influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on the syndrome. J Nutr 79:69-78, Jan 63

GREEN JH, RALPH BJ, SCHOFIELD PJ: Non-enzymatic hydroxylation of aromatic compounds. Nature (London) 195:1309-11, 29 Sep 62

HAYASHI G, SHIGEMATSU N, KOWA Y: [Studies on the analgesics. I. The pharmacological effects of acyl derivatives of aminoalkylaniline] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:62-73, Jan 63 (Jap)

HOLCZABEK W: [Methemoglobin poisonings by diapers stamped with fresh aniline dyes] Wien Med Wschr 113:230-2, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

IZAR G: [Cardiovascular lesions caused by dye lotions with paraphenylenediamine bases] Riforma Med 76:1101-3, 6 Oct 62 (It)

ISHIKAWA H, KAGAWA S, TAKAHASU H: [Experience in the treatment of favus with DAMPA ointment] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:155-60, Mar 62 (Jap)

JUCKER E, LINDENMANN A, SCHENKER E, FLUCKIGER E, TAESCHLER M: [Structure and saliduretic effect of 3-sulfamoyl-4-chlorobenzoic acid derivatives and related compounds. Studies on synthetic drugs. 12. (1)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:269-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

KIESE M: The effect of certain substituents upon the N-oxidation of aniline in vivo. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:387-404, 1963

KRZEMINSKI LF, LANDMANN WA: Methyl yellow as a spray reagent in the paper chromatography of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. J Chromatogr 10:515-6, Apr 63

KHAZANOV MKh: [On the technic of the diphenylamine test] Lab Delo 8:44-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

KURASHIMA K: [Clinical and experimental studies on p-phenylenediamine oxidase] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:316-27, Jun 62 (Jap)

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M, SUGIMOTO H, OHYAMA A, MOCHIDA K: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. I. Synthesis of 2,5-dichloroaniline derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1226-32, Dec 62

KOWALCZYK-KANIEWSKA T: [Colorimetric determination of 3-aminophenol in the sodium salt of 4-aminosalicylic acid (sodium-PAS)] Acta Pol Pharm 19:341-4, 1962 (Pol)

KAMPFFMEYER H, KIESE M: [Some properties of the aniline-hydroxylating enzyme in microsomes] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:375-86, 1963 (Ger)

EGLER L, TOTH M: [Demonstration of cytochrome-oxidase system based on the "nadi" reaction by a filter-paper micromethod] Kiserl Orvostud 15:329-32, Jun 63 (Hun)

LEUCA-RADU M, SEIANU E: [Changes in urinary sulfoconjugators and in urobilinogen in workers in a synthetic dye factory] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:221-4, Feb 63 (Rum)

MEIKLE RW: Paper chromatography of 2-halogenated carboxylic acids: N, N-dimethyl-p-phenylazoaniline as an acid-base indicator reagent. Nature (London) 196:61, 6 Oct 62

MAGOS L, SZIZA M: [The effect of ascorbic acid in aniline poisoning] Orv Hetil 103:1842-4, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

MANCHON P, LOWY R: [Augmentation of the azoreductase activity of the supernatant liquid of a rat liver homogenate after prolonged ingestion of methyl orange] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1619-22, 1962 (Fr)

MANCHON P, LOWY R, GRADNAUER S: [Action of methyl orange on the oxygen consumption of various rat liver preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1615-9, 1962 (Fr)

MATOS L, TOTH B, KISS I, ACS M: [Significance and correlation of the dephenylamine reaction, follicular hormone activity and hyperostosis in endometrial hyperplasia] Magy Noorv Lap 25:378-83, Nov 62 (Hun)

MOMOSE T, NAKAMURA M: Organic analysis. 33. Mechanism of the color reaction between fructose and N-methyldiphenylamine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:544-6, Jul 62

MAZRIMAS JA, SONG PS, INGRAHAM LL, DRAPER RD: Studies of thiaminase action: Hammett's rho-sigma treatment. Arch Biochem 100:409-13, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO I: [Preparation of 5-chloro-2,4-disulfamoylaniline by the use of 1-nitro-2,4,5-trichlorobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:327-31, Mar 63 (Jap)

NOTTER A, PERROT L: [Subacute toxic nephritis with fetal death in the 6th month of pregnancy after dye shampooing with diamine] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:245-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

NISHIWAKI T: Bromination of pyrimidines by N-bromosuccinimide. III. Bromination of anilino- and phenoxypyrimidines. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1029-32, Nov 62

OELSCHLAGER H, SCHMERSAHL P: [Catalytic hydrogenation of 3-acyl-6-fluoronitrobenzenes to 3-alkyl-6-fluoroanilines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:324-36, May 63 (Ger)

OTANI T, AKAGI K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on indole hydroxylase. IV. Indole hydroxylase and aniline hydroxylase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:428-32, Dec 62

PASCHOUD JM: [2 cases of lichenoid contact eczema closely resembling lichen planus] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:99-107, 1963 (Fr)

PASCHOUD JM: [2 cases of lichenoid contact eczema closely resembling lichen planus] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:99-107, 1963 (Fr)

[Pro pharmacopoea. Determination of primary aromatic amino nitrogen] Ann Pharm Franc 21:349-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

PODLESNAIA AI: [On interrelations between chemical structure and pharmacological action in a series of phenylenediamine derivatives] Farmakol Toksik 25:538-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RAND RN, DI PASQUA A: A new diazo method for the determination of bilirubin. Clin Chem 8:570-8, Dec 62

SUZUKI H, MORI T: Studies on denitrification. V. Purification of denitrifying enzyme by means of electrophoresis. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:190-2, Sep 62

SUZUKI H, IWASAKI H: Studies on denitrification. VI. Preparations and properties of crystalline blue protein and cryptocytochrome c, and role of copper in denitrifying enzyme from a denitrifying bacterium. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:193-9, Sep 62

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K: [Research on experimental cross-sensitization between p-phenylenediamine and food dyes in guinea pigs] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:243-51, 1962 (Ger)

SARUTA N, YAMAGUCHI S, MATSUOKA T: Sarcoma produced by subdermal administration of metaphenylenediamine and metaphenylenediamine hydrochloride. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:175-9, Jun 62

SONNEN N, GOLDHAMER R, CARSON S: Anti-uterotropic effect of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine on immature mice. Endocrinology 71:779-81, Nov 62

SLOWIK S: [Studies on Akerfeld's test in schizophrenia] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:563-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

TARNOKY K, NAGY S: [Glycogen determination by o-toluidine] Kiserl Orvostud 15:313-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

TEOTINO UM, POLO FRIZ L, STEIS G, DELLA BELLA D: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of some derivatives of p-aminophenylethanolamine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:26-33, Jan 63

TROISI FM: [A case of acute occupational poisoning by p-chloroaniline] Med Lavoro 53:728-30, Nov 62 (It)

UEHLEKE H: [Biochemical reactions as a cause of acquired hypersensitivity to foreign substances] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:447-57, Aug 62 (Ger)

UEHLEKE H: N-Hydroxylation of carcinogenic amines in vivo and in vitro with liver microsomes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:219-21, Feb 63

WILLIAMS VN: Effect of 4, 4'-diaminodiphenylmethane against Fasciola hepatica in the rabbit and in cattle. Nature (London) 198:203-4, 13 Apr 63

WAHLIG H, HENNING HM, HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ: [Experimental testing of antimicrobial action in the hydroxy-diphenylamine series and their use as throat disinfectants] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1123-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMASHITA K: Adrenal-dependent effect of 4,4'-methylenedianiline on endometrial carbonic anhydrase. Amer J Physiol 205:195-7, Jul 63

YORK IM, ROGERS WI, KENSLER CJ: The production of thrombi and emboli in the hamster cheek pouch by phthalanilides and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:36-49, Jul 63

YAMAMOTO T, FUKUNAGE K: [Therapeutic effects of tonophosphan on cases of pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:23-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

Animal Diseases see under VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

ANIMAL VIRUSES (B4)

ALTUCCI P, CORAGGIO P, JORI GP: [Present status of knowledge on viral interference and interferon-type inhibitory factors. I. Viral interference] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:65-75, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BONTSCHEV N, CHRISTOV S, ANDREEV J: [Isolation and cultivation of piglet and calf enteroviruses] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:3-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

BAER PN, KILHAM L: Rat virus and periodontal disease. II. Onset and effect of age at time of inoculation. Oral Surg 15:1302-11, Nov 62

BLACK PH, ROWE WP: Transformation in hamster kidney monolayers by vacuolating virus, SV-40. Virology 19:107-9, Jan 63

BELLETT AJ, BURNESS AT: Intracellular sites of synthesis of encephalomyocarditis virus components in Krebs-2 ascites tumour cells. J Gen Microbiol 30:131-40, Jan 63

BLACK PH, HARTLEY JW, ROWE WP: Isolation of a cytomegalovirus from African green monkey. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:601-5, Mar 63

BURNESS AT, VIZOSO AD, CLOTHIER FW: Sedimentation coefficients of encephalomyocarditis virus and its ribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 197:1177-8, 23 Mar 63

COWAN KM: Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. Amer J Vet Res 24:756-61, Jul 63

COHEN: [REO viruses] Harefuah 64:306, 1 May 63 (Heb)

CASTRUCCI G, MONDINO G, TRAVAGLINI G: [Research on the behavior of Teschen's virus on the swine kidney in vivo. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:127, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CLINE MJ, EASON R, SMELLIE RM: The biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid following infection with a ribonucleic acid virus. J Biol Chem 238:1788-92, May 63

CHAMSY HM, COOPER PD: Indirect evidence for the presence of ribonucleic acid in vesicular stomatitis virions. Virology 20:14-9, May 63

CRUICKSHANK JG, BERRY DM, HAY B: The fine structure of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Virology 20:376-8, Jun 63

CAIRNS J: The application of autoradiography to the study of DNA viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:311-8, 1962

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis. Cornell Vet 53:24-41, Jan 63

DULBECCO R: Basic mechanisms in the biology of animal viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:519-25, 1962

DARLINGTON RW, RANDALL CC: The nucleic acid content of equine abortion virus. Virology 19:322-7, Mar 63

DIDERHOLM H: A fluorescent antibody study on the formation of simian virus 40 in monkey kidney cells. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:348-52, 1963

EKLUND CM, HADLOW WJ, KENNEDY RC: Some properties of the Scarpie agent and its behavior in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:974-9, Apr 63

ANIMAL VIRUSES

EATON MD, FARNHAM AE, LEVINTHAL JD, SCALA AR: Cytopathic effect of the atypical pneumonia organism in cultures of human tissue. J Bact 84:1330–7, Dec 62

EDDY BE, GRUBBS GE, YOUNG RD: Persistent infection of human carcinoma and primary chick embryo cell cultures with simian virus 40. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:718–22, Dec 62

FROTHINGHAM TE: Enhancement of Sindbis virus plaque size in cell cultures treated with mumps virus-infected egg fluid. Virology 19:583–6, Apr 63

FERM VH, KILHAM L: Rat virus (RV) infection in fetal and pregnant hamsters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:623–6, Mar 63

GOFFE AP, PLUMMER G: Electron microscopy of foamy virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Engl] 7:191. Mar 63

GILLESPIE JH, MADIN SH, DARBY NB Jr: Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility. Cornell Vet 53:276–82, Apr 63

GERBER P, KIRSCHSTEIN RL: SV40-induced ependymomas in newborn hamsters. I. Virus-tumor relationships. Virology 18:582–8, Dec 62

GROSS L: Pathogenic potency and host range of the mouse leukemia virus. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:1–15, 1963

HAMPARIAN VV, HILLEMAN MR, KETLER A: Contributions to characterization and classification of animal viruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1040–50, Apr 63

HULL RN, PECK FB Jr, WARD TG, NASH JC: Immunization against B virus infection. II. Further laboratory and clinical studies with an experimental vaccine. Amer J Hyg 76:239–51, Nov 62

HADLOW WJ, WARD JK: Equine viral abortion in western Montana. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:506–9, 1 Mar 63

ISHIZAKI R, SHIMIZU T, MATUMOTO M: Sequential development of antigens of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells as studied with fluorescent antibodies. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:346–62, 1962

PLUMMER G: Interfering properties of simian viruses. Brit J Exp Path 44:58–65. Feb 63

KASEL JA, KNIGHT V: Infection of human volunteers with Pett virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:602–5, Jul 63

KIM CS: [Immunity of animal virology] J Korea Med Ass 6:328–32, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

KOPROWSKI H, PONTEN J, JENSEN F, RAVDIN RG, MOORHEAD P, SAKSELA E: Transformation of cultures of human tissue infected with simian virus SV40. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:362–7, 1963

KASEL JA, ROSEN L, EVANS HE: Infection of human volunteers with a reovirus of bovine origin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:979–81, Apr 63

KLONTZ GW, SVEHAG SE, GORHAM JR: A study by the agar diffusion technique of precipitating antibody directed against blue tongue virus and its relation to homotypic neutralizing antibody. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:259–68, 1962

KISCH AL, JOHNSON KM: A plaque assay for respiratory syncytial virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:583–9, Mar 63

LA PLACA M, PORTOLANI M: [Developmental aspects of cell infections by bovine enteroviruses] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:19–29, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

LEVINTHAL JD, SHEIN HM: Morphology and distribution of SV40-infected cells in human, simian and hamster renal cell cultures as detected by immunofluorescence. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:405–9, Feb 63

MALHERBE H, HARWIN R: The cytopathic effects of vervet monkey viruses. S Afr Med J 37:407–11, 20 Apr 63

MELNICK JL, CHANOCK RM, GELFAND H, HAMMON WM, HUEBNER RJ, ROSENL, SABIN AB, WENNER HA: Picornaviruses: classification of nine new types. Science 141:153–4, 12 Jul 63

MAHY BW, PARR CW, ROWSON DE: Increased plasma isomerase and transaminase activity in mice infected with lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus. Nature (London) 198:885, 1 Jun 63

METTLER NE, MACNAMARA LG, SHOPE RE: The propagation of the virus of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer in newborn mice and HeLa cells. J Exp Med 116:665–78, 1 Nov 62

MAYOR HD, STINEBAUGH SE, JAMISON RM, JORDAN LE, MELNICK JL: Immunofluorescent, cytochemical, and microcytological studies on the growth of the simian vacuolating virus (SV-40) in tissue culture. Exp Molec Path 1:397–416, Oct 62

McCOLLUM WH, DOLL ER, WILSON JC, JOHNSON CB: Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys. Cornell Vet 52:534–42, Oct 62

McCOLLUM WH, DOLL ER, WILSON JC, CHEATHAM J: Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. Cornell Vet 52:452–8, Oct 62

MACRAE AD: Reoviruses of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:455–60, 30 Nov 62

MAYOR HD, JAMISON RM, JORDAN LE: Biophysical studies on the nature of the simian papova virus particle (vacuolating SV40 virus). Virology 19:359–66, Mar 63

MALLMANN WH, CUNNINGHAM CH: A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor. Amer J Vet Res 24:359–66, Mar 63

NOTKINS AL, SCHEELE C: Studies on the transmission and excretion of the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 118:7–12, Jul 63

OISHI S, KOBAYASHI S: [Isolation of a virus inoculated into the chick embryo from a case of inclusion blennorrhea] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:550–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

PILLE ER, NADAICHIK LV, VORONINA FV: [Study of ECMO viruses in experiments on monkeys] Vop Virus 8:204–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PILLE ER: [Study of the chemical properties of ECMO viruses] Vop Virus 8:210–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, RUTTER G, NASTAC E: [The oncolytic effect on Ehrlich's carcinoma of ribonucleic acid extracted from mouse encephalomyocarditis virus] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:87–90, 1963 (Ger)

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I: [The action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. II. Influence of heat on the infectivity of ribonucleic acid extracted from the M.M. virus] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:269–75, 1963 (Rum)

PARSONS DF: Morphology of K virus and its relation to the Papova group of viruses. Virology 20:385–6, Jun 63

PARKMAN PD, BUESCHER EL, ARTENSTEIN MS: Recovery of rubella virus from army recruits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:225–30, Oct 62

PLUMMER G: Foamy virus of monkeys. J Gen Microbiol 29:703–9, Dec 62

Picornavirus group. Virology 19:114–6, Jan 63

POLSON A, DEEKS D: Electron microscopy of neurotropic African horse-sickness virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:149–53, Mar 63

ROWSON KE, MAHY BW, SALAMAN MH: Size estimation by filtration of the enzyme-elevating virus of Riley. Life Sci 7:479–85, Jul 63

ROZEE KR, GIVAN KF, KOANE FW, RHODES AJ: A plaque method for rubella virus assay. Canad Med Ass J 89:314–5, 17 Aug 63

ROWSON KE, ADAMS DH, SALAMAN MH: Riley's enzymes elevating virus; a study of the infection in mice and its relation to virus-induced leukaemia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:404–6, 1963

ROUHANDEH H, WERDER AA: Plaque production with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1030–2, Apr 63

RABSON AS, O'CONOR GT, KIRSCHSTEIN RL, BRANIGAN WJ: Papillary ependymomas produced in Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis inoculated with vacuolatingg virus (SV40). J Nat Cancer Inst 29:765–87, Oct 62

RUGIERO HR, PARODI AS, GOTTA H, BOXACA M, OLIVARI AJ, GONZALEZ E: [Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Laboratory infection and inter-human passage] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:413–7, Sep 62 (Sp)

ROSEN L: Reoviruses in animals other than man. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:461–5, 30 Nov 62

RABSON AS, MALMGREN RA, O'CONOR GT, KIRSCHSTEIN RL: Simian vacuolating virus (SV40) infection in cell cultures derived from adult human thyroid tissue. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:1123–45, Dec 62

REO viruses. Lancet 1:92, 12 Jan 63

Rubella virus. Lancet 1:208, 26 Jan 63

ROSEN L, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A: Reovirus infections in human volunteers. Amer J Hyg 77:29–37. Jan 63

ROSEN L, ABINANTI FR, HOVIS JF: Further observations on the natural infection of cattle with reoviruses. Amer J Hyg 77:38–48. Jan 63

REEVE P, TAVERNE J: Observations on the growth of trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea viruses in embryonate eggs. J Hyg (Camb) 61:67–75, Mar 63

STAIR EL, RHODES MB, AIKEN JM, UNDERDAHL NR, YOUNG GA: A hog cholera virus-fluorescent antibody system. Its potential use in study of embryonic infection. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:656–60, Jul 63

SVEHAG SE: Effect of different "contact conditions" on the blue tongue virus-antibody reaction and on the validity of the "percentage law". Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:678–93, Spring–Fall 63

SELLERS RF, FITZPATRICK M: An assay of interferon produced in rhesus monkey and calf kidney tissue cultures using bovine enterovirus M6 as challenge. Brit J Exp Path 43:674–83, Dec 62

SHARPLESS GR: GAL virus. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:515–9, 30 Nov 62

STEVENS JG, GROMAN NB: A nucleic acid analogue dependent animal virus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:63–6, 18 Jan 63

SYKES JA, DMOCHOWSKI L, GREY CE, RUSSELL WO: Isolation of a virus from infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 11:51–7, Oct 62

SURDAN C, PORTOCALA R, DUMITRESCU S, IONESCU NI: [Cytological study of the changes produced by the Rubarth virus in the liver of chick embryos] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:335–49, 1962 (Rum)

SHEIN HM, ENDERS JF, LEVINTHAL JD, BURKET AE: Transformation induced by simian virus 40 in newborn Syrian hamster renal cell cultures. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:28–34, 15 Jan 63

SVEHAG SE: Quantitative studies of blue tongue virus in mice. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:363–86, 1962

SCHAFER W: Structure of some animal viruses and significance of their components. Bact Rev 27:1–17, Mar 63

THORMAR H, MAGNUS H von: Attempts to isolate virus from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis. Acta Neurol Scand 39:209–12, 1963

TYRRELL DA, CHANOCK RM: Rhinoviruses: a description. Science 141:152–3, 12 Jul 63

TORLONE V, TITOLI F: [Chemical and morphologic modifications of cat kidney cells infected with a cytopathogenic agent of cats (VGP)] Sperimentale 113:42–53, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

TENNANT RW, WARD TG: Pneumonia virus of mice (PVM) in cell culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:395–8, Nov 62

TRUEBLOOD MS, CHOW TL: Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. Amer J Vet Res 24:47–51, Jan 63

TAYLOR DO, GUSTAFSON DP, CLAFIN RM: Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus diarrhea complex. Amer J Vet Res 24:143–9, Jan 63

TUBIASH HS: Quantity production of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with African swine fever virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:381–4, Mar 63

THORMAR H, MAGNUS H von: Neutralization of visna virus by human sera. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:261–7, 1963

VOLKERT M: Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. A preliminary report on adoptive immunization of virus carrier mice. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:305–10, 1962

VERONELLI JA, MAASSAB HF, HENNESSY AV: Isolation in tissue culture of an interfering agent from patients with rubella. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:472–6, Nov 62

WALEN KH: Demonstration of inapparent heterogeneity in a population of an animal virus by single-burst analyses. Virology 20:230–4. Jun 63

WATRACH AM: Intranuclear filaments associated with infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Virology 18:324–7, Oct 62

WENNER CE, MILLIAN SJ, MIRAND EA, GRACE JT Jr: Serum lactic dehydrogenase levels of mice inoculated with oncogenic and non-oncogenic viruses. Virology 18:486–7, Nov 62

WALKER R: Fine structure of lymphocystis virus of fish. Virology 18:503–5, Nov 62

WARREN J, JENSEN K, MASON R: The syncytial viruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:520–6, 30 Nov 62

WELLER TH, NEVA FA: Propagation in tissue culture of cytopathic agents from patients with rubella-like illness. Proc SocExp BiolMed 111215–25, Oct 62

WILDY P, WATSON DH: Electron microscopic studies on the architecture of animal viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:25–47, 1962

WATRACH AM, HANSON LE: Cytopathic effect of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in cultures of chicken embryo kidney cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:230–2, Jan 63

WATSON DH, MACPHERSON IA, DAVIES MC: The structure of the capsid of GAL virus. Virology 19:418–9, Mar 63

YAFFE D: Studies on an agent associated with high plasma lactic dehydrogenase activity. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:407–9, 1963

ZALTA JP, ROZENCWAJG R, BREUGNON MM, HUPPERT J: [Synthesis of infectious RNA of the EMC virus by mouse ascites cell nuclei] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2471–4, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

ANIMALS (B2, G2)

BERTI T, CIMA L: Influence of species, sex, and temperature on metabolism of phenothiazines and related drugs. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:76–7, Dec 62

CHAIA G: [Comparative study of the elimination of larvae of Strongyloides ratti by hamsters and albino rats in laboratory conditions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:30–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

DOBSON J: John Hunter's animals. J Hist Med 17:479–86, Oct 62

GOLDFRIED MR, KISSEL S: Age as a variable in the connotative perceptions of some animal symbols. J Project Techn 27:171–80, Jun 63

GUILLAUMAT L: [Current studies on vision in animals] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:401–4, Apr 63 (Fr)

HEDIGER H: [Animal psychology and ethology] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:281–90, 1963 (Ger)

Lethal wounds in game animals. Illinois Med J 122:485–6, Nov 62

RICHOU R, LUCAS A, RICHOU R: [Contribution to the study of staphylococci of animal origin] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:55–9, Jan–Mar 62 (Fr)

STOKINGER HE: Effect of air pollutants on wildlife. Conn Med 27:487–92, Aug 63

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC (B2)

see also related:
VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

BOSSE K: [Comparative dermatology of man and animal. I. The posing of the problem and biological presupposition] Hautarzt 14:70–5, Feb 63 (Ger)

BUSHLAND RC, RADELEFF RD, DRUMMOND RO: Development of systemic insecticides for pests of animals in the United States. Ann Rev Entom 8:215–38, 1963

CARITHERS HA: Hazards to health: animals and accidents. New Eng J Med 269:361-2, 15 Aug 63

COURTER RD, GALTON MM: Animal staphylococcal infections and their public health significance. Amer J Public Health 52:1818-27, Nov 62

FRASER AF: Behavior disorders in domestic animals. Cornell Vet 53:213-23, Apr 63

FALKONER DS: [Selection in different environmental conditions] Zh Obshch Biol 23:344-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GABEL AA, KOESTNER A: The effects of intracarotid artery injection of drugs in domestic animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1397-1403, 15 Jun 63

JANSEN J Jr: [The life cycles of the ascarids of domestic animals] T Diergeneesk 88:257-66. 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

LOOSLI JK, OYENUGA VA: Role of livestock in developing countries with emphasis on Nigeria. Fed Proc 22:141-44, Jan-Feb 63

LEIPER JW, CROWLEY J: Thiabendazole tested against the gastro-intestinal nematodes of British farm animals (excluding sheep). J Helminth 37:47-56, 1963

LAUDE M: LIBERSA C: [Anatomical study of the bundle of His and its vessels in various mammals] Lille Med 8:3-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

NEHRING K: [On the assurance of protein supply in agriculture] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:4-14, 1963 (Ger)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BINET P: [Repercussions on human health of animal dietary adjuvants] Therapie 17:775-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROOK JA, STORRY JE: Magnesium in the nutrition of farm animals. Nutr Abstr Rev 32:1055-77, Oct 62

SMITH IM, MOELLER RW, JONES M, HAZARD EC: Staphylococci in rural patients discharged from hospital. Amer J Med Sci 245:12-22, Jan 63

TEIRICH HR: [Animals for patients. A psychohygienic stimulus for institutional and private practice] Hippokrates 34:377-81. 15 May 63 (Ger)

ANIMALS, LABORATORY (B1, B2)

see also related:
VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

AMANN G: [Mouth retractor for special feeding of rats] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:17, Jan 63 (Ger)

ALVAREZ-O'BOURKE F, REDETZKI H: A simple device for the measurement of the spontaneous movements of animals. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:516-21, 1 Apr 63

ALLEN JG: Pain and common sense. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:883-6, Jun 63

ANTHONY A: Criteria for acoustics in animal housing. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:340-50, Jun 63

ALSCHULER JH: Air treatment for research animal housing. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:321-31, Jun 63

ANDERSEN AC: Programming a radionuclide animal treatment facility. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:299-317, Jun 63

BARKER EV: Construction materials. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:265-73, Jun 63

BROTT MP: Programming storage facilities. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:419-23, Jun 63

BARKER EV: Construction materials. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:265-73, Jun 63

CUTINELLI C: [Germ-free animals: some biological aspects] Rass Clinicosci 39:149-54, May 63 (It)

COWING RF: Radiological safety in the laboratory. Lab Anim Care 13:21-7, Feb 63

COBB KW: Lighting criteria for animal housing. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:332-9, Jun 63

CATANIA AC: Solution to a weighty problem. J Exp Anal Behav 5:480, Oct 62
production colony. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:95-102, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 4. Breeding programs: design and operation of

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 5. Design and operation of maintenance and use colony. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:103-8, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 7. Special techniques; preparation of animals

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated biblio-

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 9. Periodical and other publications of general interest. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:148, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 1. Normal anatomy, physiology, psychology, including the role of factors in the environment. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:1-55, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 2. Diseases, abnormalities, injuries, including diagnostic tests, prevention, eradication, control, treatment. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:56-88, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 6. Procurement and use of animals, including marking of animals, standards, legislation, transportation, quarantine. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:109-14, Mar-Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 8. Administration of colonies: records, costs, personnel (including health hazards to personnel), public relations. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:145-7, Mar-Apr 63

Congress and the laboratory animals. New Eng J Med 268:899-901, 18 Apr 63

CASS JS, CAMPBELL IR, LANGE L: A guide to production, care and use of laboratory animals. An annotated bibliography. 3. Nutrition: food and water requirements; diets; dietary supplements or additives. Fed Proc 22(2) Pt 3:89-94, Mar-Apr 63

DAY HS: Planning and equipping a disease diagnostic control laboratory. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:431-41, Jun 63

DEEBLE PW: Programming for isolation, quarantine and infectious disease facilities. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:277-98, Jun 63

DUNN TB: The value of animal research, and the men who do this research. Cancer Res 22:898-905, Sep 62

DIAD'KOVA AM, LOTOSH EA: [Oncological characteristics of a new line of laboratory mice DBR] Vop Onkol 8(11):46-7, 1962 (Rus)

DOBBELAAR MJ: Animal experiments in medical science. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:332-4, 1962

EVE C, ROBINSON SH: Apparatus for continuous long-term intravenous infusions in small animals. J Lab Clin Med 62:169-74, Jul 63

FAUST FS: Cage washing area planning and design. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:403-18, Jun 63

GARDNER JA Jr: Considerations in waste disposal. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:357-68, Jun 63

GORSLINE L: The future of research animal care facilities. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:222-50, Jun 63

GAZENKO OG, GIURDZHIAN AA, ZAKHAR'EV GA, KARPOVA LI: [Removal and collection of excreta from dogs in experiments lasting many days] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:123-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

HELYER BJ, HOWIE JB: Spontaneous auto-immune disease in NZB/BL mice. Brit J Haemat 9:119-31, Apr 63

HOLBROOK JA, BREWER NR: Planning and equipping animal operating facilities. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:424-30, Jun 63

JEMSKI JV, PHILLIPS GB: Microbiological safety equipment. Lab Anim Care 13:2-12, Feb 63

JAQUES WE: Diroflaria immitis infestation in dogs. Its importance in interpretation of experimental data. Amer Surg 29:242-5, Mar 63

KRASUSKII VK: [Method of evaluating the features of neural processes in dogs accepted by the laboratory of physiology and genetics of higher nervous activity types] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:165-76, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KURBJUWEIT HG: [Watering valves for experimental animals] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1131-2, Nov 62 (Ger)

KLING A, ORBACH J: The stump-tailed macaque: a promising laboratory primate. Science 139:45-6, 4 Jan 63

KOVALEVSKII KL: [New methods of raising healthy laboratory animals] Lab Delo 8:55-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

KEHOE RA: Animal experiments versus human responses. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:57-62. Jan-Feb 63,

LOOSLI JK: Primary signs of nutritional deficiencies of laboratory animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1001-4, 1 May 63

LARKIN MC: Criteria for incinerating systems. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:382-400, Jun 63

LIVINGSTON JR: Programming distribution systems. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:369-81, Jun 63

LANE-PETTER W, PORTER G: Compound mouse diets. Nature (London) 198:1013-4, 8 Jun 63

LEBEDEV KA: [An apparatus for intravenous administration of solutions to mice and rats] Lab Delo 8:59-61, Sep 62 (Rus)

LIBAW FB: A light-proof cage for the laboratory rat. J Exp Anal Behav 6:177-8, Apr 63

MONROE CW: The use of animals in federally supported research. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:597-8, Jun 63

MOHOS SC: Bats as laboratory animals. Anat Rec 139:369-78, Mar 61

MALASHENKO IuR: [Toxicity of dendrocochine for various species of laboratory animal] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):16-22, 1962 (Uk)

PHILLIPS GB, JEMSKI JV: Biological safety in the animal laboratory. Lab Anim Care 13:13-20, Feb 63

PIPHER WV: Criteria for animal room design. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:251-64, Jun 63

The profession meets a challenge. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:521-32, 1 Mar 63

RUGIERO HR, PARODI AS, GOTTA H, BOXACA M, OLIVARI AJ, GONZALEZ E: [Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Laboratory infection and inter-human passage] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:413-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

ROBERTSON LH: The rat race. Canad Nurse 58:1020-2, Nov 62

RYAN AH: History of the British Act of 1876: an act to amend the law relating to cruelty to animals. J Med Educ 38:182-94, Mar 63

SCHAEFER JP: The adequacy of electric power. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:351-6, Jun 63

SPIEGEL A: [On the experimental animal "pro analysi"] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1203-6, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

STRAIGHT WM: Man's debt to the laboratory animal. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:106-8 contd, Oct-Dec 62

SIMONCINI F: [Technic of gastric probing in small laboratory animals] Farmaco [Prat] 17:526-31, Sep 62 (It)

SMITH D: Congress and animal experimentation. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:4-5, Jan 63

SHVEIKOVSKII AB: [Removal of hair from the surgical field in experimental animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:123, Oct 62 (Rus)

SUTTON WL: Animal toxicologic procedures and their significance. J Occup Med 5:212-7, Apr 63

TARSHIS IB: The use of silica aerogel compounds for the control of ectoparasites. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:217-58, Dec 62

TABACHNICK J: Selection and care of research animals. J Einstein Med Cent 11:98-106, Apr 63

VISSCHER MB: The animal experimentation control bills in the United States Congress. Physiologist 6:53-62, Feb 63

WOLFF GL: Some practical considerations for the inbreeding of laboratory mammals and their use in biological research. Lab Anim Care 13:49-59, Feb 63

WELLMANN G: [The use of "germ-free" experimental animals or those free from certain disease pathogens for experimental research] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:41-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WANGENSTEEN OH: Importance of animal research and the experimental laboratory for progress in surgery. Conn Med 26:667-8, Nov 62

YAGER RH: Emerging concepts in laboratory animal care. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:848-50, 1 Oct 62

ZULIK R, KEREKES E, FUEZI M, CSOKA R: [Weil's disease transmitted by white laboratory rats] Wien Med Wschr 112:729-31, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZIMMERMAN DR, WOSTMANN BS: Vitamin stability in diets sterilized for germfree animals. J Nutr 79:318-22, Mar 63

ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

ADAMS WR, KRAFT LM: Epizootic diarrhea of infant mice: indentification of the etiologic agent. Science 141:359-60, 26 Jul 63

AISENBERG AC, WILKES B, WAKSMAN BH: The production of runt disease in rats thymectomized at birth. J Exp Med 116:759-72, 1 Nov 62

ANGERVALL L: Adrenalectomy in pregnant rats. Effects on offspring. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:546-60, Dec 62

ARUTYUNYAN RS: Development of posttetanic facilitation in a monosynaptic spinal arc during early postnatal ontogeny. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:290-3, Mar-Apr 63

BLOZOVSKI M: [The immaturity of the electrocorticogram for the newborn rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:202-3, 1963 (Fr)

BARTELS H, HILPERT P, RIEGEL K: [Gas exchange and cardiac output in non-anesthetized goat kids and ewe lambs during the 1st weeks of life] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:61-75, 1963 (Ger)

BADTKE G, DEGENHARDT KH: [On the pathogenesis of combined abnormalities of the crystalline lens and cornea in the eyes of newborn mice with special reference to disorders of separation of the embryonal lens vesicle from the surface ectoderm] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:62-89, Feb 63 (Ger)

BALLARD PJ, OLIVER IT: Glycogen metabolism in embryonic chick and neonatal rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:578-88, 4 Jun 63

BENJAMIN LS, MASON WA: Effect of hunger on nonnutritive sucking in infant rhesus monkeys. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:526-31, Jun 63

BENTLEY PJ: The adrenal cortex and renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn rat. J Endocr 26:361-5, Jun 63

BECKETT PG, FROHMAN CE, DAVENPORT RK Jr, ROGERS CM, GOTTLIEB JS: Biologic effects of infantile restriction in chimpanzees. Compr Psychiat 4:1-8, Feb 63

BLAIR R, DIACK JR, MACPHERSON RM: Bone development in suckled pigs. Brit J Nutr 17:19-29, 1963

BELLANTI JA, EITZMAN DV, ROBBINS JB, SMITH RT: The development of the immune response. Studies on the agglutinin response to Salmonella flagellar antigens in the newborn rabbit. J Exp Med 117:479-96, 1 Mar 63

CONSTABLE BJ: Changes in blood volume and blood picture during the life of the rat and guinea-pig from birth to maturity. J Physiol (London) 167:229-38, Jul 63

COSNIER J: [Ethological study of the genesis of the gregarious behavior of the newborn rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4081-3, 6 May 63 (Fr)

CALDWELL DF, BRAND R, WERBOFF J: Effect of environmental temperature on conditioning in the new-born poikilothermic rat. Nature (London) 195:1314-5. 29 Sep 62

COHEN S, ELLIOTT GA: The stimulation of epidermal keratinization by a protein isolated from the submaxillary gland of the mouse. J Invest Derm 40:1-5, Jan 63

COHEN MW, THORBECKE GJ: Interference by newborn lymphoid cells with establishment of immunologic unresponsiveness to a protein antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:10-2, Jan 63

CROSS HA, HARLOW HF: Observation of infant monkeys by female monkeys. Percept Motor Skills 16:11-5, Feb 63

CORSO P, TALLARICO P: [Bone marrow and peripheral blood picture of neonatal mice experimentally infected by the Ancona 70 Vispo-virus strain] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:597–605, Nov 62 (It)

CELANDER DR, GEORGE MJ: Dietary interrelationships of ethionine in the weanling rat. Biochem J 87:143–6, Apr 63

DAWKINS MJ: Glycogen synthesis and breakdown in rat liver at birth. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:265–72, Jul 63

DENENBERG VH: Early experience and emotional development. Sci Amer 208:138–46, Jun 63

DE LEO T, FOTI L: [Serum proteins and serum and liver cholesterol in newborn Wistar rats] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:36–42, Feb 63 (It)

DOMSKY II, LIJINSKY W, SPENCER K, SHUBIK P: Rate of metabolism of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in newborn and adult mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:110–2, May 63

DENENBERG VH, CARLSON PV, STEPHENS MW: Effects of infantile shock upon emotionality at weaning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:819–20, Oct 62

DENENBERG VH, MORTON JR: Effects of preweaning and postweaning manipulations upon problem-solving behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1096–8, Dec 62

DOTY BA, DOTY LA: Chlorpromazine-produced response decrements resulting from chronic administration in infancy. Canad J Psychol 17:45–51, Mar 63

DE BENEDICTIS G, MAIORANO G, CHIECO-BIANCHI L, FIORE-DONATI L: Lung carcinogenesis by urethane in newborn, suckling, and adult Swiss mice. Brit J Cancer 16:686–9, Dec 62

DENENBERG VH, SMITH SA: Effects of infantile stimulation and age upon behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:307–12, Apr 63

DUBOWITZ V: Enzymatic maturation of skeletal muscle. Nature (London) 197:1215, 23 Mar 63

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573–5, 1962

ERSHOFF BH, KRUGER L: A neurological defect in the offspring of rats fed a pantothenic acid-deficient diet during pregnancy. Exp Med Surg 20:180–4, 1962

FAZEKAS IG, REGEI B, ROMHANYI I: [On the copper content of the organs of newborn rabbits] Kiserl Orvostud 15:239–43, Jun 63 (Hun)

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217–9, Jul 63

FREZZA M: [Experimental research on the effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy on the newborn] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2313–23, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FRANCHI LL, MANDL AM: The ultrastructure of oogonia and oocytes in the foetal and neonatal rat. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:99–114, 18 Dec 62

GOODLIN RC: Cutaneous respiration in a fetal incubator. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:571–9, 1 Jul 63

GOOD RA, DALMASSO AP, MARTINEZ C, ARCHER OK, PIERCE JC, PAPERMASTER BW: The role of the thymus in development of immunologic capacity in rabbits and mice. J Exp Med 116:733–96, 1 Nov 62

GREGORY DW: Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:947–9, 15 Oct 62

GILMORE SA: A study of neurological and morphological changes following x-irradiation of spinal cords of neonatal rats. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:375, Mar 63

HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, KRECEK J, MARTINEK J, VACEK Z: Temperature adaptation during postnatal development. Fed Proc 22:824–7, May-Jun 63

HOELTGE EJ: Casters—characteristics and uses on animal care equipment. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:211–7, Jun 63

HARRIS TN, HARRIS S, FARBER MB: Immunologic response of neonatal and older rabbits to antigens of rabbit leucocytes. J Exp Med 116:575–88, 1 Nov 62

HERIN RA: Toxicologic, hematologic, and growth studies on pigs given hydrogenated iron-dextran intramuscularly. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1062–3, 1 Nov 62

HAMORI J, MESS B: Bioassay of growth hormone by 32P-radioautography in epiphyseal disk of newborn rats. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:235–42, 1962

HANAOKA M, MASUDA T: [Aplastic and hypoplastic bone marrows of mice with runt disease] Acta Haemat Jap 25:727–38, Oct 62 (Jap)

HAMMER DK, VAZQUEZ JJ, DIXON FJ: Nephrotoxic serum nephritis in newborn rats. Lab Invest 12:8–15, Jan 63

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, BRANELLEC A: [Modifications of histamine toxicity during the postnatal development in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1536–8, 1962 (Fr)

JAMES LS, APGAR VA, MOYA F, KVISSELGAARD N, BURNARD ED, BRADY J, TUCHMAN W, CRAWFORD JS, HOLADAY DA: Intragastric oxygen: experimental observations in newborn puppies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm)

KORNFELD R, BROWN DH: The activity of some enzymes of glycogen metabolism in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver. J Biol Chem 238:1604–7, May 63

KIVIKOSKI A, LAINE M, NAATANEN E: Postnatal development of the young of rats treated with hydrocortisone during pregnancy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:297–301, 1962

KUBAT K, FLANDERA V, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O: [Late sequalae of early adaptation; effect of premature weaning on spermatogenesis in rats] Sborn Lek 64:258–62, Dec 62 (Cz)

KOZLOWSKI H: [Pathomorphological changes in the liver of fetal and newborn guinea pigs following the introduction into the maternal organism of some antitubercular agents] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 42:1–61, 1962 (Pol)

LOCKARD RB: Self-regulated exposure to light by albino rats as a function of rearing luminance and test luminance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:558–64, Jun 63

LINDZEY G, WINSTON HD, MANOSEVITZ M: Early experience, genotype, and temperament in Mus musculus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:622–9, Jun 63

LECCE JG, MORGAN DO: Effect of dietary regimen on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in the neonatal pig and lamb. J Nutr 78:263–8, Nov 62

MURTHY MR, RAPPOPORT DA: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. II. Neonatal mitochondrial oxidations. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:51–9, 2 Jul 63

MOLLER E: Quantitative studies on the differentiation of isoantigens in newborn mice. Transplantation 1:165–73, Apr 63

McCRADY JD, HALLMAN GL, McNAMARA DG, ROSENBERG HS, O'NEAL RM, KEATS AS: The use of the newborn calf in cardiovascular research. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:110–5, Summer 63

MOTT JC: Oxygen consumption of the newborn. Fed Proc 22:814–7, May-Jun 63

MOUNT LE: Responses to thermal environment in newborn pigs. Fed Proc 22:818–23, May-Jun 63

MOORE RE: Control of heat production in newborn mammals: role of noradrenaline and mode of action. Fed Proc 22:920–9, May-Jun 63

MILLER SA, DYMSZA HA: Artificial feeding of neonatal rats. Science 141:517–8, 9 Aug 63

METTLER NE, MACNAMARA LG, SHOPE RE: The propagation of the virus of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer in newborn mice and HeLa cells. J Exp Med 116:665–78, 1 Nov 62

MEYERS WJ: Critical period for the facilitation of exploratory behavior by infantile experience. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1099–101, Dec 62

MOUREK J: [Development of the oxygen requirement in ontogenesis in the dog] Sborn Lek 64:316–20, Oct 62 (Cz)

MARLEY E, PAYNE JP: A method of anaesthesia with halothane suitable for newborn animals. Brit J Anaesth 34:776–84, Nov 62

MANKIN HJ: The calcified zone (basal layer) of articular cartilage of rabbits. Anat Rec 145:73–87, Jan 63

MUNDINGER F, SANDER R: [Studies on the problem of the passage of radioactive compounds used in the diagnosis of brain tumors in rats, fetuses and newborn rats. I. Transplacental passage of 6,4-radiobismuth (Bi206/83)] Nuclearmedizin 3:68–81, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARKOVA IV: [Age-related changes in the resistance of rats to adrenaline and serotonin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:61–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

MASON WA: Social development of rhesus monkeys with restricted social experience. Percept Motor Skills 16:263–70, Feb 63

MORTON JR, DENENBERG VH, ZARROW MX: Modification of sexual development through stimulation in infancy. Endocrinology 72:439–42, Mar 63

MOLLER G: Phenotypic expression of isoantigens of the H-2 system in embryonic and newborn mice. J Immun 90:271–9, Feb 63

MALET P, LAGARDE R, TURCHINI JP: [On the histochemical distribution of lipids in the liver of the newborn mouse (0–60 hours)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2058–60, 1962 (Fr)

MARKOVA IV: [Underdevelopment of the hypophyso-adrenal system in newborn animals as a cause of low resistance to morphine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:3–8, Jun 62 (Rus)

MARKOVA IV: [Insufficiency of the endocrine function of the adrenal cortex as a cause of low resistance of newborn and adrenalectomized adult rats to reserpine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:8–12, Jun 62 (Rus)

McCANCE RA, WIDDOWSON EM: The effect of administering sodium chloride, sodium bicarbonate and potassium bicarbonate to newly born piglets. J Physiol (London) 165:569–74, Mar 63

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y, NOGAMI H: Skeletal malformation in the mouse fetus caused by maternal hypoxia during early stages of pregnancy. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:45–53, 1962

MALET P, JOYON L, TURCHINI JP: [On certain infrastructural peculiarities of hepatocytes in the newborn mouse (1 h–20 h)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1367–9, 4 Feb 63 (Fr) Nature (London) 196:1220–1, 22 Dec 62

OTTINGER DR, DENENBERG VH, STEPHENS MW: Maternal emotionality, multiple mothering, and emotionality in maturity. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:313–7, Apr 63

OHNO S, TRUJILLO JM, STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, TEPLITZ RL: Possible germ cell chimeras among newborn dizygotic twin calves (Bos taurus). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:258–65, 1962

PIRTLE EC, DEYOE BL: Electrophoresis of serum from specific-pathogen-free swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:762–5, Jul 63

POLLARD M, SALOMON JC: Oncogenic effect of methylcholanthrene in new-born germfree mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:256–9, Jan 63

PAYNE JM, DERBYSHIRE JB: Portals of entry for bacterial infection in calves and piglets with particular reference to the tonsil. J Path Bact 85:171–8, Jan 63

PERNIS B, GHEZZI I, TURRI M: Properties of phage-neutralizing antibodies produced by new-born rabbits. Nature (London) 197:807–8, 23 Feb 63

PETERS H, LEVY E: Effect of irradiation in infancy on the fertility of female mice. Radiat Res 18:421–8, Apr 63

RAPPOPORT DA, PRITZ RR, MORACZEWSKIA: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. I. Soluble enzymes in isolated neonatal brain nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:42–50, 2 Jul 63

ROSENBLUM LA, CROSS HA: Performance of neonatal monkeys in the visual cliff-situation. Amer J Psychol 76:318–20, Jun 63

RABSON AS, O'CONOR GT, KIRSCHSTEIN RL, BRANIGAN WJ: Papillary ependymomas produced in Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis inoculated with vacuolating virus (SV40). J Nat Cancer Inst 29:765–87, Oct 62

RAHNEFELD GW, BOYLAN WJ, COMSTOCK RE: Genetic correlation between growth rate and litter size in mice. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:289–95, Sep 62

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735–7, Dec 62

ROUX JF, HAGERMAN DD, VILLEE CA: Effects of prolonged hypoxia on the metabolism of fetal rat tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1309–12, 15 Nov 62

RILKE F, GHEZZI I, CHIAPPINO G, PERNIS B: [Immunological and histochemical studies on lymph nodes in newborn rabbits treated with antigens and adjuvants] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:127–30. 1962 (Ger)

RAYNSFORD G: Technique of comparing acute toxicity in infant vs. adult rats. A comparative study of three antibiotics. Amer J Dis Child 105:323–8, Apr 63

SAMEL M, CAPUTA A, STRUHAROVA L: Extra-uterine re-circulation of iodine-131 from the young to mother in rats. Nature (London) 198:489, 4 May 63

SELLER MJ, SPECTOR RG: Water-induced cerebral overhydration in the maturing rat brain. Nature (London) 198:489–90, 4 May 63

SWANSON HE, WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Sex differences in growth of rats, and their modification by a single injection of testosterone propionate shortly after birth. J Endocr 26:197–207, Apr 63

SWINEFORD O Jr, STEPHENS AL Jr, GRIFFITHS EL, MORRIS C: Repeated aerosol desensitization and spontaneous resensitization of newborn guinea pigs, passively sensitized in utero. J Allerg 34:212–20. May-Jun 63

STYK B, HANA L: Peculiarities of certain components of newborn pig serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:285, May 63

SCHINZ HR: [The degree of ossification in a newborn full-term Capuchin monkey (Cebus apella)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:645, May 63 (Ger)

SALMI HA: Comparative studies on vitamin B12 in developing organism and placenta. Human and animal investigations with reference to the effects of low vitamin B12 diet on tissue vitamin B12 concentrations in rat. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 103:1–91, 1963

STAHLMAN MT, MERRILL RE, LE QUIRE VS: Cardiovascular adjustments in normal newborn lambs. Amer J Dis Child 104:360–5, Oct 62

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129–35, Jun 62

SATOMURA K, SODERHJELM L: Deposition of fatty acids in the newborn in relation to the diet of pregnant guinea pigs: a preliminary report. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:671–9. Winter 62

SHAYEGANI MG, PETERSON JA, BRAUN W: Influence of host age and DNA precursors on intracellular staphylococci. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:438–41, Nov 62

STRAND PJ, WATTENBERG LW: Coenzyme Q and succinate-tetrazolium reductase activity of neonatal rat kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:230–3, Oct 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. I. Production of antibodies in three-week-old pigs. J Immun 89:782–9, Dec 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. II. Production of antibodies in newborn pigs. J Immun 89:790–3, Dec 62

Skeletal development of suckling kittens. Nutr Rev 21:49–50, Feb 63

SCOPES JW, TIZARD JP: The effect of intravenous noradrenaline on the oxygen consumption of new-born mammals. J Physiol (London) 165:305–26, Feb 63

SHINKMAN PG: Visual depth discrimination in day-old chicks. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:410–4, Apr 63

SEGAL S, BERNSTEIN H: Observations on cataract formation in the newborn offspring of rats fed a high-galactose diet. J Pediat 62:363–70, Mar 63

SOREM GL, TERRES G: The temporal relationship of acquired tolerance and the immune response following injection of bovine serum albumin into neonatal mice. J Immun 90:217–23, Feb 63

TROSHIKHIN VO: [On the formation and development of external and some forms of internal inhibition in early ontogenesis in prematurely born animals] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):13–21, 1963 (Uk)

THOMPSON WR, McELROY LR: The effect of maternal presence on open-field behavior in young rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:827-30, Oct 62

TOROPOVA NV: Technique of artificial feeding of puppies in the early postnatal period. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):137-8, 1961

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Modifications of sexual behavior in descendants of rats treated by an inhibitor of monoamine oxidases] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2235-7, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

VALORA N, FIDANZA A: [Development of the electrocardiogram in the newborn rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:641-4, 15 Jun 63 (It)

VERNADAKIS A, TIMIRAS PS: Effects of whole-body x-irradiation on electroshock seizure responses in developing rats. Amer J Physiol 205:177-80, Jul 63

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Bacteriolytic and bactericidal activities of sera from newborn animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:879-82, 1962 (Fr)

WAINER A, ROBBINS J, BELLANTI J, EITZMAN D, SMITH RT: Synthesis of gamma-globulin in the newborn rabbit. Nature (London) 198:487-8, 4 May 63

WINSTON HD: Influence of genotype and infantile trauma on adult learning in the mouse. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:630-5, Jun 63

WILSON DB: Influence of host's sex on the induction of tolerance of homologous tissues. Transplantation 1:79-82, Jan 63

WENZEL BM, TSCHIRGI RD, TAYLOR JL: Effects of early postnatal hemidecortication on spatial discrimination in cats. Exp Neurol 6:332-9, Oct 62

WERBOFF J, HAVLENA J: Postnatal behavioral effects of tranquilizers administered to the gravid rat. Exp Neurol 6:263-9, Sep 62

WERBOFF J, KESNER R: Learning deficits of offspring after administration of tranquilizing drugs to the mothers. Nature (London) 197:106-7, 5 Jan 63

WARNER NL, SZENBERG A: Effect of neonatal thymectomy on the immune response in the chicken. Nature (London) 196:784-5, 24 Nov 62

WILLHAM RL, COX DF: Effect of paternal irradiation on 154 day weight in swine. Genetics 47:1639-46, Dec 62

WALKER JB: Quantitative studies on enzyme repression in the developing chick embryo and newly hatched chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:245-7, Jan 63

YOUNG RL, WARD H, HARTSHORN D, BLOCK M: The relationship between antibody formation and the appearance of plasma cells in newborn hamsters. J Infect Dis 112:67-76, Jan-Feb 63

ZHUK VP: [Morphological and histochemical changes in the cutaneous connective tissue of newborn white rats of mothers with pancreatic dysfunction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:92-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

Anion Exchange Resins see under ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

ANKLE (A1, A2)

ANDREASI A: [Contracted valgus flatfoot and tarsal anomalies] Minerva Ortop 14:142-7, Mar 63 (It)

AITKEN AP, POULSON D: Dislocations of the tarsometatarsal joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:246-60, Mar 63

BOGDANOVICH UIa: [On the treatment of malleolus fractures] Kazan Med Zh 2:56-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOREL H: [Reflections apropos of tarsal fractures] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:470-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

BEYER W: [The accident-related exudate in the ankle joint] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:350-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

BENGTSON K: [Classification of malleolar fractures according to N. Lauge-Hansen] Ther Gegenw 101:480-9 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)

BENGTSON K: [Classification of malleolar fractures according to N. Lauge-Hansen] Ther Gegenw 101:540-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

BOHM WH: Treatment of athletic injuries. J Osteopath 70:38-45, Mar 63

BONAGA R: [Direct pressure on the skeleton using the Delitala method in dislocation of the tarsal scaphoid] Friuli Med 17:782-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHENARD EG, PETERSON RE: Distraction-compression bone-graft arthrodesis of the ankle. A method especially applicable in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:481-90, Apr 63

CELANDER O, MARILD K: Reactive hyperaemia in the foot and calf of the newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:544-52, Sep 62

COHEN M, SHELLEY WB: Ankle ulcer sign of Werner's syndrome. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:86-8, Jan 63

CAVE EF: Diagnosis and treatment of ankle injuries. Texas J Med 59:106-9, Feb 63

CHILDRESS HM: Vertical pin and plaster fixation for unstable ankle fractures. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:240-3, Mar 63

CSINK L, IMRE J: Isolated contracture of the rectus femoris muscle. Case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:145, Feb 63

COHEN AL, LUFT S: Postoperative thrombophlebitis and pulmonary infarct following open reduction of a fracture. A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:352-3, May 63

DUC M: [Results of subastragalar and mediotarsal arthrodesis as practiced at the Hopital Orthopedique] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:350-8, Apr 63

DUCLOUX M, HAMON G: [Translation of the medial malleolus in vicious callus of the instep] Lille Chir 18:94-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BENEDETTI M, GARCIA M: [Central tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in growing subjects] Minerva Ortop 14:234-45, May 63 (It)

DEROT M, RATHERY M, DEFRANOUX A: [Spontaneous fractures of the tarsal scaphoid bone in diabetics] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1108-12, 1962 (Fr)

DE MARNEFFE R: [Apropos of fractures of the ankle] Acta Orthop Belg 28:A243-4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DESENFANS G: [Apropos of the classification of malleolar fractures. The bimalleolar fracture] Acta Orthop Belg 28:229-31, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DESENFANS G: [Apropos of the classification of malleolar fractures. Fracture of the internal malleolus] Acta Orthop Belg 28:226-8, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DE MARNEFFE R: [Rupture of the inferior tibioperoneal ligaments] Acta Orthop Belg 28:245-50, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

EIGENTHALER L: [Conservative measures in luxation fractures difficult to reduce in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:106-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

EDELMAN E, HEIKKINEN E: [Simple apparatus for x-ray examination of the ankle] Duodecim 79:308-9, 1963 (Fin)

EHALT W: [Luxation fractures in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:101-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

EHALT W: [Luxation fractures in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:101-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

FARRERA ROJAS R: [Review of the treatment of fractures of the ankle] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:73-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

FERRAND J, BARSOTTI J, PALOMBA R: [Arthrodesis of the instep with retention by Smith-Petersen nail] Ann Chir 16:1387-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

FRANKEL CJ, McCUE F, HUMPHRIES D: Injuries to the ankle. Southern Med J 56:402-6, Apr 63

GEERTS A, FABECK P: [Apropos of the classification of malleolar fractures] Acta Orthop Belg 28:235-42, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

GROEZINGER KA: [On isolated fractures of the cuboid bone] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:531-6, 1962 (Ger)

GOLIAKHOVSKII VIu: [New clinical symptom of subluxation in the talotibial joint] Ortop Travm Protez 24:67-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

HADJISTAMOFF B: [Double wire extension in trimalleolar fractures] Z Orthop 97:97-104, Feb 63 (Ger)

HAN MS: [Fractures at the ankle] J Korea Surg Soc 5:27-30, Jan 63 (Kor)

HERDER JW den: [The roentgenological examination of torsion of the ankle joint] J Belg Radiol 46:205-20, 1963 (Dut)

HERMAN BE, FISCHL R, FRANKEL A, HERMAN P: Successful skin graft in patient with generalized scleroderma. JAMA 182:578-9, 3 Nov 62

HAMSA WR, BURNEY DW Jr: The low tibial pin in fracture dislocations of the ankle. Amer J Orthop 4:222-3, Sep 62

IMBERT R: [Apropos of the treatment of bi-malleolar fractures] Marseille Chir 14:497-500, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES WC 3d, NEAL EG: Survey of fractures of the medial malleolus. Southern Med J 55:1054-9, Oct 62

JACOBS P: Some uncommon deformities of the ankle and foot. Brit J Radiol 35:776-82, Nov 62

JANSEN K: Arthrodesis of the ankle joint. Acta Orthop Scand 32:476-84, 1962

JACOBSON JN: The radiological investigation of the traumatized ankle. S Afr Med J 37:354-5, 6 Apr 63

KITT M: A return to independence. An account of the treatment and nursing care of a patient with a fractured ankle. Canad Nurse 59:640-1, Jul 63

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1-43, 1962

NAITANA S: [On 2 cases of exposed subastragalic (astragalo-calcaneo-scaphoid) dislocation. (Etiopathogenetic, clinical, medicolegal considerations)] Arch Putti 17:384-94, 1962 (It)

KLEIGER B: The significance of the tibio talar navicular complex in congenital club foot. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:158-69, Oct 62

LEIDHOLT JD: Biomechanics of ankle injuries in skiing as related to release bindings. Surg Clin N Amer 43:363-5, Apr 63

LIPPERT H: [On innervation of the human ankle joint] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:295-308, 1962 (Ger)

LAM SJ: A tarsal-tunnel syndrome. Lancet 2:1354-5, 29 Dec 62

LEBEURRE R: [Rheumatic ankle pains] Sem Hop Paris 39:227-9, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

LETTIN AW: Diagnosis and treatment of sprained ankle. Brit Med J 5337:1056-60, 20 Apr 63

MAKHANI JS: Lacerations of the lateral ligament of the ankle. An experimental appraisal. J Int Coll Surg 38:454-66, Nov 62

MARSANO R: [Ski lesions of the ligamentous capsule of the ankle] Arch Ortop 75:334-41, 1962 (It)

MAKHANI JS: Diagnosis and treatment of acute ruptures of the various components of the lateral ligaments of the ankle. Amer J Orthop 4:224-8, Sep 62

NEUMANN G, THOMAS G: [A contribution to the skeletal pathology of clubfoot] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:558-62, 1962 (Ger)

RIETZ DA: Osteochondritis dissecans of the adult tarsal navicular: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:840-1, Oct 62

RIEUNAU G, GAY R, MARTINEZ C: [Results of the orthopedic treatment of malleolar fractures] Toulouse Med 63:985-94, Nov 62 (Fr)

RIEUNAU G, GAY R, MARTINEZ C: [Apropos of the mechanism and pathological anatomy of malleolar fractures] Toulouse Med 63:951-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

RUEZCZYNSKA J: [Congenital posterior dislocation of the distal end of the fibula] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:789-94, 1962 (Pol)

SPANGLER H: [Definition of the indication for conservative or surgical treatment of luxation fracture in the area of the ankle] Klin Med (Wien) 18:112-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

SOEUR R: [Malleolar fractures. Acta Orthop Belg 29:85-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SOEUR R: [Malleolar fractures by shearing] Acta Orthop Belg 29:92-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

STAMM TT: Developments in orthopaedic operative procedures. Guy Hosp Rep 112:1-14, 1963

TITZE A: [Fracture of the malleolus in children] Klin Med (Wien) 18:116-21, Mar 63 (Ger)

TELICHKO FF: [2 cases of intra-articular free body in the talocrural joint] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:64-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VIZKELETY T: [An unusual form of synostosis of the tarsal bones] Z Orthop 97:245-7, May 63 (Ger)

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. I. Cellular constituents, volume, and gross appearance. Amer J Vet Res 24:112-21, Jan 63

VARNEY JH: The use of tip threaded stainless steel pins for fractures of the ankles and other uses. Western J Surg 71:79-84, Mar-Apr 63

WELLER S, LEITZ G: [Fate of the ankle joint after fracture and results of therapy with regard to 1st aid] Med Welt 25:1338-42, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

WANGERMEZ J, BONJEAN P, WANGERMEZ A: [Radiological measurement of inferior tibio-peroneal diastasis] Presse Med 70:1858-61, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

WESTON WJ: Congenital ball and socket ankle joint. Brit J Radiol 35:871-2, Dec 62

WEISSENBACH R: [Technics of injections into the hand and ankle] Vie Med 44:267-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

ZOBEL K: [Chronic pain state after injury of the bipartite os cuneiforme. I. Union of its parts by chip transplantation] Z Orthop 97:109-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZOBEL K: [Subluxation of the external ligament of the ankle] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:41-58, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZDERKIEWICZ W: [Types of lacerations of the tibiofibular syndesmosis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:479-90, 1962 (Pol)

ANKYLOSIS (C3)

BREMM K: [On the possibilities of the use of Rabl's method of induced osteomalacia] Z Orthop 97:196-204, May 63 (Ger)

BORNSTEIN LA, RAMON Y: Bony ankylosis of the temporomandibular joints due to juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Brit J Plast Surg 16:95-8, Jan 63

CHANG KM: [Ankylosis of the temporomandibular joint] J Formosa Med Ass 61:352-67, 28 Apr 62 (Ch)

CHRISTENSEN RW: The correction of mandibular ankylosis by arthroplasty and the insertion of a cast vitallium glenoid fossa: a new technique. A preliminary report of three cases. Amer J Orthop 5:16-24, Jan 63

DAVIS PB: Gerdine Memorial Lecture: The aging intervertebral disc. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:77-86, Jun 62

DUGAN MC, LOCKE S, GALLAGHER JR: Occipital neuralgia in adolescents and young adults. New Eng J Med 267:1166-72, 6 Dec 62

ERDELYI R: Reconstruction of ankylosed finger joints by means of transplantation of joints from the foot. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:140-50, Feb 63

GRIMM G: [On radiation injury of the temporomandibular joint in an adolescent and its treatment] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:166-71, 1962 (Ger)

HELD JP: [Orthopedic slackness in paralyzed subjects] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:315-20, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

KURUMA S, YOTSUIE S, SHISHIKURA J, AIZAWA A: [Congenital multiple arthrogryposis; on clinical cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:887-95, May 63 (Jap)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Bilateral ankylosis of the elbow after prolonged coma] Rev Chir Ortop 49:117-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MARLETTE RH: Trismus and pseudoankylosis resulting from a coronoid-zygomatic-maxillary fusion: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:156-62, Mar 63

NICOD L: [Resection of the femoral head and neck followed by subtrochanteric osteotomy in painful and ankylosing bilateral disorders of the hip. Our technic--our results] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:319-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

PFEIFFER RA, HUTHER W: [Trisomia of chromosome no. 18 with manifestations of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Med Klin 58:1110-4, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

TRAN-NGOC-NINH: [Ankylosis and stiffness of the knee] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1917-44, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

VAN NES CP: [Great inequalities of length of the extremities of more than 5 cm] Rev Chir Orthop 49:229-36, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

YOUNG AH: A follow-up of twelve cases of ankylosis of the mandibular joint treated by condylectomy. Brit J Plast Surg 16:75-83, Jan 63

ANNELIDA (B1)

AROS B, VIGH B: Neurosecretion as a holocrine gland function in Lumbricidae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:177-92, 1962

ANTONOV VP: [Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on conduction of the nervous impulse in giant axons of the earthworm] Biofizika 7:711-6, 1962 (Rus)

BONDI C: [On the fine structure of nematospermia of Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman studies with the electron microscope] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:576-8, 31 May 63 (It)

BANG FB: Serological aspects of immunity in invertebrates. Nature (London) 196:88-9, 6 Oct 62

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1-65, 1962

CASE J: Responses of Nereis virens to alcohols. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:47-56, Jun 62

CHOQUET M: [Inhibitory effect of the cerebral hormone on the development of sexual cells in Nereis pelagica L. (polychete annelid)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1112-4, 1962 (Fr)

DOUGHERTY EC, FERRAL DJ, BRODY B, GOTTHOLD ML: A growth anomaly and lysis with production of virus-like particles in an axenically reared microannelid. Nature (London) 198:973-5, 8 Jun 63

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry--I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217-21, Mar 62

HERLANT-MEEWIS H, VAN DAMME N: [Neurosecretory phenomena in Nereis diversicolor and Eisenia foetida] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2291-3, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

HERLANT-MEEWIS H: [Influence of nutrition on reproduction in Eisenia foetida] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2187-8, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

HANCOCK RL: Lethal doses of irradiation for Lumbricus. Life Sci 11:625-8, Nov 62

HEALY EA: Mucous secretions of abarenicolid lugworms. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:444-50, 30 Mar 63

JOLY P: [L'endocrinologie des invertebres] Experientia 18:481-96, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

JACOBSON AL: Learning in flatworms and annelids. Psychol Bull 60:74-94, Jan 63

KATONA F: Physiological effect of phenothiazines on some invertebrate animals. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:77-9, Dec 62

LIOTTI FS: [On the possibility of inhibiting, with the use of amphetamine, the development of double-headed forms of Dugesia lugubris induced with N-desacetyl-N-methyl-colchicine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:579-82, 31 May 63 (It)

LENTI C, GRILLO MA, CAFIERO M: [L-Serine dehydrase and D-serine dehydrase in the earthworm] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1776-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LEVIN O: Electron microscope observations on some 60 s erythrocruorins and their split products. J Molec Biol 6:95-101, Jan 63

MASER MD, RICE RV: The denaturation and renaturation of earthworm-cuticle collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:283-94, 16 Jul 63

NEVMYVAKA GA: Are the giant fibers in the annelid brain nervous structures? Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):100-5, 1961

NEEDHAM AE: Distribution of arginase activity along the body of earthworms. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:69-82. Feb 62

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y, DI JESO F, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [On the presence of phosphohypotaurocyamine in the arenicole, Arenicola marina L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:830-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROEHLICH P, AROS B, VIGH B: [Electron microscopic research on the neurosecretion in the cerebral ganglion of the earthworm (lumbricus terrestris)] Z Zellforsch 58:524-45, 1962 (Ger)

WOOTON JA, WRIGHT LD: A comparative study of sterol biosynthesis in Annelida. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:253-64, Apr 62

ANOPHELES (B1)

ANDRADE RM de: [Distribution of anophelines by county, city and village in the state of Pernambuco, Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae)] Rev Brasil Malar 14:145-58, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

LARI FA: Estimation of susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Karachi (Pakistan). Pakistan J Health 12:1-14. Apr 62

BURGESS RW: Preliminary experiments on the hybridization of Anopheles gambiae Giles and Anopheles melas Theobald. Amer J Trop Med 11:702-4. Sep 62

BENASSAI A: [Activities of the Malariological Zone XVII (State of Apure) in the years 1958, 1959, and 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:882-97, Dec 61 (Sp)

BRANSBY-WILLIAMS WR: Note on reduced susceptibility to dieldrin in a colony of East African Anopheles gambiae. E Afr Med J 39:656-7. Nov 62

CHAUVET G: [Notes on the sensitivity of Anophenles gambiae to DDT] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:125-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CULLEN JR, DE ZULUETA J: Observations on the irritability of mosquitos to DDT in Uganda. Bull WHO 27:239-50, 1962

CHAUVET G: [D.D.T. residues in the environs of Tananarive. Sensitivity of Anopheles gambiae to this insecticide] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:616-23, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

COLLINS WE: Studies on the transmission of Semliki Forest virus by anopheline mosquitoes. Amer J Hyg 77:109-13, Jan 63

DAVIDSON G, JACKSON CE: Incipient speciation in Anopheles gambiae Giles. Bull WHO 27:303-5, 1962

DECHIGI M, CANALIS A, SEPULCRI P: [Water salinity and anophelism in reclaimed land around Venice] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:401-50, May-Jun 62 (It)

ESSLINGER JH: Behavior of microfilariae of Brugia pahangi in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Amer J Trop Med 11:749-58. Nov 62

EYLES DE, WARREN M, GUINN E, WHARTON RH, RAMACHANDRAN CP: Identification of Anopheles balabacensis introlatus as a vector of monkey malaria in Malaya. Bull WHO 28:134-5. 1963

ERMOLAEV GI: [Phenological observations on Anopheles maculipennis messeae in Iakutsk ASSR in 1959] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:88-92, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FILATOV VG, KOTEL'NIKOVA AG: [Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in the Cheliabinsk Region] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:614-6. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GARRETT-JONES C: The possibility of active long-distance migrations by Anopheles pharoensis Theobald. Bull WHO 27:299-302, 1962

GUY Y: [Findings furnished by the study of Anopheles larva/adult relationships] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:633-43. Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

GEROLT P: Influence of relative humidity on the uptake of insecticides from residual films. Nature (London) 197:721, 16 Feb 63

GHOSH SM, HATI AK: Actinomycetes infection in Anopheles and Culex mosquito larvae. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:171. Oct 62

GRODHAUS G, REGNERY DC, MARSHALL ID: Studies in the epidemiology of myxomatosis in California. II. The experimental transmission of myxomatosis in brush rabbits (Sylvilagus bachmani) by several species of mosquitoes. Amer J Hyg 77:205-12, Mar 63

HADDOW AJ, SSENKUBUGE Y: Laboratory observations on the oviposition-cycle in the mosquito Anopheles (Cellia) gambiae Giles. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:352-5, Oct 62

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The toxicity of some organophosphorus compounds to adult Anopheles stephensi. Bull WHO 28:55-61. 1963

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The toxicity of carbamates to adult Anopheles stephensi. Bull WHO 28:63-7, 1963

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The residual action of two organophosphorus compounds and a carbamate on dried muds. Bull WHO 28:69-76, 1963

HAMON J: [Study of the physiological age of Anopheles females in DDT-treated and non-treated areas of the Bobo-Dioulasso district. Haute-Volta] Bull WHO 28:83-109. 1963 (Fr)

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F, DUNCAN J: Some effects of formulation on the initial contact toxicity of insecticides to adult mosquitos. Bull WHO 28:129-32. 1963

IYENGAR R: The bionomics of salt-water Anopheles gambiae in East Africa. Bull WHO 27:223-9, 1962

SOUZA EP de, ISHIHATA GK: [Susceptibility of some species of Anopheles to DDT in the Presidente Prudente region] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:245-9. Sep 62 (Por)

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA, DEBNATH RK: Report on a mosquito repellent cream "Flypel" with metatoluamide as active ingredient. Pakistan J Health 12:22-6. Apr 62

KAL'CHENKO EI, MIRONENKO VT: [Feeding of mosquitoes on motionless anesthetized white mice] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:745-6. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KUHLOW F: [Observations and experiments on the Anopheles gambiae-complex, differentiation from Anopheles tangensis n. sp.] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:442-9. Dec 62 (Ger)

KUHLOW F, GARMS R: [Studies on the behavior of Anopheles l. atroparvus van Thiel and Culex pipiens L., in unsprayed huts and experimental huts sprayed with DDT in northern Germany] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:428-42. Dec 62 (Ger)

KUHLOW F: Studies on the bionomics and the morphology of the saltwater breeding Anopheles gambiae on the coast of Tanganyika. Riv Malar 41:187-97, Dec 62

LAURENCE BR: Natural mortality in two filarial vectors. Bull WHO 28:229-34, 1963

METCALF RL, GEORGHIOU GP: Cross-tolerances of dieldrin-resistant flies and mosquitos to various cyclodiene insecticides. Bull WHO 27:251-6. 1962

MATTINGLY PF: Nomenclature and the malaria entomologist. Bull WHO 27:293-6, 1962

MORALES D: [Observations on the adaptation and behavior of Anopheles aquasalis in Pedernales and Caripito] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:878-81. Dec 61 (Sp)

MASON GF, BROWN AW: Chromosome changes and insecticide-resistance in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Bull WHO 28:77-81, 1963

MEYUS H, LIPS M, CAUBERGH H: [The current state of the problem of highland malaria in Ruanda-Urundi] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:771-82, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARIANI M, ZAFFIRO P, CARAVAGLIOS N: [On a procedure for the determination of the sensitivity of Anopheles to organic phosphorus insecticides] Riv Malar 41:211-8. Dec 62 (It)

MARIANI M, MACRI D, ODDO F: [Residual activity of organophosphoric insecticides against Anopheles] Riv Malar 41:179-85. Dec 62 (It)

PRINGLE G: Experimental malaria infections in "saltwater" and "freshwater" Anopheles gambiae from East Africa. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:379-82. Sep 62

ROZEBOOM LE: Penetrance of the gene for dieldrin resistance in Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann. Amer J Trop Med 12:249-53, Mar 63

REID JA: Notes on anopheline mosquitoes from Malaya, with descriptions of three new species. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:97-116, Mar 63

SMITH A: Principles in assessment of insecticides by experimental huts. Nature (London) 198:171-3, 13 Apr 63

SMITH A, HOCKING KS: Assessment of the residual toxicity to Anopheles gambiae of the organophosphorus insecticides Malathion and Bavtex. Bull WHO 27:231-8, 1962

SPENCER TE: The malaria pattern in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Med J Aust 49(2):873-7, 1 Dec 62

SMITH A: The preferential indoor resting habits of Anopheles gambiae in the Umbugwe Area of Tanganyika. E Afr Med J 39:631-5, Nov 62

SANDOSHAM AA: Vectors of malaria in Malaya. Med J Malaya 17:101-14, Dec 62

WHARTON RH: Malaria vector problems in South-East Asia. Bull WHO 27:296-9, 1962

WOOD RJ: A preliminary note on sex ratio and hatching-response in eggs of Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:356-8. Oct 62

WHARTON RH, EYLES DE, WARREN M: The development of methods for trapping the vectors of monkey malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:32-46, Mar 63

ANOPHTHALMOS (C11, C16)

BECK SL: The anophthalmic mutant of the mouse. I. Genetic contribution to the anophthalmic phenotype. J Hered 54:39-44, Jan-Feb 63

BECK SL: The anophthalmic mutant of the mouse. II. An association of anophthalmia and polydactyly. J Hered 54:79-83, Mar-Apr 63

BARBER AN: Significance of growth rates in the development of the eye. Amer J Ophthal 55:762-7, Apr 63

HOEFNAGEL D, KEENAN ME, ALLEN FH Jr: Heredofamilial bilateral anophthalmia. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:760-4, Jun 63

MICHAELS DD, ZUGSMITH GS: Bilateral anophthalmos and unilateral microphthalmos in siblings. Amer J Ophthal 55:1256-9. Jun 63

ANOREXIA NERVOSA (C4, F)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. III. Studies on the adrenocortical function tests chiefly by corticotropin zinc loading method in the various endocrine disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:194-206, 1963.

ASPERGER H: [On the problems of anorexia nervosa in puberty] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:66-8, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

BREMS O: [Anorexia nervosa] Ugeskr Laeg 125:821-8, 7 Jun 63 (Dan)

BRUCH H: Disturbed communication in eating disorders. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:99-104, Jan 63

BASTIAANS J: [Psychiatric remarks concerning problems of obesity and anorexia nervosa] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:615-49, Jan 63 (Ger)

BOEHNCKE H: [Anorexia nervosa in childhood and puberty] Med Klin 56:1559-65, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

BLISS EL: Anorexia nervosa--psychogenic malnutrition. Southern Med J 56:529-33, May 63

COIGNET J: [Clinical trial of an anabolic factor in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:727-9, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

CRAVETTO C: [Clinico-radiological aspects of evolutive tuberculosis in 2 cases of anorexia nervosa] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:879-84, Dec 62 (It)

DECOURT J: [How I treat the mental anorexias] Vie Med 44:89-102, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOCHMUS I: [On the problems and psychogenesis of puberal anorexia nervosa] Hippokrates 34:509-15, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

KORKINA MV: [On the problem of anorexia nervosa (on one of the causes of secondary anorexia)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:124-9, 1963 (Rus)

KING A: Primary and secondary anorexia nervosa syndromes. Brit J Psychiat 109:470-9, Jul 63

KOLUCH J, DAVIDOVA M: [On the problem of anorexia nervosa] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:343-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

LAVAL P, SIMONIN R, TEITELBAUM M, BALOZET P: [Pulmonary tuberculosis and thinness] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:301-14, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAUNAY C, DAYMAS: [A little girl who won't eat] Concours Med 84:5147-52, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARKS V, BANNISTER RG: Pituitary and adrenal function in undernutrition with mental illness, (including anorexia nervosa). Brit J Psychiat 109:480-4, Jul 63

MICHAUX L, WIDLOCHER D: [Problems posed by obesity and thinness in man. Psychological aspects] Therapie 17:795-802, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARCHESCHI M, MAFFEI G: [Psychologic and psychodynamic study of 6 cases of restrictive eating behavior] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:396–403, May–Jun 62 (It)

MERTENS HG: [Mineral metabolism and the nervous system. I. Disorders of potassium metabolism] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:450–, Oct 62 (Sp)

METERHOFER M: [The mother-child relationship in a case of anorexia nervosa] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:71–6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

NEUMANN U: [Conflict situation and experience of an adolescent girl with pubertal anorexia. Extract from a course psychagogic care] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:201–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

NOFERI G, BORGHI A: [Considerations on the therapy of hepatic dysfunctions present in states of hyperthyroidism and psychogenic anorexia] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:233–54, 30 Jun 61 (It)

PITTS FN Jr, GUZE SB: Anorexia nervosa and gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome)] Amer J Psychiat 119:1100–2, May 63

RUSSELL GF, MEZEY AG: An analysis of weight gain in patients with anorexia nervosa treated with hirh calorie diets. Clin Sci 23:449–61, Dec 62

TEC L: Durabolin in anorexia nervosa. Amer J Psychiat 120:282, Sep 63

THOMAE H: [Psychosomatic aspects of anorexia nervosa] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:600–14, Jan 63 (Ger)

UEDA H, YAMAMOTO M, KAMEDA H: [Anorexia nervosa] Naika 11:360–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

VERCEL R, ROSOY A: [A case of secondary pituitary cachexia due to systematic addiction to laxatives: psychosomatic complications] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):713–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

WARD PJ: A clinical assessment of an anabolic agent --oxymethalone (Anapolon). Irish J Med Sci 443:529–30, Nov 62

WALDER H: [A contribution to the general problem of eating, based on a case of anorexia nervosa] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:69–71, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

ANOXEMIA (C9, C14)

AKKERMAN BZ: [Role of controlled hypoxemic tests in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Kazan Med Zh 5:4–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BARIETY M, COURY C, MILOCHEVITCH R: [Systematic humoral balance in 25 cases of chronic ventilatory insufficiency. Modifications of the blood iron] Poumon Coeur 18(8):739–46, 1962 (Fr)

CARPI A, URSILLO RC, BOVET D: Local circulatory and metabolic factors influencing the cerebral vascular response to adrenaline in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:355–70, 1 Oct 62

DOLL E, STEIM H: [On the causes of arterial O2 undersaturation in the Pickwick syndrome] Klin Wschr 41:423–7, 1 May 63 (Ger)

DAGIANTI A, STRANO A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in the dog during perfusion with hypoxic blood, of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1568–72, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, PERALI L: [Behavior of pulmonary arterial pressure during hypoxia in dogs under controlled respiration] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1572–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DALY MD, SCOTT MJ: The cardiovascular responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the dog. J Physiol (London) 165:179–97, Jan 63

FRITTS HW Jr: Systemic circulatory adjustments in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:563–78, May 63

LEQUIME J, DENOLIN H: [The pulmonary circulation in heart diseases accompanied by anoxemia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:205–11, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127–44, Feb 63

NAEYE RL: Hypoxemia, effects on the pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:494–501, 1962

NUNN JF, PAYNE JP: Hypoxaemia after general anaesthesia. Lancet 2:631–2, 29 Sep 62

NIKLY J: [Schematic aspect of biological and humoral balance tests carried out in systematic fashion in patients with respiratory insufficiency at the d'Assy Center] Poumon Coeur 18:761–8, 1962 (Fr)

NAEYE RL, LETTS HW: The effects of prolonged neonatal hypoxemia on the pulmonary vascular bed and heart. Pediatrics 30:902–8, Dec 62

PALMER KN, GARDINER AJ: Hypoxaemia after general anaesthesia. Lancet 2:779–80, 13 Oct 62

PENNA M, AVIADO DM: Stimulation of aortic body chemoreceptors by ganglion stimulants. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:269–80, 1 Nov 62

RADWAN L: [Use of arterialized venous blood for the determination of pH, partial CO2 pressure and oxygen saturation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1561–8, 1962 (Pol)

SANDOR F: Treatment of stove-in chest with 'paradoxical respiration' in peripheral hospitals. Thorax 18:116–24, Jun 63

SCOTT JC, FINKELSTEIN LJ, CROLL MN: Effects of hypoxemia on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in normal and hypothyroid dogs. Amer J Cardiol 10:840–5, Dec 62

SCHAFER G, WEINER H: On the influence of oxygen-want on the biosynthesis of haemin formation. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:98–9, Dec 61

SCHERRER M: [On the pathogenesis of hypoxemia in pulmonary emphysema] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:279–85, Dec 62 (Ger)

SNELL RE, LUCHSINGER PC: The relation of arterial hypoxemia to the hyperventilation of chronic liver disease. Amer J Med Sci 245:289–92, Mar 63

SERZYSKO W: [The value of simple oximetric tests in the evaluation of the mechanism and degree of arterial hypoxia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:139–46, 1963 (Pol)

TSOLOV Kh: [Study of some indices of gas exchange in the lungs of patients with silicosis] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:30–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

VARGHA G, SZABADI L: [Studies on the treatment of hypoxemia with oxygenoperitoneum] Z Tuberk 119:248–50, Feb 63 (Ger)

VERNEY RN, GERMAIN D, MICHAUD P: [Sideropenia in the course of the hypoxemic polyglobulia of cyanogenic congenital heart diseases] Poumon Coeur 18:809–10, 1962 (Fr)

WARD WA Jr, KELSEY WM: The Pickwickian syndrome. A review of the literature and report of a case. J Pediat 61:745–50, Nov 62

YAZGAN S: [Investigations of the juxtaglomerular apparatus] Acta Anat (Basel) 48:368–88, 1962 (Fr)

ANOXIA (C14)

ABDULLAEV VM: [Change in the interstitial substance of the retina in radiation injury] Vestn Oftal 76:30–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

AUSTEN WG, EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ: Mechanism of cardiac arrest in acute hypoxia. Surgery 53:784–91, Jun 63

AMIROV RO: [Effect of dibazol on animals in acute oxygen deficiency] Farmakol Toksik 26:91–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ANGIBOUST R: [Altitude hypoxia and learning] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:143–8, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

AMES A 3d, GURIAN BS: Effects of glucose and oxygen deprivation on function of isolated mammalian retina. J Neurophysiol 26:617–34, Jul 63

ARIAS-STELLA J, SALDANA M: The muscular pulmonary arteries in people native to high altitude. Med Thorac 19:484–93, 1962

ANTONOV VB, PUKHOV VA: [On the role of the central nervous system and of the adrenals in adaptive processes in oxygen deficiency] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:25–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423–30, Sep 62

ARBORELIUS M Jr: [On loss of consciousness in underwater swimming] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2709–15, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

ARNFRED I, SECHER O: Anoxia and barbiturates. Tolerance to anoxia in mice influenced by barbiturates. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:67–74, 1 Sep 62

ALTUKHOV GV, AGADZHANYAN NA: Higher nervous activity in man during prolonged exposure to rarefied air. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):7–11, 1961

ALIFANOV VN: Changes in motor conditioned reflexes in man in hypoxic hypoxia and low barometric pressure. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):28–33, 1961

ANTILA LE, HARTIALA KJ: Cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine. Studies in the effect of acetylcholine when used alone and with potassium chloride in respiratory disorders in the cat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:387–92, 1962

AERSSEN RG von: Changes in the fur and skin of rats in a nitrogenous atmosphere. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:336–7, 1962

ANDRES KH: [Electron microscopy studies on preparation-related and postmortem structural changes in spinal ganglia cells] Z Zellforsch 59:78–115, 1963 (Ger)

ARKHIPOV GN: [Resistance to oxygen deficiency in rats with growing primary tumor (sarcoma M-1)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:49–51, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BACSA A, ARANYOSI J: [On the side-effects of curare with reference to decrease in blood pressure] Med Klin 58:1123–5, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BOSURGI G, CARA M, POISVERT M: [Contribution to the study of respiratory physiopathology: hypoxia] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1173–90, 15 Jun 63 (It)

BIETTI GB: [Clinical aspects of anoxia in aeronautic ophthalmology] Riv Med Aero 26:215–22, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

BRUNIQUEL G, CLERC M: [Thalassemia and pregnancy: concomitant problem of extreme resistance of the fetus to maternal anoxia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:243–4, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

BETZ E, BENZING H: [Continuous registration of local myocardial blood circulation on non-anesthetized unrestrained cats] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:437–40, 1963 (Ger)

BANGE C, PERES G: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. II. Action of hypercapnia alone or associated with hypoxia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:247–53, 1963 (Fr)

BODIAZHINA VI: [On the problem of the mechanism of action of injurious factors on the fetus] Akush Ginek 39:3–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BADER RA, BADER ME, DUBERSTEIN JL: Polycythema vera and arterial oxygen saturation. Amer J Med 34:435–9, Apr 63

BOUR H: [Treatment of the severe carbon monoxide coma] Sem Ther 39:168–72, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOULOUARD R, BUZALKOV R: [Influence of the application of hypothermia and reheating on the titer of plasma adrenocortical hormones in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:157–67, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BERNDT WO, RECH RH: Altered mesothelial permeability in the guinea pig following bilateral vagotomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:950–3, Apr 63

BUTLER RA, HONRUBIA V, JOHNSTONE BM, FERNANDEZ C: Cochlear function under metabolic impairment. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:50–60, 1962

BUTLER RA, HONRUBIA V, JOHNSTONE BM, FERNANDEZ C: Cochlear function under metabolic impairment. Ann Otol 71:648–56, Sep 62

BULANOVA ON, ZAKS IO: [Hypoxia and acid-base equilibrium in prolonged artificial circulation produced by direct heart massage] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:177–22, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BARANSKI S: Investigations on the incorporation of substances labelled by radioisotopes into the central nervous system in high altitude hypoxia. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:147–50, Dec 61

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441–58, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BAUER AR, HOWARD PJ: The effect of degree of hypoxia on the electroencephalogram in infants. II. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:573–88, Dec 62

BELKIN DA: Anoxia: tolerance in reptiles. Science 139:492–3, 8 Feb 63

BERNELLI-ZAZZERA A: [Vacuolar degeneration caused by hypoxia: findings, problems, prospects] Sperimentale 112:327–59, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

BANGE C: [Influence of hypoxia on the distribution of phosphorus compounds in the blood of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1400–3, 1962 (Fr)

BRAUN H: [On the effect of ionizing radiations under the influence of hypoxia and hypothermia] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/635–7, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

BERNE RM: Cardiac nucleotides in hypoxia: possible role in regulation of coronary blood flow. Amer J Physiol 204:317–22, Feb 63

BREYSSE PA: Death in a hole. Industr Med Surg 32:95–7, Mar 63

BOYER DR: Hypoxia: effects on heart rate and respiration in the snapping turtle, Science 140:813–4, 17 May 63

CLAVERO-NUNEZ JA, BOTELLA-LLUSIA J: [Results of measurement of the total surface of normal and pathological placentas] Arch Gynaek 198:56–60, 1963 (Ger)

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus and the sympathetic response to hypoxia and hypercapnia. Exp Neurol 7:375–93, May 63

CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M, CHEYMOL G: [Lipoxidase and hypoxia] Therapie 18:341–62, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CORNBLATH M, RANDLE PJ, PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. Effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in the perfused isolated rat heart. J Biol Chem 238:1592–7, May 63

CORDELL AR: Cardiac arrhythmias during and immediately after surgery. N Carolina Med J 24:278–81, Jul 63

MANNEY TR, BRUSTAD T, TOBIAS CA: Effects of glycerol and of anoxia on the radiosensitivity of haploid yeasts to densely ionizing particles. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10181:22p, 18 Apr 62

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Some factors affecting oxygen tension in the brain and other organs. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:483–99, 20 Nov 62

CASCIO G: [Influence of uridine-5-triphosphate on the resistance of the myocardium to total or partial O-2 depletion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1244–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CHETVERIKOVA EK, PETUKHOV MI: [Formation and oxidation of acetone bodies in the tissues and the change in the content of glycogen and lactic acid in acute hypoxia] Vop Med Khim 8:365–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

COX LW: Foetal anoxia. Lancet 1:841–4, 20 Apr 63

CONWAY CM, PAYNE JP: Post-operative hypoxaemia and oxygen therapy. Brit Med J 5334:844–5, 30 Mar 63

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717–25, Aug 63

DAGIANTI A, BUSNENGO E: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulations in dogs with intermittent chronic hypoxia] Riv Med Aero 26:236–45, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

DOWNING SE, MITCHELL JH, WALLACE AG: Cardiovascular responses to ischemia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:881–7, May 63

DALLACHIESA A: [Resuscitation of the newborn] Lattante 34:102–12, Feb 63 (It)

DESOILLE H, CASTILLON DU PERRON M, CREMER G, LEBBE J: [Absence of correlation between the partial pressure of oxygen and carbon monoxide in the blood. Apropos of endogenous carbon monoxide poisoning described by Loeper] Arch Mal Prof 24:603–7, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

DIAMANT B: Further observations on the effect of anoxia on histamine release from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue in vitro. Acta Physiol Scand 56:1-16, Sep 62

DVORAK J, ZEMAN M: Some remarks concerning hypoxic convulsions. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:102, Dec 61

DEGOWIN RL, HOFSTRA D, GURNEY CW: The mouse with hypoxia-induced erythremia, an erythropoietin bioassay animal. J Lab Clin Med 60:846-52, Nov 62

DIAMANT B: Comparison between the effects of glucose and sodium succinate on the in vitro release of histamine from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:103-11, Oct 62

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150-70, Feb 63

DUNER H, GRANBERG PO: Effect of induced hypoxia on renal function in man. Acta Chir Scand 125:253-60, Mar 63

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573-5, 1962

EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ, AUSTEN WG: The mechanism of cardiac arrest during hypoxia. Surg Forum 13:187-9, 1962

FRIMMER M, HEGNER D, WINKELMANN W: [The effect of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)-pyrimidine (Persantin) on the respiration of mitochondria in low O2 pressure] Klin Wschr 41:715-6, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

EGER EI 2d, HYLTON RR, IRWIN RH, GUADAGNI N: Anesthetic flow meter sequence--a cause for hypoxia. Anesthesiology 24:396-7, May-Jun 63

FISHMAN AP: Pulmonary vascular and circulatory responses to acute hypoxia. Med Thorac 19:438-48, 1962

FANG HS: The effect of anoxic anoxia on propulsive motility of the small intestine in pups. J Formosa Med Ass 61:574-7, 28 Jun 62

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99-110, Jan-Feb 63

FOWLER KT, READ J: Effect of alveolar hypoxia on zonal distribution of pulmonary blood flow. J Appl Physiol 18:244-50, Mar 63

GARBINI GC, GHIRONZI GC, CIVIERO G: [Possibilities of evaluating cerebral damage in atherosclerotics by means of the hypoxia test] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:237-52, Feb 63 (It)

GERVAIS P: [Metabolic disorders in massive alcoholic intoxication. New treatments] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:164-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GROVER RF, REEVES JT: Experimental induction of pulmonary hypertension in normal steers at high altitude. Med Thorac 19:543-50, 1962

GASTAUT H, LAVAL P, FELICIANO JM, REGIS R, DURON B: [Clinical and prognostic value of the EEG in severe respiratory insufficiency] Marseille Med 99:980-5, 1962 (Fr)

GOLDFARB B, TOBIAN L: The interrelationship of hypoxia, erythropoietin, and the renal juxtaglomerular cell. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:510-1, Nov 62

GAVRILESCU S, STREIAN C, DUMITRU M, GAVRILESCU M: [Considerations on the relations between the clinical picture and arterial oxygen saturation in cor pulmonale] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:945-50, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

GUTNISKY A, VAN DYKE D: Normal response to erythropoietin or hypoxia in rats made anemic with turpentine abscess. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:75-8, Jan 63

GERLACH E, DEUTICKE B: [Formation and significance of adenosine in the oxygen-deficient myocardium under the influence of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:48-50, Jan 63 (Ger)

GURVICH AS: [Morphology of the nerve elements of the carotid sinus region in 1-month-old kittens in normal conditions and in oxygen deficiency] Arkh Anat 44:69-76, Jan 63 (Rus)

GERLACH E, DEUTICKE B: [The effect of α-isopropyl-α-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-γ-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a coronary vasodilator agent, on the decomposition of adenine nucleotides in the myocardium in oxygen deficiency] Arzneimittelforschung 13:177-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HUFFMANN G: [On potential changes in the cat during the course of the hypoxia reaction] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:75-88, 1963 (Ger)

HOCHREIN H, NAGANO M: [Electrolyte concentrations and enzyme activities in the myocardium in relation to the pressure load of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:454-60. 1963 (Ger)

HARASZTI A, DOLHAY B: [Contributions to the origin of the protein-filled vacuoles of the liver cells] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:103-10, 1963 (Ger)

HALEY FC: Comparison of the hepatotoxic effects of halothane and chloroform in hypoxic dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:352-6, Jul 63

HEVESY G de: Turnover of plasma iron and its clinical significance. Triangle 5:260-4, Jul 62

HAGEMEIJER F, VANWIJCK A, PETIT JM: [Influence of partial oxygen pressure on compliance of the isolated guinea pig tracheo-bronchial trunk] Arch Int Physiol 70:469-75, Sep 62 (Fr)

HOESCHEN RJ, GOLD LH, CUDDY TE, CHERNIACK RM: Oxygen cost and efficiency of respiratory system in hypoxia and in congestive heart failure. Circ Res 11:825-31, Nov 62

HOLUB J, VINSOVA N, BOSWART J: [Level of GOT and GPT transaminases in different pathological conditions in children. I, Newborn infants] Cesk Gynek 27:643-50, Nov 62 (Cz)

HAMBERGER A, HYDEN H: Inverse enzymatic changes in neurons and glia during increased function and hypoxia. J Cell Biol 16:521-5, Mar 63

HODGKINS B, ALPER T: Anaerobic growth as a factor influencing radiosensitivity. J Gen Microbiol 30:307-15, Feb 63

HESLOP JP, PRICE GM, RAY JW: Anaerobic metabolism in the housefly, Musca domestica L. Biochem J 87:35-8, Apr 63

JILEK L, KRULICH L, TROJAN S: The effect of sodium arsenate on the survival of spinal reflexes and the activity of the respiratory centre after decapitation in rats during their postnatal development. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:242-7, 1963

JOVY D, BRUENER H, KLEIN KE: On the unspecific stimulation of the organism by various stressors. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:107-9, Dec 61

JANKOWSKI W, GIELDANOWSKI J, BIRECKI W: [Changes of the microphone potential in acute irreversible anoxia] Otolaryng Pol 16:465-8, 1962 (Pol)

JILEK L, TROJAN S: [Influences on resistance of the body against oligemia and ischemia of the CNS during the course of ontogenesis] Cesk Pediat 18:26-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

KELLOGG RH: Effect of altitude on respiratory regulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:815-28, 24 Jun 63

KORNER PI: Effects of low oxygen and of carbon monoxide on the renal circulation in unanesthetized rabbits. Circ Res 12:361-74, Apr 63

KRUTA V, BRAVENY P, HLAVKOVA-STEJSKALOVA J: [Influence of metabolic blocks on the contractility-frequency relation of the myocardium] J Physiol (Paris) 55:275-6, 1963 (Fr)

KAMIMURA M, TAKAHASHI S, HENMI I: [On the influence of vitamin E on the low oxygen tension tolerance of mice] Sapporo Med J 21:71-7, Jan 62 (Jap)

KORNASZEWSKI W: [The rate of the pulse wave under conditions of partial oxygen depression] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:151, Dec 61 (Fr)

KUZIN MI, OSIPOVA NA: [Reticulocytic reaction of the blood as an index of hypoxia during surgery under anesthesia and during the postoperative period] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:44-50, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOROSTOVTSEVA NV: [On the mechanism of increase in the resistance of rats to deep hypoxic-hypercapnic hypothermia under the influence of prior training] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1209-17, Oct 62 (Rus)

KIBBLEWHITE KE: Anoxic deaths in tetanus: a New Zealand survey. New Zeal Med J 61:577-9, Dec 62

KIRRMANN JM: [The mechanism of action of radioprotective substances] Annee Biol 1:571-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital heart defects] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:54-64, Feb 63 (Rus)

KATO S: [Bilirubin-uptake capacity of the liver under hypoxia conditions. (From the studies of perfusion experiments with the raw liver)] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:867-86, Nov 62 (Jap)

LEITES SM, CHZHOU-SU: Lipolytic activity of the aortic wall in certain experimental pathologic conditions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:466-9, May-Jun 63

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, RICHTERICH R, SENN A, TSCHIRREN B: [Anoxia and metabolic acidosis in extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:629-36, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LESTER JP: Management of flail chest. J Tenn Med Ass 56:278-80, Jul 63

LEBEDINSKAIA TA, ANANENKO AA: [Some routes of compensation of oxygen deficiency in pneumonias in infants] Sovet Med 26:82-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEVIN WC: Hemoglobinopathies. Genetically determined biochemical aberrations. Texas J Med 58:794-6, Oct 62

LIPSKY JA, TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Recovery from acute hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-53:13-31, Jun 62

LUKACS VP, GORACZ G, SIMON H: Myocardial changes associated with icterus gravis of the newborn. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:271-77, 1962

LOEBLICH HJ: [Quantitative studies on the behavior of the alveolo-capillary membrane in experimental oxygen deficiency] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:278-81, 1962 (Ger)

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, BAS M: [Comparison of the activities of diethylaminoethyl aspartate and diethylaminoethyl nicotinate with respect to the cardiac manifestations of acute hypoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2099-101, 1962 (Fr)

LANCE JS, LATTA H: Hypoxia, atelectasis and pulmonary edema. The role of hypoxia in the production of pulmonary edema, atelectasis, and hyaline membranes. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:373-7, Apr 63

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Influence of anoxia on active sugar absorption by the intestine] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:157-62, Dec 62 (Sp)

LOWDEN JA, WOLFE LS: Effect of hypoxia on brain gangliosides. Nature (London) 197:771-2, 23 Feb 63

LANCE JW, ADAMS RD: The syndrome of intention or action myoclonus as a sequel to hypoxic encephalopathy. Brain 86:111-36, Mar 63

LITWIN J, JANCZEWSKA H, BIELECKI K: The inhibitory influence of lactic acid on pressor effects of sympathomimetic amines. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:70-2, Apr 63

MURTZ R: [On the pathophysiology of chronic oxygen deficiency. Studies on adjustment processes in the blood circulation and respiration in morbus caerulus] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:167-235, May 63 (Ger)

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181-6, Apr 63 (It)

MAZZELLA G: [On some hematological changes intervening in discontinuous chronic hypoxia. Cytomorphological and cytochemical study] Riv Med Aero 26:58-70, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MARINI A, PINCA A: [Influence of iproniazid on the survival time of rats under conditions of hypercapnic anoxia] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:268-74, May 63 (It)

MURRAY JF, YOUNG IM: Regional blood flow and cardiac output during acute hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:963-8, Jun 63

MILLICHAP JG, BICKFORD RG: Infantile spasms, hypsarrhythmia, and mental retardation. Response to corticotropin and its relation to age and etiology in 21 patients. JAMA 182:523-7, 3 Nov 62

MASHIBA H: A study on anoxia test. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:133-42, Apr 62

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKI Y, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560-81, Dec 62

MARKOVA EA: [On some modifications of the cardiovascular reactivity in anoxia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:70-1, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MORENO ROMERO J: [Clinical significance of meconial fluid during labor] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:131-67, 1962 (Sp)

MANAX SJ, STAVRAKY GW: Effects of section of the corpus callosum on decompression hypoxia and on pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) convulsions. Canad J Biochem 40:1477-91, Nov 62

MILLA E, GRUMELLI E, DE PASCALE E, CATTANEO A, CANAL MS: [Modifications of resistance to anoxia in isolated rabbit hearts induced with some iproniazid derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1445-50, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MATEU-ARAGONES JM: [Colpocytology in prolonged pregnancy. Its contribution to the prognosis of fetal disease] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:373-82, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MONTEMARTINI C, BALDRIGHI V, MARCHESI A, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of venous pressure and circulation time in induced hypoxia and hypercapnia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 429-30, 1962 (It)

MOUREK J: The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxygen consumption and resistance to nitrogen anoxia during the development of the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:70-5, 1963

MANNEY TR, BRUSTAD T, TOBIAS CA: Effects of glycerol and of anoxia on the radiosensitivity of haploid yeasts to densely ionizing particles. Radiat Res 18:374-88, Mar 63

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y: Vertebral malformation in the mouse foetus caused by maternal hypoxia during early stages of pregnancy. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:107-18, Mar 63

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y, NOGAMI H: Skeletal malformation in the mouse fetus caused by maternal hypoxia during early stages of pregnancy. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:45-53, 1962

MEGEL H, WOZNIAK H, FRAZIER E, MASON HC: Effect of altitude upon tolerance of rats to vibration stress. Aerospace Med 34:319-21, Apr 63

MUELLER C: [On psychic stimulation and attenuation in hypoxia and their relation to psychopharmacological problems] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:199-208, 1963 (Ger)

NELSON PG, FRANK K: Intracellularly recorded responses of nerve cells to oxygen deprivation. Amer J Physiol 205:208-12, Jul 63

NAKAMURA H: [Effect of potassium and magnesium salts of l-aspartic acid on blood ammonia levels, oxygen consumption and tolerance time in hypoxia] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:151-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAGY Z, SKOLNIK J: The effect of cocarboxylase on cardiac output in acute hypoxia. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:59-66, 1963

NAETS JP: Relation between erythropoietin plasma level and oxygen requirements. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:832-6, Apr 63

NEVILLE JR: An aircrew hypoxia-warning system. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-55:9p, Mar 62

NEWEY H, SMYTH DH: Cellular mechanisms in intestinal transfer of amino acids. J Physiol (London) 164:527-51, Dec 62

NEGOVSKY VA: Some results of the physiopathological study of terminal states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:199-205, 1 Nov 62

NORDEN I, LUNDHOLM L: The effects of acidosis and alkalosis on resistance of mice to hypoxia. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:356-64, 1962

OZAND P, NARAHARA HT, CORI CF: Studies of tissue permeability. VIII. The effect of anaerobiosis on glucose uptake in frog sartorius muscle. J Biol Chem 237:3037–43, Oct 62

ORTH DN, MORGAN HE: The effect of insulin, alloxan diabetes, and anoxia on the ultrastructure of the rat heart. J Cell Biol 15:509–23, Dec 62

OUDEA PR: Anoxic changes of liver cells. Electron microscopic study after injection of colloidal mercury. Lab Invest 12:386–94, Mar 63

PTERNITIS C, CADILHAC J, PASSOUANT P: [Post-anoxic mal state. Position of the hippocampus in the maintenance of a mal state] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:347–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

Pulmonary edema at high altitude. Panel discussion. Med Thorac 19:505–22, 1962

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy man born and living at high altitudes. Med Thorac 19:449–60, 1962

PEQUIN L, SERFATY A: [Blood ammonia in fresh-water teleosts on removal from water and in response to severe anoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1167–71, 1962 (Fr)

PREC KJ, CASSELS DE, RABINOWITZ M, MOULDER PV: Cardiac failure and patency of the ductus arteriosus in early infancy. J Pediat 61:843–54, Dec 62

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, PTERNITIS C: [Convulsive activity of the hippocampus occurring in the course of hypoxia and resuscitation in a cat free in its movements] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1319–22, 1962 (Fr)

PRITCHARD AW, HUSTON MJ, MARTIN AW: Effects of in vitro anoxia on metabolism of octopus heart tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:27–9, Jan 63

PIPER J, CERRETELLI P, SCHORER R: [Alveolar gas exchange in increased heart time volume on the anesthetized dog in hypoxia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:525–38, 1963 (Ger)

PARIBOK VP, KAL'NII VS, ZAICHIKOVA ZP: [Effect of acclimatization of animals to hypoxia on the radiosensitivity of the nuclear structures] Tsitologiia 3:602–5, Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

PRICE GM: The effects of anoxia on metabolism in the adult housefly, musca domestica. Biochem J 86:372–8, Feb 63

REEVES RB: Energy cost of work in aerobic and anaerobic turtle heart muscle. Amer J Physiol 205:17–22, Jul 63

ROTHE WE, GRENAN MM, WILSON SM: Radioprotection of mice by hypoxia and chemical agents. Nature (London) 198:403, 27 Apr 63

REEVES JT, LEATHERS JE, EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Alveolar hypoxia versus hypoxemia in the development of pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:561–72, 1962

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [Hypoxia, hypercapnia and prolonged sleep after anesthesia] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:587–600, 1962 (It)

RIEDEL H: [Different morphological reactions in the adrenal glands of pregnant and non-pregnant rats in oxygen deficiency] Frankfurt Z Path 72:179–91, 1962 (Ger)

ROUX JF, HAGERMAN DD, VILLEE CA: Effects of prolonged hypoxia on the metabolism of fetal rat tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1309–12, 15 Nov 62

ROMANOVA NP: [Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs after prolonged hypotension] Arkh Pat 24(10):57–64, 1962 (Rus)

RAY JW, HESLOP JP: Phosphorus metabolism of the housefly (Musca domestica L.) during recovery from anoxia. Biochem J 87:39–42, Apr 63

REYNOLDS EO: Arterial blood gas tensions in acute disease of lower respiratory tract in infancy. Brit Med J 5339:1192–5, 4 May 63

SAFT L: [Cochlear anoxia due to arterial compression. Experimental study] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:728–31, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: [Experimental study on the effect of hypoxia on coronary circulation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:295–9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SOULAIRAC A, VAN STEENKISTE JN, SOULAIRAC ML: [Modifications of the resistance of the rat cerebral cortex to asphyxial anoxia due to certain steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:338, 1963 (Fr)

STRANO A, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, GIORDANO G, PERALI L: [The behavior of pulmonary ventilation during respiration of air and of hypoxic, hypercapnic and hypoxic-hypercapnic mixtures before and after exclusion of the carotid sinus] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:10–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

SAEV S: [Acute respiratory insufficiency and its treatment] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:51–60, 1963 (Bul)

SERRA C, COVELLO L: [Electromyographic studies on normal and injured muscles under various metabolic conditions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:572–85. 1963 (Ger)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: Effect of hypoxia on the coronary circulation of the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:269–74, 1963

SPECTOR RG: Cerebral succinic dehydrogenase cytochrome oxidase and mono-amine oxidase activity in experimental anoxic-ischaemic brain damage. Brit J Exp Path 44:251–4, Jun 63

SHACKMAN R: Metabolic response to trauma. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:776–80. Nov 62

SATCHELL GH: Intrinsic vasomotion in the dogfish gill. J Exp Biol 39:503–12, Dec 62

SHEWELL J, WRIGHT EA, BEWLEY DK, SILVESTER JA: Maximum protection of mice against 8-MeV electron irradiation. Nature (London) 197:91. 5 Jan 63

SPINELLI N, CERRETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:141–5, Dec 61

SMITH LH, VOS O: Sensitivity and protection of mouse bone-marrow cells x-irradiated in vitro. Int J Radiat Biol 5:461–70, Sep 62

SANOTSKAIA NV: [Effect of carbon dioxide on the oxygen intensity in the brain and skeletal muscle following acute hypoxia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:46–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOLDATI B, DELLA PORTA P, BOSETTI G: [Significance of the hypoxia test for the clinical evaluation of myocardial function in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:477–86, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

SPINELLI N, CERETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Industr Med Surg 32:14–6, Jan 63

SMITH WD: The effects of expiratory resistance, oxygen and hypoxia in relation to dental anaesthesia. I. Introduction. Brit J Anaesth 35:28–31, Jan 63

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI L, DONHOFFER S: The effect of environmental temperature, hypoxia, and hypercapnia on total heat production and the electrical activity of muscle in the rat, Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis and the site of non-shivering heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:49–62, 1963

SEMERAU-STEMIANOWSKI Z: [On the hypoxic nature of post-adrenalin electrocardiographic curves] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1071–88, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

STRUMZA MV, STRUMZA-POUTONNET M: [On the mechanism of preterminal anoxic bradycardia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1998–2000, 1962 (Fr)

SMITH WD: The effects of expiratory resistance, oxygen and hypoxia in relation to dental anaesthesia. II. An experimental study with conscious subjects. Brit J Anaesth 35:64–83, Feb 63

TRIBUKAIT B: [The readaptation of rats with altitude-induced polycythemia to sea level] Acta Physiol Scand 57:419–30, Apr 63 (Ger)

TRIBUKAIT B: [Arterial O2Hb saturation and alveolar CO2 and O2 pressure in rats in altitudes of 2,000--7,000 m] Acta Physiol Scand 58:90–8, May 63 (Ger)

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687–95, Nov 62

TROJAN S, JILEK L: [Differences in influencing the course of anoxia and hypoxitis of the central nervous system in ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 64:304–10, Oct 62 (Cz)

TSUJI H, BALAGOT RC, SADOVE MS: Effect of anesthetics on brain gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acid levels. JAMA 183:659–61, 23 Feb 63

TRIBUKAIT B: [On the initial rise of the oxygen-capacity of the blood of the rat during hypoxia] Acta Physiol Scand 57:90–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

TRIBUKAIT B: [The influence of chronic hypoxia corresponding to 1000–8000 m, altitude on erythropoiesis in the rat] Acta Physiol Scand 57:1–25, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

TENNEY SM, REMMERS JE, MITHOEFER JC: Interaction of CO2 and hypoxic stimuli on ventilation at high altitude. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:192–201. Apr 63

USOL'TSEV AN, IZRAIL'SKAIA MA: [Clinico-anatomical characteristics of changes in the lungs of children with leukosis] Pediatriia 40:43–50, Oct 62 (Rus)

UVNAS B, DIAMANT B, HOGBERG B: Trigger action of phospholipase A on mast cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:577–80, 1 Dec 62

VIERCK CJ Jr, MEIER GW: Effects of prenatal hypoxia upon locomotor activity of the mouse. Exp Neurol 7:418–25, May 63

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582–8, May–Jun 63

VANIER T, DULFANO MJ, WU C, DESFORGES JF: Emphysema, hypoxia and the polycythemic response. New Eng J Med 269:169–78, 25 Jul 63

VARAGIC VM, BELESLIN DB: Comparison of adrenergic activation by anticholinesterases and by hypoxia. Circ Res 11:916–20, Dec 62

VOS O, KAALEN MC: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. II. The activity of hypoxia, dimethyl sulphoxide, dimethyl sulphone, glycerol and cysteamine at room temperature and at -196°C. Int J Radiat Biol 5:609–21, Oct 62

VOREL F: Some notes on the significance of the lactic acid level in brain tissue at the medico-legal examination of air crashes. Riv Med Aero 25:636–40, Oct–Dec 62

VERGROESEN AJ, BUDKE L, VOS O: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. III. The influence of anoxia on the radioprotection of tissue-culture cells by cysteamine. Int J Radiat Biol 6:117–26, Feb 63

VALDIVIA E, OTTENSMEYER D: Hematological alterations induced by simulated high altitude. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:44–52, 1963

VASIL'EV GA, BELIAEV VA: [On the protective action, against roentgen rays, of acclimatization to hypoxia in combination with acute hypoxia] Radiobiologiia 3:117–20, 1963 (Rus)

WALLON G: [Comparative effect of anoxia on the normal heart and the hypertrophied heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:357, 1963 (Fr)

WULF H: [Disorders of intrauterine respiration] Arch Gynaek 198:40–50, 1963 (Ger)

WESLEY I: [Resistance to anoxia in posthypothermic states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:100–1, Dec 61 (Fr)

WRIGHT MP: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:625–33, Nov–Dec 62

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121–32, Mar 63 (Jap)

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541–53, Apr 63

YU PN: Active changes in pulmonary blood volume. Med Thorac 19:383–91, 1962

ZOLTAN OT, FOLDI M: Effect of local cooling, stagnant hypoxia, and haemorrhagic hypotension on the diffusion and absorption of subcutaneously administered isotope protein in the subcutaneous connective tissue. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:417–22, 1962

ZATZ LM: The radioprotective effects of combined hypoxia and AET in mice. Int J Radiat Biol 6:105–15, Feb 63

Anserine see under PEPTIDES (D6)

Antabuse see DISULFIRAM (D8)

ANTACIDS (D8)

BALDINI E, TINCANI GP: [Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer with sodium chondroitin sulfate] Minerva Gastroent 9:25–9, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

BERGMAN J, PERSSON KO, WESTLING H: The antiproteolytic action of some antacids. Acta Med Scand 172:637–40, Nov 62

A clinical trial of 'dijex' tablets. A joint report. Practitioner 191:73–8, Jul 63

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [New method for the assay of anti-ulcer agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:477–81, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. IV. Effect on experimental drug-induced ulcer] Ann Pharm Franc 21:215–22, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. V. Effect on cicatrization of gastric ulcer] Ann Pharm Franc 21:405–11, May 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, CLEMENT JF: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. II. Study of the gastric activity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:693–703, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. III. Anti-ulcerous effect] Ann Pharm Franc 20:704–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, TOURNERIE J, MARAMBAT G, AUCHE Y, ANDRIEUX: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with bismuth aluminum carbonate] J Med Bordeaux 139:1599–608, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Pharmacology of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum. II. Action on the gastric juice in vivo] Therapie 17:1274–81, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Study of allantoin derivatives of aluminum in the therapy of gastroduodenal diseases] Presse Med 70:2643–4, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Pharmacology of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum. I. Action on the gastric juice in vitro] Therapie 17:1269–73, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Clinical study of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum in gastroduodenal disorders] Therapie 17:1283–92, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DAUER HJ: [On heartburn in pregnancy and its treatment] Med Welt 48:2584–6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DACCAK M: Evaluation of the importance of oral topical anesthetic in the treatment of gastritis (analysis of 42 cases). J Med Liban 15:285–9, Sep 62

ERIKSEN SP, IRWIN GM, SWINTOSKY JV: Antacid properties of calcium, magnesium, and aluminum salts of water-insoluble aliphatic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:552–6, Jun 63

FERRERAS BLANCO E: [The therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis with the association of an anticholinergic drug, a tranquilizing agent and an antacid] Med Clin (Barc) 40:114–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

ANTACIDS

GROMOTKA R: [On the pathogenesis and conservative treatment of peptic ulcer] Med Welt 19:1062–7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

GROMOTKA R: [Studies on drug therapy of peptic ulcer with antacids (continuous, comparative intragastric pH measurement)] Med Welt 18:1031–4, 4 May 63 (Ger)

GROSSMITH F: Some in vitro tests on sodium gluconatodihydroxoaluminate. III. A soluble buffer antacid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:114–22, Feb 63

GALLINA F, GUBBIOTTI A: [The therapeutic test in the differential diagnosis of giant ulcerative lesions of the stomach] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:10–8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HOCK CW: Peptic ulcer: low ailment on the totem pole? J Med Ass Georgia 52:311–6, Jul 63

HAMM E, SCHONLEBER W: [Clinical trials of the antacid Kompensan] Med Welt 25:1351–2, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEULLY F: [Current orientations of the medical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer disease] Ann Med Nancy 2:571–84, Apr 63 (Fr)

HINO S: [On acid controlling preparations] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2189–94, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KORKEILA J, VAPAAVUORI M: THAM and the Engstrom respirator in the treatment of peptic aspiration pneumonitis. A case report. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:124–31, 1963

LEBOUNES P: [Management of epigastric pain resistant to the usual therapy in ulcers of the duodenal bulb, using oxethazaine] Hellen Iatr 31:1059–62, Nov 62 (Gr)

LEVER WF, WHITE H: Treatment of pemphigus with corticosteroids. Results obtained in 46 patients over a period of 11 years. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:12–26, Jan 63

MARCUS N: [Mucaine in the treatment of disorders of the digestive tract] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:255–8, 1963 (Rum)

MARCUSSEN JM: The effect of common antacids on intragastric pH. With special reference to dihydroxy aluminium sodium carbonate (Minicid). Acta Med Scand 172:451–7, Oct 62

MUTH HW: [Combinations with benzylic acid-tropinestermethylchloride] Ther Gegenw 101:578–80, Dec 62 (Ger)

Medical aspects of Alka-Seltzer. Med J Aust 50(1):xvii–xviii, 9 Feb 63

A new milk-alkali preparation. Practitioner 190:140–1, Jan 63

NOGAMI H, NAGAI T: Studies on powdered preparations. VIII. Reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:741–6, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, HASEGAWA J, NAGAI T, MIYAMOTO M: Studies on powdered preparations. IX. Thermal analysis of the velocity of reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:747–52, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, NAGAI T: Studies on powdered preparations. VII. Acid neutralizing velocity of antacids. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:728–40, Aug 62

PUNSAR S, SOMER T: The milk-alkali syndrome. A report of three illustrative cases and a review of the literature. Acta Med Scand 173:435–49, Apr 63

PERSSON KO, BUNKE B: Inhibition of pepsin proteolytic activity by some common antacids. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:219–34, 1962

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Diet restriction in peptic ulcer and gastritis. GP 26:120–3, Nov 62

RYALL RJ: A short term investigation of "Mucaine" in reflux oesophagitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:797–800, Dec 62

SZEKELY EG, SPIEGEL EA: Vertical nystagmus induced by injection of stimulating substances into the striatum, third, or lateral ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:306–14, Apr 63

STUBBE W: [On the therapeutic effects of a new gastric drug in ambulant practice] Med Welt 18:1037–40, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SWAN HR: A successful method of treating peptic ulcer in the ambulatory patient. Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart 9:3–6, Apr 63

STEIGMANN F, VILLA F, BENDERSKY J: Clinical and experimental observations on a new antacid. Amer J Gastroent 38:470–81, Oct 62

STUART SE: Combined therapy of upper gastrointestinal disorders. A four-year study. Southwest Med 43:473–5, Nov 62

SCHAUB K: [Studies on perfection of an in vitro valuedetermination of aacids correlated with biological relations. 1.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:669–82, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHAUB K: [Studies on perfection of an in vitro determination of antacids comparable to biological correlates. 2.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:733, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHAUB K: [In vitro evaluation of antacids, bearing a relation to the biological conditions. 3.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:15–25, Jan 63 (Ger)

SACINO G: [On the possibilities of balancing the peptonizing and corrosive action of gastric juices with a new buffering antacid compound with physiological neutralization] Gazz Med Ital 121:331–9, Nov 62 (It)

STEPHEN PM: Recent advances in pharmacology. J Christ Med Ass India 38:39–44, Jan 63

SANYAL AK, GUPTA KK, CHOWDHURY NK: Banana and experimental peptic ulcer. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:283–4, Apr 63

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85–9, Jan 63 (Por)

YAMAMOTO M: [Peptization of aluminum soap gel. III. Prolonged blood level of peptizer] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:100–3, Jan 63 (Jap)

Anterior Chamber see under AQUEOUS HUMOR (A9, A12)

ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of metazoan infestation (roundworm, tapeworm, fluke). 2. Nebraska Med J 48:394–401, Jul 63

ABRAMS GJ, SEFTEL HC, HEINZ HJ: The treatment of human tapeworm infections with 'Yomesan'. S Afr Med J 37:6–8, 5 Jan 63

AMAYA F: [Clinical results of diiododinitrophenol in man] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:45–51, Jul–Sep 62 (Sp)

AMES ER, CHENEY JM, RUBIN R: The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. Amer J Vet Res 24:295–9, Mar 63

BURROWS RB, HUNT GR: Stilbazium iodide as an anthelmintic. I. Against Syphacia obvelata in mice. J Parasit 48:767–8, Oct 62

BURROWS RB, LILLIS WG: Stilbazium iodide as an anthelmintic. II. Against various nematodes of dogs and cats. J Parasit 48:769–71, Oct 62

BRKIC D, GLISIC L: [Modern therapy of intestinal parasitoses] Med Glas 16:282–4, Jun 62 (Ser)

BAKER NF, DOUGLAS JR: Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep. AAmer J Vet Res 23:1219–23, Nov 62

BEKHLI AF, BRAUDE MB: [Synthesis of Naftamon (Alkopar)] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:7–11, Dec 62 (Rus)

BAIANDINA DG, BEKHLI AF, BRAUDE MB, KROTOV AI, FEDOROVA SN: [Experimental study of a new anthelmintic iomezan and its combination with achrichine. 1. Experimental study of iomezan] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:673–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BUI-QUOC-HUONG, BUU-HOI NP, TRAN-LU-Y, TANG-NHIEP, NGUYEN-VAN-DICH, VU-DINH-MINH: [Anthelmintic activity of 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole in man] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:326–31, 1962 (Fr)

CHOU HC, HUANG FU-MING, CHOU HL: Clinical evaluation of F30066 in the treatment of acute schistosomiasis. Chin Med J 82:250–7, Apr 63

CHAIA G: [Activity of 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole, "Thiabendazole", in rats experimentally infected with Strongyloides ratti] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:154–9, May–Jun 63 (Por)

CAVIER R: [Research on the anthelmintic power of a tin-piperazine combination] Ann Pharm Franc 21:309–12, Apr 63 (Fr)

CAMPBELL WC, CUCKLER AC: Thiabendazole treatment of the invasive phase of experimental trichinosis in swine. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:500–5, Dec 62

CAVIER R, NOTTEGHEM MJ: [On a method of trial in vitro of taenicides] Ann Pharm Franc 20:894–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DOONER H: [Advances in the treatment of enteroparasitoses] Rev Med Chile 90:747–53, Sep 62 (Sp)

DODION L: [New research in the treatment of taeniasis. Pharmacological and clinical study of dryaspidon] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:683–95, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOBKIN AB, ROBIDOUX HJ Jr, ISRAEL JS: Circulatory response to tilt with hydroxyzine, thiethylperazine maleate, SA 97, and perphenazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:225–31, Mar–Apr 63

DRUDGE JH, SZANTO J: Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and organic phosphate (C 38,023) in lambs. Amer J Vet Res 24:237–42, Mar 63

EGERTON JR, OTT WH, CUCKLER AC: Comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and mixtures of phenothiazine and phenzidole. Nature (London) 198:309–10, 20 Apr 63

FUKUCHI G: [Anthelmintics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1161–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, LEPES T: [Treatment of taeniasis with tin] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:198–201, Mar 62 (Ser)

GILLES HM, TOMPKINS AB: Treatment of intestinal parasites in children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:32–8, Oct 62

GONCALVES RR: [Antischistosomiasis chemotherapy] Arq Brasil Med 52:87–90, Jun 62 (Por)

GONCALVES RR: [Agents against intestinal parasites] Arq Brasil Med 52:141–8, Sep 62 (Por)

HEIKINHEIMO R: Effect of filicin administered as an anthelmintic on the coagulation factors of the blood. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:93–6, 1963

HUANG TY, WANG KF, YU TC: Observations on the fate of F30066—a new schistosomicide—in man and in laboratory animals. Chin Med J 82:242–9, Apr 63

HSIEH HC, BROWN HW, CHEN ER, CHEN CY, SHIH CC: Treatment of Fasciolopsis buski, Ancylostoma duodenale, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, and Enterobius vermicularis infections with stylbasium iodide. J Parasit 49: 425–7 Jun 63

JONES I, SMITH P: Liver-fluke infection in man. Lancet 1:1241, 8 Jun 63

JUTTIJUDATA P, GUPTAVANI JP, HARINASUTA C: A comparison of the efficacy of anthelminthic drugs in the treatment of hook-worm infection. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:61–5, Feb 62

KROTOV AI, BAIANDINA DG, FEDOROVA SN: [Experimental study of a combination of iomezan and achrinine. 2.] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:193–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KUZMICKI R, SWIEZAWSKA E: [Observations on the efficacy of Yomesan in the treatment of infestations with beef tapeworm (Taenia saginata)] Wiad Parazyt 9:41–6, 1963 (Pol)

KRAVETS NP: [A search for new therapeutic methods in trichocephalisis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:524–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOMPANTSEV NN, BABADZHANOV SN, KAMBULIN NA, BANNOVA EA: [Data for the study of the anthelmintic properties of some plants in Uzbekistan] Med Zh Uzbek 9:13–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KNAPP SE, MOSHER WD: Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:69–72, Jan 63

KUTTLER KL, MATTHEWS NJ, MARBLE DW: Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in Fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:52–8, Jan 63

LYNCH JE, MARGISON JE: Laboratory studies on the anthelmintic properties of N,N-dimethyloctadecylamine hydrochloride. Curr Ther Res 5:279–83, May 63

LEIPER JW, CROWLEY J: Thiabendazole tested against the gastro-intestinal nematodes of British farm animals (excluding sheep). J Helminth 37:47–56, 1963

MASTRANDREA G, CIGALA O, [Therapeutic results in some cestode infections with a derivative of salicylamide] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:61–78, Feb 63 (It)

MIYAKODA J, ITAKURA T, KAMO H: [Treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with Bithionol (case of excretion of the whole head segment)] I Yonago Med Ass 14:11–4, 1963 (Jap)

NAGAYAMA K: [A case of paragonimiasis cured with emetine, thiasin and stibnal] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:429–31, Sep 62 (Jap)

OLIVEIRA CA de, CHAIA G, CAMBRAIA JN: [Treatment of human teniasis with a derivative of salicylamide] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:102–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

ORTOLANI G, CAMPANILE E, FIORAVANTI M: [Research on the epidemiology of hymenolepiasis in some Vesuvian communes and therapeutic results after N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide] Clin Ter 24:38–48, 15 Jan 63 (It)

OZAWA H, ISHIZEKI C, NIIMURA M: Copper DL-methionine, a new anthelmintic for swine lung worm. The action of copper DL-methionine on lung worms. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:975–8, Oct 62

PALVA IP: The effectiveness of certain drugs in the expulsion of the fish tapeworm. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:89–92, 1963

PANTOIKHOV AM: [On the clinical picture and therapy of opisthorchis infection] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:44–7, 1963 (Rus)

PALVA IP: [On the anthelmintic effectiveness of Laparin and Extractum filicis] Duodecim 79:134–5, 1963 (Fin)

PLOTNIKOV NN, IALDYGINA ZS: [New data in experimental therapy of opisthorchiasis. Preliminary report] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:680–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ROMANI A: [Struggle against hydatidosis on the island of Corsica. Campaign for the dehelminthization of dogs] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:339–42, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

RADELEFF RD, JACKSON JB, BUCK WB, YOUNGER RL, WEIDENBACH CP, ROBERTS RH: Toxicity studies of Bayer 21/199 in livestock. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:624–31, 15 Mar 63

SILVA JR da, COURA LC, CARVALHO HT de, LOPES PF: [Treatment of strongyloidiasis. Preliminary results of the trial of a new anthelmintic, thiabendazole] Hospital (Rio) 63:1247–64, Jun 63 (Por)

SCHUCH P, STEPHAN U, JACOBI G: [Side-effects of anthelmintic piperazine preparations] Z Kinderheilk 87:531–46, 1963 (Ger)

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. III. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of Ascaris suilla. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:51–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. II. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of Ascaris suilla. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1610–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. I. Effects of these compounds on the motion of worms and histochemical studies] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1604–10, Dec 62 (Jap)

VILELA M de P, RODRIGUES LD, CAPELL JI, BRANDAO JA, MARTIRANI I, ZUCATO M: [Use of thiabendazole in the treatment of strongyloidiasis and other human parasitoses] Hospital (Rio) 62:691–710, Oct 62 (Por)

VINKE B: Experiences with Nixopan, a new vermifugum. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:80–1, 1963

WILD C, BOITEL Y: [On the treatment of tapeworm infection] Praxis 52:280–1, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

WORLEY DE, THOMPSON PE: Experimental studies on Obeliscoides cuniculi, a trichostrongylid stomach worm of rabbits. II. Anthelmintic studies in the dutch rabbit. J Parasit 49:51–4, Feb 63

ANTHOCYANINS (D6)

BOPP M, MATTHISS B: [On the relationship of the biogenesis of anthocyanin and leukoanthocyanin] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:811-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

HARBORNE JB: Anthocyanins and their sugar components. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:165-99, 1962

RADNER BS, THIMANN KV: The biogenesis of anthocyanins. IX. The effect of ribonuclease on anthocyanin formation in Spirodela oligorrhiza. Arch Biochem 102:92-5, Jul 63

PARIS R, CUBUKCU B: [Presence of leucoanthocyanic chromogens in Cassia auriculata and C. goratensis Fres., adulteration of officinal sennas] Ann Pharm Franc 20:583-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VEGA FA, MARTIN C: Anthocyanins of the squill. Nature (London) 197:382-3, 26 Jan 63

ANTHRACENES (D2, D8)

AUTERHOFF H, SACHDEV R: [The behavior of hydroxy-dianthrone derivatives in alkaline media] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:850-2, Nov 62 (Ger)

BOCK FG, BURNS R: Tumor-promoting properties of anthralin (1,8,9-anthratriol). J Nat Cancer Inst 30:393-7, Feb 63

DAO TL, TANAKA Y: Inhibitory effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on induction of massive necrosis of adrenal cortex by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:78-81, May 63

DENOEL A, NIHOUL-GHENNE L, VAN COTTHEM B: [On the determination of anthracene derivatives and their reduced forms in galenic preparations of cascara and frangula] J Pharm Belg 17:343-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DOBSON RL, GRIFFIN M: The histochemistry of cutaneous carcinogenesis. I. The dermis. J Invest Derm 39:597-603, Dec 62

HASSOUN A, TURKOVIC I: [Quantitative determination of anthracene derivatives of Folia sennae] J Pharm Belg 18:259-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

HUGUENIN A, MONIER JC, AIACHE JM: [Experimental glucophospho-amine diabetes in the albino rat by ingestion of o-dinitrocresol] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1707-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JERMYN MA: Anthrone as a reagent for the determination of S-carboxymethylcysteine in proteins. Anal Biochem 5:433-42, May 63

LIQUORI AM, DE LERMA B, ASCOLI F, BOTRE C, TRASCIATTI M: Interaction between DNA and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. J Molec Biol 5:521-6, Nov 62

LOTH H, SCHENCK G, FAUSTMANN B: [On the paper chromatographic analysis of anthra- derivatives of frangula bark] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:847-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

O'GARA RW, KELLY MG, MANTEL N: Induction of fibrosarcomas in mice given a minute quantity of 3-methylcholanthrene or dibenz(a,h)anthracene as new-borns.

PULLMAN A, PULLMAN B: Electron transfer and carcinogenesis. Nature (London) 196:228-9, 20 Oct 62

ROMANOVA AS, BAN'KOVSKII AI: [On anthracene derivatives of Rheum palmatum var. tanguticum maxim. I. Aglicons] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:13-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

VEL'TISHCHEV IuE, MASHKEEV AK, MIRZOEV BM, BYKOVA NS: [On the technic of determining inulin and sugar in the blood with antron reagent] Lab Delo 9:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ANTHRACOSILICOSIS (C5)

CONTRERAS CASAS R, GUZMAN PINEDA M, OLACHE FERMAN S: [Pulmonary tuberculosis caused by reinfection. Morphology of the mediastinal lymph nodes in 25 necropsies] Neumol Cir Torax 24:155-69, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

EINBRODT HJ, ARNOLD M, KELTSCH HJ: [on the distribution of dust in the human lung after a 1-year period of absence from a dusty environment] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:370-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

KARLINSKII VM, CHERENANOVA AG, CHURAKOVA VA: [On rare complications of anthracosis] Ter Arkh 34:105-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MARCHAND M: [Silicosis or anthracosilicosis or pneumoconiosis of coal miners or pneumoconiosis due to mixed dust] Arch Mal Prof 24:609-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MILICEVIC N: [Pneumoconioses] Med Arh 16:63-80, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

ROSSIGNOL G, SERRE H: [Pulmonary epitheliomatosis in the form of an antibiotic-resistant caseo-anthrocosic tuberculoma] Poumon Coeur 18:1063-7, 1962 (Fr)

RIOU J, LONG J: [Aseptic necrosis caused by pseudotumoral anthracosis] Marseille Med 99:827, 1962 (Fr)

SHIBATA M, NARITA N, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N, UEHARA M, YAMAMOTO H, KITA H: [Estimation of age of victims from pieces of their organs. II. The lungs. 1. Anthracosis] Jap J Leg Med 17:83-102, Mar 63 (Jap)

TOLOT F, PLAUCHU G: [Fatal anthracotic pulmonary fibrosis in a boiler stoker. Anatomo-clinical observation] Poumon Coeur 18:705-9, 1962 (Fr)

ANTHRANILIC ACID (D2)

ATARASHI F: [Analytical studies on a urinary anemia-producing factor of patients with aplastic anemia. II. Studies on the relation between the "anemia-producing factor" and intermediate metabolites of tyrosine and tryptophan] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:393-7, 1962 (Jap)

BARNABEI O, PAPA S, QUAGLIRIELLO E: The effect of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid on protein synthesis by rat liver preparations. Arch Biochem 101:523-5, Jun 63

BARNABEI O, PAPA S, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [The effect of 3-hydroxy-anthranilic acid on protein synthesis in rat liver preparations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:615-7, 31 May 63 (It)

BUDILLON G, ALIFANO A, GADALETA MN, COLTORTI M: [Tryptophan conversion to nicotinic acid in mice with Friend's leukemia. I. 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid oxidase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1384-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

COODLEY EL: Evaluation of drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis--study of flufenamic acid. Western Med 4:228-32, Jul 63

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Experiments in relief of clinical pain with N-(2,3-xylyl)-anthranilic acid (CI-473; mefenamic acid). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:172-6, Feb 63

COLLIER HO, SHORLEY PG: Antagonism by mefenamic and flufenamic acids of the bronchoconstrictor action of kinins in the guinea-pig. Brit J Pharmacol 20:345-51, Apr 63

DESHUSSES J, GABBAI A: [Research on methyl anthranilate in Spanish honey from orange flower by thin-layer chromatography] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:408-11, 1962 (Fr)

GUSEVA LN, KHARITONOVA SI: [Quantitative determination of 4-chloroanthranilic acid] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:47-8, Aug 62 (Rus)

GUTKOWSKA B, BINIECKI S: [Synthesis of some β-aminoethylamides and some guanylhydrazides of aromatic acids. II.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:293-8, 1962 (Pol)

LEPPANEN VV, OKA M: Metabolism of tryptophan in cancer of various sites. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:123-37, 1963

LEMPERT K, DOLESCHALL G: The condensation of anthranilic acid with S-methyl-2-thiohydantoin. Experientia 18:401-2, 15 Sep 62

LESTER G: Regulation of early reactions in the biosynthesis of tryptophan in Neurospora crassa. J Bact 85:468-75, Feb 63

MATCHETT WH, DEMOSS JA: Direct evidence for a tryptophan-anthranilic acid cycle in Neurospora. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:632-42, 4 Jun 63

NISHIZUKA Y, HAYAISHI O: Enzymic synthesis of niacin nucleotides from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in mammalian liver. J Biol Chem 238:483-5, Jan 63

QUAGLIARIELLO E, PAPA S, BUDILLON G, SACCONE C: [Action of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria of pigeons] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1349-50, 31 Dec 62 (It)

QUAGLIARIELLO E, PAPA S, SACCONE C: [On the inhibition of the oxidation of ketoglutarate by 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in rat liver and heart mitochondria] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1345-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SACCONE C, PAPA S, PALMIERI F, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Further studies on the activity of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid oxidase. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1381-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SACCONE C, PAPA S, PALMIERI F, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Further studies on the activity of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid oxidase. I.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1378-81, 31 Dec 62 (It)

TABONE J, JACOBELLI G, DLUZNIEWICZ L: [The bioesterification of glucose: inhibition of uridine diphosphate glucose-anthranyl transferase by benzylpenicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:771-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

TOMPSETT SL: The determination of aminohippuric and aminobenzoic acids in urine. Clin Chim Acta 8:308-11, Mar 63

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

VASSELLA F, HELLSTROM B, WENGLE B: Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in the healthy infant. Pediatrics 30:585-91, Oct 62

WINDER CV, WAX J, SCOTTI L, SCHERRER RA, JONES EM, SHORT FW: Anti-inflammatory, antipyretic and anti-nociceptive properties of N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid (mefenamic acid). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:405-13, Dec 62

WHITEHOUSE MW, HASLAM JM: Ability of some antirheumatic drugs to uncouple oxidative phosphorylation. Nature (London) 196:1323-4, 29 Dec 62

WINDER CV, WAX J, SERRANO B, JONES EM, McPHEE ML: Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl) anthranilic acid (CI-440; flufenamic acid). Arthritis Rheum 6:36-47, Feb 63

ANTHRAQUINONES (D2)

AGOSTI G, BIRKINSHAW JH, CHAPLEN P: Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. 112. Anthraquinone pigments of strains of Cladosporium fulvum Cooke. Biochem J 85:528-30, Dec 62

AUTERHOFF H, SACHDEV R: [The behavior of hydroxy-dianthrone de ivatives in alkaline media] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:850-2, Nov 62 (Ger)

CORE AC, KIRCH ER: Preparation of certain biologically acitve anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen. J Pharm Sci 52:478-81, May 63

DIXON AD, HOYTE DA: A comparison of autoradiographic and alizarin techniques in the study of bone growth. Anat Rec 145:101-13, Jan 63

FUJITA M, FURUYA T, MATSUO M: Studies on the metabolism of naturally occurring anthraquinones. III. The metabolism of alizarin dimethyl ether. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:909-11, Oct 62

HIROSE Y, UENO H, IWASHITA M, KAWAGISHI E: Studies on the synthesis of munjistin. II. Synthesis of 3-O-methyl-damnacanthal. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:531-2, Apr 63

HIROSE Y: Studies on the synthesis of munjistin. III. Syntheses of 2-hydroxymethylpurpurin and its derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:533-4, Apr 63

HORII Z, MOMOSE T, NARUSE M, TAMURA Y: Studies on oxytetracycline and related compounds. XVII. Synthesis of 1,3,11-trimethoxynaphthacenequinone. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1013-7, Nov 62

HIROSE Y: Studies on the syntheses of munjistin. I. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:985-6, Oct 62

HIROSE Y, SASAKI N, KAWAGISHI E, NONOMURA S: Synthesis of nor-juzunol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:634-6, Jul 62

LEMLI J, DEQUEKER R, CUVEELE J: [Studies in the field of anthraquinone drugs. II. Presence of rhein-dianthrone in the roots of Rheum palmatum] Pharm Weekbl 98:529-33, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

LEMLI J, DEQUEKER R, CUVEELE J: [Studies in the field of anthraquinones. I. The presence of dianthrones in radix Rhei] Pharm Weekbl 98:500-2, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

LOTH H, SCHENCK G, FAUSTMANN B: [On the paper chromatographic analysis of anthra- derivatives of frangula bark] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:847-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

PLASSE G, MARTIN-LAVAL J, PEYTRAUD L, DJAOUI R: [A prophylactic treatment of early functional occlusion in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:89-93, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RAHANDRAHA T, CHANEZ M, BOITEAU P: [Anthrone determination of asiaticoside, ester-oside of Centella asiatica] Ann Pharm Franc 21:313-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

SNOW R: Alcoholic hydrochloric acid-carmine as a stain for chromosomes in squash preparations. Stain Techn 38:9-13, Jan 63

TATSUNO T: [Biochemical research on the toxic substances of rice yellowed by Penicillium islandicum Sopp.] Prod Pharm 18:180-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

ANTHRAX (C1, C15)

ALEKSANDROV NI, GEFEN NE, BUDAK AP, RUNOVA VF, EZEPCHUK IuV, BAZHINOV AG: [Study of the reaction to chemically sorbed anthrax vaccine in small groups of people] Zh Mikrobiol 40:32-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

AILLAUD Y: [Anthrax, an occupational disease. Preventive and therapeutic problems] Arch Mal Prof 24:385-99, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BERDJIS CC, GLEISER CA, HARTMEN HA, KUEHNE RW, GOCHENOUR WS: Pathogenesis of respiratory anthrax in Macaca mulatta. Brit J Exp Path 43:515-24, Oct 62

BERDJIS CC, GLEISER CA, HARTMAN HA: Experimental parenteral anthrax in Macaca mulatta. Brit J Exp Path 44:101-15, Feb 63

DOUGLAS RF: Chest roentgenograms in early diagnosis of infectious disease. Milit Med 128:104-9, Feb 63

ECKERT NJ, BONVENTRE PF: In vivo effects of Bacillus anthracis culture filtrates. J Infect Dis 112:226-32, May-Jun 63

GHOSSAIN A, HATEM J: [Intestinal anthrax] Presse Med 71:1059-61, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

GRISHKO NP: [Some peculiarities of the clinical manifestations and course of the cutaneous form of malignant anthrax in the Samarkandsk region] Med Zh Uzbek 11:46-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

JACOTOT H, VIRAT B: [Vaccination against anthracoid infection by the injection of killed bacterids in an oily excipient. (2d note)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:822-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

KLEIN F, HODGES DR, MAHLANDT BG, JONES WI, HAINES BW, LINCOLN RE: Anthrax toxin: causative agent in the death of rhesus monkeys. Science 138:1331-3, 21 Dec 62

KHAN AM, AHMAD N: Outbreak of cutaneous anthrax in Jhang district, West Pakistan in 1962. Pakistan J Health 12:76-81, Jul 62

LINDLEY WH: Anthrax vaccination. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:621-3, 15 Mar 63

MOYA V, VALDIVIESO A: [Current status of anthrax in the Americas] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:84-96, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

PILIPENKO VG, MIROSHNICHENKO MA: [On compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine combined with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 40:26-31, Mar 63 (Rus)

RHIAN M, RILEY JM, WOLFE VL, SIMMONS AH: Change in virulence of Bacillus anthracis spores as affected by solids and challenge route. J Infect Dis 112:187-93, Mar-Apr 63

STEUDTE E: [Contribution on the problem of primary intestinal anthrax] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:286-90, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ANTHRAX

SMITH H, KEPPIE J: The terminal phase of anthrax. Brit J Exp Path 43:684–6, Dec 62

SIVARAJAN V, SIVARAMAN K: B. Anthracis from silent skin lesions. J Indian Med Ass 39:473–4, 1 Nov 62

SMITH H, STANLEY JL: Purification of the third factor of anthrax toxin. J Gen Microbiol 29:517–21, Nov 62

SILANT'EV EI, ANKUDINOV VA, KOLESOV SG: [On anthrax immunity following the effect on the body of ionizing radiations] Zh Mikrobiol 33:121–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

SKVORTSOVA EK, LIKHACHEVA NP: [Electron microscope study of morphological changes in intestinal bacteria and anthracoids following administration of some phenol preparations] Zh Mikrobiol 40:88–91, Jan 63 (Rus)

Anthropoids see under PRIMATES (B2)

ANTHROPOLOGY (I)

ACEVEDO SOJO JT: [Medical anthropology. IV.] Sem Med (B Air) 69:111–9, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

ANGEL JL: Physical anthropology and medicine. J Nat Med Ass 55:107–16, Mar 63

BECKER E: The relevance to psychiatry of recent research in anthropology. Amer J Psychother 16:600–17, Oct 62

Blake-Palmer G: JUNG's influence on psychiatry and anthropology. New Zeal Med J 61:450–3, Sep 62

BECKER E: Anthropological notes on the concept of aggression. Psychiatry 25:328–38, Nov 62

BOEK WE: The partnership of anthropology and public health. J Nat Med Ass 55:126–32, Mar 63

CURTAIN CC, KIDSON C, GAJDUSEK DC, GORMAN JG: Distribution pattern, population genetics and anthropological significance of thalassemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Melanesia. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:475–83, Dec 62

HUDSON EH: Treponematosis and anthropology. Ann Intern Med 58:1037–48, Jun 63

HOFFS JA: Anthropophagy (cannibalism): its relation to the oral stage of development. Psychoanal Rev 50:187–214, Summer 63

HUIZINGA J: From DD to D2 and back: the quantitative expression of resemblance. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:380–91, 1962

HEIMANN H: [Pascal's anthropological theory of regulations and illness] Confin Psychiat 5:96–111, 1962 (Ger)

HECK J: [Passions as a medical problem in the age of the German enlightenment] Med Klin 57:1822–6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HSU TP: [Anthropological studies on the Vatuan Ami, Hua-lien Prefecture, Formosa] Nagasaki Med J 37:382–402, Nov 62 (Jap)

JACOB W: [General anthropological and psychosomatic medicine. Medicine and sociology. III.] Munchen Med Wschr 105:427–9, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

JORES A: [Anthropology as basis of a new medicine] Med Klin 58:645–8, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

KURTH G: [Theory of evolution, history of origin, anthropology. Recent literature for 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1008–17, 10 May 63 (Ger)

KEITER F: Advances in anthropological paternity testing. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:81–2, Mar 63

KUNZ H: [One world and the manners of being-in-the-world. Remarks on the presuppositions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:378–400 contd, Sep 62 (Ger)

KUNZ H: [One world and the manner of being-in-the-world. Remarks on presuppositions of existential analytic-anthropological interpretations of psychop thological phenomena. I.] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:464–80 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUNZ H: [One world and the manner of being-in-the-world. Remarks on the presuppostions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena. I.] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:544–60 contd, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI H: [Anthropological studies on the sensitive delusion of reference] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1126–37, Nov 62 (Jap)

KUNZ H: [One world and the manners of being-in-the-world. Observations on the presuppositions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:705–20 contd, Feb 63 (Ger)

LIN CK: [Anthropological studies on the Pokpok Ami, Hualien Prefecture, Formosa] Nagasaki Med J 38:411–29 May 63 (Jap)

LOPEZ IBOR JJ: [Psychosomatic medicine and anthropologic medicine] J Med (Porto) 50:675–80, 16 Mar 63 (Sp)

MATSUMOTO D: [Physical and anthropological studies on the inhabitants of Tagawa Gun, Fukuoka Prefecture] Nagasaki Med J 38:351–75, May 63 (Jap)

MAYER-OAKES WJ: Early man in the Andes. Sci Amer 208:117–28, May 63

MEAD M: Totem and Taboo reconsidered with respect. Bull Menninger Clin 27:185–99, Jul 63

MILES AE: Assessment of the ages of a population of Anglo-Saxons from their dentitions. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:881–6, Oct 62

MONTAGU A: Anthropology and medical education. JAMA 183:577–83, 16 Feb 63

MOURANT AE: [Hematology, the basis of modern anthropology] Transfusion (Paris) 5:213–8, 1962 (Fr)

MADSEN W: Cultural variations in the concepts of sickness and health. J Nat Med Ass 55:123–5, Mar 63

MITTON GT: Social sciences and dentistry. Canad J Public Health 54:153–5, Apr 63

NISHIMURA H, SHIMIZU S: Studies on various ageing phenomena in Japanese twins and siblings. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:22–49, Jan 63

PARIS R: [Psychoanalysis, culture and neotenia (note on Bolk, Weyl and Roheim)] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:731–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

POSTNIKOVA N: [Anthropological characteristics of skulls in the Middle Ages, IX–XIII centuries, from Preslav (north-eastern Bulgaria)] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:439–42, 1962 (Bul)

POSTNIKOVA N: [Comparative anthropological characteristics of the Middle Ages craniological series from the territory of Bulgaria (Preslav, Lukovit, Karzanlik)] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:575–8, 1962 (Bul)

ROY JK, RAO RK: Diets of some Indian tribes. Indian J Med Res 50:905–15, Nov 62

RONEY JG Jr: Medical anthropology. An introduction. J Nat Med Ass 55:95–9, Mar 63

SCHNEIDER W: [Conditio humana. On Helmuth Plessner's introduction to the Propylaeum Press world history] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:896–906, Mar 63 (Ger)

WIESENHUETTER E: ["Anthropological" psychotherapy, 1958–1960] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:301–14, 1962 (Ger)

ANTHROPOMETRY (E5)

BEHNKE AR: Anthropometric estimate of body size, shape and fat content. Postgrad Med 34:190–8, Aug 63

BANERJEE S, MAHINDRASKI: Body surface area of adult females of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 50:771–3, Sep 62

CORRAIN C, REGINATO E, BERTO A: [Morphometric characteristics in a group of alpine recruits from Venetia] G Med Milit 112:599–611, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DAMON A, BLEIBTREU HK, ELLIOT O, GILES E: Predicting somatotype from body measurements. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:461–73, Dec 62

ESGUERRA GOMEZ G: [The anthropometric index and the transverse diameter of the heart] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:291–302, Oct 62 (Sp)

FOWLIE HC: The physique of female psychiatric patients. J Ment Sci 108:594–603, Sep 62

FALCHI F: [Anthropometric studies in psoriasis] Riv Pat Clin 17:269–83, Jun 62 (It)

FERRIMAN D, PAGE BH, NEWNHAM R: Studies bearing on the nature of androgyny. J Endocr 25:351–9, Dec 62

FALLIERS CJ, TAN LS, SZENTIVANYI J, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Childhood asthma and steroid therapy as influences on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:127–37, Feb 63

FINDEISEN DG, HENTSCHEL D: [Anthropometric and somatoscopic studies on the relation between habitus, age and condition of the mucosa in asthmatics and patients with hay fever] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1089–95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FETTER V, HAJNIS K: [Basic body dimensions of adults of the 2nd Spartakiade] Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 8:13–31, 1962 (Cz)

GARN SM: Automation in anthropometry. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:387–8, Sep 62

GARN SM: Anthropometry in clinical appraisal of nutritional status. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:418–32, Nov 62

HSU TP: [Anthropological studies on the Vatuan Ami, Hua-lien Prefecture, Formosa] Nagasaki Med J 37:382–402, Nov 62 (Jap)

HANNA BL: The biological relationships among Indian groups of the Southwest. Analysis of morphological traits. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:499–508, Dec 62

HAMADA Y: [On the thickness of the facial soft parts of the inhabitants of Kyushu] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:781–3, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

Improved anatomical measurements. Artif Limbs 6:100–1, Jun 62

JOHNSTON FE: Growth of the long bones of infants and young children at Indian Knoll. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:249–54, Sep 62

JONES WL, GIFFORD EC: Anthropometry of U.S. Navy pilots. Aerospace Med 33:1298–303, Nov 62

KEMSLEY WF, BILLEWICZ WZ, THOMSON AM: A new weight-for-height standard based on British anthropometric data. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:189–95, Oct 62

KAGAN J, GARN SM: A constitutional correlate of early intellective functioning. J Genet Psychol 102:83–9, Mar 63

LEE SY: [Study on the physical development of children in the area of islands] Korea Med J 7:789–98, Oct 62 (Kor)

[Methods of body measurement in children. 4. Measuring with the aid of x-rays] Shonika 3:717–21, Nov 62 (Jap)

MEREDITH HV: On the distribution of anatomic increment data in early childhood. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:519–20, Dec 62

MEREDITH HV, KNOTT VB: Descriptive and comparative study of body size on United States schoolgirls. Growth 26:283–95, Dec 62

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, height and shoulder breadth in school children. I.] T Soc Geneesk 40:652–8, 2 Nov 62 (Dut)

PIERSON WR: The estimation of body surface area by monophotogrammetry. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:399–402, Sep 62

RASCH PJ, PIERSON WR: Isometric exercise, isometric strength and anthropometric measurements. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:1–4, 1963

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [The need for a universal method as a single standard for the evaluation of the growth of children] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:511–26, Nov 62 (Sp)

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [Instructions for the use of the auxometric chart combined with the periodic check-up of the health of the child] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:527–39, Nov 62 (Sp)

ROCHE AF, WIGNALL JW: The cyrtographometer: A new instrument for recording contours. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:521–5, Dec 62

SYLVESTER PE, RUNDLE AT: Endocrinological aspects of mental deficiency. II. Maturational status of adult males. J Ment Defic Res 6:87–93, Dec 62

SOFRANKO MR: Anatomical joint measurement in the below-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:774–5, Dec 62

SINGH R, VENKATACHALAM PS: Anthropometric studies of the new born. Indian J Med Res 50:794–9, Sep 62

SLOGAN AW, BURT JJ, BLYTH CS: Estimation of body fat in young women. J Appl Physiol 17:967–70, Nov 62

TANNER JM, ISRAELSOHN WJ: Parent-child correlations for body measurements of children between the ages one month and seven years. Ann Hum Genet 26:245–59, Feb 63

VUKOSAVLJEVIC R, VRACARIC B, RADMILI V: [The punch-card system in statistical analysis of anthropometric data and the possibility of its use in solving other medical problems] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:130–9, Feb 62 (Ser)

VINCENT M, JANS C, GHESQUIERE J: The new-born pigmy and his mother. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:237–47, Sep 62

VANDENBERG SG: How "stable" are heritability estimates? A comparison of heritability estimates from six anthropometric studies. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:331–8, Sep 62

Wagner R: [Clemens von PIRQUET] Wien Klin Wschr 75:241–3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

YOUNG CM, BLONDIN J: Estimating body weight and fatness of young women. Use of "envelope" anthropometric measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 41:452–5, Nov 62

YOUNG CM, TENSUAN RS: Estimating the lean body mass of young women. Use of skeletal measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 42:46–51, Jan 63

Anti-Arrhythmia Agents see MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ANTIBIOTICS (D3)

ARORA HR, SHINHA YK: Pharmacological investigations on hamycin: a new antifungal antibiotic. Indian J Med Res 51:453–63, May 63

AZNAR REIG A: [Prognosis and treatment of viral hepatitis] Hispalis Med 20:125–43, Mar 63 (Sp)

ABE K, TAIRA T: [Case of pneumothorax caused by esophagoscopy] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:320–3, Apr 63 (Jap)

ALLEN DW: The effect of hydroxylamine on rabbit-reticulocyte ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:418–24, 26 Mar 63

ANG O: [The effect of some antibiotic combinations on strains of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Proteus and Escherichia] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:1–6, 1963 (Tur)

ARTHUIS M: [Dangers of various "nose drops" in infants and children] Vie Med 44:567–71, Apr 63 (Fr)

AKASAKI K, KARASAWA K, WATANABE M, YONEHARA H, UMEZAWA H: Monazomycin, a new antibiotic produced by a Streptomyces. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:127–31, May 63

AKIBA C: [Rapid changes in drug-resistant microorganisms] Naika 11:905–10, May 63 (Jap)

ALTEMEIER WA, HUMMEL RP, HILL EO: Staphylococcal enterocolitis following antibiotic therapy. Ann Surg 157:847–58, Jun 63

ARAI T, KOYAMA Y, SUENAGA T, MORITA T: Antitumor activity of the components of Isodon trichocarpus and related plants. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:132–8, May 63

ARORA HR: A note on the effects of hamycin on the perfused rat heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:406–8, Jun 63

Antibiotics in food. Brit Med J 5354:401–2, 17 Aug 63

AKHTAMOV MA: [Relation of intestinal microflora in children to various antibiotics in intestinal diseases and after recovery] Med Zh Uzbek 2:49–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

AUGUSTIN V: [On the etiology of ischiopubic osteochondritis] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:454–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

AGARWAL LP, MALIK SR, DHIR SP: Intracameral injection of Framycetin (soframycin). Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:311–5, 1962

AKIMOV IuA: [Characteristics of the microflora and its sensitivity to antibiotics in the treatment of acute non-specific lymphadenitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:52–5, Jun 62 (Rus)

AUDRIN J: [A method for the determination of the sensitivity of the Koch bacillus to the antibiotics present in the serum of patients] Sem Ther 38:653–5, Jul 62 (Fr)

ANTONIOLI A: [Validity of antibiograms, with special reference to the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus (statistical observations)] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:45–55, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

AUBERTIN E: [Bacterial infections (critical review)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1139–68, Oct 62 (Fr)

ABRAHAM EP: The cephalosporins. Pharmacol Rev 14:473–500, Dec 62

AKOP'IANTS SS: [Experience in the clinical use of Aurantin in malignant neoplasms] Antibiotiki 7:832–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

ASKAROV UA: [Bacterial superinfection of the intestine as a complication of antibiotic therapy] Med Zh Uzbek 9:36–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

Antibiotic as human food supplements. Brit Med J 5319:1594–5, 15 Dec 62

ANZAI K, SUZUKI S: Studies on a new antibiotic, tuberin. V. Biological activities of tuberin analogues. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:202 9, Sep 62

ARAGAO RM de: [Resistance and immunity in relation to modern anti-infection therapy] Hospital (Rio) 62:921–7, Nov 62 (Por)

Antibiotics and chest infections. Canad Med Ass J 88:161–2, 19 Jan 63

ALEXANDER WD, HUTCHINSON JG: Staphylococcal septicaemia treated successfully with methicillin, fusidic acid, and penicillin G in combination. Lancet 1:55–6, 5 Jan 63

ASTRALDI A, BIOT R: [Brief note on antibiograms] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1510, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

ALBOT G, BOISSON J: [Treatment of colopathies, prevention and treatment of antibiotic-induced diarrhea using Bacillus subtilis (Bacillus strain SP 5832), Mechanism of action] Sem Hop Paris 38:3755–62, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

ARCAMONE F, BERTAZZOLI C, GHIONE M, SCOTTI T: [Gabbromycin or aminosidine sulfate, a new oligosaccharide antibiotic] Dia Med Suppl 1962:i–ii, Nov (Sp)

ARAI T, KOUAMA Y, SUENAGA T, HONDA H: Ascomycin, an antifungal antibiotic. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:231–2, Nov 62

ARORA HR, ARORA V: A note on the effect of hamycin on electrolytes in the frog heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:149–50, Feb 63

Antibiotics: from discovery to therapy. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:57–8, Feb 63

ARABANTINOS-LAZARIDOS P: [Staphylococcal lysotypes resistant to antibiotics] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:76–83, May-Aug 62 (Gr)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

AVER'IANOVA LL, POCHAPINSKII VI: [Experimental study of medicinal forms of antibiotics for rectal use] Antibiotiki 7:1000–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ARORA HR, ARORA V: Effects of hamycin, a new antifungal antibiotic, on the electrolytes in the rat heart. Med Exp (Basel) 7:280–6, 1962

AKHUNDOVA KA: [Drug resistance of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics and norsulfazol] Antibiotiki 7:1033–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ABRAHAM EP, TROWN PW: Structure and synthesis of cephalosporidine, a degradation product of cephalosporin C. Biochem J 86:271–7, Feb 63

Antibiotics—A present-day appraisal and a caution. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:57, Mar 63

Alternatives to penicillins. Brit Med J 5339:1213–6, 4 May 63

Antibiotic therapy of specific nontuberculous infectious diseases of the lower respiratory tract. Report of the Committee on Chemotherapy and Antibiotics American College of Chest Physicians. Dis Chest 43:330–6, Mar 63

AUTERHOFF H: [Developmental lines of modern drugs] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:17–22, Feb 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68(2) (Ger)

BRAVO OLIVA J: [Hospitalism and resistance to antibiotics] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:150–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BERGQVIST G: [Conjunctivitis neonatorum] Nord Med 69:746–8, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BURI J: [Sulfonamide and antibiotic chemotherapy in disorders due to colibacilli] Cah RMF 77:119–21, Feb 63 (Fr)

BEKKER ZE, LISINA ES, POLTORAK VA, SILAEV AB: [Iantinellin - an antibiotic with antifungal properties produced from Penicillium Ianthinellum Biourge] Antibiotiki 8:207–12, Mar 63 (Rus)

BURNS M: Fournier's gangrene. Nurs Times 59:884–5, 12 Jul 63

BRUNNER R: [New developments in the field of antibiotics (I)] Med Welt 29:1467–71, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

BOHME G: [The tamponade treatment of infected radical cavities of the ear with an ointment containing a mixture of cortisone and broad-spectrum antibiotics] HNO 11:212–3, Jul 63 (Ger)

BEL'TIUKOVA KG, PASTUSHENKO LT: [Effect of the antibiotic nupharine on phytopathogenic bacteria in vitro and in vivo] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:36–42, 1963 (Uk)

BRATANOV Ts, IURUKOV B: [Basic problems in antibiotic therapy] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):3–12, 1963 (Bul)

BARRY GT, EVERHART DL, GRAHAM M: Colicine A. Nature (London) 198:211–3, 13 Apr 63

BROGER O: [Report on experiences with Diribiotin, a target-directed antibiotic with "immunizing" properties] Ther Umsch 20:178–80, Apr 63 (Ger)

BODANSZKY M, DUTCHER JD, WILLIAMS NJ: The establishment of the identity of thiostrepton with thiactin (bryamycin) J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:76–9, Mar 63

BIETTI GB: [Progress in the chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy of trachoma. Tests of effectiveness, new products, intermittent treatment] Bull WHO 28:395–415, 1963 (Fr)

BAMJI MS, DALAL ZP, NATH S, SHAH PC: Amebic abscess of the liver. Two cases in children. J Postgrad Med 9:79–82, Apr 63

BUCKLE G: Antibiotic dust and the nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in hospital staff. I. Med J Aust 50(1):924–6, 22 Jun 63

BUCKLE G: Antibiotic dust and the nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in hospital staff. II. Med J Aust 50(1):927–31, 22 Jun 63

BURKE JF: Preoperative antibiotics. Surg Clin N Amer 43:665–76, Jun 63

[Bibliography on antibiotics from countries outside Japan. 41.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:82–92, Feb 63 (Jap)

BOROWSKI J, KAMINSKA M, MICHALSKA E: Monilial infection in hospitalized children. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:394–408, 1963

BROTZU G, BINAGHI G, PAPADIA F, SFORZA F: [On the retarding action of some antibiotics on the healing of wounds] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:338–41, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BOURDIN JS, GILBERT J: [What may one expect from medical treatment in bronchial cancer?] Vie Med 44:707–14, May 63 (Fr)

BRUBAKER RR, SURGALLA MJ: Pesticins. II. Production of pesticin I and II. J Bact 84:539–45, Sep 62

BEDDOW H: The management of suppurative arthritis. Rheumatism 18:74–80, Oct 62

BOLLER R, LIEBSCHER W, PARTILLA H: [Antibiotic-treated food in human medicine. Hypotheses, conclusions and practical use] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:130–92, 1962 (Ger)

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107–88, 1961 (Fr)

BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: The susceptible host. J Chronic Dis 15:729–41, Jul 62

BONELLI L, CASTELLI D, BAGLIONE L, ROCHAT D: [The endobronchial use of thiophenicol glycinate and new methods of bronchial medication] Minerva Med 53:2474–88, 29 Aug 62 (It)

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384–5, 27 Oct 62

BALAZSI I: [Ulcerative colitis concomitant with general candidiasis] Orv Hetil 103:2037, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

BOETTE G, WEISS W: [Rhinogenic diseases of the paranasal sinuses in infants and small children. With special reference to cases at the Munich University Clinic for ear, nose and throat diseases] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:239–42, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

BARUA D: Search for colicine like substances in V. cholerae. A preliminary report. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:115–6, Jul 62

BONIS A: [Therapeutic indications in brain abscess] Vie Med 43:1425–31, Oct 62 (Fr)

BEDARIDA G: [The use of fluorescent antiglobulins in the study of anti-leukocyte antibodies. Problems in technic and presentation of a new method] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:95–111, 1962 (It)

BULKU VI: [Comparative microscopic studies on the effect of substances of Actinomycete and animal origin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Antibiotiki 7:815–22, Sep 62 (Rus)

BONIECE WS, WICK WE, HOLMES DH, REDMAN CE: In vitro and in vivo laboratory evaluation of cephalothin, a new broad spectrum antibiotic. J Bact 84:1292–6, Dec 62

BONDINA VA: [On the treatment of complications related to the transfusion of blood experimentally contaminated by bacteria] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOWMAN FW: Revised procedures for sterility tests for certifiable antibiotics. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:15–23, Nov-Dec 62

BRANDIS H, BRANDIS U: [On a bacteriocin-like substance from enterococci] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:632–40, 1962 (Ger)

BATTISTELLI F: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3653–63, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BETINA V, NEMEC P, DOBIAS J, BARATH Z: Cyanein, a new antibiotic from Penicillium cyaneum. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:353–7, Nov 62

BONNET J: [Local antibio-corticotherapy] Gaz Med Franc 69:3157–61, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BRADNER WT, PINDELL MH: Antitumour properties of phleomycin. Nature (London) 196:682–3, 17 Nov 62

BHUYAN BK, RENES HE, SMITH CG: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. II. Biological studies. Cancer Res 22:1131–6, Oct 62

BRUNI A, LUCIANI S: Effects of atractyloside and oligomycin on magnesium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of swollen mitochondria. Nature (London) 196:578–80, 10 Nov 62

BOUVIER JB, DELAUNAY F: [Importance of treatment with dihydronovobiocin in infectious pathology] Gaz Med France 69:2743–5, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRENNER EA: [Some concepts of epidemiology in an orthopedic—traumatology ward] Prensa Med Argent 49:720–8, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

BEARDSLEY RE, BOHAN J, DALY J: Antibiotic production and glycine resistance in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J Bact 84:1345, Dec 62

BLOUNT RE, CROZIER D: Antibiotic prophylaxis and treatment. Milit Med 128:129–31, Feb 63

BAISSET A, LARENG L, PUIG G: [Effects of antibiotic therapy on curarization] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:813–25, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BATYREV NA: [Some councils regarding therapy of sepsis during the period of wound healing] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:80–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

BASTIN R: [Antibiotic therapy and infections. Recall of certain principles] Concours Med 84:6995–7, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, ROBIN J, ARON-BRUNETIERE R: [A debate on the complications of antibiotic therapy] Concours Med 84:7201–5, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

BRIAKIN MI: [Current achievements in the treatment of thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):7–12, 1962 (Rus)

BASTIN R, ACAR JF: [Antistaphylococcal drugs] Rev Prat 12:3517–24, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

BUOGO A, GHIONE M, POLVANI F: [Aminosidine in the obstetrical and gynecological fields; in vitro antibacterial action and therapeutic action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:80–9, 1962 (It)

BARTOLOZZI G, CALANDI C, GARGANI A: [Hepatic, renal and cochleo-vestibular function test the administration of gabbromycin in pediatrics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:v–vi, Nov (Sp)

BACK EH, BROOKS SE: The pattern of infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:179–87, Sep 62

BOROWSKA ZK: On the mode of action of Edeine. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:897–902, 31 Dec 62

BROTZU G: [Cytotoxic and cytostatic action of various antibiotics. I. Study on tissue cultures in vitro] Minerva Chir 17:1254–7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BRAZHNIKOVA MG, LOMAKINA NN, YURINA MS, LAVROVA MF: Antibiotic actinoidin: its isolation and chemical properties. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:253–60, 1963

BIGGIO P, LOSTIA A: [On the antimycotic activity in vitro of a new antibiotic (etruscomycin) isolated from Streptomyces lucensis n. sp.] Rass Med Sarda 64:585–8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BELEN'KAIA GM: [Effect of lidase on the concentration of antibiotics in the blood in experimental infections] Antibiotiki 7:985–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BOIKO ID, SOIFER RD, FRIDMAN TI: [Increase in the coefficient of charging fermentation apparatuses] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:39–42, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOIKO VI: [Morphological analysis of the effect of the antibiotics olivomycin and krutsin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Antibiotiki 7:1085–90, Dec 62 (Rus)

BLINOV NO, IAKUBOV GZ, ARTAMONOVA OI, KHOKHLOVA IuM: [Isolation of antibiotics of the mycetin-violarine group by the preparative paper chromatoography method] Antibiotiki 7:1063–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BEL'TIUKOVA KG: [Sensitivity of phytopathogenic bacteria to cansatine 4] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):62–5, 1962 (Uk)

BILINKIS SIa: [On the use of mycerin in some obstetrical and gynecological disorders] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:31–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BORODIN IuP: [On the value of the precipitation-in-gel reaction for studying allergy to antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1025–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BOROWSKI E, KRYNSKI S: Influence of the aqueous potato extract and its fractions on growth and spore formation of the B. pumilus and the production of the antibiotic tetaine. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:313–25, 1962

BERTHELOT J: [Recent progress in the treatment of amebiasis] Vie Med 44:81–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

BISHOP EO, RICHARDS RE: A nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of cephalosporidine and related compounds. Biochem J 86:277–80, Feb 63

BRODASKY TF: Quantitative spectrophotometric papergram assays. II. Sparsomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic. J Pharm Sci 52:233–5, Mar 63

BRODASKY TF, LUMMIS WL: Quantitative spectrophotometric papergram assays. I. Tubercidin. J Pharm Sci 52:230–2, Mar 63

BUOGO A: [Leukocyte osmotic resistance and phagocytic power in rats treated with amminosidine] G Ital Chemioter 6–9:351–2, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

BARTH D: [Experiences with Eucortyl in gynecology] Deutsch Med J 14:93, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

[Bibliography of articles on antibiotics published in Japan] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:432–42, Dec 62 (Jap)

BALOCCO A: [Clinico-radiological findings in a case of albuminous osteomyelitis and periostitis] Minerva Pediat 15:43–8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

BASSERES F: [Apropos of the use of penetracyn in ORL] Montpellier Med 61:357–61, Apr 62 (Fr)

BETINA V, NEMEC P, STRMENOVA H: Investigation of submerged production of the antibiotic cyanein. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:125–7, Mar 63

BRIGUGLIO A: [On the acton of a new antibiotic in the therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Minerva Med 54:142–5, 20 Jan 63 (It)

CHASSAGNON C: [Treatment posterior encysted purulent pleurisy. Complications of acute pneumopathies in adults] Cah RMF 77:113–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANTIBIOTICS

COHEN MM, SHAW MW, CRAIG AP: The effects of streptonigrin on cultured human leukocytes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:16-24, Jul 63

COLES EH: Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. Amer J Vet Res 24:803-7. Jul 63

Cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. WHO Chron 17:256-63, Jul 63

CHANG CY: [Dermatologic diseases and antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:584-8. 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

CHYU I: [Antibiotics for parasitic diseases] J Korea Med Ass 6:593-8, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Current trends in the therapy of pelviperitonitis of adnexal origin] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:462-74, Jul 63 (It)

CARTER MP, WILSON F: Antibiotics and congenital malformations. Lancet 1:1267-8, 8 Jun 63

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579-83 contd, Jun 63

CLYDE WA Jr: Studies on growth of Eaton's agent in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:905-9, Apr 63

COUTINHO CB, NUTINI LG: Correlation between the essential amino-acid requirements of Staphylococcus aureus, their phage types and antibiotic patterns. Nature (London) 198:812-3, 25 May 63

CUENDET JF, NOURI A: [Local treatment in ophthalmology with a new fungicidal antibiotic, "pimaricine"]

COTTIER P: [The therapy of uremia] Ther Umsch 20:220-8, May 63 (Ger)

CHISTOVICH GN: [On the interrelation of the resistance of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics, their virulence and phage type] Antibiotiki 8:64-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

CURTIN M: Neuroblastoma in infancy Ireland with vitamin B 12. J Irish Med Ass 53:11-2, Jul 63

CORDONNIER V, MAHIEU: [Note on the allergenic role of antibiotics] Laval Med 34:797-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

CHENG CT: [Chemoprophylaxis of cholera and chemotherapy of Vibrio carriers] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:8-13, Apr 63 (Jap)

COHN I Jr: Bacteriologic preparation for colonic operations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1277-84, Oct 62

CHAPPLE PJ: A method for the electrophoresis of colicines in agar gel. J Clin Path 15:484-7, Sep 62

CHARMOT G, GUYOMARC'H Y, DEME J, ROSSO A: [Epidemiological investigation on staphylococcus carriers in a medical service] Marseille Med 99:701-4, 1962 (Fr)

CURTIN JA, MARSHALL BD Jr: Use of antibiotics in cancer and leukemia. J Chronic Dis 15:713-8, Jul 62

COLLENTINE GE, CONWAY JD, WOLOSCHEK W, WAISBREN B: Two years' experience in treatment of burns in a private general hospital. Wisconsin Med J 61:511-6, Oct 62

CALNAN J, FRY HJ: Wound healing in rats with the antibiotic Fucidin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:321-3, Oct 62

CHARTIER Y: [Chemotherapy of chronic leukemia and lymphomas in adults] Un Med Canada 91:969-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHAPPLE PJ: Electrophoresis of colicines in agar gel. Nature (London) 195:1325-6, 29 Sep 62

COSTA G, HRESHCHYSHYN MM, HOLLAND JF: Initial clinical studies with vincristine. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:39-44, Nov 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: A comparison of the in vitro and in vivo activity of methacycline and other tetracycline compounds. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:676-88, Dec 62

CHAPON L, VIALA B: [A new colorimetric method for the determination of notatin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:893-903, 1962 (Fr)

CHANIOTES NL, SENTOUKAS AI: [Moniliasis of the digestive system caused by antibiotic therapy] Hellen Iatr 31:1002-7, Nov 62 (Gr)

COHEN J, BRENNEMAN AR, TOPPER YJ: The stimulation by oxytocin and acetylcholine of glucose oxidation by lactating-rat mammary-gland slices: inhibition of the hormone effects by puromycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:554-6, 8 Oct 62

COCCHI P: [Activity in vitro of F.I. 1600 (gabbromycin) on 123 strains of pyogenic staphylococci resistant to various antibiotics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:iv, Nov (Sp)

CHICOU J, HETRICK G, LE HIR M, MERCIER A, MUNOZ J, IRUNBERRY J, NEEL R, RIST N, VINCENT J: [Trial chemotherapy of 103 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, all resistant to 1 or several antibiotics, in a country with high tuberculosis endemia (early results after at least 4 months' treatment. Reflections and practical suggestions on so-called "chronic" tuberculosis)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:867-83, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CAMPOS SALAS A: [Comments on the use of antibiotics as preventive agents in venereal diseases] Salud Publica Mex 4:609-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CURRIE JP, SINCLAIR DM: Framycetin in the treatment of cutaneous injuries. Practitioner 190:112-3, Jan 63

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V: [New antibiotics] Clin Ter 23:1153-65, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CISLAGHI F, NICOLINI A: [Results of clinical experimentation and bacteriological research on a new oligosaccharide 1962 (Fr)

COCCHI P, BARTOLOZZI G, CALANDI P, ACOCELLA M: [Blood levels of F.I. 1600 in infants and children] Dia Med Suppl 1962:viii, Nov (Sp)

COVERT SV, LYONS JJ: Selection of antibiotics and the problems of resistance. Med Sci 13:261-76, 25 Feb 63

CALANDI C, BARTOLOZZI G: [Initial investigations of the use of a new antibiotic, F.I. 1600 (gabbromycin) in pediatrics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:x-xi, Nov (Sp)

CASSANO A, NUZZOLO L, VELLUCCI A, GIORDANO G: [Antibacterial activity of gabbromycin in association with various antibiotics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:v, Nov 62 (Sp)

CAZABAN PEROSSIO LA: [Responsibility of the surgeon and surgical centers in the problem of surgical infections. Infection index. Rational use of antibiotics. General principles of prevention] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:361-99, 1961 (Sp)

CASSANO A, NUZZOLO L, RAVETTA M: [Gabbromycin: absorption, blood concentration and elimination in man] Dia Med Suppl 1962:ii-iv, Nov (Sp)

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F: [On the use of the antibiogram in the treatment of some cases of urinary tract infections] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:493-8, Dec 62 (It)

CHLADEK V: [Course and treatment of esophageal wounds in the antibiotic era] Cesk Otolaryng 11:369-70, Dec 62 (Cz)

CHWALLA R: [The problem of abacterial urethritis and its treatment] Wien Med Wschr 113:14-7. 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

CORTE LD: [Action in vitro of various antibiotics on "C. diphtheriae"] G Batt Virol Immun 55:319-29, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CROSBIE RB: Treatment of staphylococcal infections with "fucidin". Brit Med J 5333:788-94, 23 Mar 63

CALABI V, NICETA P: [Amminosidine in the preparation for operations on the large intestine] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:353-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CHUN CH: [Present status of bacterial infection and principles of chemotherapy] Korean J Intern Med 5:721-4, Nov 62 (Kor)

COLETSOS PJ: [Current data on the precise evaluation of tubercle bacillus resistance to specific antibiotics] Poumon Coeur 19:109-27, 1963 (Fr)

DARBON A: [Methods of chemoprophylaxis in the military milieu] Clinique (Paris) 58:407-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DURAZO F: [The determination of susceptibility to antibiotics] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:31-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DIDISHEIM JC, MEISSER B: [Meningoencephalitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes. Apropos of 2 cases in adults] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:783-6, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

D'OLIVEIRA CG: [Acute pneumopathies] J Med (Porto) 51:565-84. 13 Jul 63 (Por)

DUBOVSKII VG: [Treatment of typhoid fever with antibiotics using a differentiated method] Kazan Med Zh 3:43-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

DERKACH VN: [Effect of medicated sleep and the action of caffeine on the effectiveness of antibiotics in experimental bacterial intoxications] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:14-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DI MARCO A, GHIONE M, SANFILIPPO A, MORVILLO E: Selective inhibition of the multiplication of phage T1 in E. coli K12. Experientia 19:134-6, 15 Mar 63

DIETRICH KF, LINZENMEIER G: [On gas gangrene following bile duct operations] Med Klin 58:665-7, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

DAYOT G, LAVAREC R: [Study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of 65 strains of Moroccan Salmonella] Maroc Med 42:146-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEFINA AF: [Treatment of deep mycoses] Rev Paul Med 62:231-5, Mar 63 (Por)

DOLBIK MI: [Some indices of immunity in typhoid in patients treated with antibiotics] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:54-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

DELINOTTE P, MALAISE C: [The grounds for our present anti-infectious therapy in urinary infections] Gaz Med France 70:2079-81, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEMAIN AL: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C and its relation to penicillin formation. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:731-40, May 63

DELILLY MR, WALLACE JE: A rapid method for antibiotic and sulfonamide sensitivity testing. J Nat Med Ass 55:280-3, Jul 63

DATTA N: Transmissible drug resistance in an epidemic strain of Salmonella typhimurium. J Hyg (London) 60:301-10, Sep 62

DOLEZALOWA M, PEIKER W, ZASOWSKI A, ZONTEK F: [Relationship between microbial resistance to antibiotics and the patient's age and sex] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1063-5, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

DRESSLER F: [Prognosis and possibilities of treatment of ventricular septum defect in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:417-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

DELLER JJ Jr, OVERHOLT E: The antibiotic management of overwhelming infection. Basic principles of therapy and specific guides to initial treatment. Milit Med 127:924-8, Nov 62

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22-9, Sep-Oct 62

DERKACH VS: [Therapeutic properties of neocid] Antibiotiki 7:813-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

DURAISWAMI PK: Significance of experimental teratogenesis in orthopaedic surgery. Acta Orthop Scand 32:218-27, 1962

DE MEZERVILLE QUIROS J, VIZCAYNO MORA M: [Resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to antibiotics in vivo and in vitro] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:225-32, Jun 62 (Sp)

DEMAIN AL: L-Valine: a precursor of cephalosporin C. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:45-8, 18 Jan 63

DAIKOS G, COURCOUMELI-CONTOMICHALOU P, CACLAMANI E, PAPADAKIS E: [Sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents and lysotypy of Staphylococci isolated from the nasal cavity at the Alexandra Hospital] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:69-82, Jun 62 (Fr)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Concours Med 84:5315-20, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

DE ZWAIG RN, ANTON DN, PUIG J: The genetic control of colicinogenic factors E2, I and V. J Gen Microbiol 29:473-84, Nov 62

DEPARIS M, MANIGAND G, LEVILLAIN R, DROUHET E, BADOUAL J: [Mycotic endocardites due to "Candida". Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation of "C. parakrusei" septicemia with lesions of parietal endocarditis, after cure of a subacute bacterial endocarditis] Coeur Med Intern 1:397-406, Oct 62 (Fr)

DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN S: [Antibiotic problems] Nord Veterinaermed 14:647-63, Oct 62 (Dan)

DI MARCO A, GAETANI M, OREZZI PG: [Studies on a new antibiotic with antitumor action: Distamycin-Fraction A] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:271-81, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

DEMAIN AL, NEWKIRK JF, DAVIS GE, HARMAN RE: Nonbiological conversion of cephalosporin C to a new antibiotic by sodium thiosulfate. Appl Microbiol 11:58-61, Jan 63

DODSON B: "Fucidin" and the staphylococcus. Brit Med J 5324:190-1, 19 Jan 63

DOVZHANSKII SI, MEFODIEVA LV: [Dynamics of the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics in pyodermitis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:33-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

DAHLGREN P: [On the chemical relations among antibiotics and their structure and effects] Svensk Farm T 67:49-77, 30 Jan 63 (Sw)

DOWLING HF: Adverse reactions to antimicrobial and antineoplastic agents. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:301-23, 1963

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:21-50, 1963 (Fr)

DI MARCO A, BERTAZZOLI C: [Pharmacology of new basic oligosaccharide antibiotics] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:2-20, 1963 (It)

DOLGOV EG: [Cytophysiological analysis of the therapeutic effect of some biologically active substances in acute experimental radiation injury] Tsitologiia 4:675-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DOROSHCHUK VP: [Antibiotic therapy of infectious bacterial pulmonary processes in patients with poliomyelitis with respiratory disorders] Antibiotiki 7:931-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Vie Med 43(Special):97-106, Christmas 62 (Fr)

DERKACH VM: [On the antitoxic properties of antibiotics] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):46-51, 1962 (Uk)

DAWSON-EDWARDS P: Pyocyaneus livervabscess treated with colomycin. Brit Med J 5330:612-3, 2 Mar 63

DESBORDES J, NAU P: [Effect of antibiotic therapy on the flora found during and after urinary infections] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:75-81, 1963 (Fr)

DENNIG H: [New data on sulfonamides and antibiotics] Ther Gegenw 102:133-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

DEDERICK MM, NEVINNY HB, HALL TC, POTEE KG: Preliminary report on human toxicity study of streptovitacin A. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:81-6, Mar 63

ENDO H, KAMIYA T, ISHIZAWA M: Lambda-phage induction by colicin E2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:477-82, 20 Jun 63

EHRENKRANZ NJ: Antibiotic sensitivities of some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:25-9. Apr-Jun 63

EDWARDS EA: Recurrent febrile episodes and lymphedema. JAMA 184:858-62, 15 Jun 63

EUFINGER H: [The treatment of shock in surgery] Med Welt 15:781-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

Expert Committee on Biological Standardization. Fifteenth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 259:1-58, 1963

EVANS EH: Thoughts on therapy after twenty-five years in general practice. Appl Ther 3:725-33 contd, Sep 61

ELIACHAR E, TASSY R: [Treatment of gastroenteritis caused by specific colibacilli in the infant] Sem Ther 38:648-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

EYSSEN H, DE SOMER P: The mode of action of antibiotics in stimulating growth of chicks. J Exp Med 117:127-38, 1 Jan 63

ERIKSON S: [Bronchial asthma and its treatment, especially from the endocrinological and psychiatric standpoints] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3649-61, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

ESCARZAGA E, DE PACHECO M, ORTIZ J, LUNA R, OLIVARES F: [Determination of the activity of "BRL-1621" compared with that of 7 antibiotics, in Staphylococcus aureus strains] Medicina (Mex) 42:500-4, 25 Nov 62 (Sp)

EHRLICH LI, STEIN HS: Abnormal urinary findings following administration of achromycin V. Pediatrics 31:339, Feb 63

ELLIOTT WH: The effects of antimicrobial agents on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem J 86:562-7, Mar 63

EMMANOUILIDOU-ARSENI A, VASILOGLOU E: [Proteus species from rectal swabs and their sensitivity to various antibiotics] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:144–53, Sep–Dec 62 (Gr)

FRITEL D: [Treatment of acute pyelonephritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:587–90, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

FUJINO T, MIWAYA S: [Drugs for use against pathogenic staphylococci] Clin All Round 12:1121–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

FARILL L: [Convenience of preventive medication in oral surgery] Gac Med Mex 93:653–7, Jul 63 (Sp)

FEIGER JW: Mycetoma: review of the literature. Milit Med 128:762–5, Aug 63

FRANCA L, ROUQUAYROL MZ, LIMA ME de: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of diarrheas in infants] J Pediat (Rio) 28:99–111, Mar 63 (Por)

FAZZINI PF, MERCATI U, MASTRANDREA G, BORTOLINI G: [Effects of amminosidine on the bacterial flora of the colon and the use of a new antibiotic in the preoperative preparation for operations on the large intestinal. Preliminary note] Minerva Chir 18:563–70, 15 Jul 63 (It)

FUJIU T: [Trichomonas and leukorrhea] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:444–50, Apr 63 (Jap)

FLEXNER JB, FLEXNER LB, STELLAR E: Memory in mice as affected by intracerebral puromycin. Science 141:57–9, 5 Jul 63

FROSTELL G: [Comparative determinations of resistance under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1086–100, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

FAHEY JJ, FREEARK RJ, HUDSON TR, LICHTENSTEIN ME, SOFIELD HA, SUGAR O: Management of the patient with multiple injuries. Postgrad Med 34:53–65, Jul 63

FITZGERALD RJ, KEYES PH: Ecologic factors in dental caries. The fate of antibiotic-resistant cariogenic streptococci in hamsters. Amer J Path 42:759–72, Jun 63

FLAVIEN H: [Treatment of colitis and particularly chronic amebiasis by a new antibiotic: thiophenicol] Sem Ther 39:196–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FRANA A: [Pediatric aerosol therapy with thiophenicol glycinate] Ann Laring 62:52–60, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

FRIEDMAN BJ: Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Med Sci 14:26–32, Jul 63

[Foreign literature on antibiotics. 39.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:271–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

FERENCZY L, ZSOLT J, URI J: The inhibitory activity on yeasts of flavofungin and desertomycin. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:183–7, 1962

FOSTER FP: Antibiotic management of severe infections. Postgrad Med 33:32–40, Jan 63

FORTUNA A: [Medical therapy of tubal obstructions] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:433–7, Jul 62 (It)

[Fucidin—a new antibiotic] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1665–6, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21–64, 1961

FURCOLOW ML: Opportunism in histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1134–9, Nov 62

FERRUCCI M: [Study of the in vitro activity of some nitrofuran compounds on 290 strains of pathogenic antibiotic-resistant staphylococci isolated in a hospital environment] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:903–9, 1962 (It)

FLEXNER JB, FLEXNER LB, STELLAR E, DE LA HABA G, ROBERTS RB: Inhibition of protein synthesis in brain and learning and memory following puromycin. J Neurochem 9:595–605, Nov–Dec 62

FRANCOIS J, DE VOS E: [Treatment of ocular mycoses with pimaricine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:382–92, 1962 (Fr)

FARQUHARSON J: The development of an antibiotic. Practitioner 190:36–43, Jan 63

FUST B, BOEHNI E: [Comparative experimental studies on 5-methyl-3-sulfanilamido-isoxazole, other sulfanilamides and antibiotics] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1599–604, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

FLEISIG N, HAYES MA: Bacterial invasion resulting from gastrointestinal operations. Amer J Surg 105:108–16, Jan 63

FOWLER JR, WATTERS JL, LEVY AM: Bacterial susceptibility patterns as related to geographic variation and anatomical source. Clin Med 70:547–58, Mar 63

FOSTER FP, BEARD RW: Fever from antibiotics: some lessons drawn from 25 cases. Med Clin N Amer 47:532–39, Mar 63

FALK W: [1st aid in Waterhouse–Friderichsen syndrome] Wien Med Wschr 113:103, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

FRAZER AC: Additives and antibiotics. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:33–6, Feb 63

GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P, TASSIOPOULOS T, DAIKOS G: [Study of the influence of lactobacilli on post-antibiotic intestinal disorders based on the quantitative analysis of the intestinal flora] Gaz Med France 70:2453–62, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

GIOIA G, WEITNAUER G: [The importance of the container for the preservation of antibiotics sensitive to humidity] Farmaco [Prat] 18:369–83, Jul 63 (It)

GRACHEVA NP, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effect of aurantin on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits] Antibiotiki 8:268–73, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOLIKOV AV: [Fungistatic action of some antibiotics on pathogenic strains of actinomycetes and proactinomycetes] Antibiotiki 8:212–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

GARDENGHI G: [On the use of amminosidine in cutaneous tuberculosis] Rass Derm Sif 16:27–32, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

GORBENKO SM: [Use of monomycin with prednisolone and monomycin with lidase in various obstetrical and gynecological diseases] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:22–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GOSSELIN O: [What is the status of puerperal infection?] Maternite 12:3–20, Jan 63 (Fr)

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Cephalothin, a new cephalosporin with a broad antibacterial spectrum. I. In vitro studies employing the gradient plate technique. Appl Microbiol 11:122–7, Mar 63

GREENGARD O, SMITH MA, ACS G: Relation of cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid to induced and developmental enzyme formation. J Biol Chem 238:1548–51, Apr 63

GATENBECK S, MOSBACH K: The mechanism of biosynthesis of citromycetin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:166–9, 3 May 63

GUILLEMAN P: [New antibiotics and their use in infectious pathology] Rev Prat 13:996–1023, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

GOLOMB FM: Agents used in cancer chemotherapy. Amer J Surg 105:579–90, May 63

GOMEZ GARCIA S, MARQUEZ VILLAFRANCA G, MEDINA MORALES F: [Tuberculous meningitis. Clinical and therapeutic evluation of 50 patients] Neumol Cir Torax 24:87–100, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GERMAN A, PANOUSE-PERRIN J: [Antibacterial activity of a new antibiotic, penimepicycline] Therapie 18:183–90, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

GARIN JP, PERRIN-FAYOLLE P, PALIARD P: [Experimental pulmonary toxoplasmosis. New therapeutic trials] Lyon Med 209:1267–73, 26 May 63 (Fr)

GAUTHIER J, CHAPUY P, CAILLE: [Mepicycline by oral route in geriatrics] Presse Med 71:717–8, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

GOIFFON B, CONTE M, BRUNET JC: [Digestive insufficiency of the colon following prolonged treatment of amebiasis with antimicrobial drugs] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:459–63, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M: [Research on the protective power in mice of a derivative of Bacillus colistinus and penimepicycline. On local pulmonary infection by R. prowazekii and general infection by R. tsutsugamushi] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:55–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

GOLIJOW B, LAGRUTA J: [Considerations on the medical treatment of tubal obstruction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:73–4, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

GONCHAROVA VI, BOBKOVA ED: [Stimulation of the adrenal cortex by some antibiotics from the marcrolide group] Antibiotiki 8:58–64, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOMAZKOV OA: [Effect of antibiotics on the isolated heart of cold-blooded and warm-blooded animals] Antibiotiki 8:147–51, Feb 63 (Rus)

GRACHEVA NP, AKOP'IANTS SS, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effectiveness of peroral administration of aurantin in the treatment of Ehrlich carcinoma] Antibiotiki 8:154–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GUTTER Y: 202–C, an antifungal antibiotic. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:149–56, Apr 63

GARDNER RJ, HENEGAR GC, PRESTON FW: Staphylococcus enterocolitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:58–64, Jul 63

GOLDMAN M, PEARSON AH: A clinical study of the use of antibiotic sensitivity testing in endodontics. Oral Surg 15:1250–8, Oct 62

GOLDIN A, VENDITTI JM, KLINE I: Evaluation of antileukemic agents employing advanced leukemia L-1210 in mice. VI. Cancer Res 22(8) Pt 2:749–835, Sep 62

GRAESSLE OE, PHARES HF, ROBINSON HJ: In vitro studies with a new antimycotic agent: lucensomycin. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:608–17, Oct 62

GRAHAM PA: Corneal ulceration: its changing pattern and management. Int Ophthal Clin 2:573–89, Oct 62

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552–62, Oct 62

GRACE EJ: Anglo-American medicine in the antibiotic era. J Int Coll Surg 38:573–5, Dec 62

GUILLERMET FN, COURTIEU AL, LONGERAY C, REY AM, BOUCHERAT N: [Sensitivity of anaerobic Sporulales to 14 antibiotics] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:743–50, Nov 62 (Fr)

GANIEV UG, TURSUNOV SHT: [Antibiotic sensitivity of typhoid pathogens isolated from children and problems of antibiotic therapy] Med Zh Uzbek 9:41–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

GEORGES-JANET L: [Treatment of acute purulent meningitis in children] Vie Med 43:1591–604, Nov 62 (Fr)

GUERRANT NB: Efficiency of antibiotics in supplementing the growth effect of beta carotene in vitamin A-depleted rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:34–7, Oct 62

GAERTNER W: [Treatment with Eucortyl in general practice] Med Klin 57:1787–8, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

GIACOBAZZI C, GIBERTINI G: [Applications of thin layer chromatography in the pharmaceutical field] Boll Chimicofarm 101:490–6, Jun 62 (It)

GIRARD MJ: [Remarks on the etiology and current treatment of male venereal urethritis. Importance of thiophenicol] Lyon Med 94:689–93, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Bacterial L-phase growth as a possible complicating factor in certain bacteriological procedures. Life Sci 11:565–9, Nov 62

GOTO T, MURASHIMA J: [Otitis externa granulosa and myringitis granulosa] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1178–81, Oct 62 (Jap)

GOLLMITZ H: [The problem of wearing a permanent cannula] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:686–92, 1962 (Ger)

GYENES G: [Data on the therapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Magy Radiol 14:348–53, Dec 62 (Hun)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antimicrobial activity of 8-quinolinol, its salts with salicylic acid and 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, and the respective copper (II) chelates in liquid culture. Appl Microbiol 11:62–5, Jan 63

GOODNO JA Jr, CUSHNER IM, MOLUMPHY PE: Management of infected abortion; an analysis of 342 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:16–23, 1 Jan 63

GAIDAMAKA MG, DROMASHKO AS, MUKHINA AA: [Increase of the activity of the antihemagglutinins of anti-influenza serum in relation to heating] Vop Virus 7:726–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GAUSE GF: Antibiotic monomycin and its medical use. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:51–60, 1963

GIRARD J: [Remarks on the etiology and current treatments of male venereal urethritis. Value of thiophenicol] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:824–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

GOMI J: [Tuberculosis] J Jap Med Ass 49:412–20, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

GAMALEIA LA: [Sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to some antibiotics and their combinations] Antibiotiki 7:1035–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOL'DBERG LE, LIASHENKO VA, STANISLAVSKAIA MS, MURAVEISKAIA VS, KREMER VE, FILIPPOS'IAN ST, LEPESHKINA GN: [Antitumor activity and toxicity of the antibiotic M-7701 Antibiotiki 7:971–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

GODUN VM: [Therapeutic effectiveness of albomycin and colimycin administered alone and in combination on a model of Shigella keratoconjuctivitis] Antibiotiki 7:920, Oct 62 (Rus)

GUKOVSKAIA OA, TSEITLIN AIa: [Sensitivity of serotypes of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1098–100, Dec 62 (Rus)

GOL'DBERG LE, ROSSOLIMO OK, STANISLAVSKAIA MS, VERTOGRADOVA TP, BLIUMBERG NA, KREMER VE, BELOVA IP: [Experimental study of the antitumor activity and effect on the body of antibiotic 323/58] Antibiotiki 7:884–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

GUILLAUME J, OSTEUX R, WATTEL F, DESCHAMPS F: [Comparison of the mode of action of aureomycin and mexocine in Proteus mirabilis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1829–32, 1962 (Fr)

HAESE G: [On antimycin] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:227–32, Apr 63 (Ger)

HATA T: [Advances in antibiotics] Clin All Round 12:1145–53, Jun 63 (Jap)

HATA T, UMEZAWA I, SHIMOZATO Y, HARUNA Y: [On inhibition of tumor re-inoculation in mice treated with iyomycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:137–41, Apr 63 (Jap)

HERRERO FJ: [Antibiograms applied to urology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1057–60, 20 May 63 (Sp)

HONG SS: [Historical background of antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:549–52, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

HAN YC: [Antibiotics in medical diseases] J Korea Med Ass 6:567–70, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

HACKL H: [10-years' experience in the determination of bacterial resistance] Med Welt 29:1472–80, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

HANNEMANN G: [On the methods and evaluation of antibiotic tests with strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:368–73, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Experiences with the new antibiotic, staphylomycin] Med Klin 58:1305–7, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

HEILIG R: Recent advances in antibacterial therapy. I Indian Med Ass 40:372–6, 16 Apr 63

HASKELL TH, BUNGE RH, FRENCH JC, BARTZ QR: Succinimycin, a new iron-containing antibiotic. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:67–75, Mar 63

HAUGEN HN: [Chronic pyelonephritis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:652–5, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

HANDSTEDT S: [Cavernous sinus thrombosis. 2 cases with unlike genes] Nord Med 69:399–401, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

HOEKSTRA JA: [Sequelae of the exposure to the content of smoke screen containers] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:141–7, May 63 (Dut)

HAZARD J: [Therapeutic acquisitions in nephrology] Therapie 18:33–53, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

HALL JE, SILVERSTEIN EA: Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. Pediatrics 31:1033–8, Jun 63

HEJZLAR M: Complex evaluation of the prophylactic effect of antibiotics in the model of experimental tularaemia in white mice. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:37–45, 1963

HORII S, HITOMI H, MIYAKE A: Chemistry of zygomycin A: separation of zygomycin A1 and zygomycin A2, and their characterization. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:144–5, May 63

HRADCOVA L: Long-term treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children. Brit Med J 5347:1707–10, 29 Jun 63

HURIEZ C: [Treatment of eczema with special reference to antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Cesk Derm 38:1–10, Feb 63 (Cz)

HUGO WB, STRETTON RJ: Colomycin and polymixin E. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:489–90, Jul 63

HEJZLAR M: Complex evaluation of the therapeutic effect of antibiotics in the model of experimental tularaemia of white mice. II. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:188–94, 1963

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [Individualization of some new families of enterobacteriocins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:309–11, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

ANTIBIOTICS

HERZOG H: [Therapy of severe pneumonia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1143-51, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

[The history of antibiosis] Orv Hetil 103:1665-6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

HAFEZ ES: Effects of antibiotics on viability of fertilized rabbit ova in vitro, Fertil Steril 13:583-97, Nov-Dec 62

HORIKAWA T, SUZUKI T, FUJITA H, YAMADA K, YOSHIKAWA H: [Studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Jap J Bact 17:711-22, Aug 62 (Jap)

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 1.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1901-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the kinetics of the liberation of their antibotic by the various types of bacteriocinogenic microbes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2210-2, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

HISATOMI Y: [Therapy of contagious keratoconjunctivitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:429-30, Oct 62 (Jap)

HAMON Y, NICOLLE P: [On a colicinogenic factor proper to certain lysotypes of Salmonella typhi] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2690-2, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

HORVATH I, VARGA JM: Trichothecinase. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:117-21, 1962

HAAS L: Infantile gastro-enteritis. 2, Nurs Times 58:1610-2, 21 Dec 62

HUREZ A, NEVOT P, DEBRAY H, JOLY B, DENIMAL C: [A case of Moraxella duplex meningitis with septicemia] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1294-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

HOFMANN D: [Additional therapy of carcinoma in gynecology] Fortschr Med 80:877-81, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the release of their bacteriophage and antibiotics by various types of both lysogenic and colicinogenic E. coli] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:342-50, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOLLAND IB: Further observations on the properties of megacin, a bacteriocine formed by Bacillus megaterium. J Gen Microbiol 29:603-14, Dec 62

HAINZL H: [Burns of large skin areas] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:60-7, 1962 (Ger)

HUBER G, WALLHAEUSSER KH, FRIES L, STEIGLER A, WEIDENMUELLER HL: [Niddamycin, a new macrolide antibiotic] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1191-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [Study of the bacteriocinogenic potency in the genus Listeria. II. Individuality and classification of the bacteriocins in question] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:55-65, Jan 63 (Fr)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [Study of the bacteriocinogenic power in the genus Cloaca] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:127-31, Jan 63 (Fr)

HEROLD M, BRECKA A: [10 years of activity of the Research Institute for Antibiotics in Roztoky near Prague, 1952-1962] Cesk Farm 11:489-500, Dec 62 (Cz)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the synthesis of bacteriophages and bacteriocins obtained by the Lederberg technic. Role of penicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:361-70, Mar 63 (Fr)

HONEGGER H: [On the tolerance of antibiotics in the anterior chamber. A contribution to treatment of intraocular infections] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:343-60, 1963 (Ger)

HUBMANN R: [Antibiotic therapy in urology] Urologe 2:13-9, 28 Jan 63 (Ger)

IVERSEN M: [Pyelonephritis: a review] Manedssk Prakt Laegevern 41:213-24, Jun 63 (Dan)

ISHIDA K: [On the effect of erythromycin combined with a few other antibiotics] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:790-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

ISHIHARA M: [Therapy of cervicitis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:612-5, Jun 63 (Jap)

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Effect of ultraviolet light and B. subtilis gelatins and amylase substrates on the polarographic wave and catalytic activity of subtilysin] Biofizika 8:349-53, 1963 (Rus)

IVANOV KK, LANDAU NS, SOKOLOVA LB: [Respiration of cultures of Act. circulatus var. monomycini. Biosynthesis of monymycin on different nutrient media] Antibiotiki 8:18-27, Jan 63 (Rus)

IVANOVICS G: The present state of the therapy of bacterial infections and the prospects of the chemotherapy of the viral diseases. Ther Hung 11:9-13, 1963

ITO Y: Chemistry of basic oligosaccharide antibiotics. 2. Yaku Ken 34:74-99, 25 Feb 62

IRREVERRE F, MORITA K, ISHII S, WITKOP B: Occurrence of cis- and trans-3-hydroxy-L-proline in acid hydrolyzate of telomycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:69-71, 25 Sep 62

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (7). Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (ii). Isolation of hexosamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1380-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (6) Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (i). Isolation of uronic acid] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1376-80, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (4) Catalytic reduction of C substance. A new finding on the reduction of cytosine derivatives. J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1368-71, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (11). Structure of gougerotin] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1393-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (10). Structure of seryl-C substance] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1390-2, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (9). The steric configuration of C substance] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1387-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (8). Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (iii). Position of amino group] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1384-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (5) Position of the side chain of C substance] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1372-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (3) Properties of C substance] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1365-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (2) Components of gougerotin] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1361-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (1) Properties of gougerotin] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1358-61, Oct 62 (Jap)

IASNYI IaL: [Peculiarities of the course of chronic pulmonary abscesses following the administration of antibiotics] Grudn Khir 4:62-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

[Instruction in what to do in suspected gonorrhea] Suom Lask 17:1805-8, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)

IWAZAKI Y, YOKOYAMA T, AMEMIYA H, HANAOKA T, KASHIWAGI N: [Study on chemotherapy after surgery of the digestive tract, with special reference to prognosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:81-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ITAKURA C, SEGA T, ISONO K, SUZUKI S: Studies on primocarcin. IV. Antitumor activity of primocarcin on some of transplantable mouse tumors. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:250-53, Nov 62

IRVINE RO, MONTGOMERIE JZ: The artificial kidney: results after one year. New Zeal Med J 61:580-7, Dec 62

IVANOVICS G: [Present status of the therapy of bacterial infections and future prospects of the chemotherapy of virus diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1-6. 6 Ian 63 (Hun)

IAROVOI LV, POLIAKOVA AM: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of oxytetracycline for intramuscular administration and cyanophytin in experimental brucellosis] Antibiotiki 7:989-96. Nov 62 (Rus)

IKEKAWA T, IWAMI F, AKITA E, UMEZAWA H: Application of thin layer chromatography for separation and identification of antibiotics. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:56-7, Jan 63

[Japanese literature on antibiotics. LXVI.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:155-62. Apr 63 (Jap)

JACQUET J: [Atypical Guerin T8 epithelioma in the white rat] Rev Path Gen 63:401-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOBSIS FF, VREMAN HJ: Inhibition of a Na-and K-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase by oligomycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:346 8, 11 Jun 63

JURCZAK L: [Cured case of cavernous sinus thrombosis following banal nasal trauma] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:94-5, Jun 63 (Hun)

JANNASCH G: [Contribution to contact allergy caused by modern antibiotics] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:158-63, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

[Japanese literature on antibiotics. 63.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:261-70, Aug 62 (Jap)

JOSHI BN, MOSES JM, KALGI VH, GADGIL RK: A comparative study of some rapid antibiotic sensitivity tests. Indian J Med Sci 16:397-400, May 62

JACKSON PW: 'Sofra-tulle' in the treatment of minor wounds. Practitioner 189:675-8, Nov 62

JOIRIS E: [The antibiogram and the bacteriological examination in antibiotic therapy of surgical infections] Acta Orthop Belg 28:283-93, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JALUVKA V: [Chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and tubal pregnancy] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:83-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

JOHNSTONE FR: An assessment of prophylactic antibiotics in general surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:1-10, Jan 63

JANBON M, BRUNEL D, BERTRAND A, MICHEL-BRIAND Y: [Effectiveness of a new antistaphylococcal agent (7293 RP) in acute osteomyelitis in children] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1409-12, Dec 62 (Fr)

[Japanese bibliography on antibiotics. LXIV.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:355-62, Oct 62 (Jap)

JESAITIS MA, HUTTON JJ: Properties of a bacteriophage derived from Escherichia coli K235. J Exp Med 117:285-302, 1 Feb 63

JEDRZEJCZAK W, KASPEROWICZ J, NAREBSKA E, PIATKOWSKI K, WISNIEWSKA A: [Effect of antibiotics on the bacterial flora of the vagina in different gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:753-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

JAKUBECZ S, RUZICSKA G, HORVATH E: [The significance of bateriological tests and antibiotic therapy in early and premature amniotic rupture] Magy Noorv Lap 25:325-32, Nov 62 (Hun)

JEZIORO Z, BERNAT M, BIELAWSKI J, FAST J, KRZYWY T: [Clinical significance of antibiotic therapy of surgical diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1415-8, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

JABLONSKI L, HENCNER Z: [Sensitivity of penicillin-resistant staphylococci to antibiotics and phages] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1657-9, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

JANSSON E, WAGER O: Staphylococcus aureus in a hospital series. Antibiograms and phage types. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:1-9, 1963

JENSEN KA, KIAER I: [Studies on the problem of chemical resistance] Ugeskr Laeg 125:275-82, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

KAKU R: [Studies on the antitubercular activity of a new antibiotic, ilamycin. 1. Antitubercular activity of water-insoluble ilamycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:93-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAKU R: [Studies on the antitubercular activity of a new antibiotic, ilamycin. 2. Antitubercular activity of a water-soluble derivative of ilamycin, ilamycin S] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:99-103, Apr 63 (Jap)

KATAGIRI K, MATUURA S: [Studies on the antitumor activity of quinoxaline antibiotics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:122-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

KADYROV BF: [Effect of cortisone acetate on absorption, concentration in the blood and excretion of monomycin in rabbits] Antibiotiki 8:254-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOVALENKO AD: [Change in the resistance of colienteritis pathogens to antibiotics and nitrofuran preparation in Dnepropetrovsk, 1956-1962] Antibiotiki 8:283-7. Mar 63 (Rus)

KOO BS: [Antibiotic therapy of ocular infections] J Korea Med Ass 6:581-3. 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

KHARCHENKO GI: The role of proteins in the distribution of antibiotics in the body. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:95-101, May 63

KLIUEVA NG, ROSKIN GI: [The antibiotic cruzin and its mechanism of action on cancer cells] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:366-90, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KABAKCHIEV G: [Clinical aspects of oto-antritis in infants receiving long-term antibiotic therapy] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:275-82, 1963 (Bul)

KAUFMAN WH: Dermatitis of the nasolabial folds, an unusual skin disorder. Virginia Med Monthly 90:275-6, Jun 63

KIT S, DUBBS DR, PIEKARSKI LJ: Inhibitory effects of puromycin and fluorophenylalanine on induction of thymidine kinase by vaccinia infected L-cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:176-81, 3 May 63

KOSHIYAMA H, OKANISHI M, OHMORI T, MIYAKI T, TSUKIURA H, MATSUZAKI M, KAWAGUCHI H: Cirramycin, a new antibiotic. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:59-66, Mar 63

KORTTILA K, AHO AJ, LINNA M: Results of the treatment of haematogenous osteomyelitis with special reference to radical operation in connection with antibiotic and anticoagulant therapy. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:235-43, 1963

KALLISTRATOS G, SENGBUSCH R von, TIMMERMANN A: [Chemolysis of kidney stones, a contribution to the therapy of nephrolithiasis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:672-5, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

KAMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 11-(5-nitro-2-thienyl-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAWAMORI Y: [Distribution of macrolide antibiotics] Naika 11:838-42, May 63 (Jap)

KITAMOTO O, MASHIMO K, FUJII Y, GOMI J, FUKUSHIMA K: [Future progress in antibiotic therapy] Naika 11:922-38, May 63 (Jap)

KOBARI K: [Manufactured drugs for use against the dysentery bacillus] Naika 11:911-6, May 63 (Jap)

KOSAKAI N: [Significance and criticism of sensitivity tests] Naika 11:917-21, May 63 (Jap)

KRYNSKI S, BECLA E: Bacteriology of tetaine. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:131-42, 1963

KUBAT Z: [Effect of the method of applying antibiotics on the clinical course of experimental Pseudomonas corneal ulcer] Cesk Oftal 19:120-3, Mar 63 (Cz)

KATO M, SAITO G, KAGIWADA K, TAKAGI K, SHIRATO S, SAKAI S: [On the antineoplastic action of derivatives of blasticidin S] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:1-3, Feb 63 (Jap)

KHARITONOVA AM: [On the effect of aurantin on the endocrine system] Antibiotiki 8:119-26, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRASIL'NIKOV NA, KORENIAKO AI, SOKOLOVA AI, NIKITINA NI, KIRILLOVA NF: [On the interspecies specificity of antagonism as a species characteristic] Mikrobiologiia 32:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUHNE W: [Changes caused by drugs in tissues of the gastrointestinal tract as the external form of organopathoclisis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:403-8, 1 May 63 (Ger)

KARNBAUM S, PARHOFER R: [Effects of antibiotics on old esophageal and intestinal perforations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:66-72, 1963 (Ger)

KIEFER ED: Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis. Lahey Clin Bull 12:236-41, Apr-Jun 62

KISHI T, IWAO M, OMORI G, MATSUOKA K: [Shigellosis in monkeys] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:215-20, Aug 62 (Jap)

KIENITZ M: [Suppurative meningitis in childhood] Hippokrates 33:792-801, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOMPRDA J, MORAVEC O: [Experience with the use of streptokinase and streptodornase in osteomyelitis] Rozhl Chir 41:540-4, Aug 62 (Cz)

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77-86, Jun 62

KRASHILINA AIa, BORISOVA LN, ZARETSKII II: [Studies of the effect of the sodium salt of antibiotic 6613 on hematopoiesis and leukemias in animals]

Probl Gemat 7:18-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAUFMAN S: Automatic high speed filling of parenteral antibiotic powders. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:1-7, Nov-Dec 62

KOJER R: [A technic for the production of stable and active ointments containing antibiotics and hormones] Farm Pol 18:509-12, 10 Nov 62 (Pol)

KOYA G, HASEGAWA T, SHINODA Y, KOSAKAI N: [Septicemia in recent years. II. Septicemia caused by gram-negative bacteria] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:363-72, Nov 62 (Jap)

KAMIURA T: [Antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci isolated in the Chikuho District, with special reference to differences in the regions and the source of the strains] Nagasaki Med J 37:358-67, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSLOWSKI L: Bacterial factors in shock. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 5:2-5, 1962

KAGEYAMA M, EGAMI F: On the purification and some properties of a pyocin, a bacteriocin produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Life Sci 9:471-6, Sep 62

KOEHNLEIN HE: [Changes in the prognosis of osteomyelitis in children as a result of antibiotic therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2524-7, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

KEDZIA W: Influence of potato dialysate on the production of tetain and glucose uptake by various strains of Bacillus pumilus (teta). Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:626-34, 1962

KATAGIRI K, SUGIURA K: An antitumor spectrum of ayamycin A2. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:233-5, Nov 62

KOFMAN S, REAM N: Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated cancer. A preliminary report. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:16-22, Jan 63

KOFMAN I, FRANCHINO JC, BORRONI JC, SENRA DA: [Gabbromycin in pediatrics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:vi-ix, Nov (Sp)

KATAGIRI K, SHOJI J, YOSHISA T: Identity of levomycin and quinomycin A (echimomycin). J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:273, Nov 62

KIRBY WM, ERICSSON H, BARBER M, NAUMANN P, DE SANCTIS-MONALDI T: Laboratory tests and their applications in the daily practice of antibiotherapy. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:194-228, 1963

KUZ'MIN VG: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of some methods of vaccine-chemotherapy in patients with acute dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:143-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KITAMOTO O: [Therapy of virus diseases] J Jap Med Ass 49:383-403, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

KRYGLIAK EB, MAKSIMOVA TS, BOBKOVA TS, GAVRILINA GV, BORISOVA VN, KOVSHAROVA IN: [Development of the antitumor antibiotic M-770 in producer's cultures, its isolation and properties] Antibiotiki 7:966-71, Nov 62 (Rus)

KORTEWEG GC, SZABO KL, RUTTEN AM, HOOGERHEIDE JC: Some pharmacological properties of Pimaricin and possible clinical application of this antifungal antibiotic. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:261-72, 1963

KUZNETSOV VD, BLINOV NO, VIKHROVA NM: [Formation of pentaene and polypeptide antibiotics by verticellate actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:811-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KUMATA F: [Studies on the method of microscopical detection of tubercle bacilli] Fukushima Med J 12:353-67, Oct 62 (Jap)

KASSIRSKII IA, MILEVSKAIA IuL: [Controversial questions in antibiotic therapy] Ter Arkh 35:9-16, Feb 63 (Rus)

KHEIFETS SN: [On the problem of the diagnosis and treatment of female sterility] Akush Ginek 39:18-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KATSU M, YASU M, OSUGA H: [Current drug therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:656-64, Apr 63 (Jap)

KRAJINOVIC S, MIKIC M, UDICKI S: [Colicinogenic activity of Shigella species] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:692-5, Oct 62 (SI)

KUCHKAREV RN: [Preliminary results of clinical testing with antibiotic 2703] Vop Onkol 9:90-4, 1963 (Rus)

KAMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 1-(5-nitro-2-thienyl)-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

KUMAGAI K, MIYAZAKI K: The effect of carzinostatin on mouse ascitic leukemia SN-36. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:55, Jan 63

KATSU M, YASU M, OSUGA H: [Current drug therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:656-64, Apr 63 (Jap)

LIN TS: [Distribution of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in Formosa] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:35-8, May 63 (Jap)

LAURSEN H, FELBO M, RASMUSSEN E: [Bacteriological examination after treating the umbilical stump by various methods] Nord Med 69:737-43, 27 Jun 63 (Dan)

LAMY J, DEVIN R, BRANDONE H, MERCIER C: [Use of staphylomycin powder in the prevention and treatment of surgical infections] Presse Med 71:1645-6, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LURA A, ROSSI L, ALBERTI GP: [The association of ionizing radiations with antibiotics in the therapy of malignant tumors of otorhinolaryngoiatric interest] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:177-200, 1963 (It)

LEFFKOWITZ M, KADISH A: [Remarks on antibiotics in geriatric practice] Harefuah 65:20, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

LE GAC P: [Broad-spectrum antibiotic therapy in chronic forms of multiple sclerosis of rickettsial origin] Rev Path Gen 63:493-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEE SK: [Pharmacology of the antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:553-8, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

LEE KY, HONG PW: [Use of antibiotics in surgical practice] J Korea Med Ass 6:564-6, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

LEE PH: [The use of the antibiotics in otolaryngology] J Korea Med Ass 6:577-80, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

LEE HS: [Effect of antibiotics on genito-urinary infections] J Korea Med Ass 6:589-92, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

LEE CC, HERR EB Jr, ANDERSON RC: Pharmacological and toxicological studies on cephalothin. Clin Med 70:1123-38, Jun 63

LIMSON BM, GUEVARA R Jr: Evaluation of methacycline, a new analogue of oxytetracycline. Curr Ther Res 5:249-55, May 63

LUCKEY TD: Antibiotic action in adaptation. Nature (London) 198:263-5, 20 Apr 63

LAMELIN JP: [Fucidine: new active oral antibiotic] Gaz Med France 70:1647-50, 10 May 63 (Fr)

LESLIE GB: The treatment of inflammatory disorders of the external eye. Practitioner 190:764-7, Jun 63

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P: [Masking of the disease picture by antibiotics] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:607-13, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOCKHART WE: Modes of treatment for rattlesnake bite. Southwest Med 44:250-2, Jul 63

LAVALLE P, SAUL A: [Remarks on the treatment of mycetoma] Laval Med 34:783-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

LANNIGAN R: The production of chronic renal disease in rats by a single intravenous injection of aminonucleoside of puromycin and the effect of low dosage continuous hydrocortisone. Brit J Exp Path 44:326-33, Jun 63

LARSON CB: Tuberculosis of bones and joints. Alaska Med 5:32-3, Jun 63

LAUGIER P, BULTE C: [Clinical trials of a new antimycotic agent] Gaz Med France 70:2143, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691-711, Jul 62

LINDE K, KITTLICK M: [Antibiotic sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains from feces] Med Welt 37:1931-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemoantibiotics. I.] Clin Ter 23:241-76, 15 Aug 62 (It)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LINDEMEYER RI, TURCK M, PETERSDORF RG: An evaluation of a new antibiotic, actinorpecactin, in infections of the urinary tract. Amer J Med Sci 244:478-83, Oct 62

LITVINENKO SN: [Chemical methods of development of paper chromatograms in work with antibiotics] Lab Delo 8:39-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

LANGER H: [Sensitization of skin disease patients by the local use of the antibiotics xanthocillin and chloramphenicol] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:210-5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LIKAR M, BUCKLEY SM, CLARKE DH: Improved conditions for the production of arthropod-borne viral hemagglutinins in infected HeLa cell cultures. Virology 18:647-9, Dec 62

LANDI E: [On the use in surgery of a new antibiotic: ammisosidine sulfate] Minerva Chir 17:1065-7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

LACHOWICZ M, LANGHEINIG C: [Determination of serological and bacteriophage types and of antibiotic resistance of staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1216-8, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

LECLERCQ R: [Dermato-venereolgy] Gaz Med France 69:3549-56, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LORIAN V: [Rapid antibiogram for mixtures of antibiotics] Presse Med 70:1933-4, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEACH W: Ototoxicity of neomycin and other antibiotics. J Laryng 76:774-90, Oct 62

LEYRO R, LOYARTE HF, REWALD E: [Gangrene of the spleen] Med Klin 57:1652-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

LIARAS H: [Modern treatment of acute osteomyelitis] Algerie Med 66:605-13, Jun 62 (Fr)

LIND HE, TRAFTON HM: Methacycline: a new antibiotic in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:640-9, Nov 62

LALLIER R: [Research on the control of differentiation in the sea urchin egg by inhibitors of protein synthesis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1249-52, 1962 (Fr)

LAGAE L: [Antibiotics and their use] Belg T Geneesk 19:26-9, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

LEHMANN F: [Torpid ulcerations and bacterial and mycotic eczemas under treatment with medicreme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:330-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LITVINENKO SN: [Rapid method of bioautographic manifestations of paper chromatograms in work with antibiotics] Lab Delo 8:49-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

LAMBIN S, SEBASTIEN F, BERNARD J: [The filter membrane technic used in testing the sterility of antibiotic substances] Ann Pharm Franc 20:749-67, Nov 62 (Fr)

LERNER S: [Persistence of Koch's bacilli "sensitive" to the antibiogram. Clinico-experimental study] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1155-61, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

LINDEMEYER RI, TURCK M, PETERSDORF RG: Factors determining the outcome of chemotherapy in infections of the urinary tract. Ann Intern Med 58:201-16, Feb 63

LACCOUREYE H: [What are the O.R.L. infections to be treated with antibiotics?] Progr Med (Paris) 91:149-50, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:138-41, Apr 63

LEE YK, HONG CY, KIM SI: [Statistical observation on the resistance of coagulase positive staphylococci to the several antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:280-4, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

LINZENMEIER G: [Resistance determination and antibacterial chemotherapy] Aerztl Mitt 60:968-72, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LUCKEY TD: Antibiotic growth stimulation. Brit Med J 5340:1284-5, 11 May 63

LAVIE P: [On the identification of antibacterial substances present in honey] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1858-60, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

MONTIEL F, ZENTENO G, RODRIGUEZ M: [Analysis of the state of sensitivity and resistance to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from pathological processes in the hospital environment] Rev Med Chile 91:117-29, Feb 63 (Sp)

MASHIMO K: [Antibiotic therapy and the microbial substitution phenomenon] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:449-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

MITROTTA C, PINTOZZI P: [The use of amminosidine by oral route in infantile gastroenteritis] Gazz Med Ital 122:127-9, Apr 63 (It)

MAYER P, LINZENMEIER G, NOLTE HJ: [Candida meningitis after antibiotic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1199-204, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

MACH B, REICHE, TATUM EL: Separation of the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine from protein biosynthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:175-81, Jul 63

MARINO DONATO V, PARMA GA, GUELERMAN C: [Anti-inflammatory treatment in gynecology] Dia Med 35:756, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

MOON HR: [Pediatric use of antibacterial agents] J Korea Med Ass 6:571-6, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

MOZGOVA LF: [Antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci isolated from patients] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:49-52, 1963 (Uk)

MAEVSKII MM: [Antineoplastic antibiotics] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):66-71, 1963 (Rus)

MICHEL J, CLUZEL-NIGAY M, VAURS R, CLUZEL R: [Study of the bactericidal effect of combinations of antibiotics on Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:548-52, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MINABE B, TAGUCHI K, IIDA H: [Recent antibiotic therapy in the field of otorhinolaryngology] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:910-8, May 63 (Jap)

MURAHOVSCHI J: [Study of the etiology of acute diarrheas in infants and therapeutic trial of framycetin sulfate and kanamycin sulfate] J Pediat (Rio) 28:1-50, Jan 63 (Por)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 5. Some current concepts in therapy. Postgrad Med 33:571-6, Jun 63

MARDIS RE: Treatment of chronic emphysematous bronchitis. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:505-8, Jun 63

MASHIMO K: [Epiphenomena in chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1011-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MA IK, T'AO KK: [Review of antibiotics in the field of surgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:539-44, 1961 (Ch)

MARKWALDER H: [Frontobasal craniocerebral injuries] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:613-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

MASHIMO K: [Various epiphenomena in antibiotic therapy] Naika 11:891-7, May 63 (Jap)

MATSUNAGA T: [A case of so-called progressive gangrenous rhinitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:463-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

MATTEI A: [The control of the sterility of antibiotics. Regulations now in force and proposed modifications by the United States Food and Drug Administration] Farmaco [Prat] 18:230-5, Apr 63 (It)

McGEACHIE J, McCORMICK W: Comparison of colicine production and diffusion on different solid media.

McLEOD JW, TAYLOR MM: Sterilisation of the skin: the time factor in the action of antiseptics and the possibilities of local application of antibiotics. Scot Med J 8:234-42, Jun 63

MEZNIK F: [On local instillation treatment in acute osteomyelitis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:61-70, Feb 63 (Ger)

MIKATA I: [Current status of broad-spectrum antibiotics] Naika 11:843-8, May 63 (Jap)

MIURA Y: [The action of antibiotics] Naika 11:819-24, May 63 (Jap)

MAINWARING AR, TOMPKINS AB: Generalised cytomegalic inclusion-body disease in four West African children. W Afr Med J 12:123-32, Jun 63

MALAMOS B, DAIKOS G, GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P: [Remarks on variations in the intestinal flora following the administration of antibiotics and lactic enzymes] Gaz Med France 70:2083-90, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MEL'NIKOVA VM: [Experience in determining the antibiotic sensitivity of microflora from suppurating wounds by the "mirror imprint" method] Antibiotiki 8:126-32, Feb 63 (Rus)

MOSSNER G: [The importance of bacteriological examinations in practice. The hypothesis for the chemotherapy of bacterial infections] Hippokrates 34:359-68, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MURPHY E, FAUL PJ: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. J Irish Med Ass 53:4-8, Jul 63

ANTIBIOTICS

MICHIE AJ: Urinary tract infections in children. Med Sci 14:44-56, Jul 63

MEYER-RCHN J: [On the bacteriology of ulcus cruris with proposals for antibacterial therapy] Zbl Phlebol 2:110-4, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MIRZA SM: Antibiotics plant at Rishikesh. Indian J Public Health 6:157-8, Jul 62

MALINOWSKI FC: The significance of metabolic competitors in the treatment of virus diseases. Canad J Med Techn 24:147-52, Oct 62

MYLIUS K, DENKHAUS G: [On the treatment of late infection after Elliot's trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:447-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARKOV AM: [The importance of the dispensary method in nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Ter Arkh 34:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

MILLER RP: A paper chromatographic assay for cephalosporins. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:689-93, Dec 62

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321-45, 1962

MAGNIN F: [Local factors intervening in tuberculosis refractory to antibiotics] Poumon Coeur 18:1029-31, 1962 (Fr)

MIRAZIZOV KD: [Sensitivity of the microflora from otogenous intracranial abscesses to antibiotics and sulfonamides] Med Zh Uzbek 9:70-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

MUNOZ BLAZQUEZ J: [Cortisone derivatives and antibiotic therapy of genital phlogosis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:332-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MARTIN DS, FUGMANN RA, HAYWORTH P: Surgery, cancer chemotherapy, host defenses, and tumor size. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:817-34, Nov 62

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. II. Clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:856-64, Dec 62

MAEDA K, KONDO H, UMEZAWA H: Enhancement of bacteriostatic activity of an antibiotic, No. A-418-Z4 and ferrimycin A by human serum. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:227. Sep 62

MU ELLER GC, KAJIWARA K, STUBBLEFIELD E, RUECKERT RR: Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. I. The effect of puromycin on the duplication of DNA. Cancer Res 22:1084-90, Oct 62

MOSHER JF, LEFEVRE ID, YATES RC: Rational therapy of acute sore throat. New York J Med 62:3913-7, 15 Dec 62

MAGID E: Tolerance to anticoagulants during antibiotic therapy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:565-6, 1962

MOLLARET P, BASTIN R, GOULON M, RAPIN M, LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ: [Treatment of tetanus. Therapeutic methods and indications] Dia Med 34:1651-60, Aug 62 (Sp)

MULLER M: [Therapeutic accidents caused by antibiotics. The responsibility of the physician] Concours Med 84:5649-59, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778-98, 1 Dec 62

MURDOCH JM, SYME J: [New antibiotics] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:263-85, Oct 62 (It)

MARTIN R, SUREAU B, VIAL H: [Treatment of listeria infections] Vie Med 43:1616-26, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOROHASHI T: [Therapy of asthma i children] Shonika 3:709-13, Nov 62 (Jap)

MASSIAS P: [Use of staphylomycin in orthopedic surgery] Presse Med 70:2827-8, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Rapid cure of a large osteolytic focus of the femoral neck following treatment with chymotrypsin and antibiotics] Rass Clin Ter 61:232-44, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MOREAU L, REVEILLAUD RJ: [A new non-fungal urinary antibiotic. Clinical trials of A, 82] Vie Med 43:35-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAASSEN W: [The properdin system. 2.]

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 1. General considerations. Postgrad Med 33:105-14, Feb 63

MAGYAR K, STVERTECZKY J, HORVATH I: The synergism of viridogrisein and griseoviridin. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:247-50, 1962

MARJAI EH, IVANOVICS G: A second bacteriocin-like principle of Bacillus megaterium. I. The characteristics of the bactericidal principle. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:285-95, 1962

MISUNO K: [On the combined use of various drugs on antibiotic-resistant strains of dysentery bacilli. 2.] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:495-504, Jan 63 (Jap)

McDOWELL J: Modern methods of sensitivity testing. Canad J Med Techn 25:16-9, Feb 63

MYERS RS, SLEE VN, AMENT RP: Antibiotic study shows need for therapy audit. Mod Hosp 100:120-4, Mar 63

MYERS RS: Many patients receive antibiotics when their use is not indicated. Mod Hosp 100:126, Mar 63

METZ H: [On bacteriology, therapy and pathogenesis of nongonorrheal urinary tract infections] Munchen Med Wschr 105:457-62, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAMED-ZADE SA, BAGDASAROV NE: [On the problem of the pathogenesis and treatment of amebiasis of the liver] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:75-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MULLER: [Antibiotic complications] Concours Med 85:886-90, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTIN R, CHABBERT YA, MARTIN L, BERROD J: [Fucidine, a new oral antibiotic active against staphylococci. Study of its antibiotic properties. Clinical results] Presse Med 71:51-3, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 3. Untoward reactions. Postgrad Med 33:327-35, Apr 63

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 4. Selection of regimen. Postgrad Med 33:507-13, May 63

MIORNER G: [Long-term treatment with antibiotics in chronic nonspecific respiratory tract infections] Nord Med 69:325-9, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

MATSUI M, OKA Y, ARAKI T: The enhancement of in vitro antibacterial activity of glumamycin by calcium ion. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:7-11, Jan 63

MIZUNO K: Studies on chromomycin. IV. Chromomycin A3 and its derivatives. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:22-39, Jan 63

MIYAZAKI K, TSUNODA A, RIKIMARU M, ISHIDA N: On the chemoprophylactic effect of miromycin against poliovirus infection in mice. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:51, Jan 63

MEYNELL GG, SUBBAIAH TV: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. I. Kinetics of infection by Salmonella typhi-murium in normal and streptomycin-treated mice studied with abortive transductants. Brit J Exp Path 44:197-208, Apr 63

MOHR HJ: [So-called post-antibiotic enterocolitis] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:1-11, 1963 (Ger)

MEYNELL GG: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. II. The role of Eh and volatile fatty acids in the normal gut. Brit J Exp Path 44:209-19, Apr 63

NEMETH EP, FEHER J, SZINAY G: [Pseudomembranous enterocolitis] Orv Hetil 104:1168-71, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

NEMEC P, BETINA V: Determination of cyanein by the microbiological diffusion method. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:251-3, Jul 63

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, YAMAMOTO A, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antitumor activity of lichen components. 4. On the action of a combination of psoromic acid and known antitumor antibiotics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:146-50, Apr 63 (Jap)

[Non-Japanese literature on antibiotics. 42.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:163-70 Apr 63 (Jap)

NELKEN S, BERNARDIN D, FAVIER JP: [Assay of a new antibiotic in the newborn, RP 10192 or Mexocine (143 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:204-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NISHIMURA H, SHIMOHIRA M: [Inhibition of bacterial respiration by minomycin, a new antibiotic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:441-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NATHANS D, NEIDLE A: Structural requirements for puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis. Nature (London) 197:1076-7, 16 Mar 63

NITOWSKY HM, HERZ F: Hormonal regulation of alkaline phosphatase in dispersed cell cultures. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:261-6, 22 May 63

NORDEN A: [New experience with systemic mycoses] Nord Med 69:389-94, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

NOZAKI M, FOSTER L, SERY TW: Reaction of eye tissues to heterologous antiglomerular antibodies. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:86-95, Jul 63

NEUMAN M: [Criteria of choice in the therapy of staphylococcal infections] Concours Med 85:3997-4004, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

NIELSEN K, SCHMIDT H: [Should the standard treatment of gonorrhea be changed? Effects of the treatment of gonorrhea in 1960 in ambulant and hospitalized patients] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:336-47, Aug 62 (Dan)

NORMAN PS: Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis. J Chronic Dis 15:719-27, Jul 62

NIKULIN KG, KOSTINA VV: [On some changes in the course of pneumonia in connection with current therapy] Ter Arkh 34:71-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

NATRADZE AG: [Some production and scientific problems in the field of antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:771-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

NINNI M, ZANETTIN G, MARIG A: [On a case of chronic pancytopenia with an immunological component showing antibodies with anti-leukocyte and anti-platelet action] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:83-94, 1962 (It)

NERLO H, ANDRZEJEWSKI J, TOMASZEK B: [Contamination of eye drops, with special consideration of drops containing antibiotics] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:417-21, 1961 (Pol)

New antibiotic manufacturing plant. Appl Ther 4:1122-5, Dec 62

NORRIS JC: A plan for concerted attack on the Staphylococcus. J Med Ass Georgia 52:74-5, Feb 63

NICOLINI A: [Our experience in pediatrics with the use of a new antibiotic: F.I. 1600 (gabbromycin)] Dia Med Suppl 1962:ix, Nov (Sp)

NAM NF: [Bacteremia in patients with acute lithiasic cholecystitis and determination of the sensitivity of the microflora to sulfonamides and antibiotics. III.] Med Zh Uzbek 12:49-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

[Non-Japanese bibliography on antibiotics. XXXX.] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:363-72, Oct 62 (Jap)

NISHIMURA M: Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. II. The effect of heptylhydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and antimycin A on the photosynthetic and respiratory electron-transfer systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:17-21, 15 Jan 63

NIKOL'S'KA OO: [On the characteristics of the antibiotic properties of Penicillium vitale - a microcide producer in deep fermentation] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):39-46, 1962 (Uk)

NICOLINI A: [Amminosidine in pediatrics] G Ital Chemoter 6-9:357-8, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

NEMOTO Y: [Supplementary remarks on various aspects of dysentery in children and the problem of drug resistance in dysentery bacilli] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:575-600, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAGAO T: [Yearly transition and regional differences in antibiotic resistance of Shigella sonnei] Nagasaki Med J 38:109-26, Jan 63 (Jap)

OBES POLLERI J: [Antibiotic treatment in premature newborn infants. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Arch Pediat Urug 34:269-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

ORINSTEIN E, AUBIN-HESSE H: [Medical treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:356-63, Jun 63 (Fr)

OWEN M, SMITH A, COULTRAS J: Granulomatous lesions occurring at site of injections of vaccines and antibiotics. Southern Med J 56:949-52, Sep 63

OZAWA R, NAKAMURA S: [Trials in the use of panfuran troches in acute tonsillitis and the antibiotic resistance of bacteria isolated from panfuran acetate] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:992-4, May 63 (Jap)

Open-end panel discussion: Antibiotics and infectious diseases. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:141-58, Jun 63

OKUBO H: [The microbial substitution phenomenon and substituted microbial diseases] Naika 11:898-904, May 63 (Jap)

[On the responsibility of the physician confronted by allergic reactions to antibiotics] Concours Med 85:3205-6, 18 May 63 (Fr)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Plant polysaccharides for the enhancement of endogenous defense] Med Welt 6:293-300, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

OEHRING H: [On the isolation and antibiotic sensitivity of fecal staphylococci] Med Klin 58:1226-30, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

OFUJI S, MATSUBARA T: [On long-term observation of urticaria patients and the therapeutic effectiveness of various drugs] Jap J Allerg 11:396-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

OTA M, TOMIZAWA M, ICHIKAWA Y, KIKUCHI K, CHIBA C: [Studies on the gastric juice, gastric radiograms and appetite of patients undergoing chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. Gastric juice] Iryo 16:438-51, Sep 62 (Jap)

OKUNI M: [Fundamentals of therapy of rheumatic fever in children] Naika 10:1145-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUBO H, FUJIMO TO Y: [Bacterial sensitivity tests] Jap J Clin Path 10:654-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

OHKUMA K, SUZUKI S, ITAKURA C, SEGA T, SUMIKI Y: Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. I. Isolation and characterization. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:247-9, Nov 62

OKUDA A: [Cycloheximide, to September 1962] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:336-48, Oct 62 (Jap)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D: [Recent research on the action of antibiotics against the α-hemolytic activity of staphylococci] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:256-61, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

OKUDA T, SUZUKI M, FURUMAI T, TAKAHASHI H: Isomerization study of cycloheximides and thermal degradation of naramycin-B. Chemical proof to the proposed absolute configuration of cycloheximides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:639-40. Jul 62

OTSUKA H, SHOJI J: Degradative study on quinoxaline antibiotics. Studies on quinoxaline antibiotics. V. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:52-4, Jan 63

PRYLES CV: Bug, drug, doctor, and child. Med Times 91:889-99, Sep 63

PEARDON DL, BILKOVICH FR, TODD AC: Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. Amer J Vet Res 24:743-8. Jul 63

PUSTOVALOVA NA, VERESHCHAGIN IA, POLIAKOVA LK: [Study of the resistance of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics and the concentration of monomycin in the blood of children with acute intestinal infections] Antibiotiki 8:279-83. Mar 63 (Rus)

PERUCCIO L: [Clinical observations on the antibiotic resistance of the gonococcus] Minerva Derm 38:168-70, May 63 (It)

POPKHRISTOV P, TODOROV A: [On the value of studying the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):19-24, 1963 (Bul)

PETERSDORF RG, PLORDE JJ: The usefulness of in vitro sensitivity tests in antibiotic therapy. Ann Rev Med 14:41-56, 1963

PECORELLA F: [Presence of strains of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in the wards for premature and full-term newborn infants of the Clinica Pediatrica di Palermo] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:223-32, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PARKER RH, CHIU VS, HOEPRICH PD: Penicillin N therapy of enteric bacillary infections. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:799-808, Jun 63

PERSHIN GN, MOSKALENKO NIu: [Chemotherapeutic effectiveness of monomycin in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis] Farmakol Toksik 26:97-101, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PORTER IA, MILLER IT, McNEILL IF, GREEN CA: Effect of topical framycetin on staphylococcal nasal carriage. Brit Med J 5344:1515–8, 8 Jun 63

The public health aspects of the use of antibiotics in food and feedstuffs. Report of an expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 260:1–30, 1963

POLIAK MS: [Content of monomycin in bile and its effectiveness in inflammatory diseases and surgery of the biliary tract] Antibiotiki 8:83–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

POMOTSEVA NV, SENIUKOV VM: [The effect of antibiotics on desulfating bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:131–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PERELMAN R: [Complications of antibiotics in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:3977–84, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

POLSTER A: [Changes in types of pneumonia and their therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:385–94, 1 May 63 (Ger)

PIACENTINI G, FOGGI CM: [Mytomycin C in the therapy of malignant tumors (indications, results and limitations)] Policlinico [Med] 69:204–29, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PARMENOV VI: [Acute intestinal obstruction related to the intraperitoneal administration of antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:58–61, Oct 62 (Rus)

PEREIRA AT: [The contribution of bacteriology to the problem of burns] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:408–14, Jul 62 (Por)

POCHAPINSKII VI, ERMOL'EVA ZV: [Radiation sterilization of antibiotic preparations] Antibiotiki 7:786–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PACHECO RE, DE SIMONE EC, SAID I: [Acute leukosis. Treatment of a case and its unusual evolution] Dia Med 34:940–2, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

POGORELOV VN, CHERNYSHEVA LM: [Studies on the therapeutic effect of monomycin on white mice infected with Mycobacterium leprae murium] Antibiotiki 7:810–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

PICONE A: [Nivaline: its use in hypoacusia caused by antibiotic therapy (preliminary note)] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:428–32, Sep 62 (It)

PANERO C, GAMBASSINI L: [Sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics. In vitro research on strains isolated in the Centro Immaturi] Riv Clin Pediat 69:219–32, Apr 62 (It)

PAPAVASSILIOU J: [Colicinogenotypes and colicinotypes of 78 strains of Escherichia coli isolated from calves] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:63–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

PINAMONTI F, PELLICCIONI S: [Research on the antibiotic resistance of strains of coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus isolated from patients at the Istituti Codivilla-Putti di Cortina d'Ampezzo] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:303–9, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PENMAN R: Fusidic acid in bacterial endocarditis. Lancet 2:1277–8, 15 Dec 62

PHAM QT, COLLOMBIER N, SADOUL P: [Long-term results of prolonged treatment with antibiotics followed by vaccinotherapy in chronic bronchitis patients] Ann Med Nancy 1:858–66, Dec 62 (Fr)

POMMIER M: [The treatment of chronic bronchitis with penimepicycline] Therapie 17:1321–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

PRINGUET R: [Local treatment of cutaneous staphylococcal infections with staphylomycin (78 cases)] Presse Med 70:2573–4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

PETERSEN KB: [Treatment of superficial mycoses with Variotin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:169–72, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

PIAZZI G: [Amminosidine by oral administration in the therapy of acute gastroenteritis in infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:464–74, Jul 62 (It)

PAOLETTI A: [Antibiotic-producing strains in sewage-treatment plants] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:279–82, 1963 (It)

PERRIN J, LETELLIER, CHATAIN, ABOULOLA: [1st trials of thiophenicol in urology] Lyon Med 95:71–7, 13 Jan 63 (Fr)

PASHKEVICH IF, GRACHEVA NP: [On fluctuations in the natural sensitivity of pathogenic Escherichia coli to erizemin] Antibiotiki 7:1015–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A: [Value of corticosteroids and antibiotics in the treatment of some vascular diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):187–9, 1962 (Pol)

PIGUET H, BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [A case of autochthonous, emetine-resistant, recurrent and spontaneously regressive hepatic amebiasis] Rev Int Hepat 13:51–8, 1963 (Fr)

PAPAVASSILIOU J: Preparation and lyophilization of colicine suspensions. I. Production of colicines in liquid nutrient media. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:74–83, 1963

PAPAVASSILIOU J: Preparation and lyophilization of colicine suspensions. II. Lyophilization and storage of colicines. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:84–8, 1963

PUGOVISHNIKOVA MA, PRILEPSKAIA AA: [Importance of hydrotubation in restoration of tubal patency] Akush Ginek 39:31–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PAPAVASSILIOU J, HUET M: [Colicin-typing trials of Shigella flexneri] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:327–40, Sep 62 (Fr)

PETZOLDT D: [Experiences with impetigo contagiosa] Med Klin 58:433–5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

QUAN SF: Antibiotic therapy of experimental leptospiral infection in chick embryos. I. Comparative effects of carbomycin, kanamycin, oleandomycin, oxytetracycline, and five other commercial antibiotics on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Zoonos Res 2:41–66, Apr 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BINET P: [Repercussions on human health of animal dietary adjuvants] Therapie 17:775–93, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

ROZENFEL'D GS, ROSTOVTSEVA LI, BAIKINA VM, TRAKHTENBERG DM, KHOKHLOV AS: [On albonursin - a substance accompanying the antibiotics nystatin and albofungin] Antibiotiki 8:201–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUBINSHTEIN Iul, ORLOVA NV, BOGORODITSKAIA VP, KUKEL' IuP, AKINCHEVA Mia, KERBER EV, MIOSEENKO VSh: [Hygienic evaluation of meat treated with antibiotics to prolong the period of its preservation] Vop Pitan 22:51–5, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

RHEE DS: [Anaphylatic shock of the antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:559–63, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

REHACEK Z: Incidence and possibilities of screening antifungal non-polyene antibiotics in Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:228–36, Jul 63

RACHEV L, MARINOV D, STATEVA S, ESKENAZI F, CHOBANOVA S: [Antibiotic therapy in childhood] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):13–9, 1963 (Bul)

RONDA E: [Attempted experimental protection " in vivo" with combined antibiotic therapy] Laboratorio 35:1–4, Jul 63 (Sp)

RUFANOV IG, GOVOROVICH EA, MARSHAK AM, D'IACHENKO GM, SYSOEVA LA: [Clinical use of antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:136–45, Mar 63 (Rus)

REYNOLDS BL, REEVES PR: Some observations on the mode of action of colicin F. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:140–5, 23 Apr 63

RAMTHUN HJ: [The treatment of urinary tract infections in the hospital and in practice] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:151–62, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of antitubercular agents, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and antibiotics] Ann Pharm Franc 21:255–60, Mar 63 (Fr)

RUBANYI P, KOS R: [Current problems of antibiotic therapy in surgery] Magy Sebesz 16:84–93, May 63 (Hun)

RILEY WA: Some observations on pneumonia. N Carolina Med J 24:265–73, Jul 63

ROMANIELLO G: [Drainage in obstetrics and gynecology in the antibiotic era] Minerva Ginec 15:473–4, 15 May 63 (It)

RUDAIA SM, SOLOV'EVA NK, ROZENFEL'D GS, KHOKHLOV AS, BYCHKOVA MM: [Formation, isolation and primary chemical purification of antibiotic No. 660–15, related to albofungin] Antibiotiki 8:99–103, Feb 63 (Rus)

RESHETOV PD, BLINOV NO, KHOKHLOV AS: [Chromatographic comparison of polymycin with some streptothricin antibiotics] Antibiotiki 8:104–10, Feb 63 (Rus)

RAKIETEN N, RAKIETEN ML, NADKARNI MV: Studies on the diabetogenic action of streptozotocin (NSC-37917). Cancer Chemother Rep 29:91–8, May 63

REPOSI V: [Present-day possibilities of medical therapy of acute purulent meningitis] Riv Pat Clin 18:41–54, Feb 63 (It)

REEVES PR: Preparation of a substance having colicin F activity from Escherichia coli C,A, 42. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:163–70, Apr 63

RACZ D, LAMPE I: [Clinical observations on phlegmonous oral and laryngeal processes in the sulfonamide and antibiotic era] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:69–73, Jun 63 (Hun)

RUMMEL HH, WALCH E: [On the clinical picture of pyelitis in pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:342–56, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROBBA L, LOIODICE L: [Research on hematic and urinary concentrations of amminosidine sulfate. II.] Clin Ter 23:237–4, 15 Aug 62 (It)

RUMMEL HH: [Nil nocere! Antibiotics and sulfonamides in pregnancy (placental passage and fetal toxicity)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1870–2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

RITZERFELD W: [Current problems in the use of new antibiotic substances] Med Welt 35:1810–3, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON GS, HALL TC, GREEN TH, ULFELDER H: Chemotherapy of cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:841–69, 29 Sep 62

ROMINGER E: [On the use of gamma globulin in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:1–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBBA L, CARLINI G: [Sensitivity and resistance "in vitro" to antibiotics: laboratory observations on the development of spontaneous and acquired resistant mutants] Clin Ter 23:527–38, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RAUTUREAU R, LASSURE P, JOSPIN G: [A series of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis clinically resistant to antibiotics, in subjects with sensitive bacteria, correctly treated from the initial phase of detection and placed in a sanatorium] Poumon Coeur 18:1025–8, 1962 (Fr)

RENIS HE, JOHNSON HG, BHUYAN BK: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. I. Methods. Cancer Res 22:1126–30, Oct 62

RACHOU: [Importance of a new antibiotic, $C_{11}H_8$ 8053, a chloramphenicol derivative in the treatment of urinary infections] Algerie Med 66:615–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

RAMOS ALVAREZ M: [Observations on the use of antibiotics in diarrhea in children infected with different types of Shigella, Salmonella and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Gac Med Mex 92:830–44, Oct 62 (Sp)

ROGAILIN VI: [Complex therapy of males infected with trichomoniasis] Urologiia 27:36–40, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

RENE-MARTIN, SUREAU B, BERROD J, PRAINGY M de: [Antibiotic therapy of severe Proteus mirabilis infections] Cah RMF 76:713–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

RENARD J, JACQUEMET LR, ENJALBERT M, LAVENUE P, SIROT J: [Tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis clinically refractory to all antibiotic therapy from the onset] Poumon Coeur 18:975–1009, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Burns] Annee Ther 33:12–5, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENKRAENZER R: [Eucortyl—a new antibacterial ointment] Med Welt 48:2582–3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROCI P: [Note on the resistance, crossed resistance, antagonism and synergism of antibiotics] Shendet Pop 84:43–52, Sep–Oct 62 (Al)

RAVINA A: [Duhring-Brocq disease. Treatment by the combination of antibiotics, nivaquine, a vitamin complex and Fowler's solution] Annee Ther 33:37–8, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Bandage-graft with hydrocortisone-antibiotic. Treatment of burns and loss of cutaneous substance] Annee Ther 33:100–3, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Colitis. Treatment by antibiotics] Annee Ther 33:20–1, 1962 (Fr)

RAMANAUSKAITE M: [On drugs for the pathogenic therapy of toxic dyspepsia in children] Sveik Apsaug 7:10–3, Aug 62 (Lith)

RAVINA A: [Staphylococcal infections and staphylococcal septicemia] Annee Ther 33:50–6, 1962 (Fr)

RACZ K, HERPAY Z: [Treatment of oral and aural mycoses with a new antifungal antibiotic Flavofungin] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:175–8, Dec 62 (Hun)

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Action of "antagonist complexes" with streptomycin and subtilin bases on the antigenic power of staphylococcal toxins and anatoxins] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:297–311, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

ROIZMAN B: The programming of herpes virus multiplication in doubly-infected and in puromycin-treated cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:165–71, 15 Feb 63

[Rate of production of antibiotic preparations (1961) by companies] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:416–23, Dec 62

RACKER E: A mitochondrial factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on soluble mitochondrial ATPase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:435–9, 25 Mar 63

SIDELL S, BURDICK RE, BRODIE J, BULGER RJ, KIRBY WM: New antistaphylococcal antibiotics. Comparative in vitro and in vivo activity of cephalothin, nafcillin, cloxacillin, oxacillin, and methicillin. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:21–8, Jul 63

SCHRADER KE: [Severe eye complications after local treatment with anesthetics and cortisone preparations] Med Welt 24:1318–21, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT R, WURZ H: [Studies on the pathogenic agent and antibiotic therapy in bronchiectasis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1193–8, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SMARDA J: Lysogeny and bacteriocinogeny. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:254–63, Jul 63

SCHOUWEN M van: [Some little known forms of dermatitis medicamentosa, with special reference to epidermolysis necroticans toxica (Lyell)] Geneesk Gids 41:260–3, 27 Jun 63 (Dut)

SPITZY KH: [Staphylomycin, a new locally particularly effective antibotic] Wien Med Wschr 113:555–7, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

SHUVALOVA EP: [Experience in the treatment of dysentery in children with antibiotics and serum polygiobulins] Antibiotiki 8:276–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

SARRACINO JB, GRAZIANI LJ: A case of listeria meningitis encountered during an epidemic of viral meningitis. Milit Med 128:787–91, Aug 63

SUZUKI S, OHKUMA K, ANZAI K, MARUMO S, ITAKURA T: [Chemistry and antitumor activity of cervicarcin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:134–6, Apr 63 (Jap)

SPAZIANTE E, CAROLI G: [Trials of the improvement of naso-pharyngeal carriers of staphylococci obtained with antibiotics] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:96–112, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

SEKI E, WAKABAYASHI T: [Clinical trial of sigmamycin in pediatrics] J Jap Med Ass 50:29–32, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHIRREN C: [Experimental studies on the effect of antibiotics and adrenal cortex hormones on the motility of human spermatozoa] Arch Gynaek 198:253–60, 1963 (Ger)

STRICKLER JC, KESSLER RH: Effects of certain inhibitors on renal excretion of salt and water. Amer J Physiol 205:117–22, Jul 63

STOPPANI AO, PIGRETTI MM, RAMOS EH, DE FAVELUKES SL: The effect of antimycin A on the operation of Krebs cycle in baker's yeast. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:132–4, 2 Jul 63

SUASSUNA IR, HUBINGER MG von, SUASSUNA I: [Antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in presence of other antibiotics] Hospital (Rio) 63:1093–103, May 63 (Por)

SATO H: [Coagulase antibodies of staphylococci with special reference to their existence in children] J Showa Med Ass 23:73–4, May 63 (Jap)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. V. Effect antileukemic agents on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells and leukemic leucocytes. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:156–74, 20 Mar 63

Systemic antimicrobial agents. Tufts Folia Med 9:66–9, Apr–Jun 63

ANTIBIOTICS

SERGEIEVA PA, CHERNIAVS'KA VI: [Treatment of dacryocystitis in newborn infants based on the type of microflora isolated from the lacrimal sac] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:31-3, 1963 (Uk)

SCHAEFFER HJ, JAIN VK: Synthesis of dehydrocycloheximide. J Pharm Sci 52:509-10, May 63

SASSA K: [Trends in antibiotic therapy] Naika 11:804-11, May 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT DM, KUBIN R, WALLERSTEIN RO: Granulocytic leukemoid reactions associated with malignant disease. Calif Med 99:24-7, Jul 63

SOIFER RD, BOIKO ID, BRINBERG SL, MAKAREVICH VG, GRACHEVA IV, LUR'E LM, LAZNIKOVA TN: [Examination of the corrosion resistance of new brands of stainless steel in media specific for the antibiotic industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:25-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

SOLTZ-SZOTS J: [Complications of antibiotic therapy in specific and nonspecific urethritis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:315-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

SPEAR PW: Clinical trial with mithramycin. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:109-10, May 63

SUGAWARA R: Protomycin, a new antibiotic of cycloheximide group. II. Production and properties. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:115-20, May 63

SUGAWARA R, MATSUMAE A, HATA T: Protomycin, a new antibiotic of cycloheximide group. I. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:111-4, May 63

SURRAU B: [Variations of the blood levels of antibiotics as a function of the route of administration and the vehicle] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:292-302, Mar 63 (Fr)

SZANTO R, GECK P: [Antibiotic and sulfonamide sensitivity of various strains of Cl. perfringens] Orv Hetil 104:827-8, 5 May 63 (Hun)

SCHAEFFER HJ, JAIN VK: Investigation of the stereochemistry of cycloheximide and its degradation products. J Pharm Sci 52:639-42, Jul 63

SPOONER CM: Management of genito-urinary disease in general practice. Appl Ther 5:529-32, Jun 63

SEMENOVA VA, IL'INSKAIA SA, TAIGMM, MEL'NIKOVA AA, SHNEERSON AN, BUIANOVSKAIA IS, VESELOV NM: [Study of some actinomycetes forming closely related antiobiotics] Antibiotiki 8:12-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCIARRA G, MESSERI E: [Antibiograms in the presence of cortisone] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:87-94, Feb 63 (It)

SMELOV NS, ZERTSALOVA GN: [On the treatment of patients with various skin diseases with 1 per cent heliomycin ointment] Antibiotiki 8:172-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIEBECK R: [Treatment of conjunctival inflammations] Ther Gegenw 102:521-9, May 63 (Ger)

SAVEL'EVA TL: [Experience with the use of monomycin in dermatology] Antibiotiki 8:79-82, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCHOLTAN W: [Binding of antibiotics by blood proteins. 3. Theory and regularity of protein-binding of antibiotics] Arzneimittelforschung 13:347-60, May 63 (Ger)

Staff conference, John Gaston Hospital: psoriatic arthritis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:287-9, Jul 63

SWEENEY FJ Jr: Observations in the therapy of pyelonephritis. Med Clin N Amer 47:1095-100, Jul 63

SHOCKMAN GD, LAMPEN JO: Inhibition by antibiotics of the growth of bacterial and yeast protoplasts. J Bact 84:508-12, Sep 62

[Standards in the use of antibiotics] J Jap Med Ass 48:405-14, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

SHANBROM E: Malthus, morality, and "miracle" drugs. JAMA 182:856-7, 24 Nov 62

SULTANOVA GF, SOGRINA KA, POPOVA GP: [Dynamics of the content of 17-ketosteroids in the urine in the combined treatment of acute leukoses in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:24-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SINGH K: Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis in Malaya. Med J Malaya 17:4-11, Sep 62

SOLOV'EV VN, KONIAEV GA: [Combined use of antibiotics and corticosteroids in the treatment of experimental suppurative foci in white rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIGEURA HT, GORDON CN: Further studies on the activity of hadacidin. Cancer Res 22:1356-61, Dec 62

STRMISKA J, DLUHOS M: [Local effect of antibiotics on wound healing. (Histological studies)] Rozhl Chir 41:693-8, Oct 62 (Cz)

STRMISKA J: [Effect of antibiotics on the firmness of scars and the appearance of dehiscence. (Experimental studies)] Rozhl Chir 41:683-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

SCHLEDERER E: [Alkaloids as antibiotically effective principles of higher plants] Oest Apoth Zeitung 16:597-600, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SENECA H: The current status of pyelonephritis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1018-27, Dec 62

SAMPEY JR: Antibiotics in the control of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. Amer J Pharm 134:334-45, Sep 62

SCHMID AH: [Clinical experience in the local treatment of dermatomycoses with Polycid-N] Med Welt 41:2156-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

SMYTH GD: Fungal infection of the post-operative mastoid cavity. J Laryng 76:797-821, Oct 62

SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184-91, Nov 62

SCORZA PA, LAZZARI R: [The oral use of the oligosaccharide antibiotic, amminosidine sulfate, in acute inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in premature and dystrophic infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

[Sensitivity test to antibiotics of Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Suom Laak 17:1797-804, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)

SOKOLSKI WT, YEAGER RL, CHIDESTER CG: Cross-dependence between neamine and other basic antibiotics. Nature (London) 196:776-7, 24 Nov 62

STRMISKA J, TOBISKOVA J: [Antibiotic sensitivity of the microbial flora from open wounds] Rozhl Chir 41:699-706, Oct 62 (Cz)

SERRA O, PRADO H, CUZZI L: [Aminosidine sulfate (Gabromycin) in some dermatological diseases (clinico-experimental research)] Arq Brasil Med 52:63-72, Jun 62 (Por)

SEREMBRE M: [Thiophenicol glycinate in the care of some acute non-tuberculous pneumopathies; clinical research] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:111-9, 1962 (It)

SORRENTINO L, SANSONE M, DI ROSA M: [Action of chloramphenicol and thiophenicol glycinates on the neuro-muscular periphery] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:120-5, 1962 (It)

SEKIZAWA Y, INOUYE S, KAGINO K: On the isolation and antitumor properties of macromolecular substances produced by Streptomyces species. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:236-41, Nov 62

SZOTOWA W: [Activity of glutamic-oxalic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in the blood serum of sick infants treated with antibiotics. II.] Pediat Pol 37:901-7, Sep 62 (Pol)

SZOCSKA J: [Surgical treatment of partial necrosis of the labyrinth with special emphasis on the conservation of hearing] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:186-9, Dec 62 (Hun)

SCHARFF MD, THOREN MM, McELVAIN NF, LEVINTOW L: Interruption of poliovirus RNA synthesis by p-fluorophenylalanine and puromycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:127-32, 31 Jan 63

SPINU I, CORALIA-BALDOVIN-AGAPI, BIRZU I, MIHALCO F, ROMAN V, ROMAN S, BORSAI I, TOMESCO E, TRAN KY: [Distribution, according to phage groups and antibiotic sensitivity, of pathogenic strains of staphylococci isolated in North Vietnam] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:143-53, Mar 62 (Fr)

SCHARFF MD, THOREN MM, McELVAIN NF, LEVINTOW L: Interruption of poliovirus RNA synthesis by p-fluorophenylalanine and puromycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:127-32, 31 Jan 63

SHIRIAEVA VL, PCHELINA OI: [Use of lyophilized spores of B. mycoides for the study of antibiotic activity] Lab Delo 8:29-31, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAFRONOVA ON: [The treatment of bronchial asthma in children with hormone preparations (ACTH, corticoids) in association with antibiotics] Pediatria 41:39-44, Dec 62 (Rus)

SARACENI G, DEL GUERCIO P, MONTI G, TAGLIAMONTE A: [Study in vitro on the induction of resistance in 4 staphylococcal strains to amminosidine, tetracycline and the combination of amminosidine and tetracycline] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:626-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

[Standards for the use of antibiotics in medical care under social insurance] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:349-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

SEIP M: [Recurrent urinary tract infections in children] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:117-9, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

SZODORAY L: [Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon after antibiotic therapy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:281-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

STEIN J: A note on the new antibiotic "gabbromicina" (aminosidine sulphate). Singapore Med J 3:193-5, Dec 62

STRONG MS: Wound infection in otolaryngologic surgery and the inexpediency of antibiotic prophylaxis. Laryngoscope 73:165-84, Feb 63

SHIMADA N: [Antibiotics (chiefly antineoplastic agents)] J Jap Med Ass 49:421-33, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

SAIDKARIMOV SK: [Pathomorphological studies on abscess-forming pneumonia in white rats treated with monomycin and colimycin] Antibiotiki 7:1079-85, Dec 62 (Rus)

STOROZHEV IA, EIDEL'SHTEIN SI, VEIS RA: [On the pharmacology of framycin sulfate] Antibiotiki 7:896-900, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAZYKIN IuO, BORISOVA GN: [Effect of bacteriostatic antibiotics on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in the cells of Staphylococcus aureus] Antibiotiki 7:975-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

STUKALOVA Bia, MAKAREVICH NM: [Experimental study of monomycin in tuberculosis] Antibiotiki 7:1071-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

SLEE VN, AMENT RP: Antibiotic study shows need for therapy audit in hospitals. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:61-3, Mar-Apr 63

STRATFORD BC: The investigation and treatment of recurrent superficial staphylococcal infection. Med J Aust 50(1):305-12, 2 Mar 63

SARACENI G, MEDDA A, MONTI G: [Detection of anti-Leptospira sero-agglutinins in swine, sheep and cattle raised in Sardinia] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:670-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SORICE F: [Chemicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3-13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

SEGRE G: Analysis of synergisms in chemotherapy. Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:58-63, 1963

STEPHEN PM: Recent advances in pharmacology. J Christ Med Ass India 38:39-44, Jan 63

SPRADBROW PB: Chemotherapy of experimental leptospiral infection in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:237-44, Apr 63

SHAMBAUGH GE Jr: Prophylactic antibiotics? Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:459-60, May 63

TAMALET LJ: [Some recent therapeutic aspects in nephrology] Presse Therm Climat 100:74-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

TAKEUCHI M, YAMAMOTO T: [On a method of assay of antitumor agents related to increased resistance of the living body] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:142-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, SASHIKATA K, YAMAKI H, UMEZAWA H: [Studies on the mechanism of action of phleomycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:151-4, Apr 63 (Jap)

TSYGANOV VA: [Variability of antigens in Hertner's salmonellae under the influence of antibiotics and their combinations] Antibiotiki 8:219-24, Mar 63 (Rus)

TUDHOPE GR: Jaundice due to drugs. Practitioner 191:27-33, Jul 63

TUNG FC, SHIH CH, CHUTA, CH'EN TC: Successful management of 11 cases of extensive burns involving more than 80 per cent of the body surface. Chin Med J 82:104-16, Feb 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. II. Causes of inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:163-5, Mar 63

TAKEYAMA I, KIKUCHI H: [Case of fatal necrotic tracheobronchitis with respiratory difficulty in a child] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:407-11, May 63 (Jap)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin. I. Selective inhibition of the DNA synthesis in E. Coli and in HeLa cells. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:86-91, Mar 63

TIMOFEEVSKAYA EA: Effect of Aurantin on strain cultures of human tumors. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:569-70, May-Jun 63

TSYGANOV VA, GOLIAKOV PN, MALYSHKINA MA, FURSENKO MV, FILIPPOVA AI: [On the characteristics of antibiotics formed by Actinomyces levoris] Antibiotiki 8:29-33, Jan 63 (Rus)

TURSUNKHODZHAEV NB: [On the mechanism of action of the antineoplastic antibiotic actinomycin C on the tumor cell] Antibiotiki 8:111-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

TROSHIN VD: [On serous meningitis in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Ter Arkh 35:99-100, Jan 63 (Rus)

TSUNOMOTO N: [On the prophylactic and therapeutic effectiveness of various drugs on Columbia SK virus infection] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1349-52, Jul 63 (Jap)

THOMPSON WT Jr: Common sense antibiotic therapy. Southern Med J 56:844-8, Aug 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TATSUOKA T, MIYAKE A: [Thiazolidomycin. To April 1962] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:216-31, Aug 62 (Jap)

TURCK M, PETERSDORF RG: The role of antibiotics in the prevention of urinary tract infections. J Chronic Dis 15:683-9, Jul 62

TAUBENECK U: Susceptibility of Proteus mirabilis and its stable L-forms to erythromycin and other macrolides. Nature (London) 196:195-6, 13 Oct 62

THOELEN H: [Therapy of chronic bacterial nephritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1226-31, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

TRAKHTENBERG DM, BIRLOVA IV, BLINOV NO, ROZANOVA TN: [Isolation and properties of some pigment-antibiotics from tissue culture fluids of strain No. 2844-31 of Act. prunicolor] Antibiotiki 7:776-83, Sep 62 (Rus)

TUSZKIEWICZ AR, SZEWCZYKOWSKI W: [Our results in the treatment of brucellosis (186 cases)] Concours Med 84:6557-63, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

TRUMAN DE, KORNER A: Initial stages in the incorporation of amino acids into protein in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:154-8, Oct 62

TANAKA F, TANAKA N, YONEHARA H, UMEZAWA H: Studies on bacimethrin, a new antibiotic from B. megatherium. I. Preparations and its properties. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:191-6, Sep 62

TANAKA F, TAKEUCHI S, YONEHARA H: Studies on bacimethrin, a new antibiotic from B. megatherium. II. The chemical structure of bacimethrin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:197-201, Sep 62

[Test for sensitivity to antibiotics of Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Nord Med 68:1491-3, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1-6, Jan 63

TOSCANI T: [On the mechanism of the toxic action of high doses of antibiotics] Gazz Med Ital 121:286-7, Oct 62 (It)

TODA H: [On variations in bacteria in the organs of mice infected with experimental murine typhus and treated with antibiotics] Nagasaki Med J 37:440-57, Dec 62 (Jap)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

TERSKIKH II, POPOVA OM: [Emergency prevention of ornithosis with dibiomycin. (Therapeutic plan for its use)] Vop Virus 7:712–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TASHPULATOV Rlu, SHIH TC, DAVYDOVA NV: [The colicinogenicity of pathogenic and untypable coliform bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 33:115–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

TCHERNOUKH AM, ALEXANDROV PN: The influence of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs on the development of the embryo of the hen.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:342–9, 1963

TURKOVA Is, MIKESH O, SHORM F: [Isolation of a biologically active component of albomycin in pure form and its thermal degradation] Antibiotiki 7:878–83, Oct 62 (Rus)

TROWN PW, SHARP M, ABRAHAM EP: α-Oxoglutarate as a precursor of the D-α-aminoadipic acid residue in cephalosporin C. Biochem J 86:280–4, Feb 63

TROWN PW, SMITH E, ABRAHAM EP: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C from amino acids. Biochem J 86:284–91, Feb 63

TALLEY RW, CARLSON RG: Polyserositis induced by paicofuranine in man and comparative toxicity in the rat, mouse, chicken, and monkey. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:235–46, Mar 63

TUSZKIEWICZ M, DOLEZKO H, GRZYBEK D: [Comparative studies on antibiotic resistance with the aid of a diffusion method on agar from mixed and isolated strains] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1552–5, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

TERAWAI T: [On the prophylaxis and the prevention of relapse in rheumatic fever] J Ther (Toyo) 45:513–8, 1963 (Jap)

TATA JR: Inhibition of the biological action of thyroid hormones by actinomycin D and puromycin.
Nature (London) 197:1167–8, 23 Mar 63

UMEZAWA H: [Trends in antibiotic research in Japan] Naika 11:813–8, May 63 (Jap)

URI J: [Cephalosporin as a special type of penicillin] Pharmazie 18:253–61, Apr 63 (Ger)

UMEZAWA H: Biogenesis of the γ-amino-butyric acid moiety of variotin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:228–9, Sep 62

UMEZAWA H, HORI M, ISHIZUKA M, TAKUCHI T: Studies on antitumor effect of phleomycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:274–5, Nov 62

UKHOLINA RS: [Formation of heliomycin by cultures of Act. flavochromogenes var. heliomycini] Antibiotiki 7:874–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

VOZDVIZHENSKII SI, KONDRASHIN NI, DERZHAVIN VM: [Esophageal perforation in children and its treatment] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:70–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VIEIRA RR: [Use of a single disk for the antibiogram and its control by a hemoglobin reduction technic] Rev Paul Med 62:472–6, Jun 63 (Por)

VERNET D: [The treatment of urinary infections] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:238–41, Mar 63 (Fr)

VIE-DUPONT, AMSTUTZ P: [Antibiotherapy of bedding and cross-infection] Sem Ther 39:178–80, Mar 63 (Fr)

VEL'KOVSKAIA RI: [On increased resistance of pathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli to mycerin] Antibiotiki 8:72–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

VACEK V: [Contribution to the problems of therapy of staphylococcal sepsis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:315–8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

VERESHAGIN IA, PUSTOVALOVA NA, POLIAKOVA LK: [Monomycin therapy of children with bacillary dysentery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:10–3, Jun 62 (Rus)

VINOGRADOV VN, LEIZEROVSKAIA EG: [Bronchiectatic disease (etiology, clinical aspects, treatment)] Ter Arkh 34:15–24, Sep 62 (Rus)

VOL'FOVSKII VD: [Mycerin therapy of urological and surgical patients with purulent infections] Urologiia 27:25–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ, CAMBON G: [Apropos of a case of occupational allergy to the major antibiotics] Marseille Med 99:924–7, 1962 (Fr)

VAN DEN DRIESSCHE A, BOTTU Y: [Treatment of moniliasis in infants with a new antifungal agent: Pimaricine] Acta Paediat Belg 16:321–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

VAZQUEZ D: Studies on the mode of action of streptogramin. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:849–51, 26 Nov 62

VERIN M: [Our experience with a combination framycetin sulfate-phthalylsulfathiazole in diarrhea in childhood] J Med Bordeaux 139:1609–13, Nov 62 (Fr)

VASSENA E: [Clinical experimentation in young children with thiophenicol glycinate] Gazz Med Ital 121:218–21, Aug 62 (It)

VIE-DUPONT: [Infectious complications of antibiotic therapy] Cah RMF 76:733–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VACHEV G: [Contribution to sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy of ear diseases] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:647–8, 1962 (Bul)

VANGRAMBEREN V, CEULEMANS G, VERTOMMEN A: [Case of staphylococcic sepsis treated with staphylomycin] Belg T Geneesk 19:113–9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

VENTURA E, ROBBA L, LOIODICE L, CARLINI G: Investigations on the antibacterial activity, on the blood concentrations and on the hepato-renal tolerance of a new antibiotic. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:70–9, 1962

VUCKOVIC-KALENIC K, KOSTIC A, PETROVIC M: [Sensitivity of S. typhi to antibiotics and sulfonamides (with prolonged action) during chloramphenicol therapy] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:733–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Ser)

VASTA M: [A new antibiotic: fusidic acid] Boll Chimicofarm 101:885–7, Nov 62 (It)

VLASOVA IV: [Accelerated methods for the determination of the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics and their comparative evaluation] Antibiotiki 7:1029–33, Nov 62 (Rus)

VIE-DUPONT: [The new antistaphylococcal antibiotics] Vie Med 43(Special):79–83, Christmas 62 (Fr)

WALFORD PA: Antibiotics and congenital malformations. Lancet 2:298–9, 10 Aug 63

WATANABE H: [Four case reports of tetanus] J Showa Med Ass 22:465–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Jap)

WASHINGTON WJ Jr, DUNMORE LA Jr, BELL HD: Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas in a young adult. Report of the case of a fourteen-year-old boy with pulmonary manifestations and subsequent exploratory thoracotomy. Med Ann DC 32:226–9, Jun 63

WINTHER A, THOMSEN VF: [Staphylomycin. Trial treatment of cutaneous staphylococcal infections] Ugeskr Laeg 125:478–81, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

WATERWORTH PM: Apparent synergy between penicillin and erythromycin or fusidic acid. Clin Med 70:941–53, May 63

WEISS WP, SOKOLOFF L: Reversal of thyroxine-induced hypermetabolism by puromycin. Science 140:1324–6, 21 Jun 63

WILLIS AT, JACOBS SI, GOODBURN GM: Observations on multiple-antibiotic-resistant epidemic strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Lancet 2:67–8, 13 Jul 63

WAWERSIG R: [On the treatment of dermatoses with corticosteroid-antibiotic ointment] Deutsch Med J 14:263–6, 5 May 63 (Ger)

WADKINS CL, LEHNINGER AL: Distribution of an oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction and its relationship to the respiratory chain. J Biol Chem 238:2555–63, Jul 63

WILLCOX RR: The treatment of chancroid. Brit J Clin Pract 17:455–60, 8 Aug 63

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323–67, Oct 62

WILLCOX RR: Treatment of early venereal syphilis with antibiotics. Brit J Vener Dis 38:109–25, Sep 62

WILLCOX RR: Trobicin (actinospectacin), a new injectable antibiotic in the treatment of gonorrhoea.
Brit J Vener Dis 38:150–3, Sep 62

WATANABE T, TAKEDA K: [Leucomycin. To June 1962] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:237–48, Aug 62 (Jap)

WALTON RB, RICKES EL: Reversal of the antibiotic, bacillin, by N-acetylglucosamine. J Bact 84:1148–51, Dec 62

WHITE FR: Abbott antibiotic M259. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:71–4, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Pactamycin. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:75–8, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Actinogan. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:89–93, Nov 62

WHITE LE Jr, JESSEPH JE, JACKLIN AJ: Jejunal Roux-en-Y segments used to shunt spinal fluid in hydrocephalic dogs. II. Antibiotic studies. Ann Surg 156:924–8, Dec 62

WILSON JW: Factors which may increase the severity of coccidioidomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1146–50, Nov 62

WEINSTEIN L: The misuse and abuse of antimicrobial agents. Chicago Med 65:9–16, 1 Dec 62

WILSON LM: Pathology of fatal bacterial endocarditis before and since the introduction of antibiotics. Ann Intern Med 58:84–92, Jan 63

WILDBOIZ E: [Pyelonephritis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2509–14, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

WAKSMAN SA: Antibiotics--past, present and future. J Indian Med Ass 40:1–6, 1 Jan 63

WRIGHT JS: Surgery in tuberculous patients with antibiotic-resistant organisms. Brit J Dis Chest 57:15–21, Jan 63

WATERWORTH PM: The techniques used in assaying antibiotics in the clinical laboratory. J Med Lab Techn 20:44–7, Jan 63

WHITE P, RATTRAY EA, DAVIDSON DJ: Sensitivity to antibiotics and biochemcial activities of serotypes of bovine staphylococci. J Comp Path Ther 73:21–6, Jan 63

WEIDENMUELLER HL: [Antibiotics. Their chemical structure and clinical usefulness] Deutsch Med J 88:82–94, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

WECKER E: Effect of puromycin on the replication of Western equine encephalitis and poliomyelitis viruses.
Nature (London) 197:1277–9, 30 Mar 63

WEDER A: [Diagnosis and therapy of allergic and extra-allergic vasomotor rhinopathy] Praxis 52:40–8, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

WILLCOX RR: Trobicin (actinospectacin) in non-gonococcal urethritis. Brit J Vener Dis 39:21–3, Mar 63

YAMANOUE S, SUGIYAMA S, HASHIMOTO H, NAKAJIMA K, HIROZUMI S, DOHI K: [Shifts in drug-resistant dysentery bacilli and the therapy of dysentery] Clin All Round 12:1115–20, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Measurement of the therapeutic activity of an antibiotic on samples of plasma collected on "liquoide"] Acta Clin Belg 18:62–71, 1963 (Fr)

YAMANOUE S: [Chemotherapy of dysentery, with special reference to present and future status] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1395–401, Aug 63 (Jap)

YAMAGUCHI H: Action mechanism of mikamycins. III. Further studies on the site of action of mikamycins.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:97–106, Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI H: Action mechanism of mikamycins. II. Effect of mikamycins on incorporation of 14C-L-leucine into ribonucleic acid and protein in various microorganisms.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:92–6, Mar 63

YADA B: On the study of hemospermia.
Acta Urol Jap 9:175–206, Apr 63

YAGI K: [Antibiotics and avitaminosis] Naika 11:880–90, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO H, MATSUMAE A, HATA T: Cephalomycin, an antiviral antibiotic. III. Further purification of cephalomycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:121–6, May 63

YANO M, KUSAKARI T, MIURA Y: Intracellular transfer of nucleic acids. III. Fate of nucleic acids in rat ascites hepatoma cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:461–4, Jun 63

YAGISAWA Y: [Pentamycin. To April 1962] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:232–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YOSHIDA T, KATAGIRI K: Isolation of quinomycin B.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:272, Nov 62

YONEKURA R, NAKAI Y: [One case of newborn infant's death caused by candidiasis] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:43–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO H: [Nongonorrheal urethritis]
Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):68–70, Dec 62 (Jap)

YONEHARA H, TANAKA N, WATANABE K, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Studies on mikamycins.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:244–52, 1963

YOW MD: Antibiotic management of acute infectious gastroenteritis of infancy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:163–73, Feb 63

YU PS, WANG KY, HAO YP: [Shigella strains isolated from children, type distribution, susceptibility to antibiotics and clinical observations] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:108–13, Jul–Sep 62 (Ch)

ZELEPUKHA SI: [The antimicrobial properties of certain fruits. (Reveiw of the literature)] Vop Pitan 22:85–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZINNER G: [On the treatment of epididymitis]
Wien Med Wschr 113:477–8, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZIMMERMAN JM, KING TC, RAMOS AG: "Staph" and antibiotics. A critical look at staphylococcal enterocolitis.
J Kansas Med Soc 64:254–6, Jun 63

ZARETSKII II, KRASHILINA AIa, BORISOVA LN, GUREVICH IB: [Experimental study of the combined action of antineoplastic antibiotics and roentgen irradiation in leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:51–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZIMBERG YH: Mesenteric arterial occlusion. Virginia Med Monthly 90:318–25, Jul 63

ZIVANOVIC O: [Role of Staphylococcus aureus in skin diseases and its relation to some antibiotics]
Vojnosanit Pregl 19:207–9, Mar 62 (Ser)

ZAWADZKA-RUZYLLO A: [Cesarean section in septic delivery in the era of antibiotics] Ginek Pol 33:359–66, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

ZETZCHE K: [On the problem of the prevention of infection in eye operations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:452–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZEHETBAUER G, ROBERTS SR: Antibacterial effects in the vitreous. Amer J Ophthal 54:797–800, Nov 62

ZAULI NALDI G: [Limitation of reactions following antismallpox vaccination in children by antiphlogistic and antibiotic treatment] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:274–8, Apr 62 (It)

ZILISTEANU C, OLINICI N, MINTZER L: [Influence of bacteriophages on the antibiotic sensitivity of certain strains of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella. Study "in vitro". Preliminary note] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:301–7, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZHURAVLEV AI: [Ultraweak chemoluminescence of antibiotics in lipids] Antibiotiki 7:1023–4, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZAK AF: [Comparative study of the sensitivity to antibiotics of different cell types in tissue culture] Antibiotiki 7:1011–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZAVARZINA NB: [The effect of antibiotics on the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:1002–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ZAMBELLI JA, THWAITES LASTRA E, GONZALEZ MUJICA M: [Ulcers of the cornea caused by the pyocyanic bacillus] Arch Oftal B Air 38:12–5, Jan 63 (Sp)

ANTIBODIES (D7)

see also related:
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)

ANTONIADIS GI: [Photometric determination of the concentration of hemagglutinin in viral suspensions]
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:408–22, Mar 63 (Ger)

AUERSWALD W, DOLESCHEL W: [Velocity of distribution and rate of disappearance of intramuscularly injected homologous antibodies] Wien Med Wschr 113:191–2, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

ANTIBODIES

ARNON R, PERLMAN CE: Antibodies to pepsinogen and pepsinogen modifications. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:744-53, 8 May 63

AUDRAN R: [Study, by the chromatographic method, of the support for the anti-Gma activity of normal serums] Transfusion (Paris) 6:49-55, 1963 (Fr)

ABELS J, BOUMA W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: Experiments on the intrinsic factor antibody in serum from patients with pernicious anemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:893-906, Jun 63

ANDERSON JR, BUCHANAN WW, GOUDIE RB, GRAY KG: Diagnostic tests for thyroid antibodies: a comparison of the precipitin and latex-fixation (Hyland TA1) tests. J Clin Path 15:462-71, Sep 62

ADINOLFI M, POLLEY MJ, HUNTER DA, MOLLISON PL: Classification of blood-group antibodies as β2M or gamma globulin. Immunology 5:566-79, Sep 62

ARDRY R, COURTIN A: [Research on the anti-tissue antibodies. VI. Antiparathyroid antibody and calcium metabolism] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:789-94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ADAMS JM, IMAGAWA DT: Measles antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:562-6, Dec 62

ANDERSON RI: Relationship of antibody nitrogen to titer obtained in the cercarial antigen slide flocculation test for schistosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:434-40, Dec 62

ABELS J, VEEGER W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, MANDEMA E, NIEWEG HO: [Significance of auto-immune antithrombocytic antibodies] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2300-3, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

AZZENA D, ASTENGO F, GHIGLIOTTI G: [Considerations on some physico-chemical characteristics of anti-typhoid agglutinins] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:513-20, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

ALLEN JC, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to genetic types of gamma globulin after multiple transfusions. Science 139:418-9, 1 Feb 63

ALTEVOGT R, OTTE HJ: [Neutralizing antibodies against poliomyelitis in mothers and their newborn infants] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:197-205, Nov 62 (Ger)

ARHELGER RB, GRONVALL JA, CARR OB Jr, BRUNSON JG: Electron microscopic localization of nephrotoxic serum in rabbit glomeruli with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Lab Invest 12:33-7, Jan 63

AUSTEN KF, COHN ZA: Contribution of serum and cellular factors in host defense reactions. I. Serum factors in host resistance. New Eng J Med 268:933-8 contd, 25 Apr 63

AUSTEN KF, COHN ZA: Contribution of serum and cellular factors in host defense reactions. I. Serum factors in host resistance. New Eng J Med 268:994-1000 contd, 2 May 63

BORECKY L, RATHOVA V: Investigations of possible cross reactions between preparations of Salmonellae containing Vi antigen and inhibitors or antibodies against myxoviruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:339-49, Jul 63

BASTENIE PA, NEVE P: Pernicious anaemia, chronic thyroiditis, and antithyroglobulin antibodies. Lancet 1:1110-1, 18 May 63

BALMUS G, MARINESCU G: [Incidence of agglutinating antibodies against Coxiella burneti in the population] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:315-20, 1963 (Rum)

BENNETT B, OLD LJ, BOYSE EA: Opsonization of cells by isoantibody in vitro. Nature (London) 198:10-2, 6 Apr 63

BROWN EA: Inhalant allergy. A comparative study of the advantages and disadvantages of traditional and opsiphylactic treatment of inhalant allergy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:61-8 contd, Apr 63

BENNETT JC, HABER E: Studies on antigen conformation during antibody purification. J Biol Chem 238:1362-6, Apr 63

BARBU E, DANDEU JP: [Presence of anti-ribonucleic acid antibodies in human serum and in that of non-immunized animals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2948-50, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERRENS L: Studies with purified house dust allergen and observations on the nature of its polypeptide constituent. Clin Chim Acta 8:457-65, May 63

BARTRAM HG, BOTHWELL PW, JEBB WH, McDIARMID A, PRESTON AE: Brucella abortus agglutinins in the sera of pregnant women and blood donors. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:95-100, Apr 63

BENACERRAF B, OVARY Z, BLOCH KJ, FRANKLIN EC: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. I. Electrophoretic separation of two types of guinea pig 7S antibodies. J Exp Med 117:937-49, 1 Jun 63

BLOCH KJ, KOURILSKY FM, OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. III. Identification of antibodies involved in complement fixation and hemolysis. J Exp Med 117:965-81, 1 Jun 63

BLUMBERG BS: Iso-antibodies in humans against inherited serum low density beta-lipoproteins, the Ag system. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1052-7, 8 May 63

BONOMO L, PINTO L, POLOSA T: [Characterization of the anti-melitensis antibodies by ion-exchange chromatography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:613-4, 31 May 63 (It)

BUCKLEY SM, SRIHONGSE S: Production of hemagglutinin by dengue virus in HeLa cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:284-8, Jun 63

BUDVARI R: [On a new method of blood group examinations in blood stains by means of agglutinin elution] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:24-6, 1963 (Ger)

BALE WF, SPAR IL, GOODLAND RL: Research directed toward the use of I-131 labeled fibrinogen and antibody to fibrin in the localization and treatment of tumors. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 612:61p, 20 Jul 62

BEROS VV, GROUPE V: Effect of antiviral antibody on virus-cell interactions in turkey Rous sarcoma cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:723-37, Oct 62

BEROS VV, GROUPE V: Role of humoral antibody and infecting dose in the recovery of Rous sarcoma virus from turkey tumor cells in tissue culture. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:739-48, Oct 62

BERGER E, BUERGIN-WOLFF A: [The passage of antibodies to food antigens in human milk] Experientia 18:429-30, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

BOYSE EA, OLD LJ, STOCKERT E: Some further data on cytotoxic isoantibodies in the mouse. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:574-87, 24 Oct 62

BRADISH CJ, FARLEY JO, FERRIER HE: Studies on the nature of the neutralization reaction and the competition for neutralizing antibody between components of the virus system of foot-and-mouth disease. Virology 18:378-400, Nov 62

BRANCATO P: [Detection and titration of anti-measles antibodies by means of the complement fixation reaction] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:508-12, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BERKOVICH S: A simple rapid method for production of viral antibody in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:127-9, Oct 62

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Identification of the allergen in ipecacuanha. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:559-61, 8 Oct 62

BELTRAN F, BIAGI F: [Antibodies against Entamoeba histolytica at different ages] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:441-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BARCH SH: Comparison of antigenic components in normal and neoplastic tissues. Exp Cell Res 27:548-52, Sep 62

BOURDON JL: [Serology in acute articular rheumatism and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Concours Med 84:7155-68, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

BROWN EG, FRIEDMAN H: Chromatographic separation of hemagglutination and reaginic activities of ragweed-sensitive serum. Ann Allerg 21:17-25, Jan 63

BERLIN BS: Antibody responses after injection of aqueous and emulsified influenza virus vaccines in mice chronically exposed to gamma rays. Radiat Res 18:223-30, Feb 63

BRIDGES JM, BALDINI M, FICHERA C, DAMESHEK W: Effect of anti-platelet antibodies on the in vitro uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets. Nature (London) 197:364-6, 26 Jan 63

BENEDICT AA, LARSON C, NIK-KHAH H: Synthesis of chicken antibodies of high and low molecular weight. Science 139:1302-3, 29 Mar 63

BURGIN-WOLFF A, BERGER E: [Formation of antibodies to various proteins of cow's milk in newborn infants, children, adults and pregnant women. Experientia 19:22-3, 15 Jan 63

BOWMAN JM: Gastrointestinal absorption of isohemagglutinin. Amer J Dis Child 105:352-7, Apr 63

BARBU E, DANDEU JP: [The heterogeneity of anti-ribonucleic acid antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1166-8, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERTRAND A: [Leuko-agglutinins] Un Med Canada 92:430-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

BEDARIDA G, FALCHI F: [The bromelin method in the detection of various anti-erythrocyte isoantibodies. Its evaluation by means of comparisons with the Coombs and trypsin tests] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:155-68, 1962 (It)

BAIN GO: Agglutinin response to sheep erythrocytes in mice following intraperitoneal injection of allogeneic spleen cells. Canad J Biochem 41:573-8, Mar 63

BANG FB, FOARD M: Flocks of chickens free from antibody to Rous virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:457-66, Mar 63

BENENSON AS, SHIVELY JN, VIVONA S: Effect of irradiation and test system on development of tetanus antibodies. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:527-31, Mar 63

BAER H, BOWSER RT: Antibody production and development of contact skin sensitivity in guinea pigs of various ages. Science 140:1211-2, 14 Jun 63

CHO BR: The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:832-4, Jul 63

CAETANO JA, FERREIRA MB, MEIRINHO MS: [The use of hemagglutination in the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy and in the detection of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies. (Preliminary note)] J Med (Porto) 51:755-6, 10 Aug 63 (Por)

COTRAN RS: Retrograde Proteus pyelonephritis in rats. Localization of antigen and antibody in treated sterile pyelonephritic kidneys. J Exp Med 117:813-22, 1 May 63

CIAMPELLI L: [Behavior of antibodies of anti-erythrocyte immunity following the regressive or extensive course of cancers subjected to radiotherapy] J Radiol Electr 44:94-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CASCIO G, PURPURA R, PRIOLISI A: Conditioned hemagglutination test for detection of anti-Leishmania agglutinins] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:251-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

CINADER B: Antibody to enzymes--a three-component system. Introduction: immunochemistry of enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:495-548, 8 May 63

CINADER B, LAFFERTY KJ: Antibody as inhibitor of ribonuclease: the role of steric hindrance, aggregate formation, and specificity. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:653-73, 8 May 63

COLEMAN AW: Immobilization, agglutination and agar precipitin effects of antibodies to flagella of Pandorina mating types. J Protozool 10:141-8, May 63

CSUTAK J: [Experiences with preparation of anti-Rh hemotest sera] Zbl Gynaek 85:289-90, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

CUMMINGS JN, BELLVILLE TP: Studies on fetal physiology in the sheep. Transplacental passage of antibodies and techniques for repeated sampling of the fetal lamb in situ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:504-13, 15 Jun 63

CRAWFORD LV: The adsorption of polyoma virus. Virology 18:177-81, Oct 62

CHOPPIN PW, EGGERS HJ: Heterogeneity of Coxsackie B4 virus: two kinds of particles which differ in antibody sensitivity, growth rate, and plaque size. Virology 18:470-6, Nov 62

CASTILLO CE, DOMINGUEZ JM: [Changes produced by chloramphenicol in the serology of typhoid fever. Other aspects of therapy with that antibiotic. (Current status)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:856-77, Dec 61 (Sp)

CHOUROULINKOV I, BOYSE EA, OLD LJ: Cytotoxic activity of isoantibody on sarcoma 1. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:263-5, Nov 62

COOK I: A survey for antibodies to melioidosis in man and native animals. Med J Aust 49(2):627-9, 20 Oct 62

CHEN CC, GROSSBERG AL, PRESSMAN D: Effect of cyanate on several anti-hapten antibodies: evidence for the presence of an amino group in the site of anti-p-azobenzenearsonate antibody. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1025-30, Nov 62

CABASSO VJ, KISER KH, CLARKE FH, STEBBINS MR: Measles and poliovirus antibodies in commercial preparations of human γ-globulin. J Immun 90:81-5, Jan 63

CAJAL N, BARBU C, MITROIU O: [Incidence of neutralizing antibodies against the AB IV Karaganda virus in some localities of the Rumanian People's Republic] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:695-9, 1962 (Rum)

COOPER EH, BARKHAN P, HALE AJ: Observations on the proliferation of human leucocytes cultured with phytohaemagglutinin. Brit J Haemat 9:101-11, Jan 63

CUNHA RG, HONIGMAN MN: A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. Amer J Vet Res 24:371-5, Mar 63

COOK IA, POLLEY MJ, MOLLISON PL: A second example of anti-Xg-a. Lancet 1:857-9, 20 Apr 63

DAUSSET J: [Anti-leukocyte and platelet iso- and autoantibodies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:772-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, LODS JC: [Anti-pancreas antibodies. Their importance in pancreatitis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:712-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DE PETRIS S, KARLSBAD G, PERNIS B: Localization of antibodies in plasma cells by electron microscopy. J Exp Med 117:849-62, 1 May 63

DEBRAY C, LODS JC: [Antipancreas antibodies in the serum; their importance in pancreatitis] Rev Int Hepat 13:215-27, 1963 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Anti-liver antibodies] Rev Int Hepat 13:151-79, 1963 (Fr)

DEICHER H, SCHUPP E: [Incidence of Gm serum groups in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 22:69-77, Apr 63 (Ger)

DUFOUR D, BAO LINH D: [Immunological facilitation of Walker tumor grafts in the rat] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:217-22, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

DELAUNAY A: [New data on phagocytosis. Immunophagocytes and non-specific opsonins] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:682-702, 1962 (Fr)

DEROT M, SALMON J, ROSSELIN G: [Transfusion anuria caused by immune anti Jk-a isoantibodies in a patient with myeloid leukemia and mitral stenosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1113-8, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIS JS 4th, BOLLET AJ: Effects of antibodies on mitochondria. J Clin Invest 41:2142-50, Dec 62

DRESCHER J, DAVENPORT FM, HENNESSY AV: Photometric methods for the measurement of hemagglutinating viruses and antibody. II. Further experience with antibody determinations and the description of a technique for analysis of virus mixtures. J Immun 89:805-14, Dec 62

DRESCHER J, HENNESSY AV, DAVENPORT FM: Photometric methods for the measurement of hemagglutinating viruses and antibody. I. Further experience with a novel photometric method for measuring hemagglutinins. J Immun 89:794-804, Dec 62

DIMOW I: [Dysentery agglutinins in the sera of healthy animals] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:90-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

DARNBOROUGH J: The anti-A and anti-B antibody content of pooled plasma. J Clin Path 16:74-8, Jan 63

DE GREGORIO P: [The action of gamma globulin antibodies on the incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into the cells of Walker and Yoshida tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1569-73, 1962 (Fr)

DAKHINA NN: [The detection of hemagglutinins in the regional lymph nodes after skin transplantation in rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:68-71, Dec 62 (Rus)

DUBISKI S, CINADER B: A new allotypic specificity in the mouse (MuA2). Canad J Biochem 41:1311-5, May 63

ELVES MW, WILKINSON JF: The effects of phytohaemagglutinin on normal and leukaemic leucocytes when cultured in vitro. Exp Cell Res 30:200-7, Mar 63

ELVES MW, ROATH S, ISRAELS MC: Effect of phytohaemagglutinin in vivo in rats. Nature (London) 198:494, 4 May 63

ESCARZAGA E, PACHECO M de J, ORTIZ J, LUNA R, OLIVARES F: [Antibiograms of pathogenic staphylococci. Hospital General de la Ciudad de Mexico, 1962. Contributions to the epidemiology of hospital infections caused by staphylococci] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:365-76, May 63 (Sp)

EISEN HN, PEARCE JH: The nature of antibodies and antigens. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:101-26, 1962

EKELUND H, LUNDBACK H, MELLBIN T, VAHLQUIST B: [Antibody titres in 1st-year school children after triple vaccination in the first year of life] Nord Med 68:1337-9, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

EICHMAN MF: Antibodies for platelets in clinical medicine. Amer J Med Techn 28:301-8, Nov-Dec 62

EVANS EE: Comparative immunology. Antibody response in Dipsosaurus dorsalis at different temperatures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:531-3, Mar 63

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS, SKVARIL F: Antibody binding capacity of different peptide chains isolated from digested and purified horse diphtheria antitoxin. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:197-202, Jul 63

FREEMAN BA, MUSTEIKIS GM, BURROWS W: Protoplast formation as the mechanism for immune lysis of Vibrio cholerae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:675-80, Jul 63

FIREMAN P, VANNIER WE, GOODMAN HC: The association of skin-sensitizing antibody with the β2A-globulins in sera from ragweed-sensitive patients. J Exp Med 117:603-20, 1 Apr 63

FLICK JA, PINCUS WB: Inhibition of the lesions of primary vaccinia and of delayed hypersensitivity through immunological tolerance in rabbits. J Exp Med 117:633-46, 1 Apr 63

FEIGELSON P, GREENGARD O: Immunologic and enzymatic studies on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase during substrate and cortisone induction. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1075-82, 8 May 63

FELBER JP: ACTH antibodies and their use for a radioimmunoassay for ACTH. Experientia 19:227-9, 15 May 63

FIELD EJ, CASPARY EA, BALL EJ: Some biological properties of a highly active encephalitogenic factor isolated from human brain. Lancet 2:11-3, 6 Jul 63

FUNFHAUSEN G, SCHNEEWEISS B: [On the difference in the incidence of anti-Gm in different age groups] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:123-4, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

FELTKAMP TE, GELD H van der, OOSTERHUIS HJ: Studies on sera from cases of myasthenia gravis, using the fluorescent antibody technique. Vox Sang 8:317-27, May-Jun 63

FELTKAMP TE, KRUYFF K: Penetration of the antinuclear factor ($A_1N_1F_1$) into chicken red cells. Vox Sang 8:302-7, May-Jun 63

FEIGEN GA, NIELSEN CB, TERRES G: Effect of antibody concentration and temperature upon physical adsorption and histamine release. J Immun 89:717-29, Nov 62

FAIRLEY GH, AKERS RJ: Antibodies to blood group A and B substances in reticuloses. Brit J Haemat 8:375-91, Oct 62

FISET LG: Non-precipitating rabbit antibodies: a study of their reactivity in vitro by means of the quantitative precipitin and tannic acid haemagglutination techniques. Immunology 5:580-94, Sep 62

FARTHING JR, HOLT LB: Experiments designed to determine the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of gram-negative organisms upon antibody production. J Hyg (London) 60:411-26, Dec 62

FREDA VJ: Placental transfer of antibodies in man. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1756-77, 1 Dec 62

FUDENBERG H, MANDY WJ, NISONOFF A: Serologic studies of proteolytic fragments of rabbit agglutinating antibodies. J Clin Invest 41:2123-34, Dec 62

FAN'KOVSKAIA EK, LAPAEVA IA: [Study of the serological activity of strains of Bordetella pertussis in prolonged cultivation on casein-charcoal agar and Border-Gengoux media] Zh Mikrobiol 33:58-65, Oct 62 (Rus)

FUCHS V, JIRA J, BOZDECH V, JIROVEC W: [Incidence and clinical aspects of positive toxoplasmosis tests in pregnant women] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1494-504, Dec 62 (Ger)

FREEDMAN SO, TURCOTTE R, FISH AJ, SEHON AH: The in vitro detection of "cell-fixed" hemagglutinating antibodies to tuberculin purified protein derivative (PPD) in humans. J Immun 90:52-9, Jan 63

FASSBENDER HG: [The behavior of antibody fixed to the cell towards complement] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:118-20, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN H, HEINE WI: Demonstration of anti-hydralazine antibody in hydralazine induced lupus erythematosus. Experientia 19:10-1, 15 Jan 63

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S, WEBSTER RG: The neutralization of animal viruses. III. Equilibrium conditions in the influenza virus-antibody system. J Immun 90:140-50, Jan 63

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S, WEBSTER RG: The neutralization of animals viruses. IV. Parameters of the influenza virus-antibody system. J Immun 90:151-64, Jan 63

FELTKAMP TE, GELD H van der, KRUYFF K, OOSTERHUIS HJ: Antinuclear factor in myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1:667, 23 Mar 63

FLECK DG: Antibodies of Toxoplasma gondii. J Hyg (Camb) 61:53-60, Mar 63

FAINE S: Antibody in the renal tubules and urine of mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:81-91, Feb 63

FIELD AM, TANNER EI: The complement-fixing antibody response after vaccination with live attenuated poliovaccine. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:22-8, Feb 63

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS: Recovery of antibody combining activity by interaction of different peptide chains isolated from purified horse antitoxins. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:128-30, Mar 63

FREOUR P, CARRE J, GERMOUTY J, ACOT-MIRANDE: [Penetracyne in pneumology] J Med Bordeaux 140:285-93, Feb 63 (Fr)

GIBBELS E, SCHEID W: [Neutralizing antibodies to 11 ECHO virus types in the serum of adults from West Germany] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:124-35, Jun 63 (Ger)

GELD H van der, OOSTERHUIS HJ: Muscle and thymus antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Vox Sang 8:196-204, Mar-Apr 63

GAUSH CR, YOUNGNER JS: Studies on the lipids of virus-infected cells. I. Lipid analysis of a soluble hemagglutinin from chorioallantoic membranes infected with vaccinia virus. Virology 19:573-9, Apr 63

GRISK A: [On the formation of artificial antibodies against low molecular substances] Acta Biol Med German 10:197-8, 1963 (Ger)

GROMNATSKII NI: [On immunodiagnosis of thrombocytopenic syndrome] Probl Gemat 8:10-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

GILBERT VE, BRAUDE AI: Reduction of serum complement in rabbits after injection of endotoxin. J Exp Med 16:477-90, 1 Oct 62

GIVOL D, FUCHS S, SELA M: Isolation of antibodies to antigens of low molecular weight. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:222-4, 10 Sep 62

CROSIGNANI PG, POLVANI F: [Antibodies against chorionic gonadotropin: production, identification and use of them in the immunological verification of pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:508-17, Jun 62 (It)

GONZAGA AJ, RAMMELKAMP CH Jr: Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase and acute glomerulonephritis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:615-8, Nov 62

GRIFFITTS JJ, SCHMIDT RP: Effectiveness of technics in demonstrating isohemagglutinins. Transfusion 2:385-91, Nov-Dec 62

GROSSBERG AL, PRESSMAN D: Effect of acetylation on the active site of several antihapten antibodies: further evidence for the presence of tyrosine in each site. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:90-6, Jan-Feb 63

GOMEZ PADRON F, VILLALOBOS J: [Investigation of anti-poliomyelitis antibodies in pregnant women: in the city of Maracaibo] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:776-81, Dec 61 (Sp)

GUNTHER M, CHEEK E, MATTHEWS RH, COOMBS RR: Immune responses in infants to cow's milk proteins taken by mouth. Int Arch Allerg 21:257-78, 1962

GUENTHER FW, BUBE FW: [On the diagnosis and therapy of peracute hemolytic anemia associated with thrombocytopenia caused by autoimmune bodies (Evans-syndrome)] Arch Kinderheilk 167:155-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

GRISHINA OS, KALITSEVA LI, MAKSIMOVICH KA: [Characteristics of enzyme and serological properties of enteropathogenic E. coli isolated in enteritis in neonates and infants] Zh Mikrobiol 33:65-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

GUIMBRETIERE J: [Difficulties of blood grouping and allergic antibodies to $P_1A_1S_1$] Transfusion (Paris) 5:293-6, 1962 (Fr)

GENEST P: Production of a semi-purified phytohaemagglutinin (mucoprotein) of high potency for the study of chromosomes of leucocytes. Lancet 1:828, 13 Apr 63

GAUDIN G, BARRAL AM, SOHIER R: [Hemagglutination by certain types of ECHO virus. I. Study of some properties of hemagglutinins] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:313-34, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOLOD IS: [On antibodies to the inhibitor of the rheumatoid factor] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:76-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HADLEY HG: [On the relation of plant tumors to human cancer] Krebsarzt 18:185-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

HALL JG, MORRIS B: The lymph-borne cells of the immune response. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:235-47, Jul 63

HIRSCHHORN K, KOLODNY RL, HASHEM N, BACH F: Mitogenic action of phytohaemagglutinin. Lancet 2:305-6, 10 Aug 63

HARRIS TN, DRAY S, ELLSWORTH B, HARRIS S: Rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes as genetic markers for the source of antibody produced in recipients of Shigella-incubated lymph node cells. Immunology 6:169-78, Mar 63

HAHN JJ, COLE RM: Studies on the mechanism of the long chain phenomenon of group A streptococci. I Exp Med 117:583-94, 1 Apr 63

HULLIGER L, SORKIN E: Synthesis of antibodies by blood leucocytes of the rabbit. Nature (London) 198:299, 20 Apr 63

HULKA JF, BRINTON V, SCHAAF J, BANEY C: Appearance of antibodies to trophoblast during the postpartum period in normal human pregnancies. Nature (London) 198:501-2, 4 May 63

HULKA JF, BRINTON V: Antibody to trophoblast during early postpartum period in toxemic pregnancies. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:130-4, 1 May 63

HALBERT SP: Naturally occurring human antibodies to streptococcal enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1027-51, 8 May 63

HELLER P, YAKULIS VJ: Auto-antigenicity of connective tissue extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1064-9, Apr 63

HOFFMAN GC, HEWLET JS, GARZON FL: A drug-specific leuco-agglutinin in a fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine. J Clin Path 16:232-4, May 63

HOUBA V, ADAM M: [Immunological reactivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. III. Relation of streptococcal antibodies to the activity of the disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:291-4, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

HALONEN P, FYHTILA M: Purification of reovirus and measles virus hemagglutinin by fluorocarbon, on calcium phosphate and by differential gradient centrifugation. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:365-76, 1962

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine lupus syndrome associated with a possible antihydralazine antibody. JAMA 182:726-9, 17 Nov 62

HASKOVA V, CHUTNA J, HASEK M, HORT J: Destruction of tolerated skin heterografts by means of serum antibodies, and the role of antibodies in graft rejection. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:602-5, 24 Oct 62

HANCOCK DM, MULLAN FA: The appearance of hemagglutinins after homografting in rabbits. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:534-41, 24 Oct 62

HENNO K: [Early discovery of an influenza epidemic from the standpoint of antibody carriers] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:254-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

HEMMINGS WA, JONES RE: The occurrence of macroglobulin antibodies in maternal and foetal sera of rabbits as determined by gradient centrifugation. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:27-32, 18 Dec 62

HIRAMOTO R, JURAND J, BERNECKY J, PRESSMAN D: Lack of staining of testicular tumors by anti-sperm and anti-testis antibodies. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:505-7, Nov 62

HUMMEL K: [On the affinity distribution of specific antibodies in antiserum] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1210-1, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOLBOROW EJ, ASHERSON GL, JOHNSON GD, BARNES RD, CARMICHAEL DS: Antinuclear factor and other antibodies in blood and liver diseases. Brit Med J 5331:656-8, 9 Mar 63

HARBOE A: The influenza virus haemagglutination inhibition by antibody to host material. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:317-30, 1963

INGRAHAM J: [Individual identification of antibody-producing cells by a local hemolytic reaction] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5005-8, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

ISAACS A: Natural defence against viruses. Triangle 5:309-13, Oct 62

ISHIDA N, AMANO Y: [Problems in immune electron microscopy] Jap J Med Progr 49:744-53, Nov 62 (Jap)

JDANOV VM, PISKUNOVA GA, MEREKALOVA ZI, LEIKINA FI: Virological approaches to tumour studies. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:284-6, 1963

JENNIS F: Toxoplasmosis in New South Wales; a serological survey. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:187-97, Apr 63

JUNGKLAASS FK: [Chromosome studies on human blood cells. The phytohemagglutinin method] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1200-2, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

JENKINS MQ: Determination on poliomyelitis antibody titers from routine immunizations. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:387-91, Oct 62

JENKIN CR, KARTHIGASU K: [Hepatic elimination of aged and modified erythrocytes in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1006-7, 1962 (Fr)

JENSEN KG: The significance of leuco-agglutinins for development of transfusion reactions. Danish Med Bull 9:198-202, Nov 62

JDANOV VM: [The mechanism of the interaction of viruses with cells and immunity to viruses at the cellular level] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:435-40, 1962 (Rum)

JACKSON AW: Purification of staphylococcal-alpha-lysin. Canad J Biochem 41:219-29, Jan 63

JONSEN J, HELGELAND K, LAHELLE O: Gel filtration of SE polyoma virus haemagglutinin on Sephadex. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:421-5, 1962

JACOT-GUILLARMOD H, ISLIKER H: [Dissociation and reassociation of isoagglutinins treated by disulfide bond-reducing agents. Preparation of mixed antibodies] Vox Sang 7:675-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JENKIN CR: The effect of opsonins on the intracellular survival of bacteria. Brit J Exp Path 44:47-57, Feb 63

JERNE NK, NORDIN AA: Plaque formation in agar by single antibody-producing cells. Science 140:405, 26 Apr 63

JACOBSSON L, WIKSTROM R: The precipitin reaction between naturally occurring human dextran-reacting antibodies and 51Cr tagged dextran. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):114-20, 1963

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM: Differences in the amino acid composition of two purified antibodies from the same rabbit. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:61-8, Jul 63

KENYON AJ, ANDERSON RK, JENNESS R: Characterization of a 12 S Brucella agglutinin from bovine milk. Amer J Vet Res 24:730-4, Jul 63

KLINGE K: [Plasma expander (Haemacel) as a dilution medium for the demonstration incomplete antibodies] Blut 9:251-3, Jul 63 (Ger)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Allergy and incomplete antibodies. Serum antibodies in clinical allergy] J Showa Med Ass 23:41-4, May 63 (Jap)

KOUT M, KUBICKOVA Z, KYSELOVA V: [Comparative study on the demonstration of leukocytic isoantibodies through several test] Z Ges Inn Med 18:20-4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, ERWIN MJ, GADDONE SM: Modification of amino acid residues in anti-p-azobe..zenearsonic acid antibody during extensive iodination. J Biol Chem 238:1343-8, Apr 63

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, GADDONE SM: Identification of tyrosine at the active site of anti-p-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody. J Biol Chem 238:1349-52, Apr 63

KUROYANAGI T, KURISU A, SUGIYAMA H: Evidence for the in vivo localization of heterologous anti-leukocyte and anti-bone marrow antibodies in the rat bone marrow. Blood 21:594-604, May 63

KOUT M, ENDERLE E: [Anti-Kell isoimmunization] Cas Lek Cesk 102:264-7, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

KEITEL W, BRANDSTADTER W: [On agglutination reactions in relation to the clinical picture of primary chronic polyarthritis with special reference to Gm antibodies]

KENNEY FT: Immunochemical analysis of the induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1083-92, 8 May 63
Z Rheumaforsch 22:27-32, Feb 63 (Ger)

KUDO M: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 2. Studies on insulin antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with insulin] Jap J Allerg 12:145-53, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

KAISER E, SPRINGER K: [Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the cytotoxic effects of heterologous antisera against tumor cells] Wien Klin Wschr 75:312-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

KANIN HJ: Modern treatment of intestinal parasites. Clin Med 70:1287-90, Jul 63

KALAS JP, SANDERS RW, MUSCHEL LH: Clinical disorders and elevated levels of complement fixing antibody against mammalian tissue. Amer J Med Sci 245:704-12, Jun 63

KUNKEL HG, ROCKEY JH: β2A and other immunoglobulins in isolated anti-A antibodies. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:278-81, Jun 63

KIND LS, GOODMAN JW: Anaphylaxis in mice with fragments of rabbit antibody. Nature (London) 196:79-80, 6 Oct 62

KLYMAK E, DIERICH KP: A complement fixation test for the detection of platelet iso-antibodies. Canad J Med Techn 24:153-60, Oct 62

KUNIN CM: Antibody distribution against nonenteropathic E. coli. Relation to age, sex, and breast feeding. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:676-86, Nov 62

KAPITCHNIKOV MM, BALLANTYNE DL Jr, STETSON CA: Immunological reactions to skin homotransplantation in rabbits and rats. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:497-503, 24 Oct 62

KREITER VP, PRESSMAN D: Antibodies formed in response to individual ionization states of benzenearsonic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:97-104, Jan-Feb 63

KRUEPE M, ENSGRABER A: [The contribution of phytohemagglutinins to the problem of serological specificity] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:355-66, Aug 62 (Ger)

KJELLEN L: Studies on the interactions of adenovirus, antibody, and host cells in vitro. Virology 18:448-56, Nov 62

KIBLER RF, BARNES AE: Antibody studies in rabbit encephalomyelitis induced by a water-soluble protein fraction of rabbit cord. J Exp Med 116:807-25, 1 Dec 62

KARDASZEWICZ E: [Effect of blood transfusion on the appearance of leuko-agglutinins] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:803-5, 1962 (Pol)

KRETSCHMER RR, PEREZ-TAMAYO R: The role of humoral antibodies in rejection of skin homografts in rabbits. II. Passive transfer of transplantation immunity by sensitized lymph node cells within diffusion chambers. J Exp Med 116:879-96, 1 Dec 62

KURUP PV, ANANTHANARAYAN R, PANDALAI NG: A study of Candida albicans agglutinins in human sera. Indian J Med Res 50:675-8, Sep 62

KAJI M, KAMIYA S, TATEWAKI E, NAGABUCHI J: Distribution of some viral antibodies in Wild Japanese monkeys on Mt. Takasaki. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:199-204, Aug 62

KRITZMAN J, McCARTHY J: Failure of chemical antibody suppression to prevent fatal anaphylactic shock. Immunology 6:15-8, Jan 63

KLEIN SJ, REILLY EB, MATSUSHIMA JJ: An uncommon blood group isoantibody (anti-M) in neoplastic disease. Nature (London) 197:393-4, 26 Jan 63

KITOAKA M, NISHIMURA C: Noninfectious hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of Japanese B encephalitis. Virology 19:238-9, Feb 63

KOLATAJ E: [Hemagglutinins in Lupinus luteus] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:335-40, 1962 (Pol)

KOHI T: [Fundamental and experimental studies on the diagnosis of malignant tumors with I-131 fibrin antibody. (Radioisotope diagnosis of malignant tumors: 5)(Multiscintigram method. 3)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1033-45, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311-29, 30 Mar 63

KILLANDER J, HOGMAN CF: Fractionation of human blood group antibodies by gel filtration. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):130-8, 1963

KUL'BERG AIa, AZADOVA NB: [Specific contrast in electron microscopy with the aid of mercury-labelled antibodies] Vop Virus 8:100-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KORINTH E: [Immunological studies in blood diseases] Blut 9:20-41, Feb 63 (Ger)

LANGERON L, PAGET M, NOLF V, CROCCEL L, DUHAMEL M: [Malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis. Apropos of 3 cases] J Sci Med Lille 81:241-51, May 63 (Fr)

LAYTON LL, PANZANI R, YAMANAKA E, GREENE FC: Neutralization of specific reagins in monkeys passively sensitized by cross-reactive allergy sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:945-50, Apr 63

LEPOW IH: Studies on antibodies to human C'1-esterase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:829-34, 8 May 63

LIND K, MANSA B, OLESEN H: Penicillamine treatment in the cold-haemagglutinin syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:647-60, May 63

LIACOPOULOS M, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, PERRAMANT MF: [Behavior of gamma globulins and Porter fractions I and III as well as antigens in passive anaphylaxis in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:76-82, 1963 (Fr)

LA VIA MF: Antibody production in vitro by rat spleen cells. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:366-70, Oct 62

LARSON VM: Preparation of fluorescein-labeled Coxsackie A14 antibodies from immune mouse ascitic fluid. Virology 18:497-500, Nov 62

LEVINE BB: Studies on the dimensions of the rabbit anti-benzylpenicilloyl antibody-combining sites. J Exp Med 117:161-83, 1 Jan 63

LINZ R, MANDELBAUM E: [On the antibodies of the serum of guinea pigs immunized by means of human erythrocytes] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:958-61, 1962 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. IV. The phenomena of interference between antibodies and non specific gamma-globulins during passive sensitization in vitro] J Physiol (Paris) 54:517-33, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LANDING BH, PETTIT MD, WIENS RL, KNOWLES H, GUEST GM: Antithyroid antibody and chronic thyroiditis in diabetes. J Clin Endocr 23:119-20, Jan 63

LEDDY JP, FREEMAN GL, LUZ A, TODD RH: Inactivation of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of human allergy by thiols. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:7-12, Oct 62

LUGINBUHL WH: Immunologic investigation of preparations of human myoglobin. Amer J Clin Path 38:487-93, Nov 62

LACHMAN PJ: A comparison of some properties of bovine conglutinin with those of rabbit immuno-conglutinin. Immunoology 5:687-705, Nov 62

LOGHEM JJ van, HART M van der: Immune-adherence to the surface of leucocytes. Vox Sang 7:539-44, Sep-Oct 62

LEMCKE R, CSONKA GW: Antibodies against pleuropneumonia-like organisms in patients with salpingitis. Brit J Vener Dis 38:212-7, Dec 62

LI MOLI S, PISCONTI G: [The antistreptokinase titer in healthy children] Minerva Pediat 14:1315-8, 24 Nov 62 (It)

LI MOLI S, PISCONTI G: [Investigation on the normal titer of antistreptodornases in infants] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1273-6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

LANZARINI GF, BATAGLIA R: [On the frequency of C.F. antibodies to adenovirus in the Province of Piacenza] Ig Mod 55:481-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

LIPTON MM, STEIGMAN AJ: Human coproantibody against polioviruses. J Infect Dis 112:57-66, Jan-Feb 63

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [Resistance of specific agglutinins to the action of x-rays in low doses] Rev Brasil Med 19:132-3, Mar 62 (Por)

LEIBOWITZ HM, PARKS JJ: The in vitro production of antibody by delayed phase corneal limbal lymphoid foci. J Exp Med 117:197-212, 1 Feb 63

LOGHEM JJ van, PEETOOM F, HART M van der, VEER M van der, GIESSEN M van der, PRINS HK, ZURCHER C, ENGELFRIET CP: Serological and immunochemical studies in haemolytic anaemia with high-titre cold agglutinins. Vox Sang 8:33-46, Jan-Feb 63

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181-6, Apr 63 (It)

MOTA I: Biological characterization of "mast cell sensitizing" antibodies. Life Sci 7:465-74, Jul 63

MARINESCU G, BALMUS G, MATEI N: [Research on the incidence of pararickettsial antibodies in the population] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:321-7, 1963 (Rum)

MITCHELL J, NOSSAL GJ: Ribonucleic acid metabolism in the plasma cell sequence. Nature (London) 197:1121-2, 16 Mar 63

MALMQUIST WA: Serologic and immunologic studies with African swine fever virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:450-9, May 63

MOLLER E, MOLLER G: Quantitative studies of the sensitivity of various normal and neoplastic mouse cells to the cytotoxic action of isoantibodies. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:205-10, 1963

MOLLER G: Studies on the mechanism of immunological enhancement of tumor homografts. II. Effect of isoantibodies on various tumor cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1177-203, Jun 63

MICHIELS MJ: [Study trip to the Ophthalmology Clinic of the University of Munich] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:518-21, 1963 (Fr)

MERGOL'D DP: [Course of experimental brucellosis in the spine and sacro-iliac joint in rabbits during the phase of infectious and postinfectious immunity] Eksp Khir Anest 8:64-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MORGAN C, HSU KC, ROSE HM: Structure and development of viruses as observed in the electron microscope. VII. Incomplete influenza virus. J Exp Med 116:553-64, 1 Oct 62

MANNWEILER E, LIPPELT H: [The neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. III. The use of virus neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:211-22, 1962 (Ger)

MICHIE D, HOWARD JG: Transplantation tolerance and immunological immaturity. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:670-9, 24 Oct 62

MOLLER G, MOLLER E: Studies in vitro and in vivo of the cytotoxic and enhancing effect of humoral isoantibodies. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:504-30, 24 Oct 62

MERRILL JP, HANAU C: A new technique for the study of cytotoxic antibody in vivo. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:596-601, 24 Oct 62

MIURA T, SCHERER WF: Comparison of chicken embryonic cell cultures and mice for detecting neutralizing antibody to Japanese encephalitis virus. Use of microcultures for virus- and serum-dilution neutralization tests. Amer J Hyg 76:197-208, Nov 62

MACLEOD DR: Antibody response to trivalent poliovirus vaccine (Sabin). J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:408-12, Nov 62

MATSUMURA T, KURODME T, TATENO K, KIMURA T: [Specific desensitization therapy of bronchial asthma in children] Jap J Allerg 11:301-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MILGROM F: Rabbit sera with "anti-antibody". Vox Sang 7:545-58, Sep-Oct 62

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R, POSLUSNA M: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(Rh0) positive and negative erythrocytes. I.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:115-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(RhO) positive and negative erythrocytes. II.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:120-32, Oct 62 (Ger)

MORGAN C, RIFKIND RA, ROSE HM: The use of ferritin-conjugated antibodies in electron microscopic studies of influenza and vaccinia viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:57-65, 1962

MANDEL B: Early stages of virus-cell interaction as studied by using antibody. Sympos Quant Biol 27:123-36, 1962

MAJSKY A, KORINEK J: Formation of antiglobulins in serum of rabbits immunized with human blood platelets. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:373-80, Dec 62

MAESTRI D, SPITALI R: [The immunoelectrophoretic method in the study of various problems in obstetrics] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:883-8, Nov 62 (It)

MELLINO M, CALARESU I: [Serological studies on the spread of leptospirosis in swine in the Province of Sassari] Ig Mod 55:499-502, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

McERLEAN BA: A freezing-thawing technique for concentrating antibodies in serum. Nature (London) 197:507-8, 2 Feb 63

MORRIS IG: Interference with the uptake of guinea-pig agglutinins in mice due to fractions of papain hydrolyzed rabbit γ-globulin. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:160-9, 26 Feb 63

MAROCZI J, BENKO A, RETHY L, KELEMEN G, PACSA S: [Immunological examinations of infants simultaneously vaccinated by oral poliovaccine and smallpox vaccine] Orv Hetil 104:108-112, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

Milk antibodies in human serum. Nutr Rev 21:80-1, Mar 63

MARKOWITZ AS: Rapid production of anti-M protein antibodies. J Bact 85:495-6, Feb 63

MANDY WJ, NISONOFF A: Effect of reduction of several disulfide bonds on the properties and recombination of univalent fragments of rabbit antibody. J Biol Chem 238:206-13, Jan 63

MUTSCHLER LE: The effect of orally administered epsilon aminocaproic acid on the deposition and/or retention of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in subcutaneous rat plasma clots and turpentine-induced abscesses of the rat. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester UR-623:1-107, 28 Feb 63

MURRAY IM: Clearance rate in relation to agglutinins for gelatin-stabilized colloid in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:655-9, Apr 63

MAGE M, BASSETT EW, TANENBAUM SW, BEISER SM: Preparation and immunologic comparison of antibodies to closely related antigens produced in individual rabbits. J Immun 90:318-23, Feb 63

METSELAAR D: [Study on the presence of complement-fixing antibodies against Listeria monocytogenes] Nederl T Geneesk 107:283-7, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

MOWBRAY JF: Effect on antibody production of injection of an α2-protein fraction. Nature (London) 197:1019, 9 Mar 63

MARKOWITZ M: Studies on type-specific streptococcal antibodies as indicators of previous streptococcal infections in rheumatic and nonrheumatic children. J Clin Invest 42:409–16, Mar 63

MORRIS IG: Transmission of anti-Brucella abortus agglutinins across the gut in young mice. Nature (London) 197:813–4, 23 Feb 63

MOUDGAL NR, PORTER RR: The use of antigen-cellulose suspensions for the isolation of specific antibodies. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:185–7, 2 Apr 63

MORATO-MANARO J: High concentration of antibodies to growth hormone obtained by a new procedure. Endocrinology 72:667–8, Apr 63

NIEDIECK B, PETTE E: [Immunochemical studies for the identification of an ethanol-soluble myelin haptene] Klin Wschr 41:773–8, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. II. Properties of the hemagglutinin and of the receptors on the erythrocytes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:164–72, 1962

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. I. The production of hemagglutinin in tissue culture and the influence of different conditions on the hemagglutinating system. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:153–63, 1962

NEURATH AR, ZUFFA A, ALTANER C: [Chromatographic study on the heterogenity of antibodies against pseudorabies virus] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:156–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

NEURATH AR: [Spectrophotometric examination of the reaction between a hemolytic virus and the antibodies specifically inhibiting hemolysis of the atypical fowl plague virus (NDV)] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:164–72,

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. III. Identification of two different hemagglutinins. Virology 19:147–57, Feb 63

NAJJAR VA: Some aspects of antibody-antigen reactions and theoretical considerations of the immunologic response. Physiol Rev 43:243–62, Apr 63

OLOVNIKOV AM: Preparation of immunoadsorbents from an emulsion of nonisotactic polystyrene. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:528–30, May–Jun 63

OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B, BLOCH KJ: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. II. Identification of antibodies involved in passive cutaneous and systemic anaphylaxis. J Exp Med 117:951–64, 1 Jun 63

OSAWA Y: [Serological studies on konjak asthma. 3. Antibodies in the blood and in the tissues against arum starch in guinea pigs with konjak asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:248–55, Jul–Aug 63 (Jap)

OKI K, MIYAI K, IWATSUBO H, KUMAHARA Y, YOSHIDA T: Immunological and biological demonstration of antibodies to hog and human thyrotropins. Med J Osaka Univ 13:139–49, Jun 62

OKAZAKI W, PURCHASE HG, FREDRICKSON TN, BURMESTER BR: Modification of complement fixation test for estimation of Rous sarcoma virus antibodies in turkey and chicken serums. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:377–80, Nov 62

OLITZKY I, BERKMAN S, BASS D: Simplified antistreptococcal deoxyribonuclease assay. J Bact 84:1011–5, Nov 62

ORLANS E, ROSE ME, CLAPP KH: Fowl antibody: VI. The fixation of complement by antibody to soluble antigens. The effect of fresh normal fowl serum on the precipitation reaction. Immunology 5:656–65, Nov 62

ORLANS E, ROSE ME, CLAPP KH: Fowl antibody: V. The interactions of fresh and heated fowl serum and of guinea-pig complement measured by the lysis of sensitized red cells. Immunology 5:649–55, Nov 62

PENA J: [Recent progress in immunobiology, with special reference to knowledge acquired in the study of "agammaglobulinemic" patients] Rev Clin Esp 89:265–75, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

PANIJEL J: [Specific anti-poly I antibodies and anti-RNA antibodies in serums of subjects immunized or not against ribosomes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:798–801, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

PASEYRO P, NEGRIN E, MORATO-MANARO J, GROSSO OF: Antithyroid antibodies: their utilization in the investigation of antigenic thyroid substances in material obtained by cytologic aspiration. J Clin Endocr 23:387–90, Apr 63

PANIJEL J: [Immunologic diversity of RNA and anti-RNA antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4130–3, 6 May 63 (Fr)

PERRIN D: Immunological studies with genetically altered β-galactosidases. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1058–66, 8 May 63

PLESCIA OJ, MAO TS, SEGOVIA JM: Studies on antibodies to components of complement. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:816–28, 8 May 63

POPE EF, RUEDY DD: A serologic survey for Leptospira pomona antibodies in Wisconsin cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1395–6, 15 Jun 63

PAV J, JEZKOVA Z, SKRHA F: Insulin antibodies. Lancet 2:221–2, 3 Aug 63

PALMER JL, NISONOFF A: Reduction and reoxidation of a critical disulfide bond in the rabbit antibody molecule. J Biol Chem 238:2393–8, Jul 63

PARKER JW, ELEVITCH FR, GRODSKY GM: Binding of fluorescent insulin to intracellular antibodies in guinea pigs immunized with insulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:48–53, May 63

PENTTINEN K, PATIALA R, OKER-BLOM N, MUSTAKALLIO E, GRONROOS JA, HELLEVUO T, SANDELIN K, BREMER D: A comparison by the sampling method of polio antibodies in polio-free and polio-stricken areas. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 2):1–24, 1962

POWELL OW, STALLMAN ND: The incidence and significance of phase 1 complement-fixing antibody in Q fever. J Hyg (London) 60:359–64, Sep 62

PETROV RV, L'VITSYNA GM: [Incomplete antibodies detected with the aid of Coombs' test in the blood of irradiated animals] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

PERELMUTTER L, FREEDMAN SO, SEHON AH: Demonstration of multiple hemagglutinating factors in sera of ragweed-allergic individuals with the help of immunosorbents. J Immun 89:623–31, Nov 62

PAVKOVA L, DOLEZALOVA J: Direct demonstration of antibodies against human skin homografts. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:569–73, 24 Oct 62

POETSCHKE G, KILLISCH L: [Formed metabolic products in Corynebacteria. 2. Immunological inhibition of formation of formed metabolic products in Corynebacterium spec.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:424–31, Aug 62 (Ger)

PHILLIPS ME, STETSON CA: Passive transfer of immunity to sarcoma I with serum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:265–70, Nov 62

PAUTRIZEL R, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J, RIPERT C: [Comparative study of the evolution of different antibodies elaborated in the course of experimental trypanosomiasis in the rabbit] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:157–66, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

PATTERSON R, PRUZANSKY JJ, CHANG WW: Spontaneous canine hypersensitivity to ragweed. Characterization of the serum factor transferring skin, bronchial and anaphylactic sensitivity. J Immun 90:35–42, Jan 63

POSPISIL M, FRANEK F: Cultivation of lymphatic cells in protein-free medium and chemical study of the products. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:9–17, Jan 63

PRATESI V, GUAZZELLI C: [Presence and persistence of antibodies in the bone marrow in hemolytic disease of the newborn. (Considerations on 2 cases of incompatibility due to Rh factors)] Riv Clin Pediat 70:172–85, Sep 62 (It)

POTTER CW, SHEDDEN WI: The distribution of adenovirus antibodies in normal children. J Hyg (Camb) 61:155–60, Mar 63

PORTNOY J, JULIAN AJ, SMITH JF, HARRIS A: Fractionation studies of antibodies detected in serological tests for syphilis. A preliminary report. Brit J Vener Dis 39:83–6, Mar 63

PATERSON PY: Serum factors in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and neurological diseases of man. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:212–4, Mar 63

QUAGLINO D, HAYHOE FG, FLEMANS RJ: Cytochemical observations on the effect of phytohaemagglutinin in short-term tissue cultures. Nature (London) 196:338–40, 27 Oct 62

ROVNOVA ZI, KOSIAKOV PN, KLIMANKO SM, GETLING ZM: [Effect of antibodies and inhibitors on the virus–cell system] Vop Virus 8:150–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M: [Antistreptococcal antibodies (antistreptolysin, antistreptokinase, antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptoleukocidine) in the therapeutic evaluation of rheumatic carditis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:193–4, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

RODRIGUEZ TORRES A: [Placental transmission of anti-poliomyelitic neutralizing antibodies] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:23–98, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

RESSELER JJ: [ABO blood group anomalies] Belg T Geneesk 19:577–601, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

RHEINS MS, WIDDER JS: Chromatographic studies of cold agglutinins from tuberculous rabbits. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:862–9, Jun 63

ROTT R, REDA IM, SCHAFER W: [Characterization of various non-infectious-hemagglutinating particles appearing after infection with Newcastle disease virus] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:188–94, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROHOLT OA, RADZIMSKI G, PRESSMAN D: Antibody combining site: the B polypeptide chain. Science 141:726–7, 23 Aug 63

RIMBAUD P, RIOUX JA, BESSIERE C, BASTIDE J: [Evolution of the anti-Candida antibody titer. Experimental study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:56–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, RUFFIE J, DUCOS J, FOURNIE A: [Antibodies of the Gm system in rheumatic polyarthritis (C.R.P.)] Rev Rhum 29:321–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: III. Its haemolytic activity with complements of various species and some properties of fowl complement. Immunology 5:633–41, Nov 62

RAFALOWICZ A, SIANOZECKA E, ZIELINSKI J: [A case of serological conflict of the main blood groups and of the Lewis system with a myeloblastic reaction in the mother and infant] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1268–70, 6 Aug 62 (Pol)

REICHLIN S, BOSHANS RL: Acute inhibition of thyroid function in the rat produced by rabbit antibody to beef thyrotrophic hormone. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:139–40, Oct 62

ROBINET HG: Relationship of host antibody to fluctuations of Escherichia coli serotypes in the human intestine. J Bact 84:896–901, Nov 62

REICHERTZ P, SEELIGER HP: [Studies on the question of the relation between serum antibodies and skin reactions in cases of suspected listeriosis] Z Klin Med 157:331–49, 1962 (Ger)

ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: IV. The estimation of haemolytic fowl complement. Immunology 5:642–8, Nov 62

ROHOLT O, SHAW A, PRESSMAN D: Chemical differences between antibody fragments as shown by paired label studies. Nature (London) 196:773–4, 24 Nov 62

RIGGS JL, BROWN GC: Differentiation of active and passive poliomyelitis antibodies in human sera by indirect immunofluorescence. J Immun 89:868–73, Dec 62

ROWLEY D, JENKIN CR: Partial purification of opsonins in pig serum to a strain of salmonella typhimurium. Immunology 5:557–65, Sep 62

RUBIN H: Antibody elution from red blood cells. J Clin Path 16:70–3, Jan 63

ROMANTSOVA VIa: [Degree of hereditary transmission in transformants of agglutinable properties acquired during the assimilation of heterogenous DNA] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):20–5, 1962 (Uk)

REMKY H: [Antibodies in the aqueous humor. Apropos of some factors involved in the aqueous humor serum ratio] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:358–65, 1961 (Fr)

SHUB AI: [Insulin inhibitors] Ter Arkh 35:110–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

SATSUMA K: [Studies on neutralizing antibodies of enteroviruses in childhood. 3. Distribution of neutralizing antibodies to poliovirus in the Tokushima region] Acta Paediat Jap 67:215–8, 1963 (Jap)

SIGREST ML, LUMMUS FL, CAMPBELL GD, BUSEY JF, ALLISON F Jr: Effect of diagnostic skin testing on antibody levels for histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 269:390–4, 22 Aug 63

SCHINDLER R: [Observations on the function of the hemato-encephalic barrier] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:393–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

SANDER I, STICHNOTH E: [Gm-antibodies in infants. (Preliminary report)] Blut 9:102–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

SUCHKOV IuG: [Use of formalinized chick erythrocytes for the passive hemagglutination and antibody neutralization reactions in plague] Lab Delo 9:51–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SUZUKI S, TANINO T: [Dermo-sensitizing and hemagglutinating properties of serum anti-albumin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:699–701, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

STERZL J: The opsonic activity of complement in sera without antibody. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:240–4, Jul 63

SATSUMA K: [Studies on the neutral antibodies of enteroviruses in childhood. 2. Distribution of the neutral antibodies of ECHO virus type 6 in the Tokushima region] Acta Paediat Jap 67:153–6, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

SPEAR GS, KIHARA I: Forssman antigen in the guinea pig desensitized to Forssman antibody: an immunofluorescent study. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:270–8, May 63

SAITO T, MORITSUKA Y, OHIRA S: [Study of recent antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1021–34, Jun 63 (Jap)

SAWICKI L, RYKOWSKA R: [Serum inhibitors in the guinea pig and white rat as possible factors of natural resistance of these animals to infection with certain strains of influenza virus] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:55–63, 1963 (Pol)

SAN PIETRO A: Mechanism of photochemical accumulation of reduced pyridine nucleotides. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1093–105, 8 May 63

SHIMIZU N: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 1. On bis-daizobenzidine hemagglutination in insulin-treated patients and immunized rabbits] Jap J Allerg 12:137–44, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

SIEKEVITZ P: Reactions of ribosomal-bound enzyme with its antibody: an exercise. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:773–92,

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, DI CHIRO G: Preparation of purified I-131 labeled antisera to human fibrinogen. Preliminary studies in tumor patients. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:197–200, 1963

STOLLAR D, LEVINE L: Antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid in lupus erythematosus serum. IV. Evidence for purine determinants in DNA. Arch Biochem 101:417–22, Jun 63

STOLLAR D, LEVINE L: Antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid in lupus erythematosus serum. V. Mechanism of DNA--anti-DNA inhibition by chloroquine. Arch Biochem 101:335–41, May 63

STRATTON F, GUNSON HH: Anticomplement (anti-C') antiglobulin reagents. Nature (London) 198:554–6, 11 May 63

SPELLACY WN, GOETZ FC: Insulin antibodies in pregnancy. Lancet 2:222–4, 3 Aug 63

SRI RAM J, TAWDE SS, PIERCE GB Jr, MIDGLEY AR Jr: Preparation of antibody-ferritin conjugates for immunoelectron microscopy. J Cell Biol 17:673–5, Jun 63

SANDER J, STICHNOTH E: [Gm antibodies in small children] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:22–4, 1963 (Ger)

SCHREK R, RABINOWITZ Y: Effects of phytohemagglutinin on rat and normal and leukemic human blood cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:191–4, May 63

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, IZZO MJ: Preparation and human tracer studies with I-131 labeled antibody reacting with fibrin. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 614:33p, 9 Aug 62

SHISHIDO A, HIKITA M, TESHIGAWARA M, KITAOKA M: [Studies on inapparent infection with scrub typhus. 1. On the duration of the antibody in the blood of scrub typhus patients] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:179–87, Aug 62 (Jap)

ANTIBODIES

SOESTBERGEN AA van: The titration of toxoplasma-antibody. J Hyg (London) 60:333-9, Sep 62

SCHLOSSMAN SF, KABAT EA: Specific fractionation of a population of antidextran molecules with combining sites of various sizes. J Exp Med 116:535-52, 1 Oct 62

SPRINGER GF, TRITEL H: Blood group A active substances in embryonated chicken eggs and their relation to egg-grown virus. Science 138:687-8, 9 Nov 62

SCHMIDT NJ, FOX VL, LENNETTE EH: Studies on the hemagglutination of Coe (Coxsackie A21) virus. J Immun 89:672-83, Nov 62

SILVERMAN MS, CHIN PH: Differences in the rejection of skin transplants and blood cells of donor marrow origin by radiation-induced chimeras. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:542-9, 24 Oct 62

SVEHAG SE, MANDEL B: The production and properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibody of rabbit origin. Virology 18:508-10, Nov 62

SHISHIDO A, HIKITA M, TESHIGAWARA M, KITAOKA M: [Studies on inapparent scrub typhus infection in Japan. 2. Complement-fixing antibody for R. orientalis in sera of the youth among the inhabitants of Hachijo Island] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:231-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

SENHAUSER DA, HAZARD JB, WILLIAMS FC, CRILE G Jr: The incidence of circulating thyroid antibodies, as measured by means of two agglutination technics. A survey of one hundred eighty-nine cases of thyroid disease with histopathologic diagnosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:482-6, Nov 62

STOLLERMAN GH, RYTEL M, ORTIZ J: Accessory plasma factors involved in the bactericidal test for type-specific antibody to group A Streptococci. II. Human plasma cofactor (s) enhancing opsonization of encapsulated organisms. J Exp Med 117:1-17, 1 Jan 63

STRANNEGARD O: Studies of toxoplasma precipitinogens and their corresponding antibodies by means of diffusion-in-gel methods. Brit J Exp Path 43:600-13, Dec 62

SKALICKOVA O, JEZKOVA Z, SLAVIKOVA V: Immunological aspect of psychiatric gerontology. Rev Czech Med 8:264-75, 1962

SCHLAEPFER A, HITZIG WH: [Immunochemical study of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1347-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SAGAN Z, OLSZEWSKA I: [Experimental studies on detecting incomplete anti-Rh antibodies with the use of hypotonic solutions] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:211-5, 1962 (Pol)

SHULMAN NR, MARDER VJ, ALEDORT LM, HILLER MC: Complement-fixing isoantibodies against antigens common to platelets and leukocytes. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:89-98, 1962

SCHULTZE HE, SCHWICK G, BICKHARD J: [On the antibody nature of properdin] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:307-25, Aug 62 (Ger)

STRAUSS AJ: Myasthenia gravis. Brit Med J 5322:56-7, 5 Jan 63

SHAPIRO AI, IAKOVLEVA-SHNIRMAN IV: [Characteristics of immunobiological reactivity in children with epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:121-32, 1962 (Rus)

SHERWIN AL, RICHTER M, COSGROVE JB, ROSE B: Studies of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier to antibodies and other proteins. Neurology (Minneap) 13:113-9, Feb 63

SAISON R, INGRAM DG: Production of specific haemagglutinins in pigs after receiving skin homografts. Nature (London) 197:296-7, 19 Jan 63

SHIMIZU K: Can antigen and its corresponding antibody coexist in the same medium? Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:49-52, Sep 62

SPENCER GR, STABENFELDT GH, FLUHARTY DM: The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus in cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:83-7, Jan 63

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: Survey of antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in the human sera collected from Calcutta and other areas of West Bengal. Indian J Med Res 50:833-41, Nov 62

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 1. On the serum anticoagulase value in healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:17-20, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHEIFFARTH F, WARNATZ H, FRENGER W: Demonstration of humoral and cellular fixed antibodies against homologous tissue antigens. Nature (London) 197:403-4, 26 Jan 63

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 2. On plasma coagulation in healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:60-3, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 3. On serum anticoagulase value and plasma coagulation in the rabbit due to subcataneous injections of staphylococci] Acta Paediat Jap 67:64-9, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

STYK B, HANA L, FRANEK F, SOKOL F, MENSIK J: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. VII. The nature of cofactor and influenza antibodies studied by density gradient zonal centrifugation. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:25-36, Jan 63

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R, WOLFF I: [Immunogenicity and specificity of collagen. I. Research on the production and specificity of an antibody to soluble collagen preparations] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:476-92, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIDI E, GERVAIS A, GERVAIS P: [Crossed cutaneous sensitizations in the streptomycin-neomycin-kanamycin-framycetin group] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:529-35, 1962 (Fr)

SATSUMA K: [Studies on the neutral antibodies of enteroviruses in childhood. 1. Distribution of the neutral antibodies of the B group Coxsackie virus in the Tokushima region] Acta Paediat Jap 67:148-52, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

TELNICEANU A, SOLOMON I, BUSUIOC C, TOMI E, CONSTANTINESCU M, POPESCU M: [Research on the anti-poliomyelitis seroneutralizing antibodies in infants under 12 months of age in the city of Bucharest after mass use of the modified live-virus vaccine] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:341-8, 1963 (Rum)

TERASAKI PI, McCLELLAND JD: Antibody response to homografts. VIII. Relation of mouse hemagglutinins and cytotoxins. J Exp Med 117:675-90, 1 Apr 63

TSONEVA-MANEVA MT, UGRIUMOV EP: [Study of the agglutinating properties of phythemagglutinin from Phaseolus vulgaris of the Saks type] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:73-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Protein abnormalities in ulcerative colitis patients and their families. Gastroenterology 44:444-7, Apr 63

THOMSSEN R: Determination of type-specific antibodies against poliovirus labelled with phosphorus-32 by an elution test. Nature (London) 198:613-4, 11 May 63

TAKIZAWA I: [Studies on demonstrations of the incomplete immune cold T agglutinin] Niigata Med J 77:321-40, 1963 (Jap)

TREAGAN L, FONG J: Mumps virus replication. J Immun 89:730-5, Nov 62

Trial of a mixed vaccine (diphtheria, tetanus, TAB, and poliomyelitis). WHO Chron 16:405-9, Nov 62

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. II. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:691-5, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

THOMAS JA, LECLERC J: [The prevention of foot-and-mouth disease in cattle by intravenous injection of purified lactoglobulin antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2534-6, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

TOPLEY E, BULL JP, MAYCOCK WD, MOURANT AE, PARKIN D: The relation of the isoagglutinins in pooled plasma to the haemolytic anaemia of burns. J Clin Path 16:79-86, Jan 63

UYEKI EM: Serum haemagglutinins in heterologous chimaeras. Nature (London) 198:196-7, 13 Apr 63

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN S, FRANKLIN EC: Antibody response to bacteriophage phi-X-174 in non-mammalian vertebrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:13-5, Oct 62

VANSLYPE J, TRITSMANS E, VERSTRAETE J: [Value of O and L agglutinins in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 30:103-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

VANARSDEL PP Jr, O'ROURKE TK, HORAN JD, KUMASAKA Y: Serum hemagglutinating antibodies in penicillin allergy. JAMA 185:584-7, 17 Aug 63

WATKINS JF, LEPOW ML: The role of neutralising antibody in immunity of the mouse to herpes simplex virus inoculated intracerebrally. Brit J Exp Path 44:244-50, Jun 63

VIRTANEN S: Incidence of infectious mononucleosis antibodies in blood donors. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:53-6, 1962

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VACCARI F, BALDINI E: [Presence of heterophilic antibodies of mononucleosis type in patients with primary liver cancer] Minerva Med 53:3869-72, 15 Dec 62 (It)

VENUTI VM, ZICARI N: [On the use of the splenoportal route in antibiotic therapy. (Experimental research)] Fegato 8:464-71, Dec 62 (It)

WAREMBOURG H, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, STALNIKIEWICZ G: [Study of a case of dissociated deficiency of antibodies in an aged adult. Attempted classification of deficiencies of circulating antibodies] Lille Med 8:147-56, Feb 63 (Fr)

WINBLAD S: Studies of antibodies in human listeriosis. 1. Antibodies in cases of bacteriologically verified human listeriosis. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:123-32, 1963

WINBLAD S, BORGLIN NE: Studies of antibodies in human listeriosis. 2. Antibody titres in healthy people and patients of different categories. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:133-40, 1963

WISSLER RW: Effects of specific antibodies on tissue cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:265-88, 1962

WIDDER JS, RHEINS MS, THAYER C: Further characterization of cold agglutinins in tuberculous rabbits. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:527-36, Oct 62

WIDDER JS, THAYER C, RHEINS MS: Cold agglutinins in experimental tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:518-26, Oct 62

WITMER R: Phaco-antigenic uveitis. Docum Ophthal 16:271-6, 1962

WILSON RE, CROSBY DL: Homotransplantation antibody in lymphoid tissues. I. Cytotoxic activity of subcellular fractions from sensitized mice. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:588-95, 24 Oct 62

WEBB HE, CHATTERJEA JB: Clinico-pathological observations on monkeys infected with Kyasanur Forest disease virus, with special reference to the haemopoietic system. Brit J Haemat 8:401-13, Oct 62

WEGELIUS O, JOKINEN EJ: The hexosamine content of the orbit in relation to anti-thyrotrophin antibody titres in sera of thyrotrophin-treated rabbits with and without cortisone administration. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:474-80, Nov 62

WOFSY L, METZGER H, SINGER SJ: Affinity labeling—a general method for labeling the active sites of antibody and enzyme molecules. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1031-9, Nov 62

WOFSY L, SINGER SJ: Effects of the amidination reaction on antibody activity and on the physical properties of some proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:104-16, Jan-Feb 63

WHITE FH: Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums. Amer J Vet Res 24:179-82, Jan 63

WILSON RM, GREEN GE: Agglutinogens and isoagglutinins in caries-immune and susceptible human salivas. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:149-53, Jan 63

WOYCIECHOWSKA S, GRZELAKOWA H: [Antibodies against the A2 subtype of human influenza viruses in horse sera in Poland] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:355-64, 1962 (Pol)

WISSEMAN CL Jr, GAULD JR, WOOD JG: Interaction of rickettsiae and phagocytic host cells. III. Opsonizing antibodies in human subjects infected with virulent or attenuated Rickettsia prowazekii or inoculated with killed epidemic typhus vaccine. J Immun 90:127-31, Jan 63

WROBLEWSKA-MULARCZYK Z, OLKOWSKA D: [A search for arborviruses still unknown in Poland. I. Serological survey of the normal population of the country for the group A and B arborvirus antibodies] Przegl Epidem 16:265-72, 1962 (Pol)

WILLIAMS RC Jr, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to rabbit γ-globulin after immunizing with various preparations of autologous γ-globulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:554-61, Mar 63

WOLFE CK Jr, HAYASHI JA, WALSH G, BARKULIS SS: Type-specific antibody response in man to injections of cell walls and M protein from group A, type 14 streptococci. J Lab Clin Med 61:459-68, Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI Y, TOSHIOKA T, SUZUKI Y, NACHI I, TAKAHASHI K: [Studies on the production of normal bactericidal antibodies] Jap J Bact 18:44-51, Jan 63 (Jap)

YANOFSKY C: Antibodies to the two protein components of Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1067-74, 8 May 63

YOKOYAMA M, TRAMS EG, BRADY RO: Sphingolipid antibodies in sera of animals and patients with central nervous system lesions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:350-2, Nov 62

ZIMMERMANN W, GOTTSCHEWSKI GH, FLAMM H, KUNZ C: [Experimental studies on the uptake of albumin, viruses and bacteria during the embryogenesis of rabbits] Develop Biol 6:233-49, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZEBROWSKI L, MAJEWSKA H: Investigations on the variability of the pathogenicity of the Newcastle disease virus. III. Influence of specific antibodies. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:91-6, 1963

ZWILLENBERG LO, HALLAUER C: An unidentified hemagglutinin from human tumor tissue cultures. II. Electron microscopic investigations. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:393-403, 1962

ZLOTNICK A: Antibody production by immunologically competent cells transferred to a heterologous host. Lab Invest 12:306-15, Mar 63

ANTIBODY FORMATION (G1)

AMBROSE CT, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VIII. The inhibitory effect of chloramphenicol on the synthesis of antibody in tissue culture. J Exp Med 117:1075-88, 1 Jun 63

ASHKENAZI A, MELNICK JL: Tumorigenicity of simian papovavirus SV40 and of virus-transformed cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1227-65, Jun 63

ADLER FL, FISHMAN M: Adjuvant effect of diffusion chambers on soluble antigens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:691-5, Dec 62

ASHKENAZI A, MELNICK JL: Heterotypic antibody response after feeding of monovalent attenuated live poliovaccine. New Eng J Med 267:1228-30, 13 Dec 62

ASHERSON GL, DUMONDE DC: Autoantibody production in rabbits. II. Organ-specific autoantibody in rabbits injected with rat tissues. Immunology 6:19-29, Jan 63

AMANO S: [Antibody producing cell series and antibody proteins] Acta Haemat Jap 25:68-82, Dec 62 (Jap)

AMBROSE CT: Antibody production in organ cultures of lymph-node fragments following in vitro secondary antigenic stimulation. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:117-126. Mar 63

AISENBERG AC, LESKOWITZ S: Antibody formation in Hodgkin's disease. New Eng J Med 268:1269-72, 6 Jun 63

BARKOVA EA, IERUSALIMSKII AP: [Dynamics of the accumulation of virus-neutralizing antibodies in patients with different clinical forms of tick encephalitis] Vop Virus

8:189-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BENES V, PEKAREK J, CERNA V: [Antibody responses to vaccination with B. pertussis in mice after fosfotion intoxication] Cesk Hyg 8:3-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

BABAEVA OA: [Effect of blocking of the autonomic ganglia on various indices of immunological reactivity in the body] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:66-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

BREHMER W, MAASSEN W, STOSS B: [The influence of prednisolone on sensitization with heat-killed tubercle bacteria. II. Antibody formation, properdin level and histopathological course in rabbits] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:46-60, May 63 (Ger)

BRADLEY SG, KIM YB, WATSON DW: Immune response by the mouse to orally administered actinophage.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:686-8, Jul 63

BAUER DC, MATHIES MJ, STAVITSKY AB: Sequences of synthesis of γ-1 macroglobulin and γ-2 globulin antibodies during primary and secondary responses to proteins, salmonella antigens, and phage. J Exp Med 117:889-907, 1 Jun 63

BENACERRAF B, OVARY Z, BLOCH KJ, FRANKLIN EC: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. I. Electrophoretic separation of two types of guinea pig 7S antibodies. J Exp Med 117:937-49, 1 Jun 63

BIOZZI G, STIFFEL C, HALPERN BN, MOUTON D: Lack of action of serum opsonins in phagocytosis of inert particles by cells of reticuloendothelial system.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1017-20, Apr 63

BORRONE C, CERRUTI P, VERRI B: [Experimental research on the effect of 4-mercaptopyrimidine on the synthesis of antibodies] Lattante 34:249-53, Apr 63 (It)

BROWN DV, NORLIND LM: Studies on hemolysin production in trypan blue-treated rats. J Immun 89:645-51, Nov 62

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours.
Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BRUNI A, PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Action of zymosan on the production of agglutinins by Salmonella typhosa O and H agglutinogens] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:541-50, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BIEBER S, ELION GB, HITCHINGS GH, HOOPER DC, NATHAN HC: Suppression of the immune response by drugs in combination. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:334-7, Nov 62

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [The auto-antibodies. 3. The mechanism of antibody production. Classical theory (information theory)] Concours Med 84:7029-30, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

BERTOK L, KEMENES F: The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. I. Influence of diets with different protein contents.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:270-9, Nov 62

BERTOK L, KEMENES F, SIMON G: The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. II. Influence of methionine deficiency.
Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:280-5, Nov 62

BATSHON BA, BAER H, SHAFFER MF: Immunologic paralysis produced in mice by Klebsiella pneumoniae type 2 polysaccharide. J Immun 90:121-6, Jan 63

BERLIN BS: Chemical and biologic properties of Arlacel A. A review. Ann Allerg 21:82-90, Feb 63

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297-311, Feb 63

BORRONE C, CERRUTI MAINARDI P, BERTOLINI A, VERRI B: [Experimental research on the effect of 4-mercaptopyrimidine on the synthesis of antibodies. Survival of homologus tissue grafts] Pathologica 54:405-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BELLANTI JA, EITZMAN DV, ROBBINS JB, SMITH RT: The development of the immune response. Studies on the agglutinin response to Salmonella flagellar antigens in the newborn rabbit. J Exp Med 117:479-96, 1 Mar 63

BOCCI A, COLLA G, NIGRO N, ANSALDI N: [Antipoliomyelitis neutralizing and flocculating antibodies after vaccination in pregnancy] Minerva Med 54:633-42, 7 Mar 63 (It)

CAMBRIA S, MORABITO AM: [Influence of fluothane on active immunity (Production of antityphoid agglutinins)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:135-42, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

COHEN EP, INGRAHAM JS, TALMAGE DW: Serial transfer of antibody producing cells on the chorioallantoic membrane. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:75-8, May 63

CIGES M: [Remarks on tonsil pathology. Physiopathology of the palatine tonsils] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:406-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CASSI E, SCALTRINI GC, BOMBARA R, TOGNELLA S: [Antibody formation and antiblastic agents. Altered production of heteroagglutinins in mice treated with prednisolone, alkylating agents, 6-mercaptopurine]
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:377-88, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, ORIENTE P, DE LONGIS G, GALEOTA CA: [Influence of 19-norandrostenolone on the production of antibodies against measles in the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1316-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CAO-PINNA M, HEBOYAN M, MESSERI E: [The behavior of some immune powers in rabbits vaccinated with Salmonella typhi and treated with testosterone propionate, 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and cortisone] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:617-24, Dec 62 (It)

CAVALLO G, PONTIERI G, IMPERATO S: Interaction between "liquoid" (sodium polyanetholsulphonate) and lysozyme in the immune haemolytic reaction. Experientia 19:36-7, 15 Jan 63

DIXON FJ, McCONAHEY PJ: Enhancement of antibody formation by whole body x-radiation. J Exp Med 117:833-48, 1 May 63

DYGIN VP, MISHCHENKO AS: [Results of immunological examination of 30 patients with myeloma] Probl Gemat 8:20-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

DYGIN VP, KALUZHENKO RK: [Acute medicinal agranulocytosis with presence of allergic antileukocyte autoantibodies, developing after tetracycline therapy] Probl Gemat 8:52-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

D'ALESSANDRO G, ZAFFIRO P: [On the production of antibodies immobilizing pathogenic Treponema pallidum, Nichols strain] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:532-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DOUVRES FW: The in vitro cultivation of Oesophagostomum radiatum, the nodular worm of cattle. II. The use of this technique to study immune responses of host tissue extracts against the developing nematode. J Parasit 48:852-64, Dec 62

DE RUBERTIS R, ROMEO G: [Skin homografts and testosterone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2471-85, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DURANTE M, DE CICCO N: [Behavior of the antibody titer, the Schick test, serum proteins and peripheral leukocyte picture in month-old infants subjected to antidiphtheria vaccination] Pediatria (Napoli)70:1208-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ERLIKHMAN GI: [On the problem of the effect of chronic irradiation with small doses of ionizing radiations on the resistance of the body to infection] Zh Mikrobiol 40:64-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

ELVES MW, ROATH S, TAYLOR G, ISRAELS MC: The in-vitro production of antibody lymphocytes. Lancet 1:1292-3, 15 Jun 63

EGDAHL RH, CRESS H, MANNICK JA: An agar-gel diffusion technique for demonstrating antibody production by lymph node cells in tissue culture. Nature (London) 196:183-4, 13 Oct 62

ELEK SD, REES TA, GOWING NF: Studies on the immune response in a poikilothermic species (Xenopus laevis Daudin). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:255-67, Dec 62

EHRICH WE: [Morphology and physiology of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:10-48, 1962 (Ger)

ELVES MW, ROATH S, ISRAELS MC: The response of lymphocytes to antigen challenge in vitro. Lancet 1:806-7, 13 Apr 63

FISHMAN M, ADLER FL: Antibody formation initiated in vitro. II. Antibody synthesis in x-irradiated recipients of diffusion chambers containing nucleic acid derived from macrophages incubated with antigen. J Exp Med 117:595-602, 1 Apr 63

FRICK PG: [Protection and damage done by defense reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:687-92, 11 May 63 (Ger)

FUSCALDO KE, FOX AS: Immunochemical analysis of the effects of heterochromatic-euchromatic rearrangements on a protein in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:999-1015, Aug 62

FRENGER W, WITTE S, STAFILIDIS S: [On the alteration of serum antibody formation by cytostatics]
Med Exp (Basel) 7:45-50, 1962

FITCH FW, WINEBRIGHT J: Antibody formation in the rat. II. Agglutinin response to soluble flagellin from Salmonella typhosa. J Immun 89:900-5, Dec 62

FONTALIN LN: [The functional interrelation between lymph nodes in the process of immunization] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:81-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

FARR RS: Some comments regarding the allergic state. The initiation of antibody synthesis.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:92-8, Jan 63

FURESZ J, MOREAU P: Use of roosters in the antigenicity testing of Salk poliomyelitis vaccine. J Immun 90:192-200, Feb 63

FINKEL' II: Immunomorphology of certain endocrine glands. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:341-5, Mar-Apr 63

FILIPP G: [Organ localization of allergic processes (II)] Med Welt 2:101-7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

GRAMENZI F: [Activities neutralizing Carre's virus by the serum of healthy individuals and those with measles] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:89-92, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GROSS WO: [Is antibody formation related to lymphoid cell circulation?] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:397-405, May 63 (Ger)

GLOVER TD, BISHOP DW: Effect of the route of administration of bovine gamma-globulin on antibody formation in the guinea pig. Nature (London) 198:901-2, 1 Jun 63

GOOD RA, DALMASSO AP, MARTINEZ C, ARCHER OK, PIERCE JC, PAPERMASTER BW: The role of the thymus in development of immunologic capacity in rabbits and mice. J Exp Med 116:733-96, 1 Nov 62

GARRISON DW, NUNGESTER WJ: Tumor neutralization by anti Ehrlich tumor and anti mouse tissue sera.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:743-5, Dec 62

GOWANS JL, McGREGOR DD, COWEN DM: Initiation of immune responses by small lymphocytes. Nature (London) 196:651-5, 17 Nov 62

GIRARD A, GREIG AS, MITCHELL D: Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. Cornell Vet 53:88-98, Jan 63

GILDEN RV: Antibody responses after successive injections of related antigens. Immunology 6:30-6, Jan 63

GERTH HJ, WUNDT W: [The antibody level against influenza viruses in man during the course of immunization with TAB vaccines] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:370-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HENIGST W: [Formation of neutralizing antibodies after the administration of combined poliomyelitis, diphtheria and tetanus vaccine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1205-9, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

HALL JG, MORRIS B: The lymph-borne cells of the immune response. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:235-47, Jul 63

HENNEBERG G: [Depression of antibodies after vaccination] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:323-34, Mar 63 (Ger)

HAGIWARA A, MURAMATSU S: Latex absorption method for the detection of cellular antibody production.
Exp Cell Res 30:618-20, May 63

HAUKENES G: [Modern views on antibody formation]
Nord Med 69:657-61, 6 Jun 63 (Nor)

HALLANDER H, DANIELSSON D: In vitro production of antibodies by thoracic duct lymphocytes.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:75-86, 1962

GREY HM: The quality of antibody produced by transferred cells. Immunology 5:603-9, Sep 62

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation]
Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392-8, 1962 (Ger)

HARMON BG, MILLER ER, HOEFER JA, ULLREY DE, LUECKE RW: Relationship of specific nutrient deficiencies to antibody production in swine. I. Vitamin A. J Nutr 79:263-8, Mar 63

HARMON BG, MILLER ER, HOEFER JA, ULLREY DE, LUECKE RW: Relationship of specific nutrient deficiencies to antibody production in swine. II. Pantothenic acid, pyridoxine or riboflavin. J Nutr 79:269-75, Mar 63

HALL JG: Adenosine deaminase activity in lymphoid cells during antibody production. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:93-7, Feb 63

INDULEN MK, KANEL' IA: [Examination of the population of Riga for the presence in the blood of antibodies to ECHO viruses] Vop Virus 7:547-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

IUNUSOVA KhA, BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on some indices of the bodily reactivity of children with typhoid]
Med Zh Uzbek 11:40-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

JUHASZ A, ROSE B: Studies on antibody formation. I. Relationship between nucleic acids and antibody synthesis in the primary response in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:179-90, Jan 63

KHOMIK SR: [On the characteristics of immunity in salmonelloses] Zh Mikrobiol 40:68-72, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA NI: [Incomplete antibodies to sheep erythrocytes in human serum] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):73-6, 1963 (Rus)

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, SHIKHODYROV VV: [Significance of sensitization with tissue antigens in reactivity changes in the irradiated organism. (Experimental homosensitization and its effect on immunogenesis)] Radiobiologiia 3:230-9, 1963 (Rus)

KORNEVA EA, KHAI LM: [Effect of destruction of areas of the hypothalamic region on the process of immunogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:42-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KALUZHENKO RK: [Use of the antiglovulin fixation reaction in immunohematological examinations] Probl Gemat 8:16-20, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLONTZ GW, SVEHAG SE, GORHAM JR: A study by the agar diffusion technique of precipitating antibody directed against blue tongue virus and its relation to homotypic neutralizing antibody. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:259-68, 1962

KALININ BIu: [Effect of pentoxyl and levomycetin and of their combination on agglutinin formation in experimental immunization with the typhoid vaccine]
Antibiotiki 7:790-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOERNER W, MAASSEN W, PETTENKOFER HJ: [On the origin of ABO isoantibodies in infants]
Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:473-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

KOVTUNOVICH LG, RUDNITSKAIA AIu: [The significance of plasma cells in the process of antibody formation during ionizing radiation] Arkh Pat 24(12):15-21, 1962 (Rus)

KOZMA C, JAFFE R: [Organ-specific antibody formation and its demonstration by latex precipitation]
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:185-7, 1962 (Ger)

KRYZHANOVSKII GN, PEVNITSKII LA: [On the possibility of the formation of true anti-antibodies. Studies on a model of passive-active immunization] Zh Mikrobiol 33:88-92, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAULEN DR: [Formation of antitoxin by cells transplanted to irradiated animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:61-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LINZ R, LECOCQ E: [Comparison of 2 processes for the culture of rabbit lymph nodes for antibody formation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:195-8, 1963 (Fr)

LIPPELT H, MANNWEILER E: [Neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. I. Specific neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:185-96, 1962 (Ger)

ANTIBODY FORMATION

LUECKE DH, SIBAL LR: Enhancement by endotoxin of the primary antibody response to bovine serum albumin in chickens. J Immun 89:539-44, Oct 62

LINZ R, LECOCQ E: [Antibody formation in lymph node cultures from immunized rabbits] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1345-9, 1962 (Fr)

LINZ R: [Antibody formation in rabbits injected with lymph node cells from immunized donors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1349-52, 1962 (Fr)

LEVENSON VI, KRASKINA NA: [Study of the immunological functions of lymphoid tissue by the cell transplantation method. I. Antibody formation by the spleen cells of immune mice in transplantation to adult non-irradiated recipients] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:64-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

LENNERT K, LOEFFLER H: [Enzyme histochemical studies on sites of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:115-8, 1962 (Ger)

LANGEVOORT HL, ASOFSKY RM, JACOBSON EB, DEVRIES T, THORBECKE GJ: γ-Globulin and antibody formation in vitro. II. Parallel observations on histologic changes and on antibody formation in the white and red pulp of the rabbit spleen during the primary response, with special reference to the effect of endotoxin. J Immun 90:60-71, Jan 63

LOURIA DB, KAMINSKI T, FINKEL G: Further studies on immunity in experimental cryptococcosis. J Exp Med 117:509-20, 1 Mar 63

LA VIA MF, ROWLANDS DT Jr, BLOCK M: Antibody formation in embryos. Science 140:1219-20, 14 Jun 63

MICHAELIDES MC, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. V. The secondary response in vitro. J Exp Med 117:1035-51, 1 Jun 63

MOWBRAY JF: Ability of large doses of an alpha-2 plasma protein fraction to inhibit antibody production. Immunology 6:217-25, May 63

MOORE RD, LAMM ME, LOCKMAN LA, SCHOENBERG MD: Cellular aspects of the action of Freund's adjuvant in the spleen and lymph nodes. Brit J Exp Path 44:300-11, Jun 63

McCARROLL JR, ABRAHAMS I, SKUDDER PA: Antibody response to tetanus toxoid 15 years after initial immunization. Amer J Public Health 52:1669-75, Oct 62

MANNWEILER E: [Neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. II. Nonspecific neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:197-210, 1962 (Ger)

MILLER DG: Patterns of immunological deficiency in lymphomas and leukemias. Ann Intern Med 57:703-16, Nov 62

MILLER JF: Immunological significance of the thymus of the adult mouse. Nature (London) 195:1318-9, 29 Sep 62

McDONALD LW: Transplantation of antibody producing cells or their precursors by parabiosis. Life Sci 1:36-43, Jan 63

MARTENNSSON L: On "a key point of modern biochemical genetics". Lancet 1:946-7, 27 Apr 63

NIKONOV IV: [Effect of Cl. perfringens toxin on the formation of antitoxin immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:72-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

NOSSAL GJ, MAKELA O: Elaboration of antibodies by single cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:53-74, 1962

NUTI M, STOCCHI F, MORETTINI D: [Endocrine system and immunity. The effect of orchiectomy on the production of agglutinins and on dysproteinemia induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:647-55, Dec 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some enzyme systems and some lymphocyte metabolic indices during antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:141-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, BUSCARINI L: [Influence of splenectomy on antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:123-32, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NIKOLOV P, GULUBOV S: [Studies on the seasonal dynamics of antibodies in hens immunized with Brucella antigen] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:169-73, 1962 (Rus)

NOSSAL GJ: Genetic control of lymphopoiesis, plasma cell formation, and antibody production. Int Rev Exp Path 1:1-72, 1962

O'BRIEN TF, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VII. The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the in vitro anamnestic antibody response. J Exp Med 117:1063-74, 1 Jun 63

O'BRIEN TF, MICHAELIDES MC, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VI. The course, sensitivity, and histology of the secondary response in vitro. J Exp Med 117:1053-62, 1 Jun 63

PANDA B, COMBS GF: Impaired antibody production in chicks fed diets low in vitamin A, pantothenic acid or riboflavin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:530-4, Jul 63

PORTER RJ: Prolonged suppression by x-ray or azaserine for the secondary antibody response. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:583-4, Dec 62

PAPERMASTER BW, GOOD RA: Relative contributions of the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius to the maturation of the lymphoreticular system and immunological potential in the chicken. Nature (London) 196:838-40, 1 Dec 62

POTEL J: [Vaccinations in man] Med Klin 57:1965-8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

PAPERMASTER BW, DALMASSO AP, MARTINEZ C, GOOD RA: Suppression of antibody forming capacity with thymectomy in the mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:41-3, Oct 62

PRIOLISI A, GIUFFRE L: [The influence of splenectomy on the antibody response and serum protein pattern in subjects with thalassemia major] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:753-78, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

POLIAK AI: [Modification of the immunogenic reactivity and morphological changes of the lymphoid tissue in various stages of radiation sickness] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:51-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

PLETSITYI DF, MONAENKOV AM, GOVALLO VI: [New data on the dynamics of antibody accumulation in the blood of animals in the immediate period after revaccination] Zh Mikrobiol 33:93-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETERSON RD, GOOD RA: Antibodies to cow's milk proteins. Their presence and significance. Pediatrics 31:209-21, Feb 63

PERKINS EH, LEONARD MR: Specificity of phagocytosis as it may relate to antibody formation. J Immun 90:228-37, Feb 63

PRIMAVESI CA: [On the formation of neutralizing antibodies following oral poliovirus vaccination] Med Welt 5:238-41, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

PERNIS B, GHEZZI I, TURRI M: Properties of phage-neutralizing antibodies produced by new-born rabbits. Nature (London) 197:807-8, 23 Feb 63

PETROV RV, SOSOVA VF: [Relativity of immunological tolerance induced by radiation] Radiobiologiia 3:99-103, 1963 (Rus)

RELYVELD EH, RAYNAUD M: [Electrophoretic and immunological properties of rat antidiphtheria antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:802-4, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

RABCZYNSKA F, KUDELSKI Z, MEISLOWA P: [Studies on the reactivity of mice after immunization and infection with typhoid bacilli. II. Serologic reactions following applications of live bacilli, killed bacilli or their extracts] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:13-21, 1963 (Pol)

RUGIERO HR, MANZULLO A, CHAROSKY L, BENTOLILA M, PENNINPEDE FC, FERRARIO JC: [Artificial antitetanus immunity. I. Curve of antibody formation in the guinea pig] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:112-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSENBLATT E, JOHNSON AG: Size of antibody and role of autonomic nervous system in the adjuvant action of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:156-61, May 63

RUSSO R, PIPITONE V, DE VANNA F: [Active antityphoid immunization; relation to favoring and inhibiting substances] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:310-21, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RIHA I: Antibody formation in young rabbits immunized with heterologous serum proteins. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:1-8, Jan 63

SHAMRAI EF, MOROZ AP: [Formation of antibodies and phagocyte activity of blood neutrophils under the influence of galascorbin] Vop Pitan 22:56-60, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHMID F: [The immunological mechanism] Med Boehringer [Europa] 3:66-76, 1963 (Ger)

SZASZ G, SULYOK D, LUX A, VOROS S: [Contribution to the question of antibody formation after splenectomy] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:178-88, 1963 (Ger)

SABIN AB, MICHAELS RH, ZIRING P, KRUGMAN S, WARREN J: Effect of oral poliovirus vaccine in newborn children. II. Intestinal resistance and antibody response at 6 months in children fed type I vaccine at birth. Pediatrics 31:641-50, Apr 63

SILVERSTEIN AM, UHR JW, KRANER KL, LUKES RJ: Fetal response to antigenic stimulus. II. Antibody production by the fetal lamb. J Exp Med 117:799-812, 1 May 63

SANTOPADRE G, RUSCHI A, BENDINELLI M, CASAROSA S: [On the duration of the time of antibody response to anti-poliomelitis vaccine (Salk type) in a group of children of the province of Pisa. II.] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:30-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SAND BJ, LEWIS WP: Toxoplasmic versus amebic chorioretinitis. Report of a case with a study of the intraocular fluid antibody levels. Amer J Ophthal 55:1039-43, May 63

STERKY G: Susceptibility to infectious disease, the response to active immunization and the antibody titres in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:252-66, May 63

SAKAKIBARA E, HAGIWARA K, SAKAMOTO M, UENOBE F, HIROO T: [Studies on the true nature of the antibody-promoting factor. 5. Determination of the effective substance. 1.] Jap J Bact 17:428-33, Jun 62 (Jap)

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Experimental research on the antibody response of the serum and aqueous humor after homologous and heterologous corneal transplantation in normal and actively immunized animals] Ann Ottal 88:218-30, Jun 62 (It)

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. I. Production of antibodies in three-week-old pigs. J Immun 89:782-9, Dec 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. II. Production of antibodies in newborn pigs. J Immun 89:790-3, Dec 62

STONER RD, HALE WM: Radiation effects on immune mechanisms. New York J Med 63:691-8, 1 Mar 63

STRAMIGNONI A, AMBROSINO C, GENESI M, DURIO G, LIBERATORI J: [Effect of cortisone on experimental hyperplasia of the lymph nodes and on antibody activity induced by heterologous serum] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:199-220, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SCHEIFFARTH F: [Serology and clinical picture of antibody formation with special reference to isoantibodies and autoantibodies] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:74-83, 1962 (Ger)

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Hereditary globulin factors and immune tolerance in man. Science 140:303-4, 19 Apr 63

STERZL J: Antibody formation by cells isolated from donors of different ages after transfer to young rabbits and to x-irradiated adult rabbits. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:69-79, Mar 63

TROITSKII VL, TUMANIAN MA, IZVEKOVA AV: [Experiments in transplanting lymphoid cells from immunized donors to irradiated animals] Zh Mikrobiol 40:3-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

TERRAGNA A, JANNUZZI C: [Comparative evaluation of the inhibitory action of various cortisone-related preparations on antibody formation] Lattante 34:253-62, Apr 63 (It)

The thymus and immunity. Canad Med Ass J 88:42-3, 5 Jan 63

THOMAS ED, BAKER JA, FERREBEE JW: The effect of methotrexate on the production of antibodies against attenuated distemper virus in the dog. J Immun 90:324-8, Feb 63

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN MS: Antibody formation. IV. Formation of rapidly and slowly sedimenting antibodies and immunological memory to bacteriophage phi-X 174. J Exp Med 117:657-77, 1 Mar 63

WUETHRICH G, RITZEL G, RIEDER HP, HONEGGER CG: [Research on the formation of humoral antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Med Exp (Basel)

VREDEVOE DL, NELSON EL: Induction of anamnestic response to BSA by transfer of "primed" liver cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:221-6, 6 Feb 63

WIEDERMANN G, REINHARDT F, KUNZ C: [Antibody formation in early summer meningoencephalitis] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:15-25, May 63 (Ger)

WHITE JD, McGAVRAN MH, PRICKETT PA, TULIS JJ, EIGELSBACH HT: Morphologic and immunohistochemical studies of the pathogenesis of infection and antibody formation subsequent to vaccination of Macaca irus with an attenuated strain of Pasterurella tularensis. II. Aerogenic vaccination. Amer J Path 41:405-13, Oct 62

WISSEMAN CL Jr, WOOD WH Jr, NORIEGA AR, JORDAN ME, RILL DJ: Antibodies and clinical relapse of murine typhus fever following early chemotherapy. Ann Intern Med 57:743-54, Nov 62

WINEBRIGHT J, FITCH FW: Antibody formation in the rat. I. Agglutinin response to particulate flagella from salmonella typhosa. J Immun 89:891-9, Dec 62

WEATHERLEY-WHITE RC, GOODMAN DB: The nucleic acid response to skin homografts: a quantitative and cytochemical study. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:224-35, Mar 63 7:344-50, 1962 (Ger)

YOUNGNER JS, AXELROD V: The characteristics of lipid-adsorbed virus vaccines. J Immun 90:1-11, Jan 63

ZIRONI A: [On the relationships between hormophylaxis and production of interferon] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:81-5, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZOBNINA KS: [On regularities in the circulation of bacteriophages in the body and its excretion by the kidneys in infection and immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:37-42, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZDRODOVSKI PF: Cyto-physiological mechanisms of immunogenesis. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:16-77, 1963

ZOTIKOV EA, URINSON RM, PORESHINA LP: Characteristics of antibody formation in skin homotransplantation in rabbits. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:317-21, Oct 62

ANTICOAGULANTS (D4)

ARMENTA CAMACHO J: [General technic of administration of anticoagulant treatment. Indications and contraindications. Accidents and complications] Hispalis Med 20:245-56, May 63 (Sp)

Anticoagulant treatment for coronary thrombosis. Lancet 1:1148-9, 25 May 63

AUDIER M, RUF G, SERRADIMIGNI A, GALINIER L, RASMUSSEN C: [The place of the Owren test in cardiology] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:149-51, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

[The anticoagulants and their position in the blood coagulation process] Cardiol Prat 14:86-9, Feb 63 (It)

Arguments about anticoagulant treatment. Lancet 2:648-9, 29 Sep 62

Anticoagulants and strokes. Brit Med J 5311:1038, 20 Oct 62

Anticoagulants in cerebral thrombosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:263-4, 1 Sep 62

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN, SETH SD: Anticoagulant and cardiovascular actions of calophyllolide, an indigenous complex coumarin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:75-84, 1 Sep 62

ABEZGAUZ AM, KUCHER LS: [Familial and congenital forms of hypoconvertinemia in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:31-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

Anticoagulants in coronary artery disease. Scot Med J 7:532-4, Dec 62

Anticoagulation in cerebrovascular disease. JAMA 183:958-9, 16 Mar 63

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN: Relationship between structure and anticoagulant activity of coumarin derivatives. Brit J Pharmacol 20:29-35, Feb 63

ADLERCREUTZ E, PETTERSSON T: Reticuloendothelial system and anticoagulant therapy. Studies with radioactive colloidal gold. Lancet 1:470-1, 2 Mar 63

[Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct] Cardiol Prat 13:804-11, Dec 62 (It)

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ADHAMI JE, DHIMITRI V: [Takayashu's disease and its treatment with hormonal and anticoagulant preparations] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):63-72, 1962 (Al)

AZNAR J, SUBIRA BADOS L: [Laboratory control of oral anticoagulant therapy] Laboratorio 35:1-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

Anticoagulants. Brit Med J 5333:801-3, 23 Mar 63

ALLEN HS, HICKS MH: Aggressive long-term anticoagulant therapy. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:163-5, May 63

[Anticoagulant therapy in current medical practice] Presse Med 71:567-70, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

BORGER HH: [Anticoagulants] Ther Gegenw 102:683-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

BRENNER F, SZENTCSIKI M: [Komplexon III as a laboratory anticoagulant] Orv Hetil 104:1227-9, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

BEAUMONT JL, ABIVEN MP, HUSER G: [Acetylsalicylic acid, anticoagulants and bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:343-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BARNES WT: Use of anticoagulants in the surgical management of vascular disease. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:121-2, Nov 62

BARNETT CP: The mechanism of clotting as it pertains to anticoagulant treatment. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:108-14, Nov 62

BIJLANI JC, GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD, JOSEPH AD: An investigation of the antibarbiturate action of treburon. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:129-36, Jul 62

BREWER SS Jr: Thrombelastographic study of 76 patients on long-term anticoagulant therapy with coumarin-type drugs. Amer Heart J 64:739-45, Dec 62

BAKER RN: Anticoagulant therapy in cerebral infarction. Report on cooperative study. Neurology (Minneap) 12:823-35, Dec 62

BRIAKIN MI: [Current achievements in the treatment of thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):7-12, 1962 (Rus)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, FONO J: [Anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis and embolism of arteries of the extremities] Orv Hetil 103:2126-9, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

BOGOMOLOVA EK: [On the role of anticoagulants in prevention of experimental coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:54-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BELLI C, BATTISTONI L: [Fibrinolysis and anticoagulants in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 77-8, 1962 (It)

BERNARD R, MORTIER G: [Some cases of vascular acute abdomen] T Gastroent 5:715-26, 1962 (Dut)

BEAUMONT JL: [Practical methods of anticoagulant treatment] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1428-39, 1962 (Fr)

BERNARD J, LARRIEU MJ: [Hemorrhages caused by anticoagulants] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1411-7, 1962 (Fr)

BIEMOND A: [Obstruction of the anterior cerebral artery] Nederl T Geneesk 107:145-8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

BLAKE TM: Anticoagulants for acute myocardial infarction. A discussion of the problem. Geriatrics 18:291-5, Apr 63

[Causes of myocardial infarct and treatment with anticoagulants] Naika 11:1203-26, Jun 62 (Jap)

CARTER AB: Strokes. Natural history and prognosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:483-6, Jun 63

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 77-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1084-91, 22 Nov 62

CLAUSEN J: [Long-term anticoagulant treatment after acute heart infarct] Nord Med 68:1622-3, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

CORDONNIER V, MAHIEU M, HUMEZ P, LAUBIER C de: ["Follow-ups" of phlebitis and old varicose legs treated with anticoagulants and elastic compression] J Sci Med Lille 80:404-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

CLOETENS W, DE MARTELAERE P: [Study of anticoagulant treatment in cerebrovascular disorders] Acta Clin Belg 17:210-20, 1962 (Fr)

CECCHETTI G, JOO L, CAPELLI F, PANIZZON E: [Anticoagulant prophylaxis in cardiac catheterization] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 290-1, 1962 (It)

CANDIANI C, MACCARI M, FAUDA C, NICOLI G: [Comparative evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 75-6, 1962 (It)

CHALMERS DG: [The prophylactic use of anticoagulants in gynecology. 8 years' experience] Acta Orthop Belg 28:598-604, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CASTRO CM, DE SOLDATI L: [Results of anticoagulant treatment in 1000 patients] Prensa Med Argent 49:11012-21, 4 May 62 (Sp)

CASTRO PC de: [Anticoagulants used in clinical practice. Mechanism of action] Rev Brasil Med 19:99-103, Feb 62 (Por)

CASTAIGNE P, LAPLANE D: [Indications of anticoagulant treatments in cerebral vascular accidents of arterial origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1403-10, 1962 (Fr)

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

DIAZ DE YRAOLA G, MARTIN GARCIA E: [Anticoagulants and their methods of action. The laboratory in the control of such drugs] Hispalis Med 20:199-208, Apr 63 (Sp)

DUFOUR A, ANDRE P, GUIAS H: [Apropos of anticoagulants in prostatic surgery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:250-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DUPUY R, VALLIN J, D'OBLONSKY A, GAVELLE M: [Has anticoagulant treatment found an absolute contraindication in certain digestive lesions?] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:789-66, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DEUTSCH E: [Prevention of the infarct and its recurrence: prolonged anticoagulant treatment] Minerva Med 54:2111-3, 14 Jul 63 (It)

DELAHAYE JP, PLAUCHU G, FROMENT A: [Clinical trial of a new anticoagulant derived from coumarin: 1-methoxy-2, 2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane] Lyon Med 209:1147-59, 12 May 63 (Fr)

DOANE WM, WHISTLER RL: Comparison of the anticoagulant activity of three polysaccharide sulfates. Arch Biochem 101:436-8, Jun 63

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Evaluation of the intensity of hemorrhage for the study of hemostasis in the aged] G Geront 10:581-98, Jun 62 (It)

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Modifications of bleeding intensity under the influence of substances acting on coagulation, fibrinolysis and the capillaries] Hemostase 2:139-47, Jun 62 (Fr)

DE ALBA B: [Prolonged treatment with anticoagulants] Arch Med Panamen 11:13-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

DEBIASI B: [Current status of the therapy of thromboembolism in obstetrics and gynecology] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:583-93, Oct 62 (It)

DAHM K: [Contribution to the problem of anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarct with special reference to heart rupture and hemipericardium] Med Welt 49:2626-9, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

DEWAR HA: Current therapeutics. 183. Thrombolytic and fibrinolytic agents. Practitioner 190:403-11, Mar 63

DOICHINOV A: [Further rare indications for anticoagulants] Savr Med (Sofiia) 13:20-8, Nov 62 (Bul)

DELBOY G: [Critical study of the use of a new anticoagulant, derived from coumarin: dicoumacyl, 1-methoxy-2,2-bis (4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane] Gaz Med France 70:735-42, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

DE NICOLA P: [Anticoagulants in clinical medicine] Dia Med 35:1-6, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

EICHHOLTZ F, DROH R, DEIBERT K, MULLER C: [The effect of blood substitutes, human blood and anticoagulants on cardiac activity in the guinea pig (heart-lung preparation)] Anaesthesist 12:201-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

ENGER E, JULSRUD AC, KIRKEBY K: Initial heparin therapy as a supplement to peroral anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 397):1-49, 1963

EHRENWORTH L: Spontaneously occurring anticoagulant against antihemophilic globulin in a previously normal subject. Amer J Med 34:272-80, Feb 63

[Evaluation of therapy with anticoagulant agents] Kardiol Pol 5(Suppl):3-53, 1962 (Pol)

FOLKERTS JF: [Observations on cerebral circulatory disorders with reference to 2 cases of cerebrovascular stenosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1029-33, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

FLACH K: [Behavior of the vascular wall in the treatment of circulatory and coagulation disorders with anticoagulants of the rare earth type. A histological study] Arzneimittelforschung 13:377-81, May 63 (Ger)

FUNDER R, UGLAND OM: [Anticoagulant therapy in mammaplasty] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1124-7, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

FOSTER JB: Carotico-vertebral stenosis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:98-103, 1961

FINNE PH: Hirudoid—anticoagulant ointment. A failure to demonstrate significant effect. Acta Med Scand 172:289-95, Sep 62

FREDERIKS PW: [Hemorrhages during the use of anticoagulants with indirect action] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2465-9, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

FAZEKAS JF, ALMAN RW, SULLIVAN JF: Vertebral-basilar insufficiency. Management of patients with vertebral-basilar insufficiency. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:215-20, Feb 63

FROMENT R: [Anticoagulant treatment of cardiovascular diseases of ischemic origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1397-402, 1962 (Fr)

FRIEDEN JH, KAPLAN L: An intestinal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Calif Med 98:159-61, Mar 63

GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M: [Demonstration and determination of a circulating anticoagulant in hemophilia A] Path Biol (Paris) 11:1361-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

GASCARD E, VIGOUROUX R: [Acute abdominal syndromes with occlusive aspects and anticoagulant treatment] Marseille Med 100:307-10, 1963 (Fr)

GLASER EM: Anticoagulant therapy. Med J Malaya 17:209-23, Mar 63

GRANT AH, BROWN S, KAUFMAN JH: Intestinal obstruction during anticoagulant therapy. J Mich Med Soc 62:678-80, Jul 63

GOODWIN JF, WILCKEN DE, HARRISON R, BLOOM VR: Views on diet, cholesterol inhibition, and long-term anticoagulants in ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:9-20, Jan 63

GARNIER B: [Drug therapy of cerebral circulation disorders] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:176-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GURTNER HP: [Acute cor pulmonale] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:393-8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

GOFMEN LI: [Prolonged continuous anticoagulant treatment of patients with coronary insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:99-103, Jan 63 (Rus)

HOREAU J: [Angina pectoris. Its etiology, its diagnosis, its treatment. (The problem of anticoagulants)] Clinique (Paris) 58:325-8, May 63 (Fr)

HUGUES J: [The current place of anticoagulants and vasodilators in vascular disorders] Rev Med Liege 18:314-6, 15 May 63 (Fr)

HUEBER EF, NEUMANN H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of the atypical myocardial infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:505-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HARTENAUER G, DEWEES RL, KRIEGER EM: Acute myocardial infarction. I. Delaware Med J 35:167-79, Jul 63

HARVALD B, HILDEN T, LUND E: Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:626-30, 29 Sep 62

HOROWITZ HI, FUJIMOTO MM: Acquired hemophilia due to a circulating anticoagulant. Report of two cases, with review of the literature. Amer J Med 33:501-9, Oct 62

HELMAN N: Hemophilia and circulating anticoagulants. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:58-64, Summer 62

HAWKINS WW, LEONARD VG: Antipeptic and antithrombic properties of carrageenin. J Lab Clin Med 60:641-8, Oct 62

HARTERT H: Thrombogenesis and anticoagulant therapy Hemostase 2:11-6; Also 3-9, Mar 62 (Fr)

HARVALD B, HILDEN T, LUND E: [Long-term anticoagulant treatment of patients with heart infarct] Nord Med 68:1615-21, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

HALLEN A: A method for measuring antithrombin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:56-66, 1 Oct 62

HERMANSKY F, HRODEK O, HERMANSKA Z: [Natural inhibitors of blood coagulation in the neo-natal period] Hemostase 2:125-32, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOLTEN C: Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy for myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:1386, 29 Dec 62

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER E: Anticoagulant ileus. JAMA 182:947-9, 1 Dec 62

HARDISTY RM: A naturally occurring inhibitor of Christma factor (factor IX). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:67-81, 1 Oct 62

HANSEN OE, LUND M: [Anticoagulant treatment of acute cerebral infarct, with special reference to the prevention of extracerebral thromboembolic complications] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1719-23, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

HILDEN T, IVERSEN K, RAASCHOU F, SCHWARTZ M: Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction. JAMA 183:903-4, 9 Mar 63

HOLTORFF J, KUPFER K: [Futher experiences with general hemodynamic thromboembolism prevention in gynecological operations] Zbl Gynaek 84:1809-21, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARTERT H: Convenient new bedside and laboratory method for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:397-405. 20 Dec 62

HAYASE M: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 4. Ischemia in brain, heart and kidney and anticoagulants] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:864-8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

[Hemorrhagic incidents under anticoagulant treatment] Med Welt 8:423-6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ISIDORI A: [Experimental findings on the antithrombotic action of a monoaminooxidase inhibitor] Minerva Med 54:1129-37, 21 Apr 63 (It)

IVERSEN K, HILDEN T: The use of anticoagulants in coronary heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1613-37, Nov 62

IASTREBOVA LP: [On the effect of Omephin, an anticoagulant, on blood coagulation] Ter Arkh 34:101-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

IKEDA M: Use of anticoagulant for cardiovascular diseases with special emphasis of the incidence of thromboembolism in Japan. Jap Circ J 27:126-35, Feb 63

ISHIOKA T: [Preventive effectiveness of monoamine oxidase inhibitor and ineffectiveness of prothrombinopenic anticoagulant against increase of plasma thromboplastin activity by adrenaline, cholesterol and traumatization studies on antithrombotic effect of MAO inhibitor] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1059-66, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

JOSSO F: [Long-term anticoagulant therapy] Vie Med 44:75-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS J, CALVO-RUBIO: [Anticoagulants in the treatment and prevention of cerebrovascular accidents] Hispalis Med 20:311-23, Jun 63 (Sp)

JACOBS AL: Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Amer Heart J 65:716-9, May 63

JUERGENS J: [Control of anticoagulant therapy with the heparinoid tolerance test] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:342-54, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOTEL'NIKOVA AI: [On the treatment of puerperal thrombophlebitis with anticoagulants] Akush Ginek 39:85-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KAPPERT A: [Internal medical treatment of occlusive arterial diseases] Ther Umsch 20:317-20 concl. Jul 63 (Ger)

ANTICOAGULANTS

KEELAN P: Experiences with long term anticoagulant therapy. J Irish Med Ass 53:57-9, Aug 63

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

KOMMERELL B: [The treatment of myocardial infarct with anticoagulants and streptokinase] Med Klin 58:928-33, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KITSENKO VP: [Experience with the organization of anticoagulant therapy of cardiovascular patients under polyclinical conditions] Kazan Med Zh 5:83-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOLLER F: The value of anticoagulants in the prophylaxis and therapy of ischaemic heart disease. Bull WHO 27:659-66, 1962

KWAPIS BW: Anticoagulant therapy and dental practice. J Amer Dent Ass 66:172-5, Feb 63

KOPTELOVA MN: [Experimental study of a new anticoagulant Omefin] Vop Med Khim 8:396-401, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KIMOTO S, SAIGUSA M: Cardiac surgery and anticoagulants. Heart diseases and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:142-6, Feb 63

KUMAGAI N: The indication and effects of the anticoagulant therapy on heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:120-5, Feb 63

KATO W: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 3. Coronary arteriosclerosis and anticoagulant treatment] I Jap Soc Intern Med 51:857-63, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

KUPFER HG: Anticoagulant therapy. II. Dicumarol and its derivatives--indirect acting anticoagulants. Virginia Med Monthly 90:192-3, Apr 63

LAZARD, PIRIOU, RAFINESQUE: [Study, in a surgical milieu, of a new synthetic anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl] Clinique (Paris) 58:399-400, Jun 63 (Fr)

LWIN R: Medical management of cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:27-31, Jan 63

LABRAM C: [Apropos of various treatments tricky to handle] Concours Med 85:2177-81, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

LEITNER A, BIDWELL E, DIKE GW: An antihaemophilic globulin (factor VIII) inhibitor: purification, characterization and reaction kinetics. Brit J Haemat 9:245-58, Apr 63

LESPAGNOL A, LESPAGNOL C: [Recent therapeutic acquisitions related to chemical synthesis] Prod Pharm 18:331-46, Jul 63 (Fr)

LIVSHITS LIa, PARSAMOV SO: [On the effectiveness of late anticoagulant therapy of cerebral vascular thrombosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:137-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEPRI G, PARDUCCI F: [The Quick test and Owren's thrombotest in the control of anticoagulant therapy in ophthalmology] Ann Ottal 88:117-24, Apr 62 (It)

LEAK D, GILCHRIST AR: Some considerations regarding the value of anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction. Scot Med J 7:512-5, Dec 62

LAUBACH CA Jr: Drugs, dosage, and indications in anticoagulant treatment. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:103-7, Nov 62

[The laboratory in venous thrombosis. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 34:1969-79, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

LINKE H: [Critical contribution to the problem of anticoagulant and fibrinolysis therapy in arterial circulation disorders of the extremities] Therapiewoche 12:905-14, Oct 62 (Ger)

LINDAHL F: [Thromboembolic complications in a department of internal medicine] Ugeskr Laeg 125:131-3, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

LOPES MR: [Anticoagulant therapy] J Med (Porto) 49:993-1004, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

[Long-term therapy with anticoagulants in medical practice. Symposium at the Medizinische Universitaetsklinik in Innsbruck, 20 and 21 October 1961] Wien Med Wschr 112:889-921, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

LENEGRE J: [Guiding principles of anticoagulant treatment] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1443-6, 1962 (Fr)

LEVILLAIN R, LEREBOULLET J, CHELLOUL N: [Hemorrhagic cerebral complications of anticoagulant treatment] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1440-2, 1962 (Fr)

LEMIRE Y: [Anticoagulant therapy and myocardial infarct] Un Med Canada 92:449-51, Apr 63 (Fr)

MAY R: [Long-term therapy of thrombosis] Zbl Phlebol 2:225-8, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

MORIN R, DJIAN M, VIGIER D: [N-Nicotinoyl and N-isonicotinoyl heparamines. II. Biochemical study] Ann Pharm Franc 21:505-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

MOORE CB: Prolonged oral anticoagulant therapy: appraisal of its hazards and benefits. Southern Med J 56:625-31, Jun 63

MAMMEN E: Activation of bovine prothrombin to autoprothrombrin II. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):264-74, 1962

MOSER KM: Current status of clot dissolution therapy. GP 26:95-102, Nov 62

MATICH ZP: [Prolonged anticoagulant treatment in angiology] Angiologia 14:294-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MASTER AM, JAFFE HL: Fads, public opinion, and heart diseases. JAMA 183:102-7, 12 Jan 63

MACREZ C, BERNARD-BRUNEL J, YEDIKARDACHIAN A: [A new synthetic anticoagulant with semi-rapid action (1-methoxy-2,2-bis (4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane). Clinical observations on its use] Presse Med 70:2335-6, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

MILLIKAN CH: Role of anticoagulants in the treatment of cerebrovascular disease. Amer J Med 33:731-7, Nov 62

MASTER AM, WEISER FM, RABIN R: The emergency treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. Dis Chest 42:457-73, Nov 62

MAGID E: Tolerance to anticoagulants during antibiotic therapy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:565-6, 1962

MASURE R: [Pharmacological data on anticoagulants. Their contraindications] Acta Orthop Belg 28:564-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MATIS P: [Results of alternate anticoagulant prophylaxis in surgery] Acta Orthop Belg 28:582-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MONTIGEL C: Atherosclerosis, thrombosis and anticoagulants. J Ass Physicians India 11:83-5, Jan 63

McDOWELL F, McDEVITT E, WRIGHT IS: Anticoagulant Ass 87:221-3, 1962

MUELLER-ECKHARDT C: [On local hemorrhage and necroses of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in anticoagulant treatment] Med Klin 57:2135-7, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

McDOWELL F, McDECITT E, WRIGHT IS: Anticoagulant therapy. Five years experience with the patient with an established cerebrovascular accident. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:209-14, Feb 63

MARCHAL G, SAMAMA M, LEROUX ME: [Biological technics of supervision of anticoagulant treatment] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1418-27, 1962 (Fr)

MORET PR, PATTAY J, MONNIER J, ROMIEUX J: [Personal experience with Edglugate-Mg in open-heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Hemostase 2:287-90, Dec 62 (Fr)

MURAKAMI M: Long-term anticoagulant treatment in ischemic heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:178-80, Feb 63

MATSUOKA M: Designated comment on the action and the use of anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:196-9, Feb 63

MATSUOKA M, FURUTA S: [On hemostatics and anticoagulants] Clin All Round 12:553-64, Mar 63 (Jap)

MONTIGEL C: Thrombosis, atherosclerosis and anticoagulants. J Ass Physicians India 11:257-67, Mar 63

MERKLEN FP, MIKOL C, RENOUX M: [Extensive superficial cutaneous necrosis during treatment by anticoagulants] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:875-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MASTER AM: The treatment of "impending infarction" (premonitory phase of coronary occlusion). Dis Chest 43:302-4, Mar 63

MELLO GB de, CHOMA L, SANTOS HR, PAOLA D de: [Intraparietal hematoma of the small intestine as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Presentation of 1 case with anatomopathological confirmation] Hospital (Rio) 63:121-7, Jan 63 (Por)

MORPHET JA, MANNING GW, LEWIS JA: Clinical assessment of a new anticoagulant, Lipo-Hepin. Med Serv J Canada 19:247-55, Apr 63

NOMINE G, BRANCENI D: [Prolonged anticoagulant action of a heparin derivative: o-sulfobenzoheparide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5236-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NELSON DS: Reaction to antigens in vivo of the peritoneal macrophages of guinea-pigs with delayed type hypersensitivity. Effects of anticoagulants and other drugs. Lancet 2:175-6, 27 Jul 63

NOUR-ELDIN F: Anticoagulant treatment. Brit Med J 5320:1686-7, 22 Dec 62

NAKAO K: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 5. Anticoagulant treatment of arteriosclerosis] I Jap Soc Intern Med 51:869-76, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

NORDOY S: [Acute heart infarction in patients receiving long-term anticoagulant therapy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:540-2, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

NAHUM LH: The anti-coagulation controversy. Conn Med 27:194-5, Apr 63

ONATE J: [Anticoagulant therapy in pulmonary thromboembolism] Neumol Cir Torax 24:139-41, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

OHLER WG: [On the clinical use of the sodium chloride tolerance test] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1551-6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

OWREN PA: Critical study of tests for control of anticoagulant therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):294-306, 1962

OWREN PA: Indications for anticoagulant therapy. New Eng J Med 268:1228-33 concl, 30 May 63

O'DOHERTY DS: Internal carotid artery occlusive disease. GP 27:108-115, May 63

OWREN PA: A test for controlling anticoagulant therapy. Triangle 5:286-94, Jul 62

OWREN PA: A test for controlling anticoagulant therapy. Triangle 5:286-94, Jul 62

OWREN PA: [Control of therapy with anticoagulant substances] Triangulo 5:288-96, 1962 (Sp)

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174-7, Feb 63

OGINO K: Coronary sclerosis and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:181-6, Feb 63

OWREN PA: The results of anticoagulant therapy in Norway. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:240-7, Feb 63

OWREN PA: Control of anticoagulant therapy. The use of new tests. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:248-58, Feb 63

OWREN PA: Indications for anticoagulant therapy. New Eng J Med 268:1173-7 contd, 23 May 63

PLOTKA C, BUCOURT R, POTTIER J: [Oral activity of an antilipemic heparide: N-monomethyl-3,5-dimethylbenzheparide amide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5239-41, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PYORALA K, IKKALA E, SILTANEN P: Benziodarone (Amplivix) and anticoagulant therapy. Acta Med Scand 173:385-9, Apr 63

PATEL KM: The treatment of coronary artery disease. E Afr Med J 40:329-32, Jun 63

POLSTER A: [Changes in types of pneumonia and their therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:385-94, 1 May 63 (Ger)

PENA A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA: [The uricosuric action of several anticoagulant drugs (Tromexan, Sintrom and Marcumar)] Rev Clin Esp 87:37-43, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

[Pharmacotherapeutic reviews. XII. Anticoagulants] Nederl T Geneesk 107:30-2, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

POLLER L, WOOTLIFF JS: The value of capillary Thrombotest method for the control of long term anticoagulant therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:333-41, 15 Nov 62

POLLER L: A rapid capillary test for out-patient anticoagulant therapy. J Clin Path 16:89, Jan 63

QUICK AJ: Control of anticoagulant therapy. Progress and problems. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:234-9, Feb 63

RAGER GR: [Position of the Quick time and Owren thrombotest in surveillance of long-term anticoagulant therapy] Arch Mal Coeur 56:695-705, Jun 63 (Fr)

RENGER F, HEINE H: [Anticoagulant therapy-practical experiences and instructions] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:29-34, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

RICHON J, JEAN R: [Anticoagulant properties and method of administration of a new coumarin derivative: Dicoumoxyl (1-methoxy-2,2-bis-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. Apropos of a clinical trial in cardiology; its place and value in the framework of anticoagulant treatment by vitamin K antagonists] Gaz Med France 70:1494-500, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROSS RM, YOUNG JA: Clinical and necropsy findings in rupture of the myocardium. A review of forty-three cases. Scot Med J 8:222-6, Jun 63

ROWE FP, CHUDLEY AH: Combined use of rodenticidal dust and poison solution against house-mice (Mus musculus L.) infesting a food store. J Hyg (Camb) 61:169-74, Jun 63

RUSSEK HI: Present status of anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Dis Chest 43:541-3, May 63

RICHTER W: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of phlegmasia caerulea dolens with reference to indications for therapy] Med Welt 14:747-50, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

RAGER GR: [Contribution of thromboelastography and Owren's thrombo-test in the control of long-term anticoagulant treatment] Gaz Med France 69:2379-98, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

RESNIK WH: Preinfarction angina. II. An interpretation. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:757-61, Nov 62

RENSCHLER HE, HARTMANN F: [Prolonged ambulant treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2281-8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROMETTI A: [Prevention of thromboembolic complications after prostatectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:445-53, Jun 62 (Fr)

RAK K: Laboratory control of syncumar therapy. Ther Hung 10:15-20, 1962

RUSTAD H, MYHRE E: Surgery during anticoagulant treatment. The risk of increased bleeding in patients on oral anticoagulant treatment. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:115-9, Jan 63

RAINE JW: Abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy. New Zeal Med J 62:85-7, Feb 63

REVOL L, THOUVEREZ JP, MORATI-SCHMITT M: [Note on hemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in extracorporeal circulation; role of the anticoagulant solution used for the withdrawal of blood (value of A,C,D, solution)] Hemostase 2:291-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHULLER E: [Recent data on anticoagulant treatment] Presse Med 71:9-11, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

RENSCHLER HE, SCHMIDT FW, MAMMEN EF: [Research on the effects of long-term anticoagulant therapy on the liver] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:524-32, 1963 (Ger)

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227-40, May 63 (Sp)

SIEKERT RG: Medical therapy in specific categories of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. J Iowa Med Soc 53:594-7, Sep 63

SKVERSKY NJ: Thrombophlebitis: prevention, diagnosis and management. Virginia Med Monthly 90:271-4, Jun 63

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643-4, Apr 63

SA MEDOV SI: [The successful use of anticoagulants in a patient with thrombosis of the mesenteric arteries] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:83-5, 1962 (Rus)

SIEKERT RG, WHISNANT JP, MILLIKAN CH: Surgical and anticoagulant therapy of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:637-41, Apr 63

SATO K, HONMA K, GOTOH J: [Anticlotting activity of phosvitin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:451-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

SCHALK KE: [The incidence of pulmonary embolism as a measure of evaluation of general thrombosis prevention. 4 years of clinical trials with Thrombodym (Neodym-sulfo-isonicotinate)] Chirurg 33:385–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

[Significance of prolonged anginal pain] Rev Clin Esp 86:148–50, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

SCHOBER KL, HUTH J, BAUST G, BENAD G, FRITSCHE P, MARTIN KH: [Experiences with pulmonary embolectomy] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:191–207, Sep 62 (Ger)

SATO K, HOMMA K, GOTOH J: [Antithrombic activity of phosvitin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:569–72, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHATS Vla, TOKACHEVA NA: [Prolonged anticoagulant therapy under ambulatory conditions] Kazan Med Zh 5:84–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SEAMAN AJ: An overview of anticoagulant therapy for coronary artery disease. Amer J Med 33:717–30, Nov 62

SICCHITANO DC: Clinical experience in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:115–8, Nov 62

SEVITT S: Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Their prevention by oral anticoagulants. Amer J Med 33:703–16, Nov 62

SARTORI C: [On anticoagulant therapy in retinal vein obstruction] Med Mschr 16:681–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

SRIVASTAVA GN, CHAKRAVARTI RN, ZAIDI SH: Studies on anticoagulant therapy. III. In vitro screening of some Indian plant latices for fibrinolytic and anticoagulant activity. Indian J Med Sci 16:873–7, Oct 62

SOULIER JP, MANDALAKI T: [Supervision of dicoumarin therapy. Study of the different laboratory tests] Presse Med 70:2041–4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

[Sudden death in a recent heart infarction] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2228–32, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

SHAW DA: [Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:202–14, Sep 62 (It)

SHIINA M: [Clinical studies on anticoagulant drugs] J Chiba Med Soc 38:180–203, Nov 62 (Jap)

SOULIE P, CHICHE P: [Anticoagulants in valvular heart diseases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1388–96. 1962 (Fr)

SWAN DM: Long term office anticoagulation. J Nat Med Ass 55:172–5, Mar 63

SATAKE K: Control of oral anticoagulant therapy, with special reference to Quick test and Thrombotest. Jap Circ J 27:115–9, Feb 63

SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, LISKER R, TORRE LOPEZ E: Unusual circulating anticoagulant in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:117–22, Feb 63

SAILER S: [Myocardial infarct and arterial thromboses] Wien Med Wschr 113:93–5, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUDA E, KIDO A, TOJIMA T: [On the use of anticoagulants in ophthalmology] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:273–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

SCHREIBER B, NOVOTNY A, DVORAK V, CHYBA J: [Thromboembolic disease. II. Thromboembolic complications of myocardial infract] Cas Lek Cesk 102:125–30, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

SATAKE K, WATANUKI M, BANJAKU H, NAKATA H, MIBUKURA Y, ICHIKAWA A: [Anticoagulants—on a few problems] Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:367–78, 10 Apr 63 (Jap)

THIES HA: [Indications and limitations of long-term anticoagulant therapy] Zbl Phlebol 2:221–5, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

TRCKA V: [Activity of some types of anticoagulants derived from 4-hydroxycoumarin] Cesk Farm 12:65–8, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

TODD M: Standardization of control methods for anticoagulant therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):314–24, 1962

TALSTAD I: [Phlegmasia coerulea dolens; gangrene of venous origin] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1043–4, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

THOMES AB: Long-term anticoagulant therapy. Minnesota Med 45:995–8, Oct 62

TAKEUCHI S, KOBAYASHI K: [Methods of management of serious diseases associated with hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:33–42, Jan 63 (Jap)

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1–6, Jan 63

TUBIANA R, DUPARC J: [Frequency and prevention of thromboembolic complications in orthopedic surgery] Acta Orthop Belg 28:605–11, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

THIES HA: [Prophylaxis and therapy with anticoagulants] Blut 8:515–20, 1962

ULLMANN AS, HORN RC Jr, ABRAHAM JP, VANSLYCK EJ: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of two cases with atypical features, autopsy findings, and review of pathophysiology. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:135–45, Jun 63

ULUTIN ON, SEEGERS WH: Autoprothrombin II and autoprothrombin II anticoagulant. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):256–63, 1962

VAKIL RJ: Clinical evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in cases of pre-infarction syndrome. J Ass Physicians India 10:615–23, Nov 62

VECCHI GP, MATTIOLI G, VENTURA E, NAVA C: [Criteria for prophylactic anticoagulant treatment after coronary occlusion] Clin Ter 23:1107–24, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VERSTRAETE M: [Considerations on the treatment of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct with anticoagulants] Belg T Geneesk 19:421–3, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

WAREMBOURG H, DELOMEZ M: [Trial of a new anticoagulant: 1-methoxy-2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. (Apropos of 27 cases)] Lille Med 8:560–2, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WARIS E: Effect of ethyl alcohol on some coagulation factors in man during anticoagulant therapy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:45–53, 1963

WALKER W: Control of anticoagulant therapy. Standardization of procedures. Critical evaluation of control methods. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):284–93, 1962

WILKEY JL, BARSON LJ, ROBBINS A, BROWN J: Complications of prothrombin depressants in urological surgery. J Urol 88:700–3, Nov 62

WILLIS PW 3d, ZWEIFLER AJ: An evaluation of anisindione, a new and useful oral anticoagulant. Preliminary report. J Mich Med Soc 61:1386–7, Nov 62

WIEDMANN A: [The varicose symptom complex. Report on the literature of 1961. I. Varices] Hautarzt 13:481–4, Nov 62 (Ger)

WELTI JJ: [Anticoagulant treatment of venous thromboses] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1383–7. 1962 (Fr)

WICK A: [On the prognosis and therapy of agranulocytosis. With special reference to thromboembolic complications at the time of regeneration] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:357–66, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT IS, FELDMAN R: Use of anticoagulants during pregnancy. JAMA 184:664, 25 May 63

[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417–25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Measurement of the therapeutic activity of an antibiotic on samples of plasma collected on "liquoide"] Acta Clin Belg 18:62–71. 1963 (Fr)

YAMANAKA M: Studies on the methods of control and of administration of drugs for anticoagulant therapy. Jap Circ J 27:136–41, Feb 63

ZIMBERG YH: Mesenteric arterial occlusion. Virginia Med Monthly 90:318–25, Jul 63

ZACHARIAS SJ: The use of sterilized Sequester-Sol in bacteriological procedures. Amer J Med Techn 29:82, Mar–Apr 63

ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

ALLGEN LG, LINDBERG UH, ULLBERG S: [Tissue distribution, excretion and metabolism of Heminevrin (4-methyl-5-(β-chloroethyl)-thiazole ethanedisulfonate)] Nord Psykiat T 27:13–9, 1963 (Sw)

[Anti-epileptics (Pharmacotherapeutic survey No. 11)] Pharm Weekbl 97:816–23, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAILEY AA: Treatment of epilepsy. Canad Med Ass J 88:1284–9, 29 Jun 63

BERGSTRAND A, BERGSTRAND CG, ENGSTROM N, HERRLIN KM: Renal histology during treatment with oxazolidine-diones (trimethadione, ethadione, and paramethadione). Pediatrics 30:601–7. Oct 62

BONATI F: [Neurosedative action of cysteamine derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1429–32, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and desianoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357–76, 1 Feb 63

CHODOSH HL: Evaluation of amino-glutethimide in uncontrolled epilepsy. Curr Ther Res 5:368–71, Jul 63

CHEN G, WESTON JK, BRATTON AC Jr: Anticonvulsant activity and toxicity of phensuximide, methsuximide and ethosuximide. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:66–76, Mar 63

CASHIN CH, JACKSON H: An apparatus for testing anticonvulsant drugs by electroshock seizures in mice. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):44T–47T. Dec 62

COOK GE, REID AA: The anticonvulsant properties of meprobamate. Med J Aust 49(2):877–8, 1 Dec 62

CORRIOL J, JOANNY P: [New data concerning the effects of some antiepileptics on the respiration and glycolysis of the guinea pig cerebral cortex in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1119–22, 1962 (Fr)

DUHM B, MAUL W, MEDENWALD H, PATZSCHKE K, WEGNER LA: [Animal experiment studies with S35-labelled N-(4'-sulfamoylphenyl)-1,4-butanesultam] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:475–92, Jun 63 (Ger)

DIAMOND S, LEVY L: Metabolic studies on a new antiepileptic drug, Riker 594. Curr Ther Res 5:325–30, Jun 63

DIAMOND S, LEVY L: Metabolic studies on a new antiepileptic drug, Riker 594. Curr Ther Res 5:325–30, Jun 63

DIAMOND EF: An evaluation of AC-601, a new carbamate anticonvulsant, in the therapy of childhood convulsive disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:12–6. Jan 63

DAVIDSON DT Jr: Anti-epileptic drugs. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:42–3, Oct 62

DE SRULIJES LK, PAVLOVSKY A, PEDACE EA: [Lymphadenopathy induced by anticonvulsant drugs. Experimental study] Medicina (B Air) 23:14–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

ELHENCE GP: Brain tuberculoma. A clinician's approach. J Indian Med Ass 40:416–20, 1 May 63

ENSTE W: [On the water-metabolism disorders of the brain and their practical significance in the therapy of atypical cerebral seizures] Med Welt 3:167–71, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

FREY HH: On the anticonvulsant activity of local anaesthetics. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:205–11, 1962

GALLELLI JF, KOSTENBAUDER HB: Kinetics of base-catalyzed hydrolysis of trimethadione. J Pharm Sci 52:649–56, Jul 63

GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, UCCHEDDU G: [Clinical experiences in the use of a new anticonvulsant, p-fluorophenylethylsulfone, in the treatment of epilepsy] Riv Neurol 32:420–6, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

GRAY WD, RAUH CE, SHANAHAN RW: The mechanism of the antagonistic action of reserpine on the anticonvulsant effect of inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:350–60, Mar 63

GOLDSTEIN N, LEIDER M, BAER RL: Drug eruptions from anticonvulsant drugs. Observations on drug-induced lesions that were fixed and lupus-erythematosus-like, and on cross-reactivity between several drugs involved. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:612–7, May 63

HARAN T: OSPOLOT: a preliminary communication. Irish J Med Sci 441:427–31, Sep 62

HOOFT C, VAN ACKER K, DENEVE V: Clinical and histological course of the nephrotic syndrome during trimethadione(neoabsentol)-therapy. Helv Paediat Acta 17:329–40, 1962

HERRLIN KM: [Ethosuximide in the treatment of oxazolidine-resistant petit mal epilepsy] Nord Med 69:336–8, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

INGRAM TT, RATCLIFFE SG: Clinical trial of Ospolot in epilepsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:313–5, Jun 63

ISAEV I, BOIADZHIEVA M, MILEV M: [Production of tablets of Leonurus cardiaca alone and in combination with nucleovasan, phenylurea and other drugs] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):33–7, 1962 (Bul)

KASE M: [Extrapyramidal tract diseases] Naika 10:1060–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOHLI RP, SAREEN K, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Anticonvulsant action of indolin-2,3-dione (isatin). Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:144–49, Jul 62

KOPPANYI T: The sedative, central analgesic and anticonvulsant actions of local anesthetics. Amer J Med Sci 244:646–54, Nov 62

KOLOUSEK J, KOHOUT J, PINTA Z, BOSKA F: [Antiepileptic action of methionine] Cesk Neurol 26:21–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

LORGE M: [Clinical experiences with a new anti-epileptic, Tegretol (G32,883), with emphasis on epileptic character changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1042–7, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

LAVECK GD, DE LA CRUZ F, THOMAS DB: Clinical evaluation of a new anticonvulsant, sulthiame. Neurology (Minneap) 12:923–8, Dec 62

LISUNKIN IuI: ["Sensitizing" and "desensitizing" effect of atropine, bete, and amizil on the anticonvulsant activity of pentafen and tropacin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:69–73, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CC poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LISKE E, FORSTER FM: Clinical evaluation of the anticonvulsant effects of sulthiame. J New Drugs 3:32–6, Jan–Feb 63

LIVINGSTON S: General principles of antiepileptic drug therapy. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:233–7, May 63

MIRIBEL J, NIETO M: [Axial tonic crisis in a boy during treatment with P.M. 671] J Med Lyon 44:643–8, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

MORALES JR: [Experience with a new anti-epilepsy medication] Sem Med (B Air) 122:821–3, 2 May 63 (Sp)

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365–73, Mar 63

McHENRY LC Jr, LEVENS AJ: The treatment of epilepsy with drugs: a resume. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:167–76, Apr 63

MARUYAMA K, KANEDA Y, MIYASAKA M: [Clinical experiences of trimuride on epilepsy] Brain Nerve 14:858–66, Sep 62 (Jap)

MUSTALA OO, PENTTILA OI: Anticonvulsant action of some new skeletal muscle relaxants on strychnine convulsions in mice. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:247–50. 1962

MANN LB, HABENICHT HA: Fatal bone marrow aplasia associated with administration of ethosuximide (Zarontin) for petit mal epilepsy. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:173–6, Dec 62

MANN LB, HABENICHT HA: The use of ethosuximide (Zarontin) in petit mal epilepsy. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:155–9, Dec 62

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623–31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MOREL-MAROGER A: [Treatment of petit mal epilepsy] Vie Med 43:1797–801, Dec 62 (Fr)

MOREY LW, CROSBY AR: Metaxalone, a new skeletal muscle relaxant. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:517–21, Feb 63

MONROE RR, BALIS GU, EBERSBERGER E: Anticonvulsant activity of alpha and beta chloralose in rats. Curr Ther Res 5:154–65, Mar 63

NAKAMURA K, KUREBE M: Differential effects of antiepileptics on hippocampal and pallidal afterdischarges in cats. Jap J Pharmacol 12:180–90, Dec 62

OVARY I, ZSADANYI O, KAJTOR F: [Neuro-psychiatric problems in children with nocturnal enuresis] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:306–12, Oct 62 (Hun)

POIRE R, ROYER P, DEGRAEVE M: [Study of modifications induced by certain psychotropic drugs in the electroclinical responses evoked by intermittent photic stimulation in man. Importance in epileptology] Ann Med Nancy 2:788–97, May 63 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANTICONVULSANTS

[Pharmacotherapeutic surveys. XI. Anti-epileptics]
Nederl T Geneesk 106:2161-3, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

POECK K: [Now and then: development of drug treatment of epilepsy since A. Hauptmann]
Munchen Med Wschr 104:2117-20, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PIOT C: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 69:3047-51, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

REID AA, COOK GE, PEARCE TA: A new technique for assay of anticonvulsant compounds. Lancet 2:217-8, 3 Aug 63

RICHLING E, GRINSCHGL G: [On the treatment of petit mal epilepsy with α-methyl-α-ethyl-succinimide in form of a syrup] Wien Med Wschr 113:261-4, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBINS MM: A plastic anemia secondary to anticonvulsants. Amer J Dis Child 104:614-24, Dec 62

SUTTER M, SABATINI R, SAINT-JEAN M, PERETTI E de: [Significant amelioration of a severe epilepsy by A.C.T.H. Favorable symptomatic action of Zarontin] Pediatrie 18:457-61, 1963 (Fr)

SMITH JA, WADDELL WJ, BUTLER TC: Demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of barbituric acid, hydantoin, and 2,4-oxazolidinedione by rat liver microsomes. Life Sci 7:486-92, Jul 63

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An EEG and behavioral analysis of the anticonvulsant action of amphenidone (I) in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:1-8, 1 Mar 63

SZULC-KUBERSKA J: [Treatment of petit mal epilepsy with 3-ethyl-3-methylsuccinimide (Zarontin, Suxinutin)]
Pol Tyg Lek 18:19-21, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

SVEDIN CO: [Heminevrin. A chemico-pharmacological review] Nord Psykiat T 27:6-12, 1963 (Sw)

SALUM I: [Clinical aspects of Heminevrin] Nord Psykiat T 27:20-51, 1963 (Sw)

SCHALLEK W, KUEHN A: Effects of trimethadione, diphenylhydantoin and chlordiazepoxide on after-discharges in brain of cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:813-7, Apr 63

SINHA CN, CHOUDHURI KD: Anticonvulsant property of tolbutamide. J Indian Med Ass 39:585-6, 1 Dec 62

SOAJE-ECHAGUE E, LIM RK: Anticonvulsant activity of some carbinylureas. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:224-8, Nov 62

SINKS LF, PARKER EC, BOULWARE JR: Trimethadione nephrosis. Amer J Dis Child 105:196-8, Feb 63

SHEVCHENKO AI: [The effect of various pharmacological substances on the response of smooth muscle to direct electrical stimulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:57-60, Dec 62 (Rus)

THOMAS JE: The single epileptic seizure in the adult. Minnesota Med 46:765-70, Aug 63

TALAMO RC, CRAWFORD JD: Trimethadione nephrosis treated with cortisone and nitrogen mustard.
New Eng J Med 269:15-8, 4 Jul 63

TAEN S, GOTO Y, ARAI S, TOKUDA Y, ODAWARA K, HIRAI M: [Therapeutic effect of N-(4-sulfamoylphenyl)-1,4-butanesultam (Ospolot) on epilepsy] Brain Nerve 14:1161-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

THEOBALD W, KUNZ HA: [On the pharmacology of the anti-epileptic 5-carbamyl-5H-dibenzo(b,f)azepine]
Arzneimittelforschung 13:122-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

TIBBLES JA, McGREAL DA: Trial of amino-oxyacetic acid, an anticonvulsant. Canad Med Ass J 88:881-6, 27 Apr 63

VALSAMIS NW, VALSAMIS MP: The child with Tay-Sachs disease. Amer J Nurs 63:94-7, Aug 63

YEN HC, SALVATORE AT, SILVERMAN AJ, KING TO: A study of the effect of iproniazid on anticonvulsants in mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:631-45, 1 Dec 62

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

ALEN LG: [Experiences with a new psychovegetative equilibrator in clinical gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:170-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

AZIMA H, SILVER A, ARTHURS D: The effects of G-33040 in depressive states: a multi-blind study.
Amer J Psychiat 119:465-6, Nov 62

ALFI D: [Doping in sports] Minerva Pediat 53:1411-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

AZIMA H, SILVER A, ARTHURS D: Effects of G-33040 (ensidon) and G-35020 (petrofrane) and depressive states. A comparative multi-blind study. Canad Med Ass J 87:1224-8, 8 Dec 62

ALEKSANDROWICZ J: [Amitryptyline (Elavil, MK-230)--a new antidepressant] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:759-64, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

BOITTELLE G, BOITTELLE-LENTULO C, COPHIGNON J, BLOTNIKAS G, THOMAS J: [A new drug with antidepressive action, Rd 292] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:86-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

BABBINI M, MONTANARO N, BERTUCELLI L: [Pharmacological research on iminodibenzyl derivatives with antidepressive action. II. Effects of the combined administration of phenelzine and demethylimipramine (G-35020) on the nyctohemeral motor behavior of the white rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:724-6, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A, MICHEL MA: [Phenothiazine and iminodibenzyl derivatives: dose-efficacy relations in experimental restraint ulcer]
Therapie 18:373-89, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395-7 24 May 63 (Fr)

BURT CG, GORDON WF, HOLT NF, HORDERN A: Amitriptyline in depressive states: a controlled trial.
J Ment Sci 108:711-30, Sep 62

BOBON J, GOFFIOUL F: [The rapid antidepressive action of G-35020, metabolite 3 of imipramine (Tofranil). Pilot study of 100 cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:359-73, Apr 62 (Fr)

BRICK H, DOUB WH Jr, PERDUE WC: Effects of amitriptyline on depressive and anxiety states in penitentiary inmates. Dis Nerv Syst 23:572-8, Oct 62

BENESOVA O, BOHDANECKY Z, VOTAVA Z: Electrophysiological comparison of the action of imipramine and propazepine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:423-31, 12 Dec 62

BROUSSOLLE B, DROUET J, REYNIER M, LABORIT H: [Pharmacology of G 33040, an adrenolytic psychotropic agent] Agressologie 3:723-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BOWES HA, NATARAJAN R: Office psychopharmacology. Psychosomatics 4:22-6, Jan-Feb 63

BURDAKOVA EA, VEDERNIKOVA NA, KORNILAEVA NP: [On the antidepressive effect of transamine (Preliminary report)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1813-4, 1962 (Rus)

BOBON J, GOFFIOUL F: [Pertofran, the thymoanaleptic agent of choice in psychasthenia] Encephale 51:505-16, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:231-91, 1963 (Sp)

CAZZOLA D: [Centrophenoxine in some neuropsychic manifestations linked to the sexual life of women]
Minerva Med 54:1810-4, 16 Jun 63 (It)

CHISTONI GC: [Trimeproprimine in the therapy of depressive states] Riv Sper Freniat 86:767-72, 30 Sep 62 (It)

COLE JO: Evaluation of drug treatments in psychiatry.
J New Drugs 2:264-75, Sep-Oct 62

CHENG SF, FOGEL EJ: Trifluoperazine combined with amitriptyline in paranoid psychosis. Amer J Psychiat 119:780-1, Feb 63

COSI V, PINELLI P: [Clinical observations on the therapeutic action of amitryptyline] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:378-97, Sep 62 (It)

CARES RM, BUCKMAN C: Comparative review of the structure and side-effects of newer psychotropic agents.
Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:92-105, Apr 63

DEL MASTRO S: [Insidon: neurovegetative and psychic tranquilizer] Boll Chimicofarm 102:85-7, Feb 63 (It)

DORFMAN W: Combined drug treatment. Amer J Psychiat 120:275-6, Sep 63

DORNBUSCH S: [Experiences with the control of disorders of reaction in general practice] Med Klin 58:256-7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DEL GRECO V: [1st clinical experience with methylated iminopramine (F.I. 6120)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:440-4, May-Jun 62 (It)

DENYS A, LEVY J, MICHEL-BER E: [Demonstration, by a pharmacological test, of relations between the metabolism of some pyridoxine derivatives and the antidepressive action, in the mouse, of monoamine oxidase inhibitor (IMAO)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2528-30, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

Drugs for depression. Principles of treatment.
Brit Med J 5324:173-4, 19 Jan 63

DANON-BOILEAU H, LAB P, CACHELOU R: [Amitryptyline in atypical depressive states]
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):740-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DIGO R, POYARD E, MOREL P: [Views on the clinical and therapeutic trials of a new psychotonic drug: β-methyl-β-isopropyl-glutarimide or N.P. 274] Encephale 51:460-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DIAMOND S: Use of amitriptyline hydrochloride in general practice. Illinois Med J 123:347-8, Apr 63

EDELSTEIN BL: Amitriptyline therapy in depressive states combined with anxiety. Dis Nerv Syst 23:644-7, Nov 62

EPINEY J: [Experience of the practitionar: Insidon in general medicine] Praxis 51:1152-3, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

FREY U: [Possibilities of use of a new benzodiazepin derivatives, Valium Roche in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:228-33, May 63 (Ger)

FENDRICK GM: Amitriptyline poisoning. New Eng J Med 267:1031-2, 15 Nov 62

FLYNN P, HIRSCH S: Antidepressants and electroshock. Amer J Psychiat 119:576-7, Dec 62

FORD H: Comparative results of drug therapy and electroshock therapy. Dis Nerv Syst 23:650-3, Nov 62

FERRARI M, TUTH CE: Thin-layer chromatography of urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine and related psychotropic drugs. J Chromatogr 9:388-90, Nov 62

FUMAGALLI R, GROSSI E, PAOLETTI P: The effect of imipramine and desmethylimipramine on lipid biosynthesis in brain and liver. J Neurochem 10:213-7, Mar 63

GOGLIN G, DELAMARE J: [G-33,040 (Insidon) in cardiology] Gaz Med France 70:1905-9, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

GERAUD J, RIBAUT L, RASCOL A, GAYRAL L: [Current trends in neuropsychiatry] Toulouse Med 64:221-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

GREENFIELD AR: Control of alcoholic agitation and depression with perphenazine and amitriptyline combined.
Med Times 91:769-72, Aug 63

GODDARD CF: Prolonged retention of urine due to an antidepressant drug. Amer J Psychiat 119:476, Nov 62

GERAUD J, GAYRAL L, MOUTON P, CANDEBAT L, ROUX G: [Notes on the use of trimeproprimine (Surmontyl) for the treatment of depression and melancholia]
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):258-62, Jul 62 (Fr)

GOLDMAN D: The effect of "energizers" on neurotic patients.
Dis Nerv Syst 23:632-9, Nov 62

GRABOWSKI JR: [Therapy of psycho-vegetative disorders with G. 33040] Hospital (Rio) 62:533-41, Sep 62 (Por)

GAMBS, POUGET, CHAMPEAU, MIRIBEL, MARINIER, AUGE: [Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of treatment with RP 71-62] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):410-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

GARRY JW, LEONARD TJ: Trial of amitriptyline in chronic depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:54-5, Jan 63

GRINSHTEIN VIa, RATENBERG NS, MOROZOVA TN: [Data on experimental and clinical study of a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor-transamine]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1806-12, 1962 (Rus)

GAYRAL ML, STERN H, BARDIS C, ROBERT P: [Treatment of states of mental depression with aminotryptiline (Laroxyl)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):447-52, Mar 63 (Fr)

GANDER DR, DEVLIN HB: Ileus after amitriptyline.
Brit Med J 5338:1160, 27 Apr 63

HARTEL J: [On the treatment of extragenital climacteric disorders with Insidon] Med Mschr 17:163-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

HUNTER CD, WEINER B: Results with oxymetholone el'xir in a group of depressed women. Southwest Med 44:211-2, Jun 63

HARRISON RM: A double blind trial of a new preparation for the treatment of mild depression encountered in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:353-4, Jun 63

HOFMANN MF: [The significance of antidystonia treatment in dermatology] G Ital Derm 104:84-94, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

HOFMANN G: [Experiences with Insidon (G 33040), a psychopharmacon of the iminostilbene group] Wien Med Wschr 113:254-8, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUGHES FW, FORNEY RB: Delayed audiofeedback (DAF) for induction of anxiety. Effect of nortriptyline, ethanol, or nortriptyline-ethanol combinations on performance with DAF. JAMA 185:556-8, 17 Aug 63

HUTCHINSON JT, SMEDBERG D: Treatment of depression: a comparative study of E.C.T. and six drugs. Brit J Psychiat 109:536-8, Jul 63

HOFF FE: [A new psychopharmacon in private practice, Insidon (Geigy 33040)] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1575-6, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

HARDER A: [Some clinical experiences and considerations in the treatment of depressive states with amitriptylin ("Laroxyl")] Praxis 51:1007-13, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALL J, LOMIE D: A controlled pilot trial of amitriptyline for treatment of depression in in-patients.
New Zeal Med J 61:548-50, Nov 62

HOLMBERG MB, JANSSON: A study of blood count and serum transaminase in prolonged treatment with amitriptyline.
J New Drugs 3:40-7, Jan-Feb 63

HABIB A: [Phenelzine (Nardil) in the depressive syndrome. Clinical impression] J Med Liban 15:260-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

HONIGFELD G: Follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. II. Psychiatric evaluations.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:160-1, Mar 63

HANKOFF LD, RUDORFER L, PALEY HM: The antidepressant use of N-(2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolyl)-isonicotinamide (SQ 3242). A double blind outpatient evaluation. J New Drugs 3:40-7, Jan-Feb 63

IMPASTATO DJ: Indications and complications of EST and pharmacotherapy. Dis Nerv Syst 23:653-6, Nov 62

INGLIS J, JONES RP, SLOANE RB: A psychiatric and psychological study of amitriptyline (Elavil) as an antidepressant.
Canad Med Ass J 8:797-802, 13 Apr 63

IMLAH NW: Preliminary report on phenoxypropazine.
Amer J Psychiat 119:1091-2, May 63

JUNEMANN C, LECLERC C: [Amytryptiline in the treatment of depression. Preliminary report] Rev Med Chile 90:661-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

JORGENSEN F, JEPPESEN F: [Amitryptyline in depressive conditions] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1438-41, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

JARNIOU AP, LE JOUBIOUX E, DEBACKER G: [Some indications for "53-11 C" in current medicine]
Progr Med (Paris) 90:706-10, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

KUGEL RB, ALEXANDER T: The effect of a central nervous system stimulant (deanol) on behavior. Pediatrics 31:651-55, Apr 63

KIELHOLZ P, LABHARDT F, BATTEGAY R, RUMMELE W, PEER H: [Therapy of depressions and depressive states] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1617-24, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

KESSENS L: [On the clinical use of the test preparation TV 322 (Saroten)] Med Welt 4:214-6, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

KRISTJANSEN P, POULSEN H: [Bundle-branch block as a side effect in amitriptyline treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 125:394-5, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

KAJITANI : [Electroencephalographic studies of mentally retarded children. II: Effects of various psychotrophic drugs on the electroencephalograms of mentally retarded children] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:211-23, Mar 63 (Jap)

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: A toxic reaction to combined Elavil-Librium therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:1179-80, Jun 63

KENT EA, WEINSAFT P: Treatment of depression in the aged with opipramol. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:663-9, Jul 63

KIRKHAM JE Jr, KINROSS-WRIGHT J: A clinical evaluation of opipramol (Ensidon) in the treatment of anxious depression, Psychosomatics 3:464-6, Nov-Dec 62

KASE M: [Extrapyramidal tract diseases] Naika 10:1060-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

KRISTIANSEN ES: [Orientation studies of N7001 in the treatment of endogenous depressions] Nord Psykiat T 16:330-3, 1962 (Dan)

KURIHARA M, GRANDJEAN JL, NAKAJIMA H, THUILLIER J: [Study of psycho-analeptics in regard to their antagonism to reserpine: comparison of their effects on the fall and decrease of the convulsive threshold of bemegride in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1280-2, 1962 (Fr)

KUROKAWA K, OTAGUROW: [Triptanol (amitriptyline hydrochloride) therapy for nocturnal enuresis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:72-80, Jan 63 (Jap)

KIELHOLZ P: [Current status of the pharmacological treatment of depression] Encephale 51:397-408, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KUNKEL F: [Experiences with "Insidon" in general practice] Hippokrates 34:36-7, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY RE, MILLER JJ: Amitriptyline-perphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia, Amer J Psychiat 119:1092-3, May 63

KAMMERER T, SINGER L, POIROT JP: [Amitryptiline in depressive states] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):440-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

LANDIS J, PLAS R, NAQUET R: [Comparative neurophysiological study of 3 psychotropic drugs] J Physiol (Paris) 55:281-2, 1963 (Fr)

LODEON J, GEISSMANN P: [Study of a new thymoleptic (Ro 4-1575) in depressive states] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:69-75, Jun 63 (Fr)

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, DESSERTINE G, GIRAUD M, BON M: [Results of the first 30 cases using RP 7162 by intravenous route in directed labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:194-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LURIA E, RAVENNA C, MATEU-LOPEZ E: [Clinical experience with a new antidepressive agent (FI-6120 or Surmontil)] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:29-48, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

LEWIS JJ, VAN PETTEN GR: The effect of antidepressive drugs and some related compounds on the levels of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate and phosphocreatine in the rat brain. Brit J Pharmacol 20:462-70, Jun 63

LAMBERT PA, CHAPOT G, CHARRIOT G: [Apropos of convulsive complications caused by certain iminodibenzyl derivatives] Encephale 52:244-60, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, BON M, DESSERTINE G: [Results of the 1st 200 cases of the use of RP-7162 in induced labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:384-5, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LAUTER H: [Psychiatric pharmacotherapy and its role in the plan of treatment of endogenous psychoses] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2236-46, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

LECOQ R, CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Chronaximetric research on the action which some psycholeptic and psychotonic agents exercise on the neural effects of ethyl alcohol. Practical conclusions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:607-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LANG W, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine-induced responses in conscious dogs. A study of antidepressant drugs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:125-34, 1962

LAMBERT PA, CHARRIOT G, BROUSSOLE P, BECACHE A, VERSMEE A: [Aminotryptyline in the treatment of depressive states] Presse Med 70:2575-6, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEAHY MR, ROSE JT, PLOWMAN R: A preliminary study of phenoxypropazine in the treatment of depression. Amer J Psychiat 119:986-7, Apr 63

LEDOUX G, SERRET J, VERBAERE J: [Amitryptyline, a major antidepressive agent (Ro 4-1575)] Sem Ther 39:10-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

MANN AM, HESELTINE GF: The desmethyl metabolite of imipramine (G-35020) in the treatment of depression: further clinical experience. Canad Med Ass J 88:1102-7, 1 Jun 63

MATTEY WE: Combination therapy for relief of anxiety and depression. Curr Ther Res 5:310-8, Jun 63

MINVIELLE J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to psychiatry] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:210-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

MATTEY WE: Combination therapy for relief of anxiety and depression. Curr Ther Res 5:310-8, Jun 63

MARKS J: Current views on psychotropic drugs. New Zeal Med J 61:391-7, Aug 62

[Modern psychopharmaca and automobile drivers] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2553-4, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

MONTSERRAT S, BALLUS C, PASCUAL B, PRAT J, ROM J: [Experience with preparation G-33040 in an ambulatory psychosomatic service] Med Clin (Barc) 39:47-51, Jul 62 (Sp)

MARTIN P, GOFFAUX P: [Clinical evaluation of the psychotropic properties of amitryptyline] Acta Neurol Belg 62:640-50, Jun 62 (Fr)

MOHR P, CIRILLI M: [Apropos of 200 cases of delirium tremens treated by Statran] Sem Ther 38:748-50, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOLNAR J, SZPORNY L, GOROG P: [On the pharmacology of L-alanyltetrahydro-β-naphthylamine] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1198-200, Dec 62 (Ger)

MANFREDI GC: [Clinical observations on the therapeutic results in internal medicine of a derivative of dibenzoazepine (G 33040)] Clin Ter 23:929-37, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MONNIER M, GRABER S: [Electrophysiological classification of psycholeptic substances (place of chlordiazepoxide [Librium])] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:206-16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

NEUMAN M: [Psychotonics (psycholeptics)] Concours Med 84:4911-20, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 183:949-54, 16 Mar 63

NODINE JH: Psychopharmacology. III, Stimulants and antidepressants, Psychosomatics 4:73-9, Mar-Apr 63

OBERBECKMANN H: [Report on experiences in the therapy of depression with a new antidepressive agent] Deutsch Med J 14:406-8, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

OLSEN A: [Bundle-branch block during treatment with antidepressive agents] Ugeskr Laeg 125:395-7, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

OLESEN TB: [Amitriptyline in the treatment of depression] Nord Med 69:440-4, 11 Apr 63 (Dan)

OLTMAN JE, FRIEDMAN S: Comparison of temporal factors in depressive psychoses treated by EST and antidepressant drugs. Amer J Psychiat 119:579-80, Dec 62

OSAWA Y, TSUJIOKA T, NISHIMURA K, ASAO Y: [Effect of antidepressants and electric convulsive shock on autonomic nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:57-62, Jan 63 (Jap)

OLTMAN JE, FRIEDMAN S: Evaluation of nortriptyline in the treatment of affective disorders (and comparison with other drugs). Amer J Psychiat 119:988-9, Apr 63

PICHOT P: [Drugs modifying behavior in medical practice] Presse Med 71:811-4, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

PAVONI M, PAVONI-MONTANARI L: [Therapeutic possibilities of a new drug with antidepressive action] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:601-10, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PICHLER E: [Hospital and ambulant experiences with insidon, a new psychopharmacological agent] Wien Klin Wschr 74:769-71, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

PARE CM, REES L, SAINSBURY MJ: Differentiation of two genetically specific types of depression by the response to anti-depressants. Lancet 2:1340-3, 29 Dec 62

PIRES N: [Facilitation and dominance of symptoms. On the pain of angina pectoris and causalgia] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:212-26, Sep 62 (Por)

PLUVINAGE R: [Treatment of depressive states by Elavil] Sem Ther 38:861-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

PRANCE AJ Jr: Recent advances in therapeutics: psychoactive drugs. N Carolina Med J 24:63-6, Feb 63

PAKESCH F: [On directed therapy of depressive states] Wien Med Wschr 113:19-22, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

POELDINGER W: [The peculiarities of the clinical effects of Vesitan] Ther Umsch 20:68-70, Feb 63 (Ger)

QUIROS MADRIGAL F: [Medical treatment of depression] Arch Med Panamen 11:4-11, Aug 62 (Sp)

REMOTTI G, MONTEFORTE C: [The use in gynecology of an iminostilbene derivative: genital neoplastic processes and disorders of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:209-14, Mar 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [A new therapy for psycho-vegetative conditions] Presse Med 70:2701-2, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

RACAMIER PC: [A new iminodistilbene derivative drug in the treatment of depressive states] Presse Med 70:2645-6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

RENAUD J, QUARTI C, NETTER A: [G 33040 in psychosomatic medicine] Agressologie 3:737-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REES L: Indications for the use of drugs in the treatment of psychiatric disorders. Postgrad Med J 39:48-52, Jan 63

RUBIRALTA S: [Insidon in gyneco-obstetrical psychovegetative changes] Medicina (Mex) 42:486-91, 25 Nov 62 (Sp)

RASMUSSEN EB, KRISTJANSEN P: ECG changes during amitryptiline treatment. Amer J Psychiat 119:781-2, Feb 63

RAJSNER M, SEIDLOVA V, PROTIVA M: [Synthetic ataractics. VIII. Homologues and halogen derivatives substituted in the benzene rings] Cesk Farm 11:451-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

RAJSNER M, PROTIVA M: [Synthetic ataractics. VII. 11-(3-Dimethylaminopropylidene)-6,11-dihydrodibenzo(b,e) thiepin] Cask Farm 11:404-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

SHEARD MH: The influence of doctor's attitude on the patient's response to antidepressant medication. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:555-60, Jun 63

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An electroencephalographic study of the blocking action of selected tranquilizers as a function of terminal methyl amine group. Biochem Pharmacol 12:687-91, Jul 63

SCHUMANN HJ: [Insidon in psychosomatic diseases in clinical and private practice. The relation between psyche and soma] Med Mschr 17:434-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

SUAREZ RM: [Modern management of arterial hypertension] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:151-60, Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHULTZ JD: The treatment of psychiatric patients in a general hospital and the newer psychopharmaceutical agents. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:36-44, Jun 62

STROMGREN LS, STROMGREN E: [Clinical evaluation of amitriptyline. Results in treatment of 64 depressive patients] Nord Psykiat T 27:101-16, 1963 (Dan)

SIRNES TB: [Thiaxanthene derivatives and similar substances. Chemistry and pharmacology of the substances] Nord Psykiat T 27:52-68, 1963 (Nor)

SMITH ME: Perphenazine and amitriptyline as adjuncts to psychotherapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:76-7, Jul 63

STERN FH: Pargyline hydrochloride: a new agent for the control of hypertension and mental depression. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:670-2, Jul 63

SCHAPER WK, JAGENEAU AH, BOGAARD JM: Hemodynamic and respiratory responses to dehydrobenzperidol, a potent neuroleptic compound in intact anesthetized dogs. Arzneimittelforschung 13:316-7, Apr 63

SAINZ A, BIGELOW N: Relative antidepressant activity of various chemical groups. Psychiat Quart 36:633-54, Oct 62

STROMGREN LS, STROMGREN E: [Clinical evaluation of amitryptyline. Results in the treatment of 64 depression patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1434-8, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

SULSER F, BRODIE BB: The mechanism of action of a new type of antidepressant drug which does not block monoamine oxidase. Chicago Med 65:9-11, 15 Dec 62

SUSSEX JN: Drugs used in psychiatric treatment. I. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:225 passim, Nov 62

SKARBEK A, SMEDBERG D: Amitriptyline: a controlled trial in chronic depressive states. J Ment Sci 108:859-61, Nov 62

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M, AMADEO M: Some drug effects on evoked cerebral potentials in man. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 49-58, Aug 62

SALVATORI FE: [Psychovegetative harmonization with G 33040] Dia Med 34:2128-9, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

SIEGLER PE, MAPP V, SHULKIN MW, DUCANES AD, BODI T, NODINE JH: Depression in medical practice. Postgrad Med 33:159-64, Feb 63

SKARBEK A: Trial of amitriptyline in chronic depression. Dis Nerv Syst 24:115-9, Feb 63

SWIRSKA A: [5-Morpholinomethyl-3-amino-2-oxazolidinone derivatives with hypotensive activity] Acta Pol Pharm 19:317-24, 1962 (Pol)

SAUCET D, CARBONNEL P: [Use of RP 7162 in the treatment of various psychopathic states having a depressive component. Secondary reactions] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):228-33, Feb 63 (Fr)

SMITH JA, FOSTER MW Jr, RUDY LH: Tranquilizers and energizers—or neither? Postgrad Med 33:347-54, Apr 63

STUART MH: [Clinical experience with amitriptyline (Tryptizol) in depression] Nederl T Geneesk 107:402-9, 2 Mar 63 (Dut)

SANCHEZ PENA CJ: [Cardiovascular psycho-vegetative disorders. Their control with Insidon] Prensa Med Mex 28:44-6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

TRALDI A, TINCANI GP: [Clinical experience with a new psychotherapeutiic agent: methyldiazepinone] Clin Ter 24:434-8, 15 Mar 63 (It)

TRIPI E: [The extrahospital treatment of depression with a new iminostilbene derivative (G-33040) with psychotropic action] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:204-10, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

TABANELLI S: [The treatment of depressive syndromes with Ro-4-1575 (amitryptyline)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:315-23, May-Jun 62 (It)

USDIN E, AMAI RL: Psychotropic and related compounds. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:17-93, May 63

VEIN AM, GRASHCHENKOV NI: [Hypersomnia syndrome (classification, clinical picture, pathogenesis, treatment)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:225-35, 1963 (Rus)

VANDIERENDONCK R: [Investigation of the effectiveness of various antidepressive agents in endogenous melancholias as a function of the clinical picture] Acta Neurol Belg 62:702-12, Jun 62 (Dut)

WHEATLEY D: Evaluation of psychotherapeutic drugs in general practice. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:25-31, Nov 62

WEBER B, LABORIT H: [Toxicity of the product G 33040, an adrenolytic psychotropic agent] Agressologie 3:731-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

YOSHIDA F, MURATA S, HIRASHIMA N, NISHIYAMA K, KOBAYASHI H: [Treatment of far advanced drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis viewed from the standpoint of prognosis] Kekkaku 38:102-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZUCCHI A: [Trial of a drug with antidepressive and anti-anxiety action: amitryptyline] Sem Med (B Air) 122:420-3, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZALLA A, COSSIO M, PALAZZUOLI M: [Some critical considerations on the use of thymoanaleptics] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:421-3, May-Jun 62 (It)

ZISKIND E: Considerations in use of EST and pharmacotherapy in depressive states. Dis Nerv Syst 23:656-7, Nov 62

ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

ANTIDIABETICS (D5)

AKAMATSU Y: [Study on carbohydrate metabolism during peroral administration of antidiabetics] Folia Endocr Jap 39:371-400, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

AGOSTINI A, ZANCA A, CARRERI V: [Observations on the length of stay of psoriasis patients in relation to different therapeutic procedures and in particular to combined therapeutic procedure: triamcinolone, antidiabetic sulfonamides and protein anabolic agents] G Ital Derm 104:252-7, May-Jun 63 (It)

ANTIDIABETICS

ALVAREZ LM, GANOPOL I, PUPI RE, RAFFAELE JF: [Association of tolbutamide and tolcyclamide with phenethylbiguanide in the treatment of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:432-6, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ALBAHARY C: [The disadvantages of synthetic antidiabetics] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:545-50, Aug 62 (Fr)

ABELOVE WA, ECHENIQUE R, HILLS AG: Azepinamide--clinical evaluation of a new sulfonylurea derivative in one hundred patients. Diabetes 11(Suppl):142-5, 1962

ANGEL CAMPOS C: [Control of diabetes in pregnancy] Dia Med 34:2054-5, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

ANDREEV D: [Analysis of some features observed during the treatment of diabetes associated with endocrine diseases with antidiabetic sulfonylurea preparations] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):59-69, 1961 (Bul)

ACHELIS JD, MAIWALD KH: The oral antidiabetic agents. The mode of action of sulphonylureas. Anglo German Med Rev 1:310-33, Jun 62 (Eng & Ger)

Acetohexamide. Brit Med J 5327:386, 9 Feb 63

BERINGER A: Our experiences with oral antidiabetic drugs. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 2:6-7, 1963

BELMONTE M: The future of the diabetic child. Canad Med Ass J 88:1112-6, 1 Jun 63

BREIDAHL HD, MARTIN FI, TAFT HP: The treatment of diabetes mellitus with acetohexamide, a new sulphonylurea. Med J Aust 50(1):688-9, 11 May 63

BORGER HH: [Oral antidiabetics] Ther Gegenw 102:321-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

BRAHMACHARI HD, AUGUSTI KT: Orally effective hypoglycemic principles from Coccinia indica Wight and Arn. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:811-2, Jun 63

BOULET P, MIROUZE J: [The current treatment of diabetes mellitus. Diet, hypoglycemic sulfonamides, insulin] Montpellier Med 61:101-5, Jan 62 (Fr)

BOSHELL BR, WILENSKY AS, BARRETT JC, ALMON JV: Acetohexamide: comparison with other sulfonylurea compounds in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:750-7, Nov-Dec 62

BERTOLANI F, DI MARCO G, RABITTI G, VENTURA E, FERRARI C, MORINI C, LUCCHI R, MUCCI A: [Therapeutic remarks on some immediate and remote myocardiocoronary effects of the treatment of late florid diabetes with hypoglycemic drugs] Minerva Med 53:3765-83, 12 Dec 62 (It)

BAUER G: Recent results concerning the pharmacodynamics of sulphonylurea drugs. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 1:7-9, 1963

BLOODWORTH JM Jr: Morphologic changes associated with sulfonylurea therapy. Metabolism 12:287-301, Apr 63

BLOECH J, LENHARDT A, [Diabetes therapy with butylbiguanide Silubin. Clinical results in 129 treated patients] Med Welt 3:161-7, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

CAINO HV, CABARROU A, BIANCHI NO, BAYLON NI, FERNANDEZ JB: [Treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide. Experience with 150 patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:452-7, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ, EBERHARDT D, AIELLO C, CICAO LM, GUREVICH I, WEISMAN E: [Sulfonylureas: their clinical limitations and rational use in the treatment of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:176-82, 7 Feb 63 (Sp)

CAMPBELL GD: Some observations upon 4,000 African and Asiatic diabetics collected in Durban between 1958 and 1962. E Afr Med J 40:267-76, May 63

CARDONNET LJ, EBERHARDT DR, AIELLO C, STAFFIERI JJ, CICAO LM, GUREVICH I, WEISMAN E: [Clinical evaluation of acetohexamide in the treatment of "stable" diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:317-21, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

CANIVET J: [Oral medication of diabetes mellitus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:537-43, Aug 62 (Fr)

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, MOENCH A, RAUH E, BOL M: [The effect of NI, n-butylbiguanide (W37) and NI, β-phenylethylbiguanide (W32) on alloxan and phlorrhizin diabetes and intestinal glucose absorption in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:31-47, 1962 (Ger)

CANGI G, LOMBARDI V, MATII R: [Further clinical experiences on the action of some derivatives of sulfonylurea in peripheral arteriopathies of sclerotic nature] G Geront 10:645-54, Jun 62 (It)

CANIVET J, ROUX P: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus. Statistical data on 1190 cases] Presse Med 70:2038-40, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CAINO HV, BIANCHI NO, CABARROU A, BAYLON NI, FERNANDEZ JB: [Treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide. Experience with 150 patients] Prensa Med Argent 49:1286-91, 8 Jun 62 (Sp)

CAQUET R, DEUIL R, LAROCHE C: [Critical study of the mode of action of synthetic hypoglycemic agents] Path Biol (Paris) 11:214-21, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMPS JUNCOSA J: [Mixed therapy of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:67-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21-40, May 63 (Fr)

DEUIL R: [How to treat and control diabetics in current practice] Vie Med 44:69-92, May 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, RATHERY M: [Current principles of the treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1088-93, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DULIN WE, GERRITSEN GC: Hypoglycemic activity of 3,5 dimethylisoxazole. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:683-5, Jul 63

DELBUE C, CALVAGNO M: [Insulin treatment. Mixtures and combinations with hypoglycemic agents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:355-9, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

DAUCHY F: [The sulfonamides] Concours Med 84:4607-12, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DOBSON HL: The use of acetohexamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 11:1282-6, Dec 62

DELBRUCK A, WETTE K: [Problems in ambulant diabetes therapy] Med Klin 57:1983-6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

DOBRZANSKI T: [Sulfonylurea derivatives in the treatment of some parenchymal lesions of the liver] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:901-6, 1962 (Pol)

DAWEKE H, BACH I: Experimental studies on the mode of action of biguanides. Metabolism 12:319-32, Apr 63

DUMITRESCU C: [Oral antidiabetic medication] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:273-7, Mar 63 (Rum)

ERSPAMER V, NOBILI MB: Observations on the fate of DL-5-hydroxy-N-acetyltryptophan and DL-5-acetoxy-N-acetyltryptophan in the rat organism. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:433-46, 1 Oct 62

FALUDI G: Oral therapy of diabetes in the elderly. Geriatrics 18:452-6, Jun 63

FIELD JB, TYROLER SA: Clinical evaluation of acetohexamide, a new sulfonylurea agent. J Amer Diet Ass 12:252-6, May-Jun 63

GUPTA SS: Effect of Gymnema sylvestre and Pterocarpus marsupium on glucose tolerance in albino rats. Indian J Med Sci 17:501-5, Jun 63

GUPTA SS, SETH CB: Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. II. Comparison of blood sugar level in normal and anterior pituitary extract-induced hyperglycaemic rats treated with a few Ayurvedic remedies. Indian J Med Res 50:708-14, Sep 62

GENES SG, CHARNAIA PM, IURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

HANF-DRESSLER K: [Liver damage in diabetes and hepatogenic disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism with special reference to oral diabetic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1376-81 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

IRVINE RA: The management of the diabetic patient. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:13-8, 1959

JOKIPII SG: Oral treatment of diabetes. Experience during six years. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:179-88, 1962

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LEGER L, LAROCHE C, DEUIL R, CAQUET R: [The action of synthetic hypoglycemic agents (studied in acute experiment) in chronic pancreatitis] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1693-1700, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KATSUKI S, ITO M: [The diencephalon and endocrine disorders, with special reference to diabetes insipidus] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:480-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

KODEJSZKO E, KARWOWSKA-STAUBEROWA L, OKNINSKI W: [Treatment of diabetes with biguanidine derivatives] Pol Tyg Lek 18:4-8, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

KRIGUN S, KOELMAN NE, SCHICKENDANTZ GA, SCHOR I: [Oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetics with gastrointestinal diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:430-2, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: The effect of sulfonylureas on hepatic glucose release. Diabetes 11(Suppl):16-8, 1962

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, ROYER R: [Results of long term treatment with 1 600 S and 1 610 S of adult diabetes. (Apropos of 58 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 1:536-49, Oct 62 (Fr)

KOSAKA K: [Therapy of diabetes mellitus] Naika 10:1097-100, Dec 62 (Jap)

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [The effect of sulfanilylurea preparations on the glucose release of the liver] Orv Hetil 103:1985-6, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

KULKARNI RD, GAITONDE BB: Potentiation of tolbutamide action by jasad bhasma and karela (Momordica charantia) Indian J Med Res 50:715-9, Sep 62

KIESEWETTER E: [On the problem of the control of diabetes mellitus with hyaluronic acid] Wien Z Inn Med 43:459-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

KALDOR A, PALOS L: [Clinical observations with Oradian (a new Hungarian oral antidiabetic)] Orv Hetil 103:2088-9, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284-90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LOUBATIERES A: [The mechanism of action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Minerva Med 54:1073-7. 14 Apr 63 (It)

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of NI, n-butylbiguanide on transmembrane permeation of glucose, α-amino acids and free fatty acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:681-3, 1963 (Ger)

LOBANOV AA, BRAGIN GV: Some problems in the treatment of patients with diabetes mellitus using sulfanilamide preparations and causes of their ineffectiveness] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:54-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

L'AGE M, STEHR J, WAHL P: [The effect of NI-n-butylbiguanide on the behavior of unesterized fatty acids in normal persons and diabetics and in the rat epididymal fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:659-62, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

LOMBARDI V, GUIDI G, MATTII R, CANGI G: [Experiences on the fibrinolytic action of an oral hypoglycemic agent: 1-cyclohexyl-3-p-toluenesulfonylurea] G Geront 10:687-96, Jun 62 (It)

LUCCHI R, MUCCI A, DI MARCO G: [1st experiences in the use of a new sulfanylurea in the euglycemic treatment of diabetes mellitus: acetohexamide] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2040-51, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LABRAM C: [The therapeutic risk in diabetics] Concours Med 84:6019-22, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

LOUBATIERES A: [Determinants of the trophic action which hypoglycemic sulfonamides exercise on the beta cell apparatus of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:127-37, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

LEITES SM: [On the role of liver insulinase in the mechanism of action of peroral antidiabetic agents] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:76-9. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LUCCHI R, ROBBA L: [1st clinical experience with a new oral hypoglycemic agent: tolazamide, 1-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)-3-p-tolysulfonylurea] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2599-609, 15 Dec 62 (It)

LUCK D: Diabetic management. Local problems. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:45-50, 1959

LISTA GA, NUNEZ O: [Treatment of diabetes] Prensa Med Argent 49:1399-410, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

LIPPMANN HG: [Drug therapy in diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1209-13, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, CACERES GORDILLO H: [Diabetes and acetohexamide] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1949-53, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

LOUBATIERES A: [The antidiabetic action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:55-8, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, SCHMOUKER Y: [Synthetic hypoglycemic agents and paradiabetic states] Vie Med 44:55-61, May 63 (Fr)

MORIN F: [Blood sugar anomalies and the prognosis of pregnancy] Vie Med 44:117-22, May 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, SCHMOUKER Y, CARTRY A: [Appraisal of oral anti-diabetic therapy used before the age of 30 years] Diabete 11:139-47, Mar 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, SCHMOUKER Y, CARTRY A: [Evaluation of oral antidiabetic therapy used before the age of 30] Sem Hop Paris 39:1415-21, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

MOHNIKE G: [Peroral treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulfonylurea derivatives] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:36-55, Jun 62 (Ger)

MALORNY G: [Pharmacological survey on therapy with new sulfonamides and their derivatives] Therapiewoche 12:799-803, Sep 62 (Ger)

MONTENERO P, COLLETTI A: [Clinical study on the activity of a new oral hypoglycemic compound: 1-(3-aminobenzenesulfonyl)-3-butylurea] Policlinico [Med] 69:231-40, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MEHNERT H: Clinical and experimental findings after five years' treatment of diabetes with sulfonylureas. Diabetes 11(Suppl):80-4, 1962

MADISON LL: Contribution of the sulfonylureas to the elucidation of the hepatic action of insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):14-6, 1962

MUNGER BL: The secretory cycle of the pancreatic islet α-cell. An electron microscopic study of normal and synthalin-treated rabbits. Lab Invest 11:885-901, Nov 62

McDONALD HJ, DALIDOWICZ JE: In vitro inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 by hypoglycemic compounds. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1187-91, Nov 62

MARIGO S: [Diabetes mellitus. Modern trends in physiopathology and clinical management] Minerva Med 54:2-37, 6 Jan 63 (It)

MEHNERT H, MAHRHOFER E: [The therapy of diabetes mellitus by oral antidiabetics] Med Klin 58:65-9, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MUNOZ MF: [Hypoglycemic comas in diabetic patients treated with oral hypoglycemic agents] Rev Iber Endocr 10:209-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NEUMAN M: [Diabetes, hypoglycemic agents and fetal effects. Importance of blood sugar changes for the future of the fetus] Concours Med 85:2847-50, 4 May 63 (Fr)

OBERDISSE K: Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus. Anglo German Med Rev 1:348-70, Jun 62

Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Brit Med J 5329:521-2, 23 Feb 63

PIQUER SOLA E: [Treatment of diabetes with a new guanidine-arylsulfamide preparation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:311-28, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PICARD J: [Mechanism of action of synthetic hypoglycemic agents] Vie Med 44:63-7, May 63 (Fr)

PAUL SP, BOSE AN: Search for potent hypoglycaemic agents. IV. Effect of biguanides and insulin on the glucose uptake and glycogen content of the isolated rat diaphragm.

Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:55–8. Jan 63

PIRART J: [The treatment of diabetes by hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:3–14. Jan 63 (Fr)

POMETTA D, PLATTNER HC: [Study of the mode of action of the biguanides] Helv Med Acta 30:72–89. Jun 63 (Fr)

PFEIFFER EF: [Sulfonamides as antidiabetics] Therapiewoche 12:816–23, Sep 62 (Ger)

PFEIFFER EF, DITSCHUNEIT H: [Current problems of diabetes therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2290–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

PAVEL I, VASILESCU V: [Current status of therapy of diabetic patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:751–4, Jun 62 (Rum)

PARIS J: [Failures of synthetic antidiabetics in cases where their use is classically indicated] Lille Med 7(Special):870–3, 1962 (Fr)

PLAUCHU M: [The importance of chlorpropamide or p.607 employed alone or in association with biguanides in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] J Med Lyon 44:3–12, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUICHAUD J: [Respective indications for insulin and synthetic hypoglycemic agents in diabetes mellitus] Vie Med 44:109–14, May 63 (Fr)

RUDYI RV, DYBAN AP: [Blood sugar level and state of the β-cells in the islets of Langerhans following the administration of some antithyroid preparations and diaboral] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:44–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of: antimicrobial, hypoglycemic and diuretic sulfonamides] Ann Pharm Franc 21:345–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

ROYER R, LAMARCHE M, DEBRY G: [Comparison of the spontaneous consumption of alcohol in the rat under the influence of various hypoglycemic sulfonamides] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:161–3, 1963 (Fr)

RICKETTS HT: Selection of patients for treatment with oral hypoglycemic agents. Chicago Med 65:17–20, 20 Oct 62

ROLL WD, CWALINA GE: Synthesis of diphenic acid derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:941–4, Oct 62

ROCCA FF: [Treatment with oral hypoglycemic agents in the pregnant diabetic] Dia Med 34:2056–7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

RUBENSTEIN AH, LEVIN NW, ELLIOTT GA: Manganese-induced hypoglycaemia. Lancet 2:1348–51, 29 Dec 62

RATHERY M, DE L'HORTET GC: [Diabetology] Gaz Med France 69:3561–72, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

RATHERY M: [Induced hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:887–92, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSSELIN G, ASSAN R: [Diabetology] Gaz Med France 70:895–908, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

RADDING RS, McHENRY JI, PURDIE CB, ROBINSON: The use of acetohexamide in stable diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 12:311–8, Apr 63

SHROTRI DS, KELKAR M, DESHMUKH VK, ALMAN R: [Investigations of the hypoglycemic properties of Vinca rosea, Cassia auriculata and Eugenia jambolana. Indian J Med Res 51:464–7, May 63

STOTTER G: [The current status of oral treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1077–83, 14 Apr 63 (It)

STERNE J: Antidiabetic drugs and teratogenicity. Lancet 1:1165, 25 May 63

SERANTES N, LANDABURE PB, BRAGUINSKY J, DOBRENKY S, FAERMAN I, MENDELSON M, MESTRES A, QUINTERO C, SEROPIAN M: [Clinical evaluation of acetohexamide] Dia Med 35:139–42, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

SMITH M: Symposium: diabetes mellitus; place of oral antidiabetic therapy. New York J Med 63:1916–9, 1 Jul 63

STERNE J, LAVIEUVILLE M: [Clinical research on the effects of oral antidiabetics on the fetus] Presse Med 71:1547–9, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

SANTANA ET: [Clinical observation on the treatment of Chagas' disease] Hospital (Rio) 62:515–32, Sep 62 (Por)

SIDERAITE S: [Sulfonamides in diabetes mellitus] Sveik Apsaug 7:11–8, May 62 (Lith)

SCHAEFER EL, GREUEL H: [Oral antidiabetics and experimental tuberculosis in the guinea pig] Tuberkulosearzt 16:589–95, Sep 62 (Ger)

SUGAWARA Y, NIIMI T, SATO T, NAKAI Y, MIYATA K, KANO H, KATO T, KOMATSUBARA K: [Clinical trial with DMBG (Melbin) in diabetes mellitus] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:405–7, 1962 (Jap)

SCHNEIDER T, YUDAKEN IR: A clinical assessment of the oral anti-diabetic drugs. S Afr Med J 37:3–6, 5 Jan 63

SAHLEANU V, TEODORU V: [Influence of some sulfonamide antidiabetic agents on the growth and fattening of swine] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:815–7, 1962 (Rum)

SHIPP JC, MUNROE JF: Effects of sulfonylurea compounds on hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia in patients with minimal impairment of glucose tolerance. Diabetes 11(Suppl):69–73, 1962

SHNAIDER J: [Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 61:438–52, Dec 62 (Por)

STEPHEN PM: Recent advances in pharmacology. J Christ Med Ass India 38:39–44, Jan 63

SIL'NITSKII PA: [The blood serum content of cholesterol, phospholipids, proteins and lipoproteins of patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with sulfanyl-urea derivatives] Sovet Med 26:38–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

SUEDHOF H, WAGNER PH, KRAUSE S: [Late complications of diabetes mellitus dependent on preceding therapy] Med Welt 12:621–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

SOELING HD, WERCHAU H, CREUTZFELDT W: [Studies on the metabolic effects of hypoglycemic biguanides in various animal species] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:290–310, 1963 (Ger)

TARUI S: Studies on zinc metabolism. III. Effect of the diabetic state on zinc metabolism: a clinical aspect. Endocr Jap 10:9–15, Mar 63

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Ultrastructure of the islands of Langerhans after action of arylsulfonamides. Electron microscope study in the guinea pig] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:169–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Role of external factors in the production of malformations] Maternite 11:39–46, Mar 62 (Fr)

TOMHAVE WG: Treatment of diabetes mellitus with oral hypoglycemic compounds. Med Clin N Amer 47:53–60, Jan 63

TULLOCH JA: Diabetic coma. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:40–4, 1959

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Role of the Golgi apparatus and of certain ultrastructures in the formation of the β granules of the endocrine pancreas after action of hypoglycemic arylsulfonamides] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1838–40, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

URBINATI GC, SOCCORSI F: [Oral antidiabetics and liver damage] Clin Ter 25:146–77, 30 Apr 63 (It)

VALENZUELA RE, RUIZ M, ESTUPINAN FACIO C, PUCHULU FE: [Clinical experience with tolcyclamide] Sem Med (B Air) 122:388–91, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

WAHL M: [Interpretation of recent data on anti-insulin regulation and mechanisms of the therapeutic effects of hypoglycemic sulfur compounds] Presse Med 71:1600–2, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW, WHITE K, OKUN R: Drug-induced diabetes. Diabetogenic activity of long-term administration of benzothiadiazines. JAMA 185:568–74. 17 Aug 63

WEINSTEIN A, MASSIE R, SCOVILLE AB: The use of azepinamide in the management of diabetes mellitus, with a report of jaundice as a complication, and comments relative to the use of oral hypoglycemic agents. Amer J Med Sci 245:432–9, Apr 63

WOOD FC Jr, STIMSON WH, WILLIAMS RH: Azepinamide therapy in diabetes. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:432–6, Mar 63

YOSHIDA H: [Choice and methods of use of various drugs for the treatment of diabetes mellitus] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1042–6. Jun 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA S, SASAKI Y, UCHIYAMA T, HIRAI J, WAKUI A, OHNEDA A, CHIBA T, MARUHAMA Y: The effects of long-term administration of sulfonylureas on the carbohydrate metabolism in normal and alloxanized rats; Have sulfonylureas a diabetogenic action? Tohoku J Exp Med 78:97–115, 25 Oct 62

Antidiuretic Hormone see VASOPRESSIN (D5)

ANTIEMETICS (D4)

ALWYN JE: Hyperemesis gravidarum and its management with thiethylperazine ("Torecan"): a preliminary report. Med J Aust 49(2):339–41, 1 Sep 62

AUSTIN LF: Clinical trials in obstetrics. New Zeal Med J 61:601–3, Dec 62

BUCHI J: [Emetics, antiemetics and drugs against motion sickness] Pharm Acta Helv 38:321–37, Jun 63 (Ger)

BETHEMONT P: [Thiethylperazine (Torecan) in hyperemesis gravidarum] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:591–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

CAPPETTI CA: [Clinical contribution to the therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Minerva Ginec 15:150–4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CORUM LT: Fluphenazine (Prolixin) as an antiemetic agent in children. J Florida Med Ass 49:890–1, Nov 62

CARTER CH: Antiemetic specificity of carphenazine in brain damage. A blind crossover study with acetophenazine. Amer J Gastroent 38:587–91, Nov 62

CERLETTI A, STREIT M, TAESCHLER M: [3-Ethylmercapto-10-[3'-(1''-methylpiperazyl-4'')-propyl-1']-phenothiazine (thiethylperazine), a specific antiemetic] Arzneimittelforschung 12:964–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

Drugs and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 89:223–4, 3 Aug 63

DOWNS HS, KIRK AH, ARTRESS FL, LEFFINGWELL F: The antiemetic efficacy of thiethylperazine upon postoperative nausea and vomiting. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:604–8, Nov 62

DOBKIN AB, ROBIDOUX HJ Jr, ISRAEL JS: Circulatory response to tilt with hydroxyzine, thiethylperazine maleate, SA 97, and perphenazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:225–31, Mar–Apr 63

EEROLA R, PONTINEN P, SODERHOLM R: [Postanesthetic vomiting] Duodecim 79:434–44, 1963 (Fin)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HUDNELL AB, STEPHEN CR, RICHMANDW, MITCHELL CH: Vomiting following cataract surgery. Southern Med J 56:366–9, Apr 63

HAUMANN JL, FOSTER PA: The anti-emetic effect of halothane. Brit J Anaesth 35:114–7, Feb 63

LUND E: [Torecan--thiethylperazinum (NFN)] NORD Med 69:402–4, 28 Mar 63 (Dan)

LARSON AG: A new technique for inducing controlled hypotension. Lancet 1:128–31, 19 Jan 63

LENART G: [On the toxic effect of Nautisan suppositories containing 1,0 g active ingredient for pediatric use] Orv Hetil 104:572–3, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

MARSHALL RA, SAWYER HP Jr, BALDINI E, LINCOLN JR: Prevention of nausea and vomiting in the recovery room, a double-blind study. J Maine Med Ass 54:169–71, Aug 63

MUNIZ H, ZUG CK 3d, PITT LP: Thiethylperazine for the prevention of postoperative nausea and vomiting. Curr Ther Res 5:356–9, Jul 63

MIFKA P, SCHERZER E: [Clinical and electronystagmographic diagnosis of traumatic brain stem lesions] Wien Med Wschr 112:871–3, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

NOACK H: [On the problem of repeated abnormalities after hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:545–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

NORTH WC, COLLAWN TH, HUDNELL AB Jr, STEPHEN CR: Factors concerned with postoperative emesis and its prevention with thiethylperazine. JAMA 183:656–8, 23 Feb 63

POMINI P: [On the antiemetic action of a new phenothiazine derivative in the therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:482–7, Jul 63 (It)

PARKHOUSE J: The cure for postoperative vomiting. Brit J Anaesth 35:189–93, Mar 63

PERAITA PERAITA P: [Thiethylperazine and vomiting in neurosurgery] Med Clin (Barc) 40:36–9, Jan 63 (Sp)

PFALTZ CR, PFALTZ R: [On evaluation of the effectiveness of drugs with vestibular action] HNO 11:165–9, Jun 63 (Ger)

PENNYBACKER J, DUNDEE JW: Management of intractable pain. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:191–5, Mar 63

RIDING JE: The prevention of postoperative vomiting. Brit J Anaesth 35:180–8, Mar 63

RAO MN, CALE JO, JENKINS MT: The antiemetic efficacy of fluphenazine with comparative results of the inventory and biometrical evalution. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:253–61, Mar–Apr 63

RAJAGH L: [On the possibility of drug therapy of postoperative vomiting] Magy Sebesz 16:48–53, Mar 63 (Hun)

RODRIGUES I: [The use of a new antiemetic (WIN-18,501-2) in anesthesiology. Preliminary note] Rev Brasil Anest 12:311–8, Dec 62 (Por)

SIERRALTA CRESPO O: [Test made with a new antiemetic preparation, torecan (GS 95), in hyperemesis gravidarum] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:156–60, 1963 (Sp)

STEWART HC: The pharmacology of anti-emetic drugs. Brit J Anaesth 35:175–9, Mar 63

SELENY FL, SPOEREL WE: Observations on postoperative vomiting. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:30–6, Jan 63

STEINHOFF HE: [Preparation for surgery by emesis prophylaxis] Deutsch Med J 14:47–8, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, DUBAR P: [Clinical study of thiethylperazine (GS95)] Lille Med 7:950–1, Nov 62 (Fr)

Antifibrillatory Agents see MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)

see also related:

ANTIBODIES (D7)

ANTIGENS (D7)

ARNASON BG, WAKSMAN BH: The retest reaction in delayed sensitivity. Lab Invest 12:737–47. Jul 63

ARQUILLA ER, FINN J: Insulin antibody variations in rabbits and guinea pigs ans multiple antigenic determinants on insulin. J Exp Med 118:55–71, Jul 63

ANDRES GA, SEEGAL BC, HSU KC, ROTHENBERG MS, CHAPEAU ML: Electron microscopic studies of experimental nephritis with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Localization of antigen-antibody complexes in rabbit glomeruli following repeated injections of bovine serum albumin. J Exp Med 117:691–704, 1 Apr 63

ATCHLEY WA, BHAGAVAN NV: Inhibition of antigen-antibody reactions by aminocarboxylic acids. Science 138:528–9, 26 Oct 62

ACTON HC, MYRVIK QN: Antigenicity of egg-white lysozyme. J Bact 84:868–9, Oct 62

ABRAHAMS I, GILLERAN TG, WEISS CB: Quantitative studies on reverse cutaneous anaphylaxis in mice with progressive cryptococcosis. J Immun 89:684–90, Nov 62

ANDERSON RI: Relationship of antibody nitrogen to titer obtained in the cercarial antigen slide flocculation test for schistosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:434–40, Dec 62

ANDRE R, SALMON C, CREGUT R, REVIRON J: [Hemolytic complications of transfusion, related to the presence of "natural" iso-antibodies outside the ABO system] Transfusion (Paris) 5:111–23, 1962 (Fr)

ARBESMAN CE, REISMAN RE: Repository therapy. Further clinical and immunological studies. J Allerg 34:39–47, Jan–Feb 63

ASHERSON GL, DUMONDE DC: Autoantibody production in rabbits. II. Organ-specific autoantibody in rabbits injected with rat tissues. Immunology 6:19–29, Jan 63

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Anti-globulin consumption test. Bibl Haemat 14:66-115, 1963

ADAMKIEWICZ VW: Glycemia and immune responses. Canad Med Ass J 88:806-11, 13 Apr 63

AMBROSE CT: Antibody production in organ cultures of Mar 63

BURGIN-WOLFF A, JUSTM: [The significance of demonstrating precipitating antibodies against individual proteins in cow's milk] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:760-4, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BEDARIDA G, MOREO GC: [Immunological research on animals and humans treated with a new plasma substitute drawn from decomposed gelatin. I. General considerations and immunological study in animals] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:265-79, 1962 (It)

BONELLI M, TOMASINI C: [Behavior of the CRP and other components of the phlogogram after the intradermal administration of various antigens] G Ital Derm 104:147-58, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BROBERGER O, PERLMANN P: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. I. Reactions of patients' serum with human fetal colon cells in tissue cultures. J Exp Med 117:705-16, 1 May 63

BEAUVIEUX YJ: [Experimental contributions to the physiology of the thymus. Preliminary exposition] Presse Med 71:1367-70, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

BEISER SM, TANENBAUM SW: Binding site topology of enzymes and antibodies induced by the same determinants. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:595-610, 8 May 63

BLAKEMORE WS, McKENNA JM: Antigenic distinction of human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:151-3, 1963

BOYER SH: Human organ alkaline phosphatases: discrimination by several means including starch gel electrophoresis of antienzyme-enzyme supernatant fluids. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:938-51, 8 May 63

BURI J: [The concept of immunological paralysis] Rev Prat 13:1921-5, 21 May 63 (Fr)

BANDHAUER K: [Studies on immunobiological causes of male sterility] Klin Med (Wien) 18:204-10, Apr 63 (Ger)

BUCHERL ES: [Basic problems in organ transplantation] Klin Med (Wien) 18:149-70, Apr 63 (Ger)

BASHLAJ AG: [Transfusion reaction related to anti-hr' antibodies] Probl Gemat 8:58-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOUGHTON B, SCHILD HO: Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity by lymph-node cells in testis autosensitization. Immunology 5:522-32, Jul 62

BLUMBERG BS, BERNANKE D, ALLISON AC: A human lipoprotein polymorphism. J Clin Invest 41:1936-44, Oct 62

BURWELL RG: Studies of the primary and the secondary immune responses of lymph nodes draining homografts of fresh cancellous bone (with particular reference to mechanisms of lymph node reactivity). Ann NY Acad Sci 99:821-60, 24 Oct 62

BENNETT MA, WATSON KC: The universal serologic reaction in kwashiorkor. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:113-8, Sep 62

BRUNI A, PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Action of zymosan on the production of agglutinins by Salmonella typhosa O and H agglutinogens] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:541-50, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BATTISTO JR, MILLER J: Immunological unresponsiveness produced in adult guinea pigs by parenteral introduction of minute quantities of hapten or protein antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:111-5, Oct 62

BEN-EFRAIM S, FUCHS S, SELA M: Hypersensitivity to a synthetic polypeptide: induction of a delayed reaction. Science 139:1222-3, 22 Mar 63

BLIZNAKOV EG, RANSOM JP, HELLER JH: Modification of Salmonella typhimurium infection of embryonated eggs by antiserum, adult splenic tissue and combinations of these agents. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:367-70, Feb 63

BELLANTI JA, EITZMAN DV, ROBBINS JB, SMITH RT: The development of the immune response. Studies on the agglutinin response to Salmonella flagellar antigens in the newborn rabbit. J Exp Med 117:679-96, 1 Mar 63

BALIKA IuD, G'VITSYNA GM: [Some data on examination of tissue perfusate in the study of toxemia in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 3:59-62, 1963 (Rus)

BARNES AE, FARR R: The influence of race and phenotype on the erythrocyte D antigen studied by I-131-labeled anti-D. Blood 21:429-46, Apr 63

BOEHNE C: [On the pregnosticon test. A quick immunological pregnancy reaction] Med Welt 12:638-40, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

CAZAL P, DU CAILAR J, MONIS M: [Ultimate indirect immunological control by serum tests] Presse Med 71:1658, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHERTKOV IL, SUKIASIAN GV, NOVIKOVA MN, RAUSHENBAKH MO: [Some immunological data on the fate of bone marrow transplanted to totally irradiated dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:9-14, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CROSNIER P: [Apropos of the article by Le Gac on "Broad-spectrum antibiotic therapy in chronic forms of multiple sclerosis of rickettsial origin"] Rev Path Gen 63:497-500, Apr 63 (Fr)

CAMPBELL JH, PAPPENHEIMER AM Jr: Comparison between the specificity of antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides S3 and S8 and the induced S3- and S8-depolymerases of Bacillus palustris. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1014-26, 8 May 63

CITRI N: Penicillinase-antipenicillinase. Discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1006-8, 8 May 63

COHEN SG, SAPP TM, GALLIA AR: Experimental eosinophilia V. Specificity of regional lymph node responses to antigen-antibody systems. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:29-32, May 63

CALNE RY: Biological factors in tissue transplantation. Postgrad Med J 38:548-59, Oct 62

CHATTERJEE J, BANERJEE AK, AIKAT BK, CHATTERJEE PK: Immunocytological studies on dispersed liver cell antigen-antibody system. J Indian Med Ass 39:230-2, 1 Sep 62

CARLISLE HN, HINCHLIFFE V, SASLAW S: Immunodiffusion studies with Pasteurella tularensis antigen-rabbit antibody systems. J immun 89:638-44, Nov 62

CHECHIK BD, BERGOL'TS VM: [Isolation from mouse tissues of a heterogenous antigen reacting with sera against human leukemic spleens] Probl Gemat 7:11-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHAFFEE RR, MARTIN CM: The immune response in cold-acclimated mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:375-7, Nov 62

CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S, PETRESCO D, BOROS I: [Study of the ocular manifestations and their physiopathological mechanisms in acetylcholine shocks: non-paraphylactic or non-anaphylactic and paraphylactic or anaphylactic] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:145-53, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CELADA F, WELSHONS WJ: An immunogenetic analysis of the male antigen in mice utilizing animals with an exceptional chromosome constitution. Genetics 48:139-51, Jan 63

CAMBIAGGI A, SANNA G: [Research on heterologous experimental corneal grafts: on the possibility of inducing an immune state in rabbits treated with heterologous corneal extracts] Boll Oculist 41:361-71, Jun 62 (It)

COMAISH JS, GIBSON B, GREEN CA: Candidiasis--serology and diagnosis. J Invest Derm 40:139-42, Mar 63

COE JE, SALVIN SB: The specificity of allergic reactions. VI. Unresponsiveness to simple chemicals. J Exp Med 117:401-23, 1 Mar 63

CUA-LIM F, RICHTER M, ROSE B: The reversed BDB technique. The agglutination of antibody-coated red blood cells by homologous antigen. J Allerg 34:142-54, Mar-Apr 63

CLARKSON MJ: Immunological responses to Histomonas meleagridis in the turkey and fowl. Immunology 6:156-68, Mar 63

DAUSSET J: [Anti-leukocyte and platelet iso- and autoantibodies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:772-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DIETRICH FM, WEIGLE WO: Induction of tolerance to heterologous proteins and their catabolism in C57BL/6 mice. J Exp Med 117:621-31, 1 Apr 63

DAY LA, STURTEVANT JM, SINGER SJ: The kinetics of the reactions between antibodies to the 2,4 dinitrophenyl group and specific haptens. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:611-25, 8 May 63

DE WECK AL: [Studies on allergy to penicillin. III. New immunochemical aspects] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1155-64, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAEMS WT, OORT J: Electron microscopic and histochemical observatons on polymorphonuclear leucocytes in the reversed Arthus reaction. Exp Cell Res 28:11-20, Oct 62

DAUSSET J, COLOMBANI J, COLOMBANI M: ["Individual" antiglobulins] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:695-701, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DORIA G: Homograft reaction in mouse radiation chimeras. I. Indirect evidence for graft-anti-host activity. J Immun 89:453-8, Oct 62

DORIA G: Homograft reaction in mouse radiation chimeras. II. Direct evidence for graft-anti-host activity. J Immun 89:459-62, Oct 62

DUFOUR D, NOEL HP, HEBRARD F: [Autoantigenic relation between the liver, spleen and blood of the Walker tumor-bearing rat] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:340-2, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DEREVIANKO LD: [Changes in the lumen of the blood vessels of isolated extremities in frogs following sensitization and the desensitizing action of an infusion of Lagochylus inebrians] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:65-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DVORAK HF, KOSUNEN TU, WAKSMAN BH: The "transfer reaction" in the rabbit. I. A histologic study. Lab Invest 12:58-68, Jan 63

DECKERS C, MAISIN J: Non-specific precipitation patterns obtained in double diffusion between serum and extracts of organs and tumours. Nature (London) 197:397, 26 Jan 63

DUBISKI S, CINADER B: A new allotypic specificity in the mouse (Mu A2). Nature (London) 197:705, 16 Feb 63

DOBIAS G, KIRALY L, BERTALAN T: [Evaluation of the Storck-Hoigne thrombocytopenia test in experimental animals] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:475-85, 1962 (Ger)

DITTMAR F: [On immunological and allergic processes in focal infection and rheumatism] Med Klin 58:385-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

EBERN W, LEMBKE A, SCHLECHT S: [Studies on a skin test in patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:34-45, May 63 (Ger)

EICHNER ER, PINN R, KREVANS JR: Relationship between serum antibody-levels and the ABO blood group polymorphism. Nature (London) 198:164-5, 13 Apr 63

ERBAN L: [Influence of the prolonged action of small concentrations of SO2 on the immunoreaction of guinea pigs] Cesk Hyg 7:588-94, Dec 62 (Cz)

FOURRIER A, ROCCHICIOLI P: [Changes in immunity in the course of typhoid fever treated by chloramphenicol. The problem of relapses] Lille Med 8:507-12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FLARER F, CHIEREGATO G: [Attempt at cutaneous autosensitization in rabbits by subcutaneous pocketing of their own skin] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:1-8, 1963 (Fr)

FRAZIER CA: Treatment of allergic reactions to insect stings. N Carolina Med J 24:335-6, Aug 63

FAYET MT, LEFTHERIOTIS E: [Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of myxomatosis and fibromatosis viruses] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:87-96, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS: [Study of the role of different peptide chains of antibodies in the antigen-antibody reaction] Biokhimiia 28:193-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: Modified absorption-elution mehtod Siracusa for ABO and MN grouping of blood-stains. J Forensic Sci 8:419-45 contd, Jul 63

FLUME JL: Effect of cosmic radiation on the in vitro combining capacity of antigen and antibody (Discoverer XVII, USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-46:3p, Mar 62

FLUME JL: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Effect of space flight on the in vitro combining capacity of antigen and antibody. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:43-6. Jun 62

FRIEDMAN H, ALTSCHULER H: Antibody response of elderly individuals following vaccination. J Einstein Med Cent 10:171-6, Oct 62

FAGRAEUS A: [Transplantation immunology] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3823-31, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

FUCHS E: [Diagnosis with antigen aerosols] Med Welt 45:2391-4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRIEDELL GH, SHERMAN JD, RIGBY PG: The effect of foreign protein on the blood and reticuloendothelial system of the hamster. Blood 21:80-8, Jan 63

FLAX MH, JANKOVIC BD, SELL S: Experimental allergic thyroiditis in the guinea pig. I. Relationship of delayed hypersensitivity and circulating antibody to the development of thyroiditis. Lab Invest 12:119-29, Jan 63

FICHERA C: [The incorporation of serotinin into the blood platelets of rabbits subjected to injury of an immunological type] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1286-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FRANCHIMONT P: [Preliminary study of the immunological characteristics of gonadotropins] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:112-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FILIPP G: [Organ localization of allergic accesses. I.] Med Welt 1:40-5 contd, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

GILLISSEN G: [Is the tuberculin allergy expression of an antigen-antibody reaction?] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:202-9, 1963 (Ger)

GILLISSEN G: [Serologic definition of sessile antibodies in relation to the tuberculin reaction] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:43-70, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GLUCK E: Immunohistochemical investigations of human neoplasia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:154-7, 1963

GOLUBOW J, AXELROD AE, MARTIN CJ: The proteolytic enzyme system of skin. VII. Effect of immune reactions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1051-5, Apr 63

GOWLAND G, SMIDDY FG: The effect of acute experimental uraemia on the immunological responses of the rabbit to bovine serum albumin. Brit J Urol 34:274-9, Sep 62

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M, DUMAS N: [Fish are witnesses of the infections due to R. burneti developing on men or animals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1537-9, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERG B, KANTOR FS, BENACERRAF B: An electron microscopic study of delayed sensitivity to ferritin in guinea-pigs. Brit J Exp Path 43:621-6, Dec 62

GRABAR J, TOUCAS M, BONNEFOI A: [Study, by gel precipitation, of antibodies produced in the rabbit by various antistaphylococcus vaccine preparations] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:751-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

GEORGE M, VAUGHAN JH: In vitro cell migration as a model for delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:514-21, Nov 62

GRAFFI A, PASTERNAK G, HORN KH: [The technic of intravenous application for testing of induced tumor isoimmunity in mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:318-21, 1962 (Ger)

GOWLAND G, OAKLEY CL: Effect of neonatal injection of normal horse serum on the elimination of horse antitoxin from the bloodstream of adult rabbits. J Path Bact 85:221-32, Jan 63

GUEMAN BS, MIGULINA TV: [The morphology of the vaccination process in guinea pigs inoculated with diphtheria-pertussis, pertussis vaccine and diphtheria anatoxin] Arkh Pat 24(12):32-8, 1962 (Rus)

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. I. Anatomo-pathological changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:167-83, 30 Jun 61 (It)

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. III. The induction of anti-heart antibodies] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:194-202, 30 Jun 61 (It)

CUSEK W: [On the submicroscopic cell picture in late allergic-hypererrgic reactions] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:176–81, 1962 (Ger)

GILDEN RV: Antibody responses after successive injections of related antigens. Immunology 6:30–6, Jan 63

GILL TJ 3d, KUNZ HW, FRIEDMAN E, DOTY P: Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. VIII. The inhibition of the antibody-synthetic polypeptide reaction by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids. J Biol Chem 238:108–23, Jan 63

GILDEN RV, TOKUDA S: Antibody quality after sequential immunization with related antigens. Science 140:405–6, 26 Apr 63

GORMAN JG, DI RE J, TREACY AM, CAHAN A: The application of -Xga antiserum to the question of red cell mosaicism in female heterozygotes. J Lab Clin Med 61:642–9, Apr 63

HARSHMAN S, ROBINSON JP, NAJJAR VA: The mechanism of antibody-antigen interaction and the theory of subcomplementarity between the reactive sites of antibody and antigen. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:688–714, 8 May 63

HENNEN G, WINAND R: [Trial immunological study of thyrotropin and the exophthalmogenic factor] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:476–80, May 63 (Fr)

HABEL K, BELCHER JH: Immunologically privileged sites in studies of polyoma tumor antigens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:148–52, May 63

HARRIS TN, HARRIS S, FARBER MB: Immunologic response of neonatal and older rabbits to antigens of rabbit leucocytes. J Exp Med 116:575–88, 1 Nov 62

HOYER JR, HOYER LW, GOOD RA, CONDIE RM: The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs. J Exp Med 116:679–85, 1 Nov 62

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine-induced lupus erythematosus associated with a possible anti-hydralazine antibody. J Einstein Med Cent 10:193–5, Oct 62

HILLEMANNS HG, URBASCHEK B: [On the significance of immunological studies in portio cancer] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:503–21, Aug 62 (Ger)

HUGHES-JONES NC, GARDNER B, TELFORD R: The kinetics of the reaction between the blood-group antibody anti-c and erythrocytes. Biochem J 85:466–74, Dec 62

HUGHES A, TONKS RS: Intravascular platelet clumping in rabbits. J Path Bact 84:379–90, Oct 62

HABER E, BENNETT JC: Polarization of fluorescence as a measure of antigen-antibody interaction. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1935–42, 15 Nov 62

HORN KH, PASTERNAK G, GRAFFI A: [Experiments on induction of immunity to methylcholanthrene tumors by pretreatment of mice with homologous and heterologous tumor transplants] Acta Biol Med German 9:309–13, 1962 (Ger)

HAFERKAMP O: [Animal experimental studies on the immunopathology of the thyroid gland] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:148–51, 1962 (Ger)

HUNZIKER N: [Some remarks on desensitization in experimental eczema induced in guinea pigs with dinitrochlorobenzene] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:95–105, 1963 (Fr)

HUMPHREY JH, TURK JL: The effect of an unrelated delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction on the antibody response to diphtheria toxoid. Immunology 6:119–25, Mar 63

IRIE T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction caused by thrombocytes. 3. Histological changes in the spleen in reverse anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 11:190–9, May–Jun 62 (Jap)

IMRE G, KORCHMAROS I, OPAUSZKI A: [On epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Orv Hetil 104:353–7, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

IRIE T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of thrombocytes. 4. Histological changes in the spleen in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:103–15, Mar–Apr 63 (Jap)

JUERGENS WG, SANDERSON AR, STROMINGER JL: Chemical basis for an immunological specificity of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus. J Exp Med 117:925–35, 1 Jun 63

JOHANOVSKY J, SKVARIL F: Inhibition of the formation of hypersensitivity pyrogen from delayed hypersensitive cell extract by protease inhibitors in vitro. Immunology 5:469–77, Jul 62

JOHNSON CW: Hypersensitivity to chemical allergens. II. Quantitative demonstration of antibody by means of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Int Arch Allerg 21:279–87, 1962

KOLKER IE: [Study of the rate of fixation of anti-renal antibodies by a homologous organ using the microfluorescent method] Zh Obshch Biol 24:226–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KUIPERS FC, KAMPELMACHER EH, STEENBERGEN F: [Studies on herring worm disease in rabbits] Nederl T Geneesk 107:990–5, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

KALMAN E, ANTONI F, VARTERESZ V: Immunological activity of ribonucleoproteins. I. Factors influencing the antigen-antibody reaction. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:341–8, 1962–63

KOLKER IE: [Use of the fluorescent antibody technic for studying the antigen-antibody reaction in tissues. Study of the localization of antirenal and antihepatic antibodies in homologous and heterologous tissues] Eksp Khir Anest 8:57–64, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KOSIAKOV PN, KAZAKOVA VN, PUSHKAR' LN: [On serological activity in thermal burns] Probl Gemat 8:37–41, Feb 63 (Rus)

KROHN DR, SALVAGGIO AT: Immunologic studies in spontaneous first trimester abortion. Preliminary report. Harper Hosp Bull 20:194–200, Sep–Oct 62

KYOGOKU M: A study of Arthus' phenomenon using fluorescein labeled protein. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:71–100, Apr 62

KUHNS WJ: The relationship of immediate wheal reactions to the repeated administration of diphtheria and tetanus toxoid. J Immun 89:652–9, Nov 62

KOSITSKII GI: [On the nature of biological tissue incompatibility in homotransplantation] Usp Sovr Biol 54:71–89, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KAHN RE, LESKOWITZ S, LOWELL FC: Effect of molecular weight on uptake of antigens by immunologic aggregates. J Immun 89:874–80, Dec 62

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, RAEVA NV: [Effect of preliminary immunization with living and dead cells of Escherichia coli on the radioresistance of animals] Radiobiologiia 2:134–41, 1962 (Rus)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, GADDONE SM: The effect of iodination on the binding of haptene to arsonic antibody. J Immun 89:517–24, Oct 62

KANTOR FS, OJEDA A, BENCARERRAF B: Studies on artifical antigens. I. Antigenicity of DNP-polylysine and DNP copolymer of lysine and glutamic acid in guinea pigs. J Exp Med 117:55–69, 1 Jan 63

KLOPSTOCK A, SCHWARTZ J, GRINBERG E: Degranulation of basophile cells as diagnostic test in allergic states. Israel Med J 21:216–9, Sep–Oct 62

KING S, MEYER E: Gel diffusion technique in antigen-antibody reactions of Actinomyces species and "anaerobic diphtheroids". J Bact 85:186–90, Jan 63

KUJUMGIEV I: [Possibilities of serodiagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) with Bedsonia antigens] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:677–80, 1962 (Fr)

KOCHEM HG: [On the immunology of subacute glomerulonephritis. Demonstration of complement-binding antigen-antibody complexes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:107–14, 1962 (Ger)

KRACHT J, FISCHER K, MOEBIUS G: [Adrenal gland changes by autoaggression] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:152–7, 1962 (Ger)

KEUNING FJ, MEER J van der, NIEUWENHUIS P, OUDENDIJK P: The histophysiology of the antibody response. II. Antibody responses and splenic plasma cell reaction in sublethally x-irradiated rabbits. Lab Invest 12:156–70, Feb 63

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311–29, 30 Mar 63

KAPLAN MH: Immunologic relationship of group A streptococcal strains and human heart tissue. Possible significance for the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. Amer Heart J 65:426–7, Mar 63

KUNKEL HG, MANNIK M, WILLIAMS RC: Individual antigenic specificity of isolated antibodies. Science 140:1218–9, 14 Jun 63

LOMAKIN MS, SOKOLOVA EV: [Comparative study of the antigen structure of tumorous and homologous normal tissue. IV. Immunobiological characteristics of the antigen-antibody complex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):79–85, 1963 (Rus)

LITT M: Studies in experimental eosinophilia. V. Eosinophils in lymph nodes of guinea pigs following primary antigenic stimulation. Amer J Path 42:529–49, May 63

LESKOWITZ S: Immunochemical study of antigenic specificity in delayed hypersensitivity. II. Delayed hypersensitivity to polytyrosine-azobenzenearsonate and its suppression by haptens. J Exp Med 117:909–23, 1 Jun 63

LEUBNER H: [Enzymes as antigens] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:39–44, Feb 63 (Ger)

LARSH JE Jr, RACE GJ, YARINSKY A: A histopathologic study in mice immunized against Trichinella spiralis and exposed to total-body X-irradiation. Amer J Trop Med 11:633–40, Sep 62

LEE SL: [Several aspects of allergy problem and the correlation to immunology] Korean J Intern Med 5:585–9, Sep 62 (Kor)

LUNTZ MH, WRIGHT R: Lens-induced uveitis. Exp Eye Res 1:317–23, Jun 62

LONG RG, O'CONNOR JS, JELSMA LF: Studies on glioma immunity in the mouse. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:538–44, Dec 62

LUK'IANENKO VI: [An attempted physiological explanation of the anamnestic reaction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:71–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAZAR P: Cancer, erythema annulare centrifugum, autoimmunity. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:246–51, Feb 63

LANGEVOORT HL: The histophysiology of the antibody response. I. Histogenesis of the plasma cell reaction in rabbit spleen. Lab Invest 12:106–18, Jan 63

LETTERER E: [Morphological sequelae of antigen-antibody reaction] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:83–107, 1962 (Ger)

LIAMPERT IM, GALACH'IANTS OP, BELETSKAIA LV, SMIRNOVA MN: [Antibodies to homologous heart tissue in the sera of animals immunized with streptococci] Vop Revm 3:3–10, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

LEE L: Antigen-antibody reaction in the pathogenesis of bilateral renal cortical necrosis. J Exp Med 117:365–76, 1 Mar 63

LAM-PO-TANG PR: The Rh variant Du and its significance in blood transfusion. Med J Aust 50(1):543–5, 13 Apr 63

MAISKII BN, AIRAPET'IAN GP, KOZLOVA NA, NILOVSKII MN, SUVOROVA GV, SUKHORUKIKH SV, KHUNDANOVA LL: [On the therapeutic and cytotoxic action of antibodies and their role in the pathogenesis of cancer] Usp Sovr Biol 55:219–38, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MILLER J, PIERCE JC, MARTINEZ C, GOOD RA: An assay of graft-host interactions across strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. J Exp Med 117:863–78, 1 May 63

MARTINEZ CORTES F, NAVA HERNANDEZ U: [A new method for diagnosis of allergy to penicillin] Gac Med Mex 93:225–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

MATTER P, CHAMBLER K, BAILEY B, LEWIS SR, BLOCKER TG Jr, BLOCKER V: Experimental studies with reference to antigen-antibody phenomena following severe extensive burns. Ann Surg 157:725–36, May 63

MERIGAN TC, DREYER WJ: Studies on the antigenic combining sites in bacteriophage lysozyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:765–72, 8 May 63

MITRA AK: Studies on cardiolipin antigen: immunochemical analysis of the antigen and syphilitic antibody (reagin) system. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:209–18, Jun 63

MOLLER G: Studies on the mechanism of immunological enhancement of tumor homografts. I. Specificity of immunological enhancement. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1153–75, Jun 63

MOLLER G: Studies on the mechanism of immunological enhancement of tumor homografts. II. Effect of isoantibodies on various tumor cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1177–203, Jun 63

MOLLER G: Studies on the mechanism of immunological enhancement of tumor homografts. III. Interaction between humoral isoantibodies and immune lymphoid cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1205–26, Jun 63

MATHE G, AMIEL JL: [Physio-pathology and control of the secondary syndrome which complicates the grafting of allogenic hematopoietic cells] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:537–40, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

MILLER DG: Patterns of immunological deficiency in lymphomas and leukemias. Ann Intern Med 57:709–16, Nov 62

McLAREN A: Does maternal immunity to male antigen affect the sex ratio of the young? Nature (London) 195:1323–4, 29 Sep 62

McCLUSKEY RT, BENACERRAF B, MILLER F: Passive acute glomerulonephritis induced by antigen-antibody complexes solubilized in hapten excess. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:764–8, Dec 62

MACLEOD J: A testicular response during and following a severe allergic reaction. Fertil Steril 13:531–43, Nov–Dec 62

McLEAN FC: The immune response to tissue transplants. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:797–801, Nov–Dec 62

MAKIDONO J: Effect of the preoperative irradiation and subcutaneously cancer tissue implantation of the anti-tumor antibody levels. I. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:897–904, 25 Nov 62

MATSUMOTO T: Immunological studies of tumors. VI. Some cytochemical studies on the effect of antisera upon human cells in tissue culture. Gann 53:349–64, Dec 62

MATSUNAGA E: [Population genetics on the selection due to ABO incompatibility between mother and fetus] Jap J Hum Genet 7:1–9, Mar 62 (Jap)

MOVAT HZ, FERNANDO NV: Allergic inflammation. I. The earliest fine structural changes at the blood-tissue barrier during antigen-antibody interaction. Amer J Path 42:41–59, Jan 63

MELAMED KhI, GABRILOVICH IM: [On the problem of the importance of antistreptokinase in rheumatism] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:19–22, Dec 62 (Rus)

MUNOZ J: Comparison of Bordetella pertussis cells and Freund's adjuvant with respect to their antibody inducing and anaphylactogenic properties. J Immun 90:132–9, Jan 63

MORACE G, GUARNIERI E, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. II. Electrocardiographic changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:184–93, 30 Jun 61 (It)

MOVAT HZ: [Antigen-antibody complexes and allergic inflammation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:48–74, 1962 (Ger)

MOTTURA G, DALFORNO S: [Experimental studies on the significance of the lymph nodules of the lymphatic organs] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:130–5, 1962 (Ger)

MONARKOV AM: [Detection of anticardiac autoantibodies in experimental heart lesions] Vop Revm 3:11–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

NOSAKA Y: [Focus tests on the tonsils in focal infection] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 177:1–33, 1963 (Ger)

NIKOLAEVA MV: [Role of autoallergens in the pathogenesis of various diseases in childhood] Kazan Med Zh 3:52–3, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

NAVA GC, GALIS A, BEISER SM: Bacterial transformation: an antigen specific for 'competent' pneumococci. Nature (London) 197:903–4, 2 Mar 63

NILSSON SB, SKANSE B: [Tests for antibodies to thyroid antigens] Nord Med 69:553–6, 9 May 63 (Sw)

NISSELBAUM JS, BODANSKY O: Immunochemical studies of human lactic dehydrogenases. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:930–7, 8 May 63

NOAH JW, BRAND A: Histamine release with differing antigen-antibody reactions. J Allerg 34:203-11, May-Jun 63

NORCROSS NL: Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle. Cornell Vet 53:301-8, Apr 63

NAJARIAN JS: Mechanism of homograft rejection. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:359-67, Sep 62

NUSSENZWEIG V, DE SOUZA EA: Cross reaction studies in a protein-antiprotein system. The immunochemical relationship between two isolated components of digested human fibrinogen with bovine fibrinogen. Int Arch Allerg 21:294-304, 1962

NISHIOKA K: Measurements of complement by agglutination of human erythrocytes reacting in immune-adherence. J Immun 90:86-97, Jan 63

NAJJAR VA: Some aspects of antibody-antigen reactions and theoretical considerations of the immunological response. Physiol Rev 43:243-62, Apr 63

OGITA I: [Immunological studies on the serum of cases of hepatitis and liver tissue by means of an agar diffusion method] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:135-54, Apr 63 (Jap)

OUDIN J, MICHEL M: [A new allotype form of rabbit serum γ-globulins, apparently associated with antibody function and specificity] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:805-8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

ORTOLANI C, BAROLDI G, ZANUSSI C: [Delayed-type sensitivity to protein antigens] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:45-60, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ONOUE K, OKADA Y, NAKASHIMA S, SHIMADA K, YAMAMURA Y: Studies on enzyme-antienzyme system. I. Immunochemical studies on Bacillus subtilis α-amylase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:472-8, Jun 63

OISHI S, OKADA H: [On the Behcetin reaction] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:275-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

ORJASAETER H: Production of antisera to normal human erythrocytes coated with incomplete specific antibodies and bound complement (EAC'). Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:335-40, 1962

OEHME J: [Studies on immunologic tolerance against antihemophilic globulin] Klin Wschr 41:27-30, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

OVARY Z, TARANTA A: Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with antibody fragments. Science 140:193-5, 12 Apr 63

OORT J, TURK JL: The fate of [131I]labelled antigens in the skin of normal guinea-pigs and those with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Immunology 6:148-55, Mar 63

PANIJEL J: [Specific anti-poly I antibodies and anti-RNA antibodies in serums of subjects immunized or not against ribosomes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:798-801, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

PATERSON PY, HARWIN SM: Suppression of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by means of antibrain serum. J Exp Med 117:755-74, 1 May 63

POLLOCK MR: Penicillinase-antipenicillinase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:989-1005, 8 May 63

PRESSMAN D, GROSSBERG AL, ROHOLT O, STELOS P, YAGI Y: The chemical nature of antibody molecules and their combining sites. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:582-94, 8 May 63

PARAF A, FOUGEREAU M, METZGER JJ: [Study of spontaneous immunological reactivation] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:312-4, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

PALCZUK NC, BRAUN W, PLESCIA OJ, CORA-FIGUEROA ME: Heat-revealed antigens in DNA-rich preparations from Brucella abortus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:166-71, May 63

PETTE E, PETTE H: [Multiple sclerosis--an immunological problem] Wien Klin Wschr 75:482-5, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

POLICARD A, COLLET A, MARTIN JC: [Reticulum cells and basophil cells of the lymph node in the normal state and during early antigenic reaction] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:159-71, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

POTTER JM, NORTHEY WT: An immunological evaluation of scorpion venoms. Amer J Trop Med 11:712-6, Sep 62

PERELMUTTER L, FREEDMAN SO, SEHON AH: Demonstration of multiple hemagglutinating factors in sera of ragweed-allergic individuals with the help of immunosorbents. J Immun 89:623-31, Nov 62

PIKE RM, SCHULZE ML: The reaction of sensitized horse erythrocytes with rheumatoid arthritis serum. J Infect Dis 111:141-5, Sep-Oct 62

PARONETTO F, WOOLF N, KOFFLER D, POPPER H: Response of the liver to soluble antigen-antibody complexes. Gastroenterology 43:539-46, Nov 62

PAPERMASTER BW, CONDIE RM, GOOD RA: Immune response in the California hagfish. Nature (London) 196:355-7, 27 Oct 62

PAUTRIZEL R, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J, RIPERT C: [Application of the conglutination reaction to the serological diagnosis of trypanosomiasis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:391-7, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PATTERSON R, SUSZKO IM, PRUZANSKY JJ: In vitro uptake of antigen-antibody complexes by phagocytic cells. J Immun 89:471-82, Oct 62

PELTIER A: [Possible role of delayed hypersensitivity in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:770-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

PASTERNAK G, HORN KH, GRAFFI A: [Studies on the problem of isoimmunity to virus-induced leukoses in mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:314-7, 1962 (Ger)

PASTERNAK G, HORN KH, GRAFFI A: [Immunological cross experiments with methylcholanthrene tumors in an inbred strain of mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:306-8, 1962 (Ger)

PASTERNAK G, HORN KH, GRAFFI A: [The induction of isoimmunity to methylcholanthrene tumors in mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:302-5, 1962 (Ger)

PAQUELET JH: [A study of the elective fixation of antigens in vitro and in vivo] Clinique (Paris) 57:150-1, Feb 63 (Fr)

RAVICH-SHCHERBO MI, PROKOPENKO LG: [On the specific and nonspecific phase of immunochemical reconstruction of the body] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):59-72, 1963 (Rus)

RISTIC M, MANN DK: Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble Anaplasma antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:478-82, May 63

RITTENBERG MB, NELSON EL: Lengthened induction period or immunologic unresponsiveness depending on antigen dose in adult, X-irradiated rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:101-4, May 63

RAFAJKO RR: Antibody response in rabbits to adenovirus type 12. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:238-40, May 63

ROSS J, VORLAENDER KO: [On the demonstration and interpretation of autosensitization processes in the clinical immunology of chronic diseases] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:341-54, Aug 62 (Ger)

RADZIKHOVSKAIA RM: [Inhibition of antibody production in response to antigens of normal and tumor-bearing rabbit tissues in rats with developed tolerance] Vop Onkol 8(11):8-10, 1962 (Rus)

RIMBAUD P, RIOUX JA, BASTIDE J: [Immunological remarks apropos of 2 candidosic granulomas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:259-61, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RAMANARAO AV: The immunogenicity of inactivated vaccinia virus. J Path Bact 84:367-77, Oct 62

The role of the spleen in immunologic memory. Conn Med 26:657-8, Nov 62

REIF AE: Immune cytolysis of three mouse ascites tumors. J Immun 89:849-60, Dec 62

RITTER S: [On an immunological examination in the diagnosis of malignancies] Z Krebsforsch 65:101-7, 1962 (Ger)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Hypersensitivity factors in ulcerative colitis. An experimental and clinical study. JAMA 183:545-6, 16 Feb 63

ROSEN L, ABINANTI FR, HOVIS JF: Further observations on the natural infection of cattle with reoviruses. Amer J Hyg 77:38-48, Jan 63

SVEJCAR J, JOHANOVSKY J: Dynamics of migration changes in tissue culture of delayed hypersensitive cells incubated with antigen. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:245-7, Jul 63

SINKOVICS JG, HOWE CD, SHULLENBERGER CC: Mechanisms of immunological tissue damage. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:133-5, Jul 63

STRAUSSER HR: A modified double diffusion tube test. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:182-91, Jul 63

SELIGMANN M, HAMARD M: [Immunologic disorders of lupus erythematosus disseminatus] Vie Med 44:1175-84, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)

SCHNEWEISS U: [Studies on specific absorption in dissolved antigen-antibody systems] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:229-34, Jun 63 (Ger)

SABESIN SM, BANFIELD WG: Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions: the Arthus phenomenon. Amer J Path 42:551-70, May 63

STAHL W, OLIVER-GONZALEZ J, RIVERA DE SALA A: Antibody response to immunization with Schistosoma mansoni egg antigen-antibody complex. Exp Parasit 13:204-10, Apr 63

SILVERSTEIN AM, UHR JW, KRANER KL, LUKES RJ: Fetal response to antigenic stimulus. II. Antibody production by the fetal lamb. J Exp Med 117:799-812, 1 May 63

STEFFEN C: [Immunology of allergic reaction forms] Wien Klin Wschr 75:243-5, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHUR PH, BECKER EL: Complement-fixing properties of pepsin-treated rabbit and sheep antibodies. Science 141:360-2, 26 Jul 63

SEHON AH: Kinetics of antibody-hapten interactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:626-9, 8 May 63

SELYE H: [Calciphylaxis and the concept of the "vital staining of tissues"] Cas Lek Cesk 102:193-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

SALMON J: [Pathogenesis of immunologic thrombopenic purpura] Int Arch Allerg 22:369-77, 1963 (Fr)

SVEHAG SE: Effect of different "contact conditions" on the blue tongue virus-antibody reaction and on the validity of the "percentage law". Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:678-93, Spring-Fall 63

SCHUSTER F: [Connective tissue and inflammatory rheumatism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:399-402, 17 May 63 (Ger)

STEVENS KM, POST CA, ISON CM: Circulating antibodies to egg albumin in man. proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:188-91, May 63

SIMMONS DA: The serological cross-reactivity between Shigella flexneri and Leuconostoc organisms. J Path Bact 86:151-9, Jul 63

SCHEIFFARTH F, FRENGER W, KULKE H: [On the demonstration of antinuclear serum factors in chronic polyarthritis and other diseases of connective tissue] Med Welt 38:1982-5. 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SKANSE B, NILSSON SB: Hypergammaglobulinemia and thyroid antibodies. Acta Med Scand 172:505-12, Oct 62

SERY TW, PINKES AH, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. II. Diffusion kinetics of equine albumin in the rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:756-61, Dec 62

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166-94, 25 Nov 62

STELOS P, PRESSMAN D: Papain digestion of antigen-antibody precipitates. J Biol Chem 237:3679-85, Dec 62

SERY TW, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. III. Mechanism of local immune corneal ring formation. Invest Ophthal 1:762-72, Dec 62

STEFFEN C, ROSAK M: Application of the antiglobulin consumption test in animal experiments. Vox Sang 7:607-18, Sep-Oct 62

SHAVER JR, BARCH SH, SHIVERS CA: Tissue-specificity of frog egg-jelly antigens. J Exp Zool 151:95-103, Nov 62

SHIOZAKI Y: [Corneal immune reactions following homotransplantation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:559-69, Nov 62 (Jap)

STEINER B: Immuno-allergic pulmonary haemorrhage. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:253-69, 1962

SHAW DH, VERMUND H: Modification of irradiation effects through actively acquired tolerance to homologous bone marrow grafts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:212-6, Jan 63

SCHINDLER R, DENNIG HK: [Experiments on the demonstration of antibodies to Babesis with the complement fixation test] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:480-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 12. Clinical observations of infectious diseases from the standpoint f hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the blood reaction fields, with special reference to the causative mechanism of sepsis and bacillemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:302-19, 25 Dec 62

STRAMIGNONI A, AMBROSINO C, GENESI M, DURIO G, LIBERATORI J: [Effect of cortisone on experimental hyperplasia of the lymph nodes and on antibody activity induced by heterologous serum] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:199-220, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: [Studies on the significance of collagen in rheumatism serology] Z Rheumaforsch 21:417-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

SLUNSKY R: [Change in the thrombocyte count in rabbits after rapid injection of amniotic fluid from humans and rabbits] Zbl Gynaek 84:1657-61, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER G: [Experimental amyloidosis in the area of immunological processes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:144-8, 1962 (Ger)

SUZUKI H: [Syphilis serodiagnosis and results with the Paul-Bunnell test] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:391-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

STAUB AM, FOREST N: [Immunochemical study on Salmonella. IX. 1st results on factor 27 of Salmonella groups B, A and D, converted by phage 27] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:371-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

STIMMLER L: Immunoassay of insulin with insulin antibody precipitate. Lancet 1:668-9, 23 Mar 63

SABESIN SM: A function of the eosinophil: phagocytosis of antigen-antibody complexes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:667-70, Mar 63

SASLAW S, CARLISLE HN, SLUTZKER B: Antibody response to polyvalent influenza virus vaccine administered intradermally or subcutaneously in an aged population. Amer J Med Sci 245:387-98, Apr 63

TRAMIER G, RANQUE J, TEMIME P: [Study of serological reactivations obtained by injections of Treponema matter in long-standing syphilitics] Presse Med 71:1413-6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

TSAL' IuA: [Blood transfusion and incompatible antileukocyte antibodies] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:93-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

TERASAKI PI, McCLELLAND JD: Antibody response to homografts. VIII. Relation of mouse hemagglutinins and cytotoxins. J Exp Med 117:675-90, 1 Apr 63

TOBIE JE, KUVIN SF, CONTACOS PG, COATNEY GR, EVANS CB: Fluorescent antibody studies on cross reactions between human and simian malaria in normal volunteers. Amer J Trop Med 11:589-96, Sep 62

TRINCA JC: Screening tests for the detection of penicillin hypersensitivity. Med J Aust 49(2):428-32, 15 Sep 62

TURK JL: The passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea pigs by the transfusion of isotopically-labelled lymphoid cells. Immunology 5:478-88, Jul 62

TAMANOI I: Experimental studies of inducing agents of guinea pig liver changed by immunological technique. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:315-27, Dec 61

TIMOURIAN H, SCHECHTMAN AM: A comparison between cross-tolerance and cross-reaction. Induced by bovine γ-globulin. J Immun 89:886-90, Dec 62

TURIAF J: [The Kveim test] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:767-71, Nov 62 (Fr)

TWEED DC: Evaluation of the spermatozoa and seminal plasma of the infertile male. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:30-8, Jan 63

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: Thiethylperazine: a clinical investigation of a new anti-emetic drug. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:57-65, Jan 63

TRANZER JP, KEMPF J, PORTE A, FRUHLING L: [On the aspect of phagosomes in the reticular elements after injection of heterologous ferritin into an animal immunized by apoferritin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1051–2, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

TSUDA T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of γ-globulin. 2. Changes in the kidney in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:83–98, Mar–Apr 63 (Jap)

TATARINOV IuS: [Some controversial questions in the monograph of V. L. Sachkov] Vop Med Khim 8:646–50, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TRAUTMANN F: [Old and new facts on the serology of infectious mononucleosis] Med Klin 58:392–4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

ULTMANN JE, FEIGELSON P: The interaction between xanthine oxidase and its antibody. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:724–34, 8 May 63

UHR JW, WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Acute hypervitaminosis A in guinea pigs. II. Effects on delayed-type hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:287–91, Feb 63

VARTANIAN ME: [Immunobiological studies in schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:457–65, 1963 (Rus)

VIRKKUNEN M, WAGER O, KIRPILA J, AHO K: An attempt at immunotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:14–9, 1963

VIGLIANI EC, PERNIS B: [Studies on the pathogenesis of silicosis] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:507–28, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

VAN VUNAKIS H, LEHRER HI, ALLISON WS, LEVINE L: Immunochemical studies on the components of the pepsinogen system. J Gen Physiol 46:589–604, Jan 63

VAZQUEZ JJ: The fluorescent antibody method in the study of immunopathologic conditions. Canad Med Ass J 88:483–7, 2 Mar 63

VOLK VK, GOTTSHALL RY, ANDERSON HD, TOP FH, BUNNEY WE, GILBERT MG: Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Reactions in institutionalized adults and non-institutionalized children and young adults. Public Health Rep 78:161–4, Feb 63

VORLAENDER KO: [Clinical-immunological findings in rheumatic carditis] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:158–62, 1962 (Ger)

VIGLIANI EC, PERNIS B: Immunological aspects of silicosis. Bibl Tuberc 17:230–79, 1963

VREDEVOE DL, NELSON EL: Induction of anamnestic response to BSA by transfer of "primed" liver cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:221–6, 6 Feb 63

WEBSTER ME, EMMART EW, TURNER WA, MORIYA H, PIERCE JV: Immunological properties of the kallikreins. Biochem Pharmacol 12:511–9, May 63

WEISS L, COOMBS RR: The demonstration of rupture of cell surfaces by an immunological technique. Exp Cell Res 30:331–8, Apr 63

WHITE RG, JENKINS GC, WILKINSON PC: The production of skin-sensitizing antibody in the guinea-pig. Int Arch Allerg 22:156–65, 1963

WILSON RH, BYERS EH, FINNEY W, SCHRAM A, MALLAMS J: Studies in tumor auto-immunity. Clinical evaluation of induced host resistance to cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:84–8, 1963

WUST CJ: Interference with antibody neutralization by coenzyme and reducing agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:849–57, 8 May 63

WADE HW: Sensitization by cell walls of mycobacteria. Int J Leprosy 30:191–4, Apr–Jun 62

WAKSMAN BH: The pattern of rejection in rat skin homografts, and its relation to the vascular network. Lab Invest 12:46–57, Jan 63

WARD PA, JOHNSON AG, ABELL MR: Histologic response of rabbits to two injections of purified protein antigen. Lab Invest 12:180–92, Feb 63

YACHNIN S: Non-antigenicity of synthetic polyribonucleotides and apurinic acid. Nature (London) 195:1319, 29 Sep 62

YARIV J, RAPPORT MM, GRAF L: The interaction of glycosides and saccharides with antibody to the corresponding phenylazo glycosides. Biochem J 85:383–8, Nov 62

YOUNG RL, WARD H, HARTSHORN D, BLOCK M: The relationship between antibody formation and the appearance of plasma cells in newborn hamsters. J Infect Dis 112:67–76, Jan–Feb 63

ZOLOV B: Treatment of pollen hay fever and asthma with repository injections. J Maine Med Ass 54:176–9, Aug 63

ZUEV AS, LIKINA IV: [Experience in production of phase specific sera in immunization of animals with H-antigens of Salmonella] Zh Mikrobiol 33:7–12, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZIRONI A: [Considerations on the genesis of the Magrassi phenomenon] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:413–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ANTIGENS (D7)

see also related:
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (E1, G1)
POLLEN (G3, J)

AVDEEV GI, BASHKAEV IS: [On various features of "antigen simplification" in human neoplastic stomach tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):77–9, 1963 (Rus)

ABELEV GI: Study of the antigenic structure of tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:80–2, 1963

AVDEYEV GI, BASHKAEV IS, CHECHIK BE: On the problem of antigenic simplification of some tumours in man. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:171, 1963

AVENIROVA ZA, LUDOGOVSKAYA LA, TSVETKOV VS: The study of specific human gastric cancer antigens. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:163–4, 1963

ADLER FL, FISHMAN M: Adjuvant effect of diffusion chambers on soluble antigens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:691–5, Dec 62

ANTOINE B: [Synthetic acrylic gel for immunoprecipitation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:612–7, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

AMANO S, ICHIKAWA Y: Leukemic cells and etiological virus in long-term culture; their interrelationship with a consideration of the distribution of viral antigen. Acta Haemat Jap 25:695–702, Oct 62

AXELROD AE, TRAKATELLIS AC, HOFMANN K: Antigenicity of synthetic polypeptides with known amino-acid sequence. Nature (London) 197:146–8, 12 Jan 63

ASAMI N, KATAOKA T, MIURA K: [Antigenic study of Mycobacterium leprae and Mycobacterium leprae murium by intradermal reaction. 2. Passive transfer by intraperitoneal cells in sensitized animals] Jap J Bact 17:835–8, Oct 62 (Jap)

ASAMI N, MIURA K: [Antigen analysis of human leprosy bacilli by the intradermal reaction. 1. Intradermal reaction to dilute concentrations of each antigen] Jap J Bact 17:811–3, Sep 62 (Jap)

AVETIKIAN BG, KARASIK OA: [Aborption and elimination of heterogenic antigenic substances by the cells in some tissue cultures] Tsitologiia 3:40–7, Jan–Feb 61 (Rus)

ALBRYCHT H, RYMKIEWICZ D: [Immunodiffusion] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:881–944, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

AVDEEV GI, CHECHIK BE, KUCHERENKO VI: [Study of antigens in the spleen of patients dying from leukemia in the gel precipitation reaction] Probl Gemat 8:10–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ANDERER FA: Preparation and properties of an artificial antigen immunologically related to tobacco mosaic virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:246–8, 2 Apr 63

BORRONE G, CERRUTI MAINARDI P, LANZONE B, TAVELLA F: [Identification of the soluble antigens of extracts of human tissues (liver, kidney spleen, thymus, heart)] Minerva Pediat 15:441–5, 7 Apr 63 (It)

BORECKY L, RATHOVA V: Investigations of possible cross reactions between preparations of Salmonellae containing Vi antigen and inhibitors or antibodies against myxoviruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:339–49, Jul 63

BASHKAYEV IS, AGEENKO AI: The antigenic structure of rat sarcomas induced by human sarcoma tissue extracts. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:177–80, Jun 63

BURGI W, SEMENZA G: [Contribution to an antigen analysis of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats] Oncologia (Basel) 16:245–54 1963 (Ger)

BOSS JH, CRAIG JM: The distribution patterns in the rat placenta of antigens common to the rat glomerulus as revealed by immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Path 42:443–54, Apr 63

BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, YOUNG JD, KARTMAN L, SHIMIZU M: Allergy to flea bites. IV. In vitro collection and antigenic properties of the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche). Exp Parasit 13:143–54, Apr 63

BENNETT JC, HABER E: Studies on antigen conformation during antibody purification. J Biol Chem 238:1362–6, Apr 63

BAKAEVA OA, OSTROVSKAIA NN: [Detection of Brucella antigen in the serum of experimental animals in the early period of the development of infection] Zh Mikrobiol 40:13–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRANGIER J: [Problems of immunology in the clinical biology laboratory of study of the vaccinating potency of a polyvalent vaccine-lysate] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:165–71, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BENACERRAF B: The effect of enhancement of natural resistance upon tumor rejection. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:73–6, 1963

BIELKA H, CHANG YY, HOFFMANN F: Relations between the pathogenic and antigenic effect of the virus of myeloid leukaemia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:390–2, 1963

BURTIN P: [Immunochemical research on human tumors] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:89, 1963 (Fr)

BAISDEN LA, TROMBA FG: DEAE-cellulose chromatography of kidney worm antigens. J Parasit 49:375–9, Jun 63

BIGUET J, TRAN VAN KY P, ANDRIEU S: [Comparative electrophoretic and immunochemical study of the antigens of some yeasts of the genus Candida (C. albicans, C. stellatoides, C. tropicalis, C. zeylanoides, C. krusei, C. pseudotropicalis, C. macedoniensis)] Mycopathologia 17:239–54, 30 Jul 62 (Fr)

BEALL GN: The nature of the complement-fixing antigen in normal human liver extracts. J Lab Clin Med 61:67–75, Jan 63

BENNETT J, WOODRUFF AB, ANDERSON RA, BRILES WE: Erythrocyte antigen genotype and behavioral traits in the chicken. Life Sci 12:663–7, Dec 62

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [The antigens of Fasciola hepatica. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study. Identification of the fractions and comparison with the antigens corresponding to 7 other helminths] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:221–31, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [Schistosoma mansoni antigens. I. Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis study. Characterization of specific antigens] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:763–77, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOFFA GA, FINE JM: [The protein constituents of rat serum. II. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:822–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

BAKER FD, PAPISKA HR, CAMPBELL LL: Choline fermentation by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:973–8, Nov 62

BAIRD KA: Chronic respiratory disease in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1062–71, Dec 62

BALLOWITZ L, MATZELT U: [On the demonstration of the blood group antigens A and B in thrombocytes of humans of various ages] Blut 7:385–97, Oct 62 (Ger)

BARCH SH: Comparison of antigenic components in normal and neoplastic tissues. Exp Cell Res 27:548–52, Sep 62

BJORKLUND B, PAULSSON JE: Studies of hemagglutination as a means for assay of malignant and normal human tissue antigens. J Immun 89:759–66, Dec 62

BARBER C, CORALIA-BALDOVIN-AGAPI, BELOIU I, PLECEAS P: [Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of non-hemolytic streptococci. III. The antigens of the group "D" streptococci (enterococci)] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:115–29, Mar 62 (Fr)

BRDICKA R, KREN V, FRENZL B, STARK O: Interlineal relationships in rats. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:352–9, Dec 62

BENASSI E: [The influence of immune reactions on the radiosensitivity of tumors] Laval Med 34:90–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTA G: Soluble protective antigen from Bordetella pertussis prepared with sodium desoxycholate. J Immun 90:72–80, Jan 63

BATSHON BA, BAER H, SHAFFER MF: Immunologic paralysis produced in mice by Klebsiella pneumoniae type 2 polysaccharide. J Immun 90:121–6, Jan 63

BALDWIN RW: Studies on rat liver cell antigens during the early stages of azo dye carcinogenesis. Brit J Cancer 16:749–56, Dec 62

BERSON SA, YALOW RS: Antigens in insulin determinants of specificity of porcine insulin in man. Science 139:844–5, 1 Mar 63

BYCHKOV SM: [New data on group-specific mucoids in man] Vop Med Khim 8:339–53, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297–311, Feb 63

BOSS JH: The antigen distribution pattern of the human placenta. An immunofluorescent microscopic study using the kidney as an experimental model. Lab Invest 12:332–42, Mar 63

BISHOP JO: Immunological assay of some immobilizing antigens of Paramecium aurelia, variety 1. J Gen Microbiol 30:271–80, Feb 63

BARNES GW, SOANES WA, MAMROD L, GONDER MJ, SHULMAN S: Immunologic properties of human prostatic fluid. J Lab Clin Med 61:578–91, Apr 63

COLOMBANI J, DAUSSET J, PREAUX J: [Skin homograft in man in relation to leukocytic iso-antigens] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:499–505, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

CERVINKA F, LISKA M, VRUBEL J: [Development of edema subsequent to transplantation of immunized lymph node cells under the stimultaneous action of antigen] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:395–402, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHAPIN HB: Herpes simplex virus antigen in recurrent herpetic keratitis. New York J Med 63:2506–11, 1 Sep 63

COTRAN RS: Retrograde Proteus pyelonephritis in rats. Localization of antigen and antibody in treated sterile pyelonephritic kidneys. J Exp Med 117:813–22, 1 May 63

CASPARY EA, FIELD EJ: Immunological examination of the soluble antigens of human brain and their modification by proteolytic enzymes. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:478–86, 1963

CHAPMAN JS, POTTS WE, SPEICHT M, DYERLY M: Cutaneous reactions of household contacts of patients with established diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:95–6, Jul 63

CANNEFAX GR: Reiter protein antigen. I. Relationship of some physical and chemical characteristics to serological activity. Brit J Vener Dis 39:121–7, Jun 63

CHALQUEST RR, HALPHILL J: Preparation of antigen and antiserum for the infectious synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 84:591–2, Sep 62

CALLAGHAN OH, GOLDFARB AR: Isolation and properties of an allergen from dwarf ragweed pollen. J Immun 89:612–22, Nov 62

CHARNEY J, MACHLOWITZ RA, SPICER DS: The adsorption of poliovirus antigen to glass surfaces. Virology 18:495–7, Nov 62

COWAN WK: Blood group antigens on human gastrointestinal carcinoma cells. Brit J Cancer 16:535–40, Sep 62

CHRISTIANSEN AH: Studies on the antigenic structure of Treponema pallidum. 2. Isolation and purification of polysaccharides from Reiter's apathogenic strain. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:166–76, 1962

CHRISTIANSEN AH: Studies on the antigenic structure of Treponema pallidum. 3. Antigenic properties of polysaccharides isolated form Reiter's spathogenic strain. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:177-87, 1962

CRAWFORD LV: Antigenicity of milk proteins. J Pediat 61:946, Dec 62

CASTELNUOVO G, MORELLINI M: [Apropos of the "common antigen" of all mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:189-94, 1962 (It)

CASTELNUOVO G, MORELLINI M: [Some observations on the serological specificity of the protein antigens of mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:195-8, 1962 (It)

COSSIO P, GALLI MATIENZO C, COSSIO PR: [Circulating cardiac antigen in acute myocardial infarct. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:1122-7, 18 May 62 (Sp)

CAMPBELL B: The importance of bacterial antigens in experimental allergic encephalitis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:181-3, 1962

CAMBA R, UGAZIO G: [Contribution to the knowledge of organic changes in parathion poisoning. Behavior of the antigens of the mitochondria and the soluble part of rat liver homogenates in acute poisoning] Zacchia 25:34-42, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CHECHIK BE: [Quantitative content of Y antigen in leukemic and normal tissues of man and animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:90-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CASTAY M: [Antigenic properties of bovine hemoglobin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1442-4, 1962 (Fr)

CONVERSE JM, SIEGEL WH, BALLANTYNE DL Jr: Studies in antigenic overloading with massive skin homografts in rats. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:9-15, Jan 63

CASTELNUOVO G, MORELLINI M: [The antigens of some of the so-called "atypical" or "anonymous" mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:270-89, 1962 (It)

COMES R: [On the possibility of revealing an oncospecific antigen in the serum of patients with neoplasms by means of the in vitro anaphylactic method of Schultz-Dale] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:589-605, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CRUSE JM, GERMANY WW, DULANEY AD: The demonstration of mouse fibrosarcoma fractions as antigens by latex agglutination reactions. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:419-27, Dec 62

DUFOUR D: [Immunological participation of the liver in the development of cancer in man] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:159-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUFOUR D, BABINEAU LM, BOUCHER JM: [Experimental modification of the immunologic specificity of the Walker tumor antigen] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:71-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DIRIX J, BEUMER J: [Note on the extraction of somatic antigens of Enterobacteriacese] Arch Int Physiol 71:296-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DECKERS C: [Antigenic modifications of a transplantable hepatoma of the rat] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:172-4, 1963 (Fr)

DEFENDI V: Immunological studies with polyoma-induced tumors in hamsters. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:115-9, 1963

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Importance of the determination of Gma, Gmb, Gmx antigens for identification of blood stains] Transfusion (Paris) 6:63-7, 1963 (Fr)

DUFOUR D: [Demonstration of a specific antigenic factor in cancerization] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:171-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

DUMONDE DC, AL-ASKARI S, LAWRENCE HS, THOMAS L: Microsomal fractions as transplantation antigens. Nature (London) 198:598, 11 May 63

DYSON JE Jr, SLACK JM: Improved antigens for skin testing in nocardiosis. 1. Alcohol precipitates of culture supernates. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:80-6, Jul 63

DAMMIN GJ, WHEELER HB, MONTAGUE AC, DEALY JB Jr, GREENBERG JB, MOORE FD: The splenic homograft: its course in the unmodified and modified canine recipient. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:861-9, 24 Oct 62

D'ALESSANDRO G, ZAFFIRO P: [On the production of antibodies immobilizing pathogenic Treponema pallidum, Nichols strain] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:532-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

DANBOLT N: Kveim's reaction and its significance in sarcoidosis research. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:355-62, 1962

DUBISKI S, RAPACZ J, DUBISKA A: Heredity of rabbit gamma-globulin iso-antigens. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:136-55, 1962

D'ALESSANDRO G, ZAFFIRO P, FICHERA G, DI CHIARA G: [Relations between polysaccharide antigen and Reiter's treponemal immobilization reaction] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:521-31, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

D'ALESSANDRO G, ZAFFIRO P, DARDANONI L: [On the antigenic structure of Treponema pallidum] Minerva Med 53:3933-7, 22 Dec 62 (It)

D'AMELIO V, MUTOLO V, BARBARINO A: Immunological and electrophoretic analysis of rat liver mitochondria and other cellular fractions. Exp Cell Res 29:1-16, Jan 63

DE GREGORIO P, ROSSO PA, FERRARIS E: [Studies of the antigens of experimental tumors by means of immunological tolerance] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:606-13, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DUTTON RW, HARRIS G: Transfer of stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in antigen-stimulated rabbit spleen cell cultures. Nature (London) 197:608, 9 Feb 63

DECARVALHO S, RAND HJ: Antigens in human tumors revealed in suppressed rabbits rendered tolerant to normal human tissues. Exp Molec Path 2:32-9, Feb 63

DEPIEDS R, BOEUF G, CARTOUZOU C, GIGNOUX H: [Immunochemical relationships between certain tissue antigens of the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1885-9, 1962 (Fr)

DIWAN AR, OZAKI Y, FULTON F, BENYESH-MELNICK M: Antigenic analysis of polioviruses employing the disk neutralization test. J Immun 90:280-7, Feb 63

EROSHKINA AM, KOLMYKOVA VN: On the antigenic properties of the strain cultures of normal and tumour origin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:147-50, 1963

EVANS CA: Immunological studies of the Shope papilloma-carcinoma complex of rabbits. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:110-2, 1963

ERIKSEN J, HENRIKSEN SD: Immunochemical studies on some serological cross-reactions in the Klebsiella group. 9. Cross-reactions between Klebsiella types 11, 21 and a closely related strain. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:245-50, 1963

ENGELHARDT NV, KHRAMKOVA NI, POSTNIKOVA ZA: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. IV. Study of the liver organospecific antigen in the liver and hepatomas with fluorescent antibodies. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:133-42, 1963

ESPINOSA E, INSUNZA I: Hepatic antigens in the blood of rats with toxic liver damage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:174-7, Oct 62

EPSTEIN WL, SENECAL I, KRASNOBROD H, MASSING AM: Viral antigens in human epidermal tumors: localization of an antigen to molluscum contagiosum. J Invest Derm 40:51-9, Jan 63

FESSEL WJ: The "antibrain" factors in psychiatric patients' sera. I. Further studies with a hemagglutination technique. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:614-21, Jun 63

FELDMAN M, GLOBERSON A, YAFFE D: Immunological properties of chemically induced sarcomas. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:65-72, 1963

FLAMAND JP: [Research on the antigenic characteristics of the dog pancreas] Rev Belg Path 29:283-93, Jan 63 (Fr)

FOGEL M: An antigenic analysis of rat kidney tumors induced by polyoma virus, and of normal tissues in vivo and in vitro. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:175-80, 1963

FRANKLIN TE, HECK FC, HUFF JW: Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. Amer J Vet Res 24:483-7, May 63

FRYGIN C: [Electrophoretic, immunoelectrophoretic and chromatographic analysis of the soluble antigen of Rickettsia prowazekii] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:29-42, 1963 (Pol)

FAHEY JL, SOLOMON A: Two types of γ-myeloma proteins, β-2A-myeloma proteins, γ1-macroglobulins, and Bence Jones proteins identified by two groups of common antigenic determinants. J Clin Invest 42:811-22, Jun 63

FESSEL WJ: Multiple antigenic determinants on macroglobulins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:446-9, Jun 63

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: [The absorption-elution method for the identification of group-specific antigens in blood stains and in organs (preliminary note)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xx-xxvi, Apr 62 (It)

FITCH FW, WINEBRIGHT J: Antibody formation in the rat. II. Agglutinin response to soluble flagellin from Salmonella typhosa. J Immun 89:900-5, Dec 62

FORRO I, LOCSIS G: A new type of antigen induced by chemical linkage of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and γ-globulin. Experientia 18:553-4, 15 Dec 62

FURUKAWA K, FUJISAWA K, MOTEGI O: [Serological action of the enzyme which decomposes antigenic substances common to blood groups and Diplococcus pneumoniae Type XIV] Kitakanto Med J 12:266-76, Jul 62 (Jap)

FAURE JP: [Study of the specificity of corneal antigens] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:295-7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

FRANKS D, COOMBS RR, BESWICK TS, WINTER MM: Recognition of the species of origin of cells in culture by mixed agglutination. III. Identification of the cells of different primates. Immunology 6:64-72, Jan 63

FUCHS S, SELA M: Studies on the chemical basis of the antigenicity of proteins. 6. Antigenic specificity of some synthetic polypeptides containing tyrosine. Biochem J 87:70-9, Apr 63

FINGER I, HELLER C, SMITH JP: Immunogenetic analysis of proteins of Paramecium. III. A method for determining relationships among antigenic proteins. J Molec Biol 6:182-9, Mar 63

FINGER I, HELLER C: Immunogenetic analysis of proteins of Paramecium. IV. Evidence for the presence of hybrid antigens in heterozygotes. J Molec Biol 6:190-202, Mar 63

FREIMER EH: Studies on L forms and protoplasts of group A streptococci. II. Chemical and immunological properties of the cell membrane. J Exp Med 117:377-99, 1 Mar 63

FISHER H: Skin test procedure to determine malignancy. J Allerg 34:183-4, Mar-Apr 63

GRESIKOVA M, CASALS J: A simple method of preparing a complement-fixing antigen for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:380, Jul 63

GILL TJ 3d, MATTHEWS LS: Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. IX. The antigenicity of a new group of linear synthetic polypeptides. J Biol Chem 238:1373-9, Apr 63

GARRICK MD, SUSKIND SR: Antigenically active fragments of tryptophan synthetase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:793-802, 8 May 63

GREEN HN: The present status of the immunological theory of cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:211-2, 1963

GREEN HN, ANTHONY HM: The immunological theory of cancer. Practitioner 190:705-14, Jun 63

GREENSPAN I, BROWN ER, SCHWARTZ SO: Immunologically specific antigens in leukemic tissues. Blood 21:717-28, Jun 63

GOLD ER, HOLLANDER L: [Blood groups and leukemia] Blut 9:188-93, May 63 (Ger)

GREUTER W, BUTLER R: Group-specific isoantigens of the rhesus monkey. Vox Sang 8:308-16, May-Jun 63

GIVOL D, FUCHS S, SELA M: Isolation of antibodies to antigens of low molecular weight. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:222-4, 10 Sep 62

GOULIAN D Jr, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Studies on the transfer of antigenic information from a graft to its host environment in the homograft state. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:415-25, 24 Oct 62

GRAMLICH F, FISCHER J, MOHRING D: [The behavior of radioactive-labelled antigens toward blood erythrocyte elements. V. Determination of the survival time of homologous erythrocytes after in vitro loading with S35-labelled alcohol dehydrogenase and Cr51-labelled polysaccharides] Klin Wschr 40:955-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GOSTEV VS, AZLETSKAIA AE, SAAKOV AK, GRIGOR'IAN DG, CHAMOVA KG, ZYKOV IuV, PERELAZNYI AA, MAZINA NM, KULAGIN NA, MAKOVEEVA GM: [Studies on antigenic properties of human tumor fractions free of soluble proteins] Vop Onkol 8(9):18-26, 1962 (Rus)

GIMPL F, WEISSFEILER J: Studies on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria with the gel diffision technique. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:175-81, 1962

GUSTAFSON RL, KROEGER AV: Antigenic characteristics of Leptotrichia buccalis (Fusobacterium fusiforme). J Bact 84:1313-20, Dec 62

GROLNICK M, PELZ HH: Studies in absorption of ragweed antigen following the injection of alum-precipitated pyridine-ragweed complex in man. J Allerg 33:490-3, Nov-Dec 62

GRABAR P, COURCON J, BARNES DW, FORD CE, MICKLEM HS: Study of the antigenic constituents of sera from mouse/rat chimaeras. Immunology 5:673-86, Nov 62

GOODMAN JW: Antigenic determinants in fragments of gamma globulin from rabbit serum. Science 139:1292-3, 29 Mar 63

GAILLARD GE, SCHELLIN R, MAYERS RA: Repository polyvalent insect antigen treatment for patients sensitive to Hymenoptera. A clinical evaluation. Ann Allerg 21:69-75, Feb 63

GLENCHUR H, SEAL US, ZINNEMAN HH, HALL WH: Antigenicity of some Brucella melitensis cell fractions. J Bact 85:363-8, Feb 63

GRIFFITHS BW, DIENA BB, GREENBERG L: The separation and purification of VI and O antigens of S. typhi using a column precipitation technique. Canad J Biochem 41:249-59, Feb 63

GOSCICKA T: [Immunological non-reactivity to streptococcal antigens in rabbits] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:945-99, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

GILL TJ 3d, GOULD HJ, DOTY P: Role of optical isomers in determining the antigenicity of synthetic polypeptides. Nature (London) 197:746-7, 23 Feb 63

GALLUT J: [The thermostable antigens of Vibrio cholera. Localization and isolation of the specific O agglutinogen] Bull WHO 28:385-7, 1963 (Fr)

HALL JG, MORRIS B: The lymph-borne cells of the immune response. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:235-47, Jul 63

HASKOVA V: Differences in the antigenic effectiveness of the foetal part of mouse placenta depending on the strain combination employed. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:99-103, Apr 63

HABEL K: Immunological factors influencing polyoma virus oncogenesis. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:113-4, 1963

HASEK M, SVOBODA J, KOLDOVSKY P: Immunological tolerance and the cancer problem. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:102-4, 1963

HELLSTROM KE: Some genetic factors in immunologic studies of cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:77-9, 1963

HYSLOP NS, DAVIE J, CARTER SP: Antigenic differences between strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus of type SAT 1. J Hyg (Camb) 61:217-30, Jun 63

HANSON LA, ANDERSEN HJ: A comparison of the antigenic relationships of human milk and goat's milk to bovine milk. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:509-12, Sep 62

HAUGHTON G, DAVIES DA: Tissue cell antigens: antigens of mouse tumour cell ghosts. Brit J Exp Path 43:488-95, Oct 62

HABEL K: Polyoma tumor antigen in cells tranformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Virology 18:553-8, Dec 62

HINUMA Y, SEKINO K, KASHIWAZAKI H: [Use of the fluorescent antibody technic in diagnosis of virus diseases. Virus antigen diagnosis] Jap J Clin Path 10:459-65, Sep 62 (Jap)

HOLLOWAY BW, COOPER GN: Lysogenic conversion in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:1321-4, Dec 62

HALPERN B, ANDERSON PD, DOLKART RE: Phagocytosis by neutrophils of bentonite particles coated with antigen derived from Endamoeba histolytica. J Lab Clin Med

60:729-39, Nov 62
HIROSE T, ISHIZAKI K: [Studies on antigenic analysis of house dust] Jap J Allerg 11:316-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)
HEINER DC, LAHEY ME, WILSON JF, GERRARD JW, SHWACHMAN H, KHAW KT: Precipitins to antigens of wheat and cow's milk in celiac disease. J Pediat 61:813-30, Dec 62
HIRAYAMA M, SAWADA T, KUBOTA H, HIROHASHI T, SHIMADA N, YATA J, YAMADA M, WATANABE N: [Laboratory diagnosis of enterovirus diseases and our experimental cases] Jap J Clin Path 10:483-9, Sep 62 (Jap)
HARADA M: [Biological studies on the water-soluble substance specific to tissue cells. (Further studies on the Matsubara reaction)] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:579-84, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)
HAGIWARA A: A new method for the detection of blood group antigen and its application to FL human amnion cell. Exp Cell Res 28:615-7, Dec 62
HABEL K: Antigenic properties of cells transformed by polyoma virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:433-9, 1962
HARADA K, MATUMOTO M: Antigenic relationship between mammalian and avian pox viruses as revealed by complement fixation reaction. Jap J Exp Med 32:369-85, Oct 62
HASEBE H: [Identification of blood group antigens A, B and D (Rho) on human erythrocytes by the fluorescent antibody technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:311-24, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)
HASEK M, HORT J, LENGEROVA A, VOJTISKOVA M: Immunological tolerance in the heterologous system. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:1-19, 1963
HEISE E, GORLICH M: Proteolytic activation of glucose-6-phosphatase in normal, diabetic and hepatomic rat livers. Nature (London) 197:1311-2, 30 Mar 63
HUNTLEY CC, MORELAND A: Gel diffusion studies with Toxocara and Ascaris extracts. Amer J Trop Med 12:204-8, Mar 63
Immunising activity of viruses. Glaxo Vol 26:29-33, 1963
BERSKY C, LENENFELD B, SHELESNYAK MC: Immunologic studies on gonadotropins: II. Biological assessment of the antigenic nature of the follicle-stimulating principle in human chorionic gonadotropin preparations. J Clin Dndocr 23:54-8, Jan 63
ISHIZAKI R, SHIMIZU T, MATUMOTO M: Sequential development of antigens of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in cultured horse kidney cells as studied with fluorescent antibodies. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:346-62, 1962
ITAKURA K: Studies on human cancer antigens by gel diffusion method. Gann 54:93-104, Mar 63
ISHIZAKI T, MURANAKA M, OTSUKA M, MIYAMOTO A: [Fundamental studies on intracutaneous reaction with Paspat (solution diluted a 100 times)] Jap J Allerg 12:131-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)
ITAKURA K: Studies on human cancer antigens by gel diffusion method. Gann 54:93-104, Mar 63
ITKIN IH, ANAND S, YAU M, MIDDLEBROOK G: Quantitative inhalation challenge in allergic asthma. J Allerg 34:97-106, Mar-Apr 63
JOFFE S, RAPPORT MM, GRAF L: Identification of an organ specific lipid hapten in brain. Nature (London) 197:60-2, 5 Jan 63
JOYS TM, STOCKER BA: Mutation and recombination of flagellar antigen i of Salmonella typhimurium. Nature (London) 197:413-4, 26 Jan 63
KLIUCHEVA VV: [Preparation of purified preparations of Vi antigens from typhoid and coli bacilli] Zh Mikrobiol 40:75-9, Mar 63 (Rus)
KOLDOVSKY P, SVOBODA J: Cross-reaction between benzpyrene-induced tumours in rats and mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:233-6, Jun 63
KANDUTSCH AA, STIMPFLING JH: Partial purification of tissue isoantigens from a mouse sarcoma. Transplantation 1:201-16, Apr 63
KALISS N: Remarks on immunologic enhancement and tumour immunity. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:92-3, 1963
KAPLAN NO, WHITE S: Immunological characteristics of dehydrogenases. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:835-48, 8 May 63
KHRAMKOVA NI, ENGELHART NV, POSTNIKOVA ZA: Antigenic simplification of heptomas. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:168-70, 1963
KOLDOVSKY P: Antitumour isoimmunity. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:99-101, 1963
KOSYAKOV PN, KOROSTELEVA VS: The antigens of cancerous tumors in man. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:158-62, 1963
KLEIN P, OPPERKUCH W: [About the antigenic attributes of the components of the guinea pig complement] Int Arch Allerg 22:388-98, 1963 (Ger)
KALF GF, WHITE TG: The antigenic components of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. II. Purification and chemical characterization of a type-specific antigen. Arch Biochem 102:39-47, Jul 63
KHRAMKOVA NI, POSTNIKOVA ZA, ABELEV GI: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. III. A study of the organo-specific liver antigens in the hepatomas with the aid of monospecific antibodies. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:127-31, 1963
KOBAYASHI M, STAHMANN MA, RANKIN J, DICKIE HA: Antigens in moldy hay as the cause of farmer's lung. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:472-6, Jun 63
KORNGOLD L: Antigens as genetic markers. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:337-46, Sep-Oct 62
KLNIN CM, BEARD MV, HALMAGYI NE: Evidence for a common hapten associated with endotoxin fractions of E. coli and other Enterobacteriaceae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:160-6, Oct 62
KOLMYKOVA VN, EROSHKINA AM: [On the antigenic properties of human tumor tissues and blood of patients with sarcoma] Vop Onkol 8(9):26-7, 1962 (Rus)
KAPICHNIKOV MM, SKURATOVA NA, TROBILEV GP: [Group differentiation of tissues of the hypophysis in man] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:104-6, Sep 62 (Rus)
KANTOR FS, OJEDA A, BENCARERRAF B: Studies on artifical antigens. I. Antigenicity of DNP-polylysine and DNP copolymer of lysine and glutamic acid in guinea pigs. J Exp Med 117:55-69, 1 Jan 63
KRAVCHENKO AT, KOLESNIKOVA NA, PATRIKEEV GT: [On the presence of species-specific and organ-specific antigens in cells cultured in vitro for a long period] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:74-8, Sep 62 (Rus)
KHARCHENKO GI: [On the interrelations of nonimmune blood proteins with bacterial antigens] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):3-7, 1962 (Uk)
KONIUKHOV BV: [Antigenic properties of male and female mice inbred from strain C57BL] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:114-7, Oct 62 (Rus)
KLEIN G, KLEIN E: Antigenic properties of other experimental tumors. Sympos Quant Biol 27:463-70, 1962
KENT NH: Seminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. V. Antigens. Exp Parasit 13:45-56, Feb 63
KITOAKA M, NISHIMURA C: Noninfectious hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of Japanese B encephalitis. Virology 19:238-9, Feb 63
KORENEVSKAIA VA: [The demonstration of specific tumor antigens in the blood of patients with brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:307-14, 1962 (Rus)
KORNGOLD L: Antigenic specificity of γ2-myeloma globulins. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:553-67, Mar 63
KRISHNAPILLAI V, REEVES PR, ROWLEY D: Genetic and immunologic observations on the virulence of salmonella typhimurium for mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:61-72, Feb 63
KAGAN GIa, KOPTELOVA EI, BITKOVA AN: [Antigen features of the L-form of S. typhosa] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:74-7, Jan 63 (Rus)
KAGAN IG, GOODCHILD CG: Polysaccharide content of schistosome skin test antigens and the reactivity of nitrogenous and carbohydrate components. Amer J Trop Med 12:179-83, Mar 63
KIMBALL SG, BRODY JI: Studies of in vivo phagocytosis. I. Inhibition of phagocytosis by intact neoplastic body fluids. Blood 21:462-9, Apr 63
LIN FC, CHIANG WW, WEN YM: [Preliminary study on the specific antigen of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:245-51, May 63 (Ch)
LEVI MI: [Detection of the capsular antigen in the plague pathogen in dialysates] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):65-9, 1963 (Rus)
LARSKI Z: [The intratypic serodifferentiation test (IST) of polio viruses in HeLa cell monolayers. Preliminary report] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:65-8, 1963 (Pol)
LANDY M, TRAPANI RJ, WEBSTER ME, JAVIS FG: Immunological properties of Vi antigen isolated by chemical fractionation and by electrophoresis. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:214-29, Summer 63
LAUFER H: Antigens in insect development. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1137-54, 8 May 63
LEVINTHAL JD, TAKACS B, EATON MD: The distribution of polyoma viral antigen as detected by immunofluorescence in the tissues of infected mice. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:318-21, 1963
LOBO BA, ABREU WM, SANTA ROSA CL: Immunohistologic study of the testicle and epididymis of the guinea pig. Int J Fertil 8:539-46, Apr-Jun 63
LORKIEWICZ Z, DUSINSKI M: The antigenic structure of Rhizobium trifolii mutants. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:119-24, 1963 (Rus)
LIACOPOULOS M, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, PERRAMANT MF: [Behavior of gamma globulins and Porter fractions I and III as well as antigens in passive anaphylaxis in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:76-82, 1963 (Fr)
LEJEUNE G, CASTERMANS A, DIEU HA, HAENEN-SEVERYNS AM, VRANKEN-PARIS M: Chemical assays of transplantation antigens. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:487-96, 24 Oct 62
LEPINE P, VIRAT J, CHAUMONT L: [The serological diagnosis of the group A Coxsackie virus] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:475-83, Oct 62 (Fr)
LOFKVIST T, SJOQUIST J: Chemical and serological analysis of antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. A comparison between the products obtained by Verwey's and Jensen's techniques. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:295-304, 1962
LAPEYSSONNIE L, FONTAN R, LEFEVRE M, DUCHASSIN M: [Some technics for determination of the antigenic group of meningococci] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:606-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
LETTL A, BLASKO B, HAZA J: Preparation of antigens and vaccines against gas gangrene. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:343-57, 1962
LAWLER SD, SHATWELL HS: Are rh antigens restricted to red cells? Vox Sang 7:488-91, Jul-Aug 62
LOCHEM JJ van, HART M van der: Immune-adherence to the surface of leucocytes. Vox Sang 7:539-44, Sep-Oct 62
LARON Z, ASSA S: Immunological investigations of sheep prolactin. Nature (London) 197:299-300, 19 Jan 63
LIDD D, FARR RS: Similarities between antigens derived from ragweed pollen and from other botanical sources. J Allerg 34:48-62, Jan-Feb 63
L'VOVA AI, TUTOVA NG: [The use of various virological methods for the determination of cellular and free antigens of tick-borne encephalitis in tissue culture during the process of development of the infection] Vop Virus 7:665-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
LINDE K, URBACH H: [On the preparation of Rickettsia burneti antigen for the complement fixation reaction from triturated yolk sacs by trypsin purification] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:240-8, Nov 62 (Ger)
LYAMPERT IM, VVEDENSKAYA OI: On the question of obtaining the M-substance possessing antigenic properties from group A streptococci. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:442-9, 1962
LAPAEVA IA: [Serological analysis of the antigenic structure of Bordetella pertussis (1st phase)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:115-20, Nov 62 (Rus)
LIACOPOULOS P, HALPERN BN, FRICK OL: The effect of excess antigen on the anaphylactic reaction. J Immun 90:165-71, Feb 63
LIEF FS: Antigenic analysis of influenza viruses by complement fixation. VII. Further studies on production of pure anti-S serum and on specificity of type A S antigens. J Immun 90:172-7, Feb 63
LESSO J, SZANTO J, ALBRECHT P: Mumps virus infection of HeLa cells studied by the fluorescent antibody method. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:37-41, Jan 63
LINDE K, URBACH H: Complement-fixing Coxiella burneti antigen prepared from infective yolk sacs by trypsin treatment. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:90, Jan 63
LIND A, NORLIN M: A comparative serological study of M. avium, M. ulcerans, M. balnei and M. marinum by means of double diffusion-in-gel methods. A preliminary investigation. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):152-63, 1963
MAISEL H: The immunologic specificity of lens antigens. Amer J Ophthal 55:1208-16, Jun 63
MAURER PH: Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). X. Studies with polymers of D amino acids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:553-7, Jul 63
MAJSKY A: [A further contribution to the problem of the effect of tannin on the ABH(O)blood group erythrocyte antigens] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:464-75, Dec 62 (Ger)
MOLLER E: Quantitative studies on the differentiation of isoantigens in newborn mice. Transplantation 1:165-73, Apr 63
MAISIN J: [Experiments on the immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:94-8, 1963 (Fr)
MARKERT CL, APPELLA E: Immunochemical properties of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:915-29, 8 May 63
MARKS PA, TSUTSUI EA: Human glucose-6-P dehydrogenase: studies on the relation between antigenicity and catalytic activity--the role of TPN. Ann NY Acad Sci 8 May 63
MATSON GA, SWANSON J: Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America. II. Tzotzil and other Maya. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:1-14, Mar 63
MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G, ASANO T: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:205-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)
MAURER PH: Nature of antigenic determinants in proteins and synthetic polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:849-81, 8 May 63
McGHEE RB, HANSON WL: The relationship of various crithidias as determined by serological reactions. J Protozool 10:239-43, May 63
MITSUI S, JO T, OTSUKA M, FUKUDA S, SHIKAUCHI K, KUDO Y: [On skin tests with allergen extracts and desensitization treatment in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:199-20, May-Jun 63 (Jap)
MATOUSEK J: [Preparation of immune sera for the determination of group antigens in the blood of red spotted cattle] Zh Obshch Biol 24:50-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
MAURER PH, GERULAT BF, PINCHUCK P: Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). VII. Studies in humans. J Exp Med 116:521-34, 1 Oct 62
MANSON LA, FOSCHI GV, PALM J: In vivo and in vitro studies of histocompatibility antigens isolated from a cultured mouse cell line. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1816-22 15 Oct 62
MISRA SB, CHATAK S, SHRIVASTAVA DL: Studies on the antigens in H-901, O-901 and Vi-I strains of Salmonella typhosa. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:279-88, Nov 62
METZGER JF, SMITH CW: The application of immune electron microscopy to the demonstration of antigenic sites in biologic systems. Lab Invest 11:902-11, Nov 62

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Classification of myeloma proteins, Bence Jones proteins, and macroglobulins into two groups on the basis of common antigenic characters. J Exp Med 116:859–77, 1 Dec 62

MORSE SI: Isolation and properties of a group antigen of Staphylococcus albus. J Exp Med 117:19–26, 1 Jan 63

MIGITA S, PUTNAM FW: Antigenic relationships of Bence Jones proteins, myeloma globulins, and normal human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 117:81–104, 1 Jan 63

MARKOWITZ AS: Common antigen between human red cell and glomerulus. Nature (London) 196:487–8, 3 Nov 62

MIYAMOTO T, KABE J, MAKINO S: [Consideration of the test for provocation of asthma by means of inhalation of antigens] Jap J Allerg 11:280–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

MUTOLO V, D'AMELIO V: Antigen-distribution in rat liver mitochondria. Experientia 18:556–7, 15 Dec 62

MAJSKY A: [Increase in agglutinability of the hetero-antigens of thrombocytes after treatment with trypaflavin, rivanol, atebrin and acid sodium citrate] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:60–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MAESTRONE G: Demonstration of leptospiral and viral antigens in formalin-fixed tissues. Nature (London) 197:409–10, 26 Jan 63

MAURER PH, LOWY R, KIERNEY C: Antigenicity of polypeptides: immunological unresponsiveness to copolymers of gamma-amino acids. Science 139:1061–2, 15 Mar 63

MOLLER G: Phenotypic expression of isoantigens of the H-2 system in embryonic and newborn mice. J Immun 90:271–9, Feb 63

MAGE M, BASSETT EW, TANENBAUM SW, BEISER SM: Preparation and immunologic comparison of antibodies to closely related antigens produced in individual rabbits. J Immun 90:318–23, Feb 63

MANSON LA, POSCHI GV, PALM J: An association of transplantation antigens with microsomal lipoproteins of normal and malignant mouse tissues. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:109–18, Apr 63

MAISEL H, HARMISON C: Isolation of an alpha crystallin antigen from the chick iris. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:618–21, May 63

MOUDGAL NR, PORTER RR: The use of antigen-cellulose suspensions for the isolation of specific antibodies. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:185–7, 2 Apr 63

MILGROM F, TUGGAC M, WITEBSKY E: Immunological studies on adrenal glands. III. Interspecies relations of thermostable adrenal-specific antigens. Immunology 6:105–18, Mar 63

MUNOZ J, HESTEKIN BM: Antigens of Bordetella pertussis. III. The protective antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:799–805, Mar 63

NASTAC E, DONA G, RUTTER G, LUNGU M, ISAIIA G: [Changes undergone by adenovirus type 3 following its inoculation in mice with Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma. Preliminary note] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:65–8, 1963 (Rus)

NASTAC E, ISAIA G, DONA G, LUNGU M, RUTTER G, POPESCU G: [Virus-host cell relations in case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. II. Some characteristics of the cytopathogenic agents isolated from the tumor after inoculation in situ of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:295–304, 1963 (Rum)

NAVA GC, GALIS A, BEISER SM: Bacterial transformation: an antigen specific for 'competent' pneumococci. Nature (London) 197:903–4, 2 Mar 63

NANNEY DL: The inheritance of H-L serotype differences at conjugation in Tetrahymena. J Protozool 10:152–5, May 63

NELSON DS, BOYDEN SV: The loss of macrophages from peritoneal exudates following the injection of antigens into guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Immunology 6:264–75, May 63

NABET P, WOLFF R: [Antigenic role, with regard to the rabbit, of the intrinsic factor contained in the extract of pig gastric mucosa] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:623–9, 1963 (Fr)

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, FOTHERGILL JE, McENTEGART MG: Kidney specific antigen and its species distribution. Nature (London) 196:385–7, 27 Oct 62

NISHIKAWA F: [On the structure of the antigens of A2 type virus from Asian influenza and from the recent B-type virus] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:262–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

NAZAROV KN: [On specific cerebral antigens and autosensitization against these antigens in a series of mental diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1211–8, 1962 (Rus)

NISHIKAWA F: [On virus diseases of the respiratory organs: on antigens used in experiments to inhibit agglutination of erythrocytes in the serodiagnosis of myxovirus] Jap J Clin Path 10:495–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

NELKEN D, NELKEN E: The serological specificity of the cornea. Immunology 5:595–602, Sep 62

NEUZIL E, CAMAIN-GIABICANI R: [Some immunological properties of isonicotinoyl proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1678–81, 1962 (Fr)

NOVOSELSKA-GEORGIEVA L: [Use of passive hemogglutination for the study of echinococcal antigens] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:109–13, 1962 (Bul)

NOVOSELSKA L: [Studies on the antigenic structure of the eggs of Ascaris suum. I] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:115–21, 1962 (Bul)

NIKOLOV P: [Studies on the antigenic structure of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:767–9, 1962 (Ger)

NOWOTNY AM, THOMAS S, DURON OS, NOWOTNY A: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O antigens. I. Isolation methods. J Bact 85:418–26, Feb 63

NOWOTNY A: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O antigens. II. Fractionation of lipids present in Boivin-type endotoxin of Serratia marcescens. J Bact 85:427–35, Feb 63

NOWOTNY A: Endotoxoid preparations. Nature (London) 197:721–2, 16 Feb 63

NAKAJIMA N: [Studies on the antigenicity of penicillin] Jap J Allerg 12:116–24, Mar–Apr 63 (Jap)

NACE GW: A developmentally significant antigen in the surface of frog embryo cells. Develop Biol 7:280–4, Mar 63

NAJJAR VA: Some aspects of antibody-antigen reactions and theoretical considerations of the immunologic response. Physiol Rev 43:243–62, Apr 63

NIECE JL, BARRETT FT: Non-immune gel precipitin tests with an enzyme antigen. Nature (London) 197:1021, 9 Mar 63

OLINS DE, EDELMAN GM: The antigenic structure of the polypeptide chains of human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 116:635–51, 1 Nov 62

OHKAWAUCHI K, WATANABE Y, HORII K: [Use of Yaoi's antigen in mucous membrane affections in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1195–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

OLITZKI AL, BERAKHA LL: The specificity of the DNA-conjugated antigens prepared from Brucellae and Pasteurellae. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:859–70, 1962

OZAKI Y, DIWAN AR, McBRIDE WD, MELNICK JL: Antigenic characterization of oral poliovaccine progeny by neutralization kinetics. J Immun 90:288–96, Feb 63

OMLAND T: Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. I. Plan, Material. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:268–78, 1963

OMLAND T: Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 2. Examination of the type specific antigens of H. influenzae by means of the capsular swelling method. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:279–86, 1963

PASTERNAK G: [The difference in reactivity of 2 inbred strains of mice to specific antigens of isologous transplantable carcinogen tumors] Acta Biol Med German 10:572–8. 1963 (Ger)

PAUTRIZEL R, TRIBOULEY J, DURET J: [Serologic diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni bilharziasis with the aid of a complement fixation reaction using a delipidated antigen] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:502–10, Apr 63 (Fr)

PANIJEL J: [The problem of the antigenicity of nucleic acids] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:113–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

PLANTEROSE DN, CARTWRIGHT B, BROWN F: Heat-labile complement-fixing antigens in the growth-cycle of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Nature (London) 198:864–5, 1 Jun 63

PUZISS M, MANNING LC, LYNCH JW, BARCLAY E, ABELOW I, WRIGHT GG: Large-scale production of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis in anaerobic cultures. Appl Microbiol 11:330–4, Jul 63

PAZ MA, DAVIDSON OW, GOMEZ CJ, MANCINI RE: Formation of collagen. I. Antigenicity of collagen fractions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:98–100, May 63

PARONETTO F: The fluorescent antibody technique applied to titration and identification of antigens in solutions or antisera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:394–7, Jun 63

PUSZTAI Z, JOO I, ECKHARDT E: Isolation of antigenic fractions from Bordetella pertussis by means of lysozyme. Nature (London) 196:296–7, 20 Oct 62

PALM J, IRWIN MR: Interaction of nonallelic genes on cellular antigens in species hybrids of Columbidae. Genetics 47:1409–26, Oct 62

PAUTRIZEL R, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J, RIPERT C: [Study of the specificity of the agglutination reaction of trypanosomes in the course of trypanosomiasis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:383–90, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

PAUTRIZEL R, BAILENGER J, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J: [Study of the specificity of an antigenic extract of Fasciola hepatica in skin allergy test. I. In bilharzia patients] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:778–85, Nov 62 (Fr)

PAUTRIZEL R, BAILENGER J, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J: [Utilization of a delipidated distomal antigen in the allergic diagnosis of Fasciola hepatica distomiasis] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:167–74, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

POLGLASE WJ: Immunization against Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma with streptomycin complexes from tumour cells. Nature (London) 197:301–2, 19 Jan 63

PUZISS M, WRIGHT GG: Studies on immunity in anthrax. X. Gel-adsorbed protective antigen for immunization of man. J Bact 85:230–6, Jan 63

PUZISS M, HOWARD MB: Studies on immunity in anthrax. XI. Control of cellular permeability by bicarbonate ion in relation to protective antigen elaboration. J Bact 85:237–43, Jan 63

PAQUELET JH: [A study of the elective fixation of antigens in vitro and in vivo] Clinique (Paris) 57:150–1, Feb 63 (Fr)

POPIVANOV R, VULCHANOV VH: Segregation of man's AB-group spermatozoa in A- and B-spermatozoa through agglutination with immune anti-A rabbit serum. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:206–10, Nov 62

PICCOTTI F, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Effects of total-body irradiation with Co-60 on the elimination of an antigen labeled with I-131. I. Study of the sensitization phenomenon] Minerva Fisioter 7:312–20, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PAAL G, BOEHME D, KERSTEN H, KERSTEN W: [Skin hypersensitivity to purified myelin antigen in neurological diseases, with special reference to multiple sclerosis] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:235–47, 1963 (Ger)

PARISH WE: Farmer's lung. I. An immunological study of some antigenic components of mouldy foodstuffs. Thorax 18:83–9, Mar 63

PERS IF: [Antigenic relations in Shigella and Salmonella. III. Use of sound-treated antigens for a study of the genetic relationships in the family of intestinal bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 40:39–43, Jan 63 (Rus)

QUASH G: The distribution of protein antigens among Escherichia coli ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:330–2, 26 Feb 63

RAMON G, RICHOU R: [Action of papain on the toxic and antigenic potency of staphylococcal toxin and the antigenic potency of the corresponding anatoxin] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:9–14, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TUMOVA B, FEDOVA D, BOSKOVA D, VOLENIKOVA J, PROCHAZKOVA V, LUDVIK J: The incidence and spread of a new variant of type B influenza virus in the population of Czechoslovakia in 1959–1961. II. Properties of the strains isolated. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:156–75, Mar 63

RAPP F, FRIEND C: Early detection and localization of Swiss mouse leukemia virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:348–50, 1963

RISTIC M, MANN DK, KODRAS R: Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble Anaplasma antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:472–7, May 63

RUBINSTEIN HM, PERIKH H: Effect of x-ray on antigen metabolism in the rabbit. Radiat Res 19:368–83, Jun 63

RYZEWSKA A, DUX K: On the enhancement of the growth of Guerin rat tumour through active immunization of rats with antigens of mice. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:132–6, 1963

RAUSS K, KONTROHR T, VERTENYI A, KETYI I: [Contribution to the immunochemistry of somatic antigens of phases I and II of Shigella sonnei] Biochem Z 336:126–38, 1962

ROWE DS: The separation and antigenic characteristics of some fractions of papain digests of human serum gamma globulins, and the antigenic relationships of human gamma globulins with the gamma globulins of some other mammalian sera. Immunology 5:533–48, Jul 62

RAUSS K, KETYI I: Immunogenic significance of Vi and O antigens of S. typhi in mouse-protecting test. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:197–208, 1962

RELYVELD EH, HENOCQ E, RAYNAUD M: [Study on the sensitization to antigens elaborated by various strains of diphtheria and non-diphtheria corynebacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:590–604, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROMANOVSKY A: The appearance of paternal antigens in hybrid triturus embryos. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:276–82, Oct 62

ROMANOVSKY A: Transfer of species antigenicity in parabiotic newts. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:283–7, Oct 62

ROSENBLATT M, GOODMAN M, REKLYS E: Failure to detect by anaphylaxis antigenic abnormalities in schizophrenia. Compr Psychiat 3:381–3, Dec 62

ROWE DS: Antigenic analysis of rheumatoid factor. Immunology 5:549–56, Sep 62

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [On the resistance to microbial enzymes of the antigenic power of staphylococcal anatoxin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3275–7, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. III. Inhalant allergy therapy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:205–25, Feb 63

RAO SS, MUNCHI SR: The antigenicity of sheep follicle-stimulating hormone. Experientia 19:92–4, 15 Feb 63

RIFE U, MILGROM F, SHULMAN S: Antigenic analysis of plasminogen and plasmin. Blood 21:322–34, Mar 63

RYZEWSKA A: [Neoplasm antigens and their specificity] Nowotwory 12:251–6, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

RICHOU R, THEVENOT R: [The action of trypsin on the antigenic potency of staphylococcal toxoid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1038–9, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

SZEMEREDI G: [Data on the serological aspects of listeriosis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:259–64, Jun 63 (Hun)

SCHRICKER RL, HANSON LE: Precipitating antigens of leptospires. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of Leptospira pomona. Amer J Vet Res 24:854–60. Jul 63

SCHRICKER RL, HANSON LE: Precipitating antigens of leptospires. II. Serologic study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. Amer J Vet Res 24:861–6. Jul 63

SHERSHUL'SKAIA LV: [Study of human stomach cancer tissue by the agar precipitation method] Vop Onkol 9(3):22–7, 1963 (Rus)

SCHRAM AC, BYERS EH, WILSON RH: Synthetic cytolipin H and other lactosides. Nature (London) 197:1074–6, 16 Mar 63

STREISSLE G, MARAMOROSCH K: Reovirus and wound-tumor virus: serological cross reactivity. Science 140:996–7, 31 May 63

SEED JR, WEINMAN D: Characterization of antigens isolated from Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Nature (London) 198:197–8, 13 Apr 63

SACHKOV VI: Variations of serum protein antigenic structure as elements to clinical-immunologic classification of collagen diseases. AIR 5:597–611, Dec 62; Also 612–21 (Sp)

SPEAR GS, KIHARA I: Forssman antigen in the guinea pig desensitized to Forssman antibody: an immunofluorescent study. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:270–8, May 63

SCHARFF MD, LEVINTOW L: Quantitative study of the formation of poliovirus antigens in infected HeLa cells. Virology 19:491–500, Apr 63

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, OZAWA Y, FUEKI T, KONDO T, KANEKO Y, NAKAYAMA N, URANO Y: [A few remarks on antigens causing bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:188–9, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SHODA K, MURAHASHI K, MITSUYA K, MATSUDA M: [On skin tests and induced tests with allergen extracts] Jap J Allerg 12:192–3, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SJOGREN HO: Studies of the interaction between polyoma virus and its host animals. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:330–1, 1963

SLETTENMARK B: Possible tumor specific antigenicity in leukemia induced by Gross virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:120–3, 1963

SOKOLOV NN, PAR FANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. I. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in sheep embryo kidney cell cultures infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:209–16, May 63

SPRINGER GF: Enzymatic and nonenzymatic alterations of erythrocyte surface antigens. Bact Rev 27:191–227, Jun 63

SUGITA K: [A few remarks on allergens] Jap J Allerg 12:186–7, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: Antigenicity of collagen and its application in the serological investigation of rheumatoid arthritis sera. Int Arch Allerg 22:333–49, 1963

SLEEMAN HK: Studies on soluble antigenic substances isolated from human liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:451–5, Jun 63

STOCK JJ, SANDERS HD: Antienzymes to α- and β-amylase. J Pharm Sci 51:981–3, Oct 62

SIMMONS RL, RUSSELL PS: The antigenicity of mouse trophoblast. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:717–32, 24 Oct 62

SPEAR GS: Forssman antigen in the guinea pig: a histologic study. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:252–65, Nov 62

SPEAR G: Forssman antigen in tissue culture. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:307–14, Dec 62

STOESS B, HERRMANN R: [Immunobiological studies on the lipids of mycobacteria. I. Serological demonstration of lipid haptenes in phosphatide, B wax and D wax fractions] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:492–502, Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHNEEWEISS U: [The biology and antigenic structure of Treponema] Hautarzt 13:433–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SELA M, FUCHS S, FELDMAN M: Specific immunologic unresponsiveness to synthetic polypeptide antigens. Science 139:342–3, 25 Jan 63

SHAW DH, STONE WH: Time of appearance of antigenic factors on cattle erythrocytes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:104–11, Oct 62

SELA M, FUCHS S, ARNON R: Studies on the chemical basis of the antigenicity of proteins. 5. Synthesis, characterization and immunogenicity of some multichain and linear polypeptides containing tyrosine. Biochem J 85:223–35, Oct 62

SKEIE E: Weeverfish toxin. Some physico-chemical and immunological observations. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:229–38, 1962

SONEA S, REPENTIGNY J de, FRAPPIER A: Changes in immunodiffusion patterns and in nucleic acid content of Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of a nucleic acid fluorochrome. J Bact 84:1056–60, Nov 62

SUGITA K: [Common antigens] Jap J Allerg 11:331, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

SAAKIANTS EM: [Effect of freeze-drying on the antigenic properties of skin] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:28–31, Oct 62 (Rus)

Streptococcal antigens. Lancet 2:1151, 1 Dec 62

SEKI T: [Epidemiological investigation of human paragonimiasis in the Tohoku District and some considerations of the reliability in the intracutaneous reaction by the V.B.S. antigen] Nigata Med J 76:949–74, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHNEWEIS KE: [On the antigenic structure of herpes simplex virus] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:173–96, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOMEYA S, HAYASHI O: [Studies on the biological properties of tuberculin-active peptide. 1. On the antigenicity of tuberculin-active peptide] Jap J Bact 17:862–6, Oct 62 (Jap)

SHIMIZU K: Can antigen and its corresponding antibody coexist in the same medium? Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:49–52, Sep 62

SHULMAN S, BRONSON P, ARBESMAN CE: Immunologic studies of Caddis fly. III. Physical and chemical characterization of the major antigen. J Allerg 34:1–7, Jan-Feb 63

SAVVE VD, USHAKOV GS: [A highly sensitive method of recording the reaction of precipitation of protein antigens according to the paper chromatography types] Zh Mikrobiol 33:15–20, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHMIDT WA, HOEPKEN W: [Studies on the complement fixation reaction in poliomyelitis. III. Use of 12 serologically defined poliomyelitis type III, and 3 each of type I and type II antigens in the study of patient serum] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:421–36, 1962 (Ger)

SIMMONS DA: The antigenicity and toxicity of extracts of Shigella flexneri type 1a. J Path Bact 85:233–6, Jan 63

SUGIURA A, ENOMOTO C, AYAI M: Development of influenza virus antigens in tissue culture cells followed with the aid of fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Exp Med 32:415–32, Oct 62

SPEIRS RS: Antigenic material: persistence in hypersensitive cells. Science 140:71–2, 5 Apr 63

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL: Studies in pollen allergy in Delhi area. IV. Clinical investigations. Indian J Med Res 51:68–74, Jan 63

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL, SUBRAMANIAN TA: Studies in pollen allergy in Delhi area. III. (A) Collection and processing of pollens. (B) Preparation and storage of pollen extracts. Indian J Med Res 51:64–7, Jan 63

KING JS Jr, BOYCE WH: Immunological studies on serum and urinary proteins in urolith matrix in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:5791, 5 Mar 63

SAWADA T, KONO M, SATO S, TAKEI K: [Intradermal tests in ancylostomiasis. IV. Skin reaction of individuals with and without hookworm infection using antigen HW-1] Kitakanto Med J 12:310–5, 1962 (Jap)

STERZL J: Antibody formation by cells isolated from donors of different ages after transfer to young rabbits and to x-irradiated adult rabbits. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:69–79, Mar 63

SOKOLOV AV: [On specific antigens of the central nervous system] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79–81, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STANISLAVSKII ES, ZHVANETSKAIA MI: [Antigen properties of cellular structures of E. coli] Zh Mikrobiol 40:32–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

TSYGANOV VA: [Variability of antigens in Hertner's salmonellae under the influence of antibiotics and their combinations] Antibiotiki 8:219–24, Mar 63 (Rus)

TIMBURY MC: Antigenic variation in amnion cells after growth in tissue culture in relation to the inhibition of enteroviruses by anticellular serum. Virology 19:501–8, Apr 63

THOMSON RO: The fractionation of Clostridium welchii epsilon-antigen on cellulose ion exchangers. J Gen Microbiol 31:79–90, Apr 63

TUROWSKI G: [Influence of period of growth on the antigenic properties and yield of Bordetella pertussis] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:43–6, 1963 (Pol)

TAKEDA K: On the antigenic specificity of insoluble lipoprotein of rat cancer cells. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:165–7, 1963

THIAGO JS: [Hyposensitizing extracts enriched with corticosteroids. (Preliminary note)] Hospital (Rio) 63:591–3, Mar 63 (Por)

TAYLOR CE, HANKS JH: Removal of tissue antigens from bacillary suspensions of M. leprae. Int J Leprosy 30:465–76, Oct-Dec 62

TURSI A, DEL ZOTTI G, DAMMACCO F, BONOMO L: [Comparison of 2 different methods for demonstration of anti-nuclear factors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:612–3, 31 May 63 (It)

TULLY JG, CURRIE JA: Vi-negative strains of Salmonella typhosa: attempts to induce W-V reversion and the use of non-Vi strains in evaluating typhoid vaccines. J Bact 84:747–53, Oct 62

TREAGAN L, FONG J: Mumps virus replication. J Immun 89:730–5, Nov 62

TYAN ML, COLE LJ: Development of transplantation isoantigens in the mouse embryo plus trophoblast. Transplant Bull 30:136–40, Oct 62

TUSZKIEWICZ M, PINKIEWICZ H, JABLONSKI I.: [Preliminary investigations on antigen relationship of atypical bacilli cultured from man] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:229–37, 1961 (Pol)

TAMANOI I: Experimental studies of inducing agents of guinea pig liver changed by immunological technique. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:315–27, Dec 61

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance in the culture medium of Bacillus anthracis. II. Isolation of the acid-precipitating substance and its antigenicity] Jap J Bact 17:728–32, Aug 62 (Jap)

TOGUNOVA AI, CHIGIRINSKII AE: [Morphological reactions of the animal organism to the administration of chemical complexes of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(7):72–8, 1962 (Rus)

TOMCSIK J, SCHERRER-GERVAI M: [Topography of the antigen-layer in the membrane of bovine erythrocytes] Vox Sang 7:559–70, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance produced by Bacillus anthracis in the culture medium. III. Fractionation of the acid-precipitating substance with ammonium sulfate and in vitro antigenicity of the fractions] Jap J Bact 17:761–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

TORNABENE T, BARTEL AH: Antigen dissociation as a factor in the immunodiffusion analysis of hemocyanin. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:683–5, Winter 62

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance produced by Bacillus anthracis in the culture fluid. IV. Antigenic relation of the A-fraction of the acid-precipitating substance to the cellular and capsular components] Jap J Bact 17:817–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

TASHPULATOV RIu, SHIH DC: [Analysis of the antigens of ecologically related, pathogenic and unclassified strains of Escherichia coli by the method of precipitation in gel] Zh Mikrobiol 33:148–53, Nov 62 (Rus)

TAYLOR K, BUCZOWSKI Z: [Disturbance in the production of Vi antigen as a result of the HP mutation in Salmonella typhi] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:223–5, 1962 (Pol)

TRANZER JP, PORTE A, KEMPF J, FRUHLING L: [Plasmocytic differentiation of reticular elements after antigenic stimulation by heterologous ferritin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:823–4, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

TENENBAUM B: [Antigenic properties of C-reactive proteins from patients with different diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:155–60, 1963 (Pol)

UENO S, YADA S, ISHIYAMA I: Blood group antigens on the Yoshida sarcoma cells shown by mexed agglutination and elution techniques. Jap J Leg Med 17:142–4, Mar 63

UGAZIO G: [Immunological behavior of various cytoplasmic fractions. II. Antigen specificity of soluble proteins of the normal and fatty liver in the rat] Sperimentale 112:267–77, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

UGLOVOI GP, SAVEL'EVA RA, SHIPITSINA GK: [On the possibility of the use of the tularemia bacterium vaccine strain antigen (Tuallergen-2) for the rapid diagnosis of tularemia in humans] Zh Mikrobiol 33:102–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

UHLENBRUCK G: [Blood group antigens of erythrocytes] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:143–8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

VOGT PK, LUYKX N: Observations on the surface of cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus. Virology 20:75–87, May 63

VOROSHILOVA MK, BALAYAN MS, TOLSKAYA EA, YUROVETSKAYA AL: Relationships between neurovirulence and antigenic and other properties of type 2 poliovirus strains. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:286, May 63

VRUBEL J, VRUBELOVA H: A contribution to the problem of long-term release of transplantation antigens from cutaneous homografts. Ann NY Acad Sci 9:531–3, 24 Oct 62

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, JOKAY I, SZILAGYI T: Differentiation of myosins extracted from tonic and tetanic muscles on the basis of their antigenic properties. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:21–8, 1962

VULPIS N, VU LPIS G: [Studies on the antigenic constitution of the normal stroma by methods of specific precipitation in gel medium and immunoelectrophoresis. Antigenic constitution of S protein] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:535–50, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VARGA E, KOVER A, KOVACS T, JOKAY I, SZILAGYI T: [Differentiation between myosins extracted from the tonic and tetanic muscles based on their antigenic properties] Kiserl Orvostud 14:593–9, Dec 62 (Hun)

VIALLIER J, GIRARD P, AUGAGNEUR J: [Role of killed mycobacterial antigen and cerebral antigen in the production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:310–2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WEISSFEILER J, HORVATH I, JUVANCZ I: Immunization experiments against Ehrlich's ascites tumour. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:145–6, 1963

WICKEN AJ, ELLIOTT SD, BADDILEY J: The identity of streptococcal group D antigen with teichoic acid. J Gen Microbiol 31:231–9, May 63

WILCOX WC, GINSBERG HS: Effect of proflavine on the synthesis of adenovirus, type 5, and associated soluble antigens. J Bact 84:526–33, Sep 62

WOODRUFF MF, SYMES MO: Evidence of loss of tumour-specific antigen on repeatedly transplanting a tumour in the strain of origin. Brit J Cancer 16:484–8, Sep 62

WALLACH DF, HAGER EB: Association of cell surface antigens with microsomal membrane fractions derived from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Nature (London) 196:1004–5, 8 Dec 62

WOODS WA, WEISS RA, ROBBINS FC: Comparison of neutralization rate and agar diffusion methods for intratypic sero-differentiation of polioviruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:401–4, Nov 62

WINEBRIGHT J, FITCH FW: Antibody formation in the rat. I. Agglutinin response to particulate flagella from Salmonella typhosa. J Immun 89:891–9, Dec 62

WHANG HY, NETER E: Immunological studies of a heterogenetic enterobacterial antigen (Kunin). J Bact 84:1245–50, Dec 62

WINTER AJ: An antigenic analysis of Vibrio fetus. II. Further characterization of the precipitating antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:193–8, Jan 63

WALKER PD: The spore antigens of Clostridium sporogenes, Cl. bifermentans and Cl. sordellii. J Path Bact 85:41–9, Jan 63

WILKEN H: [The antigenic character of the placenta] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1290–3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

WOJCIECHOWSKA L, WIELOPOLSKA A, ZDROJEWSKA T, OLCZAK M: [Usefulness of the determination of antigen fractions in the urine in the early diagnosis of typhoid fever] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1983–6, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

WICKEN AJ, BADDILEY J: Structure of intracellular teichoic acids from group D streptococci. Biochem J 87:54–62, Apr 63

ANTIGENS

YOUNG JD, BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, NOLLER H: Allergy to flea bites. V. Preliminary results of fractionation, characterization, and assay for allergenic activity of material derived from the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis. Exp Parasit 13:155-66, Apr 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K: Blood group antigens in the rat cornea. Jap J Leg Med 17:145-8, Mar 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K, ARAKAWA N, MORI S: Blood group antigens in the rabbit cornea. Jap J Leg Med 17:125-9, Mar 63

YUNIS JJ, YUNIS E: Cell antigens and cell specialization. I, A study of blood group antigens on normoblasts. Blood 22:53-65, Jul 63

YOMAMOTO K: [Studies on the antigenicity of the uvea] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:367-79, Oct 62 (Jap)

YAMADA M: [Studies on complement fixation in acute poliomyelitis. 2. On the refining, concentration and preservation of polio complement fixation antigens] Acta Paediat Jap 67:82-5, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

ZAMAN V, CHELLAPPAH WT: Gel-diffusion studies with mosquito (Diptera, Culicidae) antigens. I. Antigenic analysis during metamorphosis. Exp Parasit 13:108-12, Apr 63

ZINNARI A, ROMITI V: Heterophile antigens in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Experientia 18:560-2, 15 Dec 62

ZAALBERG OB, WEYZEN WW, VOS O: Influence of excess of antigen on immunological tolerance in radiation chimaeras. Nature (London) 197:300-1, 19 Jan 63

ZAKHAROVA MS, LAPAEVA IA: [Serological study of protective ultrasonic sorbed pertussis antigen (UKSA)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:110-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZAPART W: The comparative study on serological properties of antigens derving from the larvae of Trichinella spiralis isolated from muscles of rats, rabbits and pigs. Wiad Parazyt 8:645-50, 1962

Antiglobulin Test see COOMBS' TEST (E1)

Anthemophilic Factor see FACTOR VIII (D6)

ANTIHISTAMINICS (D4)

ANTUZZI P: [Experimental and clinical research on the premenstrual syndrome] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:340-56, Jun 63 (It)

Antipruritic action of certain drugs. Practitioner 191:87-9, Jul 63

ABRAMSON DI, TUCK S Jr, CHU LS, DONATELLO TM: Vascular effects of chlorpheniramine maleate (Chlor-Trimeton). J Allerg 34:258-69, May-Jun 63

ALBERSHEIM P: Hormonal control of myo-inositol incorporation into pectin. J Biol Chem 238:1608-10, May 63

[Antihistaminics. (Pharmacotherapeutic surveys No. 13)] Pharm Weekbl 98:404-11, 24 May 63 (Dut)

AGARWAL SL, DESHMANKAR BS: The in vitro antihistaminic and anti-anaphylactic actions of chloroquine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:401-7, 1963

ALTHAUS G: [Clinical observations in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2108-10, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

AOKI Y: [Recent advances in research on drug addiction] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:82-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

BAZEX A, DUPRE A, CHRISTOL B: [Trial treatment of urticaria with chlorphenoxamine] Clinique (Paris) 58:447-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BUNDE CA, BOWLES DM: A technique for controlled survey of case records. Curr Ther Res 5:245-8, May 63

BOVET-NITTI F, BIGNAMI G, BOVET D: Antihistamine drugs on rat pregnancy: effects of pyrilamine and meclizine. Life Sci 5:303-10, May 63

BROWN AM: Mouse strain difference in response to antihistamine drugs. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:344-5, May 63

BOUHUYS A: Prevention of Monday dyspnea in byssinosis: a controlled trial with an antihistamine drug. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:311-4, May-Jun 63

BARNES AD: Some observations on the effect of histamine, 48/80 and five antihistaminic drugs of the survival time of orthotopic skin homografts in the mouse. Transplantation 1:181-6, Apr 63

BOS JH, PHILIPSZOON AJ: Some forms of nystagmus provoked by stimuli other than accelerations. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:108-18, 1963

BASU SK: Management of tetanus with case report (a study of 114 cases in a district hospital). Indian Med J 57:124-5, May 63

BARCIA GOYANES JJ, BARCIA SALORIO D, BARCIA SALORIO JL: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenesis of migraine] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:96-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BERRY PA, HOLGATE JA, LOCKHART IM: Pharmacologically active extracts from oak gall. Nature (London) 196:382, 27 Oct 62

BERENYI J: [On the use of antihistaminics in otology. Comparative investigations with dimenhydrinate, chlorcyclizine and meclizine preparations] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:130-6, Sep 62 (Hun)

BENDA R, ORINSTEIN E: [Utilization of a new antihistaminic (516 MD). Limits of its activity and conditions of use] Presse Med 70:1996, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRUUN E: LETMAN H: Clinical results of treatment with anti-serotonin in allergic patients. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:343-51, 1962

BHARUCHA ED, HAMIED YK: Long-acting pharmaceutical preparations. I, Ephedrine & chlorpheniramine resin complexes. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:340-1, Dec 62

BONNET J, CALAS E, FLORENS A: [Contribution to the study of the therapy of exudative eczema by a combination of lyophilized liver extract with a synthetic antihistaminic] Progr Med (Paris) 91:109-10, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAZHDEKOV B: [Treatment of genital and anal pruritus and circumscribed neurodermatitis with subdermal administration of antihistaminics] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13:28-30, Nov 62 (Bul)

BENZIGER A: [Analgesia in dysmenorrhea] Ther Umsch 20:8-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

BLUMENTHAL LS, FUCHS M: Current therapy for headache. Southern Med J 56:503-8, May 63

CAHEN R, NADAUD J, SAUTAI M, BONNET D, BOUCHE F: [Pharmacology of p-chloro-α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-benzylpyridine. II, Peripheral antiserotonin action] Ann Pharm Franc 21:123-31, Feb 63 (Fr)

CACAUD L, BORDES R, ROBERT P: [Apropos of a new anti-motion sickness drug] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:141-3, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

CONNEY AH, KLUTCH A: Increased activity of androgen hydroxylases in liver microsomes of rats pretreated with phenobarbital and other drugs. J Biol Chem 238:1611-7, May 63

CAMPBELL JA, SLATER JG: Modification of physical properties of certain antitussive and antihistaminic agents by formation of N-cyclohexylsulfamate salts. J Pharm Sci 51:931-4, Oct 62

CRAIG JP, WILHELM DL: Cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pig and its relative insusceptibility to an antihistamine. J Immun 90:43-51, Jan 63

CORNE SJ, PICKERING RW, WARNER BT: A method for assessing the effects of drugs on the central actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:106-20, Feb 63

CAVALLITO CJ, CHAFETZ L, MILLER LD: Some studies of a sustained release principle. J Pharm Sci 52:259-63, Mar 63

COCHIN J, DALY JW: The use of thin-layer chromatography for the analysis of drugs. Identification and isolation of phenothiazine tranquilizers and of antihistaminics in body fluids and tissues. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:160-5, Feb 63

DRABE J: [The treatment of allergic colds] Ther Gegenw 102:631-40, Jun 63 (Ger)

Dextromethorphan in antitussive mixtures. I, Combined with an antihistamine. Practitioner 190:657-9, May 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

DELAMATER F: Mucus control in contact lens practice. Optom Week 53:2315-6, 22 Nov 62

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinines in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368-73, 1 Dec 62

D'ARCY PF: The testing of antihistamines. Practitioner 190:20-8, Jan 63

ESCH F, TAUBERT M: [On antihistamine-like components in eosinophilic leukocytes] Klin Wschr 41:335-7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

EISEN HN, PEARCE JH: The nature of antibodies and antigens. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:101-26, 1962

EISENBERG BC: Antisecretory combination in chronic allergic rhinitis. Clin Med 69:2770-2, Nov 62

EILARD U, HELLGREN L: The effect of diphenylpyralin in "Duretter" on histamine administered cutaneously and intracutaneously. Int Arch Allerg 21:313-20, 1962

FAND I: Inhibition by antihistaminics of the cytotoxic action of histamine in clone cultured cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:1-7, 1 May 63

FARRERONS-CO J: [Present status of antihistamine therapy. Clinical evaluation of diphenylpyraline] Med Clin (Barc) 39:346-50, Nov 62 (Sp)

GILLHESPY RO, MUSTARD DM: The value of biperiden alone and in combination with bamipine in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Brit J Clin Pract 17:345-6, Jun 63

GIRARD JP: [Clinical trials of a new antiallergic substance, 9-(N-methyl-4-piperidylidene)-thioxasthene (BP 400)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:446-9, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GREEN MA: Repository pollen therapy. Placebo-controlled comparison of antihistamine prophylaxis with and without corticosteroid. Ann Allerg 21:308-11, Jun 63

GERRITS JC: [Various clinical experiences with the anti-asthmatic Brontine] Geneesk Gids 40:545-7, 27 Dec 62 (Dut)

GRATER WC: Clinical determination of the dose response curve of methdilazine hydrochloride in allergic disorders. Clin Med 70:82-7, Jan 63

GRATER WC: Treatment of allergic disorders with a combination agent. Clin Med 70:539-45, Mar 63

GRAYSON LD, SHAIR HM: Atopic dermatitis. III. The correct choice of antihistaminic agents. Ann Allerg 21:168-70, Mar 63

GOMEZ-OROZCO L, ORTEGA H: [Symptomatic treatment of atopic dermatitis. (Evaluation of methdilazine, cyproheptadine and dexamethasone-cyproheptadine)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:41-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GOULD KS: Severe reaction to long-acting antitussive. Amer J Dis Child 105:497-8, May 63

HONTI G, PUTNOKY G: [The antineoplastic effect of isotonic suprastin solutions] Z Ges Inn Med 18:133-4, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 6:12-5, Mar 63

HALPERN BN, STIFFEL C, LIACOPOULOS-BRIOT M, CONOVICI L: [Experimental research on a new synthetic antihistamine, cinnarazine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:170-84, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

HOLZER ME: Trial of a new antihistamine (mebrophenhydramine) in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 6:338-41, May 63

HUNZIKER F, LAUENER H, SCHMUTZ J: [On the chemistry and pharmacology of 5-dibenzo-[b,e][1,4]-diazepine derivatives with basic substitutions in position 10. 1, On 7-membered heterocyclic compounds] Arzneimittelforschung 13:324-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HILLE A: ETCHEVERRY R: [Acute neutropenias secondary to drugs in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:196-205 Mar 63 (Sp)

HODEK B: [Antihistaminics in bronchial asthma] Cas Lek Cesk 102:329-31, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, SPECTOR S: On the nature of the chemical mediators involved in anaphylactic reactions in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:389-98, Jun 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399-417, Jun 63

HAAS H: [Anti-allergic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:524-5, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HORSTMAN HA Jr: Double blind study involving the mixture of medications and different tablet forms. Ann Allerg 20:586-8, Sep 62

HEALY JM: Assessment of a new antihistaminic in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 16:657-9, Oct 62

HOFMANN MF: [Clinical experience with Nisorex, new antipruriginous combination] G Ital Derm 103:339-44, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

HIGUCHI K, MATSUMURA T: [Statistics on the therapy of urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:377-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

HONTI G: [Antihistaminic activity and infection] Z Ges Inn Med 17:742-4, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HECHL P: [On the symptomatic treatment of the common cold] Wien Med Wschr 112:819-20, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392-8, 1962 (Ger)

HONTI G, PUTNOKY G: [The direct effect of antihistaminics on tumor cell suspensions] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1028, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HAMELIN A, BURDET M: [Detection of the serum antihistamine factor by the agglutination of latex particles] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:83-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

HAWTOF D, MANDELBAUM I: Effect of Histadyl on experimental wounds. Surgery 53:327-31, Mar 63

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408-10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

ISHIHAMA J, TOTTORI M: [Measures to prevent threatened abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:622-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

JANTSCHEW W, NATSCHEW T: [A contribution to the clinical picture, treatment and supposed toxicologic mechanism of fish poisoning (special poisoning with Pelamys sarda Bloch)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:219-24, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

JUDAH JD: Action of antihistamine and other drugs on ion and water movements in cells and mitochondria. Fed Proc 21:1097-9, Nov-Dec 62

KRAICER PF, MARCUS GJ, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. III, Decidualization in the histamine-depleted rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:417-21, Jun 63

KEMPEN RR, VAN HORN G: Effects of antiarrhythmic drugs on external fibrillation and defibrillation thresholds. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:116-21, Summer 63

KOJO T: [Effects of Polaramine tablets on allergic eye diseases] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:707-11, May 63 (Jap)

KANIN HJ: Modern treatment of intestinal parasites. Clin Med 70:1287-90, Jul 63

KOVACS BA, MELVILLE KI: Antihistamine and antibradykinin effects of normal urine extracts. Nature (London) 198:1060-1, 15 Jun 63

KIMURA Y, ARAI Y, TAKAHASHI M: [Basic studies on drugs to combat allergy, with special reference to the action of anti-serotonin] Jap J Allerg 11:230-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Propiomazine for control of insomnia in nervous disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:461-2, Nov 62

KHARKEVICH DA: [An antihistaminic drug--diazoline] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:54-5, Aug 62 (Rus)

KASE M: [Extrapyramidal tract diseases] Naika 10:1060-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

KIMAGAI A: [Urticaria in internal medicine and a study of some therapeutic drugs] Jap J Allerg 11:394–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

KIERSZ J: [Effect of the diethylaminoethyl ester of ethylsalicylic acid HCl on the inhibition of experimental shock] Acta Physiol Pol 13:562–70, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

KAWAMURA T, SASAKAWA S, KINOSHITA M: [Effectiveness of antihistaminics in urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:390, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

KIMURA Y, MIYANAGA K, OGUNI K: [Basic studies on antiallergy preparations] Jap J Allerg 11:375–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMESWARAN L, PENNEFATHER JN, WEST GB: Possible role of histamine in rat pregnancy. J Physiol (London) 164:138–49, Oct 62

KERR I: Treatment of bronchospasm with a combined slow release preparation. Appl Ther 4:1057–8, Nov 62

KELLER R: [Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction of isolated tissue mast cells by alkylphosphate] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1352–4. 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572–87, 1 Oct 62

KAMESWARAN L, WEST GB: Studies concerned with the formation and inactivation of histamine. Int Arch Allerg 21:347–72, 1962

KAPLAN H, SHERWOOD H, EPSTEIN JI: Evaluation of a long-acting oral antihistaminic decongestant (rynatan) for nasal allergies. Acta Med Ital Trop 16:41–7, Sep 61

LEON-SOTOMAYOR L: A clinical evaluation of the antiarrhythmic properties of antazoline. Amer J Cardiol 11:646–53, May 63

LEONARD SL: Effect of histamine and serotonin in stimulating phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 72:865–70, Jun 63

LOEWENTHAL LJ: Triprolidine hydrochloride in the prevention of some solar dermatoses. Brit J Derm 75:254–6, Jun 63

LEH PM, McKINNEY GR: Pharmacology of methdilazine. II. Some determinants and limits of action on vascular permeability and inflammation in model systems. J Lab Clin Med 61:1015–28, Jun 63

LECOMTE J: [Current indications of therapy using synthetic antihistaminics] Rev Med Liege 18:417–26, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAJOUANINE P, ROURE H, MAURICE A: [Clinical study of doxylamine succinate in pediatrics. (100 cases)] Gaz Med France 69:2429–34, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

LINDAHL JW, ROBERTSON MS: Laryngocele and laryngopyocele. Lancet 1:635–6, 23 Mar 63

LAMB RR, RIVERO AS: Propiomazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:247–52. Mar–Apr 63

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C: [Therapeutic study of a new antihistaminic: Systral] Clinique (Paris) 58:401–2, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARCUS GJ, KRAICER PF, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. II. Histamine-releasing action of pyrathiazine. J Reprod Fertil 5:409–15, Jun 63

METYS J: [Contribution on the relation between chemical structure and the action of potential antihistaminics of the α-methyl-p-halogeno-benzylamine type and of some indan analogues] Cesk Farm 12:69–73, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

MAEL IH, BESTER JF: Chlorpromazine and dextro-amphetamine as antidotes in acute antihistaminic toxicity in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:451–3, May 63

MERKLEN FP: [Detection of an antihistamine factor by seroagglutination on polystyrene latex] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:268–72, 19–26 Mar–2 Apr 63 (Fr)

MANNARELLI AA: Propiomazine in presurgical regimens: report of a 3-year trial. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:913–6, Jun 63

MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296–300, Jun 63

MILLER J: D-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296–300, Jun 63

MUNDY RL, HEIFFER MH, MEHLMAN B: Mechanism of beta-mercaptoethylamine-induced hypotension in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:997–1000, Jun 63

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79–83, Jul 63

MAYER H: [Antihistamine-penicillin in the treatment of fresh lues] Hautarzt 13:413–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

MILLER J: A double-blind, placebo-controlled crossover study of methdilazine hydrochloride in the management of hay fever. Curr Ther Res 4:568–71, Nov 62

MESSEK H: [The effect of different vasoconstrictors on various qualities of the nasal mucosa] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:294–306, Jul 62 (Ger)

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

EL-MEHAIRY MM, EL-TARABICHI N: Steroids and antihistaminics combined in long-term therapy of chronic bronchial asthma. Ann Allerg 21:10–6, Jan 63

McKEON WB Jr: A critical evaluation of the antagonism of drugs to intravenous histamine in the guinea pig. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:565–76, 1 Feb 63

MACAULAY DB: Non-specific treatment of allergic rhinitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:218–20, Mar 63

NOGUCHI Y, HIRAI Y, ISHIHARA K, SHIMODA S: [On statistical observations of urticaria and therapeutic results] Jap J Allerg 11:384–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

NAGAI T: [Inhalation therapy in diseases of the upper respiratory tract using the anti-allergic drug Metronkowa as nasal drops] Otolarvngology (Tokyo) 34:1191–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORSINI MW: Attempted decidualization in the hamster and rat with pyrathiazine. J Reprod Fertil 5:323–30, Jun 63

OSHIMA Y, ISHIZAKI T, TAKEDA H, KAJINO S, ITO T: [Therapeutic effectiveness in urticaria, especially the effectiveness of antihistaminics, steroid preparations, and purified vaccine lymph (P. V. L.) preparations] Jap J Allerg 11:387–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUN R, LEDDON SC, LASAGNA L: The effects of aggregation, electric shock, and adrenergic blocking drugs on inhibition of the "writhing syndrome". J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:107–9, Jan 63

PINTO RM: [GP 36847 (Nisorex) as a symptomatic medication in allergic rhinopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1183–6, May 63 (Por)

[Pharmacotherapeutic surveys. XIII. Antihistaminics] Nederl T Geneesk 107:958–60, 25 May 63 (Dut)

PIETTE M, CHICHE P, LAJOINIE C: [Leukocytic variations occasioned in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. I. Total leukocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:99–103, Feb 63 (Fr)

PIETTE M, LAJOINIE C, CHICHE P: [Leukocytic variations occasioned in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. II. Amphophilic granulocytes and lymphocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:105–10, Feb 63 (Fr)

PRAMATAROV I, TODOROV L: [Attempts at the treatment of silicosis patients] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:50–2, 1962 (Bul)

[Preludin, postafene and podophyllum, preparations with teratogenic effect?] Pharm Weekbl 97:913–4, 7 Dec 62 (Dut)

PETRI G, TANOS B: Transfusion reactions in dogs. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:538–41, Sep–Oct 62

PARROT JL, NICOT G: Antihistaminic action of lysozyme. Nature (London) 197:496, 2 Feb 63

POGGE R: [Tarpan, a highly effective and chemically novel antihistamine] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:148–50, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

RIVASSEAU J: [Polaramine and allergic manifestations] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:531–2, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

ROUDIER R: [1st results of clinical experiments with Systral] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 19–20, Feb 63 (Fr)

RYAN RE: Symptomatic relief of acute rhinitis with combination agent. Clin Med 70:1105–9, Jun 63

ROBERT JM, CHARACHON R: [Effectiveness of 516 MD in vertigo of patients with brain injuries] Lyon Med 209:1353–62, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAJKA E: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of the formation of urea blisters. III. Study of the mechanism of formation of blisters by urea and proteolytic enzyme on the human skin during and after interruption of the blood circulation] Hautarzt 13:402–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

RIVASSEAU J: [Trial of treatment of spasmodic allergic manifestations with a combination preparation: antihistaminic-anticholinergic and sympathomimetic] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:657–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

RAWITZ WE, MERKSAMER D: Evaluation of methdilazine hydrochloride in therapy of allergic rhinitis. Curr Ther Res 4:564–7, Nov 62

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589–92, Sep 62

RICCI V: [The therapeutic action, in various diseases of the nose and sinuses, of lysozyme in combination with antihistaminics and synthetic capillary protective agents] Omnia Ther 12:379–96, Jul–Sep 61 (It)

RUOFF F: [On the therapy of vasomotor rhinitis] Med Mschr 16:684–6. Oct 62 (Ger)

RYSANEK K, SMAHEL O, SMAHELOVA R, VITEK V, VOJTECHOVSKY M: Effects of some substances on neuroregulatory mechanism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:422–6, Sep 62

REHN J: [Detoxification of so-called burn toxins] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:38–46, 1962 (Ger)

RAJAPURKAR MV, SACHDEV KS, PANJWANI MH: A study of the mechanism of the restorative action of antihistamine drugs on the vaso-depressor response to adrenaline following priscol blockade. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:500–19, 1 Feb 63

SPEER F: Drugs, allergy, and safety. Nebraska Med J 48:456–7, Aug 63

SALTEVO E: [Chronic rhinitis and congestive nasal obstruction] Suom Laak 18:965–77, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma. Views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:94–7 contd, 11 Jul 63

SIEGLER PE, BOUI T, MAPP Y, NOUINE JH: Antihistamines and their side effects. GP 26:116–9, Nov 62

STENCHEVER MA: Evaluation of chlorprophenpyridamine for prevention of postpartum breast engorgement. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:969–71, 1 Oct 62

SIEGEL C: Use of a new bronchodilator combination, Bronkometer, for acute bronchial asthma. J Lancet 82:461–4, Nov 62

SIEGEL S, REINER RH, ZELINSKIE JA, HANUS EJ: Tablets of pyrilamine resin adsorbate with aspirin and vitamin C. J Pharm Sci 51:1068–71, Nov 62

SMELLIE H, FRY L: Comparison of an antiserotonin (cyproheptadine) and a pure antihistamine chlorpheniramine in hay fever. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:352–7, 1962

STACHER A: [On the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Wien Klin Wschr 74:771–4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEID B: Painless injections. Med Times 90:1369–70, Dec 62

SZEGO L, SZABO P, CSERVENKA I, LENGYEL B: [Dermatitis of the genital area as an occupational disease of agricultural laborers stacking hay] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:206–14, Oct 62 (Hun)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On pharmacoradiography of the duodenum] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:598–602, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHIMA T: [Pharmaceutical evaluation of motion sickness remedies from the standpoint of aviation medicine] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:460–4, Oct 62 (Jap)

SALLEE JC: Patient reliability in judging a single agent studied. Response to an antihistamine. Ann Allerg 21:48–50, Jan 63

SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical aspects and therapy of side-effects of penicillin] Praxis 52:70–4, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHER I: Angioneurotic edema. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:286–90, Mar 63

TILLIS HH: Use of a muscle relaxant salicylate combination in chronic rheumatic diseases. Industr Med Surg 32:144–6, Apr 63

THIERS H, MOULIN G, ROUHANI A: [Therapeutic application of an inhibitor of histidine-decarboxylase] Lyon Med 209:689–94, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

TRIBIANO CW: Evaluation of Dilamin as an antiallergic preparation: a review of 540 cases studied by a panel of 24 clinical investigators. Curr Ther Res 5:360–7, Jul 63

TUFT L: Clinical management of chronic recurrent urticaria. Clin Med 69:2223–34, Oct 62

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445–53, Oct 62

TORIYA K, ASAI E, UENO K, MORI R: [Experience in the use of Tacaryl in so-called allergic rhinitis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:777–84, Sep 62 (Jap)

TORII T, KINOSHITA S: [Emergency treatment in anaphylactoid shock] Naika 10:1018–21, Dec 62 (Jap)

TORII T, HORIUCHI Y: [Statistical observations on urticaria and an appraisal of various therapeutic remedies] Jap J Allerg 11:391–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

VENKEI T: [Thermoelectrometric examinations in pathologic skin changes. II] Magy Onkol 7:13–9, Mar 63 (Hun)

VERONESI R: [Experimental anaphylactic shock induced with horse serum. Evaluation of the effectiveness of 3 different groups of drugs in its prevention] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:43–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Post-aplastic leukemoid reaction. Apropos of a case] Lille Med 8:518–21, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WIKTOR TJ, KOPROWSKI H: [Local action of various drugs on rabies infection in mice] Bull WHO 28:487–94, 1963 (Fr)

WYSS-CHODAT F: [The treatment of pruriginous diseases with synthetic antihistaminics] Ther Umsch 19:379–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

WAGNER HJ: [Review of performance under the effects of various antihistaminics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1065–70, Nov 62 (Ger)

WEST GB: Drugs and rat pregnancy. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:828–30, Dec 62

WEDER A: [Diagnosis and therapy of allergic and extra-allergic vasomotor rhinopathy] Praxis 52:40–8, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85–9, Jan 63 (Por)

YOUNG JM: The use of "Eskornade" for Royal Naval aircrew undergoing high altitude training. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:124–6, Spring 63

YOSSIPOVICH Z, ASSAEL M: [A new method for the treatment of constipation] Ther Umsch 19:502–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, VILLUMSEN AL, SINKBAEK SA: [Antihistamine preparations and pregnancy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1843–4, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

ZAFIROPOULO: [Clinical experimentation with a new antihistaminic: systral] Clinique (Paris) 57:139–44, Feb 63 (Fr)

ZIKA M, ZELENKOVA J, KRAL J: [Effect of potentiated medication on the course of labor] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1310–5, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (D4)

ABOOD LG, KIMIZUKA H, ROGERNESS G, BIBL JH: Some antidepressant drugs and their mechanism of action on excitable membranes. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1139–46, 8 Jul 63

ALMANSA DE CARA S: [Symposium on pharmacological treatment of hypertension] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:649–51, Jul 62 (Sp)

ARNOLD OH: [α-methyl-DOPA. Effects and side-effects in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2288–90, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

ABRAHAM GJ: Current therapeutic approach to hypertension. J Christ Med Ass India 37:541-50, Nov 62

AKHREM-AKHREMOVICH RM, CHISTIAKOVA MA: [The treatment of hypertension by Depressin] Ter Arkh 34:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

ARMSTRONG ML, FITZ AE, SCHWARTZ L: The response of metabolic alkalosis in severe hypertension to antihypertensive drugs. Ann Intern Med 58:336-40, Feb 63

ANDERSEN T: [Current treatment of hypertension] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:1-25, Jan 63 (Dan)

BIEGANOWSKA M, KUCZYNSKI L: [Synthesis of pyridylpropanolamine derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 20:15-20, 1963 (Pol)

BADOUAL J: [New hypotensive medications: guanethidine, alphamethyldopa, mecamylamine] Vie Med 44:83-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

BENETAZZO B, DE GAETANO G: [Clinical observations with a new drug with hypotensive action: mebutamate] Clin Ter 25:525-36, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BAUCE A, RIGHINI G, MORDENTI V: [On the treatment of arterial hypertension with a combination of mebutamate, reserpine and hydralazine] Gazz Med Ital 122:77-81, Mar 63 (It)

BURKENS JC: [Experiences with methyldopa as a antihypertensive agent] Geneesk Gids 41:115-7, 21 Mar 63 (Dut)

BARTORELLI C, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G, ZANCHETTI A: Hypotensive and renal effects of diazoxide, a sodium-retaining benzothiadiazine compound. Circulation 27:895-903, May 63

BOCK KD: [Errors and hazards in the treatment of hypertension] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:836-44 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

BREST AN, ONESTI G, MOYER JH: Hypertension in the aged. Geriatrics 18:444-51, Jun 63

BURNS R, HETZEL P, McPHIE J: Further clinical experiences with methyldopa ("aldomet"). Med J Aust 50(1):894-6, 15 Jun 63

BRUNJES S, HAYWOOD LJ, MARONDE RF: A controlled study of the antihypertensive response to an MAO inhibitor. B. Urinary excretion of catecholamines and their metabolites. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:982-92, 8 Jul 63

BREST AN, ONESTI G, HEIDER C, MOYER JH: Cardiac and renal hemodynamic response to pargyline. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1016-22, 8 Jul 63

BRYANT JM, SCHVARTZ N, TOROSDAG S, FERTIG H, FLETCHER L Jr, SCHWARTZ MS, QUAN RB: Long-term antihypertensive effect of pargyline HCl with and without diuretic sulfonamides. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1023-32, 8 Jul 63

BRUGGER AUBAN A: [Antihypertensive medication] Med Esp 49:312-26, Apr 63 (Sp)

BOURA AL, DUNCOMBE WG, ROBSON RD, McCOUBREY A: The distribution and excretion by cats of a new hypotensive drug, N-benzyl-N'N"-dimethylguanidine. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:722-6, Nov 62

BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr, FERRARI V, MONTEMARTINI C, TRONCONI L, BALDRIGHI G: [Circulatory effects, in man, of a new hypotensive agent with central action (2-methyl-2-secbutyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate, mebutamate)] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:558-71, Aug 62 (It)

BRESSIE JL: Appraisal of therapy in essential hypertension. J Okla Med Ass 56:70-1, Feb 63

BOURMANNE A: [Study of "Trophenium", a hypotensive agent with purely ganglioplegic action] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:48-68, 1961-2 (Fr)

BUONINCONTI R: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with 2-methyl-2-sec-butyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate (mebutamate)] Gazz Med Ital 122:54-6, Feb 63 (It)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN M, MAGID E: [Methyldopa (Aldomet), a new antihypertensive agent] Ugeskr Laeg 125:656-9, 3 May 63 (Dan)

COHEN BM: The fate of hypertensives treated medically. Med Times 91:645-50, Jul 63

CARLIER J: [Hypotensive agents] Rev Med Liege 18:318-21, 15 May 63 (Fr)

CORELL LLOPIS R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [The current treatment of disorders of auriculoventricular excitoconduction with a new cardio-accelerating drug] Med Esp 49:346-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

CARMINATI GM: [Pharmacological properties of diazoxide, a non-diuretic benzothiadiazine derivative with hypotensive action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:446-65, 1963 (It)

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

COATES DW, BUCKLEY JP, KINNARD WJ: Hypotensive activity of certain diquaternarized ammonium compounds as influenced by administration route and anesthesia. J Pharm Sci 52:71-6, Jan 63

COSTELLO AC: Clinical experience with the antihypertensive drug mebutamate. Med Times 91:53-6, Jan 63

COYLE JH, FAY JE: A preliminary clinical study on an antihypertensive agent, troxonium tosylate. Canad Med Ass J 88:206-7, 26 Jan 63

CRESPO MA: [Combined medication in arterial hypertension] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2082-4, 13 Dec 62 (Sp)

DZHAFAROV TM: [Use of Crataegus growing in Azerbaidzhan in hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:61-5, Feb 63 (Az)

DE CARO L, BALDRIGHI GV, BALDRIGHI G, TRONCONI L: [Changes in the pulmonary circulation induced by mebutamate] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:267-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DOUGLAS W, EMMERSON BT: Experiences with methyldopa in hypertension. Med J Aust 50(1):464-6, 30 Mar 63

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE EP: Decarboxylase inhibitors as hypotensive agents. Texas J Med 59:529-30, Jun 63

DOLLERY CT: Hypotensive effects of diuretics. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:672-83, 1962

DE BENEDICTIS KJ, PEPINO AT, BARE WW: Comparison of two preparations for treating hypertension and edema in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1072-6, Dec 62

DUBACH UC: Methyldopa and depression. Brit Med J 5325:261-2, 26 Jan 63

DAVID NA: New antihypertensive drugs. Curr Ther Res 5(Suppl 2):93-126, Feb 63

DEMIS DJ, ZIMMER JG: Histaminuria in mastocytosis. The effect of α-methyldopa on urinary excretion of free histamine. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:309-14, Mar 63

DE CARO LG, BALDRIGHI V, MINELLI R, BALDRIGHI G, BUNIVA G: [Experimental research on the mechanism of action of mebutamate. Action of mebutamate on the effects of vagal stimulation of the heart and on the motility of the surviving intestine in vitro] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:160-9, Apr 62 (It)

DAY MD, RAND MJ: A hypothesis for the mode of action of α-methyldopa in relieving hypertension. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:221-4, Apr 63

DEGRAFF AC, LYON AF: Mebutamate. Antihypertensive or tranquilizer? Amer Heart J 65:569, Apr 63

EVANS B: Methyldopa. Practitioner 191:96-9, Jul 63

[Essential hypertension and enzymes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:86-7, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

EVANS EH: Thoughts on therapy after twenty-five years in general practice. Appl Ther 3:816-9 contd, Oct 61

FUKUCHI G: [Antihypertensive agents. 1.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1527-33, Aug 63 (Jap)

FISHBACK DB, CASTOR LH: Effective hypertension therapy with least side effects: observations on mebutamate and hydrochlorothiazide. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:432-8, May 63

FERREIRA EB: [Clinical experimentation with alpha-methyldopa, alone and combined, in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Hospital (Rio) 63:495-514, Mar 63 (Por)

FRIGERIO G: [Controlled clinical research on a new hypotensive combination (mebutamate-hydralazine-reserpine)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:283-97, Apr 63 (It)

FUKUDA I: [Antihypertensive effectiveness of dl-α-methyl-DOPA in senile hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1353-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

FRONTICELLI G, MONTI M, TUMIOTTO G: [Mebutamate in the therapy of hypertensive states] Minerva Med 54:1343-8, 9 May 63 (It)

FAUDA C, GRIGOLATO V: Mebutamate in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Panminerva Med 4:426-7, Oct 62

FRANCO A: [A new-type hypotensive agent: α-methyl-DOPA] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:303-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

FASSINA G: [On the pharmacology of Maclura aurantiaca Nutt.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1061-3, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FROHMAN LA, KLOCKE FJ: Recurrent thiocyante intoxication, with pancytopenia, hypothyroidism and psychosis. New Eng J Med 268:701-5, 28 Mar 63

FULLERTON AG, MORTON-JENKINS D: Methyldopa and depression. Brit Med J 5329:538-9, 23 Feb 63

GOLDBERG B, LEVIN NW, RUBINSTEIN A, COHEN L: Alpha-methyldopa in hypertension. S Afr Med J 37:755-60, 20 Jul 63

GIFFORD RW Jr: Management of hypertensive emergencies. Postgrad Med 34:145-9, Aug 63

GIFFORD RW Jr: Hypertension resulting from stenosis of the renal artery. Diagnosis and treatment. Postgrad Med 34:20-4, Jul 63

GESSA GL, CUENCA E, COSTA E: On the mechanism of hypotensive effects of MAO inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:935-44, 8 Jul 63

GRISLER R, FINULLI M: [Clinical research on mebutamate] Riforma Med 76:817-24, 28 Jul 62 (It)

GARCIA TORRES JA: [Pharmacological bases of the new hypotensive drugs] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:627-48, Jul 62 (Sp)

GUILLEMAN P: [New sedative and non-sedative hypotensive agents] Rev Prat 12:2131-42, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

GALE GR, WELCH M, HYNES JB: Pharmacology of certain antimicrobial N1,N5-substituted biguanides. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:277-84, Nov 62

GROLLMAN A: The evaluation of therapeutic procedures used in the management of essential hypertension. Meth Inform Med 1:82-6, Jul 62

GEISSBERGER W: [The blood pressure at rest. Critical remarks on the treatment of light benign forms of hypertension by antihypertensive agents] Ther Umsch 19:469-72, Nov 62 (Ger)

GODBOLE AS: Drug therapy of hypertension. Indian J Med Sci 17:99-103, Jan 63

GRODEN BM: Parkinsonism occurring with methyldopa treatment. Brit Med J 5336:1001, 13 Apr 63

GARNIER B: [Drug therapy of cerebral circulation disorders] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:176-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

HUROWITZ BD, ABRAMS WB, POCELINKO R: Preliminary report on Ro 5-3307/1, a new antihypertensive agent. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:192-6, Jul 63

HOLTMEIER: [Activity and secondary effects of antihypertensive drugs with intensive action] Minerva Med 54:1045-51, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HORWITZ D, SJOERDSMA A: Use of two enzyme inhibitors in hypertension therapy. Postgrad Med 34:140-4, Aug 63

TAYLOR R: Physicians's personal pharmaceutical guide. Appl Ther 5:503-4, Jun 63

HEIDER C, BREST AN, ONESTI G, SWARTZ C, SELLER R, MOYER JH: Quinethazone as an antihypertensive agent. Curr Ther Res 4:553-8, Nov 62

HUTCHEON DE, HARMAN MA, SCHWARTZ ML: Diazoxide in the treatment of hypertension. J New Drugs 2:292-7, Sep-Oct 62

HOLTZ P: [Modern antihypertensive agents and the principles of their use] Med Welt 50:2650-9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMILTON M, KOPELMAN H: Treatment of severe hypertension with methyldopa. Brit Med J 5324:151-5, 19 Jan 63

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G, GUERCI O, TENETTE M, DODINOT B: [Treatment of hypertension in aged subjects by the reserpine-hydrochlorothiazide-dihydrazinophthalazine combination] Rev Franc Geront 9:79-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

Hypotensive drugs. Brit Med J 5337:1073-5 concl, 20 Apr 63

Hypotensive drugs. Brit Med J 5336:1003-6 contd, 13 Apr 63

ITO Y, SHIMIZU I: [Problems in the long-term use of antihypertensive durgs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:415-22, Jun 63

ISAEV I, BOIADZHIEVA M, MILEV M: [Production of tablets of Leonurus cardiaca alone and in combination with nucleovasan, phenylurea and other drugs] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):33-7, 1962 (Bul)

JACONO A, VITALE P, DE DIVITIIS O, BUONINCONTI R: [Evaluation of cardiac dynamics with polygraphic method in hypertensive subjects before and after prolonged hypotensive treatment] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:31-45, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, DE LA BARREDA P, ORTEGA MATA R: [α-Methyl-DOPA (Aldomet) in the therapy of arterial hypertension] Rev Clin Esp 87:80-6, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

KUSCHKE HJ, WOLFER HJ, IGATA A, BECKER G: [Treatment of hypertension with 1-α-methyl-DOPA. Clinical and hemodynamic studies] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1305-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KISHIKAWA M, UEMATSU S, MAKINO H, YAMAMOTO T, TSUJI S, SHIGENO T: [Clinical trials of γ-methyl DOPA in the treatment of hypertension] Naika 11:1284-8, Jun 62 (Jap)

KRONEBERG HG: [Pharmacology of blood pressure-lowering drugs] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:172-84, 1963 (Ger)

KAKU M, MIYAZAKI Y, KAWAGOE T, SETO I, KOBAYASHI Y, MIYASHITA F: [Treatment and prophylaxis of pregnancy toxemias] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:667-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

KIRKENDALL WM, GIFFORD RW Jr, HORWITZ D, WILSON WR, GOLDBERG LI, GROLLMAN A: General aspects of hypertension; past, present and future. Postgrad Med 34:150-6, Aug 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5 Jun 63

KRONEBERG G, STOEPEL K: [Effect of α-methyl-dopa on the action of tyramine in cats pretreated with reserpine] Experientia 19:252-3, 15 May 63 (Ger)

KUNTZMAN R, JACOBSON MM: The inhibition of monoamine oxidase by benzyl and phenethylguanidines related to bretylium and guanethidine. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:945-50, 8 Jul 63

KLINE NS: Use of pargyline (Eutonyl) in private practice. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1090-106, 8 Jul 63

KOEHLER JA, TSAGARIS TJ, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Inhibition of endotoxin-induced pulmonary vascocontriction in dogs by alpha-methyl dopa. Amer J Physiol 204:987-90, Jun 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KUPCHAN SM, FUJITA E, GRIVAS JC, WEAVER LC: Veratrum alkaloids. L. Structure-activity relationships in a series of synthetic hypotensive analogs of the protoveratrines. J Pharm Sci 51:1140-4, Dec 62

KUTZ ECHAVE R: [Causes and treatment of essential hypertension] Rev Clin Esp 87:319-33, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

KLAPPER MS, RICHARD L: Antihypertensive agent. Med Times 91:99-106, Feb 63

KELLY JJ Jr, HOUSEL EL, DALY JW: Clinical experiences with polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension. Amer J Med Sci 245:160-5, Feb 63

KUSCHKE HJ, BRAUN H: [Unchanged radiosensitivity in mice after decreasing the serotonin tissue level] Strahlentherapie 120:297-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

LAROCHE C, EVEN P: [Treatment of permanent arterial hypertension by alpha-methyldopa] Presse Med 71:1607-10, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

LWIN R: Medical management of cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:27-31, Jan 63

LJUNGGREN H: [Should benign hypertension be treated with antihypertensive agents?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1072-9, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

LEE RE, SELIGMANN AW, CLARK MA, ROUSSEAU PA: Freedom from cerebral vascular accidents during drug-induced blood pressure reduction in "benign" hypertensive disease. Amer J Cardiol 11:738-42, Jun 63

LINET O, KREJCI I, HAVA M: [Increased excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid after administration of vincamin] Acta Biol Med German 9:158-60, 1962 (Ger)

LEON AS, BELLE MS, HALPERN M: Clinical observations on methyclothiazide alone and with deserpidine in the treatment of hypertension. Dis Chest 42:626-34, Dec 62

LA BARRE J, WIRTHEIMER C: [Comparative study of the hypotensive effects of extracts and derivatives of Rauwolfia vomitoria and of Morinda lucida in the awake rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:596-603, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

LECKERT JT: Recent trends in the management of hypertension. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:80-7, Mar 63

LAUWERS P, VERSTRAETE M, JOOSSENS JV: Methyldopa in the treatment of hypertension. Brit Med J 5326:295-300, 2 Feb 63

MARIN EA, PANTALEONE RC: [Clinical study of a new hypotensive drug] Dia Med 35:512-3, 2 May 63 (Sp)

MARANGONI R, MELLONI GF: [Observations on the hypotensive effect of 2-methyl-2-sec-butyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate (mebutamate)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:269-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

McGINN JT, AVRAM MM, FREEMAN TI: Mebutamate: a clinical appraisal. New York J Med 63:1812-4, 15 Jun 63

MALAGON V: [Hypertension: etiology, classification, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment. Hypertensive disease of the heart] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:199-216, May 63 (Sp)

MARONDE RJ, HAYWOOD LJ: Evaluation of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pargyline, as an antihypertensive agent. A. Clinical results. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:975-81, 8 Jul 63

MAXWELL MH: Observations pertinent to antihypertensive mechanisms of MAO inhibitors using DL-serine isopropylhydrazine. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:993-1004, 8 Jul 63

MONTEGRIFFO VM: Hyperpyrexia during treatment with methyldopa. Brit Med J 5348:35-6, 6 Jul 63

MENGEL CE, WEAVER W, HOLLOWAY L, ANLYAN WG: Adjuvant therapy of malignant carcinoid syndrome. Surgery 54:182-90, Jul 63

MONTEGRIFFO VM: Hyperpyrexia during treatment with methyldopa. Brit Med J 5348:35-6, 6 Jul 63

MARONDE RF, HAYWOOD LJ: Drug therapy of hypertension. Calif Med 97:206-8, Oct 62

MUNTUSCHI E, PICKENS PT: A clinical trial of two related adrenergic-neurone-blocking agents--B.W. 392C60 and B.W. 467C60. Lancet 2:897-901, 3 Nov 62

MOYER JH, BREST AN: Why and how to treat the patient with hypertension. J Mich Med Soc 61:1377-85, Nov 62

MARTY J, MERIAUX J: [Drugs for arterial hypertension] Cancours Med 84:5353-60, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

McMAHON RE: The competitive inhibition of the N-demethylation of butynamine 9y 2,4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine (DPEA). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:382-6, Dec 62

MOSER M: Therapy of essential hypertension. Med Times 91:130-8, Feb 63

MARTINEZ-LOPEZ JI: Complications of drug therapy in hypertension. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:75-9, Mar 63

Methyldopa in hypertension. Brit Med J 5326:282-3, 2 Feb 63

MARONDE RF, HAYWOOD LJ, FEINSTEIN D, SOBEL C: The monoamine oxidase inhibitor, pargyline hydrochloride, and reserpine. Their evaluation as antihypertensive drugs. JAMA 184:7-10, 6 Apr 63

[Mebutamate, a new anti-hypertensive agent] Portugal Med 46:631-4, Nov 62 (Por)

MIZGALA H, WOLF RL, MENDLOWITZ M: The drug treatment of primary hypertension with alpha methyl dopa combined with hydrochlorothiazide. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:156-60, Mar-Apr 63

MARCUS AD, DEMARCO JD: Method for isolation and determination of α-methyl DOPA ethyl ester in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 52:402-3, Apr 63

NICCOLI V: [Menopausal hypertension and its treatment] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1-7, Jan 63 (It)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics: pargyline hydrochloride (Eutonyl). JAMA 184:887, 15 Jun 63

NAGY Z, KISS E, SZABO Z: Alterations of renal haemodynamics and urine flow in the dog after administration of vincamine. II. Cor Vasa 5:134-44, 1963

NASO F, OAKS WW, MOYER JH: Treatment of severe hypertension and hypertensive emergencies. Missouri Med 59:1079-84, Nov 62

ONESTI G, BREST AN, MOYER JH: [The medical therapy of the ambulatory patient with diastolic hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:361-7, Jul 63 (It)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, OTSUKI I: [Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. I. Hypotensive action of [2-(hexahydro-1-azepinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:629-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

ORVIS HH, TAMAGNA IG, HORWITZ D, THOMAS R: Correlation of hypotensive effects and urinary tryptamine levels during pargyline therapy. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:958-65, 8 Jul 63

PERRICONI H, DEL RIO CA, MAZZEI CM: [Methyl-dopa and mebutamate. Hypotensive action of guanethidine. Comparative study] Prensa Med Argent 50:53-60, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

PERROTTA P, SALMINI G: [Neuro-psychic factors in arterial hypertension. (Observations on the ambulatory use of mebutamate)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:263-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

POZZI LI, CAGNONI M: [Clinical trials of a new hypotensive drug: 2-methyl-2-sec-butyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate] Gazz Med Ital 122:1-7, Jan 63 (It)

PUVIANI G, FONTANA G, SILINGARDI V: [Clinical observations on a new hypotensive agent: mebutamate] Gazz Med Ital 122:65-73, Mar 63 (It)

POLLACK PJ: The use of pargyline hydrochloride in the treatment of hypertension. Curr Ther Res 5:264-72, May 63

PARENTI B, DE MICHELI E: [Clinical experiences with a new hypotensive agent: mebutamate] Gazz Med Ital 122:74-7, Mar 63 (It)

PETTINGER WA, HORWITZ D, SJOERDSMA A: Lactation due to methyldopa. Brit Med J 5343:1460, 1 Jun 63

PICKERING G, WHEATLEY D, SEARS HT, EVANS W: Hypertension: management and results. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:399-406, May 63

PRUITT RD, CONWAY J, GROLLMAN A, HORWITZ D, KIRKENDALL WM, GOLDBERG LI, WILSON WR: Medical management of hypertension. Postgrad Med 34:16-9, Jul 63

PHILIPPOT E, DEJARDIN R: [Comparative action of isopropylnoradrianol and its dephenol derivatives] J Physiol (Paris) 55:173-4, 1963 (Fr)

PESSINA G: [α-Methyl-dopa, new drug with hypotensive action] Boll Chimicofarm 101:731-4, Sep 62 (It)

PALA G, MARAZZI UBERTI E: A new class of hypotensive agents: 4-quinazolinone and derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1204-5, Dec 62

PROCKOP DJ, SMITH B: L-Tryptophan. New Eng J Med 268:685, 21 Mar 63

RENNER U: [Hunteriamine, a new alkaloid with hypotensive activity from Hunteria eburnea Pichon] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:105-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

RAMOS A, RETAN JW: A comparative evaluation of two antihypertensive preparations. J Mich Med Soc 62:576-80 passim, Jun 63

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Modifications of the glucide assimilation coefficient induced by the parenteral administration of α-methyldopa in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:333-4, Jun 63 (It)

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Influence of α-methyl dopa on glucose loading by the enteral route in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:330-2, Jun 63 (It)

RUCHELMAN H, FORD RV: An approach to the hypertensive patient. Med Times 90:1343-6, Dec 62

RENDIANA GM: [Pregnancy toxemias of the 3rd trimester (their treatment with mebutamate)] Minerva Ginec 14:1008-11, 31 Oct 62 (It)

RINGOIR S: [Use of hypotensives] Belg T Geneesk 19:62-4, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

REUBI F: [Remote effects of hypotensive treatment on kidney function in essential hypertension patients] Maroc Med 41:1129-31, Dec 62 (Fr)

RUBIN AA: Hemodynamic aspects of certain antihypertensive agents. Angiology 14:74-8, Feb 63

ROSSUM JM van: Potential dangers of monoamineoxidase inhibitors and α -methyldopa. Lancet 1:950-1, 27 Apr 63

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, PETER A, REV J, HERMANN R, FOLDESY K: [Study of the effect of Devincan on cerebral blood circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in men] Kiserl Orvostud 15:284-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

SANCHETTI P: [Clinical evaluation of a mebutamate-hydrochlorothiazide antihypertensive combination] Gazz Med Ital 122:117-21, Apr 63 (It)

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227-40, May 63 (Sp)

SANNERSTEDT R: Relation between the hemodynamics in essential hypertension and the action of various hypotensive drugs. Nederl T Geneesk 107:1331-6, 20 Jul 63

SCHAUB F, NAGER F, SCHAER H, LICHTLEN P, ZIEGLER W: [Clinical experiences and biochemical studies with α-methyldopa, a new antihypertensive agent] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:290-3, 1963 (Ger)

SILVESTRI G: [Mebutamate in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Clin Ter 24:49-55, 15 Jan 63 (It)

STERN P, ZEC N: [The treatment of diseases accompanied by intention tremor symptoms (Preliminary report)] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SAITOH S: [Cardiovascular dynamic analysis of the orthostatic reactions in the course of treatment with antihypertensive agents] J Chiba Med Soc 38:326-32, Jan 63 (Ger)

SMITHWICK RH: Practical treatment for hypertension: splanchnicectomy, adrenalectomy and nephrectomy. Postgrad Med 34:32-41, Jul 63

SOIVA K, GRONROOS M: On perinatal mortality in toxaemias of late pregnancy, with reference to hypotensive drugs. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:12-20, 1963

STERN FH: Pargyline hydrochloride: a new agent for the control of hypertension and mental depression. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:670-2, Jul 63

SAZONOV A: [On Dimelin therapy of patients with hypertension with predominant brain symptoms] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:58-60, 1963 (Rus)

SCHOEPKE HG, WIEGAND RG: Relation between norepinephrine accumulation or depletion and blood pressure responses in the cat and rat following pargyline administration. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:924-34, 8 Jul 63

SZABO Z, NAGY Z: Alterations in renal haemodynamics and urine flow in the dog after administration of vincamine. I. Cor Vasa 5:128-33, 1963

SANNERSTEDT R, WERKO L: Hemodynamic aspects of modern medical treatment of arterial hypertension. Med Clin N Amer 46:1639-59, Nov 62

SCHAER H, ZIEGLER WH: [The effect of intravenously administered DOPA on the blood pressure in pretreated α-methyl-DOPA hypertensives. Studies on the blood pressure-lowering mechanism of α-methyl-DOPA] Klin Wschr 40:959-62, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275-81, 15 Dec 62

Survey on the long term use of antihypertensive drug. Jap Heart J 3:602-16, Nov 62

SCHLITTLER E, DRUEY J, MARXER A: Antihypertensive agents. Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 4:295-351, 1962

SJOERDSMA A: Alpha-methyldopa: antihypertensive drug with unusual mechanism of action. Heart Bull 12:1-4, Jan-Feb 63

SALA G, ORTENZI E: [α-Methyl-dopa in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Riforma Med 76:853-6, 4 Aug 62 (It)

SCHAPER WK, JAGENEAU AH, XHONNEUX R: Hemodynamic, respiratory and renal responses to Acetabuton (R 3248), a new potent hypotensive agent, in intact anesthetized dogs. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1015-g, Oct 62

SMIRK H: Hypotensive action methyldopa. Brit Med J 5324:146-51, 19 Jan 63

SMIRK FH: Hypotensive action of 467C60: a drug which blocks sympathetic neurones at a peripheral site. New Zeal Med J 61:608-9, Dec 62

STOTT AW, ROBINSON R, SMITH P: Total metadrenaline excretion in patients treated with α-methyldopa. Lancet 1:266-7, 2 Feb 63

SCHUBERT E, KYANK H: [Therapy of eclampsia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1286-90, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SUTNICK AI, FEWELL JW, SOLOFF JA: Clinical observations on the antihypertensive effect of pargyline hydrochloride. Amer J Med Sci 245:166-70, Feb 63

SICUTERI F, FANCIULLACCI M, FRANCHI G, MICHELACCI S: The endecapeptide eledoisin as powerful vasodilating and hypotensive agent in man. Experientia 19:44-7, 15 Jan 63

SEL B: [Veralest I, a new Czechoslovakian hypotensive preparation. Clinical studies. I.] Cas Lek Cesk 102:92-6, 25 Jan 63 (Cz)

SHAPIRO AP: Hypertension--current management. DM 1963:1-55, Mar

SMIRK H: The hypotensive action of B.W. 467C60. Lancet 1:743-6, 6 Apr 63

SPIEKERMAN RE, ACHOR RW, BERGE KG, McGUCKIN WF: Antihypertensive properties of polythiazide and chlorothiazide. Comparative double-blind study. JAMA 184:191-6, 20 Apr 63

SEL B: [Veralest I, a new Czechoslovakian hypotensive preparation. Clinical study. II.] Cas Lek Cesk 102:160-3, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

SEHRA KH: Pregnancy toxemia and hypotensive drugs. Indian J Med Sci 17:247-54, Mar 63

SHEPS SG, SCHIRGER A, OSMUNDSON PJ, FAIRBAIRN JF 2d: Methyldopa for treatment of hypertension. JAMA 184:616-21, 25 May 63

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553-61, May 63 (Rum)

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER A, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Drug inhibition of circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:991-6, Jun 63

TESTONI F, NARBONE NB, TOMMASELLI A, CORDOVA C: [The effect of hypotensive solutions on the isolated and perfused heart] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:73-86, Jul 63 (Ger)

THEILEN EO, WILSON WR, TUTUNJI FJ: The acute hemodynamic effects of alpha-methyldopa in thyrotoxic patients and normal subjects. Metabolism 12:625-30, Jul 63

THOMSON AE, NICKERSON M, GASKELL P, GRAHAME GR: Clinical observations on an antihypertensive chlorothiazide analogue devoid of diuretic activity. Canad Med Ass J 87:1306-10, 22 Dec 62

The trials of hypotensive therapy. Scot Med J 7:534-6, Dec 62

TAKEUCHI S, KOBAYASHI K: [Methods of management of serious diseases associated with hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:33-42, Jan 63 (Jap)

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1-6, Jan 63

TAYLOR RM: Renal aspects of certain antihypertensive agents. Angiology 14:79-83, Feb 63

TOMPSETT SL: Detection and determination of hypotensive drugs in human serum. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:365–7, 1962

UCHIDA S, NAGAMACHI W: [Effect of α-methyldopa on pigmentary degeneration of the retina] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:900–4, Jul 63 (Jap)

URBINATI GC: [A new hypotensive drug: α-methylDopa] Clin Ter 23:669–77, 15 Oct 62 (It)

UEDA H: [Clinical aspects of hypertension] J Jap Med Ass 49:444–53, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

VERCILLO L, GIRALDI A: [Influence of mecamylamine and of its combination with 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine or reserpine on renal hemodynamics in patients with arterial hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:529–35, Aug 62 (It)

VARAGIC V, VOJVODIC N: Effect of guanethidine, hemicholinium and mebutamate on the hypertensive response to eserine and catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:451–7, Dec 62

WILSON WR, OKUN R: The acute hemodynamic effects of diazoxide in man. Circulation 28:89–93, Jul 63

WILSON DO, HALL JH, DENNISON AD Jr: An evaluation of mebutamate (Capla) J Indiana Med Ass 56:876–81, Jul 63

WOLFER HJ, KUSCHKE HJ, IGATA A, BECKER G: [Clinical studies with L-α-methyldopa] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:293–8, 1963 (Ger)

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW, WHITE K, OKUN R: Drug-induced diabetes. Diabetogenic activity of long-term administration of benzothiadiazines. JAMA 185:568–74, 17 Aug 63

WEAVER LC, JONES WR, KUPCHAN SM: Veratrum alkaloids. LI. Hypotensive-emetic relationships in the unanesthetized dog among analogs of the protoveratrines. J Pharm Sci 51:1144–8, Dec 62

WEST GB: Drugs and rat pregnancy. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:828–30, Dec 62

WELTI JJ, SCHIMMEL H: [Treatment of arterial hypertension by methyl-DOPA] Sem Ther 38:903–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

WHITTAKER SR, ROBINSON R, STOTT AW: Methyldopa and hypertension. Brit Med J 5331:681, 9 Mar 63

WOLF RL, MENDLOWITZ M, MIZGALA H, KORNFELD P: Clinical evaluation of pargyline hydrochloride, (a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor), in primary hypertension. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:151–5, Mar–Apr 63

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS (D3)

ABIDOV AA, MUKHAMEDOV SM, ABDUKHAKIMOV AA: [On the bactericidal action of alkaloids isolated from plants in Central Asia] Med Zh Uzbek 2:45–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364–71, Oct 62

ALFTER J: [Versotrane as a local hemostyptic agent in uterine hemorrhages] Ther Gegenw 101:507–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERGEL M: [Evaluation of the action of chemotherapy on Mycobacterium leprae in animals fed a prooxidant diet] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:99–112, Mar 63 (Sp)

BUKOWSKA H, BIELOWSKA M: [Determination of nitrofurantoin in the presence of phenazopyridine in tablets] Acta Pol Pharm 19:417–20, 1962 (Pol)

CHENG SS, JONSSON S, SEMENIUK FT: Amino ketones: kinetics of in vitro antibacterial activity. J Pharm Sci 51:975–80, Oct 62

CONLEY BE: The new parenteral drugs of U.S.P. XVII. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:30–5, Sep–Oct 62

CLAUSEN OG: Investigation into the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain antimycotic substances in aqueous solutions and incorporated in ointments. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:319–26, 1962

COX WA, D'ARCY PF: A new cationic antimicrobial agent, N-dodecyl-4-aminoquinaldinium acetate (laurolinium acetate). J Pharm Pharmacol 15:129–37, Feb 63

CHAKANSKI N: [Burns. Therapy and successful results after the use of Visnevskii's ointment] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:816–7, 1962 (Bul)

ELLIOTT WH: The effects of antimicrobial agents on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem J 86:562–7, Mar 63

ELSCHNER H: [A contribution to the treatment of ulcus cruris with Brintobal paste] Med Welt 12:640–1, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

FLOCKS RH: Newer developments in the management of prostatic carcinoma. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1008–17, Dec 62

GOMEZ R: [Chemotherapeutic treatment] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:281–2, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

GRUNBERG E: Methods of testing drugs for activity against invasive organisms. Biomed Purview 3:12–8, Summer 63

GORIANOV VS: [Use of Imanin in ophthalmological clinical practice] Vestn Oftal 75:78–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R, NICKERSON WJ: Antimicrobial activity of metal chelates of salts of 8-quinolinols with aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids. Appl Microbiol 10:556–60, Nov 62

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HSU YJ, LIU YY, SHU IT, YEN PC, CHAO YL: [Clinical experience in various anti-infective agents for patients infected after burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:111–6, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HORIE T, KINJO K, UEDA T: Studies on pyridazine derivatives. I. Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of 6-substituted 3-aminopyridazine and its sulfonamido derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:580–91, Jul 62

JAMESON RM, SWINNEY J: A clinical trial of the treatment of gram-negative urinary infections with nalidixic acid. Brit J Urol 35:122–4, Jun 63

JALUVKA V: [Chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and tubal pregnancy] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:83–91, Dec 62 (Ger)

JADIN J, WERYM: [Bacteriostatic activity of 3,5-dichloro-4'-fluorothiocarbanilide] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:871–82, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M, SUGIMOTO H, OHYAMA A, MOCHIDA K: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. I. Synthesis of 2,5-dichloroaniline derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1226–32, Dec 62

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. II. Syntheses of 3-(5-nitro-2-thienyl)acrylic acid derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1232–7, Dec 62

LEVIN MM: [Treatment of chronic ulcers of the lower extremities with a phytoncidal ointment from Allium ursinum] Vestn Derm Vener 37:82–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

LISHMAN IV, SWINNEY J: Studies of a new antibacterial agent, nalidixic acid (WIN. 18,320). A report of its use in sixty cases of urinary tract infection. Brit J Urol 35:116–21, Jun 63

LEPINE J: [Therapeutic possibilities during alopecia] Vie Med 44:815–9, May 63 (Fr)

MALHEIRO L: [Venous ulcer of the leg. Venous ulcer of the leg, a social disease. Physiopathology. Comments on its conservative therapy] J Med (Porto) 51:457–74, 29 Jun 63 (Por)

MONTEMARTINI C, TRONCONI L, BALDRIGHI G, MASSONI G: [Hemodynamic effects induced by the venous administration of mebutamate] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:265–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MARGOLIN S, PLEKSS OJ, FEDOR EJ: Selective inhibition of dog spinal vasoconstrictor tracts by mebutamate. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:170–8, May 63

MIURA K, IKEDA M, OOHASHI T, ICHIMURA K, IGARASHI Y: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXVIII. Syntheses and antibacterial properties of some alkyl derivatives of 3-amino-6-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-as-triazine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1464–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

MIURA K, IKEDA M, OOHASHI T, ICHIMURA K, IGARASHI Y: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXVII. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of alkyl derivatives of 1,5-bis(5-nitro-2-furyl)-3-pentadienone amidinohydrazone. J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1461–4. Nov 62 (Jap)

MARESOVA Z, POSTRANECKA M: [Relation of bilirubin to suppurative diseases] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:110–13, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 2, dosage and mode of administration. Postgrad Med 33:210–6, Mar 63

McAUSLAND SD: A new dressing in the treatment of varicose ulcers. Practitioner 190:238–9, Feb 63

MAKINO T: Studies on alkylated furan derivatives. I. Syntheses and antimicrobial activity of N-heterocyclyl-5-nitro-2-furamide. L Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:576–80, Jul 62

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 3. A study on the inhibitory action of Radix liquiritiae fractions on bacterial growth and the increased potential of resistance in bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:938–41, 1962 (Jap)

MATHES MC: Antimicrobial substances from aspen tissue grown in vitro. Science 140:1101–2, 7 Jun 63

NOALL EW, SEWARDS HF, WATERWORTH PM: Successful treatment of a case of Proteus septicaemia. Brit Med J 5312:1101–2, 27 Oct 62

NEWMAN RL, BHAT KM, HACKNEY R, ROBINSON C, STEWART GT: Fusidic acid: laboratory and clinical assessment. Brit Med J 5320:1645–7. 22 Dec 62

PREOBRAZHENS'KA NN: [Effect of imanin and novoimanin on the cellular respiration of Staphylococcus aureus 209 and its UF-3 mutant in the presence of amino acids] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:28–32. 1963 (Ukr)

PARAFINSKA Z, ZWOLINSKA Z: [Bacteriostatic and bactericidal preparations used in pharmacy] Farm Pol 18:587–91, 30 Dec 62 (Pol)

RIECHE A, HILGETAG G, MARTIN D, KREYZI I: [Synthetic mustard oil components. III. Studies on dithiocarbamide acid esters as microbicidal substances] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:310–24, May 63 (Ger)

REPOSI V: [Present-day possibilities of medical therapy of acute purulent meningitis] Riv Pat Clin 18:41–54, Feb 63 (It)

ROLL WD, CWALINA GE: Synthesis of diphenic acid derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:941–4, Oct 62

REIMAN F: [Use of Rolnal suppositories in patients with anorectal complaints] Duodecim 78:727–9, 1962 (Fin)

SLADE DA: A clinical trial of nalidixic acid (Negram, WIN. 18,320) in thirty-three patients with urinary infections treated in general practice. Brit J Urol 35:125–8, Jun 63

SCHELLENBERG H, DOMENJOZ R: [P-815 mast cell tumor in suspension as a substrate for the testing of carcinostatic substances] Med Exp (Basel) 7:137–43, 1962 (Ger)

SIJPESTEIJN AK, RIJKENS F, LUIJTEN JG, WILLEMSENS LC: On the antifungal and antibacterial activity of some trisubstituted organogermanium, organotin and organolead compounds. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:346–56, 1962

SZULE E: [New drugs for the therapy of trichomonas infections] Orv Hetil 104:317–9, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

STEPHEN LE: An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of Trypanosoma vivax transmitted by tsetse fly. J Comp Path Ther 73:76–83, Jan 63

SPRADBROW PB: Sensitivity to drugs of Australian leptospiral serotypes. Brit J Pharmacol 20:230–6, Apr 63

TOWNSEND EH Jr, RADEBAUGH JF: Treatment of complications of respiratory illnesses in pediatric practice. New Eng J Med 267:854–8, 25 Oct 62

TERASAKA T, KANAMASA Y, NISHI T, ONO H: [On the combined therapy of Candida septicemia using the photosensitive pigment NK91] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1948–50, Oct 62 (Jap)

VEGGETTI I: [On a new chemotherapeutic agent in intestinal toxi-infective pathology] Minerva Med 53:2992–4, 10 Oct 62 (It)

VYTRISHCHAK VIa, NIKITINA NI: [Effect of phytoncides on phagocytosis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:85–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

WILLIAMS RT: Detoxication mechanisms in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:234–54. Mar–Apr 63

ANTIMALARIALS (D3)

BURROWS JB: Treatment of malaria. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:92, May 63

BRAY RS: The exoerythrocytic phase of malaria parasites. Int Rev Trop Med 2:41–74, 1963

BRUCE-CHWATT LJ: Classification of antimalarial drugs in relation to different stages in the life-cycle of the parasite: commentary on a diagram. Bull WHO 27:287–90, 1962

BASU PC, DHATT MS, PRAKASH S, BAMI HL, SINGH H: Screening of antimalarials against P. gallinaceum in chicks. VIII. Some derivatives of sulphaquinazolone, 4-aminoquinoline & 1,2-dihydro-s-triazines. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:245–9, Sep 62

BASU PC, SINGH H, SINGH NN: Studies on the toxicity and the action of PAM-780 in avian and simian malaria. Indian J Malar 16:187–91, Jun 62

BASU PC, CHAKRABARTI SC, MONDAL MM: Single dose treatment of human malaria by PAM-780: a study of its effects in P. vivax and P. falciparum infections in Rajasthan, India. Indian J Malar 16:177–85, Jun 62

BORDA JM, CARVALHO AI: [Ampullar and erosive porphyria in an adult. Intolerance to antimalarials] Arch Argent Derm 12:298–9, Sep 62 (Sp)

COSTE F: [Treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:269–76, Mar 63 (Fr)

CARRERAS BAYES A, ESCARPENTER ORIOL J: [Synthetic antimalarials in the treatment of rheumatism] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:279–86, Oct 61 (Sp)

DARBON A: [Methods of chemoprophylaxis in the military milieu] Clinique (Paris) 58:407–14, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

DELGADO JN, CUSGROVE FP: Sustained release pamenrais and a new antimalarial drug. Texas J Med 58:1042–3, Dec 62

DUCHESNAY G: [Antimalarial drugs] Cah RMF 76:564–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVID-CHAUSSE F: [Recent applications of antimalarials] J Med Bordeaux 139:1747–55, Dec 62 (Fr)

EFFERSOE P: [New remedies for malaria] Nord Med 69:142–6, 31 Jan 63 (Dan)

FRENEAUX B: [Various current therapeutics in rheumatology: their indications] Progr Med (Paris) 90:362–6, 24 May 62 (It)

GAULTIER M, POTTER M: [The heart and poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:247–52, Jul 63 (Fr)

HENKIND P, ROTHFIELD NF: Ocular abnormalities in patients treated with synthetic antimalarial drugs. New Eng J Med 269:433–9. 29 Aug 63

KORHONEN J: [On the side-effects of gold and antimalarial therapy with special reference to blood changes] Duodecim 79:611–5, 1963 (Fin)

KNOX JM: The use of antimalarial drugs in dermatology. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:242–3, Dec 62

LYLE DJ, SCHMIDT IG: The selective effect of drugs upon nuclei of the oculogyric system. Amer J Ophthal 54:706–16, Oct 62

LACAPERE J, DELAVILLE G, BONHOMME F: [Study on the use and mode of action of synthetic antimalarials. Distribution of aminoquinolines in different tissues] Rev Rhum 29:252–7, May 62 (Fr)

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Drug-induced hemolytic anemia: application of methemoglobin reduction test. Southern Med J 56:639–41, Jun 63

EL-MOFTY AM: The use of synthetic antimalarial drugs in dermatology. Indian J Derm 8:43–7, Jan 63

NOBLES WL, TIETZ RF, KOH YS, BURCKHALTER JH: Antimalarial agents. VIII. Synthesis of amopyroquine. J Pharm Sci 52:600–1, Jun 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [Roentgenological aspect in evaluating the therapeutic effect in rheumatoid arthritis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:360–3, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HERPEL G, KOSTKA D, HUDAKOVA G: [Roentgenological aspects of the treatment in progressive arthritis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:529–35, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

New long-lasting antimalarial undergoing trial. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:58–9, Jan 63

New antimalarial drug. Public Health Rep 78:221, Mar 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, DAMIENS R: [Action of ethyl diethylaminoethylisopropyldithiocarbamate HCl on malaria caused by the Plasmodium berghei strain] Ann Pharm Franc 20:501–4, Jun 62 (Fr)

ROWELL NR: Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with intralesional triamcinolone. Brit J Derm 74:354–7, Oct 62

RAVINA A: [Dubring-Brocq disease. Treatment by the combination of antibiotics, nivaquine, a vitamin complex and Fowler's solution] Annee Ther 33:37–8, 1962 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER J: [The curative treatment of malaria in France] Vie Med 44:95–101, May 63 (Fr)

SEGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, BONTOUX D: [Therapeutic use of 22/360 (Collagenan) during various collagen diseases] Sem Hop Paris 39:643–6, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478–84, Oct 62

SMITH JF: Intralesional triamcinolone as an adjunct to antimalarial drugs in the treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Brit J Derm 74:350–3, Oct 62

SHIBATA S: [Collagen diseases] Naika 10:1152–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

STONE CT Jr: Antimalarial drugs in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Texas J Med 58:809–11, Oct 62

SOPRUNOVA NIa: [Study of the pathways of exchange of quinocide in the animal body. I. Distribution in the tissues and excretion of quinocide] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:656–60, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SIGLER JW, HOLLANDER JL, POLLEY HF, TALBOTT JH: Arthritis. Postgrad Med 33:362–72, Apr 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445–53, Oct 62

TIBURSKAIA NA, VRUBLEVSKAIA OS, GOZODOVA GE: [Electrocardiography in patients with tertian malaria treated with quinocide] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:575–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VYKYDAL M, JORDA V, OBRUCNIK M, SVEC V: [Study on the clinical use and the mode of action of antimalarials (chloroquine) outside of their chemotherapeutic indications] Tunisie Med 40:471–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

WAITZ JA, OLSZEWSKI BJ, THOMPSON PE: Dialysis studies in rats on the long-acting antimalarial CI-501. Science 141:723–5, 23 Aug 63

WHITEHOUSE MW, BOSTROM H: The effect of some anti-inflammatory (anti-rheumatic) drugs on the metabolism of connective tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1175–201, Dec 62

WOJTKIEWICZ J, LECEWICZ-TORUN B: [Antimalarial drugs and their use in dermatology] Przegl Derm 49:559–67, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

ANTIMETABOLITES (D3)

AKOV S, GUGGENHEIM K: Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae; nicotinic acid analogues. Biochem J 88:182–7, Jul 63

ARIENS EJ, SIMONIS AM: Different types of antimetabolite action. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:60–6, 1 Sep 62

Antimetabolites in the treatment of autoimmune disease. New Eng J Med 267:1370–1, 27 Dec 62

BORNEY G, PIACQUADIO A, BASSINO P: [Clinical considerations on the use of a drug with anti-trypsin and anti-kallikrein action in abdominal surgery] Policlinico [Prat] 70:973–6, 8 Jul 63 (It)

BALL MJ, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Synthesis of some carbamoylated amino acid analogs. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:168–75, Summer 63

BOIVIN P, MALLARME J, FAUVERT R: [Treatment of primary polyglobulism (Vaquez' disease)] Rev Prat 12:2389–97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BAKER BR: Non-classical antimetabolities. VIII. The bridge principle of specificity with exo-alkylating irreversible inhibitors. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1155–61, Dec 62

BHUYAN BK, RENIS HE, SMITH CG: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. II. Biological studies. Cancer Res 22:1131–6, Oct 62

BLACKWOOD UB: The changing inhibition of early differentiation and general development in the chick embryo by 2-ethyl-5-methyl-benzimidazole and chloramphenicol. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:315–36, Sep 62

BAKER BR: Non-classical antimetabolites. XI. The bridge principle of specificity with exoalkylating irreversible inhibitors. IV. Highly selective inhibition of the substrate-identical enzyme from two different tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:293–5, Mar 63

BLONDIN R, LEFEVRE M: [Apropos of the immediate prognosis of acute pancreatitis treated with protease inhibitors] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:206–8, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CSANYI E, KELEMEN A, BORSY J: [The effect of cyanocobalamine-monocarboxylic acid on hematopoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:211–7, 1963

COLEMAN R, HUBSCHER G: Metabolism of phospholipids. VII. On the lipid requirement for phosphatidic acid phosphatase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:257–6, 11 Jun 63

CHARTIER Y: [Chemotherapy of chronic leukemia and lymphomas in adults] Un Med Canada 91:969–72, Sep 62 (Fr)

CALVET JP: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:182–9, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHAMPEAU: [Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:211–3. 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

DEITRICH RA, HELLERMAN L: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked aldehyde dehydrogenase. II. Inhibitors. J Biol Chem 238:1683–9, May 63

DIAZ-RUBIO M, ZAMORA E: [The presence in the serum of inactivators of cathepsin] Rev Clin Esp 88:307–12, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

DIEMATH HE, HEPPNER F: [Animal experiment studies on the local effect of antimetabolites in the brain] Klin Med (Wien) 18:182–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429–38, Jul 63

DEBOV SS: [Effect of antimetabolites of pyrimidine bases on the synthesis of nucleic acids] Vop Med Khim 8:563–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

DEMOPOULOS HB, KALEY G: Selective inhibition of respiration of pigmented S91 mouse melanomas by phenyl lactate, and the possibly related effects on growth. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:611–33, Mar 63

DUBACH UC, GSELL OR: Carcinoid syndrome. Effective symptomatic treatment. Amer Heart J 65:425–6, Mar 63

EPSTEIN SS, TIMMIS GM: Simple antimetabolites of vitimin B12. J Protozool 10:63–73, Feb 63

FAUVERT R, BOIVIN P: [Treatment of polyglobulias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:262–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FURGIUELE FP, PENTECOST GF, KLEIN M, McGAVIC JS: The effectiveness of 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine in the treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:243–59, 1962

GOLOMB FM: Agents used in cancer chemotherapy. Amer J Surg 105:579–90, May 63

GUPTA S, HERRIOTT RM: Nucleases and their inhibitors in the cellular components of human blood. Arch Biochem 101:88–95, Apr 63

GUIMBRETIERE J, AUVIGNE J, LE GALL F, LEBEAUPIN: [Fibrinolysis after protatectomy under epidural anesthesia. Cure by RP-9921] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:347–54, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

GUERRIN F, CLAY A, DEMAILLE A, DRUART R, ADENIS L: [Effect of an enzyme inhibitor on reserpine-induced gastric lesions in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:121–3, 1963 (Fr)

GRULA EA, GRULA MM: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. V. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on terminal division and composition of a "division" medium. J Bact 84:492–9, Sep 62

GELFMAN NA, LANDAU SJ, MULROW PJ, FRIEDEWALD WT, DALESSIO DJ: Unresectable pheochromocytoma: response to α-methyl-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. J Chronic Dis 16:217–22, Mar 63

HANDSCHUMACHER RE: 5-azaorotic acid and related inhibitors of the synthesis de novo of pyrimidine nucleotides. Cancer Res 23:634–9, May 63

HENDEE WR, ZEBRUN W, BONTE FJ: Anomalous structures in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells cultured in the presence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. J Cell Biol 17:675–80, Jun 63

HERMS W, MALVIN RL: Effect of metabolic inhibitors on urine osmolality and electrolyte excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1065–70, Jun 63

HOFMANN D: [Additional therapy of carcinoma in gynecology] Fortschr Med 80:877–81, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

IKEHARA M, NAKAZAWA N, NAKAYAMA H: Potential antimetabolites. III. Synthesis of 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxthioamide and nitro-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazoles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:660–4, Aug 62

IKEHARA M, UEDA T, HORIKAWA S, YAMAZAKI A: Potential antimetabolites. IV. Synthesis of 2,6-bis-alkylthiopurine ribosides and their selective substitution by nucleophilic reagents. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:665–9, Aug 62

JOUANNEAU P: [Apropos of acute pancreatitis treated with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:179–81, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

KOS E, DRAKULIC M: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. II. Effect of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosine and pyrophosphate. Radiat Res 19:439–46, Jul 63

KEPP R, KOESTER H: [The use of cytostatics in gynecological tumor therapy] Med Mschr 16:588–92, Sep 62 (Ger)

KISLIAK NS, MAKHONOVA LA: [Treatment of children with acute leukosis according to current trends] Pediatriia 40:80–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAUFMAN HE, MALONEY ED: Therapeutic anti-viral activity in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:4–7, Jan 63

LEVINSON ZH: Production of metabolic deficiencies as a possible approach to insect control. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:116–24, Apr 63

LAMY J, HENRY E, SARLES H, CAMATTE R, MICHOTEY G, DEVIN R, BRICOT R: [Acute pancreatitis treated by classical therapy and by anti-enzymes. Comparative results. Apropos of 76 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:499–504, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

LEATHEM JH, ADAMS WC: Prevention of ovarian cyst formation by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:240–2, May 63

LAWTON RL, ANDERSON CL, LLEWELLYN N: Continuous intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolite in head and neck cancer. J Iowa Med Soc 52:784–8, Dec 62

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Teratogenic interaction of insulin and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick development. J Exp Zool 151:245–52, Dec 62

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: The interaction in teratogenic activity of the two niacin analogs 3-acetylpyridine and 6-aminonicotinamide. J Exp Zool 151:253–8, Dec 62

LORTAT-JACOB JL, FEKETE F, BLANC L: [Apropos of the development of acute pancreatitis treated with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:209–11, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [New therapeutic possibilities in fibrinolytic syndromes] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:111–20, Mar 63 (It)

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA: The reactivation of organophosphate-inhibited chymotrypsin. Enzymologia 25:377–82, 15 May 63

MARTINOT M, COMBEMALE B: [Apropos of a case of acute pancreatitis treated by anti-enzymes] Lille Chir 18:36–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MATTHEW M, NEUBERGER A: Aminomalonate as an enzyme inhibitor. Biochem J 87:601–12, Jun 63

MIZUNO Y, IKEHARA M, ISHIKAWA F, IKEHARA H: Potential antimetabolites. V. The syntheses of 4-, 5-, and 6-nitrobenzimidazole ribofurnaosides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:761–6, Sep 62

MYERS DK, DeWOLFE DE, ARAKI K: Effects of x-radiation and of metabolic inhibitors on rat thymocytes in vitro. Canad J Biochem 40:1535–52, Nov 62

MORGAN RI: Antimetabolite therapy. New Eng J Med 268:683, 21 Mar 63

MIZUNO Y, IKEHARA M, WATANABE KA: Potential antimetabolites. II. Chemical synthesis of 6-azacytidine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:653–9, Aug 62

MIZUNO Y, IKEHARA M, WATANABE KA: Potential antimetabolites. I. Selective thiation of uracil and 1,2,4-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione (6-azauracil). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:647–52, Aug 62

NAGANO Y, KOJIMA Y, HAGIHARA B, KOBAYASHI S, OKAZAKI H, SHIRASAKA M, HANEISHI T: [Inhibition of vaccinal infection by a factor arising from tissue infected by homologous virus. V. Influence of the inhibitory factor on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:701–5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

NESBAKKEN R, ELDJARN L: The inhibition of hexokinase by disulphides. Biochem J 87:526–32, Jun 63

PECKHAM WD, KNOBIL E: Amino acid concentration by the rat diaphragm in response to injury and to some metabolic inhibitors. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:207–9, 10 Sep 62

RZECZYCKI W: Basic protein from mitochondria as inhibitor of the enzymes of the electron transport system. Acta Biochim Pol 10:279–85, 1963

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, GUT J, SORM F: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. I. Inhibition of virus multiplication by acetylurea derivatives. Acta Virol (Praha) (Eng) 7:152–5, Mar 63

RHODES MB, MARSH CL, KELLEY GW Jr: Trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from Ascaris suum. Exp Parasit 13:266–72, Jun 63

RAHAT M, REICH K: The B12 vitamins and growth of the flagellate Prymnesium parvum. J Gen Microbiol 31:195–202, May 63

RICHOU R, THEVENOT R, RICHOU H: [Apropos of the specificity of the Kunitz inhibitor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:28–9, 1963 (Fr)

RICHARDSON GS, HALL TC, GREEN TH, ULFELDER H: Chemotherapy of cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:841–69, 29 Sep 62

RABINOVITZ M, FISHER JM: Resistance of Ehrlich ascites cells to multiple amino acid antagonism. Exp Cell Res 27:436–40, Sep 62

ROATH S, ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: Effects of thalidomide and its derivatives on human leucocytes cultured in vitro. Lancet 1:249–50, 2 Feb 63

SCIARRA JJ, CHAO S, MANDL I: Quantitative assay of elastase inhibitor in serum during pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:753–61, 15 Jul 63

SMITH OW, SMITH GV, KISTNER RW: Action of MER-25 and of clomiphene on the human ovary. JAMA 184:878–86, 15 Jun 63

ANTIMETABOLITES

SMITH LC, HUMPHREYS JS, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Biological activities of some amino acid analogs. III. S-(substituted-thiocarbamoyl)-L-cysteines. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:296–301, Summer 63

SHORE JD, TOLBERT BM, SAUBERLICH HE: The effects of ionizing radiation on trypsin. I. Losses of esterase and protease activities of trypsin and trypsin-inhibitor compound. Arch Biochem 102:125–31, Jul 63

SMITH LC, RAVEL JM, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: 3,4-Dehydroproline, a proline antagonist. Arch Biochem 99:60–4, Oct 62

SHIBATA S: [Collagen diseases] Naika 10:1152–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

STAEFFEN J: [Pathology and therapy of an enzymatic order. (Presentation and horoscope)] J Med Bordeaux 140:32–44, Jan 63 (Fr)

SOUPAULT R: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:208–9, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

TSILINSKY YY: Inhibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. I. Inhibition of the cytopathic effect, plaque formation and multiplication of some enteroviruses. Quantitative assay of the inhibitors. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:350–60, Jul 63

THIVOLET J, PELLERAT J, TOUBOUL P: [Trial of a proteolytic enzyme inhibitor in Duhring-Brocq disease] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:102–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TALLEY RW, VAITKEVICIUS VK: Megaloblastosis produced by a cytosine antagonist, 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Blood 21:352–62, Mar 63

VILLA-TREVINO S, SHULL KH, FARBER E: The role of adenosine triphosphate deficiency in ethionine-induced inhibition of protein synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1757–63, May 63

VASINGTON FD: Calcium ion uptake by fragments of rat liver mitochondria and its dependence on electron transport. J Biol Chem 238:1841–7, May 63

VASTERLING HW: [Cytostatics in gynecologic neoplastic diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:289–93, 20 May 63 (Ger)

VIALLE P: [Treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Ann Chir 17:217–22, Feb 63 (Fr)

WEGELIUS R, MICHELSSON K, WASZ-HOCKERT O: Acute leukemia in children. A review of 229 cases treated according to different principles. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:86–96, 1963

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, POPESCU I, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, CIOBANU F: [Experimental research on myocardial activity after administration of substances blocking energy enzymes] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:525–47, 1962 (Rum)

ANTIMONY (D1, D3)

ABDALLA A, BADRAN A: Effect of antimony dimercaptosuccinate on the electrocardiogram in patients treated for schistosomiasis. Amer J Trop Med 12:188–92, Mar 63

BERNARD J, JACQUILLAT C: [Chemotherapy and hormone therapy. Practical management of the treatment of cancer] Presse Med 71:665–8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

BOUR H, ROMAN M, SCHAISON G: [Urinary schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma haematobium accompanied by an important splenomegaly cured by medical treatment alone. (Apropos of a case)] Presse Med 70:2140–2, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

EL-BASSOUSI M, ATA AA, ABD-EL AL AM: Treatment of active urinary schistosomiasis in children with sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate by the slow method. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:136–41, Mar 63

BRUCE JI, SADUN EH: The suppressive activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (TWSB) in experimental infections with Schistosoma mansoni. Amer J Trop Med 12:184–7, Mar 63

CUNHA AS da, CAMBRAIA JN: [Endoscopic aspects of the rectosigmoid mucosa in Manson's schistosomiasis. Observations on the evolution of lesions after specific treatment] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:85–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

CUNHA AS da, CANCADO JR, PELLEGRINO J, OLIVEIRA CA de: [Value of the ocgram for selection and evaluation of drugs for Manson's schistosomiasis] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:75–84, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

CLARKE EG, HAWKINS AE, BARRATT FJ: A modified apparatus for Reinsch's test. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:73–5, Jan 63

CHARLAS R, BENABADJI A: [Azotemic nephritis during antimony therapy of a case of infantile visceral leishmaniasis] Maroc Med 41:1180–2, Dec 62 (Fr)

DJURIC D, THOMAS RG, LIE R: The distribution and excretion of antimony-124 chloride in the rat following inhalation. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 608:54p, 25 Jun 62

DJURIC D, THOMAS RG, LIE R: The distribution and excretion of trivalent antimony in the rat following inhalation. Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:529–45, 5 Oct 62

DEGEN L: [The mutagenic effect of several radiomimetics on T 2 coliphages] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:237–49, 1963 (Ger)

FRIEDHEIM EA: MSbB in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:387–95, Dec 62

FUZAILOV IuM: [The level of antimony in dogs with visceral leishmaniasis treated with solusurmin] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:723–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

FRIEDHEIM E, BARUFFA G: [Can one distinguish relapse and reinfection after antimony treatment of urinary bilharziasis?] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:825–31, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

GUSEINZADE KM: [Treatment of cutaneous tuberculoid leishmaniasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:44–8, Feb 63 (Az)

GONCALVES RR: [Antischistosomiasis chemotherapy] Arq Brasil Med 52:87–90, Jun 62 (Por)

HSU B, CHOU CH, CH'EN JT, SHEN ML: Studies on antitumor action of antimony-complexones. Chin Med J 82:155–63, Mar 63

HSU SY, CHU KY, HSU HF: Drug susceptibility of geographic strains of Schistosoma japonicum. Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:37–40, Apr 63

HAMDI JA: Astiban in treatment of urinary bilharziasis in Iraq. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:18–22, Oct 62

JORDAN P: Some quantitative aspects of bilharzia with particular reference to suppressive therapy and mollusciciding in control of S. haematobium in Sukumaland, Tanganyika. E Afr Med J 40:250–60, May 63

JORDAN P, RANDALL K: Schistosomiasis in Tanganyika: observations on suppressive management of Schistosoma haematobium with TWSb, with particular reference to reduction in ova load. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:523–8, Nov 62

KLOETZEL K: [On the advantage of chemotherapy of schistosomiasis in a population in continuous contact with the foci. (Preliminary note)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:106–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

KLUCIK I, JUCK A, GRUBEROVA J: [Respiratory and pulmonary lesions caused by antimony trioxide dust] Prac Lek 14:363–8, Oct 62 (Cz)

LU ST, LIU H: A survey of short-course antimony tartrate therapy for schistosomiasis japonica in China. Chin Med J 82:46–54, Jan 63

LOPEZ M, CUNHA AS da: [Electrographical evolution of patients treated with trivalent and pentavalent antimonials] Hospital (Rio) 63:919–27, Apr 63 (Por)

MENENDEZ-CORRADO R: [Deaths caused by faudin] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:186–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, BUDESINSKY Z, PERINA Z: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. II. Inhibition of virus multiplication by 5-arylderivatives of pyrimidine. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:269–74, May 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, SLAVIK K: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. III. Folic acid antimetabolites as inhibitors of virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:275–6, May 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, PALAT K, CELADNIK M: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. IV. Failure of basic propiophenones to inhibit virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:277–8, May 63

ROLLIER R, ROLLIER M, GARZON J: [Lupus erythematosus aggravated by anthiomaline] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:414–8, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA R, GONZALEZ JO, DE SALA AR: The circumoval precipitin test in schistosoma mansoni. A study of 300 patients. JAMA 182:1001–4, 8 Dec 62

ROLLIER R, ROLLIER M, GARZON J: [Lupus erythematosus aggravated by anthiomaline] Lyon Med 94:531–5, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

SPINGARN CL, EDELMAN MH, WAYE JD, DONOSO E, GREGORY C: Observations on the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with antimony dimercaptosuccinate (TWSb). Amer J Med 34:477–82, Apr 63

SALA GINABREDA JM, PI FERRER A, WOESSNER CASASS: [8 cases of kala-azar cured with glucantime] Acta Pediat Esp 20:299–305, Jun 62 (Sp)

SOMERS K, ROSANELLI JD: Fatality after antimony dimercapto-succinate ("Astiban"). Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:356–61, Oct 62

SUHARA Y, ISHIZUKA M, NAGANAWA H, HORI M, SUZUKI M, OKAMI Y, TAKEUCHI T, UMEZAWA H: Studies on enomycin, a new antitumor substance. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:107–8, Mar 63

TORRICO RA, BAQUIR H, RADHAWY I: A comparison of Astiban (Twsb) and Miracil D in the therapy of school children suffering from urinary bilharziasis in Iraq. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:32–42, Oct 62

WAYE JD, DONOSO E, SPINGARN CL, EDELMAN MH: Cardiotoxic effects of antimony dimercaptosuccinate in schistosomiasis with special reference to coexistent hepatic dysfunction. Amer J Cardiol 10:829–35, Dec 62

ZAKY A, DORRY L, SALAM A: The protective action of prednisone on the liver during tartar emetic treatment of bilharzial cirrhosis. T Trop Med Hyg 66:188–9, Jul 63

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D3)

ANCONA F: [Lymphographic research on the cervical lymphatic system. Indications and prospects of intralymphatic therapy in neoplastic processes of the lymph nodes of the neck] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:157–69, 1963 (It)

ADAMSON RH, OLIVERIO VT, DENHAM C, VENDITTI JM: Concentration of methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone-C14 in mouse leukemia L1210 and a resistant variant. Life Sci 7:493–6, Jul 63

AZEVEDO S de: [Chemotherapy of advanced cancer] Hospital (Rio) 63:1315–24, Jun 63 (Por)

ALVAREZ IERENA JJ: [Surgical treatment, roentgen therapy and chemotherapy of neoplasms of the urogenital system] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:272–4, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

ALTMAN RM: The effects of tepa on Plasmodium gallinaceum in Aedes aegypti. Amer J Hyg 77:221–7, May 63

ADDISON BA, JENNINGS ER: A simplified technique for cancer infusion chemotherapy. J Med Ass Georgia 52:203–4, May 63

ARAI T, KOYAMA Y, SUENAGA T, MORITA T: Antitumor activity of the components of Isodon trichocarpus and related plants. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:132–8, May 63

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122–9, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

ATKINSON MR, JACKSON JF, MORTON RK, MURRAY AW: Nicotinamide 6-mercaptopurine dinucleotide and related compounds: potential sources of 6-mercaptopurine nucleotide in chemotherapy. Nature (London) 196:35–6, 6 Oct 62

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E: The influence of antimitotic agents on the glycogen content in normal and leucemic leucocytes. (2). Cancro 15:196–205, 1962

ALBERS H: [Experiences with Trenimon in gynecological carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1137–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

AKOP'IANTS SS: [Experience in the clinical use of Aurantin in malignant neoplasms] Antibiotiki 7:832–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARAKI Y: [Therapy of multiple myeloma] Naika 10:1027–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARMAGHAN V: Effect of chemotherapy on IRC 741 leukemia in Fischer rats. I. Development of attenuated and resistant sublines. Cancer Res 22:1075–80, Oct 62

ALEXANDRE GP, MURRAY JE: Further studies of renal homotransplantation in dogs treated by combined imuran therapy. Surg Forum 13:64–6, 1962

ANSFIELD FJ: Chemotherapy of disseminated solid tumors. J Nat Med Ass 54:658–61, Nov 62

ARNOLD H: [Introduction to the chemistry of cytostatics] Strahlentherapie 119:147–51, Sep 62 (Ger)

AMARAL AG: [Nucleocytoplasmic changes in the neutrophils during the period of antineoplastic chemotherapy] Rev Brasil Cir 44:230–4, Sep 62 (Por)

ABEL AL: Chemotherapy for cancer by regional perfusion. G Ital Chemioter 6–9:266–70, Jul–Sep 62

ALEKSANDROV NN: [Current status of treatment of breast cancer in the USA (from personal impressions)] Vop Onkol 8(12):92–9, 1962 (Rus)

AAKASU F, TATENO M: Growth-inhibiting effect of corticosteroids on rat ascites hepatoma, with special reference to lymphatic degeneration induced by these substances. Gann 54:27–37, Mar 63

ARONSON HA, FLANIGAN S, MARK JB: Chemotherapy of malignant brain tumors using regional perfusion. I. Technic and patient selection. Ann Surg 157:394–9, Mar 63

AGUIRRE A, SILVA Y SOSA M, HERNANDEZ NIETO A: [Treatment of acute leukemia in children. Results in survival] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:71–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BERNARD J, JACQUILLAT C: [Trial treatment of acute leukemia by leurocristine. Preliminary remarks] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:476–7, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

BASERGA A: [General mechanism of action and side-effects of antiblastic chemotherapy] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:171–5, 1963 (It)

BERNEIS K, KOFLER M, BOLLAG W, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A: The degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by new tumour inhibiting compounds: the intermediate formation of hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:132–3, 15 Mar 63

BOLLAG W, GRUNBERG E: Tumour inhibitory effects of a new class of cytotoxic agents: methylhydrazine derivatives. Experientia 19:130–1, 15 Mar 63

BURCHENAL JH, PURPLE JR, BUCHOLZ E, STRAUB PW: Potentiation of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) by stilbamidine in transplanted mouse leukemia. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:85–9, May 63

BICHEL J: [Treatment of leukemia based on radioprotective substances in combination with chemotherapy] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:182–4, Apr 63 (Sp)

BENSON JW, KIEHN CL, HOLDEN WD: Cancer chemotherapy by arterial infusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:125–44, Jul 63

BOURDIN JS, GILBERT J: [What may one expect from medical treatment in bronchial cancer?] Vie Med 44:707–14, May 63 (Fr)

BURIAN K, KARRER K, BERINGER A, WEIS I: [Potentiation of the Trenimon effect by hypophysectomy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:353–6, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BALDINI L, BRAMBILLA G, MATTIOLI F: [Diazo-derivatives of amino acids and peptides as possible antineoplastic chemotherapeutic agents. IX. On the chemotherapeutic activity of 3 derivatives of N-diazoacetylglycine in comparisons of some mouse tumors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:413–5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

BOCK HE: [General internal and cytostatic therapy of human malignant tumors] Internist (Berlin) 4:77–83, Mar 63 (Ger)

BOOTH BA, SARTORELLI AC: Sarcoma 180 inhibition by combinations of 6-thioguanine and uracil mustard. Science 138:518–9, 26 Oct 62

BUTTENBERG D, TAEGER F: [Chemotherapy of advanced ovarian cancer] Med Welt 40:2093–100, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384–5, 27 Oct 62

BAKER BR, PATEL RP: Non-classical antimetabolites. IX. The bridge principle of specificity with exo-alkylating irreversible inhibitors. III. Detection of differences in specificity of enzymic nucleophilic sites by the carbophenoxy group. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:199-203, 177 Oct 62

BUSCH H, ADAMS H, MURAMATSU M: Effects of alkylating agents and thioacetamide on nuclear metabolism. Fed Proc 21:1093-6, Nov-Dec 62

BERTRAND P, BRUNOTTE J, DUBREUIL-FILLMANN Y: [Our experience with antimitotic agents and nilevar throughout a case of tubal epithelioma] Ann Med Nancy 1:620-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

BETTERIDGE TJ: The pathological aspects of cancer chemotherapy. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:925-9, Nov 62

BIERLING R: Blood level determination of the cytostatic Trenimon in tissue culture. Clin Excerpts 24:33-5, 1962

BRADNER WT, PINDELL MH: Antitumour properties of phleomycin. Nature (London) 196:682-3, 17 Nov 62

BHUYAN BK, RENIS HE, SMITH CG: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. II. Biological studies. Cancer Res 22:1131-6, Oct 62

BELLION B, BUCHI G, CHIARLE S, GOVERNA M, ORSELLO S, ROSA U, SCASSELLATI GA: [A new method of preparation of colloidal chromium radiophosphate. Study of the mechanism of formation and biological behavior] Minerva Nucl 6:201-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BUU-HOI NP, MABILLE P: [Thymus-reducing and leukopenia-inducing activity of 12-ethyl-6-aminochrysene] Med Exp (Basel) 7:161-5, 1962 (Fr)

BELISARIO JC: Skin cancer in Australia. Jap J Derm 72:721-32, Sep 62

BALLANGER R, DAX H: [Apropos of antineoplastic chemotherapy] Sem Ther 38:918-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRULE G, THOMAS M: [The local chemotherapy of cancers] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:978-87, Nov 62 (Fr)

BALDINI L, BRAMBILLA G, MATTIOLI F: [Experimental antineoplastic activity of several amino acid N-diazoacetyl derivatives] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:250-61, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BOLANDE RP, WURZ L: Photodynamic action. I. Mechanisms of photodynamic cytotoxicity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:115-22, Feb 63

BOCHLIN DB, SMART CR, SHINER J: The control of systemic admixture during isolation perfusion. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:71-8, Jan 63

BOLANDE RP, WURZ L, ECKER EE: Photodynamic action. II. The effects of photodynamic action on certain properties of human serum. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:123-6, Feb 63

BALIU MB: [Concept and classification of antineoplastic drugs] Rev Brasil Med 19:93-4, Feb 62 (Por)

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [The action of a chelating agent on the development of experimental infection with various viruses and on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich's ascites tumor and Rous sarcoma. II.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:135-8, 1962 (Fr)

BRATZEL RF, GOODRIDGE TH, HUNTRESS WT: Survey of epoxides and episulfides. Cancer Chemother Rep 26:445-506, Jan 63

BAGSHAW MA: Approaches for combined radiation and chemotherapy. Laval Med 34:124-33, Jan 63

BASERGA A: [Side effects of antileukemic chemotherapy] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:324-41, 1963 (It)

BOCK HE: [Chemotherapy of cancers] Helv Med Acta 29:491-514, Dec 62 (Ger)

BRUNORI M, CAPUTO A, GIULIANO R: Effects of sarcomycin and SB 21 derivative on the metabolism of Ehrlich ascites cells. Oncologia (Basel) 16:133-40, 1963

BROWN FU, KLEIN M, KANDASWAMY TS, MANDEL HG: Rapid membrane filtration technics for studying the action of 6-thioguanine on tumor cells in vitro. Cancer Res 23:254-9, Feb 63

BELIKOVA AP, KUDRIAVINA NA, RAMPAN IuI, SYRKINAB: [Experimental data relative to the pharmacology of hippophaine (5-hydroxytryptamine HCl)] Farmakol Toksik 25:705-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRODASKY TF: Quantitative spectrophotometric papergram assays. II. Sparsomycin, a new antitumor antibiotic. J Pharm Sci 52:233-5, Mar 63

BRENNAN MJ: Michigan's 3000 candidates for practical cancer. J Mich Med Soc 62:398-400, Apr 63

BRODASKY TF, LUMMIS WL: Quantitative spectrophotometric papergram assays. I. Tubercidin. J Pharm Sci 52:230-2, Mar 63

BURK D, WOODS M: Hydrogen peroxide, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, quinones, nordihydroguaiaretic acid, and phosphopyridine nucleotides in relation to x-ray action on cancer cells. Radiat Res Suppl 3:212-46, 1963

COHEN MM, SHAW MW, CRAIG AP: The effects of streptonigrin on cultured human leukocytes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:16-24, Jul 63

COLSKY J: A comparative study of 9α-bromo-11β-ketoprogesterone and prednisolone in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the female breast. Cancer 16:502-5, Apr 63

CHIN BH, KIM ST: [Growth inhibiting substances in human placenta] J Korea Surg Soc 4:841-50, Dec 62 (Kor)

CHOW SW, KAO YS, CHOU CH, HSU B: Tumour chemotherapy. XIV. Synthesis of compounds related to actinomycins. Derivatives of 2-aminophenoxazone-(3). Sci Sinica 12:49-71, Jan 63

CHLOND H, HERTL M: [Experiences with the cytostatic agent tris-ethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon) in children] Med Welt 18:1022-6, 4 May 63 (Ger)

CARBONE PP, BONO V, FREI E 3d, BRINDLEY CO: Clinical studies with vincristine. Blood 21:640-7, May 63

CARRAZ G, GAGNAIRE D, DARDAS A, RASSAT A, BERIEL H: [Antitumor activity of products obtained by exposure of chlorpromazine to ultraviolet rays] Therapie 18:171-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CREECH O Jr, KREMENTZ ET, KOKAME GM: Cancer chemotherapy by perfusion. Practitioner 190:731-40, Jun 63

CHERNOV VA, GRUSHINA AA, LYTKINA LG: [Antineoplastic activity of Fosfazin] Farmakol Toksik 26:102-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CUNY G: [Indications for antimitotic substances in cancerology] Ann Med Nancy 2:508-15, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHASSAGNE P, GEORGES-JANET L: [Effect, on the fetus, of chemical substances used in the treatment of malignant blood diseases (experimental results)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:272-89, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

CHARTIER Y: [Chemotherapy of chronic leukemia and lymphomas in adults] Un Med Canada 91:969-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

COSTACHEL O, FURNICA M, TAUTU P, POPOVICI O: [Contributions to the study of sensitization to x-rays and to radiomimetics with the aid of some chemical substances] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:301-8, 1962 (Fr)

[Chemotherapy of cancer] Un Med Canada 91:980-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

CONNORS TA, ELSON LA: Reduction of the toxicity of "radiomimetic" alkylating agents in rats by thiol pretreatment. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1221-32, Dec 62

COSTA G, HRESHCHYSHYN MM, HOLLAND JF: Initial clinical studies with vincristine. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:39-44, Nov 62

CAVALCANTI S, GENTIL F, GARCIA D: [Intrapulmonary chemotherapy using a transcardiac catheter] Rev Brasil Cir 44:295-7, Oct 62 (Por)

CHIN BH: [Chemotherapy of cancer] Korean J Intern Med 5:559-61, Sep 62 (Kor)

CAPUTO A, BRUNORI M, GIULIANO R: Effect of sarcomycin derivatives on solid tumors. Gann 53:371-6, Dec 62

CURRAN D: The results of psychiatric treatment. Trans Med Soc London 78:72-81, 1961-2

CARBONE PP: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. II. Malignant lymphoma and chronic leukemia. Med Ann DC 31:669-70, Dec 62

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetepa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47-50, Oct 62

CHAPNICK HA: Chemotherapy of cancer. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:169-79, Fall 62

COLON J, MAYER M, DARGENT M: [Regional chemotherapy by intra-arterial route in the treatment of advanced-stage pelvic cancers] Lyon Chir 58:926-35, Nov 62 (Fr)

CARDINALI G, CARDINALI G, ENEIN MA: Studies on the antimitotic activity of leurocristine (vincristine) Blood 21:102-10, Jan 63

CUTRERA A: [Bone marrow transfusion in the antiblastic therapy of tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:743-8, Oct 62 (It)

Chemotherapy and cancer. Med World (London) 98:121-3, Feb 63

[Comment by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on medical science] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1293-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

COSTACHEL C, DRAGANESCU IC, DEMETRIU F: The treatment of cancer with large single doses of cytostatics under the protection of autologous bone marrow administration. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):77-86, 1962

CHAUBE S, MURPHY ML: Teratogenic effect of Hadacidin (a new growth inhibitory chemical) on the rat fetus. J Exp Zool 152:67-73, Feb 63

CALNE RY: Inhibition of the rejection of renal homografts in dogs by drugs. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:281-302, May 63

CHIN BH: [Chemotherapy of cancer] J Korea Med Ass 6:147-50, (Kor)

CAREY RW, HALL TC, FINKEL HE: A comparison of two dosage regimens for vincristine. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:91-6, Mar 63

DEBRAY J: [Current perspectives on the chemotherapy of malignant hemopathies] Cah RMF 78:427-34, Jul 63 (Fr)

DI PIETRO S: [Indications and possibilities of antiblastic chemotherapeutic agents in malignant neoplasms of the region of the head and neck] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:213-20, 1963 (It)

D'ALESSANDRI A, KEEL HJ, BOLLAG W, MARTZ G: [1st clinical experiences with a new cytostatic] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1018-24, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

DZHARDEMOV AA: [Preliminary data on the clinical use of cyclophosphan in malignant ovarian tumors Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:20-3, 1963 (Rus)

DEL CORRAL F, ARTUZ A, GHITIS J: [Simple method of continuous intra-arterial infusion of chemotherapeutic agents in palliative treatment of cancer] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:321-5, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DI PIETRO S, VESCIA E: [Clinical experience on the antineoplastic activity of tris-ethyleneimino-benzoquinone] Tumori 49:131-2, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DI PIETRO S, VESCIA E: [Clinical experience on the antineoplastic activity of tris-ethyleneimino-benzoquinone] Tumori 49:131-7, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DRUCKREY H, STEINHOFF D, NAKAYAMA M, PREUSSMANN R, ANGER K: [Experimental contributions to the dosage problem in cancer chemotherapy and to the mode of action of endoxan] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:651-63 contd, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

DONGOROZI CS: [On a new antimitotic agent, O-[N,N-bis-(β-chlorethyl)-carbamyl]-L-tyrosine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:175-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

DRUCKREY H, STEINHOFF D, NAKAYAMA M, PREUSSMANN R, ANGER K: [Experimental contributions on the dosage problem in cancer chemotherapy and on the mechanism of action of Endoxan] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:715-21, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

DENOIX P, LEMOINE G, RICHARD JM, BRULE G: [Technic for continuous arterial perfusion in the treatment of certain neoplasms] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:649-52, 26 Jun-3 Jul 63 (Fr)

DUREUX JB: [Classification and properties of the principal antimitotic substances] Ann Med Nancy 2:494-507, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUREUX JB: [Indications for antimitotic substances in hematology] Ann Med Nancy 2:516-38, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY J: [Antimitotic agents in human therapeutics] Rev Path Gen 63:67-86, Jan 63 (Fr)

DIEMATH HE, HEPPNER F: [Animal experiment studies on the local effect of antimetabolites in the brain] Klin Med (Wien) 18:182-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

DE HAEN P: Reports on new pharmaceutical products. Med Sci 12:712-30, 25 Oct 62

DE LA PENA A: Cytostatics in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. J Int Coll Surg 38:312-9, Oct 62

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22-9, Sep-Oct 62

DOMAGK G: [Advances in experimental cancer research] Naturwiss Rundsch 15:341-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

DERKACH VS: [Therapeutic properties of neocid] Antibiotiki 7:813-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

DUNNING WF, CURTIS MR: A transplantable bronchogenic carcinoma of the rat; preliminary studies of response to various chemical agents. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:19-25, Nov 62

DUVALL LR: 4,4'-iminodibenzamidine dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:49-56, Nov 62

DUVALL LR: Methyl methanesulfonate. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:65-9, Nov 62

DEYSSON G, TRUHAUT R: [Study in the plant cell of the characteristics of the antimitotic activity of various ethylene-imino-quinones] Ann Pharm Franc 20:670-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEYSSON G: [On the utilization of yeasts for the study of cytotoxic effects. Refinement of a technic] Ann Pharm Franc 20:682-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DIXON P: Clinical and pathological aspects of cancer chemotherapy. Introduction. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:921, Nov 62

DOMAGK G: Rationale and aim of chemotherapeutic cancer prophylaxis. Clin Excerpts 24:36-8, 1962

DE LOZZIO CB, PERSOGLIA JM: [Action of alkylating substances on the normal pavement cells of the oral mucosa] Medicina (B Air) 22:172-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DOMAGK G: [Previous experiences with ethyleneiminobenzoquinone in the treatment of malignant tumors in experiments and in clinical medicine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:688-94, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DOLD U, MIELSCH M, HOLZER H: [DPN content, nucleic acid content and cell structure of ascites tumor cells after administration of alkylating cytostatics] Z Krebsforsch 65:139-46, 1962 (Ger)

DI MARCO A, GAETANI M, OREZZI PG: [Studies on a new antibiotic with antitumor action: Distamycin-Fraction A] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:271-81, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

DAVENPORT JL: The screening of antitumor agents. G Ital Chemioter 6-9:241-9, Jul-Sep 62

DI MARCO A, GAETANI M, DORIGOTTI L, BELLINI O: [Activity of 4-hydroxy-17α-methyl-19-nortestosterone on some experimental tumors] Tumori 48:361-72, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOWLING HF: Adverse reactions to antimicrobial and antineoplastic agents. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:301-23, 1963

DIPAOLO JA: In vitro test systems for cancer chemotherapy. I. Inhibition of dehydrogenases and growth in the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Cancer Res 23:1184-90, Feb 63

DILLER IC, MANKOWSKI ZT, FISHER ME: The effect of yeast polysaccharides on mouse tumors. Cancer Res 23:201-8, Feb 63

DIPAOLO JA: Evaluation of chemical agents against mouse transplantable tumors. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:35-70, Feb 63

DOSKOCIL J, SORMOVA Z: Post-treatment cross-linking of DNA reacted with polyfunctional alkylating agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:313-6, 26 Feb 63

DEDERICK MM, NEVINNY HB, HALL TC, POTEE KG: Preliminary report on human toxicity study of streptovitacin A. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:81-6, Mar 63

DAVIDSON JD, WINTER TS: A method of analyzing for hydroxyurea in biological fluids. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:97–110, Mar 63

ELLISON RR: Preliminary clinical trials of hadacidin, a new tumor-inhibitory substance. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:326–9, May–Jun 63

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The use of new drugs with rheological action in the treatment of neoplasms by local perfusion with antineoplastic agents] Minerva Anest 29:135–6, Apr 63 (It)

ENDO H: [Basic principles of cancer chemotherapy] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:243–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

ECONOMOU SG, COLE WH: Chemotherapy of cancer of the alimentary tract. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1147–70, Oct 62

EVANS AM: The chemotherapy of cancer. Missouri Med 59:1161–7, Dec 62

EGER W, KALLENBACH HH, SCHATTENFROH C: [Changes in the general resistance of the organism under the influence of Endoxan, E39 and Trenimon] Strahlentherapie 119:132–43, Sep 62 (Ger)

ELSON LA, HADDOW A, BERGEL F, STOCK JA: Haemotological and tumour-inhibitory effects of peptide derivatives of melphalan. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1079–87, Nov 62

EDER M: [Pathologico-anatomical findings in the chemotherapy of malignant growth processes] Strahlentherapie 119:121–31, Sep 62 (Ger)

ECKHARDT S: Some actual problems of the treatment of leukaemia. Ther Hung 9(3–4):8–15, 1961

ELVES MW, BUTTOO AS, ISRAELS MC, WILKINSON JF: Chromosome changes caused by 6-azauridine during treatment of acute myeloblastic leukaemia. Brit Med J 5324:156–9, 19 Jan 63

FINZI A, PEDERZINI A: [Antimitotic therapy of neoplasms located in the otorhinolaryngoiatric area. I.] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:221–32. 1963 (It)

FRANZ G: [Cytostatic chemotherapy of malignant tumors from the viewpoint of gynecology] Med Welt 28:1445–51, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

FRECKMAN HA: Cancer chemotherapy: continuous intra-arterial infusion. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:57–66, Apr 63

FERM VH: Congenital malformations in hamster embryos after treatment with vinblastine and vincristine. Science 141:426, 2 Aug 63

FORBES IJ: Studies of cytotoxicity using P-32. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:255–64, Jun 63

FIORENTINO M, PATRESE P: [Combined chemotherapy and radiotherapy with special reference to hormones and alkylating substances] Rass Clinicosci 39:118–24, Apr 63 (It)

ESTEVEZ RA, MASOTTA A: [Antitumorogram applicable to human clinical medicine using micro-plates] Sem Med (B Air) 122:503–8, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

FALLON HJ, FREI E 3d, FREIREICH EJ: Correlations of the biochemical and clinical effects of 6-azauridine in patients with leukemia. Amer J Med 33:526–37, Oct 62

FRENGER W, WITTE S, STAFILIDIS S: [On the alteration of serum antibody formation by cytostatics] Med Exp (Basel) 7:45–50, 1962

FINK ME, CALABRESI P: The granulocyte response to an endotoxin (pyrexal) as a measure of functional marrow reserve in cancer chemotherapy. Ann Intern Med 57:732–42, Nov 62

FARNSWORTH NF: The current status of botanical drugs as anti-cancer agents. Texas J Pharm 3:33–49, Fall 62

FRIEDMAN F, BURTON L, KASSEL R: The extraction and refinement of two antitumor substances. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:29–32, Nov 62

FREI E 3d: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. III. Solid tumors. Med Ann DC 31:671–4, Dec 62

FESANI F, BOBBIO P: [Technics of regional perfusion by extracorporeal circulation in chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Arch Ital Chir 88:11–43, 1962 (It)

FOX BW, JACKSON H, CRAIG AW, GLOVER TD: Effects of alkylating agents on spermatogenesis in the rabbit. J Reprod Fertil 5:13–22, Feb 63

FISHER DA, PANOS TC, MELBY JC: Therapy of adrenocortical cancer with o,p' DDD in two children. J Clin Endocr 23:218–21. Feb 63

FRENCH FA, BLANZ EJ Jr: Chemotherapy studies on transplanted mouse tumors. VIII. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:9–33, Feb 63

GRACHEVA NP, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effect of aurantin on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits] Antibiotiki 8:268–73, Mar 63 (Rus)

GLENN JF, LATHEM JE, BOYCE WH: Chemotherapy of urologic malignancies. J Urol 89:603–6, Apr 63

GARIN AM: [On biological properties of tumors in mice under conditions of prolonged heterotransplantation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:91–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLOMB FM: Agents used in cancer chemotherapy. Amer J Surg 105:579–90, May 63

GRISWOLD DP, LASTER WR Jr, SNOW MY, SCHABEL FM Jr, SKIPPER HE: Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents. XII. Quantitative drug response of the SA180, CA755, and leukemia L1210 systems to a "standard list" of "active" and "inactive" agents. Cancer Res 23(4) Pt 2:271–519, May 63

GERHARTZ H: [The influence of chemotherapy on blood coagulation in hemoblastoses] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:39–47, Apr 63 (Ger)

GILLETTE RW, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Effect on tumor homografts of treating hosts with antiproteolytic enzyme compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:964–6, Apr 63

GRAEBNER H: [Increased effectiveness of cytostatic therapy by promoting absorption of Ehrlich ascites with 1-phenyl-2-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3,5-dioxo-4-n-butylpyrazolidine monohydrate] Arzneimittelforschung 13:371–5, May 63 (Ger)

GRACHEVA NP, AKOP'IANTS SS, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effectiveness of peroral administration of aurantin in the treatment of Ehrlich carcinoma] Antibiotiki 8:154–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GREGL A: [Intracavitary treatment of carcinomatous pleurisy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1480–4, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

GOUDEMAND M: [Prognosis and treatment of acute leukoses] Rev Prat 13:2027–46, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

GROSSFELD H, CROSSLEY ML, ALLISON JB: Tissue culture of treated tumors. Cancer Res 23:770–2, Jun 63

GOLDIN A, VENDITTI JM, KLINE I: Evaluation of antileukemic agents employing advanced leukemia L-1210 in mice. VI. Cancer Res 22(8) Pt 2:749–835, Sep 62

GALLAGHER TF, FUKUSHIMA DK, HELLMAN L: The effect of ortho, para'DDD on steroid hormone metabolites in adrenocortical carcinoma. Metabolism 11:1155–61, Nov 62

GLOWACKI H, TOMASZEWSKI J: [Attempted therapy of inoperable cancer of the female genitalia with Poria obliqua Bres. extract] Ginek Pol 33:445–50, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

GARRETT ER, HERR RR: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. IV. Screening bulk drug stability and defining the assay of choice. J Pharm Sci 51:1034–6, Nov 62

GEIB R, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, SIGHETEA E, OLARU C, ROXIN T: [Contribution to the therapy of neoplastic reticulopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:623–30, 1962 (Rum)

GIAMBELLI G, RUFFONI R: [Harmful action of an antitumoral quinoline preparation on metaphysial cartilage] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:95–9, Jan–Mar 62 (Fr)

GALLILY R, SHOHAT B, KALISH J, GITTER S, LAVIE D: Further studies on the antitumor effect of cucurbitacins. Cancer Res 22:1038–45, Oct 62

GRAF F, TAKACSI-NAGY L: On the therapeutic effect of sulfonoxymannitol in chronic myelosis. Ther Hung 10:8–10, 1962

GUIDETTI E: [New drugs with antineoplastic action] Clin Ter 23:962–7, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GRUENBERG H: [The effect of a cytostatic on regenerative tissue in a model of sterile abscess] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:32–40, 1962 (Ger)

GIOLITI G: [Antimitotic activity of antifungal antibiotics] G Ital Chemioter 6–9:262–5, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

GHRIST TD: Treatment of malignancies of the reticuloendothelial system. J Iowa Med Soc 53:72–82, Feb 63

GIORDANO M, CESARMAN E, GARCIA MORENO E: [The cytotoxic effect of prednisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:546–52, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

GEIST DC, ROMINGER CJ: Chemotherapy of advanced solid cancer in a general hospital. Penn Med J 66:37–41, Feb 63

GOLD GL, SHNIDER BI: Present-day cancer chemotherapy. GP 27:89–97, Mar 63

el-GHAFFAR YA: The growth-stimulating effect of TSPA and 5-FU on cells of sarcoma 180. Cancer 16:8–12, Jan 63

GOODRIDGE TH, HUNTRESS WT, BRATZEL RP: Survey of aziridines. Cancer Chemother Rep 26:341–443, Jan 63

GOL'DBERG LE, LIASHENKO VA, STANISLAVSKAIA MS, MURAVEISKAIA VS, KREMER VE, FILIPPOS'IAN ST, LEPESHKINA GN: [Antitumor activity and toxicity of the antibiotic M-7701 Antibiotiki 7:971–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

GERARD-MARCHANT R: [Complementary chemotherapy in the surgical treatment of cancer of the colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:243, Feb 63 (Fr)

GORDON DM, KARNOFSKY D: Herpes simplex keratitis: treatment with IUDR and other antimetabolic agents. Trans Pacif Coast Otophthal Soc 43:243–52. 1962

GOL'DBERG LE, ROSSOLIMO OK, STANISLAVSKAIA MS, VERTOGRADOVA TP, BLIUMBERG NA, KREMER VE, BELOVA IP: [Experimental study of the antitumor activity and effect on the body of antibiotic 323/58] Antibiotiki 7:884–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOSHEVA AE: [Comparative study of the action of some antineoplastic preparations on tissue cultures of macroglial human brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:296–306, 1962 (Rus)

GRUNBERG E: Aspects of cancer research. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:433–44, Feb 63

HONTI G, PUTNOKY G: [The antineoplastic effect of isotonic suprastin solutions] Z Ges Inn Med 18:133–4, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HATA T, HOSHINO T, UMEZAWA I, SHIMOZATO Y: [On the screening of antitumor substances] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:126–33, Apr 63 (Jap)

HATA T, UMEZAWA I, SHIMOZATO Y, HARUNA Y: [On inhibition of tumor re-inoculation in mice treated with iyomycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:137–41, Apr 63 (Jap)

HANO K: Anticancer testing of the Far Eastern plant products. 1. Bull Pharm Res Inst 42:1–16, Jan 63

HILWIG I: [Testing of chemotherapeutic substances with regard to causing reversible and irreversible cell damage in tissue culture] Z Krebsforsch 65:513–23, 1963 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HODES ME, ROHN RJ, BOND WH, YARDLEY J: Clinical trials with leurosine methiodide, an alkaloid from Vinca rosea Linn. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:53–5, Apr 63

HSU B, CHOU CH, CH'EN JT, SHEN ML: Studies on antitumor action of antimony-complexones. Chin Med J 82:155–63, Mar 63

HAMANA M, NODA H: [Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVII. Reactions of 4-styrylquinoline 1-oxide with acylating agents] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:342–7. Apr 63 (Jap)

HAMMACK WJ, FROMMEYER WB Jr: The clinical use of epoxypropidine (Eponate) in multiple myeloma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:11–2, Apr 63

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:161–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HERTER FP, MARKOWITZ AM, FEIND CR: Cancer chemotherapy by continuous intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolites. Amer J Surg 105:628–39, May 63

HENNING N, WITTE S: [On the possibility of autologous bone marrow cell transfusion] Med Klin 58:668–72, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HENDERSON IW, SHAH RC, SCHOOP HD, MERRILL K Jr, SCOTT ME: Local toxicity in regional perfusion with anticancer compounds. J Surg Res 3:162–70, May 63

HARRISON DF: Advanced cancer of the head and neck. Treatment by a combination of intra-arterial infusion and systemic chemotherapy. J Laryng 77:509–23, Jun 63

HENDERSON IW, MADDOCK CL: Chemotherapeutic approach to inoperable pulmonary lesions. Cancer 16:708–15, Jun 63

HIRSCHBERG E: Patterns of response of animal tumors to anticancer agents. A systematic analysis of the literature in experimental cancer chemotherapy--1945–1958. Cancer Res 23(5) Pt 2:521–980, Jun 63

HIGUCHI K, UEMATSU K: [Chemotherapy of skin cancer] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:254–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

HARADA K: [The effect of several anticarcinogenic compounds on Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells and the therapeutic effect of anticancer agents with different mode of action on Yoshida sarcoma animals] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:540–53, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

HELLMAN L, ZUMOFF B, COHN ML, SAKAMOTO A, FRANCIS KC, CLARK DG, FUKUSHIMA DK, GALLAGHER TF: An anti-tumor property of etiocholanolone in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:321–30, 1962

HAYES DM, SPURR CL, HINES JD: Correlative studies of the chemotherapy of mouse and human plasmacytomas. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:1–6, Nov 62

HALL TC: Analysis of variables in responses to new therapies. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:159, Dec 62

HURLEY JD: Cancer chemotherapy. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1058–61, Dec 62

HIROKAZU K: [Electrophoretic studies on serum and tissue proteins of the liver and tumor in the malignant tumor-bearing bodies. 1. Electrophoretic studies on serum and ascites proteins of the malignant tumor bearing bodies and the influences of irradiation and some agents upon them] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:205–20, Sep 62 (Jap)

HECHTMAN HB, BLUMENSTOCK DA, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Prolongation of canine skin homografts by antimetabolites. Surg Forum 13:55–7, 1962

HENDERSON IW, BICKIS IJ, FINN JJ: A biochemical study of chemotherapeutic tumor responses. Surg Forum 13:76–8, 1962

HERTZ R: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. I. Hormone-producing tumors. Med Ann DC 31:63–8, Dec 62

HOFMANN D: [Additional therapy of carcinoma in gynecology] Fortschr Med 80:877–81, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOELZEL F, MAASS H, SCHMACK W: [Studies on the influence of roentgen rays and trisethyleneiminobensoquinone on the metabolism of Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Strahlentherapie 119:194–208, Oct 62 (Ger)

[The hormonal treatment of advanced breast cancer] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1067–70, Dec 62 (Fr)

HUNTRESS WT, GOODRIDGE TH, BRATZEL RP: Survey of sulfur mustards. Cancer Chemother Rep 26:323–39, Jan 63

HERNADI F: [Radiomimetic substances] Orv Hetil 104:307–11, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

HORNSTEIN O: [Cytostatic treatment of malignant skin tumors] Therapiewoche 13:201–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

HANO K, IWATA H, AKASHI A: Influences of anticancer agents on the activities of liver catalase, uricase, and xanthine oxidase in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Gann 54:47–58, Mar 63

HORI M, ITO E, TAKEUCHI T, UMEZAWA H: Inhibitory effects of antitumor substances on growth and glycolysis of Yoshida rat sarcoma cells. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:1–6, Jan 63

HENDERSON JF: Inhibition of purine metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by phenanthridinium compounds related to ethidium bromide. Cancer Res 23:491–5, Mar 63

Hormonal treatment of advanced breast cancer. European Breast Cancer Group. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:79–80, Mar 63

ISHII Y, TAKEISHI T: [Side-effects of antineoplastic agents and their treatment] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:437-43, Jun 63 (Jap)

ISNDRIS RW: Synonyms of cancer chemotherapy agents, II, Compounds tested clinically as anticancer agents. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:67-76, Apr 63

ISCH WR, McCREDIE JA: Effect of wound irrigation with nitrogen mustard or Clorpactin XCB on local recurrence of rat and mouse tumors. Cancer 16:599-602, May 63

ISRAEL-ASSELIN R: [Conducting the treatment of primary bronchial cancer] Vie Med 4 4:695-704, May 63 (Fr)

IRVINE WT, HARMAN JB: Chemotherapy in malignant disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:38-50, 1961-2

INABA K: Biochemical properties of OX substance, fatty acid fraction from x-irradiated rabbit, on cancer cells. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:861-70, 25 Oct 62

ITAI T, SAKO S: Potential anti-cancer agents. V. 3,6-disubstituted 4-nitropyridazine 1-oxides and their derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:933-5, Oct 62

ITAI T, NAKASHIMA T: Potential anti-cancer agents. VI. N-oxidation of 3-aminopyridazine derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:936-40, Oct 62

ITAI T, SAKO S: Potential anti-cancer agents. IV. 3-Substituted 6-chloropyridazine 1-oxides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:989-92, Oct 62

IVANOVA LA: [Experimental study of the antineoplastic activity of spirazidin] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:61-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ITAKURA C, SEGA T, ISONO K, SUZUKI S: Studies on pri- 15:250-53, Nov 62

ITAI T, ITO C: Potential anti-cancer agents. VII. Azidopurine derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1141-5, Dec 62

IIJIMA N, KOSHIZUKA T, FUKUI R, FUZII K, ISHIBASHI S, UENO A, NOHARA F: [Cancer and the exhaustion phenomenon. On the antineoplastic nature of hematoporphyrin mercury] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:215-25, Mar 63 (Jap)

IRVINE WT: Regional and total body perfusion of malignant tumours with cytotoxic drugs. Mod Trends Surg 1:164-88, 1962

ITAI T, NATSUME S: Potential anti-cancer agents. VIII. Nitration of pyridazine 1-oxide. (1). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:83-90, Jan 63

JUNGHANS E, WAITZ R, JARMER K, PETERSEN H: [Continuous intra-arterial trenimon infusion in the chemotherapy of advanced cervix and vaginal cancer] Aerztl Forsch 17:375-82, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

JUNQUEIRA AC: [Antineoplastic chemotherapy. Purpose of its use in association with surgery and radiotherapy] Rev Paul Med 62:480-90, Jun 63 (Por)

JEN YF, WU TC, CHEN JT, KAO YS, HSU B: Tumour chemotherapy. VII. Synthesis of p-, m- and o-[bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminoethyl]-phenylalanine dihydrochloride and their antitumour action. Sci Sinica 11:1085-96, Aug 62

JORGENSEN EC, WILEY RA: Methyl-substituted tyrosines and related compounds as potential anticancer agents. J Pharm Sci 52:122-5, Feb 63

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: [The effect of radiation and chemotherapy on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich carcinoma cells and rat bone marrow in vitro] Nowotwory 12:321-4, 1962 (Pol)

JELINEK V, SEMONSKY M: [Carcinostatic effect of β-(4-methoxybenzoyl)-β-bromo(or chloro)-acrylic acid] Cas Lek Cesk 102:183-5, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

JINNAI D, TANAKA H: [Significance of preoperative use of antineoplastic agents and extensive radical surgery in stomach neoplasms] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:305-13, Mar 63 (Jap)

KATAGIRI K, MATUURA S: [Studies on the antitumor activity of quinoxaline antibiotics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:122-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

KARRER K, BOECKL O: [Effect of 2,3,5-tris-ethyleniminobenzoquinone-(1,4) on inoculation tumors] Arzneimittelforschung 13:605-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

KIRCHHOFF H: [Chemotherapy of malignant tumors in gynecology] Tokoginec Pract 22:147-8, May 63 (Sp)

KLIUEVA NG, ROSKIN GI: [The antibiotic cruzin and its mechanism of action on cancer cells] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:366-90, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KRAHE M: [Animal experimental studies of the influence of Trenimon on the embryonal development of rats] Arch Gynaek 199:141-50, 1963 (Ger)

KREBS J, LANDES E: [Cytostatic therapy of skin diseases] Hautarzt 14:51-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KER LB, FITZGERALD DB, BURGETT S: Isolation of podophyllotoxin from Callitrus drummondii. J Pharm Sci 52:502-3, May 63

KREMENTZ ET, KOKAME GM: Current status of regional chemotherapy perfusion. Amer J Surg 105:598-606, May 63

KOMATSU N, TERAKAWA H, NAKANISHI K, WATANA BE Y: Flammulin, a basic protein of Flammulina velutipes with antitumor activities. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:139-43, May 63

KRAHE M: [Experiences and results in the chemotherapy of malignant gynecological tumors] Med Welt 25:1333-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KATO M, SAITO G, KAGIWADA K, TAKAGI K, SHIRATO S, SAKAI S: [On the antineoplastic action of derivatives of blasticidin S] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:1-3, Feb 63 (Jap)

KARA J, SORM F, WINKLER A: Determination of uridine kinase activity in some human tumours and normal tissues, using 4,5-14-C-6-azauridine as substrate. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:3-10, 1963

KEIBL E: [Possibilities and prospects of conservative cancer therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:385-9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

KOSTEKEL DO, DREGENESCU FI, MOGOS, DEMETRIUM F: [Intra-arterial admininistration of large doses of cytostatics under the protection of bone marrow transplantation in far-advanced cases of cancer] Vop Onkol 9(2):53-60, 1963 (Rus)

KROGER H: [On the effect of carcinostatics on enzyme systems] Med Welt 20:1108-12, 18 May 63 (Ger)

KRATOCHVIL K: [Skin necrosis after intravenous administration of a cytostatic and its treatment] Krebsarzt 18:106-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

KATO T: [On the use of antineoplastic agents with surgery for stomach cancer] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:259-62, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOGA K: [Chemotherapy of choriocarcinoma] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:263-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

KEPP R, KOESTER H: [The use of cytostatics in gynecological tumor therapy] Med Mschr 16:588-92, Sep 62 (Ger)

KRAHE M, LIMBURG H, PIES U: [Experimental studies on selective chemotherapy of gynecologic neoplasms] Zbl Gynaek 84:391-402, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

KRAHE M: [Studies on the elective effect of cytostatics on explanted cells of female genital carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1139-46, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOYAMA Y: [Chemotherapy of cancer. Respiratory organs, digestive organs] Naika 10:1029-41, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUNIKA A, TSUDA F, KOKUBUN K: [On the influence of chemotherapeutic agents upon the B-subline of the Yoshida sarcoma cells, from the cytological and karyological point of view] Fukushima Med J 12:275-83, Jun 62 (Jap)

KRETZ J: [The present status of the chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Wien Med Wschr 112:782-6, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

KASAI N, AOKI Y, WATANABE T, ODAKA T, YAMAMOTO T: Studies on the anti-tumor effect of the bacterial lipid component, lipid A. I. On some physicochemical properties and antitumor activity of lipid A fraction. Jap J Microbiol 5:347-66, Jul 61

KLEIBEL F: [Clinical experience with palliative tumor treatment with triethyleneiminobenzoquinone ("Trenimon")] Med Welt 43:2282-5, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

KALLENBACH HH: [Animal experimental bases for chemotherapy of malignant neoplasms] Strahlentherapie 119:144-46, Sep 62 (Ger)

KATAGIRI K, SUGIURA K: An antitumor spectrum of ayamycin A2. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:233-5, Nov 62

KOFMAN S, REAM N: Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated cancer. A preliminary report. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:16-22, Jan 63

KATALINIC RODAS V: [Chemotherapy of incurable cancer] Rev Med Chile 90:976-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

KNOCK FE: Chemotherapy of human cancer with sulfhydryl inhibitors. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:489-94, Mar 63

KRYGLIAK EB, MAKSIMOVA TS, BOBKOVA TS, GAVRILINA GV, BORISOVA VN, KOVSHAROVA IN: [Development of the antitumor antibiotic M-770 in producer's cultures, its isolation and properties] Antibiotiki 7:966-71, Nov 62 (Rus)

KANDASWAMY TS, HENDERSON JF: The metabolism of ethidium bromide in normal and neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 23:250-3, Feb 63

KRISS JP, MARUYAMA Y, TUNG LA, BOND SB, REVESZ L: The fate of 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 5-bromodeoxycytidine, and 5-iododeoxycytidine in man. Cancer Res 23:260-8, Feb 63

KRUSTEV B, NAIDENOV V, MILEVM, KIROV S, NACHEV Ch: [Chemotherapy of malignant tumors with the aid of perfusion] Khirurgia (Sofia) 15:959-61, 1962 (Bul)

KREMENTZ ET, SHAVER JO: The treatment of soft-tissue sarcoma by chemotherapy. JAMA 184:149-52, 13 Apr 63

KASSEL R, BURTON L, FRIEDMAN F: Utilization of an induced Drosophila melanoma in the study of mammalian neoplasia. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:791-816, 15 Feb 63

KEL'MANZON KM: [On the method of rapid screening of antitumor substances] Vop Onkol 9:45-8, 1963 (Rus)

KUCHKAREV RN: [Preliminary results of clinical testing with antibiotic 2703] Vop Onkol 9:90-4, 1963 (Rus)

KUMAGAI K, MIYAZAKI K: The effect of carzinostatin on mouse ascitic leukemia SN-36. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:55, Jan 63

LAWRENCE W Jr: Current status of regional chemotherapy. II. Results. New York J Med 63:2518-34, 1 Sep 63

LESSNER H, JONSSON U, LOEB V, LARSEN W: Preliminary clinical experience with trimethylcolchicinic acid methyl ether d-tartrate (TMCA) in various malignancies. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:33-8, Mar 63

LUECKE K: [A modified local use of Trenimon in malignant tumors of the throat-nose-pharynx space] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:304-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

LANGNICKEL D: [On the treatment of malignant tumors with tris-ethyleneimonobenzoquinone, 19-norandrostenolone decanoate and prednisone] Med Welt 18:1015-8 passim, 4 May 63 (Ger)

LI MC: Drugs currently used in treatment of advanced cancer. Dis Colon Rectum 6:170-85, May-Jun 63

LEPAGE GA, HOWARD N: Chemotherapy studies of mammary tumors of C3H mice. Cancer Res 23:622-7, May 63

LAWRENCE W Jr, CLARKSON B, KIM M, CLAPP P, RANDALL HT: Regional perfusion of pelvis and abdomen by an indirect technique. Cancer 16:567-82, May 63

LEVIN RH, BRITTIN GM, FREIREICH EJ: Different patterns of remission in acute myelocytic leukemia. A comparison of the effects of methyl-glyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone and 6-mercaptopurine. Blood 21:689-98, Jun 63

LUTTRINGHAUS A, MACHATZKE H: [Cytostatic-acting sulfonium salts. II. Sulfonium salts with one and two 2-halogen ethyl esters] Arzneimittelforschung 13:366-70, May 63 (Ger)

LACASSAGNE A, HURST L: [Inhibition, by o-p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane, of the carcinogenic action of butter yellow in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5474-6, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAWRENCE W Jr: Current status of regional chemotherapy. I. Technics. New York J Med 63:2359-82, 15 Aug 63

LIMBURG H, KRAHE M: [Experiences and experimental results in the chemotherapy of gynecological cancer] Med Welt 20:1112-5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

LEITER J, MACDONALD MM, SCHEPARTZ SA: Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. X, Cell culture cytotoxicity tests. Cancer Res 22(8) Pt 2:837-907, Sep 62

LINDNER J, BECKER K, LLOMBART A Jr, HADHANYI A: [Study on the biochemical and morphopathological action of glucosamine and 2-amino-D-glucopodophyllotoxin in experimental tumors] Rev Clin Esp 86:178-93, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

LEONARD EO, ORME-JOHNSON WH, McMURTRAY TR, 99:16-24, Oct 62

LEITER J, BOURKE AR, FITZGERALD DB, MACDONALD MM, SCHEPARTZ SA, WODINSKY I: Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XI. Cancer Res 22:919-1020, Dec 62

LEOUTSAKOS BG: [Chemotherapy and malignant disease] Hellen Iatr 31:983-1001, Nov 62 (Gr)

LOUIS J, TAYLOR HG, SUTOW WW, BERGSAGEL DE, GRIFFITH KM: Phase I evaluation of 4', 4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylerephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC-35843). Cancer Chemother Rep 23:51-4, Oct 62

LINFORD JH: A method of assay of CB 1414. Biochem Pharmacol 11:973-4, Oct 62

LUEHRS W, GERTICH I: [On the combination treatment of malignant tumors with uncoupling substances] Krebsarzt 17:405-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

LANGE J, SCHUMACHER K: [Experimental design in therapeutic research in the field of leukemias] Meth Inform Med 1:95-9, Jul 62 (Ger)

LEIN J, HEINEMANN B, GOUREVITCH A: Induction of lysogenic bacteria as a method of detecting potential antitumour agents. Nature (London) 196:783-4, 24 Nov 62

LORRIAUX A: [New karyolytic substances] Lille Med 7(Special):874-8, 1962 (Fr)

LEITER J, BOURKE AR, MACDONALD MM, SCHEPARTZ SA, WODINSKY I: Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XII. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:71-243, Feb 63

MALAN E, OCCHIPINTI S, MALCHIODI C, DEMETZ A, PIPINO G: [Association of surgery with systemic and regional chemotherapy in the treatment of tumors] Minerva Med 54:733-43, 17 Mar 63 (It)

MATHE G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BRULE G, BREZIN C, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L, SCHNEIDER M, CATTAN A, JASMIN C, SMADJA R: [Trial treatment, by leurocristine, of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and lymphoblastosarcoma] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:478-80, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MAUSS HJ: [Effect of cytostatics on erythrocyte survival time and on erythropoiesis] Zbl Gynaek 85:633-8, 11 May 63 (Ger)

MORPURGO G: Induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus nidulans by bifunctional alkylating agents. Genetics 48:1259-63, Sep 63

MAUSS HJ: [Anomalies of the fetal ovary in animal experiments following cytostatic action] Arch Gynaek 198:394-7, 1963 (Ger)

MAEVSKII MM: [Antineoplastic antibiotics] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):66-71, 1963 (Rus)

MATHE G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BRULE G, BREZIN C, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L, SCHNEIDER M, CATTAN A, JASMIN C, SMADJA R: [Trial treatment by leurocristine of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and of lymphoblastosarcoma] Presse Med 71:529-32, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

MACHLIN LJ, GORDON RS, PUCHAL F: Alleviation of 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid toxicity by valine. Nature (London) 198:87-8, 6 Apr 63

MASHITA T, HARADA T, SHIMADA K: [Antineoplastic agents] Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:501-13, 10 May 63 (Jap)

MOORE GE, ROSS CA: Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery. Ann Rev Med 14:141-50, 1963

Cumulated Index Medicus

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

MASS RE: Clinical evaluation of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid (NSC-1026) in plasmocytic myeloma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:17-9, Apr 63

MERTES MP, SAHEB SE: Use of sulfur tetrafluoride in syntheses of potential anticancer agents. J Pharm Sci 52:508-9 May 63

MATHE G, BRULE G, SCHWEISGUTH O, SCHLUMBERGER J, SCHWARZENBERG L, CATTAN A, AMIEL JL, SCHNEIDER M, BREZIN C: [The chemotherapy of cancer. (Review of agents used in clinical therapy)] Rev Prat 13:1137-48, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARQUES P: [How advanced is cancer chemotherapy by antimitotic agents?] Toulouse Med 64:97-117, Feb 63 (Fr)

MACARINI N, BESIO GL, GANDOLFO E: [Radio-surgico-chemotherapeutic treatment of malignant tumors of the ovary] Minerva Med 54:562-7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, BRUES AM, COLE WH: In vivo and in vitro assay for drug effect on cancer cells. Ann Surg 157:785-97, May 63

McNAIR TJ, WIBIN FA, HOPPE ET, SCHMIDT JL, DEPEYSTER JA: Antitumor action of several new piperazine derivatives compared to certain standard anticancer agents. J Surg Res 3:130-6, May 63

MAASS H: [On the mechanism of action of roentgen rays and cytostatic substances in tumor cells] Zbl Gynaek 85:209-16, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

MARUZZELLA JC, BRENNER DJ: Anti-tumor effects of essential oils on crocker sarcoma 180 in mice. Arzneimittelforschung 13:375-7, May 63

MIKHALEV VA, DOROKHOVA MI, SMOLINA NE: [Synthesis of dispiro-tripiperazine derivatives with cancerolytic properties. (Preliminary report)] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:17-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

MENDEZ FL Jr, MAURER ER, FRECKMAN HA: Effect of chemical agents on bronchogenic cancer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:147-53, Jul 63

MASUYA T: [Chemotherapy of cancer --clinical aspects] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:246-54, Feb 63 (Jap)

Methotrexate (Lederle), Brit Med J 5312:1121, 27 Oct 62

MIHICH E, SIMPSON CL, MULHERN AI: Pharmacology of methylglyoxal-bis-(guanylhydrazone) (CH3-G). I. Toxic and pathologic effects. Cancer Res 22:962-72, Sep 62

McLAY K: Advances in the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Practitioner 189:472-7, Oct 62

MITSUTANI S: [Studies on bone marrow culture. II. Maturation and proliferation of normal human and guinea-pig erythroblasts] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:325-36, 1962 (Jap)

McLAUGHLIN ED: A serum fraction influencing tumor growth. New Physician 12:31-7, Jan 63

MAIBACH HI, MAGUIRE HC: Role of species specificity in failure of inhibition of guinea pig anaphylactic sensitization with cancer chemotherapy drugs. Nature (London) 197:82-3, 5 Jan 63

MANNES P, MOENS R: [The chemotherapy of primary and secondary malignant thoracic tumors] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:94-110, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

MURPHY ML: Teratogenic effects in rats of growth inhibiting chemicals, including studies on thalidomide. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:307-22. Nov 62

McKENZIE-PRATT R: The clinical aspects of cancer chemotherapy. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:922-5, Nov 62

MARTIN DS, FUGMANN RA, HAYWORTH P: Surgery, cancer chemotherapy, host defenses, and tumor size. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:817-34, Nov 62

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, SVOBODA BR, BRUES AM: Utilization of thymidine as an indicator of drug effect upon cancer cells. Surg Forum 13:99-101, 1962

MAISIN H: [Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Acta Clin Belg 17:114-37, 1962 (Fr)

MUSIL J, KAFKA V, KNOBLOCH E, PAVLOVSKA J: A simple method for the determination of 6-azauridine in blood serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:875-7, Nov 62

MOISEEV EA, SHURYGIN DIa, FERKHMIN AA, PETROV NS: [On the effect of cytostatic substances on the endocrine glands] Arkh Pat 24(11):57-63, 1962 (Rus)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MATHE G: [Recent acquisitions in the chemotherapy of cancer and leukemia] Sem Ther 38:808-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MORRONE JA: Chemotherapy of inoperable cancer. Exp Med Surg 20:299-308, 1962

MARTZ G: [Internal cancer therapy. I. Evaluation of the efficacy of tumor-inhibiting substances] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1580-6, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

MELDOLESI G: [On medical treatments collateral to antineoplastic radiotherapy] Rass Clinicosci 38:335-8, Dec 62 (It)

MARGOTTINI M, JACOBELLI G, CAU M: [Behavior of serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in disseminated breast cancer treated with Δ-1-testololactone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2890-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

MAZZUCCHELLI L: [Mitomycin C: an antitumor antibiotic] Boll Chimicofarm 101:888-91, Nov 62 (It)

MELDOLESI G: [Chemo-radiotherapeutic associations] Laval Med 34:134-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, BAHN RC: Clinical and therapeutic observations in the adrenal cancer: a report on 7 patients treated with o,p'-DDD. Cancer 16:259-68, Feb 63

MOQUIN RB, DAMESHEK W: Use of alkylating agents in neoplasms of he hematopoietic system. Tufts Folia Med 9:1-11, Jan-Mar 63

MONTO RW, FINE G, RIZEK RA: Exfoliative cells of the oral mucous membranes in patients receiving chemotherapy for malignant disease. J Oral Surg 21:95-100, Mar 63

MEYZA J: [Trials of treatment of head neoplasms by fractionated intra-arterial administration of antimitotic drugs] Nowotwory 12:227-37, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

MALESA J, MEYZA J, MALINOWSKI Z: [The isotope method of quantitative examination of leakage between the isolated and systemic circulation during chemotherapeutic perfusion] Nowotwory 12:357-63, 1962 (Pol)

McBRIDE TJ, SCHMITTER RW, OLESON JJ, TOPLIN I: Screening of synthetic compounds by a tissue culture method. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:1-7, Feb 63

MILOSEVIC MP, TERZIC M: [An attempt to protract the antidotal effect of 1,3-trimethylene-bis-(4-formylpyridinium) dioxime (TMB-4)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:621-4, Sep 62 (Sl)

MARTZ G: [Cancer therapy in internal medicine. II. The present status of cytostatic treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:229-34, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

MELICH H: [Ribo-Azauracil Spofa (6-azauracil riboside)] Cesk Farm 12:166-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

NANETTI L, VALLINI R: [Present status of antineoplastic chemotherapy from the pharmacological point of view] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:51-68, 1963 (It)

NEKAM L: [On the cytostatic effect of vitamin K] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:105-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, YAMAMOTO A, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antitumor activity of lichen components. 4. On the action of a combination of psoromic acid and known antitumor antibiotics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:146-50, Apr 63 (Jap)

NIEPER HA, KOHLER L: [The development and evaluation of fungistatic compounds in the treatment of cancer. 2.] Aerztl Forsch 17:188-93, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

NASTAC E, ISAIA G, DONA G, LUNGU M, RUTTER G, POPESCU G: [Virus-host cell relations in case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. II. Some characteristics of the cytopathogenic agents isolated from the tumor after inoculation in situ of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:295-304, 1963 (Rum)

NAHUM AM: Limitations imposed by head and neck vasculature on regional chemotherapy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:539-46, May 63

NAKANISHI K, OHASHI M, SUZUKI N, TADA M, YAMADA Y, INAGAKI S: [Isolation of lampterol from Lampteromyces japonicus (Kawam.) Sing.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:377-80, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAHUM AM, ROCHLIN DB: Prevention and treatment of complications of chemotherapy by carotid artery infusion. Amer J Surg 105:759-67, Jun 63

NIKONOV GK, RODINA NI, SAPUNOVA LA: [Quantitative determination of peucedanine in the roots of Peucedanum morisonii Bess] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:46-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

NEMETH L: Chemotherapeutic experiments with the Shay leukemia. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:31-4, 1963

NYSTROM C: Chemotherapy in malignant gynaecologic tumours. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:257-74, Aug 62

NIEPER HA, XALABARDER C: [The development and evaluation of fungistatic compounds in the treatment of cancer. I.] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/523-40, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

NISHIBE T: [A study on the tumor cell in the peripheral blood] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:328-42, Jun 62 (Jap)

NAKANISHI K, TADA M, YAMADA Y, OHASHI M, KOMATSU N, TERAKAWA H: Isolatttion of lampterol, an antitumour substance from Lampteromyces japonicus. Nature (London) 197:292, 19 Jan 63

NOBEL J: [Experiences with cytostatic therapy with tris-ethyleneimino-benzoquinone (Trenimon)] Zbl Gynaek 84:1749-54, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

NEUMAN RE, TYTELL AA: Inhibitory effects of hadacidin on KB cell cultures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:57-61, Jan 63

NEUMAN RE, TYTELL AA: Stimulation of glycolysis of KB cell cultures by 2,6-diaminopurine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:61-5, Jan 63

NEWTON KA: Some clinical applications of cancer chemotherapy. Cent Afr J Med 8:458-61, Dec 62

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, HAMADA M, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of components of lichens. 1. On the effect of psoromic acid] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:282-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of the components of lichens. 2. On the effect of α, β -collatolic acid] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:290-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAHUM LH: Promine and retine--constituents of the thymus gland. Conn Med 27:93, Feb 63

NORA PF, PRESTON FW: Chemotherapy as an adjunct to surgery in the treatment of cancer. Surg Clin N Amer 43:39-48, Feb 63

NAVARRO MD: Laetrile therapy in cancer. Philip J Cancer 4:204-9, Jul-Sep 62

NAHAS GG: [The effect of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione on the Ehrlich ascites tumor in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:817-9, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAGATA C, IMAMURA A, SAITO H, FUKUI K: Changes of pi-electron distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid after alkylation and their possible relation to the biological effect. Gann 54:109-17, Mar 63

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURCHENAL JH: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with 2-chloro-4',4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:45-54, Mar 63

OFTEBRO R, LALAND P, DEDICHEN J, LALAND S, THORSDALEN N: The presence in mammalian liver and blood of substances which inhibit the mitotic activity of human cells grown in vitro. Brit J Cancer 17:183-93, Mar 63

NISHIMURA T, TOJO N: [On postoperative management of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:523-32, May 63 (Jap)

OBERHOFFER G: [Experimental design in malignant tumors. (The control design of the empirical evaluation of the therapy of malignant tumors)] Meth Inform Med 1:91-5, Jul 62 (Ger)

OKADA TA, ROBERTS E: Antimitotic action of 5-(2'-bromoacetamido)-uracil on the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:695-8, Dec 62

OWEN LN: Treatment of 30 cases of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Brit J Cancer 16:441-52, Sep 62

ONO S, YAMADA H, KUNII A: [On the medical therapy of malignant lymphoma] Naika 10:1022-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

OGIER E: [The use of antineoplastic chemotherapy in tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:728-42, Oct 62 (It)

OHKUMA K, SUZUKI S, ITAKURA C, SEGA T, SUMIKI Y: Studies on an antitumor antibiotic, cervicarcin. I. Isolation and characterization. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:247-9, Nov 62

OGATA Y, NAKAZAWA S, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of the components of lichens. 3. Effect of human serum] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:294-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

OETTGEN HF, DUFF JK, CLIFFORD P: Problems of continuous chemotherapy by arterial catheters. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:323-30, Feb 63

OLIVERIO VT, DENHAM C: Synthesis of methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone-C14. J Pharm Sci 52:202-3, Feb 63

OETTGEN HF, DUFF JK, CLIFFORD P: Problems of continuous chemotherapy by arterial catheters. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:323-30, Feb 63

OKADA TA, ROBERTS E: Cytotoxic effects of maleuric acid and the structurally related compounds on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Cancer Res 23:217-22, Feb 63

PESTEL M: [A new antitumor drug: epodyl (1,2-15,16-diepoxy-4,7,10,13-tetraoxahexadecane)] Presse Med 71:1605-6, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PELLET M: [Ehrlich ascites tumor in the white mouse] Rev Path Gen 63:441-65, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA KA, BELOUSOV AP: [Effect of antineoplastic preparations on the accumulation of amino acids in the cancer cell and their inclusion in neoplasm proteins in animals] Vop Onkol 9(3):45-9. 1963 (Rus)

PEREVODCHIKOVA NI, PLATONOVA GN, PUKHAL'SKAIA ECh: [Chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):49-66, 1963 (Rus)

[Possibilities and limitations of the use of antiblastic agents in the regional therapy of neoplastic forms of otorhinolaryngological interest] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:70-84, Feb 63 (It)

PUGH LH, GERBER NN: The effect of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine against ascitic tumors of mice. Cancer Res 23:640-7, May 63

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in an isolated circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:93-104 contd, Feb 63 (Por)

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in a closed circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:252-80 concl, Apr 63 (Por)

PARRA J, TORRES JA, ALVAREZ F, RIBAS J, ALBERT C, OLIVA H: Cumulative production of drug-irradiation chimera as a method of inducing tolerance for homotransplantation of kidney. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:781-6, 24 Oct 62

PAIGEN K: The prediction of growth-inhibitory drug combinations showing enhanced differential toxicity and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 22:1290-6, Dec 62

PEGG DE, HUMBLE JG, NEWTON KA: The clinical application of bone marrow grafting. Brit J Cancer 16:417-35, Sep 62

Protocols for screening chemical agents and natural products against animal tumors and other biological systems. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:1-66, Dec 62

PALIAGA A, MANCUSI CAPUTI B, PALIAGA B: [Some introductory considerations on antiblastic substances] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1846-51, 17 Dec 62 (It)

PALYI I: Detection of tumour-inhibiting marinitol derivatives by means of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:176-9, Oct 62

PUTTER J: The mode of action of cytostatic substances. Clin Excerpts 24:27-32, 1962

PEREZ FM: Historic and current intra-arterial infusion technics. Western J Surg 71:12-6, Jan-Feb 63

PERITI P: [Clinical and pharmacological aspects of antineoplastic therapy] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:661-705, Oct 62 (It)

ANTIUSHENKO TA: [Combined chemotherapeutic and surgical treatment of neglected stomach cancer] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:13-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

P'AN CT: [On the antitumor activity of the tripeptide sarcolysyl-alanyl-leucine] Vop Onkol 8(12):57-9, 1962 (Rus)

PERRONE V, ZARRILLI D, FAIELLA A, PAGNOTTA G: [Chemotherapy of leukopenia secondary to cytostatic and physical therapy] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:112-6, 1963 (It)

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in isolated circuits] Rev Brasil Cir 45:1-15 contd, Jan 63 (Por)

PEREIRA CA, CAPPELLANO R: [Practical method for continuous intra-arterial infusion] Rev Brasil Cir 45:53-5, Jan 63 (Por)

PIEMONTE M: [Therapeutic considerations on malignant lymphogranuloma] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1-16, Jan 63 (It)

PENN HS: Management of the patient with inoperable carcinoma. J Int Coll Surg 39:335-40, Apr 63

RAVINA A: [Antimitotic chemotherapy] J Med Bordeaux 140:970-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

RUSH BF Jr: Current status of combined surgery and chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:649-52, Aug 63

RAVINA A: [Current status of anticancer chemotherapy. VIII. The glycoside derivatives of Podophyllum] Presse Med 71:807-8, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A, RAVINA JH: [Some cases of advanced ovarian cancer treated by chemotherapy] Presse Med 71:554-6, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

Role of domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Indian Med J 57:113, Apr 63

ROSSOTTO P, FERRARIS R, GEORGACOPULO P, GUERRIERI S: [Regional circulation of the liver. Preliminary note on various technical aspects of a new method] Minerva Chir 18:211-3, 15 Mar 63 (It)

RENNER WA: [Experiences with Endoxan and Mitarson in a metastasizing breast cancer] Med Klin 58:254-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

REEMTSMA K: Complications of regional cancer chemotherapy by perfusion and infusion technics. Amer J Surg 105:645-8, May 63

ROCHLIN DB: The therapy of sarcomas by isolation perfusion. Amer J Surg 105:615-8, May 63

RYAN RF: Fractional intra-arterial chemotherapy for malignant disease. Amer J Surg 105:640-4, May 63

RUTISHAUSER A, BOLLAG W: Cytological investigations with a new class of cytotoxic agents: methylhydrazine derivatives. Experientia 19:131-2, 15 Mar 63

RITTER D: [On the determination of cell multiplication in tissue cultures] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:303-12, 1963 (Ger)

ROGERS WI, SIVAK A, YORK IM: Stability of 1,1'-m-phenylenebis[3-(p-2-imidazolin-2-ylphenyl)urea] and 1,1'-p-phenylenebis[3-(m-2-imidazolin-2-ylphenyl)urea] and effect of degradation products on the circulation of the hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:77-83, May 63

ROBERTS M, SHANKMAN S: Antitumor and toxicity properties of some peptides of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid (NSC-1026). Texas Rep Biol Med 21:277-83, Summer 63

RAKIETEN N, RAKIETEN ML, NADKARNI MR: Studies on the diabetogenic action of streptozotocin (NSC-37917). Cancer Chemother Rep 29:91-8, May 63

RAUEN HM: [Some theoretical aspects of cytostasis] Hippokrates 34:429-34 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROCHLIN DB: Isolation perfusion for cancer therapy. GP 27:90-6, May 63

ROOSA RA, BRADLEY TR, LAW LW, HERZENBERG LA: Characterization of resistance to amethopterin, 8-azaguanine and several fluorinated pyrimidines in the murine lymphocytic neoplasm, P388. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:109-26, Oct 62

ROTHAUGE CF: [Cytostatics in kidney, bladder and testicular tumors] Urologe 1:117-20, 30 May 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON GS, HALL TC, GREEN TH, ULFELDER H: Chemotherapy of cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:841-69, 29 Sep 62

ROMIEU C, PUJOL H: [Chemotherapy of malignant melanomas during extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Plast 7:159-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

RUGGERINI R, MANGIONE F: [Physiopathological findings in 5 cases of regional perfusion with antiblastic agents, using extracorporeal circulation] G Ital Chir 18:41-52, Jan 62 (It)

REGELSON W, HOLLAND JF: Effect of an anionic polyelectrolyte (polyethylene sulfonate) in patients with cancer. Clinical pharmacology of a macromolecule. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:730-49, Nov-Dec 62

RENIS HE, JOHNSON HG, BHUYAN BK: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. I. Methods. Cancer Res 22:1126-30, Oct 62

ROMSDAHL MM, McGRATH RG, McGREW EA: Effect of cancer chemotherapy on cellular elements of the blood. Surg Forum 13:106-8, 1962

RIZZOLI C, ZANNOTTI M: [1st research on the factors of cell multiplication in subsynchronous populations of Tetrahymena pyriformis W.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:773-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Tumors and malignant blood diseases] Annee Ther 33:62-79, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA JH: [Uses of anti-cancerous chemotherapy in gynecology] Maternite 11:171-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

ROGERS S: Selection methods and cancer chemotherapy agents. J Tenn Med Ass 56:40-2, Feb 63

ROSEN RH: Chemotherapy of solid tumors. Delaware Med J 35:59-64, Mar 63

RIVERS SL, WHITTINGTON RM, GENDEL BR, PATNO ME: Acute leukemia in the adult male. II. Natural history. Cancer 16:249-58, Feb 63

REESE AB, ELLSWORTH RM: The evaluation and current concept of retinoblastoma therapy. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:164-72, Mar-Apr 63

ROCHLIN DB: Isolation perfusion for cancer therapy. GP 27:90-6, May 63

REGELSON W, HOLLAND JR: Clinical experience with methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) dihydrochloride: a new agent with clinical activity in acute myelocytic leukemia and the lymphomas. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:15-26, Mar 63

SENTENAC M: [Treatments for advanced breast cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:955-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SIRTORI C: [Medical therapy of cancerous and precancerous states. Critical review] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 6:203-11, 1963 (It)

SUZUKI S, OHKUMA K, ANZAI K, MARUMO S, ITAKURA T: [Chemistry and antitumor activity of cervicarcin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:134-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

SAMOILOV NN: [Effect of antineoplastic agents on the process of reparative regeneration in rabbits] Vop Onkol 9(3):49-52, 1963 (Rus)

STERLING WR, HENDERSON JF: Studies of the mechanism of action 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid. Biochem Pharmacol 12:303-16, Apr 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. V. Effect antileukemic agents on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells and leukemic leucocytes. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:156-74,

SUNG HC, WU PC, HO TH: Treatment of choriocarcinoma and chorioadenoma destruens with 6-mercaptopurine and surgery. A clinical report of 93 cases. Chin Med J 82:24-38, Jan 63

SZENT-GYORGYI A, HEGYELI A, McLAUGHLIN JA: Cancer therapy: a possible new approach. Science 140:1391-2, 28 Jun 63

SMETS W, LEBRUN J, HENRY J: [The contribution of surgery to anti-cancer chemotherapy. Local irrigation by arterial perfusion associated with radio-therapy or by extracorporeal circulation] Bruxelles Med 43:331-45 concl, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

SPECHTER HJ: [Changes in the therapy of extensive ovarian cancer] Med Welt 16:893-8, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitivity of melanoma in hamsters to reontgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:161-85, 1963 (Ger)

SHINGLETON WW, PARKER RT: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Abdomen and pelvis. Amer J Surg 105:619-23, May 63

SAITO T, MORITSUKA Y, OHIRA S: [Study of recent antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1021-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

Special table: physical properties of standard reference list of agents. Cancer Res 23(4) Pt 2:259-70, May 63

SKIPPER HE, WILCOX WS, SCHABEL FM Jr, LASTER WR Jr, MATTIL L: Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents. X. A specificity test for distinguishing false positives. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:1-62, May 63

SKIPPER HE, THOMSON JR, SCHABEL FM Jr: Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents. XI. Quantitative response of the Sa180 system to deoxyuvridoxine. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:63-76, May 63

SPEAR PW: Clinical trial with mithramycin. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:109-10, May 63

SCHMIDT RN, SCHILLO PJ, SEVERO NC: Protocol charts in medical research. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:121-4, May 63

SCHMID FA, SCHMID MM, SUGIURA K: Effects of pretreatment with carcinostatis agents on tumor growth and white blood cells. Cancer Res 23:607-12, May 63

SMITH LC, HUMPHREYS JS, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Biological activities of some amino acid analogs. III. S-(substituted-thiocarbamoyl)-L-cysteines. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:296-301, Summer 63

SCHMAHL D, SCHRICK G, KONIG K: [Chemotherapeutic experiments on hepatomas] Arzneimittelforschung 13:370-1, May 63 (Ger)

SCHMAHL D: [Value and hazards of cancer chemotherapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1463-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Intestinal transport of azaserine and DON. Biochem Pharmacol 12:599, Jun 63

SELLEI C, ECKHARDT S: [Trial treatment of neoplastic diseases by 1,6-dibromomannitol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:483-4, May 63 (Fr)

SHINGLETON WW: Chemotherapy of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:465-8, Oct 62

SCHINDLER R: Desacetylamino-colchicine: a derivative of colchicine with increased cytotoxic activity in mammalian cell cultures. Nature (London) 196:73-4, 6 Oct 62

STEIN JJ: The question of chemical potentiators in radiation therapy. Amer J Roentgen 88:989-92, Nov 62

SLOBODA AE, VOGEL AW: Comparison of two antineoplastic compounds with thioTEPA: a laboratory evaluation. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:7-17, Nov 62

SCHNEIDER R: [Comparative studies on the effectiveness of various cytostatics and radiation. I. Morphological bone marrow changes after cyclophosphamide, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone and radiation, individually and in various combinations in normal experimental animals] Strahlentherapie 119:104-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIEBECK R: [On the indication for chemotherapy in cancer of the eyelids] Med Mschr 16:743-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHIGEURA HT, GORDON CN: Further studies on the activity of hadacidin. Cancer Res 22:1356-61, Dec 62

Semiannual report of status of clinical trials by the cooperative study groups of the clinical studies panel. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:117-57, Dec 62

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P, MARINO V: [On the survival of Walker tumor cells in the rat subjected to therapy with antimitotic agents] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:189-98, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

STAHELIN H: A simple quantitative test for cytostatic agents using non-adhering cells in vitro. Med Exp (Basel) 7:92-102, 1962

STALEY CJ, KUKRAL JC, PRESTON FW: Effect of anticancer drugs on experimental wound healing. Surg Forum 13:35-6, 1962

SHOHAT B, GITTER S, LAVIE D: Antitumor activity of cucurbitacins: metabolic aspects. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:19-24, Oct 62

SARTORELLI AC, BOOTH BA, ROBINS RK: Comparison of some biological and biochemical properties of 6-bromopurine and 6-iodopurine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1017-24, Nov 62

SOEDA M, MITOMI M, OZAWA H, FUKAZAWA Y: [Studies of therapeutic effects of marinamycin for leukopenia in irradiated rabbits] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:399-402, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI Y, AOSHIMA M: Studies on carcinostatic substances. XLI. Preparation of azide derivatives of 1,1-bis(2-chloroethyl)hydrazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:979-81, Oct 622

SEKIZAWA Y, INOUYE S, KAGINO K: On the isolation and antitumor properties of macromolecular substances produced by Streptomyces species. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:236-41, Nov 62

SEXTON RC Jr: Symposium on cancer chemotherapy. Introductory remarks. J Tenn Med Ass 56:39-40, Feb 63

SELAWRY OS, HANANIAN J: Vincristine treatment of cancer in children. JAMA 183:741-6, 2 Mar 63

SHIMADA N: [Antibiotics (chiefly antineoplastic agents)] J Jap Med Ass 49:421-33, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

SOOT KC: The mast cell, its amines, and tumor growth in rodents and man. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:285-312, 26 Feb 63

SHERMAN JD, FRIEDELL GH: The treatment of anemia in the tumor-bearing hamster with cortisone and sodium salicylate. Cancer Res 23:180-3, Feb 63

SUGIURA K: Chemotherapy of Harding-Passey melanoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:334-47, 15 Feb 63

STOLL R, BERNES-LASSERRE M, MARAUD R: [Action of thyroxin on the teratogenic activity of a radiomimetic substance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2032-4, 1962 (Fr)

SULLIVAN RD, WATKINS E Jr: Effects of the prolonged intravenous and intra-arterial infusion of cancer chemotherapeutic compounds. Amer J Roentgen 89:590-7, Mar 63

SUGIHARA Y, ARAKI F: Experimental studies on growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances of malignant tumor. I. Growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from subcutaneously transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Gann 54:1-10, Mar 63

SMETS W, LEBRUN J, HENRY J: [The contribution of surgery to anticancer chemotherapy. Local irrigation by arterial perfusion associated with radiotherapy or by extracorporeal circulation] Bruxelles Med 43:217-87 contd, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHUBERTH J, SORBO B: The effect of alkylating agents on the excretion of taurine in the urine of rats. Experientia 19:105, 15 Feb 63

SCHUMACHER HR, O'CONNELL JP: The intravenous use of uracil mustard (U-8344). A preliminary report. Cancer 16:345-9, Mar 63

SHIMADA N: [On the chemotherapy of cancer] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:527-39, Apr 63 (Jap)

SHIGEURA HT: 6-Azauracil inhibition of Escherichia coli B and its reversal by hadacidin. Arch Biochem 100:472-7, Mar 63

SAMPEY JR: New drugs in the control of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease. IV. Clinical reports, 1959-62. Amer J Pharm 135:55-66, Feb 63

TAKEUCHI M, YAMAMOTO T: [On a method of assay of antitumor agents related to increased resistance of the living body] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:142-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TALLEY RW, BRENNAN MJ, VAITKEVICIUS VK, BECKETT VL: Comparison of 2,17-dimethyl testosterone and fluoxymesterone in metastatic breast cancer. Nonprogression—an index of tumor therapy evaluation. Cancer 16:440-3, Apr 63

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

THOMSON JR, MOORE JH, SCHABEL FM Jr: Some observations on the carcinostatic activity of Eponate on Fortner hamster plasmacytoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:5-9, Apr 63

TRUHAUT R, RIOU G: [Study of the ultimate antitumor effects of 2-(2-chlorobenzylthio)-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine Hcl (DG 428) on Ehrlich ascites adenocarcinoma in the mouse and Walker carcinoma 256 in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:469-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

TIMOFEEVSKAYA EA: Effect of Aurantin on strain cultures of human tumors. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:569-70, May-Jun 63

THURMAN WG, BLOEDOW C, HOWE CD, LEVIN WC, DAVIS P, LANE M, SULLIVAN MP, GRIFFITH KM: A phase I study of hydroxyurea. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:103-7, May 63

TURSUNKHODZHAEV NB: [On the mechanism of action of the antineoplastic antibiotic actinomycin C on the tumor cell] Antibiotiki 8:111-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TAKAI S, YAMASHITA G, IGAWA K: Effects of the fractionated intra-arterial administration of nitromin and chromomycin-A on human bladder tumor. Sapporo Med J 21:13-22, Jan 62

TAZAKI Y: [Current status of the chemotherapy of cancer in Japan] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:1-17, Apr 62 (Sp)

TAYLOR SG 3d: Cancer and the chemotherapist. New Physician 12:9-10, Jan 63

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Role of external factors in the production of malformations] Maternite 11:39-46, Mar 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR L: A catheter technique for intrapleural administration of alkylating agents: a report of ten cases. Amer J Med Sci 244:706-16, Dec 62

TSUDA F, ITO K, ABE K: [The cytological and karyological effects of chromomycin (CM) upon the human carcinoma cells] Fukushima Med J 12:293-302, Jun 62 (Jap)

TURNER FW, COUVES CM: An experimental study of temperature in isolation perfusion chemotherapy. Canad J Surg 6:106-10, Jan 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

TURNER FW, COUVES CM: An evaluation of systemic administration, infusion, and isolation perfusion chemotherapy using the Walker 256 tumor. Surg Forum 13:79-80, 1962

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

THIRY L: Chemical mutagenesis of Newcastle disease virus. Virology 19:225-36, Feb 63

TOKUYAMA H, TOKUOKA J, MIZOTA S, SATOU H, TSUNEMATSU T, YAMADA T: Critical considerations on the treatment of cancer: effect of the administration of anticancer agents before, during, or after surgical operation. Gann 54:71-84, Mar 63

TALLEY RW, VAITKEVICIUS VK: Megaloblastosis produced by a cytosine antagonist, 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Blood 21:352-62, Mar 63

TOKUYAMA H, TOKUOKA J, MIZOTA S, SATOU H, TSUNEMATSU T, YAMADA T: Critical considerations on the treatment of cancer: effect of the administration of anticancer agents before, during, or after surgical operation. Gann 54:71-84, Mar 63

TRAPEZNIKOV NN, AVDEEVA IA, MUSHEGYAN SA, LEVITSKAYA LA: Chemotherapy of malignant tumors of the extremities by the method of regional perfusion. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:337-40, Mar-Apr 63

TRUHAUT R, DELACOUX E, BOHUON B, BOHUON C: [Determination of alkylating agents in biological fluids. Method using the color reaction with 4-(4-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine in an alkaline medium] Clin Chim Acta 8:235-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMSON JW, FOOTE AV: Intra-arterial chemotherapy. Results in 25 patients. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:189-96, Apr 63

TSUNODA A, KUMAGAI K, MIYAZAKI K, TORIYAMA K, CHIYO O, YAMAGUCHI T, RIKIMARU M, ISHIDA N: Antitumor agents as tested for their chemoprophylactic effect against poliomyelitis in mice. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:12-8, Jan 63

TSUJI K, TSUKASAKI O, HAYASHI G, OHO K, CHIBA J, KIKUTA I, CHIBA K, HAYADA Y, SHINOI K: [Use of hypothermia in the chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:501-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

UECKER W: [Inactivation of microorganisms by alkylating agents. IV. Reactivation of bacteriophages after inactivation with trimethylol melamine] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:178-88, Jun 63 (Ger)

UMEZAWA H: [Trends in antibiotic research in Japan] Natka 11:813-8, May 63 (Jap)

Unproven methods of cancer treatment. Laetrile. CA 13:120-2, May-Jun 63

Unproven method of cancer treatment. Krebiozen. CA 12:206-7, Sep-Oct 62

UMEZAWA H, HORI M, ISHIZUKA M, TAKUCHI T: Studies on antitumor effect of phleomycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:274-5, Nov 62

VINCENT PC: The management of the patient with inoperable malignant disease. II. Med J Aust 50(1):968-74, 29 Jun 63

VIGI F: [The treatment of tumors with intra-arterial injections of antimitotics] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:93-156, 1963 (It)

VIGI F: [Antiblastic preparations used as a protective measure against free tumor elements in the blood an contamination by neoplastic cells during surgical operations] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:69-91, 1963 (It)

VENDITTI JM, GOLDIN A, SHELDON DR: The antileukemic effectiveness of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) in mice. Studies of cross-resistance and combination chemotherapy. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:1-4, Apr 63

VENDITTI JM, GOLDIN A, KLINE I: Effectiveness of 2-chloro-4',4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthal-anilide and methotrexate, in combination, against advanced leukemia L1210. Cancer Res 23:593-9, May 63

VOROBYEV VI, BRESLER VM: Unfractionated preparations of histones from normal mammalian tissues as agents inhibiting growth of transplanting tumours. Nature (London) 198:545-7, 11 May 63

VASTERLING HW: [Cytostatics in gynecologic neoplastic diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:289-93, 20 May 63 (Ger)

VERMEL' EM, KURGLIAK SA: [On the antitumor activity of some alkaloids. (On the problem of the relationship between antitumor and pharmacological properties)] Vop Onkol 8(9):9-17, 1962 (Rus)

VOGEL AW, SLOBODA AE, TOMCUFCIK AS, CHILD RG: Effect of a new anticancer agent, 1,4-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazene, on a transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma (72J) and spontaneous mouse breast tumours. Nature (London) 197:85-6, 5 Jan 63

VACHEK J: [Spectrophotometric and polarographic determination of 1,1'-trimethylenebis(4-formylpyridinium bromide)-dioxime (TMB-4)] Cesk Farm 11:464-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

VULCHANOVA S: [Gastric cancer and its cytostatic treatment] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):101-4, 1962 (Bul)

NAHUM AM, VON LEDEN H: Regional chemotherapy of malignant diseases of the head and neck. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:209-12, Mar-Apr 63

VAITKEVICIUS VK, REED ML, FOX RL, TALLEY RW: Trimethylpurin-6-ylammonium chloride (NSC-51095): acute toxicity in man--a preliminary report. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:55-61, Mar 63

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Measures against leukopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 2. A study of methods of administering antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:928-36, May 63 (Jap)

WAKISAKA G, UCHINO H, NAKAMURA T, SOTOVAYASHI H, SHIRAKAWA S, ADACHI A, SAKURAI M: Selective inhibition of biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in mammalian cells by chromomycin A3. Nature (London) 198:385-6, 27 Apr 63

WOODHALL B, MAHALEY MS Jr: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Brain and face tumors. Amer J Surg 105:624-7, May 63

WAKISAKA J, YUGE S: [Countermeasures against leukopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 3. Our advocacy of the terpene oil injection method] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1111-22, Jun 63 (Jap)

WERY P: [Trypanosomiasis and cancer] Rev Path Gen 63:229-35, Feb 63 (Fr)

WARREN SE, VAN PROHASKA J: An apparatus for intra-arterial chemotherapy of cancer. Cancer 16:564-6, May 63

WANG RI, ROSS CA: Prolonged apnea following succinylcholine in cancer patients receiving AB-132. Anesthesiology 24:363-7, May-Jun 63

WESTBURY G: Regional chemotherapy in malignant disease. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:358-79, Jun 63

WALKER IG, HELLEINER CW: The sensitivity of cultured mammalian cells in different stages of the division cycle to nitrogen and sulfur mustards. Cancer Res 23:734-8, Jun 63

WATNE AL, MOORE GE, NADLER S, ROSS CA: Preoperative anticancer chemotherapy. Preliminary report. New York J Med 62:3387-94, 1 Nov 62

WOODHALL B, MAHALEY S Jr, BOONE S, HUNEYCUTT H: The effect of chemotherapeutic agents upon peripheral nerves. J Surg Res 2:373-81, Nov 62

WIJNBLADH H: [Struma maligna] Nord Med 68:1295-301, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

WOOLLEY DW, STEWART JM: Permanent cure of some spontaneous mammary cancers of mice with analogs of 1,2-dimethyl-4,5-diaminobenzene. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1163-73, Dec 62

WHITE FR: 1-Methylthioguanine. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:85-7, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Baker's iodomercurial. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:45-7, Nov 62

WOLMAN IJ, MAGHEN K: Chemotherapy of leukemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:172, Dec 62

WHITE FR: Abbott antibiotic M259. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:71-4, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Pactamycin. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:75-8, Nov 62

WHITE FR: L-Threitol dimethanesulfonate. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:95-7, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Actinogan. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:89-93, Nov 62

WHITE FR: Methyl-GAG. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:79-84, Nov 62

WOLMAN IJ, MAGHEN K: Management of acute childhood leukemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:166-71, Dec 62

WILSON JP: The use of non-hormonal chemotherapy in the treatment of solid tumors. J Med Ass Georgia 51:600-1, Dec 62

WATNE AL, DI PAOLO JA: A correlation of clinical observations to in vitro sensitivity test for cancer chemotherapy. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:109-12, Dec 62

WYNNE ES, IRVINE LA: Bacteriological approaches to cancer research. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:532-44, Winter 62

WATNE AL, BOZZINI MA, MUKHTAR FA, MARCHETTA FC, MOORE GE: Treatment of carcinoma of the head and neck with AB-132 and radiation. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:101-8, Dec 62

WHITE FR: α-Vinyl AE acetate. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:67-9, Oct 62

WINKLER K: Trenimon treatment in lymphatic leukaemia with skin eruptions. Clin Excerpts 24:39-41, 1962

WHITE FR: Hadacidin. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:81-5, Oct 62

WIERZBOWSKA A, CHMIELEWSKA I, BOROWSKA-KUZMICKA J: [On difficulties in selecting a drug in some forms of myelocytic leukemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:721-2, 1962 (Pol)

WINKLER A: [Chemotherapy of tumors and its further prospects] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:323-38, 30 Sep 62 (Cz)

WHITE DA: Useful current cancer chemotherapeutic agents. J Tenn Med Ass 56:42-5, Feb 63

WINTERFELD K, SELAWRY OS, GRUNTHAL M, SCHWARTZ MR: [On the knowledge of tumor growth-inhibiting principle of mistletoe (Viscum album L.)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:29-33, Jan 63 (Ger)

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743-52, Apr 63 (Jap)

WILSON ND: Palliation of advanced cancer by chemotherapy. Western J Surg 71:45-54, Mar-Apr 63

WEITZEL G, SCHNEIDER F, PFEIL H, SEYNSCHE K: [Cytostatic effect of nitrogen-containing organic peroxides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:219-38, Mar 63 (Ger)

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of the drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743-52, Apr 63 (Jap)

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557-63, May 63

YOO JM: [The histological changes of tumor tissue influenced by anticancerous substances in tumor-bearing mouse] J Korea Surg Soc 5:105-10, Feb 63 (Kor)

YOUNGER RL, YOUNG JE: Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:659-69, Jul 63

YORK IM, ROGERS WI, KENSLER CJ: The production of thrombi and emboli in the hamster cheek pouch by phthalanilides and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:36-49, Jul 63

YATES A, FISHER B: Experimental studies in regional perfusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:827-36, Nov 62

YOSHIDA TO, RISING JA, NUNGESTER WJ: A tumor inhibitor in Lampteromyces japonica. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:676-9, Dec 62

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YOUNT LJ, HURLEY JD: Pelvic perfusion for carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:102-7, Jan 63

ZELLER P, GUTMANN H, HEGEDUS B, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A, MULLER M: Methylhydrazine derivatives, a new class of cytotoxic agents. Experientia 19:129, 15 Mar 63

ZARETSKII II, KRASHILINA AIa, BORISOVA LN, GUREVICH IB: [Experimental study of the combined action of antineoplastic antibiotics and roentgen irradiation in leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:51-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZAR E: [Considerations on the antimitotic treatment of mycosis fungoides (apropos of a case treated with triethylenethiophosphoramide)] Minerva Derm 37:266-71, Aug 62 (It)

ZUCHA J, GRUNERT V, HUPKA M, WINKLER A, CERNY V, CIGANEK L: [Isolated perfusion of the brain with cytostatic drugs in the treatment of malignant cerebral neoplasms] Cesk Neurol 25:342-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZALDIVAR RS: Cancer research in Chile. Nature (London) 196:515-7, 10 Nov 62

ANTIOXIDANTS (D8)

ANJANEYALU YV, KURNICK AA, REID BL: Ethoxyquin and egg yolk pigmentation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:275-8, Jun 63

BIEFER KW: [Demonstration of antioxidants in fats and other foodstuffs] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:243-55, 1962 (Ger)

BUNYAN J, DIPLOCK AT, EDWIN EE, GREEN J: Exudative diathesis and lipid peroxidation in the chick. Brit J Nutr 16:519-30, 1962

BERNHEIM F: Biochemical implications of pro-oxidants and antioxidants. Radiat Res Suppl 3:17-32, 1963

BRSHOFF BH: Comparative effects of a purified and stock diet on DBH (2,5-di-tert-butylhydroquinone) toxicity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:362-5, Feb 63

BROELICH R: [Oil and fat auto-oxidation and antioxidants as reflected in the literature] Pharmazie 18:20-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

FITCH CD, DINNING JS: Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. V. Estimated requirements and the influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on the syndrome. J Nutr 79:69-78, Jan 63

FSCHINO A: [Toxicity of "intentional" chemical additives in foods. II. Antoxidants, antiseptics and antifermentive agents] Minerva Farm 11:244-8, Dec 62 (It)

GOLUCKI Z: [Stability of pharmacopoeal and hydrogenated rape-seed oil preparations studied by means of the accelerated aging method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:403-7, 1962 (Pol)

GILBERT DL: The role of pro-oxidants and antioxidants in oxygen toxicity. Radiat Res Suppl 3:44-53, 1963

HAMILTON JW, TAPPEL AL: Lipid antioxidant activity in tissues and proteins of selenium-fed animals. J Nutr 79:493-502, Apr 63

SIEGEL SM, GIZA CA, DAVIS G, HINMAN RL: Thyro-activity in iodo-derivatives of phytohormonal 5-hydroxybenzofurans. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:107-8, 15 Jan 63

Antiparkinson Drugs see PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Antiprotozoan Agents see PARASITICIDES (D3)

Antipyretics see under ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D4)

ANTIPYRINE (D4)

COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

DAL FIUME E: [IS-1003 in the therapy of blepharitis] Minerva Oftal 5:29-31, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

EHRICH W: [Clinical experiences with peroral medication using Tomanol in primary chronic and chronic polyarthritis rheumatica] Med Welt 22:1235-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ, SERRA GARCIA E, DURAN-CANTERO J, RIVERO VALENZU ELA F: [Oral Ripason treatment of various types of minor hepatic insufficiency] Medicina (Madrid) 30:499-508, Oct 62 (Sp)

GOECHT R: [Experiences with Makara, a successful antiasthmatic powder] Med Welt 44:2351-3, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

GRENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

HIEMEYER V: [Comparative studies on the antiphlogistic effect of nicotinoamide-phenyl-dimethylpyrazolone and its combination with prednisone] Med Klin 58:838-40, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HOOK G: [Experiences in the treatment of rheumatic syndromes in industrial medical practice] Med Welt 45:2415-7, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOFSTETTER R, MUEHLEMANN R: [The quantitative determination of antipyrine] Pharm Acta Helv 38:218-23, Apr 63 (Ger)

INUMA I, MORITA K: [Eye diseases caused by internally administered migrenin] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:408-11, Oct 62 (Jap)

IBRAHIM MA, EL-MANGOURI HA, ABOU-ZEID YM: A new method for the synthesis of salicylamido-antipyrine expected to have antirheumatic activity. Boll Chimicofarm 101:599-605, Aug 62

KROHS W, HENSEL O: [Pyrazolone and dioxopyrazolidine] Arzneimittelforschung Suppl 11:1-488, 1961 (Ger)

KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, WAGMAN RJ, GORLIN R: Coronary blood flow measured by I-131 iodo-antipyrine. Circ Res 12:58-62, Jan 63

KHRUSTALEVA VA: [Determination of phenol in atmospheric air by means of 4-aminoantipyrine] Gig Sanit 27:42-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOEN V: [Identification reaction and colorimetric determination of butadione in combined pharmaceutical preparations] Aptech Delo 12:82-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOCK NG: [Palerol comp. in acute pain from gallstones and renal calculi] Svensk Lakartidn 60:936-8, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

LUCHERINI T: [The hormonal treatment of rheumatic disease] Minerva Med 53:3041-8, 13 Oct 62 (It)

LALLIER R: [Effects of chloramphenicol on the development of the sea urchin egg] J Embryol Exp Morph 10:563-74, Dec 62 (Fr)

MILOBSKY SA, SYKES MD, ROSE JC: Study of the distribution of iodoantipyrine and iodinated albumin in developing teeth of rats with autoradiography. J Dent Res 41:1064-71. Sep-Oct 62

MANDEL MJ, ARCIDIACONO F, SAPIRSTEIN LA: Iodoantipyrine and Rb86 Cl uptake by brain, cord, and sciatic nerve in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:327-9. Feb 63

OGDEN HD: Controlled studies of a new agent in vascular headache. Headache 3:29-31, Apr 63

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

ANTISEPSIS (E4, G3)

BECK WC: An effective and safe surgical drape. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:45-50, Jul 62

COHN I Jr: Bacteriologic preparation for colonic operations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1277-84, Oct 62

GLUCK L, WOOD HF: Staphylococcal colonization in newborn infants with and without antiseptic skin care. A consideration of epidemiologic routes. New Eng J Med 268:1265-8. 6 Jun 63

HOWIE JW, KELSEY JC: Bottled sterile water for operating-theatres. Lancet 1:165, 19 Jan 63

HUGHES FT: Control of infection in the general hospital. Canad Hosp 40:60-2, Apr 63

KINGSTON D, LIDWELL OM, NOBLE WC: Self-disinfecting surface coatings which evolve formaldehyde. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:246-51, Dec 62

KAPOS V, MACHAY L: [Data on the sterile, antiseptic, hygienic and bacteriological conditions in hospitals and sanatoriums in Budapest] Orv Hetil 104:535-41, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

LAURSEN H, FELBO M, RASMUSSEN E: [Bacteriological examination after treating the umbilical stump by various methods] Nord Med 69:737-43, 27 Jun 63 (Dan)

LINDQUIST B, AKERLUND E: A closed drainage system for use in prostatectomized patients. Clinical and bacteriologic considerations. Acta Chir Scand 125:460-6, Jun 63

LEVENSON SM, TREXLER PC, MALM OJ, LACONTE ML, HOROWITZ RE, MONCRIEF WH Jr: A plastic isolator for operating in a sterile environment. Amer J Surg 104:891-9, Dec 62

MAJIMA A, SUGITA Y, UCHIDA T, OKADA A: [Trial use of Chondron ophthalmic solution A] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:688-94, May 63 (Jap)

MACPHERSON CR: Facial tissues: another source of hospital infections? An investigation into the bacterial flora of facial tissues. Ohio Med J 59:266-7, Mar 63

POTH EJ: Intestinal antisepsis: interim report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:45-9, Jan-Feb 63

RANTASALO I, HAAPOJA H: [Effect of the use of hexachlorophene ("Heksept") in washing to prevent staphylococcal hospital infections] Duodecim 78:958-63, 1962 (Fin)

STOUT WJ: How to keep staph off the telephone. Mod Hosp 99:104, Dec 62

STUTZ L: [Deficiencies in asepsis] Med Klin 57:2030-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SAKATA R, NAGANO N, TAJIMA T, KUDO H: [Studies on confirmatory tests of hand-washing in the Defense Forces. 1. Cresol soap solution] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:519-22, Dec 62 (Jap)

VALENTINE, Brother: Isolation technique for use with isolation cart. Hosp Manage 95:93-4 contd, Jan 63

WARNER P, DOHERTY J: Bacteriology of air-conditioning ducts with special reference to operating rooms. Canad Med Ass J 88:416-9, 23 Feb 63

YAMASAKI I, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Clinical evaluation of hibitane (chlorhexidine) in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:565-78, Sep 62 (Jap)

ANTISEPTICS (D3)

ANDERSEN AA: Evaluation of a new bactericidal spray effective against Staphylococcus aureus. Appl Microbiol 11:239-43, May 63

ANDERSEN HJ, HOLM SE, WINBERG J: [Bacterial growth in the navels of newborn infants treated with 2 different antiseptics] Svensk Lakartidn 60:99-105, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

BELOKHVOSTOV SD: [Bactericidal aerosols and prospects of their use for disinfection in armies] Voennomed Zh 8:57-62, Aug 62 (Rus)

BAUMAL A, KANTOR I: Acne treated with bithionol lotion. Skin 2:165-7, May 63

BOUCHE J, BRUKER J: [Clinical trials on analgesia and pharyngeal antisepsis with DV 810/2] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:870-2, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BUCKLE RC, SEABRIDGE CE: The effect of chlorhexideine in the peritoneal cavity: an experimental study. Lancet 1:193-5, 26 Jan 63

BUKOWSKA H, BIELOWSKA M: [Determination of nitrofurantoin in the presence of phenazopyridine in tablets] Acta Pol Pharm 19:417-20, 1962 (Pol)

CARRON M, JULLIEN A, JULIA T, GARCZYNSKA C: [Antiseptic properties of various 5-nitrofurfurylidene benzhydrazides. Study of (5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-4-hydroxybenzhydraxide] Ann Pharm Franc 21:287-97, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHANG HL, CHIN HY: Studies on trachoma virus with various physical and chemical agents for prophylaxis. Chin Med J 81:779-83, Dec 62

CHO BZ, HONG SM: [Clinical observations on the chemotherapy of pulmonary paragonimiasis with bithionol] Korean J Intern Med 5:753-9, Nov 62 (Kor)

DANIEL W: [Contribution to mastitis prophylaxis] Wien Med Wschr 113:472-3, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

DE LA LANDE IS, PORTER RB: The actions of tacrine and amiphenazole on acetylcholine metabolism in the guinea pig ileum. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:149-61, Apr 63

DELNON I: [Comparative studies on several hand disinfectants for physicians and nursing personnel] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2187-91, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

DAWSON FW: Glycidaldehyde vapor as a disinfectant. Amer J Hyg 76:209-15, Nov 62

DAS SR, SAXENA U, SINGH BN: Curative effect of chlorhexidine dihydrochloride in experimental amoebiasis of rat and its cysticidal property. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:57-60, Feb 63

EMOTO K, FUZISAKI N, NAGANO K: [Clinical evaluation of Hibitane (chlorhexidine) in urology] Acta Urol Jap 9:215-20, Apr 63 (Jap)

ESCARZAGA E, DE JESUS PACHECO M, LUNA R, ORTIZ J, OLIVARES F: [Reduction of hospital-acquired infections by decreasing the number of air-borne bacteria in the wards with the use of Biomet 66 (preliminary report)] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:585-91, Oct 62 (Sp)

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183-5. Feb 63

FRIIS H, HELMS P: [Bacterial contamination of anesthetic equipment during use] Ugeskr Laeg 125:619-23, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ DM: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic (AI-307 or Intestopan)] Rev Clin Esp 89:225-30, 31 May 63 (Sp)

GAASE A: [Prevention of bacterial infections with salvizol diacetate] Med Welt 37:1950-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARE R, RAIK E, GASH S: Efficiency of antiseptics when acting on dried organisms. Brit Med J 5329:496-500, 23 Feb 63

IWAZAKI M, HIROSE H, SHIGEYASU M, YOKOGAWA M, OKURA T, TSUJI M: [Studies on the chemotherapy of parasitic lung diseases. Problem of dosage of Bithionol (Bitin) and changes in the chest x-ray] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1481-90, Aug 63 (Jap)

IWAZAKI M: [Diagnosis and treatment of paragonimiasis of the brain and lungs. IV. Paragonimiasis of the lungs] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2259-68, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KNIGHTS HT: Antiseptics and dried organisms. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1413, 25 May 63

KRAUS A: Antimicrobial effect of hydrogen peroxide and lactic acid in the mouth. Lancet 2:1328, 22 Dec 62

KANG SY: [Studies on the chemotherapy of pulmonary paragonimiasis. I. Clinical observation on the treatment with bithionol] Korean J Intern Med 5:531-47, Aug 62 (Kor)

LAMBIN S: [Antiseptic chemical substances. Current state of the problem] Prod Pharm 18:107-24, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOWBURY EJ, MILLER RW, CASON JS, JACKSON DM: Local prophylactic chemotherapy for burns treated with tulle gras and by the exposure method. Lancet 2:958-63, 10 Nov 62

LIENERT E: [Bithionol (Actamer) is effective in the "liver fluke test" against Fasciola hepatica] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:338-41, Oct 62 (Ger)

LOWBURY EJ, LILLY HA, BULL JP: Disinfection of hands: removal of resident bacteria. Brit Med J 5340:1251-6, 11 May 63

MATHEKA HD, MATTHAEUS W: [On the preparation of normal and foot-and-mouth disease immune globulins from corresponding bovine and guinea pig sera, with the aid of rivanol. II. The biological behavior of bovine and guinea pig immune globulins to foot-and-mouth disease isolated by fractionation with rivanol] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:423-39. Apr 63 (Ger)

McLEOD JW, TAYLOR MM: Sterilisation of the skin: the time factor in the action of antiseptics and the possibilities of local application of antibiotics. Scot Med J 8:234-42, Jun 63

MALCHENKOV AM: [The dynamics of degenerative changes of B. coli under the influence of subbactericidal doses of disinfectants] Mikrobiologiia 32:74-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MAAG TA, SCHMITTLE SC: The effect of methyl bromide upon Salmonella pullorum. Amer J Vet Res 23:1289-93, Nov 62

MAWAS E, BEGUE JJ: [Dibexamidine collyrium in infections of the eye and its appendages] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:361-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

MAJSKY A: [Increase in agglutinability of the hetero-antigens of thrombocytes after treatment with trypaflavin, rivanol, atebrin and acid sodium citrate] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:60-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MIYAKODA J, ITAKURA T, KAMO H: [Treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with Bithionol (case of excretion of the whole head segment)] J Yonago Med Ass 14:11-4. 1963 (Jap)

MACINTYRE I: Skin reaction to "savlon". Brit Med 5335:953-4, 6 Apr 63

NASH T: The bactericidal properties of compounds which protect living cells against freezing damage. J Hyg (London) 60:353-8, Sep 62

ORINSTEIN E, AUBIN-HESSE H: [Medical treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:356-63, Jun 63 (Fr)

PAROVINA M: [New concepts of disinfection and new disinfectant compounds] Minerva Med 54:1581-3, 26 May 63 (It)

ROUNTREE PM, LOEWENTHAL J, TEDDER E, GYE R: Staphylococcal wound infection: the use of neomycin and chlorhexidine ("Naseptin") nasal cream in its control. Med J Aust 49(2):367-70, 8 Sep 62

REBER H, KOENIG M, ZINKERNAGEL R: [Problems of laundry disinfection. I. Sterilization] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:547-61, 1962 (Ger)

ROTH W: [Hycolin, a broad-spectrum disinfectant on the basis of synthetic phenols] Ther Umsch 19:495-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SATO H, OTSUJI Y, HAMADA M: [Paragonimiasis (pulmonary distomiasis)] Naika 11:1235-43, Jun 62 (Jap)

SAID SA, LAMBIN S, GERMAN A, BERNARD J: [Comparative study of various methods for the determination of vitro bactericidal activity. Importance and limitations of the centrifugation technic] Ann Pharm Franc 21:187-99, Mar 63 (Fr)

SITKOFF HA: Skin antisepsis. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:584-9, Aug 63

SHERE L, KELLEY MJ, RICHARDSON JH: Effect of bromide-hypochlorite bactericides on microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:538-41, Nov 62

SOLIMAN SA, HARRIS LE: Proposed method of assay for Diaphene. J Pharm Sci 52:43-6, Jan 63

TAMALET LJ: [Some recent therapeutic aspects in nephrology] Presse Therm Climat 100:74-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

UCHIN RA, PARRIS L: Antibacterial activity of endodontic medications after varying time intervals within the root canal. Oral Surg 16:608-12, May 63

VOSBERG J: [A new disinfectant with organo-tin compounds] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:196-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

VACCARI F, REBECCHI M: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:303-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

WEI HW: [Problems with antiseptics for surgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:51-3, Jan 61 (Ch)

WEI HW, KUO YC, CHANG CC, CH'U HY, CHANG S: [Discussion on antiseptics for surgery in suppurative patients] Zhong Waike Z 9:53-5, Jan 61 (Ch)

WEBER G: [On a new dosage form for cignolin in the treatment of psoriasis] Med Welt 35:1839-40, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

WAHLIG H, HENNING HM, HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ: [Experimental testing of antimicrobial action in the hydroxy-diphenylamine series and their use as throat disinfectants] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1123-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

WILLNER SG, WHITE KC: The effects of Suladyne in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Western J Surg 71:37-8, Jan-Feb 63

WEITGASSER H: [Clinical and bacteriological studies on a new bactericidal substance in form of an ointment] Wien Med Wschr 113:239-41, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZIAI M: [Some problems posed by the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:178-82, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN (D1, D3)

BROWN JR, MACLEAN DM, NIXON MC: Bromine disinfection of swimming pools. Canad J Public Health 54:207-70, Jun 63

DAWSON D, ZAJTCHUK R, ALLEN JG: Mono alkylating compounds as protective agents against possible bacterial and viral contamination of plasma and blood. Series II. J Surg Res 3:97-100, Mar 63

GERSHENFELD L: Povidone-iodine (PVP-I) as a vaginal microbicide. Amer J Pharm 134:278-91, Aug 62

GERSHENFELD L: Povidone-iodine (PVP-I) as a trichomonacide. Amer J Pharm 134:324-31, Sep 62

GAUL LE: Sensitivity to bithionol. The need for caution when patch testing this compound. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:383, Mar 63

HARE R, RAIK E, GASH S: Efficiency of antiseptics when acting on dried organisms. Brit Med J 5329:496-500, 23 Feb 63

JOPPICH G: [Clinical aspects and treatment of sagrotan poisoning] Deutsch Med J 13:691-3, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

KESTNEROVA V, VOLNA F: [Determination of mutual relations between chemical activity and the biological effectiveness of chlorine preparations (preliminary report)] Cesk Epidem 11:325-30, Sep 62 (Cz)

KING TC, PRICE PB: An evaluation of iodophors as skin antiseptics. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:361-5, Mar 63

LOWBURY EJ, LILLY HA, BULL JP: Disinfection of hands: removal of resident bacteria. Brit Med J 5340:1251-6, 11 May 63

MORGENSTERN AL: Toxic psychosis due to iodoform. Amer J Psychiat 119:1180-1, Jun 63

MULVANEY WP: Oxychlorosene (Clorpactin XCB) as a tumorcidal agent in urology. Surgery 52:747-51, Nov 62

McLAUGHLIN WL: Interstitial cystitis. Calif Med 98:18-9, Jan 63

NOMIYA B, KAGINO K: [Studies on acetylene derivatives. 1. On the antifungal action of 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl β-iodopropargyl ether] Jap J Bact 18:28-37, Jan 63 (Jap)

PRIGOT A, MEDINA A, BROWN CD: New iodophor for topical antisepsis. New York J Med 63:110-4, 1 Jan 63

QUAGLIANA JM: Effect of topical povidone-iodine (Betadine) on serum protein-bound iodine. J Clin Endocr 23:395-7, Apr 63

RUSSELL M: Treatment of papillary tumor of bladder with clorpactin XCB (Oxychlorosene): a preliminary report. J Urol 89:188-91, Feb 63

SHOOK DM: A clinical study of a povidone-iodine regimen for resistant vaginitis. Curr Ther Res 5:256-63, May 63

SYKES JH: Calcium hypochlorite for disinfection of hydrotherapy equipment. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:345-7, May 63

VITEZ I: [Disinfection of plastics by a chemical method] Magy Sebesz 16:118-20, May 63 (Hun)

ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D3)

CANCURA W: [On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the upper respiratory tract with aerosols] Wien Med Wschr 113:294-6, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

DONY J, DE ROECK A: [Application of microbiological methods to the analysis of antimicrobial substances other than antibiotics. I. Organo-mercurial derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:666-76, Sep 62 (Fr)

EPSTEIN S: Sensitivity to merthiolate: a cause of false delayed intradermal reactions. Clinical and histological investigations. J Allerg 34:225-34, May-Jun 63

FRAGNER P: [Disinfection of silon fabrics with Ajatin and Famosept in trichophytias and candidoses] Cesk Hyg 8:32-40, Feb 63 (Cz)

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209-16, Nov 62

HUGO WB, FOSTER JH: Demonstration of interaction between pairs of antibacterial agents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:79, Jan 63

ISHIKAWA H, KAGAWA S, TAKAHASU H: [Experience in the treatment of favus with DAMPA ointment] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:155-60, Mar 62 (Jap)

KATSUYA H, KINOSHITA T, DOI Y, HASHIZUME T, MOTOYAMA H: Mercurochrome fluorescence in tumour tissue. Nature (London) 198:497-8, 4 May 63

MACLEOD J: A testicular response during and following a severe allergic reaction. Fertil Steril 13:531-43, Nov-Dec 62

PRPIC I: [Contribution to the problem of so-called plastic surgery of the skin. (Preservation of the skin flap by the chemical method)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:305-23, Apr 63 (Ger)

POUCHOL-HAUMONTE J, LEROY: [Determination of sodium mercurithiolate in injectable pharmaceutical preparations. Method of disks on starch plates] Ann Pharm Franc 20:885-93, Dec 62 (Fr)

PAVLI P: [A case of fatal accidental poisoning of 4 members of 1 family by Granosan] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):84-7, 1962 (Al)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM (D1, D3)

BARGUES ALTIMIRA R, COLLS CRUANAS M: [New topical treatment in O,R,L.] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:307-11, 1963 (Sp)

BRIGGS FN, FUCHS F: The nature of the muscle-relaxing factor. I. An improved assay system. J Gen Physiol 46:883-91, May 63

BROWN ER: A specific method of assay of strong solutions of benzalkonium chloride and other quaternary ammonium germicides. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:379-85, Jun 63

BURKE GW Jr, KNIGHTON HT: Effect of local antibacterial agents on bacteria in dental pulps of rats. J Dent Res 41:1105, Sep-Oct 62

BIERER BW, RISHER CF, ROEBUCK DE: Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:512-3, 1 Mar 63

CARDONE E: The effect of some antiseptic reagents on the bacterial flora of smallpox lymph. J Hyg (Camb) 61:187-92, Jun 63

CEGLOWSKI WS, LEAR SA: Effects of a quaternary ammonium on Escherichia coli. Appl Microbiol 10:458-62, Sep 62

CLAUSEN OG: Investigation into the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain antimycotic substances in aqueous solutions and incorporated in ointments. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:319-26, 1962

CSEH G, SZABO I: [Study on the basis of the Martin Badin test with various sera] Kiserl Orvostud 15:83-7, Feb 63 (Hun)

DEAN DJ, BAER GM, THOMPSON WR: Studies on the local treatment of rabies-infected wounds. Bull WHO 28:477-86, 1963

DONY J, GERARD P: [Inactivation of quaternary ammoniums in sterility test of surgical sutures] J Pharm Belg 18:214-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic] Lyon Med 94:481-2, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic agent] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:404-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DURAND G: [Apropos of the treatment of external otitis and eczema of the auditory canal] J Med Bordeaux 140:276-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

FRAGNER P: [Disinfection of silon fabrics with Ajatin and Famosept in trichophytias and candidoses] Cesk Hyg 8:32-40, Feb 63 (Cz)

GIRARD J, MISSON J: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycosis preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:400-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HUGO WB, FOSTER JH: Demonstration of interaction between pairs of antibacterial agents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:79, Jan 63

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA, DEBNATH RK: Report on a mosquito repellent cream "Flypel" with metatoluamide as active ingredient. Pakistan J Health 12:22-6, Apr 62

KERR VN: Quaternary ammonium nucleates with possible use in countercurrent distribution of nucleic acids. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:309-15, 9 Nov 62

KLINGE K: [The influence of serums and other surface-active compounds on poorly water-soluble antibacterial substances] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:332-42, 1962 (Ger)

LEHMANN F: [Torpid ulcerations and bacterial and mycotic eczemas under treatment with medicreme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:330-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIRANDA IBARRA V: [Bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium compounds] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:272-338, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MARTIN J, BADIN J: [Studies on the cetyltrimethylammonium test (Cetavlon test). I. Influence of the globulins of the gamma system on the test] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:643-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

NEZVAL J, TABORSKY I: [Determination of trace amounts of Septonex by measuring surface tension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:235-42, 1962 (Cz)

NISSIM JA: Enhancement of the intestinal absorption of glucose by small doses of cetrimide and sodium lauryl sulphate. Nature (London) 196:1106-7, 15 Dec 62

NAVARRO M: [Burns in occupational medicine. Local treatment of lesions produced on the body surface by candecent and corrosive substances with an ointment of hydrocortisone, tyrothricin and a broad-spectrum quaternary ammonium derivative (dodecyl-bis(β-hydroxyethyl(-benzylammonium chloride)] Med Clin (Barc) 39:127-36, Aug 62 (Sp)

PRICE KC, WISSNER SE: The management of vaginitis. Report of therapeutic trial of a new combination of agents. J Kansas Med Soc 63:422-3, Oct 62

PETERSON RS, KARLEN D: Cetrimide as a lytic agent in the enumeration of white blood cells with the Coulter Counter. Amer J Med Techn 29:97-104, Mar-Apr 63

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: The effects of two quaternary ammonium compounds on citric acid and sterol synthesis in Aspergillus niger. J Gen Microbiol 31:23-9, Apr 63

ROSENKRANZER R: [Experiences with EFISOL-H skin ointment in dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:279-81, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RIVOIRE J: [Onyxis and peri-onyxis: treatment with a new antimycotic and antiseptic preparation] Lyon Med 94:489-93, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

RIVOIRE J: [Onyxis and perionyxis: treatment by a new antimycotic and antiseptic preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:410-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RODIN HH: Treatment of primary and secondary infections of the skin with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. J Pharm Sci 51:1107-8, Nov 62

ROSKOTHEN R: [Experiences with Dequalin chloride in otorhinolaryngology] Med Welt 41:2166-7, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROCKWELL VT: Surgical hand scrubbing. Amer J Nurs 63:75-81, Jun 63

SCHILL G, MARSH M: Photometric determination of amines and quaternary ammonium compounds with bromothymol blue. I. Svensk Farm T 67:385-401, 20 May 63

STIDWORTHY GH, ELLIS PJ, GOTTSCHALK RG: Separation of sulfated urinary acid mucopolysaccharides utilizing cetyltrimethylammonium bromide and ethyl alcohol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:861-4, Apr 63

SINSKEY RM, KRICHESKY AR: Experimental hyphema in rabbits. V. The production of a hemolytic agent and its effect on the rate of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 54:1093-7, Dec 62

TAYLOR CB: The effect of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide and some related compounds on transport and metabolism in the intestine of the rat in vitro. J Physiol (London) 165:199-218, Feb 63

VASTA M, PESSINA G: [Antibacterial action of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride on B. anthracis. I. Influence of temperature] Boll Chimicofarm 101:533-5, Jul 62 (It)

VASTA M, PESSINA G: [Antibacterial action of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride on B. anthracis. II. Antibacterial power in the presence of blood serum]

Boll Chimicofarm 101:530–8, Jul 62 (It)

WALSH RR, BURTON JE: The effect of cetyltrimethylammonium on the uptake of sodium, sucrose, and albumin by frog sciatic nerves. Biochem Pharmacol 12:600–1, Jun 63

WAYNE LG, KRASNOW I, KIDD G: Finding the "hidden positive" in tuberculosis eradication programs. The role of the sensitive trisodium phosphate–benzalkonium (zephiran) culture technique. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:537–41, Oct 62

Antiserum see IMMUNE SERUMS (D7)

Antispasmodics see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN (D7)

BUSONERA G, MASIERO L: [Results of some biological tests in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis subjected to sulfurated mud bath therapy] Friuli Med 16:1013–27, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [The behavior of ASL (antistreptolysin) activity in juvenile osteochondritis] Arch Ital Chir 88:438–48, Aug 62 (It)

CASTELAIN PY, BESSON J: [On some peculiar aspects of the microbial eczemas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:215–23, apr–May 62 (Fr)

CERNOHORSKY J: [Antistreptolysin titer in psoriasis in children] Cesk Derm 37:300–6, Oct 62 (Cz)

CERVELLERA G: [Antistreptolysin titer and focal pathology of tonsillar origin] Otorinolaring Ital 31:295–359, Nov 62 (It)

DEDUIT Y, WITMER R: [Etiology of uveitis. Results of a year of serological work] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:332–40, 1963 (Fr)

DIECKHUES B, BOEKE W: [On the value of serological studies in endogenous eye inflammations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:546–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

ESPACIO LOPEZ L: [Remarks on pathology of the tonsils. The laboratory in the diagnosis of tonsillitis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:36–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

FERRUCCI M, DELLA CORTE L: [On the practical utility of the determination of the antistreptolysin-O titer in the detection of inapparent forms of rheumatic fever] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1043–58, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GRINBAUM NB: [On the role of hemolytic streptococci in the pathogenesis of acute diffuse nephritis (review of foreign literature)] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:39–40, Dec 62 (Rus)

HAYASHI Y, GENBAN T, TANINAKA S, JIN T, KURASHIGE M, MORITA N: [Study of normal blood serum values in healthy persons. 4. Antistreptolycin O value] Jap J Clin Path 11:382–5, Jul 63 (Jap)

HOUBA V, ADAM M: [Immunological reactivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. III. Relation of streptococcal antibodies to the activity of the disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:291–4, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

HAYASHI Y: [Methods of sero-immunological studies and assessment of the results, with special reference to methods of studying sera in rheumatic diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2118–22, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

HOSOE T: [A study on experimental sensitization with pathogenic Staphylococcus and hemolytic Streptococcus] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:179–211, May 62 (Jap)

HALLEN J: Non-specific streptolysin O inhibition in diseases of the liver and biliary system. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:301–6, 1963

IUNUSOVA ET: [Dynamics of immunological indices in patients with neural rheumatism in various modes of therapy] Sovet Med 26:92–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KALIUZHNAIA RA, MIKHEEVA GA: [Some nonspecific and specific immunity indices in chronic tonsillogenic intoxication in children] Pediatriia 41:54–60, Dec 62 (Rus)

KUSAMA H: Immunological significance of antistreptolysin O (ASL) in streptococcal infections. III. The antibody response in scarlet fever patients. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:199–209, Aug 62

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 5. Changes in rheumatic fever in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:12–6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KOZIEL E: [Blood picture and antistreptolysin titer in nodular diseases of the leg] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):143–5, 1962 (Pol)

KUSAMA H: Immunological significance of antistreptolysin O (ASL) in streptococcal infections. IV. The antibody decline in scarlet fever convalescents. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:211–9, Aug 62

KUSAMA H, OHASHI M, KOBAYASHI S, FUKUMI H, HABU T, SONOGUCHI T, SHIMIZU T: Immunological significance of antistreptolysin O (ASL) in streptococcal infections. I. Sero-epidemiological studies in various age groups. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:175–87, Aug 62

KAWAKAMI Y, TAKAHASHI S, SAKAMOTO T, TORIGOE K: [Serum tests in rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:463–72, Mar 63 (Jap)

KHURSHUDIAN SA: [On the problem of the indices of antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin O in mental patients with rheumatism] Vop Revm 3:36–47, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

MATEV M, TOSHKOV A: [Properdin, antistreptolysin, leukocytes and erythrocyte sedimentation in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Savr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):36–9, 1963 (Bul)

MIKHAILOV P, NAUMOVA D: [The antistreptolysin reaction in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 37:10–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

MASTARIENE N: [Some hematological, biochemical, bacteriological and immunological indices in rheumatism and subacute bacterial endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:12–8, Nov 62 (Lith)

MAZZILLI G, CERVELLERA G: [Antistreptolysin titer and remote results of tonsillectomy] Valsalva 38:309–17, Dec 62 (It)

NOTTER H, MARGET W, UNGER HH: [On the antistreptolysin reaction (ASR) in iritis and iridocyclitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:721–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

NOGUCHI M: Immunological significance of antistreptolysin O (ASL) in streptococcal infections. II. A two-year study of streptococcal infectionsinprimaryschoolchildren. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:189–97, Aug 62

RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M: [Antistreptococcal antibodies (antistreptolysin, antistreptokinase, antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptoleukocidine) in the therapeutic evaluation of rheumatic carditis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:193–4, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

RUGIERO HR, TCHOULAMJAN A, SIMONOVICH I, CASTELLANO SJ, DE GIACOSA AP, PAEZ AM: [Value of the determination of antistreptolysin O in streptococcal diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:533–8, Nov 62 (Sp)

RUDOLPH F: [Nonspecifically increased antistreptolysin titer in sera infected with bacteria] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:249–69, Nov 62 (Ger)

SPERANZA S: [Antistaphylolysin and antistreptolysin titers in the diagnosis of rheumatic infection] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:59–70, 31 Jan 63 (It)

SEIFERT H: [The anti-O-streptolysin content of the human digestive tract] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:24–30, Jun 62 (Ger)

SCAFFIDI V, JANNI A: [On the immunobiological and clinical value of the antistreptolysin-O index] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:121–37, Jun 61 (It)

SCHLAEPFER A, HITZIG WH: [Immunochemical study of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1347–9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANDBERG DH, ADAMS JM: Erythema induratum and streptococcosis. J Pediat 61:880–4, Dec 62

SULSENTI G: [The antistreptolysin level within the framework of the histo-cyto-humoral defenses of the body. (Collective review and experimental contributions)] Arch Ital Otol 73:513–60, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

TICHY H: Evaluation of serological findings. Rheumatism 19:63–8, Jul 63

TEMIME P, BENNE M, SANTINI P: [Static and dynamic study of the antistreptolysin titer in common dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:238–45, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

TICHY H: [Practical indications for the interpretation of some serological examinations in rheumatology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:789–94, Jul 62 (Rum)

TEZA F, BRUNELLI B: [Contribution to the study of various serum indices during acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:839–52, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ULEWICZ K: [Serological reactions in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children. I. Notes on methods of determining antistreptolysin O in human blood serum] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:189–93, 1962 (Pol)

WLODARCZAK K: [Usefulness of a micromethod for the determination of antistreptolysin O] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:383–7, 1962 (Pol)

WEISGLASS H, HUIC B: [Relation of the antistreptolysin-O titer to blood protein electrophoretic fractions in rheumatism] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:777–8, Nov 62 (Ser)

Antithyroid Drugs see THYROID ANTAGONISTS (D5)

Antitoxins see under TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS (D7, G3)

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)

ACEVES ORTEGA R, VARELA GARCIA F, ARREOLA CHAVEZ C, GONZALEZ ENCISO J: [Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Observations on the use of D,A,T,C, (4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide) in 20 patients] Neumol Cir Torax 24:175–82, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

ANDERSON ND, MORRELLI HF: Enteric fistula and abdominal tuberculosis. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:208–11, Jul 63

ASP K: Pathological and bacteriological studies on resected tuberculous lungs, with special reference to the effects of tuberculostatic therapy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 4):1–156, 1962

ANZAI K, SUZUKI S: Studies on a new antibiotic, tuberin. V. Biological activities of tuberin analogues. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:202 9, Sep 62

AULAGNIER, BELAIR, BESSON, REDON, TISSOT, MURE: [Comparative estimations of the percentage of relapse following initial tuberculosis treated in the preventorium before and since the era of antibacillary drugs] Pediatrie 17:810, 1962 (Fr)

AAMODT T: Changes in respiratory function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated medicamentally, judged by bronchospirometry in unilateral cases. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:207–13, 1962

AHO K, HALLSTROM K, WAGER O: Incidence of primarily resistant tubercle bacilli in Finland. Difference in child and adult series. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:214–21, 1962

ARMAND-DELILLE P: [The place of chemoprophylaxis in the organization of the medicosocial campaign against tuberculosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:561–3, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

AMMEN K: [1st clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with Isoxyl in combination with streptomycin] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:164–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

Acquired drug-resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Great Britain—a national survey, 1960–61. A report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Tubercle 44:1–26, Mar 63

ALBRECHT KF: [On the pathogenesis and treatment of urogenital tuberculosis. (Survey report on the most important publications of the past year)] Urologe 2:34–7, 28 Jan 63 (Ger)

AMSLER R, COMMERE Y, HARDY B: [Secondary pulmonary infections during the treatment of tuberculosis. Their current importance] Concours Med 85:1169–77, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

BUTTINI A, GALIMBERTI P, GEROSA V: [New synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 102:156–60, Mar 63 (It)

BILLIA P, BIANO F: [Antimicrobial–corticosteroid treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Its remote results] Minerva Med 54:1487–8, 19 May 63 (It)

BERNARD E, GAMAIN B, TIP-MAM: [The functional sequellae of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by chemotherapy] Presse Med 71:1593–6, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

BOSZORMENYI M: [Secondary antituberculer agents] Orv Hetil 104:1258–61, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

BABA H: [Chemotherapy and bed rest] Iryo 17:308–11, May 63 (Jap)

BERGEL M: [Evaluation of the action of chemotherapy on Mycobacterium leprae in animals fed a prooxidant diet] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:99–112, Mar 63 (Sp)

BARIETY M, BONNIOT R, BONNAUD G, SAINT-PAUL M: [Study of primary resistance of Koch bacilli to bacteriostatics in 146 patients newly discovered in a Parisian screening center. (Necessity of a standard technic)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:397–416, Apr 62 (Fr)

BIGNALL JR, CITRON KM: The use of 'second line' drugs. Tubercle 43(Suppl):50–7, Sep 62

BERNARD E: [Recent acquisitions in antituberculer chemotherapy] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:722–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

BROUET G, LIOT F, BOUCHON JP, BERGOGNE, LEMIERRE E: [Kanamycin monosulfate, the N-N'dimethane sulfonate of sodium] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:747–52, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

BRUN J, KALB JC, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: [Local factors in failure of therapy during ulcerated and properly treated tertiary tuberculosis] Poumon Coeur 18:1011–23, 1962 (It)

BAACKE HH: [Effect of tuberculostatics on the thyroid gland] Med Welt 43:2263–5, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

BUNDEALLY AE, SHAH MH, BELLARE RA, DELIWALA CV: Antitubercular activity of Capparis fruits. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:305–8, Nov 62

BOENICKE R: [In vitro studies on the tuberculostatic activity of dextro-2,2'-(ethylenediimino)-di-1-butanol (Dadibutol)] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:108–17, 1962 (Ger)

BAROUKY E, AL-AWAR T, ABI-CAHLA J, BOU-KHALIL K: [Chemoprophylaxis at the Beirut antituberculosis center] J Med Liban 15:348–54, Sep 62 (Fr)

BROUET G, CHEVALLIER J, NEVOT P: [Preliminary study of Th-1321 or α-propylthioisonicotinamide in common pulmonary tuberculosis in man] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1187–203, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRY VC, BELTON JG, O'CALLAGHAN CN, TWOMEY D: Anti tubercular substances. XVIII. 2-Anilino-3, 5-dihydro-3-hydrazono-5-phenylphenazine and derivatives. Proc Roy Irish Acad [B] 62:175–80, Nov 62

BUU-HOI NP: Some recollections on the thiocarbanilides. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:8–11, Jan–Feb 63

BRIEGER F: [Preliminary clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with an Isoxyl–streptomycin combination] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:153–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

BUTT H: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic agent] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:157–63, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

BYUN HW: [The review of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:238–42, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

CHAUVET M: [Current therapeutic concepts in phthisiology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:275–83, Mar 63 (Fr)

CANETTI G, GRUMBACH F, GROSSET J: Long-term, two-stage chemotherapy of advanced experimental murine tuberculosis with intermittent regimes during the second stage. Tubercle 44:236–40, Jun 63

CANETTI G, RIST N, GROSSET J: [Measurement of sensitivity of the tuberculous bacillus to antibacillary drugs by the method of proportions. Methodology, resistance criteria, results and interpretation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:217–72, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

[Criteria and time required for the cure of pulmonary tuberculosis] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:335-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

CETRANGOLO A, DUBRA FA: [Considerations on tuberculostics who eliminate Koch's bacilli resistant to tuberculostatic drugs] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:494-7, Oct 62 (Sp)

CONALTY ML, JACKSON RD: Uptake by reticulo-endothelial cells of the rimino-phenazine B.663(2-P-chloroanilino-5-P-chlorophenyl-3 : 5-dihydro-3-isopropyliminophenazine). Brit J Exp Path 43:651-4, Dec 62

CHICOU, HETRIK, LE HIR, MERCIER, NEEL: [Primary resistances and secondary resistance in Morocco (Tangiers)] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:564-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

CHOUBRAC P, COTTIN S: [Success and failures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2649-54, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHOUBRAC P, COTTIN S: [Success and failure of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2649-54, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHICOU J, HETRICK G, LE HIR M, MERCIER A, MUNOZ J, IRUNBERRY J, NEEL R, RIST N, VINCENT J: [Trial chemotherapy of 103 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, all resistant to 1 or several antibiotics, in a country with high tuberculosis endemia (early results after at least 4 months' treatment. Reflections and practical suggestions on so-called "chronic" tuberculosis)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:867-83, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CLANCEY J, DODGE R, LUNN HF: Study of a mycobacterium causing skin ulceration in Uganda. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:585-90, 31 Aug 62

CHRETIEN J, LIOT F: [The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients in the home. Its errors, limitations and obligations] Sem Ther 38:804-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

CATENA E, ALIPERTA A, ANZANO O: [Evaluation of the immunologic state in response to charges of antibiotic sensitive and resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (Experimental studies)] Arch Tisiol 17:862-76, Nov 62 (It)

CHERNUKH AM, IUSHCHENKO NA, ALEKSANDROV PN: [Effect of the antituberculer preparation trecator (Thl314) on the 24-hour alimentary activity in healthy and vagotomized rats] Fat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:56-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

COSEMANS J, VERBIST L: [Comparative study of the radiological and bacteriological course during tuberculostatic treatment] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:265-75, Jul-Aug 62 (Dut)

COLETSOS PJ: [Current data on the precise evaluation of tubercle bacillus resistance to specific antibiotics] Poumon Coeur 19:109-27, 1963 (Fr)

Counting the failures. Tubercle 44:183-4, Mar 63

A controlled trial of chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis of doubtful activity: five year follow-up. Report from the Research Committee of the Scottish Thoracic Society. Tubercle 44:39-46, Mar 63

CESCO G: [Further contributions to the treatment of tuberculosis with sulfoniazide] Riforma Med 77:73-4, 19 Jan 63 (It)

DONOMAE I, YAMAMOTO K, AIZAWA H: [On the prophylactic use of drugs in the prevention of tuberculosis] Clin All Round 12:1159-64, Jun 63 (Jap)

Drugs for tuberculosis: newer drugs. Brit Med J 5345:1593-4 contd, 15 Jun 63

DUMON G, TARANGER J, LAUGIER J: [Local antibiotic treatment of tubercular lesions. Cold abscess] Marseille Med 100:282-4, 1963 (Fr)

Dextromethorphan in antitussive mixtures. I. Combined with an antihistamine. Practitioner 190:657-9, May 63

DEMENKOVA NV: [Treatment of lupus erythematosus with resochin and siluzide] Vestn Derm Vener 37:80-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

DESMEULES R, COTE A, DION R, MOISAN F: [Isoxyl in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Laval Med 34:527-31, May 63 (Fr)

DELAUDE A, JORDA MF, MOREAU G: [Action of ethambutol on experimental tuberculosis in the guinea pig] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:519-24, Apr 62 (Fr)

DOYLE PJ: Reactions to anti-tuberculosis drugs. Tubercle 43(Suppl):74-8, Sep 62

DUBRA FA, SAMPIETRO R, LORO MARCHESE J: [Current aspect of the medicosurgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with resistant bacteria] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:417-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

D'URSO G, LOSCIALPO D, FURORE MS: [The behavior of C-reactive protein during various forms of tuberculosis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1233-40, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DUSHKEVICH AK: [On drug resistance and virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from patients treated with antibacterial preparations] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:34-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

D'ESOPO ND: The present status of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:85-95, 28 Feb 63

DORMER BA: Clinical study on Isoxyl. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:110-3, Jan-Feb 63

DUFOUR: [Current treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Concours Med 85:379-80, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

ELHENCE GP: Brain tuberculoma. A clinician's approach. J Indian Med Ass 40:416-20, 1 May 63

Effectivé chemotherapy. Tubercle 43:322-3, Sep 62

ELLARD GA, GARROD JM, SCALES B, SNOW GA: Percutaneous absorption and routes of excretion of ditophal (Etisul). Biochem Pharmacol 12:271-81, Mar 63

FINKE L: [Genital tuberculosis and pregnancy] Internist (Berlin) 4:177-81, May 63 (Ger)

FAVEZ G, VULLIEMOZ P, BREAUD P, GUBERAN E: [Tuberculostatic properties of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1208-10, 24 Aug 63 (Fr)

FRANCE C: The Reilly family. Nurs Times 59:676-8, 31 May 63

FERNANDEZ LIRA D: [Ambulatory treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Clinical observations on 400 patients] Neumol Cir Torax 24:81-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

FELDMAN J: [Current status of the treatment of tuberculosis] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:46-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

FORSGREN E: [Vaccination and chemotherapy against tuberculosis] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3487-500, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

FORBES M, KUCK NA, PEETS EA: Mode of action of ethambutol. J Bact 84:1099-103, Nov 62

FUJIKAWA J, HIRAI K, SAWADA O, TOYOSHIMA H, TAMURA S, NAITO M, TSUKUMA S: [Studies on chemotherapeutics for Micobacterium tuberculosis. XIV. Synthesis and antibacterial activity on Micobacterium tuberculosis of 2-thiophenecarboxaldehyde derivatives] J Pharn Soc Jap 82:1681-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

FELSCH G, JORKE D, TANNER E: [Results of enzyme diagnosis in the therapy of tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:897-904, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

FUST B: Requirements of new antitubercular drugs from the experimental point of view. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:78-84, 28 Feb 63

FREOUR P, GERMOUTY J, COUDRAY P, ROGER P: [Primary tuberculosis. Comparative study of radio-clinical and evolutive forms before and after chemotherapy] Sem Ther 39:15-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

FREERKSEN E: [Experimental trials with 4,4'-diisoamythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:12-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

FEGIZ G: [New clinical experiences with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:116-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FRANCA JL da: [Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:121-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GLOOR HU: [Urogenital tuberculosis as a late manifestation of exudative pleurisy untreated specifically] Urol Int 15:193-204, 1963 (Ger)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, TISON F: [Biological properties of mycobacteria resistant to antibacillary substances, responsible for early manifestations of tuberculosis and acute tuberculosis] Rev Prat 13:2433-47, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOW JG: Genito-urinary tuberculosis. A study of 700 cases. Lancet 2:261-5, 10 Aug 63

GOMEZ GARCIA S, MARQUEZ VILLAFRANCA G, MEDINA MORALES F: [Tuberculous meningitis. Clinical and therapeutic evluation of 50 patients] Neumol Cir Torax 24:87-100, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GORAK O, GORAK F: [Antitubercular properties of some derivatives of N-(ethyoxyphenyl)-thiourea] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:11-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

GROSS A, MALLARDE D: [Experimental study of the antitussive properties of o-benzylphenoxyl-β-N-piperidinopropane (ASA-158-5) phosphate] J Physiol (Paris) 55:147-8, 1963 (Fr)

[Guide to the Treatment of Tuberculosis] J Jap Med Ass 49:1298-331, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

GERBEAUX J, NOUFFLARD-GUY-LOE H, ROUCHON M, LE LIRZIN M: [Tuberculous primary infection of children with resistant bacilli during the years 1957-1960] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:434-68, Apr 62 (Fr)

GUILLAUME J, MACQUET V: [Metabolism of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide. Studies in the guinea pig with the aid of a product labelled with S35] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:19-27, 1961 (It)

GLASSER AC, DOUGHTY RM: Substituted heterocyclic thioureas. I. Antitubercular activity. J Pharm Sci 51:1031-3, Nov 62

GUILLERMAND J: [On 3 cases of failure of major antibiotics] Poumon Coeur 18:1047-51, 1962 (Fr)

GIUNIO N: [Combined therapy with tuberculostatics of the 2d group of resistant patients] Tuberkuloza 14:32-5, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

GERBAUX J, MANDE R: [Data relative to methods of the antituberculosis campaign among children and adolescents in France] Pediatrie 17:737-55, 1962 (Fr)

GIANNICE C, GHIBAUDI D: [On the variation of the serum protein pattern in female genital tuberculosis] Minerva Ginec 14:901-7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GAASE A: [On the treatment of tuberculosis with salvizol diacetate, a local chemotherapeutic agent] Tuberkulosearzt 16:640-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

GRUNBERG E, PRINCE HN: The experimental approach to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:72-7, 28 Feb 63

GYSELEN A: [Management and results of phthisiotherapy in the sanatorium] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:291-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GORIAEV MI, BAZALITSKAIA VS: [Searches for antitubercular substances on the basis of meconic acid] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:19-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRUDZINSKI S: [New amino acid derivatives of isonicotinoyl-, cyanoacetyl-, and N-sulfanilylglycyl-hydrazines with possible tuberculostatic activity] Acta Pol Pharm 19:311-6, 1962 (Pol)

GYSELEN A: [A days study on 4,4'-dissoamyloxythiocarbanilide. Preliminary remarks] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:99-102, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GHOSH S, BOSE R: Bacteriostatic action of 2-carboxymethoxybenzaldehyde isonicotinyl-hydrazone (Compound 377) on human type of tubercle bacillus and Kedrowski's bacillus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:26-7, Jan 63

HURNI H: [On new tuberculostatic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:170-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAEFLIGER E: [Medicinal treatment of tuberculosis in practice] Bibl Tuberc 18:10-4, 1963 (Ger)

HILLIARD IM: Treatment of essential and malignant hypertension. Appl Ther 2:27-32, Jan 60

HOFMANN F: [Practical directions for the chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Ther Umsch 19:390-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by Mycobacterium tuberculosis; cutaneous tuberculosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:113-24, Jan 63 (Jap)

HOEFNAGELS LH: [Ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:59-63, 12 Jan 63 (Dut)

HOBBY GL: Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis. A review. II. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:29-36 concl, Jan 63

HORNUNG S: [Clinical observations concerning the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:143-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HEIDELBACH H: [Preliminary clinical experience in 3 months of treatment with Isoxyl alone] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:150-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

IAROSHCHUK AA: [On the duration of treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax in combination with antibacterial therapy] Probl Tuberk 41(2):18-22, 1963 (Rus)

IASHCHENKO BP, DEMINA VZ: [Roentgenological features of the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in middel-aged and aged patients in the process of antibacterial therapy] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:37-42, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

IBIAPINA A, BETHLEM N, GOMES O, DIAS L, SANTIAGO AC: [On the proper chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Comparison of 2 chemotherapy schedules] Med Cir Farm 300:187-99, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

IBANEZ S, MOLL N, PINERA R: [Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculous contacts] Rev Chile Pediat 33:289-93, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

IANKELOVICH MTs: [On the organization of control of ambulant antibacterial treatment of patients with tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:80-1, 1963 (Rus)

JEAN R: [Antitubercular drugs in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:197-202, Mar 63 (Fr)

JAROSZEWICZ: [Criteria of healing in tuberculosis] Z Tuberk 119:87-93, Jan 63 (Ger)

JACOMETTA LONGARATO F, PAGANELLI M: [Comparative clinico-radiological study of pictures of regression of the tuberculous cavity treated with autonomous chemio-antibiotic and associated medical collapse therapy] Friuli Med 17:1041-88, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KAKU R: [Studies on the antitubercular activity of a new antibiotic, ilamycin. 1. Antitubercular activity of water-insoluble ilamycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:93-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAKU R: [Studies on the antitubercular activity of a new antibiotic, ilamycin. 2. Antitubercular activity of a water-soluble derivative of ilamycin, ilamycin S] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:99-103, Apr 63 (Jap)

KESZTELE V: [Intravenous use of viomycin] Wien Med Wschr 113:597-8, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

KLEINSCHMIDT H: [Is the tuberculosis vaccination obsolete? Can it be replaced by tuberculostatic therapy?] Med Welt 17:923-5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAWAMORI Y: [On bacterial infections of the respiratory tract. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:975-80, May 63 (Jap)

KOMAR TV: [Organization of tuberculosis chemoprophylaxis in Belorussian SSR] Probl Tuberk 41(2):3-5, 1963 (Rus)

KRAUBIG H: [Conservative or surgical treatment of female genital tuberculosis?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1005-11, 10 May 63 (Ger)

KUCK NA, PEETS EA, FORBES M: Mode of action of ethambutol on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, strain H37RV. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:905-6, Jun 63

KOVAL'CHUK AA, MALOV VV: [Adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis before and during treatment with prednisolone and antibacterial preparations] Ter Arkh 35:19-23, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOCK U: [Tuberculosis resistance determinations in the plate serial test] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L167-L172, Sep 62 (Ger)

KREIS B, HAZEMANN JJ: [Tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis clinically refractory to antibiotics and chemotherapy from the onset] Poumon Coeur 18:959-73, 1962 (Fr)

KINO C: [Various problems in ambulant therapy from the standpoint of the actual condition of hospitalized patients: study of the period of chemotherapy preceding hospitalization] Kekkaku 37:415-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

KREIS B: [Importance of bacterial resistance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2637-47, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

KALANDADZE ZF, KOPEIKO IP, SEMENKIN PA: [Surgical therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis caused by Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antitubercular agents] Probl Tuberk 40(6):48-51, 1962 (Rus)

KREIS B: [Importance of bacillus resistance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2637-47, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

KOMORI S, HARA K, WATANABE H, KAWAHARA K, KUSUNOKI S, NAKASHIMA N, ISHIKAWA H, ISHIZAKI T: [On the effectiveness of the combined use of antitubercular agents and adrenal cortex hormones in exudative tuberculous pleurisy and tuberculous meningitis] Iryo 16:425-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

KRAEUBIG H: [Our experiences with "selective therapy" in female genital tuberculosis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2271-4, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

KIBRIK BS, DZHUNUSBEKOV A: [Role of drug resistance in the appearance of complications and bilateral tuberculous processes after lobectomy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):11-4, 1962 (Rus)

KRENGAUZ ME: [Effectiveness of chemotherapy in local forms of tuberculosis of the lungs in infants in polyclinical conditions and at home] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:40-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

KONDO S: A study on the penetration capacities of tuberculostatics as measured by the superposition method. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:113-34, Oct 62

KRAKOWSKA M, JANCZY S: [The course and results of antibacterial therapy in university students in Krakow] Gruzlica 30:1021-6, Nov 62 (Pol)

KOSEKI Y, KAKU R: [Antitubercular action in vitro of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbinilide (Isoxyl)] Kekkaku 38:62-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAKU R: [Effect of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl) on tuberculosis in the mouse] Kekkaku 38:67-72, Feb 63 (Jap)

KHOMUTOV RM, KARPEISKII MIa, BREGER MA, SEVERIN ES: [On some analogs of cycloserine with antitubercular effect] Vop Med Khim 8:389-91, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KOZLOWSKI H: [Pathomorphological changes in the liver of fetal and newborn guinea pigs following the introduction into the maternal organism of some antitubercular agents] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 42:1-61, 1962 (Pol)

KIM K: [The pharmacology and toxicity of anti-tuberculous drugs] J Korea Med Ass 6:243-5, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

LANYI M: [A new antitubercular agent: thiocarbanilid] Orv Hetil 104:1262-3, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

LAL HM, ROBSON JM: Ethambutol in experimental murine tuberculosis. Relation of effectiveness of antimicrobial drugs to immunity. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:870-6, Jun 63

LAMY P: [Current status of antitubercular antibiotherapy] Ann Med Nancy 2:601-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOGAN J: The use of 4-4 diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. J Irish Med Ass 53:9-10, Jul 63

Long-term chemotherapy in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitation. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee. Tubercle 43:201-67, Sep 62

LOPES EA, ANDRADE EV de, BENEVIDES WL: [Contribution to the study of tuberculous caverns under the influence of chemotherapy] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:257-70, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

LORIAN V: Experimental intrabronchial administration of antibiotics in man and animals. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:1149-57, 1962

LOGEMANN W, GALIMBERTI S, DE CARNERI I, CANTARELLI G: [On some derivatives of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and their antitubercular activity] Farmaco [Sci] 17:894-904, Nov 62 (It)

LOWYS P: [Remarks on chemopropylaxis apropos of a late flareup of tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1114-35, Nov 62 (Fr)

LUCCHESI M: [Experimental research on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl)] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:42-58, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LOGAN J: Isoxyl treatment in 40 patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:145-9, Jan-Feb 63

LAPINA AI: [Basic problems in the control of tuberculosis in children] Pediatriia 42:35-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

MENDES W: [Practical schedules] Rev Brasil Tuberc 31:1-3, Mar 63 (Por)

MANDLER F, CASALONE G, GANZETTI GL: [Observations on the biochemical anomalies of Mycobacteria] G Ital Tuberc 17:47-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MIKAMI J: [Chemotherapy and bed rest] Iryo 17:315-6, May 63 (Jap)

MIYOSHI H, MUROTSU K, SAKATA Y, MATSUDA K: [Chemotherapy of outpatients and in-patients] Iryo 17:330-2, May 63 (Jap)

MATSUSHITA F, MATSUI M, HATANAKA T: [Chemotherapy and the rest cure (On chemotherapy and the rest cure in experimental and severe to moderate cases of pulmonary tuberculosis)] Iryo 17:334-8, May 63 (Jap)

MIETTINEN P, KYTILA J, HARJULA R, AULAVUO E: [Periphlebitis of the retina] Duodecim 79:472-4, 1963 (Fin)

MULLER F: [Success in the conservative treatment of bacillary pulmonary tuberculosis in aged patients] Z Tuberk 119:313-6, Mar 53 (Ger)

MATTEO AL, BAUZA CA, UNGO DE POLLE: [Morphological study of the gastric mucosa in tuberculous meningitis] Arch Pediat Urug 34:227-33, Apr 63 (Sp)

MEYER A, LAFONTAINE E: [Chemoprophylaxis at the time of reversal of tuberculin reactions of commercial flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:81-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

MARIN S: [Changing picture of pulmonary tuberculosis under the influence of chemotherapy] Tuberkuloza 14:20-5, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

MADINI GC: [Typical case of Addison's disease. Therapeutic results with a combination of cortisone derivatives and antitubercular agents] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:65-75, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

MUELLER RW: [Tuberculosis and leprosy] Tuberkulosearzt 16:595-601, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARTIN P: [Remarks on the development of tuberculosis morbidity based on 12 years' activity in preventoria and 1000 cases of primary bacillosis in children] Pediatrie 17:803-5, 1962 (Fr)

MITCHELL RS: Single dosage therapy in TB. Alaska Med 4:96-7, Dec 62

MONALDI V: Antituberculous acticity of rifomycin SV. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:175-6, 1963

MASCHERPA P: [An antibiotic of animal origin: substance M] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:229-43, 1963 (It)

MOROZOVA LN, DOKUCHAEVA ZE, ZOLIN GA, KULAKOVA AA, NAVRATEL' ZA, POSTNIKOVA EN: [Remote results of antibacterial therapy of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:23-36, Dec 62 (Rus)

MITCHELL RS: The importance of laboratory susceptibility testing in tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:52-61, 28 Feb 63

MANSUROV AP: [Ambulatory treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with antibacterial preparations and artificial pneumothorax in a rural medical district] Probl Tuberk 40(8):17-22, 1962 (Rus)

MONDESHKI M, RADANOV R, POPOV I, SLAVOV G, DOBREV P, PASHMAKOV I: [Remote results of the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):35-47, 1962 (Bul)

MUROHASHI, YANAGISAWA: Experimental study on Isoxyl (Disoxyl). Acta Tuberc Belg 54:35-41, Jan-Feb 63

MITCHELL RS, PETTY TL: Isoxyl and Ethambutol in advanced multiple drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Belg 54:126-36, Jan-Feb 63

MIYABAYASHI Y, KOBAYASHI T, HOSHINO S: [Studies on the preparation of oral antitubercular agents] Iryo 16:607-10, Nov 62 (Jap)

MAA YH, CHEN TS, HUANG TY, CHIANG CH: Steroid hormone in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in childhood. Acta Paediat Sinica 3:94-101, Jul-Sep 62

MENON NK: Drug resistance in Hyderabad. Tubercle 44:34-8, Mar 63

MORROW CS: The results of chemotherapy in silicotuberculosis. Tuberculology 21:14-7, Apr 63

NURMAMEDOV AD: [Effectiveness of thoracoplasty in association with antibacterial preparations in the treatment of patients with cavernous forms of tuberculosis of the lungs] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:39-43, Feb 63 (Az)

NISSEN-MEYER S, VALE JR: A retrospective clinical study of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:241-50, 1963

NAITO M, MAEKAWA N, WATANABE R, KAWAI H: Retreatment of serious pulmonary tuberculosis with TB1 and tetracycline. Acta Tuberc Jap 11:95-7, Mar 62

NOUFFLARD-GUY-LOE H, BERTEAUX S: [Experimental study of the antitubercular activity of an isonicotinic thioamide related to ethionamide: Th-1321 (RP-9,778)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1204-15, Dec 62 (Fr)

NAITO M: [Initial potentiated chemotherapy for the prevention of drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:33-40, Mar 62 (Jap)

OUDET P, ROEGEL E, BOHNER C, SOMMER M: [Resistance at the onset and resistance secondary to tuberculostatic drugs. (Report of a 3-year study: 1960-1961-1962)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:287-300, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

OUDET P, ROEGEL E: [Apropos of pulmonary tuberculosis clinically refractory to antibiotics and chemotherapy from the onset] Poumon Coeur 18:1039-45, 1962 (Fr)

OGHASSABIAN K: [Early diagnosis and the chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis] J Med Liban 15:355-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

PILHEU JA, MASTROLORENZO HC: [Tuberculous bronchial lesions and bacterial resistance] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:159-64, Apr 63 (Sp)

PLETNER NKh, LIBENSON VS, SUMBATOV GA: [On some manifestations of hyperfunction of the pituitary-adrenal system in patients following antibacterial therapy] Probl Tuberk 41(3):79-80, 1963 (Rus)

POZZI G, ITALIA R: [Immediate results of treatment with pyrazinecarboxylic acid N-(morpholino-4'-methyl)-amide in pulmonary tuberculosis chronic after antibiotic therapy] G Ital Tuberc 17:24-34, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PLACE VA, THOMAS JP: Clinical pharmacology of ethambutol. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:901-4, Jun 63

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September-October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PASTOR MF, HERRERO JJ, LOPEZ MEDRANO CM: [Streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, P.A.S. and isoniazid. Intolerance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dia Med 34:1597-9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

PILHEU JA, CETRANGOLO A: ["In vitro" and "in vivo" effect of ethambutol on Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:513-4, Oct 62 (Sp)

PERRUS D, PERRUS Y: [Study of 42 cases of tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis clinically refractory to antibiotics and chemotherapy from the onset] Poumon Coeur 18:1033-8, 1962 (Fr)

[The prevention of resistance of bacilli during the treatment of tuberculotics] Sem Hop Inform 36:8-9, 26-30 Sep 62 (Fr)

POPOVIC J, DAVIDOVIC C, PRASO R: [Clinical significance of the laboratory resistance to tuberculostatic agents] Tuberkuloza 14:26-31, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

PERSHIN GN, ZYKOVA TN: [Tuberculostatic activity and chemotherapeutic effects of thioamides of pyridinecarboxylic acid in experimental tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):82-8, 1962 (Rus)

Progress in chemotherapy. Tubercle 43:456-7, Dec 62

PRIGNOT J, EVERAERTS J, TYBERGHEIN J: [Manifestations of intolerance and toxicity during tuberculostatic treatment] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:276-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PAULA A de: [The place of BCG vaccination in the tuberculosis dispensary, its relation to chemioprophylaxis] Rev Brasil Med 19:334-6, Jun 62 (Por)

[The prevention of bacillus resistance during the treatment of tuberculous patients] Concours Med 85:1541-2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSENFELD M: [The newest chemotherapeutics] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:347-8, 1963 (Ger)

REY JC, BIONDI BA, DUBRA FA: [First experiences with 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Dia Med 35:192-3, 11 Mar 63 (Sp)

[Results and follow-up study of ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. IV. Analysis of the factors influencing the results of chemotherapy] Kekkaku 38:239-52, May 63 (Jap)

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of antitubercular agents, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and antibiotics] Ann Pharm Franc 21:255-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

REVELLI E, GIANNICE C: [Preventive and therapeutic possibilities in the fibroplastic reaction in female genital tuberculosis] Minerva Ginec 15:227-32, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: Antituberculosis drugs. Pharmacol Rev 15:169-223, Jun 63

RODRIGUES F: [The need for the antibiogram in the treatment of tuberculosis] J Med (Porto) 49:653-68, 24 Nov 62 (Por)

ROCHER G, VIALLIER J: [Factors in the failure of chemotherapy in tuberculosis. Study based on the evolution of 75 tuberculosis cases with recent clinical diagnosis, bacteriologically tested and rigorously treated. Clinical anatomo-radiological and bacteriological comparison] Poumon Coeur 18:1053-7, 1962 (Fr)

RACHINSKII SV, TATOCHENKO VK: [Effectiveness of corticosteroid therapy in primary tuberculosis of the lungs in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:34-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROZENFEL'D RM: The effect of antibacterial therapy on the frequency of isolation and properties of tuberculosis mycobacteria in children with tuberculosis] Pediatriia 41:31-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROTAR' VP: [The chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis in children, adolescents and adults coming in contact with bacilli-excreting patients] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:41-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

REVELLI E, BERTOLI PE, GIANNICE C: [Recently acquired drugs in the general and local treatment of female genital tuberculosis] Minerva Ginec 14:1187-94, 31 Dec 62 (It)

RAUCH: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the short-term treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl alone or in various combinations] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:137-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

RESINA J: [Current treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] J Med (Porto) 50:249-60, 2 Feb 63 (Por)

SPIESS H: [Chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis under experimental and clinical conditions] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:209-24, 1963 (Ger)

SARTORI C: [Preoperative chemio-antibiotic therapy and indications for excision in pulmonary tuberculosis] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:171-3, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

SUNAHARA S: [Appraisal of new antitubercular agents. Opinions on re-treatment and methods of appraisal] Naika 11:849-54, May 63 (Jap)

SOKLAKOVA VS: [Evaluation of different methods of treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children and their effect on the character of further complications] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):53-5, 1963 (Rus)

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

SCHAEFER G, TAGGART E, IVEY ED: The pregnant woman with tuberculosis. Amer J Nurs 63:68-73, Aug 63

SUTTER JM: [The neuropsychiatric danger of a large number of modern therapeutics] Algerie Med 66:507-12, May 62 (Fr)

SHIOZAWA S, HASHIMOTO T: [Clinical effect of d-Rhodinic-acid and d-Citronellal on pulmonary tuberculosis] Niigata Med J 76:810-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

SILVEIRA J: [Residual pneumatization syndrome (pseudo-cystic caverns and emphysematoid cavities of the lung)] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:233-56, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

STEVENSON FH, MANNING CW: Tuberculosis of the spine treated conservatively with chemotherapy: series of 72 patients collected 1949-1954 and followed to 1961. Tubercle 43:406-11, Dec 62

SERI I: Relationship of the bacteriostatic action of drugs to the number of tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:173-84, 1962

SOREL R: [Study of a new antitussive agent] Vie Med 43:147-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

SORU E, SZABADOS J, TANASESCO D, PARASCHIVESCO M: [Oxidative phosphorylation in Mycobacterium tuberculosis BCG and its variants resistant to streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:59-68, Mar 62 (Fr)

SANDERSON JM, CROSS KW, WALL M, LAPRAIK J, COWAN KA, McVEY AV: Results of major surgery and short-term chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit J Dis Chest 57:1-14, Jan 63

SMIRNOV GA, KOZULITSYNA TI: [Comparative study of phthivazid and tubazid metabolism in the body of tuberculosis patients] Sovet Med 26:84-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SUNAWARA S: [Problems in the drug therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to new therapeutic trends] J Jap Med Ass 49:147-58, 15 Jan 63 (Jap)

SUPRUN PP: [Iodochlorometric method for the quantitative determination of formaldehyde and acetone and a new qualitative reaction for larusan] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):37-40, 1962 (Uk)

SORKIN IE, BELOSLIUD EG, URSOV IG, SHINDER IS: [Results of antibacterial therapy of chronic fibrocavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(8):75-9, 1962 (Rus)

SURBAT R, NUMIC N: [Our further studies on the treatment of tuberculous serositis with tuberculostatic drugs and local hydrocortisone] Med Arh 16:81-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

SILVEIRA J: [Study on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:114-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SUNAHARA S: [Controlled trial as a method of scientific evaluation of clinical effectiveness. Summary of cooperative studies on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis in the national sanatoria of Japan] Iryo 16:487-94, Oct 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI H, INOUE I, SASAOKA A, SUZUKI T, YAGI A, TANAKA M: [Clinical studies on ethionamide treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. The bacteriologic effect and the resistance of tubercle bacilli to ethionamide] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:539-45, Dec 62 (Jap)

SEYDEL J, WEMPE E, PETTING R: [Structure and action of carbothionamides. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:200-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

TACQUET A, TISON F: [Invitro and in vivo activity of dextro-2,2'-bis-(ethylenediimino)-1-butanol (Ethambutol) used alone or in combination on atypical mycobacteria] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:431-43, Apr 63 (Fr)

TRENDELENBURG F: [On the quality of chemotherapy publications] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:235-6, 1963 (Ger)

TUNNERHOFF FK: [Results of chemotherapeutic tamponade of cavitation] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:244-51, 1963 (Ger)

TAKAGI Y, YAMAMOTO Y, INOGUCHI T, OTOMO M, YAMAMOTO S, TANAKA H, KURIMURA T, YOSHIKAWA Y: [On the relationship between bed-rest and the therapeutic progress of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Iryo 17:320-9, May 63 (Jap)

TRENDELENBURG F: [Interclinical cooperation in chemotherapy] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:323-5, 1963 (Ger)

TSUKAMURA S, TSUKAMURA M: [Combined effect in vivo of Rifamycin SV with other antituberculer agents on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Kekkaku 38:213-8, May 63 (Jap)

TEARE HD, GORDON WI, FOSTER CARTER AF, HUME KM, HUDSON EH: Resections, up to lobectomy, in patients with no problems of drug resistance. Tubercle 43(Suppl):32-49, Sep 62

TODD G: Resection in patients with problems of drug resistance. Tubercle 43(Suppl):58-66, Sep 62

[Treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Pediat Panamer 7:85-7, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

TACQUET A, MACQUET V, BUU-HOI N, DAT-XUONG N: [In vitro and in vivo study of the antituberculous activity of 4-4' diisoamyloxy-thiocarbanilide] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:43-50, 1958-9 (Fr)

TACQUET A, MACQUET V, GUILLAUME J: [In vitro and in vivo study of the antituberculous activity of dihydronovobiocine] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:61-71, 1958-9 (Fr)

TKACHUK VN: [On the frequency of renal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with antibacterial preparations] Urologiia 27:22-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TSUKAMURA M, TSUKAMURA S: Antituberculous action of rifamycin SV, in vitro and in vivo studies. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:216-24, Sep 62

TEIR H, ASP K, SALMENKIVI K: Histopathological studies on the nature of lymph node tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:185-93, 1962

TACQUET A: [New antituberculer substances] Lille Med 7(Special):794-806, 1962 (Fr)

TODOROFF T: [Anti-mycobacterial drugs in association with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 53:3505-12, 24 Nov 62 (It)

TOMIKAWA R, SAKAMOTO K, HARA T: Aspects of the chemotherapy of renal tuberculosis. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:241-4, Oct 62

TSUNEISHI M: [Riboflavin content of the blood, liver and kidney of rabbits after administration of antituberculotics] Tokushima J Exp Med 9:107-12, Aug 62 (Ger)

TODOROFF T, BOLZONI G: [The behavior of the C-reactive protein in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with proteolytic enzymes in association with antimycobacterial drugs] G Ital Tuberc 16:316-22, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TACHOT A: [Cure of urinary tuberculosis with a single antibiotic after the failure of combined treatments] J Urol Nephrol (Pari mmm :756-8, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TACQUET A, GUILLAUME J, MACQUET V: [Experimental study of the metabolism of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide labelled with radioactive sulfur] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:59-65, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TSELEPIDES: [Study on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:156, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

[Tuberculous meningitis] Concours Med 85:859-66, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMAS HE: A tuberculosis drug resistance register: 1956-1961. Tubercle 44:27-33, Mar 63

UNHOLTZ K: [Kanamycin, iridocin and isoxyl] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:336-40, 1963 (Ger)

UEMURA T: [Chemotherapy and bed rest] Iryo 17:312-4, May 63 (Jap)

URBANCIK R, TRNKA L, POLENSKA H: The suitability of intracutaneous infection in guinea pigs induced by virulent tubercle bacilli for the use in chemotherapeutic trials. Experientia 19:23-4, 15 Jan 63

URBANCIK R, TRNKA L: Report on the antimicrobial activity of Isoxyl on M. tuberculosis "in vitro" and "in vivo". Acta Tuberc Belg 54:66-86, Jan-Feb 63

VELOSO C, ARRUDA EE, AROEIRA MV, ELIAN AA: [Tuberculous lymphadenitis accompanied by diffuse peripheral arteriolitis cured with tuberculostatic drugs and radiotherapy. Presentation of a case] Hospital (Rio) 63:1081-92, May 63 (Por)

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ, DECOR Y: [The results of treatment of recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis after cure by antibiotherapy] Marseille Med 99:751-9, 1962 (Fr)

VIALLIER J, CAYRE RM, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic activity in vitro of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide on mycobacteria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:854-6, 1962 (Fr)

VERAN P, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S: [Ethionamide perfusions with associated antibiotherapy in the attack treatment of recent tuberculosis. Tolerance. Results] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:732-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VAN DEN ABBEELE KG: [Bacteriological study of mycobacteria isolated in the Congo and in Ruanda-Urundi] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:541-8, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

VYAS KJ: Abdominal tuberculosis in children--its clinical analysis and evaluation of therapy. Indian J Child Health 12:196-209, Mar 63

VERBIST L: [On technics for the determination of the resistance of Koch's bacillus to tuberculostatic agents] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:232-51, Jul-Aug 62 (Dut)

VERBIST L, GYSELEN A: [The frequency of primary and secondary resistance of Koch's bacillus to classical tuberculostatic agents] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:252-64, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WEILL G, FORSTER E, PETIT M, GUIGNON JP: [Apropos of a failure of antibiotherapy. Anatomo-pathological comparison] Poumon Coeur 18:1059-61, 1962 (Fr)

WEBER JC, EDGE JR, GEAKE MR, HELM WH, WARD RL: Long-term antibacterial treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis in patients older than 50 years. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:116-9, Jan 63

WAGNER WH, LOEWE H, HAEUSSLER A: [2-Alkyl-3-iminophenanthrotriazine--a new class of compounds with action against the tubercle bacteria] Arzneimittelforschung 13:3-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO Y: [Chemotherapy and bed rest] Iryo 17:317-9, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZHUKOVA MP, ASEEVA NP: [Analysis of the effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy according to dispensary data] Probl Tuberk 41(2):22-6, 1963 (Rus)

ZENISEK L: [On fertility prognosis after the treatment of tuberculosis of the female genitalia] Zbl Gynaek 85:592-7, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZORAB PA: The reliability of patients receiving antituberculosis chemotherapy. Tubercle 43:453, Dec 62

ZIERSKI M: Infection by drug resistant tubercle bacilli in Poland. Tubercle 43:382-5, Dec 62

ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS (D4)

see also related:
COUGH (C5)

ABSIRE-LAUPRETRE Y, DAILLY R: [Apropos of a new antitussive agent, noscapine camphosulfonate (Tulisan), its utility in pediatric therapeutics] Gaz Med France 69:3153-5, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ABRUZZI WA: Clinical evaluation of levo propoxyphene, a new antitussive. J New Drugs 2:310-3, Sep-Oct 62

ALEMQUER M de, LEAL F: [Therapeutic trial of trimethyl-(1,2-diphenylethoxyethyl)-ammonium bromide (TDBr) as an antitussive agent] J Med (Porto) 49:839-40, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

BORGO M: [On the use of oxolamine alone or in combination with tetracycline in the therapy of inflammations of the respiratory tract] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1572-5, 29 Oct 62 (It)

BERGFORS PG: [On the taste of cough medicines] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3133-8, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

BOISSIER JR, DUMONT C, GAUTIER D: [Effects of propyromazine (SD 104-19) on the respiratory apparatus] Therapie 17:1233-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERGFORS PG: [How should a cough syrup taste?] Svensk Farm T 67:39-43, 20 Jan 63 (Sw)

BILLIOTTET J: [A new simple and logical therapy of common respiratory diseases] Clinique (Paris) 57:583-4, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

BICKERMAN HA: Antitussives. Amer J Nurs 63:61-4, Apr 63

CARTER CH: A clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of Novrad and acetylsalicylic acid in children with cough. Amer J Med Sci 245:713-7, Jun 63

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A, NADAUD J, CHARIOT J, TAURAND S, CLEREMBEAUX N: [Pharmacological study of the nicotinic ester of codeine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:466-78, 1963 (Fr)

CAMPBELL JA, SLATER JG: Modification of physical properties of certain antitussive and antihistaminic agents by formation of N-cyclohexylsulfamate salts. J Pharm Sci 51:931-4, Oct 62

CANEPA F, DE GAETANI G, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Clinico-experimental data on the therapeutic use of oxolamine] Arch Maragliano Par Clin 18:641-51, Oct 62 (It)

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Antitussives. Curr Ther Res 5:87-91, Feb 63

CASEY VP: Treatment of "common cold" in school children without narcotics or antibiotics. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:2-4, Jan 63

CELA G, SOCCIO N: [Results obtained with a recent sedative for cough: Silomat] Gazz Med Ital 122:61-3, Feb 63 (It)

CZERMAK L: [Silomat in the therapy of pertussis] Deutsch Med J 14:21-4, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoconiosis. Tubercle 44:47-70, Mar 63

DUMITTAN SH: [Treatment of cough] J Med (Porto) 50:961-2, 13 Apr 63 (Por)

DELTOUR G, MERCIER J, CHARLIER R, PROST M, BINON F, ETZENSPERGER P: [Influence of replacement of the phenyl radical by a propargyl radical on the toxic effects of 1-phenethyl-4-phenyl-4-proptonoxypiperidine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:493-509, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BELLIS U, CANIGLIA A: [The oxolamine-tetracycline combination in the therapy of acute respiratory diseases in childhood] Policlinico [Med] 70:57-63, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ERNST CE, JEFFREY M: A new antitussive, levopropoxyphene. Arizona Med 19:221-5, Oct 62

FOUARGE M: [1-p-Chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl, a new synthetic cough sedative, its application in direct laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy] Scalpel (Brux) 116:511-20, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

FLIEGEL W: [Studies on a new type of antitussive combination preparation with special reference to diabetes] Med Klin 57:1492-4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FERRARIO P, CERRI O: [New synthetic antitussives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:556-76, Jul 62 (It)

FITZSIMONS JM: Tuberculous meningitis: a follow-up study on 198 cases. Tubercle 44:87-102, Mar 63

FITZSIMONS JM, SMITH H: Tuberculous meningitis: special features of treatment. Tubercle 44:103-11, Mar 63

GREPPI E: [The medical therapy of hypertension] Minerva Med 54:1038-41, 14 Apr 63 (It)

GROSS A, GENTELLE R: [Critical study of certain technics for experimental coughing] J Physiol (Paris) 55:259-61, 1963 (Fr)

GROSZMAN M, BERKER IO, CASIMIR F: An evaluation of an antitussive agent preparation Ciba 10611 (Melipan). Appl Ther 3:95-100, Feb 61

GILLAM PM, KNOWLES JP: The treatment of tuberculous lymphadenitis. Tubercle 44:112-8, Mar 63

GOULD KS: Severe reaction to long-acting antitussive. Amer J Dis Child 105:497-8, May 63

GABRIELLI A: [The use of oxolamine (Perebron) in pulmonary tuberculosis] Policlinico [Prat] 70:125-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HERTWIG B: [Cough therapy with Makatussin] Hippokrates 34:156–8, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Spirographic studies with an antitussive agent (Salvigon)] Wien Klin Wschr 74:739–41, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAAG M, PIRET JM: [The sedative effect of Disyncran. Clinical trials in pediatrics] Vie Med 43:151–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

HENRIQUET F, ROCHIRA G: [The use of Kat 256 (Silomat) in preanesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:25–8, Jan 63 (It)

ISHIKAWA S, NORO T: [Results with the use of Asdrin in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:634–5, 1963 (Jap)

KRONBERGER L: [On the antitussive effect of Silomat in endoscopic interventions] Wien Med Wschr 113:280–1, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KASE Y, YUIZONO T, MASUDA M, MUTO M, MIYAMOTO S, TAGAWA Y: [Chemico-pharmacological studies on antitussives. II. On the site of antitussive action of 1-(3',4'-dihydroxyphenacyl)-4-(2-hydroxypropyl) piperazine dihydrochloride] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1298–302, Sep 62 (Jap)

LACHNER O, WERNER H: [Observations and experiences in the use of the antitussive drug Silomat] Wien Med Wschr 113:195–7, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

LANGREHR D: [On the problem of receptor specificity of endoanesthetic effects based on the example of benzonatin (Tessalon)] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:427–39, 1963 (Ger)

LESPAGNOL A, LESPAGNOL C: [Recent therapeutic acquisitions related to chemical synthesis] Prod Pharm 18:331–46, Jul 63 (Fr)

LORENZ D: [The combined effect of codeine and dipropylbarbituric acid in the cough test on guinea pigs and cats] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1183–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

MILLER JA Jr, ROBBINS EB, MEYERS DB: Antitussive activity of a series of dialkylaminodiphenylbutanol esters. J Pharm Sci 52:446–51, May 63

MOIA V, STEYAERT J, CENTNER J, MODAVE J: [Clinical experimentation with a new cough-sedating agent, 1-(p-chlorophenyl)-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl. Application in endobronchial examinations, spirometric control, and therapeutic results] Bruxelles Med 42:1123–38, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

MURPHY VS, HEATH MM, SANSOUCIE GC: Clinical evaluation of a new nonnarcotic antitussive tablet in college students. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:153–8, Dec 62

MACHALE SJ, SPRINGETT VH: Clinical trial of an antitussive agent. Tubercle 43:450–2, Dec 62

MIELSCH W: [On the therapy of spastic emphysematous bronchitis in chronic tuberculotics] Hippokrates 34:101–5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MIKAWA R, FUJINAGA H, OHARA S, KANAMIZU Y: [Experience in the use of oxolmine] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:813–4, Apr 63 (Jap)

MACFADYEN DM, KLOPPER JM, SHONGWE SP: Tuberculosis treatment in the Hlatikulu District of Swaziland. Tubercle 44:82–6, Mar 63

NICOLIS FB, PASQUARIELLO G: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. I. Methodological considerations and evaluation of the antitussive activity of medazonamide] Clin Ter 23:215–25, 15 Aug 62 (It)

NOEL PR: The sulphone analogue of d-methadone: assessment of antitussive activity in general practice. Brit J Dis Chest 57:48–52, Jan 63

OSTER H: [Nil nocere! Barbital poisoning caused by cough syrup] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1941, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, FUKUSHIMA H, UEMATSU T, ONODERA T, MASUDA M: [Pharmacological assays of 4-phenylpeperidine derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1145–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, OTSUKI I, CHIBA S: [Antitussive activity and acute toxicity of 2-(2-diethylaminoethoxy)ethyl α,α-diethylphenylacetate (oxeladin)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1314–7, Sep 62 (Jap)

PASQUARIELLO G, NICOLIS FB: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. II. Antitussive activity of benzobutamine] Clin Ter 23:226–36, 15 Aug 62(It)

PLESNIER H: [Clinical study of the action of antitussive agents by means of an acoustic telewriter] Bruxelles Med 42:1409–17, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

PHILLIPS FJ, CHAI CL, SHOEMAKER DM: Experience with a new cough preparation: report of 203 cases. Curr Ther Res 5:17–23, Jan 63

PELLANDA R: [Clinical trials with a new antitussive agent] Praxis 51:1120–1, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

PARADA BRAVO F: [The danger of expectorants and antitussive agents in pediatrics] Rev Chile Pediat 33:361–8, Dec 62 (Sp)

POZZETTO H, TRAMIER J: [Diphenylpiperidinopropanol, new therapeutic antitussive agent] Lyon Med 209:829–43, 7 Apr 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, BUDESINSKY Z, PERINA Z: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. II. Inhibition of virus multiplication by 5-aryl derivatives of pyrimidine. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:269–74, May 63

RYDE C: [Clinical trial of a new cough-relieving drug (Pirexyl)] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3056–61, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

SATOMI M: [Cough in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1125–9, Jun 63 (Jap)

SIMON SW: A new tablet for the cough of chronic lung disease. Ohio Med J 59:687–8, Jul 63

SATOMI M: [Cough in children. 2. Asthma-like diseases in childhood] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1313–8, Jul 63 (Jap)

STROHE A: [Irritative cough] Med Mschr 16:614–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

STROHE A: [Irritative cough] Med Mschr 16:614–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER R: [Research technics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistance for the antituberculosis campaign] Tunisie Med 40:357–63, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

STRADLING P, POOLE G: Towards foolproof chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Tubercle 44:71–5, Mar 63

TAKAGI K, TAKAYANAGI I, AKUTSU T: [Pharmacological studies on repeated administration of drugs. I. On cross-test of drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:381–5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TESEO L, TOSI C: [The treatment of the tracheobronchial secretive syndrome of the laryngectomized with a new modifying product] Ann Laring 62:34–45, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

THALBERG RE: Clinical trial of a new antitussive agent. Western Med 3:473–4, Dec 62

VICENTE PRIETO L, SERRANO GONZALVO J: [Therapeutic experiences in ophthalmology with 1-(p-chlorophenyl)-2, 3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol, a new oral and parenteral antitussive agent] Medicina (Madrid) 30:511–2 passim, Oct 62 (Sp)

VAN DER STRAETEN M: [Cough medicines] Belg T Geneesk 19:6–8, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VILLAR T: [Our experience with a new antitussive agent, Silomat, in bronchoscopy and bronchography] J Med (Porto) 49:1006–8, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

VERSIE R, NOIRFALISE A, NEVEN M, MALCHAIR R: [The toxicity and metabolism of 3 methoxy-N-methyl morphinane (Romilar) in the child] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:561–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

WOELFEL H: [Treatment of cough from the surgical viewpoint] Med Mschr 16:821–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

WILLNER K: [Excretion and decomposition of 3-methoxy-N-methylmorphinan and its demethylated derivatives in man] Arzneimittelforschung 13:26–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417–25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS (D3)

AZNAR REIG A: [Prognosis and treatment of viral hepatitis] Hispalis Med 20:125–43, Mar 63 (Sp)

ABBA GC, TARANTOLA D, GEROLA M, TAMPALINI L: [1st clinical experiments on the use of an antiviral agent in the treatment of acute hepatitis] Lattante 34:296–303, Apr 63 (It)

AGARWAL U, GUPTA BM, KHANSK, CLIFFORD I, CHANDRA K: Effect of quinazolones, substituted hydroxyquinolines, substituted diamines, purine & nucleoside antagonists on vaccinia virus in chick embryo. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:309–12, Nov 62

ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U, LOTI B: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. II. Activity on the influenza A-PR8 virus in vitro and in embryonated and de-embryonated chick eggs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1311–5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

AKIHAMA S, TOYOSHIMA S: Antiviral effect of zinc complexes on Japanese B encephalitis virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1254–7. Dec 62

BARON S, FRIEDMAN RM, BUCKLER CE: Properties of poliovirus inhibitor from monkey brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:107–10, May 63

BLATTNER RJ: Antiviral substances: treatment of herpes simplex keratitis by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. J Pediat 61:792–4, Nov 62

BABAR OP, CHOWDHURY BL: Further studies on the antiviral effect of 3-β-D-ribofuranosyl imidazo (b) pyridine on Ranikhet disease virus. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:312–4, Nov 62

BAUER DJ: The chemotherapy of ectromelia infection with isatin β-dialkylthiosemicarbazones. Brit J Exp Path 44:233–42, Apr 63

CURWEN MP, EMOND RT, McKENDRICK GD: Controlled trial of A,B,O,B, in measles, chicken-pox, and mumps. Brit Med J 5325:236–7, 26 Jan 63

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, DE LONGIS G, GALEOTA CA, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. V. Activity on measles virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1356–7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, GALEOTA CA, DELONGIS G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. IV. Activity on type 1 (Brunhilde) poliomyelitis virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1355–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CHING RP: Experience with IDU. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:543–4. Apr 63

COBBAN KM, COLLARD PJ, JOLLY HR, MONTEFIORE DG: A trial of Xenalamine. Brit Med J 5333:794–6, 23 Mar 63

DI GANGI S: [Practical considerations on the use of "Xenalamine" in several cases of "acute respiratory disease"] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1022–3, 15 May 63 (It)

DI GANGI S: [Considerations on the use of "xenalamine" in some viral diseases of childhood] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1110–4, 31 May 63 (It)

DUGOIS P, COLOMB L: [Initial results of the use of ABOB in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:92–3, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

RIVOIRE J: [Action of N1-N1 anhydrobis-(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide HCl on certain dermatological disorders of viral origin. (Apropos of 85 cases)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:94–5, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

DALY JJ, JACKSON E: Vaccinia gangrenosa treated with N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone. Brit Med J 5315:1300, 17 Nov 62

DE FIORI T, PANIC: [Observations on the aspecific treatment of influenza] Gazz Med Ital 121:250–2, Sep 62 (It)

DI GANGI S: [Further therapeutic trials in chickenpox in children of early and late childhood, using xenalamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2493–5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [1st results obtained in the treatment of some dermatoses with J.D. 1022 (ABOD) (preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:539–42, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

DI GANGI S: [Clinical experience on the action demonstrated by xenalamine in the treatment of some cases of herpes zoster] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2746–8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DUPERRAT B, GOUDIE G: [Giant aphthosis of the penis treated by virustat] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:901–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

EASTERBROOK KB, DAVERN CI: The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the multiplication of vaccinia virus. Virology 19:509–20, Apr 63

ENGLE CG, LIU OC: Studies on the chemotherapy of viral infections. III. Anti-influenza activities of glyoxal analogs in vitro and in chick embryo systems. J Immun 89:531–8, Oct 62

FALCOFF ET: [Investigation of agents interfering with or inhibiting viral multiplication present in fecal matter] Sem Med (B Air) 69:93–8, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

FURUSAWA E, CUTTING W, FURST A: Inhibitory effect of antiviral compounds on viruses in vivo and in mouse ascites cells in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:617–22, Mar 63

GOLD S: Treatment of herpes simplex. Lancet 1:392, 16 Feb 63

HORIE T, KINJO K, UEDA T: Studies on pyridazine derivatives. I. Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of 6-substituted 3-aminopyridazine and its sulfonamido derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:580–91, Jul 62

HAYASHI H, LOGRIPPO GA: Inactivation of vacuolating virus (SV 40) by betaprone. II. Evaluation of the oncogenic properties of SV 40 in hamsters after inactivation with betaprone. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:93–7. Mar 63

IVANOVICS G: The present state of the therapy of bacterial infections and the prospects of the chemotherapy of the viral diseases. Ther Hung 11:9–13, 1963

JORI GP, GUARINO G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. III. Activity on Craig MHV-3 virus and on foot-and-mouth disease virus in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1353–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

JACKSON N: Treatment of herpes simplex of the skin with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine ('Kereciď'). J Irish Med Ass 52:156–7, May 63

KITAMOTO O: [Antiviral agents] Naika 11:862–73, May 63 (Jap)

KAUFMAN HE, MALONEY ED, NESBURN AB: Comparison of specific antiviral agents in herpes simplex keratitis. Invest Ophthal 1:686–92, Oct 62

KLEINSCHMIDT H: [Trials with ABOB for prevention and therapy of measles and chickenpox] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2294–6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAUFMAN HE, MARTOLA EL, DOHLMAN CH: Herpes simplex treatment with IDU and corticosteroids. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:468–72, Apr 63

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355–74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LOTTI B, ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. I. Chemical synthesis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1308–11, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LIMASSET P, TRUFFAUT L: [Demonstration, in various mammalian organs, of inhibitory systems acting on the tobacco mosaic virus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2258–60, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

MIYAZAKI K, TSUNODA A, RIKIMARU M, ISHIDA N: On the chemoprophylactic effect of miromycin against poliovirus infection in mice. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:51, Jan 63

PARVIS D: [Antiviral drugs and bacteriophagic lysis] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:200–5, Apr 62 (It)

PLUMMER G: Poliovirus neutralizing properties of equine and other sera. Nature (London) 197:870–2, 2 Mar 63

ROLLY H: [The effect of substituted isonicotinic acid-(diphenylalkyl)-amide on viruses] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:335–44, Mar 63 (Ger)

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, GUT J, SORM F: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. I. Inhibition of virus multiplication by acetylurea derivatives. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:152–5. Mar 63

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, SLAVIK K: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. III. Folic acid antimetabolites as inhibitors of virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:275–6, May 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, PALAT K, CELADNIK M: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. IV. Failure of basic propiophenones to inhibit virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:277–8, May 63

RENARD G, DHERMY P: [Clinical and experimental study of herpes of the cornea and its treatment with a new virustatic agent A,B,O,B (Virustat)]
Sem Hop Paris 39:1250–8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

RAGETLI HW, WEINTRAUB M: Purification and characteristics of a virus inhibitor from Dianthus caryophyllus L. I. Purification and activity. Virology 18:232–40, Oct 62

RAGETLI HW, WEINTRAUB M: Purification and characteristics of a virus inhibitor from Dianthus caryophyllus L. II. Characterization and mode of action. Virology 18:241–8, Oct 62

RUIZ SANCHEZ F, RUIZ SANCHEZ A, LAMAS E, ALDRETE A: [Reticulose in the protection of the rabbit inoculated with antivariola vaccine virus]
Medicina (Mex) 42:365–7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

RAVINA A: [Antiviral chemotherapy. Clinical effects of xenalamine and xenedial] Annee Ther 33:124–7, 1962 (Fr)

SIYK B, HANA L: Peculiarities of certain components of newborn pig serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:285, May 63

SADLER PW: Chemotherapy of viral diseases. Pharmacol Rev 15:407–47, Jun 63

SMEJKAL F: [Laboratory tests with 2 anti-influenzal preparations—flumidine and injectio bupleuri (Chai-hu)]
Cas Lek Cesk 101:1348–53, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

TAKAKU I, ABE N, MACHIDA A, OMORI J: [Clinical use of ABOB in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:787–90, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAKADA A, NISHIMURA H: [Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. 34. Syntheses and antiviral activity of 10-(omega-dialkylaminoalkyl)-alkylphenothiazine and N-substituted 10-glycyl-alkylphenothiazine.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1–13, Jan 62

THELY M, CHOAY J, DHENNIN L, DHENNIN L: [Virostasis induced in vivo by non-infectious ribonucleic acids]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1048–50, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

TSUNODA A, KUMAGAI K, MIYAZAKI K, TORIYAMA K, CHIYO O, YAMAGUCHI T, RIKIMARU M, ISHIDA N: Antitumor agents as tested for their chemoprophylactic effect against poliomyelitis in mice. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:12–8, Jan 63

TSUNODA A, TORIYAMA K, CHIYO O, YAMAGUCHI T, MIYAZAKI K, RIKIMARU M, ISHIDA N: The screening of Streptomyces culture filtrates for antipolio activity in HeLa cell cultures and in mice. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:19–21, Jan 63

UNDERWOOD GE: Activity of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine hydrochloride against herpes simplex keratitis.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:660–4, Dec 62

UEDA T, TOYOSHIMA S, TSUJI T, WATANABE: Synthesis and antiviral effect of hexahydro-s-triazines. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1167–72, Dec 62

VIANELLO A, BIANCHESSI S: [Clinical experiences in the use of a new drug with antiviral acton in epidemic parotitis] Gazz Med Ital 121:245–9, Sep 62 (It)

VERIN P: [Review of the antiviral action of a biguanide derivative] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:545–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

VERNIER P, MENANTEAU JP: [Study of Virustat in dermatology. Apropos of 34 cases] Sem Ther 39:24–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

WHITEHOUSE F Jr, WILLIAMS PK, FALLS HF: The effect of betapropiolactone on herpes simplex virus in vitro and in vivo. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:388–97, Nov–Dec 62

YAMAMOTO H, MATSUMAE A, HATA T: Cephalomycin, an antiviral antibiotic. III. Further purification of cephalomycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:121–6, May 63

ZUBIRI A, CISNEROS T, GARCIA PUCHOL JR, DE LAS OBRAS JM: [Treatment of cutaneous virus infections with lactomycin (preliminary note)]
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:227–8, May 62 (Sp)

Antrum of Highmore see MAXILLARY SINUS (A4)

ANTS (B1)

CHAUVIN R, COURTOIS G, ANGUENOT F: [Ants (Formica rufa) as possible indicators of radioactive fallout]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:508–11, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

HOHORST W: [The role of ants in the developmental process of the lancet-shaped fluke (Dicrocoelium dendriticum)]
Z Parasitenk 22:105–6, 1962 (Ger)

ANURIA (C6)

ASHLEY BC, WHYTE HM: Practical methods for estimating the basic water requirement during oliguric renal failure.
Aust Ann Med 12:127–34, May 63

AILLET J, LEGRAIN M, NEDEY R, POTTEMAIN M, VOURC'H G: [Prevention and treatment of oligo-anuric complications caused by an osmotic diuretic: mannitol]
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:469–77, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

ABRAMOFF A: [Anuria as a complication in myeloid leukemia] Harefuah 63:212–4, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

AGREST A, ROEHR E, RUIZ-GUINAZU A: [Acid-base equilibrium in the cerebrospinal fluid and arterial blood in renal insufficiency. Effect of extracorporeal hemodialysis]
Klin Wschr 40:1045–8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

AMERSON TE, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF: Development of reversible hematuria and oliguria following elevation of renal venous pressure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:685–8, Mar 63

BAUMGARTEN G: [Afibrinogenemia following spontaneous delivery in a diabetic patient with oliguria and pre-uremia, recovery with artificial kidney] Zbl Gynaek 85:61–5, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

BARRY KG, MALLOY JP: Oliguric renal failure. Evaluation and therapy by the intravenous infusion of mannitol.
Med Bull US Army Europe 19:210–4, Oct 62

BLOCH K: [Nil nocere! Precautions in the therapeutic use of hexamethylenetetramine preparations in combination with sulfonamides!] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2279–80, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHENEY FW Jr, LINCOLN JR: Mannitol therapy—current status. J Maine Med Ass 54:172–6, Aug 63

OLMER J, CASANOVA P, KNEBELMANN G, DELBOY C, GABRIEL B: [Therapeutic evaluation of 47 cases of postabortion anuria] Marseille Med 100:255–60, 1963 (Fr)

CANTAROVICH F: [Anuria in the aged] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:134–6, Mar 63 (Sp)

CHAHIDI H: [Treatment of anuria] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:126–35, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CARCASSONNE F, RAMPAL M, MURISASCO A, JOUGLARD JP, JAUFFRET P: [Current possibilities of extrarenal purification. Apropos of successfully treated post-traumatic anuria] Marseille Chir 15:40–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CHEN KH, HSIEH KW: [Oliguria caused by general deterioration of the physical condition] Zhong Waike Z 10:392–3, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

CHING N, WEISS A, CLARK JE, NEALON TF Jr: Treatment of acute anuria with cation and anion exchange resins.
Surg Forum 13:385–7, 1962

CHARMOT G, LABORDE C, BERGOT J, BOUCHEAU P, LOUVET M: [Primary cancer of the liver with functional nephropathy and β-2-macroglobulinemia] Marseille Med 100:143–5, 1963 (Fr)

DEMPSTER WJ: Reassessment of the anurias after kidney transplantation. Brit Med J 5347:1697–701, 29 Jun 63

DEROT M, SALMON J, ROSSELIN G: [Transfusion anuria caused by immune anti Jk-a isoantibodies in a patient with myeloid leukemia and mitral stenosis]
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1113–8, 1962 (Fr)

DUCHESNE G, PICARD P: [Diagnosis of the transfusional etiology of a case of oligo-anuria] Maroc Med 41:1169–72, Dec 62 (Fr)

DELONS S, FULCRAND G, SERFATY D: [Apropos of a case of a pernicious attack of malaria with anuria, treated by extrarenal purification] Maroc Med 41:1175–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ELIAHOU HE: Urinary urea concentration in oliguric renal failure. E Afr Med J 40:207–13, May 63

ELIAHOU HE: [Oliguria in acute renal failure. Diagnosis by the urinary urea concentration test] Harefuah 63:81–5, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

ELEFANT E, JELINEK J, HOLANOVA L, ZAK F: [On the etiology of anuria in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 17:814–8, Sep 62 (Cz)

ENDES P, SIMARSZKY J: [Changes in juxtaglomerular granulated cells in the human shock kidney]
Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:33–9, 1962 (Ger)

EGEDY E, STEKKER K, FUREDI E FONYODI S: [Renal insufficiency after surgery in severe liver, biliary and pancreatic diseases] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:343–54, 1962 (Ger)

EMERSON TE, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF: The development of reversible hematuria and oliguria following elevation of renal venous pressure.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 63-11-5, Jan 63

FILIPAZZI A, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of various renal enzymes in anuria induced by ureteral ligation]
Riv Pat Clin 17:669–76, Oct 62 (It)

GAL G, NEMETH A, FAZAKAS S: [Problems of kidney complications following septic (criminal) abortions] Orv Hetil 104:1066–9, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

GAIDINA GA, MELKUMOVA GG: [Function of the kidneys in mercury poisoning before and after their denervation]
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:41–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GOMORI P, SZALAY E, SUJ-HAJ T, ZOLNAI B: Intrarenal blood circulation in chronic renal insufficiency. II. Experimental Masugi nephritis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:451–9, 1962

HARTEMANN J, RICHON J, LARCAN A, DELLESTABLE P, COUTURIER V: [Contribution to the treatment of uteroplacental apoplexy and the prevention of their renal complications] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:255–61, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

HARTMANN W: [Nil nocere! So-called physiological anuria of the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1572–3, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

HALLER JA, RANSDELL HT Jr, STOWENS D, RUBEL WF: Renal toxicity of polybrene in open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:486–93, Oct 62

HEALY JK, JEREMY D, EDWARDS KD, WHYTE HM: Oliguric renal failure: a review of 275 cases. Med J Aust 50(1):381–6, 16 Mar 63

JUTZLER GA: [Acute uremia due to acute renal failure or disorders of urine drainage. Leading symptom: anuria-oliguria] Urologe 1:52–63, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

JUNG HP, MOLL HC: [Clinical aspects of postrenal anuria]
Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2234–40, (Ger)

KIENE S: [Urological diseases and their treatment in patients with a single kidney] Z Urol 56:75–88, Feb 63 (Ger)

KESSEL M, NAGEL R: [Guiding symptom: Anuria] Med Mschr 17:221–5, Apr 63 (Ger)

KRIZ W: [Histophysiological studies on the rat kidney in sublimate poisoning. With a contribution on the genesis of anuria] Z Zellforsch 57:914–52, 1962 (Ger)

KOVACS K, LASZLO FA, DAVID MA: The antidiuretic phase of water metabolism in rats after lesions of the pituitary stalk. I. J Endocr 25:387–96, Dec 62

KLAUSNER M, RIBOT S, YELIN G: Acute glomerulonephritis in the older age group. (The role of the artificial kidney in the treatment of the anuric phase of acute glomerulonephritis). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:101–9, Apr 63

LYON RP: Nonobstructive oliguria: differential diagnosis.
Calif Med 99:83–9, Aug 63

LELONG M, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C, COURTECUISSE V: [Acute cortical necrosis, verified by renal biopsy in a 10-month-old infant. Total anuria for 16 days. Recovery with a 2 1/2-year relapse] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:69–80, 11–18 Jan 63 (Fr)

LARCAN A, HURIET C, STREIFF F: [Anuric nephropathy during idiopathic myoglobinuria (Meyer-Betz disease)]
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:556–61, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ GIBERT J: [Postoperative anuria] Rev Esp Anest 9:384–92, Oct 62 (Sp)

MARTIN-DUPONT C, WONE C: [Acute renal insufficiency during the pregnancy-puerperal state] J Med Bordeaux 140:1041–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

MOLLOY PJ: The early diagnosis of impaired postoperative renal function. Lancet 2:696–8, 6 Oct 62

MAHOUDEAU D, DUBRISAY J, MENACHE D, SRAER C: [Hemorrhagic syndrome caused by a circulating anticoagulant. Death from anuria] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1187–98, 1962 (Fr)

MATTER P, McANINCH J, McCULLOUGH JA: Evaluation of oliguria and edema in acute experimental burns with the use of urea. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:640–4, Winter 62

MUEHRCKE RC, LUCAS GD, PIRANI CL: Arsine induced anuria. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:2–10, Jan 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451–7, Aug 63 (Jap)

Oliguria. Marquette Med Rev 29:69–76, Mar 63

OLMER J, CASANOVA P, KNEBELMANN G, DELBOY C, GIROLAMI-SANTANDREA A: [Postoperative anuria]
Marseille Med 100:591–8, 1963 (Fr)

PROESMANS J: [Anuria] Belg T Geneesk 19:546–51, 15 May 63 (Dut)

RAKOVEC S, PAVLOVIC S: [A case of uteroplacental apoplexy occuring in the 8th month of pregnancy and accompanied by anuria] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:73–7, Jan 63 (Ser)

REUBI FC, GURTLER R, GOSSWEILER N: A dye dilution method of measuring renal blood flow in man, with special reference to the anuric subject. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:760–4, Dec 62

RAMSTAD KR, SKAGA E, NILSEN PA, LOKEN A: [Case of abruption placentae with thrombocytopenia, anuria and transverse paralysis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1521–3, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

SOPHIAN J: [Toxemia] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:21–30, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SUC JM, TON THAT HUNG, MERIEL P: [The treatment of an anuric subject] Toulouse Med 64:155–68, Feb 63 (Fr)

SULLIVAN MB Jr, MORGAN JM, MURDAUGH HV Jr: Management of the post-traumatic oliguric state. J Trauma 3:268–75, May 63

SIGLER MH: Oliguric renal failure and acute tubular necrosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:1023–42, Jul 63

STOCCO L, TORELLI L: [Note on the treatment of acute anuria by estrogens] Agressologie 3:381–3, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

SITPRIJA V, NAKAMOTO S, KOLFF WJ: Hemodialysis in obstructive disease as a preliminary to urologic diagnosis.
J Urol 89:149–55, Feb 63

TOUNTAS C, KIRIAKOU K, KAVAPISTOLIS E: [Our personal experience with the artificial kidney]
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:192–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

TCHOBROUTSKY G: [Water-electrolyte disorders in acute anuric nephropathies] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:397–402, May 63 (Fr)

TOUNTAS K, KYRIAKOS K, KARAPISTOLES H: [Therapy of anuria using the artificial kidney]
Hellen Iatr 31:961–82, Nov 62 (Gr)

VERHAEGHE J: [Apropos of anuria occurring under hypotension] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:123–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

WIGGINS RA Jr: Observations of the use of 19-nortestosterone in patients with oliguric uremia. Southern Med J 56:669–72, Jun 63

ANUS (A1, A3)

ACEENKO IA: [Resection of the rectum with preservation of the external sphincter] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:63–8, 1963 (Rus)

AIKEN DW: Extensive sphincterotomy with hemorrhoidectomy and other anal surgery. Clin Med 69:2385–99, Nov 62

[Anal incontinence] Concours Med 84:5675–80, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

[Anesthesia for anal surgery and postoperative analgesic treatment] Jap J Proctol 18:49–60, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARAKAWA K, TSUZAKI S, SETO R, MORIOKA M: [On the chronic constipation seen in anorectal diseases] Jap J Proctol 18:27–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

ATASSI SA, McEVER VW Jr: Urethrorectal fistula, 45 years in duration; a case report. J Urol 89:60–1, Jan 63

AHREN K, ARVILL A, HJALMARSON A: Mammogenic effects of methandrostenolone in castrated rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:601–14, Apr 63

ALEXANDER RM, McELWAIN JW, MACLEAN MD: Combined intravenous and local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 6:121–4, Mar–Apr 63

BONACCORSI G, BORRELLO F: [Considerations on the surgical treatment of ano-rectal malformations] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1077–95, 31 May 63 (It)

BERSON I: [Differential diagnosis in ano-rectal pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:538–44, Sep 62 (Fr)

BAKER E: Diseases and therapy of the anal sacs of the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1347–50, 1 Dec 62

BANDLER M, WEINTRAUB LR: Perianal ulcer caused by beta hemolytic Streptococcus group A. New York J Med 63:1392–3, 1 May 63

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Transverse anus] Dia Med 35:663, 23 May 63 (Sp)

CESAR DUBRA C: [Anal fistulas] Dia Med 35:113–8, 18 Feb 63 (Sp)

CHANG CJ: [Observations on the anus after the surgery of anorectal neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 11:274–5, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CATTERALL RD: Anorectal gonorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:871–3, Oct 62

CANONICO AN: Cancer of the anus and anal canal. Review of 40 surgical cases. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:751–4, 1962

CAUMARTIN A: [Anal imperforations] Un Med Canada 92:443–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBECZ S, FARKAS I, MESZOLY I: [Possibilities of preventing rectal sphincter incontinence and problems of its surgical solution] Magy Sebesz 16:152–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

DE STAERCKE P: [The pediatrician in the face of anal imperforation] Acta Paediat Belg 17:18–32, 1963 (Fr)

DUTHIE HL, BENNETT RC: The relation of sensation in the anal canal to the functional anal sphincter: a possible factor in anal continence. Gut 4:179–82, Jun 63

DUFFY JJ: Delayed surgical restoration for imperforate anus. Amer J Proctol 14:242–57, Aug 63

DARMAILLACQ R, PIQUARD B: [Anatomical bases of surgery of the anal region] Ann Chir 16:865–73, May 62 (Fr)

DUHAMEL B: [Technic and indications for retrorectal and trans-anal reduction in colonic surgery] Gaz Med France 70:599–608, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

ELLIOTT GB, SWARTZLANDER FC: Perianal pseudoepithelioma: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:219–24, May–Jun 63

FLOYD J, CAMPBELL DC Jr, DUMINY DE: Agenesis of the trachea. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:557–60, Oct 62

GHEI PN, SINGH SM: Sigmoidoscopic findings in patients with minor anorectal complaints. J Indian Med Ass 39:339–40, 1 Oct 62

GRANET E: Anorectal pain: its causes and management. Clin Med 70:363–78, Feb 63

HECKER WC: [Significant viewpoints in the treatment of anal and rectal atresia] Munchen Med Wschr 105:793–8, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HELMER F, STUR O, ZWEYMUELLER E: [Sequelae of a belatedly recognized anal atresia] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:266–75, 1961 (Ger)

ISHIDA M, SAWAGUCHI S, NAKAJO S, NAITO J, SATO T, HANAWA M: [Surgery on congenital anorectal abnormalities] Jap J Proctol 18:15–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

IAKOVLEVA TS: [Treatment of fistulous forms of rectal and anal atresia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:119–25, Nov 62 (Rus)

JIMENEZ CISNEROS A: [The importance and transcendence of the surgical treatment of congenital ano-rectal anomalies and malformations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:31–47, Feb 63 (Sp)

JACKSON CC: Homosexual transmission of infectious syphilis. Calif Med 99:95–7, Aug 63

KOLLNER W: [On the therapy of hemorrhoids and anal eczema] Hippokrates 34:296–7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KING AJ: The complications of homosexuality. Introduction. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:869–70, Oct 62

KATZEN M: Ano-rectal malformations--their management and sequelae. S Afr Med J 36:954–62, 17 Nov 62

KIMURA T: [Problillems in atresia ani] Jap J Proctol 18:1–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:66–9, Feb 63 (Sp)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1305–9, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

LAURENS J: Clinical investigation of a new anti-inflammatory analgesic compound in anorectal surgery. Southern Med J 56:138–40, Feb 63

LANZARA G, LAMIERI C: [Ano-rectal abnormalities. Electrophoretic study of the protein-glycoprotein-lipoprotein picture] Minerva Chir 17:1258–61, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LASSERRE J: [Tono-sphincterometric research in operated ano-rectal abnormalities] Ann Chir Infant 3:287–97, Dec 62 (Fr)

LYONNET R, BURLET P, GUILLAUD M: [An unusual indication for cesarean section: a case of vulvar anus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:727–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LOCKHART-MUMMERY HE: Non-venereal lesions of the anal region. Brit J Vener Dis 39:15–7, Mar 63

MILES RP: Lymphogranuloma of anorectum. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:873–4, Oct 62

MATTIOLI G, COPPINI L: [The morphogenesis of the anorectal region in relation to abnormalities] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:207–40, Jun 62 (It)

MARENGO ER, NAIMOQUIN E: [Importance of anesthesia in anorectal surgery] Prensa Med Argent 49:579–81, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

MAKINO K, HARADA M, NARA E, NAKAMURA C, AIBA T, ITO Y: [Statistical observations on anal diseases in Tokyo Medical College] Jap J Proctol 18:29–30, Dec 62 (Jap)

MITROVIC M: [Substitution of the anal sphincter by the transposition of the abductor magnus femoris] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:429–34, Apr 62 (Ser)

McPHERSON AG: Congenital anorectal anomalies. Brit J Surg 50:515–9, Mar 63

NICOLAI I, REHBEIN F: Management of imperforate anus with recto-urethral fistula. Arch Dis Child 38:167–9, Apr 63

NICOL CS: Anal syphilis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:870–1, Oct 62

NAKAGAWARA Y: [Easy method of hemostasis in postoperative hemorrhage] Jap J Proctol 18:36–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

OLIVERIRA E de, GOLDENBERG S: [Importance of the clinical aspects of the preoperative and postoperative periods in surgery of the colon, rectum and anus] Med Cir Farm 301:272–89, Sep–Oct 62 (Por)

PERRY EG: Congenital median band of the anus. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:292–4, May 63

PARIS J, GERARD A: [Ulcerous tuberculosis of the anus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:710–2, Jun 63 (Fr)

PICCINNI L, BRESCHI F: [On pelvic cuneiform abnormality ("so-called imperforate anus")] Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:83–111, 1962 (It)

PICCINNI L, BRESCHI F: [Anatomo-clinical aspects of abnormalities of the anus and rectum] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:241–70, Jun 62 (It)

PETTAVEL J: [Surgical indications in anal pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:545–53, Sep 62 (Fr)

PARKS AG, PORTER NH, MELZAK J: Experimental study of the reflex mechanism controlling the muscles of the pelvic floor. Dis Colon Rectum 5:407–14, Nov–Dec 62

PARNAUD E: [Diagnosis of acute anal pain] Vie Med 44:441–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSSER C: Anal ulcerations. Southern Med J 55:1040–3, Oct 62

REJMAN F: [Use of Roinal suppositories in patients with anorectal complaints] Duodecim 78:727–9, 1962 (Fin)

ROSCHKE W: [A new practical anal speculum with illumination for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in the anal canal] Chirurg 33:473, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROSA JV: [Cryptitis and papillitis] Rev Brasil Med 19:290–1, May 62 (Por)

RAWLS WE, MARTIN WJ, SPENCER RJ, HOFFMAN HN 2nd: Perianal abscess and anorectal fustula. Minnesota Med 46:327–31, Apr 63

SOURNIA JC, LEON R, DIVET HJ: [Subtotal colectomy for voluminous fecaloma secondary to an anal imperforation] Lyon Chir 59:283–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHUTTE AG: Fibrous epithelial perianal nodules: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:186–8, May–Jun 63

STELZNER F: [Hemorrhoids and other diseases of the corpus cavernosum recti and anal canal] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:689–96, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

[Symposium: the treatment of the vulvar anus] Ann Chir Infant 4:5–61, Mar 63 (Fr)

SWAIN VA, TUCKER SM: The results of operation in 45 cases of malformation of the anus and rectum. Gut 3:245–51, Sep 62

SAKABE Y, TANAKA F, KAJIKURI K, BROWN FA, HUANG S, HORIGUCHI S: [High imperforate anus and abdominoperineal surgery] Jap J Proctol 18:14–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

SMITH D: Infectious syphilis of the anal canal. Dis Colon Rectum 6:7–14, Jan–Feb 63

SCHUSTER MM, HENDRIX TR, MENDELOFF AI: The internal anal sphincter response: manometric studies on its normal physiology, neural pathways, and alteration in bowel disorders. J Clin Invest 42:196–207, Feb 63

SZABO J: [Closing of the anus praeternaturalis by the extraperitonization of the anastomosis] Magy Sebesz 16:34–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

SIVKOV T: [Surgical formation in the absence of the anal sphincter] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:996–9, 1962 (Bul)

SAKAL V, FABIAN P, KOVAC V: [Significance of urological complications in imperforate anus in the newborn] Cesk Pediat 18:33–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

SAIDOV GS: [On the approach to dissection of the anal sphincter for therapeutic purposes] Med Zh Uzbek 1:48–50, Jan 63 (Rus)

THORLAKSON RH: Pain and bleeding after anorectal operations with special reference to anal dressings. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:56–60, Jul 63

TRAINA VL: Transsacral block analgesia in anorectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 5:364–7, Sep–Oct 62

TUOMIKOSKI V: Restoration of anal continence by the Wreden-Stone operation. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:284–95, 1962

TSUZAKI S, ARAKAWA K, MORIOKA M, SETO R: [Experimental studies on anorectal function in a transplanted pediculate segment of the ileum] Jap J Proctol 1:25–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

THORLAKSON RH: Dilatation in the management of anal lesions. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:245–6, Feb 63

TANNER CH: Surgical conditions of the rectum and anal canal. I, Causes, diagnosis and preparation for major surgery. Nurs Times 59:378–80, 29 Mar 63

TANNER CH: Surgical conditions of the rectum and anal canal. 2, Ano-rectal conditions requiring surgery. Nurs Times 59:416–8, 5 Apr 63

VANDENDORP F, LACHERETZ M, DU BOIS R, SAINT-AUBERT P, MARGERIN M: [Radiological investigation in anal imperforations] J Radiol Electr 44:334–7, May 63 (Fr)

VILHENA-MORAES R de, ADDE FC: [Result of correction of anorectal abnormalities] Rev Paul Med 61:251–9, Oct 62 (Por)

WELTI H: [On co-ordinating the abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum with sacrifice of the sphincter and lowering of the colon to the perineum] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:560–2, 1963 (Fr)

WANG FP: [Treatment of narrow anus] Zhong Waike Z 10:569–70, Sep 62 (Ch)

WASA T, WASA A: [Statistics on the recent changes in anal diseases] Jap J Proctol 18:30–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

WESTON SD, SCHLACHTER IS: Pilonidal cyst of the anal canal: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:139–41, Mar–Apr 63

YAMAGUCHI T: [Management of postoperative pain in anal diseases] Jap J Proctol 18:38–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

YANCHEV VG: Anal tonometry. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:110–3, Jan–Feb 63

ZACK B: Postoperative urinary retention in anorectal surgery. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:70–4, Summer 62

ZACHARIAE H: [3 cases of late recognition of syphilitic affections of the anus] Ugeskr Laeg 125:209–11, 8 Feb 63 (Dan)

ANUS NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. 3, The colon and rectum. Nurs Times 58:1399–402, 2 Nov 62

BUCKLIN R: Adenoma of the anal gland in the external anal sphincter. J Mich Med Soc 62:747–8, Aug 63

BROWN DA, McKENZIE AD: Squamous cell carcinoma o the anus. Canad J Surg 6:45–50, Jan 63

CHIASSON A, SAVOIE E: [Primary cancer of the anus at the Hotel-Dieu de Montreal] Un Med Canada 92:639–44, Jun 63 (Fr)

CARBONETO E, HURTADO HOYO E: [Anal syphiloma or cancer?] Prensa Med Argent 49:565–7, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

CARCASSONNE F, MONGES A, SALVETTI J: [Colloid epithelioma of the anus of a fistulous form] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1453–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

CAWKWELL I: Perineal hernia complicating abdominoperineal resection of the rectum. Brit J Surg 50:431–3, Jan 63

CARPENTER R, ANNAMUNTHODO H: Ano-rectal carcinoma in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:188–98, Sep 62

DILLARD BM, SPRATT JS Jr, ACKERMAN LV, BUTCHER HR Jr: Epidermoid cancer of anal margin and canal. Review of 79 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:772–7, May 63

DUCOUDRAY C, PADEANO J, GARBAY M: [Perianorectal cysts and tumors of endodermal orgin] J Chir (Paris) 84:201–24, Sep 62 (Fr)

FAGUNDES LA: Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma (sarcoma botryoides) of the anus. Gastroenterology 44:351–4, Mar 63

GRODSKY L: Cloacogenic cancer of the anorectal junction: report of seven cases. Dis Colon Rectum 6:37–44, Jan–Feb 63

HANKINS FD, BARONOFSKY ID: Anal carcinoma. Calif Med 98:134–6, Mar 63

HELWIG EB, GRAHAM JH: Anogenital (extramammary) Paget's disease. A clinicopathological study. Cancer 16:387–403, Mar 63

LOCKHART-MUMMERY HE: Non-venereal lesions of the anal region. Brit J Vener Dis 39:15–7, Mar 63

ANUS NEOPLASMS

MORSON BC, VOLKSTADT H: Muco-epidermoid tumours of the anal canal. J Clin Path 16:200-5, May 63

MORSON BC, VOLSTADT H: Malignant melanoma of the anal canal. J Clin Path 16:126-32, Mar 63

ROCHEMONT S: [Adenomas, adenocarcinomas and carcinomas of the anorectal zone] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:29-40, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROUSSEAU J, GANDOLFO E: [Radiotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the anal canal. With special reference to the use of telecobaltotherapy] Minerva Med 54:625-33, 7 Mar 63 (It)

SAWYERS JL, HERRINGTON JL Jr, MAIN FB: Surgical considerations in the treatment of epidermoid carcinoma of the anus. Ann Surg 157:817-24, May 63

TURELL R: Epidermoid squamous cell cancer of the perianus and anal canal. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1235-41, Oct 62

The use of 5-fluoro-2'deoxyuridine as a surgical adjuvant in carcinoma of the stomach and colon-rectum. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:35-8, Nov 62

VOLKSTAEDT H, MORSON BC: [The mucoepidermoid carcinoma. On the classification of tumors of the anal canal] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:52-60, Feb 63 (Ger)

VOLKSTAEDT H, MORSON BC: [Primary malignant melanoma of the anal canal] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:194-209, 1963 (Ger)

ANXIETY (F)

ARNSTEIN RL: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 1. Psychological aspects in the causation of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:177-80, May 63

ARLOW JA: [Conflict, regression and formation of symptoms] Rev Psicoanal 20:1-19, 1963 (Sp)

ALTEA E: [Contribution to the study of discrimination learning in relation to the anxiety level] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:567-80, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ADAMS EB, SARASON IG: Relation between anxiety in children and their parents. Child Develop 34:237-46, Mar 63

ANDRESEN AF Jr: A practical approach to anxiety reactions. New York J Med 63:1144-7, 15 Apr 63

BOITTELLE G, BOITTELLE-LENTULO C, COPHIGNON J, BLOTNIKAS G, THOMAS J: [Indications for Ro 5-2807 in states of excitement and anxiety] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:83-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

BATTEGAY R: [Anxiety as an expression of psychic illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:777-83, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

BECK M: [Human failure in the armored car. Accident proneness and anxiety] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:12-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395-7 24 May 63 (Fr)

BENNETT AE: Anxiety as a symptom of mental illness. GP 27:101-6, May 63

BEROUTI R: [The mobilization of anxiety by imipramine (anxiobolic property): clinical significance and therapeutic value] Encephale 52:261-83, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BATTEN CT: Long-release barbiturate medication for relief of tension. Med Times 90:1213-8, Nov 62

BYRDY HL, UHLENHUTH EH: Ordinal sibling position and motivation toward psychiatric treatment. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:265-7, Sep 62

BRICK H, DOUB WH Jr, PERDUE WC: Effects of amitriptyline on depressive and anxiety states in penitentiary inmates. Dis Nerv Syst 23:572-8, Oct 62

BURN JL: Modern threats to health. 8. Some other diseases of increasing incidence. Nurs Times 58:1548-50, 7 Dec 62

BIRON A: [The physician and anxiety of the patient] Progr Med (Paris) 90:714-8, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

BALSHAN ID: Muscle tension and personality in women. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:436-48, Dec 62

BUSS AH: Two anxiety factors in psychiatric patients. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:426-7, Dec 62

BORDEN WA: Psychological aspects of stroke: patient and family. Ann Intern Med 57:689-92, Oct 62

BRADY JP, THORNTON DR, DE FISHER D: Deleterious effects of anxiety elicited by conditioned pre-aversive stimuli in the rat. Psychosom Med 24:590-5, Nov-Dec 62

BERGER FM: The treatment of anxiety. A critical review. J Neuropsychiat 4:98-103, Nov-Dec 62

BRUTTEN EJ: Palmar sweat investigation of disfluency and expectancy adaptation. J Speech Hearing Res 6:40-8, Mar 63

BOISSIER JR, SARRAZIN A, MALEN C, PAGNY J, DUMONT C: [Sedogenic and anxiolytic action of meclocualone. (Experimental and clinical study)] Encephale 51:563-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BENNETT AE: Anxiety as a symptom of mental illness. GP 27:101-6, May 63

BECKER F: Modification of anxiety through the use of hypnosis in physical medicine. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:235-7, Mar 63

BADER A: [On anxiety-easing medication in the general practice] Praxis 52:91-7, 24 Jan 63 (Ger)

BUMMER B, ROSENTHAL R: Anxiety level and the retention of neutral and affectively toned verbal material. J Project Techn 27:47-50, Mar 63

BORSCH RN: Coping with reassignment anxiety. Ment Hosp 14:312-6, Jun 63

COTLENKO M: [Treatment of behavior disorders and anxiety states in children with thioridazine drops] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 11-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

COLAO G, SCARDINO R: [Clinical experimentation with a new derivative of the phenothiazine series (butyrrylperazine) in general medicine] Riforma Med 77:564-6, 25 May 63 (It)

CHERCHES ML, BLACKMAN S: Alleviating the anxiety of children in dental treatment. J Amer Dent Ass 66:824-6, Jun 63

CHESROW EJ, KAPLITZ SE, BREME JT, SABATINI R: Acetophenazine (Tindal) in the treatment of 80 chronically ill patients with anxiety and tension: double-blind study. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:445-8, May 63

CONSTANTIN B: [Some reflections apropos of the mental condition of patients during obstruction in the preoperative period] Agressologie 3:223-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CRAMER EH, SZMYD L: Identifying the overly anxious patient in impacted third molar surgery. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-90:1-5, Jul 62

CATTELL RB: Advances in the measurement of neuroticism and anxiety in a conceptual framework of unitary-trait theory. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:815-39, 10 Oct 62

COCHRAN IL, CLELAND CC: Manifest anxiety of retardates and normals matched as to academic achievement. Amer J Ment Defic 67:539-42, Jan 63

COLTHART SM: Anxiety and its relief. Appl Ther 5:153-4, Feb 63

CATTELL RB: The nature and measurement of anxiety. Sci Amer 208:96-104, Mar 63

CLANCY J: Eye complaints as symptoms of psychiatric disorder. Amer J Ophthal 55:767-73, Apr 63

DORIS J, SARASON SB, BERKOWITZ L: Test anxiety and performance on projective tests. Child Develop 34:751-66, Sep 63

DAVISON K: Evaluation of a new tranquillizer—benzquinamide (P2647) by a sequential method. Brit J Psychiat 109:539-43, Jul 63

Distress in dying. Brit Med J 5354:400-1, 17 Aug 63

DAVIDS A, DEVAULT S: Maternal anxiety during pregnancy and childbirth abnormalities. Psychosom Med 24:464-70, Sep-Oct 62

DAVISON JR, GOULDER RV, SILLS OA, YOUNG MJ: A clinical evaluation of a new azo-phenothiazine ('Tolnate') for the treatment of agitated patients. Brit J Clin Pract 16:781-3, Dec 62

DANON-BOILEAU H, LAVITRY S, LAB P, LEVY E, RUFFIOT S, LABORIT H: [Utilization in psychiatry of gamma-OH] Presse Med 70:2205-7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DELLO RUSSO G: [Dynamic phenomenology of anxiety] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:444-56, Sep 62 (It)

DUTHEIL R, PARANT C, DJOURNO A: [Relation between the level of anxiety and the paradoxal effect of intense noise on a subject performing an attention test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1540-3, 1962 (Fr)

DICKEL HA, DIXON HH, SHANKLIN JG, DIXON HH Jr: Treatment of the tense, anxious, working patient. GP 27:136-9, Apr 63

Emylcamate in the treatment of psychoneurosis. Practitioner 190:524-6, Apr 63

EDELSTEIN EL: Amitriptyline therapy in depressive states combined with anxiety. Dis Nerv Syst 23:644-7, Nov 62

FERREIRA AJ, WINTER WD: The palmar sweat print: a methodological study. Psychosom Med 25m v377-84, Jul-Aug 63

FOX R, LIPPERT W: Spontaneous GSR and anxiety level in sociopathic delinquents. J Consult Psychol 27:368, Aug 63

FEIN LG: Evidence of a curvilinear relationship between IPAT anxiety and achievement at nursing school. Clin Psychol 19:374-6, Jul 63

FORD LH, SEMPERT E: Relations among some objective measures of hostility, need aggression, and anxiety. J Consult Psychol 26:486, Oct 62

FILHO AC de: [Use of a tranquilizing agent and its combination with a spasmolytic in obstetrical patients] Hospital (Rio) 62:503-8, Sep 62 (Por)

FIORICA V, MUEHL S: Relationship between plasma levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (17-OH-CS) and a psychological measure of manifest anxiety. Psychosom Med 24:596-9, Nov-Dec 62

FERNER GN, ROBERTSON MG: The treatment of anxiety. Report of a controlled trial. New Zeal Med J 61:592-5, Dec 62

FISHER GM, KRAMER RA: The relation of the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale to the Cattell Anxiety scale. J Clin Psychol 19:204-5, Apr 63

FRANGIPANE M, NADALI L: [Basal metabolism in the waking state and anesthesia in anxious persons] Friuli Med 17:789-97, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GEREB G, SZABO Z: [A procedure concerning the psychological study of anxiety motivation in elmentary school students of various ages] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:146-51, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GELLER I: Conditioned "anxiety" and punishment effects on operant behavior of goldfish (carassius auratus). Science 141:351-3, 26 Jul 63

GIANNINI A, BELLINI S: [On some peculiar electrocardiographic aspects of anxiety-depression states] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:349-52, May-Jun 62 (It)

GOLDBERG HD, PECK RE, CHAPPELL MN, LIPINSKI CE: Effect of carbon dioxide on anxious behavior in the rat. J Neuropsychiat 3:390-2, Jul-Aug 62

GEDDA L, RIZZI R: [Psychological state of the individual before and after surgical intervention and anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:378-85, Dec 62 (Ger)

GOTTLIEB LS: In search of nepenthe. J Health Hum Behav 3:288-93, Winter 62

GLAUBER IP: Federn's annotation of Freud's theory of anxiety. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:84-96, Jan 63

GUSSOW Z: A preliminary report of kayak-angst among the Eskimo of West Greenland: a study in sensory deprivation. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:18-26, Winter 63

GRANT GH: Chlordiazepoxide used for apprehensive dental patients: preliminary observations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:182-5, Feb 63

GALIBERT J: [Anxiety and conditioned reflex in agoraphobia] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:139-48, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GUIGOU Y COSTA DM: ["Vital anxiety" and thalidomide] Acta Pediat Esp 21:24-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

HILL KT: Relation of test anxiety, defensiveness, and intelligence to sociometric status. Child Develop 34:767-76, Sep 63

HINE FR: Improvement of emotional support through differential diagnosis of inner conflict. Psychosomatics 4:191-8, Jul-Aug 63

HAYWOOD HC: Differential effects of delayed auditory feedback on palmar sweating, heart rate, pulse pressure. J Speech Hearing Res 6:181-6, Jun 63

HARE RD: The estimation of short temporal intervals terminated by shock. J Clin Psychol 19:378-80, Jul 63

HUGHES FW, FORNEY RB: Delayed audiofeedback (DAF) for induction of anxiety. Effect of nortriptyline, ethanol, or nortriptyline-ethanol combinations on performance with DAF. JAMA 185:556-8, 17 Aug 63

HASHKES HR: Evaluation and pattern response of a benzquinamide in 50 patients. Clin Med 69:2239-44, Oct 62

HAMMES JA: Suggestibility and humor evaluation. Percept Motor Skills 15:530, Oct 62

HUETE ARMIJO A: [Ethnography and anxiety: plan of attack. III.] Nicaragua Med 18:127-38 concl, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

HARLESTON BW: Test anxiety and performance in problem-solving situations. J Personality 30:557-73, Dec 62

HEADLEE R: How can you help parents and children? II. Dealing with parental anxieties as a reflection of children's behavior. Wisconsin Med J 61:556-7, Nov 62

HINTON JM: The physical and mental distress of the dying. Quart J Med 32:1-21, Jan 63

HELOU OA: [Psychopharmacological treatment of combined anxiety and depression] Dia Med 34:2398-401, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

HAYWOOD HC, SHOEMAKER DJ: Measurement of palmar sweating: effect of repeated measurement from the same area. J Psychol 55:363-9, Apr 63

HARE RD: Anxiety, temporal estimation, and rate of counting. Percept Motor Skills 16:441-4, Apr 63

IRVING JG: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 1. Physical aspects in the causation of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:170-3, May 63

ISLEY JK, BAYLIN GJ, DeMARIA WJ, SHARPE KW, SANDERS AP: The effects of apprehension on the radiorenogram. Amer J Roentgen 90:141-8, Jul 63

JOHNSON HJ: Decision making, conflict, and physiological arousal. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:114-24, Aug 63

JURJEVICH RM: Interrelationships of anxiety indices of Wechsler intelligence scales and MMPI scales. J Gen Psychol 69:135-42, Jul 63

JACQUELIN A, GRATAY A, OLIVO H, CHIRON JP, SCHWARTS B, SCHWARTS D: [On the post-emotional triggering of asthma associated with specific allergies] Sem Hop Paris 39:1291-4, 26 May 63 (Fr)

JOHANNSEN WJ, FRIEDMAN SH, FELDMAN EI, NEGRETE A: A re-examination of the hippuric acid—anxiety relationship. Psychosom Med 24:569-78, Nov-Dec 62

JUHASZ P, PERTORINI R: [Contributions on the EEG analysis of psychiatric symptoms (anxiety, hallucination)] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:289-95, Oct 62 (Hun)

JENKS RS, DEANE GE: Human heart rate responses during experimentally induced anxiety: a follow-up. J Exp Psychol 65:109-12, Jan 63

KENNY DT, CHAPPELL MC: Anxiety effects in Thematic Apperception induced by homogeneous visual stimulation. J Project Techn 27:297-301, Sep 63

KATZ I, GREENBAUM C: Effects of anxiety, threat, and racial environment on task performance of Negro college students. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:562-7, Jun 63

KISSEL S, LITTIG LW: Test anxiety and skin conductance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:276-8, Oct 62

KIRKHAM JE Jr, KINROSS-WRIGHT J: A clinical evaluation of opipramol (Ensidon) in the treatment of anxious depression. Psychosomatics 3:464-6, Nov-Dec 62

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Long-term study of a new psychotropic drug in private psychiatric practice. Psychosomatics 4:44-51, Jan-Feb 63

KARABANOW O: Clinical experience with chlorprothixene in psychiatric syndromes. Appl Ther 5:133-6, Feb 63

KAMANO DK: Relationship of ego disjunction and manifest anxiety to conflict resolution. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:281-4, Mar 63

KOLB LC: Psychiatric aspects of the treatment of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:34-7, Mar 63

LANG WJ, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine induced responses in conscious dogs. A proposed screening procedure for anti-anxiety agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:457-72, 1 Apr 63

LANGER P, CARLISLE AL, HAYES WG: The effects of anxiety and conformity on the structured-objective Rorschach test (SORT). J Clin Psychol 19:317-9, Jul 63

LEREBOULLET J, BENOIT P, LEDOUX M: [The anxiolytic action of chlordiazepoxide] Therapie 17:1005-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAZARUS AA: Sensory deprivation under hypnosis in the treatment of pervasive ("free-floating") anxiety: a preliminary impression. S Afr Med J 37:136-9, 26 Jan 63

LEVITT EE, BRADY JP, LUBIN B: Correlates of hypnotizability in young women: anxiety and dependency. J Personality 31:52-7, Mar 63

LEVITT EE, PERSKY H, BRADY JP, FITZGERALD JA: The effect of hydorcortisone infusion on hypnotically induced anxiety. Psychosom Med 25:158-61, Mar-Apr 63

LOPEZ DE NAVA A: [Tension and anxiety in gynecology. Considerations on their treatment with fluphenazine] Prensa Med Mex 28:54-6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

LANGER P, HAYES WG, SHARP HC: Effect of anxiety and induced stress on the structured-objective Rorschach test. Percept Motor Skills 16:573-80, Apr 63

MINKOWSKI E: [Human suffering (Pathic aspect of existence)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:1-18, Jun 63 (Fr)

McDONALD RL, GYNTHER MD, CHRISTAKOS AC: Relations between maternal anxiety and obstetric complications. Psychosom Med 25:357-63, Jul-Aug 63

MILLAN J, MARTINEZ R: [Action of fluphenazine on patients with dermatological lesions associated with tension and anxiety] Prensa Med Mex 28:96-7, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

MALLMANN-MUHLBERGER E: [Report on experiences with Truxal therapy in 65 children] Med Welt 28:1455-8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

MORANA BJ: [Trials of long-acting fluphenazine in clinical medicine] Dia Med 35:154-5, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

McGEE LC: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 2. Signs of psychological factors of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:180-1, May 63

MACMILLAN JM: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 2. Physical signs of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:173-4, May 63

MATTEY WE: Combination therapy for relief of anxiety and depression. Curr Ther Res 5:310-8, Jun 63

MARMOR J: Anxiety and worry as aspects of normal behavior. Calif Med 97:212-5, Oct 62

MALETZ L: Use of a neuroleptic-antidespressant combination in office practice. J Neuropsychiat 4:35-8, Sep-Oct 62

MARAN JL, LAWSON SS, HILL AF: Tired woman syndrome. J Coll Gen Pract 5:569-74, Nov 62

MONTANARI M: [The significance of fear in psychopathology] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1825-35, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARIA G: [Anxiety caused by deprecation: criminogenetic factor in childhood and in the adult] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1112-22, Nov 62 (It)

MONROY JR: [Results of the clinical use of Ro 5-2807] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:553-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

NEUMANN J: [The problem of anxiety in the light of individual psychology] Z Psychosom Med 9:108-15, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

NEMIAH JC: The general aspects of emotional illness: the psychiatrist's view. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:330-2, Apr 63

PETRONIO L, ESPOSITO S: [Clinical experiences with a new iminostilbene derivative with psychotropic action] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:204-12, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PARSONS OA, MORRIS F, DENNY JP: Agitation, anxiety, brain-damage and perceptual-motor deficit. J Clin Psychol 19:267-71, Jul 63

PYKE S, AGNEW NM: Digit span performance as a function of noxious stimulation. J Consult Psychol 27:281, Jun 63

PRIEN E, MOYER KE: Effect of anxiety on rate of learning a visual discrimination. J Genet Psychol 101:105-12, Sep 62

PENNEY RK, CROSKERY J: Instrumental avoidance conditioning of anxious and nonanxious children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:847-9, Oct 62

PENNEY RK, McCANN B: The instrumental escape conditioning of anxious and nonanxious children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:351-4, Nov 62

PION RJ, GOLDEN JS, CALDWELL AB Jr: Prenatal care: a group psychotherapeutic approach. Calif Med 97:281-5, Nov 62

PROCTOR RC: The improved management of incapacitating anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 151-4, Aug 62

RUSSELL PD, SNYDER WU: Counselor anxiety in relation to amount of clinical experience and quality of affect demonstrated by clients. J Consult Psychol 27:358-63, Aug 63

ROBBINS PR: Level of anxiety, interference proneness, and defensive reactions to fear-arousing information. J Personality 31:163-78, Jun 63

RUBENSTEIN RL: The significance of castration anxiety in rabbinic mythology. Psychoanal Rev 50:289-312, Summer 63

ROSENBERG M: The association between self-esteem and anxiety. J Psychiat Res 1:135-52, Sep 62

REECE MM, KLIPPLE AG: Manifest anxiety, competition, and difficulty. Percept Motor Skills 16:321-8, Apr 63

STABLER JR, DYAL JA: Discriminative reaction-time as a joint function of manifest anxiety and intelligence. Amer J Psychol 76:484-7, Sep 63

SAAVEDRA AM: [Tribulation and anxiety states] Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 111-6, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

SHIPMAN WG, PLESSET MR: Anxiety and depression in obese diaters. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:530-5, Jun 63

SETTEL E: A clinical evaluation of benzquinamide with observations on the total activity potential. Clin Med 70:957-62, May 63

SAVAL F: [Magnesium α-aminoglutarate hydrobromide in medical practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:187-98, Apr 63 (Sp)

SALTZ E, ASDOURIAN D: Incubation of anxiety as a function of cognitive differentiation. J Exp Psychol 66:17-22, Jul 63

SINGER JL, ROWE R: An experimental study of some relationships between daydreaming and anxiety. J Consult Psychol 26:446-54, Oct 62

SARASON IG, GANZER VJ: Anxiety, reinforcement, and experimental instructions in a free verbalization situation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:300-7, Nov 62

SINGER R, FESHBACH S: Effects of anxiety arousal in psychotics and normals upon the perception of anxiety in others. J Personality 30:574-87, Dec 62

SARGANT W: The treatment of anxiety states and atypical depressions by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 96-103, Aug 62

SCHEIER IH: Recent advances in the measurement of anxiety, neuroticism, and the psychotic syndromes. Experimental results to date from the standpoint of the clinician. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:840-50, 10 Oct 62

SARASON IG: Test anxiety and intellectual performance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:73-5, Jan 63

SMOCK CD: Perceptual sensitization to threat objects as a function of manifest anxiety. Child Develop 34:161-7, Mar 63

SHOLITON LJ, WOHL TH, WERK EE Jr: The correlation of 2 psychological variables, anxiety and hostility, with adrenocortical function in patients with lung cancer. Cancer 16:223-30, Feb 63

SWEETBAUM HA: Comparison of the effects of introversion-extraversion and anxiety on conditioning. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:249-54, Mar 63

SCHULLER E: [Anxiety, Somatic perspectives] Vie Med 43(Special):25-8, Christmas 62 (Fr)

SCRIABINE A, WEISSMAN A, FINGER KF, DELAHUNT CS, CONSTANTINE JW, SCHNEIDER JA: Benzquinamide. A new antianxiety drug. JAMA 184:276-9, 27 Apr 63

TERHUNE WB: Emotional problems of executives. The prelude. Industr Med Surg 32:167-9, May 63

TEBROCK HE: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 3. Physical treatment of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:175-7, May 63

TILLICH P: What is basic in human nature. Amer J Psychoanal 22:15-21, 1962

TOWLER ML: The clinical use of diazepam in anxiety states and depressions. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 68-72, Aug 62

TUCKER WI: Hyperventilation in differential diagnosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:491-7, Mar 63

WEISS RF, RAWSON HE, PASAMANICK B: Argument strength, delay of argument, and anxiety in the "conditioning" and "selective learning" of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:157-65, Aug 63

WORTIS SB: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 3. Treatment of psychological factors of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:182-3, May 63

WATTS CA: Mental and emotional disorders in general practice. Practitioner 189:641-7, Nov 62

WIGGINS SL, BROKAW JR, HECKEL RV, SALZBERG HC: Manifest anxiety and perceptual-motor steadiness. Percept Motor Skills 15:759-62, Dec 62

WOHL T, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Correlation of anxiety and hostility with adrenocortical function. JAMA 183:113-4, 12 Jan 63

WHEATLEY D: Evaluation of psychotherapeutic drugs in general practice. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:25-31, Nov 62

WAHL CW: The medical management of acute anxiety states. New Physician 11:430-2, Dec 62

WEINER S, DORMAN D, PERSKY H, STACH TW, NORTON J, LEVITT EE: Effect on anxiety of increasing the plasma hydrocortisone level. Psychosom Med 25:69-77, Jan-Feb 63

WRIGHT JH, GESCHEIDER GA, BATTIG WF: Performance of a motor learning task as related to MAS scores. Percept Motor Skills 16:368, Apr 63

ZILLINGER G: [On the problem of anxiety and of the description of psychosexual maturation stages in the "fairy tale on shuddering". A study in analytic psychology. III.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:134-43, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

ZOLIK ES, WELSAND E: Changes in parental attitudes as a function of anxiety and authoritarianism. J Soc Psychol 60:293-300, Aug 63

ZIMBARDO PG, BARNARD JW, BERKOWITZ L: The role of anxiety and defensiveness in children's verbal behavior. J Personality 31:79-96, Mar 63

ZILLINGER G: [On the problem of anxiety and the description of the stages of psychosexual maturation in the "MaErschen von Gruseln"; an analytical study. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:33-41 contd. Feb-Mar 63 (Ger)

AORTA (A7)

ALEKSEEVA AS, USHKALOV AF: The activity of lactic dehydrogenase of aorta and serum in experimental atherosclerosis. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:108-15, 1962-63

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:63-71, Jan-Feb 63

AVTANDILOV GG: [A method of complex incision of the aorta and heart without division of the coronary arteries] Arkh Pat 24(11):79-82, 1962 (Rus)

ADAMS CW, BAYLISS OB: Histochemical observations on the localisation and origin of sphingomyelin, cerebroside and cholesterol in the normal and atherosclerotic human artery. J Path Bact 85:113-9, Jan 63

ASKER O: A modified technique for aortic catheterization. J Cardiov Surg 4:72-5, Feb 63

BRINKMAN R, LAMBERTS HB: Deposition of Ba in aortic tissue. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:231-5, 1963

BIHARI-VARGA M, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Components of the intimal mucopolysaccharides binding β-lipoproteins] Orv Hetil 104:1401, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BEAUMONT JL, GROSGOGEAT Y, RICHARD JL, CLAUDE JR: [Cholesterol content of aorta and other organs in the cholesterol-fed rabbit] J Atheroscler Res 3:210-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A, ANGERVALL L: Fatty acid composition of lipids of serum and aorta in the chicken on different diets. J Atheroscler Res 3:72-9, Jan-Feb 63

BLOMSTRAND R, CHRISTENSEN S: Fatty-acid composition of plasma, aorta and liver lipids in cockerels with stilboestrol- or cholesterol-induced hyperlipaemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:142-52, Mar-Apr 63

BOTTCHER CJ, WOODFORD FP, KLYNSTRA FB: On the alleged interaction in vitro between plasma β-lipoproteins and aortic mucopolysaccharides. J Atheroscler Res 3:24-31, Jan-Feb 63

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, HOLMAN MR, DEBAKEY ME: I-131 ortho-iodohippuric acid renograms in the differential diagnosis of renal insufficiency following aortic and renal artery surgery. Amer Surg 29:317-24, May 63

BALLIUZEK FV, ANICHKOV MN, PISAREV IuF, SKORIK VI: [Extracorporeal circulation in operations on the initial segments of the aorta] Grudn Khir 5:18-25, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BATTAGLIA G: [On the innervation of the common carotid and of the carotid bifurcation, the brachiocephalic bifurcation and the aortic arch in the human species] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:534-7, 15 May 63 (It)

BOTTCHER CJ, KLYNSTRA FB: Content of acid mucopolysaccharides in the human aorta. J Atheroscler Res 2:263-9, Jul-Aug 62

BRIGGS AH: Calcium movements during potassium contracture in isolated rabbit aortic strips. Amer J Physiol 203:849-52, Nov 62

BRINKMAN R: [Functional observations on the fibrous matrix of cutaneous connective tissue and of the aortic intima before and after roentgen irradiation] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:145-8, 1961 (Dut)

BANGA I, BALO J: [Research on the difference in the mechanism of action of elastase and elastomucoproteinase] Kiserl Orvostud 14:628-38, Dec 62 (Hun)

BASU AK: Vascular changes in cockerels fed with Vanaspati. J Ass Physicians India 11:179-90, Feb 63

BIERRING F, KOBAYASI T: Electron microscopy of the normal rabbit aorta. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:154-68, 1963

BODOR A: [Fixation of aortic grafts with a seromuscular flap from the small intestine] Rozhl Chir 42:14-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on chondroitin sulfates and collagen of human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 12:538-42, May 63

CIOLI D, GEROLA A, BARTORELLI C: [Autoregulation of coronary circulation. II. Interference after aortic constriction] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:290-3, 15 Mar 63 (It)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on connective tissue. Uronic acid and uronic acid-hydroxyproline ratio in human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 11:1340-5, Dec 62

COULSON WF, CARNES WH: Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. II. Mechanical properties of the aorta. Lab Invest 11:1316-21, Dec 62

CURRAN RC, CRANE WA: Mucopolysaccharides in the atheromatous aorta. J Path Bact 84:405-12, Oct 62

CANTALAMESSA L, RUGARLI G, PAGLIANO F: [Qualitative variations in mucopolysaccharides of the human aorta with aging and atherosclerosis] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:131-44, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

DEVENYI T, BIHARI-VARGA M, JAKAB L, GERGELY J: [Determination of vascular mucopolysaccharides by a modified Dyrbye-Kirk method] Kiserl Orvostud 15:326-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

DEWALL RA, LEVY MJ: Direct cannulation of the ascending aorta for open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:496-9, Apr 63

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G: [The role of the adrenal cortex hormones in the changes in arterial pressure after section of the carotid and aortic depressor nerves in adrenalectomized animals] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:221-30, Mar 63 (It)

AORTA

DUNCAN LE Jr, BUCK K: Comparison of rates at which albumin enters walls of small and large aortas. Amer J Physiol 203:1167-9, Dec 62

DAVIS RA, KAUL CL, LOCKETT MF: A note on the influence of chlorpromazine and diethazine on the stores of catecholamine in the adrenal glands and aortic walls of rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:735-8, Nov 62

DONTSOVA ZO: [Examination of the physiological changes in the gray matter of the spinal cord of frogs following exclusion of the afferent impulse from the receptors of the aorta] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:10-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

DEUTSCHINOFF A: [Antithrombin II activity in the wall of the aorta in rabbits after fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1008-10, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K, NOVAKOVA A: The effect of denervation of the sinus caroticus and of the arcus aortae on autonomic phenomena in non-narcotised dogs and on their autonomic reactions towards environmental stimuli. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:216-34, 1963

ESPINO VELA J, BERNARD R, DE LA CRUZ MV, CONTRERAS R, FISHLEDER B: [Aortoventricular communication. Clinical and pathological study of 3 cases] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:468-79, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

FRENCH JE, JENNINGS MA, POOLE JC, ROBINSON DS, FLOREY H: Intimal changes in the arteries of aging swine. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:24-42, 16 Jul 63

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

FORTI E: [Studies on the aortic endothelium in arteriosclerosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:813-30, Dec 61 (It)

FRY P, HARKNESS ML, HARKNESS RD, NIGHTINGALE M: Mechanical properties of tissues of lathyritic animals. J Physiol (London) 164:77-89, Oct 62

FRY WJ, KEITZER WF, KRAFT RO, DE WEESE MS: Prevention of hypotension due to aortic release. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:301-6, Mar 63

FIRT P, MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L: [Contribution to the surgery of aorto iliac occlusions] Rozhl Chir 42:17-27, Jan 63 (Cz)

FREED SC, ST. GEORGE S, BEATTY D: Mechanism anti-hypertensive action of thiazides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:735-7, Mar 63

GALL F: [The double aortic arch and vascular ring formations] Thoraxchirurgie 10:466-78, Mar 63 (Ger)

GREENFIELD JC Jr, FRY DL: Measurement errors in estimating aortic blood velocity by pressure gradient. J Appl Physiol 17:1013-9, Nov 62

GRAVILESCU S, DEUTSCH G, GRAVILESCU M: Aorta wall electrolytes in hypertensive rats. The effect of saline and neurogenic hypertension. Angeiologie 14:21-3, Nov-Dec 62

GERSCHENSON L, MALLINOW MR, LACUARA JL, MOGUILEVSKY HC: Changes in the aortic concentration of nucleic acids induced by gonadectony in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:365-72, Sep-Oct 62

GRAINGER RG: Aortography: its technique, indications and interpretation. Radiography 29:45-60, Feb 63

GUILMET D, FUSCO L, BRUNET J, WEISS M: [Experimental surgery of the descending aorta in the dog. Importance of the insertion of an inert carotido-femoral derivation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:115-24, Jan 63 (Fr)

HRADIL I: Histochemistry of polysaccharides and lipids in vascular grafts of the monkey aorta. Rev Czech Med 9:36-47, 1963

HUMBLET L, DELVIGNE J: [The corrected transposition of large vessels, its diagnosis by cardiac catheterization. Apropos of a 4th personal case] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:183-91, 1963 (Fr)

HARSHAW DH Jr, ZISKIND H, MAZLEN R, SAWYER PN: Electrical potential difference across blood vessels. Circ Res 11:360-3, Sep 62

HAM KN: The fine structure of rat aorta in experimental lathyrism. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:353-66, Oct 62

HAM KN: The fine structure of normal rat aorta. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:341-52, Oct 62

HACKENSELLNER HA, MEYER R: [Comparative studies on the endothelial mitochondria of the aorta and the pulmonary artery of cattle after supravital fluorochromatization with coriphosphin] Acta Biol Med German 9:428-31, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSHEER L, BERNHARD K: [Cerebrosides from the human aorta] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:41-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

IL'IN GI: [Endothelium of the aorta and macrophagal reaction in experimental hypercholesteremia] Arkh Pat 24(9):50-6, 1962 (Rus)

JAKUBCZIK I, ZIEGLER H: [Unusual anomalies of the major intrathoracic blood and lymphatic vessel trunks] Anat Anz 112:257-68, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

JENSEN JG: An electron microscopic study on the morphology of the elastin in foetal, human aortas. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:388-98, 1962

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. II. Spontaneous degenerative lesions of aorta of exercised and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:685-96, Jul 63

KREUZER H: [Diagnostic difficulties in aorto-pulmonary septal defect] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:385-8 1963 (Ger)

KOIDE R, POLLAK OJ, BURNS DA: Further observations of aortic cell cultures from untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 3:32-43. Jan-Feb 63

KREUZER H, LOOGEN F: [The course of the aorta in severe scoliosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:361-2, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ, WEISSER K: [Transumbilical aortography and selective arteriography in newborn infants] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:699-704, Jun 63 (Ger)

KIRK JE: Variation with age in the creatine phosphokinase activity of human aortic tissue. J Geront 17:369-72, Oct 62

KANABROCKI EL, FELS IG, DECKER CF, KAPLAN E: Total hexosamine, sulfur, and nitrogen levels in human aortae. J Geront 18:18-22, Jan 63

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163-8, Feb 63

KHAISMAN EB, LAVRENT'EVA NB: [Histochemical examination of the enzyme activity of receptors of the depressor zone of the aortic arch in dogs] Arkh Anat 44:62-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LABELLA FS, LINDSAY WG: The structure of human aortic elastin as influenced by age. J Geront 18:111-8, Apr 63

LEITES SM, CHZHOU-SU: Lipolytic activity of the aortic wall in certain experimental pathologic conditions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:466-9, May-Jun 63

LUCHSINGER PC, SACHS M, PATEL DJ: Pressure-radius relationship in large blood vessels of man. Circ Res 11:885-8, Nov 62

LEITES FL: [Histochemical properties of lipid metabolism in experimental hypothyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:56-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOMBARDI V: [Influence of the arterial walls on coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the blood (study in vitro using the walls of the aortic arch and coronary and cerebral arteries)] G Geront 10:1015-30, Oct 62 (It)

LEAMING DB, CASEY JH: Anterior tibial syndrome following aortography and associated with septicaemia. Med J Aust 50(1):81-2, 19 Jan 63

LACUARA JL, GERSCHENSON L, MOGUILEVSKY HC, MALINOW MR: Sexual differences in the esterase activity of the aorta in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:496-8, Nov-Dec 62

LIPPI U, CRAGLIETTO T: [Lipid complexes in the human aorta. (Histochemical study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:477-95, Sep 62 (It)

LOCKHART A: [Embryology of the aorta and aortic arches] Rev Prat 13:449-54, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: The pentose phosphate pathway in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue. J Atheroscler Res 3:233-6, May-Jun 63

MORPURGO M, SEVERGNINI B: [Involution of the "aortic bellows" and cardiocirculatory aging] G Geront 11:107-17, Feb 63 (It)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: β-glucuronidase activity of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:44-9. Jan-Feb 63

MONSACCHI GF: [Aortic obstruction as a provisory means of emergency hemostasis (Experimental study - 1st part)] Acta Chir Ital 19:217-21, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MAGALHAES HM de, SOUZA JE, JATENE AD, FONTES VF: [Postoperative complication in extracorporal circulation. Hemorrhage caused by laceration of the aorta] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:127-31, Apr 63 (Por)

MUMTAZUDDIN AHMED M, MOHIUDDIN A: Metachromatic ground substance of normal aortic media at different ages in Chinese subjects. Med J Malaya 17:199-208. Mar 63

MENZIES DW, ROBERTS JT: Effect of age on the acidophilia of aortic elastin. Nature (London) 198:1006-7, 8 Jun 63

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MONTALDO G: [Histogenesis and biomorphosis of the human aorta] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:689-766, Dec 61 (It)

MURAKAMI M: Studies on fibrin deposition in the aorta. Jap Heart J 3:563-8, Nov 62

MICHAUD P, TERMET H, VERNEY R: [Ascending aorta-right pulmonary artery prosthetic bridging, a repair method in certain cases of tetralogy of Fallot] Ann Chir 16:859-64, May 62 (Fr)

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: [Study on the participation of the pentose cycle in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2315-7, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

MASI R, CHECCHIA C, LEGNAIOLI M, GRANDONICO F: [Biosynthesis of cholesterol. II. Changes induced with l-thyroxin in cholesterol biosynthesis of rat organs in vitro] Minerva Nucl 6:311-5, Oct 62 (It)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61-6, Jan 63

MALDYK E: [Histological changes in the heart, aorta and kidneys in the early stages of experimental diabetes in rabbits] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 43:1-75, 1962 (Pol)

MILINOW MR, MOGUILEVSKY JA, LACUARA JL: [Influence of the gonads on the regulation of arterial metabolism] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:400-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

MARTIN GR, SCHIFFMANN E, BLADEN HA, NYLEN M: Chemical and morphological studies on the in vitro calcification of aorta. J Cell Biol 16:243-52, Feb 63

Metal content of human organs. Nutr Rev 21:127, Apr 63

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, PASOTTI C, DEL FAVERO A: [Study of the utilization of acetate-1-C-14 for the synthesis of lipids and glycogen by the hepatic parenchyma and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:192-8, Mar 63 (It)

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, DEL FAVERO A, PASOTTI C: [Behavior of aerobic glycolysis and the utilization of glucose-1-C-14 for lipid and glycogen synthesis by hepatic and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:199-205, Mar 63 (It)

NERI SERNERI GG, IGNESTIC, FRANCHI F: [Study of various enzyme activities of the aorta wall in the rabbit in the course of experimental cholesterol-induced arterial disease. II, Behavior of the aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:209-16, Mar 63 (It)

NAFTALIN L, STEPHENS A: Some characteristics of the cholesterol-like substances found in atheromatous plaques. Life Sci 11:639-44, Nov 62

NATHAN H, SCHWARTZ A: Inverted pattern of development of thoracic vertebral osteophytosis in situs inversus and in other instances of right descending aorta. Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:150-8, 1962

NAZZI V, CORRADI C, ALBERTO S: [Repercussion of the atrial systole on the ventricles, aorta and pulmonary artery recorded by the electrokymographic method] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 255-6, 1962 (It)

NAHUM LH: The effect of strain and trauma on the heart and great vessels. Conn Med 27:34-7, Jan 63

PAULE WJ: Electron microscopy of the newborn rat aorta. J Ultrastruct Res 8:219-35, Apr 63

PICARD J, GARDAIS A, LACCORD M: [Presence of nucleotide sulfate in the wall of the aorta] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2182-3, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

PATEL DJ, DEFREITAS FM, FRY DL: Hydraulic input impedance to aorta and pulmonary artery in dogs. J Appl Physiol 18:134-40, Jan 63

PATELSKI J, ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J: Lipolytic activity of rat aorta in relation to lipid concentrations and degree of saturaton of the fatty acids in blood. Acta Med Pol 3:417-27, 1962

PRUSS TP, KOPPANYI T, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Further elucidation of the effect of dichloro-analogs of catecholamines on the aortic strip. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:163-75, 1 Jan 63

RABINOWITZ JL, RIEMENSCHNEIDER RW: Lipid composition and lipogenesis of intimal areas from a single human aorta. Lab Invest 12:549-53, May 63

RIBET M, FOVET A, DUPUIS C, HASSOUN A, POINGT O: [Arterial canals compressing the left bronchial tree. Surgical treatment] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1177-82, Jul 62 (Fr)

RUGARLI C, CANTALAMESSA L, SANTAMBROGIO S, VALLINO F: [Chemical composition of aortic connective tissue in the course of atherosclerosis] G Geront 10:923-33, Sep 62 (It)

RABINA EV: [Subacute septic endocarditis after mitral-aortic commissurotomy] Arkh Pat 24(10):72-5, 1962 (Rus)

ROBINSON B: The carotid pulse. II. Relation of external recordings to carotid, aortic, and brachial pulses. Brit Heart J 25:61-8, Jan 63

RUGARLI C, RIPAMONTI A: [Estrogenic hormones and cholesterol deposition in the aorta] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:482-93, Aug 62 (It)

ROBERTS WC: The histologic structure of the pulmonary trunk in patients with "primary" pulmonary hypertension. Amer Heart J 65:230-6. Feb 63

SERAFINI-FRACASSINI A: Electron microscope and x-ray crystal analysis of the calcified elastic tissue. J Atheroscler Res 3:178-88, May-Jun 63

SPANO M, SELLERI R, CALDINI O: [Influence of an aorta wall extract on cholesterol deposition in vascular tissues] Clin Ter 24:344-53, 28 Feb 63 (It)

SEIFERT K, HARTMANN F: [The fine structure of swine aorta in experimental lathyrism] Z Zellforsch 59:878-907, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOENE RH: Malignant melanoma. Report of a case with intraluminal metastasis in the aorta. Ohio Med J 59:695-7, Jul 63

SEIFERT K: [Electron microscope studies of the rabbit aorta] Z Zellforsch 60:293-312, 1963 (Ger)

EL SAYED H, CLELAND WP, BENTALL HH, MELROSE DG, BISHOP MB, MORGAN J, GIBBON JH Jr: Corrected transposition of the great arterial trunks: surgical treatment of the associated defects. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:443-58, Oct 62

SZENDZIKOWSKI S, PATELSKI J, PEARSE AG: The influence of cholinesterase inhibitors on the lipolytic activity of rat aorta. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:125–37, 1961–2

SAWYER PN, LYONS HA, WESOLOWSKI SA: Heparin—anticoagulant plus. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:325–34, Jul–Aug 62

SAKO Y, NAKAMURA M: [Electron microscopic study on the normal rabbit aorta] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:703–12, Sep 62 (Jap)

STEIN Y, STEIN O: Incorporation of fatty acids into lipids of aortic slices of rabbits, dogs, rats and baboons. J Atheroscler Res 2:400–12, Sep–Oct 62

SAKO Y, NAKMURA M: Electron microscopic studies on the rabbit aorta in acute hypercholesterolemia. Jap Heart J 4:53–68, Jan 63

SHIMAMOTO T, SUNAGA T: Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique. Jap Heart J 3:581–601, Nov 62

SEIFERT K: [Electron microscope studies on the aorta of domestic swine] Z Zellforsch 58:331–68, 1962 (Ger)

SHEN TC: The stimulating effect of dinitro-ortho-cresol, dinitro-phenol and paranitro-phenol on the aortic chemoreceptors in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:521–7, Dec 62

SHARP WV, FERRARO J, FALOR WH: The anatomy of the root of the ascending aorta and of the origins of the coronary arteries based on the study of 100 plastic casts. Bull Akron City Hosp 5:9–12, Jan 63

STEIN Y, STEIN O, SHAPIRO B: Enzymic pathways of glyceride and phospholipid synthesis in aortic homogenates. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:33–42, 19 Feb 63

SHABETAI R, FOWLER NO, GUERON M: The effects of respiration on aortic pressure and flow. Amer Heart J 65:525–33, Apr 63

TROUT EC Jr, KAO KY, HIZER CA, McGAVACK TH: In vitro synthesis of free and ester cholesterol in various tissues of young and old rats. J Geront 17:363–8, Oct 62

TRIVELLINI A, PELLEGRINI GF: [Teflon "by-pass" graft between the aorta and the right femoral artery for iliac occlusion] Arch Ital Chir 88:240–4, 1962 (It)

THOMAS G: [Transverse tomography of normal and pathological findings of the pulmonary vessels and the aorta] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:447–61, 1962 (Ger)

TOPOROV GN: [Projection anatomy of the intrapericardial segments of the vessels of the heart root] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:23–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

VADOT L, ESTANOVE JF: [Comparative resistance of longindinal and transverse sutures of the great vessels] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:368–70, Jul 63 (Fr)

VIDLAKOVA M, KLEINZELLER A: Distribution of water and electrolytes in pigeon gizzard slices and rabbit aortal strips. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:196–201, 1963

VIDLAKOVA M, KLEINZELLER A: Active transport of electrolytes in the smooth muscle of pigeon gizzard and rabbit aorta. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:202–7, 1963

VACEK L: Ion shift in experimental hypertension. Endocr Jap 9:90–2, Jun 62

VACEK L: [Effect of NaCl and KCl on reactions of aortic strips] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:199–205, 1962 (Cz)

VALETTE G, NGUYEN-BA-MUOI: [On the use of segments of rat aorta for the assay of adrenaline solutions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:577–82, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VERNEY RN, MICHAUD P, TERMET H, VIARD H: [Significance of the use of aorta-right pulmonary anastomoses by artificial prostheses in certain cases of tetralogy of Fallot] Arch Mal Coeur 55:789–99, Jul 62 (Fr)

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45–52, Jan 63

VILLEGAS AH, TOLL G, SHAW RS: Comparison of the rate of healing in transverse and longitudinal aortotomies. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:233–9, Feb 63

WAHL P, SANWALD R: [The oxygen, glucose and fructose consumption of the rat aorta in different substrate concentrations] J Atheroscler Res 3:237–41, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422–5, Sep–Oct 62

WISSER F: [Arrosion hemorrhage from the aorta as a fatal complication of esophageal foreign body not immediately diagnosed] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2222–5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

WERTHEIMER P, SISTERON A: Clinical and arteriographic examination of obliterations of the cerebral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:228–38, Aug 62

WURZEL M, PRUSS TP, KOPPANYI T, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Dichloroisoproterenol blockade of the rabbit aortic strip. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:153–62, 1 Jan 63

WYCKOFF RW, CROISSANT O: X-ray study of human aortas. J Ultrastruct Res 8:154–60, Feb 63

YATES CM, GILLIS CN: The response of rabbit vascular tissue to electrical and drug stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:52–9, Apr 63

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. II. Ultramicroscopic characteristics. J Geront 18:127–34, Apr 63

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. I. Biochemical studies. J Geront 18:119–26, Apr 63

ZEMPLENYI T, MRHOVA O, LOJDA Z: Phosphomonoesterase and adenylpyrophosphatase activities of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:50–6, Jan–Feb 63

ZEMPLENYI T, MRHOVA O: The phosphomonoesterase and adenylpyrophosphatase activities of the aorta in different animal species. Brit J Exp Path 44:278–83, Jun 63

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol - 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114–9, 1963

ZEMPLENYI T, KNIZKOVA I, LOJDA Z, MRHOVA O: The group-specific carboxylic esterase activity of aortic tissue. Cor Vasa 5:107–13, 1963

AORTA, ABDOMINAL (A7)

BERCOVICI S, MICHELL J: [Backache of vascular origin] Rev Rhum 30:22–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BULL C, HOEKSEMA T, DUCKWORTH JA, MUSTARD WT: An experimental study of the growth of arterial anastomoses. Canad J Surg 6:383–91, Jul 63

BJORK VO: Successful surgical treatment of ruptured aneurysm in the abdominal aorta. Acta Chir Scand 124:304–9, Oct 62

BEALL AC Jr, HOLMAN MR, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during vascular surgery. Renal hemodynamic effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:34–42, Jan 63

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD, GRINBERG AA: [Aortography in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta and the iliac arteries] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BELENKO LI: [Development of the nervous apparatus of the large arteries in embryogenesis] Arkh Anat 43:42–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

BOXALL TA, SMART PJ, GRIFFITHS JD: The blood-supply of the distal segment of the rectum in anterior resection. Brit J Surg 50:399–404, Jan 63

BAUMGARTNER HR, STUDER A: [Controlled over-dilatation of the abdominal aorta in normo- and hypercholesteremic rabbits] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:129–48, 1963 (Ger)

BELA P, PAVEL L: [A case of abdominal aortic aneurysm perforating into the duodenum] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:345–8, Mar 63 (Rum)

CHENEY FW Jr, LINCOLN JR: Mannitol therapy—current status. J Maine Med Ass 54:172–6, Aug 63

COVEY GW: Terminal aortic occlusion: a significant physical sign. Nebraska Med J 48:384–5, Jul 63

CRUZ POZO R, CARRETERO A, SOLERVICENS X, BAQUERIZO A: [Coarctation of the abdominal aorta] Rev Chile Pediat 34:29–38, Jan 63 (Sp)

CONNAR RG, FERGUSON TB, CARLTON LM Jr: Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. The hazard of watchful waiting. J Florida Med Ass 49:486–90, Dec 62

CLIFFORD P, OETTGEN HG, BEECHER JL, BROWN FP, HARRIES JR, LAWES WE: Nitrogen mustard therapy with aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Brit Med J 5340:1256–60, 11 May 63

DICKSON ER, SCHATZ IJ, MARSHALL KG, CAIN JC: Rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm into vena cava. Electrocardiographic changes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:29–31, Jul 63

DOMART A, LABRAM C, GREGOIRE J: [A febrile form of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Coeur Med Intern 2:377–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

DAU W, WEBER HG: [Chemical-hormonal control of metabolism and extension of the revival time] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:779–84, 1963 (Ger)

DARLING RC, LINTON RR: Aneurysm of he abdominal aorta with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Report of two successfully treated cases. New Eng J Med 267:974–6, 8 Nov 62

DESCOTES J, BOUCHET A, SISTERON A, GEORGE P: [Reimplantation of the superior mesenteric artery in the treatment of intestinal arterial insufficiency. Anatomical and surgical data] Lyon Chir 59:5–15, Jan 63 (Fr)

ENGLER HS, ELLISON LT, MORETZ WH, SIMPSON JG, GLEATON HE, FREEMAN RA: Shock following release of aortic cross-clamping. Its prevention by shunt. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:791–7, May 63

FOTOPOULOS JP, CRAMPTON AR, BURKHEAD HC: Calcification of the abdominal aorta as an aid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma vs. benign ulcer. Radiology 79:637–43, Oct 62

FLOREY HW, GREER SJ, KISER J, POOLE JC, TELANDER R, WERTHESSEN NT: The development of the pseudointima lining fabric grafts of the aorta. Brit J Exp Path 43:655–60, Dec 62

FELTON WL 2d, MILLER JE: Surgical resection of abdominal aortic aneurysm associated with horseshoe kidney. J Okla Med Ass 55:480–3, Dec 62

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Clinical aspects of media necrosis of the aorta. Apropos of 15 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1264–73, Nov 62 (Fr)

FOSTER JH, ADKINS RB, CHAMBERLAIN NO, SYMBAS PN, HARRIS AP: The renal effects of lower abdominal aortic cross-clamping. Report of negative results in dogs and monkeys. JAMA 183:451–4, 9 Feb 63

FLEMING J, NASH T: Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and vessels of the lower limb. Med J Aust 50(1):491–6, 6 Apr 63

GUILFOIL PH: Inferior-mesenteric-artery syndrome after translumbar aortography. New Eng J Med 269:12–5, 4 Jul 63

GEYER JR, POUTASSE EF: Incidence of multiple renal arteries on aortography. Report of a series of 400 patients, 381 of whom had arterial hypertension. JAMA 182:120–3, 13 Oct 62

GARRETT HE, BEALL AC Jr, JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical considerations of massive gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula. Amer J Surg 105:6–12, Jan 63

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. I. Aortoenteric fistula. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:43–50, Jan 63

JAVID H, JULIAN OC, DYE WS, HUNTER JA: Complications of abdominal aortic grafts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:650–62, Oct 62

JENSEN AR: Bullet wound of the abdominal aorta with survival. J Florida Med Ass 49:656–7, Feb 63

KOSHELEVA GG: [On prolonged disorders in reflex activity in the spinal cord following temporary occlusion of the abdominal aorta near its bifurcation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:34–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KALUDI M: [Abdominal angina] Un Med Canada 91:960–2, Sep 62 (Fr)

KOUNTZ SL, TUTTLE KL, COHN LH, ESCHELMAN LT, COHN R: Factors responsible for acute tubular necrosis following lower aortic surgery. JAMA 183:447–50, 9 Feb 63

KUANG KT, MIU CC, CHENG KK, FAN H: [Method of aortography] Zhong Waike Z 9:370–2, 5 May 61 (Ch)

LONG L, HUNTER JA, DYE WS: Migration of aortic prosthesis into the duodenum: case report and review. Ann Surg 157:560–5, Apr 63

MAGENDIE J, BRUN G, PERISSAT J, MOUNICOT: [Apropos of a rupture of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Bordeaux Chir 1:36–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MIKAL S: The arteriosclerotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Carney Hosp J 5:6–10, Jun 63

MILCH RA, JUDE JR, KNAACK J: Effects of collagen-reactive aldehyde metabolites on the structure of the canine aortic wall and their possible role in atherogenesis. Surgery 54:104–23, Jul 63

MAZAEV PN, GRIGORIAN RM: [Features of the blood flow in the vessels of the extremities after ligation of the large arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:29–34, Oct 62 (Rus)

McCONNELL JA, DODDS WA, GRAVES HB: The value of hypothermia in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:5–17, Jan 63

MITCHELL RM: Aortico-caval fistula as a complication of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:231–3, Feb 63

MACDONALD GL Jr, DETERLING RA Jr, CALLOW AD: Enzymatic production of aortic aneurysms. Preliminary studies. Tufts Folia Med 9:22–4, Jan–Mar 63

NAKAMURA N: [A new trial for chromic treatment of homograft preserved in alcohol and its experimental studies on the transplantation into abdominal aorta] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:360–89, Jun 62 (Jap)

POETZSCH H: [Abdominal aortalgia—an interesting functional pathological syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:1–12, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

PERDUE GD Jr: Thrombosis of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. J Med Ass Georgia 52:201–2, May 63

PASSLER HW: [Abdominal aortography with special reference to bilateral retrograde serial aortography without catheter] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:279–87, Mar 63 (Ger)

PENN I: Abdominal aortic aneurysm in the African patient. Brit J Surg 50:598–605, May 63

PACE WG: Bowel complications of surgery of the abdominal aorta. Amer J Gastroent 38:529–35, Nov 62

PIAT G, DU CHENE F, SCHIVO F: [Sphygmographical changes after aortic replacement operations. (Experimental research. III. Homografts in the thoracic and abdominal aorta)] G Ital Chir 18:73–93, Jan 62 (It)

PETROVSKII BV, KRYLOV VS, ZARETSKII VV, RABKIN IE: [Abdominal aortography] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:3–12, Oct 62 (Rus)

PATARO VF, PARISATO FO: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Surgical treatment] Angiologia 15:1–10, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

PAPUNIN IuG: [A case of perforation of atherosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta into the duodenum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:127–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROBERTS B: Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1555–65, Dec 62

ROB C: Extraperitoneal approach to the abdominal aorta. Surgery 53:87–9, Jan 63

ROBERTS B: Abdominal aneurysms. Heart Bull 12:34–8, Mar–Apr 63

REICH SB, SPITALNY A: Diagnosis of abdominal lesions. The use of intravenous aortography, nephrotomography and retrograde aortography. Calif Med 98:74–8, Feb 63

RATNER GL: [Severing the abdominal aorta with late complete restoration of the main blood flow] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:121–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT WR, JENSEN NK, GARAMELLA JJ, LYNCH MF: Abdominal aneurysm. Minnesota Med 46:455–8, May 63

SIMMONS EL, McCONIGLE DJ, HARPER HA, WYLIE EJ: Experimental aortic occlusion. Surgery 53:677–88, May 63

STEGER C, CRESTI M: [On the collateral circulation in chronic occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Helv Chir Acta 30:322–45, Jun 63 (Ger)

STUHL L, NATALI J, ROUFFIAT J, THIROLOIX J: [Radiologic opacification of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta by intravenous route] Presse Med 70:2103–6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

SHANNON R: Ischaemic necrosis of the left colon following resection of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Med J Aust 49(2):756, 10 Nov 62

STALPAERT GL: [Early diagnosis and therapy of occlusion of the abdominal aorta] T Gastroent 5:696–705, 1962 (Dut)

STEINBERG I, EVANS JA: Intravenous abdominal aortotomography. Amer J Roentgen 89:284–94, Feb 63

SHANAHAN MX, STEEDMAN PK: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion. Brit J Surg 50:533–4, Mar 63

TOONE WM, LITHERLAND HK: A case of co-arctation of the abdominal aorta associated with renal ischaemia and hypertension. Med Serv J Canada 18:659–64, Oct 62

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42–4, Jan 63

VILLANUEVA A, PINTOS G, PUENTE J: [Aortic aneurysm fistulized into the vena cava] Angiologia 15:69–75, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

WEINBERGER HA, KESSELER HJ: Cloth wrapping of unfavorable abdominal aortic aneurysms. Angiology 14:191–7, Apr 63

YOUNG JR, HUMPHRIES AW, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. II. Intestinal ischemia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:51–9, Jan 63

AORTA, THORACIC (A7)

ANOKHIN PK, SHUMILINA AI: Physiological peculiarities of aortic arch baroreceptor information on the state of blood pressure. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:1–7, 1 Nov 62

ALLEY RD, VAN MIEROP LH, LI EY, KAUSEL HW, STRANAHAN A: Traumatic aortic aneurysm: excision and anastomosis without a graft. Dis Chest 43:200–3, Feb 63

BJORK VO: Successful replacement of the total aortic arch for aneurysm. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:817–23, Jun 63

BEALL AC Jr, ROOF WR, DE BAKEY ME: Successful surgical management of through-and-through stab wound of the aortic arch. Ann Surg 156:823–6, Nov 62

BEREZOV IuE, DOBROVA NB, PISAREVSKII AA, POKROVSKII AV: [A method of exclusion of the left ventricle of the heart for operation on the thoracic aorta] Grudn Khir 4:25–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BINET JP, LANGLOIS J: [Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta with healthy walls] Rev Prat 13:433–47, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

CLIFFTON EE, MAHAJAN DR: Technique for visualization and perfusion of bronchial arteries: suggested clinical and diagnostic applications. Cancer 16:444–52, Apr 63

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Clinical aspects of media necrosis of the aorta. Apropos of 15 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1264–73, Nov 62 (Fr)

GALEY JJ, BINET JP, MATHEY J: [Considerations on 3 cases of dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1284–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

HETTLER MG, SCHOLMERICH P: [New angiographic examination methods in the area of the thoracic aorta] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:420–3, 1963 (Ger)

HAHN C: [The surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta] Helv Chir Acta 30:34–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

HORVATH L, GESZTESI T: [An unusual case of aortic aneurysm] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:885–6, 1962 (Fr)

HANAI H, RYUMON A, KAMAKURA K, KANEKO S: An anomalous case of A. subclavia dextra rising from Arcus aortae as the last branch. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:31–5, Mar 63

KULKARNI TP, GANDHI MJ, CHHABRIA ND, SEN PK: Percutaneous puncture of the heart and great vessels for evaluation of valvular disease of the left heart. J Cardiov Surg 4:106–13, Apr 63

KAINDL F, KOHN P, SIMANDL E: [Aortopulmonary "retraction curves" in patent ductus arteriosus] Wien Z Inn Med 44:137–40, Mar 63 (Ger)

KLINKHAMER AC: Diagnosis of aberrant arteries in the upper mediastinum based on the oesophagogram. J Belg Radiol 46:323–6, 1963

LOCKHART A, LENEGRE J: [Congenital abnormalities of the thoracic aorta] Rev Prat 13:391–401, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVENE G: A new roentgenologic sign of right aortic arch. Radiology 80:434–5, Mar 63

MEHRIZI A, TAUSSIG HB: Acyanotic transposition of the great vessels. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:239–47, May 63

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038–42, Dec 62

MATHEY J, BINET JP, CORMIER JM: [Surgery of aneurysms of the thoracic aorta. 20 surgical cases] J Chir (Paris) 85:269–88, Mar 63 (Fr)

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, ONGLEY PA, EDWARDS JE: Hypoplasia of ascending aorta. An unusual form of supravalvular aortic stenosis with special reference to localized coronary arterial hypertension. Amer J Cardiol 10:746–51, Nov 62

ODELL JE, SMITH JC 2d: Right pulmonary artery arising from ascending aorta. Amer J Dis Child 105:53–62, Jan 63

PHILLIPS LA: Mediastinal chemodectoma and thoracic aortography. A case report. Clin Radiol 14:129–32, Apr 63

PIAT G, DU CHENE F, SCHIVO F: [Sphygmographical changes after aortic replacement operations. (Experimental research. III. Homografts in the thoracic and abdominal aorta)] G Ital Chir 18:73–93, Jan 62 (It)

PARISATO FO: [Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta. Treatment. Cases observed in the Methodist Hospital (Houston, Texas, U.S.A.)] Prensa Med Argent 49:508–11, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

PIETRASZKIEWICZ E, SZCZYGIEL B, SZCZERBAN J, BORKOWSKI M, KAMINSKI B, SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI Z: [Collateral flow in experimental ligation of the thoracic aorta] Pol Przegl Chir 34:769–75, Aug 62 (Pol)

SCHMITZ-DRAGER HG: [On a method of translumbar catheter angiography of the thoracic aorta and the aortic arch arteries (Preliminary report)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:36–40, Jul 63 (Ger)

SKOBELKIN OK: [On plastic surgery of lateral defects of the thoracic aorta by means of a free graft of the tendinous center of the diaphragm] Eksp Khir Anest 7:38–40, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SMITH CC, COE WS: Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta: a review of 20 cases. Southern Med J 56:461–4, May 63

WEGMANN A, KAKO K, BING RJ: Catecholamine content of various organs in experimental hypertension. Amer J Physiol 203:607–8, Oct 62

AORTIC ANEURYSM (C8)

ALETRAS H, BJORK VO, CULLHED I, INTONTI F: Ruptured congenital aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva with ventricular septal defect. Thorax 18:127–35, Jun 63

AGNESE CA: [Arterial hypertension and dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Sem Med (B Air) 121:255–6, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

AGNESE CA, RODRIGUEZ L: [On the history of the dissecting aortic aneurysms: Morgagni–Laennec (1770–1821)] Sem Med (B Air) 121:704–5, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

ASHIZAWA K, TANAKA K, NISHIMOTO T: [Case of cure of a giant bronchogenic cyst distinguishable from a thoracic aortic aneurysm in the cardiovascular roentgenogram] Rinsho Hosha 8:79–85, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALLEY RD, VAN MIEROP LH, LI EY, KAUSEL HW, STRANAHAN A: Traumatic aortic aneurysm: excision and anastomosis without a graft. Dis Chest 43:200–3. Feb 63

Abdominal aortic aneurysms. Lancet 1:485–6, 2 Mar 63

ARLIEN-SOBORG U: [Dissecting aortic aneurysms] Ugeskr Laeg 125:214–3. 8 Feb 63 (Dan)

AINGER LE, PATE JW: Rupture of a sinus of Valsalva aneurysm in an infant. Surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 11:547–51, Apr 63

BRONOVETS IN: [Dissecting aortic aneurysm] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:83–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

BOSSINA KK: [Rupture of an aneurysm of the sinus of Valsava in a child with bacterial endocarditis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:32–3, Jan 63 (Dut)

BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Perforation of arteriosclerotic aneurysms into inferior vena cava. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:809–18, May 63

BARNARD CN, SCHRIRE V: The surgical treatment of acquired aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. Thorax 18:101–15, Jun 63

BJORK VO: Successful replacement of the total aortic arch for aneurysm. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:817–23, Jun 63

BESTERMAN EM, GOLDBERG MJ, SELLORS TH: Surgical repair of ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Brit Med J 5354:410–6, 17 Aug 63

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD: [Surgical treatment of patients with aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Grudn Khir 5:65–71, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BEALL CW, SIMPSON CF, PRITCHARD WR, HARMS RH: Aortic rupture in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:442–3, Jun 63

BOUTEILLIER JJ, DOSSOGNE M: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta simulating crises of nephretic colic] Acta Urol Belg 30:491–2, Jul 62 (Fr)

BUYUKOZTURK K, TANGUN Y: [A rare cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:452–8, Sep 62 (Tur)

BJORK VO: Successful surgical treatment of ruptured aneurysm in the abdominal aorta. Acta Chir Scand 124:304–9, Oct 62

BERGE D: [Urological aspects of ruptures of aortic aneurysms] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:433–40, Jun 62 (Fr)

BEALL AC Jr, HOLMAN MR, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during vascular surgery. Renal hemodynamic effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:34–42, Jan 63

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD, GRINBERG AA: [Aortography in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta and the iliac arteries] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BUFANO M, CASSANO C, CONDORELLI L, FRUGONI C: [On a case of aortic "propagation" aneurysm of tuberculous origin] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1677–92, 19 Nov 62, (It)

BERNARD R, MORTIER G: [Some cases of vascular acute abdomen] T Gastroent 5:715–26, 1962 (Dut)

BINET JP, LANGLOIS J: [Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta with healthy walls] Rev Prat 13:433–47. 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELA P, PAVEL L: [A case of abdominal aortic aneurysm perforating into the duodenum] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:345–8, Mar 63 (Rum)

BITTNER W: [Contributions to the surgical management of acute vascular occlusions. Considerations on the urgency and justification of surgical interventions on blood vessels based on patient material of the last 15 years] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:423–48, 1963 (Ger)

CRAWFORD ES, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:606–23, Sep 63

CHALNOT P, LARCAN A, MATHIEU P: [Resection-graft of a dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:542–9, 1963 (Fr)

CAMPBELL GS: Injuries of the thoracic aorta. Selective review and case report of repair of false aortic aneurysm thirteen months after aortic valve surgery. Amer J Surg 105:462–8, Apr 63

CRUZ AUNON J, RIVERA LOPEZ R, PERA JIMENEZ C: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta perforating into the duodenum] Rev Clin Esp 86:44–7, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 84-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1304–10, 20 Dec 62

CONNAR RG, FERGUSON TB, CARLTON LM Jr: Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. The hazard of watchful waiting. J Florida Med Ass 49:486–90, Dec 62

COBLENTZ B: [Dissecting aneurysms of the aorta of prolonged development] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1257–61, Nov 62 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. Thoracic aneurysm, melena, hematemesis, hypercalcemia, skeletal and neurological lesions with sudden death. Amer J Med 34:113–24, Jan 63

CARTER GB, TANNER JW: X-ray seminar. 20. Enlarging abdominal mass. JAMA 183:588–9, 16 Feb 63

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 39:299–306, Mar 63

Clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:505–8, May 63

DUBOST C, PIWNICA A, OBADIA A: [Aneurysm on coarctation of the pre-isthmic aorta] J Chir (Paris) 85:565–74, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DENNISON AD Jr, THOMPSON JV: Abdominal ecchymoses and bruits of diagnostic significance. Med Times 91:823–30, Sep 63

DUMONT M: [Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Rev Med Liege 18:475–9, 1 Aug 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C: [Aneurysms of the aorta and surgery] J Chir (Paris) 86:101–7, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

DOMART A, LABRAM C, GREGOIRE J: [A febrile form of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Coeur Med Intern 2:377–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

DARLING RC, LINTON RR: Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Report of two successfully treated cases. New Eng J Med 267:974–6, 8 Nov 62

DINES DE, GROW JB: Huge thoraco-abdominal aneurysm surgically repaired. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:41–4, Nov 62

DAVEY MG: Aorto-pulmonary fistula due to failure of an Ivalon graft for coarctation of the aorta. Thorax 17:363–5, Dec 62

DEBAKEY ME, HENLY WS, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD ES, MORRIS GC Jr, BEALL AC Jr: Aneurysms of the aortic arch: factors influencing operative risk. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1543–54, Dec 62

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, CACHERA JP: [The surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysms. Apropos of 3 totally dissecting aneurysms of the aorta operated on by emergency surgery] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1276–83, Nov 62 (Fr)

DELEDKHE A, MESSENS Y, DELVIGNE J, FOURNY J: [Dissecting aneurysm] Rev Med Liege 18:80–5, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

DOWD JB: Flank pain in nonurologic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:437–45, Mar 63

DERIEMER RH, GILMAN RA, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography: its use in the diagnosis of extracardiac lesions. Amer Surg 29:86–91, Feb 63

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A: [The treatment of arterial aneurysms (sub-renal aorta and arteries of the limbs) by excision followed by graft] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:325–36, Jul 63 (Fr)

FRAZIER HM, PRINCE RL Jr: Syphilitic aortitis and aneurysms found at autopsy. J Nat Med Ass 55:218–9, May 63

FOSTER JH, VETTO RM: Aortic intra-aneurysmal abscess caused by sigmoid-aortic fistula. Amer J Surg 104:850–4, Dec 62

FELTON WL 2d, MILLER JE: Surgical resection of abdominal aortic aneurysm associated with horseshoe kidney. J Okla Med Ass 55:480–3, Dec 62

FLEMING J, NASH T: Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and vessels of the lower limb. Med J Aust 50(1):491–6, 6 Apr 63

GAAL PG, MALONEY JV Jr: Resection and graft replacement of an aneurysm of the ascending thoracic aorta with simultaneous repair of aortic valvular insufficiency. Calif Med 99:117–20, Aug 63

GARRET R: Chronic diffuse giant cell mesaortitis, with dissecting aneurysm and rupture. Amer J Clin Path 38:406–14, Oct 62

GALEY JJ, BINET JP, MATHEY J: [Considerations on 3 cases of dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1284–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

GARRETT HE, BEALL AC Jr, JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical considerations of massive gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula. Amer J Surg 105:6–12, Jan 63

GRIBOVOD AF: [Traumatic aortic aneurysm] Arkh Pat 25:71–4, 1963 (Rus)

GIALLORETO OP, LOISELLE G: Aneurysm of aortic sinus of Valsalva associated with high ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:537–46, Apr 63

HAHN C: [The surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta] Helv Chir Acta 30:34–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

HART WL, BERMAN EJ, LaCOM RJ: Hazard of retrograde aortography in dissecting aneurysm. Circulation 27:1140–2, Jun 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17–50, Apr 63

HARRISON JH: Abdominal aortic aneurysms. J Med Ass Georgia 51:509–10, Oct 62

HUME M, KROSNICK G: Dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy associated with aortic insufficiency. Report of a case with successful surgical repair. New Eng J Med 268:174–8, 24 Jan 63

HUME DM, PORTER RR: Acute dissecting aortic aneurysms. Surgery 53:122–54, Jan 63

HORVATH L, GESZTESI T: [An unusual case of aortic aneurysm] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:885–6, 1962 (Fr)

HUNTER DT Jr: Multiple healed dissecting aortic aneurysms. Review of literature and case report. Amer Surg 29:145–8, Feb 63

HANLON CR: Operate or not? Everyday problems in vascular surgery. J Kansas Med Soc 64:209–12, May 63

JORDAN WM: Resected coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Brit Med J 5351:224, 27 Jul 63

JACKSON TL: Diagnosis of aneurysm of abdominal aorta. J Abdom Surg 5:61–2, May 63

JACOBSON ME, MASTIO GJ, BERKAS EM: Aortic grafts. Ureteral obstruction as a late complication of abdominal aneurysm resection. J Kansas Med Soc 63:516–8, Dec 62

JIMENEZ ROMO F: [Dissecting aortic aneurysm] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:629–43, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

JACKSON TL: Ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis. Angiology 14:43–7, Jan 63

KNIGHT PF: Anaesthesia for the leaking abdominal aortic aneurysm. Anaesthesia 18:151–7, Apr 63

KULKARNI TP, GANDHI MJ, DATEY KK: The syndrome of compression of the pulmonary artery by an aneurysm of the ascending aorta. A case report. Amer Heart J 65:678–82, May 63

KLINE JL, GIMENEZ JL, MALONEY RJ: Post-stenotic vascular dilatation: confirmation of an old hypothesis by a new method. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:738–48, Dec 62

KRUSTINOV G, MARINOVA L, DEREDZHIN A: [Resection of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:769–71, 1962 (Bul)

KENYON JR: Aortic aneurysms. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:116–28, Feb 63

KOUNTZ SL, COHN R: Aortic blood flow following lower aortic resection and sympathectomy. Surgery 53:173–6, Feb 63

KOMAROV BD: [Clinical picture and diagnosis of aneurysm of the abdominal segment of the aorta] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:146–51, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRUPICZ J, CHIBOWSKA A: [Triple giant syphilitic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1876–8, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

LITTLE JB: Acute cardiovascular disease. JAMA 182:289–91, 20 Oct 62

LAMPEN H: [Marfan's syndrome as a cardiological problem] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2250–3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680–4, Dec 62

LENEGRE J, MOREAU P: [Anatomical lesions in dissecting aneurysms of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1225–40, Nov 62 (Fr)

LENEGRE J: [Diseases of the aortic arch. What is left of aortitis?] Rev Prat 13:349–60, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LOCKHART A, LENEGRE J: [Congenital abnormalities of the thoracic aorta] Rev Prat 13:391–401, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LIOZON F, BLONDEAU M: [Aortic dissections (dissecting aneurysms of the aorta)] Rev Prat 13:403–11, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVY MJ, SIEGAL DL, WANG Y, EDWARDS JE: Rupture of aortic value secondary to aneurysm of ascending aorta. Circulation 27:422–5, Mar 63

LEVINE H: Coarctation of the aorta with saccular aneurysm in pregnancy. Amer J Cardiol 11:552–6, Apr 63

MORAIS DJ de, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, JASBIK W, PAULINO F: [Resection of a thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysm with superior mesenteric and hepatic artery reconstruction. Cure of the patient] Rev Brasil Cir 45:314–7, May 63 (Por)

MAGENDIE J, BRUN G, PERISSAT J, MOUNICOT: [Apropos of a rupture of an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Bordeaux Chir 1:36–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal gallstone erosion hemorrhage concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in a myxedemic patient] Magy Sebesz 16:185–91, Jun 63 (Hun)

McDONALD BE, BIRD HR, STRONG FM: Production of aortic aneurysms in turkeys and effect of various compounds in potentiating induced aortic ruptures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:728–32, Jul 63

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal hemorrhage due to gallstone arrosin concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and myxedema] Munchen Med Wschr 105:524–8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

MIKAL S: The arteriosclerotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Carney Hosp J 5:6–10, Jun 63

MITRA SK, OMABOE N, EDGCOMB J: Case report: Rupture of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta into the left lung. Ghana Med J 2:68–71, Jun 63

MACBETH RA: Rupture of abdominal aneurysms into the gastrointestinal tract. Canad J Surg 5:372–8, Oct 62

MARTIN DE 3d, NABSETH DC, ROWE MI, GOTTLIEB L, DETERLING RA Jr: Production of experimental aneurysms with pancreatic elastase. Surg Forum 13:237–9, 1962

MEHREZ IO, NABSETH DC, HOGAN EL, DETERLING RA Jr: Paraplegia following resection of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Ann Surg 156:890–8, Dec 62

MOSIMANN R, HOFSTETTER J: [Rupture of an acute dissecting aneurysm of the abdominal aorta successfully resected in emergency surgery] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1597–9, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

Mediastinal mass calcified in periphery. New York J Med 63:846–8, 15 Mar 63

MECKSTROTH CV, KLASSEN KP, MOLNAR W, BOOTH R: Practical aspects of levoangiography; review of three hundred and twenty-three examinations. Ohio Med J 59:268–74, Mar 63

MITCHELL RM: Aortico-caval fistula as a complication of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:231–3, Feb 63

MACDONALD GL Jr, DETERLING RA Jr, CALLOW AD: Enzymatic production of aortic aneurysms. Preliminary studies. Tufts Folia Med 9:22–4, Jan–Mar 63

MORRIS GC Jr, HENLY WS, DEBAKEY ME: Correction of acute dissecting aneurysm of aorta with valvular insufficiency. JAMA 184:63–4, 6 Apr 63

MAHAIM I, HAHN C, CANDARDJIS G: [Dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta of a 61-year-old hypertensive patient. Emergency operation and recovery] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:39–46, 1963 (Fr)

MARX FW Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: Retrograde collateral perfusion of the abdominal viscera during excision of thoracoabdominal aneurysm. Amer Surg 29:75–7, Feb 63

MONROZIES M, BOUISSOU H, GRYNFOGEL M: [Fatal rupture of an abdominal aortic aneurysm during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:791–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MORRIS JW: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 43:309–10, Mar 63

MATHEY J, BINET JP, CORMIER JM: [Surgery of aneurysms of the thoracic aorta. 20 surgical cases] J Chir (Paris) 85:269–88, Mar 63 (Fr)

NEGRE E, THEVENET A, PUJOL H: [Surgical treatment of sacciform aneurysms of the aortic arch] J Chir (Paris) 84:309–20, Oct 62 (Fr)

OCHSNER JL, KNUDSON RJ: Phlegmasia cerulea dolens after aorto-iliac operations. JAMA 182:942–3, 1 Dec 62

PROTEAU J, TABBARA W: [Traumatic vascular ruptures] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:108–12, Jun 63 (Fr)

PATEL J, CORMIER JM: [Ruptured aneurysms of the subrenal aorta. II. Treatment and post-operative complications] Presse Med 71:799–802, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

PATEL J, CORMIER JM: [Ruptured sub-renal aortic aneurysms. I. Diagnosis and anatomoclinical forms] Presse Med 71:653–6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

POLAK A, SKARBEK A: Spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into inferior vena cava. Brit Med J 5347:1717–8, 29 Jun 63

PERDUE GD Jr: Thrombosis of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. J Med Ass Georgia 52:201–2, May 63

PEACOCK JH: Aneurysm wiring machine. Lancet 2:75–6, 13 Jul 63

PENN I: Abdominal aortic aneurysm in the African patient. Brit J Surg 50:598–605, May 63

PALESHNIKOV GS: [Multiple dissecting aneurysms of the aorta] Arkh Pat 24(9):70–3, 1962 (Rus)

PENN I: Tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Brit J Surg 50:288–90, Nov 62

PARISATO FO: [Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta. Treatment. Cases observed in the Methodist Hospital (Houston, Texas, U.S.A.)] Prensa Med Argent 49:508–11, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

POUMAILLOUX M: [Apropos of dissecting aneurysms (clinical)] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1262–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

PASTREMOLI A: [Left ureteral dystopia caused by aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Aortographic confirmation] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:417–28, Dec 62 (Ita)

PATARO VF, PARISATO FO: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Surgical treatment] Angiologia 15:1–10, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

PAPUNIN IuG: [A case of perforation of atherosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta into the duodenum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:127–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROBERGE R, GARNEAU R, MOISAN A: [Three cases of sudden death of quite rare etiology] Canad Med Ass J 89:310–3, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

ROBERTS B: Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1555–65, Dec 62

ROBB D: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysm. Surgery 52:847–50, Dec 62

ROBERTS B: Abdominal aneurysms. Heart Bull 12:34–8, Mar–Apr 63

REICH SB, SPITALNY A: Diagnosis of abdominal lesions. The use of intravenous aortography, nephrotomography and retrograde aortography. Calif Med 98:74–8, Feb 63

SANCHEZ TORRES F: [Postmortem cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:327–31, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

SNYDER DD: Abdominal aortic aneurysm. J Okla Med Ass 56:398, Aug 63

SMOL'AKOVA EV: [A case of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:58–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT WR, JENSEN NK, GARAMELLA JJ, LYNCH MF: Abdominal aneurysm. Minnesota Med 46:455–8, May 63

SHUMACKER HB Jr, JUDSON WE: Rupture of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into left ventricle and its operative repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:650–6, May 63

STUHL L, ROUFFIAT J: [Radiologic opacification by venous route, of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Clinique (Paris) 58:215–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH RF, SZILAGYI DE, COLVILLE JM: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysms. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:563–74, Oct 62

SHUCKSMITH HS, ADDISON NV: Late results of arterial reconstructive surgery. Brit Med J 5313:1144–9, 3 Nov 62

SORENSEN EW, KOLSAKER L: Ruptured aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva. Report of two cases. Acta Med Scand 172:369–74, Sep 62

STUHL L, NATALI J, ROUFFIAT J, THIROLOIX J: [Radiologic opacification of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta by intravenous route] Presse Med 70:2103–6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

STEARNS DB: Urologic causes of backache. BMQ 13:144–8, Dec 62

SOULIE P, BERNARD J, DEGEORGES M, KORESSIOS JC: Tomography of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] J Radiol Electr 43:781–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

SOULIE P, DEGEORGES M: [The etiology of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1209–22, Nov 62 (Fr)

SULLIVAN JB: Backache due to visceral lesions of the chest and the abdomen. Clin Orthop 26:67–73, 1963

STUHL L, ROUFFIAT J, CLEMENT G, PLANCHON J: [Diagnosis of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta by enlarged angiography] J Raditr Electr 43:839–40, Dec 62 (Fr)

SOULIE P, DEGEORGES M, ACAR J: [Clinical and radiological manifestations of dissecting aneurysms of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1241–56, Nov 62 (Fr)

SHANAHAN MX, STEEDMAN PK: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion. Brit J Surg 50:533–4, Mar 63

SCHRIRE V, BECK W, BARNARD CN: Aneurysm of the ascending aorta obstructing right ventricular outflow and producing severe "pulmonary stenosis". Amer Heart J 65:396–403, Mar 63

SMITH CC, COE WS: Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta: a review of 20 cases. Southern Med J 56:461–4, May 63

TOMASI AM, SERRAVALLI S, MASONI A: [Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:379–413, 1963 (It)

TETIRICK JE: Ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Ohio Med J 59:41–5, Jan 63

Traumatic aortic aneurysm. New York J Med 63:586–9, 15 Feb 63

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42–4, Jan 63

TABER RE, LAM CR: Diagnosis and treatment of chronic dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:186–97, Feb 63

VASKO JS, SPENCER FC, BAHNSON HT: Aneurysm of the aorta treated by excision. Review of 237 cases followed up to seven years. Amer J Surg 105:793–801, Jun 63

VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G: [Apropos of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1223–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINK M, HOUTEN H van: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and acute abdomen] T Gastroent 5:682–95, 1962 (Dut)

VILLANUEVA A, PINTOS G, PUENTE J: [Aortic aneurysm fistulized into the vena cava] Angiologia 15:69–75, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

WEINBERGER HA, KESSELER HJ: Cloth wrapping of unfavorable abdominal aortic aneurysms. Angiology 14:191–7, Apr 63

WALKER JB, COLES JC: Aortic aneurysm and mesenteric thrombosis, with infarction of the bowel. Report of a case treated successfully. New Eng J Med 268:1457–9, 27 Jun 63

WILDER JR, KOCH JM, STEIN A: Abdominal aortic aneurysms in association with horseshoe kidney. JAMA 183:1038–41, 23 Mar 63

YOUNG JR, BRITON RC, DE WOLFE VC, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615–20, Nov 62

YEOH CB, FORD JM, GARRET R: Tuberculous pseudoaneurysm of descending thoracic aorta. Surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:318-22. Feb 63

YEOH CB, FORD JM, GARRET R: Tuberculous pseudoaneurysm of descending thoracic aorta. Surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:318-22, Feb 63

Aortic Bodies see under PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN (A6)

AORTIC COARCTATION (C8)

ANDREONE A, DE GIORGI E: [Electrocardiographic modifications long after surgical operation for isthmic coarctation of the aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:172-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, DE GIORGI E, GRANDE A: [The radiological picture in coarctation of the aorta. (On 200 cases)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:65-73. Feb 63 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, DE GIORGI E: The effect of reserpine in coarctation of aorta. Brit Heart J 25:343-6, May 63

ANICHKOV MN, BALIUZEK FV, PISAREV IuF, SKORIK VI: [Aortoplasy in coarctation] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:41-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

ANTONOVA LT, MELEKHOV VV: [A rare complication following surgery of stresia of the aortic isthmus. (Fatal hemorrhage as a result of the perforation of a suppurating para-aortic hematoma into the esophagus caused by septicopyemia)] Grudn Khir 4:107-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANICHKOV MN, LEV ID: [Experience in the analysis of collateral circulation developing in coarctation of the aorta in man] Arkh Anat 43:36-54, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANICHKOV MN, BALIUZEK FV, BURMISTROV MI, PISAREV IuF, KHARITONOV NP: [The condition of the collaterals in coarctation of the thoracic aorta] Grudn Khir 4:30-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ALTSCHULE MD: Coarctation of the aorta--a cause of curable hypertension. Med Sci 13:635-7, 25 Apr 63

ACTIS-DATO A, GRANDE A, DE GIORGI E: [Anatomo-surgical aspects of aortic coarctation. (On 141 operated cases)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:55-65, Feb 63 (It)

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42-58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BUCH KG von, EBERLEIN HJ, GEHL H: [Paradoxical hypertension after surgery in aortic isthmus stenosis] Thoraxchirurgie 10:419-25, Mar 63 (Ger)

BEREZOV IuE, POKROVSKII AV, MEL'NIK IZ, RUSHANOV II, KHOMUTOVA MG: [Diagnosis of congenital stenosis of the aorta] Sovet Med 26:27-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

BRUKIN M: Hypertension and unilateral renal ischaemia caused by coarctation of the abdominal aorta. S Afr Med J 36:962-5, 17 Nov 62

BAKER NH: The surgical treatment of aortic arch anomalies. Ohio Med J 59:56-7, Jan 63

BUSSAT P, GIALLORETO OP: [Presentation of a case of coarctation of the aorta associated with a patent ductus arteriosus communicating below this coarctation] Un Med Canada 91:1422-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOUNOUS G, SHUMACKER HB Jr, HAWTOFDB: Experimental coarctation and supravalvular aortic stenosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:210-5, Feb 63

BURKHART KP, MULE JG: Coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Report of 2 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:535-7. 15 Feb 63

BOSSINA KK, VERMEERSCH A: [Preductal coarctation of the aorta associated with ventricular septal defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:292-300, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

CREPALDI V, CURRI G: [Coarctation of the aortic isthmus associated with aortic insufficiency and with mitral stenosis] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:85-99, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

COX AR, COBB LA, BRUCE RA: Differential hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on mitral stenosis and left ventricular diseases. Amer Heart J 65:802-15, Jun 63

CRUZ POZO R, CARRETERO A, SOLERVICENS X, BAQUERIZO A: [Coarctation of the abdominal aorta] Rev Chile Pediat 34:29-38, Jan 63 (Sp)

Coarctation of the aorta. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:194-8, Oct 62

CORBIN JL: [Medullary lesions in aortic coarctation] Coeur Med Intern 2:63-75, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C, PIWNICA A, OBADIA A: [Aneurysm on coarctation of the pre-isthmic aorta] J Chir (Paris) 85:565-74, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DAVEY MG: Aorto-pulmonary fistula due to failure of an Ivalon graft for coarctation of the aorta. Thorax 17:363-5, Dec 62

DUPUS C: [Coarctation of the aorta] Lille Med 3:770-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEGEORGES M, CAVAILLES J, DALISSON M: [Coarctation of the aorta and its surgical treatment] Rev Prat 13:363-89, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

DERIEMER RH, GILMAN RA, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography: its use in the diagnosis of extracardiac lesions. Amer Surg 29:86-91, Feb 63

DE AZUA CR, GARATE BERASALUCE F, IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, CALDERON SANZ A: [Left ventriculography in some congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:120-3, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

EISALO A, VIRANKO M, HALONEN PI: Effects of intravenous infusions of Valine-5-angiotensin on urinary sodium and chlorides in aortic coarctation. Amer J Cardiol 11:609-12, May 63

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

EROKHINA LG, KOMAROV BD: [On neurologic complications in repair operations on aortic coarctation] Grudn Khir 4:33-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GONZALEZ CERNA JL, PEREZ TREVINO C: [Aortic coarctation in children. Experience of the Hospital Infantil de Mexico. II. Surgical treatment] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:199-212, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773-87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HARDIN CA, HENDREN T: Fatal rupture of an eight-year-old homograft in the repair of coarctation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:751-3, Jun 63

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259-66, Feb 63

JORDAN WM: Resected coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Brit Med J 5351:224, 27 Jul 63

JARCHO S: Aortic coarctation and aortic stenosis (Nixon 1834). Amer J Cardiol 11:238-45, Feb 63

KING H, WALDHAUSEN JA: Aortoplasty in infants with coarctation. Circulation 27:890-4, May 63

KOROLEV BA, OKHOTIN IK: [Some problems in the surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Grudn Khir 5:71-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KITTREDGE RD, ANDERSON JW: Coarctation of the lower thoracic and abdomina aorta. Radiology 79:799-803, Nov 62

KOURILSKY S, VERLEY JM: [A case of aortic coarctation of the infantile type associated with a pulmonary aneurysm ruptured into a bronchus] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:147-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

KLINE JL, GIMENEZ JL, MALONEY RJ: Post-stenotic vascular dilatation: confirmation of an old hypothesis by a new method. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:738-48, Dec 62

KOMOTO Y, HAMAMATSU H, FUJIWARA T: [Case of atypical aortic coarctation (preisthmic type)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:105-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183-8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

LEE SS: [Coarctation of the aorta] J Korea Surg Soc 4:565-8, Aug 62 (Kor)

LENEGRE J: [Diseases of the aortic arch. What is left of aortitis?] Rev Prat 13:349-60, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

LONGIN F: [Observation on a sponge kidney in a patient with aortic isthmus stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:110, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEVINE H: Coarctation of the aorta with saccular aneurysm in pregnancy. Amer J Cardiol 11:552-6. Apr 63

MAZZOLA G, RIVOLTA S: [Aortic coarctation with distally inserted Botallo's duct] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:485-96, May-Jun 63 (It)

MAGIDSON O, KAY JH: Ruptured aortic sinus aneurysms. Clinical and surgical aspects of seven cases. Amer Heart J 65:597-606, May 63

MALM JR, BLUMENTHAL S, JAMESON AG, HUMPHREYS GH 2d: Observations on coarctation of the aorta in infants. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:96-103, Jan 63

MORDEGLIA F, DUTREY D, BENGOLEA A: [Some considerations on coarctation of the aorta] Dia Med 34:2276-7, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

McCLENATHAN JE, VOSS MW, BROWN RB, LONG DM: Correction of retrograde vertebral-artery flow and acquired coarctation of the aorta. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:517-20, 7 Mar 63

MESHCHERIAKOV NA, STASIUNAS VP, UVAROV BS, SHANIN IuN, PISAREV IuF: [Use of gangliolytics in the surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:79-84, Feb 63 (Rus)

NARA Y, SHIBUYA Y, KOMATSU S, TASHIRO T, WADA J: [2 successful operations on aortic coarctation] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:375-86, Jun 63 (Jap)

NOLLA-PANADES J: Hypertension and increased hindlimb vascular reactivity in experimental coarctation of the aorta. Circ Res 12:3-9, Jan 63

OEY F: [Late results of the operative treatment of aortic coarctation in young children] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2345-6, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

PICCOLO E, ARENA C, DONAGGIO G: [The systolic overload in congenital heart diseases. Electrocardiographic study of congenital aortic stenosis and aortic coarctation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:81-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PINET F, HOUEL J, LE GO R, PINET A, BIDAUT J, VALETON R: [The syndrome of superior vena cava stenosis in children. Angiographical study] Presse Med 70:1763-6. 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

PEREZ TREVINO C, GONZALEZ CERNA JL, GUZMAN GARCIA C, MOLINA B, MERIZALDE A: [Aortic coarctation in children. Experience of the Hospital Infantil de Mexico. I. Clinical analyses] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:181-98, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ROCHEMAURE J: [How to recognize secondary arterial hypertension] Progr Med (Paris) 91:277-83, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

RABAGO G, CASTILLON L, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N: [Our experience with surgery of coarctation of the aorta] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:530-1, Jul 62 (Sp)

ROGERS WM, HARRISON JS, MALM JR, SANDBERG RL, BAKER JD, EVANS S, WELD FM: Esophageal stethoscopes and microphones in phonocardiography. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:891-7, Jun 62

RIOS MOZO M, RIVERA LOPEZ R: [Medico-surgical problems of aortic coarctation] Hispalis Med 20:19-40, Jan 63 (Sp)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, HIRSCH JF, PASQUIER P: [The association of coarctation of the aorta with cerebral aneurysm] Sem Hop Paris 39:626-31, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SHONE JD, SELLERS RD, ANDERSON RC, ADAMS P Jr, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: The developmental complex of "parachute mitral valve," supravalvular ring of left atrium, subaortic stenosis, and coarctation of aorta. Amer J Cardiol 11:714-25, Jun 63

SELLORS TH, HOBSLEY M: Coarctation of the aorta. Effect of operation on blood-pressure. Lancet 1:1387-91, 29 Jun 63

SATMARI VV: [New method of aortoplasty in coarctation] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:26-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHUSTER SR, GROSS RE: Coarctation of the aorta: a review of 500 surgically corrected cases. Heart Bull 11:105-9, Nov-Dec 62

STURM A Jr, LOOGEN F: [Notching of the ribs without aortic isthmus stenosis with special reference to Fallot's tetralogy and pentalogy] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:464-75, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOMERS K, RANKIN AM: Three cases of coarctation of the aorta from an East African hospital. Cent Afr J Med 8:375-9, Oct 62

SHAPOVAL'IANTS GG: [A graduated vascular clamp] Grudn Khir 4:120-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SILANDER T: Anomalous origin of the right subclavian artery and its relation to coarctation of the aorta. Acta Chir Scand 124:412-8, Nov 62

SLEZAK P, STEINHART L, ENDRYS J, DITE B, PROCHAZKA J, FRANK M: [Use of transseptal levography in the roentgenological diagnosis of aortic isthmus stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:15-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

TS'AI YC, KENG SK, KU KI, CHANG HJ: [Surgical treatment of arteriostenosis] Zhong Waike Z 10:574-7, Sep 62 (Ch)

TOONE WM, LITHERLAND HK: A case of co-arctation of the abdominal aorta associated with renal ischaemia and hypertension. Med Serv J Canada 18:659-64, Oct 62

TREMOUROUX J, STALPAERT G, VANHENTENRYCK D: [Myelomalacia after resection of an isthmic stenosis of the aorta. Report of a case] Acta Chir Belg 61:857-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

TRUMMER MJ, MANNIX EP Jr: Abdominal pain and necrotizing mesenteric arteritis following resection of coarctation of the aorta. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:198-209, Feb 63

UEDA H, ITO I, OKADA R, INOUE G, YAMADA H, MATSUYAMA K, SAITO S, GONDAIRA T: Aortic arch syndrome with special reference to pulseless disease and its variants. Jap Heart J 4:224-32, May 63

VERNEY RN, GAUTIER F, BEAUPERE A, MICHAUD P: [Cerebellar syndrome associated with stenosis of the aortic isthmus. Regression of the neurological signs after surgical cure of the coarctation] Pediatrie 17:921-3, 1962 (Fr)

VARELA DE SEIJAS J, BARRIALES ARDURA R, LUIS D: [Pre- and postoperative symptomatology of aortic coarctation] Rev Clin Esp 87:18-22, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

VERNEJOUL R de, HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, FIGARELLA J: [Remote results of the surgical treatment of isthmic stenosis of the aorta] Marseille Chir 14:488-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VILKKI P, DAHL M, KORTTILA K: A life-saving operation for coarctation of the aorta in a newborn infant. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:36-9, 1963

WITZ JP, REYS P, DORNER M, KUNTZMANN F, MIECH G: [Subisthmic diaphragmatic coarctation of the lower thoracic aorta. Resection with end-to-end suture. Postoperative chylothorax] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1659-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

AORTIC DISEASES (C8)

ANASTASOPOULOS GK, KABAZARAKES N, BAMBAKOUSES R, BASILIKOS P: [Hemodynamic study of typical Takayasu disease with mental disorders] Hellen Iatr 32:233-42, Mar 63 (Gr)

ALESTIG K, BARR J: Giant-cell arteritis. A biopsy study of polymyalgia rheumatica, including one case of Takayasu's disease. Lancet 1:1228-30, 8 Jun 63

ALLAINES C d', PIWNICA: [Embolism of the aortic bifurcation] J Chir (Paris) 86:78-88, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ADAMS JE, SMITH MC, WYLIE EJ: Cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in extracranial vascular disease: effect of endarterectomy. Surgery 53:449-55, Apr 63

ALTSCHUL R: Renal enlargement and Monckeberg arteriosclerosis following injections of hematoporphyrin. Exp Molec Path 2:261-76, Jun 63

ANAND BR: Aortic atherosclerosis. An autopsy study of one hundred and two cases from Rajasthan (India). Indian J Med Sci 16:803-8, Sep 62

ALDRIDGE HE: The estimation of aortic insufficiency. Canad Med Ass J 87:941-7, 3 Nov 62

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Vascular rings (case of double aortic arch surgically treated)] Hellen Cheir 9:618-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

AREND R, GRUSZKA A, KAWECKI K: [A case of Takayasu's disease. A typical microscopic picture] Pat Pol 13:361-73, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

D'ALLAINES C, PIWNICA A: [Embolisms of the aortic bifurcation] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:39-41, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

ADHAMI JE, DHIMITRI V: [Takayashu's disease and its treatment with hormonal and anticoagulant preparations] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):63-72. 1962 (Al)

BLONDEAU P, CHEVRIER JL: [Surgery of atherosclerotic lesions affecting the aortic bifurcation] J Chir (Paris) 86:89-100, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BUCHNER H, LUCZAK S: [The pseudo-occlusion of the aorta in translumbar aortography] Thoraxchirurgie 10:478-88, Mar 63 (Ger)

BERRY RE, GRIFFITH JR, TEMPLETON JY 3d: Kinking of the aorta. Amer Surg 29:65-9, Jan 63

BERG R: [Right aorta in a German police dog] Anat Anz 112:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. XI. Cardiac diagnosis without auscultation. Ohio Med J 59:698, Jul 63

BJORK VO, HALLEN A: Technique of aortic cusp replacement. Acta Chir Scand 124:177-81, Sep 62

BEALL AC Jr, ROOF WR, DE BAKEY ME: Successful surgical management of through-and-through stab wound of the aortic arch. Ann Surg 156:823-6, Nov 62

BONTE G, CARON J: [Pulseless disease] J Radiol Electr 43:546-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BERETERVIDE JJ, PEREIRA TORRES RA, RAPAPORT M, DI BUCCIO A: [Pulseless disease; Takayasu's syndrome] Prensa Med Argent 49:655-67, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

BAKER NH: The surgical treatment of aortic arch anomalies. Ohio Med J 59:56-7, Jan 63

BERG HF, MURRAY M: Induction of an atherosclerosis-like lesion in rabbits on low-cholesterol, low-fat diets. Surg Forum 13:218-20, 1962

BARRIE J, ROGET J: [Double aortic arch in children] Lyon Chir 58:866-70, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOGOLEPOV NK, EROKHINA LG: [Neurological syndromes in diseases of the aorta] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1669-73, 1962 (Rus)

BEREGI E, BRASCH Z, SIMON J: [Contributions to the problem of aortitis in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1126-8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BENCHIMOL AB, SCHLESINGER P, ANACHE M, CARNEIRO RD: Pulseless disease. A clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic study of 6 cases. Mal Cardiov 3:489-519, Dec 62

BRKIC I, RUSTEMBEGOVIC F, SURBAT G: [Systolic murmur above the aortic valve in aortic sclerosis and its diagnostic significance] Med Arh 16:37-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BLONDEAU M: [Aortic arch syndromes] Rev Prat 13:413-31, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOUISSOU H, SENDRAIL-PESQUE M, FABRE J: [Mucoid overload: basic lesion in aortic pathology] Sem Hop Paris 39:214-24, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, VICHARD P, CARILLON J: [Contribution to the treatment of arterial embolisms of the limbs and of the aortic bifurcation. Apropos of statistics on 80 cases] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:317-24, Jul 63 (Fr)

CHATTERJEE K: Takayasu's disease. J Indian Med Ass 40:377-8. 16 Apr 63

CAMPBELL GS: Injuries of the thoracic aorta. Selective review and case report of repair of false aortic aneurysm thirteen months after aortic valve surgery. Amer J Surg 105:462-8, Apr 63

COVEY GW: Terminal aortic occlusion: a significant physical sign. Nebraska Med J 48:384-5, Jul 63

CANDARDJIS G, MAHAIM I, HAHN C, OBERSON R: [On the angiographic exploration of aortic lesions which can be surgically treated; importance of the thickness of the aortic wall in the differentil diagnosis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:304-10, 1962 (Fr)

CRAWFORD ES, TURELL DJ, ALEXANDER JK: Aorto-inferior vena caval fistula of neoplastic origin. Hemodynamic and coronary blood flow studies. Circulation 27:414-21, Mar 63

DALITH F: Diseases of the aortic arch and brachiocephalic arteries: a concept of pathogenesis. JAMA 185:710-2, 31 Aug 63

DUX A, THURN P: [On the differential diagnosis of vascular and tumor processes in the upper mediastinum] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:1-17, Jul 63 (Ger)

DI GIUSEPPE F: [Syndrome caused by obstruction of branches of the aortic arch] Minerva Med 54:397-9, 10 Feb 63 (It)

DIVELEY WL, SYMBAS PN, SCOTT HW Jr, DANIEL RA Jr: Compression of the trachea and esophagus by congenital vascular anomalies. Southern Med J 56:1-10, Jan 63

DANARAJ TJ, WONG HO, THOMAS MA: Primary arteritis of aorta causing renal artery stenosis and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:153-65, Mar 63

EDYNAK GM, RAWSON AJ: Ruptured aneurysm of the mitral valve in a Marfan-like syndrome. Amer J Cardiol 11:674-7, May 63

ENOS WF, BEYER JC, HOLMES RH: Arteriosclerosis of the aortic sinuses. Amer J Clin Path 39:506-11, May 63

ERGUN R: [Angiocardiography] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:624-39, Dec 62 (Tur)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Endothelial permeability in atherosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:99-105, Jul 63

FRANCESCONI G, VIRGILI R: [Extracranial stenoses and occlusions of the afferent arteries to the brain] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:105-81, Feb 63 (It)

FERRARI AE: [Modifications, of vascular origin, in the radiological image of the esophagus] Prensa Med Argent 49:747-52, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

FRANCO PM: [Cardiological consultations: aortic arch syndrome with cerumen plug] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:906-10, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FREDENS M: [Takayasu's arteritis (pulseless disease)] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1657-60, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

FROLOV EI: [A rare case of perforation of the intestinal wall by foreign bodies with formation of an arteriovenous aneurysm] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:124-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Clinical aspects of media necrosis of the aorta. Apropos of 15 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1264-73, Nov 62 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, SALA I, TRAVAGLINI A: [Tracheo-esophageal obstructive syndrome caused by a vascular ring diagnosed by means of roentgenocinematography of the esophagus and treated surgically] Friuli Med 17:759-67, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GOLDMAN LM, BERNSTEIN A, KANNERSTEIN M, SIMON F: The traumatic etiology of experimental atherosclerosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:175-81, Jul 63

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70. 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GUTHEIL H, GALL F, HANSSLER H: [On the diagnosis and treatment of dysphagia lusoria] Arch Kinderheilk 168:273-80, Jun 63 (Ger)

GIRAUD G: [The modalities of pain associated with dissecting hematoma of the aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:175-80, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

GARRET R: Chronic diffuse giant cell mesaortitis, with dissecting aneurysm and rupture. Amer J Clin Path 38:406-14, Oct 62

GUBBAY SS, BEVERIDGE BR: Thrombosis in abdominal aorta associated with nephrotic syndrome. Brit Med J 5321:1730-1, 29 Dec 62

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186-220. Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

GIROIRE H, CHARBONNEL A, VERCELLETTO P, LEMOUROUX P, BESANCON G, BUREAU L: [Ischemic paralysis of the lower extremities caused by acute thrombosis of the aortic bifurcation] Presse Med 70:2767-70, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GUTHRIE J, FAIRGRIEVE J: Aortic embolism due to myxoid tumour associated with myocardial calcification. Brit Heart J 25:137-40, Jan 63

GADGIL RK, NAIR MB, MANSUKHANI SM, RANANAVARE MM: Atherosclerosis of aorta (a study of 351 autopsies from the City of Bombay). J Ass Physicians India 11:171-7, Feb 63

GUERRERO M, MARTINESI L, BRAVO LM: [Study of the elastic tissue in some lesions of the aorta. With special reference to atherosclerosis] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:714-28, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GRIESE GG, LAWTON BR: Vascular ring anomalies. Wisconsin Med J 62:145-8, Mar 63

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN, JENNINGS IW: Dietary fat and atherosclerosis in the turkey. J Path Bact 85:291-5, Apr 63

HORVATH SM, SULLIVAN FJ: Aortic occlusion and coronary blood flow. Arch Int Physiol 71:401-7, May 63

HIROSE K, YOSHIOKA H, ABE M, KIYA K: [Statistical observations on pulseless disease (Takayasu-Onishi disease)] Nagasaki Med J 37:183-93, Aug 62 (Jap)

HIROSE K, KIYA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's disease (pulseless disease). The fundus changes of rabbit eyes caused by artificial stenosis and obliteration of the ascending aorta and its branches. Amer J Ophthal 55:116-32, Jan 63

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259-66, Feb 63

HEGGTVEIT HA, HENNIGAR GR, MORRIONE TG: Panaortitis. Amer J Path 42:151-72, Feb 63

HIROSE K: A study of fundus changes in the early stages of Takayasu-Ohnishi (pulseless) disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:295-301, Feb 63

HIROSE K, BABA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's (Pulseless) disease. Changes of the eye and brain of the rabbit produced by injection of minute hair fragment suspension into the common carotid artery. Amer J Ophthal 55:554-68, Mar 63

IVANOV SS: [Shunting of the bifurcation of the aorta] Sovet Med 26:8-12, Mar 63 (Rus)

IRVINE WT, LUCK RJ, SUTTON D, WALPITA PR: Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Lancet 1:1177-82, 1 Jun 63

KIS-VARDAY G: [On ring formation through the aortic arch] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:17-27, Jul 63 (Ger)

KNIAZEV MD: [Clinical picture, diagnosis and surgical treatment of atherosclerotic occlusions in the aortic bifurcation and ilias arteries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:8-13, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRAKOWER CA, FELDMAN L: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:555-63, Apr 63

KRAFT-KINZ J: [Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in the aorto-femoral area] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:555-61, 1963 (Ger)

KOOI MW van der: [Heart infarct without coronary thrombosis (tamponade of the left coronary ostium caused by a pedicled thrombus of the aortic wall)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2434-5, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

KUP J, BRENNER F: [True hypoplasia of the aorta] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2444-7, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

KAGAN A, UEMURA K: Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy. WHO trials of macroscopic methods. Bull WHO 27:667-79, 1962

LILJEFORS I, LUNDMARK C: [Takayasu's arteritis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1461-73, 16 May 63 (Sw)

LEVENE CI, POOLE JC: The collagen content of the normal and atherosclerotic human aortic intima. Brit J Exp Path 43:469-71, Oct 62

LISCIA R, LUCCI G, LAI S: [Dolicho-mega-artery] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:696-704, Oct 62 (It)

LAUFER MYa: Incidence of aortic atherosclerosis in the hot climate of the Fergana Valley, Uzbek SSR. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:59-62, Jan-Feb 63

LENEGRE J: [Diseases of the aortic arch. What is left of aortitis?] Rev Prat 13:349-60, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

MEDEIROS NETO GA de, ALMEIDA DB de, WAINMAN JT, WOLOSKER M, CINTRA AB DE U: [Diffuse fibrosis of the myocardium associated with hyperplasia of intima of the arteries of large and medium caliber] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:211-8, May-Jun 63 (Por)

MALINOW MR: [Modification of arterial metabolism by hormones] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):41-8, 1963 (Fr)

MISUGI K, TACHI S: Absence of the aortic arch. Report of a case and embryological consideration. Yokohama Med Bull 14:101-4, Apr 63

MASSUMI R, WIENER L, CHARIF P: The syndrome of cervical aorta. Report of a case and review of the previous cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:678-85, May 63

McMANUS JF, LUPTON CH Jr: Lipid deposits in the aortic cusp of the mitral valve. Their relationships to atheroma and atherogenesis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:674-85, Jun 63

MONOD-BROCA P, LANCRET P, LEGER L, TESTAS P, AVEROUS B: [Primary voluminous juxta-aortic seminoma. Exeresis--Cure--Recession for 2 years] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:526-32, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A, GATTO PL: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenesis of the cardiovocal syndrome] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:255-69, Apr 63 (It)

MUSTARD WT, TRIMBLE AW, TRUSLER GA: Mediastinal vascular anomalies causing tracheal and esophageal compression and obstruction in childhood. Canad Med Ass J 87:1301-5, 22 Dec 62

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V: Natural history of aortic atherosclerosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:415-8, 16 Oct 62

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens. J Lab Clin Med 60:740-6, Nov 62

MARR WG: Ophthalmoscopic signs of cardiovascular disease. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:763-8, Dec 62

MUELLER N: [Clinical symptoms in occlusive diseases of the arteries of the upper part of the body] Med Welt 46:2433-7, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MESROPIAN EI, MAMIKONIAN RS, MURADIAN SM: [On eye lesions in pulseless disease (Takayasu syndrome)] Oftal Zh 17:464-8, 1962 (Rus)

MORAN E, SCHWARTZ A, UNGAR H: A correlative study between the radiologic and pathologic diagnoses of atherosclerosis of the aorta. Amer Heart J 65:190-4, Feb 63

McCANDLESS EL, LEHOCZKY JM, RODBARD S: Aortic cartilage produced by intramural carrageenan. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:507-16, May 63

NIERI G: [On aortic calcifications] Minerva Med 54:2011-22, 7 Jul 63 (It)

NASU T: Pathology of pulseless disease. A systematic study and critical review of twenty-one autopsy cases reported in Japan. Angiology 14:225-42, May 63

NERI SERNERI GG, FRANCHI F, IGNESTI C: [Study of some enzymatic activities of the aortic wall of rabbits during experimental cholesterol-induced arteriopathy. I. Behavior of hexokinase, phosphoglucomutase and phosphoglucoisomerase activities] G Geront 10:1293-309, Dec 62 (It)

NABSETH DC, MARTIN DE, ROWE MI, GOTTLIEB LS, DETERLING RA Jr: Enzymatic destruction of aortic elastic tissue and possible relationship to experimental atherosclerosis. J Cardiov Surg 4:11-7, Feb 63

AORTIC DISEASES

OKUNI M, IIJIMA M, KOBAYASHI N, SAITO Y: Primary arteritis in children, report of three cases. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:32–5, Sep 62

OGINO K: Coronary sclerosis and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:181–6, Feb 63

PULS W, SCHLOSSMANN K, LAUENSTEIN K, HABERLAND GL: [An experimental arteriosclerosis of the Monckeberg

PENN I: Abdominal aortic aneurysm in the African patient. Brit J Surg 50:598–605, May 63

PORTER DD, CANENT RV Jr, SPACH MS, BAYLIN GJ: Origin of the right pulmonary artery from the ascending aorta. Unusual cineangiocardiographic and pathologic findings. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:589–93, Apr 63

PACE WG: Bowel complications of surgery of the abdominal aorta. Amer J Gastroent 38:529–35, Nov 62

PALMA EC, MOIZO MP de: Arteriosclerosis of the abdominal aorta. Experimental lesions produced by the hemodynamic mechanism. J Cardiov Surg 3:436–46, Dec 62

PIERRON J: [Early diagnosis of high arteritis of the lower limbs] Marseille Med 100:115–20, 1963 (Fr)

REZNIK ND: [On the method of examination of the aorta by determination of pulse wave propagation] Kardiologiia 3:78–81, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RAO BD: Atherosclerosis and its effects on the myocardium. J Ass Physicians India 10:625–35, Nov 62

RAPANT V, VYHNALEK V, DOUBRAVSKY J: [Experiences in surgery of double aortic arch] Cesk Otolaryng 11:379–81, Dec 62 (Cz)

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227–40, May 63 (Sp)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. II. Anatomical study of arterial walls in the hyperlipemic rat] Arch Mal Coeur 56(Suppl 1):49–55, 1963 (Fr)

SAVEL'EVA LA, SIVKOVA NN: [Pulseless disease (Takayasu's disease) in childhood] Pediatriia 42:68–70, Jan 63 (Rus)

SANCHEZ-LUCAS JG, MORAGAS-REDECILLA A: [Morphopathology of Takayasu's disease] Med Clin (Barc) 39:4–11, Jul 62 (Sp)

SCHETLER G: [Clinical manifestations of aortic sclerosis] Med Welt 41:2127–31, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

SOWER ND, WHELAN TJ Jr: Suppurative arteritis due to Salmonella. Surgery 52:851–9, Dec 62

SAGAWA F: [Study on pulseless disease] J Showa Med Ass 22:338–47, Nov 62 (Jap)

STILL WJ: The effect of Triton on the rat aorta. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:821–6, 1962

STALPAERT GL: [Early diagnosis and therapy of occlusion of the abdominal aorta] T Gastroent 5:696–705, 1962 (Dut)

SIMPSON CF, JACKSON RF: Aortic sclerosis in a cat. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:282–4, 1 Feb 63

SINGH A, PARKASH C, ANAND PL: Pulseless disease. J Indian Med Ass 40:84–5, 16 Jan 63

STANGONI E, LAI S, LUCCI G: [Aorto-iliac obstructive arteriopathy and arterial hypertension] Minerva Urol 14:231–54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

STOKES JM, SUGG WL, BUTCHER HR Jr: Standard method of assessing relative effectiveness of therapies for arterial occlusive diseases. Ann Surg 157:343–50, Mar 63

SCHLIACK H, DAHL UP: [Cerebral circulation disorders in Takayasu's aortic arch syndrome] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:41–6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

THRASHER JP, ICHINOSE H, PITOTHC: Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with spirocerca lupi infection. Amer J Vet Res 24:808–18, Jul 63

TARQUINI A, GRANDE A, MILOCCO I: [Observations on 10 cases of aorto-pulmonary fistula] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:204–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

TROUT GE, GILLMAN J, GILBERT C, PRATES MD: Calcification in the aorta of Africans from Portuguese East Africa. S Afr J Med Sci 27:1–8, Jul 62

TSALTAS TT: Metaplasia of aortic connective tissue to cartilage and bone induced by the intravenous injection of papain. Nature (London) 196:1006–7, 8 Dec 62

TORII S: [The effect of dietary magnesium level upon cholesterol induced atherosclerosis in rabbits] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:661–76, Sep 62 (Jap)

TINGAUD R, CHASSAIGNE JP: [8 cases of obliteration of the aortic bifurcation of arteriosclerotic origin treated by reconstructive surgery (clinical and therapeutic considerations)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1030–42, Sep 62 (Fr)

TANRET P, RYKNER G, SOLIGNAC H: [The function of the carotid sinus during Takayashu's syndrome (obliteration of the large trunks of the aortic arch)] Presse Med 70:2403–4, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

TOTH I, BOHENSZKY G, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTOS G, PAP J, PINTER A: [On experimental aortic insufficiency] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:383–91, 1962 (Ger)

TOLENTINO AD Jr, ROSENTHAL J: The so-called "pulseless disease": report of a case. J Philipp Med Ass 38:767–72, Oct 62

UEDA H, ITO I, OKADA R, INOUE G, YAMADA H, MATSUYAMA K, SAITO S, GONDAIRA T: Aortic arch syndrome with special reference to pulseless disease and its variants. Jap Heart J 4:224–32, May 63

VALDONI P: [Data on the surgical indications of war wounds of the cardiocirculatory system] G Med Milit 113:232–7, May-Jun 63 (It)

VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G, BUFFIN RP: [Treatment of embolism of the aortic bifurcation by the retrograde bilateral femoral route, under local anesthesia] J Cardiov Surg 4:329–30, Jun 63 (Fr)

VINAI CA, PIANZOLA LE: [Aortic arch syndrome—Takayyasu's arteritis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1049–56, 11 May 62 (Sp)

WHEELER HB: The many faces of "pulseless disease". Dis Chest 43:433–8, Apr 63

WHEELER PC, KEATS TE: The left aortic diverticulum as a component of a constricting vascular ring. Report of two neonatal cases. Amer J Roentgen 89:989–94, May 63

WAN H, LI-SHENG L: Constrictive arteritis of the aorta and its main branches. Chin Med J 81:526–38, Aug 62

WAN H, LI-SHENG L: Constrictive arteritis of the aorta and its main branches. Chin Med J 81:526–38, Aug 62

WELTI JJ, SCHIMMEL H, VACHERON A, CAVAILLES J: [A case of aortic insufficiency associated with ankylosing spondylitis. Anatomoclinical study] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1258–64, 1962 (Fr)

YOUNG JR, BRITTON RC, DE WOLFE VC, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615–20, Nov 62

ZALMANENOK VS, KULAGO GV: [Pulseless disease (Takayasu syndrome)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:78–80, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZVAIFLER NJ, WEINTRAUB AM: Aortitis and aortic insufficiency in the chronic rheumatic disorders—a reappraisal. Arthritis Rheum 6:241–5, Jun 63

ZAGREANU I, VLAICU R, RADULESCU D: [Low aorto-pulmonary communication] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:951–8, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ZAHOR Z: [Effect of post-lathyrism fibroelastosis of the rat aorta in the study of local factors of experimental atherosclerosis] Sborn Lek 64:363–72, Dec 62 (Cz)

ZAHOR Z, CZABANOVA V: [Spontaneous medial calcinosis and arteriosclerosis of the aorta in female rats following repeated pregnancies] Sborn Lek 64:353–7, Dec 62 (Cz)

AORTIC RUPTURE (C8)

ACTIS DATO A, VENERE G, MALARA D: [Aneurysms of the sinus of Valsalva perforated into the right cardiac cavity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:225–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

AINGER LE, PATE JW: Rupture of a sinus of Valsalva aneurysm in an infant. Surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 11:547–51, Apr 63

BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Perforation of arteriosclerotic aneurysms into inferior vena cava. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:809–18, May 63

BESTERMAN EM, GOLDBERG MJ, SELLORS TH: Surgical repair of ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Brit Med J 5354:410–6, 17 Aug 63

BUYUKOZTURK K, TANGUN Y: [A rare cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:452–8, Sep 62 (Tur)

BERGE D: [Urological aspects of ruptures of aortic aneurysms] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:433–40, Jun 62 (Fr)

BINET JP: [Cardiovascular lesions] J Chir (Paris) 84:572–3, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRAUER KH: [On an unusual spontaneous aortic perforation] Z Ges Inn Med 17:819–21, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

BINET JP, LANGLOIS J: [Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta with healthy walls] Rev Prat 13:433–47, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELA P, PAVEL L: [A case of abdominal aortic aneurysm perforating into the duodenum] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:345–8, Mar 63 (Rum)

CAMPBELL GS: Injuries of the thoracic aorta. Selective review and case report of repair of false aortic aneurysm thirteen months after aortic valve surgery. Amer J Surg 105:462–8, Apr 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Thoracic aneurysm, melena, hematemesis, hypercalcemia, skeletal and neurological lesions with sudden death. Amer J Med 34:113–24, Jan 63

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 39:299–306, Mar 63

DICKSON ER, SCHATZ IJ, MARSHALL KG, CAIN JC: Rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm into vena cava. Electrocardiographic changes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:29–31, Jul 63

DELEIXHE A, MESSENS Y, DELVIGNE J, FOURNY J: [Dissecting aneurysm] Rev Med Liege 18:80–5, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, PARON R: [Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva perforating into the right ventricle. (Physiopathological and clinical findings in the case)] Friuli Med 17:805–15, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GARRET R: Chronic diffuse giant cell mesaortitis, with dissecting aneurysm and rupture. Amer J Clin Path 38:406–14, Oct 62

GARRETT HE, BEALL AC Jr, JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical considerations of massive gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula. Amer J Surg 105:6–12, Jan 63

HOLLIS WJ: Some specific cardiovascular abnormalities amenable to surgery: case reports. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:273–5, Aug 63

HARDIN CA, HENDREN T: Fatal rupture of an eight-year-old homograft in the repair of coarctation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:751–3, Jun 63

EL-ISSA SI, YASHRUTI AL, HAKIM S: Repair of an iatrogenic false aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta. J Med Liban 15:314–8, Sep 62

JORDAN WM: Resected coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Brit Med J 5351:224, 27 Jul 63

JACKSON TL: Ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis. Angiology 14:43–7, Jan 63

KLINE JL, GIMENEZ JL, MALONEY RJ: Post-stenotic

KUEMMERLE F, RICHTER G: [Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:422–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LAMPEN H: [Marfan's syndrome as a cardiological problem] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2250–3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680–4, Dec 62

LENEGRE J, MOREAU P: [Anatomical lesions in dissecting aneurysms of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1225–40, Nov 62 (Fr)

LUNDEVALL J: [Traumatic rupture of the aorta caused by traffic accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:440–4, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

McDONALD BE, BIRD HR, STRONG FM: Production of aortic aneurysms in turkeys and effect of various compounds in potentiating induced aortic ruptures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:728–32, Jul 63

MAGIDSON O, KAY JH: Ruptured aortic sinus aneurysms. Clinical and surgical aspects of seven cases. Amer Heart J 65:597–606, May 63

MENZI P: [Aortic rupture in blunt thoracic trauma. A case report] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:563–5, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

MITRA SK, OMABOE N, EDGCOMB J: Case report: Rupture of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta into the left lung. Ghana Med J 2:68–71, Jun 63

MORRIS GC Jr, HENLY WS, DEBAKEY ME: Correction of acute dissecting aneurysm of aorta with valvular insufficiency. JAMA 184:63–4, 6 Apr 63

MONROZIES M, BOUISSOU H, GRYNFOGEL M: [Fatal rupture of an abdominal aortic aneurysm during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:791–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PROTEAU J, TABBARA W: [Traumatic vascular ruptures] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:108–12, Jun 63 (Fr)

POLAK A, SKARBEK A: Spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into inferior vena cava. Brit Med J 5347:1717–8, 29 Jun 63

Pulmonary infiltrate and massive hemoptysis. New York J Med 63:124–31, 1 Jan 63

RANDAZZO A, LONGHINI E: [Acute abdomen of vascular origin. Deductions from the observation of 59 cases] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:465–95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SANCHEZ TORRES F: [Postmortem cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:327–31, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SHUMACKER HB Jr, JUDSON WE: Rupture of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into left ventricle and its operative repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:650–6, May 63

SHANNON R: Ischaemic necrosis of the left colon following resection of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Med J Aust 49(2):756, 10 Nov 62

SPROUL G: Rupture of an infected aortic graft into jejunum: resection and survival. JAMA 182:1118–20, 15 Dec 62

SOWER ND, WHELAN TJ Jr: Suppurative arteritis due to Salmonella. Surgery 52:851–9, Dec 62

SASIMCHIK VE: [Intra-vital dissection and rupture of the aorta with hemorrhge into the mediastinum in a patient with endarteritis obliterans] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:79, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOOTS G, MARTINOT M: [Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Lille Chir 17:250–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TENG KP, WELLMANN KF: Aorto-pulmonary artery fistula due to idiopathic cystic medionecrosis. Canad Med Ass J 87:917–9, 27 Oct 62

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G, DEROBERT L: [Apropos of traumatic rupture of the aorta. Anatomoclinical study of 7 new cases] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:390–404, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TETIRICK JE: Ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Ohio Med J 59:41–5, Jan 63

AORTIC STENOSIS (C8)

ACTIS-DATO A, TARQUINI A, GRANDE A: [The left ventricular puncture in the evaluation of aortic stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:162–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, TARQUINI A, GRANDE A: [Mitro-aortic stenosis. (On 32 operated cases)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:146–53, Mar 63 (It)

AUBERT AB: [The rheumatic valve defect] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1650–7, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

ACTIS DATO A, TARQUINI A, GRANDE A: [Remote results in a group of patients undergoing simultaneous operations for mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 143–5, 1962 (It)

BODROGI G, DIOSSZILAGYI G, GYARFAS I, KALMAN P, VILAGI G: [On synchronized phonocardiograms] Orv Hetil 104:1413–5, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BUCH KG von, HEBERER G: [Surgery of aortic isthmus stenosis in old age and in other heart diseases] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:426–30, 1963 (Ger)

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42–58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BOGAERT A van, GENABEEK A van, ARNOLDY M, WAUTERS J, HENST H van der, KEIRSEBELIK M, VANDAEL J: [Behavior of the 1st heart sound in clinical and experimental aortic stenosis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:41–54, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOSSINA KK: [Rupture of an aneurysm of the sinus of Valsava in a child with bacterial endocarditis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:32–3, Jan 63 (Dut)

BERCOVICI S, MICHELL J: [Backache of vascular origin] Rev Rhum 30:22–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BUCH KG von, EBERLEIN HJ, GEHL H: [Paradoxical hypertension after surgery in aortic isthmus stenosis] Thoraxchirurgie 10:419–25, Mar 63 (Ger)

BIRCKS W, KORT J, KREMER K: [The surgical treatment of peripheral aortic stenosis] Thoraxchirurgie 10:291–304, Jan 63 (Ger)

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. XI. Cardiac diagnosis without auscultation. Ohio Med J 59:698, Jul 63

PAPANICOLIS I, VOYATZIS N, CHAROCOPOS S, STERGIOPOULOS J, MICHALOPOULOS J: [Controlled hypothermia in open heart surgery of congenital cardiopathies] Arch Franc Pediat 20:599–601, May 63 (Fr)

BASANTA GOMEZ A, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Thoracic deformity and increase of pulmonary rigidity] Med Esp 49:288–92, Apr 63 (Sp)

BURAKOVSKII VI, EVTEEV InV, LIUDE MN: [Congenital stenosis of the aortic orifice (preliminary report] Grudn Khir 5:56–65, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BICOFF JP, THOMPSON W, ARBEITER HI, WEINBERG M Jr, AGUSTSSON MH: Severe aortic stenosis in infancy. J Pediat 63:161–4, Jul 63

BLUMENTHAL MR, WANG HH, WANG SC: Effect of acute experimental aortic stenosis on coronary circulation. Circ Res 11:727–35, Oct 62

BUTELER BS: The relation of systolic upstroke time and pulse pressure in aortic stenosis. Brit Heart J 24:657–60, Sep 62

BEVEGARD S, JONSSON B, KARLOF I: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis caused by asymmetrical hypertrophy and derangement of muscle bundles of the ventricular wall. Acta Med Scand 172:269–83, Sep 62

BRAUNWALD E, EBERT PA: Hemogynamic alterations in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis induced by sympathomimetic drugs. Amer J Cardiol 10:489–95, Oct 62

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J, HARMJANZ D: Supravalvular aortic stenosis in association with mental retardation and a certain facial appearance. Circulation 26:1235–40, Dec 62

BOUNOUS G, SHUMACKER HB Jr, HAWTOF DB: Experimental coarctation and supravalvular aortic stenosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:210–5, Feb 63

BRAUNWALD E, ROBERTS WC, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, GILBERT JW: Aortic stenosis: physiological, pathological, and clinical concepts. Combined Clinical Staff Conference at the National Institutes of Health. Ann Intern Med 58:494–522, Mar 63

BOITEAU GM, BOURASSA MG, ALLENSTEIN BJ: Upstroke time ratio. A new concept in differentiating valvular and subvalvular aortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:319–26, Mar 63

BENCHIMOL A, LEGLER JF, DIMOND EG: The carotid tracing and apexcardiogram in subaortic stenosis and idiopathic myocardial hypertrophy. Amer J Cardiol 11:427–35, Apr 63

BRAUNWALD E, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, MORROW AG: Congenital aortic stenosis. I. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 100 patients. II. Surgical treatment and the results of operation. Circulation 27:426–62, Mar 63

BUGARO L, FUSARO A, PANTALEONI A: [On the genesis of post-stenotic arterial dilatations] Friuli Med 17:817–33, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 37-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1240–7, 30 May 63

COX AR, COBB LA, BRUCE RA: Differential hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on mitral stenosis and left ventricular diseases. Amer Heart J 65:802–15, Jun 63

CRAFOORD C: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Acta Chir Scand 124:171–5, Sep 62

CONEN PE, GLASS IH: 45/XO Turner's syndrome in the newborn: report of two cases. J Clin Endocr 23:1–10, Jan 63

CLEMENT D, MATHIVAT A: [Rheumatic valvulopathies] Minerva Med 53:3029–33, 13 Oct 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1963. New Eng J Med 268:665–72, 21 Mar 63

DEBAKEY ME, BEALL AC Jr: Successful surgical correction of supravalvular aortic stenosis. Circulation 27:858–63, May 63

DORKEN N, DUYGU A: [Hemodynamic changes observed before and after valvulotomy in rheumatic mitro-aortic stenosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:149–52, Mar 63 (Tur)

DOBELL AR, SCOTT HJ: The surgical treatment of acquired valvular aortic stenosis. Canad J Surg 5:388–92, Oct 62

DONG E Jr, HURLEY EJ, HANCOCK EW, STOFER RC, SHUMWAY NE: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Surgery 52:720–4, Nov 62

DONG E Jr, HURLEY EJ, STOFER RC, SHUMWAY NE: Experimental subaortic stenosis. Surg Forum 13:212–3, 1962

DALLA VOLTA S, ROLANDI R, SUSSAI M: [Subaortic stenosis (subvalvular aortic stenosis and infundibular stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 133–4, 1962 (It)

EDWARDS JE: On the etiology of calcific aortic stenosis. Circulation 26:817–8, Nov 62

ESTES EH Jr, WHALEN RE, ROBERTS SR Jr, McINTOSH HD: The electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic findings in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:155–61, Feb 63

EBERT PA, MORROW AG, AUSTEN WG: A method for assessing the competency of the aortic valve during aortic valvuloplasty. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:368–71, Mar 63

FARINA A: [Importance of the III P lead in the early diagnosis of disorders of ventricular repolarization] G Med Milit 113:139–52, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

FISHLEDER BL, BERMUDEZ F, FRIEDLAND C: [Dynamic subaortic stenosis. Its clinical diagnosis and diagnosis by external graphic methods] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:430–51, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA: [The selection of patients for the surgical correction of aortic stenosis] Friuli Med 16:1063–75, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

FULLE F, TARTARA A, AGUZZI F: [Possibilities of phonocardiography in the differential diagnosis of murmurs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 239–40, 1962 (It)

GORMAN PA, CALATAYUD JB, CRONIN RF, REID EA, SCOTT HJ: Aortic stenosis in adults. Evaluation of diagnostic criteria in the selection of patients for surgical treatment. Amer Heart J 64:625–30, Nov 62

GHEMI F, TURCO GL: [Determination of the pulmonary circulation curve and of the relative circulation time from the radiocardiograms of normal and pathological subjects with the deconvolution method] Minerva Nucl 6:223–30, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

GORPE A, ERDEM S, KUYUMCUYAN K: [A case of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis associated with valvulopathies] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:43–8, 1962 (Tur)

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285–306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773–87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINTZEN P, VIETOR KW: [The acoustic sign of aortic stenosis in the intracardiac sound lead from the right heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:932–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709–13, Nov 62

ISHIAI S, KOMOTO Y, HAMAMATSU H, FUJIWARA T: [Congenital aortic stenosis] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:662–6, Oct 62 (Jap)

ILIC LB: [Stenocardia in a case of aortic stenosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:663–6, Jun 62 (Ser)

JATENE AD, MAGALHAES HM de, GEMBRINI P, FONTES VF, CAMPOS FILHO O de, CAPUTO A: [Supravalvular aortic stenosis] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:51–8, Feb 63 (Por)

JOSE AD, BERNSTEIN L: Mitral regurgitant flow and left ventricular function in patients with mitral valve disease. Circulation 26:1241–50, Dec 62

JOLY F: [The diagnosis of idiopathic stenoses of the flushing chamber of the left ventricle] Coeur Med Intern 1:447–52, Oct 62 (Fr)

JORDAN P Jr, JACOBSON LF, INOUE T, ANDO Y: Experimental apical–aortic anastomosis for aortic stenosis. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:384–8, Jul–Aug 62

JARCHO S: Aortic coarctation and aortic stenosis (Nixon 1834). Amer J Cardiol 11:238–45, Feb 63

JOKIPII SG: Aortic stenosis. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:3–10, 1963

JONES RC, WALKER WJ, JAHNKE EJ, WINN DF: Congenital aortic stenosis. Correlation of clinical severity with hemodynamic and surgical findings in forty-three cases. Ann Intern Med 58:486–93, Mar 63

KOVACS GS, PEPO J, FELKAI B: Transseptal left heart catheterization. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:145–54, 1963

KAY EB, SUZUKI A, MENDELSOHN D Jr: Operative results in aortic valve surgery. Circulation 26:484–93, Oct 62

KOSHARKO KA, MIKAELIAN AL: [Electrokymographic localization of aortic stenosis] Grudn Khir 4:46–52, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOHLER C, CHARRAT A, VERNEY R, CHARACHON D: [Recurrent cerebral vascular accidents in a child with subvalvular aortic stenosis and ectopia lentis resembling Marfan's syndrome] Pediatrie 17:924–8, 1962 (Fr)

KLINE JL, GIMENEZ JL, MALONEY RJ: Post-stenotic vascular dilatation: confirmation of an old hypothesis by a new method. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:738–48, Dec 62

KRASNOW N, ROLETT E, HOOD WB Jr, YURCHAK PM, GORLIN R: Reversible obstruction of the ventricular outflow tract. Amer J Cardiol 11:1–7, Jan 63

KAATZSCH H, ZIPP H, BUCHTA J, BREITENBACH B: [Spiroergometric studies on 30 patients with heart valve defects in the course of a combination treatment] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:89–97, Mar–Apr 62 (Ger)

KAINDL F, KOHN P, KOTSCHER E: [On the evaluation of aortic stenoses] Wien Klin Wschr 75:224–32, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEHMAN JS, FLORENCE H, SCHIMERT AP, EVANS GC: Acquired aortic valvular stenosis. Its diagnosis by conventional radiological study. Radiology 81:24–37, Jul 63

LOOGEN F, BOSTROEM B, KREUZER H: Experiences and observations in transcutaneous puncture of the left ventricle with injection of contrast medium] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:17–31, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEACHMAN RD: An approach to the physiological and anatomic diagnosis of obstructive disease of the left ventricular outflow tract. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:97–104, Summer 63

LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183–8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

LILLEHEI CW, LEVY MJ, VARCO RL, WANG Y, ADAMS P, ANDERSON RC: Surgical treatment of congenital aortic stenosis by cardiopulmonary bypass, including methods for preoperative diagnosis of types. Circulation 26:856–72, Nov 62

LEFEMINE AA, LUNZER S, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation by veno-arterial by-pass. JAMA 182:1018–22, 8 Dec 62

LANGERON L, GIARD P, CROCCEL L: [Tricuspid and aortic stenosis associated with mitral stenosis] J Sci Med Lille 80:503–14, Dec 62 (Fr)

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, PINELLI G: [Clinical value of the polygraphic method of measuring the phases of the cardiac cycle. II. Variations of the phases of the cardiac cycle in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:84–106, Nov 62 (It)

LOCKHART A, LENEGRE J: [Congenital abnormalities of the thoracic aorta] Rev Prat 13:391–401, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

MEDEIROS NETO GA de, ALMEIDA DB de, WAINMAN JT, WOLOSKER M, CINTRA AB DE U: [Diffuse fibrosis of the myocardium associated with hyperplasia of intima of the arteries of large and medium caliber] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:211–8, May–Jun 63 (Por)

MOSS AJ, QUIVERS WW: Use of isoproterenol in the evaluation of aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:734–7, Jun 63

MAHONEY JP, KEEGAN JJ: Clinicopathological conference. Carney Hosp J 5:36–43, Jun 63

MARINI A: Clinical studies of vectorcardiography in children. II. Quantitative values in left ventricular hypertrophy. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:326–32, 1963

MEERSON FZ, MARKOVSKAIA GY: Energy transformation in the heart. Cor Vasa 5:81–9, 1963

MANCHESTER GH: Muscular subaortic stenosis. New Eng J Med 269:300–6, 8 Aug 63

MORIN B, OURBAK P, CHICHE P: [Ocular complications and calcified aortic stenosis] Coeur Med Intern 1:381–2, Jul 62 (Fr)

MORROW AG, AWE WC, BRAUNWALD E: Combined mitral and aortic stenosis. Brit Heart J 24:606–12, Sep 62

MULCAHY R: The early descriptions of aortic incompetence. Brit Heart J 24:633–6, Sep 62

MEERSON FZ, MARKOVSKAIA GI, MIKOELIAN AL, VLASOV IuA: [The myocardiumand hemodynamics in hyperfunction and insufficiencey of the heart. I. Work and mechanical efficacy of the heart in conditions of experimental defect] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:37–41, Oct 62 (Rus)

Murmurs, sudden death, and familial heart disease. JAMA 183:785–6, 2 Mar 63

MURPHY ML: Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:446–9, Apr 63

McGOON DC: Acquired aortic valve disease. Surgery 53:372–86, Mar 63

MOLL A, RUCKES J: [On the relation between the clinical electrocardiographic picture and the size of the heart valve opening in situ in extreme aortic stenosis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:46–64, 1963 (Ger)

MEZZASALMA G, MORPURGO M: Valvular heart disease in the aged. Panminerva Med 5:60–9, Feb 63

MACLEAN LD, CULLIGAN JA, KANE DJ: Subaortic stenosis due to accessory tissue on the mitral valve. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:382–8, Mar 63

MAHAIM C: [On the reduction of an A-V block by surgical correction of aortic stenosis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:141–7, 1963 (Fr)

MEERSON FZ, MIKOELIAN AL, MARKOVSKAIA GI, VLASOV IuA: [The myocardium and hemodynamics in hyperfunction and insufficiency of the heart. II. Decrease in vascular resistance as a factor in economic compensation in diseases of the circulatory system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:31–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

MEERSON FZ, POGOSOVA AV: [Incorporation of labelled amino acids into the total proteins and proteins of myocardial nuclei in compensated hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Vop Med Khim 8:621–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MEERSON FZ, MANUKHIN BN, PSHENICHNIKOVA MG, ROZANOVA LS: [On mediator metabolism of the myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:32–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NORDENSTROM B, OVENFORS CO: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis with hypertrophy and abnormal arrangement of the muscle bundles of the myocardium. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:321–40, Sep 62

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, ONGLEY PA, EDWARDS JE: Hypoplasia of ascending aorta. An unusual form of supravalvular aortic stenosis with special reference to localized coronary arterial hypertension. Amer J Cardiol 10:746–51, Nov 62

NORDSTROM S, McCORMICK P: Tracheal compression following aortic commissurotomy. Acta Chir Scand 124:454–60, Nov 62

PICCOLO E, ARENA C, DONAGGIO G: [The systolic overload in congenital heart diseases. Electrocardiographic study of congenital aortic stenosis and aortic coarctation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:81–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PERASALO O, HALONEN PI: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Acta Chir Scand 124:176, Sep 62

PICCALUGA A, MANZINI E: [On congenital changes of the ostia venosa: true duplication of the mitral valve associated with post-endocarditis aortic valvular stenosis] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:292–329, Nov 62 (It)

PATTERSON DF, DETWEILER DK: Predominance of German shepherd and boxer breeds among dogs with congenital subaortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:429–30, Mar 63

ROBERGE R, GARNEAU R, MOISAN A: [Three cases of sudden death of quite rare etiology] Canad Med Ass J 89:310–3, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

RICHTER K, HOLSTEIN J, GEISSLER W: [The diagnostic value of simple roentgen examinations in aortic stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:255–68, Mar 63 (Ger)

Recent advances in cardiac surgery. II, Aortic valve surgery. Canad Med Ass J 87:875–6, 20 Oct 62

RABKIN IKh, MIKAELIAN AL: [On roentgen diagnosis of combined aortic-mitral defects of the heart] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:28–31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROBINSON B: The carotid pulse. I, Diagnosis of aortic stenosis by external recordings. Brit Heart J 25:51–60, Jan 63

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133–45, Feb 63

REALE A, GIOFFRE PA, D'INTINO S, GENTILE M: [Congenital aortic stenosis] Cuore Circ 46:309–45, Dec 62 (It)

ROCKOFF SD, AUSTEN WG: The hemodynamic significance of the radiologic changes in acquired aortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:458–63, Apr 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH: Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. A case report. J Florida Med Ass 50:195–8, Sep 63

SNOECK J, VERSTRAETEN J: [Subaortic stenosis: muscular stenosis type] Belg T Geneesk 19:638–43, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

SNOECK J, BLANCQUART A: [Indications and contraindications for surgery in aortic stenosis] Belg T Geneesk 18:865–71, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

SMID V, VACHTENHEIM J: [Valvular heart disease in primary chronic polyarthritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1875–8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

SIANG SC, GUAN LH, CHONG TP: Aortic subvalvular stenosis from myocardial hypertrophy. Singapore Med J 3:138–41, Sep 62

SHTERNBERG AL, SHABAN IV: [Diagnostic problems in aortic stenosis] Kardiologiia 2:38–42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHABETAI R, McGUIRE J: Idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy simulating valvular heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:124–30, Jan 63

TARTARA D, ROSETTANI E, BRAGUZZI E, GANDOLFO S, ANGELINO PF: [Myocardial infarct in 7 patients with valvular defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:279–80, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

TARQUINI A, GRANDE A, CORTIS B: [Results in aortic valvular stenosis operated on in normal circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:152–4, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

VERNEY RN, SAUBIER E, CARRON R, CHOPIN M: [Aortic valve stenosis in cardiac failure operated on successfully in a 1 1/2-month-old infant] Pediatrie 18:437–40. 1963 (Fr)

WIGLE ED, CHRYSOHOU A, BIGELOW WG: Results of ventriculomyotomy in muscular subaortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:572–86, May 63

WADA T, ASO K: [On surgical treatment of hypertension] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1073–83, Oct 62 (Jap)

WESTLAKE G, JONES PG, VENABLES AW: Aortic stenosis in children. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:105–10, Nov 62

WHALEN RE, COHEN AI, SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Demonstration of the dynamic nature of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:8–17, Jan 63

WIGLE ED: The arterial pressure pulse in muscular subaortic stenosis. Brit Heart J 25:97–105, Jan 63

AORTIC VALVE (A7)

BEALL AC, DEBAKEY ME: Multiple point fixation of aortic valve prostheses: preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:36–8, Winter 1962–3

CARTWRIGHT RS, GIACOBINE JW, RATAN RS, FORD WB, PALICH WE: Combined aortic and mitral valve replacement. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:35–46, Jan 63

COLEMAN DJ: On the origin of the second heart sound. Amer Heart J 65:237–9. Feb 63

FERUGLIO GA: Aortic diastolic musical murmurs: a conventional and intracardiac phonocardiographic study. Mal Cardiov 3:181–94, Jun 62

GEREIN AN, JONES RD, CROSS FS: Comparative study of autogenous pericardium, Teflon, Ivalon and polyurethane monocusps for aortic valve replacements. J Int Coll Surg 39:317–26, Apr 63

KECK EW: [Combination of 3 heart abnormalities: ventricular septal defect, aortic insufficiency, infundibular pulmonary stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:379–82, 1963 (Ger)

LEVENE A: GP pathology museum. I, Aorta valve pathology. Med World (London) 99:40, May 63

LARSON RE, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. II, Management for aortic valve surgery. J Surg Res 3:104–11, Mar 63

McCORD CW, LUI AH, EDWARDS ML, STAR A: Aortic valve replacement: the semi-rigid, self-sealing ball valve prosthesis. Surg Forum 13:213–5, 1962

SHOTT AV: [Surgical technic of aortic valve prosthesis installation without exclusion of the heart from the blood circulation] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:9–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

WAGNER E, SORROFF HS, FOSSBERG AM, HARKEN DE: [The use of the "caged ball" valve for total substitution of the aortic and mitral valves] Thoraxchirurgie 10:331–41, Jan 63 (Ger)

AORTIC VALVE DISEASES (C8)

ALTSCHULE MD: Acute pulmonary edema in aortic-valve disease. Med Sci 14:71, Jul 63

ARMELIN E, MICHAELS L, MARSHALL HW, DONALD DE, CHEESMAN RJ, WOOD EH: Detection and measurement of experimentally produced aortic regurgitation by means of indicator-dilution curves recorded from the left ventricle. Circ Res 12:269–90, Mar 63

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42–58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BJORK VO, CULLHED I, LODIN H: Aortic valve prosthesis (Teflon). Two year follow-up. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:635–44, May 63

BRADBY MB: Prosthetic valves in cardiac surgery. I, Valvular disease. Nurs Times 59:902–3, 19 Jul 63

BOCK K: [The change in heart activity in the course of rheumatic carditis in childhood] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2013–9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BARNARD CN, DE VILLIERS DR: The surgical correction of chronic aortic regurgitation. Med Monde 37:58–67, 1961

BATTAGLIA G, FASOLI G, ZERBINI E: [Diagnostic possibilities of polygraphic findings in aortic insufficiency, without transaortic pressure gradient, with a systolic murmur simulating stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 109–11, 1962 (It)

BARNI M: [Aortic endocarditis in silicotics. Pathogenetic and medicolegal considerations] Med Lavoro 53:782–90, Dec 62 (It)

CREPALDI V, CURRI G: [Coarctation of the aortic isthmus associated with aortic insufficiency and with mitral stenosis] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:85–99, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

CAPODAGLIO E, ANDREUZZI P, PEZZAGNO G, SALVADEO A: [Changes in the alveolo-capillary diffusion process in acquired heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:13–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CASTORINA S: [Pseudo-sepsis lenta in patients with mitro-aortic disorders and encysted amebic abscess] Riforma Med 77:257–60, 9 Mar 63 (It)

COX AR, COBB LA, BRUCE RA: Differential hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on mitral stenosis and left ventricular diseases. Amer Heart J 65:802–15, Jun 63

Clinical pathological conference, Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C. Med Times 90:1271–9, Nov 62

COLAPINTO RF, THORFINNSON PC, HOLMES RB: Aortic insufficiency--a cine-radiologic assessment. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:112–6, Dec 62

DUBOST C, D'ALLAINES C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, PADEANO JR: [Interventricular communications with aortic insufficiency. (Apropos of 4 operated cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:665–81, Jun 63 (Fr)

DARVILL FT Jr: Aortic insufficiency of unusual etiology. JAMA 184:753–7, 8 Jun 63

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ROYER R, REBEIX G: [Aortic insufficiency due to eversion of a sigmoid valve] Ann Med Nancy 2:783–7, May 63 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M: [Quantitative evaluation of aortic regurgitation by means of dye dilution curves] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:346–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M: [Quantitative evaluation of aortic regurgitation by means of dye dilution curves] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:183–6. Apr 63 (It)

FRIEDEN J, HURWITT ES, LEADER E: Ruptured aortic cusp associated with an heritable disorder of connective tissue. Amer J Med 33:615–8, Oct 62

GUEDON J, SALATKO C: [Left cardiac catheterization] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:547–55, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

GAAL PG, MALONEY JV Jr: Resection and graft replacement of an aneurysm of the ascending thoracic aorta with simultaneous repair of aortic valvular insufficiency. Calif Med 99:117–20, Aug 63

GOLDSTEIN S, KILLIP T 3d: Comparison of direct and indirect arterial pressures in aortic regurgitation. New Eng J Med 267:1121–4, 29 Nov 62

GARAMELLA JJ, SCHMIDT WR, JENSEN NK, LYNCH MF: Clinical experiences with the bicuspid operation for aortic regurgitation. Ann Surrg 1157:310–3, Feb 63

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23–32, 1962 (Fr)

HARVEY WP, CORRADO MA, PERLOFF JK: "Right-sided" murmurs of aortic insufficiency (diastolic murmurs better heard to the right of the sternum rather than to the left). Amer J Med Sci 245:533–43, May 63

HUDSPETH AS, CORDELL AR: A method for testing aortic valvular function during open repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:813–6, Jun 63

HUME M, KROSNICK G: Dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy associated with aortic insufficiency. Report of a case with successful surgical repair. New Eng J Med 268:174–8, 24 Jan 63

JENKINS LC, DODDS WA, GRAVES HB: Aortic valvular disease: pathophysiology and anaesthetic management for general surgical procedures. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:317–27, Jul 63

KAY EB, SUZUKI A, MENDELSOHN D: [Aortic valve surgery with artificial valves] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:406–16, Jul 63 (Jap)

KAY EB, SUZUKI A: Evolution of aortic valvular prostheses. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:372–81, Mar 63

KAY EB, SUZUKI A, MENDELSOHN D Jr: Operative results in aortic valve surgery. Circulation 26:484–93, Oct 62

KUENLEN H, MERGUET P: [Massive isolated calcification of the aortic valves] Med Klin 57:1647–8, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

KHIL'KIN AM: [A new method of producing controlled chronic aortic insufficiency] Eksp Khir Anest 7:36–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KIRKLIN JW: Factors in improved morbidity and mortality rates after total aortic valve replacement. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1537–41, Dec 62

KECHKER MI: [Vectorcardiographic changes in aortic and in combined mitro-aortic heart lesions] Ter Arkh 34:76–84, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAATZSCH H, ZIPP H, BUCHTA J, BREITENBACH B: [Spiroergometric studies on 30 patients with heart valve defects in the course of a combination treatment] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:89–97, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

KILLIP T 3d, GOLDSTEIN S: Diastolic pressure in aortic regurgitation. New Eng J Med 268:331, 7 Feb 63

LEVENE A: GP pathology museum. I, Aorta valve pathology. Med World (London) 99:40, May 63

LUNA RL, SANTOS GM, SZNEJDER MA: Aortic atresia. Brit Heart J 25:405–11, May 63

LEVINE RJ, ROBERTS WC, MORROW AG: Traumatic aortic regurgitation. Amer J Cardiol 10:752–63, Nov 62

LIAN C, VILENSKI J: [On the disappearance of the diastolic murmur in aortic insufficiency] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:265–8, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, PINELLI G: [Clinical value of the polygraphic method of measuring the phases of the cardiac cycle. II, Variations of the phases of the cardiac cycle in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:84–106, Nov 62 (It)

LEVY MJ, SIEGAL DL, WANG Y, EDWARDS JE: Rupture of aortic value secondary to aneurysm of ascending aorta. Circulation 27:422–5, Mar 63

MOREAU P, GERBAUX A, LENEGRE J: [The etiology of auriculo-ventricular blocks (based on the clinical study of 552 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:609–28, Jun 63 (Fr)

MICHAUD P, PERRIN A, FROMENT R, PONT M, VIARD H, TERMET H, GRAVIER J, SCHLIENGER R: [A case of aortic insufficiency suppressed by complete valvular prosthesis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:533–45, May 63 (Fr)

MULCAHY R: The early descriptions of aortic incompetence. Brit Heart J 24:633–6, Sep 62

MONK I, DONNELLY GL: A case of aortic incompettence treated surgically. Med J Aust 49(2):956–7, 15 Dec 62

MISTURA R, RICCI A: [The radiological method in the study of cardiac calcifications apropos of calcifications of the aortic valve] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2610–26, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MEESSEN H: [Clinico-pathologico-anatomic colloquy. Case 35] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2694–5, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

McGOON DC, MANKIN HT, KIRKLIN JW: Results of open-heart operation for acquired aortic valve disease. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:47–66, Jan 63

MECKSTROTH CV, KLASSEN KP, MOLNAR W, BOOTH R: Practical aspects of levoangiography; review of three hundred and twenty-three examinations. Ohio Med J

59:268-74, Mar 63

McGOON DC: Acquired aortic valve disease. Surgery 53:372-86, Mar 63

MEZZASALMA G, MORPURGO M: Valvular heart disease in the aged. Panminerva Med 5:60-9, Feb 63

NOLAN SP, MULLER WH Jr: Comparison of acute and chronic experimental aortic insufficiency. Surg Forum 13:210-1, 1962

AL-NAAMAN YD, MAKSAD AK, ATTAR AS, AYOOB A, ROGERS WM, DETERLING RA Jr: A new surgical procedure. J Cardiov Surg 4:45-7, Feb 63

ONAT T, KUENZLER R, SCHAD N: [The relation between the electrocardiogram and the shape of the heart in pathological hemodynamics] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:259-83, 1962 (Ger)

OKINAKA S, SHISHIBA Y: [Peculiar case of incomplete closure of the aortic valves] Naika 11:556-60, Mar 63 (Jap)

PERIER R: [Cardiopathic syncopes. Syncopes caused by valvular and congenital heart diseases] Vie Med 44:17-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

PLIEGO J: [New experimental technic for surgical approach to the aortic valve; aortic-right auricular route] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:687-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ROBERGE R, GARNEAU R, MOISAN A: [Three cases of sudden death of quite rare etiology] Canad Med Ass J 89:310-3, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

RUNCO V, BOOTH RW: Basal diastolic murmurs. Amer Heart J 65:697-708, May 63

RICHTER K, HOLSTEIN J, GEISSLER W: [The diagnostic value of simple roentgen examinations in aortic stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:255-68, Mar 63 (Ger)

Recent advances in cardiac surgery. II, Aortic valve surgery. Canad Med Ass J 87:875-6, 20 Oct 62

RUTISHAUSER W, KOEHLER R, SCHEU H, LUETHY E: [On the determination of severe types of aortic insufficiency by the dve dilution method] Helv Med Acta 29:640-6. Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSS DN: Surgical reconstruction of the aortic valve. Lancet 1:571-4. 16 Mar 63

SANDLER H, DODGE HT, HAY RE, RACKLEY CE: Quantitation of valvular insufficiency in man by angiocardiography. Amer Heart J 65:501-13, Apr 63

SMID V, VACHTENHEIM J: [Valvular heart disease in primary chronic polyarthritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1875-8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

Subacute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve. J Indian Med Ass 39:584-5, 1 Dec 62

SPERANSKAIA IE: [Heart failure in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Ter Arkh 34:62-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHENK WG Jr, CROWE CP: Direct measurement of cardiac work in experimental aortic insufficiency. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:621-8, Feb 63

SKELTON RB, CORDAY E: Detection of valvular insufficiency by a platinum electrode technic. A preliminary study. Amer J Cardiol 11:373-8, Mar 63

[Treatment of cardiac insufficiencies of valvular origin] Concours Med 85:3529-32, 1 June 63 (Fr)

TAGUCHI K, KURIHARA Y, FUJIMURA K, HIRANO K: [Surgical technics and clinical results in total replacement of the aortic valve by a salvaged woven teflon tricuspid valve] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:628-40, Oct 62 (Jap)

TASCI A, BERKMEN R: [Ballistocardiography in rheumatic valvular lesions] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:440-7, Sep 62 (Tur)

TKHOREVSKY VI, GALFAND BR: Correction of experimental aortic insufficiency by formation of intima valve in descending aorta. J Lancet 83:111-3, Mar 63

VINCENZI M, FUMO A, PERMUTTI B: [Morphological aspects of the pressor curve of the left ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:336-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VOLYNSKII IuD, BYKOV GA: [Technic of puncture of the left atrium through the inter-atrial septum] Eksp Khir Anest'8:16-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VINCENZI M, TODESCO S: [Myocardial infarct in rheumatic valvular heart disease (report of 3 personal cases)] Fola Cardiol (Milano) 21:425-37, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

VAHRMAN J: An unusual radiographic shadow due to calcified heart valves. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:52-4, 1963

Clinicopathologic conference. Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital. Geriatrics 18:320-8, Apr 63

WAREMBOURG H, PERRARD C, WACHE F, LIBBRECHT M: [Graphic methods in aortic valvular cardiopathies] Lille Med 8:407-15, May 63 (Fr)

ZVAIFLER NJ, WEINTRAUB AM: Aortitis and aortic insufficiency in the chronic rheumatic disorders—a reappraisal. Arthritis Rheum 6:241-5, Jun 63

Aortitis, Syphilitic see under SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1. C8)

Aortography see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

APC Fever see under ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

APC Virus see under ADENOVIRUS (B4)

APES (B2)

ANH T: [Notes on the neck of the astragalus in anthropoids] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:225-31, Sep 62 (Fr)

BERKSON G: Food motivation and delayed response in gibbons. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1040-3, Dec 62

BECKETT PG, FROHMAN CE, DAVENPORT RK Jr, ROGERS CM, GOTTLIEB JS: Biologic effects of infantile restriction in chimpanzees. Compr Psychiat 4:1-8, Feb 63

DAVENPORT RK Jr, MENZEL EW Jr: Stereotyped behavior of the infant chimpanzee. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:99-104, Jan 63

FIRSOV LA: [Dynamics of functions in chimpanzees associated with the sexual cycle] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:7-14, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

FEREMUTSCH K, GFELLER E: [The reticular formation of the midbrain of Pongidae] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:348-73, 1962 (Ger)

GOODALL JM: Nest building behavior in the free ranging chimpanzee. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:455-67, 28 Dec 62

KAKEHASHI S, BAER PN, WHITE CL: Comparative pathology of periodontal disease. I. Gorilla. Oral Surg 16:397-406, Apr 63

MORETTI G, FARRIS G: [Alkaline phosphatases in the blood vessels of the skin in various primates] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:161-72, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

RUMBAUGH DM, RICE CP: Learning-set formation in young great apes. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:866-8, Oct 62

ROHLES FH Jr: The chimpanzee; a topical bibliography. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-9:312p, Jun 62

STEHBENS WE: Cerebral aneurysms of animals other than man. J Path Bact 86:160-8, Jul 63

YOSHIKAWA T, SUZUKI T, KIUCHI R, MATSUURA H: [The lamination of the masseter muscle of the crab-eating monkey, the orang-utan, and the gorilla] Acta Anat Nippon 37:206-17, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

Aphagia see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

APHASIA (C10, F)

ALAJOUANINE T, LHERMITTE F: [The disorganization of language expression activities in aphasia] Encephale 52:5-45, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BROMAN T, SANDKLEF U: [Treatment of aphasia in neurological rehabilitation] Svensk Lakartidn 60:887-93, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

BALDAUF H: [Traumatic brain abscess with a 40-year period of latency. A case report] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:358-60, Sep 62 (Ger)

BAY E: Aphasia and non-verbal disorders of language. Brain 85:411-26, Sep 62

BOZHINOV S, TEMKOV I: [The role of "dynamic stereotypy" according to I. P. Pavlov's concept of the physiopathology of aphasia] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):79-83, 1961 (Bul)

BUOSO M: [Mediocolegal findings on various aspects of aphasia] Cervello 38:411-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BORJESON A, NYLANDER I: A case of severe developmental motor aphasia with psychotic symptoms successfully treated by speech therapy. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:59-70. Jan 63

CALCI LA: [Dysprosody in nervous diseases. Linguistic and phenomenologic study] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:71-96, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CHMIDT EV: [Attempted physiological interpretation of various manifestations of aphasia] World Neurol 3:602-13, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

COHN R: A study of aphasia. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:187-9, 1962

BELEY A, NETCHINE G: [Discussion on a case of asymbolia in a pseudo-retarded subject] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):727-33, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHARLTON MH: Aphasia: a review. Amer J Psychiat 119:872-4, Mar 63

CARACENI T: [Conduction aphasia] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:531-51. Dec 62 (It)

DEGLIN VL: [On a topical analysis of aphasic disorders in epileptic dementia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1453-8, 1962 (Rus)

DE RENZI E, VIGNOLO LA: The token test: A sensitive test to detect receptive disturbances in aphasics. Brain 85:665-78, Dec 62

EISENSON J: Disorders of language in children. J Pediat 62:20-4, Jan 63

ELIASBERG WG: Wills in stroke and aphasia. Dis Nerv Syst 24:105-6, Feb 63

GEREB T: [The localization problem and the results of the physiology of higher nervous activity] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:301-17, 1962 (Ger)

HOFF H, GLONING I, GLONING K: [The Poetzl syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:684-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

JONGE JH de: [Chronic psychopathy due to diffuse sclerosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:243-5, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

KARLIN IW, HIRSCHENFANG S: Evaluation of language and intellectual disturbances in patients with space occupying brain lesions. Logos 6:33-40, Apr 63

KARLIN IW, HIRSCHENFANG S, MILLER MH, RICH H: A comparative evaluation of right and left hemiplegic patients, with and without aphasia. Logos 6:24-32, Apr 63

KREINDLER A, KRIGEL E, POLLICH I: [Electroencephalographic and autonomic changes during the appearance and extinction of orienting reaction to unconditioned verbal stimuli in subjects in the normal state and in aphasia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAIDANOVA SN, MEERSON YA: Acoustic analyzer activity in aphasia. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):19-23, 1961

KIRJAVAINEN S, TAWASTSTJERNA K: [Congenital auditory aphasia] Suom Laak 17:1933-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fin)

OHASHI H: [Aphasia, apraxia, agnosia: the problem of cerebral dominance] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:890-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

POROWSKI S, LOPATKIEWICZ J: [Studies on the effect of a continuous auditory stimulus on the course of aphasic disorders] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:351-8, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

RUSSELL WR: Some anatomical aspects of aphasia. Lancet 1:1173-7, 1 Jun 63

REEVES EW: The aphasic patient. Nurs Outlook 11:522-4, Jul 63

ROSEN JA: A simplified examination for language disorder. Psychiat Commun 5:111-4, 1962

ROSSI L, CORBELLA T: [A complex case of semantic speech alteration] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:311-27, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RHO JS: [Anomia] Korean J Intern Med 5:773-6, Dec 62 (Kor)

SOLLBERG G: [Aphasia, apraxia and agraphia in lesions of the right brain and right-handedness] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:537-49, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUELL H, JENKINS JJ, CARROLL JB: A factor analysis of the Minnesota test for differential diagnosis of aphasia. J Speech Hearing Res 5:349-69, Dec 62

STRAHL M: [On aphasia and legasthenia in children. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:241-7 contd, Oct 62

STRAHL M: [On aphasia and alexia in children. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:290-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHILLER F: Leborgne--in memoriam. Med Hist 7:79-81, Jan 63

SKLAR M: Relation of psychological and language test scores and autopsy findings in aphasia. J Speech Hearing Res 6:84-90, Mar 63

SAMSON M: [Study of the disorders associated with hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:505-8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

WEPMAN JM, MORENCY A: Filmstrips as an adjunct to language therapy for aphasia. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:191-4, May 63

WHEELER L, REITAN RM: Presence and laterality of brain damage predicted from responses to a short aphasia screening test. Percept Motor Skills 15:783-99, Dec 62

WYKE M: An experimental study of verbal association in dysphasic subjects. Brain 85:679-86, Dec 62

ZUERNECK E: [Should aphasic children be taught in a school for deaf-mutism?] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:830-4, 1962 (Ger)

Aphonia see under VOICE (L)

APHORISMS AND PROVERBS (K, L)

CARSON RC: Proverb interpretation in acutely schizophrenic patients. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:556-64, Dec 62

KUDLIEN F: [On interpretation of a Hippocratic aphorism: Psyches peripatos phrontis anthropoisi] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:289-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

SATZ P, CARROLL LT: Utilization of the proverbs test as a projective instrument: an objective approach through language behavior. J Gen Psychol 67:205-13, Oct 62

APHRODISIACS (D8)

BRUHL DE, LESLIE CH: Afrodex: double-blind test in impotence. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:22 passim. Jan 63

APNEA (C5)

ABBAMONTE P, SISTI F: [Electrocardiographic effort test in chronic tuberculotics. Voluntary inspiratory apnea test] Lotta Tuberc 32:220-35, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CANDIA A: [Cardio-respiratory changes of subjects under voluntary apnea subjected to hyperpressure] Sicilia Sanit 15:399-411, Jun 62 (It)

BRISKIN AI, TSIRUL'NIK SI: [On some side effects of succinylcholine (listenone) during prolonged use] Eksp Khir Anest 8:77-82, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BODLEY PO, BRETT JE: Post-operative respiratory inadequacy and the part played by antibiotics. Anaesthesia 17:438-43, Oct 62

BACHMANN K: [The differential diagnosis of mitral valve defects with photoelectric methods of measurement] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:884-900, Sep 62 (Ger)

BERGMAN NA: Effect of lung capacity on rate of arterial desaturation in dogs. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:241-6, Mar-Apr 63

CAMPA PP, CONDORELLI M, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, ANGRISANI G: [Modification of cardiac output, pulmonary and peripheral resistance and other hemodynamic indices

induced by expiratory apnea following respiration of 100 per cent oxygen in mitral patients]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1576–80, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CURATOLO G: [Aspects of athletic underwater apneic accidents with special reference to their prevention]
Sicilia Sanit 15:439–41, Jul 62 (It)

DALTON TT: Anesthesia, antibiotics and apnea. Missouri Med 60:857–8, Sep 63

EMERY ER: Neuromuscular blocking properties of antibiotics as a cause of post-operative apnoea. Anaesthesia 18:57–65, Jan 63

FELIPE MA: [R-875-acetazolamide antidote. Experimental study] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:110–7, 1963 (Fr)

FRUCTUS X: [Shortness of breath, a hazard of deep-sea diving] Progr Med (Paris) 91:513–6, 10–24 Jul 63 (Fr)

FINK BR, NAHAS GG: Apneic threshold and acid-base balance. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:804–14, 24 Jun 63

FELDMAN SA: Apnoea due to apparent potassium imbalance. Anaesthesia 18:232, Apr 63

FOLDES FF, LUNN JN, BENZ HG: Prolonged respiratory depression caused by drug combinations. Muscle relaxants and intraperitoneal antibiotics as etiologic agents.
JAMA 183:672–3, 23 Feb 63

FOLDES FF, FOLDES VM, SMITH JC, ZSIGMOND EK: The relation between plasma cholinesterase and prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine. Anesthesiology 24:208–16. Mar–Apr 63

GAUK EW, KIDD L, PRICHARD JS: Mechanism of seizures associated with breath-holding spells. New Eng J Med 268:1436–41, 27 Jun 63

GIANI E, NASTRI D, D'AURIA C: [On 3 cases of apnea caused by succinylcholine] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:39–45, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEIFETZ M, BIRKHAN HJ: Prolonged apnoea after intermittent intramuscular suxamethonium in a neonate.
Brit J Anaesth 34:592–3, Aug 62

Inheritance of enzymes. Brit Med J 5338:1105–6, 27 Apr 63

KRAUSE E: [On the problem of prolonged relaxation with short-acting muscle relaxants] Anaesthesist 12:249–51, Aug 63 (Ger)

KLEINE U: [On the side-effects of succinyl-bis-choline, especially on prolonged apnea. Critical remarks based on 1200 inhalation anesthetics with succinyl-bis-choline]
Aerztl Forsch 17:100–8, 10 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEROY JG, COLLE JI: Prolonged apnea following the use of succinylcholine. Acta Anaesth Belg 14:141–8, 1963

LIPSKY JA, TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Recovery from acute hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–53:13–31, Jun 62

LE BALC'H YM: [Apnea in the newborn infant caused by oxygenation of the mother] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:528–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J, BLACKWELL B, O'CONNOR DC, DAWS AV: Two further serum pseudocholinesterase phenotypes as causes of suxamethonium apnoea.
Brit Med J 5338:1116–8, 27 Apr 63

MEIRSMAN-ROOBROECK GC, ROLLY G, LATEUR J: [Prolonged apnea after intraperitoneal administration of neomycin] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:136–40, 1963 (Fr)

MADZHAROV D: [A case of Cheyne-Stokes respiration following administration of a muscle relaxant] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:321–2, 1963 (Bul)

MANNINO R, RODOLICO A: [On prolonged apnea induced by succinylcholine. (Considerations on 2 personal cases)] Sicilia Sanit 14:537–46, Dec 61 (It)

MILLET R: [Apropos of prolonged apnea following mechanical artificial ventilation] Cah Anesth 9:404–8, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

NAHAS GG, REVEILLAUD RJ, STRAUSS J, SCHWARTZ I, VEROSKY M: Renal effect of tris(hydroxymethyl)-aminomethane during CO2 load. Amer J Physiol 204:113–8, Jan 63

PALUMBO D, IERI R: [Prevention of prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine using a test of practical execution] Minerva Anest 29:47–50, Feb 63 (It)

PAYNE JP: Apneic oxygenation in anaesthetised man.
Acta Anaesth Scand 6:129–42, 1962

SAEV S: [Acute respiratory insufficiency and its treatment] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:51–60, 1963 (Bul)

SANDERSON RE, CAMPBELL D, LAVERTY SG: An investigation of a new aversive conditioning treatment for alcoholism. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:261–75, Jun 63

SUGIOKA K, DAVIS DA, HINTERNHOFF M, McKNIGHT RL, GROSSKREUTZ DC: Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions as factors in respiration after apnea from hyperventilation. Anesthesiology 23:776–82, Nov–Dec 62

STERGIOPOULOS I, PAMPORIDES P, TZANETES G, KARRAS Th: [Postanesthetic apnea in a patient caused by the pathological movement of potassium ions] Hellen Iatr 31:1054–8, Nov 62 (Gr)

SVIDLER RS, GESHELIN SA: [Electric stimulation of the phrenic nerves in respiratory arrest]
Vestn Khir Grekov 89:75–80, Nov 62 (Rus)

SHIKUNOVA LG, KISELEVA KS: [Restoration of vital functions after massive hemorrhage based on the use of muscle relaxants] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TONNIS W, FROWEIN RA: [How long is resuscitation in severe brain injuries possible?] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:169–90, May 63 (Ger)

TAYLOR GJ: Apnea due to apparent potassium imbalance. Anaesthesia 18:9–15, Jan 63

TSENER KhKh: [Dual block caused by a muscle relaxant of short-term action] Med Zh Uzbek 1:66–7, Jan 63 (Rus))

WARTER J, MANTZ JM, METAIS P, HAMMANN B, KURTZ D: [Prolonged coma (10 days) due to massive phenobarbital (25 g) poisoning; prolonged apnea (4 days); artificial respiration. Recovery] Presse Med 71:1409–11, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

WANG RI, ROSS CA: Prolonged apnea following succinylcholine in cancer patients receiving AB-132. Anesthesiology 24:363–7, May–Jun 63

WHITWAM JG: A clinical comparison of the incidence and duration of apnoea following methohexitone and thiopentone.
Brit J Anaesth 34:729–32, Oct 62

ZUSKA K: [The value of apnea as an activating method in electroencephalography] Cesk Neurol 26:18–20, Jan 63 (Cz)

Apoferritin see under FERRITIN (D6)

APOMORPHINE (D4)

BURKMAN AM: Loss of biological activity of apomorphine from auto-oxidation. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:461–5, Jul 63

BOYD EM, BOYD CE: Compound Ro 2-7964 and the output of respiratory tract fluid. Curr Ther Res 4:529–36, Oct 62

BERRY FA, LAMBDIN MA: Apomorphine and levallorphan tartrate in acute poisonings. A preliminary report.
Amer J Dis Child 105:160–3, Feb 63

BALINT I: [The results of ambulatory apomorphine treatment in the light catamnestic examinations]
Orv Hetil 104:120–3, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

KULIK DM: [Effectiveness of the treatment of chronic alcoholism based on catamnestic data] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

LECOMTE J, DRESSE A: [On the vasomotor manifestations induced by apomorphine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:604–10, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

QUINN JT, KERR WS: The treatment of poor prognosis alcoholics by prolonged apomorphine aversion therapy.
J Irish Med Ass 53:50–4, Aug 63

TOLDY M: The effect of adrenergic agents on the excitability of the emetic centre. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:402–4, Sep 62

ZAV'IALOV AV: [Potentiation of the apomorphine effect with zinc or copper sulfates in the treatment of chronic alcoholism] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:284–7, 1963 (Rus)

Apoplexy see under CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

Apparatus and Instruments see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (E5)

APPENDECTOMY (E4)

ALIMOV ZZ: [Significance of periappendicular changes in the development of early complications after appendectomy]
Kazan Med Zh 2:42–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BARNES BA, BEHRINGER GE, WHEELOCK FC, WILKINS EW: Surgical sepsis: analysis of factors associated with sepsis following appendectomy (1937–1959). Ann Surg 156:703–12, Nov 62

BOCHROV AA: [On the surgical treatment of aged subjects with diseases of tthe abdominal organs]
Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BURN JM: Relaxant anesthesia for abdominal operations using hyperventilation with air. Preliminary report.
Anaesthesia 18:84–7, Jan 63

BELLEMORE C: Jaundice following appendicectomy.
Med J Aust 50(1):318–9, 2 Mar 63

CHAVARRIA ACUNA F, ZELEDON PEREZ M: [The Abelardo Monges Lopez invagination technic of the minimal stump] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:219–24, Jun 62 (Sp)

CUCCIA D: [Considerations on a case of asymptomatic hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum as an incidental finding during an appendectomy for typical acute appendicitis. Recovery following medical treatment]
Riv Pat Clin 17:732–45, Oct 62 (It)

DAROCZY P, CSERVENKA I: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome becoming symptomless following appendectomy]
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:117–9, Jun 63 (Hun)

DESJACQUES R, MURAT J: [Reflections on 5,000 appendectomies] Presse Med 71:803–5, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

DIAS MM, FERREIRA JR: [Appendectomy under hypnoanesthesia] Rev Brasil Med 19:381–4, Jul 62 (Por)

GERMAIN A: [Severe intestinal fistulas following appendectomy] Gaz Med France 70:625–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

HESKETH KT: The management of primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix. Gut 4:158–68, Jun 63

HAWKEN SW, CHANG IW: Appendectomy during pregnancy.
Med Ann DC 32:96–7, Mar 63

KHADZHITODOROV I: [New device for closure of the abdominal wall after appendectomy in children] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:193–4, 1963 (Bul)

KUCHERENKO AE, KUCHERENKO EM: [Surgical interventions on organs in the abdominal cavity in patients with rheumatism] Sovet Med 26:30–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

LANGREDER W: [New view points on the differential diagnosis and therapy of the female appendicitis] Zbl Gynaek 85:88–93, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LARSEN NP: A twenty-six year study of appendectomies, Hawaii Med J 22:112–5, Nov–Dec 62

MESSERSCHMIDT O, SHIBATA K, MELCHING HJ: [Studies on biological radiation protection. 47. On the specificity of radiation injury in lymphatic organs]
Strahlentherapie 120:74–80, Jan 63 (Ger)

MEILLERE J: [Lardennois' subileal adhesion and mesenteric adenopathy] Sem Hop Paris 38:2681–2, 4–10 Sep 62 (Fr)

MEKARBANA EG: [Apropos of 246 appendectomies performed during the years 1959–61] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:714–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

NIEMINEN U, WIDHOLM O: Appendicitis in pregnancy.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:164–71, 1963

OLIVEIRA AB de, HADDAD CM, PENNA AJ: [Appendicitis after appendectomy. Considerations on a further case]
Rev Paul Med 62:318–24, Apr 63 (Por)

P'IANOVA MM: [Prevention of complications after appendectomy] Sovet Med 26:148–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas]
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192–4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

SODER E: [Urination disorders after appendectomy. Contribution to fibroplastic periureteritis] Z Urol 55:691–4, Dec 62 (Ger)

STANG RE, FLORES F: Appendicitis in children under four years of age: review of 43 cases.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:72–81, Mar 63

VERA LATORRE M, CAMACHO BALLACEY E, CASSORLA LEVI E, ALDUNATE NOEL G: [Diagnostic errors in acute appendicitis. Analysis of 657 operated patients] Rev Chile Pediat 34:189–95, Mar 63 (Sp)

VIGO NJ: [Urological complications in appendectomy]
Rev Argent Urol 30:73–4, Jan–Aug 61 (Sp)

APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

ALTYBAEV UA: [A carcinoid of the vermiform appendix]
Med Zh Uzbek 11:51–2, Nov 62 (Rus)

BLUEMEL G, HEITZ N: [Benign appendix carcinoids and carcinoid syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 75:92–4, 1 Feb 63 (Hun)

DAUNT IE: Carcinoid tumour of the appendix. J Irish Med Ass 51:124–5, Nov 62

GILBRIN E, RENE L, HERNANDEZ C: [Appendicular mucocele] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:77, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

HESKETH KT: The management of primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix. Gut 4:158–68, Jun 63

LIZARRAGA AA, LUPIS I, RODRIGUEZ JV, GONZALEZ CALDERON A: [Appendicular carcinoid] Dia Med 35:684–6, 27 May 63 (Sp)

MISHENIN MI: [Cystic tumor of the vermiform process simulating cancer of the ileocecal angle]
Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:69, Dec 62 (Rus)

PENNISI G, CRIPPO A, SPENA A: [Fibromyxoma of the appendix] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:152–8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PATRONCINI F: [Reticulosarcoma of the vermiform appendix] Arch Ital Chir 88:311–20, 1962 (It)

PIQUINELA JA, MANANA J, TOLEDO CORREA N: [Cyst of the ovary, peritoneal pseudomyxoma and incipient appendicular mucocele] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:346–60, 1961 (Sp)

ROTENBERG AL: [Lymphatic capillaries of the mucous membrane of the vermiform process in transplanted cancer] Arkh Anat 43:96–8, Aug 62 (Rus)

ROMANOVA MA: [A myxoma of the vermiform appendix of unusual size] Med Zh Uzbek 11:50–1, Nov 62 (Rus)

RESTI M, BRUNELLI M: [Anatomo-pathological and clinical considerations on 11 cases of tumors of the vermiform appendix] Riv Gastroent 14:376–99, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

RIVIERE M, LEGER H, SALLES F, LASSERRE, SALLES ML: [Germinal serous epithelioma of the ovary detected during the 3d month of pregnancy by appendicular micrometastases in a 20-year-old woman] Bordeaux Chir 4:177–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

SMITH EB: Primary adenocarcinoma of the appendix.
J Nat Med Ass 55:220–2, May 63

VACHON A, LEHMANN M, MOREL P, FEVRIER P, COUTURIER F: [Anatomoclinical case of lymphosarcomatosis with duodenal, appendicular and rectal localization] Lyon Med 94:507–14, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

EISENSTADT HB, WALLACE SM: Pseudomyxoma peritonei.
Amer J Gastroent 40:82–90, Jul 63

WILSON H, STORER EH, STAR FJ: Carcinoid tumors. A study of seventy-eight cases. Amer J Surg 105:35–9, Jan 63

APPENDICITIS (C1, C4)

AMIR-JAHED AK: Congenital ureteral valve with clinical syndrome of acute appendicitis. Amer J Surg 104:791–4, Nov 62

ALIMOV ZZ: [Diagnostic value of the zones of Zakharin-Head and Viliamovskii and of the viscero-vasomotor reflexes in acute appendicitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:115–21, Sep 62 (Rus)

Appendicitis. Brit Med J 5319:1611–2, 15 Dec 62

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555–76, Oct 62 (Sp)

ARDIMENTO G: [Acute ileo-colic lymphadenitis and acute appendicitis in childhood] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1315-25, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ALDER M, CARCASSONNE M, MONGES A, GALINIER L: [A case of subacute appendicitis] Marseille Chir 14:430-1, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ARISTOKESOVA MO, ALIEV SS: [Acute appendicitis in the presence of reversed arrangement of the organs] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:82-3, Dec 62 (Az)

BAENA R: [Clinical considerations on so-called chronic appendicitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:362-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BRONSTEIN ES, FRIEDMAN M: Acute appendicitis in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:514-6, 15 Jun 63

BERAUD C, DIFFRENNE P: [Radiological contribution in the abdominal pains of children and infants] J Radiol Electr 44:369-73, May 63 (Fr)

BURKITT R: A personal series of common abdominal emergencies. Postgrad Med J 38:574-9, Oct 62

BROWNE HJ: Acute appendicitis in the aged. J Irish Med Ass 51:121-3, Nov 62

BIAGI F, BELTRAN-BROWN F: [Observations on 88 cases of surgical complications in ascariasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:447-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BABAIAN AB: [A case of invagination of the vermiform appendix] Med Zh Uzbek 12 51-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

BARTAK L: [Some complications of the remnant of the yolk duct in adults] Rozhl Chir 41:817-23, Dec 62 (Cz)

BERETVAS LA: Abdominal pregnancy complicated by acute appendicitis. Brit Med J 5335:932, 6 Apr 63

CHOU SK, LIN YC, HUNG HK, WANG SS, HSU P, CHEN IM, SHIM YK: [Acute appendicitis treated by acupuncture] Zhong Waike Z 9:35-6, Jan 61 (Ch)

CHESKIS AL: [The differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and the abdominal syndrome in the presence of rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:40-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

CABRERA ROCA MT, SAENZ-GALLINAL R, ARIAS JF: [Appendicular peritonitis in childhood] Arch Pediat Urug 34:89-92, Feb 63 (Sp)

CUCCIA D: [Considerations on a case of asymptomatic hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum as an incidental finding during an appendectomy for typical acute appendicitis. Recovery following medical treatment] Riv Pat Clin 17:732-45, Oct 62 (It)

CARAYON A, PERQUIS P, LOCHOUARN L: [New survey on appendicitis in the African. Apropos of 500 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:672-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COLLINS DC: Pitfalls in appendicitis. J Appl Nutr 16:4-9, 1963

CENACCHI U: [Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum] Fracastoro 55:383-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CANDLIN RE, HOSSAIN MA: Carcinoma presenting as appendicitis. Brit Med J 5328:469, 16 Feb 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 62:152-6, Mar 63

CRISMER R, LAMBERT G, DREZE C, LOMBARD R: [Cyst of the mesentery, occlusion of the small intestine caused by torsion of an ileal loop on the appendix fixed to the cyst after subacute appendicitis] Rev Med Liege 18:70-2, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

DAROCZY P, CSERVENKA I: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome becoming symptomless following appendectomy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:117-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

DESJACQUES R, MURAT J: [Reflections on 5,000 appendectomies] Presse Med 71:803-5, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

DIETRICK RB, KIM SK: An interesting complication of appendicitis: chronic appendiceal abscess containing living ascaris lumbricoides. Virginia Med Monthly 89:645-7, Nov 62

DHAWAN R: Appendicitis in rural practice. Observation in 100 cases. J Indian Med Ass 39:514-7, 16 Nov 62

DESHKEVICH VS: [On the problem of intestinal fistulae following acute appendicitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:46-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P: [Stercoraceous fistula caused by retrocecal appendicitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1217-20, Oct 62 (Sp)

DYSKIN AA: [The appendicular form of lambliasis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:127, Nov 62 (Rus)

Dahl-Iversen E: [Herman Balthasar Theodor MYNTER, Buffalo, New York State, who revolutionized the treatment of appendicitis in Denmark] Bibl Laeg 154:491-511, 1962 (Dan)

FERRARI P, GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in appendicular inflammatory processes] Minerva Chir 18:395-8 15 May 63 (It)

FERRERO F, MENSI E Jr, GIORDANO D: [A rare case of hydronephrosis due to low ureteral stenosis, following acute encysted peritonitis] Minerva Nipiol 13:1-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

FAEGENBURG D: Fecaliths of the appendix: incidence and significance. Amer J Roentgen 89:752-9, Apr 63

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55-64, Feb 63 (It)

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Barium examination of cecum in appendicitis. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:469-80, Nov 62

FOX M: Appendix abscess with stone formation and traction diverticulum of bladder. Brit Med J 5321:1731-2, 29 Dec 62

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Critical review on the significance of some "acute lesion" indices] Riv Pat Clin 17:1189-99, Dec 62 (It)

FOURNIE J: [Appendicitis and pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:806-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FRENCH RB: Actinomycosis of the appendix and cecum. J Maine Med Ass 54:97, May 63

GORDON JA: Appendicitis in the African patient. Cent Afr J Med 9:170-8, May 63

GAUSMAN BA: [The treatment by antibiotics of experimental appendicular infiltrates] Eksp Khir Anest 7:54-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GOBESSO D, MALOSSI M: [Considerations on 5 cases of appendiceal disease in subjects with the nephrotic syndrome] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:537-54, Aug 62 (It)

GIRARDET R, ENQUIST IF: Differential diagnosis between appendicitis and acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:212-6, Feb 63

GONZALES AC, DOMASING-GONZALES CF: Diarrhea in acute appendicitis. Philipp J Surg 18:8-10, Jan-Feb 63

GEISTHOEVEL W: [On 2 noteworthy cases of acute appendicitis] Chirurg 34:123-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

HNATKO SI, RODIN AE: Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infection in man. Canad Med Ass J 88:1108-12, 1 Jun 63

HARDING HE: A notable source of error in the diagnosis of appendicitis. Brit Med J 5311:1028-9, 20 Oct 62

HENTSCHEL M, HEMSENDORF K: [75 years of the concept "appendicitis". A report on 1000 cases] Chirurg 33:420-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

HULTEN J: Diverticula of the vermiform appendix, right colon, and terminal ileum. Acta Chir Scand 124:340-7, Oct 62

HARDMAN RP, BOWERMAN D: Appendicitis in the newborn. Amer J Dis Child 105:99-101, Jan 63

HASSE W: [Appendicitis in infectious diseases in children] Deutsch Med J 13:648-50, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)

IZAR G: [How acute and chronic appendicitis are diagnosed] Minerva Med 54:728-9, 14 Mar 63 (It)

JOOSSE LA: [Salpingitis or appendicitis?] Nederl T Geneesk 107:481-3, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

JACKSON RH: Parents, family doctors, and acute appendicitis in childhood. Brit Med J 5352:277-81, 3 Aug 63

JEANTY M: [Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemophilia B] Acta Chir Belg 61:343-58, Apr 62 (Fr)

KNORR G: [On data on abscessing Masshoff's reticulocytic lymphadenitis] Deutsch Med J 13:561-3, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

KAMBOURIS AA, SALTZSTEIN HC: Common errors in current surgical practice: retrospective evaluation of forty patients. Amer Surg 28:686-94, Oct 62

KAZDA J: [Iliopectineal bursitis and its relation to abdominal pain] Rozhl Chir 41:564-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

KIRCHMAIR W: [Contribution to the therapy of appendicitis in old age] Chirurg 33:543-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOH KC: Acute appendicitis with pneumoperitoneum. Singapore Med J 3:196-8, Dec 62

LAMY M, JAMMET ML: [Appendicitis in infancy] Cah RMF 77:19-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

LANGREDER W: [New view points on the differential diagnosis and therapy of the female appendicitis] Zbl Gynaek 85:88-93, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LONGINO LA: Acute appendicitis in children. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:497-501, Nov 62

LIPPI U, POLENTES GF: [Appendicitis in the newborn and in infants] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:805-44, Nov 62 (It)

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190-3, Jan-Feb 63

LIECHTI RE, SNYDER WH Jr: Acute appendicitis under age two. Amer Surg 29:92-6, Feb 63

LIVSHITS AV: [Determination of the electrical activity of the muscles of the anterior wall of the abdomen in acute appendicitis] Eksp Khir Anest 8:31-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MORAN L, KOLM D: [Varicella and appendicitis] Dia Med 35:862, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

MARTIN JD Jr, BRICE BS, JONES FC, SMITH CA: The increasing incidence of perforated appendicitis. Southern Med J 56:953-8, Sep 63

MUTO M: [Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1415-20, Aug 63 (Jap)

MITROVIC M, DJORDJEVIC Z, SELEA A: [The coincidence of acute appendicitis and suppurative dermoid cyst of the ovary in pregnancy] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:91-4, Jan 63 (Ser)

Marked gains in control of appendicitis. J Osteopath 69:53, Nov 62

MANN LS, KALLEN IA: Acute appendicitis in an infant aged 14 months: recovery. J Int Coll Surg 38:503-6, Dec 62

MARCH JF: Appendicitis in a one-year-old child. Wisconsin Med J 61:560, Nov 62

MORGUNOV GA: [Use of skin thermometry for the differential diagnosis of some acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:77-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOEBIUS W: [Acute extragenital abdominal diseases during pregnancy and labor, with special reference to acute phlegmonous appendicitis and perforated stomach ulcer] Zbl Gynaek 84:1509-28, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

MONFORE TE, MONTEGUT FJ: The case of the missing fecalith. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:655-8, Apr 63

MISHALANY JG: Fecal fistulas of the scrotum in children secondary to ruptured appendicitis. Ann Surg 157:473-5, Mar 63

NIEMINEN U, WIDHOLM O: Appendicitis in pregnancy. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:164-71, 1963

OSTROUMOV AB: [Dynamics of protein fractions, lipo- and glycoproteins in the blood serum in different forms of acute appendicitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:45-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OLIVEIRA AB: Acute appendicitis presenting as a strangulated left femoral hernia. Brit J Clin Pract 17:213, Apr 63

OLIVEIRA AB de, HADDAD CM, PENNA AJ: [Appendicitis after appendectomy. Considerations on a further case] Rev Paul Med 62:318-24, Apr 63 (Por)

PATEL M: [The death of Gambetta] Progr Med (Paris) 91:353-9, 10 May 63 (Fr)

POMMIER M: [Clinical and therapeutic reflections. Apropos of 10 cases of appendicitis and pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:112-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PFLEIDERER A Jr: [Appendicitis during labor. Study of 80 cases] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2072-80, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

POLLOCK JH: Psychiatrists: even hypochondriacs may require surgery. Western Med 4:132-5, Apr 63

RUKSTINAT GJ: Appendicitis. A clinical-pathological evaluation. Amer J Gastroent 39:389-94, Apr 63

REVEL F, BEZIADE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of intestinal perforation associated with bilharzic appendicitis] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:258-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154-69, 1963 (Dut)

REIMAN F: Appendiceal oxyuriasis in children. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:138-41, 1963

ROVIRALTA E: [Recommendations of the Sociedad Catalana de Pediatria concerning the most important problems of appendicitis in children] Rev Esp Pediat 19:197-208, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RAKHMANOV KhD, DOKUCHAEVA NF: [Anomalies of the urinary tract simulating acute appendicitis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:134-6, 1963 (Rus)

RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [The painful early pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1194-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

RATH CK: Colloid carcinoma of transverse colon associated with gangrenous appendicitis. J Abdom Surg 4:155-6, Nov 62

ROSS FP, ZAREM HA, MORGAN AP: Appendicitis in a community hospital. A decreasing but still dangerous disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1036-41, Dec 62

ROZSOS I, SZENESS L: [Experimental studies in the drainage therapy of peritonitis of appendiceal origin] Orv Hetil 104:298-303, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SPENA A, PENNISI G, GRIPPO A: [On a case of right inguinocrural abscess caused by perforated appendicitis in a hernial sac with concomitant cryptorchism] Rass Int Clin Ter Clin Ter 43:478-87, 15 May 63 (It)

SOKOLOV DK: [Morbidity in acute appendicitis in the Kurgan region] Kazan Med Zh 2:81-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIEDENTOPF H, PROBSTING R: [Differential diagnosis of appendicitis from gynecological diseases] Med Welt 22:1193-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SMITH JW, MATHEWSON C Jr: Appendicitis in the aged. Western J Surg 70:225-9, Sep-Oct 62

SORGE A: [Appendicitis and pregnancy. Collective review of the question and personal contribution] Riv Gastroent 14:87-108, May-Jun 62 (It)

SCHAAR H van der: [Pheochromocytoma as a cause of fatal appendicitis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2155-7, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

SAUTOT J: [Appendicitis of pseudotumoral radiological form in aged subjects] Lyon Chir 58:912-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

STINGL A: [Erroneous diagnoses in obstetrics] Med Welt 48:2551-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

STAUBER R, WURDITSCH H: [Appendicitis in infancy and early childhood] Wien Med Wschr 112:977-81, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SIROIS J: [Apropos of chronic appendicitis. What Dieulafoy thought about it 60 years ago] Un Med Canada 92:213-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

STANG RE, FLORES F: Appendicitis in children under four years of age: review of 43 cases. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:72-81, Mar 63

SHAPIRO NM, MICHELS LM, HURWITZ S: Appendicitis with typical symptoms but ectopic appendix due to malrotation of colon. Calif Med 98:158-9, Mar 63

SHAPOSHNIKOV VI: [On a case of chronic appendicitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):60, 1962 (Rus)

SHATAKHIAN MP, BABAIAN EB: [On a leukocytosis focus in acute appendicitis] Sovet Med 26:111-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

THAL W, WUTTKE W: [On the differntial diagnosis of acute appendicitis in childhood] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:226-35, Mar 63 (Ger)

TSVETKOV-IVANOV M: [On the diagnosis of acute appendicitis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:121-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [Methodological problems in the x-ray examination of surgical diseases of the colon] Magy Radiol 14:341-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

TECILAZICH F: [Appendicitis in childhood] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3721-4, 8 Dec 62 (It)

APPENDICITIS

TUROCZI F: [Gynecologic diseases which are treated in surgical wards on account of their symptoms] Magy Noorv Lap 25:361-6, Nov 62 (Hun)

ULLRICH R: [A contribution to appendicitis in late pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:911-3, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

USPENSKAIA NI: [Apoplexy of the ovary in the clinical picture of emergency surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:84-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

VERA LATORRE M, CAMACHO BALLACEY E, CASSORLA LEVI E, ALDUNATE NOEL G: [Diagnostic errors in acute appendicitis. Analysis of 657 operated patients] Rev Chile Pediat 34:189-95, Mar 63 (Sp)

WEILNE LEICHNER Z: [The significance of complex x-ray examination in the differential diagnosis of (chronic) appendicitis causing colitis or other abdominal symptoms] Magy Radiol 15:1-8, Jan 63 (Hun)

ZUBOVICH VS: [Diagnosis of appendicitis in infants and preschool children] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:45, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZEIFER HD: Hemorrhagic mesenteric adenitis. New York J Med 63:1203-6, 15 Apr 63

ZAHOR J: [Appendicitis at 1 month of age] Cesk Pediat 18:66-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

APPENDIX (A3)

ALMA R, LECCESE A: [Appendicular agenesis] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:473-8, May-Jun 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55-1963. New Eng J Med 269:471-8, 29 Aug 63

CHENARD J, JEAN C: [Acquired diverticula of the appendix] Canad Med Ass J 88:1212-5, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONSOLI F, FASOLINO G: [Left-sided appendix (incomplete rotation)] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1714-7, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

DAY WA: Appendiceal intussusception simulating cecal tumor: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:118-20, Mar-Apr 63

FAEGENBURG D: Fecaliths of the appendix: incidence and significance. Amer J Roentgen 89:752-9, Apr 63

FREGOLA E: [On muco-cystic disease of the appendix] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1366-72, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GLEIBERMAN SE: [On the age morphology of the human vermiform appendix] Arkh Anat 43:45-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

HAUSMAN R: Granular cells in musculature of the appendix. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:360-72, Apr 63

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794-803, 30 Mar 63

LUEJE CASANUEVA C: [Roentgenological exploration of the cecal appendix. Personal technic] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:299-313, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

LEVY S, TAVARES SG, HAZAN S: [Lumbo-appendicular fistula. (Report of a case)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:245-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

MOTTURA G, DALFORNO S: [Experimental studies on the significance of the lymph nodules of the lymphatic organs] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:130-5, 1962 (Ger)

PETSEVA O: [2 cases of invagination of the appendix] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:651-3, 1962 (Bul)

SIMA V: [On the problem of the surgical therapy of periappendiceal infiltrates and abscesses] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:97-100, Oct 62 (Rus)

SMITH MJ: Shadow or substance. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:60, Mar 63

SHAPIRO NM, MICHELS LM, HURWITZ S: Appendicitis with typical symptoms but ectopic appendix due to malrotation of colon. Calif Med 98:158-9, Mar 63

WERNER H, SEELIGER HP: [Culture studies on the bacterial flora of the appendix with special reference to anaerobic organisms] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:345-64, Mar 63 (Ger)

WALLBRIDGE PH: Double appendix. Brit J Surg 50:346-7, Nov 62

APPETITE (F)

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Feed consumption during lactation and involution in Sprague-Dawley-Rolfsmeyer rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:334-6, Jun 63

ASHWORTH N, CREEDY S, HUNT JN, MAHON S, NEWLAND P: Effect of nightly food supplements on food intake in man. Lancet 2:685-7, 6 Oct 62

ARTEAGA A, VALDIVIESO V, VALDES R, TORRES MC, MUNOZ I: [Relation between arteriovenous glucose ratio and appetite] Rev Med Chile 90:592-6, Jul 62 (Sp)

BOURREL V: [Dietetic gastronomy] Gaz Med France 70:1369-76, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

BAILLIE P, MORRISON SD: The nature of the suppression of food intake by lateral hypothalamic lesions in rats. J Physiol (London) 165:227-45, Feb 63

BEILHARZ S, KAY RN: The effects of ruminal and plasma sodium concentrations on the sodium appetite of sheep. J Physiol (London) 165:468-83, Mar 63

CANDLAND DK, CULBERTSON JL: Age, type and duration of deprivation, and consummatory preference in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:565-8, Jun 63

FRIEDMAN G, WAYE JD, JANOWITZ HD: Relationship of food and water intake in aurothioglucose obesity. Amer J Physiol 203:631-3, Oct 62

GIBSON TE: The influence of nutrition on the relationships between gastro-intestinal parasites and their hosts. Proc Nutr Soc 22:15-20, 1963

HAMILTON CL: Interactions of food intake and temperature regulation in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:476-88, Jun 63

HOLECKOVA E: Hyperphagia and gastric hypertrophy in wild Norway rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:465-9, 1962

HENDERSON E: The importance of eating. Canad Nurse 59:251-2, Mar 63

KOISHI Y: [Studies on food supply to seafarers on board vessels. 3. Appetite and leavings at the table] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:279-97, Jun 63 (Jap)

KRUMBACHER K, MEYER JE: [Appetite behavior of normal persons under emotional stress] Z Psychosom Med 9:89-94, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY GC, MITRA J: Body weight and food intake as initiating factors for puberty in the rat. J Physiol (London) 166:408-18, Apr 63

MORIN-JOMAIN M, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [Comparison between the effects of dietary restrictions imposed upon the adult rat or induced by the use of an anorexigenic agent] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:261-72, 1963 (Fr)

MOTTA MC: [Recent progress in digestive physiology] Rev Brasil Cir 45:284-7, Apr 63 (Por)

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155-74, 1963

OPITZ K, LOESER A: [On the influence of appetite-depressing substances on fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:193-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

OWEN JE Jr: Psychopharmacological studies of some 1-(chlorophenyl)-2-aminopropanes. I. Effects on apetitive-controlled behavior. J Pharm Sci 52:679-83, Jul 63

OTA M, SATO K: [Studies on the gastric juice, radiograms and appetite of tuberculosis patients. 3. Appetite] Iryo 17:21-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

PICHA E: [Experiences with an anabolic substance in gynecological radiotherapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:753-5, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PREMACK D, PREMACK AJ: Increased eating in rats deprived of running. J Exp Anal Behav 6:209-12, Apr 63

ROSZKOWSKI AP, KELLEY NM: A rapid method for assessing drug inhibition of feeding behavior. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:367-74, Jun 63

RUSSEK M: Participation of hepatic glucoreceptors in the control of intake of food. Nature (London) 197:79-80, 5 Jan 63

REYNOLDS RW: Ventromedial hypothalamic lesions without hyperphagia. Amer J Physiol 204:60-2, Jan 63

STARE F: Comments on obesity with some practical suggestions. Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 6:8-14, Jun 63

STEVENSON JA, BOX BM, WRIGHT RB: The effect of a cold environment on malignant anorexia. Canad J Biochem 41:531-2, Feb 63

VEEN MJ: Anorexia and gastric emptying in thiamine-deficient rats. Canad J Biochem 41:826-9, Mar 63

WELKER WI, KING WA: Effects of stimulus novelty on gnawing and eating by rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:838-42, Oct 62

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WASER PG, SPENGLER J: [The pharmacological control of hunger and satiation] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:90-2, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZELVELDER WG: [A report on a study of the effectiveness of diethylpropion (Regenon) in the control of appetite in obese patients] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2168-74, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

APPETITE DEPRESSANTS (D4)

BIGSBY FL, MUNIZ C: Control of appetite in the night eating syndrome. Successful use of an active amphetamine compound after 4:00 p.m. Med Times 91:795-801, Aug 63

BOISSIER JR: [Pharmacology of the anorexigenic agents] Therapie 17:803-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNARD JG, DURIEZ J: [The treatment of obesity and trifluethamine, a new anorexic agent] Sem Hop Paris 39:229-33, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

CANIVET J, ROUX P: [The use of anorexigenic drugs in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Sem Hop Paris 39:587-90, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

CLAYTON GW, LIBRIK L: Therapy of exogenous obesity in childhood and adolescence. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:99-107, Feb 63

CAPLAN J: Habituation to diethylpropion (Tenuate). Canad Med Ass J 88:943-4, 4 May 63

DABIS G: [Contribution to the study of appetite moderators improperly called anorexigenic] Gaz Med France 70:1697-701, 10 May 63 (Fr)

DELAHUNT CS, O'CONNOR RA, YEARY RA, KUWABARA T: Toxic retinopathy following prolonged treatment with di-(p-trifluoromethylphenyl) isopropylamine hydrochloride (P-1727) in experimental animals. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:298-305, May 63

DOUMIC JM: [Flight of the appetite depressants] Vie Med 44:69-87, Apr 63 (Fr)

DORNIER R: [Treatment of obesity by ethyl-phenylaminopropane (adiparthrol-I). (Apropos of 6 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 2:441-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

EPSTEIN AN, TEITELBAUM P: Regulation of food intake in the absence of taste, smell, and other oropharyngeal sensations. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:753-9, Oct 62

FINEBERG SK: Evaluation of anorexigenic agents. Studies with chlorphentermine. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:509-16, Nov 62

GONZALEZ BARRANCO J, RAMOS C, DOMENGE L: [The use of S-62 in the treatment of obesity] Prensa Med Mex 27:400-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

KROGER WS: A comparison of anorexigenic drugs in the treatment of the resistant obese patient. Psychosomatics 3:454-7, Nov-Dec 62

KUSUI Y: [Loss of appetite] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:253-61, Feb 63 (Jap)

LEVIN J, TRAFFORD JA, NEWLAND PM, BISHOP PM: Chlorphentermine in the management of obesity. Practitioner 191:65-9, Jul 63

LEFEBVRE C: [Therapeutic value of a new anorexigenic agent: S.62 (1-(p-chlorophenyl)-2-methyl-2-aminopropane HCl)] Progr Med (Paris) 90:497-502, 10-24 Sep 62 (Fr)

LUCEY C, HADDEN DR: Chlorphentermine: a new "appetite suppressant". A cross-over double-blind trial. Ulster Med J 31:181-4, 1 Dec 62

LAMBUSIER P: [Action of a new anorexigenic agent in polyphagic obesity] Presse Med 71:181-2, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

MACHER A: [Our experiences in the treatment of overweight patients with Pondex] Orv Hetil 104:837-9, 5 May 63 (Hun)

MOROZOWICH W, CHULSKI T, HAMLIN WE, JONES PM, NORTHAM JI, PURMALIS A, WAGNER JG: Relationship between in vitro dissolution rates, solubilities, and LT50's in mice of some salts of benzphetamine and etryptamine. J Pharm Sci 51:993-6, Oct 62

MONTEVERDI T: [On a case of confusional excitation of an amentia type with residual hallucinatory delusion (induced by a sympathomimetic appetite depressant)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:527-42, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MAGDALENA AL: [On the combination of a low-calorie diet with an anorexic agent. Preliminary report] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1203-6, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr, HAGANS JA: Comparison of benzphetamine, phenmetrazine, d-amphetamine, and placebo. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:330-3, May-Jun 63

PERLETTI L, BRUNELLI L, CAMERINI G: [Auxological findings in 50 obese children treated with an appetite depressant (2-phenyl-3-methyl-tetrahydro-1-4-oxazine: Preludin)] Lattante 34:287-92, Apr 63 (It)

PAVER RL: Benzphetamine in the management of obesity—controlled studies. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37-9, Feb 63

POLITZER WM, BERSOHN I: [Biochemical changes resulting from drastic weight loss in obesity] S Afr Med J 37:151-4, 2 Feb 63 (Af)

QUAADE F: [Medical treatment of obesity] Nord Med 70:874-8, 1 Aug 63 (Dan)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Double-blind evaluation of the use of phentermine in treating obesity. Appl Ther 5:523-4, Jun 63

ROUHER F, CANTAT A: [Anorectic drugs and retinal venous complications] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:667-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

ROUHER F, CANTAT MA: [Appetite depressants and retinal vein thrombosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:65-71, Feb 62 (Fr)

RUDOLPH LA, MACLACHLAN I: Comparison of the anorexigenic properties of chlorphentermine, placebo and phenmetrazine in a double-blind study. Curr Ther Res 4:629-35, Dec 62

SPRANGER J: [Appetite depressants in the management of obesity in children. An expanded double-blind study with chlorphentermin (Avicol)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1338-41, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

SANDS RX: Obesity during pregnancy. Treatment with a sustained-release anorexic agent. Southwest Med 43:422-6, Oct 62

SOUSA AD de: [Apropos of an anorexigenic amine (regenon)] Med Contemp 80:421-3, Oct 62 (Por)

SHAPIRO BG: The treatment of adipose gynandrism. S Afr Med J 37:132-6, 26 Jan 63

SEHNERT KW: Development of phentermine, an appetite-control drug. Clin Med 70:400-3, Feb 63

SILVERMAN HI: Phenylpropanolamine—misused? or simply abused? Amer J Pharm 135:45-54, Feb 63

TUDELA PLA A, AGUSTIN LA: [Celuten, a new therapeutic agent for obesity] Med Esp 48:242-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

VAGUE J, CUDACCIONI JL: [Hunger modifiers] Rev Prat 12:3533-40, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

WEILL J, BERNFELD J: [Trial of a new anorexigenic drug in obese children] Presse Med 70:2511-2, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

WAMBSGANSS H: [Clinical experiences with avicol] Med Welt 51:2739-41, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

WASER PG, SPENGLER J: [The pharmacological control of hunger and satiation] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:90-2, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

APPETITE DISORDERS (C4, F)

ALBADA LE van: [Anorexia in infants and small children] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1363-6, 27 Jul 63 (Dut)

ANASTASOPOULOS G, KOKKINI D: Transient bulimia-anorexia and hypersexuality following pneumoencephalography in a case of psychomotor epilepsy. J Neuropsychiat 4:135-42, Feb 63

ALIX MC, GONZALES M, LARIOSA A: Clinical experiences with Winstrol in children. J Philipp Med Ass 39:385-97, May 63

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165-75, Feb 63

ALLAN JD, WOODRUFF J: Starch gastrolith. Report of a case of obstruction. New Eng J Med 268:776-8, 4 Apr 63

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics] Rev Franc Geront 9:233-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BENSON PF: Influence of climatic factors on blood lead levels in children with pica. Guy Hosp Rep 3:306-12, 1962

BOUFFARD P: [Clinical study on Vitathion in anorexia in adults] Vie Med 43:9-32, Nov 62 (Fr)

BECK J, BECKER L: [Clinical experiences with a new biotonic] Ther Gegenw 101:557-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

BHUSHAN B: An unusual case of lithophagy. J Indian Med Ass 40:79, 16 Jan 63

COHEN BM: The clinical importance of weight reduction in patients with exogenous obesity. Med Times 90:1087-91, Oct 62

CRITCHLEY M: Periodic hypersomnia and megaphagia in adolescent males. Brain 85:627-56, Dec 62

GUTELIUS MF, MILLICAN FK, LAYMAN EM, COHEN GJ, DUBLIN CC: Treatment of pica with a vitamin and mineral supplement. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:388-93, May 63

LECOUR H: [A syndrome of hypochromic anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, underdevelopment and geophagy] J Med (Porto) 49:389-92, 27 Oct 62 (Por)

LAMBUSIER P: [Action of a new anorexigenic agent in polyphagic obesity] Presse Med 71:181-2, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

MENDEZ RUEDA JC, MASSA MS: [Psychoprophylaxis of infantile anorexia] Dia Med 34:1919-20, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

SATOMI M: [Appetite loss in children] Clin All Round 12:1386-90, Jul 63 (Jap)

SMITH HD, BAEHNER RL, CARNEY T, MAJORS WJ: The sequelae of pica with and without lead poisoning. A comparison of the sequelae five or more years later. I. Clinical and laboratory observations. Amer J Dis Child 105:609-16, Jun 63

VALENTIN GONZALEZ F: [Treatment of anorexia in children] Acta Pediat Esp 21:208-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

VLACH V: [Periodic somnolence, bulimia and mental disorder (Kleine-Levin syndrome)] Cesk Neurol 25:401-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

Apple see under FRUIT (J)

APRAXIA (C10, F)

ARRIGO A: [A case of inability to voluntarily close the eyelids. Clinical and electromyographic study] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:40-58, Mar 62 (It)

BARRAQUER-BORDAS L: [Apraxia] Med Clin (Barc) 39:327-30, Nov 62 (Sp)

ELLIS E: Some learning difficulties of the brain-injured child. Physiotherapy 49:146-8, 10 May 63

GEREB T: [The localization problem and the results of the physiology of higher nervous activity] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:301-17, 1962 (Ger)

HORST L van der: [Further studies on memory and orientation disorders] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:95-102,

JOYNT RJ, BENTON AL, FOGEL ML: Behavioral and pathological correlates of motor impersistence. Neurology (Minneap) 12:876-81, Dec 62

MOROCUTTI C, NAPOLEONE CAPRA A: [A rare critical manifestation of focal epilepsy: the apraxic aura] Riv Neurol 32:443-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

OHASHI H: [Aphasia, apraxia, agnosia: the problem of cerebral dominance] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:890-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

PIERCY M, SMYTH VO: Right hemisphere dominance for certain non verbal intellectual skills. Brain 85:775-90, Dec 62

ROSEN JA: A simplified examination for language disorder. Psychiat Commun 5:111-4, 1962

RIOPEL DA: Congenital ocular motor apraxia. Report of a case with a review of the literature. Amer J Ophthal 55:511-4, Mar 63

SOLLBERG G: [Aphasia, apraxia and agraphia in lesions of the right brain and right-handedness] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:537-49, 1963 (Ger)

SAMSON M: [Study of the disorders associated with hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:505-8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

TAKEUCHI K, ANDO S, MIYASAKA M, KOBAYASHI T: [An autopsied case of cerebral form of "V. Winiwarter-Burger's disease" (endangitis obliterans) with eminent focal signs of the brain] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:281-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

WALTON JN, ELLIS E, COURT SD: Clumsy children: developmental apraxia and agnosia. Brain 85:603-12, Sep 62

Apresoline see HYDRALAZINE (D4)

Apricot see under FRUIT (J)

APT (D8)

DISTEFANO V, KORN PS, LEARY DE: A comparison of the pharmacological effects of some compounds related to 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET). Radiat Res 18:177-85, Feb 63

EIDUS LKh: [On the mechanism of muscle contraction] Biofizika 7:683-90, 1962 (Rus)

APTITUDE (F)

HUDSON L: Personality and scientific aptitude. Nature (London) 198:913-4, 1 Jun 63

SMITH OW, SMITH PC: Some stimuli and aptitudes determining apparent parallelism. Percept Motor Skills 16:813-29, Jun 63

APTITUDE TESTS (F)

FUNKENSTEIN DH: Mathematics, quantitative aptitudes and the masculine role. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:140-6, Apr 63

GUILBERT JJ: [Student opinion on the system of multiple-choice examinations after a year's experience] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i-vi, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOUZY R: [Problems of selection in industrial medicine in view of assignment to safety stations and other stations comprising unusual risks. Practical application. Special case of public transport conductors] Montpellier Med 61:48-53, Jan 62 (Fr)

HORNADAY JA: Interest patterns of dietitians. J Amer Diet Ass 43:99-103, Aug 63

JAFFE L: [Fitness for tropical duty] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2461-3, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEWIN H: [Problems of selection in industrial medicine in view of assignments to safety stations and other stations comprising unusual risks. The selection of operators] Montpellier Med 61:43-7, Jan 62 (Fr)

OLIVER V: [Psychotechnical selection from the viewpoint of security positions] Montpellier Med 61:38-42, Jan 62 (Fr)

TAKAKUWA E, TAKAHASHI M, KOIZUMI K, SUKEGAWA H: [A method for describing the function of concentration maintenance (TAF). Jap J Hyg 18:241-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

WILLIAMS R: A preliminary report on the validity of aptitude tests as a predictor of success in medical technology. Amer J Med Techn 29:157-62, May-Jun 63

WILLEMS P: [A study of various experiments with differential aptitude tests] Nederl T Psychol 18:67-77, Jan 63 (Dut)

AQUEOUS HUMOR (A9, A12)

AGARWAL LP, MALIK SR, DHIR SP: Intracameral injection of Framycetin (soframycin). Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:311-5, 1962

ANJOU CI, DYSTER-AAS HK: The effect of acetazolamide on the aqueous flare in normal human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:339-47, 1962

AZUMA I, ABE K, KAWAGUCHI S: [A study of the penetration of fluorescein-Na into eye with the tube implantation method] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:382-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

ARNESEN K, SUNDE OA, SCHULTZ-HAUDT SD: Histochemical studies of the deposits of Busacca in eyes with glaucoma simplex and so-called senile exfoliation of the anterior lens capsule. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:80-4, 1963

ALPER MG: Contusion angle deformity and glaucoma. Gonioscopic observations and clinical course. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:455-67, Apr 63

ALIPRANDI G, FUOCO L, PESENTI M, CAMPIGLIO A: [Research on the hemato-labyrinthine barrier: comparison of the permeability of the blood-aqueous humor and blood-perilymph barriers to radiosodium (Na-24)] Arch Ital Otol 73:1075-91, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRIAND JC: [New technic for the analysis of aqueous humor proteins] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:379-80, Jun 63 (Fr)

BLEEKER GM: Variation in the depth of the anterior chamber and intraocular pressure. Amer J Ophthal 55:964-83, May 63

BAHR G von: The corneal thickness during perfusion of the anterior chamber with solutions of various tonicity. Cocum Ophthal 16:5-10, 1962

BERGER B: The effect of streptokinase irrigation on experimentally clotted blood in the anterior chamber of human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:373-8, 1962

BARANY EH: The mode of action of pilocarpine on outflow resistance in the eye of a primate (Cercopithecus ethiops). Invest Ophthal 1:712-27, Dec 62

BARANY E: The mode of action of pilocarpine on the resistance of the chamber angle of the primate eye. Experientia 18:503-4, 15 Nov 62

BINDER RF, BINDER HF, GERRAS T, WAHL S: Clotting patterns in the aqueous humor. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:389-92, Mar 63

CONSTANT MA: The distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). II. Studies of the effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and of plasma levels. Invest Ophthal 1:609-17, Oct 62

CASTREN JA, POHJOLA S: Guanethidine and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:358-61, 1962

CARDIA L: [Study of the aqueous humor during iris inflammations] Minerva Oftal 4:81-3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CIUSA W, BARBIROLI G: [Transmethylation processes in the crystalline lens, aqueous humor and vitreous humor] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:97-105, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

CERHOVA M, SAMAN K: [5-Hydroxytryptamine in extracts of human and rabbit irides and human aqueous humor] Cesk Oftal 18:348-54, Sep 62 (Cz)

CHOYCE P: A Galilean telescope using an anterior-chamber implant as eyepiece. A low-visual-acuity aid for macular lesions. Lancet 1:794-6, 13 Apr 63

DANIELE S: [On the leucine aminopeptidase activity of the aqueous humor in the course of experimental anaphylactic uveitis. (Experimental note)] Ann Ottal 89:69-72, Feb 63 (It)

DE BERARDINIS E, TIERI O, VECCHIONE L: [Changes in the composition of the aqueous humor after intra-carotid administration of iodoacetic acid] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:652-64, Jul 62 (Fr)

DAMBITE GR: [Glass needle for withdrawal of fluid from the anterior chamber] Oftal Zh 17:440-1, 1962 (Rus)

DIOTALLEVI M: [Further research on the rate of formation of the aqueous humor in eyes with senile cataract] Ann Ottal 88:609-12, Nov 62 (It)

DIOTALLEVI M, DANIELE S: [The influence of adrenaline on resistance to changed flow from prolonged use of miotics. Experimental research] Boll Oculist 41:524-8, 41:524-8, Aug 62 (It)

EAKINS KE: The effect of intravitreous injections of norepinephrine, epinephrine and isoproterenol on the intraocular pressure and aqueous humor dynamics of rabbit eyes. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:79-84, Apr 63

ESTUPINAN FAZIO CM: [Contribution to the study of glucose in intraocular fluids] Sem Med (B Air) 122:51-5, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

FLACHSMEYER R, VALU L: [Contribution to histopathological changes in the angle of the anterior chamber in primary congestive absolute glaucoma] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:433-6, 1963 (Ger)

GRANT WM: Experimental aqueous perfusion in enucleated human eyes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:783-801, Jun 63

GIARDINI A: [Flattening of the anterior chamber secondary to cataract extraction] Docum Ophthal 16:338-408, 1962 (It)

GOLDMANN H: [On rheology of the episcleral venous system and the corneoscleral trabecula] Docum Ophthal 16:128-49, 1962 (Ger)

GUILLAUMAT L, LIOTET F, IRIS L: [Apropos of the formed elements of the aqueous humor] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:665-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

GUILLAUMAT L, LIOTET S, IRIS L: [Note concerning the count of formed elements in the aqueous humor] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:51-8, Feb 62 (Fr)

GIRARD LJ, FRIEDMAN B, MOORE CD, BLAURI, BINKHORST CD, GOBIN MH: Intraocular implants and contact lenses. A comparison of the visual functions of monocularly aphakic patients treated by pupillary intraocular lens implants and corneal contact lenses. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:762-75, Dec 62

GANTNER GE Jr, STURNER WQ, CAFFREY PR: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem aqueous humor: their use in the estimation of the time of death. J Forensic Med 9:150-5, Oct-Dec 62

GANTNER GE Jr, CAFFREY PR, STURNER WQ: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem vitreous humor: their use in the estimation of time of death. J Forensic Med 9:156-9, Oct-Dec 62

GUNDOROVA RA: [Experiment in the use of the slit lamp with infrared rays for the diagnosis of changes in the anterior chamber of the eye] Vestn Oftal 75:43-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GORSKA Z, MADROSZKIEWICZ M: [Experimental introduction of catgut into the anterior chamber of the eye in rabbits] Klin Oczna 32:411-4, 1962 (Pol)

GODLEVSKII LB, CHEBANOVA VM: [A case of free floating cyst in the anterior chamber of the eye and congenital degeneration of the choroid] Oftal Zh 17:310-1, 1962 (Rus)

GIARDINI A, PALIAGA GP: Reformation of the anterior chamber following cataract extraction. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:59-64, 1963

HUBER A: [On the problem of the elevated anterior chamber after cataract operation] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:341-55, 1963 (Ger)

HOFMANN H: [Experiences with implantation of artificial lenses] Docum Ophthal 16:150-68, 1962 (Ger)

HARADA I: [On the rate of aqueous formation under constant pressure] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:181-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

HOSHINA M, MATSUBARA M: [A case report of cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:664-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

HEITZ R: [Study of protein disorders of the ocular fluids in a case of dysglobulinemia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:508-12, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

HONEGGER H: [On the tolerance of antibiotics in the anterior chamber. A contribution to treatment of intraocular infections] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:343-60, 1963 (Ger)

JOHNSTON DG: A series of anterior chamber implants. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:60-70, 1962

JANSSON F: Measurement of intraocular distances by ultrasound and comparison between optical and ultrasonic determinations of the depth of the anterior chamber. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:25-61, 1963

AQUEOUS HUMOR

KADIN M: Studies on total protein and radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) content of primary aqueous humor following treatment with anticholinesterase drugs as eyedrops. Amer J Ophthal 55:93–9, Jan 63

LIEB W: [Changes in aqueous humor dynamics through influence exerted on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:982–1006, Jul 63 (Ger)

LEVINE AM, ELLIS RA: Intraocular liquid silicone implants. Amer J Ophthal 55:939–43, May 63

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148–59, Apr 63

LAFFERS Z: The importance of humor aqueous analyses in the diagnosis of uveitis. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:244–51, 1962

LEYDHECKER W, HOLL K: [Studies on the passage of demethylchlortetracycline from human blood into the aqueous humor] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:883–90, Dec 62 (Ger)

LANZIERI M: [Research on the passage of some recent sulfonamide compounds into the blood, aqueous humor and vitreous body of the rabbit] Boll Oculist 41:478–507, Aug 62 (It)

MITSUKAWA K: [Studies on the function of the ciliary body of the iris. 4. Mechanism of the production of vitamin C from the standpoint of plasmoid aqueous humor] J Showa Med Ass 23:87–90, May 63 (Jap)

MICHIELS MJ: [Study trip to the Ophthalmology Clinic of the University of Munich] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:518–21, 1963 (Fr)

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias—II. Carbonic anhydrase activity and inhibition. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:201–15, Mar 62

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias—I. Normal values. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:193–200, Mar 62

MALANOVA NL: [Effect of stimulators on the mediator activity of the aqueous humor in experimental herpetic keratitis] Vestn Oftal 75:7–10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MAENZA RM, HARDING CV: Disappearance of tritiated thymidine and tritiated water from the anterior chamber of the rabbit eye. Nature (London) 196:786–7, 24 Nov 62

MARTOLA EL, DOHLMAN CH: Silicone oil in the anterior chamber of the eye. Effect on corneal hydration. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:75–9, 1963

MEJBAUM W, KAPUSCINSKI WJ, OGIELSKA E, SIEROSLAWSKA T: [The aqueous humor proteins in experimental iridocyclitis. Sensitivity limit of Kolobolcki's test] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:315–25, 1961 (Fr)

McCULLOCH C, FIELDING I: The effect of a contact lens on the content of carbon dioxide in the aqueous humor. Amer J Ophthal 55:718–20, Apr 63

OFFRET G, DESMONTS C, COUVREUR J, CAMPINCHI R, POULIQUEN Y: [Examination of the aqueous humor for the diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:669–70, Jul 62 (Fr)

OFFRET G, DESMONTS C, COUVREUR J, CAMPINCHI R, POULIQUEN Y: [Ocular toxoplasmosis in the adolescent and adult. Diagnostic value of examination of the aqueous humor] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:329–42, Jun 62 (Fr)

PAIVA C, PONDE FILHO J, COUTINHO HB, DOS SANTOS CP: [Use of starch gel electrophoresis in the identification of the cholinesterase present in human aqueous humor] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:213–7, Sep 62 (Por)

PERELLI P, PIETRACAPRINA L: [C-reactive protein in ophthalmology] Minerva Oftal 4:84–8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PANDOLFIM, BROGIM, DEL BUONO G: [Deposit and removal of fibrin in ocular fluids and tissues (collective review)] Ann Ottal 88:363–80, Aug 62 (It)

PAPPAS GD, TENNYSON VM: An electron microscopic study of the passage of colloidal particles from the blood vessels of the ciliary processes and choroid plexus of the rabbit. J Cell Biol 15:227–39, Nov 62

PAPAPANOS G, SCHENK G: [Corticoid determinations in the aqueous humor of rabbit eyes after oral cortisone medication] Wien Med Wschr 112:989–91, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

PETTIT TH, KEATES EU: Traumatic cleavage of the chamber angle. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:438–44, Apr 63

REDDY DV, KINSEY VE: Transport of amino acids into intraocular fluids and lens in diabetic rabbits. Invest Ophthal 2:237–42, Jun 63

ROHEN J: [Behavior of the corneo-scleral trabecula after implantation in the anterior chamber of the eye in primates] Z Zellforsch 57:888–913, 1962 (Ger)

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: Effect of chlorpromazine on the dynamics of the conditions of the flow of aqueous through the eye in experimental animals. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:535–43, 1962

ROHEN JW: [On the ligamentum pectinatum in primates] Z Zellforsch 58:403–21, 1962 (Ger)

REL' LM: [A case of successful removal of a splinter of glass from the angle of the anterior chamber of the eye] Vestn Oftal 75:86–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JICHA J, JURAN J: [Protein electrophoresis of primary and secondary aqueous humor in rabbits] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:61–72, 1962 (Cz)

RENARD G, SERGENT P, MAGIS: [Data furnished by the electrophoretic examination of chronic simple wide-angle glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:62–71, 1961 (Fr)

REMKY H: [Antibodies in the aqueous humor. Apropos of some factors involved in the aqueous humor serum ratio] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:358–65, 1961 (Fr)

SWAN JW: Estrogens in cataract surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:1142–53, Jun 63

SANCHEZ-SALORIO M: [Isotopes in ophthalmology: their contribution to knowledge of the aqueous humor] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:1–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SUCKLING RD: A case of varying anterior chamber depth. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:102–3, 1962

SAND BJ, LEWIS WP: Toxoplasmic versus amebic chorioretinitis. Report of a case with a study of the intraocular fluid antibody levels. Amer J Ophthal 55:1039–43, May 63

SINSKEY RM, KRICHESKY AR: Experimental hyphema in rabbits. V. The production of a hemolytic agent and its effect on the rate of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 54:1093–7, Dec 62

SAMIS WD: An experimental method to produce angle block in rabbits and the use of phospholine iodide after angle block. Amer J Ophthal 54:1089–91, Dec 62

SAKANOUE M: [Theory and practice in measurement of the sodium activity of the aqueous humor with a glass electrode] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:25–32, Jan 63 (Jap)

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:191–202, Feb 63

SCHEIE HG, ASHLEY BJ Jr, BURNS DT: Treatment of total myphema with fibrinolysin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:147–53, Feb 63

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:213–35, 1962

SEARS ML, SHERK TE: Supersensitivity of aqueous outflow resistance in rabbits after sympathetic denervation. Nature (London) 197:387–8, 26 Jan 63

SMERAL L: [Ectopia lentis simplex with anomalies of the angle of the anterior chamber] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:93–104, 1962 (Cz)

TROUTMAN RC: Correction of unilateral aphakia. The use of intraocular lens implants. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:861–9, Dec 62

THOMAS C, CORDIER J, ALGAN B, DUCRET J: Determination of histaminopexic power in the aqueous humor. Comparison with the blood serum] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:366–71, 1961 (Fr)

WIATZMAN MB: Aldosterone and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:111–9, 1963

WEINSTOCK M, STEWART HC, BUTTERWORTH KR: The action of drugs on the formation of transient lens opacities. Exp Eye Res 2:28–32, Jan 63

WASSERMANNOVA V, JEBAVA R, STRANSKY Z: [Penetration of Spofadazin into the interior of the eye. (Experimental study)] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:113–7, 1962 (Cz)

WAITZMAN MB: Influences of chlorpromazine on aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:1–8, 1963

YAMAMOTO Y, KITUKAWA H, KATO M, HIKAWA T: [On the diffusion of colimycin in the aqueous humor and the effect of ultrasonic waves] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:875–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAOKA H: [On the virulence of the cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor in experimental rabies] Ann Paediat Jap 8:85–91, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ZEHETBAUER G: [Is the hypopyon in purulent keratitis sterile or not?] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:209–13, 1962 (Ger)

ARABINOSE (D6)

AZUMA I, YAMAMURA Y: [Studies on the firmly bound lipids of human tubercle bacillus] J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:275–81, Apr 63

AZUMA I, YAMAMURA Y: Studies on the firmly bound lipids of human tubercle bacillus. I. Isolation of arabinose mycolate. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:200–6, Sep 62

CIRILLO VP: Mechanism of arabinose transport in Tetrahymena pyriformis. J Bact 84:754–8, Oct 62

DAVENPORT HW: Sodium space and acid secretion in frog gastric mucosa. Amer J Physiol 204:213–6, Feb 63

GRANDCHAMP-CHAUDUN A de: [Influence of the solvent on the mutarotation of sugars. Comparative action of formic acid on various oses] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2055–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

ISHIKAWA S: Responses of maxillary chemoreceptors in the larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to stimulation by carbohydrates. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:99–107, Feb 63

KARASEVICH IuN: [Study of the deadaptation of l-arabinose-adapted Candida tropicalis X-9 yeasts] Mikrobiologiia 32:50–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NICOLLE J, NICOLLE P: [Enzyme behavior of Salmonella paratyphi A with respect to the optical antipodes of arabinose] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:285–7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

SCHWEIGER A: [Separation of simple sugars on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:374–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SVESHNIKOVA MA, MAKSIMOVA TS: [On the utilization of different carbon sources by Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:966–71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422–5, Sep-Oct 62

Arachidonic Acid see under FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

ARACHNIDA (B1)

FAIN A: [Le dimorphisme sexuel chez les Ereynetidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes)] Z Parasitenk 23:50–62, 1963 (Fr)

POON-KING T: Myocarditis from scorpion stings. Brit Med J 5327:374–7, 9 Feb 63

ARACHNIDISM (C14)

DILLAHA CJ, JANSEN GT, HONEYCUTT WM, HAYDEN CR: The gangrenous bite of the Brown Recluse spider in Arkansas. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:91–4, Aug 63

FLEMING WW: Supersensitivity of the cat heart to catecholamine-induced arrhythmias following reserpine pretreatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:484–6, Nov 62

GOLDMAN L: Tick bite granuloma: failure of prevention of lesion by excision of tick bite area. Amer J Trop Med 12:246–8, Mar 63

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296–318, Apr 63 (Sp)

LEFFKOWITZ M, KADISH U, STERN J: [Spider bite] Dapim Refuiim 21:666–70, Nov 62 (Heb)

OFFRET G, DESMONTS C, COUVREUR J, CAMPINCHI R, POULIQUEN Y: [Examination of the aqueous humor for 62:71–5, Feb 62 (Fr)

PATON BC: Bites—human, dog, spider and snake. Surg Clin N Amer 43:537–53, Apr 63

POON-KING T, ROY HN: Treatment of scorpion sting. Brit Med J 5336:1016–7, 13 Apr 63

ROSSO R, AVOGADRO C, VILLANUEVA M, AMITRANO F, MARCHEVSKY J, DI GIUSEPPE F, MILEGUIR L: [Cutaneo-visceral loxoscelism. Apropos of a serious case treated with exchange transfusion] Arch Argent Pediat 57:241–50, Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHENONE H, REYES H: [Loxoscelism. Ideas concerning its epidemiology and prevention] Bol Chil Parasit 18:38–9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

ARACHNODACTYLY (C3, C16)

AVENDANO A, FANTA E: [Arachnodactyly and arthrogryposis. Report of a case in an infant with association of both diseases] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:47–54, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. I.] Nebraska Med J 47:675–84, Dec 62

ARVAY L, MAJOR L: [Marfan's syndrome] Magy Belorv Arch 15:201–4, Dec 62 (Hun)

BOROS B: [Possible complications of the extraction of the Marfan cataract] Szemeszet 100:68–71, Jun 63 (Hun)

BOWERS D: Marfan's syndrome: the S. family revisted. Canad Med Ass J 89:337–40, 24 Aug 63

BOWERS D: Marfan's syndrome: the S. family re-visited. Canad Med Ass J 89:337–40, 24 Aug 63

BRODY JI, ALTMAN DH, KIMBALL SG: Mesenchymal dysplasia with impaired thromboplastin generation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:784–90, Jun 63

BERENSON GS, GEER JC: Heart disease in the Hurler and Marfan syndromes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:58–69, Jan 63

CARRERAS MATAS M, BAGUENA CANDELA J, COSTA TALENS P, CORET CORET A: [Marfan's syndrome. Presentation of a case] Med Esp 48:299–35, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHINI V: [Mucoviscidosis of adults with predominant respiratory symptoms in a subject with masked Marfan's syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:37–55, 14 Jan 63 (It)

DAYAL RS, PRASAD R, MATHUR GP: Arachnodactyly (Marfan's syndrome) with arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Indian J Child Health 11:444–7, Sep 62

EDYNAK GM, RAWSON AJ: Ruptured aneurysm of the mitral valve in a Marfan-like syndrome. Amer J Cardiol 11:674–7, May 63

ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: An abnormal large chromosome in a haemophiliac with congenital abnormalities. Lancet 2:909–11, 3 Nov 62

FRIEDEN J, HURWITT ES, LEADER E: Ruptured aortic cusp associated with an heritable disorder of connective tissue. Amer J Med 33:615–8, Oct 62

FITCH HB, SECORD RT: The Marfan syndrome. Oral Surg 16:373–7, Mar 63

GRUBER HL, SAMUEL J: Hamartoma of the heart and carcinoma of the tongue associated with Marfan's syndrome. J Indian Med Ass 40:23–8, 1 Jan 63

GUZMAN URREGO M, ROCHA-POSADA H: [Marfan's syndrome. Report of 2 cases] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:77–86, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

GUERRICCHIO G: [Marfan's syndrome. (Case contribution)] Riforma Med 77:125–30, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HERTZBERG R: Ocular signs in diseases of infancy and childhood. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:75–81, 1961

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259–66, Feb 63

HANDMAKER SD: The satellited chromosomes of man with reference to the marfan syndrome. Amer J Hum Genet 15:11-8, Mar 63

JUIF JG, DAYEZ F: Marfan's disease (general considerations)] Strasbourg Med 14:51-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

KOHLER C, CHARRAT A, VERNEY R, CHARACHON D: [Recurrent cerebral vascular accidents in a child with subvalvular aortic stenosis and ectopia lentis resembling Marfan's syndrome] Pediatrie 17:924-8, 1962 (Fr)

LAMPEN H: [Marfan's syndrome as a cardiological problem] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2250-3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOVEMAN AB, GORDON AM, FLIEGELMAN MT: Marfan's syndrome. Some cutaneous aspects. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:428-35, Apr 63

MARUYAMA T: [On a family with Marfan's syndrome] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1544-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

MUROTA K, TAKIZAWA A, YONEMOTO Y, KOFUDA U, NAKAMURA J: [4 cases of arachnodactyly] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:985-90, Feb 63 (Jap)

PRAKASH C, SINGH D: Marfan's syndrome. Study of a family. Indian J Med Sci 16:947-50, Nov 62

PERELLI P: [2 cases of Marfan's syndrome] Minerva Oftal 4:136-41, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Recognition of Marfan's syndrome in Canada. Canad Med Ass J 89:359-60, 24 Aug 63

REYMAN TA: The Marfan syndrome: case report of the incomplete form (forme fruste). Harper Hosp Bull 21:86-91, May-Jun 63

WIGHTMAN JA: Genito-urinary aspects of Marfan's syndrome with case report. Brit J Urol 35:143-6, Jun 63

ARACHNOID (A8)

AMAT E, BARCIA D: [Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:145-57, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BEST PV: Intracranial oligodendrogliomatosis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:249-56, Jun 63

BAJARDI F: [On cytological tumor diagnosis based on the cerebrospinal fluid] Wien Med Wschr 112:736-8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

DASTUR HM: The radiological appearances of spinal extradural arachnoid cysts. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:231-5, Jun 63

DE BIASE G, MARCONI G, CORRADINI E: [The influence of the pituitary thyrotropic hormone on the reactivity of the dura mater and leptomeninges and on reparative processes of hepatic and cutaneous wounds] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:477-505, Nov 61 (It)

FILATOV IuM: [Suprasellar aneurysms with clinical manifestations of arachnoid endotheliома of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:12-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FREY E, ZIMMERLI B: [Pantopaque-myelography in tuberculous arachnoiditis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:178-82, 1962 (It)

GIROIRE, CHARBONNEL, COLAS, COLLET, VERCELLETTO, BESANCON: [A case of severe optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, with hydrocephalus, after myelography with lipiodol] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:239-46, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GUARALDI GP: [Neurologic complication of arachnoid cyst in a patient with "pterygium syndrome"] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:699-710, 1962 (It)

HOWLAND WJ, CURRY JL, BUTLER AK: Pantopaque arachnoiditis. Experimental study of blood as a potentiating agent. Radiology 80:489-91, Mar 63

JONES MD, NEWTON TH: Inadvertent extra-arachnoid injections in myelography. Radiology 80:818-22, May 63

KIM YB, SONG IH, KIM BJ: [A case of adhesive spinal arachnoiditis after pantopaque myelography and cisternal myelography with specially devised spinal needles] J Korea Surg Soc 5:27-32, Feb 63 (Kor)

KRAUSOVA L, JIROUT J: [The pneumographic picture of the subtentorial arachnoid space in normal conditions and in space-occupying processes] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:733-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

KARVASARSKII BD, PIL' BN: [The importance of ophthalmodynamometric data for the differential diagnosis between neuroses and organic diseases of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1459-63, 1962 (Rus)

LIN CH, CHEN CH: [A case of spinal cord adhesive arachnoiditis: interpretation of a pure pyramidal tract involvement] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:59-63, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

LIVSHITS LIa: [Successful application of cisternal puncture in cystic arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa] Kazan Med Zh 5:58-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOPEZ PORRUA JM, FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ F: [Chronic reactive leptomeningitis (arachnoiditis)] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:301-16 contd, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

LOPEZ PORRUA JM, FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ F: [Chronic reactive leptomeningitis (arachnoiditis)] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:467-89 contd, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

LEDIC S: [Roentgenological diagnosis of optochiasmic arachnitis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:745-52, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

LOPEZ PORRUA JM, FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ F: [Chronic reactional leptomeningitis (arachnoiditis)] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:359-72 contd, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

LOPEZ PORRUA JM, FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ F: [Chronic reactional leptomeningitis (arachnoiditis)] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:562-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTYNOV IuS: [Neurological characteristics of optic chiasmus arachnoiditis, developing in association with influenza] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:50-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAIORCHIK VE, GABIBOV GA: [Features of local and general brain changes in the EEG in parasagittal arachnoid endotheliomas] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:195-202, 1963 (Rus)

MERREM G: [On the diagnosis of unusual pathological processes in the sella area] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:379-88, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARTYNOV IuS: [Peculiarities of the course of epilepsy related to influenzal infection] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1308-14, 1962 (Rus)

MAGGI R, GARCIA GUELFI A, SANDE DE GARCIA GUELFI MT: [On a case of subdural hematoma and arachnoid cyst] Arch Pediat Urug 33:582-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

MAEKAWA M, HAYASE S: False impression of equilibrium associated with neurocirculatory asthenia and allied diseases, with special reference to "neck vertigo". Jap Circ J 27:213-20, Feb 63

OTOMO E: [Therapy of chronic adhesive (spinal) arachnitis] Naika 10:1071-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

OGLEZNEV KIa: [The surgical treatment of arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:242-8, 1962 (Rus)

POPOV NA: [On the clinical aspects and diagnosis of arachnoid endotheliома of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:10-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POPOV NA: [On the clinical aspects of arachnitis of the convex surface of the greater hemispheres of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1300-7, 1962 (Rus)

PODSHIBIAKIN AK: [Distribution of the resting electrical potentials of the skin of the head in experimental actions and organic lesions of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1464-9, 1962 (Rus)

RETIF J: [Spinal arachnoiditis. Apropos of a case of adhesive circumscribed spinal arachnoiditis, verified surgically] Acta Neurol Belg 63:267-84, Apr 63 (Fr)

RODGERS PE, CRUICKSHANK EK: Spinal arachnoiditis. W Indian Med J 11:164-70, Sep 62

RAIMONDO N, VIGORELLI E: Ocular symptomatology of arachnoiditis of the posterior fossa. Associated with occlusive hydrocephalus. Amer J Ophthal 55:521-6, Mar 63

STRAUCH G, BOEHM W: [Primary leptomeningeal reticulosarcoma] Zbl Allg Path 104:113-9, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT H: [Treatment of optico-chiasmatic arachnoiditis with Resochin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:733-5, 1963 (Ger)

STOLK A: Arachnoidal cell clusters in the lizard Lacerta lepida. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:453-8, 1962

TUMSKOI VA, POMINA NP: [A tunicary painful syndrome in the diagnosis of supratentorial arachnoid endotheliomas] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:278-82, 1962 (Rus)

WACKENHEIM A, VROUSOS V: [The prebulbar cistern. Normal pneumographic radio-anatomy and changes in prebulbar extracerebral expansive processes] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:95-100, 1963 (Fr)

WELCH K, POLLAY M: The spinal arachnoid villi of the monkeys Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus and Macaca irus. Anat Rec 145:43-8, Jan 63

Aramine see METARAMINOL (D4)

ARBORVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

CHATTERJEA JB, SWARUP S, PAIN SK, LAXMANA RAO R: Haematological and biochemical studies in Dyasanur Forest disease. Indian J Med Res 51:419-35, May 63

CAMPILLO SAINZ C: [Arborvirus infections. Clinical aspects] Gac Med Mex 93:407-14, May 63 (Sp)

DE MUCHA MACIAS J: [Arbovirus infections. Studies made at the Instituto Nacional de Virologia de la Secretaria de Salubridad y Asistencia] Gac Med Mex 93:415-20, May 63 (Sp)

DOWNS WG, ANDERSON CR, DELPECHE KA, BYER MA: Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies Area. II. A serological survey of Barbados, W.I. W Indian Med J 11:117-22, Jun 62

FORATTINI OP: [Arborvirus infections] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15-16:109-99, 1961-2 (Por)

HAMMON WM: Arthropod-borne viruses. Med Sci 12:753-64, 10 Nov 62

HAMMON WM: Arthropod-borne viruses. Med Sci 12:753-64, 10 Nov 62

KUNDIN WD, LIU C, HYSELL P, HAMACHIGE S: Studies on West Nile virus infection by means of fluorescent antibodies. I. Pathogenesis of West Nile virus infection in experimentally inoculated suckling mice. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:514-28, 1963

KUNDIN WD: Studies on West Nile virus infection by means of fluorescent antibodies. II. Pathogenesis of West Nile virus infection in experimentally inoculated chicks. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:529-36, 1963

LIKAR M, LANEGER M, PINTAR G, BELCIJAN I: Infections with arthropod borne viruses in wild birds in an area with endemic central European tick borne encephalitis. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:285-97, 1963

MALHERBE H, STRICKLAND-CHOLMLEY M, JACKSON AL: Sindbis virus infection in man. Report of a case with recovery of virus from skin lesions. S Afr Med J 37:547-52, 25 May 63

MARKOVITZ A: Thrombocytopenia in Colorado tick fever. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:307-8, Mar 63

POLSON A, DEEKS D: Electron microscopy of neurotropic African horse-sickness virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:149-53, Mar 63

CAMPILLO SAINZ C: [Arbovirus infections. Generalities] Gac Med Mex 93:385-7, May 63 (Sp)

SOSA-MARTINEZ J: [Arbovirus infections. Epidermiology] Gac Med Mex 93:389-406, May 63 (Sp)

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: A survey of arbor virus infection in West Bengal. II. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:62-4, Apr 62

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: A survey of ARBOR virus infection in West Bengal. I. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:2-3, Jan 62

SPENCE L, ANDERSON CR, DOWNS WG: Isolation of Ilheus virus from human beings in Trinidad, West Indies. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:504-9, Nov 62

WEBB HE, CHATTERJEA JB: Clinico-pathological observations on monkeys infected with Kyasanur Forest disease virus, with special reference to the haemopoietic system. Brit J Haemat 8:401-13, Oct 62

WALKER GM, WOODALL JP, HADDOW AJ, WILLIAMS MC: O'nyong-nyong fever: an epidemic virus disease in East Africa. VI. Alopecia in mice experimentally infected with o'nyong-nyong virus. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:496-503, Nov 62

ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

BRES P, CHAMBON L: [Isolation at Dakar of a strain of arborvirus from the salivary glands of the bat (preliminary note)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:705-12, May 63 (Fr)

BUCKLEY SM, SRIHONGSE S: Production of hemagglutinin by dengue virus in HeLa cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:284-8, Jun 63

BOORMAN J: Observations on longevity and egg production in Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti linn. mosquitoes infected with Uganda s virus. W Afr Med J 11:241-7. Dec 62

CARVER DH, NAFICY K: Inhibition of arbor viruses (group A) by a protein-like constituent of a corynebacterium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:356-60, Nov 62

COLLINS WE: Studies on the transmission of Semliki Forest virus by anopheline mosquitoes. Amer J Hyg 77:109-13, Jan 63

DOHERTY RL, CARLEY JG, MACKERRAS MJ, MARKS EN: Studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in Queensland. III. Isolation and characterization of virus strains from wild-caught mosquitoes in North Queensland. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:17-39, Feb 63

EASTERDAY BC, MURPHY LC: The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells. Cornell Vet 53:3-11, Jan 63

ESTEVES MB, PEREIRA OA, NILSSON MR, TRAPP EE: [The immune-adherence reaction in group A arborviruses isolated in Brazil. I. Comparison with complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition reactions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:351-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

FREUNDT EA: [Arborvirus. An orientation] Ugeskr Laeg 125:911-5, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

HAMMON WM: Arthropod-borne viruses. Med Sci 12:753-64, 10 Nov 62

HENDERSON JR, KARABATSOS N, BOURKE AT, WALLIS RC, TAYLOR RM: A survey for arthropod-borne viruses in south-central Florida. Amer J Trop Med 11:800-10, Nov 62

HOOGSTRAAL H, KAISER MN, TRAYLOR MA, GUINDY E, GABER S: Ticks (Ixodidae) on birds migrating from Europe and Asia to Africa, 1959-61. Bull WHO 28:23-62, 1963

KOKERNOT RH, McINTOSH BM, WORTH CB, DE MORAIST, WEINBREN MP: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. I. Lumbo virus, a new virus isolated from Aedes (Skusea) pembaensis Theobald. Amer J Trop Med 11:678-82, Sep 62

KOKERNOT RH, McINTOSH BM, WORTH CB, DE SOUSA J: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. II. Mossuril virus, a new virus isolated from the Culex (culex) sitiens Wiedemann group. Amer J Trop Med 11:683-4, Sep 62

LIKAR M, CASALS J: Isolation from man in Slovenia of a virus belonging to the California complex of arthropod-borne viruses. Nature (London) 197:1131, 16 Mar 63

McGAVRAN MH, EASTERDAY BC: Rift Valley fever virus hepatitis. Light and electron microscopic studies in the mouse. Amer J Path 42:587-607, May 63

MILES JA, AUSTIN FJ: The formation of plaques in tissue culture by arboviruses. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:199-204, Jun 63

McINTOSH BM, WEINBRENMP, WORTHCB, KOKERNOT RH: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. III. Isolation of Spondweni virus from Aedes (ochlerotatus) fryeri (Theobald) and/or Aedes (Aedimorphus) Fowleri (D'Emmerez de Charmoy). Amer J Trop Med 11:685-6, Sep 62

MILLER WS, DEMCHAK P, ROSENBERGER CR, DOMINIK JW, BRADSHAW JL: Stability and infectivity of airborne yellow fever and Rift Valley fever viruses. Amer J Hyg 77:114-21. Jan 63

ARBORVIRUSES

POLSON A, DEEKS D: Electron microscopy of neurotropic African horse-sickness virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:149-53, Mar 63

RANDALL R, GIBBS CJ Jr, AULISIO CG, BINN LN, HARRISON VR: The development of a formalin-killed Rift Valley fever virus vaccine for use in man. J Immun 89:660-71, Nov 62

SPENCE L, ANDERSON CR, AITKEN TH, DOWNS WG: Melao virus, a new agent isolated from Trinidadian mosquitoes. Amer J Trop Med 11:687-90, Sep 62

SCHULZE IT, SCHLESINGER RW: Plaque assay of dengue and other group B arthropod-borne viruses under methyl cellulose overlay media. Virology 19:40-8, Jan 63

SCHULZE IT, SCHLESINGER RW: Inhibition of infectious and hemagglutinating properties of type 2 dengue virus by aqueous Agar extracts. Virology 19:49-57, Jan 63

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: Survey of antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in the human sera collected from Calcutta and other areas of West Bengal. Indian J Med Res 50:833-41, Nov 62

TOMITA Y, PRINCE AM: Photodynamic inactivation of arbor viruses by neutral red and visible light. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:887-90, Apr 63

TONGEREN HA van, ESSED WC, TIMMERS WC: [Neutralizing antigens for Murray Valley encephalitis, dengue1 and dengue 2 viruses in human sera collected in the southeastern part of Dutch New Guinea (West Papua)] Acta Leidensia 32:286-91, 1963 (Dut)

WHITMAN L, SHOPE RE: The California complex of arthropod-borne viruses and its relationship to the Bunyamwera group through Guaroa virus. Amer J Trop Med 11:691-6, Sep 62

WROBLEWSKA-MULARCZYK Z, OLKOWSKA D: [A search for arborviruses still unknown in Poland. I. Serological survey of the normal population of the country for the group A and B arborvirus antibodies] Przegl Epidem 16:265-72, 1962 (Pol)

ARCHAEOLOGY (I)

LIBBY WF: Accuracy of radiocarbon dates. Apparent discrepancies are examined for geophysical significance and for a general principle of correction. Science 140:278-80, 19 Apr 63

NAGAI M, KIDO G: [A case of tooth filing observed in the Yayoi-Period ancients, excavated at the Hiroca site, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:489-93, Jul 62 (Jap)

ARCHITECTURE (J, K)

COWAN P: Designing for group practice in the USA. Med World (London) 99:146-7, Jun 63

COWAN P: Designing for general practice. Asking the right questions. Med World (London) 99:244-7, Jul 63

JAEGER A: [Recent problems concerning the curvature of the horizontal line in architecture] Med Mschr 16:751-3, Nov 62 (Ger)

KORENEVSKAIA EI, ROGACHEVSKAIA LG: [Apropos of the article by architect S. S. Namush'ian "New System for Planning School Buildings"] Gig Sanit 28:90-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. III. The adaptation of existing buildings for the general practitioner. Practitioner 190:412-8, Mar 63

PAULSSON T: [New slum, concrete culture. II. Housing in our times] Socialmed T 40:247-52, Jun 63 (Sw)

PUTERMAN LN: [On some medico-hygienic problems in urban construction] Gig Sanit 27:56-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

Rockville attacks architectural barriers. J Rehab 29:15, Jul-Aug 63

ARCHIVES (L)

Durkin JT: The Alexis CARREL Collection of Georgetown University. Georgetown Med Bull 17:47-8, Aug 63

ARECA (B6)

DUNHAM LJ, HERROLD KM: Failure to produce tumors in the hamster cheek pouch by exposure to ingredients of betel quid: histopathologic changes in the pouch and other organs by exposure to know carcinogens. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:1047-67, Dec 62

Arecoline see under PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

ARGENTAFFINOMA (C2)

ANDERSEN JB, PETERSEN B: [Carcinoid in the stomach] Ugeskr Laeg 125:926-8, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

AHLGREN M, WIKLANDER O: Urinary 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and treatment of carcinoid of the rectum. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 124:461-6, Nov 62

ALTYBAEV UA: [A carcinoid of the vermiform appendix] Med Zh Uzbek 11:51-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

BRENEMAN JC: Bronchial carcinoid. Report of a case with features of a food allergy. Ann Allerg 21:101-6, Feb 63

BLOMQUIST HE: [Carcinoid tumor in Meckel's diverticulum] Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:139-42, 1963 (Ger)

BLUEMEL G, HEITZ N: [Benign appendix carcinoids and carcinoid syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 75:92-4, 1 Feb 63 (Hun)

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102-19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

CAMMAROTA HE, DE CAMMAROTA AC: [The determination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in urine. Its importance in cases of carcinoid tumors (serotonin and its metabolite)] Prensa Med Argent 49:671-4, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

CHARLES RN, KELLEY ML Jr, CAMPETI F: Primary duodenal tumors. A study of 31 cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:23-33, Jan 63

DEPARIS M, SORS C, MANIGAND G, SARRAZIN A: [Secreting carcinoidosis of bronchial origin] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:417-33, Apr 62 (Fr)

DAUNT IE: Carcinoid tumour of the appendix. J Irish Med Ass 51:124-5, Nov 62

DUBACH UC: Methyldopa and depression. Brit Med J 5325:261-2, 26 Jan 63

EERLAND LD: [Carcinoids of the gastrointestinal tract] Nederl T Geneesk 107:985-90, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

EUFINGER H: [Surgically treated oncocytic carcinoid of the trachea] Med Klin 58:605-7, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESCHBACH JW, RINALDO JA Jr: Metastatic carcinoid: a familial occurrence. Ann Intern Med 57:647-50, Oct 62

ECCLESTON D, CRAWFORD TB, ASHCROFT GW: Tryptamine in the blood and urine of a patient with a carcinoid tumour. Nature (London) 197:502-3, 2 Feb 63

FUHR J: [Laboratory diagnosis of malignant carcinoid] Ther Gegenw 102:332-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

GIBBS NM: Histogenesis of carcinoid tumours of the rectum. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:489-90, Jun 63

GIBBS NM: The histogenesis of carcinoid tumours of the rectum. J Clin Path 16:206-14, May 63

KOZLOWSKI H, WOZNIAK L, ROWINSKI O: [Primary argentaffin-cell tumor of the ovary] Ginek Pol 33:451-61, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

LIZARRAGA AA, LUPIS I, RODRIGUEZ JV, GONZALEZ CALDERON A: [Appendicular carcinoid] Dia Med 35:684-6,

LARMI TK: Gastro-intestinal carcinoid tumours. Acta Chir Scand 124:434-43, Nov 62

LANGEMANN H, BONER A, MUELLER PB: [Amino acid decarboxylase in pheochromocytoma and carcinoid tissue] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1621-3, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LAMY J, SARLES H, MICHOTEY G, BRICOT R, GAUTHIER JP, CAMATTE R: [Apropos of 2 carcinoid tumors of the small intestine] Marseille Chir 14:508-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOZES M, SALOMY M, AGMON M, ADAR R: [Hypertensive ulcer of the leg (Martorell syndrome) associated with carcinoid tumor] Angiologia 15:236-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

MIRA E, FIORENTINI A: [Presence of enterochromaffin cells in the laryngotracheal sac of anuran amphibians and possible histogenetic relations with bronchial carcinoids] Boll Mal Orecch 81:45-55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

NITTER-HAUGE S, SKJORTEN F: [Carcinoid syndrome in a case of carcinoid tumor in the bronchus] Nord Med 68:1550-2, 29 Nov 62 (Nor)

PINSKY HJ: Carcinoid of the duodenum. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:11-4, 1963

ROSENBERG JC: Clinical significance of serotonin. The carcinoid syndrome, endotoxin and anaphylactic shock, and the homograft reaction. Minnesota Med 46:9-14, Jan 63

STARUP J: [Malignant carcinoid in the rectum] Ugeskr Laeg 125:629-30, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

SCHMID E, BACHMANN K, MEYTHALER C, MEYTHALER K, SCHOEN H, HENNING N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on carcinoid] Munchen Med Wschr 105:893-901, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMID M, WENZL H, UEHLINGER E: [B-islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with hypoglycemia, combined with multiple carcinoid tumors of the ileum] Schweiz Med Wschr 444-6, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

SPIVAK L: [Carcinoid of the rectal ampulla] Prensa Med Argent 49:1334-6, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

SOUTHAM JA: Primary malignant tumours of the jejunum and ileum. Brit J Surg 50:393-9, Jan 63

VAETH JM, ROUSSEAU RE, PURCELL TR: Radiation response of carcinoid of the rectum. Amer J Roentgen 88:967-70, Nov 62

WIANCKO KB, MACKENZIE WC: Primary tumours of the small bowel and its mesentery. Canad Med Ass J 88:1225-30, 22 Jun 63

WARNER RR, WARNER GM: The rectal carcinoid. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1243-4, Oct 62

WILLIAMS ED, SANDLER M: The classification of carcinoid tum ours. Lancet 1:238-9, 2 Feb 63

ZOLLINGER RM, ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, TAFT DA: Origin of the ulcerogenic hormone in endocrine induced ulcer. Ann Surg 156:570-8, Oct 62

ARGINASE (D5)

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449-53, Jun 63

BARET R, MOURGUE M, BROC A: [On the distribution of γ-guanidobutyrase and arginase in fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1117-9, 1962 (Fr)

BASTIDE P, LAVAL J, MEGEMONT C, CUVELIER R, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of various mineral waters (Uriage, Chatel-Guyon, Royat) on arginase activity] Sem Ther 38:839-40, Nov 62 (Fr)

BELFIORE F: [Arginase activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1234-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BIRABEN J, DELMON G: [Action of an arginase-catalase combination on the growth of the Guerin carcinoma] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2011-3, 1962 (Fr)

CORNELIUS CE, DOUGLAS GM, GRONWALL RR, FREEDLAND RA: Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. Cornell Vet 53:181-91, Apr 63

CABELLO J, PRAJOUX V, BASILIO C, PLAZA M: Blood arginase: its distribution in several vertebrate species. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:111-6, Jun 62

ELIASSON E: Arginase in young chick embryos. III. Studies on the regulation of arginase synthesis. Exp Cell Res 30:74-9, Mar 63

ELIASSON E: Arginase in young chick embryos. II. The detailed pattern of early arginase accumulation. Exp Cell Res 28:99-106, Oct 62

HAHN YS: [Serum arginase activity in various hepatic diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:220-33, Apr 63 (Kor)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Some metabolic effects of methionine toxicity in the rat. J Nutr 80:337-41, Jul 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KING CM, CHANG SF, GUTMANN HR: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. V. Inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone. J Biol Chem 238:2206-12, Jun 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Interrelationships of cold exposure and amino acid imbalances. J Nutr 78:359-64, Nov 62

LEVINSON LB, LEIKINA MI: [Functional-cytochemical examination of the sensory and motor cells of the spinal cord in the rat embryo] Tsitologiia 3:446-54, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

MORONI R: [Arginase and cathepsic proteolytic activity of the kidney of animals treated with cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:166-74, Apr 63 (It)

MIRAGLIA DBL GIUDICE M, MARTUCCI E, ROLANDO P: [On the behavior of serum arginase in the dystrophic infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:858-62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

McLEAN P, GURNEY MW: Effect of adrenalectomy and of growth hormone on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. Biochem J 87:96-104, Apr 63

NEEDHAM AE: Distribution of arginase activity along the body of earthworms. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:69-82, , Feb 62

POREMSKA Z, HELLER J: Studies on the ornithine cycle in the tissues of Helix pomatia during hibernation. Acta Biochim Pol 9:385-90, 1962

ROGERS S, MOORE M: Studies of the mechanism of action of the Shope rabbit papilloma virus. I. Concerning the nature of the induction of arginase in the infected cells. J Exp Med 117:521-42, 1 Mar 63

ROSSI F, McLEAN P: Effect of carbon tetrachloride intoxication on the activity of enzymes of the urea cycle in the liver of the rat. Nature (London) 197:1207-8, 23 Mar 63

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHIMKE RT, BROWN MB, SMALLMAN ET: Turnover of rat liver arginase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:587-601, 21 Jan 63

TROPEANO L, BELFIORE F: [Our contribution to the serum enzyme picture in viral hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:113-44, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, SETO Y: The accelerating effect of arginine on cytophatic effect of adeno virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:1-5, Jan 63

VINCENT D, MAUPIN B, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [Arginase activity of human blood platelets] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1283-5, 1962 (Fr)

ARGININE (D6)

ALDERI G, FORNI E: [On the use of a combination of liver protective and antitoxic substances in surgery] Minerva Med 54:1959-64, 4 Jul 63 (It)

ABE T, KAZAMA M: [Determination of fibrinolysis by using a synthetic substance (BAEe) as a substrate] Jap J Clin Path 11:266-70, May 63 (Jap)

ASATOOR AM, LACEY BW, LONDON DR, MILNE MD: Aminoacid metabolism in cystinuria. Clin Sci 23:285-304, Oct 62

BOTTERO A: [Hepatoprotection during acute senile bronchopneumopathies. (Preliminary note)] G Ital Tuberc 17:76-80, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic-oxalacetic (GOT) and glutamic-pyruvic (GPT) transaminase activity and arginase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:749-51, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BRETTE R, FRANCOIS B, CILLE Y: [The association of malic acid and arginine in the preventive treatment of hyperammonemia. Experimental study] Presse Med 71:59-60, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BELL EA, TIRIMANNA AS: Occurrence of γ-hydroxyarginine in plants. Nature (London) 197:901–2, 2 Mar 63

CHANG CS: [The effects of arginine on the blood ammonia levels in the patients with advanced liver cirrhosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:490–500, 20 May 63 (Kor)

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J, LONCHAMPT M: [On the tissue non-specificity of basic amino acids and amines in the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1433–5, 1962 (Fr)

COOPER AH, HARRIS G, NEAL GE, WISEMAN A: Formation and metabolism of activated peptides and protein in yeast and derived extracts. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:68–77, 29 Jan 63

DE HAUWER G, LAVALLE R, WIAME JM: [Regulation of the oxidation of glutamic semialdehyde in Bacillus subtilis] Arch Int Physiol 70:746–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DUBRISAY J: [Arginine in hepatic therapy] Sem Ther 38:867–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198–206, Oct 62

FOISSIN B: [Therapeutic trials by the association of malic acid and arginine in chronic diffuse pharyngitis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:1045–53, Dec 62 (Fr)

FILLIOU M, SABATINI R, PIOTROWSKI J, GRANGAUD JP: [Combined malic acid–arginine in the treatment of protein malnutrition in young children] Pediatrie 18:95–7. 1963 (Fr)

GRIMINGER P, FISHER H: Genetic differences in growth potential on amino acid deficient diets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:754–6, Dec 62

HUTCHENS JO, FIGLIO KM, GRANITO SM: An isopiestic comparison method for activities. The activities of L-arginine—hydrochloride. J Biol Chem 238:1419–22, Apr 63

HENRY E, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR, VILLANY R: [The use of arginine in surgery] Sem Hop Paris 38:3351–3, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

HUDOCK GS: The pathway of arginine biosynthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:551–5, 19 Dec 62

HUDOCK GA: Repression of arginosuccinase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:133–8, 31 Jan 63

HUDOCK GA: Repression of arginosuccinase in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:133–8, 31 Jan 63

KONOBU KI, SUZUKI T: [Action of canavanine on the growth of Neurospora crassa arginine-less mutants] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:25–9, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI, SUZUKI T: [Some arginine requiring lactic acid bacteria in baby excreta and effect of canavanine on their growth] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:29–33, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI: [Antagonism between arginine and canavanine on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli No. 1] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:33–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONOBU KI: [Arginine uptake from medium by resting cell of Neurospora crassa mutant S36703a, and relationship between arginine and canavanine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:37–9, Jan 63 (Jap)

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860–8, 15 Oct 62

MISTO A: [On liver-protective therapy in the course of gynecological anti-tumor treatment] Minerva Med 54:1964–9, 4 Jul 63 (It)

MANNINO V, GIGLIO F, PAGLIARO L: [Action of arginine on the hyperammoniemia of patients with severe hepatic insufficiency] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:144–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MAHLER I, NEUMANN IM, MARMUR J: Studies of genetic-units controlling arginine biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:69–79, 28 May 63

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199–205, Oct 62

MENAGE A, MOREL G: [The metabolism of arginine by plant tumor tissues cultivated in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2641–3, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

MIZGALA HF, LASSER RP, FRIEDBERG CK: The treatment of refractory retention of fluid with oral L-arginine monohydrochloride and meralluride. Amer Heart J 65:5–11, Jan 63

MATTINGLY A: Nuclear protein synthesis in Vicia faba. Exp Cell Res 29:314–26, Jan 63

NAKAGAWA I, TAKAHASHI T, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI K: Amino acid requirements of children: minimal needs of tryptophan, arginine and histidine based on nitrogen balance method. J Nutr 80:305–10, Jul 63

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, THOME-BEAU F, DANG-BA-PHO: [Biological role of γ-guanidobutyramide in Streptomyces griseus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:128–35, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

O'DELL BL, REGAN WO: Effect of lysine and glycine upon arginine requirement of guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:336–7, Feb 63

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425–48, 1 Mar 63

PINO ME, UGARTE G: [Excretion of argininosuccinic acid in the urine of patients in hepatic coma] Rev Med Chile 91:22–4, Jan 63 (Sp)

PRIGOT A, CORBIN EE, MAYNARD AD, RODEN TP, HJELT-HARVEY I: The treatment of delirium tremens with amino acids. Clinical and laboratory results with special reference to chromatographic determination of amino acids. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:390–410, Sep 62

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Interaction of amides with proteins. VI. The action of protamine on proteins of human serum. Enzymologia 24:360–71, 15 Aug 62

RAGHUPATHY E, TONG W, CHAIKOFF IL: Amino acid C14 incorporation into protein by thyroid gland slices: effects of thyrotropic hormone injections and of hypophysectomy. Endocrinology 72:620–5, Apr 63

ROUSE HC, BONIFAS VH, SCHLESINGER RW: Dependence of adenovirus replication on arginine and inhibition of plaque formation by pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Virology 20:357–65, Jun 63

ROBIN Y, AUDIT C, ZAPPACOSTA S, THOAI NV: [Biogenesis of hirudonine] Comp Biochem Physiol 7:221–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471–80, 8 Oct 62

ROBIN Y, AUDIT C, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [Biogenesis of arcaine in the leech, Hirudo medicinalis L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1232–5, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Hepatic coma. Treatment by combined malic acid and arginine] Annee Ther 33:22–6, 1962 (Fr)

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y: [The metabolism of substituted guanidines in invertebrates] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A17–A40, 1962 (Fr)

REEVE EB, PEARSON JR, MARTZ DC: Plasma protein synthesis in the liver: method for measurement of albumin formation in vivo. Science 139:914–6, 8 Mar 63

STEWART I: Determination of ornithine, lysine, arginine, citrulline and histidine. J Chromatogr 10:404–7, Mar 63

SCHIMKE RT, BARILE MF: Arginine breakdown in mammalian cell culture contaminated with pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). Exp Cell Res 30:593–6, May 63

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirement of the protein-depleted chicken. IV. Amino acid needs and utilization during repletion. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:40–8, Oct 62

VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292–8, May 63

VOGEL RH, VOGEL HJ: Acetylated intermediates of arginine synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:174–6, 1 Jan 63

VYAS S, MAAS WK: Feedback inhibition of acetylglutamate synthetase by arginine in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 100:542–6, Mar 63

WIAME JM, BECHET J, MOUSSET M, DE DEKEN-GRENSON M: [Demonstration of an arginine permease in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Arch Int Physiol 70:766–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369–71, Nov 62 (Ger)

ARGON (D1)

BOYDE A, STEWART AD: A study of the etching of dental tissues with argon ion beams. J Ultrastruct Res 7:159–72, Aug 62

BROWN RC: Measurement of argon-41 concentration in effluent gas. Health Phys 9:315–8, Mar 63

DICKERMAN RC: The induction of dominant lethal mutations in x-irradiated Drosophila virilis oocytes. Genetics 48:311–9, Mar 63

FEATHERSTONE RM, MUEHLBAECHER CA: The current role of inert gases in the search for anesthesia mechanisms. Pharmacol Rev 15:97–121, Mar 63

KARMEN A, GIUFFRIDA L, BOWMAN RL: Comparison of helium and argon in ionization detectors. J Chromatogr 9:13–20, Sep 62

KARMEN A, BOWMAN RL: Self-sustained discharge detector for gas chromatography. Nature (London) 196:62–3, 6 Oct 62

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489–93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SIEHOFF F, MUYSERS K, WORTH G: [Form analyses of expiratory argon curves] Klin Wschr 41:662–5, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

YAMANE M: Operational mechanism and performance of a subsidiary discharge argon ionization detector. J Chromatogr 11:158–72, Jun 63

YAMANE M: A new argon ionization detector for gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:162–72, Oct 62

ARGYRIA (C12, C14)

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, VOISIN R, MOREAU G, BERTRAND J: [Generalized argyria of therapeutic origin] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:398–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R: [Cinematographic rectoscopy in a case of therapeutic argyrism] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:18–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

JENSEN SF: Argyrosis of conjunctiva in studio photographer. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:544–7, 1962

KAMALOVA SI, KHAMIDULLIN ZG: [Argyria as a result of the treatment of stomach ulcers with silver nitrate] Kazan Med Zh 3:68–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

LABRAM C: [The disadvantages of various drugs in prolonged use. Diseases due to laxatives, nose drops, chronic argyrism, amphetamines] Concours Med 85:365–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PROSE PH: An electron microscopic study of human generalized argyria. Amer J Path 42:293–9, Mar 63

ARM (A1, A2)

AGERHOLM M: Rehabilitation of patients with severe upper limb disorders. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1059–61, Dec 62

BORNAND F: [Cervicobrachial pain and the Barre-Lieou syndrome. Their treatment by vertebral manipulation] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:400–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, GUIARD D, LITOUX, VEILHAN: [Paralytic herpes zoster of the upper extremity. Electromyographic study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:508–10, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

BEARN JG: The history of the ideas on the function of the biceps brachii muscle as a supinator. Med Hist 7:32–42, Jan 63

BOCK E: [On the therapy of brachialgia paresthetica nocturna] Deutsch Med J 14:64–5, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

BELLMAN S, VELANDER E: Neuro-vascular disturbance of unusual origin in the arm. Acta Chir Scand 125:194–5, Jan–Feb 63

[Cervicobrachial neuralgia and nocturnal scroparesthesia] Concours Med 84:5683–6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CARTERI A, GIAMMUSSO V: [True brachialgias and their possible significance] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:453–60, 1962 (It)

CORMIER JM, BOUCHARD F, BINET JP, MATHEY J: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of an extremity. (Critique of paraclinical examinations)] Presse Med 70:2115–8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

CONTE AJ, RELLA AJ: Angiosarcoma in lymphedema following mastectomy. New York J Med 62:3966–9, 15 Dec 62

CIARAMELLA G, RUFFONI R: [Neurological complications in fractures of the upper extremity] Chir Ital 14:569–86, Aug 62 (It)

CARNEVALE V: [Normal semiology of the "forgotten regions"] Dia Med 34:2272–5, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

CURUTCHET JL, LOYARTE HF: [Cervico-brachial pain] Dia Med 34:2281–5, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

COLEMAN CC Jr, RUFFIN W Jr: Composite surgical management of defects of the upper extremity. Southeastern Med J 56:113–22, Feb 63

CHU FC, TREVES N: The value of radiation therapy in post-mastectomy lymphangiosarcoma. Amer J Roentgen 89:64–70, Jan 63

DESPREZ-CURELY JP, BISMUTH V, FRON P, BOURDON R: [Lymphangiography of the upper limb in malignant tumoral disorders] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:437–59, 1963 (Fr)

DE BIERE L, VERSYCK J: [The upper limbs of the patient with cerebral motor impairment: General considerations] Acta Orthop Belg 29:314–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

DIWAN VS: A survey of deformities in leprosy. (With special reference to face). Leprosy Rev 33:255–62, Oct 62

ELFENDRI Y: [Brachial neuropathy] Harefuah 64:303–4, 1 May 63 (Heb)

GARUSI GF, CRESTI M: Obstructed venous discharge syndromes of the superior limb. Angiology 14:209–24, May 63

GREPL J: [Contribution to the differential diagnosis of hemangiomatous changes in the acral areas of the extremities] Cesk Rentgen 17:95–100, Mar 63 (Cz)

GIMMEL'FARB AL: [Stand for positioning the upper extremity and cassettes for roentgenography of the humerus and shoulder joint] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:59–60, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GRZEGORCZYK L: [Vasomotor neurosis of the upper extremities as an occupational disease of metallurgical and foundry workers] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1977–83, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

HUME HA, ERB WH, STEVENS LW: Lymphangiosarcoma following radical mastectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:117–20, Jan 63

HOUWEN H van der: [Tendon transplantation by the L'Episcopo method in congenital paralysis of the arm] Nederl T Geneesk 107:429–30, 2 Mar 63 (Dut)

IWABARA T, IZUMIDA S: [Cervicobrachial pain] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:431–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

ITO T: [Treatment for spastic paralysis of the upper extremity] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:907–24, Jan 63 (Jap)

KUBACEK V: [Remote results of elongation of the amputation stump of the right arm] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:503–7, Dec 62 (Cz)

LIEBEGOTT G: [On changes in the peripheral arm and leg arteries in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:221–5, 1963 (Ger)

LOWENBERG EL: The diagnosis of vascular, neurovascular, and neuropathy diseases of the upper extremities. Virginia Med Monthly 90:362–75, Aug 63

LECHLEITNER P, SCHLEICHER I: [On the interrelation of amputation of the arm and heart disease] Med Mschr 17:422–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

LUSHBAUGH CC, SCHUCH RL: Clinical use of the arm counter in blood clearance studies. Advances Tracer Meth 1:314–25, 1963

McCONVILLE BE, BRITTAIN PJ: Evaluation of the upper extremity prosthesis. Western J Surg 71:140–3, May–Jun 63

ARM

MOYSON F: [Malformations of the limbs] Bruxelles Med 43:735–42, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

MUMENTHALER M: [On paralysis of the peripheral nerves in the extremities] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1887–96 contd, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

MUELLER HJ: [Problems in supplying prostheses for arm amputees] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:215–23, 1962 (Ger)

MILICEVIC D, NIKOLIC S: [Observations on causes of the appearance of arm edema in treated breast carcinoma and possibilities of its prevention] Strahlentherapie 120:219–27, Feb 63 (Ger)

NUZZACI G, MORANDINI G: [Etiopathogenetic considerations on the blocked venous discharge syndrome of the upper extremity. Clinical contribution] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:153–66, 30 Jun 61 (It)

ODAJIMA G, MINAMIGUMO I, KAGAWA K: [Anatomical contribution on microbrachius] J Showa Med Ass 23:25–6, Apr 63 (Jap)

PIERSON WR, RASCH PJ: The injurious consequences of maximal isometric arm exercises. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:582–3, Aug 63

Passive movements. 2. The upper extremity. Nurs Times 58:1288–91, Oct 62

PEARSON JR, McGINLEY DR, BUTZEL LM: A dynamic analysis of the upper extremity: planar motions. Hum Factors 5:59–70, Feb 63

RAAB W: [Multiple hemangiopericytoma with malignant degeneration] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:243–52, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

RAVERDY P: [Cervicobrachial pain] Gaz Med France 69:2543–4, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

RUSSO E: [A case of sporotrichosis caused by "Sporotrichum schenckii" var. creme] Hospital (Rio) 62:465–77, Sep 62 (Por)

SALM R: The nature of the so-called postmastectomy lymphangiosarcoma. J Path Bact 85:445–56, Apr 63

STUHL, ROUFFIAT, CLEMENT, PLANCHON: [Apropos of functional disorders of the vascularization of the upper extremity] J Radiol Electr 44:60–1, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SOILA P, WEGELIUS U, VIITANEN SM: Notes on the technique of angiography of the upper extremity. Angiology 14:297–305, Jun 63

SMITH EM, JUVINALL RC: Theory of "feeder" mechanics. Amer J Phys Med 42:113–39, Jun 63

SONNELAND J: Postmastectomy edema of the arm. Causes and treatment. Western J Surg 70:230–4, Sep–Oct 62

SCHOBER KL, HUTH J, VOLLAND J: [Neural and arm complications after thorax operations] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:439–53, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIMADA N, AMATERU T, SAKAGUCHI S, BABA M, YOSHIZAKI A: [Post-mastectomy brachial lymphedema] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:473–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAGLIAFERRO A, DONINI I, ROSSI L, BOBBIO P: [Changes in the lymphatic circulation of the upper extremity after mastectomy with emptying of the axillary cavity] Minerva Chir 18:505–7, 30 Jun 63 (It)

TAYLOR RS: Arterio-venous fistulae. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:199–201, 1962

TAGARIELLO P: [Neuro-vascular syndromes of the upper extremity] Minerva Med 53:3647–50, 1 Dec 62 (It)

TAGARIELLO P: [Neuro-vascular syndromes of the upper extremity] Riforma med 76:1281–4, 17 Nov 62 (It)

TAGARIELLO P: [Neuro-vascular syndromes of the upper extremity] Minerva Chir 17:1225–8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

UCHINO S, NANJYO N, UCHINOH, SAKAGAWA K, NARITA T: [A case of phocomelia of the upper limbs probably induced by thalidomide] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:968–74, Sep 62 (Jap)

VOURC'H G: [Gangrene of the arm after the intra-arterial injection of Detrovel (G-29,505)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:391–5, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

VOCI V, LAZZARI A: [On the subject of humeral malformations: a case of "supracondyloid process" with median ulnar compressive-irritative syndrome] Chir Organi Mov 51:300–7, Feb 63 (It)

WEE GC, CALMAN CH, ACKER HL, WALTER E, BARRACKS J: Rehabilitation following interscapular amputation: a case report. Arch Phys Med 44:284–7, May 63

WANKOFF W: [On some regularities in the variability of the arteries of the uper extremity] Anat Anz 111:216–40, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

WATSON TA, BOND AF, PHILLIPS AJ: Swelling and dysfunction of the upper limb following radical mastectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:99–104, Jan 63

YOUNG JR, HUMPHRIES AW, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Peripheral arterial embolism. JAMA 185:621–7, 24 Aug 63

ARM INJURIES (C3, C14)

BOECKL O, DINSTL K, SPANGLER H: [Simplified treatment of humerus neck fractures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1075–8, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BALMER H: [Functional and anatomical considerations in reconstructive surgery of the upper extremity] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:8–19, 1963 (Ger)

COLSON P, JANVIER H: [Retractile scars of the elbow. Value of fragment rotations] Ann Chir Plast 8:83–94, Jun 63 (Fr)

DERIAN PS: Traumatic injuries to the elbow. J Med Ass Alabama 32:137–43, Nov 62

EYMERY J, RAMPAL M, PATRICE Y: [A case of preservation at any cost in a case of crushing of the upper extremity in a child] Marseille Chir 14:513–7, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

FRANK E: [The conservative treatment of upper arm shaft fractures] Klin Med (Wien) 18:257–9, May 63 (Ger)

FERRI E, P ARENTI G: [Subcutaneous rupture of the distal tendon of the brachial biceps] Minerva Ortop 13:667–9, Oct 62 (It)

FRIEDMANN E: Rupture of the distal biceps brachii tendon. Report on 13 cases. JAMA 184:60–3, 6 Apr 63

GUILLEMINET M, DE JOUR H, BERNARD L: [Apropos of 5 cases of rupture of the long brachial biceps] Lyon Chir 58:790–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

GINZBURG RL: [Syndrome of severe compression of the extremities (compression syndrome or Bywater's syndrome)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

GILBERT AI, BORDER CL Jr, FARRELL JJ: Wringer injuries, with special emphasis on those in adults. J Florida Med Ass 49:896–9, May 63

HOLMES CM: Intravenous regional analgesia. A useful method of producing analgesia of the limbs. Lancet 1:245–7, 2 Feb 63

KLEINERT HE, KASDAN ML, ROMERO JL: Small blood-vessel anastomosis for salvage of severely injured upper extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:788–96, Jun 63

KUS H, SZEWCZAK E, BARAN R: [Use of a vascular prosthesis produced in Poland in a case of injury of the large vessels of the upper extremity] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1229–31, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

KLEINERT HE, DESIMONE K, GASPAR HE, ARNOLD RE, KASDAN ML: Regional anesthesia for upper extremity surgery. J Trauma 3:3–12, Jan 63

LU YP, SHIH KC: [Problems with injuries of nerves of the upper arm] Zhong Waike Z 11:169–74, 1963 (Ch)

LINDNER DW, HARDY WG, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Tardy neuritis. Clin Orthop 27:151–4, 1963

MUMENTHALER M: [On paralysis of the peripheral nerves in the extremities] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1887–96 contd, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

MARMOR L, SOLLARS RE: Amputation levels in severely traumatized extremities, with appropriate prostheses. J Trauma 2:585–96, Nov 62

MAEYAMA I: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 3. Injuries to the extremities] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:592–3, Aug 62 (Jap)

McWILLIAMS DJ: Rupture of the biceps brachii at the lower musculo tendinous junction. Ulster Med J 31:188–9, 1 Dec 62

NEUREUTHER G: [Skiing accidents 1962. The new mountain guard statistics] Munchen Med Wschr 105:690–2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

OTT W: [On immediate operation in fractures of the extremities] Helv Chir Acta 30:103–4, Apr 63 (Ger)

POSTEL M: [Traumas of the limbs and spine associated with chest injuries] Rev Prat 12:3149–50, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

PAVONE M, SASSO M, FREGOLA E: [Double fractures of the upper extremity] Arch Ortop 75:347–52, 1962 (It)

PAULAVICIUS A: [Exercise therapy in fractures of the elbow region] Sveik Apsaug 7:36–40, Jun 62 (Lith)

RUTT A: [Osteolysis and pseudarthrosis of the ulna. (An early symptom of syringomyelia?)] Z Orthop 97:83–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RUELLE JP: [Fracture of the lower end of the humerus in adults and sequelae of childhood fractures in adults] Gaz Med France 70:2313–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SEIDEL K: [On the problem of the relation between bone injury and arterial occlusion] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:642–3, May 63 (Ger)

SIK J: [The significance of subaxillary plexus anesthesia in traumatology] Klin Med (Wien) 17:595–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SALMON M, PIERRE M, PERPERE S: [Posttraumatic dangling elbow] Marseille Chir 14:389–90, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. II. Amputation and prosthetic fitting for treatment of the functionless, asensory hand. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:284–8, Mar 63

THOMINE JM: [Clinical forms, development and treatment of supracondylar fractures of the humerus] Gaz Med France 70:2341–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

THORBAN W: [Clinical and experimental studies on the etiology and pathogenesis of posttraumatic Sudeck's dystrophy of the extremities] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:1–62, 1962 (Ger)

WIEDENMANN O: [Neurological disorders as a sequel to avulsion injuries of the brachial plexus in comparison with the findings of a positive myelogram] Z Orthop 97:67–78, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZAJIC Z: [Traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the elbow] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:433–7, Jun 62 (Ser)

Armed Forces Personnel see MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY (C10, C16)

GRAHAM MD: Bilateral vocal cord paralysis associated with meningomyelocele and the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Laryngoscope 73:85–92, Jan 63

MILENKOVIC P, POPOVIC V: [On malformations of the Arnold-Chiari type] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1151–7, Dec 62 (Ser)

VICKERS TH: [Morphology of defects of the neurovertebral axis caused by trypan blue in rats] Beitr Path Anat 128:39–62, Apr 63 (Ger)

ARRHENOBLASTOMA (C2, C6)

ANTAL G, ABRAHAM K: [Contributions to the problem of hormone-active tumors of the ovary and results of their treatment] Zbl Gynaek 84:406–17, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

ALVAREZ COCA M: [Differential diagnosis between adrenal virilization and tumoral ovarian virilization. Problems presented by the ovarian arrhenoblastoma] Rev Iber Endocr 9:483–93, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

BRASS P, KING WB Jr, KREPP MW Jr: Lipoid-cell tumor of the ovary. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:201–5, Feb 63

CALABRESE L, CARIATI A: [Anatomo-clinical profile of arrhenoblastomas] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:593–618, Nov 61 (It)

COCA MA, SANTISTEBAN P, MUNOZ E: [Hirsutism and virilism caused by ovarian arrhenoblastoma. Complete cure with pregnancy after surgery] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:27–30, Nov 62 (Sp)

CAFFAU S, D'ACUNZO L: [Struma ovarii] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3741–6, 8 Dec 62 (It)

EBBINGE JB: [Hormonal ovarian tumors in monozygotic triplets] Nederl T Verlosk 62:357–70, Nov 62 (Dut)

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H, BRADLOW HL, ALLEN I, HELLMAN L: Steroid production and metabolism in metastatic arrhenoblastoma. J Clin Endocr 22:970–7, Oct 62

GRIFFIN NB, PEERMAN CG Jr: Masculinizing adrenal tumor of the ovary. Obstet Gynec 21:245–9, Feb 63

KREINES KL, GARANCIS JC, ESSELBORN VM: Arrhenoblastoma of the ovary. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:328–34, Mar 63

LUNDGREN N: Ovarian arrhenoblastoma. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:281–91, 1962

LANCOS F, CSILLAG M, KUBINYI J: [Juveniles arrhenoblastoma] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:279–84, 1962 (Ger)

MEYER JH: Arrhenoblastoma, or granulosa cell tumor? Report of case, and review of literature. Virginia Med Monthly 89:651–4, Nov 62

MILLER HC, WOODRUFF MW, GAMBACORTA JP: Spontaneous regression of pulmonary metastases from hypernephroma. Ann Surg 156:852–6, Nov 62

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Hormonally-active ovarian neoplasms] Deutsch Med J 13:750–5, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

PAGET M, GAUDEFROY M: [Hyperandrogenism of ovarian origin] J Sci Med Lille 80:445–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

PLATE WP: [Is the "lipidic folliculoma" (Lecene) a granulosa cell tumor or an androblastoma?] Geneesk Bl 50:267–72, 1962 (Dut)

STEIN AA, PATTI AA, FRAWLEY TF, BONANNO P: Gas liquid chromatographic steroid analysis in virilism. Report of a bilateral lipoid cell tumor of the ovary. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:360–6, 1 Jun 63

SCHEIDEGGER S: Ovarian carcinoma. III. Ciba Sympos 10:121–6 concl, 1962

ARRHYTHMIA (C8)

see also related:
MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ADRIO MATEO JA: [Observations on complete arrhythmia] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:245–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

ARDAM IH, EVANS JM: Use of rhythmol in patients with cardiac arrhythmia. Amer J Cardiol 10:856–8, Dec 62

AUBERT H, STANCIU L, PRODAN P: [Considerations on some rarely encountered ectopic auricular rhythms] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:909–16, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ALVO M, BESOAIN M, KUZMANIC A, FAIVOVICH A: [Antagonism of calcium and potassium and cardiac rhythm] Rev Med Chile 90:907–11, Nov 62 (Sp)

ATTAR HJ, GUTIERREZ MT, BELLET S, RAVENS JR: Effects of stimulation of hypothalamus and reticular activating system on production of cardiac arrhythmia. Circ Res 12:14–21, Jan 63

ANDERSEN N, JOHANSEN SH: Incidence of catechol-amine-induced arrhythmias during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:51–6, Jan–Feb 63

AEPLI R: [Acute rhythm disorders of the heart] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:398–400, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOE J: [New methods for the regulating of cardiac arrhythmias] Nord Med 69:402, 28 Mar 63 (Nor)

BLISS HA, FISHMAN WE, SMITH PM: Effect of alterations of blood pH on digitalis toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 62:53–8, Jul 63

BIRCHER RP, KANAI T, WANG SC: Mechanism of cardiac arrhythmias and blood pressure changes induced in dogs by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin, and deslanoside. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:6–14, Jul 63

BELOT J: [Study of the action of ajmaline on cardiac rhythm disorders] Gaz Med France 69:2244–8, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERNARD-BRUNEL J: [Recent progress in the treatment of disorders of cardiac rhythm] Sem Ther 38:739–41, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOEHME H, TRENCMANN H: [Results and indications of ajmalin therapy in disorders of cardiac rhythm] Ther Gegenw 101:489–97, Oct 62 (Ger)

BOURNE G: Cardiac irregularities. Some clinical features. Lancet 2:1129–33, 1 Dec 62

BIAGIONI-SODI A, MALFANTI PL, FUMAGALLI C: [Arrhythmias in myocardial infarct] Cardiol Prat 13:607-15, Oct 62 (It)

BORNEMANN K: [Case report on Ajmalin therapy in medical practice] Med Welt 46:2474-7, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

BURMAN SO, GIBSON TC, CHIR B: Bronchoscopy and cardiorespiratory reflexes. Ann Surg 157:134-41, Jan 63

BERMAN R, SIMONSON E: Ventricular parasystole in atrial fibrillation. Amer Heart J 65:285-6, Feb 63

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63

CAPODAGLIO E, ANDREUZZI P, PEZZAGNO G, SALVADEO A: [Changes in the alveolo-capillary diffusion process in acquired heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:13-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CAPLAN RP: Hemodynamics of arrhythmias. Maryland Med J 12:214-5, May 63

CORDELL AR: Cardiac arrhythmias during and immediately after surgery. N Carolina Med J 24:278-81, Jul 63

COLLISCHONN P, ROWE K, TRESER G: [Catamnestic studies on rhythm disorders in recent heart infracts] Med Welt 14:730-6, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

CREHAN JP, NICHOLSON MJ: A cardiac monitor-pacemaker, its role in clinical anesthesia. JAMA 185:604-6, 17 Aug 63

CORELL LLOPIS R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [The current treatment of disorders of auriculoventricular excitoconduction with a new cardio-accelerating drug] Med Esp 49:346-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

CHASE PH, TRACHTMAN B, ZAROWITZ H: Hypoglycemic cardiac arrhythmia in early diabetes mellitus. New York J Med 62:3647-52, 15 Nov 62

CAMERINI F, CREPALDI L, KLUGMANN G: [Beriberi cardiopathy] Minerva Med 53:2578-84, 5 Sep 62 (It)

CHEVALIER RB, BOWERS JA: An unusual form of atrioventricular nodal rhythm due to digitalis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:178-82, Feb 63

CATENACCI AJ, DIPALMA JR, ANDERSON JD, KING WE: Serious arrhythmias with vasopressors during halothane anesthesia in man. JAMA 183:662-5, 23 Feb 63

CAPONE C, CANNATA D, VENERANDO A: [Critical review of the problem of cardiac arrhythmia with a view to work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:439-41, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DORNER J, PIERAU FK, WICK E: [The effect of anesthetics on infarct-related experimental ventricular tachycardia in dogs] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:498-504, May 63 (Ger)

DRESEL PE, HART MC, STROMBLAD BC: Cardiac arrhythmias induced by injection of isoproterenol into the coronary arteries. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:67-72, Apr 63

DELIYIANNIS S: Wandering pacemaker occurring during speech, as a result of paradoxical effect of atropine on the A-V node. Amer Heart J 65:683-6, May 63

DREIFUS LS, McKNIGHT EH, KATZ M, LIKOFF W: Digitalis intolerance. Geriatrics 18:494-502, Jun 63

DOWDY EG, FABIAN LW: Ventricular arrhythmias induced by succinylcholine in digitalized patients: a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:501-13, Jul-Aug 63

DUTREY DE, MORDEGLIA F, FERNANDEZ GARCIA E, CHAIT L, BENGOLEA AM: [Arrhythmia in chronic cor pulmonale] Prensa Med Argent 49:613-5, 16 Mar 62 (Sp)

DEMIROGLU C: [The effects of isoprenalin on ECG] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:10-22, 1962 (Tur)

DRESEL PE: Sites of vagal action in adrenaline-induced cardiac arrhythmias. Canad J Biochem 40:1655-61, Dec 62

DE LUTTEROTTI A: [Prednisone in the therapy of cardiac arrhythmias] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 319-20, 1962 (It)

DUBILEI VV, RYCHKOVA EK: [On the problem of the features of the clinical picture and course of periarteritis nodosa with preeminent involvment of the pleura and myocardium] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:117-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

EPISCOPO U: [The physician, the electrocardiograph and arrythmia] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:1-21, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ELLIOTT HW: Mephentermine and cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs. Anesthesiology 23:762-5, Nov-Dec 62

EMSLIE-SMITH D: The treatment of the cardiac arrhythmias. II, Med Brit 2:3-13, Dec 62

FETISOV NS: [On gallop rhythm in torpid recurrent rheumocarditis] Kardiologiia 3:76-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FAIVRE G: [The practitioner confronted by complete arrhythmia] Ann Med Nancy 2:539-51, Apr 63 (Fr)

FELLINGER K: [Thyroid gland problems in the aging subject] Hippokrates 33:923-8, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

FENIGSEN R: [Double apex beat. Clinical manifestations and registration with Mounsey's apparatus] Kardiol Pol 5:161-93, 1962 (Pol)

FUJIMOTO K: Arrhythmia in reference to surgery. Jap Circ J 26:245-51, Mar 62

FISCH C: Ventricular parasystole. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1779, Dec 62

FAUDA C, GRIGOLATO V, ROMEO D: [Arrhythmia in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 17-8, 1962 (It)

FISCH C, STEINMETZ EF, FEIGENBAUM H: Interrelationship of digitalis and potassium. J Indiana Med Ass 56:190-7, Feb 63

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: Concealed conduction due to potassium. Amer J Cardiol 11:72-7, Jan 63

FINOCCHIARO S, MARGAGLIO G: [Ajmaline, alkaloid of Rauwolfia, in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Gazz Med Ital 121:339-47, Nov 62 (It)

FISCH C: Electrocardiogram of the month. Supraventricular arrhythmias. J Indiana Med Ass 56:322, Mar 63

GADEA RE, ABDALA JR, MERONI RE: [Neonatal stress or crisis of the newborn in common labor and in "psychoprophylactic labor"] Prensa Med Argent 50:167-72, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOBIN C, DAILHEU-GEOFFROY P, NATAF J, NATAF JL: [Study of 776 cases of complete arrhythmia in cardiological practice] Concours Med 85:2011-7, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

GARETTO G, TARDY A: [Considerations on various cases of encapsulated pleural effusions in cardiac patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:195-203, Apr 63 (It)

GROOM D: Electrocardiogram of the month. Obscured P waves. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:444-5, Nov 62

GUIMPEL AJ: [Acute experimental myocardial infarct. Its 2 arrhythmic periods. Electrocardiographical and hemodynamic studies. L] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:185-98, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

GUZMAN-GARCIA C, BIAGI F, PONCE DE LEON E, MASTACHE R: [Clinical study on the toxicity of emetine] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:459-66, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GOMEZ G, GONZALEZ F, ADAMS P Jr, ANDERSON RC: Electrocardiographic findings after open-heart surgery in children. Amer Heart J 64:730-8, Dec 62

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with cerebral and cardiovascular symptomatology. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:204-6, 1962

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Initial experiences with the use of chloroquine in cardiocirculatory therapy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 321-2, 1962 (It)

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with asystole and seizures. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:26-31, Jan 63

GENDENSHTEIN EI, KARSKAIA LA: [The effect of the magnesium-disodium salt of EDTA on some experimental ventricular arrhythmias in dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:72-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: The antagonism of curare: the cardiac effects of atropine and neostigmine. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:114-21, Mar 63

GOTTSEGEN G, ZABORSZKY B: [Auricular flutter with full rhythm and Wenckebach's period in infancy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:15, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HEEGER H: [On the pathogenesis of presystolic gallop rhythm] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:318-21 1963 (Ger)

HUTCHEON DE, LAFFAN R: Electrocardiographic changes preceding catecholamine-induced arrhythmias. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:557-9, Jul 63

HVIDT S: [Parasystole with alternating sinus rhythm and ventricular tachycardia] Nord Med 69:396-9, 28 Mar 63 (Dan)

HART SM, BRYCE-SMITH R: Cardiac arrhythmias during ether anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:311-5, Jul 63

Hypoglycemic arrhythmias. Nutr Rev 20:330-1, Nov 62

HARLEY HR: Univentricular asystole after myocardial infarction. Thorax 17:350-6, Dec 62

HINOHARA S: Arrhythmias and electrolytes. Jap Circ J 26:231-6, Mar 62

HEES CA van: [Extracardial causes of rhythm disorders] Folia Med Neerl 5:193-203, Dec 62 (Dut)

IBRAHIM M, TARAZI RC: The cardiovascular system. J Egypt Med Ass 45:712-21, 1962

IKEDA Y: Atrial arrhythmias and conduction disturbances in acute myocardial infarction. Yokohama Med Bull 13:411-34, Dec 62

JACONO A, PERNA N: [A complex arrhythmia rarely encountered] Policlinico [Prat] 70:73-6, 21 Jan 63 (It)

JERVELL A: [Arrhythmia cordis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:256, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

JUDE JR: Electronic devices for physiological monitoring and treatment. Defibrillators and stimulators. Marvland Med J 12:192-4, May 63

KATZ AM, PICK A: The transseptal conduction time in the human heart. An evaluation of fusion beats in ventricular parasystole. Circulation 27:1061-70, Jun 63

KUCHER E: [Transcardial magnesium iontophoresis in angina pectoris, heart infarct and arrhythmia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:251-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KALININA NV: [Rhythm disorders and ion metabolism of the heart muscle. (Review of the foreign literature)] Kardiologiia 2:78-85, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KINOSHITA Y, NAMIKAWA M, USAMI M, OGAWA M, MATSUOKA Y: Arrhythmias and hemodynamics. Jap Circ J 26:252-4, Mar 62

KU YK, KUNG LS, DAO C: Phasic respiratory paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with A-V block and variable auricular rate. Chin Med J 81:699-701, Oct 62

KAREVA GF, SENOVA ZP: [On the mechanism of the antiarrhythmic action of ganglionic blocking agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:434-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KISTIN AD: Multiple pathways of conduction and reciprocal rhythm with interpolated ventricular premature systoles. Amer Heart J 65:162-79, Feb 63

KLEIN R, GANELIN R, MARKS JF, USHER P, RICHARDS C: Periodic paralysis with cardiac arrhythmia. J Pediat 62:371-85, Mar 63

KILMAN JW: Digitalis, electrolytes and arrhythmias as surgical problems. J Indiana Med Ass 56:549-53, May 63

LAVER MB, TURNDORF H: Atrial activity and systemic blood pressure during anesthesia in man. Circulation 28:63-71, Jul 63

LOWN B, AMARASINGHAM R, NEUMAN J: New method for terminating cardiac arrhythmias. Use of synchronized capacitor discharge. JAMA 182:548-55, 3 Nov 62

LEVY JM, MESEL E, RUDOLPH AM: Unequal right and left ventricular ejection with ectopic beats. Amer J Physiol 203:1141-4, Dec 62

LESIUIS IE: [Acute disorders of the ventricular rhythm of the heart as terminal disorders and some possibilities for their treatment] Ter Arkh 34:104-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

LAMY P, FAIVRE G, RAUBER G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ANTHOINE D, BERTHEAU JM: [Cardiac rhythm disorders during the development of bronchial cancers] Ann Med Nancy 1:879-93, Dec 62 (Fr)

LIVINSTON PH: Clinical notes from the Tennessee Heart Association, Hydroxyzine as an antiarrhythmic. J Tenn Med Ass 56:87-8, Mar 63

MIHAILESCU VV, ENESCU R, PASTIU V, SVETZ M, SBENGHE S: [Arrhythmia in hypertensive patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:581-5, May 63 (Rum)

MEYER P: [Regulatory treatment of complete arrhythmia] Strasbourg Med 14:80-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

MIROWSKI M, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Left atrial ectopic rhythm in mirror-image dextrocardia and in normally placed malformed hearts. Report of twelve cases with "dome and dart" P waves. Circulation 27:864-77, May 63

MIROUZE J, MION C, SCHMOUKER Y, KOSTICH K: [Severe hemochromatosis asystole. Regressive development caused by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:415-24, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MATTEO RS, KATZ RL, PAPPER EM: The injection of epinephrine during general anesthesia with halogenated hydrocarbons and cyclopropane in man. Anesthesiology 24:327-30, May-Jun 63

MARTELLI A, NASI C, ROSSI S: [Polyrhythmia during disturbances of the coronary circulation] Cardiol Prat 14:69-78, Feb 63 (It)

MARTIN F, KARBOWSKI K, VANEY P: [Rheoencephalography. II. Polygraphic study of various changes of cardiac rhythm] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:93-104, 1963 (Fr)

MURRAY WJ, McKNIGHT RL, DAVIS DA: Antagonism of hydrocarbon anesthetic-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs by nethalide, a dichloroisoproterenol analogue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:439-41, Jun 63

MATHIEU L, HADOT S, HADOT E: [Cardiac repercussions of coffee drinking] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:219-26, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MACLEOD DP, REYNOLDS AK: Studies on some Rauwolfia preparations with special reference to their effect on cardiac arrhythmias. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:437-50, 1 Aug 62

MERLI A: [Wandering pacemaker. Its peculiarities and its significance] Cardiol Prat 13:429-46, Jun 62 (It)

MORENO ROMERO J: [Clinical significance of meconial fluid during labor] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:131-67, 1962 (Sp)

MANGIOLA S, VALORA N, CANNATA D: [On the significance of the anomalous atrial waves depending on automatic ventricular systoles in cases of auriculoventricular dissociation caused by blocks (clinical contribution of 4 cases)] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:230-41, 1962 (It)

MANNING JW, COTTEN MD, KELLY WN, JOHNSON CE: Mechanism of cardiac arrhythmias induced by diencephalic stimulation. Amer J Physiol 203:1120-4, Dec 62

MASTER AM, WEISER FM, RABIN R: The emergency treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. Dis Chest 42:457-73, Nov 62

MARRIOTT HJ, SCHWARTZ NL, BIX HH: Ventricular fusion beats. Circulation 26:880-4, Nov 62

MINEEV IF: [On the physiological characteristic of the cardiac branches of the recurrent nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:14-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MUSCARI A: [Clinical contribution to the therapy of arrhythmia with a combination of quinidine and procaine amide] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:762-5, Nov 62 (It)

MATTHEWS MB: The management of the cardiac arrhythmias. Practitioner 190:203-9, Feb 63

MASTER AM, ROSENFELD I: The Lown cardiovertor. Dis Chest 43:213, Feb 63

MASONI A, FINZI CM, TOMASI AM, MANZOLI U, ANTONIOLI G: [The mechanical activity of the double atrial command] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:830-6, Dec 62 (It)

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797-806, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

NAHUM LH: The cardioconverter. Conn Med 27:25-6, Jan 63

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209-26, 1962 (Ger)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ARRHYTHMIA

NAHAS GG, ROEBUCK MJ, MARK LC: Effect of hypertonic NaCl on cardiac arrhythmias. Amer J Physiol 203:1125-9, Dec 62

NOHARA Y: The basic diseases underlying arrhythmias with special reference to its pathogenesis. Jap Circ J 26:203-15, Mar 62

NAEF AP, RIVIER JL: [Cardiac repercussion of a small diaphragmatic hernia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:146-8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

ORTOLANI G, GIULIANI V, ELISEO V: [Chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in the therapy of arrhythmia due to fibrillation] Riforma Med 77:232-4, 2 Mar 63 (It)

OGURO C: Hemodynamics of cardiac arrythmias. Jap Circ J 26:237-44, Mar 62

ORLOWSKI Z: [Cardiac rhythm in myocardial infarction and its prognostic value] Kardiol Pol 5:305-21, 1962 (Pol)

PORTHEINE H, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:371-4, 1963 (Ger)

PALMA P, BARLETTA R: [Effects of compression of the carotid sinus and eyeballs in 5 cases of parasystole] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:125-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PERNOT C, MANCIAUX M, LASCOMBES G, HENNION E: [Acetyl-digoxin (acygoxin) in the treatment of asystole in the infant] Med Infant (Paris) 70:247-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

PETTER A, ZIPF K: [On the antifibrillary effect on the heart of ajmaline, bromo-ajmaline, quinidine and novocaine amide] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:519-27, 1962 (Ger)

PRATI PL, RIVI A, SIGNORELLI S: [On the genesis of respiratory arrhythmia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 297-8, 1962 (It)

PERIER R: [Cardiopathic syncopes. Syncopes caused by arterial heart diseases and disorders of rhythm] Vie Med 44:25-30, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON SJ: The use of digitalis in children. Postgrad Med 33:597-605, Jun 63

ROMANO C, PONGIGLIONE R, GEMME G, RAFFAELLI E: [Changes in cardiac rhythm in the neonatal age] Lattante 34:223-35, Apr 63 (It)

RACHIBA GI: [On the effect of atropine on the electrocardiogram] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:75-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROTHFELD EL: Electrocardiogram of the month. Ventricular septal parasystole. Dis Chest 42:641, Dec 62

ROEBUCK MJ, NAHAS GG, MARK LC, HABIF DV: Prevention and correction of post-hypercapnic arrhythmia with sodium chloride administration. Surg Forum 13:189-91, 1962

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [Coexistence of ventricular parasystole and extrasystole with fixed coupling interval. Presentation of 2 cases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:367-75, Nov 62 (It)

ROGOMAN EP, JOHNSTON AE, CONN AW: The use of epinephrine during halothane anaesthesia with respect to ventricular irritability in dogs....a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:109-16, Jan-Feb 63

ROSEFF I, BERNSTEIN A: Reciprocal rhythm with "pseudoreciprocal" rhythm. Dis Chest 43:305-8, Mar 63

SPANG K: [Arrhythmia and heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:474-9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

SALOMON S: Premature systoles with myocardial injury produced by exercise test. Dis Chest 43:439-40, Apr 63

SHARMA VN, ARORA RB: Antiarrhythmic activity of nine benzoic acid derivatives with special reference to their mode of action. Indian J Med Res 51:327-40, Mar 63

SANDERS WL: Cardiac arrhythmia and heavy smoking. A report of three cases. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:119-20, 1963

SCHOENSTADT DA, WHITCHER CE: Observations on the mechanism of succinylidicholine-induced cardiac arrhythmias. Anesthesiology 24:358-62, May-Jun 63

SAGARMINAGA J, WYNANDS JE: Atropine and the electrical activity of the heart during induction of anaesthesia in children. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:328-42, Jul 63

SBERTOLI MW, KARKAZIS LA: Preliminary experience with a long-acting quinidine sulfate preparation. Illinois Med J 122:347-9, Oct 62

SPECKMANN K: [On absolute paroxysmal arrhythmia of the heart] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2135-41, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIOJI R, TAKAHASHI H, SUZUKI H, KATO M: Cardiovascular responses to adequate stimuli in essential hypertension. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:373-82, 25 Sep 62

SCIACCA A, MIRALDI C, SOCCORSI P: [Permanent nodal rhythm caused dy diffuse right atrial lipomatosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:261-6, 1962 (It)

SKELTON RB, CORDAY E: Ectopic atrial rhythms. New Physician 11:A102, Dec 62

STARR I, OGAWA S: Incoordination of the cardiac contraction in clinical conditions; as judged by the ballistocardiogram and the pulse derivative. Amer J Med Sci 244:663-80, Dec 62

SCHAMROTH L: Ventricular parasystole with slow manifest ectopic discharge. Brit Heart J 24:731-7, Nov 62

SUGIMOTO T: [On changes in heart rate and rhythm produced by electrical stimulation of the brain stem of dogs] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:305-18, Oct 62 (Jap)

SAVEL'EV AA, STEPANOV MA: [On rhythm disorders in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:124-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHERF D, BORNEMANN C: An arrhythmia, presumably caused by A-V nodal parasystole. Amer J Cardiol 11:123-8, Jan 63

SOMLY O AP, GRAYZEL J: Left atrial arrhythmias. Amer Heart J 65:68-76, Jan 63

SCHAMROTH L, CHESLER E: Phasic aberrant ventricular conduction. Brit Heart J 25:219-26, Mar 63

SPINA A, SILVIA G: [Isorhythmic dissociation in the dying heart] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:268-73, 15 Feb 63 (It)

TRIULZI E, TESONE M, COVA N: [Use of noradrenaline in disorders of rhythm and excitability in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:128-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TOBIASCH V, KRICKAU G: [The indications for isopropylnoradrenalin sulfate in heart disease] Med Mschr 16:597-601, Sep 62 (Ger)

TURNER RW: The ventricular complex in miscellaneous conditions. Practitioner 189:695-708, Nov 62

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687-95, Nov 62

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TRONCONI L, BALDRIGHI G, STORTI D: [Preventive and therapeutic treatment of arrhythmias induced by cardiac catheterization] Minerva Med 53:3883-7, 19 Dec 62 (It)

TAKAHASHI H, IWATSUKA T, OHASHI I, HOTTA S: Some observations of the ST depression in the exercise electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:105-7, Mar 63

UEDA H: Arrhythmias produced by cerebral stimulation. Jap Circ J 26:225-30, Mar 62

UBER RL, CLARK AM, FOE A, HUDSON DG: Quinidine polygalacturonate in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias: a clinical report. Amer J Med Sci 245:171-5, Feb 63

WHATELY MT: [New concept of ventricular repolarization] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:157-70, Jun 63 (Por)

WAREMBOURG H, DELOMEZ M: [Trial of a new anticoagulant: 1-methoxy-2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. (Apropos of 27 cases)] Lille Med 8:560-2, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WAHL M: [1st results and prospects of ajmaline treatment of cardiovascular forms of Basedow's disease and their complications] Sem Hop Paris 38:2683-7, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, PAUCHANT M, MASURE A, GOETHALS S, BAZIN B: [Disorders of rhythm in chronic cor pulmonale] Lille Med 3:689-92, Oct 62 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN P, BROOSER G: Tonography and electrocardiography. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:463-5, 1962

YOSHITANI H: [Studies on antiarrhythmic action of phenothiazine derivatives. III. Relationship between antiarrhythmic action and the chemical structures, side effect and clinical results] Jap Circ J 27:487-98, Jun 63 (Jap)

ZACOUTO F: [The problem of analgesia and anesthesia during external electrocardiotherapy] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:809-12, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS (C8)

AUBERT H, STANCIU L, PRODAN P: [Considerations on some rarely encountered ectopic auricular rhythms] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:909-16, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

AGNOLETTO A: [Evolution of sinus arrhythmia, with sino-auricular and atrioventricular block, into a permanent auricular fibrillation. Considerations on a case followed-up for more than 10 years] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:178-84, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BOTAS GARCIA-BARBON V: [Coronary sinus rhythm. (Report of 2 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:345-7, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

CH'EN WC, WU KH, WANG HJ, TUNG CL: On the nature of "coronary sinus rhythm". Chin Med J 82:97-103, Feb 63

GEORGOPOULOS A, ADAMIDES G, TOUNTAS K: [Management of auricular fibrillation after mitral valvotomy] Hellen Iatr 32:129-37, Feb 63 (Gr)

GRANDJEAN T, RIVIER JL: [Use of catecholamine antagonist (ICI 38,174, "Alderline") in the treatment of several cases of disorders of heart rhythm] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1101-4, 10 Aug 63 (Fr)

GROSS D: The clinical significance of sinus arrhythmia in angina pectoris. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:247-55, 1962

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Sinus bradycardia during injections directly into the sinus node artery. Amer J Physiol 204:9-15, Jan 63

JANTSCHEW W, NATSCHEW T: [Contribution to the problem of sinus tachycardia therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 17:923-6, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STRUMZA MV, STRUMZA-POUTONNET JM: [Respiratory arrhythmia and sino-carotid reflexogenic zone] J Physiol (Paris) 55:341-2, 1963 (Fr)

WINBURY MM, HAUSLER LM, PRIOLI NA, ZITOWITZ L: Effect of epinephrine on cardiac rhythm in the miniature pig before and after coronary occlusion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:287-91, Dec 62

ZAMFIR C, TURCU E, TEODORESCU C, STATE E: [Significance of coronary sinus rhythm] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:917-25, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ARSENIC (D1)

ALEKSANDROV K: [The arsenic content in Bulgarian cigarettes] Vop Onkol 8(11):48-50, 1962 (Rus)

BOKONJIC M, HUKOVIC S, SALAMON T, STERN P: [On the amount of histamine in the skin in psoriatics treated with Fowler's solution] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:135-40, Feb 63 (Ser)

BRADWELL D: Reconstruction of an arsenic poisoning. J Forensic Sci 8:295-302, Apr 63

BUENEMANN G, KLOSTERKOETTER W: [Toxicological and industrial hygiene evaluation of a luminous substance from magnesium arsenate] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:21-35, 1963 (Ger)

BOTAS GARCIA-BARBON V, LLAVONA FIGAREDO JA, FERNANDEZ CORONADO L, MARTINEZ E: [Grave poisoning by arsenic (arsenous hydride). (Observation of 3 cases, including 1 case with fatal evolution)] Rev Clin Esp 89:34-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

BAUER HJ: [Determination of arsenic in portions of cadaver and cadaver ashes] Arch Toxik 19:396-401, 1962 (Ger)

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628-36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BIRIUKOVA IN: [Determination of arsenic admixtures in pharmaceutical preparations. II.] Aptech Delo 6:69-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CLARKE EG, HAWKINS AE, BARRATT FJ: A modified apparatus for Reinsch's test. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:73-5, Jan 63

DUPERRAT B, REYROLLE L: [Occupational arsenicism in a psoriatic] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:425-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. I. Action of chlorpromazine, potassium arsenate and potassium cyanide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1881-4, 1962 (Fr)

FARRER PA, McRAE J: Radioactive arsenic in the diagnosis of intracranial tumours. Aust Ann Med 12:93-101, May 63

GAYLOR JL: Biosynthesis of skin sterols. V. Effect of arsenite inhibition and the accumulation of labeled lanosta-7, 24-dien-3β-ol in rat skin. Arch Biochem 101:409-16, Jun 63

GUBERNIEV MA, TORBOCHKINA LI: [Specific effect of arsenate on some metabolic reactions] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(12):71-81, 1962 (Rus)

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:266-9 contd. May-Jun 63

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Experimental studies in metal carcinogenesis. Chromium, nickel, iron, arsenic. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:445-62, Nov 62

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

HUKOVIC S, STERN P: [Tissue histamine level under the influence of arsenous oxide] Acta Med Iugosl 16:44-51, 1962 (Ser)

EL-HAWARY MF, ABD-EL-AAL S: Studies on blood and tissues glutathione. I. The effect of certain inorganic-SH inhibitors (As, Cu, and Hg.). J Egypt Med Ass 45:880-90, 1962

ISHIZAWA S, MORIKAWA Y: [Hair and trace elements] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:621-31, Sep 62 (Jap)

IMAMURA S, ODAKA T: [Multiple Bowen's disease seen in a localized district, especially on etiologic significance of arsenic] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:99-115, Mar 62 (Jap)

JILEK L, KRULICH L, TROJAN S: The effect of sodium arsenate on the survival of spinal reflexes and the activity of the respiratory centre after decapitation in rats during their postnatal development. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:242-7, 1963

JOHNSON HR, NICKOLLS LC: A case of acute arsenic poisoning. Med Sci Law 3:220-4, Apr 63

JACKWERTH E: [Contribution to the problem of arsenic determination in pharmacopoeial preparations and refined chemicals] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:779-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

KENNEDY JH, BETHARD WF, SCHMITT RA, OLEHY DA: Neutron activation analysis in the study of pulmonary disease: the use of an atomic reactor as a laboratory instrument. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:570-6, Nov 62

KREITER VP, PRESSMAN D: Antibodies formed in response to individual ionization states of benzenearsonic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:97-104, Jan-Feb 63

KLEPPEL NH, DUNN EP: So-called bleeding ulcer proving to result from arsenic poisoning. New York J Med 63:719-22, 1 Mar 63

LEYBOLD K, STAUDINGER H: [Phosphate and arsenate as co-factors of DPNH-dependent microsomal hydrogenation of Δ4-3-ketosteroids in vitro] Biochem Z 337:320-7, 1963 (Ger)

LEWIS CE: The treatment of chronic intoxications due to lead, arsenic and mercury. GP 27:128-32, May 63

LEWIS CE: The treatment of chronic intoxications due to lead, arsenic and mercury. GP 27:129-32, May 63

LIEBERMAN A: A case of wasted veracity. J Indiana Med Ass 56:563-8, May 63

MILAZZO G, MEZI E: [Colorimetric determination of arsenic by the molybdenum blue method. I.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:542-55, 1962 (It)

MEZZI E, MILAZZO G: [Colorimetric determination of arsenic by the molybdenum blue method. II.]
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:556-62, 1962 (It)

MAROCCO N, RIGOTTI E: [On the kidney-protective effect of vitamin C in arsenious anhydride poisoning]
Minerva Urol 14:207-12, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PAUL W, BOTTERELL EH: An appraisal of As-74 for localization of brain tumours. J Nucl Med 4:1-8, Jan 63

ROTHSTEIN A: Interactions of arsenate with the phosphate-transporting system of yeast. J Gen Physiol 46:1075-85, May 63

ROBSON AO, JELLIFFE AM: Medicinal arsenic poisoning and lung cancer. Brit Med J 5351:207-9, 27 Jul 63

SAVEL P: [Considerations on the detection of arsenic in hair by the method of induced radioactivity] Ann Pharm Franc 21:303-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

SASTRI MN, RAO AP: Separation of the valency states of some elements on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:250-1, Oct 62

SZODORAY L: [On skin cancers occuring after arsenic treatment] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:214-7, Oct 62 (Hun)

SMITH H: Arsenic in biological tissue: its estimation by activation analysis. 2. J Forensic Med 9:143-9, Oct-Dec 62

SWEET WH, ARONOW S, BROWNELL GL: External localization of intracranial lesions with radioactive isotopes.
Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1545-50, 1 Dec 62

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SHAKH TsI, KAGAN FIu: [Methods of analysis of some groups of pharmaceutical preparations according to the 9th edition of the State Pharmacopoeia] Farm Zh (Kiev)
17(6):14-8, 1962 (Uk)

SINGER MF, O'BRIEN BM: Polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. II. Further purification of the enzyme and the arsenolysis of polyribonucleotides.
J Biol Chem 238:328-35, Jan 63

SINGER MF: Polynucleotide phosphorylase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. III. The apparent arsenolysis of nucleoside diphosphates by polynucleotide phosphorylase. J Biol Chem 238:336-43, Jan 63

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G: [Remote development of occupational arsenic poisoning (apropos of 4 cases)]
Lyon Med 94:424-6, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

TURNER PC: The calculation of absorbed tissue doses from arsenic-72. Phys Med Biol 7:329-34, Dec 62

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G: [Long term development of occupational arsenicalism (apropos of 4 cases)]
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:395-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, CUFFIA C, POUILLAUDE JM: [A further case of especially severe multiple epitheliomatosis grafted on an occupational arsenical keratoderma] Lyon Med 94:1143-4, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

TELLO EE: [Epitheliomas of arsenical origin]
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:197-206, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN J, SCHNEIDER A, HUNTER FE Jr: Effect of glutathione mixtures and of phosphate and arsenate on peroxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:452-5, 20 Jun 63

WOOLFOLK CA, WHITELEY HR: Reduction of inorganic compounds with molecular hydrogen by Micrococcus lactilyticus. I. Stoichiometry with compounds of arsenic, selenium, tellurium, transition and other elements.
J Bact 84:647-58, Oct 62

ARSENICALS (D1, D3)

ARRIGHI F: [A valid treatment in psoriasis. Complete clearing of almost all cases in 4 to 8 weeks in about 500 treatments performed over a period of 9 years]
Gaz Med France 70:731-3, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELLONE AG, MENEGHINI CL: [Our experience with antibiotic therapy of primary syphilis] G Ital Derm 104:176-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT: [On the influence of antiparasite arsenical treatment of vines on the development of certain skin cancers] Concours Med 84:5829 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

BERTHELOT J: [Recent progress in the treatment of amebiasis] Vie Med 44:81-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

CUVELIER R, TRONCHE P, LAROUSSINIE C, ANDRAUD G: [Cell respiration in the presence of arsenical mineral water] Sem Ther 38:841-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

CASALA AM, BIANCHI C, BIANCHI O, RODRIGUEZ ESCUDERO L: [Chronic occupational arsenic poisoning]
Arch Argent Derm 12:283-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

DIJK WJ van: The action of Mel W against Wuchereria bancrofti. Trop Geogr Med 15:29-37, Mar 63

FRIEDHEIM EA: Mel W in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti: results in 35 cases observed for 10-12 months after treatment. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:337-42, Oct 62

FRIEDHEIM EA: Mel W in the treatment offonchocerciasis in leprosy patients: results in 12 cases observed for 20 months after treatment. Ann Trop Med Parasit
56:343-51, Oct 62

GALY P, TOURAINE R, BRUNE J, ROUDIER P, GALLOIS P: [Pulmonary cancer of arsenical origin in Beaujolais vineyeard workers] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:303-11, Apr 63 (Fr)

GILLES HM, TOMPKINS AB: Treatment of intestinal parasites in children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:32-8, Oct 62

HAWKING F: Estimation of the concentration of melarsoprol (Mel B) and Mel W in biological fluids by bioassay with trypanosomes in vitro. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:354-63, Sep 62

HALL MH: Poisonous paints. Lancet 1:115, 12 Jan 63

JACKSON RF: Two-day treatment with thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:23-6, 1 Jan 63

KERR KB, CAVETT JW, THOMPSON OL: The toxicity of an organic arsenical, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. I. Acute and subacute toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:507-25, Jul 63

KOGAN AI: [The local treatment of plantar warts with Fowler's arsenical solution] Vestn Derm Vener 36:68-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAZAROVITS L: [Examination, after 10-30 years, of patients treated in the early phase of syphilis with arsenobenzene]
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:155-9, Aug 63 (Hun)

LESKOWITZ S: Immunochemical study of antigenic specificity in delayed hypersensitivity. II. Delayed hypersensitivity to polytyrosine-azobenzenearsonate and its suppression by haptens. J Exp Med 117:909-23, 1 Jun 63

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes]
Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MUEHRCKE RC, LUCAS GD, PIRANI CL: Arsine induced anuria Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:2-10, Jan 63

PRIER RF, NEES PO, DERSE PH: The toxicity of an organic arsenical, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. II. Chronic toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:526-42, Jul 63

ROBERTSON DH: The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense) with melarsoprol. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:176-83, May 63

ROSNER S: New chemotherapy for malignant neoplasms of the nervous system. J Int Coll Surg 39:55-61, Jan 63

ROBERTSON DH: The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense) with melarsoprol. I. Reactions observed during treatment. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:122-33, Mar 63

SHEVERDIAEVA VM, BYSTROV SP: [The determination of arsenic in myarsenol and novarsenol] Aptech Delo
11:71-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TELLO EE: [The arsenical origin of epithelioma] Laval Med 34:762-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, CUFFIA C, POUILLAUDE JM: [A further case of multiple epitheliomatosis, unusually severe, superimposed on occupational arsenical keratoderma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:814-5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

Arsenoxide see OXOPHENARSINE (D3)

ARSPHENAMINES (D3)

TUDHOPE GR: Jaundice due to drugs. Practitioner 191:27-33, Jul 63

ART (K)

ANGELA GC: [Devils and witches in the history and art of Central Europe in the XVIth and XVIIth centuries]
Minerva Med 53:4001-22, 22 Dec 62 (It)

BENOISTON JE, MOUZET C, TANGUY M: [From mental disorder to plastic expression: semeiological content and developmental correlations] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):193-230, Jul 62 (Fr)

BOBON J, MACCAGANI G, VAESSEN ML: Plastical activity of mental patients in semeiology and psychotherapy.
Confin Psychiat 6:4-14, 1963

CONE TE Jr: Emerging awareness of the artist in the proportions of the human infant. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:176-84, Dec 62

CALDWELL EM: Some aspects of teaching brain-injured children. Physiotherapy 49:149-52, 10 May 63

DE LUCA P, AGRESTI E: [Originality and banality in the pictorial production of schizophrenics] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:77-80, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DWYER JH, DWYER NL: Vincent van Gogh: a study of the relationship between some childhood disturbances and his drive to paint. Psychiat Commun 6:1-8, 1963

GOOSEN CJ: A doctor looks at child art. Cent Afr J Med 9:144-8, Apr 63

GOOCH DB: The application of advertising design to medical illustration. J Ass Med Illus 14:9-15, 1963

HAGE AO: Correlation of information through drawings. J Iowa Med Soc 53:410-6, Jul 63

HICKEY RC: Impressions of Moscow, U.S.S.R., and a glimpse at Russian medicine and art. J Iowa Med Soc 52:693-702, Nov 62

HARDI I: [Psychological observations on handwriting and drawing following electroshock therapy]
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:610-31, 1962 (Ger)

ISRAELI N: Creative processes in painting.
J Gen Psychol 67:251-63, Oct 62

JAKOVSKY A: [Religious and other leisures]
Vie Med 44:58-60, May 63 (Fr)

KAVOLIS V: A role theory of artistic interest. J Soc Psychol 60:31-7, Jun 63

KNAPP RH, WULFF A: Preferences for abstract and representational art. J Soc Psychol 60:255-62, Aug 63

Lesky E: An unknown portrait--Rokitansky as Rector of Vienna University (Carl von ROKITANSKY).
Ciba Sympos 10:194-7, 1962

PASTO TA: Art therapy and art instruction.
Confin Psychiat 5:243-50, 1962

[A psychoanalytic explanation of the personality of Dali]
Sem Hop Inform 46:12-3, 30 Nov 62 (Fr)

ROUAULT DE LA VIGNE : [Old patient, new painter. Study of symbolism] Sem Hop Paris 38:3843-50, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHACHTER M: [Mirror writing and inverted drawings by children] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:226-31, Jun-Jul 63 (Ger)

SCORSE SW: Pediatrics and painting. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:345-8, Jun 63

SCHACHTER M: [Contribution to the study of the Rorschach psychodiagnosis of artists] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:1-19, 1963 (Fr)

SALZMANN HM: Artists and their doctors. New York J Med 63:2422-5, 15 Aug 63

STRACKER OA: [The foot through the ages and its beauty]
Med Klin 57:1624-9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

SERGENT J: [Victor Hugo] Vie Med 43(Special):59-66, Christmas 62 (Fr)

VOLMAT R, WIART C: [Paintings contemporaneous with the clinical improvement of a maniacal attack treated by neuroleptics] Vie Med 43(Special):31-7, Christmas 62 (Fr)

WEISSMAN P: The psychology of the critic and psychological criticism. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:745-61, Oct 62

WALZ C: Standards of evaluation in advertising art. J Ass Med Illus 14:5-7, 1963

Artane see TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (D4)

Arterenol see NOREPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

ARTERIES (A7)

ANSCHUTZ F, HEUCK F, SCHWARZKOPF HJ: [A method for measuring the blood flow volume in the arteries of non-anesthetized subjects] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:242-50, 1963 (Ger)

ADEBAHR G: [Morphological features of the arterial circulation of the juxtamedullary glomeruli in the kidneys of rats and rabbits] Z Zellforsch 59:577-81, 1963 (Ger)

ALTSCHUL R, FAUL-BOEHMLER E: Endothelium in contracted arteries. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:383-8, 1963

ABRAMSON DI: Diagnosis and recent advances in medical treatment of arterial disorders of the extremities.
Cincinnati J Med 44:1-10, Jan 63

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Research on bloodless methods of determination of the difference in arterial and venous CO-2 and on the behavior of the stroke volume during muscular work] Arch Fisiol 62:1-12, 10 Apr 63 (It)

BUETTNER D: [On function-related changes in the lateral dorsal metatarsal artery of the horse]
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:271-94, 1962 (Ger)

BISCOE TJ, BUCKNELL A: The arterial blood supply to the cat diaphragm with a note on the venous drainage.
Quart J Exp Physiol 48:27-33, Jan 63

BARDINA RA: [Changes in the microstructure of the walls of collateral arteries after deafferentation of the hind-leg in dogs] Arkh Anat 43:61-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOGORODINSKII DK, RAZORENOVA RA, KRIVOSHEINA AN: [On the clinical picture and pathology of ischemic diseases of the spinal cord. Syndrome of swelling of the lumbar artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1673-5, 1962 (Rus)

BARTOS J, LICHTENBERG J: [Contribution to the surgical technic of endarterectomy combined with terylene patch]
Rozhl Chir 42:55-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

CAMPANACCI D, MAGNANI B, COCCHERI S: [The functional evaluation of the elasticity of the arterial wall in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:240-5 1963 (Ger)

CROCK HV: The arterial supply and venous drainage of the bones of the human knee joint. Anat Rec 144:199-217, Nov 62

CAVALLERO C: [Enzymo-histochemical applications in the anatomo-pathological study of arteries and the adrenal cortex] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:493-513, Mar 62 (It)

COCCHERI S, BARTHOLINI G, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [Instrumental evaluation of the indices of elasticity of the arterial walls in normal and hypertensive subjects]
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 353-4, 1962 (It)

CONDORELLI S, MELARAGNO E, PATANE F, BARTOLOM: [Reflex modifications in the tone and flux of the arteriolar musculature induced by a sharp increase in arterial pressure] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1338-42, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CHORAZAK T: [An unusual case of Ruiter's allergic arteriolitis] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):161-5, 1962 (Pol)

ARTERIES

DEJOURS P: Control of respiration by arterial chemoreceptors. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:582-95, 24 Jun 63

DOUGLAS B, FOSTER JH: Union of severed arterial trunks and canalization without suture or prosthesis. Ann Surg 157:944-59, Jun 63

DIMTZA A: [On 200 arterial injuries (with the exception of war wounds)] J Cardiov Surg 4:270-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

DEBICKI K: Observations concerning the injuries of arteries. J Cardiov Surg 4:306-7, Jun 63

DIMTZA A: [Arterial circulatory disorders after traffic accidents] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:251-7, 1962 (Ger)

DREIZEN S, STONE RE, STAHL SS: The effect of experimentally induced generalized medial arteriosclerosis on the oral vessels of the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:187-94, Mar-Apr 63

FERRARI E: The filtering structures of the arterial wall, the endothelium in particular. Panminerva Med 5:162-7, Jun 63

FARBER S, CRAIG JM: [Discussion of a case of tetralogy of Fallot] Pediat Panamer 7:79-84, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

FAIVRE G, DEBRY G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: [Comparative study of the results of the hypoxia test in diabetics and non-diabetics with arteritis] Diabete 11:21-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

FANG CC: [Observations on 103 autopsy cases of ureteral blood supply] Zhong Waike Z 10:689-91, Nov 62 (Ch)

FORSTER E, MOLE L, KUNLIN A, SCHNOEBELEN R: [Arterial lesions during closed trauma of the limbs. 9 personal cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:107-8. 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

GABUZOV AN, PREOBRAZHENSKAIA IN: [Arteries in bones of the facial portion of the skull in the human fetus] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:28-31, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOUYGOU C: [Anatomical changes of the arterial system] Vie Med 43:1171-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

GAILLARD G: [The eye, a window opening on arterial diseases] Vie Med 43:1201-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRINSHPUN OIa: [Pneumoelectrooscilliographic method of examination of the tone of arteries of large and medium-large caliber] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1121-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

HERSHEY FB, SPENCER AD: Autogenous vein grafts for repair of arterial injuries. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:836-45, May 63

HAN SS, AVERY JK: The ultrastructure of capillaries and arterioles of the hamster dental pulp. Anat Rec 145:549-71, Apr 63

HAAN D: [Phono-angiography considered as a method of diagnosis of arterial stenosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:227-33, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HINKE JA, WILSON ML: Effects of electrolytes on contractility of artery segments in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1161-6, Dec 62

HILL AV, LYALL IG, BARNETT AJ: Sympathectomy for occlusive arterial disease of the lower limb. Med J Aust 49(2):901-7, 8 Dec 62

HINKE JA, WILSON ML: A study of elastic properties of a 550-microns artery in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1153-60, Dec 62

HEJHAL L, FIRT P, MICHAL V, HEJNAL J: [On some problems in contemporary arterial surgery] Rozhl Chir 42:3-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

JANSSEN W: [On the morphology and pathogenesis of corticosteroid injury] Frankfurt Z Path 72:462-72, 1963 (Ger)

KU KS, WU SF, WU SC, PAN C, TUNG TC, HUANG NL, WANG CS: [Surgical treatment of neoplasms of arteries] Zhong Waike Z 9:353-7, 5 May 61 (Ch)

KIRK JE: Variation with age in the creatine phosphokinase activity of human aortic tissue. J Geront 17:369-72, Oct 62

KAPPERT A: [Experimental and clinical studies on arterial thrombogenesis and fibrinolysis] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 41):1-147, 1962 (Ger)

KOVACS G, PRPO J, LELEK I: [Our experiences with Seldinger's arterial catheterization] Orv Hetil 103:2369-76, 6 Dec 62 (Hun)

KELLY TR, TROYER ML: The anatomy of the ducts and arteries of the pancreas with special reference to postoperative pancreatitis. Bull Akron City Hosp 5:13-21, Jan 63

LLUESMA-URANGA E: [Arteral contusions] Angiologia 15:241-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

LANGERON P, DELECOUR B: [Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the calf due to high diaphysial fracture of the leg] J Sci Med Lille 81:137-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

LINDBERG S, LINDELL SE, WESTLING H: The metabolism of 14-C-labelled histamine injected into the umbilical artery. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):35-47, 1963

LIN CH, CHIEN C, T'ANG KF, LIANG SF: [Rupture of arteries of the biliary tract and liver caused by external injury. Case report] Zhong Waike Z 11:301-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

LAZORTHES G, AMARAL-GOMES F: [The arterial architecture of the cerebral cortex. Attempted classification] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:89-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LAWS JO, ZINNEMANN K: Tissue reaction to heterografts sterilised with beta-propiolactone. J Path Bact 86:21-3, Jul 63

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Metabolic bases of the contractile activity of the isolated artery of the rabbit. Experimental study.] Agressologie 3:337-40, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344-51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LEMAIRE A: [Reflections on arterial pathology] Vie Med 43:1165, Sep 62 (Fr)

LOEPER J: [Apropos of arteritis of the lower extremities] Vie Med 43:1221-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

LENOSKI EF, MEDOVY H: Single umbilical artery: incidence, clinical significance and relation to autosomal trisomy. Canad Med Ass J 87:1229-31, 8 Dec 62

LEE WH Jr: An approach to the diagnosis and management of peripheral arterial disease. J Tenn Med Ass 55:437-40 contd, Nov 62

LEE WH Jr: An approach to the diagnosis and management of peripheral arterial disease. J Tenn Med Ass 55:470-1 contd, Dec 62

LOOMEIJER FJ, VEEN J van der: Incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into various lipids by the rat aorta in vitro. J Atheroscler Res 2:478-81, Nov-Dec 62

LEE ML: The intraosseus arterial pattern of the carpal lunate bone and its relation to avascular necrosis. Acta Orthop Scand 33:43-55, 1963

LAMBERT PB, FRANK HA, BELLMAN S, FRIEDMAN E: Observations on the recovery of continuity of divided arteries and veins. Angiology 14:121-33, Mar 63

MONTIS S, LO BUE F, VINCI A: [Vascular foramina and arterial blod supply of the articular heads of the elbow (condylus humeri, epicondylus lateralis and epicondylus medialis, olecranon, processus coronoideus, caput radii, collum radii)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:440-7, Aug 63 (It)

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30(Suppl 10):1-96, 1963 (Fr)

MACLEAN LD: The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries. Canad Med Ass J 88:1091-101, 1 Jun 63

MATHIESEN FR, GAMMELGAARD A: Traumatic arterial injuries. J Cardiov Surg 4:308-11, Jun 63

MAY AG, VAN DE BERG L, DEWEESE JA, ROB CG: Critical arterial stenosis. Surgery 54:250-9, Jul 63

MARCIAL-ROJAS RA, CASTRO JR: Irradiation injury to elastic arteries in the course of treatment for neoplastic disease. Ann Otol 71:945-58, Dec 62

MARTIN R: [Apropos of the artery called the "intra-pancreatic vertical arcade" by Evrard] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:199-204, Sep 62 (Fr)

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial surgery in the aged] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1480-2, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

MERKLIN RJ: Arterial supply of the suprarenal gland. Anat Rec 144:359-71, Dec 62

MARINI U, GILARDI F, BERETTA R: [Effect of adrenalectomy on the water-electrolyte distribution of the blood and various tissues in the dog with prolonged nephrogenic hypertension] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:494-503, Aug 62 (It)

MASSE P: [Undiagnosed arterial wounds] Marseille Chir 14:465-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MURATA K, KIRK JE: Sialic acid content of human arterial and venous tissue. J Atheroscler Res 2:452-8, Nov-Dec 62

MURDOCK CE Jr: Acute arterial trauma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:51-60, Mar 63

MEAD JA Jr, SMITH VM: Diabetic acidosis with pancreatic artery thrombosis: unusual complication of carcinoma of the pancreas. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:369-73, Apr 63

NICOLOFF DM, DOBERNECK RC, LEONARD AS, PETER ET, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of arterialization of the liver on gastric secretion of dogs with portacaval shunts. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1034-8, Nov 62

NEGRETE-MARTINEZ J, SOLIS-CAMARA P: [Total static compliance of the arterial tree of the systemic circulation] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:177-83, Aug 62 (Sp)

OWENS JC: The management of arterial trauma. Surg Clin N Amer 43:371-85, Apr 63

PRETO PARVIS V, UGO A: [On a lipid component of arterial elastic tissue. Histochemical and fluorescence microscopy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:657-9, 15 Jun 63 (It)

PIERRON J: [Present status of arterial exploration of the extremities] Marseille Med 100:489-94, 1963 (Fr)

PARKE WW, MICHELS NA, GHOSH GM: Blood supply of the common bile duct. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:47-55, Jul 63

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, MANDEL P, FONTAINE R: [Comparative metabolic studies of the arterial and venous walls in cattle. Their changes in the course of aging] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1301-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

PEREGO MA, ISIDORI A, ALLORI L: [The fibrinolytic mechanism of the arterial wall] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1517-21, 22 Oct 62 (It)

PERRET C: [Apropos of arterial puncture] Vie Med 43:1639-42, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROSSI FERRINI PL, NERI SERNERI GG, MATASSI L: [Study of the fibrinolytic system of the arterial wall] G Geront 11:91-6, Feb 63 (It)

ROCHEMAURE J: [Therapeutic problems of arteritis of the lower extremities] Vie Med 43:1261-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROMANUL FC, BANNISTER RG: Localized areas of high alkaline phosphatase activity in the terminal arterial tree. J Cell Biol 15:73-84, Oct 62

RYVKIND AV: [On the problem of histological changes in the arteries in the process of development of collateral circulation] Arkh Anat 43:79-83, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUGARLI C, PAGLIANO F, CANTALAMESSA L: [Chemcal composition of human arteries in childhood and adolescence] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1032-45, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ROBINSON GL: Arteriopathy in Waldenstrom's disease. Brit Heart J 25:270-2, Mar 63

STAFFELDT K: [Arterial changes in visceral lupus erythematosus] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:284-302, May 63 (Ger)

SAJEVA S: [Observations on the vascularization of synovial membranes] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:448-50, Aug 63 (It)

STEIN O, SELINGER Z, STEIN Y: Incorporation of [1-14C]-linoleic acid into lipids of human umbilical arteries. J Atheroscler Res 3:189-98, May-Jun 63

SUWA N, NIWA T, FUKASAWA H, SASAKI Y: Estimation of intravascular blood pressure gradient by mathematical analysis of arterial casts. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:168-98, 25 Mar 63

SMITH RF, SZILAGYI DE, PFEIFER JR: Arterial trauma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:825-35, May 63

SHIMAMOTO T: The relationship of edematous reaction in arteries to atherosclerosis and thrombosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:87-102, Mar-Apr 63

SUZUKI Y, OSADA M, WATANABE A: [Cytological and electron microscopical observations on the vascular system of the various organs and mesentery of guinea pigs, with special reference to the endothelial cells] Arch Histol Jap 22:477-514, Jul 62 (Jap)

SHUCKSMITH HS, ADDISON NV: Late results of arterial reconstructive surgery. Brit Med J 5313:1144-9, 3 Nov 62

STACY RW: Computers in arterial research. Circ Res 11:535-7, Sep 62

SERRA C: Electromyography of arterial occlusive disease. World Neurol 3:664-78, Sep-Oct 62

SUGIURA T, FREIS ED: Pressure pulse in small arteries. Circ Res 11:838-42, Nov 62

SHIMAMOTO T, ISHIOKA T: Release of a thromboplastic substance from arterial walls by epinephrine. Circ Res 12:138-44, Feb 63

STRANDELL T, WAHREN J: Circulation in the calf at rest, after arterial occlusion and after exercise in normal subjects and in patients with intermittent claudication. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:99-105, Jan 63

SUNAGA T: [Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1067-86, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

STOLK A: Localized areas of high alkaline phosphatase activity in the endothelium of arteries in the axolotl. Experientia 19:21, 15 Jan 63

TURCHINI J: [Histochemistry of the arterial wall] Angiologie 14:13-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, ment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

TRESKE U: [The significance of vascular reactions for the spontaneous occulusion of injured arteries] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:56-60, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

VIRTAMA P: Flexible guide wire for percutaneous arterial catheterization. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:301-3, 1962

WIEDEMAN MP: Dimensions of blood vessels from distributing artery to collecting vein. Circ Res 12:375-8, Apr 63

WALKER GF: Peripheral aneurysms in Nigerians. W Afr Med J 12:116-22, Jun 63

WANKOFF W: [On some regularities in the variability of the arteries of the upper extremity] Anat Anz 111:216-40, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

YOFFEY JM: A note on the thick-walled and thin-walled arteries of bone marrow. J Anat 96:425, Oct 62

ZETTLER F: [Preservation and integration of organic arterial segments] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:244-70, Mar 63

Arteriography see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

AVOGARO P, ZENI G, CREPALDI G, CARLI R: [The antielastase activity of the serum in arteriosclerosis and atherogenic diseases] G Geront 11:307-18, Apr 63 (It)

ALEKSEEVA AS, USHKALOV AF: The activity of lactic dehydrogenase of aorta and serum in experimental atherosclerosis. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:108-15, 1962-63

AMEMORI T, ALTSCHUL R: [Tissue changes after injections of Freund's adjuvant] Zbl Allg Path 104:352-9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:63-71, Jan-Feb 63

ANGELINO PF, DULBECCO A: [Plasma lysis in vitro after exertion and after fat ingestion in the study of atherosclerotic vascular diseases] Minerva Med 54:97-101, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ANNAND JC: The case against heated animal protein. J Atheroscler Res 3:153-6, Mar-Apr 63

ADAMS WC Jr: One-stage resection of seven arterial aneurysms. Calif Med 99:27-9, Jul 63

AMINEV FS: [On the subcutaneous administration of carbon dioxide gas in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):29-31, 1963 (Rus)

ANESTIADI V Kh: Fluorescence microscopic study of atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:463-5, May-Jun 63

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [A new combination of nucleotides and nucleosides in the pre-postoperative treatment of hypertensive arteriosclerotic patients] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:798-803, 15 Apr 63 (It)

[Arteriosclerosis, non-infective epidemiologic disease] Minerva Med 54:1814-22, 16 Jun 63 (It)

ANAND BR: Aortic atherosclerosis. An autopsy study of one hundred and two cases from Rajasthan (India). Indian J Med Sci 16:803-8, Sep 62

ADAMS CW: Histochemical contributions to the problems of atherogenesis. Middle East Med J 1:113-22, Apr-Jun 62

AYKAN TB: [Spontaneous arterial degeneration associated with calcification and cartilaginous metaplasia in the rat] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:55-61, 1962 (Tur)

ANANTHANARAYANAN LK, BRARA NS: Peripheral vascular disease. A study of 100 cases. J Ass Physicians India 10:651-3, Nov 62

ANAND BR, ANDLEIGH HS: Susceptibility of epinephrine and thiouracil treated rabbits to development of cholesterol induced atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 10:645-50, Nov 62

ALEKSANYAN V: [Lipoprotein lipase enzyme activity in persons with atherosclerosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:395-408. Aug 62 (Tur)

ARYKOVA RI: [On the interaction of some components of blood coagulation in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):14-7, 1962 (Rus)

AVOGARO P, CREPALDI G, CONTE N: [The biochemical syndrome of atherosclerosis in its limits and in its possibilities of recognition] Cardiol Prat 13:627-39, Oct 62 (It)

ANDRIEU R: [Thrombosis and atheroma] Rev Path Gen 62:851-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

ANDRIEU R: [Atheroma and atherogenesis] Rev Path Gen 62:839-48, Oct 62 (Fr)

ADAMS CW, BAYLISS OB: Histochemical observations on the localisation and origin of sphingomyelin, cerebroside and cholesterol in the normal and atherosclerotic human artery. J Path Bact 85:113-9, Jan 63

AZERAD E, KARTUN P, LUBETZKI J: Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:3-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

ADAMS CW, BAYLISS OB, IBRAHIM MZ: Effect of nialamide on cholesterol-induced atheroma in the rabbit. J Atheroscler Res 2:493-6, Nov-Dec 62

[Arteriosclerosis--antilipemic substrates] Orv Hetil 104:557-8, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

Atherogenesis in the monkey. Nutr Rev 21:150-2, May 63

BAVINA MV, LOBOVA NM: [Study of the lipolytic activity of the blood plasma of patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:53-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BRAUDE VI: [Atherosclerosis in tuberculosis of the lungs (pathologico-anatomical data)] Sovet Med 26:55-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

BARCIA SALORIO JL, RODRIGUEZ F, MURCIA F, CIGES JUAN M: [Cochleovestibular manifestations of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:40-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Perforation of arteriosclerotic aneurysms into inferior vena cava. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:809-18, May 63

BEAUMONT JL, BEAUMONT V, GELIN J, LENEGRE J: [The tumors of the tendons. Clinical importance of xanthomas] Presse Med 71:707-10, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

BURGAR-MESZAROS K: Intra-arterial methylpyrrolidinooxytetracyclin treatment in cases of extremital gangrene. Ther Hung 11:31-2, 1963

BEELER DA, ROGLER JC, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of levels of certain dietary lipids on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in the chick. J Nutr 78:184-8, Oct 62

BOTTCHER CJ, KLYNSTRA FB: Content of acid mucopolysaccharides in the human aorta. J Atheroscler Res 2:263-9, Jul-Aug 62

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. I. Investigation on the significance of media of communication and age on the effects of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:263-75, Sep 62 (Sw)

BERENBAUM ML, GHERMAN C, EASTWOOD G: Fat-modified frozen food dietary pattern. Effect on blood cholesterol levels of young men with proved myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:296-8, 20 Oct 62

BUZZI A: [Clinical plethysmography] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:446-52, Sep 62 (Sp)

BUCHEM FS van: Atherosclerosis and nutrition. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:122-47, 1962

BRECHTER CL, FORSBY NH: [On the influence of physical exertion on experimental rabbit atheromatosis, induced by administration of saturated fats and cholesterol-free diet] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:95-110, Oct 62 (Ger)

BURSTEIN J, TELKKA A: Effect of nicotinic acid and magnesium nicotinate on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:261-5, 1962

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of atherosclerosis in the elderly person. Correlations with blood cholesterol] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, CHAIX G: [Triparanol in the treatment of cochleovestibular vascular symptoms] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:881-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BRONOVETS IN: [Arterial piesography in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis in patients with hypertension] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BATZENSCHLAGER A, BLUM E, WEILL-BOUSSON M: [The unilateral small kidney. (Anatomoclinical study). I. Acquired unilateral small kidney] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:427-69, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BJORK VO: Successful surgical treatment of ruptured aneurysm in the abdominal aorta. Acta Chir Scand 124:304-9, Oct 62

BERG HF, MURRAY M: Induction of an atherosclerosis-like lesion in rabbits on low-cholesterol, low-fat diets. Surg Forum 13:218-20, 1962

BERNICK S, PATEK PR, ERSHOFF BH, WELLS A: Effect of cholesterol feeding on the thyroid gland and vascular structures of the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster and rat. Amer J Path 41:661-77, Dec 62

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of arteriosclerosis in the aged. Correlations with cholesterolemia] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BARBORIAK JJ: Current drug therapy for atherosclerosis. Wisconsin Med J 61:573-4, Nov 62

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. II. Value of the physician's visit compared with knowing of a case of death due to arteriosclerosis as a means of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:325-37, Oct 62 (Sw)

BISHT DB: Myelopathy associated with arteriosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 10:636-44, Nov 62

BROMAGE PR: Exaggerated spread of epidural analgesia in arteriosclerotic patients. Dosage in relation to biological and chronological ageing. Brit Med J 5320:1634-8, 22 Dec 62

BUCHEM FS van: [Atherosclerosis and nutrition] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2209-19, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. III. Significance of education and income as effects of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:368-81, Nov 62 (Sw)

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW B, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Study of the modifications induced by heparin in the paper lipidogram. II. In 453 subjects of whom 255 are arteriosclerotic] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:79-90, 1962 (Fr)

BERCHEV K: [Atherosclerosis and changes in internal organs. 10-year autopsy data (1947-1956)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):45-54, 1961 (Bul)

BIZZI L, HOWARD AN, GRESHAM GA: Plasma triglycerides and thrombosis in rats. Nature (London) 197:195-6, 12 Jan 63

BENEDETTI G: [The senile liver, atherosclerotic liver and arteriosclerotic liver. (Arteriosclerosis and the liver. The liver and atherosclerosis)] G Geront 10:1031-50, Oct 62 (It)

BAUBINENE AV, STANKEVICHENE NA: [Daily variations of the cholesterol content in normal subjects and in atherosclerotic patients] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:116-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAVINA MV, LOBOVA NM: [Content of polyunsaturated fatty acids in the blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 2:59-66, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BASU AK: Vascular changes in cockerels fed with Vanaspati. J Ass Physicians India 11:179-90, Feb 63

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW B: [Essential hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:21-31, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRICAIRE H: [Estrogens and atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:15-20, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRKIC I, RUSTEMBEGOVIC F, SURBAT G: [Systolic murmur above the aortic valve in aortic sclerosis and its diagnostic significance] Med Arh 16:37-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BROGI M, CAPACCINI A, DEL BUONO G: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of vascular optic pseudoneuritis] Ann Ottal 88:649-56, Dec 62 (It)

BEELER DA, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of the cholesterol-fed rat. J Nutr 79:360-4, Mar 63

BECK, LASSABLIRE C, LEVILLAIN R, BERTHAUX P: [The lesions of arterial atherosclerosis in the hypertensive aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:55-62, Feb 63 (Fr)

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. IV. Evaluation of the effectiveness of media giving health information and an analysis of the background of those reporting changes in food habits] Socialmed T 40:72-82, Feb 63 (Sw)

BARNETT AJ, CARSON VJ: Reduction of plasma cholesterol levels in atherosclerosis by diet and drug treatment. Aust Ann Med 12:37-45, Feb 63

BASSETT DR, KUO PT: The fat tolerance curves of patients with hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:241-52, Mar 63

BOSTAD R, SELVAAG O: Atherosclerosis obliterans and peripheral neuropathy of lower extremities. J Oslo City Hosp 13:53-9, Apr 63

CASASSA PM: [The trace metals in the aging process and in atherosclerosis] G Geront 11:293-305, Apr 63 (It)

CONNOR WE: Medical approaches to the control and prevention of atherosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:585-93, Sep 63

COSTERO I, MARTINESI L: [Atherosclerosis and its complications] G Geront 11:345-69, May 63 (It)

CHASE HC: Variations in heart disease mortality among counties of New York State. Public Health Rep 78:525-34, Jun 63

CHLEBUS H: [On the value of cardiographic studies in the determination of intra-arterial pressure deviations] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:77-83, 1963 (Pol)

CASTELLANOS H, PILEGGI JE: [Changes of blood coagulation in arteriosclerosis. Deficiency of a new thromboplastic factor] Prensa Med Argent 49:1972-80, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

CRAVIOTO H, MERKER HJ: [Electron microscopic research on satellite cells of the human sympathetic ganglia] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

CASTELLO S, SALVATORE V: [Action of a gastric mucin preparation and various vitamins on the most indicative hematochemical indices of atherosclerosis] Clin Ter 24:516-29, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Cholesterol feeding and the thyroid gland. Nutr Rev 21:219-21, Jul 63

CLOAREC M: [Experimental bases for the dietetics of arteriosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:281-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

CALMETTES L, DEODATI F, BECHAC G: [Vascular pseudo-papillitis] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:54-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COTET J, LABEGORRE J, POLENG U, ETIENNE: [Study of the serum lipids and proteins in a group of apparently healthy Cambodians] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:374-80, 7-14 May 63

CORTINOVIS A, SILENZI C, GAMBINI A: [The lipid dysmetabolism of the atherosclerotic subject during metabolic stress] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:397-400, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CALTABIANO S, SPREMOLLA G: [Histological and humoral aspects of experimental atherosclerosis induced by squalene in rabbits treated with triparanol] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:9-25, Jul 63 (It)

COLEHOUR JK, MITCHELL RE: The correlation of electrophoretic lipoprotein ratios with the atherogenic index and the serum cholesterol. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:5p, 20 Apr 62

CLARKE ET: Observations on Benizol therapy in general practice. Ninety senile patients. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:186-8, Sep 62

CONSTANTINIDES P, WHYMAN J: Infarction and infarctoid necrosis in atherosclerotic rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 2:285-305, Jul-Aug 62

CAMPANACCI D: [The dietetic factor in the etiopathogenesis of arteriosclerotic disease] Minerva Med 53:2551-6, 5 Sep 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1963. New Eng J Med 268:153-9, 17 Jan 63

CANDURA F, CRAVERI A, STRANEO G: [Clinical contribution to the study of the relation between arteriosclerosis and carbon disulfide poisoning. Thrombelastogram and fibrinolysis in normal, arteriosclerotic and carbon disulfide-poisoned subjects] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:749-69, Sep 62 (It)

CHVAPIL M, HRUZA Z: Sexual differences in the amount and reactivity of connective tissue following an atherogenic diet. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:430-6, 1962

CHIU GC, SHIPLEY RE, KOHLSTAEDT KG: Are sitosterols atherogenic? Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:823-5, Nov-Dec 62

CURRAN RC, CRANE WA: Mucopolysaccharides in the atheromatous aorta. J Path Bact 84:405-12, Oct 62

CHAZOV EI: [Antiheparin and antifibrinolytic activity of the blood in atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:36-40, Oct 62 (Rus)

COLLINS RE, RICH DC, KILPPER R: Study of the hydrodynamic factors affecting deposition of cholesterol in arteries. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:28-32, Fall 62

COSTELLO RL, HEDGECOCK LW, HAMILTON TR: Alteration of resistance of the rat to tuberculosis when maintained on an atherogenic diet. J Exp Med 116:835-46, 1 Dec 62

COHEN C, LOEWE L: Repository heparin as an antiatherogenic agent. Angiology 13:545-9, Dec 62

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PAGANO PG, COSTANZO F, PELLEGRINI A: [Study on the behavior and significance of total blood cholesterol in subjects treated with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Minerva Med 53:2792-6, 22 Sep 62 (It)

CAVALLERO C: [Enzymo-histochemical applications in the anatomo-pathological study of arteries and the adrenal cortex] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:493-513, Mar 62 (It)

[Control of cholesterol metabolism and vascular sclerosis by beta-sitostero] Med Welt 50:2704-8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

Clinicopathologic conference. Thoracic aneurysm, melena, hematemesis, hypercalcemia, skeletal and neurological lesions with sudden death. Amer J Med 34:113-24, Jan 63

CRAVIOTO H: [Electron microscope studies on the sympathetic nervous system in man. I. Nerve cells] Z Zellforsch 58:312-30, 1962 (Ger)

CANTALAMESSA L, RUGARLI G, PAGLIANO F: [Qualitative variations in mucopolysaccharides of the human aorta with aging and atherosclerosis] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:131-44, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CERNICH IR, AGNESE CA, DELUCA A: [Heparinoids in arteriosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1169-71, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

COHEN AM, CANAANI Z, LANDAU J, BRAUN K: Diabetes and arteriosclerosis. A study on sixty diabetic Yemenites. Diabetes 12:46-9, Jan-Feb 63

[Cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1988-9, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

COTTET J, CLOAREC M: [The biochemical syndrome of atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:33-46, Jan 63 (Fr)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

CONNOR WE, ROHWEDDER JJ, HOAK JC: Production of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis by a diet rich in shellfish. J Nutr 79:443-50, Apr 63

COHEN AM: Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews. Amer Heart J 65:291-3, Mar 63

CURRIN JF: Clinical studies of arteriosclerosis in persons living at high altitude. Southwest Med 44:169-72, May 63

DI RENZI L, SAPONARO A, GUERRIZIO L, MELARAGNO E, RECINE G: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound interval in the course of atrial fibrillation in arteriosclerotic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:14-7, 1963 (It)

DARVILL FT Jr: Aortic insufficiency of unusual etiology. JAMA 184:753-7, 8 Jun 63

DROPMANN K: [On the predilection points of atherosclerosis and hemodynamic relations in curved areas and divided segments] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:171-83, Feb 63 (Ger)

DE MICHELI E, PARENTI B: [The combination of meprobamate and phenylethylmalonylurea in therapy] Gazz Med Ital 122:154-5, May 63 (It)

DELEIXHE A: [Dietetics of atherosclerosis] Rev Med Liege 18:309-13, 15 May 63 (Fr)

DEGUCHI N: [Pathological study of sclerosis of the gastric arteries] Nagasaki Med J 38:223-35, Apr 63 (Jap)

DUGUID JB: Mechanical factors in atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:471-4, Jun 63

DOMINGO RT, FRIES CC, SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral arterial reconstruction: transplantation of autologous veins. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:305-11, 1963

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Atherosclerosis and you: pathogentic implications from epidemiologic observations. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:805-21, Oct 62

DARLING RC, LINTON RR: Aneurysm of he abdominal aorta with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Report of two successfully treated cases. New Eng J Med 267:974-6, 8 Nov 62

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Evaluation of the intensity of hemorrhage for the study of hemostasis in the aged] G Geront 10:581-98, Jun 62 (It)

DOVGIALLO GKh, GORBACHEV VV: [Treatment of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:50-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAY AJ: The relationship of arterial macrophages to the phospholipid content in rabbit atheroma. J Atheroscler Res 2:350-64, Sep-Oct 62

DOWNIE HG, MUSTARD JF, ROWSELL HC: Swine atherosclerosis: the relationship of lipids and blood coagulation to its development. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:539-62, 5 Mar 63

DALITH F, MOLHO M: Calcified plaques in the brachiocephalic arteries: a concept of focal atherogenesis. J Atheroscler Res 2:416-23, Nov-Dec 62

DELFINO H, CASTRO BIANCHINO O, BEOVIDE H: [The electrophoretic study in arteriosclerosis] Torax 11:189-96, Sep 62 (Sp)

DOUGLAS CR, PERELMAN M, OBERTI C, ESCOBAR E, TALESNIK J: Influence of the mast cells upon the development of experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:271-81, 1962

DABIS G: [Clinical trial in the use of C 40-06 suppositores] Gaz Med France 70:935-7, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

DREIZEN S, STONE RE, STAHL SS: The effect of experimentally induced generalized medial arteriosclerosis on the oral vessels of the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:187-94, Mar-Apr 63

EVANS RE, MARMORSTON J: Improved mental functioning with premarin therapy in atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:698-703, Jul 63

ENOS WF, BEYER JC, HOLMES RH: Arteriosclerosis of the aortic sinuses. Amer J Clin Path 39:506-11, May 63

ERDELYI G, KELLER L, BALAZSI I: [I-131-labeled triolein studies in atherosclerotics] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:85-94, 1963 (Ger)

EYLER WR, CLARK MD, GARMAN JE, RIAN RL, MEININGER DE: Renal artery lesions in patients with and without hypertension. A comparative study. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:385-90, Nov 62

EDWARDS WH: Surgical considerations of vascular disease in diabetics. J Tenn Med Ass 55:425-32, Nov 62

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703-14, Nov 62

ENSELME J, COTTET J, FRAY G: [Action of an amino acid on experimentwl atherosclerosis in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:15-20, 1962 (Fr)

ENGELL HC: [Surgical treatment of occlusive arterial diseases in the lower extremities. Experience with 100 patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1763-70, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

Estrogens in the treatment of atherosclerosis. JAMA 183:682, 23 Feb 63

ERDELYI G, KELLER L, BALAZSI I: [Studies on atherosclerotics using iodine 131-labelled triolein] Orv Hetil 104:732-5, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

PONNESU V, ROTTINI E: [Investigations of blood cholesterol and glycerides in normal and arteriosclerotic subjects] Riforma Med 77:540, 18 May 63 (It)

PINOCCHIARO S, DEL FABRO E, MARGAGLIO G: [On the normolipemic action of sodium phenylethylacetate in association with hepatic extract, lipotropic factors and vitamins] Riforma Med 77:567-72, 25 May 63 (It)

FRENCH JE, JENNINGS MA, POOLE JC, ROBINSON DS, FLOREY H: Intimal changes in the arteries of aging swine. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:24-42, 16 Jul 63

FERRARI E: The filtering structures of the arterial wall, the endothelium in particular. Panminerva Med 5:162-7, Jun 63

FISHER H, WEISS HS, GRIMINGER P: Effect of prolonged dietary treatment on atherosclerosis in the mature fowl. J Atheroscler Res 3:57-62, Jan-Feb 63

FONTAINE R, BOLLACK C, PANTESCO V, KEMPF E: [Contribution to the histological and biochemical study of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] J Chir (Paris) 85:403-26, Apr 63 (Fr)

FOUNTAIN JR: Management of confused and restless patients. Brit J Clin Pract 17:215-8, Apr 63

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Endothelial permeability in atherosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:99-105. Jul 63

FELT V, ROHLING S, STRASEK J, VOHNOUT S: [Influence of regression of experimental atherosclerosis on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Studies with cholesterol-4-C-14] Cas Lek Cesk 102:205-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

FISHER H, WEISS HS, GRIMINGER P: Corn sterols and avian atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:415-8, Jun 63

FISKE S, FOX LP, CAVUSOGLU M: Beneficial effects of vitamin A, niacin and riboflavin in the management of certain types of vascular conditions. Med Times 90:1055-64, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

FOTOPOULOS JP, CRAMPTON AR, BURKHEAD HC: Calcification of the abdominal aorta as an aid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma vs. benign ulcer. Radiology 79:637-43, Oct 62

FORTI E: [Studies on the aortic endothelium in arteriosclerosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:813-30, Dec 61 (It)

FLORIO R, LABROUSSE A, LAPRAS M: [On spontaneous and experimental animal atherosclerosis. Its importance in comparative pathology] Econ Med Anim 3:238-310, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FUNCH JP, KRISTENESEN G, DAM H: Effects of various dietary fats on serum cholesterol, liver lipids and tissue pathology in rabbits. Brit J Nutr 16:497-506, 1962

FRONGIA N, FERRELI A: [Observations on the alkaline and acid phosphatases in various organs of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1388-92, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FERNEX C: [Rate of propagation of the pulse wave. Application to the clinical study of physiosclerosis and the early stages of arteriosclerosis]

FRANCOIS J, VERRIEST G, NEETENS A, ROUCK A de, HANSSENS M: [Vascular pseudopapillitis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:830-85, Sep 62 (Fr)

FATZER R: [Cronic lead poisoning and arteriosclerosis] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 39:119-26, Nov 62 (Ger)

FRONESCU E, VILCU A: [Thromboelastographic investigations in atherosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1199-206, Oct 62 (Rum)

FITZGERALD O, HEFFERNAN A, BRENNAN P, MULCAHY R: Serum lipids and atherosclerosis. J Irish Med Ass 52:142-50, May 63

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN: Comparative histopathology of the atherosclerotic lesion. J Atheroscler Res 3:161-77, May-Jun 63

GOLDMAN LM, BERNSTEIN A, KANNERSTEIN M, SIMON F: The traumatic etiology of experimental atherosclerosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:175-81, Jul 63

GONZALES M: [Contribution to the knowledge of arteriosclerosis: comparative study on changes in the renal and coronary arteries in relation to various ages] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:121-81, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GIBERT-QUERALTO J, CASELLAS BERNAT A, TORNER-SOLER M, BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Hepatic catalase in arteriosclerosis with blood lipid disorders] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:325-35, Apr 63 (Sp)

GHIRONZI GC, PANNUTI F, SURIANI L, VANELLI G: [Effect of heparin on polyunsaturated fatty acids in atherosclerotic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:260-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896-8, 15 Jun 63

GOTO Y, NAKAMURA H: [Arteriosclerosis and estrogens, with special reference to fatty acids in the blood plasma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:829-36, May 63 (Jap)

GIBERT-QUERALTO J: [Current status of the treatment of atherosclerosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:51-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GORDON I: Chylomicron: clue to atherosclerosis and coronary disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:1-9, Jan-Feb 63

GROLLMAN A: Associated vascular disease in essential hypertension and its influence on therapy. Postgrad Med 33:545-7, Jun 63

GORODINS'KA VIa, SIMON IB: [Pharmacological properties of the preparation "Nikatol"] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):129-32, 1963 (Uk)

GROLLMAN A, ASHWORTH C, SUKI W: Atherosclerosis in the chicken. Correlation of the arterial blood pressure and arterial changes in the chicken. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:618-26, Jun 63

GRIMINGER P, FISHER H, WEISS HS: Food restriction and spontaneous avian atherosclerosis. Life Sci 6:410-4, Jun 63

GERO S, GERGELY J, FARKAS K, DEVENYI T, KOCSAR L, JAKAB L, SZEKELY J, VIRAG S: Role of intimal mucoid substances in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. II. Changes of tissue and blood mucopolysaccharides in cholesterol-fed animals. J Atheroscler Res 2:276-84, Jul-Aug 62

GOVAERTS J, BLAIMONT P: [Late thrombosis and atheroma of an inorganic arterial prosthesis] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:434-52, 1962 (Fr)

GOUYGOU C: [Anatomical changes of the arterial system] Vie Med 43:1171-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOL'DSTEJN MI, BEREZOVSKIJ BS: [On the permeability of erythrocytes for labelled phosphorus P32 in some heart diseases] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:325-30, 1962 (Ger)

GRANDONICO F, MASI R, CHECCHIA C, LEGNAIOLI M: [Hyper- and hypothyroidism in the pathology of lipids and in atherosclerosis] Minerva Med 53:2714-22, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GOLD H: Atherosclerosis in the rat. Effect of x-ray and a high fat diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:593-5, Dec 62

GONTIER F, FOUANON E: [An experience with the detection of atheroma in an industrial milieu] Clinique (Paris) 57:443-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GARRETT HE, CREECH BG, HORNING EC, DEBAKEY ME: Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with atherosclerosis. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:15-21, Fall 62

GROSGOGEAT Y, BRUX J de, LENEGRE J: [The initial lesions of experimental atheroma: data from optical and electronic microscopy] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:1-14, 1962 (Fr)

GRAPMAN EM: [Differential roentgenological diagnosis of chronic arterial obstructions of the lower extremity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GUTSTEIN WH, LAZZARINI-ROBERTSON A Jr, LATAILLADE JN: The role of local arterial irritability in the development of arterio-atherosclerosis. Amer J Path 42:61-71, Jan 63

GOUR KN: Incidence of atherosclerosis in Uttar Pradesh (India). J Ass Physicians India 11:59-68, Jan 63

GOLDMAN LM, BERNSTEIN A, KANNERSTEIN M, SIMON F: The traumatic etiology and clinical prophylaxis of atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:69-82, Jan 63

GEORGIADE NG, ANLYAN WG: The surgical management of leg ulcers of vascular origin. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:592-7, Nov-Dec 62

GROMOTKA R: [On liver changes in general arteriosclerosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:409-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

GIESSLER R: On the problem of reconstructive surgery in occlusive arterial diseases of the lower extremities] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:34-8, 1962 (Ger)

GREBENNIK LI, LEVASHOVA EIa, SHAKHNAZAROVA NG: [Effect of nicotinic and isonicotinic acid on the development of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:590-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GADGIL RK, NAIR MB, MANSUKHANI SM, RANANAVARE MM: Atherosclerosis of aorta (a study of 351 autopsies from the City of Bombay). J Ass Physicians India 11:171-7, Feb 63

GUERRERO M, MARTINESI L, BRAVO LM: [Study of the elastic tissue in some lesions of the aorta. With special reference to atherosclerosis] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:714-28, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GOTO Y: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 2. Significance of plasmin in arteriosclerosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:850-6, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

GOIA I, DORCAN, FLORESCU I, CIURDARIU P, GHERMAN G, BACIU T, RUB D, DERMLA Z, SOPON E: [Treatment of cerebral and peripheral atherosclerosis with vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1253-62, Oct 62 (Rum)

GERASIMOVA IL: [Effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, blood heparin content and clearing factor in patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GORE I, TANAKA K, LARKEY BJ: Hypercholesteremia and pulmonary arterial lesions produced by thromboplastin. Amer J Path 42:345-56, Mar 63

GOULET Y, MACKAY CG: Atheromatous embolism: an entity with a polymorphous symptomatology. Canad Med Ass J 88:1067-70, 25 May 63

HAFFNER Z, POPPEL A: [Clinical experiences on comparative studies of the preparations. Parkan and Artane] Orv Hetil 104:1081-3, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207-11, 1963 (Jap)

HEINITZ M: [Experimental studies on alteration of dietary atherosclerosis in chickens by intravenously administered defined substances] Aerztl Forsch 17:181-8, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN, JENNINGS IW: Dietary fat and atherosclerosis in the turkey. J Path Bact 85:291-5, Apr 63

HARTMANN G: [Lipoprotein lipase and atherosclerosis] Bibl Haemat 15:127-31, 1963 (Ger)

HEYMANN W: [On oral treatment with heparin and heparinoids] Bibl Haemat 15:132–9, 1963 (Ger)

HESS R: [Cholesterin-induced atheromatosis in Meloposittacus undulatus] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:343–7, 1963 (Ger)

HILZ H: Changes in vessel wall enzyme activity in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:252–62, Jul–Aug 62

HRUZA Z, CHVAPIL M: Collagen characteristics in the skin, tail tendon and lungs in experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:423–9, 1962

HUME M, KROSNICK G: Dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy associated with aortic insufficiency. Report of a case with successful surgical repair. New Eng J Med 268:174–8, 24 Jan 63

HORVATH M, LUDVIGH K: [Stypven coagulation tests on lipemic patients] Magy Belorv Arch 15:239–40, Dec 62 (Hun)

HEISIG N: [Contribution to the morphology of the terminal vascular system in man. Studies in normal persons, arteriosclerotics and diabetics] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:421–31, 1962 (Ger)

HABER J, MARTON E: [Arteriosclerosis and tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 16:25–8, Jan 63 (Hun)

HERNDON JH Jr, SIPERSTEIN MD: Desmosterol deposition in human and experimental atherosclerosis. Circ Res 12:228–34, Feb 63

HIGANO N, ROBINSON RW, COHEN WD: Increased incidence of cardiovascular disease in castrated women. Two-year follow-up studies. New Eng J Med 268:1123–5, 16 May 63

HAUSS WH, JUNGE-HUELSING G, KOENIG F: [On the occurrence of changes in the mucopolysaccharide metabolism in clinical practice. II. Clinical observations on unspecific mesenchyme reactions in arteriosclerosis, especially in cardiac infarct] Med Welt 3:125–32, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAUSHEER L, BERNHARD K: [Cerebrosides from the human aorta] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:41–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

HSU TT: [Significance of diagnosing arteriosclerosis by measuring the blood pressure in the arms] Zhong Waike Z 9:232–4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

IGNAT'EV MV: [On the effect of ascorbic acid on the blood plasma tolerance to heparin in patients with vascular atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:68–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

IRVINE WT, LUCK RJ, SUTTON D, WALPITA PR: Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Lancet 1:1177–82, 1 Jun 63

JOSE FR, CANLAS BD Jr, BUCANA C, CARRASCO EO: Induction of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in chickens. J Philipp Med Ass 39:362–9, May 63

ILIESCU CC, RADESCU R, NICOLAU S, SURDAN C, SARATEANU D, ATHANASIU P, ANAGNOSTE B, SORODOC G: [Some data on the role of microorganisms of the rickettsial and pararickettsial groups in the etiology of several cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:615–20, May 62 (Rum)

IL'IN GI: [Endothelium of the aorta and macrophagal reaction in experimental hypercholesteremia] Arkh Pat 24(9):50–6, 1962 (Rus)

IARMOLINSKII IS: [The importance of oscillography in patients with atherosclerotic occlusions of the femoral and popliteal arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:25–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

IUDANOVA LS: [On the clinico-biochemical characteristics of separate phases of atherosclerosis] Kazan Med Zh 5:12–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

IDU SM, POPESCO P, COCIUMIAN L, THEODORESCO B: [The value of the fat meal test in atherosclerosis with normal blood levels or hypercholesterolemia] Sem Hop Paris 38:3908–12, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

ILINSKII BV, GANELINA IE: Vascular reactivity in hypercholesterolaemia and atherosclerosis. Cor Vasa 4:271–80, 1962

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L, ILIESCU M, IACOBINI P, NITU S, CONSTANTINESCU S, CONSTANTINESCU A, GHEORGHIU C: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acids on blood lipids in arteriosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1433–42, Dec 62 (Rum)

IANKOV I, BAEV S: [On the differential diagnosis of Buerger's disease and arteriosclerotic changes of the vessels of the lower extremity] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:974–5, 1962 (Bul)

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430–2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ILIESCU CC, ILIESCU M, ROMAN L, IACOBINI P, CONSTANTINESCU S, NUTU S: [The effect of nicotinic acid on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:39–49, Jan 63 (Rum)

JOUVE A, MALFROY, CALVIN: [Study of the hereditary factor in various complications attributable to atherosclerosis (coronary disease and arteriopathy of the lower limb)] Marseille Med 100:249–53, 1963 (Fr)

JULIAN OC, DYE WS, JAVID H, HUNTER JA: Ulcerative lesions of the carotid artery bifurcation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:803–9, May 63

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CHRETIEN J, DELAVIERRE P: [Appraisal of 1000 recent anatomo-clinical confrontations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:330–8, 23–30 Apr 63 (Fr)

JELLINGER K: [On the problem of progressive vascular myelopathies] Wien Klin Wschr 74:721–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

JANIAKOWA A: [The influence of atherosclerotic vascular tissue on the fibrinolytic and proteolytic activity of plasma] Angiologie 14:31–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

JOUVE A, SOBREPERE G, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, ORHESSER P: [Study of the fundus oculi in subjects suffering from coronary disease (angina of effort and myocardial infarct) or arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1290–303, Nov 62 (Fr)

JOSE AD, PEAK HJ: Failure of inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis to retard atheroma. Brit Heart J 25:133–6, Jan 63

JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, PATAKY J, HONTI G, LUSZTIG G: [Study of the histamine-like effect of dextran] Kiserl Orvostud 14:561–6, Dec 62 (Hun)

JONAS V, KOZAK P: [On clinical and hemodynamic evaluation of vascular changes in diabetics] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1062–8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

JUHASZ J: [Cholesterol crystal embolism] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:455–68, 1962 (Ger)

JELLINGER K, NEUMAYER E: [Progressive spinal cord disease of vascular origin. Anatomo-clinical contribution to syndromes caused by chronic hypovascularization of the spinal cord] Acta Neurol Belg 62:944–56, Oct 62 (Fr)

JUNG GF, JAHNKE K, BURG H: [On determination of I-131-labelled triolein tolerance in diabetes mellitus and arteriosclerosis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:351–60, 1963 (Ger)

JURADO GRAU J: [Arteriosclerosis, heparin and lipotropic substances. (Preliminary note)] Angiologia 15:25–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. II. Spontaneous degenerative lesions of aorta of exercised and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:685–96, Jul 63

KALDOR I, NEKAM L: [Changes demonstrated by immunological methods in necrobiosis lipoidica] Orv Hetil 104:1453–6, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KASATKINA LV: [The effect of histamine on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:45–50, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KNIAZEV MD: [Clinical picture, diagnosis and surgical treatment of atherosclerotic occlusions in the aortic bifurcation and iliac arteries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:8–13, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRAKOWER CA, FELDMAN L: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:555–63, Apr 63

KOEN A, McCANN DS, BOYLE AJ: Some in vivo effects of chelation. II. Animal experimentation. J Chronic Dis 16:329–33, Apr 63

KAMEYAMA M, OKINAKA SH: Collateral circulation of the brain with special reference to atherosclerosis of the major cervical and cerebral arteries. Neurology (Minneap) 13:279–86, Apr 63

KOTTKE BA, JUERGENS JL, BOLLMAN JL: Aortic atherosclerosis in white Carneau pigeons: the effect of hypercholesterolemia and certain hypocholesterolemic agents. J Atheroscler Res 3:129–36, Mar–Apr 63

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. I. Induced lesions of the aorta of cholesterol-fed, exercised, and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:638–47, Jun 63

KATAYAMA T: [On the effect of dietary proteins on experimental arteriosclerosis] Nagasaki Med J 38:196–207, Apr 63 (Jap)

KIMMERLING HW: Concepts, theory and treatment of atherosclerosis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:865–76, Oct 62

KOMMERELL B: The significance of blood coagulation in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:233–41, Jul–Aug 62

KALUDI M: [Abdominal angina] Un Med Canada 91:960–2, Sep 62 (Fr)

KOZLOVSKII VN: [On lipoid and protein metabolism in patients with arteriosclerosis] Sovet Med 26:10–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KACZOR M, KOLTEK A, MATUSZEWSKI J: [Effect of bee milk on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1140–4, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

KACZOR M: [Behavior of blood lipids in arteriosclerosis under the influence of balneological therapy in Polanica spa] Kardiol Pol 5:209–14, 1962 (Pol)

KOWALEWSKI K: Serum hexosamine and hydroxyproline in pullets fed atherogenic diet. Arch Int Physiol 70:631–5, Dec 62

KUDRIASHOV BA, FAN MC, BAZAZ'IAN GG, SYTINA NP: [Antihemophilia globulin in experimental prethrombotic conditions caused by atherogenic diets] Probl Gemat 7:29–31, Dec 62 (Rus)

KORKHOV VV: [Effect of the sodium salt of phenylethylacetic acid, vanadyl sulfate and their combinations on the pathogenesis and development of experimental atherosclerosis] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:35–40, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KARPIK AI: [Treatment by intravenous administration of novocaine of patients with obliterating endarteritis and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:49, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOZLOVSKII VN: [Effect of corn oil on some aspects of the lipoid and protein metabolism in atherosclerotic patients] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:112–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOZUBSKA-NIEBROJ M, NIEBROJ T, SAMOCHOWIEC L: [The effect of "essential" phospholipids on the histochemistry of the adrenal cortex during experimental atherosclerosis in rats] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1205–7, Dec 62 (Ger)

KAGAN A, UEMURA K: Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy. WHO trials of macroscopic methods. Bull WHO 27:667–79, 1962

KOSHY P: Results in the use of hypocholestrolemic agents in atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:87–91, Jan 63

KRYSHOVA NA, BELIAEVA ZV, DMITRIEVA AF, ZHILINSKAIA MA, PERVOV LG: [On the problem of the study of higher nervous activity and some vegetative features of twins] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1433–40, 1962 (Rus)

KRIVORUCHENKO IV: [The effect of β-sitosterine on lipid metabolism and the course of atherosclerosis] Sovet Med 26:32–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOCEMBA J, SZOPINSKA-CIBA L, CIBA T, TOCHOWICZ L: Seasonal variations of serum cholesterol levels in healthy and in atherosclerotic subjects. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:10–3, Jan 63

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163–8, Feb 63

KOKATNUR MG, KUMMEROW FA: Protein nutrition and cholesteremia. J Ass Physicians India 11:207–12, Feb 63

KOMCZYNSKI L, KURASZ S: [Relation of arteriosclerosis to some chronic diseases, statistical studies] Pat Pol 13:305–15, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

KOMCZYNSKI L, KURASZ S: [Relation of arteriosclerosis to age and sex according to autopsy data from the Institute of Pathological Anatomy of the Academy of Medicine in Bialystok collected during the period 1952–1959] Pat Pol 13:317–24, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

KRITCHEVSKY D, TEPPER SA: Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. 5. Influence of fats and fatty acids on pre-established atheromata. J Atheroscler Res 2:471–7, Nov–Dec 62

KROG J, AMUNDSEN B: A simple instrument for measurement of onset of claudication symptoms in patients suffering from atherosclerosis of the lower limbs. J Oslo City Hosp 13:31–3, Feb 63

KAMEYAMA M: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 5, Collateral circulation in the brain. b, On internal carotid, vertebral and cerebral arteriosclerosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1035–42, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

KRUSTINOV G: [Restorative surgery in obliterating arterial diseases] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:969–72, 1962 (Bul)

KELLAWAY TD, HOWARD AN, GRESHAM GA: Fat accumulation in the regenerating media of arteries in rats given an atherogenic diet. Brit J Exp Path 44:125–30. Apr 63

LIEBER H: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 122:587–90, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

LIEBEGOTT G: [On changes in the peripheral arm and leg arteries in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:221–5, 1963 (Ger)

LARMI TK: Adrenalectomy or amputation? Experiences in the treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic gangrene. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 61:1–20, 1963

LINDNER M, TODD ME, HAGSTROM JW: Effects of pancreatectomy on development of atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:725–7, Jul 63

LOEPER J: [Atheroma and the endocrine glands] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:213–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEMAIRE A, LOEPER J, CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Heparin clearing test in atherosclerotics] Presse Med 71:325–6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

LOEPER J, LOEPER J, BEURLET J: [Contribution to the study of the initial lesions of atherosclerosis]

LIEBER H: [Nutrition and atherosclerosis. The influence of terpenes in atherosclerosis] Dia Med 35:236, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

LEMAIRE A: [Diet therapy of atheroma and hypercholesteremia] Presse Med 71:1321–4, 25 May 63 (Fr)

LUSZTIG G: [On the role of the blood-vessel wall in the morphogenesis of atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:320–6, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEITES FL: [Changes in nonspecific esterase activity in experimental disorders of lipid metabolism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:50–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LEITES FL: [On a method for the production of experimental atherosclerosis in rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:84–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

LEVENE CI, POOLE JC: The collagen content of the normal and atherosclerotic human aortic intima. Brit J Exp Path 43:469–71, Oct 62

LELEK I, NAGY D, PALFI A: [The effect of estrogens on the plasma lipids. (Estrogens and arteriosclerosis)] Orv Hetil 103:2021–5, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

LAUDAT P: [Contribution of biology to the comprehension of atheromatous disease] Vie Med 43:1209–10, Sep 62 (Fr)

LENG-LEVY J, BERNARD JP, AUCHE Y: [Nutrition diseases] J Med Bordeaux 139:1245–55, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEE KT, SHAPER AG, SCOTT RF, GOODALE F, THOMAS WA: Geographic studies pertaining to arteriosclerosis. Comparison of fatty acid patterns of adipose tissue and plasma lipids in East Africans with those of North American white and Negro groups. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:481–8, Dec 62

LOPEZ GIL AL: [Diet therapy of atherosclerosis. (Report)] Dia Med 34:1506–11, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

LIEBER H: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. The role of the bile acids in atherosclerosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:233-40, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

LIEBESKIND R: [Carotid thrombosis and its treatment by resection of the sympathetic nerve] Chirurg 33:436-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

LANGER M: [Observations on the glycide metabolism of the elderly and arteriosclerotic subject] G Geront 10:935-47, Sep 62 (It)

LEVI M: [Some new concepts on the effect of diet on the blood cholesterol level in atherosclerosis] Med Arh 16:29-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

LUSZTIG G, JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, SAJTOS L, PATAKY J, SZIKULAI L: [The antiatherogenic effect of dextran and the question of mechanism of action] Kiserl Orvostud 14:458-67, Oct 62 (Hun)

LAPICCIRELLA V, LAPICCIRELLA R, ABBONI F, LIOTTA S: [Clinical, biological and cardiographic survey among the nomad tribes of Somaliland who subsist only on milk] Bull WHO 27:681-97, 1962 (Fr)

LOFLAND HB Jr, CLARKSON TB: Effects of long-term feeding of vegetable fats on atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:108-11, Jan 63

LONG PH: Atherosclerosis, constitution and diet. Med Times 91:165-6, Feb 63

LELEK I, PALFY A: [Sex steroids and atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:933-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LIPPMANN HI: Rehabilitation technics in geriatric practice. New York J Med 63:795-800, 15 Mar 63

LAUFER MY: Incidence of aortic atherosclerosis in the hot climate of the Fergana Valley, Uzbek SSR. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:59-62, Jan-Feb 63

LEYMARIOS J: [Mesenteric arteriopathy. (Degenerative lesions of the superior mesenteric artery)] Coeur Med Intern 2:49-55, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEE KT, NAM SC, KWON OH, KIM SB, GOODALE F: Geographic pathology of arteriosclerosis: a study of the "critical level" of dietary fat as related to myocardial infarction in Koreans. Exp Molec Path 2:1-13, Feb 63

LIEBER H: [Nutrition and atherosclerosis. The use of marine algae in atherosclerosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1815-21, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

LUPU NG, STEINBACH M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, VULPESCU S, JELEA A, TEODORINI S, VLADESCU C: [Incidence of atherosclerosis among fisherman in the Danube delta] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:29-35, 1963 (Rum)

MALYSHEVA LV: [Intensity of tissue respiration in various organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Vop Med Khim 9:142-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MANN GV: Dietary fat and heart disease. Southern Med J 56:939-43, Sep 63

MOGA A, PITEA P, COFARU D: [Concerning clinical and etiopathogenetic correlations in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:573-9, May 63 (Rum)

MELIK-BABAKHANOV GV: [On the correlation between protein and lipoprotein fraction changes in hypertension and atherosclerosis and factors of hypertension and hypercholesteremia. (On the unity of pathogenesis of hypertension and atherosclerosis)] Kardiologiia 3:58-62, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MALINOW MR: [Modification of arterial metabolism by hormones] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):41-8, 1963 (Fr)

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

MAJERON M, SEGHIZZI P, STRANEO G: [Renal output and the peripheral vascular situation in carbon disulfide poisoning] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:353-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: β-glucuronidase activity of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. I Atheroscler Res 3:44-9, Ian-Feb 63

MAY AG, DE WEESE JA, ROB CG: Hemodynamic effects of arterial stenosis. Surgery 53:513-24, Apr 63

MOTOYASU M: [On the effect of the active form of vitamin B 6 on experimental arteriosclerosis in rabbits] Jap Circ J 27:404-22, May 63 (Jap)

MACREZ C, WARGON H: [Diet in cardiovascular diseases] Gaz Med France 70:1545-50, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MIKAL S: The arteriosclerotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta. Carney Hosp J 5:6-10, Jun 63

McMILLAN GC, SILVER MD, WEIGENSBERG BI: Elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol atherosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:106-12, Jul 63

MALINOW MR: [Progress in the field of arteriosclerosis in 1962] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:245-52, May 63 (Sp)

MANCHEV A, ATANASOV K: [The importance of various biochemical indices in the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:31-7, 1962 (Bul)

MILCH RA, JUDE JR, KNAACK J: Effects of collagen-reactive aldehyde metabolites on the structure of the canine aortic wall and their possible role in atherogenesis. Surgery 54:104-23, Jul 63

McMANUS JF, LUPTON CH Jr: Lipid deposits in the aortic cusp of the mitral valve. Their relationships to atheroma and atherogenesis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:674-85, Jun 63

MOSCHCOWITZ E, STRAUSS L: Congenital arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. The importance of the time factor in the genesis of arteriosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:582-7, Jun 63

MASSA JM: [A case of essential hyperlipemia with retinal manifestations] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:503-13, 1963 (Fr)

MOORE FJ, MARMORSTON J, KUZMA OT: Interlipid relationships in clinical atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:350-6, Jun 63

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Massive low digestive hemorrhages. (Clinical and statistical study)] Medicina (Mex) 43:214-7 concl, 10 May 63 (Sp)

MATTHEWS DM, BECKETT AG: Serum vitamin B12 in renal failure. J Clin Path 15:456-8, Sep 62

MIDDLETON WS: Certain clinical manifestations of atherosclerosis and suggestions for their control. Amer J Med Sci 244:403-17, Oct 62

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Estrogen therapy in atherosclerotic vasculopathies] Sicilia Sanit 14:500-2, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Oral cholesterol loading in atherosclerotic vasculopathy] Sicilia Sanit 14:531-2, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The blood lipid picture in atherosclerotic vasculopathy] Sicilia Sanit 14:571-2, Dec 61 (It)

MAZURCZAK J, TENENBAUM B: [Value of the immunoelectrophoretic test in the diagnosis of the early stages of atherosclerosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:957-64, 1962 (Pol)

MURAKAMI M: Studies on fibrin deposition in the aorta. Jap Heart J 3:563-8, Nov 62

MOGA A, HARAGUS S, VLAICU B, CUCUIANU M: [The role of rheumatic and atherosclerotic processes in certain arterial diseases] Angeiologie 14:37-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

McCANN DS, KOEN A, ZDYBEK G, BOYLE AJ: Effect of chelation on phosphorus metbolism in experimental atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:880-4, Nov 62

MARKUZE SM: [On the clinical role of the rate of spreading of pulse waves] Kazan Med Zh 5:18-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MOGA A, VLAICU R, RADULESCU D, POPESCU TA, GALEA V, STRAUSS H: [Investigations of the epidemiology of atherosclerosis in the region of Cluj] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:583-8, May 62 (Rum)

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V: Natural history of aortic atherosclerosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:415-8, 16 Oct 62

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens. J Lab Clin Med 60:740-6, Nov 62

MARR WG: Ophthalmoscopic signs of cardiovascular disease. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:763-8, Dec 62

MURRAY M, JOHNSON R: The distribution of vasculokinase in human blood vessels. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:96-100, 1 Oct 62

MOSCHCOWITZ E: Studies in phlebosclerosis. IV. Phlebosclerosis of the pulmonary veins. Amer J Cardiol 10:836-9, Dec 62

MIASNIKOV AL: [The classification of atherosclerosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:279-81, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61-6, Jan 63

MOLNAR L: Successful use of mydocalm in peripheral arterial disease. Ther Hung 10:10-2, 1962

MARTELLI A: [Use of a new pharmacological combination: meprobamate and phenobarbital] Gazz Med Ital 121:348-51, Nov 62 (It)

MONTIGEL C: Atherosclerosis, thrombosis and anticoagulants. J Ass Physicians India 11:83-5, Jan 63

MIASNIKOV LA, FAITSEV VF: [Effect of thyroidin on the spread of 4-C-14-cholesterol in experimental atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 2:31-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MORI F: A study on the lipid metabolism in the patients with atherosclerosis, especially on the cholesterol in serum lipoprotein β-fraction. Jap Heart J 4:39-52, Jan 63

MARTINEZ SAHUQUILLO A, RIVERA LOPEZ R: [Surgical treatment of the arteriosclerotic ulcer] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:283-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

Discussion—atherosclerosis, its early state diagnosis and prognosis. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:75-80, 1962

MAJTENYI K, NAGY T: [Subacute spongiform encephalopathy (SSE) (a primary presenile psychiatric disease)] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:1-13, Jan 63 (Hun)

MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:201-6, Feb 63

MORAN E, SCHWARTZ A, UNGAR H: A correlative study between the radiologic and pathologic diagnoses of atherosclerosis of the aorta. Amer Heart J 65:190-4, Feb 63

MACKENZIE RS, MILLARD HD: Interrelated effects of diabetes, arteriosclerosis and calculus on alveolar bone loss. J Amer Dent Ass 66:191-8, Feb 63

MURAKAMI G: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). I. Distribution of arteriosclerotic elements in thrombi] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:843-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

MURATA K, KIRK JE: Sialic acid content of human arterial and venous tissue. J Atheroscler Res 2:452-8, Nov-Dec 62

MEDVEDEV VP: [On the importance of Kunkel's phenol test for the diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:60-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

MIASNIKOV AL: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:3-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MONTIGEL C: Thrombosis, atherosclerosis and anticoagulants. J Ass Physicians India 11:257-67, Mar 63

MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L, FIRT P: [Surgery of the arteries of the extremities] Rozhl Chir 42:8-13, Jan 63 (Cz)

McGAVACK TH: Can diet cause coronary atherosclerosis? Med Times 91:559-66, Jun 63

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes. Amer J Cardiol 11:290-300, Mar 63

MOCCHI N, MALUSARDI R: [The treatment of arteritis of the limbs with diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate] Bruxelles Med 43:427-30, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

NERI SERNERI GG, IGNESTI C, FRANCHI F: [Study of various enzyme activities of the aorta wall in the rabbit in the course of experimental cholesterol-induced arterial disease. II. Behavior of the aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] NITYANAND S, CHAKRAVARTI RN, ZAIDI SH: Effect of vaso-spasm on experimental pulmonary embolism. Indian J Med Res 51:282-8, Mar 63

NAIMI S, GOLDSTEIN R, PROGER S: Studies of coagulation and fibrinolysis of the arterial and venous blood in normal subjects and patients with atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:904-18, May 63

NEFF BJ, BRODY GL, EPSTEIN FH, FRANCIS T Jr: Serologic and pathologic changes in rats on atherogenic diets. J Atheroscler Res 2:306-13, Jul-Aug 62

NAGY L, TANAY I, MADGYESI G: [Clinical experiences with a new method to determine the serum lipid iodine number] Orv Hetil 103:2026-7, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

NAFTALIN L, STEPHENS A: Some characteristics of the cholesterol-like substances found in atheromatous plaques. Life Sci 11:639-44, Nov 62

Nature of the coagulation defects in rats fed diets producing thrombosis or experimental atherosclerosis. Nutr Rev 21:17-9, Jan 63

NAHUM LH: A unified theory of atherogenesis. Conn Med 27:22-3, Jan 63

NIKITIN IuP: [Effect of vitamin E on blood lipids and coagulability in patients with atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 21:22-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NAEYE RL: Arteriosclerosis in congenital heart disease. Pathogenesis of early pulmonary vascular lesions. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:162-70, Feb 63

NAJDANOVIC B: [Prevention and therapy of arteriosclerosis] Med Glas 16:381-6, Sep 62 (Ser)

NERI SERNERI GG, FRANCHI F, IGNESTI C: [Study of some enzymatic activities of the aortic wall of rabbits during experimental cholesterol-induced arteriopathy. I. Behavior of hexokinase, phosphoglucomutase and phosphoglucoisomerase activities] G Geront 10:1293-309. Dec 62 (It)

NAKAO K: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 5. Anticoagulant treatment of arteriosclerosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:869-76, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

NOVAK P, NOVAK M: [Contribution to the problem of the determination of total blood cholesterol by the method of examining a drop of blood] Cesk Fysiol 12:56-60, Jan 63 (Cz)

NABSETH DC, MARTIN DE, ROWE MI, GOTTLIEB LS, DETERLING RA Jr: Enzymatic destruction of aortic elastic tissue and possible relationship to experimental atherosclerosis. J Cardiov Surg 4:11-7, Feb 63

NASLEDOVA ID, RAFAL'SKII IaD: [Effect of estrogens on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits of different ages] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OLIVEIRA JM de: [Lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis] Resen Clinicocient 32:7-12, Jan 63 (Por)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Fat metabolism and arteriosclerosis] Deutsch Apoth 14:320-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

ONIDIENKO BA: [Clinical significance of changes in the protein fractions of the blood in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:27-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

PALOU J: [Successes and failures of arterial grafts] Angiologia 15:231-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

PONARI O, DALLAVALLE L, MASTANDREA R: [Determination of total fibrinolytic activity of the plasma in atherosclerotic subjects] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:41-50, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PUIG-MUSET P, LAPORTE J, VALDECASAS FG: [Hepatocatalase: biochemical and pharmacological properties. Its relation with atherosclerosis] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):1-24, 1963 (Fr)

PULS W, SCHLOSSMANN K, LAUENSTEIN K, HABERLAND GL: [An experimental arteriosclerosis of the Monckeberg type in rats] Med Exp 8:48-54, 1963 (Ger)

PUGLIESE F, ROTTINI E, MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Cholesterol and chylomicrons in arteriosclerosis and in some diabetic syndromes] Policlinico [Med] 70:85-90, Apr 63 (It)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368-71, 31 Mar 63 (It)

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September-October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PANI A: [The harmful action of various types of dietary fats in the nutrition of the atherosclerotic subject] Cardiol Prat 13:454-69, Jun 62 (It)

PICK R, KATZ LN, CENTURY D: Production of ulcerated atherosclerotic lesions in cockerels. Circ Res 11:811-9, Nov 62

PAUNESCU C, SEROPIAN E, COMOROSAN S, OANCEA R, SORIN E, SAFIRESCU G, PANAITESCU G, SOIMU I, GRECEANU I, CIRJE M: [Clinical and biochemical aspects

of atherosclerosis in young persons] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:937-44, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

PALUMBO LT: Is sympathectomy valuable? Nebraska Med J 47:655-62, Dec 62

PAVEL I, SDROBOCI D, DUMITRESCU C, TOPORAG V: [The importance of exogenous factors in the etiology of obesity] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:310-3, 5 May 62 (Cz)

PARON R, DA BROI GL: [Clinical evaluation of the action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine in coronary insufficiency] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2496-521, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PRETOLANI E, COCCHERI S: [On various enzymatic aspects of the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 407-9, 1962 (It)

PASQUARIELLO G: [Unsaturated fatty acids and atherosclerosis] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:213-5, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PICKERING G: Arteriosclerosis and atherosclerosis. The need for clear thinking. Amer J Med 34:7-18, Jan 63

PRINZMETAL M: Proposal on possibility of improving cow's milk for the purpose of lowering the incidence of atherosclerosis. Amer Heart J 65:141, Jan 63

PETROVSKII KS: [Some aspects of nutritional prevention of non-infectious diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:20-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

PALMA EC, MOIZO MP de: Arteriosclerosis of the abdominal aorta. Experimental lesions produced by the hemodynamic mechanism. J Cardiov Surg 3:436-46, Dec 62

PITEL' NYa: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135-7, Jan-Feb 63

PATEK PR, BERNICK S, MACCALLUM DK: Production of arterial lesions by a humoral factor in parabiotic rats. Circ Res 12:291-7, Mar 63

PATEK PR, BERNICK S, ERSHOFF BH, WELLS A: Induction of atherosclerosis by cholesterol feeding in the hypophysectomized rat. Amer J Path 42:137-50, Feb 63

PATAKY J, DENES L, JUHASZ G, LUSZTIG G: [On the possibilities of dextran therapy of senile atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:973-6, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

PLESHKOV AM: [Effect of prolonged use of easily absorbed carbohydrates (sugar) on the level of blood lipids in patients with atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:66-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

PIERRON J: [Early diagnosis of high arteritis of the lower limbs] Marseille Med 100:115-20, 1963 (Fr)

PILGERAM LO, SCHRAM AC, LOEGERING DA: Elevation of plasma antithrombin in the aging arteriosclerotic subject. J Appl Physiol 18:329-33, Mar 63

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, CEAUSI G, TANASESCU N: [Experimental research on the anti-atheromatous protective role of various plant oils] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:295-302, Mar 63 (Rum)

QUILLIOT H: [Cholesterol and arterial sclerosis] Lille Med 7:647-52, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

RENAER M, BROSENS I: [Spiral arterioles in the decidua basalis in hypertensive complications of pregnancy] Nederl T Verlosk 63:103-18, Apr 63 (Dut)

RUSNAK J: [Rheographic pictures in peripheral obliterative atherosclerosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:209-14, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Hypertension, thrombosis, and atherosclerosis in the rat. Canad Med Ass J 88:1275-9, 29 Jun 63

RASO M: [Biochemical and anatomopathological study of a family group with hypercholesterolemia and histocholesterinosis with various localizations] Minerva Med 54:389-90, 12 May 63 (It)

RAYNAUD R, BROCHIER M: [Value of the biological signs of atherosclerosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:201-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSSI B: [Systolic arteriosclerotic hypertension. Introduction-physiopathology-clinical aspects-sphygomographic study] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:302-11, May-Jun 62 (It)

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of Mer-29 (Triparanol) on blood lipids and experimental atheroma in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENFIELD RL, BREIBART S, ISAACS H Jr, KLEVIT HD, MELLMAN WJ: Trisomy of chromosomes 13-15 and 17-18: its association with infantile arteriosclerosis. Amer J Med Sci 244:763-79, Dec 62

RICHARDSON JH, ALDERFER HH, REID JD: Response of eye and brain to micro-emboli. Ann Intern Med 57:1013-7, Dec 62

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of MER-29 (triparanol) on the blood lipids and on experimental atheroma in the rabbit] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RUGARLI C, CANTALAMESSA L, SANTAMBROGIO S, VALLINO F: [Chemical composition of aortic connective tissue in the course of atherosclerosis] G Geront 10:923-33, Sep 62 (It)

REEVES RL, CRAMPTON JH, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR, STEENROD WJ: A practical approach to the problem of serum lipids. Bull Mason Clin 16:71-83, Sep 62

RAO BD: Atherosclerosis and its effects on the myocardium. J Ass Physicians India 10:625-35, Nov 62

RAMSEIER E: [Studies on arteriosclerotic changes in bone arteries] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:77-86, 1962 (Ger)

[Recent studies on cholesterol, lipids and arteriosclerosis. Apropos of treatment with sitosterol] Prod Pharm 17:lxviii-lxix, Sep 62 (Fr)

RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: Arcus senilis and arteriosclerosis in the aged. Amer J Med Sci 245:70-7, Jan 63

REUTER JP: [The nutritional factor in the etiology of the apoplectic stroke. A contribution to the problem of vascular scleroses. I.] Med Ernaehr 3:245-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

REINCKE A, BEIGLBOECK W: [On the effects of ethereal oils on the pulse wave velocity in arteriosclerosis] Med Welt 52:2785-9, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

RIVKIN LM, FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Thromboatherosclerosis in aortic venous autografts: a comparative study. Brit J Exp Path 44:16-23, Feb 63

RUSNAK J: [On the mechanism of vasomotor changes in experimental atherosclerosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:569-75, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

RATNER GL, FOKIN AA: [On the differential diagnosis of pulsating formations in the neck] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:142-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUSNAK J: [The actual state of higher nervous activity in experimental atherosclerosis] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:44-50, Jan 63 (Cz)

SZARVAS F, BENKO S, TIBOLDI T, MACHER A, DOMONKOS G: [Study of the effect of Rowasklcron on chickens during the administration of quantitative cholesterol] Kiserl Orvostud 15:244-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL: [Cholesterol and phospholipid composition of chylomicrons of normal and atherosclerotic subjects] Path Biol (Paris) 11:755-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227-40, May 63 (Sp)

SPIGAI C: [The etiopathogenetic problem of atherosclerosis. Marginal comments and concepts on the handling of the question in "Gerontologia" by Bertolini and co-authors] G Geront 11:339-44, May 63 (It)

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Radiography of atheromatous disease involving the extracranial arteries as seen at postmortem. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:455-67, Mar 63

SIMON KH: [Metabolic problems in atherosclerosis. I. Atherosclerotic disorder of fat metabolism] Med Mschr 17:418-22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SINITSYNA TA, LOVIAGINA TN: [On the possibility of reproducing experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits by coconut oil administration] Kardiologiia 3:50-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SHALABY ES, ZAKI SA, FAHMY SA: Incidence of atherosclerosis, hypertension & myocardial infarction in bilharzial cirrhosis. J Egypt Med Ass 46:53-6, 1963

SPANO M, SELLERI R, CALDINI O: [Influence of an aorta wall extract on cholesterol deposition in vascular tissues] Clin Ter 24:344-53, 28 Feb 63 (It)

SHIMAMOTO T: The relationship of edematous reaction in arteries to atherosclerosis and thrombosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:87-102, Mar-Apr 63

STORMBY NG, WIGAND G: Morphological changes in hypercholesterolemic rabbits given saturated fat without supplemenary cholesterol. J Atheroscler Res 3:103-20, Mar-Apr 63

SIMONSON E, WOHLRABE RG: The flicker fusion frequency in different testing arrangements, of healthy older persons, of patients with cataracts and patients with retinal disorders. Amer J Ophthal 55:1023-32, May 63

SERRA C, COVELLO L: [Electromyographic studies on normal and injured muscles under various metabolic conditions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:572-85, 1963 (Ger)

STEINBACH M, GEORGESCU M, VASILIU I, ECONOMU C, LAZAROVICI M: [Research on lipid metabolism in workers under nervous tension (telephone operators)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:207-10, 1963 (Rum)

SAMOILOVA ZT, MENTOVA VN: The effect of hypertension on cholesterolaemia and the reactivity of the vascular system in dogs on a chronic cholesterol regime. Cor Vasa 5:72-9, 1963

SKIBBE H, HAUDE W: [On the problem of drug-induced changes in serum lipids after dietary fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 18:346-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

STEINBERG I: Isolated arteriosclerotic aneurysm of a common iliac artery. Report of 3 cases. Amer J Roentgen 90:166-8, Jul 63

SHUCKSMITH HS, ADDISON NV: Late results of arterial reconstructive surgery. Brit Med J 5313:1144-9, 3 Nov 62

SCHOEN H, DEGENER U: [Studies on the incidence of clearing deficiency] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1704-7, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHOELL H: The clearing factor and atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:242-8, Jul-Aug 62

SHALEVICH MA, SARANKIN GE: [On the development of atherosclerosis in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Ter Arkh 34:38-44, Sep 62 (Rus)

SZABO R, TENYI M, VARGA L: [The effect of nutritional factors on the clearing activity of rat heart extracts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:507-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

SIEDEK H: [Fundamentals of arteriosclerosis prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:853-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SOBEL H, MONDON CE, STRAUS R: Spontaneous and stress-induced myocardial infarction in aged atherosclerotic dogs. Circ Res 11:971-81, Dec 62

STOICHITA M, STEINBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. II. Study of coagulation during the administration of a diet high in unsaturated fatty acids] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:601-5, 1962 (Rum)

SCHOEN H, HAGEMANN F: [Research on the mechanism of fat clearance in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. I. Methodology of a fat clearance test] Med Welt 44:2334-41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

STEINMANN B: [General relations between age and disease] Hippokrates 33:873-7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

STEPANOVA-NIKITINA GG: [Intra-arterial therapy with acetylcholine in atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:22-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

STOICHITA M, STEINNBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. I. Changes in coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:593-9, 1962 (Rum)

SUKASOVA MI: [Treatment of atherosclerosis with the preparation Delipin] Ter Arkh 34:44-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SLANEY G, ASHTON F: Cerebral dysfunction due to extracranial atherosclerosis. Its aetiology, diagnosis and surgical management. Brit J Clin Pract 16:689-97, Nov 62

SCHETLER G: [Clinical manifestations of aortic sclerosis] Med Welt 41:2127-31, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHESTEIKOVA TP, STAPKOVA ZA, IASINOVSKAIA AV: [Development of nutritional atherosclerosis following the irritation or extraction of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:513-25, 1962 (Uk)

SPRARAGEN SC, BOND VP, DAHL LK: DNA synthesizing cells in rabbit heart tissue after cholesterol feeding. Circ Res 11:982-6, Dec 62

SCHOEN H, KOEBLER H: [Research on the fat clearance mechanism in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. II. Clinical significance of the fat clearance test] Med Welt 45:2381-5, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHONEBECK L, WERBER U, VOIGT KD: Protein-bound carbohydrate-containing constituents of serum and vessel wall in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:332-46, Sep-Oct 62

STEPANOVA MP: [The effect of vitamin B12 on the blood clearing factor and heparin in atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:48-52, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHOEN H, ZELLER W: [On the significance of increased serum lipid rates for atherogenesis. Treatment possibilities] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2433-40, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

SHALIMOV VA: [Studies on tissue respiration during the process of the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Vop Med Khim 8:471-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOMOGYI I, RIGO J, SOS J: [On the control of experimental hypertension in arteriosclerosis with tuberculin, BCG and mycobacterial extracts] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:423-8, 1962 (Ger)

SCHETTLER G: [Arteriosclerosis and nutrition] Ernaehrungsumschau 9:199-204, Oct 62 (Ger)

STILL WJ: The effect of Triton on the rat aorta. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:821-6, 1962

STEPANOVA MP: [Clearing factor and its relation to the development of atherosclerosis. (Review of foreign literature)] Kardiologiia 2:82-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SITARAMAYYA G, ALI T: Studies on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:192-204, Oct 62

SZILAGYI DE: Some current problems in the surgery of arteriosclerosis. J Mich Med Soc 62:192-7, Feb 63

SIMPSON CF, JACKSON RF: Aortic sclerosis in a cat. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:282-4, 1 Feb 63

SHIMAMOTO T: Edematous reaction of arteries in reference to atherosclerosis and thrombosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:149-61, Feb 63

SAMOCHOWIEC L, HABCZYNSKA D, WAZNA-BOGUNSKA C: [Effect of the atherogenic diet and Cynara scolymus L. and Cynara cardunculus L. on the histopathological picture of the coronary vessels and myocardium in rats] Pat Pol 13:337-48, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

SHERSHEVSKII MG: [On the influence of vitamin B12 on fibrinolysis in atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:58-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

SNAPPER I: Diet and atherosclerosis: truth and fiction. Amer J Cardiol 11:283-9, Mar 63

SHERSHEVSKII MG: [Effect of nicotinic acid on the fibrinolytic activity of the blood in atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:64-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SOMOGYI I, RIGO J, SOS J: [Treatment of experimental hypertension and arteriosclerosis by tuberculin, BCG 104:344-6, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

STEPANOVA MP: Clearing factor and blood heparin in patients with atherosclerosis and effect of iodine therapy on these indices. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:232-5, Mar-Apr 63

STURM A: [Arteriosclerosis] Med Welt 7:345-52, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

STIRPE G, BALDASSARRI R, SCOPPOLA L: [The plasma lipids. (Correlation with atheromasic disease)] Policlinico [Med] 70:1-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

SPLENDIANI G, MENOTTI A: [On a new method of controlled hypotension] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:307-13, 15 Feb 63 (It)

THOMSON JL: Stenosis of the carotid siphon. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:481-4, Mar 63

TAKAHASHI S: [Studies on serum lipoprotein in experimental atherosclerosis] Niigata Med J 77:205-22, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR CB, TRUEHEART RE, COX GE: Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. III. The role of increased thickness of arterial walls in atherogenesis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:14-28, Jul 63

THOMASSON HJ: [Dietary fats and atherosclerosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:593-7, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

TUCKER WT, FORBES JC, CAMP PD, PETTERSON OM: Long term clinical and cholesterol studies on triparanol (MER/29), Virginia Med Monthly 89:630-6, Nov 62

TORII S: [The effect of dietary magnesium level upon cholesterol induced atherosclerosis in rabbits] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:661-76, Sep 62 (Jap)

TINGAUD R, CHASSAIGNE JP: [8 cases of obliteration of the aortic bifurcation of arteriosclerotic origin treated by reconstructive surgery (clinical and therapeutic considerations)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1030-42, Sep 62 (Fr)

TYLEVICH ZS: [Results of the treatment of vascular diseases associated with mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1189-91, 1962 (Rus)

TORRIGIANI G: [Contribution to the study of spastic spinal paraparesis of the involutive age] Riv Neurol 32:265-306, May-Jun 62 (It)

TOMOV L, STAIKOV G, ORBETSOV M: [On the diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):55-65, 1961 (Bul)

TRIULZI E, TESONE M, COVA N: [Considerations on reflex bradycardia in acute arterial hypertension experimentally induced with noradrenalin, with special reference to arteriosclerotic subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 355-6, 1962 (It)

TIGANO F: [C-reactive protein in geriatric practice] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:171-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TURAI I, PETRESCU C: Considerations on the surgical treatment of arteritis of the legs. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):71-6, 1962

TREMOLIERES J, APFELBAUM: [Dietary lipids: nutritive value and atherogenic power] Rev Path Gen 62:1047-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

TOMOV L, STAIKOV G, ORBETSOV M: [The incidence and diagnosis of atherosclerosis based on records of the 1st Internal Medicine Clinic for the past 10 years] Nauch Tr Visshi Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):69-93, 1962 (Bul)

TEREGULOV AG, BOGOIAVLENSKII VF: [On the practical significance of the Westman test in atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:77-82, Feb 63 (Rus)

An unusual case of renal failure and hypertension demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5350:167-70, 20 Jul 63

UTERMANN D: [The determination of elastase inhibitor in the serum of healthy and arteriosclerotic subjects] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:279-83, Mar 63 (Ger)

UYS CJ, WATSON CE: The effects of atheromatous embolization on small arteries and arterioles. S Afr Med J 37:69-73, 19 Jan 63

VOLKOV NF: [Zinc, free sulfhydryl groups and protein fractions in the blood serum of atherosclerosis patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:28-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

VOLKOVA KG: [Comparative appraisal of the methods of evaluating the degree of development of experimental atherosclerosis] Cor Vasa 5:53-61, 1963 (Fr)

VASTESAEGER MM, DELCOURT R: The natural history of atherosclerosis. Circulation 26:841-55, Nov 62

VESSELINOVITCH D, DOULL J, WISSLER RW, MESKAUSKAS J: Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. A comparison of the gross pathologic findings in the blood vessels of rats and mice exposed to acute and chronic x-irradiation while receiving various atherogenic and high fat diets. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:99-113, 15 Oct 62

VOINIKOVA SA: [β-Lipoproteins in the blood serum in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits] Lab Delo 8:25-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45-52, Jan 63

VARKONYI G: [A contribution to therapeutic effects of oral and intravenous administration of essential choline phospholipids] Z Ges Inn Med 17:830-4, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VOLKOV NF: [The cobalt, manganese and zinc content in the blood and internal organs of atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:52-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

VASTESAEGER MM, GILLOT P, VASTESAEGER E: [Spontaneous atherosclerosis of the immature tunny] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:780-6, 1962 (Fr)

VOSKRESENSKII ON: [The role of insulin in the prevention of atherosclerosis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:49-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VECCHI GP, PIAGGI V, VENTURA E, BARATTA PF: [Studies with chromatography and with I-131 triolein on the heparinic effect in the course of hyperlipemia due to loading with corn oil] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1159-62, 30 Nov 62 (It)

VOISIN J, BERTRAND JJ, CLAY J, DUPAS M, LOMBARD G: [Ischemia of the central artery of the retina caused by circulatory insufficiency of the carotid connected with the presence of an atheromatous plaque] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:467-70, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

VASSAL P: [Coronary disease and arteritis of the lower extremities, the 2 main localizations of atherosclerosis] Rev Path Gen 62:1139-56, Dec 62 (Fr)

VIKHERT AM, USHKALOV AF: [Hemorrhage in atherosclerotic patches in the arteries as one of the factors in the development of atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:8-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VIKHERT AM, USHKALOV AF: [Hemorrhage in atherosclerotic patches in the arteries as one of the factors in the development of atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:8-11,

VIARD H, LOMBARD-PLATET R, TONNEL G, ROUSSET L: [Disobstruction of the superior mesenteric artery in infarction of the small intestine] Lyon Chir 59:137-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

WAHL M: [Anomalies of amine metabolism and atherosclerosis (possibilities of their prevention)] Vie Med 44:65-71, Jun 63 (Fr)

WOLMAN M: [The pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Harefuah 64:368-70, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, DECALF A, BUYCK J: [Betasitosterol trials in the long term treatment of atheroscleosis] Lille Med 8:484-7, May 63 (Fr)

WISSLER RW, FRAZIER LE, HUGHES RH, RASMUSSEN RA: Atherogenesis in the Cebus monkey. I. A comparison of three food fats under controlled dietary conditions. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:312-22, Oct 62

WILENS SL, PLAIR CM: Cigarette smoking and arteriosclerosis. Science 138:975-7, 30 Nov 62

WEICHSELBAUM NI: The site of the primary lesions in atherosclerosis. Angiology 13:520-9, Nov 62

WILDER LW, DE JODE LR, MILSTEIN SW, HOWARD JM: Mobilization of atherosclerotic plaque calcium with EDTA utilizing the isolation-perfusion principle. Surgery 52:793-5, Nov 62

WONG HY, JOHNSON TF, SAMPSON C, JOHNSON FB: Effects of adrenalin chloride on plasma cholesterol and lipoproteins of cholesterol-fed cockerels. J Atheroscler Res 2:382-7, Sep-Oct 62

WAHL M: [Application of diisopropylamine dichloroethanoate in impairments of biliary clearance] Gaz Med France 69:3760-3, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

WONG HY, JOHNSON FB: Influence of MER-29 on experimental atherosclerosis of cholesterol-fed cockerels. Circ Res 11:843-6, Nov 62

WILLIAMS CL, TAKARO T: Subclavkan arterial occlusion. Ann Surg 157:48-55, Jan 63

WEXLER BC, EPSTEIN MJ: Blood coagulation in arteriosclerotic rats. Nature (London) 197:159-60, 12 Jan 63

WILBER JA: The monk study. J Med Ass Georgia 52:79-80, Feb 63

WOODRUFF MF, SHWATZ S: Blood vessel replacement with grafts prepared from atherosclerotic arteries. Observations on the behavior of heterografts in dogs. J Surg Res 3:12-20, Jan 63

WHITE PD: Heart disease--a matter of concern to executives. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:309-11, Mar 63

WASOWSKA-CISZEK T: [Studies on the role of the serum lipoproteins in transporting free fatty acids in lipid metabolism disorders in arteriosclerosis and nephrotic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1579-91, 1962 (Pol)

WHITE PD: Arteriosclerosis in its widespread clinical manifestations and comparative world-wide prevalence. J Ass Physicians India 11:227, Mar 63

YOUNG JR, BRITTON RC, DE WOLFE VC, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615-20, Nov 62

ZELENKA J, KOZAK P: [Vestibular findings in hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:112-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

ZEMPLENYI T, MRHOVA O, LOJDA Z: Phosphomonoesterase and adenylpyrophosphatase activities of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. I Atheroscler Res 3:50-6. Jan-Feb 63

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol - 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114-9, 1963

ZILVERSMIT DB: [The origin of atheromatous lipids in the rabbit fed on cholesterol] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:1-7, 1961 (Fr)

ZAHOR Z: [Role of methylthiouracil in experimental atherosclerosis in the rat] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1232-6, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

ZLOTNIK EI, SEKACH SF: [Surgical therapy of thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1172-7, 1962 (Rus)

ZAHOR Z, CZABANOVA V: [Spontaneous medial calcinosis and arteriosclerosis of the aorta in female rats following repeated pregnancies] Sborn Lek 64:353-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

ZHUKOVA AA: [Comparative study of lipids and lipoproteins in the blood serum in lipoid nephrotic syndrome and atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:70-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

Arteriosclerosis, Coronary see under CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (C8)

ALTAVA V, TEJEDO E: [Total-body aspects of ischemia of the extremities caused by arteriosclerosis] Med Esp 40:511-2, May 63 (Sp)

ALLORI L, ISIDORI A, PEREGO MA: [Segmental fibrinolysis in obstructive atherosclerotic arterial disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1353-8, 24 Sep 62 (It)

ABRAMSON DI: Diagnosis and recent advances in medical treatment of arterial disorders of the extremities. Cincinnati J Med 44:1-10, Jan 63

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BLONDEAU P, CHEVRIER JL: [Surgery of atherosclerotic lesions affecting the aortic bifurcation] J Chir (Paris) 86:89-100, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BENES L, LELEK I: [New viewpoints in the treatment of arteriosclerotic vascular obliterations] J Cardiov Surg 4:289-94, Jun 63 (Ger)

BOURDE C, BERNARD P, HANNE C, BOURDE J: [New observations on the correlations between hyperuricemic diathesis and arterial pathology: the place of uric acid eliminator medications in the treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities] Therapie 17:1375-410, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BLAIN A 3d, ZADEH AT, TEVES ML, BING RJ: Lumbar sympathectomy for arteriosclerosis obliterans. Surgery 53:164-72, Feb 63

BROCK DR, SUCKOW EE: Obliterative arteriolarsclerosis of the colon with focal mucosal necrosis. Gastroenterology 44:190-4, Feb 63

WONG JC: [The surgical treatment of ischemia of the lower extremities with arterial grafts. Presentation of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Arch Med Panamen 12:17-30, Apr 63 (Sp)

CRAWFORD ES, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:606-23, Sep 63

CASTAIGNE P, LHERMITTE F, CAMBIER J, GAUTIER JC: [Bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid. Anatomoclinical study of a case with prolonged survival] Presse Med 71:757-60, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Mineralo-corticoid activity in arteriopathic patients subjected to lumbar ganglionectomy] Riv Pat Clin 17:303-10, Jun 62 (It)

CANGI G, LOMBARDI V, MATTII R: [Further clinical experiences on the action of some derivatives of sulfonylures in peripheral arteriopathies of sclerotic nature] G Geront 10:645-54, Jun 62 (It)

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Etiology of acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1010-8, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM, RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS A: [A case of absolute indication for revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Angiologia 15:102-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CASANUEVA M, ZACHARIAS A: [Vascular prostheses, endarterectomy and sympathectomy in slow arterial occlusion of the extremities] Angiologia 15:15-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DELAHOUSSE J, BERTRAND E, BARBOTIN M, BIOT J: [Thrombodynamographic study of 50 African Negroes. Demonstration of a coagulation disorder] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):56-74, 1963 (Fr)

DELBRUECK A, HARTMANN F, SCHNEIDER R: [Tendinofasciitis rheumatica calcarea with primary chronic polyarthritis, hereditary hemorrhagic teleangiectasis and arteriosclerosis obliterans] Med Klin 58:376-80, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

EHLERT H: [Contribution to the treatment of arterial circulation disorders] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:1-4, 1963 (Ger)

EPER T, BOHENSZKY G: [Arteriographic examinations in vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Z Ges Inn Med 17:918-23, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

FABI M, RUBERTI A, MALAGU' I: [Oscillographic changes after lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic peripheral obliterative arterial diseases] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:295-316, 1963 (It)

FONTAINE R, KIM M, KIENY R, LEVY J: [General pathology and physiopathology of obliterative arterial diseases] Ann Chir 16:837-50, May 62 (Fr)

GIRALDI A, LOSAPIO M, CHERIE LIGNERE E, MARANDOLA P: [Influence of surgical treatment on renal function in subjects with peripheral vascular diseases of the arteriosclerotic and thromboangiitic types] Riforma Med 77:505-9, 11 May 63 (It)

GIBINSKI K: Increased blood coagulability in atherosclerotic vessels. Cor Vasa 5:44-52, 1963

GOUYGOU C: [Anatomical changes of the arterial system] Vie Med 43:1171-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. IV. The significance of the claudication distance. Acta Med Scand 173:467-78, Apr 63

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEPEVRE FA, BEVEN EG: Severe ischemia of lower extremity due to arteriosclerosis obliterans. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:175-84, Jul 63

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER ES: Radical open femoral-popliteal endarterectomy with vein onlay graft. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:730-8, Nov 62

HOERNER MT: Lumbar sympathectomy for peripheral obliterative arteriosclerosis. Geriatrics 17:765-70, Nov 62

JUERGENS JL: Chronic occlusive arterial disease of the extremities. Circulation 27:964-9, May 63

KRAFT-KINZ J: [On the therapy of obliterative arterial diseases] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1480-92, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

KAPPERT A: [Internal medical treatment of occlusive arterial diseases] Ther Umsch 20:317-20 concl. Jul 63 (Ger)

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

LORD JW Jr: The fall and rise of lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans. J Mich Med Soc 62:583-4, Jun 63

LOUW JH: Splenic-to-femoral and axillary-to-femoral bypass grafts in diffuse atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lancet 1:1401-2, 29 Jun 63

LANGERON P, DELECOUR B: [Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the calf due to high diaphysial fracture of the leg] J Sci Med Lille 81:137-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

LINTON RD: Arterial occlusion. Viewpoint of a surgeon. JAMA 183:191-4, 19 Jan 63

LEMPKE RE, KING RD, KAISER GC, JUDD D, NAHRWOLD D: Amputation for arteriosclerosis obliterans. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:406-13, Mar 63

MAZZONI L, GAROFALO F: [Clinical improvement of an ischemic peripheral vascular disease during the period of terminal cachexia of neoplasm of the head of the pancreas in an 80-year-old woman] G Geront 10:553-64, Jun 62 (It)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Clinical trials of vasotonic and vasotonic-vasodilating therapy in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Pediat 53:3247-51, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MARTORELL A: [Arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities. Diagnosis of its forms. Is arteriography necessary?] Angiologia 14:304-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MATHIVAT A, CLEMENT D, RANGLARET A, CRABIE P: [Study of lipid-cholesterol metabolism in 100 patients with chronic arteriopathy of the limbs, 100 coronary patients and 100 normal patients] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:50-69, 1962 (Fr)

MICKELBERG A, CONTU P: Histological findings on sympathetic lumbar ganglion cells in peripheral artery disease. J Cardiov Surg 4:55-9, Feb 63

NATTERO G: [On the early diagnosis of obliterative (and pseudo-obliterative) arteriopathies of the extremities] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:641-53, Oct 62 (It)

OROZCO GARCIA E: [Clinical study and therapeutic resources in chronic obliterating arteritis of the extremities] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:249-64, Apr 63 (Sp)

PAPO I, VISCA A: [Further observations on therapy with intrathecal phenol solutions] Minerva Med 54:1713-4, 9 Jun 63 (It)

PELOSINI A: [The medical treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic obliterating arteriopathy with 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-n-butyl-aminoethane or Vasculat] Minerva Med 54:1312-5, 5 May 63 (It)

PALOU J: [Parallelism between arteriography and the clinical aspects of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities] Angiologia 15:90-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS A, CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM: [The surgical correction of femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic lesions by de-obstruction and arterial patch grafts] Rev Clin Esp 88:268-71, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

RATSCHOW M: [On the etiology of occlusive arterial diseases] Med Klin 58:344-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHOOP W: [The effect of intrarterial ATP infusions on the blood circulation of the skin in arterial occlusion of the legs] Med Welt 14:750-4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

STOJANOVIC VK, VUJADINOVIC B: [Venous autografts in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency of the peripheral arteries] J Cardiov Surg 4:295-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

SCORTECCI V, ZUCCHI C: [Behavior of some serum transaminase activities in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Ital Chir 8:171-9, 1962 (It)

SIANO QUIROS R: [Our management of non-traumatic acute arterial obstructions] Dia Med 34:2013-5, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

SIMEONE FA: Obliterative arterial disease. Discussion of choice of therapy. Ohio Med J 59:46-8, Jan 63

SCHOBINGER R: Arteriosclerotic venopathy. A distinct disease entity. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:385-91, Nov-Dec 62

STELLA S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:1041-2, Oct 1962 (It)

SPENCER AM: Cyclospasmol in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:261-4, Apr 63

SERRA C: [Electromyographic findings in obliterative vascular diseases] Cesk Neurol 26:1-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

STOKES JM, SUGG WL, BUTCHER HR Jr: Standard method of assessing relative effectiveness of therapies for arterial occlusive diseases. Ann Surg 157:343-50, Mar 63

TOONE WM, HOMER GF: The management of arteriosclerotic occlusive vascular disease—with poor distal run-off. Med Serv J Canada 19:406-9, Jun 63

TRIPPEL OH, BERGAN JJ, LAUFMAN H: Progress of limb salvage angioplasty in arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Surg Clin N Amer 43:295-309, Feb 63

VEDOYA R, RODRIGUEZ P, GAGUINE S, FIDELMAN J, MENDELZON J, PAPAKIS ME: [Butylsympathol in the treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities] Sem Med (B Air) 122:585-6, 11 Apr 63 (So)

VALETTE C: [Acute arterial obliterations of the extremities. Diagnosis, evolution, treatment] Gaz Med France 70:2443-5, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

VELATI G: [Considerations on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in arteriosclerotic arterial diseases of the lower extremity] Minerva Chir 17:1121-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

WRIGHT IS: The treatment of occlusive arterial disease. Viewpoint of an internist. JAMA 183:186-91, 19 Jan 63

ARTERITIS (C8)

ALESTIG K, BARR J: Giant-cell arteritis. A biopsy study of polymyalgia rheumatica, including one case of Takayasu's disease. Lancet 1:1228-30 8 Jun 63

ARNULF G: [Emergency thrombectomy in acute thrombosis caused by arteritis] J Cardiov Surg 4:264-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

AUQUIER L, PELTIER AP: [Giant cell arteritis with rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis. Analysis of 2 cases] Rhumatologie 14:255-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNARD JG, OUGIER J, DUBOUREAU LH, BENZENOU A: [Clinical and etiologic aspects of juvenile arteritis] Arch Mal Coeur 55:926-41. Aug 62 (Fr)

BAROLDI G: Histopathological study of the intramural artery vessels in relation to the pathology of extramural coronary arteries and myocardial damage. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:364-80, 1962

BOUISSOU H, FABRE J, FAMILIADES J: [Arteritis and malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:133-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

BRINZEU P, SARMESHIU K, STEFANOVICH B: [On diseases of the veins in arterities of the lower extremities] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:108-11, Nov 62 (Rus)

CROCCEL L: [Gangrene of the 4 limbs in an arteritis patient following collapse caused by digestive hemorrhage] Concours Med 85:1677-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

CASSIANO O, MAIRANO C: [Influence of the sympathetic block on regional blood coagulation of the arteritis patient] Minerva Anest 29:54-7, Feb 63 (It)

[Clinico-pathological-anatomical conference from the Medizinische Akademie at Dusseldorf. Case no. 36] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1013-6, 10 May 63 (Ger)

DUPAS ML: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the extra-cranial internal carotid arteries (surgical treatment)] Ann Chir 17:673-83, Jun 63 (Fr)

DEGEORGES M: [Arteritis of the lower extremities] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:279-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBRY G, COXAM B, BARRUCAND D, LECLERE J: [Indications and results of 2 new treatments of arteritis obliterans of the lower extremities: syncardial therapy and slow intra-arterial perfusion of long duration] Diabete 10:293-300, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOTTI F, PIVA M: [Acute primary myocarditis and arteritis of probable viral etiology (Coxsackie B4)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:985-96, 1962 (It)

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:31-7, 1 Jan 63

DUBOIS EL, ADLER DC: Single-daily dose oral administration of corticosteroids in rheumatic disorders; an analysis of its advantages, efficacy, and side effects. Curr Ther Res 5:43-56, Feb 63

DEIDDA C, BRUNETTI S: [A case of arteritis of a probable serotonin type] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:255-61, 30 Jun 61 (It)

DANARAJ TJ, WONG HO, THOMAS MA: Primary arteritis of aorta causing renal artery stenosis and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:153-65, Mar 63

FABI M, RUBERTI A, MALAGU' I: [Oscillographic changes after lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic peripheral obliterative arterial diseases] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:295-316, 1963 (It)

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636-41, May 63

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, DEQUICK H, LIENART G: [Prearteritic state of the lower extremities in the aged] Lille Med 8:337-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIACOMAZZI G, BOMBARA R: [Research on fibrinolysis in obliterating arteriopathies] Policlinico [Med] 69:279-94, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GORE I, TANAKA K, LARKEY BJ: Hypercholesteremia and pulmonary arterial lesions produced by thromboplastin. Amer J Path 42:345-56, Mar 63

HOUSSET E, LEDUC X: [The treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities by intravenous infusions of physiological serum] Presse Med 71:333-5, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

HINGORANI K, GRAHAM GS: Small-bowel necrosis due to arteritis in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 7:68-71, May 63

HAKSTIAN RW, TABAH EJ, WOOLHOUSE FM: Severe tissue damage in intra-arterial perfusion. Canad J Surg 6:288-96, Jul 63

JANKOVICS R, BRASCH Z, SIMON J: [Generalized giant-cell arteritis] Zbl Allg Path 103:488-91, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

JELLINGER K: [On the problem of progressive vascular myelopathies] Wien Klin Wschr 74:721-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

JEPSON RP, MEADOWS R: Tuberculous arteritis presenting as a popliteal aneurysm. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:157-9, Nov 62

JAQUES R: A modification of Lovell, Pryce, and Boake's guinea-pig skin test, its possible use in the semi-quantitative evaluation of the activity of various diseases, including collagen disease. Experientia 19:79-80, 15 Feb 63

LEGER L, CHICHE P, POURE J, LEMAIGRE G: [Chronic pancreatitis and arteritis] Presse Med 71:1017-20, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, STRICHT J van der: [High amputations on an arteritis terrain. Immediate results] Acta Chir Belg 62:99-108, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEADER RW, WAGNER BM, HENSON JB, GORHAM JR: Structural and histochemical observations of liver and kidney in Aleutian disease of mink. Amer J Path 43:33-53, Jul 63

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, VAN DER STRICHT J: [High amputation in an area of arteritis. Immediate results] Acta Chir Belg 62:239-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

LALICH JJ, EHRHART LA: Monocrotaline-induced pulmonary arteritis in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:482-92, Nov-Dec 62

McGUINNESS AB: Chloroquine and rheumatoid arthritis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:41-3, 1961

McCOLLUM WH, DOLL ER, WILSON JC, CHEATHAM J: Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. Cornell Vet 52:452-8, Oct 62

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C: [The indications of intra-arterial D tubocurarine in the treatment of arteritis] Therapie 17:1011-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOGA A, HARAGUS S, VLAICU B, CUCUIANU M: [The role of rheumatic and atherosclerotic processes in certain arterial diseases] Angeiologie 14:37-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MALAN E, MARMONT A, ASCHIERI P: [Chronic inflammation of the arteries. Clinical, physiopathologic and therapeutic aspects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:1-12, Jan 63 (It)

NOGUEIRA JA: [Aortography and arteriography in the study of arteritis of the lower extremities] Portugal Med 46:447-56, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

OKUMURA M, NETTO AC, SILVA AC da: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of the vascular lesions in experimental Chagas' disease in white mice] Rev Paul Med 61:265-6, Oct 62 (Por)

OKUNI M, IIJIMA M, KOBAYASHI N, SAITO Y: Primary arteritis in children, report of three cases. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:32-5, Sep 62

PIERRON J: [Early diagnosis of high arteritis of the lower limbs] Marseille Med 100:115-20, 1963 (Fr)

RICHON J: [Results obtained with sodium iodoheparinate in 22 patients hospitalized in a cardiology department] Gaz Med France 70:1311-5, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

RATSCHOW M: [The age as etiological factor in occlusive arterial] Med Welt 14:717-21, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

REED WB: Psoriatic arthritis. Skin 2:13-6, Jan 63

STRICHT J van der: [Reflections apropos of the long-term results of the surgical restoration of arterial patency] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:66-75, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

STUHL, ROUFFIAT, CLEMENT, PLANCHON: [Apropos of functional disorders of the vascularization of the upper extremity] J Radiol Electr 44:60-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SMALL JM, GAVRILESCU K: The serum protein changes in giant cell arteritis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:257-61, Jun 63

SERRE H, SIMON L: [From rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis to rhizomelic inflammatory rheumatism in aged persons] Rhumatologie 14:1-9, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SELEANU M, NICOLESCU G: Spinal barbotage in the treatment of arteritis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):81-4, 1962

TINGAUD: [Apropos of several dermatological aspects of arteritis in its initial stage] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:630-1, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, SISTERON A, DESCOTES J: Contralateral arterial by-passes. Apropos of 6 cases] Lyon Chir 59:350-7, May 63 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A: [Considerations on acute arterial obliterations of the extremities. (Apropos of 100 cases)] J Cardiov Surg 4:275-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WAN H, LI-SHENG L: Constrictive arteritis of the aorta and its main branches. Chin Med J 81:526-38, Aug 62

YONEYAMA M: [Histo-pathological study of polyarteritis] Niigata Med J 77:85-98, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARTHRITIS (C3)

AUQUIER L: [The treatment of spondylarthritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:338-42, Apr 63 (Fr)

ARTHRITIS

ASSMANN W, SOUSCHEK K: [Experiences in conservative treatment of degenerative diseases in orthopedics] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1850-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

Arthritis with anemia. Marquette Med Rev 28:30-4, Nov 62

Arthritis operations, Rheumatism 19:1, Jan 63

AUQUIER L, PELTIER AP: [Giant cell arteritis with rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis. Analysis of 2 cases] Rhumatologie 14:255-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BAETS H de: [Arthritis as the 1st sign of visceral cancer] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:116-20, May-Jun 63 (Dut)

BYWATERS EG: Acute arthritis. Rep Rheum Dis 16:1-2, Jul 63

BURCH PR: Autoimmunity: some aetiological aspects. Inflammatory polyarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:1253-7, 8 Jun 63

BORGMANN F: [On the subject of knee arthrosis as a late complication of thigh amputation] Z Orthop 97:189-95, May 63 (Ger)

BORELLA L, GOOBAR JE, SUMMITT RL, CLARK GM: Septic arthritis in childhood. J Pediat 62:742-7, May 63

BURGI W, GFELLER V: [Studies on human plasma glycoproteins. I. Methods for the isolation of glycoproteins from Cohn's fraction VI and their determination in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:419-31, 1963 (Ger)

BAKER H, GOLDING DN, THOMPSON M: Psoriasis and arthritis. Ann Intern Med 58:909-25, Jun 63

BRUCKE H: [On an unusual body image disorder after surgical correction of the position of the hip joint] Wien Klin Wschr 75:540-1, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BAKER H, GOLDING DN, THOMPSON M: Atypical polyarthritis in psoriatic families. Brit Med J 5353:348-52, 10 Aug 63

BRAVO J, REGINATO A, VALENZUELA F: [Acute pyogenic arthritis] Rev Med Chile 90:657-61, Aug 62 (Sp)

BEDDOW H: The management of suppurative arthritis. Rheumatism 18:74-80, Oct 62

BERG K: [Gonorrheal arthritis. A disease with renewed interest at present?] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1148-50, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

BORTOLOTTI E: [Behavior of the proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy and of patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637-48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BORTOLOTTI E: [Behavior of proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with posttraumatic arthropathy and patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637-48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BENET SV: Poem. Arthritis Rheum 5:608-9, Dec 62

BOENI A: [Clinical aspects of polyarthritis in the goat] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:70-8, Aug 62 (Ger)

BOERSMA JW, KERST AJ: [Alkaline phosphatase in rheumatism. "Cancer-arthritis" in arthritic rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:279-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Dut)

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297-311, Feb 63

BRACHMAN F: [Pathological processes of the temporomandibular joint] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:202-31, 1963 (Ger)

BLANK KH: [Treatment of painful neuromuscular conditions by a central muscle relaxant and its combinations] Med Welt 11:594-5, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 48-1963. New Engl J Med 269:149-57, 18 Jul 63

CURTISS PH Jr, KLEIN L: Destruction of articular cartilage in septic arthritis. I. In vitro studies. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:797-806, Jun 63

CARRENO MARTINEZ A, AMIROLA BARRENENGOA A, SORO JM: [Psoriasic arthropathy. (Considerations on some aspects of differential diagnosis and surgical treatment)] Rev Clin Esp 89:207-11, 31 May 63 (Sp)

CLARK GM: Acute infectious arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:251-7, Jun 63

CLAISSE R: [2 cases of articular chondrocalcinosis with an inflammatory aspect] Rev Rhum 30:186-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

CAUCHOIX J, DUPARC J: [Synovectomy in the treatment of suppurated arthritis of the knee] Acta Orthop Belg 28:218-25, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CRENSHAW CP: Caution: quacks ahead. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:554-6, Dec 62

COOMES EN: Lateral instability of the knee following polyarthritis. An experimental study. Ann Rheum Dis 21:378-87, Dec 62

CLAUSEN J, HJORTBOE E, LANGKILDE M: Determination of gold in synovial fluid from patients with arthritis by means of ultraviolet emission spectrography. Spectrochemical investigations. II. Danish Med Bull 9:229-34, Dec 62

CHU TU: [Radiographically diagnosable arthritis] Korea Med J 7:733-6, Oct 62 (Kor)

CRAWFORD RR: Aggravation of pre-existing disease in a joint: a viewpoint. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:13-6, Mar 63

CHU TU: [Radiographically diagnosable arthritis] Korea Med J 7:1016-20 contd, Dec 62 (Kor)

CHU TU: [Radiographically diagnosable arthritis] Korea Med J 7:729-32 contd, Nov 62 (Kor)

DRY J: [A current disease: rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Progr Med (Paris) 90:369-70, 24 May 62 (Fr)

DIHLMANN W, SCHULER B: [Circumscribed, primary ossifying, non-ankylosing ileosacral arthritis. (Roentgen diagnostic studies on the sacroiliac joint. III)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:134-40, Feb 63 (Ger)

DAMRAU F, ARONS LM, KOURI P: Ultra Medi-Sonic therapy for arthritis. Review of literature and clinical evaluation. J Nat Med Ass 55:235-8, May 63

DUPERRAT B, PRINGUET R: [Pustular psoriasis followed-up for 5 years. Early development of a reflex retraction of the hands. Appearance of visceral manifestations. Possible roles of an inoculation and of mental factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:768-71, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DZIUBA A, DZIUBA K: [On the local and combined injection therapy by methylprednisolone in ambulatory practice] Med Mschr 17:31-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

DUNCAN H, ELLIOTT W, HORN DB, KERR DN, PEARSON DT, ROBSON AM: Effect of hemodialysis on joint symptoms, urate pool and renal function in familial gout. Metabolism 12:252-60, Mar 63

EPSTEIN BS: Sternoclavicular arthritis in patients with scleroderma and rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Roentgen 89:1236-40, Jun 63

EGGERS GW, EVANS EB, BLUMEL J, NOWLIN DH, BUTLER JK: Cystic change in the iliac acetabulum. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:669-86, Jun 63

EDWARDS MH: Arthritis and the community. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:151-4, Feb 63

ENGLEMAN EP, SELLINGER E, METTIER SR: Problems in the administration of an exemplary arthritis clinic in a teaching center. Arthritis Rheum 6:78-82, Feb 63

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267-9, Aug 63

FIEDLER K: [On prolonged treatment of chronic joint and spinal diseases with Delta-butazolidino] Wien Med Wschr 113:175-6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Rev Prat 13:1895-8, 21 May 63 (Fr)

FENYOHAZI L, GESZTESI T: [On the combination of hydrocortisone and butazolidin in intra-articular therapy] Z Rheumaforsch 22:32-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

FAIRES JS, McCARTY DJ Jr: Acute arthritis in man and dog after intrasynovial injection of sodium urate crystals. Lancet 2:682-5, 6 Oct 62

FORD DK, PRICE GE, CULLING CF, VASSAR PS: Familial lipochrome pigmentation of histiocytes with hyperglobulinemia, pulmonary infiltration, splenomegaly, arthritis and susceptibility to infection. Amer J Med 33:478-89, Oct 62

FLETEREN LD van: [The Voss operation in arthrosis deformans of the hip joint (sliding hip)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2523-4, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

FREDERIKSE MJ: [Arthritis in meningitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:413-6, Nov 62 (Dut)

FRUEHAN AE: Erythema multiforme exudativum and arthritis following infection with rubella. New York J Med 663:859-63, 15 Mar 63

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [The rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis of aged subjects] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:713-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIORDANO M, JUNGE-HULSING G: [Studies with radioactive sulfur on the metabolism of sulfomucopolysaccharides in experimental formalin arthritis in rats] Z Rheumaforsch 22:99-107, Apr 63 (Ger)

GUKELBERGER M: [Sudeck's postarthritic syndrome] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:97-112, Aug 62 (Ger)

GAMP A: [Rheumatic diseases and the role of focal infection in their etiology and pathogenesis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:616-29, Sep 62 (Ger)

GUJRAL ML, SAREEN K, REDDY GS, AMMA MK, KUMARI GS: Endocrinological studies on the oleo resin of gum guggul. Indian J Med Sci 16:847-51, Oct 62

GRAY MS, PHILP T: Syphilitic arthritis. Diagnostic problems with special reference to congenital syphilis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:19-25, Jan 63

GRIFFIN PP, TACHDJIAN MO, GREEN WT: Pauciarticular arthritis in children. JAMA 184:23-8, 6 Apr 63

GOSSET J: [Circular juxta-cotyloid coxo-femoral capsulotomy, an anti-pain and mobilizing operation. (Preliminary note)] Ann Chir 17:133-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

HARTL W: [Arthritis with chronic, ulcerating colitis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:374-93, 1963 (Ger)

HOFF H: [New viewpoints in the diagnosis and expert evaluation of chronic joint diseases, with special reference to psychic factors] Wien Med Wschr 113:569-72, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

HARTH M, ROBINSON CE: Gouty arthritis in a D.V.A. hospital; a retrospective study. Med Serv J Canada 18:671-4, Oct 62

HENTSCHEL HD: [Massage therapy in rheumatic diseases] Ther Gegenw 101:447-54, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUBER H: [Our experiences with the Voss "temporary hanging hip operation"] Ther Umsch 19:431-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOWELL EV, JONES RS: Factors influencing pathogenicity of Mycoplasma arthritidis (PPLO). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:69-72, Jan 63

HOLLANDER E: [Uricosuria therapy of chronic gout] Orv Hetil 104:599-601, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

HALL L: Arthritis after female circumcision. E Afr Med J 40:55-7, Feb 63

ISHIDA H: [Mechanism of origin of arthritic pain] Clin All Round 12:444-52, Mar 63 (Jap)

JONES RS, WARD JR: Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. II. Histogenesis of joint and visceral lesions. Arthritis Rheum 6:23-35, Feb 63

JAQUES R: A modification of Lovell, Pryce, and Boake's guinea-pig skin test, its possible use in the semi-quantitative evaluation of the activity of various diseases, including collagen disease. Experientia 19:79-80, 15 Feb 63

KELLY M: Active immobilization of the arthritic hip. Med J Aust 49(2):665-6, 27 Oct 62

KIPROV D: [Prevention of myocarditis by continuous anesthesia of the pharynx] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:49-66, 1962 (Bul)

KOVACS L, KOSZTOLNYIK J: [Behavior of the Takata reaction in chronic diseases of the organs of locomotion] Rev Rhum 29:746-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

KVYATKOVSKAYA AN, KAINOVA AS, MIKHAILOVA IN: Blood and urinary tyrosine in patients with collagenosis and its clinical significance. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:247-51, Mar-Apr 63

KOLODNY AL: [Effects of trauma on arthritis. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1-11, Mar 63

KAPLAN H: Further experience with colchicine in the treatment of sarcoid arthritis. New Eng J Med 268:761-4, 4 Apr 63

LOWRY ML: Adenosine-5-monophosphate for myotenositis and calcified tendinitis. Western Med 4:16-8, May 63

LEACH RE, PREMER RF: Femoral cortical drilling for the relief of pain due to degenerative arthritis of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:509-12, Apr 63

LEE KW: [The x-ray diagnosis of arthritis] Korean J Intern Med 6:73-8, Feb 63 (Kor)

LAYANI F, WATTEBLED R, PEYRON J: Solitary arthritis of the wrist. Rheumatism 19:56-9, Jul 63

LACAPERE J, GOULLET P: [Electrophoretic changes in rat serum proteins accompanying experimental polyarthritis following injection of an emulsion of mycobacteria or certain of their constituents] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:559-62, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

LYSOV VP, ORZHESHKOVSKII VV: [The pustulous-arthropathic form of psoriasis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:60-1, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAMONT-HAVERS RW: Arthritis quackery. Amer J Nurs 63:92-5, Mar 63

LISEWSKI G, VETTER K: [Clinical problems of arthritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1238-44, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LACAPERE J: [Study on experimental polyarthritis in rats] Rev Rhum 29:715-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

MATHIES H: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Ther Gegenw 102:406-23, Apr 63 (Ger)

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique.

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique.

MILLER WH, CURL OJ: Arthritis complicating rubella in a recent epidemic. Practitioner 190:515-7, Apr 63

MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529-36, Mar 63 (Por)

MULLER W, KLUTHE R, MULLER H: [On the diagnosis of the activity of chronic rheumatic diseases, with special reference to the quantitative determination of haptoglobins and caeruloplasmin] Z Rheumaforsch 22:1-10, Feb 63 (Ger)

MAKARENKO II: [On some nonspecific syndromes in silicosis] Sovet Med 26:35-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

MELIGRANA F, HAWKS H, MUCMTTA T: Hemophilus influenzae septicemia with polyarthritis and meningitis in an adult. Canad Med Ass J 89:132-4, 20 Jul 63

MIKHAIL IK: Late deformities due to destructive osteo-articular lesions in small-pox. J Med Liban 16:3-16, Jan-Feb 63

McEWEN C, LINGG C, KIRSNER JB: Arthritis accompanying ulcerative colitis. Amer J Med 33:923-41, Dec 62

MARNOR L, HANAFEE W, BECHTOL CO: Cineradiography in arthritis of the hip. Amer J Orthop 4:248-9, Oct 62

MONTGOMERY WW, LOFGREN RH: Usual and unusual causes of laryngeal arthritis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:29-33, Jan 63

MADGWICK JC, MAUDSLEY RH: Infective arthritis of the hips in infancy. (Two cases). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:14-6, Jan 63

MANDIC V: [Allergy in orthopedics] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:47-62, 1962 (Ser)

MARCHIN P de, MAQUET P, FONTAINE J: [Some remarks on radiography of arthrosic knees. Use of exposures in the standing position] Rev Med Liege 18:148-52, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE R: Salicylates in arthritis. Appl Ther 5:235-7, Mar 63

NIELSEN JB, DRIVSHOLM A, FISCHER F, BROCHNER-MORTENSEN K: [Prolonged treatment with corticosteroids in chronic polyarthritis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1495–9, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

ORTIZ AC, NEAL EG: Alkaptonuria and ochronotic arthritis. A general review and report of two cases. Clin Orthop 25:147–55, 1962

OLMER J, MONGIN M, OLMER M: [Apropos of the osteo-articular manifestations of drepanocytosis] Marseille Med 99:1009–18, 1962 (Fr)

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, MATSAS B, KAKLAMANIS P: Alkaptonuria and ochronotic arthritis. Clin Radiol 14:175–7, Apr 63

PASQUARIELLO DW: Gold therapy. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:28–32, Jun 63

PILGAARD S: [Achilles tendon rupture during corticosteroid therapy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1408–9, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Triflucyl. Its effect on pain, notably on pains of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735–41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PATANIA A: [Articular effusions] Sicilia Sanit 4:29–48, Jun 62 (It)

PEARSON CM, WOOD FD: Studies of arthritis and other lesions induced in rats by the injection of mycobacterial adjuvant. VII. Pathologic details of the arthritis and spondylitis. Amer J Path 42:73–95, Jan 63

PEARSON CM, WOOD FD, McDANIEL EG, DAFT FS: Adjuvant arthritis induced in germ-free rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:91–3, Jan 63

PINELLI G, GUIDI P: [Post-traumatic myelopathy in cervical arthrosis] Minerva Ortop 13:715–22, Nov 62 (It)

PIAI LT, PRIIMIAGI LS: [Effect of sera from patients with rheumatism and infectious monspecific polyarthritis on some tissue cultures] Vop Revm 3:25–31, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

ROTSTEIN J, ENTEL I, ZEVINER B: Arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:194–7, May 63

ROSENBAUM ER, SCHWARZ GR: Long-term evaluation of oxyphenbutazone in rheumatic disorders. Northwest Med 61:927–9, Nov 62

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Criticism of two classic experimental procedures for study of the influence of hormones on inflammatory processes: turpentine abscess and so-called formol arthritis] Therapie 17:1115–24, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REINHAREZ D: [Varices in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:133–44, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RAMIOUL H: [Contribution to the study of radiotherapy of the diencephalon in clinical practice and its mechanism of action] J Belg Radiol 45:431–67, 1962 (Fr)

REED WB: How not to do it. Skin 1:335, Nov 62

ROBERTS ED, SWITZER WP, RAMSEY FK: The pathology of Mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:19–31, Jan 63

ROURKE AJ: Care of the arthritic. Hosp Progr 44:53–6, Mar 63

ROBIN: [Sports and rheumatism. II. Rheumatic pathology in athletes] Concours Med 85:1519–21, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHMAUSER H: [Lumbalgia in latent irritation of the hip joint, on the problems of the treatment of joints] Hippokrates 34:571–3, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

SANDVIG K: [Corneal changes with the use of chlorcquine (Resochin). Study of 70 patients with chronic polyarthritis treated with chloroquine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1129–31, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

Staff conference, John Gaston Hospital: psoriatic arthritis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:287–9, Jul 63

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478–84, Oct 62

SCHLEE T: [Critical suggestion on the concept of rheumatoid arthritis. With a contribution on the concept of rheumatism] Z Rheumaforsch 21:452–63, Dec 62 (Ger)

STRACHAN RW, WIGZELL FW: Polyarthritis in Behcet's multiple symptom complex. Ann Rheum Dis 22:26–35, Jan 63

STERN J: Podiatry and the care of the arthritic. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:203–5, Mar 63

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [Roentgen diagnostic significance of the styloid bone and clinical symptoms of "carpe bossu"] Magy Radiol 15:82–5, Apr 63 (Hun)

TICHY H, BOHME A: [On the serology of silicosis with and without polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 22:89–99, Apr 63 (Ger)

TESAREK B: [Psoriatic arthritis] Cesk Derm 37:367–76, Dec 62 (Cz)

TAYLOR GD: Knee deformities and supports. Appl Ther 5:149–51, Feb 63

TANIGUCHI S, SHICHIKAWA K: Histological studies on experimental viral arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:265–80, 1962

TARNOGRADSKAIA BS: [On the treatment of infectious arthritis in children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:53–6, Oct 62 (Az)

TWIGG HL, SMITH BF: Jaccoud's arthritis. Radiology 80:417–21, Mar 63

VOVK IF, TESTEMITSANU PA: [On the problem of tonsillectomy in arthropathic psoriasis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:57–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VESELL ES, OSTERLAND KC, BEARN AG, KUNKEL HG: Isozymes of lactic dehydrogenase: their alterations in arthritic synovial fluid and sera. J Clin Invest 41:2012–9, Nov 62

VANDERVORT WJ: Gonococcal arthritis. Delaware Med J 35:69–75, Mar 63

WARD PR, ENGELBRECHT PJ: Alkaptonuria and ochronosis. Clin Radiol 14:170–4, Apr 63

WEBER A, DELAHAYE RP, MOREL R, ALLAIN Y: [Physiotherapy of joint diseases of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] J Radiol Electr 44:106–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WARD JR, JONES RS: Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. I. Adjuvant composition, route of injection, and removal of depot site. Arthritis Rheum 5:557–64, Dec 62

WHEELDON T: Carisoprodol-prednisolone in the management of arthritis. Virginia Med Monthly 90:117–20, Mar 63

Wood FC: Joseph Lee HOLLANDER. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:525–6, Apr 63

WRIGHT V: Arthritis associated with venereal disease. A comparative study of gonococcal arthritis and Reiter's syndrome. Ann Rheum Dis 22:77–90, Mar 63

ZAVAZAL V, LAVICKA J: [The serological diagnosis of chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:463–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (C3)

ANSELL BM, BYWATERS EG, LAWRENCE JS: A family study in Still's disease. Ann Rheum Dis 21:243–52, Sep 62

ANSELL BM, BYWATERS EG: Diagnosis of "probable" Still's disease and its outcome. Ann Rheum Dis 21:253–62, Sep 62

BOYLE AJ, MOSHER RE, McCANN DS: Some in vivo effects of chelation. I. Rheumatoid arthritis. J Chronic Dis 16:325–8, Apr 63

BORNSTEIN LA, RAMON Y: Bony ankylosis of the temporomandibular joints due to juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Brit J Plast Surg 16:95–8, Jan 63

BREWER EJ, BLATTNER RJ, WING H: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:207–24, Feb 63

CAPPELLI L, ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of the ocular form of Still's disease and atypical involvement of the cornea] Minerva Oftal 4:102–4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CABALSKA B, OCZKOWSKA M, WYSZYNSKA T: [A case of secondary renal amyloidosis in Still's disease] Pediat Pol 37:949–52, Sep 62 (Pol)

CANET J, CANET L: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in children. Its treatment] Rhumatologie 14:165–80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DANDO V, VIARA M: [The Waaler-Rose reaction in juvenile forms of rheumatoid arthritis] Reumatismo 14:168–70, May-Jun 62 (It)

ELLEFSEN F: [Prognosis in juvenile rheumatoid polyarthritis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:530–1, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

FRANCON F: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in childhood] Reumatismo 15:39–42, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FAVREAU JC, LAURIN CA: [Rheumatoid disease of children] Un Med Canada 92:848–64, Aug 63 (Fr)

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Rev Prat 13:1895–8, 21 May 63 (Fr)

FRANCON F: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in childhood] Un Med Canada 91:973–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

FRANCON F, ROGNANT: [A case of chronic inflammatory rheumatism in a child (so-called Still's disease) followed up from 1930 to 1961] Presse Med 70:2425–7, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

GAISFORD W: Fatality after oxyphenbutazone in Still's disease. Brit Med J 5318:1517, 8 Dec 62

GERMAIN G: [The course of 7 cases of juvenile arthritis] Un Med Canada 92:187–91, Feb 63 (Fr)

HERBERT JJ, ALEXANDRE G: [Surgery and orthopedics of chronic inflammatory rheumatism of infancy (R.I.C.E.)] Rhumatologie 14:181–92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ILLINGWORTH RS: Why put him to bed? Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:108–14, Mar 63

KARAPANCHEV E: [Primary chronic polyarthritis beneficially affected by gold treatment. Case report] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:44–6, Nov 62 (Bul)

LAURIN CA, FAVREAU JC: Rheumatoid disease in children. Canad Med Ass J 89:288–301, 17 Aug 63

LAWRENCE JS: Genetic studies on rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Public Health 52:1689–96, Oct 62

LABRAM C, RYCKEWAERT A, DEBEYRE N, KAHN MF: [Biomicroscopy of the conjunctival vessels of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Role of cortisone therapy in observed vascular changes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:715–21, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LITTLEWOOD JM, LEWIS GM: The Holmes-Adie syndrome in a boy with acute juvenile rheumatism and bilateral syndactyly. Arch Dis Child 38:86–8, Feb 63

ROBECCHI A, VIARA M: [Considerations on Still's syndrome and its nosography] Reumatismo 14:141–4, May-Jun 62 (It)

TOUMBIS A, FRANKLIN EC, McEWEN C, KUTTNER AG: Clinical and serologic observations in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis and their relatives. J Pediat 62:463–73. Apr 63

VARGAS PEREZ L, MONLEZUN K: [Rheumatoid arthritis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:67–72, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

ZIVOJIN J, DZEMAL R, NEDELJKO R, DRAGO M: [Still's disease treated with chloroquine 2,5-dihydroxybenzoate] Ann Med Nancy 2:828–32, May 63 (Fr)

ZVAIFLER NJ: Grand rounds: rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:363–70, Dec 62

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (C3)

ARCANGELI P, D'AYALA VALA G, CORRADI F: [The algogenic receptivity of muscle in physiological and pathological conditons. II. The threshold of perception of painful stimuli in muscular structures of the rheumatic subject] Rass Neurol Veg 16:413–30, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ANDERSON R, JAMES DG: Clinical assessment of a new corticosteroid: paramethasone acetate. Practitioner 190:632–5, May 63

ABDEL-WAHAB E: The significance of serum protein changes in cases of rheumatoid arthritis as determined by paper electrophoresis technique. J Egypt Med Ass 46:29–37, 1963

ALFIE S: [Dexamethasone plus methandrostenolone. Optimal doses and secondary effects in prolonged treatments] Dia Med 35:370–1, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

ASTAPENKO MG, TROFIMOVA TM: [Combined therapy of patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis with resochin and hormonal preparations] Sovet Med 26:29–35, Feb 63 (Rus)

ARLET J, ANDRE J: [Importance of the intramuscular and intravenous routes of administration of corticoids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Rev Rhum 30:173–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

Arthritis for 42 years. Postgrad Med 32:404–11, Oct 62

AHO K, SIEVERS K, SIMONS K, WAGER O: Serum disappearance rate of gamma globulin in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:105–6, 1962

ASSMANN W, SOUSCHEK K: [Experiences in conservative treatment of degenerative diseases in orthopedics] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1850–4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

AUFDERMAUR M: [The meniscus in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:369–76, Oct 62 (Ger)

ALBERTINI A von: [Results of basic pathologico-anatomical research in the field of rheumatic diseases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:64–9, Aug 62 (Ger)

ALEXANDER WR, DUTHIE JJ: The anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:415–22, Sep 62; Also 423–8 (Sp)

AMATUNI H: [On the use of copper compounds in rheumatoid arthritis] Reum Pol 4:87–91, 1961 (Pol)

ATANASOV E, ORESHKOV V: [The cell phenomenon (LE phenomenon) in rheumatism] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):217–25, 1962 (Bul)

AMAKO T, YAMAMOTO M: [Roentgen picture of the bones in chronic articular rheumatism and allied diseases] Clin All Round 12:481–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

AUBRESPY P, INGLESAKIS J, BOUYALA JM, DERLON S: [The complications of intra-articular corticotherapy. Therapeutic considerations] Marseille Chir 14:517–22,

AGNESE CA, DELUCA AA: [Arthrosis. Aspects of its therapy] Dia Med 35:275–7, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

BENATTI G, AGNOLUCCI MT, DELLA CASA L: [The "aggravation syndrome" during steroid therapy. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:1917–24, 27 Jun 63 (It)

BURCH PR: Autoimmunity: some sociological aspects. Inflammatory polyarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:1253–7, 8 Jun 63

BOHNEL J, STACHER A: [Clinical experiences with a new pyrogen from Escherichia coli] Wien Med Wschr 113:566–8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

BARCHILON J: Analysis of a woman with incipient rheumatoid arthritis. A contribution to the understanding of somatic equivalents of withdrawal into sleep. Int J Psychoanal 44:163–77, Apr 63

BENTHAUS J, BENTHAUS R: [Arthritis mutilans (Marie-Lerie disease). A case report] Med Welt 12:625–8, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BELL M: Self help device. Canad J Occup Ther 30:83, Summer 63

BECKER RL, FERGUSON RH, McCONAHEY WM: Clinical observations on rheumatoid arthritis associated with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Proc Mayo Clin 38:153–5, 24 Apr 63

BREITENFELDER H: [The treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. I.] Med Welt 6:301–5, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

BURNS KM: The 'Fluor' arthroplasty: treatment note. Physiotherapy 49:182, 10 Jun 63

BAKER H, GOLDING DN, THOMPSON M: Psoriasis and arthritis. Ann Intern Med 58:909–25, Jun 63

BROVELLI L, FURST C: [Primary chronic polyarthritis and periarteritis nodosa] Z Rheumaforsch 22:14–26, Feb 63 (Ger)

BROOKS AL: The rheumatoid hand problem. Amer J Orthop 5:168–75, Jun 63

BIANCHI FA, KEECH MK: Comparison of two slide test in rheumatoid arthritis. JAMA 185:318–21, 27 Jul 63

BROSSOK HG, WEIGAND KH: [Clinical experiences with a new antirheumatic agent] Med Mschr 17:234–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BROOKS GW, COBB S: Studies in latex agglutination: an approach to the determination of optimum conditions for discrimination between rheumatoids and normals. Arthritis Rheum 6:198–207, Jun 63

BORTHNE A: [Polymyalgia rheumatica] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1206–8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

BIRD R, BURR RG: A simple latex slide test for rheumatoid arthritis using the gamma globulin in the patient's serum. J Clin Path 15:

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

BUSONERA G, MASIERO L: [Results of some biological tests in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis subjected to sulfurated mud bath therapy] Friuli Med 16:1013–27, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

BRANCALEONI R: [Action of the "Pesce treatment" on rheumatic arthropathy] Minerva Med 53:2645–9, 8 Sep 62 (It)

BEAUREGARD JM: [Serology of rheumatoid arthritis] Un Med Canada 91:977–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

BURNET FM, MACKAY IR: Lymphoepithelial structures and autoimmune disease. Lancet 2:1030–3, 17 Nov 62

BACKDAHL M: The caput ulnae syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis. A study of the morphology, abnormal anatomy and clinical picture. Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 5:1–75, 1963

BROWN AE, MOODY J, SCOTT WJ: The rheumatoid-arthritis test in non-rheumatoid conditions. Lancet 2:1276–7, 15 Dec 62

BALACEANU M, CHIVU V, CIOBANU V: [Investigations of the elimination of catecholamines in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:607–15, 1962 (Rum)

BARBASO E: [Rheumatoid arthritis and silicosis] Reumatismo 14:171–85, May-Jun 62 (It)

BRAUNSTEINER H, RIGLER R, PAKESCH F: [Immunofluorescence studies on bone marrow smears in primary chronic polyarthritis] Klin Wschr 40:1139–41, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOSISIO P: [Clinical observations on the treatment of joint diseases with preparations of organ extract bases] Gazz Med Ital 121:253–9, Sep 62 (It)

BALMUS P, MAGERU V, CARASIEVICI V, POPOVICI N, SILION I, NUBERT G, BRAIER R, SIMIONESCU R: [Study of the rheumatogenic factors and the aspect of the spinal column in the textile industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:819–25, Jul 62 (Rum)

BOLE GG: Synovial fluid lipids in normal individuals and patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 5:589–601, Dec 62

BOURDON JL: [Serology in acute articular rheumatism and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Concours Med 84:7155–68, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

BETT IM: Effect of pyridoxine on tryptophan metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 21:388–91, Dec 62

BOENI A: [Pharmacotherapy and physical therapy in contradiction to each other] Ther Umsch 19:473–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BALLABIO CB, SALA G, CIRLA E, PERNIS B, GRAMPA G: The exacerbation syndrome. AIR 5:370–84, Sep 62; Also 385–91 (Sp)

BOERSMA JW, KERST AJ: [Alkaline phosphatase in rheumatism. "Cancer-arthritis" in arthritic rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:279–84, Nov-Dec 62 (Dut)

BRUNI L: [Hypodermitis and genito-endocrine function. Observations on 10 cases] Minerva Derm 37:370–82, Nov 62 (It)

BURNS RE, FINE G, ENSIGN DC: An investigation of the skin in rheumatoid arthritis. JAMA 183:475, 9 Feb 63

BECKER KL, FERGUSON RH, McCONAHEY WM: The connective-tissue diseases and symptoms associated with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. New Eng J Med 268:277–80, 7 Feb 63

BOYE NIELSEN J, DRIVSHOLM A, FISCHER F, BROCHNER-MORTENSEN K: Long-term treatment with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis (over a period of 9 to 12 years). Acta Med Scand 173:177–83, Feb 63

BIENENSTOCK H, EHRLICH GE, FREYBERG RH: Rheumatoid arthritis of the cricoarytenoid joint; a clinicopathologic study. Arthritis Rheum 6:48–63, Feb 63

BAGRATUNI L: Prognosis in the anarthritic rheumatoid syndrome. Brit Med J 5329:513–8, 23 Feb 63

BAZEX A, RUFFIE R, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, FOURNIE A: [The rheumatic relationships of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome and arthropathic and pustular psoriasis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:726–36, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

BECKER KL, TITUS JL, WOOLNER LB, FERGUSON RH: Thyroiditis and rheumatoid arthritis. Proc Mayo Clin 38:125–9, 27 Mar 63

BLECOURT JJ de, BOERMA FW, VORENKAMP EO: [Familial study on the incidence of the rheumatoid factor] Nederl T Geneesk 107:207–8, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

BREITENFELDER H: [Treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. II.] Med Welt 7:352–8, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

BARROS B, DIGHIERO M, BATISTA V, ARRIETA R: Progressive chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) I. Statistical anlysis of initial symptomatology and joint localization in 238 cases. AIR 5:541–7, Dec 62; Also 523–40 (Sp)

BONOMO I, GANGEMI G, SCHNEIDER M, TAVARES HP: [Clinical trials with 6α-fluoro-16α-methylprednisolone (paramethasone) in rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:548–54, Dec 62; Also 555–60 (Por)

BALIK J, KRALOVA M: [Ophthalmological complaints and changes during resochin treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:62–5, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

BOSTANCI N, SAKARYA S: [Diagnostic (latex fixation) test in rheumatoid arthritis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:108–16, Feb 63 (Tur)

CLARK GM: Rehabilitation of the arthritic patient. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:101–3, Jul-Aug 63

CARUSO AC, GRAMAJO RJ: [Dexamethasone-methandrostenolone associated in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:985–8, 16 May 63 (Sp)

CARROZZINI B: [Biohumoral tests in rheumatic diseases] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:415–35, 1963 (It)

CARLOS A G da P: [The investigation of the rheumatoid factor as a diagnostic method in chronic evolutive polyarthritis. II.] Gaz Med Port 16:15–41, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

CONLON PW, ISDALE IC, ROSE BS: Some unusual lesions of the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis. New Zeal Med J 62:279–83, Jun 63

COSTE F: [Treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:269–76, Mar 63 (Fr)

COSTE F: [Antimalarials in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:165–71, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHARNLEY J: Arthroplasty of the hip-joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Physiotherapy 49:180–1, 10 Jun 63

COODLEY EL: Evaluation of drug therapy in rheumatoid arthritis—study of flufenamic acid. Western Med 4:228–32, Jul 63

COKE H: Some experiences with gold salts. AIR 6:39–51, Mar 63

Corticosteroids in rheumatic disorders. General considerations. Brit Med J 5352:299–301, 3 Aug 63

CARRENO MARTINEZ A, AMIROLA BARRENENGOA A, SORO JM: [Psoriasic arthropathy. (Considerations on some aspects of differential diagnosis and surgical treatment)] Rev Clin Esp 89:207–11, 31 May 63 (Sp)

CAMUS JP, HEBRARD C: [Study on the evolution and prognosis of subacute rheumatism (inflammatory oligoarthritis) in the adult] Presse Med 71:1711–2, 27 Jul–3 Aug 63 (Fr)

CHEVALLIER J: [Curable subacute articular rheumatism, postanginal rheumatism, infectious rheumatism] Rev Rhum 30:204–12, Apr 63 (Fr)

CLAYTON ML: Surgery of the thumb in rheumatoid arthritis. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1376–86, Oct 62

COSSERMELLI W: [Therapeutic results of aspirin corticosteroid combinations in rheumatic disease patients] Hospital (Rio) 62:1115–9, Nov 62 (Por)

CECCHI E, FERRARIS F: Desludging action of hydroxychloroquine in R.A. Acta Rheum Scand 8:214–21, 1962

CARINCI MP: [Clinical experience with a new analgesic drug combination] Minerva Med 53:3614–5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, GRECO V, LADELLI G: [Rheumatoid arthritis mutilans (case contribution)] Reumatismo 14:224–52, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CAYLA J: [Hormone combinations in the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis: estimation of their value based on 58 cases] Rhumatologie 14:17–24, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CASPARY EA, BALL EJ: Serum immuno-conglutinin in multiple sclerosis, Hashimoto's disease, and rheumatoid arthritis. Brit Med J 5318:1514–5, 8 Dec 62

CLARK GM: Use of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:535–9, Dec 62

CERVINI C, LEOFREDDI L: [The spontaneous extra-circulatory hemolysis time in rheumatoid arthritis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:831–3, 15 Sep 62 (It)

COMOLI G, ALLEGRA GC: [On certain aspects of the immunoelectrophoretic tracing of the serum in rheumatoid arthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1349–51, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CAVALLI D: [Trophostatic alterations of the postmenopause] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:260–76, May 62 (It)

CANTILO E: [Rheumatism and the endocrine glands. Current status of Selye's doctrine] Dia Med 34:2117–20, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

CHAVES A: [The use of delayed absorption steroids in rheumatoid arthritis] Medicina (Mex) 42:539–43, 25 Dec 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 14–1963. New Eng J Med 268:438–43, 21 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 9–1963. New Eng J Med 268:313–9, 7 Feb 63

COLLAZOS O: [Agglutination tests for the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Nicaragua Med 18:346–58, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CARUSO AC, GRAMAJO RJ, MARRONE JM: [Combination of dexamethasone and methandrostenolone in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1893–7, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

CARROZZINI B, RIPA R: [Antibodies against thyroid autoantigens in patients with chronic evolutive polyarthritis and in patients with chronic systemic lupus erythematosus] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1247–74, 1962 (It)

CSEH G, SZABO I: [Study on the basis of the Martin Badin test with various sera] Kiserl Orvostud 15:83–7, Feb 63 (Hun)

CHU TU: [Radiographically diagnosable arthritis] Korea Med J 7:733–6, Oct 62 (Kor)

CATALAN PELLET A: [Chlorzoxazone in musculo-articular disease] Prensa Med Argent 49:2034–6, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305–8, Mar 63

COHEN AL, ZABALA RN, RAPETTI M, HERNANDEZ A: [Wisler-Fanconi disease. Allergic pseudosepsis] Pediat Panamer 7:183–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

COBB S: The epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:52–60, Mar 63

CECIL RL: Side reactions to cortisone therapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:189–91, May 63

DELUCA AA, KROLL BIERBER JP, AGNESE CA: [Barre-Lieou syndrome] Dia Med 35:517–9, 2 May 63 (Sp)

DE SEZE S, DEBEYRE N: [Cortisone in rheumatology] Minerva Med 54:1057–61, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DI VITTORIO S, SECONDO G: [Recent observations on the prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:326–9, 3 Feb 63 (It)

DEICHER H, SCHUPP E: [Incidence of Gm serum groups in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 22:69–77, Apr 63 (Ger)

The diet of patients with arthritis. Nutr Rev 21:203–5, Jul 63

DZIUBA K: [Therapeutic experiences with a pyrazolone-prednisone combined preparation (Nicopred) in acute, chronic and degenerative rheumatic diseases] Med Mschr 16:609–13, Sep 62 (Ger)

DENKO CW, McCOY FW: Conservative management of rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Med 69:2489–91, Nov 62

DE LONGREE R, DE ROUX J, ORTEGAT PE: [Purulent arthropathies in 2 cases of chronic evolutive polyarthritis, of which 1 was malignant] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:93–103, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DAVID-CHAUSSE J: [Current rheumatological practice] I Med Bordeaux 139:1352–61, Oct 62 (Fr)

DUBOIS EL: Lupus erythematosus, lupoid syndromes and their relation to collagen diseases. II. Postgrad Med 32:568–77, Dec 62

DREW JF: Concerning the side effects of antimalarial drugs used in the extended treatment of rheumatic disease. Med J Aust 49(2):618–20, 20 Oct 62

DILSEN N: [Rheumatoid pulmonary disease] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:585–9, Nov 62 (Tur)

DE GASPERIS A, ROVELLI F, BONI A, RICCI A: [The rheumatic factor in the postoperative evolution of mitral stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 93–4, 1962 (It)

DELUCA AA, SIVORI AE, RODRIGUEZ NIETO A, KROLL BIEBER JP: [Placental therapy in 161 patients] Dia Med 34:2275–6, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

DUBOIS EL, ADLER DC: Single-daily dose oral administration of corticosteroids in rheumatic disorders; an analysis of its advantages, efficacy, and side effects. Curr Ther Res 5:43–56, Feb 63

DE LOOSE F, VEREECKEN E: [Experiences with the combination isopyrine-phebuzine] Belg T Geneesk 19:218–24, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

DUMAS LW, GREGORY RL, OZER FL: Case of rheumatoid lung with cavity formation. Brit Med J 5327:383–4, 9 Feb 63

DURRIGL R, MEZULIC L: [Changes of the hemagglutination titer during the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Ljecn Vjesn 84:875–84, Sep 62 (Ser)

DELBRUECK A, HARTMANN F, SCHNEIDER R: [Tendinofasciitis rheumatica calcarea with primary chronic polyarthritis, hereditary hemorrhagic teleangiectasis and arteriosclerosis obliterans] Med Klin 58:376–80, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ELKIN AC: A tale of corticosteroids. An instructive case. Practitioner 191:72, Jul 63

ESTRIN LJ: The pharmacologic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Phys Med 44:226–32, Apr 63

EGELIUS N, LINDSTEDT-JOHNSSON E: [Chloroquine therapy in rheumatic diseases. Corneal and other complications] Nord Med 69:539–41, 2 May 63 (Sw)

EPSTEIN BS: Sternoclavicular arthritis in patients with scleroderma and rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Roentgen 89:1236–40, Jun 63

EHRICH W: [Clinical experiences with peroral medication using Tomanol in primary chronic and chronic polyarthritis rheumatica] Med Welt 22:1235–8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

EKELUND C: Anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatism 18:84–8, Oct 62

EVAIN P, LE MOUROUX: [Rheumatology 1961–1962] Gaz Med France 69:2547–66, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

EISING L: Dietary intake in patients with arthritis and other chronic diseases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:69–81, Jan 63

FRANCON F: [Emergencies in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 90:325–33, 24 May 62 (Fr)

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267–9, Aug 63

FALCK I, JOHN H, SCHROEDER I: [Eosinophilia and rheumatism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:574–7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

FORD DK: Rheumatoid arthritis—an infection? Arthritis Rheum 6:159–65, Apr 63

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636–41, May 63

FRANCON F: [Some recent work on Heberden's nodes with a personal case of limitation of the articular lesions to the healthy side in a spasmodic hemiplegic] Progr Med (Paris) 91:183–9, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

FORESTIER J: Rheumatoid arthritis--my approach to the problems and to treatment. AIR 6:15-22, Mar 63

FREYBERG RH: The changing concept of rheumatoid disease and its management. J Mich Med Soc 62:657-63, Jul 63

FONTANA G, LADELLI G, GRECO V: [Clinical observations on the treatment of rheumatic diseases with 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone (paramethasone acetate)] Minerva Med 54:1298-311, 5 May 63 (It)

FLATT AE: Intraarticular Thio-tepa in rheumatoid disease of the hands. Rheumatism 18:70-3, Oct 62

FERRI RG, COSSERMELLI W, DECOURT LV: Electrophoretic study of perchloric acid-soluble, phosphotungstic-precipitable fraction in some pathologic conditions. J Lab Clin Med 60:612-8, Oct 62

FRANCON F: [Reflections on the complex therapy of chronic evolutive polyarthritis (C.E.P.)] Rev Med Liege 17:610-1, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

FABRE F: [Trophic disorders in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:65-8, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

FINKBINER RB, DECKER JP: Ulceration and perforation of the intestine due to necrotizing arteriolitis. New Eng J Med 268:14-8, 3 Jan 63

FELDMAN C, MARKHAM RL: Evaluation of serum mucoid levels in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 6:347-58, Nov 62

FLATT AE: Th surgical rehabilitation of the rheumatoid hand. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:279-307, Nov 62

FELLMANN N: [Betamethasone in the treatment of primary chronic polyarthritis] Praxis 51:1301-4, 13 Dec 62 (Ger)

FASSBENDER HG: [The role of allergy in rheumatism] Internist (Berlin) 3:712-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

FEDRIGA G: [Influence of some cortisone-like steroids on calcium-phosphorus exchange in rheumatic subjects] Reumatismo 14:302-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FORESTIER F, LEQUESNE M: [What should be the attitude toward primary rheumatismal coxitis] J Sci Med Lille 81:104-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

FAEHNDRICH WH: [Arthroses] Med Welt 10:507-14, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

FRANCILLON MR: [Osteochondrosis dissecans and coxarthrosis deformans] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:293-5, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

GOTZE M: [Ascorbic acid in whole blood in rheumatoid arthritis in children] Ugeskr Laeg 125:861-3, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

GRAS J, TUSET N: [Mucoproteinemia. II. Clinical value of its variations] Med Clin (Barc) 40:174-80, Mar 63 (Sp)

GRAS J, TUSET N: [Mucoproteinemia. II. Clinical value of its variations] Med Clin (Barc) 40:174-80, Mar 63 (Sp)

GEORGESCU A, CIOBANU V, VULFESCU S, VASILIU I, DUMITRIU L, BUJAR H, PIRVU V: [The radiological study of the osteoarticular lesions in chronic evolutive polyarthritis. Contribution to the radiological diagnosis of incipient lesions] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:327-41, 1963 (Rum)

GROSCH G: [Combination of primary chronic polyarthritis with osteitis condensans ilii] Z Orthop 97:233-5, May 63 (Ger)

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Favorable clinical experience with a phytocolloid in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:439-43, 14 Feb 63 (It)

GJEMDA L N: [Polyarthritis mutilans. Report of a case] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:796-8, 1 May 63 (Nor)

GHANEM MH: [The value of the study of heparin tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:299-302, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GLYNN LE: The pathology of the collagen diseases. Int Arch Allerg 22:236-44, 1963

GERAUD J, RIBAUT L, RASCOL A, GAYRAL L: [Current trends in neuropsychiatry] Toulouse Med 64:221-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

GASPARDY G, MEGYERI A: [L.E. cells in the articular exudate of a patient with chronic rheumatic polyarthritis] Rev Rhum 30:201-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

GARDNER DL: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis treated with hormones. Ann Rheum Dis 21:298-9, Sep 62

GASPARDY G, VIDA M, BANYAI B: [New considerations on the treatment of gastric disorders produced by salicylate] Rev Rhum 29:345-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

GILES CL, MASON GL, DUFF IF, McLEAN JA: The association of cataract formation and systemic corticosteroid therapy. JAMA 182:719-22, 17 Nov 62

GASPARDY G, BANYAI B: [Alteration of tyrosine metabolism with vitamin C in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:377-83. Oct 62 (Ger)

GIORDANO M, ARA M, TIRRI G: [Observations on the use of 16-betamethylprednisone in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reumatismo 14:259-64, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GRAUDAL H: [Chronic polyarthritis, with special reference to treatment] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:404-27, Oct 62 (Dan)

GORPE A, ERDEM S, KUYUMCUYAN K: [A case of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis associated with valvulopathies] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:43-8, 1962 (Tur)

GLYN JH, PRATT-JOHNSON JH: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5325:262, 26 Jan 63

GOLDING JR: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5324:191, 19 Jan 63

GREILING H, KISTER SR, PETER E: [Determination of the enzymes of glycolysis and of the citric acid cycle in synovial fluid] Z Rheumaforsch 21:441-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23-32, 1962 (Fr)

GEDDA PO: Testing of hand-finger function in rheumatoid arthritis with a new training apparatus. Acta Rheum Scand 8:249-54, 1962

GJERDSJO A: HSR-latex test in synovial fluid: a useful diagnostic test for rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:281-8, 1962

GJERDSJO A: [Diagnosis of polyarthritis. A comparison between the latex test and roentgen diagnosis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:527-9, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

GINTOWT-DZIWILL W: [Evaluation of the behavior of carbohydrate metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis according to the determination of the blood sugar curve after glucose load] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1644-5, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

GARDNER DL, KREIG AF, CHAPNICK R: Fatal systemic fungus disease in rheumatoid arthritis with cardiac and pulmonary mycotic and rheumatoid granulomata. AIR 5:561-77, Dec 62; Also 578-86 (Sp)

GORDILLO H, SAFFIE F, BAHAMONDE M: Ulcerogenic effect of steroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:629-31, Dec 62; Also 622-8 (Sp)

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, GALLERAND R, ALLARD J, RAQUET J: [Microbial allergy in pediatrics. Diagnostic value and therapeutic effectiveness. (Apropos of 372 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:161-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

GOOBAR JE, CLARK G, GOOBAR J: [The use of corticoids in rheumatoid arthritis] Dia Med 35:271-3, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

HORIGUCHI S, TANIGAWA R: [Case of rheumatoid disease improved treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:365-7, May 63 (Jap)

HINGORANI K, GRAHAM GS: Small-bowel necrosis due to arteritis in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 7:68-71, May 63

HOUBA V, ADAM M: [Immunological reactivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. III. Relation of streptococcal antibodies to the activity of the disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:291-4, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

HURRI L, SIEVERS K, OKA M: Intra-articular osmic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:20-7, 1963

HUBAULT A, GUERIN C: [Practical ideas in rheumatology] Concours Med [Suppl] 12:49-112, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HONG IB: [Aspirin used chronic rheumatoid arthritis patients and chronic gastrointestinal bleeding] Korean J Intern Med 6:37-42, Jan 63 (Kor)

HART FD: Lessons learnt from the Empire Rheumatism Council's multicenter controlled trial of gold salts in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 6:23-31, Mar 63

HERRERA RAMOS F, BARROS B, ARRIETA LARROSA R, DIGHIERO M, BATISTA V: Present status of gold in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 6:105-12, Mar 63

HALER D: Sustained effects of triamcinolone acetonide administered parenterally. Brit J Clin Pract 17:468-9, 8 Aug 63

HOULI J, MATHIAS FILHO AP: Dexamethasone in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatism 18:81-3, Oct 62

HERSCHEL H: ["Swan neck deformity" of the fingers in rheumatoid arthritis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2017-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

HELBY P, RYGARD J: Activation analysis applied to determination of gold in urine from patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with gold-sodium-thiosulfate. Acta Rheum Scand 8:222-8, 1962

HIJMANS W, SCHUIT HR, LEEUW B de, MOLLER HF: [The diagnostic significance of antinuclear serum factors determined with the aid of fluorescent antibodies] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2097-101, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

HUGHES ER, ELY RS, KELLEY VC: Plasma adrenocortical hormones in connective tissue diseases. Amer J Dis Child 104:610-3, Dec 62

HARRIS R, COPP EP: Immobilization of the knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 21:353-9, Dec 62

HARRIS R: The rehabilitation unit in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Canad Med Ass J 88:139-44, 19 Jan 63

HARRIS R: The effect of various forms of physical therapy on radiosodium clearance from the normal and arthritic knee joint. Ann Phys Med 7:1-10, Feb 63

HOULI J: [Rheumatoid arthritis. Development of its concept] Rev Brasil Med 19:153-5, Mar 62 (Por)

HARTFALL SJ, WALKER WC, WRIGHT V: Intra-muscular prednisolone trimethyl acetate therapy experience in its use and complications. Acta Rheum Scand 8:258-64, 1962

HVATUM M, JONSEN J, KASS E: Gel-filtration of rheumatoid arthritis sera with Sephadex as bed material. Acta Rheum Scand 8:289-96, 1962

HAMMARSTEN G, JONSSON E, LUNDSTROM M, NERI A, NETTELBLADT E, SANDELL BM: Growth promoting effect of amino acids and pyridoxine on bone marrow cultures from cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):70-7, 1963

HINDENACH JC: Wrist joint surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatism 19:24-8, Apr 63

HIGHTON TC: The effect of sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis on carrageenin granuloma pouches, skin wounds and weight gain in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:137-44, Apr 63

IPPOLITO A, PAGLIARI M: [Clinical observations on the use of a new antireactive steroid] Minerva Med 54:351-3, 7 Feb 63 (It)

Immobilisation of rheumatoid joints. Lancet 1:1035, 11 May 63

ISEMEIN L, POURNIER AM: [The foot in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Marseille Med 100:318-20, 1963 (Fr)

IOTA CG, STOICA GH, CIOBANU V: [Critical observations on the investigation of histaminopexic capacity of the blood in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:617-22, 1962 (Rum)

IOTA CG, CIOBANU V, PAPAZIAN R, SICHETEA E, STROIESCU I: [Research on various neuromuscular and peripheral vascular disorders in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:729-39, 1962 (Rum)

IRBY R: Anti-inflammatory agents in the treatment of connective tissue diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:169-73, Apr 63

An interdisciplinary approach to the care of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. New York J Med 63:1639-51, 1 Jun 63

JONSSON E, NETTELBLADT E, SUNDBLAD L, WESSLAU: Arthritis rheumatoides adolescentium. Acta Rheum Scand 9:79, 1963

JAKOB M, VASVARI J: [On radiation therapy of degenerative diseases of the musculo-skeletal system] Magy Radiol 15:30-4, Jan 63 (Hun)

JEFFERIS JE, DIXON AS: Failure of relaxin in the treatment of scleroderma. Ann Rheum Dis 21:295-7, Sep 62

JOHANSEN PE: [A case of agranulocytosis during Tanderil treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1409-10, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

JULKUNEN H: Rheumatoid spondylitis. Clinical and laboratory study of 149 cases compared with 182 cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 4:1-110, 1962

JACOBS JH: Changes in joints with particular reference to rheumatoid arthritis and the collagen diseases. Physiotherapy 49:12-5, 10 Jan 63

JAFFE GV: A study of rheumatoid arthritis in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:91-4, Feb 63

JAQUES R: A modification of Lovell, Pryce, and Boake's guinea-pig skin test, its possible use in the semi-quantitative evaluation of the activity of various diseases, including collagen disease. Experientia 19:79-80, 15 Feb 63

JAFFE IA: Comparison of the effect of plasmapheresis and penicillamine on the level of circulating rheumatoid factor. Ann Rheum Dis 22:71-6, Mar 63

JAMES AW, SPERLING IL: Serum protein electrophoretic pattern changes in rheumatoid arthritis. Med Times 91:591-8, Jun 63

KARO T, MANTYJARVI M: Eye complications caused by chloroquine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:189-92, 1963

KORHONEN J: [On the side-effects of gold and antimalarial therapy with special reference to blood changes] Duodecim 79:611-5, 1963 (Fin)

KRON R: [Nonspecific stimulation therapy of degenerative rheumatism] Med Klin 58:1315-6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Blood serum reactions in rheumatism] J Shows Med Ass 23:39-41, May 63 (Jap)

KICZAK J, WICHERT K: [A cured case of agranulocytosis caused by gold therapy] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:85-90, 1963 (Pol)

KAMPMEIER RH: Cardiac disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Southern Med J 56:563-4, May 63

KREBS A, HESS M, BUETLER R: [Comparative immunoelectrophoretic studies on psoriasis arthropathica, psoriasis vulgaris and primary chronic polyarthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:492-5, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KELLSEY DC: The role of surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:70-4, May 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KEITEL W, BRANDSTADTER W: [On agglutination reactions in relation to the clinical picture of primary chronic polyarthritis with special reference to Gm antibodies] Z Rheumaforsch 22:27-32, Feb 63 (Ger)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KELLGREN JH: Diagnostic criteria for population studies. Bull Rheum Dis 13:291-2, Nov 62

KJELDSEN K, HEMPEL-JORGENSEN P: [Nephrotic syndrome after sanocrysin therapy] Nord Med 68:1140-1, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)

KAHN MF, SEZE S de: [Hypotheses on the pathogenesis of malignant rheumatoid polyarthritis. Trial of penicillamine] Rev Rhum 29:330-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

KOVACS L, KOSZTOLNYIK J, TAKACS B, GAAL K: [Combined cases of Bechterew's disease] Magy Belorv Arch 15:130-2, Aug 62 (Hun)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

KALLIOMAKI JL: Dark discoloration of the dorsal skin of the finger joints. A poor prognostic sign in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 21:392–3, Dec 62

KLUG HB: [Blood protein studies in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Med Welt 49:2622–5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, TOIVANEN P: Axon reflex sweating in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:46–9, Jan 63

KENDALL PH: Local corticosteroid injection therapy. III. Ann Phys Med 7:31–8, Feb 63

KOVACS L, KOSZTOLNYIK J [Behavior of the Takata reaction in chronic diseases of the organs of locomotion] Rev Rhum 29:746–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

KOWALCZEWSKA J: [Role of psychotherapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in young girls] Reum Pol 4:65–76, 1961 (Pol)

KAWENOKI-MINC E, WROBLEWSKA-GRAFF T: [Effect of dexamethasone on arthritis patients] Reum Pol 4:77–85, 1961 (Pol)

KODAMA T: [Surgical treatment of articular rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:515–21, Mar 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI Y, TAKAHASHI S, SAKAMOTO T, TORIGOE K: [Serum tests in rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:463–72, Mar 63 (Jap)

KUBLITSKAIA NV: [On the problem of the genesis of muscular atrophy in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Vop Revm 3:61–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis by triparanol in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:110–2, Mar 63

KELLGREN JH: The treatment of osteoarthrosis. Rep Rheum Dis 15:1–2, Feb 63

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, MAREE F, PICOT C: [The lung in rheumatoid polyarthritis. Radioclinical documents] J Med Bordeaux 140:873–96, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAWS JW, LILLIE JG, SCOTT JT: Arteriographic appearances in rheumatoid arthritis and other disorders. Brit J Radiol 36:477–93, Jul 63

LANDA AM: [Problems in the combined treatment of patients with rheumatoid polyarthritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:107–12, Mar 63 (Rus)

LUCHERINI T: [The nervous system in the incidence of some anatomo-clinical manifestations of "rheumatoid disease"] Minerva Med 54:1745–51, 13 Jun 63 (It)

LONDON MG, MUIRDEN KD, HEWITT JV: Serum cholesterol in rheumatic diseases. Brit Med J 5342:1380–3, 25 May 63

LAWRENCE JS: Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:166–71, Apr 63

LE COULANT P, TEXIER L, MALEVILLE J: [Vidal-Jacquet arthroblennorrhagic keratosis. Its relation to the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Presse Med 71:1271–4, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LUCHERINI T: Resistance to cortisone. Rheumatism 19:60–2, Jul 63

LECA AP: [Local injections of 6α-methylprednisolone acetate (Depo-Medrol) in rheumatology] Vie Med 44:129–32, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOGHEM EP van: Serological investigations in rheumatoid arthritis. Hospital (Rio) 63:755–65, Apr 63

LEE FI, BRAIN AT: Chronic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 2:693–5, 6 Oct 62

LAWRENCE JS: Genetic studies on rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Public Health 52:1689–96, Oct 62

LOUYOT P, GRILLIAT JP, GAUCHER A, METZ R: [Study of sensitivity to certain microbial allergens in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 29:316–20, Jun 62 (Fr)

LACAPERE J, DELAVILLE G, BONHOMME F: [Study on the use and mode of action of synthetic antimalarials. Distribution of aminoquinolines in different tissues] Rev Rhum 29:252–7, May 62 (Fr)

LAINE VA: Rheumatic complaints in an urban population in Finland. Acta Rheum Scand 8:81–8, 1962

LEHTONEN A, LAINE V, KULONEN E: Effect of rheumatoid arthritis on the free amino groups of aminoacids and peptides in the synovial fluid. Acta Rheum Scand 8:89–94, 1962

LENOCH F, PAZDERKA V, HAJKOVA Z, KADLCOVA L, POLAKOVA Z: The diagnostic value of muscle biopsy in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:103–18, 1962

LAWRENCE JS: The influence of climate on the prevalence of rheumatic complaints. Manchester Med Gaz 42:14–7, 1962

LIEVRE JA, DUCHANGE H, CAMUS JP, SCHWARTZ P: [Periodic evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis] Rev Rhum 29:470–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

LUCHERINI T: [On the validity of the so-called "malignant" rheumatoid disease concept] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1637–42, 12 Nov 62 (It)

LINCOLN TA, COBB S: The prevalence of mild rheumatoid arthritis in industry. J Occup Med 5:10–6, Jan 63

LUCHERINI T: [Exudative pleurisy and rheumatoid disease] Reumatismo 14:197–202, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

LATHAM BA, MASON RM: Prednisolone phosphate in rheumatoid arthritis. A new approach to steroid-induced dyspepsia. Lancet 2:1190–2, 8 Dec 62

LEFEBVRE P, BETZ EH, CAUWENBERGE H van: [Evaluation of the developmental nature of rheumatismal diseases by punch-biopsy of the knee] Sem Hop Parus 38:3244–8, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEBOWITZ WB: The heart in rheumatoid arthritis (rheumatoid disease). A clinical and pathological study of sixty-two cases. Ann Intern Med 58:102–23, Jan 63

LYTKINA IN: [Determination of the sialic acid level in the blood serum of patients with rheumatism and non-specific infective polyarthritis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:36–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

LENOCH F, BREMOVA A, KADLECOVA L, KRALIK V, TRUHLAR P: An experimental study on thermal spa treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:392–407, Sep 62; Also 408–14 (Sp)

LANGKILDE M: Gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in Denmark. AIR 5:429–34, Sep 62; Also 435–7 (Sp)

LOCKE GB: Rheumatoid lung. Clin Radiol 14:43–53, Jan 63

LUCHERINI T, PORZIO F, CECCHI E, MELCHIORRI P: [Distribution of hydroxychloroquine in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:446–57, Nov 62 (It)

LOFGRAN HK: Rheumatoid nodule: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:283–4, Apr 63

LITCHFIELD JW: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5331:682–3, 9 Mar 63

LONDON MG, BLAND JH: Ankylosing spondylitis with subcutaneous nodules. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:991–4, 2 May 63

LUCCHELLI PD, BERETTA GM: [Considerations on a case of associated γ-plasmocytoma and rheumatoid arthritis] Reumatismo 14:351–66, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MURRAY W, LAVINE LS, SEIFTER E: The iontophoresis of C-21 esterified glucocorticoids: preliminary report. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:579–81, Aug 63

MOREAU P, GERBAUX A, LENEGRE J: [The etiology of auriculo-ventricular blocks (based on the clinical study of 552 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:609–28, Jun 63 (Fr)

MORITZ U: Electromyographic studies in adult rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 6:1–123, 1963

MATEV M, TOSHKOV A: [Properdin, antistreptolysin, leukocytes and erythrocyte sedimentation in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):36–9, 1963 (Bul)

MOISE R: [Intra-articular corticotherapy. Comparative study of the corticoids used] Minerva Med 54:1068–9, 14 Apr 63 (It)

MONTY CP: Benign ulcer of the greater gastric curvature complicating steroid therapy. Postgrad Med J 39:484–5, Aug 63

MAKAREVICH IaA: [On the association of rheumatism and infectious arthritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:112–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

MARMOR L: The rheumatoid hand. GP 27:120–1, Jun 63

MOISE R, ASCH L, STORCK D, BERTHIER G, SINGER S: [Psoriasic rheumatism and injury] Strasbourg Med 14:171–81, Mar 63 (Fr)

MORI M, OGAWA R: Anterior capsulectomy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint. Arthritis Rheum 6:130–7, Apr 63

MARTIN GM: Physical medicine in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:177–85, Apr 63

MAINLAND D: Remarks on controlled clinical trails in relationship to gold therapy. AIR 6:74–9, Mar 63

MARTEL W, ABELL MR: Fatal atlanto-axial luxation in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:224–31, Jun 63

MARCO AHUIR R, CERVELLO GUIXERES E: [Diagnostic importance of the paper electrophoretic proteinogram of the synovial fluid] Rev Esp Reum 10:52–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

McGUINNESS AE: Chloroquine and rheumatoid arthritis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:41–3, 1961

MAINLAND D, SUTCLIFFE MI: Hydroxychloroquine sulfate in rheumatoid arthritis, a six month, double-blind trial. Bull Rheum Dis 13:287–90, Oct 62

MARKOVA ON: [Cases of successful alloplasty of the hip joint in ankylosing polyarthritis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:77–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MORGAN WK: The intravenous Congo Red test in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:119–25, 1962

MIZUSHIMA Y, KASUKAWA R, OSHIMA Y: Chemical properties of necrotizing factor in the serum from rheumatic patient. Acta Rheum Scand 8:183–91, 1962

MASETTI GP, SANGIORGI F, DANIELI G, TURA S: [Research on the nature of anemia during rheumatoid arthritis: porphyrin metabolism and iron exchange] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:52–62, 1962 (It)

MALMQVIST E, REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase and transaminase activity in rheumatic disease. Acta Rheum Scand 8:170–82, 1962

MICHELI A, SCHEIDEGGER JJ, FALLET GH, BUZZI C, SPAHR J: [Study of the euglobulin behavior of agglutinating factors in chronic evolutive polyarthritis and other diseases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:16–34, Aug 62 (Fr)

MIHAILIDE D, MIHAILESCU N, IOSIPESCU I: [Vertebral degenerative rheumatism in heavy industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:813–7, Jul 62 (Rum)

MOSS L: Analgesics and corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

MARMOR L: Rheumatoid arthritis. Operations on the hand for improvement of function. Calif Med 98:35–6, Jan 63

MESKA V: [Skin temperature in some joint diseases before and after therapy at the Birstono spa] Sveik Apsaug 7:18–24, Nov 62 (Lith)

MORENO BA: [Serum glyco- and mucoproteins in the mineral water treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1209–12, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MOOS RH, ENGEL BT: Psychophysiological reactions in hypertensive and arthritic patients. J Psychosom Res 6:227–41, Oct–Dec 62

MARMOR L: The role of hand surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:335–9, Mar 63

Medical grand rounds of the Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas. Subject: Rheumatoid arthritis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:27–30, Feb 63

MATTIOLI G: [Controlled clinical trial of a drug in rheumatoid arthritis] Gazz Med Ital 122:37–9, Feb 63 (It)

MOROTOMI T, KIRA S: [On drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Clin All Round 12:522–33, Mar 63 (Jap)

MIKAWA R, FUJINAGA H, OHARA S, KANAMIZU Y: [Experience in the use of oxolmine] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:813–4, Apr 63 (Jap)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatism. Comparative therapeutic value of corticosteroids, phenylbutazone and the combination of butazolidine and prednisone] Hospital (Rio) 63:929–44, Apr 63 (Por)

NISHIMURA N: Tyrosine metabolism in connective tissue disease. J Chronic Dis 16:343–55, Apr 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [The pathogenesis of pseudo-Charcot joint after intra-articular instillation of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:505–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatism. Comparative therapeutic value of corticosteroids, phenylbutazone and the association of butazolidine and prednisone] Hospital (Rio) 63:389–400, Feb 63 (Por)

NASOU JP, KAYHOE DE, BOZICEVICH J: The F-11-bentonite flocculation test (F-11-BFT) for rheumatoid arthritis. A comparison of results from six laboratories. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:97–100, Jun 63

NOONAN CD, TAYLOR FB Jr, ENGLEMAN EP: Nodular rheumatoid disease of the lung with cavitation. Arthritis Rheum 6:232–40, Jun 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [Roentgenological aspect in evaluating the therapeutic effect in rheumatoid arthritis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:360–3, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatisms. Comparative therapeutic value of corticoids, phenylbutazone, and combined butazolidine and prednisone] Rev Esp Reum 10:37–51, Jan 63 (Sp)

NOMA S: [On glycoprotein fractionated from synovial fluid] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:411–9, Aug 62 (Jap)

NORLIN G: Cutaneous allergy and vascular reactions in experimental streptococcal infections. Acta Rheum Scand 8:141–60, 1962

NOVA F: [Evaluation of antimalarials for rheumatoid arthritis] Hospital (Rio) 62:725–37, Oct 62 (Por)

NANTO V, SEPPALA P, KULONEN E: Effect of hydrocortisone administration on the hyaluronic acid fractions of synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Chim Acta 7:794–9, Nov 62

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D, HUDAKOVA G: [Roentgenological aspects of the treatment in progressive arthritis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:529–35, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

NAGAYA H: Some aspects of arthritis in Hawaii. Evaluation of a slide latex test as a screening method. Hawaii Med J 22:281–5, Mar–Apr 63

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 184:577–9, 18 May 63

NETTELBLADT E, SUNDBLAD L: [On intra-articular steroid treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1315–20, 2 May 63 (Sw)

OSWALD W: [Arthrosis deformans. Considerations on its pathogenesis and therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:113–8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger) Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:11–1xx, Jan 63 (It)

ORABONA ML, SEMERARO V: [The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (RA) with chloroamine. Observations apropos of cases resistant to other therapies]

OSHIMA Y, MIZUSHIMA Y: [Therapeutic effectiveness of chloroquine phosphate (Resochin) in rheumatoid arthritis, with special reference to transdermal administration] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1099–102, May 63 (Jap)

OP DEN ORTH JO: [Atlanto-epistropheal luxations in the antero-posterior direction without causative trauma. (apropos of 9 cases)] J Belg Radiol 46:221–35, 1963 (Dut)

OKA M, LAHDESMAKI K: Systemic effects of large doses of hydrocortisone acetate and prednisolone acetate administered intra-articularly to patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:192–201, 1962

ONEL D, IMRE I: [On Tanderil and the results of its clinical use] Med Welt 43:2287–9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

ORESKES I, SINGER JM, PLOTZ CM: Reactivity of rheumatoid arthritis sera with altered and aggregated human γ-globulin. J Immun 90:107–15, Jan 63

One of medicine's greatest strides. New Physician 12:73–6, Feb 63

ODAKA Y: [On rheumatic angiitis] Clin All Round 12:453–62, Mar 63 (Jap)

OHBMA Y: [Therapy of articular rheumatism (Stages I and II)] Clin All Round 12:501-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

PELTIER A: [The serological reactions of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Vie Med 44:67-73, Mar 63 (Fr)

PROCHAZKA J: [Clinical picture, social importance and evaluation of arthritis deformans] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:79-88, Feb 63 (Cz)

PAVLOV VP: [Pneumography of the knee joint in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Sovet Med 26:110-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

PASERO G, RICCIONI N: [Fouquet's syndrome as an atypical variant of rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:293-6, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PARISH LC: An historical approach to the nomenclature of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:138-58, Apr 63

PASQUARIELLO DW: Gold therapy. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:28-32, Jun 63

PEYLAN A, GLAESNER S, PAIS B: [Peylarthrography. (Preliminary clinical observations)] Rev Rhum 30:180-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

PETERSEN PH: [Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1486, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

PRICE L: Retinopathy associated with chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:35-8, 1961

PULKKI T, VAINIO K: Compression of the ulnar nerve due to rheumatoid arthritis of the elbow. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:327-30, 1962

Polyarthritis, fever and late onset of pulmonary findings. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 29:528-41, Nov-Dec 62

PELTIER A: [Possible role of delayed hypersensitivity in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:770-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A: [Methods, criteria and rules in the treatment of degenerative rheumatism of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:859-64, Jul 62 (Rum)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, especially on pain of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PALMA A: [Statistical investigation on the incidence of chronic rheumatism in a provincial hospital complex] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:832-9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PALLUCCHINI M, LENZI E, RAPINO P: [Clinico-experimental observations on the anti-inflammatory and ACTH-inhibiting effects of cortisone and triamcinolone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2190-201, 31 Oct 62 (It)

PIQUE JA: [Preventive treatment of defective posture and curative treatment of toe deformities in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:936-8, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PIQUE JA: [Preventive treatment of defective posture and curative treatment of deformities of the fingers in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:933-6, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PARTRIDGE RE, DUTHIE JJ: Incidence of macrocytic anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Brit Med J 5323:89-91, 12 Jan 63

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, RADULA P, CHIRITA P: [Acute abdomen, apparently surgical, as the manifestation of degenerative rheumatism of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1513-4, Dec 62 (Rum)

POAL JM: [New antirheumatic agents related to phenylbutazone] Med Clin (Barc) 39:295-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

PARTRIDGE RE, DUTHIE JJ: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5330:611, 2 Mar 63

PARTRIDGE RE, DUTHIE JJ: Controlled trial of the effect of complete immobilization of the joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:91-9, Mar 63

PAGOWSKA-WAWRZYNSKA J, DZULYNSKA J: [Effect of therapy on the level of sialic (N-acetyineuraminic) acid in the blood serum of patients with reheumatoid arthritis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1659-62, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

Panel discussion--rheumatoid arthritis. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:61-8, Mar 63

PRICE GE, FORD DK: Therapeutic trial of a pyrazole derivative, KB-95, for patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Canad Med Ass J 88:989-91, 11 May 63

RUIZ SI, D'AURIA H, BUONICONTI A, COBRA CJ: [Frequency of rheumatic diseases in the rheumatology section of the Department of Clinical Therapy in the period 1946-1961] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:189-91, May-Jun 63 (Por)

ROHWEDDER HJ: [Observations on the use of 16-methylen-sprednisolone in pediatrics] Med Mschr 17:94-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, SEGRESTAA JM, AMOUROUX J, BERNADOU A: [Necrotic granuloma of the heart in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Sem Hop Paris 39:647-52, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

RAMPON S, PIAGNE R: [Silicosis and rheumatic polyarthritis] France Med 26:33-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

RAMPON S, PIAGNE R: [Silicosis and rheumatic polyarthritis] France Med 26:33-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

RECORDIER AM: [The medical treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism in adults] Marseille Med 100:373-84, 1963 (Fr)

ROTSTEIN J, ENTEL I, ZEVINER B: Arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:194-7, May 63

ROSSEL I: An electromyographic and histological study of muscles in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:65-78, 1963

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIPA R: [Immunologic determination of ACTH in the venous blood of man in some pathologic situations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:537-40, 15 May 63 (It)

READ HC, WOODBURY JF, STAPLETON JE, O'NEILL AB: Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Blood volume studies. Canad Med Ass J 87:781-5, 13 Oct 62

RUFFIE R, RUFFIE J, DUCOS J, FOURNIE A: [Antibodies of the Gm system in rheumatic polyarthritis (C.R.P.)] Rev Rhum 29:321-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

ROSENBAUM ER, SCHWARZ GR: Long-term evaluation of oxyphenbutazone in rheumatic disorders. Northwest Med 61:927-9, Nov 62

[Rheumatoid arthritis] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:607-28, Nov 62 (Jap)

ROBINSON HS, BASHALL DA: Functional assessment in rheumatoid arthritis. Canad J Occup Ther 29:123-38, Dec 62

ROBECCHI A, VIARA M: [Clinical research on the local treatment of rheumatic diseases with injections of 16β-methylprednisone] Reumatismo 14:160-7, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S, SECONDO G: [Recent observations on the use of 16β-methylprednisone in rheumatological therapy, with special reference to the prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Reumatismo 14:150-9, May-Jun 62 (It)

RHODES K: The serology of rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Phys Med 6:331-46, Nov 62

ROSENTHAL JW, WILLIAMS GT: Scleromalacia perforans as a complication of rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Ophthal 54:862-4, Nov 62

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DEL GIOVANE L: [Urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in rheumatoid arthritis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:879-80, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S, SECONDO G: [On the association of anabolic steroids with anti-inflammatory corticosteroids. Clinical observations] Reumatismo 14:145-9, May-Jun 62 (It)

RYCKEWAERT A, HAMIDA MB, FRENEAUX R: [Ischemic neuritis in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Concours Med 84:6833-8, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

RUCKES J, SCHUCKMANN F: [On the topography of the capillaries in the synovial layer of the knee joint in relation to age with special reference to arthrosis deformans] Frankfurt Z Path 72:243-55, 1962 (Ger)

ROSIN AJ, TOGHILL PJ: Fistulous rheumatism. An unusual complication of rheumatoid arthritis. Postgrad Med J 39:96-8, Feb 63

ROSLAWSKI A: [Dyskinesia of the digestive system in early rheumatoid arthritis as a sign of disorders of autonomic regulation] Reum Pol 4:31-46, 1961 (Pol)

RYCKEWAERT A: [The treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis by synthetic antimalarials] Vie Med 43(Special):93-4, Christmas 62 (Fr)

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S: Is periodic stimulation of the adrenal cortex really necessary in protracted corticosteroid therapy? Panminerva Med 5:1-4, Jan 63

RYCKEWAERT A, KAHN MF, DEBEYRE N: [Results of a trial treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis (126 cases) by hydroxychloroquine] Sem Hop Paris 39:319-24, 8 Feb 63

[Rheumatoid arthritis and chloroquine] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:109-12, Feb 62 (Th)

RAGAN C, CHRISTIAN CL: Current concepts of pathogenesis of peripheral joint rheumatoid arthritis. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:33-8, Mar 63

ROBERTS FD, HAGEDORN AB, SLOCUMB CH, OWEN CA: Evaluation of the anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. Blood 21:470-8, Apr 63

STOICA G: [Investigations of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. I. Agglutination by rheumatoid serum of particles of latex in the absence of homologous gamma globulin] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:367-76, 1963 (Rum)

STOICA G, SOLOMON OF, CIOBANU V, VASILIU I: [Investigation of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. II. Inhibition of agglutination of latex particles] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:377-86, 1963 (Rum)

SACHKOV VI: Variations of serum protein antigenic structure as elements to clinical-immunologic classification of collagen diseases. AIR 5:597-611, Dec 62; Also

SIEVERS K, HURRI L: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. I. Evaluation of the therapeutic effect. Acta Rheum Scand 9:48-55, 1963

SEIFERT H: [The B and α-radiosensitivity of serum factors (hemagglutinating factor, latex particle agglutinating factors 1 and 2, streptococci agglutinating factor) of primary chronic rheumatism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:157-60, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SIEVERS K, HURRI L, SIEVERS UM: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. II. Evaluation of the side effects. Acta Rheum Scand 9:56-64, 1963

SALVATORI TORRES F: [Treatment of primary chronic arthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) with the combination of a pyrazol derivative and a steroid] Sem Med (B Air) 1122:303-8, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

SCALABRINO R, CURTARELLI G: [Observations on the therapeutic effects of a new synthetic steroid: 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:460-1, 17 Feb 63 (It)

SPILBORGHS G, NEBO F: [Treatment of inflamatory rheumatism with betamethasone] Hospital (Rio) 63:299-310, Feb 63 (Por)

SFIKAKIS P, KONTOMICHALOU P, LOUKOPOULOS D: Serum protein and glycoprotein patterns in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis with particular reference to the alpha-2- and gamma-globulins. Z Rheumaforsch 22:108-16, Apr 63

SMITH RT: Effective anti-rheumatoid gold therapy. AIR 6:60-8, Mar 63

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: Antigenicity of collagen and its application in the serological investigation of rheumatoid arthritis sera. Int Arch Allerg 22:333-49, 1963

SEIFERT H: [The protein nature of serum factors (hemagglutinating factor, latex particle agglutinating factors 1 and 2 and streptococcus agglutinating factor) in primary chronic rheumatism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:203-5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCALABRINO R: [The heart and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:119-27, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

STEINBERG CL: Effect of betamethasone on anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. New York J Med 63:2411-4, 15 Aug 63

SPONER J: [Radon baths in primary chronic polyarthritis. A report] Wien Klin Wschr 75:402, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478-84, Oct 62

SIENIEWICZ DJ, MARTIN JR, MOORE S, MILLER A: Rheumatoid nodules in the lung. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:73-80, Sep 62

SORENSEN AW: [Lupus erythematosus disseminatus and polyarteritis nodosa in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1473-6, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

SERRE H, SIMON L, BARJON MC: [Therapeutic action of griseofulvin in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 29:265-71, May 62 (Fr)

STEPAN J, VOJTISEK O, VITULOVA V, DOSTAL C: [Comparisons between sodium excretion in the ACTH-electrolyte test and eosinopenia after ACTH administration in rheumatics] Med Exp (Basel) 7:21-6, 1962 (Ger)

SULLIVAN MA, MILLER DK: Pulmonary manifestations in collagen disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:769-81, Nov 62

SOILA P: [2 special roentgenological symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis] Acta Rheum Scand 8:95-7, 1962 (Ger)

SAARIMAA H: Diuretic response to hydrochlorthiazide in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:98-102, 1962

SORENSEN AW: Serum protein changes in rheumatoid arthritis in relation to the kidney function. IV. Acta Rheum Scand 8:126-40, 1962

SMID V, VACHTENHEIM J: [Valvular heart disease in primary chronic polyarthritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1875-8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANS SOLA L, SERRA PERALBA A, BARCELO P: [Corticotherapy in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Rev Esp Reum 9:408-13, Apr 62 (Sp)

SAMEC V: [Research on the efficacy of Medanton (serum "u") treatment] Wien Med Wschr 112:876-8, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHULTZE-RHONHOF J: [Methylprednisolone in rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis and Still syndrome in childhood] Z Rheumaforsch 21:391-400, Oct 62 (Ger)

SUNDERMANN A, PANZRAM G: [Diseases of the respiratory system. Pulmonary complications in acute and chronic rheumatic arthritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2205-8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEZE S de, RYCKEWAERT A, KAHN MF: [Sero-negative rheumatoid polyarthritis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3499-504, 14 Nov 62 (Fr)

SASAKI S: [Chronic articular rheumatism] Naika 10:1149-51, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCALABRINO R, ROSSI L: [Collagen nephropathies. Histopathological considerations] Reumatismo 14:203-13, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [From rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis to rhizomelic inflammatory rheumatism in aged persons] Rhumatologie 14:1-9, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

STONE CT Jr: Antimalarial drugs in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Texas J Med 58:809-11, Oct 62

SCHAEFER R: [Results of liver puncture biopsy in chronic evolutive polyarthritis (CEP)] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:79-88, Aug 62 (Ger)

STOIA I, STROESCU I, STROESCU O, SZIFFERT C: [Spondyloses in the construction industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:807-12, Jul 62 (Rum)

SCOTCH NA, GEIGER HJ: The epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis. A review with special attention to social factors. J Chronic Dis 15:1037-67, Nov 62

SHCHERBATENKO SI: [Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Kazan Med Zh 5:53-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, BENAMARA M: [Radiography of the foot in the diagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] J Radiol Electr 43:728-32, Nov 62 (Fr)

SPERANSKAIA IE: [Heart failure in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Ter Arkh 34:62-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SPERANSKAIA IE: [Heart failure in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Ter Arkh 34:62–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

STEPAN J: The question of thermolability during examination of the sedimentation rate of human blood in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:250–4, 1962

SICHERE RM, DU LAC Y: [Importance, in rheumatology, of a new corticoid administered by the parenteral route: 6-alpha-methylprednisolone acetate] Rhumatologie 14:145–53, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHLEE T: [Critical suggestion on the concept of rheumatoid arthritis. With a contribution on the concept of rheumatism] Z Rheumaforsch 21:452–63, Dec 62 (Ger)

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: [Studies on the significance of collagen in rheumatism serology] Z Rheumaforsch 21:417–41, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHOEN R: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis with corticoids] Therapiewoche 13:105–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SUEDHOF H: [On the medicinal therapy of chronic polyarthritis] Therapiewoche 13:109–13, Feb 63 (Ger)

State University of Iowa College of Medicine: Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:230–7, Apr 63

STRANDQUIST S: [Clinical trial of Avioclor in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:690–713, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

SVARTZ N, HEDMAN S: Are the macroglobulins giving rise to a positive sheep cell test in different diseases identical? Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 173:249–50, Feb 63

SANS SOLA L, BARCELO P, MURIACH V: [Betamethasone in the treatment of chronic progressive polyarthritis] Rev Esp Reum 9:478–86, Jul 62 (Sp)

STEPAN J: On the investigation of creatine and creatinine in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:309–16, 1962

SADOWSKA-WROBLEWSKA M: [Changes in the internal organs in rheumatoid arthritis according to clinical manifestations] Reum Pol 4:47–64, 1961 (Pol)

SHYTI H: [126 cases of acute polyarthritis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):28–34, 1962 (Al)

SERANI D: [2 cases of complications due to the use of Deltacorten] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):88–94, 1962 (Al)

SOURANDER LB, PULKKINEN K: Simultaneous occurrence of ankylosis of the cricoarytenoid joints with dyspnoe and $L_{\alpha}E_{\alpha}$-syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:255–7, 1962

SUGIYAMA N, KAYABA N: [Rehabilitation in articular rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:534–41, Mar 63 (Jap)

SIGLER JW, HOLLANDER JL, POLLEY HF, TALBOTT JH: Arthritis. Postgrad Med 33:362–72, Apr 63

STEVENS MB, ABBEY H, SHULMAN LE: The clinical significance of extracellular material (ECM) in $L_{\alpha}E_{\alpha}$-cell preparations. I. Analysis at the time of the first abnormal test. New Eng J Med 268:976–82, 2 May 63

STREMPLE JF: The medical management of rheumatoid arthritis: a review. Marquette Med Rev 29:14–7, Jan 63

STRANG RF, HUESTON JT: The role of surgery in the rheumatoid hand. Med J Aust 1:427–9, 23 Mar 63

SHEARN MA, EPSTEIN WV, ENGLEMAN EP, TAYLOR WF: Relationship of serum proteins and rheumatoid factor to serum viscosity in rheumatic diseases. J Lab Clin Med 61:677–86, Apr 63

SALA G, CASTEGNARO E, CIRLA E, GIRARDIG, MANDELLI G: [Clinical and metabolic properties of 6-α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:239–47, 27 Jan 63 (It)

STOIA I, STROESCU O, STROESCU I, STANESCU P, DIMITRIU M: [Considerations on the association of Paget's disease with chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:59–67, Jan 63 (Rum)

TONJUM AM: [Eye complications after Resochin treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1128–9, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

TURSI A, DEL ZOTTI G, DAMMACCO F, BONOMO L: [Comparison of 2 different methods for demonstration of anti-nuclear factors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:612–3, 31 May 63 (It)

TICHY H: Evaluation of serological findings. Rheumatism 19:63–8, Jul 63

TICHY H: [Practical indications for the interpretation of some serological examinations in rheumatology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:789–94, Jul 62 (Rum)

THOMPSON M, BYWATERS EG: Unilateral rheumatoid arthritis following hemiplegia. Ann Rheum Dis 21:370–7, Dec 62

TASOVAC B, DJUKIC D, CALIC N: [Staphylococcal infections and arthritis] Med Glas 16:422–5, Oct–Dec 62 (Ser)

TWIGG HL, SMITH BF: Jaccoud's arthritis. Radiology 80:417–21, Mar 63

TEICHMANN A: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Berlin Med 14:168–73, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

URIBARRI G: [The concept of arthrosis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:33–9, Nov 62 (Sp)

VANSLYPE J, TRITSMANS E, VERSTRAETE J: [Laboratory examination in inflammatory rheumatism] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:77–84, May–Jun 63 (Dut)

VALLS J, ROQUE VALLS J: [Metaphysial curettage and temporary laxity of the knee in the treatment of coxo-femoral deforming arthrosis] Dia Med 35:445–7, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

VANSLYPE J, TRITSMANS E, VERSTRAETE J: [Value of O and L agglutinins in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 30:103–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

VIRKKUNEN M, WAGER O, KIRPILA J, AHO K: An attempt at immunotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:14–9, 1963

VINCENT V, MARTIN C, VINCENT P: [Comparative value of 2 simple technics for the diagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis. (Survey bearing on 250 cases)] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:297–302, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

VARTANIANTS NS: [Experience in treatment of infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) arthritis] Sovet Med 26:140–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

VERHAEGHE A, LEBEURRE R, DARNET C: [Report on the use, in the treatment of chronic evolutive polyarthritis, of a drug combining notably 2 synthetic antimalarials] Rev Rhum 30:302–5, May 63 (Fr)

VORLAENDER KO: [Blood protein changes in inflammatory diseases as indicators for diagnosis and therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:247–51, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VERHAEGHE A, LEMAITRE G, LEBEURRE R: [Radiography of the metatarsus in the diagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] J Radiol Electr 43:634–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

VAUGHAN-JACKSON OJ: Rheumatoid hand deformities considered in the light of tendon imbalance. I. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:764–75, Nov 62

VANSLYPE J, TRITSMANS E, VERSTRAETE J: [Practical suggestions for the diagnosis and therapy of inflammatory rheumatism] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:189–221, Sep–Oct 62 (Dut)

VASILESCU N, BULANDRA R: [Neurologic manifestations of vertebral rheumatism] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:837–42, Jul 62 (Rum)

VOLOIR P: [Surgery of the rheumatic hand. Attempted mechanical interpretation of the deformities] Rev Prat 12:2617–28, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOV NI: [On auto-sensitization in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Ter Arkh 34:41–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

VACHTENHEIM J, SVOJITKA J: [The hypersensitivity skin test in systematic lupus erythematosus] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:232–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

VIARA M: [Triamcinolone acetonide used for local intra-articular and periarticular injections. Clinical trials] Reumatismo 14:316–22, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

VOLKOVA OA: [Experience in the use of mineral water baths from the Kuibyshev spa for therapeutic and prophylactic purposes in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Vop Revm 3:53–60, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

When rheumatoid arthritis involves the heart. JAMA 185:38, 6 Jul 63

WERTHEMAN A: [The detection of gold in liver biopsies] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:319–24, 1963 (Ger)

WOLTER JR, BOLDT HA: Scleromalacia perforans, associated with a cotton-wool spot of the retina in an otherwise healthy patient. Amer J Ophthal 55:922–30, May 63

WEST HF: Ten years of ACTH therapy. Ann Rheum Dis 21:263–71, Sep 62

WILKINSON M: Rheumatoid pericarditis. A report of four cases. Brit Med J 5321:1723–6, 29 Dec 62

WOOD PH: Salicylates. Bull Rheum Dis 13:297–300, Jan 63

WIEME RJ: [Tests for rheumatism] Belg T Geneesk 19:72–5, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

WHEELDON T: Carisoprodol-prednisolone in the management of arthritis. Virginia Med Monthly 90:117–20, Mar 63

WRIGHT V: The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. J Chronic Dis 16:83–103, Jan 63

WOLFF BB, JARVIK ME: Variations in cutaneous and deep somatic pain sensitivity. Canad J Psychol 17:37–44, Mar 63

WAINE H: Management of the rheumatoid patient. Arthritis Rheum 6:83–92, Feb 63

WEST HF: Corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Some practical and theoretical observations. Acta Rheum Scand 8:241–8, 1962

WILKINSON M, JONES BS: Evaluation of needle biopsy of synovial membrane. Ann Rheum Dis 22:100–5, Mar 63

WATERS WR: The role of surgery in the treatment of the rheumatoid hand. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:33–42, Mar 63

YANO R: [Therapy of stages II and III in articular rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:506–14, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZVAIFLER NJ, WEINTRAUB AM: Aortitis and aortic insufficiency in the chronic rheumatic disorders—a reappraisal. Arthritis Rheum 6:241–5, Jun 63

ZAVAZAL V, LAVICKA J: [Serological diagnosis of progressive arthritis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1049–55, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

ZIFF M: Concept of the rheumatoid process. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:29–32, Mar 63

ARTHROBACTER (B3)

DAEMS WT: A preliminary report on the fine structure of a bacteriophage of Arthrobacter polychromogenes Schippers-Lammertse, Muysers et Klatser-Oedekerk. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:16–21, 1963

FEWSTER JA: Phosphorylation of shikimic acid by ultrasonic extracts of micro-organisms. Biochem J 85:388–93, Nov 62

KATZNELSON H, SIROIS JC, COLE SE: Production of a gibberellin-like substance by Arthrobacter globiformis. Nature (London) 196:1012–3, 8 Dec 62

MULDER EG, ANTHEUNISSE J: [Morphology, physiology and ecology of Arthrobacter] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:46–74, Jul 63 (Fr)

SCHIPPERS-LAMMERTSE AF, MUIJSERS AO, KLATSER-OEDEKERK KB: Arthrobacter polychromogenes nov. spec., its pigments, and a bacteriophage of this species. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:1–15, 1963

SHETHNA YI, BHAT JV: Metabolism of glycerol by an Arthrobacter species. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:289–301, 1962

VELDKAMP H, BERG G van den, ZEVENHUIZEN LP: Glutamic acid production by Arthrobacter globiformis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:35–51, 1963

ZAGALLO AC, WANG CH: Comparative carbohydrate catabolism in Arthrobacter. J Gen Microbiol 29:389–401, Nov 62

ARTHRODESIS (E4)

ALVIK I: Arthrodesis of the hip. A method allowing weightbearing and walking postoperatively. Acta Orthop Scand 32:451–6, 1962

ACCHIAPPATI G: [Research on the residual work capacity in persons having had arthrodesis of the hip] Arch Ortop 75:822–8, 1962 (It)

BREMM K: [On the possibilities of the use of Rabl's method of induced osteomalacia] Z Orthop 97:196–204, May 63 (Ger)

BOJCZEW B: [Compression arthrodesis of the knee joint in elongation of the extremity] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:309–12, 1962 (Pol)

BATCHELOR JS: The surgery of the arthritic hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:35–50, 1963

BRETTENFELDER H: [Treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. II.] Med Welt 7:352–8, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physio-kinesitherapy in the bloody and bloodless treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 58:178–84, Feb 63 (It)

CALLEWAERT R: [The Grice operation] Acta Orthop Belg 29:545–63, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

CHUINARD EG, PETERSON RE: Distraction-compression bone-graft arthrodesis of the ankle. A method especially applicable in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:481–90, Apr 63

CASTAING J, GOUAZE A, PLISSON JL: [Technic of cervico-occipital arthrodesis by iliac graft screwed into the occipital bone] Rev Chir Orthop 49:123–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CIUCCARELLI C, MARCHI F: [Transarticular arthrodesis with 2 nails associated with osteotomy in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Chir Organi Mov 51:273–81, Feb 63 (It)

CANE P, TROTA E: [Arthrodesis of the wrist] Chir Organi Mov 51:322–36, Feb 63 (It)

CARNEVALE V, CARRIL RJ, PETRI NN: [Poliomyelitic foot; equinocavus, varus or valgus type. Technic of tibioastragalar and medio-tarsal arthrodesis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1637–40, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

CORNACCHIA M: [Occipito-vertebral arthrodesis in ununited fractures of the odontoid process of the epistropheus] Arch Putti 17:126–34, 1962 (It)

CALANDRIELLO B, BONI V: [Arthrodesis of the hip. (Long-term follow-up of anatomo-functional results)] Arch Putti 16:121–5, 1962 (It)

CASTAING J, DOUVION JC, AUTRET J: [Technic of arthrodesis of the hip with non-fixed intertrochanteric osteotomy] Rev Chir Orthop 48:757–63, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BIERE L de: [The hand in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324–50, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

DUC M: [Results of subastragalar and mediotarsal arthrodesis as practiced at the Hopital Orthopedique] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:350–8, Apr 63

DEREYMAEKER A, GHOSEZ JP, HENKES R: [The surgical treatment of cervical discopathy. Comparative results of the posterior approach (laminectomy) and ventral approach (corporeal fusion), in 50 personal cases] Neurochirurgie 9:13–20, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

DEBEYRE J: [Symposium devoted to the treatment of Pott's disease] Rev Chir Orthop 49:17–94, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DE BIERE L: [The hand in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324–50, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BENEDETTI M, GARCIA M: [Central tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in growing subjects] Minerva Ortop 14:234–45, May 63 (It)

DEPALMA AF, SNEDDEN HE, McDOWELL CL: Arthrodesis of the hip with intramedullary fixation. Clin Orthop 25:124–40, 1962

DUNSCOMBE WK: Arthrodesis of the hip. Rheumatism 19:16, Jan 63

FUSCO EB: [Surgery in cerebral palsy] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:225–30, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)

GOUMAIN AJ, FEVRIER JC: [Severe contractile scars on the back of the hand caused by old burns. (Abdominal flap. Arthrodesis of the fingers)] J Med Bordeaux 140:435–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GAWNE DW, FUNG GS: Intra-articular arthrodesis of the disintegrated tuberculous hip joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:800–5, Nov 62

GRASSI L, MAREGA T: [Compression in resection for arthrodesis of the hip] Arch Putti 17:295–307, 1962 (It)

HOLEVITCH Y: [Lengthening arthrodesis of the hip joint in poliomyelitis patients] Rev Chir Orthop 49:301–8, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

HAYES JT, GROSS HP: Orthopedic implications of myelodysplasia. JAMA 184:762–7, 8 Jun 63

HARRISON MH, HARVEY FJ: Arthrodesis of the first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus and rigidus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:471–80, Apr 63

HAUBERG G: Static and dynamic improvement of flaccid paralysis through operative procedures on the lower extremities. Clin Orthop 25:79–82, 1962

HAW DW: Compression studies in fractures of the carpal scaphoid. Guy Hosp Rep 112:94–102, 1963

INGELRANS P: [Extra-articular subastragalar arthrodesis according to Grice's procedure for paralytic pes valgus. Its possible use in talus hollow foot] Acta Orthop Belg 28:654–69, 1962 (Fr)

JONAS JG: A practical technique of hip arthrodesis. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:55–64, May 63

JANSEN K: Arthrodesis of the ankle joint. Acta Orthop Scand 32:476–84, 1962

KELLSEY DC: The role of surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:70–4, May 63

KOECHLIN C: [Indication and technic of finger arthrodesis] Helv Chir Acta 30:105–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

KASTERT J, GRUNDMANN E, TAGLIAPIETRA ET: [The intra-articular resection arthrodesis of the hip joint] Chirurg 33:515–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

LECONTE P, LECONTE N: [The treatment of bilateral coxarthrosis] Presse Med 71:1567–8, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEE HK: [A new method for arthrodesis of the hip] Korea Med J 7:585–92, Aug 62 (Kor)

LARSEN LJ, SCHOTTSTAEDT ER, ASHLEY RK, CALLANDER JN: Scoliosis in childhood. Treatment utilizing Risser casts and posterior spinal arthrodesis. Calif Med 98:20–3, Jan 63

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Surgical treatment of lumbago] J Chir (Paris) 85:617–20, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MAY VR Jr, MAUCH W: Intra-articular hip fusion with the intramedullary nail. Clin Orthop 25:113–23, 1962

MINCIONE A: [Relation between arthrodesis of the hip and alterations of the adjacent articulations] Minerva Ortop 13:598–600, Sep 62 (It)

MILLER JW: Single thrust iliac bone graft in arthrodesis of the wrist. Bull Mason Clin 16:40–9, Jun 62

MORTENS J, MOLLER H, SALMONSEN L: Early stabilizing operation for spastic talipes equino-valgus by Grice's extra-articular osteoplastic subtalar arthrodesis. Acta Orthop Scand 32:485–91, 1962

MAKHLOUF A, KERKIACHARIAN A: [Coxarthrosis and arthrodesis of the hip by postero-external approach and Scaglietti screw] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:582–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, RAMADIER JO, JUTEAU B: [Arthrodesis in congenital dislocations of the hip in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:685–710, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

PACHNER E, SOAVE G: [Remote results of transabdominal arthrodesis for low lumbar spondylolisthesis and for acute painful sacrum] Arch Putti 17:400–9, 1962 (It)

PEREGALLI PF: [Arthrodesis in bilateral coxarthrosis] Arch Putti 17:428–34, 1962 (It)

RANDELLI M: [Monolateral arthroplasty and controlateral arthrodesis in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:553–6, Sep 62 (It)

STAGNARA P, GILLY R, FAUCHET R, DU PELOUX J: [A case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with severe scoliosis (partial straightening and arthrodesis)] Rev Chir Orthop 49:365–70, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SOLARES L, SOLARES R: [Deformities secondary to the Brittain type of arthrodesis of the hip observed after a long period] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:317–31, May 63 (Sp)

SOLIANO A, ZAFFARONI A: [Scapulohumeral arthrodesis. Anatomo-functional considerations] Chir Ital 14:165–78, Apr 62 (It)

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the foot. Guy Hosp Rep 112:15–26, 1963

STAMM TT: Developments in orthopaedic operative procedures. Guy Hosp Rep 112:1–14, 1963

TENEFF S, PISANI G: [Resection-arthrodesis of the knee with cuneiform fitting] Arch Putti 17:520–8, 1962 (It)

TRIFAUD A, ROUTIER J, LEGRE G: [Desarthrodeso-arthroplasty of the hip for bilateral coxalgia] Marseille Chir 14:416–8, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

URIST MR: Processed cortical bone for internal fixation in lumbosacral arthrodesis. An application of the distraction-impaction principle to increase the intervertebral canal and disc spaces. Acta Orthop Scand 32:357–68, 1962

VERTONGEN P: [The foot in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:408–65, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

VEENEMANS CJ: [Corrective osteotomy of the tibia in arthrosis deformans of the knee] Nederl T Geneesk 107:430–2, 2 Mar 63 (Dut)

WILLIAMS P: Arthrodesis of the hip. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:139–44, Nov 62

WEJSFLOG G: [Metallic osteoplasty in the treatment of scolioses] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:421–30, 1962 (Pol)

YANCEY DL: Arthrodesis of the knee joint using a long intramedullary nail. Amer Surg 29:387–91, May 63

ZUROVAC D: [Compression methods for resection of the knee in tuberculosis. Filmed illustrations of the Key-Charnley method] Ann Ital Chir 39:385–95, Apr 62 (It)

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC (C3)

BEETHAM WP Jr, KAYE RL, POLLEY HF: A case of extensive polyarticular involvement, and discussion of certain clinical and pathologic features. Ann Intern Med 58:1002–12, Jun 63

DE BENEDETTI M, GARCIA M: [Central tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in growing subjects] Minerva Ortop 14:234–45, May 63 (It)

FORESTIER J: Heberden Oration, 1962. Three French pioneers in rheumatology. Ann Rheum Dis 22:63–70, Mar 63

Kelly M: A note on Edward STANLEY, F.R.S. (1791–1862) and his description of neuropathic arthritis. Med Hist 7:270–3, Jul 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [The pathogenesis of pseudo-Charcot joint after intra-articular instillation of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:505–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

ODMAN M, DILSEN G: [Vertebral Charcot joint] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:215–20, Apr 63 (Tur)

ROIG-ESCOFET D: [Neuropathic osteoarthropathy in diabetics. Presentation of a case] Med Clin (Barc) 40:132–4, Feb 63 (Sp)

RICHTER A: [Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:779–88, Jul 62 (Rum)

TEMESIO P, CRESPODI, GOMENSORO JB: [Diabetic (Charcot type) neuroarthropathy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:273–80, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ARTHROPLASTY (E4)

BURNS KM: The 'Fluon' arthroplasty: treatment note. Physiotherapy 49:182, 10 Jun 63

BOLKHOVITINOVA EN, KLENINA EK, SIVASH KM: [A chomochromium alloy for bone surgery] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:49–52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BREITENFELDER H: [Treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. II.] Med Welt 7:352–8, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physio-kinesitherapy in the bloody and bloodless treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 58:178–84, Feb 63 (It)

CHARNLEY J: Arthroplasty of the hip-joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Physiotherapy 49:180–1, 10 Jun 63

CATTANEO R, TAGLIABUE D: [The remote results of arthroplasty with Judet's acrylic endoprosthesis in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:562–7, Sep 62 (It)

CHRISTENSEN RW: The correction of mandibular ankylosis by arthroplasty and the insertion of a cast vitallium glenoid fossa; a new technique. A preliminary report of three cases. Amer J Orthop 5:16–24, Jan 63

CHOW JH, CHUNG HW: [Problems with knee plastic surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:718–21, Nov 62 (Ch)

DAHLGREN S, SEMB H: [Femur fracture in Moore's hip arthroplasty] Nord Med 70:821–3, 18 Jul 63 (Swe)

FELLANDER M, WALLDIUS B: Arthroplasty with Moore prosthesis following femoral-neck fracture. Acta Orthop Scand 32:442–4, 1962

GUILLEMINET M, SPAY G: [Apropos of a case of Dupuytren's disease of the 5th finger] Ann Chir 17:577–9, May 63 (Fr)

HOWLAND J: Hip arthroplasty. Results with the Austin Moore prosthesis and the Smith-Petersen cup. Amer J Orthop 4:252–7, Oct 62

HUGGLER A, FRANCILLON MR: [On hip arthroplasty using the Charnley method] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:297–301, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

KELLSEY DC: The role of surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:70–4, May 63

LECONTE P, LECONTE N: [The treatment of bilateral coxarthrosis] Presse Med 71:1567–8, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAW WA: Late results in vitallium-mold arthroplasty of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1497–517, Dec 62

LARSON CB: Results of cup arthroplasty. Middle East Med J 1:95–112, Apr–Jun 62

LECOCQ JF: Mould and prosthetic arthroplasties of the hip. Northwest Med 62:181–5, Mar 63

MATSUBA T, NAKAGAWA I, KOHDA M, NAKAMURA J: [Correlation of the bone absorption to the mobility of the femoral head in the post-arthroplasty hips] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:457–64, Sep 62 (Jap)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, POSTEL M, MAUDHUIT, SIMONIN: [Arthroplasties and resections in sublucations and luxations of the hip in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:711–25, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

RANDELLI M: [Monolateral arthroplasty and controlateral arthrodesis in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:553–6, Sep 62 (It)

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643–4, Apr 63

STIMPSON DM, PIERCY JM: Arthroplasty of the hip. Physiotherapy 49:183–5, 10 Jun 63

SCHVINGT E, VIVILLE C: [Extra-capsular arthroplasty of the hip] Strasbourg Med 14:343–53, Apr 63 (Fr)

STINCHFIELD FE, CARROLL RE: Vitallium-cup arthroplasty of the hip joint. An end-result study. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1477–8, Oct 62

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the foot. Guy Hosp Rep 112:15–26, 1963

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:27–34, 1963

TRAN-NGOC-NINH: [Ankylosis and stiffness of the knee] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1917–44, Jan–Apr 62 (Fr)

TRIFAUD A, ROUTIER J, LEGRE G: [Desarthrodeso-arthroplasty of the hip for bilateral coxalgia] Marseille Chir 14:416–8, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

UPSDELL J: Finger joint prosthesis in chronic gout. New Zeal Med J 61:510–2, Oct 62

Arthropod-Borne Viruses see ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

ARTHROPODS (B1)

ARVY L: Comparative histoenzymology of the salivary glands. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:472–92, 30 Mar 63

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1–65, 1962

DE METS R: Submicroscopic structure of the peritrophic membrane in arthropods. Nature (London) 196:77–8, 6 Oct 62

DEWEESE MW, MURRAH WF, CARUTHERS SB: Case report of a tongue worm (Linguatula serrata) in the anterior chamber. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:587–9, Nov 62

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91–A124, 1962 (Fr)

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry—I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217–21, Mar 62

HUBER F: [Comparative physiology of the nervous system of invertebrates] Fortschr Zool 15:165–213, 1962 (Ger)

KRISHNAKUMARAN A: Endocrine control of metabolism in arthropods. Ergebn Biol 25:79–92, 1962

KRISHNAKUMARAN A: Endocrine control of metabolism in arthropods. Ergebn Biol 25:246–7, 1962

MARAMOROSCH K: Arthropod transmission of plant viruses. Ann Rev Entom 8:369–414, 1963

NEL'ZINA EN, DANILOVA GM, CHERNOVA NI: [Numbers and spatial distribution of the micropopulation of bloodsucking Arthropoda within microbiotopes of the small souslik] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:45–54, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

RENDTORFF RC, DEWEESE MW, MURRAH W: The occurrence of Linguatula serrata, a pentastomid, with the human eye. Amer J Trop Med 11:762–4, Nov 62

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS (E4)

ALLEN CE: The University of Cape Town lower-limb prosthetic principle. S Afr Med J 37:607–16, 8 Jun 63

ARMSTRONG KS: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: medical-social aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:980–1, 11 May 63

BROOKS MB, BEAL LL, OGG HL, BLAKESLEE B: The child with deformed or missing limbs: his problems and prostheses. Amer J Nurs 62:88–92, Nov 62

BRITTAIN PJ: Upper extremity prostheses. How successful are they? Amer J Occup Ther 17:19–21, Jan–Feb 63

CLIPPINGER FW: Use of the temporary quadrilateral socket plaster pylon in the elderly amputee. Southern Med J 56:588–92, Jun 63

COMPERE CL: Modern amputation technics. Postgrad Med 32:324–34, Oct 62

CARAYON A, BLANC JF, COURBIL J: [Plea for cineplasty of the biceps following amputation of the forearm] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:768–74, 1962 (Fr)

Care of thalidomide children. Lancet 2:1155, 1 Dec 62

CABITZA A: [Surgico-prosthetic balance in severe multiple malformations of the lower extremities] Rass Med Sarda 64:659–68, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CAPENER N: Amputation surgery and prostheses. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:3–5, Feb 63

CAINE D, REEDER AJ: The problem of the congenital amputee. Med J Aust 50(1):301–5, 2 Mar 63

DILL FE: Amputations for rehabilitation. J Okla Med Ass 56:333, Jul 63

DAMSBO AM: Habilitation of a two-year-old bilateral above-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:584–7, Aug 63

ERBACK JR: Hydraulic prostheses for above-knee amputees. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:105–10, Feb 63

EASON AL, REICHELT AE, ITOH M: A modified Canadian-type Syme's pylon. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:452–3, Jun 63

ERIKSUN U, HANSSON J: [Report of a study tour to Queen Mary's Hospital and Limb Fitting Center in Roehampton, London] Socialmed T 40:124–7, Mar 63 (Swe)

FLEER B, WILSON AB Jr: Construction of the patellar-tendon-bearing below-knee prosthesis. Artif Limbs 6:25–73, Jun 62

GINGRAS G, CORRIVEAU C, TALBOT B: The use of plastic materials in prosthetics and orthotics. Med Serv J Canada 18:593–604, Sep 62

GILPIN RE, DALE GG, HARRIS WR: Canadian experience with the patellar tendon bearing below-knee prosthesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:795–9, Nov 62

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

GILPIN RE: Habilitation of patients with congenital malformations associated with thalidomide: prosthetic aspects. Canad Med Ass J 88:973–9, 11 May 63

HILL JT, LEONARD F: Porous plastic laminates for upper-extremity prostheses. Artif Limbs 7:17–30, Spring 63

HANSSON J: [Patellar-tendon-supporting prosthesis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1940–5, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

HEPP O: Frequency of the congenital defect-anomalies of the extremities. Int Nurs Rev 10:13–20, Jan–Feb 63

HIRST E: Prosthetic device for truck driver. Canad J Occup Ther 30:30, Spring 63

Improved anatomical measurements. Artif Limbs 6:100–1, Jun 62

Improved figure-eight harness. Artif Limbs 6:101–2, Jun 62

KAROLYI M: [Special aspects of the manufacture of artificial limbs] Orv Hetil 104:1463–5, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KUROKOUCHI T: [Basogram in artificial limb gait] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:421–56, Sep 62 (Jap)

Limb prostheses. Lancet 2:232–3, 3 Aug 63

LINDEMANN K: [On the prognosis and therapy of severe abnormalities of the extremities] Acta Orthop Scand 32:298–306, 1962 (Ger)

LEAVITT LA: Orthotic devices for patients with chronic physical handicap. JAMA 183:939–41, 16 Mar 63

MEYERS RI: Amphibious artificial leg. Med J Aust 50(1):734–5, 18 May 63

McCONVILLE BE, BRITTAIN PJ: Evaluation of the upper extremity prosthesis. Western J Surg 71:140–3, May–Jun 63

McLAURIN CA, SAMMONS F: Independent-control harnessing in upper-extremity prosthetics. Artif Limbs 7:11–6, Spring 63

MURPHY EF, WILSON AB Jr: Anatomical and physiological considerations in below-knee prosthetics. Artif Limbs 6:4–15, Jun 62

MACGREGOR H: Artificial limb making. Leprosy Rev 33:265–6, Oct 62

MARMOR L, SOLLARS RE: Amputation levels in severely traumatized extremities, with appropriate prostheses. J Trauma 2:585–96, Nov 62

McCLOY NP: Recent development of prosthetics for the lower extremity with implications for the future. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:180–2, Nov–Dec 62

MANSFIELD OT, KNIGHT JS: The treatment of congenital amputations through the forearm. Brit J Plast Surg 16:23–31, Jan 63

McCORD CP: Cork legs and iron hands. The early history of artificial limbs. Industr Med Surg 32:102–12, Mar 63

MAIER W: [Early treatment of dysmelia of the extremities] Deutsch Med J 88:69–74, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

NICOD L, RIPPSTEIN J: [Progress in the construction of leg prostheses: the PTB prosthesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:209–12, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

[Preparation for artificial limbs] Sirira] Hosp Gaz 14:227–32, Apr–May 62 (Th)

PFALTZGRAFF RE: A prosthesis for below-knee amputees. Leprosy Rev 34:8–15, Jan 63

PIERQUIN L, PAQUIN JM, FAJAL G: [Documentation and research on the subject of prosthetic replacements for the limbs] Sem Med Prof 39:107–12, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

RUSSELL HE, AITKEN GT: Congenital absence of the sacrum and lumbar vertebrae with prosthetic management. A survey of the literature and presentation of five cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:501–8, Apr 63

ROSENKRANZ G: The patellar-tendon-bearing prosthesis. Artif Limbs 6:1–3, Jun 62

RADCLIFFE CW: The biomechanics of below-knee prostheses in normal, level, bipedal walking. Artif Limbs 6:16–24, Jun 62

RODRIGUEZ RR: Application of above-knee prosthesis. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:48–9, Jan 63

STAROS A: Dynamic alignment of artificial legs with the adjustable coupling. Artif Limbs 7:31–43, Spring 63

SILVELLO L: [A new type of rotating prosthesis] Minerva Ortop 13:751–3, Nov 62 (It)

STAMP WG, MORGAN HC, MAHON S: Shriners Hospital Amputee Clinic, Missouri Med 60:130–7, Feb 63

TROW ME: Temporary upper extremity prosthesis. Canad J Occup Ther 30:81–2, Summer 63

TRUETA J: Care of thalidomide babies. Experience in Germany. Lancet 2:1162–3, 1 Dec 62

WITTECK FA: Some experience with patellar-tendon-bearing below-knee prostheses. Artif Limbs 6:74–85, Jun 62

WALDROP WL: The impact of modern prosthetics on amputation surgery. Southern Med J 56:29–32, Jan 63

WILSON AB: Power-driven artificial limbs. Nurs Times 59:233–6, 22 Feb 63

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS (E4)

ATSUMI K, SAKURAI Y, ATSUMI E, NARAUSAWA S, KUNISAWA S, OKIKURA M, KIMOTO S: Application of specially cross-linked natural rubber for artificial internal organs. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:324–31, 1963

Artificial heart valves. Lancet 2:763–4, 13 Oct 62

BERTHO E, ARANGUREN V, PREZ Y PEREZ A: [Experimental study of total replacement of the mitral valve] Lyon Chir 59:358–66, May 63 (Fr)

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: The delayed closure of atrial septal defects with perforated prostheses. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:579–87, May 63

BUISSERET J, BINET JP, COLINET, GRUWEZ P, MAHIEU F: [Insertion of a Starr mitral prosthesis after failure of open-heart correction of mitral insufficiency] Arch Mal Coeur 56:333–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

BJORK VO, CULLHED I, LODIN H: Aortic valve prosthesis (Teflon). Two year follow-up. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:635–44, May 63

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: Prosthetic reconstruction of the mitral valve. Applications in the correction of mitral stenosis and mitral regurgitation. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:313–28, Jan 63

BARNARD CN, SCHRIRE V, GOOSEN CC, HOLMGREN LV: Complete replacement of the mitral valve. S Afr Med J 37:97–100, 19 Jan 63

CALLAGHAN JC: Total replacement of the mitral valve: results of insertion of a Starr-Edwards valve in five patients. Canad Med Ass J 88:869–75, 27 Apr 63

CALLAGHAN JC, ANGELES J, BORACCHIA B, FISK L, HALLGREN R: Studies of the first successful delivery of an unborn lamb after 40 minutes in the artificial placenta. Canad J Surg 6:199–206, Apr 63

CALLAGHAN JC, CARDOZO D, BORACCHIA B, ALEKSIUK A: Study of prepulmonary bypass in the development of an artificial placenta for prematurity and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:600–7, Nov 62

COLLINS IS, COLLINS HA, GALLOWAY JA, WOODS LP: Hemodynamic observations following resection and prosthetic replacement of the left ventricle. Surg Forum 13:171–2, 1962

CHAVASSE P: [Physical definition of the artificial ear of the C.N.E.T.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1319–20, 27 Aug 62

DE VOE AG: Artificial corneas. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:689–90, Jun 63

HENROTIN E, NIEDERKORN L, MASSART J: [Teflon prosthesis and reconstruction of the common bile duct] Acta Chir Belg 62:206–13, Feb 63 (Fr)

HASTINGS FW, SANTOS OA, POTTER WH: Development of a synthetic "heart". Progress report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:517–22, Apr 63

KAY EB, SUZUKI A, MENDELSOHN D: [Aortic valve surgery with artificial valves] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:406–16, Jul 63 (Jap)

KULICK G: Vaginal prosthesis for control of complete urinary incontinence. New York J Med 62:3435–7, 1 Nov 62

KUBIK W: [A technic for interstitial implants and use of Pelwiran as a contrast for the acrylic mass] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:243–64, 1962 (Pol)

MICHAUD P, PERRIN A, FROMENT R, PONT M, VIARD H, TERMET H, GRAVIER J, SCHLIENGER R: [A case of aortic insufficiency suppressed by complete valvular prosthesis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:533–45, May 63 (Fr)

McCROSKEY RL, MULLIGAN M: The relative intelligibility of esophageal speech and artificial-larynx speech. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:37–41, Feb 63

MAEZAWA H: [Animal experiment study on total joint replacement] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:897–906, Jan 63 (Jap)

NOSE Y, MIKAMI J, KASAI Y, SASAKI E, AGISHI T, DANJO Y: An experimental artificial liver utilizing extracorporeal metabolism with sliced or granulated canine liver. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:358–62, 1963

AL-NAAMAN YD, MAKSAD AK, ATAR AS, AYOOB A, ROGERS WM, DETERLING RA Jr: A new surgical procedure for aortic regurgitation. (Report of the first clinical case). J Cardiov Surg 4:45–7, Feb 63

PEIRCE EC 2d: Presidential address. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:178–81, 1963

REY P, PIWNICA A, LAURENT D: [Testing apparatus for valvular prostheses] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1183–8, Jul 62 (Fr)

SEIDEL W, ZENKER R: [Heart valve prostheses] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:748–54, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

SHOTT AV: [Surgical technic of aortic valve prosthesis installation without exclusion of the heart from the blood circulation] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:9–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

STERLING JA: Use of artificial bile ducts. J Int Coll Surg 38:295–304, Oct 62

SAKAKIBARA S: Cardiosurgery for tomorrow. Jap Circ J 27:271, Mar 63

TRNKA V: [Plastic surgery of the fallopian tubes with the use of polyethylene] Cesk Gynek 27:517–22, Aug 62 (Cz)

WAGNER E, SORROFF HS, FOSSBERG AM, HARKEN DE: [The use of the "caged ball" valve for total substitution of the aortic and mitral valves] Thoraxchirurgie 10:331–41, Jan 63 (Ger)

ARTIODACTYLA (B2)

ALIEV AA: The influence of high external temperature on the secretion of the abomasal glands of the buffalo. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):65–70, 1961

BARRON CN, SAUNDERS LZ, JUBB KV: Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. Amer J Vet Res 24:835–53, Jul 63

BANERJEE S, BHATTACHARJEE RC: Distribution of body water in the camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 204:1045–7, Jun 63

BANERJEE S, BHATTACHARJEE RC, SINGH TI: Hematological studies in the normal adult Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 203:1185–7, Dec 62

CHAUDHARY HP, MAJUMDAR BN: Comparative usefulness of the indicator technique in digestibility determinations in different species of animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:297–302, Dec 62

CHIODI H: Oxygen-affinity of the hemoglobin of high altitude mammals. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:208–9, 1962

DZIUK HE, FASHINGBAUER BA, IDSTROM JM: Ruminoreticular pressure patterns in fistulated white-tailed deer. Amer J Vet Res 24:772–83. Jul 63

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137–51. Jun 62 (Fr)

FRANK W, KRAUSS D, OSTERTAG HG: [On Monodontella giraffae Yorke and Maplestone 1926 (Nematoda, Ancylostomatidae), parasites of the biliary tract of giraffes and okapis (Mammalia, Giraffidae). I. The pathological changes, especially in the liver, and experimental infection with cultivated larvae] Z Parasitenk 23:63–79, 1963 (Ger)

HEINZE W: [On the nerve supply of the anterior extremity of the red deer (Cervus elaphus L.)] Anat Anz 111:365–79, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARTREE EF: Sialic acid in the bulbo-urethral glands of the boar. Nature (London) 196:483–4, 3 Nov 62

JAYASINGHE JB, FERNANDO DA, BRITO-BABAPULLE LA: The electrocardiogram of the camel. Amer J Vet Res 24:883–5. Jul 63

JANG S, MAJUMDAR BN: A study on comparative digestibilities in different species of ruminants. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:303–8, Dec 62

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:697–702. Jul 63

KUMAR M, BANERJEE S: Biochemical studies on Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). III. Plasma insulin-like activity and glucose tolerance. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:291–2, Oct 62

LANPHEAR PR: Tranquilization and immobilization of wild animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1126–9, 15 May 63

MOLELLO JA, EPLING GP, DAVIS RW: Histochemistry of the deer antler. Amer J Vet Res 24:573–9, May 63

MACFARLANE WV, MORRIS RJ, HOWARD B: Turn-over and distribution of water in desert camels, sheep, cattle and kangaroos. Nature (London) 197:270–1, 19 Jan 63

MUNGER BL, ROTH SI: The cytology of the normal parathyroid glands of man and Virginia deer; a light and electron microscopic study with morphologic evidence of secretory activity. J Cell Biol 16:379–400. Feb 63

Of lichens, caribou and tuna. Canad Med Ass J 88:1038, 18 May 63

RIFE DC: Color and horn variations in water buffalo. The inheritance of coat color, eye color and shape of horns. J Hered 53:239–46, Sep–Oct 62

SCHAEFFLER WF: Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species of Theileria in cattle and sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:784–91. Jul 63

SCOTT GR, COACKLEY W, ROACH RW, COWDY NR: Rift Valley fever in camels. J Path Bact 86:229–31, Jul 63

TRAINER DO, HANSON RP, POPE EP, CARBREY EA: The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin. Amer J Vet Res 24:159–67, Jan 63

WEGNER RN: [The interpuberal bone in the pelvis of Ungulata] Anat Anz 112:159–64, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

ASBESTOSIS (C5)

BOHLIG H, JACOB G, MULLER H: [Incidence, course and prognosis of active pulmonary tuberculosis in asbestosis] Z Tuberk 120:42–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOLLINELLI R, CAYROL L, FREGEVU J, JORDA, PLANQUES J: [On a case of asbestosis] Arch Mal Prof 24:660–4, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

BOHLIG H, JACOB G, MUELLER H: [Asbestosis and tuberculosis—new viewpoints in the right to compensation] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:434–49, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

BLUM CK: Radiology of some rarer dust diseases (barytosis, asbestosis and siderosis). Scot Med J 7:478–87, Nov 62

BETOCCHI G: [Recent decisions on insurance against silicosis and asbestosis. Procedural rules and the new revised regulations] Zacchia 25:244–55, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

CORDOVA JF, TESLUK H, KNUDTSON KP: Asbestosis and carcinoma of the lung. Cancer 15:1181–7, Nov–Dec 62

FRENKEL M, JAGER H de: [Peritoneal mesothelioma in asbestosis of the lungs] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:99–105, 1961 (Dut)

FINGERLAND A, JINDRICHOVA J: [Pulmonary asbestosis in association with pulmonary carcinoma] Prac Lek 14:468–71, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEATHART GL, SANDERSON JT: Some observations on asbestosis. Ann Occup Hyg 6:65–74, Apr–Jun 63

LAUB G: [Accident prevention and health protection in workers in the manufacture and processing of asbestos] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:77-81, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAGUILLAUMIE B de, CHAMPEIX J, JACQUEMET LR: [Relations between bronchial cancers and asbestosis] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:144-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

MEESSEN H: [Clinicopathologic-anatomical conference at the Militaerische Akademie in Duesseldorf. Case 38] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1446-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

McNULTY JC: Malignant pleural mesothelioma in an asbestos worker. Med J Aust 49(2):953-4, 15 Dec 62

MILICEVIC N: [Pneumoconioses] Med Arh 16:63-80, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

MANCUSO TF, COULTER EJ: Methodology in industrial health studies. The cohort approach, with special reference to an asbestos company. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:210-26, Feb 63

MARINOV M: [On some peculiarities in the roentgen picture of asbestosis in Bulgaria] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:439-45, 1962 (Ger)

MONDESHKI M, BURIKLOV T, BABADZHOV L: [Studies on asbestosis in an asbestos mine near the village of Avren in Krumovgrad district] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:34-40, Oct 62 (Bul)

RASANEN T: Effects of heparin and asbestos with corticotrophin on the mucosal mast cells and tissue eosinophils of rat stomach. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:437-40, Nov 62

TRONZANO L, ROLFO F, BAIMA-BOLLONE PL: [Echographic aspects of pneumoconioses] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:276-91, Apr 63 (It)

THOMSON JG: Exposure to asbestos dust and diffuse pleural mesotheliomas. Brit Med J 5323:123, 12 Jan 63

THOMSON JG, KASCHULA RO, MACDONALD RR: Asbestos as a modern urban hazard. S Afr Med J 37:77-81, 19 Jan 63

VAN DIE REDAKSIE: Pulmonary asbestosis. S Afr Med J 37:629-30, 15 Jun 63

WAGNER JC: Asbestosis in experimental animals. Brit J Industr Med 20:1-12, Jan 63

WEBSTER I: Asbestosis in non-experimental animals in South Africa. Nature (London) 197:506, 2 Feb 63

ASCARIASIS (C1)

ARDOINO AL, BRUSCA AE, FERINA F: [Subcutaneous inflammatory pseudocysts in rats caused by ascarid eggs] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:139-56, Mar 63 (It)

AREAN VM, CASTELLS J, HERRON C, CRANDALL C: Further studies on the pathogenesis of the ascaridic granuloma. Amer J Trop Med 11:731-8, Nov 62

AREAN VM, CRANDALL CA: Experimental ascaridic endophthalmitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:585-94, May 63

BALSALOBRE A: [Clinical aspects of ascariasis] Acta Med Tenerife 20:18-22, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

BOTELLA R: [Apropos of a case of gallbladder ascariasis (calcified ascaris)] J Radiol Electr 44:303-4, May 63 (Fr)

BRAUN JL, THAYER CB: A survey for intestinal parasites in Iowa dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1049-50, 1 Nov 62

BIAGI F, BELTRAN-BROWN F: [Observations on 88 cases of surgical complications in ascariasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:447-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BOJANOWICZ K, KUZMICKI R, ZYDOWICZ L: [A rare case of Ascaris lumbricoides in the urinary tract] Wiad Parazyt 8:535-8, 1962 (Pol)

BENARROCH EI: [Infection indices for intestinal helminthiasis in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):226-59, Mar 61 (Sp)

BENARROCH EI: [Infection indices for intestinal helminthiasis in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):226-59, Mar 61 (Sp)

BOGDANOVICH VV: [Balantidiasis with concomitant helminthiasis (in experimental conditions)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:711-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CYWES S, KRIGE H: Intravenous cholangiography and tomography in the diagnosis of biliary ascariasis. Clin Radiol 14:271-2, Apr 63

COELI MN, GUTERRES O, PORTUGAL R: [Post-choledochostomy biliary ascariasis] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:197-200, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

DIETRICK RB, KIM SK: An interesting complication of appendicitis: chronic appendiceal abscess containing living ascaris lumbricoides. Virginia Med Monthly 89:645-7, Nov 62

FRYE WW: Parasitism of the small bowel. JAMA 183:368-70, 2 Feb 63

GONCALVES RR, MILLER O: [Treatment of ascariasis with a single dose of a piperazine preparation associated with a wetting agent] Hospital (Rio) 63:803-10, Apr 63 (Por)

GALPER E, GOUVEIA OF de, TEIXEIRA D: [Severe picture ascariasis. (Presentation of 6 cases)] Arq Brasil Med 52:119-28, Sep 62 (Por)

HOE VC: [On ascarid abscess of the liver in children (6 personal observations)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:79-85 contd, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

IAKHNIUK BI: [Early diagnosis of ascariasis of the bile ducts] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:64-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

JEFFERY GM, PHIFER KO, GATCH DE, HARRISON AJ, SKINNER JC: Study of intestinal helminth infections in a coastal South Carolina area. Public Health Rep 78:45-55, Jan 63

JASINSKAITE J: [The incidence and piperazine therapy of ascariasis among students of the Vilnius Republican School of Medicine] Sveik Apsaug 7:41-3, Dec 62 (Lith)

KALMYKOV ES: [On the strategy and methods of control of ascariasis in the Tadzhik SSR] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:134-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUZMICKI R, SWIEZAWSKA E: [Observations on the efficacy of dithiazanine iodide in the treatment of helminthiasis of the digestive tract] Wiad Parazyt 9:47-56, 1963 (Pol)

KUIPERS FC, KAMPELMACHER EH, STEENBERGEN F: [Studies on herring worm disease in rabbits] Nederl T Geneesk 107:990-5, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

LEE SJ: [Symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of ascariasis] J Korea Med Ass 6:466-70, 20 May 63 (Kor)

LUDOVICO N: [Ascariasis of the bile ducts, revealed by intravenous cholangiography] J Radiol Electr 43:498-501, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LOPES JA: [Intestinal obstruction caused by ascarids. Comparison between clinical and surgical treatment in 103 cases] Med Cir Farm 300:228-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

LEWIS PL, YADAV VG, KERN JA: Visceral Larva migrans (larval granulomatosis). Report of a case and review of the literature. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:19-26, Oct 62

LLERENAS JR, CALDERON E: [Hepatic ascariasis. Clinical case report] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:46-52, Sep-Dec 62 (Sp)

MATVEICHUK VI, KANCHENKOV DD, BERDYEV KhB, KALMYKOV ES: [Experimental pilot work in the control of ascariasis in the Tadzhik SSR] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:140-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MENDES TF, FONSECA EE, GUEDES R, SALUM N, GARRIDO I: Treatment of penitentiary inmates for intestinal parasites in Rio de Janeiro. Amer J Trop Med 11:631-2, Sep 62

NADKARNI MG, DEODHAR NS: Ascariasis in children at Aurangabad--a statistical analysis of age incidence. Indian J Child Health 11:494-7, Oct 62

NAJAH S, FENDRI S: [Loeffler's syndrome. 2 cases of different development] Tunisie Med 40:365-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

NGUYEN-DINH-HOANG: [X-ray images of Ascaris in the duodenal bulb] Presse Med 70:2328-30, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

NGUYEN-DUONG-QUANG, SCHMAUSS AK, NGUYEN-XUAN-THU: [Ascaridiasis of the biliary tract in children. Report on 127 observations from 1 January 1961-30 Dec 1961] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:318-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

OLSON LJ: Organ disturbution of Toxocara canis larvae in normal mice and in mice previously infected with Toxocara, Ascaris or Trichinella. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:651-7, Winter 62

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September-October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

RABINOVICH SA: [Further study on chemotherapeutic action on Ascaris suum larvae during their migratory stage] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:152-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RODRIGUES YT, SOARES HA: [Contribution to the study of intestinal obstructions caused by Ascaris lumbricoides in childhood] Hospital (Rio) 63:357-71, Feb 63 (Por)

SINGH JP, RIKHY SS: Intestinal obstruction in children due to ascaris. Indian J Child Health 12:370-2, Jun 63

SAMSONOV AV: [Experience in the execution of various organizational measures in a locus of ascariasis in the Donets region] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:145-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHUCH P, STEPHAN U, JACOBI G: [Side-effects of anthelmintic piperazine preparations] Z Kinderheilk 87:531-46, 1963 (Ger)

SO K: [Measles and ascariasis] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2143-4, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SHEVCHENKO AK, BRODOTSKAIA AD, ROBTSER AN: [On some problems in the epidemiology of ascariasis and methods of its liquidation in the Kharkov region] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:688-93, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TALYGIN FF, DALIN MV: [On the pathogenesis of nervous system lesions in ascariasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:551-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VU CONG HOE: [On ascarid abscess of the liver in children (6 personal observations)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:108-13 concl, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

VETTER G: [Ascariasis from the surgical standpoint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1392-6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

VILELA M de P, RODRIGUES LD, CAPELL JI, BRANDAO JA, MARTIRANI I, ZUCATO M: [Use of thiabendazole in the treatment of strongyloidiasis and other human parasitoses] Hospital (Rio) 62:691-710, Oct 62 (Por)

VYAS KJ: Clinical and therapeutic observations in ascariasis in children. Indian J Child Health 11:485-93, Oct 62

VOLKHEIMER G, SCHNEIDER D, JOHN H, WOLF W: [Observations on a remarkable mechanism of movement of Ascaris eggs in the host organism] Z Parasitenk 22:183-5, 1962 (Ger)

VAN DER SAR A: [On the etiology of tropical eosinophilia in Curacao] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:646-55, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WHITE RH: Treatment of enterobiasis. Brit Med J 5325:264, 26 Jan 63

WRIGHT RM, DORROUGH RL, DITMORE HB: Ascariasis of the biliary system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:402-5, Mar 63

ASCARIS (B1)

BRODY G, WUEST EC: Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum. Amer J Vet Res 24:460-6, May 63

BUEDING E: Comparative biochemistry of parasitic helminths. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:343-51, Oct 62

BENEDIKTOV II: [Proteins in the cavitary fluid of ascarides in swine (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758) in conditions of maintaining the parasites on a protein-free diet] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:660-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHABAUD AG, BRYGOO ER, PETTER AJ: [Experimental demonstration of different types of potential evolutive cycles in an ascarid of the chameleon] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2320-1, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

CLEELAND R: The effects of different atmospheres and various supplements on the in vitro survival and growth of Ascaris suum larvae. J Parasit 49:64-8, Feb 63

FISHER H: Skin test procedure to determine malignancy. J Allerg 34:183-4, Mar-Apr 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. II. Reactions of body-wall hemoglobins with ethylisocyanide and potassium cyanide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:479-83, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. III. A hemoglobin from perienteric fluid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:484-8, Jun 63

HSIEH HC, BROWN HW, CHEN ER, CHEN CY, SHIH CC: Treatment of Fasciolopsis buski, Ancylostoma duodenale, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, and Enterobius vermicularis infections with stilbazium iodide. J Parasit 49:425-7, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. I. Purification of hemoglobin from body-wall tissue and its spectral properties. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:290-6, Oct 62

HUNTLEY CC, MORELAND A: Gel diffusion studies with Toxocara and Ascaris extracts. Amer J Trop Med 12:204-8, Mar 63

JANSEN J Jr: [The life cycles of the ascarids of domestic animals] T Diergeneesk 88:257-66, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

KROTOV AI, FEDOROVA SN: [On the mechanism of action of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Naphtamon; Alcopar) on ascarids] Farmakol Toksik 26:233-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MIKHAILOVA P: [On the physiological basis of the rhythmic muscle activity of Ascaris suum Goeze] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:815-8, 1962 (Rus)

NOVOSELSKA L: [Studies on the antigenic structure of the eggs of Ascaris suum. I] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:115-21, 1962 (Bul)

OVERBY LR, FROST DV: Nonretention by the chicken of the arsenic in tissues of swine fed arsanilic acid. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:745-51, Nov 62

RHODES MB, MARSH CL, KELLEY GW Jr: Trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from Ascaris suum. Exp Parasit 13:266-72, Jun 63

REYES WL, KRUSE CW, BATSON MS: The effect of aerobic and anaerobic digestion on eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum in night-soil. Amer J Trop Med 12:46-55, Jan 63

SMITH MH, MORRISON M: Isolation of Ascaris haemoglobins. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:364-70, 14 May 63

SMITH MH: Some aspects of the combination of Ascaris haemoglobins with oxygen and carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:370-6, 14 May 63

SMITH MH: The iron content of ascarids. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:165-8, Jun 62

SALMENKOVA EA: [Properties of free amino acids in cavitary fluids of ascarides in swine (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) and their change in cultivation of the ascarides in conditions of protein deficiency] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:664-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH MH, LEE DL: Metabolism of haemoglobin and haematin compounds in Ascaris lumbricoides. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:234-57, 26 Feb 63

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. III. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of Ascaris suilla. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:51-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

TEOH TB: A study of gall-stones and included worms in recurrent pyogenic cholangitis. J Path Bact 86:123-9, Jul 63

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. II. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of Ascaris suilla. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1610-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZAM SG, MARTIN WE, THOMAS LJ Jr: In vitro uptake of Co60-vitamin B12 by Ascaris suum. J Parasit 49:190-6, Apr 63

ASCITES (C4, C9)

[Anatomoclinical conference. Autopsy report from the Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutricion] Prensa Med Mex 28:88-91, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

[A case complaining of edema, hepatomegaly, ascites, vomiting, hematemesis and abdominal tumor] Niigata Med J 77:403-14, Aug 63 (Jap)

ABAOGLU C, BERKMEN R, TASCI A: [On the clinical diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1716-21, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

ARAKI M: [Studies on surgical treatment for ascites. Experimental evaluation of hepatopneumopexy for treatment of ascites. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:743–63, Oct 62 (Jap)

ALEXANDER RH, FRIEDBERG SJ, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Hepatic cirrhosis; correlation of clinical severity and abnormality in triglyceride metabolism. Metabolism 12:197–206, Mar 63

BRKIC D, POPOVIC S, BJEGOVIC N: [Cholesterol ascites] Med Klin 58:1072–3, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

BURNS RJ, MATZ LR: False positive radiological evidence of gastric malignancy associated with cirrhosis of the liver and ascites. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:79–82, Jun 63

BRETTE R, TISSOT A, TRUCHOT R: [Apropos of ovarian cysts with a pseudoascitic aspect] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:791–6, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

BRAUER MJ, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XIII. Comparison of glycolytic and oxidative enzyme and transaminase values in benign and malignant effusions with those in serums. Cancer 16:533–41, Apr 63

BISERTE G, HAN K, PAYSANT P, BOULANGER P: [Amino acids and polypeptides in biological fluids. X. Qualitative and quantitative study of ascitic fluids of various etiologies] Clin Chim Acta 8:359–75, May 63 (Fr)

BELLI L, PISANI F, PARMEGGIANI A: [Further experiments on the possibility of preventing ascites in the stasis liver by means of creation of an adhesive perihepatitis] Minerva Chir 18:442–9, 31 May 63 (It)

BELLI L: [The physiopathologic bases for an efficient peritoneo-venous drainage of ascitic fluid] Osped Maggiore 58:354–75 Apr 63 (It)

BARUA RL, VILLA F, STEIGMANN F: Massive ascites due to pancreatitis. Amer J Dig Dis 7:900–6, Oct 62

BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, PUNTURIERI E: [Possibilities of chromosomal studies of serous effusions in blood diseases] Riforma Med 76:1402–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:2–9 contd, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BEHRENDS W: [Therapy-resistant ascites as a surgical problem] Med Klin 58:327–32, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:33–40 concl, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHESHANKOV Kh: [Meig's syndrome. Case report and discussion] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):60–2, 1962 (Bul)

CONSOLO F, DE GREGORIO G Jr: [Effects of slow occlusion of the portal vein on the electrophoretic protein pattern] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:104–8, Jan 63 (It)

CAIRELLA M, BORRELLI PL: [Clinical observations on a new substance with diuretic and natriuretic action: 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Clin Ter 24:330–43, 28 Feb 63 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. Alcoholism, ascites, and atrial fibrillation. New York J Med 63:2105–11, 15 Jul 63

CUNNINGHAM AA: Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:295, Apr 63

COHEN AL: [Ascites in pediatrics] Sem Med (B Air) 121:145–52, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

COURTY L, CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome (apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1817–21, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome] J Sci Med Lille 81:14–20, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARRUBIO AE: [Pathogenesis and treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis patients] Dia Med 35:26–30, 14 Jan 63 (Sp)

COSTA SF da, SOUSA RD de, SILVA IA da: [The effect of various drugs used in liver cirrhosis on the proteinograms of ascites fluid and serum. Preliminary report] Arzneimittelforschung 13:17–23, Jan 63 (Ger)

DREYER MS, LERNER A, FUNES A: [Primary hepatoma of the liver. Apropos of 2 cases with hemorrhagic ascites] Prensa Med Argent 50:121–7, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

DRAY S, LIEBERMAN R, HOFFMAN HA: Two murine γ-globulin allotypic specificities identified by ascitic fluid isoprecipitins and determined by allelic genes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:509–13, Jul 63

DOMINGUEZ JP, GOMEZ ROJAS R, ORELLANA JM, GENERINI G: [Treatment of the stubborn ascites of hepatic cirrhosis. Effect of metopirone associated with dexamethasone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 90:651–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28–35, Jan–Feb 63

DAYAL RS, CHAND R, MATHUR GP, GUPTA K: Foetal ascites. J Indian Med Ass 39:594–5, 1 Dec 62

DE ALBA IM: [Treatment of malignant effusions of the large cavities with radioactive colloidal Au-198 and P-32] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:403–8, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

DUMONT AE, MULHOLLAND JH: Effect of thoracic duct to esophagus shunt in dogs with vena caval constriction. Amer J Physiol 204:289–90, Feb 63

EL-ROOBY A, ATA AA, EL-RAZIKY E: Studies on portal hypertension and ascites in Egyptian cirrhotics. III. A comparative study of the intrasplenic, intrahepatic, and occluded hepatic routes as indices of portal pressure. J Egypt Med Ass 46:1–15, 1963

EL-GHAFFAR YA: [Research on ascites in schistosomal hepatic cirrhosis] Eparologia 9:19–29, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Protein-losing enteropathy. A case of anasarca with hypoproteinaemia. Aust Ann Med 11:205–10, Aug 62

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059–66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

FERRARI G: [Chylous ascites caused by congenital lymphostasis. Description of a case and considerations on possible pathogenetic causes] Minerva Pediat 15:716–23, 16 Jun 63 (It)

FRIEDMAN AI, McEWAN G: Small bowel absorption in portal cirrhosis with ascites. Amer J Gastroent 39:114–22, Feb 63

FRACCHIA P, FERRERO E: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. VI. Hemodynamic changes induced by paracentesis in subjects with ascites caused by hepatic cirrhosis] Riv Pat Clin 17:1211–7, Dec 62 (It)

FRANZINI P, CEREDA UG: [Clinical study on the diuretic effect of Metopirone (Su-4885)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:325–42, 11 Mar 63 (It)

GRAZIANI G, MOLE R: [On the use of spironolactone-polysorbate 80] Minerva Med 54:837–8, 24 Mar 63 (It)

GUARIGLIA OO, PALADINO H, MAZZONI RD, ROCHWARGER A: [Recurrent ascites caused by pericardial caval block and congestive cardiac insufficiency: mitral stenosis and calcifying pericarditis] Dia Med 35:478–81, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

GIRARD M, PLAUCHU M, RONDELET J, VALLON C, REVILLARD JP, CHATAING B: [Therapeutic trial of 2,4,7-tramino-6-phenylpteridine (Triamterene) in the treatment of 27 cases of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites] Lyon Med 209:1221–48, 19 May 63 (Fr)

GAUTIER C, DAUCHY G, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Demons-Meigs syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:70–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

GANTT CL, ECKLUND RE: Significance of aldosterone antagonism in the treatment of edema and ascites. Amer J Med 33:490–500, Oct 62

GARVOCK WB, EZRIN C, TAYLOR R: Therapeutic conference on diuretics. Appl Ther 3:458–61, Jun 61

GIBSON JB, SMITH JC: The origin of ascites in experimental cirrhosis in the rat. Amer J Path 41:535–47, Nov 62

GELATO D, BOSSI G: [Electrophoretic protein picture in effusions from the large serous membranes] Cancro 15:488–96, 1962 (It)

HIROKAZU K: [Electrophoretic studies on serum and tissue proteins of the liver and tumor in the malignant tumor-bearing bodies. 1. Electrophoretic studies on serum and ascites proteins of the malignant tumor bearing bodies and the influences of irradiation and some agents upon them] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:205–20, Sep 62 (Jap)

HSIEN L, MIN-KUEI T, CHIA-SHUN C, CH'UNG-CHU L, CHUN Y, SHIH-YAO L, FU-YUAN F, SUNG-TS'E L: Treatment of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis with the combined use of aldactone and chlorothiazide. Chin Med J 81:543–7, Aug 62

HYMAN S, VILLA F, STEIGMANN F: Mimetic aspects of ascites. JAMA 183:651–5, 23 Feb 63

HANGER FM, EISENMENGER WJ, LARAGH JH, VOORHEES AB Jr: Pathogenesis and management of ascites. Bull NY Acad Med 39:238–61, Apr 63

HAEFFNER A: [Decrease of ureogenesis in the pathogenesis of ascites in patients with liver disease] Maroc Med 42:48–50, Jan 63 (Fr)

HAEFFNER A: [Functional stenosis of the inferior vena cava in patients with hepatic cirrhosis] Maroc Med 42:50, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [The treatment of hepatogenic fluid retentions] Med Klin 58:403–5, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

ISHIHARA T, KIKUCHI Y, SANDBERG AA: Chromosomes of twenty cancer effusions: correlation of karyotypic, clinical, and pathologic aspects. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1303–61, Jun 63

JOURNEY LJ, AMOS DB: An electron microscope study of histiocyte response to ascites tumor homografts. Cancer Res 22:998–1001, Sep 62

JAIN SR, BHANDARI CR, SEPAHA GC: Sugar in ascitic fluid: it's value in the diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis. J Ass Physicians India 11:309–13, Apr 63

KING H, KAISER GC, KING RD, LEMPKE RE: Ascitic fluid infusion. A method and apparatus for the treatment of ascites. JAMA 184:1042–4, 29 Jun 63

KAISER GC, LEMPKE RE, KING RD, KING H: Intravenous infusion of ascitic fluid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:763–71, Nov 62

KAWAHARA H: Struma ovarii with ascites and hydrothorax. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:85–9, 1 Jan 63

KOCEN RS, ATKINSON M: Ascites in hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:527–30, 9 Mar 63

KLEMPMAN S: The morphology of malignant tumour cells in serous effusions. S Afr Med J 37:431–4, 20 Apr 63

LASZLO B: [Theoretical and practical problems in the treatment of patients with ascitic liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1105–11, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

LARAGH JH, AMES RP: Physiology of body water and electrolytes in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:587–606, May 63

LARSON VM: Preparation of fluorescein-labeled Coxsackie A14 antibodies from immune mouse ascitic fluid. Virology 18:497–500, Nov 62

LEBACQ E: [Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:709–17, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

LEGER L, PREMONT M, BENSAHEL H: [Ascites and chronic pancreatitis] Presse Med 70:2391–3, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

LITVAK J, OBERHAUSER E, ZANZI I: [Myxedema and ascites] Rev Med Chile 90:825–8, Oct 62 (Sp)

LEMPKE RE, KAISER GC, KING RD, KING H: Autogenous ascitic infusion in the management of the cirrhotic surgical patient. JAMA 183:347–9, 2 Feb 63

LEIGHTON J: The appearance of disseminated minute tumor nodules in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick following intravenous inoculation of ascites tumor cells Cancer Res 23:148–52, Jan 63

LESCUT J, HERAUD H, GERARD A, GUERRIN F: [Results of treatment of ascitic cirrhosis with spirolactone] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1570–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

LOSOWSKY MS, JONES DP, LIEBER CS, DAVIDSON CS: Local factors in ascites formation during sodium retention in cirrhosis. New Eng J Med 268:651–3, 21 Mar 63

LE BALC'H YM: [Apyretic peritonitis of an ascitic form during the postpartum period] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:674–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MORON MA, MACIAS A, LANGAN M, GRAZIANO EM: [Diagnostic difficulty in acute peritonitis in patients with ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis] Prensa Med Argent 50:48–52, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

MELAMED MR: The cytological presentation of malignant lymphomas and related diseases in effusions. Cancer 16:413–31, Apr 63

MORENO AH, RUZICKA FF, ROUSSELOT LM, BURCHELL AR, BONO RF, SLAFSKY SF, BURKE JH: Functional hepatography. A study of the hemodynamics of the outflow tracts of the human liver by intraparenchymal deposition of contrast medium, with attempts at functional evaluation of the outflow block concept of cirrhotic ascites and the accessory outflow role of the portal vein. Radiology 81:65–79, Jul 63

MADDEN JL: The pathogenesis of ascites and its surgical treatment. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:157–62, May 63

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582–601, Apr 63

MOSIMANN R: [Apropos of porto-systemic anastomoses in liver cirrhosis] Helv Chir Acta 30:53–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARTY, FRITZ A, LE MOIGNE P: [Clinical reflections on the use of spirolactones] Marseille Med 99:675–81, 1962 (Fr)

MONGES H, LEGRE M, GABRIEL B: [Use of "Aquedux" as adjuvant therapy in various syndromes] Sem Med Prof 38:738–40, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAEDA I: [Paper-electrophoretic studies on protein in serum and in ascites in living bodies experimentally induced with cancer and on soluble protein in tissue with malignant tumor] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:343–67, Jun 62 (Jap)

MUSSO G: [Meigs' syndrome] Minerva Ginec 14:1012–5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MEDGYES A: [The role of laparoscopy in ascitic disease] Orv Hetil 104:505–7, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

MARTIN L: [Treatment of hyperammonemia in hepatic coma. Deammonization of the ascites fluid by means of ion exchange resins] Prensa Med Mex 28:1–4, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

NEUMAYR A: [Therapy of ascites] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:115–22, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

NONNIS-MARZANO C, CARRERAS L, ZINELLI G: [On the possibility of using fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of ascitogenic ovarian neoplasms] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:49–60, Feb 62 I(It)

NAVARRANNE P, SULTAN C: [Transient eosinophilic ascites] Presse Med 70:2515–7, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEUMAYR A, THUMB N, TRETENHAHN W: [On the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with spirolactone] Wien Z Inn Med 43:375–88, Sep 62 (Ger)

NG A, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: Haptoglobins in pleural and ascitic fluids. Clin Chim Acta 8:145–8, Jan 63

ORELLANA ALCALDE JM, DOMINGUEZ JP: [Further concepts on the pathogenesis of ascites in cirrhotic patients] Rev Med Chile 91:203–4, Mar 63 (Sp)

ORLOFF MJ, WALL MH, HICKMAN EB: Direct ligation of the hepatic veins. A new method for the production of ascites. Surg Forum 13:341–3, 1962

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15–21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PISO HJ: [Experiences with chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Geneesk Gids 41:156–9, 18 Apr 63 (Dut)

POULDING RH, HYMAN JM: The value of chromosome studies in detecting malignant cell lines in effusions. J Med Lab Techn 20:81–5, Apr 63

PODIL'CHAK M, KARPIUK S: [Demonstration of C-reactive protein in malignant neoplasms] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:143–8, 1963 (Rus)

PIXEDDU A, MIGLIORINI E: [The determination of lactic dehydrogenase activity as a diagnostic test for serous effusions] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:519–30, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PILLAY VK: Diagnostic significance of protein concentration in serous fluids. S Afr Med J 37:379-81, 13 Apr 63

RENDINA GM: [Meigs syndrome (clinico-pathologic study)] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:228-56, Mar 63 (It)

RICHTER R, BARDOS Z: Diuretic effect of progesterone in secondary hyperaldosteronism. Ther Hung 11:28-31, 1963

MATSUDA T: [Experimental studies on ascites: especially on protein of ascitic fluid and adsorbability of peritoneum] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:304-28, May 62 (Jap)

RUNCAN V, RACOVEANU C, GEIB R, POPESCU T: [Treatment with spirolactone in persistent ascites in patients with cirrhosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1123-9, Sep 62 (Rum)

RIVERA A, VELASCO F, SUAREZ MA, DIES F: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. II. Aldosterone antagonists. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:154-61, Mar-Apr 63

SALA G, D'AMICO G: [Clinical applications of spironolactone] Minerva Med 54:838-9, 24 Mar 63 (It)

SKOBEL P: [Diaphragmatic complications in endometriosis and Meigs' syndrome] Z Tuberk 120:22-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

SZYLMAN P: [Physiopathology of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis] Dia Med 35:333-6, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

SZYLMAN P: [Physiopathology of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis] Dia Med 35:333-6, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

SZCZYGIEL B: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of ascites] Pol Tyg Lek 18:8-13, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

SCHWARTZKOPFF W: [On the therapy of ascites] Med Boehringer [Europa] 1:2-11, 1963 (Ger)

STEIGMANN F, SISON A, DUBIN A: "Intractable" ascites in cirrhosis: its management by a multiple diuretic approach. Amer J Med Sci 245:521-32, May 63

SHERLOCK S, SHALDON S: The aetiology and management of ascites in patients with hepatic cirrhosis: a review. Gut 4:95-105, Jun 63

SMITH AN: The application of the Holter valve to the treatment of resistant ascites. Gut 4:192, Jun 63

SINGHAI SL: Surgical treatment of ascites secondary to cirrhosis of liver. J Indian Med Ass 39:293-9, 16 Sep 62

SHEA FP: Nitrogen mustard for control of malignant effusions. Harper Hosp Bull 20:239-43, Nov-Dec 62

SHEA FP: Nitrogen mustard for control of malignant effusions. Harper Hosp Bull 20:239-43, Nov-Dec 62

SHALDON S: [Treatment of chronic ascites in the cirrhotic] Rev Int Hepat 12:1093-105, 1962 (Fr)

SHALDON S, RYDER JA, GARSENSTEIN M: A comparison of the use of Aldactone and Aldactone A in the treatment of hepatic ascites. Gut 4:16-9, Mar 63

TROWBRIDGE PE: Is ascites an escape of lymph: A review. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:68-74, Jun 63

TRIBOULLOY M: [The treatment of cirrhotic ascites] Progr Med (Paris) 91:347-51, 10 May 63 (Fr)

TONDI IV, PERRELLA G, FERRARI C: [Clinico-statistical study of cases of viral hepatitis observed in the Ospedale Civile di Gallipoli in the past 3 years] Omnia Ther 12:397-418, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

TAKITA J: [Experimental metastasis formation by means of intravenous transplantation of tumor cells: studies by the Yoshida sarcoma and the rat ascites hepatomas] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:384-401, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

TOH CC, KHOO OT: Aldosterone antagonist (spironolactone) as an adjunct in the management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. Singapore Med J 3:182-92, Dec 62

ULANOVSKII IN: [Experimental principles of anastomoses of new organs in the treatment of portal hypertension] Eksp Khir Anest 7:61-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ULTMANN JE, GELLHORN A, OSNOS M, HIRSCHBERG E: The effect of quinacrine on neoplastic effusions and certain of their enzymes. Cancer 16:283-8, Mar 63

VERGER P, MARTIN C, DUBECQ JP, KERMAREC Y, LOMAZZI R: [Pathological and therapeutic study of feto-placental anasarca] Arch Franc Pediat 20:417-36, Apr 63 (Fr)

VESIN P, RUEFF B, TRAVERSO H, HIRSCH-MARIE H, CATTAN R: [A diuretic of a new type, triamterene (2, 4,7-triamino 6-phenylpteridine). Results in cirrhotic and neoplastic edemas] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:47-59, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

WONG D: The ascites of ovarian carcinoma. Marquette Med Rev 28:23-9, Nov 62

WARTER J, METAIS P, WEILL JP, STORCK D: [Value of the enzymatic study of various effusions in the course of diseases of the pancreas] Rev Int Hepat 12:1033-43, 1962 (Fr)

WOLFSON SA: Clinical and laboratory observations on methyclothiazide, an oral diuretic. Curr Ther Res 5:63-9, Feb 63

YAMAGATA K, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UNOZUKA Y, UCHIUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 1.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2175-88, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZINSOU RD, QUENUM C, RAJANOARA R: [Hemorrhagic ascites of the puerperium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ASCOMYCETES (B5)

AKAZAWA T, URITANI I, AKAZAWA Y: Biosynthesis of ipomeamarone. I. The incorporation of acetate-2-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 into ipomeamarone. Arch Biochem 99:52-9, Oct 62

ASAI M, KUWADA S: Application of chromatography. XLIV. Action of an enzyme from Eremothecium ashbyii on 6-methyl-7-(2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutyl)riboflumazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:18-22, Jan 63

ASAI M, MIZUNO K, KUWADA S: Application of chromatography. XLV. On the mechanism of biosynthesis of 6-methyl-7-hydroxyriboflumazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:23-8, Jan 63

BEISSON-SCHECROUN J: [Cellular incompatibility and nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in the "barrage" phenomena in Podospora anserina] Ann Genet (Paris) 4:4-50, 1962 (Fr)

GUARINO AJ, IBERSHOF ML, SWAIN R: Inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free systems by homocitrullylamino adenosine. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:62-8, 28 May 63

KAPRALEK F: The effect of NaF on the riboflavin production by Eremothecium ashbyi. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:725-7, 4 Jun 63

KUEHN HH, CROSBY PF, PHILLIPS RF: Nutrition of Eidamella deflexa. IV. Rate of utilization of sugar and amino nitrogen compared with rate of growth and pigment elaboration. Mycopathologia 17:219-24, 30 Jul 62

KAPRALEK F: The physiology of riboflavin production by Eremothecium ashbyi. J Gen Microbiol 29:403-19, Nov 62

LEWIS RW: Guttation fluid: effects on growth of Claviceps purpurea in vitro. Science 138:690-1, 9 Nov 62

MEYERS E, SMITH DA: Microbiological degradation of tetracyclines. J Bact 84:797-802, Oct 62

MOORE RT, McALEAR JH: Fine structure of mycota. 9. Fungal mitochondria. J Ultrastruct Res 8:144-53, Feb 63

PATWARDHAN PG: A new phyllactinia on Combretum ovalifolium (Roxb.). Mycopathologia 17:236-8, 30 Jul 62

SCHOPFER WH, WUSTENFELD D, TURIAN G: [Nuclear division in Schizosaccharomyces pombe] Arch Mikrobiol 45:304-13, 1963 (Fr)

STADLER DR: Observations on the polaron model for genetic recombination. Heredity 18:233-42, May 63

SMITH CG: The effect of pyrimidines on the incorporation of purines into riboflavin and RNA by Eremothecium ashbyii. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:380-6, 17 Sep 62

SCHOPFER WH, POSTERNAK T, WUSTENFELD D: [Research on the role of myoinositol in the cellular biology of Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner] Arch Mikrobiol 44:113-51, 1962 (Ger)

SMITH CG, CONNELLY C, SMEAD M: The utilization of the ureide carbon of adenine in the biosynthesis of riboflavin in Eremothecium ashbyii. J Biol Chem 237:3207-9, Oct 62

STARY F: [Investigation of the biology of the ergot of rye in the papers of the Research Institute of Natural Medicaments] Cesk Farm 11:524-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

WICKERHAM LJ, BURTON KA: Phylogeny and biochemistry of the genus Hansenula. Bact Rev 26:382-97, Dec 62

ZETTERBERG G: Genetic influence on the back-mutation rate in biochemical mutant strains of Ophiostoma. Exp Cell Res 27:560-9, Sep 62

ASCORBIC ACID (D5)

ALEKSEEV VA, CHUSOV VI: [On histotopography of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands and their chromaffin tissue reaction in rats with different endocrine disorders] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:47-50, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ACHAJANIAN GK: "Microsome" fraction of brain: structural changes induced by ascorbic acid. Science 141:628-30, 16 Aug 63

ARORA VD: The abuse of vitamins. Indian J Med Sci 17:441-8, May 63

ARAI T: [Studies on mucopolysaccharides and vitamin C in the synovial fluid] J Chiba Med Soc 38 440-55, Jan 63 (Jap)

AL'TERMAN NA: [Vitamin C nutrition for boarding school students in Donets] Vop Pitan 22:93-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ABASOV IT, TAGI-ZADE SB: [On the problem of the content of ascorbic acid and its components in the gastric juice and plasma in peptic ulcer and stomach cancer] Vop Pitan 22:72-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ABT AF, VON SCHUCHING S, ENNS T: Vitamin C requirements of man re-examined. New values based on previously unrecognized exhalatory excretory pathway of ascorbic acid. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:21-9, Jan 63

AUGUSTIN P: [Comparisons of hyperascorbemia induced by the administration of free ascorbic acid or lysine ascorbate] Gaz Med France 69:3758-9, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

ALOV IA: [On the relation between mitosis and the functional activity of the cells of the adrenal cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

AGARKOV FT, MAKSIMOVICH VA, NAMIATNYI AN: [On the significance of the adrenal glands for heat resistance of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:15-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ASHFORD A, SHAPERO M: Effect of chlorpromazine, reserpine, benactyzine and phenobarbitone on the release of corticotrophin in the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:458-63, Dec 62

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ABT AF, VON SCHUCHING S: Aging as a factor in wound healing. L-ascorbic-1-C14 acid catabolism and tissue retention following wounding in young and older guinea pigs. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:627-32, Apr 63

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics] Rev Franc Geront 9:233-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447-50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BERNARD R: [Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Vie Med 44:145-53, May 63 (Fr)

BARRY J, GIROD C, LEFRANC G: [New remarks on the conditions for using the Parlow test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:556-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. V. Determination of the ascorbic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:32-3, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BOSE S, GUHA BC: Studies on ascorbigen. I. Survey of the occurrence and distribution of ascorbigen in plants. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:149-58, May 63

BAKER EM, LEVANDOSKI NG, SAUBERLICH HE: Respiratory catabolism in man of the degradative intermediates of L-ascorbic-1-C-14 acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:379-83, Jun 63

BRIGGS MH: Some aspects of the metabolism of ascorbic acid in insects. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:241-52, Apr 62

BOYLAND E, JONDORF WR: The stimulation of ascorbic acid excretion in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:489-93, Sep 62

BACZYK S: [Studies on the determination of a bound form of l-ascorbic acid in biological material of animal origin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1255-7, 6 Aug 62 (Pol)

BULINSKI R, ZMINDA M: [Investigations on the vitamin C content in radish] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:433-9, 1961 (Pol)

BURSLEM RW, O'BRIEN PK, POLLER L: The effect of folic acid and ascorbic acid on the course of megaloblastic anaemia of the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:985-7, Dec 62

BRIGGS MH, ANDREWS D, KITTO GB, SEGAL L, GRAHAM V, BAILLIE WJ: A comparison of the metabolism of ascorbic acid in schizophrenia, pregnancy and in normal subjects. New Zeal Med J 61:555-8, Nov 62

BARR FS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

BALLA A, KISEL M: [Role of new technology and food recipes in planning for vitamin C supply for the population] Vop Pitan 21:46-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRING SV, GRASSL C, HOPSTRAND JT, WILLARD MJ: Total ascorbic acid in potatoes: raw, fresh mashed, and reconstituted flakes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:320-4, Apr 63

BARTALENA G, FUSARI C: [Prednisone and blood ascorbic acid in normal subjects] Boll Mal Orecch 80:642-53, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BURLINA A, LIPPI U: [Histochemistry of the adrenal in ascorbic avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:289-308, Aug 62 (It)

BEREZOVSKAIA NN, TSEITINA AIa, LAPINA SA: [On the problem of the interrelations between vitamins C and P] Vop Pitan 21:26-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BANERJEE S, BANDYOPADHYAY A: Plasma lipids in scurvy: effect of ascorbic acid supplement and insulin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:372-4, Feb 63

BERNHEIM F: Biochemical implications of pro-oxidants and antioxidants. Radiat Res Suppl 3:17-32, 1963

BEREZINA NM, SHCHIBRIA GI, DROZHZHINA VV, RIZA-ZADE RR, TARASOVA AD: [Effect of preplanting irradiation of tubers with γ-rays of Co60 on the yield and vitamin C content in potatoes] Radiobiologiia 3:139-42, 1963 (Rus)

BINHAMMER RT, CROCKER JR: Effect of x-irradiation on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the rat. Radiat Res 18:429-36, Apr 63

CONSTABLE BJ: Ascorbic acid in chloroplasts. Nature (London) 198:483-4, 4 May 63

CASTELLO S, SALVATORE V: [Action of a gastric mucin preparation and various vitamins on the most indicative hematochemical indices of atherosclerosis] Clin Ter 24:516-29, 31 Mar 63 (It)

COCHRAN WN: An iron, pyridoxine and ascorbic acid combination in the treatment of hypochromic anemia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:208-9, Jun 63

CHANDRASEKHARA N, RAO MV, SRINIVASAN M: Dietary protein levels, vitamins, and lactose on depressant effect of sulfadrugs on urinary and liver ascorbic acid in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:827-30, Apr 63

CHAIKA TP: [On vitamin C activity in marketable plant products] Vop Pitan 22:91-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

COMSA J: [Mechanism of adrenal cortex stimulation following cervical sympathectomy in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:393-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

COLOBERT L: [Sensitivity of poliomyelitis virus to catalytic systems generating free hydroxyl radicals] Rev Path Gen 62:551-5, May 62 (Fr)

CARR AA, BARTTER FC: Effect of angiotensin II on adrenal ascorbic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:210–2, Oct 62

COWAN WK: The use of oxidised ascorbic acid for cell dispersal. J Path Bact 84:439–41, Oct 62

CARRASCO EO, JOSE FR, SAMSON GD, GERMAR E, PADILLA B: Effect of D-sorbitol on the absorption and transfer of nutrients from mother to fetus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:533–6, Nov 62

CZINA G: [Experiences with the prevention of pulmonary hemorrhage due to pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 15:329–31, Nov 62 (Hun)

CORREALE L, BALESTRERI R, LAMEDICA G: [The in vitro action of ascorbic acid on adrenal 11β-hydroxylases] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:817–24, Dec 62 (It)

CALDER JH, CURTIS RC, FORE H: Comparison of vitamin C in plasma and leucocytes of smokers and non-smokers. Lancet 1:556, 9 Mar 63

CHAYET C, STEELE RH, BRECKINRIDGE BS: A chemiluminescence (CL) of phenazine methosulfate (PMS) in the presence of hydrogen peroxide (HOOH) induced by reductants including reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH) and ascorbic acid (AA). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:390–5, 5 Mar 63

CANN MC, STEPHENSON NR: Observations on the blockage of the pituitary production of corticotropin as indicated by adrenal ascorbic acid depletion. Canad J Biochem 41:1084–7, Apr 63

CHESNOKOVA SA, KHOVANSKAIA MG: [On the ascorbic acid content of the brain of rats after crebral decortication] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CMUCHALOVA B, CHVAPIL M: Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid, collagen and ascorbic acid during the development of carrageenan granuloma. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:565–7, 5 Mar 63

DERGACHEV IS, POTAPOVA IN, BEREZOVSKAIA NN: [The effect of vitamins C and P on the glands of internal secretion of guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:66–70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAO TL, FLAXMAN B, LONERGAN P: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on corticosterone and ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1008–12, Apr 63

DAS DN: Effect of tea infusion on the tissue storage of ascorbic acid. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:261–4, Oct 62

DENSON KW, RICHARDS JD: Levels and uptake of ascorbic acid from plasma by white cells, platelets and leukaemic cells. Nature (London) 196:1218–9, 22 Dec 62

DEB C, CHATTERJEE A: Role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in alloxan diabetes. Endocrinology 72:159–60, Jan 63

DOVGIALLO GKh, GORBACHEV VV: [Treatment of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:50–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAKSHINAMURTI K, MISTRY SP: Ascorbic acid synthesis and biotin deficiency. Arch Biochem 99:254–7, Nov 62

DAVIS RE, KELLY A: The microbiological assay of serum folic acid activity. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:437–44, Dec 62

DOLGOVA ZYa: Ascorbic acid exchange during the action of x-rays on the organism. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:130–1, Jan-Feb 63

EVANS JR, HUGHES RE: The growth-maintaining activity of ascorbic acid. Brit J Nutr 17:251–5, 1963

ETIEVANT M, OLLIVIER H, QUICKE J, SAUTET J: [Algerian oranges and orange juice on the Marseilles market. (Experimental economic study. Comparative vitamin C content. Cost to the consumer)] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:220–38, 1962 (Fr)

FOREMAN D: Effects of gonadotrophic hormones on the concentration of ascorbic acid of the rat ovary. Endocrinology 72:693–700, May 63

FABIANEK J, HERP A: [Mineral composition of the guinea pig fed a multiple vitamin deficient diet supplemented or not by ascorbic acid] Arch Int Physiol 71:224–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FERREIRA-MARQUES J, GOMEZ SC: Identification and determination of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) with Janus green and its localisation in mitochondria. Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:40–8, 1963

FRUNDER H, BLUME E, KLUGE H: [The role of ascorbic acid in DPNH oxidation by liver microsomes] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:146–8, 19 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANCHIMONT P: [Modifications, under the action of gonadotropins, in ascorbic acid and cholesterol levels in the ovaries of immature rats] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1327–30, Sep 62 (Fr)

FREIDLIN IS: [Phagocyte activity and some cytochemical reactions of leukocytes in peritoneal exudate of guinea pigs following immunization with tetravaccine in conditions of different saturation of the body with vitamin C] Zh Mikrobiol 33:101–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

FABIANEK J, HERP A, PICMAN W: Permeability of dermal connective tissue in normal and scorbutic guinea pig. Nature (London) 197:906–7, 2 Mar 63

GOTZE M: [Ascorbic acid in whole blood in rheumatoid arthritis in children] Ugeskr Laeg 125:861–3, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

GOL'DSHTEIN BI, GERASIMOVA VV: [On denaturation and fragmentation of desoxyribonucleic acid in the cells of the animal organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:3–18, 1963 (Uk)

GUILLEMIN R, SAKIZ E: Quantitative study of the response to LH after hypophysectomy in the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion test: effect of prolactin. Endocrinology 72:813–6, May 63

GOSWAMI MN, KNOX WE: An evaluation of the role of ascorbic acid in the regulation of tyrosine metabolism. J Chronic Dis 16:363–71, Apr 63

GHOSH NC, KAR NC: Effect of liver necrosis and thyrotoxicosis on the synthesis of L-ascorbic acid by rat-liver microsomes. Biochem J 87:536–40, Jun 63

GONTZEA J, DUMITRACHE S, RUJINSKI A, COCORA D: [The vitamin C requirement of lead workers] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:20–33, 1963 (Ger)

GIBLIN TJ Jr, LEE JF, RATTIGAN JP: Ferrous fumarate: a well tolerated oral iron preparation. Clin Med 69:2258–60, Oct 62

GAUNT R, RENZI AA, CHART JJ: Endocrine pharmacology of methyl reserpate derivatives. Endocrinology 71:527–35, Oct 62

GRASBECK R: [Laboratory diagnosis of malabsorption: the vitamins] Nord Med 68:1232–4, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

GASPARDY G, BANYAI B: [Alteration of tyrosine metabolism with vitamin C in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:377–83, Oct 62 (Ger)

GERO E: [Ascorbic acid content of interscapular fat] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:121–6, 1962 (Fr)

GUTMANN E, JAKOUBEK B: Nervous mechanisms in the reaction of the organism to nociceptive stimulation. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:298–306, Sep 62

GINTER E: [Influence of carbon tetrachloride on the metabolism of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 8:453–60, Sep 62 (Cz)

GULAIA NM: [Effect of dehydroascorbic acid on the rate of the enolase and fumarase reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:596–603, 1962 (Uk)

GUJRAL ML, SAREEN K, REDDY GS, AMMA MK, KUMARI GS: Endocrinological studies on the oleo resin of gum guggul. Indian J Med Sci 16:847–51, Oct 62

GANTNER GE Jr, STURNER WQ, CAFFREY PR: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem aqueous humor: their use in the estimation of the time of death. J Forensic Med 9:150–5, Oct-Dec 62

GANTNER GE Jr, CAFFREY PR, STURNER WQ: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem vitreous humor: their use in the estimation of time of death. J Forensic Med 9:156–9, Oct-Dec 62

GHOSH S, GUHA BC: Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid by rats fed a high level of dietary tyrosine under toxic and adapted conditions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:440–2, 5 Feb 63

GHOSH S, GUHA BC: Effect of tyrosine and some of its metabolites on the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid by rat-liver tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:213–4, 2 Apr 63

HYAMS DE, ROSS EJ: Scurvy, megaloblastic anaemia and osteoporosis. Brit J Clin Pract 17:332–40, Jun 63

HARDING BW, NELSON DH: Changes in rat adrenal ascorbic acid and glutathione following hypophysectomy and ACTH stimulation. Endocrinology 73:97–102, Jul 63

HEDNER P, RERUP C: Adrenocortical activity following corticotrophin injection at low adrenal ascorbic acid level. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:219–26, Oct 62

HARRI J, PELTONEN T: [Influence of sorbitol and ascorbic acid on iron absorption] Nord Med 68:1524–5, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

HEATH H: The distribution and possible functions of ascorbic acid in the eye. Exp Eye Res 1:362–7, Jun 62

HARIZANOVA T: The effect of certain vitamins on the antibiotics of the tetracyclin group and penicillin. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:411–4, 1962

IVANIUTA OM: [Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in skeletal muscle of adrenalectomized animals during treatment with cortisone and vitamins C and P] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:30–4, 1963 (Uk)

IDEDA Y: [Activity of connective tissue substances in the lesions of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits and the effect of ascorbic acid on this activity] Nagasaki Med J 38:301–44, May 63 (Jap)

IGNAT'EV MV: [On the effect of ascorbic acid on the blood plasma tolerance to heparin in patients with vascular atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:68–9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182–6, 15 Apr 63

Intake and tissue levels of ascorbic acid in surgical patients. Nutr Rev 20:328–30, Nov 62

ISHIHARA I, YOKOO Y: [Adrenocortical activation caused by administration of aspartates] Folia Endocr Jap 38:858–62, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

IUNUSOVA KhA, BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lamblíasis on some indices of the bodily reactivity of children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 11:40–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

IANNUS AE, KALLAS Sh: [Effectiveness of vaccination against poliomyelitis in connection with the simultaneous use of vitamin C] Zh Mikrobiol 33:27–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

JENDYKIEWICZ Z, ROZYNEK-LUKANOWSKA W, STRABUZYNSKI G, SZULC S: [Effect of hypothermia on the content of ascorbic acid and glutathione in the blood, muscles and liver of guinea pigs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:807–13, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KURIBAYASHI K, WATANABE T, MIYASAKI S: [Effect of vitamin C on bacterial toxins] Jap J Bact 18:136–42, Mar 63 (Jap)

KAWISHWAR WK, CHAKRAPANI B, BANERJEE S: Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in scurvy: effect of vitamin C supplement. Indian J Med Res 51:488–93, May 63

KARCHER KH: [The treatment of general and local radiation reactions] Med Mschr 17:351–4, Jun 63 (Ger)

KUKES VG, VLASOVA MN: [Content of vitamin C in the blood plasma and in some food products consumed by the native population of the Arctic region] Vop Pitan 22:64–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KOROTKOV IL: [On the exact determination of tabular data on the ascorbic acid content of potatoes] Vop Pitan 22:85, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KAHAN A, KAHAN IL, TAPASZTO I, BENCZE G: [Attempts at therapy of the pseudoxanthoma elasticum syndrome] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1047–58, Jul 63 (Ger)

KRIUKOVA LV: [The effect of ascorbic acid and certain bioflavonoids on skin capillary resistance in guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:70–2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [The effect of vanillic acid diethylamide on the blood sugar in rabbits and ascorbic acid in the liver and adrenal glands in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:689–90, 1963 (Ger)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VII.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:455–62, May 63 (Jap)

KOCH M, KLINGER W: [The alteration of ascorbic acid metabolism by various drugs in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:561–71, 1963 (Ger)

KASPER H, HOETZEL D: [Influence of a high dose of ascorbic acid on intestinal vitamin synthesis in the rat] Minerva Diet 3:29–33, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

KASANEN A, FORSSTROM J: The effect of simultaneous intramuscular ascorbic acid and cobalt therapy of renal anemia. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:103–5, 1963

KOMAR VI: [Effect of ascorbic acid on the blood protein fractions in patients with scarlet fever] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of habituation and reward on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion in response to the intravenous injection of physiological saline in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:293–5, 1963

KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of thyroxine, thyroxine derivatives, thyronine, diiodotyrosine, dioxyphenylalanine and tyrosine on the adrenal ascorbic acid content in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:305–13, 1963

KHOMITS'KA LP: [Interrelation between thyroid function and regenerative processes in mice following administration of galascorbine] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):96–101, 1963 (Uk)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 3. Effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and l-ascorbic acid on the lethal action of borneol and carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:346–9, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

KAWAI A: Pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity in altered thyroid function. Endocr Jap 9:113–20, Jun 62

KOYANAGI T, TAKANOHASHI T: Effect of ascorbic acid, vitamin B and milk on the dark adaptation. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:367–72, 25 Sep 62

KONDICS L: Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal of albino mice. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:265–71, 1962

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 5. Antihypnotic effects of carbohydrates which have lactone rings on barbital action in rats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:407–10, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KERTESZ D, ZITO R: Kinetic studies of the polyphenoloxidase action; kinetics in the presence of reducing agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:153–67, 8 Oct 62

KIECKEBUSCH W, LANG K: [On the vitamin C activity of 2-keto-L-gulonic acid in the guinea pig] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:57–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

KANEKO Z, UMEZAWA J, ASAI S: [On the hemostatic effect of Hesna in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:71–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

KAL'SADA IN, SEVERINOV IS: [Seasonal changes in the content of ascorbic acid in the potato from the Crimean region] Vop Pitan 21:78–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOPYLOVA ZA: [Effect of vitamin C supplement on the level of ascorbic acid in the milk and blood of puerperants in Archangel] Vop Pitan 21:56–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOROTKOV IL: [Vitamin C activity in candied currants and jams from fruits and berries rich in vitamin C] Vop Pitan 21:79–80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KESSELER K: [On the problem of seasonal variations in metabolism during the resting-fasting state in man] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:325–35, 1963 (Ger)

KULIKOVA VS: Participation of the cerebral cortex in the regulation of vitamin C metabolism. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:127–9, Jan-Feb 63

KHRANOVA A, TSANKOVA E: [Importance of vitamins B1 and C for the maintenance of normal blood pressure following higher nervous activity excitation in rats] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:661–4, 1962 (Rus)

KAR NC, GHOSH NC, GUHA BC: Microsomal L-gulonolactone dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 197:494–5, 2 Feb 63

KALACHEV AN: [Methods of improving the production of ascorbic acid] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:30–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSSAKOWSKA H: [Considerations on the palliative treatment of late radiodermal ulcerations. (Preliminary report)] Przegl Derm 49:541-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KATITCH RV, DINITCH B, STEPHANOVICTH R: [Contribution to the knowledge of the influence of vitamins B-12 and C on the production of tetanus antitoxin] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:312-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

KUBAT A: [An improvement in the method of labelling dextran with Cr51 through the action of ascorbic acid] Strahlentherapie 120:315-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

LARSEN JF, HAMBURGER C: The precision of the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion test for luteinizing hormone. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:155-60, May 63

LIPSKAIA MI: [Treatment of psoriasis with a vitamin complex acting on hematopoiesis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:34-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

LEVINSON LB, KOLOMINA SM, KUDRIASHOVA ME: [Comparative and functional cytochemistry of vitamin C in nerve cells] Arkh Anat 44:10-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

LYHS L, RUDIGER W: [Functional decortication and ascorbic acid content of the cerebrum in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:311-6, 1963 (Ger)

LEVENSON SM, TENNANT B, GEEVER E, LAUNDY R, DAFT F: Influence of microorganisms on scurvy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:693-702, Nov 62

LEVIN A: [Ambulatory treatment of alcoholism] Dia Med 34:1560-1, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

LEVINE S, LEWIS GW: Developmental pattern of adrenal ascorbic acid in the rat. Science 139:118-9, 11 Jan 63

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

LOSAPIO M, FILIPAZZI A: [Ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands in the course of experimental shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:656-61, Oct 62 (It)

LIN JK: The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by several metabolites of amino acid. J Formosa Med Ass 61:619-30, 28 Jul 62

LIPPI U, BURLINA A, BATACCHI GP: [Action of ascorbic acid on cortisone-induced adrenal atrophy. (Histological and histochemical research)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:263-78. Aug 62 (It)

MICHEL R, KLEPPING J, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. III. Experimental study of certain endocrine and general effects of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:741-56, Jul 63 (Fr)

MALEVANNAIA EM: [On the effect of molybdenum on vitamin C accumulation in the bodies of animals] Vop Pitan 22:63-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Menorrhagia. Lancet 1:1090-1, 18 May 63

MITSUKAWA K: [Studies on the function of the ciliary body of the iris. 4. Mechanism of the production of vitamin C from the standpoint of plasmoid aqueous humor] J Showa Med Ass 23:87-90, May 63 (Jap)

MALAKAR MC: Bound ascorbic acid in liver. Nature (London) 198:185, 13 Apr 63

MAIOROV SN: [Content of vitamin C in onions of the Romanovskii and Msterskii types] Vop Pitan 22:89-90, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MATTOK GL, HEACOCK RA: Reduction of adrenochrome by ascorbic acid. Nature (London) 198:993-4, 8 Jun 63

MALAKAR MC: Increase of ascorbic acid in cauliflower during blanching. Nature (London) 198:994, 8 Jun 63

MERWE AL van der: [The supply and consumption of ascorbic acid at the South African Antarctic expedition bases, 1960] S Afr Med J 36:751-4, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

MAGOS L, SZIZA M: [The effect of ascorbic acid in aniline poisoning] Orv Hetil 103:1842-4, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MILKOVIC K, MILKOVIC S: Studies of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the fetal rat. Endocrinology 71:799-802, Nov 62

MORSELLI L, PERUCCI U: [The therapy of ozena. (Remote results obtained with a drug "cocktail")] Boll Mal Orecch 80:302-12, May-Jun 62 (It)

MASEK J: Recommended nutrient allowances. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:149-93, 1961

MASEK J, HRUBA F: [Some aspects of the effect of large doses of l-ascorbic acid in normal subjects] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:22-6, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

MAPSON LW: Photo-oxidation of ascorbic acid in leaves. Biochem J 85:360-9, Nov 62

MATSKO SN, GORBUNOVA VI, ANISOVA AA, ZHMEIDO AT: [Criteria for vitamin C requirement (observations on children)] Vop Pitan 21:52-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MALEVICH KI: [On the prevention of intracranial hemorrhages in the fetus by rutin and ascorbic acid] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:33-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

MEYER FO: [Vitamin C as a source of error in the urinary sugar reaction] Med Mschr 16:812-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

MALKUS Z: [Investigations in the influence of food colouring matters on the stability of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 7:595-603, Dec 62 (Cz)

MIETKIEWSKI K, CYMERYS Z, RUCKI T, WALCZAK M: Contributions to histochemical studies on the embryonic testis. Acta Med Pol 3:293-305, 1962

MILNER G: Ascorbic acid in chronic psychiatric patients--a controlled trial. Brit J Psychiat 109:294-9, Mar 63

MATZKO SN, GORBOUNOVA VI, ANISOVA AA, JMEIDO AT, GALKINA AF: [Criteria of vitamin C supply of the body. (Results of observations carried out on animals)] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:399-406, 1962 (Fr)

MORI M, IKEDA S: [On intrathecal injection of chondroitin sulfate in orthopedic surgery] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:925-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

MURRAY TK, PELLETIER O, CAMPBELL JA: The stability of liquid multivitamin preparations during use. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:192-6, Mar 63

MYERS PW, ROEHM GH: Ascorbic acid in dehydrated potatoes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:325-7, Apr 63

MAROCCO N, RIGOTTI E: [On the kidney-protective effect of vitamin C in arsenious anhydride poisoning] Minerva Urol 14:207-12, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MIKI T, KIKUCHI N, SAHASHI Y: Paper chromatographic estimation of L-ascorbic and D-araboascorbic acids. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:279-85, 10 Dec 62

NAAR AB: [Vitamin C and the healing of wounds. Review of the recent literature] Dia Med 35:253-4, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NARASINGA RAO BS: Radiolysis of ascorbic acid in aqueous solution by gamma radiation. Radiat Res 17:683-93, Nov 62

NERLO H, WIELUNSKA Z, SIEKIERKO K: [Studies on the stability of vitamin C solutions in ampoules] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:423-32, 1961 (Pol)

NIZHESORODOV VM: [Effect of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning on the 24-hour requirement of vitamin C by the animal body] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:50-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

NEUMANN J, LEGRAND G, LEHONGRE G, LOVOLLAY J: [On the orthohydroxylation of monohydroxybenzene by potato tyrosinase in the presence of ascorbic acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:309-11, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

NUNZIANTE CESARO A, GRANATA A: [Intracellular morphotopological changes in ascorbic acid in the different stages of cytonecrotic autolysis] Ann Histochim 7:27-30, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

NESKOVIC B, VIDOVIC V, VIDOVIC VL: [Influence of deep hypothermia repeated many times on the content of ascorbic acid and its distribution in the rat adrenal cortex] Acta Med Iugosl 16:77-91, 1962 (Fr)

NIXON PG, HAY GA, HEPBURN F, SNOW HM, ADDYMAN R: An amperometric technique for recording ascorbate dilution curves and blood flow pulses. Brit Heart J 25:173-81, Mar 63

PELTIER A, LANDAU A: [Clinical study of a new restorative: Actispart (combination of aspartic acid and its salts with glucose and vitamin C)] Gaz Med France 70:1488-91, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

PENA A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA, MORA LARA J: [Influence of vitamin C on uric acid excretion] Rev Clin Esp 89:101-4, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

PRUETER GW: A treatment for excessive uterine bleeding. Appl Ther 3:351-5, May 61

PEARSON WN: Biochemical appraisal of nutritional status in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:462-76, Nov 62

PANARA B: [Vitamin C in human milk] Arch Ital Pediat 22:202-20, Nov 62 (It)

POPOV VA, OSETROV GG: [Content of vitamin C in the blood of healthy subjects and some surgical patients in the Arctic] Vop Pitan 21:60-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PARISI DE FABRO SG, RINALDINI LM: [Ascorbic acid synthesis in the chick embryo] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:326-30, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A: [Value of corticosteroids and antibiotics in the treatment of some vascular diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):187-9, 1962 (Pol)

PEROTTI V, GATTI E: [Research on plasma ascorbic acid in some population groups] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:247-53, Dec 62 (It)

ROUSSEL A, MAESTRAGGI P, TREMOULET M, MARCHAND: [A new case of recessive congenital methemoglobinemia] Arch Franc Pediat 20:745-50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ROBERTSON WB: D-Ascorbic acid and collagen synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:137-9 2 Jul 63

RODKINA BS: [Effect of corticosteroids on the ascorbic acid content of rat organs in experimental pneumoconiosis] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:256-63, 1963 (Uk)

ROE JH, ITSCOITZ SB: Studies on the binding of ascorbic acid in animal tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:648-50, Jul 63

ROBERT M: [Effect of aspergillomarasmine B on the formation of lipid peroxides in liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:103-7, 1963 (Fr)

RUHLAND D: [Orthopedic and clinical experiences with Quilil and Quilicortin in the treatment of degenerative spinal diseases and coxarthroses] Med Klin 57:1605-16, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROWE AW, WEILL CE: The inhibition of β-amylase by ascorbic acid. II. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:245-51, 4 Dec 62

ROSS R, BENDITT EP: In vivo, extracellular, collagen fibrillogenesis. Nature (London) 197:395-6, 26 Jan 63

RYSKULOVA ST: [Effect of total roentgen irradiation on the ascorbic acid content of various organs and blood of white rats and guinea pigs] Radiobiologiia 3:24-8, 1963 (Rus)

SHAMRAI EF, MOROZ AP: [Formation of antibodies and phagocyte activity of blood neutrophils under the influence of galascorbin] Vop Pitan 22:56-60, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SASSI D: [Research and considerations on the presence of ascorbic acid in the amniotic fluid] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:423-32, May 63 (It)

SAKIZ E, GUILLEMIN R: On the method of ovarian ascorbic acid depletion as a test for luteinizing hormone (LH). Endocrinology 72:804-12, May 63

SCHAPIRO S, ARAGONAS E: Ascorbic acid and corticosterone concentration of innervated and denervated adrenal glands. Endocrinology 72:836-7, May 63

SESIA G, BIANCO A: [Results of ureteral catheterization in the therapy of urinary tuberculosis] Minerva Urol 15:11-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SHITSKOVA AP: [Interaction of vitamins A,D,C and B12 and their effect on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism in growing animals] Gig Sanit 28:41-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SUTTER M: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant antirheumatic preparations Quilil and Quilacortin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:680-3, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SPENCER RP, PURDY S, HOELDTKE R, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Studies on intestinal absorption of L-ascorbic acid-1-C-14. Gastroenterology 44:768-73, Jun 63

SELIVANOVA VM: [Study of the effect of increased physical stress on the level of ascorbic acid excreted with the morning urine in the fasting state] Vop Pitan 22:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SMOLIANSKII BL: [Effect of ascorbic acid on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in aged subjects] Ter Arkh 35:71-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

SZOKE K, ZEMPLENI T, KALLAI L: [The effect of increased copper administration on vitamin C metabolism in guinea pigs receiving parenteral ascorbic acid] Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:176-80, 1963 (Ger)

SIMILA SJ, LAINE MJ, NAATANEN E: The effect of 2-ethylisothionicotinamide (TH-1314) on the ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of the adrenal glands in rats. Experientia 18:428-9, 15 Sep 62

SIEGEL S, REINER RH, ZELINSKIE JA, HANUS EJ: Tablets of pyrilamine resin adsorbate with aspirin and vitamin C. J Pharm Sci 51:1068-71, Nov 62

SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P, WARTER J: [The intestinal absorption of vitamin C in gastrectomized patients] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:795-800, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SEREWKO M, ZYCH M: [Application of adenosinetriphosphoric and ascorbic acids in disturbed contractive action of the uterus muscle, with consideration of the tocographic picture] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:389-98, 1961 (Pol)

SCHAPIRO S: Pituitary ACTH and compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in stress-non-responsive infant rats. Endocrinology 71:986-9, Dec 62

SLADIC-SIMIC S, PAVIC DM, RADIVOJEVIC DV: [Use of P32 in the study of the effect of x-rays on functional activities of the adrenal gland] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:22-5, Dec 61 (Ser)

SANZ GADEA R: [Action of chlorpromazine on vitamin C in the urine of rats and guinea pigs] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:61-4, 1962 (Sp)

SUKASOVA MI: [Treatment of atherosclerosis with the preparation Delipin] Ter Arkh 34:44-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SANDRI S: [The use of cortisone derivatives in the therapy of angina pectoris] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:815-33, 1962 (It)

SKELTON GS: The effect of various chemicals on papain activation. Enzymologia 24:338-40, 15 Aug 62

SAMBORSKAIA EP: [Features of the action of ascorbic acid on the reproductive system of laboratory animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:110-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SNYDER J, D'ANGELO SA: Hypothalamic stimulation and ascorbic acid content of endocrine glands of the albino rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1-4, Jan 63

SITARAMAYYA C, ALI T: Studies on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:192-204, Oct 62

SHEN TC: Potentiation of the adrenaline effect by vitamin C and cysteine. Sci Sinica 11:1683-8, Dec 62

SILLO-SEIDL G: [The influence of vitamin C on sperm motility] Zbl Gynaek 84:1662-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANADI DR: Energy-requiring reduction of pyridine nucleotide by ascorbate in the presence of coenzyme Q or menadione. J Biol Chem 238:482-3, Jan 63

SERRA O, PRADO H: [New treatment for psoriasis] Rev Brasil Med 19:429-37, Jul 62 (Por)

STIRPE F, COMPORTI M, CAPRINO G: Adaptive regulation of ascorbic acid synthesis in rat-liver extracts. Effect of x-irradiation and of dietary changes. Biochem J 86:232-6, Feb 63

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597-604, Mar 63

ASCORBIC ACID

TARCZYNSKI S: [Vitamins and invasion by parasites] Wiad Parazyt 9:17-29, 1963 (Pol)

TSEITINA Ala, LAPINA SA, ARKAD'EVSKII AA: [Effect of noise on vitamin C metabolism in experimental animals] Vop Pitan 22:78-83, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 1. On the effect of borneol, ionone and carvone on the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:323-36, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 2. On the effect of glucose and glucuronic acid compounds on the activation of the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid by borneol or carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:337-45, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TERROINE T: [Protective effect of ascorbic acid in vitamin deficiences] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:148-55, 1962 (Fr)

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 11. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin]

TAMURA S, TSUTUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 4. Antihypnotic effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and ascorbic acid on barbital sodium action in rats and guinea pigs] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:401-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TALEISNIK S, CALIGARIS L, DE OLMOS J: Luteinizing hormone release by cerebral cortex stimulation in rats. Amer J Physiol 203:1109-12, Dec 62

TSOLOV R: [Experimental studies on the effect of Breznik mineral water in natural, diluted and vitamin C-supplemented forms on erythropoiesis] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):59-68, 1962 (Bul)

TARJAN R, KRAMER M, SZOKE S, LINDNER K: [Composition and changes in human milk due to various factors. I. Effect of consumption of foods with high vitamin content on the human milk] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:119-28, Apr 63 (Hun)

TINGSTAD JE, MACDONALD LH, MEISTER PD: Stability of ascorbic acid in a liquid multivitamin emulsion containing sodium fluoride. J Pharm Sci 52:343-50, Apr 63

UCHIDA S: [Effects of eye surgery on cutaneous capillary permeability. Effectiveness of dexamethasone and vitamin C on an increase in cutaneous capillary permeability after cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:935-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

[Vitamin C indispensable also to your baby] Voeding 24:144-6, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

VASADZE GSh, KUDRITSKAIA TE: [On complex therapy of burn shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

Vitamin C and healing of wounds. JAMA 184:307-8, 27 Apr 63

VOLK WA, LARSEN JL: Bacterial ascorbic acid oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:576-80, 9 Apr 63

WOGGON H: [Polarographic determination of ascorbic and total vitamin C] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:63-9, 1963 (Ger)

WOGGON H, KOHLER U: [On the polarographic determination of ascorbic acid and its transformation products] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:95-113, 1963 (Ger)

WAI KN, DEKAY HG, BANKER GS: Stability of vitamins A, B1, and C in selected vehicle matrices. J Pharm Sci 51:1076-80, Nov 62

WESTERMANN EO, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of pituitary-adrenal stimulation by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:208-17, Nov 62

WEXLER BC: Effects of a bacterial polysaccharide (Piromen) on the pituitary-adrenal axis: modification of ACTH release by morphine and salicylate. Metabolism 12:49-56, Jan 63

WURTZ B, NORTH JC: [Demonstration of a type of undescribed combinations between dehydroascorbic acid and certain amino acids] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1388-90, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

ZALESSKAIA IuM, MARTINSON EE, TIAKHEPYL'D LIa: [Effect of vitamin C on the synthesis of glutamine and amidization of proteins in the brain] Vop Pitan 22:60-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ZEMPLENI T, SZOKE S: [The effect of copper on the vitamin C metabolism of rats and guinea pigs] Kiserl Orvostud 14:581-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

ZAPPALA C, AMARO A: [Contribution to the study of blood and urinary ascorbic acid curves after intravenous administration of vitamin C and vitamin C with cocarboxylase in normal subjects and cardiac patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 420-1, 1962 (It)

ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY (C13)

BURLINA A, LIPPI U: [Histochemistry of the adrenal in ascorbic avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:289-308, Aug 62 (It)

CONSTABLE BJ, FIDANZA A: [Blood and plasma volume in some vitamin deficiencies] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1611-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DURAND CH, AUDINOT M, FRAJDENRAJCH S: [Latent hypovitaminosis C and tobacco] Concours Med 84:4801-6, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DENES S: Examination of blood sugar, serum potassium and vitamin C excretion in senectus praecox. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:281-5, 1962

GINTER E, CERVEN J: The effect of experimental C avitaminosis on the metabolism of nucleic acids. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:529-34, 1962

GINTER E, CERVEN J: The effect of experimental C avitaminosis on the metabolism of nucleic acids. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:529-34, 1962

GINTER E, SIMKO V, BABALA J: [Ascorbic acid and liver regeneration] Epatologia 8:410-26, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GINTER E: [Effect of vitamin C deficiency on the incorporation of S35-labelled methionine into tissue proteins in guinea pigs] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:771-4, 1962 (Cz)

HSU JM: Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and ascorbic acid on absorption of vitamin B12. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:170-9, Mar 63

KOYANAGI T, TAKANOHASHI T: Effect of single deficiency of vitamin A, thiamine, riboflavin or ascorbic acid on the dark adaptation. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:258-63, 25 Dec 62

LEDERMANN EK: Vitamin-C deficiency and ulceration of face. Lancet 2:1382, 29 Dec 62

ROSS R, BENDITT EP: In vivo, extracellular, collagen fibrillogenesis. Nature (London) 197:395-6, 26 Jan 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. I. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with vitamin B12, pteroylglutamic acid, and vitamin C deficiency. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:8-22, Jan 63

TERROINE T, LYS G: [Enzymatic activities and nutritional conditions. I, 5-Nucleotidase (adenylic acid 5'-phosphatase). 2, Biotin, folic acid and ascorbic acid deficiencies] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:347-94, 1962 (Fr)

Vitamin C deficiency. J Med Ass Alabama 32:220, Jan 63

VILTER RW, WILL JJ, WRIGHT T, RULLMAN D: Interrelationships of vitamin B12, folic acid and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:130-44, Feb 63

WARTER J, SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P: [Diminution of digestive absorption of vitamin C in the course of cirrhosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:658-61, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

WILSON JW: Factors which may increase the severity of coccidioidomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1146-50, Nov 62

WARTER J, SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P: [Anachlorhydria, essential cause of ascorbic acid deficiency after gastrectomy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1921-3, 1962 (Fr)

Asepsis see under ANTISEPSIS (E4, G3)

Asiatic Race see MONGOLOID RACE (I)

ASPARAGINE (D6)

BROOME JD: Evidence that the L-asparaginase of guinea pig serum is responsible for its antilymphoma effects. I. Properties of the L-asparaginase of guinea pig serum in relation to those of the antilymphoma substance. J Exp Med 118:99-120, Jul 63

BROOME JD: Evidence that the L-asparaginase of guinea pig serum is responsible for its antilymphoma effects. II. Lymphoma 6C3HED cells cultured in a medium devoid of L-asparagine lose their susceptibility to the effects of guinea pig serum in vivo. J Exp Med 118:121-48, Jul 63

BETZ A: [A peptide of β-alanine as a substitute for free amino acids in yeast cells requiring pantothenic acid and their behavior towards the β-alanine antagonist asparagine] Arch Mikrobiol 44:253-8, 1962 (Ger)

DU VIGNEAUD V, DENNING GS Jr, DRABAREK S, CHAN WY: The effect of replacement of the carboxamide group by hydrogen in the glutamine or asparagine residue of oxytocin on its biological activity. J Biol Chem 238:1560-1, Apr 63

ECKSTEIN B: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in the ovary of hypothyroid and vitamin B6 deficient rats. Endocrinology 72:777-81, May 63

HUTCHENS JO, COLE AG, ROBIE RA, STOUT JW: Heat capacities from 11 to 305°K, entropies and free energies of formation of L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine. J Biol Chem 238:2407-12, Jul 63

LANSFORD EM Jr, HILL ID, SHIVE W: Effects of asparagine and other related nutritional supplements upon alcohol-induced rat liver triglyceride elevation. J Nutr 78:219-22, Oct 62

LERMAN MI, MARDASHEV SR: [Synthesis of DL-asparagine suitable for the production of labelled N-15 and C-14 compounds] Biokhimiia 27:904-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LIEFLAENDER M, THOMAS K: [On the synthesis of N-aminoacylglucosamines containing asparagyl or glutamyl residues] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:154-63, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER HU: [A method for a physiological substitution of gastric juice] Ther Gegenw 101:512-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI K: [Importance and criticism of liver drugs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:457-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

TOMINAGA F, HIWAKI C, MAEKAWA T, YOSHIDA H: The occurrence of β-hydroxyasparagine in normal human urine. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:227-30, Mar 63

TOWER DB, PETERS EL, CURTIS WC: Guinea pig serum L-asparaginase. Properties, purification, and application to determination of asparagine in biological samples. J Biol Chem 238:983-93, Mar 63

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

ANGELINO PF, MINA PL, GALLO C: [Cardiac infarct and increased transaminases without electrocardiographic signs of necrosis] Minerva Med 54:1833-8, 20 Jun 63 (It)

AHUALLI A, BONATTI A, APUD LA, MOLINA RL: [Value of the blood transaminases in experimental renal infarction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:951-4, 13 May 63 (Sp)

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in a case of cardiac arrest resuscitated by external cardiac massage. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:571-3, Apr 63

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Effect of cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography on the serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:565-70, Apr 63

ANDRI L, CAPROTTI M: [On the behavior of the serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases and aldolase of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:67-71, Jan 63 (It)

ASADA M, GALAMBOS JT: Clinical value of lactic dehydrogenase activity in diagnosis of malignant effusion. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1001-5, Nov 62

AGNESE G, CROVARI P: [Research on the detection of some enzymes in the embryonated egg infected by different viral strains] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:771-9, 1962 (Fr)

Aids to the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Scot Med J 7:499-501, Nov 62

ANSALDI N, PEZZICA R: [Studies on the behavior of the oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in children treated with prednisone] Minerva Pediat 14:851-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. II. Effect of adrenocortical steroid hormone on the activities] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:227-36, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. I, A long-term follow-up study] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:220-6, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83-95, 1962 (Fr)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, DOMEN S, SASAKI M, YAMANO Y: [Studies on the serum transaminase in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:151-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

ANDRI L, TOMINZ L, CAPROTTI M: [The behavior of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in liver and kidney mitochondria of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1248-53, Dec 62 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic-oxalacetic (GOT) and glutamic-pyruvic (GPT) transaminase activity and arginase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:749-51, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase activities of normal and leukemic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:709-14, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BRIGHI W, GOBBI U: [Research on the behavior of the glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases in accidental acute phenylbutazone poisoning in children] Minerva Pediat 15:252-6, 25 Feb 63 (It)

BUKIN YW: Partial recovery of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity in the infarcted areas of the myocardium in rabbits during stimulation of protein synthesis. Nature (London) 198:692-3, 18 May 63

BAZZICALUPO G, ALTILIA F: [Inefficacy of physical effort in causing changes in the serum level of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:183-4, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BRUKSZO T, ROGOYSKI A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Ginek Pol 33:417-23, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BAJPAI PC, SAXENA KC, TEWARI CM, RASTOGI MK: Serum blutamate-oxalacetate transaminase in infantile cirrhosis. Indian J Med Res 50:698-707, Sep 62

BOULET P, BARJON P, CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H: [The loading test with L(-)tryptophan in viral hepatitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:857-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOCCHINI V, MARTONE M, MASUCCI E: A study of some transaminases in human tonsils. Clin Chim Acta 7:731-2, Sep 62

BRENNER BM, GILBERT VE: Elevated levels of lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and catalase in infected urine. Amer J Med Sci 245:31-42, Jan 63

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BRINDLEY CO, FRANCIS FL: Serum lactic dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase correlations with measurements of tumor masses during therapy. Cancer Res 23:112-7, Jan 63

BASTIDE P, MEUNIER MT, DASTUGUE G: [Various enzyme activities of the retina in bovine animals (transaminases and creatine phosphokinase)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1627-30, 1962 (Fr)

BROWN ML: Effect of a low dietary level of three types of fat on reproductive performance and tissue lipid content of the vitamin B6-deficient female rat. J Nutr 79:124-30, Feb 63

BOSKOVIC S, CETINIC F: [The importance of transaminase in the blood serum in selecting blood donors with a history of infectious hepatitis] Med Arh 16:73-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [Research on transaminase activities in human bile in various hepato-biliary diseases] Arch Ital Chir 88:533-42, 1962 (It)

BABSON AL, SHAPIRO PO: A note on the colorimetric assay for transaminase in serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:326-7, Mar 63

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173-7, Mar 63

BOCANEGRA M, HINOSTROZA F, KEFALIDES NA: Serum transaminase changes in severe burns. Ann Surg 157:438-45, Mar 63

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169-79, May 63

BERZIN' IuE, ANSHELEVICH IuV: [On the activity of various enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid] Vop Neirokhir 27:46-50, 1963 (Rus)

CINTRON-RIVERA AA, BERNART WF, ACOSTA MATIENZO J, SANCHEZ G: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute tetanus. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:132-9, Mar 63

CONCONI F, MANENTI F, BENATTI G: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities of the plasma in normal subjects in relation to age] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:33-5, Feb 63 (It)

CORNELIUS CE, DOUGLAS GM, GRONWALL RR, FREEDLAND RA: Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. Cornell Vet 53:181-91, Apr 63

CROWLEY LV: Variations in levels of transaminases and lactic dehydrogenase in bank blood. Clin Chem 8:626-9, Dec 62

CAPEZZUTO A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in silicotics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:872-82, Oct 62 (It)

COLTORTI M, ASCIONE A, GIUSTI G, DI SIMONE A: [Urinary elimination of various enzymes in subjects with intact kidneys and in kidney disease patients: correlation with the proteinuria entity] Riforma Med 76:1313-8, 24 Nov 62 (It)

CAROL W, BONOW A: [Research on serum enzyme activity in abortions] Zbl Gynaek 84:1409-14, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

CONCONI F, DELLA CASA L, MANENTI F, BRUSOMINI A: [Preliminary observations on enzymologic, lipemic and hormonologic repercussions during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:199-203, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHEN JS: Clinical observation on transaminase activity. I, Assay method and serum normal value. J Formosa Med Ass 61:703-6, 28 Aug 62

CHEN JS, TSAI HC, WU TL: Clinical observation on transaminase activity. II, Transaminase in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris. J Formosa Med Ass 61:707-13, 28 Aug 62

CORNELIUS CE, BURNHAM LG, HILL HE: Serum transaminase activities of thoroughbred horses in training. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:639-42, 15 Mar 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DESUKI OS: [Significance of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) reactions in cerebrovascular phenomena from the experimental and clinical viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:370-86, 1963 (Fr)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Biochemical changes in experimental infection with MHV-3 virus. Behavior of some enzyme activities in the liver, brain, heart muscle and kidney] Arzneimittelforschung 13:283-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

DAN S, BOBORY J, DEVENYI I: [On the importance of enzyme tests in diseases of the liver. I.] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:50-65, Jan-Feb 63 Ger)

DEMEULENAERE I: [Enzymatic diagnosis in hepatology. IV. GOT and GPT transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in angiocholitis] T Gastroent 6:179-91, 1963 (Dut)

DANESINO V, PETTI L, BOCCHINI V: [Influence in vitro of oxytocin on the aspartic-ketoglutaric and alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase activities of the guinea pig uterus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1802-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANESINO V, PETTI L, BOCCHINI V: [Influence in vitro of oxytocin on the aspartic-ketoglutaric and alanine-ketoglutaric transaminase activities of the guinea pig liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1804-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DIEZ MELCHOR F: [The transaminases in pulmonary tuberculosis] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:549-59, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DECKER LE, RAU EM: Multiple forms of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:144-9, Jan 63

DROBNICA L, EBRINGER L: The determination of the activity of some enzymes of carbon-metabolism in extracts of Euglena gracilis cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:56-9, Jan 63

DELLA SANTA L: Serum transaminase activity in the hypothyroid child. Panminerva Med 5:69-72. Feb 63

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73-83, Feb 63 (Sp)

ELKIS H, NAKADAIRA A, AMATO NETO V, CIANCIARULO R: [Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood of patients with acute pancreatitis] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:165-9, May-Jun 63 (Por)

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

ELKIS H, AMATO NETO V, MEIRA JA: [Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in the serum of leptospirosis patients] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:217-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

EMANUEL B, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XII. Transaminases, glycolytic and oxidative enzymes in normal infants and children. Amer J Dis Child 105:261-4, Mar 63

FRUSCELLA R: [Research on transaminase activities in cerebral vascular diseases and especially in those caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Clin Ter 25:258-63, May 63 (It)

FIGUEROA RB, KLOTZ AP: Alterations of alcohol dehydrogenase and other hepatic enzymes in experimental chronic liver disease. Metabolism 11:1169-80, Nov 62

FOWLER WM Jr, CHOWDHURY SR, PEARSON CM, GARDNER G, BRATTON R: Changes in serum enzyme levels after exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Appl Physiol 17:943-6, Nov 62

FASELLA P, HAMMES GG, VALLEE BL: Concerning the role of metals in enzymic transamination. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:142-3, 19 Nov 62

FLEISHER GA, WAKIM KG: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. III, Disappearance rates of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase II under various conditions. J Lab Clin Med 61:98-106, Jan 63

FILIPAZZI A, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of various renal enzymes in anuria induced by ureteral ligation] Riv Pat Clin 17:669-76, Oct 62 (It)

FINGERHUT B, FERZOLA R, MARSH WH, LEVINE JB: An automated method for a colorimetric determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:137-43, 31 Oct 62

FREGOLA E: [Study of the serum transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1112-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [The behavior of serum transaminases in acute myocardial ischemia after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries (experimental study in dogs)] Pathologica 54:187-204, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FISHER ER, FISHER B: Hepatic damage by reticuloendothelial interference. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:191-5, Feb 63

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Glutamic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases in the "crush syndrome" of the extremities. (Experimental contribution)] Riv Pat Clin 17:1110-6, Dec 62 (It)

FERREIRA LA: [Transaminases and diseases of the nervous system] Rev Brasil Med 19:310-2, May 62 (Por)

FUHR J: [Rationalization of transaminase activity determinations] Ther Gegenw 102:91-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

FUEHR J: [Rationalization of transaminase activity determinations] Ther Gegenw 102:91-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

GJONNAESS H: [Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity in pregnant women with and without pregnancy toxemias] Nord Med 69:445-7, 11 Apr 63 (Nor)

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166-75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GARRACHON AGUADO J: [Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and myocardial infarct not apparent in electrocardiography] Rev Clin Esp 89:91-5, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

GAVRILA I, COMES L, IGNA M, BERDILA L, MARINA M, TURCAS C, KIRALY M: [Transaminase and aldolase in the diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:461-71, 1962 (Rum)

GOTHAM JE, McHENRY JT, NEWMAN MK: Serum enzymes in 250 cases of myopathy. Amer J Phys Med 41:234-9, Dec 62

GILES JP, KRUGMAN S, ZIRING P, JACOBS AM, LATTIMER C: Leucine aminopeptidase activity in infectious hepatitis. Amer J Dis Child 105:256-60, Mar 63

GEPNER-WOZNIEWSKA M: [Activity of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in the erythrocytes and plasma of preserved blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1213-8, 1962 (Pol)

GALAMBOS JT, ASADA M, SHANKS JZ: The effect of intravenous ethanol on serum enzymes in patients with normal or diseased liver. Gastroenterology 44:267-74, Mar 63

HIGHMAN B, ALTLAND PD: Effects of exercise and training on serum enzyme and tissue changes in rats. Amer J Physiol 205:162-6, Jul 63

HUEBER EF, NEUMANN H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of the atypical myocardial infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:505-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERBINGER W: [Enzymological diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Wien Med Wschr 113:501-5, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HSU JM, KAWIN B: Radiomanganese studies in pyridoxine deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:679-82, Dec 62

HOOK RH, VESTLING CS: The two forms of rat-liver aspartate transaminase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:358-9, 4 Dec 62

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508-14, 8 Dec 62

HAYASHI Y: [Enzyme tests used in clinical diagnosis and interpretation of the results, with special reference to determination of serum GOT and GPT] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:143-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

HARTL O, MUELLNER T, NEUMAYR A, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in the activity of serum enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Wien Z Inn Med 43:416-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOLUB J, VINSOVA N, BOSWART J: [Level of GOT and GPT transaminases in different pathological conditions in children. I, Newborn infants] Cesk Gynek 27:643-50, Nov 62 (Cz)

JOGLEKAR VD: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in cases of liver disease with jaundice. Indian J Med Sci 16:418-23, May 62

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Some metabolic effects of methionine toxicity in the rat. J Nutr 80:337-41, Jul 63

KARPEISKII MIa, BREUSOV InN, KHOMUTOV RM, SEVERIN ES, POLIANOVSKII OL: [On the mechanism of interaction of cycloserine and related compounds with aspartate glutamic transaminase] Biokhimiia 28:345-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, NARISAWA T, NAKAGAWA Y, NAKAGAWA M, SUGITA K, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [Liver function in diabetic patients. 2.] J Showa Med Ass 23:99-101, May 63 (Jap)

KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase in the spinal fluid in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Acta Neurol Scand 39:154-60 1963

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KUN E, GOTTWALD LK, FANSHIER DW, AYLING JE: The effects of difluoro-oxaloacetate and difluoromalate on malate dehydrogenases and glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase. J Biol Chem 238:1456-63, Apr 63

KOIVUSALO M, PENTTILA I, RAINA A, TENHUNEN R: Effect of hydrazides on liver alanine and aspartate transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase in developing chick embryo. Acta Physiol Scand 57:454-61, Apr 63

KELLEN J: [On the absorption method in the differentiation of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and DEAE-cellulose] Z Ges Inn Med 18:326-7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUHN E, HOLDER E, STEHLIN HG, FILSINGER E, KOHN R, ACHELIS C, ALEXANIAN A, BRANDSTADTER L, SCHULZE E: [On enzyme determinations in the serum (GOT, GPT, LDH, MDH) following thoracotomy with different subsequent operations without extracorporeal circulation] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:619-701, 1963 (Ger)

KONTTINEN A, HALONEN PI: Serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (HBD) in myocardial infarction. Comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) . Amer J Cardiol 10:525-31, Oct 62

KUPERSHTEIN AP: [On the diagnostic and prognostic value of the determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:44-8, Jun 62 (Rus)

KLOPPENSTEIN K: The serum transaminase in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. J Okla Med Ass 56:18, Jan 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Interrelationships of cold exposure and amino acid imbalances. J Nutr 78:359-64, Nov 62

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163-8, Feb 63

KALJALOVIC R, ROMANO M, VUKCEVIC Z: [Our experiences in transaminase determination in infectious hepatitis] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:608-12, Sep 62 (SI)

KATUNUMA N, OKADA M: An alternative coupling reaction of mitochomdria-bound transaminase and tricarboxylic acid cycle and its metabolic role. J Vitimin (Kyoto) 8:309-14, 10 Dec 62

ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE

LAPIS J, MANDAT A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25–32, 1963 (Pol)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26–57, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11–25, 1963

LAFERTE RO, ROSENKRANTZ H, BERLINGUET L: Transamination in muscular dystrophy and the effect of exogenous glutamate: a study of vitamine E deficient rabbits, and mice with hereditary dystrophy. Canad J Biochem 41:1423–32, Jun 63

LEBLOIS J, MONTUY P, HOUCKE E, BISERTE G: [Study of serum transaminases and aldolases in 66 aged subjects] Lille Med 8:438–42, May 63 (Fr)

LINDNER H: [Transaminase activity in the serum of patients with liver cirrhosis] Med Klin 57:1969–75, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [Research on the behavior of some enzymatic activities of the serum in silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:125–35, Feb 63 (It)

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314–20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MATSUZAWA T: [Nature of serum transaminase and the mechanism of its leakage -- isozyme of GOT] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:341–4, May 63 (Jap)

MOLINIER A, TCHOURUMOFF N, SOUSSAN V, PETIT J: [Combined determination of serum and spinal transaminases in the course of delirium tremens] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:81–8, 11–18 Jan 63 (Fr)

MILLS RR, COCHRAN DG: Purification and properties of certain glutamic acid–metabolizing enzymes from cockroach–muscle mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:213–21, 11 Jun 63

MAHY BW, PARR CW, ROWSON DE: Increased plasma isomerase and transaminase activity in mice infected with lactic dehydrogenase–elevating virus. Nature (London) 198:885, 1 Jun 63

MAKINO K, MIWA T, HARADA M, SOMA T: [Studies on head injuries, especially on the significance of change of GOT in cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:929, Oct 62 (Jap)

MANSUROVA ID: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MANDEL MJ, ROBINSON FR, LUCE EA: SGOT levels in man and the monkey following physical and emotional exertion. Aerospace Med 33:1216–23, Oct 62

MUSIL J, STIKSA J: [Transaminases in medicine] Lek Ved Zahr 8:161–72, 24 Aug 62, In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(34) (Cz)

MARANDOLA G: [Glutamic–oxalacetic transaminase activity in patients with myopathy] Cervello 38:374–80, 15 Sep 62 (It)

MALMQVIST E, REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase and transaminase activity in rheumatic disease. Acta Rheum Scand 8:170–82, 1962

MAITRE P, GIRAUD A, COLETTE J, QUAGLINO B, FORT V: [Infectious hepatitis. I. Study of the variations of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (G_oT_c) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (G_pT_c) in the blood. Apropos of 155 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:2790–8, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

MANOLIU N, VILAU C, DANCU I, ANGELESCU C: [Glutamic–oxalacetic and glutamic–pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood during epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:329–33, 1962 (Rum)

MACHII A: [Clinical and pathological studies on chronic hepatitis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:591–601, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

MARTIN DC: The serum transaminase (SGO–T) in experimental renal infarction. J Urol 89:25–8, Jan 63

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116–20, Mar 63

MAKARENKO KK: [Clinical evaluation of various laboratory methods in Botkin's disease in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11–4, 1962 (Uk)

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM–JORGENSEN S: Glutamic–oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic–pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61–70, 1962–3

MEMEO SA, FANFANI A: [The behavior of the serum transaminases as a contribution to hepatic functional diagnosis in the aged] G Geront 10:1177–83. Nov 62 (It)

MURAO S: [Heart diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:308–18, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MATHUR KS, SAPRU RP: Studies on the serum glutamic oxalecetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, and cardiac muscle transaminases in experimental myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:36–42, Jan 63

MARCZYNSKA A, ADAMCZYK B, SKAWINSKI S: [Effect of hemorrhage on the level of GOT, GPT and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1287–9, Dec 62 (Pol)

MONTEBELLI ML: [Contribution to the study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid glutamic–oxalacetic and glutamic–pyruvic transaminases in senile psychoses] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:897–905, 1962 (It)

NAGANO M, HEIDLAND A, KLUTSCH K, HOCHREIN H: [Enzyme activity of the kidneys in acute experimental hypokalemia] Klin Wschr 41:605–6, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NEUHAUS G, BENNHOLD I, KESSEL M, WELLER H: [Contribution to the problem of the elimination of plasma enzymes in relation to studies on a patient with severe carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Klin Wschr 41:619–20, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NARDI S, TASSINI G: [Glutamic–oxalacetic and glutamic–pyruvic transaminases in the saliva in diseases of the oro–pharyngeal cavity and of the salivary glands] Valsalva 39:146–53, Jun 63 (It)

NICORA E, BERTIERI A, ANTOLA RM: [Behavior of some serum enzyme activities during anesthesia. (Clinical and experimental research). IV. Behavior of glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminases. Experimental research in rats] Pathologica 54:433–45, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NATH K, WAHAL KM, AGARWAL VN: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in muscular and neuromuscular disorders. J Indian Med Ass 39:235–40, 1 Sep 62

NANNINGA HS: [Observations on patients with effort angina pectoris] Folia Med Neerl 5:181–4, Sep 62 (Dut)

NUTI M: [On the value of various enzyme activities in the humoral picture of neoplasms] Minerva Med 53:3690–5, 5 Dec 62 (It)

NAKAZAWA R: [Clinical studies on serum alkaline phosphatase, transaminase and aldolase activity in various diseases] Ochanomizu Med J 9:174–89, Dec 61 (Jap)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzyme activities. IV. The enzyme picture of the plasma and some tissues (liver and kidney) of hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, TTH or STH] Arch Med Intern 14:133–40. Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some enzyme systems and some lymphocyte metabolic indices during antibody formation] Arch Med Intern 14:141–8. Jul–Sep 62 (It)

NEMCHINSKAIA VL: [Aminopherases in isolated cell nuclei] Tsitologiia 3:327–33, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

NOTKINS AL, GREENFIELD RE, MARSHALL D, BANE L: Multiple enzyme changes in the plasma of normal and tumor–bearing mice following infection with the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 117:185–95, 1 Feb 63

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3–8, 1963 (Rus)

PALLA I: [Significance of the changes in lactate dehydrogenase activity in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Orv Hetil 104:649–51, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)

PAGLIARO L, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V: [Transaminase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:136–8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAAL M, CSOMOR S, DOMOTORI J, SZINNYAI M: [Changes in the transaminase activity (SGOT) in female cancer patients during radiation therapy] Magy Radiol 15:93–8, Apr 63 (Hun)

PERINETTI G, RICCARDINO N, VASARIO U: [Behavior of serum transaminases in biliary surgery] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:26–33, Jul 63 (It)

PITTS FN Jr, WINOKUR G: Serum glutamic–oxalacetic transaminase and cephalin–cholesterol flocculation tests in acute psychiatric illnesses. Amer J Psychiat 119:472–4, Nov 62

PEGORARO L: [The serum transaminases in the prognosis of cardiac infarct] Cardiol Prat 13:447–53, Jun 62 (It)

PLAGEMANN PG, WATANABE M, SWIM HE: Plasma lactic dehydrogenase–elevating agent of mice: effect on levels of additional enzymes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:749–54, Dec 62

POMME B, DASTUGUE G, BASTIDE P, PLAT PM, BOGROS R: [Glutamic oxalocetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase activity of the human blood in the course of acute alcoholic delirium] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):528–35, Nov 62 (Fr)

PUCHOL JR, R–CANDELA R, CARBALLIDO A: [Variations in the transaminase activity of muscle tissue in the rat subjected to exercise following ligation of the femoral vein] Med Exp (Basel) 7:72–6, 1962 (Fr)

PETERA V, BOBEK K, LAHN V: Serum transaminase (GOT, GPT) and lactic dehydrogenase activity during treatment with methyl testosterone. Clin Chim Acta 7:604–6, Sep 62

POVOA H Jr: Enzyme localization in proteins separated by paper electrophoresis in human seminal plasma. Experientia 18:552, 15 Dec 62

PAP J, TOTH I, IGAZI K, MAYER F, TOROK B: [Serum transaminase examinations after experimental coronary ligation] Kiserl Orvostud 14:604–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

RAZDAN AN, BHARGAVA KS, RAI PC: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in the human intestinal tissue. Indian J Med Sci 17:531–4, Jul 63

RESNIK WH: Preinfarction angina. I. The transaminase test--a diagnostic aid. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:751–5, Oct 62

ROMALIS G, CLAMAN AD: Serum enzymes in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1104–10, 15 Oct 62

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735–7, Dec 62

REICHARD H, WIQVIST N, YLLNER S: Chloroform anaesthesia in obstetrics. Its effect on the serum activity of ornithine carbamyl transferase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:661–74, 1960

RESTI M: [Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the liver of animals in the course of experimental shock] Riv Gastroent 14:135–42, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man; a highly specific test of liver and biliary tract involvement; observation on 695 patients. Acta Med Scand 172:723–38, Dec 62

RESTI M: [Influence of repeated bloodlettings on various metabolic indices and enzymatic activities of the liver] Acta Chir Ital 18:765–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

RUEENAUVER R, KROENER H, STAIB W: [Enzyme chemical studies after burns] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:143–53, Mar 63 (Ger)

SZINNYAI M, DOMOTORI J, PAAL M: [Transaminase studies in early and late pregnancy toxicoses] Magy Noorv Lap 26:99–102, Mar 63 (Hun)

STARK G, OWEIS E: [Transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in normal and pathological placentas] Arch Gynaek 199:124–33, 1963 (Ger)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238–43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCARDI V, SCOTTO P, IACCARINO M, SCARANO E: The binding of pyridoxal 5–phosphate to aspartate aminotransferase of pig heart. Biochem J 88:172–5, Jul 63

SPAENGLER H: [The change of enzymatic activities in the blood serum following experimental liver trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:185–9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SITZMANN F: [Enzyme activity determinations in the serum in childhood diseases. II.] Med Klin 58:241–5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

STORK A, KUCEROVA L, VOLEK V: [Effect of heparin on the activity of serum transaminases] Cas Lek Cesk 102:441–4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

SCHWARTZ MK, GREENBERGE, BODANSKY O: Comparative values of phosphatases and other serum enzymes in following patients with prostatic carcinoma. Consideration of phosphohexose isomerase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, isocitric dehydrogenase, and acid and alkaline phosphatases. Cancer 16:583–94, May 63

SCHWARTZ MK, NISSELBAUM JS, BODANSKY O: Procedure for staining zones of activity of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase following electrophoresis with starch gel. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:101–4, Jun 63

SAAD A, STEIGMANN F, DUBIN A: An enzyme profile in the differential diagnosis of liver disease. Amer J Gastroent 39:635–9, Jun 63

SCHOEN H: [Principles and clinical importance of modern enzyme diagnosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:1–8, Jun 62 (Ger)

STEINGASZNER LC: Clinical and pathological evaluation of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (SGOT) activity. Georgetown Med Bull 16:88–99, Nov 62

SINGH MM, SINGH G: An accurate colorimetric technique for the estimation of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:309–12, Dec 62

SCORTECCI V, ZUCCHI C: [Behavior of some serum transaminase activities in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Ital Chir 88:171–9, 1962 (It)

READ KR: Transamination in certain tissue homogenates of the bivalved molluscs Mytilus edulis L. and Modiolus Modiolus L. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:15–22, Sep–Oct 62

SCHOENFELD MR: Acid phosphatase in serum: increase in acute myocardial infarction. Science 139:51–2, 4 Jan 63

SZCZEKLIK F, BROSS W, HANO J, JANIAKOWA A, DYCZKOWSKA M, ORZECHOWSKA K: Histaminaemia as a precursor of the enzymatic changes in myocardial infarction. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:453–60, Jul–Aug 62

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588–90, Nov 62 (Jap)

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503–6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SALVATI C, MASUCCI E: [Behavior of glutamic–oxalacetic and glutamic–pyruvic transaminases of rat brain and muscle during chronic barbiturate poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1798–800, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SIEKERT RG: The serum level of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in patients with muscular dystrophy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:238–9, 1962

SIEKERT RG: SGOT level in patients with muscular dystrophy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:56–63, Jan 63

SUAREZ LD, CUESTA SILVA M, SCIANDRO EE, CARBAJAL B, PEROSIO AM: [Transaminases in cardiac catherization] Prensa Med Argent 49:1546–8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

SZINNYAI M, DOEMOETOERI J, PAAL M: [Transaminase studies in early and late pregnancy toxicoses] Zbl Gynaek 84:1675–8, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHUBIN H, WEIL MH: Acute elevation of serum transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase during circulatory shock. Amer J Cardiol 11:327–31, Mar 63

SZASZ G, CZIRBESZ Z: [Enzyme activity determination in children. II. Serum transaminases in the nephrotic syndrome] Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:367–80, 1962 (Ger)

SELLINGER OZ, RUCKER DL: Latency and solubilization of the mitochondrial aspartate transaminase of rat cerebral cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:504–7, 12 Mar 63

STRICKER F, FISERA J, KRCMERY V, FERENCIK M: Comparison of virulence and activity of some enzymes of Listeria monocytogenes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:89–92, Mar 63

STRACK E, HAN YZ, AURICH H, ROTZSCH W: [Serum transaminase activity after carnitine administration] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:33–40, Mar 63 (Ger)

TIMET D, MITIN V, BISCAN J: [Transaminase activity in goat serum during hypothermia and posthypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:345–6, 1963 (Fr)

THOMA GW, KROHN W, FUTCH ED: Variations of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period. Texas J Med 59:402–5, May 63

TOIVANEN P, HARRI J, KALLIOMAKI JL: Daily changes in serum glutamic oxalacetic acid transaminase, with reference to the clinical aspects. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:391–4, 1963

TURANO C, GIARTOSIO A, VECCHINI P: On the acetylation of glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Arch Biochem 99:191–2, Oct 62

TAKEZAWA H, HATTORI H, KAKINO S: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. I. Heart diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:581–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TURANO C, GIARTOSIO A, RIVA F: On sulphydryl groups in aspartic glutamic transaminase. Enzymologia 25:196–200, 2 Jan 63

TOTARO S: [The serum transaminases in contusive injuries of the testicle] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:718–24, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

TORCHINSKII IuM: [Partial purification of alanine-glutamic-transaminase in the heart and some of its properties] Biokhimiia 27:916–26, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TORCHINSKY YuM: The mode of interaction of the isonicotinoyl hydrazone of pyridoxal phosphate with aspartate-glutamate apotransaminase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:401–5, 5 Mar 63

USHIJIMA Y: [The serum transaminase activity in normal and toxemic pregnancy] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:373–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

UMIKER W, CARROLL K: Serum enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Med Times 91:179–82, Feb 63

VASA BJ: S.G.O.T. in liver diseases. Indian J Med Sci 17:346–51, Apr 63

VIDO I, TOMIK F: [Morphological changes in the liver and its biochemical manifestations in the serum during repeated non-specific interventions in experimental animals] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:176–81, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182–8, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

VERONESI R: [Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in patients with tetanus] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:109–11, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627–31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

VELOU A, SANTHANAGOPALAN T: Serum transaminases in vitiligo. Indian J Derm 8:40–1, Jan 63

WEBER H, RICHTERICH R: [A simple and quick graphic method for the measurement of enzyme activities] Klin Wschr 41:665–7, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

WATARI K: [Significance of serum transaminase activity in liver diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:57–73, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, reaction with copper acetate, and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:445–50 concl, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, copper acetate reaction and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:426–35 contd, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

WAKIM KG, FLEISHER GA: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. II. Disappearance rates of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase I under various conditions. J Lab Clin Med 61:86–97, Jan 63

WAKIM KG, FLEISHER GA: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. IV. Relationship of the reticuloendothelial system to activities and disappearance rates of various enzymes. J Lab Clin Med 61:107–19, Jan 63

WALDORF MA, KIRK MC, LINKSWILER H, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VII. Responses of glutamate-oxalacetate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases to diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:764–8, Mar 63

YAMADA K, SAWAKIS, FUKUMURA A, HAYASHI M: Isozymes of transaminase in rat tissues. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:286–91, 10 Dec 62

ZONDAG HA: [The diagnostic significance of several blood enzymes] Neder1 T Geneesk 107:1088–94, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

ZONDAG HA, HELM HJ v. d., KLEIN F: [Transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase-iso-enzymes] Folia Med Neerl 5:184–92, Sep 62 (Dut)

ZUCCHI V: [The transaminase activity of the serum in acute and chronic circulatory insufficiency] Cuore Circ 46:269–96, Oct 62 (It)

ZACARIAS J, DEL POZO H: [Study of the glutamic pyruvic and glutamic oxalacetic transaminases in pediatrics] Rev Chile Pediat 33:272–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Sp)

ZIMMERMANN S, KUNZ W: [On the effect of foreign mitochondria on carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:105–10, Nov 62 (Ger)

ASPARTIC ACID (D6)

AGERSBORG HP Jr, SHAW DL Jr: Physiologic approach to the problem of fatigue. J Sport Med 2:217, Dec 62

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237–40, Apr 63

BALL MJ, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Synthesis of some carbamoylated amino acid analogs. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:168–75, Summer 63

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, DUCHATEAU-BOSSON G, JEUNIAUX C, SCHOFFENIELS E, FLORKIN M: [Osmotically active constituents of the blood and muscles of the scorpion, Androctonus australis L.] Arch Int Physiol 71:393–400, May 63 (Fr)

BRADBURY EM, BROWN L, DOWNIE AR, ELLIOTT A, FRASER RD, HANBY WE: The structure of the omega-form of poly-β-benzyl-L-aspartate. J Molec Biol 5:230–47, Aug 62

BOWERS MD, GRISOLIA S: Biosynthesis of carbamyl aspartate in pigeon and rat tissues. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:1–16, Jan 62

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907–9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BOETTCHER CJ, PRIES C, GENT CM van: Micro-nitrogen determinations in mucopolysaccharide preparations. Clin Chim Acta 7:745, Sep 62

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BLUMENFELD OO, GALLOP PM: The participation of aspartyl residues in the hydroxylamine- or hydrazine-sensitive bonds of collagen. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:947–59, Nov 62

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Supplementary note on hyperammoniemia in various psychoses (Parelleism of biliary hypertoxicity, hyperammoniemia and increase in the optical density of the bile] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):257–61, Feb 63 (Fr)

CROKAERT R: [Research on the biosynthesis of urea in rat liver homogenates in the presence of α-methylaspartic acid] Arch Int Physiol 71:294–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

CITTADINI D, BALESTRIERI C, SCALA A: [Blood levels of urea and ammonia salts at short intervals of time after the administration of D,L-α-methylaspartic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1805–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CITTADINI D, PAPA S, DE CRISTOFARO D, ZIBELLA P: [Effect of D,L-α-methylaspartic acid administered in vivo on the biosynthesis of urea in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1807–10, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CEDRANGOLO F: [Ornithine and aspartic acid: catalizers of ureogenesis. Recent use in hepato-protective therapy] Riforma Med 76:1453–6, 22 Dec 62 (It)

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, ISAAC GJ: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. I. The effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on the performance of men. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 273:25p, 4 Mar 63

Chronic fatigue. Lancet 1:872–3, 20 Apr 63

CHAKRAVORTI BP, KATKI AG, BANDODKAR SS: Effects of glucogenic amino-acids on frog's heart. II. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:139–44, Apr 63

CEDRANGOLO F, DELLA PIETRA G, DE LORENZO F, PAPA S, CITTADINI D: The effect of α-D,L-methylaspartate on ornithine cycle reactions and urea excretion in rats. Enzymologia 25:308–14, 30 Mar 63

DIJCK JG van: [Use of Polase in the treatment of fatigue] Geneesk Gids 41:93–7, 7 Mar 63 (Dut)

EVANS WO, CALDWELL LS: The effects of the potassium and magnesium salts of dl-aspartic acid on human fatigue and recovery. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 550:5p, 16 Aug 62

FALLIS N, WILSON WR, TETREAULT LL, LASAGNA L: Effect of potassium and magnesium aspartates on athletic performance. JAMA 185:129, 13 Jul 63

FUKUI T, ABE T, TSUCHIYA F, TOMINAGA F, MURAKAMI T, TSUNEISHI Y, KINOSHITA H, YAMAGOE A, NIKI K: The effect of potassium and magnesium aspartates on fatigue. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:24–31, May 62

FUJIOKA H, YOSHIMOTO T, NOGUCHI O, TABIKI T: [On the anti-fatigue effects of potassium and magnesium salts of L-aspartic acid as evaluated by several fatigue indexes] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:72–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

GOMBOS G, GEIGER A, OTSUKI S: The metabolic pattern of the brain in brain perfusion experiments in vivo. II. Pyruvate and lactate formation from C-14-labelled aspartate. J Neurochem 10:405–13, Jun 63

GROSSI F: [Possibilities of the aspartates in various diseases of the myocardium] Clin Ter 24:456–61, 15 Mar 63 (It)

GRIGORIAN VG: [Oxidative deamination of d-aspartic acid in the liver of rabbits in experimental tuberculosis] Vop Med Khim 9:37–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HUTCHENS JO, COLE AG, ROBIE RA, STOUT JW: Heat capacities from 11 to 305°K, entropies and free energies of formation of L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine. J Biol Chem 238:2407–12, Jul 63

ISHIHARA I, YOKOO Y: [Adrenocortical activation caused by administration of aspartates] Folia Endocr Jap 38:858–62, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

JONES HC: The action of L-glutamic acid and of structurally related compounds on the hind gut of the crayfish. J Physiol (London) 164:295–300, Nov 62

KONIKOVA AS, POGOSOVA AV, RAPOPORT EA, GULJAMOV TD, KRITZMAN MG: Independence of amounts of incorporation of amino-acids into histones on the amino-acid composition of these proteins. Nature (London) 198:167–9, 13 Apr 63

KAMIYAMA S, SCHMID K: Studies on the structure of α1-acid glycoprotein. V. The linkage between the polypeptide and carbohydrate moiety. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:266–75, 24 Sep 62

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: The influence of growth substrates on oxaloacetate formation from β-hydroxyaspartate by Micrococcus denitrificans. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:378–80, 4 Dec 62

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15–23, Oct 62

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. VIII. On the effect of isoniazid and hydrazine hydrochloride on the glutamic acid and aspartic acid content of the rat liver] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:35–7, 1962 (Ger)

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: Enzymic formation of oxaloacetate from erythro β-hydroxyaspartate. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:537–40, 17 Dec 62

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: β-Hydroxyaspartate pathway: a new route for biosyntheses from glyoxylate. Nature (London) 197:456–7, 2 Feb 63

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, TAPIN M, FAU A: [Experimental study of the action of aspartates on the heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:280–1, 1963 (Fr)

LAMARCHE M, TAPIN M, ROYER R: [Cardiac pharmacodynamic activity of the aspartates] Therapie 17:935–46, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, BAS M: [Comparison of the activities of diethylaminoethyl aspartate and diethylaminoethyl nicotinate with respect to the cardiac manifestations of acute hypoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2099–101.

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Chromatographic separation of dicarboxylic dinitrophenylamino acids on paper impregnated with a salt of a weak acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3532–4, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

MIKI E: [Studies on the regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion. Insulin secretion following administration of ethanol, d-xylose, fructose, Na-aspartate and Na-glutamate] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1547–54, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199–205, Oct 62

MOUSTAFA E, PETERSEN G: Isolation of aspartic acid activating enzyme from baker's yeast. Nature (London) 196:377–8, 27 Oct 62

MONTANT C, HUSSON H: [Influence of the nature of the nitrogenous nutritive source on the growth of Adelomycetes. III. Modalities of the utilization of monoamino-dicarboxylic acids by Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:948–50, 1962 (Fr)

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C, STREIFF F, TAPIN M: [The use of a potassium and magnesium aspartate in the treatment of myocardial infarction] Therapie 17:947–66, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976–9, Oct 62

MATOUSH LO, CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, ISAAC GJ, TORES JB: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. II. The effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on the performance of rats and dogs. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 274:12p, 7 Mar 63

NAKAMURA H: [Effect of potassium and magnesium salts of l-aspartic acid on blood ammonia levels, oxygen consumption and tolerance time in hypoxia] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:151–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

ASPARTIC ACID

NIEPER HA, BLUMBERGER K: [Experimental bases and clinical applications of ion transporting agents. The normalizing action of potassium and magnesium aspartates on cardiac metabolism in coronary insufficiency and on a balance of atypical substrates observed in prolonged treatment with ouabain] Agressologie 3:385–98, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

OGATA M, SUGIYAMA K, TADATOMO A, HITOMI K: [Effect of K, Mg-aspartate administration on fatigue. I. Effect of K, Mg-aspartate on fatigue after the work load by bicycle ergometer] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:705–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

PELTIER A, LANDAU A: [Clinical study of a new restorative: Actispart (combination of aspartic acid and its salts with glucose and vitamin C)] Gaz Med France 70:1488–91, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

RAGHUPATHY E, TONG W, CHAIKOFF IL: Amino acid C14 incorporation into protein by thyroid gland slices: effects of thyrotropic hormone injections and of hypophysectomy. Endocrinology 72:620–5, Apr 63

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471–80, 8 Oct 62

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Dose-response relationship in the yield of radiation-induced free radicals in amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:489–97, Feb 63

ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER H de, SURDIN Y, KARASSEVITCH Y: [Aspartic semi-aldehyde dehydrogenase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Activation by L-aspartate and L-glutamate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3213–6, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

STADTMAN ER: Symposium on multiple forms of enzymes and control mechanisms. II. Enzyme multiplicity and function in the regulation of divergent metabolic pathways. Bact Rev 27:170–81, Jun 63

SUGIYAMA K, OGATA M: [Effect of K, Mg-aspartate administration on fatigue. 2. Aspartic acid concentration in the serum of rabbits administered with K, Mg-aspartate] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:39–41, Jan 63 (Jap)

SIMON W, HOPKINS GW: Treatment of schizophrenia with potassium and magnesium aspartates (spartase). Compr Psychiat 4:62–3, Feb 63

SIMON W, HOPKINS GW: Treatment of schizophrenia with potassium and magnesium aspartates (Spartase) Compr Psychiat 4:62–3, Feb 63

SEVERINA IS: [On the effect of β-methylaspartic acid on the formation of urea in liver homogenates] Biokhimiia 27:943–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI S, IWATA K: [On experimental pulmonary aspergillosis by sensitization] Jap J Bact 18:178–83, Apr 63 (Jap)

TOYAMA J, MURATA H, SEFUJI T: [Varix of vaginal wall] J Showa Med Ass 22:477–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241–56, Apr 63

VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292–8, May 63

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748–52, Oct 62

ZANINI P, FACCHETTI A: [The role of Mg and K aspartates in experimental liver regeneration] Arch Ital Chir 88:65–84, 1962 (It)

ASPERGILLOSIS (C1)

AUSTWICK PK: The presence of aspergillus fumigatus in the lungs of dairy cows. Lab Invest 11:1065–72, Nov 62

BURSTON J, BLACKWOOD W: A case of aspergillus infection of the brain. J Path Bact 86:225–9, Jul 63

BROUNST G, ALLAME F, BROUNST S: [Urinary aspergilloma] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:197–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BALMES A, BARJON P, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, MENARD A: [Aspergillus transplantation into a preformed nontuberculous cavity] Marseille Med 99:899–901, 1962 (Fr)

BUTT H: [A solitary aspergilloma of the lung. Case report] Wien Med Wschr 112:775–6, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BASSERMANN FJ: [Studies on pneumonomycosis aspergillina (Virchow 1856)] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:155–76, 1963 (Ger)

BROUNST G, ALLAME F, BROUNST S: [A case of primary urinary aspergilloma observed in Lebanon] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:50–5, 22–29 Jan 63 (Fr)

[A case of aspergillosis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:361–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

DRAGSTED PJ: [Remittent pulmonary aspergillosis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:918–22, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

DELPORTE F: [The bronchiectatic aspergilloma] Bruxelles Med 42:1063–73, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

DIAMOND MA, KIRK HQ: Postoperative intraocular aspergillosis. Amer J Ophthal 54:1124–9, Dec 62

DILLON ML, SEALY WC: Surgical aspects of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1231–6, Nov 62

DAVIS CL, SCHAEFER WB: Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1339–43, 1 Dec 62

DEPOWSKI M: [A case of generalized aspergillosis (aspergillosis generalista)] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1348–52, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

EASTCOTT HH, HUGHES WH: Postoperative wound infection with Aspergillus fumigatus. A case report. Brit J Surg 50:662–4, May 63

ERIKSEN KR, JENSEN E, SJOLIN KE, VIDEBAEK A: [Pulmonary and disseminated aspergillosis.2 cases] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1305–11, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

FREOUR P, LAUMONIER P, CARRE JC, POTAUX L, MORVAN A: [On a voluminous intra-pleural aspergilloma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:419–25, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANKE W, EICHHORN G, JILGE G: [On the enzymatic transformation of C2 acids by microorganisms. IV. Observations on substrate-induced formation of various glyoxylate-transforming and glyoxylate-forming enzymes by Aspergillus niger] Arch Mikrobiol 45:314–22, 1963 (Ger)

FRAUMENI JF Jr, FEAR RE: Purulent pericarditis in aspergillosis. Ann Intern Med 57:823–8, Nov 62

FARNER J: [Review of the recent pneumatological literature] Lek Wol 39:175–86. 1963 (Pol)

GUPTA M, VISWANATHAN R: Secondary aspergilloma. J Indian Med Prof 40:514–5, 1 Jun 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BIGUET J, VOISIN C, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [Immunological diagnosis of bronchopulmonary aspergillomas. Demonstration of specific serum antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis] Presse Med 71:1541–3, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUISAN M: [Sclerosing posttraumatic meningeal aspergillosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:235–54, 1962 (Ger)

GONZALEZ-MENDOZA A, BRANDT H, GONZALEZ-LICEA A: Coexistence of pulmonary mycosis and amebic abscess of the liver. Amer J Trop Med 11:786–9, Nov 62

GARGANI G, PIN R: [Behavior and distribution of A. fumigatus at various stages of experimental infection of the guinea pig by intravenous route] Sperimentale 112:306–14, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

GRYNSZTAJN: [Aspergillotic bronchopneumonia] Pat Pol 13:497–501, Oct–Dec 62 (Pol)

HENDRICK EB, CONEN PE: Recovery from a cerebral aspergillus abscess metastatic from a primary focus in the lung. Canad J Surg 6:352–6, Jul 63

HUTTER RV, COLLINS HS: The occurrence of opportunistic fungus infections in a cancer hospital. Lab Invest 11:1035–45, Nov 62

HENNEMAN IP, SAUER AJ: [A case of aspergillosis] Acta Leidensia 32:115–8, 1963 (Dut)

ISMAIL HK: Otomycosis. J Laryng 76:713–9, Sep 62

JANOUSEK M, ROCEK V, HOLUSA R: [Pulmonary aspergilloma in the course of agranulocytosis complicated by candidiasis] Cesk Rentgen 17:10–5, Jan 63 (Cz)

JACOMETTA LONGARATO F, PAGANELLI M: [Clinico-statistical observations on patients treated in the Ospedale Sanatoriale I.N.P.S. di Padova during the 5-year period from June 1957 to June 1962] Friuli Med 17:643–52, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

KUMSTAT Z, POSPISIL L: [Aspergillosis of the conjunctiva and lacrimal canaliculi] Cesk Oftal 19:127–9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KOBAYASHI K, TONOMURA S, INOUE R, TOKIWA T: [Case of pulmonary aspergillosis] Iryo 16:472–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

LOCHARD J, FRANQUET R, BRIQUEL P: [Remarks concerning bronchiectasic aspergilloma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:59–60, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LAHOURCADE M: [Renewed concept of human aspergillosis. II. The superficial aspergilloses in masses: aspergilloma] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1667–80, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LAHOURCADE M: [Renewed concept of human aspergillosis. I. The superficial sheet-like aspergilloses: mucomembranous aspergillosis] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1661–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LUKE JL, BOLANDE RP, GROSS S: Generalized aspergillosis and aspergillus endocarditis in infancy. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:115–22, Jan 63

MASPETIOL R, THIBAUT B, BOUIX: [A case of aspergillosis of the maxillary sinus] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:719–21, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MARTIN-LALANDE J, JEANNIN P: [Associated aspergillosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. III. Complementary note on Aspergillus cultures in a tuberculin medium] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:455–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MOREL R, PELTIER D, DELGOVE P: [Contralateral recurrence of a bronchiectasic aspergilloma after excisional intervention. Treatment by amphoterin B] Marseille Med 99:927–9, 1962 (Fr)

MEYER A, RAPAUD G: [Pulmonary atelectasis due to obstructive bronchial aspergillosis] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:757–68, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MEYER A: [Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis] Maroc Med 41:949–53, Oct 62 (Fr)

MUITTARI A: [Asthma and other pulmonary diseases in England and Sweden] Suom Laak 17:2055–67, 1 Nov 62 (Fin)

MODR Z, METYS R: [Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary aspergillosis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1445–8, 7 Dec 62 (Cz)

MONTES M: Pathologic study of a case of primary pulmonary aspergillosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:409–15, Mar 63

MOLELLO JA, BUSEY W: Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:632–3, 15 Mar 63

NAJAH S: [Pulmonary mycoses] Tunisie Med 40:329–42, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

OKUDAIRA M, SCHWARZ J: Tracheobronchopulmonary mycoses caused by opportunistic fungi, with particular reference to aspergillosis. Lab Invest 11:1053–64, Nov 62

PARADIS AJ, ROBERTS L: Endogenous ocular aspergillosis. Report of a case in an infant with cytomegalic inclusion disease. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:765–9, Jun 63

PALICIO CASO F, CAVANILLES Y BATALLA B: [Bronchial aspergilloma. (Clinical, radiological, anatomopathological and therapeutic aspects of 2 recent successfully operated cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:275–9, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PIMENTEL JC, VILLAR T, FILIPE MI, CAMPOS J de: [The lung, pleura and intrathoracic lymph nodes in leukemia. Review of 67 cases, apropos of a case of Aspergillus bronchopneumonia observed in a leukemia patient] Gaz Med Port 15:255–76, May–Jun 62 (Por)

PEPYS J, RIDDELL RW, CITRON KM, CLAYTON YM: Precipitins against extracts of hay and moulds in the serum of patients with farmer's lung, aspergillosis, asthma, and sarcoidosis. Thorax 17:366–74, Dec 62

PRENNER EJ, LAVAL J, THEODORE FH: Experimental mycotic endophthalmitis. Amer J Ophthal 54:817–21, Nov 62

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217–30, Nov 62

PERSONNE C, BUTEZ J: [Pulmonary aspergillosis] Atlas Radiol Clin 161:1–4, 17 Nov 62. In: Presse Med 70(49) (Fr)

RUBINSTEIN P: [Bronchopulmonary mycosis following antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:53–62, Feb 63 (Sp)

ROBINSON CL, McPHERSON AR: Bronchopulmonary aspergillosma. Canad J Surg 5:411–7, Oct 62

SEABURY JH, SAMUELS M: The pathogenetic spectrum of aspergillosis. Amer J Clin Path 40:21–33, Jul 63

SEGRETAIN G: Pulmonary aspergillosis. Lab Invest 11:1047–52, Nov 62

SIDRANSKY H, VERNEY E: Experimental aspergillosis. Invest 11:1172–83, Nov 62

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018–25, Nov 62

VOGEL T, HEINITZ M: [Unusual mycotic endocarditis in fungal sepsis] Med Klin 58:1029–31, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

VAITHIANATHAN T, BOLONIK SJ, GRUHN JG: Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:605–14, Dec 62

WITZ JP, MIECH G, REYS P, HEITZ F: [Pseudotumoral pulmonary aspergillosis] Strasbourg Med 13:677–82, Oct 62 (Fr)

WAHNER HW, HEPPER NG, ANDERSEN HA, WEED LA: Pulmonary aspergillosis. Ann Intern Med 58:472–85, Mar 63

ASPERGILLUS (B5)

ADIGA PR, SIVARAMA SASTRY K, SARMA PS: The influence of iron and magnesium on the uptake of heavy metals in metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:546–8, 5 Nov 62

AIDA K, FOSTER JW: Incorporation of molecular oxygen into trans-L-epoxysuccinic acid by Aspergillus fumigatus, Nature (London) 196:672, 17 Nov 62

AGUIRRE MJ, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of protoplast-like structures from various species of fungi. Nature (London) 196:693–4, 17 Nov 62

AMSLER R, COMMERE Y, HARDY B: [Secondary pulmonary infections during the treatment of tuberculosis. Their current importance] Concours Med 85:1169–77, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAUMGARTNER H: [Do fungi grow through pergament paper?] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:635–8, 1963 (Ger)

BRADLEY SG: Parasexual phenomena in microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:35–52, 1962

BERG CM, GARBER ED: A genetic analysis of color mutants of Aspergillus fumigatus. Genetics 47:1139–46, Sep 62

COVE DJ, PATEMAN JA: Independently segregating genetic loci concerned with nitrate reductase activity in Aspergillus nidulans. Nature (London) 198:262–3, 20 Apr 63

CLAUSEN OG: Search for new chemotherapeutics. I. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of salicylanilide and certain substituted salicylanilides by means of a diffusion method in solid media with and without horse blood added. Arzneimittelforschung 12:948–50, Sep 62

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. II. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of phthalimide, fifteen N-arylphthalimides, and their corresponding phthalamic acids. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1181–3, Dec 62

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202–10, May 63

ENGLISH MP: Preliminary observations on some Aspergillus species in relation to their role as pathogens of aural cavities. J Laryng 77:422–9, May 63

EMILIANI E, DE DAVIE IU: Induced autolysis of Aspergillus phoenicis (A. niger group). IV. Carbohydrates. Appl Microbiol 10:504–12, Nov 62

EMMONS CW: Natural occurrence of opportunistic fungi. Lab Invest 11:1026–32, Nov 62

ERIKSEN KR, CHRISTENSEN AM, HORNBAK H: [Localized mucormycosis] Medd Sundhedsstyr 121:1700–5. 16 Nov 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(46) (Dan)

ELFORD HL, WRIGHT LD: The incorporation of pimelic acid as a unit in the biosynthesis of biotin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:373–8, 5 Mar 63

GRUNDLE M: Heterokaryon compatibility of unrelated strains in the Aspergillus nidulans group. Heredity 18:191–204, May 63

GREBESHOVA RN: [Respiration of mutants from the species of Aspergillus grown under the influence of ultraviolet rays] Mikrobiologiia 31:838–43. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ILCZUK Z: [Studies on the synthesis of citric acid. I. Investigations on citric acid production by different strains of Aspergillus niger] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:277–82, 1962 (Pol)

IIZUKA H, IIDA M: Maltoryzine, a new toxic metabolite produced by a strain of Aspergillus oryzae var. microsporus isolated from the poisonous malt sprout. Nature (London) 196:681–2, 17 Nov 62

JOHNSTON IR: The determination of galactosamine in the presence of glucosamine. Application to Aspergillus niger cell walls. Biochem J 86:254–8, Feb 63

JONES AS, THOMPSON TW: The deoxyribonucleic acids of some protozoa and a mould. J Protozool 10:91–5, Feb 63

KHANNA R, TEWARI KK: Phosphoglucomutase activity in Aspergillus niger. Arch Mikrobiol 45:398–406, 1963

KOTOV VB: [Selection of Aspergillus usamii using mutagenic factors] Mikrobiologiia 32:266–71, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KING KW, SMIBERT RM: Distinctive properties of β-glucosidases and related enzymes derived from a commercial Aspergillus niger cellulase. Appl Microbiol 11:315–9, Jul 63

KAFER E: Translocations in stock strains of Aspergillus nidulans. Genetica 33:59–68, 1962

KAFER E: Radiation effects and mitotic recombination in diploids of Aspergillus nidulans. Genetics 48:27–45, Jan 63

KHANNA R, TEWARI KK, KRISHNAN PS: A comparative study of the biuret and phenol reagent methods of protein estimation. (Researches in Aspergillus). Arch Mikrobiol 44:352–5, 1963

KUSTER E, LITTLE BT: Role of phenolases in the formation of quinonoid fungal metabolic products of Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. and Pencillium spinulosum Thom. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:288–94, 12 Feb 63

LI LH, KING KW: Fractionation of β-glucosidases and related extracellular enzymes from Aspergillus niger. Appl Microbiol 11:320–5, Jul 63

MORPURGO G: Induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus nidulans by bifunctional alkylating agents. Genetics 48:1259–63, Sep 63

MUNK V, PASKOVA J, HANUS J: Glucose oxidase of Aspergillus niger. I. Factors influencing glucose oxidase activity in submerged cultivation of Aspergillus niger on synthetic medium. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:203–14, Jul 63

MEYRATH J: Influence of the size of inoculum on various growth phases in Aspergillus oryzae. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:57–78, 1963

MEYER-ROHN J: [Manometric measurement on dermatophytes Candida albicans under the action of griseofulvin, nystatin, amphotericin B and trichomycin] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:563–72, 1962 (Ger)

MEYRATH J: A widely applicable rate equation for the determination of enzyme activity at advanced stages of reaction. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:161–82, 1962

Moldy peanuts and liver cancers. JAMA 184:57, 6 Apr 63

MILLIS NF, TRUMPY BH, PALMER BM: The effect of lipids on citric acid production by an Aspergillus niger mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:365–79, Mar 63

NAKAMURA T, SATO R: Enzymatic synthesis of S-sulphocysteine from thiosulphate and serine. Nature (London) 198:1198, 22 Jun 63

NANDAN R, TEWARI KK, KRISHNAN PS: An inhibitor of hexokinase in the spores of Aspergillus niger. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:260, Sep 62

NAKAMURA T, SATO R: Synthesis from sulphate and accumulation of S-sulphocysteine by a mutant strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Biochem J 86:328–35, Feb 63

OKABAYASHI T: Mutagenic activity of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1127–8, Nov 62

OLSEN S, ERIKSEN KR, STENDERUP A, BALSLOV JT: [Case of cerebral aspergillosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1881–4, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

OKABAYASHI T, YOSHIMOTO A: Reduction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide by microorganisms. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1221–6, Dec 62

OTOMASU H, WATANABE E, NAKAJIMA S: Metabolic products from mycelium of Aspergillus itaconicus. J Pharm Soc Jap 83:107–8, Jan 63

PREMA BR, BHATTACHRYYA PK: Microbiological transformations of terpenes. III. Transformations of some mono- and sesqui-terpenes. Appl Microbiol 10:529–31, Nov 62

PREMA BR, BHATTACHARYYA PK: Microbiological transformation of terpenes. II. Transformations of α-pinene. Appl Microbiol 10:524–8, Nov 62

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VI. Influence of the treatment with alcohols in the superficial fermentation of sugar molasses] Microbiol Esp 15:35–58, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VII. Influence of some factors in molasses fermentation media and treatment of the latter in submerged fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:59–77, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on citric acid production by fermentation. VIII. Influence of treatment by alcohols in submerged molasses fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:171–86, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

POKROVSKAIA NV, NOVIKOVA LM, FINOGENOVA TV: [Formation of glucose oxidase by some molds] Mikrobiologiia 31:788–94, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: The effects of two quaternary ammonium compounds on citric acid and sterol synthesis in Aspergillus niger. J Gen Microbiol 31:23–9, Apr 63

ROBERTS CF: The genetic analysis of carbohydrate utilization in Aspergillus nidulans. J Gen Microbiol 31:45–58, Apr 63

ROBERTS CF: The adaptive metabolism of D-galactose in Aspergillus nidulans. J Gen Microbiol 31:285–95, May 63

RICHARDSON LR, WILKES S, GODWIN J, PIERCE KR: Effect of moldy diet and moldy soybean meal on the growth of chicks and poults. J Nutr 78:301–6, Nov 62

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: Metabolism of some aromatic acids by Aspergillus niger. J Bact 84:1339–40, Dec 62

RASHBA OIa, ZAICHENKO OM: [Determination of the pectinase activity of mycelial wastes in the production of penicillin and streptomycin] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):25–7, 1962 (Uk)

SHAH VK, RAMAKRISHNAN CV: Studies on acid metabolism in Aspergillus niger. I. Nutritional requirements of Aspergillus niger cultivated in citric acid. Enzymologia 25:366–76. 15 May 63

SPENSLEY PC: Aflatoxin, the active principle in turkey 'X' disease. Endeavour 22:75–9, May 63

SENDLER HU: [Aspergillus infection of the ear] HNO 11:103–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

STROMNAES O, GARBER ED: Heterocaryosis and the parasexual cycle in Aspergillus fumigatus. Genetics 48:653–62, May 63

SHCHERBAKOVA ElA: [The variability of Aspergillus niger as influenced by ultraviolet rays] Mikrobiologiia 32:43–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SHIMI IR, NOUR EL DEIN MS: Biosynthesis of itaconic acid by aspergillus terreus. Arch Mikrobiol 44:181–8, 1962

SMITH RH, McKERNAN W: Hepatotoxic action of chromatographically separated fractions of Aspergillus flavus extracts. Nature (London) 195:1301–3, 29 Sep 62

STEFANINI M: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):276–81, 1961

SIVARAMA SASTRY K, ADIGA PR, PADMANABAN G, SARMA PS: The effect of some organic acids on metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Arch Biochem 99:351–3, Nov 62

SBARRA AJ, BAUMSTARK JS, GILFILLAN RF, BARDAWIL WA: Elastase production by micro-organisms. Nature (London) 197:153–5, 12 Jan 63

SEGAL IH, JOHNSON MJ: Hydrolysis of choline-O-sulfate by cell-free extracts from Penicillium. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:433–4, 5 Feb 63

TOURY J, DUPIN H, CROS J, RICHIR C: [Food contamination by Aspergillus flavus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:346–51, Mar 63 (Fr)

TRUMPY BH, MILLIS NF: Nutritional requirements of an Aspergillus niger mutant for citric acid production. J Gen Microbiol 30:381–93, Mar 63

VEZINA C, SEHGAL SN, SINGH K: Transformation of steroids by spores of microorganisms. I. Hydroxylation of progesterone by conidia of Aspergillus ochraceus. Appl Microbiol 11:50–7, Jan 63

WILKOFF LJ, MARTIN WR: Studies on the biosynthesis of trans-l-epoxysuccinic acid by Aspergillus fumigatus. J Biol Chem 238:843–6, Feb 63

ZSOLNAI T: [Tests for the discovery of new fungistatics. VI. Hydrazine derivatives and organic bases or their salts] Biochem Pharmacol 11:995–1016, Nov 62 (Ger)

ASPHYXIA (C14)

ANDERSEN HT: Factors determining the circulatory adjustments to diving. II. Asphyxia. Acta Physiol Scand 58:186–200, Jun-Jul 63

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423–30, Sep 62

ANTILA LE, HARTIALA KJ: Cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine. Studies in the effect of acetylcholine when used alone and with potassium chloride in respiratory disorders in the cat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:387–92, 1962

BARNOUD R: [Research on blood proteins of the tench subjected to asphyxia by confinement. I. Characteristics of the blood proteins] J Physiol (Paris) 55:110–1, 1963 (Fr)

BOURGEOIS P, DEROBERT L, THIEFFRY S, HADENGUE A: [Asphyxia caused by intrabronchial rupture of a lymph node during Hodgkin's disease] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:242–5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BANGE C, PERES G: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. II. Action of hypercapnia alone or associated with hypoxia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:247–53, 1963 (Fr)

BUNKER PG: Dental factors in foreign body problems, with a plan to reduce foreign body accidents. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:46–53, 1962

CARELLA A: [2 cases of homicide by atypical strangling] Zacchia 25:88–98, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CHEREMUKHIN LF, RUSONIK ME, PALAGIN EM: [Asphyxia and its prevention in strumectomy] Kazan Med Zh 6:13–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DEROBERT L, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G: [Bronchial obstruction with fatal suffocation caused by a quarter nut in a child] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:254–8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DUMONT G, DEROBERT L: [Strangulation by a baby-harness] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:475–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DUMONT G, PROTEAU J, TABBARA W, DEROBERT L: [Death by asphyxia in a plastic bag during masturbation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:477–9. Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DUNCALF D, WEITZNER SW: The influence of ventilation and hypercapnea on intraocular pressure during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:232–7, Mar-Apr 63

DEGOWIN RL, ODA Y, EVANS RH: Nephritis and lung hemorrhage. Goodpasture's syndrome. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:16–22, Jan 63

EDLINGER E: [Instantaneous measures in respiratory disorders] Wien Med Wschr 113:83–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

FEDOROV MI: [On the clinical-morphological characteristics of acute oxygen insufficiency] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:19–26, 1963 (Rus)

FABRONI F, MARTINI P: [Behavior of the plasma potassium in the course of mechanical asphyxia in curarized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:233–6, 28 Feb 63 (It)

FREUND L, MADIRACA A: [Attempted therapy of dyspnea and asphyxia following acute edema of the larynx] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:293–7, Apr 62 (Ser)

GERVAIS P, GORCEIX A, PRIEUR F: [2 cases of survival after hanging] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:420–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GERLINGS PG: [Strangulation] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2361–5, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

GOFF WF: Respiratory obstruction. Northwest Med 62:276–9, Apr 63

GRIMM H: [Control of respiratory and circulatory insufficiency after accidents] Med Klin 58:325–7, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

HUFFMANN G: [On potential changes in the cat during the course of the hypoxia reaction] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:75–88, 1963 (Ger)

HOLLENBERG NK, UVNAS B: The role of the cardiovascular response in the resistance to asphyxia of avian divers. Acta Physiol Scand 58:150–61, Jun-Jul 63

KRIAZHEV VIa: [On the nature of the effect of asphyxia on conditioned reflex activity in animals] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:121–30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOROSTOVTSEVA NV: [On the mechanism of increase in the resistance of rats to deep hypoxic-hypercapnic hypothermia under the influence of prior training] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1209–17, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHODOROV BI: [On relations between the resting membrane potential and the critical potential in relation to the problem of irritability] Usp Sovr Biol 54:333–54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KALLAY F, HIRSCHBERG J: [Asphyxia of mediastinal origin in infancy and childhood with special reference to paralysis of the recurrent nervel Orv Hetil 104:7–12. 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

LEGEZA VV: [Dynamics of the T wave in the electrocardiogram in asphyxia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:262–5 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

LITTLER ER: Asphyxia due to hemangioma in trachea. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:552–8, Apr 63

LEEUWE H: [On the possible hazards of the use of freon 12 (dichlorodifluoromethane] Aeromed Acta 8:103–25, 1961–2 (Dut)

L'EPEE P, LARRARD J de: [A case of suffocation caused by a shampoo concentrate presented in the form of a candy] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:35–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LE BOURHIS J: [2 medicolegal cases of liver injuries by contusion in alcoholics] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:350–3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MACRAE DJ: A portable resuscitation apparatus for babies. Lancet 1:1143–4, 25 May 63

MARKOVA EA: [On the effect of asphyxia on the electrocortical effects of acetylcholine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):27–9, 1963 (Rus)

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR D, DEBARGE: [The mechanism of death in certain gunshot wounds of the face (commotio cerebri--asphyxia)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:490–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MEDOVSHCHIKOVA KI: [Regulation of labor activity and simultaneous prevention and treatment of intrauterine fetal asphyxia] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:51–4, 1962 (Uk)

NEIMANN N, MANXIAUX M, RAUBER G, PERNOT C, BRETAGNE-DE-KERSAUSON MC: [Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy in the infant] Pediatrie 18:387-97, 1963 (Fr)

NELSON PG, FRANK K: Intracellularly recorded responses of nerve cells to oxygen deprivation. Amer J Physiol 205:208-12, Jul 63

OHMURA T, SUKEGAWA Y, YOSHIMURA M, MIZUNO S, MATUSITA M: [A rare case of manual strangulation, that was not of homicide] Jap J Leg Med 16:189-95, Jul 62 (Jap)

PETIT GJ, PETIT AG: [Suicide by electrocution-hanging] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:343-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Resuscitation from asphyxia. JAMA 182:283-6, 20 Oct 62

RIECKER OE: [Acute emergency cases in otorhinolaryngology] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2356-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Evaluation of drugs for cardiac resuscitation. Anesthesiology 24:203-7, Mar-Apr 63

SOULAIRAC A, VAN STEENKISTE JN, SOULAIRAC ML: [Modifications of the resistance of the rat cerebral cortex to asphyxial anoxia due to certain steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:338, 1963 (Fr)

SAEV S: [Acute respiratory insufficiency and its treatment] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:51-60, 1963 (Bul)

SEITOV NS: [Comparative evaluation of the gaseous state of cadaveric blood in different forms of mechanical asphyxia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):63-4, 1963 (Rus)

SMART J, BEAVER RA: Acute respiratory failure. Trans Med Soc London 78:82-94, 1961-2

SANOTSKAIA NV: [Effect of carbon dioxide on the oxygen intensity in the brain and skeletal muscle following acute hypoxia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:46-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SZANDTNER G, DERGOVICH D: [Spontaneous rupture of a goiter with danger of suffocation] Magy Sebesz 15:407-10, Dec 62 (Hun)

SHELIKHOV VN, URANOV VN: [Development of recurrent generalization of excitation in the cerebral cortex following changes in the level of artificial ventilation of the lungs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

TUSZKIEWICZ AR, ZIOLKIEWICZ-SZYMANEK E: [A case of coma caused by acute respiratory insufficiency] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1790-2. 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262-79, 1962 (Ger)

WESTIN B, MILLER JA Jr, BOLES A: Hypothermia induced during asphyxiation; its effects on survival rate, learning and maintenance of the conditioned response in rats. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:49-60, Jan 63

WOOLF CR: The treatment of acute respiratory failure. Tuberculology 21:9-11, Apr 63

WINDLE WF: Neuropathology of certain forms of mental retardation. Science 140:1186-9, 14 Jun 63

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, JENSEN J: Violent deaths in childhood in a Danish medical district. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):135-6, 1963

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM (C14, C16)

AULD PA, NELSON NM, NICOLOPOULOS DA, HELWIG F, SMITH CA: Physiologic studies on an infant in deep hypothermia. New Eng J Med 267:1348-51, 27 Dec 62

AVELLANEDA JA: [Contribution tto the electroencephalographic study of anoxia and intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:461-509, Nov 62 (Sp)

AHVENAINEN EK: [On the clinical symptoms of respiratory disorders in the newborn infant] Arch Kinderheilk 167:113-24, Nov 62 (Ger)

BETKE K: [Blood loss and hemorrhagic anemia in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:113-20, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BURNARD ED, JAMES LS: Atrial pressures and cardiac size in the newborn infant. Relationships with degree of birth asphyxia and size of placental transfusion. J Pediat 62:815-26, Jun 63

BRUDENELL JM: Anaesthesia and forceps delivery. Brit Med J 5344:1540-1, 8 Jun 63

BURNARD ED: The relative dangers of asphyxia and mechanical trauma at birth. Med J Aust 49(2):487-92, 29 Sep 62

BANKER BQ, LARROCHE JC: Periventricular leukomalacia of infancy. A form of neonatal anoxic encephalopathy. Arch NNeurol (Chicago) 7:386-410, Nov 62

BUTTITTA P: [On neuro-psychic sequelae in children born by difficult delivery] Minerva Nipiol 12:412-3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BABICH Zhu, BELITS RA, BONDAR MV, FAIUK EA: [Oxygen therapy of parturients in premature labor and its effect on the oxygen saturation of the blood of neonates] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:37-9, 1962 (Uk)

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, DURAND G, BALMES F, VIALA JL, MANHES H: [Use of a crotonyl-butyric acid derivative in resuscitation of the newborn] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:248, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

Cord clamping and the respiratory distress syndrome. Canad Med Ass J 88:1037-8, 18 May 63

COLMANT HJ, WEVER H: [Prenatal carbon monoxide poisoning with "organ death" of the central nervous system] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:271-87, 1963 (Ger)

CRAWFORD JS: Cord round the neck. Incidence and sequelae. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:594-603, Sep 62

CALLAGHAN JC, CARDOZO D, BORACCHIA B, ALEKSIUKA: Study of prepulmonary bypass in the development of an artificial placenta for prematurity and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:600-7, Nov 62

CORNER BD: Resuscitation of the newly born. The clinical problem. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1095-7, Dec 62

CALDARINI G, PONTIROLI I: [Physiopathology and prophylaxis of anoxia of the newborn in cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:1015-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CERESKO AR: Addition of hydriotic acid in the treatment of respiratory distress. J Mich Med Soc 62:408-9, Apr 63

DUBOIS O, QUEVAL B, CAUDRELIER JR: [The use of a new respiratory analeptic in neonatal anoxia] Pediatrie 18:333-6, 1963 (Fr)

DUCAS P, MONOD N, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Long-term clinical and electroencephalographic study of 32 infants resuscitated after periods longer than 15 minutes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:736-40, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOLETSKII SIa, GAVRIUSHOV VV: [On the symptomatology of asphyxia neonatorum] Pediatriia 41:21-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

DUCAS P, MONOD N, DREYFUS-BRISAC C, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Electroencephalographic study of 185 children resuscitated at birth (early and remote electroclinical correlations)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1057-85, Oct 62 (Fr)

ENGSTROM CG, HERZOG P, NORLANDER OP, SWENSSON SA: Ventilation nomogram for the newborn and small children to be used with the Engstrom respirator. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:175-83, 1962

FENYES I, GERGELY K, TARISKA S, KNEISZL F: Absence of crossed inguinal extension reflex in severe cerebral hypoxia of premature infants. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:159-65, 1962

FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151-7, 1962 (Ger)

FAU R, ROGET J, GILBERT Y, GAREL S, BUTIN LP, JAILLARD M: [Infantile hemiconvulsions] Pediatrie 17:948-52, 1962 (Fr)

FRITEL G: [Management of an acute respiratory insufficiency in the infant] Clinique (Paris) 57:479-84, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

GOLUB DD: Respiratory distress in the newborn. Maryland Med J 11:662-3, Dec 62

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

GALLO BIANCHI A: [Resuscitation of the newborn in asphyxia] Rev Chile Pediat 33:294-6, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

HICKL EJ: [On the pathogenesis and therapy of asphyxia neonatorum] Ther Gegenw 102:393-405, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEESE HD, WITTMANN W, MALAN AF: The management of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn with positive-pressure respiration. S Afr Med J 37:123-6, 19 Jan 63

HOLUB J, VINSOVA N, BOSWART J: [Level of GOT and GPT transaminases in different pathological conditions in children. I. Newborn infants] Cesk Gynek 27:643-50, Nov 62 (Cz)

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Influence of anaesthesia on the incidence of maternal morbidity, neonatal asphyxia, and perinatal mortality. Brit Med J 5339:1195-9, 4 May 63

JAMES LS, APGAR VA, BURNARD ED, MOYA F: Intragastric oxygen and resuscitation of the newborn. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:245-51, May 63

JAMES LS: The delivery process and the newborn infant. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:151-8, Sep 62

KOSTIC P: [Threatening fetal asphyxia as an indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:297-301 1963 (Ger)

KOBYLETZKI D von, SCHMIDT G: [Experimental studies on the problem of intrauterine asphyxia after labor induction with quinine] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:200-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

KALLAY F, HIRSCHBERG J: [Asphyxia of mediastinal origin in infancy and childhood with special reference to paralysis of the recurrent nerve] Orv Hetil 104:7-12. 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

LUFT H: [Choice of anesthetic and prevention of asphyxia in obstetrical operations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:215-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEENSON RE, SHAVSHUKOVA SI, LISOVSKAIA GM: [Effectiveness of the use of dried plasma in the therapy of intracranial trauma in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:12-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LOSKANT G: [Asphyxia neonatorum and its treatment] Ther Gegenw 101:521-30, Nov 62 (Ger)

LANGANKE D, THIELSEN E, TOSETTI K: [The effect of medication on the oxygen supply of the child during delivery. II. Oxygen saturation of the umbilical cord blood in normal delivery after oxygen administration] Zbl Gynaek 84:1425-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

LAUDANSKA E, SAKOWSKI J, NOWICKI Z, LACHOWICZ L, PAJSZCZYK-KIESZKIEWICZ T, KIESZKIEWICZ J, PIECHOWIAK Z, WISNIOWSKA A, LUBINSKA Z: [Acute and chronic fetal anemias and the role of wards for complicated pregnancies in their prevention] Ginek Pol 33:765-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

LERNER KL, EIDEL'MAN MM: [Activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood of newborn infants under different conditions] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:40-1, 1962 (Uk)

MILLER HC: Respiratory distress syndrome of newborn infants. III. Statistical evaluation of factors possibly affecting survival of premature infants. Pediatrics 31:573-9, Apr 63

MACRAE DJ: A portable resuscitation apparatus for babies. Lancet 1:1143-4, 25 May 63

MITEV L, STOIANOV E: [A device for the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):51-3, 1962 (Bul)

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

MURGUIA DE ROSOE, RIOS-BRUNO G, UTEDAME, GROIS M, VACCAREZZA A, GAMBETTA J: [Surgical respiratory insufficiency in the newborn. Apropos of 2 cases of Bochdaleck's herniaj Arch Pediat Urug 33:635-48, Oct 62 (Sp)

MOSS AJ, DUFFIE ER Jr, FAGAN LM: Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Study on the association of cord 184:48-50. 6 Apr 63

MINOLI I: [Preliminary observations on the use of several analeptics in premature newborn infants] Gazz Med Ital 122:63-4, Feb 63 (It)

MOYSON F, JEANTY-LEJOUR M, DUBOIS J: [A rare cause of neonatal suffocation: bilateral choanal imperforation] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:1-6, 1963 (Fr)

NELIGAN G: Resuscitation of the newborn. Lancet 1:1049,

NEWLAND MC: A table for resuscitation of the new-born. Med J Aust 49(2):701-3, 3 Nov 62

ODINTSOVA EA: [On structural changes in the pia mater in fetuses and newborn infants in asphyxia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:36-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

OLIVE BADOSA A: [The tachypneic convulsive syndrome of the newborn] Med Clin (Barc) 39:45-6, Jul 62 (Sp)

OSBORN GR, FLETT RL: Laryngeal dysfunction and the pulmonary syndrome of the newborn. J Clin Path 15:527-41, Nov 62

POZNIAK AP, GROZDOVA TN: [The use of a respirator in asphyxia neonatorum in maternity hospitals in Moscow] Pediatriia 41:17-21, Nov 62 (Rus)

PFEFFERKORN A: [Respiratory disorders and respiration technic] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:959-63, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PERSIANINOW LS, TSCHERVAKOWA TW: [Phonocardiography of the fetus in obstetrical practice] Zbl Gynaek 84:1864-72, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

PIRIA F, BRUNELLI L: [A case of diffuse myocardial distress and interferential extrasystole in an infant born with asphyxia] Minerva Pediat 15:52-6, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

REMBEZ IN: [Prevention and therapy of asphyxia of the fetus and the newborn with the new Soviet preparation antorphine] Med Zh Uzbek 3:39-42. Mar 63 (Rus)

RUBIO Vilches L: [Arterial hypertension and pregnancy. Asphyxia neonatorum and fetal death in relation to it] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:395-408, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ROMANO C, GEMME G: [Left branch block in premature infants. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Minerva Pediat 15:56-61, 28 Jan 63 (It)

SALING HE: [The 1st blood gas analysis and pH measurements on the fetus during labor and the clinical significance of this new technic] Arch Gynaek 198:82-6, 1963 (Ger)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Perinatal mortality of 95,368 newborn infants in the county of Bekes in the course of the last 11 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:495-505, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

SILVA V, HORTA S, BERNIER L: [Absorption of oxygen by the intestinal wall in children] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:377-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SOMMER KH: [Risks of delivery for the child and their prevention] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:948-50, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SJOVALL K: The use of an oral airway in the treatment of respiratory distress of infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:153-8, Mar 63

TOSETTI K, LANGANKE D, THIELSEN E: [The influence of drugs on the oxygen supply of the fetus during labor. III. Oxygen saturation of the umbilical cord blood in normal labor after Micoren injection] Zbl Gynaek 85:601-6, 4 May 63 (Ger)

THALHAMMER O: [Prenatal oxygen supply and its disorders] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:356-66, 1961 (Ger)

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G, MAYER M, DEROBERT L: [The anatomo-pathological pulmonary lesions in anoxia of the newborn] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:599-603, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G, BRETON, MAYER M, DEROBERT L: [The anatomo-pathological cerebral lesions in anoxia of the newborn] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:604-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TABBARA W, MAYER M, DEROBERT L: [Anatomo-clinical correlations in anoxia of the newborn] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:589-98, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TARANTINI R, MELE VM: [Critical evaluation of resuscitation methods for asphyctic newborn infants] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:619-34, Oct 62 (It)

VIERCK CJ Jr, MEIER GW: Effects of prenatal hypoxia upon locomotor activity of the mouse. Exp Neurol 7:418-25, May 63

VERMELIN H, DELLESTABLE B, MULLER M: [Importance of the simultaneous measurement of the gases and pH of the umbilical vein blood at birth, especially in case of fetal distress. (Study of 160 cases)]
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:593–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

WIDHOLM O, MEYER B, NUMERS C: Inflammation of the umbilical cord in cases of foetal asphyxia of unknown clinical etiology. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:386–99, 1963

WESTIN B, NYBERG R, MILLER JA Jr, WEDENBERG E: Hypothermia and transfusion with oxygenated blood in the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 139):1–80, 1962

ASPIDIUM (B6, D3)

LEBEDEVA MN: [On the toxicity of the combination of achrichine with Aspidium filix mas extract]
Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:677–80, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

WILD C, BOITEL Y: [On the treatment of tapeworm infection.] Praxis 52:280–1, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

ZWIMPFER G, BUCHI J: [Paper chromatographic testing of filix phloroglucides and crude filicine. 2.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:338–48, Jun 63 (Ger)

Aspirin see ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D4)

ASTHENIA (C13)

see also related:
NEURASTHENIA (F)

AL'PERIN PM, RODINA RI, GARIBIANTS ZA, DEMIDOVA NV: [Clinical aspects, pathogenesis and treatment of agastric anemia and asthenia] Ter Arkh 35:15–23, Mar 63 (Rus)

AUDIER M, SIMONIN R, FRUCTUS X, PASTUREL J: [The treatment of asthenia and senescence with 53–11C]
Progr Med (Paris) 90:571–9, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics]
Rev Franc Geront 9:233–5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUGARD MP: [Nialamide in the treatment of depressed states in which asthenia is dominant] Presse Med 71:281–2, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Asthenia and adrenal insufficiency]
Vie Med 43:87–94, Nov 62 (Fr)

CARLSON LA, PERNOW B: Studies on blood lipids during exercise. III. Arterial concentration of plasma free fatty acids during short periods of exercise in normal women and in subjects with low physical working capacity due to vasoregulatory asthenia. J Lab Clin Med 60:655–61, Oct 62

EROKHINA VN: [On electric sleep therapy of patients with asthenic and depressive states] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:371–7, 1962 (Rus)

FONTI S, BRANCATO G: [Considerations on recent acquisitions relating to corticosteroidogenesis and on its influence in the determinism of asthenic syndromes caused by fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:443–4, Jul 62 (It)

GUTTARD J: [Considerations on the overexertion of personnel in a large hospital center] Arch Mal Prof 24:579–82, Jun 63 (Fr)

GRAUWELS J: [Chronic diarrhea maintained by the clandestine use of laxatives. Potassium depletion and hyposerinemia; functional megacolon] Anta Gastroent Belg 25:858–66, Nov 62 (Fr)

KESSERU E, KOPITS E: [Results obtained with a new anabolic steroid in the treatment of constitutional thinness]
Dia Med 34:1868–71, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403–11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

LINDEGARD B: [Attitudes of asthenic personalities]
Socialmed T 40:193–200, May 63 (Sw)

LAVAL P, SIMONIN R, TEITELBAUM M, BALOZET P: [Pulmonary tuberculosis and thinness] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:301–14, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

MINOLI I: [Preliminary observations on the use of several analeptics in premature newborn infants]
Gazz Med Ital 122:63–4, Feb 63 (It)

NOUGUIER B: [Convalescence and postoperative periods. Asthenia and Magnantyl] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13–8, May 63 (Fr)

PELTIER A, LANDAU A: [Clinical study of a new restorative: Actispart (combination of aspartic acid and its salts with glucose and vitamin C)] Gaz Med France 70:1488–91, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

ASTHENOPIA (C11)

CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S: [Ciliovisceral reflexes. IV.] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:363–78, Jun 63 (Fr)

MOFFET AJ: The eye and I. Optom Week 54:1272–5, 4 Jul 63

McQUILLEN MP, JONES RJ: Asthenic syndrome. Anticholinesterase tolerance in nonmyasthenic patients.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:382–7, Apr 63

OGURA S: [Clinical studies on asthenopia]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:189–93, Feb 63 (Jap)

ASTHMA (C5, C14)

ARNET A, NEUBAUER HW, SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in allergic conditions] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:94–8, 1963 (Ger)

ATHANASIU P, SURDAN C, SARATEANU D, POPESCU-DANESCU G, STEFANESCU E, MARIN D, VELCIU V: [Studies on the viral etiology of certain chronic pneumopathies] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:7–10, 1963 (Rus)

ARNOLDSSON H, BOUHUYS A, LINDELL SE: Byssinosis. Differential diagnosis from bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis. Acta Med Scand 173:761–8, Jun 63

ARNOLDSSON H, HELANDER E: The reaction of the pituitary-adrenocortical system to stress after prolonged corticosteroid therapy. Acta Med Scand 173:769–74, Jun 63

ARIYOSHI T, MIZOTA M: [Densensitization therapy by means of house dust extract] Jap J Allerg 12:172–4, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDO I, YAMAGUCHI S, TSURUHARA T: [Bronchial asthma in children and allergic tests] Jap J Allerg 12:201–2, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

AAS K, BERDAL P, HENRIKSEN SD, GARDBORG O: "Bacterial allergy" in childhood asthma and the effect of vaccine treatment. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:338–44, Jul 63

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027–32, Oct 62

ADAMS AB: The use of activities in psychotherapy with asthmatic children. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:327–38, Dec 61

ABRAMSON HA: The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:349–99, Dec 61

ALTHAUS G: [Clinical observations in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2108–10, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ABE M, KAKINUMA M, ASANO T: [A few problems regarding allergenic extracts] Jap J Allerg 11:332–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

ARAKI E: [On intradermal tests with various allergens on patients with asthma and patients with allergic rhinitis]
Jap J Allerg 11:314–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

AKASAKA K: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 9. A few comments on cortical steroid therapy of bronchial asthma, with special reference to its mechanism of action] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:730–1, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

AEPLI R: [Results of the treatment of bronchial asthma by physiotherapy] Helv Med Acta 29:629–33, Dec 62 (Fr)

AMRAKHOV GM: [Blood electrolyte dynamics in bronchial asthma. I.] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:32–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

ABELLO J: [Histopathological lesions of the peripheral neurovegetative system in silicosis and in other lung disorders] Poumon Coeur 19:147–58, 11963 (Fr)

AAS K: Prognosis for asthmatic children. Follow-up on children who have not had optimal examination and treatment. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):87–8, 1963

ARTNER F, KRAUSCH F: [Experiences with Deltacortril suspension in aerosol therapy] Med Welt 11:596–7, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

AEPLI R: [The effects of physical therapy in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:366–71, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

[Bronchial asthma. Discussion of the diagnosis and therapy]
Med Thorac 19:70–88, 1963 (Ger)

BLUMBERGER K, LANG E: [Symptomatology and heart dynamics in cor pulmonale. Predominantly statistical studies on 225 cases] Aerztl Forsch 17:345–59, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

BOTAR G, DIMITROV-SZOKODI D: [Changes in the sympathetic ganglia in bronchial asthma] Orv Hetil 104:1266–9, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

BOPP KP: [Prolonged corticotherapy in chronic ventilatory disorders] Minerva Med 54:1069–70, 14 Apr 63 (It)

BRISTOW VG: The treatment of asthma in children.
Med J Aust 50(2):131–2, 27 Jul 63

BOUHUYS A: Effect of posture in experimental asthma in man. Amer J Med 34:470–6, Apr 63

BUKANTZ SC: Residential study and treatment center for children with intractable asthma. Preliminary observations of growth-promoting properties of an anabolic steroid (stanozolol) and of management of status asthmaticus.
JAMA 185:75–9, 13 Jul 63

BELLUSCHI A, PANZACCHI G: [Clinical evaluation of a new bronchodilator, 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol] Gazz Med Ital 122:159–62, May 63 (It)

BRUNEL M: [Current concepts concerning asthma and its treatment] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:457–63, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

BUKHALOVSKII IN: [Clinical picture of asthmatic complications in acute bronchitis] Sovet Med 26:42–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUCE RA: Bronchial and skin sensitivity in asthma. Int Arch Allerg 22:294–305, 1963

BERMAN S: The contribution of child psychiatry to the study of the pathogenesis of asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:181–8, Jul 63

BECO V: [Reactivity of asthmatic children during treatment at the seaside] Cas Lek Cesk 102:339–42, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

BLUM M: [Intravenous therapy with magnesium sulfate]
Z Ges Inn Med 18:305–8, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRISTOW VG: Aetiology of asthma-- allergic and infective factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:50–3, May 62

BURGHARD G: [Considerations on the diagnosis and treatment of infantile asthma] Strasbourg Med 13:571–2, Jul 62 (Fr)

BEVERIDGE J: Prognosis in asthma.
Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:96–9, Jun 62

BERGER P: [Experimental morphological studies on the sympathetic nervous system and hypothalamus of asthmatics and asthma-treated guinea pigs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:5–33, 1962 (Ger)

BURCKHARDT W: [The incidence of penicillin hypersensitivity in patients of the Zurich municipal polyclinic during the years 1951–1962] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:305–8, 1962 (Ger)

BOWIE RC: Naja tripudians. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:176, Nov–Dec 62

BLUMER H, LEZNOFF A, CUA-LIM F, DELORME P, ROSE B: Repository therapy for seasonal allergic rhinitis and asthma. Canad Med Ass J 87:1218–24, 8 Dec 62

BARUK H, RICHARDEAU, ASFAR: [Bile catatonine, its neuropsychic role in a case of asthenia gravis. Therapy using the antitoxic Sato principle. I. History. Bioclinical data] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):554–61, Nov 62 (Fr)

BENDKOWSKI B: Allergic factors in asthmatic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:458–63, 1962

BELLI N: [New contribution to the treatment of bronchial asthma] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:689–96, Sep 62 (Sp)

BEUMER HM, KOSTER L: Comparative investigations on the effects of androgenic steroids on adrenal functions in juvenile asthmatic soldiers. Dis Chest 42:615–9, Dec 62

BAIRD KA: Chronic respiratory disease in the aged.
J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1062–71, Dec 62

BRODER I, BARLOW PP, HORTON RJ: The epidemiology of asthma and hay fever in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. I. Description of study and general findings.
J Allerg 33:513–23, Nov–Dec 62

BRODER I, BARLOW PP, HORTON RJ: The epidemiology of asthma and hay fever in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. II. The relationship between asthma and hay fever. J Allerg 33:524–31, Nov–Dec 62

BURSTEN B: Psychological state and sputum eosinophilia. Report of a case. Psychosom Med 24:529–34, Nov–Dec 62

BELIAEV IuD: [Eosinopenic reaction (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in attacks of bronchial asthma in children] Pediatriia 40:54–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOGGS HW: Clinical evaluation of theophylline in adult and pediatric asthma. Southern Med J 56:75–7, Jan 63

BRETON A, DUBOIS O, LELONG M, FARRIAUX JP: [The use of a delayed-action corticoid in pediatrics: methyl-6-prednisolone acetate] Lille Med 7:946–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

BEYNON-JONES DC: A clinical trial of Alupent, a new bronchodilator, in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 16:803–6, Dec 62

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Studies on the allergen in ipecacuanha. I. Isolation and identification of the inhalant allergen. Int Arch Allerg 21:335–46, 1962

BEYER M: [Clinical trial of a new synthetic bronchodilator: BS 6987 (dibenzheptropine citrate)] Bruxelles Med 42:1537–42, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

BEALL GN: Plasma histamine concentrations in allergic diseases. J Allerg 34:8–15, Jan–Feb 63

BUKUPAN MK, SIVOKONEVA NA: [The treatment of patients with bronchial asthma with Eufilline] Sovet Med 26:17–20, Nov 62 (Rus)

BALABAN IaM, GRISHCHENKO VV: [Reflexotherapy of asthma in children by the cheng-chiu method] Pediatriia 41:44–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

BROCARD H, BRINCOURT J: [Asthma and long-term corticoid therapy] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:39–42, Jan 63 (Fr)

BECKER RJ: Diagnostic criteria of bronchial asthma.
Southern Med J 56:419–20, Apr 63

BISSEGGER A: [Inhalation therapy with aerosols] Praxis 52:171–7, 14 Feb 63 (Ger)

BORGO M, BARBI G, CREMONESI M, MAGGI CA: [The serum electrolyte picture as a semeiologic contribution to the study of vasomotor rhinopathy and allergic asthma]
Arch Ital Otol 73:1035–52, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BOLTEN MP, STOKVIS B: [Empirical study on the effect of prolonged illness on the personality structure of asthmatics] Nederl T Geneesk 107:201–6, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

BUCHER U: [Cardiac asthma and bronchial asthma]
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:391–3, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

BICKERMAN HA, ITKIN SE: Aerosol steroid therapy and chronic bronchial asthma. JAMA 184:533–8, 18 May 63

BERNSTEIN IL, KREINDLER A: Lung compliance and pulmonary flow resistance. I. Clinical studies in symptomatic and asymptomatic asthmatic children. J Allerg 34:127–41, Mar–Apr 63

COSTA PD da: [Treatment and prevention of asthma]
Rev Brasil Tuberc 31:13–47, Mar 63 (Por)

COMBA EZQUERRA G: [Functional rehabilitation in asthma and bronchogenic emphysema: prognostic and therapeutic trends] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7–11 Feb 63 (Sp)

COSTA PD da: [Evolution of the ideas concerning asthma and related diseases] Hospital (Rio) 63:1361–78, Jun 63 (Por)

COHEN BM: Ventilatory effects of "Thermo-fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle. Brit J Dis Chest 57:86–92, Apr 63

COLLDAHL H: [On the treatment of bronchial asthma especially when preceded by specific sensitivity or bronchial infection] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1573–81, 22 May 63 (Sw)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids, alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Osped Maggiore 58:19–32, Jan 63 (It)

CERNIK L, DOAN HONG-HOA, VU DINH-HAI, TOMSIKOVA A, PHAM VAN-NONG, VYMOLA F: [On the influence of mycotic flora on bronchial asthma in the tropics] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:131–44, Jul 62 (Ger)

COHEN J, TAMIR J, VERBIN B, LASS N: [Spirometric and radiological evaluation of asthmatic children] Harefuah 63:92–5, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

CHAMBERLAIN DA, MUIR DC, KENNEDY KP: Atropine methonitrate and isoprenaline in bronchial asthma. Lancet 2:1019–21, 17 Nov 62

CARLOS AG da, BRANCO M: [Some results at a respiratory allergy clinic. Preliminary note on 87 cases of asthma and asthma equivalents] J Med (Porto) 49:518–24, 10 Nov 62 (Por)

Chronic respiratory diseases among wage-earners. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:4–7, Nov 62

COHEN BM: Ventilatory responses to aerosols of isoproterenol and isoproterenol-phenylephrine. Curr Ther Res 4:601–9, Dec 62

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, BONNET H, JARRIGE JC, MALLET H, TITAUD R: [Spirometry in the diagnosis and control of the treatment of asthma in the child] Pediatrie 17:863–74, 1962 (Fr)

CHAMBERS VV, ALLANSMITH MR, SIMON HJ: Effect of a simulated altitude change on asthma. Ann Allerg 20:666–8, Oct 62

CHAPMAN TT: Hypersensitivity to inhalation of acetylcholine related to asthma. Irish J Med Sci 443:507–12, Nov 62

CARLETTI B: [Importance of predisposing factors in the pathogenesis of infantile asthma] Minerva Pediat 14:759–69, 28 Jul 62 (It)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, BONNET H, JARRIGE JC, MALLET H, TITAUT R: [Spirographic study of childhood asthma] Arch Fraanc Pediat 19:1015–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

CANEPA F, DE GAETANI G, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Clinico-experimental data on the therapeutic use of oxolamine] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:641–51, Oct 62 (It)

COPEMAN PW: Artificial ventilation in acute respiratory failure. Practitioner 190:110–1, Jan 63

CORDOVA A, COSIN M: [Clinico-experimental study with a new combination drug in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Clin (Barc) 39:117–21, Aug 62 (Sp)

CLAUDE F: [Recent research on the effect of the Mont-Dore cure on the sympathetic disorders of asthmatics] Presse Therm Climat 99:190–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHEN CY: Clinical studies on bronchial asthma. The influence of the gonadal hormones on asthma in the female. J Formosa Med Ass 61:766–73, 28 Aug 62

A compound ephedrine preparation for asthma. Practitioner 190:253–5, Feb 63

CLERICI E, TEATINI GP: Specific and non-specific nasal allergy and its relationship to infection. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:30–64, 1961

CAVACIUTI P: [Anesthesia in asthmatic and emphysematous patients] Minerva Anest 28:476–80, Dec 62 (It)

CZEZOWSKA Z, CHACHAJ W, KOWAL-GIERCZAK B, WRZYSZCZ M: [The effect of methylene blue on urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with bronchial asthma] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2017–21, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

CHYREK-BOROWSKA S: Nueraminic acid and plasma proteins in bronchial asthma. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:285–92, Dec 62

CHINI V: [Mucoviscidosis of adults with predominant respiratory symptoms in a subject with masked Marfan's syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:37–55, 14 Jan 63 (It)

CREPEA SB: Inhalation corticosteroid (dexamethasone PO4) management of chronically asthmatic children. J Allerg 34:119–26, Mar-Apr 63

DRAGSTED PJ: [Remittent pulmonary aspergillosis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:918–22, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

DEGTIAREVA ZKh: [Treatment of bronchial asthma with hormone preparations] Kazan Med Zh 2:33–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DERRICK E, McLENNAN EI: Fungus spores found in the air in Melbourne (Victoria), Australia. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:26–43, 1963

DAHL S: Clinical investigations of asthmatics. Oxidase in leucocytes. Brit J Dis Chest 57:93–8, Apr 63

DESCOMPS H, DORGEUILLE C: [Treatment of asthma by retrostyloid anesthetic infiltration. Results of 564 cases] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:285–95, Apr 63 (Fr)

DROSZCZ W: [Relations between acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm and acetylcholinesterase activity in erythrocytes in bronchial asthma and spastic bronchitis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:1–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DEAMER WC: The child with asthma. Postgrad Med 34:66–72, Jul 63

DE LEON AR, LOPEZ AB, LEON LL: Intermittent positive pressure breathing in chronic bronchospastic disease. J Philipp Med Ass 39:353–7, May 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37–9, 6 Jul 63

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253–7, Oct 62

DONALD RH: Management of asthma—ear, nose and throat surgery. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:89–91, Jun 62

DAHL S: [Heparin and "asthma" (A preliminary 1st report)] Z Tuberk 118:255–62, Jul 62 (Ger)

DURIEU H, PAYFA M, ROBIENCE Y: [Skin tests of respiratory allergy and adrenal corticoids] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:628–35, Nov-Dec 61 (Fr)

DREWITT AH: First clinical experiences with Alupent-a new bronchodilator. (A report on the treatment of 100 cases). Brit J Clin Pract 16:549–51, Aug 62

DAUTREBANDE L, LOVEJOY FW Jr, McCREDIE RM: New studies on aerosols. XVIII. Effects of atropine microaerosols on the airway resistance in man. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:198–211, 1 Sep 62

DOBREY AN: Mold sensitivity in the allergic respiratory diseases. Canad Med Ass J 87:1310–3, 22 Dec 62

DANILIAK IO: [On some functional indices of the adrenal cortex in bronchial asthma] Sovet Med 26:36–42, Oct 62 (Rus)

DE ROMANIS F, MAZZEI G, POCOBELLI A: [Electroencephalographic and psychologic contribution to the study of bronchial asthma in children] Riv Neurol 32:308–19, May-Jun 62 (It)

DEMIROGLU C: [The effects of isoprenalin on ECG] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:10–22, 1962 (Tur)

DERRICK EH, THATCHER RH: Asthma in Queensland public hospitals in 1957. Aus Ann Med 11:270–4, Nov 62

DONOSO P, MONLEZUN K, SAELZER E: [Asthmatic-like bronchitis in infants] Rev Chile Pediat 33:73–83, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

DI GRUTTOLA G, RAGANATI M, FANUELE G: [Electrocardiographic findings in children with bronchial asthma] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1025–31, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DI GRUTTOLA G, FANUELE G, RAGANATI M: [Electroencephalographical investigations in children with bronchial asthma] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:824–33, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DENES S, HAGEDORN J: [The importance of sputum examinations in the diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1123–4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DORCA N, CSERVENY I: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of cerebrospinal fluid pumping in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:107–17, Jan 63 (Rum)

DANCART P: [The allergic component in infantile asthma] Rev Med Liege 18:166–8, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

EISEN AH, BACAL HL: The relationship of acute bronchiolitis to bronchial asthma. A 4-to-14-year follow-up. Pediatrics 31:859–61, May 63

EPPING H: [Bronchial asthma as an example of the need for a manysided and comprehensive individual evaluation of the patient] Deutsch Med J 14:213–5, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

EMERSON PA: Advances in the treatment of respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:454–60, Oct 62

ENGSTROM I, KARLBERG P: Respiratory studies in children. X. Lung volumes in relation to ventilatory capacity and mechanical properties of the lungs in symptom-free asthmatic children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:529–43, Sep 62

ERIKSON S: [Bronchial asthma and its treatment, especially from the endocrinological and psychiatric standpoints] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3649–61, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

EBIHARA T: [Asthmatic attacks in pediatrics and their emergency management] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2281–6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

ENJOJI M, TANAKA H, MATSUDA K: [On variations in intradermal reaction and the blocking antibody in repeated injections of house dust extract] Jap J Allerg 11:299–300, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ERDMANN G: [Bronchial asthma in childhood] Med Welt 45:2397–405, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

EFENDIEV ME, KUDARI NR: [On the use of dionine-electrophoresis in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:53–6, Jul 61 (Az)

FORD RM: The causes of childhood asthma: an assessment of the relative importance of allergic, infective and emotional factors in childhood asthma. Med J Aust 50(2):128–30, 27 Jul 63

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636–41, May 63

FINDEISEN DG: [On the physiotherapy of bronchial asthma] Hippokrates 34:173–84, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

FINDEISEN DG, WEMMER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of bacterial allergy of the lower respiratory tract. II. Results of specific hyposensitizing therapy with vaccine from homologous bacterial total antigens of deep lung sputum (specific asthma vaccine)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:28–33, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRANKLAND AW, MACAULAY DB, EVANS RG: Hay fever and pollen asthma treated by respository injections. Practitioner 190:505–6, Apr 63

FEIN BT, COX EP, MALLEY HE: Respiratory and physical exercise in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Arch Phys Med 44:273–7, May 63

FEINBERG JG, TEMPLE A: An investigation on precipitins to moulds in asthmatic sera. Int Arch Allerg 22:274–93, 1963

FEINBERG RJ: The medical and immunological aspects of asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:171–81, Jul 63

FUEKI R: [Physiological studies on respiration in experimental asthma. II. On a method of recording respiratory curves using the thermistor] Jap J Allerg 12:256–64, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)

FUEKI R: [Physiological studies on respiration in experimental asthma. I. On a method of recording respiratory curves by changes in electrical capacity] Jap J Allerg 12:237–47, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)

FREEMAN GL, TODD RH: The role of allergy in viral respiratory tract infections. Amer J Dis Child 104:330–4, Oct 62

FISCH BR, GRATER WC: Dexamethasone aerosol in respiratory tract disease. J New Drugs 2:298–306, Sep-Oct 62

FRANCIULLI M: [Immunotherapy with lyophilized vaccines] Dia Med 34:1955–6, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

FROUCHTMAN R: [The asthmatic reaction in respiratory pathology] Med Clin (Barc) 39:110–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

FONTANA VJ, KUTTNER AG, WITTIG HJ, MORENO F: The treatment of infectious asthma in children with gamma globulin; a double blind controlled study. J Pediat 62:80–4, Jan 63

FINDEISEN DG, WEMMER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of bacterial allergy of the lower respiratory tract. I. Identification of bronchial asthma related to bacteria] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:202–13, Oct 62 (Ger)

FALLIERS CJ, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Effect of illness on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:219, Feb 63

FISHBEIN GM: Perceptual modes and asthmatic symptoms: an application of Witkin's hypothesis. J Consult Psychol 27:54–8, Feb 63

FALLIERS CJ, TAN LS, SZENTIVANYI J, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Childhood asthma and steroid therapy as influences on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:127–37, Feb 63

FINDEISEN DG, HENTSCHEL D: [Anthropometric and somatoscopic studies on the relation between habitus, age and condition of the mucosa in asthmatics and patients with hay fever] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1089–95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FASTMAN NS, GLASER J: Determination of the clinical significance of wool as an etiologic agent of bronchial asthma by means of provocative testing. Ann Allerg 21:1–9, Jan 63

FARNER J: [Review of the recent pneumatological literature] Lek Woj 39:175–86, 1963 (Pol)

FOUQUET J, DENIS J, RIO C: [Results of the use of a long-acting corticoid in pneumo-phthisiology] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:43–55, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN HT: Librium-theophylline-ephedrine compound in bronchial asthma. A double blind study in 100 patients. Ann Allerg 21:163–7, Mar 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, VOISIN C, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of bronchial sputum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:729–41, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GUNELLA G, MORUZZI G, PETRELLA A, PISANESCHI M: [Etiological aspects of ventilatory insufficiency of the obstructive type caused by bronchitic, asthmatic and emphysematous processes] Minerva Med 54:957–69, 7 Apr 63 (It)

GIRARD JP: [Clinical trials of a new antiallergic substance, 9-(N-methyl-4-piperidylidene)-thioxasthene (BP 400)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:446–9, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GRONBAEK P, MOLTKE E, SKOUBY AP: The influence of arterial blood gases and the mental state on the activity pattern of the diaphragm and some muscles of the trunk and neck in patients with asthma and emphysema. Acta Med Scand 173:723–30, Jun 63

GLUKHEN'KII TT, MEL'NITSKII VB: Pattern of uropepsin excretion in bronchial asthma. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:494–6, May-Jun 63

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1–21, 1963

Grand rounds: Self hypnosis in the treatment of asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:199–205, Jul 63

GEUBELLE F, HAINAUT H: [Rational basis of the treatment of juvenile asthma] Rev Med Liege 18:413–7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GREENBURG L, FIELD F, REED JI, ERHARDT CL: Air pollution and morbidity in New York City. JAMA 182:161–4, 13 Oct 62

GANDEVIA B: Management of asthma—bronchodilators. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:77–81, Jun 62

GILES CL, MASON GL, DUFF IF, McLEAN JA: The association of cataract formation and systemic corticosteroid therapy. JAMA 182:719–22, 17 Nov 62

GANDEVIA B: Disordered physiology in asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:34–8, May 62

GUENTHNER W: [Experimental spirographic studies with 1-(3,5-dihydroxphenyl-2-isopropylaminoethanol sulfate as an aerosol dosage form] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1127–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

GOECHT R: [Experiences with Makara, a successful anti-asthmatic powder] Med Welt 44:2351–3, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

GERRITS JC: [Various clinical experiences with the anti-asthmatic Brontine] Geneesk Gids 40:545–7, 27 Dec 62 (Dut)

GAMBARO GC, POLLERI A, LOTTI G: [Adrenocortical function in bronchial asthma] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:473-500, Aug 62 (It)

GRILLIAT JP, ANTOINE F, SAPELIER P, RASPILLER A: [Notes on the treatment of angina pectoris with a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor (M.A.O.I.)] Ann Med Nancy 1:453-62, Sep 62 (Fr)

GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49-55, Jan 63

GRIMAUD C, DUMON G, CHARPIN J, ZAFIROPOU LO A, NICOLI M: [Diagnostic and prognostic value of the quan- 1962 (Fr)

GARAY LILLO J: [Function test with Alupent] Med Esp 48:340-5, Oct 62 (Sp)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, CHRISTIAENS L, LINQUETTE M, MARCHANDISE C, PIQUET J, VO ISIN C, WAREMBOURG H, WAROT P: [Therapeutic indications in asthma] Lille Med 7(Special):880-99, 1962 (Fr)

GOMEZ J, GOMEZ G: A clinical trial of resinated ephedrine in general practice. Practitioner 190:382-4, Mar 63

GOLD MI, HELRICH M: A study of complications related to anesthesia in asthmatic patients. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:238-93, Mar-Apr 63

GEUBELLE F: [The induction test by pulmonary route in the asthmatic child] Rev Med Liege 18:161-4, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

GUERTLER J: [Experiences with the prolonged-action anti-asthmatic drug: Asmapax (Nicholas)] Ther Umsch 20:77-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

GUIMARAES JC: [Asthma, chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] J Med (Porto) 50:897-902, 6 Apr 63 (Por)

HOFFMAN GC, HEWLETT JS, GARZON FL: A drug-specific leuco-agglutinin in a fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine. J Clin Path 16:232-4, May 63

HOWARD WA, BERMAN S, WOLF SI, FEINBERG RJ: Panel discussion: Asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:189-98, Jul 63

HODEK B: [Antihistaminics in bronchial asthma] Cas Lek Cesk 102:329-31, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

HALER D: Sustained effects of triamcinolone acetonide administered parenterally. Brit J Clin Pract 17:468-9, 8 Aug 63

HARVEY HP: Management of asthma--infective factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:69-71, Jun 62

HAJOS MK: [Recent studies on the relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:151-4, Jul 62 (Ger)

HVIDBERG E, SCHWARTZ M: [Cough syncope. Fainting with attacks of coughing--a rarely recognized and serious traffic hazard] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1301-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

HIDDLESTONE HJ: X-ray appearances in asthma. New Zeal Med J 61:412-8, Aug 62

HAJOS MK: Clinical studies on the role of serotonin in bronchial asthma. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:358-70, 1962

HARTMAN MM: Thrombo-embolic phenomena in severe asthma. Use of heparin for prevention and treatment in patients receiving ACTH or gluco-steroids. Calif Med 98:27-32, Jan 63

HAMPTON SF, JOHNSON MC, GALAKATOS E: Studies of bacterial hypersensitivity in asthma. I. The preparation of antigens of Neisseria catarrhalis, the induction of asthma by aerosols, the performance of skin and passive transfer tests. J Allerg 34:63-95, Jan-Feb 63

HARRIS HW: Chronic bronchitis, emphysema, and asthma. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:7-15, Mar 63

HOSEN H: The role of respiratory infection in bronchial asthma. Ann Allerg 21:156-62, Mar 63

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408-10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAJOS M: [The significance of new differential diagnostic methods in the early diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Orv Hetil 104:699-703, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

HERXHEIMER H: The value of simple lung function tests in asthmatic disease. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:1-16, 1963

HAINAUT H: [The infectious component in infantile asthma] Rev Med Liege 18:164-6, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

ISHIZAKI T, YOKOHARI T, ARAKI E, HIROSE S, MIYAMOTO T, KABE J, OTSUKA M, MAKINO S: [Epidemiological studies on asthma and urticaria. 2. Bronchial asthma and its causes as seen from statistics of patients] Jap J Allerg 11:343-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

ISHIZAKI T, YOKOHARI R, ARAKI H, MIYAMOTO T, HIROSE S, KABE J, OTSUKA S, MAKINO S: [Classification of bronchial asthma: On differences in the nasal and the bronchial type] Jap J Allerg 11:284-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

Infectious diseases. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:234-9, Dec 62

ITO K: [Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 2. A case report of bronchial asthma by Thuja sawdust. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:80-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

ISHIZAKI T, MURANAKA M, OTSUKA M, MIYAMOTO A: [Fundamental studies on intracutaneous reaction with Paspat (solution diluted a 100 times)] Jap J Allerg 12:131-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

ITKIN IH, ANAND S, YAU M, MIDDLEBROOK G: Quantitative inhalation challenge in allergic asthma. J Allerg 34:97-106, Mar-Apr 63

JENSEMA R: [Asthma-bronchitis and industrial work] T Soc Geneesk 41:259-65, 26 Apr 63 (Dut)

JORGENSEN JR, FALLIERS CJ, BUKANTZ SC: Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in children with bronchial asthma. Pediatrics 31:824-32, May 63

JACKSON LW: Tracheal stenosis with symptoms only during pregnancy. Med J Aust 50(1):860-2, 8 Jun 63

JABLONSKA A, KWIATKOWSKA T: [Effect of allergic diseases of the skin and respiratory system on the intellectual ability of children] Pol Tyg Lek 18:90-3, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

JAKUS M: [Allergic symptoms as a complication of ACTH treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:347-9, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

JACQUELIN A, GRATAY A, OLIVO H, CHIRON JP, SCHWARTS B, SCHWARTS D: [On the post-emotional triggering of asthma associated with specific allergies] Sem Hop Paris 39:1291-4, 26 May 63 (Fr)

JOSEPH M: Management of asthma--steroids. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:82-5, Jun 62

JORES A: [On the etiology and pathomechanism of bronchial asthma] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2266-7, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

JOHNSTON TC: The treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:339-42, Feb 63

JACOBI H, KOCH K, SCHLEUSING M: [On the pharmacology of protokylol] Arzneimittelforschung 13:51-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

JELEA A, BUJAR H, IOTA CG, ILIE E, VAISLER A: [Contributions to the study of the relations between functional and radiological examinations with double exposures. in bronchial asthma. I.] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:349-53, Mar 63 (Rum)

KELLER H, REGLI J: [Preliminary experiences with a special health resort for adult asthma patients] Med Thorac 19:5-15, 1963 (Ger)

KREMER H: [Therapy problems in bronchial asthma in childhood] Med Welt 29:1503, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

KRAFT B: The role of emotions in intractable asthma. Geriatrics 18:361-7, May 63

KUSUNOKI G: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 11:992, May 63 (Jap)

KAWAMORI Y, WADA T: [Skin tests and inhalation tests on bronchial asthma patients] Jap J Allerg 12:194-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

KREUKNIET J, VISSER BF: [Research on the CO diffusion capacity in patients with a disparate distribution of ventilation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:553-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

KELLNER G, SPATH L: [On the treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema with alupent] Med Klin 58:1159-61, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

KOWALSKI JM: The autumn wheezer. Illinois Med J 122:354-6, Oct 62

KNAPP PH: Models and methods: a psychodynamic predictive approach to bronchial asthma. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:440-54, Nov 62

KHAIME TsB: [On the pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of brain complications in bronchial asthma] Arkh Pat 24(9):65-9, 1962 (Rus)

KOURILSKY R: [The psychological mechanisms in the asthmatic patient] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:779-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KOETZING K: [The sociopolitical significance of allergic occupational diseases] Med Welt 45:2394-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KIRCHEV P: [Studies on diamine oxidase (histaminase) in patients with bronchial asthma] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):18-25, 1962 (Bul)

KOGAN BB, DANILIAK IG: [Comparative data on the treatment of bronchial asthma by ACTH and corticosteroids] Sovet Med 26:28-32, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI Y, OHASHI S, YAMAGUCHI M, YAMAMOTO I: [Contraction of the tracheal muscles caused by a metabolite of Oospora astringenes Yamamoto found in the room of a bronchial asthma patient] Jap J Med Progr 49:660-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KOKOCHA B, ROMANSKI B: [Biostimin in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1340-3, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

KRAEPELIEN S: Prognosis of asthma in childhood with special reference to pulmonary function and the value of specific hyposensitization. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):92-3, 1963

KOURILSKY R: [The personality conflict in asthmatics] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:135-46, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAPP R: [Demonstration of clinical cases] Med Thorac 19:50-4, 1963 (Fr)

LEIBOLD JE, ITKIN IH: Cataracts in asthmatics treated with corticosteroids. JAMA 185:448, 10 Aug 63

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR M: [Notes on nasopharyngeal physiology and physiopathology] Medicina (Mex) 43:228-35, 25 May 63 (Sp)

LUBCZYNSKA-KOWALSKA W: [A case of associated allergic bronchial asthma with ulcerative colitis and ankylosing spondylitis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1074-5, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

LA BANDA SANCHEZ F: [Treatment of bronchial asthma and related conditions with a new sympathicomimetic substance: 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol] Med Esp 48:52-61, Jul 62 (Sp)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Drug therapy of asthma. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:125-9, Nov 62

LUPU NG: [Occupational asthma of ricinus growers] Concours Med 84:5843-4 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LAMI G: [State of asthmatic asphyxia] Minerva Med 53:2975-7, 10 Oct 62 (It)

LUPU NG, POPESCU IG, IOTA CG, PAUN R, URSEA N: [Contribution to the study of a diagnostic provocation test in bronchial asthma] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:549-52, Jun 62 (Rum)

LEWIS R, GILKESON MM, McCAMDIN RO: Air pollution and New Orleans asthma. Public Health Rep 77:947-54, Nov 62

LUPU NG, POPESCU IG, IOTA CG, PAUN R, URSEA N: [The specific provocation test in bronchial asthma] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:55-8, 1962 (Fr)

LODI R: [Clinical experimentation on rifomycin B in the pediatric field; therapeutic activity and tolerance] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:100-10, 1962 (It)

LJALJEVIC M: [Diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Med Glas 16:437-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Ser)

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977-80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MILLER J: Clinical studies of a theophylline-noscapine formulation. Clin Med 70:1071-6, Jun 63

MILOCHEVITCH R: [Pharmacodynamic and allergy study of the lung in asthma in adults. Importance of quantitative spirometric tests] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:645-50, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

MOHR GJ, TAUSEND H, SELESNICK S, AUGENBRAUN B: Studies of eczema and asthma in the preschool child. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:271-91, Apr 63

MARCHAND M, VOISIN C, JACOB M, SAVINEL E, MASURE J: [Bronchopneumopathy caused by inhalation of isocyanates] Lille Med 8:158-60, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTELLI A, NASI C: [Value of the use of broncho-asthma vaccine in the treatment of bronchial asthma with a predominantly infectious component] Minerva Med 54:569-74, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MITSUI S, JO T, OTSUKA M, FUKUDA S, SHIKAUCHI K, KUDO Y: [On skin tests with allergen extracts and desensitization treatment in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:199-200, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

McELHENNEY TR, PETERSEN KH: Physical fitness for asthmatic boys. A cooperative pilot study. JAMA 185:142-3, 13 Jul 63

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:178-80, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G, ASANO T: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:205-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MUICA N, PREDA N, ELIAS R, GRADINA C, ROVENTA A: [Study of the astheno-vegetative syndrome in occupational mercury poisoning] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:177-85, 1963 (Rum)

MITSUI S, JO T: [Heredity of bronchial asthma from the standpoint of a family study. 1. One family line with bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 11:147-54, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

MIYAMOTO T: [Clinical studies on bronchial asthma, with special reference to experimental induction and analysis of the electrocardiogram and arterial blood gases] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:204-29, Aug 62 (Jap)

MADDISON D: Aetiology of asthma--psychogenic factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:46-9, May 62

MAGAZANIK NA: [The valvular mechanism in disorders of bronchial patency] Ter Arkh 34:53-61, Sep 62 (Rus)

MATHOV E, DIAZ A, GREIDING L: [Action of an iminodibenzyl derivative in patients with severe irreducible asthma] Dia Med 34:1766-71, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

MEYER H: [On syndromes impairing free respiration in children] Praxis 51:1208-16, 22 Nov 62 (Ger)

McDONALD AD: Birth-weight in children with asthma and eczema. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:595-6, Dec 62

MATSUMURA T, KUROUME T, TATENO K, KIMURA T: [Specific desensitization therapy of bronchial asthma in children] Jap J Allerg 11:301-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MUITTARI A: [Asthma and other pulmonary diseases in England and Sweden] Suom Laak 17:2055-67, 1 Nov 62 (Fin)

MIYAMOTO T, KABE J, MAKINO S: [Consideration of the test for provocation of asthma by means of inhalation of antigens] Jap J Allerg 11:280-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MATHUR KS, KISHORE B: Peptic ulcer and asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax in a case of chronic bronchial asthma on prolonged steroid therapy. J Indian Med Ass 39:425-6, 16 Oct 62

MARTICORENA ED: [The importance of diet therapy in the prevention of asthmatic attacks] Dia Med 34:1848-51, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

MOROHASHI T: [Therapy of asthma in children] Shonika 3:709-13, Nov 62 (Jap)

Cumulated Index Medicus

ASTHMA

MONCALVO F: [On the relation between chronic broncho-pneumopathies in the adult and mucoviscidosis. Results obtained with the sweat test] G Ital Tuberc 16:250-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MILLER J: [Sustained-action medication in chronic bronchial asthma] Torax 11:135-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

MORTON JW, OSTENSOE LG: A comparative study of aerosol, oral, and intravenous administration of bronchodilators in asthma, with the use of isoproterenol (isuprel), TH 152, and aminophylline. J Allerg 34:16-25, Jan-Feb 63

EL-MEHAIRY MM, EL-TARABICHI N: Steroids and antihistaminics combined in long-term therapy of chronic bronchial asthma. Ann Allerg 21:10-6, Jan 63

McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Holistic approach to management of bronchial asthma. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:109-18, Feb 63

MESIAS L, FERRARI FORCADE A: [Respiratory retraining in asthma] Torax 11:171-4, Sep 62 (Sp)

MATHOV E, KALIMAN M, VARAN E: [Action of isopropenamine in infantile bronchial asthma. Experimental study in 50 children by the double blind method] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2141-6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

MOLTKE E, SKOUBY AP: The influence of tonic neck reflexes on the activity of some muscles of the trunk in patients with asthma and emphysema. Acta Med Scand 173:299-305, Mar 63

MORTENSEN E: Follow-up on children with asthmatic bronchitis with a view to the prognosis. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):122-3, 1963

MITCHELL WF, MITCHELL JH, SIVON I, WILSON WM: Clinical response to emulsified pollen extract in the midwest: a five year study. J Allerg 34:107-15, Mar-Apr 63

MIORNER G: [Long-term treatment with antibiotics in chronic nonspecific respiratory tract infections] Nord Med 69:325-9, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

MENDES E, STRAUSS A, FERRI RG, CINTRA AB: Immunochemical studies of the asthmatic sputum. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:17-25, 1963

MELON J: [The examination of the nasopharynx in the asthmatic child] Rev Med Liege 18:168-71, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

NEALE AV: Some thoughts and experiments on respiration and on asthma, with special reference to Henry Hyde SALTER. Med Hist 7:247-57. Jul 63

NAKAYAMA K: The surgical significance of the carotid body in relation to bronchial asthma. J Int Coll Surg 39:374-89, Apr 63

NAKAMURA T, AKASAKA K, NARITA T: [Desensitation therapy of bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:216-7, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

A new bronchodilator drug. Practitioner 189:795-6, Dec 62

NICOLAS R: [Lung function analyses with regard to the symptomatic therapy of chronic bronchial obstructions. Studies on Alupent] Med Welt 47:2536-44, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

NAKAYAMA Y, YAMAGUCHI T, YAMAZAKI H, SANNOMIYA A, NAKAMURA T: [Experience in the use of a dexamethasone-isoproterenol spray for bronchial asthma in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:149-52, Jan 63 (Jap)

NARANJO P: Antiserotonin-antihistamine agents in allergic diseases--clinical evaluation of cyproheptadine. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:248-55, Oct 62

NEWELL GR Jr, SWAFFORD LI: Epidemiology of asthma in children, with particular reference to wind speed and wind direction. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:134-43, Jan 63

NAVRATIL M: [Relations of ventilation and distribution of air in the lungs in chronic asthmoid bronchitis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1353-7, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

NATAF P: [The emergency treatment of severe asthma] Vie Med 44:235-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

NICOLAS-GOLDSTEIN M: [Role of psychism in asthma] Rev Med Liege 18:171-3, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

OUAHNON: [A method of radical cure of chronic asthma: mixed aerosols] Clinique (Paris) 58:435-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

OSAWA Y: [Serological studies on konjak asthma. 3. Antibodies in the blood and in the tissues against arum starch in guinea pigs with konjak asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:248-55, Aug 63 (Jap)

ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI E, OEHLING A, VINES JJ: [The borderlines of asthma] Rev Clin Esp 86:104-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

OSHIMA Y: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 10:1011-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA Y: [Clinical aspects of asthma] J Jap Med Ass 49:454-65, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

ORDMAN D: Seasonal respiratory allergy and the associated pollens in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:321-5, 30 Mar 63

PARKHURST LW: Bronchial asthma: differential diagnosis and common complications. Penn Med J 66:29-33, Aug 63

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CONTRO L, GUZZETTI GC: [Bronchial asthma. Etiopathogenetic, functional and therapeutic notes] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:431-66, Jun 63 (It)

PESOLA EL, VISAKORPI JK: [Determination of sweat electrolytes] Duodecim 79:583-6, 1963 (Fin)

PHILIPPE J: [Triggering factors, concomitant factors and specific sensitization in asthma] Clinique (Paris) 58:275-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEUMERY JJ: [Asthma and tuberculosis. Stabilization of asthma and tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:165-70, Jan 63 (Fr)

PATTERSON CD: Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:185-90, Oct 62

PERRAULT M, KLOTZ B: [Long-term corticotherapy of asthma] Sem Ther 38:608-10, Jul 62 (Fr)

PEPYS J, RIDDELL RW, CITRON KM, CLAYTON YM: Precipitins against extracts of hay and moulds in the serum of patients with farmer's lung, aspergillosis, asthma, and sarcoidosis. Thorax 17:366-74, Dec 62

PTASEKAS R, SKLIUTAUSKAS J: [A case of a fatal attack of bronchial asthma] Sveik Apsaug 7:20-3, Jul 62 (Lith)

PAPILLON F: [Reflections apropos of an allergy consultation in Morocco] Maroc Med 41:971-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

POULIOT L: [The treatment of asthma] Laval Med 33:795-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

PIVOTEAU C, DECHOUX J: [Differentiation between emphysema and asthma by measurement of the alveolar capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide. Therapeutic value] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:797-803, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

POPESCU IG, PAUN R, MOLNER C, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, URSEA N: [Preliminary data on specific desensitization treatment in asthma caused by ricin in workers cultivating the castor oil plant] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:499-503, 1962 (Rum)

PERELMAN R: [Asthma in children] Concours Med 84:6185-92, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

PENTA AQ: Bronchoscopy in treatment of chronic bronchitis, asthma, and emphysema. New York J Med 62:3773-6, 1 Dec 62

PRAKHOV NV: [An attack of bronchial asthma during and after surgery] Grudn Khir 4:104-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PETIT JM, MARCELLE R, TROQUET J: [Some technical requirements for measuring pulmonary dynamic resistance by air current interruption in the course of provocation tests] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:194-205, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PURCELL K, TURNBULL JW, BERNSTEIN L: Distinctions between subgroups of asthmatic children: psychological test and behavior rating comparisons. J Psychosom Res 6:283-91, Oct-Dec 62

PURCELL K, METZ JR: Distinctions between subgroups of asthmatic children: some parent attitude variables related to age of onset of asthma. J Psychosom Res 6:251-8, Oct-Dec 62

POCOBELLI A, BORSO MT, AMORUSO RM: [Radiological and electrocardiographic findings in children with bronchial asthma] Arch ital Pediat 22:251-5, Nov 62 (It)

PARK CK: [Diagnosis and treatment of the bronchial asthma] J Korea Med Ass 6:7-10, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

PURCELL K: Distinctions between subgroups of asthmatic children. Children's perceptions of events associated with asthma. Pediatrics 31:486-94, Mar 63

PAULLEY FW: Asthma. Nurs Times 59:446-8, 12 Apr 63

PIERI J, CASALONGA J, CASALONGA L: [The transbronchial infiltration of the pneumogastric nerves. Study and results] Presse Med 71:189-90, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUARLES VAN UFFORD WJ: [Bronchial asthma] Geneesk Gids 41:69-74, 21 Feb 63 (Dut)

RAPAPORT HG: Asthmatic bronchitis--bronchial asthma? Virginia Med Monthly 90:350-5, Aug 63

READ J: Assessment of airways obstruction in patients with asthma. Med J Aust 50(2):152-3, 27 Jul 63

ROHWEDDER HJ: [Observations on the use of 16-methylen-eprednisolone in pediatrics] Med Mschr 17:94-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

REINBERG A, GHATA J, SIDI E: [Circadian variations of adrenocortical activity and nocturnal paroxysm in asthma] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:452-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

READ J: Respiratory function tests in asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:39-42, May 62

ROSS D: Management of asthma--psychogenic factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:66-8, Jun 62

READ J: Management of asthma--sedation. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:86-8, Jun 62

RILEY B: The natural history of asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:58-60, May 62

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589-92, Sep 62

RAGHAVAN P, NAGENDRA AS, DUTTA NK: Total alkaloids of Saussurea lappa in treatment of bronchial asthma. An assessment of its therapeutic value by clinical and ventilatory function studies. J Postgrad Med 8:158-69, Oct 62

RIVOALEN A, NGUYEN-THE-MINH, TRAN-LU-Y, DANG-VAN-MACH: [Chronic pulmonary heart secondary to asthma crises in children] Sem Hop Paris 38:3705-9, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAMIOUL H: [Contribution to the study of radiotherapy of the diencephalon in clinical practice and its mechanism of action] J Belg Radiol 45:431-67, 1962 (Fr)

ROCHE M: [Coexistence of certain psychological factors and asthma throughout life. Therapeutic implications] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:729-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REED JW: Group therapy with asthmatic patients. Geriatrics 17:823-30, Dec 62

RUCCIA P: [Asthma and psychosomatic medicine. Clinical contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:1336-42, 24 Nov 62 (It)

ROBBINS JJ: Bronchial asthma. JAMA 183:717, 23 Feb 63

ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255-66, Oct 62 (Ger)

RYSSING E, PLENSBORG EW: Prognosis after puberty for 442 asthmatic children examined and treated on specific allergologic principles. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:97-105, Jan 63

RACKEMANN FM: The natural history of hay fever and asthma. New Eng J Med 268:415-9, 21 Feb 63

RYSSING E, PLENSBORG EW: Prognosis for asthmatic children who have received specific treatment, assessed on the basis of their condition after puberty. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 140:88-90, 1963

SPANAR E, KRESE A, ADEMEC O: [On the practical importance of the quantitative determination of the block of the "hypophysis--adrenal cortex" functional axis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:128-33, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SPERANZA S, SPINELLI I: [Chronic aspecific broncho-pneumopathies in agricultural workers. Value of the electroatriogram] Riforma Med 77:400-4, 13 Apr 63 (It)

SOUTHCOTT RV, STENHOUSE NS: Comparison of systemic blood pressures of sufferers from chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma and peptic ulceration. Med J Aust 2:48-50, 13 Jul 63

STERGIOPOULOS I: [Cases of influenza and bronchial asthma undergoing general anesthesia] Hellen Iatr 32:503-9, May 63 (Gr)

SIMONENKO AS: [Treatment of bronchial asthma by intratracheal administration of penicillin in novocaine solution] Kazan Med Zh 2:35-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SAUER H: [On the indication of neurosurgical interventions in bronchial asthma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:208-10, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHURE N: Treatment of bronchial asthma. New Physician 12:255-9, Jul 63

SATOMI M: [Cough in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1125-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KREZE A: [On the role of adrenal cortex function in the pathogenesis of bronchial asthma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:174-82, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

STUTTGEN G: [On the problem of the pathogenetic evaluation of some positive intracutaneous skin test reactions of the immediate type human sweat, house dust, hyaluronidase)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:7-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCALABRINO R, CURTARELLI G: [Observations on the therapeutic effects of a new synthetic steroid: 6α-fluoroprednisolone] Minerva Med 54:460-1, 17 Feb 63 (It)

SHIODA K, MURAHASHI K, MITSUYA K, MATSUDA M: [On skin tests and induced tests with allergen extracts] Jap J Allerg 12:192-3, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SALVIA C: [Bronchial asthma] Dia Med 35:317-20, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

SHELAGUROV AA, IURENEV PN, POROSHINA IuA, ALEKSEEVA TA: [Study of allergic factors in the clinical picture of internal diseases (preliminary report)] Sovet Med 26:17-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIMON SW: A new tablet for the cough of chronic lung disease. Ohio Med J 59:687-8, Jul 63

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, OZAWA Y, FUEKI T, KONDO T, KANEKO Y, NAKAYAMA N, URANO Y: [A few remarks on antigens causing bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:188-9, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SMITH JM: Prolonged treatment with prednisolone in children with asthma. Tubercle 44:281-4, Jun 63

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma--views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:201-4 concl, 25 Jul 63

SIMON SW, LIPMAN WH: Metaproterenol--a new bronchchodilating drug. Clinical report. Ann Allerg 21:260-4, May 63

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma. Views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:94-7 contd, 11 Jul 63

SATOMI M: [Cough in children. 2. Asthma-like diseases in childhood] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1313-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, KONDO T, KANEKO Y, KURAMOCHI G: [Studies on tracheal and bronchial reactions in experimental asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:229-36, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)

SKYRING AP: Aetiology of asthma-- hereditary factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:43-5, May 62

SMITH KV: Morbid anatomy of asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:30-3, May 62

SINCLAIR JD: Management of asthma--physiotherapy. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:72-4, Jun 62

SINCLAIR JD: Management of asthma--positive pressure breathing and tracheostomy. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:75-6, Jun 62

SOLOMONS NS: N.S.W. Department of Public Health: School Medical Service Asthma Clinic regime. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:92-5, Jun 62

SIEGEL C: Use of a new bronchodilator combination, Bronkometer, for acute bronchial asthma. J Lancet 82:461-4, Nov 62

SANDS J: Incidence of asthma. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:28-9, May 62

SWARTLING S: [Climate therapy and asthma in childhood. A follow-up study] Nord Med 68:1327-31, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

SINCLAIR JD: Aetiology of asthma--physical and atmospheric factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:54-7, May 62

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. II. Cor pulmonale in chronic bronchitis] Wien Med Wschr 112:699-702 contd, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHILLER IW, MICHELSON AL, FRIEDMAN S, KARLIN F, LEVY DL: Theophylline glyceryl guaiacolate (Quibron) in bronchial asthma. Dis Chest 42:384-7, Oct 62

SHINOI K, SHIRAISHI Y, YAHATA JE: Amyloid tumor of the trachea and lung, resembling bronchial asthma. Case report. Dis Chest 42:442-5, Oct 62

SJOGREN I: [Theonyl, a new synthetic asthma preparation] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3384-5, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592-605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SILVER HM, OHSAKI Y: The effects of pseudoephedrine in bronchospastic subjects. Curr Ther Res 5:1-6, Jan 63

SETH RS: Asthma in relation to infection of the upper respiratory tract. J Indian Med Ass 39:353-4, 1 Oct 62

SHURE N, ST. JOHN MA: Comparison of asthmalytic compounds. J Allerg 33:479-84, Nov-Dec 62

SCHOOK JE: [Experiences with long-term treatment in a sanatorium for asthmatic children] Med Welt 45:2406-11, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

STUBBLEFIELD RL, COLTHARP F: Psychiatric observations on asthmatic children. Texas J Med 59:89-92, Feb 63

SAFRONOVA ON: [The treatment of bronchial asthma in children with hormone preparations (ACTH, corticoids) in association with antibiotics] Pediatriia 41:39-44, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAUER H: [Results obtained in the surgical treatment of asthma] Wien Med Wschr 113:140-4, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

STAEHELIN B: [On psychosomatic aspects of asthma and hay fever] Praxis 52:54-61, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHELDON GP: Asthma, chronic bronchitis and emphysema. The use of intermittent positive pressure breathing with inspiratory flow rate control. A review of the literature. Calif Med 98:212-9, Apr 63

SACCHETTI C, BOCCACCIO P, LAMPERI S, PONASSI A: [Effect of prednisone treatment on the renewal of the granulocytes in the blood and on granulopoiesis under normal and pathological conditions. Research using granulocytes labelled with DFP-32] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:730-40, Dec 62 (It)

TOURAINE R: [A case of persistant oral candidiasis during very prolonged corticotherapy for asthma] Lyon Med 210:129-34, 28 Jul 63 (Fr)

THOMAS OC, McGOVERN JP: The present status of gamma globulin therapy for asthmatic children. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:270-2, Aug 63

TAKAHASHI S: [On varieties of fungi in the air and their skin reactions as allergens in bronchial asthma] J Showa Med Ass 23:48-51, May 63 (Jap)

TRICOIRE J: [Long-term results of histablobine in the treatment of asthma (apropos of 40 cases)] Vie Med 12:15-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

TACKEN HF: [Psychosomatic method of examination and treatment of a patient with bronchial asthma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:84-8, Mar 63 (Dut)

TRETHEWIE ER: Testosterone and asthma. Nature (London) 198:290, 20 Apr 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [The action of cortisone-like substances on the secretion of bronchial mucus in asthma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:313-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

TAKINO M: The difficulty in curative treatment of allergic diseases, especially bronchial asthma and its countermeasure from the genetic point of view. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:157-8, Apr 63

TUFT L, GIRSH LS: Seasonal summer allergies. Geriatrics 18:565-7, Jul 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Complications and hormono-secretory sequelae of long term cortisone therapy applied to the treatment of asthma with continued dyspnea] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:10-46, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

TAKATSU T: [On anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Folia Endocr Jap 38:640-51, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

TURIAF J, GEORGES R, EASSET G, MARLAND P: [Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and oxyhemoglobin desaturation of the blood in the asthmatic in respiratory decompensation] Presse Med 70:1979-81, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 3. Recovery of adrenal cortex function after long-term steroid therapy and the effect of exogenous ACTH administration] Acta Paediat Jap 66:757-64, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKASHIMA H, KONUSHITA K, HARUNA H: [Studies on various intradermal tests on normal children and children with bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 11:307-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

TUFT L: Long-term corticosteroid (corticoid) therapy in the chronic asthmatic patient. Amer J Med Sci 244:686-95, Dec 62

TORRIGIANI G, GIOVE C: [Contribution to the study of the neuropsychic and electroencephalographic manifestations in the course of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1553-87, 31 Dec 61 (It)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 2. Adrenocortical suppression during administration of adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Acta Paediat Jap 66:750-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

THOMAS JW: Resprium (Librium-theophylline-ephedrine compound) in the treatment of bronchial asthma and respiratory allergy. Ann Allerg 20:789-93, Dec 62

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GIORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Long-term corticoid therapy of asthma with continuous dyspnea] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:57-76, Jan 63 (Fr)

TORRES-ACERO FERNANDEZ JM: [Treatment of bronchial asthma with Methisergid (UML-491), a new antiserotonin drug] Med Clin (Barc) 39:361-3, Nov 62 (Sp)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Advantages, disadvantages and complications, metabolic changes and hormono-secretory disorders, caused by long-term cortisone therapy for asthma with continuous dyspnea] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1212-67, Dec 62 (Fr)

TAMARIN G: [Observations on asthma and psoriasis patients. Brief remarks on the clinical aspects of psychosomatic diseases] Z Psychosom Med 9:26-31, Jan-Mar 63 (Ger)

TUSZKIEWICZ AR, ZIOLKIEWICZ-SZYMANEK E: [A case of coma caused by acute respiratory insufficiency] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1790-2, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

TEES EO, MILNER FH: The allergens of asthma. (An analysis of more than 5000 cases). Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:536-46, 1962

UGOLINI O: [The use of proteolytic enzymes in bronchopneumopathies] Rev Paul Med 62:102-8, Feb 63 (Por)

UHDE H: [Casual therapy of bronchial asthma on the basis of corticoid and bronchodilator agents. II. Mode of procedure and security] Tuberkulosearzt 16:691-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

VOORHORST R, GROSFELD JC, DE VRIES J, KUIPER JP: Development of the atopic syndrome in a group of patients with (atopic) constitutional dermatitis. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:56-68, 1963

VAN DER STRAETEN M: [Specific hyposensitization treatment in bronchial asthma] Belg T Geneesk 19:81-3, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VRIES K de, TAMMELING GJ, ORIE NG: [Hyperreactivity of the bronchi in bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2295-6, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

VAN METRE TE Jr: Factors which may effect the rate of linear growth and weight gain of asthmatic children. Southern Med J 55:1305-14, Dec 62

VOISIN C, CORSIN L, JACOB M, LEFEBVRE J: [Bronchospasmolytic activity of a new synthetic antispasmodic agent] Sem Ther 38:856-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Some considerations concerning the treatment of asthmatics with dexamethasone aerosols] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:179-83, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

VAREKAMP H, VOORHORST R: Age and sex in atopic and non-atopic asthma. (Frequency of outpatients' visits and "atopisation"). Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:69-76, 1963

WRIGHT GL: The relief of some asthmatics by oiling of bedding. Med J Aust 50(2):12-4, 6 Jul 63

WOLF AF: Outline for management of acute and chronic asthma. Med Times 91:635-9, Jul 63

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WENDKOS MH: Lethal bronchophraxis in asthmatic schizophrenics without status asthmaticus. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:907-10, Jun 63

WAUGH PC: Management of asthma--allergic aspects. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:62-5, Jun 62

WODNIANSKY P: [On the range of error and interpretation of histaminopexy determination. Evaluation of a mass examination of 650 subjects] Klin Wschr 40:975-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WALLGREN EI, ESTOLA E: Influence of a single injection of hydrocortisone on nasal eosinophilia. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:278-83, 1962

WENGER R, KRIEHUBER E, TORNIVUKAS P: [Electrocardiographic studies in chronic cor pulmonale with special reference to different types of EKG] Wien Z Inn Med 43:396-403, Sep 62 (Ger)

WATSON W: Historical document, 1764. An account of what appeared on opening the body of an asthmatic person. Ann Allerg 21:51-4, Jan 63

WOHL TH: The role of group psychotherapy for mothers in a rehabilitative approach to juvenile intractable asthma. Ment Hyg 47:150-5, Jan 63

WALDBOT GL: Complications of bronchial asthma. Southern Med J 56:407-11, Apr 63

WORTMANN F: [Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of the general practitioner in bronchial asthma] Praxis 52:34-40, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

WILKEN-JENSEN K: Prognosis of asthma during childhood. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):90-2, 1963

YAMAMURA Y, KUMAGAI H, YATSUKURA T, SHICHISEI M: [Studies of allergen skin tests on bronchial asthma patients. Purification and results using the ragweed pollen skin test antigen with effective therapeutic properties] Jap J Allerg 12:190-1, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

ZOLOV B: Treatment of pollen hay fever and asthma with repository injections. J Maine Med Ass 54:176-9, Aug 63

ZIDEK R: [Pneumometric studies and clinical observations on the bronchospasmolytic effect of a new anti-asthmatic aerosol spray] Med Welt 27:1421-7, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZERBIB P: [Place of asthma in social life. Role of the allergologist physician and social welfare] Gaz Med France 69:2401-7, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZUCKER A, STERN A, FLORIO A, SHERMAN W: Repository triamcinolone in allergic disorders. Southwest Med 44:97-100, Mar 63

Asthma, Cardiac see under DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL (C5, C8)

ASTIGMATISM (C11)

BERNER GE, UHLER WM, BERNER DE, HORN MB: A clinical investigation of crossed control in a residential treatment center. Southwest Med 44:51-6, Feb 63

CARTER JH: Residual astigmatism of the human eye. Optom Week 54:1271-2, 4 Jul 63

CRIDLAND N: On post-operative astigmatism. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:537-48, 1962

GROSS G: [Remarks on the determination of astigmatism with the Jackson cross cylinder] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:724-7, 1963 (Ger)

HIRSCH MJ: Changes in astigmatism during the first eight years of school--an interim report from the Ojai longitudinal study. Amer J Optom 40:127-32, Mar 63

KAPLAN MM: Residual astigmia and the pre-corneal fluid. Optom Week 53:2138-41, 25 Oct 62

KAPLAN MM: Residual astigmia and the bitoric lens. Optom Week 54:99-105, 17 Jan 63

KULIEVA ZT: [The status of color vision in corrected and uncorrected ametropia and astigmatism] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:27-32, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEVENE JR: An evaluation of the hand keratoscope as a diagnostic instrument for corneal astigmatism. I. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:123-38 contd, Jul-Sep 62

LEVENE JR: An evaluation of the hand keratoscope as a diagnostic instrument for corneal astigmatism. II. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:237-51, Oct-Dec 62

MAUCERI F: [Postoperative astigmatism after cataract extraction with enzymatic zonulolysis] Minerva Oftal 4:88-90, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

WILLIAMS OA: Latent astigmatism in practice. Amer J Optom 40:143-7, Mar 63

YUN WS: [Astigmatism] Korea Med J 7:762-4, Oct 62 (Kor)

ZINGIRIAN M, RIVARA A: [Bradytrophic syndrome: keratopathy and curving nail disease] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:207-27, 1963 (Fr)

Astragalus see TALUS (A2)

Astrocytes see under NEUROGLIA (A8, A10, A11)

ASTROCYTOMA (C2, C10)

ARONSON SM, OKAZAKI H: Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 24:373-8, Jun 63

BRADLEY JM: Gliomas of the central nervous system. A review of 286 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:120-5, Jun 63

BENIUMOVICH MS, TIMOFEEVSKII AI, AKKHANGEL'SKII VV: [Long-term cultures (cellular strain) of dedifferentiated human astrocytoma] Vop Neirooftal 26:1-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CHOVET M, PELOUX Y: [A case of astrocytoma of the retina. A true retinal glioma] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:402-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

COPPER IS: Cryogenic surgery: a new method of destruction or extirpation of benign or malignant tissues. New Eng J Med 268:743-9, 4 Apr 63

DANY A, VALLAT JN, LEPETIT JM, DEMARTI D, LOUBET R, VALEGEAS A: [Intraventricular gliomas. Clinical, neuroradiological and evolutive aspects. Apropos of 3 cases] J Med Bordeaux 140:749-59, May 63 (Fr)

EASTY DM, WYLIE JA: Screening of 12 gliomata against chemotherapeutic agents in vitro. Brit Med J 5345:1589-92, 15 Jun 63

FELIX H, OURYOUX C, FROMANTIN M, FORT V, JOLY J: (Etiology of a pancytopenia in a patient with an operated parietal astrocytoma] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:198-203, Jul 62 (Fr)

FEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385-90, Feb 63

GOL A: Cerebellar astrocytomas in children. Amer J Dis Child 106:21-4, Jul 63

ASTROCYTOMA

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:291-8, Mar 63

GOTO Y, MATSUYAMA H: [Neuropathological conference. 14.] Brain Nerve 15:512-3, May 63 (Jap)

LEGRE J, CLEMENT JP, HUGUET JF, GULOTEN G De: [Considerations on the results of the postoperative treatment of brain tumors by x- and γ-rays. (Apropos of 146 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:145-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MARDASHEV SR, LERMAN MI, BENIUMOVICH MS: [Glutamine transaminase in brain preparations and in cells of a strain of differentiated human astrocytoma] Vop Med Khim 8:547-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ORIOLI FL, BEKMAN SC, GUANGIROLI HC: [Diffuse tumor of the brain-stem. Anatomoclinical considerations on a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:263-70, Jun 63 (Sp)

PALYI I, TOTH G, CSAKY L, AFRAD, ZOLTAN L: [Behavior of gliomas in tissue culture. II. The effect of x-ray on the phosphorus metabolism of glioma cultures] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:93-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

PRESTON TR: Extensive intramedullary cyst of the spinal cord. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:9-10, Jan 63

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS B, LAMOTE DE GRIGNON C: [Case of temporal epilepsy, of tumoral origin, with psychomotor, autonomic and uncinate seizures] Rev Esp Otoneuroftal 21:279-82, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293-301, Oct 62 (Hun)

STEIN AA, EISINGER G: Observations on primary brain tumors with fluorescent microscopy. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:170-4, Jan 63

SMITH B: Dehydrogenase activity in reactive and neoplastic astrocytes. Brain 86:89-94, Mar 63

SALTZMAN M: The bithermal test of Hallpike. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:484-90, May 63

TOYA S, FUKUDA S, HIRAI H, TANAKA M, SHIMIZU S: [Tumor of the corpus callosum---a case report] Brain Nerve 15:692-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI K, YOSHIOKA M: [On the arteria primitiva hypoglossica] Med Klin 58:1032-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

TALARICO M, TENORE A, VITALE A, SCARANO E: [2'-deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase in some tumors of the human central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1365-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

WENDE S: [Demonstration of cerebral radiation injury with radioactive substances] Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:122-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZOLTAN L, FENYES I: [Occult brain tumors of epileptic patients] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:161-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

ZHUCHENKO DG: [Problems of the pathogenesis and clinical aspect of cystic astrocytomas of the cerebellum] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:156-68, 1962 (Rus)

ASTROLOGY (I)

SLUYS F: [The children of Saturn. Their melancholic humor] Vie Med 43(Special):45-56, Christmas 62 (Fr)

ASTRONOMY (H)

FELICE M: [Effects of space phenomena on chemico-biological tests correlated with meteoropathies] Minerva Med 54:2059-64, 11 Jul 63 (It)

MIRONOVITCH V: [Can the moon influence terrestrial biological and meteorological phenomena] Presse Med 70:2244, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

STRUGHOLD H: Day-night cycling in atmospheric flight, space flight, and on other celestial bodies. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1109-15, 30 Oct 62

Atabrine see QUINACRINE (D3)

Ataraxics see TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

ATAXIA (C10)

[The ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome (Louis-Bar disease)] Actualidad Pediat 24:1-5, Jul 63 (Sp)

ALLSOP JL: Sensory ataxia. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:87-91, Jul 63

Aspects of Nigerian medicine by members of the Departments of Medicine, Radiology and Pathology, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. Practitioner 189:537-45, Oct 62

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Report of cases of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:836-47, Dec 62

ASATOOR AM, CRASKE J, LONDON DR, MILNE MD: Indole production in Hartnup disease. Lancet 1:126-8, 19 Jan 63

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:91-4, 1962

BARLOW RM: Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology. J Comp Path Ther 73:51-60, Jan 63

BARLOW RM: Further observations on swayback. II. Histochemical localisation of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. J Comp Path Ther 73:61-7, Jan 63

COLARIZI A, MIDULLA M, MARZETTI G: [Transient cerebellar ataxia following the administration of attenuated oral antipoliomelitis vaccine (Sabin types II and III)] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:1-12, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

COHEN PB: Acute cerebellar ataxia associated with infectious mononucleosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:149-52, Apr 63

DEBERDT R: [Neurological aspects of cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:151-221, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DANDAMAEV ShG: [Porencephalia of the greater hemispheres of the brain in enzootic ataxia in lambs] Arkh Pat 25:65-71, 1963 (Rus)

ENGHOFF E: [On a hereditary degenerative disease similar to Leber's optic atrophy] Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:83-90, Jan 63 (Ger)

FILLIOU M, SABATINI R, GRANGAUD JP, DESBOURDES J: [A case of curable acute cerebellar ataxia in a 2-year-old bovl Pediatrie 18:454-7, 1963 (Fr)

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Vestibulocerebellar ataxia. A newly defined hereditary syndrome with periodic manifestations. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:471-80, May 63

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Familial periodic vertigo, diplopia, and ataxia. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:86-90, 1962

GILBERT GJ, McENTEE WJ 3d, GLASER GH: Familial myoclonus and ataxia. Pathophysiologic implications. Neurology (Minneap) 13:365-72, May 63

GUTMANN L, LEMLI L: Ataxia-telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:318-27, Mar 63

HUTTENLOCHER PR: Accidental glutethimide intoxication in children. New Eng J Med 269:38-9, 4 Jul 63

HAYNAL A, REGLI F: [A family with Roussy-Levy syndrome] Confin Neurol 22:128-40, 1962 (Ger)

HADDOCK DR, EBRAHIM GJ, KAPUR BB: Ataxic neurological syndrome found in Tanganyika. Brit Med J 5317:1442-3, 1 Dec 62

HAGBERG B: The sequelae of spontaneously arrested infantile hydrocephalus. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:583-7, Dec 62

JENKINS MQ: Poisoning of the month. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:400, Oct 62

LAMY M, FREZAL J, POLONOVSKI J, DRUEZ G, REY J: Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins. Pediatrics 31:277-89, Feb 63

MENDOZA HR: [Cerebellar ataxia with spasticity. Report of 4 cases, including 3 in the same family] Rev Esp Pediat 19:151-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MARCOS JR, GARCIA-GUELFI A, MAGGI R, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT: [Ataxia-telangiectasis (Louis-Bar disease)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:530-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

MUELLER K: [Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome-spinocerebellar ataxia with cataract and oligophrenia] Z Kinderheilk 87:348-55, 1962 (Ger)

McLAREN DS: Ataxic neurological syndrome. Brit Med J 5325:258-9, 26 Jan 63

MATSUBARA T, ITO T, SHIBAHARA H, MATSUBARA A, YANAGI T: [A case of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis with central nervous system dysfunction (mental deficiency, cerebellar ataxia)] Brain Nerve 15:305-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

PROT J, ZIELINSKA S: [On the problem of the Marinescu-Sjogren syndrome] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:479-86, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ROWLAND HA: Neuropathy in Sierra Leone. J Trop Med Hyg 66:181-7, Jul 63

REBOLLO MA, SARRO L: [Primary acute cerebellar ataxia in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:93-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

ROBINSON A: Ataxia-telangiectasia presenting with craniostenosis. Arch Dis Child 37:652-5, Dec 62

RETIF J, BEGHIN P, BRIHAYE J: [Acute cerebellar ataxia as a neurological form of infectious mononucleosis] Acta Neurol Belg 62:884-99, Sep 62 (Fr)

SUZULC-KUBEESKA J: [Ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:359-63, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SCHWARTZ JF, ROWLAND LP, EDER H, MARKS PA, OSSERMAN EF, HIRSCHBERG E, ANDERSON H: Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome: deficiency of serum β-lipoprotein. A neuromuscular disorder resembling Friedreich's ataxia, associated with steatorrhea, acanthocytosis, retinitis pigmentosa, and a disorder of lipid metabolism. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:438-54, Apr 63

THIEBAUT F: [Ataxia and cerebellar incoordination] J Med (Porto) 50:726-8, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

VOLPE R, METZLER WS, JOHNSTON MW: Familial hypogonadotrophic eunuchoidism with cerebellar ataxia. J Clin Endocr 23:107-15, Jan 63

WAROT P, DUPUIS C, WALBAUM R, BONIFACE L: [Louis-Bar ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases in brothers] Pediatrie 18:340-5, 1963 (Fr)

ATELECTASIS (C5)

ABODOVSKY N, MUHSAM A, VELASCO C, KOHAN R: [Radiological pulmonary changes in acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:288-91, Apr 63 (Sp)

AVERY ME: Cardiopulmonary changes in respiratory distress. Clinical observation and physiological exploration. Pediatrics 30:859-61, Dec 62

ALTOZANO F: [Atelectasis of infrequent etiology] Acta Pediat Esp 21:10-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

BERRY RE, SANISLOW CA: Clinical manifestations and treatment of congestive atelectasis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:153-67, Jul 63

BUTZ GW Jr, AMORY HI: Atelectasis: its diagnosis and significance. W Virginia Med J 59:183-9, Jul 63

BENFIELD JR, RATTENBORG C, GAGO O, NIGRO SL, ADAMS WE: Pulmonary compliance following re-aeration of the chronically atelectatic lung. Surg Forum 13:160-1, 1962

BYKOVA-SARDYKO VA, KRYMOVA KB, MAKSIMOV IA: [Atlectasis after subtotal resection of the lung] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:34-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

CORSSEN G: Contraction atelectasis. Biopsy evidence of alveolar smooth muscle. Geriatrics 18:568-74, Jul 63

CARBONI R: [Considerations on pulmonary atelectasis caused by experimental extrinsic bronchial obstruction, with special reference to the problem of possible reversibility of the lesion. II. Histological observations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1764-83, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CARBONI R: [Considerations on pulmonary atelectasis caused by experimental extrinsic bronchial obstruction, with special reference to the problem of the possible reversibility of the lesion. I. Clinical, radiological and anatomo-morphological observations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1649-77, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CARBONI R: [Considerations on pulmonary atelectasis caused by experimental extrinsic bronchial obstruction, with special reference to the problem of the possible reversibility of the lesion. I. Clinical, radiological and anatomo-morphological observations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1649-77, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CORSSEN G: Changing concepts of the mechanism of pulmonary atelectasis. A study of smooth muscle elements in the human lung. JAMA 183:314-7, 2 Feb 63

DRINKOVIC T: [Left complex according to Furlan] Tuberkuloza 14:39-43, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

DEGTIAREV NA: [Posttraumatic and postoperative atelectasis of the lungs] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:75-82, Dec 62 (Rus)

ERTLI AA: [Postoperative atelectasis following surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41(3):40-5, 1963

EILERTSEN E: [Steroid therapy in primary tuberculosis] Nord Med 68:1355-7, 18 Oct 62 (Nor)

FRANCHI M, MANGIAVACCHI E: [Is it possible to avoid postoperative atelectasis by the use of pulmonary flurodensography?] Minerva Anest 28:346-9, Aug 62 (It)

FREIDLIN SM: [Incomplete postoperative atelectasis of the lungs (hypoventilation)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

FINLEY TN: Pulmonary surface activity and the problems of atelectasis, wetting, foaming and detergency in the lung. Anesth Anal: (Cleveland) 42:35-42. Jan-Feb 63

GALY P, BRUNE A: [Pseudo-fissural segmental atelectasis] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:517-25, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

HODES W, LOEBELL G: [Differential diagnostic observations in atelectasis of the lung in infancy] HNO 11:18-21, Jan 63 (Ger)

HYDE AS, PINES J, SAITO I: Atelectasis following acceleration: a study of causality. Aerospace Med 34:150-7, Feb 63

JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU M, BOUCHER H, DELORD M, CUILLERET J: [On the migration of projectiles into the pulmonary pedicle. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Presse Med 70:2123-6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIDNEY W: Resorption atelectasis. J Irish Med Ass 52:29-30, Jan 63

KURASHEV RI: [Atelectasis of the lung in fracture of the ribs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:40-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

KACZYNSKA W, MILLER W: [Cardiomegaly in fibroelastic thickening of the endocardium as a cause of total atelectasis of the left lung] Pediat Pol 37:1195-201, Nov 62 (Pol)

KLATTE EC, YARDLEY J, SMITH EB, ROHNR, CAMPBELL JA: The pulmonary manifestations and complications of leukemia. Amer J Roentgen 89:598-609, Mar 63

LITT RE, MENCIA LF, ALTMAN DH: Congenital stenosis of the right mainstem bronchus. Amer J Roentgen 89:1017-9, May 63

LANSING AM, JAMIESON WG: Mechanisms of fever in pulmonary atelectasis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:168-74, Jul 63

LUKOMSKII GI: [Postoperative atelectasis] Grudn Khir 5:111-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LEVI S: Radiologic Seminar. XII. Basilar linear atelectasis. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:140-1, Apr 63

LANCE JS, LATTA H: Hypoxia, atelectasis and pulmonary edema. The role of hypoxia in the production of pulmonary edema, atelectasis, and hyaline membranes. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:373-7, Apr 63

MAILLET P: [Postoperative pulmonary atelectasia and tracheotomy] Lyon Chir 58:935-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

NOVAK J: [Posttraumatic atelectasis] Magy Sebesz 16:27-33, Mar 63 (Hun)

OGAWA J, IMAEDA S, SAITO H: Process of lung expansion. Autopsy findings of the lung of premature and mature newborn infants and of mammals. Nagoya Med J 8:29-44, Oct 62

POPPE JK: Prevention of atelectasis by trans-tracheal injections. Northwest Med 62:440, Jun 63

PROESMANS J, VAN DER STRAETEN M: [Atelectasis] Belg T Geneesk 19:643-50, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

REBE J: Pulmonary atelectasis. A clinical study. Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 54:1-204, 1963

RIBET M, FOVET A, DUPUIS C, HASSOUN A, POINGT O: [Arterial canals compressing the left bronchial tree. Surgical treatment] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1177-82, Jul 62 (Fr)

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Static volume-pressure relations in guinea pig lungs after inhalation of aluminum or iron oxide particles and bronchodilator aerosols. Canad J Biochem 41:461-8, Feb 63

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Pressure-volume curves in isolated atelectatic rat lungs after aluminum oxide microparticle inhalation. Canad J Biochem 41:1257-65, May 63

SIMENSTAD JO, GALWAY CF, MACLEAN LD: The treatment of aspiration and atelectasis by tracheobronchial lavage. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:721-8, Dec 62

SIMENSTAD JO, GALWAY CF, MACLEAN LD: Tracheobronchial lavage for treatment of aspiration and atelectasis. Surg Forum 13:155-7, 1962

Severe postoperative pulmonary complication. J Tenn Med Ass 56:178-80, May 63

VITIELLO L: [Pulmonary atelectasis in primary tuberculosis] G Ital Tuberc 17:18-22, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

VISHNEVSKAIA MA: [Connector for 2-lumen intubation tubes] Eksp Khir Anest 8:84-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WOODSON RD, RAAB DE, FERGUSON DJ: Pulmonary hemodynamics following acute atelectasis. Amer J Physiol 205:53-6, Jul 63

WALDBOTT GL: Complications of bronchial asthma. Southern Med J 56:407-11, Apr 63

Atherosclerosis see under ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

ATHETOSIS (C10)

DEBERDT R: [Neurological aspects of cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:151-221, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

FERRARI E: ["Extrapyramidal" control of muscle tone: pathology] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:299-304, Jun 62 (It)

JANIKOWSKI T: [Influence of music on the rehabilitation of children with choreoathetosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:855-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KHOTINA SIa: [On causes of congenital diseases of the central nervous system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:20-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LANCE JW: Sporadic and familial varieties of tonic seizures. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:51-9, Feb 63

MASSAUT C, MEURICE E, CHANTRAINE J, PAIROUX R: [Thioproperazine in the treatment of 10 cases of chorea and choreoathetosis] Acta Neurol Belg 62:514-21, May 62 (Fr)

NARABAYASHI H: Stereotaxic surgery for athetosis or the spastic state of cerebral palsy. Confin Neurol 22:364-7, 1962

ROVETTA P, MOCCHETTI E: [Contribution to the study of athetosis caused by spinal cord lesions (hyperkinesia of the athetosic type of the upper extremities appearing late in a subject with cervical vertebro-medullary abnormality] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:81-96, Mar 62 (It)

RABENDING G: [Distribution of innervation inhibition in double athetosis] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:248-54, 1963 (Ger)

DIERSSEN G, SEVILLANO M, QUEIMADELOS VG: [Section of the corticothalamic sensory projections in dystonias and athetosis. (New therapeutic technic)] Rev Clin Esp 89:233-8, 31 May 63 (Sp)

VOLTERRA V, GAMBERINI A: [EEG findings in infantile spastic cerebropathy with and without epileptic manifestations] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:486-90, Aug 62 (It)

WILLIAMS J, STEVENS H: Familial paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Pediatrics 31:656-9, Apr 63

WOODS GE: Double-blind trial of carisoprodol. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:499-506, Oct 62

WYCIS HT: Case demonstrations. Confin Neurol 22:246-7, 1962

ZHOLOBOVA ZA: [Features of the changes of subordinating influences on motor chronaxy in athetosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1470-4, 1962 (Rus)

Athlete's Foot see TINEA PEDIS (C1, C12)

Athletics see under SPORTS (E2)

ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT (A2)

ALBERTAL H: [Occipito-atloidal and atloido-axis arthroses] Sem Med (B Air) 122:670. 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

ARNOULD G, TRIDON P, LAXENAIRE M, BARRUCAND D: [Facial hemispasm and malformation of the occipito-vertebral joint] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:80-4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

BOUCHER, JOUD, SALLE B: [Pyramidal syndrome disclosed in the sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis and related to atloido-axoid distortion] Lyon Med 210:197-212, 11 Aug 63 (Fr)

BENGERT O: [Contribution to changes in the occipito-cervical joint] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:728-51, 1963 (Ger)

BORSAY J, NYUL-TOTH P, MORITZ P: [On a few pathological changes and complications of the atlanto-occipital area] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:275-85, 1962 (Ger)

CONLON PW, ISDALE IC, ROSE BS: Some unusual lesions of the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis. New Zeal Med J 62:279-83, Jun 63

DUGAN MC, LOCKE S, GALLAGHER JR: Occipital neuralgia in adolescents and young adults. New Eng J Med 267:1166-72, 6 Dec 62

FIORANI GALLOTTA G, PEDOJA G: [Rare congenital aterations of the occipito-vertebral junction and of the first cervical vertebrae] Arch Ortop 75:302-13, 1962 (It)

HINCK VC, HOPKINS CE, SAVARA BS: The size of the atlantal spinal canal: a sex difference. Hum Biol 34:197-205, Sep 62

LANGER D: [Contribution to the neurological symptoms in basilar impression (atlanto-occipital dysplasia)] Nervenarzt 33:375-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

MARTEL W, ABELL MR: Fatal atlanto-axial luxation in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:224-31, Jun 63

MASSAZZA G, SALAN A: [Contribution to the clinical and radiological study of malformations of the occipito-cervical joint] Policlinico [Prat] 70:414-9, 25 Mar 63 (It)

RATNER AIu: [On neurological characteristics of anomalies of the craniocervical region] Vop Neirokhir 26:41-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ROBERT D'ESHOUGUES J, SMADJA A: [Painful forms of congenital malformations of the occipito-cervical joint] Rev Rhum 29:737-42, Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHOBER R: [Abnormalities in the occipito-cervical region] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:153-60, Apr 63 (Ger)

SAWIN PB, RANLETT M, CRARY DD: Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXIX. Accessory ossification centers at the occipitovertebral articulation of the dachs (chondrodystrophy) rabbit. Amer J Anat 111:239-57, Nov 62

TARASOV II: [On assimilation of the 1st cervical vertebra] Vop Neirooftal 27:32-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VOIGT GE: [On the mechanics of ring fractures of the base of the skull and wounds of the upper cervical spine] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:598-611, 1962 (Ger)

WACKENHEIM A: [Radiological diagnosis of antero-posterior dislocation at the level of the cervico-occipital joint] Strasbourg Med 14:142-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ATLAS (A2)

ALBERTAL H: [Occipito-atloidal and atloido-axis arthroses] Sem Med (B Air) 122:670. 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

DYDE JA: Chronic atlanto-axial dislocation due to a separate odontoid process. Guy Hosp Rep 112:113-26, 1963

DANGELMAJER RC: Subluxations, dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the atlanto-axial joint. Bull Hosp Spec Surg 5:61-75, Apr 62

FIUME M, SALVI V: [Traumatic lesions of the first 2 cervical vertebrae. (Presentation of 4 cases)] Minerva Ortop 14:259-64, May 63 (It)

FANG HS, ONG GB: Direct anterior approach to the upper cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1588-604, Dec 62

KENDRICK GS, BIGGS NL: Incidence of the ponticulus posticus of the first cervical vertebra between ages six to seventeen. Anat Rec 145:449-53, Mar 63

OP DEN ORTH JO: [Atlanto-epistropheal luxations in the antero-posterior direction without causative trauma. (apropos of 9 cases)] J Belg Radiol 46:221-35, 1963 (Dut)

RIVERA WILLIAMS C: [Atlanto-axial dislocation in childhood. Presentation of 5 cases. Experience of the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:79-96, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

TARASOV II: [On assimilation of the 1st cervical vertebra] Vop Neirooftal 27:32-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Atloido-Occipital Joint see ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT (A2)

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (G3)

see also related:
ANOXIA (C14)
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

ALBANO G, RIZZO A, CIULLA C: [Alveolar ventilation of man at rest in the presence of barometric pressure of 7 atmospheres] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:485-98, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

ATTAR S, ESMOND WG, COWLEY RA: Hyperbaric oxygenation in vascular collapse. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:759-70, Dec 62

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. IV. Electroencephalographic phenomenology in compression at 10 absolute atmospheres. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:754-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, CIULLA C: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. III. EEG changes in hyperpressure, during the respiration of mixtures with various oxygen concentrations. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:751-3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCOLI PM, CIULLA C: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. II. Psychometric findings in hyperpressure, during the respiration of mixtures with various nitrogen concentrations. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:748-51, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CIULLA C: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. I. The minute pulmonary volume in hyperpressure, during the respiration of mixtures of nitrogen and oxygen in various concentrations. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:746-8, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [The various stages of nitrogen narcosis in the albino rat. EEG study. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:776-8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [Neuroendocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. II. Convulsing effect of the administration of nitrogen at high pressure on the adrenalectomized rat. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:780-2, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, INDOVINA T: [Effects of environmental hyperpressure on the human body. I. ECG findings in hyperpressure during the respiration of mixtures having different oxygen concentrations] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:785-804, Sep 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CIULLA C, CRISCUOLI PM: [The depth-induced neuropsychic syndrome. Experiments on man] Sicilia Sanit 15:391-4, Jun 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CANDIA A: [Cardio-respiratory changes of subjects under voluntary apnea subjected to hyperpressure] Sicilia Sanit 15:399-411, Jun 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [The depth-induced syndrome. Experiments on animals] Sicilia Sanit 15:395-7, Jun 62 (It)

ALBANO G, INDOVINA T: [Effect of environmental hyperpressure on the human organism. ECG findings in hyperpressure during the respiration of mixtures with various oxygen concentrations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1215-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ADAMS JF, LEDINGHAM IM, JACKSON JM, SMITH G: Combined nitrogen mustard and hyperbaric oxygen therapy in advanced malignant disease. BritMed J 5326:314-5, 2 Feb 63

BORDES LR, ROBERT P: [Treatment of barotraumatic sinustris] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:319-23, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BRUMMELKAMP WH, BOEREMA I, HOOGENDYK L: Treatment of clostridial infections with hyperbaric oxygen drenching. A report on 26 cases. Lancet 1:235-8, 2 Feb 63

CRISCUOLI PM, ALBANO G, CUILLA C: [Neuro-endocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. I. Narcotic threshold of the normal rat and the adrenalectomized rat, during respiration of nitrogen at high pressure. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:778-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CLARKE KH, BIGGS KL: Physical considerations of treatment planning. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:103-5, Dec 62

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation. J Forensic Sci 8:82-96, Jan 63

CASS NM: Anaesthesia for barotherapy. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:100-3, Dec 62

DESPONS J: [Barotrauma in tourists] J Med Bordeaux 140:1119-23, Jul 63 (Fr)

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. ApplMicrobiol 11:202-10, May 63

DILLE JR, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: The effects of stimulated altitude on penetrating eye injuries. Aerospace Med 34:105-8, Feb 63

DOWNEY VM, WORLEY TW Jr, HACKWORTH R, WHITLEY JL: Studies on bubbles in human serum under increased and decreased atmospheric pressures. Aerospace Med 34:116-8, Feb 63

DILLE JR, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: The effects of simulated altitude on penetrating eye injuries. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-12:1-5, May 62

ENDO R: [Effect of increased atmospheric pressure on the human body] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:145-50, Feb 63 (Jap)

FRADA G: [Physiopathological aspects and limits of performance in underwater work] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1-30, Jan 63 (It)

FURRY DE: Mortality in laboratory animals undergoing explosive decompression. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 2:5p, 27 Jul 62

FENN WO: Physiological effects of high pressures of nitrogen and oxygen. Circulation 26:1134-43, Nov 62

FARRER DN, REYNOLDS HH: Chimpanzee performance during exposure to 100 per cent oxygen at 14.7 psi. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-8:23p, Jun 62

HEYNS OS: Use of abdominal decompression in pregnancy and labour to improve foetal oxygenation. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:473-82, Oct 62

HEINRICH P: [Underpressure and visual acuity] Med Mschr 16:748-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

HELLENS Y von, HIRSJARVI E, NIKIFOROW R: Erythropoietic activity of saline washings of blood cells subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro. II. Effect of partial hemolysis of the blood. Acta Physiol Scand 56:381-4, Nov-Dec 62

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

IVANOV PN: [On the problem of the pathogenesis of high altitude emphysema] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:15-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ILLINGWORTH C: Treatment of arterial occlusion under oxygen at two-atmospheres pressure. Brit Med J 5315:1271-5, 17 Nov 62

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 63

JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, COLIN J: [Overpressure, counterpressure and...pressurization] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:280-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

JAMIESON D, VAN DEN BRENK HA: Comparison of oxygen tensions in normal tissues and Yoshida sarcoma of the rat breathing air or oxygen at 4 atmospheres. Brit J Cancer 17:70-8, Mar 63

JOHNSON LF, NEVILLE JR, BANCROFT RW: The effect of decreased barometric pressure on oxygen consumption. Aerospace Med 34:97-100, Feb 63

KENEDI I, ROZSAHEGYI I, FABER V: The effect of decompression in acute and chronic experiments. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:199-204, 1963

KOVALENKO EA: [Changes of oxygen tension in dog brain tissues in rarified atmosphere] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:18-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KAULBERSZ, OGINSKI A, BIELSKI R, BUGAJSKI J: [Prolonged exposure of the dog to low atmospheric pressure with partial compensation by oxygen] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:96-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

KLOPPER PJ, BRUMMELKAMP H, HOOGENDIJK JL: Experimental research on the effect of oxygen therapy under high pressure following ligation of the hepatic artery] Presse Med 70:1874-5, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

KERR RC: Clinical aspects of treatment planning in barotherapy. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:106-10, Dec 62

KOVALENKO EA, IURKOV IuA: [On the pathogenesis of altitude tissue emphysema] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:11-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOVALENKO EA, BABCHINSKII FV: [Effect of compensation of excessive intrapulmonary pressure on the oxygen tension in brain tissues during ascents to great heights] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1203-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRUGER LP: Air pressure changes in the frontal sinuses as they affect the ophthalmic surgeon.

KOMANDENKO NI: [The effect of oxygen under pressure on the course of experimental tick-borne encephalitis in white mice] Vop Virus 7:658-61, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LINAWEAVER PG Jr: Injuries to the chest caused by pressure changes, compression and decompression. Amer J Surg 105:514-21, Apr 63

LEES B: High pressure oxygen: a high pressure treatment. Clin Med 70:887-90, May 63

LALLI G, POGGI D: [Influence of explosive decompression on blood coagulation in the rabbit] Riv Med Aero 25:500-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LANDAU JV, THIBODEAU L: The micromorphology of Amoeba proteus during pressure-induced changes in the sol-gel cycle. Exp Cell Res 27:591-4, Sep 62

LETOURNEAU CU: The hyperbaric chamber. Hosp Manage 95:60-2, Mar 63

LEDINGHAM IM, NORMAN JN, KARASEWICH: Treatment of clostridial infection with hyperbaric oxygen drenching. Lancet 1:384, 16 Feb 63

McIVER RG: Medical problems encountered at high and low barometric pressures. Illinois Med J 123:611-8, Jun 63

MAZZELLA G, DE ANGELIS AM: [Behavior of leukosedimentation in persons subjected to barometric depression] Riv Med Aero 26:246-55, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MORGAN TE Jr, ULVEDAL F, CUTLER RG, WELCH BE: Effects on man of prolonged exposure to oxygen at a total pressure of 190 mm. Hg. Aerospace Med 34:589-92, Jul 63

MEIJNE NG, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM, SLUYTER ME, ELOFF SJ, SCHRIPSEMA L, DEEN L, SCHOEMAKER G, BOEREMA I: Experimental cardiac surgery under high atmospheric pressure. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:749-58, Dec 62

MEYNE NG, KEUSKAMP, SLUYTER ME, BOEREMA I: Deep hypothermia under high atmospheric pressure without extracorporeal circulation. J Cardiov Surg 3:308-15, Aug 62

MEIJNE NG, SLUYTER ME: Spontaneous defibrillation during deep hypothermia under high atmospheric pressure. Arch Chir Neerl 14:131-42, 1962

MADIGAN JP: Symposium on oxygen barotherapy: a preliminary clinical report concerning oxygen barotherapy and megavoltage radiotherapy. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:94-100, Dec 62

MOSES H, LUCAS HF Jr, ZERBE GA: The effect of meteorological variables upon radon concentration three feet above the ground. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:12-9, Jan 63

MATSUOKA I: Biological effect of high and low oxygen tension--a morphological study. Acta Med Okayama 16:205-24, Aug 62

MOROBAYASHI F, MITARAI G, ANDO S, TAKAGI S: Effect of low pressure on EEG and retinocortical time in unrestrained rabbits. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:1-5, 1962

MEGEL H, WOZNIAK H, FRAZIER E, MASON HC: Effect of altitude upon tolerance of rats to vibration stress. Aerospace Med 34:319-21, Apr 63

NARAKAS A: [Barometric pressure and epistaxis] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:189-96, 1963 (Fr)

[Oxygen under pressure as therapeutic means] S Afr Med J 37:797-8, 3 Aug 63 (Af)

RUMFORD JC, HARMON R: Barometric pressure changes and mortality. New York J Med 63:1929-34, 1 Jul 63

PIZZI R, GAGLIARDI B, CECCONELLO D: [Anesthesia and bioclimate] Minerva Anest 29:101-7, Apr 63 (It)

RANDONE M: [Sauerbruch and the decompression chamber] Minerva Med 53:Varia, p. 1390-6, 27 Oct 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Oxygen inhalation under high pressure. Treatment of infections caused by anaerobic bacteria] Annee Ther 33:94-5, 1962 (Fr)

SEZE S de, JAFFRES R, MERER P, MITROVIC D, MAZABRAUD A: [Histological aspects of barotraumatic aseptic osteonecrosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:869-78, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

SMITH G: The treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with oxygen at two atmospheres absolute. Ann Occup Hyg 5:259-63, Oct-Dec 62

THOMAS JJ Jr, NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC: Toxic effects of oxygen at high pressure on the metabolism of D-glucose by dispersions of rat brain. Biochem J Jul 63

VAN LIEW HD: Subcutaneous tissue pO2 and pCO2 of rats in a high CO2 atmosphere. Aerospace Med 34:499-500, Jun 63

VAN DEN BRENK HA: Oxygen effect in clinical radiotherapy--fundamental considerations in respect to clinical trials. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:116-21, Dec 62

ZYL JJ, MAARTENS PR: High-pressure oxygen therapy in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:799-808, 3 Aug 63

ZOBELL CE, COBET AB: Growth, reproduction, and death rates of Escherichia coli at increased hydrostatic pressures. J Bact 84:1228-36, Dec 62

ATOMIC ENERGY (H)

see also related:
RADIATION PROTECTION (G3)
RADIOACTIVE WASTE (G3)

ACETO H Jr, PICK MA, STEPHENS LD: Neutron tissue dose at large distances from an elevated unshielded reactor. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10559:1-15, 11 Mar 63

BARNES CM: Safety of nuclear systems in space applications. Milit Med 128:766-8, Aug 63

BROWNELL GL, ELLETT WH: Medical use of reactors. Phys Med Biol 8:125-48, Jun 63

BEATLEY JC: Vascular plants of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission's Nevada Test Site, NYE County, Nevada. UCLA Sch Med 508;33p, Jul 62

BENASSI E, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Human life in relation to ionizing radiations in the environment. IV. Hazards and damage from radiations in nuclear plant workers] Minerva Fisioter 7:350-62, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COHEN M, DUDLEY RA, GOMEZ-CRESPO G, PEARSON JD, TSIEN KC, VETTER H: [Work done by the International Atomic Energy Organization in the field of nuclear medicine] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:409-19, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

ETO H: [Peaceful uses of atomic energy and radiation injuries] Rinsho Hosha 8:239-42, Apr 63 (Jap)

[The effect of nuclear energy on hospital planning] Veska Z 27:341-89, Apr 63 (Ger)

HORAN JR, GAMMILL WP: The health physics aspects of the SL-1 accident. Health Phys 9:177-86, Feb 63

LE CHUITON F, TANON L: [On the subject of nuclear propulsion of ships and of fortuitous and unforeseeable accidents-current status] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:634-8, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)

MAQSOOD M: "Atomic energy - a boom to humanity." Pakistan J Health 12:173-7, Oct 62

MORGAN GW: AEC program for state regulation of certain phases of atomic energy. Health Phys 9:239-41, Feb 63

PLACCO RA: [Nuclear energy and cancer] Hospital (Rio) 63:1141-5, May 63 (Por)

PELLETIER CA, WHIPPLE GH: Per-operational environmental survey for the Enrico Fermi Atomic Power Plant: 1958-1962. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:172-9, Mar-Apr 63

STEWART CG: The potential radiation hazard associated with the operation of nuclear reactors in the future. Canad Med Ass J 87:740-4, 6 Oct 62

TRAMPOS GI: [Structural changes in nuclear energy and the intellectual activity of the brain] Hellen Iatr 32:418-32, Apr 63 (Gr)

DE RENZI G, LAMARCHE V, PULCINELLI M: [Psychophysical fitness and hygienic supervision of personnel employed in nuclear centers] Rass Med Industr 31:485-528, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

GIUBILEO M, STRAMBI E: [The medical evaluation of fitness for work involving exposure to ionizing radiations: clinico-statistical considerations on 1983 applicants for employment in nuclear centers in Italy] Rass Med Industr 31:536-49, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

ATOMIC WARFARE (I)

see also related:
RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT (G3)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. IV. Studies on the changes of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. Excretion by age during adolescence of the children exposed to the atomic bomb in utero. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:235-43, 1963

AKIMOTO S, HONDA K, KUSANO N, NAKAMURA H, SHIGA H: [Further review of reports on the late effects of atomic bomb explosions in Hiroshima and Nagasaki] Cesk Zdrav 10:466-79, Sep 62 (Cz)

BENITEZ SOTO L: [Introduction to medico-surgical emergencies in case of nuclear explosion] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:151-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BARSKY AJ, SIMON BE, KAHN S: Plastic surgery in the Hiroshima atomic bomb patients. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:84-90, 1962

BUNTING JJ: CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:13, Jan 63

BAKER WS Jr, BEER DC: Childbirth under disaster conditions. Western J Surg 71:41-4, Mar-Apr 63

CAMERON GD: Reflections upon the problems of national disaster. Med Serv J Canada 19:305-7, May 63

CHRISTENSEN BC: [Effects of atomic radiation] Medd Sundhedsstyr 122:901-4, 14 Dec 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(50) (Dan)

CLEVELAND SE, BOYD I, SHEER D, REITMAN EE: Effects of fallout shelter confinement on family adjustment. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:38-46, Jan 63

CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:36-7, Feb 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 69:2339-47, Oct 62

ECHEVERRIA E: [Preventive aspects in nuclear attack] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:154-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

EKMAN P, COHEN L, MOOS R, RAINE W, SCHLESINGER M, STONE G: Divergent reactions to the threat of war. A peace and a shelter group were studied to examine their different responses to the Berlin crisis. Science 139:88-94, 11 Jan 63

ERICKSON OC: Shelters--mass and private. Minnesota Med 45:1232-4, Dec 62

FARIAS RODRIGUEZ JM: [Lesions produced by nuclear radiations during an atomic explosion in an urban center. IX.] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:166-73, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Special civil defense problems of rural areas. Missouri Med 60:860-2, Sep 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Shelters in rock. Missouri Med 59:1088-92, Nov 62

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Protection of houses against blast and fire. Missouri Med 59:1190-1, Dec 62

GARB S: Survivwl in a thermonuclear war. 6. Types of shelters. Arizona Med 19:271-7, Dec 62

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Basic dietary supplies and equipment for shelters. Missouri Med 60:46-57, Jan 63

GARB S: Survival in a thermonuclear war. 7. Providing safe ventilation. Arizona Med 20:38-43, Feb 63

GARB S: Survival in a thermonuclear war. 8. Shelters in rock. Arizona Med 20:63-8, Mar 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival: when time is short. Missouri Med 60:364-8, Apr 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Long-term survival after a thermonuclear war. Missouri Med 60:446-9, May 63

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health services. Med Serv J Canada 19:308-16, May 63

HACON WS: [Echelonning of medical care] Un Med Canada 91:1444-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

HOLLINGSWOGTH DR, HAMILTON HB, TAMAGAKI H, BEEBE GW: Thyroid disease: A study in Hiroshima, Japan. Medicine (Balt) 42:47-71, Jan 63

Hospitals in a nuclear attack. Hospitals 37:45-8, 1 Feb 63

JAMMET H, DOLLFUS MA, HAYE C: [The ocular effects of atomic explosions] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:329-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON EW Jr: The medical problems of nuclear war. Minnesota Med 45:1118-23, Nov 62

JOHNSON PC Jr: ABC's of the thermo nuclear bomb. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:230-1, Dec 62

KADROVACH DG: Area-wide disaster planning. Hospitals 36:45-8, 16 Nov 62

KAUFMAN WC, SWAN AG, DAVIS HT: Skin temperature responses to simulated thermonuclear flash. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-510;5p, Sep 61

LAEMMLI K: [Nutrition and diet. Possibilities in an MSA. Critical and basic observations on a stated theme] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:34-46, Jun 63 (Ger)

MILLER GW: [Emergency blood services] Un Med Canada 91:1495-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MATTHEWS JE: [Current situation regarding acquisitions and regulation of emergency medical supplies] Un Med Canada 91:1448-53, Dec 62 (Fr)

MEHR EB: Effects of nuclear weapons on the vision of survivors--a review of the literature. Amer J Optom 39:;6683-7, Dec 62

MARTIN M: Preparation for psychological aspects of nuclear disaster. Canad Med Ass J 87:1384-6, 29 Dec 62

MONNEROT-DUMAINE M: [Civil and medical defense against atomic attacks in the United States] Presse Med 70:2304-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

MISAO T, HATTORI K, ITO M, KURAOKA S, KAMATANI T, FUKUTA H, MIKAWA R, HITSUMOTO S, ENDO N, KISHIKAWA Y: Studies on the blood picture and bone marrow function test observed in 1961 on 131 A-bombed survivors in Fukuoka and Saga refectures. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:79–88, Jun 62

NEEL JV, SCHULL WJ: Genetic effects of the atomic bombs. Rejoinder to Dr. de Bellefeuille. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:385–99, Oct 62

PEPPER EA: Protection of your family. Canad Nurse 59:73–5, Jan 63

PITTMAN SL: National shelter program. New York J Med 63:1398–401, 1 May 63

PACE PC, WATERS WR: Casualties from nuclear weapons. A manual for emergency health services, Canada. I. Med Serv J Canada 19:219–46, Apr 63

RASMUSSEN JE: Psychologic discomforts in 1962 navy protective shelter tests. J Amer Diet Ass 42:109–16, Feb 63

SCHICKELE: [The evolution of tactics in the medical services] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:17–26, Jan 63 (Fr)

STEHELIN PH: The emergency welfare plan. Med Serv J Canada 19:317–23, May 63

STEWART WG: Radiation hazards control in survival operations in the event of a nuclear war. Canad Med Ass J 87:1173–7, 1 Dec 62

STEWART WG: [Prevention of risks of irradiation during survival operations in case of nuclear war] Un Med Canada 91:1469–74, Dec 62 (Fr)

VAN REEN R, MINARD D, CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LC: Nutrition of 96 naval recruits during a shelter habitability study. J Amer Diet Ass 42:117–24, Feb 63

WILKINSON JF: "Nihon—the land of the rising sun". Manchester Med Gaz 42 (4):8–16 concl, 1963

WRINCH AE: [The role of the army in the national survival program. Introduction] Un Med Canada 91:1435–43, Dec 62 (Fr)

YOUNG WJ: The role of the Canadian Forces Medical Service in survival operations. Med Serv J Canada 19:324–40, May 63

Atophan see CINCHOPHEN (D4)

ATP see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D6)

Atrioventricular Node see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

ATROCITIES (I)

BACKER M: Extermination-camp syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1145, 16 May 63

LIEBERMAN A: The case of the martyred mother. J Indiana Med Ass 56:429–34, Apr 63

[The return to barbarism] Presse Med 71:1203–5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

ATROPHY (C16)

AUBERTIN E: [Can poisoned dough still rise?] J Med Bordeaux 140:849–72, Jun 63 (Fr)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, POGGI C, GRANDINI U: [Histopathology of the intestinal mucosa obtained by biopsy according to the Crosby method in epidemic hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:589–91, 31 May 63 (It)

AUGER C: [Variations in the volume and weight of organs and tissues. Atrophy and hypertrophy] Laval Med 34:262–76, Feb 63 (Fr)

BATZENSCHLAGER A, BLUM E, WEILL-BOUSSON M: [The unilateral small kidney. (Anatomoclinical study). I. Acquired unilateral small kidney] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:427–69, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BARON HC, OBER WB: Parotid gland atrophy. Observations after ligation of Stenson's duct. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1042–4, Dec 62

BARTELLI PV: [Physio-pathogenetic considerations on 2 cases of the Chiari-Frommel syndrome] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:556–63, Aug 62 (It)

BRUSA A, MORETTI G: [Clinical observation on a case of visuo-spatial disorders] Encephale 51:409–19, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CUTRONE P: [Progressive idiopathic atrophodermia] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:316–21, Dec 62 (It)

COPPO M, CAVAZZUTI F: Trophopathic pancreopathy. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:145–63, 1963

FERRARI G: [On an unusual case of cerebral hemiatrophy] G Veneto Sci Med 17:133–46, May-Jun 62 (It)

FARIA JL de, OLIVEIRA NR de: [Pituitary necrosis after shock states. On the mechanism of necrosis in Sheehan's syndrome, the problem of anterior pituitary necrosis or atrophy and hypopituitarism of unkown etiology] Beitr Path Anat 127:213–31, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUNTHEROTH WG, HOWRY CL, ANSELL JS: Renal hypertension: a review. Pediatrics 31:767–79, May 63

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613–6, 10 Nov 62

GUKELBERGER M: [Sudeck's postarthritic syndrome] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:97–112, Aug 62 (Ger)

IZZO L: [On the subject of poikilodermatomyositis. Study of 3 cases] Minerva Derm 37:330–41, Oct 62 (It)

JABLONSKA S, SZCZEPANSKI A: Atrophoderma Pasini-Pierini: is it an entity? Dermatologica (Basel) 125:226–42, 1962

KAUFMAN JJ, BRUCE PT: Testicular atrophy following mumps. A cause of testis tumour? Brit J Urol 35:67–9, Mar 63

LIEVRE JA, SEJOURNET G: [Atrophy of the cranial vault (thinness of the parietal bones)] Rev Rhum 29:503–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

MANGIONI C, PEZZOLI C: [Histomorphological and histochemical findings in the clinical trial of the cyclopentylic ether of estriol in tissue dystrophies of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:393–412, May 63 (It)

McPHERSON JR, SUMMERSKILL WH: An acute malabsorption syndrome with reversible mucosal atrophy. Gastroenterology 44:900–4, Jun 63

MALACARNE P: [The mitotic increase of regenerating lymphatic-splenic tissue after massive prednisone-induced atrophy] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2202–14, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MEHRA KS: Essential atrophy of the iris. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:9–12, 1963

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135–59, Feb 63

OSTENFELD I: [Case of visual agnosia associated with elective atrophy of the occipital lobe] Ugeskr Laeg 125:954–7, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

PATT HM, QUASTLER H: Radiation effects on cell renewal and related systems. Physiol Rev 43:357–96, Jul 63

PETER F, KERTESZ L, SZERDAHELYI F: [The effect of the climatic milieu in the iodine metabolism of atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:14–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, SALAMON G: [Radiological aspects of some cerebral atrophies] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:475–92, 1963 (Fr)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238–43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, TOGA M: [Anatomical documents on several types of secondary cerebral atrophy] Sem Hop Paris 39:897–905, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCOLPINI V, GOMEZ DE GIL MJ, SOTO JA, KURDIAN M: [Congenital urinary malformation, multiple and bilateral, in a 14-month-old child] Arch Pediat Urug 34:213–20, Apr 63 (Sp)

SENDRAIL M: [Male gonad atrophy of a genetic nature or of diene origin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:414–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHNEEGANS E, WACKENHEIM A, HEUMANN G, VROUSOS C, VROUSOS E: [Contribution to the study of the dilatation of the interventricular cisterna. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:75–83, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

SZERDAHELYI F, KERTESZ L, PETER F: [Research on the iodine metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:12–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Presenile spongy brain atrophy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:211–6, 1963 (Ger)

UEDA T, UMEZAWA K: [Case of familial metaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle) associated with idiopathic macular atrophy and demyelinating encephalopathy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:197–210, Jun 63 (Jap)

UKYO S: Studies on the absorption of vitamin B12. III. Intrinsic factor secretion in various gastric diseases with special reference to gastric atrophic changes. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:81–9, 10 Jun 62

VILARDELL F, ORTIZ CAMPOS R: [Atrophy of the left lobe of the liver caused by intrahepatic hydatid cyst] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:103–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483–7, Mar 63

ATROPINE (D4)

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, TANIGUCHI T, TANAKA M: [Pharmacological studies on psoromic acid, a constituent of lichens] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:4–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARON C, ASCH G: [Inhibitory influence of atropine on the initiation, by sexual intercourse, of ovulation in the mature female rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3056–8, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

ALBANUS GL: An oxime analogue of atropine—some pharmacological observations. Biochem Pharmacol 12:218–9, Feb 63

ARENA JM: Atropine poisoning: a report of two cases from Jimson Weed. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:182–4, Apr 63

BIANCHI G: [Inhibition of the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig intestine by some parasympatholytics introduced into the intestinal lumen] Farmaco [Sci 18:370–7, May 63 (It)

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444–56, 1 Apr 63

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409–10, Jun 63

BENFEY BG, GRILLO SA: Antagonism of acetylcholine by adrenaline antagonists. Brit J Pharmacol 20:528–33, Jun 63

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48–56, Oct 62

BERGAUST B: Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) therapy in acute iridocyclitis). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:379–84, 1962

BERG S, FISCHER K: [Quantitative data in group poisoning (attempted murder) with atropine] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:44–50, 1962 (Ger)

BARANY EH: The mode of action of pilocarpine on outflow resistance in the eye of a primate (Cercopithecus ethiops). Invest Ophthal 1:712–27, Dec 62

BIRKMAYER W, MENTASTI M: [Features of medical therapy of Parkinson's syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:700–2, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRADLEY PB, NICHOLSON AN: The effect of some drugs on hippocampal arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:824–34, Dec 62

BINNING R, WATSON WR, SAMRAH M, MARTIN E: Premedication for adenotonsillectomy. Brit J Anaesth 34:812–6, Nov 62

BALSANO F, INDOVINA I, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G: [The pancreatic circulation in dogs studied by NaI-131 diffusion curves. V. Effect of atropine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1257–9. 15 Dec 62 (It)

BAUMANN F, MEISSER M: [Action of eserine, DFP and atropine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the rat left auricle] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C45–C47. Dec 62 (Fr)

BOSKOVIC B, STERN P: Action of reactivators of cholinesterase applied by inhalation. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:343–8, 1962

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Fasting gastric content of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciurea). Amer J Physiol 204:681–5, Apr 63

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effects, on nervous centers, of atropine and 2,2-diphenyl-4-isopropylaminobutyramide methyliodide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:481–2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAMBERLAIN DA, MUIR DC, KENNEDY KP: Atropine methonitrate and isoprenaline in bronchial asthma. Lancet 2:1019–21, 17 Nov 62

CSERNAY L, JAVOR T, JUNG I, VARRO V: [The role of acid secretion in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Kiserl Orvostud 14:479–83, Oct 62 (Hun)

CONTE M, POUET P: [Evaluation of synthetic atropine-like drugs] Rev Prat 12:3527–31, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

CERCIELLO G, AQUILINA F: [Premedication in operative obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:671–9, Nov 62 (It)

CARPENTER FG: Excitation of rat urinary bladder by coaxial electrodes and by chemical agents. Amer J Physiol 204:727–31, Apr 63

DALY WJ, ROSS JC, BEHNKE RH: The effect of changes in the pulmonary vascular bed produced by atropine, pulmonary engorgement, and positive-pressure breathing on diffusing and mechanical properties of the lung. J Clin Invest 42:1083–94, Jul 63

DECSI L, NADOR K: [The pharmacology of N-allyl-noratropine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:567–71, Jul 63 (Ger)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, ARNOULD P, BOULANGE M, SCHAFF G, LAVARENNE J: [Cardio-accelerator tonus in the dog. Importance of its chronotropic effects] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:534–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DELIYIANNIS S: Wandering pacemaker occurring during speech, as a result of paradoxical effect of atropine on the A-V node. Amer Heart J 65:683–6, May 63

DUNDEE JW, NICHOLL RM, MOORE J: Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. III. A method for the studying of their effects on postoperative vomiting and nausea. Brit J Anaesth 34:527–35, Aug 62

DAUTREBANDE L, LOVEJOY FW Jr, McCREDIE RM: New studies on aerosols. XVIII. Effects of atropine microaerosols on the airway resistance in man. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:198–211, 1 Sep 62

DECANDOLE CA: [Medical aspects of chemical warfare] Un Med Canada 91:1488–94, Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIS FA, DETTBARN WD: Depolarizing action of calcium-ion depletion on frog nerve and its inhibition by compounds acting on the acetylcholine system. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:349–57, 8 Oct 62

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)–469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: The behavior of the venous reservoir as affected by atropine. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:277–84, 1962

DZIUK PJ, MANN T: Effect of atropine on the composition of semen and secretory function of male accessory organs in the boar. J Reprod Fertil 5:101–8, Feb 63

Drugs for Parkinsonism. Brit Med J 5327:385–6, 9 Feb 63

DOLMIERSKI R, SMOCZYNSKI S: Studies on the therapeutic value of atropine coma. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:64–7, Apr 63

ERDMANN WD, TEUTLOFF K: [Atropine substitutes in the therapy of alkylphosphate poisoning in rats] Arzneimittelforschung 13:381–5, May 63 (Ger)

EIDEL'MAN FM: [Effect of atropine on the blood level of adrenalin and cholinesterase in ulcer and chronic gastritis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:676–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

FINK Z: [Influence of some anticholinergic compounds on cerebral acetylcholine in rats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:305–9, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

FLOGSTAD DL: Mushroom poisoning: three cases with one death. Clin Med 69:2261–2, Oct 62

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [On the pseudomorphine effect of cortisone in a single injection and on its amphetamine- like effect in repeated administration. Animal experimentation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1265–9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1–32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FINAHIN LK: [Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and atropine on cholesterol metabolism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:902–9, 1962 (Uk)

GARDIER RW, JAMES EA, JOHNSON PC, RICHARDS AB, ROESCH RP: Vasodepression induced by acetylcholine in the atropinized dog. Brit J Pharmacol 20:579–85, Jun 63

GANDEVIA B: Management of asthma—bronchodilators. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:77–81, Jun 62

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GREEFF K, KASPERAT H, OSSWALD W: [Paradoxical effects of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the isolated stomach and atrial preparation of the guinea pig and its alteration by ganglionic-blocking agents, sympatholytics, reserpine and cocaine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:528–45, 1962 (Ger)

GUYONNEAU M: [Relation between chemical constitution and some pharmacological actions. Reciprocal influence of some structural factors (encumbrance, polar groups, distances between the active centers) on the spasmolytic, synaptotropic and curariform properties] J Physiol (Paris) 54(Suppl 4):1–88, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

GARCIA DE JALON PD, SERRANO MOLINA J: [Some pharmacological considerations on the enteric innervation] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:21–33, 1962 (Sp)

GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: The antagonism of curare: the cardiac effects of atropine and neostigmine. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:114–21, Mar 63

HVIDT S: [Parasystole with alternating sinus rhythm and ventricular tachycardia] Nord Med 69:396–9, 28 Mar 63 (Dan)

HEINKEL K, RUBIN H: [Studies on the influence of atropine on enzyme formation in the pancreas] Z Ges Exp Med 136:571–81, 1963 (Ger)

HANCE AJ, WINTERS WD, BACH-Y-RITA P, KILLAM KF: A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyryl-choline, gamma-aminobutyric acid, physostigmine and atropine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:385–95, Jun 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399–417, Jun 63

HOUCK JC: Effects of atropine upon the chemistry of inflammation. J Invest Derm 39:241–5, Sep 62

HOLT AT: Premedication with atropine should not be routine. Lancet 2:984–5, 10 Nov 62

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345–51, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

HAMMER F: [On the treatment of functional and organic heart diseases from the internist's viewpoint] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1200–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

HELLMAN LM, MORTON GW, TOLLES WE, FILLISTI LP: A computer analysis of the atropine test for placental function. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:610–8, 1 Mar 63

INOUE M, SATO H: [Premedication for general anesthesia in squint operations in infants] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:821–2, Jun 63 (Jap)

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Selective cholinergic stimulation and blockade of the sinus node by direct perfusion through its artery. J Lab Clin Med 62:40–52, Jul 63

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286–94, Oct 62

JAEGER CP: Physiology of molluscs. III. Action of acetylcholine on the penis retractor muscle of Strophochelios oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:63–9, Sep–Oct 62

JENSEN-HOLM J: Effects of different hypertonic solutions on the absorption of magnesium from the rabbit colon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:105–14, 1 Nov 62

JONES A, GOMEZ ALONSO DE LA SIERRA B, TRENDELENBURG U: The pressor response of the spinal cat to different groups of ganglion-stimulating agents. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:312–20, Mar 63

KAZIEVA NA: [On the problem of the effect of atropinization on refraction in myopic children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:18–23, Mar 63 (Az)

KLIMIN PM: [On the ruminant center and its functional relations in cattle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:346–52, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAZAR A, HERKEL S: [Effect of artificial interruption of pregnancy on cervical tonus] Cesk Gynek 27:567–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981–7, Nov 62

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221–5, Aug 62

KAHALI BS, MAITRYA BB: Effect of atropine and physostigmine on the histamine induced gastric secretion of dog. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:141–4, Jul 62

KOPEL FB, STAROBIN S, GRIBETZ I, GRIBETZ D: Acute parathion poisoning. Diagnosis and treatment. J Pediat 61:898–903, Dec 62

KALISHEVSKAIA TM, KUDRIASHOV BA: [On the reflex nature of the 2d physiological anticoagulation system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1234–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KARAPETIAN GN, KOVALEVA NV: [Use of gastrobamate in peptic ulcer and gastritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:43–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

LOWE RF: The use of atropine in the treatment of amblyopia ex anopsia. Med J Aust 50(1):725–8, 18 May 63

LOVEJOY FW Jr, DAUTREBANDE L: New studies on aerosols. XX. Effects of cigarette smoke on the airway conductance in smokers and non-smokers. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:258–67, 1 May 63

LOOMIS TA: Distribution and excretion of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (PAM); atropine and PAM in sarin poisoning. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:489–99, Jul 63

LECUIRE J, ROUGEMONT J de, DESCOTES J, JOUVET M: [Data concerning cerebral circulatory arrest. (Value of the atropine test)] Neurochirurgie 8:158–67, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

LISUNKIN IuI: ["Sensitizing" and "desensitizing" effect of atropine, bete, and amizil on the anticonvulsant activity of pentafen and tropacin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:69–73, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by pharmacological stimuli in the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 317–8, 1962 (It)

MOHL W: [Poisoning with the combination preparation Vertebran] Arch Toxik 20:79–81, 1963 (Ger)

MORI H: [Neurohumoral regulation of the parathyroid glands. Effect of vagotomy and atropine] Folia Endocr Jap 39:359–70, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of histamine-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:479–82, 30 Apr 63 (It)

McGEER PL: Central amines and extrapyramidal functions. J Neuropsychiat 4:247–50, Apr 63

MILTHERS E, CLEMMESEN C, NIMB M: Poisoning with phosphostigmines treated with atropine, pralidoxime methiodide and diacetyl monoxime. Danish Med Bull 10:122–9, Jun 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90–107, 1 May 63 (It)

PUTINTSEVA TG: [On the specific influence of cholinomimetic substances on the metabolism of the myocardium] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:75–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

McINTYRE JW, DRUMMOND G: The effect of atropine and neostigmine on cardiac rate and rhythm during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:343–51, Jul 63

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79–83, Jul 63

MITCHELL RD, HUNT JN, GROSSMAN MI: Inhibition of basal and postprandial gastric secretion by poldine and atropine in patients with peptic ulcer. Gastroenterology 43:400–6, Oct 62

MOORE J, DUNDEE JW: Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XII: Further studies with atropine. Brit J Anaesth 34:712–6, Oct 62

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MUENCH O: [Neural factors and neurohormonal correlations in their significance for sensitization and allergic-hypergic inflammation] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:90–105, 1962 (Ger)

MILOSEVIC M, TERZIC M: [Effect of cobalt–ethylenediaminetetraacetate and of some oximes on experimental Tabun poisoning] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:259–61, Apr 62 (Ser)

MATZKE H: [Interval treatment of angina pectoris with Nitrodurat] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2299–301, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

MUTH HW: [Combinations with benzylic acid-tropinestermethylchloride] Ther Gegenw 101:578–80, Dec 62 (Ger)

MORI H, FUJITA T, OKINAKA S: Effect of vagotomy and atropine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Endocrinology 72:173–9, Feb 63

MUSABEILI UKh, KULIEVA ZT: [Changes in refraction in aphakia under the influence of pharmacological agents] Oftal Zh 17:269–73, 1962 (Rus)

MANS JP, TAJAN C: [Aparoxal in the treatment of epilepsy neuroses] Sem Ther 39:28–32, Jan 63 (Fr)

MENDEZ-BAUER C, POSEIRO JJ, ARELLANO-HERNANDEZ G, ZAMBRANA MA, CALDEYRO-BARCIA R: Effects of atropine on the heart rate of the human fetus during labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1033–53, 15 Apr 63

MARKELLO R, CUTTER JA, KING B: Hyperventilation studies during nitrous oxide–narcotic–relaxant anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:225–30, Mar–Apr 63

NARDINI L, SACCANI F: [Advantages of electroshock therapy under anesthesia and succinylcholine] Riv Sper Freniat 86:773–81, 30 Sep 62 (It)

OROSZLAN SI, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Interaction of atropine with amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:17–27, 10 Sep 62

OTVOS E: [Gastric secretion and atropine effect] Orv Hetil 103:1648–51, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

OROSZLAN SI, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: The influence of acetylcholine on the binding of atropine to bovine serum albumin. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1213–20, Dec 62

OROSZLAN SI, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: The binding of atropine to bovine serum albumin. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1203–12, Dec 62

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: Mechanisms by which ganglioplegics and atropine enhance cardiovascular responsiveness. Amer J Physiol 205:1–9, Jul 63

PAPPANO AJ, VOLLE RL: The reversal by atropine of ganglionic blockade produced by acetylcholine or methacholine. Life Sci 12:677–82, Dec 62

PAHK SK: [Studies on uropepsin. II. The effects of various foods and drugs on uropepsin excretion] J Korea Med Ass 5:36–48, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

POCHET A, DE VLEESCHHOUWER GR: [Pharmacological studies on a phosphothioalkylamine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:869–87, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

PEETERS G, DEBACKERE M: [Effect of atropine on the reflexes induced by vaginal distension in the goat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:264–8, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

PROZOROVSKII VB: [The tolerance of mice of various ages to K, M and N cholinolytics] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

PERRAULT M, DRY J: [Atropine-related substances in digestive therapeutics] Progr Med (Paris) 91:69–73, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

PAGE IH, OLMSTED F: Hemodynamic mechanisms of increased cardiovascular response resulting from ganglioplegics and atropine. Amer J Physiol 204:582–90, Apr 63

PECK RE: A validation of Hoffer's atropine test. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:84–90, Apr 63

QUINTON RM: The mydriatic response of mice to atropine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:239–50, Apr 63

RYTVINSKII SS: [Changes in various indices of external respiration under the influence of aminazin and a neuroplegic mixture in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kazan Med Zh 2:28–33, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ROBELET A, BIZARD-GREGOIRE N, BIZARD J: [Action of dextromoramide on Oddi's sphincter] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:566–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAMSEY FC: Organic phosphorus insecticide poisoning in infants. W Indian Med J 12:50–2, Mar 63

ROSSI L, ARGENTO A, BOCCALATTE F: [Experimental research on the therapeutic properties of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (PAM) and α-pyridine-aldoxime methylsulfate (RP-7676), alone or combined with atropine sulfate, in parathion poisoning] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:40–55, Jan 63 (It)

RACHIBA GI: [On the effect of atropine on the electrocardiogram] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:75–81, Sep 62 (Rus)

RINALDI G: [Clinical experimentation with a mydriatic-anti-inflammatory collyrium combined with neomycin or heparin] Boll Oculist 41:78–88, Feb 62 (It)

RUDDELL JS: Premedication with atropine. Lancet 2:1385, 29 Dec 62

ROSELL S, SEDVALL G: The rate of disappearance of vasoconstrictor responses to sympathetic chain stimulation after reserpine treatment. Acta Physiol Scand 56:306–14, Nov–Dec 62

ROZHKOVA EK: [Effect of cholinolytic substances on tonic and nontonic muscle fibers of the frog and lamprey] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1091–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROGOVA NA: [On the effect of atropine and homatropine on accomodation in determination of refraction] Oftal Zh 17:429–32, 1962 (Rus)

RODDIE IC: The role of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nerves to skin and muscle in the regulation of the human circulation. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:180–93, Mar 63

RODIONOV IM: [On the mechanism of the vasodilating influences of the sympathetic nerves] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:214–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Pharmacological analysis of the sex behavior of the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:339, 1963 (Fr)

SINGH I: Release of histamine on stimulation of nerves to frog's stomach muscle and its significance. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:522–32, 1 Apr 63

SJOBERG B: [Flumidin trials in an Arctic milieu] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1049-50, 15 Jun 63

SINGH I: Tryptaminergic fibres in frog's vagus nerve. Arch Int Physiol 71:371-81, May 63

SAGARMINAGA J, WYNANDS JE: Atropine and the electrical activity of the heart during induction of anaesthesia in children. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:328-42, Jul 63

SANTORO RS, MATZ AR: Belladonna alkaloid analysis by partition column chromatography. J Pharm Sci 51:984-7, Oct 62

STEIN L: Anticholinergic drugs and the central control of thirst. Science 139:46-8, 4 Jan 63

SAVEL J: [Detailed outline of the treatment of human intoxications caused by organophosphorus insecticides] Prod Pharm 17:510-11, Oct 62 (Fr)

SMITH NL: Premedication with atropine. Lancet 2:1171-2, 1 Dec 62

SHEVCHENKO AI: [The effect of various pharmacological substances on the response of smooth muscle to direct electrical stimulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:57-60, Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH JC, MORRIS DD: Effects of atropine sulfate on the conditioned aversion to saccharin fluid with x-rays as the unconditioned stimulus. Radiat Res 18:186-90, Feb 63

SKAWINSKI S, ADAMCZYK B, MARCZYNSKA A, SZNAPKA Z: [Posthemorrhagic movement of proteins and water in rabbits after pharmacological exclusion of the autonomic nervous system] Pol Przegl Chir 34:887-92, Sep 62 (Pol)

STROMBLAD BC, DRESEL PE: Experiments on atropine-resistant vasodilatation in salivary glands. Canad J Biochem 41:519-24, Feb 63

SCHAEPPI U: Comparison of serotonin with directly and indirectly acting compounds in their effect on the nictitating membrane of spinal cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:330-6, Mar 63

TRACZYK W, SADOWSKI B: Electrical activity of the "cerveau isole" during caudate nucleus stimulation and its modification by eserine and atropine. Acta Physiol Pol 13:521-33, Jul-Aug 62

TONG HS, WAY JL: Protection against alkylphosphate intoxication by intracerebral injection of 1-methyl-2-formylpyridinium iodide oxime (2-PAM). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:218-23, Nov 62

TRONNBERG G: [A safe method of training in the recognition of nerve gas poisoning together with atropine injection] T Milit Halsov 87:124-30, 1962 (Sw)

TURKANIS SA, JENKINS HJ: Evaluation of antispasmodic activity in the intact dog. J Pharm Sci 52:186-8, Feb 63

TROJANOWSKA M: [Studies on the effect of putrefaction on the recovery of alkaloids from corpses] Acta Pol Pharm 19:153-8, 1962 (Pol)

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW, BEERS GR: Effect of atropine upon the relative bradycardia associated with impact. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-13:7p, Aug 62

UHRIG HT: Some medical aspects of chemical agents. J Med Ass Alabama 32:144-50, Nov 62

VIGNALI M: [Fetal phono-electrocardiography. II. Sensitivity of the fetus to some drugs at various periods of pregnancy in physiological and pathological conditions] Minerva Ginec 15:209-15, 28 Feb 63 (It)

VOLYNSKAIA SL: [On the decrease in the irritating effect of tetracycline on the intestinal interoceptors induced by novocaine, atropine and ekmolin] Antibiotiki 8:138-43, Feb 63 (Rus)

VELLOSO FM, PAPROCKI J, BOECHAT P: [Metrazole therapy under the protection of narcosis and synthetic curariform drug] Hospital (Rio) 63:839-50, Apr 63 (Por)

VARAGIC VM, BELESLIN DB: Comparison of adrenergic activation by anticholinesterases and by hypoxia. Circ Res 11:916-20, Dec 62

VOSTRIKOV MS: [On the method of induction and prevention of experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:71-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VERNIER VG, UNNA KR: The central nervous system effects of drugs in monkeys with surgically-induced tremor: atropine and other antitremor agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:30-53, 1 Jan 63

VASIL'EVA VK: [The effect of atropine on skin polarizing potentials] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:62-8, 1962 (Rus)

VILLALOBOS JG Jr, RIGOR BM, ALCANTARA VA, GUEVARA R Sr: Quantitative comparison of atropine and tricyclamol with standard blocking agents on neuromuscular transmission in cats under Dial-urethane anesthesia. J Philipp Med Ass 38:941-6, Dec 62

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251-4, Apr 63

WIEGERSHAUSEN B, EICHSTADT M: [On a cholinergic mechanism of the bradykinin effect] Acta Biol Med German 10:414-6, 1963 (Ger)

WHITE TT, McALEXANDER RA, MAGEE DF: The effect of gastric distension on duodenal aspirates in man. Gastroenterology 44:48-51, Jan 63

WEINSTOCK M, STEWART HC, BUTTERWORTH KR: The action of drugs on the formation of transient lens opacities. Exp Eye Res 2:28-32, Jan 63

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281-9, 4 Feb 63

WAY JL: Treatment of poisoning due to alkylphosphate cholinesterase inhibitors. Wisconsin Med J 62:157-8, Mar 63

WHITWAM JG, MORETON T, NORMAN J: Clinical signs with modified electroconvulsive therapy. Brit J Psychiat 109:399-403, May 63

YAMAZAKI T: [Fluorescene analysis of alkaloids. I. A new fluorometry of atropine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:402-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

ZABLOCKA B: Effects of autonomic agents, alone and in combination with antiepileptic drugs, on electroshock seizures in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:533-8, 1 Apr 63

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

ATTENTION (F)

AMADEO M, SHAGASS C: Eye movements, attention and hypnosis. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:139-45, Feb 63

ALLUISI EA, HALL TJ: Declines in auditory vigilance during periods of high multiple-task activity. Percept Motor Skills 16:739-40, Jun 63

AGNEW NM, PYKE S: Attention-demand value of stimuli. Percept Motor Skills 16:843-6, Jun 63

AS A: A note on distractibility and hypnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:135-7, Oct 62

ADAMS JA, BOULTER LR: An evaluation of the activationist hypothesis of human vigilance. J Exp Psychol 64:495-504, Nov 62

BJOERKMAN M: Note on the relationship between homogeneity of states and S--E predictions. Percept Motor Skills 16:893-4, Jun 63

BAKAN P, THOMPSON R: Attention and kinesthetic after-effects. Amer J Psychol 76:39-48, Mar 63

BOULTER LR, ADAMS JA: Vigilance decrement, the expectancy hypothesis, and intersignal interval. Canad J Psychol 17:201-9, Jun 63

BUTLER RA, WOOLPY JH: Visual attention in the rhesus monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:324-8, Apr 63

COLQUHOUN WP: Effects of hyoscine and meclozine on vigilance and short-term memory. Brit J Industr Med 19:287-95, Oct 62

DOTY RW: Behavioral aspects of neurophysiology. Physiologist 5:270-84, Nov 62

DEUTSCH JA, DEUTSCH D: Some theoretical considerations. Psychol Rev 70:80-90, Jan 63

DUTHEIL R, PARANT C, DJOURNO A: [Relation between the level of anxiety and the paradoxal effect of intense noise on a subject performing an attention test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1540-3, 1962 (Fr)

DOBBINS DA, TIEDEMANN JG, SKORDAHL DM: Vigilance under highway driving conditions. Percept Motor Skills 16:38, Feb 63

ELLIS NR, HAWKINS WF, PRYER MW, JONES RW: Distraction effects in oddity learning by normal and mentally defective humans. Amer J Ment Defic 67:576-83, Jan 63

FISH B: The maturation of arousal and attention in the first months of life: a study of variations in ego development. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:253-70, Apr 63

GARDNER RW, LONG RI: Cognitive controls of attention and inhibition: a study of individual consistencies. Brit J Psychol 53:381-8, Nov 62

HARRIS CS, HABER RN: Selective attention and coding in visual perception. J Exp Psychol 65:328-33, Apr 63

KOELLA WP, SCHAEPPI U: The reaction of the isolated cat iris to serotonin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:154-8, Nov 62

KIRK RE, HECHT E: Maintenance of vigilance by programmed noise. Percept Motor Skills 16:553-60, Apr 63

LEPLAT J: [Papers on vigilance and inspection: annotated bibliography of various experimental investigations] Bull CERP 11:155-75, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

MATTHEWS WA, HEMMINGS G: A theory concerning imprinting. Nature (London) 198:1183-4, 22 Jun 63

MULHOLLAND T: The electroencephalogram as an experimental tool in the study of internal attention gradients. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:664-9, Apr 62

McCORMACK PD: A two-factor theory of vigilance. Brit J Psychol 53:357-63, Nov 62

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: Evaluation of attention and alertness with a stimulus-brain feedback loop. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:847-52, Dec 62

MACKWORTH JF: The effect of intermittent signal probability upon vigilance. Canad J Psychol 17:82-9, Mar 63

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: The effect of voluntarily directed attention on successive cortical activation responses. J Psychol 55:427-36, Apr 63

POLLACK I, JOHNSON L: Monitoring of sequential binary patterns. Percept Motor Skills 16:911-3, Jun 63

SANTOS JF, FARROW BJ, HAINES JR: How attention influences what is perceived: some experimental evidence. Bull Menninger Clin 27:3-14, Jan 63

ROBY TB, ROAZEN H: Signal and channel load in vigilance tasks. Percept Motor Skills 16:641-7, Jun 63

SMITH KU, WARGO L: Sensory-feedback analysis of specialization of movements in learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:749-56, Jun 63

SANTOS JF, MONTGOMERY JR: Stability of performance on the Color-Word Test. Percept Motor Skills 15:397-8, Oct 62

STEIN SI: A significant facet of attention in human mental activity. Nature (London) 196:197-8, 13 Oct 62

TUNE GS: Sequential redundancy in the learning of a repetitive sequence of events. Percept Motor Skills 16:657-64, Jun 63

URSIN H: The lack of effect of LSD 25 on amygdaloid and cortical attention responses. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:317-30, 31 Oct 62

VENABLES PH: Selectivity of attention, withdrawal, and cortical activation. Studies in chronic schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:74-8, Jul 63

Attitude see under BEHAVIOR (F)

Audiology see under HEARING (F)

AUDIOMETRY (E1)

ANTONELLI AR, DE MITRI T: [Audiometric findings in multiple sclerosis] Sist Nerv 15:138-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ANTONELLI AR, DE MITRI T: [Audiometric findings in Parkinson's disease] Sist Nerv 15:146-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ARAGNO F, NADDEO V: [Present-day criteria of audiologic evaluation of hypoacusia in the military medical field] G Med Milit 113:57-78, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ARNOLD GE, SCHINDLER P: Celle test with Bekesy audiometry. 1. Method and procedure. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:33-50, Feb 63

BARCIA SALORIO JL, RODRIGUEZ F, MURCIA F, CICES JUAN M: [Cochleovestibular manifestations of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneuroftal 22:40-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BISCARO G, BATTAGGIA P: [Considerations on the application of instrumental conditioned reflexes in infantile audiometry] Ann Laring 62:1-13, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BENEVANT RG: [Perceptual deafness and aviation (language intelligibility tests)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:835-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

BENEVANT RG: [Language intelligibility test in a noisy environment. Its place in the expertise. Its limitations] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:853-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUTTERFIELD G: A note on the use of cardiac rate in the audiometric appraisal of retarded children. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:378-9, Nov 62

BAK MK, RO KT: [Modern basic methods in diagnosis for the general practitioner. Otorhinnolaryngology] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:17-8, Jun 62 (Kor)

BALDASSINI G, SAMBUCO G: [Influence of electroshock therapy on cochleo-vestibular function] Valsalva 38:181-93, Aug 62 (It)

BARON F: [The nature and value of audiometric thresholds in the seriously deaf child] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:1054-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BECKERT P: [Discussion on the etiology and pathogenesis of Meniere's disease] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:828-38, Dec 62 (Ger)

BALDAN G: [Considerations on audiometric observations in Heerfordt's syndrome. (Description of a case)] Arch Ital Otol 73:607-22, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BYSTRZANOWSKA T, DOMANSKI R, STEC R: [A modified audiometer for children] Otolaryng Pol 16:589-94, 1962 (Pol)

BRUNO G, IOLI-SPADA G: [Audiometric and olfactometric study in subjects with retinal pigmentary degeneration] Boll Oculist 41:549-61, Sep 62 (It)

CITRON L, DIX, MR, HALLPIKE CS, HOOD JD: A recent clinico-pathological study of cochlear nerve degeneration resulting from tumor pressure and disseminated sclerosis, with particular reference to the finding of normal threshold sensitivity for pure tones. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:330-7, Mar-Apr 63

CARHART R: Atypical audiometric configurations associated with otosclerosis. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:153-71, 1962

CARHART R: Atypical audiometric configurations associated with otosclerosis. Ann Otol 71:744-58, Sep 62

CARHART R: Atypical audiometric configurations associated with otosclerosis. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:153-71, 1962

CORSO JF: Age and sex differences in pure-tone thresholds. Survey of hearing levels from 18 to 65 years. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:385-405, Apr 63

DECROIX G, LETELLIER C, FROMONT, DEHAUSSY J: [Hearing aids for patients who are hard of hearing. Apropos of a statistical study] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:310-2, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBIN AD: Hearing loss: audiologic diagnosis. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:711-9, Apr 63

DEBAIN JJ: [A simple and little-known audiometric test: the threshold tone decay] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:83-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ELPERN BS, NAUNTON RF: The stability of the occlusion effect. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:376-84, Apr 63

FLETCHER JL, KING WP: Susceptibility of stapedectomized patients to noise induced temporary threshold shifts. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 564:1-9, 15 Apr 63

FACCHINI GM: [Considerations on a modificaton of the Suzuki-Ogiba little theater for pediatric audiology] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:351-3, Aug 62 (It)

AUDIOMETRY

FOURNIER JE: [Apropos of the theories of Doctor Tomatis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:801-20, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

FUCHS-SCHMUCK A: [On the value of statistical function tests in the evaluation of audiometric results in workers exposed to noise] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:423-33, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

FELDMANN H: [New methods for muffling in tone audiometry] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:760-5, 1962 (Ger)

FUJISAKI S, SAKAI S, TANIGUCHI T: [Physiological upper limit of presbyacusis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:41-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

FACCHINI GM, SULSENTI G: [Utility of the application of a scriber system to the peep-show instrumental conditioned reflex unit for infantile audiometry. (Preliminary note)] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:746-52, Oct 62 (It)

FRANZ H: [Incidence and causes of U-shaped types of audiometric hearing threshold curves] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:50-63, Jan 63 (Ger)

FISCH U, SCHULTHESS G von: Electromyographic studies on the human stapedial muscle. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:287-97, Mar-Apr 63

GIGINEISHVILLI GM: [On the problem of the objective assessment of speech audiometry] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:17-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GANZ H, MILLARD J: [Hearing diagnosis in infants and small children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:779-81, 1962 (Ger)

GAVILAN C: [Free-field audiometry. Its deficiencies and advantages] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:41-76, 1963 (Sp)

HENNEBERT P: [The audiometric diagnosis of deafness] Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:5-306, 1963 (Fr)

HOEKSEMA PE, HUIZING HC: Evaluation of hearing improvement after partial stapedectomy with interposition. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:71-3, 1963

HOOGLAND GA: Two year's experience with Shea's stapedectomy. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:141-4, 1963

HARDY WG, HARDY JB, BRINKER CH, FRAZIER TM, DOUGHTERTY A: Auditory screening of infants. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:172-81, 1962

HUNGRIA H, CIDRAL W: [Audiometry and otological microsurgery] Rev Brasil Cir 44:261-8, Oct 62 (Por)

HARRIS R: Central auditory functions in children. Percept Motor Skills 16:207-14, Feb 63

JONGKEES LB: [Otosclerosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2142-6, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

JUSELIUS H: An audiometric survey of the incidence and causes of hearing defects among draftees in Finland, 1954-1955. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:393-404, Nov-Dec 62

KELEMEN G: The incunabula of telephonic audiometry. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:87-8, 1963

KONIG E: The use of masking noise and its limitation in clinical audiometry. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 180:1-64, 1963

KNOX EC, HOLDEN JL: An instrument for detecting galvanic skin response to acoustic stimuli. J Laryng 77:497-500, Jun 63

KRYTER KD: Hearing impairment for speech. Evaluation from pure-tone audiometry. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:598-602, Jun 63

KIKUCHI T: [Examination of evoked potential in awaking rabbit's cortex to auditory stimulus. 2. The effect of a pure tone upon the thresholds in cortical response evoked by other tones] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:925-34, Aug 62 (Jap)

KIMURA K: [Years of work under noise stress and occupational deafness in young workers in noisy conditions with protected ears] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:375-80, Aug 62 (Ger)

KELEMEN G: The 4000-dip: anatomic considerations. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:365-76, Oct 62

KONIG E: On the use of hearing-aid type earphones in clinical audiometry. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:331-41, Oct 62

KIETZ H: [The masking curve in sounds with marked frequency lapses] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:771-9, 1962 (Ger)

KEIDEL WD, SPRENG M: [Electronic averaging of slow cortical potentials in humans with acoustical stimulation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:318-29, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

LATRAVERSE V: [What should one think of the electronic ear? Does it return the meaning of the voice?] Un Med Canada 92:560-2, May 63 (Fr)

LOEB M, FLETCHER JL: Temporary threshold shift for "normal" subjects as a function of age and sex. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 567:1-9, 1 May 63

LOEB M, BINFORD JR: Some factors influencing the effective auditory intensive difference limen. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 563:1-20, 11 Apr 63

LESOINE W: [An unusual cause of bilateral conduction deafness] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:209-12, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

LARROUDE C: [Contribution on logo-audiometry in Portuguese] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:629-37, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

LAWRENCE M: The importance of individual differences in noise-induced hearing loss. J Occup Med 5:80-3, Feb 63

LEZAK RJ: Determination of an intensity level to obtain PB MAX. Laryngoscope 73:267-74, Mar 63

MENZEL OJ: Bekesy audiometry. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:77-80, Jul 63

MASPETIOL R: [Audiometry and its clinical interpretation] Rev Prat 13:2539-47, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

MALCIK V, ZATOCIL F: [Word audiometry for aviators. A new method of testing the hearing of flight personnel] Cesk Otolaryng 12:85-91, Mar 63 (Cz)

MILLER JD, WATSON CS, COVELL WP: Deafening effects of noise on the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 176:1-91, 1963

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. IV. Conductive impairments. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:94-5, Apr 63

MINNIGERODE B: [Audiogram curves in psychogenic hearing disorders] HNO 11:51-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

MAKAROV PO: [3 forms of the relation of the hearing threshold to its duration] Biofizika 8:69-76, 1963 (Rus)

MERCHANT NR: Speech audiometry: an analysis of hearing acuity for speech after stapedectomy. J Laryng 77:437-42, May 63

MOUNIER-KUHN P, MORGON A: [What deaf patients benefit from hearing aids?] Sem Hop Paris 39:1559-61, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

MENZEL OJ: Auditory discrimination. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:827-8, Oct 62

MARCO J, LOPEZ MARTINEZ R, MORERA H: [Aural interdependence. Histophysiological study] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:376-91, 1962 (Sp)

MAKAROV PO, GOL'DBURT SN: [Audiograms and their relation to the duration of the tone measuring threshold] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:21-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. I. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:54, Jan 63

MORGON A, BONNEFOY J: [Notes on the physiology of hearing (some cases of hemispherectomy)] J Med Lyon 43:1773-87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. II. Cochlear lesions. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:85-7, Feb 63

MILLER AL: The use of slide projectors in pure-tone audiometric testing. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:94-6, Feb 63

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. III. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:78-81 contd, Mar 63

MORGON AH, BRISSOT A, LAFON JC: [Critical study of the information obtained by sound and speech audiometry] Confin Neurol 23:125-8, 1963 (Fr)

NISHIOKA A: [Some problems of vigilance task] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:209-13, May 63 (Jap)

NAGAHAMA T, SAMEJIMA C: [Hearing tests by means of speech audiometry] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:637-40, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

NANDATE J: [A basic study on bone conduction audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:807-20, Jul 62 (Jap)

NOVOTNY Z: [Fluctuation of hearing in neurovegetative lability and discopathies] Cesk Otolaryng 11:296-303, Oct 62 (Cz)

NORDLUND B: Angular localization. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:405-24, Nov-Dec 62

NANDATE J: [Causes of nerve deafness and audiogram symmetry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1159-64, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIEMEYER W, BECKMANN G: [A speech audiometric sentence test] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:742-9, 1962 (Ger)

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216-9, 1962 (Ger)

NYIRY Z: [Audiological aspects of interpositional operations in otosclerosis] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:29-35, Mar 63 (Hun)

NEUBERGER F: [The cycle of hearing thresholds and comparison of hearing thresholds] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:253-64, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

OGIBA Y, TAKEI T, SATO I, TESHIMA O, NII T, MAEZAWA E: [Hearing acuity among mentally retarded children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:19-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

PLANAS GARCIA DE DIOS E: [Study of the frequency 1000 in tonal audiometry in deaf-mutes] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:197-200, 1963 (Sp)

POMMEZ J: [Measurement of auditory remanence in speech retardation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:441-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PETERSON JL: Nonorganic hearing loss in children and Bekesy audiometry J Speech Hearing Dis 28:153-8, May 63

PRICE LL, FALCK VT: Bekesy audiometry with children. J Speech Hearing Res 6:129-33, Jun 63

PLESTER D: [Audiometric studies in a primitive race] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:765-71, 1962 (Ger)

PRICE LL: Threshold testing with Bekesy audiometer. J Speech Hearing Res 6:64-9, Mar 63

PORTMANN M, GERAUD J: [Experimental study of certain tympanoplasties. Intensity of the acoustic wave] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:279-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RAINVILLE MJ: [Measurement of total bone conduction by sealing of canals in a clear field] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:699-703, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RELKE W: [Psychodiagnostic and audiometric methods for testing children] HNO 11:185-90, Jul 63 (Ger)

ROSEN S, BERGMAN M, PLESTER D, EL-MOFTY A, HAMAD SATTI M: Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:135-52, 1962

REED GF, FRANCIS TR: Drive, personality, and audiometric response consistency. Percept Motor Skills 15:681-2, Dec 62

ROSE KG: [On various problems of limited-frequency audiometry with reference to studies with the 3-frequency audiometer MA-4] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:688-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI T, YOSHIE N, SAKABE N, IGARASHI E: [Measurements of threshold tone decay by the author's adiometer] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:547-53, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHLORHAUFER W: [New viewpoint on hearing disorders in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:463-6, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHWETZ F: [Disability evaluation of occupational hearing defects caused by noise with the help of speech audiometry] Wien Klin Wschr 75:179-81, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

STRIDE RD: Electrodermal assessment of auditory threshold. J Laryng 77:480-96, Jun 63

SPRIESTERSBACH DC, LIERLE DM, MOLL KL, PRATHER WF: Hearing loss in children with cleft palates. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:336-47, Sep 62

SCHWETZ F: [Decrease in the hearing curve in the higher frequency area after stapes plastic surgery] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:545-9, 1962 (Ger)

SASAKI H: [Cochleopupillary response during sleep and its clinical application for objective audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:998-1011, Aug 62 (Jap)

SIMMONS FB, BURTON RD, BEATTY D: Round window injury: auditory behavioral and electrophysiological consequences in the cat. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:715-22, Nov-Dec 62

STENGER HH: [On sound-conduction-related loss of hearing tone after stapes plastic surgery] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:573-6, 1962 (Ger)

SCHROEDER K, RELKE W: [Problems of audiometry in children by the method of conditioned orientation reflex] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:682-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHENKER DI: [On the clinical picture and pathogenesis of acute disorder of the blood supply in the basin of the internal auditory artery] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:31-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SMALL AM Jr: Audition. Ann Rev Psychol 14:115-54, 1963

SMITH TT, HAWKINS RE, McGEE JA: An integrated study of hearing in children. The results of a screening program for 7,000 school children. Nebraska Med J 48:108-3, Apr 63

SEEMAN M: [On early diagnosis and management of hearing loss in children in Czechoslovakia] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:448-50, Oct 62 (Ger)

TILLMAN TW: Clinical applicability of the SAL test. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:20-32, Jul 63

TAVELLA H: [Critical study of audiometric tests of cortical and central involvement in brain tumors. Apropos of 45 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:333-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

TIMMER J: [Screening audiometry in school children] T Soc Geneesk 40:723-5, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

TAKAHARA S: [An investigation on reliability of EEG-audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1149-58, Oct 62 (Jap)

TEGTMEIER W: [On monotic and diotic beats and their use in threshold audiometry] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:757-60, 1962 (Ger)

TAMURA M: [Hearing test for young children, with a special reference to the practical value of GSR audiometry. 1. Hearing test of young children with severe hearing loss several years after the first GSR audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1348-52, Dec 62 (Jap)

TANIEWSKI J, PANASIUKOWNA K: [Mass audiometric examination of school children] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1912-4, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

VETTER K, HORVATH SM: Electromyographic and audiometric investigations on the physiology of the cochleo-palpebral reflex. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:166-75, 1962

VIGI F: [The social importance of audiometry in schools and factories] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:551-7, 1962 (It)

VOJACEK E: [Apparatus hearing aids. Indication, adjustment, hearing training and hearing education] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:287-94, Jul 62 (Ger)

VIGI F: [Social audiometry] Rass Clinicosci 38:199-202, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

WESTERNHAGEN B VON: [Does the sensory threshold end at 1000 Hz or can bone conduction values at 1,500 Hz or 2,000 Hz still be felt?] HNO 11:70, Mar 63 (Ger)

WITWER RG, McDADE BG, COLE CC Sr: Hearing conservation program evaluation. Aerospace Med 34:416-9, May 63

WAGNER H, GERHARDT HJ: [The effect of measured pure tone stress on the micropotential of the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:82-106, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER H: [On the methodology of sleep audiometry] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:139-46, Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS WG, GRAHAM JT: EEG responses to auditory stimuli in waking children. J Speech Hearing Res 6:57-63, Mar 63

WEDENBERG E: Objective auditory tests on non-cooperative children. A follow-up examination of 50 newborn infants and pre-school children with suspected hearing loss. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 175:1-32, 1963

WOLVEK J: Hearing-screening procedures in the public schools. J Iowa Med Soc 53:345–50, Jun 63

YATES AJ: Delayed auditory feedback. Psychol Bull 60:213–32, May 63

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS (F, L)

ASHER H: Teaching on tape. Med Biol Illus 12:253, Oct 62

ANNETT J: Teaching machines. Med Biol Illus 13:38–43, Jan 63

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Physiopathological sketches. VII. Infection] Concours Med [Suppl] 20:153–76, 18 May 63 (Fr)

BAUDEY J, LAVAL-JEANTET M: [Microradiographies and digital impression casts in the newborn] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:126–32, 1963 (Fr)

BONNET F, GEUBELLE F, LAMBRECHTS A: Glossopharyngeal breathing. II. An audio-visual method of teaching. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:39–44, Feb 63

BARTZ AE: Electrical and electronic devices for the teaching of sampling statistics. Amer J Psychol 75:657–60, Dec 62

COULTAS RN: Patients use props to plan diabetic menus. Amer J Nurs 63:104, Aug 63

CRONE RA: Ophthalmotropic measurements: deliberations about listing's law. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:288–90, 1962

DARWIN EJ: Every picture is worth a thousand words. Nurs Times 59:733–4, 14 Jun 63

FELDMAN H: Programed instruction: what it is; how hospitals can use it. Mod Hosp 99:75–9, Oct 62

FRENCH A: Methods and media: some difficulties in visual communication. J Trop Med Hyg 65:286, Nov 62

GEIS GL, ANDERSON MC: Programed instruction in nursing. I. Some basic principles of the technique and essential features. Nurs Outlook 11:592–4, Aug 63

GRAVES V: Bringing the world's doctors together on tape. World Med J 10:179, May 63

HECTOR WR: Uses of the tape-recorder in teaching student nurses. Nurs Times 59:26, 4 Jan 63

HUBER JF: The multi-media approach to the teaching of anatomy. Med Biol Illus 13:96–9, Apr 63

KERR HD, STINSON HW: An aid in the planning and teaching of radiation implants. Amer J Roentgen 89:552–4, Mar 63

LOECHEL WE: An aid to learning neuro-muscular anatomy. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:233–5, Jun 63

LURA A, PALMIERI GC: [Radioplastics of Palmieri. Evolution of the method] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:313–34, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LEESON CR: The application of diazotype color films to the production of projection slides of electron microscopic material. J Cell Biol 15:394, Nov 62

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well child care. Pediatrics 31:499–508, Mar 63

LIEBERMAN J: The National Medical Audiovisual Facility. Med Biol Illus 13:108–16, Apr 63

McGLYNN JF: Silhouette magnet board—inexpensive, effective aid for teaching x-ray technology. Xray Techn 34:218–20, Jan 63

MILLER AL: The use of slide projectors in pure-tone audiometric testing. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:94–6, Feb 63

McCOMB SJ: Lantern slides: a plea for clarity. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:262–74, Mar-Apr 63

MARKEE JE, AGNELLO SA, McFALLS FD: Medical communications in basic science teaching. J Med Educ 38:226–38, Apr 63

SHERER H: Straight thinking results from scrambled answers. Mod Hosp 99:80–7, Oct 62

TAXAY EP, ATKINSON W, JONES R Jr: A bilingual audio visual aid. J Med Educ 38:80–1, Feb 63

TAZOI NS: The overhead projector in teaching. Nurs Outlook 11:109–9, Feb 63

WHYTE BB: Visual aids; a practical approach. Nurs Times 59:737–8, 14 Jun 63

WARD CH: Electronic preceptoring in teaching beginning psychotherapy. J Med Educ 37:1128–9, Oct 62

YOSHII Z: [Some propositions for methods of bacteriological education, with special reference to textbook editing and establishment of a tape-recorder and slide library and practical means of achieving these ends] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:387–93, May 63 (Jap)

Aureomycin see CHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION (C8)

ANTONINI CANTERIN A, BAZZI A: [Considerations on the use of cardiac stimulators] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 372–3, 1962 (It)

AGNOLETTO A: [Evolution of sinus arrhythmia, with sino-auricular and atrioventricular block, into a permanent auricular fibrillation. Considerations on a case followed-up for more than 10 years] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:178–84, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ANDRADE MA de, SANTOS MA: [Systemic arterial embolism in mitral stenosis] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:275–84, Oct 62 (Por)

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165–75, Feb 63

ARORA RB, LAL A, TARAK TK, SAXENA YR: Mechanism(s) of arrhythmia. I. Role of electrolytes in initiation and maintenance of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation in intact dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:51–8, Jan 63

ASKANAS Z, EKIEL J, KRASDA T, SADOWSKI Z: [Use of alternating and condenser currents in producing cardiac fibrillation and defibrillation in the dog] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:605–14, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

BASANTA GOMEZ A, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Thoracic deformity and increase of pulmonary rigidity] Med Esp 49:288–92, Apr 63 (Sp)

BORGHETTI A, CUCCUNI G: [Clinical observations on the importance of the extrasystolic stimulus in the induction of atrial fibrillation and flutter] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:221–5, 1962 (It)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H: [The role of auricular fibrillation and extrasystole in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1383–96, Sep 62 (Fr)

BERLINER GB, MOS'PANOV LS: [Conversion of paroxysmal tachycardia to auricular fibrillation in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:119–21, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERMAN R, SIMONSON E: Ventricular parasystole in atrial fibrillation. Amer Heart J 65:285–6, Feb 63

BUSCH G, FRIESE G, KRECKE HJ, SCHUETTERLE G: [Treatment of auricular fibrillation in heart infarct] Med Welt 11:564–7, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

CRAMER G, VARNAUSKAS E, WERKO L: A new quinidine preparation with sustained release. Acta Med Scand 173:511–9, Apr 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Alcoholism, ascites, and atrial fibrillation. New York J Med 63:2105–11, 15 Jul 63

DI RENZI L, SAPONARO A, GUERRIZIO L, MELARAGNO E, RECINE G: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound interval in the course of atrial fibrillation in arteriosclerotic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:14–7, 1963 (It)

DI RENZI L, SAPANARO A, MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, RECINE G: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound and II opening-crackling sound times in mitral stenosis-insufficiency complicated by atrial fibrillation] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol

DI RENZI L, MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, RECINE G, BARTOLO M: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound interval in various types of heart disease complicated by atrial fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:310–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

FREEMAN I, WEXLER J: Anticoagulants for treatment of atrial fibrillation. JAMA 184:1007–10, 29 Jun 63

FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [Changes in the ventricular repolarization phase after prolonged pauses in auricular fibrrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 196–8, 1962 (It)

FACZYNSKA W: [A case of auricular fibrillation in a child with rheumatic fever] Pediat Pol 37:1079–83, Oct 62 (Pol)

GEORGOPOULOS A, ADAMIDES G, TOUNTAS K: [Management of auricular fibrillation after mitral valvotomy] Hellen Iatr 32:129–37, Feb 63 (Gr)

GOTO M, TAMAI T, YANAGA T: Studies on the appearance and termination of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation with microelectrodes. Jap J Physiol 13:196–207, 15 Apr 63

GILBERT R, EICH RH, SMULYAN H, KEIGHLEY J, AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Effect on circulation of conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm. Circulation 27:1079–85, Jun 63

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Initial experiences with the use of chloroquine in cardiocirculatory therapy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 321–2, 1962 (It)

HUBAYTAR RT, SIMPSON DG: Atrial fibrillation due to hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:720–2, Nov 62

HUANG TF: Studies on prevention and abolition of fibrillation of the cat's heart by drugs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:239–53, 1 Jan 63

IGLESIA PARGA JM: [Auricular fibrillation, an involutive manifestation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:377–84, Apr 63 (Sp)

LOWN B, PERLROTH MG, KAIDBEY S, ABE T, HARKEN DE: "Cardioversion" of atrial fibrillation. A report on the treatment of 65 episodes in 50 patients. New Eng J Med 269:325–31, 15 Aug 63

LABOUX L, MOISNARD P, HOREAU J: [Electrical treatment of certain rhythm disorders] Clinique (Paris) 58:333–7, May 63 (Fr)

LENOX H, DICK H, McCAWLEY EL: Clinical pharmacologic observations of the effects of ajmaline in chronic atrial fibrillation. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:315–20, May-Jun 63

LEVINE SA: Benign atrial fibrillation of forty years' duration with sudden death from emotion. Ann Intern Med 58:681–4, Apr 63

LO BUE B, PINNA PINTOR P: [On the hemodynamic effect of left auricular contraction in the presence of atrial fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 98–100, 1962 (It)

LOOGEN F, PANAYOTOPOYLOS N: [Auricular fibrillation and mitral defects] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:19–24, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

MALYSHEV IuI: [On quinidine therapy of auricular fibrillation in mitral stenosis patients following heart surgery] Ter Arkh 34:90–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

MOE GK: On the multiple wavelet hypothesis of atrial fibrillation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:183–8, 1 Nov 62

MOTLIS J, LAMAS D, GATICA M, SPINER R: [Chronic auricular fibrillation and congestive cardiac insufficiency in elderly patients] Rev Med Chile 90:886–91, Nov 62 (Sp)

NURICK S: Atrial fibrillation and peppermint eating. Report of a case. Guy Hosp Rep 112:171–4, 1963

NEGOVSKII VA: [On the problem of treatment of terminal states in the therapeutic clinic] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

ORAM S, DAVIES JP, WEINBREN I, TAGGART P, KITCHEN LD: Conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm by direct-current shock. Lancet 2:159–62, 27 Jul 63

PLESCH SA, COSENTINO JJ, ETCHEVES JC Jr: [Anticoagulant treatment with sodium warfarin] Medicina (B Air) 22:134–40, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

PARDON N: [Traumatology: Current views on electrical accidents] Can Med Interprof 2:34–42, Oct 62 (Fr)

PALMA P, BARLETTA R, MONTEMURRO G: [On a case of intermittent atrial fibrillo-flutter] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:291–300, 1962 (It)

PETROPOULOS PC: Function of normal and hypertrophied hearts during perfusion of a main coronary artery with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions at systemic pressures. Amer Heart J 65:514–24, Apr 63

ROZIN MZ: [Use of novocaine amide in the permanent form of cardiac fibrillation] Zdravookhr Belorussii 9:83–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROSENBLUM H: Maintenance of digitalis effects after rapid parenteral digitalization. JAMA 182:192–4, 13 Oct 62

ROKSETH R: [Atrial fibrillation and flutter. Pathophysiology and therapy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:266–9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

ROKSETH R, STORSTEIN O: Quinidine therapy of chronic auricular fibrillation. The occurrence and mechanism of syncope. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:184–9, Feb 63

SATO T: [Hemodynamics of the auricular fibrillation] Niigata Med J 77:369–76, 1963 (Jap)

SATO T: [The hemodynamic alterations induced by digoxin in the case of auricular fibrillation] Niigata Med J 77:418–34, Aug 63 (Jap)

SAPONARO A, DI RENZI L, RECINE G, GUERRIZIO L, MELARAGNO E: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound and the II opening--crackling sound times in mitral stenosis complicated by atrial fibrillation] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol

SESSA T, BARILE R, GAZZERO F: [On the incidence of atrial fibrillation in relation to occupational activity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:118–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

STRASBURGER KH, KLEPZIG H: [The significance of gross and fine auricular fibrillation] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:871–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCALABRINO R, ROSSI L: [On the relations between rheumatic carditis and atrial fibrillation. Anatomo-clinical observations] Reumatismo 14:214–23, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SNOECK J: [Significance and treatment of rhythm disorders] Belg T Geneesk 19:17–21, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

SLODKI SJ, ARCILLA RA, BLISS HA, GASUL BM: Eisenmenger's complex with unusual hemodynamic findings. Amer J Cardiol 11:392–8, Mar 63

TOJA G, CAPALDI E: [Paroxysmal tachyarrhythmia caused by critical fibrillation states and atrial flutter in its clinical and practical significance] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:111–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

TAKAHASHI N, KOYAMA S: Uutocorrelation of ventricular response in atrial fibrillation. Jap Heart J 4:233–8, May 63

TEODORESCU P, ILIESCU V, IONASESCU R: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1217–23, Oct 62 (Rum)

WOOD P: Polyuria in paroxysmal tachycardia and paroxysmal atrial flutter and fibrillation. Brit Heart J 25:273–82, May 63

WIEBERDINK J, DAM RT van: Considerations and experiments on direct surgery of auricular fibrillation. Arch Chir Neerl 15:37–44, 1963

WERKO L: Conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm. Mal Cardiov 2:457–60, Oct 61

YANAGA T: [Studies on aconitine-induced auricular fibrillation of the young rabbit by the microelectrode technic] Jap Circ J 25:1294–304, Dec 61 (Jap)

AURICULAR FLUTTER (C8)

ARNOTT G, BOUCKSON G: [Cardiac and cardiological complications during treatments and voluntary poisoning with imipramine] Lille Med 7:1036–45, Dec 62 (Fr)

ASTRAND I, CUDDY TE, LANDEGREN J, MALMBORG RO, SALTIN B: Hemodynamic response to exercise during atrial flutter and sinus rhythm. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:121–7, Jan 63

BORGHETTI A, CUCCUNI G: [Clinical observations on the importance of the extrasystolic stimulus in the induction of atrial fibrillation and flutter] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:221–5, 1962 (It)

BODROGI G, KOVACS G, VILAGI G: [The significance and origin of auricular sounds in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:33–9, Feb 63 (Hun)

CALARESU I: [Complete A-V block with atrial flutter] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:28–31, Jan 63 (It)

CONTE G, FUSARO A: [Esophageal leads in human atrial flutter] Friuli Med 17:915–24, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DOUMER E: [Auricular tachysystoles] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:195–9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

GILLMANN H, PREISS H: [Comparative studies on 104 patients with auricular flutter] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:139–51, Feb 63 (Ger)

AURICULAR FLUTTER

GOTTSEGEN G, ZABORSZKY B: [Auricular flutter with full rhythm and Wenckebach's period in infancy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:15, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

JOUVE A, TORRESANI J, DELAAGE M: [Treatment of tachycardia and flutter by electric counter-shock] Marseille Med 100:615-8, 1963 (Fr)

KIMURA E, SEKIYA M: [Therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia, auricular flutter, and extrasystole with ajmaline] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1103-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

LABOUX L, MOISNARD P, HOREAU J: [Electrical treatment of certain rhythm disorders] Clinique (Paris) 58:333-7, May 63 (Fr)

MYERBURG RJ, GOODMAN JS, MARRIOTT HJ: Atypical forms of the Wenckebach phenomenon. Amer J Cardiol 11:418-23, Mar 63

PALMA P, BARLETTA R, MONTEMURRO G: [On a case of intermittent atrial fibrillo-flutter] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:291-300, 1962 (It)

REALE A, D'INTINO S, GIOFFRE' PA: [Atrial fibrillation following mitral commissurotomy] Cuore Circ 46:185-98, Aug 62 (It)

ROKSETH R: [Atrial fibrillation and flutter. Pathophysiology and therapy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:266-9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

ROSSI L: [Changes in the sinusal autonomic ganglia in cases of severe auricular tachycardia. Principal histopathological observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 301-3, 1962 (It)

RONA G: [Complete auriculoventricular heart block with auricular flutter] Orv Hetil 104:604-5, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

SPURNY OM, WOLF JW: Prolonged atrial flutter in myotonic dystrophy. Amer J Cardiol 10:886-9, Dec 62

TOJA G, CAPALDI E: [Paroxysmal tachyarrhythmia caused by critical fibrillation states and atrial flutter in its clinical and practical significance] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:111-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

WOOD P: Polyuria in paroxysmal tachycardia and paroxysmal atrial flutter and fibrillation. Brit Heart J 25:273-82, May 63

AUSCULTATION (E1)

Auscultation of head and neck. JAMA 183:684-5, 23 Feb 63

BRKIC I, RUSTEMBEGOVIC F, SURBAT G: [Systolic murmur above the aortic valve in aortic sclerosis and its diagnostic significance] Med Arh 16:37-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BODROGI G, KOVACS G, VILAGI G: [The significance and origin of auricular sounds in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:33-9, Feb 63 (Hun)

BOHRER SP: Abdominal bruit and hypertension. JAMA 184:580-1, 18 May 63

CATHEY CW: The ideal stethoscope. J Okla Med Ass 56:339, Jul 63

DENNISON AD Jr, THOMPSON JV: Abdominal ecchymoses and bruits of diagnostic significance. Med Times 91:823-30, Sep 63

FERUGLIO GA: A simple method for intracardiac acoustic auscultation and phonocardiography. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:578-88, Apr 63

GASPARDY G, TANKA D: [Data on the problem of sclerosiphony] Z Rheumaforsch 22:11-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOROWSI T, ILMURZYNSA K: [Phonothyrography--a new method for the examination of thyroid blood supply] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1577-82, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

HAAN D: [The diagnostic significance of phonoangiography. I. Experimental studies] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:384-90, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAAN D: [The diagnostic significance of phonoangiography. II. Accidental and organic vascular sounds, especially in obliterating arterial diseases] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:391-401, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOROWITZ L: Expiratory thrust, an aid in physical diagnosis. Amer J Dis Child 105:300, Mar 63

JARCHO S: Scudamore on Monsieur Laennec's method (1826). Amer J Cardiol 11:507-12, Apr 63

KOHN R, KUHN E: [Phonographic studies on the blood pressure cuff] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:449-53, 1963 (Ger)

KAISER D: [Studies on quantitative sound permeability of human lung tissue] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:457-84, 1962 (Ger)

KUROKAWA T: [Value of percussion, auscultation and palpation and limits to their use] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:183-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KILLIP T 3d, GOLDSTEIN S: Diastolic pressure in aortic regurgitation. New Eng J Med 268:331, 7 Feb 63

LEWES D: A physical sign in thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 1:951-2, 27 Apr 63

MORPURGO M, MARS G, MEZZASALMA G, SEVERGNINI B: [Auscultatory silence in the hypertensive patient. Hemodynamic research on its genesis and its significance] G Geront 11:261-7, Apr 63 (It)

The meaning of a murmur. Lancet 1:710, 30 Mar 63

MILLS PJ: A physical sign in thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 1:751, 6 Apr 63

ORTEGA CARDONA M: [Syndrome of pulmonary condensation] Gac Med Mex 93:465-8, May 63 (Sp)

PIERRON J: [Present status of arterial exploration of the extremities] Marseille Med 100:489-94, 1963 (Fr)

PESET REIG R: [The introduction and repercussion of auscultation in Spain] Med Esp 49:480-6 Apr 63 (Sp)

PEYLAN A, GLAESNER S, PAIS B: [Peylarthrography. (Preliminary clinical observations)] Rev Rhum 30:180-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

PECK P: Dr. Cammann and the binaural stethoscope. J Kansas Med Soc 64:121-3, Mar 63

SAPISOCHIN E: [Acute abdomen] Dia Med 35:793-802, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)

SCHOOP W: [Early diagnosis of stenosing intima changes in the femoral artery by auscultation] Med Klin 58:1193-4, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

SNIDER GL: Of rales and rhonchi. Some historical notes and a classification for modern use. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:145-8, Summer 62

STREETO J: Cervical hum. New Eng J Med 268:274, 31 Jan 63

VASCONCELOS T de: [Confessions of a phonendoscope] J Med (Porto) 49:991, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

WAINSCHEL J: Tuning fork fremitus: a new method for evaluation of the chest. Calif Med 99:94, Aug 63

AUSTRALIAN RACE (I)

RICHTER B: [Childhood among the aborigines of Australia, II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:266-71 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)

RICHTER B: [The child's life among Australian aborigines. III.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:294-303, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

AUTHORITARIANISM (F)

BILZ R: [Economy of rank effects in human actions and evolution] Hippokrates 34:450-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLEIN EB: Stylistic components of response as related to attitude change. J Personality 31:38-51, Mar 63

LEHRMAN NS: Anarchy, dictatorship and democracy within the family, a biosocial hierarchy. Psychiat Quart 36:455-73, Jul 62

MACKINNON WJ, CENTERS R: Some aspects of opinions and personality. J Soc Psychol 60:339-42, Aug 63

OVERALL JE, GORHAM DR, LASKY JJ: The California F scale and attitudes toward medication in chronic withdrawn schizophrenic patients. J Gen Psychol 68:213-25, Apr 63

SCHULBERG HC: Insight, authoritarianism and tendency to agree. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:481-8, Dec 62

WILLIAMS CD: Authoritarianism and student reaction to airplane hijacking. J Soc Psychol 60:289-91, Aug 63

WANGH M: [Psychoanalytic considerations on the dynamics and genesis of prejudice, anti-Semitism and Nazism] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:273-84, Aug 62 (Ger)

ZOLIK ES, WELSAND E: Changes in parental attitudes as a function of anxiety and authoritarianism. J Soc Psychol 60:293-300, Aug 63

AUTHORSHIP (L)

BRADY JP: Publication trends in American psychiatry: 1844-1960. II: Treatment and geographical distribution of authors. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:252-7, Sep 62

Et al, the new fraternity. JAMA 184:497, 11 May 63

GLAZER D: The doctor as an author. Med Times 90:121a-123a, Nov 62

Lucubration. JAMA 183:477, 9 Feb 63

McCLAUGHRY RI: On scientific medical writing. Milit Med 128:695-703, Aug 63

REEVES JB: The physician--author. Med Times 90:1085-6, Oct 62

ROME HP: Panel on medical book selection. The author. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:651-3, Oct 62

AUTISM (F)

The autistic child. Lancet 1:709, 30 Mar 63

CALL JD: Prevention of autism in a young infant in a well-child conference. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:451-9, Jul 63

CALL JD: Interlocking affective freeze betw een an autistic child and his "as-if" mother. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:319-44, Apr 63

EASTON K: Considerations on autism in infancy and childhood. New York J Med 62:3628-33, 15 Nov 62

KNIGHT EH: Some considerations regarding the concept "autism". Dis Nerv Syst 24:224-9, Apr 63

KEMPH JP, CAIN AC, FINCH SM: New directions in the inpatient treatment of psychotic children in a training center. Amer J Psychiat 119:934-9, Apr 63

LEHEMBRE J: [Psychopharmacological treatment of autism] Acta Neurol Belg 62:611-8, Jun 62 (Dut)

MALMIVAARA K, JARVINEN L, HYRSKE I: [Autism in children hospitalized at the Lastenlinna Hospital in Helsinki] Duodecim 79:85-91, 1963 (Fin)

O'CONNOR N, HERMELIN B: Sensory dominance in autistic children and subnormal controls. Percept Motor Skills 16:920, Jun 63

SCHULMAN JL: Management of the child with early infantile autism. Amer J Psychiat 120:250-4, Sep 63

STUTTE H: [Psychoses in childhood and puberty] Med Klin 58:526-9, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHOPLER E: The development of body image and symbol formation through bodily contact with an autistic child. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:191-202, Jul-Dec 62

WORK HH: The autistic child, recognition and management. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:96-100 Jun 63

AUTOANTIBODIES (D7)

ABE K: [Clinical significance of thyroid auto-antibodies in thyroid diseases] J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:89-108, 10 May 63 (Jap)

AMMANN P, MURALT G von, HASSIG A: [Autommunization against mother's milk] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:818-9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, SULTAN C: [Black urine due to mesobilifuscin and acquired hemolytic anemia with auto-antibodies] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:189-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ASHERSON GL, ROSE ME: Autoantibody production in rabbits. III. The effect of infection with Eimeria stiedae and its relation to natural antibody. Immunology 6:207-16, May 63

AVOGARO P, ANDOLFATTO-ZAGLIA G: [Anti-erythrocyte, anti-leukocyte and anti-platelet antibodies in multiple myeloma] Minerva Med 53:2827-31, 26 Sep 62 (It)

ANDRE R, SALMON C, CREGUT R, REVIRON J: [Hemolytic complications of transfusion, related to the presence of "natural" iso-antibodies outside the ABO system] Transfusion (Paris) 5:111-23, 1962 (Fr)

ANDERSON JR, GRAY KG, BECK JS, BUCHANAN WW, McELHINNEY AJ: Precipitating auto-antibodies in the connective tissue diseases. Ann Rheum Dis 21:360-9, Dec 62

ASHERSON GL, DUMONDE DC: Autoantibody production in rabbits. I Organ-specific autoantibody in rabbits injected with rat tissues. Immunology 6:19-29, Jan 63

BALINT JA, HAMMACK WJ, PATTON TB: Association of ulcerative colitis and red blood cells coated with autoimmune antibody. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:537-44, Jun 63

BOREL Y, BALDINI M, EBBE S: Isoimmunity to blood platelets in the rabbit. Blood 21:674-88, Jun 63

BERNIER JJ, TERRIS G, LAMBLING A: [Experimental reproduction of ulcerous colitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:598-613, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BLIZZARD RM, CHANDLER RW, KYLE MA, HUNG W: Adrenal antibodies in Addison's disease. Lancet 2:901-3, 3 Nov 62

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 2. Demonstration of autoantibodies] Concours Med 84:6687-8, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A, TERRIS G, CORNELIS W: [Autosensitization in hemorrhagic rectocolitis (ulcerative colitis) and experimental colitis induced by hetero- and auto-antibodies] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1161-74, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [The auto-antibodies. I. Experimental production of disease by auto-antibodies] Concours Med 84:6025-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BECK JS: The behaviour of certain nuclear antigens in mitosis. Exp Cell Res 28:406-18, Nov 62

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [The auto-antibodies. 3. The mechanism of antibody production. Classical theory (information theory)] Concours Med 84:7029-30, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

BECK JS, ROWELL NR: Transplacental passage of antinuclear antibody. Lancet 1:134-5, 19 Jan 63

BURRELL RG: Autoantibodies in pulmonary disease. A review. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:389-4, Mar 63

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 4. Mechanisms of antibody production. Theory of "clones" cells or the theory of selection] Concours Med 85:197-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 5. Diseases with autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:531-2, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 6. Blood diseases caused by autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:869-70, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

BALAZS V, SZALMA J, FROHLICH MM: Achlorhydria and gastric antibodies. Brit Med J 5340:1289, 11 May 63

CAJANO A: Immuno-morphological implications in the mechanism of carcinogenesis. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:213-5, 1963

COENEGRACHT JM, MENDES DE LEON DE: Demonstration of possible auto-antibodies against I. F. in pernicious anaemia. Acta Med Scand 173:665-70, Jun 63

COURY C, SCHIMMEL H: [The immunological function of the thymus. (Recent acquisitions)] Presse Med 71:1371-2, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONTI C, SERENO L, LUCHETTI L, RECCHIA O,

CIAMPELLI L, CROCELLA R: [Behavior of anti-erythrocyte immune antibodies in relation to the regressive or expansive development of neoplasms subjected to radiation treatment] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:794-801, Aug 1962 (It)

CISALPINO EO, MAYRINK W, CARDOSO JP, NEVES J: [Study of auto-antibodies in leishmaniasis. I. Initial results obtained with the Coombs-Mourant-Pace test] Hospital (Rio) 62:1091-6, Nov 62 (Por)

CAGLIERO L, MARCHIARO G: [Biological significance of anti-leukocyte and antiplatelet antibodies in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:1163-71, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CARROZZINI B, RIPA R: [Antibodies against thyroid autoantigens in patients with chronic evolutive polyarthritis and in patients with chronic systemic lupus erythematosus] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1247-74, 1962 (It)

DAUSSET J: [Anti-leukocyte and platelet iso- and autoantibodies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:772–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, LODS JC, PAOLAGGI JA: [Immunologic study of liver diseases. II. Anti-liver antibodies of the serum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:701–11, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DONIACH D, ROITT IM, TAYLOR KB: Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anaemia. Serological overlap with thyroiditis, thyrotoxicosis, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Brit Med J 5342:134–9, 25 May 63

DE GREGORIO P: [On experimental autoimmunization] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:64–78, Jan 62 (It)

DOBIAS G: [A simple method for the demonstration of serum factors of autoantibody nature (thrombocyte consumption test)] Orv Hetil 104:587–90, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

FODOR O, POPESCU C, NICOARA G, PARAU N, TANASESCU R, BAN A: [Contributions to the problem of immunologically self-sustained manifestations in chronic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 13:181–91, 1963 (Fr)

FEINBERG JG, WHEELER AW: Detection of auto-immune antibody and tissue antigens by the 'microspot' technique. J Clin Path 16:282–4, Jan 63

FREI PC, CRUCHAUD S: [An attempt at a quantitative determination of antibodies in alcoholic cirrhosis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:56–62, 1962 (Fr)

FODOR O, SURIANU P, BARBARINO F, PARAU N, ABEL C: [Investigations of the immunological component of hypersplenism] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1189–98, Oct 62 (Rum)

FILIPP G: [Organ localization of allergic processes (II)] Med Welt 2:101–7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. III. The induction of anti-heart antibodies] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:194–202, 30 Jun 61 (It)

GOUDIE RB: Auto-immune selection of carcinoma cells in man. Nature (London) 197:1020, 9 Mar 63

GOODMAN M, ROSENBLATT M, GOTTLIEB JS, MILLER J, CHEN CH: Effect of age, sex, and schizophrenia on thyroid autoantibody production. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:518–26, May 63

HALPERN BN, MORARD JC, ROBERT L, COUDERT A, ABADIE A: [Induction, in the rabbit, of tissue lesions of the autoimmune type and demonstration of antitissue autoantibodies, after prolonged treatment with papain] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:225–31, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HARVEY AM: Auto-immune disease and the chronic biologic false-positive test for syphilis. JAMA 182:513–8, 3 Nov 62

IRVINE WJ, MACGREGOR AG, STUART AE: The prognostic significance of thyroid antibodies in the management of thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 2:843–7, 27 Oct 62

JENSEN KG: Leucocyte antibodies in serums of pregnant women. Serology and clinic. Vox Sang 7:454–69, Jul–Aug 62

KALMAN E: Experiments concerning the demonstration of auto-immunization in silicosis. Med Lavoro 54:1–16, Jan 63

KRAMER W, LANDBECK G: [Recurrent subdural hematoma in a latent hemostatic disorder] Zbl Neurochir 23:205–10, 1963 (Ger)

KOPFLER D, MINKOWITZ S, ROTHMAN W, GARLOCK J: Immunocytochemical studies in ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis. Amer J Path 41:733–45, Dec 62

LAMY M, FREZAL J, LORTHOLARY P: [Hemolytic anemia caused by auto-antibodies] Cah RMF 76:469–72, Jul 62 (Fr)

MAZZEI D, LUPORINI G, DEL GIACCO GS, ORTOLANI C: [Serum activities of autoantibody type in malignant dermatovisceritis] Reumatismo 15:1–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. Amer J Vet Res 24:709–12, Jul 63

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. Amer J Vet Res 24:703–8, Jul 63

MASSON M, CAMBIER J: [The thymus and myasthenia] Presse Med 71:1373–4, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MICHON P, LARCAN F, STREIFF F, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Hemolytic anemia due to auto-antibodies and lymphosis] Ann Med Nancy 2:332–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

MIESCHER PA, BARKER L, GEVIRTZ NR, JENKINS D, MELTZER M, KOEPPEN M: [Study of the mechanism of erythroclasis in a case of hemolytic anemia induced by cold autoantibodies] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1017–21, 1962 (Fr)

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Thyroid auto-antibodies in pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5316:1352–5, 24 Nov 62

MONAENKOV AM: [Detection of anticardiac autoantibodies in experimental heart lesions] Vop Revm 3:11–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

NELKIN D: [Auto-immunity and problems of autoantibodies] Harefuah 64:173–4, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, PORTEOUS IB, URQUHART JA: Detection of autoantibodies to cytoplasmic and nuclear antigens in freeze-dried thyroid. J Clin Path 16:281–2, May 63

NEUDA PM: ["Spontaneous" thrombosis. Retrospect and perspectives of an overrated problem] Med Klin 57:1810–4, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, PORTEOUS IB, URQUHART JA: A routine immunofluorescence method for detecting autoantibodies to thyroid colloid. J Clin Path 15:594–5, Nov 62

OLIVER E: [Autoantibodies and diseases of the intestine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1067–72, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September–October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145–7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRASAD P: Autoimmune antibodies in infantile cirrhosis. Brit Med J 5311:1031–2, 20 Oct 62

POKORNY J, JEZKOVA Z: Significance of immunological studies in peripheral obliterating vascular diseases. Circ Res 11:961–5, Dec 62

POP A, CONSTANTINESCU N, HEYTMANEK C, ELIAN I, OPRISAN A: Prospects in the early laboratory diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by the anti-kidney antibody test (pathogenic basis of the method). Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):25–9, 1962

PARRAVICINI M, CARRERA F: [Idiopathic, acquired, acute hemolytic anemia with complete and incomplete type antibodies] Haematologica 48:117–24, 1963 (It)

RIPA R, CARROZZINI B: [Recent autoimmune research related to thyroid diseases. Presence of anti-TSH antibodies] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:173–4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

REVNOVA NV: [On autoimmunity changes in chronic occupational benzene poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:38–40, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROTHER K: [Current problem of autosensitization in glomerulonephritis] Int Arch Allerg 22:306–21, 1963 (Ger)

SELIGMANN M, HAMARD M: [Immunologic disorders of lupus erythematosus disseminatus] Vie Med 44:1175–84, Aug–Sep 63 (Fr)

SZODI L, STENSZKY V: [The anti-human-globulin consumption test in different diseases] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:67–72, 1963 (Ger)

SHRANK AB, DONIACH D: Discoid lupus erythematosus. Correlation of clinical features with serum auto-antibody pattern. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:677–85, Jun 63

SABACKY J: [Auto-antibodies and the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:207–34, 1962 (Cz)

SCHEIFFARTH F: [Serology and clinical picture of antibody formation with special reference to isoantibodies and autoantibodies] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:74–83, 1962 (Ger)

TEICHMANN B, WITTIG G, SCHNEEWEISS U: [Experiments on the demonstration of cancer-specific autoantibodies in man] Acta Biol Med German 10:618–25, 1963 (Ger)

TAYLOR KB, ROITT IM, DONIACH D, COUCHMAN KG, SHAPLAND C: Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anaemia: gastric antibodies. Brit Med J 5316:1347–52, 24 Nov 62

VETTER O: [Comparative studies on the Coombs and bromelin test for the demonstration of erythrocytic auto-antibodies] Z Ges Inn Med 18:439–42, 15 May 63 (Ger)

VAN PEENEN HJ, PEARMAN M, DAVENPORT JF: Isoantibodies as a blood transfusion problem: the untransfusible patient. Missouri Med 60:511–3, Jun 63

VOLPE R, EZRIN C, JOHNSTON MW, STEINER JW: Genetic factors in Hashimoto's struma. Canad Med Ass J 88:915–9, 4 May 63

WITEBSKY E, ROSE NR: Autoimmunity and its relationship to thyroid diseases. New York J Med 63:56–9, 1 Jan 63

YOMTOV M, NEDJALKOV S: [Studies on the poison of the Bulgarian sand viper. III. Presence fo autoantibodies against its own poison in Vipera ammodytes ammodytes and on common antigens between its serum and its poison] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:211–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

AUTOBIOGRAPHY (L)

HARTMAN FA: Biology as a career. Perspect Biol Med 6:280–90, Spring 63

LAMOTTE M: [The chair of applied therapeutics. Inaugural lesson] Presse Med 71:603–6, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

UCHIMURA R: [Retrospection] J Showa Med Ass 22:174–90, Sep 62 (Jap)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (C14)

ASZODI L, STENSZKY V: [The anti-human-globulin consumption test in different diseases] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:67–72, 1963 (Ger)

ATKINSON AJ Jr: Etiological factors in ulcerative colitis: the role of hypersensitivity. New Physician 12:361–5, Sep 63

ANDOLZ F, OLIVER A: [Waldenstrom's gammopathies and their importance in current clinical medicine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:953–90, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

Antimetabolites in the treatment of autoimmune disease. New Eng J Med 267:1370–1, 27 Dec 62

ARONSON SB, HOGAN MJ, ZWEIGART P: Homoimmune uveitis in the guinea pig. I. General concepts of auto- and homoimmunity, methods, and manifestations. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:105–9, Jan 63

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165–75, Feb 63

AKAMATSU T, IRINO T, HAMAMOTO Y: Studies on the antigen-antibody reaction in the kidney. 4. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:80–93, Oct 62

BOBORY J, SZEGEDI G: [Antinuclear reactions] Orv Hetil 104:1123–5, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

BURCH PR: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:299–300, 10 Aug 63

BURCH PR: Autoimmunity: some aetiological aspects. Inflammatory polyarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet 1:1253–7, 8 Jun 63

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M, LUMBROSO P, NETTER A: [Cutaneous porphyria in an adult occurring after hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:665–71, 17–24 May 63 (Fr)

BARNABE R, MAFFEI C, LENZINI L: [Experimental pulmonary autoimmune disease] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:572–88, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BOUGHTON B, SPECTOR WG: "Auto-immune" testicular lesions induced by injury to the contralateral testis and intradermal injection of adjuvant. J Path Bact 86:69–74, Jul 63

BEN-ISHAY D, FREUND M, GROEN JJ: A case of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating cold agglutinins presenting for many years as "hypersplenism" and terminating in leukemia. Blood 22:100–8, Jul 63

BALDACCI L, CIPRIANI PL, MINCIONE G: [1st research on glomerular alterations following introduction into the circulation of heterogenous gamma globulin in various experimental situations in the rat] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:345–81, Nov 61 (It)

BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A, TERRIS G, CORNELIS W: [Autosensitization in hemorrhagic rectocolitis (ulcerative colitis) and experimental colitis induced by hetero- and auto-antibodies] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1161–74, Oct 62 (Fr)

BELLETTINI W: [Autoimmune hemolytic anemia as a symptom of systemic reticuloendotheliosis in the senile age] G Geront 10:857–64, Aug 62 (It)

BRUNI L: [Hypodermitis and genito-endocrine function. Observations on 10 cases] Minerva Derm 37:370–82, Nov 62 (It)

BAZEX A, MONNIER J, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B, FOURNIE R: [Mycosis fungoides and hemolytic icterus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:480–1, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

BOCCARDI V, DE GAETANO G, DOLCI G, VISIOLI R: [High titer hemagglutination due to complete cold specific anti-M autoantibody] Haemat Lat 5:191–209, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BURKHOLDER PM: Complement fixation in diseased tissues. II. Fixation of guinea pig complement in renal lesions of systemic lupus erythematosus. Amer J Path 42:201–23, Feb 63

BRANDRISS MW: Methotrexate: suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Science 140:186–7, 12 Apr 63

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 5. Diseases with autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:531–2, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

Biomathematics laboratory. New Eng J Med 268:1018–9, 2 May 63

BURNET FM: An experimental model of autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:3–5, Feb 63

BEGEMANN H: [On the problem of autoaggressive diseases] Med Klin 58:425–8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BERCEANU A, BALACEANU M, SIMIONESCU L, STAN M: [On 2 unusual cases of auto-aggressive chronic thyroiditis] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:105–9, 1963 (Rum)

CHAN KE, THURAISINGHAM V: Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Med J Malaya 17:163–9, Mar 63

CASSI E, VISCA U, PAGLIANO F: [Factors inhibiting the activity of the auto-antibodies demonstrated in vitro in the serum of patients with antibody hemolytic anemia and their pathogenetic significance in vivo. Personal case] Haemat Lat 5:251–73, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305–8, Mar 63

DONIACH D, ROITT IM: Auto-immunity and disease. Whats New 229:22–6, Winter 62

DACIE JV: Prognosis in autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:11–5, Feb 63

DREISSIGER L, SIKOS A, BALAZS T: [Isolated "panniculitis" of the mesocolon] Wien Klin Wschr 75:236–7, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

EYQUEM A: [Evolution of immuno-pathology] Maroc Med 42:373–84, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

EDLEN A: [2 cases of pernicious anemia with acquired hemolytic anemia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1933–6, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

ESTEVES FV, UVA LS, FRANCO ML: [Immunological anemias. Some aspects of their clinical and laboratory diagnosis] Progr Pat Clin 9:363–91, Jul 62 (Por)

FEINBERG JG, WHEELER AW: Detection of auto-immune antibody and tissue antigens by the 'microspot' technique. J Clin Path 16:282–4, Jan 63

FIACCADORI F: [Pathogenetic aspects of autoimmune blood diseases] Omnia Med 39:225–51, Sep–Dec 61 (It)

FRICK PG: [Protection and damage done by defense reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:687–92, 11 May 63 (Ger)

FISCHER DA: The "lupoid hepatitis" syndrome. Report of a case followed by serial liver biopsies. Ann Intern Med 57:988–94, Dec 62

FODOR O, TANASESCU R: [Post-hepatitis immunological hemolytic anemia. The effect of treatment with cortisone-like drugs and of splenectomy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1469–78, Dec 62 (Rum)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77–80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

GOTTLIEB PM: Allergic implications of newer immunologic knowledge. Ann Allerg 21:187–99, Apr 63

GEYER G: [Is visceral lupus erythematosus a disease caused by autoantibody?] Wien Klin Wschr 75:176–9, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

GLYNN LE: The pathology of the collagen diseases. Int Arch Allerg 22:236–44, 1963

GOU DEMAND M: [Hemolytic anemias caused by autoimmunization] Lille Med 7:975–82, Nov 62 (Fr)

GRAY JG: Immunology and ulcerative colitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:729–31, Nov 62

GASPARINI G: [Histochemical findings on the nasal mucosa of atrophic rhinitis and their importance in the pathogenetic definition of the disease] Valsalva 38:245–58, Oct 62 (It)

GOKCEN M, ZINNEMAN HH: Liver "autoantibodies" in a case of drug-induced jaundice. Gastroenterology 44:69–72, Jan 63

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. I. Anatomo-pathological changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:167–83, 30 Jun 61 (It)

HOROWITZ HI, FUJIMOTO MM: Acquired hemophilia due to a circulating anticoagulant. Report of two cases, with review of the literature. Amer J Med 33:501–9, Oct 62

HASHEM N, HIRSCHHORN K, SEDLIS E, HOLT LE Jr: Infantile eczema. Evidence of autoimmunity to human skin. Lancet 2:269–70, 10 Aug 63

HOUSTON W, SHEE JC: Auto-immune thyroiditis. Its diagnosis and treatment. Practitioner 191:55–8, Jul 63

HELYER BJ, HOWIE JB: Spontaneous auto-immune disease in NZB/BL mice. Brit J Haemat 9:119–31, Apr 63

HAFERKAMP O: [Autoantibody thyroiditis. Anatomopathological considerations on its diagnosis with reference to clinical and serological findings] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1275–81, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HITCHINGS GH, ELION GB: Chemical suppression of the immune response. Pharmacol Rev 15:365–405, Jun 63

HEYMANN W, HUNTER JL, HACKEL DB, CUPPAGE F: Transfer of experimental auto-immune nephrosis in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:568–73, Dec 62

HOTCHIN J: The biology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection: virus-induced immune disease. Sympos Quant Biol 27:479–99, 1962

ISHII K, YAMAMOTO S: [Chronicity of hepatitis and autoimmunization] Naika 11:657–61, Apr 63 (Jap)

Iowa Methodist Hospital. Clinicopathological conference. J Iowa Med Soc 52:731–6, Nov 62

IAFUSCO F, BUFFA V: [Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a newborn infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1256–64, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KAHN A, WARE RW, SIAHAYA O: A digital readout technic for aerospace biomedical monitoring. Amer J Med Electronics 2:152–7, Apr-Jun 63

KORNSTAD L: [Serological diagnosis of autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Nord Med 68:1797–9, 6 Dec 62 (Nor)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Autoimmune diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2145–54, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KRYLOV AA: [On the role of auto-aggression in the pathogenesis of anemia in subacute septic endocarditis] Ter Arkh 34:58–62, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAMEDA H, YAMAGUCHI S: [Symposium: allergy and the liver. 3. On the phenomenon of autoimmunization with special reference to liver diseases] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:749–54, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KRACHT J, FISCHER K, MOEBIUS G: [Adrenal gland changes by autoaggression] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:152–7, 1962 (Ger)

LYONNET R, JOUVENCEAUX A, GAUCHERAND P: [2 cases of severe Rh immunization from the time of the 2d pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:189–91, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LURIIA RA: [Current concepts on immunity in relation to the problem of autoimmune diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:448–57, 1963 (Rus)

LEE SL: [Several aspects of allergy problem and the correlation to immunology] Korean J Intern Med 5:585–9, Sep 62 (Kor)

LESSOF MH: Autoimmune disease and related disorders. Guy Hosp Rep 111:276–88, 1962

MOLARO GL, BARILLARI B: [Secondary autoimmune hemolytic anemia in the course of malignant reticuloses. Clinico-case contribution] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:203–30, 1962 (It)

MELLON JP, PAY BY, GREEN DM: Mongolism and thyroid autoantibodies. J Ment Defic Res 7:31–7, Jun 63

MACKAY IR, WOOD LJ: Lupoid hepatitis: a comparison of 22 cases with other types of chronic liver disease. Quart J Med 31:485–507, Oct 62

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Autoimmunity in pernicious anaemia and iron-deficiency anaemia. A complement-fixation test using human gastric mucosa. Lancet 2:1240–3, 15 Dec 62

McGUINNESS AE: Chloroquine and rheumatoid arthritis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:41–3, 1961

MORGAN RI: Antimetabolite therapy. New Eng J Med 268:683, 21 Mar 63

MORACE G, GUARNIERI E, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. II. Electrocardiographic changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:184–93, 30 Jun 61 (It)

NELKIN D: [Auto-immunity and problems of autoantibodies] Harefuah 64:173–4, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, PORTEOUS IB, URQUHART JA: Detection of autoantibodies to cytoplasmic and nuclear antigens in freeze-dried thyroid. J Clin Path 16:281–2, May 63

NOE FE: Computer analysis of curves from an infrared CO2 analyzer and screen-type airflow meter. J Appl Physiol 18:149–57, Jan 63

OIKONOMIDOS M: [Auto-immunogenic activity in subacute thyroiditis causing acute compression phenomena] Hellen Iatr 32:461–9, May 63 (Gr)

PENA J: [Recent progress in immunobiology, with special reference to knowledge acquired in the study of "agammaglobulinemic" patients] Rev Clin Esp 89:265–75, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

PINCHERA A: [Experimental autoimmune thyroiditis] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:215–32, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

POPPER H, PARONETTO F, SCHAFFNER F: Immunologic hepatic injury. Bull NY Acad Med 39:610–2, Sep 63

PATERSON PY, HARWIN SM: Suppression of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by means of antibrain serum. J Exp Med 117:755–74, 1 May 63

PARONETTO F, WOOLF N, KOFFLER D, POPPER H: Response of the liver to soluble antigen-antibody complexes. Gastroenterology 43:539–46, Nov 62

PAREKH JG, SHAH KM, SHARMA RS: Auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:401–12, May 62

PRICE L: Retinopathy associated with chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:35–8, 1961

Pernicious anemia: is it an autoimmune disease? Nutr Rev 21:205–7, Jul 63

PINSKY L: Genetic approaches to diseases of hypersensitivity. Amer J Med Sci 245:726–59, Jun 63

PIPER W: [On the pathogenesis of immunohemolytic anemia] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2104–6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RICHMOND J, WOODRUFF MF, CUMMING RA, DONALD KW: A case of idiopathic thrombocytopenia and autoimmune hemolytic anemia treated with thymic irradiation and by administration of imuran and actinomycin-C. Lancet 2:125–8, 20 Jul 63

RAY RN, CHATTERJEA JB: Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:59–60, Apr 62

RITZ ND, HABER A: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a 6-week-old child. J Pediat 61:904–10, Dec 62

ROUSSO C: [Acquired hemolytic anemias] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:494–508, Aug 62 (Fr)

RITTS RE Jr: The concept of autoimmune disease. GP 27:125–31, Apr 63

STASTNY P, ZIFF M: Homologous disease in the adult rat: a model for autoimmune disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:663–9, 24 Oct 62

SINKOVICS JG, HOWE CD, SHULLENBERGER CC: Mechanisms of immunological tissue damage. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:133–5, Jul 63

SARKAR SK: Autoimmune diseases. J Indian Med Ass 40:471–3, 16 May 63

SILVESTRI G, PUGLIESE F, MIROBALLO C: [Research on auto- and isoleukoagglutinating power in vitro in the serum of leukopenic subjects] Riforma Med 76:1157–61, 20 Oct 62 (It)

STRAUSS AJ: Myasthenia gravis. Brit Med J 5322:56–7, 5 Jan 63

SANNICANDRO F: [Gangrenous pyodermitis of probable autoallergic nature] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:358–70, Dec 62 (It)

STASTNY P, STEMBRIDGE VA, ZIFF M: Homologous disease, a model for human autoimmune disease. Arthritis Rheum 6:64–9, Feb 63

SHEE JC: Myelosclerosis: an autoimmune disease. Lancet 1:773, 6 Apr 63

SCHUG RH: Hashimoto disease. Amer Surg 29:104–6, Feb 63

SMITH DS, ABELL JD, CAST IP: Auto-immune haemolytic anaemia and thrombocytopenia complicating infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1210–1, 4 May 63

THOMSON JD, AUSTIN RW, STREETMAN RP: The influence of chlorambucil on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:505–11, Jun 63

TONDER O: [Autoimmunization as a pathogenetic factor] Nord Med 68:1575–9, 6 Dec 62 (Nor)

TAL C, LIBAN E: Experimental production of muscular dystrophy-like lesions in rabbits and guinea-pigs by an autoimmune process. Brit J Exp Path 43:525–9, Oct 62

TAYLOR KB, TRUELOVE SC: Immunological reactions in gastrointestinal diseases: a review. Gut 3:277–88, Dec 62

VENTO R, LOJODICE G: [On a case of "idiopathic" autoimmune chronic hemolytic anemia with leukemoid reaction] Minerva Pediat 15:707–16, 16 Jun 63 (It)

VOKURKA V, MICANEK B: Pyoderma in the course of ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:311–8, 1963

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829–43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOV NI: [On auto-sensitization in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Ter Arkh 34:41–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

WALZER RA, EINBINDER J: Immunoleukopenia as an aspect of hypersensitivity to Propylthiouracil. JAMA 184:743–6, 8 Jun 63

WAKISAKA G: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura as observed from the viewpoint of autoimmune disease. Acta Haemat Jap 25:341–76, Aug 62

WAGNER V, MARATKA Z: [Immunotoxicity of the digestive tract. V. Role of auto-immunity in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:395–402, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

WISSLER RW: Effects of specific antibodies on tissue cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:265–88, 1962

WILLIAMS TA: Myasthenia gravis and auto-immunity. J Kansas Med Soc 64:221–6, May 63

AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING (L)

ALDERSON W: Computerized information system for medical practice and research. Circ Res 11:615–9, Sep 62

ANGELAKOS ET: Velocity of electrocardiographic potentials I. Method using an electronic analog computer unit. Amer J Cardiol 11:493–500, Apr 63

BRYGOO P: [The application of machines to scientific documentation] Vie Med 44:9–18, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOUTIGNY R: [The material means of automating the bookkeeping of economic services] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:60–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BROWN JH: The engineer and the medical school. JAMA 182:730–1, 17 Nov 62

BRODY DA: Use of computers in electrophysiology. Circ Res 11:549–54, Sep 62

BARUCH JJ: Hospital research and administration with a digital computer. Circ Res 11:629–36, Sep 62

BEST WR: The potential role of computers in medical practice. JAMA 182:994–1000, 8 Dec 62

BEIER W, GLASS K: [On several aspects of computer diagnosis] Med Klin 57:1848–51, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

BASSETT FJ: Machine information retrieval: an annotated introduction and projection. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:221–5, Apr 63

Computers in medicine, their abilities to store and retrieve data make computers a valuable research tool. JAMA 185:Suppl. 41–4, 24 Aug 63

CLELAND WW: Computer programmes for processing enzyme kinetic data. Nature (London) 198:463–5, 4 May 63

[The contribution of cybernetics to the evolution of scientific thought and technic] Minerva Nucl 7:II–Iv, Apr 63 (It)

CADY LD Jr: Communication with a computer. Circ Res 11:497–500, Sep 62

CLYNES M: Use of computers for physiological discovery and for diagnosis by dynamic sumulation. Circ Res 11:515–28, Sep 62

CACERES CA: Integration of data in diagnosis. Circ Res 11:563–8, Sep 62

CADY LD, WOODBURY MA, GERTLER MM, TICK LJ: Mass screening of cardiograms. Amer J Public Health 52:1872–6, Nov 62

CARPENTER HM: A system for storage and retrieval of data from autopsies. Amer J Clin Path 38:449–67, Nov 62

CADY LD, WOODBURY MA, TICK LJ: Biomedical computing at New York University. Amer J Med Electronics 1:328–31, Oct-Dec 62

CRABB WJ: The dawn. Cent Afr J Med 8:393–4, Oct 62

COLOBERT L, BLONDEAU H: [The species Streptococcus faecalis. I. Study of homogeneity by Adanson's method] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:345–62, Sep 62 (Fr)

Computers as aids to medicine. Whats New 229:7–9, Winter 62

CACERES CA, ABRAHAM S: Computer use in health and medical research—role for computers in heart disease control. Amer J Public Health 53:582–93, Apr 63

CACERES CA: Electrocardiographic analysis by a computer system. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:196–202, Feb 63

DESSAU E: [Medical data handling and possibilities for the use of an advanced electronic technic] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1415–7, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

DUSTAN LC: Machine room—as it comes between the nurse and her doctoral degree. Nurs Outlook 10:754–5, Nov 62

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Computers in epidemiologic research. Uses in the Framingham study. Circ Res 11:587–9, Sep 62

DRESCHER J, HENNESSY AV, DAVENPORT FM: Photometric methods for the measurement of hemagglutinating viruses and antibody. I. Further experience with a novel photometric method for measuring hemagglutinins. J Immun 89:794–804, Dec 62

DRYER BV: Thinking men and thinking machines in medicine. J Med Educ 38:82–9, Feb 63

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB, FRIEDMAN GD: The use of computers in cardiovascular epidemiology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:406–17, Jan 63

Electronic and computer systems. Canad Hosp 40:60–3, Jul 63

ELSTON RC, PICKREL JC: A statistical approach to ordering and usage policies for a hospital blood bank. Transfusion 3:41-7, Jan-Feb 63

FORREST WH, BELLVILLE JW, SEED JC, HOUDE R, WALLENSTEIN SL, SUNSHINE A, LASKA E: A uniform method for collecting and processing analgesic data. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1-10, May 63

FAIRWEATHER DV, MILLAR DG: Electronic digital computer. A tool for research. Lancet 2:1214-6, 8 Dec 62

FRENK H: Analog computer methods and some technical problems in automatic photomicrography. Amer J Med Electronics 2:14-20, Jan-Mar 63

FRY A: Technological advances in medical librarianship: A symposium. Planning the medium-size library for the computer. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:211-3, Apr 63

FIELDING VV: Computers tell what to put on the menu. Mod Hosp 100:122-4. Apr 63

GRABNER G, BEDNARCZYK H: [Examples of the use of an analog-computer method in clinical medicine] Wien Z Inn Med 44:173-91, Apr 63 (Ger)

GREGG EC: An analog computer for the generalized multicompartment model of transport in biological systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:128-46. 10 May 63

GARFINKEL D: Digital computer simulation of systems apparently compartmented at the cellular level. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:293-304. 10 May 63

GARRETT ER, JOHNSTON RL, COLLINS EJ: Kinetics of steroid effects on Ca-47 dynamics in dogs with the analog computer. II. J Pharm Sci 52:668-78, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. II. Computer simulation. J Biol Chem 238:2435-9, Jul 63

GOLDWYN AJ: Searching the medical literature: history of a pilot project in mechanized information retrieval. Meth Inform Med 2:58-65, Apr 63

GRSELOWITZ DB: The anatomy and function of the computer. Circ Res 11:489-93, Sep 62

GERBARG DS, HOLCOMB FW Jr, HOFLER JJ, BADING CE, SCHULTZ GL, SEARS RE: Analysis of phonocardiogram by a digital computer. Circ Res 11:569-76, Sep 62

GARN SM: Automation in anthropometry. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:387-8, Sep 62

GIBSON TC, THORNTON WE, ALGARY WP, CRAIGE E: Telecardiography and the use of simple computers. New Eng J Med 267:1218-24, 13 Dec 62

GIFFIN WC: How simulation can help analyze blood bank system. Mod Hosp 99:95-7, Nov 62

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335-49, Jan 63

GERBARG DS, TARANTA A, SPAGNUOLO M, HOFLER JJ: Computer analysis of phonocardiograms. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:393-405, Jan 63

GULL CD: Technological advances in medical librarianship: A symposium. Mechanization: implications for the medium-size medical library. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:197-210, Apr 63

HEATH RG: The Schlieder Foundation Scholarship Program. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:155-60, May 63

HARA HH, BELLVILLE JW: On-line computation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves. Circ Res 12:379-85, Apr 63

HOWARD E: Mechanization in medical libraries. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:31-2, Jun 63

HIGINBOTHAM WA, SUGARMAN RM, POTTER DW, ROBERTSON JS: A direct analog computer for multicompartment systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:117-21. 10 May 63

HABER RN, HERSHENSON M, SCHROEDER D: Apparatus note: use of an IBM 024 or 026 card punch for simultaneous stimulus programming and response recording. Percept Motor Skills 15:627-30, Dec 62

HAKEREM G: Instrumentation for research in pupillography. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:11-4, Nov 62

HRDLICKA J: [Contribution to the problem of mechanization and automation in recording scientific information] Cesk Fysiol 12:52-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

HELLMAN LM, MORTON GW, TOLLES WE, FILLISTI LP: A computer analysis of the atropine test for placental function. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:610-8, 1 Mar 63

JOHNSON DL, KOBLER AL: The man-computer relationship. Science 138:873-9, 23 Nov 62

JACOBSON JH, SUZUKI T, STEPHENS G: The electroretinogram obtained by computer techniques in color-deficient humans. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:424-35, Apr 63

KIMURA E, MIBUKURA Y, AKAZOME T, ASHIZAWA K, OBAYASHI K, YAMAZAKI N: [Use of the electronic computer in electrocardiographic diagnosis] Naika 12:98-106, Jul 63 (Jap)

KARVONEN MJ: [Medlars: library service with the aid of a computer system] Suom Laak 18:1319-20, 20 Jul 63 (Fin)

KOSAKA T, TAKIZAWA Y: [Availability of Casio AL-1 relay computer in medical study] Niigata Med J 77:340-4, 1963 (Jap)

KAHN HA: Use of computers in analyzing Framingham data. Circ Res 11:585-6, Sep 62

KANE SH: Administrative significance of computerized medical studies. Circ Res 11:647-9. Sep 62

KRASNOFF SO, ECHIKSON E, OSCHERWITZ M: Acute myocardial infarction. Feasibility of utilizing electronic data-processing apparatus to investigate a large series of cases. Circ Res 11:591-7, Sep 62

KARLQVIST O: [Automatic data processing as an aid in routine medical work. I. Characteristics of data machines and methods of use] Nord Med 68:1607-10, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

KLEINMUNTZ B: Personality test interpretation by digital computer. Science 139:416-8, 1 Feb 63

KENT A: Digital computer use in medical bibliography. Meth Inform Med 1:109-20, Oct 62

KORNFELD LL: Look before you leap into automation. Mod Hosp 100:91-2, Apr 63

KHANNA SM, NOBACK CR: A model for processing in the nervous system. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:516-21, Mar 63

KEIDEL WD, SPRENG M: [Electronic averaging of slow cortical potentials in humans with acoustical stimulation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:318-29, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

LEECH FB: The application of computers to medical and veterinary science. Electronic computers in relation to veterinary science. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:563-4, Jul 63

LODWICK GS: Computer diagnosis in radiology. J Mich Med Soc 61:1239-42, Oct 62

LUCIER O, LEBO D: Writing for machine retrieval. J Gen Psychol 67:199-203, Oct 62

LUSTED LB: Application of computers in diagnosis. Circ Res 11:599-606, Sep 62

LIPKIN M: Digital and analogue computer methods combined to aid in the differential diagnosis of hematological diseases. Circ Res 11:607-13, Sep 62

LINDGREN FT, TANDY RK, WILLS RD, NICHOLS AV: Computer analysis of the blood fatty acids. Circ Res 11:577-84, Sep 62

LUSTED LB: The proper province of automatic data processing in medicine. Ann Intern Med 57:855-7, Nov 62

LINDERHOLM H: [Automatic data processing as an aid in routine medical work. II. Various uses in medicine] Nord Med 68:1610-5, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

LAFAY F: [The cerebral electrocartograph with an electronic calculator of the Clinic of Diseases of the Nervous System of La Salpetriere, Paris] Presse Med 70:1963-4, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LANGE HJ: [Evaluation of the results of medical examinations by a magnetic drum computer] Meth Inform Med 1:72-9, Jul 62 (Ger)

LODWICK GS, HAUN CL, SMITH WE, KELLER RF, ROBERTSON ED: Computer diagnosis of primary bone tumors. A preliminary report. Radiology 80:273-5. Feb 63

LAUGHLIN JS, SILER WM, HOLODNY EI, RITTER FW: A dose description system for interstitial radiation therapy. Seed implants. Amer J Roentgen 89:470-90, Mar 63

LUYKX HM: Modernizing the management of the Air Force Medical Service. JAMA 184:622-5, 25 May 63

MASAKI N: [A method of dose calculation in radiation therapy with the aid of digital computer] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:197-204, 25 May 63 (Jap)

MALONEY JV Jr, DEHAVEN JC, DELAND EC, BRADHAM GB: Analysis of chemical constituents of blood by digital computer. Surgery 54:158-70, Jul 63

JAHN TL: The use of computers in systematics. J Parasit 48:656-63, Oct 62

McGINN LC: The purpose of a computer. Circ Res 11:495-6, Sep 62

MENEELY GR, BALL CO, FERGUSON JL, PAYNE DD, LORIMER AR, WEILAND RL, ROLF HL, HEYSSEL RM: Use of computers in measuring body electrolytes by gamma spectrometry. Circ Res 11:539-48, Sep 62

MORIN Y: [The application of electronic computers to cardiology] Laval Med 33:702-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

McMILLAN DE, COCHRAN WM Jr, PATTON RA: An apparatus for programming and recording differentiated timing responses. J Exp Anal Behav 6:60, Jan 63

MEURK ML, ADAMS GD: Computer evaluation of dose rates around multiple radium sources. Radiology 80:115-6, Jan 63

MARY PAULINE, Sister: From manual to machine in medical records. Hosp Progr 44:186-9, May 63

NISHIOKA A: [Some problems of vigilance task] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:209-13, May 63 (Jap)

NASH FA: The application of computers to medical and veterinary science. Does its logical structure suit medicine to machine assistance in diagnosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:555-60, Jul 63

New technique analyzes data on new drugs. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:442-3, Nov 62

New Jersey hospitals study cooperative data processing. Hospitals 37:40, 1 Apr 63

NETTLETON WJ Jr, SWEARINGEN DR, SWEENEY JW, YODER RD: An experiment in bio-medical reference retrieval. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:119-25, Feb 63

NEISSER U: Missing links in computer intelligence. Science 140:212-8, 12 Apr 63

NOORDERGRAAF A, VERDOUW D, BOOM HB: The use of an analog computer in a circulation model. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:419-39, Mar 63

OSHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI K, DOHI Y, SATO T, INOUE K, KOYAMA S, MIYAHARA H, HIRAKATA Y: [Diagnosis of diseases in internal medicine by an electronic computer. Introduction to metric medicine] Naika 12:86-97, Jul 63 (Jap)

OSBORN JJ, BADIA W, GERBODE F: Respiratory or cardiac work and other analogue computer techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:500-9, Apr 63

OVERALL JE, WILLIAMS CM: Conditional probability program for diagnosis of thyroid function. JAMA 183:307-13, 2 Feb 63

OVERALL JE, HOLLISTER LE, HONIGFELD G, KIMBELL IH Jr, MEYER F, BENNETT JL, CAFFEY E Jr: Comparison of acetophenazine with perphenazine in schizophrenics: demonstration of differential effects based on computer-derived diagnostic models. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:200-8, Mar-Apr 63

POLLACK I, JOHNSON L: Monitoring of sequential binary patterns. Percept Motor Skills 16:911-3, Jun 63

PAYNE LC: The application of computers to medical and veterinary science. New computing techniques in medicine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:560-3, Jul 63

PIZER IH, FRANZ DR, BRODMAN E: Mechanization of library procedures in the medium-sized medical library. I. The serial record. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:313-38, Jul 63

PIPBERGER HV: Use of computers in interpretation of electrocardiograms. Circ Res 11:555-62, Sep 62

PIPBERGER HV, STALLMAN FW, BERSON AS: Automatic analysis of the P-QRS-T complex of the electrocardiogram by digital computer. Ann Intern Med 57:776-87, Nov 62

PIPBERGER HV: Analysis of electrocardiograms by digital computer. Meth Inform Med 1:69-71, Jul 62

PIPBERGER HV, STALLMANN FW, YANO K, DRAPER HW: Digital computer analysis of the normal and abnormal electrocardiogram. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:378-92, Jan 63

PRIBRAM KH, GARDNER KW, PRESSMAN GL, BAGSHAW M: Automated analysis of multiple choice behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:123-4, Jan 63

ROBERTSON JS, COHN SH: Use of an analog computer in studies of strontium and calcium metabolism in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:122-7. 10 May 63

RUSHMER RF: Physiological application of computers. Circ Res 11:529-33, Sep 62

ROUDOLF L: [Experiences in scientific documentation at the Robert Koch Institut] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1888-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROME HP: Automation techniques in personality assessment. The problem and procedure. JAMA 182:1069-72, 15 Dec 62

STERLING TD, PERRY H, WEINKAM JJ: Automation of radiation treatment planning. III. A simplified system of digitising isodoses and direct print-out of dose distribution. Brit J Radiol 36:522-7, Jul 63

STECK CG: The psychiatrist and the computer. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:197-200, May 63

SCHREINER F: [On the use of electronic brains in medical diagnosis] Med Klin 58:678-81, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SHORE ML, CALLAHAN R: Application of hydrodynamic analog and digital computer to the study of phospholipid kinetics. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:147-71. 10 May 63

SCHEN S, FROST HM: A function generator for the mesenchymal cell activation function, for use in the electric analog computer. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:195-9, Jun 63

SMITH MD: Communicating with computers. Circ Res 11:501-3, Sep 62

SCHMITT OH: Application of computers in cardiovascular disease. Circ Res 11:505-14, Sep 62

STACY RW: Computers in arterial research. Circ Res 11:535-7, Sep 62

SLEE VN: Automation in the management of hospital records. Circ Res 11:637-45, Sep 62

SCHENTHAL JE: The electronic medical record. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 47:53-5, Oct 62

SMEDAL HA, HAVILL CD: Development and use of mark sense record cards for recording medical data on pilots subjected to acceleration stress. Aerospace Med 33:1187-92, Oct 62

SCHUTZ RE, WHITTEMORE RG Jr: Procedures for giving immediate reinforcement in programmed instruction. J Exp Anal Behav 5:541-2, Oct 62

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Robot machines of diagnosis in the hospitals] Veska Z 26:991-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHLENDER B, KRUEGER-THIEMER E: [The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program-controlled automatic digital computers. 1. Calculation of pharmacokinetic constants and dosage of chemotherapeutic drugs from former approximations] Arzneimittelforschung 12:992-1001, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHEIDER W: Letter to the editor: computer method for fitting kinetic data. Biophys J 2:501-2, Nov 62

STEINBERG CA: The role of analog and digital computers in medicine and biology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:350-61, Jan 63

SOPP TE, POMEROY TC: Bi-axial Co60 rotational therapy isodose curves using the "hyprogarb" technic. Radiology 80:117, Jan 63

SKAGGS LS, SAVIC S: Use of an analog computer to calculate treatment dose for multiple fields. Radiology 80:116-7, Jan 63

SLAVIN M: "EDP" input speeds medical data output. Mod Hosp 100:106-10, Apr 63

SHEPARD RN: Analysis of proximities as a technique for the study of information processing in man. Hum Factors 5:33-48, Feb 63

TAYLOR JW, FESSENDEN E, BURNS WT: Data reduction by digital computer. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6202:10p, 7 Sep 62

TYLER SA, DIPERT MH: On estimating the constants of the 'multi-hit' curve using a medium speed digital computer. Phys Med Biol 7:201–12, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI K: [Clinical examinations and electronic computers. Medical organization under an informational administrative system] Jap J Clin Path 10:566–73, Oct 62 (Jap)

THEWS G: [An electrical analog computer method for the solution of physiological diffusion problems. II. Use of the method on diffusion processes with constant and periodically changing consumption quantities] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:182–91, 1962 (Ger)

TORONTO AF, VEASY LG, WARNER HR: Evaluation of a computer program for diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:362–77, Jan 63

THOMPSON JD, FETTER RB, McINTOSH CS, PELLETIER RJ: Use of computer simulation techniques in predicting requirements for maternity facilities. Hospitals 37:45–9, Feb 63

TAINE SI: The Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:157–67, Apr 63

TAXAY EP, AIKEN HH: Regional computer centers. Amer J Med 34:295–6, Mar 63

THORSLUND T, PAULSEN CA: A computer program for the analysis of data from "parallel line" biological assays. Endocrinology 72:663–5, Apr 63

UHR L: "Pattern recognition" computers as models for form perception. Psychol Bull 60:40–73, Jan 63

VOGT A: [Medical cybernetics] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:491–5, Nov 62 (Sp)

WOODBURY MA: What are computers? Their use in medicine. Circ Res 11:485–8, Sep 62

WEINER H: Operant programming with transistorized digital elements. J Exp Anal Behav 6:193–5, Apr 63

ZERBST E: [A method for the analysis and quantitative evaluation of biological steady-state transitions] Experientia 19:166–8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

AUTOMATION (J)

ASTORE PA: [Medical problems of automation in the Armed Forces] G Med Milit 113:238–53, May–Jun 63 (It)

BLOCK RJ, MANDL RH: Automatic analysis of iodoamino acids and of iodide in digests of iodinated proteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:87–95, 31 Oct 62

BRAY JK: Automation in the darkroom. Radiography 29:93–100, Mar 63

BASFORD AH: Public health aspects of food vending. Roy Soc Health J 83:106–10, Mar–Apr 63

CHABLE R: [An "atomedical" hospital. A revolution in electronics] Veska Z 27:265–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Electrode systems for continuous monitoring in cardiovascular surgery. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:29–45, 31 Oct 62

CHERNIAVSKII MI: [Hygienic evaluation of introduction of a new technic, mechanization and automation of machine-building factories in Kharkov] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:47–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

CHIKIN CIa: [Automation of industry and deterioration of the health of the workers in capitalistic countries] Sovet Med 26:98–103, Nov 62 (Rus)

DRAB Z: [Basic aspects of the development of automation] Prac Lek 14:361–3, Oct 62 (Cz)

ELKINS HK: Psychological effects of increased automation. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:150–2, Sep–Oct 62

FLOKSTRA JH, NADOLSKI EB: An evaluation of the Coleman nitrogen analyzer. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:76–82, 31 Oct 62

FINGERHUT B, FERZOLA R, MARSH WH, LEVINE JB: An automated method for a colorimetric determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:137–43, 31 Oct 62

GAUMY: [Effects of mechanization and automation in offices] Arch Mal Prof 24:401–8, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

GUTTMANN W: [Substitution of automatic methods for manual laboratory methods of spectrum analysis of solutions] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:693–703, 1963 (Ger)

Generous plan makes room for the future. Mod Hosp 99:97–9, Oct 62

GERKE JR, HANEY TA, PAGANO JF: Factors influencing automated microbiological assays. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:640–3, 20 Aug 62

GERFELDT E: [Stimulants, suggestion and work performance] Med Welt 35:1793–800, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335–49, Jan 63

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627–39, 20 Aug 62

HAMILTON PB: Ion exchange chromatography of amino acids--microdetermination of free amino acids in serum. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:55–75, 31 Oct 62

HILL JB: An automated fluorometric method for the determination of serum magnesium. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:108–17, 31 Oct 62

HARVEY RB, BROTHERS AJ: Renal extraction of para-aminohippurate and creatinine measured by continuous in vivo sampling of arterial and renal-vein blood. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:46–54, 31 Oct 62

HOCHSTRASSER H, SKEGGS LT Jr: Rapid automatic electrophoretic analysis. II. Quantitative aspects. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:161–70, 31 Oct 62

HRDLICKA J: [Contribution to the problem of mechanization and automation in recording scientific information] Cesk Fysiol 12:52–7, Jan 63 (Cz)

[Is automation medically dangerous?] Sem Hop Inform 18:6–7, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

The impact of technology and automation on the worker. Industr Med Surg 32:216–26, Jun 63

LACHMAN L, COOPER J: A programmed automated film-coating process. J Pharm Sci 52:490–6, May 63

LING A: Mechanization in building. An architect's view. Roy Soc Health J 83:127–32, May–Jun 63

LETOURNEAU CU, McGEE KT: Automation in the dispensing of drugs. I. Hosp Manage 95:59–61, Jan 63

LEONARDS JR, DAVOREN PR: A semi-automatic determination of protein-bound iodine. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:83–6, 31 Oct 62

LETOURNEAU CU, McGEE KT: Automation in the dispensing of drugs. II. Hosp Manage 95:41–3, Feb 63

Machines and artificial intelligence. Med J Aust 50(2):193–4, 3 Aug 63

Men and machines. Med J Aust 50(2):147–8, 27 Jul 63

MASON WB: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:171–7, 31 Oct 62

MARSH WH: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:177–80, 31 Oct 62

MATSKO BM, ROSTOTSKII IB: [Mechanization in handling documents in hospitals and polyclinics] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):62–5, 1963 (Rus)

New V.A. hospitals get things going in all directions. Mod Hosp 99:88–90, Oct 62

NEELY JM: Automation in x-ray examination of the gastrointestinal tract. Nebraska Med J 48:21–2, Jan 63

NOBLE CE, FUCHS JE, THOMPSON JD: A new automatic circuit for the Selective Mathometer (MK II). J Psychol 55:241–57, Apr 63

OSIPOV SI: [On some problems in the automation of production of pharmaceutical products in factories] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:32–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

PAGANO JF, HANEY TA, GERKE JR: The application of a continuous-dilution technique to automated microbiological assays. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:644–8, 20 Aug 62

ROYEN S: [Present efforts within the hospital organization—automation, centralization, and the like] Veska Z 27:578–92, Jun 63 (Ger)

RAFFLE PA: Automation and repetitive work. Their effect on health. Lancet 1:733–7, 6 Apr 63

RENDELL JS: The operation of food vending machines. Roy Soc Health J 83:103–6, Mar–Apr 63

STERLING TD, PERRY H, WEINKAM JJ: Automation of radiation treatment planning. III. A simplified system of digitising isodoses and direct print-out of dose distribution. Brit J Radiol 36:522–7, Jul 63

SVIRKOV AI: [Automation of the process of sterilization of drugs in the pharmacy] Aptech Delo 12:60–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SAIFER A: Further extensions of a semi-automatic system of microchemical clinical analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:96–107, 31 Oct 62

SINGER FM, BORMAN A, LERNER LJ: Automation of the liver glycogen determination. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:118–26, 31 Oct 62

SKEGGS LT Jr, HOCHSTRASSER H: Rapid automatic electrophoretic analysis. I. Methods and apparatus. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:144–60, 31 Oct 62

SKEGGS LT Jr: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:180, 31 Oct 62

UMEGAKI Y, TAKIZAWA M: [Scanning automatic isodose plotter] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:205–9, 25 May 63 (Jap)

WARSHAW LJ: Machines and medicine. JAMA 184:195–200, 15 Jun 63

WIDENMANN L: Automatic exposures in X-ray departments; and the equipment involved. Radiography 29:81–92, Mar 63

WINSTEN S: Automation in clinical chemistry. J Einstein Med Cent 11:77–81, Apr 63

AUTOMATISM (F)

GULIAMOV MG: [Clinical picture of Kandinskii-Clerambault syndrome of psychic automatism in alcoholic psychoses] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:240–3, 1963 (Rus)

HERNANDEZ PENICHE J, SANTILLAN M, RUBIO DONADIEU F, ALDAVE LIMA A, SANTIAGO F: [A case of automatism caused by an insulinoma] Rev Invest Clin 14:439–46, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

OEPEN H: [Paroxysmal disorders in Huntigton's chorea] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:245–61, 1963 (Ger)

POECK K, HUBACH H: [Rhythmic oral automatism in decerebrate states] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:37–52, 1963 (Ger)

STRUCK G: [Morphological findings in decerebrate states with rhythmic oral automatism] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:53–66, 1963 (Ger)

THOMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101–3, Mar 63

WITTON K: Automatism and narcoanalysis. Dis Nerv Syst 23:695–7, Dec 62

AUTOMOBILE DRIVER EXAMINATION (E1, J)

BRANDALEONE H: Automotive safety. Medical factors. New York J Med 63:1773–8, 15 Jun 63

BARNES LM: The vehicle and the road. Med Sci Law 3:534–40, Oct 62

BLEASE WL: The relations between law and medicine. Brit J Clin Pract 16:794–5, Dec 62

Blood alcohol estimations. J Forensic Med 9:125–6, Oct–Dec 62

BYRNES VA: Visual factors in automobile driving. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:60–84, 1962

CONNOLLY FC: Automobiles, vision and driving. Optom Week 54:729–30, 18 Apr 63

DERVILLEE P, L'HOIRY E, L'HOIRY E: [Current legislative provisions concerning medical and psychotechnic examinations of freight truck drivers] Arch Mal Prof 23:590–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

EYSENCK HJ: The personality of drivers and pedestrians. Med Sci Law 3:416–23, Oct 62

ELLIOTT A: Motor driving and epilepsy. Practitioner 190:371–7, Mar 63

EITINGER L: [Discussion of road accidents] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:450–1, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

FREEMAN S: The drinking driver. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):4–7, 1963

HAGER G: [Ophthalmological hints on the new fitness regulation for motor vehicle drivers] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:342–52, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUFFMAN WJ, FLORIO AE, PAYNE JL, BOYS FE: The influence of two selected tranquilizers on driving skills. Amer J Psychiat 119:885–6, Mar 63

IZARD A, SABY G: [Contribution to the study of the psychomotor behavior of man following the absorption of moderate doses of alcohol] Arch Mal Prof 23:854–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

KEENEY AH: Medical responsibilities in driver licensing. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:591–2, Jul 63

KUMMER JM: A psychiatrist looks at problem drivers. Med Times 91:160–4, Feb 63

KENT DP: Age and automotive accidents. Clin Med 70:17–8, Jan 63

KARLSEN T: [The human element in traffic] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:444–7, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

KEELER RH: New dimension of driving readiness. Optom Week 54:663–6, 11 Apr 63

LEMPP R: [Psychopaths and maladjusted characters in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1397–402, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

LARMI T: [On the exemption for driving licence] Suom Laak 18:307–11, 20 Feb 63 (Fin)

LEHTIMAKI L: [Driving card medical examination] Suom Laak 17:1675–7, 1 Sep 62 (Fin)

LE BRETON R: [Justification of the choice of official method of blood alcohol determination] Concours Med 84:5323–40, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LARMI T: [The safety in road traffic and vision] Suom Laak 18:5–11, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

LEHTINEN LO: [Epilepsy as a problem of traffic safety] Suom Laak 18:21–30, 1 Jan 63 (Fin)

MALFETTI JL: The impaired driver. New York J Med 63:1778–83, 15 Jun 63

MAGLAJLIC A: [Neurologico-psychiatric evaluation of automobile driving ability. Experience based on 1000 candidates] Neuropsihijatrija 10:45–57, 1962 (SI)

MONOD R: [Conclusions on the subject of legal measures to be taken regarding drivers with the object of reducing the number of accidents occurring under the influence of alcohol] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:71–9, 22–29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NORMAN LG: The driver and pedestrian. Med Sci Law 3:411–6, Oct 62

NAPLEY D: Hazards of the road. Nature (London) 195:1242–5, 29 Sep 62

PALMA A: [Cardiovascular diseases and traffic accidents] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1227–35, Dec 62 (It)

RASHEVSKY N: Mathematical biology of learning to drive an automobile. Bull Math Biophys 25:51–8, Mar 63

SOMERVILLE W: The driver and his health. Med Sci Law 3:423–7, Oct 62

TORMA T: [The nervous diseases to be considered in granting the driver's license] Suom Laak 18:13–20, 1 Jan 63 (Fin)

"Unfit to drive". Procedure under the Road Traffic Act, 1962. Brit Med J 5331:665–6, 9 Mar 63

WALLER JA, THUNEN RV: Medical handicaps to driving. The physician's dilemma in evaluation. Calif Med 98:275–8, May 63

WILBAR CL Jr: Medical aspects of traffic safety. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:693–4, Jun 63

WILSON ED: Eye examinations for Louisiana State drivers licenses. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:454–6, Dec 62

WEST I: The impaired driver. A critical review of the facts. Calif Med 98:271–4, May 63

ZIRNERU F, WISSEL M: [Traffic medicine and driving ability] Deutsch Med J 14:87–92, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST (G3, J)

ALEKSEEVA MV, OZERSKII AS, KHRUSTALEVA VA: [On reducing the concentration of toxic exhaust gases from automobile engines] Gig Sanit 27:3-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BUCHBERG H, WILSON KW, JONES MH, LINDH KG: Studies of interacting atmospheric variables and eye irritation thresholds. Air Water Pollut 7:257-80, Jun 63

BLANCHER G: [Urban green spaces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:219-37, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BRIEF RS: Air lead concentrations from automotive engines. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:527-31, Dec 62

CHAMPOLLION G: [Factors favoring air pollution] Presse Therm Climat 99:140-1, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DARLEY EF, DUGGER WM, MUDD JB, ORDIN L, TAYLOR OC, STEPHENS ER: Plant damage by pollution derived from automobiles. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:761-70, Jun 63

FAITH WL: Automobile exhaust control devices. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:33-5, Jan 63

GATTNER H: [Blood damage caused by fuel and exhaust fumes] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1160-8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37-47, Jan 63

GOLDSMITH JR: Effects of air pollution on man. Conn Med 27:455-64, Aug 63

GLIGORE V, BACIU T, FLOREA E, SAVA E: [The role of various occupational factors in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases in automobile and tractor drivers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:577-82, May 62 (Rum)

ROSE AH Jr, STAHMAN RC, KORTH MW: Dynamic irradiation chamber tests of automotive exhaust. I. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:468-73, Oct 62

HASS GC, BRUBACHER ML: A test procedure for motor vehicle exhaust emissions. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:505-9, Nov 62

HINNERS RG: Engineering the chronic exposure of animals to laboratory produced automobile exhaust. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:527-30, Nov 62

HURN RW: Comprehensive analyses of automotive exhausts. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:592-6, Dec 62

HAMILTON WF, LEVINE M, SIMON E: Atmospheric iodine abates smog ozone. Science 140:190-1, 12 Apr 63

JONES JL, SCHUCK EA, ELDRIDGE RW, ENDOW N, CRANZ FW: Measurement of automobile exhaust gas hydrocarbons. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:73-7, Feb 63

LONDON AL: Vehicle smog emissions. Can we avoid afterburners? Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:672-7, May 63

LINNELL RH, SCOTT WE: Diesel exhaust composition and odor studies. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:510-5, Nov 62

LINNELL RH, SCOTT WE: Diesel exhaust analysis. Preliminary results. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:616-25, Dec 62

LARSEN RI: Motor vehicle emissions and their effects. Conference report. Public Health Rep 77:963-9, Nov 62

LARSEN RI, KONOPINSKI VJ: Sumner Tunnel air quality. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:597-608, Dec 62

MARCELLIN R, GALLIENNE G: [Air pollution. Press conference arranged on the 20 May 1963 on "The automobile and air pollution"] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:18-24, Jun 63 (Fr)

McKEE HC, CLARK JM, WHEELER RJ: Measurement of diesel engine emissions. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:516-21, Nov 62

MIDDLETON JT: Criteria for certification of motor vehicle pollution control devices in California. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:78-80, Feb 63

NELIGAN RE: Hydrocarbons in the Los Angeles atmosphere. A comparison between the hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust and those found in the Los Angeles atmosphere. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:581-91, Dec 62

PRINDLE RA, YAFFE CD: Motor vehicles, air pollution, and public health. Public Health Rep 77:955-62, Nov 62

ROSE AH Jr, SMITH R: A direct measurement technique for automobile exhaust. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:609-15, Dec 62

ROBLES EJ de V: [Some opinions on air pollution in the Maas Tunnel in Rotterdam] T Soc Geneesk 40:739-50, 21 Dec 62 (Dut)

SIGSBY JE Jr, BELLAR TA, LENG LJ: Dynamic irradiation chamber tests of automotive exhaust. II. Chemical effects. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:522-3, Nov 62

SIGNORINI LF, GUERRA M, BOCCADORO F: [On the problem of air pollution by motor traffic. Analysis of the situation at the Centro di Firenze] Ig Mod 55:501-34, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

STERN AC: Prospects for exhaust control by engine modification. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:91-2, Feb 63

AUTOMOBILES (I, J)

ALLEN P: The police examination of the vehicle. Med Sci Law 3:482-8, Oct 62

ALLEN MJ: Daytime automobile windshield and dash panel characteristics. Amer J Optom 40:61-72, Feb 63

BULL JP: The motor vehicle in relation to accidents and injuries. Med Sci Law 3:461-9, Oct 62

BRENNER B, MONTO AV: Increase in automobiles with seat belts during a year of program efforts. Public Health Rep 78:22-6, Jan 63

BROSS ID: Highway risks at extreme speeds. Public Health Rep 78:27-33, Jan 63

BESSON A, BOLTANSKI E: [The problem of parking automobiles driven by the severely handicapped with lower limb disability] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:160-1, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

CONNOLLY PL: An evaluation of the vision and human factors of 1963 Plymouth Fury. Optom Weekly 54:1241-4, 27 Jun 63

CONVERSE JM: Facial disfigurement in automobile accidents. A national tragedy. JAMA 185:354-7, 3 Aug 63

CONNOLLY PL: Automobiles, vision and driving. An evaluation of the vision and human factors of 1963 Buick Riviera. Optom Week 54:1451-8, 1 Aug 63

CHARTERS JD, CHARTERS AD: Motor vehicles and coronary heart disease. E Afr Med J 39:570-6, Sep 62

COCKE WM Jr, MEYER KK: Splenic rupture due to improper placement of automobile safety belt. JAMA 183:693, 23 Feb 63

CHERKASHEV NI: [On the rational construction of the driver's seat in some types of ground vehicles] Gig Sanit 27:105-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

CONNOLLY PC: Automobiles, vision and driving. Optom Week 54:729-30, 18 Apr 63

CONNOLLY PC: Automobiles, vision and driving. Visibility tests in the desert. Optom Week 54:916-7, 16 May 63

DORSCH W, HEBENSTREIT B von: [Effect of fluphenazine dihydrochloride on driving ability] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1074-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

DOBBINS DA, TIEDEMANN JG, SKORDAHL DM: Vigilance under highway driving conditions. Percept Motor Skills 16:38, Feb 63

FINE BJ: Introversion-extraversion and motor vehicle driver behavior. Percept Motor Skills 16:95-100, Feb 63

GLIGORE V, BACIU T, FLOREA E, SAVA E: [The role of various occupational factors in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases in automobile and tractor drivers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:577-82, May 62 (Rum)

HIRST E: Prosthetic device for truck driver. Canad J Occup Ther 30:30, Spring 63

JOLLES KE: Drugs and the driver. Med World (London) 97:338-42, Oct 62

JOLLES KE: The family doctor at the wheel. New cars tested at Goodwood. Med World (London) 97:497-502, Dec 62

KONDO M: [Conditions of fatigue in the Army Defense Corps. On physical changes due to prolonged maneuvers in automobiles] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:376-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

PRIESTLEY R: The vehicle and the road. Med, Sci Law 3:454-61, Oct 62

KREUSCHER H, FREY R: [Efficiency in traffic under the influence of anesthetics, hypnotics, analgesics and ataractics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1056-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

KRAFT HG: [Efficiency in traffic after the use of central stimulants] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1071-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

LEE WR, JOHN JE, POWWEATHER F: A vehicle for use as an audiology unit. Brit J Industr Med 20:57-62, Jan 63

OLSON PL, WACHSLER RA: Relative controllability of dissimilar cars. Hum Factors 4:375-80, Dec 62

PAULSSON T: [New slums, concrete culture. I. On the new city] Socialmed T 40:179-86, May 63 (Sw)

PARTSEF DP: [Hygienic evaluation of air pollution in the vicinity of filling stations for refueling of gasoline-using automobiles] Gig Sanit 27:56-8, May 62 (Rus)

"Rushin' roulette". New Eng J Med 269:320-1, 8 Aug 63

RATH F: [Damage to a doctor's private car from the viewpoint of the tax law] Med Klin 57:1664-5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [The deduction of automobile costs as professional expenses; a successful legal complaint] Med Klin 58:489-90, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

STARKS HJ: Vehicle design in relation to safety--some aspects of the work of the Road Research Laboratory. Med Sci Law 3:469-81, Oct 62

A study of the effect of moderate blood alcohol levels on driving and driving-related functions conducted November 12, 1962. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:27-30, Feb 63

The unfashionable lady from New Orleans. JAMA 183:684, 23 Feb 63

WALLER JA, CONTE J: Seat belt campaign for federal employees. Public Health Rep 77:883-6, Oct 62

WAGNER HJ: [Review of performance under the effects of various antihistaminics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1065-70, Nov 62 (Ger)

AUTONOMIC DRUGS (D4)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9-16, Jul 61 (Rus)

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP: [The alterability of the blood flow rate by pharmacological ganglionic blockade] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:358-76, Apr 63 (Ger)

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

BLAZEK IJ: [Chromatography and stability of phenothiazine derivatives used as neuroleptic substances] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):9-13, 1962 (Uk)

DANYSZ A, ZACZEK T: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on the toxicity of drugs with vegetative nervous system effect] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:208-10, Feb 63 (Ger)

DANYSZ A, ZACZEK T: [Reaction of the mouse intestine to vegetative substances during acute radiation injury] Strahlentherapie 120:625-30, Apr 63 (Ger)

EVANS WO: The synergism of autonomic drugs on opiate or opioid-induced analgesia: a discussion of its potential utility and an annotated bibliography. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 554:26p, 10 Oct 62

GOL'BER LM, GASANOV SG, IAKUSHEVA TS: [Change in the sensitivity to insulin of rabbits with alloxan diabetes under the influence of tetramine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:36-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

INESI G, PEKKARINEN A, HESS ME, SHANFELD J, HAUGAARD N: The influence of bretylium on the action of reserpine and McNeil-A-343. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1089-93, Nov 62

JONES A, GOMEZ ALONSO DE LA SIERRA B, TRENDELENBURG U: The pressor response of the spinal cat to different groups of ganglion-stimulating agents. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:312-20, Mar 63

KIRPEKAR SM, LEWIS JJ, MUIR TC: Anti-cholinesterase activity in bis- and poly-onium neuromuscular blocking agents. Biochem Pharmacol 11:937-42, Oct 62

KUDRIN AN, KOST AN, ERSHOV VV, TROSHINA AE, POLIAKOVA NB, USPENSKII VA, TERENT'EV PB, IAKOVLEVA IA: [On the pharmacology of new β-dialkylaminoketones] Farmakol Toksik 25:437-44, Jul-Aug 62

KAREVA GF, SENOVA ZP: [On the mechanism of the antiarrhythmic action of ganglionic blocking agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:434-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MURAYAMA S, UNNA KR: Stimulant action of 4-(m-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343) on sympathetic ganglia. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:183-92, May 63

MARGOLIN S: Centrally mediated inhibition of gastrointestinal propulsive motility by morphine over a non-neural pathway. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:311-5, Feb 63

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: The advancement of the concept of clinical pharmacology. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:251-7, 1 Nov 62

PENNA M, AVIADO DM: Stimulation of aortic body chemoreceptors by ganglion stimulants. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:269-80, 1 Nov 62

ROZHKOVA EK: [Effect of cholinolytic substances on tonic and nontonic muscle fibers of the frog and lamprey] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1091-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [On a physiological analysis of the prophylactic action of dimedrol in hemo-heterotransfusion shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:48-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SADRITDINOV F: [On the pharmacology of the halogenides of polymethylene-bis-quinuclidine] Farmakol Toksik 25:428-33, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

WEIS KH, FISCHER F: [On the effects of autonomic drugs on the sequelae of thiopental injection into the rat femoral artery] Klin Wschr 40:1158-61, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

YOSHIKAWA M: [Autonomic nerve tension disorders (autonomic disease)] Naika 10:1091-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION (C10)

ARTNER J: [Autonomic diseases of the female pelvis] Wien Med Wschr 113:339-42, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

ARESIN L: [Therapeutic possibilities with the use of Trioxazin, a new daily sedative] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:111-4, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

Another "inborn error of metabolism" defined? New Eng J Med 268:737-8, 28 Mar 63

BOEVA EM, MAL'TSINA VS, RAIT ML, FABRICHNAIA VA, SHEBALKINA TP: [Experience in the use of acupuncture in vasomotor rhinitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:23-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BURNER M, BIERI J, CALANCA A: [Preliminary findings in the trial therapy of autonomic dystonia with an organic magnesium compound: Cirtonal N] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:248-55, 1963 (Fr)

BIRCH HG, STEINBERG R: Changes in autonomic functioning in hemiplegia. Arch Phys Med 43:518-24, Oct 62

BEYER H, DZIEKAN H, KWOCZEK J: [On the treatment of neurovegetative regulatory disorders] Med Welt 38:2006-9, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

BERNSTEIN JS, GROISSER VW, LAWRENCE LR: Abnormal small-bowel x-ray patterns associated with active duodenal ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 8:174-90, Feb 63

DELIUS L, FAHRENBERG J: [A critical contribution to the psychosomatic aspects of essential hypertension] Med Klin 58:1102-7, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

FRANKE H: [On the hyperactive carotid sinus syndrome] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:187-203, 1963 (Ger)

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

GROGNOT P, BOURDINAUD J, GIMENEZ A: [Autonomic dystonia after exposure to an undesirable environmental factor: noise] Presse Therm Climat 9:140–1, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders produced in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. I. Mechanisms of hypertensive regulatory disorders appearing in performing athletes] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:505–13, 1962 (Rum)

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. II. Therapeutic results obtained in this type of regulatory disorder with guanethidine (ismelin, Ciba)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:515–23, 1962 (Rum)

GRABOWSKI JR: [Therapy of psycho-vegetative disorders with G, 33040] Hospital (Rio) 62:533–41, Sep 62 (Por)

GIUSTI C, SORBINI CA, TORREGGIANI GC: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by exertion in subjects with neurovegetative dystonia. Vector analysis] Cuore Circ 46:199–212, Aug 62 (It)

GOREV VP: [Electrodermography as one of the indices of autonomic asymmetry in pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:27–32, 1963 (Rus)

HOFFMANN H: [Experimental blood circulation studies in healthy and autonomic-labile motor vehicle drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:126–40, 1962 (Ger)

IOTA CG, PAPAZIAN R, ILIE E, URSEA N, POPESCU T, RUNCAN V: [The neurovegetative syndrome in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. III. Investigations of the adaptation of the peripheral circulation during some tests of general reheating and cooling of the body] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:169–76, 1963 (Rum)

IOTA CG, CIOBANU V, PAPAZIAN R, SIGHETEA E, STROIESCU I: [Research on various neuromuscular and peripheral vascular disorders in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:729–39, 1962 (Rum)

IOTA CG, GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, POPESCU G, TEODORINI S: [Hypertensive disorder in conditions of physical and mental strain. III. Research on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in performing athletes with hypertensive disorders] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:83–92, 1963 (Rum)

JORDAN P, HAUSER GA: [Autonomic change following pyrexal] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:650–4, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

JOSEPH R, JOB JC: [Familial dysautonomia and mega-esophagus] Arch Franc Pediat 20:25–33, Jan 63 (Fr)

KOLLOTZEK H: [Drug and placebo effect in disorders of the autonomic nervous system in a cross double-blind experiment] Med Welt 14:758–62, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

KIELHOLZ P, BECK D: [Autonomic examinations and therapy of exhaustion depression] Praxis 51:962–5, 27 Sep 62 (Ger)

KAUFMANN W: [Gastritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1754–9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KELLER CH: [Research on autonomic lability in old age] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:33–40, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

LOJACONO F, LA NOTTE G: [Observations on a diencephalo-pituitary syndrome (diabetes insipedus and autonomic disorders) probably secondary to an intestinal toxinfectious picture] Gazz Med Ital 122:129–32, Apr 63 (It)

LANGFRITZ W: [Contribution to the therapy of menstruation disorders and their accompanying symptoms in young girls and young women] Med Klin 57:1497–9, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

LUFT H: [Studies on the failures in psychoprophylactic preparation for labor] Zbl Gynaek 84:118–24, 27 Jan 62 (Ger)

LIUBOSHITS ES: [On the problem of the level of bromine in the blood and the state of the nervous system in rickets] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:24–7. 1962 (Uk)

LUNDBERG A, NYLANDER I: Vegetative dystonia in infantile paroxysmal tachycardia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):103–4, 1963

MAEX L: [The sense of proprioceptive orientation, its pathology, kinetosis and the etiology of migraine] Belg T Geneesk 19:517–28, 15 May 63 (Dut)

MOOTZ R: [Liver damage and the autonomic nervous system. An attempted biological synthesis] Hippokrates 34:368–72, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MESSERICH J: [Our experiences with the sedative and hypnotic Centalun in cardiovascular diseases] Ther Gegenw 102:579–83, May 63 (Ger)

MUICA N, PREDA N, ELIAS R, GRADINA C, ROVENTA A: [Study of the astheno-vegetative syndrome in occupational mercury poisoning] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:177–85, 1963 (Rum)

MOSLER W: [On the therapy of obstetrical shock] Zbl Gynaek 84:1254–9, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

MECHELKE K: [Forms and significance of blood pressure regulation in vegetative blood circulation disorders] Sportarzt 13:319–30, Oct 62 (Ger)

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR: [Emotional summations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:487–90, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MEIROWSKY AM: Penetrating wounds of the spinal canal. Problems of paraplegia and notes on autonomic hyperreflexia and sympathetic blockade. Clin Orthop 27:90–110, 1963

NUNEZ VELASCO H: [Diabetes mellitus] Rev Cuba Med 2:63–72, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

NOVOTNY Z: [Fluctuation of hearing in neurovegetative lability and discopathies] Cesk Otolaryng 11:296–303, Oct 62 (Cz)

NAGAI D, TAKIGAWA J: [Study and results of therapy in orthostatice disorders in groups of debilitated children] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2056–60, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

OKUNI M: Orthostatic dysregulation in childhood with special reference to the standing electrocardiogram. Jap Circ J 27:200–4, Feb 63

PROKOPH S: [The electrocardiogram influenced by autonomic factors] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:18–23, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

PETRONIO L, ESPOSITO S: [Clinical experiences with a new iminostilbene derivative with psychotropic action] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:204–12, 31 Jan 63 (It)

POSSEL H: [Omnisedan in internal medical practice] Med Welt 13:705–6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

RUSSELL A, AVERY H: Familial dysautonomia with other anomalies (Riley-Day syndrome): three examples. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:291–3, Apr 63

RICHTER A: [Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:779–88, Jul 62 (Rum)

RUDOLF W: [The tension syndrome of our time. Thoughts on a therapeutic problem] Ther Gegenw 102:85–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

RIGOTTI S: [New trends in neurovegetative pathology] Rass Clinicosci 39:6–11, Jan 63 (It)

SAVAL F: [Magnesium α-aminoglutarate hydrobromide in medical practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:187–98, Apr 63 (Sp)

SACHS WB: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950–1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEDLACKOVA E: [Exploration of autonomic balance in stammering and stuttering] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:68–77, 1963 (Fr)

STEELE JE: Motion sickness and spatial perception. A theoretical study. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–530:23p, Nov 61

SAEWA-DANOWA G: [Functional uterine hemorrhage and its neuro-endocrine involvement] Zbl Gynaek 84:953–6, 23 Jun 62 (Ger)

SUWA N, YAMASHITA I, SHINOHARA S, NAKAZAWA A, ITO K, YOSHIMURA Y, TAKASUGI K: Fluctuations of the autonomic and endocrine functions in mental disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:90–101, Apr 62

SALVATORI FE: [Psychovegetative harmonization with G 33040] Dia Med 34:2128–9, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

SMITH AA, TAYLOR T, WORTIS SB: Abnormal catechol amine metabolism in familial dysautonomia. New Eng J Med 268:705–7, 28 Mar 63

UCNO M: [The diencephalon and autonomic nervous disorders] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:505–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

WINZELER H: [The nature of the symphysis pain syndrome and its significance for gynecology] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1029–31, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOUTERS HW: [Sympathetic pelviruralgia (preliminary report)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2518–20, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

YOUNG JS: Use of guanethidine in control of sympathetic hyperreflexia in persons with cervical and thoracic cord lesions. Arch Phys Med 44:204–7, Apr 63

YOSHIKAWA M: [Autonomic nerve tension disorders (autonomic disease)] Naika 10:1091–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

AUTONOMIC NERVE BLOCK (E3)

ASKROG V: Experience with transitory interruption of the cervicothoracic portion of the sympathetic trunk. Danish Med Bull 10:33–8, Apr 63

ARNOUS J, NICOLAIDIS C, SCHAPIRO R, CHABANIER F: [The treatment of refractory constipation in women by anesthetic infiltration of the ganglionated pelvi-perineal plexus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:101–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BABAEVA OA: [Effect of blocking of the autonomic ganglia on various indices of immunological reactivity in the body] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:66–70, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUTKIEWICZ T: Biological basis for the treatment of thrombosis in lower limbs. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:490–500, Sep–Oct 62

BAIMAKANOVA SSh: [On the etiopathogenesis and therapy of phlegmonous laryngitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):35–9, 1962 (Rus)

BJORKESTEN G af: [Therapeutical nerve blocking] Suom Laak 18:239–45, 10 Feb 63 (Fin)

COOPER K, MOIR JC: Paracervical nerve block. A simple method of pain relief in labour. Brit Med J 5342:1372–4, 25 May 63

COULTON D: Obstetrical paracervical anesthesia. J Maine Med Ass 54:4–6, Jan 63

CHIKUN MS: [Treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with hemonovocaine block] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:72–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CURRO' DOSSI B, ZANETTI R: [Variations of retinal arterial pressure in experimental conditins. (Comparison between unilateral procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body-carotid sinus and infiltration of the stellate ganglion] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1836–45, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DESCOMPS H: [Retrostyloid vagosympathetic anesthesia in the treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:367–70, Jun 63 (Fr)

DESCOMPS H, DORGEUILLE C: [Treatment of asthma by retrostyloid anesthetic infiltration. Results of 564 cases] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:285–95, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEIS RP, KITCHIN AH, PICKFORD M: The effect of oxytocin on hand blood flow in man following total and sympathetic nerve block. J Physiol (London) 166:489–95, May 63

DOBNEY GH, BELAM OH: The scope of nerve root block in physical medicine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:444–6, Jun 63

DAM W: [Blockade therapy] Nord Med 68:1098–101, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

DAOS FG, VIRTUE RW: Sympathetic-block persistence after spinal or epidural analgesia. JAMA 183:285–7, 26 Jan 63

DECENZO JA, CAVANAGH D: Paracervical nerve block in the management of incomplete abortion. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:13–4, Jan–Mar 63

ENGSIG-KARUP KT: [Vascular disorders in the lower extremities treated with lumbar sympathetic block with alcohol] Ugeskr Laeg 125:466–74, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

GANCHEV G: [Effect of paravertebral novocaine block on autonomic reactivity to pain in Buerger's disease] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:155–66, 1963 (Bul)

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:65–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GWATHMEY O, WALKER T, BYRD CW: Continuous epidural sympathetic block as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid for peripheral arterial diseases. Ann Surg 157:989–1000, Jun 63

GOLOTA VIa: [Pruritus of the external genitalia and its treatment] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:56–7. 1962 (Uk)

HAGELSTEN J: [An instrument for simplifying transvaginal nerve block in obstetrics] Anaesthesist 12:184–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

HAINZL H: [Burns of largs skin areas] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:60–7, 1962 (Ger)

HUNTER CA Jr: Uterine motility studies during labor. Observations on bilateral sympathetic nerve block in the normal and abnormal first stage of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:681–6, 1 Mar 63

INGRAM CH: Regional block and spinal anesthesia. N Carolina Med J 24:329–32, Aug 63

JORDAN JE, MOHNAC AM: Translaryngeal or transcricothyroid membrane anesthesia for problems of intubation and induction. J Oral Surg 21:209–14, May 63

JEBEJIAN R: [Inhibiting effect of blocking the spheno-palatine ganglion with Bonain's liquid in spasms and fibrillary tremors of the orbicularis oculi] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:275–86, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOCHNEV OS: [On the mechanism of action of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves on the motor activity of the small intestine in experimental peritonitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:47–50, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KORKIS FB: Bell's palsy and early stellate block. J Laryng 76:665–9, Sep 62

KLEIN EP: [Therapy of diabetes mellitus, its late syndromes and other diseases with novocaine infiltrations of the sympathetic nerve chain] Med Welt 42:2231–3, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

KORKIS FB: The early management of Bell's palsy by cervical sympathetic block. J Laryng 77:50–8, Jan 63

KOBAK AJ, SADOVE MS, KOBAK AJ Jr: Childbirth pain relieved by combined paracervical and pudendal nerve blocks. JAMA 183:931–3, 16 Mar 63

LESTER JP: Management of flail chest. J Tenn Med Ass 56:278–80, Jul 63

LAUCEVICIUS L: [Ethyl chloride block in medical practice] Sveik Apsaug 7:3–9, Sep 62 (Lith)

LOFSTROM B: [Diagnostic and therapeutic pain block] Nord Med 69:314–7, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

MARTINEZ N, DESCARRIES L: [Treatment of intractable pain by means of spinal phenolization] Un Med Canada 91:1091–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARTYNKIN GA: [Use of bilateral cervical vago-sympathetic blockade in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:100–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

NAGY F, IMRE G: [On the results of stellate ganglion blockade in blood circulation disorders of the retina and optic nerve] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:31–8, 1963 (Ger)

PAPO I, VISCA A: [Further observations on therapy with intrathecal phenol solutions] Minerva Med 54:1713–4, 9 Jun 63 (It)

PITKIN RM, GODDARD WB: Paracervical and uterosacral block in obstetrics—a controlled, double-blind study. Obstet Gynec 21:737–44, Jun 63

PIRES N: [Facilitation and dominance of symptoms. On the pain of angina pectoris and causalgia] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:212–26, Sep 62 (Por)

PALIWODA T, GRUDZINSKA B, SOSNIERZ M: [Decerebration syndrome following cardiac arrest] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1556–60, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

PIERI J, CASALONGA J, CASALONGA L: [The transbronchial infiltration of the pneumogastric nerves. Study and results] Presse Med 71:189–90, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSSBERG G, SCHIFFARTH H, HENNIG K, BECK LK: [On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of Meniere's disease. (Experience report of the Clinic)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:316–39, May 63 (Ger)

STEINBEREITHNER K: [The significance of anesthesiology in craniocerebral traumas] Wien Klin Wschr 75:457-60, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SHISHIDO S, FUNYU T, IRIZAWA S, NAKANO N, SUGITA A, RIKIMARU Y, CHIBA R, NAGASHIMA K, ITO T: [Significance of blocking of the pudendal nerve as a means of treating neurogenic bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1095-102, Jun 63 (Jap)

SOLTI F, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, PETER A, REFI Z, HERMANN R: [On the effect of stellate block on arterial and venous brain circulation] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:287-92, 1962 (Ger)

SERMANN R: [Contribution to the knowledge of the neural factor in the regulation of hypophyso-ovarian activity. I. Effects of novocainization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on the estrus cycle of the rat] Minerva Ginec 14:1001-7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SAVITSKII VI: [Vago-sympathetic novocaine block in the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis]
Zdravookhr Belorussii 8:23-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

TSVETKOVA EI: [Blood coagulation changes in thoracic injuries and after vago-sympathetic block]
Sovet Med 26:70-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI K: Effects of autonomic nerve blocking on pulmonary lesions. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:113-22, Aug 62

VENKEI T: [Thermoelectrometric examinations in pathologic skin changes. II] Magy Onkol 7:13-9, Mar 63 (Hun)

WIKINSKI JA, USUBIAGA J, WIKINSKI LW de, PONTREMOLI M, USUBIAGA LJ de: [Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. III. Influence of increasing concentrations of procaine injected into the peridural space. (Experimental work)] Rev Brasil Anest 13:3-18, Mar 63 (Por)

WOOD JB: The mechanism of the increased venous pressure with exercise in congestive heart failure. J Clin Invest 41:2020-4, Nov 62

WAKASUGI B, OKUMA S, MAKI K: [Intractable pain in advanced cancer; management by nerve block]
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:319-28, Mar 63 (Jap)

WAKASUGI F: [Importance and duties of the anesthetic clinic]
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:441-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAMAMURA H, WAKASUGI F: [Treatment of pain (with special reference to our pain clinic)] J Jap Med Ass 49:755-63, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)

ALETTI L, CELLERINO A: [The functional results of anesthetic block of the intercostal nerves in the parietal pain syndrome in patients with thoracic injuries]
Minerva Anest 29:121-4, Apr 63 (It)

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

ADAMS JP, PAFF GH: The peritoneal mast cell as a contributor to hemoconia. Anat Rec 144:19-23, Sep 62

ASAHINA K: [Studies on sleep. II. Paradoxical phase (p.p) and reverse paradoxical phase (r.p.p) in human subjects] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:443-50, Aug 62 (Jap)

ARTNER J: [The anterior pituitary gland and autonomic changes] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:914-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ANDREUCCI S: [Succinyldicholine. Considerations on a neurovegetative effect following the injection of successive doses] Minerva Anest 28:385-8, Oct 62 (It)

ARUTIUNOV ES: [On asymmetry of autonomic reactions in schizophrenic patients] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:359-70, 1962 (Rus)

ANDREOTTI L, ARCANGELI P, MILANO M: [On the relation between the overhydrated state and algogenic reactivity of the tissues] Rass Neurol Veg 16:226-38, 30 Jun 62 (It)

ANDRESEN AF Jr: A practical approach to anxiety reactions. New York J Med 63:1144-7, 15 Apr 63

ACKER CW: Personality concomitants of autonomic balance. I. Rorschach measures. J Project Techn 27:12-9, Mar 63

ACKER CW: Personality concomitants of autonomic balance. II. Inventory measures. J Project Techn 27:20-2, Mar 63

BOZZA M, VISCA A, TRETOLA L, SIGNORONI G: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery. II. Moderate hypothermia. A. Clinical aspects. Autonomic and biochemical changes] Minerva Neurochir 7:11-4, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BECO V: [Reactivity of asthmatic children during treatment at the seaside] Cas Lek Cesk 102:339-42, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

BOYD H, BURNSTOCK G, CAMPBELL G, JOWETT A, O'SHEA J, WOOD M: The cholinergic blocking action of adrenergic blocking agents in the pharmacological analysis of autonomic innervation. Brit J Pharmacol 20:418-35, Jun 63

BATTAGLIA G: [On the innervation of the common carotid and of the carotid bifurcation, the brachiocephalic bifurcation and the aortic arch in the human species] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:534-7, 15 May 63 (It)

BIRCH HG, STEINBERG R: Changes in autonomic functioning in hemiplegia. Arch Phys Med 43:518-24, Oct 62

BOTAR J: [Variations in nerve impregnation and the peripheral endings of the autonomic nervous system. On the problem of the "terminal reticulum", the "sympathetic ground plexus" and the "distal nerve syncytium"] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:137-74, 1962 (Ger)

BLOCK JD, BRIDGER WH: The law of initial value in psychophysiology: a reformulation in terms of experimental and theoretical considerations. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1229-41, 30 Oct 62

BRANDT EN Jr: Gastric secretion and the law of initial value. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1291-5, 30 Oct 62

BAUMGARTEN R von: Effect of autonomic afferent impulses on brainstem neurons. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-14:40p, 30 Sep 61

BERGER M: [The neurovegetative system and the internal ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:925-46, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BALSHAN ID: Muscle tension and personality in women. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:436-48, Dec 62

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370-91, 1962 (Ger)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of triperidol (R.2498). III. Action of triperidol at the level of the autonomic nervous system]
Therapie 17:1085-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BURNSTOCK G, HOLMAN ME: Smooth muscle: autonomic nerve transmission. Ann Rev Physiol 25:61-90, 1963

BORISOV AV: [On the relation of blood and lymphatic vessels to nerve elements and perineural space of intramural autonomic nerve plexuses of human intestine]
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:99-108, 1961 (Rus)

CLARIDGE GS, WAWMAN RJ, DAVIES MH: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation-inhibition theory of personality. I. The cold pressor test. Brit J Psychiat 109:548-52, Jul 63

CRUZ AR: Histochemical significance of the osmium-iodide method for autonomic nerves. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:232-5, 1962

CHURCHILL E: Appendix: rhythmic functions in the living system. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1322-6, 30 Oct 62

CONNER JD, WILDS PL: Transvaginal anesthesia in obstetrics. J Med Ass Georgia 52:24-9, Jan 63

CRISCUOLI PM: [Autonomic nervous system and fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:431-3, Jul 62 (It)

CADORET RJ: Relationship between autonomic response patterns and conditioned learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:67-85, Feb 63

DZMURA AR: Autonomic reflexes in anesthesiology. Effects of stimulation of autonomic nervous tissue. J Osteopath 69:58-62, Dec 62

DEBRAY C, VAILLE C, DE LA TOUR J, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Regulation of external pancreatic secretion. Current status] Sem Hop Paris 38:3556-63, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

DEHARA M: [Experimental studies on relationship between thymus and vegetative nerve system]
Jap J Leg Med 16:261-81, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

DYKMAN RA, ACKERMAN PT, GALBRECHT CR, REESE WG: Physiological reactivity to different stressors and methods of evaluation. Psychosom Med 25:37-59, Jan-Feb 63

DESMOND MM, FRANKLIN RR, VALLVONA C, HILL RM, PLUMB R, ARNOLD H, WATTS J: The clinical behavior of the newly born. I. The term baby. J Pediat 62:307-25, Mar 63

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K, NOVAKOVA A: The effect of denervation of the sinus caroticus and of the arcus aortae on autonomic phenomena in non-narcotised dogs and on their autonomic reactions towards environmental stimuli. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:216-34, 1963

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Variations in the strength of morphine induced analgesia in relation to the autonomic nervous system. Med Exp (Basel) 8:171-5, 1963

FLEISCH A: [Afferent nerve fibers located in the wall of blood vessels] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:447-54, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

GAL'PERIN IuM, VOLKOVA AD: [Changes in the motor activity of the small intestine and efferent impulses in the intestinal nerves following stimulation of mechanoceptors of a segment of the small intestine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:22-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GNUDI A, BARONCHELLI A, COSCELLI C: [On the elations between the neuro-endocrine-vegetative system and the plasma non-esterified fatty acids. Clinical and experimental research] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:211-38, May-Jun 62 (It)

GRUENEWALD H: [The influence of the autonomic nervous system on the degree and course of heterophoria]
Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:130-7, 1962 (Ger)

GRILLO MA, PALAY SL: Ciliated Schwann cells in the autonomic nervous system of the adult rat. J Cell Biol 16:430-6, Feb 63

HEGER F, LELEK I: [The significance of the nervous system and abrupt uncontrolled defecation in the dumping syndrome with guanethidine treatment based on our observations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:458-60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOTTA M: [Clinical aspects of the autonomic nervous system in children] Acta Paediat Jap 66:491-506, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)

HEATH HA, OKEN D: Change scores as related to initial and final levels. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1242-56, 30 Oct 62

HERMANN H: [On the motor and autonomic effects of spinal cord transsection at L3 in the dog]
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:73-8, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

HERMANN B, OLAH E: [Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct]
Z Ges Inn Med 17:914-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HELLER J: [Changes in renal function after denervation of the kidney] Sborn Lek 65:79-91, Mar 63 (Cz)

HELLER J: [Changes in kidney function during emotion and anesthesia] Sborn Lek 65:92-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

IVANOVA AM: [On some morphological changes in the autonomic nervous system in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental conditions] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:50-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

JABONERO V, GENIS MJ, SANTOS L: [Observations on elements in the prostate with an affinity for osmium-zinc iodide] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:167-94, 1962 (Ger)

JUDSON AJ, KATAHN M: The relationship of autonomic responsiveness to process-reactive schizophrenia and abstract thinking. Psychiat Quart 37:19-24, Jan 63

JOHANSEN K: [Cardio-acceleration as a reflex and intrinsic effect] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:188-93, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

JOHNSON LC: Some attributes of spontaneous autonomic activity. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:415-22, Apr 63

KIM BK: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 5. Peptic ulcer and autonomic nerve function] Korean J Intern Med 6:251-5, May 63 (Kor)

KUKLOVA-STUROVA B: The investigation of the autonomic nervous system by ortho-electrocardiographic registration. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:265-77, 1963

KUSAMA T, KOJIMA T, OOTANI K: An experimental study on autonomic functions in the mesencephalon and pons of rabbits. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:336-70, Dec 61

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. I. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:106-18, 1962

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. II. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:119-33, 1962

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981-7, Nov 62

KOUTSKY J: [Effect of the genital cycle on some vegetative reactions] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1166-70, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

KRYSHOVA NA, BELIAEVA ZV, DMITRIEVA AF, ZHILINSKAIA MA, PERVOV LG: [On the problem of the study of higher nervous activity and some vegetative features of twins] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1433-40, 1962 (Rus)

KOROCHKIN LI: [Cytochemical examination of the vegetative neuron in human ontogenesis] Tsitologiia 3:209-12, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

KOVALEVSKII GV: [On shunting of the renal circulation in hemorrhage (experimental study)] Arkh Pat 25(2):24-33, 1963 (Rus)

KALISHEVSKAIA TM, BARDYSHEVA EA: [Role of the vegetative nervous system in reflex humoral regulation of the physiological anticoagulating system in frogs]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:3-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

LACEY JI, LACEY BC: The law of initial value in the longitudinal study of autonomic constitution: reproducibility of autonomic responses and response patterns over a four-year interval. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1257-90, 30 Oct 62

LAZARUS RS, SPEISMAN JC, MORDKOFF AM: The relationship between autonomic indicators of psychological stress: heart rate and skin conductance. Psychosom Med 25:19-30, Jan-Feb 63

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Pharmacological effects and neurovegetative reflexes in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Rass Neurol Veg 16:239-50, 30 Jun 62 (It)

MIKHAILOV VA: [On the role of the endocrine glands and autonomic nervous system in the mechanism of the toxic action of manganese] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:37-42, Mar 63 (Rus)

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, IDE K: Influence of stimulation of the diencephalic autonomic centers upon the alimentary motor conditional reflexes in rabbits. I. Autonomic centers and the conditional reflex. Med J Osaka Univ 13:325-43, Mar 63

MORROW DH, GAFFNEY TE, BRUANWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VIII. Effect of autonomic innervation and of myocardial catecholamine stores upon the cardiac action of ouabain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:236-42, May 63

MOCK DC Jr: The effects of the law of initial value on drug-induced diuresis. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1296-301, 30 Oct 62

MEL'MAN EP, DOLISHNII NV, MASLENNIKOVA LD: [Relation of structural characteristics and gradients of intra-organic nerve elements along the intestinal tube to its motor function] Arkh Anat 43:53-63, Aug 62 (Rus)

MELAMED M, KUBIAN E: Relationship of the autonomic nervous system to "functional" obstruction of the intestinal tract. Report of four cases, one with perforation. Radiology 80:22-9, Jan 63

MALMO RB: On central and autonomic nervous system mechanisms in conditioning, learning, and performance. Canad J Psychol 17:1-36, Mar 63

MULLER O: [Regulation of the coronary circulation]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:216-9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MONNIER M: [Humor and the neuro-humoral regulation of psychic functions] Vie Med 43(Special):11-9, Christmas 62 (Fr)

MILKOV O: [Experimental data on the neurovegetative control of carbohydrate metabolism before and after gastric resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):111-21, 1962 (Bul)

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

MIZERES NJ: The cardiac plexus in man. Amer J Anat 112:141-51, Mar 63

MARUYAMA H, SUZUKI M, NARABAYASHI H: [Effects of stereotaxic oil wax pallidotomy on autonomic nervous system and mecholyl test] Brain Nerve 15:449-55, May 63 (Jap)

MORANDINI G, D'AYALA VALVA G: [Clinical contribution to the study of the influence of the vegetative nervous system on sphygmic activity] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:18-21, Jan 63 (It)

NEUMANN G: [On the histological demonstration of nerves in compact bone] Mikroskopie 17:339-41, May 63 (Ger)

OKINAKA S, YOSHIKAWA M, UONO M, MURO T, IGATA A, TANABE H, UEDA S, TOMONAGA M: [On cholinesterase in the autonomic and peripheral nervous system. A histochemical study] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:249-64, 1963 (Ger)

OSAWA Y, TSUJIOKA T, NISHIMURA K, ASAO Y: [Effect of antidepressants and electric convulsive shock on autonomic nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:57-62, Jan 63 (Jap)

POIRIER LJ, RICHER CL, BERTHIAUME M, GRAVEL G, BEAULNES R, MARTEL P: Adrenocortical and autonomic reactivity in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:605-13, Jun 63

PENAZ J: Frequency-modulated stimulation: a new methodical approach to dynamics of physiological autonomic regulations. Arch Int Physiol 70:718-30, Dec 62

RIEDER RT: [On the problem of the differential diagnosis of encephalitis-toxicosis, as well as a contribution on the concept of neurotoxicosis] Med Welt 19:1075-8 11 May 63 (Ger)

RAAB W: Prevention of degenerative heart disease by neurovegetative reconditioning. Public Health Rep 78:317-27, Apr 63

ROSENBLATT E, JOHNSON AG: Size of antibody and role of autonomic nervous system in the adjuvant action of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:156-61, May 63

ROSE JT: Autonomic function in depression: a modified methacholine test. J Ment Sci 108:624-41, Sep 62

ROSE JT: The Funkenstein test--a review of the literature. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:124-53, 1962

RUDENSKAIA IN: [On some changes in the vegetative nervous system and in the cardiovascular system in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:39-43, Jun 62 (Rus)

ROSLAWSKI A: [Dyskinesia of the digestive system in early rheumatoid arthritis as a sign of disorders of autonomic regulation] Reum Pol 4:31-46, 1961 (Pol)

ROSS J: [On the problem of Polish medical terminology. The vegetative (autonomic) nervous system] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1801-2, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

SHIRAIWA T, WATANABE I, UEKI Y: Studies on the correlation between vestibular function test and autonomic nervous system. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:103-9, 1963

SELBACH H: The principle of relaxation oscillation as a special instance of the law of initial value in cybernetic functions. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1221-8, 30 Oct 62

SCHOPIELD GC: Experimental studies on the myenteric plexus in mammals. J Comp Neurol 119:159-85, Oct 62

STORCK H, OTT F, KONZELMANN M: [On the problem of the chronicity of eczema] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:216-30, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUDA I: [Cerebellar autonomic system. Experimental observations on the central intrinsic mechanism] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:867-72, Sep 62 (Jap)

SANZ IBANEZ J: [Contribution to the knowledge of the nervous component of the wall of the stomach in gastric carcinomal Trab Inst Caial Invest Biol 53:171-84. 1961 (Sp)

SELBACH H: [On autonomic dynamics in psychiatric pharmacotherapy] Med Exp (Basel) 7(Suppl):133-85, 1962 (Fr & Ger)

SHAGAL DI: [Neurohumoral relations in progressive muscular dystrophy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1447-52, 1962 (Rus)

SAPAK K: [Autonomic tonus and excitability in climacteric women. (Preliminary communication)] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:516-22, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

SHVETSOV IM: [Right Pavlovian cardiac nerve in dogs (anatomo-physiological examination)] Arkh Anat 43:59-65, Dec 62 (Rus)

SETEKLEIV J: [Innervation of the heart and the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:174-81, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Ultrastructural study of the experimental relationship between alpha cells and autonomic fibers in the rat adenohypophysis] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:421-40, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

THORPE JG: The current status of prognostic test indicators for electroconvulsive therapy. Psychosom Med 24:554-68, Nov-Dec 62

TAFURI WL, RASO P: [Lesions of the autonomic nervous system in albino mice with trypanosomiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1325-42, Dec 62 (Por)

VOLCHER R: [The peripheral nervous system of an 8 mm. human embryo] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:95-127, 1963 (Fr)

VIERTEL G, HARTIG W: [The potassium-calcium quotient in the puerperium and the autonomic reaction state] Z Ges Inn Med 17:666-8, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

VIERTEL G, HARTIG W: [On autonomic status in the early puerperium] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1165-9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

VAANDRAGER K, WIT R de, DERKSEN JW: [The problem of noise] Geneesk Gids 41:24-9 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Dut)

WOLF HE: [Experiences with Palliopen in acute otorhinolaryngological diseases with reference to the autonomic reaction state] Med Mschr 17:437-9, Jul 63 (Ger)

WIEDMANN A: [On the neurohormonal system of the skin] Hautarzt 14:60-4. Feb 63 (Ger)

WAALER BA: [Regulation of cardiac minute volume] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:208-16, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on the occupational deafness. 3. Observations of the functional status of the autonomic nerve and peripheral vascular circulation in the workers under noisy environments] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:675-707, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAKAWA J, ISHIKO T: [Nervous function especially nervous discharges of the kidney during the elicitation of blood pressure undulations] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:573-84, Nov 62 (Jap)

YAMAGUCHI Y, TSUCHIYA M, AKIBA T, YASUDA M, KIRYU Y, HAGIWARA T, FUJISHIRO Y, SUGAYA E: Studies on the microcirculation under the influence of the autonomic nerve irritation. Keio J Med 11:197-210, Dec 62

ZINNITZ F: [Autonomic tonus regulation and Inplacen] Med Mschr 17:371-3, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZYPEN E van der: [On the behavior of nerve tissue in megaureter] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:131-53, 1962 (Ger)

AUTOPSY (E5, I)

ADLER DL: The waning influence of the autopsy. J Indiana Med Ass 56:892-3, Jul 63

AKINCI S: [Autopsy and dissection in medicine in the Ottoman Empire] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:97-115, 1962 (Tur)

BOHROD MG: Sudden death in the hyper-reactor state. J Forensic Sci 8:22-30, Jan 63

BOHROD MG: The meaning of "cause of death". J Forensic Sci 8:15-21, Jan 63

CARPENTER HM: A system for storage and retrieval of data from autopsies. Amer J Clin Path 38:449-67, Nov 62

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Invasion of rights in dead bodies. GP 27:183-4, Apr 63

The diploma in mortuary hygiene and technology. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:179-83, Jul 63

[Diagnostic findings on the cadaver] Rass Clinicosci 38:185-7, Jun 62 (It)

DEWHURST K: Post-mortem examination on case of rickets performed by John Locke. Brit Med J 5317:1466, 1 Dec 62

HERSHEY N: Who may authorize an autopsy? Even where the state law does not specify, guide lines are available. Amer J Nurs 63:103-5, Jul 63

HOWELL TH: Causes of death in nonagenarians. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:139-43, 1963

HOJMAN D, CIMAROSTI LO: [Anatomical criteria for the use of the modified Grant technic] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:395-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CHRETIEN J, DELAVIERRE P: [Appraisal of 1000 recent anatomo-clinical confrontations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:330-8, 23-30 Apr 63 (Fr)

JANKOWICZ E: [Analysis of autopsy data on children with diagnosed hydrocephalus] Pediat Pol 37:1191-4, Nov 62 (Pol)

KLINTWORTH GK: Grooving of the uncus in the absence of overt intracranial disease. J Forensic Med 9:137-42, Oct-Dec 62

LO MENZO G: [Histological observations regarding the behavior of reticular tissue, elastic tissue, the vascular system and formed elements of the blood in a comparison of vital and postmortem lesions] Minerva Medicoleg 82:340-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MELNICK GS, TUNA N, GILSON MJ: Postmortem coronary arteriogram. A correlation with electrocardiographic and anatomic findings. Angiology 14:252-9, May 63

MARCANO MAZA JJ: [Autopsies conducted in the Hospital MGO de San Tome for a 3-year period and their relation to deaths occurring during the same period] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:183-203, Mar 62 (Sp)

OLBRYCHT J: [Contribution to the case study of agonal lesions] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:223-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SUMMERS GA: Coroner's postmortem examination. Lancet 1:56-7, 5 Jan 63

SIMONSEN J: Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage in alcohol intoxication. J Forensic Sci 8:97-116, Jan 63

SOLBERG LA: A method for postmortem dissection of the vertebral arteries. World Neurol 3:765-8, Nov-Dec 62

TSUCHIYAMA H, FURUKAWA T, HONDA Y, SAIKI S: [An autopsy case of congenital atresia of the bile ducts associated with liver cirrhosis] Nagasaki Med J 37:257-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DEROBERT L: [Apropos of the value of histological examination in medicolegal autopsy (2nd note)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:472-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WUSTENFELD E: [Plastic supports for the preparation room] Anat Anz 112:190-1, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

WELLMANN KF: [History of the clinical pathological conference in North America] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1212-4, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

WOZNIAK F: [Neoplasms in the post-mortem material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy, Medical Academy, Lublin, in the years 1945-1960] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:197-203, 1961 (Pol)

Autosuggestion see under SUGGESTION (F)

Auxins see under PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS (D5)

Avertin see TRIBROMOETHANOL (D2, D4)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS (C1, C2, C9, C15)

BATHER R, CUSHING J: A virus resembling that of endemic pneumonia isolated from lymphosarcoma induced in Swiss mice by 9,10 dimethyl 1,2 benzanthracene. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:411-4, 1963

BURMESTER BR: The vertical and horizontal transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis. Sympos Quant Biol 27:471-7, 1962

LAGERLOF B: Transplantation studies with chromosome-labelled erythroleukaemia cells of fowl. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:135-42, 1962

TORRIOLI M: [Mutagenic action of a virus from human leukemia] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:401-3, 1963 (Fr)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS (B4)

ARVY L, SOMMERS JR, DE THE G, HEINE U, ISHIGURO H, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. III. histologic alteration and adenosinetriphos-phatase activity of the thymus of chickens with myeloblastosis. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:401-13, Mar 63

BONAR RA, HEINE U, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Virus of avian myeloblastosis (BAI strain A). 23. Morphology of virus and comparison with strain R (erythroblastosis). J Nat Cancer Inst 30:949-97, May 63

BRION A, FONTAINE M: [Recent data on the avian leukosis viruses] Rev Path Gen 63:317-31, Mar 63 (Fr)

BALUDA MA: Properties of cells infected with avian myeloblastosis virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:415-25 1962

CAMPBELL JG: The clinical and pathological characteristics of the avian leucosis complex, with special reference to Rous and allied tumours. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:305-7, Apr 63

DE THE G, ISHIGURO H, HEINE U, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. VI. Ultrastructural aspects of adenosinetriphosphatase activity of nephroblastoma cells and virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1267-301, Jun 63

DE THE G, HEINE U, ISHIGURO H, SOMMER JR, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Biologic response of nephrogenic cells to avian myeloblastosis virus. Fed Proc 21:919-29, Nov-Dec 62

ECKERT EA, ROTT R, SCHAFER W: Myxovirus-like structure of avian myeloblastosis virus. Z Naturforsch [B] 18:339-40, Apr 63

HEINE U, DE THE G, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. V. Elaboration of virus by pancreas of chickens inoculated with the agent. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:817-35, Apr 63

HEINE U, DE THE G, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. V. Elaboration of virus by pancreas of chickens inoculated with the agent. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:817-35, Apr 63

NOVIKOFF AB, DE THE G, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Electron microscopic study of the ATPase activity of the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. J Cell Biol 15:451-62, Dec 62

PONTEN J: Transmission in vivo of chicken erythroblastosis by intact cells. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:209-15, Dec 62

RUTTER G: [Avian leukoses] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:481-92, 1962 (RRRRRRum)

TUZSON P, KERTAI P: [The capacity of different organs to transform corticoids in experimental viral leukemia] Maly Onkol 7:114-21, Jun 63 (Hun)

TUZSON J, KERTAI P: Cortisol metabolizing activity of spleen and liver of erythroblastosis-afflicted and normal chickens in vitro. Nature (London) 196:679-80, 17 Nov 62

DE THE G, HEINE U, SOMMER JR, ARVY L, BEARD D, BEARD JW: Multiplicity of cell response to the BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. IV. Ultrastuctural characters of the thymus in myeloblastosis and the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of thymic cells and associated virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:415-55, Mar 63

VOGT PK, RUBIN H: Studies on the assay and multiplication of avian myeloblastosis virus. Virology 19:92-104, Jan 63

AVIATION (J)

see also related:
ACCELERATION (H)
GRAVITATION (H)

BERKSHIRE JR, AMBLER R: The value of indoctrination flights in the screening and training of naval aviators. Aerospace Med 34:420-3, May 63

BARTLETT RG Jr, HERTZ RA: Automatic economic nitrogen elimination in oxygen rebreathing systems. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 10:7p, 19 Feb 62

DOLL RE: Officer peer ratings as a predictor of failure to complete flight training. Aerospace Med 34:130-1, Feb 63

ERCOLES AM, FIORENTINI A, RONCHI K: Dynamic factors affecting the variability of form perception at threshold. Aerospace Med 34:489-94, Jun 63

HOFFMAN RA: Radiation measurements with high altitude balloon flights. Aerospace Med 34:427-9, May 63

HOIRISCH A: [Psychological considerations on a complication of flight instruction] Rev Med Aero (Rio) 14:24-35, Jan-Dec 62 (Por)

JOHNSON JH, BERKSHIRE JR: The use of newly designated aviators as instructors. Aerospace Med 34:25-7, Jan 63

LOMONACO T: [The food problem in collectives (especially in aeronautic collectives)] Riv Med Aero 25:549-57, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LAZZARONI A: [Effects of vibrations and low frequency waves on persons living in the vicinity of airports] Riv Pat Clin 17:1099-109, Dec 62 (It)

OSTLUND S: [Ambulance and air rescue service in Sweden] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3145-53, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

PLATONOV KK: [Tasks and current status of aviation psychology in the USSR] Cesk Psychol 6:347-58, 1962 (Cz)

RODEL A: [Aviation and rescue work in the mountains] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:699-702, Dec 62 (Fr)

SUSMAN MP: Flying as a hobby for the old and not so old. Med J Aust 50(1):482, 30 Mar 63

STRUGHOLD H: Day-night cycling in atmospheric flight, space flight, and on other celestial bodies. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1109-15, 30 Oct 62

THOMAS EL: The eye movements of a pilot during aircraft landing. Aerospace Med 34:424-6, May 63

VRIES E de: [A new view of aviation psychology] Neder! Milit Geneesk T 16:1-10, Jan 63 (Dut)

AVIATION MEDICINE (G2, J)

see also related:

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION (I)
ALTITUDE (G3)
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)
HUMAN ENGINEERING (F, J)

ALBERS WR: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Present philosophy of aeromedical standards development. Aerospace Med 34:515-9, Jun 63

ANGIBOUST R: [Altitude hypoxia and learning] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:143-8, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

Air travel and the cardiopulmonary patient. Postgrad Med 32:387-93, Oct 62

Airlines adopt standardized criteria for carriage of the physically handicapped. Aerospace Med 33:1250-1, Oct 62

ANET P, DELESCLUSE A: [Cholesterol and lipoproteins in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:55-64, Dec 61 (Fr)

AMBLER RK: Selection procedures for non-pilot naval aviation officers. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 36:1-10, 1 Feb 63

BENEVANT: [Eyries' operation and acceleration] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:284-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BORDES LR, ROBERT P: [Treatment of barotraumatic sinusitis] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:319-23, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BIETTI GB: [Clinical aspects of anoxia in aeronautic ophthalmology] Riv Med Aero 26:215-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

BILLINGS CE Jr: Medical and environmental problems in agricultural aviation. Aerospace Med 34:406-8, May 63

BIELICKI Z, BARANSKI S, CZERSKI P, HADUCH S: [Analysis of difficulties of occupational activity in personnel exposed to micrometric wave irradiation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:106-7, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BENOIS J, BORDES R, ROBERT P: [What can we expect from surgery in the treatment of deafness in the aviator?] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:131-4, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BENSON AJ, GEDYE JL, JONES GM: Disorientation in flight due to a covert vestibular disorder, with associated generalised, muscular tension. Aerospace Med 34:649-54, Jul 63

BENSON VG, SQUIRES RD: Aerospace medical aspects of U. S. Navy manned balloon flight of 4 May 1961 "Strato-Lab High No. 5". US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6208:11p, 20 Aug 62

BARTLETT RG Jr: A study of CO2 build-up with a neck seal substituted for the face seal in the full pressure suit helmet. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:11p, 8 Jun 62

BARTLETT RG Jr: Design concepts for dome type helmet improvements. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 4:11p, 13 Jun 62

BEAUCHAMP G, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [Electronystagmographic data in aviation flight personnel] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:747-60, Aug 62 (Fr)

BENEVANT RG: [Perceptual deafness and aviation (language intelligibility tests)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:835-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

BENEVANT RG: [Language intelligibility test in a noisy environment. Its place in the expertise. Its limitations] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:853-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

BLANC C, FISCHGOLD H, LAPLANE R: [Electroencephalography of flight personnel. Methods and criteria of selection and supervision] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:91-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

BIGET PL, ROLLAND P: [Methods of the study of anti-motion sickness drugs] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:181-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

BRANDT U: [Influence of training on the maintenance of equilibrium. Comparative study between pilots and inexperienced subjects] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:22-4, Dec 61 (Fr)

BYFORD GH, SMITH EM, STEWART WK: The derivation of psycho-physiological correlates of performance in simulators. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:19-21, Dec 61

BARTLETT RG Jr: Pulmonary function evaluation in air and space flight. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:120-8, Dec 61

BLANC C, FISCHGOLD H, LAFONTAINE E: [Development of the electroencephalogram in normal persons subjected to periodic controls. Monographic studies--the idea of an electrographic type development] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:88-90, Dec 61 (Fr)

BRITTON JH: Aviation medicine and patient air travel. J Iowa Med Soc 52:708-14, Nov 62

BARTLETT RG Jr: A study of CO2 build-up with a neck seal substituted for the face seal in the full pressure suit helmet. Aerospace Med 34:30-4, Jan 63

BERRY CA, SMITH MR, HAWKINS WR: Peptic ulcer in aircrew--a follow-up study. Aerospace Med 34:67-9, Jan 63

BILLINGS CE Jr, CARTER ET: Needed: specialists in aerospace medicine. II. Clinical aerospace medicine. New Physician 12:100-3, Mar 63

BARANOVSKII VV, EMEL'IANOV MD, KUZNETSOV AG: [On the interaction of the analysers during flights in aircraft and space ships] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1001-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BENESH LC: Medical factors involved in air transportation. J Occup Med 5:205-8, Apr 63

BARTLETT RG Jr: Design concepts for dome type helmet improvements. Aerospace Med 34:213-7, Mar 63

BALKE B: Human tolerances. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-6:15p, Apr 62

BUGARD P: [Hyperaldosteronism in commercial aviation flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:17-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BUGARD P: [Variations in urinary 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and creatinine in relation to flight on intercontinental planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:19-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BUGARD P: [Psychosomatic aspects of the fatigue of commercial aviation flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:22-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRAL P, DUBOR P: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin or animal origin) of manifestations of general deficiency of the body, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:25-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BEAUCHAMP G, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [The maladjustment syndrome in the flyer or psycho-labyrinthine syndrome] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:49-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERTONI R, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [Treatment of baro-traumatic accidents of the ear] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:70-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRAL P, HUGONNIER R, MAGNARD P, ROYER J: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin of animal origin) of certain disorders of binocular vision, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHAMBERS RM, HITCHCOCK L Jr: Effects of acceleration on pilot performance. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6219:1-64, 26 Mar 63

CARTER ET, HUNT JC, TILLISCH JH: Evaluation of flying personnel with persistent hypertension. Aerospace Med 33:1206-10, Oct 62

CATHERMAN RL, DAVIDSON WH, TOWNSEND FM: Coronary artery disease in military flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1318-27, Nov 62

CLIFFORD JM: Requirements for the thermal control of a mannikin for clothing investigation. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:213-7, Dec 61

COLIN J, JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, DUCROS H: [Remarks on the subject of fractional calorimetry in the study of acclimatized clothing] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:218-24, Dec 61 (Fr)

CASTET P, TADEI A, DUCROS E, CAVALAN JC, BESSON P, DAMEY E, GILLES P: [The early detection of coronary arteriosclerosis in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:65-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

CLARK WB, CULVER JF: Glaucoma screening in aeromedical examination. Aerospace Med 33:1415-7, Dec 62

CAMBIRAIRE E de, RECAMIER J: [The combined "Li an-arterial pressure" test] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:1025-32, Dec 62 (Fr)

CARTER ET, BILLINGS CE Jr: Needed: specialists in aerospace medicine. III. Academic and training aspects. New ician 12

CARTER ET, BILLINGS CE: Needed: specialists in aerospace medicine. I. Research and development. New Physician 12:63-7, Feb 63

Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Report of special board of flight surgeons. Aerospace Med 34:236-46, Mar 63

COLIN J, JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, AUFFRET R: [Considerations on training in stratosphere clothing] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:59-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R, TABUSSE L: [Backache in flight personnel. Apropos of 68 cases of backache observed in flight personnel at the Hopital Militaire d'Instruction Dominique Larrey, Versailles] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:315-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DESPONS J: [Barotrauma in tourists] J Med Bordeaux 140:1119-23, Jul 63 (Fr)

DEARNALEY EJ, REASON JT, DAVIES JD: The nature and duration of after-sensations following the cessation of turning in a Chipmunk aircraft. Aerospace Med 33:1224-9, Oct 62

DIAMOND S: Contact lenses in aviation. Aerospace Med 33:1361-6, Nov 62

DELAHAYE RP, EDOUARD P: [Fitness control of flight personnel and pulmonary radiophotography] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:871-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIRINGSHOFEN H von: [Considerations of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Luft- und Raumfahrtmedizin. On the activation of basic research in Germany in this field of medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2416-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R, TABUSSE L: [Backache in flight personnel] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:1033-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

DELAY WR: Missiles and medical officers: the Air Force looks at general practice. GP 27:193-9, Mar 63

DUFFY JC: Aerospace medicine. New Physician 12:A7-A8, Feb 63

DOUGLAS WK: Aerospace medicine. Texas J Med 59:182-6, Mar 63

DILLE JR, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: The effects of simulated altitude on penetrating eye injuries. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-12:1-5, May 62

DIAMOND S, LEDERER LG, BUDINGTON WG: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sudden oculomotor palsy: a cerebrovascular diagnostic problem in an active pilot. Aerospace Med 34:355-7, Apr 63

DOMINY DE, CAMPBELL DC Jr: Surgically correctable acquired cystic disease of the lung as seen in flying personnel. Dis Chest 43:240-4, Mar 63

DAWBER NM: Medical problems of flight safety relating to aircrew. Cent Afr J Med 9:61-4, Feb 63

ESTES HD: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Emerging programs in civil aeromedicine. Aerospace Med 34:514-5, Jun 63

ELWELL KR: USAF preventive dentistry program--its first decade. J Amer Dent Ass 66:711-7, May 63

FRANQUE E: [Aerial medical evacuations. Study of technics. Evaluation of results accomplished during the subversive war of the A.F.N. Centre de Transit Sante Air of the 5. Region Aerienne (1957-1962)] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:289-99, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FISCHGOLD H, LAFONTAINE E, BLANC C, LAPLANE R: [The limits of the normal in electroencepgalography. Contribution of 7000 tracings executed in an aeronautical milieu] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1253-5, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

FRANQUE E: [Aerial medical evacuations] Rev Prat 13:2159-77, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANKS JJ, MILCH LJ, DAHL EV: Prevention of airsickness with meprobamate. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-56:3p, Feb 62

FUREY JA, KRAUS RN: A clinical classification of vertigo. Laryngoscope 72:1313-35, Oct 62

FOULKES RG: Medics in the north. A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in the Fort Nelson area of British Columbia. II. Med Serv J Canada 18:615-31, Sep 62

FOULKES RG: A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in the Fort Nelson area of British Columbia. III. Med Serv J Canada 18:675-86, Oct 62

FOULKES RG: A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in Fort Nelson Area of British Columbia. IV. Med Serv J Canada 18:736-52, Nov 62

FREEDMAN MJ, MULLIGAN HF: Gaseous distention at altitude treated with methyl polysiloxane. Aerospace Med 34:342-3, Apr 63

GLENN WG, PRATHER WE: The Bio-Curier Project: immunobiological support for manned orbital and interplanetary explorations. Aerospace Med 34:409-13, May 63

GOLUBCHIK IA: [On the expertise regarding ear barofunction and flying school candidates] Voennomed Zh 8:63-4, Aug 62 (Rus)

GRAYBIEL A: Aerospace medicine and Project Mercury Navy participation. Aerospace Med 33:1193-8, Oct 62

GABLE WD, TOWNSEND FM: Lung morphology of individuals exposed to prolonged intermittent supplemental oxygen. A pilot study. Aerospace Med 33:1344-8, Nov 6

GABB JE: Protection of the head. Industr Med Surg 32:76-8, Feb 63

GRANT LB: Control of toxicological hazards in the Air Force. J Occup Med 5:202-4, Apr 63

HINRICSSON H: [On the biomechanics of falling as well as of jumping from airplanes] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1673-91, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

HIRSCH C, NACHEMSON A: [Back injuries after catapult ejection] Medd Flyg Navalmed Namnd 12:1-4, 1963 (Sw)

HOLT CL: Urinary calculosis: aeromedical implications of current concepts. Aerospace Med 34:392-400, May 63

HARDIN WB: Diagnosis of syncope in flying personnel. Milit Med 128:625-7, Jul 63

HOWARD SE, WILSON BR: A technic for fabricating ECG electrodes for in-flight monitoring. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-49:5p, Feb 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

AVIATION MEDICINE

HARLAN WR Jr, GRAYBIEL A, OSBORNE RK: Longitudinal study of healthy young men followed over an eighteen-year period. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 5:15p, 24 Sep 62

HOLBROOK HA: In-flight medical equipment. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:102 passim, Apr 63

HENRY CD, HELFER LM: Sudden complet incapacitation of an apparently healthy ATR pilot. Aerospace Med 34:360-1, Apr 63

HOOGBERHEIDE J: Considerations about the acceptability of mild colour defective trichromates in flying personnel. Aeromed Acta 8:17-23, 1961-2

Is there a doctor aboard? New Eng J Med 268:845-6, 11 Apr 63

JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, COLIN J: [Overpressure, counterpressure and...pressurization] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:280-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

JUIN G: [Shifting of working hours (its aspects and consequences in commercial aviation)] Arch Mal Prof 24:113-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems in connection with space travel. II. Supply of the primary necessities of life] Nederl T Geneesk 107:956-7, 25 May 63 (Dut)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems in connection with space travel. III. Life on other planets] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1003-5, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, COLIN J: [For or against the dead space?] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:148-54, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems connected with space travel. I. General observations] Nederl T Geneesk 107:907-8, 18 May 63 (Dut)

JONES WL, GIFFORD EC: Anthropometry of U.S. Navy pilots. Aerospace Med 33:1298-303, Nov 62

JASPERS: Asymptomatic coronary inefficiency pattern in pilots with an aging heart. Aeromed Acta 8:25-36, 1961-2

JUIN G, PINEAU P: [Basis, protocol and results of a medical inquiry on the fatigue of flying crews on Boeing 707 commercial planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:7-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KYLSTRA J: [Perception of tilting] Aeromed Acta 8:127-34, 1961-2 (Dut)

KIDERA GJ: Aeromedical aspects of a commercial jet operation. Aerospace Med 34:601-5. Jul 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Psychiatric consultation to an Air Force hospital. Dis Nerv Syst 23:584-8, Oct 62

KLEIN KE, BRUENER H, JOVY D: The importance of a long-term sojourn in high mountain regions (Andes Mts) for the conditioning of flying personnel. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:110-1, Dec 61

LAFONTAINE E: [Survey on fatigue in flight personnel of civil airlines] Presse Med 71:1665-7, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAVERNHE J, LAFONTAINE E, BEMELMANS S: [Amebiasis and flight personnel in commercial aviation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:257-62, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LOMONACO T: [Methods to increase the psycho-physiological tolerance of the pilot in modern aviation] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:3-16, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAFONTAINE E: [Medico-aeronautical news] Presse Med 71:787-90, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

LAGERWERFF JM: Prolonged ozone inhalation and its effects on visual parameters. Aerospace Med 34:479-86, Jun 63

LOMONACO T: [Recent research in Italy in the field of aeronautics and space medicine] Riv Med Aero 26:5-25, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LAFONTAINE E: [Advice to airline passengers] Rev Prat 13:2119-23, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAVERNHE J: [Contraindications to air travel] Rev Prat 13:2125-33, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAPLANE R, PERIN M, LAFONTAINE E: [Airsickness in commercial aviation: pathogenesis and treatment] Rev Prat 13:2135-43, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

Logan International Airport Medical Station established. Aerospace Med 33:1252-3, Oct 62

LAPLANE R, LAFONTAINE E: [The causes of unfitness for employment of flight personnel of a large airline company in the last 5 years] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:78-80, Dec 61 (Fr)

LUYKX HM, MURRAY BL: Illness among flyers. Aerospace Med 33:1418-25, Dec 62

LOMONACO T: [The behavior of the circulatory and respiratory systems of pilots during acrobatic flight and during space flight] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:529, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [On the organization of medical services in a air transport company] Concours Med 85:1101-8 contd, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

LUCCHINA GG, PHIPPS CG: An improved electrode for physiological recording. Aerospace Med 34:230-1, Mar 63

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [On the organization of medical service in an air transport company] Concours Med 85:1273-80, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

LUYKX HM: Modernizing the management of the Air Force Medical Service. JAMA 184:622-5, 25 May 63

LAFONTAINE E, LAVERNHE J, DUPERRAT B: [Syphilis and medical expertise of aircrew personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:65-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MONTEIL R, VIGNE J, HAAN PL, TROY F, FEVE M: [Influence of air transport on hemostasis and formed elements of the blood in normal subjects. Relation to burns] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:299-312, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MERCIER A, PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G: [Procedures for the study of visual fatigue in aviators] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:224-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

McIVER RG: Medical problems encountered at high and low barometric pressures. Illinois Med J 123:611-8, Jun 63

MANNING GW: The R.C.A.F. E.C.G. aircrew selection program. Med Serv J Canada 19:402-5, Jun 63

MALCIK V, ZATOCIL F: [Word audiometry for aviators. A new method of testing the hearing of flight personnel] Cesk Otolaryng 12:85-91, Mar 63 (Cz)

MOHLER SR: Civil aeromedical research: responsibilities, aims and accomplishments. Aerospace Med 34:526-36, Jun 63

MENDELSON ES, FLETCHER JL, LOEB M: Noise exposure and individual alterations in middle ear muscle reflex activity. Aerospace Med 34:507-13, Jun 63

MOORE EW, CRAMER RL: Perception of postural verticality. Effects of flying experience upon reduction of error. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-72:4p, Jun 62

MANBOKU R: [Conditions of fatigue in the Air Defense Corps] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:382-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

MATTERS RF: Postural assistance for oedema and varicosities. Med J Aust 49(2):957-8, 15 Dec 62

MONTAGARD F, SAIS, GUIOT A: [Radioclinical considerations on backache in helicopter pilots] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:859-69, Oct 62 (Fr)

MEYER A, LAFONTAINE E: [Chemoprophylaxis at the time of reversal of tuberculin reactions of commercial flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:81-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

MAYER M, CAMENEN X, CARTOUX A, LAFONTAINE E: [Apropos of the effects of flying on the genital function of female flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:84-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J: [Psychotropic poisons and aviation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:15-8, Dec 61 (Fr)

MANNING GW: The electrocardiogram and cardiovascular disease in aircrew. Med Serv J Canada 18:775-82, Dec 62

MERCIER A, LAFONTAINE E: [Visual fatigue of the crews of commercial airliners] Presse Med 70:2025-6, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

MUSGRAVE PW: Rapid weight reduction for aircrews. Aerospace Med 33:1332-43, Nov 62

MARCHBANKS VH Jr, HALE HB, ELLIS JP Jr: Stress responses of pilots flying 6-hour overwater missions in F-100 and F-104 aircraft. Aerospace Med 34:15-8, Jan 63

MARETT WC: Clinical problems in Aviation Medicine. Disposition of the flyer who faints. Aerospace Med 33:1451-4, Dec 62

McCANN JP, SCHULZE VE Jr: In-flight pilot incapacitation. JAMA 183:1088-90, 30 Mar 63

MOHLER SR: Current civil aeromedical research. Texas J Med 59:187-91, Mar 63

MUSGRAVE PW: Physiologic problems of importance to civilian pilots. Texas J Med 59:192-5, Mar 63

The medical regulating office - coordinator of a aeromedical evacuation. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:103, Apr 63

McNUTT DC, MORRILL SN, HEADLEY AB, ADES HW: The electroencephalographic findings in passengers during acrobatic flight. Aerospace Med 34:218-21, Mar 63

NEVILLE JR: An aircrew hypoxia-warning system. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-55:9p, Mar 62

NIESS OK: A united front against common killers--remarks. Milit Med 128:11-2, Jan 63

NIESS OK: The role of the U. S. Air Force in international medicine. Milit Med 127:1004-6, Dec 62

NIESS OK: The U. S. Air Force progress in aerospace medicine. Milit Med 128:215-6, Mar 63

NIESS OK, LENTZ EC, TOWNSEND FM, DAVIDSON WH, CHUBB RM: The role of the physician in the investigation of aircraft accidents. JAMA 184:701-4, 1 Jun 63

PHILLIPS PB, SOURS JA: Pseudo-organic illness in the failing flyer. J Florida Med Ass 50:127-30, Aug 63

PERDRIEL G, SOLE P, CHEVALERAUD J: [Apropos of the management of glaucoma in aviators] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:384-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, CHEVALERAUD J, GIBAULT R: [Adie's syndrome and fitness in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:138-9, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

PERINA J: [Aviation medicine and prevention] Cesk Zdrav 11:73-4, Feb 63 (Cz)

PERDRIEL G, SOLE P, CHEVALERAUD J: [Apropos of the management of glaucoma in aviators] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:624-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

PANIAN Z: [Ophthalmological problems of the technical personnel in aviation] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:213-5, Mar 62 (Ser)

PAYNE BF: Glaucoma as an aviation hazard. Aerospace Med 33:1328-31, Nov 62

PINTO RM: [Surgery of otosclerosis and flight duty] Rev Med Aero (Rio) 14:15-23, Jan-Dec 62 (Por)

PINTO RM: [Acoustic trauma among flying personnel of the Rio Grande air line (varig)] Rev Brasil Med 19:140-3, Mar 62 (Por)

PINTO RM: [Sex and acoustic trauma: audiologic study of 199 s tewards and stewardesses of the Rio Grand Airline (VARIG)] Rev Brasil Med 19:326-7, Jun 62 (Por)

PANIAN Z: [Optical illusions during flight] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:832-6, Dec 62 (Sl)

POYETON B, DESPLATS YJ: [Air evacuation of patients with tetanus. Apropos of 3 cases of tetanus, evacuated by the 847th C.T.S.A. during the year 1961] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:85-91, Feb 63 (Fr)

PUISTER GJ, MODDERAAR J: Difference in EEG pattern distribution between pilots and flight engineers. Aeromed Acta 8:79-81, 1961-2

PERDRIEL: [Apropos of the cataracts of flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:47-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PINEAU P, JUIN G: [Study of changes of arterial pressure in Boeing 707 jet plane crews and in crews of conventional DC6 and DC7 planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:11-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROTONDO G: [Clinical and medico-legal considerations on an Addisonian syndrome appearing in a military pilot after long and stressful flying activity] Riv Med Aero 26:291-306, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

RUTSTEIN HR: Acute pharyngotonsillitis in an air force population. Results of 5,536 throat cultures.

ROBION, PERDRIEL, SOUSSEN, GIBAULT: [Binocular vision and photogenic hypersensitivity. Apropos of a case in a helicopter pilot] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:127-9. Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROMAN JA, WARREN BH, NIVEN JI, GRAYBIEL A: Some observations on the behavior of a visual target and a visual after-image during parabolic flight maneuvers. USAF Sch Aerospace Med Techn Doc Rep SAM-TDR 62-66:8p, Jun 62

ROBERT: [Evolution and place of otology in aviation medicine] Concours Med 84:4689-95, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROBION J, TERNEAU J: [Industrial medicine applied to flight personnel of the air force] Rev Corps Sante Armees

ROTA P: [Passive variations in positions of the body and their effect on some physiological values] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:185-9, Dec 61 (Fr)

RADNOFSKY MI, KOSMO JJ: Development of inflatable components of personal equipment for astronaut body instrumentation and survival at sea. Nat Aero Space Admin Techn Notes D-1083:36p, Jan 63

ROMAN JA: Cardiorespiratory functioning in-flight. Aerospace Med 34:322-36, Apr 63

SLIOSBERG R: [Apropos of vertebral pains in helicopter pilots. Therapeutic and prophylactic results in terms of their etiology] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:263-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SUNDGREN N: Some points of view on fatigue in jet-flight. Medd Flyg Navalmed Namnd 12:21-4, 1963

STUHRING DH: The medical aspects of supersonic flight. JAMA 185:14-20, 6 Jul 63

SIEGEL PV: Contemporary medical certification. Aerospace Med 34:520-5, Jun 63

SMITH PW: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Problems in aerial application. Aerospace Med 34:542-4, Jun 63

SEIPEL JH, WENTZ AE: Unsuspected neurologic disease in aviation personnel. A. Survival following seizures in flight. I. Aerospace Med 34:552-5, Jun 63

SCHULZE VE Jr: The aging pilot and heart disease. Aerospace Med 34:443-50, May 63

STEVENS PJ: Fatal aircraft accidents and disease of aircrew. Aerospace Med 34:450-5, May 63

SLIOSBERG R: [Pathological consequences of the flight position of the helicopter pilot] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:134-7, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

STRUMZA MV: [Physiology of flight at different altitudes] Rev Prat 13:2079-103, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

SMIRNOV VV, KONOBRITSKII IS: [Changes in ocular refraction after atropinization of flying school candidates] Voennomed Zh 8:65-6, Aug 62 (Rus)

SULLIVAN JA, HODGES WE, PROWSE WA: The relationship of age and rate of acquisition of flying time versus the summation of bilateral hearing loss amongst Canadian civilian licensed pilots. Aerospace Med 34:655-61, Jul 63

SEM-JACOBSEN CW, SEM-JACOBSEN IE: Selection and evaluation of pilots for high performance aircraft and spacecraft by inflight EEG study of stress tolerance. Aerospace Med 34:605-9. Jul 63

SMEDAL HA, HAVILL CD: Development and use of mark sense record cards for recording medical data on pilots subjected to acceleration stress. Aerospace Med 33:1187-92. Oct 62

SCHAEFER HJ: Depth of penetration of solar protons into the atmosphere and related radiation exposure in supersonic transport. Aerospace Med 34:1-4, Jan 63

SCANO A: [Present-day methods of physio-psychological selection of flight personnel] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:531, Nov 62 (Fr)

STROLL AM, CHIANTA MA: Flame contact studies. II. Experimental validation of mathematical analysis of heat flow. U S Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6216:13p, 26 Dec 62

STOLL AM, MUNROE LR: Flame contact studes. I. Apparatus and method for determination of heat transfer through fabric during flame contact. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6215:15p, 26 Dec 62

SHIMA T: [Pharmaceutical evaluation of motion sickness remedies from the standpoint of aviation medicine] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:460-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

SWEARINGEN JJ, WHEELWRIGHT CD, GARNER JD: An analysis of sitting areas and pressures of man. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-1:10p, Jan 62

STEWART WK: The relationship of aviation medicine to space medicine. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:73-7, Mar 63

TRITES DK: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Ground support personnel. Aerospace Med 34:539-41, Jun 63

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 12. Hypertensive disease and alcoholism. Aerospace Med 34:648-9, Jul 63

TABUSSE L, PANNIER R: [Myocardial infarct in the young aviator. Apropos of a case in a 25-year-old aviator] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:68-75, Dec 61 (Fr)

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case Report Number 10.
Aerospace Med 33:1367-9, Nov 62

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 11. Aerospace Med 34:158-9, Feb 63

THIEDE FC, RAEKE JW, SANTSCHI WR: Performance tests of a passenger oxygen system designed for altitudes to 45,000 feet. Aerospace Med 34:209-13, Mar 63

USELLER JW, ALGRANTI JS: Pilot reaction to high speed rotation. Aerospace Med 34:501-4, Jun 63

URSCHEL DL: Medical factors in non-fatal aircraft accidents. Aerospace Med 34:547-9, Jun 63

VASTINE RJ: Civilian aviation medicine. GP 27:116-22, May 63

VAANDRAGER K, GRIMM JG: Coronary arterio-sclerosis in pilots. Report of a case. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:76-7, Dec 61

VRIES E de: [Introduction to the American Air Force and especially to their medical service]
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:376-81 contd, Nov 62 (Dut)

VEDEL-JENSEN N: [Ocular fixation instability. Photonystagmographic study on ocular fixation movements in pilots in comparison with patients with posttraumatic cerebral syndromes and disseminated sclerosis]
Militaerlaegen 68:37-46, Oct 62 (Dan)

VRIES E de: [An introduction to the American Air Force with special reference to the medical service. II.]
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:407-13, Dec 62 (Dut)

VAANDRAGER K, GRIMM JG: Coronary arteriosclerosis in pilots. Report of a case. Industr Med Surg 32:38-9, Jan 63

VASTINE RJ: Civilian aviation medicine. GP 27:116-22, May 63

WHITE MS: Aerospace medicine in clinical practice.
Georgetown Med Bull 17:5-12, Aug 63

WENTZ AE: C.A.R.I. aeromedical symposium. Studies on aviation personnel aging. Aerospace Med 34:544-6, Jun 63

WELCH BE, CUTLER RG, HERLOCHER JE, HARGREAVES JJ, ULVEDAL F, SHAW EG, SMITH GB, McMANN HJ, BELL L: Effect of ventilating air flow on human water requirements. Aerospace Med 34:383-8, May 63

WAMSLEY JR, ROBERTS JE: Body composition of USAF flying personnel. Aerospace Med 34:403-5, May 63

WITWER RG, McDADE BG, COLE CC Sr: Hearing conservation program evaluation. Aerospace Med 34:416-9, May 63

WOMACK GJ, LAMB LE: Atrial septal defects in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1239-46, Oct 62

WELCH CO Jr, LAMB LE: Patent ductus arteriosus in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1370-4, Nov 62

WRIGHT CC: Factors influencing air transportation of sick and injured. J Occup Med 4:732-6, Dec 62

WARE RW, KAHN AR: Automatic indirect blood pressure determination in flight. J Appl Physiol 18:210-4, Jan 63

YOUNG JM: The use of "Eskornade" for Royal Naval aircrew undergoing high altitude training.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:124-6, Spring 63

AVITAMINOSIS (C13)

ABOUL-DAHAB YW: Avitaminosis in a child, presenting as diabetes insipidus. J Trop Med Hyg 65:266-8, Oct 62

ASO K: [Vitamin-deficient dermatoses] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:736-49, Oct 62 (Jap)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of nutritional deficiencies. Nebraska Med J 48:232-6, May 63

BELLODI G, TONELLI M: [The therapy of dysmetabolic states with biologically active coenzymatic complexes] Minerva Med 54:1234-7, 28 Apr 63 (It)

BENNETT MC, CHANARIN I: Urinary excretion of urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid. Nature (London) 196:271-2, 20 Oct 62

BOYD EM, SARGEANT EJ: The production of skin reactions to benzylpenicillin in animals on a biotin-deficient diet. J New Drugs 2:283-91, Sep-Oct 62

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Influence of different nutritional conditions on the hematogenic spread of metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:177-82, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

DORMANDY KM, WATERS AH, MOLLIN DL: Folic-acid deficiency in coeliac disease. Lancet 1:632-5, 23 Mar 63

ENSER M, BARTLEY W: The effect of 'essential fatty acid' deficiency on the fatty acid composition of the total lipid of the intestine. Biochem J 85:607-14, Dec 62

FABIANEK J, HERP A: [Mineral composition of the guinea pig fed a multiple vitamin deficient diet supplemented or not by ascorbic acid] Arch Int Physiol 71:224-8.
Mar 63 (Fr)

HERBERT V: Experimental nutritional folate deficiency in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:307-20, 1962

KOROBKOV GG, TERESHCHENKO IF, RYKOVA VI: [Effect of difference in the content of dietary proteins and vitamins on the susceptibility of white rats to plague infection]
Vop Pitan 22:36-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LOGINOVA NS, CHIRKINA VI, KORNEEVA EP: [Severe forms of epidemic hepatitis in children] Med Zh Uzbek 2:8-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

LITVER GM: On the effect of external factors and internal conditions of organism on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue. Rev Canad Biol 21:367-82,
Sep-Dec 62

LEBL S: [The problem of diseases of the oral cavity under war conditions] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:451-5, Jun 62 (Ser)

MODI VV, MISTRY SP: Fatty acids in biotin-deficient rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:517-9, 8 Oct 62

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI, CAMPBELL JA: Evaluation of protein in foods. VII. Factors influencing net protein utilization as determined by carcass analysis.
Canad J Biochem 40:1663-70, Dec 62

PEER LA, GORDON HW, BERNHARD WG: Experimental production of congenital deformities and their possible prevention in man. J Int Coll Surg 39:23-35, Jan 63

RECORDIER AM, JOUVE G, VERRIER M: [Clinical results of the use of a vitamin B preparation combining vitamins B-1, B-6 and B-12 in an injectable form] France Med 26:241-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

SOBOTKA H: Vitamin imbalance in pregnancy. Guigoz Sci Rev 63:2-7, 1963

SCHWARZ FK: [Latent vitamin deficiency states and their treatment with Pluri-Viton] Hippokrates 34:462-5,
15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SINGH S: "Preserve sight, prevent blindness". 8. The problem of blindness in India: its causes and methods of prevention. Indian J Med Sci 16:901-3, Oct 62

TERROINE T: [Protective effect of ascorbic acid in vitamin deficiences] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:148-55, 1962 (Fr)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Role of external factors in the production of malformations] Maternite 11:39-46,
Mar 62 (Fr)

YAGI K: [Antibiotics and avitaminosis] Naika 11:880-90,
May 63 (Jap)

YAMADA K, SAWAKI S: [Avitaminosis] Naika 10:1006-10,
Dec 62 (Jap)

AVOIDANCE LEARNING (F)

AND'IAN L, GRASHT'IAN E, SAKHIULINA GT: [Formation of conditioned avoidance reflex to stimulation of the "recruiting" system used as a conditioned stimulus] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:228-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AZRIN NH, HOLZ WC, HAKE DF, AYLLON T: Fixed-ratio escape reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:449-56, Jul 63

ADER R, TATUM R: Free-operant avoidance conditioning in individual and paired human subjects. J Exp Anal Behav 6:357-9, Jul 63

ANGYAN L, GRASTYAN E: Changes of recruiting potentials during avoidance conditioning. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:297-303, 1963

ANGER D: The role of temporal discriminations in the reinforcement of Sidman avoidance behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6(3)Suppl:477-506, Jul 63

BLACK AH, ANNAU Z: Time-out responding during avoidance conditioning and extinction in the rat.
Canad J Psychol 17:165-73, Jun 63

BLACK AH: The effects of CS-US interval on avoidance conditioning in the rat. Canad J Psychol 17:174-82,
Jun 63

BRIMER CJ, KAMIN LJ: Fear of the CS in avoidance training and fear from a sense of helplessness.
Canad J Psychol 17:188-93, Jun 63

BRUSH FR, MYER JS, PALMER ME: Effects of kind of prior training and intersession interval upon subsequent avoidance learning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:539-45, Jun 63

BOWER G, KAUFMAN R: Transfer across drives of the discriminative effect of a Pavlovian conditioned stimulus. J Exp Anal Behav 6:445-8, Jul 63

BROADHURST PL, LEVINE S: Behavioural consistency in strains of rats selectively bred for emotional elimination. Brit J Psychol 54:121-5, May 63

BOVET D, AMORICO L: [Effect of amphetamine on a conditioned avoidance reaction during prolonged exercise] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3901-4, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

BRUSH FR: The effects of intertrial interval on avoidance learning in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:888-92,
Oct 62

BURES J, BOHDANECKY Z, WEISS T: Physostigmine induced hippocampal theta activity and learning in rats. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:254-63, 5 Oct 62

BARRY H 3d, MILLER NE, TIDD GE: Control for stimulus change while testing effects of amobarbital on conflict. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1071-4, Dec 62

BERMAN AJ, TAUB E: Effect of motor cortex ablations on conditioned flexion response in the monkey.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:173-5, 1962

BEHREND ER, BITTERMAN ME: Sidman avoidance in the fish. J Exp Anal Behav 6:47-52, Jan 63

BOVET D, BIGNAMI G, ROBUSTELLI F: [The action of nicotine on conditioning to the avoidance reaction in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:778-80, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

BINDRA D, ANCHEL H: Immobility as an avoidance response, and its disruption by drugs. J Exp Anal Behav 6:213-8,
Apr 63

BABB H: Transfer between habits based on shock and thirst. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:318-23, Apr 63

BUSH RD, ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, KOESTLER PG: The relationship between skin temperature and performance in the Java monkey.
USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-21:13p,
Aug 62

CADWALLADER TC, HARKER GS: The differentiation of an avoidance response from an escape response: a note and circuit. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 546:4p, 12 Aug 62

CANDLAND DK, HOROWITZ SH, CULBERTSON JL: Acquisition and retention of acquired avoidance with gentling as reinforcement. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1062-4, Dec 62

CALDWELL DF: Effects of adrenal demedullation on retention of a conditioned avoidance response in the mouse.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1079-81, Dec 62

CAMPBELL SL: Lever holding and behavior sequences in shock-escape. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1047-53,
Dec 62

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Effects of asarone and β-asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions. Brit J Pharmacol 20:436-42, Jun 63

DOMINO EF, KAROLY AJ, WALKER EL: Effects of various drugs on a conditioned avoidance response in dogs resistant to extinction. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:92-9, Jul 63

DOTY LA, DOTY BA: Chlorpromazine-produced response decrements as a function of problem difficulty level.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:740-5, Aug 63

DAHL D, INGRAM WR, KNOTT JR: Diencephalic lesions and avoidance learning in cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:314-9,
Oct 62

DANDIYA PC, SHARMA PK, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. IV. Structure-activity relationship of some locally synthesized trimethoxy benzene derivatives. Indian J Med Res 50:750-9, Sep 62

DENNY MR, DITCHMAN RE: The locus of maximal "Kamin effect" in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1069-70, Dec 62

DINSMOOR JA, CLAYTON MH: Chaining and secondary reinforcement based on escape from shock.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:75-80, Jan 63

DENENBERG VH, SMITH SA: Effects of infantile stimulation and age upon behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:307-12,
Apr 63

EKSTROM NA, SANDBERG F: A method for quantitative determination of the inhibitory effect on the conditioned avoidance response of mice. Arzneimittelforschung
12:1208-9, Dec 62

FELDMAN RS, BREMNER FJ: A method for rapid conditioning of stable avoidance bar pressing behavior.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:393-4, Jul 63

FONBERG E: Transfer of the conditioned avoidance reaction to the unconditioned noxious stimuli. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)
22:251-8, 1962

FARRER DN, BOGO V: Chimpanzee performance during a simulated three-day space flight.
USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-25:27p,
Dec 62

FARRER DN, REYNOLDS HH: Chimpanzee performance during exposure to 100 per cent oxygen at 14.7 psi.
USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-8:23p,
Jun 62

FRAZIER LF, ELLIOTT DN: Size and reliability of frequency-difference thresholds determined with operant tracking procedure. J Exp Anal Behav 6:189-92, Apr 63

GRASTYAN E, SAKHIULINA GT, ANGYAN L: Functional significance of the recruiting potential mechanism when used as conditional stimulus for the elaboration of the avoidance reflex. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:155-67, 1963

GORMEZANO I, MOORE JW, DEAUX E: Supplementary report: yoked comparisons of classical and avoidance eyelid conditioning under 3 UCS intensities. J Exp Psychol
64:551-2, Nov 62

GLEITMAN H, HERMAN MM: Replication report: latent learning in a T maze after shock in one end box.
J Exp Psychol 64:646, Dec 62

GRAF V, BITTERMAN ME: General activity as instrumental: application to avoidance training. J Exp Anal Behav
6:301-5, Apr 63

HEISE GA, BOFF E: Continuous avoidance as a base-line for measuring behavioral effects of drugs.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:264-82, 5 Oct 62

HERIOT JT, COLEMAN PD: The effect of electroconvulsive shock on retention of a modified "one-trial" conditioned avoidance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1082-4, Dec 62

HOFFMAN HS, FLESHLER M: Discrimination and stimulus generalization of approach, of avoidance, and of approach and avoidance during conflict. J Exp Psychol
65:280-91, Mar 63

HORVATH FE: Effects of basolateral amygdalectomy on three types of avoidance behavior in cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:380-9, Apr 63

IRWIN S: Influence of external factors and arousal mechanisms on the rate of drug tolerance development.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:152-62, 1 Mar 63

ISAACSON RL, WICKELGREN WO: Hippocampal ablation and passive avoidance. Science 138:1104-6, 7 Dec 62

JOHNSON HJ: Decision making, conflict, and physiological arousal. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:114-24, Aug 63

AVOIDANCE LEARNING

JARRARD LE: Effects of x-irradiation on operant behavior in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:608-11, Jun 63

JANSSEN PA, NIEMEGEERS CJ, DONY JG: A comparative study of the effect of subcutaneous and oral doses of haloperidol on avoidance-escape habits of rats and dogs in a "jumping box" situation. Arzneimittelforschung 13:401-3, May 63

JAMES H, BINKS C: Escape and avoidance learning in newly hatched domestic chicks. Science 139:1293-4, Mar 63

JAWORSKA K, SOLTYSIK S: Studies on the aversive classical conditioning. 3. Cardiac responses to conditioned and unconditioned defensive (aversive) stimuli.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:193-214, 1962

KNAPP HD, TAUB E, BERMAN AJ: Movements in monkeys with deafferented forelimbs. Exp Neurol 7:305-15, Apr 63

KAMIN LJ: Retention of an incompletely learned avoidance response: some further analyses. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:713-8, Aug 63

KAADA BR, RASMUSSEN EW, KVEIM O: Impaired acquisition of passive avoidance behavior by subcallosal, septal, hypothalamic, and insular lesions in rats.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:661-70, Oct 62

KOPA J, SZABO I, GRASTYAN E: A dual behavioural effect from stimulating the same thalamic point with identical stimulus parameters in different conditional reflex situations. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:207-14, 1962

KURTZ KH, WALTERS GC: The effects of prior fear experiences on an approach-avoidance conflict.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1075-8, Dec 62

KOVACH JK, HESS EH: Imprinting: effects of painful stimulation upon the following response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:461-4, Apr 63

KIMBLE DP: The effects of bilateral hippocampal lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:273-83, Apr 63

LOW LA, LOW HI: Effects of CS-US interval length upon avoidance responding. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1059-61, Dec 62

LOW LA, LOW HI: Effects of variable versus fixed CS-US interval schedules upon avoidance responding.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1054-8, Dec 62

LAURSEN AM: Conditioned avoidance behavior of cats with lesions in globus pallidus. Acta Physiol Scand 57:81-9, Jan-Feb 63

McLAURIN WA, FARLEY JA, SCARBOROUGH BB: Inhibitory effect of preirradiation saccharin habituation on conditioned avoidance behavior. Radiat Res 18:473-8, Apr 63

MIGLER B: Experimental self-punishment and superstitious escape behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:371-85, Jul 63

MILLER RE, BANKS JH Jr, OGAWA N: Role of facial expression in "cooperative-avoidance conditioning" in monkeys.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:24-30, Jul 63

MOGENSON GJ, MORRISON MJ: Avoidance responses to "reward" stimulation of the brain.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:691-4, Oct 62

MORRELL F, NAITOH P: Effect of cortical polarizaton on a conditioned avoidance response. Exp Neurol 6:507-23, Dec 62

MENZEL EW Jr: The effects of stimulus size and proximity upon avoidance of complex objects in rhesus monkeys.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1044-6, Dec 62

MONTANARO N, ZINI S, BABBINI M: [The technic of the pole climbing response in the study of psychotropic drugs. I, Pharmacologic influences on the latency of the stabilized conditioned avoidance response]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1107-11, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MIGLER B: Bar holding during escape conditioning.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:65-72, Jan 63

MEYER PM: Analysis of visual behavior in cats with extensive neocortical ablations. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:397-401, Apr 63

MARTIN JG, LOEWE EM, HINKLE AE, FITZGERALD ML: Net approach gradient in approach-avoidance conflict.
J Exp Psychol 65:520-1, May 63

NAKAMURA CY, ANDERSON NH: Avoidance behavior differences within and between strains of rats.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:740-7, Oct 62

NAKAO H: The spread of hippocampal after-discharges and the performance of switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:168-80, Oct 62

OWEN JE Jr: Psychopharmacological studies of some 1-(chlorophenyl)-2-aminopropanes. II, Effects on avoidance and discrimination behavior. J Pharm Sci 52:684-8, Jul 63

OLDS ME, OLDS J: Approach-avoidance analysis of rat diencephalon. J Comp Neurol 120:259-95, Apr 63

PEARL J: Intertrial interval and acquisition of a lever press avoidance response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:710-2, Aug 63

PENNEY RK, CROSKERY J: Instrumental avoidance conditioning of anxious and nonanxious children.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:847-9, Oct 62

PENNEY RK, McCANN B: The instrumental escape conditioning of anxious and nonanxious children.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:351-4, Nov 62

POSLUNS D: An analysis of chlorpromazine-induced suppression of the avoidance response. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:361-73, 31 Oct 62

PLOOG DW, MACLEAN PD: On functions of the mamillary bodies in the squirrel monkey. Exp Neurol 7:76-85, Jan 63

PEREZ-CRUET J, TOLLIVER G, DUNN G, MARVIN S, BRADY JV: Concurrent measurement of heart rate and instrumental avoidance behavior in the Rhesus monkey.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:61-4, Jan 63

PAWLOWSKI AA: Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on the modification of a learned jumping response.
J Neuropsychiat 4:81-6, Nov-Dec 62

REYNOLDS HH: Effect of rearing and habitation in social isolation on performance of an escape task. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:520-5, Jun 63

ROBERTS D, HECKEL RV, WIGGINS SL: Effect of a preferred color in modifying maze running in the Bufo terrestris. Percept Motor Skills 15:736-8, Dec 62

ROSS GS, HODOS W, BRADY JV: Electroencephalographic correlates of temporally spaced responding and avoidance behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 5:467-72, Oct 62

RUEDIGER W, BURES J: Cortical spreading depression and tegmental and hypothalamic threshold stimulation producing locomotor flight. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:399-403, 1962

ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, FARRER DN: A performance schedule for extended space flight with the chimpanzee. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-14:11p, Jul 62

REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, ROHLES FH Jr: The effects of exposure to simulated launch and re-entry profiles on chimpanzee performance. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-1:15p, Mar 62

ROHLES FH Jr, GRUNZKE ME, REYNOLDS HH: A detailed account of chimpanzee performance during the ballistic and orbital project mercury flights.
USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-15:36p, Jul 62

SIDLEY NA: Two parameters of a temporally defined schedule of negative reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:361-70, Jul 63

SALTZ E, ASDOURIAN D: Incubation of anxiety as a function of cognitive differentiation. J Exp Psychol 66:17-22, Jul 63

SIDMAN M: Time out from avoidance as a reinforcer: a study of response interaction. J Exp Anal Behav 5:423-34, Oct 62

STERN JA, WORD TJ: Heart rate changes during avoidance conditioning in the male albino rat. J Psychosom Res 6:167-75, Jul-Sep 62

SIDLEY NA, SCHOENFELD WN: Effects of chlorpromazine and d-amphetamine on escape and avoidance behavior under a temporally defined schedule of negative reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:293-5, Apr 63

SOLTYSIK S, JAWORSKA K: Studies on the aversive classical conditioning. 2. On the reinforcing role of shock in the classical leg flexion conditioning. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:181-91, 1962

SOLTYSIK S, ZIELINSKI K: Conditioned inhibition of the avoidance reflex. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:157-67, 1962

SAMESHIMA T: [Responses produced by hippocampal stimulation and conditioned avoidance during and after hippocampal after-discharge in cats] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:841-66, Nov 62 (Jap)

THOMAS GJ, SLOTNICK B: Effects of lesions in the cingulum on maze learning and avoidance conditioning in the rat.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1085-91, Dec 62

THOMPSON RL, METTLER FA: Permanent learning deficit associated with lesions in the caudate nuclei.
Amer J Ment Defic 67:526-35, Jan 63

TEITELBAUM H, MILNER P: Activity changes following partial hippocampal lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:284-9, Apr 63

THOMPSON R: Thalamic structures critical for retention of an avoidance conditioned response in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:261-7, Apr 63

TAPP JT, MARKOWITZ H: Infant handling: effects on avoidance learning, brain weight, and cholinesterase activity. Science 140:486-7, 3 May 63

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

VANDERWOLF CH: The effect of medial thalamic lesions on previously established fear-motivated behaviour.
Canad J Psychol 17:183-7, Jun 63

VAN SOMMERS P: Carbon dioxide escape and avoidance behavior in the brown rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:584-9, Jun 63

VANDERWOLF CH: Medial thalamic functions in voluntary behaviour. Canad J Psychol 16:318-30, Dec 62

VERHAVE T: The functional properties of a time out from an avoidance schedule. J Exp Anal Behav 5:391-422, Oct 62

WEINER H: Response cost and the aversive control of human operant behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:415-21, Jul 63

WOLF HH, SWINYARD EA, CLARK LD: The differential effects of chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on two forms of conditioned avoidance behavior in Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:438-48, 12 Dec 62

WALLER MB, WALLER PF: The effects of unavoidable shocks on a multiple schedule having an avoidance component.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:29-37, Jan 63

WILLHAM RL, COX DF, KARAS GG: Genetic variation in a measure of avoidance learning in swine. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:294-7, Apr 63

WARREN RP: Preference aversion in mice to bitter substance. Science 140:808-9, 17 May 63

WEBB WW, MATHENY A, LARSON G: Eye movements as a paradigm of approach and avoidance behavior. Percept Motor Skills 16:341-7, Apr 63

YOSHII N, SHIMOKOCHI M, MIYAMOTO K: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. II, Conditioning by intermittent photic stimulation in the rabbit.
Med J Osaka Univ 13:21-36, Jun 62

YASUKOCHI G, HARUTA Y, TSUTSUMI S: The effect of hippocampal lesion upon conditioned avoidance behavior in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:159-67, Oct 62

YASUKOCHI G, HARUTA Y, TSUTSUMI S: The effect of hippocampal lesion upon conditioned avoidance behavior in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:159-67, Oct 62

AWARDS AND PRIZES (K)

American Heart Association award recipients, 1963. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:633-8, Apr 63

BORGSTROM B: [The Jahre prize awarded to Erik Jorpes] Nord Med 69:633, 30 May 63 (Sw)

The Bronfman prizes--1962. Amer J Public Health 52:2115-8, Dec 62

The Bronfman Prize for Public Health Achievement--1962--awarded to Theodore Frederick Hatch, S.M., Professor of Industrial Health Engineering, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, by the American Public Health Association, October 18, 1962. Industr Med Surg 31:542-4, Dec 62

Darling Foundation Prize. WHO Chron 17:246-7 Jul 63

Dragstedt LR: Presentation of the Julius Friedenwald Medal to Walter Lincoln PALMER. Gastroenterology 44:729-32, Jun 63

DENENBERG VH: An attempt to isolate critical periods of development in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:813-5, Oct 62

Grover F. POWERS Distinguished Scholar Award.
New Eng J Med 268:792, 4 Apr 63

HANSEN AE: Spirit of the Abraham Jacobi Award. JAMA 182:278-80, 20 Oct 62

POPKIN RJ: Doctors who have been awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor. JAMA 182:1319-22, 29 Dec 62

STOKES J Jr: Acceptance of the Howland medal and award. Amer J Dis Child 104:443-8, Nov 62

Saunders jubilee award. New Eng J Med 268:106-7, 10 Jan 63

AXILLA (A1)

BELLMAN S, VELANDER E: Neuro-vascular disturbance of unusual origin in the arm. Acta Chir Scand 125:194-5, Jan-Feb 63

LEBORGNE R, LEBORGNE F Jr, LEBORGNE JH: Soft tissue radiography of the axilla in cancer of the breast. Brit J Radiol 36:494-6, Jul 63

LADOUZ JE, CERNICH C, BRACUTO D: [Axillary tumors. Their approach routes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1913-5, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

MONTES LF, VASQUEZ C, CATALDI MS: Electron microscopic study of infected hairs in trichomycosis axillaris.
J Invest Derm 40:273-8, Jun 63

McSWAIN B, FLEMING JH Jr: Tumors of the breast. Ratio of benign to malignant tumors; decrease in percentage of axillary metastases. Cancer 16:681, May 63

MACAYA J: [Axillary subcutaneous hydatid cyst]
Bol Chil Parasit 17:106-7, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

OZZELLO L, STOUT AP, MURRAY MR: Cultural characteristics of malignant histiocytomas and fibrous xanthomas.
Cancer 16:331-44, Mar 63

PIGNATARO E: [Roentgenotherapy in axillary hidrosadenitis]
Riforma Med 77:677-81, 22 Jun 63 (It)

SKOOG T, THYRESSON N: Hyperhidrosis of the axillae. A method of surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand 124:531-8, Dec 62

SHEHADEH NH, KLIGMAN AM: The effect of topical antibacterial agents on the bacterial flora of the axilla.
J Invest Derm 40:61-71, Jan 63

TAGLIAFERRO A, DONINI I, ROSSI L, BOBBIO P: [Changes in the lymphatic circulation of the upper extremity after mastectomy with emptying of the axillary cavity]
Minerva Chir 18:505-7, 30 Jun 63 (It)

VALDES RUIZ M, BIGNE PERTEGAZ J, LLOMBART A Jr: [The clinical and anatomopathological characteristics of alveolar rhabdopoietic sarcomas. Study of a case]
Med Esp 48:126-37, Aug 62 (Sp)

AXILLARY ARTERY (A7)

DICK E: Subcutaneous strings. New Zeal Med J 61:453-4, Sep 62

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A: [The treatment of arterial aneurysms (sub-renal aorta and arteries of the limbs) by excision followed by graft] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:325-36, Jul 63 (Fr)

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A, MATHE J, SAURY R: [Axillo-subclavian aneurysm] Toulouse Med 63:947-50, Nov 62 (Fr)

FRILEUX C, GODIN E: [On arterial lesions during closed trauma of the limbs] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:193-5, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

GIULIANO G, CONDORELLI M, ANGRISANI G, GIUFFRIDA G, CAMPA PP: [Continuous registration of variations in pulmonary and humeral arterial pressure induced by muscular

effort in subjects with mitral heart disease] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1580-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GHITESCU T, TOMESCU I, IONESCU L, MUNTEANU I: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arterial embolisms of the extremities] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:323-32, Mar 63 (Rum)

LASCALEA MC, CANTAROVICH F, FERNANDEZ JC, LOCATELLI AJ, AMORETTI CE, CASTRO LA, MERCADO HR, BIANCHI PM, LUCAS MA: [Humeral arteriostomy-venostomy with dacron tubes. Its use in the prolonged treatment of renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Medicina (B Air) 23:136-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LOUW JH: Splenic-to-femoral and axillary-to-femoral bypass grafts in diffuse atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lancet 1:1401-2, 29 Jun 63

NEWTON TH: The axillary artery approach to arteriography of the aorta and its branches. Amer J Roentgen 89:275-83, Feb 63

PHILIPPAKES M, ANDRITSAKES G, LAZARIDES D: [Successful embolectomy of the axillary artery in an elderly woman with retrograde flushing of the vessel] Hellen Cheir 9:685-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

PAKHOMOV SP: [On the problem of formation of the median and ulnar nerves accompanying anomalies of the axillary artery in man] Arkh Anat 43:66-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

RETHY I: [Conclusions on the elasticity of the arterial system studied by measuring and comparing the humeral and ciliary arterial blood pressure] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:142-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

SOHIER HM, FUSTEC R, LAFFONT J: [The danger zone of the axillo-brachial trunk in the African from Western Africa. Study based upon 100 dissections of the axillary network and arteriographic documentation] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:5-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

STEENBURG RW, RAVITCH MM: Cervico-thoracic approach for subclavian vessel injury from compound fracture of the clavicle: considerations of subclavian-axillary exposures. Ann Surg 157:839-46, Jun 63

AXILLARY VEIN (A7)

BELLMAN S, VELANDER E: Neuro-vascular disturbance of unusual origin in the arm. Acta Chir Scand 125:194-5, Jan-Feb 63

CAO I: [On a peculiar aspect of the picture of so-called "thrombophlebitis of effort"] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:335-45, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

DICK E: Subcutaneous strings. New Zeal Med J 61:453-4, Sep 62

DUMPE EP: [Obstruction of the superior vena cava as a complication of Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:123-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

GARUSI GP, CRESTI M: Obstructed venous discharge syndromes of the superior limb. Angiology 14:209-24, May 63

GOTHAM JE, GILROY J, MEYER JS: Studies of cerebral circulation time in man. 1. Normal values and alterations with cerebral vascular disease and tumour in arm-to-retina circulation times. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:292-302, Nov 62

KRECHOWIECKI A: [Notes on the variability of the vena cephalica antebrachii in man] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:127-40. 1962 (Pol)

LASCALEA MC, CANTAROVICH F, FERNANDEZ JC, LOCATELLI AJ, AMORETTI CE, CASTRO LA, MERCADO HR, BIANCHI PM, LUCAS MA: [Humeral arteriostomy-venostomy with dacron tubes. Its use in the prolonged treatment of renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Medicina (B Air) 23:136-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

NUZZACI G, MORANDINI G: [Etiopathogenetic considerations on the blocked venous discharge syndrome of the upper extremity. Clinical contribution] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:153-66, 30 Jun 61 (It)

PAPLINSKI Z, SMAJKIEWICZ L, KLAMUT K: [Paget-Schroetter syndrome. Report of 4 cases] Pol Tyg Lek 18:104-8, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

STEENBURG RW, RAVITCH MM: Cervico-thoracic approach for subclavian vessel injury from compound fracture of the clavicle: considerations of subclavian-axillary exposures. Ann Surg 157:839-46, Jun 63

AXIS (A2)

ALBERTAL H: [Occipito-atloidal and atloido-axis arthroses] Sem Med (B Air) 122:670, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

AHLGREN P, MYGIND T: [Fracture in the epistrophic arch in hanging without fatal outcome] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:655-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

CORNACCHIA M: [Occipito-vertebral arthrodesis in ununited fractures of the odontoid process of the epistropheus] Arch Putti 17:126-34, 1962 (It)

DYDE JA: Chronic atlanto-axial dislocation due to a separate odontoid process. Guy Hosp Rep 112:113-26, 1963

DANGELMAJER RC: Subluxations, dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the atlanto-axial joint. Bull Hosp Spec Surg 5:61-75, Apr 62

FIUME M, SALVI V: [Traumatic lesions of the first 2 cervical vertebrae. (Presentation of 4 cases)] Minerva Ortop 14:259-64, May 63 (It)

FANG HS, ONG GB: Direct anterior approach to the upper cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1588-604, Dec 62

HERRMANN E, STENDER HS: [The transverse film of the odontoid process of the axis] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R163-R166. Oct 62 (Ger)

HERRMANN E, STENDER HS: [The transverse film of the odontoid process of the axis] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R163-R166, Oct 62 (Ger)

RIVERA WILLIAMS C: [Atlanto-axial dislocation in childhood. Presentation of 5 cases. Experience of the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:79-96, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHNEIDER PW: [Developmental disorders of the spinal axis] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:13-9, 1963 (Ger)

WEGENER H: [Fractures and luxations of the cervical spine without neurological involvement] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:751-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

AXONS (A8, A11)

ANTONOV VF: [Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on conduction of the nervous impulse in giant axons of the earthworm] Biofizika 7:711-6, 1962 (Rus)

ARSHAVSKII IuI, BERKINBLIT MB, KOVALEV SA: [Site of origin of the transformation rhythm in nerve fibers with artificially created heterogenicity] Biofizika 7:619-23, 1962 (Rus)

BONTING SL, CARAVAGGIO LL: Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. V. Correlation of enzyme activity with cation flux in six tissues. Arch Biochem 101:37-46, Apr 63

BAKER PF, HODGKIN AL, SHAW TI: The effects of changes in internal ionic concentrations on the electrical properties of perfused giant axons. J Physiol (London) 164:355-74, Nov 62

BAKER PF, HODGKIN AL, SHAW TI: Replacement of the axoplasm of giant nerve fibres with artificial solutions. J Physiol (London) 164:330-54, Nov 62

BERENINOV AA, NIKOL'SKII NN, ROZENMAL' DL: [Absorption of neutral red by the giant axon in cuttlefish following diffuse excitation] Tsitologiia 4:666-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHAILIKHIAN LM: [Electrical structure of excitable tissues and the mechanism of conduction of nervous impulses] Biofizika 7:639-51. 1962 (Rus)

DETTBARN WD, DAVIS FA: Effects of acetylcholine on axonal conduction of lobster nerve. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:397-405, 21 May 63

DE ROBERTIS E, BLEICHMAR H: Mitochondriogenesis in nerve fibers of the infrared receptor membrane of pit vipers. Z Zellforsch 57:572-82, 1962

DIXON AD: The ultrastructure of nerve fibers in the trigeminal ganglion of the rat. J Ultrastruct Res 8:107-121, Feb 63

ERMOLAEVA VIu: [On the connecting fibers of the 1st and 2d cortical zones of the splanchnic nerve in cat cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):114-7, 1963 (Rus)

FRIEDE RL: The relationship of body size, nerve cell size, axon length, and glial density in the cerebellum. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:187-93, 15 Feb 63

GUTTMAN R: Effect of temperature on the potential and current thresholds of axon membrane. J Gen Physiol 46:257-66, Nov 62

HOYT WF, TUDOR RC: The course of parapapillary temporal retinal axons through the anterior optic nerve. A Nauta degeneration study in the primate. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:503-7, Apr 63

JULIAN FJ, GOLDMAN DE: The effects of mechanical stimulation on some electrical properties of axons. J Gen Physiol 46:297-313, Nov 62

LISON MP: Changes in the protein content of the spinal motor neurones of the mouse after severance of the axon. Nature (London) 196:837-8, 1 Dec 62

LOEWENSTEIN WR, GOTO K, NOBACK C: C fibre innervation of a mechanoreceptor. Experientia 18:460, 15 Oct 62

LIPICKY RJ, BRYANT SH: Potassium efflux of squid giant axons in low external divalent cation. Amer J Physiol 204:480-2, Mar 63

MATANO S: A comparative neurological study on the axon reactions of amphibian motoneurons. Med J Osaka Univ 13:85-96, Jun 62

MIANI N: The relationship between axon and Schwann cell. Phospholipid metabolism of degenerating and regenerating peroneal-tibial nerves of the rabbit in vitro. J Neurochem 9:525-36, Sep-Oct 62

MILENKOW SM: [On the morphology of compensatory adjustment reactions of the nervous system] J Hirnforsch 5:377-407, 1962 (Ger)

METUZALS J: Ultrastructure of myelinated nerve fibers in the central nervous system of the frog. J Ultrastruct Res 8:30-47, Feb 63

NESMELANOVA TN, BRAZOVSKAIA FA, IORDANSKAIA EN: [Significance of improved trophic states for regeneration of associative pathways in the spinal cord] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:314-21, Mar 63 (Rus)

NACHMANSOHN D: [Chemical factors controlling ion movements during nervous activity] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:29-54, 1963 (Fr)

ORLOV RS, SHVALEV VN: [Effect of mediators on functional and morphological properties of the nerve trunk] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:430-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

O'LEARY JL: A litre and a half of brains: contemporary survey in electrophysiology. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:487-517. Dec 62

PLISETSKAIA EM: [Current data on the submicroscopic structure of the neuromuscular synapse] Tsitologiia 3:20-33, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

ROSENBERG P, HOSKIN FC: Demonstration of increased permeability as a factor in the effect of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of venom-treated axons. J Gen Physiol 46:1065-73, May 63

TAUC L, HUGHES GM: Modes of initiation and propagation of spikes in the branching axons of molluscan central neurons. J Gen Physiol 46:533-49, Jan 63

TASAKI I: Permeability of squid axon membrane to various ions. J Gen Physiol 46:755-72, Mar 63

VILLEGAS R, VILLEGAS L, GIMENEZ M, VILLEGAS GM: Schwann cell and axon electrical potential differences. Squid nerve structure and excitable membrane location. J Gen Physiol 46:1047-64, May 63

VERENINOV AA, NIKOL'SKII NN, ROZENTAL' DL: [Effect of alterations on the uptake of neutral red by the giant axon of cuttlefish] Tsitologiia 5:78-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VERVEEN AA: Axon diameter and fluctuation in excitability. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:79-85, 1962

VILLEGAS R, CAPUTO C, VILLEGAS L: Diffusion barriers in the squid nerve fiber. The axolemma and the Schwann layer. J Gen Physiol 46:245-55, Nov 62

WOLFE DE, POTTER LT, RICHARDSON KC, AXELROD J: Localizing tritiated norepinephrine in sympathetic axons by electron microscopic autoradiography. Science 138:440-2, 19 Oct 62

YEH Y, HUANG SK, HSU K: [Microscopic and electron microscopic observations on a fibre-like structure in the axoplasm of the nerve fibre of Penaeus orientalis] Acta Physiol Sinica 26:43-52, Mar 63 (Ch)

AZACYCLONOL (D4)

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721-7, Dec 62

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (III). Influence of some tranquillizing agents on morphine analgesia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:223-32, 1 Jan 63

DANDIYA PC: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (II). The action of some general nervous depressants on coaxially stimulated guineapig's ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:216-22, 1 Jan 63

MAGEE WL, BERRY JF, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Labelling of phospholipids from inorganic [32P]phosphate in brain preparations. Effect of acetylcholine, chlorpromazine and azacyclonol. Biochem J 88:46-52, Jul 63

RIEGER JA Jr, DAVIS WM: Vasopressin antagonism by azacyclonol in hydrated rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:213-6, May 63

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

AZAGUANINE (D2, D3)

BRADLEY TR, ROOSA RA, LAW LW: DNA transformation studies with mammalian cells in culture. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:127-37, Oct 62

BERGQUIST PL, MATTHEWS RE: Effects of 8-azaguanine on the composition of ribonucleic acids from subcellular fractions. Biochem J 85:313-9, Nov 62

CHANTRENNE H, LECLERCQ-CALINGAERT M: Secondary effect of 8-azaguanine on the induced or constitutive synthesis of penicillinase in Bacillus cereus. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:87-91, 28 May 63

CHAMBERLAIN TJ, ROTHSCHILD GH, GERARD RW: Drugs affecting RNA and learning. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:918-24, Jun 63

COULTAS MK, HUTCHISON DJ: Metabolism of resistant mutants of Streptococcus faecalis. IV. Use of a biophotometer in growth-curve studies. J Bact 84:393-401, Sep 62

COGNIAUX-LE CLERC J: Effect of 8-azaguanine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Brit J Exp Path 43:587-95, Dec 62

DAVIDSON JD, BRADLEY TR, ROOSA RA, LAW LW: Purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases in 8-azaguanine-sensitive and -resistant P388 leukemias. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:789-803, Oct 62

GIBLEY CW Jr, HAMILTON HL: Influence of certain purines and pyrimidines on the development of the down feather. Amer J Anat 112:153-67, Mar 63

HALL TC, KRANT MJ, LLOYD JB, PATTERSON WB, ISHIHARA A, POTEE KG, LOVINA TO, MULLEN JM: Treatment of localized inoperable neoplasms with intra-arterial infusions of 8-azaguanine. Cancer 15:1156-64, Nov-Dec 62

HOTTA Y, STERN H: Inhibition of protein syntheses during meiosis and its bearing on intracellular regulation. J Cell Biol 16:259-79, Feb 63

HANO K, IWATA H, AKASHI A: Influences of anticancer agents on the activities of liver catalase, uricase, and xanthine oxidase in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Gann 54:47-58, Mar 63

AZAGUANINE

LEVIN DH: The incorporation of 8-azaguanine into soluble ribonucleic acid of Bacillus cereus. J Biol Chem 238:1098-104, Mar 63

MILLER D, OLIVER P: Morbidity associated with infusion chemotherapy for cancer of the head and neck. Ann Otol 71:989-98, Dec 62

ONO S, YAMADA H, KUNII A: [On the medical therapy of malignant lymphoma] Naika 10:1022-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

ROOSA RA, BRADLEY TR, LAW LW, HERZENBERG LA: Characterization of resistance to amethopterin, 8-azaguanine and several fluorinated pyrimidines in the murine lymphocytic neoplasm, P388. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:109-26, Oct 62

AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

HUDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Inhibition of the hypoglycemic effect of rastinon by megaphen and its elimination by pendiomide] Klin Wschr 41:245-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KASALICKY J, DEJDAR R, VYSLOUZIL Z, LUKES M: The effect of pendiomide (Ciba) on the greater and lesser circulations of patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Cor Vasa 5:120-7, 1963

UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

AZASERINE (D3, D6)

ADAMS DH, BOWMAN BM: An anti-virus action of azaserine-thioguanine in vivo. Nature (London) 197:316-7, 19 Jan 63

BONASERA N, MANGIONE G, BONAVITA V: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis in brain following injection of various compounds. Biochem Pharmacol 12:633-6, Jul 63

DAWID IB, FRENCH TC, BUCHANAN JM: Azaserine-reactive sulfhydryl group of 2-formamido-N-ribosylacetamide 5'-phosphate : L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate). II. Degradation of azaserine-C-14-labeled enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2178-85, Jun 63

FRENCH TC, DAWID IB, DAY RA, BUCHANAN JM: Azaserine-reactive sulfhydryl group of 2-formamido-N-ribosylacetamide 5'-phosphate : L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate). II. Purification and properties of the enzyme from Salmonella typhimurium and the synthesis of L-azaserine-C-14. J Biol Chem 238:2171-7, Jun 63

FRENCH TC, DAWID IB, BUCHANAN JM: Azaserine-reactive sulfhydryl group of 2-formamido-N-ribosylacetamide 5'-phosphate : L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate). III. Comparison of degradation products with synthetic compounds. J Biol Chem 238:2186-93, Jun 63

HRUBAN Z, SPARGO B, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW, KLEINFELD RG: Focal cytoplasmic degradation. Amer J Path 42:657-83, Jun 63

LEPAGE GA, HOWARD N: Chemotherapy studies of mammary tumors of C3H mice. Cancer Res 23:622-7, May 63

MURRAY JE, MERRILL JP, HARRISON JH, WILSON RE, DAMMIN GJ: Prolonged survival of human-kidney homografts by immunosuppressive drug therapy. New Eng J Med 268:1315-23, 13 Jun 63

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Intestinal transport of azaserine and DON. Biochem Pharmacol 12:599, Jun 63

SAMPEY JR: Antibiotics in the control of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. Amer J Pharm 134:334-45, Sep 62

SARTORELLI AC, BOOTH BA, ROBINS RK: Comparison of some biological and biochemical properties of 6-bromopurine and 6-iodopurine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1017-24, Nov 62

AZEPINES (D2)

BOURDON R, FEGER J, FEGER J, KRIKORIAN A, LINEE P: [Detection and determination of various organic poisons in biological fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:187-218, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

HUNZIKER F, LAUENER H, SCHMUTZ J: [On the chemistry and pharmacology of 5-dibenzo-[b,e][1,4]-diazepine derivatives with basic substitutions in position 10. 1. On 7-membered heterocyclic compounds] Arzneimittelforschung 13:324-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

THEOBALD W, KUNZ HA: [On the pharmacology of the antiepileptic 5-carbamyl-5H-dibenzo(b,f)azepine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:122-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

AZIDES (D2)

AHMED K, JUDAH JD: Action of drugs on mitochondrial phosphoprotein metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 9:117-26, Aug 62

ANDRUS WD, GIESE AC: Mechanisms of sodium and potassium regulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis strain W. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:17-30, Feb 63

CHIRIGOS MA, FANNING GR, GUROFF G: Effects of amino acids, analogs, and certain other agents in relation to tyrosine transport in sarcoma 37 ascites cells. Cancer Res 22:1349-55, Dec 62

DUNCAN MG, CAMPBELL JJ: Oxidative assimilation of glucose by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:784-92, Oct 62

GHEZZO F, BALESTRERI A: [Influence of sodium azide on the production of streptococcal hemolysin. I.] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:86-90, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GHEZZO F, BALESTRERI A: Influence of sodium on the production of streptococcal hemolysin in presence of ribonucleic acid. II.] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:91-5, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ITAI T, ITO G: Potential anti-cancer agents. VII. Azidopurine derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1141-5, Dec 62

KAMIYA S: Azidoquinoline and azidopyridine derivatives. IV. Reactions of azido group in the quaternary salts of 4-azidoquinoline. 4-azidopyridine. and their 1-oxides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:669-75, Aug 62

LUXORO M, ROJAS E, WITTIG E: Effect of azide and Ca ion on the reversible changes of protein configuration in stimulated nerves. J Gen Physiol 46:1109-21, May 63

LEVENE CI: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on the glycogen content of the chick embryo liver. Brit J Exp Path 43:596-9, Dec 62

POPELAK A, LETTENBAUER G, HAACK E: [On halogen and "pseudohalogen" compounds of 18-desoxymethylreserpinate] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:67-72, Feb 63 (Ger)

STRICKLER JC, KESSLER RH: Effects of certain inhibitors on renal excretion of salt and water. Amer J Physiol 205:117-22, Jul 63

SCHWARTZ A, LASETER AH: Observations on the mechanism of action of ouabain on an active transport enzyme system. Life Sci 6:363-7, Jun 63

SAKURAI Y, AOSHIMA M: Studies on carcinostatic substances. XLI. Preparation of azide derivatives of 1,1-bis(2-chloroethyl)hydrazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:979-81, Oct 62

STEINHARDT J, ONA-PASCUAL R, BEYCHOK S, HO C: The stabilization of horse ferrihemoglobin to acid denaturation by combination with ligands. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:256-66, Mar-Apr 63

AZO COMPOUNDS (D2, D8)

BEGRUP H, HALD A, LINDAHL A: [Liver function test with azosulfamide] Ugeskr Laeg 125:890-2, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

BARAC G, BACQ ZM: [Research on 5-sulfonamido-azometanephrine] Arch Int Physiol 71:288-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BONSER GM, BOYLAND E, BUSBY ER, CLAYSON DB, GROVER PL, JULL JW: A further study of bladder implantation in the mouse as a means of detecting carcinogenic activity: use of crushed paraffin wax or stearic acid as the vehicle. Brit J Cancer 17:127-36, Mar 63

BAXTER JH: Dissimilarity of changes induced in absorption spectrum of 2-(4'-hyrdoxyphenylazo)-benzoic acid by different serum albumins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:197-202, May 63

BALDINI L, BRAMBILLA G, MATTIOLI F: [Diazo-derivatives of amino acids and peptides as possible antineoplastic chemotherapeutic agents. IX. On the chemotherapeutic activity of 3 derivatives of N-diazoacetylglycine in comparisons of some mouse tumors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:413-5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

BURKHARD RK, BAUER RD, KLAASSEN DH: Studies involving sulfur-containing azo dyes related to dimethylaminoazobenzene. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:819-27, Sep 62

BUKOWSKA H, BIELOWSKA M: [Determination of nitrofurantoin in the presence of phenazopyridine in tablets] Acta Pol Pharm 19:417-20, 1962 (Pol)

CLEZY PS, MORELL DB: The action of diazomethane on haemin chlorides. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:150-6, 2 Apr 63

CASSIA B, PITTERA A: [A method of chromatographic separation of bilirubin in pure solution from azo compounds] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1231-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DUFOUR D, BABINEAU LM, BOUCHER JM: [Experimental modification of the immunologic specificity of the Walker tumor antigen] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:71-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

FOG J, BUGGE-ASPERHEIM B, JELLUM E: Bilirubin-azo-pigments formed by coupling with different aromatic amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:567, 1962

FRIEDMAN OM, MAHAPATRA GN, STEVENSON R: The methylation of deoxyribonucleosides by diazomethane. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:144-6, 29 Jan 63

FASOLD H, TURBA F: [Cleaveable peptide bridge-forming diisocyante from azo compounds] Biochem Z 337:80-7, 1963 (Ger)

GILMAN AG, CONNEY AH: The induction of aminoazo dye N-demethylase in nonhepatic tissues by 3-methylcholanthrene. Biochem Pharmacol 12:591-3, Jun 63

GUNDLACH G, KOEHNE C, TURBA F: [Decomposition of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsin derivatives by diazobenzenesulfonic acid and characterization of "reactive" histidine residues of the active centers] Biochem Z 336:215-28, 1962 (Ger)

GONDARD L, SERVIERE P: [Phenomena of competition between methylene blue and azorubin administered by venous route, according to their biliary elimination studied in man. Concentration curves] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1462-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237-49, 19 Mar 63

HAWTREY AO, SCHIRREN V, DIJKSTRA J: Studies on azo-dye carcinogenesis in rat liver. The effect of 4-dimethylamono-3'-methylazobenzene on the incorporation of [14C]leucine into rat-liver microsomal protein. Biochem J 8:106-14, Jul 63

HADJIOLOV DC: A histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat liver cancerogenesis induced by 3-methyl-4-dimethylamino-azobenzene. Experientia 19:316-7, 15 Jun 63

HANAKI A: Steric effect on the non-enzymic N-demethylation of 4-N-methyl-N-alkylaminoazobenzene. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:215-6, 10 Sep 62

HANAKI A, TERAYAMA H: Studies on the nature of binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. VII. Purification of polar dyes and their physicochemical properties. Gann 53:285-91, Dec 62

HUETTENRAUCH R: [On the formation of azomethine colored salts from ketosteroids. 4. On colored steroids] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:721-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HANSEN WH, NELSON AA, FITZHUGH OG: Chronic toxicity of Yellow AB (1-phenylazo-2-naphthylamine) and Yellow OB (1-o-tolylazo-2-naphthylamine). Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:16-35, Jan 63

HANSEN WH, DAVIS KJ, FITZHUGH OG, NELSON AA: Chronic oral toxicity of Ponceau 3R. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:105-18, Jan 63

HUGHES PE: Autoradiographic localization of protein-bound aminoazo dyes. Exp Cell Res 29:327-42, Jan 63

IZUMI T: [Abnormal development of the fetus caused by administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:179-92, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

IZUMI T: [Developmental disorders of bone in the fetus caused by the administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:193-205, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

JARDIN P, DAVIS WD Jr, BEELER M: Bilirubin azo pigments A and B in jaundice. Southern Med J 56:133-7, Feb 63

KUNIMIE N, UGAJIN H, NAKAMARU M: [Studies on organic microdetermination. I. Organic microdetermination of diazoamino nitrogen by nitrometry] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:56-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, ERWIN MJ, GADDONE SM: Modification of amino acid residues in anti-p-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody during extensive iodination. J Biol Chem 238:1343-8, Apr 63

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, GADDONE SM: Identification of tyrosine at the active site of anti-p-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody. J Biol Chem 238:1349-52, Apr 63

KRZEMINSKI LF, LANDMANN WA: Methyl yellow as a spray reagent in the paper chromatography of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. J Chromatogr 10:515-6, Apr 63

KLOTZ IM, TOSI L: Oxygen-linked acidity in dye-conjugates of hemoglobin and hemocyanin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:33-7, 10 Sep 62

KUPERSHTEIN AP, ROOMERE PA: [On separate determination of bilirubin fractions in epidemic hepatitis in children] Lab Delo 8:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KREITER VP, PRESSMAN D: Antibodies formed in response to individual ionization states of benzenearsonic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:97-104, Jan-Feb 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M, TAKITA Y: [Histochemistry of glycosidase by the post azo coupling method] Jap J Clin Path 11:166-71, Mar 63 (Jap)

LLOYD JB, BECK F: An evaluation of acid disazo dyes by chloride determination and paper chromatography. Stain Techn 38:165-71, May 63

LEVENBERG B: An aromatic diazonium compound in the mushroom Agaricus bisporus. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:212-4, 10 Sep 62

LINFORD JH: A method of assay of CB 1414. Biochem Pharmacol 11:973-4, Oct 62

LUISADA-OPPER AV, SOBOTKA H: Azoproteins. IV. The coupling reaction of p-diazobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with native and with urea-treated bovine serum albumin. J Biol Chem 238:143-5, Jan 63

LORENTZ K: [Studies on the quantitative binding of azo dyes by proteins] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:533-40, 1963 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO H, STRONG FM: The occurrence of methylazoxymethanol in Cycas circinalis L. Arch Biochem 101:299-310, May 63

MEIER-RUGE W, MEIER E: [On the method of artifact excretion in the use of diazonium salts in histochemistry (phosphatases, esterases, etc.)] Experientia 19:266-7, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MEGO JL, McQUEEN JD: The uptake of As74-labeled arsonoazoproteins in tissues of tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 23:523-30, May 63

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

MEIKLE RW: Paper chromatography of 2-halogenated carboxylic acids: N, N-dimethyl-p-phenylazoaniline as an acid-base indicator reagent. Nature (London) 196:61, 6 Oct 62

MANCHON P, LOWY R: [Metabolism of azo dyes and anaerobic glycolysis in a supernatant liquid of rat liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:795-800. 1962 (Fr)

MUELLER E, ZEEH B: [Catalytic formation of homologues of steroid hormones by means of diazomethane] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:630, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARSHALL MB, WHITMORE DN: A source of error in automatic plasma albumin estimations. Guy Hosp Rep 3:313-20, 1962

MALKUS Z: [Investigations in the influence of food colouring matters on the stability of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 7:595-603, Dec 62 (Cz)

MORAN ET Jr, JENSEN LS, McGINNIS J: Dye binding by soybean and fish meal as an index of quality. J Nutr 79:239-44, Feb 63

NEGRO RC, GENTILE RAMOS I, VIGNALE R, BRUM BUTLER JL: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 34:148-56, Mar 63 (Sp)

NAGAI S: Dual effect of neutral red in inducing respiration-deficient mutants in yeast. Exp Cell Res 27:599-600, Sep 62

PETERS JH: Azo-sulfamethoxazole: its preliminary evaluation in genitourinary tract infections. Milit Med 128:635-40, Jul 63

PEDRON A, MANCHON P, LOWY R, TREMOLIERES J: [Study of the simultaneous toxicity of 2 compounds, azo dyes and chloroquine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:58-61, 1963 (Fr)

PELLET M, COLLEU, CHEVALLIER R: [Modifications produced in the Ehrlich experimental ascitic cancer by various agents. I. Action of trypan red] Lyon Med 94:1397-401, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

SINGH C: Heterogeneity and metachromasy of some commercial anionic dyes. Stain Techn 38:103-10, Mar 63

RATNEY RS: A method for diazotising (2,4-dinitro-5-aminophenyl)-amino acids on thin layer chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:111-2, May 63

ROBERTS JJ, WARWICK GP: Azo dye liver carcinogenesis: reaction of hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with nucleic acids in vitro. Nature (London) 197:87-8, 5 Jan 63

RAND RN, DI PASQUA A: A new diazo method for the determination of bilirubin. Clin Chem 8:570-8, Dec 62

RUBENCHIK BL: [Activity of enzymes in the rat liver in cancerogenesis induced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, and following the administration of the food dye amarant] Vop Pitan 21:53-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHATTON JB, DONNELLY AJ, WEINHOUSE S: Metabolism of neoplastic tissues. XVI. Glucokinase activity and glycogen levels during hepatocarcinogenesis by azo dyes. Cancer Res 22:1372-80, Dec 62

SIERAKOWSKA H, SHUGAR D: Cytochemical localization of phosphodiesterase by the azo dye simultaneous coupling method. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:70-4, 2 Apr 63

TERAYAMA H, TAKEUCHI M: Studies on the nature of binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. VIII. Some chemical properties of purified polar dyes. Gann 53:293-302, Dec 62

TODA H, AKABORI S: Enzymatic modification of phenylazobenzoyl-Taka-amylase A. I. Isolation of the proteolytically modified phenylazobenzoyl-Taka-amylase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:95-101, Feb 63

WHITESIDE EF: A strain of Trypanosoma congolense directly resistant to berenil. J Comp Path Ther 73:167-75, Apr 63

WEISBURGER JH, WEISBURGER EK: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. V. Pharmacodynamics of carcinogenic azo dyes, aromatic amines, and nitrosamines. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:110-29, Jan-Feb 63

YAMADA T, MATSUMOTO M, TERAYAMA H: Distribution of protein-bound dye in subcellular fractions from rats liver during the administration of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Exp Cell Res 29:153-61, Jan 63

AZOLES (D2)

ALIEV AM: [Preparation and use of a stabilizing diazonium salt for the colorimetric determination of vitamin B1] Aptech Delo 12:50-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ASAI A: [Hydrogenolysis of isoxazole ring over palladium-carbon catalyst] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:471-9, May 63 (Jap)

BITTER T, MUIR HM: A modified uronic acid carbazole reaction. Anal Biochem 4:330-4, Oct 62

BIRKINSHAW JH, KALYANPUR MG, STICKINGS CE: Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. 113. Pencolide, a nitrogen-containing metabolite of Penicillium multicolor Grigorieva-Manilova and Poradielova. Biochem J 86:237-43, Feb 63

[Comment by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on medical science] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1293-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DZIUBA K: [Therapeutic experiences with a pyrazolone-prednisone combined preparation (Nicopred) in acute, chronic and degenerative rheumatic diseases] Med Mschr 16:609-13, Sep 62 (Ger)

IVERSEN OH: An early test for possible skin carcinogens in the mouse: effects of a benzacridine and of some tricycloquinazolines. Nature (London) 198:400, 27 Apr 63

JOHNS SR, WRIGHT SE: Metabolism of carbazole. Experientia 18:416-7, 15 Sep 62

LOSHAKOV IuT: [Determination of the total number of bacteria in the water on membrane ultrafilters with the use of triphenyltetrazole] Gig Sanit 27:48-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUK'IANCHIKOVA GI: [Photocolorimetric determination of phthalazole, sulfodiamine, anesthesin and apressin] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:46-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAKISUMI Y, KANO H: Studies on the azaindolizine compounds. XII. Alkyl rearrangement of 5-methyl-7-alkoxy-s-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:67-75, Jan 63

MAKISUMI Y: Studies on the azaindolizine compounds. XIII. Alkylation of 5-methyl-s-triazolo[1,5-]pyrimidin-7-ol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:129-31, Jan 63

SEEGMILLER JE, GRAYZEL AI, LIDDLE L, WYNGAARDEN, JB: The effect of 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole on the incorporation of glycine into urinary purines and uric acid in man. Metabolism 12:507-15, Jun 63

SUTHERLAND JK: The proton-magnetic-resonance spectrum of pencolide. Biochem J 86:243, Feb 63

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

AZOTOBACTER (B3)

BULEN WA, LECOMTE JR: Isolation and properties of a yellow-green fluorescent peptide from azotobacter medium. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:523-8, 19 Dec 62

BLINKOV GN: [On a salt-resistant Azotobacter] Mikrobiologiia 31:880-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

COHEN GH, JOHNSTONE DB: Acid production by Azotobacter vinelandii. Nature (London) 198:211, 13 Apr 63

CRAMER F, RANDERATH K, SCHAFER EA: [The oxidation of adenosine derivatives to N1-oxides and the incorporation of ADP-N1-oxide in poly-A by crude bacterial extracts] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:150-6, 25 Jun 63 (Ger)

CRAMER F, RANDERATH K: Effect of urea on the synthesis of polynucleotides with crude bacterial extracts. Nature (London) 196:1209-10, 22 Dec 62

DILWORTH MJ, KENNEDY IR: Oxygen inhibition in Azotobacter vinelandii. Some enzymes concerned in acetate metabolism. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:240-53, 12 Feb 63

EKLUND C, WYSS O: Enzyme associated with bacteriophage infection. J Bact 84:1209-15, Dec 62

EL'BERT BIa, KOLESHKO OI: [The Azotobacter phage] Mikrobiologiia 31:1038-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HERMANN D: [The effect of CO2 partial pressure and glucose concentration on growth and nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum Beij.] Arch Mikrobiol 45:373-97, 1963 (Ger)

KANESHIRO T, MARR AG: Hydroxy fatty acids of Azotobacter agilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:271-7, 18 Jun 63

KRAKOW JS, OCHOA S: Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii. I. Priming by polyribonucleotides. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:88-94, 15 Jan 63

KENNEDY IR, DILWORTH MJ: Activation of isocitrate lyase and triosephosphate dehydrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii extracts. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:226-39, 12 Feb 63

MANDAL RK, BURMA DP: The incorporation of radioactive phosphate into the ribonucleic acid of cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:162-75, 25 Jun 63

MARR AG, MARCUS L: Kinetics of induction of mannitol dehydrogenase in Azotobacter agilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:65-82, 8 Oct 62

PANGBORN J, MARR AG, ROBRISH SA: Localization of respiratory enzymes in intracytoplasmic membranes of Azotobacter agilis. J Bact 84:669-78, Oct 62

PARKER CA, DILWORTH MJ: The inhibition by hydrogen of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter—a reappraisal. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:152-8, 1 Jan 63

RANDERATH K, CRAMER F: [Polynucleotide synthesis with crude bacterial extracts] Biochim Biophys Acta 61:346-53, 17 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHREVEN DA van: Effect of the composition of the growth medium on morphology and reproduction of Azotobacter chroococcum, Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:97-120, 1962

SANDRAK NA: [On the effect of filtrates of culture fluid of Azotobacter agile and Azotobacter vinelandii on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen] Mikrobiologiia 31:800-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WYSS O, WIESEN C, SCHAIBERGER GE: Peroxides and mutations. Radiat Res Suppl 3:184-91, 1963

WARNER RC, SAMUELS HH, ABBOTT MT, KRAKOW JS: Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii, II. Formation of DNA-RNA hybrids with single-stranded DNA as primer. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:533-8, Apr 63

ZAITSEVA GN, NGO K'O SEONG, BELOZERSKII AN: [The metabolism of nucleic acids and mononucleotides during the synchronous growth of Azotobacter vinelandii] Biokhimiia 28:172-85, 1963 (Rus)

ZINOV'EVA KhG, KLIUSHNIKOVA TM: [Synthesis of vitamins by cultures of Azotobacter chroococcum, adapted to some agricultural plants] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):26-31, 1962 (Uk)

AZYGOS VEIN (A7)

ARAMENDIA P, DE LETONA JM, AVIADO DM: Exchange of blood between pulmonary and systemic circulations via bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Circ Res 11:870-9, Nov 62

BROWN RK: [Surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Summary of 3 technics] Neumol Cir Torax 24:125-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CAGGIOLI P: [The stratigraphical study of the azygos vein in mediastino-pulmonary neoplasms] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:410-20, Jun 63 (It)

CARON J, BONTE G: [Angiographic exploration of the azygos system] Lille Med 8:124-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

CORELL LLOPIS R, ZARAGOZA PUELLES R, HUESO JULIA E, SERNA TORIJA JL, MONGAY MARTIN R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [Lumbar intravertebral azygography. Experimental study with this new technic] Med Esp 49:373-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

FALLA A, PRESTON FW, ANSON BJ: Classification and calibration of the azygos venous system in 100 specimens. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:405-12, Apr 63

FINEBERG C, WEISS A: Surgical management of cavernous hemangioma of the chest wall. Relationship of associated coagulation defects to this lesion. JAMA 185:252-5, 27 Jul 63

FUSTINONI O, BURUCUA JE, GUTIERREZ TJ: [Transcostal azygography, its semeiological value] Prensa Med Argent 49:1534-8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

GLASGOW EF: Persistent left superior vena cava with bilateral azygos system in an adult. Brit Heart J 25:264-6, Mar 63

LOW LR, KEYTING WS, DAYWITT AL: Azygography in management of carcinoma of the lung. Radiology 81:96-100, Jul 63

RAMOS A, NOGUEIRA A: [On the normal azygogram. (Estimation of the effect of respiration on the radiografical image)] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:135-43, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)

SWART B: [Dilatation of the azygos vein in absence of the inferior vena cava with situs inversus with levocardia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:523-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

SPARGER CF, ATKINSON WJ, STREICHER R, WALKER PE, HOFFMAN GH: A dilated tortuous tributary vein to the hemiazygos vein seen first as an unusual inferior posterior mediastinal mass. New York J Med 62:3978-81, 15 Dec 62

STECKEN A, BEYER A: [Roentgen diagnosis of anomalous insertion of the pulmonary vein into the azygos vein] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:1-15, Jan 63 (Ger)

WILDER CE, LINDGREN I: Catheterization and roentgen visualization of the azygos vein and its tributaries in Laennec's cirrhosis. A new technic. Radiology 79:953-61, Dec 62

YASARGIL EC: [On the so-called azygos principle] Thoraxchirurgie 10:563-74, Apr 63 (Ger)

BACILLUS (B3)

ABOU AKKADA AR, BLACKBURN TH: Some observations on the nitrogen metabolism of rumen proteolytic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 31:461-9, Jun 63

BETTKHER K: [Importance of the lecithin-vitellin reaction for species differentiation of spore-forming bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:231-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BERNLOHR RW, SIEVERT C: Preliminary chemical characterization of the spore coats of Bacillus licheniformis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:32-7, 25 Sep 62

BAKER H, FRANK O, LEEVY CM: An alkali resistant factor with B12 activity for protozoa and man. Experientia 18:458-60, 15 Oct 62

BAILEY L, LEE DC: Bacillus larvae: its cultivation in vitro and its growth in vivo. J Gen Microbiol 29:711-7, Dec 62

BRODIE J, HENDERSON A: Mima polymorpha infection. J Clin Path 16:49-52, Jan 63

BELLET P, GERARD D: [Microbiological N-oxidation of strychnine] Ann Pharm Franc 20:928-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOROWSKI E, KRYNSKI S: Influence of the aqueous potato extract and its fractions on growth and spore formation of the B. pumilus and the production of the antibiotic tetaine. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:313-25, 1962

CAMPBELL JH, PAPPENHEIMER AM Jr: Comparison between the specificity of antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides S3 and S8 and the induced S3- and S8-depolymerases of Bacillus palustris. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1014-26, 8 May 63

CUSMA N, MASTRANDREA V: [Research on the antibacterial activity of lysozyme] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:572-6, 31 May 63 (It)

CIUCA M, STAMATIN N, ZILISTEANU E, NAFTA I, ANGHELESCO S: [Research on the "cereus-anthracis-mycoides" phages] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:400-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

COLOMBO CORTI I: [Antibacterial activity of diphenhydramine HCl] Boll Chimicofarm 101:715-20, Sep 62 (It)

CHENTSOV BV: [On the antimicrobial action of the tissues of Ctenophora Beroe cucumis fabr.] Antibiotiki 7:900-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

DOMBROWSKI HJ: [Opinion concerning the preceding article of Helmut Meyer entitled: Remarks on the work "Bacillus circulans from Zechstein salts" by H. J. Dombrowski] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:248-50, Feb 63 (Ger)

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

BACILLUS

DOMBROWSKI H: [Living orgainsms of the Paleozoic. Geological, biological and methodological problems]
Presse Med 71:1147–52, 4 May 63 (Fr)

DELLA VALLE F, FRONTALI L, TECCE G, ORLANDO P: [Variation of the activation energy of the fumarase-fumarate complex in B. stearothermophilus]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1609–11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DOWNEY RJ: Naphthoquinone intermediate in the respiration of Bacillus stearothermophilus. J Bact 84:953–60, Nov 62

EGOROV NS, KORSHUNOV VV: [Role of gramidicin C in spore formation in Bacillus brevis var. GB] Antibiotiki 8:241–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

EL'BERT Bia, KOLESHKO OI: [The Azotobacter phage] Mikrobiologiia 31:1038–40, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EMANUILOV I, NACHEV L, VELCHEVA P, DAOV T: [On the biosynthesis of cobalamins by Bac. omelianskii]
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:89–95, 1962 (Rus)

FIELDS ML: Effect of heat on spores of rough and smooth variants of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Appl Microbiol 11:100–4, Mar 63

FARRAR WE Jr: Serious infections due to "non-pathogenic" organisms of the genus Bacillus. Review of their status as pathogens. Amer J Med 34:134–41, Jan 63

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M: [Research on the protective power in mice of a derivative of Bacillus colistinus and penimepicycline. On local pulmonary infection by R. prowazekii and general infection by R. tsutsugamushi] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:55–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GOCHNAUER TA, YAMAMOTO HY: Separation of a bacterial proteinase on fritted glass filters. Nature (London) 198:1226–7, 22 Jun 63

GALE PH, PAGE AC Jr, STOUDT TH, FOLKERS K: Identification of vitamin K2(35), an apparent cofactor of a steroidal 1-dehydrogenase of Bacillus sphaericus.
Biochemistry (Wash) 1:788–92, Sep 62

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Bacterial L-phase growth as a possible complicating factor in certain bacteriological procedures. Life Sci 11:565–9, Nov 62

GRAU FH, WILSON PW: Hydrogenase and nitrogenase in cell-free extracts of Bacillus polymyxa. J Bact 85:446–50, Feb 63

HORIKOSHI K, KOFFLER H, ARIMA K: Purification and properties of β-1,3-glucanase from the "lytic enzyme" of Bacillus circulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:267–75, 11 Jun 63

HALMANN M, KEYNAN A: Stages in germination of spores of Bacillus licheniformis. J Bact 84:1187–93, Dec 62

IL'INSKAIA SA, SOLOV'EVA NK: [Medium for submerged biosynthesis of polymyxin M] Antibiotiki 8:7–11, Jan 63 (Rus)

IERUSALIMSKII ND, GRISHANKOVA EV, SHEVCHENKO LA: [Change in the physiological requirements of Bacillus idosus under the action of streptomycin] Mikrobiologiia 31:995–1001. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KEDZIA W: Influence of potato dialysate on the production of tetain and glucose uptake by various strains of Bacillus pumilus (teta).
Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:626–34, 1962

KORSHUNOV VV: [Study of the physiology of metabolism and morphology of Bacillus brevis var. G.B. with reference to the biosynthesis of gramicidin C] Mikrobiologiia 31:8820–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MACH B, REICHE, TATUM EL: Separation of the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine from protein biosynthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:175–81, Jul 63

MEYER H: [Observation on the work: "Bacillus circulans from Zechstein salts" by H. J. Dombrowski] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:245–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

MARSHALL BJ, MURRELL WG, SCOTT WJ: The effect of water activity, solutes and temperature on the viability and heat resistance of freeze-dried bacterial spores. J Gen Microbiol 31:451–60, Jun 63

MANGIANTINI MT, TOSCHI G, TRENTALANCE A: [The nucleotide composition of β stearothermophilus ribonucleic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1606–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MANGIANTINI MT, TOSCHI G, TRENTALANCE A: [Molecular characteristics and thermostability of B. stearothermophilus ribonucleic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1605–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MEDVINS'KA Liu, KOLCHINS'KA ID, POROSHINA GI: [Enzyme activity of some spores of aerobic bacteria selected from natural sources. III. Amylolytic and proteolytic activity of strains on media with different nitrogen compounds] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):36–42, 1962 (Uk)

MARMUR J, SEAMAN E, LEVINE J: Interspecific transformation in Bacillus. J Bact 85:461–7, Feb 63

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433–6, 3 Nov 62

NAIDENOVA LP: [Thermophil bacteria—pathogens of spoilage in preserved foods] Mikrobiologiia 31:910–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

OAKLEY CL, BANERJEE NG: Bacterial elastases. J Path Bact 85:489–506, Apr 63

OPARA-KUBINSKA Z, KURYLO-BOROWSKA Z, SZYBALSKI W: Genetic transformation studies. II. Effect of ultraviolet light on the molecular properties of normal and halogenated deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:298–309, 25 Jun 63

OKUDA K, EDWARDS GC, WINNICK T: Biosynthesis of gramicidin and tyrocidine in the Dubos strain of Bacillus brevis. I. Experiments with growing cultures. J Bact 85:329–38, Feb 63

RINGOLD HJ, HAYANO M, STEFANOVIC V: Concerning the stereochemistry and mechanism of the bacterial C-1,2 dehydrogenation of steroids. J Biol Chem 238:1960–5, Jun 63

ROSENWALD AJ, WEIRETHER FJ, LINCOLN RE: Formation of bacterial endospores in chick embryos. J Bact 85:255–7, Jan 63

STEFANOVIC V, HAYANO M, DORFMAN RI: Some observations on the Δ1-dehydrogenation of steroids by Bacillus sphaericus. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:429–37, 14 May 63

SOLOV'EVA NK, IL'INSKAIA SA: [Characteristics of the biological properties of polymyxin M producer and determination of its taxonomic position] Antibiotiki 8:3–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

SAIMANOVA RA, IUSUPOVA DV: [Study of bacteria possessing desoxyribonuclease activity] Mikrobiologiia 32:27–32, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SHULL JJ, ERNST RR: Graphical procedure for comparing thermal death of Bacillus stearothermophilus spores in saturated and superheated steam. Appl Microbiol 10:452–7, Sep 62

SBARRA AJ, BAUMSTARK JS, GILFILLAN RF, BARDAWIL WA: Elastase production by micro-organisms. Nature (London) 197:153–5, 12 Jan 63

SEIDEL G: [Aerobic spore-forming bacteria with special reference to anthrax bacillus] Beitr Hyg Epidem 17:1–131, 1962 (Ger)

SAMISH Z, ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA R: Distribution of bacteria within the tissue of healthy tomatoes. Appl Microbiol 11:7–10, Jan 63

SMITH JT, HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Differences between penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Nature (London) 197:976–8, 9 Mar 63

THOMPSON FJ, THOMPSON TL: Some characteristics of a purified heat-stable aldolase. J Bact 84:694–700, Oct 62

WILEY WR, STOKES JL: Requirement of an alkaline pH and ammonia for substrate oxidation by Bacillus pasteurii. J Bact 84:730–4, Oct 62

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: The composition and structure of bacterial spores. J Cell Biol 16:579–92, Mar 63

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: Location and composition of spore mucopeptide in Bacillus species. J Cell Biol 16:593–609, Mar 63

ZHARIKOVA GG, KOVIAZIN NV, LUKIN AA, MITRONOVA TN, SAVCHENKO GV, SILAEV AB, SUSHKOVA IV: [Formation of gramicidin from the flat form of Bacillus brevis var. GB] Antibiotiki 8:228–32. Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAKHARENKO SV, MILEVSKII EI, LAVRENT'EV NI: [The effect of polysaccharides of Bacillus mucilaginosus on bacteriophage activity] Mikrobiologiia 31:1007–10. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS (B3)

ALEKSANDROV NI, GEFEN NE, RUNOVA VF, BUDAK AP, EZEPCHUK IuV, LEBEDINSKII VA, FILIPPENKO AI: [Improvement of the nutritive medium and search for a method of purifying the protective anthrax antigen]
Zh Mikrobiol 40:103–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

BONVENTRE PF, ECKERT NJ: Toxin production as a criterion for differentiating Bacillus cereus and Bacillus anthracis. J Bact 85:490–1, Feb 63

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Fermentation of lactose by cell-free extracts of Bacillus anthracis. Nature (London) 198:909–10, 1 Jun 63

CHENG SS, JONSSON S, SEMENIUK FT: Amino ketones: kinetics of in vitro antibacterial activity. J Pharm Sci 51:975–80, Oct 62

CIUCA M, STAMATIN N, ZILISTEANU E, NAFTA I, ANGHELESCO S: [Research on the "cereus-anthracis-mycoides" phages] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:400–5, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHRISTOV G: [Antimicrobial properties of rose water obtained from Kazanlik roses] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:431–4, 1962 (Fr)

DEARMON IA Jr, ORLANDO MD, ROSENWALD AJ, KLEIN F, FERNELIUS AL, LINCOLN RE, MIDDAUGH PR: Viability and estimation of shelf-life of bacterial populations. Appl Microbiol 10:422–7, Sep 62

ECKERT NJ, BONVENTRE PF: In vivo effects of Bacillus anthracis culture filtrates. J Infect Dis 112:226–32, May-Jun 63

EASTIN JD, THORNE CB: Carbon dioxide fixation in Bacillus anthracis. J Bact 85:410–7, Feb 63

IVANOVICS G: Unbalanced growth induced by temperature shift in a mutant of Bacillus anthracis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:343–5, 28 May 63

IVANOVICS G, LANTOS J: Phenocopy of resistance to phage W in Bacillus anthracis. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:237–46, 1962

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, IVANOVICS G: [On the terminal groups of polysaccharides of Bacillus cereus W and Bacillus cereus 569] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2678–80, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

PUZISS M, MANNING LC, LYNCH JW, BARCLAY E, ABELOW I, WRIGHT GG: Large-scale production of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis in anaerobic cultures. Appl Microbiol 11:330–4, Jul 63

PUZISS M, WRIGHT GG: Studies on immunity in anthrax. X. Gel-adsorbed protective antigen for immunization of man. J Bact 85:230–6, Jan 63

PUZISS M, HOWARD MB: Studies on immunity in anthrax. XI. Control of cellular permeability by bicarbonate ion in relation to protective antigen elaboration. J Bact 85:237–43, Jan 63

POLIAKOV AA, TRZHETSETS'KA TA, ARBUZOV KN, AKHUMOVA AA, CHEPUROV KP: [Bactericidal action of nitrogen dioxide on the vegetative and sporous forms of Bac. anthracis] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):43–5, 1962 (Uk)

ROSENWALD AJ, WEIRETHER FJ, LINCOLN RE: Formation of bacterial endospores in chick embryos. J Bact 85:255–7, Jan 63

RHIAN M, RILEY JM, WOLFE VL, SIMMONS AH: Change in virulence of Bacillus anthracis spores as affected by solids and challenge route. J Infect Dis 112:187–93, Mar-Apr 63

STANLEY JL, SMITH H: The three factors of anthrax toxin: their immunogenicity and lack of demonstrable enzymic activity. J Gen Microbiol 31:329–37, May 63

SEIDEL G: [Aerobic spore-forming bacteria with special reference to anthrax bacillus] Beitr Hyg Epidem 17:1–131, 1962 (Ger)

STAMATIN N: [The genetics of sporogenesis in B. anthracis. III. Impossibility of the transfer of sporogenesis by the intervention of specific phages in an asporogenic strain of B. anthracis] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:159–61, Mar 62 (Fr)

STAMATIN N: [The phage as a revealer and activator of certain genetic factors] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:273–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance in the culture medium of Bacillus anthracis. II. Isolation of the acid-precipitating substance and its antigenicity] Jap J Bact 17:728–32, Aug 62 (Jap)

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance produced by Bacillus anthracis in the culture medium. III. Fractionation of the acid-precipitating substance with ammonium sulfate and in vitro antigenicity of the fractions] Jap J Bact 17:761–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKAGI S, HIRONAO T: [Studies on the antigenicity of an acid-precipitating substance produced by Bacillus anthracis in the culture fluid. IV. Antigenic relation of the A-fraction of the acid-precipitating substance to the cellular and capsular components] Jap J Bact 17:817–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

VASTA M, PESSINA G: [Antibacterial action of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride on B. anthracis. I. Influence of temperature] Boll Chimicofarm 101:533–5, Jul 62 (It)

VASTA M, PESSINA G: [Antibacterial action of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride on B. anthracis. II. Antibacterial power in the presence of blood serum]
Boll Chimicofarm 101:536–8, Jul 62 (It)

BACILLUS CEREUS (B3)

ALTENBERN RA: Lysogeny and toxinogeny in Bacillus cereus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:109–12, 25 Sep 62

BISSET KA, HALE CM: The swarmers of Bacillus cereus. J Gen Microbiol 31:281–4, May 63

BLACK SH, GERHARDT P: "Endotrophic" sporulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:755–62, 21 Jan 63

BONVENTRE PF, ECKERT NJ: Toxin production as a criterion for differentiating Bacillus cereus and Bacillus anthracis. J Bact 85:490–1, Feb 63

CABEZAS DE HERRERA E, AZNAR P: [Study of the effects produced by ultraviolet light on bacteria. VI. Alteration of the metabolism of nucleic acids in Bacillus cereus] Microbiol Esp 16:41–5. Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

CHANTRENNE H, LECLERCQ-CALINGAERT M: Secondary effect of 8-azaguanine on the induced or constitutive synthesis of penicillinase in Bacillus cereus. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:87–91, 28 May 63

CORSO G: [On the "in vitro" antibiotic properties of a strain of B. cereus var. mycoides and of some Hyphomycetes isolated f om drinking water] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:322–30, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CIUCA M, STAMATIN N, ZILISTEANU E, NAFTA I, ANGHELESCO S: [Research on the "cereus-anthracis-mycoides" phages] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:400–5, Jun 62 (Fr)

CITRI N, GARBER N: The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. II. Temperature-dependent changes induced in penicillinase by competitive inhibitors. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:64–72, 8 Jan 63

CSUZI S, KRAMER M: Production of a lytic factor by ultraviolet light irradiated cultures of Bacillus cereus. I. The conditions of lysis induction. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:297–303, 1962

DEL VALLE MR, ARONSON AI: Evidence for the synthesis of stable informational RNA required for bacterial spore formation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun

9:421-5, 27 Nov 62

DUERKSEN JD, O'CONNOR ML: The demonstration of ribosome-bound penicillinase in Bacillus cereus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:34-9, 18 Jan 63

DAY RA, SHAH R: Penicillinase production in some bacilli. Science 138:1108-9, 7 Dec 62

FOLDES J, MOLNAR J: A penicillin-induced lytic enzyme besides penicillinase in the cells of B. cereus 569. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:31-38, 1962

HANSON RS, SRINIVASAN VR, HALVORSON HO: Biochemistry of sporulation. I. Metabolism of acetate by vegetative and sporulating cells. J Bact 85:451-60, Feb 63

HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Penicillinase from Klebsiella aerogenes. A comparison with penicillinases from gram-positive species. Biochem J 87:209-14, Apr 63

HITCHINS AD, GOULD GW, HURST A: The swelling of bacterial spores during germination and outgrowth. J Gen Microbiol 30:445-53, Mar 63

HOUTSMULLER UM, DEENEN LL van: Identification of a bacterial phospholipid as an O-ornithine ester of phosphatidyl glycerol. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:211-3, 23 Apr 63

JEZKOVA Z: Survival of bacteria in lyophilized plasma. Appl Microbiol 11:30-2, Jan 63

KLEIN JO, SABATH LD, FINLAND M: Laboratory studies on oxacillin. I. In vitro activity against staphylococci and some other bacterial pathogens. II. Absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Amer J Med Sci 245:399-412, Apr 63

LEVIN DH: The incorporation of 8-azaguanine into soluble ribonucleic acid of Bacillus cereus. J Biol Chem 238:1098-104, Mar 63

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, IVANOVICS G: [On the terminal groups of polysaccharides of Bacillus cereus W and Bacillus cereus 569] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2678-80, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

MEDVINS'KA LIu, KOLCHINS'KA ID, POROSHINA GI: [Enzyme activity of some spores of aerobic bacteria selected from natural sources. III. Amylolytic and proteolytic activity of strains on media with different nitrogen compounds] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):36-42, 1962 (Uk)

NERMUT MV: [Substrate for tellurite reduction in B. cereus] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:114-5, May 63 (Ger)

NYGREN B: Phospholipase C-producing bacteria and food poisoning. An experimental study on Clostridium perfringens and Bacillus cereus. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 160:1-88, 1962

OBOJSKA K, OSTROWSKA D: [Separation and testing of biologically active substances from mixtures of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:77-83, 1963 (Pol)

ROBERTS TL, WYNNE ES: Studies with a simulated Martian environment. Bacterial survival and soil moisture content. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-121:3p, Nov 62

SRINIVASAN VR, HALVORSON HO: 'Endogenous factor' in sporogenesis in bacteria. Nature (London) 197:100-1, 5 Jan 63

SHIRIAEVA VI, PCHELINA OI: [Use of lyophilized spores of B. mycoides for the study of antibiotic activity] Lab Delo 8:29-31, Dec 62 (Rus)

SLEIN MW, LOGAN GF Jr: Partial purification and properties of two phospholipases of Bacillus cereus. J Bact 85:369-81, Feb 63

SMITH JT, HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Differences between penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Nature (London) 197:976-8, 9 Mar 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. II. Causes of inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:163-5, Mar 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. I. Effect of environmental factors on inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:11-4, Jan 63

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. Chloramphenicol-sensitive and penicillin-resistant incorporation of 14C-diaminopimelic acid into sporulating cells of Bacillus cereus. Experientia 19:307-8, 15 Jun 63

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. XII. Non-participation of the preexisting sporangial cell wall in the formation of spore envelopes and the gradual synthesis of DAP-containing structures during sporogenesis of bacilli. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:147-55, May 63

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. X. Interference of tetracycline antibiotics with sporogenesis of bacilli. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:275-87, 1962

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. Penicillin-induced destruction of sporulating cells of Bacillus cereus. Experientia 18:409-10, 15 Sep 62

VIALLIER J, RONDELET J, AUGAGNEUR J, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of erythromycin base and chloramphenicol used separately and in combination] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:312-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: The composition and structure of bacterial spores. J Cell Biol 16:579-92, Mar 63

WINDLE JJ, SACKS LE: Electron paramagnetic resonance of manganese(II) and copper(II) in spores. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:173-9, 19 Mar 63

BACILLUS MEGATERIUM (B3)

ARIMA K, YAMAGUCHI T, HORIKOSHI K, TAMURA G: Isolation of protoplast-bursting factor from pig pancreas. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:500-2, 14 May 63

AUBERT JP, MILLET J: [Localization of β-galactosidase induced in the course of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5442-5, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:176-87, 25 Jun 63

ABREU RR, ABREU LA, VILLELA GG: Mucoids of some micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:582, 10 Nov 62

ALDERTON G, SNELL N: Base exchange and heat resistance in bacterial spores. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:139-43, 31 Jan 63

ALDERTON G, SNELL N: Base exchange and heat resistance in bacterial spores. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:139-43, 31 Jan 63

AUBERT JP, MILLET J: [The induction of β-galactosidase in the course of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1866-8, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

BUTLER JA, GODSON GN: Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in Bacillus megaterium. I. The isolation of a nuclear material. Biochem J 88:176-82, Jul 63

BERGER W: [Conditions for capsule formation in Bacillus megaterium species] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:871-84, 1962 (Ger)

CHALOUPKA J, KRECKOVA P, RIHOVA L: Changes in the character of the cell wall in growth of Bacillus megaterium cultures. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:269-74, 1962

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

DE LAMATER ED, ECHLIN P: Cytochemical studies on the nuclei of Bacillus megaterium. Ann Histochim 7:63-7, Apr-Jun 62

GHUYSEN JM, LEYH-BOUILLE M, DIERICKX L: [Structure of the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM. I. Isolation of amidase and a new enzyme secreted by Streptomyces albus and active on the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM and Micrococcus lysodeikticus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:286-96, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GHUYSEN JM, LEYH-BOUILLE M, DIERICKX L: [Structure of the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM. II. Study of the mucopeptide and phosphomucopolysaccharide complexes] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:297-307, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

HOLLAND IB: Further observations on the properties of megacin, a bacteriocine formed by Bacillus megaterium. J Gen Microbiol 29:603-14, Dec 62

HAY JB, WICKEN AJ, BADDILEY J: The location of intracellular teichoic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:188-90, 2 Apr 63

JEENER R, VANSANTEN G: On the structural alterations of phage proteins synthesized in the presence of pancreatic ribonuclease. Virology 19:169-78, Feb 63

KALIAEV AV, GOLUBEVA IV, PERS IF: [On the structure of flagella in bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 33:54-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LENNARZ WJ: A long-chain fatty acid acyl-coA synthetase in Bacillus megaterium. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:335-7, 11 Jun 63

LEVINSON HS, HYATT MT: Bacterial spore germination with special reference to Bacillus megaterium. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:773-88, 21 Jan 63

LEE WH, ORDAL ZJ: Reversible activation for germination and subsequent changes in bacterial spores. J Bact 85:207-17, Jan 63

MILLET J: [Alkaline phosphatase of Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:784-7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARJAI EH, IVANOVICS G: A second bacteriocin-like principle of Bacillus megaterium. I. The characteristics of the bactericidal principle. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:285-95, 1962

MORENO R: [Electron microscope morphology of the granular inclusions of Bacillus megaterium] Microbiol Esp 15:289-97, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971-81, May 63

NORTHROP JH: Infectious macromolecules. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:9-15, Jun 62

NORTHROP JH: Infectious macromolecules. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:7-11, Sep 62

SCHERRER R: Cell structure and quantitative gram stain of Bacillus megaterium. J Gen Microbiol 31:135-45, Apr 63

SHOCKMAN GD, LAMPEN JO: Inhibition by antibiotics of the growth of bacterial and yeast protoplasts. J Bact 84:508-12, Sep 62

SIMONETTI N, TERZANI G: [Desoxyadenosine and its stimulating action on the development of Bacillus megatherium] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:205-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

TABONE J, JACOBELLI G, DLUZNIEWICZ L: [The bioesterification of glucose: inhibition of uridine diphosphate glucose-anthranyl transferase by benzylpenicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:771-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. X. Interference of tetracycline antibiotics with sporogenesis of bacilli. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:275-87, 1962

WARD JR, MARTIN CH: Production of L phase variants of bacteria with cycloserine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:156-60, Oct 62

WINDLE JJ, SACKS LE: Electron paramagnetic resonance of manganese(II) and copper(II) in spores. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:173-9, 19 Mar 63

ZIMMER KG: [Electron spin resonances in biological systems and their modification by radiations and surrounding gases] Strahlentherapie 51:46-57, 1962 (Ger)

BACILLUS SUBTILIS (B3)

ALLEN PZ, WHELAN WJ: The mechanism of carbohydrase action. 9. Hydrolysis of salep mannan by preparations of α-amylase. Biochem J 88:69-70, Jul 63

ANDERSEN AA: Evaluation of a new bactericidal spray effective against Staphylococcus aureus. Appl Microbiol 11:239-43, May 63

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:176-87, 25 Jun 63

ABREU RR, ABREU LA, VILLELA GG: Mucoids of some micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:582, 10 Nov 62

ALBOT G, BOISSON J: [Treatment of colopathies, prevention and treatment of antibiotic-induced diarrhea using Bacillus subtilis (Bacillus strain SP 5832). Mechanism of action] Sem Hop Paris 38:3755-62, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BUTTIN G, JACOB F: [Regulation of the DNA-RNA transcription messenger intervening in the biosynthesis of bacterial enzymes and the expression of phage viral functions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:805-7, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

BALASSA G: [Ribonucleic acid from Bacillus subtilis spores] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:497-500, 30 Jul 63 (Fr)

BOMAR M: Notes on the mechanism of the effect of fungitoxic compounds on microorganisms. II. Synergism of the bactericidal effect of certain chemical preservatives and low temperatures. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:298-305, 1962

BABBAR IJ, POWAR VK, JAGANNATHAN V: Crystallisation of α-amylase from Bacillus subtilus.

BURGER MM, GLASER L: The enzymic synthesis of polyglycerophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:575-7, 5 Nov 62

BONATI F, BERTONI L: Pyrazinamide derivatives with broad-spectrum antibacterial action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:39-45, 1962 (It)

BIXBY EM, PALLATAO LG, PRYLES CV: Evaluation of the Bacillus subtilis inhibition-assay technic as a screening procedure for the detection of phenylketonuria. New Eng J Med 268:648-51, 21 Mar 63

BRESLER SE, PERUMOV DA: [Chemical mutagenesis on osolated desoxyribonucleic acid and transformation of bacteria] Biokhimiia 27:927-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BAK TG, YOSIOKA I: The reduction of phenazine-N-oxides by microbial cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:111-6, Feb 63

COOK AM, ROBERTS TA: Gamma irradiation of Bacillus subtilis spores. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:345-6, May 63

COVELLI I, SALVATORE G, ROCHE J: [Action of iodothyronine on the respiration of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:629-40, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

DEDONDER R, JOZON E, RAPOPORT G, JOYEUX Y, FRITSCH A: [Saccharose-levan β-D-fructofuranosyltransferase (levan-sucrase) of Bacillus subtilis. I. Obtaining the pure enzyme] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:477-91, 1963 (Fr)

DONY J, GERARD P: [Inactivation of quaternary ammoniums in sterility test of surgical sutures] J Pharm Belg 18:214-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DE HAUWER G, LAVALLE R, WIAME JM: [Regulation of the oxidation of glutamic semialdehyde in Bacillus subtilis] Arch Int Physiol 70:746-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

FALCONE G, BRESCIANI F: On the mechanism of spore germination in B. subtilis. Permeability and germination by pyruvate. Experientia 19:152-4, 15 Mar 63

GALDIERO F: [Action of chlorpromazine on the growth of Bacillus subtilis] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:80-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GARRETT ER: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. V. Importance of assay validity, a case in point. J Pharm Sci 51:1036-9, Nov 62

GIMLIN DL, FARQUHARSON E, LEACH FR: Effect of bromouracil-labelled transforming deoxyribonucleic acid on Bacillus subtilis on cell growth. Nature (London) 197:477-8, 26 Jan 63

HONG MM, CHEN WC, SHEN SC: Conversion of alanine dehydrogenase to glutamic dehydrogenase by nitrous acid-induced mutation in Bacillus subtilis. II. The inductive formation of alanine dehydrogenase in glutamic dehydrogenase-positive mutants. Sci Sinica 12:557-64, Apr 63

HERMIER J: [Spore germination in Bacillus subtilis. II. Comparative effect of amino acids on the growth phase of germination and on vegetative growth] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:728-42, Nov 62 (Fr)

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

HUGO WB, FOSTER JH: Demonstration of interaction between pairs of antibacterial agents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:79, Jan 63

HITCHINS AD, GOULD GW, HURST A: The swelling of bacterial spores during germination and outgrowth. J Gen Microbiol 30:445-53, Mar 63

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Effect of ultraviolet light and B. subtilis gelatins and amylase substrates on the polarographic wave and catalytic activity of subtilysin] Biofizika 8:349-53. 1963 (Rus)

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Polarographic study of metallic complexes of DNA with B. subtilis proteinase] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:207-19, 1963 (Rus)

IVANOVICS G, CSISZAR K: Isolation and some characteristics of subtilis phages with transducing activity. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:209-18, 1962

IKEDA Y: Genetics of Bacillus subtilis. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:227-8, Aug 62

JENSEN RA, HAAS FL: Quantitative studies on the expression of a transformed character in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:963-9, 31 Dec 62

KANEDA T: Biosynthesis of branched chain fatty acids. I. Isolation and identification of fatty acids from Bacillus subtilis (ATCC 7059). J Biol Chem 238:1222-8, Apr 63

KANEDA T: Biosynthesis of branched chain fatty acids. II. Microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids from certain short chain fatty acid substrates. J Biol Chem 238:1229-35, Apr 63

KOSUGE T, KAMIYA H, ADACHI T: Growth-promoting effect of the B.S. factor and its related compounds. Nature (London) 196:673-4, 17 Nov 62

KANEMASA Y: Selective staining of cytoplasmic membrane and nuclear apparatus of bacteria. Acta Med Okayama 16:33-6, Feb 62

KANEDA T: Valine as a source of the branched short chain precursor in the biosynthesis if iso-C14, iso-C15, iso-C16 and iso-C17 fatty acids by Bacillus subtitlis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:283-7, 6 Feb 63

KHESIN RB, SHEMIAKIN MF: [Some properties of messenger ribonucleic acids and their complexes with desoxyribonucleic acids] Biokhimiia 27:761-79, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311-29, 30 Mar 63

LICCIARDELLO JJ, NICKERSON JT: Effect of radiation environment on the thermal resistance of irradiated spores of Bacillus subtilis. Appl Microbiol 11:216-9, May 63

LEHRER HI, JONES ME: Repression of ornithine transcarbamoyltransferase of Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:360-2, 4 Dec 62

LUZZATI D: The action of nitrous acid on transforming desoxyribonucleic acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:508-16, 19 Dec 62

LAVIE P: [On the identification of antibacterial substances present in honey] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1858-60, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAHLER I, NEUMANN IM, MARMUR J: Studies of genetic-units controlling arginine biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:69-79, 28 May 63

MARQUET M: [Study of the purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) extracted from Bacillus subtilis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4997-5000, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

MEI HM, CLEGG LF: An increase in sensitivity for the assay of penicillin in milk. Nature (London) 196:691-3, 17 Nov 62

MENNIGMANN HD, SZYBALSKI W: Molecular mechanism of thymine-less death. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:398-404, 27 Nov 62

McDONALD WC, MATNEY TS: Genetic transfer of the ability to grow at 55 C in Bacillus subtilis. J Bact 85:218-20, Jan 63

MEDVINS'KA LIu, KOLCHINS'KA ID, POROSHINA GI: [Enzyme activity of some spores of aerobic bacteria selected from natural soources. III. Amylolytic and proteolytic activity of strains on media with different nitrogen compounds] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):36-42, 1962 (Uk)

NISHIMURA H, SHIMOHIRA M: [Inhibition of bacterial respiration by minomycin, a new antibiotic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:441-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NESTER EW, SCHAFER M, LEDERBERG J: Gene linkage in DNA transfer: a cluster of genes concerned with aromatic biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Genetics 48:529-51, Apr 63

NESTER EW, GANESAN AT, LEDERBERG J: Effects of mechanical shear on genetic activity of Bacillus subtilis DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:61-8, 15 Jan 63

ONOUE K, OKADA Y, NAKASHIMA S, SHIMADA K, YAMAMURA Y: Studies on enzyme-antienzyme system. I. Immunochemical studies on Bacillus subtilis α-amylase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:472-8, Jun 63

OISHI M, TAKAHASHI H, MARUO B: Intracellular α-amylase in Bacillus subtilis. J Bact 85:246-7, Jan 63

PASTERNAK CA: Sulphate activation and its control in Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis. Biochem J 85:44-9, Oct 62

PAOLETTI A: [Evaluation of the effectiveness of detergents by means of spores labeled with radioactive phosphorus] Riv Ital Ig 22:238-64, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

REESE ET, PERLIN AS: Enzymic preparation of 3-O-β-cellobiosyl D-glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:194-7. 26 Jul 63

REHACEK Z: Incidence and possibilities of screening antifungal non-polyene antibiotics in Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:228-36, Jul 63

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. II. Hydrolysis and transfer of levans] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:493-513, 1963 (Fr)

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Antizymic properties of cerebrospinal fluids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:806-7, 1962 (Fr)

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [On the resistance to microbial enzymes of the antigenic power of staphylococcal anatoxin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3275-7, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSENWALD AJ, WEIRETHER FJ, LINCOLN RE: Formation of bacterial endospores in chick embryos. J Bact 85:255-7, Jan 63

ROBYT J, FRENCH D: Action pattern and specificity of an amylase from Bacillus subtilis. Arch Biochem 100:451-67, Mar 63

SHEN SC, HONG MM, CHEN WC: Conversion of alanine dehydrogenase to glutamic dehydrogenase by nitrous acid-induced mutation in Bacillus subtilis. I. Similarities of the two enzymes in some properties. Sci Sinica 12:545-56, Apr 63

STOCK JJ, SANDERS HD: Antienzymes to α- and β-amylase. J Pharm Sci 51:981-3, Oct 62

SEEMANN E: [An attempt to improve decreased postoperative ventilation] Ther Umsch 19:456-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

STRAUSS BS: Recovery of deoxyribonucleic acid from the effects of alkylation. J Gen Microbiol 30:89-103, Jan 63

SZULMAJSTER J, CANFIELD RE, BLICHARSKA J: [Action of actinomycin D on the sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2057-60, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

SARKAR JK, MITRA AC, GUHA SK: Effect of certain bacteria on the growth of vaccinia virus: a preliminary report. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:25-6, Jan 63

TAKAHASHI I: Transducing phages for Bacillus subtilis. J Gen Microbiol 31:211-7, May 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

TALLENTIRE A, DICKINSON NA: Studies on the postirradiation oxygen effect in bacterial spores. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):127T-129T. Dec 62

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Glucosylated DNA from a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:289-92, 18 Feb 63

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Replacement of thymidylic acid by deoxyuridylic acid in the deoxyribonucleic acid of a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Nature (London) 197:794-5, 23 Feb 63

VANDERWINKEL E, MURRAY RG: [Bacterial intracytoplasmic organelles and the site of oxidation-reduction activity] J Ultrastruct Res 7:185-99, Aug 62 (Fr)

VOGEL RH, VOGEL HJ: Acetylated intermediates of arginine synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:174-6, 1 Jan 63

WHITFELD PR, WITZEL H: Specificity of Bacillus subtilis ribonuclease. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:362-71, 30 Jul 63

WALTON RB, RICKES EL: Reversal of the antibiotic, bacilin, by N-acetylglucosamine. J Bact 84:1148-51, Dec 62

WANG CH, KRACKOV JK: The catabolic fate of glucose in Bacillus subtilis. J Biol Chem 237:3614-22, Dec 62

WAKAZAWA T, ABE M: [Effect of metallic salts on the agar diffusion assay of kanamycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:277-81, Oct 62 (Jap)

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: The composition and structure of bacterial spores. J Cell Biol 16:579-92, Mar 63

WARTH AD, OHYE DF, MURRELL WG: Location and composition of spore mucopeptide in Bacillus species. J Cell Biol 16:593-609, Mar 63

WINDLE JJ, SACKS LE: Electron paramagnetic resonance of manganese(II) and copper(II) in spores. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:173-9, 19 Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI H: Action mechanism of mikamycins. II. Effect of mikamycins on incorporation of 14C-L-leucine into ribonucleic acid and protein in various microorganisms. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:92-6. Mar 63

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. II. Isotopic transfer experiments. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:806-13, Jun 63

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of Bacillus subtilis chromosome. I. Comparison of marker frequencies in exponential and stationary growth phases. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:559-66. Apr 63

ZINK MW, SANWAL BD: The distribution and substrate specificity of L-leucine dehydrogenase. Arch Biochem 99:72-7, Oct 62

BACITRACIN (D3)

BECKER DL, PHIBBS B, WALKER CH: Bacitracin screening test for group A streptococci. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:29-30, Aug 63

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107-88, 1961 (Fr)

BERNLOHR RW, SIEVERT C: Preliminary chemical characterization of the spore coats of Bacillus licheniformis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:32-7, 25 Sep 62

BURKE GW Jr, KNIGHTON HT: Effect of local antibacterial agents on bacteria in dental pulps of rats. J Dent Res 41:1105, Sep-Oct 62

BURNETT JW: The route of antibiotic administration in superficial impetigo. New Eng J Med 268:72-5, 10 Jan 63

CALEGARI L, PINTUS L: [Use of the Maxted bacitracin test for initial identification of Streptococcus pyogenes] Ig Mod 55:3-12, 1st Semest 62 (It)

CRISLER ML, WEINBERG ED: Attempted stabilization of autoclaved bacitracin by metallic ions. J Bact 85:493-4, Feb 63

CIARLINI E, MANDRAS A: [Inhibiting action of EDTA on the antibacterial activity of bacitracin against group A β-hemolytic Streptococcus] Ig Mod 55:628-35, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DARKEN MA: Absorption and transport of fluorescent brighteners by microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:387-93, Sep 62

EPSTEIN S, WENZEL FJ: Sensitivity to neomycin and bacitracin, cross sensitization or coincidence? Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:1-9, 1963

GUERRANT NB: Efficiency of antibiotics in supplementing the growth effect of beta carotene in vitamin A-depleted rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:34-7, Oct 62

HEROLD M, BRECKA A: [10 years of activity of the Research Institute for Antibiotics in Roztoky near Prague, 1952-1962] Cesk Farm 11:489-500, Dec 62 (Cz)

ISHIBASHI M: [Electromyographic study on the function of back muscles in fracture of the spine] Nagasaki Med J 37:244-53, Sep 62 (Jap)

LUBOWE II: Treatment of pyogenic dermatoses with a polymyxin-bacitracin-neomycin aerosol spray. Curr Ther Res 5:372-5, Jul 63

LOWBURY EJ, MILLER RW, CASON JS, JACKSON DM: Local prophylactic chemotherapy for burns treated with tulle gras and by the exposure method. Lancet 2:958-63, 10 Nov 62

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemoantibiotics. I.] Clin Ter 23:241-76, 15 Aug 62 (It)

LAMPHIER TA, GOLDBERG RI: A combined antiseptic powder for topical surgery wound treatment. Western Med 4:128-30, Apr 63

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321-45, 1962

McLEOD JW, MASON JM, PILLEY AA: Prophylactic control of infection of the urinary tract consequent on catheterisation. Lancet 1:292-5, 9 Feb 63

MARTIN DU PAN R, PENET A, NATHAN P, KOECHLI B: [Contribution to the preventive and curative treatment of 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

NOER T: [Infection in accidental wounds. Prophylaxis with the use of local antibiotics in polyclinical practice] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:13-5, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

NAKAZAWA S: [Kanamycin in combination with other antibiotics and their clinical effects (especially on infantile acute infections)] J Showa Med Ass 22:203-15, Sep 62 (Jap)

POLACEK MA, CLOSE AS: The effect of antibiotic bowel preparation and peritoneal irrigation on the duration of postoperative ileus. Amer J Surg 105:768-70, Jun 63

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. III. Hydrolysis, transfer and exchange reactions with saccharose analogus] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:515-35, 1963 (Fr)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: A calciphylactic response of the lacrimal glands to bacitracin. Amer J Ophthal 55:1153-60, Jun 63

SHEPLER VM, PLUMER GJ, FABER JE: Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine preputial fluid, using millipore filters and an antibiotic medium. Amer J Vet Res 24:749-55. Jul 63

WILSON JD: Relation between dietary cholesterol and bile acid excretion in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1029-32, Dec 62

BACK (A1)

McLOUGHLIN JV, GOLDSPINK G: Post-mortem changes in the colour of pig longissimus dorsi muscle. Nature (London) 198:584-5, 11 May 63

MEHERIN JM: Initial care of acute back injuries. Calif Med 97:209-11, Oct 62

MORRIS JM, BENNER G, LUCAS DB: An electromyographic study of the intrinsic muscles of the back in man. J Anat 96:509-20, Oct 62

MCBRIDE ED: Disability of the back. Amer Surg 29:201-5, Mar 63

NORDSCHOW M, BIERMAN W: The influence of manual massage on muscle relaxation: effect on trunk flexion. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:653-7, Oct 62

BACKACHE (C3, C10)

ABELIN M: [Treatment of acute myalgia, especially lumbago] T Milit Halsov 88:17-24, 1963 (Sw)

ATZENHOFER H, MATHIS A: [On the therapy of backache and low back pain] Wien Med Wschr 112:856-8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

ARICHE J: [Diagnosis of backache] Gaz Med France 69:2533-40, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERLIOZ C, CHEVALIER M: [Medico-legal and occupational problems posed by so-called rheumatic lumbago in civil practice] J Chir (Paris) 85:624-30, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BIRKMAYER W, KRUMMEL W, WERNER H: [Spondylogenic neuropathies and their therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:411–5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BERCOVICI S, MICHELL J: [Backache of vascular origin] Rev Rhum 30:22–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BONAGA R, SOLDATI R: [Physiokinesitherapy of lumbalgia] Friuli Med 17:861–70, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BLECOURT JJ de: [Backache in mother and son] Nederl T Geneesk 107:937–40, 25 May 63 (Dut)

BAS H: [The lumbosciatic syndrome] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:313–5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BARR JS, RISEBOROUGH EJ: Treatment of low back and sciatic pain in patients over 60 years of age. A study of 100 patients. Clin Orthop 26:12–8, 1963

BRANDENBURG A: [Spina bifida occulta and low back pain] Acta Orthop Belg 28:688–92, 1962 (Fr)

BLANK KH: [Treatment of painful neuromuscular conditions by a central muscle relaxant and its combinations] Med Welt 11:594–5, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Backache with mass in right sacroiliac area. New York J Med 62:3606–8, 15 Nov 62

CIVAI O, ZANOLI S: [The use of 3-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-propanol methanesulfonate in the therapy of contracted flatfoot and lumbago] Minerva Ortop 13:520–1, Aug 62 (It)

CHIKUN MS: [Treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with hemonovocaine block] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:72–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CIOBANU V: [Anatomoclinical aspects of degenerative vertebral pathology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:801–5, Jul 62 (Rum)

COTTE L: [Medicolegal aspects of backache] Concours Med 85:1511–6, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R, TABUSSE L: [Backache in flight personnel. Apropos of 68 cases of backache observed in flight personnel at the Hopital Militaire d'Instruction Dominique Larrey, Versailles] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:315–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DEL TORTO U: [Lumbago and lumbosciatalgia] Riforma Med 77:365–73, 6 Apr 63 (It)

DECOULX P: [Lumbar pain] Lille Med 3:717–20, Oct 62 (Fr)

DUCLOUX M: [The disk hernia of pure lumbalgic form] Lille Med 3:725–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

DECOULX P: [Lumbar pain of static origin] Lille Med [:734–5, Oct 62 (Fr)

DICKEY LE: First lumbar root syndrome. J Med Ass Georgia 51:528–9, Nov 62

DELAHAYE RP, PANNIER R, TABUSSE L: [Backache in flight personnel] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:1033–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

DEROY MS: Role of manipulation in treatment of low back pain. Penn Med J 66:35–7, Mar 63

DESPROGES-GOTTERON R: [Present status of the treatment of lumbago] Clinique (Paris) 57:97–101, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIES EM: Backache and its treatment by active exercise. Physiotherapy 49:81–4, 10 Mar 63

ERICKSON MH: Stage hypnotist back syndrome. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:141–2, Oct 62

ERIKSSON E: [Continuous epidural anesthesia in lumbo-sciatica] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3721–5, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

FRANCON F: [Emergencies in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 90:325–33, 24 May 62 (Fr)

FRY J: Minor maladies. Practitioner 189:633–40, Nov 62

FREGNANI L: [The peridural injection of prednisolone in the treatment of lumbosciatica] Minerva Ortop 13:462–4, Jul 62 (It)

FREGNANI L, DEMARCO G, FABBRI FL: [Peridurography in the study of the lumbar backache syndrome] Arch Putti 17:230–50, 1962 (It)

GUIOT G: [Neurosurgical treatment of lumbago] J Chir (Paris) 85:621–3, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GORDON EJ: Carisoprodol in the treatment of musculoskeletal disorders of the back. Amer J Orthop 5:106–8, Apr 63

GEELMUYDEN C: [On the symptoms and differential diagnosis of lumbo-sciatica] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1205–8, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

GOUHOT P: [Backache and the Bourbon-l'Archambault thermal cure] Concours Med 85:1693–6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GEMEN E: [On the therapy of acute vertebrogenous states of pain] Med Welt 6:335–7, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

GUTHRIE DI: A new approach to handling in industry. A rational approach to the prevention of low-back pain. S Afr Med J 37:651–5, 22 Jun 63

GOOBAR JE, CLARK GM: Sclerosis of the spinous processes and low back pain ('cock spur' disease). AIR 5:587–93, Dec 62; Also 594–6 (Sp)

GARCIA VALCARCEL A: [Sexual fraud in human pathology and its relation to the problem of lumbar backache] Med Esp 49:144–58 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

HULT L, ERIKSSON B, BUREN E, BARKELIUS E: [Manipulation and traction therapy in lumbago and sciatica] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3915–27, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

HAN MS: [Low back pain] Korean J Intern Med 5:715–9, Nov 62 (Kor)

HIRSCH C, INGELMARK BE, MILLER M: The anatomical basis for low back pain. Studies on the presence of sensory nerve endings in ligamentous, capsular and interverte-bral disc structures in the human lumbar spine. Acta Orthop Scand 33:1–17, 1963

HILL MC, COULSON W, GARLAND LH: The erect lateral lumbar roentgenogram in the evaluation of "low back" pain. Calif Med 98:260–3, May 63

KOUPERNIK C: [Psychological problems in lumbago] Strasbourg Med 14:61–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEAVENS ME: Neurologic examination of the patient with low back and lower extremity pain. Amer J Orthop 5:100–5, Apr 63

LOUYOUT P, GAUCHER A: [Clinical examination of the backache patient] Ann Med Nancy 1:815–25, Dec 62 (Fr)

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A: [Radiological examination of the backache patient] Ann Med Nancy 1:825–34, Dec 62 (Fr)

MACHACEK J: [On back pain in inflammatory diseases of the vertebrae] Wien Med Wschr 113:432–4, 25 May 63 (Ger)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Surgical treatment of lumbago] J Chir (Paris) 85:617–20, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MEMMI G: [Physiopathology of the sacro-lumbar and sacro-iliac articulations during pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:310–8, Jun 63 (It)

MARCHAIS P: [Functional backache and post-traumatic neuroses] Gaz Med France 70:2295–300, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MINCIONE A, RUFFONI R: [Painful sacral rachischisis] Minerva Ortop 14:245–8, May 63 (It)

MONTAGARD F, SAIS, GUIOT A: [Radioclinical considerations on backache in helicopter pilots] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:859–69, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOLLET F: [Psychosomatic study of lumbar pain] Lille Med 3:738–41, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARCHIN P de: [Examination of backache patients. I. Examination at rest] Rev Med Liege 17:636–8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

MATSUNO S: [Diagnosis of lumbago from the standpoint of orthopedics] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:409–15, Jun 62 (Jap)

MICHON J: [Gymnastics in its relations to the surgery of backache and lumbosciatica] Ann Med Nancy 1:835–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE R: [Backache as a complication of work] Rev Clin Esp 87:251–61 concl, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE R: [Backache as an occupational complication] Rev Clin Esp 87:183–202 contd, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

MEIER CD: Low back pain. New Physician 12:77–8, Feb 63

OLIVER TP: Treatment of the industrial back—a clinical trial of Sinaxar. J Roy Nav Med Serv 48:205–7, Autumn 62

PICKETT JC: The lumbar ligamentum flavum in low back and sciatic pain. Southern Med J 56:1036–42, Sep 63

PFEIFFER: [Isolated hypoplasia of the spinous process as cause of backache. (Attempt at a pathogenetic interpretation)] Z Orthop 97:11–5, Feb 63 (Ger)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, especially on pain of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735–41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PEYRON J: [Apropos of degenerative lesions of the spine: encapsulated vertebral hyperostosis] Gaz Med France 69:2507–15, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

PADOVANI P, MARCHAIS P: [The problem of backache as seen from the functional and neurotic viewpoint] Rev Chir Orthop 48:531–44, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

PLATT H: The evolution of the pathological concepts in the backache-sciatica syndrome. Acta Orthop Belg 28:640–7, 1962

ROWE ML: Preliminary statistical study of low back pain. J Occup Med 5:336–41, Jul 63

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075–7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAVAULT PP, ROCHE L, VIGNON G, DOMENACH M: Contribution to the study of the evolution of lumbago] Rev Rhum 29:466–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROMERO ME: [Absenteeism decreased by rapid and sustained therapy] Dia Med 34:2024–6, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

RAZEMON JP: [Syndrome secondary to spinal fractures. Post-fracture pain of the spine] Lille Med 3:721–3, Oct 62 (Fr)

REISNER H, KUNERTH L: [Bachache due to neurological diseases of the spine] Wien Med Wschr 112:954–7, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSS E: [Results of mass roentgen examination of the spine in 5000 male adolescents] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:734–51, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROBIN: [Sports and rheumatism. I. The vertebral column and the lumbosacral joint] Concours Med 85:1197–8, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

SINISTRERO G, TETTONI E: [Considerations on lumbar vertebrae with cuneiform tendency. Radiologico-statistical study] Minerva Radiol 8:71–81, Mar 63 (It)

SLIOSBERG R: [Apropos of vertebral pains in helicopter pilots. Therapeutic and prophylactic results in terms of their etiology] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:263–8, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHLEE T: [The syndrome of lumbosacral degeneration. Pelvic equilibrium and functional lumbalgia—a contribution to the problem of low backache] Med Klin 58:1370–3, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

SCHMAUSER H: [Lumbalgia in latent irritation of the hip joint. on the problems of the treatment of joints] Hippokrates 34:571–3, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

SERRE H, BARJON MC, SIMON L: [Sequelae of vertebral growth dystrophy and backache in adults] Progr Med (Paris) 91:191–6, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SEZE S de, SICHERE RM: [Psychic factors in rheumatology: medicolegal problems of backache in industry] Rev Rhum 30:130–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

STANTON GA: Low back pain. Practitioner 190:517–23, Apr 63

SLIOSBERG R: [Pathological consequences of the flight position of the helicopter pilot] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:134–7, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHMAUSER H: [Backache as late sequelae after inflammatory liver and pancreas diseases] Hippokrates 33:804–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STUTTLE FL: The flexion back brace. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:11–20, Dec 62

STEARNS DB: Urologic causes of backache. BMQ 13:144–8, Dec 62

SIGWALD J, RAYMONDEAUD C: [Residual post-traumatic backache contractures] Gaz Med France 69:2479–95, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

SOUPLET P, BOULET-GERCOURT J: [Organic backache functional backache] Gaz Med France 69:2517–27, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

STOIA I, STROESCU I, STROESCU O, SZIFFERT C: [Spondyloses in the construction industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:807–12, Jul 62 (Rum)

SUETTINGER H: [On experiences in anesthetic therapy with xylocaine] Med Welt 42:2233–4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SPERANZA S: [Incidence of lumboarthrosis in agricultural workers] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:596–612, Jul 62 (It)

SULLIVAN JE: Backache due to visceral lesions of the chest and the abdomen. Clin Orthop 26:67–73, 1963

SEAMAN GJ, REDER EL: Psychogenic back disorders. Psychosomatics 4:15–21, Jan–Feb 63

SHIMA T: [Backache, with special reference to orthopedic diagnosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:438–42, Feb 63 (Jap)

SUGA Y, IKEDA H, OKUMURA Y, AKITA H: [Experiences in the use of a suspension injection of dexamethasone acetate (Dectan) in 40 patients with low back pain (myofasciitis)] Iryo 17:51–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

SOFERMAN N: [Low back pain and pelvic pain in women] Harefuah 63:334–6, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

TAKAYAMA A, OGUMA Y, YAMANAKA K: [Clinical observations of low back pain over 7 years] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:177–87, Jun 63 (Jap)

TARCAN B, KAYA U, OZDEN B: [Diastematomyelia] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:20–5, 1963 (Tur)

TRUCCO B: [Lumbosciatalgia caused by contrast medium] Minerva Ortop 14:97–102, Feb 63 (It)

THIERRY-MIEG J, JURMAND SH: [Lumbar peridural injections of corticoids in the treatment of lumbago, sciatica and cruralgia] Sem Ther 38:650–1, Jul 62 (Fr)

VON ARNIM D: [Main symptom: lumbosacral pain] Munchen Med Wschr 105:578–85, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

VERBIEST H: [True and apparent lumbo-sacral radicular pain as a result of disorders of the spinal cord nerve roots or of the spine and ligaments] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2561–9, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

VOLLE ML: [Apropos of some painful vertebral syndromes treated with a muscle relaxant: carisoprodol] Lyon Med 94:523–8, 30 Sep 662 (Fr)

WATTEBLED R: [Backache, sciatica and anti-inflammatory agents] Vie Med 44:74–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WEISS M, WEISS S: Methocarbamol in low-back pain: clinical study. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:142–4, Oct 62

WAGHEMACKER R: [Manipulation, vertebral traction and rehabilitation gymnastics] Lille Med 3:735–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

WORINGER E: [Discopathy, lumbago and sciatica. Statistical study from the surgical point of view] Strasbourg Med 14:57–60, Jan 63 (Fr)

WENZEL M: [Analgesic tonolysis in diseases of the locomotor system] Med Welt 8:445–6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZIMMAN J, ZIMMAN L, ZIMMAN S: [Sacral perineural cysts] Dia Med 35:763–6, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

ZUNIGA CA: [Lumbosacral pain (study of 107 cases)] Nicaragua Med 18:223–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

Bacteremia see SEPTICEMIÀ (C1, C9)

BACTERIA (B3)

see also related:
DNA, BACTERIAL (D6)
POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL (D6, D7)
RNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

AKIBA C: [Rapid changes in drug-resistant microorganisms] Naika 11:905–10, May 63 (Jap)

ARCAMONE F, BERTAZZOLI C, GHIONE M, SCOTTI T: [Gabbromycin or aminosidine sulfate, a new oligosaccharide antibiotic] Dia Med Suppl 1962:i–ii, Nov (Sp)

ALBERTSSON PA: Partition methods for fractionation of cell particles and macromolecules. Meth Biochem Anal 10:229–62, 1962

ARPAI J: [Effect of frost on the electrical conductivity of bacterial suspensions] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:861–74, 1962 (Cz)

BACTERIA

BEL'TIUKOVA KG, PASTUSHENKO LT: [Effect of the antibiotic nupharine on phytopathogenic bacteria in vitro and in vivo] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:36–42, 1963 (Uk)

BLACKBURN TH, HUNGATE RE: Succinic acid turnover and propionate production in the bovine rumen. Appl Microbiol 11:132–5, Mar 63

BROCKELMANN C, UNGAR W, HAUSSMANN HG: [On results of the bacteriological examination of preserved blood, plasma and erythrocytes in a central regional blood donor service (1958–1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:238–42, 1963 (Ger)

BADDILEY J: Teichoic acids in walls and cells of gram-positive bacteria. Fed Proc 21:1084–8, Nov-Dec 62

BARBUTI S, PEDONE S, MARINO G: [On the modifications of the microbial flora of edible mollusks caused by improper preservation] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:619–28, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BRISOU J, VARGUES H: [Relation between heterotrophic microbial physiological groups and the nitrosification process] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1487–9, 1962 (Fr)

JACOB F, BRENNER S: [On the regulation of DNA synthesis in bacteria: the hypothesis of the replicon] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:298–300, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

BEL'TIUKOVA KG: [Sensitivity of phytopathogenic bacteria to cansatine 4] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):62–5, 1962 (Uk)

BOSE SK, GEST H: Bacterial photophosphorylation: regulation by redox balance. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:237–45, 15 Mar 63

BRZIN B: The influence of temperature on the size and shape of Bacterium antiratum. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:188–98, 1963

BADER RE: 300 years of visualizing bacteria. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 1:2–6, 1963

BRISOU J, TYSETT C, RAUTLIN DE LA ROY Y de, JARRIAULT J: [Taxonomic value of microbial oxidases and cytochrome oxidases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1904–7, 1962 (Fr)

BOIVINET P, GRANGETTO A: [Thermogenesis of non-proliferating bacteria] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2052–4, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAUER H, HOROWITZ RE, LEVENSON SM, POPPER H: The response of the lymphatic tissue to the microbial flora. Studies on germfree mice. Amer J Path 42:471–83, Apr 63

Soc Biol (Paris) 157:618–23, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAMPELLO F, BRISOU J, RAUTLIN DE LA ROY Y de: [Study on the relations existing between plankton and bacteria in the waters of the port of La Pallice] C R

CLARK AJ, ADELBERG EA: Bacterial conjugation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:289–319, 1962

CORRIERE JN Jr, MARTIN CM: Hippuric acid clearance in bacteriuric patients with degrees of renal impairment. Amer J Med Sci 244:472–7, Oct 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: A comparison of the in vitro and in vivo activity of methacycline and other tetracycline compounds. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:676–88, Dec 62

CAMERON JW: Factors affecting the use of microbial pathogens in insect control. Ann Rev Entom 8:265–86, 1963

CLIFTON CE: Endogenous metabolism and oxidative assimilation of typical bacterial species. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:655–68, 21 Jan 63

CHRISTIAN JH, WALTHO JA: Solute concentrations within cells of halophilic and non-halophilic bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:506–8, 17 Dec 62

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. I. The distribution of laminarinase among micro-organisms. Biochem J 86:28–31, Jan 63

DIENES L: The morphology of PPLO and bacterial L forms. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:375–9, 29 Jun 63

DOMBROWSKI H: Bacteria from Paleozoic salt deposits. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:453–60, 29 Jun 63

DELAUNAY A: [Reviviscence] Vie Med 44:997–1001, Jun 63 (Fr)

DAWES EA, RIBBONS DW: The endogenous metabolism of microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:241–64, 1962

DOMARADSKII IV: [The "toxin-enzyme" hypothesis and the role of bacterial enzymes in the pathogenesis of infection.] Usp Sovr Biol 54:57–70, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DAWES EA: Endogenous metabolism with special reference to bacteria. Concluding remarks. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:789–93, 21 Jan 63

DAWSON D, ZAJTCHUK R, ALLEN JG: Mono alkylating compounds as protective agents against possible bacterial and viral contamination of plasma and blood. II. J Surg Res 3:97–100, Mar 63

EGLER L, TOTH M: [Demonstration of cytochrome-oxidase system based on the "nadi" reaction by a filter-paper micromethod] Kiserl Orvostud 15:329–32, Jun 63 (Hun)

ENNEVER J: Microbiologic calcification. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:4–13, 31 May 63

ECKER RE, SCHAECHTER M: Bacterial growth under conditions of limited nutrition. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:549–63, 21 Jan 63

EADIE JM: The development of rumen microbial populations in lambs and calves under various conditions of management. J Gen Microbiol 29:563–78, Dec 62

FIKHMAN BA: [Light diffusion of bacterial suspensions in the visible field of the spectrum] Biofizika 8:380–4, 1963 (Rus)

FINCHER EL, PAYNE WJ: Bacterial utilization of ether glycols. Appl Microbiol 10:542–7, Nov 62

FIGURA V: [Action of x-rays (45 kV-lmA) on the microbial cell (preliminary note)] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:484–98, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FIGURA V, CALCAGNI G: [Action of x-rays (45kV-lmA) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:499–507, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FIGURA V, CALCAGNI G: [Action of x-rays (45kV-lmA) on the reproductive function of microbial cells of various species] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:508–16, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

GRUTTE FK: [On the methods of electrometric determination of redox potential in biological material] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:290–302, 1963 (Ger)

GAUDY AF Jr, GAUDY ET, KOMOLRIT K: Multicomponent substrate utilization by natural populations and a pure culture of Escherichia coli. Appl Microbiol 11:157–62, Mar 63

GRIFFITHS M, DAVIES D: The role of the soft pellets in the production of lactic acid in the rabbit stomach. J Nutr 80:171–80, Jun 63

GIBBONS RJ, SOCRANSKY SS, SAWYER S, KAPSIMALIS B, MACDONALD JB: The microbiota of the gingival crevice area of man. II. The predominant cultivable organisms. Arch Oral Biol 8:281–9, May-Jun 63

GUIBERT L: [Allergy and allergens] Tunisie Med 50:151–83, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GAASE A: [Prevention of bacterial infections with salvizol diacetate] Med Welt 37:1950–3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GHADIALLY FN, NEISH WJ, DAWKINS HC: Mechanisms involved in the production of red fluorescence of human and experimental tumours. J Path Bact 85:77–92, Jan 63

GOMEZ LUS R: [Study of the antimicrobial spectrum of Dosulfin] Med Clin (Barc) 39:458–60, Dec 62 (Sp)

GRAHAM PH: Vitamin requirements of root nodule bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:245–8, Feb 63

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, GALLERAND R, ALLARD J, RAQUET J: [Microbial allergy in pediatrics. Diagnostic value and therapeutic effectiveness. (Apropos of 372 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:161–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLLMANN S, THOFERN E: [On glucuronic acid lactone derivatives with antibacterial action] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:203–12, Jun 63 (Ger)

HOLWILL ME, BURGE RE: A hydrodynamic study of the motility of flagellated bacteria. Arch Biochem 101:249–60, May 63

HUTNER SH, HOLZ GG Jr: Lipid requirements of microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:189–204, 1962

HARTMAN RE, HOLMLUND CE: Binding of steroids by microorganisms. J Bact 84:1254–9, Dec 62

HORNE RW, WHITTAKER VP: The use of the negative staining method for the electron-microscopic study of subcellular particles from animal tissues. Z Zellforsch 58:1–16, 1962

HOHL HR, RAPER KB: Nutrition of cellular slime molds. I. Growth on living and dead bacteria. J Bact 85:191–8, Jan 63

HARTMAN PE: Genetic exchange in bacteria. Missouri Med 60:355–61, Apr 63

HORIE T, KINJO K, UEDA T: Studies on pyridazine derivatives. I. Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of 6-substituted 3-aminopyridazine and its sulfonamido derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:580–91, Jul 62

HALPERN BN, BERGEROT-BLONDEL Y, WEGMANN R: [Cytological and histochemical changes after stimulation of the reticulo-histiocytic system by a Wxb-1348 microbial extract] Ann Histochim 7:111–2, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

HARRISON AP Jr, PELCZAR MJ Jr: Damage and survival of bacteria during freeze-drying and during storage over a ten-year period. J Gen Microbiol 30:395–400, Mar 63

INOUE E: [Classification of pathogenic microorganisms] Jap J Clin Path 10:647–53, Dec 62 (Jap)

IRUOVS'KA EM: [Comparative characteristics of phenol-decomposing bacteria isolated from biological basins and laboratory strains] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):49–52, 1962 (Uk)

JACQUET J: [Diseases of cheeses: simple curiosities or a true branch of comparative pathology?] Rev Path Gen 62:1007–44, Nov 62 (Fr)

KING JS Jr, BOYCE WH: In vitro production of simulated renal calculi. J Urol 89:546–51, Apr 63

KALININA EF, ABIDOV AZ: [Effect of gamma rays of Co-60 on microbes contaminating smallpox vaccine (II)] Med Zh Uzbek 2:52–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOPPER PH: Relationship of fibrin formation to serum bactericidin. Nature (London) 196:294, 20 Oct 62

KOSLOWSKI L: Bacterial factors in shock. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 5:2–5, 1962

KLEINHANS K, STICKL H: [Comparison of various long-acting and short-acting sulfonamides on their ability to inhibit bacterial toxins] Arzneimittelforschung 12:954–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

LAURSEN H, FELBO M, RASMUSSEN E: [Bacteriological examination after treating the umbilical stump by various methods] Nord Med 69:737–43, 27 Jun 63 (Dan)

LIMSON BM, GUEVARA R Jr: Evaluation of methacycline, a new analogue of oxytetracycline. Curr Ther Res 5:249–55, May 63

LOTZ M: The effect of adrenal steroids and sterile filtrates of bacteria on chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro. Lab Invest 12:593–7, Jun 63

LYSTAD A, GARDBORG O: [Bacterial flora in urine specimens from children without urinary-tract infection] Nord Med 68:1130–2, 6 Sep 62 (Nor)

LAURSEN H: Incidence of pseudomonas aeruginosa and other gram-negative rods in newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:254–67, 1962

LUTZ A, GROOTTEN O, BERGER MA: [Considerations apropos of germs isolated from 309 cases of suppurated meningitis] Strasbourg Med 13:610–20, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LAUFMAN H, NORA PF: Occluded mesenteric veins: site of growth and elaboration of bacteria in intestinal strangulation obstruction. Ann Surg 156:961–4, Dec 62

LAMANNA C: Studies of endogenous metabolism in bacteriology. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:517–20, 21 Jan 63

LOCKHART WR, HARTMAN PA: Formation of monothetic groups in quantitative bacterial taxonomy. J Bact 85:68–77, Jan 63

LACKANY A: The bacteriostatic and phagocytic properties of human leucocytes after death. J Egypt Med Ass 45:994–8, 1962

LAFFERTY RM: [Carbon dioxide fixation by organotropic bacteria] Arch Mikrobiol 44:373–405, 1963 (Ger)

MONTIEL F, ZENTENO G, RODRIGUEZ M: [Analysis of the state of sensitivity and resistance to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from pathological processes in the hospital environment] Rev Med Chile 91:117–29, Feb 63 (Sp)

MECIR M: [Bactericidal activity of the serum] Cesk Pediat 18:159–62, Feb 63 (Cz)

MUNCH-PETERSEN E, BOUNDY CA: Bacterial content in samples from different sites in the rumen of sheep and cows as determined in two culture media. Appl Microbiol 11:190–5, May 63

MIRANDA IBARRA V: [Bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium compounds] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:272–338, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MYERS GE: Paraformaldehyde-resistant starch-fermenting bacteria in "starch-base" drilling mud. Appl Microbiol 10:418–21, Sep 62

MORTENSEN JD, HURD G, HILL G: Bacterial contamination of oxygen used clinically—importance and one method of control. Dis Chest 42:567–72, Dec 62

McELROY WD, SELIGER HH: Biological luminescence. Sci Amer 207:76–89, Dec 62

MILLER RE, SIMONS LA: Survival of bacteria after twenty-one years in the dried state. J Bact 84:1111–4, Nov 62

MALLETTE MF: Validity of the concept of energy of maintenance. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:521–35, 21 Jan 63

McCORMICK NG, HALVORSON HO: The production and properties of spores with varying levels of L-alanine dehydrogenase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:763–72, 21 Jan 63

MANDELSTAM J: Protein turnover and its function in the economy of the cell. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:621–36, 21 Jan 63

MONZON OT, ARMSTRONG D, PION RJ, DEIGH R, HEWITT WL: Bacteriuria during pregnancy. Amer J Obstet gynec 85:511–8, 15 Feb 63

MIELE E, BOLLETTI CENSI M, BIANCO G: [Experimental research on the antibacterial activity and absorption of erythromycin propionate laurylsulfate and demethylchlortetracycline alone or in combination] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:262–73, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

[New insights into heredity. V. Transmission of genetic material by bacteria through cross-breeding] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1047–8, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

[New insights into heredity. IV. Transduction: the transduction of genetic material by bacteria by means of bacteriophages] Nederl T Geneesk 107:743–4, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

[New insights into heredity. III. Transformation] Nederl T Geneesk 107:705–6, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

[New insights into heredity. I. Bacterial variability] Nederl T Geneesk 107:600–2, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

Nutrition of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli. Nutr Rev 21:95, Mar 63

OLMEDO RM: [Bacterial flora of the normal lung. Culture of dog lung fragments at 37° C] Neumol Cir Torax 24:121–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M: Metabolism of hydroxy fatty acids. I. Metabolic conversion of ricinoleic acid by a certain microorganism to 8-D-hydroxy tetradec-cis-5-enoic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:265–70, Apr 63

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Plant polysaccharides for the enhancement of endogenous defense] Med Welt 6:293–300, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

O'LEARY WM: The fatty acids of bacteria. Bact Rev 26:421–47, Dec 62

OGAWA M, KONDO S, HISAI N, TAKEMURA K, NAKAMURA Y, HORI S, MIURA A, NAKANO K: [Food hygiene studies on bacteria in cow's milk. 1.] Ochanomizu Med J 10:8–12, Mar 62 (Jap)

OGAWA M, KONDO S, HISAI N, TAKEMURA K, NAKAMURA Y, HORI S, NAKANO K, MIURA A, TAKAHASHI H, SATO H: [Food hygiene studies on bacteria in cow's milk. 3.] Ochanomizu Med J 10:16–8, Mar 62 (Jap)

OGAWA M, KONDO S, HISAI N, TAKEMURA K, NAKAMURA Y, HORI S, MIURA A, NAKANO K: [Food hygiene studies on bacteria in cow's milk. 2. On the movement of bacterial colonies in cow's milk treated with U, H, T.-killed bacteria] Ochanomizu Med J 10:13–5, Mar 62 (Jap)

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281–90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PAPABASILEIOU ITh: [Interpretation of the results of fecal cultures] Hellen Iatr 32:445–60 May 63 (Gr)

POMOTSEVA NV, SENIUKOV VM: [The effect of antibiotics on desulfating bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:131–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PAYNE WJ, FEISAL VE: Bacterial utilization of dodecyl sulfate and dodecyl benzene sulfonate. Appl Microbiol 11:339–44, Jul 63

PAULY H: The x-ray inactivation of the lysine decarboxylase in Bacterium cadaveris. Int J Radiat Biol 5:433–7, Sep 62

PINKERTON JH, CALMAN RM, CLAIREAUX AE: The healing of the puerperal cervix: a bacteriological study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:722–32, 29 Sep 62

PRAT H: [Bacterial thermogenesis and the development of infectious foci] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1135–7, 1962 (Fr)

PERKINS HR: Chemical structure and biosynthesis of bacterial cell walls. Bact Rev 27:18–55, Mar 63

POURRAT A, COULET M, POURRAT H: [Bacteriostatic and agglutinating activities of tannic complexes extracted from tormentil, strawberry-plant and the wild rose] Ann Pharm Franc 21:55–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

RYAN WL, MILLS RD: Bacterial multiplication in urine during refrigeration. Amer J Med Techn 29:175–80, May–Jun 63

RIZZO AA, SCOTT DB, BLADEN HA: Calcification of oral bacteria. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:14–22, 31 May 63

REHM RA: The stained urine smear. Its value in recognizing significant bacteriuria. Ohio Med J 59:812–3, Aug 63

RAYMOND V: [The role of green spaces in the prevention of infectious diseases of the respiratory tract] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:239–42, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

RICHOU R, THEVENOT R, RICHOU H: [Apropos of the specificity of the Kunitz inhibitor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:28–9, 1963 (Fr)

RILEY M, PARDEE AB: Gene expression: its specificity and regulation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:1–34, 1962

ROBINOW CF: On the plasma membrane of some bacteria and fungi. Circulation 26:1092–104, Nov 62

RHODES ME, PAYNE WJ: Further observations on effects of cations on enzyme induction in marine bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:302–14, 1962

RITZERFELD W: [On the possibility of classification of bacteria by the determination of respiratory capacity] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:241–55, Aug 62 (Ger)

RICHMOND MH: The effect of amino acid analogues on growth and protein synthesis in microorganisms. Bact Rev 26:398–420, Dec 62

RIBBONS DW, DAWES EA: Environmental and growth conditions affecting the endogenous metabolism of bacteria. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:564–86, 21 Jan 63

RUDOLPH F: [Nonspecifically increased antistreptolysin titer in sera infected with bacteria] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:249–69, Nov 62 (Ger)

RUDZKI E, MOSKALEWSKA K: [Studies on the role of bacterial allergy in nodular changes of vascular etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):119–21, 1962 (Pol)

ROGERS HJ: The surface structures of bacteria. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:55–104, 1963

RAHATEKAR HI, RAGHAVENDRA RAO MR: Cofactor requirements of aconitase from diverse sources. Enzymologia 25:292–6, 30 Mar 63

SUASSUNA IR, HUBINGER MG von, SUASSUNA I: [Antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in presence of other antibiotics] Hospital (Rio) 63:1093–103, May 63 (Por)

STEWART DB, CLAPPER WE: Treatment of chronic disease of the lung with prolonged low dosage of oxytetracycline. J Lancet 83:232–5, Jun 63

SOCRANSKY SS, GIBBONS RJ, DALE AC, BORTNICK L, ROSENTHAL E, MACDONALD JB: The microbiota of the gingival crevice area of man. I. Total microscopic and viable counts and counts of specific organisms. Arch Oral Biol 8:275–80, May–Jun 63

SAIMANOVA RA, IUSUPOVA DV: [Study of bacteria possessing desoxyribonuclease activity] Mikrobiologiia 32:27–32, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D, TERBORGH A: Attempts to alter the genetically expected caries activity in rats by manipulation of the oral flora. Arch Oral Biol 7:693–706, Nov–Dec 62

SHEHADEH NH, KLIGMAN AM: The effect of topical antibacterial agents on the bacterial flora of the axilla. J Invest Derm 40:61–71, Jan 63

SHAMOV IA: [On the problem of the method for determining the ability of bacteria to synthesize vitamin B12] Lab Delo 8:26–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMONETTI N, TERZANI G: [Action of purine on bacteria] Riv Biol 55:327–32, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

SLOTNICK IJ, STELLUTO M, PRYSTOWSKY H: Microbiology of the female genital tract. III. Comparative investigation of the cervical flora of parturients receiving either rectal or vaginal examinations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:519–26, 15 Feb 63

SYBESMA C, OLSON JM: Transfer of chlorophyll excitation energy in green photosynthetic bacteria. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:248–53, 15 Feb 63

SMITH JT, HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria: a thermodynamic difference. Nature (London) 197:769–70, 23 Feb 63

TCHAN YT: Site of Gram stain in cells of Gram-positive micro-organisms. Nature (London) 198:213–4, 13 Apr 63

TERMIER H: [Latent life or suspended life? On the reviviscence of bacteria dating from several hundred million years] Presse Med 71:1147, 4 May 63 (Fr)

THEILADE E, THEILADE J, SCOTT DB: The morphology of an anaerobic oral filamentous microorganism as revealed by electron microscopy. Acta Odont Scand 20:367–77, Oct 62

TABORSKY RG, STARKEY RJ: Substituted salicylanilides. II. Further antimicrobial and other studies with halonitrosalicylanilides. J Pharm Sci 51:1152–5, Dec 62

TOMSIKOVA A, SACH J, HOREJSI M, MECL A, MALY V, NOVACKOVA D: [Mycological studies in chronic bronchitis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:872–8, 1 Oct 62

VIZIR PIe: [Genetic activity of the chemical components of the bacterial cell] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:52–62, 1963 (Uk)

VEGA MEDINA CA: [The quantitative analysis of bacteriuria in comparison with the classical laboratory-methods applied to urinary tract infections in children] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:635–54, 1962 (Fr)

VORONKEVICH IV, OVECHNIKOVA LN: [Comparative resistance of phytopathogenic bacteria to ultraviolet rays] Zh Obshch Biol 23:471–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

VERNA LC: [Rifamycin SV. Study of its antimicrobial action in vitro] Dia Med 34:2614–5, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

WESTPHAL O: [Bacterial limiting surfaces and infection] Med Mschr 17:360–2, Jun 63 (Ger)

WIXOM RL: Enzymes in valine biosynthesis in certain Voges-Proskauer positive bacteria. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:50–2, Jul 63

WEISER J: Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe. Bull WHO 28:121–7, 1963

WEED LA: Topics in microbiology. Saprophytic acid-fast bacilli in granulomas. Amer J Clin Path 39:182–3, Feb 63

ZIMMERMANN W, GOTTSCHEWSKI GH, FLAMM H, KUNZ C: [Experimental studies on the uptake of albumin, viruses and bacteria during the embryogenesis of rabbits] Develop Biol 6:233–49, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708–36, 1962 (Ger)

ZEHETBAUER G, ROBERTS SR: Antibacterial effects in the vitreous. Amer J Ophthal 54:797–800, Nov 62

ZOLCINSKI A, MARESZ-BABCZYSZYN J, UJEC M: [Correlation between the bacterial flora of the inflammatory secretion of the cervix and the vagina] Zbl Gynaek 84:850–6, 2 Jun 62 (Ger)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (D6)

BUTLER JA, GODSON GN: Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in Bacillus megaterium. 1. The isolation of a nuclear material. Biochem J 88:176–82, Jul 63

CRAWFORD IP, JOHNSON LM: Mutants of Escherichia coli defective in the B protein of tryptophan synthetase. I. Selection and classification. Genetics 48:725–36, May 63

COHN ZA: The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. I. The degradation of isotopically labeled bacteria by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. J Exp Med 117:27–42, 1 Jan 63

CARVER DH, NAFICY K: Inhibition of arbor viruses (group A) by a protein-like constituent of a corynebacterium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:356–60, Nov 62

CASTELNUOVO G, MORELLINI M: [Some observations on the serological specificity of the protein antigens of mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:195–8, 1962 (It)

GLANVILLE KL: A simple method of purifying staphylokinase. Biochem J 88:11–4, Jul 63

GANGADHARAM PR, HAROLD FM, SCHAEFER WB: Selective inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in Mycobacterium tuberculosis by isoniazid. Nature (London) 198:712–4, 18 May 63

GALINA TO, ELSHINA MO: [Electrophoretic properties of the proteins of paratyphoid A bacillus and of yellow cultures isolated together with them] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):7–12, 1962 (Uk)

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: Peptide pattern studies on the wild-type A protein of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:10–9, 10 Sep 62

HIROKAWA H: Biochemical and cytological observations during the reversing process from spheroplasts to rod-form cells in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1161–8, Dec 62

HAHN FE, CIAK J, WOLFE AD, HARTMAN RE, ALLISON JL, HARTMAN RS: Studies on the mode of action of streptomycin. II. Effects of streptomycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids and on cellular multiplication in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:741–9, 26 Nov 62

HENNING U, YANOFSKY C: An electrophoretic study of mutationally altered A proteins of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 6:16–21, Jan 63

JANICKI BW, PATNODE RA: Comparison of in vitro leukocytolysis produced with PPD and with fractions from culture filtrate of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:748–52, May 63

KHARCHENKO GI: [On the interrelations of nonimmune blood proteins with bacterial antigens] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):3–7, 1962 (Uk)

LOFKVIST T, SJOQUIST J: Chemical and serological analysis of antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. A comparison between the products obtained by Verwey's and Jensen's techniques. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:295–304, 1962

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Total substitution of 3-fluorotyrosine for tyrosine in Escherichia coli proteins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3376–8, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARKOWITZ AS: Rapid production of anti-M protein antibodies. J Bact 85:495–6, Feb 63

NAKADA D, SMITH I: The stability of ribosomes in uracil-starved Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:414–20, 17 Sep 62

NOMURA M, MATSUBARA K, OKAMOTO K, FUJIMURA R: Inhibition of host nucleic acid and protein synthesis by bacteriophage T4: its relation to the physical and functional integrity of host chromosome. J Molec Biol 5:535–49, Nov 62

PINE MJ: Alcohol-soluble protein of microorganisms. J Bact 85:301–5, Feb 63

SENECA H, LATTIMER JK, PEER P: Bacterial urease in pathogenic bacteria. Comparison of urea-splitting and non-urea-splitting bacteria. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:489–94, Dec 62

SUTHERLAND IW, WILKINSON JF: Azurin: a copper protein found in Bordetella. J Gen Microbiol 30:105–12, Jan 63

STOECKL W, KROCZA W, MATHOIS H: [Isolation of tuberculin-active proteins from tuberculin by dextran gel] Experientia 19:3, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

STRANGE RE, WADE HE, NESS AG: The catabolism of proteins and nucleic acids in starved Aerobacter aerogenes. Biochem J 86:197–203, Feb 63

WOLFE CK Jr, HAYASHI JA, WALSH G, BARKULIS SS: Type-specific antibody response in man to injections of cell walls and M protein from group A, type 14 streptococci. J Lab Clin Med 61:459–68, Mar 63

Bacterial Warfare see under BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (I)

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS (E5)

see also related:
CULTURE MEDIA (D8)

AZUMA R, OGIMOTO K, SUTO T: [Anaerobic culture method with steel wool] Jap J Bact 17:802–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

Anonymous mycobacteria in England and Wales. I. Prevalence and methods of identification. Tubercle 43:432–8, Dec 62

AIRAPETIAN GM: [Pincers for holding small objects] Lab Delo 9:54–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRODHAGE H: [Bacteriological stool diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1063–5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

BARRETO RC, LORIAN V: [Method of detection of niacin in cultures of mycobacteria] Presse Med 71:873, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A micro method for detection of utilization of phenylalanine by microorganisms. Amer J Clin Path 39:544–5, May 63

BRADLEY JM, LITTLE PJ: Quantitative urine cultures. Brit Med J 5353:361–3, 10 Aug 63

BHAT P, MYERS RM: Standard methods and procedures used in the bacteriology laboratory of the Vellore Christian Medical College Hospital for isolation and identification of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:559–66, Jul 62

BILBIE V, RACOVITA C, THOMAS E, LEONDARI V, DUMITRESCU G: [Possibilities, difficulties and perspectives in the microbiological diagnosis of urogenital tuberculosis] Microbiologia (Bucur) 7:33–45, Jan–Feb 62 (Rum)

BONICKE R: [Present status of methods for the routine differentiation of various species of Mycobacterium] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:403–39, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

BEERENS H, CASTEL MM: [Simplified procedure for surface culture of anaerobic bacteria. Comparison with the technique utilizing depth culture] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:183–92, 1958–9 (Fr)

BRETZ HW: Simple method for estimating slide culture survival. J Bact 84:1115–6, Nov 62

BIALESTOCK D, MACDONALD JJ: A screening test for the detection of urinary tract disease-assessment in a children's hospital. Med J Aust 49(2):704–6, 3 Nov 62

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337–9, Nov–Dec 62

BOONE IU, COX SH: Calibration of an electronic particle counter for bacterial measurements. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS–2780:211–5, 9 Nov 62

BORINA MIa: [Comparative evaluation of the determination of the drug sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by direct sputum culture on Helsberg's medium and by microculture] Probl Tuberk 40(8):80–3, 1962 (Rus)

BRUINING M: [Influence of temperature on the survival time of various types of bacteria on cotton tampons in different media] Acta Leidensia 32:56–61, 1963 (Dut)

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

BELLE G; TURMEL R: [Bacteriological inspection of meats from animals sacrificed in emergencies] Maroc Med 42:53-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A micro method for detection of utilization of phenylalanine by microorganisms. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:70-1, Apr 63

CORPE WA: Extracellular accumulation of pyrroles in bacterial cultures. Appl Microbiol 11:145-50, Mar 63

CAPPONI M, KEIDAR I: [Culture of Rickettsia burneti on KB cells and preservation of pathogenicity] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:8-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CHIGNOLI V, RONGIONE A: [Observations on various biochemical tests for the identification of C. diphtheriae] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:163-6, Jul 61 (It)

CROMPTON K, WHITTY C: An improved container for Petri dishes. Canad J Med Techn 24:195-6, Dec 62

CANAZZA S, ZAMPERLIN P: [Simplified technic for the simultaneous determination of cystinase and dextrinase of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:297-302, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CALEGARI L, PINTUS L: [Use of the Maxted bacitracin test for initial identification of Streptococcus pyogenes] Ig Mod 55:3-12, 1st Semest 62 (It)

CATTELL WR, LEFFORD MJ: Bacteriological examination of urine. Brit Med J 5323:97-100, 12 Jan 63

CHIN B: [Study of methods for the bacteriological examination of bile duct infection] Jap J Clin Path 11:51-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

COHN ML, MIDDLEBROOK G: Carbon dioxide-impermeable plastic bags for artificial cultivation of tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:292-3, Feb 63

CHEN YC, LIN YC, KUO CT: Demostration of tubercle bacilli from the cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis children by using enzymes "kimonsin and ambezine". Acta Paediat Sinica 3:102-7, Jul-Sep 62

CRONE PB: The use of resected lesions of the lung for comparing methods of isolating tubercle bacilli. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:40-3, Mar 63

CRONE PB: Counting of tubercle bacilli. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:44-6, Mar 63

CABRERA HA: Unsuspected sources of error in the bacteriology laboratory. Amer J Med Techn 29:117-9, Mar-Apr 63

DE LA PENA REGIDOR P, MONTES DE OCA FJ: [Rapid technic for the detection of Koch bacillus in menstrual blood] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:211-3, 1962 (Sp)

DESBORDES J: [Cytochemical tests as tests disclosing Mycobacterium virulence or not. Value, limitations, causes or error, interpretation] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:503-36, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

DESMYTER J: [2 new tests for the differentiation of rapidly growing mycobacteria] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:455-8, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

DARDANONI L, CORDONE P: [The detection of enterococci for the purpose of judging the potability of water] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:168-84, May-Jun 62 (It)

DOEBBLER GF, RINFRET AP: Survival of microorganisms after ultrarapid freezing and thawing. J Bact 85:485, Feb 63

DAVIS RJ: Viability and behavior of lyophilized cultures after storage for twenty-one years. J Bact 85:486-7, Feb 63

DIRKX J: [Contribution to the study of the fixation of bacteriophages on sensitive bacteria] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med 15:121-208 contd, 1962 (Fr)

ERLICH H: A rapid semi-quantitative micro-spot plate technique for detecting small amounts of niacin in cultures of M. tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:587-9, Oct 62

FRANCA HH, MARQUES AL, RIBEIRO L, GUN S: [Bacterioscopy and culture of urine collected without bladder catheterization] Hospital (Rio) 63:1161-6, May 63 (Por)

FEELEY JC: Isolation of cholera vibrios by positive-recognition plating procedures. J Bact 84:866-7, Oct 62

FIKHMAN BA: [Photoelectrical turbidimetry of bacterial mixtures] Lab Delo 8:38-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

FINKELSTEIN RA, GOMEZ CZ: Comparison of methods for the rapid recognition of cholera vibrios. Bull WHO 28:327-32, 1963

GARBER FN: The quantitative effects on the inoculum of wiping out root canals with paper points prior to taking cultures. Oral Surg 16:474-83, Apr 63

GUTTMANN D, STOKES EJ: Diagnosis of urinary infection. Comparison of pour-plate counting method with a routine method. Brit Med J 5342:1384, 25 May 63

GAUDY AF Jr, ABU-NIAAJ F, GAUDY ET: Statistical study of the spot-plate technique for viable-cell counts. Appl Microbiol 11:305-9, Jul 63

GRECZ N, ANELLIS A, SCHNEIDER MD: Procedure for cleaning of Clostridium botulinum spores. J Bact 84:552-8, Sep 62

GRAY JB, CHODOSH S, REINISCH E, HUNT W: A new, rapid concentration and differential culture technique for the primary isolation of mycobacteria and Nocardia. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:657-61, Nov 62

GOLDIN M, GLENN A: A simple phenylalanine paper strip method for identification of Proteus strains. J Bact 84:870-1, Oct 62

GAUDIER B, TISON F: [Comparative study of 9 technics for detection of mycobacteria (B,C,G,) in fecal material] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:51-61, 1961 (Fr)

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Bacterial L-phase growth as a possible complicating factor in certain bacteriological procedures. Life Sci 11:565-9, Nov 62

GHYSELS G, DE MAEYER-CLEEMPOEL S, LAFONTAINE A: [The identification of pathogenic staphylococci, a thorny problem for the hygienist] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:437-58, Jul 62 (Fr)

GOL'DFARB ML, GOL'DFARB DM, PROZOROVSKII SV, SOBOLEV VM: [Automatic registration of growth and multiplication processes in microorganisms] Lab Delo 8:41-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN S, SANDERS PC, BOONE IU: Cultivation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO) from tissue cultures. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:224-7, 9 Nov 62

HEYDE H van der: [On the simplification of quantitative and qualitative determination of bacteria with the use of "ringed plates"] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:224-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

HOLT RJ, STEWART GT: Techniques for the rapid and sensitive detection of penicillinase. J Clin Path 16:263-7, May 63

HADLEY SJ: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (B) -- Evaluation of diagnostic microbiologic studies. Bull NY Acad Med 39:491-7, Aug 63

HARTMAN RS, HARTMAN RE: Microdiffusion chambers permitting the oil-immersion microscopy of growing microorganisms. J Bact 84:595-6, Sep 62

HANAOKA M, KISHI T, NAKANISHI K, FUJIMOTO C, NAKAYAMA N: [Study on food-poisoning Clostridium welchii] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:227-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

HORANSKY V: [The importance of complex urine examination in infections of the uropoietic tract] Cesk Pediat 17:724-5, Aug 62 (Cz)

HURWITZ C: Simple method for automatic inoculation of cultures. J Bact 84:1344, Dec 62

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. XI. Development of an apparatus for experiments with 14-CO2] Enzymologia 25:73-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, THERIOT L: A method for selecting radiation-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli. Genetics 47:1219-24, Sep 62

ISTRATI G, CIUFECO C, CIMPEANU I: [Method of isolation of Shigella and Salmonella. I. Isolation from polluted waters] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:89-99, Mar 62 (Fr)

JEMSKI JV, PHILLIPS GB: Microbiological safety equipment. Lab Anim Care 13:2-12, Feb 63

JOIRIS E: [The antibiogram and the bacteriological examination in antibiotic therapy of surgical infections] Acta Orthop Belg 28:283-93, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

KRAJCSOVICS P, NIKODEMUSZ I, SZUCHOVSZKY S: [Report on the tests made in connection with a mass food poisoning due to Salmonella bareilly] Orv Hetil 104:1497-500, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

KNIGHTS HT: Antiseptics and dried organisms. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1413, 25 May 63

KUBICA GP, DYE WE, COHN ML, MIDDLEBROOK G: Sputum digestion and decontamination with N-acetyl-L-cysteine—sodium hydroxide for culture of mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:775-9, May 63

KRAEHENBUHL P: [Performing broncho-aspiration in the bacteriological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:593-619 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

KRAEHENBUHL P: [Performing broncho-aspiration in the bacteriological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:671-86, Nov 62 (Fr)

KODAMA M: [Experimental studies on variation of Escherichia coli in human bile] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:641-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

KNOLLE P: Simple method for automatic inoculation of bacterial cultures. J Bact 84:119, Nov 62

KORDIUM VA, LAZURKEVICH ZV, ZHAROVA LG: [A simple method for checking bacteriological purity of cultures of unicellular algae and for detecting bacterial mutants] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):61-3, 1962 (Uk)

KAMINSKY JH: A plate spacer and rack for the anaerobic incubation of petri plates. Canad J Med Techn 25:20-1, Feb 63

KURDZIEL Z: [Studies on the relationship between the inoculation of the blood, urine and feces on the number of live typhoid bacilli] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:389-95, 1962 (Pol)

KUMATA F: [Studies on the method of microscopical detection of tubercle bacilli] Fukushima Med J 12:353-67, Oct 62 (Jap)

KLEIN SJ, CRAGGS E, KONWALER BE: Guinea pig inoculation versus culture for isolation of M. tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:451, Mar 63

KOSAKAI N: [Bacteriological (serological) clinical examination] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1325-30, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

KOZOUSKOVA J: [New possibilities of isolating Mycobacterium tuberculosis from tuberculosis effluents] Cesk Farm 12:38-44, Jan 63 (Cz)

KLEIN SJ, SNELLEN JE: Use of a measuring spoon as a substitute for weighing dehydrated bacteriologic mediums. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:72-4, Apr 63

LITTLE PJ, DE WARDENER HE: Methods of urine culture. Brit Med J 5345:1604-5, 15 Jun 63

LUEDERS D: [Comparision between cast plate method and cultures on solid culture media in relation to quantitative bacteriologic diagnosis in urine] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:48-52, Feb 63 (Ger)

LECLERC H, BUTTIAUX R: [Study of a technic of revivification for detection of fecal streptococci in water] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:201-10, 1961 (Fr)

LEYMARIE J: [Special hemoculture technic] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:701-3, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LORIAN V: Standardization of the niacin test. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:929-31, Dec 62

LOURIA DB: Uses of quantitative analyses of bacterial populations in sputum. JAMA 182:1082-6, 15 Dec 62

LAMBIN S, SEBASTIEN F, BERNARD J: [The filter membrane technic used in testing the sterility of antibiotic substances] Ann Pharm Franc 20:749-67, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVADITI J, HUET M, KCHOUK M: [Relations between the chemical composition and bacteriostatic action of dyes used for the identification of Brucella in Huddleson's tests] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:341-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAIR T: A blue peroxide slide catalase test. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:124-5, Jul 63

MOSSNER O: [The importance of bacteriological examinations in practice. The hypothesis for the chemotherapy of bacterial infections] Hippokrates 34:359-68, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MATNEY TS, GOLDSCHMIDT EP: New uses for membrane filters. II. Isolation of auxotrophic mutants. J Bact 84:874, Oct 62

MATNEY TS, ACHENBACH NE: New uses for membrane filters. III. Bacterial mating procedure. J Bact 84:874-5, Oct 62

MOSSEL DA, MARTIN G: [Simplified medium permitting study of the various modes of action of bacteria on carbohydrates] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:225-6, 1961 (Fr)

MALLMANN WL: Cocci test for detecting mouth and nose pollution of swimming pool water. Amer J Public Health 52:2001-8, Dec 62

MALEK I, BERAN K: Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:388-411, Nov 62

MARKOWITZ M: Cultures of the respiratory tract in pediatric practice. Amer J Dis Child 105:12-8, Jan 63

MIYATA A: [On variations in drug-resistant Escherichia coli following the administration of antibiotics, with special reference to tetracycline] Nagasaki Med J 37:488-96, Dec 62 (Jap)

McDOWELL J: Modern methods of sensitivity testing. Canad J Med Techn 25:16-9, Feb 63

MATS LI: [Sanitary-bacteriological methods and the solution of practical public health problems] Gig Sanit 27:94-100, Oct 62 (Rus)

MILIAEVA EN, FISHER GM: [Result of the use of culture and coagulation for the detection of pathogenic bacteria in water] Gig Sanit 27:57-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARKOWITZ AS: Rapid production of anti-M protein antibodies. J Bact 85:495-6, Feb 63

NEMEC P, BETINA V: Determination of cyanein by the microbiological diffusion method. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:251-3, Jul 63

NATIVELLE R, DEPARIS M, SARRAZIN A: [25 cases of infections with positive hemo-oviculture] Presse Med 71:1055-8, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

NATHSARMA KC: A study of certain in vitro properties of staphylococci. New Zeal Med J 62:97-100, Feb 63

NOSKOV FS: [A study of microbe motility in plate-parallel capillaries] Mikrobiologiia 31:1092-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NAUBERT J: A spatter shield from an Erlenmeyer flask. Canad J Med Techn 25:47, Apr 63

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE, HADDAD N, MURRAY ES: Studies on trachoma. II. Comparison of fluorescent antibody, giemsa, and egg isolation methods for detection of trachoma virus in human conjunctival scrapings. Amer J Trop Med 12:223-9, Mar 63

OGAWA T, OOTANI N: [The Gaffky scale and the number of colonies in sputum straining positive during chemotherapy of tuberculosis, and the ratio of success in obtaining a countable number of colonies by quantitative culture methods] Kekkaku 37:577-81, Oct 62 (Jap)

OMLAND T: Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 2. Examination of the type specific antigens of H. influenzae by means of the capsular swelling method. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:279-86, 1963

PETER A: [The influence of C02 on the growth of Bacteroides melaninogenicus] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:189-202, Jun 63 (Ger)

PETERSDORF RG, PLORDE JJ: The usefulness of in vitro sensitivity tests in antibiotic therapy. Ann Rev Med 14:41-56, 1963

PHILLIPS GB, JEMSKI JV: Biological safety in the animal laboratory. Lab Anim Care 13:13-20, Feb 63

PRIBNOW JF, SILVERMAN MS: Construction of a modified Henderson apparatus. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 629:1-10, 14 Mar 63

PRAKASH O: Epidemiology and techniques for isolation and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Indian J Med Res 50:599-606, Jul 62

PEREIRA AT: [The contribution of bacteriology to the problem of burns] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:408-14, Jul 62 (Por)

PETRINI M: [Bacteriological diagnosis] Osped Maggiore 50:397-408, Oct 62 (It)

PLOMMET P: [Bacteriological diagnosis of infections of the cow's udder] Ann Nutr (Par) 16(3):Techn 287-316, 1962 (Fr)

PAPAEVANGELOS GI: [Quantitative urinary cultures in daily practice] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:84-96, May-Aug 62 (Gr)

PINTO A de A, LEAL AE: [Practical process for the identification of enterobacteria] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:203-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

PICHINOTY F: [The study and refinement of 2 methods permitting the measurement of bacterial nitrate reductase activity] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:219-37, Feb 63 (Fr)

PESTEREVA GD: [Development of cultures of Act. antibioticus in conditions of stab fermentation] Antibiotiki 7:955-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

PAPAEVANGELOS GI: [Evaluation of the results of quantitative urine cultures] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:134-43, Sep-Dec 62 (Gr)

PLAKUNOVA VG: [Methods of quantitative assay of trioses and glycerin in cultures of microorganisms] Mikrobiologiia 31:1094-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

QUINN LY, BURROUGHS W, CHRISTIANSEN WC: Continuous culture of ruminal microorganisms in chemically defined medium. II. Culture medium studies. Appl Microbiol 10:583-92, Nov 62

QUINN LY: Continuous culture of ruminal microorganisms in chemically defined medium. I. Design of continuous-culture apparatus. Appl Microbiol 10:580-2, Nov 62

Quantitative analyses of bacteria in sputum. Lancet 1:313-4, 9 Feb 63

RODDA GM, SINGER E: Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: cultural studies. Tubercle 44:251-67, Jun 63

RUFENER WH Jr, NELSON WO, WOLIN MJ: Maintenance of the rumen microbial population in continuous culture. Appl Microbiol 11:196-201, May 63

REES RJ, VALENTINE RC: A modified Ziehl-Neelsen staining method for identifying dead Mycobacterium leprae murium. Int J Leprosy 30:414-7, Oct-Dec 62

RIST N: [Role of the laboratory in the antituberculosis campaign] Maroc Med 42:400-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSE KD: What's new in microbiology: venous sampling for blood culture. Nebraska Med J 47:673-4, Dec 62

REITLER R, SELIGMANN R: Precipitation in plasma-agar and pathogenicity of coagulase-negative Staphylococcus albus. Israel Med J 21:225-8, Sep-Oct 62

RIVERA LT, BOONE IU: Attempts to obtain synchronous division of Escherichia coli B and Hemophilus influenzae. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:221-3. 9 Nov 62

ROHDE PA: A new culture plate: its applications. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:11-3, Jan-Feb 63

ROARK KT, WEISS RL, YOUNG PO: The Tennessee study of bacteriological tests for caries activity. Amer J Public Health 53:564-71, Apr 63

SADOVSKII BF, VLODAVETS VV, ZUIKOVA Elu, PETRIANOV IV: [Use of a new "microfil" type filter for the indication of bacterial aerosols] Mikrobiologiia 32:323-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STANIC M: [New methods in the culture of pathogenic organisms] Ther Umsch 20:323-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

SANTAOLALLA M: [Obtainment and chemical analysis of cell walls of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and its fixed L forms] Microbiol Esp 16:25-39, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

STEERS E, JACKSON FW 2d: A test for bacteriuria. Lancet 1:1267, 8 Jun 63

SAID SA, LAMBIN S, GERMAN A, BERNARD J: [Comparative study of various methods for the determination of vitro bactericidal activity. Importance and limitations of the centrifugation technic] Ann Pharm Franc 21:187-99, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHEIDT RA, SMITH KJ: A plating method for routine cultures of anaerobic microorganisms. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:93-6, Jun 63

SCHIMMEL H: [Experimental staphylococcal bacteremia in the rat. Use of a technic for stamping on solid media] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:797-810, Jun 63 (Fr)

SWANTON EM, CURBY WA, LIND HE: Experiences with the Coulter counter in bacteriology. Appl Microbiol 10:480-5, Sep 62

SHERRIS JC, LANCASTER LJ: Physical and chemical means of infection control. J Chronic Dis 15:743-55, Jul 62

SEGER CL, LEVY HE: Collection of bovine cervical mucus with insemination pipettes for the isolation of Vibrio fetus. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1064-7, 1 Nov 62

STASTNA J, ORT M, RASKA B: [Quantitative determination of urinary microbes by the membrane filter method] Cesk Pediat 17:714-8, Aug 62 (Cz)

SCHLIESSER T: [Results of the differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from the intestinal lymph nodes of swine] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:441-50, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

SINGH BN, DAS SR, SAXENA U: A simple and reliable method for obtaining viable sterile cysts of Entamoeba histolytica from human faeces for monobacterial culture. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:51-6, Feb 63

STEVENS RE Jr: Preliminary study--air contamination with microorganisms during use of air turbine handpieces. J Amer Dent Ass 66:237-9, Feb 63

SHIMIZU K: [Statistical observations on general bacteriological tests during the past 5 years, with special reference to variations in resistance of a few isolated bacteria and the phage types of pathogenic staphylococci] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:396-402, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCRUGGS ME, LAWRENCE NL: Rupture of lyophilized and wet cells. J Bact 85:49-5, Feb 63

SAMARAKES-LYPEROPOULOS, PAPABASILEIOS I: [Rapid method for the detection of Enterobacteriaceae] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:120-6, Sep-Dec 62 (Gr)

SALTON MR: The relationship between the nature of the cell wall and the Gram stain. J Gen Microbiol 30:223-35, Feb 63

STEEL KJ: Notes from the National Collection of Type Cultures. I. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:60-2, Apr 63

SORENSEN RH: A simple method for recognition of atypical non-pigmented Pseudomonas strains using a reduction indicator. Amer J Med Techn 29:93-6, Mar-Apr 63

SAYAMOV RM: Laboratory studies on the El Tor vibrio. Bull WHO 28:311-25, 1963

TAL JAARD CM: [The equipment and application of the bacteriology laboratory of the small health department] Public Health (Johannesb) 63:19-24, Apr 63 (Af)

TUROWSKI G: [Influence of period of growth on the antigenic properties and yield of Bordetella pertussis] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:43-6, 1963 (Pol)

TRUANT JP: A survey of typical and atypical mycobacteria isolated from human specimens. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:237-45, Jun 63

TACQUET A, TISON F: [Recent data on the biological diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis] Vie Med 44:885-91, Jun 63 (Fr)

THOMAS KL, RAMAMURTHI V, RAMAMURTHI VV: A method of cleaning microscope slides for their repeated use in the examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli. Tubercle 43:299-300, Sep 62

TRABULSI LR, EDWARDS PR: The differentiation of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum by biochemical methods. Cornell Vet 52:563-9, Oct 62

TARSHIS MS: A combined neutral red, serpentine cord, and differential growth test for distinguishing human tubercle bacilli from other mycobacteria. A modified one tube test medium procedure. Tuberculology 20:183-191, Dec 62

TERRANOVA T, GABRIEL L, FEO F: [Study of the metabolism of normal and pathological bacterial forms by Warburg's "2-vessel method"] G Batt Virol Immun 55:141-5, May-Jun 62 (It)

TACQUET A, TISON F, MACQUET V: [Recent technics for the identification of mycobacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:223-30, 1958-9 (Fr)

TACQUET A: [Recent technics for the identification of mycobacteria] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:383-401, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

TOMLINSON GA, ROTHSTEIN M: Nematode biochemistry. I. Culture methods. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:465-70, 8 Oct 62

TORECI K: [Studies on the differentiation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from Pseudomonas fluorescens] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:67-83, 1962 (Tur)

TARIZZO ML, NABLI B: [Studies on trachoma. 4. Morphology and staining reactions of the virus cultivated in the vitelline sac of the chick embryo] Bull WHO 27:741-4, 1962 (Fr)

TRUANT JP: Unusual bacterial isolates obtained from a variety of clinical specimens. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:83-92, Mar 63

UEDA C, TAO TT, KUMASHIRO Y: Preliminary experiments on the use of "the air-tight cultivation method" in determining blood levels of drugs during the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:43-54, Mar 63

USTIMENKO LM: [On cultivation of Treponema pallidum] Lab Delo 8:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

VITGEFT AE: [Use of dispersion analysis in the study of errors in quantitative analysis of soil microflora] Mikrobiologiia 32:327-33, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VAN DE VOORDE H, DESMYTER J: [The rapid indentification of potentially pathogenic mycobacteria] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:452-4; Also 451-2 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

VAIRO ML, BORZANI W: Precise adsorption method for measuring the percentage of dead bacterial cells. Appl Microbiol 10:500-3, Nov 62

VIRTANEN S, OKSANEN T, PELTONEN T: Colony counts and the diagnosis of urinary tract infection in infants and children. Counts from clean-voided urine specimens and from those collected in plastic bags. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:269-77, 1962

VRIES J de: [The value of bacteriologic examination in the evaluation of slaughterhouse animals infected with salmonellae] T Diergeneesk 21:1345-61, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

VRACKO R, SHERRIS JC: Indole-spot test in bacteriology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:47-50, Mar 63

VLODAVETS VV: [Rapid and simple method of washing a bacterial suspension] Lab Delo 9:46-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

WARNECKE B: [The culture of Listeria monocytogenes] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:162-77, Jun 63 (Ger)

WILKINSON AE: Notes on the bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhoea. Brit J Vener Dis 38:145-9, Sep 62

WHITCOMB FC, FOSTER MC, DUKES CD: Increased carbon dioxide tension and the primary isolation of Mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:584-6, Oct 62

WAYNE LG: Differentiation of mycobacteria by their effect on tween 80. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:579-81, Oct 62

WILLIAMS AM: Synthetic fiber battings as plugging materials in microbiology. J Bact 84:875-6, Oct 62

WYNNE ES, IRVINE LA: Bacteriological approaches to cancer research. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:532-44, Winter 62

WARD MK: The laboratory--bacterial and mycotic diseases. Milit Med 128:100-1, Feb 63

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Measurement of the therapeutic activity of an antibiotic on samples of plasma collected on "lithiode"] Acta Clin Belg 18:62-71. 1963 (Fr)

YOSHII Z: [Some propositions for methods of bacteriological education, with special reference to textbook editing and establishment of a tape-recorder and slide library and practical means of achieving these ends] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:387-93, May 63 (Jap)

YANIS B: Bacteriological tests for controlled environment. Hosp Manage 95:64-6, Feb 63

YOSHIHARA N: [Critical studies of the present system of methods of examination of drug resistance. I. Studies of the results and technic of drug resistance tests classified by equipment] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:44-54, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZEN-YOJI H, TERAYAMA T, BENOKI M, KUWAHARA S: Studies on staphylococcal coagulase. II. Coagulase typing of staphylococci and its relation to phage typing. Jap J Microbiol 5:367-74, Jul 61

ZACHARIAS SJ: The use of sterilized Sequester-Sol in bacteriological procedures. Amer J Med Techn 29:82, Mar-Apr 63

BACTERIOLOGY (G1)

[Bacteriological education] Jap J Bact 17:524-8, Jul 62 (Jap)

CHABAUD MA, NEEL R: [The Pasteur Institutes of Tangier and Casablanca] Maroc Med 42:349-52, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FLOODGATE GD: Some remarks on the theoretical aspects of bacterial taxonomy. Bact Rev 26:277-91, Sep 62

GABILOVICH MA: [Status and future prospects for growth of sanitary-bacteriological laboratories in the Belcrussian SSR] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:52-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

HUBSCHMANN K: [The almost forgotten contributions of Prague medicine to experimental syphilis and to the principles of bacteriology] Hautarzt 14:273-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

HENNEBERG G, WOLFF I: [On the structure of the basal layer of bacterial colonies] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:77-87, May 63 (Ger)

JANNASCH HW: Bacterial growth at low population densities. Nature (London) 196:496-7, 3 Nov 62

KOSAKAI N: [Present and future of clinical bacteriology] Jap J Bact 18:53-5, Jan 63

KOSAKAI N: [Present and future of clinical bacteriology] Jap J Bact 18:53-5, Jan 63

Kurimoto U: [In memoriam: Dr. Saburo KOJIMA] Jap J Bact 17:755-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

Gaertner H, Klosterkoetter W: [In memoriam Professor E. J. KING] Deutsch Med J 88:246-7, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

McCONNON JC: Thoughts on the third MB course. Manchester Med Gaz 42:22-4. 1962

MARWIN RM: A combined bacteriology-pathology teaching laboratory. J Med Educ 37:1124-7, Oct 62

Medical testimony in a criminal rape case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the bacteriologist and psychiatrists, and including the court's instructions to the jury. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-124 contd. Mar 63

MAKSIMOV VF: [Apparatus for vibrating tubes in the thermostat] Lab Delo 9:58, Jan 63 (Rus)

Timofeev VV: [V. I. ISAEV] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):63-8, 1962 (Rus)

YOSHII Z: [Some propositions for methods of bacteriological education, with special reference to textbook editing and establishment of a tape-recorder and slide library and practical means of achieving these ends] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:387-93, May 63 (Jap)

BACTERIOLYSIS (G1)

BOMAN HG, ERIKSSON KG: Penicillin-induced lysis in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 31:339-52, Jun 63

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. III. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of sixteen substituted phenoxyethylhydrogenphthalates by means of a diffusion method in horse blood agar medium. Arzneimittelforschung 13:403-5, May 63

CARRERA G, GALDIERO F: [Lysozyme and chlorpromazine in bacterial lysis] G Batt Virol Immun 55:330-5, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FREEMAN BA, MUSTEIKIS GM, BURROWS W: Protoplast formation as the mechanism for immune lysis of Vibrio cholerae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:675-80, Jul 63

GROSSOWICZ N, ARIEL M: Mechanism of protection of cells by spermine against lysozyme-induced lysis. J Bact 85:293-300, Feb 63

JACKSON AW: Purification of staphylococcal β-lysin. Canad J Biochem 41:755-61, Mar 63

KARTASHEV AI: [The role of tissue proteases in the formation of powerful products of the decomposition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(8):92-4, 1962 (Rus)

MOHR V, LARSEN H: On the structural transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium in hypotonic and isotonic solution s. J Gen Microbiol 31:267-80, May 63

PARVIS D: [Antiviral drugs and bacteriophagic lysis] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:200-5, Apr 62 (It)

THIRLWELL MP, STRASDINE GA, WHITAKER DR: A comparison of hydrolase and lytic activities of the digestive juices of the giant African snail, Achatina fulica, and Helix pomatia. Canad J Biochem 41:1603-10, Jul 63

VIEU JF: [Distribution of lysogeny among Proteus and Providencia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4317-9, 13 May 63 (Fr)

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Bacteriolytic and bactericidal activities of sera from newborn animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:879-82. 1962 (Fr)

VARGUES R, LORTHOLARY J, MORAUD B: [The bactericidal activity of human serums. Relation between the intensity of metabolism in Escherichia coli and its sensitivity to serolysis] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:102-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

BACTERIOPHAGE (B4)

ALTENBERN RA: Lysogeny and toxinogeny in Bacillus cereus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:109-12, 25 Sep 62

ARBER W: [Biological specificities of desoxyribonucleic acid] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:668-81, 1962 (Fr)

ADLER J, KAISER AD: Mapping of the galactose genes of Escherichia coli by transduction with phage P1. Virology 19:117-26, Feb 63

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BUTTIN G, JACOB F: [Regulation of the DNA-RNA transcription messenger intervening in the biosynthesis of bacterial enzymes and the expression of phage viral functions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:805-7, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

BRADLEY SG, KIM YB, WATSON DW: Immune response by the mouse to orally administered actinophage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:686-8, Jul 63

BLOSS L: The relationship between two Proteus mirabilis L-forms and bacteriophages. Arch Mikrobiol 45:1-6, 1963

BORISOV LB: [Biological characteristics of phages of enteropathogenic intestinal bacteria. III. Biological properties of intestinal phage O26] Zh Mikrobiol 40:20-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRADLEY DE: The structure of some Staphylococcus and Pseudomonas phages. J Ultrastruct Res 8:552-65, Jun 63

BOICE LB, LURIA SE: Behavior of prophage P1 in bacterial matings. I. Transfer of the defective prophage P1 dl. Virology 20:147-57, May 63

BOEHME H: Transduction of prototrophy to auxotrophic mutants of Proteus mirabilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:60-2, 18 Jan 63

BOURGAUX P: [Interference among inactivated phages] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:670-83, Nov 62 (Fr)

BRADLEY DE: A study of the negative staining process. J Gen Microbiol 29:503-16, Nov 62

BALDOVIN-AGAPI C, BALTEANU E, MIHALCO F, BELOIU I, PLECEAS P: [Phage-bacteria systems in streptococci of the Lancefield group D] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:385-91, Jun 62 (Fr)

BOYD JS, BIRDWELL DE: Superinfection of lysogenic strains of Salmonella typhimurium Q1: prophage substitution and double lysogenization. J Gen Microbiol 29:659-86, Dec 62

BURGI E: Changes in molecular weight of DNA accompanying mutations in phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:151-5, 15 Feb 63

CUMMINGS DJ: Subunit basis of head configurational changes in T2 bacteriophage. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:472-80, 26 Mar 63

COLE A, LANGLEY R: Study of the radiosensitive structure of T2 bacteriophage using low energy electron beams. Biophys J 3:189-97, May 63

CHRISTENSEN EA: Infection and malignant tumors. 4. Comparison between the effect of phage lysates of haemolytic streptococci and "Coley mixed toxins" on Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:43-50, 1963

CAMPBELL A: Segregants from lysogenic heterogenotes carrying recombinant lambda prophages. Virology 20:344-56. Jun 63

COETZEE JN: Lysogeny in Proteus rettgeri and the host-range of P. rettgeri and P. hauseri bacteriophages. J Gen Microbiol 31:219-29, May 63

CLARK WA, HORNELAND W, KLEIN AG: Attempts to freeze some bacteriophages to ultralow temperatures. Appl Microbiol 10:463-5, Sep 62

CLARK WA: Comparison of several methods for preserving bacteriophages. Appl Microbiol 10:466-71, Sep 62

COOPER S, ZINDER ND: The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of DNA synthesis. Virology 18:405-11, Nov 62

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Comparative characteristics of some chemical methods of concentration of bacteriophage] Vop Virus 7:607-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CIUCA M, STAMATIN N, ZILISTEANU E, NAFTA I, ANGHELESCO S: [Research on the "cereus-anthracis-mycoides" phages] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:400-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAIRNS J: The application of autoradiography to the study of DNA viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:311-8, 1962

CIUCA M: [Bacteriophages and phenomena of bacteriophagia in ecological processes and the epidemiological applications. Introduction] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:226-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

CIUCA M, DIMITRIU O, CERBU A, POP A: [Relation between the lysogenicity and virulence of Brucella strains] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:252-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

CIUCA M, MEITERT E, MEITERT T: [Aspects of spontaneous and induced lysogeny in Pseudomonas aerugenosa] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:262-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

CIUCA M, CALALB G, SARAGEA A, MAXIMESCO P, MEITERT E: [Lysogeny and conversion to toxigenesis in the phago-bacterial ecology of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:240-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHATTERJEE SN, BARUA D: Electron microscopic localisation of nucleic acids in the Staphylococcus aureus and staphylo-phage. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:169-70, Oct 62

DAEMS WT: A preliminary report on the fine structure of a bacteriophage of Arthrobacter polychromogenes Schippers-Lammertse, Muysers et Klatser-Oedekerk. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:16-21, 1963

DIRKX J: [Contribution to the study of the fixation of bacteriophages on sensitive bacteria] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med 15:121-203 contd, 1962 (Fr)

DIRKX J: [Contribution to the study of the fixation of bacteriophages on sensitive bacteria] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:205-82 concl, 1962 (Fr)

DUTTA NK, PANSE MV: An experimental study on the usefulness of bacteriophage in the prophylaxis and treatment of cholera. Bull WHO 28:357-60, 1963

EGOROV VI: [On the problem of the lytic action of dysentery and typhoid bacteriophages on Escherichia coli and Bacterium paratyphi. (Preliminary report)] Zh Mikrobiol 40:19-20, Feb 63 (Rus)

EKLUND C, WYSS O: Enzyme associated with bacteriophage infection. J Bact 84:1209-15, Dec 62

EDLINGER E: [On the multiplication of 2 Brucella phages] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:349-57, Sep 62 (Fr)

FUJINO T, MIWAYA S: [Drugs for use against pathogenic staphylococci] Clin All Round 12:1121-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

FULLER W, SPENCER M, SARGENTINI AD, SGARLATA F, LANDRIDGE R: Determination by X-ray diffraction of the sturcture of deoxyribonucleic acid from bacteriophage α. J Molec Biol 6:510-12, Jun 63

FEARY TW, FISHER E Jr, FISHER TN: Lysogeny and phage resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:426-30, Jun 63

FALKOW S, BARON LS: Episomic element in a strain of Salmonella typhosa. J Bact 84:581-9, Sep 62

FIELD AK, NAYLOR HB: Induction of lysogenic Micrococcus lysodeikticus. J Bact 84:1129-33, Dec 62

FEARY TW, FISHER E Jr, FISHER TN: A small RNA containing Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:359-65, 5 Mar 63

FILDES P, KAY D: The conditions which govern the adsorption of a tryptophan-dependent bacteriophage to kaolin and bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:183-91, Feb 63

GUTHRIE GD, SINSHEIMER RL: Observations on the infection of bacterial protoplasts with the deoxyribonucleic acid of bacteriophage phi X174. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:290-7, 25 Jun 63

GOLDSCHMIDT EP, MATNEY TS, BAUSUM HT: Genetic analyses of mutations from streptomycin dependence to independence in Salmonella typhimurium. Genetics 47:1475-87, Nov 62

GRIGOR'EVA LV: [Detection of phage aerosols with the electrical precipitator, barbotage trap and sodium alginate powder] Vop Virus 8:87-90, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GOL'DFARB DM: [Desoxyribonucleic acids in bacteriophages] Zh Mikrobiol 40:14-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

HOLLOWAY BW, COOPER GN: Lysogenic conversion in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:1321-4, Dec 62

HOMMA JY, HAMAMURA N, ASHIZAWA Y: The chromato-Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Jap J Microbiol 5:149-56, Apr 61

HARM W: Mutants of phage T4 with increased sensitivity to ultraviolet. Virology 19:66-71, Jan 63

HUET M: [The isolation of an active bacteriophage on Sphaerophorus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:321-2, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

HALL JB, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage x-174. IV. Pyrimidine sequences. J Molec Biol 6:115-27, Feb 63

HOTZ G: Temporary radiostability in extracellular bacteriophages after trapping of molecules of the cysteine-cysteamine group. Int J Radiat Biol 6:143-9, Feb 63

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, LEVIN J, THERIOT L: Reactions of deoxyribonucleic acid radicals with sulfhydryl compounds in x-irradiated bacteriophage systems. Radiat Res 18:593-606. Apr 63

IVANOVICS G, CSISZAR K: Isolation and some characteristics of subtilis phages with transducing activity. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:209-18, 1962

ISTRATI G, MEITERT T, CIUFECO C, TUNARU C, HENTIU V, DELEANU L: [Phage typing of Shigella. III. Stability of the bacteriophage types in Shigella flexneri 2a] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:288-94, Jun 62 (Fr)

IVANOVICS G, LANTOS J: Phenocopy of resistance to phage W in Bacillus anthracis. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:237-46, 1962

JEENER R, VANSANTEN G: On the structural alterations of phage proteins synthesized in the presence of pancreatic ribonuclease. Virology 19:169-78, Feb 63

JACOB F, BRENNER S: [On the regulation of DNA synthesis in bacteria: the hypothesis of the replicon] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:298-300, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

KAUDEWITZ F, KNOLLE P: Plaque-size mutants obtained from the ribonucleic acid phage fr after treatment with nitrous acid. Nature (London) 198:97, 6 Apr 63

KATSITADZE GK: [Selection of dysentery indicator phages] Zh Mikrobiol 40:28-32, Feb 63 (Rus)

KALLEN RG, SIMON M, MARMUR J: The new occurrence of a new pyrimidine base replacing thymine in a bacteriophage DNA: 5-hydroxymethyl uracil. J Molec Biol 5:248-50, Aug 62

KOSAREV VS: [On the diagnostic value of the bacteriophage titer increase reaction in bacillary dysentery in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:13-6, Jun 62 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA VN, OSTROVSKAIA ZS: [Indications of pathogenic bacteria of the intestinal group with the aid of a mixture of indicator phages] Zh Mikrobiol 40:57-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

LURIA SE: Genetics of bacteriophage. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:205-40, 1962

LEIN J, HEINEMANN B, GOUREVITCH A: Induction of lysogenic bacteria as a method of detecting potential antitumour agents. Nature (London) 196:783-4, 24 Nov 62

LINDEGREN CC, PIRIE NW: Viruses, genes and cistrons. Nature (London) 197:566-8. 9 Feb 63

MIKHAILOVA GR, KRASNOPOL'SKAIA KD, IL'INA TS: [Cytological examination of Actinomyces olivaceus cells infected with actinophage] Mikrobiologiia 32:245-51, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MEIER R, STENZEL W: [Mobilization of an Alkalescens-Dispar 01 strain by phage transduction] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:135-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

MUROHASHI T, TOKUNAGA T, MIZUGUCHI Y, MARUYAMA Y: [Phage-typing of slow-growing mycobacteria] Kekkaku 38:187-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

MERIGAN TC, DREYER WJ: Studies on the antigenic combining sites in bacteriophage lysozyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:765-72, 8 May 63

MATSUBARA K, TAKAI M, TAKAGI Y: The replication process of single stranded DNA of bacteriophage phi X174. II. The non-intermediation of the double stranded DNA as a material precursor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:372-7, 28 May 63

MATSUBARA K, TAKAI M, TAKAGI Y: The replication process of single stranded DNA of bacteriophage phi X174. II. The non-intermediation of the double stranded DNA as a material precursor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:372-7, 28 May 63

Master molecules. Glaxo Vol 26:20-8, 1963

MUKERJEE S, ROY UK, RUDRA BC: Studies on typing of cholera vibrios by bacteriophage. IV. Variation in the phage-types of Vibrio cholerae in the Calcutta epidemics of 1960-1962. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:201-8, Jun 63

MIZOBUCHI K, DEMEREC M, GILLESPIE DH: Cysteine mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Genetics 47:1617-27, Nov 62

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971-81, May 63

[New insights into heredity. IV. Transduction: the transduction of genetic material by bacteria by means of bacteriophages] Nederl T Geneesk 107:743-4, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

NORTHROP JH: Infectious macromolecules. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:9-15, Jun 62

NORTHROP JH: Infectious macromolecules. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:7-11, Sep 62

NICOLAU CL, EDLINGER E, THOM HG: [Paramagnetic electronic resonance studies of DNA extracted from T2 phage] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:405-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

PARNAS J: Brucella phages, properties and application. Bibl Microbiol 3:1-60, 1963

PARNAS J, BURDZY K, MUNTER W: [Further studies on polyvalent Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:277-82, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K, SARNECKA B, MUNTER W, PATORSKA E: [Negative colonies of Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:283-91, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [Isolation of Brucella phages from the body] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:292-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [The dissociation of Brucella and Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:241-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [Brucella suis and Brucella phages] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:66-71, Apr 63 (Ger)

POPOVICI M: [Research on the phago-bacterial systems in the Proteus group. I. Manifestations of lysosensitivity and lysogeny in bacteria of the Proteus

group] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:307–14, Jun 62 (Fr)

PARVIS D: [Antiviral drugs and bacteriophagic lysis] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:200–5, Apr 62 (It)

PARANCHYCH W: Assay of infectious RNA from bacteriophage R 17. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:28–33, 2 Apr 63

RAUTENSHTEIN Iai, SOLOV'EVA Nia: [On ultraviolet ray induction of formation of a temperate phage by a lysogenic culture of Act. venezuelae] Mikrobiologiia 32:252–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

STOUTHAMER AH, DAEMS WT, EIGNER J: Electron microscope studies of bacteriophage adsorption with negative and positive staining. Virology 20:246–50, Jun 63

RISCHE H, ENDEMANN D: [Lysogenicity and lysosensitivity of Corynebacterium diphtheriae from various epidemic foci] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:337–41, Jun 62 (Ger)

RETINSKAIA VI, ALIKHANIAN SI: [Variability of Actinomyces erythreus under the action of specific actinophage and mutagenic factors] Mikrobiologiia 31:844–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STRAUSS JH Jr, SINSHEIMER RL: Purification and properties of bacteriophage MS2 and of its ribonucleic acid. J Molec Biol 7:43–54, Jul 63

SMARDA J: Lysogeny and bacteriocinogeny. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:254–63, Jul 63

STRONGOVSKAIA NV: [Experimental study of the phage titer rise reaction] Zh Mikrobiol 40:25–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SALLES CA: About the adsorption mechanism of bacteriophage T1. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:1–4, Jan–Feb 63

SCHIPPERS-LAMMERTSE AF, MUIJSERS AO, KLATSER-OEDEKERK KB: Arthrobacter polychromogenes nov. spec., its pigments, and a bacteriophage of this species. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:1–15, 1963

SYMONDS N: The effect of pool size on recombination in phage. Virology 18:334–6, Oct 62

STANIEWSKI R, KOWALSKI M, GOGACZ E, SOKOLOWSKA F: Susceptibility of Rhizobium strains to phages. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:245–54, 1962

STAMATIN N: [The genetics of sporogenesis in B. anthracis. III. Impossibility of the transfer of sporogenesis by the intervention of specific phages in an asporogenic strain of B. anthracis] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:159–61, Mar 62 (Fr)

STAMATIN N: [The phage as a revealer and activator of certain genetic factors] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:273–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

STEPANOVA EI, KOLPAKOVA AS, SOKOLOVA GA: [The use of the phage titer increase reaction for the control of disinfection. I.] Zh Mikrobiol 33:107–12, Dec 62 (Rus)

STARLINGER P: The formation of galactokinase in cells of Escherichia coli after infection with the transducing lambda bacteriophage. I Molec Biol 6:128–36. Feb 63

SAYAMOV RM: Treatment and prophylaxis of cholera with bacteriophage. Bull WHO 28:361–7, 1963

TAKAHASHI I: Transducing phages for Bacillus subtilis. J Gen Microbiol 31:211–7, May 63

THOMAS R, LAMBERT L: On the occurrence of bacterial mutations permitting lysogenization by clear variants of temperate bacteriophages. J Molec Biol 5:373–4, Sep 62

TANOOKA H: Inactivation of bacteriophage T6 in an aqueous system by high-energy protons. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 618:114p, 12 Oct 62

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Glucosylated DNA from a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:289–92, 18 Feb 63

TESSMAN ES, SHLESER R: Genetic recombination between phages S13 and phi-X174. Virology 19:239–40, Feb 63

TETERIATNIK AF, ALIKHANIAN SI, OLENEVA ZG: [Examination of the natural variation in "transactive" phage resistant variants of producers of streptomycin] Antibiotiki 7:859–63, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Replacement of thymidylic acid by deoxyuridylic acid in the deoxyribonucleic acid of a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Nature (London) 197:794–5, 23 Feb 63

UECKER W: [Inactivation of microorganisms by alkylating agents. IV. Reactivation of bacteriophages after inactivation with trimethylol melamine] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:178–88, Jun 63 (Ger)

UHR JW, DANCIS J, FINKELSTEIN MS: Passage of bacteriophage phi X 174 across the placenta in guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:391–4, Jun 63

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN S, FRANKLIN EC: Antibody response to bacteriophage phi-X-174 in non-mammalian vertebrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:13–5, Oct 62

WATSON DH: Electron-micrographic particle counts of phosphotungstate-sprayed virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:321–31, 17 Sep 62

WELSCH M: [Actinophages] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:621–32, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

WELSCH M: [An old problem still in the news: the resistance of germs to chemotherapeutic agents] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:870–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ZOBNINA KS: [On regularities in the circulation of bacteriophages in the body and its excretion by the kidneys in infection and immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:37–42, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZILISTEANU C, OLINICI N, MINTZER L: [Influence of bacteriophages on the antibiotic sensitivity of certain strains of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella. Study "in vitro". Preliminary note] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:301–7, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZAKHARENKO SV, MILEVSKII EI, LAVRENT'EV NI: [The effect of polysaccharides of Bacillus mucilaginosus on bacteriophage activity] Mikrobiologiia 31:1007–10. Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ZIMMER KG, KOEHNLEIN W, HOTZ G, MUELLER A: [Electron spin resonances in irradiated bacteriophages and their components. I.] Strahlentherapie 120:161–90, Feb 63 (Ger)

BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING (E5)

AMAYA H: [The study on pathogenic staphylococci and the phage-typing of the staphylococci in oto-rhino-laryngology] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:714–26, May 63 (Jap)

AGARWAL DS, BHATIA SL, MIRCHANDANI KW: Preliminary report on Vi-phage typing of Salmonella typhi. Indian J Med Res 50:586–9, Jul 62

ARABANTINOS-LAZARIDOS P: [Staphylococcal lysotypes resistant to antibiotics] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:76–83, May–Aug 62 (Gr)

BENNETT JC, GROGAN JB, WELCH LJ: Further information on Pseudomonas infections using an improved technique. Surg Forum 13:45–7, 1962

BERCOVICI C, IOSUB C, BESLEAGA V, POPA S: [Considerations on the problem of classification of dysenteric bacilli. Phage typing as a criterion of classification of dysenteric bacilli] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:373–80, Jun 62 (Fr)

BRUNDIN G, LAURELL G: Phage typing in staphylodermia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:25–31, 1963

COHEN JO, SMITH PB, SHOTTS EB, BORIS M, UPDYKE EL: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. VI. Detection of implanted Staphylococcus aureus strain. Use of serological and phage typing. Amer J Dis Child 105:698–91, Jun 63

CHISTOVICH GN: [On the interrelation of the resistance of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics, their virulence and phage type] Antibiotiki 8:64–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHANG SS, LIU JL: Isolation of bacteriophage from lysogenic staphylococci for epidemiologic studies. J Formosa Med Ass 61:436–44, 28 May 62

CORNELSON DA, IOSUB C: [The phenomenon of semi-resistance in phage typing of S. typhi. I. Lysis in a liquid medium and on a solid medium] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:278–83, Jun 62 (Fr)

CIUCA M, NESTORESCO N, POPOVICI M, TUPA A: [Observations on the phage typing of S. typhi and S. paratyphi B in Rumania] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:351–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHEN TK: [Concerning bacteriophage typing] Korea Med J 7:739–44, Nov 62 (Kor)

DOWELL CE, ROSENBLUM ED: Serology and transduction in staphylococcal phage. J Bact 84:1071–5, Nov 62

DAIKOS G, COURCOUMELI-CONTOMICHALOU P, CACLAMANI E, PAPADAKIS E: [Sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents and lysotypy of Staphylococci isolated from the nasal cavity at the Alexandra Hospital] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:69–82, Jun 62 (Fr)

EUSTATZIOU S, EUSTATZIOU G, ANTOHI M: [Phage-bacteria systems and taxonomy of Klebsiellae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:397–400, Jun 62 (Fr)

EUSTATZIOU G, EUSTATZIOU S, MEITERT E, ANTOHI M, BOGDANESCO V: [Research on the phago-bacterial systems in saprophytic and pathogenic mycobacteria. Relation of the phago-bacterial systems to the taxonomy of atypical and saprophytic Mycobacterium hominis and Mycobacterium avium] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:255–61, Jun 62 (Fr)

FORTUNATO A, TANCREDI R, FINELLI L: [Relation between phage typing and so-called in vitro pathogenicity tests. Study carried out on 300 Staphylococcus pyogenes strains isolated from carriers and from pathological material] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:200–4, Aug 61 (It)

GIROLAMI M: [Bacteriophage typing of 69 strains of Staphylococcus cause of enterocolitis of adults] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:79–86, Feb 63 (It)

GALLUT J, NICOLLE P: [Lysogeny and lysotyping of V. cholera and V. el tor of various geographic origins] Bull WHO 28:389–93, 1963 (Fr)

IOSUB C: [The phenomenon of semi-resistance in phage typing of S. typhi. III. Evolution and causes of the phenomenon] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:283–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

ISTRATI G, MEITERT T, CIUFECO C, BORDEIANU V, ALEXA E, POENARU T, MARTIN L: [Phage typing of Shigella. IV. Phage typing of strains of Shigella flexneri 2a isolated from sporadic cases and epidemic foci of dysentery] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:368–72, Jun 62 (Fr)

ISTRATI G, MEITERT T, CIUFECO C, TUNARU C, HENTIU V, DELEANU L: [Phage typing of Shigella. III. Stability of the bacteriophage types in Shigella flexneri 2a] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:288–94, Jun 62 (Fr)

JANSSON E, WAGER O: Staphylococcus aureus in a hospital series. Antibiograms and phage types. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:1–9, 1963

KRYLOVA MD: [Phage typing of typhoid bacteria (review of the literature)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:135–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LACHOWICZ M, LANGHEINIG C: [Determination of serological and bacteriophage types and of antibiotic resistance of staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1216–8, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

MORGAN WJ: The examination of Brucella cultures for lysis by phage. J Gen Microbiol 30:437–43, Mar 63

MUKERJEE S: The bacteriophage-susceptibility test in differentiating Vibrio cholerae and Vibrio el tor. Bull WHO 28:333–6, 1963

MUKERJEE S: Bacteriophage typing of cholera. Bull WHO 28:337–45, 1963

NICOLLE P, LE MINOR L, PRUNET J: [Some examples illustrating the value and usefulness of lysotyping methods in certain human salmonelloses of dietary origin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:678–86, May 63 (Fr)

NICOLLE P, HAMON Y, DIVERNEAU G: [Lysogeny and lysogenization in their relation to bacteriophage typing: examples drawn from the lysotype group M of Salmonella typhi] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:315–36, Jun 62 (Fr)

NICOLLE P, HAMON Y, DIVERNEAU G: [Lysogeny and lysogenization in their relation to bacteriophage typing: examples drawn from the lysotype group M of Salmonella typhi] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:315–36, Jun 62 (Fr)

OGAWA T, MIZUNO K, INAGAKI Y: Epidemiological investigation on the phage type of Shigella flexneri 3a using the phages isolated from Escherichia coli. Nagoya Med J 8:23–7, Oct 62

PARISI JT, BALDWIN JN: The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. Amer J Vet Res 24:551–6, May 63

PARGAONKER VN, COLES EH, EISENSTARK A: Phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus associated with cases of bovine mastitis. Amer J Vet Res 23:1205–12, Nov 62

POPOVICI M, NESTORESCO N, SZEGLI L, FILIPESCO S, BERCOVICI C, IOSUB C, BESLEAGA V: [Research with a view to extending the set of phages used in phage typing of S. typhimurium] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:359–68, Jun 62 (Fr)

POPOVICI M, ALEXENCO E, FILOTI A: [Observations on the phage typing of staphylococci in Rumania] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:380–4, Jun 62 (Fr)

REDMOND WB, CATER JC, WARD DM: Spotting method of phage typing mycobacteria. Typing mycobacteria with routine test dilutions. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:257–63, Feb 63

REDMOND WB: The spotting method of phage typing mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:294–5, Feb 63

SARACEA A, MAXIMESCO P, MEITERT E, DIACONU J, MARION M, OLINESCO E, CALALB G: [Ecological relations between the biotypes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and the phage-bacteria systems. Attempted phage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:391–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

SOMPOLINSKY D: Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus in Israel. A new "epidemic" type in hospital infections. Amer J Hyg 77:54–65. Jan 63

SHIMIZU K: [Statistical observations on general bacteriological tests during the past 5 years, with special reference to variations in resistance of a few isolated bacteria and the phage types of pathogenic staphylococci] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:396–402, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHOLTENS RT: A sub-division of Salmonella typhimurium into phage types based on the method of Craigie and Yen; phages adaptable to species of the B and D group of Salmonella; phage adsorption as diagnostic aid. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:373–81, 1962

TURNER GC: Newly recognised strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with hospital staphylococci. Lancet 1:1156, 25 May 63

VYGODCHIKOV GV, AKATOV AK, LEBEDEVA ZI: [Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci. I. Relation of the results of phage typing on the origin and pathogenic properties of the strains] Zh Mikrobiol 40:70–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

BACTEROIDES (B3)

ABOU AKKADA AR, BLACKBURN TH: Some observations on the nitrogen metabolism of rumen proteolytic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 31:461–9, Jun 63

BRYANT MP, ROBINSON IM: Some nutritional characteristics of predominant culturable ruminal bacteria. J Bact 84:605–14, Oct 62

BLADEN HA Jr: Demonstration of unusual ultrastructure found in Bacteroides: a conjugatory bridge? J Bact 85:250–3, Jan 63

BELCHER CD: Bacteroides infection with case history. Delaware Med J 35:65–8, Mar 63

HARRISON AP Jr, HANSEN PA: Bacteroides hypermegas nov. spec. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:22–8, 1963

KREBS D: [Participation of anaerobic microorganisms in gynecologic processes] Med Klin 58:875–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

MACDONALD JB, SOCRANSKY SS, GIBBONS RJ: Aspects of the pathogenesis of mixed anaerobic infections of mucous membranes. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:529–44, Jan–Feb 63

LIPSHITZ F, LIU C, THURN AN: Bacteroides meningitis. Amer J Dis Child 105:487–9, May 63

BACTEROIDES

PETER A: [The influence of C02 on the growth of Bacteroides melaninogenicus] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:189-202, Jun 63 (Ger)
PERSKY S, BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VI. Asporulales] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:461-4, Sep 62 (Fr)
QUINTO G: Nutrition of five Bacteroides strains. J Bact 84:559-62, Sep 62
STATMAN N, SPITZER S: Bacteroides septicemia and osteomyelitis. Report of a case complicating sickle cell anemia. Ohio Med J 58:1374-7, Dec 62
SAWYER SJ, MACDONALD JB, GIBBONS RJ: Biochemical characteristics of Bacteroides melaninogenicus. A study of thirty-one strains. Arch Oral Biol 7:685-91, Nov-Dec 62
STOLL AM: Flame contact studies. III. Determination of thermal properties of materials in thin layers. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6217:12p, 26 Dec 62
VINKE B, BORGHANS JG: Bacteroides as a cause of suppuration and septicaemia. Trop Geogr Med 15:76-81, Mar 63
WHITE DC, BRYANT MP, CALDWELL DR: Cytochrome-linked fermentation in Bacteroides ruminicola. J Bact 84:822-8, Oct 62
WEGNER GH, FOSTER EM: Incorporation of isobutyrate and valerate into cellular plasmalogen by Bacteroides succinogenes. J Bact 85:53-61, Jan 63
WERNER H, SEELIGER HP: [Culture studies on the vaginal flora with special reference to bifidus bacteria] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:53-73, 1963 (Ger)

BAKING INDUSTRY (J)

BUTLER RW, JOSEPHSON JE: Egg-containing cake-mixes as a source of Salmonella. Canad J Public Health 53:478-82, Nov 62
LASKIEWICZ A: Clinical observations on the industrial allergy and pollinosis. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:513-34, Jul-Aug 62
OSTWALD R: Fat content and fatty acids in some commercial mixes for baked products. J Amer Diet Ass 42:32-6, Jan 63

BAL see DIMERCAPROL (D8)

BALANITIS (C1, C6)

GRUPPER C, GROSS A: [Pseudo-epitheliomatous keratosic and ulcerous balanitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:426-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
MALICKE H: [Mycoses in the genital area] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:429-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
RIETH H: [Limitations in the possibilities of treatment of fungus diseases of the skin in medical practice] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:436-9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BALANTIDIASIS (C1)

BREDE HD, NIEUWENHUYSEN ME van: Balantidium coli. S Afr Med J 36:937-8, 10 Nov 62
BOGDANOVICH VV: [Balantidiasis with concomitant helminthiasis (in experimental conditions)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:711-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
SCHLARB H: [On a method of long-term control of the outcome of tetracycline treatment of Balantidium coli infection in guinea pigs] Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:69-80, Apr 63 (Ger)
ZAV'IALOVA MF: [Balantidiasis coli complicated by intestinal wall perforation] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:571-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BALANTIDIUM (B1)

PAULY H: [On the effect of culture conditions on the radiation sensitivity of glucose oxidation in Bacterium cadaveris] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:23-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

Baldness see ALOPECIA (C12)

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

AGRANONIK GL: [Dynamics of the ballistocardiogram in patients with rheumatic heart defects] Vop Revm 3:71-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)
CHLEBUS H: [On the value of cardiographic studies in the determination of intra-arterial pressure deviations] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:77-83, 1963 (Pol)
CIAMPALINI L, LOTI P, PALAGI L: [Hemodynamic study during the prepuberal age] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:695-702, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
DEL CASTILLO EB, SCHARER RF, GUARDO AH, LAROTONDA A, ZUCAL CA: [Considerations apropos of various cardiac disorders in the course of the Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome] Presse Med 71:806-7, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)
DORMIDONTOV EN: [Remote clinical-ballistocardiographic observations on patients with thyrotoxicosis after surgical and conservative treatment] Kazan Med Zh 6:16-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
DOCK W: Transmission of ballistocardiographic forces to platforms mounted on springs. Amer J Med Sci 245:449-55, Apr 63
EGER W: [Ballistocardiographic studies before and after delivery. (With a contribution to circulatory changes due to blood loss)] Zbl Gynaek 85:716-20, 18 May 63 (Ger)
GUTMAN LB: [Diagnostic significance of ballistocardiography in rheumatic disorders of the heart in pregnant women] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:37-40, 1963 (Uk)
GORODETS'KAIA EG, ZVONAREOVA GN, SOFIENKO TA, IARMOLENKO RA, ZHADANOVA RI: [Ballistocardiography in cardiovascular pathology in children] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:600-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)
HUANG MH, YU KJ, CHIN HY, HSU HF: Ballistocardiographic changes in hypertension and hypertension associated with coronary heart disease. Chin Med J 82:202-7, Apr 63
HUGIN W: Ballistocardiographic experiments into some problems of anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:696-706, Oct 62
HOPKINS RW, SIMEONE FA: Esophageal ballistocardiogram as a monitor of cardiac function. Surg Forum 13:197-9, 1962
JOUVE A, AMBROSI C: [The exertion ballistocardiogram in the diagnosis of certain coronary angina cases] Mal Cardiov 3:539-50, Dec 62 (Fr)
JOUVE A, AMBROSI C: [The exertion ballistocardiogram in the diagnosis of various coronary anginas] Marseille Med 100:91-100, 1963 (Fr)
KLENSCH H: [Circulatory reactivity in normal persons and coronary patients after cigarette smoking (New results of a quantitative balistocardiographic smoking test)] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:1-26, Jul 63 (Ger)
KOPEIKO IP, AGRACHEV GI, KIDANOVA ZS: [Direct and indirect methods of diagnosing pulmonary hypertension (cardiac catheterization, ballistocardiography, electrocardiography)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116-20, Mar 63 (Rus)
KOZLOV GS: [Functional condition of the myocardium in the primary seizure of rheumatism and in chronic tonsillitis according to ballistodardiographic data] Ter Arkh 34:64-9, Oct 62 (Rus)
KUSOVA EE: [Ballistocardiographic method of examination of rheumatic children] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:29-31, Sep 62 (Rus)
LYNN TN Jr: Ballistocardiography? J Okla Med Ass 56:265, Jun 63
LEAO TA: [The acceleration ballistocardiogram in experimental coronary insufficiency] Rev Brasil Cir 44:354-61, Nov 62 (Por)
MALYSHKIN NP: [Role of phono-, vector- and ballistocardiography in the complex examination of patients with mitral defects of the heart] Kardiologiia 2:69-71, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
MAKINSON DH: The application of the ballistocardiograph to the study of cardio-vascular arteriosclerosis.
MIHOCZY L: [The use of ballistocardiography in clinical practice. II. Qualitative ballistocardiography] Orv Hetil 104:247-50, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)
MARKIEWICZ M: [Ballistocardiography and electrocardiography in chronic anemia] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1953-8, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)
NEVRTAL M, NEMEC P: [Ballistocardiography in coronary disease] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:295-307, 1962 (Cz)
NEVRTAL M, VITEK B: [Ballistocardiogram in normal children] Cesk Pediat 17:881-4, Oct 62 (Cz)
NOORDERGRAAF A, VERDOUW D, BOOM HB: The use of an analog computer in a circulation model. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:419-39, Mar 63
OZAKI T, SATO K, AWAZU T, MIMURA K, HONDA N, TERAMOTO S, KITAJIMA K: Some observations on minor tremors related to heart beat. Jap J Physiol 12:484-93, 15 Oct 62
ORANSKII IE: [The accelerometric precardial ballistocardiogram (kinetocardiogram) in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:27-32, Dec 62 (Rus)
PHALTSES SG: [Disorders of the circulatory system in patiennts with hepatic insufficiency] Hellen Iatr 32:188-93, Feb 63 (Gr)
RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ J: [Ballistocardiography. Contribution to the vibratory theory of ballistocardiography] Hispalis Med 19:467-80 concl, Aug 62 (Sp)
RICHMAN SM, LITTMANN D: Simultaneous intracardiac catheterization and ballistocardiography. Correlation of ballistic phenomena with hemodynamic events in living human beings. Amer J Cardiol 11:309-18, Mar 63
STARR I, OGAWA S: Incoordination of the cardiac contraction in clinical conditions; as judged by the ballistocardiogram and the pulse derivative. Amer J Med Sci 244:663-80, Dec 62
TISHCHENKO MI: [The importance of body vibrations in man in the formation of the ballistocardiogram] Biofizika 8:246-52, 1963 (Rus)
TASCI A, BERKMEN R: [Ballistocardiography in rheumatic valvular lesions] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:440-7, Sep 62 (Tur)
TRUSEVICH BI, SIDORENKO ER: [Role of ballistocardiographic and vectorcardiographic method of investigation in coronary insufficiency] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:14-8, Sep 62 (Rus)
TOKAREVA AM: [On the importance of some instrumental methods of examination in the diagnosis of heart aneurysm] Kardiologiia 2:74-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ J: [Ballistocardiography. Contribution to the vibratory theory of the ballistocardiogram] Hispalis Med 19:403-24 contd, Jul 62 (Sp)
VOLKOV VS: [The dynamics of ballistocardiographic data under the influence of oxygen treatment in patients with hypertension and stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:23-8, Jan 63 (Rus)
WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, LENTREIBECQ P: [Ultra-low frequency ballistocardiography] Lille Med 8:276-81, Mar 63 (Fr)
ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

BALNEOLOGY (E2)

see also related:
HEALTH RESORTS (G3)
MINERAL WATERS (J)

ADYRKHAEV AG: [On the role of artificial radon baths in the evaluation of spa therapy in cardiac lesions] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):25-8, 1962 (Rus)
AMELUNG W: [History of the Mittelrheinische Studiengesellschaft fur Klimatologie und Balneologie from 1924 to 1961] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:79-85, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)
BALAK K, SHOBOVA A: [Use of balneotherapy in climacteric angioneurosis] Akush Ginek 39:69-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
BONNET GF, LANGE R: [Treatment of biliary lithiasis by combined surgery and thermal cure] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:262-6, Mar 63 (Fr)
BRAITENBERG H: [The balneological treatment of gynecological diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:343-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)
BECO V: [Reactivity of asthmatic children during treatment at the seaside] Cas Lek Cesk 102:339-42, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)
BOLTON E: Droitwich Spa. Physiotherapy 48:304-5, 10 Nov 62
BULSKI T: [Spa therapy of gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:307-21, May-Jun 62 (Pol)
BOECKER W: [Limits and possibilities of balneotherapy in liver diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:235-41, May-Jun 62 (Ger)
BLUMENCRON W: [The significance of the reaction state for the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:64-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)
CORNET A, GEFFROY Y, LEBORGNE P, GRITON P: [Indications of crenotherapy in phlebology] Sem Ther 39:84-8, Feb 63 (Fr)
CERTONCINY A, FORESTIER J: [Retraining, at thermal spas, patients surgically treated for hip diseases] Presse Therm Climat 9:125-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
COSTOLONI G: [Study of respiratory function during inhalatory sulfur crenotherapy] Rass Clin Ter 61:255-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)
CIBRIE P: [Thermalism... irony... and the Treaty of Rome] Concours Med 85:659-60, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)
DELMAS-MARSALET PA: [General indications for the Dax cure] Concours Med 85:1699-700, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)
DEBRAY C, DESGREZ P, FLURIN R: [Thermal research in France] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:187-91, Mar 63 (Fr)
DIRNAGL K: [Absorption studies with the aid of the isotope technic] Aerztl Forsch 17:272-5, 10 May 63 (Ger)
DOKOV G, KOCHANKOV D: [Problems in the balneotherapy of acquired heart disease at the Bankjia resort] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:38-44, 1962 (Bul)
DINCULESCU T, BINSTOC O, SDIC L, DUMITRESCU S, TELEKI N, SLAVESCU V: [Considerations on balneophysical therapy of vertebral lumbosciatica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:865-9, Jul 62 (Rum)
DOSTROVSKY A, SHANON J: [Influence of helio-balneotherapy at the Zohar hot spring (Ein Bokek) on psoriasis] Harefuah 64:127-9, 15 Feb 63 (Heb)
EVERS A: [Damage caused by balneotherapy] Med Welt 9:455-7, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)
EVERS A: [Problems of balneology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:545-52, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
EIGELSREITER H: [Uropepsin excretion during a cure at the thermal emanatorium in Badgastein-Boeckstein] Wien Z Inn Med 43:499-505, Nov 62 (Ger)
FEIBER W: [Therapy of chronic prostatitis in a health resort for the cure of urinary tract diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:152-3, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)
FRANCON F: [Thermal cures following operations on the locomotor system] Presse Therm Climat 99:19-22, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
FIEDOROWICZ I, LAPIS J, SEBASTYANSKI T: [Effect of balneotherapy on serum proteins in rheumatic patients in the Polczyn Spa] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1106-8, 9 Jul 62 (Pol)
FEARN JH: Buxton Spa. Physiotherapy 48:302-3, 10 Nov 62
FEIBER W: [Balneotherapy of urological diseases] Ther Gegenw 101:439-43, Sep 62 (Ger)
FRANCON F: [Scientific research in hydroclimatology. Its present, future or conditional] Presse Med 70:2479-81, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)
FRANCON F: [Thermal treatments after surgery of the locomotor system] Lille Chir 17:258-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
FRANKE K: [Reaction to courses of baths and the effect of weather] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:205-8, May-Jun 62 (Ger)
GIROND J: [Thermalism and social security] Sem Hop Inform 27:10-1, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
GOUHOT P: [Backache and the Bourbon-l'Archambault thermal cure] Concours Med 85:1693-6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)
GOODALL AE: Spas and their history. Physiotherapy 48:294-6, 10 Nov 62

GENOT R: [Royat, a miracle; no, a treatment] Scalpel (Brux) 116:204-8, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

GRIGORIAN RM, VASILENKO FD, AKULOVA RF, TIMOSHENKO MA: [The effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on the peripheral blood circulation after reconstructive operations on the major arteries on the extremities] Sovet Med 26:46-51, Jan 63 (Rus)

HILLEBRAND O: [Nil nocere! Relative contraindications for balneologic reactive therapy. (Demonstrated by the example of a sulphur thermal spa)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:553-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARLFINGER H: [Hydrotherapy in psychic diseases] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:202-19, Apr 63 (Ger)

HERBERT JJ: [On retraining in the thermal pool. (Some principles and applications in traumatology and surgery)] Presse Therm Climat 99:114-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HINTZELMANN U: [Various viewpoints on modern therapy of rheumatic diseases at the health resort and spa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1817-21, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CORNET A, GRIVAUX M: [An accomplishment of social thermoclimatism. The Centre d'Hydro-Climatologie des Hopitaux de Paris] Sem Med Prof 39:187-90, 8 May 63 (Fr)

JUNGMANN H: [Injuries caused by climate therapy] Med Welt 38:1986-7, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

JORDAN H: [Documentation in balneology] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:291-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

KERMORGANT Y: [On the use of diuretics during the treatment of obesity. Method of administration, advantages, disadvantages, relation to the thermal cure] Concours Med 85:1705-11, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

KAVETSKII NE, GRINBERG IaM, ZAKHARCHENKO VV, KUL'NEVICH NG: [Some results of sanatorium-health resort therapy of patients with cardiovascular diseases in conditions of the climate of the Central Volga area] Kazan Med Zh 1:16-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUKOWKA A: [Balneotherapy in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:676-82 concl, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KACZOR M: [Behavior of blood lipids in arteriosclerosis under the influence of balneological therapy in Polanica spa] Kardiol Pol 5:209-14, 1962 (Pol)

KUKOWKA A: [Balneotherapy in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:639-45 contd, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

LAMPERT H: [The science of reaction types and its significance for balneology and climatology] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:3-10, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

LASKOWNICKI A: [Indications for spa therapy of diseases of the urinary system and balneo-climatic therapy] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1065-71, Oct 62 (Pol)

LESKOVER R: [Metabolic changes induced by balneotherapy in patients with liver diseases as shown by in virtro hemoglycolysis] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:253-65 May-Jun 62 (Ger)

MILCU SM, LUNGU A, CRISTOVEANU A, DUMITRESCU S: [Changes in the urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels under the influence of balneo-physiotherapeutic factors] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:135-42, Feb 63 (Rum)

MEIER MS: [Spa therapy in cholelithiasis?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:568-70, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAUVOISIN F, BERNARD J: [Osteoarticular surgery and thermal cures] Presse Therm Climat 99:122, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MASIERO L, PETRIN G: [Thermal treatments in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Friuli Med 16:905-21, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MOORE LH: Bath as a Spa. Physiotherapy 48:300-1, 10 Nov 62

MESKA V: [Skin temperature in some joint diseases before and after therapy at the Birstono spa] Sveik Apsaug 7:18-24, Nov 62 (Lith)

MITRY Y: [Clinical trial of an enzyme autolysate of liver and of fish roe in children not respinding to heliomarine treatment] Med Infant (Paris) 70:55-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

NINARD B: [Centre National de Documentation Crenotherapique Maurice Chiray: projected organization and future] Presse Therm Climat 100:55-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

NETTO OC: [Treatment of nasal obstruction in the "hot springs of Pocos de Caldas"] Rev Brasil Med 19:548-51, Sep 62 (Por)

OBERLE G, TRIBOUILLET DES ESSARDS PH: [Evaluation of the status of the colonic mucosa in patients undergoing the Plombieres thermal cure. Study of the tyrosin index in feces] Presse Therm Climat 100:31-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

OPREANU I: [Balneo-physiotherapy of spondylosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:871-6, Jul 62 (Rum)

PIERI PF: [Thermal therapy and functional recovery in iatrogenic disease of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:45-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PELLET C: [Etiopathogenesis and treatment of a painful posttraumatic syndrome of the lower extremities] Presse Therm Climat 99:134-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

PABST HW: [Liver circulation and physical therapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:223-34, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, LOUIS R: [Indications and technics of the thermal treatment of coxarthrosis] Progr Med (Paris) 90:343-50, 24 May 62 (Fr)

RENGO G: [The waters of Fiuggi] Minerva Med 53:1225-8, 8 Sep 62 (It)

RICHARDSON B: Royal Leamington Spa. Physiotherapy 48:305-7, 10 Nov 62

SCHLIEPHAKE E, SMETS R: [Physical therapy and balneology. Diseases of the digestive organs. I] Munchen Med Wschr 105:594-601, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

[Scientific research in hydrology] Presse Therm Climat 100:1-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHLIEPHAKE E, SMETS R: [Physical medicine, balneology] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1950-2, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SAVAGE B: The treatments offered at Spas. Physiotherapy 48:297-9, 10 Nov 62

SPERANSKII AP: [Physico-balneotherapy of diseases of the peripheral nervous system (radiculitis, radiculoneuritis, polyradiculitis)] Vop Kurort Fizioter 27:385-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SERGEEV SIa: [Treatment of patients with skin diseases in mineral springs of Barlyk-Arasan] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):47-51, 1962 (Rus)

SALIKHOV NS: [Treatment of patients with eczema by Tashkent mineral waters] Med Zh Uzbek 11:31-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHLIEPHAKE E, SMETS R: [Physical medicine, balneology. Electric injuries] Munchen Med Wschr 105:209-11, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 5. Effect on basal metabolism] Iryo 16:624-7. Dec 62 (Jap)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, FUJITA Y, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 7. Changes in serum proteins after bathing for a long period of time] Iryo 16:633-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, FUJITA Y, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 6. Changes in serum proteins after a single bath] Iryo 16:628-32, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 3. Changes in the blood picture after a single bath] Iryo 16:567-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, YANAGIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 4. Changes in the blood picture after bathing for a long period of time] Iryo 16:571-5, Nov 62 (Jap)

TIKHOMIROVA KS: [The effectiveness of treatment of rheumatic children in Kislovodsk] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:64-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

TRAIKOV TT, BEKIRSKA SM, TRIFONOV V, SIRAKOV P, SPASOV ST, STAEV SS: [Balneotherapy of conditions following Botkin's disease in Khisaria spa. (Data on 300 patients)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):71-7, 1961 (Bul)

TZETKOVA L: [Hydrology in Bulgaria] Presse Therm Climat 99:189-90, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TURMANN R: [Emphysematous bronchitis and its treatment in a health resort] Deutsch Med J 14:57-62, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

VISHNEVSKII AS, PISLEGIN AK: [Spa therapy of patients with liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Kurort Fizioter 27:481-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VERDU R: [Electro-thermal baths in rheumatology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1855-8, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

WOSZCZYNSKI R: [Notes on the problem of balneological therapy of hypotension] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1555-7, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

ZATONSKA I: [Results of the treatment of hypertension at Naleczow] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:381-8, 1961 (Pol)

BALSAMS (D8)

FREGERT S, MOLLER H: Contact allergy to balsam of Peru in children. Brit J Derm 75:218-20, May 63

FREGERT S, RORSMAN H: Hypersensitivity to balsam of pine and spruce. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:693-5, Jun 63

GARCIA HERRERA E: [Clinical evaluation of combined trypsin-chymotrypsin therapy with balsams] Medicina (Mex) 43:107-20, 10 Mar 63 (Sp)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376-81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

VEZIROVA NZ, KRAVCHINSKAIA SIa: [The treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by Chinese breathing exercises (pneumotherapy) and Shostakovskii's balsam] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:57-62, Jul 61 (Az)

BAMETHAN (D4)

BRONSTEIN J, RAPAPORT M, GALEANO JC, STEINMAN J: [Action of butyl sympatol on disorders of arterial and venous circulation and trophic lesions of the extremities] Dia Med 35:344-6, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

CALIFANO A: [Early rheographic changes produced by vasodilator agents in varicose ulcer] Minerva Derm 38:188-93, May 63 (It)

IMBRIANO AE: [Action of butylsympathol on the cerebral bioelectrical activity in old age] Sem Med (B Air) 122:991-3, 16 May 63 (Sp)

PELOSINI A: [The medical treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic obliterating arteriopathy with 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-n-butyl-aminoethane or Vasculat] Minerva Med 54:1312-5, 5 May 63 (It)

THIES H, OEZBILICI Z: [Photometric determination of sympathomimetics and alerting amines in the ultraviolet spectrum range of 2537 angstroms] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:715-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

VEDOYA R, RODRIGUEZ P, GAGUINE S, FIDELMAN J, MENDELZON J, PAPAKIS ME: [Butylsympathol in the treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower extremities] Sem Med (B Air) 122:585-6, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

Vasodilator drugs for peripheral arterial disease. Brit Med J 5330:595-6, 2 Mar 63

Banana see under FRUIT (J)

BANDAGES (E2, E4)

AUSTIN M: The Esmarch bandage and pulmonary embolism. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:384-5, May 63

AGRUP G, ASPEGREN N, FREGERT S, HAGERMAN G, MOLLER H, RORSMAN H: Evaluation of plastic film dressing in topical corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:277-9, 1963

ACEVES ORTEGA R: [Fluocinolone acetonide with occlusive dressing in the topical treatment of various dermatoses] Medicina (Mex) 43:67-75, 10 Feb 63 (Sp)

BREITMAN RSh: [The treatment of wounds with polychlorvinyl film dressings in the outpatient clinic] Ortop Travm Protez 24:67-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOSLET W: [Therapeutic experiences with fluocinolone acetonide in combination with long-term occlusive bandages] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1109-12, Nov 62 (Ger)

BENES V, SOUREK K: [A new method for the application of dressing to the scalp in head surgery] Rozhl Chir 41:631-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

"Breakthrough" in surgical dressings announced. Illinois Med J 123:456, Apr 63

CAROLI J, EMERIT B: [A new treatment of "intractable" edema of the lower limbs in cirrhotics] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:141-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHETVERUSHKIN BV, AVDYKOVICH AA: [Use of BF glue during the postoperative period in the treatment of microtraumas, burns and frostbite] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:26-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEGENRING FW: [The heparinoid foil bandage] Med Klin 58:1236-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

DOSTAL J, WALCZOK F, KALINA J: [Fluothane anesthesia during the bandaging of children with burns] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:547-50, Dec 62 (Cz)

DELAVAUD P: [Value of a semi-fat gauze impregnated with hydrocortisone and neomycin used in surgery and in current traumatology] Sem Ther 39:40-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRANK L, RAPP Y: Occlusion, topical corticosteroids and heat in psoriasis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:32-4, Jan 63

GERARD P: [Unna's boot. Indications and contra-indications in trophic disorders of the lower limbs] Concours Med 85:1669-74, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GRUPPER C: [Modern plastic materials as adjuvants in external dermatological treatments] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:206-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GRUPPER C: [Modern plastic materials and the external treatment of psoriasis with corticoids] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:594-5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HAMMARSKJOLD S: A method to avoid plaster irritation in epicutane testing. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:226-30, 1963

HUMPHRIS P: Difficulties in the management of varicose ulcers. Med J Aust 49(2):388-91, 8 Sep 62

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141-2, 19 Jan 63

HALL MC: The Velpeau bandage. Canad Med Ass J 88:92-3, 12 Jan 63

JACKSON PW: 'Sofra-tulle' in the treatment of minor wounds. Practitioner 189:675-8, Nov 62

LEONE R: [Data on external dermatological therapy: a new type of tubular elastic bandage] Minerva Derm 37:344-6, Oct 62 (It)

MALHEIRO L: [Venous ulcer of the leg. Venous ulcer of the leg, a social disease. Physiopathology. Comments on its conservative therapy] J Med (Porto) 51:457-74, 29 Jun 63 (Por)

MARBERGER H, MARBERGER E: [Effect of isolating pressure bandages on the scrotum on spermatogenesis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:211-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

MAREK S: [Open treatment of clean surgical wounds] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1118-20, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

MAGNUSSON B, HELLGREN L: Skin irritating and adhesive characteristics of some different adhesive tapes. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:463-72, 1962

NORDLUND S: [New irritation-free wound plaster] Svensk Lakartidn 60:126-30, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

NANSON EM: Useful measures in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis in the legs. Canad Med Ass J 88:195-7, 26 Jan 63

OSBORNE G, KANE JF: A dressing for surgical wounds: air-permeable, non-adherent. Nurs Times 58:1580-2, 14 Dec 62

PEDERSEN E: [A modified Bohler bandage] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1505-6, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

ROBINSON HM Jr, RASKIN J, DUNSEATH WJ: Treatment of chronic cutaneous lesions by occlusive dressings. Southern Med J 56:797-802, Jul 63

BANDAGES

ROBERTSON DC: Finger-tip injuries. Canad J Surg 5:379–84, Oct 62

ROHRBACH P, FAVEREAU A: [Activity of hydrocortisone and neomycin in a fatty medium impregnating a gauze] Therapie 17:1305–14, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

STEVENSON CJ, WHITTINGHAM GE: Psoriasis treated with tropical fluocinolone acetonide and occlusive dressings. Brit Med J 5343:1450–1, 1 Jun 63

SCALES JT: Wound healing and the dressing. Brit J Industr Med 20:82–94, Apr 63

SCHOLDER-HEGI P: [How to select one's plaster bandage] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:411–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCOGGINS RB: Decrease of urinary corticosteroids following application of fluocinolone acetonide under an occlusive dressing. J Invest Derm 39:473–4, Dec 62

STERN W: Venous leg ulcers—compression bandaging. Med J Aust 49(2):886–7, 1 Dec 62

STERNBERG TH, BIERMAN SM: Newer treatment of psoriasis. Curr Ther Res 5:31–9, Jan 63

SCALES JT: [Cicatrization and dressings] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1573–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

SNEDDON IB: Treatment of eczema. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

SZYMANSKA A, GAWECKA I, REWERSKI W: [Studies on the suitability of polyvinyl alcohol for wound dressing purposes] Acta Pol Pharm 19:363–8. 1962 (Pol)

THORLAKSON RH: Pain and bleeding after anorectal operations with special reference to anal dressings. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:56–60. Jul 63

TAYLOR GW, SHOOTER RA, ALLEN SM: Ward dressing technique for use with central supply. Brit Med J 5321:1746–7, 29 Dec 62

TYE MJ, SCHIFF BL, ANSELL HB: Response of psoriatic lesions to topical fluocinolone acetonide. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:27–31, Jan 63

VILAIN R: [Inflammatory dressings and anti-inflammatory dressings, 2 effective therapeutics not to be confused] Concours Med 85:507–14, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

VICKERS CF, FRITSCH WC: A hazard of plastic film therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:633–6, May 63

WILK HJ: [On a new treatment of ulcera cruris by means of a gelatin tampon bandage] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:184–6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

WEREIDE K: [Plastic covering for corticosteroid salves in psoriasis. Therapeutic trials with fluocinolone acetonide, triamcinolone acetonide and dichlorisone acetate] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1034–7, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

WINTER GD, SCALES JT: Effect of air drying and dressings on the surface of a wound. Nature (London) 197:91–2, 5 Jan 63

WALTHER H: [10 years of experience in the treatment of ulcus cruris with Puetter's dressing and Medicrucin] Munchen Med Wschr 105:306–8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

WITTEN VH, STEIN SJ, MICHAELIDES P: Use of thin pliable plastic film in selected dermatoses. A controlled evaluation. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:458–61, Apr 63

ZALIUBOVSKII LV: [Improved bandages after breast surgery] Vop Onkol 9(2):107–8, 1963 (Rus)

Bang's Disease see BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

Banthine see METHANTHELINE (D4)

Banti's Disease see ANEMIA, SPLENIC (C9)

BARBITURATE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

ALAMEL P, GEOFFROY H: [Treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning by beta-ethyl-beta-methyl-glutarimide (megimide-bemegride)] Maroc Med 42:148–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

BACON G: Ultraviolet spectrophotometric analysis of barbiturates. Lancet 1:1000–1, 4 May 63

BOURDON R, FEGER J, FEGER J, KRIKORIAN A, LINEE P: [Detection and determination of various organic poisons in biological fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:187–218. Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BERVAR M, MIHAILOVIC D, JABLANOV J: [How may the consequences of an accidental intra-arterial injection of barbiturate be alleviated?] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:603–7, Sep 62 (SI)

BRILMAYER H, WIECK HH, PICKA N: [Quantitative research on empirical somatopsychic relations] Med Welt 13:679–81, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822–6, Aug 63

DEL GRECO F, ARIEFF AJ, SIMON NM: Acute barbiturate and glutethimide intoxication. Management by hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:306–15, Winter 62

ELIAHOU HE, FRENSDORF A: [Artificial dialysis in a case of severe barbiturate poisoning] Harefuah 64:255–6, 16 Apr 63 (Heb)

ESSIG CF: Convulsive and sham rage behaviors in decorticate dogs during barbiturate withdrawal. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:471–5, Nov 62

GEL'MAN GT, KAPLAN Tsla: [Course of diabetes mellitus in a patient in barbiturate coma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:109–10, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

GORCEIX A: [Drug poisoning by hypnotics and neuroleptics] Rev Prat 13:1275–82, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

GENNES L de, MOREAU L, REVEILLAUD RJ, PATTE D: [Acute barbiturate poisoning appearing in a hypertensive patient. Treatment with a non-sodium amine tampon (THAM). Recovery] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1002–9, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

GOLDSTEIN N, LEIDER M, BAER RL: Drug eruptions from anticonvulsant drugs. Observations on drug-induced lesions that were fixed and lupus-erythematosus-like, and on cross-reactivity between several drugs involved. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:612–7, May 63

HARBERS LH, ALVARESAP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75–9, May 63

HAHN F, HEIDENREICH O, OBERDORF A: [On the temperature effect and blood sugar effect of bemegride, pentylenetetrazole, and picrotoxin in normal and in barbiturate-poisoned animals] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:395–424, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 6. Effect of carbohydrates with lactone rings on the action of lethal doses of barbital sodium] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:467–71, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

JAKOBSON T, KAHANPAA A: [Acute poisoning] Nord Med 69:698–700, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

JORON GE: The treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning. Appl Ther 3:452–5, Jun 61

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Barbiturate poisonings. New York J Med 62:3612–4, 15 Nov 62

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Barbiturate poisonings. New York J Med 63:713–4, 1 Mar 63

KAJTOR F, OSZLANSZKY OJ: [Morphology of EEG response to peripheral electrostimulation in hypnotic poisoning] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:39–57, 1963 (Ger)

LUBASH GD, FERRARI MJ, SCHERR L, RUBIN AL: Sedative overdosage and the role of hemodialysis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:884–7, Dec 62

LA TORRACA F: [The identification of barbiturates by a method involving touching of the eyeball] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:636–40, Jul 62 (It)

MURCHISON GC Jr: The problem of barbiturate poisoning. J Med Ass Alabama 32:345–52, Jun 63

MYSCHETZKY A, LASSEN NA: Osmotic diuresis and alkalinization of the urine in the treatment of severe acute barbiturate intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:104–8. Jun 63

MONTANI S, PERRET C: [Treatment of barbiturate poisoning based on 271 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:692–5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

Misuse of thiobarbiturate and of the recovery room. New York J Med 62:3458–9, 1 Nov 62

MYSCHETZKY A: [Poisonings] Nord Med 69:70–2, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

MASSONNAT J, THIODET J, ARROYO H, FREDERIC A: [Statistical study on the treatment of 62 acute poisonings. The importance of respiratory resuscitation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:556–60, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MACDONALD AD: Habituation and addiction. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:165–73, Oct 62

MOLLARET P: [Physio-pathological treatment of barbiturate coma] J Med (Porto) 50:689–703, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

STAHLER O, GIETZ E: [Therapy of barbiturate poisoning with massive doses of β-β-methyl-ethyl-glutarimide (Eukraton)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1309–11, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

OSTER H: [Nil nocere'. Barbital poisoning caused by cough syrup] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1941, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

PRICHARD BN: Drug profiles. The barbiturates. Med World (London) 99:41–50, May 63

PEIFFER J: [Symmetrical pallidum and nigra necroses after undetected permanent injurious effect of barbiturate anesthesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:586–606. 1963 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Barbiturate poisoning. Treatment of barbituric coma by an osmotic diuretic] Annee Ther 33:35–6, 1962 (Fr)

RIZZI R, NICOLIS FB: [Clinico-statistical considerations on some barbiturate antagonists with special reference to diethadione] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1635–45, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

SANTI A, VACIRCA G, MONTANARI G: [Experimental research on the protection exercised by various analeptics against acute barbiturate poisoning] Minerva Anest 29:165–70, May 63 (It)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C,N,S, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364–88, 1 Aug 62

SUH SJ: [Emergency management of acute oral poisoning] J Korea Med Ass 5:3–6. 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

SALVATI C, MASUCCI E: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases of rat brain and muscle during chronic barbiturate poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1798–800, 31 Dec 61 (It)

UZA G, BUTNARUM, MANASIA M, ZEHAN M: [Considerations on the use of the artificial kidney (based on 100 cases of hemodialysis)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1131–40. Sep 62 (Rum)

VALENTI F: [Current views on the physiopathology, clinical aspects and therapy of acute barbiturate poisoning] Rass Clin Ter 62:13–24, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

VANKOS J, BORZA L: [On so-called "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:180–90, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VANDAM LD, COLLINS WL: Recovery from acute phenobarbital intoxication after prolonged coma. JAMA 184:239–41, 20 Apr 63

WARTER J, MANTZ JM, METAIS P, HAMMANN B, KURTZ D: [Prolonged coma (10 days) due to massive phenobarbital (25 g) poisoning; prolonged apnea (4 days); artificial respiration. Recovery] Presse Med 71:1409–11, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

WHEELDON PJ, PERRY AW: The use of ethamivan in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning. Canad Med Ass J 89:20–2, 6 Jul 63

BARBITURATES (D2, D4)

AMICI R: [Clinical experience in the treatment of vasomotor headache with a new non-hypnotic barbiturate drug] Gazz Med Ital 122:81–7, Mar 63 (It)

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenylethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18–9. Jan 63 (It)

AURUP R, HOUGS W: Effect of enallynymal natrium (brietal), enhexymal natrium (evipan) and thiomebumal natrium (pentothal) on bronchial muscles. A comparative study. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:83–6, 1963

[Anti-epileptics (Pharmacotherapeutic survey No. 11)] Pharm Weekbl 97:816–23, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

ARNFRED I, SECHER O: Anoxia and barbiturates. Tolerance to anoxia in mice influenced by barbiturates. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:67–74, 1 Sep 62

AOKI Y: [Recent advances in research on drug addiction] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:82–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9–16, Jul 61 (Rus)

ANDREOTTI L, GUARNIERI E, PALAZZUOLI M: [Influence of the nervous system on the blood lipids: changes in various blood lipid fractions after electroshock and after barbiturate anesthesia] Rass Neurol Veg 16:204–25, 30 Jun 62 (It)

BROUGHTON PM: Barbiturates giving atypical results on ultraviolet spectrophotometric analysis. Lancet 1:1266–7, 8 Jun 63

BIGGS HG, DOUMAS B: Oxidative catabolism of thymine. J Biol Chem 238:2470–3, Jul 63

BEYER H, DZIEKAN H, KWOCZEK J: [On the treatment of neurovegetative regulatory disorders] Med Welt 38:2006–9, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

BALATRE J, BERGER C, CHIRAT P: [Clinical study, in obstetrics, of a new barbiturate: JD-96] Lyon Med 94:575–81, 7 Oct 62 (Fr)

BOYLAND E, JONDORF WR: The stimulation of ascorbic acid excretion in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:489–93, Sep 62

BINNING R, WATSON WR, SAMRAH M, MARTIN E: Premedication for adenotonsillectomy. Brit J Anaesth 34:812–6, Nov 62

BELOV VP: [Benzonal—a new Russian anticonvulsant preparation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1562–6, 1962 (Rus)

BIANCHI S, ROGATE U: [On the use of meprobamate in combination with barbiturates] Gazz Med Ital 121:388–90, Dec 62 (It)

BERGER FM: The similarities and differences between meprobamate and barbiturates. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:209–33. Mar–Apr 63

CARLOS AG: [Current treatment of barbiturate poisoning] J Med (Porto) 51:121–4, 18 May 63 (Por)

Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. III, Sedatives and hypnotics. Part 2. Thiobarbiturates. J Neuropsychiat 4:280–4, Apr 63

CORNIL J, NICAISE-GOURDET J, DONNADIEU J, BOUSQUET, PREVOST F: [Experimental and clinical trial of Optanox, its value in neuropsychiatry] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 7–12, May 63 (Fr)

CORDOVA A, COSIN M: [Clinico-experimental study with a new combination drug in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Clin (Barc) 39:117–21, Aug 62 (Sp)

CORSSEN G, HAYWARD JR: Newer intravenously administered anesthetics in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 21:133–9, Mar 63

CIRILLI M: [Clinical results of the use of Opranox] Sem Hop Paris 39:338–40, 8 Feb 63 (Fr)

CROUGHS RJ: [A special aspect of hyperthyroidism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:168–9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

COCHIN J, DALY JW: The use of thin-layer chromatography for the analysis of drugs. Isolation and identification of barbiturates and nonbarbiturate hypnotics from urine, blood and tissues. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:154–9, Feb 63

DUREMAN I, NILSSON M: [Psychopharmacological data on a new sedative, neopentylallyl barbiturate (Novental)] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1738–52, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

DUNAEVA VF, IVANENKO EF: [Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl groups and reduced glutathione in the brain of white mice following inhibition of nervous activity induced

by barbamil, urethane and medinal] Farmakol Toksik 26:22-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DINGWALL D: Selenium analogues of biologically active sulphur compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:765-76, Dec 62

DOSTAL M: [Comparison of the central inhibiting effect of medinal, barbamyl and thiopental in acute radiation sickness in rats and rabbits] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:60-3. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DOENICKE A: [Infringement of traffic safety by barbiturate medication and the barbiturate/alcohol combination] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1050-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

DWYER B, GUNNER B: Phenacetin cyanosis, barbiturate habituation and cardiac arrest. Med J Aust 1(1):13-4, 5 Jan 63

DALEV D, GAGAUZOV I: [The production of nitrogen-substituted morpholino-ethylbarbiturates and their quaternary salts] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):21-32, 1962 (Bul)

DANIELSSON B, ARVIDSSON I: Substituted N-amino barbituric acids. Svensk Farm T 67:173-81, 10 Mar 63

BEROLA R, ALHA A: [Synergism of alcohol and sedatives] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:201-10, 1963 (Ger)

ESSIG CF: Focal convulsions during barbiturate abstinence in dogs with cerebrocortical lesions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:432-7, 12 Dec 62

FISCHER A, TAKACS L, VARGA S: [Intermediate metabolism of drugs studied by means of toxicity tests in partially hepatectomized rats] Med Exp (Basel) 8:151-5, 1963 (Ger)

FUHRMANN L: [Blockage of the placental barrier following the use of barbiturates in obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:212-7, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

FRANCIS JG, SMITH KG: General anaesthesia for out-patient bronchoscopy. I. An attempt to reduce the recovery time. II. A clinical trial of methohexitone. Brit J Dis Chest 56:186-93, Oct 62

FRAHM M, LOEBKENS K, SOEHRING K: [The influence of subchronic alcohol doses on barbiturate narcosis in the guinea pig] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1055-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

FOLDI M, LAKOS A, SZABO M, ZOLTAN OT: [The increase of barbiturate sensitivity of the central nervous system in lymphedemal Macv Belorv Arch 15:216-20. Dec 62 (Hun)

FOERSTER K: [Effect of barbituric acid derivatives on the development of plant roots and root hairs] Acta Biol Med German 9:497-516, 1962 (Ger)

GORES E: [On the analgesia-shortening effect of sulfonamides] Acta Biol Med German 10:679-80. 1963 (Ger)

GUPTA RC, KOFOED J: Separation, purification and identification of some common barbiturates in toxicological analyses. Nature (London) 198:384, 27 Apr 63

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GAZAIX M: [Trials in general practice of 96 JD or Optanox] Marseille Med 99:965-72, 1962 (Fr)

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213-4, Aug 62 (It)

GRASSI M, MESSINA N, INTRIERI FJ: [Hepatic function and barbiturate anesthesia in the surgical patient] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:209-15, Sep 61 (It)

GREENBERG L, INGALLS JW: Effect of drugs on survival time from scorpion envenomation. J Pharm Sci 52:159-61, Feb 63

GALVAO PE, MAGALHAES CA de, TARASANTCHI J: Energy metabolism in dogs during anesthesia, curarization or acute arterial hypotension. Amer J Physiol 204:337-42, Feb 63

GLASSON B: [Recent acquisitions concerning the metabolism of ureides] Actualites Pharm 15:99-137, 1963 (Fr)

GAHAGAN LH: Twilight sleep premedication in EST. Amer J Psychiat 119:1095-6, May 63

HORSCH W, PROBST H: [Formation and properties of 5-hydroxy-5-ethylbarbituric acid (ethyldialuric acid)] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:249-56, Apr 63 (Ger)

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 6:12-5, Mar 63

HATCH FE Jr: The use of the artificial kidney in the treatment of acute poisoning: a review. Memphis Med J 37:403-9, Oct 62

Hypnotics. 1. Barbiturates. Brit Med J 5322:39-40, 5 Jan 63

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HORWITZ C, FEBRUARY A: Splanchnic stimulation and pressor responses under pentobarbitone and ether/urethane anaesthesia. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:149-53, Dec 62

HILL RM, DESMOND MM: Management of the narcotic withdrawal syndrome in the neonate. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:67-86, Feb 63

HANSEN G, BJORUM N: [Delirious reactions. A retrospective account] Ugeskr Laeg 125:247-50, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

HINTON JM: A comparison of the effects of six barbiturates and a placebo on insomnia and motility in psychiatric patients. Brit J Pharmacol 20:319-25. Apr 63

INOUE M, SATO H: [Premedication for general anesthesia in squint operations in infants] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:821-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

IMAMURA G, KAWAMURA H: Activation pattern in lower level in the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices. Jap J Physiol 12:494-505, 15 Oct 62

IINO Y: [Studies on the effect of central depressants on the rabbit uterus and vagina] Niigata Med J 77:12-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

IZAC L: [Experience with a new barbiturate hypnotic, Optanox, at the departmental psychotherapy center at Montfavet (Vaucluse)] Sem Ther 38:824-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

JANKE W, SCHMATZER E: [Experimental psychological studies on the effect of prothipendyl-cyclobarbital calcium combination in comparison with cyclobarbital calcium and placebo] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1031-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

JENSEN-HOLM J: Effects of different hypertonic solutions on the absorption of magnesium from the rabbit colon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:105-14, 1 Nov 62

JOHNSTON JD, SATCHELL RH, SHUTE FS, SHUTE SG, WILLIAMS G: A long-acting trifluoperazine/amylobarbitone capsule in general practice. Practitioner 190:247-9, Feb 63

KRIGEL E, KREINDLER A, SOTIRESCU N: [Research on positive delayed potentials induced by direct cortical stimulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:19-24, 1963 (Rus)

KOCH M, KLINGER W: [The alteration of ascorbic acid metabolism by various drugs in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:561-71, 1963 (Ger)

KATO H: [Pathology and treatment of summer diarrhea in infants] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1319-24, Jul 63 (Jap)

KUHN E, VOJTECHOVSKY M, HORACKOVA E, VAVRINKOVA H: [Contribution to the neural regulation of fat metabolism in man] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:214-22, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KREUSCHER H, FREY R: [Efficiency in traffic under the influence of anesthetics, hypnotics, analgesics and ataractics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1056-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 5. Antihypnotic effects of carbohydrates which have lactone rings on barbital action in rats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:407-10, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KAMP W, KLIJSEN JB, RUWARD RH: [Separation of some barbiturates with the aid of an anion exchange resin] Pharm Weekbl 97:889-94, 23 Nov 62 (Dut)

KAJI S: [Correlation between unit activity and EEG in the cat's cerebral motor cortex] Brain Nerve 15:254-8, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

KLOECKING HP: [The chemical determination of barbiturates on paper chromatograms] Z Med Labortechn 3:289-300, 1962 (Ger)

KAPUSCINSKI WJ, KRUDYSZ J, UHER M: [Further studies on preparation DIH in the treatment of glaucoma] Klin Oczna 32:369-76, 1962 (Pol)

KOPYLOV AG: [Bioelectrical reactions in different parts of the rabbit visual system and their changes during barbiturate anesthesia] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:43-50, 1962 (Rus)

KEMPENEERS J: [The importance of the "double-blind test cross over" method in gastrointestinal pathology] Rev Med Liege 18:104-8, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEMBERGER F: [Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:796-801, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LE BRETON R: [The blood level of Gardenal in a treated epileptic] Concours Med 85:4585-6, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

LASSALLE, DELHOM A: [Contribution to the study of the hypnogenic action of a new barbiturate in insomnia of neuro-psychiatric origin] Toulouse Med 64:603-12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LAVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Sedatives and hypnotics. 1. Barbiturates. J Neuropsychiat 4:201-17, Feb 63

LUSTINEC K: The effect of some drugs on oxygen consumption in rats under basal conditions and during cold stress. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:343-50, 1962

NADALI L: [Electroshock therapy in anesthesia] Friuli Med 17:255-60, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

LEHMANN J, KARAMUSTAFAOGLU V: Rapid differentiation of barbiturates in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:554-8, 1962

LERIQUE A, MISES J, MISES R: [A new hypnotic, Optanox. Study of correlations between clinical aspects and EEG] Sem Ther 38:925-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LA TORRACA F: [Recent research on the identification of barbiturates with the eyeball-touch method] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1123-6, Nov 62 (It)

LORENZ D: [The combined effect of codeine and dipropylbarbituric acid in the cough test on guinea pigs and cats] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1183-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CO poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LaVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Sedatives and hypnotics. 1. Barbiturates. J Neuropsychiat 4:201-17, Feb 63

MAGLIULO S, PACE G: [Action of various narcobarbiturates on the respiratory center and on blood coagulation] Minerva Anest 29:163-5, May 63 (It)

MARK LC: Metabolism of barbiturates in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:504-30. Jul-Aug 63

MIVELAZ M: [G-Tril, a tranquilizer with anti-tremor properties] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:243-8, 1963 (Fr)

MANS J, AJZENBERQ D, SENES M: [Contribution to the study of Optanox and its hypnotic action] J Med Bordeaux 139:1588-98, Nov 62 (Fr)

MASUDA Y, IKEKAWA N: [Gas chromatography of some synthetic drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1664-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778-98, 1 Dec 62

METTENLEITER M: [On muscle relaxation without intubation in obstetric-gynecological and surgical operations] Med Welt 45:2419-21, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MORRIS RW: Species differences in the effect of ambient temperature on barbiturate induced sleep. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:584-90, 1 Feb 63

NARDINI L, SACCANI F: [Advantages of electroshock therapy under anaesthesia and succinylcholine] Riv Sper Freniat 86:773-81, 30 Sep 62 (It)

OSWALD I, BERGER RJ, JARAMILLO RA, KEDDIE KM, OLLEY PC, PLUNKETT GB: Melancholia and barbiturates: a controlled EEG, body and eye movement study of sleep. Brit J Psychiat 109:66-78, Jan 63

PRICHARD BN: Drug profiles. The barbiturates. Med World (London) 99:41-50, May 63

PETERSEN U: [Clinical experiences with 5-n-butyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (Soneryl)] Med Klin 58:1156-8, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

[Pharmacotherapeutic surveys. XI. Anti-epileptics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2161-3, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

PICHON A: [Trial of Optanox in general pathology] Toulouse Med 63:887-92, Oct 62 (Fr)

PERCHERON F: [The colorimetric determination of fructose and fructofuranosides by thiobarbituric acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2521-2, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

POMME B, PLANCHE R, YERMIA H: [Clinical trial of a new barbiturate, 5-vinyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-barbituric acid, in psychiatric therapy. (Apropos of 250 cases)] Sem Med Prof 38:909-12, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

PERCHERON F: [Use of a reagent containing thiobarbituric acid for the detection of ketoses on chromatograms] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1161-5, 1962 (Fr)

PILECKA-OSIECKA H, POKLEWSKA I: [Use of Inactin barbiturate in anesthesia for ophthalmological operations in children] Klin Oczna 32:295-7, 1962 (Pol)

PACE G, PATERNOSTRO G: [The ultra-short-acting barbiturates in the performance of cesarean section. Clinical contribution] Minerva Anest 29:34-7, Jan 63 (It)

ROVATI AL: [The chronic toxicity of new synthetic drugs] Boll Chimicofarm 102:209-20, Apr 63 (It)

ROGG SG, PELL S: Use of psychotropic drugs by employed persons. Industr Med Surg 32:255-60, Jul 63

RUGHEIMER E, BOHMER D, WAGNER R: [Experimental studies on the pathogenesis and therapy of erroneous intra-arterial injections of barbiturates] Thoraxchirurgie 10:489-500, Mar 63 (Ger)

RAUSCH J, ANKERMANN H: [On carbohydrate metabolism in the rat under brevinarcon and urethane narcosis] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:591-6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

RAPAPORT LI, VERZINA GV: [Mercurimetric determination of barbiturates in drug mixtures] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):25-32, 1962 (Ukr)

ROACH TC: Therapy of peptic ulcer. A double blind comparison of poldine methylsulfate with butabarbital sodium and propantheline bromide with phenobarbital. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:136-9, Apr 63

ROACH TC: Therapy of peptic ulcer. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:136-9, Apr 63

REMMER H: [The cause of tolerance to oxidizable barbiturates] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:311-33, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH JA, WADDELL WJ, BUTLER TC: Demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of barbituric acid, hydantoin, and 2,4-oxazolidinedione by rat liver microsomes. Life Sci 7:486-92, Jul 63

SIMKO A: [Suggestion and hypnosis therapy potentiated with Itridal] Med Welt 32:1606-9, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [On the behavior of intracardiac pressure and heart rate during induction of anesthesia with thiobutabarbital in patients with heart defects] Anaesthesist 12:255-9, Aug 63 (Ger)

SUNSHINE I, ROSE E, LEBEAU J: Barbiturate detection using thin-layer chromatography. Clin Chem 9:312-6, Jun 63

SARSUNOVA M, SCHWARZ V: [Some possibilities for the use of thin-layer chromatography without binding agents in drug analysis. 3. Qualitative detection of purines and barbiturates used in prescriptions] Pharmazie 18:207-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333-42, 1963 (Ger)

STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of amidopyrine] J Pharm Belg 18:223-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SILFVERSKIOLD W: [Veronal treatment in mental instability states] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2929-38, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

SOEHRING K, SCHMIDT G: [Diethylbarbituric acid] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1939-40, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

STUART SE: Combined therapy of upper gastrointestinal disorders. A four-year study. Southwest Med 43:473-5, Nov 62

SOULAIRAC A, GEIER S, DE MIJOLLA A, DONNET JL: [Physiological study of a new barbiturate in insomnia] Sem Ther 38:742-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHANKER LS, JEFFREY JJ: Structural specificity of the pyrimidine transport process of the small intestine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:961–6, Oct 62

SCHMIDT G: [Problems of forensic importance in barbiturate excretion in the urine] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1081–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SAVICH IM: [On the new anticonvulsant drug benzonal. (Preliminary results of a clinical test)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1556–61, 1962 (Rus)

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [The effect of thiobarbiturates on intracardiac and intravascular pressures in illnesses with and without heart defect] Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:89–95, 1962 (Ger)

SHAKH TsI, KAGAN FIu: [Methods of analysis of some groups of pharmaceutical preparations according to the 9th edition of the State Pharmacopoeia] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):14–8, 1962 (Uk)

SCHILDT BE, SCHILDT EE: Thialisobumal (Baytinal) as an intravenous anaesthetic for rabbits. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:377–88. 1962

SZENDEY GL: [Contribution to the quantitative determination of barbituric acid derivatives] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:126–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SAULI M, SANTI G: [Barbiturates by intramuscular route in pediatric anesthesia] Friuli Med 17:1027–32, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TOMEK S: [The problem of angina pectoris in the light of Persantin and Sedapersantin therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:234–9, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

TSUKAMOTO H, YOSHIMURA H, IDE H, MITSUI S: Metabolism of drugs. XXXVI, The metabolic fate of thiamylal [5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiobarbituric acid]. (2). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:427–30, Apr 63

TAKESHITA K, FUJII K: [Acute effects of gamma radiation in mice. I.] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:40–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

TWEEDY PS: A clinical trial of heptabarbitone (Medomin). Geront Clin (Basel) 4:276–80, 1962

TAKABATAKE E, ARIYOSHI T: Biochemical studies on the drug metabolism. II, The effects of some steroids on the metabolism of cyclobarbital. Endocr Jap 9:193–200, Sep 62

TAMURA S, TSUTUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 4. Antihypnotic effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and ascorbic acid on barbital sodium action in rats and guinea pigs] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:401–6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKABATAKE E, ARIYOSHI T: Biochemical studies on the drug metabolism. I, Some factors affecting on the metabolism of cyclobarbital. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:952–6, Oct 622

TIMAR M, REPCIUC E: [On a pharmacological method for determining the reaction potential of the irradiated body]

TOKI S, TOKI K, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. XXXI, Metabolic fate of methylhexabital (5-cyclohexenyl-3,5-dimethylbarbituric acid). 10, Enzymatic oxidation of methylhexabital. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:708–14, Aug 62

VOLPI I: [Modern criteria in the management of the eclamptic convulsive syndrome] Minerva Ginec 15:278–85, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VARAGIC V, STEPANOVIC S, HAJDUKOVIC S: The effect of methysergide and x-irradiation on the barbiturate sleeping-time in rats. Int J Radiat Biol 5:559–65, Oct 62

WARREN ER: Women's auxiliary. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:125–6, Aug 63

WESTERINK D: [Chromatographic separation and microdetermination of phenobarbital, methylphenobarbital, butobarbital and phenytoin] Pharm Weekbl 97:849–56, 9 Nov 62 (Dut)

WOLLENBERG H, WENZEL M: [Labelling of charcoal-adsorbed compounds with tritium according to the Wilzbach method at 20C and -196C] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:8–12, Jan 63 (Ger)

WALLENIUS G, ZAAR B, LAUSING E: A rapid method for determination of barbiturate in serum or urine. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):252–6, 1963

YOSHIMURA M, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. XXX, The biotransformation of drugs having cyclohexene ring (3). The synthesis and metabolism of 5-ethyl-5-(1-cyclohexenyl)-4,6-dioxohexahydropyrimidine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:566–71, Jul 62

ZIKA M, ZELENKOVA J, KRAL J: [Effect of potentiated medication on the course of labor] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1310–5, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

ZARA M: [Treatment of insomnia in current medical practice. Trial of a new barbiturate: Optanox] Sem Hop Paris 39:79–81, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARIUM (D1)

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141–59, Jan 63

BRINKMAN R, LAMBERTS HB: Deposition of Ba in aortic tissue. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:231–5, 1963

BROWN JR, MASTROMATTEO E, HORWOOD J: Zirconium lactate and barium zirconate. Acute toxicity and inhalation effects in experimental animals. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:131–6, Mar-Apr 63

BLIGH PH, TAYLOR DM: Comparative studies of the metabolism of strontium and barium in the rat. Biochem J 87:612–8, Jun 63

BENTLEY RE: γ-Emitting nuclides in milk since 1960. Nature (London) 196:738–40, 24 Nov 62

BLUM CK: Radiology of some rarer dust diseases (barytosis, asbestosis and siderosis). Scot Med J 7:478–87, Nov 62

CONNELL MC: A simple barium drinking tube. Radiography 28:368, Nov 62

DUNSTONE JR: Ion-exchange reactions between acid mucopolysaccharides and various cations. Biochem J 85:336–51, Nov 62

DELLA BELLA D, GANDINI A, TEOTINO UM: Effects of temperature and barium on the isolated vagus-stomach preparation of the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:208–15, Feb 63

FABRE R, TRUHAUT R, BERROD F: [Research on barium toxicology. I, Establishment of a determination method in biological media] Ann Pharm Franc 20:505–22, Jun 62 (Fr)

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:309–12 contd, Jul-Aug 63

HOLLAND WC, LUELLMANN H: [The influence of strophanthin and barium ions on the relation between the contractile tension of the heart and changes in extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path

HARLEY JH, HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM: Storage of standardized radioactive solutions. Nature (London) 197:1230, 23 Mar 63

HARRISON GE, SUTTON A: Alkaline earths in heparin. Nature (London) 197:809, 23 Feb 63

IVANOVA EM: [On a method of roentgenological examination of the small intestine with barium administration through a duodenal sound] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:30–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286–94, Oct 62

JAHN TL: The mechanism of ciliary movement. II, Ion antagonism and ciliary reversal. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:217–28, Dec 62

MILLER FA: Intussusception in children. Postgrad Med 33:128–32, Feb 63

NICE CM Jr: Roentgenographic pattern and motility in small bowel studies. Radiology 80:39–45, Jan 63

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, SPINCER D: Quantitative inorganic chromatography. IX, The analysis of alkaline-earth metals by ion-exchange chromatography and flame spectrophotometry. J Chromatogr 10:215–20, Feb 63

RICHMOND CR, FURCHNER JE, TRAFTON GA: Retention excretion of orally administered barium 133 by rats. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:26–34, 9 Nov 62

RICHMOND CR, FURCHNER JE, TRAFTON GA: Retention and excretion of orally administered barium 133 by mice.

SANTOS L dos, BRANDAO CS, CALAZANS S de C: [Observations on the use of barium chloride as a planorbicide] IAL 2:32–6, Jun 62 (Por)

TAMURA Z, MATSUSHIMA Y: [Studies on the complexes of alkaline-earth metals with citric acid, isocitric acid, and alloisocitric acid by ion exchange method] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1569–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

TRUHAUT R, BERROD F: [Research on the toxicology of barium. II, Study of its metabolism and distribution in the organism during semi-chronic poisoning in the guinea pig] Ann Pharm Franc 20:637–49, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TEIXEIRA J: [A practical viscosimeter for suspensions of barium and methylcellulose used in bronchography] Rev Brasil Med 19:134–7, Mar 62 (Por)

TOVO S: [Death from necrosis of the liver caused by acute barium polysulfide poisoning?] Minerva Medicoleg 82:347–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

UNO T, MIYAJIMA K: Determination of surface-active agents. VI, on the composition of nonionics-barium-tetraphenylborate complex. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:80–2, Jan 63

YOUNG AC: The 'instant' barium enema in proctocolitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:491–4, Jun 63

BARIUM SULFATE (D1, D8)

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409–10, Jun 63

BERNARD A: [Aspiration of barium sulfate in the lung during the radiological examination of the stomach] J Sci Med Lille 81:132–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

BENETATO G, BACIU I, SECAREANU S, COJOCARU A, MOCODEAN J, VITEBSCHI V, SOLTUZ V: [On the phagocyte-stimulating action of different globulin fractions of the blood serum, isolated by the chromatographic method] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:7–12, 1962 (Fr)

CARTER RW: Barium granuloma of the rectum. A complication of diagnostic barium enema examinations. Amer J Roentgen 89:880–2, Apr 63

COCHRAN DQ, ALMOND CH, SHUCART WA: An experimental study of the effects of barium and intestinal contents on the peritoneal cavity. Amer J Roentgen 89:883–7, Apr 63

CIMMINO CV: Some duodecennial reflections on the standard barium enema examination. Virginia Med Monthly 89:61–3, Oct 62

CHESNEY DN: The barium enema, A comment on its forgotten aspects. Radiography 29:3, Jan 63

CALDWELL WL, FLOCH MH: Evaluation of the small bowel barium motor meal, with emphasis on the effect of volume of barium suspension ingested. Radiology 80:383–91, Mar 63

DE BLASIO A, NUNZIATA B: [Considerations on a new method for the radiological study of the large intestine in the 1st year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:853–7, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FLORES BELAUNDE RJ: [Barium sulfate and carboxymethylcellulose in urethro-prostatico-vesical pathology] Rev Argent Urol 30:162–5, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

FLORES BELAUNDE RJ: [Urethrocystography with barium sulfate and carboxymethylcellulose] Rev Argent Urol 30:157–61, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Barium examination of cecum in appendicitis. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:469–80, Nov 62

KUUS E: [Result of the use of tannin in the roentgenological examination of the gastric mucosa] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:32–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LAWS JW, BOOTH CC, SHAWDON H, STEWART JS: Correlation of radiological and histological findings in idiopathic steatorrhoea. Brit Med J 5341:1311–4, 18 May 63

McALISTER WH, ANDERSON MS, BLOOMBERG GR, MARGULIS A: Lethal effects of tannic acid in the barium enema. Report of three fatalities and experimental studies. Radiology 80:765–73, May 63

MATTSSON O, PERMAN G: Small intestine transit time studied in patients with the dumping syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 124:326–32, Oct 62

NAKAGAKI M, YAGYU M, OKAMOTO H: [Particle size distribution of monodispersed barium sulfate prepared by EDTA-method] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1181–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

NADAL R, ANSEMANT A, ANDRE J: [On the value of the addition of sodium alginate to barium sulfate for the radiological study of the digestive tract] Presse Med 70:2801–2, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

NELSON SW, CHRISTOFORIDIS AJ, ROENIGK WJ: Barium suspensions vs. water-soluble iodine compounds in the study of obstruction of the small bowel. An experimental study of physiologic characteristics and radiographic value. Radiology 80:252–4. Feb 63

NAJEAN Y, ARDAILLOUN: [Methods of determining the digestive absorption of iron, using an inert radioactive indicator] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:82–3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

POCHACZEVSKY R, SHERMAN RS: A new technique for the roentgenologic examination of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:787–96, Apr 63

SHEHADI WH: Studies of the colon and small intestines with water soluble iodinated contrast media. Amer J Roentgen 89:740–51, Apr 63

SPECTOR GW, SUSMAN N: The roentgen recognition of intramural perforation following barium enema examination in obstructing lesions of the sigmoid. Amer J Roentgen 89:876–9, Apr 63

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H, NODOT A, MANLOT G: [Comparison of lipiodol and barium in the study of deglutition in the newborn. (Preliminary report)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:321–4, 1963 (Fr)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [Skiabaryum and intestinal peristalsis] Cesk Rentgen 17:124–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SHIMA T, MASUE K: [Absorption of barium sulfate in the bronchi] Rinsho Hosha 7:806–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

SINGLETON EB: Hydrostatic reduction of intussusception. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:175–86. Feb 63

THOMAS SF: All speed and no control. Amer J Roentgen 89:889–90, Apr 63

TOMOYOSHI T, SOHMA T, KIRIYAMA T: [Barium-air cystography in tumor of the bladder] Acta Urol Jap 8:549–52, Sep 62 (Jap)

TUDBALL N: Preparation of S35-chlorosulphonic acid from "waste", $Ba^{35}SO_4$. Nature (London) 196:580, 10 Nov 62

Barley see under GRAIN (B6, J)

Barlow's Disease see under SCURVY (C13)

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS (A5)

ABELL MR: Adenocystic (pseudoadenomatous) basal cell carcinoma of vestibular glands of vulva. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:470–82, 15 Jun 63

DODIS L: [Primary tuberculosis of Bartholin's glands] Magy Noorv Lap 25:314–6, Sep 62 (Hun)

CURTIS JM: The surgery of Bartholin's cyst and abscess. Med J Aust 50(2):132–3, 27 Jul 63

EICHNER E: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the Bartholin gland: review of the literature and report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:608–13, May 63

HAJDU L, PAPP K, ZSIGMOND Z: [The treatment of cysts and abscesses of Bartholin's glands by marsupilisation] Magy Noorv Lap 26:96–8, Mar 63 (Hun)

RICCI P: [Cystic adenoma of Bartholin's gland. Histochemical findings] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:90–7, Feb 62 (It)

BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

RILEY V: Transmissible agents and anemia of mouse cancer. New York J Med 63:1523–31, 15 May 63

BASAL METABOLISM (E1, G1)

ABE M: [On the determination of basal metabolism] Jap J Clin Path 11:200, Apr 63 (Jap)

BANERJEE S, BHATTACHARYA AK, MAHINDRA SK: Studies on the basal metabolic rate of girl students of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 51:516–21, May 63

BHATTACHARYA AK, BANERJEE S: Body surface area of adult males of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 51:358–60, Mar 63

BOOYENS J, HOLEMANS KC: [Basal metabolic rate in the white man] S Afr Med J 36:759, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

BOWMAN RK, MUHLER JC, SHAFER WG: Comparison of basal metabolic rates in rats subjected to salivariadenectomy or salivary duct ligation. Oral Surg 15:1385–8, Nov 62

BANERJEE S, MAHINDRA SK: Energy intake and expenditure of medical college women. J Appl Physiol 17:971–3, Nov 62

BRAMANTE PO, NUNN AS, STEINER MC, BEAULIEU DE: A method of quantitation of oxygen consumption of tumor-bearing rats. J Appl Physiol 18:216–20, Jan 63

BINET L, BOCHET M, VALLERY-MASSON J: [The basal caloric production of 541 subjects of both sexes between 40 and 91 years of age. A study of 2 factors modifying the basal metabolism] J Physiol (Paris) 54:687–700, 1962 (Fr)

CHATONNET J: Nervous control of metabolism. Fed Proc 22:729–31, May–Jun 63

CHOI KH: [Studies on the basal metabolism of Korean children] J Korea Med Ass 5:59–68, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

CHOI KH: [Studies on the basal metabolism of Korean children. II. Orphanage children in Korea] J Korea Med Ass 6:28–36, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

DELOST P, PRULHIERE N: [Initial results of a basal metabolism study in small wild non-hibernating rodents] J Physiol (Paris) 55:238–9, 1963 (Fr)

DALDERUP LM, STOCKMANN VA, APPELDOORN WC: [Data on basal metabolism in the aged] Voeding 24:343–50, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

DESPLACES A, ZAGURY D, SACQUET E: [Study of the thyroid function of the germ-free rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:756–8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAU W, WEBER HG: [Chemical-hormonal control of metabolism and extension of the revival time] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:779–84, 1963 (Ger)

DAKSHAYANI R, RAMANAMURTHY PS, SRIKANTIA SG: Body composition and basal metabolism of normal Indian women. Indian J Med Res 50:800–3, Sep 62

DOBRONRAVOVA NP: [Basal metabolism in the Far North] Gig Sanit 27:100–1, May 62 (Rus)

EBE M: [Errors in the measurement of basal metabolism] Jap J Clin Path 11:71–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

FLEISCH AO: [Spirometry and ergospirometry in obesity] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1193–5, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ MUNOZ J: [Basal metabolism and clinical evaluation] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:346–61, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

FALKHEDEN T, NORIN T, SJOGREN B, SKANSE B: Thyroid function and basal metabolic rate following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:457–73, Nov 62

FESENKO LM: [Changes in the basal metabolism of patients with breast cancer] Vop Onkol 8(12):78–80, 1962 (Rus)

FRANGIPANE M, NADALI L: [Basal metabolism in the waking state and anesthesia in anxious persons] Friuli Med 17:789–97, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

HETZEL BS, WELLBY ML, GOOD BF: Observations on the early metabolic effects of a thyroglobulin preparation in man. J Clin Endocr 23:489–90, May 63

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789–94, May–Jun 63

HERREID CF 2d: Metabolism of the Mexican free-tailed bat. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:201–7, Apr 63

INOUYE T, FUKUDA M, IIDA T: [Discussion of methods of measuring basal metabolism] Jap J Clin Path 11:63–70, Feb 63 (Jap)

JOHNSON GE, SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Interrelationship of temperature on action of drugs. Fed Proc 22:745–9, May–Jun 63

KHOMULLO GV: Regeneration of bone tissue in animals depending on the basal metabolic rate. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:554–6, May–Jun 63

KESSELER K: [On the problem of seasonal variations in metabolism during the resting-fasting state in man] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:325–35, 1963 (Ger)

KESSELER K: [The effect of training on resting-fasting metabolism in man] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:435–58, 1963 (Ger)

KIECKEBUSCH W, CZOK G, GRIEM W, LANG K: [Effect of muscle extract on metabolism] Arzneimittelforschung 13:238–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

LOPEZ MERINO V, LLOPIS LLOMBART R: [Graphic recording of the patellar reflex and its relation to basal metabolism] Rev Clin Esp 88:265–8, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

LEDVINA M: [Biochemical findings in obesity] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:125–36, Nov 62 (Ger)

MAKSIMOV VV: [24-hour energy loss in 10-to 11-year-old children in pioneer camps in boarding schools] Pediatriia 42:48–50, Jan 63 (Rus)

MARTINY PJ: [Wound secretions in thyroidectomized patients. Relation of wound secretion to metabolic level before treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1535–9, 19 Oct 62 (Dan)

MARVIN HN: Some metabolic and nutritional factors affecting the survival time of erythrocytes. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:88–98, Feb 63

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111–203, 1962 (Cz)

MILAN FA, HANNON JP, EVONUK E: Temperature regulation of Eskimos, Indians, and Caucasians in a bath calorimeter. J Appl Physiol 18:378–82, Mar 63

Nitrogen metabolism in the extreme cold. Nutr Rev 21:78–80, Mar 63

OSHIBA S: [On the limits of physiological changes in basal metabolism and the chief causes for fluctuations] Jap J Clin Path 11:75–81, Feb 63 (Jap)

PALLUCCHINI M: [The metabolic effects of various thyroid preparations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2102–10, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PITEL' NYA: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135–7, Jan–Feb 63

PEDERSEN S, TATA JR, ERNSTER L: Ubiquinone (coenzyme Q) and the regulation of basal metabolic rate by thyroid hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:407–9, 5 Feb 63

RAMANAMURTHY PS, DAKSHAYANI R: Energy intake and expenditure in stone cutters. Indian J Med Res 50:804–9, Sep 62

SHIAO J, CAI XX, REN SZ, HE JR, ZHANG CJ, ZHANG ML: [Metabolic rate of the body during Chinese traditional relaxation exercise (Chu-Kong)] Acta Physiol Sinica 26:2–11, Mar 63 (Ch)

SMIRNOV GP: [New method of determination of basal metabolism in animals] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:49–51, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SKANSE B, STUDNITZ W von: Metabolic effects of thyrotrophic hormone in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:185–94, Oct 62

SMITH JD, MEYER JH: Interactions of dietary sodium and potassium and their influence on energy metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:1081–5, Dec 62

SLESAREVA RI: [On the change in external respiration and basal metabolism during ether intubation anesthesia with potentiation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:87–92, Oct 62 (Rus)

SUWA N, YAMASHITA I, SHINOHARA S, NAKAZAWA A, ITO K, YOSHIMURA Y, TAKASUGI K: Fluctuations of the autononic and endocrine functions in mental disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:90–101, Apr 62

SHOCK NW, WATKIN DM, YIENGST MJ, NORRIS AH, GAFFNEY GW, GREGERMAN RI, FALZONE JA: Age differences in the water content of the body as related to basal oxygen consumption in males. J Geront 18:1–8, Jan 63

SAHA PN, DEVI AS, RAO MN: Seasonal variation of basal metabolic rate in Indians. Indian J Med Res 51:153–63, Jan 63

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 5. Effect on basal metabolism] Iryo 16:624–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

TRAN-VY, NGUYEN-HUYNH-THI-LIEN: [Various biological constants for the normal Vietnamese subject] J Physiol (Paris) 55:445–52, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

TANCHE M, CHATONNET J, SO-SATA: [Influence of thyroid secretion on marginal heat production of muscular origin in the struggle against cold] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:872–4, 1962 (Fr)

TATA JR: Inhibition of the biological action of thyroid hormones by actinomycin D and puromycin. Nature (London) 197:1167–8, 23 Mar 63

UDALOV IuF: [On the mechanism of action on the body of p-aminobenzoic acid. I. Effect of administration of p-am-inobenzoidc acid on gas exchange and body Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VIGNALOU J, LEMARCHAL A: [Is the basal metabolism a useful or dangerous examination in thyroid pathology?] Clinique (Paris) 57:79, Feb 62 (Fr)

WAKA M, MORIWAKI K, KISHIMOTO M: [Diabetes mellitus. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:912–6, May 63 (Jap)

WEISS GN: Clinical evaluation of the basal metabolism. Current reappraisal of the BMR in 300 patients substantiates its value. Med Times 91:547–53, Jun 63

YOUNG CM, McCARTHY M, FRYER JH, TENSUAN RS: Basal oxygen consumption as a predictor of lean body mass in young women. J Amer Diet Ass 43:125–8, Aug 63

Basal Nuclei see GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

Basedow's Disease see under GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

BASIDIOMYCETES (B5)

AMARAL D, BERNSTEIN L, MORSE D, HORECKER BL: Galactose oxidase of Polyporus circinatus: a copper enzyme. J Biol Chem 236:2281–4, Jul 63

FALINA NN, MASLOVA RA, IAKIMOV PA: [On the amino acid composition of mycelia of the fungus Hydnum septentrionale Fr.] Mikrobiologiia 32:223–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

IIZUKA K, YAMADA M, SUZUKI J, SEKI I, AIDA K, OKUDA S, ASAI T, TSUDA K: [Studies in the field of microbiological decomposition. XVI. Decomposition of alkaloids of the morphine group by Trametes sanguinea] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:67–70. Jan 62 (Ger)

KOMATSU N, TERAKAWA H, NAKANISHI K, WATANABE Y: Flammulin, a basic protein of Flammulina velutipes with antitumor activities. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:139–43, May 63

LIST PH, WAGNER K: [Ustilagine and other active constituents of maize smut, Ustilago maydis Corda] Arzneimittelforschung 13:36–41, Jan 63 (Ger)

LOVIAGINA EV, SHIVRINA AN: [On steroid compounds in chaga fungi] Biokhimiia 27:794–800, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MOORE RT, McALEAR JH: Fine structure of mycota. 9. Fungal mitochondria. J Ultrastruct Res 8:144–53, Feb 63

PETTERSSON G, COWLING EB, PORATH J: Studies on cellulolytic enzymes. I. Isolation of a low-molecular-weight cellulase from Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:1–8, 8 Jan 63

PETTERSSON G, PORATH J: Studies on cellulolytic enzymes. II. Multiplicity of the cellulolytic enzymes of Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:9–15, 8 Jan 63

PRUD'HOMME N: [Extra-basidial chromosome recombinations in a Basidiomycete, Coprinus radiatus] Ann Genet (Paris) 4:63–6, 1963 (Fr)

ROESCH R: [On intracellular polyphenoloxidases in brownrot fungi. III. Comparative studies with Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Schum. ex Fries, Merulius silvester Falck and Coniophora cerebella (Pers.) Duby] Arch Mikrobiol 44:344–51, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUYTEMA EC, HARGIE MP, SIEHR DJ, MERITS I, SCHENCK JR, SMITH MS, VARNER EL: Transformations of progesterone by basidiomycetes. Appl Microbiol 11:256–9, May 63

SNIDER PJ: Genetic evidence for nuclear migration in Basidiomycetes. Genetics 48:47–55, Jan 63

YOSHIDA TO, RISING JA, NUNGESTER WJ: A tumor inhibitor in Lampteromyces japonica. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:676–9, Dec 62

BASILAR ARTERY (A7)

ALLEGRE G, ROUGEMONT J de, THIERRY A: [Arterial spasm of the internal carotid due to a ruptured aneurysm of the vertebro-basilar system (apropos of 2 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:74–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BOSSI L, CAFFARATTI E: [On a case of aneurysm of the primitive trigeminal artery. Clinical and radiological study] Minerva Med 54:754–9, 17 Mar 63 (It)

BACIOCCO A, SERGIO C: [Persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery. (2 personal cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:608–12, 29 Apr 63 (It)

BRUETMAN ME, FIELDS WS: Persistent hypoglossal artery. Arteria hypoglossica primitiva. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:369–72, Apr 63

CASTELLANO F, TROISI F, VITALE A: [Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Neurochir 6:103–12, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5–1963. New Eng J Med 268:153–9, 17 Jan 63

COGAN DG: Subclavian steal syndrome. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:2–3, Jan 63

COUVES CM, HILLIARD JR, PRIBRAM HF: Abnormalities of the vertebrobasilar circulation due to subclavian artery disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:343–6, 16 Feb 63

DELENGE D, PERTUISET B: [2 examples of duplication of the basilar trunk in man; demonstration by vertebral arteriography] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:33–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

DRACHEVA ZN: [On the clinical picture of thrombosis of the basilar artery of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1660–5, 1962 (Rus)

FRANCESCONI G, VIRGILI R: [Extracranial stenoses and occlusions of the afferent arteries to the brain] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:105–81, Feb 63 (It)

FOSTER JB: Carotico-vertebral stenosis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:98–103, 1961

FLORIS V, NAPOLEONE F: [Vertebral and basilar occlusion syndromes (clinical and angiographic contribution)] Riv Neurol 32:401–19, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FAZEKAS JF, PAUL RE Jr, CALLOW AD, ALMAN RW: Diagnosis of occlusive aortocranial disease. Amer J Med 34:93–102, Jan 63

FAZEKAS JF, ALMAN RW, SULLIVAN JF: Vertebral-basilar insufficiency. Management of patients with vertebral-basilar insufficiency. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:215–20, Feb 63

GAUTHIER G: [Contribution to the study of basilar artery thrombosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:384–411 concl, 1963 (Fr)

GAUTHIER G: [Contribution to the study of basilar thrombosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:209–34 contd, 1962 (Fr)

LITVAK LB: [Basic problems in the clinical aspects of disorders of the large blood vessels of the head in the early period] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1607–11, 1962 (Rus)

LISTA GA: [The syndrome of intermittent insufficiency of the basilar artery (Millikan–Siekert syndrome)] Prensa Med Argent 49:2015–24, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

MACDONALD G: A case of vertebral–basilar arterial occlusion with visual loss. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:82–7, 1962

MASSON M, CAMBIER J: [Vertebro–basilar circulatory insufficiency] Presse Med 70:1990–3, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

MATSUBARA T, ITO T, SHIBAHARA H, MATSUBARA A, YANAGI T: [A case of persistent carotid–basilar anastomosis with central nervous system dysfunction (mental deficiency, cerebellar ataxia)] Brain Nerve 15:305–7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

NAVARRET EE, SANCHEZ B, COTONE VM, LOPEZ ALEM JC, PAIUZZA M: [Organic circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro–basilar system] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:172–5, Apr 63 (Sp)

NIEDERMEYER E: [EEG and basilar artery insufficiency] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:212–44, 1962 (Ger)

NORTH RR, FIELDS WS, DEBAKEY ME, CRAWFORD ES: Brachial–basilar insufficiency syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:810–20, Nov 62

PASSERINI A, DE DONATO E: [Carotido–basilar anastomoses (10 cases)] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:939–47, Oct 62 (It)

PARISATO FO: [Radiological diagnosis and surgical treatment of the basilar artery. Observations at the Methodist Hospital: Houston, Texas, U.S.] Prensa Med Argent 49:806–8, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

PALLIE W, SAMARASINGHE DD: A study in the quantification of the circle of Willis. Brain 85:569–78, Sep 62

RUBERTI R, ZOTTI G, BOATTO A: [Subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery] Friuli Med 16:1167–84, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

[Reports on the pathology of the vertebro–basilar system] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:330–50, Jun 62 (It)

REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [The bulbo–protuberantial syndrome in insufficiency of the vertebro–basilar system] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:691–8, 1962 (It)

STANCANELLI V: [The carotido–vertebro–basilar insufficiency syndrome] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:296–8, May 63 (It)

SHENKIN HA, TATSUMI T, BANTLEY D: Simplified method for total cerebral angiography. JAMA 182:132–5, 13 Oct 62

SATOYOSHI E, KINOSHITA M, TORII J: [Occlusion syndromes of the internal carotid artery, the vertebral artery, and the basilar artery] Naika 10:439–43, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAWAMI H, MASHIKO N, IWAI N: [Wallenberg's and similar syndromes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Naika 10:444–52, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAENZ ARROYO L, TORRE M, ZAJARIAS S: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency caused by occlusive arterial lesions in the neck] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:644–53, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

SHEFER DG, MANELIS ZS, CHUPRIIANOVA NA: [Problems in the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of thrombosis of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1647–55, 1962 (Rus)

SCHEPFNER D: [Combination of a carotid–basilar anastomosis with unusual variations] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:810–2, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHEPPERD HW: The vascular phenomena of the ear, nose, and throat. Ulster Med J 31:162–8, 1 Dec 62

THIBAUT A, THIRY S: [Obliteration of the basilar artery] Neurochirurgie 9:66–74, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339–46, Oct 62

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid and vertebral artery involvement in cervical–cranial trauma. Clin Orthop 27:127–34, 1963

VERBIEST H: Arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior fossa. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:329–69, Sep–Oct 62

VERESHCHAGIN NV: [Role of diseases of the extracranial segment of the vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1654–60, 1962 (Rus)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H, RICHTER PL, DESCHAUER A: [Unusually large saccular aneurysm of the basilar artery as an accidental finding in cerebral angioma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:636–7, May 63 (Ger)

WOLINETZ E: [On 6 cases of thrombosis of the basilar trunk] Sem Hop Paris 39:1305–6, 26 May 63 (Fr)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H: [Angiographic demonstration of an aneurysm in the upper third of the basilar artery] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:808–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS D, WILSON TG: The diagnosis of the major and minor syndromes of basilar insufficiency. Brain 85:741–74, Dec 62

ZLOTNIK EI, GITKINA LS: [Syndrome of transitory vertebral–basilar insufficiency in the lateral displacement of the vertebral artery orifice] Vop Neirokhir 27:44–6, 1963 (Rus)

Basilar Bone see under OCCIPITAL BONE (A2)

Basilar Membrane see under LABYRINTH (A9)

BASOPHILS (A11)

AL'NIKOV GP: [On the role of basophils in physiological and pathological conditions. (Review of the literature)] Probl Gematol 7:33–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ACKERMAN GA: Cytochemical properties of the blood basophilic granulocyte. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:376–93, 26 Feb 63

BERITIC T: Siderotic granules and the granules of punctate basophilia. Brit J Haemat 9:185–8, Apr 63

BRAUNSTEINER H, THUMB N: [Mast cells, basophils and heparin liberation] Bibl Haemat 15:9–15, 1963 (Ger)

BOSELLA AW: Hormonal influence on blood and tissue basophilic granulocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:394–408, 26 Feb 63

BEARD RR, FINULLI M: The action of lead on blood. I. Basophilic stippled cells concentrated by sedimentation. Med Lavoro 53:773–8, Dec 62

CURRIE AR, DAVIES BM: Effect of trichloracetic acid on basophils and on corticotrophin content of human pituitary glands: extraction of low molecular weight corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:69–84, Jan 63

CANESTRI G: [The level of circulating basophils in acute icterigenic hepatitis] Lattante 33:520–4, Jul 62 (It)

ENGLESON G, LINDBERG T: Basophil leucocytes and heparinoid substances in diabetes mellitus. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:87–96, Jan 63

HUNT TE, HUNT EA, CURRY D: Basophil leucocytes and mast cells in the rabbit before and after intravenous injection of compound 48/80. Anat Rec 140:123–33, Jun 61

JUHLIN L: Basophil leukocyte differential in blood and bone marrow. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:89–95, Feb 63

JUHLIN L: Basophil leukocytes in ulcerative colitis. Acta Med Scand 173:351–9, Mar 63

JUHLIN L: The effect of corticotrophin and corticosteroids on the basophil and eosinophil granulocytes. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:157–65, Mar 63

KLOPSTOCK A, SCHWARTZ J, GRINBERG E: Degranulation of basophile cells as diagnostic test in allergic states. Israel Med J 21:216–9, Sep–Oct 62

MILCU M, DANCASIU M: [Studies of pituitary basophilism after insulin administration] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:515–21, 1962 (Rum)

Mast cells and basophils. Round table discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:441–90, 26 Feb 63

PIETTE M, LAJOINIE C, CHICHE P: [Leukocyte variations induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. III. Basophilic granulocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:459–62, Jun 63 (Fr)

POLICARD A, COLLET A, MARTIN JC: [Reticulum cells and basophil cells of the lymph node in the normal state and during early antigenic reaction] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:159–71, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

PIETTE M, LAJOINIE C: [Practical problems posed by the direct counting of basophilic granulocytes of the blood in the rabbit. Technic permitting a rapid count of numerous cells] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1331–4, Sep 62 (Fr)

POLICARD A, COLLET A, MARTIN JC, PREGERMAIN S: [On a submicroscopic periodic arrangement of granulations in basophilic leukocytes of lymph nodes] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:915–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

RICCI M, LOMBARDI V, TOSCANI A, PASSALEVA A: [Interference and correlations between basophilic and eosinophilic leukocytes and glucide and lipid metabolism] Minerva Med 54:353–9, 7 Feb 63 (It)

RORSMAN H, SLATKIN MW, HARBER LC, BAER RL: The basophile leukocyte in urticarial hypersensitivity to physical agents. J Invest Derm 39:493–9, Dec 62

RECHTCHIKOV VP, MATSUKURA M: [Hyperbasophil cells of the peripheral blood following allogenic skin graft in the rabbit] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:760–1, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

REBUCK JW, HODSON JM, PRIEST RJ, BARTH CL: Basophilic granulocytes in inflammatory tissues of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:409–26, 26 Feb 63

RUPE CE: Mast cells in non-neoplastic diseases of man and their relationship to the basophilic leucocyte. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:436–40, 26 Feb 63

SHELLEY WB, CARO WA: Detection of anaphylactic sensitivity by the basophil degranulation response. An experimental study. JAMA 182:172–8, 13 Oct 62

SHELLEY WB, JUHLIN L: In vitro effect of licithinase A on the cytology of the human basophil. J Lab Clin Med 60:589–97, Oct 62

SHELLEY WB: Adventures with the basophil. J Invest Derm 39:277–80, Oct 62

SERBER BJ: Large nuclear inclusions in pituitary gland basophils of the golden hamster. Anat Rec 139:345–55, Mar 61

SHELLEY WB: Methods of observing the basophil leucocyte degranulation response. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:427–35, 26 Feb 63

SHELLEY WB: Indirect basophil degranulation test for allergy to penicillin and other drugs. JAMA 184:171–8, 20 Apr 63

THOMSEN E, PAKKENBERG H: Cytoplasmic basophilia in the spiral ganglion of the guinea-pig immediately following acoustic stress. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:260–8, Sep 62

VOITKEVICH AA, SOBOLEVA EL: [Cytological analysis of the secretory process in the anterior lobe of the frog hypophysis] Tsitologiia 4:626–32. Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

WINQVIST G: Electron microscopy of the basophilic granulocyte. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:352–75, 26 Feb 63

BATHING BEACHES (G3)

SAPIN–JALOUSTRE H, GAY JP, PRUNIER P: [Sea-bathing or sewage bathing?] Concours Med 85:355–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BATHS (E2)

CAMERON JA: A bath in a daring class destroyer. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:119–20, Spring 63

COLSON P: [Current treatment of the seriously burned] Rev Prat 12:3598–617, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

CHATEL A de: [Subaqueous traction] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:427–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

DIRNAGL K, DREXEL H: [Possibilities of the effect of the contents of mineral waters in baths] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/513–22, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

EBERLE E, REICHEL A: [Report on experiences with a bath admixture with blood–circulation increasing effect in the follow–up treatment of poliomyelitis] Hippokrates 33:820–1, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

EVERS A: [Sulfur absorption through the skin and the importance of the effect of sulfur baths] Med Welt 35:1819–22, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

EVERS A, MIEHLKE K: [Modification of the resorption rate of radioactive iodine in the knee by balneotherapy] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/638–40, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

FELLMANN N: [Physico–balneological therapy of ankylosing spondylitis] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:421–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

GRUNER R: [On the question of heat transfer in half–baths] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:27–38, Jan–Feb 62 (Ger)

HORNBACHER W: [Rheographic studies in the treatment of peripheral circulatory diseases with the local heat bath] Hippokrates 33:756–9, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HAKANSSON B: [Analgetic reducing therapy for pain associated with circulatory insufficiency] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3127–9, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

HILDEBRANDT G, STEINKE L: [On the problem of circulatory changes during the course of the CO2–bath cure] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:321–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

HENTSCHEL HD: [Comparative studies on the treatment with carbonic acid baths] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:327–34, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

JOHNE HO: [Experimental and clinical experiences with a whey–bran bath in skin diseases and in patients with healthy skin] Med Klin 57:1754–6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRAMMER F: [Balneological treatment of chronic nerve diseases in a sulfur bath] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:335–42, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

LENOCH F, BREMOVA A, KADLECOVA L, KRALIK V, TRUHLAR P: An experimental study on thermal spa treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:392–407, Sep 62; Also 408–14 (Sp)

MATHIES H, PROBST E, WINDSHEIMER M: [Studies on the hyaluronidase–inhibiting effect of the Contrheuma bath and its ingredients in man] Med Welt 6:332–5, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

MOLL K: [On the significance of traction in baths in industrial medicine] Nepegeszseguqy 44:81–3, Mar 63 (Hun)

NAMUR M, LAGNEAUX D, LECOMTE J: [Comparative effects of peat baths and fresh water baths in the healthy man] Rev Med Liege 17:827–31, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

ODDOZE L, PUISSANT A: [Heliothermal treatment of psoriasis] Progr Med (Paris) 91:21–3, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRILIPKO TI: [Treatment of patients with sequelae of trauma of the locomotor apparatus with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths] Ortop Travm Protez 24:71–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

PIRLET K: [Body constitution, heat metabolism and individual reactions] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:11–26, Jan–Feb 62 (Ger)

RANTASALO I, HAAPOJA H: [Effect of the use of hexachlorophene ("Heksept") in washing to prevent staphylococcal hospital infections] Duodecim 78:958–63, 1962 (Fin)

RUDIGER G: [The hyperthermic bath] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:507–11, Nov 62 (Sp)

SIT'AJ S, ZBOJANOVA M, ZITNANOVA E: [Combined bath and rehabilitative therapy in coxarthroses] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:71–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot–spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones of the pituitary–adrenal cortical system and the relation of the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573–8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot–spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 4. Effect of adrenalectomy on the blood pH] Acta Paediat Jap 66:579–82, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SCHULZE W: [Our current knowledge on percutaneous resorption] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/495–503, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUESSBRICH F: [Radioactive therapy with baths, inhalations and mineral waters] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:451–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

VOLKOVA OA: [Experience in the use of mineral water baths from the Kulbyshev spa for therapeutic and prophylactic purposes in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Vop Revm 3:53–60, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

YAMURA T: [Pruritus and its treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2041–7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

BATHS, FINNISH (E2)

MIKOLASEK AF: [Sauna for children] Cesk Pediat 17:742–4, Aug 62 (Cz)

SOIVA K, CASTREN O, LAAKSO L: The effect of bathing in the Finnish sauna on the onset of labour. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:172–7, 1963

BAYER E39 (D3)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. I.] Minerva Ginec 15:158–60, 15 Feb 63 (It)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of gynecological tumors] Minerva Med 54:1539–41, 23 May 63 (It)

DOLD U, MIELSCH M, HOLZER H: [DPN content, nucleic acid content and cell structure of ascites tumor cells after administration of alkylating cytostatics] Z Krebsforsch 65:139–46, 1962 (Ger)

EGER W, KALLENBACH HH, SCHATTENFROH C: [Changes in the general resistance of the organism under the influence of Endoxan, E39 and Trenimon] Strahlentherapie 119:132–43, Sep 62 (Ger)

KRAWCZYK B, NOWICKA K: [Treatment of inoperable cancer of the ovary with the preparation soluble Bayer E 39] Zbl Gynaek 85:792–6, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAISIN H: [Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Acta Clin Belg 17:114–37, 1962 (Fr)

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURKITT D: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with alkylating agents and actinomycin D. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:25–34, Apr 63

PIULATS E, ABITBOL H, PODESTA D, BORIS E, SCHEER A: [Action in vitro of 2-5-bis-methoxy-ethoxy-3-6-bis-ethyleneimino-benzoquinone (Bayer E 39) on Trypanosoma cruzi] Dia Med 35:382, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

SECOUSSE JP: [Treatment of advanced bronchial cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:953–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

THIEL R: [Successes and failures in radiotherapy and chemotherapy in malignant tumors of the lids and their surrounding areas] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:137–40, 1962 (Ger)

TRUHAUT R, DELACOUX E, BOHUON B, BOHUON C: [Determination of alkylating agents in biological fluids. Method using the color reaction with 4-(4-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine in an alkaline medium] Clin Chim Acta 8:235–45, Mar 63 (Fr)

BCG see under MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS (B3)

BCG VACCINATION (E2, G3)

AVERINA EP: [Study of the effectiveness of antituberculosis vaccination in young subjects with a positive reaction to tuberculin] Kazan Med Zh 2:15–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ANSPACH: [BCG vaccination practice in the past 10 years] Z Tuberk 119:177–80, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Albert Calmette and his disciple Abelardo SAENZ] Sem Ther 39:228–31, Mar 63 (Fr)

Albert CALMETTE and his disciple Abelardo Saenz] Sem Ther 39:228–31, Mar 63 (Fr)

ARMAND-DELILLE P: [The place of chemoprophylaxis in the organization of the medicosocial campaign against tuberculosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:561–3, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

ALIPERTA A: [The focus and inoculation complex in guinea pigs infected with tubercle mycobacteria of various types] Arch Tisiol 18:109–24, Feb 63 (It)

BREHMER W, MAASSEN W, STOSS B: [The influence of prednisolone on sensitization with heat-killed tubercle bacteria. II. Antibody formation, properdin level and histopathological course in rabbits] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:46–60, May 63 (Ger)

BRANN I, NILSSON O: [Morphology of the visceral pleura of the guinea pig in experimentally induced exudation. 2. Light and electron microscopically demonstrable changes in allergic pleurisy] Beitr Path Anat 128:122–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOUTON J, MAINWARING D, SMITHELLS RW: B.C.G. dissemination in congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia. Brit Med J 5344:1512–5, 8 Jun 63

BROWNE SG: Present perspectives in leprosy. Scot Med J 7:446–53, Oct 62

[BCG vaccine, Law 14,837] Arch Argent Tisiol 37:100–5, 1961 (Sp)

BERRY LJ, SMYTHE DS, KOLBYE SM: Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. V. The hyperreactivity of mice infected with mycobacterium tuberculosis, strain BCG. J Exp Med 116:897–911, 1 Dec 62

BCG vaccination by multiple-puncture: second report. A report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Tubercle 43:339–44, Dec 62

BELL WJ: Stability of freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine stored at tropical room temperature. Brit J Dis Chest 57:37–43, Jan 63

BOTEZ V, PARASCHIVESCO M, ANGELESCO I, BONCIU C, PETROVICI M: [Criteria for the evaluation of the activity of BCC vaccine. Significance of the pancreatic lymph nodes] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:443–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

BAROUKY E, AL-AWAR T, ABI-CAHLA J, BOU-KHALIL K: [Chemoprophylaxis at the Beirut antituberculosis center] J Med Liban 15:348–54, Sep 62 (Fr)

B.C.G. vaccination. Brit Med J 5336:966–7, 13 Apr 63

B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines in the prevention of tuberculosis in adolescence and early adult life. Third report of the Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee. Brit Med J 5336:973–8, 13 Apr 63

CARRATA-THOMES A: [Determination of the immuno-allergic quotient with the simultaneous tuberculin and bacillary double test. Observations on 167 cases] Minerva Med 54:1488–93, 19 May 63 (It)

CATENA E, GALZERANO G: [Morpho-histological and developmental aspects of the vaccination focus and of the lesion following BCG revaccination by intradermal route in the guinea pig] Arch Tisiol 18:95–108, Feb 63 (It)

CHUN CH: [Prevention of TB, polio and rheumatic fever] Korean J Intern Med 6:139–44, Mar 63 (Kor)

CANETTI G: The eradication of tuberculosis: theoretical problems and practical solutions. Tubercle 43:301–21, Sep 62

CURCI G, NINNI A: [Research on the immunological state of guinea pigs prevaccinated with BCG or preinfected with H37Rv at various periods of time. (Experimental research with tubercle bacilli "labeled" with radiophosphorus)] Arch Tisiol 17:469–80, Jun 62 (It)

CAMPOS NS: [BCG in the prevention of leprosy studied in the light of the conclusions of international congresses and meetings of experts of the WHO] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:55–64, Jan–Jun 62 (Por)

CAMPOS NS, LESER W, BECHELLI LM, QUAGLIATO R, ROTBERG A: [The conversion of the lepromin reaction as a function of different stimuli. Influence of age, in this reversal, in the age group of 6 to 43 months] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:3–20, Jan–Jun 62 (Por)

DUSHKEVICH AK: [Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on the development of postvaccinal immunity to tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41(3):53–8, 1963 (Rus)

DRABKINA RO: [Determination in experimental conditions of the optimum periods for revaccination against tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41(3):70–4, 1963 (Rus)

DOSTROVSKY A, SACHER F: Dermatological complications of B.C.G. vaccination. Brit J Derm 75:181–92, May 63

DROLET GJ, LOWELL AM: Tuberculosis mortality among children: the last stage. A statistical review of the 1950–1959 decade in Canada, the United States, England and Wales, and France. Dis Chest 42:364–71, Oct 62

DAHLSTROM G: BCG vaccination: its value and present status in the fight against tuberculosis. Irish J Med Sci 441:391–404, Sep 62

DEGOS R, VIAL-WEISSENBACH C, CIVATTE J: [Tuberculous lupus after BCG vaccination by sarification] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:433–4, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

EILERTSEN E: [Freeze-dried BCG-vaccine for percutaneous use] Nord Med 68:1350–4, 18 Oct 62 (Nor)

EILERTSEN E: [Comparison between percutaneous and intracutaneous BCG-vaccination] Nord Med 68:1344–50, 18 Oct 62 (Nor)

EBINA T, TAKASE Y: Further studies on BCG. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 10(Suppl):1–7, Mar 62

EFIMOVA AA: [Intracutaneous method of specific prevention of tuberculosis in newborns and infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7–21, Nov 62 (Rus)

ERDOS Z: [Meningeal tuberculosis in children vaccinated with BCG vaccine] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:75–80, Mar 63 (Hun)

FOURESTIER M, MARSAULT J, BLACQUE-BELAIR A, ROBERT R: [Information from the Montreuil BCG campaign from 1948–1961] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:258–67, 19–26 Mar–2 Apr 63 (Fr)

FRAPPIER A: [The role of BCG vaccination in the extermination of tuberculosis] Internist (Berlin) 3:623–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

FORSGREN E: [Vaccination and chemotherapy against tuberculosis] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3487–500, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

FINGER G: [The significance of the tuberculin test in adults] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:456–61, Nov 62 (Ger)

FOURESTIER M, MARSULT J, BLACQUE-BELAIR A, ROBERT R: [Toward the disappearance of tuberculosis in children and adolescents in a large French city under the influence of B.C.G.: experience in Montreuil 1948–1961] Sem Hop Paris 39:324–33, 8 Feb 63 (Fr)

FELLNER MJ, KANTOR I, REINER E: Lupus vulgaris-like reaction following BCG vaccination. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:161–5, Mar–Apr 63

GUINTO RS, MABALAY MC, DOULL JA: Reactivity of children to lepromin and various tuberculins, as affected by recent and older BCG vaccination. Int J Leprosy 30:284–90, Jul–Sep 62

GRIFFITH AH: Ten cases of BCG overdosage treated with isoniazid. Tubercle 44:247–50, Jun 63

GARDBORG O, IVERSEN OH, TORHEIM BJ, HESSELBERG E: Generalized BCG infection with fatal course in an infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:293–303, May 63

GANGUIN HG, MYDLAK G: [Experiences with the BCG test. II.] Z Tuberk 118:291–303, Jul 62 (Ger)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, GAUDIER B: [Experimental study in animal and man of B.C.G. resistant to isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:63–74, 1961 (Fr)

GALZERANO G, D'ALFONSO G, BISCIONE C: [10 years of antitubercular BCG vaccination in Naples] Arch Tisiol 17:422–49, Jun 62 (It)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, GERVOIS M, NISTRI R, LEBEURRE R: [Protection conferred against tuberculosis during the 1st 10 years following BCG vaccination by cutaneous scarification] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:97–120, 1958–9 (Fr)

GEORGE M, VAUGHAN JH: In vitro cell migration as a model for delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:514–21, Nov 62

GERBAUX J, MANDE R: [Data relative to methods of the antituberculosis campaign among children and adolescents in France] Pediatrie 17:737–55, 1962 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, GERVOIS M, NISTRI R: [Long term results of the 1st antitubercular vaccinations (B.C.G.) of Albert Calmette performed at Roubaix, from 1925 to 1934. Comparative study up to 1959 of the tuberculosis mortality in the subjects vaccinated at birth and the unvaccinated subjects] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:89–96, 1958–9 (Fr)

GINZBURG EA, SVITNEVA AS, ROGOVAIA VF: [Postvaccinal reactions to intracutaneous administration of BCG vaccine in selection with the aid of the Mantoux reaction 1:2000] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:12–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

GRIFFITH AH, MARKS J, RICHARDS M: Low-grade sensitivity to tuberculin in school children. Tubercle 44:135–40, Mar 63

HENOCQ E, PASQUIER JF, LUCEL Y: [Sensitization to Mycobacteria. Clinical and experimental study] Path Biol (Paris) 11:623–38, May 63 (Fr)

HEAF F: [Memorandum on multiple puncture technics used in the tuberculin test and BCG vaccination] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:299–306, Jun 63 (Sp)

HART PD, MILLER CL, SUTHERLAND I, LESSLIE IW: Sensitivity to avian and human old tuberculin in man in Great Britain. Tubercle 43:268–86, Sep 62

HUANG CT: Studies on simultaneous vaccination in guinea pigs with BCG and smallpox and diphtheria-pertussis combined vaccines. II. Simultaneous vaccination with BCG and diphtheria-pertussis combined vaccines. J Formosa Med Ass 61:453–9, 28 May 62

HUANG CT: Studies on simultaneous vaccination in guinea pigs with BCG and smallpox and diphtheria-pertussis combined vaccines. I. Simultaneous vaccination with BCG and smallpox vaccines. J Formosa Med Ass 61:445–52, 28 May 62

HUANG CT: Preliminary note on the suitable concentration of BCG suspension for the determination of its oxygen uptake. J Formosa Med Ass 61:403–6, 28 Apr 62

HYSLOP DA: A tuberculosis survey in Arua, Uganda. E Afr Med J 39:639–41, Nov 62

HENNEBERG G, POEHN HP, BREHMER W, GILDEMEISTER H, GRUETZNER L: [Contact infections following vaccination with "live vaccines"] Munchen Med Wschr 105:225–9, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAUDUROY P, ROSSET W: [Attempt at treatment of BCG-vaccinated hamsters with a bacteriophage] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:419–20, Mar 63 (Fr)

JESPERSEN A, BENTZON MW, MAGNUSSON M: Acquired resistance to tuberculosis and tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs vaccinated with a small or a large dose of BCG vaccine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:193–218, 1962

KAPITANOV EA: [Effect of ACTH and prednisolone on immunological reactivity following BCG vaccination] Probl Tuberk 41(3):22–6, 1963 (Rus)

KLEINSCHMIDT H: [Is the tuberculosis vaccination obsolete? Can it be replaced by tuberculostatic therapy?] Med Welt 17:923–5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI Y: [On the differentiation of a natural positive reaction and BCG positive reaction] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1189–93, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI Y, TERAMURA F, FUKUDA H, TATEISHI K, MIKAWA H, AKAISHI K, YOKOYAMA T: Studies on the change of tuberculin reaction repeatedly tested at the same site of the skin of a BCG vaccinated group of school children. 4. The difference of the evaluation of tuberculin reaction by its change of characters between new and repeated sites. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:88–98, Mar 63

KAWAGUCHI Y: [Relation between host resistance and disease type in murine leprosy. 9. Experiments in superinfection with murine leprosy in first generation hybrids of C3H and ddY mice] Jap J Bact 17:398–401, Jun 62 (Jap)

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, SHAL'NOVA GA: [The stimulating influence of combined immunization with BCG vaccine and other vaccines on immunogenesis in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78–81, Sep 62 (Rus)

BCG VACCINATION

KOLESNIKOVA VP: [Data on tuberculosis infection in children and adolescents vaccinated and revaccinated against tuberculosis] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:15-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOZAKOW H: Influence of repeated oral administration of BCG vaccine on the course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs. Acta Med Pol 3:337-59, 1962

KAN EL: [Physiological mechanisms of tuberculosis immunity. I. The effect of antitubercular vaccination on the leukocyte reaction induced by parenteral milk administration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:80-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI Y, TERAMURA F, TATEISHI K, MIKAWA H, AKAISHI K, FUKUDA H, YOKOYAMA T: Studies on the change of tuberculin reaction repeatedly tested at the same site of the skin of a BCG vaccinated group of school children. 3. Results obtained18, 24 and 30 months after BCG vaccination. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:19-27, 28 Sep 62

KOBAYASHI Y, TERAMURA F, FUKUDA H, TATEISHI K, MIKAWA H, AKAISHI K, YOKOYAMA T: [On a criterion proposed for discovering infection with virulent tubercle bacilli after BCG vaccination] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:62-74, Sep 62 (Jap)

KUDOH S: [The virulence of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria coated with oil or fat. V. The effects of BCG immunization and SM treatment on guinea pigs infected with oil-coated tubercle bacilli] Jap J Bact 17:928-31, 1962 (Jap)

LANYI M: [A few problems of the struggle against tbc on world scale] Nepegeszsegugy 44:135-8, May 63 (Hun)

LENZINI L, BARNABE R, SBRAGIA S: [Histo-immunological dynamics of local lymphoreticular and mesenchymal tissue in BCG vaccination and in experimental tuberculosis reinfection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:481-521, 15 Mar 63 (It)

LARSON CL, RIBI E, WICHT WC, LIST RH, GOODE G: Resistance to tuberculosis in mice immunized with BCG disrupted in oil. Nature (London) 198:1214-5, 22 Jun 63

LEONHARDT HG: [Influence of the pH of Ogawa's medium in the control of the viability of BCG vaccine] Hospital (Rio) 62:509-13, Sep 62 (Por)

LORBER J, MENNEER PC: The long-term effectiveness of freez-dried B,C,G. vaccination in infants and young children. Indian J Child Health 12:60-3, Jan 63

LORBER J, MENNEER PC: The long-term effectiveness of freez-dried B,C,G. vaccination in infants and young children. Indian J Child Health 12:60-3, Jan 63

LAPINA AI: [Basic problems in the control of tuberculosis in children] Pediatriia 42:35-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

LINDGREN I: [On variations in the histopathological picture in tuberculosis] Duodecim 79:16-22, 1963 (Fin)

MANDE R, FILLASTRE C, BENOIT MR: [French appraisal of BCG vaccination] Rev Prat 13:2511-9, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

MONTESTRUC E: [What is the status of the problem of antileprosy immunity? What can one expect practically from our present knowledge in leprosy immunology?] Maroc Med 42:525-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

MYRVIK QN, LEAKE ES, OSHIMA S: A study of macrophages and epitheloid-like cells from granulomatous (BCG-induced) lungs of rabbits. J Immun 89:745-51, Nov 62

MANTA MA: [BCG vaccination] Med Contemp 80:311-32, Jul 62 (Por)

MUELLER RW: [Tuberculosis and leprosy] Tuberkulosearzt 16:595-601, Sep 62 (Ger)

MOSOLYGO D: [The fight against tuberculosis in childhood in Hungary] Tuberkulozis 15:353-60, Dec 62 (Hun)

MATSUO I: [Studies on the inhalation method of BCG vaccination. 1. On BCG vaccination by spray inhalation and subsequent changes in the tuberculin reaction] Nagasaki Med J 37:476-81, Dec 62 (Jap)

MAGARAO MF: [Principles for the formulation of a plan of evaluation of the efficacy of oral BCG in man] Rev Brasil Med 19:31-2, Jan 62 (Por)

MATSUO I: [Studies on the inhalation method of BCG vaccination. 2. On protection against infection of the animal immunized by inhalation of BCG] Nagasaki Med J 37:482-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

MARKOV V, VASILEV VN: [The effect of BCG-vaccine metabolites on tubercle bacilli] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:109-17, 1962 (Rus)

MANDE R, FILLASTRE C, ROUILLON A: [Cases of tuberculosis observed during the period 1948-1960 among 41,263 subjects vaccinated by the Station Pilote BCG du Centre international de l'Enfance] Bull WHO 28:189-215, 1963 (Fr)

NINNI A, MICILLO E: [On the modifications in time of the immunologic allergic state of guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG] Arch Tisiol 17:906-10, Nov 62 (It)

NASTA M, ARHIRI M, ALGEORGE G: [BCG vaccine therapy associated with INH chemotherapy in experimental tuberculosis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:79-81, 1962 (Fr)

OUDET P, ROEGEL E: [Benign mediastinal adenopathies in the sequelae of BCG vaccination. Critical review of the relation between sarcoidosis and BCG] Poumon Coeur 18:927-35, 1962 (Fr)

OOHAZAMA H: [Effect of hog gastric mucin as adjuvant on enhancement of infection in experimental tuberculosis in mice] Fukushima Med J 12:391,403, Oct 62 (Jap)

PHAM NGOK CHAKH: [Is the late vaccinal reaction following BCG vaccination an allergic response?] Probl Tuberk 41(3):74-8, 1963 (Rus)

PILOD M: [Prophylaxis of tuberculosis. Tuberculosis is avoidable: it is everyone's duty to avoid it] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:159-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

POULI-PATERAKI E, CARNI-CATSADIMA I, MELAS-IOANNIDIS Z: [Trace elements influencing BCG development] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:27-48, Jun 62 (Fr)

PRESS P, WACKER T: [Lymph node-pulmonary images of sarcoid appearance in BCG-vaccinated subjects] Poumon Coeur 18:937-49, 1962 (Fr)

PASI KC: The effect of B,C,G. vaccination on the incidence of tuberculosis in adolescents. Public Health 77:172-6, Mar 63

PAULA A de: [The place of BCG vaccination in the tuberculosis dispensary, its relation to chemioprophylaxis] Rev Brasil Med 19:334-6, Jun 62 (Por)

ROLLIER M, ROLLIER R: [Reflections on leprosy in infants. Apropos of 3 personal cases] Maroc Med 42:546-55, Jul 63 (Fr)

RADANOV R, DOBREV P: [Streptomycin and BCG therapy of guinea pigs infected with various doses of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):91-5, 1962 (Rus)

RENARD J, PUVINEL B, BERTRA ND Y: [Apropos of a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease in a subject vaccinated with BCG] Poumon Coeur 18:951-6, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENTHAL SR, KENNIEBREW AH, RAISYS N: Stabilization and standardization of BCG vaccine. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:159-66, 1962

ROGERS JH: Immunisation for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis. Lancet 1:175, 19 Jan 63

ROSENTHAL SR, AFREMOW ML, NIKURS L, LOEWINSOHN E, LEPPMANN M, KATELE E, LIVERIGHT D, THORNE M: BCG vaccination and tuberculosis in students of nursing. Amer J Nurs 63:88-93, Jun 63

SILAS GD: Preventive measures against tuberculosis. J Christ Med Ass India 38:342, May 63

SPIESS H: [Chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis under experimental and clinical conditions] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:209-24, 1963 (Ger)

SENTIES R, OLMOS E, MONJARRAS E: [Tuberculin investigation and BCG vaccination. Observations on the school children of District VII of Mexico City] Neumol Cir Torax 24:101-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHRODER: [Importance of the tuberculosis skin test for the diagnosis of activity] Z Tuberk 119:42-50, Jan 63 (Ger)

STEWART CJ, EMBLETON DP: Skin sensitivity to BCG and human tuberculins following BCG vaccination in man. Tubercle 44:290-2, Jun 63

SAKULA A: Tuberculosis in the Tristan da Cunha community. Tubercle 44:225-9, Jun 63

SAENZ A: [Current data on antituberculous immunity and on BCG vaccination] Sem Ther 38:713-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAKAI M: [Tuberculin allergy through repeated BCG vaccination and its protective power. 2. On changes in the tuberculin reaction and its protective power caused by repeated BCG vaccination at long intervals] Acta Paediat Jap 66:790-5, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

SAKAI M: [Tuberculin allergy through repeated BCG vaccination and its protective power. 1. On changes in the tuberculin reaction and its protective power caused by repeated BCG vaccination at short intervals] Acta Paediat Jap 66:784-9, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

SPINA G, CANTANO P, MOSCATO C, PETRIAGGI M: [Bacillary allergometry with killed BCG in non-tuberculous diseases with special reference to pulmonary diseases] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:303-13, 1962 (It)

SERGENT E, CATANEI A, DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF H: [Anti-tuberculous immunization by BCG. Controlled campaign carried out in Algerria since 1935. 4.] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:179-85, Jun-Sep 62 (Fr)

SIMEONOV L: [Interpretation of the tuberculin reaction in BCG-vaccinated subjects] Tuberkuloza 14:193-216, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

SOMOGYI I, RIGO J, SOS J: [Treatment of experimental hypertension and arteriosclerosis by tuberculin, BCG vaccination and mycobacterium extracts] Orv Hetil 104:344-6, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

SZANTO JE: [BCG vaccination of newborn infants and revaccination] Tuberkulozis 16:45-9, Feb 63 (Hun)

SIEVERS O: Vaccination of newborns with liquid and dried Swedish BCG vaccine respectively. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):244-51, 1963

SHENNAN DH: The effectiveness of B,C,G. vaccination in Africans. Cent Afr J Med 9:53-8, Feb 63

Sensitivity to human and avian tuberculin among school children in England and Wales. A report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Tubercle 44:119-34, Mar 63

TRAPANI IL, COHN ML: Environmental effects on experimental aerogenic tuberculosis in BCG-immunized and non-immunized guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:571-4, Jul 63

TSUJI S: [Mechanism of tuberculosis immunity (with special reference to the cellular factors)] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:16-23, Mar 62 (Jap)

TRAKATELLIS A, STINEBRING WR, AXELROD AE: Hyperreactivity to endotoxin in BCG-treated guinea pigs and its relationship to delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:349-52, Feb 63

The use of BCG in leprosy. Int J Leprosy 30:332-7, Jul-Sep 62

UNGAR J, MUGGLETON PW, DUDLEY JA, GRIFFITHS MI: Preparation and properties of a freeze-dried B,C,G. vaccine of increased stability. Brit Med J 5312:1086-9, 27 Oct 62

UEDA S: [Experimental studies on changes in lung lesions accompanying cavity formation with special reference to the ultrastructure of tissues in the main lesion (cavity) and in the surrounding regions and normal regions of the opposite lung] Kekkaku 37:695-707, Dec 62 (Jap)

VEJBORA O, FRANCOVA D: [Influence of endotoxin and tuberclin on lymphocytes isolated from normal rabbits and rabbits sensitized with BCG vaccine] Cas Lek Cesk 102:372-8, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

VERSHILOVA PA, CHERNYSHEVA MI: [Protective role of the local inflammatory focus caused by live vaccine. II.] Zh Mikrobiol 40:62-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

VAHLQUIST B: [Vaccination calendar for the 1st year of life] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2845-54, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

VORTEL V: [The morphological course of the reaction after BCG vaccination] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:46-58, 1962 (Ger)

VAN BENEDEN J: [Prevention of tuberculosis with B,C,G.] Rev Med Liege 18:129-30, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

WHO/UNICEF BCG vaccination programme, 1951-61. WHO Chron 16:415-9, Nov 62

WEICKSEL P: [A contribution to the problem of BCG vaccination in adults] Tuberkulosearzt 16:688-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMANAKA T: [BCG revaccination in tuberculin-positive individuals. 2. Experiments on tuberculin-positive guinea pigs infected with virulent human tubercle bacilli] Kekkaku 37:685-94, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMANAKA T: [BCG revaccination of tuberculin-positive persons. 3. BCG revaccination of tuberculin-positive children] Kekkaku 38:73-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

YAHNI E, DEODATO FP, CETRANGOLO CA: [Results of BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid in the San Fernando Respiratory Tract Clinic] Prensa Med Argent 49:2000, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

BEAUTY (K)

FRIEDMAN DB: On the phrase, 'beautiful but dumb'. Psychoanalysis 49:100-2, Winter 62

KRAUSS TC: Feminine beauty in maturity. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:466-71, May 63

SCHON F: [Esthetic improvement of the aging face by dental measures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1291-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

STRACKER OA: [The foot through the ages and its beauty] Med Klin 57:1624-9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

SILVEIRA J, MEDEIROS S: [Current aspects of tuberculous allergy] Hospital (Rio) 62:425-43, Sep 62 (Por)

BEAUTY CULTURE (J)

HODGSON G: Hazards of beauty culture. II. Practitioner 189:778-87, Dec 62

Bechterew's Disease see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

BEDBUGS (B1)

BURTON GJ: Bedbugs in relation to transmission of human diseases. Review of the literature. Public Health Rep 78:513-24, Jun 63

DAMODAR P, WAL YC, PERTI SL: A note on laboratory culturing of bed-bugs. Indian J Malar 16:227-30, Sep 62

NELSON GS: Are bed bugs vectors of filariasis? Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:149-50, Mar 63

BEDS (E5)

ANAN'EV MG, SIVASH KM, MAMAEV IuD: [A unit for the treatment of burn patients] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:62-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

Beds and bedmaking. Nurs Times 59:413. 5 Apr 63

COLMAN A, GREENBLATT M: Are beds becoming obsolete? Amer J Nurs 63:60-4, Aug 63

CAPLAN H: Observations on the role of hospital blankets as reservoirs of infection. J Hyg (London) 60:401-10, Sep 62

[The hospital bed] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:66-70, Mar 63 (Dut)

HIRSCH HA, KANZ E: [Routine disinfection of hospital beds with a low-percentage formalin spray. A contribution to the fight against staphylococcal hospitalism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2348-51, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

JACOBS AL: Bed for cases of vascular disorder. Lancet 2:863, 27 Oct 62

LEES DS, COOPER MH: Amenity and private pay beds. Brit Med J 5344:1531-3, 8 Jun 63

LOWMAN EW, RUSK HA: Self-help devices: communication and vocations: proper bed mechanics. Postgrad Med 32:519-21, Nov 62

LOWMAN EW, RUSK HA: Self-help devices: communication and vocations: adjustable bbbbbbeds and bed units. Postgrad Med 32:609-11, Dec 62

LITTLETON JT: Emergency hospital beds for the acutely injured of multi-casualty accidents. A new plan. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:84-96, Oct 62

LARSON ER: Turning the bed patient. Amer J Nurs 63:100, Feb 63

SIGMOND RM: What utilization committees taught us. Mod Hosp 100:67-71, Feb 63

Bedsores see DECUBITUS ULCER (C12)

BEER (J)

DAMRAU F, LIDDY E, DAMRAU AM: Value of stout as a sedative and relaxing soporific. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:238-41, Mar 63

JAKUBOWSKA J, KUSEWICZ D: [Thiamine content in autolysates of wine- and beer-sediment yeasts] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:363-72, 1962 (Pol)

KATER J: [Beer in medicine] Voeding 23:755-62, Oct 62 (Dut)

McCALLUM NE, SCROGGIE JG: A study of blood alcohol concentrations in subjects within various weight ranges. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:195-202, Jun 63

MILDNER T: [Beer in hospitals] Deutsch Med J 13:539-41, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

MUZIKAR V, LION B: [Causes of microbial contamination of beer] Cesk Hyg 7:622-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

WRIGHT-ST, CLAIR RE: Beer in therapeutics: an historical annotation. New Zeal Med J 61:512-3, Oct 62

BEES (B1)

see also related:
HONEY (J)

AGNESE CA: [Syndromes caused by bee stings] Dia Med 35:210, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

ANTIN IP: Fatal anaphylactic reaction of dog to bee sting. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:775, 1 Apr 63

CHAUVIN R: [Nutrition of the bee] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A61-A63, 1962 (Fr)

DOUAULT P: [Influence of various substances obtained from bees on alkaline phosphatases of the mouse adrenal cortex] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:258-60, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DARCHEN R, LENSKY J: [The polygynous societies of virgin queen bees (Apis mellifica, var. ligustica)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2300-02, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

DEAN GA: Early anaphylaxis to bee sting. JAMA 183:809-10, 2 Mar 63

GOLDSMITH TH: Fine structure of the retinulae in the compound eye of the honey-bee. J Cell Biol 14:489-94, Sep 62

GARAMVOLGYI N, METZGER-TOROK G, TIGYI-SEBES A: The Z- and M- formations of striated muscle. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:223-33, 1962

HOJA S, VITTEK J: Effect of royal jelly on regeneration. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:230-2, Jun 63

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:266-9 contd. May-Jun 63

KACZOR M, KOLTEK A, MATUSZEWSKI J: [Effect of bee milk on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1140-4, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

KALININ AP, RADBIL' OS: [Effect of royal jelly and bee venom on some glands of internal secretion] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:119-23, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSTIN OS: [Sudden death in a child during shock developing after a bee sting] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:34, 1962 (Uk)

KAKISAKO K, MIKAJIRI T, TAKAGI M, SHUTO Y, KATO H, KOGA H: [Clinical effect of bee venom emulsion (Horapin) on fibrositis] Iryo 17:45-50, Jan 63 (Jap)

NAHUM LH: Exocrinology. Conn Med 26:718, Dec 62

O'CONNOR R, ROSENBROOK W Jr, ERICKSON R: Hymenoptera: pure venom from bees, wasps, and hornets. Science 139:420, 1 Feb 63

PAIN J, BARBIER M, BOGDANOVSKY D, LEDERER E: Chemistry and biological activity of the secretions of queen and worker honeybees (Apis mellifica L.) Comp Biochem Physiol 6:233-41, Jul 62

SIMO K, CHRISTENSEN GM: Quantitative analysis of sugars in royal jelly. Nature (London) 196:1208-9, 22 Dec 62

TAKAHASHI K, KIUCHI K, ENDO M, FURUNO Y, SHINOZUKA T, HASEGAWA S: [Active fractions of royal jelly] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:428-30, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BEETLES (B1)

ANDREEV SV, MARTENS BK, MOLCHANOVA VA, STEPANOV AS: [Studies on the effect of the radiation dose on the mortality and sexual sterilization of Calandra granaria] Radiobiologiia 2:758-62, 1962 (Rus)

BAILEY WS, CABRERA DJ, DIAMOND DL: Beetles of the family Scarabaeidae as intermediate hosts for Spirocerca lupi. J Parasit 49:485-8, Jun 63

BECK JS, HAYES TL: Effects of x-irradiation upon cell population and morphogenesis in the developing beetle wing. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:61, Jun 62

BECK JS: Cell differentiation and radiopathology in the wing of Tribolium confusum. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:122-59, Jun 62

BARTLETT AC, BELL AE: The effect of irradiation on reproduction in two strains of Tribolium castaneum Herbst. Radiat Res 17:864-77, Dec 62

COURTOIS JE, PETEK F, KOLAHI-ZANOUZI MA: [Comparative study of the trehalases of yeast, Plantago ovata, and the cockchafer] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:735-43, 1962 (Fr)

SOKOLOFF A, DAWSON PS: Linkage studies in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. VII. The map position of four sex-linked lethals. Canad J Genet Cytol 5:138-45, Jun 63

SCHWARZ I, KOCH A: [The Tribolium test as a quantitative test for 8 B vitamins. I.] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:291-306, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SOKOLOFF A, SHRODE RR: Survival of Tribolium castaneum Herbst after rocket flight into the ionosphere. Aerospace Med 33:1304-17, Nov 62

SOKOLOFF A: Linkage studies in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. V. The genetics of bar eye, microcephalic and microphthalmic, and their relationships to black, jet, pearl and sooty. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:409-25, Dec 62

STAMM MENENDEZ MD: [Metamorphosis hormones in Doryphora decemlineata] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:205-12, Oct 62 (Sp)

BEHAVIOR (F)

ARONSON E, CARLSMITH JM: Effect of the severity of threat on the devaluation of forbidden behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:584-8, Jun 63

APPEL JB: Punishment and shock intensity. Science 141:528-9, 9 Aug 63

ANDREWS HL, PETERSON DC: Variations in radiation recognition by the mouse. Radiat Res 17:514-20, Oct 62

ABRAHAMS VC, HILTON SM, MALCOLM JL: Sensory connexions to the hypothalamus and mid-brain, and their role in the reflex activation of the defence reaction. J Physiol (London) 164:1-16, Oct 62

ALTMANN SA: A field study of the sociobiology of rhesus monkeys, Macaca mulatta. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:338-435, 28 Dec 62

APRISON MH, WOLF MA, POULOS GL, FOLKERTH TL: Neurochemical correltes of behavior. III. Variation of serotonin content in several brain areas and peripheral tissues of the pigeon following 5-hydroxytryptophan administration. J Neurochem 9:575-84, Nov-Dec 62

ADER R, KREUTNER A Jr, JACOBS HL: Social environment, emotionality, and alloxan diabetes in the rat. Psychosom Med 25:60-8, Jan-Feb 63

ASDELL SA, SPERLING GA: Sex steroid hormones and voluntary exercise in rats. A correction. J Reprod Fertil 5:123-4, Feb 63

APPLEY MH, MOELLER G: Conforming behavior and personality variables in college women. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:284-90, Mar 63

ALFORD BR, RUBEN RJ: Physiological, behavioral and anatomical correlates of the development of hearing in the mouse. Ann Otol 72:237-47, Mar 63

BERTHOLD JS: Nurses and behavioral scientists: an alternate assessment. Nurs Res 12:153-6, Summer 63

BUNNEY WE Jr, HAMBURG DA: Methods for reliable longitudinal observation of behavior. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:280-94, Sep 63

BABBINI M, MONTANARO N, BERTUCELLI L: [Pharmacological research on iminodibenzyl derivatives with antidepressive action. II. Effects of the combined administration of phenelzine and demethylimipramine (G-35020) on the nyctohemeral motor behavior of the white rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:724-6, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BANDURA A: Behavior theory and identificatory learning. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:591-601, Jul 63

BLEICHER N: Physical and behavioral analysis of dog vocalizations. Amer J Vet Res 24:415-26, May 63

BENJAMIN LS, MASON WA: Effect of hunger on nonnutritive sucking in infant rhesus monkeys. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:526-31, Jun 63

BROZEK J: Experimental investigations on nutrition and human behavior: a post-script. Amer Sci 51:139-63, Jun 63

BILZ R: [Economy of rank effects in human actions and evolution] Hippokrates 34:450-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BELLAK L: Acting out: some conceptual and therapeutic considerations. Amer J Psychother 17:375-89, Jul 63

BERKSON G, MASON WA, SAXON SV: Situation and stimulus effects on stereotyped behaviors of chimpanzees. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:786-92, Aug 63

BYRNE D, WONG TJ: Racial prejudice, interpersonal attraction, and assumed dissimilarity of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:246-53, Oct 62

BARON A, ANTONITIS JJ, SCHELL SF: Effects of early restriction and facilitation of climbing on later climbing behavior of mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:808-12, Oct 62

BROUSSOLLE P, ACHAINTRE A, BARBIER T: [Developmental and therapeutic studies using the Fergus-Falls behavior test] J Med Lyon 43:1269-82, 5 Sep 62 (Fr)

BULLEN BA, MONELLO LF, COHEN H, MAYER J: Attitudes towards physical activity, food and family in obese and nonobese adolescent girls. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:1-11, Jan 63

BERNSTEIN S, MASON WA: The effects of age and stimulus conditions on the emotional responses of rhesus monkeys: responses to complex stimuli. J Genet Psychol 101:279-98, Dec 62

BOOTH C: Some observations on behavior of Cercopithecus monkeys. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:477-87, 28 Dec 62

BOISSIER JR, SIMON P: [The exploration reaction in the mouse. Preliminary note] Therapie 17:1225-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOLLES RC: Effect of food deprivation upon the rat's behavior in its home cage. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:456-60, Apr 63

BERGER FM: The similarities and differences between meprobamate and barbiturates. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:209-33, Mar-Apr 63

CHANEL J, VERNET-MAURY E: [Determination, by an olfactory test, of inter-attraction among female mice] Physiol (Paris) 55:121-2, 1963 (Fr)

CANTOR GN, CANTOR JH, DITRICHS R: Observing behavior in preschool children as a function of stimulus complexity. Child Develop 34:683-9, Sep 63

CHEN G, BOHNER B, BRATTON AC Jr: The influence of certain central depressants on fighting behavior of mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:30-4, 1 Mar 63

CARDNO JA: Direction, levelling, and the classification of pre-experimental concepts. J Gen Psychol 68:227-41, Apr 63

COSNIER J: [Ethological study of the genesis of the gregarious behavior of the newborn rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4081-3, 6 May 63 (Fr)

CISIN IH: Community studies of drinking behavior. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:607-12, 22 May 63

CHRISTIAN JJ: The pathology of overpopulation. Milit Med 128:571-603, Jul 63

CRUMBAUGH JC: The origin of the paraphysiological drives. J Gen Psychol 69:19-25, Jul 63

COSNIER J: [Study of gregarious behavior in the adult rat; technic and collective results] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4288-9, 13 May 63 (Fr)

CAHN J, ALANO J, HAUSER F: [The Taractan-Librium combination or neuroleptanalgesia. Experimental study of its effects on the EEG and psycho-motor behavior] Agressologie 3:153-8, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CANTRIL H: A study of aspirations. Sci Amer 208:41-5, Feb 63

CHAUVIN R: [Recent progress in the study of the behavior of insects] Annee Biol 1:207-74, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CAMPBELL SL: Lever holding and behavior sequences in shock-escape. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1047-53, Dec 62

CARLTON PL: Cholinergic mechanisms in the control of behavior by the brain. Psychol Rev 70:19-39, Jan 63

CARSTAIRS GM: This island now. Brit Med J 5324:141-6, 19 Jan 63

CATELL RB, HORN J: An integratng study of the factor structure of adult attitude-interests. Genet Psychol Monogr 67:89-149, Feb 63

CROSS HA, HARLOW HF: Observation of infant monkeys by female monkeys. Percept Motor Skills 16:11-5, Feb 63

CLINARD MB: Contributions of sociology to understanding deviant behaviour. Brit J Crimin 3:110-29, Oct 62

CARLI G, MALLIANI A, ZANCHETTI A: Midbrain course of descending pathways mediating sham rage behavior. Exp Neurol 7:210-23, Mar 63

DENENBERG VH, GROTA LJ, ZARROW MX: Maternal behaviour in the rat: analysis of cross-fostering. J Reprod Fertil 5:133-41, Apr 63

DUDA JJ, BOLLES RC: Effects of prior deprivation, current deprivation, and weight loss on the activity of the hungry rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:569-71, Jun 63

DENENBERG VH: Early experience and emotional development. Sci Amer 208:138-46, Jun 63

DELGADO JM: Cerebral heterostimulation in a monkey colony. Science 141:161-3, 12 Jul 63

DAVIS H, KIRKLAND M, ROSTAFINSKI M: Self-government for retarded patients. Ment Hosp 14:392-4, Jul 63

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Effects of asarone and β-asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions. Brit J Pharmacol 20:436-42, Jun 63

DENENBERG VH, CARLSON PV, STEPHENS MW: Effects of infantile shock upon emotionality at weaning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:819-20, Oct 62

DEUTSCH JA, BLUMEN HL: Counter-injection: a new technique for the analysis of drinking. Nature (London) 196:196-7, 13 Oct 62

DINNERSTEIN AJ, LOWENTHAL M: Perception speed and behavior: a theoretical note. Percept Motor Skills 15:717-8, Dec 62

DARCHEN R, LENSKY J: [The polygynous societies of virgin queen bees (Apis mellifica, var. ligustica)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2300-02, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

D'AMATO MR, JAGODA H: Effect of early exposure to photic stimulation on brightness discrimination and exploratory behavior. J Genet Psychol 101:267-71, Dec 62

DANDIYA PC, SHARMA PK, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. IV. Structure-activity relationship of some locally synthesized trimethoxy benzene derivatives. Indian J Med Res 50:750-9, Sep 62

DENENBERG VH, ZARROW MX, KALBERER WD, FAROOQ A: Maternal behaviour in the rabbit: effects of environmental variation. Nature (London) 197:161-2, 12 Jan 63

DAS JP, NANDA PC: Mediated transfer of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:12-6, Jan 63

DAVENPORT RK Jr, MENZEL EW Jr: Stereotyped behavior of the infant chimpanzee. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:99-104, Jan 63

DRAPER WA, BERNSTEIN IS: Stereotyped behavior and cage size. Percept Motor Skills 16:231-4, Feb 63

BEHAVIOR

DE LISSOVOY V: Head banging in early childhood: a suggested cause. J Genet Psychol 102:109-14, Mar 63

DELGADO JM, BACK KC, TAMAS AA: The effect of boranes on the monkey brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:262-70, 1 Jan 63

DELL'ANTONIO AM: [Changes in psychomotor development and in the behavior of previously institutionalized children after a few months of inclusion in a family group] Minerva Nipiol 12:317, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DENENBERG VH, ROSS S, BLUMENFIELD M: Behavioral differences between mutant and nonmutant mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:290-3, Apr 63

DENENBERG VH, SMITH SA: Effects of infantile stimulation and age upon behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:307-12, Apr 63

DAVENPORT RK Jr, BERKSON G: Stereotyped movements of mental defectives. II. Effects of novel objects. Amer J Ment Defic 67:879-82, May 63

DELANO JG: Psychiatric implications of the teen-agers' problems. JAMA 184:539-43, 18 May 63

ESPINOSA IBORRA J: [On the use of chlordiazepoxide (Librium) in epilepsy. Experiences in epileptics with grand mal seizures and behavior disorders] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:235-53, 1963 (Ger)

ETZENSPERGER P, MERCIER J: [Experimental study of habituation to psychosomatic disturbances and of the physical dependency induced by d-propoxyphene (d-4-dimethylamino-1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-2-propionoxybutane HCl) in the monkey] Therapie 18:475-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L, HIRSCH J, WEISS JM: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: III. Selection and hybridization analyses of individual differences in the sign of geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:722-31, Oct 62

EISEN NH: Some effects of early sensory deprivation on later behavior: the quondam hard-of-hearing child. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:338-42, Nov 62

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Spontaneous goal-directed motor activity related to the alimentary conditioned reflex behaviour and its regulation by neural and humoral factors. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:265-83, 1962

EGGERS H, WAGNER KD: [Conditions of somatic development and psychophysical behavior] Z Kinderheilk 87:184-211, 1962 (Ger)

FRASER AF: Behavior disorders in domestic animals. Cornell Vet 53:213-23, Apr 63

FISHER GL, HARRISON JM: Some functions of the superior olivary complex in auditory intensity discrimination. J Comp Neurol 119:269-79, Dec 62

FORSTER FM, CHUN RW: Behavioral studies in experimental focal seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:199-200, 1962

FURCHTGOTT E: Behavioral effects of ionizing radiations: 1955-61. Psychol Bull 60:157-99, Mar 63

FEDINEC AA: Effect of tetanus on the parental behaviour in the rat. Nature (London) 197:497-8, 2 Feb 63

FERGUSON DC, FISHER AE: Behavior disruption in Cebus monkeys as a function of injected substances. Science 139:1281-2, 29 Mar 63

FERRARI W, GESSA GL, VARGIU L: Behavioral effects induced by intracisternally injected ACTH and MSH. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:330-45, 4 Feb 63

FAROOQ A, DENENBERG VH, ROSS S, SAWIN PB, ZARROW MX: Maternal behavior in the rabbit: endocrine factors involved in hair loosening. Amer J Physiol 204:271-4. Feb 63

FULTON C: Proline control of the feeding reaction of Cordylophora. J Gen Physiol 46:823-37, Mar 63

GIANASCOL AJ, YEAGER CL: Simultaneous study of behavior and brain waves. Amer J Psychiat 120:279-81, Sep 63

GRAY PH: The descriptive study of imprinting in birds from 1873 to 1953. J Gen Psychol 68:333-46, Apr 63

GRENE PH: On looking for neural networks and "cell assemblies" that underlie behavior. II. Neural realization of the mathematical model. Bull Math Biophys 24:395-411, Dec 62

GOODALL JM: Nest building behavior in the free ranging chimpanzee. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:455-67, 28 Dec 62

GOMEZ JA, METTLER FA: Effect of bilateral anterior cingulate damage in cats. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:387-91, Nov 62

GRIFFITHS WJ Jr, HERGENHAHN BR, LEAN JB: Methodological note: a device for self-regulation of stimulation in the laboratory rat. Percept Motor Skills 16:153-4, Feb 63

GELLER I, BACHMAN E, SEIFTER J: Effects of reserpine and morphine on behavior suppressed by punishment. Life Sci 4:226-31, Apr 63

GILBERT GM: Toward a comprehensive biosocial theory of human behaviour. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:85-93, Spring 63

HALLERMANN W: [On our present-day ideas concerning the significance of environment in the social behavior of humans] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:119-23, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

HAGGENDAL J, LINDQVIST M: Behavior and monoamine levels during long-term administration of reserpine to rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 57:431-6, Apr 63

HAYES WN, WARREN JM: Failure to find spontaneous alternation in chicks. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:575-7, Jun 63

HARDIE RH: The teenage code of behavior. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:94, May 63

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45-98, 1963 (Fr)

HINGTGEN JN, APRISON MH: Behavioral response rates in pigeons: effect of α-methyl-m-tyrosine. Science 141:169-71, 12 Jul 63

HONIGFELD G: Physician and patient attitudes as factors influencing the placebo response in depression. Dis Nerv Syst 24:343-7, Jun 63

HUNT HF, OTIS LS: Early "experience" and its effects on later behavioral processes in rats. I. Initial experiments. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:858-70, Jun 63

HUTCHINGS DE: Early "experience" and its effects on later behavioral processes in rats. III. Effects of infantile handling and body temperature reduction on later emotionality. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:890-901, Jun 63

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [DL-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) and elementary emotional behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

HUNT EL, KIMELDORF DJ: Evidence for direct stimulation of the mammalian nervous system with ionizing radiation. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 561:10p, 7 May 62

HERRICK RM: Lever displacement during continuous reinforcement and during a "discrimination". US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6209:17p, 23 Jul 62

HIRSCH J, ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: IV. Chromosome analyses for geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:732-9, Oct 62

HURST PM: The effects of d-amphetamine on risk taking. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:283-90, 5 Oct 62

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [Group toxicity of amphetamine and the effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:769-73, 1962 (Fr)

HALPERN BN, MORARD JC, DRUDI-BARACCO C: [Protective effect of reserpine on the lesions in acute myocardial degeneration induced by DL-amphetamine and the suppression of this action by monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:773-9, 1962 (Fr)

HEINTZ E: [The behavior of fishes under the influence of odorous substances in solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2283-84, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

HOFFMAN HS, FLESHLER M, JENSEN JK: Aversive training: long-term effects. Science 138:1269-70, 14 Dec 62

HUNSPERGER RW: [Neurophysiological mechanisms of defense/attack and escape behavior in the cat] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:216-24, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOWARTH E: Activity decrements and recovery during repeated day to day exposure to the same environment. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1102-4, Dec 62

HARLOW HF: The effects of early experiences upon the personal-social, heterosexual, and maternal behavior of rhesus monkeys. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:9-10, 1962

HAM GC: Genes and the psyche: perspectives in human development and behavior. Amer J Psychiat 119:828-34, Mar 63

HEDIGER H: [Animal psychology and ethology] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:281-90, 1963 (Ger)

["Irresistable impulse"] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:414-7, Dec 62 (Dut)

JEANS RF: Some considerations on the use of mathematical models in current behavioral science research. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:182-7, Summer 62

JAY PC: Aspects of maternal behavior among langurs. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:468-76, 28 Dec 62

JANKE W, SCHMATZER E: [Experimental psychological studies on the effect of prothipendyl-cyclobarbital calcium combination in comparison with cyclobarbital calcium and placebo] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1031-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

JAMES H, BINKS C: Escape and avoidance learning in newly hatched domestic chicks. Science 139:1293-4, Mar 63

KRASNER L: Reinforcement, verbal behavior and psychotherapy. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:601-13, Jul 63

KOFORD CB: Rank of mothers and sons in bands of rhesus monkeys. Science 141:356-7, 26 Jul 63

KLEIN DF, FINK M: Behavioral reaction patterns with phenothiazines. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:449-59, Dec 62

KIDD CB: Social attitude as a guide to hospital placement of the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:1-7, 1963

KETY SS: Amino acids, amines, and behavior. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:311-24, 1962

KIMBLE DP, PRIBRAM KH: Hippocampectomy and behavior sequences. Science 139:824-5, 1 Mar 63

KELLEHER RT, GILL CA, RIDDLE WC, COOK L: On the use of the squirrel monkey in behavioral and pharmacological experiments. J Exp Anal Behav 6:249-52, Apr 63

KEREKJARTO M von: [Experimental psychological testing of the action of 2-(β-hydroxyphenylethylamino)-pyridine hydrochloride] Arzneimittelforschung 13:56-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

KARSH EB: Changes in intensity of punishment: effect on running behavior of rats. Science 140:1084-5, 7 Jun 63

LOCKARD RB: Self-regulated exposure to light by albino rats as a function of rearing luminance and test luminance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:558-64, Jun 63

LINDZEY G, WINSTON HD, MANOSEVITZ M: Early experience, genotype, and temperament in Mus musculus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:622-9, Jun 63

LINDSLEY OR: Experimental analysis of social reinforcement: terms and methods. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:624-33, Jul 63

LEE JC: Some comments on the history of mathematical models in the study of human behavior. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:178-81, Summer 62

LILLY JC: Distress call of the bottlenose dolphin: stimuli and evoked behavioral responses. Science 139:116-8, 11 Jan 63

LEAKE CD: Social status and aging. Geriatrics 17:785, Dec 62

LEVY DM: The act as a unit. Psychiatry 25:295-314, Nov 62

LOTT DF, FUCHS SS: Failure to induce retrieving by sensitization or the injection of prolactin. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1111-3, Dec 62

LUCERO RJ, BROWN BW, DAVIS HR: Seasonal variation in aberrant group behavior. J Lancet 83:153-6, Apr 63

LAVERY JJ, FOLEY PJ: Altruism or arousal in the rat? Science 140:172-3, 12 Apr 63

LEVINE S, BROADHURST PL: Genetic and ontogenetic determinants of adult behavior in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:423-8, Apr 63

McGEER PL, McGEER EG, WADA JA: Central aromatic amine levels and behavior. II. Serotonin and catecholamine levels in various cat brain areas following administration of psychoactive drugs or amine precursors. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:81-9, Jul 63

MALFETTI JL: Attitudes and safety in recreation. Public Health Rep 78:477-85, Jun 63

MONTANARO N, BERTUCELLI L, BABBINI M: [Pharmacological research on iminodibenzyl derivatives with antidepressive action. I. Effects of the combined administration of phenelzine and imipramine on the nycthemeral motor behavior of the white rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:720-3, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MURPHY SD, ULRICH CE, LENG JK: Altered function in animals inhaling conjugated nitro-olefins. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:319-30, May 63

MENDELSON JH, ERVIN FR: Influences of afferent neurons on efferent neurons. I. Effects of deafferentation on brain function and behavior. Progr Neurobiol 5:178-210, 1962

MILES WR: Chimpanzee behavior: removal of foreign body from companion's eye. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:840-3, Jun 63

MAND CL: The school environment and emotional health. J Sch Health 32:375-80, Nov 62

McKAY HD: Social influence on adolescent behavior. JAMA 182:643-9, 10 Nov 62

McGEE RK: The relationship between response style and personality variables. II. The prediction of independent conformity behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:347-51, Nov 62

MUNTZ WR: Effectiveness of different colors of light in releasing positive phototactic behavior of frogs, and a possible function of the retinal projection to the diencephalon. J Neurophysiol 25:712-20, Nov 62

MEYERS WJ: Critical period for the facilitation of exploratory behavior by infantile experience. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1099-101, Dec 62

MASON WA, HOLLIS JH, SHARPE LG: Differential responses of chimpanzees to social stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1105-10, Dec 62

MOSCOVICI S: [Attitude: theories and research around a concept and a phenomenon] Bull CERP 11:177-91, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

MASON WA: Social development of rhesus monkeys with restricted social experience. Percept Motor Skills 16:263-70, Feb 63

MOSCOVICI S: Attitudes and opinions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:231-60, 1963

MOYER KE: Effect of prolonged shock stress on timidity and emotional elimination in the rat. J Genet Psychol 102:37-43, Mar 63

MALMO RB: On central and autonomic nervous system mechanisms in conditioning, learning, and performance. Canad J Psychol 17:1-36, Mar 63

MILLER AI, D'AGOSTINO A, MINSKY R: Effects of combined chlordiazepoxide and alcohol in man. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:9-13, Mar 63

MAIER RA: Maternal behavior in the domestic hen: the role of pretest restriction of movement. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:350-6, Apr 63

MENZEL EW Jr, DAVENPORT K Jr, ROGERS CM: Effects of environmental restriction upon the chimpanzee's responsiveness in novel situations. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:329-34, Apr 63

MAIER RA: Maternal behavior in the domestic hen: the role of physical contact. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:357-61, Apr 63

McCRUM WR, PROCTOR LD: Observations on the unique electrical discharge following stimulation in monkey brain. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:99-111, Mar 63

McBRIDE G, JAMES JW, SHOFFNER RN: Social forces determining spacing and head orientation in a flock of domestic hens. Nature (London) 197:1272-3, 30 Mar 63

MOONEY CM: Some aspects of human behaviour in relation to accident morbidity and mortality. Occup Health Rev 15:4-7. 1963

NARABAYASHI H, NAGAO T, SAITO Y, YOSHIDA M, NAGAHATA M: Stereotaxic amygdalotomy for behavior disorders. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:1-16, Jul 63

ORDY JM, BARNES HW, SAMORAJSKI T, CURTIS HJ, WOLIN L, ZEMAN W: Pathologic and behavioral changes in mice after deuteron irradiation of the central nervous system. Radiat Res 18:31-45, Jan 63

OSMAK AA: [Behavior of white rats following destruction of the basal ganglia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8;616-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

OTTINGER DR, DENENBERG VH, STEPHENS MW: Maternal emotionality, multiple mothering, and emotionality in maturity. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:313-7, Apr 63

POKROVSKY V, LE MAGNEN J: [Design of a device for continuous and automatic graphic recording of food consumption by the white rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:318-9, 1963 (Fr)

PREMACK D, SCHAEFFER RW: Some parameters affecting the distributional properties of operant-level running in rats. J Exp Anal Behav 6:473-5, Jul 63

PFEIFFER W: The fright reaction of fish. Biol Rev 37:495-511, Nov 62

PETTER JJ: Ecological and behavioral studies of Madagascar lemurs in the field. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:267-81, 28 Dec 62

PAIVA LM de: Disturbances of behavior in endocrinology. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:89-133, Aug 62

Psychodynamics of adolescence. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:56, Mar 63

PREMACK D, PREMACK AJ: Increased eating in rats deprived of running. J Exp Anal Behav 6:209-12, Mar 63

POLIDORA VJ: A sequential response method of studying complex behavior in animals and its application to the measurement of drug effects. J Exp Anal Behav 6:271-7, Apr 63

PAYNE RB: Effects of acute radiation exposure on human performance. Aeromed Rev 3-63:1-27, Feb 63

REYNOLDS HH: Effect of rearing and habitation in social isolation on performance of an escape task. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:520-5, Jun 63

ROSEN JN: "Acting-out" and "acting-in". Amer J Psychother 17:390-403, Jul 63

ROSKACH M: The double agreement phenomenon: three hypotheses. Psychol Rev 70:304-9, Jul 63

ROEMER MI: On medical care and human behavior. J Health Hum Behav 4:3, Spring 63

RICHARDS WJ, LESLIE GR: Food and water deprivation as influences on exploration. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:834-7, Oct 62

ROBERTS WW, DEMBER WN, BRODWICK M: Alternation and exploration in rats with hippocampal lesions. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:695-700, Oct 62

RICE CE: Imprinting by force. Science 138;680-1, 9 Nov 62

RAVITZ LJ: History, measurement, and applicability of periodic changes in the electromagnetic field in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1144-201, 30 Oct 62

ROSENTHAL M: Some behavioral correlates of the Rorschach experience-balance. J Project Techn 26;442-6, Dec 62

REYNOLDS GS: Some limitations on behavioral contrast and induction during successive discrimination. J Exp Anal Behav 6:131-9, Jan 63

ROSSLER M, DITTRICHOVA J: [Relations of sleep activity of central nervous system to respiration and some behavioral manifestations in infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1065-70, Dec 62 (Cz)

RAHMANN H: [Influence of caffeine on memory and behavior in golden hamsters] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:384-97, 1963 (Ger)

Russian thaw. Lancet 1:257-8, 2 Feb 63

ROSENBLUM MP, BACHRACH DL: Study of behavioral aspects of the aging psychiatric patient. Geriatrics 18:247-50, Mar 63

ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, FARRER DN: A performance schedule for extended space flight with the chimpanzee. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-14:11p, Jul 62

ROHLES FH Jr, GRUNZKE ME, REYNOLDS HH: A detailed account of chimpanzee performance during the ballistic and orbital project mercury flights. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-15:36p, Jul 62

ROSS AL: Deviant case analysis: neglected approach to behavior research. Percept Motor Skills 16;337-40, Apr 63

ROSENBLUM LA, HARLOW HF: Generalisation of affectional responses in rhesus monkeys. Percept Motor Skills 16;561-4, Apr 63

ROME HP: Psychiatric aspects of adrenocortical disease. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:69-74, Apr 63

RICHELLE M: [Experimental psychology and psychopharmacology] Rev Med Liege 18;173-82, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH KU, ZWERG C, SMITH NJ: Sensory-feedback analysis of infant control of the behavioral environment. Percept Motor Skills 16;725-32, Jun 63

SCHURR G: [The charms of curios] Vie Med 44:35-6, May 63 (Fr)

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An EEG and behavioral analysis of the anticonvulsant action of amphenidone (I) in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:1-8, 1 Mar 63

SILVER SD: The transfer of material during mating in Escherichia coli. Transfer of DNA and upper limits on the transfer of RNA and protein. J Molec Biol 6;349-60, May 63

SWENSON WM: The psychology of aging: its significance in the practice of geriatric medicine. Postgrad Med 34:89-93, Jul 63

SWENEY AB: Unintegrated implications of integrated drive structures. J Clin Psychol 19;365-73, Jul 63

SCHAEFER T Jr: Early "experience" and its effects on later behavioral processes in rats. II. A critical factor in the early handling phenomenon. Trans NY Acad Sci 25;871-89, Jun 63

SHELDON EB: The use of behavioral sciences in nursing: an opinion. Nurs Res 12: 50-2, Summer 63

SIMMEL EC: Social facilitation of exploratory behavior in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:831-3, Oct 62

SKINNER WA, MATHEWS RD, PARKHURST RM: Alarm reaction of the top smelt, Atherinops affinis (Ayres). Science 138:681-2, 9 Nov 62

SCOTT JP: Genetics and the development of social behavior in mammals. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:878-93, Oct 62

SCOTT JP: Critical periods in behavioral development. Science 138:949-58, 30 Nov 62

SLOAN JW, BROOKS JW, EISENMAN AJ, MARTIN WR: Comparison of the effects of single doses of morphine and thebaine on body temperature, activity, and brain and heart levels of catecholamines and serotonin. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:291-301, 5 Oct 62

SKINNER B: Two "synthetic social relations". J Exp Anal Behav 5:531-3, Oct 62

SUMMERS TB, KAELBER WW: Amygdalectomy: effects in cats and a survey of its present status. Amer J Physiol 203:1117-9, Dec 62

SINES JO: Strain differences in activity, emotionality, body weight and susceptibility to stress induced stomach lesions. J Genet Psychol 101:209-16, Dec 62

SKARUCH Z: [Studies on the prognostic significance of the attitude of patients with early schizophrenia as related to psychotic manifestations] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12;397-400, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SIMONS EL: Fossil evidence relating to the early evolution of primate behavior. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:282-95,

SOUTHWICK CH: Patterns of intergroup social behavior in primates, with special reference to rhesus and howling monkeys. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:436-54, 28 Dec 62

SAXENA A, BHATTACHARYA BK, MUKERJI B: Behavioural studies in fish with mescaline, LSD, and thiopropazate and their interactions with serotonin and dopa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:327-35, 1 Nov 62

SCOTT JP: The process of primary socialization in canine and human infants. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28:1-47, 1963

SACKETT GP: A neural mechanism underlying unlearned, critical period, and developmental aspects of visually controlled behavior. Psychol Rev 70:40-50, Jan 63

SEAY B, HANSEN E, HARLOW HF: Mother-infant separation in monkeys. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:123-32, Jul-Dec 62

STONE LA, KNUTSON CS: Response to handling as a function of sex and emotional differences in the albino rat. J Genet Psychol 102:69-74, Mar 63

SHAMES GH, SHERRICK CE Jr: A discussion of nonfluency and stuttering as operant behavior. J Speech Hearing Dis 28;3-18, Feb 63

SHAMES GH, SHERRICK CE Jr: A discussion of nonfluency and stuttering as operant behavior. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:3-18, Feb 63

SMITH JC, KIMELDORF DJ, HUNT EL: Motor responses in moths to low intensity x-ray exposure. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 622:1-12, 25 Feb 63

STEINMANN HW: [Behavior changes and bioelectrical manifestations following excitation of the amygdaloid body in cats] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184;316-22, 1963 (Ger)

SAND EA, EMERY-HAUZEUR C: [The psychomotor development of the child during the 1st 2 years (Brunet-Lezine test)] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1087-102, Dec 62 (Fr)

STEEL EA, HINDE RA: Hormonal control of brood patch and oviduct development in domesticated canaries. J Endocr 26;11-24, Mar 63

SMITH JC, KIMELDORF DJ, HUNT EL: Motor responses of moths to low-intensity x-ray exposure. Science 140;805-6, 17 May 63

TOGNACCA ML, MERLO G, PISANI C: [Changes in behavior, reflexes and equilibrium in the rat with brain irradiated with cobalt-60 gamma rays] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39;245-7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

THOMPSON WR, McELROY LR: The effect of maternal presence on open-field behavior in young rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:827-30, Oct 62

TYLER RW: Implications of behavioral studies for health education. J Sch Health 33:9-15, Jan 63

TODD NB: Behavior and genetics of the domestic cat. Cornell Vet 53:99-107, Jan 63

UHR L, PLATZ A, MILLER JG: Time and dosage effects of meprobamate on simple behavioral tasks. J Gen Psychol 68;317-23, Apr 63

UYEDA AA, FUSTER JM: The effects of amphetamine on tachistoscopic performance in the monkey. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:463-7, 12 Dec 62

WEISS RF, RAWSON HE, PASAMANICK B: Argument strength, delay of argument, and anxiety in the "conditioning" and "selective learning" of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:157-65, Aug 63

WADA JA, WRINCH J, HILL D, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Central aromatic amine levels and behavior. I. Conditioned avoidance response in cats, following administration of psychoactive drugs or amine precursors. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:69-80, Jul 63

WALLGREN H, ARVOLA A: Influence of alcohol on the general activity of mice. A study of mice when undisturbed and when subjected to noise. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:88-92, 1963

WAGMAN W: Sodium chloride deprivation: development of sodium chloride as a reinforcement. Science 140;1403-4, 28 Jun 63

WEISS JH: Effect of professional training and amount and accuracy of information on behavioral prediction. J Consult Psychol 27:257-62, Jun 63

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251-4, Apr 63

WOLK RL, RUSTIN SL, SCOTTI J: The geriatric delinquent. J Amer Geriat Soc 11;653-9, Jul 63

WETZEL MC: Self-stimulation aftereffects and runway performance in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56;673-8, Aug 63

WELKER WI, KING WA: Effects of stimulus novelty on gnawing and eating by rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:838-42, Oct 62

WERBOFF J, HAVLENA J: Postnatal behavioral effects of tranquilizers administered to the gravid rat. Exp Neurol 6:263-9, Sep 62

WEBB WB: Some effects of prolonged sleep deprivation on the hooded rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:791-3, Oct 62

WARNER BE: Relationships between health and socio-moral behaviour pertinent to health guidance. J Sch Health 32:368-71, Nov 62

WEISKRANTZ L, MIHAILOVIC L, GROSS CG: Effects of stimulation of frontal cortex and hippocampus on behaviour in the monkey. Brain 85:487-504, Sep 62

WALKER RN: Body build and behavior in young children. II. Body build and parents' ratings. Child Develop 34:1-23, Mar 63

WOOD-GUSH DG: Comparative psychology and ethology. Ann Rev Psychol 14;175-200, 1963

WILSON RS: On behavior pathology. Psychol Bull 60;130-46, Mar 63

WILBER CG, BURKE JA: The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide on swimming time in albino mice. Life Sci 2:134-8, Feb 63

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

WORELL L: Intraindividual instability and conflict. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66;480-8, May 63

WHEELER L, BURKE CJ, REITAN RM: An application of discriminant functions to the problem of predicting brain damage using behavioral variables. Percept Motor Skills 16;417-40, Apr 63

YUI T, TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. I. Effects on the behavior of various species of animals and the influence of several central depressants on them] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58;386-93, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

ZIGLER E: Social reinforcement, environmental conditions and the child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33;614-23, Jul 63

ZARROW MX, FAROOQ A, DENENBERG VH: Maternal behavior in the rabbit: critical period for nest building following castration during pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111;537-8, Dec 62

BEHAVIORISM (F)

BRODY EB: Color and identity conflict in young boys: observations of Negro mothers and sons in urban Baltimore. Psychiatry 26;188-201, May 63

Gray PH: Douglas Alexander SPALDING: the first experimental behaviorist. J Gen Psychol 67:299-307, Oct 62

HOSOYA E, OGURI A, AKITA H: Changes of the spontaneous activities of rats by the administration of morphine. Keio J Med 12:83-97, Jun 63

SKINNER BF: Behaviorism at fifty. Science 140:951-8, 31 May 63

BEHCET'S SYNDROME (C11)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of several unproved infectious diseases. Nebraska Med J 48:460-4, Aug 63

ASAYAMA R, SHIMIZU A, AKUTAGAWA T: [On a case of Behcet's disease accompanied by the neurological symptoms of multiple sclerosis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17;857-63, Jul 63 (Jap)

BALABANOV K, BAZHDEKOV B: [On Behcet's syndrome with a description of 2 cases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):62-6, 1963 (Bul)

BECKER J: [Behcet's disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1903-6, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BUSAKA M, KAWAKAMI H: [Successful use of Germanin in the treatment of 5 cases of Behcet's syndrome] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:255-60, Mar 63 (Jap)

GUARALDI GP: [Neurologic and mental manifestations in a case of Behcet's syndrome] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:677-716, Dec 62 (It)

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

KRASNOV BI, KAMENETSKII IS: [Behcet's syndrome in a patient with toxoplasmosis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:56-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOMAROVER NE, OZHELAS ED, PAIKIN AM: [Behcet's syndrome (case report)] Vestn Derm Vener 37:84-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

LU AT, BARASCH S: Neurological involvement in Behcet's syndrome. A case report with neuropathological data and a summary of the reported autopsied cases. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:85-91, Jun 63

MISRA NP, JAIN SC: Behcet's disease. J Indian Med Ass 40:469-70, 16 May 63

OISHI S, OKADA H: [On the Behcetin reaction] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:275-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA Y, SHIMIZU T, YOKOHARI R, MATSUMOTO T, KANO K, KAGAMI T, NAGAYA H: Clinical studies on Behcet's syndrome. Ann Rheum Dis 22:36-45, Jan 63

RENARD G, SARAUX H, LAURENT F: [Iritis with hypopyon in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:369-72, Jun 62 (Fr)

RUBINSTEIN LJ, URICH H: Meningo-encephalitis of Behcet's disease: case report with pathological findings. Brain 86:151-60, Mar 63

SCHOTLAND DL, WOLF SM, WHITE HH, DUBIN HV: Neurologic aspects of Behcet's disease. Case report and review of the literature. Amer J Med 34:544-53, Apr 63

SUGITA K, NARUSAWA T: [A case of Behcet's syndrome with hemiplegia and pathological laughing] J Showa Med Ass 22:304-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

STRACHAN RW, WIGZELL FW: Polyarthritis in Behcet's multiple symptom complex. Ann Rheum Dis 22:26-35, Jan 63

VIOLANTE E: [A case of Behcet's syndrome] Ann Laring 61:493-503, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VIOLANTE E: [A case of Behcet's syndrome] Ann Laring 61:493-503, 1962 (It)

BELLADONNA (B6, D4)

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenylethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18-9, Jan 63 (It)

BAYER R: [Testing labor-accelerating substances with an index of effectiveness] Med Klin 58:1115-6 passim, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BIGSBY FL, MUNIZ C: Control of appetite in the night eating syndrome. Successful use of an active amphetamine compound after 4:00 p.m. Med Times 91:795-801, Aug 63

BEDERKE KH: [Use of a new psycho-autonomic regulator in surgery, gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 25:1353-4, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

BIRKMAYER W, MENTASTI M: [Features of medical therapy of Parkinson's syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:700-2, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLUMENTHAL LS, FUCHS M: Current therapy for headache. Southern Med J 56:503-8, May 63

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778-98, 1 Dec 62

CALARESU I: [Full resolution of a complete A-V block with the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome after 7 months of treatment with the total alkaloids of belladonna] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:25-8, Jan 63 (It)

Drugs for Parkinsonism. Brit Med J 5327:385-6, 9 Feb 63

GRAHAM HD, THOMAS LB: Interaction of carrageenan and other hydrocolloids with alkaloids. II. Equilibrium dialysis studies. J Pharm Sci 51:988-92, Oct 62

HOTOVY R, KAPFF-WALTER J, FIEBIG L: [Modification of the local analgesic action of local anesthetics by belladonnine sulfate] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:281-300, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HERZ A: [On the dependence of central and peripheral effects of belladonna alkaloids on the presence of a hyoscyaminesterase in some rabbits] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:595-604, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

KALEIS Olu, PAKALNS DA: [Photocolorimetric determination of belladonna extract in drug mixtures by the use of Tropeolin OOI Aptech Delo 6:66-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KUMMER A: [A therapeutic suggestion for the nicotine withdrawal in ambulant practice] Praxis 52:114-6, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

KING JV: Symptoms complicating pregnancy. Treatment of digestive disturbances of pregnancy: preliminary report. J Kansas Med Soc 64:213-6, May 63

MIYAZAKI Y, HAGINIWA J, HARADA M, WATANABE H: [Studies on the development of medicinal resources. I. Information on Duboisia myoporoides R. Br. cultivated in Japan] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:597-601, Jun 63 (Jap)

MANS JP, TAJAN C: [Aparoxal in the treatment of epilepsy neuroses] Sem Ther 39:28-32, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROGOVA NA: [On the effect of atropine and homatropine on accomodation in determination of refraction] Oftal Zh 17:429-32, 1962 (Rus)

SAVANKO OM, RESHETNIAK VA: [Use of a 4 per cent solution of homatropine hydrobromide for the determination of refraction in young patients] Vestn Oftal 76:72-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SANTORO RS, MATZ AR: Belladonna alkaloid analysis by partition column chromatography. J Pharm Sci 51:984-7, Oct 62

SRIVASTAVA GP, CHADHA TN: Effect of surface-active agents on the extraction of belladonna herb. J Pharm Sci 52:299-301, Mar 63

STEINEGGER E, SONANINI D, TSINGARIDAS K: [On the knowledge of flavonoids of belladonna leaves. 3. On solanaceous flavones] Pharm Acta Helv 38:119-24, Feb 63 (Ger)

TURKANIS SA, JENKINS HJ: Evaluation of antispasmodic activity in the intact dog. J Pharm Sci 52:186-8, Feb 63

VANKOS J, BORZA L: [On so-called "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:180-90, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

Bell's Palsy see FACIAL PARALYSIS (C10)

BEMEGRIDE (D4)

ALAMEL P, GEOFFROY H: [Treatment of severe barbiturate poisoning by beta-ethyl-beta-methyl-glutarimide (megimide-bemegride)] Maroc Med 42:148-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

BEAUDOUIN M, POIRE R, DEGRAEVE M, MABILLE P: [Importance of megimide in the treatment of coma caused by mysoline] Ann Med Nancy 2:833-40, May 63 (Fr)

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721-7, Dec 62

CAVAZZUTI GB, BENATTI C, LAVAGNA E: [Results of the intramuscular use of megimide in electroencephalography in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:622-5, May 63 (Fr)

CRAFT M, FABISCH W, STEPHENSON G, BURNAND G, KERRIDGE D: 100 admissions to a psychopathic unit. J Ment Sci 108:564-83, Sep 62

CHANDRA J: The effect on thiopentone anaesthesia of glucose, physostigmine and bemegride in dogs. Brit J Anaesth 35:11-6, Jan 63

FOX R: Safe sedation? A controlled trial of "megimated" amylobarbitone. J Ment Sci 108:731-4, Sep 62

FUJITA B: [A case of adversive seizure] Brain Nerve 15:499-502, May 63 (Jap)

GEORGE WH, MATTHEWS AA: Barbiturates giving atypical results on ultraviolet spectrophotometric analysis. Lancet 1:890-1, 20 Apr 63

HAHN F, HEIDENREICH O, OBERDORF A: [On the temperature effect and blood sugar effect of bemegride, pentylenetetrazole, and picrotoxin in normal and in barbiturate-poisoned animals] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:395-424, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAHN F, OBERDORF A: [Studies on the strength of action of the analeptics bemegride, pentylenetetrazole and picrotoxin in phenobarbital-hydroxydione-ethinamate narcosis and on reciprocal antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:371-94, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77-84, 1962 (Ger)

ISHIDA K, SHIMIZU T, NAKASHIMA Y: [Megimide activation of EEG in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:960-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

KURIHARA M, GRANDJEAN JL, NAKAJIMA H, THUILLIER J: [Study of psycho-analeptics in regard to their antagonism to reserpine: comparison of their effects on the fall and decrease of the convulsive threshold of bemegride in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1280-2, 1962 (Fr)

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolism of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454-60, Jul 63

STAHLER O, GIETZ E: [Therapy of barbiturate poisoning with massive doses of β-β-methyl-ethyl-glutarimide (Eukraton)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1309-11, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROVATI AL: [The chronic toxicity of new synthetic drugs] Boll Chimicofarm 102:209-20, Apr 63 (It)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C,N,S, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364-88, 1 Aug 62

SETNIKAR I: [Comparison of the pneumokinetic activity of Remefiin with that of other respiratory stimulants] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1427-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Analysis of the antagonism between some brain stem stimulants and pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:199-209, 1 Jan 63

BENACTYZINE (D4)

ALTHAUS G: [Clinical observations in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2108-10, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ASHFORD A, SHAPERO M: Effect of chlorpromazine, reserpine, benactyzine and phenobarbitone on the release of corticotrophin in the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:458-63, Dec 62

ARORA RB, SOMANI P, LAL A: Antiarrhythmics. XIII. Effect of chloroquine and chloroquine-tranquillizing drug combination on ectopic ventricular tachycardia following acute myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 50:720-31, Sep 62

ALEKSANDROVA AE: [Comparative action of cholinolytics containing tertiary and quaternary nitrogen upon the medulla oblongata centers and their ability to penetrate through the blood-cerebral barrier] Farmakol Toksik 25:672-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BARDOS A: [Effect of ataractics on kymo-insufflation curves] Cesk Gynek 27:609-14, Oct 62 (Cz)

FINK Z: [Influence of some anticholinergic compounds on cerebral acetylcholine in rats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:305-9, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

FERGUSON HC: Dilution of dose and acute oral toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:759-62, Nov 62

FOURNIER E, PETIT L: [Esters of α-alcohol acids and acids blocked in the α position. Considerations on their toxicity and pharmacodynamics] Therapie 17:1245-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

DREVON B, MONTVON G: [Effects of lipid metabolism of certain benzhydrol derivatives with psycholeptic properties] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1876-80, 1962 (Fr)

KRACMAR J: [Analytical studies on anticholinergics from the carboxylic acid ester group. III. Contribution to the determination of phenyl-n-propylacetic acid-β-diethylaminoethyl ester chloride and diphenylhydroxyacetic acid-β-diethylaminoethylester chloride] Pharmazie 18:115-21, Feb 63 (Ger)

LUKSHINA NI: The effect of benactyzine on the activity of monamine oxidase in the brain and liver of the cat. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:252-4, Mar-Apr 63

MAKUKHA MP: [Synthesis of amizil] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):7-8, 1962 (Uk)

PICKENHAIN L: [The use of an experimental drinking neurosis in rats for the differentiation of drugs with central action] Acta Biol Med German 10:549-53, 1963 (Ger)

RICKELS K: Pharmacotherapy of depression. (A questionnaire survey of a group of psychiatrists and general practitioners)] Psychosomatics 3:390-6, Sep-Oct 62

RYSANEK K, SMAHEL O, SMAHELOVA R, VITEK V, VOJTECHOVSKY M: Effects of some substances on neuroregulatory mechanism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:422-6, Sep 62

SNOW L, RICKELS K: The use of high dosage Deprol in alcoholic and narcotic withdrawal. Amer J Psychiat 119:475, Nov 62

STARYKH NT: [Effect of amizil on the content of serotonin in some segments of the cat brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZEJMALOVA EV, VOTAVA Z: [Effect of some anticholinergics on the activity of serotonin in experiments in vitro and in vivo] Cesk Farm 11:466-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

Benadryl see DIPHENHYDRAMINE (D4)

BENCE JONES PROTEIN (D6)

BERGGARD I, EDELMAN GM: Normal counterparts to Bence-Jones proteins: free L polypeptide chains of human γ-globulin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:330-7, 15 Mar 63

D'ADDABBO A, PROTO R: [Immunological and metabolic study of the Bence Jones protein] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:241-58, 1962 (It)

EIJK HG van, MOONFOORT CH, WITTE JJ, WESTENBRINK HG: Isolation and characterization of some Bence-Jones proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:537-9, 8 Oct 62

FAHEY JL, SOLOMON A: Two types of γ-myeloma proteins, β-2A-myeloma proteins, γ1-macroglobulins, and Bence Jones proteins identified by two groups of common antigenic determinants. J Clin Invest 42:811-22, Jun 63

FERRINI U: [Amino acid composition of 2 Bence Jones proteins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:825-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FUDENBERG H, FRANKLIN EC: Human gamma globulin: genetic control and its relation to disease. Ann Intern Med 58:171-80, Jan 63

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, TOMMASI M, VAUZELLE JL, ALEX R, LOIRE, DIDIER-LAURENT JF: [On the 2d case of Kahler's disease with cerebral disorders and an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1501-9, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

HUHNSTOCK K: [Paraproteinurias with negative results of the albustix test] Klin Wschr 40:1009-13, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HANSON LA, BERGGARD I: An immunological comparison of immunoglobulins from human blood serum, urine and milk using diffusion-in-gel methods. Clin Chim Acta 7:828-34, Nov 62

MEYER F, PUTNAM FW: The fate of injected Bence Jones protein. J Exp Med 117:573-81, 1 Apr 63

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Classification of myeloma proteins, Bence Jones proteins, and macroglobulins into two groups on the basis of common antigenic characters. J Exp Med 116:859-77, 1 Dec 62

MIGITA S, PUTNAM FW: Antigenic relationships of Bence Jones proteins, myeloma globulins, and normal human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 117:81-104, 1 Jan 63

PICONE C: [Variability of the response of Bence-Jones protein to heat] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:353-61, Mar 63 (It)

PUTMAN FW: Structural relationships among normal human γ-globulin, myeloma globulins, and Bence-Jones proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:539-41, 8 Oct 62

SECHWARTZ JH, EDELMAN GM: Comparisons of Bence-Jones proteins and L polypeptide chains of myeloma globulins after hydrolysis with trypsin. J Exp Med 118:41-53, Jul 63

SHUSTER S, JONES JH, FLYNN G: Renal tubular secretion of human plasma proteins and Bence-Jones protein. Brit J Exp Path 44:145-50. Apr 63

SOLOMON A, FAHEY JL, MALMGREN RA: Immunohistologic localization of gamma-1-macroglobulins, beta-2A-myeloma proteins, 6,6 S gamma-myeloma proteins and Bence Jones proteins. Blood 21:403-23, Apr 63

SMITH CE, KEOGH BK: The group Bender-Gestalt as a reading readiness screening instrument. Percept Motor Skills 15:639-45, Dec 62

TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Bence-Jones proteins and myeloma proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:109-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WEICKER H, HUHNSTOCK K: Characterization of some urinary protein fractions in patients with multiple myeloma. Nature (London) 196:480-1, 3 Nov 62

WEICKER H, HUHNSTOCK K: [Uroproteins in plasmocytomas and macroglobulinemias] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:389-420, 1962 (Ger)

BENDER-GESTALT TEST (F)

AYLAIAN A, MELTZER ML: The Bender-Gestalt test and intelligence. J Consult Psychol 26:483, Oct 62

ASCOUGH JC, DANA RH: Concurrent validities of the mosaic and Bender-Gestalt tests. J Consult Psychol 26:430-4, Oct 62

ALLEN RM, FRANK GH: Experimental variation of the mode of reproduction of the Bender Gestalt stimuli. J Clin Psychol 19:212-4, Apr 63

BERNSTEIN IH: A comparison of schizophrenics and non-schizophrenics on two methods of administration of the Bender-Gestalt test. Percept Motor Skills 16:757-63, Jun 63

BERTUCELLI L, GUARALDI GP: [The L. Bender (Bender-Gestalt test) in 3 groups of mental patients. Analysis of the results by a quantitative evaluation method] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:827-64, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BILLINGSLEA FY: The Bender Gestalt: a review and a perspective. Psychol Bull 60:233-51, May 63

FULLER GB, LAIRD JT: Comments and findings about rotations. Percept Motor Skills 16:673-9, Jun 63

FRANCIS-WILLIAMS J: Diagnosing brain damage in young children with the Bender Gestalt test. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:291-4, Jun 63

GUERTIN WH, DAVIS HC: Similarities in meaning of elements and figures of the Bender-Gestalt. J Project Techn 27:68-72. Mar 63

KOPPITZ EM: Diagnosing brain damage in young children with the Bender Gestalt test. J Consult Psychol 26:541-6, Dec 62

KRAL VA, WIGDOR BT: Clinical and psychological observations in a group of well-preserved aged people. Med Serv J Canada 19:1-11, Jan 63

MILLER LC, LINDER R, LOEWENFELD R, TURNER J: Reliability of Koppitz' scoring system for the Bender Gestalt. J Clin Psychol 19:211, Apr 63

SACKS L, FEINSTEIN AR, TARANTA A: A controlled psychologic study of Sydenham's chorea. J Pediat 61:714-22, Nov 62

SEEMAN W, MARKS PA: A study of some "test dimensions" conceptions. J Project Techn 26:469-73, Dec 62

THWEATT RC: Prediction of school learning disabilities through the use of the Bender Gestalt test: a validation study of Koppitz's scoring technique. J Clin Psychol 19:216-7, Apr 63

BENDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (D4)

AHBEL AS: Combination Rauwolfia-diuretic preparations in the treatment of hypertension. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:673-8, Jul 63

BERGER E, SCHMIDT K: [Suitable blood pressure decrease in geriatrics] Wien Med Wschr 113:251-3, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BREITENBACH B, SOLTH K: [Treatment of hypertension with Repicin] Med Klin 57:1904-8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

CACCAMO LP: Benzydroflumethiazide in the treatment of edematous states: a preliminary trial. W Virginia Med J 58:303-5, Oct 62

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28-35. Jan-Feb 63

GOSFIELD E Jr: Thiazide-induced hyperuricemia. New Eng J Med 268:562, 7 Mar 63

HASSELMANN G, ROHOLT K: A note on the stability of the trifluoromethyl group of bendroflumethiazide in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:339-40, May 63

HATTINGER J: [A contribution to the therapy of hypertension and postapoplectic sequelae] Klin Med (Wien) 17:580-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUTCHISON JC: Combined therapy with a new rauwolfia-bendroflumethiazide preparation. II. Curr Ther Res 4:610-20, Dec 62

KWIT NT, MEHTA D, GOLFINOS A, MESSELOFF CR, KRAMER ML, GOLD H: Bioassay of bendroflumethiazide for diuretic efficacy by oral administration in patients with edema of various causes. J New Drugs 3:15-20, Jan-Feb 63

PUENDER N de A: [Contribution to the study of the premenstrual syndrome] Hospital (Rio) 62:857-64. Oct 62 (Por)

STEIGMANN F, SISON A, DUBIN A: "Intractable" ascites in cirrhosis: its management by a multiple diuretic approach. Amer J Med Sci 245:521-32, May 63

SOFFE AM: Clinical evaluation of bendroflumethiazide with special reference to serum potassium levels. Curr Ther Res 4:640-5, Dec 62

SIEGEL I: Bendroflumethiazide therapy in toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1343-8, 15 Nov 62

SHABANAH EH: Treatment of premenstrual tension. Obstet Gynec 21:49-54, Jan 63

SHEPARD HL: Treatment of edematous states and hypertension with bendroflumethiazide (Naturetin) J Amer Geriat Soc 11:363-8, Apr 63

BENECKEA (B3)

BUTTIAUX R, VOISIN C: [Coexistence of polar and peritrichous cilia in a halophilic bacillus. Influence of the medium on this association] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:151-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

Benemid see PROBENECID (D4)

Bentonite see ALUMINUM SILICATES (D1)

Benzacridine see under ACRIDINES (D2, D8)

Benzalkonium see under ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY AMMONIUM (D1, D3)

BENZANTHRACENES (D2, D8)

ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: Interaction of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with tissues. VIII. Binding of tritium-labeled hydrocarbons to the soluble proteins of mouse skin. Cancer Res 22:931-46, Sep 62

ANDERSON RE, DIFFENBAUGH WG, STROHL EL, SCHMIDTKE W: Intestinal mucosal changes induced by chemical carcinogens. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:23-30, Jan 63

DELARUE J, MIGNOT J, CAULET T: [Vascular modifications in the course of experimental carcinogenesis of the cheek pouch in the golden hamster] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:222-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BATHER R, CUSHING J: A virus resembling that of endemic pneumonia isolated from lymphosarcoma induced in Swiss mice by 9,10 dimethyl 1,2 benzanthracene. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:411-4, 1963

BATHER R, CUSHING J: Endemic pneumonia virus isolated from malignant lymphoma induced in Swiss mice by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Cancer Res 23:707-13, Jun 63

BARTON AA: Tumours of nerve: an electron microscope study. Brit J Cancer 16:466-72, Sep 62

BIANCIFIORI C, CASCHERA F: The relation between pseudopregnancy and the chemical induction by four carcinogens of mammary and ovarian tumours in BALB/C mice. Brit J Cancer 16:722-30, Dec 62

BOCK FG, BURNS R: Tumor-promoting properties of anthralin (1,8,9-anthratriol). J Nat Cancer Inst 30:393-7, Feb 63

CURRIE AR, HELFENSTEIN JE, YOUNG S: Massive adrenal necrosis in rats caused by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and its inhibition by metyrapone. Lancet 2:1199-200, 8 Dec 62

DOMSKY II, LIJINSKY W, SPENCER K, SHUBIK P: Rate of metabolism of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in newborn and adult mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:110-2, May 63

DAO TL: The role of ovarian hormones in initiating the induction of mammary cancer in rats by polynuclear hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 22:973-81, Sep 62

DAUDEL P, FERRAZ AM: [The fixation on cellular proteins of 1,2-3,4-dibenzanthracene labelled with radiocarbon and tritium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:538-9, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

EPSTEIN JH, EPSTEIN WL: Cocarcinogenic effect of ultraviolet light on DMBA tumor initiation in albino mice. J Invest Derm 39:455-60, Nov 62

FORD E, HUGGINS C: Selective destruction in tests induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz [α] anthracene. J Exp Med 118:27-40, Jul 63

FREI JV, RITCHIE AC: Epidermal carcinogenesis by carcinogen followed by various concentrations of croton oil. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:687-97, Oct 62

FREI JV: The fine structure of the basement membrane in epidermal tumors. J Cell Biol 15:335-42, Nov 62

FOSTER JA: Induction of neoplasms in planarians with carcinogens. Cancer Res 23:300-3, Feb 63

HUGGINS C, FUKUNISHI R: Mammary and peritoneal tumors induced by intraperitoneal administration of 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene in newborn and adult rats. Cancer Res 23:785-9, Jun 63

HELFENSTEIN JE, YOUNG S, CURIE AR: Effect of thiouracil on the development of mammary tumours in rats induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. Nature (London) 196:1108, 15 Dec 62

JDANOV VM, PISKUNOVA GA, MEREKALOVA ZI, LEIKINA FI: Virological approaches to tumour studies. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:284-6, 1963

JELLINCK PH, IRWIN L: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on the metabolism of oestrogens. Nature (London) 198:787-8. 25 May 63

LACASSAGNE A, ZAJDELA F, BUU-HOI NP, CHALVET O: [Contribution to the study of the cancerogenic power of various methyl homologues of 1,2-benzanthracene] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:312-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LO NM: [Effect of neuroticism on the pathogenesis and development of induced mammary gland tumors in rats] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:664-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LISTGARTEN MA, ALBRIGHT JT, GOLDHABER P: Ultrastructural alterations in hamster cheek pouch epithelium in response to a carcinogen. Arch Oral Biol 8:145-65, Mar-Apr 63

MARCHANT J: The influence of pseudopregnancy on breast tumour induction in C57Bl mice by various chemical carcinogens. Brit J Cancer 17:119-26. Mar 63

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323-6, Dec 62

MORII S, HUGGINS C: Adrenal apoplexy induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene related to corticosterone content of adrenal gland. Endocrinology 71:972-6, Dec 62

MEMORY JD: Tryptophan-carcinogen resonance as a possible mechanism in carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:396-7, 22 Oct 62

MEMORY JD: Ring currents in 3:4-benzpyrene, 1:2-benzanthracene, and 1:2;5:6-dibenzanthracene. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:168-9, 15 Jan 63

MILLER JA, MILLER EC: The carcinogenicities of fluoro derivatives of 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene. II. Substitution of the K region and the 3'-,6-, and 7-positions. Cancer Res 23:229-39, Feb 63

NAKAI T: The induction and ultrastructural study of amelanotic dermal melanocytoma in the Syrian albino hamster. Lab Invest 12:554-62, May 63

NAKAI T, SHUBIK P, FELDMAN R: An electronmicroscopic study of skin carcinogenesis in the mouse with special reference to the intramitochondrial body. Exp Cell Res 27:608-11, Sep 62

NISKANEN EE: Mechanism of skin tumorigenesis in mouse skin tumor evolution after gastric instillation of ethyl carbamate (urethan), 20-methylcholanthrene, and 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, with subsequent continuous exposure of the skin to tween 40. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 159:1-77, 1962

NIPONTAVA MV, TERNOVSKAIA LN: [Spectrophotometric determination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in pure solutions and in a mixture with 3,4-benzopyrene] Gig Sanit 27:46-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

OU PH: [Changes in the connective tissue of the skin of the rabbit ear in the process of carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:83-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

OLD LJ, BENACERRAF B, CARSWELL E: Contact reactivity to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons. Nature (London) 198:1215-6, 22 Jun 63

OBERMAN B, RIVIERE MR: [The "melanosebaceous formation" in the golden hamster. III. Short-term reaction following the local application of different cancerogenic chemical substances] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:331-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39-46, Mar 63

PRODI G, DAVID R: [Acid mucopolysaccharides of the skin in experimental skin carcinogenesis] Sperimentale 112:360-4, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PEACOCK PM: A short term test for carcinogenicity. The effects of certain closely-related polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on embryo tissue homografts in BALB/C strain mice. Brit J Cancer 16:701-6, Dec 62

PULLMAN A, BERTHOD H: Excitation transfer and carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:277-9, 19 Mar 63

RAPPAPORT H, BARONI C: A study of the pathogenesis of malignant lymphoma induced in the Swiss mouse by 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene injected at birth. Cancer Res 22:1067-74, Oct 62

RAPPAPORT H, NAKAI T, SHUBIK P: Carcinogen-induced melanotic tumors in the Syrian hamster. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:279-96, 15 Feb 63

SHERWIN-WEIDENREICH R, HERRMANN F: Hair cycle and chemically induced epidermal carcinogenesis in mice receiving tri-iodothyronine. I. Findings after single application of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. J Invest Derm 40:225-32, May 63

BENZANTHRACENES

SEILERN-ASPANG F, WIESSBERG M: [The effect of embryonal homogenates of different ages on a chemically induced sarcoma in fowl] Acta Biol Med German 10:439–42, 1963 (Ger)

SYDNOR KL, BUTENANDT O, BRILLANTES FP, HUGGINS C: Race-strain factor related to hydrocarbon-induced mammary cancer in rats. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:805–14, Oct 62

SEILERN-ASPANG F, KRATOCHWIL K: Induction and differentiation of an epithelial tumour in the newt (Triturus cristatus). J Embryol Exp Morph 10:337–56, Sep 62

STEWART LC, McCARTER JA: Epidermal sterols and tumor initiation. Canad J Biochem 41:245–7, Jan 63

SKORODUMOVA IV: [On the correlation of the structural properties of induced tumors of the salivary glands and their innervation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:102–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

STOLK A: Mast cell reaction during chemical skin carcinogenesis of the lizard Lacerta agilis] Experientia 19:20–1, 15 Jan 63

SZABO G: The effect of carcinogens on melanocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:269–78, 15 Feb 63

TOTH B, RAPPAPORT H, SHUBIK P: Influence of dose and age on the induction of malignant lymphomas and other tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in Swiss mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:723–41, Apr 63

TOTH B: Development of malignant lymphomas by cell-free filtrates prepared from a chemically induced mouse lymphoma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:873–5, Apr 63

TANAKA S, SOUTHAM CM: Joint action of West Nile virus and chemical carcinogens in production of papillomas in mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:711–22, Oct 62

VASIL'EV IuM: [Changes in subcutaneous connective tissue in rats induced by small doses of 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]-anthracene] Vop Onkol 9:37–41, 1963 (Rus)

WONG TW, WARNER NE, YANG NC: Acute necrosis of adrenal cortex and corpora lutea induced by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene and its implication in carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 22:1053–7, Oct 62

WATTENBERG LW, LEONG JL, STRAND PJ: Benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Res 22:1120–5, Oct 62

YOUNG S, COWAN DM: Spontaneous regression of induced mammary tumours in rats. Brit J Cancer 17:85–9, Mar 63

Benzedrine see AMPHETAMINE (D4)

BENZENE (D2)

ALEKSEEVA MV, KRYLOVA NA, KRUSTALEVA VA: [Spectrophotometric determination of benzene, isopropylbenzene and α-methylstyrene in the air] Gig Sanit 28:31–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ALBAHARY C, MARTIN S: [Hematological problems posed by various occupational diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:230–40, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

ARATAKE K: Studies on the industrial benzene poisoning] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:335–60, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARENA JM: Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. N Carolina Med J 24:80, Feb 63

APOLLONIO T: [Subacute benzene poisoning in childhood. Clinical contribution] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:621–31, Sep 62 (It)

BEDOUCHA, FARCY, FOERSTER, GOUMOT, LEHMANN, MANTEL, MARCHAL, MIROUX, PARDON, SIMEON: [Apropos of eosinophilia disclosed by occupational hemograms] Cah Med Interprof 3:5–16, Jul 63 (It)

BRUNER F, CARTONI GP: Gas chromatographic separation of benzene and deuterobenzenes. J Chromatogr 10:396, Mar 63

BRUUSGAARD A: Suicide attempts with benzene derivatives. Danish Med Bull 10:142–4, Jun 63

BRIDGES JW, WILLIAMS RT: Fluorescence of some substituted benzenes. Nature (London) 196:59–61, 6 Oct 62

CAVIGNEAUX: [The confirmed poisonings] Cah Med Interprof 2:28–31, Oct 62 (Fr)

CURLETTO R, CICONALI M: [On benzol-induced blood disease] Med Lavoro 53:505–46, Aug–Sep 62 (It)

COSCIA GC, BACHI C, ROSSI M: [Observations on the behavior of folic acid and its derivatives in human benzol poisoning] Minerva Med 53:3390–3, 14 Nov 62 (It)

CRAVERI A: [Fibrinolysis, platelets, fibrinogen and other blood coagulation tests in clinical benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:722–7, Nov 62 (It)

DANDIYA PC, SHARMA PK, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. IV. Structure-activity relationship of some locally synthesized trimethoxy benzene derivatives. Indian J Med Res 50:750–9, Sep 62

DESOILLE H, PHILBERT M, ALBAHARY C: [Hormonal influences on chronic benzene poisoning in rabbits] Arch Mal Prof 23:757–85, Dec 62 (Fr)

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, BERNAL E: The hemopoietic tissue toxicity of benzene vapors. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:201–24, Mar 63

ELKINS HB, COMPRONI EM, PAGNOTTO LD: Industrial benzene exposure from petroleum naphtha. II. Pertinent physical properties of hydrocarbon mixtures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:99–102, Mar–Apr 63

FIUME L: Topographic distribution of hepatic necrosis in bromobenzene, thioacetamide, tannic acid poisoning, and inhibition by amino-acetonitrile of the necrosis induced by bromobenzene. Nature (London) 197:394–5, 26 Jan 63

GUYENOT E: [Mandatory hematological examinations in industrial medicine. Regulatory aspect] Montpellier Med 61:28–31, Jan 62 (Fr)

GELLER LI: [On humoral influences of the spleen on the bone marrow in disorders caused by ionizing radiations and benzene] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:65–70, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776–813, Nov–Dec 62

ITO T: [Study on the sex difference in benzene poisoning. 4. The influence of maleness upon the benzene poisoning] J Showa Med Ass 22:285–90, Oct 62 (Jap)

ITO T: [Study on the sex difference in benzene poisoning. 2. Animal experiment on the sex difference in benzene inhalation] J Showa Med Ass 22:273–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

INOUE T: [Medical characteristics of benzene poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:57–60, Jan 63 (Jap)

ITO T: [Study on the sex difference in benzene poisoning. 3. The influence of femaleness upon the benzene poisoning] J Showa Med Ass 22:278–84, Oct 62 (Jap)

ITO T: [Study on the sex difference in benzene poisoning. 1. On the obstacles in benzene workers] J Showa Med Ass 22:268–72, Oct 62 (Jap)

KOSAKA T, TAKIZAWA Y, KUBOTA T: [Chronic benzene poisoning and human dynamic constitution] Niigata Med J 77:434–44, Aug 63 (Jap)

KOIZUMI A, SUZUKI T: A preliminary report on the influence of benzene to the blood in rats congenitally affected by aminopterin. Jap J Exp Med 32:231–6, Jun 62

KANEKO K: Biogenetic studies of natural products. VIII. Biosynthesis of anethole by Foeniculum vulgare. (4). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1085–7, Nov 62

KISAROV VM: [Determination of chlorobenzene in the air and water] Gig Sanit 27:49–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEGER C, TAMERS MA: The counting of naturally occurring radiocarbon in the form of benzene in a liquid scintillation counter. Int J Appl Radiat 14:65–70, Feb 63

LOB M: [The effect of benzene on thrombocytes and various enzymatic activities] Arch Mal Prof 24:371–4, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

LARGAN A, PERNOT C, STREIFF F: [Apropos of 2 cases of acute leukemia of benzol etiology] Arch Mal Prof 24:559–61, Jun 63 (Fr)

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of deflocculating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428–30, Sep 62

MEL'NIKOVA EA, PARASENKO ZG, ARTAMONOVA TA: [On the effect of various toxic substances on serum proteins] Gig Sanit 28:28–32, Mar 63 (Rus)

MEHL J: [The unrecognized risks of painting with a spray-gun] Arch Mal Prof 24:312–5, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MONTEVERDE A, GRAZIOLI C, FUMAGALLI E: [The influence of fibrinogen and platelets on the maximal amplitude of the thromboelastogram in benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 54:95–105, Feb 63 (It)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623–31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

NAKAGAKI M, NISHINO M: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soap. II. Structural viscosity of aluminum stearate in benzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:185–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

PICARD J: [The medical supervision of dye-works] Cah Med Interprof 2:21–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

REVNOVA NV: [On autoimmunity changes in chronic occupational benzene poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:38–40, Feb 63 (Rus)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30–43, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Results of gas-chromatographic analysis of glues used in the shoe industry for the purposes of ascertaining the risks caused by benzene and homologues] Rass Med Industr 32:44–54 Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SHEN TC, LEE ZW: Further studies on the benzol-adrenaline cardio-ventricular fibrillation. Sci Sinica 11:1369–76, Oct 62

SAITA G, VIGLIANI EC: [On the leukemogenic action of benzol] Med Lavoro 53:581–6, Oct 62 (It)

SATO T, FUKUYAMA T, SUZUKI T, YOSHIKAWA H: 1,2-dihydro-1,2-dihydroxybenzene and several other substances in the metabolism of benzene. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:23–7, Jan 63

SALIAMON GS: [Determination of isopropylbenzene, hydrogen peroxide and styrol in the air during their combined presence] Gig Sanit 27:51–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOLOT F, SOUBRIER R, BRESSON J: [Delayed benzolic medullary aplasia] Arch Mal Prof 23:833–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VARGA F: [Changes in the glutathione and coenzyme A content of the liver and kidney of rats poisoned with bromobenzene or carbon tetrachloride] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:131–4, 1962 (Ger)

WEBB SJ: Factors affecting the viability of air-borne bacteria. VII. The relationship between the structure of chemical additives and their action on air-borne cells. Canad J Biochem 41:867–73, Apr 63

WONG E, TAYLOR AO: The chromatography of flavonoid aglycones in the solvent system benzene–acetic acid–water. J Chromatogr 9:449–54, Dec 62

WAKISAKA I, ITO T, NAGAI H: [Influence of environmental concentration upon the health of benzene workers] J Showa Med Ass 22:291–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (D3)

ABDALLAH MD, LANDHEER CA: The isolation of DDT, parathion and lindane from biological fatty materials by liquid–liquid partition chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:245–7, Oct 62

LARI FA: Estimation of susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Karachi (Pakistan). Pakistan J Health 12:1–14, Apr 62

COPER H: [The content of NAD, NADP and nicotinic acid amide in the brains of rats after the effects of centrally acting drugs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:420–8, 1963 (Ger)

CASTEL P, GRAS G, MICHEL J: [Study of a micromethod for the determination of hexachlorocyclohexane in wine. Experimental study of the passage of this insecticide into the wine] Ann Pharm Franc 20:777–95, Nov 62 (Fr)

DESBUQUOIS G, LUTIER J, LEBRETTEVILLOIS G: [Fatal acute poisoning by lindane and malathion ingestion in a child] Arch Mal Prof 24:409–11, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application. I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. Aerospace Med 33:171–6, Oct 62

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application: I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-10:1–6, May 62

ELIZAROV GP, SEREBRIAKOV VI: [Occupational skin diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorane] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

GLADENKO IN, PROSTIAKOV AP, FORTUSHNYI VA, KHROMENKO LI: [On biochemical changes in the blood of rabbits in experimental hexachlorane poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 26:108–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HITZ HR: [The effect of hexachlorocyclohexanes on inositol-less Neurospora crassa. Alteration of inositol metabolism by deltexan] Arch Mikrobiol 45:217–46, 1963 (Ger)

HEGYI E, STOTA Z: [Detection of the allergen in hypersensitivity to technical grade hexachlorocyclohexane and its possible use in the prevention of skin damage] Cas Lek Cesk 102:332–9, 29 Mar 63

HIRAKOSO S: A record of colony of German cockroach resistant to lindane and dieldrin in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:207–10, Apr 62

KNEIDEL H: [Serial examination of workers in the manufacture of HCH and DDT] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:33–6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOMAROV NM, BALYBERDIN NS: [Study of the toxic effect of thermomechanical aerosols of dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT) and hexachlorcyclohexane] Farmakol Toksik 26:113–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas (X. cheopis) to D.D.T., B.H.C. and Dieldrin in Punjab, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Malar 16:137–42, Jun 62

Living with insecticide resistance. Lancet 1:707–8, 30 Mar 63

MOHAN BN, KRISHNAMURTHYBS, JOSHI GC, SINGH NN: A toxic reaction in male rat-fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis and Xenopsylla astia) exposed to DDT, gamma BHC and Dieldrin—protrusion of the intromittent organ. Indian J Malar 16:143–52, Jun 62

MOHAN BN: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas, X. cheopis and X. astia, to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in some areas of Madras and Mysore states. Indian J Malar 16:277–82, Sep 62

NOAMESI GK: A preliminary study of the susceptibility of Simulium larvae to DDT, γ-BHC and dieldrin. Bull WHO 27:620–2, 1962

OKAMURA M, KAWAMURA H, SHISHIDO A, HIKITA M, KITAOKA M: [A minor epidemic of scrub typhus in the foothills of Mount Fuji in 1960, and the effect of the field trial of BHC dusting on the control of the epidemic] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:540–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

PAULINI E, GUEDES A da S, POMM AS: [Technic for determining the susceptibility of Triatomas to insecticides] Rev Brasil Malar 13:89–91, Jul–Dec 61 (Por)

STRUMIEN M: [Poisoning with hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH)] Pol Tyg Lek 18:45–7, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

SUZUKI T, MIZUTANI K: Studies on insecticide resistance in mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:297–308, Aug 62

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309–13, Aug 62

WHARTON RH, SEOW CL, GANAPATHIPILLAI A, JABARATNAM G: House fly populations and their dispersion in Malaya with particular reference to the fly problem in the Cameron Highlands. Med J Malaya 17:115–31, Dec 62

YASUTOMI K: Insecticide resistance developed in several species of the mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:29-35, Feb 62

Benzestrol see under STILBENES (D2, D5, D8)

BENZILATES (D2)

BIZARD G, LESPAGNOL A, ROBELET A, LEMOINE J: [Pharmacodynamic study of quaternary ammonium salts of benzilic esters of amino alcohols] Therapie 18:467-73, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

HULLER H, SCHULZ E, SCHELER W: [On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. I. Toxicity, analgesic activity and other effects on the central nervous system] Acta Biol Med German 10:357-74, 1963 (Ger)

IAVORSKII NP: [A new photocolorimetric method for determining benzacine in medicinal preparations] Aptech Delo 12:56-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STUBBE W: [On the therapeutic effects of a new gastric drug in ambulant practice] Med Welt 18:1037-40, 4 May 63 (Ger)

BENZIMIDAZOLES (D2)

ARMACHAN V: Effect of chemotherapy on IRC 741 leukemia in fischer rats. II. Sublines developed by treatment with dimethylbenzimidazole. Cancer Res 23:744-50, Jun 63

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BLACKWOOD UB: The changing inhibition of early differentiation and general development in the chick embryo by 2-ethyl-5-methyl-benzimidazole and chloramphenicol. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:315-36, Sep 62

BUI-QUOC-HUONG, BUU-HOI NP, TRAN-LU-Y, TANG-NHIEP, NGUYEN-VAN-DICH, VU-DINH-MINH: [Anthelmintic activity of 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole in man] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:326-31. 1962 (Fr)

CHAIA G: [Activity of 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole, "Thiabendazole", in rats experimentally infected with Strongyloides ratti] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:154-9, May-Jun 63 (Por)

CAMPBELL WC, CUCKLER AC: Thiabendazole treatment of the invasive phase of experimental trichinosis in swine. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:500-5, Dec 62

DAVIS CS: Convenient routes to medicinally important heterocycles. J Pharm Sci 51:111-2, Nov 62

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: Drug dependence of enteroviruses: variants of Coxsackie A9 and ECHO 13 viruses that require 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole for growth. Virology 20:62-74, May 63

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: On the mechanism of selective inhibition of enterovirus multiplication by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. Virology 18:426-38, Nov 62

EPSTEIN SS, TIMMIS GM: Simple antimetabolites of vitamin B12. J Protozool 10:63-73, Feb 63

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: Inhibition of Enterovirus ribonucleic acid synthesis by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. Nature (London) 197:1327-8, 30 Mar 63

FRANZ KH: Clinical trials with thiabendazole against human strongyloidiasis. Amer J Trop Med 12:211-4, Mar 63

KLEIN JR: Depression of heme formation and production of free porphyrin in duck erythrocytes. Amer J Physiol 203:971-4, Nov 62

LODDO B: [Behavior in vitro, in relation to guanidine, of poliovirus 1 resistant to α-hydroxybenzylbenzimidazole] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:104-7, 31 Jan 63 (It)

LODDO B: [Behavior of poliovirus 1 against α-hydroxybenzylbenzimidazole] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:102-4, 31 Jan 63

LEVIN VL: Change in cell resistance to ultraviolet rays effected by the prophylactic action of dibasol and dimezol. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:349-52, Mar-Apr 63

MIZUNO Y, IKEHARA M, ISHIKAWA F, IKEHARA H: Potential antimetabolites. V. The syntheses of 4-, 5-, and 6-nitrobenzimidazole ribofurnaosides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:761-6, Sep 62

O'SULLIVAN DG, WALLIS AK: New benzimidazole derivatives with powerful protective action on tissue-culture cells infected with types 1, 2 and 3 poliovirus. Nature (London) 198:1270-3, 29 Jun 63

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. III. Effect of spironolactone. Acta Med Scand 172:703-9, Dec 62

PERRONE V, ZARRILLI D, FAIELLA A, PAGNOTTA G: [Chemotherapy of leukopenia secondary to cytostatic and physical therapy] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:112-6, 1963 (It)

ROZIN MA: [Research conference on problems of the experimental study and clinical testing of dimezol] Tsitologiia 3:494-5, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

SILVA JR da, COURA LC, CARVALHO HT de, LOPES PF: [Treatment of strongyloidiasis. Preliminary results of the trial of a new anthelmintic, thiabendazole] Hospital (Rio) 63:1247-64. Jun 63 (Por)

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. I. Incidence and pathophysiology. Acta Med Scand 172:691-7, Dec 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. II. Prophylactic value of potassium chloride. Acta Med Scand 172:699-702, Dec 62

SAWLEWICZ J, SAWLEWICZ L: [Synthesis of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-2-benzimidazolinone and its nitro derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 19:299-303. 1962 (Pol)

SAWLEWICZ J, SAWLEWICZ L: [Studies on benzimidazole derivatives. V. Synthesis of 2-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-benzimidazole] Acta Pol Pharm 19:431-5, 1962 (Pol)

TAMM I, EGGERS HJ: Differences in the selective virus inhibitory action of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine HCl. Virology 18:439-47, Nov 62

TRICOT R, BROSIO J: [Contribution to the study of the action of a benzimidazole derivative in angina pectoris] Gaz Med France 69:2591-3, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

VEILLARD A, PULLMAN B: [On the incorporation of purine bases into vitamin B 12 analogs] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:291-3, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

ZODROW K, ZODROW H: Studies on the effect of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole on the biosynthesis of corrinoids by propionibacteria. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:61-8. 1963

BENZOATES (D2)

ARMSTRONG WA, FACEY RA, GRANT DW, HUMPHREYS WG: A redetermination of the salicylic acid yield in the aqueous calcium benzoate dosimeter. Radiat Res 19:120-8, May 63

ARDRY R: [Gravimetric determination of quinic acid] Ann Pharm Franc 21:27-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

BROCCIA G, ARESU G, FIUMANO RM, COGHE A: [Hemolytic action "in vitro" of p-chloromercuribenzoate on erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:67-73, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BAXTER JH: Dissimilarity of changes induced in absorption spectrum of 2-(4'-hyrdoxyphenylazo)-benzoic acid by different serum albumins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:197-202, May 63

BUTTINI A, CARMINATI G, GALIMBERTI P, GEROSA V, MELANDRI M: [On several new diethylaminoethoxybenzoic acid derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:785-95, Oct 62 (Fr)

BLANQUET P, CROIZET M, MEYNIEL G, LE DAIN M: [Apropos of the action of n-butyl 3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxybenzoate on thyroid metabolism in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1394-8, 1962 (Fr)

Cranberry juice in renal disease. New Eng J Med 268:57, 3 Jan 63

CHODNEKAR MS, SHARP LK, LINNELL WH: Potential reserpine analogues. III. Derivatives of 4-ethoxycarbonyloxy-3,5-dimethoxy-benzoic acid, 3-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, p-hydroxybenzanilide and N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-3(or 4)-hydroxycyclohexane carboxyamide. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:756-60, Nov 62

COHEN J, LACH JL: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. I. Interaction with hydroxybenzoic acids and p-hydroxybenzoates. J Pharm Sci 52:132-6, Feb 63

COLOMB D: [Xenalamine in the treatment of viral dermatoses of the herpes zona group. (Preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:828-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

COMER JP, RIBLEY AM: Benzoic acid as an absorbance standard in infrared spectrophotometry in pharmaceutical analyses. J Pharm Sci 52:358-61, Apr 63

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: Influence of various drugs on the transport of 131-I and PAH across the cerebrospinal-fluid-blood barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:239-46, Jul 63

DAMJANOVICH S, SZABOLCS M, CSONGOR J, SZATAI I, DOLHAY A: Radiation sensitizing effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:195-9, 1962

DI GANGI S: [Further therapeutic trials in chickenpox in children of early and late childhood, using xenalamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2493-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

EVSTRATOVA KI, PEREL'MAN IaM: [Quantitative determination of chloridin, dinezin, metacin, amizil and quinocide] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:49-50, Oct 62 (Rus)

FISCHER G: [On experiences with Oratren juice in pediatrics] Med Welt 37:1948-50, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GROSS D, SCHUETTE HR: [Phenylalanine as the precursor of tropic acid and benzoic acid. On the biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids. III.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:1-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GOTTSEGEN G, ISTVANFFY M, SZAM I, CSORNAY M: [The role of peripheral receptors in the genesis of experimental pulmonary edema] Kiserl Orvostud 15:185-9, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

GRANT DW: A new method for the detection of some aromatic acids. J Chromatogr 10:511-2, Apr 63

GARFINKEL D, LAJTHA A: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. I. Experimental determination. J Biol Chem 238:2429-34, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. II. Computer simulation. J Biol Chem 238:2435-9, Jul 63

GODET R: [Clinical trial of D.V. 511] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:201-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

GARCIA-ACHA I, VILLANUEVA JR: [Utilization of p-nitrobenzoic acid by Nocardia V as the sole source of carbon and nitrogen] Microbiol Esp 15:165-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S, McHALE D: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. III. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of R-M values for tocopherols, vitamins K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from R-M (phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. J Chromatogr 10:158-83, Feb 63

GAENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOUNELLE H: [On the use of benzoic acid for the preservation of flavoring materials] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:121-2, 5-12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HAMOR GH, JANFAZA M: Synthesis of alkyl esters of 4-amino-2-sulfamoylbenzoic acid. J Pharm Sci 52:102-3, Jan 63

HIRATA K, OMOTO T: [Urigal as an irrigating fluid in transurethral resections] Jap J Urol 53:919-21, Dec 62 (Jap)

HALVORSON H: Formation of resorcinol as an intermediate in the metabolism of 2,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid and its corresponding aldehyde. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25 Mar 63

HIRAKO T: Chemotherapy of leprosy with diethyl- dithioisophthalate 'etisul'. Leprosy Rev 34:62-7, Apr 63

JUCKER E, LINDENMANN A, SCHENKER E, FLUCKIGER E, TAESCHLER M: [Structure and saliduretic effect of 3-sulfamoyl-4-chlorobenzoic acid derivatives and related compounds. Studies on synthetic drugs. 12. (1)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:269-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

JACKMAN GB, PETROW V, STEPHENSON O, WILD AM: Studies in the field of diuretic agents. VI. Some sulphamoylbenzoic acids. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:679-86, Oct 62

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VIII.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:463-6, May 63 (Jap)

KOIVUSALO M, LUUKKAINEN T: Formation of p-aminobenzoate conjugates in rat liver and kidney in vitro. Effect of benzoate and salicylate. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:174-81. 1963

KAPADIA AK, WIESE GA: Synthesis and antifungal evaluation of some derivatives of dialkoxybenzoic and dialkoxycinnamic acids. J Pharm Sci 51:962-5, Oct 62

KONDO A, MIYAZAKI S, HOKOISHI B, SAITO Y: [Urigal in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:684-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

KNUTSSON B, STAHL F, TELHAG H: [Experiences in the treatment of leg sores with PH203] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3129-33, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

KHOMCHENOVSKII EI: [Study on the antitumor activity of some amides of chlorethylamine derivatives of aromatic fatty acids containing "residues" of synthomycin, aminoquinoline and anesthesin] Vop Onkol 8(12):60-7, 1962 (Rus)

KURNITSKII II: [Studies on the properties of the complex of copper and 4-(3-rhodanine)-benzoic acid] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):22-5, 1962 (Uk)

LAZARD S, SOBOTKA H: The influence of the hypophysis on the hepatic conjugation of bilirubin. Life Sci 12:771-4, Dec 62

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, FINLAND M: Hemagglutination with reoviruses. Virology 19:58-65, Jan 63

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

LUISADA-OPPER AV, SOBOTKA H: Azoproteins. IV. The coupling reaction of p-diazobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with native and with urea-treated bovine serum albumin. J Biol Chem 238:143-5, Jan 63

MINAMI T, KUSHIBA K, TAGUCHI A: [Use of Urigal as irrigating medium for transurethral surgery] Jap J Urol 53:655-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARSHALL MB, WHITMORE DN: A source of error in automatic plasma albumin estimations. Guy Hosp Rep 3:313-20, 1962

NIEBERGALL PJ, GOYAN JE: Dissolution rate studies. I. Continuous recording technique for following rapid reactions in solution. J Pharm Sci 52:29-33, Jan 63

NATORI S, NISHIKAWA H: Structure of compound G, a metabolite of Oospora sulphurea-ochracea v. Beyma. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:987-9, Oct 62

NORTHOVER BJ: The action of anti-inflammatory drugs on the permeability of mesenteric mesothelium to plasma protein. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:153-4, Feb 63

NESHEIM MC, GARLICH JD: Studies on ornithine synthesis in relation to benzoic acid excretion in the domestic fowl J Nutr 79:311-7, Mar 63

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. III. Labeling of pH-5 enzyme with C14-glycine and the inhibition by para chloromercuribenzoate. Acta Med Okayama 16:9-14, Feb 62

PONCI R, BARUFFINI A, GIALDI F: [Pyridine derivatives of 2-mercaptobenzoic acid with antifungal activity] Farmaco [Sci] 18:288-304, Apr 63 (It)

PRATUSEVICH IuM, MALOMUZH FF, DENISENKO PP: [Analysis of the mutual potentiation of the tranquilizing effect of aminazin and metamizil in tympanoplasty in children] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:44-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BENZOATES

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: Metabolism of some aromatic acids by Aspergillus niger. J Bact 84:1339–40, Dec 62

RIABUKHINA OA: [On the problem of compatibility of papaverine HCl with alkaline-reacting substances in liquid drug form] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):48–54, 1962 (Ukr)

SHARMA VN, ARORA RB: Antiarrhythmic activity of nine benzoic acid derivatives with special reference to their mode of action. Indian J Med Res 51:327–40, Mar 63

SIMON SW: A new tablet for the cough of chronic lung disease. Ohio Med J 59:687–8, Jul 63

STURM A Jr: [Determination and significance of increased urinary excretion of vanillic acid in pheochromocytoma] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1000–5, 10 May 63 (Ger)

SCOTT FE, READING CA: Westergren E,S,R. and plastic containers. Brit Med J 5346:1677, 22 Jun 63

SCHWARTZ A, LASETER AH: Observations on the mechanism of action of ouabain on an active transport enzyme system. Life Sci 6:363–7, Jun 63

SHAW MA, HUSA WJ: Isotonic solutions. XIII. Hemolysis of red corpuscles by various substances in the presence of sodium chloride. J Pharm Sci 51:929–31, Oct 62

SLATER HM: Ethamivan for post-anesthetic recovery. Appl Ther 3:681–6, Sep 61

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C,N,S, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364–88, 1 Aug 62

SHIBATA S: [Collagen diseases] Naika 10:1152–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHOENENBERGER H, HOLZHEU-ECKARDT J, BAMANN E, MEHNERT B: [Relation between the chemical structure and the antimycotic activity of isomeric oxybenzamides. 1. On antimycotics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1162–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SMIRNOV GD, IL'IUCHENOK RIu: [Cholinergic mechanism of cortical activation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1141–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHATALOVA AA, MEEROV GI: Use of C-14 benzoic acid to determine the synthetic detoxifying function of the liver in man. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:141–3, Jan–Feb 63

SUMMERS LA, TURNER JA: Fungitoxicity of 2,4-dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates. Nature (London) 197:495–6, 2 Feb 63

TSUKAMURA M, TERMINE A, ROSSI P: [Mode of reduction of nitrobenzoic acids by various types of mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:58–62, 1963 (It)

TORSUYEV NA, BOGUN VV, TORSUYEVA NN, CHERNYAVSKAYA GY, SOKOLOV VV: Our experience in the treatment of leprosy with etisul: a preliminary report. Leprosy Rev 33:222–39, Oct 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. IX. Syntheses of alkyl or aryl 0-mercaptophenyl ketones, esters of 0-mercaptobenzoic acid, S-esters of 0-mercaptothiobenzoic acid, and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:25–31, Jan 62 69:296–305, 5 Feb 63

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical-rotatory dispersion of myosin A. II. Effect of dioxane and p-chloromercuribenzoate. Biochim Biophys Acta

VAN DE BERG A: [Toxicity and pharmacodyamic action of various water-soluble radiological contrast products] J Belg Radiol 46:8–37, 1963 (Fr)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Thermal inactivation of poliovirus under anaerobic conditions. J Bact 84:389–92, Sep 62

WOLLENBERG H, WENZEL M: [Labelling of charcoal-adsorbed compounds with tritium according to the Wilzbach method at 20C and -196C] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:8–12, Jan 63 (Ger)

WHITNEY JE, CUTLER OE, WRIGHT FE: Inhibition of insulin-binding to tissues by P-hydroxymercuribenzoate and N-ethylmaleimide. Metabolism 12:352–8, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO M: [Peptization of aluminum soap gel. III. Prolonged blood level of peptizer] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:100–3, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of phenoxyacetic and phenoxypropionic acids containing an aldehyde, acetyl or carobxyl group in the benzene ring and their fungicidal effects on pathogenic species] Acta Pol Pharm 20:25–30, 1963 (Pol)

ZIVOJIN J, DZEMAL R, NEDELJKO R, DRAGO M: [Still's disease treated with chloroquine 2,5-dihydroxybenzoate] Ann Med Nancy 2:828–32, May 63 (Fr)

Benzocaine see ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE (D2, D4)

BENZOIN (D8)

UKITA T, IMURA N, NAGASAWA K, AIMI N: Organic phosphates. XIX. A novel phosphorylation of nucleosides and related compounds with hydrobenzoin cyclic phosphate activated by diphenyl phosphorochloridate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1113–8, Nov 62

BENZOPYRENES (D2, D8)

ARIAS IM, GARTNER L, FURMAN M, WOLFSON S: Effect of several drugs and chemicals on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1037–40, Apr 63

ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: Interaction of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with tissues. VIII. Binding of tritium-labeled hydrocarbons to the soluble proteins of mouse skin. Cancer Res 22:931–46, Sep 62

BORNEFF J: [Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XIII. Experiments on feeding mice with 3,4-benzopyrene, mineral oil and detergents] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:28–40, Apr 63 (Ger)

BENACERRAF B: The effect of enhancement of natural resistance upon tumor rejection. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:73–6, 1963

BOYLAND E, GREEN B: The interaction of polycyclic hydrocarbons and nucleic acids. Brit J Cancer 16:507–17, Sep 62

BIANCIFIORI C, CASCHERA F: The relation between pseudopregnancy and the chemical induction by four carcinogens of mammary and ovarian tumours in BALB/C mice. Brit J Cancer 16:722–30, Dec 62

DRUCKREY H, SCHILDBACH A: [Quantitative studies on the significance of benzopyrene for the carcinogenic effect of tobacco smoke] Z Krebsforsch 65:465–70, 1963 (Ger)

DIKUN PP, MAKHINENKO AI: [Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in effluents of "shale" factories and in water reservoirs] Gig Sanit 28:10–2, Jan 63 (Rus)

EPSTEIN SS, BURROUGHS M, SMALL M: The photodynamic effect of the carcinogen, 3,4-benzpyrene, on Paramecium caudatum. Cancer Res 23:35–44, Jan 63

FORD E, HUGGINS C: Selective destruction in tests induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz [α] anthracene. J Exp Med 118:27–40, Jul 63

FELDMAN M, GLOBERSON A, YAFFE D: Immunological properties of chemically induced sarcomas. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:65–72, 1963

FALK HL, KOTIN P: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. III. Chemistry, host entry, and metabolic fate of carcinogens. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:88–103, Jan–Feb 63

FOSTER JA: Induction of neoplasms in planarians with carcinogens. Cancer Res 23:300–3, Feb 63

GORELOVA ND, DIKUN PP, GRETSKAIA OP, EMSHANOVA AV: [Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in smoked sprat and smoke in various methods of smoking] Vop Onkol 9(3):53–8. 1963 (Rus)

HASEK M, SVOBODA J, KOLDOVSKY P: Immunological tolerance and the cancer problem. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:102–4, 1963

IANYSHEVA NIa, FEDORENKO ZP, KOSTOVETSKII IaI: [On the problem of 3,4-benzpyrene pollution of the effluents of a coke chemical factory] Gig Sanit 27:93–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

MALLET L, PERDRIAU, PERDRIAU S: [Extent of polution by polyaromatic hydrocarbons of the 3-benzo, 4-pyrene type in the North Sea and glacial Arctic Ocean] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:320–5, 23–30 Apr 63 (Fr)

KOLDOVSKY P, SVOBODA J: Cross-reaction between benzpyrene-induced tumours in rats and mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:233–6, Jun 63

MARCHANT J: The influence of pseudopregnancy on breast tumour induction in C57Bl mice by various chemical carcinogens. Brit J Cancer 17:119–26, Mar 63

MEMORY JD: Tryptophan-carcinogen resonance as a possible mechanism in carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:396–7, 22 Oct 62

MALLET L: [Contamination of terrestrial and plant environments by polybenzene hydorcarbons of the benzo-3,4-pyrene type] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:593–6, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

MASEK V: [Highly thermal coal tar and 3,4-benzopyrene] Prac Lek 14:420–3, Nov 62 (Cz)

MASEK V: [3,4-Benzpyrene and exhalations from coking plants] Cesk Hyg 7:610–4, Dec 62 (Cz)

MEMORY JD: Ring currents in 3:4-benzpyrene, 1:2-benzanthracene, and 1:2;5:6-dibenzanthracene. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:168–9, 15 Jan 63

MILICEVIC: [Experimental lung carcinoma induced by benzopyrene in animals] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:917–22, Oct 62 (Ser)

NIFONTAVA MV, TERNOVSKAIA LN: [Spectrophotometric determination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in pure solutions and in a mixture with 3,4-benzopyrene] Gig Sanit 27:46–51, Oct 62 (Rus)

OLD LJ, BENACERRAF B, CARSWELL E: Contact reactivity to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons. Nature (London) 198:1215–6, 22 Jun 63

OBERMAN B, RIVIERE MR: [The "melanosebaceous formation" in the golden hamster. III. Short-term reaction following the local application of different cancerogenic chemical substances] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:331–9, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

POEL WE: The alimentary tract: a route for carcinogenic exposure. J Occup Med 5:22–33, Jan 63

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B, ROVETA G: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Action in vitro and in vivo on Ehrlich's ascites cancer cells] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1183–4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Spectrophotometric research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1179–82, 15 Dec 62 (It)

PROKOF'EVA OG: [Tumors of the forestomach induced in mice by administration of 3,4-benzopyrene] Vop Onkol 8(12):46–51, 1962 (Rus)

PEACOCK PM: A short term test for carcinogenicity. The effects of certain closely-related polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on embryo tissue homografts in BALB/C strain mice. Brit J Cancer 16:701–6, Dec 62

RIGDON RH, NEAL J: Absorption and excretion of benzpyrene observations in the duck, chicken, mouse and dog. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:247–61, Summer 63

ROE FJ: Effect of phenanthrene on tumour-initiation by 3,4-benzopyrene. Brit J Cancer 16:503–6, Sep 62

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [Action of the polivinylpyrrolidone-3,4-benzopyrene complex on the hemoglobin of the rat. Electrophoretic and chromatographic research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:721–3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

SAWICKI E, STANLEY TW, HAUSER TR, JOHNSON H, ELBERT W: Correlation of piperonal test values for aromatic compounds with the atmospheric concentration of benzo(A)pyrene. Air Water Pollut 7:57–70, May 63

STEVENSON JL, VON HAAM E: The induction of sarcomas in the colon of rats by intraluminal aplication of hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 23:569–70, May 63

SEILERN-ASPANG F, KRATOCHWIL K: Induction and differentiation of an epithelial tumour in the newt (Triturus cristatus). J Embryol Exp Morph 10:337–56, Sep 62

WATTENBERG LW, LEONG JL, STRAND PJ: Benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Res 22:1120–5, Oct 62

WENTZ WB: The significance of mucosal lesions antedating mouse cervical cancer. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1506–11, 1 Dec 62

ZDRAZIL J, PICHA F: [Chromatographic estimation of 3,4-benzpyrene] Cesk Hyg 8:482–91, Sep 62 (Cz)

BENZOTHIADIAZINES (D2)

ANGARANO D, MARANO R, DE SALVIA F: [On metabolic changes caused by saluretic therapy. Research on the urinary elimination of B complex vitamins] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:49–53, Apr 63 (It)

ADAMS CW: Hazards of antihypertensive and diuretic therapy: hypokalemia and hyperkalemia. J Tenn Med Ass 56:175–7, May 63

BEKAERT S: [The tracing of potassium deficiency during thiazide treatment by determination of intracellular potassium] Belg T Geneesk 19:748–53, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

BARTORELLI C, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G, ZANCHETTI A: Hypotensive and renal effects of diazoxide, a sodium-retaining benzothiadiazine compound. Circulation 27:895–903, May 63

BROSIO J: [Contribution to the study of a new hypotensive combination] Gaz Med France 69:3326–8, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

BARFIELD WE, JUNGCK EC: Clinical evaluation of polythiazide in edema of obstetrical, gynecological, and miscellaneous disorders. J Med Ass Georgia 51:538–43, Nov 62

BERTELLI A, LAMI V, VASTA M: [Evaluation of the diuretic and saluretic activities of a new benzothiadiazine derivative] Boll Chimicofarm 101:929–34, Dec 62 (It)

BERTELLI A, LAMI V, VASTA M: [Influence of potassium salts on the diuretic and saluretic activities of benzothiadiazine derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:935–40, Dec 62 (It)

CANDIGLIOTTI N: [Action of a new thiazide diuretic on urinary potassium] Gazz Med Ital 122:156–9, May 63 (It)

CARMINATI GM: [Pharmacological properties of diazoxide, a non-diuretic benzothiadiazine derivative with hypotensive action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:446–65, 1963 (It)

CRESPO MA: [Combined medication in arterial hypertension] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2082–4, 13 Dec 62 (Sp)

CURRENS JH: Clinical trial with two potent thiazide diuretics: polythiazide and cyclothiazide. Curr Ther Res 5:202–8, Apr 63

DAVID JC: Newer diuretics – an evaluation. J Christ Med Ass India 38:263–6, May 63

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodyamic and electrocardiographical effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine or with guanethidine-cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:619–24, May 63 (Rum)

DOLLERY CT, PENTECOST BL, SAMAAN NA: Drug-induced diabetes. Lancet 2:735–7, 13 Oct 62

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28–35, Jan–Feb 63

DIEBOLD A, CAPDEVILLE R: [Arterial hypertension. Clinical experimentation with a new hypotensive combination: 10-methoxydeserpidine-benzthiazide-potassium chloride] Presse Med 70:2703–4, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

DUBEL SJ, SOLOFF LA: The effect of thiazides on thiamine excretion and on pyridoxine metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 245:58–62, Jan 63

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine

or with combined guanethidine and cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:57–82, 1963 (Rum)

FEINDT H: [Treatment of edema of various origins with a new saluretic] Arzneimittelforschung 13:284–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

FUJIWARA M, TAKAHASHI K, TANAKA M, HAYASHI K: [Experience in the use of Fovane (benzthiazide)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2312–6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

FISCHMAN S: [Clinical evaluation of polythiazide] Prensa Med Argent 49:692–4, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

FRIED R: [Quantitative determination of saluretic sulfonamides (chlorothiazide derivatives) in pharmaceutical preparations] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 32:189–91, Nov 62. Int Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67(11) (Ger)

FINOCCHIARO S, FAILLA S, MARGAGLIO G: [On the diuretic action of a new heterocyclic derivative of the benzothiadiazine series: cyclopenthiazide. (Clinical observations)] Gazz Med Ital 121:390–6, Dec 62 (It)

FREED SC, ST. GEORGE S, BEATTY D: Mechanism anti-hypertensive action of thiazides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:735–7. Mar 63

GARCIA TORRES JA, DE LA REVILLA L, ESTELLA F, FERNANDEZ MANCILLA A: [Polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension] Rev Clin Esp 89:154–61 15 May 63 (Sp)

GILARDI FF, MARINI U, BERETTA R, CAVALCA L: [Mechanism of the antihypertensive action of benzothiazine drugs] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:262–80, Mar 62 (It)

GRANA E, LILLA L, RAFFA L: [Cardiovascular action of 1,2,4- benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 17:974–87, Dec 62 (It)

GOLASZEWSKI J, HEALY JM: A clinical evaluation of a combination of two oral diuretics—triamterene and benzthiazide. Brit J Dis Chest 57:53–8, Jan 63

HUTCHEON DE, HARMAN MA, SCHWARTZ ML: Diazoxide in the treatment of hypertension. J New Drugs 2:292–7, Sep-Oct 62

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flumethiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on the intraocular pressure of rabbits receiving fludrocortisone. Amer J Ophthal 55:583–8, Mar 63

KENNEDY GC, HILL LE: Electrolyte conservation during the treatment of diabetes insipidus with benzothiadiazines. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:248–52, Jul 63

KAKVIATOS N, FINNERTY FA Jr: Preliminary observations on the value of diazoxide administered intravenously in man. Angiology 13:541–4, Nov 62

KEYES JW, BRENEMAN GM, DE JESUS JR Jr: Polythiazide in the treatment of congestive heart failure. Hery Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:555–61, Dec 62

KATO E, MABUNE K, NAKAMURA T, IGAKI Y, WATANABE Y, OZAWA S, KIRIU K, IWAI S, OKA S, ATO T: [Clinical experiences with Enduron P-79 (methyclothiazide)] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:159–61, Jan 63 (Jap)

KELLY JJ Jr, HOUSEL EL, DALY JW: Clinical experiences with polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension. Amer J Med Sci 245:160–5, Feb 63

KERIMOV SM: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of new diuretic remedies in circulatory insufficiency] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:35–9, Jan 62 (Az)

LLINAS JM, PONZ F: [Inhibition of renal alkaline phosphatase by benzothiadiazines] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:21–4, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEON AS, BELLE MS, HALPERN M: Clinical observations on methyclothiazide alone and with deserpidine in the treatment of hypertension. Dis Chest 42:626–34, Dec 62

LLINAS JM, PONZ F: [Inhibition of the ketohexokinase from liver by benzothiadiazines] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:109–14, Sep 62 (Sp)

LA BANDA SANCHEZ F: [Clinical experience with M 11-MDI 193] Rev Clin Esp 88:169–78, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

MERLEN JF, GERARD A: [Clinical trials with a preparation potentiating the hypotensive action of methoserpidine] Lille Med 7:626–9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MILLER G, VAGUE J: [Isobutyl-benzothiadiazine, an active salidiuretic. Its place of choice in the treatment of obesity] Sem Hop Paris 38:3517–9, 14 Nov 62 (Fr)

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15–21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PEETERS F: [Polythiazide in the treatment of a case of diabetes insipidus] Bruxelles Med 43:789–96, 7–14 Jul 63 (Fr)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: [Experimental research on the anti-stenocardiac effect of hydrochlorothiazide and some benzothiadiazine diuretics] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1470–3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308–18, 1 Nov 62

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr: A comparative study of diuretic agents, methyclothiazide and dihydrochlorothiazide, in patients with chronic edema. Curr Ther Res 5:127–34, Mar 63

PILIEGO N, PINTO L, ROSSINI P: [Effects of cyclopenthiazide and a combination of cyclopenthiazide and progesterone on diuresis, aldosterone and electrolytes of edematous patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:495–502, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PEREDA S., ECKSTEIN JW, ABBOUD FM: Effect of diazoxide on vascular responses to norepinephrine in the calf of normal subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:709–12, Mar 63

PIERRE GD, JANNEY JG Jr: A comparative study of Su 8341 and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertensive patients. Missouri Med 60:514–8, Jun 63

ROMERO T, BRAILOVSKY D, ESTEVEZ E, FERNANDEZ E: [2 new non-mercurial oral diuretics: quinethazone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 91:262–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

RUBIN AA, ZITOWITZ L, HAUSLER L: Acute circulatory effects of diazoxide and sodium nitrite. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:46–51, Apr 63

ROSS CR, CAFRUNY EJ: Blockade of the diuretic action of benzothiadiazines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:125–32, Apr 63

RAMOS A, RETAN JW: A comparative evaluation of two antihypertensive preparations. J Mich Med Soc 62:576–80 passim, Jun 63

RAFFA L, CAMERONI R, BERNABEI MT: [Research in the field of the 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. XXV. Reactions between 3-chloroalkyl derivatives of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and amino acids] Farmaco [Sci] 17:690–700, Sep 62 (It)

RAFFA L, CAMERONI R, MONZANI A, BERNABEI MT: [Research in the field of the 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. XXIV. On the nitration of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and its derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 17:679–89, Sep 62 (It)

SANTUCCI F: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with guanethidine and with guanethidine combined with a saluretic] Clin Ter 25:347–56, 31 May 63 (It)

SARNO A: [The effect of depletive therapy on respiratory function in patients with mitral valve disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:46–8, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

SWARTZ C, SELLER RH, FUCHS M, SPITZER S, ONESTI G, BREST AN, MOYER JH: The clinical pharmacology of cyclothiazide. Amer J Med Sci 245:573–81, May 63

SHCHUKINA MN, SAVITSKAIA NV, ARIUZINA VM, RAPOPORT RG: [Production of a new diuretic preparation - nakva] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:20–2, Jan 63 (Rus)

SUZUE S, HAYASHI S: [Synthesis of several benzothiadiazine derivatives. 3-substituted 7-chloro-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxide and 3-substituted 7-chloro-3,4-dihydro-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1192–4, Aug 62 (Jap)

SELLER RH, SWARTZ C, ONESTI G, FUCHS M, BREST AN, MOYER JH: The clinical pharmacology of polythiazide. Curr Ther Res 5:198–201, Apr 63

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553–61, May 63 (Rum)

TAYLOR RM, MAREN TH: The pharmacology of trichlormethiazide, a benzothiadiazine diuretic. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:249–57, May 63

THOMSON AE, NICKERSON M, GASKELL P, GRAHAME GR: Clinical observations on an antihypertensive chlorothiazide analogue devoid of diuretic activity. Canad Med Ass J 87:1306–10, 22 Dec 62

TODD LE, GARCIA ANTILLON L, GORDILLO PANIAGUA G: [Modifications produced by thiazides and spironolactone in the diuresis of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:555–63, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VARIATI G: [Therapy of the premenstrual syndrome with the combination of benzhydroflumethiazide and fluphenazine] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:864–75, Sep 62 (It)

WILSON WR, OKUN R: The acute hemodynamic effects of diazoxide in man. Circulation 28:89–93, Jul 63

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW: Actiological factors in benzothiadiazine hyperglycemia. Lancet 2:69, 13 Jul 63

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW, WHITE K, OKUN R: Drug-induced diabetes. Diabetogenic activity of long-term administration of benzothiadiazines. JAMA 185:568–74, 17 Aug 63

WAREMBOUGH H, LEKIEFFRE J: [Trials with a new salidiuretic: benzthiazide P-1393] Lille Med 7:630–8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WOJDYLO L, CHLEBNY J, SADLAK M, TYBURCZYK W: [Investigations on the action of benzothiadiazide in chronic circulatory insufficiency and in essential hypertension] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:239–53, 1961 (Pol)

WOLFSON SA: Clinical and laboratory observations on methyclothiazide, an oral diuretic. Curr Ther Res 5:63–9, Feb 63

Benzylpenicillin see PENICILLIN G (D3)

BEPHENIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

ABDALLAH A, SAIF M: The efficacy of single-dose treatment of ancylostomiasis with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate. J Trop Med Hyg 66:45–7, Feb 63

BECQUET R: [Treatment of ancylostomiasis with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate. Study of cases compiled during the year 1962] J Sci Med Lille 81:316–22, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BESSEIGE H, CARLOZ, JOIE, BENOIST: [Apropos of the treatment of ancylostomiasis in the rubber plantations of South Viet-Nam] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:397–406, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CAVIER R, LAHMANI R: [Contribution to the study of a method for the in vivo assay of anti-Ancylostoma compounds] Ann Pharm Franc 21:239–44, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAWSON JL: Prophylactic drug control of parasitic infection: its relation to physical and psychological performance. J Trop Med Hyg 66:87–98, Apr 63

HADDAD N, FERR IOLLI FILHO F, GARDONYI CD, TERUEL JR, CAMPANA CL, DUARTE GG: [Therapeutic value of tetrachloroethylene and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in ancylostomiasis] Rev Inst Med T rop S Paulo 4:323–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

JUTTIJUDATA P, GUPTAVANI JP, HARINASUTA C: A comparison of the efficacy of anthelminthic drugs in the treatment of hook-worm infection. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:61–5, Feb 62

KROTOV AI, FEDOROVA SN: [On the mechanism of action of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Naphtamon; Alcopar) on ascarids] Farmakol Toksik 26:233–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEBEDEVA MN, SEIFULLA Khl: [Pharmacological evaluation of the anthelmintic preparation Naphthamon] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:188–93, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LYNGDOH E, BARUA P, DUTTAS: Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in hookworm and other helminthic infestations. J Indian Med Ass 39:350–3, 1 Oct 62

MULET M, KAUFFMANN JM: [Note on the treatment of ancylostomiasis in infants less than a year old by bephenium hydroxynaphthoate] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:236–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PRAKASH O, WALIA BN, GHAI OP: Bacterium anitratum septicaemia in children. Indian Med Ass 40:465–7, 16 May 63

ZAL'NOVA NS, ZHITNITSKAIA EA, KARNAUKHOV VK: [On the treatment of trichocephaliasis with Naphthamon] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:522–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BERIBERI (C13)

BRAGE D: [Polyneropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:399–408 contd, 30 Jul 62 (Sp)

COLAJACOMO A, FIORENTINI S, ACQUARONE ME: [Effect of thiamine on the transketolase activity of the pigeon with beriberi] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:410–1, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CAMERINI F, CREPALDI L, KLUGMANN G: [Beriberi cardiopathy] Minerva Med 53:2578–84, 5 Sep 62 (It)

HICKS CS, ANDREW HG, WILLIMOT SG, AITKEN W, FOLEY DP: Nutrition and beriberi in a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp: a study of 500 daily food intakes in 35 months. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:217–42, 1961

LANGERON L: [Alcoholic myocardia and alcoholic beri-beri. The 2 stages of alcoholic cardiac insufficiency. The notion of peripheral asystole] J Sci Med Lille 81:3–14, Jan 63 (Fr)

OHSUZU H: Diagnosis and treatment of NCA. Jap Circ J 27:206–9, Feb 63

Berries see under FRUIT (J)

Bertiella see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

BERYLLIUM (D1)

BARIETY M, COURY C, GALLOUEDEC C: [Study of reactions of guinea pig mediastinal tissue to various types of experimental stress. II. Acute and chronic mediastinal lesions as a function of the agent used and the observation time. Interpretation of results] Path Biol (Paris) 11:587–603, May 63 (Fr)

CROSSLEY FB: Some problems in the large scale handling of beryllium. Ann Occup Hyg 6:89–103, Apr-Jun 63

CHOLAK J, KEHOE RA, MILLER LH, PRINCI F, SCHAFER LJ: Toxicity of beryllium. Final technical engineering report, April 1962. USAF Aero Syst Div 62-7-665:69p, Apr 62

DOULL J, SANDBERG A, OLDFIELD DC: The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Modification and dosimetry of the plutonium-beryllium neutron irradiation facility. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:35–44, 15 Jan 63

"Environment in relation to respiratory disease." Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:638, Dec 62

FRIEDMANN ME: [Painful Bowen's disease of the lumbar region associated with pagetoid epitheliomas and treated by beryllium window radiotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:957–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HILLEN LW, THACKRAY M: Determination of neutron-produced gases in beryllium by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:309–13, Mar 63

HARDY HL: Beryllium disease—experience with investigation required to establish etiology of occupational disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:525–38, 22 May 63

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776–813, Nov-Dec 62

KAZANTZIS G: Berylliosis. Brit Med J 5343:1475–6, 1 Jun 63

BERYLLIUM

KRAPUKHINA EP, KOCHETKOVA TA, ORLOVA AA: [On the problem of the clinical picture of pneumosclerosis of mixed etiology (berylliosis and silicosis)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:41–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

KING ME: Toxicology of surin tricarboxylic acid and its antidotal effectiveness against beryllium. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–674:23p, Dec 61

KANAGAMI H, KATSURA T: [Chronic pulmonary berylliosis] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:23–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium on tissue respiration] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:41–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

LIU YT: [Oxidative metabolism in pulmonary and hepatic tissues in experimental berylliosis] Vop Med Khim 8:518–25, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium and other bivalent cations on some intermediate reactions of glycolysis] Vop Med Khim 8:392–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

NIEMOLLER HK: [Late carcinoma caused by beryllium aerosols in man] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:180–6, 1963 (Ger)

NORRIS GF, PEARD MC: Beryllosis: report of two cases, with special reference to the patch test. Brit Med J 5327:378–82, 9 Feb 63

SCHEPERS GW: The mineral content of the lung in chronic beryllosis. Dis Chest 42:600–7, Dec 62

TESSIER B: [Beryllium] Cah Med Interprof 3:53–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

YAMAGUCHI S: [Studies on the production of sarcoma by the use of beryllium oxide] Nagasaki Med J 38:127–38, Feb 63 (Jap)

Besnier-Boeck Disease see SARCOIDOSIS (C1, C12)

Betel see ARECA (B6)

BEVERAGES (J)

DAMRAU F, DAMRAU AM: Use of soft drinks by children and adolescents. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37–9, Apr 63

Exploding bottles. JAMA 183:1054, 23 Mar 63

MOSSEL DA: [Microbiologic examination of carbonated lemonades and sodas contained in hermetic receptacles] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:217–20, 1961 (Fr)

PITRE J: [The nutritive and dietetic value, the healthfulness of cider and apple juice. Recent data on their biology] Rev Path Gen 62:917–1004, Nov 62 (Fr)

TANNER H: [The determination of sulfur dioxide in beverages, fruit juice concentrates and vinegars] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:158–74, 1963 (Ger)

TARGON A: [Study of antifermentative agents by a biological method in beverages] Riv Ital Ig 22:178–86, May–Jun 62 (It)

BEZOARS (C14)

ALLAN JD, WOODRUFF J: Starch gastrolith. Report of a case of obstruction. New Eng J Med 268:776–8, 4 Apr 63

BENEDICT EB: Diagnosis of phytobezoar by gastroscopic biopsy. JAMA 185:48–9, 6 Jul 63

DOMBROVSKII AI, MEKHONOSHIN AA: [Intragastric foreign bodies simulating tumors] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:68–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

FASSIO E: [Intestinal occlusion by a phytobezoar disclosing stenosis of the small intestine in a tuberculous subject] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:420–1, Apr 63 (Fr)

GINZBURG IS, GINZBURG IuI: [A case of phytobezoar of the stomach in childhood] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:87–90, 1962 (Rus)

GIAMMARINARO G, PETROCCHI G: [Phytobezoars and their relation to concomitant pathological changes of the stomach] Osped Maggiore 50:249–53, Jun 62 (It)

HELLENS A von: Phytobezoars. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn

HORNER BE: Trichobezoars (hair balls) in Rattus assimilis. Nature (London) 196:553–4, 10 Nov 62

KUHLMANN H, VOTH H: [On the differential diagnosis of unusual intragastric foreign bodies by biopsy and x-ray. (Study of a phytobezoar in the stomach)] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:123–30, 1963 (Ger)

MOFFAT JH, FRASER WP: Gastric bezoar. Canad Med Ass J 87:813–4, 13 Oct 62

MANIER JW: Intestinal obstruction due to phytobezoar following gastric resection. Amer J Gastroent 39:48–51, Jan 63

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264–6, Feb 63

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264–6, Feb 63

GIVET JR: [A case of obstruction of the small intestine by phytobezoar after gastrectomy] Concours Med 85:2874, 4 May 63 (Fr)

ROSENBERG D, FARIA PA, CHACON JP, PONTES JF: [Obstruction of the small intestine by a phytobezoar] Rev Paul Med 62:333–5, Apr 63 (Por)

SCHUHMANN A: [On bezoars] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:255–63, 1963 (Ger)

SAKK TS: [On the roentgen diagnosis of phytobezoars] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:68, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SHRIKHANDE KY, SUNDARAM KK: A case of 'phytobezoar' resembling carcinoma of the stomach. Brit J Clin Pract 17:27–30, Jan 63

TOLSTEDT GE, BELL JW: The edentulous mouth, postgastrectomy stomach and sauerkraut ileus an unnecessary syndrome. Western J Surg 71:39–40, Jan–Feb 63

WOLF RS, DAVIS LA: Lactobezoar. A foreign body formed by the use of undiluted powdered milk substance. JAMA 184:782, 8 Jun 63

WEE GC, BOND LF, CALMAN CH: Acute intestinal obstruction due to orange sections bezoar following subtotal gastrectomy. Missouri Med 60:437–9, May 63

ZAKHAROV BF: [A case of trichobezoar in the stomach of a 9-year-old girl] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:86–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BIBLE (K, L)

BECK SJ: Abraham's ordeal: creation of a new reality. Psychoanal Rev 50:335–49, Summer 63

BRENNER AB: Onan, the levirate marriage and the genealogy of the Messiah. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:701–21, Oct 62

KATZ J: The Joseph dreams anew. Psychoanal Rev 50:252–78, Summer 63

LEUSCHNER J: [Disease in the light of the Bible] Praxis 51:1015–8, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

Leprosy in the Bible: the diagnosis, epidemiology, treatment and prognosis. Minnesota Med 46:371–3, Apr 63

MUNTNER Z: [Snakes and scorpions in Biblical and Talmudic literature] Dapim Refuiim 21:721–9, Nov 62 (Heb)

RADBILL SX, ROSENTHAL R: Pediatrics in the Bible. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:199–212. Apr 63

LEIBOWITZ JO: The old age description in Ecclesiastes and its medical interpretation by Johann Heinrich Michaelis. J Hist Med 18:283–4. Jul 63

BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

AMMONS RB, AMMONS CH: Motor skills bibliography: 34. Psychological abstracts, 1959, volume 33, first half Percept Motor Skills 16:485–8, Apr 63

BUKHANTSEVA GI, KRIUKOVA LP: [Dissertations on public health organization, sanitary statistics and history of medicine approved by the Supreme Certifying Commission from 1958 to 1961] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):74–7, 1962 (Rus)

Bibliography of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:254–60, Feb 63

Anchev V: [Chief physician of the Bulgarian militia. Dr. Konstantin BONEV] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):84–5, 1963 (Rus)

Candidate and doctor dissertations. Sborn Lek 64:291–4, Oct 62; Also 289–91 (Rus)

GOLDWYN AJ: Searching the medical literature: history of a pilot project in mechanized information retrieval. Meth Inform Med 2:58–65, Apr 63

Joan RIVIERE (1883–1962). Int J Psychoanal 44:228–35, Apr 63

NEVSKII VA: [Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 2d half of 1961)] Gig Sanit 27:108–26, Nov 62 (Rus)

NEVSKII VA: [Russian hygienic and sanitary literature (published during the 2d half of 1961)] Gig Sanit 27:115–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAINE SI: The Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:157–67, Apr 63

WITZEL A: [Scientific periodicals and literature documentation] Meth Inform Med 2:70–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICINE (L)

KENT A: Digital computer use in medical bibliography. Meth Inform Med 1:109–20, Oct 62

Bibliomania see under BOOK COLLECTING (L)

BIBLIOTHERAPY (E2)

MATTHEWS A: Bibliotherapy gives a new lease on life. Hosp Manage 95:56–8, Jan 63

BICARBONATES (D1, D8)

APTHORP GH, MEASDAY B, LEHMANN H: Pregnancy in sickle-cell anaemia. Lancet 1:1344–6, 22 Jun 63

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O: Influence of some infusion fluids on the blood pH. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:294–6, 1962

BUCHERL ES: [Acid-base metabolism and electrolyte changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and its compensation by infusion with sodium bicarbonate solution] Thoraxchirurgie 10:316–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARON JH, PERRIER CV, JANOWITZ HD, DREILING DA: Maximum alkaline (bicarbonate) output of the dog pancreas. Amer J Physiol 204:251–6, Feb 63

CORNET A, GEFFROY Y, LEBORGNE P, GUERRE J: [Idiopathic atrophic gastritis: drug and thermal treatment] Presse Therm Climat 100:24–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

COE EL, IBSEN KH, McKEE RW: Glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in bicarbonate and phosphate buffers. Arch Biochem 102:160–2, Jul 63

COWIE J, LAMBIE AT, ROBSON JS: The influence of extracorporeal dialysis on the acid-base composition of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Sci 23:397–404, Dec 62

CAMPBELL D, EATON JC, FORRESTER AC: Acidosis in cardiac arrest. Lancet 2:1167–8, 1 Dec 62

DREUX C, BOIGNE JM: [Potentiometric determination of alkaline reserve and plasma chlorides on the same sample. Semi-micro and micromethod] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:417–26, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SODI-PALLARES D, MICHELI A de, BISTENI A, MEDRANO GA, PONCE DE LEON G, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND T: [Polarizing therapeutics in medical practice] Agressologie 4:269–76, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Sodium bicarbonated water and the exocrine pancreas. II. Effect of pancreozymin alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on the secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Therapie 18:147–54, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, BESANCON F, FOUCHE: [Action of pharmacodynamic agents and sodium bicarbonated Vichy water on the motricity of the isolated stomach] Presse Therm Climat 100:44–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DATE T: [Experimental studies on electrolyte metabolism in pulmonary insufficiency] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1382–91, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

ESCHENBACH C, GRUETTNER R: [Microtitrimetric method for the determination of bicarbonate in human plasma] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:111–3, Mar 63 (Ger)

FUKUDA T, KOYAMA T: Species differences in the derangement of mineral metabolism after adrenalectomy. Jap J Physiol 13:187–95, 15 Apr 63

GRON P, SPINELLI M, TRAUTZ O, BRUDEVOLD F: The effect of carbonate on the solubility of hydroxylapatite. Arch Oral Biol 8:251–63, May–Jun 63

HODLER J: [Management of disorders of acid-base equilibrium caused by kidney diseases] Ther Umsch 20:271–5, Jun 63 (Ger)

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: The use of "standard bicarbonate" in differentiating disorders of acid-base balance. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:416–22, Jul–Aug 63

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofia 41(7):9–14, 1962 (Bul)

JAKOVLJEV DM, DJUKIC D: [Treatment of taeniasis by the intraduodenal administration of concentrated solutions of Carlsbad salt in children] Med Glas 16:287–9, Jun 62 (Ser)

KANTER GS: Effect of massive sodium bicarbonate infusion on renal function. Canad J Biochem 41:1399–408, Jun 63

KANTER GS: Renal regulation of bicarbonate loads during hypothermia. Amer J Physiol 204:953–6, May 63

KANTER GS: Bicarbonate excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:91–6, Jan 63

MATTEO RS, NAHAS GG: Sodium bicarbonate: increase in survival rate of rats inhaling oxygen. Science 141:719–20, 23 Aug 63

METAIS B, CHABAL J, DUFFRENE D, CHRZANOWSKA M: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. Technical and biological data] Rev Int Hepat 12:621–32, 1962 (Fr)

MILLA E, ROSSI S: [Behavior of the transport of sodium ion and of bicarbonate ion in an in vitro preparation of the rat small intestine in normal conditions and in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:962–4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MORRISSEY JF, OCHOA M Jr, LOTSPEICH WD, WATERHOUSE C: Citrate excretion in renal tubular acidosis. Ann Intern Med 58:159–66, Jan 63

McCANCE RA, WIDDOWSON EM: The effect of administering sodium chloride, sodium bicarbonate and potassium bicarbonate to newly born piglets. J Physiol (London) 165:569–74, Mar 63

MOLLARET P: [Physio-pathological treatment of barbiturate coma] J Med (Porto) 50:689–703, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

PENA YANEZ A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA, MORA LARA J: [The influence of several drugs on the uricosuric action of tromexan (bicarbonate and acetylsalicylic acid)] Rev Clin Esp 88:259–65, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PAULI HG, VORBURGER C, REUBI F: Chronic derangements of cerebrospinal fluid acid-base components in man. J Appl Physiol 17:993–8, Nov 62

PUZISS M, HOWARD MB: Studies on immunity in anthrax. XI. Control of cellular permeability by bicarbonate ion in relation to protective antigen elaboration. J Bact 85:237–43, Jan 63

ROSSI CA, BERL S, CLARKE DD, PURPURA DP, WAELSCH H: Rate of CO_2 fixation in brain and liver. Life Sci 10:533–9, Oct 62

ROSENFELD JB, ABOULAFIA ED, SCHWARTZ WB: Influence of nonionic diffusion on absorption of NH_4 plus and HCO_3 minus from the bladder. Amer J Physiol 204:568–72, Apr 63

SCHWARTZ WB, RELMAN AS: A critique of the parameters used in the evaluation of acid-base disorders. "Whole-blood buffer base" and "standard bicarbonate" compared with blood pH and plasma bicarbonate concentration. New Eng J Med 268:1382–8, 20 Jun 63

SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH_4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077–85. Jun 63

SEARCY RL, CRAIG RG, GORDON GF: Capillary blood standard bicarbonate values of conscious and anaesthetized individuals. Nature (London) 196:70, 6 Oct 62

SOROKIN C: Carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in cell division. Arch Mikrobiol 44:219-27, 1962

SWANSON AG, ROSENGREN H: Brain-cerebrospinal fluid buffering during acute respiratory acidosis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:243-4, 1962

SHIMA T: [Pharmaceutical evaluation of motion sickness remedies from the standpoint of aviation medicine] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:460-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid bicarbonate concentrations as related to dental caries experience. J Dent Res 42:179, Jan-Feb 63

TAYLOR AC: Responses of cells to pH changes in the medium. J Cell Biol 15:201-9, Nov 62

VERBANCK M, KAHN RJ: [Effect of acute hypercalcemia on the blood concentration and urinary excretion of electrolytes in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:722-31, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

VEEGER W, ABELS J, HELLEMANS N, NIEWEG HO: Effect of sodium bicarbonate and pancreatin on the absorption of vitamin B12 and fat in pancreatic insufficiency. New Eng J Med 267:1341-4, 27 Dec 62

VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF, SCHWARTZ WB: Effects of chronic hypercapnia on electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium. III. Characteristics of the adaptive and recovery process as evaluated by provision of alkali. J Clin Invest 41:2246-53, Dec 62

WALLACE CK: Therapeutic aspects of the 1961-1962 cholera epidemic in the Philippine Islands. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-3:1-6, 17 May 62

WALLACE CK, COX JW, FABIE A, PRIMICIAS P, UYLANGCO CV, PHILLIPS RA: The treatment of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-2:1-6, 23 Mar 62

YOSHIMURA H, HOSOKAWA K: Studies on the mechanism of salt and water secretion from the lacrimal gland. Jap J Physiol 13:303-18, 15 Jun 63

YOSHIMURA H, INOUE T, IMAI Y, YOSHIMURA F: Studies on mechanism of salivary secretion. Jap J Physiol 12:467-83, 15 Oct 62

ZULLO F: [Clinical statistical contribution to the alkalinizing therapy of eclampsia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:219-27, Mar 63 (It)

Bicuspid Valve see MITRAL VALVE (A7)

Bicyclo Compounds see under BRIDGED COMPOUNDS (D2)

BILE (A12)

ANDERSEN JL, POCK-STEEN OC: [Calcium milk bile] Ugeskr Laeg 125:865-7, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

ARAI K, GOLAB T, LAY NE DS, PINCUS G: Metabolic fate of orally administered H3-norethynodrel in rabbits. Endocrinology 71:639-48, Oct 62

ADLERCREUTZ H: Studies on oestrogen excretion in human bile. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 72):1-220, 1962

ADAMS JF: The biliary and faecal loss after parenteral 58Co vitamin B12 in man. Scot Med J 8:118-21, Mar 63

BROWN JM, RIMINGTON C, SAWYER BC: Studies on biliary excretion in the rabbit. II. The relationship between the chemical structure of certain natural or synthetic pentacyclic triterpenes and their icterogenic activity. 1. The substituents on carbon atoms 3, 17, 22 and 24. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:473-91, 28 May 63

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S, HOUSSAY AB: [Concentration of glycoproteins in the bile of patients with and without lithiasis] Medicina (B Air) 23:153-4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BRAILSKI Kh, GR'NCHAROV V, MLADENOVA Z: [Effect of parsley juice and decoction on the secretory and motor function of the stomach and on biliary secretion] Vop Pitan 22:13-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BARUK H, ASFAR M, VITTOZ A: [Study of the effect of lyophilization on biliary catatonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:110-2, 1963 (Fr)

BIZARD G: [Choleresis and mineral waters] Presse Therm Climat 99:82-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BANI G: ["Bilirinction" according to the Schalm method] Epatologia 8:240-1, May-Jun 62 (It)

BARUK H, RICHARDEAU, ASFAR: [Bile catatonine. Its neuropsychic role in a case of asthenia gravis. Therapy using the antitoxic Sato principle. I. History. Bioclinical data] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):554-61, Nov 62 (Fr)

BERLING S: [Case of intrahepatic cholestasis with an unusual course and an unknown etiology] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3662-7, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

BIZARD G, ROBELET A, BIZARD-GREGOIRE N: [Action of barbiturates on biliary secretion (experimental study)] Rev Int Hepat 12:587-600, 1962 (Fr)

BELOWSKI H: Does the duodenal content exert a harmful effect on the gastric mucosa? Experimental study. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:233-8, 1962

BLUMENBERG RM, POWERS SR Jr: Factors influencing biliary reflux into the pancreas. Surg Forum 13:311-3, 1962

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S: Rhythmic crystallization of bile. Amer J Dig Dis 7:484-8, May 62

BIRNBAUM D, FELDMAN S: Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on bile secretion. An experimental study in cats. J Lab Clin Med 60:914-22, Dec 62

BOEHM GM: [Considerations on the concept of "bile lake" and "reticular degeneration and necrosis" of the liver] Hospital (Rio) 62:1361-7, Dec 62 (Por)

BARBER-RILEY G: Evidence for 'regurgitation' sites in the portal bile channels of the rat. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:153-7, Dec 62

BARNETT WO, GOODRICH JK, KILGORE TL Jr: Intestinal absorption. Experimental fat and D-xylose studies. Amer J Surg 105:73-9, Jan 63

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [Research on transaminase activities in human bile in various hepato-biliary diseases] Arch Ital Chir 88:533-42, 1962 (It)

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Supplementary note on hyperammoniemia in various psychoses (Parelleism of biliary hypertoxicity, hyperammoniemia and increase in the optical density of the bile] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):257-61, Feb 63 (Fr)

CONCILIO A: [Contribution to the study of biliary peritonitis. (Considerations apropos of 5 cases)] Riforma Med 77:681-7, 22 Jun 63 (It)

CHENDEROVITCH J, PHOCAS E, RAUTUREAU M: [Classical concepts and recent experiments on choleresis] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:27-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

CUVELIER DR: [Action of mineral waters on choleresis and on the function of the bile ducts. Experimental data] Presse Therm Climat 99:86-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CURZIO G, BRUNI D, MASTRANDREA F: [Variations of the composition of the bile after temporary interruption of the renal artero-venous flow] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:157-62, Jul 61 (It)

CHRISTENSEN F, PRANGE I, DAM H: Composition of the bladder bile of young white mice reared on a diet causing formation of cholesterol gallstones in young hamsters. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:117-21, Oct 62

CHERKEZOVA E: [Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of pancreatic necrosis and on the mechanism of the resulting general disorders] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(11):31-43, 1961 (Bul)

CAHEN R, SAUTAI M, TAURAND S, ASSOUS E: [Pharmacological study of phloroglucinol. II. Action on the bile flow in the dog] Therapie 17:1360-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CURUTCHET JL, GRUTZKY M: [Giant intrahepatic hematoma. Hemobilia] Dia Med 34:2543-6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Changes in the bacterial flora of the bile and in its sensitivity to antibiotics in diseases of the biliary tract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:431-9, Nov 62 (It)

CHIHARA G, MATSUO K, MIZUSHIMA A, TANAKA E, ARIMOTO K, SUGANO S: Medical and biochemical application of infrared spectroscopy. VI. Studies on human bile by infrared spectra and some of its clinical application. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1184-9, Dec 62

CHIHARA G, MATSUO K, ARIMOTO K, SUGANO S: Medical and biochemical application of infrared spectroscopy. VII. Studies on various animal bile by infrared spectra and some of its pharmaceutical application, including indentification of the bear bile (Yutan). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1190-5, Dec 62

CACHIN M, PERGOLA F: [Fatty liver caused by cholestasis] Rev Prat 13:67-74, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLEC, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Sodium bicarbonated water and the exocrine pancreas. II. Effect of pancreozymin alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on the secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Therapie 18:147-54, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DENDA T: [Biliary peritonitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1253-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Contribution to the study of the biliary and external pancreatic secretion in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:459-99, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DANIEL I: [Considerations on the role of a hepatobiliary factor in the genesis of essential (humoral) arterial hypertension] Gaz Med France 70:467-74, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

DOUTRE LP, PERISSAT: [Significance of intra-choledochal white bile in obstructive jaundice. (Apropos of 2 recent cases)] Bordeaux Chir 4:172-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

ECKHARDT ET, PLAA GL: Role of biotransformation, biliary excretion and circulatory changes in chlorpromazine-induced sulfobromophthalein retention. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:383-9, Mar 63

FELISATI D, BASTIANINI L, GIUDICI G: [Bile flow and composition of bile after the effect of some choleretics] Minerva Gastroent 9:35-44, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FRITZ ME, BROOKS FP: Control of bile flow in the cholecystectomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:825-8, May 63

FIEHRER A: [A typical case of Gilbert's cholemia. Diagnostic discussion of chronic idiopathic jaundice due to alteration of bilirubin metabolism] Rev Path Gen 63:361-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRIFFITHS DB, HABER MH, REES KR, SMITH JF: Analysis of white bile in a case of cholangiocarcinoma of the hepatic ducts. J Path Bact 85:389-93, Apr 63

GONDARD L, SERVIERE P: [Phenomena of competition between methylene blue and azorubin administered by venous route, according to their biliary elimination studied in man. Concentration curves] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1462-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

GROSS W, REINHARD F: [Extraction of pure liver bile through a choledochus fistula in dogs] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:665-8, 1962 (Ger)

GRAPULIN G, VECCHIONI R: [Unusual case of hemobilia caused by rupture of a probable aneurysm of the left branch of the hepatic artery] Acta Chir Ital 18:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HONG SS, CHIN DS, CHO TS, KIM SE: Experimental pancreatitis induced by alcohol and bile in rabbits: studies on changes of serum enzymes and histopathologic findings. Ann Surg 156:929-39, Dec 62

HABER MH, REES KR: The production and composition of white bile in the rat. J Path Bact 85:127-37, Jan 63

HANKIEWICZ J: [Diagnostic value of the determination of electrolytes, cholesterol and urobilinogen in the bile] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1067-75, 1962 (Pol)

HITZENBERGER G: [The influence of α-naphthylacetic acid on the biliary secretion of bacteriostatic active substances. II. Sulfonamides] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:305-12, 1962 (Ger)

ISHIDATE M, TAMURA Z, NAKAJIMA T, SAMEJIMA K: Metabolites of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat bile. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:75-6, Jan 62

JESSEPH JE: Oligocholia and choleresis after operations for obstructive jaundice. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:312, Sep-Oct 62

JEUNET F, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Bile and ceruloplasmin. Study in vitro by the aid of perfusion of the isolated rat liver] J Physiol (Paris) 54:729-37, 1962 (Fr)

KADYROV UZ: [Effect of diet deficient in lipotropic substances on the excretion of biliary phospholipids] Vop Pitan 22:28-36, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KATZ LN, NAGLE R, KAPLAN D, JOHNSON P, CENTURY D: The effect of estrogen on the concentration of bile cholesterol in the chicken. I. Atheroscler Res 3:80-5, Jan-Feb 63

KUUSISTO AN, TELKKA A: Effect of adrenal hormones on bile flow in adrenalectomized rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:458-61, Jul 63

KALIFAT SR, CARRUTHERS JS, STEINER JW: [The fine structure of the biliary canaliculi of the rat liver in extrahepatic cholestasis] Z Zellforsch 57:607-26, 1962 (Fr)

KODAMA M: [Experimental studies on variation of Escherichia coli in human bile] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:641-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

KRONDL A, VAVRINKOVA H, MICHALEC C, VOKAC V, PLACER Z, SKALA I: [Digestion and absorption of fats] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:191-6, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KREMMYDAS B, DASKALAKES E, TSOLAKIDES Ph: [Case of so-called acute "transudative" biliary peritonitis] Hellen Cheir 9:690-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

KUDARI NG: [The sugar content in the bile] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:73-5, Oct 62 (Az)

KNOEBEL LK, RYAN JM: Digestion and mucosal absorption of fat in normal and bile-deficient dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:509-14, Mar 63

LESTER R, SCHMID R: Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. I. The enterohepatic circulation of bilirubin in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:736-46, May 63

LAMBERT R: Relative importance of biliary and pancreatic secretions in the genesis of esophagitis in rats. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1026-33, Nov 62

LAMBERT R, MASSON C: [Action of the reflux of biliopancreatic secretions on the gastric mucosa of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:850-4, 1962 (Fr)

LAMBERT R: [Technic of the spatial separation of biliary and pancreatic secretions in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1421-4, 1962 (Fr)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R: [Reflux esophagitis in rats. Respective role of biliary and pancreatic secretions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:15-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MORGAN RG: The effect of diverting bile and pancreatic juice on the inhibition of gastric motility by duodenal stimuli in the unanaesthetized rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:273-7, Jul 63

MICHAUX JL: [Treatment of typhoid germ carriers by penicillin] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:61-6, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

MORGAN RG, SIMMONDS WJ: The relative effects of diversion of bile to the ileum or to the urinary bladder on fat absorption and gastrointestinal motility in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:352-9, Oct 62

MENGUY RB: Mechanism of gastric hypersecretion in dogs with exclusion of bile or pancreatic juice from the small intestine. Surg Forum 13:300-2, 1962

MOERSDORF K, LUDWIG G, VOGEL J, KORTE F: [Excretion of aldrin-C-14 and dieldrin-C-14 as well as their metabolites in the bile] Med Exp (Basel) 8:90-4, 1963 (Ger)

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in normal infants and children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:243-8, 25 Dec 62

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in infectious hepatitis of children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:370-4, 25 Jan 63

ONDRACEK Z: [Penetration of chlortetracycline into the bile] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1012-6, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

OSORIO C, MYANT NB: Effect of salicylate on the biliary excretion of thyroxine in rats. Endocrinology 72:253-8, Feb 63

POLIAK MS: [Content of monomycin in bile and its effectiveness in inflammatory diseases and surgery of the biliary tract] Antibiotiki 8:83-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

PRANGE I, CHRISTENSEN F, DAM H: Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters. II. Relation between diet and composition of the bladder bile 1. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:59-78, Oct 62

PREZIOSI P: [Current views on bile formation, choleretics and anticholeretics] Epatologia 8:280-364, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PEARSON LB Jr, WATSON CJ: A study of the reported occurrence of mesobilirubin in human bile. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:756-8, Mar 63

PENN HS: Management of the patient with inoperable carcinoma. J Int Coll Surg 39:335-40, Apr 63

RAMAZANOVA KhG: [The effect of Istisu mineral water on the bile-secreting function of the liver in epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:16-21, Feb 62 (Az)

ROSE TF: Cholestasis mimicking common duct calculus after cholecystectomy. Med J Aust 49(2):1013-4, 29 Dec 62

REPESSE G: [Intrahepatic cholestasis with neonatal onset. Development over a 12-year period into nodular cirrhosis with giant hyperplasia. Etiological discussion] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:197-218, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROBINSON TM, DUNPHY JE: Continuous perfusion of bile and protease activators through the pancreas. JAMA 183:530-3, 16 Feb 63

STEFKO PL, ZBINDEN G: Effect of chlorpromazine, chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorprothixene on bile and intrabiliary pressure in cholecystectomized dogs. Amer J Gastroent 39:410-7, Apr 63

SVEHLA C, KONIG J, SPANKOVA H, MLEJNKOVA M: [Coagulation changes in patients with disorders of the liver parenchyma and impaired bile excretion] Cas Lek Cesk 102:230-8, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

SALMON-MALEBRANCHE AR: [A new aspect of biliary function: hypocholeresis] Presse Med 71:715-6, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L, FUNCK FW, ENGELHARDT M: [Thin-layer chromatographic studies on the separation of steroid mixtures and the elimination of intravenously administered glucocorticoid esters in the bile and duodenal juice] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:227-45, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHWARZMANN V, COUINAUD C, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Changes in various hepatic enzymes associated with bile retention] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:765-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SOTGIU G, LABO G, VANNINI P: [Aspects of the biochemical composition of bile in the course of acute icterogenic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:575-86, 1962 (Fr)

STEINER JW, CARRUTHERS JS, KALIFAT SR: Disturbances of hydration of cells of rat liver in extrahepatic cholestasis. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:99-114, 1962

TOTH CE, SANTI-SONCIN E: [Choleretic activity of nitrophenol derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:389-93, 15 Apr 63 (It)

TAMASAWA Y: [Experimental studies on the influence of several antibiotics upon bile excretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:585-90, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

THUREBORN E: Human hepatic bile. Composition changes due to altered enterohepatic circulation.

TAMBURINO G, BARBAGALLO E, SAGLIMBENE F, GALLONE F: [Biliary, fecal and urinary elimination of radiocyanocobalamin] Fegato 8:400-4, Dec 62 (It)

THUREBORN E: A water-soluble lipid complex obtained in the macromolecular phase by gel-filtration of human bile. Nature (London) 197:1301-2, 30 Mar 63

TERA H: Sedimentation of bile constituents. Ann Surg 157:468-72, Mar 63

VANLERENBERGHE J, BAR N: [Action of hypothermia on choleresis from the liver of a perfused rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:352-3, 1963 (Fr)

VANNINI P, GANDOLFI L, BIAGI GL: [Aspects of the electrolyte composition of normal and pathological bile] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:5-22, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

VANNINI P, TUCCI G, GANDOLFI L: [Electrophoretic study of normal human bile] Minerva Gastroent 9:53-9, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

VAN LOON EJ, FLANAGAN TL, NOVICK WJ, MAASS AR: Canine hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:56-7, Dec 62

WHEELER HO: Electrolyte transport and bile formation. Med Clin N Amer 47:607-20, May 63

WOO TH, HONG SK: Renal and hepatic excretions of phnol red and bromsulphalein in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:776-80, May 63

WHELAN FJ, PLAA GL: The application of thin layer chromatography to sulfobromophthalein metabolism studies. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:457-63, Jul 63

YAMAMOTO T: [On the effect of cortisone on liver cells] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:952-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZAGORODNIEVA AG: [Bile formation and bile secretion processes in different dietary regimens] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):118-20, 1963 (Uk)

ZYL A van: Influence of the state of thyroid activity on hepatic metabolism of triiodothyronine. S Afr Med J 37:82-6, 19 Jan 63

ZAMBONI P, ANTONCECCHI E: [Determination of the action of anterior pituitary hormones on choleresis in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:130-4, Apr 62 (It)

ZHEREBTSOV PI, VRAKIN VF: [Excretion of radioactive phosphorus and calcium in the bile and pancreatic juice in sheep] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:231-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZIPF K: [On the pharmacology of diphenylpropenylamine with circulatory activity] Arzneimittelforschung 13:166-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D2, D6)

AUBIN G, CHENAILLE P, LAMONTHEZIE N, PAOLETTI C: [Extraction of desoxyribonucleic acid from different tissues using papain] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:456-68, 30 Jul 63 (Fr)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A: [Observations on a drug combination with antispastic, choleretic and digestive action in the treatment of some gastro-duodeno-biliary and pancreatic morbid states. (Clinical study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:287-312, Apr 63 (It)

ANDERSON IG, HASLEWOOD GA: Comparative studies of 'bile salts'. 15. The natural occurrence and preparation of allocholic acid. Biochem J 85:236-42, Oct 62

ASZODI Z, ZOMBORI J: [Correlations between cholesterol, cholic acid and bilirubin content of the plasma in various diseases associated with jaundice] Orv Hetil 103:2074-8, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

BODVALL B, EKDAHL PH, SJOVALL J: Bile acids in man with late distress following biliary tract operations. Acta Chir Scand 125:346-51, Apr 63

BRIGGS FN, FUCHS F: The nature of the muscle-relaxing factor. I. An improved assay system. J Gen Physiol 46:883-91, May 63

BENZER H, BLUMEL G, LILL H, PIZA F: [Experimental pancreatitis and its alteration] Klin Med (Wien) 18:179-82, Apr 63 (Ger)

BRIDGWATER RJ, HASLEWOOD GA, TAMMAR AR: Comparative studies of 'bile salts'. 16. Bile salts of monotremes and observations on glycine conjugation. Biochem J 85:413-6, Nov 62

BARTA G: Soluble protective antigen from Bordetella pertussis prepared with sodium desoxycholate. J Immun 90:72-80, Jan 63

BRIDGWATER RJ, HASLEWOOD GA, WATT JR: Comparative studies on 'bile salts'. 17. A bile alcohol from Chimaera monstrosa. Biochem J 87:28-31, Apr 63

BEHER WT, BAKER GD, PENNEY DG: A comparative study of the effects of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig. J Nutr 79:523-30, Apr 63

BROWN E: Evidence for a ketonic acid in human bile. J Lab Clin Med 61:629-32, Apr 63

CAREY JB Jr, WILLIAMS G: Metabolism of lithocholic acid in bile fistula patients. J Clin Invest 42:450-5, Apr 63

CHERAYIL GD, HSIA SL, MATSCHINER JT, DOISY EA Jr, ELLIOTT WH, THAYER SA, DOISY EA: Bile acids. XVII. Metabolism of α-muricholic acid-24-C-14 in the rat. J Biol Chem 238:1973-8, Jun 63

CHIHARA G, MATSUO K, MIZUSHIMA A, TANAKA E, ARIMOTO K, SUGANO S: Medical and biochemical application of infrared spectroscopy. VI. Studies on human bile by infrared spectra and some of its clinical application. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1184-9, Dec 62

CHIHARA G, MATSUO K, ARIMOTO K, SUGANO S: Medical and biochemical application of infrared spectroscopy. VII. Studies on various animal bile by infrared spectra and some of its pharmaceutical application, including indentification of the bear bile (Yutan). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1190-5, Dec 62

CAREY JB, Jr, HASLEWOOD GA: Crystallization of trihydroxycoprostani acid from human bile. J Biol Chem 238:855-6, Feb 63

DANIELSSON H, ENEROTH P, HELLSTROM K, LINDSTEDT S, SJOVALL J: On the turnover and excretory products of cholic and chenodeoxycholic acid in man. J Biol Chem 238:2299-304, Jul 63

DRABIKOWSKI W, GERGELY J: The effect of deoxycholate on actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:225-8, 10 Sep 62

DUKAY AC, SOLOMON CC, WEBSTER DR, SKORYNA SC: Experimental studies of the effects of bile salts on calcium absorption in the duodenum. Surg Forum 13:346-7, 1962

DANIELSSON H, ENEROTH P, HELLSTROM K, SJOVALL J: Synthesis of some 3β-hydroxylated bile acids and the isolation of 3β,12α-dihydroxy-5β-cholanic acid from feces. J Biol Chem 237:3657-9, Dec 62

DOSE K: [On the mechanism of glycolysis inhibition in ascites tumor cells by roentgen rays. II. Induction of glycolysis inhibition by nonspecific cell poisons] Strahlentherapie 119:419-24, Nov 62 (Ger)

D'AMELIO V, MUTOLO V, BARBARINO A: Immunological and electrophoretic analysis of rat liver mitochondria and other cellular fractions. Exp Cell Res 29:1-16, Jan 63

DE LAMATER ED, ECHLIN P: Cytochemical studies on the nuclei of Bacillus megaterium. Ann Histochim 7:63-7, Apr-Jun 62

DEENEN LL van, HAAS GH de, HEEMSKERK CH: Hydrolysis of synthetic mixed-acid phosphatides by phospholipase A from human pancreas. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:295-304, 12 Feb 63

DANIELSSON H: Influence of bile acids on digestion and absorption of lipids. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:214-9, Mar 63

EDWARDS HM Jr, BOYD FM: Action of lithocholic acid in the germ-free chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:294-5, Jun 63

FUCHS F, BRIGGS FN: The nature of the muscle-relaxing factor. II. Some physicochemical properties. J Gen Physiol 46:893-904, May 63

FEINBLATT T: Enzyme supplementation in digestive disorders. Western Med 3:468-72, Dec 62

FRITZ PJ, MELIUS P: Mechanism of activation of hog pancreatic lipase by sodium taurocholate. Canad J Biochem 41:719-30, Mar 63

GUETH V, HELD K: [Effect of desoxycholic acid on the action potential and mechanogram of the heart of warm-blooded animals] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:579-92, 1963 (Ger)

GORDON BA, KUKSIS A, BEVERIDGE JM: Separation of bile acid conjugates by ion exchange chromatography. Canad J Biochem 41:77-89, Jan 63

GUCHHAIT R, GUHA BC, GANGULI NC: Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. 3. Catabolism of [4-14C] cholesterol in vivo and in vitro. Biochem J 86:193-7, Feb 63

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643-8, Apr 63

HOSHITA R, KOUCHI M, KAZUNO R: Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. XLIX. Synthesis of 3α, 7α, 12α, 26, 27-pentahydroxycoprostane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:291-4, Apr 63

HAMILTON JG: The effect of oral neomycin on the conversion of cholic acid to deoxycholic in man. Arch Biochem 101:7-13, Apr 63

HOFMANN AF: The behavior and solubility of monoglycerides in dilute, micellar bile-salt solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:306-16, 18 Jun 63

HOLT PR, HAESSLER HA, ISSELBACHER KJ: Effects of bile salts on glucose metabolism by slices of hamster small intestine. J Clin Invest 42:777-86, Jun 63

HELLSTROM K, STRAND O: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on bile acid conjugation in bile fistula rats. Bile acids and steroids 127. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:305-10, Jun 63

HUNT RD, LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Dietary bile acids and lipid metabolism. II. The ductular cell reaction induced by lithocholic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:139-42, May 63

HOSHITA T: Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. 47. Syntheses of 3α,7α,12α,25,26- and 3α,7α,12α,24,25-pentahydroxycoprostanes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:176-9, Sep 62

HAUTON JC: [The polarity gradient in reversed phase partition chromatography. Application to the separation of mono-, di- and tri-hydroxycholanic acids] J Chromatogr 9:439-44, Dec 62 (Fr)

HAUTON JC, GREUSARD C, PERROT MJ, SARLES H: [Determination of the bile acids of the bile by chromatography with polarity gradient] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1153-9, 1962 (Fr)

IWATA T: [Enzymatic determination of bile acids, with special reference to bile acids in the blood] J Yonago Med Ass 14:142-50, Mar 63 (Jap)

KURATA Y: Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. I. Metabolism of lithocholic acid in hog liver. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:295-8, Apr 63

KAZUNO T, MASUI T, NAKAGAWA T, OKUDA K: The isolation of a new bile sterol, 3α, 7α, 12α, 24-xi, 26-pentahydroxybishomocholane, from bull frog bile. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:331-2, Apr 63

KUKSIS A, GORDON BA: Quantitative gas-liquid chromatography of selected bile acid esters on SE-30, QF-1, XE-60 silicone polymers. Canad J Biochem 41:1355-66, Jun 63

KRITCHEVSKY D, MARTAK DS, ROTHBLAT GH: Detection of bile acids in thin-layer chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:388-92, May 63

KRAMER SP, ARONSON LD, ROSENFELD MG, SULKIN MD, CHANG A, SELIGMAN AM: Human pancreatic lipase study with bile salt activation and substrates from a homologous series of naphthyl alkanoates. Arch Biochem 102:1-10, Jul 63

KOSS FW, BEISENHERZ G, ENGELHORN R, CHUCHRA U: [The excretion of bile acids in the bile and their modification by choleretics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1026-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

LOSCALZO B: [On the antimicrobial therapy of inflammation of the biliary tract with special reference to the use of sulfonamides with prolonged action. Pharmacological observations on a new chemotherapeutic combination for the therapy of hepato biliary diseases] Clin Ter 25:502-24, 30 Jun 63 (It)

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Plasma and liver lipids, fecal bile acid and sterol excretion of rats fed pectin and saponin. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 277:1-7, 17 Apr 63

LIEBER II: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. The role of the bile acids in atherosclerosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:233-40, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

LEE CC, HERRMANN RG: Sucrose diet and biliary cholate excretion in rats: with note on procedure for cholate determination. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:591-4, 1 Feb 63

LACK L, WEINER IM: The intestinal action of benzmalecene: the relationship of its hypocholesterolemic effect to active transport of bile salts and other substances. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:248-58, Feb 63

MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Quantitative analysis of fecal bile acids by gas-liquid chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:523-30, Jun 63

MORAVEC M, NETOUSEK M: [Mesobilifuscinuria in blood and liver diseases] Blut 9:182-5, May 63 (Ger)

METAIS P, MAKARAVIEZ M, AYAD L: [Spectrophotometric determination of the serum bile acids in sulfuric medium and after heating] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:777-88, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MOUSTAFA E, LYTTLETON JW: Amino acid incorporation into ribosomes isolated from root nodules by means of deoxycholate. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:840-2, 26 Nov 62

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MIYAE H, MURAKOSHI T, HISATSUGU T: [Studies on taurine conjugated bile acids] Fukuokaa Acta Med 53:695-702, Sep 62 (Jap)

MOULE Y, BOUVET C, CHAUVEAU J: [Action of sodium desoxycholate on rat liver microsomes] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:112-8, 29 Jan 63 (Fr)

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971-81, May 63

NAKAMURA M, UENO Y: [Simple and sterile method of isolating Mycobacterium lepraemurium] Jap J Bact 18:75-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

OZASA K: [Bacterial modification of bile acids and the significance of metallic ions in bile in special reference to gallstone formation] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:274-303, May 62 (Jap)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375-83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393-8, Jun 63

PORTMAN OW: Importance of diet, species, and intestinal flora in bile acid metabolism. Fed Proc 21:896-902, Nov-Dec 62

PATELSKI J, ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J: Lipolytic activity of rat aorta in relation to lipid concentrations and degree of saturaton of the fatty acids in blood. Acta Med Pol 3:417-27, 1962

RICHTER A, WECKER E: The reaction of EEE virus preparations with sodium deoxycholate. Virology 20:263-8, Jun 63

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Thromobosis in connection with serum lipidic changes in the rat. Circ Res 11:388-99, Sep 62

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, PATELSKI J, KOZIOLOWNA W: The influence of lipid content and degree of saturation of fatty acids in the diet and of cholesterol and cholic acid on the serum lipids in rats. Acta Med Pol

SODHI HS, WOOD PD: A micromethod for determination of acidic substances of biological significance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:714-7, Jul 63

SCHWARZ V: [Methods for the separation of natural substances. IX. Chromatography of steroid compounds on a magnesium silicate layer without a binding agent] Pharmazie 18:122-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SEGATO G, ROSA G: [Modification of the colorimetric method of Abe and Kawaguchi for microdetermination of cholic and desoxycholic acids] Acta Chir Ital 19:243-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SUMIZU K: Oxidation of hypotaurine in rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:210-2, 10 Sep 62

SHIMURA H: [The nature of bile proteins and its clinical significance] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:265-73, May 62 (Jap)

SCHNEIERSON SS, AMSTERDAM D, PERLMAN E: Effect of various bile salts on the anticandidal activity of amphotericin B and gentian violet and on the anti-staphylococcal activity of neomycin. Nature (London) 196:909-10, 1 Dec 62

SMYTH JD: Lysis of Echinococcus granulosus by surface-active agents in bile and the role of this phenomenon in determining host specificity in helminths. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:553-72, 20 Nov 62

SOTGIU G, LABO G, VANNINI P: [Aspects of the biochemical composition of bile in the course of acute icterogenic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:575-86, 1962 (Fr)

SARLES H, HAUTON JC, GREUSARD C, PERROT MJ, PLANCHE N, BADETTI J, GAUTHIER AP: [Action of the dietary regimen on the composition of human bile (cholesterol and bile salts)] Rev Int Hepat 12:567-73, 1962 (Fr)

STOLPMANN HJ: [Electron microscope studies on fat absorption in the peritoneum] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:213-9, 1962 (Ger)

SHARMA ML, GREWAL RS: Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum by steroids and allied substances. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:22-8, Jan 63

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 11. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin]

TAKEDA K, KOMENO T: Bile acids and steroids. XXII. Thiosteroids. (7). Synthesis of some thiazolo[5',4'-16,17]steroids by the Hantzsh reactions. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1173-7, Dec 62

TANAKA J, MORI K, HIRASAWA S, HETSUJI E: [Clinical studies on Panzynorm, a compound of digestive enzymes] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:563-7, 1963 (Jap)

VAN ITALLIE TB, HASHIM SA: Clinical and experimental aspects of bile acid metabolism. Med Clin N Amer 47:629-48, May 63

WHEELER HO: Electrolyte transport and bile formation. Med Clin N Amer 47:607-20, May 63

WILSON JD: Relation between dietary cholesterol and bile acid excretion in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1029-32, Dec 62

ZOMBORY J, ASZODI Z: [Cholic acid content of the blood plasma in diabetes mellitus] Orv Hetil 103:2120-2, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

BRONNIKOV KE: [Cancer of the bile duct] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:109-10, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERTRAND P, LOMBARD-PLATET R, POUYET M, UNCUOGLU I: [Apropos of a series of 36 cases of extrahepatic bile duct tumors] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:804-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BUSILA VT, CRISAN IG, CRISAN I, MAAGER P: [Contribution to the differential laboratory diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Med Inter (Bucur) 14:959-68, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BRADEN BF, DUVAL MK Jr: Obstructive jaundice due to cancer. Prompt identification by fecal excretion of urobilinogen. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:419-22, Mar 63

BEL'SKII AV: [Prevention and surgical treatment of recurrences of jaundice after palliative operations in cancer of the ampullar area] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:82-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

CORNET A, GUERRE J, DELAVIERE P, BIGNON J: [Apropos of a case of papilloma of Vater's ampulla] Cah RMF 77:283-90, May 63 (Fr)

CAROLI J, HEPP J, PHOCAS E, BEAUCHANT J: [Perforated retroperitoneal teratoma (dermoid cyst?) in the left hepatic duct and the stomach. Contribution to the study of the complications of retroperitoneal teratoma] Sem Hop Paris 39:1499-508, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

A case of cachexia and vague abdominal pain. Brit Med J 5325:245-8, 26 Jan 63

DOUTRE LP: [Treatment of advanced cancers of the bile ducts and the pancreas] J Med Bordeaux 140:958-60, June 63 (Fr)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM, AMO GALAN A, GALLEGO TEJEDOR M: [Malignant adenomatosis of the biliary tract with favorable anatomoclinical evolution] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:907-19, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

EPFELBAUM R: [Cancer of the area of Vater's ampulla. Analytical study of 50 cases] J Chir (Paris) 84:173-200, Sep 62 (Fr)

ESSINGER A: [Tumors and pseudo-tumors of the duodenal region] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:1-32 contd, 1963 (Fr)

FETHERS J: Carcinoma of the common duct. A report of a successful resection. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:311-2, May 63

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Carcinoma of the bile ducts. A case report. Radiology 80:222-3, Feb 63

GRIFFITHS DB, HABER MH, REES KR, SMITH JF: Analysis of white bile in a case of cholangiocarcinoma of the hepatic ducts. J Path Bact 85:389-93, Apr 63

GARCIA SIGUERO PR: [Radiological diagnosis, via the intrahepatic biliary tree, of neoplastic obstructions of the bile ducts] Prensa Med Argent 49:417-8, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

HERZOG W: [On 2 benign tumors of the bile ducts and the significance of radioscopy] Chirurg 33:497-501, Nov 62 (Ger)

HALLEN J: Non-specific streptolysin O inhibition in diseases of the liver and biliary system. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:301-6, 1963

JOLY JP: [Cancer of the bile ducts] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:615-22, Sep 62 (Fr)

JASIENSKI S: [Cancer of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Pol Przegl Chir 34:763-8, Aug 62 (Pol)

Jaundice and right hypochondriac pain. Philipp J Cancer 4:253-62, Jul-Sep 62

KENIGSBERG Ela: [Pancreatoduodenectomy in cancer of Vater's ampulla and head of the pancreas] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:65-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KORISTEK V, TRYB R: [Cancer of the gallbladder and external bile ducts] Rozhl Chir 42:82-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

MILLERET P, RATON D: [Bilio-bronchial fistula during the development of common bile duct cancer] Lyon Chir 59:279-81, Mar 63 (Fr)

MAKI A: [Cancer of the lower common bile duct of cancer of the head of the pancreas? With special reference to the diagnosis of surgical jaundice] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1325-32, Jul 63 (Jap)

MARAIS JS, DREYER BJ van: [Carcinoma of the extrahepatic bile duct] S Afr Med J 36:979-84, 24 Nov 62 (Af)

MOSIMANN R, BUREN N de: [Is duodeno-pancreatectomy justified for cancer of Vater's ampulla?] Lyon Chir 59:24-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

PERMEN LE, McCOLLUM EB: Primary carcinoma of the extrahepatic biliary ducts. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:167-83, Jun 63

PAVLOVSKY AJ: [Indications for choledochoduodenostomy and papillotomy] Dia Med 34:1549-51, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy symdrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SHIMIZU M, HATTA Y, KUKITA M, MARUYAMA Y, YANAGISAWA Y, SHO C, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinoma in intrahepatic bile duct. (Case report)] J Showa Med Ass 22:102-10, Jul 62 (Jap)

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, TONNEL G: [Apropos of a case of congenital cirrhosis (congenital biliary fibroangiomatosis) with portal hypertension and compression of the inferior vena cava in a 3-year-old child] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1203-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHLICH G: [The neoplastic pathology of the extrahepatic bile ducts. II. Malignant tumors] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:173-250, Nov 62 (It)

TAKAMORI M: [Clinical significance of serum leucine aminopeptidase activity in liver, bile duct, and pancreatic diseases] Nagasaki Med J 38:236-55, Apr 63 (Jap)

WARTER J, SACREZ A: [The problem of complicated jaundice (hepatitis-extrahepatic biliary obstruction syndrome)] Strasbourg Med 13:666-76, Oct 62 (Fr)

YU TL, WANG MS, CHEN WC, JAN WL: [Repeated surgery of the cystic duct] Zhong Waike Z 9:225-9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

ZAVALETA DE, GULIOTELLA HG, CERVINI OE, BARRIONUEVO ME: [Palliative biliodigestive anastomosis in malignant bilio-duodeno-pancreatic tumors] Dia Med 34:2536-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BILE DUCTS (A3)

see also related:
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ANDERSON MC, HAGSTROM WJ Jr: A comparison of pancreatic and biliary pressures recorded simultaneously in man. Canad J Surg 5:461-70, Oct 62

BRAILSKI C: [Significance of laparoscopy and puncture-biopsy of the liver for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:395-9, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407-49, Oct 62

BERCI G, JOHNSON N: Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog using a controlled biliary fistula. Surg Forum 13:261-2, 1962

BUTENANDT O: Dietary fatty acids and plasma alkaline phosphatase after bile duct ligation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:409-12, Nov 62

BUSCAGLIA GD, VELATI GF: [Study on the behavior of the starch-maltose test as an index of pancreatic function in cholecysto-cholangiopathies] Riforma Med 76:1017-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BARBER-RILEY G: Evidence for 'regurgitation' sites in the portal bile channels of the rat. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:153-7, Dec 62

BLOCH K: [Nil nocere: Precautions in the therapeutic use of hexamethylenetetramine preparations in combination with sulfonamides?] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2279-80, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

BELICHENKO IA, KRONROD BA: [The role of biopsy in surgery of the bile ducts] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:74-81, Mar 63 (Rus)

BEL'SKII AV: [Bi- or tri-furcate drain for hepatic ducts, removable in separate parts] Eksp Khir Anest 8:40-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Congenital atresia of the bileducts. Lancet 2:179-80, 27 Jul 63

CARLON CA, TRAVAGLINI A: [On surgery of the biliary tract. (Clinical, technical and statistical considerations on 400 operations)] Fegato 9:41-60, Mar 63 (It)

CREMA A, BERTE F: Action of sympathomimetic drugs on the isolated junction of the bile duct and duodenum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:221-9, Apr 63

CHAN WC: Failure of clamping to induce stricture in the rats common bile-duct. J Path Bact 85:523-4, Apr 63

CASTLEMAN B, KIBBEE BU: Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 46-1963. New Eng J Med 269:97-101, 11 Jul 63

CUSTER MD Jr: Inhibitions concerning the cholejochoscope. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:110-1, Jul 63

COHEN M: [Hepatology and vitamin therapy] Gaz Med France 70:2245-50, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A: [Pharmacological study of trihydroxy-2,4,6-propiophenone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:112-6, 1963 (Fr)

CUVELIER DR: [Action of mineral waters on choleresis and on the function of the bile ducts. Experimental data] Presse Therm Climat 99:86-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F: [Significance and nature of plasma alkaline phosphatase in diseases of the skeleton and hepatobiliary system] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:123-37, Aug 62 (It)

CAGLI V: [Diagnostic trends in hepatic colic] Policlinico [Prat] 70:141-54, 4 Feb 63 (It)

DONDI R, BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [When science and art coincide with nature: the anatomo-physiology of the bile ducts and the hydraulic device created by Leonardo for the port of Cesenatico] Rass Clin Ter 62:105-10, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

DE MIGUEL DEL CAMPO J: [Complications caused by rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the bile ducts and their treatment] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:123-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, KAFFY L: [Hepatobiliary distomatosis] Cah RMF 77:199-206, Apr 63 (Fr)

DICKINSON SJ, SANTULLI TV: Obstruction of common bile duct by hepatoma. Surgery 52:800-2, Nov 62

DEMEULENAERE L, DEROM F, DEROM E, COLLE H, D'HAVELOOSE J: [A technic for the peroperative examination of the bile ducts. Radiomanometry, cholangiography and endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:677-84, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVID H: [The submicroscopic structure of DMAB-induced liver cholangiocell carcinoma in rats] Z Krebsforsch 65:130-8, 1962 (Ger)

EVANGELISTA PT Jr: Atresia of the extrahepatic biliary system. A case report and review. J Philipp Med Ass 38:854-8, Nov 62

FRITSCH A: [Surgery of the deep bile ducts. A contribution to the problem of choice of operation on the basis of experiences with 1816 operations on the gallbladder and bile ducts] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:524-40, 1963 (Ger)

FABLET J, HARDOUIN JP: [The "choleretic-morphine" test: clinical, physiopathological and therapeutic value in disorders of the bile ducts and migraine] Cah RMF 77:301-4, May 63 (Fr)

FLEURY P, GUYARD G, DESGREZ H: [Use of gas insufflation of the stomach to improve visualization of the bile ducts] J Radiol Electr 44:246-9, May 63 (Fr)

FRIC P, MALIS F, KECLIK M, ZEMAN J: [Diagnosis of altered patency of the extrahepatic bile ducts and differentiation of parenchymatous liver lesions by means of bromsulphalein test with duodenal intubation] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1154-8, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

FERRARI PARABITA G, LOSAPIO M: [Characteristics of erythrocyte metabolism in obstructions of the bile ducts] Riv Gastroent 14:417-22, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FINOCHIETTO R, AZULAY D, LEVIN J: [The Kehr tube in the postoperative period] Prensa Med Argent 49:2081, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

FRIC P: The value of Rose Bengal and bromsulphalein for the diagnosis of the impaired patency of extrahepatic bile ducts and for the distinction of parenchymatous liver disease. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:182-94, 1963

GORSE JM, CHAVY A: [Remarks on dietary regimen and diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Gaz Med France 70:1583-90, 10 May 63 (Fr)

GOUREVITCH A: The surgery of jaundice in the newborn, with special reference to congenital atresia of the bile ducts. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:334-57, Jun 63

GUERRIN F, FOVET A, LESCUT J: [Study of distension of the bile ducts by cholecystography with cholecystokinin in the course of chronic anicteric pancreatitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:695-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GEFFROY Y, LELIEVRE L, COLIN R: [Importance of hepatic cytolysis estimated by the determination of ornithine carbamyl transferase in the blood in a group of hepato-bilio-pancreatic disorders] Cah RMF 77:207-14, Apr 63 (Fr)

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, NEFF V, STUHLFAUTH K: [Contribution to the motility of bile ducts (studies on the bile hormone cholecystokinin)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:130-6, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

HASSE W: [Inoperable bile duct atresia and re-laparotomy] Chirurg 34:254-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

HUTET G: [Experimental study on the action of Chatel-Guyon water on biliary excretion by the radiological method] Presse Therm Climat 100:8-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HAMELMANN H, GRABIGER A: [Causes of bile duct strictures and the results of their operative treatment] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1447-51, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAN M, CHANG SS, TAN YC, HSUING SK, CHOU TM, HO TS: [Report of 30 cases of congenital cystic dilation of the common bile duct] Zhong Waike Z 10:619-23, Oct 62 (Ch)

HIRSCH W, BIER AG: [Contribution on the diagnosis and therapy of bile duct and gallbladder diseases, with special reference to chemotherapy with sulfadimethyloxazole] Med Welt 41:2161-4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEPP J: [Anastomoses using the left hepatic duct in restorative biliary surgery] Acta Chir Belg 61:537-43, Sep 62 (Fr)

HARRIS WG, SHOESMITH JH: Spontaneous perforation of the bile-ducts. Brit J Surg 50:426-7, Jan 63

IAKHNIUK BI: [Early diagnosis of ascariasis of the bile ducts] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:64-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

IVANCHENKO FT: [Effect of the inhalation of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture on the functional state of the central nervous system in diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:270-2 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ILINICH VK: [Gastroscopic picture in lambliasis of the bile ducts] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:69-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: [The effect of ganglion-blocking and other neurotropic agents on bile duct function] Kiserl Orvostud 14:572-80, Dec 62 (Hun)

KAIDO I, HASEGAWA S, GOMI A, KITAGAWA M: [Diagnosis and treatment of gallbladder and bile duct diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:861-71, May 63 (Jap)

LEADER RW, WAGNER BM, HENSON JB, GORHAM JR: Structural and histochemical observations of liver and kidney in Aleutian disease of mink. Amer J Path 43:33-53, Jul 63

LAMBERT R: Relative importance of biliary and pancreatic secretions in the genesis of esophagitis in rats. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1026-33, Nov 62

LUDOVICO N: [Ascariasis of the bile ducts, revealed by intravenous cholangiography] J Radiol Electr 43:498-501, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LI WK, HUANG W: [Surgical management of bile duct stenosis] Zhong Waike Z 10:635-7, Oct 62 (Ch)

MANIER JW: A total bile cast of the biliary tree. Gastroenterology 44:682-4, May 63

MASIERO L: [Thermal therapy in diseases of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Friuli Med 16:965-80, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

NAPOLITANO A, CANCRINI A: [Clinical and experimental study of the influence of the bilio-pancreatic reflux on the occurrence of acute and chronic pancreatic diseases] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:844-54, 30 Apr 63 (It)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ R: [Other diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 122:908-16 contd, 9 May 63 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Abnormalities of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 121:259-63, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Anomalies of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 69:120-7, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Anomalies of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 121:354-61, 26 Jul 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Anomalies of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 121:491-7 contd, 2 Aug 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Anomalies of the liver and bile ducts] Sem Med (B Air) 121:570-82, 9 Aug 62 (Sp)

NEWMAN HF, NORTHUP JD: Extrahepatic biliary tract anatomy. A review from a surgical viewpoint. Western J Surg 71:59-68, Mar-Apr 63

PAP S: [Spontaneous perforation of the extrahepatic bile ducts in relation to intrahepatic gall stones] Orv Hetil 104:646-8, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)

PAVLOVSKY A: [Hydatid cysts ruptured into the bile ducts] Dia Med 34:1633-5, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PEPER R: Endoscopy of the bile ducts. Med Biol Illus 12:238-40, Oct 62

PARIS J, ROBELET A, SALEHZIER Y, DU BOIS R: [Experimental study of the effects of cholecystokinin on bile ducts subjected to the action of morphine-derivative substances] Rev Int Hepat 12:1071-92, 1962 (Fr)

PEPER R: [Endoscopy of the bile ducts] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:3-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

PAOLAGGI JA: [Liver and bile ducts] Vie Med 43(13):35-41, 1962 (Fr)

PERIS G, MONTALE P, NICORA E, ALVERNO L, GAY A: [The involvement of the exocrine pancreas in lithiasic cholecystocholangiopathies (functional and biopsy study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:731-50, Dec 62 (It)

PAINTER RL: Acquired bile duct stricture. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:49-59, Mar 63

RADKOV M: [A case of aplasia of the bile ducts and biliary cirrhosis of the liver in an infant] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):34-5, 1962 (Bul)

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z: [The significance of experimental closure of the extrahepatic bile ducts on hepatic circulation] Orv Hetil 104:1070-4, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

STEFKO PL, ZBINDEN G: Effect of chlorpromazine, chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorprothixene on bile and intrabiliary pressure in cholecystectomized dogs. Amer J Gastroent 39:410-7, Apr 63

STILLER H: [Problems in the treatment of bile flow disorders in the distal bile duct system and the papilla] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:41-65, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEIN CJ, HURWITT ES, HERSKOVITZ A: Endoscopy of the major bile ducts. New York J Med 62:3412-22, 1 Nov 62

SIMON E, ROUX C, LAURAS H: [Note on anesthesia in surgery of the bile ducts] Agressologie 3:273-7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SHCHERBAKOVA TN: [Postoperative pancreatitis] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:45-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

STERLING JA: Use of artificial bile ducts. J Int Coll Surg 38:295-304, Oct 62

STEINER JW, CARRUTHERS JS, KALIFAT SR: Vascular alterations in the liver of rats with extrahepatic biliary obstruction. An electron and fluorescent microscopic study. Exp Molec Path 1:427-56, Oct 62

SHEH CW, TSIEN SJ, SUN PK: [The pain problem following bile duct surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:628-30, Oct 62 (Ch)

SHIEBER W: Duodenotomy with common duct exploration. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:944-7, Dec 62

SORGE A, OLIVIERI V: [Reconstructive plastic surgery of the extra-hepatic bile ducts--experimental aspects and clinical applications] Riv Gastroent 14:173-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SIKLOS I: [Experimental research on cicatrical stenosis of the bile ducts] Magy Sebez 15:354-62, Dec 62 (Hun)

STEPANOVA MN, ODINOKOVA VA: [Atresia of the bile ducts in infants] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:100-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

SUTTON PM: Parenchymal cell damage and bile duct activity in the precancerous liver. Brit J Cancer 16:619-25, Dec 62

SZECSENY A: [Jaundice caused by cheesy lymph nodes around the bile ducts] Magy Sebesz 16:63-8, Mar 63 (Hun)

TSURUMI K, KOMATSU K, TSUGU Y, MIYAZAKI R, NISHIGAKI T, IKEDA K, KAMIYA K, KADOMATSU T, HONDA T: [Clinical studies on choledochography after cholecystectomy] Rinsho Hosha 8:521-32, Jul 63 (Jap)

TURCHINI J, CATAYEE G: [Role of the septum transversum in the induction of primitive bile ducts] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:338-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TOUPET A: [Presentation of an instrument permitting the simple accomplishment of sphincterotomy through the cystic duct] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:437-9, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

TANG CH, WANG HK, LI YL: [Combination of western and traditional Chinese methods for treating bile ducts infected with hookworms] Zhong Waike Z 9:507-8, 1961 (Ch)

TSUCHIYAMA H, FURUKAWA T, HONDA Y, SAIKI S: [An autopsy case of congenital atresia of the bile ducts associated with liver cirrhosis] Nagasaki Med J 37:257-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

TOPCHIASHVILI ZA: [Reconstruction of the bile ducts with the aid of isolated intestinal loops in extensive strictures] Sovet Med 26:50-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

THEILER K: [Do the bile ducts have a purely conducting function?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:190-2, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

TASHEV T, GRUNCHAROV V, TSONEV I: [Clinical and experimental studies on the new Bulgarian preparation "Biliregulin"] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(12):3-10, 1962 (Bul)

ULAGAY I, BUYUKOZTURK K, KURAN S: [Value, from a diagnostic point of view, of a complication of punch biopsy of the liver (puncture of the bile ducts)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:153-9, Mar 63 (Tur)

VANDENDORP F, PARIS J, DU BOIS R: [Behavior modifiers in the study of bile ducts. (Combined action of morphine substances and cholecystokinin)] J Radiol Electr 44:258-63, May 63 (Fr)

VILLAFANE IZ, VILLAFANE MG: [Contribution to the study of the histology of the external bile ducts and its physiological correlates] Sem Med (B Air) 121:319-29, 26 Jul 62 (Sp)

WESTFALL RH, SCHULTZ LR: Biliary atresia: early diagnosis and management. Nebraska Med J 48:489-91, Sep 63

WILDEGANS H: [Operative endoscopy of the bile ducts with its changes in 10 years] Fortschr Med 81:373-6, 2 May 63 (Ger)

YVERGNEAUX E, BREMER A: [Hapatic surgery] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:127-262, 1963 (Fr)

YEH CI: [Hookworm infections of the bile ducts in recent years] Zhong Waike Z 10:605-8, Sep 62 (Ch)

BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC (A3)

AMBROSIUS K: [Atresia of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:431-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ALAGILLE D, LE TAN VINH: [Congenital absence of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 337:57-70, Apr 62 (Fr)

BUYSSENS N: [Proliferation of the bile ducts and the formation of tubular structures in the course of hepatic diseases in human and experimental pathology] Rev Belg Path 29:5-115, Jun 62 (Fr)

BARBER-RILEY G: The early phase of experimental extrahepatic biliary obstruction. S Afr Med J 37:65-9, 19 Jan 63

CAROLI J, CHENDEROVITCH J, STRALIN H: [Contribution to the study of the ultrastructure of the extrahepatic and intrahepatic bile ducts] Sem Hop Paris 39:1487-99, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CORCOS V, CAROLI J, PORCHER P: [The nonoperative exploration of the intrahepatic bile ducts: morphinic intravenous tomocholangiography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:683-98, 1962 (Fr)

COSSEL L: [On the submicroscopic relation of intercellular spaces and sinusoids in the liver] Z Zellforsch 58:76-93, 1962 (Ger)

DARNAUD C, SOUTOUL J, VOISIN R, LEMOZY J: [Apropos of the fatal evolution of 2 cases of hydatid cysts ruptured into the biliary tract] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:547–9, May 63 (Fr)

DOELLE W: [Intrahepatic cholestasis by Ajmaline] Med Klin 57:1648–50, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

GILBERT EF, DASILVA AQ, QUEEN DM: Intrahepatic cholestasis with fatal termination following norethandrolone therapy. JAMA 185:538–9, 10 Aug 63

GUENIN P, VIGNALOU J, BENHAMOU JP, BOIVIN P, MEYER P, ORCEL L: [Cystic dilatation of the intrahepatic bile ducts and congenital hepatic fibrosis] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:149–62, Jun 63 (Fr)

GARCIA SIGUERO PR: [Radiological diagnosis, via the intrahepatic biliary tree, of neoplastic obstructions of the bile ducts] Prensa Med Argent 49:417–8, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344–53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

KALIFAT SR, CARRUTHERS JS, STEINER JW: [The fine structure of the biliary canaliculi of the rat liver in extrahepatic cholestasis] Z Zellforsch 57:607–26, 1962 (Fr)

KLIMATE J, GUTIERREZ G, BENAVIDES L, BELTRAN F, SILVA CUEVAS A: [Absence of the interlobular bile ducts. Its clinical correlations in 6 cases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:57–69, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

LOTTSFELDT FI, KRIVIT W, AUST JB, CAREY JB Jr: Cholestyramine therapy in intrahepatic biliary atresia. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 269:186–9, 25 Jul 63

MIRABELLI R, GOMEZ DF, BRAGA R: [Preoperative cholangiography with open choledochus, using a catheter of the Foley type] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:234–40, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

MIKLOS G: [Intrahepatic bile duct obstruction in infancy due to cytomegalic inclusion disease] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:220–3, Jul 63 (Hun)

MIWA S, KOTOODA K: [Clinical aspects of intrahepatic cholestasis] Naika 11:662–73, Apr 63 (Jap)

METHOD HL: Retained common duct stones--hepatolithiasis. A case report. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:345–8, Winter 62

PETERSEN KE: [Intrahepatic biliary stasis and jaundice during treatment with methyltestosterone and methandrostenolone (Dianabol)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:421–6, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

REILLY J, DARNIS F: [The syndrome caused by biliary tract irritation (experimental study of its coronary and myocardial repercussions)] Dia Med 34:1696–703, Aug 62 (Sp)

SUGA H, ASANUMA K, ABETA M, OKABE Y, KOU R, IGARASHI R, KANDA M: [An autopsy case of double carcinoma found in encephalomalacia] J Showa Med Ass 22:499–504, Mar 63 (Jap)

SACREZ R: [Agenesis of the intrahepatic bile ducts and biliary fibroangiomatosis. (Anatomical, clinical and nosological studies)] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:191–210, 1962 (Fr)

SCHENK EA, FINDLAY CW Jr: Intrahepatic duct system anomaly and hepatic duct carcinoma. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:453–8, Apr 63

STEINER JW, CARRUTHERS JS: Electron microscopy of hyperplastic ductular cells in α-naphthyl isothiocyanate-induced cirrhosis. Lab Invest 12:471–98, Apr 63

TEMPLETON JY 3d, DODD GD: Anatomical separation of the right and left lobes of the liver for intrahepatic anastomosis of the biliary ducts. Ann Surg 157:287–91, Feb 63

WULFING D: [Problems in hepato-enterostomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:676–90, 1963 (Ger)

WOOD RL: Some structural features of the bile canaliculus in calf liver. Anat Rec 140:207–15, Jul 61

BILE PIGMENTS (D6)

BROOKES JA, MOHR JL: Bile pigments in opalinids. J Protozool 10:138–40, May 63

BRODERSEN R: Contribution to the identification of bile pigments in normal human serum. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:517–27, 1962

BARAC G: [Research on bile from the umau, Cholocpus hoffmanni Pet] Arch Int Physiol 71:117–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHIHARA G, MATSUO K, MIZUSHIMA A, TANAKA E, ARIMOTO K, SUGANO S: Medical and biochemical application of infrared spectroscopy. VI. Studies on human bile by infrared spectra and some of its clinical application. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1184–9, Dec 62

FINGERHUT B, MILLER H: Direct determination of calcium in icteric serum. Clin Chem 9:360–4, Jun 63

GILCHRIST BM, GREEN J: Bile pigment in Chirocephalus diaphanus Prevost (Crustacea: Anostraca). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:117–25, Sep–Oct 62

GUTNIAK O, KRAWCZYK I: [Determination of 6-aminolevulinic acid and porphobilinogen in the urine] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1517–23, 1962 (Pol)

MESSMER E, DENGLER G: [Studies on the possibility of separation of bile pigments from the urine with the use of ring chromatography] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:301–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Ger)

NAKAJIMA H, NAKAJIMA O, YAMAGUCHI M: [The study of haptoglobin. I. Biological role of haptoglobin in the enzymatic conversion of hemoglobin into bile pigments by heme α-methenyl oxygenase] Jap J Hum Genet 7:78–93, Jun 62 (Jap)

RODRIGUEZ GARAY EA, ARGERICH TC: Fluorometric determination of biliverdin in serum, bile, and urine. J Lab Clin Med 62:141–7, Jul 63

REDEKER AG, KAHN A: Viral hepatitis. A study of hyperbilirubinemia with acholuria in convalescence. Calif Med 97:341–2, Dec 62

Bilharzia see SCHISTOSOMA (B1)

Bilharziasis see SCHISTOSOMIASIS (C1)

Biliary Calculi see CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

Biliary Cirrhosis see LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE (C4)

BILIARY DYSKINESIA (C4)

AVIDON DB, GAVRILINA KP: [Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis in children] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:100–3, 1963 (Rus)

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINIELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61–2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARBI G: [The use of a new synthetic anticholinergic agent with atropine-like action, N-methyl-N-(β-dicyclohexylaminoethyl)-piperidine in the therapy of dyskinesia of the biliary tract] Gazz Med Ital 122:87–9, Mar 63 (It)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407–49, Oct 62

BARROETAVENA J, FASOLINO G: [Biliary dyskinesia (on the possibility and necessity for its preoperative detection)] Sem Med (B Air) 121:563–6, 9 Aug 62 (Sp)

BEYRER K: [The radioiodine-labeled rose bengal test, a new method for the differentiation of intrahepatic and extrahepatic occlusion] Wien Z Inn Med 43:538–49

COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32–5, Jan 63 (Sp)

CRONIN K, MIDDLETON MD: Symptoms of gallbladder disease with a negative cholecystogram. Lancet 1:1392–3, 29 Jun 63

CAGLI V: [Diagnostic trends in hepatic colic] Policlinico [Prat] 70:141–54, 4 Feb 63 (It)

COURTOIS-SUFFIT M, GAUTHERON M, DAIGNAN A: [A new treatment of functional disorders of the bile ducts in current practice] Sem Ther 38:736–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

FODOR O, COSMA V, BAN A: [The contribution of laparoscopy to the diagnosis of the sequels of epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:485–91, Apr 62 (Rum)

GANITKEVICH IaV: [Peculiarities of interoceptive influences from the gallbladder on cerebral cortex activity under conditions of bile retention and loss] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:197–202, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5–40, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, HERNANDEZ M: [Experimental studies on the closure mechanism of the distal bile duct after transduodenal sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:220–33, 1963 (Ger)

KENCH JE, VARMA SN: The breakdown of haemoglobin and formation of bile pigments. S Afr Med J 36:794–800, 22 Sep 62

LANGER M: [Clinical observations on an antispastic factor extracted from Tiliae silvestris alburnum] Clin Ter 25:438–44, 15 Jun 63 (It)

LEHMANN M: [Clinical results of the use of a new spasmolytic propyromazine] Lyon Med 94:1133–41, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

LINDHOLMER B: [Biliary dyskinesia] Nord Med 69:24–7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

MARTINO BONOMO G: [Cystic duct disease] Minerva Chir 18:292–9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

NOGALLER AM: [Differentiated diet therapy in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Pitan 22:3–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Choledyskinesia or irritable biliary tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1758–68 concl, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Choledyskinesia or irritable biliary tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1545–50, 18 Oct 62 (Sp)

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Choledyskinesia or irritable biliary tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1683–90 contd, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

PEREZ BRACAMONTE R: [Contribution to the clinical study of a new synthetic choleretic-spasmolytic preparation] Med Esp 49:231–7, Mar 63 (Sp)

PAVEL I, CIMPEANU S: [Icterus due to intrahepatic cholestasis. Definition—functional physiopathology—surgical therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:41–9, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

ROBERT PE, TOULET J: [Therapy of biliary disorders with local anesthetics associated with cholecystokinetics (with iconography)] Clinique (Paris) 57:425–38, Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHRIEFERS KH: [On cholostatic-cholangitic liver cirrhosis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:562–87, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46–59, 1962

TASHEV T, GRUNCHAROV V, TSONEV I: [Clinical and experimental studies on the new Bulgarian preparation "Bilireguiin"] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(12):3–10, 1962 (Bul)

VANNINI P, GANDOLFI L, BIAGI GL: [Aspects of the electrolyte composition of normal and pathological bile] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:5–22, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

VALENTINO A, SAVINO L: [Late results of papillostomy] Chir Ital 14:325–34, Jun 62 (It)

BILIARY FISTULA (C4)

ARVIA P, MENDEZ ANELL A, VARELA O: [On a case of biliodigestive fistula] Prensa Med Argent 49:332–3, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

BUXBAUM RC: Pleurobiliary fistula complicated by Klebsiella pneumoniae infection. Amer J Surg 105:674–6, May 63

BLUM E, HOENLINGER W, WACHTER H: [Observations on perforation of biliary calculi into the duodenum] Wien Klin Wschr 74:634–7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BERCI G, JOHNSON N: Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog using a controlled biliary fistula. Surg Forum 13:261–2, 1962

BERTRAND P, POUYET M, LOMBARD-PLATET R: [Surgical treatment of ulcerative choledocho-duodenal fistulas] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1427–35, Nov 62 (Fr)

BAISTROCCHI JD: [Diagnosis of bilio-digestive fistulas] Dia Med 34:2527–34, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, PARNEIX M: [Bilio-digestive fistula of ulcerous origin. (Gastrectomy. Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Hepatico-jejunostomy. Duodenal ulceration. Duodenal fistula)] Bordeaux Chir 3:119–24, Jul 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, BLANC JF, GRUET MM: [Hepatic sequestration after piercing by a projectile] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:575–9, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

CAREY JB Jr, WILLIAMS G: Metabolism of lithocholic acid in bile fistula patients. J Clin Invest 42:450–5, Apr 63

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, BOMBONATO MP, PETRIN C: [Morphology of intramural nerve structures in bilio-digestive fistulas. I. Changes of a degenerative nature] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:353–71, Nov 62 (It)

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, BOMBONATO MP, PETRIN C: [Morphology of intramural nerve structures in bilio-digestive fistulas. II. Regenerative aspects of the fibers] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:373–91, Nov 62 (It)

ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A, MARTIN COBO F: [Spontaneous filling of the biliary tract during gastroduodenal radiological exploration] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:345–54, Mar 63 (Sp)

ENJOJI M, WATANABE H, NAKAMURA Y: A case report: congenital bilitracheal fistula with trifurcation of bronchi. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:321–32, 1963

ECKHARDT ET, P LAA GL: Role of biotransformation, biliary excretion and circulatory changes in chlorpromazine-induced sulfobromophthalein retention. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:383–9, Mar 63

FORBES JI, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cent Afr J Med 9:253–7, Jun 63

FRILEUX C, LAROCHE C, ETIENNE JP, ALPEROVITCH R, NEVEUX JY: [Pericystectomy and hepatico-jejunostomy of necessity for a calcified hydatid cyst of the liver fistulizing into the right and left hepatic ducts] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:622–8, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

GAXIOLA MR: [Thoracic and abdominal complications of hepatic abscess] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:525–34, Jul 63 (Sp)

GLENN F, McSHERRY C: Etiological factors in fatal complications following operations upon the biliary tract. Ann Surg 157:695–706, May 63

GALEEV MA: [Intraperitoneal fistulo-jejunostomy in persistent external biliary fistula] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:130–1, Sep 62 (Rus)

GROSS W, REINHARD F: [Extraction of pure liver bile through a choledochus fistula in dogs] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:665–8, 1962 (Ger)

GHARBI S, COHEN-BOULAKIA A: [Lithiasic bilio-digestive fistulas. Apropos of 9 cases] Tunisie Med 41:507–19, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

HUTCHIN P, HARRISON TS, HALASZ NA: Cholecystocolic fistula: a complication of cholecystostomy; with special reference to the management of cholecystostomy. Ann Surg 157:587–90, Apr 63

HELLSTROM K, STRAND O: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on bile acid conjugation in bile fistula rats. Bile acids and steroids 127. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:305–10, Jun 63

HINOJOSA E, LIZARDI R, AVILES J: [11 cases of spontaneous internal biliary fistula] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:739–48, Dec 62 (Sp)

BILIARY FISTULA

HARRIS WG, SHOESMITH JH: Spontaneous perforation of the bile-ducts. Brit J Surg 50:426–7, Jan 63

HORNOWSKI S: [A case of double cholecysto-intestinal fistula] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1757–61, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

HEPP J, MOREAUX J: [Traumatic pseudo-cyst of the liver] Rev Int Hepat 13:131–7, 1963 (Fr)

HILL RM: Spontaneous retroperitoneal rupture of the cystic duct. Brit J Surg 50:489–501, Mar 63

ISHERWOOD I, MacCAIG J: Cholecysto-duodeno-colic fistula presenting with megaloblastic anaemia. Clin Radiol 14:91–3, Jan 63

KABAZARAKES N, PAPAZOGLOU O: [Inflammatory rupture of the common bile duct with an external biliary fistula in an 11-year-old patient. Surgical correction] Hellen Iatr 32:65–74, Jan 63 (Gr)

KALLAI L, KNEZEVIC S: [Complications of cholelithiasis] Med Glas 16:249–54, Jun 62 (Ser)

MILLERET P, RATON D: [Bilio-bronchial fistula during the development of common bile duct cancer] Lyon Chir 59:279–81, Mar 63 (Fr)

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Massive low digestive hemorrhages. (Clinical and statistical study)] Medicina (Mex) 43:214–7 concl, 10 May 63 (Sp)

MAURER C, REVILLE P, TOUSSAINT P, REYS P: [Cholecystogastric fistula in the presence of a biliary calculus in the stomach] Strasbourg Med 13:802–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

MENDES A: [Biliary peritonitis caused by spontaneous rupture of the common bile duct] J Med (Porto) 50:14–6, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

MOUCHET A, MICHAUT B, MILLET: [2 cases of spontaneous external biliary fistula] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:217–21, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429–30, 23 Mar 63

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143–63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PETRASSI A, VENA F: [On postoperative external biliary fistulas. Clinical study of 11 cases] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:146–6, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PREZIOSI P, LOSCALZO B, MARMO E, MIELE E: [Experimental investigations on the existence of an entero-hepatic circle in the case of sulfonamides with prolonged action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:212–28, 1963 (It)

PASQUIER V: [Apropos of a case of cholecystocolic fistula] Lyon Chir 58:768–70, Sep 62 (Fr)

PITMAN RG, DAVIES A: The clinical and radiological features of spontaneous internal biliary fistulae. Brit J Surg 50:414–25, Jan 63

SANSEVERINO E: [Fistula of the gallbladder with peculiar lumbar evolution simulating a perirenal tumor] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:797–805, 31 Jul 62 (It)

SUARDI L, TIMOSSI G, DI MARCO N: [On a case of cholecysto-duodenal fistula] Riv Gastroent 14:400–11, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

TRYB R, KORISTEK V: [Biliobiliary fistula] Rozhl Chir 42:87–91, Feb 63 (Cz)

THOMSEN M: Pyloric stenosis in internal biliary fistula. Acta Chir Scand 125:228–40, Mar 63

VILLENEUVE, DURAND, PESCHAUD, CHASSIGNOLE, MICHAUD P: [External total biliary fistula after bullet wound of the liver. Trans-sphincteral drainage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 59:427–9, May 63 (Fr)

VENUTI VM, D'ALESSANDRO LC, ZICARI N: [On digestivo-biliary fistulas of ulcerous origin. (Clinical contribution)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2832–49, 31 Dec 62 (It)

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347–55, May 63

WESTON PA, HARLAND WA: Bilibronchial fistula following right hepatic lobectomy for metastatic leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Brit J Surg 50:331–3, Nov 62

BILIARY TRACT (A3)

see also related:
CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (E1)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A: [Observations on a drug combination with antispastic, choleretic and digestive action in the treatment of some gastro-duodeno-biliary and pancreatic morbid states. (Clinical study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:287–312, Apr 63 (It)

ASS ID: [Clinical aspects and treatment of the hepatic form of lambliasis in children] Kazan Med Zh 6:38–41, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BODVALL B, EKDAHL PH, SJOVALL J: Bile acids in man with late distress following biliary tract operations. Acta Chir Scand 125:346–51, Apr 63

[Biliary tract hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 9:509–11, 1961 (Ch)

BARTLETT MK, CARTER EL: Special complications of gallbladder surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:741–54, Jun 63

BODE FF: [Acute pancreatitis before and after biliary tract surgery] Chirurg 34:207–15, May 63 (Ger)

BAZZOCCHI R: [On closed trauma of the extrahepatic biliary tract] Acta Chir Ital 18:465–84, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BENCHIMOL AS: [Chronic non-calculus biliary diseases] Dia Med 34:2548–54, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BASILEV N, DENINSKI L, POPOV M: [Repeated surgery on the biliary tract] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1091–5, 1962 (Bul)

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [Research on transaminase activities in human bile in various hepato-biliary diseases] Arch Ital Chir 88:533–42, 1962 (It)

CERCIELLO G: [Anesthesia in surgery of the liver and biliary tract] Policlinico [Prat] 70:600–7, 29 Apr 63 (It)

CH'IU FT, HSIA SS: [A few suggestions on how to avoid biliary tract injuries during surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:299–300, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

COLLIER HS: Surgical management of biliary tract diseases. Med Times 90:1283–91, Dec 62

CHLUMSKY J, HYNCIK VL, ZRUSTOVA M: [On the problem of primary biliary liver lesions] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:92–9, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

CHISTIAKOV IuA: [Operative roentgeno-manometry of the biliary tract] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:74–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Regulated surgical exploration of the biliary tract] Dia Med 34:2517–22, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

CHIN B: [Study of methods for the bacteriological examination of bile duct infection] Jap J Clin Path 11:51–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

DAVIS TD Jr, RUFFIN JM: Limitations of diagnostic studies in demonstrating biliary tract disease producing colic. Southern Med J 56:789–90, Jul 63

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Contribution to the study of the biliary and external pancreatic secretion in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:459–99, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

DEBELUT J, BENDALI A: [Apropos of 500 cases of biliary tract surgery under radiomanometric control] Rev Int Hepat 12:475–511, 1962 (Fr)

FRANK W, KRAUSS D, OSTERTAG HG: [On Monodontella giraffae Yorke and Maplestone 1926 (Nematoda Ancylostomatidae), parasites of the biliary tract of giraffes and okapis (Mammalia, Giraffidae). I. The pathological changes, especially in the liver, and experimental infection with cultivated larvae] Z Parasitenk 23:63–79, 1963 (Ger)

FOLDVARI G, SZECHY M, KOVES I: [Hemobilia with fatal outcome] Chirurg 34:83–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

FORATTINI C, ROLANDI R: [Clinical experimentation in infections of geriatric interest with hydroxyethyldiethylenediaminomethyl-tetracyclinephenoxymethylpenicillinate] Minerva Med 54:709–13, 14 Mar 63 (It)

FUCHSIG P, KEMINGER K: [Splitting the papilla in the field of modern surgery of the biliary tract] Ther Umsch 19:418–24, Oct 62 (Ger)

GRAFF RJ: Considerations in the treatment of traumatic hemobilia. Amer J Surg 105:662–6, May 63

GASPARINI FILHO S: [Hepato-biliary trauma] Rev Brasil Cir 44:206–16, Sep 62 (Por)

GEFFROY Y, FABLET J, LELIEVRE L, DESHAYES P: [Importance of the determination of serum ornithine carbamoyltransferase in hepato-biliary pathology. Apropos of 100 cases] Rev Int Hepat 12:685–702, 1962 (Fr)

GONZALEZ BOSCH R: [The anamnesis in duodeno-pancreatico-biliary pathology] Dia Med 34:2161–4, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

GIOANNINI P, MASSARI F, BIAGI G: [Ornithine-carbamoyl transferase activity in the serum in some diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Fegato 8:421–35, Dec 62 (It)

GLIGORE V: [The hyperfolliculinic visceral syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:225–35, 1963 (Rum)

HAFTER E: [The noncalculous cholecysto-cholangiopathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:255–66, Feb 63 (Sp)

EGEDY E, STEKKER K, FUREDI E FONYODI S: [Renal insufficiency after surgery in severe liver, biliary and pancreatic diseases] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:343–54, 1962 (Ger)

HOEDEN R van der, DOMB A, JEANTY C: [The post-cholecystectomy syndrome. Attempted biological study] Rev Int Hepat 12:847–60, 1962 (Fr)

HATTORI B, HOSOE S, NAGAYAMA H, SUGAWARA Y, SHINOYAMA T, TAKAHASHI S: [Case of cure of a carrier of biliary typhoid by massive doses of chloramphenicol] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:465–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOSKOVA A, HLAVON J: [On the problem of transitory biliary obstruction in young infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1071–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

ISHITE K, NAGAHAMA T, OKURE K, ANAZAWA Y: [Trial use of Kaywan in surgical hepatobiliary diseases, with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1361–2, Jul 63 (Jap)

JONSON G, NORMELL L, REICHARD H: Increased biliary pressure and serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man. An experimental study. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:159–69, 1961–2

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: Effects of ganglion-blocking and other nervous system influencing agents on the function of the biliary tract. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:225–34, 1962

JANSEN H, MILLBOURN E: Gallstone disease as a late complication in two patients treated with radical surgery for carcinoma of the pancreas. Acta Chir Scand 124:429–33, Nov 62

KUANG YL, CHU HS, WANG IH, LAN HS: [Manometric observations on biliary tract pressure] Zhong Waike Z 11:290–1, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

KRIKLER DM, MARKS C: Haemobilia. Lancet 1:135–7, 19 Jan 63

LIN CH, CHIEN C, T'ANG KF, LIANG SF: [Rupture of arteries of the biliary tract and liver caused by external injury. Case report] Zhong Waike Z 11:301–2, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

MALLET-GUY P, FEROLDI J, MICHOULIER J, BAEV S: [Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. Histological representation of bilio-lymphatic permeation] Lyon Chir 59:213–28, Mar 63 (Fr)

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R, SAUVE C: [The distension of the biliary tract in acute pancreatitis. Previous event or repercussion. Elements of diagnosis and of operative indication] Presse Med 71:347–8, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

MONACI M, SALVATORE L, BALDELLI P: [Clinical outlines and surgical problems on the subject of malformative pathology of the extrahepatitiic biliary tract] Acta Chir Ital 18:269–337, May–Jun 62 (It)

MUTH HW: [Combinations with benzylic acid-tropinestermethylchloride] Ther Gegenw 101:578–80, Dec 62 (Ger)

MAINETTI JM: [Reoperations on the biliary tract] Dia Med 34:2522–6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

MASTRILLI B, STOCCHI F: [The dynamics of the biliary tract in relation to the action of various edible oils. I. Study by graded intubation] Epatologia 8:561–7, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MACKAY AG, CALDWELL EJ, HINDAWI RK: Massive gas-bacillus infection of the liver after surgical exploration of a stenotic biliary anastomosis. New Eng J Med 268:534–6, 7 Mar 63

MODRZEWSKI T: [Patent peritoneal suture in surgical interventions on the biliary tract] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1155–61, Nov 62 (Pol)

MILLER MC, WEINTRUB IW: The diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase. Canad Med Ass J 88:655–8, 30 Mar 63

NOIX M: [Radiological television: its physical, physiological and pathological problems] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:119–34 contd, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

NGUYEN-DUONG-QUANG, SCHMAUSS AK, NGUYEN-XUAN-THU: [Ascaridiasis of the biliary tract in children. Report on 127 observations from 1 January 1961–30 Dec 1961] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:318–31, Oct 62 (Ger)

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143–63, Apr 63 (Sp)

POLIAK MS: [Content of monomycin in bile and its effectiveness in inflammatory diseases and surgery of the biliary tract] Antibiotiki 8:83–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROBERT PE, TOULET J: [Therapy of biliary disorders with local anesthetics associated with cholecystokinetics (with iconography) Clinique (Paris) 57:425–38, Sep 62 (Fr)

REICHARD H: Serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man; a highly specific test of liver and biliary tract involvement; observation on 695 patients. Acta Med Scand 172:723–38, Dec 62

RONINSON MIu: [Data on the clinical picture and diagnosis of diseases of the biliary tract] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:56–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

STROESCU V, TENESCU C, GAINARU P: [The treatment of urinary and biliary infections with cycloserine] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:229–34, Feb 63 (Rum)

SVEHLA C, KONIG J, SPANKOVA H, MLEJNKOVA M: [Coagulation changes in patients with disorders of the liver parenchyma and impaired bile excretion] Cas Lek Cesk 102:230–8, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

SATAKE K, NAKATA H, SARATANI H, YAWATA K, WATANUKI M, MIBUKURA Y, SEKIYA M, KOJIMA N, MINAGAWA A, USHIYAMA K: [Liver and biliary tract diseases from the point of view of movement of blood coagulation factors, with special reference to the diagnostic importance of a coagulation factor index] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1087–93, May 63 (Jap)

SCHOBEL B, WEWALKA F: [The heterogenecity of leucine aminopeptidase. Studies on the organs and serum in liver, biliary tract and pancreatic diseases] Klin Wschr 40:1048–56, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STERLING JA, LOWENBURG H: Longer life expectancy in biliary atresia. J Einstein Med Cent 11:27–32, Jan 63

SHEN YK, CHEN YM, KU SS, YANG MO: [Analysis of 179 cholangiograms in biliary tract surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:631–4, Oct 62 (Ch)

SIAHSS, CH'IU FT, CHANG UT, PANG ST, TSAO HH: [Hepatectomy in cases of acute biliary tract hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 10:616–8, Oct 62 (Ch)

STOIA I: [Hepato-biliary pathology in relation to rheumatic manifestations] Rhumatologie 14:49–52, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

SHORE JM, LIPPMAN HN: Operative endoscopy of the biliary tract. Ann Surg 156:951–5, Dec 62

SHAKHBAZIAN ES: [On draining of the abdominal cavity in biliary surgery] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:70–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SOULIOTIS PT, PETTGREW AH, CHAMBERLAIN JW: Traumatic hemobilia. New Eng J Med 268:565–8, 14 Mar 63

SUNG JL: [Laboratory examination in hepatobiliary diseases] J Formosa Med Ass 61:671–701, 28 Jul 62 (Ch)

STAUBER R: [Intraoperative liver puncture and its results] Klin Med (Wien) 17:697–701, Dec 62 (Ger)

STERLING JA: A,B,C,'s in management of biliary tract problems. Amer J Gastroent 39:307–8, Mar 63

VELOSO A, GOMEZ O: [Congenital atresia of the biliary tract] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:33-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

TOSIC S, POTKONJAK D: [Diagnostic value of fractional duodenal intubation in diseases of the biliary tract] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:577-87, Jun 62 (Ser)

VELASCO SUAREZ C: [Personal technic for the fixation of the Kehr tube] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:329-30, 3 Jul 63 (Sp)

VISHNEVSKII AS, PISLEGIN AK: [Spa therapy of patients with liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Kurort Fizioter 27:481-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WEISS AG, GROS M, GRENIER J, BLOCH J, WITZ J: [Flow-rate radiocinematography of the biliary tract] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:525-30, May 63 (Fr)

WRIGHT RM, DORROUGH RL, DITMORE HB: Ascariasis of the biliary system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:402-5, Mar 63

ZAVALETA DE, GULIOTELLA HG, CERVINI OE, BARRIONUEVO ME: [Palliative biliodigestive anastomosis in malignant bilio-duodeno-pancreatic tumors] Dia Med 34:2536-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

Biltneurine see CHOLINE (D2, D5)

BILIRUBIN (D6)

ARIAS IM: Chronic familial nonhemolytic jaundice with conjugated bilirubin in the serum. Gastroenterology 43:588-90, Nov 62

APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P, MARINI A: [Influence of acute and chronic treatment with chlorpromazine and iproniazid on the bilirubin glycurono-conjugating activity of the liver in adult rats] Minerva Pediat 14:1074-6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

ASZODI Z, ZOMBORI J: [Correlations between cholesterol, cholic acid and bilirubin content of the plasma in various diseases associated with jaundice] Orv Hetil 103:2074-8, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

BRODERSEN R, VIND I: A specific method for quantitative determination of unconjugated bilirubin and mesobilirubin. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:225-32, 1963

BRODERSEN R, HERMANN LS: Intestinal reabsorption of unconjugated bilirubin. A possible contributing factor in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:1242, 8 Jun 63

BRODERSEN R, VIND I: Chloroform extraction of serum bilirubin in relation to its binding to proteins. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:107-14, 1963

BLACKLIDGE VY: The clinical significance of Eberlein's method for determining the three main fractions of serum bilirubin. J Pediat 62:666-85, May 63

BADETTI J, CONJARD M, DECK M: [Various results of the biological functional examination of 72 cases of viral hepatitis] Marseille Med 100:581-9, 1963 (Fr)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BIZARD G, ROBELET A, BIZARD-GREGOIRE N: [Action of barbiturates on biliary secretion (experimental study)] Rev Int Hepat 12:587-600, 1962 (Fr)

BRODERSEN R: Contribution to the identification of bile pigments in normal human serum. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:517-27, 1962

BABSON AL, SHAPIRO PO, PHILLIPS GE: A new assay for cholesterol and cholesterol esters in serum which is not affected by bilirubin. Clin Chim Acta 7:800-4, Nov 62

BOGGS TR Jr, LUCINE AA Jr, NEEDLEMAN HL: Promethazine hydrochloride and neonatal bilirubin concentrations. J Pediat 62:160-1, Jan 63

BIESOLD D, LIEBOLD F, THEILE H: [The effect of bilirubin on brain metabolism in vitro] Acta Biol Med German 9:652-63, 19622 (Ger)

BILLING BH: Bilirubin metabolism. Postgrad Med J 39:176-87, Apr 63

CLEMENT R: [Crigler-Najjar kernicterus, Gilbert cholemia and jaundice called "physiological". Enzymatic disturbance of bilirubin metabolism] Presse Med 71:335-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMERON JL, STAFFORD ES, SCHNAUFER L, IBER FL: Bilirubin excretion in the dog. J Surg Res 3:39-42, Jan 63

CHARBONNIER A, RICCI G, JACOVELLA G: [Influence of the extraction of lipids from the serum and the extraction method on curves of spectrophotometric absorption of serum bilirubin and sodium bilirubinate placed in contact with serum proteins] Epatologia 8:546-60, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COHEN M: The diagnosis and management of jaundice. Canad Med Ass J 88:319-23, 9 Feb 63

CAMPEANU S, CAMPEANU L: [A simple method of hepatic "clearance" with endogenous bilirubin] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1073-6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

CASSIA B, PITTERA A: [A method of chromatographic separation of bilirubin in pure solution from azo compounds] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1231-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CALDERA R, ROSSIER A: [Jaundice due to indirect bilirubin and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Med Infant (Paris) 70:37-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, ROSSETTO R: [Electroencephalographic observations in bilirubin encephalopathy caused by isoimmunization] Minerva Pediat 15:625-31, 19 May 63 (It)

DI TORO R, LUPI L, ANSANELLI V: [On the relation between the bilirubinemic fractions and urinary excretion of glucoronic acid in premature newborn infants] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:212-22, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Contribution to the study of the biliary and external pancreatic secretion in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:459-99, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DE GROOTE J, HEIRWEGH K, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Study of the urinary excretion of nucleic acid metabolites in liver pathology] Rev Int Hepat 12:655-66, 1962 (Fr)

DAROCHA T, MURAWSKI K, SZYMANOWSKA Z: Binding of bilirubin to serum proteins. Clin Chim Acta 7:729-31, Sep 62

DOBRZANSKI T: [Sulfonylures derivatives in the treatment of some parenchymal lesions of the liver] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:901-6, 1962 (Pol)

EIBAND JM, FRED HL: Is it bile or bilirubin? Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:405-6, Apr 63

FERRO PV, HAM AB: A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:111-7, Jul 63

FOG J, JELLUM E: Structure of bilirubin. Nature (London) 198:88-9, 6 Apr 63

FOG J, BUGGE-ASPERHEIM B, JELLUM E: Bilirubin-azo-pigments formed by coupling with different aromatic amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:567, 1962

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

GIOVANNELLI G, GRANGNOLI G, PIGNATARO G: [Behavior of non-esterified fatty acids in acute and chronic liver disease] Fegato 9:179-87, Jun 63 (It)

GRODSKY GM, CONTOPOULOS AN, FANSKA R, CARBONE JV: Distribution of bilirubin-H3 in the fetal and maternal rat. Amer J Physiol 204:837-41, May 63

GREGORY CH: Studies of conjugated bilirubin. III. Pigment I, a complex of conjugated and free bilirubin. J Lab Clin Med 61:917-25, Jun 63

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GILBERTSEN AS, BOSSENMAIER I, CARDINAL R: Enterohepatic circulation of unconjugated bilirubin in man. Nature (London) 196:141-2, 13 Oct 62

HEINE W: [A simple procedure for the standardization of bilirubin determination methods] Med Mschr 17:367-71, Jun 63 (Ger)

HAASBROEK WM: Fifty years of bilirubin. Pharm Weekbl 98:453-8, 7 Jun 63

HARRIS LE, FARRELL FJ, SHORTER RG, BANNER EA, MATHIESON DR: Conjugated serum bilirubin in erythroblastosis fetalis: an analysis of 38 cases. Proc Mayo Clin 37:574-81, 24 Oct 62

HABER MH, SLATER TF: Bilirubin interference in the diphenylamine reaction. Nature (London) 196:182-3, 13 Oct 62

HAYASHI Y, KAWAI G, KAGEYAMA N, MATSUMOTO N: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. A. Urine. 3. Investigation of the simple bilirubin test. On the Ames ictotest] Jap J Clin Path 10:609-10, Nov 62 (Jap)

HOENIG V, HOENIGOVA J: [Effect of decholine on bilirubin metabolism] Sborn Lek 65:33-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

IOSSIFIDES IA, SMITH I, KEITEL HG: Chloramphenicol-bilirubin interaction in premature babies. J Pediat 62:735-41, May 63

ISRAELS LG, YAMAMOTO T, SKANDERBEG J, ZIPURSKY A: Shunt bilirubin: evidence for two components. Science 139:1054-5, 15 Mar 63

ISRAELS LG, SKANDERBEG J, GUYDA H, ZINGG W, ZIPURSKY A: A study of the early-labelled fraction of bile pigment: the effect of altering erythropoiesis on the incorporation of [2-14C] glycine into haem and bilirubin. Brit J Haemat 9:50-62, Jan 63

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

JARDIN P, DAVIS WD Jr, BEELER M: Bilirubin azo pigments A and B in jaundice. Southern Med J 56:133-7, Feb 63

KAMAT GR, NANAVATI JM: Prednisolone in acute infective hepatitis, effect of a smaller dose on serum bilirubin. Indian J Med Sci 17:555-61, Jul 63

KROOK H: [Congenital changes in bilirubin metabolism] Nord Med 69:372-3, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

KLEINT W: [Studies on the bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. V. Is there a difference in the effect of fresh blood and preserved blood?] Z Kinderheilk 87:516-26, 1963 (Ger)

KUENZLE C, SOMMERHALDER M, MAIER C, RUTTNER JR: [4 serum bilirubin fractions in icteric liver cirrhosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:695-7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

KOCH F, RIND H: [Alteration of the blood bilirubin level in newborn infants by administration of albumin] Klin Wschr 40:1077-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KUPERSHTEIN AP, ROOMERE PA: [On separate determination of bilirubin fractions in epidemic hepatitis in children] Lab Delo 8:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Serial examination of serum bilirubin fractions in jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:488-92, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. IV. Effect of human albumin on the exchange effect] Z Kinderheilk 87:447-58, 1963 (Ger)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. III. Modification of the exchange technic in constant exchange volume and constant exchange duration] Z Kinderheilk 87:432-46, 1963 (Ger)

KATO S: [Bilirubin-uptake capacity of the liver under hypoxia conditions. (From the studies of perfusion experiments with the raw liver)] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:867-86, Nov 62 (Jap)

KAY IT, WEIMER M, WATSON CJ: The formation in vitro of stercobilin from bilirubin. J Biol Chem 238:1122-3, Mar 63

LU TC, LEE TC, CHEN CL: Studies of serum bilirubin levels and its fractions in the Chinese newborn infants. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:1-13, Jan-Mar 63

LESTER R, SCHMID R: Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. I. The enterohepatic circulation of bilirubin in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:736-46, May 63

LAKS MM, PINCUS IJ, GOLDBERG D: Renal excretion of bilirubin in the common duct ligated dog. Gastroenterology 44:469-74, Apr 63

LESTER R, SCHMID R: Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. II. Bilirubin absorption in man. New Eng J Med 269:178-82, 25 Jul 63

LANGLEY GR, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: The effect of blood transfusions on serum haptoglobin. Brit J Haemat 8:392-400, Oct 62

LAZARD S, SOBOTKA H: The influence of the hypophysis on the hepatic conjugation of bilirubin. Life Sci 12:771-4, Dec 62

LINDNER H: [Transaminase activity in the serum of patients with liver cirrhosis] Med Klin 57:1969-75, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOMBARDO G, TAMBURINO G: [Observations on a new alcohol-precipitable and acetic acid-extractable blood bilirubin fraction] Minerva Med 53:3611-3, 1 Dec 62 (It)

LOVRIC VA: Recent advances in the study of inborn errors of metabolism. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:334-43, Feb 63

MAGGIORE Q: [Quantitative paper chromatography of conjugated bilirubin in various biological fluids] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:74-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MEEROFF M, MEEROFF JC: [Information concerning the metabolism of bilirubin indispensable for the interpretation of jaundices] Dia Med 35:817-24, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

MORAVEC M: [On hydrobilirubin derivatives in urine in posthepatitis hyperbilirubinemia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:471-2, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MONASTERIO G, MAGGIORE Q: [Metabolism of bilirubin and physiopathology of jaundice] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:177-227, Mar 62 (It)

MACKAY EV, WATSON D: The prognostic value of bilirubin levels of amniotic fluid in rhesus iso-immunized pregnancies. Med J Aust 49(2):942-4, 15 Dec 62

MENGHI P, GRASSO E, RIZZO AC, PIZZINI AM: [Levels of (total, free and conjugated) serum bilirubin in the normal newborn during the 1st week of life and their modification by prednisone treatment] Minerva Pediat 14:1061-9, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARESOVA Z, POSTRANECKA M: [Relation of bilirubin to suppurative diseases] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:110-13, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

McLEAN AE: Hepatic failure in malnutrition. Lancet 2:1292-4, 22 Dec 62

MALLET-GUY P, MICHOULIER J, BOULLIER L, JAWORSKI Z: [Experimental analysis of the 1st stages of biliary obstruction. V. Lymphatic and blood bilirubin following isolated ligation of 1 or more branches of the hepatic duct] Lyon Chir 58:838-46, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAKI T, SATO T, MATSUSHIRO T: [Study on bilirubin in gallstones] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:131-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MATHIEU-DAUDE P: [Spectrophotometry of bilirubin. Application to the study of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Montpellier Med 61:155-246, Feb 62 (Fr)

NOVAK M, POLACEK K, MELICHAR V: Competition between bilirubin and non-esterified fatty acids for binding to albumin. Biol Neonat 4:310-5, 1962

NETOUSEK M, PRAG: [Significance of new research findings on bilirubin metabolism for the understanding of hemarological problems] Haemat Lat 5:93-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Ger)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Spectrophotometric determination of free serum bilirubin and its glycuronic esters in neonatal jaundice. Preliminary note] Arch Ital Pediat 22:221-40, Nov 62 (It)

NOSSLIN B: Bromsulphalein retention and jaundice due to unconjugated bilirubin following treatment with male fern extract. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):206-12, 1963

O'FLYNN ME, HSIA DY: Serum bilirubin levels and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in newborn American Negroes. J Pediat 63:160-1, Jul 63

OSIPOV LN: [Separate determination of direct and indirect bilirubin in Botkin's disease and other diseases] Lab Delo 8:34-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

BILIRUBIN

ORNELLAS JF: [Bilirubin metabolism] Arq Brasil Med 52:73-6, Jun 62 (Por)

OLSEN BR, OSLER M, PEDERSEN J: Neonatal jaundice in infants born to diabetic mothers. DanishMedBull 10:18-20, Jan 63

PAKUSINA OV: [On the methylene blue test for determination of bilirubin in the urine] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:39-43, Mar 63 (Az)

PIERAGNOLI E, BALDACCI G, GIRALDO W: [Study of the kinetics of bromsulphalein and of bilirubin in a case of Gilbert's familial cholemia] Epatologia 9:62-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PITTERA A, CASSIA B: [Chromatographic distribution of the azopigment of pure bilirubin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1233-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

POLACEK K: [Early indications for exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:6-10, Jan 63 (Ger)

PEARSON LB Jr, WATSON CJ: A study of the reported occurrence of mesobilirubin in human bile. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:756-8, Mar 63

PUNCHENOK NA, SHVARTSVAL'D EP: [Quantitative relation between direct and indirect bilirubin in the blood of newborn infants and its clinical significance] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

RATTI G, MOLTENI A, COLOMBO B, MAYER L: [Studies on hepatic cholesterol esterase: inhibition induced by bilirubin] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:127-35, 1962-63 (It)

RICHTERICH R: [Direct spectrophotometric determination of total bilirubin in the plasma of newborn infants. IX. Remarks on ultramicromethods in the clinical laboratory] Klin Wschr 41:778-83, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

ROWLEY WF, TANNRIKULU O, GROSSMAN A, HSIA DY: A controlled study on effect of promethazine hydrochloride and meperidine hydrochloride upon serum bilirubin levels in the newborn infant. J Pediat 62:934-5, Jun 63

RAND RN, DI PASQUA A: A new diazo method for the determination of bilirubin. Clin Chem 8:570-8, Dec 62

RINDONE E, MOLLICA F: [On the behavior of free bilirubin and bilirubin glucuronides in the blood in favism] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:812-23, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: Rebound phenomenon in the premature infant during exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:225-31, 1962

REDDIN PC, BROWN WE: Studies on the amnionic fluid. Southern Med J 56:287-9, Mar 63

SCHALM L: [Appearance of conjugated bilirubin in the blood after loading with free bilirubin] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:139-48, Jun 63 (Fr)

SEVENS-ROCMANS C, MOYSON F: [Association of jaundice and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:723-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SCHELLONG G: [Need for and problems involved in an internationally uniform standardization of the method of bilirubin determination] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1145-52 31 May 63 (Ger)

SCHACHTER D: The formation and excretion of bilirubin. Med Clin N Amer 47:621-8, May 63

STICH W: [The clinically significant disorders of bilirubin metabolism] Med Klin 58:648-51, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SITARZ AL, WOLFF JA, MELLIN GW, KING MH, WHITTEN WW: Relation of maternal fetal hemoglobin and bilirubin to neonatal anemia, type of delivery, and outcome of pregnancy. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:33-43, Summer 63

SCHOENFIELD LJ, BOLLMAN JL: Further studies on the nature and source of the conjugated bile pigments. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:929-32, Apr 63

SEARLE NB: Abnormalities of bilirubin metabolism. Texas J Med 59:396-401, May 63

SCHULTE MJ: Approximation of free and of conjugated serum bilirubin from the ten-minute percentage and the direct value of the two components according to Weber and Schalm. A comparative study. Pharm Weekbl 98:445-52 7 Jun 63

SOMMERHALDER M, KUENZLE C, RUETTNER JR, MAIER C: [The 4 serum bilirubin fractions in early experimental obstructive jaundice in rats] Med Exp (Basel) 7:196-8, (Ger)

SCHALM L: [Research on the physiology of bilirubin] Rev Int Hepat 12:559-65, 1962 (Fr)

SMALL NR, WILTERDINK RH, SHURTLEFF DB: Rapid micro bilirubin test. Northwest Med 62:39-41, Jan 63

SANTOPADRE I: [Further clinical experiences in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis in infants using cortisone derivatives] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:296-303, May 62 (It)

SCHALM L: [Current tests and diagnostic methods. A new technic of differential bilirubin determination] T Gastroent 6:103-8, 1963 (Dut)

STANCHEV A: [Clinical significance of some bilirubin metabolism defects] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):79-92, 1961 (Bul)

SCHMID R, HAMMAKER L: Metabolism and disposition of C14-bilirubin in congenital non-hemolytic jaundice. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:220-7, 1962

SZABO L, KOVACS Z, EBREY P: [2 cases of Criger-Najjar disease (icterus anhaemolyticus congenitus)] Orv Hetil 103:2469-74, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

SZABOLCSI L, PINTER Z: [On the problem of biligrafin excretion] Orv Hetil 104:290-3, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42-5, 1962 (Uk)

SOMMERHALDER M, KUENZLE C, RUETTNER JR, MAIER C: [The 4 serum bilirubin fractions in obstructive jaundice] Helv Med Acta 29:607-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

VEGAS FR: Chromatographic behavior on ion-exchange paper of bilirubin conjugated with sulfate and glucuronide. Anal Biochem 5:465-70, Jun 63

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [On the changes in some biochemical indices of the blood in the development of experimental liver cirrhosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:228-30, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

WYNN RM: Relationship of menadiol tetrasodium diphosphate (Synkayvite) to bilirubinemia and hemolysis in the adult and newborn rat. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:495-503, 15 Jun 63

WYNN RM: The obstetric significance of factors affecting the metabolism of bilirubin, with particular reference to the role of vitamin K. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:333-54, Jun 63

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, reaction with copper acetate, and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:445-50 concl, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, copper acetate reaction and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:426-35 contd, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

WATSON D: Neonatal jaundice. Lancet 2:1382-3, 29 Dec 62

WATSON D: The absorption of bilirubin by erythrocytes. Clin Chim Acta 7:733-4, Sep 62

WEBER AP, SCHALM L: Quantitative separation and determination of bilirubin and conjugated bilirubin in human serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:805-10, Nov 62

WITH TK: Bilirubin in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:228, 26 Jan 63

WEBER AP, SCHALM L, WITMANS J: Bilirubin monoglucuronide (pigment I): a complex. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:19-24, Jan 63

WATSON D: Bilirubin metabolism in disease. Aust Ann Med 12:53-69, Feb 63

YOUNGER RL, YOUNG JE: Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:659-69, Jul 63

ZINKHAM WH: Peripheral blood and bilirubin values in normal full-term primaquine-sensitive Negro infants: effect of vitamin K. Pediatrics 31:983-95, Jun 63

ZACARIAS J: [Laboratory study of viral hepatitis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:114-21, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

ZVONAROVA GM, KRIZHANIVSKA OS: [Study of various liver functions in hepatocholecystitis in children and vitaminized nutrition in combined therapy] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:6-8, 1962 (Uk)

Biloptin see IPODATE (D8)

Binet Tests see under INTELLIGENCE TESTS (F)

BIOBIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

DUKHANINA NN: [Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases for 1962] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:749-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BIOCHEMISTRY (G1, H)

ANDERS E: On the origin of carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:514-33, 29 Jun 63

BERGER R: Evaluation of radiation effects in space. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:482-6, 29 Jun 63

BONADONNA T: [Nutritional value and biochemical characteristics of meat exposed to various methods of cooking] Minerva Med 54:1413-4, 12 May 63 (It)

BODANSKY O: Diagnostic biochemistry and clinical medicine: facts and fallacies. Clin Chem 9:1-18, Feb 63

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:105-60 contd, 1963 (Sp)

CLAUS G, NAGY B, EUROPA DL: Further observations on the properties of the "organized elements" in carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:580-605, 29 Jun 63

CAPEL-BOUTE C: [Environmental factors and statistical investigations] Minerva Med 54:1397-8, 12 May 63 (It)

CUMINGS JN: Biochemical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1023-4, Dec 62

CLELAND WW: The kinetics of enzyme-catalyzed reactions with two or more substrates or products. I. Nomenclature and rate equations. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:104-37, 8 Jan 63

COHEN SS: On biochemical variability and innovation. Science 139:1017-26, 15 Mar 63

COURTOIS JE: [What becomes of biochemistry in curricular reform?] Prod Pharm 18:78-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

DORMANDY TL: Towards submolecular medicine. Lancet 1:1098-100, 18 May 63

DOSEKUN FO: "The place of physiological sciences in medicine". W Afr Med J 11:230-4, Dec 62

DOSEKUN FO: The place of physiological sciences in medicine. J Med Educ 38:49-54, Jan 63

EIDINOFF ML: Tritium in biochemical studies. Advances Tracer Meth 1:222-6, 1963

EMERSON PM, SINCLAIR L: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with unusual biochemical features. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:297-8, Apr 63

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The neurohormones acetylcholine and adrenaline in the biochemistry of awakening] Minerva Anest 29:133-5, Apr 63 (It)

FORTUNA A: [The physico-chemical bases of acid-base equilibrium] Rev Brasil Anest 13:57-74, Mar 63 (Por)

FITCH FW, ANDERS E: Observations on the nature of the "organized elements" in carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:495-513, 29 Jun 63

GRASSER R: [Investigations of the fermentative and serological characteristics of micro-aerophilic Actinomycetes] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:251-63, Feb 63 (Ger)

DANNENBERG H: [Max Planck-Institut fur Biochemie in Munich] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:663-8, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

GELLER LI: [Clinical biochemist or a medical chemistry specialist. (Discussion on A. V. Sigrist's article, "On the Problem of Clinical Biochemistry")] Vop Med Khim 8:550-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HIGGINS J: Analysis of sequential reactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:305-21, 10 May 63

HASTINGS JW, BODE VC: Biochemistry of rhythmic systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:876-89, 30 Oct 62

HSIA DY: Human biochemical genetics. Duodecim 78:1053-6, 1962; Also 1051-3 (Fin)

INKE G, KIETZ D: [Bibliographia histochemica] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:161-259 concl, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

INKE G, KIETZ D: [Bibliographic histochemica] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:87-160 contd, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

INGRAM VM: Biochemical genetics at the molecular level. Amer J Med 34:674-9, May 63

ILLINGWORTH C: Bedside biochemistry in surgical care. Lancet 1:1275-8, 15 Jun 63

IVANOV AE, KURSHAKOVA NN: Histochemical study of experimental pneumonia in acute radiation sickness. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:488-93, May-Jun 63

JEFFAY H: Measuring turnover rates in the nonsteady state. Advances Tracer Meth 1:217-21, 1963

KARLSON P: [Biochemistry of morphogenesis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1029-36, 17 May 63 (Ger)

KRETCHMER N, GREENBERG RE, SERENI F: Biochemical basis of immaturity. Ann Rev Med 14:407-26, 1963

KURIAKI K: [Accumulation, activation and release of active biogenic principles] Therapie 18:303-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

KETY SS: Regional neurochemistry and its application to brain function. Bull NY Acad Med 38:799-812, Dec 62

KING EJ: [Recent developments in the methods of clinical biochemistry] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:220-31, 1962

KLOPOTOWSKI T: [Recent progress in biochemical genetics] Postepy Biochem 8:421-52, 1962 (Pol)

LUNDQUIST F: [Biochemistry and medicine] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1423-6, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

LOWRY OH: The chemistry of the individual neuron. Bull NY Acad Med 38:789-98, Dec 62

LEE KB, SUNG NE: [Some aspects of molecular biochemistry] J Korea Med Ass 5:733-8, 30 Nov 62 (Kor)

LEDVINA M: [The 5th International Biochemical Congress in Moscow from the clinical chemist's viewpoint] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1300-1, 26 Oct 62 (Cz)

LANGWORTHY OR: Neuropathology, biochemistry and endocrinology. Amer J Psychiat 119:604-7, Jan 63

Medical biology. JAMA 184:496-7, 11 May 63

MEINSCHEIN WG, NAGY B, HENNESSY DJ: Evidence in meteorites of former life: the organic compounds in carbonaceous chondrites are similar to those found in marine sediments. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:553-79, 29 Jun 63

MOMMAERTS WF: Borderline problems around the field of active transport. Introductory remarks. Fed Proc 22:1-2, Jan-Feb 63

NAFTALIN L, HARRISON MS, STEPHENS A: Character of the tectorial membrane. Lancet 1:1192, 1 Jun 63

Nissen R: [In memoriam: Siegfried THANNHAUSER] Med Klin 58:268-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

Needham J: Frederick Gowland HOPKINS. Perspect Biol Med 6:2-46, Autumn 62

ORO J: Studies in experimental organic cosmochemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:464-81, 29 Jun 63

Panel discussion: the identity of the "organized elements". Ann NY Acad Sci 108:606-15, 29 Jun 63

PICCARDI G: [Physical sciences and life sciences. Problems of method] Minerva Med 54:1407-8, 12 May 63 (It)

PIRIE NW: Patterns of assumption about large molecules. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:21-9, Sep 62

PULLMAN B, PULLMAN A: Electronic delocalization and biochemical evolution. Nature (London) 196:1137-42, 22 Dec 62

REINER JM: Experimental design of turnover measurement studies in the unsteady state: biosynthesis of macromolecules. Advances Tracer Meth 1:210-6, 1963

RADCLIFF FJ: Problems of a clinical biochemistry laboratory in modern hospital practice. Med J Aust 1(1):24-6, 5 Jan 63

SCHUBERT RH: [On the biochemical characteristics of Aeromonas hydrophila] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:62-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

ROTHMAN S, LORINCZ AL: Defense mechanisms of the skin. Ann Rev Med 14:215–42, 1963

SYLVEN B: Quantitative micromethods in histo- and cytochemical research. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:460–71, Mar 62

TRINCAS M: [The energetic sources of life] Minerva Med 54:1370–86, 12 May 63 (It)

VINNIKOV Ya A, TITOVA LK: Dehydrogenase activity in mitochondria of nerve endings in the synapses of the inner ear in vertebrates. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:401–4, May–Jun 63

VIZIOLI R, MUSCETTA S: [The neurophysiological bases of memory] Riv Sper Freniat 87(Suppl):273–354, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Van Liere EJ: Otto Knut Olof FOLIN (1867–1934). W Virginia Med J 59:41–2, Feb 63

VALLEE BL, WACKER WE: Medical biology. A perspective. JAMA 184:485–9, 11 May 63

WEITZEL G: [Significance of biochemistry for medicine and especially for therapy] Med Klin 57:1674–5, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

ARITOMI M: [Isolation of quercitrin, myricitrin, bergenin, and ilexol from leaves of Bladhia japonica Hornstedt] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:659–61, Jun 63 (Jap)

BRUNO G: [Clinical study of the effects of a new combination of liver extract, vitamins and bioflavonoids in subjects with various disease processes] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2289–98, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BORKOWSKI B, SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Polyhenolic compounds in herbs of the species Solidago L.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:491–5, 1962 (Pol)

BEREZOVSKAIA NN, TSEITINA AIa, LAPINA SA: [On the problem of the interrelations between vitamins C and P] Vop Pitan 21:26–31, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BENTLEY R, SWEELEY CC, MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Gas chromatography of sugars and other polyhydroxy compounds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:14–8, 2 Apr 63

CHARLIER R, HOSSLET A, COLOT M: [Experimental investigations on vascular fragility] Arch Int Physiol 71:1–45, Jan 63 (Fr)

DERGACHEV IS, POTAPOVA IN, BEREZOVSKAIA NN: [The effect of vitamins C and P on the glands of internal secretion of guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:66–70, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [Interference of quercitin with strychnine bonds with protein fractions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:304–7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [The histaminopexic power of hesperidine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1376–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DUMONT M: [Study of factors modifying capillary resistance during pregnancy and the puerperium] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:733–45, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FREEDMAN L, MERRITT AJ: Citrus flavonoid complex: chemical fractionation and biological activity. Science 139:344–5, 25 Jan 63

HATTORI T, OKADA K, SEKIGUCHI M, ASHIKAWA K, ENDO S, ISHIBASHI Y: Cytotoxicity of mitomycin C and the physiologic measures minimizing it—experimental and clinical studies. Growth 27:129–46, Jun 63

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H: [New results in the field of isolation, analysis, pharmacology and phytochemistry of flavones and isoflavones] Deutsch Apoth 14:382–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOTON-DORGE M: [Histochemical and chemical study of the leaves of Lonchocarpus sericeus. Isolation and identification of the flavonoids by chromatography] J Pharm Belg 18:3–103, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

IVANIUTA OM: [Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in skeletal muscle of adrenalectomized animals during treatment with cortisone and vitamins C and P] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:30–4, 1963 (Uk)

KALINOWSKA ZE, KOCHALSKA J: [Microcoulometric determination of quercetin] Acta Pol Pharm 20:59–67, 1963 (Pol)

KRUKOVA LV: [The effect of ascorbic acid and certain bioflavonoids on skin capillary resistance in guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:70–2, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KANEKO Z, UMEZAWA J, ASAI S: [On the hemostatic effect of Hesna in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Otolarvngology (Tokyo) 35:71–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

Menorrhagia. Lancet 1:1090–1, 18 May 63

MASSANO A: [A new preparation in the therapy of female climacteric disorders] Minerva Ginec 14:979–83, 15 Oct 62 (It)

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19–22, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

PUIGVERT A, MOYA A, OLIVE JM, ROY C: [A new hemostatic in urology. Action and indications] Dia Med 35:206–10, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

PHELUT: [Saint-Nectaire, factor P and hematuric glomerulonephritis] Gaz Med France 70:1894–7, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PRUETER GW: A treatment for excessive uterine bleeding. Appl Ther 3:351–5, May 61

PRUETER GW: A treatment for excessive uterine bleeding. Appl Ther 3:351–5, May 61

RUDALI G, JULIARD L: [Inhibitory effect of flavonoids on mammary carcinogenesis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:72–4, 1963 (Fr)

RIVA M, MANTEGAZZA P, MASSARANI E: α-Pyrone derivatives active in vascular fragility. Arzneimittelforschung 12:921–4, Sep 62

RUDAKOVA IS: [Effect of some esculetin derivatives and methylesculetin on tissue permeability and strength of the blood vessels of irradiated animals] Farmakol Toksik 25:579–84, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RIVIERE M, CHASTRUSSE L, DUBECQ JP, LESBATS G, MALEVIALE G: [Treatment of feto-maternal incompatibility by citroflavonoids. Preliminary note] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:693–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHULTHEISS E, KOVACS G, NEMETH B: [Sludge phenomenon, angina pectoris syndrome and possibilities of therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:474–86, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT G: [Ambulatory treatment of inflammatory and painful diseases of the veins and locomotor system] Med Mschr 17:102–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SZADOWSKA A: [Pharmacological action of the galenicals and flavonoids isolated from Helichrysum arenarium] Acta Pol Pharm 19:465–79, 1962 (Pol)

SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Flavonoids in the herb Solidago virgaurea L. II. Separation and identification of further flavanol derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 19:481–90, 1962 (Pol)

TODOROV V, USHEV I: [The protective effect of aesculinic acid against experimentally induced radiation sickness in rabbits] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):91–7, 1962 (Bul)

WERY P: [Flavones in therapy] Scalpel (Brux) 116:255–9, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

VAN LIEW HD, STEINBERGER E: Hesperidin, phagocytosis, and O2 and CO2 tensions in subcutaneous gas pockets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:576–8, Mar 63

BIOGENESIS (G1)

ANDERS E, FITCH FW: Search for organized elements in carbonaceous chondrites. Science 138:1392–9, 28 Dec 62

Doetsch RN: Studies on biogenesis by sir William Roberts. Med Hist 7:232–40. Jul 63

HOROWITZ NH, MILLER SL: Current theories on the origin of life. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:423–59, 1962

OPARIN AI: Origin and evolution of metabolism. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:371–7. Oct 62

BIOGRAPHIES (L)

Stookey B: Jean-Baptiste Bouillaud and Ernest AUBURTIN. Early studies on cerebral localization and the speech center. JAMA 184:1024–9, 29 Jun 63

Veilhagen K: [Memories of Theodor AXENFELD and A. v. Szily] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:317–20, Feb 63 (Ger)

Caffaratto TM: [The beginnings of the university teaching of obstetrics in Turin and the figure of Michele ALLIPRANDI] Minerva Ginec 15:98–108, 31 Jan 63 (It)

Randone M: [ARETAEUS of Cappadocia, the earliest phthisiologist] Minerva Med 54:Varia 358–60, 14 Mar 63 (It)

ACKERMANN D: [Physicians of our time in autobiographies. 14. Sidelights of memory (D. ACKERMANN)] Hippokrates 34:287–93, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

Dreyfus C: [Gabriel ANDRAL (1797–1876): a hematologist of the 1st half of the 19th century] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:261–76, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

Pytel' AIa: [Joaquin ALBARRAN, 1860–1912. (50th anniversary of his death)] Urologiia 27:6–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

[Arkadii Vissarionovich DZHORBENADZE (On the 60th anniversary of his birth and the 35th anniversary of the scientific teaching activity)] Arkh Pat 24(10):94–5, 1962 (Rus)

Biriukov DA: [The concept of Pavlovian nervism in pharmacology (On the 70th anniversary of the birth and the 50th anniversary of the scientific activity of active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR, Professor S.V. ANICHKOV)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1287–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

Schultheisz E: [AUENBRUGGER] Orv Hetil 103:2476–9, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

VESELKIN PN: [P. M. AL'BITSKII (On the 40th anniversary of his death)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:87–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

Ibragimov MA: [Mirza Fatali AKHUNDOV—outstanding Azerbaijan thinker of the 19th century (1812–1878)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):41–7, 1962 (Rus)

Swain HH, Gelling EM, Heingartner A: John Jacob ABEL at Michigan. The introduction of pharmacology into the medical curriculum. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:1–14, Jan–Feb 63

[On the 50th anniversary of the birth of the editor of "Meditsinskii Zhurnal Uzbekistana", a meritorious scientific and technological worker of the Uzbekistan SSR, Professor Sh. A. ALIMOV] Med Zh Uzbek 11:3–4, Nov 62 (Rus)

Dzhavadov RB: [Arto Bogdanovich ALEKSANIAN. (On the 70th anniversary of the day of his birth)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:85–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ALIBERT – Parisian dermatologist. JAMA 184:419–20,

Dr. Walter ALEXANDER. Cent Afr J Med 9:86–7, Feb 63

Bachman GW: Dr. Bailey K. ASHFORD (1873–1934) as I knew him. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:83–9, Feb 63

Rigler LG: H. Milton BERG, M.D. J Lancet 83:327–8, Aug 63

Mayer FO: [Heinrich BRAUN on the occasion of his 100th birthday] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:260–1, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

Snorrason E: [Great medical discoveries. Theodor BILLROTH] Nord Med 70:824–5, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

Parkes AS: Pol BOUIN 1870–1962. A memoir. J Reprod Fertil 5:301–3, Jun 63

Delitala F: [The work of Putti on BERENGARIO da Carpi] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:162–4, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

[Sir Frank Macfarlane BURNET] Triangle [French] 6:37–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

Kelly M: Robert BRIDGES: 1. His friendship with Gerard Manley Hopkins. 2. His "Carmen Elegiacum de Nosocomio Sti Bartholomaei Londiniensi". Med Hist 7:186–7, Apr 63

Sherman M: [The 80-year old Dr. Menachem BEN DOVSTEIN, the 1st Jewish doctor in Jaffa and environs] Harefuah 64:234–6, 1 Apr 63 (Heb)

John Shaw BILLINGS. Milit Med 128:551–2. Jun 63

Curran JA: BILLINGS at Getrysburg. New Eng J Med 269:23–7, 4 Jul 63

Stookey B: Jean-Baptiste BOUILLAUD and Ernest Auburtin. Early studies on cerebral localization and the speech center. JAMA 184:1024–9, 29 Jun 63

Malamud W: C.H. Hardin BRANCH, M.D., eighty-ninth president 1962–1963. A biographical sketch. Amer J Psychiat 120:12–5, Jul 63

Brednow W: [Over 30 years as a physician, Walter BREDNOW] Ther Gegenw 102:570–4, May 63 (Ger)

Campbell WR: Claude BERNARD, 1813–1878: the founder of modern medicine. Canad Med Ass J 89:127–31, 20 Jul 63

Stirbu A: [Views of Victor BABES, on the problem of rabies] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:81–91, 1963 (Rum)

Sir Frank Macfarlane BURNET. Triangle 6:37–8, Apr 63

Russell KF: A list of the works of John BROWNE (1642–1702). Bull Med Libr Ass 50:675–83, Oct 62

Kushn HH: [Tibor BENEDEK on his 70th birthday] Mykosen 5:69–71, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

Publications of Professor BUK. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:6–10, 1962

Schadewaldt H: [Theodor BILHARZ (1825–1862), one of the founders of German tropical medicine research] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1730–4, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

PANA C: [BLASI to the chair of phthisiology of the University of Parma] Lotta Tuberc 32:286–7, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

Merritt HH: The Abraham Flexner Award, George Packer BERRY. J Med Educ 37:1151–3, Nov 62

Anderson DG: C. Sidney BURWELL. J Med Educ 37:1155–6, Nov 62

Frank BILLINGS, April 2, 1854–September 20, 1932. Chicago Med 65:36, 17 Nov 62

Cattaratto TM: [The gynecologic work of Giuseppe BERRUTI recalled on the 50th anniversary of his death] G Batt Virol Immun 54:443–62, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

Curran WS: Dr. BROCKLESBY of London (1722–1797). An 18th-century physician and reformer. J Hist Med 17:509–21, Oct 62

HALL DP: Our surgical heritage. United States of America: John S. BOBBS. Amer J Surg 104:911–2, Dec 62

HALL DP: Our surgical heritage. Europe: Ernst von BERGMANN. Amer J Surg 104:913–4, Dec 62

Oszast Z: [History of dermatological radiotherapy. Rober BERNHARDT] Przegl Derm 49:294–7, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

Bernhard CG: Presentation of the Nobel prize for physiology or medicine (1961) to George von BEKESY. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:332–6, 1962

Selidanov VI, Bogolavlenskii NA: [Care of P. I. BAGRATION for the health of Russian soldiers. (150th anniversary of the war 1812 and 150th anniversary of P. I. Bagration's death)] Sovet Zdravokhr 21(9):71–3, 1962 (Rus)

BABINSKI and the plantar reflex. JAMA 183:281, 26 Jan 63

Cayla A: [BRETONNEAU and pediatrics. Centenary of the death of Bretonneau, February 23, 1962] Sem Hop Paris 38:3873–4, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

Godlewski G: [BRETONNEAU the man] Sem Hop Paris 38:3865–72, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

Aron E: [BRETONNEAU, the father of present-day medicine (April 3, 1778–February 18, 1862)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3856–64, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

Brushlinskaia LA, Notkin EL: [The importance of the works of S. M. BOGOSLOVSKII (1870–1931), (On the 90th anniversary of his birth)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:51–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

Kinsey VE: On the presentation of the Friedenwald award of the Association for Research in Ophthalmology to Ernst BARANY. Invest Ophthal 1:705–11, Dec 62

Geselevich AM: [Unpublished paper of S.P. BOTKIN on the organization of hospitals and on the enlargement of the scope of higher medical education] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:142–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

Nakata Z: [Stories of brain surgery. VIII. On Dr. Percival BAILEY] Brain Nerve 15:98–100, Jan 63 (Jap)

Curcie M: Dr. BAUMANN retires. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:41, Jan 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

BIOGRAPHIES

Brinkmann O: [Arthur BOEHME, 1878-1962]
Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:ii-iv, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

Michaels JJ: Some psychoanalytic aspects of group therapy. The psychoanalytic contributions of Leo BERMAN.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:132-5, Jan 63

Yamaji Y : [St. Gallen Kanton-Spital and Prof. BANGERTER]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1188-91, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

Ishibashi C: Erwin BAELZ--the man and scientist. Formal address at the unveiling ceremony of the Erwin von Baelz Memorial on 24th August, 1962 in Bietigbim (W., Germany). Drugs Made Germany 5:223-4, Dec 62

Roger H: [The philosophy of Claude BERNARD]
Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:283-99, Dec 62 (Fr)

Brede HD: [Theodor BILHARZ (1825-1862). In remembrance of the 100th anniversary of his death]
S Afr Med J 36:1081, 22 Dec 62 (Af)

Petrov BD: [Professor Valerii Lushan BOLOGA (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)]
Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):83-4, 1962 (Rus)

Bakhmet'eva-Zlateva VP: [Professor Porfirii Ivanovich BAKHMET'EV]
Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):71-2, 1962 (Rus)

Mark HH: George Joseph BEER and ophthalmic training.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:131-3, Jan 63

Carl A. von BASEDOW (1799-1854).
JAMA 183:884-5, 9 Mar 63

Claude BERNARD.
JAMA 183:593-4, 16 Feb 63

Dornyei S: [John Shaw BILLINGS]
Orv Hetil 103:2329-31, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

Belov SV, Ziuzin VI: [In the V. M. BEKHTEREV museum on the 35th anniversary of the death of V. M. BEKHTEREV]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1879-81,1962 (Rus)

Buess H, Balmer H: [Carl Emil BUSS (1849-1878) and the beginning of salicylic acid therapy]
Gesnerus 19:130-54, 1962 (Ger)

Popkin RJ: Doctors afield: Edward BANCROFT, M.D. (Lond.).
New Eng J Med 268:312-3, 7 Feb 63

Hamburger M: Gottfried BENN.
Ciba Sympos 10:248-51, 1962

Vallieri W: [BOSCHI and diencephalospinal therapy]
Riv Stor Med 2:259-62, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Maspetiol R: [M. BOUCHET, 1890-1962]
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:865-6, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

Mesnard P: [Robert BURTON: theoretician and clinician of melancholic humor]
Vie Med 43(Special):69-74, Christmas 62 (Fr)

Viktorov I: [Professor Antal BABICH on his 60th birthday]
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1121-2, 1962 (Bul)

SOKOLOWSKI S: [Georg v. BEKESY, 1961 Nobel Prize winner in medicine]
Otolaryng Pol 16:457-64, 1962 (Pol)

Vallery-Radot P: [A great French clinician, Andre BERGE (1863-1924)]
Presse Med 71:95-6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

Koaloske AM: Sherlock Holmes: spectacular diagnostician (J. BELL).
Marquette Med Rev 29:29-31, Jan 63

The doctor from Norwich (Thomas BROWNE).
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:518-22, Apr 63

Muirhead JF: Doctors afield: John Shaw BILLINGS.
New Eng J Med 268:778-9, 4 Apr 63

[List of publications by M. BLEULER]
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:5-10, 1963 (Ger)

Porter IH: Thomas BARTHOLIN (1616-80) and Niels Steensen (1638-86). Master and pupil.
Med Hist 7:99-125, Apr 63

Cornet L: [Unpublished letters of Theophile de BORDEU (year 1749; at the end of his stay in Versailles and return to Pau)]
J Med Bordeaux 140:328-37 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

Solov'ev SV: [Scientific activity of N. M. BERESTNEVA (on the 50th anniversary of his death)]
Zh Mikrobiol 40:153-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

Shapiro RW: James CURRIE--the physician and the quest.
Med Hist 7:212-31, Jul 63

Furfaro D: [Gian Domenico CASSINI on the 250th anniversary of his death]
Minerva Med 54:Varia 811-2, 9 Jun 63 (It)

Roux E: [George CLEMENCEAU (1841-1929)]
Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:194-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

Steytler JG: [Alexis CARREL, Nobel prizewinner of 50 years ago]
S Afr Med J 36:1026-7, 8 Dec 62 (Af)

Jayle F: [CLEMENCEAU. His medical life, Lineage, the-
Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:200-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

William CHESELDEN (1688-1752)--anatomist, lithotomist, and surgeon.
JAMA 185:724-5, 31 Aug 63

Tardy L: [Tivadar CSONTVARY]
Orv Hetil 104:1237-8, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

Durkin JT: The Alexis CARREL Collection of Georgetown University, Georgetown Med Bull 17:47-8, Aug 63

Carmichael EB: Famous Alabama physicians. (Edward Henry CARY).
J Med Ass Alabama 32:5, Jun 63

Hamlin PG: John CONOLLY, psychiatric pioneer.
Dis Nerv Syst 24:230-3, Apr 63

Dewhurst K: Dr. William COLE'S (1635-1716) letters to Locke.
Centaurus 8:147-73, 1963

Cushing's syndrome (Harvey CUSHING).
Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:45, May-Jun 63

Cervenansky J, Koudelka J: [Prof. Dr. V. CHLUMSKY, founder of the 1st Orthopedic Clinic in Czechoslovakia (died 1 November 1943)]
Bratisl Lek Listy 43:65-8, 31 Jan 63 (Cz)

Albert CALMETTE and his disciple Abelardo Saenz]
Sem Ther 39:228-31, Mar 63 (Fr)

Opitz H: [In memoriam Adalbert CZERNY]
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:723-5, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

Koontz AR: Helenor CAMPBELL.
Milit Med 128:677-8, Jul 63

Rocchietta S: [The Torino physician, Edoardo CALVO (1773-1804), a leading Piedmont dialectic poet and ardent patriot]
Minerva Med 54:Varia 250-2, 21 Feb 63 (It)

Almond HD: James L. Cunningham, M. D.--centennial doctor.
W Virginia Med J 59:193-5, Jul 63

Long ER: Paul R. CANNON.
Arch Path (Chicago) 74:263-6, Oct 62

Berkow SG: A visit with Dr. Archibald Donald CAMPBELL.
Obstet Gynec 20:559-66, Oct 62

Roberts JA: Centenary of the birth of Sidney Monckton COPEMAN.
Proc Roy Soc Med 55:850, Oct 62

[To Academician Jozef CHARVAT on his 65th birthday]
Bratisl Lek Listy 42:193-4, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

Podolsky E: The doctor as a creative writer (CHEKHOV).
Southwest Med 43:476-9, Nov 62

Robert COURRIER.
Triangle 5:306-8, Jul 62

Euler U von: [The Nobel prize in physiology and medicine 1962 (Francis CRICK)]
Nord Med 68:1443-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

Nakata M: [History of brain surgery. 4. Dr. Harvey W. CUSHING]
Brain Nerve 14:968-72, Oct 62 (Jap)

Leading men of science. Robert COURRIER.
Triangle 5:306-8, Jul 62

Menezes RB de: [Oswaldo CRUZ as remembered by Rui Barbosa]
Rev Brasil Cir 44:286-8, Oct 62 (Por)

[Evgenii Ivanovich CHAIKA (on his 60th birthday)]
Arkh Pat 24(9):93, 1962 (Rus)

[Adam Ferdynand CZYZEWICZ]
Ginek Pol 33:293-302, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

Simili A: [Luigi CONCATO and the Cattedra Torinese di Clinica Medica]
Minerva Med 53:3068-89, 17 Oct 62 (It)

Bulski T: [Scientific activities of Prof. Adam CZYZEWICZ]
Ginek Pol 33:303-5, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

GOMEZ F: [The institution and the individual (Joaquin CRAVIOTO)]
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:431-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

Borras JA: [Dr. Don Modesto COGOLLOS GALAN, of the Faculty of Medicine of Valencia, as one of the best surgeons of his time]
Med Esp 48:138-43, Aug 62 (Sp)

Means JH: Presentation of the Kober medal for 1962 to William Bosworth CASTLE.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:48-53, 1962

Castle WB: Acceptance of the Kober medal award for 1962 (W.B. CASTLE).
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:54-8, 1962

Beniumov RIa, Makarenko IM: [Prominent scientist and public figure N.A. CHRZASZCZEWSKI]
Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):83-6, 1962 (Rus)

Luzes A: [Professor Adelino COSTA]
Gaz Med Port 15:373-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

[Robert COURRIER]
Triangulo 5:308-10, 1962 (Sp)

Australian x-ray martyrs: Frederick William Dean COLLIER and Frederick Robert Forster.
J Coll Radiol Aust 6:90-3, Dec 62

Cohen: James CARSON, M.D., F.R.S, of Liverpool.
Med Hist 7:1-12, Jan 63

Sir Wilfrid Edward Le Gros CLARK.
J Anat 97:3-6, Jan 63

Walter Bradford CANNON, 1871-1945. Physiologist 6:4-5, Feb 63

Wright S: William Ernest CASTLE, 1867-1962.
Genetics 48:1-5, Jan 63

Nakata M: [Historical sketches of brain surgery. IX. A further note on Cushing (Harvey CUSHING)]
Brain Nerve 15:325-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

Tercinet A: [Alexis CARREL, unrecognized]
Rhumatologie 14:157-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

Blain A 3d: Frederick Amasa COLLER: an appreciation.
J Mich Med Soc 62:198-200, Feb 63

Scarlett EP: Dr. Thomas CAMPION--physician, poet, musician.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:386-8, Mar 63

[Ugo CERLETTI]
Triangle [French] 5:248-50, Apr 62 (Fr)

Rabino G : The dental case-reports of Vittorio CORNELIO (1814), Panminerva Med 5:34-7, Jan 63

HOLMAN E: Personal reminiscences of Sir William Osler, William Stewart Halsted, and Harvey CUSHING.
Cincinnati J Med 44:141-55, Apr 63

John CHEYNE.
JAMA 184:144-5, 13 Apr 63

Cloquet M, Ameline A: [Grandpa's acupuncture. Jules CLOQUET (1790-1883)]
Presse Med 71:207-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

Fazio C: [Vincenzio CHIARUGI in the light of his times]
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:14-21, 1963 (It)

Andreev SV: [Scientific activity of S. I. CHECHULIN (on the 25th anniversary of his death)]
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:92-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Lampl O: [Jan Amos COMENIUS (Komensky), the father of child psychoprophylaxis]
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:154-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

Kleinschmidt H: [On the 100th birthday of Adalbert CZERNY on March 25, 1963]
Med Welt 11:598-600, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

Bock HE: [Rudolf COBET on his 75th birthday]
Med Klin 58:333-5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

Vinken PJ: [DONDERS and Lamarck. I.]
Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:296-312, 1963 (Dut)

Vinken PJ: [DONDERS and Lamarck. II.]
Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:313-30, 1963 (Dut)

Halmai J: [Samuel DIOSZEGI]
Orv Hetil 104:1425-6, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

Debrunner H: [Marcel DUBOIS on his 70th birthday]
Z Orthop 97:1-3, Feb 63 (Ger)

Krebs E: [Georges DUHAMEL]
Orv Hetil 104:1518-21, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

Cheymol J, Soubiran A: [The professorship of pharmacology of the Faculte de Medecine de Paris and its incumbents (III). Jean-Baptiste DUMAS (1800-1884) Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1255-8, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

Brand JL: Albert DEUTSCH: the historian as social reformer.
J Hist Med 18:149-57, Apr 63

Veylon R: [Did you know Dr. Conan DOYLE? (1859-1930), practitioner, adventurer, novelist, man of the theatre, journalist, inventor, theoretician and military reformer, politician, sportsman and spiritualist]
Presse Med 71:739-42, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

Tiger DUNLOP of Canada West.
Canad Med Ass J 88:1254-5, 22 Jun 63

Randone M: [Historical study on the discoverer of the evolution of species (DARWIN)]
Minerva Med 54:Varia 839-48, 16 Jun 63 (It)

Schneider GH: [In memoriam Friedrich DESSAUER, the roentgen pioneer, the politician and the philosopher of technic]
Roentgenpraxis 16:133-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

Hogan RL: Some newly found letters of Dorothea Lynde DIX.
Med Ann 32:309-11, Aug 63

Lang F, Nigst H, Patry R, Villiet M, Verdan C, Baur E: [Marcel DUBOIS. On his 70th birthday on 16 February 1963]
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:5-8, 1963 (Ger)

Lagos E: [Bicentary of the death of Jacques DAVIEL]
Arch Oftal B Air 38:80-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

Horine EF: Daniel DRAKE and the first ophthalmic institution west of the Allegheny Mountains.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:707-10, Nov 62

Dreyfus C: [Alfred DONNE (1801-1878), a precursor in hematology]
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:241-55, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

Noad KB: Henry Grattan DOUGLASS, Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:125-47, Aug 62

Podolsky E: The doctor as a creative writer (Conan DOYLE).
Southwest Med 43:476-9, Nov 62

Carmichael EB: Daniel DRAKE, Pioneer teacher-physician.
J Med Ass Alabama 32:112-21, Oct 62

Gebhard B: The R. L. DICKINSON models at the Cleveland Health Museum.
Ciba Sympos 10:181-7, 1962

Florkin M: [DELILE, champion of the College of Physicians]
Rev Med Liege 17:835-40, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

Vetter T: [Jacques DAVIEL, surgeon-oculist, 1693-1762]
Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:817-29, Sep 62 (Fr)

Noad KB: Henry Grattan DOUGLASS.
Med J Aust 49(2):609-18, 20 Oct 62

Brokaw W: Sister Dulce of Bahia, Brazil (IRMA DULCE, Sister).
Hosp Progr 43:42-8, Dec 62

Nakata M: [Old tales of brain surgery (Dr. Walter E. DANDY)]
Brain Nerve 14:1057-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

Nakata M: [Old tales of brain surgery (Dr. Loyal DAVIS)]
Brain Nerve 14:1058-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

[The Hero of Socialism Ippolit Vasil'evich DAVYDOVSKII. (75th anniversary of his birth)]
Klin Med (Moskva) 40:3-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

De La Pena A: Two great physicians of the sixteenth century. (Francisco DIAZ).
J Int Coll Surg 39(1) Pt 2:15-8, Jan 63

Karolcek J: [On the 70th birthday of Dr. Martin DZIUBAN]
Cesk Epidem 11:337-9, Sep 62 (Cz)

Mel'man EP: [B. A. DOLGO-SABUROV- one of the outstanding representatives of Soviet functional anatomy]
Arkh Anat 43:115-20, Oct 62 (Rus)

Parsons L: John Chalmers DaCOSTA.
JAMA 183:976, 16 Mar 63

Collins DC: The doctor who nearly blotted out democracy from the entire world (DEMOCEDES).
J Appl Nutr 16:33-41, 1963

Mora G: Sante DE SANCTIS (1862-1935).
Amer J Psychiat 119:895-6, Mar 63

Greco E: [Nicola D'APOLITO and his enterorrhaphy method]
Riv Stor Med 2:253-8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Tesch JW: [Professor DINGER--70 years]
Acta Leidensia 32:1-7, 1963 (Dut)

[Michael Ellis DE BAKEY]
Triangle [French] 5:367-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

Michael Ellis DE BAKEY.
Triangle 5:367-8, Dec 62

Barnett CF Jr: Daniel DRAKE: a peripatetic medical pioneer.
New Physician 12:A70-A71, Apr 63

La Chapelle EH: [Homage to Dr. DELCHEF]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:623, 1962 (Fr)

Blankoff B: [The important contribution of J. DELCHEF to the problems of osteoarticular tuberculosis]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:624-40, 1962 (Fr)

[Dr. Stanislaw DERESZ]
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:734-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

Tesch JW: [Professor DINGER—70 years]
Acta Leidensia 32:1-7. 1963 (Dut)

[Publications by Prof. Dr. J. E. DINGER]
Acta Leidensia 32:11-9, 1963 (Dut)

Mersink JM: [DINGER during the war years]
Acta Leidensia 32:8–10. 1963 (Dut)

Leclercq J: [Note on Pierre DIONIS and certain aspects of surgery in France in the last half of the XVIIth century] Scalpel (Brux) 116:158–65, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

HUARD P, GRMEK M: [Eugene DOYEN (1859–1916) as seen by the Croatian surgeon D. Schwarz (1868–1917)]
Concours Med 85:939–48, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

Abdullaeva AA, Alimov UA, Sokolov NP: [On a history of medical-geographical research in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Vladimir Ivanovich DAL'] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:80–4. 1963 (Rus)

Struyszewski H: The contributions of Tomasz DROBNIK to Polish orthopedic surgery. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:88–9, Apr 63

Ekert F: [Over 30 years as a physician (Friedrich EKERT)] Ther Gegenw 102:461–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

Traylor FA Jr, Watkins DH: Doctors afield: John EVANS (1814–1897). New Eng J Med 269:39–40, 4 Jul 63

Friedrich von ESMARCH, military surgeon.
JAMA 185:132–3, 13 Jul 63

Schaack JM: John ELLIOTSON, William Makespeace Thackeray, and Doctor Goodenough. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:122–30, Apr 63

Enciso R : [On the personality of Professor ESCUDERO] Dia Med 34:2037–8, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

Wilhelm Heinrich ERB, 1840–1921. JAMA 182:940–1, 1 Dec 62

Matousek O: [Dr. Bohumil EISELT, the founder of the society of Czech Physicians and of the Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1183–7, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

Richter K: [On the psychiatry of Henri EY] Nervenarzt 33:502–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

Taiana JA: Colonial Quito: its physicians and hospitals. Eugenio ESPEJO, American emancipator. J Int Coll Surg 39:76–91, Jan 63

[Boris Grigor'evich EGOROV (on his 70th birthday)]
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:120–1, Dec 62 (Rus)

Teichmann J: [Professor Dr. EISLER-TERRAMARE on his 85th birthday] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:97–100, Oct 62 (Ger)

Bazanov VA: [New documents on F. F. ERISMAN]
Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):35–41, 1962 (Rus)

Taiana JA: [Physicians and hospitals of Quito during the colonial era. Eugenio ESPEJO and the American emancipation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1718–29, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

[Unveiling of memorial plaques to Dr. J. Podlipsky and Dr. B. EISELT] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1517–9. 28 Dec 62 (Cz)

[I. I. EROSEVSKII. (On the 60th anniversary of the day of his birth)] Vestn Oftal 76:87–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

[Boris Grigor'evich EGOROV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Eksp Khir Anest 8:94–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

Bernstein FP: George ENGELMANN (1809–1884), botanist of the West. New Eng J Med 268:1293–5, 6 Jun 63

McCabe AM: The medical connections of Robert EMMET.
Irish J Med Sci 448:171–84, Apr 63

[The retirement of a great master of pediatrics: Guido FANCONI] Arch Pediat Urug 34:137–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

Varga L: [Jozsef FODOR (16 July 1843–19 March 1901)]
Orv Hetil 104:1327–30, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

Correia F da S: [A distinguished Portuguese surgeon of 80 years ago: Dr. Jose de Melo FERRARI] Med Contemp 80:285–310, Jul 62 (Por)

[D. L. FERDMAN (on the 60th anniversary of his birth)]
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:153–5, 1963 (Rus)

Fairbairn WR: Autobiographical note (W. R. FAIRBAIRN.
Brit J Med Psychol 36:107, 1963

Grundfest H: The different careers of Gustav FRITSCH (1838–1927). J Hist Med 18:125–9, Apr 63

Fankhauser R: [Prof. E. FRAUCHIGER on his 60th birthday] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:567–9, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

John FLEET and the first Boston Medical Library.
New Eng J Med 268:1254–5, 30 May 63

Simili A: [SALADINO FERRO da Ascoli] Rass Clin Ter 62:26–46, Jan–Mar 63

Farrar CB: I remember J.G. FITZGERALD.
Amer J Psychiat 120:49–52, Jul 63

Ceccarelli U, Manara R: The correspondence of Francesco Maria FIORENTINI, a seventeenth-century doctor from Lucca. Panminerva Med 5:216–21, Jul–Aug 63

Reginald Heber FITZ, JAMA 185:210–1, 20 Jul 63

Stremple J: William H. FRACKELTON, M.D. Marquette Med Rev 29:114–6, May 63

[Guido FANCONI] Triangulo 5:211–3, 1962 (Sp)

Golovin GV, Depp ME: [Antonin Nikolaevich FILATOV. (60th anniversary of his birth)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:140–1, Sep 62 (Rus)

Maxwell FINLAND. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:557–8, Nov 62

Sir Ronald Aylmer FISHER.
Triangle 5:333–4, Oct 62

Jokl A: The life of Oscar FEHR. Amer J Ophthal 54:1011–9, Dec 62

Majer EH: [Professor Dr. Franz FREMEL on his 75th birthday] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:327–30, Aug 62 (Ger)

[Professor A. N. FILATOV. (60th anniversary of his birth)]
Probl Gemat 7:59–60. Nov 62 (Rus)

Nannini MC: [Antonio FERRARINI, protophysician of Francesco II d'Este, and one of his consultants] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1203–7, 22 Sep 62 (It)

Beharriell FJ: FREUD'S "double": Arthur Schnitzler.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:722–30, Oct 62

Segi Y: [Death from radiation injury of Dr. Shigeo FURUYA] Rinsho Hosha 7:754–6, Nov 62 (Jap)

Mitchell R, Ferguson C: Alexander Hugh FERGUSON, 1853–1911. Canad J Surg 6:1–4, Jan 63

Herrera JA: [Biographic data on Dr. Jean Francois FENELON, notable 19th century French physician settling in Mexico] Medicina (Mex) 42:517–26, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

Australian x-ray martyrs: Frederick William Dean Collier and Frederick Robert FORSTER. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:90–3, Dec 62

[On the 25th anniversary of the death of Professor Iu. A. FINKEL'SHTEIN (1876–1937)] Vestn Derm Vener 36:94, Nov 62 (Rus)

Van Liere EJ: Otto Knut Olof FOLIN (1867–1934).
W Virginia Med J 59:41–2, Feb 63

Sir Ronald Aylmer FISHER. Triangle 5:333–4, Oct 62

Amirov RZ, Pavlenko SM: [On the 70th birthday and the 50th anniversary of the scientific activity of Prof. Iu. P. FROLOV] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:975–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

Tesauro G: [Ersilio FERRONI (1871–1962)]
Arch Ostet Ginec 67:836–7, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

Pater J: [The achievements of Bela FENYVESSY in hygienic research] Nepegeszseguguy 44:36–40, Feb 63 (Hun)

Silva PM da: [Diogo FURTADO, the friend of Brazil]
J Med (Porto) 50:741–4, 15 Mar 63 (Por)

Boeck J: [Professor Dr. Adalbert FUCHS is 75 years old] Wien Klin Wschr 75:126, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

Csillag I: [The 1st Hungarian vascular surgeon: Ferenc FAYKISS] Orv Hetil 104:464–5, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

Schultheisz E: [Leonhard FUCHS] Orv Hetil 104:367–9, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

[Prof. A. M. FOI (On the 60th anniversary of his birth)]
Akush Ginek 39:138–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

Ackerknecht EH: [A letter of Emil Kraepelin to Auguste FOREL] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:11–3, 1963 (Ger)

Fernandes A: [The psychiatric orientation of Professor Diogo FURTADO] J Med (Porto) 50:599–600, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

Ferreira EM: [Profile of a neurologist (Diogo FURTADO)]
J Med (Porto) 50:601, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

Brueckner P: [Sigmund FREUD'S private reading list. III.]
Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:881–95, Mar 63 (Ger)

Stevenson CA: Introduction to the Caldwell Lecture, 1962 (C. Allen GOOD). Amer J Roentgen 89:683–4, Apr 63

Galach'ian A: [P. B. GANNUSHKIN and the current state of psychiatry (On the 30th anniversary of his death)]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:443–7, 1963 (Rus)

Bernstein DM: Doctors' hobbies. Portrait of a physician off duty. John GRANT, M.D. Minnesota Med 46:487–9, May 63

Codazzi Aguirre JA: [Portrait of Prof. Dr. Hernan D. GONZALEZ] Sem Med (B Air) 122:424–9, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

Montgomery H: [The importance of Oscar GANS in American dermatology, with a personal reminiscence] Hautarzt 14:49–51. Feb 63 (Ger)

Petrov-Maslakov MA, Povzhitkov VA: [G.G. GENTER (on the 25th anniversary of his death)] Akush Ginek 39:143–4. Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

Henderson AR: John GORRIE, MD, 1803–1855. Pioneer of air conditioning and refrigeration. JAMA 185:330–3, 27 Jul 63

Soubiran A: [Dr. GUILLOTIN and capital punishment]
Presse Med 71:1097–9, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

Men and medicine: Wilhelm GRIESINGER. Med Sci 14:109–10, Jul 63

Jansen R: Medical heritage. (GIBBON)
Penn Med J 65:1288–90, Oct 62

Alcantara Herrera J: [Collective biography of Dr. Don Jesus GONZALEZ URUENA, famous Mexican dermatologist]
Medicina (Mex) 42 (Suppl):121–6, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

Nordenson JW: Allvar GULLSTRAND (1862–1930).
Docum Ophthal 16:283–337, 1962

Brede HD: [Allvar GULLSTRAND: in memory of his 100th birthday] S Afr Med J 36:871, 20 Oct 62 (Af)

Kenez J: [Allvar GULLSTRAND] Orv Hetil 103:1666–8, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

Cope Z: Fielding Hudson GARRISON. Ciba Sympos 10:98–103, 1962

Astruc P: [The glorious chapters in medicine: GUENEAU DE MUSSY (1813–1885)]
Progr Med (Paris) 90:505–6, 10–24 Sep 62 (Fr)

Rocchietta S: [Pharmacists at the court of the Sun King. Christopher GLAZER, "apothecary of the King and of Monseigneur", master of Nicholas Lemery]
Minerva Farm 11:140, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

Landing BH: Rollin R. GREGG of Buffalo, A 19th century opponent of Pasteur and the germ theory of disease. Bull Hist Med 36:524–8, Nov–Dec 62

[Petr Dmitrievich GORIZONTOV (on the 60th anniversary of his birth and the 35th anniversary of his scientific-pedagogic and social activity)] Arkh Pat 24(9):91–2, 1962 (Rus)

[Tribute to Dean Gaston GIRAUD] Montepellier Med 60:1–68, Dec 61 (Fr)

Lancaster HO: An early statistician—John GRAUNT (1620–1674). Med J Aust 49(2):734–8, 10 Nov 62

Babiuk Ia: [Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic Ivan GORBACHEVSKII (20th anniversary of his death)] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:633–5, 1962 (Uk)

Zabludovskii PE: [A. I. GERTSEN and problems of medical sciences. (150th anniversary of his birth)]
Klin Med (Moskva) 40:138–41, Oct 62 (Rus)

Whitehouse SM: Clifford E. GRULEE, Jr., M. D., new dean, College of Medicine. Cincinnati J Med 44:11–2, Jan 63

[Petr Dmitrievich GORIZONTOV (60th anniversary of his birth)] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):77–8, 1962 (Rus)

[The good doctor GUILLOTIN and his simple mechanical device] Sem Hop Inform 50:6–7, 26 Dec 62 (Fr)

Gigon A: [Rudolf GEIGY on his 60th birthday, 20 December 1962] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1682, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

Nakamura K: [Cardiovascular surgery at Yale University (William W. L. GLENN)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:387–90, Jun 63 (Jap)

Leicher M: [On the 40th anniversary of the death of Hermann GUTZMANN, Sr.] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:733–4, Nov 62 (Ger)

Michael WB, Comrey AL, Fruchter B: J.P. GUILFORD: psychologist and teacher. Psychol Bull 60:1–34, Jan 63

Weyer F: [Rudolf GEIGY on his 60th birthday]
Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:375–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

Reekie MM: Sylvia Kema GUTHRIE. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):2, 1963

Valette G: [Eulogy of Ellen GLEDITSCH and Leo Marion]
Ann Pharm Franc 20:93–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

Famous Alabama physicians. (W. C. GORGAS)
J Med Ass Alabama 32:5, Mar 63

Lindberg J: [Regnier de GRAAF] Nord Med 69:108–12, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

Hawksworth W: The first Doris GORDON memorial orations progress in obstetrics in the last twenty-five years.
New Zeal Med J 62:2–10. Jan 63

Pedote V: [The surgeon of the Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, GRANETTI, and his operations on the head and neck] G Batt Virol Immun 55:296–300. Jul–Aug 62 (It)

Donna d'Oldenico G: [Lorenzo GRANETTI, 1st head surgeon and medical director of the Ospedale Cottolengo]
G Batt Virol Immun 55:267–84. Jul–Aug 62 (It)

Bohanoqicz K: [The life and scientific and didactic activities of Jozef Waclaw GROTT, M.D.]
Pol Tyg Lek 17:1617–9, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

Retirement of Dr. GOODMAN. Lancet 1:874, 20 Apr 63

Schultheisz E: [Tibor GYORY, 1869–1938] Orv Hetil 104:751–2, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

Zaragoza Rubira JR: [2 little-known aspects of the work of Antonio GIMBERNAT] Med Esp 49:46–61, Jan 63 (Sp)

Valdivia Paredes F: [The personality of Dr. Federico GOMEZ S.] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:10–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

Benavides L: [Federico GOMEZ and his care activities in the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:14–7, Jan–Feb 63

Aguirre A: [The teaching of pediatrics in Mexico and its promotor, Federico GOMEZ] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:19–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

Kumate J: [Federico GOMEZ and research at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:25–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

[Doctor Federico GOMEZ as an organizer] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:29–34, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

Payne LM: Jonathan GODDARD: "Discourse concerning physick and the many abuses thereof by Apothecaries, 1668": a lost work or ghost? Med Hist 7:188–90, Apr 63

Ramos Galvan R: [The nutrition service (GOMEZ SANTOS)]
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:35–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

Francis GLISSON (1597–1677). JAMA 184:584–5, 18 May 63

Sir William GOWERS (1845–1915). JAMA 184:714–5, 1 Jun 63

Wiedmann A: [Oscar GANS on his 75th birthday] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:63–4, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HANSEN (1841–1912), lifetime student of leprosy. JAMA 184:890–1, 15 Jun 63

Zeman FD: The old age of William HARVEY (1578–1657).
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:829–34, Jun 63

Barnett CF Jr: The first complete experimental research report (W. HARVEY). New Physician 11:A–69–70, Nov 62

Walter K: [Guido HOLZKNECHT in memoriam, 90th anniversary of his birth - Dec. 3, 1962] Med Mschr 17:108–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

Lussheimer P: HORNEY'S heritage. Amer J Psychoanal 23:3–4, 1963

Barnett CF: William HUNTER: man-midwife.
New Physician 12:A74–A76, Jul 63

Kersley GD: Lord HORDER of Ashford. Practitioner 190:532–7, Apr 63

Barnett CF Jr: Robert HOOKE: an early professional scientist.
New Physician 12:A86–A87, Aug 63

Autrum H: [Carl v. HESS and the development of comparative physiology: color perception and color vision]
Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:3–18, 1963

Sturzbecher M: [8 letters of Ferdinand von HEBRAS on his contributin to Virchow's Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologie and Therapie] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:281–6,

Cumulated Index Medicus

BIOGRAPHIES

1 May 63 (Ger)

Struppler A: [Topics and problems of modern neurophysiology. Biography of Paul HOFFMANN] Med Mschr 17:413–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

Tardy L: [Jeno HAMBURGER (31 May 1883—14 December 1936)] Orv Hetil 104:1132–3, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

Eduard Heinrich HENOCH (1820–1910), German pediatrician. JAMA 185:535, 10 Aug 63

Lafibrand W: [Arthur HANAU (born 11 May 1858 at Frankfurt, died 2 August 1900 at Konstanz)] Med Klin 58:1280–3, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

Rohrschneider W: [On the 100th birthday of Carl v. HESS] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:1–2, 1963 (Ger)

Hess WR: From medical practice to theoretical medicine; an autobiographical sketch (W. R. HESS). Perspect Biol Med 6:400–23, Summer 63

Day SB: Postscript to the surgical legend of William Stewart HALSTED and the introduction of rubber gloves to surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:121–2, Jul 63

Hachtel FW: John Conrad HEMMETER. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:29–31, Jul 63

Cade S: The lasting dynamism of John HUNTER. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 33:8–31, Jul 63

Wales AE: Sir Jonathan HUTCHINSON, 1828–1913. Brit J Vener Dis 39:67–86, Jun 63

Hertzler JJ: Arthur E. HERTZLER, the Kansas horse and buggy doctor: a biographical sketch. J Kansas Med Soc 63:424–33, Oct 62

Jevons FR: HARVEY'S quantitative method. Bull Hist Med 36:462–6, Sep–Oct 62

Basalla G: William HARVEY and the heart as a pump. Bull Hist Med 36:467–70, Sep–Oct 62

Singer C: An appraisement of William HARVEY. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:851–3, Oct 62

Peter L: [Joseph HOLLOS (1876–1947)] Orv Hetil 103:1854–5, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

Myers RO: Famous forensic scientists. 7. Eduard Ritter von HOFMANN (1837–1897). Med Sci Law 3:19–24, Oct 62

Schultheisz E: [Christoph Wilhelm HUFELAND, physician and teacher of the people] Orv Hetil 103:1661–4, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

Ammons RB: Psychology of the scientist. II, Clark L. HULL and his "idea books". Percept Motor Skills 15:800–2, Dec 62

Hays R: Psychology of the scientist. III, Introduction to passages from the "idea books" of Clark L. HULL. Percept Motor Skills 15:803–6, Dec 62

Hull CL: Psychology of the scientist. IV. Passages from the "idea books" of Clark L. HULL. Percept Motor Skills 15:807–82, Dec 62

Pla JC: [Tribute to Professor Bernardo A. HOUSSAY] Dia Med 34:2035–7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

Needham J: Frederick Gowland HOPKINS. Perspect Biol Med 6:2–46, Autumn 62

Joosse LA: [Prof. Dr. A. J. M. HOLMER] Nederl T Verlosk 62:295–8, Nov 62 (Dut)

Namora F: [Gods and spirits of medicine: HIPPOCRATES] J Med (Porto) 49:871–7, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

Phillips GD: HIPPOCRATES: the life, times, and influence of the father of medicine. Med J Aust 49(2):1000–1, 22 Dec 62

Randone M: [HIPPOCRATES and the Corpus Hippocraticum] Minerva Med 53:1311–5, 13 Oct 62 (It)

Snyder C: Our ophthalmic heritage. Julius HOMBERGER, M.D. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:875–8, Dec 62

Kloppe W: [Christoph Wilhelm HUFELAND (1762–1836). On the 200th anniversary of his birth (12 August 1962)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2120–7, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

Carla Mendes J: [John HUNTER in Portugal] Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:59–61, Jan 63

Pilgerstorfer W: [Professor Dr. HOFER on his 70th birthday] Wien Med Wschr 112:927–8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

Hernandez Mejia Sabre G: [Agustin HERNANDEZ MEJIA] Salud Publica Mex 4:703–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

Brooks B: New A.M.W.A. President–1963, Ruth HARTGRAVES. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:43, Jan 63

Rath G: [Josef HYRTL's letters to Rudolf Wagner] Gesnerus 19:155–62, 1962 (Ger)

Hansen OS: The girl who didn't go to China (H. HARTIG). J Lancet 83:69–70, Feb 63

Heck AF: William Alexander HAMMOND—1828–1900. JAMA 183:466–8, 9 Feb 63

Young JH: James HAMILTON (1767–1839), obstetrician and controversialist. Med Hist 7:62–73, Jan 63

Bockus HL: Thomas C HUNT. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:186–7, Feb 63

Hengstler WH: Ernest M. HAMMES, M. D. J Lancet 83:121–2, Mar 63

Barnett CF Jr: John HUNTER: Genus physician, species surgeon. New Physician 12:A76–A78, Feb 63

Wood FC: Joseph Lee HOLLANDER. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:525–6, Apr 63

Petzsch H: [C.W. HUFELAND's life and activity as reflected in Faust, in the work of his patient, friend and sponsor J.W. v. Goethe] Deutsch Med J 14:67–73, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

Petzsch H: [Christoph is right–not "Christian"–Wilhelm HUFELAND] Deutsch Med J 14:74–5, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEBERDEN, classical medical scholar. JAMA 184:308–9, 27 Apr 63

Vail D: Lucien HOWE: the laboratory and experimental ophthalmology. Amer J Ophthal 55:261–79, Feb 63

Olch PD: William Stewart HALSTED: legendary figure of American surgery. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:83–90, Mar–Apr 63

Shilnis IuA: [Christofer Wilhelm HUFELAND (1762–1836) (on the 200th anniversary of his birth)] Ter Arkh 35:108–110, Feb 63 (Rus)

International figure...in 20th century medicine. Professor Bernard N. HALPERN. World Med J 10:100–1, Mar 63

Dameshek W: William HEWSON, thymicologist; father of hematology? Blood 21:513–6, Apr 63

Matsuda M: [On the late Prof. I. HIRAI] Ann Paediat Jap 8:1–45, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

Otani T: [Reminiscences of the department of Prof. S. HATTORI] Ann Paediat Jap 8:53–61, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

Usui T: [Looking back to 2 or 3 years before the retirement of Prof. S. HATTORI] Ann Paediat Jap 8:68–70, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

Adams JP: John HUNTER: naturalist and surgeon. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:21–4, Jan–Mar 63

Vogelsang TM: A serious sentence passed against the discoverer of the leprosy bacillus (Gerhard Armauer HANSEN), in 1880. Med Hist 7:182–6, Apr 63

Hohmann G: [Over 30 years a physician (Georg HOHMANN)] Ther Gegenw 102:217–21, Feb 63 (Ger)

Zhdanov DA: [The scientific legacy of G. M. IOSIFOV and problems in the development of anatomy of the lymphatic system] Arkh Anat 44:3–18, Mar 63 (Rus)

Barnett CF Jr: IMHOTEP, New Physician 11:A88–A89, Dec 62

Matsulevich BP: [Artur Arturovich IACHEVS'KII (on the 50th anniversary of his death)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):68–9, 1962 (Uk)

Timofeev VV: [V. I. ISAEV] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):63–8, 1962 (Rus)

[Institute of Psychosomatic Medicine of Kyushu University: Torijiro IKEMI] Naika 11:83, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

[Professor C.C. ILIESCU on his 70th birthday] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1025–6, Sep 62 (Rum)

[Prof. Georgi IANKOV on the 40th anniversary of his medical activity] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1118–21, 1962 (Bul)

[On the 70th anniversary of the birth of A. A. ITSKOVICH] Gig Sanit 27:119, Oct 62 (Rus)

Ghivarello R: Ludovico ISNARDI, a pioneer in heart surgery (Head Surgeon at the San Giovanni Hospital, Turin, 1897–1915). J Cardiov Surg 4:65–71, Feb 63

Ghivarello R: Ludovico ISNARDI, a pioneer in heart surgery; head surgeon at the San Giovanni Hospital, Turin, 1897–1915. Panminerva Med 5:78–9, Feb 63

Podolsky E: Chevalier JACKSON and the blocked passages. New Physician 12:356–3, Sep 63

Ganiere P: [A benefactor of humanity: Edware JENNER] Gaz Med France 70:7–10, Aug 63 (Fr)

Williams RR: Norman H. JOLLIFFE—a biographical sketch (August 18, 1901–August 1, 1961). J Nutr 80:3–5, May63

Shee JC: Rhodes and the doctors. (2). Leander Starr JAMESON. I. Cent Afr J Med 9:183–6, May 63

Shee JC: Rhodes and the doctors. (3) Leander Starr Jameson. II. Cent Afr J Med 9:225–8, Jun 63

Ettiony MB: Nathan BEN JOEL and his Zori Haguf. Bull Hist Med 37:257–78, May–Jun 63

Peterfai J: [Dr. Adolf JUBA] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:86–92, Mar 63 (Hun)

Fierz HK: [Prof. Dr. Carl Gustav JUNG, Kuesnacht near Zurich (1875–1961)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:223–6, 1963 (Ger)

FIERZ HK: [Analytic psychotherapy (C.G. JUNG) in the psychiatric clinic] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:219–32, 1962 (Ger)

Jackson M: Memorial meeting to C.G. JUNG. Jung's later work. The archetype. Brit J Med Psychol 35:199–204, 1962

Fordham M: Memorial meeting to C.G. JUNG. An interpretation of Jung's thesis about synchronicity. Brit J Med Psychol 35:205–10, 1962

Lambert K: Memorial meeting to C. G. JUNG. Jung's later work. Historical studies. Brit J Med Psychol 35:191–7, 1962

Blake-Palmer G: JUNG's influence on psychiatry and anthropology. New Zeal Med J 61:450–3, Sep 62

Simic L, Marjanovic B: [Life and work of Prof. Dr. Milan JOVANOVIC–BATUT] Med Glas 16:304–7, Jun 62 (Ser)

Richardson AP: The Borden Award. Leon Orris JACOBSON. J Med Educ 37:1167–8, Nov 62

Stenn F: Thomas S. JONES. J Int Coll Surg 38(4) Pt 2:10–4, Oct 62

Blair LG: Anson JONES, physician–statesman. Texas J Med 58:1045–6, Dec 62

Marchionini A: [Werner JADASSOHN on his 65th birthday] Hautarzt 13:476–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

Schirren CG, Nasemann T: [Paul JORDAN on his 60th birthday] Hautarzt 13:527–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

Burckhart T: [Professor Herbert JUNGHANNS on his 60th birthday] Med Klin 57:1950–1, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

Svagr E: Johannes JESSENIUS A JESSEN. Med Hist 7:74–5, Jan 63

Stanojevic V: [Prof. Dr. Milan JOVANOVIC–BATUT (1847–1940). His profile and activities] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:883–6, Sep 62 (Ser)

Dragic M: [Prof. Dr. Milan JOVANOVIC–BATUT as a health educator] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:889–91, Sep 62 (Ser)

Ramzin S: [Prof. Dr. Milan JOVANOVIC–BATUT as a hygienist] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:886–9, Sep 62 (Ser)

[75th anniversary of Jerzy JAKUBOWSKI] Kardiol Pol 5:249–54, 1962 (Pol)

McGee LC: A council minute on Rutherford T. JOHNSTONE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:298, Feb 63

Djordjevic S: [Prof. Dr. Milan JOVANOVIC–BATUT in the journal "Srpski Arhiv za Celokupno Lekarstvo"] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:892–5, Sep 62 (Ser)

Pivnicki D: Karl JASPERS: on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:4–11, Feb 63

Wahl J: Karl JASPERS, philosopher of existence and transcendence. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:2–3, Feb 63; Also 1–2 (Fr)

Jadassohn W: [Max JESSNER on his 75th birthday] Hautarzt 13:562, Dec 62 (Ger)

Novakovic S: [Prof. Dr. Arnold JIRASEK (July 3, 1887–August 28, 1961)] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:564–6, May 62 (Ser)

Klar H: Biographical sketch: Elliott Proctor JOSLIN. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 1:22–3, 1963

James OE: Edward JENNER. A brief biography. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:18–20, Jan–Mar 63

Stengel E: Hughlings JACKSON'S influence in psychiatry. Brit J Psychiat 109:348–55, May 63

Hahn G: [Frigyes KORANYI, pioneer of Hungarian social hygiene] Nepegeszsegugy 44:129–31, May 63 (Hun)

Becker HK: Carl KOLLER and cocaine. Psychoanal Quart 32:309–73, Jul 63

Haslhofer L: [Primarius Dr. Leo KUHNEL, October 5, 1876–October 29, 1953] Wien Med Wschr 113:407–9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

Mosolygo D: [Frigyes KORANYI and Sandor KORANYI, leading personalities in the fight against tbc in Hungary] Nepegeszsegugy 44:131–5, May 63 (Hun)

Dieter R: Edward R. KRUMBIEGEL, M.D. Marquette Med Rev 29:64–8, Mar 63

Miskovits G: [75th birthday of Dr. Ferenc KOVATS, Budapest] Tuberkulosearzt 17:133–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

Bilokin' IP: [M. G. KHOLODNYI—scientist and thinker. (Based on unpublished material)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:65–70, 1963 (Uk)

Iakovenko VA: [On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Grigorii Vital'evich KHLOPIN] Gig Sanit 28:49–53, Feb 63 (Rus)

Gruensberg T, Theune J: [Ernst KROMAYER and the development of dermatology in Halle] Hautarzt 14:123–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

Minkowski M: [Knud Haraldsen KRABBE (185–1961)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:556–9, 1963 (Ger)

Babits A: [In memory of Frigyes KORANYI on the 50th anniversary of his death] Orv Hetil 104:961–5, 21 May 63 (Hun)

Halmai J: [Endre KAZAY] Orv Hetil 104:846–7, 5 May 63 (Hun)

Taplanyi E: [Mihaly KOVATS] Orv Hetil 104:1042–3, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

[Petr Andreevich KUPRIIANOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Vop Onkol 9(2):3–5, 1963 (Rus)

[Petr Andreevich KUPRIIANOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birthday)] Grudn Khir 5:5–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

[Petr Andreevich KUPRIIANOV] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:3–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

[Petr Andreevich KUPRIIANOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birthday)] Grudn Khir 5:5–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

Frey EK: [Recollections concerning Albert KRECKE] Munchen Med Wschr 105:734–6, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

Varga L: [Frigyes KORANYI, Sr. (December 20, 1828–May 19, 1913)] Orv Hetil 104:1039–42, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

Halter G: [Professor Dr. Hermann KNAUS on his 70th birthday] Wien Klin Wschr 74:61–2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

[Tracing the pioneers of Korean medicine. (Kyo Jun KIM)] J Korea Med Ass 5:93–5, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

Sliurkus T: [Vladas KUZMA—the pioneer of surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in Lithuania. (70th anniversary of his birth)] Sveik Apsaug 7:43–5, Oct 62 (Lith)

Braun–Falco O: [Egon KEINING on his 70th birthday] Hautarzt 13:477–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

[Physicians of our time in autobiographies. 12. Franz KOELSCH – my life and struggle] Hippokrates 33:886–92, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

[A romantic poet–physician: Justine KERNER (1786–1862)] Hippokrates 33:892–5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

Kraussold E: [To Prof. Dr. H. KRAATZ on his 60th birthday] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:849–50, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

Engelhart E: [Professor Dr. Hermann KNAUS on his 70th birthday] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2065–7, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

Steinbrueck P: [Robert KOCH in our time] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:835–8, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

Baertschi–Rochaix W, Ott T: [Hugo KRAYENBUEHL on his 60th birthday, 3 December 1962] Schweiz Med Wschr 9 9:1517–9, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

Makhtenger AI: [In memory of Nikolai Ivanovich KRASNOGORSKII (1822–1961)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1575–7, 1962 (Rus)

Shul'Tsev GP: [The importance of the works of M. P. KONCHALOVSKII for present–day clinical medicine] Ter Arkh 34:114–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

[Ivan Andreevich KORENEVICH on the 70th anniversary of his birth] Oftal Zh 17;447-8, 1962 (Rus)

Rokitin LL: [S. S. KORSAKOV and the theory of "hypochondria"] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:397-405, 1962 (Rus)

Kassirskii IA: [Aleksandr Nikolaevich KRIUKOV, (10th anniversary of his death)] Klin Med (Moskva)

[Semen Fedorovich KAL'FA on his 70th birthday] Oftal Zh 17:318-9, 1962 (Rus)

Knorre AG: [Nikolai Grigor'evich KHLOPIN and his scientific legacy] Tsitologiia 3;629-43, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

Langer M: [The contribution of Melanie KLEIN to training analysis] Rev Psicoanal 19:323-30, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

Kukain RA, Iakobson IuO: [Avgust Martynovich KIRKHENSHTEIN. (On the 90th anniversary of his birth)] Mikrobiologiia 31:1136-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Oka S: Dr. Taizo KUMAGAI. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:vii-viii, Nov 62

An outline of the achievements of the late Dr. Taizo KUMAGAI. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:iii-iv,

A short sketch of the life of the late Dr. Taizo KUMAGAI. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:i-ii, Nov 62

[Nikolai Vladimirovich KONSTANTINOVICH] Arkh Pat 25(2):94-5, 1963 (Rus)

Gikasian AG: [Maxim Petrovich KONCHALOVSKII and his school. (On the 20th anniversary of his death)] Ter Arkh 35:3-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

Ebina T: Mourning over the death of Doctor Taizo KUMAGAI. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:v-vi, Nov 62

Wohlfarth P: [The physician at the crossroads (J. P. KAY)] Deutsch Med J 14:98-9, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

Moisseev SG: [Aleksandr Nikolaevich KRIUKOV (on the 10th anniversary of his death)] Ter Arkh 35:11-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

Ackerknecht EH: [A letter of Emil KRAEPELIN to Auguste Forel] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:11-3, 1963 (Ger)

[On the 70th anniversary of the birth of P.A. KUPRIIANOV] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:3-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

Gaertner H, Klosterkoetter W: [In memoriam Professor E. J. KING] Deutsch Med J 88:246-7, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

Kraus L: [My father Friedrich KRAUS] Deutsch Med J 14:48-9, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

[Mikhail Isidorovich KOLOMIICHENKO (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39;142-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

Kochmann R: [A story on Dr. M. KRAMER] Harefuah 63:365-6, 15 Nov 62 (Heb)

[Petr Andreevich KUPRIIANOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Eksp Khir Anest 8:93-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Burian HM: Walter Brackett LANCASTER: a centenary. Amer J Ophthal 55:1267-8, Jun 63

Dominique Jean LARREY (1766-1842), surgeon-in-chief of the Grande Armee. JAMA 185:404-5, 3 Aug 63

Halmai J: [Justus LIEBIG] Orv Hetil 104:1523-4, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

Kenez J: [In memoriam K. LANDSTEINER, inventor of blood grouping] Orv Hetil 104:1232-4, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

Howard DH: Friedrich LOEFFLER and the Thessalian field mouse plague of 1892. J Hist Med 18:272-81, Jul 63

Nepriankhin GG: [Scientific and social activity of Prof. N. M. LIUBIMOV (1852-1906). On the 110th anniversary of his birth] Kazan Med Zh 2:84-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[Petr Iakovlevich LEL'CHUK (on the 40th anniversary of his medical, scientific-pedagogic and social activity)] Akush Ginek 39:142. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Costa Mandry O: [Notes for the history of medicine in Puerto Rico. Pioneers in preventive medicine. William Fontaine LIPPITT] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:190-4, Apr 63 (Sp)

Hill B: A queen's accoucheur: Sir Charles LOCOCK, M.D. (1799-1875). Practitioner 190:660-4, May 63

Rey A: [Jean LARGUIER DES BANCELS (1876-1961)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:569-71, 1963 (Fr)

Stannard J: Materia medica in the Locke-Clarke correspondence (John LOCKE). Bull Hist Med 37:201-25, May-Jun 63

Stock B: LEONARDO on medicine. Appl Ther 3:120-3 passim, Feb 61

Baeretsen E: Carl LUDWIG as the founder of modern physiology. Physiologist 5:293-9, Nov 62

Hoover N: Dr. Anna Easton LAKE: first lady physician appointed to the White House. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:906-7, Nov 62

Kriachko IA: [Petr Frantsevich LESGAFT. (125th anniversary of his birth)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:3-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

Jarcho S: A review of John Forbes' translation of LAENEC. Amer J Cardiol 10:859-63, Dec 62

[Aleksandr Feodorovich LEPUKALN] Vop Neirooftal 26:62-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

William R. LOVELACE. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:97-102, Dec 62

[LITTRE, the physician] Sem Hop Inform 42:10-1, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

Bukin IuV: [The activity of P. F. LESGAFT in Petersburg University (on the 125th anniversary of his death)] Arkh Anat 43:114-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

Zhdanov DA: [On the 125th anniversary of the birth of P. F. LESGAFT] Arkh Anat 43:104-13, Sep 62 (Rus)

Cavanna D, Rocchietta S: [The mathematician LAGRANGE (1736-1813) and his theory of animal respiration] Minerva Med 53:Varia, p. 1376-7, 24 Oct 62 (It)

Marquezy RA: [Edmond LESNE] Sem Hop Paris 38:3548-52, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

Rufanov IG: [Joseph LISTER--the originator of modern surgery] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:7-16, Oct 62 (Rus)

Trapl J: [60th anniversary of Prof. MUDr. Josef LUKAS, DrSc] Cesk Gynek 27:423-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

Matousek M: [60th anniversary of Prof. Dr. Josef LUKAS] Cesk Gynek 27:421-3, Aug 62 (Cz)

May H: The bibliography of Erich LEXER's scientific work. Plast Reconstr Surg 30;670-5, Dec 62

Bour P: [Homage to Rene LAFORGUE, pioneer of psychoanalysis in France] Presse Med 70:2717-9, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

[Andrei Vladimirovich LEBEDINSKII on the 60th anniversary of his birth] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1133-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

De La Pena A: Two great physicians of the sixteenth century. (Andres LAGUNA). J Int Coll Surg 39(1) Pt 2:15-8, Jan 63

Monnerot-Dumaine: [LOPED DE VILLALOBOS and syphilis in the 15th century] Presse Med 70:2836, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

Crew FA: Centenary of appointment of the first medical officer of health for the city of Edinburgh (Henry Duncan LITTLEJOHN). Scot Med J 8;54-62, Feb 63

Carmichael EB: Robert Archibald LAMBERT--pathologist, teacher, physician. J Med Ass Alabama 32;232-4, Feb 63

Joseph LEIDY (1823-1891)--Philadelphia naturalist. JAMA 183:1035-6, 23 Mar 63

LETTSOM and the revival of outpatient medicine. JAMA 183;786-7, 2 Mar 63

Colapinto L: [Giovanni LEONARDI, the apothecary saint] Minerva Farm 11:193-200, Nov 62 (It)

Ackerknecht EH: [LAENNEC and psychiatry] Gesnerus 19:93-100, 1962 (Ger)

Corboz R: [Jakob LUTZ on his 60th birthday, 25 January 1963] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30;1-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Petr Frantsevich LESGAFT--teacher and scientist (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:66-73, 1963 (Rus)

Bukin IuV: [Persecution of P.F. LESGAFT by the czarist government] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:73-80, 1963 (Rus)

Brewer WM: The prairie doctor (Joseph Henry MIDDLEKAUFF). J Kansas Med Soc 64:343-53, Aug 63

Biro I: [Dr. MARAT (1743-1793)] Orv Hetil 104:1423-5, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

Colomer LA: [Open letter to MACIAS DE TORRES] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:178-83, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

Furfaro D: [The 17th century surgeon, Ippolito MAGNANI; his report on the necroscopy of Innocence XI and his experiences with blood transfusion] Policlinico [Prat] 70;902-5, 24 Jun 63 (It)

Spielmann J: [Cheorghe MARINESCU] Orv Hetil 104:652-5, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)

Castillo De Lucas A: [Guadalajara and its province in the works of MARANON] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:49-55, Jun 63 (Sp)

Arady K: [Giovanni MANARDO (1462-1536) in the Hungarian history of medicine] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:145-9, Aug 63 (Hun)

Belleville CI: [Tribute to Dr. Osvaldo F. MAZZINI] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:37-47, 17 Apr 63 (Sp)

Bickers W: John Peter METTAUER of Virginia. JAMA 184:870-1, 15 Jun 63

[Hommage to Henri MONDOR] Sem Hop Inform 12;6-7, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

Spoelstra D: [The health officer Dr. Antonius MATHIJSEN (1805-1878): the inventor of the plaster cast] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:98-101, Mar 63 (Dut)

Smith AH: Lafayette B. MENDEL, companion in research. Amer J Clin Nutr 12;261-3, Apr 63

Warthen HJ Jr: The general and his surgeon (H. H. McGUIRE). Surg Gynec Obstet 116:634-9, May 63

Zakhariev G: [Professor Gocho MOSKOV (on the 20th anniversary of his death)] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:85-8, 1963 (Bul)

Haici J, Dolezalek J: [Awakener of the people, Dr. Jan MELICHAR (1810-1901)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:464-6, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

Schulte JE: [Giovanni Battista MORGAGNI] Nederl T Geneesk 107:961-3, 25 May 63 (Dut)

Grob GN: Adolf MEYER on American psychiatry in 1895. Amer J Psychiat 119:1135-42, Jun 63

Mikulicz-Radecki F von: [Physicians of our time in autobiographies. 13. F. von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, From the life and works of an obstetrician and high school teacher] Hippokrates 34:235-40, 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

Varga L: [Lajos MARKUSOVSZKY (April 25, 1815-April 21, 1893)] Orv Hetil 104:843-6, 5 May 63 (Hun)

Neghme A: [Marcos MACUADA, martyr of Chilean medicine] Rev Med Chile 90:681-2, Aug 62 (Sp)

Talbott JH: H. Houston MERRITT. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:369-70, Nov 62

Means RK: Horace MANN--pioneer in health education. J Sch Health 32:372-4, Nov 62

Cosbie WG: Frederick MARLOW (1877-1936) and the development of the modern treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. A 40-year review of the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Canad J Surg 5:357-65, Oct 62

Olin J: Axel MUNTHE: cosmopolitan, physician, aesthete and philanthropist. Ciba Sympos 10:141-9, 1962

Hoffert HE: Stanley Robert MAXEINER, M.D. J Lancet 82:470-1, Nov 62

Overstreet SA: John Walker MOORE, M.D. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1061-2, Nov 62

Williams DF: A method of investigation--Sir James MACKENZIE (1853-1925). J Kansas Med Soc 63;525-30, Dec 62

Lawlah JW: Dr. Franklin Chambers McLEAN. An appreciation. J Nat Med Ass 54:730, Nov 62

[Boris Fedorovich MALYSHEV (on his 70th birthday)] Arkh Pat 24(9):94-5, 1962 (Rus)

Rabinovich MS: [Professor Vladimir Mikhailovich MYSH, (1873-1947)] Urologiia 27:3-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

[Evolution of the medical technologist (Lail G. MONTGOMERY)] Hospitals 36:47-51, 1 Dec 62

Nitto A: [Considerations on 3 unpublished consultations of Marcello MALPIGHI] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2005-17, 30 Sep 62 (It)

Boies LR: Presentation of Award of Merit (W.J. McNALLY). Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:329-30, 1962

Pazzini A: [An unknown MORGAGNI: the unpublished lecture on theoretical medicine in Paduan studies] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:253-60, Feb 62 (It)

Balkin RI: [I. I. MECHNIKOV and the Odessa Bacteriological Station. (75th anniversary of the 1st Russian microbiological institution)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):61-7, 1962 (Rus)

Pinsent RJ: James MACKENZIE and research tomorrow. Practitioner 190:114-26, Jan 63

Blaskovic D: [Academician Vojtech MUCHA on his 70th birthday] Cesk Epidem 11:339-40, Sep 62 (Cz)

Rodin AE: John McCRAE, poet-pathologist. Canad Med Ass J 88:204-5, 26 Jan 63

Kosach E: [Nestor Maksimovich MAKSIMOVICH-AMBODIK-1st Russian professor of obstetrics. (150th anniversary of his death)] Zdravookhr Belorussii 8:80-1, Sep 62 (Rus)

Kistopaitis M: [70th anniversary of Prof. M. MARCINKEVICIUS] Sveik Apsaug 7:39-42, Nov 62 (Lith)

Benard H: [Pierre MENETRIER, 1859-1935] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146;664-71, 4-11 Dec 62 (Fr)

Dahl-Iversen E: [Herman Balthasar Theodor MYNTER, Buffalo, New York State, who revolutionized the treatment of appendicitis in Denmark] Bibl Laeg 154:491-511, 1962 (Dan)

Piamberti AM: [The life and work of Giovan Battista MONTEGGIA (8 August 1762- 17 January 1815). Commemoration on the bicentenary of his birth (Varese, 16 September 1962)] Minerva Med 53:3877-82, 19 Dec 62 (It)

Walther K: [Pioneer and victim of roentgen rays, Carl Heinrich Florenz MUELLER, on the 50th anniversary of his death] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R217-R219, Dec 62 (Ger)

Nasio J: [Gregorio MARANON: culture and technical ability] Dia Med 34:2181-4, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

Valette G: [Eulogy of Ellen Gleditsch and Leo MARION] Ann Pharm Franc 20:93-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

Barnett CF Jr: Richard MEAD: a neglected polyhistor. New Physician 12:A58-A60, Mar 63

Premuda L: [2 centuries after "De Sedibus": little known aspects in the works and method of G. B. MORGAGNI] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:187-207, Feb 62 (It)

Meet your board of trustees and councilors (C. J. McCULLOUGH). Penn Med J 66;52, Mar 63

Schneck JM: William Osler, S. Weir MITCHELL, and the origin of "the rest cure." Amer J Psychiat 119:894-5, Mar 63

Marsac J: From the Quartier Latin...to Montmartre [Jean MARSAC] Ciba Sympos 10:254-8, 1962

Ceccarelli U: [A precursor of modern psychosomatic medicine: Samuel MUSGRAVE (1732-1780)] Riv Stor Med 2:295-304, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Augustin R: Professor J. R. MARRACK, Immunology 6:1-2, Jan 63

Tenney SM: Julius Robert MAYER (1814-1878). New Eng J Med 268:548-50, 7 Mar 63

Halmai J: [Peter MELIUSZ JUHASZ] Orv Hetil 104:77-8, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

Ascher KR: G. G. MER's contribution to insect toxicology. Riv Malar 41:235-42. Dec 62

Dietzman R: James Edward MOORE, M. D., educator and surgeon. His life and work. J Lancet 83:157-60, Apr 63

Mueller F von: [My student years (1876-1882) (F. von MUELLER)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2304-11, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

[Aristarkh Evseevich MSHVIDOBADZE] Aptech Delo 6:85-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

[A glorious jubilee (on the 70th birthday of the president of the Armenian Republic Scientific-Pharmaceutical Society, honored scientist Prof. G. A. MEDNIKIAN] Aptech Delo 11:85-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

Pazzini A: [Giovanni MANARDO in the humanistic picture of the Renaissance] Riv Stor Med 2:163-70, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Doub HP: A tribute to Leon J. MENVILLE, M. D. Radiology 80;353-5, Mar 63

Psenner L: [On the 70th birthday of E. G. MAYER] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:112-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

Talbot JH: S. Weir MITCHELL. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:193-207, Apr 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

BIOGRAPHIES

Sendrail M: [MAIMONIDES, or the tribulations of a physician-philosopher of the 12th century] Concours Med 85:167-71, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

Dobson J: Records of a naval surgeon: Garden MILNE (1791-1842). Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:314-22, May 63

[Prof. O. V. NIKOLAEV (on the 60th anniversary of his birth)] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:120-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[Professor Dr. Ernst NAVRATIL on his 60th birthday] Wien Med Wschr 12:735-6, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

Dr. Komei NAKAYAMA named president-elect of International College of Surgeons. J Int Coll Surg 38(4) Pt 2:8-9, Oct 62

Hartwich A: Friedrich NIETZSCHE. Ciba Sympos 10:149-55, 1962

Hideyo NOGUCHI--the tempestuous microbiologist. JAMA 183:134-5, 12 Jan 63

Beilikhis GA: [D. P. NIKOL'SKII and L. B. BERTENSON--pioneers in teaching occupational hygiene in Russia] Gig Sanit 27:40-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

Rogers FB: Robert Hamill NASSAU (1835-1921): apostle to Africa. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:150-6, Jan 63

Diachenko SS: [M.P. NESHCHADIMENKO and his significance in the development of medical microbiology (on the 20th anniversary of his death)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):71-5, 1962 (Uk)

[Nina Aleksandrovna NEMSHILOVA (on the 1st anniversary of her death)] Zh Mikrobiol 40:156-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

Lyons JB: Sylvester O'HALLORAN (1728-1807). Irish J Med Sci 449:217-32 contd, May 63

Lyons JB: Sylvester O'HALLORAN (1728-1807). Irish J Med Sci 450:279-88, Jun 63

Sir William OSLER: on full-time clinical teaching in medical schools. Canad Med Ass J 87:762-5, 6 Oct 62

Hoff H, Seitelberger F: [Heinrich OBERSTEINER. On the 40th anniversary of his death in the 80th year of the founding of the Neurologische Institut] Wien Klin Wschr 74:682-4, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

Nakata Z: [Stories of brain surgery. VII. On Dr. Herbert OLIVECRONA] Brain Nerve 15:97-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

Graham AJ: William OSLER. Cent Afr J Med 8:415-20, Nov 62

Angevine DM: Comments on the life of Eugene Lindsay OPIE. Lab Invest 12:3-7, Jan 63

Schnack JM: William OSLER, S. Weir Mitchell, and the origin of "the rest cure." Amer J Psychiat 119:894-5, Mar 63

O, Sidney ORTH, M. D. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:19-20, Jan-Feb 63

Fitzgerald PJ: Jean Redman OLIVER, M.D. Lab Invest 12:397-404, Apr 63

Barnett CF Jr: Sir William OSLER: author, clinician, teacher extraordinaire. New Physician 12:A-56-A-57, May 63

Pezzi G: [Ferdinando PALASCIANO, scientist and patriot] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:479-84, May-Jun 63 (It)

Vondraced V: [Life and activity of Vaclav PETRAN] Cesk Psychiat 59:33-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

Vondracek V: [Dr. Jan PROKOP] Cesk Psychiat 59:59-60, Feb 63 (Cz)

[PARACELSUS, a turbulent and paradoxical figure] Sem Hop Inform 28:8-10, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

Laschi G: [Commemoration of Gian Giuseppe PALMIERI] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:1-22, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

Stapleton WJ: Harper Hospital profiles. Grover Cleveland PENBERTHY, M.D. 1886-1959. Harper Hosp Bull 21:93-4, May-Jun 63

Bresky RH: Ambroise PARE, father of modern surgery. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:44-6, Apr-Jun 63

Cate J ten: [Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm PFLUEGER, 1829-1910] Voeding 24:401-5, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

Kral V: [Docent Dr. Frantisek PACHNER, octogenarian] Cesk Gynek 28:6-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

Buzzi A: [The scientific personality of POTAIN] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:89-93, Feb 63 (Sp)

Hallema A [Johannes Henricus van der PALM,1763--17July--1963,His instructions for the introduction of medical supervision by the state, then called "state medical regulation"] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:126-8, Apr 63 (Dut)

Wagner R: [Clemens von PIRQUET] Wien Klin Wschr 75:241-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

Sparkman RS, Lasner J: ...of PETIT. Surgery 53:699-704, May 63

Koss LG: George N. PAPANICOLAOU (1883-1962). Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:143-5, May-Jun 63

Snyder C: Ambroise PARE and ocular prosthesis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:130-2, Jul 63

Dragstedt LR: Presentation of the Julius Friedenwald Medal to Walter Lincoln PALMER. Gastroenterology 44:729-32, Jun 63

Ponitz K: [A physician for over 30 years (Karl PONITZ)] Ther Gegenw 102:335-44, Mar 63 (Ger)

Philip Syng PHYSICK (1768-1837), surgical artisan. JAMA 185:596-7, 17 Aug 63

Kositskii GI: [Johannes Evangelista PURKINJE] Sovet Zdravooooookhr 22(2):56-60, 1963 (Rus)

Novak V: [Professor PODLAHA] Rozhl Chir 42:74-8, Feb 63 (Cz)

Ortega A: [Dr. Thomas G. PERRIN, 56 years of teaching. Mexico, his second fatherland. A great love for teaching. Trypanosomas and Max Linder] Medicina (Mex)

43:Suppl 75-6, 25 May 63 (Sp)

Paoletti I: [G.V. PELLICCIOTTI, physician, patriot and poet of the 19th century] Riv Stor Med 1:45-65, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

Vacha K: [70th anniversary of Prof. PAZOUREK] Cesk Gynek 27:624-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

Hoermann G, Huber H: [Congratulations to Ernst PHILIPP] Zbl Gynaek 84:307-9, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

Bader GM, Day E: Dr. PAPANICOLAOU'S role in the development of screening, diagnostic and research cytology at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:487-91, Nov-Dec 62

Kruta V: Jan Evangelista PURKYNE and surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:257-61, 1962

Hinsey JC: George Nicholas PAPANICOLAOU, May 13, 1883 - February 19, 1962. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:483-6, Nov-Dec 62

Rakoff AE: A summary of the writings of George N. PAPANICOLAOU on hormonal cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:532-7, Nov-Dec 62

Elanskii NN: [Role of N.I. PIROGOV in the development of thoracic surgery] Grudn Khir 4:3-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRUENNER O: [Graffenberg, the city of PRIESSNITZ (Jesenik Spa)] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:123-30, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

[Prof. Dr. Karl PLENGE on his 70th birthday] Deutsch Med J 13:628-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

[70th anniversary of Prof. Josef PAZOUREK, DrSc, MUDr] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:575-81, 1961 (Cz)

FLORKIN M: [1st Liege letter of Dr. PROCOPE] Rev Med Liege 17:642-50, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

[On the 75th anniversary of the birth and the 50th anniversary of the scientific, medical, pedagogic and social activity of Prof. S. A. POPLAVSKII] Vestn Derm Vener 36:84, Sep 62 (Rus)

Meurs GJ vam: [PARACELSUS, 1493-1541] Voeding 23:862-8, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

Berg A: [Marc Anton PLENCIZ and his doctrine of living pathogenic agents (1762). II. On the publication of his main work 200 years ago] Med Welt 46:2480-3. 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

Kruger L: Francois POURFOUR DU PETIT, 1664-1741. Exp Neurol 7:iii-v, Jan 63

Charvat AJ: [Academician Josef PELNAR and our medical knowledge] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1393-4, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Prusik B: [Academician PELNAR--the founder of the School of Internal Medicine] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1389-93, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Mathon K: [PELNAR'S contribution to Czechoslovakian neurology] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1401-4, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Herles F: [Academician PELNAR--chief of the clinic. Some historical dates of the II Internal Clinic in Prague, 1921-1942] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1394-400, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Bobek K: [Academician PELNAR and medical practice] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1400-1, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Brdlik J: [2 anniversaries (90th and 100th). (Josef PELNAR and Casopis Lekaru Ceskych)] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1411-5, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Syllaba J: [Private life of Josef PELNAR] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1407-9, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Hejda B: [Professor PELNAR among his pupils] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1409-10, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Skalickova O: [Role of Academician J. PELNAR in psychiatry] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1404-7, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

Pavel Savvich PLITAS on the 70th anniversary of his birthday] Oftal Zh 17:446-7, 1962 (Rus)

Raach JH: Johannes Evangelista PURKYNE. JAMA 183:389, 2 Feb 63

Berg A: [Marcus Anton PLENCIZ and his idea of contagium animatum (1762). I. On the publication of his main work 200 years ago] Med Welt 45:2425-8 contd, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

Momoli G: [Carlo POMA, hospital physician and martyr of Italian independence] G Batt Virol Immun 55:285-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

Kruta V: [The relation of Johannes Evangelista PURKINJE to surgery] Rozhl Chir 41:785-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

Fischer CC: Quo vadis (Frederick A. PACKARD). Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:142-9, Mar 63

Kruta V: [On the anniversary of J. Ev. PURKYNE] Cesk Farm 11:385-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

MATOUSEK M: [On the 175th birthday of Jan Evangelista PURKYNE] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1503-5. 21 Dec 62 (Cz)

PARKINSON - physician, oryctologist, and social reformer. JAMA 184:58-9, 6 Apr 63

Sovetov SE: [The legacy of N.I. PIROGOV in the field of child and adolescent health] Gig Sanit 27:35-40, May 62 (Rus)

[Unveiling of meorial plaques to Dr. J. PODLIPSKY and Dr. B. Eiselt] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1517-9, 28 Dec 62 (Cz)

[Unveiling of memorial plaques to Dr. J. PODLIPSKY and Dr. B. Eiselt] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1517-9, 28 Dec 62 (Cz)

Grover F, POWERS Distinguished Scholar Award. New Eng J Med 268:792, 4 Apr 63

Richard Armstrong PEARSE, M. D. Postgrad Med 33:A128, Apr 63

Scaglietti O: [Carlo PAIS] Arch Putti 16:ix-x, 1962 (It)

Schmitz GL: John Cyril PETERSON, M.D. Marquette Med Rev 29:22-3, Jan 63

Lucchesi PM: Memoir of Angelo M. PERRI (1901-1959). Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:231, Apr 63

Klaus K: [Docent Dr. Frantisek PACHNER--octogenarian] Cesk Gynek 28:4-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

QUEN JM: Elisha PERKINS, physician, nostrum-vendor, or charlatan? Bull Hist Med 37:159-66, Mar-Apr 63

Pascale H: [Tribute to Emilio RIBAS] Rev Paul Med 62:164-78, Feb 63 (Por)

Caffaratto TM: [Alessandro RIBERI, obstetrician-gynecologist] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1475-80, 10 Nov 62 (It)

Doetsch RN: Studies on biogenesis by sir William Roberts. Med Hist 7:232-40. Jul 63

Molinari JL: [Lord RUTHERFORD de Nelson (1871-1937)] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:291-6, Jun 63 (Sp)

Patel J: Maurice ROBINEAU (1870-1950). Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:141-55, 9-23 Jan 63

Frank B, ROGERS and the National Library of Medicine. New Eng J Med 269:52, 4 Jul 63

Blair JS: George RIDPATH, minister of Stitchel. Scot Med J 8:243-7, Jun 63

Pierquin B: [Georges RICHARD (1888-1962)] J Radiol Electr 44:199-200, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

Silberstein W: [Dr. Rudolf REITLER] Harefuah 64:378-80, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)

Bianchi E: [Memory of a veteran (W. C. ROENTGEN)] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:175-8, 1963 (It)

Bogusz J: Maksymilian RUTKOWSKI. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:126-7, Jul 63

[Life and work of Emilio RIBAS] An Paul Med Cir 83:276-300, May 62 (Por)

Caffaratto TM: [Alessandro RIBERI, obstetrician and gynecologist] Minerva Ginec 14:698-702, 15 Jul 62 (It)

Lipmanovich SG: [A.N. RAKHMANOV. (100th anniversary of his birth)] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:84-6, Jun 62 (Rus)

Hershberg R: Francis F. ROSENBAUM, M.D. Marquette Med Rev 28:5-6, Nov 62

Greene PF: John George ROGERS. A biography of the man who delivered President Grant. I. Ohio Med J 59:36-8, Jan 63

Fortune R: John RAE, surgeon to the Hudson's Bay Company. New Eng J Med 268:37-9, 3 Jan 63

Argyll ROBERTSON (1837-1909). JAMA 183:204-5, 19 Jan 63

Yerena J: [Discourse in the Chamber of Deputies of Venezuela on the transfer of the remains of the scholar, Dr. Luis RAZETTI, to the National Cemetery] Gac Med Caracas 71:143-50, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

Beaujon O: [The 1st centenary of the birth of Dr. Luis RAZETTI in the history of Venezuelean medicine] Gac Med Caracas 71:89-137, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

Bejarano J: [Professor RAZETTI] Gac Med Caracas 71:83-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

Dao M: [RAZETTI in Venezuelean philately] Gac Med Caracas 71:87-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

Gallegos Mancera E: [Discourse in the City Hall of Caracas on the celebration of the centenary of the scholar, Luis RAZETTI] Gac Med Caracas 71:139-41, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

E. Clarence RICE, Biographic note. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:300-6, Nov 62

Barrionuevo Montealegre JM: [Elias ROJAS ROMAN] Rev Med Costa 19:285-95, Jul 62 (Sp)

Lesky E: An unknown portrait--Rokitansky as Rector of Vienna University (Carl von ROKITANSKY). Ciba Sympos 10:194-7, 1962

Lenarduzzi G: [Wilhelm Konrad ROENTGEN (1845-1923)] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:331-6, 30 Jun 62 (It)

Madeira JM: [Emilio RIBAS] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:65-8, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

Slonimskaia IA: [Physician-Bolshevik Ivan Vasil'evich RUSAKOV (on the 85th anniversary of his birth)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):32-5, 1962 (Rus)

Greene PF: John George ROGERS, M. D. A biography of the man who delivered President Grant Ohio Med J 59:142-4 concl, Feb 63

[Solomtn Abramovich ROSSIN (on the 60th anniversary of his birth and the 35th anniversary of medical, scientific and social activity] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1889, 1962 (Rus)

Snyder C: Argyll ROBERTSON and his pupil. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:279-81, Feb 63

Carlson ET, Simpson MM: Benjamin RUSH on the importance of psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:897-8, Mar 63

Carl von ROKITANSKY (1804-1878). JAMA 183:1105-6, 30 Mar 63

Allen FH: John R. ROSE, 1908-1962. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:212-4, Jan 63

Kesten H: [RABELAIS] Orv Hetil 104:559-61, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

Pavilli G: [Francisco Duran REYNALS] Biol Med (Paris) 52:1-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

Bugyi B: [A few less known facts of ROENTGEN's life] Orv Hetil 104:365-7, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

MAGALHAES PB: [Prof. Cyro de Barros REZENDE, 1905-1962] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:151-2, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

Hamel J: [Walther SCHONFELD on his 75th birthday] Hautarzt 14:239, May 63 (Ger)

Rapeport I: In memoriam: Theodore SIMON, 1873-1961. Amer J Ment Defic 67:367-8, Nov 62

Porotskii IL, Kornienko ZA: [Life and activity of Prof. M. I. STUKOVENKOV] Vestn Derm Vener 37:73-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

Manaut GH B: [Miguel SERVET: his theological work and his early work in medicine] Neumol Cir Torax 23:431-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

McRobert G: Presentation of the Manson Medal, 1962 (E. SERGENT). Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:349-52, Sep 62

Nannini MC: [Flaminio SEGHIZZI and the chickenpox of the prince Cesare D'ESTE] Minerva Med 54:Varia 823-4, 13 Jun 63 (It)

Morais B de: [Reynaldo dos SANTOS, professor] J Med (Porto) 49:977, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

Kelly M: A note on Edward STANLEY, F.R.S. (1791-1862) and his description of neuropathic arthritis. Med Hist 7:270-3, Jul 63

Cafferatto TM: [The 263 letters of Stefano SIMEONI, court physician] Minerva Ginec 15:217-25, 28 Feb 63 (It)

Neale AV: Some thoughts and experiments on respiration and on asthma, with special reference to Henry Hyde SALTER. Med Hist 7:247-57, Jul 63

Volgyesi F: [SECHENOV'S The Reflexes of the Brain (1863)] Orv Hetil 104:1381-2, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

Hill B: Behind the throne. Baron Christian Friedrich von STOCKMAR. 1787-1863. Practitioner 191:90-5, Jul 63

Alstrom CH, Stromgren E: Torsten Sjogren. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:5-10, 1963

Amark C: Torsten SJOGREN and Swedish psychiatry: 1940-1960. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:11-18, 1963

Velhagen K: [Memories of Theodor Axenfeld and A. v. SZILY] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:317-20, Feb 63 (Ger)

Busacchi V: [The Scotsman George SCHARPES, lecturer at Montpellier and Bologna] Scalpel (Brux) 116:242-5, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

William Brooks STEEN, M.D., Seventy-second president, the Arizona Medical Association. Arizona Med 20:32A-33A, May 63

[Georgii Nesterovich SPERANS'KII (on the 90th anniversary of his birth)] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:3-4, 1963 (Uk)

Fernandez-Cruz A: [Tribute to Dr. SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ] Acta Med Tenerife 19:53-62, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

Freise PW: Charles W. SCHOREGGE, M. D. J Lancet 83:253-4, Jun 63

Huard P: [Ignace Philippe SEMMELWEIS (1818-1865)] Concours Med 85:2109-18, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

Perner E: [Siegfried STRUGGER, 1906-1961] Z Wiss Mikr 65:129-31, Mar 63 (Ger)

Leibbrand W: [Leopold SZONDI on his 70th birthday, 11 March 1963] Med Klin 58:567-8, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

Hoffmann KF: [The physician and naturalist, Niels STENSEN] Med Mschr 17:106-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

[Albert Calmette and his disciple Abelardo SAENZ] Sem Ther 39:228-31, Mar 63 (Fr)

Vriend-Vermeer W: [100 years of SNELLEN's optotypes] Nederl T Geneesk 107:963-4, 25 May 63 (Dut)

Scherz G: [Pioneer of science: Niels STENSEN from his writings] Acta Hist Sci Natur Med (Kobenhavn) 18:1-348, 1963 (Ger)

[V. V. STRELTSOV (1902-1947)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:137-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

[The life and work of Georgii Nestorovich SPERANSKII] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:3-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

Pototskii MN: [On the 450th anniversary of the birth of Michael SERVETUS] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):61-7, 1963 (Rus)

Kloppe W: [A pioneer of gynecology. On the 150th anniversary of the birth and the 80th anniversary of the death of James Marion SIMS] Deutsch Med J 14:297-300, 20 May 63 (Ger)

Westwell AE: Introduction of William SLOAN. Amer J Ment Defic 68:2-5, Jul 63

Carrie C: [H. Th. SCHREUS on his 70th birthday] Hautarzt 13:429-30, Sep 62 (Ger)

The clinician's physiologist (E. H. STARLING). Canad Med Ass J 87:922-3, 27 Oct 62

Green D: Infectious polyneuritis and Professor Andre STROHL--a historical note. New Eng J Med 267:821-2, 18 Oct 62

Margorin EM: [Viktor Nikolaevich SHEVKUNENKO. (90th anniversary of his birth)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:132-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

Underwood EA: Charles SINGER, the man and the historian. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:853-9, Oct 62

Kaufman MR: SCHILDER'S application of psychoanalytic psychiatry. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:311-20, Nov 62

Gray PH: Douglas Alexander SPALDING: the first experimental behaviorist. J Gen Psychol 67:299-307, Oct 62

The creative life of A. V. SOLOV'EV. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):115-6, 1961

[Nykolaj Alekszejevics SZTROGANOV (1842-1894)] Orv Hetil 103:1855-7, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

Poradovsky: [70th anniversary of Prof. MUDr. Teodor SCHWARZ] Cesk Gynek 27:565-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

Durant TM: Dr. Albert SCHWEITZER: our new honorary fellow. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:51-4, Oct 62

Day SB, Swanson RA: The important contribution of Dr. Edward STEVENS to the understanding of gastric digestion in man and animals. Surgery 52:819-36, Nov 62

[List of scientific papers by University Professor Erwin STRANSKY] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:17-28, 1962 (Ger)

Spiel W: [STRANSKY--a pioneer of mental hygiene] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:6-8, 1962 (Ger)

Menninger-Lerchenthal E: [The importance of STRANSKY as a psychiatric expert] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:13-6, 1962 (Ger)

Beloved paradox (Ray W. SPALDING). J Amer Inst Homeop 55:175-6, Nov-Dec 62

Schmidt GA, Knorre AG: [Pavel Grigor'evich SVETLOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Arkh Anat 43:123-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

Perfil'ev GN: [Scientific activities of Z. P. SOLOV'EV in Saratov. (85th anniversary of his birth)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):69-72, 1962 (Rus)

Baeyer W von: [Alfred STORCH] Nervenarzt 33:429-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

Rumke CL: Professor M. J. SIRKS retires from the University of Groningen. Genetica 33:i-iv, 1962

Sir John SIMON, surgeon and sanitarian (1816-1904). JAMA 183:56-7, 5 Jan 63

Filic K: [Diploma presented by Michal Dyscier, a Bratislava surgeon, to Franjo SVERSIC, a barber-surgeon] Lijecn Vjesn 84:807-11, Aug 62 (Ser)

Zhinkin LV: [Pavel Grigor'evich SVETLOV. (70th anniversary of his birth)] Tsitologiia 4:468-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

William SHIPPEN, Jr. (1736-1808). JAMA 182:1036-7, 8 Dec 62

Dukes CE: Dr. James SIMS (1741-1820). A new appraisal. Trans Med Soc London 78:178-88, 1961-2

Beharrieli FJ: Freud's "double": Arthur SCHNITZLER. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:722-30, Oct 62

Proppe A: [Hans Theo SCHREUS on his 70th birthday] Strahlentherapie 119:1-3, Sep 62 (Ger)

Reisner H: [Erwin STRANSKY, the man and the psychiatrist] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:3-6, 1962 (Ger)

Tschabitscher H: [STRANSKY as a neurologist] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:8-11, 1962 (Ger)

Seitelberger F: [STRANSKY as a neuropathologist] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:11-3, 1962 (Ger)

[Hans SCHMIDT on his 80th birthday] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:295-306, Aug 62 (Ger)

Vitali ED: [Thomas SYDENHAM, his time, his method] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:176-84, Oct-Dec 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(4) (It)

Santos JC: [Reynaldo dos SANTOS: profile of a scientist] J Med (Porto) 49:974-6, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

MOURA AC de: [Reynaldo dos SANTOS, urologist] J Med (Porto) 49:978, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

[On the 50th anniversary of Dr. A. A. SAID-AKHMEDOVA] Med Zh Uzbek 12:56, Dec 62 (Rus)

[On the 70th anniversary of Professor P. F. SAMSONOVA] Med Zh Uzbek 12:54-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

Miller G: Henry SCHUMAN--an appreciation. J Hist Med 18:1-7, Jan 63

The English Hippocrates (T. SYDENHAM). JAMA 183:478-9, 9 Feb 63

Akimov AA, Lazarevich LP: [Professor Valentin Kuz'mich SUPRUNOV (on the 60th anniversary of his birth)] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:95-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Rost GA: [Guglielmo da SALICETO, a pioneer for the amalgamation of surgery and clinical medicine in the XIIIth century] Med Welt 48:2589-94, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

[Recipient of the highest merit award established at the 15th meeting of the Japanese Medical Society (Hiroshige SHIODA)] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:5-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

McGee LC: A council minute on James H. STERNER. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:297-8, Feb 63

Publications: Harry C. SALTZSTEIN M. D. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:197-207, Fall 62

Lax H: The story of SEMMELWEISS--a lesson for scientific investigators. New York J Med 63:372-4, 1 Feb 63

Rosenzweig S: Harry C. SALTZSTEIN M. D. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:112-4, Fall 62

Asp-Upmark E: SWEDENBORG as a pioneer in cerebral localization. JAMA 183:805-6, 2 Mar 63

Frunder H: [Prof. Dr. Erich STRACK] Acta Biol Med German 9:563-5, 1962 (Ger)

Koch CC: Minnesota honors Charles SHEARD. Amer J Optom 40:102-5, Feb 63

Cobb WM: "Dr" James STILL--New Jersey pioneer. J Nat Med Ass 55:196-9, Mar 63

Halmai J: [Carl Wilhelm SCHEELE] Orv Hetil 104:170-1, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

Guerrieri L: [SAUERBRUCH and thoracic surgery] Riv Stor Med 2:276-94, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Bruecke F: [Dr. Karl STOSIUS on his 80th birthday] Wien Med Wschr 113:109-10, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

Pache HD: [On the 70th birthday of Hans SPATZ M. D.] Munchen Med Wschr 105:71-2, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

Brand JL: John SIMON and the local government board bureaucrats, 1871-1876. Bull Hist Med 37:184-94, Mar-Apr 63

SCHINDLER W: [Wilhelm STEKEL's psychoanalytic therapy and its development] Z Psychosom Med 9:31-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ger)

Tesauro G: [Francesco SPIRITO (1885-1962)] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:837-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

[Prof. G. Kh. SARKISOV (on the 60th anniversary of his birth)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:142, Mar 63 (Rus)

Chalmers JA: James Young SIMPSON and the "suction-tractor". J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:94-100, Feb 63

Williams L: SIMPSON Oration. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:167-72, Feb 63

[Mikhail Sergeevich SPIROV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth, and the 45th anniversary of his scientific, pedagogic and social activity)] Arkh Anat 44:126-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

Chumaevskaia OA: [Activity of G.N. SPERANSKII in the All-Union Scientific Society of Pediatric physicians] Pediatriia 42:6-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

[G.N.SPERANSKII (on the 65th anniversary of his medical activity)] Pediatriia 42:3-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

[Hans SPATZ, M.D. at the age of 70] Deutsch Med J 14:26, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Bean WB: Ernest Henry STARLING, the clinican's physiologist, with an aside on wandering navels. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:403-5, Apr 63

Wezel H: [Erich SCHMIDT on his 75th birthday] Hautarzt 14:46-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

Portraits in words. I. Andrew Taylor STILL. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:685-6, Apr 63

Nagai H: [The late Prof. T. SUZUKI and his times] Ann Paediat Jap 8:46-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

Ostryi OIa: [Basic concepts of A.D. SPERANSKII on the mechanisms of disease, recovery and treatment (on the 75th anniversary of his birth)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:3-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Varga L: [Vilmos SCHULEK (April 21, 1843--March 13, 1905)] Orv Hetil 104:749-51, 21 Apr 63

Bauer J: The tragic fate of Ignaz Philipp SEMMELWEIS. Calif Med 98:264-6, May 63

Porter IH: Thomas Bartholin (1616-80) and Niels STEENSEN (1638-86). Master and pupil. Med Hist 7:99-125, Apr 63

Stewart R: Memoir of the late Samuel Smith THOMSON of Belfast. Ulster Med J 32:3-9, Jun 63

Alford WC Jr: Wenzel TREITZ: the man and his "ligament". Surgery 53:556-62, Apr 63

Berman LH: Eli TODD and his role in American psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 120:135-41, Aug 63

Moxon RK: Sir Henry THOMPSON (1820-1904), cremationist, artist and host extraordinary. New Eng J Med 267:927-9, 1 Nov 62

Klingmueller G: [Tadayasu TANIMURA on his 70th birthday] Hautarzt 13:475-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

Pasinetti B: [The obligations of society in relation to hospital care in the juridical thinking of Luigi TAPARELLI D'AZEGLIO] G Batt Virol Immun 55:192-8, May-Jun 62 (It)

Copelman LS, Fromant L: [A precursor of comparative anatomy: TENON] Rev Path Gen 62:861-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

Lange O: [Adherbal TOLOSA. Bibliographical notes] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:325-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

Campos C de M: [Adherbal TOLOSA] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:323-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

Rickham PP: Nicolaas TULP and spina bifida. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:40-2, Jan 63

Kuprianov VV: [On the history of the Kazan period of V.N. TONKOV's work] Arkh Anat 43:109-14, Oct 62 (Rus)

Berry TH: A letter to Professor Samuel D. Gross from Julius S. THEBAUD, M.D.--lithotomist. Bull Hist Med 37:72-7, Jan-Feb 63

Bencze J: [Sandor TOLNAY] Orv Hetil 104:171-3, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

Nadjmabadi M: [Joseph-Desire THOLOZAN: a servant of contemporary Iranian medicine] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:645-57, Nov-Decc 62 (Fr)

Kvasov DG: [In memory of Il'i Faddeevich TSION (1842-1912). (On the 50th anniversary of his death)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1526-30, Dec 62 (Rus)

Simpson JF: Joseph TOYNBEE: his contributions to otology. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:97-105, Feb 63

[E. I. TSUKERSHTEIN] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:158, Feb 63 (Rus)

Dunaevskii LI: [I. S. TEMKIN (On his 60th birthday)] Urologiia 28:94, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Coe FO: Introduction of the orator, Lauriston S. TAYLOR. Radiology 80:356-8, Mar 63

Porter IA: Thomas TROTTER, M.D., naval physician. Med Hist 7:153-64, Apr 63

Renovanz HD: [Prof. Walter UNVERRICHT on his 75th birthday] Deutsch Med J 13:545, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

Yoshihara M: [Professor UCHIMURA and I (Ryoji UCHIMURA)] J Showa Med Ass 22:179, Sep 62 (Jap)

Takuma T: [UCHIMURA and I (Ryoju UCHIMURA)] J Showa Med Ass 22:198-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

Shizume S: [UCHIMURA and I (Ryoji UCHIMURA)] J Showa Med Ass 22:195-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

Ebihara T [Beloved Professor UCHIMURA (Ryoji UCHIMURA)] J Showa Med Ass 22:200-2, Sep 62 (Jap)

[Curriculum vitae (Ryoji UCHIMURA)] J Showa Med Ass 22:170, Sep 62 (Jap)

Yamamoto T: [Words of farewell to Professor UCHIMURA (at his farewell meeting as medical college president)] J Showa Med Ass 22:171-3, Sep 62 (Jap)

Kato M: [Experiments in incision of Dr. UCHIMURA. Recollections of the 12th International Physiological Meeting] J Showa Med Ass 22:191-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

BIOGRAPHIES

Zalkind SIa: [Ivan Alekseevich UTKIN (1921-1960)] Tritologiia 3:228-32, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

Drobot'ko VG: [V. I. VERNADS'KII - 1st president of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukranian SSR] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:3-5, 1963 (Uk)

Vorontsov DS: [Role of M. E. VVEDENSKII in the development of the physiological sciences (110th anniversary of his birth)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:423-32, Iul-Aug62(Uk)

Chernousenko NV: [Studies of B. F. VERIGO in the field of immunity (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Zh Mikrobiol 40:117-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

Kolpakov IeV: [Volodimir Ivanovich VERNADS'KII (On the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):3-5, 1963 (Uk)

[Iosif Matveevich VISH (on his 60th birthday)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1599, 1962 (Rus)

Bertha VAN HOOSEN, M. D. (1863-1952). J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:533-43, Jul 63

Schoog M: [Josef VONKENNEL on his 65th birthday] Hautarzt 13:428-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

Onuigbo WI: The paradox of VIRCHOW'S views on cancer metastasis. Bull Hist Med 36:444-9, Sep-Oct 62

Gravenstein JS: Richard von VOLKMANN-LEANDER. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:776-8, Dec 62

Great names in American medical history: Walter E. VEST, West Virginia. Postgrad Med 32:A-106, Oct 62

Barnett CF Jr: The first complete textbook of human anatomy. (Andreas VESALIUS). New Physician 11:A106-A108, Oct 62

Andriushin IuN: [Evgenii Iakovlevich VYRENKOV (on the 60th anniversary of his birth and the 35th anniversary of his medical and scientific-pedagogic activity)] Arkh Anat 43:121-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

Cheymol J, Soubiran A: [The chair of pharmacology of the Faculte de Medecine of Paris and its titulars. II. Louis-Nicolas VAUQUELIN (1763-1829)] Presse Med 70:1960-2, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

Greiser AE: [Mikhail Matveevich VOLKOV (100th anniversary of his birth)] Sovet Med 26:155-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

Klein BI: [V.K.VISOLOVICH in memoriam (on the 50th anniversary of his death)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):66-8, 1962 (Uk)

Rodriguez L: [The Botanical Garden of Manila and Don Sebastian VIDAL Y SOLER] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:77-97, Jul 62 (Sp)

Blaha R: [Prof. Dr. Slavoj VESIN on his 70th birthday] Cesk Rentgen 17:69-70, Jan 63 (Cz)

[Francisco Borges VIEIRA] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:285, Dec 62 (Por)

[Leonid Leonidovich VASIL'EV] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:3-4, 1962 (Rus)

[S. P. VINOGRADOVA (On the 75th anniversary of her birth)] Akush Ginek 39:137-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Pierre VELLAY: exporter of obstetrical reform. Amer J Nurs 63:62-3, Jun 63

Bruns G: [Franz VOLHARD's significance as a university professor] Med Welt 1:17-20, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Mark RE: [Franz VOLHARD as a clinician] Med Welt 1:13-6, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Halmai J: [Lajos WINKLER] Orv Hetil 104:1235-6, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

Sir Francis WALSHE. Brit Med J 5345:1560. 15 Jun 63

Berman R: Our senior educators. S. Marx WHITE, M.D. Minnesota Med 46:471-3, May 63

McIntosh R: Alexander Ashley WEECH. An appreciation. Amer J Dis Child 105:535-41, Jun 63

Bauer KH: [In memoriam: Robert WANKE] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:629-36, 1963 (Ger)

Lindenberg R: A visitor at the city morgue. (Frank B. WALSH). Amer J Ophthal 54:530-1, Oct 62

Vail D: Frank Burton WALSH, M.D. Amer J Ophthal 54:717-8, Oct 62

Grob GN: Samuel B. WOODWARD and the practice of psychiatry in early nineteenth century America. Bull Hist Med 36:420-43, Sep-Oct 62

Campbell M: Paul WOOD. Brit Heart J 24:661-6, Sep 62

Euler U von: [The Nobel prize in physiology and medicine 1962 (Maurice WILKINS)] Nord Med 68:1443-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

Euler U von: [The Nobel prize in physiology and medicine 1962 (James WATSON)] Nord Med 68:1443-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

Cannon B: Citation for Josef WARKANY, for the honorary award medal of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:625-7, Dec 62

[Wilhelm WEINBERT. On the 100th anniversary of his birth] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:374-82, 1962 (Ger)

Waagstein P: A doctor in the Arctic Circle (P. WAAGSTEIN). Ciba Sympos 10:187-94, 1962

Kenez, J: [S.A. WAKSMAN is 75 years old] Orv Hetil 104:1330-3, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

The 3 worlds of WHEATSTONE. Optom Week 53:2321-2, 22 Nov 62

Tunnell EH: A bibliography of articles and books by Robert Sessions WOODWORTH: A continuation, 1938-1959. Amer J Psychol 75:690-2, Dec 62

Kuhn R: [Prof. Jakob WYRSCH, on his 70th birthday, 12 June 1962] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:353-6, 1962 (Ger)

Goodall AL, Gibson T: Robert WATT: physician and bibliographer. J Hist Med 18:36-50, Jan 63

Petrunkevitch A: August WEISMANN, Personal reminiscences. J Hist Med 18:20-35, Jan 63

Goodall AL, Gibson T: Robert WATT: physician and bibliographer. J Hist Med 18:36-50, Jan 63

Brede HD: [Fernand WIDAL (1862-1929). In remembrance of his 100th birthday] S Afr Med J 36:1082, 22 Dec 62 (Af)

Hunter PR: Fernand WIDAL. Med Hist 7:56-61, Jan 63

Richard WISEMAN-seventeenth century surgeon. JAMA 183:960-1, 16 Mar 63

Great names in American medical history. Frank B. WYNN, M.D., Indiana. Postgrad Med 33:A178, Mar 63

Kidd CW: Sir William WHITLA. Profile of a benefactor. Ulster Med J 31:105-16, 1 Dec 62

Snyder C: Casey Albert WOOD. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:409-11, Mar 63

Bibliography of Paul WEISS. Develop Biol 7:vii-xix. Mar 63

Cross RR Jr: Dr. DAVID F. WHITED—Dahlgren's beloved "old country physician". Illinois Med J 123:173-4, Feb 63

Ravdin IS: Tom French WHAYNE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:455, Apr 63

McNally LB: Joseph WOLPE: his theories and method of directive psychotherapy. McGill Med J 31:116-28, Oct 62

Scarlett EP: Thomas WAKLEY, medical editor and reformer. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:259-62, Feb 63

The doctors WILSON of South Carolina. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:182-3, May 63

Silberstein W: [Fernand WIDAL 1862-1929] Harefuah 63:331-2, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

Townsend FM, Kier S: Joseph Janvier WOODWARD. Photomicrography in the Civil War. Med Biol Illus 13:100-7, Apr 63

[Tracing the pioneer of Korean medicine. V. (Dr. H.H. YUN)] J Korea Med Ass 6:82, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

Lesky E: [Eduard Konrad ZIRM (1863-1944). On the 100th anniversary of his birth (18 March 1963)] Wien Klin Wschr 75:199-201, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Anisimov VE: [Scientific activity of S. S. ZIMNITSKII during the Russian-Japanese war of 1904-1905] Kazan Med Zh 1:83-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Nanetshvili BR: [Avlipii Davidovich ZURABASHVILI. (60th anniversary of his birth and 35 years of his medical, scientific, educational and social activities] Arkh Anat 43:125-8, Aug 62 (Rus)

Pantangco EE: Juan ZULUETA STA. CRUZ, M.D. (1894-1959). Philipp J Cancer 4:180-4, Apr-Jun 62

[Iulii Mikhailovich ZHABOTINSKII (on the 60th anniversary of his birth and 30 years of scientific activity)] Arkh Anat 43:127-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

[Professor Kh. Zh. ZHUMATOV. (On the 50th anniversary of his birth)] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):61-2, 1962 (Rus)

BIOGRAPHY (L)

LEHMANN G: Freud, Zweig, and biography. Psychoanal Quart 32:94-7, Jan 63

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (E5, G1)

ARQUILLA ER, ALEXANDER JD, PTACEK EO, LUDDI ES: Studies on insulin neutralization by antisera from various species. I. Methodology and assay of insulin with intact anesthetized rats. Diabetes 11:412-18, Sep-Oct 62

ABE O, HERRANEN A, DORFMAN RI: Influence of 2α-methyl-17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one on incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into proteins of a rat mammary fibroadenoma. A possible bioassay method. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:706-8, Dec 62

BIANCHINI P: [Sequential analysis in the evaluation of drugs acting on the pituitary-gonadal axis] Farmaco [Sci] 18:184-9, Mar 63 (It)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Bioassay of luteinizing and luteotropic activity of LH and LTH by a direct method. Preliminary report. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:46-9, Jul 63

Biological yardsticks. Glaxo Vol 6:5-9, 1963

BENNETT BM: On combining estimates of relative potency in bioassay. J Hyg (London) 60:379-85, Sep 62

BANGHAM DR, MUSSETT MV, STACK-DUNNE MP: The Third International Standard for Corticotrophin. Bull WHO 27:395-408, 1962

BAYS SM: A study of the training possibilities of Araneus diadematus Cl. Experientia 18:423-4, 15 Sep 62

BRENEMAN WR, ZELLER FJ, CREEK RO: Radioactive phosphorus uptake by chick testes as an end-point for gonadotropin assay. Endocrinology 71:790-8, Nov 62

BANERJEE DK, CHATTERJEA JB: Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of Euglena gracilis as employed for the assay of vitamin B12. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:111-3, Jul 62

BERN HA, DEROOS CC, BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone and other corticosteroids from chondrichthyean interrenal glands. Gen Comp Endocr 2:490-4, Oct 62

BOOKER WM, WALTON T, LINARES R, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: Determination of infused epinephrine and norepinephrine in plasma using isolated guinea pig heart technique. Circ Res 11:820-4, Nov 62

BIERLING R: Blood level determination of the cytostatic Trenimon in tissue culture. Clin Excerpts 24:33-5, 1962

BHUYAN BK, RENIS HE, SMITH CG: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. II. Biological studies. Cancer Res 22:1131-6, Oct 62

BEIGELMAN PM: Additional studies with insulin bio-assay employing glucose uptake by rat adipose tissue. Metabolism 11:1315-24, Dec 62

BAKER H, FRANK O, LEEVY CM: An alkali resistant factor with B12 activity for protozoa and man. Experientia 18:458-60, 15 Oct 62

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF, GRMISHAW JJ: Observations on the use of a mouse bioassay method fro investigating purgative activity. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:715-21, Nov 62

BANGHAM DR: Biological standards. Practitioner 190:69-74, Jan 63

BAKER H, SOBOTKA H: Microbiological assay methods for vitamins. Advances Clin Chem 5:173-235, 1962

BRANDAO R: [Use of the D-o unit (zero mortality) in virus titrations] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:343-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

DORFMAN RI: The assay of orally administered fluoxymesterone in the castrated rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:265-7, Oct 62

DORFMAN RI: An anti-androgen assay using the castrated mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:441-3, Nov 62

DEGOWIN RL, HOFSTRA D, GURNEY CW: The mouse with hypoxia-induced erythremia, an erythropoietin bioassay animal. J Lab Clin Med 60:846-52, Nov 62

DAVIS RE, KELLY A: The microbiological assay of serum folic acid activity. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:437-44, Dec 62

DONY J, DE ROECK A: [Application of microbiological methods to the analysis of antimicrobial substances other than antibiotics. I. Organo-mercurial derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:666-76, Sep 62 (Fr)

EPSTEIN SS, BURROUGHS M, SMALL M: The photodynamic effect of the carcinogen, 3,4-benzpyrene, on Paramecium caudatum. Cancer Res 23:35-44, Jan 63

ECKSCHLAGER K: [Mathematico-statistical testing of the results of the polarographic and biological determination of the potency of insulin] Cesk Farm 11:360-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

FISHMAN SS: The isolated chick heart bioassay for minute quantities of digitalis-like compounds. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:35-42, 1963

GOODHEART CR, JAROSS LB: Human cytomegalovirus. Assay by counting infected cells. Virology 19:532-5, Apr 63

GERKE JR, HANEY TA, PAGANO JF: Factors influencing automated microbiological assays. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:640-3, 20 Aug 62

GROSSOWICZ N, MANDELBAUM-SHAVIT F, DAVIDOFF R, ARONOVITCH J: Microbiologic determination of folic acid derivatives in blood. Blood 20:609-16, Nov 62

GARRETT ER, HERR RR: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. IV. Screening bulk drug stability and defining the assay of choice. J Pharm Sci 51:1034-6, Nov 62

GARRETT ER: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. V. Importance of assay validity, a case in point. J Pharm Sci 51:1036-9, Nov 62

HAENEL H: [On a simplified method of determination of vitamin B12 with Poteriochromonas stipitata] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:276-81, 1963 (Ger)

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627-39, 20 Aug 62

HAMORI J, MESS B: Bioassay of growth hormone by 32P-radioautography in epiphyseal disk of newborn rats. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:235-42, 1962

ISHII S, HIRANO T, KOBAYASHI H: Neurohypophyseal hormones in the avian median eminence and pars nervosa. Gen Comp Endocr 2:433-40, Oct 62

JENNE JW, LAPINSKI E, DEXTER J, HALL WH: A study of the effects of frozen storage on the chemical and bacteriologic determination of isoniazid in whole and heat-deproteinized serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:567-72, Oct 62

KAWAKAMI Y, NAKAGAWA M, MATSUZONO Y, HORI H, NAKAGAWA Y, TOKI Y, MATSUBARA K: [Experiment on galactose loading by means of bioassay using mutable bacteria] J Showa Med Ass 23:74-7, May 63 (Jap)

KIRKHAM KE: A new bioassay technique for the measurement in vitro of thyrotrophic hormone in serum and in pituitary extracts. J Endocr 25:259-69, Oct 62

KUROKAWA M, ISHIDA S, KURATSUKA K, HORIE K, FUJISAKI Y, IRISAWA J, SHIMAZAKI Y, OSUGI C, FUNASAKA I: On the biological assay of toxicity of pertussis vaccine using mice. II. Some considerations on the level of toxicity passing the current regulation.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:85–96, Jun 62

KUROKAWA M, KURATSUKA K, HORIE K, ISHIDA S, FUJISAKI Y, IRISAWA J, SHIMAZAKI Y, FUNASAKA I, OSUGI C: On the biological assay of toxicity of pertussis vaccine using mice. I. Selection of response metameter and reproducibility of relative toxicity. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:67–84, Jun 62

KAKOL H, BOGUCKA J, GAJCY H: [Microbiological determination of folic acid in simple pharmaceutical preparations by the cup method] Acta Physiol Pol 13:671–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KARWOWSKA-STAUBER L, KOSTOWSKI W: [Attempted clinical determination of ADH in urine with the use of a modified biological test on Rana esculenta]
Endokr Pol 13:655–64, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

LOVTRUP S, ROOS K: Microbiological determination of deoxyribonucleic acid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:73–85, 1963

MORSE WC, LACERTE JM, PICKERING NJ, KUHN LR: Stability of isoniazid in plasma and serum.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:564–6, Oct 62

MEHTA DJ: "Potency" and "efficacy" of drugs. J New Drugs 3:12–4, Jan-Feb 63

NOTKINS AL, SHOCHAT SJ: Studies on the multiplication and the properties of the lactic dehydrogenase agent.
J Exp Med 117:735–47, 1 May 63

NICOLL CS, MEITES J: Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of thyroid hormones and insulin. Endocrinology 72:544–51, Apr 63

OLITZKY I, BERKMAN S, BASS D: Simplified antistreptococcal deoxyribonuclease assay. J Bact 84:101–5, Nov 62

PAGANO JF, HANEY TA, GERKE JR: The application of a continuous-dilution technique to automated microbiological assays. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:644–8, 20 Aug 62

PETERS JH, GOOD RC: The stability of isoniazid in serum stored in the frozen state. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:573–5, Oct 62

PAALZOW L: [A method for estimation of analgesic activity in mice by electrical stimulation. Preliminary report] Svensk Farm T 66:860–9, 10 Dec 62 (Sw)

PATEL RP, DESAI VB: Bio-assay of tincture digitalis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:205–8, Oct 62

PARANCHYCH W: Assay of infectious RNA from bacteriophage R 17. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:28–33, 2 Apr 63

ROSEMBERG E, LEWIS W, RUSSELL E: Performance control of preparations which could be used as reference material for the estimation of urinary gonadotropins in the mouse uterine weight method. J Clin Endocr 22:953–8, Oct 62

RENIS HE, JOHNSON HG, BHUYAN BK: A collagen plate assay for cytotoxic agents. I. Methods. Cancer Res 22:1126–30, Oct 62

STOTT JA, SMITH H, ROSEN GD: Microbiological evaluation of protein quality with Tetrahymena pyriformis W. 3. A simplified assay procedure. Brit J Nutr 17:227–33, 1963

SCHWARZ I, KOCH A: [The Tribolium test as a quantitative test for 8 B vitamins. I.] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:291–306, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

STOLK A: A novel method for the comparative evaluation of vasodilator substances. I. An investigation of cyclospasmol in comparison with ethyl mandelate.
Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:322–54, 1962

SYLVEN B: Quantitative micromethods in histo- and cytochemical research. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:460–71, Mar 62

STEINETZ BG: Relaxin assay methods. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:307–12, Jan 63

SCHRAM E: [Isotopes in general biology] Acta Clin Belg 17:277–83, 1962 (Fr)

STRZALKO M: [Use of a simple biological test in detecting toxic properties of the cerebrospinal fluid]
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:685–92, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

TOMASZEWSKI L, ZMUDZKA B: [Vitamin B12 level in the blood of children. Microbiological determination]
Pol Tyg Lek 17:1135–40, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

TIECCO G, BELLANI L: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. IV. Method of microbiological control]
Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:411–6, 1962 (It)

TARRAL R, CARRAZ M, YAVORDIOS D, GIRONG, MESNIER M: [Contribution to the study of the microbiological determination of tetracycline] Ann Pharm Franc 20:796–812, Nov 62 (Fr)

THORSLUND T, PAULSEN CA: A computer program for the analysis of data from "parallel line" biological assays. Endocrinology 72:663–5, Apr 63

VALETTE G, NGUYEN-BA-MUOI: [On the use of segments of rat aorta for the assay of adrenaline solutions]
Ann Pharm Franc 20:577–82, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WINTER CA, RISLEY EA, NUSS GW: Carrageenin-induced edema in hind paw of the rat as an assay for antiinflammatory drugs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:544–7, Dec 62

WESTERFELD WW, HOFFMAN WW, RICHERT DA: An antithyrotoxic assay based uon the metabolic rate response.
J Nutr 78:403–14, Dec 62

WARREN HW, HORN MJ, BLUM AE: Microbiological determination of alanine in proteins and foods. Anal Biochem 5:70–7, Jan 63

WATERWORTH PM: The techniques used in assaying antibiotics in the clinical laboratory. J Med Lab Techn 20:44–7, Jan 63

YOSHIMURA F, MIKI T, SUDO T: Significance of primary spongiosa in tibia test of growth hormone.
Endocr Jap 9:205–22, Sep 62

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS (D7)

BERGSTROM S: Prostaglandins—a group of hormonal compounds of widespread occurrence. Biochem Pharmacol 12:413–4, Ap 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Staphylococcal products.
Med Sci 13:286–7, 25 Feb 63

BAIRD KA: Chronic respiratory disease in the aged.
J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1062–71, Dec 62

CONLEY BE: The new parenteral drugs of U.S.P. XVII.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:30–5, Sep-Oct 62

CUTTING W, READ G, CORDS H: Preliminary studies on the chemical nature of propionin. Stanford Med Bull 20:156–62, Nov 62

ELIASSON R: Prostaglandin-properties, actions and significance. Biochem Pharmacol 12:405–12, Apr 63

Expert Committee on Biological Standardization. Fifteenth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 259:1–58, 1963

GORDON HT, THORNBURG WW, WERUM LN: Rapid paper chromatographic fractionation of complex mixtures of water-soluble substances. J Chromatogr 9:44–59, Sep 62

GEORGE M, VAUGHAN JH: In vitro cell migration as a model for delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:514–21, Nov 62

GAUSCH JP: Manufacturing biologicals safely. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:27–32, Mar-Apr 63

HARRINGTON WJ, HALLORAN MJ, KIRCHOFF VG, REINHARD EH, GROSSMAN R, WHITE B: Some immunologic aspects of the evolution and treatment of leukemia.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:73–88, 1962

KUSUI K, YATAKA I, OKAMOTO M, NISHIKAWA T, KAMIDE M: [Clinical observations on ulcerative colitis, with special reference to 3 cases showing severe nervous symptoms during the course of the disease] Naika 11:763–70, Apr 63 (Jap)

MEGIAS J: [Arterial hypertension in the systemic circulation and in local circulations. Treatment with protisto-therapy] Medicina (Madrid) 31:201–32, May 63 (Sp)

POHL WH: [On treatment with Solcoseryl of radiological lesions of the skin] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:327–32, Jun 63 (Sp)

PIERSMA HD: Biologic products in the drug industry.
Biomed Purview 3:59–70, Summer 63

SPEETER ME: Sources of potential drugs. Biomed Purview 3:4–11, Summer 63

STOJADINOVIC M: [Biofil—a new drug for tuberculosis treatment] Ther Gegenw 101:498–501, Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI S, TAKASHIMA M, TOYOIZUMI T, KAWAKAMI Y: [Clinical observations on urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:398–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

VAN HOUWELING CD: The federal program for licensing and inspection of veterinary biological products.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:525–30, 1 Mar 63

WARD JR, JONES RS: Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. I. Adjuvant composition, route of injection, and removal of depot site.
Arthritis Rheum 5:557–64, Dec 62

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (I)

BLOUNT RE, CROZIER D: Antibiotic prophylaxis and treatment. Milit Med 128:129–31, Feb 63

BENENSON AS: Immunological countermeasures.
Milit Med 128:119–28, Feb 63

CROZIER D: The threat of biological weapons attack.
Milit Med 128:81–5, Feb 63

COOCH JW: What can we do about biological warfare?
Med Bull US Army Europe 19:258–9, Dec 62

DOZIER SM: The role of the laboratory—general aspects.
Milit Med 128:97–9, Feb 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:277–96, Jan 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:669–80, Mar 63

FOTHERGILL LD: Some ecological and epidemiological concepts in antipersonnel biological warfare. Milit Med 128:132–4, Feb 63

GOCHENOUR WS Jr: Aerobiology. Milit Med 128:86–9, Feb 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Civil Defense against agents of chemical and biological warfare.
Missouri Med 60:152–5, Feb 63

HARTFORD TJ: Medical defense against biological weapons.
Milit Med 128:145–6, Feb 63

JENKINS DW: Defense against insect-disseminated biological warfare agents. Milit Med 128:116–8, Feb 63

[Medical aspects of chemical and bacteriological warfare]
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:333–5, May 63 (Fr)

MORTON HE: The role of the physician in defense against biological warfare. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:455–8, Dec 62

PHILLIPS CR, WARSHOWSKY B: Physical defense against biological operations. Milit Med 128:110–5, Feb 63

ROSEBURY T: Medical ethics and biological warfare.
Perspect Biol Med 6:512–23, Summer 63

[Medical protection against biological warfare]
Zdrav Aktuality 122:1–150, 1962 (Cz)

RAPALSKI AJ: Medical planning and casualty management.
Milit Med 128:94–6, Feb 63

SAWYER WD: Airborne infection. Milit Med 128:90–3, Feb 63

TIGERTT WD: Status of the medical research effort. Milit Med 128:135–44, Feb 63

WARD MK: The laboratory—bacterial and mycotic diseases.
Milit Med 128:100–1, Feb 63

BIOLOGY (G1)

ARASA F: [The technological era and future biology and medicine] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:284–93, Jun 63 (Sp)

BUGARD P: [Neo-hippocratism and existential medicine; the place of biological rhythms in life and disease in man]
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:72–82, Feb 63 (Sp)

BENNETT HS: Special responsibilities of the medical school in building understanding of human biology.
J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:209–16, Dec 62

ERNST E: Probability and stability in biology.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:331–9, 1962

FAVILLI G: [Structure and function in modern biological research] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:208–27, Feb 62 (It)

GOLDOVSKII AM: [Anabiosis and the general problem of life] Zh Obshch Biol 24:81–97, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GORBACH ML: [On the basic philosophical problems in biological cybernetics] Filos Zh (Kiev) 9:151–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

GOMEZ MANTILLA JM: [The significance of current micro- and ultramicro-methods] Acta Pediat Esp 21:51–70, Feb 63 (Sp)

GREBE JJ: Time: its breadth and depth in biological rhythms.
Ann NY A cad Sci 98:1206–10, 30 Oct 62

HARTMAN FA: Biology as a career. Perspect Biol Med 6:280–90, Spring 63

HANSON ED: Stages in scientific inquiry. II. Conn Med 27:245–8, May 63

IOGANZEN BG: [Problems of intraspecies relations between organisms] Zh Obshch Biol 24:161–71, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

JAMES GW 3d: Medicine and molecular biology.
Virginia Med Monthly 90:297–8, Jul 63

KLEMM U: [On the probability of a quasiergodic word in limiting cases of infinite larger word lengths]
Bull Math Biophys 24:429–39, Dec 62 (Ger)

LAROCHE G: [The biological rhythms] Dia Med 35:865–8, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)

MIRONOVITCH V: [Can the moon influence terrestrial biological and meterological phenomena] Presse Med

MINKOWSKI M: [Neurobiology, morals and religion]
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:37–46, 1963 (Ger)

PLAUZOLES S de: [Work, a supreme law of the living world] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:95–113, Apr 63 (Fr)

PUCK TT: Special responsibilities of the medical school in view of the biological revolution. J Med Educ 37 (12) Pt 2:217–21, Dec 62

RUFFILLI D: [From "theoretical medicine" to "general pathology": origin and early development of a biological-research and experimental science]
Rass Clin Ter 62:20–5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ROSEN R: Some results in graph theory and their application to abstract relational biology. Bull Math Biophys 25:231–41, Jun 63

RAVITZ LJ: History, measurement, and applicability of periodic changes in the electromagnetic field in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1144–201, 30 Oct 62

ROSEN R: Church's thesis and its relation to the concept of realizability in biology and physics. Bull Math Biophys 24:375–93, Dec 62

RANZI S: [Classical morphology and questions of molecular biology] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:354–66, Feb 62 (It)

ROSEN WG: Cellular chemotropism and chemotaxis.
Quart Rev Biol 37:242–59, Sep 62

SISAKIAN NM: [An important step in the development of biological science] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:337–47, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHNEIDER W: [Conditio humana. On Helmuth Plessner's introduction to the Propylaeum Press world history]
Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:896–906, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHULTZ N: [Biological characteristics of the active rays of the sun] Minerva Med 54:1408–9, 12 May 63 (It)

SOLLBERGER A: General properties of biological rhythms.
Ann NY Acad Sci 98:757–74, 30 Oct 62

SIMPSON GG: Biology and the nature of science. Science 139:81–8, 11 Jan 63

SAUVAN R: [Elements of bio-logics] Agressologie 3:669–73, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

STEINBERG CA: The role of analog and digital computers in medicine and biology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:350–61, Jan 63

SCHEELE M: [Significance and problems of definition in biology] Meth Inform Med 1:143–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHRAM E: [Isotopes in general biology] Acta Clin Belg 17:277–83, 1962 (Fr)

SOKOLOVA TI, PLATONOV MP: [Biological microscopes in 1961] Tsitologiia 3:345–57, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

WAGNER R: The principle of biological regulation.
Triangle 5:322–6, Oct 62

URBAKH VY: An account of intersymbol influences in the information theory: application to linguistics and biology. Bull Math Biophys 25:213–29, Jun 63

VALENTINUZZI M, VALENTINUZZI ME: Information content of chemical structures and some possible biological applications. Bull Math Biophys 25:11–27, Mar 63

VISSCHER MB: Summary of conference on rhythmic functions in the living system. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1316–21, 30 Oct 62

VOROB'EV EI, FUNSHTEIN LV: [Results of the elaboration of problems in radiobiology in public health institutions in 1961] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:38–45, Jan 63 (Rus)

WILDER J: Basimetric approach (law of initial value) to biological rhythms. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1211–20, 30 Oct 62

ZAKHAR'EVSKII AN, KUZNETSOVA AF: [Use of interference microscopes in biology] Tsitologiia 3:245–53, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

ZYKOV MP, BAKINOVA LG: [Television microscopy in biology and medicine (review of the literature)] Lab Delo 9:3–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BIOMETRY (E5, H)

AUDOUZE L, BRUNEAU Y: [Photologic biometry] Presse Med 70:2309–12, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

FREOUR P, SERISE M, COUDRAY P, DUHAMEL J, DARRICAU J: [Biometric geographic survey of the child population of Bordeaux] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:652–60, Dec 62 (Fr)

GREENBERG BG, WELLS HB: Linear discriminant analysis in perinatal mortality. Amer J Public Health 53:594–602, Apr 63

KOCH AL, SCHAECHTER M: A model for statistics of the cell division process. J Gen Microbiol 29:435–54, Nov 62

LYTTKENS E: On the relation between the destruction of one kind of molecules and the survival of cells. Exp Cell Res 29:258–60, Jan 63

MALASHENKO IuR, KULIKOV MO: [Statistical processing of experimental data] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:62–9, 1963 (Uk)

OKEN D, HEATH HA: The law of initial values: some further considerations. Psychosom Med 25:3–12, Jan–Feb 63

PALKOVITS M, FISCHER J: [On problems in statistical methods for the determination of nuclear variations. VIII. Conditions for evaluating the results of measurement in different tissue structures and cell nucleus forms] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:410–24, 1963 (Ger)

RAHMAN NA: On the sampling distribution of the studentized Penrose measure of distance. Ann Hum Genet 26:97–106, Nov 62

SHAKHNAZAROV GM: [Intravital determination of the weight of individual animal organs and tissues] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:454–8, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

TRAN-VY, NGUYEN-HUYNH-THI-LIEN: [Various biological constants for the normal Vietnamese subject] J Physiol (Paris) 55:445–52, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

THOMPSON WA Jr, WEISS GH: Transient behavior of population density with competition for resources. Bull Math Biophys 25:203–11, Jun 63

WATANABE G, UEMATSU M: [A lecture on medical statistics. 19.] Niigata Med J 77:394–7, 1963 (Jap)

Wagner R: [Clemens von PIRQUET] Wien Klin Wschr 75:241–3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WATANABE G, UEMATSU M: [A lecture on medical statistics. 18.] Niigata Med J 77:348–53, 1963 (Jap)

BIOPHYSICS (G1, H)

AGENO M: [The borderline between physics and biology] Ric Sci [Riv] 2:241–58, Sep 62 (It)

BLUM JL: The influence of water currents on the life functions of algae. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:353–8, 29 Jun 63

BREWER CR, BROWN JH, HELLMAN LP, PAHL HB, TUVE TW: Ideas or instruments--the development of biomedical engineering. J Med Educ 37:1285–90, Dec 62

Biomathematics laboratory. New Eng J Med 268:1018–9, 2 May 63

CHARON J: [Physics and biology] Agressologie 4:3–10, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CARLSSON C: [Basic physics for roentgen diagnosis] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:395–400, Nov 62 (Ger)

DORMANDY TL: Towards submolecular medicine. Lancet 1:1098–100, 18 May 63

DANA M: [Toward a physical concept of cellular biology] Agressologie 3:293–307, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

ENGSTROM A: Biophysical methods in the investigation of cell structure. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:323–31, Feb 62

GRIFFITH JS: A field theory of neural nets. I. Derivation of field equations. Bull Math Biophys 25:111–20, Mar 63

GUYTON AC: A concept of negative interstitial pressure based on pressures in implanted perforated capsules. Circ Res 12:399–414, Apr 63

GARSOU JL: [Paramagnetic structures in biology] Rev Belg Path 29:249–71, Jan 63 (Fr)

GREMY F, PAGES JC: [Physical aspects of osmotic phenomena in biology and in the clinic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:648–60, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

HUG O: [On the 25th anniversary of the Max Planck Institut fur Biophysik] Strahlentherapie 120:1–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

HERMANN HT, STARK L: Single unit responses in a primitive photoreceptor organ. J Neurophysiol 26:215–28, Mar 63

LIEBMAN FM, PEARL J, BAGNO S: The electrical conductance properties of blood in motion. Phys Med L Biol 7:177–94, Oct 62

MUTH H: [25th anniversary of the Max-Planck Institut fur Biophysik] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:489–92, Apr 63 (Ger)

PICCARDI G: [Physical sciences and life sciences. Problems of method] Minerva Med 54:1407–8, 12 May 63 (It)

POTTER CS, ROSEVEAR JW, ACKERMAN E: The kinetic analysis of transport between two constant-volume compartments in a closed system under nonsteady-state conditions. Phys Med Biol 7:473–80, Feb 63

PRITCHARD WR, BOYLAN DR, BOLIE VW, BOAST WB, GETTY RW, SWENSON MJ: Biomedical engineering horizons in veterinary medicine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:618–20, 15 Mar 63

ROSEN R: On the reversibility of environmentally induced alterations in abstract biological systems. Bull Math Biophys 25:41–50, Mar 63

RASHEVSKY N: The principle of adequate design and the cardiovascular system. Bull Math Biophys 25:59–74, Mar 63

STAHL WR: Similarity analysis of physiological systems. Perspect Biol Med 6:291–321, Spring 63

SCHMIDT K: [25th anniversary of the Max Planck-Institut fuer Biophysik] Roentgenpraxis 16:85–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHEIDER W: Letter to the editor: computer method for fitting kinetic data. Biophys J 2:501–2, Nov 62

SUWA N, NIWA T, FUKASWA H, SASAKI Y: [Physical conditions controlling the arterial system. Theoretical studies on the intravascular blood pressure gradient] Jap J Med Progr 49:725–43, Nov 62 (Jap)

TREVISI M: [Use of roentgen-photogrammetry in the study of joint mechanics. (General considerations, radiological technic and method of calculation used to determine the position of the axis of a given bone in space)] Chir Organi Mov 51:308–14, Feb 63 (It)

TREVISI M, SCIASCIA R: [The movements of the ulna in the humero-ulnar joint studied by the stereoscopic method of roentgen-photogrammetry] Chir Organi Mov 51:315–21, Feb 63 (It)

TEORELL T: Some biophysical considerations on pressoreceptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:563–76, 1 Dec 62

TABACU C, CEPLEANU MP: [Investigations on the reactivity of the cardiovascular system, as well as on change of plasma ions, during the total eclipse of the sun on February 15, 1961] Agressologie 3:753–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR EW, CRAMER W: Birefringence of protein solutions and biological systems. I. Biophys J 3:127–41, Mar 63

TAYLOR EW, CRAMER W: Birefringence of protein solutions and biological systems. II. Studies on TMV, tropocollagen, and paramyosin. Biophys J 3:143–54, Mar 63

VALLENTYNE JR: Environmental biophysics and microbial ubiquity. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:342–52, 29 Jun 63

WARREN RM, WARREN RP: A critique of S. S. Stevens' "New Psychophysics". Percept Motor Skills 16:797–810, Jun 63

ZELLE MR: Biological and agricultural uses of radioisotopes and radiation. Int J Appl Radiat 13:319–23, Jul–Aug 62

BIOPSY (E1, E4, E5)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A, BEZANTE GC: [Peroral gastric biopsy in clinical practice] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:365–86, Jun 63 (It)

ALOJZY M: Significance of biopsy research in cryptorchism in children. Arch Dis Child 38:170–2, Apr 63

ARDUINO LJ, MURPHY FJ: Carcinoma of the prostate: use of the Franseen needle for perineal prostatic biopsy. J Urol 89:732–6, May 63

ANTONOVYCH TT, CHUNG EB: Renal biopsies in health. Georgetown Med Bull 16:193–202, May 63

ASTALDI C, STROSSELLI E, POGGI C, GRANDINI U: [Histopathology of the intestinal mucosa obtained by biopsy according to the Crosby method in epidemic hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:589–91, 31 May 63 (It)

Aspiration liver biopsy. Lancet 2:705–6, 6 Oct 62

AVASTHI PS, CHAKRAVARTY SN, GUPTA SP: Needle biopsy of the lung. J Indian Med Ass 39:289–91, 16 Sep 62

ABBATUCCI JS, ROBILLARD J: [Value of mammography and value of its association with drill biopsy] J Radiol Electr 43:478–84, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B: [The lymph node puncture in malignant diseases of the lymph node] Gaz Med France 69:3035–42, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARZT G, HOERING U, SPECHT G: [The value of Danie's biopsy for the differential diagnosis and evaluation of operability of intrathoracic diseases] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2457–61, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

ALBEGGIANI A, PUCCI E: [Histological study of the liver using needle biopsy in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by materno-fetal blood incompatibility] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:863–910, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ARONOVITCH M, CHARTIER J, KAHANA LM, MEAKINS JF, GROSZMAN M: Needle biopsy as an aid to the precise diagnosis of intrathoracic disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:120–7, 19 Jan 63

ALMEIDA JOUNIOR N de: [Punch biopsy of the liver using the Menghini needle] Resen Clinicocient 31:279–81, Oct 62 (Sp)

ACKERMAN LV, KRAUS FT: The pathology of tumors, II. Biopsy and exfoliative cytology. CA 13:18–24, Jan–Feb 63

ACKERMANN W: Application of the trephine for bone biopsy. Results in 635 cases. JAMA 184:11–7, 6 Apr 63

BEDOYA JM, ARBOLI BERNARDEZ S: [The diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in our clinic] Rev Mex Clr Ginec Cancer 31:114–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

BASAGOITIA JS, MASFERRER R: [Renal needle biopsy] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:17–28, Mar 63 (Sp)

BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, REID A, MATTEO AL: [Morphological study of the gastric mucosa in celiac disease] Arch Pediat Urug 34:168–74, Mar 63 (Sp)

BOND AF, MURPHY FA, NANSON EM: The Terry needle biopsy. Canad Med Ass J 89:304–8, 17 Aug 63

BONERA E, GAPRETTI G: [Needle-aspiration biopsy in oncology] Tumori 49:119–28 Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BRAILSKI C: [Significance of laparoscopy and puncture-biopsy of the liver for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:395–9, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

BASRUR PK, BASRUR VR, GILMAN JP: A simple method for short term cultures from small biopsies. Exp Cell Res 30:229–32, Mar 63

BLESS P: [Percutaneous vertebral body puncture] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:496–7, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BENEDICT EB: Diagnosis of phytobezoar by gastroscopic biopsy. JAMA 185:48–9, 6 Jul 63

BLAKE S, HEFFERNAN S, McCANN P: Renal arteriovenous fistula after percutaneous renal biopsy. Brit Med J 5343:1458–60, 1 Jun 63

BONSETT CA, ABREU BE: Skeletal muscle studies by means of combined electromyography and needle biopsy. II. The muscle spindle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:327–30, Apr 63

BOCK OA, WITTS LJ: Gastric acidity and gastric biopsy in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5348:20–4, 6 Jul 63

BURGHARDT E: [Biopsy clarification of the suspect cervix] Wien Med Wschr 112:738–42, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BEISEL WR, SCALETTAR R, BARRY KG: Delayed vascular complications of renal biopsy. The importance of rapid processing of biopsy material. Med Ann DC 31:626–9, Nov 62

BAGUENA CANDELA J, MUR LINARES J: [Value of gastric biopsy in the differential diagnosis of gigantic ulcers of the stomach. Benign meniscus] Med Esp 48:40–4, Jul 62 (Sp)

BUSSE GRAWITZ P: [Bioptic-morphological findings in the human gastric mucosa during the phase of secretion] Med Welt 46:2466, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

Bronchial wall biopsy in sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:683, 23 Feb 63

BARRON RA: An improved method of percutaneous pleural biopsy. Harper Hosp Bull 21:2–7, Jan–Feb 63

BRUMMELKAMP WH: An apparatus for drill biopsy. Arch Chir Neerl 14:239–44, 1962

BERTHELOT P: [Indications and contra-indications for hepatic punch biopsies] Vie Med 44:141–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

BERGER RL, BOYD TF, STRIEDER JW: Complications of scalene lymph node biopsy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:307–11, Mar 63

BARTELHEIMER H, PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Bone marrow biopsy as a method in hematology] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:358–64, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHANG CC: [Suction biopsy apparatus] Zhong Waike Z 10:817, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

CAROLI J, JULIEN C, ETEVE J, PREVOT AR, SEBALD M, STRALIN H, GUERITAT L, CADORE de: [3 cases of Whipple's disease. Clinical, biological, histological and therapeutic remarks. Electronic microscope study of the jejunal mucosa. Demonstration of the bacterial origin of the disease. Isolation and identification of the causative organism] Sem Hop Paris 39:1457–80, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHELI R, DODERO M, CELLE G: The anatomic basis of gastric secretion. Comparative analysis of biopsy and functional findings. Amer J Dig Dis 7:922–7, Oct 62

COOPER WC Jr: Experience in percutaneous renal biopsy at a U.S. Naval Hospital. J Formosa Med Ass 61:213–25, 28 Mar 62

CASTELLANOS A: [Biopsy of the heart under direct vision] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:319–25, Oct 62

CROSBY WH: Small intestinal studies: methods for obtaining intraluminal contents and intestinal mucosa. A review. Amer J Dig Dis 8:2–11, Jan 63

CARAVATI CM, LITCH M, WEISIGER BB, RAGLAND S, BERLINER H: Diagnosis of Whipple's disease by rectal biopsy with a report of three additional cases. Ann Intern Med 58:166–70, Jan 63

CHRISTHILF SM Jr: A knife handle and disposable blade for total biopsy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:119–22, 1 Jan 63

COHEN T, LOERY WH: Peroral mucosal biopsy in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal amyloidosis. Amer J Gastroent 39:165–72, Feb 63

CHOREMIS C, VLACHOS J, ANASTASSEA-VLACHOU C, MATSANIOTIS N: Needle biopsy of the liver in various forms of childhood tuberculosis. J Pediat 62:203–7, Feb 63

CURIEL JJ: [Changes in the original method of aspiration punch-biopsy] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:1–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

Care of the biopsy specimen. JAMA 184:654, 25 May 63

DERAZHNE AB: [On the method of clinico-morphological examination in intra-epithelial cancer of the cervix ("aimed" biopsy and surface stereomicroscopy of the cone)] Vop Onkol 9(3):88-96, 1963 (Rus)

DI MARCO G, AGNOLUCCI MT, RIGHI RIVA GC: [Casuistic contribution to the clinico-bioptic diagnosis of primary hepatoma] Fegato 9:149-62, Jun 63 (It)

DI PAOLA G: [Investigation of the initial stages of cervical carcinoma] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DEBAKEY ME: A new type of biopsy needle. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:755, Jun 63

DACCAK M: [Value of needle biopsy of the liver. Analysis of 180 cases] J Med Liban 16:Suppl 3-17, Jan-Feb 63 (Ar)

DUBECZ S, NAGY T: [Role of liver biopsy in cholelithiasis] Vestn Khir Grekov 8:53-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

DEBRAY C, HOUSSET P, MARTIN E, BOURDAIS JP, NICOLAIDIS CL: A new direct-vision biopsy gastroscope. Gut 3:273-6, Sep 62

DUHAMEL G: [Bone marrow biopsy. Application to the diagnosis of cancer metastases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:179-84, 1962 (Fr)

DOZSA L, ANDERSON GC, McLAREN GA: A rumen biopsy technique. Amer J Vet Res 24:218-20, Jan 63

DAYSOG A Jr: Needle biopsy of the kidney. J Philipp Med Ass 38:916-28, Dec 62

DE CAMPOS JG, SERAPHIM S, MONTELLATO N: Small open kidney biopsy: technique--experience with 250 cases. J Urol 89:357-9, Mar 63

DECOURT LV, GARCIA DP, TORLONI H, TSUZKI S: [Biopsy of the human heart. Technic and results.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:307-20, Oct 62 (Por)

EEMAN FG: [Is the laryngeal biopsy always indicated?] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:39-41, 1963 (Fr)

ELIASHEVICH BL: [A method for puncture biopsy of bifurcation lymph nodes] Vop Onkol 8(9):112-5, 1962 (Rus)

EINHORN J, FRANZEN S: Thin-needle biopsy in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:321-36, Oct 62

FIGUERO E, FIGUERO O: [Biopsy of the head of the pancreas by transduodenal puncture] Presse Med 71:351, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

FORSTER SA, RAPOPORT AH, GARCIA RAMIREZ O: Evaluation of punch biopsy and conization biopsy in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:245-9, Jun 63

FINKELSTEIN LH: Transrectal needle biopsy of the prostate: its role in the detection of carcinoma. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:1064-74, Aug 63

FAGGIOLI F, GASBARRINI G, FONTANA G: [Study of the small intestine by peroral biopsy. I. Study technics] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:362-83, Mar 63 (It)

FERNANDEZ JJ, DE ALLWOOD AC, BLOCH M, MASFERRER R: [Diagnostic value of simple puncture of the liver. Comparative study of hepatic cytology obtained by simple puncture and hepatic needle biopsies] Sangre (Barc) 8:15-30, 1963 (Sp)

FIGUEROA FO: [Biopsy of the pancreas by transduodenal puncture] An Paul Med Cir 83:227-32, Apr 62 (Por)

FRUHLING L, BURGER P, GANDAR R, RENAUD R, PHILIPPE E: [The practical importance of the topographical histology of intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:507-27, Sep 62 (Fr)

FERNSTROM I, LINDBLOM K: Selective renal biopsy using roentgen television control. J Urol 88:709-12, Nov 62

FAIRLEY KF, KINCAID-SMITH P: The clinical value of renal biopsy: experience in 300 cases. Med J Aust 49(2):897-901, 8 Dec 62

FLOCKS RH: Newer developments in the management of prostatic carcinoma. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1008-17, Dec 62

FRIEDMAN OH, BLAUGRUND SM, SILTZBACH LE: Biopsy of the bronchial wall as an aid in diagnosis of sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:646-50, 23 Feb 63

FOWLER R Jr, WILLIAMS AL, COLDBECK JH: Experience with renal biopsy in children: a preliminary report. Med J Aust 50(1):190-4, 9 Feb 63

GUTIERREZ G, KUMATE J, AMBROSIUS K: [Hepatic punch biopsy in pediatrics. Preliminary report] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:441-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GASBARRINI G, FONTANA G, FAGGIOLI F: [Study of the small intestine by means of peroral biopsy. Its contribution to the structure of the normal human small intestine] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:406-30, Jun 63 (It)

GEISSLER WL, CAMPBELL JH, ST. MARTIN EC, PASQUIER CM Jr: Biopsy of the prostate. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:174-7, May 63

GUPTA GD, BHARGAVA SP, SHARMA ML: Experiences with percutaneous renal biopsy. J Ass Physicians India 11:431-6, Jun 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, VOISIN C, LEDUC M: [Contribution of surgical pulmonary biopsy to the diagnosis of occupational lung diseases] Poumon Coeur 18:723-30, 1962 (Fr)

GLICK HI, KIEM IM, CAVANAGH D: Topical enzymatic therapy in the postconization cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:112-8, 1 Jan 63

GROMOTKA R: [On liver changes in general arteriosclerosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:409-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

GIACOMINI G: [The relations between cytology and biopsy in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:574-6, Aug 62 (It)

GIBBS DD: Commonly performed biopsies. 1. Nurs Times 59:316-8, 15 Mar 63

GIBBS DD: Commonly performed biopsies. 3. Suction biopsy from the small intestine. Nurs Times 59:393-4, 29 Mar 63

GIBBS DD: Commonly performed biopsies. 2. Needle biopsy of the pleura. Nurs Times 59:348-9, 22 Mar 63

HADDAD J: [Hepatic punch biopsy, using the Menghini procedure] Rev Med Hondur 31:28-33, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

HUMBLET L, REGINSTER A: [Prescalene biopsy] Rev Med Liege 18:269-74, 1 May 63 (Fr)

HUTT MS: Some observations on the value of renal biopsy in the nephrotic syndrome, pyelonephritis and hypertension. E Afr Med J 40:231-4, May 63

HIPONA FA, HARRISON TS: Acquired arteriovenous fistula following prescalene lymph node biopsy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:824-6, Jun 63

HIRTE WE, CUNNINGHAM TA: Bone marrow biopsies with a Silverman needle. Canad Med Ass J 89:203-6, 3 Aug 63

HILDRETH EA: Percutaneous renal biopsy. Med Clin N Amer 47:903-13, Jul 63

HAEX AJ, SEEDER WA, WEBBERS JP: [Experiences with an instrument for multiple suction biopsies of the gastrointestinal tract] Nederl T Geneesk 107:783-7, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HUMPHREY LJ, JONASSON OM: Effect of biopsy on circulating tumor cells and pulmonary metastases in hamsters with a transplanted angiosarcoma of the leg. Surg Forum 13:101-2, 1962

HRADSKY M, HEROUT V, SIMKO A: [Chronic gastritis in alcoholics] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:46-9, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

HUNSTEIN W, WENDT F: [Bone-marrow biopsy according to Turkel and Bethell] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2358-61, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

HORNSTEIN O: [Histological differential diagnosis of testicular biopsy in puberal developmental disorders] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:317-20, 1962 (Ger)

HEY EB Jr: The value of renal biopsy. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:115-8, Apr 63

HAJDU L, ZSIGMOND Z: [Experiences with electric conization based on 471 cases] Magy Noorv Lap 26:1-6, Jan 63 (Hun)

HERSHENSON LM: Massive hemorrhage from small intestinal intubation biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:348-50, Mar 63

HOLMAN CW: Scalene node biopsy for determining operability of lung carcinoma. Surgery 53:319-21, Mar 63

HEINKEL K, DEUPMANN FJ, LANDGRAF J, HENNING N, ELSTER K: [Incidence of bleeding into the tissue in exploratory suction excision of corpus and antrum of the stomach] Med Welt 13:684-6 passim, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

JESCHAL E: [The significance of recent morphological studies of the gastric mucosa for the diagnosis of gastritis] Deutsch Med J 14:360-4, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

JAHNECKE J, BOHLE A, BRUN C: [On comparative studies of kidney punctates in normal renal function and acute renal failure] Klin Wschr 41:371-6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

JUN DC: [Liver biopsy (its clinical application and evaluation)] Korean J Intern Med 5:443-7, Jul 62 (Kor)

JONES FS: Summary of recent experience in the diagnosis of liver disease by needle biopsy. J Tenn Med Ass 55:399-401, Oct 62

JOHNSTON RF: The use of percutaneous needle biopsy to confirm the diagnosis. J Mich Med Soc 62:389-94, Apr 63

JULIEN C: [Punch biopsy in the diagnosis of fatty liver] Rev Prat 13:95-101, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

KAHRS T, GJONE E: [Percutaneous liver biopsy. On the technic and the clinical use] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:725-8, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

KOPP H: [On the diagnosis of pleural diseases using needle biopsy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:504-7, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

KRICKE E: [The diagnostic evaluation of exploratory excisions. Clinical experiences in the evaluation of 1502 examinations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:856-62, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUNZ J, KIESSLING J: [Fatal complications in laparoscopy and liver puncture] Z Ges Inn Med 18:337-42, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KIM SK: [Biopsy of the thyroid gland] Korean J Intern Med 5:433-5, Jul 62 (Kor)

KOLLWITZ AA: [The value and limitations of percutaneous kidney biopsy in urology] Urologe 1:5-11, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

KURTHY L: [On the significance of stomach biopsy] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:349-56, 1962 (Ger)

KANISHCHEV PA: [A biopsy attachment for flexible gastroscopes] Nov Med Tekhn 5:55-7, 1961 (Rus)

KUHLMANN F: [Evaluation of the roentgen finding of increase of gastric folds with reference to stomach biopsy] Med Klin 57:1855-8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOELSCH KA: [Aspiration biopsy studies in patients with gastric operations. II. Aspiration biopsies of the jejunal mucosa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2448-51, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

KALININA IF: [Cytology of lymph node puncture material in cancer metastases] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:60-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOELSCH KA: [Aspiration biopsy studies in patients with gastric operations. I. Aspiration biopsies of the gastric mucosa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2384-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

KHARCHENKO PG, GOROKHOVA EM, RIABINKINA AI: [Prescalene biopsy of the lymph nodes in the diagnosis of lung and mediastinal diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:67-71, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOREY SR, TERRY RD: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. I. B. Clinical and pathologic descriptions. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:10-17, Jan 63

KIM SW: [Usefulness of a biopsy tissue scraped smear method in the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] J Korea Med Ass 6:55-74, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

KONNO S, NAKAYAMA K, USHIDA N: [Biopsy of endocardium and myocardium] Naika 11:165-9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

LIND H, WEISSEL W: [Fundamentals of cytodiagnosis using liver punctates] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1295-300, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEGER L: [Needle and syringe for puncture-biopsy of the liver] Presse Med 71:623, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

LAMY M, NEZELOF C, JOS J, FREZAL J, REY J: [Biopsy of the intestinal mucosa in children. Initial results of a study of the malabsorption syndromes] Presse Med 71:1267-70, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P, BETZ EH, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [The place of joint biopsy in the examination of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:30-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LAHESMAA R, PALOJOKI A: [Clinical use of pleural biopsy] Duodecim 79:497-500, 1963 (Fin)

LUCAS AO, MAINWARING AR: Pleural punch biopsy. W Afr Med J 12:106-15, Jun 63

LENOCH F, PAZDERKA V, HAJKOVA Z, KADLCOVA L, POLAKOVA Z: The diagnostic value of muscle biopsy in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:103-18, 1962

LAVAL P, BONNEAU H, LAURENT C, KLEISBAUER A, DEGEORGES Y: [Transparietal thoracic punctures and the diagnosis of peripheral broncho-pulmonary tumors] Marseille Med 99:902-4, 1962 (Fr)

LINDNER H: [Percutaneous liver biopsy with the Menghini needle. Experiences with over 1000 cases] Med Welt 43:2265-78, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

LARCAN A, RAUBER G, HURIET C, VAILLANT G: [Percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney in acute renal insufficiency] Presse Med 70:2783-6, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P, BETZ EH, CAUWENBERGE H van: [Evaluation of the developmental nature of rheumatismal diseases by punch-biopsy of the knee] Sem Hop Parus 38:3244-8, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

LASZLO B: [Risks in diagnostic liver biopsy] Orv Hetil 103:2462-5, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

LECKIE WJ, McCORMACK RJ, WALBAUM PR: The case against routine scalene node biopsy in bronchial carcinoma. Lancet 1:853-4, 20 Apr 63

LAMBREV S, SEDLOEV S, ASTRUG A: [Renal biopsy] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:957-9, 1962 (Bul)

MUNIST L, SZYLMAN P, HUBERMAN ED, MALAMUD SW: [Value of renal punch biopsy in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis in diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:488, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

MASSONE FA, MHANI ND, DOTTAVIO AO: [Biopsy of the liver in the pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 122:715-7, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

MUNZER D: Evaluation of the importance of liver biopsy; analysis of 240 cases. Amer J Gastroent 39:470-9, May 63

MARKS MM: Transrectal prostatic biopsy. Dis Colon Rectum 6:232-4, May-Jun 63

MANFREDI F, ROSENBAUM D, BEHNKE RH: Percutaneous needle biopsy of the lung in diffuse pulmonary diseases. Ann Intern Med 58:773-88, May 63

MASTERSON J: A simple technic for biopsy of skin for cytogenetic investigations. Amer J Clin Path 39:593-7, Jun 63

MALDONADO ALLENDE I, MOLINA JJ, OLMEDO R, TURRADO R: [Renal biopsy by minimal lumbotomy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:945-7, 13 May 63 (Sp)

MAHLO A: [Bioptic examination of the cardia region and its clinical results] Med Klin 58:1025-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

MINERVA V, GRIMALDI NV, GILLARDI U: [Comparison of the levels of sulfobromophthalein retention and the anatomohistological findings in various liver diseases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:610-1, 31 May 63 (It)

MAABEN W: [Mediastinoscopy (biopsy by the Carlens method), a new diagnostic method in thoracic diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2004 passim, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

MAZUR BK, BRINKMAN GL: The importance of biopsy of non-palpable scalene nodes in bronchogenic carcinoma. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:433-8, Sep 62

MULLAN S: Current mortality of the surgical treatment of brain tumors. A study of 100 consecutive cases. JAMA 182:601-8, 10 Nov 62

MURISASCO A, PADOVANI J, JOUGLARD JP, VINCENT J, BELSUNCE M de: [Renal biopsy] Marseille Med 99:667-73, 1962 (Fr)

MUELLER E: [Morphology and clinical diagnosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2057-62, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

MOYA PRATS A: [Contribution to the study of the medical treatment of prostatic urination disorder by aqueous prostatic extracts from healthy and puberal animals. Histological development studied by perineal percutaneous biopsy] Acta Urol Belg 30:482-90, Jul 62 (Fr)

MELLO WG de: [Practical concepts concerning proctological propedeutics. Limits of proctology. Elements of embryology, anatomy and physiology indispensable to proctocolic

propedeutics. Practical orientation in proctological examination] Rev Brasil Cir 44:275–85, Oct 62 (Por)

McWHORTER CA: Cytology and biopsy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:49–54, Dec 62

MUMENTHALER M: [Significance of muscle biopsy for the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1586–92, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

MULLER P: [The consequences of endometrial biopsies performed by mistake during pregnancy] Maternite 11:223–30, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

MIGDALSKA Z: [Cytodiagnostic examination of the lymph nodes and its clinical significance. I] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1141–55, 1962 (Pol)

MULDER JD: The retraction of a suction-biopsy tube from the small intestine. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:16–7, Feb 63

MICU D: [Lymph-node punch biopsy and its clinical value] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1161–72, Oct 62 (Rum)

MARTIN LW, LANDING BH, NAKAI H: Rectal biopsy as an aid in the diagnosis of diseases of infants and children. J Pediat 62:197–202, Feb 63

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. X. Ultrastructure of the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease (malabsorption syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:458–68, Jul 62 (Sp)

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. XI. Histology and ultrastructure of the rectosigmoid mucosa in celiac disease and in non-specific chronic diarrhea] Arch Pediat Urug 33:597–603, Sep 62 (Sp)

OPPENHEIMER GD, GOLDMAN H: Periureteral fibrosis: an unusual complication of renal biopsy. J Urol 88:611–5, Nov 62

OLIVER JO: The sepsis rate in skin biopsies. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:174, 1962

ORELLANA MUNOZ JL: [Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura] An Fac Med Lima 45:67–80, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

OBER WB: The endometrial biopsy in office practice. GP 27:108–12, Mar 63

PALUMBO LT, SHARPE WS: Evaluation of scalene node biopsy. Surgery 53:639–43, May 63

PARROCHIA E, DAVILA M, RUFIN F, DE BLASIS B, REID A, TRABUCCO E, OBERTI C: [Jejunal biopsy in non-tropical sprue and celiac disease] Rev Med Chile 91:37–44, Jan 63 (Sp)

PARKER RH, PEARSON CM: A simplified synovial biopsy needle. Arthritis Rheum 6:172–6, Apr 63

PINTER J, CSATA S: [On the advantages of exploratory biopsy of the kidneys] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:39–43, 1963 (Ger)

PILHEU FR, PRADIER RN: [Biopsy in tumors of the neck] Sem Med (B Air) 122:509–12, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

PINTER J, CSATA S: [The advantages of exploratory renal biopsy] Orv Hetil 103:1994–5, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R, GANDAR R: [Epithelial grafts in the chorion after biopsy of the uterine cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:600–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

RISKO T: [Importance of biopsy investigations for the clarification of bone diseases] Z Orthop 97:248–53, May 63 (Ger)

RITAMA V: [Pathological aspects of needle biopsy of the pleura] Duodecim 79:506–8, 1963 (Fin)

RUPE CE, EYLER WR, IRWIN JL: Localization of kidney for renal biopsy. J Urol 88:455, Oct 62

REED PI, RASKIN HF, GRAFF PW: Malignant melanoma of the stomach. JAMA 182:298–9, 20 Oct 62

ROCHES P: [Methods of examination in diffuse diseases of the colon. New results of rectal suction biopsy] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1232–5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBERTSON EM: Topical cytology of the ectocervix in pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:714–21, 29 Sep 62

ROSS JR, MOORE VA: The gastrointestinal biopsy capsule. Postgrad Med 33:65–73, Jan 63

RUBIRA HERREROS JJ: [Cytology and histopathology in diagnosis of female genital cancer] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:409–15, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

RADNER S: Another type of biopsy needle. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:656–7, 1962

RICAUD ROTHIOT L: [Colposcopy, vaginal cytology and selective biopsy (study of 300 patients)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:721–30, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

REID JD: Interpretation of the liver biopsy. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:226–30, Feb 63

REME H, EBERT H, SCHWARZER O: [Indications and contraindications, advantages and hazards of lung biopsy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:261–4, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSEMOND GP: The surgeon and the pathologist. Postgrad Med 33:412–3, Apr 63

[Sixth round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:39–42, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SIMON G, VARONIER HS: [Electron microscopic study of the liver in 2 cases of congenital non-hemolytic jaundice of the Gilbert type] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:459–64, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

SKINNER DB: Scalene-lymph-node biopsy. Reappraisal of risks and indications. New Eng J Med 268:1324–9, 13 Jun 63

SIKA JV, LINDQUIST HD: Relationship of needle biopsy diagnosis of prostate to clinical signs of prostatic cancer: an evaluation of 300 cases. J Urol 89:737–45, May 63

SHIRA RB: Biopsy in oral diagnosis and treatment planning. Milit Med 128:646–54, Jul 63

SEDLIN ED, FROST HM, VILLANUEVA AR: The eleventh rib biopsy in the study of metabolic bone disease. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:217–9, Jun 63

SAITO Y: [Roentgenological features and biopsy findings on the digestive tract in patients with dietary urticaria and diarrhea due to food allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:255–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)

SWEENEY JE: Cirrhosis, Primary biliary cirrhosis: a case report. J Kansas Med Soc 63:490–3, Nov 62

SCOTT RB, BALLARD LA: Problems of cervical biopsy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:767–81, 29 Sep 62

SAKAKIBARA S, KONNO S: Endomyocardial biopsy. Jap Heart J 3:537–43, Nov 62

SOHN ES: [Pleural biopsy] Korean J Intern Med 5:503–5, Aug 62 (Kor)

SATTLER A: [New morphological findings in the pleural cavity using biopsy and their diagnostic value] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:452–9, Mar 62 (Ger)

SCHEWITZ LJ, POLLAK VE, PIRANI CL, STEIN P: Pre-eclampsia and eclampsia early in pregnancy. Study of 9 cases by renal biopsy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1330–42, 15 Nov 62

SHINOI K, FUJITA S, AKAKURA I, ISHIKAWA S: [Biopsy as a diagnostic aid in thoracic surgery] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:58–67, Jan 63 (Jap)

SOKOL S, SMIECHOWSKA W, ZEGARSKA Z: [Effect of surgical injury on the liver in the light of histochemical studies] Pol Przegl Chir 34:675–80, Jul 62 (Pol)

SANCHEZ GIROLAMI I, ASBERTI JE, PEZZUTTI H: [Endometrial microcurettage. Indications and technic. Its practical value] Prensa Med Argent 49:1640–4, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

STAUBER R: [Intraoperative liver puncture and its results] Klin Med (Wien) 17:697–701, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCOBIE BA: Jejunal biopsy using Crosby capsule. New Zeal Med J 62:76–80, Feb 63

SOSA GALLARDO C, FIGUEROA EO: [Pancreatic biopsy by transduodenal puncture, its technic] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:103–6, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

SWEAT RL, GRACE OD, YOUNG GA: A bovine tonsil biopsy technique. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:485–90, 1 Mar 63

SELBY JH, O'HARA VS: Scalene node biopsy. Texas J Med 59:335–8, Apr 63

STRAUB W: [Biopsy of the choroid] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:232–7, 1961 (Fr)

TRUMMER MJ, DOOHEN DJ, TIMMES JJ: Open lung biopsy. Surgery 53:443–8, Apr 63

TANG PH, CROSS PS, SEGAL AJ: Scalene lymph node biopsy. Indications and management, clinical and pathological. Ohio Med J 59:591–5, Jun 63

[Technic of transcutaneous needle biopsy] Vie Med 44:629–30, Apr 63 (Fr)

TANI P, POPPIUS H: [Pleural biopsy with Abrams' needle in the diagnosis of exudative pleurisy] Duodecim 79:501–5, 1963 (Fin)

TURUNEN M: [Diagnostic value of lymph node biopsies] Duodecim 78:780–4, 1962 (Fin)

TURNER JA: Diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni infection by rectal scraping: a comparison with rectal biopsy and fecal examination. Amer J Trop Med 11:620–4, Sep 62

TZE-CHUN L, KUANG-YU C, CHIN-JUNG W, JU-FENG C: Histopathologic lesions of tuberculoid leprosy. Their progressive and regressive changes and clinical significance. Chin Med J 81:502–10, Aug 62

THIRUVENGADAM KV, ANGULI VC, MADANAGOPALAN N, VICTOR S: Etiologic diagnosis of pleural effusion by punch biopsy of the parietal pleura. Dis Chest 42:529–33, Nov 62

TOMSOVIC EJ: Installation of Crosby-Kugler intestinal luminal biopsy capsule. Amer J Dis Child 105:104–5, Jan 63

TOTSEV N: [Aspiration biopsy as a diagnostic method in extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1025–6, 1962 (Bul)

TELCHAROV L, KIUTUKCHIEV B: [Experimental use of the biopuncture method] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:84–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ULAGAY I, BUYUKOZTURK K, KURAN S: [Value, from a diagnostic point of view, of a complication of punch biopsy of the liver (puncture of the bile ducts)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:153–9, Mar 63 (Tur)

URIZAR R, CASSORLA E, ESPINOZA J: [Percutaneous renal biopsy in the child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:108–17, Feb 63 (Sp)

ULAGAY I, ALP H, ERTEM GE, BUYUKOZTURK K: Puncture biopsy of the spleen. (Preliminary report on 47 cases). Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:327–35, Sep–Oct 62

WHITE RH: Observations on percutaneous renal biopsy in children. Arch Dis Child 38:260–6, Jun 63

WILLIAMS JA, NICHOLSON GI: A modified bone-biopsy drill for outpatient use. Lancet 1:1408, 29 Jun 63

WATSON RR, LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W: Pulmonary biopsy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:587–92, Oct 62

WASYLUK J: [Kidney biopsy in clinical internal diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1078–82, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

WAGNER JA, WISOTZKEY H: Cerebral cortical biopsy: a new vista for the pathologist. Southern Med J 56:415–8, Apr 63

WALTERS W: Indications for abdominal exploration when cancer is suspected. Postgrad Med 33:341–6, Apr 63

WILKINSON M, JONES BS: Evaluation of needle biopsy of synovial membrane. Ann Rheum Dis 22:100–5, Mar 63

YASUZUMI G: Electron microscopy and x-ray scanning microanalysis of needle biopsy material from human liver. J Cell Biol 14:421–31, Sep 62

ZULLIG A, ZOLLINGER HU: [Results of kidney puncture] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:977–84, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

ZAMFIR C, STRIMBEANU I, TURCU E, VERNICEANU V: [The comparative value of electrophoresis and punch biopsy in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1183–8, Oct 62 (Rum)

BIOTIN (D5)

BOYD EM, SARGEANT EJ: The production of skin reactions to benzylpenicillin in animals on a biotin-deficient diet. J New Drugs 2:283–91, Sep–Oct 62

BAKER H, SOBOTKA H: Microbiological assay methods for vitamins. Advances Clin Chem 5:173–235, 1962

BERSHOVA OI, KOZLOVA IA: [Formation of vitamins by certain rhizospheric microorganisms and the effect of trace elements. (II)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):15–20, 1962 (Uk)

CHANDRASEKHARA N, RAO MV, SRINIVASAN M: Dietary protein levels, vitamins, and lactose on depressant effect of sulfadrugs on urinary and liver ascorbic acid in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:827–30, Apr 63

COWEY CB, DAISLEY KW, PARRY G: Study of amino acids, free or as components of protein, and of some B vitamins in the tissues of the Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar, during spawning migration. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:29–38, Sep–Oct 62

CLERCQ M de: [The coenzymes derived from vitamins] Biol Med (Paris) 51:469–564, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DAKSHINAMURTI K, MISTRY SP: Ascorbic acid synthesis and biotin deficiency. Arch Biochem 99:254–7, Nov 62

DAKSHINAMURTI K, MISTRY SP: Amino acid incorporation and biotin deficiency. J Biol Chem 238:297–301, Jan 63

DAKSHINAMURTI K, MISTRY SP: Tissue and intracellular distribution of biotin-C-14OOH in rats and chicks. J Biol Chem 238:294–6, Jan 63

ELFORD HL, WRIGHT LD: The incorporation of pimelic acid as a unit in the biosynthesis of biotin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:373–8, 5 Mar 63

FOOTE JL, CHRISTNER JE, COON MJ: Biotin- and adenosine triphosphate-dependent activation of propionyl apocarboxylase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:676–8, 9 Apr 63

GRANT CL, COSCARELLI W, PRAMER D: Statistical measurement of biotin, thiamine, and zinc concentrations required for maximal growth of Arthrobotrys conoides. Appl Microbiol 10:413–7, Sep 62

GRAHAM PH: Vitamin requirements of root nodule bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:245–8, Feb 63

HIMES RH, YOUNG DL, RINGELMANN E, LYNEN F: The biochemical function of biotin. V. Further studies on β-methylcrotonyl CoA carboxylase. Biochem Z 337:48–61, 1963

JONES PD, GRAHAM V, SEGAL L, BAILLIE WJ, BRIGGS MH: Forms of soil biotin. Life Sci 11:645–8, Nov 62

KUSAKA I, KITAHARA K: Effect of several vitamins on the cell division and the growth of Lactobacillus delbrueckii. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:115–20, 10 Jun 62

KOSOW DP, HUANG SC, LANE MD: Propionyl holocarboxylase synthesis. I. Preparation and properties of the enzyme system. J Biol Chem 237:3633–9, Dec 62

KAUSS H, KANDLER O: [Carbon dioxide assimilation by Ochromonas malhamensis in thiamine and biotin deficiency. II. Photosynthesis] Arch Mikrobiol 44:406–20, 1963 (Ger)

LANE MD, LYNEN F: The biochemical function of biotin, VI. Chemical structure of the carboxylated active site of propionyl carboxylase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:379–85, 15 Mar 63

LEZIUS A, RINGELMANN E, LYNEN F: [On the biochemical function of biotin. IV. The biosynthesis of biotin] Biochem Z 336:510–25, 1963 (Ger)

MODI VV, MISTRY SP: Fatty acids in biotin-deficient rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:517–9, 8 Oct 62

MARKKANEN T, MUSTAKALLIO E: Absorption and excretion of biotin after feeding minced liver in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:57–61, 1963

PAI CH, LICHSTEIN HC: Control of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli by exogenous biotin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:159–60, 19 Nov 62

ROSE AH: On the osmotic behaviour of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as affected by biotin deficiency. J Gen Microbiol 31:151–60, Apr 63

RICCERI G, GIUFFRIDA AM, CANTONE B: [Incorporation of N-15 into the nucleic acid bases of the liver of biotin-deficient rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1707–11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHWARZ I, KOCH A: [The Tribolium test as a quantitative test for B B vitamins. I.] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:291-306, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHAEFFER HJ, BHARGAVA PS: Studies on the mechanism of biotin action. J Pharm Sci 51:1116-7, Nov 62

TERROINE T, LYS G: [Enzymatic activities and nutritional conditions. I. 5-Nucleotidase (adenylic acid 5'-phosphatase). 2. Biotin, folic acid and ascorbic acid deficiencies] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:347-94, 1962 (Fr)

WOOD HG, LOCHMULLER H, RIEPERTINGER C, LYNEN F: Transcarboxylase. IV. Function of biotin and the structure and properties of the carboxylated enzyme. Biochem Z 337:247-66, 1963

WAKIL SJ, WAITE M: On the mechanism of action of enzyme-bound biotin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:18-24, 25 Sep 62

WAKIL SJ: Enzymatic synthesis of fatty acids. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:123-58, Oct 62

WAITE M, WAKIL SJ: Studies on the mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. II. On the mechanism of action of enzyme-bound biotin. J Biol Chem 238:81-90, Jan 63

WOOD HG, ALLEN SH, STJERNHOLM R, JACOBSON B: Transcarboxylase. III. Purification and properties of methylmalonyl-oxaloacetic transcarboxylase containing tritiated biotin. J Biol Chem 238:547-56, Feb 63

ZNOV'EVA KhG, KLIUSHNIKOVA TM: [Synthesis of vitamins by cultures of Azotobacter chroococcum, adapted to some agricultural plants] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):26-31, 1962 (Uk)

BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

ANDERSEN AA: Evaluation of a new bactericidal spray effective against Staphylococcus aureus. Appl Microbiol 11:239-43, May 63

ABBA GC, TARANTOLA D, GEROLA M, TAMPALINI L: [1st clinical experiments on the use of an antiviral agent in the treatment of acute hepatitis] Lattante 34:296-303, Apr 63 (It)

ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U, LOTI B: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. II. Activity on the influenza A-PR8 virus in vitro and in embryonated and deembryonated chick eggs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1311-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

AMES ER, CHENEY JM, RUBIN R: The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. Amer J Vet Res 24:295-9, Mar 63

BARDODEJ Z, BARDODEJOVA E, BARLA J, KUKACKOVA V, VITOVA A: [Estimation of diphenyl and diphenyl oxide in the atmosphere] Cesk Hyg 7:543-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

CHEYMOL J, BOURILLET F, OGURA Y: [Action of some neuromuscular paralyzants on the liberation of acetylcholine at motor nerve terminations] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:187-97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, DE LONGIS G, GALEOTA CA, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. V. Activity on measles virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1356-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

COLOMB D: [Xenalamine in the treatment of viral dermatoses of the herpes zona group. (Preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:828-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, GALEOTA CA, DELONGIS G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. IV. Activity on type I (Brunhilde) poliomyelitis virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1355-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DI GANGI S: [Clinical considerations on the curative action and supposed preventive action of xenalamine in some cases of epidemic parotitis in childhood] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2324-7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DI GANGI S: [Further therapeutic trials in chickenpox in children of early and late childhood, using xenalamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2493-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DI GANGI S: [Clinical observations on the therapeutic action and presumed preventive action of xenalamine in measles] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2215-9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

EVANS ER, WILSON H: Some effects of a hemicholinium compound (HC-3) on neuromuscular transmission in the cat. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):34T-36T, Dec 62

ENOMOTO M, LOTLIKAR P, MILLER JA, MILLER EC: Urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene and related compounds in the rhesus monkey. Cancer Res 22:1336-42, Dec 62

ENGLE CG, LIU OC: Studies on the chemotherapy of viral infections. III. Anti-influenza activities of glyoxal analogs in vitro and in chick embryo systems. J Immun 89:531-8, Oct 62

FERRARI C: [Xenalamine in various virus infections] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:99-102, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HANSSON J, ALM A: [Thin layer chromatography of diphenylamine derivatives. Application to the analysis of powders] J Chromatogr 9:385-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

JORI GP, GUARINO G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. III. Activity on Craig MHV-3 virus and on foot-and-mouth disease virus in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1353-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

KIKUCHI E: [Diphenylamine reaction positive substances in the serum of infants. 3. Changes in acute nephritis, the nephrotic syndrome and scarlet fever in infancy] Acta Paediat Jap 66:681-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KUTTLER KL, MATTHEWS NJ, MARBLE DW: Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and MB 3625 in Fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:52-8, Jan 63

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 4. Changes in tuberculosis in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:8-11, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 5. Changes in rheumatic fever in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:12-6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI S, KURAISHI C: A synthesis of 2'-acetyl-5, 5',6-trimethoxy-2-biphenylcarboxylic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1137-41, Dec 62

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the serum positive to the diphenylamine test in children. 6. Changes in various childhood diseases] Acta Paediat Jap 67:55-9, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

MILLER EC, FLETCHER TL, MARGRETH A, MILLER JA: The carcinogenicities of derivatives of fluorene and biphenyl: fluoro derivatives as probes for active sites in 2-acetylaminofluorene. Cancer Res 22:1002-14, Sep 62

MANITA MD: [Determination of styrol in the presence of dinyl in the air by the spectrophotometric method] Gig Sanit 27:45-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 4. Methodology of determination by diphenylamine reaction. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:230-8, 25 Aug 62

MANSUROVA ID, PANASENKO MS: [Diphenylamine test in hepatitis and cirrhosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:78-83, Feb 63 (Rus)

PLISS GB: [Characteristics of the carcinogenic effect of N,N'-diacetylbenzidine] Vop Onkol 8(11):11-5, 1962 (Rus)

ROLL WD, CWALINA GE: Synthesis of diphenic acid derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:941-4, Oct 62

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS B, PEREZ-SANCHEZ M: [New contribution on diphenesenic acid in cerebral atherosclerosis] Rev Clin Esp 86:33-40, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

REVENKO TA, SHIDOGUB EN: [Streptococcal flora in children with rheumatism in relation to serological changes] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:30-2, 1962 (Uk)

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Importance of determination of glucoproteins, mucoproteins, glucosamine and diphenylamine reaction in the blood serum of patients with mitral heart defect] Kardiologiia 3:43-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT G: [Hemicholinium, a new principle for blocking cholinergic synapses] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2540-3, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SZENDEY GL: [UV-absorption studies of some quaternary tropeines with biphenyl groups] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:121-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

UEHLEKE H: N-Hydroxylation of carcinogenic amines in vivo and in vitro with liver microsomes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:219-21, Feb 63

VIANELLO A, BIANCHESSI S: [Clinical experiences in the use of a new drug with antiviral acton in epidemic parotitis] Gazz Med Ital 121:245-9, Sep 62 (It)

VARAGIC V, VOJVODIC N: Effect of guanethidine, hemicholinium and mebutamate on the hypertensive response to oserine and catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:451-7, Dec 62

YOSHITAKE H: [Chemical studies on hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol and its hydrogenated products. I. Separation and purification of 2- and 4-phenylphenol from distillation residue in phenol production] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:527-31, May 63 (Jap)

YOSHITAKE H: [Chemical studies on hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol and its hydrogenated products. II. High pressure hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol in liquid phase] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:532-41, May 63 (Jap)

YOSHITAKE Y: [Chemical studies on hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol and its hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol in liquid phase] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:542-8, May 63 (Jap)

YOSHITAKE H: [Chemical studies on hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol and its hydrogenated products. IV. Low pressure catalytic hydrogenation of 2-phenylphenol in vapour phase] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:549-51, May 63 (Jap)

BIRD DISEASES (C15)

ARONSON W: Spontaneous myocardial infarction in a bald eagle. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:509-12, Dec 62

BECKER WB: The morphology of tern virus. Virology 20:318-27, Jun 63

DEBLOCK S, ROSE F: [Hymenolepis (sensu lato) from Charadriiformes. (Apropos of 23 descriptions)] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:767-847, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ERIKSEN KR, ERICHSEN I: [Isolation of the pathogenic yeast, Cryptococcus neoformans, from pigeon droppings] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1878-80, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

ELCE JB: On a new cestode, Choanotaenia larimarina sp. nov., from the greater black-backed gull, Larus marinus L., J Helminth 36:365-74, 1962

FRENKEN JH: Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium). Strophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:322-31, 1962

HOLM ET, SCHIPPER IA: Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. Amer J Vet Res 24:880-1, Jul 63

LIKAR M, LANEGER M, PINTAR G, BELCIJAN I: Infections with arthropod borne viruses in wild birds in an area with endemic central European tick borne encephalitis. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:285-97, 1963

LOFTON CB, MORRISON SM, LEIBY PD: The Enterobacteriaceae of some Colorado small mammals and birds, and their possible role in gastroenteritis in man and domestic animals. Zoonos Res 1:277-93, 31 Dec 62

MAJUMDAR G, CHAKRAVARTY GK: New nematodes from birds. I. Z Parasitenk 23:1-10, 1963

MANWELL RD: A new species of avian Plasmodium. J Protozool 9:401-3, Nov 62

REITH JF: [The search for the chick edema factor] Pharm Weekbl 98:460-6, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

RAMISZ A, MARTYNOWICZ T: [Observation on the appearance of Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 in Passeriformes] Wiad Parazyt 8:549-52, 1962 (Pol)

SOKOLOFF L: Degenerative joint disease in birds. Lab Invest 12:531-7, May 63

SILVA ME, PAULA LA: [Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from excrement and nests of pigeons (Columba livia) in Salvador, Bahia (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:9-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

SATO T, SUGIMORI T, ISHII S, MATUMOTO M: Etiologic study on an outbreak of canary pox in Japan 1958. Jap J Exp Med 32:247-61, Jun 62

SATO T, SUGIMORI T, MATUMOTO M: Propagation of canary pox virus in monolayer culture of chick embryo cells. Jap J Exp Med 32:263-77, Jun 62

SULTANA A: New species of Chandlerella Yorke and Maplestone, 1926, and Splendidofilaria Skrjabin, 1923, from Indian birds, with a discussion of related genera. J Parasit 48:707-14, Oct 62

STRANDTMANN RW, CLIFFORD CM: A new genus and species of nasal mite from the varied thrush: Ixoreus naevius (Gmelin) (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). J Parasit 48:723-5, Oct 62

BIRDS (B2)

ABRAHAM A: [The intramural innervation of the bird heart] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 59:195-216, 1962 (Ger)

BINET L: [Essay on pastoral biology. Our birds] Biol Med (Paris) 52:257-82, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BURNASCHEWA DW: [Microscopic nerve structures of the external eye muscles in birds] Anat Anz 112:230-42, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BECKMAN L, CONTERIO F, MAINARDI D: Protein synthesis in species hybrids of birds. Nature (London) 196:92-3, 6 Oct 62

TIXIER-VIDAL A, HERLANT M, BENOIT J: [The prehypophysis of the male Pekin duck in the course of the annual cycle] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:317-68, 1962 (Fr)

BRAVERMAN MM, THEOPHIL C, MASCIELLO F, SMITH C: The contribution to air pollution by pigeons. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:570-1, Dec 62

BEDRAK E: Enzymic responses following administration of ACTH to birds. J Endocr 25:403-4, Dec 62

BANIK DC, RAY HN: On a new coccidium, Isospora bellericae nsp. from capeground crane, Belleria regulorum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:10-1, Jan 62

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BRAY RS: On the parasitic protozoa of Liberia. VII. Haemosporidia of owls. Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:201-7, Jun-Sep 62

BORUT A, SCHMIDT-NIELSEN K: Respiration of avian salt-secreting gland in tissue slice experiments. Amer J Physiol 204:573-81, Apr 63

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Diamine oxidase in the brain of vertebrates. J Neurochem 10:183-6, Mar 63

BAUGH SC: Contributions to our knowledge of digenetic trematodes. VI. Z Parasitenk 22:303-15, 1963

CSABA G, HORVATH C, MOLDOVANYI I: A study of protein content of tissues from vertebrates of different age or of different grade of evolution and its bearing on transplantability. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:223-9, 1962

DONOSO AO: [Adrenalin and noradrenalin concentrations in the plasma of various species of bird. The effect of various factors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:790-5, 1962 (Fr)

FANGE R, KROG J, REITE O: Blood flow in the avian salt gland studied by polarographic oxygen electrodes. Acta Physiol Scand 58:40-7, May 63

FRIEDBURG KM: Anesthesia of parakeets and canaries. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1157-60, 15 Nov 62

FOX DL: Carotenoids of the scarlet ibis. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:31-43, Jan 62

FOX DL: Carotenoids of the roseate spoonbill. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:305-10, Aug 62

FOX DL: Metabolic fractionation, storage and display of carotenoid pigments by flamingoes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:1-40, Jun 62

FANTIN AM: [Mucosal cells and mucoids in the gastric epithelium of birds] Ann Histochim 7:33-7, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

GRAY PH: The descriptive study of imprinting in birds from 1873 to 1953. J Gen Psychol 68:333-46, Apr 63

GOTTLIEB G: "Imprinting" in nature. Science 139:497-8, 8 Feb 63

GHOSH NC, KAR NC, CHATTERJEE I: Species difference in regard to the distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase. Nature (London) 197:596-7, 9 Feb 63

GRESHIKOVA M, DONCHEV S, RUSAKIEV M, KOZHUKH C, PANAIOTOV P: [Studies on agglutination-inhibiting antibodies against group A and B arbor viruses in birds in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:69-74. 1962 (Rus)

HOOGSTRAAL H, KAISER MN, TRAYLOR MA, GUINDY E, GABER S: Ticks (Ixodidae) on birds migrating from Europe and Asia to Africa, 1959-61. Bull WHO 28:235-62, 1963

KRISHAN A: Avian microchromosomes; as shown by prefixation treatment with colchicine, squashing, and haematoxylin staining. Stain Techn 37:335-7, Nov 62

LUTZ H, LUTZ-OSTERTAG Y: [Experimental twinning in birds] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:532-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVCHUK OV: [On the problem of analytical-synthetic function of the cerebral cortex in birds under conditions of high air temperature] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:957-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LUMSDEN RD, ZISCHKE JA: Studies on the trematodes of Louisiana birds. Z Parasitenk 22:316-66, 1963

LENYS D, BUGNON C: [Study of the vessels and nerve fibers of the external zone of the medial eminence of various reptiles, birds and mammals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2107-10, 1962 (Fr)

MUNDT JO: Occurrence of enterococci in animals in a wild environment. Appl Microbiol 11:136-40, Mar 63

MIHAIL N, IONESCU M, DUSA L: [Morphological effects of pancreatectomy in doves] Anat Anz 112:97-100, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

MILOCHIN AA: [On a special form of interoceptors in the digestive tract] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:145-52, 1962 (Ger)

MANUNTA G: [Radioactivity in Turdus musicus, in Turdus merula merula and in Scolopax rusticola] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:527-9, 15 May 63 (It)

MUELLER JO, SMITHIES O, IRWIN MR: Transferrin variation in Columbidae. Genetics 47:1385-92, Oct 62

MALINOVSKY L: Contribution to the anatomy of the vegetative nervous system in the neck and thorax of the domestic pigeon. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:326-47, 1962

MURATORI G: Histological observations on the cervico-thoracic paraganglia of amniotes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:217-26, 1 Nov 62

MEYER KF: Antimicrobial therapy and prophylactic immunization in the control of psittacosis or Bedsonia infection in show birds. Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1632-8, 15 Dec 62

MANFREDI ROMANINI MG: [The problem of the significance of the gastric glandular cell of non-mammalian vertebrates. Histochemical contribution] Ann Histochim 7:75-84, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

MANOLOVA N, GRESHIKOVA M, VIL'CHEK Ia, STEFANOVA Z, PANAIOTOV P, RUSAKIEVM: [Virological studies on the natural focus incidence of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) in Bulgaria. I. Attempts to isolate the T.E. virus from ticks, small rodents and birds in the natural focus in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:51-4. 1962 (Rus)

[New research on the orientation of migratory birds] Presse Med 71:1498-9. 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

NAUROIS R de: [New facts concerning the period and the duration of the reproductive cycle in birds of tropical Africa] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1521-2, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

NAGRA CL, BREITENBACH RP, MEYER RK: Effect of caloric intake and castration on body weight in the male pheasant (Phasianus colchicus). J Exp Zool 150:95-101, Jul 62

NEBEL BR, COULON EM: The fine structure of chromosomes in pigeon spermatocytes. Chromosoma 13:272-91, 1962

NEBEL BR, COULON EM: Enzyme effects on pachytene chromosomes of the male pigeon evaluated with the electron microscope. Chromosoma 13:292-9, 1962

NOSEK J, GRESIKOVA M, REHACEK J, KOZUCH O, ALBRECHT P: The role of birds in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis. IV. Experimental infection of pheasants (Phasianus colchicus) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:478-82. 1962

NAUMOV RL, LEVKOVICH EN, RZHAKHOVA OE: [On the role of birds in the dissemination of the virus of tick encephalitis (Krasnoiarsk region)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:18-29, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OKSCHE A, FARNER DS, SERVENTY DL, WOLFF F, NICHOLLS CA: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the zebra finch, Taeniopygia castanotis. Z Zellforsch 58:846-914, 1963

PALM J, IRWIN MR: Interaction of nonallelic genes on cellular antigens in species hybrids of Columbidae. Genetics 47:1409-26, Oct 62

POSTELNICU D, VICOLEANU N: [Observations on the structure of the thyroid in relation to the sexual cycle in birds (ducks)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:651-4, 1962 (Rum)

PLANAS J, COCHO D: [Serum iron in pigeons] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:115-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

PALKOVITS M, WETZIG H: [Studies on the subcommissural organ and the recessus mesocoelcus in the commongull, Larus canus L.] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:612-26, 1962 (Ger)

REHACEK J, GRESIKOVA M, NOSEK J, ALBRECHT P: Experimental infection of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and the kestrel (Falco tinnunculus L.) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:145-50, 1963

RABAEY M: Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies on the soluble proteins in the developing lens of birds. Exp Eye Res 1:310-6, Jun 62

RAYSKI C, FAHMY MA: Investigation on some trematodes of birds from the east Scotland. Z Parasitenk 22:186-95, 1962

SCHMIDT GD: Arhythmorhynchus capellae sp. n. (polymorphidae: Acanthocephala), a parasite of the Common Snipe Capella gallinago delicata. J Parasit 49:483-4, Jun 63

SCHMIDT GD: Tetrameres coloradensis sp. n., a nematode parasite of the common snipe Capella gallinago delicata. J Parasit 48:850-1, Dec 62

SPENCER TD: Effects of carbon monoxide on man and canaries. Ann Occup Hyg 5:231-40, Oct-Dec 62

TCHENG KT, FU SK, CHEN TY: Supracardial encapsulated receptors of the aorta and the pulmonary artery in birds. Sci Sinica 12:73-81, Jan 63

TICE LF: Birds or man? Amer J Pharm 134:352-4, Oct 62

THOMMEN H, WACKERNAGEL H: [Isolation and identification of canthaxanthin in the lesser flamingo (Phoenicolnaias minor)] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:387-96, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

VIGH B, AROS B, ZARAND P, TORK I, WENGER T: Ependymal neurosecretion. II. Gomori-positive secretion in the paraventricular organ and the ventricular ependyma of different vertebrates. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung

VASIANIN SI: [Thermostability of muscle tissue of 3 species of herons] Tsitologiia 4:673-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

YAMAOKA H: [Rabies virus inoculated into the quail] Ann Paediat Jap 8:92-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

BIRTH CONTROL (E2)

ADAMS MG, FULTON DI: Family planning: a survey of clinic patients. Ulster Med J 32:49-60, Jun 63

ALLANDER E: ["Population statistics and preventive means". A reply] Socialmed T 39:427-9, Dec 62 (Sw)

ARMAND-DELILLE PF: [Increase of the population and birth control] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:633-4, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARASA F: [The physician in relation to the problem of the increase in world population] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:384-95, Sep 62 (Sp)

BENE, BLANC, CATTIN: [Birth control and its medical complications] Concours Med 85:1859-72, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

BASU RN: Evaluation of family planning educational programme. Indian J Public Health 6:133-40, Jul 62

BHATTACHARYA BP: Clinical aspects of the problem of multiparity in British Guiana Caribbean Med J 24:72-5, 1962

CHANDRASEKARAN C: Population control in India. World Med J 9:402-3, Nov 62; Also 433-4 (Fr); 458-9 (Sp)

COOK HH: Horizons of conception control. J Christ Med Ass India 37:568-71, Nov 62

Conception control—birth control—planned parenthood—rhythm. Caribbean Med J 24:80-9, 1962

CALDERONE MS: Views on family planning. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:315-6, Apr 63

DE BELDER R: [Birth control consultation] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:21-51, Jan 63 (Dut)

DESSARE E: [An imperative necessity for Pakistan, birth control] Presse Med 71:1399-400, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEODHAR NS, NADKARNI MG: Early morbidity after vasectomy--a study of 137 cases. Indian J Med Sci 16:391-6, May 62

FABRE H: [3 aspects of contraception: judicial, moral and medical] Concours Med 85:1927-30, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

Family planning. Indian J Public Health 6:143-6. Jul 62

[Family planning and birth control] Socialmed T 40:1-2, Jan 63 (Sw)

Factors in family planning. J Christ Med Ass India 38:227-33, Mar 63

GRILL C: [Population statistics and preventive measures. A reply] Socialmed T 40:212-3, May 63 (Sw)

GRILL C: [Population statistics and preventive measures] Socialmed T 39:338-46. Oct 62 (Sw)

GONZALEZ AGUIRRE S: [Ethics and birth control] Arch Argent Pediat 57:275-8, Jun 62 (Sp)

GETAZ D, MERZ WR: [Family planning] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:27-38, 1963 (Fr)

HARDIN G: A second sermon on the mount. Perspect Biol Med 6:366-71, Spring 63

HONG SB, YOON JH: Male attitudes toward family planning on the island of Kangwha-Gun, Korea. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 40:443-52, Oct 62

HOUCHOT J, BLANCHARD P, YOYO M: [Family planning and insular demography in a department of France: la Martinique] Presse Med 70:2385, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

HORNE HW Jr: World population problems and the Catholic point of view. Int J Fertil 8:415-8, Jan-Mar 63

JAMAIN B: [Reflections on the practical conduct of the physician faced with the problems of the birth rate] Rev Prat 13:2271-5, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

KITTREDGE E: The Planned Parenthood Association of Metropolitan Washington. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:153-8, Feb 63

MAUSER B: [Problems in oral contraception, especially in overpopulated areas] Internist (Berlin) 4:191-5, May 63 (Ger)

MALHOTRA P, KHAN L: Family planning knowledge and practices among women attending some New Delhi M.C.W. centers. (A pilot study). Indian J Public Health 6:121-32, Jul 62

MATRAS J, AUERBACH C: On rationalization of family formation in Israel. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 40:453-80, Oct 62

MAYER A: [Objections to the "small family"] Med Welt 13:709-10, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

PLAUZOLES S de: [The overpopulation of the world] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:75-81, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROCK J: Changing aspects of fertility control. Maryland Med J 12:378-82, Aug 63

SHEPHERD RW: The population bomb. Canad Med Ass J 87:1204-5, 1 Dec 62

SVYGRYS A: [Role of obstetricians in birth control] Sveik Apsaug 7:44-7, May 62 (Lith)

TIEN HY: Birth control in Mainland China: ideology and politics. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:269-90, Jul 63

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [Birth control in the face of the law. (Abortion, sterilization and contraceptive practices in modern legislation)] Rev Prat 13:2217-31, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

WOOD HC Jr: A prescription for the alleviation of welfare abuses and illegitimacy. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:319-23, Apr 63

BIRTH INJURY (C14)

ANDREASI A: [Considerations on obstetrical epiphysial detachments of the distal humerus] Minerva Ortop 13:509-11, Aug 62 (It)

ARDIMENTO G, MARANDOLA G: [External cephalohematoma in the newborn and its complications (clinical contribution of 13 cases)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1059-74, 15 Oct 62 (It)

AUSTIN S: Hydrocephalus complicating breech-vertex twin pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:129-31, 1 Jan 63

BAJARDI F, HUBER K: [Experiences with vacuum extraction, with special reference to late injuries to the infant] Arch Gynaek 198:566-71. 1963 (Ger)

BERNDORFER A: [A newborn infant with bleeding wounds and healed scars at the body surface] Arch Kinderheilk 168:281-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

BOHME G: [Voice, speech and hearing disorders as a result of brain damage in early childhood] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:189-200, 1963 (Ger)

BURNARD ED: The relative dangers of asphyxia and mechanical trauma at birth. Med J Aust 49(2):487-92, 29 Sep 62

BEHRMAN SJ: Fetal cervical hyperextension. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1018-30, Dec 62

BERGEN RP: Liability for prenatal injuries. JAMA 183:805, 2 Mar 63

CHERNOBROVA VK: [Prevention of birth injury in transverse and oblique position of the fetus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:59-63, Jan 63 (Rus)

DESHCHEKINA MF, IL'IASH NN: [Paralysis of the diaphragmatic nerve in infants as a result of birth injury] Pediatriia 42:79-81, Jan 63 (Rus)

DESSARZIN D, BONO S: [Evaluation of the risk of injury from the use of forceps or the Malstrom vacuum extractor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:353-67, 1963 (Fr)

ERBSLOH J: [Birth traumatic epiphysiolysis of the humerus head in the roentgenogram] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:302-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

GOERTTLER K, DRAISBACH FJ: On the genesis of tentorium ruptures and intracranial haemorrhages. Formal basis and patho-anatomical findings. Biol Neonat 5:59-112, 1963

GAGNON M, NOLIN G, GUIMOND J: [Obstetrical injuries of the newborn] Un Med Canada 91:1285-91, Nov 62 (Fr)

GLEISS J: [Contributions on neonatology (science of the newborn). II. Fatal and severe metabasic injuries in mature and premature newborns] Z Kinderheilk 87:264-74, 1962 (Ger)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

HOLTORFF J, KINTZEL HW, SCHMIDT G: [On late injuries to the infant after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:559-66, 1963 (Ger)

HEISS H: [New viewpoints on perinatal brain damage. EEG studies on the child after obstetrical surgery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1305-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HROBONI T: [Separation of the superior femoral epiphysis in labor] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:685-94, 1962 (Pol)

JUNTKE C: [The diagnostic significance of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of premature and full-term newborn] Arch Kinderheilk 168:248-66, Jun 63 (Ger)

JOPPICH G, SCHULTE FJ: [Recognition and prevention of brain injuries in the newborn] Klin Wschr 41:389-96, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOEGEL R, PAUNIER L: [Hypoglycemia of the Zetterstrom type associated with hemiplegia subsequent to cerebral trauma of obstetrical origin] Helv Paediat Acta 17:185-96, Oct 62 (Fr)

KIND H: [The personality and its disorders in prepuberal onset of hypophyseal insufficiency, especially in pituitary dwarfism and nanism] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:545-59, 1962 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ: [Differential diagnosis of periostal reactions in infants and small children] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:337-56, 1962 (Ger)

KELLY JV: Compression of the fetal brain. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:687-94, 1 Mar 63

LANG K: [On the significance of central nervous system lesions for periodic vomiting in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:161-7, May 63 (Ger)

LEENSON RE, SHAVSHUKOVA SI, LISOVSKAIA GM: [Effectiveness of the use of dried plasma in the therapy of intracranial trauma in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:12-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEPAGE F: [Cranio-encephalic obstetrical trauma and its prevention] Dia Med 34:1743-5, Aug 62 (Sp)

MAJEWSKI A: [On the problem of brain injury after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:571-3, 1963 (Ger)

MUROOKA H: [Birth injuries] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1499-504, Aug 63 (Jap)

MILLER RJ: Maryland public schools provide for their brain injured children who are mentally retarded. Maryland Med J 11:621-2, Nov 62

MAJEWSKI A, BUSHART W, FUELLING G: [Electroencephalographic and clinical control studies after vacuum extraction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1313-5. Oct 62 (Ger)

MYZNIKOVA NIa, SHUL'MAN GIa: [Immediate and emote sequelae of intracranial birth trauma following different methods of treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

MELCHIOR JC, TYGSTRUP I: Development of paraplegia after breech presentation. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:171-6, Mar 63

NOVIKOVA ECh, FARBER DA, SHULEIKINA KV, DENISOVA LG: [On the early topical diagnosis of intracranial injuries in newborn infants] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):44-8, 1962 (Rus)

NAHUM M, ROSSIER A: [Traumatic neonatal cortical hyperostosis] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:616-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

OEPEN H: [Paroxysmal disorders in Huntigton's chorea] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:245-61, 1963 (Ger)

OSEID S, HARLEM OK: [Cerebral birth injury] Nord Med 68:1446-50, 8 Nov 62 (Nor)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Birth injury of the skeleton. IV, Fractures and epiphysial detachments of the lower extremity] Minerva Pediat 15:184-98, 18 Feb 63 (It)

PRYSTOWSKY H: Risks of prenatal life and delivery. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:143-50, Sep 62

PORAPAKKHAM S: Evaluation of the vacuum extractor used in the second stage of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:940-51, 1 Oct 62

PIGEAUD H, GUILLEMINET M, NOEL M: [Apropos of paralysis of the brachial plexus in newborn infats] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:380-3, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

PUPO PP: [Convulsions in children: possible predisposing factors. Genetic factors and factors acquired at the time of birth] Rev Paul Med 61:199-213, Sep 62 (Por)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Obstetrical injuries of the skeleton. I. Generalities] Minerva Pediat 14:1279-84, 17 Nov 62 (It)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Obstetric injuries of the skeleton. II. Fractures of the clavicle] Minerva Pediat 14:1370-80, 1 Dec 62 (It)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Birth injuries of the skeleton. Fractures and epiphysial detachments of the upper extremity] Minerva Pediat 15:75-88, 4 Feb 63 (It)

RANIERI L: [The Bernard-Horner syndrome in the pathogenesis, diagnosis and prognosis of obstetrical paralysis of the upper extremity] Chir Organi Mov 51:145-55, Aug 62 (It)

RICCI GB, SCARINCI A: [Spikes and spike-wave complexes from the central regions in childhood] Riv Neurol 32:332-44, May-Jun 62 (It)

RUBIN A: The prevention of fetal injuries in breech presentations. Med Times 91:287-90, Mar 63

SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, GAUJOUX J: [Reflections on cerebral atrophy following obstetrical trauma. (Apropos of 26 cases)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:417-26, May 63 (Fr)

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Perinatal mortality of 95,368 newborn infants in the county of Bekes in the course of the last 11 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:495-505, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

SEIDENSCHNUR G, EGGERS H: [On the question of infant morbidity and mortality after vacuum extraction. Obstetrical-pediatric report on 400 deliveries with Malmstrom's vacuum extractor] Med Mschr 16:670-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIFFERT RS: Displacement of the distal humeral epiphysis in the newborn infant. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:165-9, Jan 63

TRYFUS H: Massive pulmonary embolism of cerebellar tissue in a newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:292-4, Jun 63

EL-TORAEI I: [Apropos of a case of obstetrical gangrene] Minerva Ginec 14:1213, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VAHLQUIST B: [Brain injuries occurring in labor] Nord Med 68:1454-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

WUNDERLICH C: [The psychodiagnosis of the organically brain-damaged child] Arch Kinderheilk 48:1-131, 1963 (Ger)

WIEDERHOLD A, GANTES R, NAZER J, SOLAR G: [Hepatic rupture in the newborn infant] Pediat Clin Soc (Santiago) 1:62-4, 3d Trimest 61 (Sp)

ZARDINI V: [On the semeiology of clavicle fracture in the newborn] Minerva Ortop 13:491-3, Aug 62 (It)

BIRTH ORDER (F)

BYRDY HL, UHLENHUTH EH: Ordinal sibling position and motivation toward psychiatric treatment. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:265-7, Sep 62

BURTON A, BIRD JW: Family constellation and schizophrenia. J Psychol 55:329-36, Apr 63

FARINA A, CONN S, BARRY H 3d, GARMEZY N: Birth order of recovered and nonrecovered schizophrenics. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:224-8, Sep 63

FISCHER A: The importance of sibling position in the choice of a career in pediatric nursing. J Health Hum Behav 3:283-8, Winter 62

GREENBERG H, GUERINO R, LASHEN M, MAYER D, PISKOWSKI D: Order of birth as a determinant of personality and attitudinal characteristics. J Soc Psychol 60:221-30, Aug 63

GLASS DC, HORWITZ M, FIRESTONE I, GRINKER J: Birth order and reactions to frustration. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:192-4, Feb 63

LIFSHAY A, SIEGEL M: Birth order and the occurrence of systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 6:70-4, Feb 63

POU DIAZ J: [The personality of the child according to its birth order] Hispalis Med 19:591-609, Oct 62 (Sp)

RENKONEN KO: Decreasing sex-ratio by birth order. Lancet 1:60, 5 Jan 63

STOTLAND E, DUNN RE: Empathy, self-esteem, and birth order. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:532-40, Jun 63

STOTLAND E, WALSH JA: Birth order and an experimental study of empathy. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:610-4, Jun 63

SMITH CM, McINTYRE S: Family size, birth rank and ordinal position in psychiatric illness. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:244-8, Aug 63

SMART RG: Alcoholism, birth order, and family size. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:17-23, Jan 63

VOGEL W, LAUTERBACH CG: Sibling patterns and social adjustment among normal and psychiatrically disturbed soldiers. J Consult Psychol 27:236-42. Jun 63

Birth Rate see under POPULATION (I)

Birth Rate see under VITAL STATISTICS (G3, I)

BIRTH WEIGHT (G1)

ABRIL MORALES J: [Parity and fetal weight] Tokoginec Pract 22:59-70, Mar 63 (Sp)

AHVENAINEN EK, KUNNAS M: Mortality of premature infants by weight groups and age on admission. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:153-65, 1962

BRETSCHER J: [The evaluation of newborn children by the Apgar system] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:138-41, 1963 (Ger)

BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL S von: [Comparison of the causes of death and injurious stress in premature infants of different stages of maturity] Z Kinderheilk 87:490-506, 1963 (Ger)

BASU AK, PURI RK: Relation of some maternal factors to birth weight of offsprings. A study of 1000 cases. Indian J Child Health 12:233-41, Apr 63

CARR CJ: Tribal variations in Uganda obstetrics. E Afr Med J 39:605-8, Oct 62

CHOSSON J, RAJAONERA R: [Apropos of the "large infant." Statistical study of large infants born in the Clinique Obstetricale de Marseille since 1950] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:747-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DRILLIEN CM: Obstetric hazard, mental retardation and behaviour disturbance in primary school. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:3-13, Feb 63

FONSECA D: [Importance of the transfer of placental blood to the newborn infant. Its measurement by continuous weight recording] Arch Pediat Urug 33:444-57, Jul 62 (Sp)

JANSEN AA: Birthweight, birthlength, prematurity and neonatal mortality in New Guineans. Trop Geogr Med 14:341-9, Dec 62

JARVINEN PA, OSTERLUND K: Effect of smoking during pregnancy on the fetus, placenta and delivery. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:18-26, 1963

KNAUS HH: [The weight of the placenta and its forensic significance] Arch Gynaek 198:73-4, 1963 (Ger)

KNAUS HH: [The weight of the placenta and its forensic significance. On the unity of the fetus and placenta] Zbl Gynaek 85:177-86, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIRCHER W: [Studies on the ABO blood group distribution in our infants and newborn and on the relations of blood group to birth weight] Wien Med Wschr 113:507-11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

LALOVA M: [Spontaneous delivery of a gigantic fetus. Case report] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):59, 1962 (Bul)

MINOLI I: [Considerations on 3 subjects born prematurely with a weight under 900 g.] Minerva Pediat 15:256-9, 25 Feb 63 (It)

McDONALD AD: Birth-weight in children with asthma and eczema. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:395-6, Dec 62

NIYOGI AK, GAJWANI BW: Influence of maternal factors on the weight of the human newborn. J Indian Med Ass 40:64-8, 16 Jan 63

PANARA B: [Prediabetes in pregnancy and fetal megalosomia] Arch Ital Pediat 22:133-54, May 62 (It)

Problems of prematurity and low birth weight. Indian J Child Health 12:260-2, Apr 63

RUZICIC U, RUZICIC R: [Dietary animal proteins and the incidence of infectious diseases in pregnancy and the birth weight of premature infants] Med Glas 16:387-9, Sep 62 (Ser)

VASHCHILKO SL: [Causes of development of large and gigantic fetuses] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:61-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

VINCENT M, HUGON J: Relationships between various criteria of maturity at birth. Biol Neonat 4:223-79, 1962

WALIA BN, KHETARPAL SK, MEHTA S, GHAI OP, KAPOOR P, TANEJA PN: Observations on 1000 live born infants. Indian J Child Health 12:243-9, Apr 63

WILLE P: [Abnormally low birth weight of 1100 g. in normal duration of pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1259-66, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

ABAZA A, REBUT: [Acute pseudo-occlusive abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy] Sem Ther 39:166-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

AMOURETTI M, BELLET M: [Clinical trial of a new synthetic anticoagulant, methoxy-1-bis (hydroxy-4-coumarinyl-3) 2,2 ethane] J Med Bordeaux 139:1729-32, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOGOMOLOVA EK: [On the role of anticoagulants in prevention of experimental coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:54-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BJERKELUND CJ: Therapeutic level in long term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Its relation to recurrent infarction and sudden death. Amer J Cardiol 11:158-63, Feb 63

CHUBATY WM, JAQUES LB: Nonspecific resistance in spontaneous hemorrhage. Canad J Biochem 41:1079-80, Apr 63

BERKARDA B: [Fibrinolytic activity and anticoagulant drugs] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:135-8, Mar 63 (Tur)

DE ALBA E: [Prolonged treatment with anticoagulants] Arch Med Panamen 11:13-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

FREEMAN I, WEXLER J: Anticoagulants for treatment of atrial fibrillation. JAMA 184:1007-10, 29 Jun 63

FIFER WR, DAHL JC, VENNES JA: Long-term anticoagulant therapy. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 7:9-27. 15 Feb 63

HUGHES ML Jr, MORTENSEN P, SHOURIE L: Comparison of continuous long-term heparin and oral anticoagulant therapy in patients with severe angina pectoris. Amer Heart J 65:615-27, May 63

HARVALD B, HILDEN T, LUND E: Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:626-30, 29 Sep 62

HOWARD FA, COHEN P, HICKLER RB, LOCKE S, NEWCOMB T, TYLER HR: Survival following stroke. JAMA 183:921-5, 16 Mar 63

KUPFER HG: Anticoagulant therapy. I, Virginia Med Monthly 90:143-4, Mar 63

KUPFER HG: Anticoagulant therapy. II, Dicumarol and its derivatives--indirect acting anticoagulants. Virginia Med Monthly 90:192-3, Apr 63

LISNELL A, MELLGREN J: Effect of heparin, protamine, dicoumarol, streptokinase and epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid on the growth of human cells in vitro. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:145-53, 1963

LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63

LUDWIG JS: Precaution in minor surgery. Skin 2:185, Jun 63

LANSING PF, DANA JB: Rupture of the posterior papillary muscle following myocardial infarction. J Maine Med Ass 54:145-7, Jul 63

MOORE CB: Prolonged oral anticoagulant therapy: appraisal of its hazards and benefits. Southern Med J 56:625-31, Jun 63

MURPHY EA, MUSTARD JF, ROWSELL HC, DOWNIE HG: Quantitative studies on the effect of dicumarol on experimental thrombosis. J Lab Clin Med 61:935-43, Jun 63

MERZ WR, BOSSART H: [Anticoagulant medication and venous thrombosis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:531-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

MAHAIRAS GH, WEINGOLD AB: Fetal hazard with anticoagulant therapy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:234-7, 15 Jan 63
MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:201-6, Feb 63
MERZ M, PIOTROWSKI A: [Dicumarin compounds in retinal pigmentary degeneration treatment] Klin Oczna 32:239-44, 1962 (Pol)
NEEL JL: [Study of the anticoagulant action of a new derivative of cumarin: Dicoumoxyl (Methoxy-1-bis-hydroxy-4-coumarinyl 3)-2,2 ethane)] Gaz Med France 69:3313-6, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)
POLIWODA H, BARTELS M: [On combined therapy with dicumarol-estriol] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:441-5, Apr 63 (Ger)
PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anticoagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40-4, Oct 62 (Rus)
POPOVIC LJ, VLAHCEVIC Z: Induction of dicumarol and marcoumar therapy with a single initial dose. Acta Med Iugosl 16:68-76, 1962
POLIWODA H, SCHOEDER R, HECKNER F: [Initial experiences with fibrinolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Deutsch Med J 88:218-24, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)
RAM D, KALNER HS, BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL L: Inducers of the Crabtree effect and its release by uncouplers and other agents. Cancer Res 23:600-6, May 63
SCANLAN JS, SPENCER JL: Anticoagulants--an empirical evaluation. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:897-902, Oct 62
SHOSHKES M, ODZE M, JACOBS ML: Comparison between the one-stage prothrombin time and factor VII and X complex determination in bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia countered by phytonadione. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:32-6, Jan 63
TORO-GOYCO E, RIVERA-COLLAZO E: Anticoagulants and the uptake of L-triiodothyronine by rat erythrocytes. Endocrinology 71:570-2, Oct 62
VERSTRAETE M: [How to conduct treatment with anticoagulants] Acta Orthop Belg 28:574-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
WELLS AO, HOLLOMAN JL Jr, WROBLEWSKI F: Effect of anticoagulant therapy on serum cholesterol levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:885-8, Oct 62
ZAIDLER IaI: [On the depressive action of dicoumarin on the heart and the role of oxygen in this effect] Farmakol Toksik 26:64-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BISMUTH (D1, D3)

ALBERSHEIM P, KILLIAS U: The use of bismuth as an electron stain for nucleic acids. J Cell Biol 17:93-103, Apr 63
ANDREJEVIC M: [Use of bismuth in gastroenterology] Med Glas 16:289-92, Jun 62 (Ser)
BELLONE AG, MENEGHINI CL: [Our experience with antibiotic therapy of primary syphilis] G Ital Derm 104:176-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
BARDIN EV: [On the determination of the rheumatoid factor with the dermatol test] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:22-5, Mar 63 (Rus)
BEAVER DL, BURR RE: Electron microscopy of bismuth inclusions. Amer J Path 42:609-17, May 63
BEAVER DL, BURR RE: Bismuth inclusions in the human kidney. A long-term autopsy study. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:89-94, Jul 63
BONNET J, CALAS E: [Practical data on the current therapy of syphilis] Marseille Med 100:603-6, 1963 (Fr)
BLAHA J, SLUNSKY R: [Contribution to the prophylaxis and therapy of hemolytic disease in the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:362-8, 10 Mar 62 (Ger)
BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628-36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)
BUSKE EG: Local parenteral and oral bismuth therapy for verrucae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:269-72, Apr 63
CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [New method for the assay of anti-ulcer agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:477-81, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)
CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. V. Effect on cicatrization of gastric ulcer] Ann Pharm Franc 21:405-11, May 63 (Fr)
CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317-9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)
COPINSCHI G, VAN GEEL P, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids. (Study of the yield of the oxidation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:680-4, Sep 62 (Fr)
COPINSCHI G, CORNIL A, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids (chromatographic column fractionation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:817-22, Nov 62 (Fr)
CANEPA G, PELIZZA A: [Osteosis caused by bismuth in the infant with congenital syphilis] Minerva Pediat 14:1418-21, 8 Dec 62 (It)
CHAMBERLAIN JL 3d, FRANKS RC: Nephropathy resulting from bismuth. Southern Med J 56:509-10, May 63
DORNIER R: [Importance of bismuth subgallate in the treatment of hemorrhoids] Ann Med Nancy 1:383-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, TOURNERIE J, MARAMBAT G, AUCHE Y, ANDRIEUX: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with bismuth aluminum carbonate] J Med Bordeaux 139:1599-608, Nov 62 (Fr)
ERB H: [Treatment of vaginal leukorrhea with Wynaij Ther Umsch 19:383-5, Sep 62 (Ger)
FUJIMORI H, TERAMURA S: Study on the effect of the so-called heavy metal drugs administered simultaneously with irradiation of 60Co on experimental tumors. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:75-86, Apr 60
FERRARI M, GALLA F: [Importance of valence on the antiuetic action of water-soluble complexes of bismuth] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1073-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)
GRANELLI U: [Syphilis and current methods of diagnosis and treatment] Riforma Med 77:449-58, 27 Apr 63 (It)
HEULLY F: [Current orientations of the medical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer disease] Ann Med Nancy 2:571-84, Apr 63 (Fr)
LA BARRE J: [Apropos of the healing rate of experimental gastric ulcers under the influence of different protective substances] Bruxelles Med 43:511-26, 5 May 63 (Fr)
LEAK WN: Medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Lancet 1:325-6, 9 Feb 63
MORIYAMA H: Studies of A-agent. XXIX. Interference of gamma-rays with the action of X-agent on the precipitation of Bismuth oxychloride. Yokohama Med Bull 14:89-99, Apr 63
MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. *XXVI. Various factors which affect the precipitation of bismuth oxychloride. Yokohama Med Bull 14:21-9, Feb 63
MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. 27. Effect of a substance on the precipitation of bismuth oxychloride which is formed in a test tube placed near the substance. Yokohama Med Bull 14:31-42, Feb 63
MUNDINGER F, SANDER R: [Studies on rats on the transfer, to the rat fetus and suckling rat, of radioactive compounds used for brain tumor diagnosis. II. Transfer of 6,4 day Bi-206 through lactation to sucklings and comparative half-life determinations] Nuclearmedizin 3:204-13, 15 May 63 (Ger)
MUNDINGER F, SANDER R: [Studies on the problem of the passage of radioactive compounds used in the diagnosis of brain tumors in rats, fetuses and newborn rats. I. Transplacental passage of 6,4-radiobismuth (Bi206/83)] Nuclearmedizin 3:68-81, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
SAWADA T: [Gastroduodenal ulcer] Naika 10:565-6, Sep 62 (Jap)
TAVEIRA M: [Toxicoses of stomatological and pharmaceutical importance occuring in the chemical industries] Med Cir Farm 301:249-58, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)
UHRY P, DUIZEND M: [The treatment of gastroduodenal disorders with bismuth aluminum carbonate] Progr Med (Paris) 90:530-4, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS (D1, D3)

BERBERIAN DA, POOLE JB, FREELE HW: Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with glycobiarsol. Amer J Vet Res 24:819-21, Jul 63
BERMUDES C: [Considerations on the modern treatment of leukorrhea] J Med (Porto) 49:526-8, 10 Nov 62 (Por)
CLARK DH, SOLOMONS E, SIEGAL SA: Drugs for vaginal trichomoniasis: results of a comparative study. Obstet Gynec 20:615-20, Nov 62
CORREA MO, FLEURY GC, CAMPOS LL: [On the treatment of trichuriasis with glycobiarsol] Hospital (Rio) 62:1349-51, Dec 62 (Por)
LAURENTI R, AMATO NETO V, GOMES MC: [New data on the treatment of trichocephaliasis with glycobiarsol. Observations on children] Hospital (Rio) 62:1321-4, Dec 62 (Por)
PROCHACKI H, SMOLSKA B, DOBOSIEWICZ E, HAWRYLAK L, TARCHALSKA E: [Remote results of the treatment of early symptomatic syphilis with penicillin and 1 or 2 arsenobismuth cures in 1947-1957] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):303-5, 1962 (Pol)

BITES AND STINGS (C14)

AGNESE CA: [Syndromes caused by bee stings] Dia Med 35:210, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)
ARTALE S: [Local and general changes caused by contact with Coelenterata] Sicilia Sanit 15:413-22, Jun 62 (It)
BARNES JH: Stingings by jelly-fish. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:103-5, Mar 63
CARITHERS HA: Hazards to health: animals and accidents. New Eng J Med 269:361-2, 15 Aug 63
COPPLESON VM: Distribution and pattern of Australian shark attacks. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:11-3, Mar 63
COPPLESON VM: Biting and attacking mechanisms of sharks. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:109-10, Mar 63
DEAN GA: Early anaphylaxis to bee sting. JAMA 183:809-10, 2 Mar 63
DAVIES M: [Epidemiology and prophylaxis of animal bites in Israel] Dapim Refuiim 21:698-9, Nov 62 (Heb)
FLANAGAN BF: Erythema chronicum migrans Afzelius in Americans. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:410-1, Oct 62
FRICKE E: [Bites by rabid hyenas and their clinical treatment] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:362-8, Oct 62 (Ger)
FELLER N, LURIE A: [The early care of the wounds of human and animal bites] Dapim Refuiim 21:700-3, Nov 62 (Heb)
GORSHENIN N: Shark meshing in New South Wales. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:15-28, Mar 63
GOLDSTEIN R: [Tickbite] Dapim Refuiim 21:692-4, Nov 62 (Heb)
GASSMAN U: General bibliography on bites and stings in Israel and abroad. Dapim Refuiim 21:747-53. Nov 62
HANSEN TJ: Sea-wasp syndrome or acute nematocyst poisoning. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:66-71, Mar 63
HANSEN: Fatal cases of box jelly-fish stingings. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:113-4, Mar 63
LOCKWOOD: Fatal case of sting by box jelly-fish. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:110-1, Mar 63
KOSTIN OS: [Sudden death in a child during shock developing after a bee sting] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:34, 1962 (Uk)
KATZENELLENBOGEN I: [On stings and bites causing skin diseases in Israel] Dapim Refuiim 21:673-81, Nov 62 (Heb)
LENIUSHKIN AI: [Bite wounds in children] Sovet Med 26:80-4, Nov 62 (Rus)
LEFFKOWITZ M: [On bites and stings in Israel] Dapim Refuiim 21:573-6, Nov 62 (Heb)
LEWINSOHN C: [Injuries caused by marine animals] Dapim Refuiim 21:704-20, Nov 62 (Heb)
MEDGYASZAY A: [Eye injuries caused by dog bites] Szemeszet 100:107-9, Jun 63 (Hun)
McNEILL P: Stinging coral and so-called stinging seaweed. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:65-6, Mar 63
McMICHAEL DF: Dangerous marine molluscs. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:74-80, Mar 63
MAGAZANIK SS, POGODINA VV: [On the diagnosis of subclinical forms of tick-borne encephalitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:40-6, Sep 62 (Rus)
MURPHY R, KATZ S, MASSARO D: Fusobacterium septicemia following a human bite. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:51-3, Jan 63
PATON BC: Bites--human, dog, spider and snake. Surg Clin N Amer 43:537-53, Apr 63
POPE EC: Some noxious marine invertebrates from Australian seas. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:91-102, Mar 63
PHLEPS R: Experiences with stonefish stingings in New Guinea. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:107-9, Mar 63
PACY JR: Stingray, blackfish and catfish injuries. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:114-20, Mar 63
PARRISH HM: Analysis of 460 fatalities from venomous animals in the United States. Amer J Med Sci 245:129-41, Feb 63
RODRIGUES YT, ALMEIDA EP: [Accidents in childhood. (Foreign bodies, bites and stings)] J Pediat (Rio) 28:65-74, Feb 63 (Por)
SRIVASTAVA SP, NEMA HV: Anterior polar cataract due to bee sting. J Indian Med Prof 40:508-9, 1 Jun 63
SOUTHCOTT RV: Fatal and other stingings by sea-wasps. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:72-3, Mar 63
STROM F: Investigation of bite-marks. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:312-6, Jan-Feb 63
State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:351-7, Jun 63
WHITLEY GP: The identity of man-killing sharks. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:8-11, Mar 63
WHITLEY GP: Dangerous Australian fishes. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:41-64, Mar 63
WIENER S: Stonefish stingings, venom and treatment. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:106-7, Mar 63
WIENER S: Stonefish venom. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:28-36, Mar 63
WYSHYNSKI PE, LITTLE JA: Scorpionism: the first case reported in Canada. Canad Med Ass J 87:974-5, 3 Nov 62

BITUMEN (D8)

FRIEDENBERG RM, NEY C: Extravasation near the ureterovesical junction. Amer J Roentgen 90:72-4, Jul 63

Blackwater Fever see under MALARIA (C1)

BLADDER (A5)

see also related:
CYSTOSCOPY (E1)
URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

ALONSO ARTIEDA MA: [Reconstruction of the abdominal wall in extrophy of the bladder] Rev Clin Esp 89:25-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)
ALIUS P: [On an automatic irrigation apparatus for endovesical surgery] Urologe 1:168-9, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)
ACCINELLI G, MERIALDI A: [On bladder damage caused by the association of radiotherapy and antineoplastic agents in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:583-8, Sep 62 (It)
BUTTENBERG D: [Reactions in the bladder and intestine in radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:185-94 1963 (Ger)
BISCHOFF P: [The use of the intestine for enlarging and replacing the bladder in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:35-52, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOWER BF, GRODSKY GM: Uptake of glucose dependent on insulin in the isolated bladder of the toad. Nature (London) 198:391-2, 27 Apr 63

BONTING SL, CARAVAGGIO LL: Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. V. Correlation of enzyme activity with cation flux in six tissues. Arch Biochem 101:37-46, Apr 63

BERNARD JM: [A simple method of evaluating bladder residue during urography] Presse Med 71:782-3, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST HE, FOCK G: [On the action of experimentally induced ileus on the number of mast cells in the stomach, intestine and bladder in rats] Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:182-7, 1963 (Ger)

BENTLEY PJ: The effects of contraction of the frog bladder on sodium transport and the responses to oxytocin. Gen Comp Endocr 3:281-5, Jun 63

BORZELLECA JF: Drug absorption from the urinary tract of the rat. Nicotine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:595-602, 1963

BORS E, ROSSIER A, SULLIVAN J: Urological and neurological observations following anesthetic procedures of patients with spinal cord injuries. II. Cystometric and electromyographic effects of topical anesthesias. Urol Survey 12:205-22, Dec 62

BURKITT R: Modified trocar and cannula for suprapubic bladder drainage. Brit Med J 5325:250, 26 Jan 63

BAXTER CF, MORSE TS: Exstrophy of the bladder; evaluation of operative results. Ohio Med J 59:149-53, Feb 63

BOISSIER JR, DUMONT C: [Spasmolytic effects of 10-[2-(1-methyl-1-pyrrolidino)-propionyl]-phenothiazine bromide (SD 104.19) on the pelvic organs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:7-21, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

BAUER KM: [On the technic of measurement of bladder pressure (cystometry and sphincterometry)] Urologe 2:40-7, 28 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHOI JK: The fine structure of the urinary bladder of the toad, Bufo marinus. J Cell Biol 16:53-72, Jan 63

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F: [Lithiasis in an ileal substitute bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:817-9, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CROSS RR, SMITH CC, LLOYD FA: A study of 31 cases of ileal segment urinary diversion. J Urol 89:174-5, Feb 63

CARPENTER FG: Excitation of rat urinary bladder by coaxial electrodes and by chemical agents. Amer J Physiol 204:727-31, Apr 63

DEXEUS FONT S, SANCHEZ BARRADO F: [Tokogynecological urinary lesions in the years from 1952 to 1962] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:215-29, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DOLETSKII SIa, KOROL'KOVA IA: [Plastic surgery of the urinary bladder in exstrophy with Svenson's method] Urologiia 27:61-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DESA AE: Exstrophy of the bladder. Indian J Child Health 12:167-9, Mar 63

ESSIG A, LEAF A: The role of potassium in active transport of sodium by the toad bladder. J Gen Physiol 46:505-15, Jan 63

EVANS MH: Alterations in activity of gamma efferents duing distension of the bladder in the cat. J Physiol (London) 165:358-67, Feb 63

ESSIG AM, FRAZIER HS, LEAF A: Evidence for 'electrogenic' active sodium transport in an epithelial membrane. Nature (London) 197:701, 16 Feb 63

FRAZIER HS, LEAF A: The electrical characteristics of active sodium transport in the toad bladder. J Gen Physiol 46:491-503, Jan 63

FRADKIN SZ: [Results of cystometry in plastic surgery of the urinary bladder with small and large intestine] Urologiia 27:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FONTANA DONATELLI G, PASQUINUCCI C: [On the action of cyclophosphamide at the level of normal bladder mucosa in patients with genital neoplasms (cytological research)] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:954-66, Nov 62 (It)

FURUMOTO H: [Morphological studies of the female bladder neck with special reference to roentgenography] Jap J Urol 54:65-91, Jan 63 (Jap)

GONDZIK M: [A rare path of transit of an unusual foreign body into the urinary bladder] Z Urol 56:168-9, Mar 63

GOODFRIEND T, KIRKPATRICK J: Effects of neurohypophysial hormones on oxidative metabolism of the toad bladder in vitro. Endocrinology 72:742-8, May 63

GREEN K, MATTY AJ: Action of thyroxine on active transport in isolated membranes of Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 3:244-52, Jun 63

GIBBA A, PETTERINO E: [Study on modifications of bladder function induced by a recent parasympathicolytic drug] rch Ital Urol 35:268-78, Aug 62 (It)

GARDINER SH: Vaginal surgery for stress incontinence. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:178-94, Mar 63

GASPARRI F, GIANNARDI GF, GERLI P, PELUG: [Anatomoclinical and functional characteristics of colonic and rectal substitute bladders] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:583-633, Sep 62 (It)

GOTOH K, ITOH S: [Method of determining bladder residual urine volume by post-voiding cystography] Acta Urol Jap 9:106-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

HARADA N, FUKUYAMO K, IWAMOTO Y, SASAKI I, ASAKURA T, MORIMOTO Z, HATTORI H: [On reconstructive operations on the urinary tract. (Clinical observations)] Urologiia 27:32-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HUTCH JA: Ureteric advancement operation: anatomy, technique and early results. J Urol 89:180-4, Feb 63

JOHNSON AJ, KINSEY DL, REHM RA: Observations on bladder regeneration. J Urol 88:494-502, Oct 62

JACKSON C: Bovine cystochromatosis. A note on the cytopathology. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:597-8, 1962

JEAN C: [Reflections on 2 cases of the Boari operation] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:821-2, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

KAZON M: [Experimental studies on the regeneration of the urinary bladder in the dog] Z Urol 56:177-83, Apr 63 (Ger)

KUO NM, CHEN JH, MA HL, LIU SP: [A model bladder for the study of acupuncture] Zhong Waike Z 9:503-5, 1961 (Ch)

KERR WK, BARKIN M, D'ALOISIO J, MENCZYK Z: Observations on the movement of ions and water across the wall of the human bladder and ureter. J Urol 89:812-9, Jun 63

KAMIKAWA K, MATSUO S, KOSHINO K, KURO M: Analysis of lateral column units related to vesical reflexes. Exp Neurol 6:271-84, Oct 62

KANTROWITZ A, SCHAMAUN M: Paraplegic dogs: urinary bladder evacuation with direct electric stimulation. Science 139:115-6, 11 Jan 63

KJELLGREN O: Radiation dose and radiation reaction in the vaginal smear in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:435-44, Dec 62

KARLIN A: The in vitro release by the toad bladder of an inhibitor of oxytocin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:44-9, 2 Apr 63

LOEBENSTEIN H: [The bladder of the cross sectional paralytic] Urologe 2:105-12, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

LIANG DS: Bladder regeneration following subtotal cystectomy. J Urol 88:503-5, Oct 62

LEPPANEN MK: A cystometric study of the function of the urinary bladder in prostatic patients. Urol Int 14:226-38, 1962

LEESON CR: Histology, histochemistry and electron microscopy of the transitional epithelium of the rat urinary bladder in response to induced physiological changes. Acta Anat (Basel) 48:297-315, 1962

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:111-3, Mar 63

LUCA V, FILIPESCO I, GALASANO M: [Test of bladder reactivity in women. Bladder reactivity in women during physiological and pathological states] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:704-18, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LIN CN, TS'AO TT: [Ureterolleourethral anastomosis in total removal of bladder] Zhong Waike Z 10:699-701, Nov 62 (Ch)

LIANG DS, GOSS RJ: Regeneration of the bladder after subtotal cystectomy in rats. J Urol 89:427-30, Mar 63

LEE LW: Vesical foreign bodies I have known. Nebraska Med J 48:219-21, May 63

MANGIONI C, PEZZOLI C: [Histomorphological and histochemical findings in the clinical trial of the cyclopentylic ether of estriol in tissue dystrophies of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:393-412, May 63 (It)

MAYOR G, ZINGG E: [Plastic operations for substitution and enlargement of the urinary bladder] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:486-92, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

McDONALD JH, DENIZ E: Ivalon cystoplasty. J Urol 88:511-7, Oct 62

MEZZADRELLI U: [Foreign bodies and calculi on foreign bodies in the bladder] Riv Pat Clin 17:343-66, Jun 62 (It)

MILLER JM, MEISEL HJ, JOHNSON HR: The treatment of a vesicocutaneous fistula complicating a radical resection of the perineum for a persistent carcinoma of the rectum. Amer Surg 29:703-4, Oct 62

MULLER H, SCHUBERT E: [Results of follow-up studies after vaginal-vesical fixation by the Halban technic with the aid of functional bladder diagnosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:241-5, 17 Feb 62 (Ger)

MATTY AJ, GREEN K: Active sodium transport in response to thyroxine. Life Sci 9:487-9, Sep 62

MANDRUZZATO GP, SCURSATONE M: [Possibilities and limits of cystography in axial-transverse projection in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 14:995-1001, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MATTY AJ, GREEN K: Permeability and respiration effects of thyroidal hormones on the isolated bladder of the toad Bufo bufo. J Endocr 25:411-25, Jan 63

MEDINA HERRERA P: [Perivesical insufflation] Rev Urol (Mex) 20:421-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MOGG RA: A case of diphallus with vesica duplex and rectal agenesis. Acta Urol Belg 30:533-6, Oct 62

McGOWAN RC: The voiding cystogram with cineradiography. Xray Techn 34:275-80, Mar 63

MARCHETTI AA, MARSHALL VF, O'LEARY JF: Suprapubic vesicourethral suspension and urinary stress incontinence. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:195-205, Mar 63

MILES GO, BERRY N: Problems in the construction of an ileal bladder. Southern Med J 56:421-6, Apr 63

MARTIN BF: The effect of distension of the urinary bladder on the lining epithelium and on its histochemical reaction for alkaline phosphatase. Ann Histochim 7:51-61, Jul-Sep 62

MEIMAN ZA: [Migration of a retroperitoneal foreign body through the urinary tract] Urologiia 28:56-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAFFLY RH, EDELMAN IS: The coupling of the short-circuit current to metabolism in the urinary bladder of the toad. J Gen Physiol 46:733-54, Mar 63

MARSHALL JC: Injuries to the urinary tract. A discussion of injuries of nonpenetrating, penetrating and the spontaneous types. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:130-5, Apr 63

NONNIS-MARZANO C, PALMARINI O: [Functional parallelism between the vagina and bladder in the ovarian cycle. (Experimental fluorescence studies)] Minerva Ginec 15:232-8, 15 Mar 63 (It)

NASI C, MALAGUTI MD, FATTORINI M: [Pressor and electrocardiographic modifications due to acute distension of the bladder] Cardiol Prat 14:171-90, Apr 63 (It)

NOGRADY MB, DUNBAR JS, MACEWAN DW: The effect of (voluntary) bladder distention on the intravenous pyelogram. An experimental study. Amer J Roentgen 90:37-54, Jul 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

PRIVITERA P: [Calculous cystocele in inguino-scrotal hernia] Minerva Chir 17:923-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PINET F, DUCASSOU J, CHARLES F, BARRIERE J, GUIONIE R, PERES G: [Arteriography of the urinary apparatus of the adult] Atlas Radiol Clin 160:1-4, 27 Oct 62, In: Presse Med 70(46) (Fr)

PERACCHIA G, MANGIONE F: [Contact irradiation of the bladder with sealed Sr-90 preparations. Experimental study] Minerva Fisioter 7:365-80, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RIBEIRO EB: [The bladder as a cause of phantom tumor of the abdomen] An Paul Med Cir 85:105-11, Jan 63 (Por)

RAJIC DS: Cinefluorography of the urinary tract in childhood. Canad Med Ass J 88:1196-200, 15 Jun 63

RICHTER WR, MOIZE SM: Electron microscopic observations on the collapsed and distended mammalian urinary bladder. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 557:1-10, 28 Dec 62

RAY EH: Trauma to the bladder and urethra. JAMA 182:723-5, 17 Nov 62

RICHTER J: [Foreign bodies in the rectovesical septum] Z Urol 55:407-8, Jul 62 (Ger)

RAUTENBERG W: [A hand switch for transurethral electroresection] Urologe 1:169-70, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

ROMERO SC: [Technic of urethrocystography] Sem Med (B Air) 69:110, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

RAYMOND G: [Total cystectomy with rectal substitute bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:767-9, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

REA D: An unusual combined intraperitoneal injury, rupture of the bladder and spleen. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:250-1, Feb 63

ROSENFELD JB, ABOULAFIA ED, SCHWARTZ WB: Influence of nonionic diffusion on absorption of NH4 plus and HCO3 minus from the bladder. Amer J Physiol 204:568-72, Apr 63

ROHDE K: [Polystomoides malayi n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) from the bladder of Cyclemys amboinensis in Malaya] Z Parasitenk 22:278-82, 1963 (Ger)

SORGE A, OLIVIERI V: [Foreign bodies in the ureterovesical tract (clinical and therapeutic considerations)] Arch Ital Urol 36:61-88, 1963 (It)

SAMEL M, CAPUTA A, STRUHAROVA L: Extra-uterine re-circulation of iodine-131 from the young to mother in rats. Nature (London) 198:489, 4 May 63

SCHOENBERG HW, MURPHY JJ, YOUNG D: Electrical stimulation of the bladder. J Urol 89:820-1, Jun 63

SCHMIEDT E: [Plastic surgery of the bladder using small intestine or large intestine?] Urologe 1:155-62, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

SHIN SW: [Studies on the relationship of vesical pressure to urine formation] J Korea Med Ass 5:49-70, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

SHNITSER LIa: [Cystectomy with simultaneous substitution of the bladder with a segment of the small intestine] Urologiia 27:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHOENBERG HW, YOUNG DG Jr, MURPHY JJ: Electrical stimulation of the urinary bladder. Surg Forum 13:509-10, 1962

SZIBERTH K: [After-care in prostatectomy and bladder resection] Klin Med (Wien) 17:676-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

SANTANDER E, TOLEDANO A, GRANADOS RUIZ P, VIVA JAIMES C: [Functioning cecal substitute bladder and continent ileal substitute urethra. New operative technic] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:749-53, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

SOLTI F, PAPP M, ISKUM M, MARTON I, HERMANN R: Changes in the ECG and circulation of dogs due to changes in the tone of the renal pelvis and bladder. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:1-7, 1963

TANAGHO EA, PUGH RC: The anatomy and function of the ureterovesical junction. Brit J Urol 35:151-65, Jun 63

TSVETOV EP: [Plastic surgery of the bladder with an open intestinal loop] Eksp Khir Anest 8:51-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TRABUCCO A, MARQUEZ F, LURASCHI JC: [Action of ionizing irradiations on the bladder of adnexa] Rev Argent Urol 30:55-68, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

TRABUCCO A, MARQUEZ F, OTAMENDI B: [Action of telecobalt-60 on bladder kinesia (experimental)] Rev Argent Urol 30:11-50, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

TYLER DE: Stratified squamous epithelium in the vesical trigone and urethra: findings correlated with the menstrual cycle and age. Amer J Anat 111:319-35, Nov 62

TRUC E, LEVALLOIS M, GRASSET D, BADOSA J: [Colocystoplasty for neurogenic bladder in a paraplegic. Apropos of a new case] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:797-8, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TSUJI I, KURODA K, FUJIEDA J, SHIRAISHI Y, KASSAI T, ISHIDA H: A clinical and experimental study on cystoplasty not using the intestine. J Urol 89:214–25, Feb 63

THAEMERT JC: The ultrastructure and disposition of vesiculated nerve processes in smooth muscle. J Cell Biol 16:361–77, Feb 63

URGANDZHYAN TG: Role of the sympathetic nervous system in compensation of functions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:436–9, May–Jun 63

KRAMER SE, KRAMER BM: Urologic complications of pregnancy. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:573–8, Nov 62

VARGA G: [Management of spontaneous uterine and bladder rupture following cesarean section] Magy Noorv Lap 26:178–9, May 63 (Hun)

WALSH MA, EBNER M, CASEY JW: Neo-bladder. Amer J Nurs 63:107–10, Apr 63

YOKOYAMA S, INOUE K, BAN T: Urinary bladder responses to the electrical stimulation of the cerebellum in rabbits. Med J Osaka Univ 13:271–84, Jan 63

YAMAZAKI T, SHIGEMATSU Y, MIYATA K, MAZAKI N, KANEMITSU M, HAYAMI A: [Experimental studies on the intrapelvic dose distribution and absorption in bone of 200 kVp x-ray and Cs-137 γ-ray] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:48–73, Apr 63 (Jap)

ZMOIRO ID, VARSHAVSKII ST: [On foreign bodies of the urethra and bladder] Med Zh Uzbek 11:55–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

BLADDER CALCULI (C6)

ANDREEV T: [Transperitoneal extraction of bladder calculi (transperitoneal epicystotomy)] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:267–9, 1963 (Bul)

ALEMAN E, ABED E, MARGOLLES A: [Vesical lithiasis in a 5-year-old child] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:2–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

AURORA AL, RAMALINGASWAMI V, KHANOLKAR V: Endemic bladder stone disease in childhood, a problem in geographic pathology. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:527, 1962

BARNES RW, BERGMAN RT, WORTON E: Litholapaxy vs. cystolithotomy. J Urol 89:680–1, May 63

BERG F: [An operation for bladder calculi in the year 1768] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1703–8, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

BLANC G, BROU R, VINCENS G: [Apropos of a curious radiologic discovery in an albuminuric patient] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:126–7, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERY K, GUPTA S: Non-opaque vesical calculus. A case report. Indian J Pediat 29:378–80, Nov 62

BARNES RW: Treatment of vesical calculi. Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):114–21, Dec 62

Berry TH: A letter to Professor Samuel D. Gross from Julius S. THEBAUD, M.D.—lithotomist. Bull Hist Med 37:72–7, Jan–Feb 63

BOWERS LM, CALAMS JA, LLOYD FA: Vesicourethral calculus following prostatectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:388–92, Mar 63

BAUER KM, OSWALD K: [On the problem of the occurrence of so-called "blood stones" in the urinary bladder] Med Welt 12:635–6, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

COCKETT AT: Influence of simulated altitude (18,000 feet) on formation of experimental vesical calculi in male rats. J Urol 89:676–9, May 63

COCKETT AT: Effect of altitude on formation of urinary bladder calculi in male rats. Aerospace Med 34:108–10, Feb 63

DEAN CM, MILLER GM: Effect of teflon in the urinary bladder of the rat. J Urol 88:624–5, Nov 62

EDWARDS CN, GARVEY FK, BOYCE WH: Studies on urothelium. III. Experimental vesical stone formation in the dog. J Urol 89:207–13, Feb 63

HEPWORTH RG: Hemiacidrin (renacidin): a study of its use in 40 patients with bladder calculi. Canad J Surg 6:276–80, Jul 63

HAMBRAEUS L, LAGERGREN C: Biophysical and roentgenological studies of urinary calculi from cystinurics. Cystinuria in Sweden. VI. J Urol 88:826–33, Dec 62

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Polyoxyethylene(8)stearate. Carcinogenic studies. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:484–94, Apr 63

KAFAROV KE: [Calculus of the urinary bladder in childhood] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:26–31, Jan 63 (Rus)

KELENHEGYI M, KELEMEN JT, HORVATH G: [Simultaneous occurrence of diverticulum, sarcoma, carcinoma and calculi of the bladder] Magy Sebesz 16:138–41, May 63 (Hun)

KIMBAROVSKAIA EM: [Effect of calculi of the bladder on its intramural nervous system] Urologiia 28:39–42, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LABARDINI Y NAVA R: [Traumatic paraplegia; low motor neuron lesion; urethral calculi in a diverticulum; vesical calculi; urethrolithotomy and diverticulectomy; rehabilitation treatment] Cir Cir 30:233–41, Jun 62 (Sp)

MEZZADRELLI U: [Foreign bodies and calculi on foreign bodies in the bladder] Riv Pat Clin 17:343–66, Jun 62 (It)

NAVAS J: [Curious evolution of some pelvic left ureteral calculi] Arch Esp Urol 16:234–7, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

OSTER A: [Bladder calculus; a giant case] Ugeskr Laeg 125:740–2, 17 May 63 (Dan)

PRIVITERA P: [Calculous cystocele in inguino-scrotal hernia] Minerva Chir 17:923–6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

RANGNEKAR GV, RAO BN: A study of the effects of sex hormones on experimental vesical calculus in rats. II. J Exp Med Sci 5:119–23, Mar 62

RANGNEKAR GV, BALKRISHNA BN: A study of the effects of sex hormones on experimental vesical calculus in rats. I. J Exp Med Sci 5:111–8, Mar 62

SPYROU G: [Bladder calculi and total prolapse] Zbl Gynaek 84:1715–7, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SHAKHBAZOV RA: [On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of bladder calculi] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:39–46, Aug 61 (Az)

TARDOS R: [Radiologic study of the ureteral and renal lesions of urinary bilharziasis] J Radiol Electr 44:187–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

WEYENETH R: [Lithiasis of the lower urinary tract] Helv Chir Acta 29:466–94, Nov 62 (Fr)

BLADDER DISEASES (C6)

ALPEROVITCH R, HAVRET P: [Spontaneous rupture of the urinary bladder] Presse Med 71:1050–1, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

ALGRANATI R, MEINARDI E: [Polycystography in the functional study of bladder diseases] Minerva Med 54:130–6, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ANGELOV A: [Malacoplakia of the urinary tract] Z Urol 55:371–6, Jul 62 (Ger)

ABOULKER P: [Cystalgia of psychosomatic nature] Rev Prat 12:3069–70 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

ABECASIS LL, PAOLI JM de, SAPIO EA: [Urological complications in fractures of the pelvis] Dia Med 34:1980–2, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

ATANASOV N, KARAPANDOV M, TSOLOV Ts: [Tuberculosis of the bladder] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1014–7, 1962 (Bul)

AIELLO D: [Spontaneous ruptures of the bladder] Sicilia Sanit 15:581–91, Sep 62 (It)

BARANYAI E, HAMVASI G: [Treatment of interstitial tuberculotic bladder processes] Orv Hetil 104:1419–20, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BITKER MP: [Obturator hernia of the bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:266–70, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

BURKE J: Herpes zoster presenting with retention of urine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:615–6, Jul 63

BERNARDO P, ROTH AA: Massive prolapse of redundant bladder mucosa. JAMA 185:321–3, 27 Jul 63

BUNKA H: [On the treatment of radiation injuries of the bladder with Albothyl instillations] Med Klin 57:1868–9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

BERGHAUS H: [Disorders of bladder emptying and zoster] Med Welt 49:2615–7, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

BIBUS B: [Rectal prolapse as a sign of surgical bladder perforation] Z Urol 55:695–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

BJERSING L: Extrophia vesicae. Long survival after operation (caecal bladder ad modum Makkas). Acta Chir Scand 125:185–9, Jan–Feb 63

Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 62:941–5, Jun 63

COUVELAIRE R, AUVERT J, MOULONGUET A, ZMERLI S, DREYFUS P: [Physiopathology of the bladder. Clinical and therapeutic applications] Rev Prat 12:2981–6 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

CASKIE JD, BORSKI AA: One-stage plastic repair of exstrophy of bladder combined with bilateral osteotomy of the ilia. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:161–4, Jan 63

CAWKWELL I: Perineal hernia complicating abdominoperineal resection of the rectum. Brit J Surg 50:431–3, Jan 63

CISLO M, RESZCZYNSKI A: [Perforation of dermoid cyst of the ovary into the urinary bladder] Ginek Pol 33:595–600, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

CARTER RD, GOODMAN AD: Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus accompanied by massive dilatation of the kidneys, ureters and bladder. J Urol 89:366–9, Mar 63

DUNCAN HJ: Spontaneous rupture of the bladder. S Afr Med J 37:657–8, 22 Jun 63

DAU W, WEBER HG: [Chemical-hormonal control of metabolism and extension of the revival time] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:779–84, 1963 (Ger)

DUHAMEL B: [Rectal substitute bladder in the treatment of vesical extrophia] Ann Chir Infant 3:215–21, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE BACKER E, WILLIAMS DI: [Insufficiency of the urinary bladder neck] Acta Urol Belg 30:537–48, Oct 62 (Fr)

DARGET R: [Apropos of some new cases of section of the erector nerves and pudendal nerves] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:787–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55–64, Feb 63 (It)

FOX M, POWER RF, BRUCE AW: Diverticulum of the bladder—presentation and evaluation of treatment of 115 cases. Brit J Urol 34:286–98, Sep 62

FAIN AE: [Herpes zoster of the mucous membrane of the bladder] Urologiia 27:61–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

FREY E, BRUN DEL RE S: [Roentgen aspects of inguinal sliding-vesical hernia] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:183–5, 1962 (Ger)

FOX M: Appendix abscess with stone formation and traction diverticulum of bladder. Brit Med J 5321:1731–2, 29 Dec 62

GORDON A: Intestinal metaplasia of the urinary tract epithelium. J Path Bact 85:441–4, Apr 63

GINGOL'D AI, ZHURAVLEVA TV: [Clinico-roentgenological observations in exstrophy of the urinary bladder in children] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:43–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GREEN NA, HALE JF: A case of untreated ectopia vesicae in an elderly man. Brit J Urol 34:299–303, Sep 62

GALLO D: [Clinical management of hypospadias and extrophig of the bladder in women] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:705–20, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

GIELWANOWSKI W, SLOMKO Z: [Ovarian tumor in a woman with congenital exstrophy of the bladder] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1717–9, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

HAYS DM, POWELL TO: New approaches to the management of exstrophy of the bladder. J Pediat 62:571–6, Apr 63

HOHENFELLNER R, JANISCH H: [Complications of the uropoietic system following Wertheim's radical operation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:267–88, Mar 63 (Ger)

HRYNIEWIECKI J: [Apparatus for the rehabilitation of the urinary bladder in spinal cord injuries] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:585–90, 1962 (Pol)

HORWICH M: Giant prostatic calculi. Brit J Surg 50:547–8, Mar 63

[Intraperitoneal rupture of the urinary bladder] Niigata Med J 77:231–9, May 63 (Jap)

JOHANSON B, KOLLBERG S: [Bladder extrophy] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2085–106, 24 Jul 63 (Sw)

JALUNDHWALA JM: An unusual foreign body (guide wire) in bladder. Brit J Urol 34:335–7, Sep 62

JOHANSON B, JOSHI M, KOLLBERG S: Exstrophy of the bladder. Report of an elderly non-operated case. Management of anal incontinence following uretero-intestinal anastomosis. Functional construction with pelvic osteotomy. Acta Chir Scand 124:508–20, Dec 62

KAPANDJI M: [Induced pneumoperitoneum and retropneumoperitoneum in ruptures of the bladder. Diagnostic value of bladder insufflation] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:378–85, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

KICKHAM CJ, KEEGAN JJ: The bladder "left behind". J Urol 89:689–91, May 63

KULAKOV PE: [Spontaneous bladder rupture] Kazan Med Zh 1:58–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KARAMAT ALI MH: [Carcinoma development in a bladder diverticulum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1172–6, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

KELENHEGYI M, KELEMEN JT, HORVATH G: [Simultaneous occurrence of diverticulum, sarcoma, carcinoma and calculi of the bladder] Magy Sebesz 16:138–41, May 63 (Hun)

KREMLING H: [Diagnosis and therapy of functional urinary incontinence] Deutsch Med J 14:281–6, 20 May 63 (Ger)

KITAYAMA T, YOSHIDA O, TANAKA M, KUZE M, HIROKAWA E: [Foreign body in the bladder or urethra] Acta Urol Jap 8:663–72, Nov 62 (Jap)

KONDO A, MIY AZAKI S, HOKOISHI B, SAITO Y: [Urigal in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:684–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLIPICH VI: [On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of cystalgia] Urologiia 28:42–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KICKHAM CJ: Anomalies of the bladder neck and other obstructions. Postgrad Med 33:461–3, May 63

LANGREDER W: [On the significance and methodology of operations elevating the female genitalia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1162–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

LANGLO L, WALTER O: Relations between cystoscopic and cystomanometric findings in schistosomiasis of the bladder. E Afr Med J 39:677–81, Dec 62

LABADY F, ANGYAL A: [Tumor in a cystic diverticulum] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:548–53, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

LORENC Z: [Treatment of Hunner's ulcer with neurectomy S-3] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1677–9, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

LANDAU SJ, LATTIMER JK: Functional closure of bladder exstrophy. A review of fifty cases. Pediatrics 31:433–43, Mar 63

MENESINI R, ZAFFIRI O: [Anesthesia in transurethral urological surgery] Minerva Anest 29:97–9, Mar 63 (It)

MANFREDI P: [Apropos of some cases of cystalgia in women] Arch Ital Urol 36:96–106, Jun 63 (It)

MOULONGUET A: [The tuberculous bladder] Vie Med 44:909–25, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTINEZ-PINEIRO JA: [Functioning sigmoid neobladder as treatment of vesical exstrophy] Arch Esp Urol 16:97–108, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

MOURA AC de: [Surgical treatment of extrophy of the bladder. Peculiar problems posed by the restoration of continence in epispadias] Gaz Med Port 15:321–64, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

MARSHALL VF, MUECKE EC: Variations in exstrophy of the bladder. J Urol 88:766–96, Dec 62

MEETER UL: Acute retention following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of the rectum. J Abdom Surg 5:7–9, Jan 63

MARTINEZ-PINEIRO JA: [The treatment of vesical exstrophy by entero-trigono-urethroplasty. Personal technic] Acta Urol Belg 30:504–20, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAGDER E, ZMERLI S, SOILAN R: [Clinical remarks on disease of the bladder neck in women] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:723–6, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW, TRISTAN TA: Diagnosis and management of lower urinary tract dysfunction in children. J Urol 89:192–7, Feb 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451–7, Aug 63 (Jap)

PRATT JH: Abdominal manifestations of endometriosis. Minnesota Med 45:1103-7, Nov 62

PUMPHREY JD, DAVIS LA, LICH R: Diagnosis of bladder diverticula in infancy and childhood. Texas J Med 58:911-2, Nov 62

RAMIREZ SEGURA R: [Alvarez Iraeta technic for the repair of recto-cystocele with urinary incontinence] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:175-82, May 63 (Sp)

RAIM JA, COPLAN MM, WOODS FM, MELVIN PD: Massive diuresis following bladder decompression: observations and suggestions for treatment. Southern Med J 56:890-2, Aug 63

ROCHE AE, MAGEE HR: The role of the tooth-brush in urology. Brit J Urol 34:338-9, Sep 62

ROLNICK D, SALEH JF, GROVE JS: Hemorrhage due to interstitial cystitis. J Urol 88:621-3, Nov 62

ROSOMOFF HL, JOHNSTON JD, GALLO AE, GIVENS F, KUEHN CA: Routine cystometry in evaluation of lumbar disk syndromes. Surg Forum 13:442-3, 1962

RAPP WJ: [On the development of carcinoma in congenital bladder exstrophia] Z Urol 55:627-30, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROWAN RL, HOWLEY TF: Effects of dimethyl polysiloxane in the human bladder. New York J Med 63:1357-9, 1 May 63

RICHES E: Some results of colocystoplasty. S Afr Med J 37:289-92, 16 Mar 63

SORRENTINO M: [Some considerations on the procedures of high urinary diversions] Acta Urol Belg 31:5-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

SZONYI G, FAJTHA F: [Injuries of urinary tract during gynecologic surgery] Magy Noorv Lap 26:169-74, May 63 (Hun)

SCOLPINI V, GOMEZ DE GIL MJ, SOTO JA, KURDIAN M: [Congenital urinary malformation, multiple and bilateral, in a 14-month-old child] Arch Pediat Urug 34:213-20, Apr 63 (Sp)

STEARNS DB: Urologic causes of backache. BMQ 13:144-8, Dec 62

SARKISIAN IuKh: [A case of a tumor-like radiation injury of the bladder following roentgenotherapy of ovarian cystoma] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:38-41, Oct 62 (Rus)

SINKEVICIUS C: [A case of combined injury of the urinary bladder, rectum and ileum] Sveik Apsaug 7:23-5, Dec 62 (Lith)

STAGNER RV, HODGES CV: Experiences with exstrophy of the bladder. J Urol 89:53-6, Jan 63

SCHOLTZ HG: [Hydrotherapy in the home in chronic bladder and prostate diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:391-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

SWENSON O, MOUSSATOS GH, FISHER JH: Results of repair of exstrophy of the bladder. Surg Clin N Amer 43:151-61, Feb 63

SHURBOV S: [Combined injuries of the pelvis, urinary bladder, stomach, skull and right hip] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:867-8, 1962 (Bul)

STOLTZ CR: Dystocia due to distention of the fetal bladder: report of a case. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:19-21, Apr 63

SMITH CA, GLUCK MC, KALLEN RG: Bladder distention causing iliac-vein obstruction in the adult male. New Eng J Med 268:1261-5, 6 Jun 63

TRISTAN TA, MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW, TOBOROWSKY R, EPPERSON RD: Cinefluorographic investigation of genitourinary tract function. Bladder neck dysfunction. Amer J Roentgen 90:1-14, Jul 63

TEIRICH-LEUBE H: [Connective tissue massage in bladder disorders] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:383-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

TRUC E, GRASSET D, BADOSA J, CORDIER M, DOSSA J: [Complete inguinoscrotal hernia of the bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:807-9, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TRUC E, GRASSET D, BADOSA J, DOSSA J, CORDIER M: [Ectasic syndrome in a child caused by a polyp of the posterior urethra. (Apropos of 2 cases)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:812-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

VERMEULEN CW, GILL WB: Co-action of etiologic factors in experimental urolithiasis. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:39-44, 1962

WERF-MESSING BH van der: [Interstitial radium treatment of bladder cancer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:527-8, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

WESSELHOEFT CW Jr, PERLMUTTER AD, BERG S, UNGER L, GHERARDI GJ, HARRISON JH, CLARKE BG: Pathogenesis and surgical treatment of diverticulum of the urinary bladder. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:719-25, Jun 63

WERNER H: [Urological diagnosis in genital prolapse] Z Urol 55:397-402, Jul 62 (Ger)

WILSON K: Early pyelographic changes in spina bifida. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1035-7, Dec 62

WEI WS: [Idiopathic rupture of the bladder] Zhong Waike Z 10:455-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

WOLFROMM G: [Some remarks on the pathological physiology of the vesical globe (of cervico-prostatic or urethral origin)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:708-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WEINBERG MS, STONE ML: Abdominal cystocele repair. Technic and results in 96 cases. Obstet Gynec 21:117-22, Jan 63

ZVARA V, FANTIT A: [On an experimental study of Maydl's operation in bladder exstrophy] Urologiia 28:36-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BLADDER FISTULA (C6)

CHYTILOVA M, FINTAJSLOVA O: Exstrophy of the bladder with duplication of the bladder and the urethra. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:250-4, 1962

CHEN CI, CHEN SM: [Improved method of operation on suprapubic fistulae of the bladder] Zhong Waike Z 10:462, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

COHEN Y, LEVY AH: Radical treatment of a post-traumatic urinary fistula. Brit J Urol 35:49-52, Mar 63

GUNST W, WOLTHAUS G: [The vesico-uterine fistula and its treatment] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:152-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

HERRMANN RW, TARR N, STIER HA: Vesicouterine fistula: an unusual entity. J Urol 89:826-8, Jun 63

KNUTRUD O, SOMMERSCHILD HC: [Urachal anomalies] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:785-6, 1 May 63 (Nor)

KLINK F: [Overdimensional "abdominal plastron" originating in a urachus cyst, erroneously diagnosed as myoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:715-21, 12 May 62 (Ger)

McSHERRY CK, BEAL JM: Sigmoidovesical fistulae complicating diverticulitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1024-7, Dec 62

The picture and the story. J Irish Med Ass 52:206, Jun 63

PETRONE EG: [Peritumoral abscess of the cecum. Urinary complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:129-32, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

ZAVARA I, RADULESCU D: [On the treatment of vesical-sigmoid fistulae] Urologiia 28:54-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION (C6)

APPERSON JW, ATKINS H, FLEMING R: The value of the isotope cystogram in determining pressure and volume at which ureteral reflux occurs. J Urol 89:405-13, Mar 63

BAKKER NJ: The roentgendiagnosis of sphinctersclerosis in girls. J Belg Radiol 46:199-203, 1963

BAKKER NJ: Congenital obstruction of the bladder neck in girls. Acta Urol Belg 31:102-5, Jan 63

BERMAN HI: The diagnosis of lower urinary tract obstruction. J Lancet 83:219-26, Jun 63

BAUER KM: [Clinical aspects of the dystonic urinary bladder] Urologe 2:96-105, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

BUESCHER HK: [Transurethral electroresection in children] Urologe 1:277-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BIBUS B: [Rectal prolapse as a sign of surgical bladder perforation] Z Urol 55:695-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

CAINE M, PFAU A: The prevention of post-prostatectomy bladder neck stenosis. Brit J Urol 35:173-8, Jun 63

CULP OS, RUSCHE CF, JOHNSON SH 3d: Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in infancy and childhood: a panel discussion. J Urol 88:443-50, Oct 62

DINGSOR E: [Transurethral resection: indications--advantages--complications] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:791-3, 1 May 63 (Nor)

EEK S, KNUTRUD O: Bladder neck obstruction in girls. (A preliminary report). Acta Urol Belg 31:93-101, Jan 63

GROSS RE, RANDOLPH J, WISE HM Jr: Surgical correction of bladder-neck obstruction in children. New Eng J Med 268:5-14, 3 Jan 63

HUGHES PD: Ureteric reflux in adults. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:244-6, Feb 63

IRWIN AR, LILES WB, BLANCHARD RJ: Bladder neck obstruction in a 6-month-old hemophiliac infant: successful surgical repair with the aid of fibrinogen rich in factor VIII. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:362-5, Oct 62

KURITA T, ITOI S, KINOSHITA K: [A case of congenital diverticulum of the anterior urethra (urethrocele, Causa Raspall)] Acta Urol Jap 9:264-9, May 63 (Jap)

KEITZER WA, BENAVENT C: Bladder neck obstruction in children. J Urol 89:384-8, Mar 63

KICKHAM CJ: Anomalies of the bladder neck and other obstructions. Postgrad Med 33:461-3, May 63

LAW DH, TEN EYCK EA: Familial megaduodenum and megacystis. Amer J Med 33:911-22, Dec 62

Lower-urinary-tract obstruction in children. New Eng J Med 268:52-3, 3 Jan 63

MENG H, MIN SC: [Bladder neck obstruction] Zhong Waike Z 10:702-6, Nov 62 (Ch)

MORILLO MM, ORANDI A, FERNANDES M, DRAPER JW: Vesicoureteral reflux in male adults with bladder neck obstruction. J Urol 89:389-94, Mar 63

NADIG PW, VALK WL: Recovery from obstructive disease. J Urol 88:470-2, Oct 62

PIERCE JM Jr, BRAUN E, SNIDERMAN AJ, LEWIS HY: The concept of resistance to flow applied to the lower urinary tract. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:217-22, Feb 63

RHAMY RK, GARRETT RA, CARR JR: Cineradiographic characteristics of infravesical obstruction. J Urol 88:696-9, Nov 62

Regarding bladder-neck obstruction. New Eng J Med 268:684-5, 21 Mar 63

SMITH RD: The obstructed bladder outlet in childhood. Brit J Urol 34:304-11, Sep 62

SCOT WM: Increased frequency of micturition in the female. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1039-41, Dec 62

TRISTAN TA, MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW, TOBOROWSKY R, EPPERSON RD: Cinefluorographic investigation of genitourinary tract function. Bladder neck dysfunction. Amer J Roentgen 90:1-14, Jul 63

TRISTAN TA, MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW: Cinefluorographic investigation of genitourinary tract function. Combined simultaneous and synchronous cinefluorography and intravesical manometry in the evaluation of neurogenic bladder outlet obstruction. Radiology 79:731-9, Nov 62

VONDRA N, MAGASI P, BARANYAI E: Eight year experience of surgical treatment of vesical neck rigidity without opening the bladder. Urol Int 15:212-24, 1963

BLADDER NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

ABRAHAMSEN H: [On a case of bladder tamponade in perforated carcinomatously degenerated dermoid cyst of the ovary] Zbl Gynaek 85:21-6, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

ABUL-FADL MA, METWALLI OM: Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt. Brit J Cancer 17:137-41, Mar 63

ANDERSEN AC: Carcinoma of the bladder in a beagle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:30-3, 1 Jul 63

ARANALDE J: [A case of vesical tumor and renal ectopia] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:203-11, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ALDIS AS: Tumours of the bladder. Nurs Times 58:1223-5, 28 Sep 62

ABOUL NASR AL, GAZAYERLI ME, FAWZI RM, EL-SIBAI I: Epidemiology and pathology of cancer of the bladder in Egypt. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:528-37, 1962

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. 4. The bladder and prostate gland. Nurs Times 58:1422-4, 9 Nov 62

ANDERSEN A: [Bladder reconstruction with an ileal loop after cystectomy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1770-4, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

ALFTHAN OS: Squamous cell carcinoma arising in a dermoid cyst of the ovary and perforating in the bladder: case report. J Urol 89:57-9, Jan 63

BLIZNIUK VM: [On resection of the bladder in epithelial tumors] Urologiia 28:41-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BUUS JG: [Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the urinary bladder] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1109-11, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

BONSER GM, BOYLAND E, BUSBY ER, CLAYSON DB, GROVER PL, JULL JW: A further study of bladder implantation in the mouse as a means of detecting carcinogenic activity: use of crushed paraffin wax or stearic acid as the vehicle. Brit J Cancer 17:127-36, Mar 63

BRADY LW, BECKER W, EVANS G, FAUST D, HUGHES DW, OWEN L, VERRILLI R: The role of supervoltage radiation therapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. J Nat Med Ass 55:203-7, May 63

BALOGH F: [Urological diseases in old age] Magy Sebesz 16:121-4, May 63 (Hun)

BERNARDI R, DELLA PICCA R, WAINBERG S, BUDICHA M: [Bladder puncture in the therapy of cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1017-20, 20 May 63 (Sp)

BLOEDORN FG, YOUNG JD, CUCCIA CA, MERCADO R Jr, WIZENBERG MJ: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the bladder: possible complications and their prevention. Radiology 79:576-81, Oct 62

BOHNE AW, URWILLER RD, PANTOS TG: Leiomyosarcoma of the urinary bladder with review of the literature. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:445-8, Sep 62

BOYLAND E: Urinary metabolites as causative agents in bladder cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:545-7, 1962

BONSER GM: The experimental induction of cancer of the bladder. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:538-44, 1962

BAUER KM: [Renal complications in endometriosis of the bladder] Med Welt 40:2084-7, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRADLEY HJ Jr: Effect of a β-glucuronidase inhibitor and methylcholanthrene on the induction of bladder tumors in rats. J Urol 88:626-8, Nov 62

BONO AV: [On a case of adenocarcinoma of the bladder] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:736-40, May 62 (It)

BRUNSCHWIG A: [Pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:747-54, 1962 (Fr)

BLAIKLEY JB: Treatment of endometriosis of bowel and bladder. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:790-4, Oct 62

BINI G, POLITO A: [Vesical endometriosis. Presentation of a case] Acta Chir Ital 18:491-520, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BROBST DF, OLSON C: Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. Amer J Vet Res 24:105-11, Jan 63

BRADY LW, GISLASON GJ: The management of carcinoma of the bladder using supervoltage modalities. Amer J Roentgen 89:150-4, Jan 63

BOYCE WH: Urology. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:165-9, Feb 63

BERGMANN M, HIEGER W: [The treatment of malignant bladder neoplasms with radioactive phosphorus] Urol Int 15:142-55, 1963 (Ger)

[Centro de Estudos do Hospital dos Servidores do Estado. 17th clinicopathological conference held on 9/7/62] J Pediat (Rio) 28:121-35, Mar 63 (Por)

CLEVELAND JC, FORSYTHE WE: Sarcoma botryoides: report of three-year survival. J Urol 89:683-5, May 63

COUVELAIRE R, CUKIER J: [How should one terminate a total cystectomy for primary tumor of the bladder? (Apropos of 157 cases)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:183-95, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAPMAN WH: A method for producing bladder tumors in mice, with a technique allowing easy interpretation of the difference between hyperplasia and true tumor. J Urol 88:518-20, Oct 62

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

CLEMMESEN J: Mortality and morbidity from bladder tumours in various countries in Europe. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:667-8, 1962

CHRISTMANN FE, ROJO M, ORSINI RA: [Vesical cancer. Gersuny's operation] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:405-13, 8 Aug 62 (Sp)

COUVELAIRE R: [What progress have we made in the treatment of vesical cancer?] Dia Med 34:1706-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

CARFAGNA C, GIBELLI GA, SABBIONI D: [Clinical and anatomo-pathological contribution to the study of fibromyoma of the bladder] Arch Ital Urol 35:247-67, Aug 62 (It)

COLEMAN RC Jr: The complete removal of bladder tumor with conservation of normal bladder. Southern Med J 56:33-7, Jan 63

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Jaundice following major gynaecological surgery. Review of literature with report of 3 cases. J Indian Med Ass 39:596-9, 1 Dec 62

Carcinoma of the bladder. Lancet 1:206, 26 Jan 63

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F: [Unusual osseous metastasis with spontaneous fracture after total cystectomy for cancer] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:773-5, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CASTRO V, WHITCOMB WP: Short axis rotation with cobalt 60 teletherapy unit, using copper wedge filters and square fields. II. Clinical aspects. Amer J Roentgen 89:117-9, Jan 63

CAVACIUTI P: [Electrolyte changes associated with ureterosigmoidostomy in patients operated on for bladder neoplasms] Minerva Anest 28:485-90, Dec 62 (It)

CLARIDGE M, MACDOUGALL JA: Carcinoma of the bladder: an assessment of a treatment policy. Brit J Urol 35:53-60, Mar 63

DENOIX AP: [Malignant tumors of the bladder] J Radiol Electr 44:77-83, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DELIVELIOTIS A: [On 11 cases of bladder replacement by the sigmoid after total cystectomy for cancer] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:303-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

DELEBELIOTES AA: [On the results, in 11 patients, of bladder substitution using the sigmoid, in carcinoma f the bladder] Hellen Iatr 32:356-61, Apr 63 (Gr)

DONINI I, SCIAINI G, BELARDI P, BECCHI G: [Lymphangiography in the diagnosis of metastatic lymph node localizations from bladder tumors] Minerva Urol 15:1-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DEELEY TJ, DESMET VJ: The classification of bladder tumours. Brit J Cancer 17:41-5, Mar 63

DOYLE FH: Bladder cancer, double contrast cystography and a bladder analogue. Brit J Radiol 36:306-18, May 63

DUCASSOU J: [Critical study of the procedures for high diversion of urine. Indications and results] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:101-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

DOUGE OG: Tumours of the bladder in Uganda Africans. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:548-52, 1962

DICK DA: Carcinoma of the bladder treated by external irradiation. Brit J Urol 34:340-50, Sep 62

DORN HF: Morbidity and mortality from bladder tumors in North and South America. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:553-9, 1962

DONKER PJ: Interstitial radium therapy for carcinoma of the bladder. J Int Coll Surg 38:429-42, Nov 62

DONKER PJ: Interstitial radium therapy for carcinoma of the bladder. J Int Coll Surg 38:429-42, Nov 62

EMOTO K, SHIGEMI F, HANAKAWA Y, TAKEDA K: [Two cases of leiomyoma of the bladder] Acta Urol Jap 9:270-3, May 63 (Jap)

ERCOLE R, MATTOS E: [Cancer of the urachus] An Cir (Rosario) 27:75-80, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ELLIS F: Bladder neoplasms--the challenge to the radiotherapist. Clin Radiol 14:1-16, Jan 63

FAILDE M, ECKERT WG, PATTERSON JN: A comparison of a simple centrifuge method and the millipore filter technic in urinary cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:199-206, May-Jun 63

FRIDRICH R, RUTISHAUSER G: [On the combined surgical-radiological treatment of superficial bladder tumors] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:879-82, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FAM A: Pericystitis and its simulation of maliganat disease of the bladder. Brit J Urol 35:166-8, Jun 63

FIOCCARDI R: [Gigantic vesical papilloma] Minerva Med 54:1030-1, 11 Apr 63 (It)

FLORES BELAUNDE RJ: [Serial ureterocystography with progressive filling. Technic. Tumors of the bladder] Rev Argent Urol 30:166-70, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

GUSEV AF, KAGRAMANOV SV: [Rhabdomyosarcoma of the bladder] Urologiia 28:55-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GARY-BOBO J, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Cobalt teletherapy of bladder tumors. (Apropos of 51 cases treated from 1956 to 1960)] J Radiol Electr 44:149-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GLUCKSMAN MA, PERSINGER CP: Malignant non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the bladder. J Urol 89:822-5, Jun 63

GAL'CHIKOV VI: [On the radical treatment of malignant tumors of the bladder] Urologiia 28:49-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GARCIA AE, CASAL J, GUZMAN JM: [Total cystectomy and bladder neoformation] Sem Med (B Air) 122:960-3, 13 May 63 (Sp)

GULIK FH van: [A man with a bladder myoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:900-3, 18 May 63 (Dut)

GILLMAN J, PRATES MD: Histological types and histogenesis of bladder cancer in the Portuguese East African with special reference to bilharzial cystitis. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:560-74, 1962

GYENES G: [Radiotherapy of bladder tumors with telecobalt therapy and with roentgen sieve irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:579-84, 1962 (Ger)

GRABSTALD H: Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of the urinary bladder. Postgrad Med 33:455-60, May 63

GLENN JF, HUNT LD, LATHEM JE: Chemotherapy of bladder carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:67-9, Mar 63

HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ M: [Treatment of vesical cancer and statistics of the Instituto Nacional de Cancerologia] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:251-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

HUEPER WC: Environmental and industrial cancers of the urinary bladder in the U.S.A. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:585-96, 1962

HIGGINSON J, OETTLE AG: Cancer of the bladder in the South African Bantu. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:579-84, 1962

HASEN HB: Nephrogenic adenoma of the bladder. J Urol 88:629-30, Nov 62

HAIJE WG, WERF-MESSING van der: Some investigations into the origin of the β-glucuronidase activity in the urine of patients with cancer of the bladder. Brit J Cancer 16:570-6, Sep 62

HVIDT V: [Podophyllin treatment of bladder tumors] Nord Med 68:1645-8, 20 Dec 62 (Dan)

HELLRIEGEL W, SCHARZ J, LOTT J: [Survival rate in bladder tumors after conventional and megavolt radio-therapy] Strahlentherapie 119:177-86, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOXWORTH PI, HAMBLETI JB: Unexplained twelve year survival after metastatic carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:126-32, Jan 63

HERRMANN K, AHLENDORF W: [The intravenous pyelogram in the field of telecobalt therapy of bladder carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:585-90, 1962 (Ger)

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Polyoxyethylene(8)stearate. Carcinogenic studies. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:484-94, Apr 63

HLINIAK A: [Radiotherapy in cancer of the bladder by implanting Au-198 seeds] Nowotwory 12:281-9, 1962 (Pol)

HLINIAK A: [Early results of treatment of cancer of the bladder using Au-198 seeds] Nowotwory 12:291-9, 1962 (Pol)

JAUPITRE M, NOIX M: [Endoradioscopic cinematographic comparisons and the importance of radiological television in the study of bladder substitution] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:178-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

JANISCH-RASKOVIC W: [Therapy of female urogenital cancer in Berlin University gynecological clinics from 1824 to 1953. II.] Aerztl Forsch 56:1349-53, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KAPANDJI M: [Induced pneumoperitoneum and retropneumoperitoneum in ruptures of the bladder. Diagnostic value of bladder insufflation] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:378-85, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

KARAMAT ALI MH: [Carcinoma development in a bladder diverticulum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1172-6, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

KERR WK, BARKIN M, D'ALOISIO J, MENCZYKZ: Biochemical factors in the etiology of carcinoma of the bladder. The role of β-glucuronidase. Cancer 16:633-8, May 63

KELENHEGYI M, KELEMEN JT, HORVATH G: [Simultaneous occurrence of diverticulum, sarcoma, carcinoma and calculi of the bladder] Magy Sebesz 16:138-41, May 63 (Hun)

KOZLOVA AV: [Methodology and effectiveness of intracavitary irradiation in the treatment of patients with malignant tumors] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:371-5, 1962 (Ger)

KAWAI T: [On the radio-isotope treatment in the field of urology. V. Diagnostic application of radioactive phosphorus to the bladder tumor] Jap J Urol 53:681-98, Oct 62 (Jap)

KUSS R, MATHIEU F: [Tumoral and radiotherapeutic cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3041-2 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

KUZ'MIN VG: [On a method of exfoliative cytodiagnosis of tumors of the urinary bladder] Vop Onkol 8(11):97-9, 1962 (Rus)

KIM KS: [Bladder tumor] Korea Med J 7:660-6, Sep 62 (Kor)

KONYA H, NAKAARAI K: [Double primary malignant tumors, carcinoma of the prostate and the urinary bladder in the same patient: report of two cases] Acta Urol Jap 9:20-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOZLOVA AV, TSYBUL'SKII IB, SARKISIAN IuKh: [Centering and choice of the irradiation fields in distance therapy of bladder tumors] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:32-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUENLEN H: [9 years supervolt therapy, report on the experiences in the Tumor Institute of the University of Texas at Houston] Med Klin 58:93-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

KARPOPOULOS AS: Clinical effects of methandrostenolone in urology. Clin Med 70:584-9, Mar 63

KASHIWAI K, YANO H, KUSUNOKI T: An electron microscopic study on the transitional cell carcinoma of human urinary bladder. Urol Int 15:22-51, 1963

LAMBREV S, VIKTOROV I, ATANASOV N: [On the surgical treatment of bladder tumors] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:133-8, 1963 (Bul)

LEVIN ML: Smoking and cancer. Retrospective studies and epidemiological evaluation. J Chronic Dis 16:375-81, May 63

LAZEBNIK J, BACHAR L: [Milignant tumors of the bladder based on the experience of the Urological Department] Dapim Refuim 22:233-8, May 63 (Heb)

LOCKWOOD K: On the etiology of bladder tumors in Kobenhavn and Frederiksberg. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:608-10, 1962

LANGE J: [Coexistence of latent vesical tumors and colonic tumors of simultaneous evolution] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:457-61, Jun 62 (Fr)

LANG EK, WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE M, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the diagnosis of bladder tumors. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:15-9, 1962

LEWIS HY: Cancer of the urinary bladder at Sinai Hospital. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:157-61, Fall 62

LOPEZ ENGELKING R, MALDONADO J, DE MALDONADO EF: [Adenocarcinoma of the bladder. Bibliographic review and clinical cases] Rev Urol (Mex) 20:393-405, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LABADY F, ANGYAL A: [Tumor in a cystic diverticulum] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:548-53, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

LANG EK: Use of arteriography in the demonstration and staging of bladder tumors. Radiology 80:62-8, Jan 63

LIPPI U, CALLEGARI F: [Statistical observations on malignant bladder tumors in the Padova sectorate] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:931-54, Jun 62 (It)

LYTTON B, MARK JB, HARVARD BM: Continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced bladder cancer. A preliminary report. Conn Med 27:65-8, Feb 63

LANG EK, WISHARD WN, NOURSE M, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the staging an follow-up of bladder tumors. Radiology 80:267-9. Feb 63

LASIO E, ZINI S: [Changes induced in the bladder by radiation therapy] Arch Ital Urol 35:361-403, Jan 63 (It)

LANG EK, WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Retrograde arteriography in the diagnosis of bladder tumors. J Urol 89:422-6, Mar 63

MAYOR G: [Current problems of urological surgery] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:719-24, 18 May 63 (Ger)

MARTIN JF, DENIS R, CABANNE F: [Botryoid sarcomas and malignant mesenchymal tumors of the genitourinary tract in the young] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:67-83, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MACFARLANE EW: Some pathologic conditions affecting urine cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:196-8, May-Jun 63

MACHNIK G, AHLENDORF W, HERRMANN K: [Poor differentiation of a bladder carcinoma with myocardial metastases in telecobalt irradiation] Strahlentherapie 120:371-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

MAGASI P: [A case of pyelo-ureteral tumor causing bladder tamponade and metastasis] Magy Sebesz 16:129-33, May 63 (Hun)

MATTEA E, GALLI G, BONO AV, ARRIGONI G: [Lymphoadenography in the diagnosis of metastatic localizations of vesical tumors] Tumori 49:47-67, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MELICOW MM: Papillary carcinoma of urinary bladder. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:19-20, 1963

MOSTOFI FK: Pathology of cancer of bladder. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:611-5, 1962

MARQUARDT HD: [Technic of transurethral tumor coagulation and resection] Urologe 1:163-8, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

MAYOR G: [The problem of treatment of bladder cancer] Urologe 1:96-108, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MAFFEIS V, DE COBELLI P: [Primary tumors in vesical diverticuli. Contribution of 6 cases] Minerva Urol 14:145-50, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MILLER JB, KAUFMAN JJ: Papillary carcinoma of the renal pelvis following cystectomy and Bricker procedure for carcinoma of the bladder. Calif Med 97:355-9, Dec 62

MANGUEL M, SCHVED J: [Subcutaneous neoplastic metastases of a carcinoma of the bladder] Dia Med 34:1818-20, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

MASON JT, TAYLOR WJ: Management of advanced bladder tumors. Bull Mason Clin 16:61-4, Jun 62

MAY F: [On the treatment of cancer of the bladder] Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):133-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

MACARINI N, FALCHI Q, PONTIGGIA F: [Neoplasms of the bladder; results and survival after 5 years of telecobalt therapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MOOSE LT, GARVEY FK: Hamartoma of the bladder. J Urol 89:185-7, Feb 63

MODELSKI W: Midline double-barrelled cutaneous ureterostomy. Brit J Urol 35:47-8, Mar 63

MOURA AC de, FIGUEIREDO BOLEO J: [Cystopolygraphy in the diagnosis of bladder tumors] J Med (Porto) 50:775-82, 23 Mar 63 (Por)

NAHUM LH: A test for cancer of the kidney and bladder. Conn Med 27:447-9, Aug 63

NIKITIN BM: [Morphology of cancer and precancer of the urinary bladder] Urologiia 27:34-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

OMORI T, HAMAJI M, SAWANISHI K: [Fibrosarcoma of the bladder: report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 8:723-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

OYASU R, MILLER DA, McDONALD JH, HASS GM: Neoplasms of rat urinary bladder and liver. Rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene and indole. Arch Path (Chicago)

75:184-90, Feb 63

PERSICHELLI E, BIANCHINI G: [Interstitial radiotherapy with radiogold seeds in cancer of the urinary bladder] Minerva Urol 15:39-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PERELMAN VM: [On the differential diagnosis of tumors of the urinary bladder] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:40-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PEDROTTI R: [Late changes of vesical connective tissue after irradiation. Histological and histochemical study] Minerva Fisioter 7:137-40, May-Jun 62 (It)

PAMUKCU AM: Tumors of the urinary bladder in cattle, with special reference to etiology and histogenesis. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:265-38, 1962

PAYET M: [Mortality and morbidity in bladder cancer in the West African] Acta Un Int Cancr 18:639-40, 1962 (Fr)

PAYET M: [Bilharziasis and bladder cancer in Senegal] Acta Un Int Cancr 18:641-2, 1962 (Fr)

PRATES MD: The rates of cancer of the bladder in the Portuguese East Africans of Lourenco Marques. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:643-7, 1962

PRICE JM, BROWN RR: Studies on the etiology of carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:684-8, 1962

PEREZ CASTRO E: [Diagnostic value of the Papanicolaou method in minimal tumors of the urinary tract] Arch Esp Urol 16:109-17, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

PILGAARD S: [Urachus tumor] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1776-7, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

POPLUCA M, STERN G, BAN A: [An unusual cause of total hematuria: vesical endometrioma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:735-41, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

PAVONE M, DI DONNA D: [Cobalt therapy with nylon sutures in the treatment of vesical tumors. (Preliminary note)] Sicilia Sanit 15:495-9, Aug 62 (It)

QUENU L: ["Polypi" of the bladder—Their treatment—Their care] Progr Med (Paris) 91:295-303, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

RIZO ROBAYNA M: [Cobalt teletherapy in tumors of the bladder] Acta Med Tenerife 20:23-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

ROHL L: [On the etiology of bladder cancer] Urologe 2:57-61, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROCHA-BRITO R, MORAES LL de, FERREIRA AA, EUGENIO AG: [Anesthesia and complications in transurethral resections of the prostate and of vesical tumors] Rev Paul Med 61:111-20, Aug 62 (Por)

ROTHAUGE CF: [Cytostatics in kidney, bladder and testicular tumors] Urologe 1:117-20, 30 May 62 (Ger)

RICCIARDI R: [A case of adenoma of the bladder] Riforma Med 76:1411-3, 15 Dec 62(It)

REUTER HJ: [Surgical and transurethral management of bladder neoplasms] Z Urol 55:523-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

RAPP WJ: [On the development of carcinoma in congenital bladder exstrophia] Z Urol 55:627-30, Nov 62 (Ger)

RUSSELL M: Treatment of papillary tumor of bladder with clorpactin XCB (Oxychlorosene): a preliminary report. J Urol 89:188-91, Feb 63

RIGHETTI L: [On a case of primary adenocarcinoma of the urinary bladder] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:792-804, Nov 62 (It)

RASO M, LIPPI U, ZANESCO L: [Lipid complexes in fibroepithelial neoplasms of the bladder] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1031-46, Dec 62 (It)

ROWAN RL, HOWLEY TF: Effects of dimethyl polysiloxane in the human bladder. New York J Med 63:1357-9, 1 May 63

SINKEVICHUS ChA, TULABA AA: [Bladder tumors and their treatment] Urologiia 28:45-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SIEBER F: [Preliminary results of telecobalt therapy of bladder carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:195-200, 1963 (Ger)

SCHULTE JW, KING CD, KING EB, MACDONALD DA, JASSIE MP: A simple technique for recognizing abnormal epithelial cells in urinary sediment. J Urol 89:615-25, Apr 63

SORRENTINO M: [Some considerations on the procedures of high urinary diversions] Acta Urol Belg 31:5-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

SOIFER E, MARGULIES M: Visualization of infiltrating tumors by perivesical gas insufflation. J Urol 89:759-62, May 63

SCHNEEBERG JM, MAY RE, PERCH GA, MANDELL RS, SHOCKMAN AT, BOGASH M: Pelvic angiography. J Urol 89:933-5, Jun 63

SCHMATZEK A: [On the therapy of bladder carcinoma] Krebsarzt 18:83-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT S: [Ureterolleostomy, "follow-up" of 9 months and autopsy report] Hospital (Rio) 63:897-910, Apr 63 (Por)

SCHMID HH: [Unusual endometriosis of the bladder] Zbl Gynaek 84:1292-5, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

A screening test for renal and bladder carcinomas. Canad Med Ass J 87:1337-8, 22 Dec 62

SITDYKOV NKh, SITDYKOVA EN: [Metastatic melanoma of the neck of the urinary bladder] Urologiia 27:66-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMON W, CORDONNIER JJ, SNODGRASS WT: The pathogenesis of bladder carcinoma] J Urol 88:797-802, Dec 62

SELL A, JORGSHOLM B: Intracavitary radium therapy of bladder tumours. A preliminary report. Danish Med Bull 9:189-97, Nov 62

SHISHIDO S, SUGITA A, MIURA T, SUZUKI K, NATSUME O: [Clinical and histopathological observations of partial cystectomy for cancer of the bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:103-10, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHIGEMATSU S, ETO K, IIDA O: [Leiomyosarcoma of the bladder: report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 8:717-22, Dec 62 (Jap)

Symposium on the geographical pathology of neoplasms of the urinary bladder. Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:277-82, 1961

SCHULZ RJ, SCHULTZ S, BOTSTEIN C: Clinical and physical aspects of electron beam therapy. Radiology 80:301-3, Feb 63

TROLL W, TESSLER AN, NELSON N: Bis (2-amino-1-naphthyl) phosphate, a metabolite of beta-naphthylamine in human urine. J Urol 89:626-7, Apr 63

TSULUKIDZE AP: [On the treatment of patients with bladder tumors] Urologiia 28:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TEDESCHI LG, JACKSON DR, BARBER DE: An inquiry into the living habits of the patient with bladder tumor. BMQ 14:52-6, Jun 63

TOMOYOSHI T, SOHMA T, KIRIYAMA T: [Barium-air cystography in tumor of the bladder] Acta Urol Jap 8:549-52, Sep 62 (Jap)

TROUT GE, GILLMAN J, PRATES MD: Bilharzial cystitis and the urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in the Portuguese East African. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:575-8, 1962

TSUJI I: Mortality and morbidity from bladder tumors in Japan. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:648-61, 1962

TSUJI I: Environmental and industrial cancer of the bladder in Japan. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:662-6, 1962

TAKAI S, YAMASHITA G, IGAWA K: Effects of the fractionated intra-arterial administration of nitromin and chromomycin-A on human bladder tumor. Sapporo Med J 21:13-22, Jan 62

TSUCHIYA K: [Chronic poisoning and occupational cancer] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:86-90, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAVARES AS, PEREIRA JM, BRANCO JB: [Cytological studies of cancer. II. DNA determination in the cytodiagnosis of bladder cancer] J Med (Porto) 50:361-8, 16 Feb 63 (Por)

UTZ DC, BRUNSTING CD, HARRISON EG Jr: Bilateral ureteral and vesical carcinomas occurring asynchronously: report of a case. J Urol 88:488-93, Oct 62

VEROUX G, ROMEO G, PEDULLA G: [Signet ring cell carcinoma of the bladder] Arch Ital Urol 36:107-37, Jun 63 (It)

VIGLIANI EC, BARSOTTI M: Environmental tumors of the bladder in some Italian dye-stuff factories. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:669-75, 1962

WEINBERG SR, PENG BK, ESTRIN J, WESOLOWSKI S: Dynamics of arterial circulation of pelvis as related to chemotherapy of bladder cancer: experimental and clinical study. J Urol 89:686-8, May 63

WARD-McQUAID JN: Carcinoma of the bladder and multiple unrelated malignancy. Brit J Urol 35:169-72, Jun 63

WILLIAMS MH: Environmental and industrial bladder cancer. Preventative measures. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:676-83, 1962

WILKEY JL, BARSON LJ, ROBBINS A, BROWN J: Complications of prothrombin depressants in urological surgery. J Urol 88:700-3, Nov 62

WHITMORE WF Jr, MARSHALL VF: Radical total cystectomy for cancer of the bladder: 230 consecutive cases five years later. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:20-32, 1962

WEINER W, BATTKE H: [Value of early diagnosis of malignant renal and bladder tumors] Z Urol 55:585-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

WHITMORE WF Jr: The results of radical surgery for the treatment of cancer of the bladder. Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):136-8, Dec 62

WASILEWSKI M, MALINOWSKI Z: [Analysis of the causes of failures and complications in the treatment of cancer of the bladder with Co-60] Nowotwory 12:301-8, 1962 (Pol)

WATSON TA, CAMPBELL JM: Supervoltage radiation therapy in advanced cancer of the urinary bladder. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:4-9, Mar 63

ZEITLHOFER J: [Papillary tumors and cancers of the bladder] Krebsarzt 18:73-83, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

ZHIVOTAEV VM: [Blocking clamp used in the resection of the urinary bladder in patients with malignant neoplasms] Urologiia 27:65-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC (C6, C10)

ANDERSEN M: Urological problems in the treatment of neurogenic urinary-tract complications. Acta Neurol Scand 38(Suppl 3):131-9, 1962

APPERSON JW, ATKINS H, FLEMING R: The value of the isotope cystogram in determining pressure and volume at which ureteral reflux occurs. J Urol 89:405-13, Mar 63

BORS E, ROSSIER A: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries, and its effect on cystometry and electromyography. II. Urological and neurological considerations] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:617-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BAND D: The management of the neurogenic bladder. S Afr Med J 37:281-5, 16 Mar 63

CLARK K: Surgical management of the neurogenic bladder. Geriatrics 18:276-82, Apr 63

DINGSOR E: [Transurethral resection: indications—advantages—complications] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:791-3, 1 May 63 (Nor)

DUCASSOU J: [Critical study of the procedures for high diversion of urine. Indications and results] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:101-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

DE SURRA CANARD R: [Neurogenic uropathies] Arch Esp Urol 16:81-96, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

[Disorders of bladder emptying in paraplegics] Med Periskop 13:31-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

GRABSTALD H: [Recent experience in urinary diversion with the ileal loop methods and Leadbetter's ureterosigmoidostomy in 190 patients] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:293-315, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

GOSALBEZ R: [Congenital neurogenic bladders] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:11-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

GIL VERNET SG: [Neurogenic bladder, neuromuscular bladder and intestinal bladder] Acta Urol Belg 30:405-20, Jul 62 (Fr)

JENKINS RB: Intradural spinal tuberculoma with genitourinary symptoms. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:539-43, May 63

JEEJEEBHOY H: A new approach to the management of the spastic external sphincter. J Urol 88:506-10, Oct 62

JUUL-JENSEN P: Neurological bladder dysfunction. Cystometry in diagnosis and treatment. Acta Neurol Scand 38(Suppl 3):113-30, 1962

KODAMA Y: [2 cases of diabetic bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:162-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

MALMROS R: Neurosurgical possibilities in the treatment of spasticity. A survey. Acta Neurol Scand 38(Suppl 3):103-9, 1962

MEMEO SA, LOMBARDI R: [The atonic bladder as neuropathic complication of diabetes] G Geront 10:1249-64, Nov 62 (It)

ROSSIER A, BORS E: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries. I. Urological and neurological considerations after anesthesia of the urethral and bladder mucous membranes] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:603-16, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHISHIDO S, FUNYU T, IRIZAWA S, NAKANO N, SUGITA A, RIKIMARU Y, CHIBA R, NAGASHIMA K, ITO T: [Significance of blocking of the pudendal nerve as a means of treating neurogenic bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1095-102, Jun 63 (Jap)

STRAFFON RA, TURNBULL RB Jr, MERCER RD: The ileal conduit in the management of children with neurogenic lesions of the bladder. J Urol 89:198-206, Feb 63

TRISTAN TA, MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW: Cinefluorographic investigation of genitourinary tract function. Combined simultaneous and synchronous cinefluorography and intravesical manometry in the evaluation of neurogenic bladder outlet obstruction. Radiology 79:731-9, Nov 62

TRUC E, LEVALLOIS M, GRASSET D, BADOSA J: [Colocystoplasty for neurogenic bladder in a paraplegic. Apropos of a new case] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:797-8, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TALBOT HS: Management of neurogenic vesical dysfunction. Bull NY Acad Med 39:71-89, Feb 63

THOMPSON IM, DINGSOR ET: Management of the neurogenic bladder. Geriatrics 18:85-92, Feb 63

BLAST INJURY (C14)

CARAYON A: [Cerebral lesions caused by blast injury. Apropos of 57 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:509-13, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

CARVER MC, CLOSE P: The effect of prior x-irradiation on the survival of mice in explosive decompression. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 3:6p, 2 Oct 62

ECHEVERRIA E: [Preventive aspects in nuclear attack] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:154-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ENAD JG: Blast injuries of the hand. J Philipp Med Ass 38:832-7, Nov 62

OUZILLEAU H, DELIGNY M: [Apropos of 48 war wounds of the abdomen] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:696-702, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

RISAVI A: [Post-commotional stato-acoustic syndrome] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:335-40, May 62 (Ser)

SHIRES GT, RILEY FW, BAXTER CR, McCLELLAND R, STEMBRIDGE VA: Severe burn. Texas J Med 58:828-35, Oct 62

TAMARGO T: [Occupational deafness] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:121-70, 1963 (Sp)

Blastocladiella see under PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

BLASTOMYCES (B5)

HOWARD DH: The morphogenesis of the parasitic forms of dimorphic fungi. A review. Mycopathologia 18:127-39, 10 Oct 62

LOPES EA: [Cervical adenopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1031-6, May 63 (Por)

McDONOUGH ES: Effects of natural soils on Blastomyces dermatitidis, Histoplasma capsulatum and Allescheria boydii. Amer J Hyg 77:66-72, Jan 63

TAYLOR JJ, JOHNSON CE: Urease activity in cultures and extracts of Blastomyces dermatitidis. Enzymologia 25:87-93, 15 Nov 62

BLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

Applied Therapeutics Case 6, 1961. Blastomycosis. Appl Ther 3:274–8, Apr 61

ADAM W: [Modern treatment of dermatomycoses (Candida infections, Hyphomycetes infections) and the role of polyamide fibers (nylon stockings etc.) in re-infection] Therapiewoche 13:192–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

BRITO T de, NETTO CF: Disseminated experimental South American blastomycosis of the guinea pig: a pathologic and immunologic study. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:29–43, 1963

DEATON WR Jr: Fungus diseases of the lung seen in central North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:469–75, Oct 62

FERNANDEZ E: [South American blastomycosis (Futz-Splendore de Almeida disease). Report of the first case in Honduras] Rev Med Hondur 31:41–9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

FURCOLOW ML: Fungus diseases. Arizona Med 20:75–80, Apr 63

GRANDBOIS J: [North American blastomycosis in Canada. (Findings on all published and unpublished cases and results obtained in 4 cases treated with amphotericin B)] Laval Med 34:714–31, Jun 63 (Fr)

GUHA PK, THOMPSON JR: Acute pulmonary blastomycosis. A diagnostic challenge in a tuberculosis sanatorium. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:640–7, Nov 62

HUTTER RV, COLLINS HS: The occurrence of opportunistic fungus infections in a cancer hospital. Lab Invest 11:1035–45, Nov 62

LIMA V de A: [Clinical aspects of cervical adenopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1415–26, Jun 63 (Por)

LIEBERMAN A: The case of the fumbled fungus. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1017–22, Aug 63

LOCKWOOD WR, BUSEY JF, BATSON BE, ALLISON F Jr: Experiences in the treatment of North American blastomycosis with 2-hydroxystilbamidine. Ann Intern Med 57:553–62, Oct 62

MICHALANY J, LAGONEGRO B: [Asteroid bodies in Jorge Lobo's blastomycosis. Apropos of a new case] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:33–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

MORAES MA, OLIVEIRA WR: [Recent cases of Jorge Lobo's mycosis discovered in Manaus, Amazonas (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:403–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

NOHMI N: [Lutz's disease treated with sulfamethoxypyridazine] Hospital (Rio) 63:783–90, Apr 63 (Por)

NOHMI N: [Obstructive Jaundice in Lutz's disease. Apropos of 2 cases] Hospital (Rio) 62:1243–54, Dec 62 (Por)

OPIE LH, TODD IA, ALLEN EA: Genitourinary blastomycosis. Canad Med Ass J 89:79–82, 13 Jul 63

PERINO FR, LAVARELLO A, DIMIER HG: [South American blastomycosis. Paracoccidioidal granuloma of pulmonary and cerebral localization] Prensa Med Argent 49:607–13, 16 Mar 62 (Sp)

PADILHA GONCALVES A: [Treatment of South American blastomycosis] Arch Argent Derm 12:231–9, Sep 62 (Sp)

RAPHAEL A, PEREIRA WC: [Cerebral blastomycotic granuloma. Report of a case treated surgically and with amphotericin B] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:430–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

ROLLIER R, CHENEBAULT: [On a case of Brazilian paracoccidioidosis with pulmonary localization, later bucco-rhino-pharyngeal] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:466–70, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

ROMERO RIVAS O: [South American blastomycosis. Clinical and therapeutic study of 15 recent cases] An Fac Med Lima 44:487–530, 3d & 4th Trimest 61 (Sp)

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N: [Paracoccidioid granulomatosis (Lutz-Splendore-De Almeida disease)] Policlinico [Med] 70:65–84, Apr 63 (It)

SILVERIE R, RAVISSE P, VILAR JP, MOULINS C: [Keloid blastomycosis or Jorge Lobo disease in French Guiana] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:29–35, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SABAR IR: [A case of pulmonary blastomycosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:145–9, 1963 (Ger)

TEIXEIRA G de A: [Jorge Lobo disease. Microscopic aspects] Hospital (Rio) 62:815–27, Oct 62 (Por)

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018–25, Nov 62

VALENZUELA MORENO F: [Systemic North American blastomycosis. Report of a case cured with amphotericin B] Nicaragua Med 18:113–8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ZEREGA F: [Blastomycosis and its incidence in 1,300 autopsies] Rev Ecuat Hig 18:53–60, Apr-Dec 61 (Sp)

BLINDNESS (C11)

ALMEIDA AA de: [Bacterial and mycotic postoperative infection] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:53–64, Mar 63 (Por)

AHUJA SC: "Preserve sight, prevent blindness". 7. Blindness: the problem in India. Indian J Med Sci 16:897–9, Oct 62

BERENDES J: [Principal remarks on expert evaluation of iatrogenic blindness following ethmoid bone operations] HNO 11:25–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BIRICH TV, IVANENKO LM: [Oxygen therapy in the combined therapy of methyl alcohol amaurosis and optic nerve atrophy] Zdravookhr Belorussa 9:74–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

BABEL J: [Histological findings in Leber's infantile amaurosis and in different forms of hemeralopia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:399–402, 1963 (Fr)

BRUEGGEN SL: Nurses' opportunities to conserve sight. Nurs Outlook 10:658–60, Oct 62

BOCCUZZI V: [Studies on the olfactory threshold in the blind] Boll Mal Orecch 80:445–67, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BHAGWATI SN, VUCKOVICH DM: Craniopharyngioma presenting with acute blindness. A case report. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:101–4, Jan 63

BIGA S: [Causes of blindness among members of the Institute for Blind Children and Adolescents in Zemun] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1203–8, Dec 62 (Ser)

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Blindness after use of triple antigen. Brit Med J 5323:105, 12 Jan 63

Clinico-pathologic conference. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:385–92, 15 Feb 63

Control of filarial worms. Lancet 1:589–90, 16 Mar 63

COGAN DG: Retinotoxic drugs. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:545–6, May 63

DRIESEN W, SEITZ R: [Acute blinding caused by blunt trauma of facial bones. Review and contribution to indications for operation] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1391–6, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

DONAHUE HC: Cerebral blindness. A report of two unique cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:1248–52, Jun 63

DAVIS KL, STEWART FA: Dental health material for blind children. J Amer Dent Ass 67:118–9, Jul 63

DAVINI EM, CUOCO R, FERNANDES SM, BRAGA WF, ZIOLI MJ, FIGUEIREDO NC, CAMPOS MS, BANDUCCI L: [Social service and the problems of the individual with limited vision] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:103–15, 1962 (Por)

EWART AG, CARP FM: Recognition of tactual form by sighted and blind subjects. Amer J Psychol 76:488–91, Sep 63

Estimation of incidence rates of epilipsy and blindness. Cent Afr J Med 8:482–3, Dec 62

FOX PB: Chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Blindness due to chloroquine therapy. Aust J Derm 6:183–4, Jun 62

Fever, anemia, leukocytosis, blindness and hemiparesis. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:64–75, Jan-Feb 63

FILOSI L: [Ideals to be defended and benefits to be improved] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:646–51, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FRASER M: Education of the partially sighted. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:771–81, 1962

FAIRLEY KF, LEIGHTON PW, KINCAID-SMITH P: Familial visual defects associated with polycystic kidney and medullary sponge kidney. Brit Med J 5337:1060–3, 20 Apr 63

GUENTERT G: [A severe complication (blindness) following intranasal injection of hydroadresone] HNO 11:77–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

GREENE WM: Effects of atomic radiation on vision. Optom Week 53:2347–52, 29 Nov 62

GLONING I, GLONING K, TSCHABITSCHER H: [Occipital blindness on a vascular basis. Results of examination of 16 personal cases] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:138–77, 1962 (Ger)

GILMAN S, BRAVERMAN LE, STARR A, HORENSTEIN S, TILLES JG: Intracranial aneurysm causing panhypopituitarism, blindness, seizures, and dementia. Ann Intern Med 57:639–46, Oct 62

GAVIO CA, RILLO CABANNE G, REY H: [Unilateral blindness following general anesthesia] Arch Oftal B Air 37:265–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

GILLESPIE F, COVELLI B: Causes of blindness in a state school for the blind in Alabama. J Med Ass Alabama 32:298–9, Apr 63

HOWARD GM: The Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Ocular prognosis and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:893–900, May 63

HUNTER WF: An analysis of space perception in congenitally blind and sighted individuals. Percept Motor Skills 15:754, Dec 62

HAINES HF: Care of the partially sighted in a general optometric practice. Optom Week 54:13–4, 3 Jan 63

HENKES HE, VERDUIN PC: Dysgenesis or abiotrophy? A differentiation with the help of the electro-retinogram (ERG) and electro-oculogram (EOG) in Leber's congenital amaurosis. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:144–60, 1963

JACKSON H: Helping a blind diabetic patient become self-dependent. Amer J Nurs 62:107, Nov 62

JURAN J, PROCHAZKA Z: [A case of cortical blindness after acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:105–11, 1962 (Cz)

KRICHKO MA: [Glaucoma in the Slavgorod region of the Belorussian SSR] Vestn Oftal 76:15–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAISER-MEINHARDT I: [Visual disorders following maxillary sinus and ethmoid bone surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:254–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

KARAPANCHA MT: [On clinical and experimental pathophysiology of disorders of the visual analyzer caused by poisoning] Vestn Oftal 75:87–91, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRILL AE, ALPERT HJ, OSTFELD AM: Effects of a hallucinogenic agent in totally blind subjecttttts. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:180–5, Feb 63

KOZAKI M, WATANABE C, TSUKAMOTO K, ITO N, SHIMIZU H, SAKIYAMA A, FURUTA I, TAKEDA T, ISHIKAWA K: [On the scholarship of partially seeing pupils. II, Scholarship in each school curriculum. I. On the Japanese language] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:617–21, Dec 62 (Jap)

KREUH D, ROSENZWEIG MR, BENNETT EL: Effects of complex environment and blindness on rat brain. An experiment in replicate. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:402–12, Apr 63

LASATER HE: Flight from destruction (the newly blind). J Rehab 29:26–9, Jan-Feb 63

LANCIANO RC: Observations of visually handicapped and cross-eyed school children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:157–60, Dec 62

MAKIUCHI S: [Clinical findings and pathology of amaurotic cat's eye] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:303–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

MUMTAZ R: Analysis of 49 more blind eyes. Pakistan J Health 12:35–6, Apr 62

MORIN B, OURBAK P, CHICHE P: [Ocular complications and calcified aortic stenosis] Coeur Med Intern 1:381–2, Jul 62 (Fr)

MACIEL SF: [Teaching a method of walking for the blind] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:117–23, 1962 (Por)

MOGIL'NITSKII SG: [A rare case of ankylosing spondylarthrosis complicated by bilateral amaurosis due to iridocyclitis] Vestn Oftal 75:85–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MATAS B: A classification scheme for materials on blindness and the blind. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:56–62, Jan 63

MARIN-AMAT M: [Preserve the sight. Prevent blindness] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:493–500, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

MANN I: Genetics and schools for the blind. S Afr Med J 37:33–5, 12 Jan 63

OFFENKRANTZ W, WOLPERT E: The detection of dreaming in a congenitally blind subject. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:88–90, Jan 63

PRICE L: Retinopathy associated with chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Al

"Preserve sight, prevent blindness". 5. Self-supporting citizens. Indian J Med Sci 16:825–30, Sep 62

PITT D: Children with a double handicap of hearing and sight. Med J Aust 2:829–31, 24 Nov 62

[The prevention of blindness] Triangle [French] 5:245–7, Apr 62 (Fr)

RENPENNING HJ, WACASER LE: Ipsilateral blindness after common carotid ligation for carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:186–90, Feb 63

Research in blindness and rehabilitation. New Eng J Med 268:791, 4 Apr 63

SLOAN LL, BROWN DJ: Reading cards for selection of optical aids for the partially sighted. Amer J Ophthal 55:1187–99, Jun 63

SHUCK JR, COPPOLA LA: Contact occluders for restricting vision in the rat. Amer J Psychol 76:135–7, Mar 63

SAKAI T: [Reproductive organs in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:133–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

SALAS M, ESPARZA H: [A case of ganglioneuroblastoma with metastasis to the orbital bones] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:343–60, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SEVERIN SL, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: An experimental approach to flash blindness. Aerospace Med 33:1199–205, Oct 62

SINGH S: "Preserve sight, prevent blindness". 8. The problem of blindness in India: its causes and methods of prevention. Indian J Med Sci 16:901–3, Oct 62

SHUBOVA TB: [On the importance of ophthalmological examinations in the diagnosis of obstruction of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1642–5, 1962 (Rus)

SPIECKER HD: [The one-eyed subject in the street traffic of the future] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:168–70, 1962 (Ger)

SHARMA KL, PRASAD BG: An epidemiological study of blindness in Banki block of Barabanki district, Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Med Res 50:842–64, Nov 62

STARKIEWICZ W, KULISZEWSKI T: [The 1st stage in the production of the electrophthalm] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:789–806, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

TZANIDES Th: [The prevention of blindness] Hellen Iatr 32:302–14, Mar 63 (Gr)

TENNENT AA: Blindness in New Zealand. New Zeal Med J 61:463–5, Sep 62

VEDEL-JENSEN N: The causes of blindness. In 1000 consecutive new members of the Danish Society for the Blind. Danish Med Bull 9:185–8, Oct 62

VARGA M: [2 cases of Kurz syndrome] Szemeszet 99:234–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

VANNAS S: Total keratoplasty in a case of dense vascularized leukomas. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:100–2, 1963

WARBURG M: Norie's disease (atrofia bulborum hereditaria). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:134–46, 1963

WARBURG M: Diseases of the eye among mental defectives. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:157–66, 1963

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113–23, Mar 63

WIRTH G: [Origin of unilateral amaurosis in paranasal sinus diseases, especially after operative interventions] HNO 11:21–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

YATES PC: Blindness in Australia, 1953 to 1958. Med J Aust 50(1):828–30, 1 Jun 63

WALSH FB: Blindness in an institution for the feebleminded. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:165, Feb 63

WOODRUFF AW, BARNLEY GR, HOLLAND JT, JONES DE, McCRAE AW, McLAREN DS: Onchocerciasis and the eye in western Uganda. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:50–63, Jan 63

WATANABE S, TSUTSUI J, YAMAGATA F: [Medical rehabilitation for blind patients] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:622-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

ZIV B, GUNDERSEN T, SMITH T: Course of an intraocular ferrous metal foreign body. Amer J Ophthal 55:568-71, Mar 63

BLISTER (C12, C14)

ANDERSON PC: The superiority of blister fluid over standard serum additives for the cultivation of epidermal cells in tissue culture. J Invest Derm 39:383-6, Nov 62

BURBACH JP: [The blistering effect of buttercups] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1128-30, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

[Blisters from buttercups and the pathogenesis of blisters in general] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1143-4, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

CAULFIELD JB, WILGRAM GF: An electron microscopic study of blister formation in erythema multiforme. J Invest Derm 39:307-16, Oct 62

CHORZELSKI T, LANGNER A: [Effect of magnesium ions on acantholysis produced artificially in vitro with the aid of cantharidin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):59-61, 1962 (Pol)

KAZAKIEWICZ J, BOWSZYC J: [Studies on the artificial blister test in various diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):41-4, 1962 (Pol)

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. II. An abnormal protein of blister fluid and serum demonstrable by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 40:173-6, Apr 63

MARCHESE G, CARLIZZA L: [Action of cortisone-like agents on blister fluid] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:503-18, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MIKAC-DEVIC D: [A contribution to information on the composition of bullous fluid in fatal hereditary epidermolysis bullosa] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:115-20, 1963 (Ger)

MOULIN G, MANUEL J: [Comparative electrophoretic study of serum proteins and blister fluid in various bullous dermatoses. (Immunoelectrophoresis and starch gel electrophoresis. 27 initial results)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PAUL GL: The production of blisters by hypnotic suggestion: another look. Psychosom Med 25:233-44, May-Jun 63

RAJKA E: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of the formation of urea blisters. III. Study of the mechanism of formation of blisters by urea and proteolytic enzyme on the human skin during and after interruption of the blood circulation] Hautarzt 13:402-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

RAJKA E: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of urea blister formation. IV. The effect of some drugs on urea blister formation on human skin] Hautarzt 13:449-59, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUSZCZAK Z, WOZNIAK L: [Cytological and histological studies on cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):63-9, 1962 (Pol)

STUTTGEN G, THIEL H: [Quantitative measurements on tryptic degradation of lactate dehydrogenase in human serum, skin blister fluid and sperm. A contribution to the problem of trypsin inhibitor] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:287-98, 1963 (Ger)

STACHOW A, SMOKTUNOWICZ-MAZURKIEWICZ W: [Chemical studies on blister contents in bullous diseases and in cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):71-4, 1962 (Pol)

VERTES B, MASSZI J: [Recent data on the mechanism of blister formation] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:261-5, 12 Nov 62 (Ger)

BLOOD (A7, A10, A12)

see also related:
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (G1, H)
HEMATOPOIESIS (G1)

ASAKAWA H: [Cytological studies on peripheral blood of the patients with malignant tumor. 3. On the occurrence of tumor cells in peripheral venous blood and their response to radiation therapy] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:175-80, 25 May 63 (Jap)

ADAMS JP, PAFF GH: The peritoneal mast cell as a contributor to hemoconia. Anat Rec 144:19-23, Sep 62

ANDERSEN AS, RONNIKE F: Plant hormonal effect of serum and urine before and after adding indole-3-acetic acid. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:139-45, 1962

ANICHKOV SV, TOMILINA TN: Reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors upon insulin level in blood. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:53-9, 1 Sep 62

ANDERSON PC: The superiority of blister fluid over standard serum additives for the cultivation of epidermal cells in tissue culture. J Invest Derm 39:383-6, Nov 62

BORRONE C, CERRUTI MAINARDI P, LANZONE B, TAVELLA F: [Identification of the soluble antigens of extracts of human tissues (liver, kidney spleen, thymus, heart)] Minerva Pediat 15:441-5, 7 Apr 63 (It)

BERNARD C, MONNEREAU-SOUSTRE H, GARGOUIL YM: [Evolution, in the rat fetus, of intracellular potentials of the ventricular myocardium] J Physiol (Paris) 55:113-4, 1963 (Fr)

BROBERGER O, PERLMANN P: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. I. Reactions of patients' serum with human fetal colon cells in tissue cultures. J Exp Med 117:705-16. 1 May 63

BRUMBACH RA: A simple method for preparing cover-slip differential blood films. Amer J Med Techn 29:191-2, May-Jun 63

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444-56, 1 Apr 63

BINAZZI M, TOMASSINI M: [Action of human serum on skin. V. Effect of dilution of the serum] Minerva Derm 38:81-94, Mar 63 (It)

DUMONDE DC, AL-ASKARI S, LAWRENCE HS, THOMAS L: Microsomal fractions as transplantation antigens. Nature (London) 198:598, 11 May 63

BREST AN, ONESTI G, HEIDER C, MOYER JH: Cardiac and renal hemodynamic response to pargyline. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1016-22, 8 Jul 63

BATTISTO JR: Genetic control of a guinea pig serum factor toward which natural delayed iso-hypersensitivity occurs. Nature (London) 198:598-9, 11 May 63

BLAKEMORE WS, WOLFSON SK Jr: Respiratory insufficiency as a factor in postoperative gastrointestinal bleeding. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:494-502, Oct 62

BERLIN M: Continuous recording of arteriovenous differences in concentration of radioactively labelled substances. Acta Physiol Scand 56:82-9, Sep 62

[Blood from the placenta] Med Periskop 12:100-4, Aug 62 (Ger)

BRUNNER H, REGOLI D: [Differential sensitivity of various angiotensin derivatives against decomposition by plasma or kidney homogenates] Experientia 18:504-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BREYER B, GOODWIN PB: The emulsifying capacity of blood sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:647-51, Sep 62

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentrations in man: a preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:11-4, Fall 62

BINAZZI M, TOMASSINI M: [Activity of human serum on the skin. (A) Effect of heat inactivation of the serum. (B) Control of the regional behavior of the response. (C) Importance of preservation of the blood in glass containers] Minerva Derm 37:324-30, Oct 62 (It)

BIENVENU RJ, HYDE JM, YOUNG VF, GIBSON ML, PEERY DE: Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:313-6, Mar 63

BREYER B, OFNER F: Effect of heparin on the emulsifying capacity of human serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:173-7, Mar 63

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J: [Research on the cardio-active indole amines present in nerve tissue of the mollusk Helix pomatia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:217-8, 1963 (Fr)

CORDLE F, BOLTJES BH: The isolation of Shigella flexneri from blood cultures in acute shigellosis. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:278-9, Aug 63

CHETVERIKOV GN: [Effect of strophanthin on the heart following the action of carbohydrate metabolism inhibitors] Farmakol Toksik 26:58-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CORABOEUF E, GOULLET P: [Some aspects of the action of streptolysin O on the isolated rat heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:232-3, 1963 (Fr)

COCCHERI S, PRETOLANI E, GENNARI P: [Changes induced by a heparin-like sulfo-polysaccharide on the antitryptic, antifibrinolytic and antielastolytic activity of human blood] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:184-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

COLLE-VANDEVELDE A: Blood anlage in teleostei. Nature (London) 198:1223, 22 Jun 63

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171-84, Oct 62

A cautionary note to those concerned with circulating cancer cells in the blood. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:1023-4, Nov 62

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J: [Permanent influence of extrinsic cardiac innervation on intraventricular pressure] J Physiol (Paris) 55:245-6, 1963 (Fr)

DATTA DV: Post-heparin plasma lipoprotein lipase levels in cirrhosis of the liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1006-8, Apr 63

DOUMER E: [Measurement of cardiac output by studying the dye dilution curve] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:89-93, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

DENIS F, CESSION-FOSSION A, DRESSE A: [Inhibition of the cardiotonic action of ouabain by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:206-8, 1963 (Fr)

DEDICHEN J, LALAND P, LALAND SG: The effect of material prepared from ox blood on cold stress in mice. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:219-24, 1963

DOUGHERTY TF, STOVER BJ, DOUGHERTY JH, JEE WS, MAYS CW, REHFELD CE, CHRISTENSEN WR, GOLDTHORPE HC: Studies of the biological effects of Ra226, Pu239, Ra228 (MsTh1), Th228 (RdTh), and Sr-90 in adult beagles. Radiat Res 17:625-81, Oct 62

DILLER IC: Three similar strains of pleomorphic acid-fast organisms isolated from rat and mouse tissues and from human blood. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:932-5, Dec 62

DE FREITAS JR, DA SILVERIRA GUEDES A: [Determination of the quantity of blood ingested by insects by means of radioactive iron (Fe-59)] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:426-9, Nov 62 (Sp)

DETERLING RA Jr, KUDZMA DJ, WIKLUND RA, ALTMAN LA: Studies of canine cadaver blood. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:143-56, Jan 63

DELMOTTE A, GEERAERTS R: [Variations of the in vitro antiseptic activity of nitrofurans after contact with human skinn or blood] Therapie 17:1293-303, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DEPIEDS R, CAROUZOU G, LISSITZKY S, GIGNOUX H, GIGNOUX D: [Demonstration, by the immunoelectrophoretic method, of the blood contamination of various organs of the rabbit bathed by perfusion] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1450-4, 1962 (Fr)

DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU G, GIGNOUX H, CARTOUZOU C: [Determination of blood contamination of various organs of the rabbit previously bathed by perfusion. Electrophoretic study of their soluble proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1444-9, 1962 (Fr)

DEL BUONO G, PANDOLFI M, BROGI M: [On the clinical use of a deproteinized blood extract] Ann Ottal 88:453-9, Oct 62 (It)

DE VRIES A, CONDREA E, KLIBANSKY C, RECHNIC J, MOROZ C, KIRSCHMANN C: [Hematological effects of the venoms of 2 near-eastern snakes: Vipera palestinae and Echis colorata] Dapim Refuiim 21:614-25, Nov 62 (Heb)

EICHHOLTZ F, DROH R, DEIBERT K, MULLER C: [The effect of blood substitutes, human blood and anticoagulants on cardiac activity in the guinea pig (heart-lung preparation)] Anaesthesist 12:201-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

EPSTEIN W, VISSCHER MB, STISH R, BALLIN H: Specific heat of canine blood. J Appl Physiol 18:843-4, Jul 63

Electron microscopy and biochemical studies of chyle, serum, and liver after fatty meals. Nutr Rev 21:212-5, Jul 63

ELIASSON R, SAMELIUS-BROBERG U: The effect of various dextran fractions on the suspension stability of the blood after intravenous injection in cats. Acta Physiol Scand 58:211-5, Jun-Jul 63

EGEBERG O: The effect of intramuscular blood injections on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:487-9, 1962

ENDO H: [Hemospermia] Jap J Urol 54:136-63, Feb 63 (Jap)

FALCK B, HAGGENDAL J, OWMAN C: The localization of adrenaline in adrenergic nerves in the frog. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:253-7, Jul 63

FESSEL WJ: The "antibrain" factors in psychiatric patients' sera. I. Further studies with a hemagglutination technique. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:614-21. Jun 63

FESTING P: [Detection of neoplastic cells in the circulating blood in patients with non-leukemic hematosarcomas] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1105-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

FUJIWARA A: Studies in vitro of the cytotoxic action of serum on rat mononuclear cells and various ascites tumor cells, with special reference to the complement. I. The cytotoxic activity of normal animal sera. Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:52-63, Nov 62

GOLUBOW J, CHAN WY, DU VIGNEAUD V: Effect of human pregnancy serum on avian depressor activities of oxytocin and desamino-oxytocin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:113-5, May 63

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GAETANI S, MARIANI A, SPADONI MA, TOMASSI G: [Distribution of C-14 lysine in the plasma, liver, heart and gastrocnemius muscle in the protein-deficient rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1685-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GOETZMAN B: Polybasic electrolytes and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma, serum and bovine serum albumin solution. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:43-4, Oct 62

HEDLER L: [Effect of a bacterial culture or redox-active substance on the formation of a depressor-active substance in bovine blood] Arzneimittelforschung 13:584-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

HAYWOOD HC: Differential effects of delayed auditory feedback on palmar sweating, heart rate, pulse pressure. J Speech Hearing Res 6:181-6, Jun 63

HAEMMERLI G, STRAULI P: [Osteoclasts in peripheral blood; a contribution to the differential diagnosis of tumor cells in blood] Klin Wschr 41:396-8, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HARRIS PF, HAIGH G, KUGLER JH: Quantitative studies of mitoses and DNA-synthesizing cells in bone marrow and blood of guinea-pigs recovering from sublethal whole-body gamma irradiation. Brit J Haemat 9:385-405, Jul 63

HURLEY JV: Incubation of serum with tissue extracts as a cause of chemotaxis of granulocytes. Nature (London) 198:1212-3, 22 Jun 63

HOLMQUIST ND: Effect of normal sera of several related rodents on 6C3HED lymphoma in vivo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:444-5, Jun 63

HAWKING F: Estimation of the concentration of melarsoprol (Mel B) and Mel W in biological fluids by bioassay with trypanosomes in vitro. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:354-63, Sep 62

HEYNDRICKX GV: Investigations on the hormones in udder lymph and plasma from cattle. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:302-4, Oct 62

HIJMANS W, SCHUIT HR, LEEUW B de, MOLLER HF: [The diagnostic significance of antinuclear serum factors determined with the aid of fluorescent antibodies] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2097-101, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

BLOOD

IEVDOKOMOV IR: [Rate of dissemination of ultrasonic waves in the blood in acute radiation injury] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:251–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

ISHIKAWA M, AOKI T, KUDO H, NAMIKI H: [On the specificity of differences in the capacity of antisera and normal sera to combine with chemical allergens] Jap J Allerg 11:203–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effects of variations in respiratory activity and in the skin temperatures of the ears on the temperature of the blood in the external jugular vein of the ox (Bos taurus). J Physiol (London) 163:211–21, Sep 62

IOTA CG, STOICA GH, CIOBANU V: [Critical observations on the investigation of histaminopexic capacity of the blood in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:617–22, 1962 (Rum)

KARBOWSKI K, MORET PR, MARTIN F: [Study of some effects of labyrinthine stimulation on cardio-pulmonary function and cerebral electrical activity] Confin Neurol 23:227–44, 1963 (Fr)

KUBELKA A, WOLF H: [Demonstration of blood in the feces and other clinically suspect material with Luminol] Med Welt 26:1374 passim, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOMENDATOVA AL: [Effect of blood of animals previously irradiated with roentgen rays on the transfer of excitation in synapses of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:81. Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KOPPER PH: Relationship of fibrin formation to serum bactericidin. Nature (London) 196:294, 20 Oct 62

KOLMYKOVA VN, EROSHKINA AM: [On the antigenic properties of human tumor tissues and blood of patients with sarcoma] Vop Onkol 8(9):26–7, 1962 (Rus)

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572–87. 1 Oct 62

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869–74, Dec 62

KELEMEN E, LEHOCZKY D, CSERHATI I, KRIZSA F, RAK K: Demonstrability of a serum factor inducing thrombocytosis prior to acute rises of platelets in mice and men. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:16–26, 1963

KIMBALL SG, BRODY JI: Studies of in vivo phagocytosis. I. Inhibition of phagocytosis by intact neoplastic body fluids. Blood 21:462–9, Apr 63

LEROY P: [Plumage changes obtained after injection of guinea-fowl blood into hens of genetically controlled stock] Biol Med (Paris) 52:402–12. Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

LANG WJ, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine induced responses in conscious dogs. A proposed screening procedure for anti-anxiety agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:457–72, 1 Apr 63

LEVY H, SAITO T, SCHEPIS JP, TAKEYAMA S, MERRILL AP: The conversion of androst-4-en-3,17-dione into testololactone and other substances by incubation in bovine blood. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:749–51. 4 Jun 63

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, TAPIN M, FAU A: [Experimental study of the action of aspartates on the heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:280–1, 1963 (Fr)

LARRIEU MJ, CORNU P: [Action of blood, plasma and blood derivatives on prolonged bleeding time (in Willebrand's disease)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:366–72, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

LIEBMAN FM, PEARL J, BAGNO S: The electrical conductance properties of blood in motion. Phys Med L Biol 7:177–94, Oct 62

MALMEJAC J, DISTEL R, SCHLOTTERER M, ELIOT G: [Action of adrenaline on the rabbit heart in deep hypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:292–3, 1963 (Fr)

MECIR M: [Bactericidal activity of the serum] Cesk Pediat 18:159–62, Feb 63 (Cz)

MORIYA H: [Malignant tumors and tumor cells in the blood] Rinsho Hosha 8:467–80. Jul 63 (Jap)

MEYERS WJ, VALENSTEIN ES, LACEY JI: Heart rate changes after reinforcing brain stimulation in rats. Science 140:1233–5, 14 Jun 63

McQUEEN JL, DAVENPORT FM: Experimental influenza in sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1004–6, Apr 63

McLAUGHLIN ED: A mitotic inhibiting serum fraction — its biological effect and concentration. Surg Forum 13:111–3, 1962

MICU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Blood and bone marrow changes in chronic hepatitis treated with massive doses of vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:461–8, Apr 62 (Rum)

MAJOR PW, MUNRO DS: Observations on the stimulation of thyroid function in mice by the injection of serum from normal subjects and from patients with thyroid disorders. Clin Sci 23:463–75, Dec 62

MONTES DE OCA H, SCHILLING EL, BRYANT JC, EVANS VJ, EARLE WR: Serum action on radiation response in tissue culture. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:57–66, Jan 63

MEIJER AE: The quantitative determination of whole blood in homogenized tissue preparations. Clin Chim Acta 7:638–41, Sep 62

MAEDA K, KONDO H, UMEZAWA H: Enhancement of bacteriostatic activity of an antibiotic, No. A-418-Z4 and ferrimycin A by human serum. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:227, Sep 62

MITO M: [The relationship of the blood picture to the variation of the environmental temperature, especially to that of the temperature of cerebral blood] Niigata Med J 77:18–30, Jan 63 (Jap)

MUNOZ FERNANDEZ E, MUNDO FUERTES A, SAUCEDO ARANDA R: [The effect of blood serum of normal subjects, pregnant women, cancer patients, and patients with various pathological conditions on the growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Rev Clin Esp 87:334–49, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

MANGONI A, BALAZS R, COPPEN AJ: The effect of plasma from schizophrenic patients on the chicken erythrocyte system. Brit J Psychiat 109:231–4, Mar 63

Metal content of human organs. Nutr Rev 21:127, Apr 63

NOGUCHI A, SATO S, KURIHARA H, OZEKI Y: [Basic studies on long-acting thyroid stimulators. 3. On the extraction of a long-acting thyroid stimulator from the serum] Folia Endocr Jap 39:7–10, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)

NAKAMURA M, SHIKATA H: [Studies on the cell-Mycobacteria infection system. 1. Studies on the kinds of serum influencing the phagocytosis of Mycobacteria by L cells] Jap J Bact 17:443–7, Jun 62 (Jap)

NOUR-ELDIN F: The action of serum on plasma thromboplastin. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:265–72, 1962

OGATA Y, NAKAZAWA S, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of the components of lichens. 3. Effect of human serum] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:294–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

ONO H: [Experimental studies on staphylococcal infection. I. On the antibacterial nature of various animal serums] Jap J Bact 17:782–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

OVSTHUS O, BOE J: The relationship of properdin levels to the bactericidal activity of human sera. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:307–12, 1963

PINETTI P, BIGGIO P, FERRARI L: [Influence exercised by the serum on the in vitro antimycotic action of griseofulvin] Rass Med Sarda 65:193–201, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

POCOCK WA, BARLOW JB, BEREZOWSKI A: Perforation of the heart during cardioangiography. Case report of a six month old infant. Amer J Cardiol 11:819–22. Jun 63

PAULET G, BERNARD JP: [Cardiac output and central blood volume in the course of venous infusion of histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:315–7, 1963 (Fr)

PORTER KA, CHAPUIS G, FREEMAN MK: Responsibility of small lymphocytes for the killing effect of blood-marrow mixtures on irradiated rabbits. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:456–69, 24 Oct 62

PAPADIA S, MELICA F: [The isolation of neoplastic cells in the peripheral venous blood of women with malignant genital neoplasms] Minerva Ginec 14:811–20, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PEREZ-CRUET J, BLACK WC, BRADY JV: Heart rate; differential effects of hypothalamic and septal self-stimulation. Science 140:1235–6, 14 Jun 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M, HEROLD JP: [Evaluation of the importance of ionic movements during cardiac inhibition in the snail. Their possible significance] J Physiol (Paris) 55:328–9, 1963 (Fr)

RYBAK B: [Simultaneous recording of the coronary output and mitral and ventricular contractions of the rabbit heart removed from the body]] Physiol (Paris) 55:33–4, 1963 (Fr)

RIZZOLO A: The action of sera of cerebral arteriosclerotic patients with psychosis on nerve tissue. Arch Fisiol 62:25–47, 10 Apr 63

REDICK TF, RENFREW AG, PIERI L, MARRAZZI AS: Cerebrally active small moiety from "taraxein-like" blood fractions. Science 141:646–7, 16 Aug 63

REGOLI D, RINIKER B, BRUNNER H: The enzymatic degradation of various angiotensin II derivatives by serum, plasma or kidney homogenate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:637–46. Jul 63

RYKOWSKA R, SAWICKI L: [The gamma-inhibitor of normal horse serum. II. The protective properties of the serum and its fractions against infection of mice and tissue cultures with influenza virus of the A2 group] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:47–54, 1963 (Pol)

RESNIK WH: Preinfarction angina. I. The transaminase test—a diagnostic aid. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:751–5, Oct 62

RABELO A, LITWIN MS, BRADY MP, MOORE FD: A comparison of the effects of several osmotic diuretic agents after acute hemorrhage in the dog. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:657–70, Dec 62

ROZIN S, ROZIN R: The influence of body fluids on motility of spermatozoa. Int J Fertil 7:327–37, Oct–Dec 62

RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D, POHORECKA Z: [Laboratory determination of the fungistatic activity of sera from subjects treated with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):205–8, 1962 (Pol)

STROUN J: [Changes in plumage characteristics and pigmentation of feet induced in the white leghorn hen by repeated injections of gray guinea-fowl blood] Biol Med (Paris) 52:413–28. Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

SPECTOR AA: Effect of postburn serum on in vitro respiration of normal myocardium. J Appl Physiol 18:821–3, Jul 63

SAWICKI L, RYKOWSKA R: [Serum inhibitors in the guinea pig and white rat as possible factors of natural resistance of these animals to infection with certain strains of influenza virus] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:55–63, 1963 (Pol)

SEELEMANN K: [Blood and the hematopoietic organs] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:113–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SELBACH G, SAKURAI M, BONDAR M: The presence of malignant cells in cadaver blood. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:159–63, May–Jun 63

STEFANINI M, KARACA M: Natural inhibitors of fungal protease (Aspergillin O). Ann NY Acad Sci 103:803–15, 8 May 63

SZABO R, SEBOK Z, SAGI I, KOVATS I: [The effect of protamine sulfate on the lipolytic activity of rat heart extracts] Kiserl Orvostud 15:137–41, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

SILHA M: The effect of radiation on the mitosis-stimulating activity of hepatectomized rat serum. Experientia 19:226–7, 15 May 63

SPERTI L, MIDRIO M: Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Experientia 19:309–10, 15 Jun 63

SCHAPER WK, JAGENEAU AH, BOGAARD JM: Hemodynamic and respiratory responses to dehydrobenzperidol, a potent neuroleptic compound in intact anesthetized dogs. Arzneimittelforschung 13:316–7, Apr 63

SLATKIN DN, JANSEN CR, CRONKITE EP, ROBERTSON JS: Extracorporeal irradiation of blood: calculations of the radiation dose. Radiat Res 19:409–18, Jul 63

SUGIMOTO T: [Endocrinological studies on human vaginal smear] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:937–47, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones of the pituitary-adrenal cortical system and the relation of the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573–8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 4. Effect of adrenalectomy on the blood pH] Acta Paediat Jap 66:579–82, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361–7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SHEPPARD CW: Flow of labeled blood in small cylindrical tubes and glass bead systems. Circ Res 11:442–9, Sep 62

SOUTO J: Tumour development in the rat induced by blood of irradiated animals. Nature (London) 195:1317–8. 29 Sep 62

SIUDMAK NV, GUTTUR MI, KHUDOSHINA EM: [Trilonometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids] Lab Delo 8:55–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOLOMON JB: A sex difference in the splenomegaly syndrome in chick embryos injected with adult spleen cells or blood. Exp Cell Res 28:151–7, Oct 62

SIMENSTAD JO, GALWAY CF, MACLEAN LD: The treatment of aspiration and atelectasis by tracheobronchial lavage. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:721–8, Dec 62

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The activation by irritants of slow-contracting substances, and their relation to the vascular changes of inflammation in the rat. J Path Bact 84:391–403, Oct 62

SZASZ G: [On the physiological leucine-aminopeptidase activity in serum and cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1256–7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHELLER EF: [Effect of ionizing rays on the blood] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1129–33, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

TRAEGER J, FRANCOIS B: [Diagnosis and treatment of plasma hypotonicity] Sem Ther 39:185–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

TREADWELL PE, ROSS JD: Characterization of human cells; variation in growth rate, volume, morphology and growth efficiency in media supplemented with human serum or bovine fetal serum. Exp Cell Res 29:356–79, Jan 63

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel phenomenon (Shichijo's reaction). 2. On its relation to the serum pH] Kitakanto Med J 12:365–70, 1962 (Jap)

TOWNE JC: An apparatus for precise control of pipetting blood samples. Clin Chim Acta 8:320–1, Mar 63

THORMAR H, MAGNUS H von: Neutralization of visna virus by human sera. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:261–7, 1963

VINCENT LC: [Cancer and bioelectronic factors (blood and urine)] Rev Path Gen 63:207–27, Feb 63 (Fr)

VASTA M, PESSINA G: [Antibacterial action of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride on B. anthracis. II. Antibacterial power in the presence of blood serum] Boll Chimicofarm 101:536–8, Jul 62 (It)

VESTERGAARD-BOGIND B: Automatic pH regulation of cell suspensions by a gasometric pH-stat. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:461–5, 1962

VARGUES R, LORTHOLARY J, MORAUD B: [The bactericidal activity of human serums. Relation between the intensity of metabolism in Escherichia coli and its sensitivity to serolysis] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:102–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

WALLON G: [Comparative effect of anoxia on the normal heart and the hypertrophied heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:357, 1963 (Fr)

WAUBANT C, STEENHOUWER B, GRAUX P: [Heart aneurysm and intracardiac metallic foreign body] Lille Med 8:377–80, Apr 63 (Fr)

WEITZ B: The feeding habits of Glossina. Bull WHO 28:711–29, 1963

WILL DH: Response of the pulmonary circulation to hemolyzed blood. Med Thorac 19:399–405, 1962

WURZEL M: On a vasoactive peptide in rabbit serum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:550–64, 1963

WATANABE H: [Cancer cells in the blood stream of patients with gastric carcinoma] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:443–58, Oct 61 (Jap)

WALSHE SL, GILLES HM: Haematological and biochemical observations on a herd of Gambian cattle. J Comp Path Ther 72:439–49, Oct 62

WILSON JL, SALEH SS, YACOUBIAN HD, DAGHER IK, MNAYMNEH LG: The absorption of blood from the pericardium. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:785–92, Dec 62

WILCOTT RC: Effects of exsanguination on sweating and skin potential responses. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1136–7, Dec 62

YADA B: On the study of hemospermia. Acta Urol Jap 9:175–206, Apr 63

ZINSER HK, MEISSNER H: [Demonstration of tumor cells in the circulating blood] Zbl Gynaek 85:689–96, 18 May 63 (Ger)

ZAIDLER Ia I: [On the depressive action of dicoumarin on the heart and the role of oxygen in this effect] Farmakol Toksik 26:64–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ZANKEL HT: Effect of physical modalities upon Ra I–131 iontophoresis. Arch Phys Med 44:93–7, Feb 63

ZIEGLER E: The oxidation-reduction potential of the blood under various pharmacological and pathophysiological conditions. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:556–64, 1 Feb 63

BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)

ABUL-FADL MA, METWALLI OM: Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt. Brit J Cancer 17:137–41, Mar 63

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83–95, 1962 (Fr)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Acid phosphatase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:758–9, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations of erythrocytic alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase and pyrophosphatase during physiological aging of the erythrocyte and aging of the body] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:81–6, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65–116, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, TORRENTS-PONT J, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Phosphatases] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:25–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CAMBA R, DIANZANI MOR MA: [Behavior of some lysosome enzymes in acute parathion poisoning in the rat] Folia Med 45:679–89, Aug 62 (It)

DEBRAY-SACHS M: [Determination of serum phosphatases: technical and biological aspects] Vie Med 43:1807–13, Dec 62 (Fr)

DORMONT J: [Clinical importance of the determination of serum phosphatases] Vie Med 44:275–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73–83, Feb 63 (Sp)

EISFELD G: [The significance of serum phosphatases for the diagnosis of a metastasizing prostatic carcinoma] Med Klin 58:367–8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

FISHMAN WH: Serum phosphatases. Carney Hosp J 5:16–23, Jun 63

GUSTAFSON JE, WINOKUR G, REICHLIN S: The effect of psychic-sexual stimulation on urinary and serum acid phosphatase and plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Psychosom Med 25:101–5, Mar–Apr 63

HOKIN LE, HOKIN MR, MATHISON D: Phosphatidic acid phosphatase in the erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:485–97, 12 Mar 63

JANOFF A, WEISSMANN G, ZWEIFACH BW, THOMAS L: Pathogenesis of experimental shock. IV. Studies on lysosomes in normal and tolerant animals subjected to lethal trauma and endotoxemia. J Exp Med 116:451–66, 1 Oct 62

KUMATE J, CARRILLO J, BENAVIDES L, VAZQUEZ A: [Phosphatase activity in experimental septicemias caused by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:397–405, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

KOROTKOVA RD: [Dynamics of acid phosphatase in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of epileptic patients in relation to active drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:239–47, 1962 (Rus)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26–57, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

RICHTERICH R, WEBER H, ENDTNER B, NIEDERHAUSERN W von: [Early diagnosis of proststic cancer by determination of proststic acid phosphatase in the plasma] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1421–6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: A note on the effect of dilution on the alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of serum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:6–7, Jan 62

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: Studies on serum phosphatases. Effect of dilution on acid and alkaline phosphatases of human serum. Enzymologia 25:182–95, 2 Jan 63

OSKI FA, NAIMAN JL, DIAMOND LK: Use of the plasma acid phosphatase value in the differentiation of thrombocytopenic states. New Eng J Med 268:1423–31, 27 Jun 63

ROGNON LM, FONTY P, SIMARD C, LEDUC C: [Value of the determination of serum acid phosphatases] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:254–7, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

ROGNON LM, FONTY P, SIMARD C, LEDUC C: [Value of the determination of the acid phosphatases of the blood] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:155–67, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ MK, GREENBERGE, BODANSKY O: Comparative values of phosphatases and other serum enzymes in following patients with prostatic carcinoma. Consideration of phosphohexose isomerase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, isocitric dehydrogenase, and acid and alkaline phosphatases. Cancer 16:583–94, May 63

SCHOENFELD MR: Acid phosphatase in serum: increase in acute myocardial infarction. Science 139:51–2, 4 Jan 63

WOJNAS RH, BESTER JF: Relationship of prostatic serum acid phosphatase to age and size of the prostate in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:475–7, May 63

YAMAZAKI S, TAKESHITA S: [On blood phosphatases] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:850–5, May 63 (Jap)

BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

ABUL-FADL MA, METWALLI OM: Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt. Brit J Cancer 17:137–41, Mar 63

ARTURSON G: Alkaline phosphatase activity in serum and hepatic tissue in burned rats. Acta Chir Scand 125:612–31, Jun 63

ARLEN M, SCHERER JW, KRIEGER H: Electrophoretic studies of alkaline phosphatase. Surg Forum 13:330–2, 1962

ANSTEY L, KEMP NH, STAFFORD JL, TANNER RK: Leucocyte alkaline-phosphatase activity in polycythaemia rubra vera. Brit J Haemat 9:91–100, Jan 63

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83–95, 1962 (Fr)

BERTOLOTTI E, QUAZZA GF: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Study of bacterial diseases of childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:602–7, 5 May 63 (It)

BEUTLER E: Autosomal inactivation. Lancet 1:1242–3, 8 Jun 63

BRAVO OLIVA J, REY CALERO J, GUTIERREZ CM, MARTINEZ PAIS R: [Study of the cytochemical aspects of Trypanosoma equiperdum and of the blood cells of parasitized guinea pigs] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:7–16, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BODANSKY O: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (A) -- Biochemical tests in liver disease. Bull NY Acad Med 39:483–90, Aug 63

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations of erythrocytic alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase and pyrophosphatase during physiological aging of the erythrocyte and aging of the body] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:81–6, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

BUTENANDT O: Dietary fatty acids and plasma alkaline phosphatase after bile duct ligation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:409–12, Nov 62

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65–116, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785–94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BERTOLOTTI E, QUAZZA GF, VIGNOLO L: [Alkaline phosphatase in the neutrophil leukocytes. Low enzyme activity in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Minerva Pediat 14:1526–30, 29 Dec 62 (It)

BERRETTA LR: [On the semeiological value of leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:1138–40, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BAXTER A: A critical study of a histochemical stain for evaluating leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in smears of human peripheral blood. Canad J Med Techn 25:54–63, Apr 63

BURGER T, MOLNAR S: [The importance of the determination of alkaline phosphatase activity in the differential diagnosis of hematological diseases] Orv Hetil 104:347–9, 1963

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173–7, Mar 63

COTTE J, FILLIAT, ROMAGNY G, JOFFARD P, POCHON J, DIDIERLAURENT JF: [Low blood phosphatase with urinary excretion of phospho-ethanolamine during clinically minor rickets. Familial investigation and nosological problem] Pediatrie 18:443–7, 1963 (Fr)

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, TORRENTS-PONT J, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Phosphatases] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:25–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F: [Significance and nature of plasma alkaline phosphatase in diseases of the skeleton and hepatobiliary system] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:123–37, Aug 62 (It)

CARTER FS: Rickets in immigrant children in London. Brit Med J 5340:1286, 11 May 63

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F, ZANELLA G: [Apropos of some laboratory findings in patients with delayed consolidation of fractures of the extremities] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:161–71, Feb 63 (It)

DEMEULENAERE I: [Enzymatic diagnosis in hepatology. IV. GOT and GPT transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in angiocholitis] T Gastroent 6:179–91, 1963 (Dut)

DUBACH UC: [Clinical aspects of alkaline phosphatase] Praxis 51:1106–9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEBRAY-SACHS M: [Determination of serum phosphatases: technical and biological aspects] Vie Med 43:1807–13, Dec 62 (Fr)

DORMONT J: [Clinical importance of the determination of serum phosphatases] Vie Med 44:275–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73–83, Feb 63 (Sp)

ELVES MW, ROATH S, ISRAELS MC: A modified azo dye method for the localisation and assessment of leucocyte alkaline phosphatase. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:141–6, Mar 63

EISFELD G: [The significance of serum phosphatases for the diagnosis of a metastasizing prostatic carcinoma] Med Klin 58:367–8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

FISHMAN WH: Serum phosphatases. Carney Hosp J 5:16–23, Jun 63

FISCHER R, LORBACHER P, SCHUMACHER K: [On the terminal increase of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in chronic myelosis] Klin Wschr 41:669–70, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

FRACCHIA P: [Cytochemical changes of the neutrophilic granulocytes in chronic diffuse obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2879–89, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [A case of Down's syndrome with 46 chromosomes brought about by G/G translocation or by isochromosome 21. Study of the alkaline phosphatases in the leukocytes] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:555–61, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

GOYER RA: Ethanolamine phosphate excretion in a family with hypophosphatasia. Arch Dis Child 38:205–7, Jun 63

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166–75, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445–54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Contribution of serum enzymes to the differential diagnosis of jaundice in the 1st months of life] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:127–9, 1963 (Fr)

HIGHMAN B, ALTLAND PD: Effects of exercise and training on serum enzyme and tissue changes in rats. Amer J Physiol 205:162–6, Jul 63

HAUSSER E, STROUN J: [Alkaline phosphatase activity of granulocytes] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:577–86, Jun 63 (Fr)

HAUSSER E, STROUN J: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in virus diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1334–5, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

HAYES JT: Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in healing fractures. Amer J Orthop 4:240–4, Oct 62

HERNANDEZ DE LA PORTILLA R, DE LEON A: [Studies of alkaline phosphatase in patients with hepatic amebic abscess] Gac Med Mex 93:145–57, Feb 63 (Sp)

IAKHNINA DN: [On determination of the activity of the alkaline phosphatase in blood serum] Lab Delo 8:19–21, Oct 62 (Rus)

JONSON G, NORMELL L, REICHARD H: Increased biliary pressure and serum ornithine carbamoyl transferase activity in man. An experimental study. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:159–69, 1961–2

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in aged diabetic patients. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:189–94, 1962

KOSMIDER S, KOSSMANN S, ZAJACZKOWSKI S: [The behavior of protein bodies, muco- and lipoproteins, and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in experimental acute poisoning with soluble mercury salts] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:171–9, 1963 (Ger)

KUMATE J, CARRILLO J, BENAVIDES L, VAZQUEZ A: [Phosphatase activity in experimental septicemias caused by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:397–405, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

KEISER G, ALSLEBEN U: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase and blood diseases (differential diagnostic and prognostic significance)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1–7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Cumulated Index Medicus

BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

KOSMIDER S: [The behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the serum in chronic occupational lead poisoning] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:11-20, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLOW LS: Cytochemistry of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Use of complex naphthol as phosphates in azo dye-coupling technics. Amer J Clin Path 39:439-49, May 63

KING MJ, GILLIS EM, BAIKIE AG: Alkaline-phosphatase activity of polymorphs in mongolism. Lancet 2:1302-5, 22 Dec 62

KOSMIDER S: [Role of serum alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic occupational lead poisoning] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1101-7, 1962 (Pol)

KOSMIDER S: [Effect of lead ions on the activity of serum alkaline phosphatase in experimental acute poisoning and in vitro] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1253-6, 1962 (Pol)

KOSMIDER S: [Effect of the disodium-calcium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (CaNA2 EDTA) on the activity of alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1347-52, 1962 (Pol)

LAPIS J, MANDAT A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25-32, 1963 (Pol)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26-57, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11-25, 1963

LAMBER S K: [On the cytochemistry of the blood cells] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1913-7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

LUCCHESE A: [Experimental research on variations of alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum of animals on Handler's deficient hyperlipidic diet, under loading of 19-norandrostenolone phenylpropionate] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:lxiv-lxx, Dec 61 (It)

MORETTI G, FARRIS G: [Alkaline phosphatases in the blood vessels of the skin in various primates] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:161-72, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARMONT A, CORREALE L, NEGRINI AC: [Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in hematology] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:231-53, Apr 63 (It)

MANSUROVA ID: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MANTZ JM, BERTHIER G: [Subicterus with relapse disclosing a large biliary calculus: importance of the determination of serum alkaline phosphatase] Strasbourg Med 13:782-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

MARCZYNSKA A, ADAMCZYK B, SKAWINSKI S: [Effect of hemorrhage on the level of GOT, GPT and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1287-9, Dec 62 (Pol)

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: Studies on serum phosphatases. II. Increase in active sites of serum alkaline phosphatase on dilution. Enzymologia 25:350-8, 15 May 63

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: A preliminary report on the determination of the normal values of serum alkaline phosphatase activity by velocity constant method. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:71-2, Apr 62

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: A note on the effect of dilution on the alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of serum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:6-7, Jan 62

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: Studies on serum phosphatases. Effect of dilution on acid and alkaline phosphatases of human serum. Enzymologia 25:182-95, 2 Jan 63

NAKAZAWA R: [Clinical studies on serum alkaline phosphatase, transaminase and aldolase activity in various diseases] Ochanomizu Med J 9:174-89, Dec 61 (Jap)

NICOLAU CT, NICOARA ST, VERMONT I, GIORGIU T, EUGENIU A: [The value of the leukocytic alkaline phosphatase index in normal and pathological states] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1173-81, Oct 62 (Rum)

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: A note on the study on increase in active site of serum alkaline phosphatase on dilution. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:163-4, Oct 62

NATH RL, GHOSH NK: A note on the influence of structure on the hydrolysis of substituted phenyl phosphates by serum alkaline phosphatase. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:13, Jan 63

ONODERA H: [Studies on blood alkaline phosphatase and visceral alkaline phosphatase in liver disorders. I. On blood alkaline phosphatase in rabbits with experimental liver disorders and rickets] Acta Paediat Jap 67:195-8, 1963 (Jap)

OUTEIRINO J, SANCHEZ FAYOS J, PANIAGUA G, SERRANO Y, MARTINEZ MT: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in chronic myeloproliferative syndromes and in various leukemoid reactions] Rev Clin Esp 87:208-12, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

O'SULLIVAN MA, PRYLES CV: A comparison of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase determinations in 200 patients with mongolism and in 200 "familial" controls. New Eng J Med 268:1168-70, 23 May 63

PATTERSON RB, HAYES DM, SPURR CL: Studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes in various diseases. Southern Med J 56:1026-9, Sep 63

PLENERT W: [Studies of the cytochemistry of leukocyte phosphatases in childhood. III. The effect of steroid preparations on granulocyte alkaline phosphatase activity] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:52-66, 1963 (Ger)

PLENERT W: [Studies on the cytochemistry of the phosphatases of the leukocytes in childhood. I. Alkaline phosphatase of granulocytes--fundamental methods and normal values] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:273-87, 1962 (Ger)

PLENERT W: [Studies on the cytochemistry of the phosphatases of the leukocytes in childhood. II. Influence of operation and infection on the alkaline phosphatase of granulocytes] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:288-97, 1962 (Ger)

PEACOCK AC, GARNER V: Separation of serum alkaline phosphatases in normal subjects by continuous-flow electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:314-7, Mar 63

RANLOV P: Leukocytic alkaline phosphatases in haematology. Danish Med Bull 9:171-8, Oct 62

RESZEL I: [The range of the normal content of alkaline phosphatase in the blood cells of normal subjects] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:863-5, 1962 (Pol)

RYSSING E: [2 cases of hypophosphatasia] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1797-804, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

REPINA MA: [On alkaline phosphatase activity in pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:107-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROOS K: A simplified method for the determination of serum alkaline phosphatase activity. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):233-43, 1963

SCHWARTZ MK, GREENBERG E, BODANSKY O: Comparative values of phosphatases and other serum enzymes in following patients with prostatic carcinoma. Consideration of phosphohexose isomerase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, isocitric dehydrogenase, and acid and alkaline phosphatases. Cancer 16:583-94, May 63

SCHLANG HA, McHENRY LE Jr: High serum alkaline phosphatase. New York J Med 62:3811-3, 1 Dec 62

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588-90, Nov 62 (Jap)

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SHIPMAN KH, DOWNING SW, BRADFORD HA: Hypernephroma presenting as fever of unknown origin associated with elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. J Urol 89:160-3, Feb 63

STAFF WG, BURSLEM, RW, POLLER L: The value of leucocyte alkaline phosphatase determinations in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. J Clin Path 16:124-5, Mar 63

TANABE Y: Influence of age upon the ability of thyroxine and estrogen to increase serum alkaline phosphatase of the chicken. Gen Comp Endocr 2:446-52, Oct 62

TEJIMA I, ITO K: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B. Blood. 1. Alkaline phosphatase] Jap J Clin Path 10:614, Nov 62 (Jap)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TANZER J: [Cytochemical evaluation of the alkaline phosphatases of the polymorphonuclear neutrophils] Path Biol (Paris) 11:242-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

VIDOVIC M, PERSIC D: [Gastric carcinoma and serum alkaline phosphatase] Lijecn Vjesn 84:773-9, Aug 62 (Ser)

WASASTJERNA C, JEGLINSKY B, NYLUND CE: The effect of x-ray treatment on leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in cancer patients. Acta Med Scand 173:505-10, Apr 63

WILSON HR, WILCOX FH: Origin of an increased serum alkaline phosphatase in chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:413-5, Jun 63

WAJIMA T, TAKENAKA M, YANAGIHARA T: [Practical application of alkaline phosphatase staining in ordinary blood tests] Jap J Clin Path 10:631-5, Nov 62 (Jap)

WILCOX FH: Genetic control of serum alkaline phosphatase in the chicken. J Exp Zool 152:195-204, Mar 63

YAMAZAKI S, TAKESHITA S: [On blood phosphatases] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:850-5, May 63 (Jap)

ZINNER G, EHRLICH H: [Alkaline phosphatase in clinical and experimental kidney pathology] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:325-32, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOOD BANKS (G3)

ANDRE R: [Safety conditions in blood transfusion] Maternite 12:44-52, Feb 63 (Fr)

ANDREUCCI S: [The bromelin test in compatibility tests in emergency surgery] Minerva Anest 29:22-4, Jan 63 (It)

Blood banks need cited; state stations listed. Penn Med J 66:44-7, Jun 63

BOYAN CP, HOWLAND WS: Cardiac arrest and temperature of bank blood. JAMA 183:58-60, 5 Jan 63

BRUESTER H: [Recognition of female carriers of hemophilia by means of an osmotic resistance test of the blood platelets] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2588-90, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

BUTTERFIELD B: From donor to patient; another safety factor. Transfusion 3:125-7, Mar-Apr 63

Blood banking and the American Association of Blood Banks, Maryland Med J 12:169-70, Apr 63

DIDDLE AW, KINLAW SH, WATTS J: Cervical carcinoma: cytologic studies of peripheral blood and urinary sediment. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1502-5, 1 Dec 62

DA COSTA GI: The organization of an emergency blood bank. Brit J Clin Pract 17:23-5, Jan 63

ENTERLINE DE FAJARDO L, FAJARDO LF: [Shortened method of cross-matching] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:27-31, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ELSTON RC, PICKREL JC: A statistical approach to ordering and usage policies for a hospital blood bank. Transfusion 3:41-7, Jan-Feb 63

EPURE-FOTINO M, MARIA D: [Unusual causes of error in blood group determination] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:363-7, Mar 63 (Rum)

FARR AD: A comparative survey of the insulating properties of four common blood transport containers. Vox Sang 7:504-12, Jul-Aug 62

GAERISCH F, STEIN P: [A possibility of production of plasma fraction I in a blood donor service] Z Ges Inn Med 18:17-20, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

GIFFIN WC: How simulation can help analyze blood bank system. Mod Hosp 99:95-7, Nov 62

GREENWALT TJ: An unexplored function of blood banks. Transfusion 3:75, Mar-Apr 63

HARTNEY JB: The physician and the clinical laboratory. A review of the current status in Illinois. Illinois Med J 124:25-8, Jul 63

HORVATH E, LANCZY A: [On the use of combinations of macromolecular solutions as reaction-accelerating media in compatibility tests] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:243-9, 1963 (Ger)

HEMPHILL BM: The National Clearinghouse Program of the AABB. Transfusion 3:128-33, Mar-Apr 63

KANNER J: The separation and preservation of blood platelets with the Cohn blood fractionator. Canad J Med Techn 25:101-6, Aug 63

MANDELL GH, RAINES A: Clinical problems in blood banking. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:41-7, Spring 63

MILLER GW: [Emergency blood services] Un Med Canada 91:1495-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MYERS RS: There are times when the patient can be his own best blood bank. Mod Hosp 100:106, Feb 63

PAATERO YV: [Army blod bank service in Helsinki during the last war] Sotilaslaak Aikak 37:79-98, 1962 (Fin)

PESENTI AJ, ELWORTH EL, PRICHARD RW: Blood bank refrigerator alarms. Improving coverage and preventing trouble. Transfusion 3:52-6, Jan-Feb 63

SCHMIDT PJ, KEVY SV: Sources of error in a hospital blood bank. Transfusion 3:198-201, May-Jun 63

SHEPOTINOVSKII VI: [Blood transfusion according to data of a surgical ward of a regional hospital] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:114-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

TROELL L: [Blood supply and water supply in various phases of wartime care for the wounded and sick, in the 1st place at the front units of the army] T Milit Halsov 88:1-6, 1963 (Sw)

US Army Transfusion Service Unit, Europe. Med Bull US Army Europe 19:255-7, Dec 62

WALTER CW, BUTTON LN: Volume expander program for the hospital blood bank. Transfusion 2:404-7, Nov-Dec 62

WEBB AT: Blood banking. Med Arts Sci 16:103-4, 4th Quart 62

WALTER O, LANGLO L: A blood-bank service in a rural hospital in East Africa. E Afr Med J 39:702-7, Dec 62

Blood-Brain Barrier see HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER (A7, A8)

BLOOD CELL COUNT (E1)

BALCAROVA O, ERBAN L, PICKO V: [Blood changes in experimental animals exposed to the effect of infraradiators] Cesk Hyg 8:7-15, Feb 63 (Cz)

BARBOSA N de C: [Interpretation of the hemogram] An Brasil Ginec 55:133-8, Mar 63 (Por)

BRESSEL D: [On rarely appearing cells in the peripheral blood] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:97-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BABIKOVA AF, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPIN AB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive γ-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BANERJEE S, BHATACHARJEE RC, SINGH TI: Hematological studies in the normal adult Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 203:1185-7, Dec 62

BELLION B, MASOERO A: [On the value of the hematological picture in the evaluation of occupational injury caused by ionizing radiations] Minerva Nucl 6:284-90, Sep 62 (It)

BUDINI EJ, FANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496-8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

BAEV B, BRAILSKI Kh: [Effect of splenectomy on hematopoiesis in patients with splenomegalic liver cirrhosis] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:683-90, 1962 (Bul)

BEL'KEVICH VI, ALEKSEEV EG, IPATOV GM: [A method of erythrocyte destruction for the purpose of the automatic counting of formed elements of the blood] Nov Med Tekhn 2:25-30, 1962 (Rus)

BALITSKII KP: [Effect of decortication on the functional state of the connective tissue system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:609-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BAUMGARTEN E, BOROVICZENY KG: [Determination of the absolute cell count in bone marrow particles] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:56-63, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHATTERJEA JB, SWARUP S, PAIN SK, LAXMANA RAO R: Haematological and biochemical studies in Dyasanur Forest disease. Indian J Med Res 51:419-35, May 63

CLAUSI-SCHETTINI G: [Special behavior of the hematological picture in a case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:831-4, 10 Jun 63 (It)

CORSO P, TALLARICO P: [Bone marrow and peripheral blood picture of neonatal mice experimentally infected by the Ancona 70 Vispo-virus strain] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:597-605, Nov 62 (It)

CZAPLEWSKI S: [Modifications in the peripheral blood picture in subjects exposed occupationally to ionizing radiations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1422-7, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

DAS KC, SEN NN, AIKAT BK: Blood and bone marrow of normal guinea-pigs. Indian J Med Res 51:277-81, Mar 63

DEPLA M, FUNEL P: [Spontaneous variations in the mean hemogram of a population of workers] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:752-4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIS JW, SMIBERT RM: Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:324-8, Mar 63

DIENSTBIER Z, POSPISIL J: [Experimental contribution on the prognostic significance of peripheral blood changes in the course of acute radiation injury] Sborn Lek 65:1-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

AMADO LE: [The action of dead typhus bacilli on the guinea pig organism] J Med (Porto) 50:615-20, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

EMBERGER JM: [Blood sampling in industrial medicine. Conditions, methods interpretation of results] Montpellier Med 61:3-8, Jan 62 (Fr)

EGGLETON MJ, SHARP AA: Platelet counting using the Coulter electronic counter. J Clin Path 16:164-7, Mar 63

EASTHAM RD: Rapid whole-blood platelet counting using an electronic particle counter. J Clin Path 16:168-9, Mar 63

FREUNDLICH MH, GERARDE HW: A new, automatic, disposable system for blood counts and hemoglobin. Blood 21:648-55, May 63

GOL'DMAN IL, MESSINEVA NA, FROM AA: [Effect of polyglucin on the morphological structure of the peripheral blood in patients with cancer of the stomach, large intestine and breast] Vop Onkol 9(3):69-74, 1963 (Rus)

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593-6, Sep 62

GOL'DBERG ED, GOLOSOV OS, POPANDOPULO SI, TETERINA VI: [Hematological indices in the healthy subject] Lab Delo 8:3-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

GEYER E: [The blood picture in acute viral and bacterial diseases] Med Klin 57:2050-9, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAYNIE TP, BEIERWALTES WH: Hematologic changes observed following I-131 therapy for thyroid carcinoma. J Nucl Med 4:85-91, Mar 63

HUTIN A, GOUDEMAND M: [The counting of blood platelets] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:219-22, 1958-9 (Fr)

HEINECKE H: [On the influence of inoculation tumors and spontaneous tumors on the differential blood picture in the mouse] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:236-57, 1962 (Ger)

HOLMBERG MB, JANSSON: A study of blood count and serum transaminase in prolonged treatment with amitriptyline. J New Drugs 2:361-5, Nov-Dec 62

IAROSHEVSKII AIa, KLEMINA IK: [On the hematology of respiratory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:70-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

IL'INA TIa: [Change in the hemogram and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction during pregnancy and after labor in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:56-8, 1963 (Rus)

IVANIAN AK: [Orientation standards of the per cent composition of peripheral blood elements and bone marrow punctates in normal dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:73-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

INGERSOLL LO: Standardization of a new automatic blood cell counter. Amer J Med Techn 28:318-26, Nov-Dec 62

JUHLIN L: Basophil leukocyte differential in blood and bone marrow. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:89-95, Feb 63

KLEBANOV MA: [Hemo-tuberculin reaction as a manifestation of the adaptation syndrome] Probl Tuberk 41(3):30-4, 1963 (Rus)

KAPLAN HM: Effects of ether and of sodium pentobarbital upon turtle blood. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:181-5, Jun 63

KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403-11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

KRAVKOVA EV: [Morphological picture of the blood of human fetuses in pregnancies complicated by heart diseases] Akush Ginek 38:49-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KLAPPER BF: Fungus spores as uniform reference particles for use in absolute cell counts. Appl Microbiol 10:487-91, Nov 62

LORBER M: The splenic hemogram of the unanesthetized dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:173-6, May 63

LOMBARD C: [The number of blood cells in the rooster and the hen electronically determined and the leukocyte formula] Rev Path Gen 62:731-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEGEAY G, ROUSSEAU JP, EMPISSE E, GAUDE G: [Biochemical and hematological constants of the goat] Rev Path Gen 62:759-68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LAWKOWICZ W, OCHOCKA M: [Hematological picture of staphylococcal infections in guinea pigs] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1109-6, 1962 (Pol)

LA YK: [Observation of the blood picture in suppurative oral disease] Korea Med J 7:791-800, Nov 62 (Kor)

LUSCHIAVO F, PAGNINI P: [Physiopathological and biohumoral study of a special case of pulmonary silicosis] Riforma Med 77:85-8, 26 Jan 63 (It)

MALASHENKO IuR: [Study on the dynamics of the morphological structure of the peripheral blood of rabbits in pregnancy toxemias caused by dendrodochine] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:31-6, 1963 (Uk)

MUSIKHIN LS: [On the cell structure of peripheral blood in healthy rabbits] Lab Delo 9:54-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

McFARLAND W, PEARSON HA: Hematologic events as dosimeters in human total-body irradiation. Radiology 80:850-5, May 63

MA SC, SU SC: Effects of a single session of small doses of radiation from Co60 on the peripheral blood of rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Sci Sinica 11:1259-68, Sep 62

MISAO T, HATTORI K, ITO M, KURAOKA S, KAMATANI T, FUKUTA H, MIKAWA R, HITSUMOTO S, ENDO N, KISHIKAWA Y: Studies on the blood picture and bone marrow function test observed in 1961 on 131 A-bombed survivors in Fukuoka and Saga refectures. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:79-88, Jun 62

MIGDALSKA Z, JEDRZEJEWSKI R: [Effect of surgical interventions on the picture of the bone marrow and peripheral blood in various clinical syndromes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1261-8, 1962 (Pol)

MEEROFF M, BENITEZ L: [Peripheral blood and bone marrow study in subtotally gastrectomized subjects] Prensa Med Argent 49:2108-18, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

MOROZOVA OG: [State of the hematopoietic system in different clinical forms of sprue] Med Zh Uzbek 1:60-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

NAPOLI A, BALDI A, GAMBARDELLA A, RUSSO N: [Determination of the diameter of erythrocytes in contact with hypertonic and hypotonic solutions, carried out with an electronic circuit cell counter] Riforma Med 76:1355-7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GE, ACHORD P: Further laboratory studies on the Sezary syndrome. Southern Med J 56:824-7, Aug 63

POVETKINA ZG: [On normal basic hematological indices in dogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:366-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PLAYFAIR JH, WOLFENDALE MR, KAY HE: The leucocytes of peripheral blood in the human foetus. Brit J Haemat 9:336-44, Jul 63

PERGOLA F, BARROS CA: [Estanozolol and the blood picture] Dia Med 34:2251-4, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

POPPA C, NICOARA S, TUDOR G: [Modern methods of counting the blood cells] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1263-71, Oct 62 (Rum)

RODINA LI: [Changes in the peripheral blood in burn shock on a background of acute radiation injury] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:26-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAVITSKAIA NM: [Comparative evaluation of blood indices] Lab Delo 8:11-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUMENOV I, POPOV P: [On postoperative hematological reactions of the organism] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:903-4, 1962 (Bul)

SCHULTZ N: [Variability of the normal blood count in recent years] Ann Med Nancy 2:822-7, May 63 (Fr)

SCHLITTER HE: [Blood changes in carcinoma. A supplementary report and reply to the article with the same title by Leibetseder and Huber and an interpretation of findings] Krebsarzt 18:38-47, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

SIROTINA MF: [Changes in the morphological picture of the blood in the underwater submersion of athletes] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):77-81, 1963 (Uk)

SUGAHARA T, FUKUDA M, HASHIMOTO T, HASHIMOTO T: [Effects of low-dose irradiation on peripheral blood cell counts and their implication for health survey on radiological personnel] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:772-82, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

SHIELS DO: Effects on lymphoid cells of occupational exposure to low doses of ionizing radiation. Aust Ann Med 11:267-9, Nov 62

SANCHEZ-YLLADES L: [Some ideas on the biotopogram and the concept of integral hematology] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:93-108, Feb 63 (Sp)

TRACHSLER M: [The blood picture in hemoglobin C disease] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L165-L166, Sep 62 (Ger)

TILGNER S, METZKE H: [Does the method of drawing blood influence the results of blood research? Observations on male and female albino rats] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:336-42, 1962 (Ger)

USACHEVA IN, RAEVA NV: [Normal peripheral blood and bone marrow indices of monkeys (Macaca rhesus)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:106-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VALDIVIA E, OTTENSMEYER D: Hematological alterations induced by simulated high altitude. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:44-52, 1963

WISECUP WG, CROUCH BG: Evaluation and calibration of an electronic particle counter for enumeration of multispecies blood cells. Amer J Clin Path 39:349-54, Apr 63

WEISHAAR J, LOSGAR W: [Clinical observations on irradiation of patients with cervical carcinoma, with special reference to blood status and weight. (Results of examinations from the end of 1948 to the end of 1957)] Strahlentherapie 118:538-49, Aug 62 (Ger)

ZACH J: [On morphological changes in myelopoiesis in the bone marrow and in the peripheral blood under the effects of thio-tepa] Wien Z Inn Med 44:51-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZIELINSKA C, SOLECKA W: [Behavior of blood platelets in pregnancy toxemias] Ginek Pol 33:553-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZLATIN RS, MAKARCHENKO OP, SIROTINA MF: [Characteristics of the physiological and biochemical changes during prolonged action on the body of small doses of Co60 gamma radiation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:567-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BLOOD CELLS (A11)

see also related:
HEMAGGLUTINATION (G1)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E: The influence of antimitotic agents on the glycogen content in normal and leucemic leucocytes. (2). Cancro 15:196-205, 1962

ALBANO SB, PONTE F, RAGONESE P: [The evaluation of the blood eosinophil level after light stimulation of the retina as a semeiological test of diencephalo-pituitary function] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:504-20, Aug 62 (It)

BRAVO OLIVA J, REY CALERO J, GUTIERREZ CM, MARTINEZ PAIS R: [Study of the cytochemical aspects of Trypanosoma equiperdum and of the blood cells of parasitized guinea pigs] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:7-16, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BATES B, COHEN D: Blood cell damage during cardiotomy suction. Med J Aust 50(1):656-7, 4 May 63

BRUCHER H: [Hematological findings in reticulosess] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:234-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BARTTER FC, DELEA CS: A map of blood and urinary changes related to circadian variations in adrenal cortical function in normal subjects. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:969-83, 30 Oct 62

BLUM LL: Cytochemical alkaline phosphatase test of mature neutrophils in the different diagnosis of myeloproliferative disorders. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1783-4, Dec 62

BOEGLER FH: [On the significance of criteria for hematological cell structure and the possibility of its systematic classification] Med Klin 58:468-73, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

CHIN YS: [The effect of partially hepatectomized rat serum on proliferation of blood cells] J Korea Surg Soc 4:485-9, Jul 62 (Kor)

DE LAURENZI A: [5-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminouracil, a new alkylating drug. Hematological effects] Clin Ter 25:537-46, 30 Jun 63 (It)

DAVIDOFF-ALIBERT S, DORMONT J, JAMMET H, PARMENTIER NC, TUBIANA M: [Study of the mitotic index and certain bone marrow elements in 5 subjects having undergone therapeutic total-body irradiation] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:499-513, 1962 (Fr)

GOSWITZ FA, ANDREWS GA, KNISELEY RM: Effects of local irradiation (Co60 teletherapy) on the peripheral blood and bone marrow. Blood 21:605-19, May 63

GUTIERREZ M: [Easy and rapid production of a stain fixative (Blue G239) for cytohematology] Blut 7:424-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

GAVOSTO F, PILERI A: Metabolism of nucleic acids and proteins in acute leukemia cells. Cancro 15:160-1, 1962

HOLLAN SR: [On the neural regulation of the blood cells] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:138-52, 1963 (Ger)

HERBEUVAL H, HERBEUVAL R, DUHEILLE J: [The passage, in the circulating blood, of hematopoietic masses, erythroblastic islands, megakaryoblastic islands, mixed islands] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:616-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

IL'IN II, DZIUBENKO MS: [Effect of electric shock therapy on the blood system in schizophrenic patients. II. Characteristics of conditioned changes of the blood system in schizophrenic patients treated with electric shock therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:341-58, 1962 (Rus)

KUSSEROW BK, KENDALL LW: In vitro changes in the corpuscular elements of blood flowing in tubular conduits. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:262-8, 1963

KOZINETS GI: [Studies on the proliferation properties of hematopoietic cells with the aid of radioactive indicators. (Review of the literature)] Probl Gemat 7:1-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRASHILINA AIa, BORISOVA LN, ZARETSKII II: [Studies of the effect of the sodium salt of antibiotic 6613 on hematopoiesis and leukemias in animals]

Probl Gemat 7:18-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOLPAKOV VA: [On evaluation of the luminescent-microscopic picture of the blood and bone marrow following roentgen irradiation] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:50-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

LAMBERS K, BAUER-SIC P: [On the cytochemical demonstration of glycogen in the blood cells] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:176-91, May 63 (Ger)

LUPU NG, MICU D, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, GROZEA P, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Cytomorphology and cytoenzymochemistry in experimental leukosis. I. Some preliminary considerations on human leukosis and experimental leukosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:387-91, 1963 (Rum)

LIBANSKY J, BEDNAR B, BUZEK J: Sternberg cells (Reed cells) in the peripheral blood in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:411-28, 1962

LO MENZO G: [Histological observations regarding the behavior of reticular tissue, elastic tissue, the vascular system and formed elements of the blood in a comparison of vital and postmortem lesions] Minerva Medicoleg 82:340-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LANDELL NE, SILVAN A, ZAJICEK J: Atypical cells in peripheral blood in 100 cases of mammary carcinoma and 100 controls. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:91-6, Mar-Apr 63

MAZZELLA G: [On some hematological changes intervening in discontinuous chronic hypoxia. Cytomorphological and cytochemical study] Riv Med Aero 26:58-70, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MARINONE G, ESPOSITO S, BUSCARINI L: The biochemical picture and biological properties of the small lymphocytes in normal and leucaemic man. Cancro 15:219-29, 1962

MAKHONOVA LA: [Hematological changes during modern therapy of acute leukemias in children] Probl Gemat 7:38-41, Sep 62 (Rus)

MILASIUS J: [An aparatus for the staining of blood smears] Sveik Apsaug 7:41, Aug 62 (Lith)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-C-14 by the formed elements of human peripheral blood in normal conditions] Haematologica 47:479-91, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Utilization of S-35 labeled sodium sulfate by the formed elements of human peripheral blood in normal conditions] Haematologica 47:577-90, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of cystine-S35 by the formed elements of human peripheral blood in normal conditions] Haematologica 47:492-504, 1962 (It)

OFTEBRO R, LALAND P, DEDICHEN J, LALAND S, THORSDALEN N: The presence in mammalian liver and blood of substances which inhibit the mitotic activity of human cells grown in vitro. Brit J Cancer 17:183-93, Mar 63

PORTA EA: Experimental electron microscopic study of the sequential stages of in vitro formation of ceroid. Exp Molec Path 2:219-33, Jun 63

PFEIFFER RA, SCHELLONG G, KOSENOW W: [Chromosome anomalies in the blood cells of a child with multiple abnormalities] Klin Wschr 40:1058-67, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

POLAK H, RERICHA V, KLESTIL F, BARTEJS J: [Volumetric and morphological changes in the blood cells of workers employed in the mining and processing of radioactive raw materials] Prac Lek 14:413-20, Nov 62 (Cz)

PIL'GER II, DOLGOV BG: [Modification of the morphological composition of the peripheral blood in children exposed to roentgenological epilation in fungus diseases of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:35-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, FUHRMANN GF, ARNOLD R: [On the problem of pathological hemocytoferograms in lymphogranulomatosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:620-2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

RECASENS, MEDINA, ZEROLO: [Cytological, cytochemical and biochemical study of the blood characteristics of the normal newborn infant] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:13-28, 1963 (Sp)

REICH C: The cellular elements of the blood. Clin Sympos 14:79-109, Jul-Sep 62

ROMSDAHL MM, McGRATH RG, McGREW EA: Effect of cancer chemotherapy on cellular elements of the blood. Surg Forum 13:10q6-8, 1962

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, FUHRMANN GF: [Cytoelectrophoretic studies on human blood cells] Blut 8:464-9, 1962 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER H, MUIRHEAD EE, ZYDECK FA: Some unusual observations of organoid tissues and blood elements in monolayer cultures. Exp Cell Res 30:449-59, May 63

SALERA U: Incorporation of labeled metabolites into leukemic cells. Cancro 15:149-59, 1962

SACCHETTI C, DIENA F, BOCCACCIO P, MORRA L: Dynamic behaviour of granuloblats in the blood and in the bone marrow of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Cancro 15:246-58, 1962

SIEBERG H: [Experimental studies on changes in the cellular composition of the blood during passage through the greater omentum] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:1-30, 1962 (Ger)

STOBBE H, FREYTAG GE: [On the comparative cytomorphology of blood. I. The blood cells of tailed amphibia (Caudata, salamander)] Acta Biol Med German 9:534-49, 1962 (Ger)

SACHER GA: Late effects of continuous irradiation: the relation of hematological injury to lethality. Laval Med 34:163-8, Jan 63

TAGLIORETTI D, CORNEO G: [Action of prednisolone on the protein and nucleoprotein metabolism of normal and pathologic human blood cells] Haemat Lat 5:275-81, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TOBIASCH V: [On the use of cytochemical methods in hematology] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:133-221, 1962 (Ger)

TYMINSKI W, CZESTOCHOWSKA E: [On a blood cell factor influencing fibrinolysis] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1119-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

VOLKHEIMER G, JOHN H: [On the excretion of corpuscles in lactating mammae and in the milk] Zbl Gynaek 85:561-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WANG SY: Studies of blood picture in Chinese: histochemical study of blood and bone marrow cells. Chin Med J 82:311-21, May 63

WHITESIDE CH, FERGUSON TM, COUCH JR: Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins. J Nutr 78:162-6, Oct 62

WIENER J, SPIRO D: Electron microscope studies in experimental thrombosis. Exp Molec Path 1:554-72, Dec 62

WIEDEMAN MP: Vascular and intravascular responses to various contrast media. Angiology 14:107-9, Mar 63

ZADJELA F, MORENO G: [The appearance, under electron microscopy, of circulating blood cells incorporating thymidine] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:65-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (E1)

ANDREIS M, RAMIREZ H, PAREDES L, POZO S: [Study of the blood levels and tolerance of a new tetracycline] Rev Med Chile 91:267-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

ARESIN N: [Research on the water content of the serum of non-pregnant, pregnant, puerperal and late toxic patients] Zbl Gynaek 85:81-5, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

ALBANESE AA, LORENZE EJ, ORTO LA: Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. II. 4-OH MT. New York J Med 63:80-5, 1 Jan 63

AUMONIER P, QUILICHINI R: [Photometric determination of silicon in the presence of phosphorus, by formation of reduced silicomolybdic heteropolyacid. Application to blood serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:965-71, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ARROYAVE G, WILSON D, DE FUNES C, BEHAR M: The free amino acids in blood plasma of children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:517-24, Nov 62

ABE H: [Problems in the choice of emergency tests] Jap J Clin Path 11:13-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

ARORA RB, LAL A, TARAK TK, SAXENA YR: Mechanism(s) of arrhythmia. I. Role of electrolytes in initiation and maintenance of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation in intact dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:51-8, Jan 63

ARDAILLOU N: [Isotopic method of determination of the serum siderophilin saturation capacity] Path Biol (Paris) 11:109-10, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOUDA J: [On a photometric modification of the Weltmann reaction] Z Ges Inn Med 18:459-62, 15 May 63 (Ger)

BRESSAN GC, PUNTILLO F, ROSSODIVITA I: [The behavior of serum transaminases in acute pancreatitis] Fegato 9:239-44, Jun 63 (It)

BOTTCHER CJ, WOODFORD FP, KLYNSTRA FB: On the alleged interaction in vitro between plasma β-lipoproteins and aortic mucopolysaccharides. J Atheroscler Res 3:24-31, Jan-Feb 63

BENSA J: [Notes on determination of cholesterol by the automatic Zak-Zlatkis method. Adaptation to free cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:303-12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BUTTNER H: [Microliter analysis. Comparison of commercial apparatus in a routine laboratory] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:910-6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BERENCSI G, MARCZ S, SURANYI S: [On the diagnosis of the activity of tuberculosis of the female genitalia with reference to the remote chemical effect of specific foci] Zbl Gynaek 85:575-9, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

BOGER WP, GAVIN JJ: Phenylketonuria. I. Validation of microbiologic assay for serum l-phenylalanine. J Lab Clin Med 60:695-9, Oct 62

BLAEDEL WJ, HICKS GP: Analytical applications of the continuous measurement of reaction rate: lactic dehydrogenase in blood serum. Anal Biochem 4:476-88, Dec 62

BENARD H, BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT, SEEMAN A: [Study of the plasma 17-ketosteroids in 51 cases of breast cancer] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:525-32, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRAUNSBERG H, JAMES VH: The determination of adrenocortical steroids in blood: observations on the reliability of a simple fluorimetric method for cortisol. J Endocr 25:309-22, Dec 62

Blood alcohol estimations. J Forensic Med 9:125-6, Oct-Dec 62

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in thalassemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:728-9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BAAR S: A simple colorimetric method for the estimation of chlorides in serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:642-6, Sep 62

BOBER S, DAWIDOWICZ A, DABROWA R, IWANSKA J, KRUZE D, SKRZYPCZYK E: [Studies on the level of free amino acids in the blood serum of patients with diabetes using the method of paper column chromatography] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:879-89, 1962 (Pol)

BRITTON HG: Some non-reducing carbohydrates in animal tissues and fluids. Biochem J 85:402-7, Nov 62

BERTA G, GACS G, TIGYI A: [Determination of the insulin content of the blood serum by means of rat epididymal fatty tissue] Kiserl Orvostud 14:545-8, Oct 62 (Hun)

BABSON AL, SHAPIRO PO, PHILLIPS GE: A new assay for cholesterol and cholesterol esters in serum which is not affected by bilirubin. Clin Chim Acta 7:800-4, Nov 62

BARAKAT RM, EKINS RP: An isotopic method for the determination of vitamin B12 levels in blood. Blood 21:70-9, Jan 63

BABADZHANOV SN: [The level of sodium, chlorine and inorganic phosphorus in the blod of patients with hypertension in Tashkent] Ter Arkh 34:96-100, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAYLOR C: Guide evaluation of a diacetyl reagent for urea nitrogen determinations. Amer J Med Techn 29:9-16, Jan-Feb 63

BESTAGNO M, BALZANO E, CAMUZZINI GF: [The determination of serum organic iodine. Critical evaluation of some determination methods] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:835-48, Dec 62 (It)

BURG P v. d., MOOK HW: A simple and rapid method for the determination of ammonia in blood. Clin Chim Acta 8:162-4, Jan 63

BERGMAN I, ISAKSSON B, SJOGREN B: Plasma-sodium levels and the "protein interference effect". Lancet 1:892-3, 20 Apr 63

BADIN J, SCHMITT F: [Method of determination of gamma globulins by zinc precipitation in a medium of elevated ionic strength. Comparison with electrophoresis, precipitation in dilute zinc solution and salting out with ammonium sulfate] Path Biol (Paris) 11:195-201, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOY J: Automatic determination of blood cholesterol. J Clin Path 16:178-80, Mar 63

BALDRIDGE RC, GREENBERG N: A method for the determination of histidine in blood. J Lab Clin Med 61:700-7, Apr 63

CALATAYUD R, CASTELLET J, AZNAR J, BARATA JJ: [Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood, urine and CSF] Laboratorio 35:501-7, Jun 63 (Sp)

CODE CF, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL: Validation of insorption by blood analysis with comparisons of systemic and portal venous disappearances of D2O, Na24, and K42. J Appl Physiol 18:829-33, Jul 63

CROWLEY LV: Pitfalls in the interpretation of apparent hyperuricemia. Postgrad Med 34:A24-A28, Aug 63

CLAUDE JR, ANGUERA G, BEAUMONT JL: [Comparative study of the Grigaut, Zlatkis and Watson methods for the determination of serum cholesterol] Path Biol (Paris) 11:79-86, Jan 63 (Fr)

CAMPOS SOMELLERA J, PADILLA JIMENEZ S: [Variation of circulating 17-hydroxycorticoid levels in pre-anesthesia and anesthesia] Medicina (Mex) 43:149-55, 10 Apr 63 (Sp)

CHLOUVERAKIS C, HANLEY T, BUTTERFIELD WJ: A modified method for the estimation of triglycerides in plasma. Guy Hosp Rep 112:193-8, 1963

CHAMBERLIN JA, NICHOLAS HO, HANNA E: Experience with hyperparathyroidism. Surgery 53:719-29, Jun 63

CLARKE AD: A modified glycerol-silicate technique for the determination of serum uric acid. J Med Lab Techn 20:107-11, Apr 63

CASADO DE FRIAS E, ETAYO F: [Cystinosis] Acta Pediat Esp 20:273-92, Jun 62 (Sp)

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

CHEVALLIER F, PHILIPPOT J: [Fate of the cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. II. Movements of the cholesterol-4-C-14 from chylomicrons introduced in vitro into the serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:809-22, 1962 (Fr)

CASTIGLIONE MORELLI P, FISCHETTI G, PRESTA M: [Research on the blood concentration of lactoflavin in subjects with norm- and hyperfunctioning goiter before and after subtotal thyroid resection] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:894-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CORSINI F, BABINI B, MANFREDI G, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma fatty acids in childhood. Preliminary research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:723-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CROCKSON RA: An improved method for the determination of total serum cholesterol using toluene-p-sulphonic acid. J Med Lab Techn 19:243-55, Oct 62

CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Electrode systems for continuous monitoring in cardiovascular surgery. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:29-45, 31 Oct 62

CLAUDE JR: [Determination of total serum cholesterol by Watson's method. Modification of the original technic] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1599-600, Oct 62 (Fr)

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SCHETTINI F, CIGALA F: [Biochemical aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy. Investigations on the blood enzyme picture and

behavior of some muscle enzymes in relation to the histological picture] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:779–811, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAVALIERE R: [The behavior of blood electrolytes after ureterosigmoidostomy. Critical considerations and personal contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2935–47, 31 Dec 62 (It)

COSAR C, DUBOST M, DUBOST P, DEVOIZE P, PALLIERE M: [Determination of metronidazole in the serum and urine in man after oral administration] Ann Pharm Franc 20:872–84, Dec 62 (Fr)

CACHIN M, GIRARD M, FOUCAULT JF, ASSOUS E: [Value of blood ammonia in the diagnosis of digestive hemorrhages] Presse Med 71:105–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

CAMPBELL DM, KING EJ: Colorimetric determination of glucose in 20 microliters of blood. J Clin Path 16:173–4, Mar 63

CROFFORD OB, LACY WW: Rapid micromethod for determination of blood sugar in mice. J Lab Clin Med 61:708–12, Apr 63

EL-DEWI T, BONSTEIN H, FAVEZ G: [Comparative effects of prednisone and dexamethasone (associated with bacteriostatics) in the clinical course and plasma parameters in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1398–403, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DOBRYSZYCKA W: [A new method for the determination of haptoglobins] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:699–700, 1962 (Pol)

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DOUGLAS TA: The determination of carbon monoxide in blood. Ann Occup Hyg 5:211–6, Oct-Dec 62

DEL CARMEN CHIARAVIGLIO E: WOLF AV: Diagnosis of drowning. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:337–41, Mar 63

DISCOMBE G: An inexpensive method for the estimation of true glucose in blood and other fluids by the AutoAnalyzer. J Clin Path 16:170–2, Mar 63

ESCRIU TOMAS JM, HEER EE: [Introduction to ultramicroanalysis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:33–44, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

EMMERSON BT, SANDILANDS P: The normal range of plasma urate levels. Aust Ann Med 12:46–52, Feb 63

EVERARD D, SEYMOUR G: A double sampler unit for the AutoAnalyzer. J Clin Path 16:170, Mar 63

FISCHER WM, TOUSSAINT W: [On the acid-base metabolism in the newborn: investigations in the first minutes of life] Arch Gynaek 199:182–98, 1963 (Ger)

FRIED R, HOEFLMAYR J: [A simple indirect method of determination of β-lipoproteins] Klin Wschr 41:246, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

FUJITA T, MORII H: [Studies on parathyroid hormone in the blood. I. On a new method of determining parathyroid hormone-like substance in the blood plasma] Folia Endocr Jap 38:608–12, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

FINGERHUT B, FERZOLA R, MARSH WH, LEVINE JB: An automated method for a colorimetric determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:137–43, 31 Oct 62

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137–50, Nov 62 (Ger)

FERSINI C, RIPA R, SBRIGHI V: [The action of DOCA on the arteriovenous blood sugar-pyruvic-alcohol-lactic acid sequence in liver patients] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1285–99, 1962 (It)

FLEURY P, EBERHARD R: [Study of 2 methods of direct photometric determination of total serum cholesterol by the Liebermann reaction] Ann Pharm Franc 20:864–71, Dec 62 (Fr)

FRUMIN AM: Laboratory technics in the diagnosis of abnormal hemoglobins. J Einstein Med Cent 11:88–90, Apr 63

FASEL J, MAGNENAT P: [The significance of hyperammoniemia] Praxis 52:240–2, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

GRAS J, TUSET N: [Mucoproteinemia. II. Clinical value of its variations] Med Clin (Barc) 40:174–80, Mar 63 (Sp)

GLADTKE E: [A micro-modification of the sulfonamide determination method as an example of clinicochemical micromethods] Z Kinderheilk 88:130–7, 1963 (Ger)

GOLOVATS'KII ID, AVDOS'IEV BS, NAZARKEVICH ZP: [On the chemical composition of the blood of various fish (carp, sazan)] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:234–8, 1963 (Uk)

GENOVA R, OLIVI O, CARAMIA G: [Adrenal cortex function in infantile lipoid nephrosis. I. Biorhythm of plasmatic 17-hydroxycorticosteroid increase in the status phase of the disease and after normalization] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:199–210, Apr 63 (It)

GIGON A: [On quantitative fluctuations of several important blood constituents] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:194–7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

GLEIT CE: Electronic apparatus for ashing biologic specimens. Amer J Med Electronics 2:112–8, Apr-Jun 63

GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M: [Demonstration and determination of a circulating anticoagulant in hemophilia A] Path Biol (Paris) 11:361–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). I. Studies on persons with normal metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:317–21, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GATTI R: [Variations in the concentrations of saline and protein solutions in the two ventricles of hearts preserved in various conditions] Minerva Medicoleg 83:15–8, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GAMKLOU R, RYBO G, SPETZ S: [Sulfaproxyline-sulfamerazine in the treatment of urinary-tract infections in the puerperium. A clinical trial with determination of the concentration in serum and breast milk] Nord Med 68:127–9, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, A). The levels of sixty-six chemical elements in the serum of ostensibly healthy adult males. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:62–8, Jun 62

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F, BRAMWELL DM, KARLSSON JL: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, B). The levels of sixty-six chemical elements in Down's disease (mongolism). Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:69–77, Jun 62

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F, OLIVER WA: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, C). The serum levels of sixty-six chemical elements in schizophrenia and alcoholism. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:78–88, Jun 62

GLEIT CE, HOLLAND WD: Retention of radioactive tracers in dry ashing of blood. Int J Appl Radiat 13:307–8, Jun 62

GULIAEV EA: [The nature of the changes in the non-hemoglobin iron of the blood serum and in the total iron of the blood in donors following taking of blood] Probl Gemat 7:52–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GUYENOT E: [Mandatory hematological examinations in industrial medicine. Regulatory aspect] Montpellier Med 61:28–31, Jan 62 (Fr)

GOLOSOVKER AM: [Comparative data on the concentration of tetracycline in some body fluids following peroral administration] Urologiia 27:18–21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GLSER A, GRIMMER G, JANTZEN E, OERTEL H: [A method for the determination of fatty acids in human blood with special reference to fatty acids occurring in small amounts] Biochem Z 336:274–80, 1962 (Ger)

GERCHIKOVA TN: [On changes of the sodium and potassium content in the plasma and erythrocytes of patients with myocardial infarct] Ter Arkh 34:38–45, Dec 62 (Rus)

GLASMACHER H, PODZUS B: [Urea determination in blood plasma with the microtitrator] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1209–10, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUSTOWSKA I: [Activity of some enzymes in the blood serum in typhoid fever] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1418–22, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

GIRARD JP: [Action of ethyl alcohol on serotonin metabolism] Med Exp (Basel) 7:287–95, 1962 (Fr)

GALVEZ LEON N: [Variations in blood copper in mental patients caused by the action of reserpine] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1821–8, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

GEDALIA I, KAPLINSKI-WERTHEIMER N, MENTZEL J, BRZEZINSKI A, ZUKERMAN H: [Calcium and fluoride in saliva and blood during pregnancy and shortly after delivery] Harefuah 64:191–5, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

HOFF W van't: Familial myotonic periodic paralysis. Quart J Med 31:385–402, Oct 62

HEVESY GD: Turnover of plasma iron and its clinical significance. Triangle 5:260–4, Jul 62

HABERMANN V, MUSIL F, SMULA Z, SPINKA J: [Contribution to the laboratory diagnosis of malignant neoplasms. (Preliminary communication)] Rozhl Chir 41:674–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

HAMILTON PB: Ion exchange chromatography of amino acids--microdetermination of free amino acids in serum. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:55–75, 31 Oct 62

HILL JB: An automated fluorometric method for the determination of serum magnesium. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:108–17, 31 Oct 62

HORKY J, PLACER Z: [Serum peptidases] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:278–81, 5 May 62 (Cz)

HICKS JM, YOUNG DS, WOOTTON ID: Abnormal blood constituents in acute renal failure. Clin Chim Acta 7:623–33, Sep 62

HUGHES BP: A method for the estimation of serum creatine kinase and its use in comparing creatine kinase and aldolase activity in normal and pathological sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:597–603, Sep 62

HAMFELT A: A method of determining pyridoxal phosphate in blood by decarboxylation of L-tyrosine-14C (U). Clin Chim Acta 7:746–8, Sep 62

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on l-cystine-aminopeptidase. II. Clinical observations. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:96–104, Apr 61

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on l-cystine-aminopeptidase. I. Biochemical aspect. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:87–95, Apr 61

HAMELIN A, BURDET M: [Detection of the serum antihistamine factor by the agglutination of latex particles] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:83–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOFFMANN P, PALOVA M: [Examination of the serum β-lipoproteins in blood donors] Cas Lek Cesk 102:73–4, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

ISLEY JK Jr, SHARPE KW, BAYLIN GJ, SANDERS AP: An evaluation of the radioactive fecal fat analysis. Amer J Roentgen 89:797–803, Apr 63

ILLINGWORTH C: Bedside biochemistry in surgical care. Lancet 1:1275–8, 15 Jun 63

IZARD A, SABY G: [Contribution to the study of the psychomotor behavior of man following the absorption of moderate doses of alcohol] Arch Mal Prof 23:854–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258–64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

JENNE JW, LAPINSKI E, DEXTER J, HALL WH: A study of the effects of frozen storage on the chemical and bacteriologic determination of isoniazid in whole and heat-deproteinized serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:567–72, Oct 62

JAULMES P: [Toxicological examination of the blood in industrial medicine] Montpellier Med 61:9–11, Jan 62 (Fr)

JICHA J, HORAK M, PLACHY V, BLECHOVA D: [Activity of lactic and malic acid dehydrogenases in the blood serum of newborn infants and their relation to some products of hemolysis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:615–22, 1961 (Cz)

JAMES IP, SCOTT-ORR DN, CURNOW DH: Blood alcohol levels following attempted suicide. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:14–22, Mar 63

JENDYKIEWICZ Z, ROZYNEK-LUKANOWSKA W, STRABUZYNSKI G, SZULC S: [Effect of hypothermia on the content of ascorbic acid and glutathione in the blood, muscles and liver of guinea pigs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:807–13, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

JACOBSON WE, BENEDICT LG: The true blood glucose. Clinical importance, method for determination, and methods for proper quality control. Amer J Med Techn 29:105–12, Mar-Apr 63

KALUDIN I, SCHMANDKE H, KETZ HA: [On the content of alpha-, beta plus gamma- and delta-tocopherol in the gastrointestinal tract, blood and urine of rats] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:214–26, 1963 (Ger)

KUHNE D: [Determination of free nucleotides in the blood serum of newborn infants] Arch Gynaek 199:107–14, 1963 (Ger)

KARPACHEVA VA: [Quantitative method of determination of vitamin A and carotene in whole blood] Biokhimiia 28:204–9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAMARYT J, ZAZVORKA Z: [Experience in the enzymatic determination of the blood ethanol level] Cas Lek Cesk 102:460–4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

KELLEN J, BELAJ B: [Observations in turbidimetric determination of β-lipoproteins in serum and amylopectin] Klin Wschr 41:200, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAWAMORI Y: [On bacterial infections of the respiratory tract. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:975–80, May 63 (Jap)

KANAZAWA Y, KURAMATA T, SHICHIRI Y, HORI H, TOGASHI K, TAZAWA W, OKURA K: [Estimation of body fluid concentration, measurement of sensitivity by the disk method, and clinical trial use of phenoxypropyl penicillin and aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:50–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KARLIN R, DUMONT M: [Contribution to the study of the vitamin B6 levels during childbirth in the total blood of the mother and in total cord blood] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:281–6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

KADISH AH: Automation control of blood sugar a servomechanism for glucose monitoring and control. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:363–7, 1963

KANNER IP: Discriminating use of endocrine tests. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1036–40, Nov 62

KURODA N: A portable micromethod for determining creatinine in blood serum. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:67–74, May 62

KIKUCHI E: [Diphenylamine reaction positive substances in the serum of infant. 2. Normal value in the infants of our country] Acta Paediat Jap 66:635–5, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

KIKUCHI E: [Diphenylamine reaction positive substances in the serum of infant. 1. Fundamental study for diphenylamine reaction in the serum] Acta Paediat Jap 66:647–52, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

KONTTINEN A, HALONEN PI: Serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (HBD) in myocardial infarction. Comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) . Amer J Cardiol 10:525–31, Oct 62

KUPERSHTEIN AP: [On the diagnostic and prognostic value of the determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:44–8, Jun 62 (Rus)

KOTSCHY M: [On plasmin titration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:765–7, 1962 (Pol)

KIKUCHI E: [Diphenylamine reaction positive substances in the serum of infants. 3. Changes in acute nephritis, the nephrotic syndrome and scarlet fever in infancy] Acta Paediat Jap 66:681–7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

KRASNOVA AI, VISHNIAK Iul, KAMOLOV ShK: [Micromethod for the determination of alcohol in the blood] Lab Delo 8:52-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KHAIMOVICH LA: [On the activity of some enzymes in schizophrenic patients] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1205-10, 1962 (Rus)

KAWADE M, WATANABE I, ONO T: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B. Blood. 3. β-lipoproteins. Study of the beta-L test] Jap J Clin Path 10:618-21, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOPYLOVA ZA: [Effect of vitamin C supplement on the level of ascorbic acid in the milk and blood of puerperants in Archangel] Vop Pitan 21:56-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KATSUSHIMA N: A method for quantitative estimation of leukocyte peroxidase in peripheral blood. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:339-446, 25 Jan 63

KONITZER K, VOIGT S: [Direct determination of ammonium in blood and tissue extracts by means of the phenol hyp chlorite reaction] Clin Chim Acta 8:5-11, Jan 63(Ger)

KALOUS V, PAVLICEK Z: Standardisation of the polarographic filtrate reaction. Clin Chim Acta 8:170-2, Jan 63

KUBALSKI J, RUSIECKI W: [Determination of methyl alcohol in the blood by means of a complete oxidation method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:333-40. 1962 (Pol)

KEKRE MS, KULKARNI DR, RINDANI TH, BHAWE WB: Effect of an inorganic ion on the activity of parathyroid glands. Indian J Med Res 51:59-63, Jan 63

KOECHLIN BA, D'ARCONTE L: Determination of chlordiazepoxide (librium) and of a metabolite of lactam character in plasma of humans, dogs, and rats by a specific spectrofluorometric micro method. Anal Biochem 5:195-207, Mar 63

KAUFMANN H, DELAVILLE G, BERGOGNE C, WELTER E: [Significance and clinical importance of the determination of the electrolytes and water in erythrocytes] Sem Hop Paris 39:467-72, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

KALJALOVIC R, ROMANOM, VUKCEVIC Z: [Our experiences in transaminase determination in infectious hepatitis] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:608-12, Sep 62 (SI)

LISSITZKY S, BISMUTH J: [Separation and determination of iodized serum components by dextran gel (sephadex) filtration] Path Biol (Paris) 11:653-9, May 63 (Fr)

LOGAN JE: The use of Urograph for the determination of urea nitrogen concentration in serum and plasma. Canad Med Ass J 89:341-4, 24 Aug 63

LECOQ R: [A simple means of detecting the alcoholic saturation of a subject: Δ-cryoscopy of the blood] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:21-4, 8-15 Jan 63 (Fr)

LUSHBAUGH CC, SCHUCH RL: Clinical use of the arm counter in blood clearance studies. Advances Tracer Meth 1:314-25, 1963

LIENDO BJ: [Quantitative measurement of blood urea with para-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde] Sangre (Barc) 8:92-6, 1963 (Sp)

LAGO OM: [Iron and copper content of the blood of children with anemias] Sovet Med 26:76-82, Oct 62 (Rus)

LANGER J: [Turbidity reaction with sulfosalicylic acid in the blood serum of patients with gastric cancer] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:243-7, 1962 (Cz)

LESHKEVICH LG: [Dynamics of the content of ketone bodies in the muscle, liver and blood during the period of rest after muscular activity] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:543-50, 1962 (Rus)

LEYMARIE J: [Special hemoculture technic] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:701-3, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LISTER UM: Changes in the blood in pregnancy, labour and the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:761-71, Oct 62

LE BRETON R: [Justification of the choice of official method of blood alcohol determination] Concours Med 84:5323-40. 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LANDO LI: [Chromatographic examinations of amino acids in the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1844-62, 1962 (Rus)

LUMB GA: Determination of ionic calcium in serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:33-8, Jan 63

LE XUAN CHAT, EBBE S: Assay of plasma thrombopoietic activity in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 7:317-23, 1962

LEREBOULLET J, AMSTUTZ C, BIRABEN JN, LELUC R: [Blood alcohol curves. Its variations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:79-86, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

MAYR K: [A colorimetric method for the determination of potassium in erythrocytes] Wien Med Wschr 113:519-20, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MARSHALL CS: The use of Sephadex G-25 for the separation of catecholamines from plasma. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:158-9, 2 Jul 63

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

MARYMONT JH Jr, LONDON M: Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. II. The determination of urea nitrogen. Amer J Clin Path 39:342-8, Apr 63

MACCREADY RA, GUTHRIE R: Phenylketonuria screening programs. New Eng J Med 269:52-3, 4 Jul 63

MORELLE L: [Biological data in gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:25-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MALONEY JV Jr, DEHAVEN JC, DELAND EC, BRADHAM GB: Analysis of chemical constituents of blood by digital computer. Surgery 54:158-70, Jul 63

MACINTYRE I, BOSS S, TROUGHTON VA: Parathyroid hormone and magnesium homoeostasis. Nature (London) 198:1058-60, 15 Jun 63

McCALLUM NE, SCROGGIE JG: A study of blood alcohol concentrations in subjects within various weight ranges. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:195-202, Jun 63

MAGGIA A, CORA D, DALLA ROSA C, DEBIASI S: [Ammonia of the renal arterial and venous blood in the course of nephropathy] Minerva Nefrol 10:22-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MIZUNO H: [The clinical studies on blood catalase in childhood. 2. Relationship between the activity of plasma catalase and the change in quantity or quality of erythrocytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:48-55, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

MIZUMO H: [The clinical studies on blood catalase in childhood. 1. The activities of plasma catalase in healthy children and a simple method for determination of plasma catalase] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:43-7, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

MORSE WC, LACERTE JM, PICKERING NJ, KUHN LR: Stability of isoniazid in plasma and serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:564-6, Oct 62

MACDONALD RP, LEFAVE RO: Serum lipase determination with an olive oil substrate using a three-hour incubation period. Clin Chem 8:509-19, Sep-Oct 62

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--II. Carbonic anhydrase activity and inhibition. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:201-15, Mar 62

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--I. Normal values. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:193-200, Mar 62

MAGYARLAKI A: [The effect of narcotics and convulsants on the Ca and Mg level of the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:375-9, Sep 62 (Hun)

MOHUN AF, COOK IJ: The "protein interference effect" in the routine determination of serum and plasma sodium levels by flame photometry. Lancet 2:1385-6, 29 Dec 62

MILLER KD, COPELAND WH: Isolation of human thrombin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:512-4, Nov 62

MARSH WH, FINGERHUT B: Serum protein determination by automatic recording refractometry. Clin Chem 8:640-6, Dec 62

MARSHALL MB, WHITMORE DN: A source of error in automatic plasma albumin estimations. Guy Hosp Rep 111:313-20, 1962

MIHAI C, BONA C: [On the relation between the chromatographic values of erythrocytic and plasmatic amino acids in polycythemia rubra vera and in Biermer's anemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:744-8, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MICHON J, ARNAUD R: [Rapid colorimetric determination of blood ureal Clin Chim Acta 7:739. Sep 62 (Fr)

MOORE ML, WEST CD: A micro modification of a diacetyl monoxime procedure for the determination of blood urea nitrogen. Amer J Med Techn 28:309-14, Nov-Dec 62

MUSIL J, KAFKA V, KNOBLOCH E, PAVLOVSKA J: A simple method for the determination of 6-azauridine in blood serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:875-7, Nov 62

MAKINO H, KATO H, MURATE H: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B. Blood. 5. Urea nitrogen] Jap J Clin Path 10:624-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

MARTINEZ AR, CARVALHO IF de, DINIZ CR: The bradykininogen content of plasma from women in labour. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1011-4, Dec 62

MIROUZE J, MONNIER P, SANY C, JAFFIOL C, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Study of glucide metabolism by continuous recording of blood sugar] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1019-29, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MIKAC-DEVIC D: A sensitive method for determination of serum copper. Clin Chim Acta 7:788-93, Nov 62

MAKI M: Pathophysiology of plasmin system I. Routine measuring method of plasmin systme in this clinic. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:264-73, 25 Dec 62

MATHIEU-DAUDE P: [Spectrophotometry of bilirubin. Application to the study of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Montpellier Med 61:155-246, Feb 62 (Fr)

MILLS CG, JONES CA: Guanosine diphosphate mannose in erythrocytes. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:57-64, Spring 63

MATHUR KS, SAPRU RP: Studies on the serum glutamic oxalecetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, and cardiac muscle transaminases in experimental myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:36-42, Jan 63

MILLER AI, D'AGOSTINO A, MINSKY R: Effects of combined chlordiazepoxide and alcohol in man. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:9-13, Mar 63

MIZOI Y, OHGA N: [Studies on the acetaldehyde concentration of blood in alcohol intoxication] Jap J Leg Med 17:9-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

MARTENSSON EH: Investigation of factors affecting the Liebermann-Burchard cholesterol reaction. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):164-80, 1963

Normal laboratory values. New Eng J Med 268:1462-9, 27 Jun 63

NIKI I, HIRAKAWA S: [Practical aspects of the measurement of the pH of the blood] Jap J Clin Path 10:423-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

NIKKILA EA: [Determination of enzymes in erythrocytes] Nord Med 68:1244-7, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

NAGY L, TANAY I, MADGYESI G: [Clinical experiences with a new method to determine the serum lipid iodine number] Orv Hetil 103:2026-7, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

NATH RL, DUTT R: An observation on the blood chloride level in Indian subjects. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:7-8, Jan 62

NATELSON S, SHEID B, LEIGHTON DR: X-ray spectrometry in the clinical laboratory. VII. Bromide normally present in human serum. Clin Chem 8:630-9, Dec 62

NAFTALIN L: Blood ketone and plasma NEFA levels in the immediate post-operative period. Clin Chim Acta 7:614-22, Sep 62

NOTTER A, PLAN R, MAGNIN P: [Comparative biochemical study of certain blood elements of the retroplacental hematoma. (Determinations carried out in series in 14 normal deliveries)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:736-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C, WANG KM: The metabolic effects of continuous exposure of arterial blood to ambient air. Amer J Med Techn 29:77-9, Mar-Apr 63

NEELD JB Jr, PEARSON WN: Macro- and micromethods for the determination of serum vitamin A using trifluoroacetic acid. J Nutr 79:454-62, Apr 63

OLD LJ, BOYSE EA, CAMPBELL HA, DARIA GM: Leukaemia-inhibiting properties and L-asparaginase activity of sera from certain South American rodents. Nature (London) 198:801, 25 May 63

OKUNEWICK JP, SCHJEIDE OA, CARLSEN EN, HENNESSY TG: Distribution of radiozinc in rat plasma. UCLA Sch Med 506:32p, Jul 62

POSTIGLIONE G, BRUNO A, GIURANNA G: [Tests of operative risk in urological surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:328-30, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PETERS A, DUPREZ M, VINCENT D, STREIFF F: [Critical study of the Kleihauer technic of elution of fetal hemoglobins on smears. Initial results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:587-90, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PATRINI G: [On the presence of Rivalta-positive acid colloids in menstrual blood] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:5-16, Jan 63 (It)

PITTS FN Jr, WINOKUR G: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation tests in acute psychiatric illnesses. Amer J Psychiat 119:472-4, Nov 62

PETERS JH, GOOD RC: The stability of isoniazid in serum stored in the frozen state. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:573-5, Oct 62

POSTMES T: A sensitive simple quantitative reaction for iodinated amino acids of human serum on paperchromatograms. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:153-62, Jan 63

PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, CORSINI F, BABINI B, MANFREDI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in nephrosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:732-4, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PETERA V, BOBEK K, LAHN V: Serum transaminase (GOT, GPT) and lactic dehydrogenase activity during treatment with methyl testosterone. Clin Chim Acta 7:604-6, Sep 62

PROCHOROW M: [Effect of thiamine on the level of pyruvic and lactic acids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with epilepsy] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:415-37, 1962 (Pol)

PAUPE J: [Experimental demonstration of errors associated with blood protein changes in the calculated figure of ionized calcium in the blood] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1591-3, 1962 (Fr)

PAK ZP: [Effect of type B botulinus toxin on the level of pyruvic acid in the tissues of guinea pigs] Farmakol Toksik 25:614-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POPOV VA, OSETROV GG: [Content of vitamin C in the blood of healthy subjects and some surgical patients in the Arctic] Vop Pitan 21:60-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RADERECHT HJ: [On the principles of some clinical-chemical rapid test procedures] Pharm Prax 3:37-43, 1963 (Ger)

RAPPAY G, TORK I: Quantitative cytochemical investigation of the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:43-9, 1963

RECASENS, MEDINA, ZEROLO: [Cytological, cytochemical and biochemical study of the blood characteristics of the normal newborn infant] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:13-28. 1963 (Sp)

RICHTER RH: [On the interpretation of some laboratory findings in gynecological-obstetrical clinics] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:68-71, 1963 (Ger)

RÖSSLER G, REICHARDT HP: [Penicillin V acid preparation and its serum concentrations. Research on free penicillin V acid] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:324-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROSS G, PARKER JC: Serum carotene concentration in normal individuals and its clinical interpretation. New York J Med 62:3584-9, 15 Nov 62

ROYCHOWDHURY SP, KHAN JA, BOSE KN, HABIBI MN: Some constituents of normal human blood serum. Indian J Med Sci 16:943-6, Nov 62

ROY EJ: Application of the Ittrich extraction procedure to the fluorimetric measurement of oestrogens in blood. J Endocr 25:361-8, Dec 62

RUVIDIC R, BROZOVIC-VASIC M, MILUTINOVIC-BRADIC L, BROZOVIC B: [Determination of iron in the blood serum and bone marrow. Role in the diagnosis and therapy of animias] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:280–8, Apr 62 (Ser)

REINHOLD H, STRACK E, MUELLER F: [On the degree of absorption and the level of blood fructose in the rabbit] Z Ges Exp Med 136:145–55, 1962 (Ger)

RONWIN E: The significance of human blood trypsin; direct determination of thrombin and plasmin in human plasma. Canad J Biochem 40:1725–35, Dec 62

RIMMER AD, SCHONBAUM E, CARROLL KK: A note on Dole's method for estimating free fatty acids in blood. Clin Chim Acta 7:877–80, Nov 62

RICHTERICH R, LAUBER K: [Determination of the whole serum cholesterol. VIII. Communication on ultramicromethods in the clinical laboratory] Klin Wschr 40:1252–6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

RAPP RD: Determination of serum amino acids. Clin Chem 9:27–30, Feb 63

SUKHAREV VM, CHISTIAKOV NM: [Content of copper, manganese, iron, nickel and cobalt in the blood of patients with Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 35:38–42, Mar 63 (Rus)

SIGGAARD-ANDERSEN O: The acid-base status of the blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 70):1–134, 1963

SOBERON G, FLORES G, ROSADO A, TORRES GALLARDO J, MORA J, MAGGIO R: [Hyperammonemia and hepatic insufficiency] Gac Med Mex 93:203–23, Mar 63 (Sp)

Serum glycoproteins. Scot Med J 8:209–11, May 63

SALVATIERRA V, ARIZA SANCHEZ V: [On the toluidine titers during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Acta Med Tenerife 19:45–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHALM L: [Current tests and diagnostic methods. A new technic of differential bilirubin determination] T Gastroent 6:103–8, 1963 (Dut)

SUNSHINE I, ROSE E, LEBEAU J: Barbiturate detection using thin-layer chromatography. Clin Chem 9:312–6, Jun 63

STYK B, HANA L: Peculiarities of certain components of newborn pig serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:285, May 63

SALVIDIO E, PANNACCIULLI I, TIZIANELLO A: [Experimental evaluation of several biochemical methods permitting the disclosure of susceptibility to hemolysis due to drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:233–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHREIBER G: [Errors in Westerfeld acetoin determination attributable to coenzyme A and other SH compounds] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1364–6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

SOMMERVILLE IF, PICKETT MT, COLLINS WP, DENYER DC: Determination of progesterone in human plasma. Lancet 2:765, 13 Oct 62

SEARCY RL, CRAIG RG, GORDON GF: Capillary blood standard bicarbonate values of conscious and anaesthetized individuals. Nature (London) 196:70, 6 Oct 62

SCHMIDT LH: Measurements of isoniazid in serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:561–3, Oct 62

ST. GEME JW Jr, ULSTROM RA: Neuromotor performance in the newborn infant: an attempt at clinicochemical correlation on the first day of life. Biol Neonat 4:280–99, 1962

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:129–31, Dec 61

SHANNON IL, PRIGMORE JR: Effects of urea dosage on urea correlations in human parotid fluid and blood serum. Arch Oral Biol 5:161–7, Dec 61

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 1. On the blood reaction] Acta Paediat Jap 66:696–703, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SMALL NR, WILTERDINK RH, SHURTLEFF DB: Rapid micro bilirubin test. Northwest Med 62:39–41, Jan 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F, BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in infantile obesity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:730–2, 15 Aug 62 (It)

SAIFER A: Further extensions of a semi-automatic system of microchemical clinical analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:96–107, 31 Oct 62

SANZ MC: [The microliter methods in the routine clinicochemical laboratory] Deutsch Med J 13:611–4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SEDLAK J, KRAJNAK V: [Serum benzidine oxidase in epidemic hepatitis] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:50–5, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SEARCY RL, GOUGH GS: Rapid quantitation of urea nitrogen using uniform drops of serum and urease. J Med Lab Techn 19:272–5, Oct 62

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Electrophoretic and chromatographic examination of the glycoproteins in the blood serum of patients with lesions of the mitral valve] Ter Arkh 34:84–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHORT RV, LEVETT I: The fluorimetric determination of progesterone in human plasma during pregnancy and the menstrual cycle. J Endocr 25:239–44, Oct 62

SAMAAN N, STILLMAN D, FRASER R: Abnormalities of serum insulin-like activity in liver-disease. Lancet 2:1287–90, 22 Dec 62

SCHULTZE HE, HEIDE K, HAUPT H: [Human serum proteins not precipitable by perchloric acid] Clin Chim Acta 7:854–68, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT CG: [On concentrations of metabolites in Jensen tumors in relation to tumor age] Z Krebsforsch 65:121–9, 1962 (Ger)

A study of the effect of moderate blood alcohol levels on driving and driving-related functions conducted November 12, 1962. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:27–30, Feb 63

SAITO M, SHIGEKI E, SUZUKI E: [Chemical components of blood] Jap J Clin Path 11:4–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

SUNG JL: [Laboratory examination in hepatobiliary diseases] J Formosa Med Ass 61:671–701, 28 Jul 62 (Ch)

SATYANARAYANA NS: Plasma vitamin B12 levels in some nutritional deficiency states. Indian J Med Res 51:103–12, Jan 63

STEPAN J: On the investigation of creatine and creatinine in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:309–16, 1962

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 3. Changes in the blood picture after a single bath] Iryo 16:567–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHYNN YS: [The determination of serum calcium with EDTA titration method] Korea Med J 7:785–8, Oct 62 (Kor)

SANFORD R: A new method for determination of the serum iron. J Clin Path 16:174–7, Mar 63

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, YANAGIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 4. Changes in the blood picture after bathing for a long period of time] Iryo 16:571–5, Nov 62 (Jap)

TRINER L, MRAZ M: Some biochemical changes in the blood after dextrane administration. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:128–35, 1963

TOMASZEWSKI L, ZMUDZKA B: [Vitamin B12 level in the blood of children. Microbiological determination] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1135–40, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

TORJESCU V, PIRVU D, CEAUSU E, PARASCHIV D, CALOTA M: [Test of serum polypeptidases in epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:969–75, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

TSUCHIYA S, MIURA K, YAMAKAWA S, INAGAKI F, SUZUKI S: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B. Blood. 2. Cholinesterase. On Acholest] Jap J Clin Path 10:615–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [Rapid and precise semimicromethod for the determination of alcohol in the blood] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:455–66, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

TOBIASCH V: [On the use of cytochemical methods in hematology] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:133–221, 1962 (Ger)

TOWNES AS, STEWART CR Jr, OSLER AG: Immunologic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. II. Variations of nucleoprotein-reactive gamma globulin and hemolytic serum complement levels with disease activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:202–19, Apr 63

UEDA C, TAO TT, KUMASHIRO Y: Preliminary experiments on the use of "the air-tight cultivation method" in determining blood levels of drugs during the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:43–54, Mar 63

ULEWICZ K: [Serological reactions in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children. I. Notes on methods of determining antistreptolysin O in human blood serum] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:189–93, 1962 (Pol)

VERONESI R: [Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in patients with tetanus] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:109–11, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

VELLA F: Rapid assessment of blood-catalase activity. Lancet 2:758–9, 13 Oct 62

VOISFEL'D IL, UGOLEVA SV: [Correlation between adrenalin and histamine in the blood in adrenalin load in normal conditions and in some forms of neural pathology] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:78–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

VACEK L: Ion shift in experimental hypertension. Endocr Jap 9:90–2, Jun 62

VACEK L, SEVELOVA D: [Some biochemical changes in experimental hypertension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:287–93, 1962 (Cz)

VINTU A, VASILESCU-NAN F, TACORIAN S: [Contribution to the study of the changes in distribution of serum amino acids in chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:741–9, Jun 62 (Rum)

VERDIER CH de, HJELM M: A galactose-oxidase method for the determination of galactose in blood plasma. Clin Chim Acta 7:742–4, Sep 62

VENTURA E, PATERNI F, LOIODICE L: [Chromatographic analysis of the blood amino acid picture in toxic-dietetic hypercholesterolemia of the rabbit] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:209–15, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

VOS T, HUIZINGA T: [Carbon monoxide in the blood, methods of determination and various values] Pharm Weekbl 98:16–21, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)

VIVIEN JN, THIBIER R, LEPEUPLE A, GROSSET J: [The exactness of the practical measurement of active serum isoniazid levels by the vertical diffusion microbiological method] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:978–88, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

VANISTA J, RYBA M: [Epidemic hepatitis in children and the Jirgl test] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1187–9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

WOLFF HP, TORBICA M: Determination of plasma-aldosterone. Lancet 1:1346–8, 22 Jun 63

WARE AG, NOWACK J, WESTOVER L: Capillary blood pH by a dilution technic. Clin Chem 9:340–6, Jun 63

WRENSHALL GA, HETENYI G Jr: Tests of the validity of tracer-calculated amounts and transfer rates of substances in the blood plasma of living animal systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:259–72, 10 May 63

WAGNER JG, NELSON E: Per cent absorbed time plots derived from blood level and/or urinary excretion data. J Pharm Sci 52:610–1, Jun 63

WILLIAMS LA, COHEN JS, ZAK B: Study of a differential demasking technic for serum zinc. Clin Chem 8:502–8, Sep–Oct 62

WEIDINGER H, DUENTE H: [A contribution to an explanation of the nature of the parathyroid gland] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:241–55, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WRIGHT MP, HIGGINS G: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Thorax 17:334–7, Dec 62

WELLBY ML: Methods for the separation and identification of the iodine-containing amino acids in human plasma. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:405–13, Oct 62

WEBER AP, SCHALM L: Quantitative separation and determination of bilirubin and conjugated bilirubin in human serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:805–10, Nov 62

WITER RF: Measurement of blood cholinesterase. A critical account of methods of estimating cholinesterase with reference to their usefulness and limitations under different conditions. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:537–63, Apr 63

WATSON D: A new method for microanalysis of blood galactose. Anal Biochem 5:260–2, Mar 63

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Measurement of the therapeutic activity of an antibiotic on samples of plasma collected on "liquoide"] Acta Clin Belg 18:62–71, 1963 (Fr)

YOUNG G, EASTMAN R: A micromethod for the determination of serum triglycerides. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:28–31, Mar 63

ZIMMERMAN HJ, WEST M: Serum enzymes in clinical medicine. Arizona Med 20:143–54, Jul 63

ZAK B, NALBANDIAN RM, WILLIAMS LA, COHEN J: Determination of human erythrocyte zinc: hemoglobin ratios. Clin Chim Acta 7:634–8, Sep 62

ZAWILSKI J: [Examination of the blood in the coronary vessels in extracorporeal circulation in dogs] Pol Przegl Chir 34:777–89, Aug 62 (Pol)

ZUCKERMAN L, MAROUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and Biol Med 112:609–10, Mar 63

BLOOD CHOLESTEROL (D6)

see also related:
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (C9, C13)

AZZOLINI G, MAZZONI L: [Action of sodium dehydrocholate by intravenous route on the blood cholesterol in pathological and normal elderly subjects] G Geront 11:47–55, Jan 63 (It)

ANDREASIK Z, GRUSZKA S: [Total plasma lipids and cholesterol in obesity] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1–4, 1963 (Pol)

ARTEAGA A, PEREZ A, VELA P, PASTORE H, TORRES MC, CAPURRO I, SILVA E: [Cholesterolemia in the newborn] Rev Med Chile 90:641–5, Aug 62 (Sp)

Atherosclerosis and cholesterol concentration in Poland. Nutr Rev 20:323–5, Nov 62

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Relationship between serum lipids and the vascular complications of diabetes from 1931 to 1961. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:235–41, 1962

ANET P, DELESCLUSE A: [Cholesterol and lipoproteins in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:55–64, Dec 61 (Fr)

ASSOUS EF, GIRARD ML: [Direct determination of free and total serum cholesterol without extraction and without preliminary separation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1021–33, 1962 (Fr)

ADAMS CW: Histochemical contributions to the problems of atherogenesis. Middle East Med J 1:113–22, Apr–Jun 62

ASSOUS EF, GIRARD ML: [New direct micromethod for the determination of free and total cholesterol in the blood serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:973–86, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

AVOGARO P, CREPALDI G, CONTE N: [The biochemical syndrome of atherosclerosis in its limits and in its possibilities of recognition] Cardiol Prat 13:627–39, Oct 62 (It)

ANDRIEU R: [Atheroma and atherogenesis] Rev Path Gen 62:839–48, Oct 62 (Fr)

ANDERSON JT, GRANDE F, MATSUMOTO Y, KEYS A: Glucose, sucrose and lactose in the diet and blood lipids in man. J Nutr 79:349–59, Mar 63

MADRID ARRAU J, MARTINEZ LLINARES V, VALLE LOPEZ M, GONZALEZ MD: [Blood cholesterol level at different ages and with different dietary types] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:143–54, 1961 (Sp)

BERGE A, NICOLAYSEN R: Serum cholesterol in middle aged men working in Oslo. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:284–90, 1963

BROCH C: [Arcus senilis in association with various clinical findings] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1201–4, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

BANERJEE S, BANDYOPADHYAY A: Further observations on plasma lipids of vegetable oil fed monkeys. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:541–5, Jul 63

BOEK JK, BOEK WE: Heart disease, cholesterol level and diet of rural men. J Mich Med Soc 62:568–72, Jun 63

BLOOD CHOLESTEROL

BENSA J: [Notes on determination of cholesterol by the automatic Zak-Zlatkis method. Adaptation to free cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:303-12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BALIK J, FABRYOVA D: [Level of serum cholesterol and phospholipids in patients with xanthelasma] Cesk Oftal 19:86-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

BADETTI J, CONJARD M, DECK M: [Various results of the biological functional examination of 72 cases of viral hepatitis] Marseille Med 100:581-9, 1963 (Fr)

BEELER DA, ROGLER JC, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of levels of certain dietary lipids on plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis in the chick. J Nutr 78:184-8, Oct 62

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822-30, Oct 62

BIERENBAUM ML, GHERMAN C, EASTWOOD C: Fat-modified frozen food dietary pattern. Effect on blood cholesterol levels of young men with proved myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:296-8, 20 Oct 62

BUCHEM FS van: Atherosclerosis and nutrition. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:122-47, 1962

BORDIUSHKOV IuN, GARKAVI LKh: [On the problem of the central regulation of cholesterol metabolism] Fiziol Zh Ser 6:57-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BENKO S, BALAZS V, FROHLICH M, HORVATH E, KOVACS K, CSANADI M, FELKAI B, RAK K: [Pulmonary granuloma caused by the intravenous administration of methylcellulose and its sensitivity to cortisone and to Escherichia coli culture broth] Kiserl Orvostud 14:515-19, Oct 62 (Hun)

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of atherosclerosis in the elderly person. Correlations with blood cholesterol] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BLEILER RE, YEARICK ES, SCHNUR SS, SINGSON IL, OHLSON MA: Seasonal variation of cholesterol in serum of men and women. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:12-6, Jan 63

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, CHAIX G: [Triparanol in the treatment of cochleovestibular vascular symptoms] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:881-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BERGERET C: [Hypocholesteremic action of colchicine, 1st clinical cases] Clinique (Paris) 57:116-7, Feb 62 (Fr)

BROWN HB, MEREDITH AP, PAGE IH: Serum cholesterol reduction in patients; response, adherence and rebound measured by a quantitative diet test. Amer J Med 33:753-62, Nov 62

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of arteriosclerosis in the aged. Correlations with cholesterolemia] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BRODY S, CARLSON LA: Plasma lipid concentrations in the newborn with special reference to the distribution of the different lipid fractions. Clin Chim Acta 7:694-9, Sep 62

BOURLIERE F, PAROT S: [The aging of two white populations living under very different ecological conditions. Comparative study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:629-35, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BRAUN P: [On new trends in modern medical science] Ther Hung 9:27-30, 1961 (Ger)

BOURLIERE F, RYCKEWAERT A, DRY J, DE SEZE M: [The variations with age of calcuria in the normal subject. Possible correlations with cholesterolemia and β-lipoproteinemia] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:635-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BIZZI L, HOWARD AN, GRESHAM GA: Plasma triglycerides and thrombosis in rats. Nature (London) 197:195-6, 12 Jan 63

BABSON AL, SHAPIRO PO, PHILLIPS GE: A new assay for cholesterol and cholesterol esters in serum which is not affected by bilirubin. Clin Chim Acta 7:800-4, Nov 62

BAUBINENE AV, STANKEVICHENE NA: [Daily variations of the cholesterol content in normal subjects and in atherosclerotic patients] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:116-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAVINA MV, LOBOVA NM: [Content of polyunsaturated fatty acids in the blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 2:59-66, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BARRAU DIAUS F, MUNOZ HERNANDEZ A: [Cholesterol and hypocholesterolemic agents] Med Clin (Barc) 39:247-53, Oct 62 (Sp)

BENTON JM, BROWN PE, CHURCH RE: The serum-cholesterol in psoriasis. Lancet 1:583-4. 16 Mar 63

BRUNNER D, ALTMAN S, LOEBL K, SCHWARTZ S: α-Cholesterol percentages in coronary patients with and without increased total serum cholesterol levels and in healthy controls. J Atheroscler Res 2:424-37, Nov-Dec 62

BRONTE-STEWART B, ROBERTS B, WELLS VM: Serum cholesterol in vitamin C deficiency in man. Brit J Nutr 17:61-8, 1963

BEVERIDGE JM, CONNELL WF, ROBINSON C: Effect of the level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol levels in man. J Nutr 79:289-95, Mar 63

BEELER DA, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of the cholesterol-fed rat. J Nutr 79:360-4, Mar 63

BEARN JG, PILKINGTON TR: Effect of total thyroidectomy in the rabbit fetus on fetal cholesterol metabolism. Nature (London) 197:1302-3, 30 Mar 63

BAENDER A, NAHM H: [Different effects of thyroxin homologs on the blood cholesterol content and on oxygen consumption] Arzneimittelforschung 13:1-2, Jan 63 (Ger)

BOY J: Automatic determination of blood cholesterol. J Clin Path 16:178-80, Mar 63

BODE F: The technique of cholesterol protein electrophoresis. Med Biol Illus 13:117-9, Apr 63

BAUMGARTNER HR, STUDER A: [Controlled over-dilatation of the abdominal aorta in normo- and hypercholesteremic rabbits] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:129-48, 1963 (Ger)

Blood cholesterol levels among monks. Nutr Rev 21:135-7, May 63

BAVINA MV, IVANOVA GA: [Comparative evaluation of various methods of determination of cholesterol in the blood serum] Lab Delo 9:18-21, Jan 63 (Rus)

CLAUDE JR: [Note on the Assous-Girard technic for the determination of serum cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:499-502, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CASTAIGNE A, ECHEVERRIA-INSAUSTI M, AMSELEM A: [Lipid metabolism disorders and laboratorio examinations] Laboratorio 35:301-21, Apr 63 (Sp)

COTTET J: [What is the normal blood cholesterol level?] Cah RMF 77:27-31, Jan 63 (Fr)

CLAUDE JR, ANGUERA G, BEAUMONT JL: [Comparative study of the Grigaut, Zlatkis and Watson methods for the determination of serum cholesterol] Path Biol (Paris) 11:79-86, Jan 63 (Fr)

COSTAS R Jr, GARCIA-PALMIERI MR: Blood pressure and cholesterol levels in Puerto Rican groups. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:123-31, Mar 63

CALATAYUD JB, CACERES CA, KELSEK GA Jr, ORVIS HH: Long-term, low fat, low protein diets and their effect on normal Trappist subjects. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:368-73, May 63

CASTELLO S, SALVATORE V: [Action of a gastric mucin preparation and various vitamins on the most indicative hematochemical indices of atherosclerosis] Clin Ter 24:516-29, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CAWLEY LP, MUSSER BO, CAMPBELL S, FAUCETTE W: Analysis of total serum cholesterol by means of gas-liquid chromatography. Amer J Clin Path 39:450-5, May 63

CHIDA N: Lipoproteins, cholesterol and phospholipids in sera of rabbits following ligation of the common bile duct or injection of carbon tetrachloride. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:267-73, 25 Apr 63

COHEN NL, ARNRICH L, OKEY R: Pantothenic acid deficiency in cholesterol-fed hamsters. J Nutr 80:142-4, Jun 63

COX GE, TAYLOR CB, PATTON D, DAVIS C Jr, BLANDIN N: Origin of plasma cholesterol in man. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:60-88. Jul 63

CALDWELL AB, WATSON P, GREEN DP, FLORIN A, BRAUN P, BIERENBAUM ML: Weight reduction and serum cholesterol levels. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:401-5, Jun 63

Cholesterol feeding and the thyroid gland. Nutr Rev 21:219-21, Jul 63

CARDONNZ LJ, STAFFIERI JJ, EBERHARDT DR, AIELLO C, BADANO H, CICAO LM: [Comparison of the blood lipid level in diabetics controlled with various therapeutic agents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:75-80, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

CHAUMERLIAC H: [On "cholesterolophobia" in diabetics. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:567-9, May 63 (Fr)

CANZLER H, GLATZEL H: [Effects of prolonged fat-rich nutrition on the plasma cholesterol] Klin Wschr 41:566, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

COLEHOUR JK, MITCHELL RE: The correlation of electrophoretic lipoprotein ratios with the atherogenic index and the serum cholesterol. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:5p, 20 Apr 62

COLALONGO G, DEDOLA G, GRECO M, MURARI G: [Action of a protein anabolizing agent (nor-androstenolone phenylpropionate) on total, free, and esterified cholesterolemia and on phosphatidemia in the albino rat treated with triton] G Geront 10:655-8, Jun 62 (It)

CATHEY C, JONES HB, NAUGHTON J, HAMMARSTEN JF, WOLF S: The relation of life stress to theconcentration of serum lipids in patients with coronary artery disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:421-41. Oct 62

CANELLA C: [Changes in the blood cholesterol and lipid patterns caused by a diet enriched with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:284-90, 1962 (It)

CHEVALLIER F, PHILIPPOT J: [Fate of the cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. II. Movements of the cholesterol-4-C-14 from chylomicrons introduced in vitro into the serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:809-22, 1962 (Fr)

CHIU GC, SHIPLEY RE, KOHLSTAEDT KG: Are sitosterols atherogenic? Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:823-5, Nov-Dec 62

CLARK DA, HAVEN CB: A micro method for measuring cholesterol uptake. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-84:1-6, Aug 62

CROCKSON RA: An improved method for the determination of total serum cholesterol using toluene-p-sulphonic acid. J Med Lab Techn 19:243-55, Oct 62

COLLINS RE, RICH DC, KILPPER R: Study of the hydrodynamic factors affecting deposition of cholesterol in arteries. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:28-32, Fall 62

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PAGANO PG, COSTANZO F, PELLEGRINI A: [Study on the behavior and significance of total blood cholesterol in subjects treated with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Minerva Med 53:2792-6, 22 Sep 62 (It)

CLAUDE JR: [Determination of total serum cholesterol by Watson's method. Modification of the original technic] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1599-600, Oct 62 (Fr)

COLALONGO G, GRECO M: [Action of a new inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, MER-29, on the blood cholesterol and phosphatides of white rats poisoned with Tryton] Gazz Med Ital 121:243-4. Sep 62 (It)

COPPO M, VECCHI GP, MATTIOLI G, MELINI L, VENTURA E: [Variations in blood cholesterol for several years after myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 65-7, 1962 (It)

CASDORPH HR, JUERGENS JL, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: Rate of disappearance of cholesterol-C-14 from the bloodstream of dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:191-4, Jan 63

CZYZYK A, URBANSKI T: Influence of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid on serum cholesterol-level. Nature (London) 197:381-2, 26 Jan 63

CROMIE JB, THOMSON KJ, CULLIMORE OS, BEACH EF: Studies in serum lipids, with special reference to spontaneous variations and the effect of short-term dietary changes. Circulation 27:360-5, Mar 63

CURRIN JF: Clinical studies of arteriosclerosis in persons living at high altitude. Southwest Med 44:169-72, May 63

DREWS J: [On experimental production of gallstones in the golden hamster] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:593-601, 1963 (Ger)

DROPMANN K: [On the predilection points of atherosclerosis and hemodynamic relations in curved areas and divided segments] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:171-83, Feb 63 (Ger)

DALDERUP LM: The effect on the serum cholesterol levels of the consumption of a special dietary fat with a high content of unsaturated fatty acids in elderly people. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:179-82, 1963

DE LEO T, FOTI L: [Serum proteins and serum and liver cholesterol in newborn Wistar rats] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:36-42, Feb 63 (It)

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Atherosclerosis and you: pathogentic implications from epidemiologic observations. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:805-21, Oct 62

DANNENBURG WN, BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Plasma lipids in the early puerperium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1091-5, 15 Oct 62

DOLECEK R, ENDRYAS L, KLABUSAY L: [Changes of some indices of endocrine gland activity during the treatment of obesity in Dolni Lipove] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1130-1, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DANILIAK IG: [On some functional indices of the adrenal cortex in bronchial asthma] Sovet Med 26:36-42, Oct 62 (Rus)

DE LUCA S: [Blood cholesterol and the lipoprotein picture in women of climacteric age treated with hydroxocobalamin and amino acids] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:723-35, Aug 62 (It)

EDGREN RA: Seasonal variation in rat blood cholesterol concentration and its responsiveness to estrone. J Atheroscler Res 3:206-9, May-Jun 63

EAVENSON E, SCHNEIDER AJ, WILLIS MJ, COOPER GR: Cholesterol determination as a model for laboratory improvement and standardization of biochemical tests. Postgrad Med 34:A34-A40, Jul 63

ENDE N: Starvation studies, with special reference to cholesterol. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:270-80, Oct 62

ENGELBERG H: Effect of sodium D-thyroxine on serum cholesterol and low-density lipoproteins in man. Geriatrics 17:711-4, Nov 62

ELLEFSON RD, MASON HL: Effects of L-thyroxine on lipides in the hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:131-3, Jan 63

FONNESU V, ROTTINI E: [Investigations of blood cholesterol and glycerides in normal and arteriosclerotic subjects] Riforma Med 77:540, 18 May 63 (It)

FESSAS P, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, KEYS A: Serum-cholesterol and thalassemia trait. Lancet 1:1182-3, 1 Jun 63

FABRO S: [Determination of desmosterol in unsaponifiable fractions of plasma and liver of rats treated with tripsaranol] Farmaco [Prat] 18:34-42, Jan 63 (It)

FRASCA G, SCARDOVI C: [Adnexal manifestations in a case of normo-cholesterolemic essential cutaneous xanthomatosis] Minerva Oftal 5:16-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

HILLMAN RW, CABAUD PG, NILSSON DE, ARPIN PD, TUFANO RJ: Pyridoxine supplementation during pregnancy. Clinical and laboratory observations. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:427-30, Jun 63

FELT V, ROHLING S, STRASEK J, VOHNOUT S: [Influence of regression of experimental atherosclerosis on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Studies with cholesterol-4-C-14] Cas Lek Cesk 102:205-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

FIEDLER H: [Cholesterol determination in the small laboratory] Ther Gegenw 102:565-8, May 63 (Ger)

FAVARGER P: [Mechanism of action of unsaturated fatty acids on blood cholesterol] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:461-75, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

FUNCH JP, KRISTENESEN G, DAM H: Effects of various dietary fats on serum cholesterol, liver lipids and tissue pathology in rabbits. Brit J Nutr 16:497-506, 1962

FELT V, ROHLING S, VOHNOUT S: [Effect of cortisone on the incorporation of cholesterol-4-C14 into serum lipoproteins in vitro and use of the labeled serum in metabolic studies] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1224-8, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

FLESCH P, ESODA EC: Isolation of a glycoproteolipid from human horny layers. J Invest Derm 39:409-15, Nov 62

FORBES JC, HIGGINS ES, PETTERSON OM: Effect of glucocorticoids on serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Metabolism 11:1232-9, Dec 62

FLEURY P, EBERHARD R: [Study of 2 methods of direct photometric determination of total serum cholesterol by the Liebermann reaction] Ann Pharm Franc 20:864-71, Dec 62 (Fr)

FONSECA E CASTRO: [Some biochemical data discovered in dystrophic patients with dietary protein deficiency] Portugal Med 46:157-76, Mar 62 (Por)

FUMAROLA D, GIORDANO D, DE RINALDIS P: [Further research on the hypocholesteremic action of a higher homologue of nicotinic acid: 3-pyridineacetic acid] Minerva Med 54:256-8, 27 Jan 63 (It)

FISCHER RA: Serum cholesterol in a military population. J Amer Diet Ass 42:511-7, Jun 63

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOL'DBERG GA: [On the influence of occupational physical load and other factors on the blood cholesterol and lipoprotein levels] Kardiologiia 3:62-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GAIDA A: [The lungs and lipid metabolism. Behavior of the lipoprotein lipase, electrophoretic lipoproteins and total blood cholesterol in emphysema and pulmonary silicosis] Minerva Med 54:101-5, 17 Jan 63 (It)

GAYLOR JL: Biosynthesis of skin sterols. II. Reduction of Δ24-unsaturated sterols of rat skin. Arch Biochem 101:108-15, Apr 63

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN: Diet and coronary artery disease. Med Sci Law 3:200-4, Apr 63

GORODINS'KA VIa, SIMON IB: [Pharmacological properties of the preparation "Nikatol"] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):129-32, 1963 (Uk)

GEILL T, LUND E: Serum cholesterol in normal individuals in Copenhagen. Geriatrics 17:759-64, Nov 62

GOODMAN JR, KELLOGG F, PORTER RW, LIECHTI R: Decrease in serum cholesterol with surgical stress. Calif Med 97:278-80, Nov 62

GLOMSET JA: The mechanism of the plasma cholesterol esterification reaction: plasma fatty acid transferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:128-35, 19 Nov 62

GREEN JG, BROWN HB, MEREDITH AP, PAGE IH: Use of fat-modified foods for serum cholesterol reduction. JAMA 183:5-12, 5 Jan 63

GONTIER F, FOUANON E: [An experience with the detection of atheroma in an industrial milieu] Clinique (Paris) 57:443-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GSELL D, MAYER J: [Comparison of the serum cholesterol content in the population of Loetschental and Basel] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:460-7, 1962 (Ger)

GUNNING B, MICHAELS G, NEUMANN L, SPLITTER S, KINSELL L: Effects of a diet high in polyunsaturated fat on the plasma lipids of normal young females. J Nutr 79:85-92, Jan 63

GOODWIN JF, WILCKEN DE, HARRISON R, BLOOM VR: Views on diet, cholesterol inhibition, and long-term anticoagulants in ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:9-20, Jan 63

GUPTA KK, RAI RM: Effect of fats used in Indian diet on cholesterol and blood coagulation. J Ass Physicians India 11:213-20, Feb 63

GOIA I, DORCAN, FLORESCU I, CIURDARIUP, GHERMAN G, BACIU T, RUB D, DERMLA Z, SOPON E: [Treatment of cerebral and peripheral atherosclerosis with vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1253-62, Oct 62 (Rum)

FITZGERALD O, HEFFERNAN A, FENNELLY JJ: A study of serum lipids in normal subjects. Irish J Med Sci 449:201-12, May 63

HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, CREUX G, GREENSHER A, KAUFMANN L: [Serum lipids in 1900 employed men: relation to body weight, constitution and blood pressure. Basel study] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:425-38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOUSE EL, PANSKY B, RAPHAELY R, PALMER J, JACOBS MS: Blood volume, total protein and total cholesterol in normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:25-30, Sep 62

HAYASHI Y, GENBAN T, KONDO H, ISHII N, SOTOYAMA Y, MORITA N, KIMURA H: [Examination of normal serum values in healthy persons. 2. On the total cholesterol value of the serum] Jap J Clin Path 10:574-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

HERRMANN GR, SAMAWI A: The effects of various serum cholesterol lowering procedures and agents in patients with coronary artery disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:599-641, Winter 62

HANNON JP, DURRER JL: Seasonal variations in blood volume and circulating metabolite levels of the Husky dog. Amer J Physiol 204:517-9, Mar 63

HYUN SA, VAHOUNY GV, TREADWELL CR: Effect of hypocholesterolemic agents on intestinal cholesterol absorption. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:496-501, Feb 63

INOUE K: [Cholesterol content of blood serum in patients with hordeolum] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:871-3, Jul 63 (Jap)

IDU SM, POPESCO P, COCIUMIAN L, THEODORESCO B: [The value of the fat meal test in atherosclerosis with normal blood levels or hypercholesterolemia] Sem Hop Paris 38:3908-12, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L, ILIESCU M, IACOBINI P, NITU S, CONSTANTINESCU S, CONSTANTINESCU A, GHEORGHIU C: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acids on blood lipids in arteriosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1433-42, Dec 62 (Rum)

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

JUUL P: [Constancy of serum cholesterol in transfusion blood after prolonged storage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:735-6, 17 May 63 (Dan)

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID M: [The effect of estriol on lipid metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2017-21, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

JOLLIFFE N, BAUMGARTNER L, RINZLER SH, ARCHER M, STEPHENSON JH, CHRISTAKIS GJ: The Anti-Coronary Club. The first four years. New York J Med 63:69-79, 1 Jan 63

JORGENSEN EC, LEHMAN PA, GREENBERG C, ZENKER N: Thyroxine analogues. VII. Antigoitrogenic, calorigenic, and hypocholesteremic activities of some aliphatic, alicyclic, and aromatic ethers of 3,5-diiodotyrosine in the rat. J Biol Chem 237:3832-8, Dec 62

JAGANNATHAN SN, SRIKANTIA SG, GOPALAN C: Hypocholesteremic effect of phenoxybenzamine (dibenzyline), an adrenergic blocking agent. Experimental studies with monkeys and human volunteers. Circ Res 11:921-6, Dec 62

JUHASZ J: [Cholesterol crystal embolism] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:455-68, 1962 (Ger)

KUNG LS, YANG CN, DAO C: Observations on the hypocholesterolemic effect of triparanol. Chin Med J 82:322-7, May 63

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUTI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE S: [Total serum cholesterol and diabetic retinopathy. II.] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:682-8,

KIM BK, NAHM CC: [Clinical review of serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio level in the several cardiovascular diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:117-24, Feb 63 (Kor)

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Turnover of rat serum lipoprotein cholesterol. Acta Physiol Scand 58:250-4, Jun-Jul 63

KOZLOVSKII VN: [On lipoid and protein metabolism in patients with arteriosclerosis] Sovet Med 26:10-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KACZOR M, KOLTEK A, MATUSZEWSKI J: [Effect of bee milk on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1140-4, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

KANE JP, FORSHAM PH: Sterol biosynthesis under the influence of a thyroxine analog (3,5-diiodothyroacetic acid). Metabolism 11:1310-4, Dec 62

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Effect of ethionine on the transport of cholesterol-4-C14 in rat lipoproteins. Acta Physiol Scand 56:157-61, Oct 62

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Distribution of intravenously given cholesterol-4-C14 between rat serum lipoprotein fractions. Acta Physiol Scand 56:152-6, Oct 62

KEYS A: The diet and some characteristics of Trappist monks] Mal Cardiov 3:33-9, Mar 62

KOCEMBA J, SZOPINSKA-CIBA L, CIBA T, TOCHOWICZ L: Seasonal variations of serum cholesterol levels in healthy and in atherosclerotic subjects. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:10-3, Jan 63

KRITCHEVSKY D, TEPPER SA, ALAUPOVIC P, FURMAN RH: Cholesterol content of human serum lipoproteins obtained by dextran sulfate precipitation and by preparative ultracentrifugation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:259-62, Jan 63

KUKES VG, VLASOVA MN: [Content of cholesterol in the blood serum and in the 24-hour food ration of the aboriginal population of the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:33-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOKATNUR MG, KUMMEROW FA: Protein nutrition and cholestermia. J Ass Physicians India 11:207-12, Feb 63

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of heavy cigarette smoking on postprandial triglycerides, free fatty acids, and cholesterol. Brit Med J 5334:850-2, 30 Mar 63

KINSELL LW: Some thoughts regarding the P:S ratio concept. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:228-9, Mar 63

KAGEURA K: [Effect of antitubercular agents, especially PAS, on the serum cholesterol level in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nagasaki Med J 38:54-81, Jan 63 (Jap)

LIEBER II: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 122:587-90, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

LOOGEN F, VARVITSIOTIS T: [On the clinical picture and hemodynamics of infundibular pulmonary stenosis without ventricular septal defect] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:504-20, May 63 (Ger)

LONDON MG, MUIRDEN KD, HEWITT JV: Serum cholesterol in rheumatic diseases. Brit Med J 5342:1380-3, 25 May 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Influence of orally administered antibiotics on growth and plasma lipid levels of growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 276:1-8, 12 Mar 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Plasma and liver lipids, fecal bile acid and sterol excretion of rats fed pectin and saponin. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 277:1-7, 17 Apr 63

LAMONTHEZIE N, PIOT M, GUERINEAU M: Stability of serum cholesterol concentration in rats after injection of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:27-8, May 63

LAPICCIRELLA V: [Synthetic note on biochemical, clinical, endocrine-constitutional, graphic data obtained from a survey conducted on more than 200 nomadic shepherds of Somalia on an exclusive milk diet] Epatologia 8:147-53, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

LELEK I, NAGY D, PALFI A: [The effect of estrogens on the plasma lipids. (Estrogens and arteriosclerosis)] Orv Hetil 103:2021-5, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

LAUDAT P: [Contribution of biology to the comprehension of atheromatous disease] Vie Med 43:1209-10, Xep 62 (Fr)

LIEBER II: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. The role of the bile acids in atherosclerosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:233-40, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

LEVI M: [Some new concepts on the effect of diet on the blood cholesterol level in atherosclerosis] Med Arh 16:29-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

LUSZTIG G, JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, SAJTOS L, PATAKY J, SZIKULAI L: [The antiatherogenic effect of dextran and the question of mechanism of action] Kiserl Orvostud 14:458-67, Oct 62 (Hun)

LEFEBVRE P, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [Hypocholesterolemic substances and adrenal cholesterol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:966-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEGEAY G, ROUSSEAU JP, EMPISSE E, GAUDE G: [Biochemical and hematological constants of the goat] Rev Path Gen 62:759-68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LIUBISHCHEV SA: [Modification of blood protein fractions and of the lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in hypertensive patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:11-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOFLAND HB Jr, CLARKSON TB: Effects of long-term feeding of vegetable fats on atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:108-11, Jan 63

LEFFLER HH, McDOUGALD CH: Estimation of cholesterol in serum by means of improved technics. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:19-23, Feb 63

LEE CC, HERRMANN RG: Sucrose diet and biliary cholate excretion in rats: with note on procedure for cholate determination. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:591-4, 1 Feb 63

LACK L, WEINER IM: The intestinal action of benzmalecene: the relationship of its hypocholesterolemic effect to active transport of bile salts and other substances. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:248-58, Feb 63

MANSO C, MONTEIRO E: The effect of hormones on the enzyme activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes. Arq Pat 35:35-46, Apr 63

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:262-7 contd, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, with special reference to cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:323-33 contd, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes mellitus, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:356-63 concl, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V, SHARMA RD: Validity of serum lipid determinations on post-mortem blood. Indian J Med Res 51:366-76, Mar 63

MASHIMO K: [Epiphenomena in chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1011-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

McMILLAN GC, SILVER MD, WEIGENSBERG BI: Elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol atherosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:106-12, Jul 63

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the greater knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, as expressed by the cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:291-6 contd, 25 Jun 63 (Sp)

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [Blood levels of cholesterol and phospholipids in the population. III. Influence of diet and physical work (population studies)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:198-204, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

MANCHEV A, ATANASOV K: [The importance of various biochemical indices in the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Savr Med (Sofiia) 13:31-7, 1962 (Bul)

MIKHAILOV IuM: [Content of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood in thyrotoxic goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MYANT NB: [The thyroid gland and the metabolism of lipids] Postepy Biochem 9:3-17, 1963 (Pol)

MOORE FJ, MARMORSTON J, KUZMA OT: Interlipid relationships in clinical atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:350-6, Jun 63

MARMORSTON J, MOORE FJ, KUZMA OT, MAGIDSON O, WEINER JM: Effect of estrogens on interlipid relations in men with myocardial infarction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:357-61, Jun 63

BLOOD CHOLESTEROL

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: Epidemiological survey of cholesterolaemia and its significance.
Rev Czech Med 8:186–99, 1962

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. IV. Equilibration of cholesterol-4-C-14 between erythrocytes and variously treated sera. J Lab Clin Med 60:571–8, Oct 62

MEYER K: Serum cholesterol and heredity. A twin study.
Acta Med Scand 172:401–4, Oct 62

MACALUSO M: [Oral cholesterol loading in atherosclerotic vasculopathy] Sicilia Sanit 14:531–2, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The action of aldosterone on the blood lipid level] Sicilia Sanit 14:564–5, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Behavior of the blood lipids and blood cholesterol in chronic glomerulonephritis] Sicilia Sanit 14:511–4, Dec 61 (It)

MIETTINEN M: Effect of fasting on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation. Amer J Cardiol 10:532–4, Oct 62

MIETTINEN M: Effect of acute alcohol intake on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:443–7, 1962

MARKIEWICZ L: [Effect of physical exercise on the content of glucose, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood of rats with radiation sickness]
Acta Physiol Pol 13:467–76, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V: Correlation of the extent and severity of coronary atherosclerosis to serum cholesterol. J Ass Physicians India 10:603–7, Nov 62

MALMSTADT HV, PARDUE HL: Specific enzymatic determination of glucose in blood serum or plasma by an automatic potentiometric reaction-rate method. Clin Chem 8:606–15, Dec 62

MOSSO HE, BOVERINI A, PERGOLA F: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Dia Med 34:1540–4, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

MATHIVAT A, CLEMENT D, RANGLARET A, CRABIE P: [Study of lipid-cholesterol metabolism in 100 patients with chronic arteriopathy of the limbs, 100 coronary patients and 100 normal patients] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:50–69, 1962 (Fr)

MOGA A, VLAICU R, MORARIU G, POPESCU TA, GALEA V, STRAUS H: Investigations concerning serum cholesterol levels in areas with endemic thyropathic dystrophy.
Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:69–74, 1962

MATVEIKOV GP: [Cholesterol content of the blood of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:35–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

MORI F: A study on the lipid met abolism in the patients with atherosclerosis, especially on the cholesterol in serum lipoprotein β-fraction. Jap Heart J 4:39–52, Jan 63

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [The level of blood cholesterol and phospholipids in the population: influencing factors and their importance] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1482–8, 14 Dec 62 (Cz)

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [The level of blood cholesterol and phospholipids in the population. II. Cholesterol level in the Czechoslovakian population and seasonal variations] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1489–94, 21 Dec 62 (Cz)

MEDVEDEV VP: [On the importance of Kunkel's phenol test for the diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:60–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

MORRIS JN, MARR JW, HEADY JA, MILLS GL, PILKINGTON TR: Diet and plasma cholesterol in 99 bank men. Brit Med J 5330:571–6, 2 Mar 63

MIASNIKOV AL: [Cholesterol and atherosclerosis]
Kardiologiia 3:3–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MARTENSSON EH: Investigation of factors affecting the Liebermann-Burchard cholesterol reaction. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):164–80, 1963

MOORE RV, BOYLE E Jr: Errors associated with the direct measurement of human serum cholesterol using the FeCl-3 color reagent. Clin Chem 9:156–62, Apr 63

NICOLAYSEN R, WESTLUND K: Plasma lipids in coronary heart disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:291–8, 1963

NICOLAYSEN R, WESTLUND K: Group differences and age trend of serum cholesterol. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:299–302, 1963

NIKKILA EA, PELKONEN R: Serum tocopherol, cholesterol, and triglyceride in coronary heart disease. Circulation 27:919–28, May 63

NESTEL P: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):317–9, 1961

NEUHAUS OW, BALEGNO HF, BIBEAU M: Serum cholesterol in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride. Nature (London) 196:1001–2, 8 Dec 62

NATH RL, CHATTERJI A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:82, Apr 62

NATH RL, CHATERJI A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: normal values for cholesterol and phospholipid. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:4–6, Jan 62

NEY RL, COPPAGE WS Jr, SHIMIZU N, ISLAND DP, ZUKOSKI CF, LIDDLE GW: Effects of triparanol on the secretion and metabolism of adrenal corticosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1057–64, Nov 62

NIKITIN IuP: [Effect of vitamin E on blood lipids and coagulability in patients with atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 21:22–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOVAK P, NOVAK M: [Contribution to the problem of the determination of total blood cholesterol by the method of examining a drop of blood] Cesk Fysiol 12:56–60, Jan 63 (Cz)

NEWFIELD OE: A simple and accurate method for the determination of serum cholesterol levels.
Med J Aust 50(1):350–1, 9 Mar 63

NOTTER A, PLAN R, MAGNIN P: [Comparative biochemical study of certain blood elements of the retroplacental hematoma. (Determinations carried out in series in 14 normal deliveries)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:736–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NASLEDOVA ID, RAFAL'SKII IaD: [Effect of estrogens on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits of different ages] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:44–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NATH RL, CHATTERJEE A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:164–5, Oct 62

OZINSKI T, SAGAN Z, SUCHET A: [The loading test in the determination of cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:503–5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OLIVEIRA JM de, GRYNBERG N: [Determination of beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol in the lipoprotein fractions by flocculation and precipitation] Hospital (Rio) 63:1327–34, Jun 63 (Por)

OWENS JC, NEELY WB, OWEN WR: Effect of sodium dextrothyroxine in patients receiving anticoagulants.
Clin Med 69:2283–4, Oct 62

OILLE WA: Serum cholesterol with triparanol (Mer/29) administration. Appl Ther 3:251–5, Apr 61

OSTWALD R: Glycerol intake, blood cholesterol level and anemia in the guinea pig and rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:632–4, Dec 62

ORVIS HH, BURGER D: Clinical and laboratory evaluation of a simplified measurement of serum beta lipoprotein. Med Ann DC 32:44–7, Feb 63

OGINO K: Coronary sclerosis and anticoagulant.
Jap Circ J 27:181–6, Feb 63

OFFERIJNS FG, WILLEBRANDS AF: [Relation of serum cholesterol content and the ingestion of various fats and oils with varying degrees of hardening of the arteries in patients suffering from coronary thrombosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:276–83, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

PAUPE J, COLIN J, HALVORSON-POLITIS E: [Cholesterolemia in the newborn and the normal infant up to 2 years of age. Influence of feeding on observed variations] Arch Franc Pediat 20:513–30, May 63 (Fr)

PUIG-MUSET P, LAPORTE J, VALDECASAS FG: [Hepatocatalase: biochemical and pharmacological properties. Its relation with atherosclerosis] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):1–24. 1963 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, REY J, ARON JJ: [Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins and infra-clinical tapetoretinal abiotrophy] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:388–95, Apr 63 (Fr)

PILZ W, HOERLEIN H: [Studies on the enzymes of human blood. VII. The behavior of the "clearing enzyme" (CE) and serum cholesterol levels during pregnancy] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:212–7, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

PUGLIESE F, ROTTINI E, MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Cholesterol and chylomicrons in arteriosclerosis and in some diabetic syndromes] Policlinico [Med] 70:85–90, Apr 63 (It)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [Spontaneous changes in the blood lipid pattern] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:375–7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [Changes in the blood lipid pattern caused by mental stress] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:378–80, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAYNE RW, EVESON MB, SLOANE RB: The relationship between blood cholesterol level and objective measures of personality. J Psychosom Res 7:23–34, Jul 63

PITTS FN Jr, WINOKUR G: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation tests in acute psychiatric illnesses. Amer J Psychiat 119:472–4, Nov 62

PIHKANEN T, LESKINEN E: [Serum cholesterol level in cerebral sclerosis and trials on medication with lipoactive substances] Nervenarzt 33:376–8, Aug 62 (Ger)

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161–72, Jul 62

PICON LO: [Studies on the endocrine control of blood cholesterol in the rat fetus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1061–4, 1962 (Fr)

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA GF: [Blood cholesterol in epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:248–54, 1962 (Rus)

PITEL' NYa: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135–7, Jan-Feb 63

PLESHKOV AM: Effect of certain vegetable oils on cholesterol and lecithin levels in atherosclerosis patients.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:138–40, Jan-Feb 63

A proposed mechanism for the effect of fats on serum cholesterol. Nutr Rev 21:42–5, Feb 63

PARSONS WB Jr: Use of nicotinic acid to reduce serum cholesterol and remove tissue cholesterol.
Southern Med J 56:427–33, Apr 63

PLESHKOV AM: [Effect of prolonged use of easily absorbed carbohydrates (sugar) on the level of blood lipids in patients with atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:66–70, Feb 63 (Rus)

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, PANAGOPOULOS C, GRIGORIADIS G, SCKLIROS P: [Experimental research. Lipids and lipoproteinograms of rabbits after administration of adrenaline] Presse Med 71:117–9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUILLIOT H: [Cholesterol and arterial sclerosis]
Lille Med 7:647–52, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

RUIZ JC, BASAGOITIA JS: [Interference of cholesterol and fatty acids with the inactivation of steroids. Its clinical importance] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:40–52, Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSENGARTEN H, LABORIT H, WEBER B: [Decrease in serum cholesterol levels after intravenous administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:285–90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RISTELHUEBER J, CONTESSE G: [Study of the action on the adrenal gland, of a hypocholesteremic agent, beta-sitosterol] Therapie 18:363–71, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RICHOU R, JENSEN R, BELIN C, SCHUSTER G: [On inhibitory properties of human and animal serums with respect to the hemolytic potency of saponin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:556–8, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROZENTSVEIG KI: [Accelerated method of determination of total cholesterol by the Ilka method] Lab Delo 8:43–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROYCHOWDHURY SP, KHAN JA, BOSE KN, HABIBI MN: Some constituents of normal human blood serum.
Indian J Med Sci 16:943–6, Nov 62

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of MER-29 (triparanol) on the blood lipids and on experimental atheroma in the rabbit]
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49–63, 1962 (Fr)

REINFRANK RF, CLASON WP: Serum cholesterol and thyroid function. Hartford Hosp Bull 17:131–5, Dec 62

RANDRUP A: Direct determination of plasma triglyceride in decompensated diabetes in dogs. J Atheroscler Res 2:373–81, Sep-Oct 62

REINHARDT DJ 3d, TAUSIG T, ALVAREZ R: Serum cholesterol elevation with trifluoperazine (stelazine) therapy. Delaware Med J 34:318–23, Nov 62

REY J, BARD D, POLONOVSKI J, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Complementary observations on prolonged lipid deprivation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:855–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

[Recent studies on cholesterol, lipids and arteriosclerosis. Apropos of treatment with sitosterol] Prod Pharm 17:lxviii–lxix, Sep 62 (Fr)

RICHTERICH R, LAUBER K: [Determination of the whole serum cholesterol. VIII. Communication on ultramicromethods in the clinical laboratory] Klin Wschr 40:1252–6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROELS OA, ROELS-BROADHURST DM, TROUT M: Serum lipids and diet; a comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intake. J Nutr 79:211–9, Feb 63

RINGSDORF WM Jr, CHERASKIN E: Effect of a relatively high-protein low-refined-carbohydrate diet upon serum cholesterol concentration. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:156–65, Feb 63

ROZYNKOWA D, KOZIOLOWNA W, HORST A: [Cholesterol oil and low-fat foods] Acta Physiol Pol 13:591–607, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

RASHEV M, RADEVA S, ANGAROV G, NIKOLOVA N: [The psychogenic effect in lipid metabolism]
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):15–33, 1962 (Bul)

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL: [Cholesterol and phospholipid composition of chylomicrons of normal and atherosclerotic subjects] Path Biol (Paris) 11:755–7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SIEDEK H, HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Choleresis and cholesterol metabolism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:460–3, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SARAI K: [On the relationship of the blood cholesterol level in emotional stress to the personality pattern]
J Yonago Med Ass 14:138–41, Mar 63 (Jap)

SIMIC BS, SIBALIC S, NAUMOVIC M, SIMIC A, MARKOVIC R, RAKOVIC V: Relation between vitamin A, tocopherol and cholesterol serum levels in the elderly.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:48–56, 1963

SPANO M, SELLERI R, CALDINI O: [Influence of an aorta wall extract on cholesterol deposition in vascular tissues] Clin Ter 24:344–53, 28 Feb 63 (It)

SALEM A, SHAMMA'A M, TASHJIAN A: Oral antibiotics and serum cholesterol level in man. Clin Med 70:776–9, Apr 63

SHAFFER CF: Nutritional role of cholesterol in coronary arteriosclerosis. Study of the present concept.
Texas J Med 59:390–5, May 63

STEINBACH M, GEORGESCU M, VASILIU I, ECONOMU C, LAZAROVICI M: [Research on lipid metabolism in workers under nervous tension (telephone operators)]
Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:207–10, 1963 (Rum)

STEINBERG D: Chemotherapeutic control of serum lipid levels. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:704–23, Apr 62

STUART KL, SCHNECKLOTH RE, LEWIS LA, MOORE FE, CORCORAN AC: Diet, serum cholesterol, protein, blood haemoglobin, and glycosuria in a West Indian community (St. Kitts, W.I.). With observations on ischaemic heart disease. Brit Med J 5315:1283–8, 17 Nov 62

SEIDEL JC, HARPER AE: Effects of ethionine and methionine on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:579–82, Dec 62

SANGUINETTI F, ZANNONI ML: [Action of β-benzalbutyramide on the blood level of cholesterol and β-lipoproteins in the rat fed a low-protein diet] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:982–4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SAVITSKY JP: Nongenetic prolonged serum cholesterol alteration induced by deoxyribonucleic acids. Amer J Physiol 203:929–32, Nov 62

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1–9, Jan 63

SHKHINEK EK: [Effect of total roentgen irradiation on the content of cholesterol in the blood serum of rabbits and dogs] Radiobiologiia 2:17–21, 1962 (Rus)

SWELL L, SCHOOLS PE Jr, TREADWELL CR: Influence of a family diet pattern high in linoleic acid on serum cholesterol level: one year study. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:48–50, Oct 62

SHIN YS, LEE JC: Microdetermination of cholesterol and phospholipid in cerebrospinal fluid and serum by silicic acid column chromatography. Clin Chem 8:598–605, Dec 62

SHAPER AG, JONES KW: Serum-cholesterol in camel-herding nomads. Lancet 2:1305–7, 22 Dec 62

SATO Y: [Metabolic effects of thyroxin analogues, with special reference to the effects on fatty metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:901–26, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SANGUINETTI F, GIOVANETTI MG: [Action of ethyl 7-hydroxyflavoneacetate on blood cholesterol in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1162–3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SICCARDI A, CAVALLI D: [Behavior of cholesterolemia in the puerperium] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1032–44, Nov 62 (It)

SITARAMAYYA C, ALI T: Studies on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:192–204, Oct 62

STAMLER J: Are heart attacks preventable? Illinois Med J 123:145–55, Feb 63

SKLIUTAUSKAS I: [Changes in the blood cholesterol level in peptic ulcer patients] Sveik Apsaug 7:30–1, Jun 62 (Lith)

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121–40, 1962 (Sl)

SILENZI C, CORTINOVIS A, RANZANI V: [The influence of age and sex on serum concentrations of cholesterol and lipoproteins] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:240–8, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

SNABL P: [Relation of the blood lipids to ischemic heart disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:37–42, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

SIL'NITSKII PA: [The blood serum content of cholesterol, phospholipids, proteins and lipoproteins of patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with sulfanyl-urea derivatives] Sovet Med 26:38–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. I. Rate of synthesis of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:404–13, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. II. Turnover of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:414–9, May 63

STEINBACH M, GEORGESCU M, LAZAROVICI M, SUTIANU A: [The blood lipid reducing value of corn oil] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:37–40, 1963 (Rum)

TORRES JF: [Determination of total and free cholesterol in the blood] Laboratorio 35:101–5, Feb 63 (Sp)

TUCKER WT, FORBES JC, CAMP PD, PETTERSON OM: Long term clinical and cholesterol studies on triparanol (MER/29). Virginia Med Monthly 89:630–6, Nov 62

THALME B: Calcium, chloride, cholesterol, inorganic phosphorus and total protein in blood plasma during the early neonatal period studied with ultramicrochemical methods. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:649–60, Nov 62

TORII S: [The effect of dietary magnesium level upon cholesterol induced atherosclerosis in rabbits] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:661–76, Sep 62 (Jap)

UCHIDA K, KADOWAKI M, MIYAKE T: [Variations in the action of several estrogens on plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in the castrated male rat] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1094–9, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

VIVIANI R, SECHI AM: Effect of lysine and threonine deficiency on the endogenous cholesterol content of rat plasma and liver. Experientia 19:188–9, 15 Apr 63

VIGRAN IM: Effect of oral administration of anticoagulants on serum cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:877–84, Oct 62

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45–52, Jan 63

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P, PALEM-VLIERS M: [Adrenocortical reactivity of the rat rendered hypocholesteremic by triparanol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:103–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WOOD JD: The hypocholesterolemic activity of β-apo-8'-carotenal. Canad J Biochem 41:1663–5, Jul 63

WELLS AO, HOLLOMAN JL Jr, WROBLEWSKI F: Effect of anticoagulant therapy on serum cholesterol levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:885–8, Oct 62

WISSLER RW, FRAZIER LE, HUGHES RH, RASMUSSEN RA: Atherogenesis in the Cebus monkey. I. A comparison of three food fats under controlled dietary conditions. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:312–22, Oct 62

WILENS SL, PLAIR CM: Cigarette smoking and arteriosclerosis. Science 138:975–7, 30 Nov 62

WONG HY, JOHNSON TF, SAMPSON C, JOHNSON FB: Effects of adrenalin chloride on plasma cholesterol and lipoproteins of cholesterol-fed cockerels. J Atheroscler Res 2:382–7, Sep-Oct 62

WELLS AF, ERSHOFF BH: Comparative effects of pectin N. F. administration on the cholesterol-fed rabbit, guinea pig, hamster and rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:147–9, Oct 62

WEBSTER D: The chromatographic separation of ester and free cholesterol in blood. Clin Chim Acta 8:19–25, Jan 63

WOJCIECHOWSKA-STAZKA Z: [Proteins, lipoporteins and cholesterol in transudates, exsudatesand blood serum] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1445–9, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

WELLS VM, BRONTE-STEWART B: Egg yolk and serum-cholesterol levels: importance of dietary cholesterol intake. Brit Med J 5330:577–81, 2 Mar 63

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol - 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114–9, 1963

ZELMAN S: Relation of serum cholesterol to food and vitamin habits. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:17–20, Jan 63

ZACARIAS J: [Laboratory study of viral hepatitis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:114–21, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

ZOMBORY J, ASZODI Z: [Cholic acid content of the blood plasma in diabetes mellitus] Orv Hetil 103:2120–2, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

ZVONAROVA GM, KRIZHANIVSKA OS: [Study of various liver functions in hepatocholecystitis in children and vitaminized nutrition in combined therapy] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:6–8, 1962 (Uk)

ZHUKOVA AA: [Comparative study of lipids and lipoproteins in the blood serum in lipoid nephrotic syndrome and atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:70–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOOD CIRCULATION (G1)

see also related:
HYPEREMIA (C8)
ISCHEMIA (C8)
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (E1)

ANITUA SOLANO M, FERNANDEZ MARCOS E, SANCHEZ DUENAS M: [New concepts concerning the regulatory systems of cerebral circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:373–83, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

ALLWOOD MJ, COBBOLD AF, GINSBURG J: Peripheral vascular effects of noradrenaline, isopropylnoradrenaline and dopamine. Brit Med Bull 19:132–6, May 63

ABRAMSON DI, TUCK S Jr, CHU LS, DONATELLO TM: Vascular effects of chlorpheniramine maleate (Chlor-Trimeton). J Allerg 34:258–69, May-Jun 63

AKHVERDIEV OG: [Hemodynamics in middle-aged persons] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:47–52, Jan 63 (Az)

ADAMENKO MP: [Restroation of blood circulation and respiration in dogs revived after prolonged clinical death due to electrical traumal Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):82–9, 1963 (Uk)

ASSCHER AW, ANSON SG: A vascular permeability factor of renal origin. Nature (London) 198:1097–8, 15 Jun 63

ALEXANDER JK: Obesity and circulation. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:799–803, Jun 63

ARMENIO S, PAOLETTI PP, CARIATI E, CASACCIA M: [Renal rheography. New method for the study of renal circulation in man] Minerva Chir 18:459–62, 15 Jun 63 (It)

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423–30, Sep 62

ANGRISANI G, CONDORELLI M, CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G: [Effects of the Valsalva maneuver on arterial pressure of the greater and lesser circulations in subjects with mitral cardiopathy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1587–91, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, SMITH WG, AMAD KH, DUNCAN WC, AUSTIN RC: Blood volume, cardiac output, and distribution of systemic blood flow in extreme obesity. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:39–44, Winter 1962-3

ANICHKOV MN, LEV ID: [Experience in the analysis of collateral circulation developing in coarctation of the aorta in man] Arkh Anat 43:36–54, Oct 62

ASTRAND I, CUDDY TE, LANDEGREN J, MALMBORG RO, SALTIN B: Hemodynamic response to exercise during atrial flutter and sinus rhythm. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:121–7, Jan 63

ALEXANDER RS: The systemic circulation. Ann Rev Physiol 25:213–34, 1963

ABE T: [Blood coagulation and enzymes] Naika 11:262–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

AIZAWA T: [Clinical aspects of cerebral circulation] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:827–41, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

BIRTWELL WC, SOROFF HS, SACHS BF, LEVINE HJ, DETERLING RA Jr: Assisted circulation. V. The use of the lungs as a pump. A method for assisting pulmonary blood flow by varying airway pressure synchronously with the EKG. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:192–201, 1963

BRAUER RW: Hepatic blood flow and its relation to hepatic function. Amer J Dig Dis 8:564–76, Jul 63

BRULL ORRIOLS R: [Physiopathology of the glissonian circulation in the hepaton] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:422–3, Mar 63 (Sp)

BAYER O: [Control of the interval of mitral valve opening by hemodynamic factors] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:315–8, 1963 (Ger)

BREHM H: [Fetal circulation before and after clamping the umbilical cord, and before and after the 1st breath] Arch Gynaek 198:87–92, 1963 (Ger)

BURROWS B, NIDEN AH: Effect of vascular pressure and blood flow on CO diffusion in the perfused dog lung. J Appl Physiol 18:722–8, Jul 63

BARRACLOUGH MA, SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP: Hypotension from absent circulatory reflexes. Effects of alcohol, barbiturates, psychotherapeutic drugs, and other mechanisms. Lancet 1:1121–6, 25 May 63

BUHR G, OSTEN H: [A new apparatus for the functional diagnosis of the cardiopulmonary system based on the integration of the pneumotachogram with synchronous registration of 11 measurement values] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:64–76, Jan 63 (Ger)

BENDER HW, AUSTEN WG, EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ, TSUNEKAWA T, MORROW AG: Experimental pulmonic regurgitation. The magnitudes and acute hemodynamic effects of regurgitant flows associated with various anatomic lesions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:451–9, Apr 63

BARCROFT H: Peripheral circulation in man: Introduction. Brit Med Bull 19:97–100, May 63

BURNARD ED: Some physiological responses of the normal newborn. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:20–7, May 63

BRADLEY SE: The circulation and the liver. Gastroenterology 44:403–9, Apr 63

BORGATTI E, ALTILIA F, PASCUCCI E, BRACCHETTI D: [On changes in local blood flow induced by muscular work in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:269–73, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP: [The alterability of the blood flow rate by pharmacological ganglionic blockade] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:358–76, Apr 63 (Ger)

BUNNAG SC, BUNNAG S, WARNER NE: Microcirculation in the islets of Langerhans of the mouse. Anat Rec 146:117–23, Jun 63

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VII. Influence of adrenaline in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:355–7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. XI. Influence of histamine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:366–8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J, VACHERON A: [Circulatory physiology. I. The normal cardiac cycle] Concours Med 85:3687–8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. X. Influence of acetylcholine in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:364–6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Basalla G: William HARVEY and the heart as a pump. Bull Hist Med 36:467–70, Sep-Oct 62

BOWDLER AJ: Theoretical considerations concerning measurement of the splenic red cell pool. Clin Sci 23:181–95, Oct 62

Barnett CF Jr: The first complete experimental research report (W. HARVEY). New Physician 11:A-69–70, Nov 62

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Effect of the administration of calcium and magnesium on the electrocardiogram and blood circulation in a patient with parathyreoprival hypocalcemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2179–84, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

BRAUNWALD E, EBERT PA: Hemogynamic alterations in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis induced by sympathomimetic drugs. Amer J Cardiol 10:489–95, Oct 62

BENDER AD, HORVATH SM: The response of the splanchnic bed of chronically splenectomized dogs to epinephrine and norepinephrine infusion. Arch Int Physiol 70:523–32, Sep 62

BECATTINI U, CANGI G, DELLA CORTE M: [Rheographic evaluation of the circulation of the extremities] Cardiol Prat 13:398–408, Jun 62 (It)

BACANER MB, POLLYCOVE M: Determination in vivo of regional circulatory dynamics in intact intestine. Amer J Physiol 203:1094–102, Dec 62

BROTANEK V, KAZDA S, ROTH L: A method for studying uterine blood flow in pregnant women. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:358–63, 1962

BARAC G: [Metanephrine, normetanephrine and the blood circulation of the skeletal muscles in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1178–83, 1962 (Fr)

BHANGANADA K, PERRY JF Jr: Cardiovascular effects of cobra venom. JAMA 183:257–9, 26 Jan 63

BLOOD CIRCULATION

BREHM H: [Sex differences in the aging process of the blood circulation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1038-42, Oct 62 (Ger)

BRAUER RW: Liver circulation and function. Physiol Rev 43:115-213, Jan 63

BINHAMMER RT, HULL JK: Cross circulation in normal and intoxicated parabionts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:134-9, Oct 62

BIRZIS L, TACHIBANA S: Measurement of local cerebral blood flow by impedance changes. Life Sci 11:587-98, Nov 62

BILL A: Aspects of physiological and pharmacological regulation of uveal blood flow. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:122-34, 1962

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. III. General physiopathology of the systemic and pulmonary circulatory systems] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:411-20, Aug 62 (It)

BOZZI L, ANTOGNOLI F: [Microscopic circulation of the lymph follicle of the lingual tonsil] Clin Otorinolaring 14:34-41, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BEVEGARD S: Studies on the regulation of the circulation in man. With special reference to the stroke volume and the effect of muscular work, body position and artificially induced variations of the heart rate. Acta Physiol Scand 57(Suppl 200):1-36, 1962

BUSNENGO E: [On some respiratory and circulatory effects of positive pressure respiration in humans] Riv Med Aero 25:667-77, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BETZ E: [Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the myocardium, the brain, the skeletal musculature and the skin] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:53-60, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

BARAC G: [Angiotensins and blood circulation of the skeletal muscles in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1722-5, 1962 (Fr)

BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr, MONTEMARTINI C, MASSONI G: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluximetric method, during ligation of the internal mammary artery] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 84-5, 1962 (It)

BERTIERI A, ANTOLA RM: [Experimental research on the influence of the combination of p-oxyphenylethanolamine and benzylimidazoline on peripheral circulation in dogs] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:440-5, Nov 62 (It)

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109-19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

BACHMANN K: [Treatment of abnormal regulatory circulatory processes with a new central analeptic, 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenylpropen-yl-(2)-amine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:168-73, Mar 63 (Ger)

CAPORALE R, DE PALMA M: [The action of high intensity noise on the human body. Rheographic research] Riv Med Aero 25:273-90, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

CAPLAN RF: Hemodynamics of arrhythmias. Maryland Med J 12:214-5, May 63

CHIARINI P, MATASSI L: [Study of the renal cutaneo-vasomotor segmental reflex: behavior of the plasma renal flow after the application of a mustard poultice] Rass Neurol Veg 16:251-6, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CHAMBERS RA, HAZLETT BE: Plethysmographic study of the peripheral circulation in diabetic neuropathy. New York J Med 63:2076-82, 15 Jul 63

CASTELLANI A, PACE GP, CONCIOLI M: Photodynamic effect of haematoporphyrin on blood microcirculation. J Path Bact 86:99-102, Jul 63

CUYPERS Y: [Measurement of peripheral blood circulation using iodine-131 labelled human serum albumin] Rev Med Liege 18:305-9, 15 May 63 (Fr)

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [Variations in the peripheral blood flow during postural changes in normotensive and hypertensive subjects studied with quantitative rheography. Physiopathological interpretation] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:239-50, May-Jun 62 (It)

CAMPA PP, CONDORELLI M, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, ANGRISANI G: [Modification of cardiac output, pulmonary and peripheral resistance and other hemodynamic indices induced by expiratory apnea following respiration of 100 per cent oxygen in mitral patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1576-80, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COELHO E, ROSARIO MR do, SILVA C, BATISTA AM, PADUA F de, COELHO AM, PINHO A, FALEIRO LL: Hepatic circulation in heart diseases. Mal Cardiov 3:399-411, Sep 62

CHARLIER R, DELTOUR G, TONDEUR R, BINON F: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VII. Preliminary pharmacological study of 2-butyl-3-(3,5-diiodo-4-β-N-diethylaminoethoxybenzoyl)-benzofuran] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:255-64, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

COLLINS RE, RICH DC, KILPPER R: Study of the hydrodynamic factors affecting deposition of cholesterol in arteries. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:28-32, Fall 62

CARDELL VICENS PA: [The vascular reaction in active pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Med Clin (Barc) 39:222-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

CHERUBINO M, GALIOTO GB: [Endonasal rheography and plethysmography. (Changes induced by sensory stimulation)] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:571-5, Dec 62 (It)

CORNER GW Jr: The fetal and maternal circulation of the placenta. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:17-25, Mar 63

CUTARELLI R, LEVY MN: Intraventricular pressure and the distribution of coronary blood flow. Circ Res 12:322-7, Mar 63

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F, INDOVINA D, CESANO L, VACCARINO A, MURATORI F: Effect of drug infusion on splanchnic circulation. II. Serotonin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:326-8, Feb 63

CHIANDUSSI L, VACCARINO A, GRECO F, MURATORI F, CESANO L, INDOVINA D: Effect of drug infusion on the splanchnic circulation. I. Angiotensin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:324-6, Feb 63

CHEEVER AW, WARREN KS: Portal vein ligation in mice; portal hypertension, collateral circulation, and blood flow. J Appl Physiol 18:405-7, Mar 63

DELORME G, LETAC S: [Capillarography, its importances in experimental ischemic muscular compression] Bordeaux Chir 1:15-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE GRENUS E: [Stabilization of circulation during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia (substitution of adrenaline for octapressin)] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:145-63, 1963 (Ger)

DAGIANTI A, BUSNENGO E: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulations in dogs with intermittent chronic hypoxia] Riv Med Aero 26:236-45, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

DEMLING L: [Blood circulatory measurements of the digestive organs and its practical significance] Med Welt 19:1057-62, 11 May 63 (Ger)

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, GIORDANO G: [Recent research on the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulations in dogs during perfusion with hypoxic blood of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:250-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

D'AYALA VALVA G, MORANDINI G, FROSECCHI M: [Changes in the normal cranial rheogram after postural changes] Rass Neurol Veg 16:322-33, 30 Sep 62 (It)

DORNHORST AC: Clinical implications of recent peripheral vascular studies. Brit Med Bull 19:161-2, May 63

DEMLING L: [On blood circulation in the liver] Dtsch Med Wschr 88:847-52, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

DORKEN N, DUYGU A: [Hemodynamic changes observed before and after valvulotomy in rheumatic mitro-aortic stenosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:149-52, Mar 63 (Tur)

DEMANGE J, SAFAR M, CHICHE P: [Studies on mitral insufficiency. V. Contribution of experimental data in the physiopathology of mitral insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 2:341-52, Jul 63 (Fr)

DENNIS C, MORENO JR, HALL DP, GROSZ C, ROSS SM, WESOLOWSKI SA, SENNING A: Studies external counterpulsation as a potential measure for acute left heart failure. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:186-91, 1963

DELONG KT: Quantitative analysis of blood circulation through the frog heart. Science 138:693-4, 9 Nov 62

DAGIANTI A, STRANO A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in the dog during perfusion with hypoxic blood, of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1568-72, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DAWES GS: Circulatory adjustments in the newborn. Heart Bull 12:17-9, Jan-Feb 63

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771-7, Jul 62 (Rum)

DE NATALE G, COSCIA L, CAUSA P: [Pharmacodynamic analogies of adenosine diphosphoric acid, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, triphosphopyridine nucleotide and coenzyme A] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1149-52, Dec 62 (Ger)

DIETER E: [The effect of the depressor reflex on the blood vessels of the frog kidney] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:368-77, 1963 (Ger)

EGER W: [Ballistocardiographic studies before and after delivery. (With a contribution to circulatory changes due to blood loss)] Zbl Gynaek 85:716-20, 18 May 63 (Ger)

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Blood circulation and accidents] Ther Gegenw 102:57-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

EBERLE E, REICHEL A: [Report on experiences with a bath admixture with blood-circulation increasing effect in the follow-up treatment of poliomyelitis] Hippokrates 33:820-1, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

EICH RH, CUDDY RP, BARRY JA, SMULYAN H: Blood concentration of catecholamines and their hemodynamic effects in man. Amer J Cardiol 10:819-28, Dec 62

EVJY JT: Flow stability and its role in cardiovascular murmur production. BMQ 13:136-43, Dec 62

ECTORS L, ACHSLOGH J: [Vascular substitutions and cerebral circulatory rate] Acta Clin Belg 17:189-209, 1962 (Fr)

ELKIND AH, GROSSMAN J, FRIEDMAN AP: Skin blood flow studies in vascular headaches of the migraine type. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:154-7, 1962

ECKHARDT ET, PLAA GL: Role of biotransformation, biliary excretion and circulatory changes in chlorpromazine-induced sulfobromophthalein retention. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:383-9, Mar 63

FOX RH, EDHOLM OG: Nervous control of the cutaneous circulation. Brit Med Bull 19:110-4, May 63

FONTAINE R, BOLLACK C, CALCAGNO HM, ENRIQUEZ DE LA FUENTE T: [Aortographic study in the dog of the effect of lumbar sympathectomy and femoral arteriectomy on collateral circulation following ligation of the common or superficial femoral artery] Strasbourg Med 14:69-79, Feb 63 (Fr)

FANGE R, KROG J, REITE O: Blood flow in the avian salt gland studied by polarographic oxygen electrodes. Acta Physiol Scand 58:40-7, May 63

FORGON M, BORNEMISZA G: [Femur head necrosis, a mechanical problem. Experimental studies on the revascularization of the femur head after median femur neck fracture] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:785-98, 1963 (Ger)

FABI M, VITA G, FABBRI FL: [Functional modifications of lymphatic flow in the extremities in relation to isolated and simultaneous interruption of the arterial and venous circulation] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:689-738, 1962 (It)

FATEEVA MN: [The use of radioactive isotopes in the study of cardiovascular disorders] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:297-300, 1962 (Ger)

FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG, WEISS HS: Respiratory and circulatory responses of hyperthermic chickens. Arch Int Physiol 70:555-63, Sep 62

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S: Vascular responses to feet cooling in normal and allergic nose. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:457-66, Nov-Dec 62

FEER H: [Schizophrenia and blood circulation] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:395-412, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

FROL'KIS VV, GOLOVCHENKO SF, DUKHOVICHNYI SM, TANIN SA: [Functional changes in the blood circulation and respiration in old age] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:87-93, Dec 62 (Rus)

FICK K: [Circulatory volume under various hydrostatic conditions] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:313-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

FRACCHIA P, FERRERO E: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. VI. Hemodynamic changes induced by paracentesis in subjects with ascites caused by hepatic cirrhosis] Riv Pat Clin 17:1211-7, Dec 62 (It)

FRY WJ, KEITZER WF, KRAFT RO, DE WEESE MS: Prevention of hypotension due to aortic release. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:301-6, Mar 63

FOLKOW B, LUNDGREN O, WALLENTIN I: Studies on the relationship between flow resistance, capillary filtration coefficient and regional blood volume in the intestine of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:270-83, Mar 63

GAUER OH, HENRY JP: Circulatory basis of fluid volume control. Physiol Rev 43:423-81, Jul 63

GOBBATO P, ZAGARESE G, CURRI G, TURCHETTO P: [Behavior of the intrapleural pressure and hemodynamic changes in the pulmonary and systemic circulations during intermittent positive-pressure respiration (IPPR)] Med Lavoro 54:42-57, Jan 63 (It)

GVOZDANOVIC V, ERAK P, RAIC F: Anomalous drainage of the internal carotid arteries via the veins of the scalp. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:314-20, Mar 63

GREENFIELD AD, WHITNEY RJ, MOWBRAY JF: Methods for the investigation of peripheral blood flow. Brit Med Bull 19:101-9, May 63

GLEISS J, BOHLMANN HG: [Contributions to neonatology (science of the newborn). III. On correlations between circulation and respiration in the premature newborn] Z Kinderheilk 87:587-601, 1963 (Ger)

GILBERT R, EICH RH, SMULYAN H, KEIGHLEY J, AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Effect on circulation of conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm. Circulation 27:1079-85, Jun 63

GITTLER R: [Studies on the structure of the terminal circulation of human eyeball connective tissue] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:607-36, 1963 (Ger)

GELIN LE: Local and general effects of injury. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:132-68, Mar-Apr 63

GOLDBERG MJ, SKOWLUND HV: Comparison of oscillometric index and blood flow of the foot as measured by plethysmography. Arch Phys Med 44:308-12, Jun 63

GHIRINGHELLI C, MASCETTI M, SCARDUELLI A: [The influence of moderate doses of alcohol on the peripheral circulation. Quantitative and comparative studies of the changes in arterial flow after ingestion of some alcoholic beverages] Minerva Med 54:1293-8, 5 May 63 (It)

GRUNERT RD: [Hemodynamic changes in liver cirrhosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:160-5, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GAME JA: Cerebral blood flow and vision. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:103-9, 1961

GELIN LE: Rheologic disturbances and the use of low viscosity dextran in surgery. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:385-400, Nov-Dec 62

GLEZER GA, SPIVAK GL: [Comparison of systemic and renal hemodynamics in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:26-31, Oct 62 (Rus)

GARBER GL, GRUYS R, KELLY WD: Effect of perfusion hypothermia on cardiovascular reflexes. Surg Forum 13:133-5, 1962

GELIN LE: Hematorheological disturbance in traumatic shock. Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:18-31, 1962

GUEDON J: [Renal hemodynamics] Coeur Med Intern 1:453–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

GORBASHEVA TP: [The role of newly formed and existing collaterals in the restoration of disorders of blood circulation in various abdominal organs] Arkh Anat 43:55–60, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOKHAN N, ANGELAKOS ET: Electroencephalographic activity after circulatory arrest in the hypothermic dog. J Appl Physiol 18:69–72, Jan 63

GANDJA IM: [The influence of liver and gallbladder diseases on coronary circulation] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:661–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GOTTLIEB BJ: [An illustration of Niels Stensen interpretative of the circulation of the blood] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:407–10, Sep 62 (Sp)

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285–306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

HADDY FJ: Survey of current knowledge on visceral blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:558–63, Jul 63

HAMBERGER CA, MARCUSON G, WERSALL J: Blood vessels of the ossicular chain. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:6–70, 1963

HERBERG D, MECHELKE K: [On neural, blood circulation-related influences on respiration] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:431–4, 1963 (Ger)

HELLON RF: Local effects of temperature. Brit Med Bull 19:141–4, May 63

HIRCHE H, LOCHNER W: [Determination of the role of the right coronary artery in coronary sinus outflow] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:593–9, 1963 (Ger)

HORAK J: [Comparison of the circulatory and respiratory functional efficiency of boxers with those of skiers and swimmers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:430–2, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HAGER H: [Examination of cerebral circulation by means of ophthalmodynamography] Med Welt 18:995–1004, 4 May 63 (Ger)

HORAK J: [Circulatory and respiratory responses in boxers during adequate laboratory loading] Cas Lek Cesk 102:433–5, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HOLLENBERG NK, UVNAS B: The role of the cardiovascular response in the resistance to asphyxia of avian divers. Acta Physiol Scand 58:150–61, Jun–Jul 63

HILLE H: [On the blood circulation of the skin] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/503–7, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

HORNBACHER W: [Rheographic studies in the treatment of peripheral circulatory diseases with the local heat bath] Hippokrates 33:756–9, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. I. The significance of the postural tests. Acta Med Scand 172:301–5, Sep 62

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. II. The significance of skin thermometry. Acta Med Scand 172:307–14, Sep 62

HEINECKER R, ZIPF KE, LOESCH HW: [On behavior of the blood circulation of hypotensives and hypertensives under cold, light and noise stress] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:938–54, Sep 62 (Ger)

HECHTMAN HB, BLUMENSTOCK DA, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Organ transplants in dogs after cross-circulation, chemotherapy, and radiation. Surgery 52:810–6, Nov 62

HEJL Z, HOFMAN J, ULRYCH M: [Modification of general hemodynamics and of renal water and sodium excretion in normal and hypertensive subjects following the infusion of 5 per cent NaCl solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1028–32, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

HELLINGER FR, BLOOR BM, McCUTCHEN JJ: Total cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption using the dye-dilution method. A study of occlusive arterial disease and cerebral infarction. J Neurosurg 19:964–70, Nov 62

HUSTIN AL: [Circulatory therapeutics in otorhinolaryngology. Attempted interpretation] Acta Clin Belg 17:248–52, 1962 (Fr)

HARRIS SI, MALLONGA E, GOETZ RH, STATE D: The absence of autoregulation of renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate during hemorrhagic shock in the intact dog. Surg Forum 13:10–2, 1962

HEDLUND S, NYLIN G: Cerebral blood flow and circulation time, studied with labelled erythrocytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:503–11, 1 Oct 62

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77–84, 1962 (Ger)

HILDEBRANDT G, STEINKE L: [On the problem of circulatory changes during the course of the CO2-bath cure] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:321–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

HOFFMANN H: [Experimental blood circulation studies in healthy and autonomic-labile motor vehicle drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:126–40, 1962 (Ger)

HYMAN C, PALDINO RL, ZIMMERMANN E: Local regulation of effective blood flow in muscle. Circ Res 12:176–81, Feb 63

HILDEBRANDT G: [Reaction prognosis in balneotherapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:39–52, Jan–Feg 62 (Ger)

HARPER AM, BELL RA: The failure of intravenous urea to alter the blood flow through the cerebral cortex. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:69–70, Feb 63

HORIGUCHI M: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 3. Collateral circulation in the liver. a. Chiefly basic and morphological aspects] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1007–13, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

HORN L, ZWEIFACH BW: Some factors affecting the response of smooth muscle to chemical mediators. Angiology 14:139–48, Mar 63

INGEBRIGTSEN R, KROG J, LERAND S: Circulation distal to experimental arterio-venous fistulas of the extremities. A polarographic study. Acta Chir Scand 125:308–17, Apr 63

IOTA CG, PAPAZIAN R, ILIE E, URSEA N, POPESCU T, RUNCAN V: [The neurovegetative syndrome in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. III. Investigations of the adaptation of the peripheral circulation during some tests of general reheating and cooling of the body] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:169–76, 1963 (Rum)

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. IX. Influence Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:361–3, 31 Mar 63 (It)

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MUSCA A, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VIII. Influence of noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:358–61, 31 Mar 63 (It)

IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S, OKINAKA S: Effect of angiotensin on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbit. Jap Circ J 27:277–81, Mar 63

JACOBSON ED: Gastric blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:577–8, Jul 63

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SYRIMIS A: [Sympathetic nervous system and coronary circulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:270, 1963 (Fr)

Jevons FR: HARVEY'S quantitative method. Bull Hist Med 36:462–6, Sep–Oct 62

JOHANSEN K, MARTIN AW: Circulation in the cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:161–76, Mar 62

JOSE AD, BERNSTEIN L: Mitral regurgitant flow and left ventricular function in patients with mitral valve disease. Circulation 26:1241–50, Dec 62

JACKSON AJ, WEBB WR: Effects of norepinephrine on differential blood flow in graded hemorrhage. Surg Forum 13:14–6, 1962

JAHNE-LIERSCH S, FRUCHT AH: [Demonstration of acute changes in cardiac output as a circulatory process] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:539–44, 1963 (Ger)

JACOBSON ED, DOOLEY ES, SCOTT JB, FROHLICH ED: Effects of endotoxin on the hemodynamics of the stomach. J Clin Invest 42:391–5, Mar 63

KARPENKO LI: [Correlation of the indices of external respiratory function and blood circulation after physical stress during the 1st stage of cardiac insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:106–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KLEIN K, HENK W: [Clinical experimental studies on the influence of aldosterone on hemodynamics and blood coagulation] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:40–53, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUGIMIYA T: [Experimental study on the hemodynamic changes during extracorporeal circulation combined with deep hypothermia, with special reference to blood pooling] Nagasaki Med J 38:139–57, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [A simplified method for the evaluation of time-temperature curves] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:346–58, Apr 63 (Ger)

KALOW W: Some aspects of the pharmacology of nicotine. Appl Ther 4:930–2, Oct 62

KAPPERT A: [Experimental and clinical studies on arterial thrombogenesis and fibrinolysis] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 41):1–147, 1962 (Ger)

KUEL SJ, LI SY: [Studies on a method of preventing poor circulation in skin transplantation] Zhong Waike Z 10:543–7, Sep 62 (Ch)

KOEPPEN S, EICHLER R, FOELZ G, HOPPE D, HOSANG W, KOSTKA F, OSYPKA P: [The electric accident. Anatomical, physiological, clinical, neurological, psychological studies and technical analyses following accidents with AC and DC current. (Critical observation of 1250 cases)] Elektromedizin 7:35–59 contd, Mar 62 (Ger)

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981–7, Nov 62

KAZANBIEV NK: [Characteristics of the hemodynamic changes in patients with pulmonary and cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 34:114–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KINOSHITA Y, NAMIKAWA M, USAMI M, OGAWA M, MATSUOKA Y: Arrhythmias and hemodynamics. Jap Circ J 26:252–4, Mar 62

KUZNETSOV VI, KUSHAKOVSKII MS: Haemodynamics and tissue oxygen supply in patients with chronic methaemoglobinaemia. Cor Vasa 4:281–8, 1962

KOREISHA LA, ZHAGRIN AG, LIASS FM, SPIRIN BG, GABELOVA NA: [Study of hemodynamics in patients with focal diseases of the central nervous system using labelled sodium] Vop Neirokhir 27:26–31, 1963 (Rus)

LETERRIER F, BARON C: [A technic of measurement of the subhepatic and renal venous blood flow in the rabbit] Agressologie 4:165–72, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LIFSHITZ K: Rheoencephalography. I. Review of the technique. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:388–98, Apr 63

LICHTON IJ: Effects of ligation of uterine veins in pregnant rats. Amer J Physiol 205:201–2, Jul 63

LEGNAIOLI M, CHECCHIA C, MASI R, GALLINI R: [Times and volumes of the central circulation in heart diseases determining left ventricular involvement] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:348–50, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

LEQUIME J: [The discovery of circulation in the Renaissance era] Bruxelles Med 43:391–401, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

LURIE AA: Anesthesia and the systemic venous circulation. Anesthesiology 24:368–95, May–Jun 63

LACROIX E: [Splanchnic circulation in the course of hemorrhage] J Physiol (Paris) 55:276–7, 1963 (Fr)

LUDIN H: [Hydromechanics of blood and contrast medium circulation in aortography] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:874–5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LOVE WD, O'MEALLIE LP: Increase in coronary blood flow to the right atrium and ventricle in response to an acute increase in hemodynamic load. J Lab Clin Med 62:72–7, Jul 63

LOPEZ-BELIO M, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F, JULIAN OC: [Effects of acute changes of peripheral resistance during cardiopulmonary by-pass] Med Esp 49:404–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

LIOTA D, HALL CW, HENLY WS, BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Prolonged assisted circulation during and after heart or aortic surgery. I. Prolonged partial left ventricular bypass by means of an intrathoracic circulatory pump. II. Diastolic pulsation of the descending thoracic aorta. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:182–5, 1963

LISSAC J, HERENBERG R, VALLOIS J, POCIDALO JJ, LIOT F: [Prolonged curarization by diallyl-nortoxiferine. Experimental study in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:61–4, 1963 (Fr)

LIEBMAN FM, COSENZA F: Study of blood flow in the dental pulp by an electrical impedance technique. Phys Med Biol 7:167–76, Oct 62

LIEBMAN FM, PEARL J, BAGNO S: The electrical conductance properties of blood in motion. Phys Med L Biol 7:177–94, Oct 62

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341–7, Sep 62

LANGERON P, LAMORIL P: [Collateral circulation in iliac and iliocaval venous thromboses] J Sci Med Lille 80:382–90, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEWIS DH, MELLANDER S: Competitive effects of sympathetic control and tissue metabolites on resistance and capacitance vessels and capillary filtration in skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:162–88, Oct 62

LUTZ J: [A frequency ordinate recorder for registration of drop flow and low frequency] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:161–71, 1962 (Ger)

LEGNAIOLI M: [Findings on coronary hemodynamics at various ages] G Geront 10:1079–87, Oct 62 (It)

LINDELL SE, SVANBORG A, SODERHOLM B, WESTLING H: Haemodynamic changes in chronic constrictive pericarditis during exercise and histamine infusion. Brit Heart J 25:35–41, Jan 63

LAMPERI S, CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U: [Variations of flow-pressure curves in the hypertensive patient subjected to noradrenaline infusions] Riforma Med 76:1462–5, 22 Dec 62 (It)

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1–169, 1962 (Ger)

LACROIX E: [The influence of muscular exercise on splanchnic output in the dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:105–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881–95, 1962 (It)

LEFEMINE AA, VANDAM LD, LUNZER S, SCHWEIZER HJ, HARKEN DE: Circulatory dynamics of cardiopulmonary bypass. Amer J Cardiol 11:301–8, Mar 63

LASRY JE, BENCHIMOL A, BARONOFSKY ID, CARVALHO FR: Cardiovascular hemodynamics and the internally placed cardiac pacemaker. Amer J Cardiol 11:399–402, Mar 63

MILCOU SM, SIMIONESCU N: [Cortico-adrenal monolamination after cerebral decortication and inversion of the intra-glandular venous circulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:51–5, 1963 (Fr)

MONTEMARTINI C, TRONCONI L, BALDRIGHI G, MASSONI G: [Hemodynamic effects induced by the venous administration of mebutamate] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:265–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MILLAHN HP: [The blood circulation in adolescents at rest] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:117–28, Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOOD CIRCULATION

McARDLE L, BLACK GW: The effects of cyclopropane on the peripheral circulation in man. Brit J Anaesth 35:352-7, Jun 63

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Effects of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the heart and on circulation. Experimental research] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:385-400, 1963 (Fr)

MARINESCU V, POTIADE B, IONESCU M, DOICHESCU R: [Hemodynamic changes in deep hypothermia] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:30-1, Feb 63 (Rus)

McLACHLIN AD, McLACHLIN JA, STAVRAKY WK: Venous stasis in the lower extremities. An evaluation of early ambulation. Canad J Surg 5:385-8, Oct 62

MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, DI RENZI L, PENNETTI V: [Modifications of the volume of a limb segment induced by the administration of trinitroglycerol in normal subjects. Plethysmographic research] Riforma Med 76:791-5, 21 Jul 62 (It)

MORENO NEVARES E: [Cerebral circulation. (Physiology and drugs affecting it)] Rev Clin Esp 86:75-80, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKIY, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560-81, Dec 62

MAROTTA SF: Arterial blood flow during elevated intrapulmonary and intra-abdominal pressures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:611-5, Dec 62

MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE L: New observations concerning the hemodynamics of deep hypothermia. J Cardiov Surg 3:316-9, Aug 62

MORISAWA A: [Studies on the peripheral circulation in human limbs by polarographic method] Jap Circ J 26:157-68, Feb 62 (Jap)

MELARAGNO FILHO R: [General data on cerebral circulation in normal and pathological states] Rev Paul Med 61:149-57, Sep 62 (Por)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Some aspects of hemodynamic disorders of the postphlebitic syndrome in geriatrics. Pathogenetic interpretation and treatment] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1985-93, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MOUQUIN M: [Visceral circulation in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1355-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

MASSARA G, MILANESI I, RIVA D: [Photoplethysmographic observations at the level of the nasal mucosa after physical and pharmacological stimulation] Arch Ital Otol 73:470-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, DE MARCHI R, CARIANI A: [Circulating masses in recent myocardial infarct and in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 35-6, 1962 (It)

MAIRANO C, CASSIANO O: [Thromboelastographic evaluations of the influence of slowing of the circulation on the blood coagulation] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:279-87, Oct 62 (It)

MARCHESI A, VECCHIO C, BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluidmetric method, during the administration of 1(beta-hydroxy-propyl)theobromine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 81-3, 1962 (It)

MICHELS NA, SIDDHARTH P, KORNBLITH PL, PARKE W: The variant blood supply to the small and large intestines: its import in regional resections. A new anatomic study based on four hundred dissections, with a complete review of the literature. J Int Coll Surg 39:127-70, Feb 63

MULLER O: [Regulation of the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:216-9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MOSETTI P, GUERRA L: [The action of vasodilator drugs on arteriovenous anastomoses and on the peripheral vessels of the rabbit. (Experimental study)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:739-49, Nov 62 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Research on the mechanism of the regulation of coronary circulation; effect of hemodynamic variations of systemic circulation on O2 consumption and on coronary flow in the mammalian heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1211-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797-806, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MAKSIMOV VA: [On some hemodynamic indices in patients with coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 3:20-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MARSHALL RJ, SHEPHERD JT: Exercise and the circulation. Circulation 27:323-7, Mar 63

MERRILL EW, GILLILAND ER, COKELET G, SHIN H, BRITTEN A, WELLS RE Jr: Rheology of blood and flow in the microcirculation. J Appl Physiol 18:255-60, Mar 63

MELLO-AGUERRE M, CAMPALANS LA, COSTA B, CORTES R: [Hemodynamic changes in tuberculous fibrothorax] Hoja Tisiol 22:221-46, Dec 62 (Sp)

NAJEAN Y, CLEMENT F: [Study of bone marrow circulation in man using an isotopic technic] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:133-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209-26, 1962 (Ger)

NEKRASOV PA: The physiology of the receptors of the peripheral nerve trunks. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):21-8, 1961

NASRITDINOV KhN, ENIKEEV MV: [Effect of high external temperature and insolation on the blood supply to the stomach and pancreas] Med Zh Uzbek 9:23-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

NICOLOFF DM, DOBERNECK RC, LEONARD AS, PETER ET, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of arterialization of the liver on gastric secretion of dogs with portacaval shunts. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1034-8, Nov 62

NAKAMURA T: [Studies on abnormalities of circulation, with special reference to collateral circulation] J Jap Med Ass 49:22-48, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

NORDENSTROM B: Methods of altering circulatory dynamics to improve roentgen examination of the cardiovascular system; Chamberlain Lecture, 1961. Amer J Roentgen 89:233-53, Feb 63

NAKAMURA T: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 1. On abnormal vascular routes in the body] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:986-92, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAKAMURA S: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 3. Collateral circulation in the liver. b. Functional and clinical studies] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1014-20, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAHUM LH: The mesenteric circulation comes of age. Conn Med 27:195, Apr 63

NAHUM LH: The lethal factor in shock. Conn Med 27:254-5, May 63

OKINAKA S, IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, HASHIBA K, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S: Relationship between intracranial and extracranial parts of cephalic circulation. Jap Circ J 26:843-7, Oct 62

OKUNEV VM, KREMN'OVA GIa: [Ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and amino nitrogen in muscle proteins in circulatory disorders] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:490-5, 1962 (Uk)

OKINAKA S, IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, HASHIBA K, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S: Relationship between intracranial and extracranial parts of cephalic circulation. Jap Circ J 26:843-7, Oct 62

OZDOGAN E: [Renal hemodynamics in congestive cardiac insufficiency and the effects of treatment thereon] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:567-72, Nov 62 (Tur)

OPPO GT, ALBERTAZZI E: [The behavior of the peripheral arteriolar circulation during the menstrual cycle studied with the photoelectric plethysmographic method] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:477-92, Jul 62 (It)

OKABE N: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 5. Collateral circulation in the brain. a. Morphological studies on collateral circulation in the brain] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1028-34, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

PHALTSES SG: [Disorders of the circulatory system in patiennts with hepatic insufficiency] Hellen Iatr 32:188-93, Feb 63 (Gr)

PENAZ J, BURIANEK P: [Time interval and dynamics of respiration-induced blood circulation changes in man] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:618-35, 1963 (Ger)

PERL W: An extension of the diffusion equation to include clearance by capillary blood flow. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:92-105, 10 May 63

PABST HW: [Isotope methods for examination of the peripheral circulation] Aerztl Forsch 17:265-71, 10 May 63 (Ger)

PELTONEN T, HIRVONEN L: [Changes in blood circulation during birth] Arch Pediat Urug 34:73-81, Feb 63 (Sp)

PURRIEL P, MURAS O, POMMERENCK C, YANNICELLI E: [Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic lung diseases. Bronchiectasis and bronchial adenoma] Torax 11:20-41, Mar 62 (Sp)

PENAZ J: [On the origin and significance of circulatory waves of the 3d order] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:263-85, 1962 (Cz)

PIHKANEN T, MAKELA S, KOSKINEN K: Studies on the ophthalmodynamometric measurement of blood pressure in the diagnostics of disturbances of the carotid circulation. Acta Neurol Scand 38:271-7, 1962

PTUSHKINA SG: [On the problem of compensatory functions of the cardiovascular system and respiration following radical surgery of pulmonary cancer] Grudn Khir 4:80-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PEVAROFF SB, HAMELBERG W, BOSOMWORTH PP: Circulatory effects of intravenous trimethobenzamide hydrochloride, perphenazine, and prochlorperazine. J Oral Surg 21:24-9, Jan 63

PREROVSKY I, VAVREJN B, LINHART J: The clearance of I-131 from muscle and the subcutaneous space of the lower extremity as a function of body position. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:443-51, 1962

PALDINO RL, HYMAN C, LENTHALL J: Bradykinin-induced increase in total and effective blood flow in skeletal muscle. Circ Res 11:847-52, Nov 62

PIHA RS, UUSITALO AJ, RINNE T, STANDERTSKJOLD-NORDENSTAM CG, VAENERBERG CE: Studies on parabiotic rats. IV. Circulatory communication and the rate of blood exchange between the parabionts studied with the aid of the 14C-labelled red blood cells. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 97:1-30, 1962

PRIVES MG, ZOTOVA NI: [Effect of external and internal factors on the formation of collateral pathways of the lymph flow] Arkh Anat 43:102-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

PABST HW: [Liver circulation and physical therapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:223-34, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MAZZACURATI G: [Hemodynamics aspects in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 359-61, 1962 (It)

POVZHITKOV MM: [On the method of studying some hemodynamic indices in experimental examinations] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:693-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

PERNOW B: Pharmacology of substance P. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:393-402, 4 Feb 63

PIETRASZKIEWICZ E, SZCZYGIEL B, SZCZERBAN J, BORKOWSKI M, KAMINSKI B, SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI Z: [Collateral flow in experimental ligation of the thoracic aorta] Pol Przegl Chir 34:769-75, Aug 62 (Pol)

PAYNE JP, MAPLESON WW, BUTLER RA: The circulatory effects of halothane. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:92-6, Feb 63

PIHL B, WEIBER A: Studies of the vascularization of free full-thickness skin grafts with radioisotope techniques. Acta Chir Scand 125:19-31, Jan-Feb 63

ROUKKULA M, SALTZMAN GF: Blood supply in meningioma of the falx. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:389-94, Mar 63

RADZIIEVS'KII OR: [On the state of muscle excitability under conditions of collateral and reduced blood circulation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:229-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

RASHEVSKY N: The principle of adequate design and the cardiovascular system. Bull Math Biophys 25:59-74, Mar 63

RODDIE IC, SHEPHERD JT: Nervous control of the circulation in skeletal muscle. Brit Med Bull 19:115-9, May 63

ROOS A: Poiseuille's law and its limitatons in vascular systems. Med Thorac 19:224-38, 1962

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, CASTILLO CA, LIOY F, LUGO JE, CRUMPTON CW: The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of synthetic bradykinin. Amer Heart J 65:656-63, May 63

REIDENBERG MM, OHLER EA, SEVY RW, HARAKAL C: Hemodynamic changes in adrenalectomized dogs. Endocrinology 72:918-23, Jun 63

ROGERS WI, SIVAK A, YORK IM: Stability of 1,1'-m-phenylenebis[3-(p-2-imidazolin-2-ylphenyl)urea] and 1,1'-p-phenylenebis[3-(m-2-imidazolin-2-ylphenyl)urea] and effect of degradation products on the circulation of the hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:77-83, May 63

RIZZI R, GAGLIARDI B, CECCONELLO D: [Anesthesia and bioclimate] Minerva Anest 29:101-7, Apr 63 (It)

RAJKA E: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of the formation of urea blisters. III. Study of the mechanism of formation of blisters by urea and proteolytic enzyme on the human skin during and after interruption of the blood circulation] Hautarzt 13:402-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Contribution to the study of the coagulation of oxalated plasma and fibrinolysis for the determination of the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:50-4, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

REUBI FC, GURTLER R, GOSSWEILER N: A dye dilution method of measuring renal blood flow in man, with special reference to the anuric subject. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:760-4, Dec 62

REUBI F, GOSSWEILER N, GURTLER R: [Measurement of renal blood flow in man with the aid of a new method based on the Stewart principle] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:581-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROWBOTHAM GF, LITTLE E: The circulations and reservoir of the brain. Brit J Surg 50:244-50, Nov 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the significance of cerebral collateral circulation] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:291-304, 1962 (Ger)

RANDI V, MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, LABRIOLA E: [Evaluation of hemodynamic efficiency in post-infarct states] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 29-31, 1962 (It)

RANDALL WC, RAWSON RO, McCOOK RD, PEISS CN: Central and peripheral factors in dynamic thermoregulation. J Appl Physiol 18:61-4, Jan 63

ROBLES DE ECHEVERRIA S: [Circulation in the fetus and the newborn infant] Medicina (Mex) 42:533-9, 25 Dec 62 (Sp)

REIMERS C: [Automatic drainage of the blood by controlled pressure] Chirurg 33:563-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROESSLER R, ALEXANDER AA, GREENFIELD NS: Ego strength and physiological responsivity. I. The relationship of the barron ES scale to skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential responses to sound. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:142-54, Feb 63

RUBIN AA: Hemodynamic aspects of certain antihypertensive agents. Angiology 14:74-8, Feb 63

RATYNA H: [Controversial problems of sources of energy in blood circulation and cardiac work mechanisms; how does the heart work?] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1728-34, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

RODDIE IC: The role of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nerves to skin and muscle in the regulation of the human circulation. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:180-93, Mar 63

RAZZAK MA: Simultaneous determination of pulmonary and cardioportal circulation times by radio-iodinated human serum albumin. J Trop Med Hyg 66:109-10, Apr 63

RODMAN T, PASTOR BH: The hemodynamic effects of digitalis in the normal and diseased heart. Amer Heart J 65:564-8, Apr 63

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z: [The significance of experimental closure of the extrahepatic bile ducts on hepatic circulation] Orv Hetil 104:1070-4, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, PETER A, REV J, HERMAN R, FOLDESY K: [Study of the effect of Devincan on cerebral blood circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in men] Kiserl Orvostud 15:284-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: [Experimental study on the effect of hypoxia on coronary circulation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:295-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SALGADO E: [The conjunctival circulation in cardiorespiratory diseases] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7-12, May 63 (Sp)

SCHULTZ GW: [On the hemodynamic effect of combined strophanthin-theophylline doses in man] Aerztl Forsch 17:206-9, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

START KB, HOLMES R: Local muscle endurance with open and occluded intramuscular circulation. J Appl Physiol 18:804-7, Jul 63

SZABO G: [The effect of norepinephrine on cerebral circulation and cerebral metabolism in ischemic shock] Magy Sebesz 16:253-8, Aug 63 (Hun)

SOUSA A de, VIDAL C: [On the importance of the spinal venous plexuses in return circulation] J Med (Porto) 50:943-56, 13 Apr 63 (Por)

SOBIN SS, FRASHER WG Jr, TREMER HM, HADLEY GG: The microcirculation of the tracheal mucosa. Angiology 14:165-70, Apr 63

SICUTERI F, FANCIULLACCI M, ANSELMI B: Bradykinin release and inactivation in man. Int Arch Allerg 22:77-84, 1963

SILVA WN da, CHIAVERINI R: [Circulating blood volume in congestive cardiac insufficiency] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:1-10, Feb 63 (Por)

SCHANEN A: [Results of clinical tests and analytical studies on blood circulation with venyl] Hippokrates 34:227-32, 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHOOP W: [On the blood circulation of the skin of the lower extremities in arterial occlusions] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:402-18, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHOOP W: [The effect of intrarterial ATP infusions on the blood circulation of the skin in arterial occlusion of the legs] Med Welt 14:750-4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

SOLTI F, ZADORY E, BEKENY G: Electrocardiographic and circulatory changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:1-10, 1963

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: Effect of hypoxia on the coronary circulation of the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:269-74, 1963

SATO T: A critical study of Hamilton-Stewart's principle for the analysis of hemodynamics--a mathematical analysis. Jap J Physiol 13:260-86, 15 Jun 63

STEGER C, CRESTI M: [On the collateral circulation in chronic occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Helv Chir Acta 30:322-45, Jun 63 (Ger)

SAITO Y: [Cerebral circulation and metabolism in brain tumors] Brain Nerve 14:819-25, Sep 62 (Jap)

Singer C: An appraisement of William HARVEY. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:851-3, Oct 62

SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107-20, 1962

SCHMIDT CF: Twenty years of cerebral blood flow measurements. Circ Res 11:357-9, Sep 62

SCHELLING JL: [Methods of examination of peripheral circulation] Praxis 51:1038-44, 11 Oct 62 (Fr)

SOLTI F, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, PETER A, REFI Z, HERMANN R: [On the effect of stellate block on arterial and venous brain circulation] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:287-92, 1962 (Ger)

SATCHELL GH: Intrinsic vasomotion in the dogfish gill. J Exp Biol 39:503-12, Dec 62

SELKURT EE, ROTHE CF: Pressure gradients in the splanchnic bed of the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:57-61, Oct 62

SAKO Y: Circulatory changes provoked by contrast media. Surg Forum 13:121-3, 1962

SHERIDAN JD, RELLER CR Jr, AUST JB: Muscle and skin blood flow in isolated limb perfusion. Surg Forum 13:78-9, 1962

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SOROFF HS, BIRTWELL WC, LEVINE HJ, BELLAS AE, DETERLING RA Jr: Effect of counterpulsation upon the myocardial oxygen consumption and heart work. Surg Forum 13:174-6, 1962

SPOERRI H: [On the effect of succinylcholine on blood circulation and respiration in the horse] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:260-72, 1962 (Ger)

SZIRMAI E, NYIKOS I: [The general method of prevention and the treatment of rheumatic disease pictures by the improvement, respectively, "oxygen provision" of peripheral circulation ($G.T.O_2P.C.$)] Acta Med Okayama 16:52-4, Feb 62 (Ger)

SMITH LS: The role of venous peristalsis in the arm circulation of Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:269-75, Dec 62

SCHOELL H: [On changes in capillary circulation of lower extremities in varicus positions of the body] Deutsch Med J 13:689-91, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHOLTZ HG: [New studies on the circulation-promoting effect of intermittent dynamic pressure massage] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:67-72, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. II. The influence of electrical irritation of a central spinal nerve stump on the blood circulation in dogs] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:493-9, 1963 (Ger)

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. III. The metabolism-blood circulation system under the viewpoint of the biological regulatory circle] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:500-10, 1963 (Ger)

SIEGEL RE: The influence of Galen's doctrine of pulmonary bloodflow on the development of modern concepts of circulation. Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:311-32, Dec 62

STRANDELL T, WAHREN J: Circulation in the calf at rest, after arterial occlusion and after exercise in normal subjects and in patients with intermittent claudication. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:99-105, Jan 63

SOLBERG LA: [Blood supply of the heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:168-74, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

SOLTI F, PAPP M, ISKUM M, MARTON I, HERMANN R: Changes in the ECG and circulation of dogs due to changes in the tone of the renal pelvis and bladder. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:1-7, 1963

SEKI K: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 6. Collateral routes in the peripheral circulation] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1043-8, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

SACHS BF, SOROFF HS, BIRTWELL WC, LEVINE HJ, DETERLING RA Jr: Hemodynamic effects of counterpulsation. Evaluation of proper and improper phasing on left ventricular oxygen consumption. Tufts Folia Med 9:17-22, Jan-Mar 63

SCHAYER RW: Induced synthesis of histamine, microcirculatory regulation and the mechanism of action of the adrenal glucocorticoid hormones. Progr Allerg 7:187-212. 1963

SORRIBES-SANTAMARIA V: [Physiopathological interrelation of pulmonary ventilation and systemic arterial pressure] Rev Clin Esp 88:189-91, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

TEXTER EC Jr: Small intestinal blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:587-613, Jul 63

TSAKIRIS A: [Effects of octapressin on hepatic circulation and portal pressure. Summary of experimental and clinical studies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:173-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

TEICHMANN G: [On the history and development of heart minute volume determination. I. The concept of the stroke volume. Presupposition for the discovery of blood circulation] Med Mschr 17:248-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

THEILEN EO, WILSON WR, TUTUNJI FJ: The acute hemodynamic effects of alpha-methyldopa in thyrotoxic patients and normal subjects. Metabolism 12:625-30, Jul 63

TURCHETTI G, VALORI C, SORBINI CA: [The study of hemodynamics in uterine fibromatosis before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Ginec 15:495-8, 31 May 63 (It)

TATAI K, ASANO M, YOSHIDA K, OSADA Y, TATAI K: Rhythmic circulatory changes in the peripheral vasculature. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1069-82, 30 Oct 62

TROTMAN NM, KELLY WD: The effect of sympathectomy on blood flow to bone. JAMA 183:121-2, 12 Jan 63

TAKACS L, KALLAY K: Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the anaesthetized rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:13-9, 1963

TAKACS L, VAJDA V: Effect of serotonin on cardiac output and organ blood flow of rats. Amer J Physiol 204:301-3, Feb 63

TSAKIRIS A, BUEHLMANN A: [Circulatory effects of a new synthetic vasopressin. Experimental studies on (2-phenylalanine-8-lysine) vasopressin] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:46-52, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

TERRACOL J, ARDOUIN P: [The hemodynamics of the vocal cord] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:224-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ULMER F, KOENIG W, BINDER E, HENDRIOK H: [Blood circulation and hyperthermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:66-81, 1962 (Ger)

URSILLO RC, CARPI A: [Influence of blood gases on the regulation of intracranial venous pressure and cerebral vascular reactivity in dogs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 333-4, 1962 (It)

URASHEV ST: [The characteristics of hemodynamic changes and blood oxygenation in right-and left-sided transpleural operations] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):11-5, 1962 (Rus)

VADOT L: [Ramified networks] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:371-80, Jul 63 (Fr)

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91-9, Apr 63 (It)

VORYS N, HANUSEK G, ULLERY JC: Hemodynamic changes in pregnancy. Int Abstr Gynec Obstet 116:511-20, Jun 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(6)

VOLKHEIMER G, JOHN H: [On the excretion of corpuscles in lactating mammae and in the milk] Zbl Gynaek 85:561-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

VASLI S: A polarographic method for evaluation of the peripheral circulation. J Cardiov Surg 4:365, Jun 63

VINK M, TERPSTRA JL: The importance of an unimpaired flow of blood through the profunda femoral artery in the ischemic extremity. J Cardiov Surg 4:366-72, Jun 63

LOPEZ PINERO JM: [The cardiological work of Joan D'Alos (1617-1695). His opinions concerning circulatory physiology, blood transfusion and cardiovascular pathological anatomy] Med Esp 49:409-23, Apr 63 (Sp)

VINEBERG AM, CHARI RS, FIFARRE R, MERCIER C: [Effect of persantin on intercoronary collateral circulation and on survival obtained during progressive coronary occlusion in in animals. Preliminary report] Un Med Canada 91:1095-79, Oct 62 (Fr)

VADOT L: [Examination of hemodynamic problems by means of an electrical analogy. Special application to cardiac abnormalities] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1499-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOV AV, VOROB'EVA AI, KARPOVA GD, TSIBEKMAKHER TD: [On hemodynamic changes in myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:37-42, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VALENTIN H, HORATZ J, KANN J, SCHNEPPENHEIM P: [Can we truly speak of a hemodynamic and oxygen metabolic arterio-venous fistula in the maternal circulation in advanced pregnancy?] Arch Gynaek 197:510-23, 1962 (Ger)

VICIU E, BULANDRA C, SAFIRESCU T, DULGHERU C: [Cerebral circulation in hypertensive patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:185-90, Feb 63 (Rum)

WELSH JD: Colon blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:614-22, Jul 63

WILSON JN, GROW JB, DEMONG CV, PREVEDEL AE, OWENS JC: Central venous pressure in optimal blood volume maintenance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:563-78, Oct 62

WENDT VE, STOCK TB, HAYDEN RO, BRUCE TA, GUDBJARNASON S, BING RJ: The hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in cardiomyopathies. Med Clin N Amer 46:1445-69, Nov 62

WIKTOR Z: [Principles for the measurement of renal vascular resistance] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1011-6, 1962 (Pol)

WCISLO VJ: Coronary inflow and outflow measurement technique in dogs with thorax intact. J Appl Physiol 17:927-32, Nov 62

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262-79, 1962 (Ger)

YAGO N: Pharmacological studies on xanthine derivatives. (I). Action on coronary blood flow. Jap Circ J 26:407-18, May 62

YAGO N: Pharmacological studies on xanthine derivatives. (II). Action on peripheral vessels and acute toxicity. Jap Circ J 26:419-32, May 62

ZAHNOW W: [Cerebral circulation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:41-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

ZIERLER KL: Effect of circulatory beds on tracer experiments, or noncompartmental analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:106-16, 10 May 63

ZOHLEN E, TRIEBSCH W: [Pathogenesis of idiopathic varices and the physics of circulation] Chirurg 33:463-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZIMMER JG, DEMIS DJ: Burns and other skin lesions: microcirculatory responses in man during healing. Science 140:994-6, 31 May 63

BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME (E1)

AKZHIGITOV GN: [Oxyhemometric determination of the blood circulation time in patients with chronic inflammatory processes and neoplasms of the lungs] Ter Arkh 35:87-91, Mar 63 (Rus)

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, ULRYCH M: General and regional haemodynamic pattern underlying essential hypertension. Clin Sci 23:339-49, Oct 62

AKZHIGITOV GN: [On oxyhemographic determination of blood circulation time] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:106-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

BULL GM, METAXAS P: The theory and application of clearance methods for determining renal blood and lymph flow. Clin Sci 23:515-23, Dec 62

BELL RL, HERTSCH GJ: The determination of cerebral circulation time. J Nucl Med 3:399-406, Sep 62

BEVEGARD S: Observations on the effect of varying ventricular rate on the circulation at rest and during exercise in two patients with an artificial pacemaker. Acta Med Scand 172:615-22, Nov 62

BEVEGARD S, HOLMGREN A, JONSSON B: Circulatory studies in well trained athletes at rest and during heavy exercise, with special reference to stroke volume and the influence of body position. Acta Physiol Scand 57:26-50, Jan-Feb 63

BEVEGARD S: The effect of cardioacceleration by methylscopolamine nitrate on the circulation at rest and during exercise in supine position, with special reference to the stroke volume. Acta Physiol Scand 57:61-80, Jan-Feb 63

CUDKOWICZ L: Bronchial arterial blood flow in man. A review. Med Thorac 19:582-97, 1962

Cerebral circulation. New Eng J Med 268:56, 3 Jan 63

CHIEN S: Cell volume, plasma volume and cell percentage in splanchnic circulation of splenectomized dogs. Circ Res 12:22-8, Jan 63

BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME

DIETTERT GA: Circulation time in the aged. JAMA 183:1037–8, 23 Mar 63

DOBKIN AB, ROBIDOUX HJ Jr, ISRAEL JS: Circulatory response to tilt with hydroxyzine, thiethylperazine maleate, SA 97, and perphenazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:225–31, Mar–Apr 63

DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [Serum enzymes and circulation time in myopathies. Their correlation and their use in the detection of heterozygotes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:25–36, Jan 63 (Fr)

DI PIETRANTONJ F: A simple radiocardiographic index of cardiac output. Radiology 80:460–4, Mar 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Hemodynamic criteria for the quantitative evaluation of mitral insufficiency] Friuli Med 16:981–96, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99–110, Jan–Feb 63

GHEMI F, TURCO GL: [Determination of the pulmonary circulation curve and of the relative circulation time from the radiocardiograms of normal and pathological subjects with the deconvolution method] Minerva Nucl 6:223–30, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

GREENFIELD JC Jr, FRY DL: Measurement errors in estimating aortic blood velocity by pressure gradient. J Appl Physiol 17:1013–9, Nov 62

GOTHAM JE, GILROY J, MEYER JS: Studies of cerebral circulation time in man. 1. Normal values and alterations with cerebral vascular disease and tumour in arm-to-retina circulation times. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:292–302, Nov 62

HARA HH, BELLVILLE JW: On-line computation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves. Circ Res 12:379–85, Apr 63

HOBBS JT, AGRIFOGLIO G, EDWARDS EA: Measurement of femoral artery blood flow using the indicator-dilution method. An evaluation in the dog. J Surg Res 2:386–96, Nov 62

HOBBS JT, EDWARDS EA: A simplified indicator-dilution technique for femoral artery flow measurement in man. Surg Forum 13:239–40, 1962

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [The differentiation of mitral stenosis and mitral insufficiency with the aid of arterial time temperature curves] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:463–78, May 63 (Ger)

KRAUSE E: [A new useful combination apparatus for intra- and postoperative monitoring of the blood circulation] Anaesthesist 12:259–60, Aug 63 (Ger)

KIMURA E, YANAZAKI T, YAMAZAKI S: [Advances in methods of testing circulatory function, with special reference to the choice of method and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:863–70, May 63 (Jap)

KORNASZEWSKI W: [The rate of the pulse wave under conditions of partial oxygen depression] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:151, Dec 61 (Fr)

KASANEN A, LAHESMAA R: The effect of blood transfusion and fluid therapy on the vital capacity and blood circulation time in uremic patients. Acta Med Scand 172:555–8, Nov 62

KING H, HAWTOF DB: Accidental intra-arterial injection of ether. JAMA 184:241–2, 20 Apr 63

LEEDS NE, TAVERAS JM: Changes in local circulation time in frontal and parietal tumors studied by rapid serial angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:332–42, Mar 63

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1–169, 1962 (Ger)

LUDWIG H: [The venous reflux rate in different clinical conditions] Zbl Phlebol 2:24–32, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, PINELLI G, DI BIASE G: [Circulation time and structure of the hemochromodromogram (HCDG) in recent and prior myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 68–9, 1962 (It)

MONTEMARTINI C, BALDRIGHI V, MARCHESI A, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of venous pressure and circulation time in induced hypoxia and hypercapnia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 429–30, 1962 (It)

MERCHIE G, CUYPERS Y: [The peripheral blood circulation studied with human serum albumin labeled with I-131] Acta Clin Belg 17:296–303, 1962 (Fr)

MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr, MONCRIEF JA: Hemodynamics of the immediate postburn period. I. Hemodynamic alterations produced by thermal burns. J Trauma 3:111–9, Mar 63

OLDENDORF WH: Measurement of the mean transit time of cerebral circulation by external detection of an intravenously injected radioisotope. J Nucl Med 3:382–98, Sep 62

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [Studies on the behavior of the heart minute volume and further hemodynamic values under the effect of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine] Med Klin 57:1475–81, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

PODLESCH J, MATTHES T: [The behavior of heart performance after thoracic surgery] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:955–63, Sep 62 (Ger)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BERTOCCHI G, BRUNAZZI S: [Effect of Hydergine on arterial pressure, cardiac rate and the electrocardiogram in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:377–85, Jun 62 (It)

PARISIER H, HOUSSAY AB, MORALES AG, ARATA AF, FUNES JC, ALTSCHULER N: Removal rate of Na24 from human orbit in exophthalmic patients. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:479–83, Apr 63

SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [The use of dye dilution curves for the determination of different hemodynamic values] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:21–62, Oct 62 (Ger)

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44–7, Jan–Feb 63

SHALDON S, SILVA H, LAWSON TR, WALKER JG: Measurement of renal red cell and plasma transit times in acute renal failure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:359–62, Feb 63

SCHULLER E: [Evaluation of circulation by the dilution curve of a substance] Presse Med 71:176, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

TERPIGOREVA TF: [Capillary blood circulation in thrombophlebitis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:98–102, Mar 63 (Rus)

UDHOJI VN, WEIL MH, SAMBHI MP, ROSOFF L: Hemodynamic studies on clinical shock associated with infection. Amer J Med 34:461–9, Apr 63

VANDEN BRINK R, ROSASR, BLAQUIER P, BOHR DF: Action of pentolinium on cardiac output and other hemodynamic parameters in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:652–6, Jul 63

WUELSER U: [On blood circulation measurements in normal subjects with the dye method] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1079–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMADA H: [Clinical studies on hemodynamic changes in liver cirrhosis] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:9–26, Feb 63 (Jap)

BLOOD COAGULATION (G1)

see also related:
ANTICOAGULANTS (D4)
BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)
HEMOSTASIS (E4)
HEMOSTATICS (D4)

AVETIS'IAN GM, ATSEKHOVSKAIA VA, SHURAI LI: [On the effect of nicotonic acid on blood coagulation under experimental conditions] Farmakol Toksik 26:216–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

AMRIS CJ, BROCKNER J: [Changes in coagulability under parental fat infusions. II. Comparative studies of various fat preparations] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1067–71, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

ASTRUP T: Interrelation between inhibitors of blood coagulation and of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):62–78, 1962

ALEXANDER B, PECHET L, KLIMAN A: Proteolysis, fibrinolysis, and coagulation. Significance in thrombolytic therapy. Circulation 26:596–611, Oct 62

ALEMAN E: [Mechanism of blood coagulation and hemorrhagiparous diseases] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:34–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

AGRANENKO VA, LEVITSKAIA LA, KAVESHNIKOVA BP: [Heparinization method and blood coagulation control during hemodialysis with the use of the "artificial kidney" apparatus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:51–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ARYKOVA RI: [On the interaction of some components of blood coagulation in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):14–7, 1962 (Rus)

AKOPOV IE, KOCHETKOVA GV: [On the effect of aminazin on the process of blood coagulation and arterial pressure] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

ALESHINSKAIA EE: [Effect of Aesculus hippocastanum on the body] Farmakol Toksik 25:455–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

ALFEROVA LN: [The influence of animal and vegetable fats on blood coagulability in hypertensive patients] Ter Arkh 34:20–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

AMRIS CJ, BROCKNER J, LARSEN V: [Changes in coagulability with parenteral fat injections] Ugeskr Laeg 125:283–7, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

BAGDY D: [Various theoretical and practical problems of blood coagulation] Orv Hetil 104:817–21, 5 May 63 (Hun)

BLOMSTRAND R, NILSSON IM, DAHLBACK O: Coagulation studies on human thoracic duct lymph. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:248–54, 1963

BERGHOFF A, GLATZEL H: [Experimental contribution on the determination of the methods for studying physiological coagulability. II. Plasminogen. Methodology and interindividual variances] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:189–201, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BIGGS R: Inhibitors of blood coagulation. 8. Inhibitors in hemophilia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):91–111, 1962

BLIX S: The effectiveness of activators in clot lysis, with special reference to fibrinolytic therapy. A new method for determination of preformed clot lysis. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 386):1–24, 1962

BERGER B: The effect of streptokinase irrigation on experimentally clotted blood in the anterior chamber of human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:373–8, 1962

BROZMAN M: [The effect of meconium on the coagulation process] Zbl Gynaek 84:221–6, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF: Hematologic effects following the intravenous injection of propylene glycol in the rabbit. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:738–44, Nov 62

BAGDY D, TOLNAY P: [The effect of protease-inhibitors of plant origin on blood coagulation] Kiserl Orvostud 14:430–5, Sep 62 (Hun)

BOUVIER CA, KORALNIK O: [Study of alterations in clot-retraction in cardiopulmonary diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1370–1, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

BIORCK G, JOHANSSON BW, NILSSON IM: Blood coagulation studies in hedgehogs, in a hibernating and a non-hibernating state, and in dogs, hypothermic and normothermic. Acta Physiol Scand 56:334–48, Nov–Dec 62

BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on blood coagulability in children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 12:40–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

BELOUS AA, GOFMAN SM: [Effect of pituitrin on blood coagulation in experimental pituitrin hypertension] Farmakol Toksik 25:587–90, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BOGGUST WA, O'BRIEN DJ, O'MEARA RA, THORNES RD: The coagulative factors of normal human and human cancer tissue. Irish J Med Sci 447:131–44, Mar 63

CORNU P, LARRIEU MJ, CAEN J, BERNARD J: Transfusion studies in von Willebrand's disease: effect on bleeding time and factor VIII. Brit J Haemat 9:189–202, Apr 63

CASSIANO O, MAIRANO C: [Influence of the sympathetic block on regional blood coagulation of the arteritis patient] Minerva Anest 29:54–7, Feb 63 (It)

Clot-strength and clot-lysis in rats fed hyperlipemic diets. Nutr Rev 21:189–90, Jun 63

CAILAR J du: [Introductory lectures to the study of stress. XXI. Proteolytic complications in surgical and obstetric practice] Agressologie 3(2)Suppl:1–xii, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

CZARNIECKI W: [Preliminary studies on the blood coagulation system during the course of extracorporeal dialysis with the aid of the Alwall type of artificial kidney] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:891–9, 1962 (Pol)

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369–73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAPRINO G, CITTADINI G, MACCIONI L: [The coagulation of irradiated blood in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1326–8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CROSS MJ: The nature of the thromboplastic activity appearing during the clotting of pig's plasma. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:472–84, 20 Dec 62

CAILLARD B, DEVANT J, KLEPPING J: [Comparative study of blood coagulability in man and some animals species] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1813–7, 1962 (Fr)

COFFIELD KJ, COCANOUR MA: Anticoagulant effects of concentrated cephalin in the thromboplastin generation test. J Appl Physiol 18:325–8, Mar 63

CHEVALIER RB, BOWERS JA, BONDURANT S, ROSS JC: Circulatory and ventilatory effects of exercise in smokers and nonsmokers. J Appl Physiol 18:357–60, Mar 63

CIRELLI MG, SMYTH RD: Effects of bromelain anti-edema therapy on coagulation, bleeding, and prothrombin times. J New Drugs 3:37–9, Jan–Feb 63

CERMAK L, PUCHMAYER V, MARCAN K, MODROVA E: [Blood coagulation changes in changes of the calibre of blood vessels] Sborn Lek 65:65–71, Mar 63 (Cz)

DAZZI L, BELLOTTI G: [Changes in the generic coagulative capacity induced in recipients by preserved blood transfusions] Riforma Med 77:154–9, 9 Feb 63 (It)

DINTENFASS L: A study in flow, viscosity and clotting of human blood. Med J Aust 50(1):575–8, 20 Apr 63

DEUTSCH E: Inhibitors of blood coagulation. 9. Acquired inhibitors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):112–44, 1962

DE NICOLA P: Critical evaluation of methods for the study of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and hemostasis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):325–42, 1962

DOOLITTLE RF, SURGENOR DM: Blood coagulation in fish. Amer J Physiol 203:964–70, Nov 62

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DEUTSCHINOFF A: [Antithrombin II activity in the wall of the aorta in rabbits after fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1008–10, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

DRAHOZAL H, MALY Z: [Coagulation and anticoagulation activity of the cerebrospinal fluid] Cesk Neurol 25:374–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Recent aspects of coagulation] Med Clin (Barc) 39:385–7, Nov 62 (Sp)

DOWNIE HG, MUSTARD JF, ROWSELL HC: Swine atherosclerosis: the relationship of lipids and blood coagulation to its development. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:539–62, 5 Mar 63

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E, BUSCARINI L: [The action of nicotinamide and nicotinic acid on blood coagulation] Riv Pat Clin 17:284–93, Jun 62 (It)

EHRLICH BW, MICEK BW, GOLLUB S, ULIN AW: Effect on the coagulation mechanism of graded hypovolemia due to hemorrhage in dogs. Surg Forum 13:24–6, 1962

EGEBERG O: The effect of intramuscular blood injections on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:487–9, 1962

EGEBERG O: The effect of serum infusion on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:475–6, 1962

EGEBERG O: The effect of unspecific fever induction on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:471–4, 1962

EGEBERG O: Influence of thyroid function on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:1–7, 1963

EGEBERG O: The effect of exercise on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:8-13, 1963

EGEBERG O: The effect of edema drainage on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:14-9, 1963

EGEBERG O: The effect of venous congestion on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:20-8, 1963

FANTL P: Thiol groups of blood platelets in relation to clot retraction. Nature (London) 198:95, 6 Apr 63

FERGUSON JH, ENNIS EG: Enzymes and blood clotting. II. Autoprothrombin C, Russell's viper venom (stypven), and trypsin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:62-73, 15 Apr 63

FERGUSON JH: Coagulation balance between lipids and lipid-inhibitors in the thromboplastic mechanism. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):145-70, 1962

FUJIMAKI M: [The thrombotest] Jap J Clin Path 10:435-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

FRYDL V: [Critique of the Bolen test] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1132-3, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

FEISSLY R, JEAN G: [Blood coagulability and "thrombotic tendency"] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1367-8, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

FONIO A: [Cross-striation of fibrin. A contribution to research on retraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1363-4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

FREZZA M: [Characteristics of blood coagulation in the climacteric] Haematologica 47:369-78, 1962 (It)

FUSCO M, PICCOLI P, ELMINO O, ROSSI A: [The modifications of blood coagulation in experimental animals (rabbits) subjected to vibrations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1007-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FUSARO A, DALLA VOLTA S: [Study of blood coagulation during the heparin resistance test in vitro (HRTV) in post-rheumatic valvular defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 295, 1962 (It)

FUSCO M, PICCOLI P, ELMINO O, ROSSI A: [Behavior of the peripheral circulation in animals subjected to vibrations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1009, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

GROSS R, SCHICK G, LANG N, NIES D, RAHN B, BECKER M, HENGSTMANN H: [Studies on a case of congenital afibrinogenemia. (On the role of blood coagulation in hemostasis)] Klin Wschr 41:695-706, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

GRIMINGER P, WEISS HS, HOLLANDS KG: Coagulation of blood in temperature acclimatization. Nature (London) 197:1118, 16 Mar 63

GERHARTZ H: [The influence of chemotherapy on blood coagulation in hemoblastoses] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:39-47, Apr 63 (Ger)

GIBINSKI K: Increased blood coagulability in atherosclerotic vessels. Cor Vasa 5:44-52, 1963

GAINTNER JR, JACKSON DP, CONLEY CL: Morphologic studies of clot retraction. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:266-78, Nov 62

GHINST M van der, MASCART P: [Importance of constant biological control during extracorporeal circulation. I. Biological supervision of hemostasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:456-67, May 62 (Fr)

GAERTNER H, TUTAJ L, SZIRMAI E: [Influence of intact, homogenized and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the coagulation time of recalcified citrated plasma] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:353-63, 1962 (Ger)

GATSURA VV, BANDURINA LA, VANCHAKOVA SB: [Effect of glycosides of strophanthin group on blood coagulation] Farmakol Toksik 25:584-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GOURDEAU R, DENTON RL: Coagulation in the first five days of life. Postgrad Med 33:222-7, Mar 63

GUPTA KK, RAI RM: Effect of fats used in Indian diet on cholesterol and blood coagulation. J Ass Physicians India 11:213-20, Feb 63

GEISSINGER HD, MUSTARD JF, RIDDELL PE, ROBINSON GA, ROWSELL HC: The fate of di-isopropylfluorophosphonate-32P and sulphur-35S labels on platelets during blood coagulation. Brit J Haemat 9:77-83, Jan 63

GREEP JM: [Etiology of venous thrombosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:148-52, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

GERASIMOVA IL: [Effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, blood heparin content and clearing factor in patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HORIGUCHI Y: [On the increase of blood coagulability of rabbits due to cholesterol-diet] J Keio Med Soc 40:105-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

HALBERSTADT E: [The behavior of the coagulation system following storage in plastic containers] Bibl Haemat 16:255-8, 1963 (Ger)

HELMAN N: Understanding coagulation. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:48-58, Spring 63

HAWKEY C: Activation product and the fibrinolytic system. Nature (London) 197:162-3, 12 Jan 63

HALL DA, WILKINSON JE: Elastase and thrombogenesis. Nature (London) 197:454-5, 2 Feb 63

HEINRICH RA, VONDER HEIDE EC, CLIMIE AR: Cryofibrinogen: formation and inhibition in heparinized plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:419-22, Mar 63

IRSEN B: Some principles in amplifier technique. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 10:1-40, 1962

IAKUBOV Iu: [Changes in the blood and blood vessels in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:79-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ILLES J: [The effect of coagulase on bovine serum] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:225-36, 1963 (Ger)

KRONBERGER L: [The influence of postoperative acidosis on blood coagulation] Klin Med (Wien) 18:135-41, Mar 63 (Ger)

KORNALIK F: [On the influence of Echis carinata toxin on blood coagulation in vitro] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:73-8, 1963 (Ger)

KUDRJASHOV BA, BAZASIAN GG: Lipoprotein lipase as a humoral agent of the physiological anticoagulant system. J Atheroscler Res 3:199-205, May-Jun 63

KUZNIK BI: [On the antiheparin activity of disintegrated human erythrocytes] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):48-51, 1963 (Rus)

KLEIN K, HENK W: [Clinical experimental studies on the influence of aldosterone on hemodynamics and blood coagulation] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:40-53, Jan 63 (Ger)

KOMMERELL B, SCHOLL H, WAGENER H: [Fats and blood coagulation] Bibl Haemat 15:70-83, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLAN HM: Effects of ether and of sodium pentobarbital upon turtle blood. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:181-5, Jun 63

KOMMERELL B: The significance of blood coagulation in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:233-41, Jul-Aug 62

KOLLER F, LAUBLI B, DELLA BIANCA Y, VOGEL-MENG J: Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1961. II. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:132-207, 1 Oct 62

KERR CB: Modern blood coagulation theory and its clinical application. Med J Aust 49(2):914-9, 8 Dec 62

KOZIOL SJ: [Reevaluation of the qualities of thromboplastin in the framework of the enzymatic theories of coagulation] Hemostase 2:179-81, Jun 62 (Fr)

KORDULSKA F: [Behavior of bleeding and coagulation time in neoplastic diseases] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:375-80, 1961 (Pol)

KLAIN M, SVEHLA C: [Blood coagulation changes in extracorporeal circulation] Rozhl Chir 41:667-73, Oct 62 (Cz)

KUDRJASHOV BA, KALISHEVSKA TM: Reflex nature of the physiological anticoagulating system. Nature (London) 196:647-9, 17 Nov 62

KARLSON KE, LERNER B: Effect of Polybrene on blood coagulation of dogs. Ann Surg 156:875-81, Dec 62

KICZAK J, KOPYLOW A, NOZYNSKI Z: [The hemostatic system in chronic pulmonary-cardiac syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:919-29, 1962 (Pol)

KRANEPUHL F: [Relation of streptokinase to blood coagulation and its therapeutic application] Zbl Phlebol 1:208-14, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUDRIASHOV BA: [Current status of the theory of the anticoagulant system of the blood] Probl Gemat 7:3-14, Dec 62 (Rus)

KELLEN J: [On the effect of β-lipoproteins on the Quick-test in vitro] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:379-81, 1962 (Ger)

KAPLUN SIa, KOPTEVA EG, PAVLIK VA: [On the role of the hypothalamic region in the mechanism of action of salicylates on the organism] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:513-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KARAEV MA: [On the role of the spleen in changes of the coagulability of the blood circulating through it] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:22-5, Aug 61 (Rus)

KOLLER F, DELLA BIANCA Y, VOGEL-MENG J: Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1962. (First series). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:524-94. 20 Dec 62

KYO EP: [Study of blood coagulation in patients with mitral stenosis before, during and after operation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:27-34, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAYE AM, TEMES G: The inhibition of proteolytic activity by ethyl carbamate. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:435-40, 12 Mar 63

KALISHEVSKAIA TM, BARDYSHEVA EA: [Role of the vegetative nervous system in reflex humoral regulation of the physiological anticoagulating system in frogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:3-6. Jan 63 (Rus)

LARGIADER F, MIDDENDORP U, HAHNLOSER P, DUCKERT F, FELTEN A von, GUBLER A: [Experimental animal studies on the relation between acidosis, blood coagulation fibrinolysis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:424-35, Jun 63 (Ger)

LEMBERANSKAIA AIu: [The functional condition of the blood coagulation system in healthy children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:21-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LALLI G, POGGI D: [Influence of explosive decompression on blood coagulation in the rabbit] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:154-6, Dec 61 (Fr)

LALLI G, POGGI D: [Influence of explosive decompression on blood coagulation in the rabbit] Riv Med Aero 25:500-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LAURENTACI G, GINEVRINO P: [The behavior of blood coagulation in patients with congenital heart defects] Rass Clin Ter 61:144-55, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LEROUX ME, SAMAMA M, BEASLAY Y, PROST RJ: [Thrombodynamography in the functional exploration of platelets] Transfusion (Paris) 5:169-78, 1962 (Fr)

LECHLER E, GROSS R: [(Blood) coagulation and wound healing in invertebrates] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:355-92, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOMBARDI V: [Influence of the arterial walls on coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the blood (study in vitro using the walls of the aortic arch and coronary and cerebral arteries)] G Geront 10:1015-30, Oct 62 (It)

LOSAPIO M, FERRARI-PARABITA G: [Operations on the lumbar sympathetic nerves and blood coagulation] Riv Pat Clin 17:923-5, Nov 62 (It)

MAGLIULO S, PACE G: [Action of various narcobarbiturates on the respiratory center and on blood coagulation] Minerva Anest 29:163-5, May 63 (It)

MAKI M, SAITO H: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. III. A contribution to the mechanism of incoagulability of menstrual and intraperitoneal blood. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:125-9. 25 Mar 63

MERSKEY C, MARCUS AJ: Lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Ann Rev Med 14:323-38, 1963

MATSUOKA M: [Mechanism of blood coagulation] J Jap Med Ass 49:1032-6, 15 May 63 (Jap)

MACFARLANE RG: Progress in coagulation. 2. Perspectives. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):17-24, 1962

MULLER-BERGHAUS G, KRECKE HJ, LASCH HG: [Thromboelastographic studies on the blood clot structure in the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Klin Wschr 41:216-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MOREO GC, ROSTI P, ZANGAGLIA O, SOARDI F: [Blood coagulation and plasma fibrinolysis in experimental poisoning with typhosa and diphtheriae toxins] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:781-9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

MATSUOKA M, ONO G: [Effect of hyaluronidase on blood coagulation] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:375-85, May 63 (Jap)

[The mechanism of blood coagulation] Cardiol Prat 14:191-5, Apr 63 (It)

MASIERO L: [Behavior of the blood coagulation in arthropathic subjects exposed to sulfurated mud bath therapy] Friuli Med 16:1005-12, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MIETTINEN M: Effect of fasting on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation. Amer J Cardiol 10:532-4, Oct 62

MUSSER AW: Clot retraction time. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1650-1, Nov 62

MARKOSSIAN AA: [The blood coagulation system] Hemostase 2:101-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

MUSTARD JF, MEDWAY W, DOWNIE HG, ROWSELL HC: Effects of intravenous phospholipid containing phosphatidyl serine on blood clotting with particular reference to the Russell's viper venom time. Nature (London) 196:1063-5, 15 Dec 62

MARCUS AJ, ULLMAN HL, SAFIER LB, BALLARD HS: Platelet phosphatides. Their fatty acid and aldehyde composition and activity in different clotting systems. J Clin Invest 41:2198-212, Dec 62

MAIRANO C, CASSIANO O: [Thromboelastographic evaluations of the influence of slowing of the circulation on the blood coagulation] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:279-87, Oct 62 (It)

MEL'NIKOV AF: State of blood coagulation at different stages in arterial hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:74-5, Jan-Feb 63

MARCHAL G, YVER J, SAMAMA M, WEISS M, DUBOST C: [Technics and results of systematic perioperative surveillance of coagulation in open-heart surgery] Hemostase 2:337-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

MOLCHANOVA LV: [Effect of intravenous administration of antithrombin VI on the blood coagulation system in rats] Vop Med Khim 9:33-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NAGY I, PATAKFALVI A: [Blood coagulation in diseases with dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

NOUR-ELDIN F: Hypothermia and blood coagulation. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:218-25, Apr 63

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187-92, Jun 63

NEGRINI AC, KOYUNCUOGLU H, CORREALE L: [Thromboelastographic investigations of blood coagulation during the menstrual cycle] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:187-206, Apr 63 (It)

NIKITIN IuP: [Effect of vitamin E on blood lipids and coagulability in patients with atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 21:22-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

O'BRIEN JR: An in vivo trial of an anti-adhesive drug. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:120-5, 15 Apr 63

OLLENDORFF P: Initiation of blood clotting and glass activation followed with a three-stage technique. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:641-7, 1962

PALOS LA: [Further information on the mechanism of blood coagulation with special reference to the oxidation-reduction process] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:225-9, 1963 (Ger)

PIRKLE HC, WALLACE JG, ALLEN VG: Experimental intravascular clotting. Induction with blood thromboplastin. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:370-4, Oct 62

PAPAHADJOPOULOS D, HOUGIE C, HANAHAN DJ: Influence of surface charge of phospholipids on their clot-promoting activity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:412-6, Nov 62

QUICK AJ: Oral contraception and coagulability. Brit Med J 5345:1604, 15 Jun 63

RATNOFF OD: Hemostatic mechanisms in liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:721-36, May 63

RAYNAUD R, BROCHIER M: [Value of the biological signs of atherosclerosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:201-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BLOOD COAGULATION

RUBENSTEIN E: Blood clotting: the force of retraction. Science 138:1343-4, 21 Dec 62

ROTOVIC A, ANTULA-JOVANOVIC L: [Coagulability of the blood serum proteins in patients with benign and malignant tumors] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:905-10, Oct 62 (Ser)

RODMAN NF Jr, PAINTER JC, McDEVITT NB: Platelet disintegration during clotting. J Cell Biol 16:225-41, Feb 63

SCHWENZER AW, HALBERSTADT E: [Changes in the coagulation system of the blood during storage in glass flasks and plastic bags] Blut 9:237-49, Jul 63 (Ger)

SVEHLA C, KONIG J, SPANKOVA H, MLEJNKOVA M: [Coagulation changes in patients with disorders of the liver parenchyma and impaired bile excretion] Cas Lek Cesk 102:230-8, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

SOULIER JP: Inhibitors of blood coagulation. 4. Natural inhibitors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):38-50, 1962

SURGENOR D: Enzyme inhibitor reactions; their possible role in the maintenance of the coagulation balance. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):25-36, 1962

SOBRERO AJ, FENICHEL RL, SINGHER HO: Effects of a progestin-estrogen preparation on blood coagulation mechanisms. JAMA 185:136-9, 13 Jul 63

STYK B, HANA L: Peculiarities of certain components of newborn pig serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:285, May 63

SCHIFF M, BURN HF: [Effect of intravenous estrogens on ground substance] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:159-64, Mar 63 (Sp)

STYPULKOWSKI C: Studies on the correlation between the basic tests of the "blood balance system". Acta Med Pol 4:33-54, 1963

SKILIMAN RK: Clotting mechanism. Missouri Med 60:785, Aug 63

SHILKO NA: [The content of some basic components of the blood coagulation system in the fetus immediately after delivery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:8-13, Sep 62 (Rus)

SLUNSKY R: [On alteration of the thromboplastic activity of the amniotic fluid by external factors] Zbl Gynaek 84:218-21, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

STOICHITA M, STEINBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. II. Study of coagulation during the administration of a diet high in unsaturated fatty acids] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:601-5, 1962 (Rum)

STOICHITA M, STEINBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. I. Changes in coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:593-9, 1962 (Rum)

STRUVER GP, BITTNER DL, WALL CA: The use of the cephalin time (partial thromboplastin time) in anticoagulation therapy with heparin. Surg Forum 13:127-9, 1962

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313-25, 1962 (Fr)

SIMMONS A: Platelets: their role in coagulation. Canad J Med Techn 24:183-7, Dec 62

SATO K, HOMMA K, GOTOH J: Anticlotting activity of phosvitin on chicken blood in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1170-2, Dec 62

SPEER RJ, PORTER JL: The effects of leguminous seed extracts on blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:256-69, 15 Nov 62

SCHIMPF K, BRIEGER G, MUEHLHAEUSLER W, TEUPEL R, TUERK A: [On the characterization of antithrombokinases] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:359-69, 1962 (Ger)

STOICHITA M, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M: [Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in various pathological states. I. Contribution to the study of the influence of dextran on fibrinogen] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:741-7, 1962 (Rum)

SAMOILENKO II: [On the mechanism of increase of blood coagulability in dogs after intravenous adrenaline administration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29-31, Dec 62 (Rus)

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 2. On plasma coagulation in healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:60-3, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 3. On serum anticoagulase value and plasma coagulation in the rabbit due to subcataneous injections of staphylococci] Acta Paediat Jap 67:64-9, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

TURAZZA G, NADILE L: [Modifications of the bleeding intensity of blood donors] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:231-40, 1962 (It)

TSVETKOVA EI: [Blood coagulation changes in thoracic injuries and after vago-sympathetic block] Sovet Med 26:70-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

VULPIS N, GIORGINO R: Some effects of metal cations on blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:121-31, 1 Oct 62

WEBER E, LITTMANN W, FREITAG R: [On the relation between glycogen content and retraction ability in blood platelets] Biochem Pharmacol 12:145-56, Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS GE, MEYNELL MJ: Atromid, phenindione, and blood coagulation. Lancet 1:443, 23 Feb 63

WUERFLEIN RD, CAMPBELL GS: Analysis of preclotting technics for prosthetic arterial grafts. Amer Surg 29:179-82, Mar 63

YOSHIMURA H, DJERASSI I: Blood coagulation and vascular integrity: effects of heparin. Blood 20:602-8, Nov 62

YAMADA K, KUZUYA H, NODA M, YOKOYAMA T, OGURI T, HANAI S: Effects of pyridoxal phosphate on blood coagulation and fibrinolytic system. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:262-7, 10 Dec 62

ZUBAIROV DM, REPEIKOV AV, TIMERBAEV VN: [On wetting of the vascular endothelium] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:85-91, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZUBAIROV DM, DERIANINA GI: [On the effect of blood coagulation changes on the adhesive capacity of thrombocytes] Tsitologiia 4:465-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ZUBAIROV DM: [On the mechanism of the regulation of blood coagulation in normal and pathological conditions] Probl Gemat 7:32-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

ZIELINSKA C: [Studies on the relationship between fibrinogen level and blood coagulation time] Ginek Pol 33:841-51, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ZUBAIROV DM: [The physiologic anti-coagulation system in acute hemorrhage] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS (C9)

ANDERSSON L: Studies on fibrinolysis in urinary tract disease and its treatment with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 301:1-29, 1962

AMRIS CJ, AMRIS A: Investigations concerning activator-free porcine plasmin (plasmin novo). Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:189-97, 1963

AMUNDSEN MA, SPITTELL JA Jr, THOMPSON JH Jr, OWEN CA Jr: Hypercoagulability associated with malignant disease and with the postoperative state. Evidence for elevated levels of antihemophilic globulin. Ann Intern Med 58:608-16, Apr 63

ALEMAN E: [Mechanism of blood coagulation and hemorrhagiparous diseases] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:34-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

[Angiohemophilia] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1776-9, 3 Dec 62 (It)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of hematologic disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:188-93, Apr 63

BEL A: [Medical fibrinolyses. Their etiological and physiopathological problems] J Med Lyon 44:663-80, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

BARLATTANI M: [Possible therapeutic influence of an amino acid-antitoxic factor on changes in coagulation in chronic hepatitis] Clin Ter 25:119-36, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BETKE K: [Blood loss and hemorrhagic anemia in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:113-20, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BJORLIN G, NILSSON IM: Oral surgery in patients with coagulopathies. Acta Odont Scand 21:99-139, Apr 63

BRODY JI, ALTMAN DH, KIMBALL SG: Mesenchymal dysplasia with impaired thromboplastin generation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:784-90, Jun 63

BLIX S: [Hypercoagulability and defibrination in vivo] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1115-23, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

BLUM LL: Will Tommy bleed? J Indiana Med Ass 55:1645-7, Nov 62

BRUN J, BIOT N, PERRIN-F YOLLE M, SAB H: [Blood coagulation disorders in the course of chronic respiratory insufficiency. Therapeutic deductions] Poumon Coeur 18:781-94, 1962 (Fr)

BONNEVILLE B, HAFFAR M, CAROLI J, COUINAUD C, HEWITT J: [Diffuse inextirpable angiomas of the liver. I. Clinical diagnosis. Attempted medical treatment (with radiotherapy and sclerosing injections). Unusual histological aspects. Hemostasis anomalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:71-101, Apr 62 (Fr)

BRINKHOUS KM: The hemorrhagic diseases. Chicago Med 66:9-13, 12 Jan 63

BURGER T, NAGY I, KESZTHELYI B: [Blood coagulation disorders in polycythemia vera associated with blood volume changes] Z Ges Inn Med 17:650-2, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

BOERNER W: Proof of a dialysable cofactor in normal plasma for an anticoagulant against the platelet-factor 3 in three cases (from which two having lupus erythematosus). Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:364-78, 1962

BLIX S, JACOBSEN CD: The defibrination syndrome in a patient with haemangio-endothelio-sarcoma. Acta Med Scand 173:377-83, Mar 63

COFINO C: [Hypercoagulability. Its clinical importance and laboratory diagnosis] Hispalis Med 20:145-52, Mar 63 (Sp)

CASTELLANOS H, PILEGGI JE: [Changes of blood coagulation in arteriosclerosis. Deficiency of a new thromboplastic factor] Prensa Med Argent 49:1972-80, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

COHEN J: [Hemorrhagic syndromes caused by coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Gaz Med France 69:3269-76, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

COHEN J: [Recent data on the pathogenesis and the treatment of hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Maternite 11:47-58, Mar 62 (Fr)

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematological aspects of essential hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:449-53, 1 Nov 62

CAMERA U: [Coagulation disorders in orthopedic pathology. Demonstration of remote results of some personal operations] Minerva Ortop 13:699-706, Oct 62 (It)

CAEN JP: Ratio adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate in platelet-rich plasma in haemorrhagic disorders (Von Willebrand and Glanzmann disease). Nature (London) 197:504-5, 2 Feb 63

CIULLA U, MALAGOLI F: [Value of thrombelastography in obstetrics] Minerva Med 54:215-7, 24 Jan 63 (It)

DELAHOUSSE J, BERTRAND E, BARBOTIN M, BIOT J: [Thrombodynamographic study of 50 African Negroes. Demonstration of a coagulation disorder] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):56-74, 1963 (Fr)

DUGAS A, DORMAN ME: The decision. Canad Nurse 59:561-4, Jun 63

DE GEETER L, SALMON J, DUMONT A: [Fibrinolysis in surgery] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:5-124, 1963 (Fr)

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Evaluation of the intensity of hemorrhage for the study of hemostasis in the aged] G Geront 10:581-98, Jun 62 (It)

DONI A, BARTOLETTI L, BERNI G: [Research on humoral thrombophilia in pulmonary neoplasms in relation to the problem of so-called paraneoplastic thrombophlebitis] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:336-49, 31 Sep 61 (It)

ESTES JW: Modern concepts of the platelet in health and disease. II. BMQ 14:19-34, Mar 63

FINEBERG C, WEISS A: Surgical management of cavernous hemangioma of the chest wall. Relationship of associated coagulation defects to this lesion. JAMA 185:252-5, 27 Jul 63

FRANDOLI G: [Study of the hemostatic defect caused by anticoagulants by evaluation of the intensity of the hemorrhage. I. Direct anticoagulants (heparin and synthetic heparinoids)] G Geront 10:733-43, Jul 62 (It)

FRANDOLI G: [Study of the hemostatic defect caused by anticoagulants by evaluation of the intensity of the hemorrhage. II. Indirect anticoagulants] G Geront 10:745-54, Jul 62 (It)

GOUDEMAND M, PARQUET-GERNEZ A: [Platelet purpura] Cah RMF 78:415-26, Jul 63 (Fr)

GUIMBRETIERE J, DUPON H, COIFFARD P, FERTIL P, CORNET E: [Disorders of hemostasis in patients with congenital cardiopathies treated under extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:343-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

GANS H, HANSON M, KRIVIT W: Effect of endotoxin on clotting mechanism. III. On the relationship between hypercoagulability, plasminogen activator activity, and antithrombin activity. Surgery 53:792-6, Jun 63

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic action of 6-aminocaproic acid. II. The action of 6-aminocaproic acid in hyperfibrinolytic syndromes caused by transfusion incompatibility] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1923-31, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GARIN JP, VINCENT P, FREYCON F, NIVELON JL, HUMBERT G, CHEV LLIER A: [Hematological disorders and coagulation disorders observed in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency in the course of acute respiratory failure treated by tracheotomy and mech nically assisted ventilation. Apropos of 1 cases] Poumon Coeur 18:795-801, 1962 (Fr)

GROSS R: [Coagulopathies] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):15-22, 1962 (Ger)

HARTERT H: [Coagulopathies and thrombelastography] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):31-5, 1962 (Ger)

IZARN P: [Bleeding time anomalies in the course of dysglobulinemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:340-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

IKKALA E, PYORALA K, MERIKALLIO E, TELIVUO L, HALONEN PI, PERASALO O: Changes in the blood coagulation mechanism during extracorporeal circulation. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:417-27, 1962

INCEMAN S, UNUGUR A, ARAN M: Essential athrombia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:502-10, 20 Dec 62

JOZSA L, BORKA I, LUSZTIG G: [On the pathomechanism of hemorrhage associated with infectious diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 17:977-80, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

KURBANZADE AG: [Results of combined examination of the blood coagulation system in recent closed head trauma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:30-9, Feb 63 (Az)

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. II. Canad Med Ass J 87:859-64, 20 Oct 62

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. I. Canad Med Ass J 87:786-90, 13 Oct 62

KOLLER F, LAUBLI B, DELLA BIANCA Y, VOGEL-MENG J: Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1961. II. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:132-207, 1 Oct 62

KURTIDES ES: Plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency. Report of a case and review of literature. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:329-37, Winter 62

KOLLER F, DELLA BIANCA Y, VOGEL-MENG J: Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation. A review of the literature of 1962. (First series). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:524-94, 20 Dec 62

LEGER L, LANDE M, FOURNET R: [Prevention and treatment by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of fibrinolytic syndromes in surgery] Presse Med 71:969-72, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

LUSCHER EF: [Considerations on thrombopathies] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:481-93, Aug 62 (Fr)

LEPRI G, PARDUCCI F: [The Quick test and Owren's thrombotest in the control of anticoagulant therapy in ophthalmology] Ann Ottal 88:117-24, Apr 62 (It)

LARRAIN C, ZIPPER J, ESCUDERO P, MUNOZ N, GARCIA D: [Fatal hemorrhagic syndrome associated with amniotic fluid embolism. Clinical description and changes in the hemostatic mechanism in a case] Sangre (Barc) 7:263-71, 1962 (Sp)

LEDERMAIR O, VINAZZER H: [On the problem of blood coagulation disorders during pregnancy and childbirth] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:351-66, 1962 (Ger)

MARX R, GEORGII A, JAHRMARKER H: [Severe idiopathic acquired hypofibrinogenemia with macroscopic acoagulability of the blood and fatal hemorrhagic diathesis] Zbl Allg Path 104:409-19, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MALLARME J: [Clinical and hematological aspects of acute leukemias] Rev Prat 13:1983-2007, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAHOUDEAU D, DUBRISAY J, MENACHE D, SRAER C: [Hemorrhagic syndrome caused by a circulating anticoagulant. Death from anuria] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1187-98, 1962 (Fr)

MORET PR, FEUARDENT R, PATTAY J: [Blood changes in the course of extracorporeal circulation with the Melrose apparatus] Hemostase 2:305-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

MUNGO A, CHIARIELLO G, PICCOLI P: [Blood coagulation, plasma proteins and hematic crasis in subjects chronically exposed to x-rays] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1214-26, Dec 62 (It)

MATSUOKA S: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 1. Blood coagulation disorders in hemophilia] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1143-9, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

MIRKOVIC A, MIRJANIC N, NIKAC U: [Contribution to the problem of hypofibrinogenemia in labor] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:955-8, Oct 62 (Ser)

NAGY I, PATAKFALVI A: [Blood coagulation in diseases with dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

NILSSON IM, RAMGREN O, BLOMBACK M: [Hereditary blood coagulation factor deficiencies] Nord Med 69:689-93, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

NEGRINI AC, DAMASIO E: [Thromboelastographical investigations of the behavior of blood coagulation in death caused by electrocution. Experimental study] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:219-29, Apr 63 (It)

NEGRINI AC, KOYUNCUOGLU H, CORREALE L: [Thromboelastographic investigations of blood coagulation during the menstrual cycle] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:187-206, Apr 63 (It)

Nature of the coagulation defects in rats fed diets producing thrombosis or experimental atherosclerosis. Nutr Rev 21:17-9, Jan 63

NEUMANN E, BERNARDIN D: [Considerations apropos of the etiology and therapeutic procedure in hemorrhages caused by disorders of blood crasis in obstetrics] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:746-55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NORCROSS JW: Hematologic manifestations of malignant disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:345-52, Mar 63

OLSZEWSKI W: [Behavior of fibrinogen and of some other factors participating in blood coagulation during the course of the serial blood coagulation test (Grott's test) in cases of parenchymal liver diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:971-9, 1962 (Pol)

OIVIN IA: [On the role of the fibrinolytic system of the blood in the pathogenesis of thrombus formation. (Discussion on the article of V. P. Baluda, "On the Mechanism of Blood Coagulation Disorders in Clinical and Experimental Conditions")] Probl Gemat 7:40-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: Factors which influence the bleeding time. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:511-23, 20 Dec 62

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Factors influencing the duration of hemorrhage] Nederl T Geneesk 107:326-31, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

POCIATEK A, SEDLIAK M, KAHANEC D: [On the role of blood coagulation disorders in bleeding in puberal girls] Cesk Gynek 27:603-8, Oct 62 (Cz)

POIZNER BS, RADIONCHENKO AA: [Considerations on V. P. Baluda's article] Probl Gemat 7:39-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

POLLER L, WOOTLIFF JS: The value of capillary Thrombotest method for the control of long term anticoagulant therapy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:333-41, 15 Nov 62

PILEGGI J, CASTELLANOS H: [On 2 patients with Rosenthal's disease. With special reference to thrombelastographic tracings] Prensa Med Argent 49:1372-6, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

PHILLIPS LL, MALM JR, DETERLING RA Jr: Coagulation defects following extracorporeal circulation. Ann Surg 157:317-26, Mar 63

PRATESI G, PERICOLI F, ISIDORI A: [Unusual and little known diagnostic applications of thrombelastography] Minerva Med 54:182-94, 24 Jan 63 (It)

QUICK AJ: Methods for clinical study of blood coagulation defects. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):307-13, 1962

RATNOFF OD: The therapy of hereditary disorders of blood coagulation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:92-111, Jul 63

RATNOFF OD: Hemostatic mechanisms in liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:721-36, May 63

ROSS RA: Blood coagulation defects in obstetrics and gynecolgy including treatment of excessive bleeding at menarche with synthetic progestins. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:77-84, 1 May 63

REMDE W: [Blood coagulation findings in mastocytosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:48-51, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROTH F: [Orientation on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in obstetrics and gynecology] Ther Umsch 19:358-64, Sep 62 (Ger)

REVOL L: [Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia (hyperthrombocytic myelosis)] Sem Hop Paris 38:2743-50, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

RAVINA JH: [Obstetrical hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders] Presse Med 70:2443-5, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Fibrinolysis. Treatment by Kunitz's inhibitor] Annee Ther 33:31-4, 1962 (Fr)

REBUCK JW: Blood platelets. Transfusion 3:1-5, Jan-Feb 63

RABY C: [Disorders of hemostasis in congenital heart diseases; their repercussions on postoperative blood losses] Hemostase 2:279-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C: [Early peroperative diagnosis and treatment of abnormal lytic activity] Hemostase 2:341-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

REVOL L, THOUVEREZ JP, MORATI-SCHMITT M: [Note on hemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in extracorporeal circulation; role of the anticoagulant solution used for the withdrawal of blood (value of A.C.D. solution)] Hemostase 2:291-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHULMAN I: Vascular factors in hemostasis. Ann Rev Med 14:339-48, 1963

SHINOWARA GY, STUTMAN LJ, WALTERS MI, RUTH ME, WALKER EJ: Hypercoagulability in acute pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:714-9, Jun 63

SALMON J: [The place of fibrinolytic drugs in the treatment of vascular disorders] Rev Med Liege 18:316-7, 15 May 63 (Fr)

SCHULZ KH: [Hemorrhagic processes of the leg] Zbl Phlebol 2:137-44, 15 May 63 (Ger)

SCHLEUSING G, BARTSCH C: [Effect of synthetic theophylline derivatives with molecular groups having circulatory action on the behavior of blood pressure and pulse frequency as well as electrocardiograms in subjects with normal circulation and circulatory diseases] Arzneimittelforschung 13:470-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

STIRNEMANN H: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):166-8, 1961

SOULIER JP: [Treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes associated with blood coagulation disorders] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:868-77, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

SISE HS, MOSCHOS CB, BECKER R: On the nature of hypercoagulability. Amer J Med 33:667-78, Nov 62

SHEVCHENKO VI: [Characteristics of blood coagulation system disorders in chronic (occupational) x-ray exposure] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:49-55, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAMAMA M, YVER J, WEISS M: [Mechanism of activation of the fibrinolytic system in cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia] Hemostase 2:335-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, LISKER R, TORRE LOPEZ E: Unusual circulating anticoagulant in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:117-22, Feb 63

SCHIMKE K: [Observation of a gamma plasmocytoma with plasma coagulation disorder] Deutsch Med J 88:75-82, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

THOMAS DP, WESSLER S, REIMER SM: The relation of factors XII, XI, and IX to hypercoagulable states. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:90-101, 15 Apr 63

TEOMAN A, BAGRIACIK N: [A case of (Owren's) parahemophilia] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:139-40, Mar 63 (Tur)

TRIGINER J, SANS-SABRAFEN J: [Rosenthal's disease (PTC deficiency). Study of 2 familial cases] Progr Pat Clin 9:347-61, Jul 62 (Sp)

[Technic for the detection of blood coagulation defects] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:23-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

URCAN S, FODOR O: [Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:493-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

VERGANI G, PANIZZARI GP: [Hemorrhagic syndrome caused by circulating anticoagulants appearing after thoracotomy] Haemat Lat 5:75-86, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

VERGANI G, PANIZZARI GP, SIDERI GC: Variations in blood clotting after thoracic surgery. Experimental and clinical observations. Panminerva Med 4:435-9, Oct 62

VON FRANCKEN I, JOHANSSON L, OLSSON P, ZETTERQVIST E: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Clinical observations. Lancet 1:70-3, 12 Jan 63

VOSS D: [Laboratory diagnosis of coagulopathies] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):24-30, 1962 (Ger)

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, VERMYLEN C, ROBYN G: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Lancet 1:446, 23 Feb 63

WRIGHT IS: The clinical significance of new blood clotting factors. GP 28:98-104, Jul 63

WARREN R: Hemorrhagic postoperative complications. Surg Clin N Amer 43:715-26, Jun 63

WILKEY JL, BARSON LJ, ROBBINS A, BROWN J: Complications of prothrombin depressants in urological surgery. J Urol 88:700-3, Nov 62

WEXLER BC, EPSTEIN MJ: Blood coagulation in arteriosclerotic rats. Nature (London) 197:159-60, 12 Jan 63

ZETTERQVIST E, FRANCKEN I von: Coagulation disturbances with manifest bleeding in extrahepatic portal hypertension and in liver cirrhosis. Preliminary results of heparin treatment. Acta Med Scand 173:753-60, Jun 63

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS (D6, D7, G1)

AZNAR J, LOPEZ BORRASCA A, CALATAYUD R, BARATA JJ: [Fibrinolytic properties of the Hageman factor. (Thromboelastographical study)] Rev Clin Esp 89:276-81, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

ASTRUP T: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):373-5, 1961

ABE H, MORITA H: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 4. The fibrinolytic phenomenon and hemorrhagic factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1180-91, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

BLOMBACK B, BLOMBACK M, STRUWE I: Studies on factor VIII. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):172-85, 1962

BIDWELL E: Purification of factor IX. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):205-12, 1962

BARNHART MI, ANDERSON GP, BAKER WJ: Immunochemical studies on proteins important in blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:21-36, 1 Oct 62

BLOOM AL: The contact phase of coagulation in the presence of heparin. J Clin Path 15:508-10, Nov 62

BOERNER W: Proof of a dialysable cofactor in normal plasma for an anticoagulant against the platelet-factor 3 in three cases (from which two having lupus erythematosus). Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:364-78, 1962

BHARADWAJ TP, MODY GD, GUPTA OP: The effect of fat on coagulation factors. J Ass Physicians India 11:193-200, Feb 63

CERRINI L, GHEZZI C: [Investigation of several blood coagulation factors in detection of thrombophilic states in patients with fractures] Arch Ital Chir 88:85-96, 1962 (It)

CIOFFI F, MINGRINO S: [Modifications of some blood coagulation factors subsequent to stereotaxic lesions of the thalamus in man] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1086-94, Dec 62 (It)

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G, ONGARO P: [Plasma concentrations of potassium and ATPase and the behavior of coagulation factors in blood preserved in EDTA] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:172-82, Feb 63 (It)

DONI A, BARTOLETTI L, BERNI G: [Association of coagulopathies with disorders of cicatrization. Description of a case with congenital deficiency of the "fibrin stabilizing factor"] Riforma Med 76:877-80, 11 Aug 62 (It)

DAMBROSIO F, FONTANA-DONATELLI G, MALAGOLI F: [The influence of antiblastic treatment with cyclophosphamide on some blood coagulation factors in patients with malignant neoplasms of the genital tract] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:1065-80, Dec 62 (It)

ESNOUF MP, WILLIAMS WJ: Purification, properties and activation of factor X. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):213-21, 1962

FAVRE-GILLY J: [The determination of antihemophilic factors] Transfusion (Paris) 6:69-105, 1963 (Fr)

FERGUSON JH: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):157-63, 1961

FANTL P: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):376-7, 1961

GELLER LI: [Effect of normal and pathologically changed spleen on indices of the blood coagulation system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):38-41, 1963 (Rus)

GAERTNER HA, CAEN J: [Studies on functional synergy between erythroplastin (a coagulation factor of the erythrocytes) and coagulating snake venoms] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1133-5, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

GARDIKAS C, LYBERATOS C, KALLINIKOS G, KALLINIKOU M: Observations on the separate assessment of Prower-Stuart factor activities. J Clin Path 15:501-2, Nov 62

HEIKINHEIMO R: Effect of filicin administered as an anthelmintic on the coagulation factors of the blood. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:93-6, 1963

HOROWITZ HI, WILCOX WP, FUJIMOTO MM: Assay of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA) with artificially depleted normal plasma. Blood 22:35-43, Jul 63

HOROWITZ HI, DES PREZ RM, HOOK EW: Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. II. Enhancement of platelet factor 3 activity in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Med 116:619-33, 1 Nov 62

HIBINO S: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 2. Blood coagulation factors in various diseases. a. On variations in blood coagulation factors in various diseases of the hematopoietic organs] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1150-7, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

IATRIDIS SG, FERGUSON JH: A two-stage assay method for Hageman factor activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:46-55, 1 Oct 62

JENNY J, DUCKERT F: [The blood coagulation relations in viable, nonasphyxial newborn infants after normal delivery and pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:125-31, 1963 (Ger)

JANIAK A, SOULIER JP: [Preparation of an anti-hemophilic A fraction from standard ACD plasma] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:406-24, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

KURATA S: [Hemolytic diseases of newborn infants due to incompatible blood types between the mother and the child] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:285–95, Mar 63 (Jap)

KISTLER P, NITSCHMANN H: Large scale production of human plasma fractions. Eight years experience with the alcohol fractionation procedure of Nitschmann, Kistler and Lergier. Vox Sang 7:414–24, Jul–Aug 62

KOWARZYK H, MARCINIAK E, CZERWINSKA-KOSSOBUDZKA B: [Factor V and autoprothrombin C] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:725–7, 1962 (Pol)

KUDRIASHOV BA, FAN MC, BAZAZ'IAN GG, SYTINA NP: [Antihemophilia globulin in experimental prethrombotic conditions caused by atherogenic diets] Probl Gemat 7:29–31, Dec 62 (Rus)

LANGDELL RD: Purification of factor VIII. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):192–6, 1962

LORAND L: Properties and significance of the fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):238–54, 1962

LATO M, ANTONELLI G: [The influence of vitamin K on the blood coagulation factors in infants born at term and in premature infants during the 1st week of life] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:240–8, Apr 62 (It)

LAGUTINA NIa: [Study of the blood coagulation system in conditions of transplantation of bone marrow in acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:855–8, 1962 (Rus)

MALINVAUD G: [The therapeutic use of human blood fractions] Sem Hop Paris 39:841–4, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARES J: [Bleeding and some coagulation factors in the course of the menstrual cycle] Lek Ved Zahr 3:52–6, 22 Mar 63, In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(12) (Cz)

MACFARLANE RG: Purification of factor X, its activation by Russell's viper venom, and also by physiological factors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):222–8, 1962

MARX R, CLEMENTE P, WERLE E, APPEL W: [On the effect of protein inhibitor preparations (liver and parotid inhibitor) on extravasal fibrinolysis, fibrinogenolysis and blood coagulation constants in human blood] Blut [The mechanism of blood coagulation] Cardiol Prat 14:191–5, Apr 63 (It)

MURRAY M, JOHNSON R: The distribution of vasculokinase in human blood vessels. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:96–100, 1 Oct 62

MARGOLIS J: Activation of Hagemen Factor by saturated fatty acids. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:505–13, Dec 62

MARKOSJAN AA, LOMASOWA CD, METALLNIKOWA LM: [Neurohumoral regulation of the biosynthesis of coagulation-promoting and -inhibiting factors of the blood in the liver] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:343–52, 1962 (Ger)

MEIER H, ALLEN RC, HOAG WG: Separation and purification of clotting factors from inbred mice. Clin Chim Acta 8:137–40, Jan 63

MARGOLIS J: The interrelationship of coagulation of plasma and release of peptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:133–45, 4 Feb 63

MAEKAWA T, ITO T, NAKAMURA M, NII M: [Diagnosis of causes of hemorrhage] Clin All Round 12:542–52, Mar 63 (Jap)

MAEKAWA T, ITO T, HASEGAWA T, NAKAO K: Studies on the coagulation properties of thoracic-duct lymph of rabbit. Acta Haemat Jap 25:9–13, Dec 62

NIEWIAROWSKI S, HAUSMANOWA-PETRUSEWICZ I, WEGRZYNOWICZ Z: Blood clotting factors in cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Path 15:497–500, Nov 62

NICOLA P de: [The role of the blood in phlebopathies] Zbl Phlebol 2:13–23, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

OHLER WG: [On the clinical use of the sodium chloride tolerance test] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1551–6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Hemorrhagic diathesis due to a prephase accelerator deficiency?] Hemostase 2:19–26, Mar 62 (Fr)

OWREN PA: A test for controlling anticoagulant therapy. Triangle 5:286–94, Jul 62

OIVIN IA, BALUDA VP: [On the significance of the fibrinolytic system of the blood] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:35–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

OWREN PA: Control of anticoagulant therapy. The use of new tests. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:248–58, Feb 63

PALOS LA: [Further information on the mechanism of blood coagulation with special reference to the oxidation–reduction process] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:225–9, 1963 (Ger)

PAVLOVSKY A, PETERSON H, CASILLAS G, SIMONETTI C, MARTINEZ CANAVERI A: Purification factor VIII. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):197–204, 1962

PASTOROVA VE, KUDRIASHOV BA: [Depression of the function of the physiological anticoagulation system following experimental radiation injury in animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:39–42, Sep 62 (Rus)

PICCOLI P, ROSSI A, ELMINO O: [Behavior of coagulation factors in animals subjected to vibrations] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1236–47, Dec 62 (It)

REPINA MA: [The state of the blood coagulation system in pregnancy and in labor] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:60–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

RATNOFF OD, DAVIE EW, MALLETT DL: The current status of knowledge about Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):364–71, 1961

ROSENTHAL RL: Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA) activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):379–83, 1961

RATNOFF OD, DAVIE EW: The purification of activated Hageman factor (activated factor XII). Biochemistry (Wash) 1:967–75, Nov 62

ROUSSELOT LM, GROSSI CE, PANKE WF: [Alterations of the coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in cirrhotics during portocaval anastomoses] Presse Med 70:1975–8, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

REBUCK JW, MONTO RW: Transfusion therapy and abnormal bleeding in the operative and paraoperative states. II. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:161–9, Mar–Apr 63

SCHIMPF K: [The progressive effective inhibitors of blood coagulation following Marcumar poisoning] Klin Wschr 41:283–6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SIMON KH: [Haptoglobins and hemopexins] Med Mschr 17:147–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHERAGA HA: Purification of clotting factors from a physicochemical viewpoint. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):186–91, 1962

SATAKE K, NAKATA H, SARATANI H, YAWATA K, WATANUKI M, MIBUKURA Y, SEKIYA M, KOJIMA N, MINAGAWA A, USHIYAMA K: [Liver and biliary tract diseases from the point of view of movement of blood coagulation factors, with special reference to the diagnostic importance of a coagulation factor index] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1087–93, May 63 (Jap)

SPAET TH, CINTRON J: Pathways to blood coagulation product I formation. Blood 21:745–54, Jun 63

SHEU YS: Influence of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the thrombin-like action of snake venoms. J Formosa Med Ass 61:245–50, 28 Mar 62

SZINNYAI M, CSOMOR S, KAPLAR Z: [Studies on blood coagulation factors in pregnancy, toxemias and the puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 84:480–6, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

SZINNYAI M, CSOMOR S, KAPLAR Z: [Study of blood coagulation factors in pregnancy and the puerperium] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:421–8, 1962 (Ger)

SPAET TH: Studies on the in vivo behavior of blood coagulation product I in rats. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:276–85, 15 Nov 62

SATAKE K: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 2. Blood coagulation factors in various diseases. b. Liver, heart and kidney diseases, with special reference to the clinical significance of blood coagulation accelerating factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1158–69, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

THOMAS DP, WESSLER S, REIMER SM: The relation of factors XII, XI, and IX to hypercoagulable states. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:90–101, 15 Apr 63

TEMPERLEY IJ: The estimation of heparin co-factor in serum. J Clin Path 16:115–9, Mar 63

WRIGHT IS: The clinical significance of new blood clotting factors. GP 28:98–104, Jul 63

WRIGHT IS: [The nomenclature of blood coagulation factors] Wien Z Inn Med 44:161–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT IS: [Nomenclature of blood coagulation factors] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:585–96, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

WRIGHT IS: [The nomenclature of blood coagulation factors] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:64–75, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZETTERQVIST E, FRANCKEN I von: [Coagulation factors in liver disease] Nord Med 69:81–4, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS (E1, G1)

AUDIER M, RUF G, SERRADIMIGNI A, GALINIER L, RASMUSSEN C: [The place of the Owren test in cardiology] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:149–51, 1–3 Jun 62 (Fr)

AMERY A, VERMYLEN J, VERSTRAETE M: Feasibility of adequate thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase in peripheral arterial occlusions. Changes in peripheral blood and

ALAGILLE D, GOFFAUX J: [Bleeding time in the course of congenital cardiopathies] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:327–34, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MEDINA AGUILAR R: [Critical evaluation of coagulation analyses] Medicina (Mex) 42:356–63, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

AUDIER M, RUF G, SERRADIMIGNI A, GALINIER L, RASMUSSEN C: [Owren's test and the thrombelastogram. Comparisons and connections] Mal Cardiov 3:565–73, Dec 62 (Fr)

AZNAR J, SUBIRA BADOS L: [Laboratory control of oral anticoagulant therapy] Laboratorio 35:1–9, Jan 63 (Sp)

BEAUMONT JL, ABIVEN MP, HUSER G: [Acetylsalicylic acid, anticoagulants and bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:343–6, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BLATRIX C, CORREDOR J: [Technics for measurement of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:290–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BLATRIX C: [Prolonged bleeding time under the influence of certain drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:346–50, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BORCHGREVINK CF, EGEBERG O, GODAL HC, HJORT PF: The effect of plasma and Cohn's fraction I on the Duke and Ivy bleeding times in von Willebrand's disease. Acta Med Scand 173:235–42, Feb 63

BGANTSEV NI, NOVOSEL'SKAIA VV: [Blood coagulogram and its significance for the diagnosis of thromboembolic states] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:101–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

CORNU P, BERNARD J: [Prolonged bleeding time in Willebrand's disease] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:321–7, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

CAEN J, PARQUET-GERNEZ A: [Corticotherapy in prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:355–61, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

CONTE MAROTTA R, POSTIGLIONE F, ROMANO E, IORIO S, GUIDONE M: [Effects of filtration by Seitz filters on the antihemophilic activity of Cohn's fraction I prepared from human plasma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:713–5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CONWAY CM: An evaluation of the use of a battery of coagulation techniques as a screening procedure in a general hospital. Amer J Med Techn 29:53–9, Jan–Feb 63

CRAVERI A: [Fibrinolysis, platelets, fibrinogen and other blood coagulation tests in clinical benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:722–7, Nov 62 (It)

CHIPLUNKAR VV, SIRSI M, RAJASEKHAR Y: Coagulation components in experimental and clinical tuberculosis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:44–54, Jan 63

DUCOS J: [Bleeding time functional platelet disorders (thrombopathy without thrombopenia)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:315–21, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

EMBERGER JM: [Blood sampling in industrial medicine, Conditions, methods interpretation of results] Montpellier Med 61:3–8, Jan 62 (Fr)

FELS E, KOREMBLIT E, TORRADO ML: [Experimental hepatectomy and coagulation time] Sem Med (B Air) 122:573–5, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

FRANDO LI G, MAGGI G: [The hemostatic action of adrenochromo-semicarbazone-3-sodium sulfonate. Action on bleeding time and intensity and on petechiometry in normal and thrombopenic subjects] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:283–302, 15 Feb 63 (It)

FERGUSON JH, MARCUS AJ, ROBINSON AJ: Purified platelet phospholipids and blood coagulation. Blood 22:19–34, Jul 63

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP, BELLEVILLE J, REVOL L, CROIZAT P: [Isolated protractions of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:350–5, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

FICHERA C: Control of anticoagulant therapy. A comparison of the thrombotest, the prothrombin-proconvertin method, and the prothrombin time. Acta Med Scand 172:363–7, Sep 62

FUKUTAKE K: [Simple method of determination of thromboplastin generation in blood plasma] Jap J Clin Path 10:525–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

FABRE A: [Critical study of the thrombotest] Presse Med 71:132, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

FRANDOLI G: [Hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:61–70, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GLUECK HI, VITERI FE, HOWARD R, MUELLER JF: The effect of intravenously administered fat on the coagulation mechanism. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:8–24, Jul 63

GHAI OP, MURTHI DY, WALIA BN: Coagulation studies—evaluation of margolis micromethods. Indian J Child Health 12:421–5, Jul 63

GHANEM MH: [The value of the study of heparin tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:299–302, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GANS H, HANSON M, KRIVIT W: Effect of endotoxin on clotting mechanism. III. On the relationship between hypercoagulability, plasminogen activator activity, and antithrombin activity. Surgery 53:792–6, Jun 63

GIORGINO R, GILLARDI U: [Owren's thrombotest: comparison with some liver function indices] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:606–7, 31 May 63 (It)

GROTT JW, OLSZEWSKI W: [Serial determination of the coagulation time (Grott's test) and other liver function tests in the diagnosis and control of disease of the hepatic parenchyma] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:82–6, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

GIORGINO R, DANIELE F: [Inhibitory action of some metallic salts on the thromboplastin generation test] Haematologica 47:827–36, 1962 (It)

HEIKINHEIMO R: The control of phenylindanedione treatment. Acta Med Scand 173:671–81, Jun 63

HILGARTNER MW, ERLANDSON ME, SMITH CH: The coagulation mechanism in patients with thalassemia major. J Pediat 63:36–45, Jul 63

HEIKINHEIMO R: Heparin-retarded clotting time in a clinical series. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:161–7, 1962

HORVATH M, LUDVIGH K: [Stypven coagulation tests on lipemic patients] Magy Belorv Arch 15:239–40, Dec 62 (Hun)

HAWKINS WW, LEONARD VG: The antithrombic activity of carrageenin in human blood. Canad J Biochem 41:1325–7, May 63

HIEMEYER V: [Research on the thrombotest] Med Klin 58:429–31, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

INGRAM GI, MATCHETT MO: The effect of fibrinogen concentration on some simple clotting tests. Hemostase 3:89–94, Mar 63

ISIDORI A: [On the therapeutic use of hydrazinoxane as an antithrombotic drug] Minerva Med 54:1549–53, 26 May 63 (It)

IMDAHL H, EGLI H, HENNIG R: [Of what value are blood-clotting physiology studies in the differential diagnosis of icterus and the detection of liver parenchymal damage?]

Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:419-38, Dec 62 (Ger)

IATRIDES SG, FERGUSON JH: Effect of physical exercise on blood clotting and fibrinolysis. J Appl Physiol 18:337-44, Mar 63

JOSSO F: [Involvement of bleeding time in renal pathology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:334-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

JACKSON DP, SCHMID HJ, ZIEVE PD, LEVIN J, CONLEY CL: Nature of a platelet-agglutinating factor in serum of patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Clin Invest 42:383-90, Mar 63

KASANEN A, HEIKINHEIMO R, FORSSTROM J: Haemostatic defect and anaemia in uremic patients with and without abuse of phenacetin. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:97-100, 1963

KUNZER W: [Fetal fibrinogen. III. Research on the thrombin sensitivity of fibrinogen in newborn] Klin Wschr 41:227-30, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KUZNIK BI, KOTOVSHCHIKOVA MA: [On the effect of hemolysates on the thrombotest] Lab Delo 9:19-24, Feb 63 (Rus)

KIMOTO S, SAIGUSA M: Cardiac surgery and anticoagulants. Heart diseases and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:142-6, Feb 63

KATZ AM, McDONALD L, DAVIES B, EDGILL M: Fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 1:801-2, 13 Apr 63

KOMAROV IA: [Comparative data on fluctuations in prothrombin indices and blood coagulation time during their simultaneous determination in blood taken from capillaries, veins and arteries] Probl Gemat 8:42-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LASKOWSKI S, BOROWSKA-KUZMICKA J, STACH A: [Antithrombin activity (antithrombin test) in recurrent pancreatitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:199-208, Mar 63 (Fr)

LARRIEU MJ, CORNU P: [Action of blood, plasma and blood derivatives on prolonged bleeding time (in Willebrand's disease)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:36-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[The laboratory in venous thrombosis. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 34:1969-79, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

MONTEIL R, VIGNE J, HAAN PL, TROY F, FEVE M: [Influence of air transport on hemostasis and formed elements of the blood in normal subjects. Relation to burns] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:299-312, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, SAMAMA M, FLANDRIN G: [Acute fibrinolysis disclosing cancer of the prostate with bone metastases. Efficacy of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:143-9, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, SAMAMA M, DAUSSET J, PROST RJ: [The place of bleeding time in the current exploration of thrombopenia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:304-15, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MENACHE D: [Involvement of bleeding time in hepatic pathology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:337-40, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MAUPIN B, TISSIER M, CALVANESE N: [Action of platelets on prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:361-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MARCO-AHUIR R: [Action of 0.4 per cent cadmium sulfate on endogenous thromboplastin] Sangre (Barc) 8:37-66, 1963 (Sp)

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Hemogenic tests in the course of prolonged therapy with sodium salicylate] Sicilia Sanit 14:569-70, Dec 61 (It)

MESSINEVA NA, KARASEVA EV: [Experience in the laboratory differentiation of hemorrhagic conditions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:99-104, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Bolen's test in leukosis] Haematologica 47:804-6, 1962 (It)

MEISSNER GF, MOEHRING CM: The standard clotting time. A method based on the use of whole venous blood in capillary tubes. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:29-31. Feb 63

McNICOL GP, GALE SB, DOUGLAS AS: In-vitro and in-vivo studies of a preparation of urokinase. Brit Med J 5335:909-15, 6 Apr 63

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NAGY I, PATAKFALVI A: [Blood coagulation in diseases with dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

NAGAYAMA T, TASAKA H, INOUE K, FUKUDA H: [Appraisal of the thrombotest in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1459-63, Aug 63 (Jap)

NAIMI S, GOLDSTEIN R, PROGER S: Studies of coagulation and fibrinolysis of the arterial and venous blood in normal subjects and patients with atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:904-18, May 63

NORDOY S: [Acute heart infarction in patients receiving long-term anticoagulant therapy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:540-2, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

NEUMANN R, ANGELESCU C, PAVELESCU E: [The use of coagulation tests in the study of liver function] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:163-72, Feb 63 (Rum)

O'DOGHERTY SANCHEZ R: [The determination of fibrinogen in clinical chemistry] Laboratorio 35:401-8, May 63 (Sp)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, SCHREUDER JT, HOORWEG PG: Investigation of haemostasis in elderly patients. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:103-27, 1963

OWREN PA: [Physiopathology of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:280-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OWREN PA: A test for controlling anticoagulant therapy. Triangle 5:286-94, Jul 62

OWREN PA: A test for controlling anticoagulant therapy. Triangle 5:286-94, Jul 62

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174-7, Feb 63

OWREN PA: Control of anticoagulant therapy. The use of new tests. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:248-58, Feb 63

OWREN PA: Oral contraception and coagulability. Brit Med J 5340:1283-4, 11 May 63

POSTIGLIONE G, BRUNO A, GIURANNA G: [Tests of operative risk in urological surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:328-30, 31 Mar 63 (It)

POPPA C, POPA I, ENACHE F: [Modification of the thromboplastin generation test in investigation of cases of polyglobulia and interpretation of the results obtained] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:403-6, 1963 (Rum)

POLLER L, BARBER E: Presence of a human blood group agglutinin in thrombotest reagent. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:326-8, 1962

POTTER E de, OFFNER-VAN DEN BERGHE C: [Use of a new test for measuring intrinsic coagulation] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:370-7, 1962 (Fr)

POLLER L: A rapid capillary test for out-patient anticoagulant therapy. J Clin Path 16:89, Jan 63

POPPA C, POPA I, ENACHE F: [Method of collecting blood for coagulation tests in patients with polyglobulism] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:791-4, 1962 (Rum)

PERRY S: Coagulation factors in patients with plasma protein disorders. J Lab Clin Med 61:411-23, Mar 63

ROSKAM J: [Spontaneous hemostasis and bleeding time] Hemostase 3:3-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

RAGER GR: [Position of the Quick time and Owren thrombotest in surveillance of long-term anticoagulant therapy] Arch Mal Coeur 56:695-705, Jun 63 (Fr)

RAGER GR: [Critical study of analytic coagulation tests: the Quick time and Owren's thrombo-test] Presse Med 71:927-9, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROGNER G: [Osmotic fragility of thrombocytes. Critical considerations concerning different determination methods] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:282-98, May 63 (Ger)

REID WO: The relationship of liver insufficiency to fibrinolytic hemorrhage as demonstrated by the serial thrombin time. Metabolism 12:631-41, Jul 63

RAGER GR: [Contribution of thromboelastography and Owren's thrombo-test in the control of long-term anticoagulant treatment] Gaz Med France 69:2379-98, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

RAGER GR: [Critical study of coagulation tests] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:307-23, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSENTHAL RL: Acute promyelocytic leukemia associated with hypofibrinogenemia. Blood 21:495-508, Apr 63

SEIBEL L: Clotting time. Canad J Med Techn 25:107-8, Aug 63

SCOTT GB: The investigation of three cases of phlebothrombosis using a bioassay method. Brit J Exp Path 44:255-9, Jun 63

STRINGA L, BELLONE F: [Study of the blood coagulation behavior of the regional circulation in puerperal phlebothrombosis (possibility of its diagnostic use)] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:173-81, Apr 63 (It)

SKILIMAN RK: Clotting mechanism. Missouri Med 60:785, Aug 63

SOULIER JP: [Etiological diagnosis of prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:299-304, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SATAKE K, MIBUKURA Y, HANNYA H, YAHATA K: [Thrombotest, with special reference to its presentation and various practical problems] Jap J Clin Path 10:530-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

SIMONCELLI C, MAURIZI M: [On the behavior of the Bolen test in some neoplasms of the cephalic region] Ann Laring 61:346-54, May-Jun 62 (It)

SOULIER JP, MANDALAKI T: [Supervision of dicoumarin therapy. Study of the different laboratory tests] Presse Med 70:2041-4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

SHIRAISHI M: Studies on identification of menstrual blood stain by fibrin-plate method. I. A study on the incoagulability of menstrual blood. Acta Med Okayama 16:192-200, Aug 62
16:201-4, Aug 62

SHIRAISHI M: Studies on identification of menstrual blood stain by fibrin-plate method. II. A study on the identification of menstrual blood stain. Acta Med Okayama

SATAKE K: Control of oral anticoagulant therapy, with special reference to Quick test and Thrombotest. Jap Circ J 27:115-9, Feb 63

Smoking and blood clotting. Brit Med J 5334:833-4, 30 Mar 63

TSEVRENIS H, MANDALAKI T, SYMVOULIDIS A, JOANNIDIS J: [Comparative study of the thrombotest, of Quick's time, of the heparin tolerance test and of the Stuart factor] Acta Med Scand 172:331-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

[Technic for the detection of blood coagulation defects] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:23-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

TEREGULOV AG, BOGOIAVLENSKII VF: [On the practical significance of the Westman test in atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:77-82, Feb 63 (Rus)

UVAROVSKAIA OM: [Some indices of the blood coagulation system in patients with diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:68-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ULUTIN ON, SESTAKOF D: [The use of the heparin loading test in the study of hypercoagulability] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2021-3, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

WARIS E: Effect of ethyl alcohol on some coagulation factors in man during anticoagulant therapy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:45-53, 1963

WARIS E, MUSTALA O: Effect of ethyl alcohol on some coagulation factors in rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:54-9, 1963

WEFRING KW: Hemorrhage in the newborn and vitamin K prophylaxis. J Pediat 61:686-92, Nov 62

WEINER M: Clot retraction and fibrinolysis. Clin Chem 9:182-7, Apr 63

YAMANAKA M: Studies on the methods of control and of administration of drugs for anticoagulant therapy. Jap Circ J 27:136-41, Feb 63

Blood Diseases see under HEMATOLOGY (C9, G2)

BLOOD DONORS (G3, M)

AMATO NETO V, COTRIM JX, LAUS WC, GOMES MC de: [Note on the finding of Toxoplasma gondii in blood intended for transfusion] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:68-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

ANDRE R: [Safety conditions in blood transfusion] Maternite 12:44-52, Feb 63 (Fr)

ARNDT-HANSER A: [The cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and its significance for obstetrics and blood transfusion] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:675-8, 4 May 63 (Ger)

ARBOGAST JL: Contour chairs for blood donors. Amer J Clin Path 38:526-7, Nov 62

ANDRE R, PASSELECQ A: [Increase in the number of cases of syphilis verified in the Centre Departemental de Transfusion Sanguine de la Seine] Transfusion (Paris) 5:199, 1962 (Fr)

ARNOLD K: [Experience with preserved blood from occasional donors in rural areas] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1153-4, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ABBOZZO G, RONCHI L, TORRINI T: [Electoretinographic observations after bloodletting] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:127-36, 1962 (It)

BABII ZN: [Blood regeneration in donors after repeated blood-letting during reticulocyte crisis] Probl Gemat 8:46-8 Mar 63 (Rus)

BARTRAM HG, BOTHWELL PW, JEBB WH, McDIARMID A, PRESTON AE: Brucella abortus agglutinins in the sera of pregnant women and blood donors. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:95-100, Apr 63

BROCKELMANN C, UNGAR W, HAUSSMANN HG: [On results of the bacteriological examination of preserved blood, plasma and erythrocytes in a central regional blood donor service (1958-1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:238-42, 1963 (Ger)

BOSKOVIC S, CETINIC F: [The importance of transaminase in the blood serum in selecting blood donors with a history of infectious hepatitis] Med Arh 16:73-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

CAMPILLO Y CANTON FL: [Quantitative determination of fibrinogen in normal subjects and in blood donors, with a method based on the biuret test] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:465-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CALLAHAN R, EDELMAN EB, SMITH MS, SMITH JJ: Study of the incidence and characteristics of blood donor "reactors". Transfusion 3:76-82, Mar-Apr 63

DELIAMURE LL: [Study of lipoproteins in the blood of donors by agar gel electrophoresis using previously colored blood plasma] Vop Med Khim 9:200-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DE ALMEIDA JO: [Drop method for the complement fixation test to exclude blood donors with Chagas' disease] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:133-45, Aug 63 (Sp)

GULIAEV EA: [The nature of the changes in the non-Probl Gemat 7:52-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GAGNARD JP, PE G: [Local anesthesia and blood collection] Transfusion (Paris) 5:275-80, 1962 (Fr)

GREENWALT TJ: An unexplored function of blood banks. Transfusion 3:75, Mar-Apr 63

GIBELLI A: [Study of some serum lability tests in blood donors. Relation to the condition of viral hepatitis carriers] Riforma Med 77:113-7, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HORVATH E, SIMON A: [Investigations of the distribution of haptoglobin types in our blood donors] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:208-12, 1963 (Ger)

HAUSSMANN HG, LINDNER I, RICHTER M: [On results of statistical evaluation of complications in a central regional blood donor service (1958-1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:336-42, 1963 (Ger)

HOFFMANN P, PALOVA M: [Examination of the serum β-lipoproteins in blood donors] Cas Lek Cesk 102:73-4, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

INNOCENTI E, MORINI C, MELINI L: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. I. Electrophoretic research on young and adult clinically healthy, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1188-90, 27 Oct 62 (It)

INNOCENTI E, MELINI L, MORINI C: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. 2. Electrophoretic research on presenile and senile, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1243-4, 10 Nov 62 (It)

BLOOD DONORS

KLIMAN A: Seropheresis: plasmapheresis for serum production. Transfusion 3:214–5, May–Jun 63

LEVANOV IuM: [Electrophoretic examination of protein fractions in the blood serum of donors] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):45–7, 1962 (Rus)

LOGIC JR, JOHNSON SA, SMITH JJ: Cardiovascular and hematologic responses to phlebotomy in blood donors. Transfusion 3:83–93, Mar–Apr 63

MURAKAMI S: [Some problems in blood donation] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:713–21, Jun 63 (Jap)

MATTHES M, SCHMITT H: [Serological reactions for lues exclusion in blood donors] Bibl Haemat 16:313–7, 1963 (Ger)

MELETTI M, GAMBARELLA R: [On modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum in blood donors. I.] Minerva Anest 28:320–5, Jul 62 (It)

MOSTOWSKI J, BLASZCZYNSKA M, ZUREK H: [Serum proteins in blood donors] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:869–72, 1962 (Pol)

MARTIN H: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusions from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2330–2, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MICHEELS KH: [Injury to a blood donor under the clinical picture of polyglobulism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1115–8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MASSE L: [Conclusion of the study on the motivations of the blood donor] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:709–13, Dec 62 (Fr)

NORRIS RF, POTTER HP Jr, REINHOLD JG: Present status of hepatic function tests in the detection of carriers of viral hepatitis. Transfusion 3:202–10, May–Jun 63

NORRIS RF: The value of hepatic function tests in detecting the blood carrier of viral hepatitis. Med Times 90:1233–7, Nov 62

OYA G: [Examinations essential for blood transfusion] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:743–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

PERKINS HA, TORG B: Standards for rejection of blood donors: a comparison of CuSO4 specific gravity, microhematocrit and electronic hematocrit values with hemoglobin values by the cyanmethemoglobin technic. Transfusion 2:392–7, Nov–Dec 62

PIRAM L: [The determination of pyruvic transaminases in blood donors] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:113–8, 1962 (It)

SERBEZOV VS: [Serological examination for Q fever in subjects exposed during work and in healthy blood donors] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):39–44, 1963 (Bul)

SPIELMANN W: [On the organization of the blood donor service in the German Federal Republic] Anaesthesist 12:126–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMITT H, MATTHES M, LENGSFELD C: [Experiences with transaminase determination (SGPT) in blood donors for exclusion of anicteric hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:297–305, 1963 (Ger)

TURAZZA G, NADILE L: [Modifications of the bleeding intensity of blood donors] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:231–40, 1962 (It)

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E, GAY A: Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency as a problem in the selection of blood donors. Vox Sang 8:47–50, Jan–Feb 63

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, LOMBARDO G: [Increases in hemocatheresis in blood donors] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:17–23, Jan 63 (Ger)

VIETS CH, ZOCKLER H: [The determination of serum transaminases in blood donors as a diagnostic reaction in hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:306–10, 1963 (Ger)

VIRTANEN S: Incidence of infectious mononucleosis antibodies in blood donors. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:53–6, 1962

VARGUES R: [Possibilities of a systematic study of serum protein balance in blood donors] Transfusion (Paris) 5:125–39, 1962 (Fr)

BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY (E1)

ANSCHUTZ F, HEUCK F, SCHWARZKOPF HJ: [A method for measuring the blood flow volume in the arteries of non-anesthetized subjects] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:242–50, 1963 (Ger)

AVERILL KH, WAGNER WW Jr, VOGEL JH: Studies on bronchial arterial flow and bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Med Thorac 19:598–608, 1962

ANKENEY JL, MURTHY SK: A study of the peripheral (IVC and SVC) and central (splanchnic) venous flow rates during extracorporeal bypass. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:589–99, Nov 62

ASCHHEIM E, ZWEIFACH BW, ENGELBERG MB: Influence of intravascular pressure on vascular response to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:238–41, Nov 62

ALEXANDER JK, TAKEZAWA H, ABU-NASSAR HJ, YOW EM: Studies on pulmonary blood flow in pneumococcal pneumonia. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:86–92, Spring 63

AOYAMA S: Clinical and experimental studies on coronary vasodilators. Jap Circ J 27:154–8, Feb 63

ABRAMSON DI, TUCK S Jr, ZAYAS AM, DONATELLO TM, CHU LS, MITCHELL RE: Vascular responses produced by histamine by ion transfer. J Appl Physiol 18:305–10, Mar 63

BRAUER RW: Hepatic blood flow and its relation to hepatic function. Amer J Dig Dis 8:564–76, Jul 63

BRIGUGLIO FS: [Experimental study of some cardiocirculatory effects of hypertensin in man] Gazz Med Ital 122:105–17, Apr 63 (It)

BARBIER F, DE WEERDT GA: [Continuous recording of indocyanine green purification by measurement of the reflection of capillary blood] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:163–72, Jun 63 (Fr)

BELLISARIO G, CAMPA PP, MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, AURITI R, BASILE U: [Research on hemodynamic changes induced by postural changes in normal subjects. III. Rheographic changes] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:98–102, 1963 (It)

BARTOLO M, RECINE G, GUERRIZIO L, PATANE F, DI RENZI L: [On the significance of variations of the base line in rheography] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:361–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

BOMPIANI GD, FURITANO G, INDOVINA I, AGUGLIA V: [Behavior of the rheographic tracings and radio-iodinated albumin diffusion curves performed during rest and after muscular exertion in diabetic subjects without clinical manifestations of vascular disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:369–71, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

BREME JC, RABER GT: Dynamic calibration of a differential pressure flowmeter. Amer J Med Electronics 2:125–37, Apr–Jun 63

BARNETT GO, JACKSON WD: Measurement of instantaneous blood flow. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:543–56, May 63

BUGLIARELLO G, HAYDEN JW: High-speed microcinematographic studies of blood flow in vitro. Science 138:981–3, 30 Nov 62

BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr, MONTEMARTINI C, MASSONI G: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluximetric method, during ligation of the internal mammary artery] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 84–5, 1962 (It)

COHAN BE, COHAN SB: Flow and oxygen saturation of blood in the anterior ciliary vein of the dog eye. Amer J Physiol 205:60–6, Jul 63

COHAN BE, COHAN SB: Anterior ciliary venous blood flow and oxygen saturation at reduced arterial pressure. Amer J Physiol 205:67–70, Jul 63

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [The peripheral blood flow in postural changes of the extremities and body of normal and hypertensive subjects studied by the rheographic method] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:367–8, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERUBINO M, GALIOTO GB: [Possibilities and limitations of intranasal rheography, electrosphygmomanometry and plethysmography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:131–4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CHERUBINO M, GALIOTO GB: [The intranasal rheo-sphygmogram] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:127–31, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CAPPELEN C Jr, HALL KV: Some observations on peripheral arterial flow by use of an electromagnetic flowmeter in arterial surgery. J Cardiov Surg 4:362–4, Jun 63

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520–9, Apr 63

CUDKOWICZ L: Bronchial arterial blood flow in man. A review. Med Thorac 19:582–97, 1962

Cerebral circulation. New Eng J Med 268:56, 3 Jan 63

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [Investigation, by quantitative rheographic methods, of the peripheral blood flow in varuous physiological and pathological conditions and after pharmacological stimulations] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:283–302, 1962 (Ger)

CAIN DR, COHEN M: Experimental studies utilizing low flow rates with profound hypothermia. Canad J Surg 6:92–102, Jan 63

CORA D, DEBIASI S, DAL PALU C: [On renal hemodynamics in arterial hypertension] Minerva Nefrol 9:198–205, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

CHIEN S, KRAKOFF L: Hemodynamics of dogs in histamine shock, with special reference to splanchnic blood volume and flow. Circ Res 12:29–39, Jan 63

CAPON A: [A thermometric study of the blood flow variations in the spinal cord of the cat] Arch Int Physiol 71:105–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARAMAZZA R, BELMONTE M: [Tono-oscillometric values of the ophthalmic artery in relation to brachial arterial pressure in normal and hypertensive subjects] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:565–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

Riv Otoneurooftal 37:593–607, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CARAMAZZA R, BELMONTE M: [Recent contribution of tono-oscillometry of the ophthalmic and superficial temporal arteries to the study of cerebral hemodynamics]

CONWAY J, PALMERO H: The vascular effect of the thiazide diuretics. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:203–7, Feb 63

CHRISTIANSEN GE, STEWART GM, BACON RL: Direct observations on the response of blood vessels of fetal mice to norepinephrine. Angiology 14:110–5, Mar 63

DEAN RE, READ RC: The influence of increased blood flow on thrombosis in prosthetic grafts. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:312–6, 1963

DELANEY J, GRIM E: Collateral blood flow to a devascularized segment of small intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:494–6, Apr 63

DINTENFASS L: A study in flow, viscosity and clotting of human blood. Med J Aust 50(1):575–8, 20 Apr 63

DOWNING SE, PURSEL SE, VIDONE RA, BRANDT HM, LIEBOW AA: Studies on pulmonary hypertension with special reference to pressure-flow relationships in chronically distended and undistended lobes. Med Thorac 19:268–82, 1962

DEIS RP, KITCHIN AH, PICKFORD M: The effect of oxytocin on hand blood flow in man following total and sympathetic nerve block. J Physiol (London) 166:489–95, May 63

DREIZEN P: Rheology of human blood. Studies on the flow of fresh venous blood and of citrated blood through tubing of diameters between 0.09 and 0.20 cm. J Clin Invest 41:2036–53, Nov 62

DE CARO LG Jr, BALDRIGHI V, MONTEMARTINI C, VECCHIO C: [Thermo-fluximetric recording of coronary blood flow during nitrous oxide inhalation in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 433–4, 1962 (It)

DEPASQUALE NP, BURCH GE: Angiotensin II, digital blood flow, and the precapillary and postcapillary blood vessels of man. Ann Intern Med 58:278–92, Feb 63

ELPERS MJ, SELKURT EE: Effect of albumin infusion on renal function in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:153–61, Jul 63

EISEMAN B, KNIPE P, KOH Y, NORMELL L, SPENCER FC: Factors affecting hepatic vascular resistance in the perfused liver. Ann Surg 157:532–47, Apr 63

ECKSTEIN RW, MOIR TW, DRISCOL TE: Phasic and mean blood flow in the canine septal artery and an estimate of systolic resistance in deep myocardial vessels. Circ Res 12:203–11, Feb 63

FRITTS HW Jr: Systemic circulatory adjustments in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:563–78, May 63

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Blood flow and other thermoregulatory changes with acclimatization to heat. J Physiol (London) 166:548–62, May 63

FOSCARINI M, LANZARA G, LIPPARINI R, SEMERARO S: [Blood flow and O2 consumption of the lower extremities in claudication during exercise tests] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:253–8, May 63 (It)

FELIX W: [Flow measurement with thermistors] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:254–69, 1962 (Ger)

FAUVERT R, BENHAMOU JP, NICOLLO F: [Measurement of hepatic blood flow with radioactive colloidal gold] Presse Med 70:2429–32, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FROHLICH ED, GILLENWATER JY: Pressure-flow relationships in the perfused dog spleen. Amer J Physiol 204:645–8, Apr 63

GREENFIELD AD, WHITNEY RJ, MOWBRAY JF: Methods for the investigation of peripheral blood flow. Brit Med Bull 19:101–9, May 63

GHIRINGHELLI C, MASCETTI M, SCARDUELLI A: [The influence of moderate doses of alcohol on the peripheral circulation. Quantitative and comparative studies of the changes in arterial flow after ingestion of some alcoholic beverges] Minerva Med 54:1293–8, 5 May 63 (It)

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S: Coronary venous occluded pressure. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:72–80, Jan 63

GREISS FC: The uterine vascular bed; effect of adrenergic stimulation. Obstet Gynec 21:295–301, Mar 63

GILLESPIE JA: Further measurements on the activity of vasodilator substances. Brit J Surg 50:524–9, Mar 63

GLASS HI, HARPER AM: Measurement of regional blood flow in cerebral cortex of man through intact skull. Brit Med J 5330:593, 2 Mar 63

GUZEEV OE, TKACHENKO BI: [Instrument for measuring blood flow velocity with the aid of semiconductor input amplifiers] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1120–1, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOLDMAN H: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland; endocrine gland blood flow. Endocrinology 72:588–91, Apr 63

HADDY FJ: Survey of current knowledge on visceral blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:558–63, Jul 63

HARPER AM, GLASS HI: Measurement of cerebral blood-flow. Lancet 1:1262–3, 8 Jun 63

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. IV. The significance of the claudication distance. Acta Med Scand 173:467–78, Apr 63

HEUCK F, ANSCHUTZ F, SCHWARZKOPF HJ: [A roentgen cinematographic method for the quantitative determination of the blood flow velocity] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:428–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HARDESTY WH, WHITACRE WB, TOOLE JF, RANDALL P, ROYSTER HP: Studies on vertebral artery blood flow in man. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:662–4, Jun 63

HERRMANN GR, UZSOY NK, HARRELL WL: Electrical impedance plethysmography of rheography. Texas J Med 58:821–7, Oct 62

HARDESTY WH, WHITACRE WB, TOOLE JF, ROYSTER HP: Studies on vertebral artery blood flow. Surg Forum 13:482–3, 1962

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. III. The significance of oscillometry. Acta Med Scand 172:573–83, Nov 62

HINSHAW DB, SYPHERS CE, FEIKES HC, COGGIN J, BREWER LA 3d: Experimental studies in coronary blood flow employing a square-wave electromagnetic

flowmeter. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:667-74, Nov-Dec 62

HARPER AM, BELL RA: The failure of intravenous urea to alter the blood flow through the cerebral cortex. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:69-70, Feb 63

HOSONO K: The effects of coronary vasodilators upon coronary and pulmonary circulation. Jap Circ J 27:159-63, Feb 63

HONDA N, CARLSON LD, JUDY WV: Skin temperature and blood flow in the rabbit ear. Amer J Physiol 204:615-8, Apr 63

ITO Y, HASEGAWA Y: The effect of coronary vasodilators on the coronary circulation and the myocardial metabolism in the sclerotic heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:164-71, Feb 63

ISAZADE GM: [Changes in some hemodynamic indices in hypertensions] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:13-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

JACOBSON ED: Gastric blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:577-8, Jul 63

JACOBSON ED: Gastric hemodynamics. Amer Heart J 65:843-4, Jun 63

JACKSON BT: Epinephrine effects on uterine blood flow and fetal hemodynamics: protective effect of dibenamine. Surg Forum 13:398-400, 1962

JONES RD, BERNE RM: Vasodilation in skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:461-6, Mar 63

KITCHIN AH: Peripheral blood flow and capillary filtration rates. Brit Med Bull 19:155-60, May 63

KROG J: The use of polarographic oxygen tension measurements for estimation of rapid changes in regional blood flow. J Oslo City Hosp 13:65-77, May 63

KEMP E, HOEDT-RASMUSSEN K, BJERRUM JK, FAHRENKRUG A, LADEFOGED J: A new method for determination of divided renal blood-flow in man. Lancet 1:1402-3, 29 Jun 63

KIM SY, JAKOBSSON PA: Quantitative investigation of the blood flow in the mucosa of empty and distended rat stomach. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:361-8, Oct 62

KILLIP T 3d: Oscillation of blood flow and vascular resistance during Mayer waves. Circ Res 11:987-93, Dec 62

KHOURI EM, GREGG DE: Miniature electromagnetic flow meter applicable to coronary arteries. J Appl Physiol 18:224-7, Jan 63

KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, WAGMAN RJ, GORLIN R: Coronary blood flow measured by I-131 iodo-antipyrine. Circ Res 12:58-62, Jan 63

KINNELL JD, SNOW HM: Blood rheology in deep hypothermia. Some observations on total peripheral resistance, pH, and P-CO2. Brit J Anaesth 34:849-56, Dec 62

KOUNTZ SL, COHN R: Aortic blood flow following lower aortic resection and sympathectomy. Surgery 53:173-6, Feb 63

KALEY JS, SCHILLIG S, McELHANNON FW, SCOTT HW Jr: Simultaneous measurements of cardiac output, renal plasma flow, urine volume, and urine electrolyte excretion in gastrectomized patients during induced dumping syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:273-8, Mar 63

LIPPMANN HI, WOLBORSKY M: The measurement of blood flow in the dependent limb. Arch Phys Med 44:360-7, Jul 63

LITWAK RS, SLONIM R, WISOFF BG, GADBOYS HL: Homologous-blood syndrome during extracorporeal circulation in man. II. Phenomena of sequestration and desequestration. New Eng J Med 268:1377-82, 20 Jun 63

LIPPARINI R, POSCARINI M, SEMERARO S, LANZARA G: [The circulatory rate and O2 consumption in the lower extremities after ganglionectomy during an effort test] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:314-7, Jun 63 (It)

LUCHSINGER PC, SACHS M, PATEL DJ: Pressure-radius relationship in large blood vessels of man. Circ Res 11:885-8, Nov 62

LO BUE B, PINNA PINTOR P: [On the hemodynamic effect of left auricular contraction in the presence of atrial fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 98-100, 1962 (It)

LAMPERI S, FUMAGALLI G, SACCHETTI C: [Renal circulatory dysfunction with chronic course] Minerva Nefrol 9:206-12, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LEGNAIOLI M: [Findings on coronary hemodynamics at various ages] G Geront 10:1079-87, Oct 62 (It)

LOEPREIS EL, HANNER JM: Cardiac output during cardiopulmonary bypass. Animal experiments as a guide to flow rate. Calif Med 98:129-33, Mar 63

LEARY FJ, UTZ DC, WAKIM KG: Effects of continuous and intermittent renal ischemia on renal function. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:311-7, Mar 63

MALLETT BL, VEALL N: Investigation of cerebral blood-flow in hypertension, using radioactive-xenon inhalation and extracranial recording. Lancet 1:1081-2, 18 May 63

MURPHY GW, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, YU PN: Cardiac output in acute myocardial infarction. Serial determination by precordial radioisotope dilution curves. Amer J Cardiol 11:587-93, May 63

MOORE TC, NORMELL L, EISEMAN B: Effect of serotonin loading on histamine release and blood flow of isolated perfused liver and lung. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:42-53, Jul 63

MURRAY JF, YOUNG IM: Regional blood flow and cardiac output during acute hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:963-8, Jun 63

MANGIARDI J, PONDER E: Coefficient of thermal conduction: homogenized tissues: thermal conduction and the rate of blood flow. Nature (London) 196:1203, 22 Dec 62

MENGUY R: Effects of histamine on gastric blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 7:383-93, May 62

MAX TC, MUYSHONDT E, SCHWARTZ SI, ROB CG: Studies of carotid blood flow in unilateral occlusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:65-71, Jan 63

MAIRANO C, CASSIANO O: [Thromboelastographic evaluations of the influence of slowing of the circulation on the blood coagulation] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:279-87, Oct 62 (It)

MACCARI M, CANDIANI C, BANCALE G, PACE G, BELLI C: [Determination of coronary flow in clinical medicine using the nitrous oxide method. Personal observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 457-8, 1962 (It)

MARCHESI A, VECCHIO C, BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluximetric method, during the administration of 1(beta-hydroxy-propyl)theobromine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 81-3, 1962 (It)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93-101, Jan 63

MIMS MM, JOHNSON S: Evaluation of canine renal arterial occlusion and hypertension with the electromagnetic flowmeter. J Urol 89:29-36, Jan 63

MAGNANI B, ALTILIA F, PRETOLANI E: [On the adaptability of the pulmonary arterial circuit to increased flow in tubercular fibrosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 362-3, 1962 (It)

MULLER W, SMITH LL: Hepatic circulatory changes following endotoxin shock in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:641-4, Apr 63

MURATA F: [Experimental studies on the hepatic blood flow during intraabdominal operations: with special reference to shock] Niigata Med J 77:143-62, Mar 63 (Jap)

NIKITIN LV, KHAYUTIN VM: Theory of measurement of vascular resistance under the influence of control signals. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:207-11, Mar-Apr 63

NOORDERGRAAF A, VERDOUW D, BOOM HB: The use of an analog computer in a circulation model. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:419-39, Mar 63

ORTIZ BERROCAL J, BARBIERI LL: [Relation between hepatic blood flow determined by the radioactive colloidal gold method and the hepatogrammagraphic image] Rev Clin Esp 87:267-73, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

OPPO GT, ALBERTAZZI E: [The behavior of the peripheral arteriolar circulation during the menstrual cycle studied with the photoelectric plethysmographic method] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:477-92, Jul 62 (It)

PIEGARI V, PURINI T: [Preliminary observations on rheography in venous stasis by the study of the peripheral vascular tone] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:224-5, Apr 63 (It)

PURINI T, PIEGARI V: [Experimental research for the study of the rheographic postural response] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:225-6, Apr 63 (It)

PULIDO VALENTE JL: [Value of the rheographic method for measurement of the course of perfusion flow] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:977-9, 1962 (Fr)

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552-9, Sep-Oct 62

PENTECOST BL, IRVING DW, SHILLINGFORD JP: The effects of posture on the blood flow in the inferior vena cava. Clin Sci 24:149-58, Feb 63

PAPASOV G: [Lobeline time in hyperthyroidism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:926-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROHTER FD, ROCHELLE RH, HYMAN C: Exercise blood flow changes in the human forearm during physical training. J Appl Physiol 18:789-93, Jul 63

RODBARD S: Autoregulation in encapsulated, passive, soft-walled vessels. Amer Heart J 65:648-55, May 63

RODBARD S: Blood velocity and endocarditis. Circulation 27:18-28, Jan 63

RAMOS AO, SLEMER O, SARAIVA S, BISSETTI CP, RAMOS L: [Dilating activity of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine on the pial vessels] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:1-6, Mar 63 (Por)

SCHNEIDER KW: [On the problem of measuring the blood flow rate] Ther Gegenw 102:451-60, Apr 63 (Ger)

SLACK WK, WALTHER WW: Cerebral circulation studies during hypotensive anaesthesia using radioactive xenon. Lancet 1:1082-3, 18 May 63

SENAY LC Jr, PROKOP LD, CRONAU L, HERTZMAN AB: Relation of local skin temperature and local sweating to cutaneous blood flow. J Appl Physiol 18:781-5, Jul 63

SLECHTA RF, FULTON GP: Blood flow rates in small vessels of the hamster cheek pouch. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1076-8, Apr 63

SANDERS RJ, SULLIVAN RC: Continuous regional blood flow determinations with radioactive Krypton 85. J Surg Res 3:185-8, Jun 63

SCHAPER WK, JAGENEAU AH, BOGAARD JM: Hemodynamic and respiratory responses to dehydrobenzperidol, a potent neuroleptic compound in intact anesthetized dogs. Arzneimittelforschung 13:316-7, Apr 63

SCOTT JC, FINKELSTEIN LJ, CROLL MN: Effects of hypoxemia on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in normal and hypothyroid dogs. Amer J Cardiol 10:840-5, Dec 62

SANDERS RJ, SULLIVAN RC: A method for continuous blood flow measurements using krypton-85. Surg Forum 13:132-3, 1962

SAKO Y: Hemodynamic changes during arteriography. JAMA 183:253-6, 26 Jan 63

SCHOOP W: [Significance of the blood circulation rate in the genesis of modifications in the arterial wall] Angeiologie 14:17-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr & Ger)

STERN WE: A preliminary report of experimental and clinical observations upon cervical carotid artery blood flow. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:303-14, Nov 62

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MATHE Z, MARK G, ACS G: [The effect of novocaine on the circulation of the coronary artery] Kiserl Orvostud 14:619-23, Dec 62 (Hun)

SCHENK WG Jr, McDONALD KE, KENNEDY PA: Direct measurement of human pulmonary hemodynamics during thoracotomy. Ann Surg 157:298-304, Feb 63

SEWELL WH: The use of coronary cinearteriography for estimation of the relative flow in the anterior descending coronary artery in dogs after experimental surgical constriction. Amer J Roentgen 89:261-8, Feb 63

SKOWLUND HV, KOTTKE FJ: Studies of vascular responses of feet of normal subjects to dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids and tolazoline under controlled conditions. Arch Phys Med 44:157-66, Mar 63

SOMOGYI G, TOTH B: [Determination of the hepatic blood flow by the use of radioactive gold colloid] Orv Hetil 104:687-9, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

SHABETAI R, FOWLER NO, GUERON M: The effects of respiration on aortic pressure and flow. Amer Heart J 65:525-33, Apr 63

TEXTER EC Jr: Small intestinal blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:587-613, Jul 63

TIRELLI G, CAPONNETTO S, SORRENTI R: [Functional exploration of peripheral vascular diseases by the rheographic method: physical and pharmacological tests] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:364-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TERAMOTO S, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Influence of l-norepinephrine upon hepatic blood flow. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:443-8, Apr 63

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, DILLON ML Jr, CUPP HB Jr: Simultaneous determination of blood flow and intravascular pressure in the common carotid artery of man. Surg Forum 13:432-3, 1962

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, CUPP HB, DILLON ML: Studies on carotid artery flow and pressure. Observations in 18 patients during graded occlusion of proximal carotid artery. J Neurosurg 19:917-23, Nov 62

TIRELLI G, CAPONNETTO S, IANNETTI M, SORRENTI R: [Quantitative rheography as a method of investigating changes in blood flow] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 281-2, 1962 (It)

UEDA H, MAEZAWA H, HASEGAWA N, NOMURA M, SAKURAI T, KAMII K: Experimental studies on the humoral and nervous control of the hepatic circulation—effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of splanchnic nerve stimulation. Jap Heart J 3:569-80, Nov 62

VAN DE BERG: [Introduction of an arterial flow meter] Arch Int Physiol 71:95-100, Jan 63 (Fr)

WELSH JD: Colon blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:614-22, Jul 63

WALKER JG, SILVA H, LAWSON TR, RYDER JA, SHALDON S: Renal blood flow in acute renal failure measured by renal arterial infusion of indocyanine green. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:932-5, Apr 63

WEST JB: The effect of uneven blood flow in the lung on regional gas exchange. Med Thorac 19:392-8, 1962

WALSH FB: Some considerations regarding occlusive vascular disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1-18, Jan 63

YANOF HM, ROSEN AL, SHOEMAKER WC: Design of an implantable flowmeter transducer based on the Helmholtz coil. J Appl Physiol 18:227-30, Jan 63

YANOF HM, SALZ P, ROSEN AL: Improvements in trapezoidal-wave electromagnetic flowmeter. J Appl Physiol 18:230-2, Jan 63

YOKOYAMA T, KATAYAMA K: Studies on the pulmonary diffusing capacity and the pulmonary circulation with special reference to the haemodynamic aspects of the average contact time. Jap Circ J 27:42-6, Jan 63

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS (E1)

AKSNES EG: Determinations of physiological dead-space and alveolo-arterial oxygen gradients by the indirect methods of Riley and Enghoff. II. Studies in patients with clinical, radiological and spirometric evidence of pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:495-506, 1962

AKSNES EG: Determinations of physiological dead-space and alveolo-arterial oxygen gradients by the indirect methods of Riley and Enghoff. I. Studies on the experimental error of the method and on the variations observed in normal individuals. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:443-52, 1962

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS

AKSNES EG: Determinations of physiological dead-space and alveolo-arterial oxygen gradients by the indirect methods of Riley and Enghoff. III. Studies in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:507–12, 1962

AKHUNDZHANOV BA: [The blood gases in experimental intestinal obstruction] Med Zh Uzbek 11:28–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

ANTOGNETTI RM, NAVA S: [Contribution to the study of the relations between hemopoiesis and the thyroid gland with special reference to bone marrow and peripheral blood oximetry] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1174–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

AUSTIN WH, LACOMBE E, RAND PW, CHATTERJEE M: Solubility of carbon dioxide in serum from 15 to 38 C. J Appl Physiol 18:301–4, Mar 63

BARTELS H, HILPERT P, RIEGEL K: [Gas exchange and cardiac output in non-anesthetized goat kids and ewe lambs during the 1st weeks of life] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:61–75, 1963 (Ger)

BURON B, ANDRAC: [Effects of Micoren on the respiratory neuroregulation centers and the cerebral cortex. Experimental study in the cat] Poumon Coeur 19:475–91, 1963 (Fr)

BARR PO: Pulmonary gas exchange in man as affected by prolonged gravitational stress. Acta Psychiat Scand 58(Suppl 207):1–46, 1963

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Research on bloodless methods of determination of the difference in arterial and venous CO-2 and on the behavior of the stroke volume during muscular work] Arch Fisiol 62:1–12, 10 Apr 63 (It)

BADEER HS: Physiologic basis for normally low oxygen content of coronary venous blood. Amer Heart J 65:844–6, Jun 63

BINDSLEV A: Hemolysis in dog blood: intravascular hemolysis and hypocapnia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:754–63, Jun 63

BERGOFSKY EH, JACOBSON JH 2d, FISHMAN AP: The use of lymph for the measurement of gas tensions in interstitial fluid and tissues. J Clin Invest 41:1971–80, Nov 62

BARTELS H, MOLL W: METCALFE J: Physiology of gas exchange in the human placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1714–30, 1 Dec 62

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Considerations on bloodless methods for the determination of the arteriovenous difference in carbon dioxide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:852–4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BUTLER RA, NUNN JF, ASKILL S: Coiled cathode oxygen polarograph. Nature (London) 196:781, 24 Nov 62

CAIN SM: Additive effects of acetazolamide and fat emulsion on the A-a PCO2 difference. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-38:4p, Apr 62

CLARKE RL, CLIFFTON EE: Oxygen saturation and spontaneous fibrinolytic activity. Amer J Med Sci 244:466–71, Oct 62

COWIE J, LAMBIE AT, ROBSON JS: The influence of extracorporeal dialysis on the acid-base composition of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Sci 23:397–404, Dec 62

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660–9, Sep 62

CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Electrode systems for continuous monitoring in cardiovascular surgery. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:29–45, 31 Oct 62

CAIN DR, COHEN M: Experimental studies utilizing low flow rates with profound hypothermia. Canad J Surg 6:92–102, Jan 63

DESOILLE H, CASTILLON DU PERRON M, CREMER G, LEBBE J: [Absence of correlation between the partial pressure of oxygen and carbon monoxide in the blood. Apropos of endogenous carbon monoxide poisoning described by Loeper] Arch Mal Prof 24:603–7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT H, LEBBE J, PARENT: [On the blood carbon monoxide content of smokers] Arch Mal Prof 23:579–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

DOLLERY CT, HUGH-JONES P: Distribution of gas and blood in the lungs in disease. Brit Med Bull 19:59–65, Jan 63

DUNPHY D: Observations on cord blood oxygen values. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1320–2, 15 Nov 62

DAGIANTI A, LIOY F, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL, PERALI L: [Initial observations on the genesis of Cheyne-Stokes respiration. Experimental study made during perfusion of the isolated heads of experimental animals] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 374–7, 1962 (It)

DILL DB: Reunion at high altitude. Physiologist 6:40–3, Feb 63

DOWNEY VM, WORLEY TW Jr, HACKWORTH R, WHITLEY JL: Studies on bubbles in human serum under increased and decreased atmospheric pressures. Aerospace Med 34:116–8, Feb 63

ESCHENBACH C, GRUETTNER R: [Microtitrimetric method for the determination of bicarbonate in human plasma] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:111–3, Mar 63 (Ger)

ESCRIU TOMAS JM, HEER EE: [Introduction to ultramicroanalysis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:33–44, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

EY W, ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the effect of a short-term anesthetic (2-(4-allyl-2-methoxyphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide) with ventilation-increasing effect on gas metabolism] Anaesthesist 11:330–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

EDWARDS AW, VELASQUEZ T, FARHI LE: Determination of alveolar capillary temperature. J Appl Physiol 18:107–13, Jan 63

FROSTAD S, FROSTAD E: [Campbell and Howells' method of estimating the carbon dioxide tension in arterial and mixed venous blood] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:715–8, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

FUCHS F, SPACKMAN T, ASSALI NS: Complexity and nonhomogeneity of the intervillous space. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:226–33, 15 May 63

FARHI LE, EDWARDS AW, HOMMA T: Determination of dissolved N2 in blood by gas chromatography and (a-A)N2 difference. J Appl Physiol 18:97–106, Jan 63

FOWLER KT, READ J: Cardiogenic oscillations as an index of pulmonary blood flow distribution. J Appl Physiol 18:233–43, Mar 63

GIGON A: [On quantitative fluctuations of several important blood constituents] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:194–7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

GERRITSEN BG, STEKELENBURG GJ van, HEKMAN W, WADMAN SK: [Disturbing effect of nitrous oxide on Mook's determination of total carbon dioxide] Nederl T Geneesk 107:854–5, 11 May 63 (Dut)

GRONBAEK P, MOLTKE E, SKOUBY AP: The influence of arterial blood gases and the mental state on the activity pattern of the diaphragm and some muscles of the trunk and neck in patients with asthma and emphysema. Acta Med Scand 173:723–30, Jun 63

GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [Respiration, systemic pressure, arterial oxygenation and dye dilution curves during occlusion of the common carotid arteries in anesthetized dogs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:229–33, 28 Feb 63 (It)

GADSDEN RH, McCORD WM, WOODS EF, BAGWELL EE: Gas chromatographic determination of methoxyflurane in blood. Anesthesiology 23:831–6, Nov-Dec 62

GAMAIN B: [Humoral controls during the phase of threatened respiratory decompensation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:778–82, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GALLA SJ, OTTENSTEIN DM: Measurement of inert gases in blood by gas chromatography. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:4–14, 31 Oct 62

GRAYZEL J, JAMESON AG: Optimum criteria for the diagnosis of ventricular septal defect from measurements of blood oxygen saturation. Circulation 27:64–76, Jan 63

GALY P, PERRIN LF, BRUNE J, BRUNE A: [The various types of changes in blood gas during rest and exertion in broncho-emphysematous patients. (Correlations with clinical and spirographic data)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:898–920, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GORDON GF, CRAIG RG, SEARCY RL: Effects of apnea on blood acid-base parameters. Anesthesiology 24:118, Jan-Feb 63

HANSON KM, JOHNSON PC: Vascular resistance and arterial pressure in autoperfused dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:615–20, Oct 62

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: Increased carbon dioxide tension as a factor in the acidity of bank blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:599–603, Nov 62

HOWELL JB: Rebreathing methods for measurement of blood CO2 tension. Brit J Anaesth 34:617–20, Sep 62

HAMILTON LH: Gas chromatography for respiratory and blood gas analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:15–28, 31 Oct 62

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258–64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

JONES JG, WALTERS DH: A study of carboxyhaemoglobin levels in employees at an integrated steelworks. Ann Occup Hyg 5:221–30, Oct-Dec 62

JULICH H: [Various regulation processes in patients with pulmonary emphysema] Z Ges Inn Med 17:808–18, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KIRSCHBAUM TH: Variability of magnitude of the Bohr effect in human fetal blood. J Appl Physiol 18:729–33, Jul 63

KOGA Y: [Experimental study on blood gas and acid-base equilibrium during extracorporeal circulation combined with profound hypothermia] Nagasaki Med J 38:256–84, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAUFMAN WC: Ventilatory responses to pressure breathing. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:162–4, Dec 61

KUZNETSOV VI, KUSHAKOVSKII MS: Haemodynamics and tissue oxygen supply in patients with chronic methaemoglobinaemia. Cor Vasa 4:281–8, 1962

KOZIOROWSKI A, RADWAN L: [Use of the capnograph in the determination of partial pressure of carbon dioxide in mixed venous and in arterial blood with the aid of repeated respiration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1543–52, 1962 (Pol)

KILBURN KH: Cardiorespiratory effects of large pneumothorax in conscious and anesthetized dogs. J Appl Physiol 18:279–83, Mar 63

LOPEZ-BELIO M, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F, JULIAN OC: [Effects of acute changes of peripheral resistance during cardiopulmonary by-pass] Med Esp 49:404–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

LECHIEN J, CASTILLON DU PERRON M: [Conditions for the operability of bronchial cancer from the standpoint of respiratory function] Vie Med 44:767–75, May 63 (Fr)

LOEW PG, THEWS G: [The dependency of the arterial oxygen pressure on age in the working population] Iin Wschr 40:1093–8, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEEUWE H: [Gas bubbles in the blood following rapid decompression] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:157–8, Dec 61 (Fr)

LIPSKY JA, TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Recovery from acute hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–53:13–31, Jun 62

LEFEMINE AA, VANDAM LD, LUNZER S, SCHWEIZER HJ, HARKEN DE: Circulatory dynamics of cardiopulmonary bypass. Amer J Cardiol 11:301–8, Mar 63

LAMBERTSEN CJ: The philosophy of extremes for the gaseous environment of manned, closed ecological systems. Aerospace Med 34:291–9. Apr 63

MARCHAL M, MARCHAL MT, KOURILSKY R: [Recording of pulmonary circulation and ventilation by means of photoelectric cells during fluoroscopy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1539–46, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

MATELL G: Time-courses of changes in ventilation and arterial gas tensions in man induced by moderate exercise. Acta Psychiat Scand 58(Suppl 206):1–53, 1963

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Flow and O-2 saturation of reflux blood from the coronary venous sinus and from other venous regions of the heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:241–4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

MAXWELL GM, KNEEBONE GM, ELLIOTT RB: Further observations on the pharmacology of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium iodide as studied in the intact dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:431–7, 1963

MERLI S, DE ZORZI C: [Demonstration of nitrous oxide in the blood by gas chromatography] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:101–5, 1963 (Ger)

MIYAMOTO T: [Clinical studies on bronchial asthma, with special reference to experimental induction and analysis of the electrocardiogram and arterial blood gases] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:204–29, Aug 62 (Jap)

MARSHALL R, GUNNING AJ: The measurement of blood gas tensions during profound hypothermia. J Surg Res 2:351–6, Nov 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:572–81, Oct 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682–9, Oct 62

MARGARIA R, TORELLI G, PINI A: [Mathematical definition of the dissociation of blood oxygen] Boll Soc Ital

MAPLESON WW: Physical methods of gas analysis. Brit J Anaesth 34:631–6, Sep 62

MATTHES K, HERBERG D: [On the value of the exercise test for the diagnosis of diffusion disorders] Med Thorac 19:171–92, 1962 (Ger)

MORBELLI E, MASCARETTI P, PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [Cardiac output, oxygen consumption and arterial saturation during work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 323–4, 1962 (It)

MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, SCOLA R, ARTUSO P, CASELLI PG: [Changes in oxygen saturation of peripheral arterial and venous blood in the post-infarct state] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 38–9, 1962 (It)

MAPLESON WW: An electric analogue for uptake and exchange of inert gases and other agents. J Appl Physiol 18:197–204, Jan 63

NEEMATALLAH FA, CHAPMAN LM, SYKES MK: Possible sources of error in the determination of arterial carbon dioxide tension by an interpolation technique. Brit J Anaesth 35:338–51. Jun 63

NEKRASHEVICH MI: [Effect of broncholiths on the gas content of the arterial blood in oxygen therapy of patients with pneumosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:18–21, Sep 62 (Rus)

NAVA S, MARCHETTI G, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Oxygenation of bone marrow blood in normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1173–4. 15 Dec 62 (It)

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C, WANG KM: The metabolic effects of continuous exposure of arterial blood to ambient air. Amer J Med Techn 29:77–9, Mar-Apr 63

OEHMIG H, SOMMERKAMP H: [A new, simple method for analyzing and monitoring acid-base equilibrium] Anaesthesist 12:179–81, Jun 63 (Ger)

OLSEN CR, FANESTIL DD, SCHOLANDER PF: Some effects of apneic underwater diving on blood gases, lactate, and pressure in man. J Appl Physiol 17:938–42, Nov 62

PACE WR Jr: Pulmonary physiology in clinical practice. V. Arterial blood gas analysis. Northwest Med 62:350–9, May 63

PAYNE JP: Apnoeic oxygenation in anaesthetised man. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:129–42, 1962

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Effects of changes in blood PCO2 on brain oxygenation at 147 mm. Hg ambient pressure (39,000 feet). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-70:1-16, Jun 62

PIRNAY F, NAMUR M, PETIT JM: [Cyclic respiratory variations in the oxygen saturation of the arterial blood during muscular exercise] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1204–6, 1962 (Fr)

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552-9, Sep-Oct 62

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, VICENTINI E, CASTELFRANCO M: [Value of the rebreathing technic for the determination of arterial' CO2 pressure] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 450-1, 1962 (It)

PIPPER J, CERRETELLI P, SCHORER R: [Alveolar gas exchange in increased heart time volume on the anesthetized dog in hypoxia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:525-38, 1963 (Ger)

PETZOLD H, GODER E: [Action of choline chloride on the O2-content of venous blood in various liver diseases] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:394-403, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

PRYSTOWSKY H: Metabolism of gas exchange across the placental barrier. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:47-56, Mar 63

PACE WR Jr, MARTIN CJ: Pulmonary physiology in clinical practice. III. Ventilation-perfusion ratios, diffusion impairment, and A-V shunts. Northwest Med 62:190-3, Mar 63

PERRET C, HAAB P: [Changes in alveolo-capillary gas exchange in pulmonary fibrosis] Helv Med Acta 29:634-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

POLS WM: Gas analysis. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:181-97, 1962

PASARGIKLIAN M, FUMAGALLI G, RADAELLI G: Some effects of the alveolar-capillary N2 and O2 gradients on the arterial HbO2 concentration in desaturated patients subjected to hyperoxygenation. Panminerva Med 5:91-2, Mar-Apr 63

RIEGEL K: [The arterial blood gases in the 1st life year] Klin Wschr 41:249-50. 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

RIEGEL K: [The gas transport function of the blood in anemias in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1947-52, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROUGHTON FJ: Kinetics of gas transport in the blood. Brit Med Bull 19:80-9, Jan 63

RACOVEANU C, RUNCAN V, IOTA CG, ILIE E, OLINESCU R: [Respiratory changes in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. Spiro-gasometric investigations] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:473-84, 1962 (Rum)

ROBINSON JS: pH and P-CO2 measurements in blood. Brit J Anaesth 34:611-6, Sep 62

ROHMAN M, GOETZ RH, GOETZ VM, STATE D: Gaseous exchange of collateral pulmonary flow. Surg Forum 13:161-3, 1962

REESCHUCH K, LANGMANN R, ULMER WT: [Studies on the influence of low concentrations of sulfur dioxide in the respiratory air on gas exchange in the lungs] Med Thorac 19:157-70, 1962 (Ger)

ROOTH G: Foetal respiration. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:22-35, Jan 63

RADWAN L: [Use of arterialized venous blood for the determination of pH, partial CO2 pressure and oxygen saturation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1561-8, 1962 (Pol)

REESCHUCH K, ULMER WT: [Fuctional analytical studies on the effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the lung] Arzneimittelforschung 13:64-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

RYBARIC E: [Alveolo-capillary exchange and the action of G. 5668 in the immediate postoperative period following thoracic surgery] Poumon Coeur 19:185-6, 1963 (Fr)

REYNOLDS EO: Arterial blood gas tensions in acute disease of lower respiratory tract in infancy. Brit Med J 5339:1192-5, 4 May 63

SALING E: [Effect of oxygen inhalation by the mother on the blood gases and acid-base equilibrium of the fetus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:528-38, Jun 63 (Ger)

SALING HE: [The 1st blood gas analysis and pH measurements on the fetus during labor and the clinical significance of this new technic] Arch Gynaek 198:82-6, 1963 (Ger)

SALMON P, STISH R, VISSCHER MB: Optical density changes in dog blood at full oxygen saturation with changes in pCO2. J Appl Physiol 18:739-41, Jul 63

SAID SI, BANERJEE CM: Venous admixture to the pulmonary circulation in human subjects breathing 100 per cent oxygen. J Clin Invest 42:507-15, Apr 63

SALTZMAN HA, HEYMAN A, SIEKER HO: Correlation of clinical and physiologic manifestations of sustained hyperventilation. New Eng J Med 268:1431-6, 27 Jun 63

SCHWAB M, SCHRODER R, DISSMANN T, DISSMANN W, HEIMBURG P, HUTTEMANN U, SCHUREN KP: [Venous intermixture and pulmonary circulation in liver cirrhosis] Klin Wschr 41:469-74, 15 May 63 (Ger)

SCHWARZ R: [Analytical blood circulation studies and clinical experiences with short anesthetics using the phenoxyacetic acid amide derivative estil] Anaesthesist 12:186-90, Jun 63 (Ger)

STEEN JB: The physiology of the swimbladder of the eel, Anguilla vulgaris. I. The solubility of gases and the buffer capacity of the blood. Acta Physiol Scand 58:124-37, Jun-Jul 63

STEEN JB: The physiology of the swimbladder in the eel, Anguilla vulgaris. II. The reabsorption of gases. Acta Physiol Scand 58:138-49, Jun-Jul 63

SAUVAGE R, DURAND J: [Importance of analysis of the mechanics of chronic arterial saturation in surgical diseases of the chest] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:425-9, 11-18 Jun 63 (Fr)

STILL G, RODMAN T: The measurement of the content of carbon dioxide in plasma. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:151-5, Sep 62

SUGIOKA K, DAVIS DA, HINTERNHOFF M, McKNIGHT RL, GROSSKREUTZ DC: Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions as factors in respiration after apnea from hyperventilation. Anesthesiology 23:776-82, Nov-Dec 62

SANZ MC: [The microliter methods in the routine clinico-chemical laboratory] Deutsch Med J 13:611-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SENKYRIK L, VOJTEK C: [Free gas in the cardiovascular system of the fetus as an important roentgenological symptom of the intra-uterine dead fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1131-4, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

SHEHADI SI, PALETTA FX, MUDD JG, COOPER T: Hypothermia preceding tourniquet ischemia in the canine limb: effect on regional arteriovenous oxygen difference.

STUPFEL M: [Determination of partial pressure of carbon dioxide in the blood by the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation. Verification of the precision of the method. Factors of indetermination] Presse Med 70:2045-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

SEVERINGHAUS JW: Electrodes for blood and gas PCO2, and blood pH. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:207-20. 1962

SCHMIDT K: [Blood gas analytical studies on the respiratory depression effect of 2 commonly used analgesics with reference to intracranial hypertension] Anaesthesist 12:6-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SANTOS RS: [The appearance of gases in the fetal circulatory system in the diagnosis of intrauterine death] J Med (Porto) 50:371-7, 16 Feb 63 (Por)

TOSETTI K, LANGANKE D, THIELSEN E: [The influence of drugs on the oxygen supply of the fetus during labor. III. Oxygen saturation of the umbilical cord blood in normal labor after Micoren injection] Zbl Gynaek 85:601-6, 4 May 63 (Ger)

TURINO GM, LOURENSO RV, DAVIDSON ISHMA AP The control of ventilation in patients with rscedhalmonary distensibility. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:932-41, 24 Jun 63

TRIGGIANI G, SALONNA L, CARNIMEO N, BASSI R, MOLLICA N: [Blood gasometric study in patients with various types of heart disease during rest and after exertion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:33-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [Microdetermination of carbon monoxide in the blood by diffusion from an inert support] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5453-5, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

TURIAF J, GEORGES R, BASSET G, MARLAND P: [Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and oxyhemoglobin desaturation of the blood in the asthmatic in respiratory decompensation] Presse Med 70:1979-81, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

TRUHAUT R, LE MOAN G: The determination of the carbon monoxide content of blood—a comparison of methods. Occup Health Rev 14:4-11, 1962

TANAKA T, INOUE T, PATON BC: Oxygen availability during hypothermic perfusions using diluted blood. Surg Forum 13:138-40, 1962

TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET, LIPSKY JA: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Carbon dioxide and acid-base transients during hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-52:1-11, Jun 62

TREDE M, RUECKER G: Profound hypothermia. Some haemodynamic, thermodynamic and metabolic aspects. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:566-73, Sep-Oct 62

ULRICH S, HILPERT P, BARTELS H: [On the respiratory function of the blood of shrews, white mice and Syrian golden hamsters] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:150-65, 1963 (Ger)

ULFENDAHL HR: Intrarenal oxygen tension. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:95-106, 1962

URSILLO RC, CARPI A: [Influence of blood gases on the regulation of intracranial venous pressure and cerebral vascular reactivity in dogs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 333-4, 1962 (It)

URASHEV ST: [The characteristics of hemodynamic changes and blood oxygenation in right-and left-sided transpleural operations] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):11-5, 1962 (Rus)

ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the correlations between age and alveolar and arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressures] Klin Wschr 41:1-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

VAN MECHELEN V: [The place of pulmonary function tests in the appraisal of disability in coal miners] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:207-18, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

VERMELIN H, DELLESTABLE B, MULLER M: [Importance of the simultaneous measurement of the gases and pH of the umbilical vein blood at birth, especially in case of fetal distress. (Study of 160 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:593-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WASSERMAN AJ, RICHARDSON DW: Human cardiopulmonary effects of doxapram, a respiratory stimulant. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:321-5, May-Jun 63

WASSERMAN AJ, RICHARDSON DW, WINGO CF: The critical role of hypoxemia in the dyspnea of chronic pulmonary disease. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:20-7, Jul 63

WEST JB: The effect of uneven blood flow in the lung on regional gas exchange. Med Thorac 19:392-8, 1962

WEST JB: Distribution of gas and blood in the normal lungs. Brit Med Bull 19:53-8, Jan 63

YEH TJ, ELLISON LT, ELLISON RG: Femoral blood flow and femoral venous blood gases during extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:136-8, 1962

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY (C9, C14)

ANDERSON GH, FENTON E: A case of anti-Cw sensitization resulting in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Canad Med Ass J 89:28, 6 Jul 63

ANDRE R, SALMON C: [Procedure to follow with complications due to transfusional incompatibility] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:287-95, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

ALLEN FH Jr: Standards for cross-matching of blood. Conn Med 26:585-8, Oct 62

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168-71, Sep 62

AGRANENKO VA, VINOGRADOVA IL: [Dynamics of azotemia under the influence of hemodialysis in acute renal insufficiency caused by incompatible blood transfusion] Probl Gemat 7:49-55, Oct 62 (Rus)

AMIEL JL, SEMAN G, MATSUKURA M, MATHE G: [Attemps at prevention of the secondary syndrome of hematopoietic radio-chimera by irradiation of incompatible donors] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:974-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

ATTENTU C: [Rh sensitization without erythroblastosis] Un Med Canada 92:426-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

AGRANENKO VA, NEDOSHIVINA RV: [Experimental study of acute renal failure during blood transfusion complications] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:71-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BUDVARI R, HADNAGY C: [Problematic blood transfusion complications] Bibl Haemat 16:350-7, 1963 (Ger)

BARDAWIL WA, MITCHELL GW Jr, McKEOGH RP, MARCHANT DJ: Behavior of skin homografts in human pregnancy. I. Habitual abortion. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1283-99, 15 Nov 62

BUCKWALTER JA, TWEED GV: Transmutation of Rhesus and MN blood types of peptic ulcer patients by blood transfusion. J Iowa Med Soc 53:141-7, Mar 63

BARON F, DEVANT J, LEMAIRE M, MICHIELS Y: [A case of anti-S feto-maternal iso-immunization] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:558-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BOUCCARA L: [Fetomaternal blood group incompatibility] Gaz Med France 70:109-12, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

BEDARIDA G, FALCHI P: [The bromelin method in the detection of various anti-erythrocyte isoantibodies. Its evaluation by means of comparisons with the Coombs and trypsin tests] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:155-68, 1962 (It)

CAGLIERO L: [Materno-fetal isoimmunization and abortion] Minerva Ginec 15:292-302, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CABIBBO S: [Anti-E plus Kell isoimmunization in a multitransfused subject with severe septicemia with histiocytic-type leukemoid bone marrow resection] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:191-202 1962 (It)

CRAIG JV, McDERMID EM: Prolonged skin homograft survival and erythrocyte (B-locus) antigens in young chicks. Transplantation 1:191-200, Apr 63

CHAPLIN H Jr, CASSELL M: The occasional fallibility of in vitro compatibility tests. Transfusion 2:375-84, Nov-Dec 62

CORBELLE JL, LACOUR R: [Rh error: postoperative hemolytic jaundice and acute renal insufficiency. Evolution of 2 cases] Dia Med 34:1843-5, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

CAGLIERO L, MARCHIARO G: [Biological significance of antileukocyte and antiplatelet antibodies in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:1163-71, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DIETEL H: [Blood group incompatibility as a fetal indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:311-2. 1963 (Ger)

DORDELMANN P, OHNSORGE J: [Nephropathy in pregnancy in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 85:273-82, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

DVORAKOVA H, VALEK A, CHYTIL M: [Acute renal insufficiency following incompatible blood transfusion] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1140-6, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

DEROT M, SALMON J, ROSSELIN G: [Transfusion anuria caused by immune anti Jk-a isoantibodies in a patient with myeloid leukemia and mitral stenosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1113-8, 1962 (Fr)

DURANTE M: [On a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by antigen c isoimmunization complicated by a biliary retention syndrome] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:981-92, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DUH A, HORVATH E: [Some characteristics of complications occurring after transfusion due to Rh incompatibility based on the observaton of a special case] Orv Hetil 104:97-101, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

DEL GRECO F, KURTIDES ES: Transfusion reactions due to anti-Kell sensitization. Lancet 1:560, 9 Mar 63

DAMEROW R: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn as a result of ABO incompatibility and unusual fetogenic sensitizations] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:132-205, 1963 (Ger)

ELLIOTT PM, HYSLOP RS, WHILEY W: Rhesus incompatibility in binovular twins: a case report. Med J Aust 50(1):819-20, 1 Jun 63

FREDA VJ, CARTER BA: Placental permeability in the human for anti-A and anti-B isoantibodies. Clinical implications. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1351-67. 15 Nov 62

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77-80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

FINN R, HARPER DT, STALLINGS SA, KREVANS JR: Transplacental hemorrhage. Transfusion 3:114-24, Mar-Apr 63

GRIFFITTS JJ: [Laboratory diagnosis of iso-immunization in pregnancy] Laboratorio 35:363-70, Apr 63 (Sp)

GAZMURI R, KATZ E, VELASCO M, VICENCIO E, FRIEDLER R: [Acute renal insufficiency] Rev Med Chile 91:240-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic action of 6-aminocaproic acid. II. The action of 6-aminocaproic acid in hyperfibrinolytic syndromes caused by transfusion incompatibility] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1923-31, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GEORGE WH, HORTON D: Pseudoagglutination. Brit Med J 5329:541, 23 Feb 63

GIESECKE AH Jr, JENKINS MT: Identification of blood transfusion reations occurring during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:121-30. Jan-Feb 63

GROBBELAAR BG, MOORES PP: The third example of anti-hr-S. Transfusion 3:103-4, Mar-Apr 63

GUIMBRETIERE J, HAROUSSEAU H, TOSCER M: [Apropos of 15 cases of mixed ABO-Rh foeto-maternal immunizations] Presse Med 71:561-3, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

HART M van der, ENGELFRIET CP, PRINS HK, LOGHEM JJ van: A haemolytic transfusion reaction without demonstrable antibodies in vitro. Vox Sang 8:363-70, May-Jun 63

HEGLAR R: Relationships between follicular fluid, ABO(H) system, and infertility. Int J Fertil 7:321-5, Oct-Dec 62

HEISTO H, MYHRE K, BORRESEN W, VOGT E, HEIER AM: Another case of haemolytic transfusion reaction due to incompatibility without demonstrable antibodies. Vox Sang 7:470-5, Jul-Aug 62

IVANOV LV: [Universal serum anti-Rh] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:46-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

JARKOWSKI TL, HINSHAW CP, BEATTIE KM, SILBERBERG B: Another example of anti-Js-a. Transfusion 2:423-4, Nov-Dec 62

KOUT M, ENDERLE E: [Anti-Kell isoimmunization] Cas Lek Cesk 102:264-7, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

KINDLER M: [Errors, mistakes and hazards from a serological and allergic viewpoint] Bibl Haemat 16:170-7, 1963 (Ger)

KALOUD H: [On the value of serological and clinical findings for the diagnosis of ABO incompatibility] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:284-302, 1961 (Ger)

KHARAMONENKO SS: [The problem of the compatibility of donor's and recipient's blood as related to auto- and isosensitization] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:788-96, 1962 (Rus)

LACOMME M, BOREAU T, HAKIME A, PINON F: [Corticotherapy in 44 pregnant women with severe anti-Rh isoimmunization. Analysis of the results] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:27-45. Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LARENG L: [The anesthesiologist and transfusion practice] Toulouse Med 64:137-48, Feb 63 (Fr)

LIBERSKA H, LIMANSKI M, MARZEC Z: [The level of anti-Rh incomplete antibodies and the electrophoretic picture of blood proteins in immunized subjects] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:797-801, 1962 (Pol)

LINDE S: [Transfusion reaction resulting from anti-D in the donor] Svensk Lakartidn 60:648-50, 28 Feb 63 (Sw)

MURALT G de: [Fetomaternal hemorrhage and anti-Rh isoimmunization] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1078-83, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

MATOUSEK J: [On the use of the small cross test] Cas Lek Cesk 102:458-60, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

MONTAGNE J: [Procedure to follow in tranfusion incompatibility complications] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:297-304, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MALLARME J: [Clinical and hematological aspects of acute leukemias] Rev Prat 13:1983-2007, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAY H: [On the problem of the compatibility test in blood transfusion] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:27-35, Aug 62 (Ger)

MATEJ H: [Progress in immunohematology] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:777-86, 1962 (Pol)

MARIS F: [Partial tolerance of homotransplantation of the skin in children after exsanguinating transfusion] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:581-90, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

MOLLISON PL, POLLEY MJ, CROME P: Temporary suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies to permit incompatible transfusion. Lancet 1:909-12, 27 Apr 63

PINON F: [Risks for newborn infants in transfusions given to their mothers] Maternite 12:66-74, Feb 63 (Fr)

PANASEWICZ J: On the pathologenic mechanisms of the influence of high doses of ionizing (roentgen) radiation on the course of experimental heterogenous posttransfusion shock. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:309-13, 1962

PINON F: [Apropos of the hemolytic disease due to feto-maternal ABO incompatibility] Maternite 11:59-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

PANASEWICZ J, MARCZAK K: [Disorders of thermoregulation processes in rabbits after post-transfusion shock and after irradiation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:829-37, 1962 (Pol)

PAVARI E, VIERUCCI A: [Aspects of isoimmunization jaundice in relation to other types of neonatal jaundice] Riv Clin Pediat 69:201-18, Apr 62 (It)

PHILIPPS S, BOWMAN JM: Simultaneous appearance of anti-M and anti-D antibodies in a pregnant woman. Transfusion 3:57-8, Jan-Feb 63

PAK CY: Mannitol for transfusion reaction. Brit Med J 5339:1236-7, 4 May 63

RIVERA MAGALLON E: [Therapeutic suggestions in isoimmunization of Rh negative pregnant women] Medicina (Mex) 43:307-17, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

REVIRON J: [Complications of blood transfusion] Maternite 12:53-65, Feb 63 (Fr)

SKAMNAKIS SN: [Unusual appearance of the fetal membranes in ABO incompatibility] Zbl Gynaek 85:772-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SOMMERS SC, WEBER CE, REEVES E: A hemagglutination reaction of mothers and infants of different ABO and Rh groups. Amer J Clin Path 39:482-4, May 63

SHTERN IA, KOROLEVA AM: [Isosensitization of pregnant women in ABO incompatibility of the mother and fetus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:39-44, Jan 63 (Rus)

STARZL TE, MARCHIORO TL, WADDELL WR: Human renal homotransplantation in the presence of blood group incompatibilities. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:471-2, Jun 63

SIMON E, ROUX C, LACOUR D: [Apropos of the physiopathology and mechanism of feto-maternal immunization and of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Agressologie 3:251-60, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SALLER K: [On hereditary relationships in Rh incompatibility] Zbl Gynaek 84:310-21, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

SADYKOV BG, GANELINA RG, CHERMENSKAIA NA: [On Hemolytic shock caused by Rh-incompatible blood transfusion] Kazan Med Zh 5:56-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [On a physiological analysis of the prophylactic action of dimedrol in hemo-heterotransfusion shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:48-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHILEIKO VA: [Results of the use of novocaine and aminazin for the treatment of isosensitized women during pregnancy] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:49-50, 1962 (Uk)

SHTERN IA, KOROLEVA AM, PAVLOVA LS: [Remote results of prophylaxis and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Akush Ginek 39:101-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TOVEY GH: Management of haemolytic transfusion reactions. Vox Sang 8:257-61, May-Jun 63

VAZQUEZ MELLADO A, SHIMANO MITA A: [Bromelin in immunohematology and transfusion] Medicina (Mex) 43:354-6, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

VARA P: [Fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:261-73, 1963 (Ger)

WLODINGER G, BRUNER DW: Notes on blood typing in the dog. Cornell Vet 53:271-6, Apr 63

WRIGHT JN: Blood incompatibilities in the dog. Cornell Vet 52:523-33, Oct 62

WALKER RH, ARGALL CI, STEANE EA, SASAKI TT, GREENWALT TJ: Anti-Js-b, the expected antithetical antibody of the Suttee blood group system. Nature (London) 197:295-6, 19 Jan 63

WHEELER CB: Respondeat superior: a dialogue while someone bleeds. New Eng J Med 268:1182, 23 May 63

ZETTNER A, BOVE JR: Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to interdonor incompatibility. Transfusion 3:48-51, Jan-Feb 63

BLOOD GROUPS (D7, E1)

see also related:
CONSANGUINITY (G1)
PATERNITY (I)

ANDRE R: [Safety conditions in blood transfusion] Maternite 12:44-52, Feb 63 (Fr)

ANDRESEN PH: Relation between anti-antibodies and Gm-agglutinins. Transfusion 3:211-3, May-Jun 63

AUDRAN R: [Study, by the chromatographic method, of the support for the anti-Gma activity of normal serums] Transfusion (Paris) 6:49-55, 1963 (Fr)

ALLEN CP, GILMOUR DG: The B blood group system of chickens. III. The effects of two heterozygous genotypes on the survival and egg production of multiple crosses. Genetics 47:1711-8, Dec 62

ANDERSON C, HUNTER J, ZIPURSKY A, LEWIS M, CHOWN B: An antibody defining a new blood group antigen, Bu-a. Transfusion 3:30-3, Jan-Feb 63

ANDREUCCI S: [The bromelin test in compatibility tests in emergency surgery] Minerva Anest 29:22-4, Jan 63 (It)

ADAM A, SHEBA C, SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, FINNEY DJ: Data for X-mapping calculations, Israeli families tested for Xg, g-6-pd and for colour vision. Ann Hum Genet 26:187-94. Feb 63

BARTUAL PASTOR J: [Relations between blood groups and cancer in O,R,L.] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:312-22, 1963 (Sp)

BUTLER R, GREUTER W, HASSIG A: [On the use of the Gc-groups of Hirschfeld in clarification of problems of disputed paternity] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:938-40, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

BONVINI E, FLAUTO U: [Distribution of the ABO blood groups in newborn infants] Minerva Pediat 15:73-5, 4 Feb 63 (It)

BUCHANAN DI, AFAGANIS A: The Bennett-Goodspeed-Sturgeon or "Donna" red cell antigen and antibody.

BOYSE EA, OLD LJ, STOCKERT E: Inhibitory effect of guinea pig serum on a number of new leukaemias in mice. Nature (London) 198:800, 25 May 63

ALLEN FH Jr, MILKOVICH L, CORCORAN PA: A pedigree showing that Yt-a is not in the Lutheran blood-group system. Vox Sang 8:376-7, May-Jun 63

BHATIA HM: Frequency of sex-linked blood group Xg-a in Indians in Bombay. Preliminary study. Indian J Med Sci 17:491-2, Jun 63

BUDVARI R: [On a new method of blood group examinations in blood stains by means of agglutinin elution] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:24-6, 1963 (Ger)

BAITSCH H, LIEBRICH KG, PINKERTON FJ, MEHMOD LE: [On the population genetics of allele frequency of haptoglobin blood groups in Europe and Oceania] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:308-13, Jul 62 (Ger)

BEST WR, LAYRISSE M, BERMEJO R: Blood group antigens in Aymara and Quechua speaking tribes from near Puno, Peru. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:321-9, Sep 62

BENTHIEN R, FENNER O: [Direct comparison of blood groups prior to blood transfusion] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2144-6, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

BAUMGARTEN K: [Serological demonstration of uniovular twins] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1010-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

BENNETT J, WOODRUFF AB, ANDERSON RA, BRILES WE: Erythrocyte antigen genotype and behavioral traits in the chicken. Life Sci 12:663-7, Dec 62

BOWMAN HS: Blood groups, paternity, and the law. Penn Med J 66:34-6, Jan 63

BHATTIA HM: Ah phenotype. (Further observations.) Vox Sang 7:485-7, Jul-Aug 62

BOYD WC, BHATIA HM, DIAMOND MA, MATSUBARA S: Quantitative study of the combination of lima bean lectin with human erythrocytes. J Immun 89:463-70, Oct 62

BOURKE JB, GRIFFIN JP: Blood-groups in benign and malignant prostatic hypertrophy. Lancet 2:1279-80. 15 Dec 62

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, LEIBOW SG, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: Familial male sexual precocity: report of the eleventh kindred found, with observations on blood group linkage and urinary C19-steroid excretion. J Clin Endocr 22:1095-102, Nov 62

BENNETT MH, BROMLEY A, GILES CM, JAMES JD, MOURANT AE, PLAUT G: A blood group B gene with variable expression. Vox Sang 7:579-84. Sep-Oct 62

BUCKWALTER JA: Rhesus and MN blood types. JAMA 183:714, 23 Feb 63

BOCCARDI V, DE GAETANO G, DOLCI G, VISIOLI R: [High titer hemagglutination due to complete cold specific anti-M autoantibody] Haemat Lat 5:191-209, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BOREL JF: The usefulness of lectins for detecting individual differences among chickens. Vox Sang 7:632-7, Sep-Oct 62

BONVINI E, DE FEO V: [Behavior of blood groups in chronic nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:1524-6, 29 Dec 62 (It)

BYCHKOV SM: [New data on group-specific mucoids in man] Vop Med Khim 8:339-53, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BOYD WC: The lectins: their present status. Vox Sang 8:1-32, Jan-Feb 63

BUTTERFIELD B: From donor to patient: another safety factor. Transfusion 3:125-7. Mar-Apr 63

BROMAN B: [Some remarks on blood test disputes in the matter of paternity of infants and small children] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1025-8, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

CAZAL P, DU CAILAR J, MONIS M: [Ultimate indirect immunological control by serum tests] Presse Med 71:1658, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

CARRERA F: [Hemolytic disease in a newborn infant with Du blood type. (Clinical and immunohematological data)] Minerva Ginec 15:157-8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CLARK JI, PUITE RH, MARCZYNSKI R, MANN JD: Evidence for the absence of detectable linkage between the genes for Duchenne muscular dystrophy and the Xg blood group. Amer J Hum Genet 15:292-7, Sep 63

CHOWN B, LEWIS M, KAITA H: Atypical Fy-b in some families with a mongol child. Amer J Hum Genet 15:322-3, Sep 63

CORDONE G, TAVELLA F: [Blood groups and leukemia during childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:631-3, 19 May 63 (It)

CAPITANI G: [Investigation of the Gm serum factors in dermatological patients] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:46-54, Jul 63 (It)

CLAFLIN AJ, ZINNEMAN HH: Anti-B isohemagglutinins in the serum of a patient with a weak red cell B antigen. Amer J Clin Path 39:355-9, Apr 63

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N, PISCICELLI I: [Blood groups and surgical diseases] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:129-36, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CLAFLIN AJ: Three members of one family with the phenotype I; one with an anti-I antibody. Transfusion 3:216-9, May-Jun 63

CHOWN B, LEWIS M, KAITA H: The Bennett-Goodspeed antigen or antigens. Vox Sang 8:281-8, May-Jun 63

CHOWN B, LEWIS M, KAITA H, PHILIPPS S: Some blood group frequencies in a Caucasian population. Vox Sang 8:378-81, May-Jun 63

CORCORAN PA, RABIN DL, ALLEN FH Jr: Blood groups of 237 Navajo school children at Pinon Boarding School, Pinon, Arizona (1961). Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:389-90, Sep 62

CROUCHER BE, SCOTT JG, CROOKSTON JH: A further example of anti-Lu-b. Vox Sang 7:492-5, Jul-Aug 62

CORBELLE JL: [Internal environmental factors in surgical practice] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:702–11, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

CANN HM, HERZENBERG LA: In vitro studies of mammalian somatic cell variation. I. Detection of H-2 phenotype in cultured mouse cell lines. J Exp Med 117:259–65, 1 Feb 63

CANN HM, HERZENBERG LA: In vitro studies of mammalian somatic cell variation. II. Isoimmune cytotoxicity with a cultured mouse lymphoma and selection of resistant variants. J Exp Med 117:267–84, 1 Feb 63

CARIBBO S: [A case of anti-Kell isoimmunization in a patient with hereditary spherocytosis] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:119–26, 1962 (It)

CARRERA F: [The distribution of the Duffy factor in the population of Varese] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:137–44, 1962 (It)

CERRUTI MAINARDI P, BORRONE C, POGGI L: [Immunoelectrophoretic observations on the antigenic composition of the erythrocyte stroma] Pathologica 54:397–403, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COOK IA, POLLEY MJ, MOLLISON PL: A second example of anti-Xg-a. Lancet 1:857–9, 20 Apr 63

CARRERA F: [Relations between blood groups and disease: fibroma and carcinoma of the uterus] Minerva Ginec 15:39–41, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CEPPELLINI R, LANDY M: Suppression of blood group agglutinability of human erythrocytes by certain bacterial polysaccharides. J Exp Med 117:321–38, 1 Mar 63

DICK W, SCHNEIDER W, BROCKMULLER K, MAYER W: [Thromboembolic diseases and blood groups] Med Welt 24:1296–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

DAHR P: [Facts worth knowing on blood groups] Med Boehringer [Europa] 3:77–87, 1963 (Ger)

DATTA SP, STONE WH: Transferrins of cattle twins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:756–9, Jul 63

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Importance of the determination of Gma, Gmb, Gmx antigens for identification of blood stains] Transfusion (Paris) 6:63–7, 1963 (Fr)

DARNBOROUGH J, FIRTH R, BILES CM, GOLDSMITH KL, CRAWFORD MN: A "new" antibody anti-Lu-a-Lu-b and two further examples of the genotype Lu(a-b-). Nature (London) 198:796, 25 May 63

DAUSSET J, BERG P: [A new example of anti-platelet antibody Ko] Vox Sang 8:341–7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DEICHER H, WENDT GG, OEPEN H: [Contribution to the knowledge of serum factors Gm(b), Gm(x) and Gm(r)] Vox Sang 8:328–40, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

DEICHER H: [Localization of the genetic determinant Gm(a) on a gamma globulin fragmentm(Iin Wschr 40:1008–9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

DUH A, SIMON A, HORVATH E: [On the dangers of the use of "universal donor blood" and preventive measures] Orv Hetil 103:1825–30, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

DOUGLAS R, JACOBS J, HOULT GE, STAVELEY JM: Blood groups, serum genetic factors and hemoglobins in Western Solomon Islanders. Transfusion 2:413–8, Nov-Dec 62

D'ANGELO A, CHIOVATO I: [On a case of double population of red blood cells, differing in their antigens to the ABO group and MN system in a leukemia patient] Riv Pat Clin 17:766–70, Oct 62 (It)

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Demonstration of Gm-a, Gm-b and Gm-x antigens in dried blood stains] Vox Sang 7:722–31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DAY RW, WRIGHT SW, LARSON W, MANN JD: Abnormal sex-chromosome complements and the Xg blood-group. Lancet 1:665, 23 Mar 63

ELLIOTT GB, LEWIS M, KAITA H, CHOWN B: The blood groups of a further family with nail-patella syndrome. Amer J Hum Genet 15:182–3, Jun 63

EPSTEIN WV: From R.F. to Gm: justification for efforts. Arthritis Rheum 6:246–50, Jun 63

ENTERLINE DE FAJARDO L, FAJARDO LF: [Shortened method of cross-matching] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:27–31, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ERIKSSON AW, FRISK MD, NEVANLINNA HR: ABO and Rhesus group frequencies and their distribution among blood donors in Finland. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:312–21, 1962

ELLIS FR, CAWLEY LP, LASKER GW: Blood groups, hemoglobin types, and secretion of group-specific substance at Hacienda Cavalti, North Peru. Hum Biol 35:26–52, Feb 63

ELLISON D: Blood-tests cannot be ordered by court. Lancet 1:715, 30 Mar 63

EDWARDS RH, GRAFF ES: The ABO and Pr blood group systems in man and chimpanzee. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–5:67p, Jul 62

EPURE-FOTINO M, MARIA D: [Unusual causes of error in blood group determination] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:363–7, Mar 63 (Rum)

EVANS DA, McCONNELL RB, DONOHOE WT, SIRCUS W, CREAN GP: Fucose and agglutinogen contents of gastric juice in subjects with peptic ulcers. J Lab Clin Med 61:660–76, Apr 63

FUNFHAUSEN G, SCHNEEWEISS B: [On the difference in the incidence of anti-Gm in different age groups] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:123–4, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

FALLANI M, MAURRI M: [The haptoglobin groups and their use in legal medicine] Minerva Medicoleg 83:2–15, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: Modified absorption-elution mehtod Siracusa for ABO and MN grouping of blood-stains. J Forensic Sci 8:419–45 contd, Jul 63

FUENFHAUSEN G, SAGAN Z, SCHRAMM H: [On the demonstration of Gm in blood traces] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:18–27, 1962 (Ger)

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: [The absorption-elution method for the identification of group-specific antigens in blood stains and in organs (preliminary note)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xx–xxvi, Apr 62 (It)

FISHER N, CAHAN A: An addition to the family in which Ax is transmitted through a person of the blood grou A2B. Vox Sang 7:484, Jul-Aug 62

FREDA VJ: Placental transfer of antibodies in man. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1756–77, 1 Dec 62

FURUKAWA K, FUJISAWA K, MOTEGI O: [Serological action of the enzyme which decomposes antigenic substances common to blood groups and Diplococcus pneumoniae Type XIV] Kitakanto Med J 12:266–76, Jul 62 (Jap)

FONTAINE G: [The antigen-antibody precipitation reaction on cellulose acetate paper] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:587–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FUDENBERG H, MARTENSSON L: The Gm and Inv, and the rheumatoid factors: interrelations, interpretations and implications. Bull Rheum Dis 13:313–6, May 63

FURUKAWA K, ISEKI S, ISHIHARA K: [Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from stomach cancer] Kitakanto Med J 12:298–309, 1962 (Jap)

FUDENBERG H: The hereditary human gamma globulin (Gm) groups: interpretations and extensions. Progr Allerg 7:1–31, 1963

GOHLER W, DURWALD W, HUNGER H: [Gm frequency and value of the Gm system in paternity expert testimony] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:122–30, 1963 (Ger)

GOLD ER, HOLLANDER L: [Blood groups and leukemia] Blut 9:188–93, May 63 (Ger)

GILES CM, MOURANT AE, ATABUDDIN AH: A Lewis-negative "Bombay" blood. Vox Sang 8:269–72, May-Jun 63

GRIFFITTS JJ, SCHMIDT RP: Effectiveness of technics in demonstrating isohemagglutinins. Transfusion 2:385–91, Nov-Dec 62

GOLD ER: Observations on the strength of the A antigen. Vox Sang 7:479–83,: Jul-Aug 62

GUIMBRETIERE J: [Difficulties of blood grouping and allergic antibodies to $P_1A_1S_1$] Transfusion (Paris) 5:293–6, 1962 (Fr)

GARRIGA R, GHOSSEIN NA: The ABO blood groups and their relation to the radiation response in carcinoma of the cervix. Cancer 16:170–2, Feb 63

GILES CM, PARKIN DM: Observations on the A2 gene and H antigen in foetal life. Brit J Haemat 9:63–7, Jan 63

GIBLETT ER, GARTLER SM, WAXMAN SH: Blood group studies on the family of an XX/XY hermaphrodite with generalized tissue mosaicism. Amer J Hum Genet 15:62–8, Mar 63

GREENWALT TJ: An unexplored function of blood banks. Transfusion 3:75, Mar-Apr 63

GRAFF ES, EDWARDS RH: A micro technique for blood grouping investigations. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–20:11p, Sep 62

GORMAN JG, DI RE J, TREACY AM, CAHAN A: The application of -Xga antiserum to the question of red cell mosaicism in female heterozygotes. J Lab Clin Med 61:642–9, Apr 63

HERZOG P, KOUT M: [Practical use of serum groups in paternity suits] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:186–94, 1963 (Ger)

HARRIS R, HARRISON GA, RONDLE CJ: Vaccinia virus and human blood-group-A substance. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:44–57, 1963

HORVATH E, SIMON A: [Investigations of the distribution of haptoglobin types in our blood donors] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:208–12, 1963 (Ger)

HORVATH E, LANCZY A: [On the use of combinations of macromolecular solutions as reaction-accelerating media in compatibility tests] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:243–9, 1963 (Ger)

HENNINGSEN K: [Background for blood type notations on identification plates] Militaerlaegen 69:12–8, Apr 63 (Dan)

HILGERT I: Effect of blood group substances on immunological reactions in mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:129–35, Apr 63

HIRSCHFELD J: [Blood groups of draftees] T Milit Halsov 88:25–9, 1963 (Sw)

HALLERMANN W, STURNER KH: [The distribution of Gc-(postalbumin) types in Schleswig-Holstein] Blut 9:185–7, May 63 (Ger)

HIRSCHFELD J, LUNELL NO: Serum protein synthesis in foetus haptoglobins and group-specific components. Nature (London) 196:1220, 22 Dec 62

HUGHES-JONES NC, GARDNER B, TELFORD R: The kinetics of the reaction between the blood-group antibody anti-c and erythrocytes. Biochem J 85:466–74, Dec 62

HOLLAENDER L: [The Rhesus blood system (recent serological and genetic data)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:992–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508–14, 8 Dec 62

HART M van der, VEER M van der, LOGHEM JJ van: Change of blood group B in a case of leukaemia. Vox Sang 7:449–53, Jul-Aug 62

HESS M, BUETLER R: [Studies on the Hirschfeld Gc-groups] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1351–2, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HASEBE H: [Identification of blood group antigens A, B and D (Rho) on human erythrocytes by the fluorescent antibody technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:311–24, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

HOSTRUP H: A and B blood group substances in the serum of normal subjects. Vox Sang 7:704–21, Nov-Dec 62

HEIKEN A: Distribution of the Kell blood group factor K in the Swedish population. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:352–8, 1962

HUNGER H, GOEHLER W, DUERWALD W: Familial investigations of the Gm-system] Vox Sang 8:86–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

HOLLAENDER L: [Blood group changes in leukemia] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:124–5, 1963 (Ger)

IVANYI P: Notes on the problem of the relationship of blood groups to transplantation of skin in rabbits. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:322–7, Oct 62

JAKOBOWICZ R, NOADES JE, SIMMONS RT: A further example of an unnamed variant of blood group A. Med J Aust 50(1):657–9, 4 May 63

JAROSCH K, GRIMS H, WILLINGER H: [Development of Gm properties in children] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:19–22, 1963 (Ger)

JAEGERMANN K: [Coronary arteriosclerosis and blood group characteristics] Kardiol Pol 5:215–22, 1962 (Pol)

JANKOVIC BD, WAKSMAN BH: Delayed sensitization to purified blood group substances in the guinea pig. J Immun 89:598–607, Oct 62

JENSEN KG, FREIESLEBEN E: Inherited positive Coombs' reaction connected with a weak N-receptor (N2). Vox Sang 7:696–703, Nov-Dec 62

KAHLICH-KOENNER DM, WEIPPL G: [Possibilities of error in the determination of haptoglobin types] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:51–62, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

KLOSE I, HAMZEI F: [The importance of different Rh genes for the Gm-a and antiglobulin test] Blut 9:209–14, Jul 63 (Ger)

Kenez J: [In memoriam K. LANDSTEINER, inventor of blood grouping] Orv Hetil 104:1232–4, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

KOUT M, KUBICKOVA Z, KYSELOVA V: [Comparative study on the demonstration of leukocytic isoantibodies through several test] Z Ges Inn Med 18:20–4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAKLAMANI E, HOLBOROW EJ: Secretor and Lewis gene frequencies in Blackfeet Indians. Vox Sang 8:231–4, Mar-Apr 63

KRAMER K: [Studies on the presence of Gma substance in human tissue and extravasal fluids] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:131–41, 1963 (Ger)

KIND SS: Some properties of ABH antisera considered in relation to blood stain grouping. J Forensic Med 10:51–6, Apr-Jun 63

KLEIN H: [Blood group Pa/Gc (Postalbumin group specific components)] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:16–7, 1963 (Ger)

KIRCHER W: [Studies on the ABO blood group distribution in our infants and newborn and on the relations of blood group to birth weight] Wien Med Wschr 113:507–11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAISER-MEINHARDT I: [On the content of blood group substances in fluid from maxillary sinus cysts] HNO 11:160–1, Jun 63 (Ger)

KYTMANOVA GD: [On a study of the blood groups and Rhesus factors in maternal and fetal blood] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:56–60, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUTEL'NIKOV LM, ERIUKHIN IA: [Modification of the hemagglutination titer of recipient's plasma in homoplastic transplantations] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:77–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KABAT EA: Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXIX. Action of various oligosaccharides from human milk in inhibiting the cross-reactions of type XIV antipneumococcal sera with partially hydrolyzed blood group substances (P1 fractions). Arch Biochem Suppl 1:181–6, Sep 62

KOBIELA J, TUROWSKA B, MOSTOWSKI J: The Hp and Gm groups in Poland. Vox Sang 7:638–40, Sep-Oct 62

KIRK RL, LAI LY, VOS GH, WICKREMASINGHE RL, PERERA DJ: The blood and serum groups of selected populations in South India and Ceylon. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:485–79, Dec 62

KOSCIELAK J, GROCHOWSKA E, ZAKRZEWSKI K: [The influence of purification on the activity of blood group factor A from human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:584–5, 1962 (Pol)

KOSCIELAK J: [The isolation of highly purified blood group factor A from human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:585–7, 1962 (Pol)

KLEIN SJ, REILLY EB, MATSUSHIMA JJ: An uncommon blood group isoantibody (anti-M) in neoplastic disease. Nature (London) 197:393–4, 26 Jan 63

KOBIELOWA Z, KOBIELA J, GROCHOWSKI J, SLATNIK J: [The group system of haptoglobins (Hp) in some childhood diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1497–9, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

KILLANDER J, HOGMAN CF: Fractionation of human blood group antibodies by gel filtration. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):130–8, 1963

BLOOD GROUPS

LEWIS M, CHOWN B, HAITA H: Inheritance of blood group antigens in a largely Eskimo population sample. Amer J Hum Genet 15:203–8, Jun 63

LEWIS M, KAITA H, UCHIDA I: Segregation of Mi(a) with Ms. Vox Sang 8:245, Mar–Apr 63

LAYRISSE M, LAYRISSE Z, WILBERT J: The blood groups of northern continental Caribs. Hum Biol 35:140–66, May 63

LUKEMAN JM, SKVORAK MJ: A rapid technique of blood grouping recipients during a mass casualty situation. Milit Med 128:673–5, Jul 63

LEVINE P, CELANO MJ, WALLACE J, SANGER R: A human "D-like" antibody. Nature (London) 198:596–7, 11 May 63

LOGHEM JJ van Jr: [Blood group changes during illness] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1–3, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

LUVONI R: [Preliminary research on the distribution of haptoglobin groups in the Italian population. Determination in 200 subjects] Zacchia 25;67–87, Jan–Mar 62 (It)

LEDVINA M, KELLEN J: [Relations of the β-lipoproteins of the serum to the blood groups] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:382–8, 1962 (Ger)

LAYRISSE M, LAYRISSE Z, GARCIA E, WILBERT J: Blood group antigens of the Pemon Indians of Venezuela. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:411–20, Dec 62

LINDSTEN J: Source of the X in XO females: the evidence of Xg. Lancet 1:558–9, 9 Mar 63

LOGHEM JJ van, PEETOOM F, HART M van der, VEER M van der, GIESSEN M van der, PRINS HK, ZURCHER C, ENGELFRIET CP: Serological and immunochemical studies in haemolytic anaemia with high-titre cold agglutinins. Vox Sang 8:33–46, Jan–Feb 63

LINDSTEN J, FRACCARO M, POLANI PE, HAMERTON JL, SANGER R, RACE RR: Evidence that the Xg blood group genes are on the short arm of the X chromosome. Nature (London) 197:648–9, 16 Feb 63

LAHA PN, DUTTA M: Association between blood groups and pulmonary tuberculosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:287–91, Apr 63

MOHR JF: Note on symbols in human genetics. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:58–66, 1963

MATSON GA, SWANSON J: Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America. II. Tzotzil and other Maya. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:1–14, Mar 63

MOHN JF, LAMBERT RM, ZMIJEWSKI CM: Incidence of the blood group antigen Di-a in the Tuscarora Indians of North America. Nature (London) 198:697–8, 18 May 63

MASTERS PL, VOS GH: Anti-N in a ten-week-old infant. Lancet 2:641–3, 29 Sep 62

MISENTA JJ: [Study related to the different human blood groups. Their distribution, percentage and importance in relation to allergic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:334–7, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

MUSSER AW: Blood typing. J Indiana Med Ass 56:58–9, Jan 63

MACCHIARELLI L, UMANI RONCHI G: [Recent contribution on the distribution of antigens of the Kidd system in Italy. Research on the population residing in Lazio] Zacchia 25:218–23, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

MOLLISON PL, POLLEY MJ, CROME P: Temporary suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies to permit incompatible transfusion. Lancet 1:909–12, 27 Apr 63

NERSTROM B: On the inheritance of the Gc-system. A danish family study. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:30–43, 1963

NERSTROM B, JENSEN JS: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of blood stains with special reference to Gc grouping. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:257–63, 1963

NIELSEN JC, NERSTROM B, FELBO M: On the presence of group-specific Gm- and Gc-substances in urine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:264–71, 1963

NIELSEN JC, HENNINGSEN K: Experimental studies on the determination of the GM groups in blood stains. Med Sci Law 3:49–58, Jan 63

NOLTING DE, SCHIAVO CD, PIOVANO AE: [Study of blood compatibility in sterile couples] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2195–7, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

OYA G: [Examinations essential for blood transfusion] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:743–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

OTTENSOOSER F, LEON N, SATO M, SALDANHA PH: Blood groups of a population of Ashkenazi Jews in Brazil. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:41–8, Mar 63

OLD LJ, BOYSE EA, CAMPBELL HA, DARIA GM: Leukaemia-inhibiting properties and L-asparaginase activity of sera from certain South American rodents. Nature (London) 198:801, 25 May 63

OEHLERT G, MOHRMANN JE, MICHEL CF: [Studies on the demonstration of blood group substances in the amniotic fluid] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:229–37, Sep 62 (Ger)

PERSSON IB: The Gc-system in Greenland Eskimos. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:84–7, 1963

PODLIACHOUK L, EYQUEM A, CHOARIPOUR R, EFTEKHARI M: [Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(x) and Gm-like serum factors in Iranians] Vox Sang 7:496–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

PATRIE LE: A multiphasic screening project on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. J Lancet 82:511–4, Dec 62

POLLER L, BARBER E: Presence of a human blood group agglutinin in thrombotest reagent. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:326–8, 1962

POTAPOV MI: [On phylogenesis of group antigens in man] Zh Obshch Biol 23:417–26, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

POPIVANOV R, VULCHANOV VH: Segregation of man's AB-group spermatozoa in A- and B- spermatozoa through agglutination with immune anti-A rabbit serum. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:669–72, 1962

PODLIACHOUK L, SCHMID DO: [Blood groups of draft horses in Southern Germany. A genetic study] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:427–32, Mar 63 (Fr)

PIRAM L, DURANTI A: [Incidence of the Du factor in the Province of Livorno] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:143–9, 1962 (It)

PACE DP, PARISI P: [Geometric representations of the incidence of blood groups in population studies] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:75–84, Jan 63 (It)

REX-KISS B: [Recent results in isoserology and blood transfusion] Magy Sebesz 16:217–28, Aug 63 (Hun)

ROPARTZ C, RIVAT L, ROUSSEAU PY: [Apropos of an apparent exclusion of maternity due to the Gm system] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:269–71, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROPARTZ C: [Current data on hereditary gamma globulin groups] Transfusion (Paris) 6:5–24, 1963 (Fr)

RUFFIE J, DUCOS J, VARSI M: [Variations of the inhibitory power of the Gm-a and Gm-x factors following the collective Gm phenotype of the subjects] Transfusion (Paris) 6:25–35, 1963 (Fr)

RUEHL F: [Test criteria in the documentation of blood group determinations] Med Mschr 17:225–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROPARTZ C, ROUSSEAU PY, RIVAT L: [Importance of Gm and Inv γ-globulin groups in the estimation of population cross-breeding: study of these blood groups in Western Africa and the Far East] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:465–72, May 63 (Fr)

ROPARTZ C, RIVAT L, ROUSSEAU PY: [Influence of conditions of preservation of serum or blood on the determination of Gm and Inv blood groups] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:480–2, May 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ H, DE RODRIGUEZ EQ, LORIA A, LISKER R: [Studies on some hereditary hematological characteristics in the Mexican population. 1. Blood groups in Tarascos, Nahoas and Mixtecos] Rev Invest Clin 14:319–28, Jul–Sep 62 (Sp)

ROPARTZ C: Serum groups defined by agglutination inhibition tests: Gm groups and Inv groups. Vox Sang 7:385–93, Jul–Aug 62

RAMOT B: [Genetic systems in blood proteins] Harefuah 63:333–4, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

SAGAN Z, OLSZEWSKA I, PAWLUS M: [Research on phytoagglutinin from the seeds of Lotus tetragonolobus L., and some other plants] Acta Pol Pharm 20:83–8, 1963 (Pol)

SARACINO R, EYQUEM A, PODLIACHOUK L, LILLE I, GABAY P: [Research on serum factors (Gm(a), Gm(b) and Gm(x) in cancer patients] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:123–38, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

SPEISER P, NEUHOLD R: [Experimental investigations of the interval of detectability of haptoglobin types in cadaveric blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:35–49, Apr–Jun 63 (Ger)

SACHS V, GUNSCHERA H: [Increased exclusion in the MNs system] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:230–5, 1963 (Ger)

SALZANO FM: Blood groups and gene flow in Negroes from southern Brazil. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:9–20, 1963

SINCLAIR LJ: The A system of cattle blood groups. II. The inheritance of the strength of the H antigen. Vox Sang 8:205–12, Mar–Apr 63

SPRINGER GF, WILLIAMSON P: Limitations of heterologous reagents in the elucidation of blood group H(O) specific structures. Vox Sang 8:177–95, Mar–Apr 63

SCHWARZFISCHER F: [On the value as evidence of exclusion of paternity by blood group systems] Med Klin 58:681–3, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SOLOMON JM: Comparison of fetal and adult ABH antigens by the quantitative hemagglutination technic. Transfusion 3:185–91, May–Jun 63

SPRINGER GF: Influenza virus vaccine and blood group A-like substances. Transfusion 3:233–6, May–Jun 63

STAHL AJ: [The structure of specific blood group substances] Biol Med (Paris) 52:283–318, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

STEIGNER KP: [Results of serological lues examinations in relation to blood group determinations. Is a lues method satisfactory in the preparation of preserved blood?] Bibl Haemat 16:319–25, 1963 (Ger)

SCOPPETTA V: [3 cases of exclusion of paternity on the basis of a study of factors Rh, MN, K and F] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:113–7, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SANDER J, STICHNOTH E: [Gm antibodies in small children] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:22–4, 1963 (Ger)

SUSSMAN LN: Blood grouping tests. A review of 1000 cases of disputed paternity. Amer J Clin Path 40:38–42, Jul 63

SHEEN PC: [Blood groups of Kapuasua-Peipo in Formosa] J Formosa Med Ass 61:381–90, 28 Apr 62 (Ch)

SWINBURNE LM: The identification of skin. Med Sci Law 3:3–11, Oct 62

SIMMONS RT, TINDALE NB, BIRDSELL JB: A blood group genetical survey in Australian aborigines of Bentinck, Mornington and Forsyth Islands, Gulf of Carpentaria. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:303–20, Sep 62

STAPLETON RR, DUNSFORD I: A method of producing anti-D sera for emergency use from otherwise unsuitable sera. Vox Sang 7:500–1, Jul–Aug 62

SHAW MW, GERSHOWITZ H: A search for autosomal linkage in a trisomic population: blood group frequencies in Mongols. Amer J Hum Genet 14:317–34, Dec 62

SAISON R: The blood groups of mink. I. Six blood group factors and a blood group system in mink. J Immun 89:881–5, Dec 62

STEWART JS: The X chromosome of man. Lancet 2:1269–71, 15 Dec 62

SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, CLEGHORN TE: The X-linked blood group system Xg: more tests on unrelated people and on families. Vox Sang 7:571–8, Sep–Oct 62

SCHMID DO, ERHARD L: [On the demonstration of blood group antigens common to cattle and horses and to man and horses in the immune hemolysis test] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:149–55, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHMID DO: [On the special role of the blood group system J in cattle] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:101–14, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIMMONS RT, ALBREY JA: A "new" blood group antigen Webb (Wb) of low frequency found in two Australian families. Med J Aust 1(1):8–10, 5 Jan 63

SWANSON J, MATSON GA: Mt-a, a "new" antigen in the MNSs system. Vox Sang 7:585–90, Sep–Oct 62

SALMON C, REVIRON J, CREGUT R, LIBERGE G: [2 sisters of phenotype Tj (a–)] Transfusion (Paris) 5:276–71, 1962 (Fr)

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Hereditary globulin factors and immune tolerance in man. Science 140:303–4, 19 Apr 63

SACHS V, MALTZAN R: [The importance of "inhibition sensitivity" of the test system for the reliability and reproducibility of Gm blood group determination] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:325–36, Dec 62 (Ger)

SINCLAIR LJ: The A system of cattle blood groups. I. The H reaction. Vox Sang 8:58–77, Jan–Feb 63

SANGER R, RACE RR: The Xg blood groups and familial hypogammaglobulinaemia. Lancet 1:859–60, 20 Apr 63

STEINBERG AG, STAUFFER R, DUNSFORD I: Studies on hereditary gamma globulin factors: detection of the factor Gm-like in a white family. Vox Sang 8:51–7, Jan–Feb 63

STERN K, BUSCH S: Report on a family with six Tja-negative siblings. Transfusion 3:105–13, Mar–Apr 63

SHEPOTINOVSKII VI: [Organizational and methodological activity of a blood transfusion service in a rural area] Probl Gemat 8:48–51, Jan 63 (Rus)

TRAN-VY, NGUYEN-HUYNH-THI-LIEN: [Various biological constants for the normal Vietnamese subject] J Physiol (Paris) 55:445–52, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

TUCKER EM: The loss of R substance from sheep red cells in vivo. Vox Sang 8:246–8, Mar–Apr 63

TAYLOR ER: Blood group typing for aircraft accident investigation. Aerospace Med 34:389–91, May 63

UENO S, YADA S, ISHIYAMA I: Blood group antigens on the Yoshida sarcoma cells shown by mexed agglutination and elution techniques. Jap J Leg Med 17:142–4, Mar 63

UHLENBRUCK G, SCHMID DO: [A mucoid with blood group properties from bovine erythrocyte stroma] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:466–72, Aug 62 (Ger)

UENO Y: [Endocrine and clinical studies on threatened abortion] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1085–95, Nov 62 (Jap)

UHLENBRUCK G, KRUEPE M: [Isolation of an N-blood group active mucoid from equine erythrocyte stroma] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:342–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

UHLENBRUCK G: [Blood group antigens of erythrocytes] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:143–8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

VALLO D, PERKEDI J: [The effect of dissolved blood group substrates on the results of immunohematological examinations done after the delivery of the fetus] Magy Noorv Lap 26:135–8, May 63 (Hun)

VASIL'EVA ZF: [Simultaneous method of determination of the blood group and Rhesus factor in a drop of blood taken from the finger] Lab Delo 8:5–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

VYAS GN, BHATIA HM, SUKUMARAN PK, BALKRISHNANV, SANGHVI LD: Study of blood groups, abnormal hemoglobins and other genetical characters in some tribes of Gujarat. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:255–65, Sep 62

VOTOCKOVA J, KAREL I: [Keratoplasty and blood groups in man. Clinical studies] Cesk Oftal 18:372–7, Sep 62 (Cz)

VYAS GN, PANDIT HM, PURANDARE NM: Suppression of gene A in two cases of anti-H (Bombay bloods) in a family from South Canara. J Ass Physicians India 10:745–8, Dec 62

VALLO D, PERKEDI J: [Effect of diluted blood-group substances on the results of immunohematological studies after delivery of the fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1821–4, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

WIENER AS: Blood groups in man and lower primates: a review. Transfusion 3:173–84, May–Jun 63

WLODINGER G, BRUNER DW: Notes on blood typing in the dog. Cornell Vet 53:271–6, Apr 63

WINTER GC, WRATTEN BE: An investigation into the use of activated and non-activated papain in routine rhesus blood grouping. J Clin Path 15:503–7, Nov 62

WALLER M, LAWLER SD: A study of the properties of the Rhesus antibody (Ri) diagnostic for the rheumatoid factor and its application to Gm grouping. Vox Sang 7:591–606, Sep–Oct 62

WALTER H, PALSSON J: [On blood group frequencies in Iceland] Vox Sang 7:732–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

WALTER H: [Research on the frequency of ABO–, MN– and Rh-factors in Southwest Germany] Acta Genet (Basel) 12:296–311, 1962 (Ger)

WALTER H: [On the problem of social differences in the distribution of ABO,MN and Rh factors] Blut 9:1–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

WALKER RH, ARGALL CI, STEANE EA, SASAKI TT, GREENWALT TJ: Isb of the Sutter blood group system. Transfusion 3:94–9, Mar–Apr 63

YUNIS EJ, NORRIS HJ, LOWMAN JT: Erythroblastosis fetalis in twins: two unusual cases. Postgrad Med 33:A38–A47, Jun 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K: Blood group antigens in the rat cornea. Jap J Leg Med 17:145–8, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO S, FUJISAWA K: [On the chemical action of purified A and B catabolic enzymes] Kitakanto Med J 12:208–25, May 62 (Jap)

BLOOD LIPIDS (D6)

see also related:
HYPERLIPEMIA (C9, C13)

AMBID L, LAPORTE P, AGID R: [Seasonal development of blood lipids and hepatic lipids in a hibernating animal (Eliomys quercinus L.)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:185–6, 1963 (Fr)

ABBOUD FM, WENDLING MG, ECKSTEIN JW: Effect of norepinephrine on plasma free fatty acids in dogs treated with reserpine. Amer J Physiol 205:57–9, Jul 63

ANSALDI N, BALOCCO A, BARATONO S: [Behavior of the "malignolipin" test in leukemia in childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:355–9, 17 Mar 63 (It)

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:63–71, Jan–Feb 63

ANDREASIK Z, GRUSZKA S: [Total plasma lipids and cholesterol in obesity] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:1–4, 1963 (Pol)

AYRAULT-JARRIER M, MARTINET F, POLONOVSKI J: [Action of detergents on a human serum α-lipoprotein. II. Study of the extractibility of lipids] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:369–7, 1963 (Fr)

AYRAULT-JARRIER M, LEVY G, WALD R, POLONOVSKI J: [Separation by ultracentrifugation of the α-lipoproteins of normal human serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:349–59, 1963 (Fr)

AYRAULT-JARRIER M, WALD R, POLONOVSKI J: [Action of detergents on a human serum α-lipoprotein. I. Study of the electrophoretic mobility] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:361–8, 1963 (Fr)

[Arteriosclerosis, non-infective epidemiologic disease] Minerva Med 54:1814–22, 16 Jun 63 (It)

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Relationship between serum lipids and the vascular complications of diabetes from 1931 to 1961. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:235–41, 1962

ALBRINK MJ: The significance of serum triglycerides. J Amer Diet Ass 42:29–31, Jan 63

ADAMS CW: Histochemical contributions to the problems of atherogenesis. Middle East Med J 1:113–22, Apr–Jun 62

AUBERTIN MJ: [On some peculiarities of globulin disorders in the blood serum of diabetics] Diabete 10:337–44, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

ANDREOTTI L, GUARNIERI E, PALAZZUOLI M: [Nervous influences on lipidemia. Observations on modifications of lipidemia induced by electroabsence, electroshock and barbiturate narcosis] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:444–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

ARLIN M: Modified fats for diabetics. Bull Mason Clin 16:84–98, Sep 62

AVOGARO P, CREPALDI G, CONTE N: [The biochemical syndrome of atherosclerosis in its limits and in its possibilities of recognition] Cardiol Prat 13:627–39, Oct 62 (It)

ANDRIEU R: [Atheroma and atherogenesis] Rev Path Gen 62:839–48, Oct 62 (Fr)

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Vascular disease and serum lipids in diabetes mellitus. Observations over thirty years (1931–1961). Ann Intern Med 58:305–23, Feb 63

ANDERSON JT, GRANDE F, MATSUMOTO Y, KEYS A: Glucose, sucrose and lactose in the diet and blood lipids in man. J Nutr 79:349–59, Mar 63

ANDREOTTI L, GUARNIERI E, PALAZZUOLI M: [Influence of the nervous system on the blood lipids: changes in various blood lipid fractions after electroshock and after barbiturate anesthesia] Rass Neurol Veg 16:204–25, 30 Jun 62 (It)

ALBRINK MJ, FASANELLA RM: Serum lipids in patients with senile macular degeneration. Amer J Ophthal 55:709–13, Apr 63

BROWN DF, HESLIN AS, DOYLE JT: Fasting and postprandial serum triglyceride levels in healthy young Americans. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:1–7, Jul 63

BAVINA MV, LOBOVA NM: [Study of the lipolytic activity of the blood plasma of patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:53–7, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

BANERJEE S, BANDYOPADHYAY A: Further observations on plasma lipids of vegetable oil fed monkeys. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:541–5, Jul 63

BOOTSMA BK: [A study of the value of nicotinic acid in the treatment of hypercholesteremia] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:71–83, Mar 63 (Dut)

BRAVO OLIVA J, REY CALERO J, GUTIERREZ CM, MARTINEZ PAIS R: [Study of the cytochemical aspects of Trypanosoma equiperdum and of the blood cells of parasitized guinea pigs] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:7–16, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A, ANGERVALL L: Fatty acid composition of lipids of serum and aorta in the chicken on different diets. J Atheroscler Res 3:72–9, Jan–Feb 63

BURSTEIN M: [Isolation of low density serum lipoproteins after flocculation by sodium phosphotungstate at neutral pH in the presence of magnesium chloride] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:139–48, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BLUM C: [Study of the variations of blood lipids in prolonged heparinization (heparin-lipocaic): apropos of 10 cases of isolated hypercholesteremia] Therapie 18:457–65, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BIERMAN EL, HAMLIN JT 3d: The effect of insulin and glucagon on the removal of C-14-labeled particulate triglyceride from plasma in man. Metabolism 12:666–72, Jul 63

BERTOLAMI V, FINATTI AA, SCHNEIDERMAN B, NETTO RF: [Action of triparanol on the serum levels of lipoproteins of low density] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:91–8, Apr 63 (Por)

BRADLOW BA, ANTONIS A, BERSOHN I: Fibrinolytic activity in South African Bantu and white male subjects. S Afr J Med Sci 27:15–24, Jul 62

BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Metabolic activity of oxytocin. Preliminary observations. Obstet Gynec 20:442–5, Oct 62

BERGENTZ SE, GELIN LE, HALLGREN B, RUDENSTAM CM, SVANBORG A: The influence of trauma on the lipids in blood and lung tissue. An experimental study on the pathogenesis of fat embolism. Acta Chir Scand 124:377–85, Nov 62

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:36–48, 1962 (Fr)

BERKOWITZ D: Serum lipid and fat tolerance determinations in controlled diabetics. Diabetes 11(Suppl):56–61, 1962

BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, DAUTREVAUX M, LEROY N, VALDIGUIE P: [Chemical technics in the study of abnormal blood proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:855–90, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

BRODY S, CARLSON LA: Plasma lipid concentrations in the newborn with special reference to the distribution of the different lipid fractions. Clin Chim Acta 7:694–9, Sep 62

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW B, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Study of the modifications induced by heparin in the paper lipidogram. II. In 453 subjects of whom 255 are arteriosclerotic] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:79–90, 1962 (Fr)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [The action of a surcharge of intravenous glucose on the titer of free fatty acids in normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1087–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BAVINA MV, LOBOVA NM: [Content of polyunsaturated fatty acids in the blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 2:59–66, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [Study of the correlation between the metabolism of glucose and of free fatty acids in a group of normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1089–91, Dec 62 (Fr)

BANERJEE S, BANDYOPADHYAY A: Plasma lipids in scurvy: effect of ascorbic acid supplement and insulin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:372–4, Feb 63

BOJANOVIC JJ, LEVNTAL-KARAKUSEVIC MD, NIKOLIC KM: [Effect of insulin on the metabolism of proteins, lipids and glucides. II. The serum lipid content in schizophrenic patients in deep insulin coma] Acta Med Iugosl 16:151–65, 1962 (Sl)

BORSELLI L: [Study of the lipoprotein lipids of the serum in mongolism] Minerva Pediat 15:427–32, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CASTAIGNE A, ECHEVERRIA-INSAUSTI M, AMSELEM A: [Lipid metabolism disorders and laboratory examinations] Laboratorio 35:301–21, Apr 63 (Sp)

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On apparently primary alterations of lipemia. The lipemic picture of essential visible hyperlipemia (or essential hypergly ceridemia) in the course of an alipidic diet] Minerva Med 54:1679–84, 6 Jun 63 (It)

CREUX G, HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, GREENSHER A, BREIL H, REBER H, STAUB H, KAUFMANN L: [On the relation between lipids, blood pressure and weight in smokers—Basel study] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:259–62 1963 (Ger)

CASTELLO S, SALVATORE V: [Action of a gastric mucin preparation and various vitamins on the most indicative hematochemical indices of atherosclerosis] Clin Ter 24:516–29, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CHOUHAN BS, GUPTA NN: Antilipemic effect of heparin and phenindione. Indian J Med Sci 17:294–9, Apr 63

CHLOUVERAKIS C, HANLEY T, BUTTERFIELD WJ: A modified method for the estimation of triglycerides in plasma. Guy Hosp Rep 112:193–8, 1963

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL SO: Lipid metabolism and trauma. II. Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on norepinephrine induced fatty liver. Acta Med Scand 173:787–91, Jun 63

CARDONNZ LJ, STAFFIERI JJ, EBERHARDT DR, AIELLO C, BADANO H, CICAO LM: [Comparison of the blood lipid level in diabetics controlled with various therapeutic agents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:75–80, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

COCHRAN B Jr, MARBACH EP: Lipid transport abnormalities in the younger diabetic female. Med Arts Sci 17:37–41, 1963

COTET J, LABEGORRE J, POLENG U, ETIENNE: [Study of the serum lipids and proteins in a group of apparently healthy Cambodians] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:374–80, 7–14 May 63

CORSINI F, SALVIOLI GP, PAOLUCCI G, MANFREDI G, BABINI B: [Blood fatty acids: clinical importance of their fractionation by means of gas chromatography] Lattante 34:264–8, Apr 63 (It)

COLALONGO G, DEDOLA G, GRECO M, MURARI G: [Action of a protein anabolizing agent (nor-androstenolone phenylpropionate) on total, free, and esterified cholesterolemia and on phosphatidemia in the albino rat treated with triton] G Geront 10:655–8, Jun 62 (It)

CATHEY C, JONES HB, NAUGHTON J, HAMMARSTEN JF, WOLF S: The relation of life stress to theconcentration of serum lipids in patients with coronary arterv disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:421–41. Oct 62

CANELLA C: [Changes in the blood cholesterol and lipid patterns caused by a diet enriched with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:284–90, 1962 (It)

CALVY GL, CADY LD, MUFSON MA, NIERMAN J, GERTLER MM: Serum lipids and enzymes. Their levels after high-caloric, high-fat intake and vigorous exercise regimen in Marine Corps recruit personnel. JAMA 183:1–4, Jan 63

COLEHOUR JK, LEONARD RH, MITCHELL RE: Relative amounts of C14–C24 fatty acids in coronary artery disease and the possible effects of elevated myristic acid levels. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 13:7p, 12 Sep 62

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369–73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHARBONNIER A, RICCI G, JACOVELLA G: [Influence of the extraction of lipids from the serum and the extraction method on curves of spectrophotometric absorption of serum bilirubin and sodium bilirubinate placed in contact with serum proteins] Epatologia 8:546–60, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CONCONI F, DELLA CASA L, MANENTI F, BRUSOMINI A: [Preliminary observations on enzymologic, lipemic and hormonologic repercussions during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:199–203, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL S: Lipid metabolism and trauma. I. Plasma and liver lipids during 24 hours after trauma with special reference to the effect of guanethidine. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:25–34, Jan 63

CARLSON LA, ORO L: Studies on the relationship between the concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol in vivo. Metabolism 12:132–42. Feb 63

CROMIE JB, THOMSON KJ, CULLIMORE OS, BEACH RF: Studies in serum lipids, with special reference to spontaneous variations and the effect of short-term dietary changes. Circulation 27:360–5, Mar 63

DREVON B, MONTVON G: [Effects of lipid metabolism of certain benzhydrol derivatives with psycholeptic properties] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1876–80, 1962 (Fr)

DELLA PORTA A, MUSSA GC: [Behavior of the serum lipid picture in mongolism] Lattante 34:247–9, Apr 63 (It)

DANNENBURG WN, BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Plasma lipids in the early puerperium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1091–5, 15 Oct 62

DENBOROUGH MA, PATERSON B: Clearing factor, fibrinolysis and blood lipids in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 23:485–8, Dec 62

DEROT M, RATHERY M, LECLERCQ A: [2 cases of Oppenheim-Urbach dyslipoidosis (necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum) with blood lipid anomalies] Diabete 10:269–70, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DANOWSKI TS, TINSMAN CA, MOSES C: Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. VIII. Lipid and body fluid patterns in North American Negro and white prisoners. Metabolism 12:117–25. Feb 63

DOWNIE HG, MUSTARD JF, ROWSELL HC: Swine atherosclerosis: the relationship of lipids and blood coagulation to its development. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:539–62, 5 Mar 63

DENBOROUGH MA, LOVELL RR, TREVAKS G: The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid ester with androsterone on plasma lipids in women. Med J Aust 50(1):498–501, 6 Apr 63

DITURI B: Practical serum lipid determination in juvenile diabetes. Amer J Dis Child 105:436–8, May 63

EASTMAN R: A micromethod for the quantitative determination of mono-, di-, and triglycerides in blood serum. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:69–72, Jun 63

ETIENNE J, AYRAULT-JARRIER M, POLONOVSKI J: [Study of the evolution of lipids during the incubation of serum. IV. Evolution of lipids from isolated lipoproteins] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:561–72, 1963 (Fr)

BLOOD LIPIDS

ERCOLI A, GALLETTI F, FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: uterotrophic, oviductotrophic and lipid-shifting properties of some 3-ethers of estrone. Endocrinology 71:593-7, Oct 62

ECKERSTROM S, SVENNERHOLM L: The effect of dietetic treatment on the serum lipid level in patients with clinical signs of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:292-303, 1962

ENGELBERG H: Studies of human serum and plasma inhibition of lipase activity of post-heparin clearing factor. Amer J Clin Path 38:367-70, Oct 62

Effects of the rate of food ingestion upon plasma and liver lipids. Nutr Rev 20:342-4, Nov 62

ENSELME J, COTTET J, FRAY G: [Action of an amino acid on experimentwl atherosclerosis in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:15-20, 1962 (Fr)

EDGREN B, MENG HC: The removal of dietary chylomicrons and artificial fat emulsions from the circulation of rats. Acta Physiol Scand 56:237-43, Nov-Dec 62

ELSBACH P: Incorporation of [1-14C] linoleic acid into lipids of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:157-67, 23 Apr 63

FONNESU V, ROTTINI E: [Investigations of blood cholesterol and glycerides in normal and arteriosclerotic subjects] Riforma Med 77:540, 18 May 63 (It)

FRIED R, HOEFIMAYR J: [Simplified method of determining esterized fatty acids in serum] Klin Wschr 41:727-8, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

FRANZINI C, TURRI C, FUMAGALLI E: [Observations apropos of the behavior of the blood protein and blood lipid picture in the course of normal aging] Minerva Med 54:2001-11, 7 Jul 63 (It)

FITZGERALD O, HEFFERNAN A, FENNELLY JJ: A study of serum lipids in normal subjects. Irish J Med Sci 449:201-12, May 63

FERGUSON JH: Coagulation balance between lipids and lipid-inhibitors in the thromboplastic mechanism. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):145-70, 1962

FEVRALEVA GV: [Electrophoretic examination of the proteins and lipids in the blood serum in parturients and newborn infants and their importance in toxicoses] Kazan Med Zh 6:45-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FITZGERALD O, HEFFERNAN A, BRENNAN P, MULCAHY R: Serum lipids and atherosclerosis. J Irish Med Ass 52:142-50, May 63

GAIDA A: [The lungs and lipid metabolism. Behavior of the total blood lipids, the β-lipoproteins and Kunkel's phenol reaction in pulmonary emphysema] Minerva Med 54:1845-9, 20 Jun 63 (It)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, GENNES JL de, LAUDAT P, WOLF LM: [Free plasma fatty acids in the course of endocrine disorders. Clinical importance of their determination. Initial results] Presse Med 71:1641-3, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GRIGNASCHI VJ, SPERPERATO AM, ETCHEVERRY MJ, MACARIO AJ: [A new cytochemical picture: spontaneous negativity of the peroxidase, oxidase and lipid reactions in the neutrophil progeny and in the monocytes of 2 siblings] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:218-21, May 63 (Sp)

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOL'DBERG GA: [On the influence of occupational physical load and other factors on the blood cholesterol and lipoprotein levels] Kardiologiia 3:62-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GROS P, LAUDAT P: [Effect of oral administration of sulfated polysaccharides extracted from marine algae on experimental blood lipid disorders in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:510-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GUARNIERI E, GIARDINA A: [Influence of the nervous system on the plasma level of unesterified fatty acids (UEFA): the effect of the parasympathetic system. I. Changes induced by vomiting] Rass Neurol Veg 16:431-41, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GNUDI A, BARONCHELLI A, COSCELLI C: [On the elations between the neuro-endocrine-vegetative system and the plasma non-esterified fatty acids. Clinical and experimental research] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:211-38, May-Jun 62 (It)

GRANITSAS AN, ACHIMASTOS AS: Heparin and blood lipids in fasted individuals. Nature (London) 196:173-4, 13 Oct 62

GONTIER F, FOUANON E: [An experience with the detection of atheroma in an industrial milieu] Clinique (Paris) 57:443-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GUNNING B, MICHAELS G, NEUMANN L, SPLITTER S, KINSELL L: Effects of a diet high in polyunsaturated fat on the plasma lipids of normal young females. J Nutr 79:85-92, Jan 63

GALLETTI F, FALCONI G, ERCOLI A: [Parallelism of activity of some 3-alkyl ethers of estrone on the weight of the oviducts and on serum phospholipids in chickens] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1441-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GUACCI L, RONCHI F, DE PASQUALE C: [Blood lipid and blood lipoprotein fractions in pancreatic diabetes] Policlinico [Med] 69:347-56, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOIA I, DORCAN, FLORESCU I, CIURDARIU P, GHERMAN G, BACIU T, RUB D, DERMLA Z, SOPON E: [Treatment of cerebral and peripheral atherosclerosis with vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1253-62, Oct 62 (Rum)

GUSTAFSON JE, WINOKUR G, REICHLIN S: The effect of psychic-sexual stimulation on urinary and serum acid phosphatase and plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Psychosom Med 25:101-5, Mar-Apr 63

HILL JH: Malignolipin in cancer diagnosis. Cancer 16:542-4, Apr 63

HAMMERL H: [On the changes of serum lipoids after intravenous fat infusions] Wien Klin Wschr 75:216-7, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Study of the lipid constituents of the blood serum in 4 cases of gallbladder cholesterolosis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:51-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, KELLEY TF, GREENBERG J, GOLDNER MG: Serum lipid changes accompanying the inclusion of canned fish in the diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:615-21, Jul 63

HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, CREUX G, GREENSHER A, KAUFMANN L: [Serum lipids in 1900 employed men: relation to body weight, constitution and blood pressure. Basel study] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:425-38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [On the clearing action of a heparinoid obtained from duodenal mucosa] Clin Ter 25:250-7, 15 May 63 (It)

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Normal values of blood lipids and lipid fractions of the serum during biliary cholesterolosis. Apropos of 4 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3773-5, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

HENNING N, SCHOEN H, PICKL HP: [Research on fat resorption in man. II.] Med Klin 57:2130-4, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HANNON JP, DURRER JL: Seasonal variations in blood volume and circulating metabolite levels of the Husky dog. Amer J Physiol 204:517-9, Mar 63

HAMMERL H, HENK W, HOLLER I, PICHLER O: [On the effect of a heparinoid extracted from the duodenal mucosa on changes of serum lipoids after parenteral fat infusion] Wien Klin Wschr 75:64-7, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

IVANOV AE, KURSHAKOVA NN: Histochemical study of experimental pneumonia in acute radiation sickness. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:488-93, May-Jun 63

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L, ILIESCU M, IACOBINI P, NITU S, CONSTANTINESCU S, CONSTANTINESCU A, GHEORGHIU C: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acids on blood lipids in arteriosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1433-42, Dec 62 (Rum)

ILIESCU CC, ILIESCU M, ROMAN L, IACOBINI P, CONSTANTINESCU S, NUTU S: [The effect of nicotinic acid on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:39-49, Jan 63 (Rum)

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID M: [The effect of estriol on lipid metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2017-21, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

JONES R, SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, KROMS M, THOMAS WA: Biochemical study of lipids in chyle, blood, and liver of corn oil- and butter-fed rats with phase and electron microscopy correlation. Exp Molec Path 2:14-31, Feb 63

KERSHBAUM A, KHORSANDIAN R, CAPLAN RF, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ: The role of catecholamines in the free fatty acid response to cigarette smoking. Circulation 28:52-7, Jul 63

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Determination of serum p-lipids in jaundice. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1408, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Determination of serum p-lipids in jaundice. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1408, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Turnover of rat serum lipoprotein cholesterol. Acta Physiol Scand 58:250-4, Jun-Jul 63

KINGSBURY KJ, SHUTTLEWORTH KE, MORGAN DM: A study of plasma glyceride clearance. Clin Sci 23:251-63, Oct 62

KACZOR M, KOLTEK A, MATUSZEWSKI J: [Effect of bee milk on blood lipids in atherosclerosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1140-4, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

KACZOR M: [Behavior of blood lipids in arteriosclerosis under the influence of balneological therapy in Polanica spa] Kardiol Pol 5:209-14, 1962 (Pol)

KARVINEN E, KOSKIMIES O, MIETTINEN M: Distribution of ingested palmitic acid-1-C14 between rat serum lipoprotein fractions. Acta Physiol Scand 56:244-8, Nov-Dec 62

KALUGINA GV: Lipoproteins of the blood serum in patients with arterial hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:67-8, Jan-Feb 63

KLEEBERG J, STEINITZ K: A rapid test for the semi-quantitative estimation of total lipids in serum. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:161-8, 1962

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of heavy cigarette smoking on postprandial triglycerides, free fatty acids, and cholesterol. Brit Med J 5334:850-2, 30 Mar 63

KELER-BACOKA M: [On a characteristic property of plasmocytoma lipids with respect to serum lipid precipitation with a dextran sulfate solution] Clin Chim Acta 8:215-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, CRIADO ORTEZ M: [Influence of oral overloading of fats on the non-esterified fatty acids of the blood] Rev Clin Esp 89:145-9 15 May 63 (Sp)

LOHR H, WOLF H: [The behavior of serum phosphatides in infants under the influence of various types of nutrition] Z Kinderheilk 88:138-43, 1963 (Ger)

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1, n-butylbiguanide on transmembrane permeation of glucose, α-amino acids and free fatty acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:681-3, 1963 (Ger)

LEMAIRE A, LOEPER J, CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Heparin clearing test in atherosclerotics] Presse Med 71:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Influence of orally administered antibiotics on growth and plasma lipid levels of growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 276:1-8. 12 Mar 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Plasma and liver lipids, fecal bile acid and sterol excretion of rats fed pectin and saponin. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 277:1-7, 17 Apr 63

LEE KT, SHAPER AG, SCOTT RF, GOODALE F, THOMAS WA: Geographic studies pertaining to arteriosclerosis. Comparison of fatty acid patterns of adipose tissue and plasma lipids in East Africans with those of North American white and Negro groups. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:481-8, Dec 62

LEGEAY G, ROUSSEAU JP, EMPISSE E, GAUDE G: [Biochemical and hematological constants of the goat] Rev Path Gen 62:759-68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEVEILLE GA, TILLOTSON JA, SAUBERLICH HE: Fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by dietary protein and cholesterol in growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 269:8p, 4 Sep 62

LOMBARDI B, SCHOTZ MC: Incorporation of 1-14C-palmitate into liver and serum triglycerides of choline deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:400-1, Feb 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

MUKAINO S, INOUE K, IMAZIMA T, NOGUCHI S: [Clinical studies of serum lipidogram by paper electrophoresis. V. Serum lipidogram in patients with juvenile hypertension] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:212-7, 1963 (Jap)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:262-7 contd, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, with special reference to cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:323-33 contd, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes mellitus, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:356-63 concl, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

MONDZ N: Fat-mobilizing effect of growth hormone in the guinea pig. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:516-8, Jul 63

MERSKEY C, MARCUS AJ: Lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Ann Rev Med 14:323-38, 1963

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V, SHARMA RD: Validity of serum lipid determinations on post-mortem blood. Indian J Med Res 51:366-76, Mar 63 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MANGANOTTI G, LONGHI A, MUCCINELLI A, ROSSONI C: [Lipids in the blood and skin and hepatic function after oil loading in patients with psoriasis] Epatologia 9:30-44,

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MACALUSO M: [Morphology of the blood lipid curve after loading in subjects with chronic hypopancorticism] Sicilia Sanit 14:506-8, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [The blood lipid and lipoprotein picture in the adrenogenital syndrome] Sicilia Sanit 14:509-10, Dec 61 (It)

MICHELE M: [Morphology of the blood lipid curve after loading in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:529-30, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The action of aldosterone on the blood lipid level] Sicilia Sanit 14:564-5, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The blood lipid picture in atherosclerotic vasculopathy] Sicilia Sanit 14:571-2, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Behavior of the blood lipids and blood cholesterol in chronic glomerulonephritis] Sicilia Sanit 14:511-4, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [The total blood lipids and the hematic level of single lipid fractions in Addisonian patients] Sicilia Sanit 14:573-4, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The blood lipid and lipoprotein picture in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:584-5, Dec 61 (It)

MARKS IN, BANK S, KRUT LH, BRONTE-STEWART B: Gastric secretion and alimentary lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 2:1068-72, 24 Nov 62

MACDONALD I: Fractionation of lipids in 1 ml. of serum. Guy Hosp Rep 111:301-5, 1962

MOSSO HE, BOVERINI A, PERGOLA F: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Dia Med 34:1540-4, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

MATHIVAT A, CLEMENT D, RANGLARET A, CRABIE P: [Study of lipid-cholesterol metabolism in 100 patients with chronic arteriopathy of the limbs, 100 coronary patients and 100 normal patients] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:50-69, 1962 (Fr)

MORI F: A study on the lipid metabolism in the patient s with atherosclerosis, especially on the cholesterol in serum lipoprotein β-fraction. Jap Heart J 4:39-52, Jan 63

MICOU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Cytochemical and cytoenzymatic leukocytic disorders in chronic post-viral hepatitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:167-71, 1962 (Fr)

MOSES C, DANOWSKI TS: Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosae. IX. Comparable hypolipemic effects of desiccated thyroid in Negroes and whites. Metabolism 12:126-31. Feb 63

MELINI L, NAVA C, LODI R: [Behavior of the blood proteins and lipids in the early phase of acute experimental pancreatic injury] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:474-84, Dec 62 (It)

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691-5, Apr 63

MAXIMCHUK AJ, RUBINSTEIN D: Lipid mobilization following carbon tetrachloride administration. Canad J Biochem 41:525-8, Feb 63

MOSIN AF: [Effect of irradiation on the content of lipoproteins and phospholipids of liver mitochondria and blood phosphatides in rabbits and the protective effect of vitamin B6 on this process] Radiobiologia 3:143-6, 1963 (Rus)

NICOLAYSEN R: [Blood lipids] Nord Med 70:789-91, 11 Jul 63 (Nor)

NIKKILA EA, PELKONEN R: Serum tocopherol, cholesterol, and triglyceride in coronary heart disease. Circulation 27:919-28, May 63

NEW MI, ROBERTS TN, BIERMAN EL, READER GG: The significance of blood lipid alterations in diabetes mellitus. J Amer Diet Ass 12:208-12, May-Jun 63

NICHOLS AV, REHNBORG CS, LINDGREN FT, WILLS RD: Lipoprotein fatty acids and oil ingestion. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:104-16, Jun 62

NAGY L, TANAY I, MADGYESI G: [Clinical experiences with a new method to determine the serum lipid iodine number] Orv Hetil 103:2026-7, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

NESTEL P: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):317-9, 1961

NATH RL, CHATTERJI A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:82, Apr 62

NOVAK M, POLACEK K, MELICHAR V: Competition between bilirubin and non-esterified fatty acids for binding to albumin. Biol Neonat 4:310-5, 1962

NATH RL, CHATTERJI A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: normal values for cholesterol and phospholipid. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:4-6. Jan 62

NIKKILA EA, PERHEENTUPA J: Non-esterified fatty acids and fatty liver in hereditary fructose intolerance. Lancet 2:1280, 15 Dec 62

NIKITIN IuP: [Effect of vitamin E on blood lipids and coagulability in patients with atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 21:22-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NATH RL, CHATTERJEE A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:164-5, Oct 62

NESKOVIC MV, MLADENOVIC-STOJIMIROVIC ZT, BOJANOVIC JJ, JEVTOVIC AD, MILOSEVIC PP, KULIC-JAPUNDZIC I, STEFANOVIC LS: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. II. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during starvation] Acta Med Iugosl 16:201-12, 1962 (Sl)

OPIE LH, WALFISH PG: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations in obesity. New Eng J Med 268:757-60, 4 Apr 63

OSHIMA S: [Effects of saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids and choline on the blood lipides in the rabbits fed on cholesterol] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1527-37, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

OLIVER MF: The significance of elevated plasma lipids in relation to the prevention of ischaemic heart disease. Bull WHO 27:409-19, 1962

OERIU S, GRIGORESCO G, MANESCO M: [The dynamics of lipid phosphorus as a function of age and the treatment of substances specific to the organism] Rev Franc Geront 8:379-81, Oct 62 (Fr)

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 2. Comparative studies on the serum and liver lipid levels in rats with experimentally induced hepatic injury of different types, and the influence of sex upon the resistance against subacute hepatic injury induced by the repeated injection of carbon tetrachloride. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:117-44, Aug 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 3. Effect of orotic acid on serum and liver lipid levels in rats with subacute hepatic injury induced by the repeated injections of carbon tetrachloride. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:145-58, Aug 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 4. Effect of orotic acid, thioctic acid, pantothenic acid, methionine, adenosine triphosphate and vitamin B1 on the serum and liver lipids of rabbits with acute hepatic injury induced by carbon tetrachloride injection. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:159-74, Aug 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 5. Serum lipid levels in patients with liver diseases. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:175-92, Aug 62

OHLSON MA: Dietary patterns and effect on nutrient intake. Illinois Med J 122:461-6, Nov 62

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174-7. Feb 63

PLOTKA C, BUCOURT R, POTTIER J: [Oral activity of an antilipemic heparide: N-monomethyl-3,5-dimethylbenzheparide amide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5239-41, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PATERSON JC, ARMSTRONG R, ARMSTRONG EC: Serum lipid levels and the severity of coronary and cerebral atherosclerosis in adequately-nourished men, 60-69 years of age. Med Serv J Canada 19:410-20, Jun 63

PANNUTI F, FACCHINI G, GHIRONZI GC, SURIANI L: [The effect of an indirect anticoagulant on the lipid spectrum of the blood with special reference to polyunsaturated fatty acids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:257-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

POLONOVSKI J, PAYSANT M: [Blood phospholipid metabolism. VIII. Exchange of labelled phospholipids between erythrocytes and blood plasma in vitro] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:339-47, 1963 (Fr)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368-71, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [Spontaneous changes in the blood lipid pattern] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:375-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [Changes in the blood lipid pattern caused by mental stress] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:378-80, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161-72, Jul 62

PRESTA M, FISCHETTI G: [Study of the modifications of plasma lipids and serum proteins in subjects with normo- and hyperfunctioning goiter treated surgically] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:727-32, 15 Jul 62 (It)

POLONOVSKI J, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P: [Plasma lipids in dysproteinemias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:925-34, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Interaction of amides with proteins. VI. The action of protamine on proteins of human serum. Enzymologia 24:360-71, 15 Aug 62

PATELSKI J, ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J: Lipolytic activity of rat aorta in relation to lipid concentrations and degree of saturaton of the fatty acids in blood. Acta Med Pol 3:417-27, 1962

PITEL' NYa: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135-7, Jan-Feb 63

PLESHKOV AM: [Effect of prolonged use of easily absorbed carbohydrates (sugar) on the level of blood lipids in patients with atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:66-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, PANAGOPOULOS C, GRIGORIADIS G, SCKLIROS P: [Experimental research. Lipids and lipoproteinograms of rabbits after administration of adrenaline] Presse Med 71:117-9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Relative electrophoretic mobilities of some constituents of human serum. Enzymologia 25:269-80, 30 Mar 63

REBOUD P, GROULADE J, GROSLAMBERT P, COLOMB M: The influence of normal pregnancy and the postpartum state on plasma proteins and lipids. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:820-8, 15 Jul 63

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, HORST A: Studies on fat transport in the dog. II. Acta Med Pol 4:55-63, 1963

RICHARDS RD: Lipids in diabetic retinopathy. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:831-42, Oct 62

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of MER-29 (triparanol) on the blood lipids and on experimental atheroma in the rabbit] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RANDRUP A: Direct determination of plasma triglyceride in decompensated diabetes in dogs. J Atheroscler Res 2:373-81, Sep-Oct 62

REEVES RL, CRAMPTON JH, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR, STEENROD WJ: A practical approach to the problem of serum lipids. Bull Mason Clin 16:71-83, Sep 62

REY J, BARD D, POLONOVSKI J, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Complementary observations on prolonged lipid deprivation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:855-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

[Recent studies on cholesterol, lipids and arteriosclerosis. Apropos of treatment with sitosterol] Prod Pharm 17:ixviii-lxix, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROBINSON RW, COHEN WD, HIGANO N: Clinical and serum lipid effects of a combination of norethynodrel plus ethynylestradiol 3-methyl ether in postmenopausal women. Amer J Med Sci 244:736-43, Dec 62

RANDRUP A: Further control and improvement of a method for determination of plasma triglyceride.

ROSSI P, DI GIROLAMO M, LUZIETTI L: [Mobilization of non-esterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in the obese] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 412-3, 1962 (It)

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, PATELSKI J, KOZIOLOWNA W: The influence of lipid content and degree of saturation of fatty acids in the diet and of cholesterol and cholic acid on the serum lipids in rats. Acta Med Pol

ROELS OA, ROELS-BROADHURST DM, TROUT M: Serum lipids and diet; a comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intake. J Nutr 79:211-9, Feb 63

SOULA G, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P, VALDIGUIE P: [Lipoproteins and lipids of sickle-cell erythrocytes] Path Biol (Paris) 11:604-10, May 63 (Fr)

SASSI D: [On the behavior of lipemia and blood lipid fractions in normal pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:146-50, 15 Feb 63 (It)

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. Diabetes 12:174-8, Mar-Apr 63

SIEDEK H, HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Choleresis and cholesterol metabolism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:460-3, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHJEIDE OA, RIVIN AU, YOSHINO J: Uptake of lipid stains by lipids and serum lipoproteins. Amer J Clin Path 39:329-41, Apr 63

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. Diabetes 12:174-8, Mar-Apr 63

SEARCY RL, KOROTZER JL, BERGQUIST LM: Micro measurement of serum total lipids. Clin Chim Acta 8:376-81, May 63

SKIBBE H, HAUDE W: [On the problem of drug-induced changes in serum lipids after dietary fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 18:346-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B, MANFREDI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas chromatography in investigations on the fatty acids of plasma and erythrocytes in pediatrics] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:29-46, Jan 63 (It)

STEINBERG D: Chemotherapeutic control of serum lipid levels. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:704-23, Apr 62

SKANSE B, STUDNITZ W von: Metabolic effects of thyrotrophic hormone in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:185-94, Oct 62

SULLIVAN JF: The effect of fasting lipid levels on alimentary lipemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:317-23, Oct 62

STRAUS R, KOSITCHEK RJ, WURM M, TOTO AJ, OLSBERG AE: Changes in serum lipoproteins, lipids and body weight induced by an ad libitum low-fat, low-calorie diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:954-68, Nov 62

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, OPROIU A, REBEDEA D, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCU VV: [Clinical considerations on chronic pancreatitis and the diagnostic value of radioactive fat substances] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:403-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

SODERHJELM L: Influence of pyridoxine and dietary fat on the distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs. J Nutr 78:438-44, Dec 62

SEIDEL JC, HARPER AE: Effects of ethionine and methionine on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:579-82, Dec 62

SHAPER AG, JONES KW: Serum-cholesterol in camel-herding nomads. Lancet 2:1305-7, 22 Dec 62

SZNAJDERMAN M, JANCZEWSKI Z: [Lipids and lipoproteins in the blood in Klinefelter's syndrome]

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL, LENEGRE J: [Study of the modifications induced by heparin in the paper lipidogram. I. In the normal man] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:70-8, 1962 (Fr)

SANGUINETTI F, GIOVANETTI MG: [Action of ethyl 7-hydroxyflavoneacetate on the blood level of β-lipoproteins in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1164-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SOBEL H, THOMAS HV: Effect of age and restraint on postprandial lipemia clearance in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:206-9, Jan 63

STAMLER J, BERKSON DM, YOUNG QD, LINDBERG HA, HALL Y, MOJONNIER L, ANDELMAN SL: Diet and serum lipids in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Etiologic and preventive considerations. Med Clin N Amer 47:3-31, Jan 63

BLOOD LIPIDS

STERKY G, LARSSON Y, PERSSON B: Blood lipids in diabetic and non-diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:11-21, Jan 63

SHUTTLEWORTH KE: Intravenous fat therapy. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:164-79, Mar 63

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121-40, 1962 (Sl)

SZABO R, TENYI M, VARGA L: The influence of nutritive factors on the clearing activity of the heart extract of rats. Med Exp (Basel) 7:363-7, 1962

SNABL P: [Relation of the blood lipids to ischemic heart disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:37-42, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

SIL'NITSKII PA: [The blood serum content of cholesterol, phospholipids, proteins and lipoproteins of patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with sulfanyl-urea derivatives] Sovet Med 26:38-42, Jan 63 (Rus)

STIRPE G, BALDASSARRI R, SCOPPOLA L: [The plasma lipids. (Correlation with atheromasic disease)] Policlinico [Med] 70:1-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

STEINBACH M, GEORGESCU M, LAZAROVICI M, SUTIANU A: [The blood lipid reducing value of corn oil] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:37-40, 1963 (Rum)

STORMONT JM, WATERHOUSE C: Effect of variations in previous diet on fasting plasma lipids. J Lab Clin Med 61:826-31, May 63

TOMASINI O, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L: [Protein picture, serum lability tests, mucoproteins and aminoaciduria in the malnourished infant. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:467-70, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

TALBOTT GD, KEATING BM: Effects of preprandial whiskey on postalimentary lipemia. Geriatrics 17:802-8, Dec 62

TANAKA H: Study on tuberculostatic activities of body fluids of rabbits given triton WR 1339 with special reference to the role of lipemia. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:28-33, 28 Sep 62

UZAWA H, FUJIMI S, SHIRATSUCHI K: A study on the nephelometric estimation of total serum lipid. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:171-4, Jun 62

URBASCHEK B, THIELE OW, WOBER W: [On the effect of different lipids in the Schultz-Dale reaction and in anaphylactic shock in intact animals] Int Arch Allerg 22:124-8, 1963 (Ger)

VALLET R, DUBUISSON J, BOMBART D: [Mental disorders caused by cerebral atherosclerosis and serum lipids] Presse Med 71:911-4, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

VIGRAN IM: Effect of oral administration of anticoagulants on serum cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:877-84, Oct 62

VALLE LOPEZ M, MARTINEZ LLINARES V, MADRID ARRAU J, DEL CARMEN RUIZ GONZALEZ M: [Correlation of total proteins with serum lipids] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1-2):65-71, 1961 (Sp)

VACIKOVA A, FELT V, MALIKOVA J: Chromatography of serum lipid fractions on a thin layer of Al2O3. J Chromatogr 9:301-6, Nov 62

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45-52, Jan 63

VAN PEENEN HJ, GERSTL B, YEE J: Serum fatty acid patterns in preoperative and postoperative patients. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:307-10, Mar 63

VELICHKO AA: [On the effect of corn oil ingested with food on the level of some blood lipids] Vop Pitan 21:37-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WINDMUELLER HG: Depression of plasma lipids in the rat by orotic acid and its reversal by adenine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:496-500, 20 Jun 63

WILKENS JA, KRUT LH: Stabilization of supersaturated cholesterol solutions by serum lipid extracts. A new serum parameter associated with ischaemic heart disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:15-23, Jan-Feb 63

WOLFF R, BRIGNON JJ, NICOLAS JP: [Research on lipoproteins, separated by paper electrophoresis in tris-EDTA-borate buffer medium, in normal and pathological sera] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:15-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WASSERMANN F, McDONALD TF: Electron microscopic study of adipose tissue (fat organs) with special reference to the transport of lipids between blood and fat cells. Z Zellforsch 59:326-57, 1963

WISSLER RW, FRAZIER LE, HUGHES RH, RASMUSSEN RA: Atherogenesis in the Cebus monkey. I. A comparison of three food fats under controlled dietary conditions. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:312-22, Oct 62

WOLFF R, BRIGNON JJ, SCHEMBERG M: [Apropos of the elimination of lipids from the plasma in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1068-70, 1962 (Fr)

WAREMBOUGH H, JAILLARD J: [Clinical experiments on a synthetic hypocholesterolemic agent: 4006-C (amino acids-heparin). (Apropos of 31 cases)] Lille Med 7:639-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WAGENER H: [New diagnostic possibilities of lipid analysis?] Deutsch Med J 13:614-7, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLFF R, LARCAN A, BRIGNON JJ, DRIF M, SCHEMBERG M: [The use of injectable fat emulsions for the study of blood lipid clearance] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:943-6, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

WATERHOUSE C, STORMONT JM, KEMPERMAN JH: Triglyceride metabolism in malignant disease and liver disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:107-17, 1962

YOUNG G, EASTMAN R: A micromethod for the determination of serum triglycerides. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:28-31, Mar 63

ZOLLNER H: [Studies on the serum lipids in childhood. IV. The behavior of serum lipids after glucose intake and after adrenalin administration] Z Kinderheilk 88:176-85, 1963 (Ger)

ZOELLNER N, WOLFRAM G: [Thin layer chromatographic systems for the separation of plasma lipoids] Klin Wschr 40:1101-7, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZOELLNER N, WARNOCK SA: The enzymic determination of glycerophosphates and its application to the determination of phosphoglycerides, particularly those of serum phospholipids. Clin Chim Acta 7:607-13, Sep 62

BLOOD PHOSPHATES (D1)

BANGE C, PERES G: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. II. Action of hypercapnia alone or associated with hypoxia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:247-53, 1963 (Fr)

BANGE C, BARNOUD R: [Initial research on blood phosphates of the tench (Tinca tinca L.) during hyperoxia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:188-9, 1963 (Fr)

BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Metabolic activity of oxytocin. Preliminary observations. Obstet Gynec 20:442-5, Oct 62

BERNSOHN J, CUSTOD JT, REMENCHIK AP, TALSO PJ: High energy phosphate compounds in erythrocytes from schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic subjects. J Neuropsychiat 4:22-7, Sep-Oct 62

BANGE C, PERES G: [Modifications of the titer of plasma mineral phosphorus in the rat during short term treatment with corticosteroids] Therapie 17:1185-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BANGE C: [Influence of hypoxia on the distribution of phosphorus compounds in the blood of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1400-3, 1962 (Fr)

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis in human erythrocytes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:393-405, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHIUMELLO G: [On a case of rickets with hyperphosphoremia] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:975-80, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CONNELLY J, CRAWFORD J, WATSON J: Neonatal hyperphosphatemia. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:155-6, Jan 63

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29-37, Feb 63

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, MOSES C: Acute tolbutamide and leucine effects in diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 11:1141-7, Nov 62

DOWDLE EB, PIMSTONE B: The acute effect of alkalosis on plasma inorganic phosphate concentration. S Afr Med J 36:1050-2, 15 Dec 62

DRISCHEL H, FETT KD, KOENIG A, RAUTENBERG W: [The effect of small doses of noradrenalin on glucose, phosphorus and potassium uptake or release by the liver of healthy dogs] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:11-7, 1962 (Ger)

DE BONIS B, GOFFRINI M: [Effect of some vitamins on the concentration of ATP in the blood during anesthesia] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:43-4, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DANOWSKI TS, MOSES C, BONESSI JV: Leucine accentuation of exogenous insulin-induced hypophosphatemia: probable origins. Metabolism 11:1225-31, Dec 62

FRANK BW, KERN F Jr: Serum inorganic phosphorus during hepatic coma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:865-71, Dec 62

GAMBIER J, DUPUIS Y, NOEL P, FOURNIER PL: [Variations in the serum mineral phosphate content according to the mode of blood collection. Is phosphatemia an inter-specific constant?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3235-7, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

JOSEPH R, MANDE R, JOB JC, CORBIN JL: [Primary hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets. Study of calcium metabolism with the aid of calcium 45] Arch Franc Pediat 20:699-714, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

KESTENS PJ, HAXHE JJ, LAMBOTTE L, LAMBOTTE C: [Carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated and perfused liver in the dog] Rev Int Hepat 12:601-9, 1962 (Fr)

KEKRE MS, KULKARNI DR, RINDANI TH, BHAWE WB: Effect of an inorganic ion on the activity of parathyroid glands. Indian J Med Res 51:59-63, Jan 63

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of NI-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood level of glucose, inorganic phosphate, α-amino nitrogen, potassium and calcium ions of metabolically healthy and diabetic dogs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:451-6, 1963 (Ger)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

NOUAILHAT F: [Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy and 2 of its clinical aspects, pseudo-hypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Presse Med 71:121-2, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PERES G, BANGE C: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. I. Influence of special experimental modalities on the effects of adrenalectomy] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:227-31, 1963 (Fr)

PRATO G, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PICON-REATEGUI E: Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates at sea level and at high altitudes. Metabolism 11:1148-54, Nov 62

PAPENBERG K, BOCK HE, NIETH H: [Phosphate-containing metabolites in the blood with reference to uremic states] Klin Wschr 40:936-42, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

PACE G, KLEIN W, CATTANEO LAMPUGNANI P: [Behavior of some enzymes and metabolites in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 40-1, 1962 (It)

QUADBECK G, LANDMANN HR, SACHSSE W, SCHMIDT L: [The effect of pyrithioxine on the blood-brain barrier] Med Exp (Basel) 7:144-54, 1962 (Ger)

SHAPIRO MIa, SUZYCHENKO VI: [Use of semicarbazide as a reducing agent in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus] Lab Delo 9:27-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT BJ, JORGEN, GASTINA, MENGO, CARVALHO AA, LAZARESCHI M: [Vitamin-resistant hypophosphatemic rickets. Considerations on a case with insufficient ammoniogenesis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:341-52, Mar 63 (Fr)

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ: Dental caries and systemic status. Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate as related to dental caries experience in man. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-71:8p, May 62

Uremia, glycosuria and hypophosphatemia. J Kansas Med Soc 63:434-42, Oct 62

WINTER A, PARADA M, CASTRELLON E: [Simple resistant hypophosphatemic rickets. Familial study] Rev Chile Pediat 34:267-75, Apr 63 (Sp)

Blood Plasma see PLASMA (A12)

BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

ALOOF S, KIRSCHMANN C, DE VRIES A: Action of near Eastern Viperidae venoms on human blood platelets in vitro. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:216-27, 1 Mar 63

ANGUISSOLA AB, PRATO V: Hereditary thrombocytosis. A preliminary report. Panminerva Med 4:409-11, Oct 62

ARNAUD SB, GREENWALT TJ, PAWLOWSKI JM, JOHNSON SA: Function and ultrastructure of transfused, surviving, human platelets in patients with thrombocytopenic complicating disease. Transfusion 3:8-29, Jan-Feb 63

BERGHOFF A, GLATZEL H: [Experimental contribution on the determination of the methods for studying physiological coagulability. I. Thrombocyte number. Thromboplastin formation test. Thrombelastography] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:132-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BOREL Y, BALDINI M, EBBE S: Isoimmunity to blood platelets in the rabbit. Blood 21:674-88, Jun 63

BLATRIX C: [Prolonged bleeding time under the influence of certain drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:346-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF: Hematologic effects following the intravenous injection of propylene glycol in the rabbit. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:738-44, Nov 62

BANTERLE C, BUCCOMINO B: [Myocardial infarct and serotonin in platelets] Riforma Med 76:1108-11, 6 Oct 62 (It)

BALLOWITZ L, MATZELT U: [On the demonstration of the blood group antigens A and B in thrombocytes of humans of various ages] Blut 7:385-97, Oct 62 (Ger)

Biochemistry of platelets. Lancet 2:1316-7, 22 Dec 62

BOUVIER CA, KORALNIK O: [Study of alterations in clot-retraction in cardiopulmonary diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1370-1, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRUESTER H: [Recognition of female carriers of hemophilia by means of an osmotic resistance test of the blood platelets] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2588-90, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

BASTIDE P, JACQUEMET L, SIMON E, PLAT PM, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of preservation of various platelet enzymes in the human species (leucine-amino-peptidase, transaminases, aldolase, phosphohexose-isomerase)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1519-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

BEZNOSIKOV BO, ALEKSEEV NA: [Platelet formulas in healthy children studied by the electron microscope] Pediatriia 41:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRIDGES JM, BALDINI M, FICHERA C, DAMESHEK W: Effect of anti-platelet antibodies on the in vitro uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets. Nature (London) 197:364-6, 26 Jan 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Influence of ketone bodies on fibrinogen, thrombocytes, and fibrinolysin activity in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:653-4, Apr 63

BOSCH LJ, JANSZ A, LAMMERS HA, LEEUWEN A van, ROOD JJ van: [Possibilities of the use of Cr-51 in the determination of the length of survival of thrombocytes] Nederl T Geneesk 107:321-4, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

BOUMA HG, VEEGER W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, ABELS J, NIEWEG HO: [Duration of survival of thrombocytes in various malignant blood diseases] Nederl T Geneesk 107:324-6, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

BORN GV, CROSS MJ: Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the concentration of platelets in circulating blood. Nature (London) 197:974-6, 9 Mar 63

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109-19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHERNIAK NB, TOTSKAIA AA: [Structural features and oxidative metabolism in a granular fraction isolated from human blood platelets] Vop Med Khim 9:146-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

COELHO MC, MARINHO HM, CUNHA AB: [Considerations on Glanzmann's disease. Considerations on 2 cases] Hospital (Rio) 63:1397-407, Jun 63 (Por)

CACCIOLA E, FICHERA C, GIUFFRIDA C: [Study in vitro of platelet agglutinability by means of Hellem's erythrocytic factor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:736-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CAEN J, LASNERET J, MICHEL H: [Microscopic study of the normal and pathological blood clot (constitutional and experimental thrombasthenia). Effect of magnesium and ATP] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:251-60, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CAEN J, PARQUET-GERNEZ A: [Corticotherapy in prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:355-61, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CASTALDI PA, FIRKIN BG, BLACKWELL PM, CLIFFORD KI: An electron microscopic study of the changes in platelets during viscous metamorphosis. Blood 20:566-80, Nov 62

CHAMPION RH, ROOK A: Idiopathic thrombocythemia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:302-5, Mar 63

CRAWFORD N: Plasma free serotonin (5 hydroxytryptamine). Clin Chim Acta 8:39-45, Jan 63

CHAMPION RH, ROOK A: Idiopathic thrombocythemia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:302-5, Mar 63

CRAVERI A: [Fibrinolysis, platelets, fibrinogen and other blood coagulation tests in clinical benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:722-7, Nov 62 (It)

DAUSSET J: [Anti-leukocyte and platelet iso- and autoantibodies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:772-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DE NICOLA P, GIBELLI A: [Research on the serum thrombopoietic factor] Hemostase 3:47-57, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUCHON L: [New morphology of the platelet and the biological properties of its filaments] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:283-6, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

DEUTSCH E, STOCKINGER L: [Structural problems regarding thrombocytes] Wien Z Inn Med 44:61-84, Feb 63 (Ger)

DUX E, KOVACS Z, PATAKI L: [Change in thrombocyte count after exchange transfusions in the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:128-31, Apr 63 (Ger)

DESAI RG, CREGER WP: Maternofetal passage of leukocytes and platelets in man. Blood 21:665-73, Jun 63

DUCOS J: [Bleeding time functional platelet disorders (thrombopathy without thrombopenia)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:315-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DAUSSET J, BERG P: [A new example of anti-platelet antibody Ko] Vox Sang 8:341-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DUGDALE M: Blood coagulation. VI. Platelets and platelet function. Memphis Med J 37:421-5, Oct 62

DENSON KW, RICHARDS JD: Levels and uptake of ascorbic acid from plasma by white cells, platelets and leukaemic cells. Nature (London) 196:1218-9, 22 Dec 62

DJERASSI I, FARBER S, EVANS AE: Transfusions of fresh platelet concentrates to patients with secondary thrombocytopenia. New Eng J Med 268:221-6, 31 Jan 63

DANIELSSON H: A new method for the determination of the platelet content of the blood] Svensk Lakartidn 60:939-43, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

DOBIAS G: [A simple method for the demonstration of serum factors of autoantibody nature (thrombocyte consumption test)] Orv Hetil 104:587-90, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

DONEDA G, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of acetate-1-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:167-80, 1963 (It)

EICHMAN MF: Antibodies for platelets in clinical medicine. Amer J Med Techn 28:301-8, Nov-Dec 62

ERIDANI S, PIZZI F, TISO R: [Behavior of the blood platelet count in leukosis] Haemat Lat 5:107-39, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

ESTES JW: Modern concepts of the platelet in health and disease. I. BMQ 13:153-63, Dec 62

ESTES JW: Modern concepts of the platelet in health and disease. II. BMQ 14:19-34, Mar 63

EGGLETON MJ, SHARP AA: Platelet counting using the Coulter electronic counter. J Clin Path 16:164-7, Mar 63

EASTHAM RD: Rapid whole-blood platelet counting using an electronic particle counter. J Clin Path 16:168-9, Mar 63

FANTL P: Thiol groups of blood platelets in relation to clot retraction. Nature (London) 198:95, 6 Apr 63

FONIO A: [On the separation of the structural elements of thrombocytes with ultrasonic irradiation] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:226-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

FONIO A: [Structural elements of thrombocytes and their action on the physiology of fibrin] Wien Z Inn Med 44:84-92, Feb 63 (Ger)

FERGUSON JH, MARCUS AJ, ROBINSON AJ: Purified platelet phospholipids and blood coagulation. Blood 22:19-34, Jul 63

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP, BELLEVILLE J, REVOL L, CROIZAT P: [Isolated protractions of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:350-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FICHERA C: [Transfusion of blood platelets labeled with Cr51 in the hamster. Study in vivo] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1277-80, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FALCK B: Observations on the possibilities of the cellular localization of monoamines by a fluorescence method. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 197):1-25, 1962

FICHERA C: [The incorporation of serotinin into the blood platelets of rabbits subjected to injury of an immunological type] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1286-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FICHERA C: [The incorporation of serotonin labeled with C-14 into the blood platelets of rabbits] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1283-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FRENCH JE, POOLE JC: Electron microscopy o the platelets in artificial thrombi. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:170-6, 26 Feb 63

FICHERA C: [Incorporation of Cr51 into the organs of hamsters after transfusion with labeled blood platelets] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1280-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GRETTE K: Relaxing factor in extracts of blood platelets and its function in the cells. Nature (London) 198:488-9, 4 May 63

GIRARD JP, UWAH DN: [Tests of sensitization to quinidine by the oral and parenteral routes in the rabbit] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:299-310, May 63 (Fr)

GROSSMAN CM, KOHN R, DOCH R: Possible errors in the use of P-32 orthophosphate for the estimation of platelet life span. Blood 22:9-18, Jul 63

GABOR M, PIUKOVICH I, IHRACSKA A, SZELL A, BARDOCZY A: [On changes in capillary resistance and thrombocyte count in female genital tuberculosis treated with PAS] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:454-6. 1962 (Ger)

GOURLEY IM, LOW DG: In vitro aggregation of canine blood platelets and liquefaction of blood clots by leptospires. Amer J Vet Res 23:1252-6, Nov 62

GRIGOROVA OP: [Qualitative and quantitative shifts in the thrombocytes in the dynamics of bronchopneumonia in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:13-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRETTE K: Studies on the mechanism of thrombin-catalyzed hemostatic reactions in blood platelets. Acta Physiol Scand Suppl 195:1-93, 1962

GAINTNER JR, JACKSON DP, MAYNERT EW: The action of thrombin on platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:185-97, Oct 62

GOEING H: [Experimental studies on the thrombocytolytic system] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:211-22, 1962 (Ger)

GRAZIOLI C, MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [The maximum width of the thromboelastogram studied as a function of the platelets and fibrinogen in leptospirosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:886-96, Oct 62 (It)

GABOR M, PIUKOVICH I, LACSAN I: [Experimental thrombocytosis with o-nitrophenol] Kiserl Orvostud 14:615-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

GRUSZECKI L: [Current problems of the syndrome of hemorrhagic thrombocytosis with notes on a case] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1175-82, 1962 (Pol)

GEISSINGER HD, MUSTARD JF, RIDDELL PE, ROBINSON GA, ROWSELL HC: The fate of di-isopropylfluorophosphonate-32P and sulphur-35S labels on platelets during blood coagulation. Brit J Haemat 9:77-83, Jan 63

HERVE J: [A case of essential thrombocythemia detected by dental hemorrhages and treated by radioactive phosphorus] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1235-6, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

HUNDER GG, VAUGHAN JH, JACOX RF: The rheumatoid factor activity of dextran eluates of erythrocytes and platelets. Arthritis Rheum 6:191-7, Jun 63

HOROWITZ HI, DES PREZ RM, HOOK EW: Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. II. Enhancement of platelet factor 3 activity in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Med 116:619-33, 1 Nov 62

HUTIN A, GOUDEMAND M: [The counting of blood platelets] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:219-22, 1958-9 (Fr)

HUGHES A, TONKS RS: Intravascular platelet clumping in rabbits. J Path Bact 84:379-90, Oct 62

HUGUES J: [Sticking of platelets to perivascular connective tissue] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:241-55, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

HAYES DM, SPURR CL, HUTAFF LW, SHEETS JA: Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis. Ann Intern Med 58:259-67, Feb 63

HOVIG T: The ultrastructure of rabbit blood platelet aggregates. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:455-71. 20 Dec 62

HONORATO R, MAJLIS G, VASQUEZ R: Influence of ionic strength on stability of human blood platelets. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:291-4, 1962

HONOUR AJ, MITCHELL JR: Platelet clumping in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1019-20, 9 Mar 63

HOLLENBERG M, PRUETT R, THAL A: Vasoactive substances liberated by prolonged bubble oxygenation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:402-11, Mar 63

IOSSIFIDES I, GEISLER P, EICHMAN MF, TOCANTINS LM: Preservation of the clot-retracting activity of platelets by freezing in dimethylsulfoxide and plasma. Transfusion 3:167-72, May-Jun 63

IRIE T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction caused by thrombocytes. 3. Histological changes in the spleen in reverse anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 11:190-9, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

ISHIZAKA T, ISHIZAKA K: Biological activities of aggregated γ-globulin. V. Agglutination of erythrocytes and platelets. J Immun 89:709-16, Nov 62

IAKUBOV Iu: [Changes in the blood and blood vessels in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:79-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IRIE T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of thrombocytes. 4. Histological changes in the spleen in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:103-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

JOHNSON SA, McKENNA JL: An investigation of the possible role of platelet fibrinogen in thrombi formation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:102-12, 15 Apr 63

JEAN G, RACINE L, MARX R, GAUTIER A: [On the presence of neutral fats in normal and pathological human thrombocytes] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:1-11, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

JACKSON DP, SCHMID HJ, ZIEVE PD, LEVIN J, CONLEY CL: Nature of a platelet-agglutinating factor in serum of patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Clin Invest 42:383-90, Mar 63

KANNER J: The separation and preservation of blood platelets with the Cohn blood fractionator. Canad J Med Techn 25:101-6, Aug 63

KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I, RAK K: [Thrombopoietic activity of the serum in experimental thrombocytosis of rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:130-3, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

KLYMAK E, DIERICH KP: A complement fixation test for the detection of platelet iso-antibodies. Canad J Med Techn 24:153-60, Oct 62

KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I, RAK K: [On the thrombocytopoietic activity of the serum in experimental thrombocytosis in mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:32-8, 1962 (Ger)

KELEMEN E, LEHOCZKY D, CSERHATI I, KRIZSA F, RAK K: Demonstrability of a serum factor inducing thrombocytosis prior to acute rises of platelets in mice and men. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:16-26, 1963

KOZINETS GI, OSECHENSKAIA GV: [Uptake of C14-labelled glycine into the hematopoietic cells of patients with leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:53-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KEMPER F, BERGER H: [The effect of glutaric acid imide (Bemegride, Glutethimide) on the blood of hens] Klin Wschr 41:43-4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOPEIKINA AA: [Preparation and preservation of thrombocyte mass] Probl Gemat 8:38-42, Jan 63 (Rus)

LE-XUAN-CHAT, EBBE S, BALDINI M: [Assay of the thrombopoietic activity of plasma filtrate in receptor rats] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:405-19, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

LE-XUAN-CHAT, EBBE S, BALDINI M: [Study of the production and life span of platelets by in vivo labelling with S35 in the rabbit] Hemostase 3:37-46, Mar 63 (Fr)

LINNEWEH F, LOHR GW, WALLER HD, GROSS R: [Diagnostic value of thrombocyte glucose-6-phosphatase and glycogen assays in glycogen storage disease] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:188-95, 1962-63 (Ger)

LOB M: [The effect of benzene on thrombocytes and various enzymatic activities] Arch Mal Prof 24:371-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LINNEWEH F, LOHR GW, WALLER HD, GROSS R: [Heterozygote test for glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease)] Klin Wschr 41:352-4, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEROUX ME, SAMAMA M, BEASLAY Y, PROST RJ: [Thrombodynamography in the functional exploration of platelets] Transfusion (Paris) 5:169-78, 1962 (Fr)

LUSCHER EF, BETTEX-GALLAND M: [The role of the blood platelets in hemostasis] Gaz Med Port 15:407-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

LE XUAN CHAT, EBBE S: Assay of plasma thrombopoietic activity in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 7:317-23, 1962

LOPACIUK S, KOTELBA-WITKOWSKA B, MAJDA A: [Thromboelastographic studies on packed platelets preserved by various methods] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1537-42, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

LEHOCZKY D, RAK K, CSERHATI I, KRIZSA F, KELEMEN E: [Determination of a thrombocytosis-producing factor in the serum of mice and man before the increase in the number of platelets] Orv Hetil 104:433-7, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

MORAIS-REGO SF de: [Study of platelet adhesiveness in vivo. Instrument invented to carry out the Borchgrevink technic] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:180-8 May-Jun 63 (Por)

MALAMOS B, MIRAS C, MEAD J: Effect of ionizing radiation on lipid metabolism in blood cells in vitro. Nature (London) 198:401-2, 27 Apr 63

MONTEVERDE A, GRAZIOLI C, FUMAGALLI E: [The influence of fibrinogen and platelets on the maximal amplitude of the thromboelastogram in benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 54:95-105, Feb 63 (It)

MUSTARD JF, MURPHY EA: Blood platelet economy during moderate and intensive heparin therapy. Blood 22:1-8, Jul 63

MAUPIN B, TISSIER M, CALVANESE N: [Action of platelets on prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:361-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MARX R, APPEL W: [Possibilities of acting on the platelet functions in thrombasthenia or Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombopathy of vitro and in vivo] Hemostase 2:133-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

BLOOD PLATELETS

MEYTHALER C, SCHMID E, BLUMBERG J, ZICHA L, WITTE S: [Thin-layer chromatographic studies on the storage of amines in thrombocytes] Med Exp (Basel) 7:232-8, 1962 (Ger)

MAJSKY A, KORINEK J: Formation of antiglobulins in serum of rabbits immunized with human blood platelets. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:373-80, Dec 62

MAJSKY A: [Increase in agglutinability of the hetero-antigens of thrombocytes after treatment with trypaflavin, rivanol, atebrin and acid sodium citrate] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:60-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MAUPIN B: [Study of the survival of transfused platelets in the rabbit under optimal conditions and as a function of certain variables] Transfusion (Paris) 5:235-65, 1962 (Fr)

MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:201-6, Feb 63

MARINESCU S, OLARU C, GEIB R: [Aspect of the thrombocytogram in some malignant reticulopathies] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1207-10, Oct 62 (Rum)

MIGDALSKA Z, ROLSKI S: [Attempted verification of a factor regulating thrombocytopoiesis in the bone marrow] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1353-60, 1962 (Pol)

MUSTARD JF, MURPHY EA: Effect of smoking on blood coagulation and platelet survival in man. Brit Med J 5334:846-9, 30 Mar 63

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes. Amer J Cardiol 11:290-300, Mar 63

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NIEWIAROWSKI S, POPLAWSKI A, PROKOPOWICZ J: Influence of plasmin on the clotting and anticlearing activities of platelets. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:126-31, 15 Apr 63

NINNI M, ZANETTIN G, MARIG A: [On a case of chronic pancytopenia with an immunological component showing antibodies with anti-leukocyte and anti-platelet action] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:83-94, 1962 (It)

NOUR-ELDIN F: Free amino-compounds in blood platelets. Nature (London) 196:1219, 22 Dec 62

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Behavior of the utilization of cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes and blood platelets in leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:861-73, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Behavior of the utilization of sodium sulfate-S35 in the erythrocytes and blood platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:916-28, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Behavior of some enzymes of anaerobic glycolsis of the hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle and of the Krebs cycle in the erythrocytes and platelets of the leukemic subject] Haematologica 47:705-26, 1962 (It)

NADGORNAIA NI: [Electron microscopic picture of some formed blood elements using the method of ultrathin sections] Tsitologiia 3:198-203, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

OLIVA G, CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Biphasic, thrombocytolytic and thrombocytopoietic of the blood plasma of patients with acute idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Haematologica 48:247-66, 1963 (It)

O'BRIEN JR: An in vivo trial of an anti-adhesive drug. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:120-5, 15 Apr 63

O'BRIEN JR: Further observations on platelet aggregation induced by adenosine diphosphate, thrombin and tri-ethyl tin. J Clin Path 16:223-6, May 63

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. I. Some effects of the adenosine phosphates, thrombin, and cocaine upon platelet adhesiveness. J Clin Path 15:446-52, Sep 62

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. II. Some results from a new method of study. J Clin Path 15:452-5, Sep 62

OSKI FA, NAIMAN JL, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Leukocytic inclusions--Dohle bodies--associated with platelet abnormality (the May-Hegglin anomaly). Report of a family and review of the literature. Blood 20:657-67, Dec 62

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393-404, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PEPPER H, LINDSAY S: Levels of platelets and eosinophilic leukocytes during the normal menstrual cycle and during the administration of norethynodrel (Enovid). Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:737-41, 15 Jul 63

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [Principal enzyme activities of the blood platelets] Path Biol (Paris) 11:352-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

PIKSANOV ON: [The thrombocytogram of x-ray room personnel] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:55-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PIERRE RV, LINMAN JW: Studies on thrombopoiesis. IV. Thrombocytosis-promoting activity of normal urine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:398-400, Jun 63

PARREIRA F: [Thrombelastographic interpretation of various aspects of platelet function] Gaz Med Port 15:413-48, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

PLIESS G, MAI K: [Bone marrow changes after the action of antiserum] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:136-9, 1962 (Ger)

PEPPER H, LINDSAY S: Levels of platelets and eosinophilic leukocytes during the normal menstrual cycle and the administration of norethynodrel (enovid). Int J Fertil 8:467-73, Jan-Mar 63

QUATTRIN N, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [On the nosography of thrombocythemic states] Sangre (Barc) 8:67-78, 1963 (Sp)

RAK K, VARGA L, KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I: [The effect of normal serum protein fractions on the thrombocyte count in mice] Orv Hetil 104:1264-6, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

ROZENBERG GIa UL'IANOVA ND, GUSEINOV ChS, CHERNOV GA: [Lyophilic desiccation of the thrombocyte mass] Probl Gemat 8:42-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

ROGNER G: [The osmotic resistance of thrombocytes in infectious diseases] Klin Wschr 41:290-1, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

RAK K, VARGA L, KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I: [Effect of protein fractions of normal human sera on the thrombocyte number in mice] Experientia 19:136-7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROGNER G: [Physiological blood coagulation studies on thrombocytes in mature and premature infants in the 1st week of life] Z Kinderheilk 88:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

ROGNER G: [Osmotic fragility of thrombocytes. Critical considerations concerning different determination methods] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:282-98, May 63 (Ger)

RAK K: The humoral regulation of platelet production. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:67-75, 1963

RAK K, KRIZSA F, SOVENYI E, CSERHATI I: [The effect of pre-radiation treatment with human serum having a thrombopoietic activity on the survival rate of mice] Magy Radiol 15:98-101, Apr 63 (Hun)

RUDZITE V: Quantitative changes in the blood platelet and leucocyte counts, in the tryptophan content of serum proteins in cases of malignant tumours. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:35-44, 1963

ROUSSO C: [Thrombopathies] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:587-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROGOZ J, DAMBSKA J: [Effect of the concentration of blood platelets on the production of thrombokinase] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:747-50, 1962 (Pol)

REBUCK JW: Blood platelets. Transfusion 3:1-5, Jan-Feb 63

RADIONCHENKO AA: [On the thrombocytes and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:75-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ROTHSCHILD AM, GARCIA LIMA E: Effect of dinitrophenol and glucose on amine release from isolated rabbit blood platelets. Experientia 19:19, 15 Jan 63

RAK K, CSERHATI I, KRIZSA F: [The role of the spleen in thrombocytosis produced by ultraviolet rays in mice] Kiserl Orvostud 15:62-65, Feb 63 (Hun)

RODMAN NF Jr, PAINTER JC, McDEVITT NB: Platelet disintegration during clotting. J Cell Biol 16:225-41, Feb 63

ROGNER G: [The osmotic resistance of thrombocytes in neonates and premature infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:396-403, 1963 (Ger)

RAK K, LEHOCZKY D, KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I, KELEMEN E: [On the thrombocytosis-inducing effect of the serum of hematological patients in mice] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:8-16, Jan 63 (Ger)

SOMOGYI Z, VALER M, RACZ I: [Demonstration of bichromate sensitivity using the intracutaneous and thrombocyte tests] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:165-77, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCHULMAN I: Vascular factors in hemostasis. Ann Rev Med 14:339-48, 1963

STEVENS DF: An effect of platelets from normal or cancer-carrying hamsters on normal serum. A study on hamster ascites polynucleated cells. Exp Cell Res 30:418-25, Apr 63

SUNDERMANN A, MEY U: [On the problem of hemorrhagic thrombocytosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:446-51, Apr 63 (Ger)

STYPULKOWSKI C: Studies on the correlation between the basic tests of the "blood balance system". Acta Med Pol 4:33-54, 1963

STEINHOFF HE: [The relation of the serum iron level to the protein fractions of the blood and their relation to the copper level under the influence of intramuscular iron treatment] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/550-4, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHULZ J, MULLER H: Haemogram of normal and starved rats. Nature (London) 196:178, 13 Oct 62

SHECHTER FR, RASANSKY HN, LORZ H: Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Amer J Gastroent 38:659-61, Dec 62

SCHULZ H, WEDELL J: [Electron microscopic research on the problem of fat phagocytosis and fat transport by thrombocytes] Klin Wschr 40:1114-20, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

SLAIS J: [Histological demonstration of thrombocytes and of their accumulations] Cesk Morf 10:421-6, 1962 (Cz)

SPAET TH, CINTRON J, SPIVACK M: Some properties of the platelet-connective tissue mixed agglutination reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:292-5, Nov 62

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313-25, 1962 (Fr)

SCHETTINI F: [Blood platelet metabolic deficiency in cases of thrombopathy of the Glanzmann-Naegeli type and new classification possibilities] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:271-3, Apr 62 (It)

SPODE E: [Hematological studies on guinea pigs after incorporation of radionuclides in massive doses. III, The effect of Zr-95, Ru-106 and P-32 on the peripheral blood picture] Strahlentherapie 119:47-58, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIMMONS A: Platelets: their role in coagulation. Canad J Med Techn 24:183-7, Dec 62

SHULMAN NR, MARDER VJ, ALEDORT LM, HILLER MC: Complement-fixing isoantibodies against antigens common to platelets and leukocytes. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:89-98, 1962

SHITIKOVA MG, KOZINETS GI: [Determination of the circulation rate of transfused Cr51-labeled thrombocytes in acute radiation sickness] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:41-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SZALONTAI S: [Functional morphological examination of blood platelets by electron microscope] Magy Belorv Arch 15:233-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

SZALONTAI S: [Study of the adhesive property of blood platelets by an adhesiometer] Kiserl Orvostud 14:669-71, Dec 62 (Hun)

SPACH MS, HOWELL DA, HARRIS JS: Myocardial infarction and multiple thromboses in a child with primary thrombocytosis. Pediatrics 31:268-76, Feb 63

TRASKUNOVA NV: [Effect of ACTH and cortisone on thrombocytopoiesis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:73-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TOTSKAIA AA, TERENT'EVA EI, ABDULLAEV GM: [Electron microscopic structure of the blood platelets in dogs following the development of acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:87-91, 1962 (Rus)

ULUTIN ON: [Thrombocyte factor 3 (thromboplastic thrombocyte factor, lipoprotein)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:409-14, Aug 62 (Tur)

UVAROVSKAIA OM: [Some indices of the blood coagulation system in patients with diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:68-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VACCA G: [Immunofluorescence of megakaryocytes and platelets in essential thrombocytopenic purpura] Minerva Med 54:119-21, 17 Jan 63 (It)

VAINER H, CAEN J: [Use of a photometric test for the study of the effect of ADP on blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:149-57, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VODOPICK HA, KNISELEY RM: Sulfur-35 studies in man; platelet survival and plasma and urinary radioactivity assayed by beta liquid scintillation spectrometry. J Lab Clin Med 62:109-20, Jul 63

VINCENT D, MAUPIN B, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [Arginase activity of human blood platelets] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1283-5, 1962 (Fr)

WATANABE N: [On the role of plasmin in the mechanism of allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:170-89, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

WEBER E, LITTMANN W, FREITAG R: [On the relation between glycogen content and retraction ability in blood platelets] Biochem Pharmacol 12:145-56, Feb 63 (Ger)

WEBB AT, MEYER FL, LONSER ER: Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Response to busulfan. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:280-5, Mar 63

WASSMUTH DR, HAMILTON HE, SHEETS RF: May-Hegglin anomaly. Hereditary affection of granulocytes and platelets. JAMA 183:737-40, 2 Mar 63

YOUNGER RL, YOUNG JE: Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:659-69, Jul 63

YAMAGUCHI H: [Survey of screening tests in the clinical hematological laboratory] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:383-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZIELINSKA C, SOLECKA W: [Behavior of blood platelets in pregnancy toxemias] Ginek Pol 33:553-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZUBAIROV DM, DERIANINA GI: [On the effect of blood coagulation changes on the adhesive capacity of thrombocytes] Tsitologiia 4:465-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ZENNEGG M, SZALAJDA R: [Blood platelets and clot retraction in pregnant women] Ginek Pol 33:691-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

ZOGRAPHOV D: [Prognostic significance of changes in the blood picture in total-body irradiation of guinea pigs] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:655-8, 1962 (Ger)

ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glucose-U-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:85-100, 1963 (It)

BLOOD PRESERVATION (G3)

AMATO NETO V, COTRIM JX, LAUS WC, GOMES MC de: [Note on the finding of Toxoplasma gondii in blood intended for transfusion] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:68-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

ALLEN JG: Susceptibility to serum hepatitis. Effect of time and temperature upon attack rates of icterogenic plasma and serum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:875-8, Dec 62

ARNOLD K: [Experience with preserved blood from occasional donors in rural areas] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1153-4, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

BROCKELMANN C, UNGAR W, HAUSSMANN HG: [On results of the bacteriological examination of preserved blood, plasma and erythrocytes in a central regional blood donor service (1958-1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:238-42, 1963 (Ger)

BAUMANN H: [The plastic flask in blood perservation] Wien Klin Wschr 75:427-9, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BISHOP C: Maintenance of ATP level of incubated human red cells by controlling the pH. Transfusion 2:408-12, Nov-Dec 62

BONDINA VA: [On the treatment of complications related to the transfusion of blood experimentally contaminated by bacteria] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BINAZZI M, TOMASSINI M: [Activity of human serum on the skin. (A) Effect of heat inactivation of the serum. (B) Control of the regional behavior of the response. (C) Importance of preservation of the blood in glass containers] Minerva Derm 37:324–30, Oct 62 (It)

BASTIDE P, JACQUEMET L, SIMON E, PLAT PM, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of preservation on various platelet enzymes in the human species (leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, aldolase, phosphohexose-isomerase)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1519–23, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUTTON LN, GIBSON JG 2d, KEVY SV: The salvage of heparinized blood with acid-citrate-dextrose. Transfusion 3:37–40, Jan–Feb 63

BOYAN CP, HOWLAND WS: Cold or warmed blood for massive transfusions? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:142–6, Jan–Feb 63

BRABEC V, FIALA J, DOBRY E: [Saccharose in the preservation of erythrocytes] Cas Lek Cesk 102:43–6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

CROWLEY LV: Variations in levels of transaminases and lactic dehydrogenase in bank blood. Clin Chem 8:626–9, Dec 62

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G, ONGARO F: [Plasma concentrations of potassium and ATPase and the behavior of coagulation factors in blood preserved in EDTA] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:172–82, Feb 63 (It)

DAZZI L, BELLOTI G: [Changes in the generic coagulative capacity induced in recipients by preserved blood transfusions] Riforma Med 77:154–9, 9 Feb 63 (It)

DOBRY E, LIVORA J: [Preservation of erythrocytes at below-freezing temperatures in a dextran medium] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1074–5, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

DUBOVIK G: [Blood preservation and transfusion under rural conditions] Probl Gemat 7:54–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

D'ANGELO A: [Influence of p-aminobenzoic acid on blood preservation] Riv Pat Clin 17:1223–8, Dec 62 (It)

DOROBISZ T, OLEARCZYK J, PRZESTALSKI S, SKORA K: [The influence of plasma concentration on P32 penetration into erythrocytes of preserved blood] Postepy Biochem 8:584, 1962 (Pol)

DAWSON D, ZAJTCHUK R, ALLEN JG: Mono alkylating compounds as protective agents against possible bacterial and viral contamination of plasma and blood. Series II. J Surg Res 3:97–100, Mar 63

FERBER E, FISCHER H: [Studies on improved cell preservation. III. The effect of purine nucleosides and steroids on the mechanical resistance of fresh and stored erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:427–33, 1 May 63 (Ger)

GAERISCH F, STEIN P: [A possibility of production of plasma fraction I in a blood donor service] Z Ges Inn Med 18:17–20, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

GERO J, GEROVA M: The role of parameters of pulsating pressure in the stimulation of intracarotid receptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:35–44, 1 Nov 62

GEPNER-WOZNIEWSKA M: [Activity of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in the erythrocytes and plasma of preserved blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1213–8, 1962 (Pol)

HOLMAN CA, WOLF P: Human antihaemophilic factor. The preparation in a hospital of a concentrate for clinical use. Lancet 2:4–7, 6 Jul 63

HAUSSMANN HG, LINDNER I, RICHTER M: [On results of statistical evaluation of complications in a central regional blood donor service (1958–1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:336–42, 1963 (Ger)

HUGGINS CE: Preservation of blood for transfusions by freezing with dimethylsulfoxide and a novel washing technique. Surgery 54:191–4, Jul 63

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: Increased carbon dioxide tension as a factor in the acidity of bank blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:599–603, Nov 62

HAYNES LL, TURVILLE WC, SPROUL MT, HENDERSON ME, ZEMP JW, TULLIS JL: Long-term blood preservation—a reality. J Mich Med Soc 61:1509–12, Dec 62

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508–14, 8 Dec 62

HUGGINS CE: Reversible agglomerator used to remove dimethylsulfoxide from large volumes of frozen blood. Science 139:504–5, 8 Feb 63

IOSSIFIDES I, GEISLER P, EICHMAN MF, TOCANTINS LM: Preservation of the clot-retracting activity of platelets by freezing in dimethylsulfoxide and plasma. Transfusion 3:167–72, May–Jun 63

JUUL P: [Constancy of serum cholesterol in transfusion blood after prolonged storage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:735–6, 17 May 63 (Dan)

KLEINT W: [Studies on the bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. V. Is there a difference in the effect of fresh blood and preserved blood?] Z Kinderheilk 87:516–26, 1963 (Ger)

KAMINSKI M, GAJOS E: [Modifications of electrophoretic properties of human blood proteins as a function of the temperature and the duration of the preservation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:959–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

LARCAN A, THIBAUT G, KRESS G, ALEXANDRE P: [Action of tri-hydroxymethylaminomethane on blood preserved on ACD solution] Path Biol (Paris) 11:758–60, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LUKEMAN JH, SKVORAK MJ: The clinical use of plasma from outdated whole blood. Med Bull US Army Europe 19:260–2, Dec 62

LOPACIUK S, KOTELBA-WITKOWSKA B, MAJDA A: [Thromboelastographic studies on packed platelets preserved by various methods] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1537–42, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

MULLER HE, FISCHER J: [On the change in viscosity of human blood during storage] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:154–8, May 63 (Ger)

MELETTI M, GAMBARELLA R, SALERNO N: [On the modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum in preserved blood] A ta Anaesth (Padova) 14:143–51, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MARGGRAF W: [Blood preservation with trasylol, a method for preventing proteolytic enzyme activation] Bibl Haemat 16:259–64, 1963 (Ger)

MANDELBAUM I, ARBOGAST JL, HOCKER N: Studies of transported human blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:105–7, Jul 63

MALM JR, SULLIVAN SF, PATTERSON RW, BOWMAN FO Jr, NAHAS GG: The use of ACD blood titrated with THAM in extracorporeal circulation. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:216–9, 1963

MILLS GL, WILKINSON PA: Some effects of storage on plasma β-lipoproteins. Clin Chim Acta 7:685–93, Sep 62

MOSTOWSKI J, BIERNAT E, DYDAS J: [Increase of potassium in the plasma of preserved blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:873–6, 1962 (Pol)

MALKINA VM: Effect of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms during sterilization of blood preparations. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:174–6, Jan–Feb 63

MARKS V, LLOYD K: Preservation of blood samples for glucose analysis by glucose-oxidase. Clin Chim Acta 8:326, Mar 63

NAKAO K, WADA T, KAMIYAMA T: [Clinical and experimental studies on the postransfusion viability of the long-term stored erythrocytes] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:211–9, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

PETROV DG, KRIVORUCHKO RA, MARUSENKO VI: [A method for individual bacteriological sterility control of preserved blood] Probl Gemat 7:58–60, Oct 62 (Rus)

PAFOMOV GA: [A stand for collecting fibrinolysed blood in flasks] Probl Gemat 7:56–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PESENTI AJ, ELWORTH EL, PRICHARD RW: Blood bank refrigerator alarms. Improving coverage and preventing trouble. Transfusion 3:52–6, Jan–Feb 63

Preservation of red cells for transfusion. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:34–5, Jan 63

RIMON A, RIMON S, DANON D: Biochemical and electron microscopic study of preserved erythrocytes. Transfusion 3:161–6, May–Jun 63

REISSIGL H: [Preservation of blood in plastic bottles] Bibl Haemat 16:243–54, 1963 (Ger)

ROPARTZ C, RIVAT L, ROUSSEAU PY: [Influence of conditions of preservation of serum or blood on the determination of Gm and Inv blood groups] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:480–2, May 63 (Fr)

RINFRET AP: Some aspects of preservation of blood by rapid freeze-thaw procedures. Fed Proc 22:94–101, Jan–Feb 63

RABY C: [Changes in blood collected on heparin according to the preservation temperature] Hemostase 2:295–303, Dec 62 (Fr)

SACCHETTI C, MORRA L, LAMPERI S, BOCCACCIO P, PONASSI A: [Transfusion of leukocytes. Autotransfusion of neutrophil granulocytes: preservation circulability and enrichment possibilities] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:169–90, 1962 (It)

SCHWENZER AW, HALBERSTADT E: [Changes in the coagulation system of the blood during storage in glass flasks and plastic bags] Blut 9:237–49, Jul 63 (Ger)

SPIELMANN W: [On the organization of the blood donor service in the German Federal Republic] Anaesthesist 12:126–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

STEIGNER KF: [Results of serological lues examinations in relation to blood group determinations. Is a lues method satisfactory in the preparation of preserved blood?] Bibl Haemat 16:319–25, 1963 (Ger)

SCHELLONG G: [Hazards in the use of preserved blood for exchange transfusion and their prevention] Bibl Haemat 16:345–9, 1963 (Ger)

SCOTT FE, READING CA: Westergren E.S.R. and plastic containers. Brit Med J 5346:1677, 22 Jun 63

SAINT-BLANCARD J, THIERCELIN PC: [Purified human serum albumin. (Its value for the Armed Forces Medical Corps)] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:99–109, Feb 63 (Fr)

SLOVITER HA, RAVDIN RG: Recovery and transfusion of human erythrocytes after freezing in polyglycol solutions. Nature (London) 196:899–900, 1 Dec 62

SEIDENSTEIN M, STUCKEY JH, VENEROSE RS, KARLSON KE: Studies on the use of ACD blood in extracorporeal circulation in ten consecutive dogs. Ann Surg 156:899–904, Dec 62

TUCCI G, TOMAI F, MARINO B: [Use of preserved blood in extracorporeal circulation] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:220–2, Apr 63 (It)

WILK AL, KING CT: Changes in rat plasma and serum calcium during storage. Nature (London) 198:187–8, 13 Apr 63

WILDER CE: Changes in ammonia values of protein-free filtrates of blood during storage in the frozen state. Clin Chem 8:593–7, Dec 62

BLOOD PRESSURE (G1)

ARMIJO R: [Arterial pressure] Rev Med Chile 91:151–3, Feb 63 (Sp)

ARIENS EJ, WAELEN MJ, SONNEVILLE PP, SIMONIS AM: The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. I. Relationship between structure and activity especially as far as the vascular system is concerned. Arzneimittelforschung 13:541–6, Jul 63

ASHTON H: Critical closure in human limbs. Brit Med Bull 19:149–54, May 63

ALTILIA F, BORGATTI E, PASCUCCI E, BRACCHETTI D, MAGNANI B: [Hemodynamic changes induced by stimulation with hypertensive action in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:267–9, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, TANIGUCHI T, TANAKA M: [Pharmacological studies on psoromic acid, a constituent of lichens] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:4–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARATANI H, NAKATSUKA A, YAMANAKA Y, TANIGUCHI T: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. 1. Peripheral action] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:33–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

AKHVERDIEV OG: [Hemodynamics in middle-aged persons] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:47–52, Jan 63 (Az)

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, YAMANAKA Y, MINAKATA K, HINOI H: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. 2. Effect on the central nervous system] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:40–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

ANDERSON FL, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Influence of promethazine on circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:983–6, Jun 63

ANGGARD E, BERGSTROM S: Biological effects of an unsaturated trihydroxy acid (PGF2α) from normal swine lung. Acta Physiol Scand 58:1–12, May 63

ANGEL NALDA FELIPE M: [Adreno-reversing effects of R-875. Preliminary note] Agressologie 3:165–7, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

ABAOGLU C, BERKMEN R, TASCI A: [On the clinical diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1716–21, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

AHO AJ, LINNA MI, PEKKARINEN A, SALMIVALLI ML: The combined effect of adrenaline desoxicortone and sodium chloride on blood pressure in the rat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:181–9, 1962

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423–30, Sep 62

ARORA HR, ARORA RB: Pharmacological investigation of the glucoside and aglucone isolated from Caccinia glauca. J Pharm Sci 51:1040–2, Nov 62

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN, SETH SD: Anticoagulant and cardiovascular actions of calophyllolide, an indigenous complex coumarin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:75–84, 1 Sep 62

ANTILA LE, HARTIALA KJ: Cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine. Studies in the effect of acetylcholine when used alone and with potassium chloride in respiratory disorders in the cat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:387–92, 1962

ANGRISANI G, CONDORELLI M, CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G: [Effects of the Valsalva maneuver on arterial pressure of the greater and lesser circulations in subjects with mitral cardiopathy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1587–91, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ANGRISANI G, CONDORELLI M, CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G: [Effect of hydergin on pulmonary artery pressure in mitral patients at rest and during muscular effort] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1583–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ASCHHEIM E, ZWEIFACH BW, ENGELBERG MB: Influence of intravascular pressure on vascular response to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:238–41, Nov 62

ANOKHIN PK, SHUMILINA AI: Physiological peculiarities of aortic arch baroreceptor information on the state of blood pressure. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:1–7, 1 Nov 62

AKOPOV IB, KOCHETKOVA GV: [On the effect of aminazin on the process of blood coagulation and arterial pressure] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

ATTAR HJ, GUTIERREZ MT, BELLET S, RAVENS JR: Effect of stimulation of hypothalamus and reticular activating system on production of cardiac arrhythmia. Circ Res 12:14–21, Jan 63

ASHKAR E, HAMILTON WF: Cardiovascular response to graded exercise in the sympathectomized-vagotomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:291–6, Feb 63

AHMAD G, NICOLL PA: Chronotropic response to intravenous infusion in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:423–6, Mar 63

BLOOD PRESSURE

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127-37, Apr 63

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Hemodynamics in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:121-4, Feb 63 (It)

AMERSON TE, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF: Development of reversible hematuria and oliguria following elevation of renal venous pressure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:685-8, Mar 63

BA LOC T, GERMAN A: [Comparative study of tissue extracts of leukemia L-1210, sarcoma ST-4, and mammary tumor on the arterial pressure in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris) 55:178-9, 1963 (Fr)

BEAUJEAN M, FOURNY J, HANQUET M, LECOMTE J, HONORE D: [Hemodynamic variations in the course of an anaphylactic reaction] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:76-82, 1963 (Fr)

BRIGUGLIO PS: [Experimental study of some cardiocirculatory effects of hypertensin in man] Gazz Med Ital 122:105-17, Apr 63 (It)

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: The effect on blood pressure in the sheep and calf of clamping some of the arteries contributing to the cephalic circulation. J Physiol (London) 167:463-79, Jul 63

BULAVINTSEVA AI, KORNILOVA GG, GITOVICH AI, OGANDZHANIANTS VI: [Prognostic significance of the temporal-brachial coefficient in parturients in physiological and pathological labor] Akush Ginek 39:101-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BURROWS B, NIDEN AH: Effect of vascular pressure and blood flow on CO diffusion in the perfused dog lung. J Appl Physiol 18:722-8, Jul 63

BOYER S, JENKINS HJ, ROBINSON SM: Investigation of the cardiovascular response of the dog to 1-phenyl-2-hydrazinopropane. J Pharm Sci 52:423-6, May 63

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444-56, 1 Apr 63

BRASSARD R, JOHNSON CA, BUCKLEY JJ, MATTHEWS JH: Methoxyflurane: effects upon cardiac contractility, rhythmicity, and blood pressure in dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:264-75, May 63

BILL A: The uveal venous pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:780-2, Jun 63

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, SCHAEFER H: [The susceptibility of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to acute hemodynamic changes] Z Ges Exp Med 136:619-29, 1963 (Ger)

BURNARD ED, JAMES LS: Atrial pressures and cardiac size in the newborn infant. Relationships with degree of birth asphyxia and size of placental transfusion. J Pediat 62:815-26, Jun 63

BILL A: Effects of cervical sympathetic tone on blood pressure and uveal blood flow after carotid occlusion. Exp Eye Res 2:203-9, Apr 63

BUNAG RD, WALASZEK EJ: The latent vasopressor effect of serotonin in the chicken. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:108-18, 1 May 63

BHAGAT B, SHIKEMAN FE: Mechanism of the inhibitory action of guanethidine on cardiovascular responses to tyramine and amphetamine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:317-23, Jun 63

BUTTERWORTH KR: A vasopressor response to isoprenaline in the cat. Nature (London) 198:897-8, 1 Jun 63

BUSCH H, GIEBEL O: [Hemolysis and plasma proteins special conditions of surgery] Bibl Haemat 16:160-9, 1963 (Ger)

BIRCHER RP, KANAI T, WANG SC: Mechanism of cardiac arrhythmias and blood pressure changes induced in dogs by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin, and deslanoside. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:6-14, Jul 63

BIRREN JE, SPIETH W: Age, response speed, and cardiovascular functions. J Geront 17:390-1, Oct 62

BABIKOVA AP, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPIN AB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive γ-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BHATTACHARJEE EM: Blood-pressure among the Padaung tribe. Lancet 2:1018-9, 17 Nov 62

[Blood from the placenta] Med Periskop 12:100-4, Aug 62 (Ger)

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, VIETH J: Arousal reaction in EEG induced by blood pressure. Nature (London) 196:1001, 8 Dec 62

BIANCONI R, GRANATA L, PINOTTI O: [Reflex modifications of the discharge activity of the vasomotor sympathetic in response to hemodynamic variations in the splanchnic circulation] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:235-45, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BHANGANADA K, PERRY JF Jr: Cardiovascular effects of cobra venom. JAMA 183:257-9, 26 Jan 63

BIANCONI R, CORAZZA R: [Effect of electric stimulation of the sciatic and aortic nerves on the nictitating membrane and arterial pressure in the cat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1565-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BRAUN K, STERN S: The role of chemoreceptor stimulation in the blood pressure response to serotonin. Angeiologie 14:5-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Eng & Fr)

BOOKER WM, FISHER E, COFFEY W, LINARES R: Studies on the secretion of catecholamines during carotid sinus reflex involvement. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:336-45, 1 Oct 62

BARTHOLINI G, COCCHERI S, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [On various aspects of hemodynamics after venesection] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 425-6, 1962 (It)

BAUEREISEN E, LUTZ J, PEIPER U: [The importance of mesenteric mechanoreceptors for the reflex innervation of resistance blood vessels capacity blood vessels in the splanchnic area] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:445-55, 1963 (Ger)

BOLDINA IG: [On the pharmacology of a new myometrial stimulator-propylisothiuronium] Farmakol Toksik 25:564-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Light sleep and deep sleep in the dog. (Electroencephalographic, electromyographic and pressure study)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1298-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Behavior of the electroencephalogram, the electromyogram and the arterial blood pressure during sleep in the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1300-1, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BILL A: Blood pressure in the ciliary arteries of rabbits. Exp Eye Res 2:20-4, Jan 63

BATTEZZATI M, FALCIDIENO P, BERTIERI A, PASSAGGIO E, DE MARTINI R: Experimental study on the back pressure in the descending branch of the left coronary artery following acute experimental occlusion in reference to bilateral ligation of internal mammary arteries. Boll Soc Int Chir 21:652-60, Nov-Dec 62

BUSIGINA NA: [Unconditioned reflexes in dogs before and after acute transitory ischemia of the central nervous system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:593-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BUNAG RD, WALASZEK EJ: The cardiovascular effects of substance P in the chicken. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:437-48, 4 Feb 63

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, VIETH J: The action of blood pressure on the ascending reticular activating system with special reference to adrenaline-induced EEG arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:63-72, Feb 63

BOUVET P, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Comparative action of choline salicylate and various other choline salts on arterial pressure in rabbits] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1762-3, 1962 (Fr)

BOUVET P, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Hypertensive action of sodium glutamate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2001-5, 1962 (Fr)

BELESLIN DB: The action of acetylcholine on the blood pressure of the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:532-42, 1 Feb 63

BELESHLIN DB: The action of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin, pentylenetetrazol and nikethamide on the blood pressure response to acetylcholine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:543-50, 1 Feb 63

BONDUEL A, PEROSIO AM, KVICALA R, CEDRATO A: [Cardiovascular manifestations in Cooley's anemia (thalassemia)] Arch Argent Pediat 56:215-27, Sep 61 (Sp)

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63

BENFEY BG, VARMA DR: On the hypertensive action of tolazoline and hyderzine. Canad J Biochem 41:941-6, Apr 63

BROD J: Haemodynamic basis of acute pressor reactions and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:227-45, Mar 63

BRAUNWALD E, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, MORROW AG: Congenital aortic stenosis. I. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 100 patients. II. Surgical treatment and the results of operation. Circulation 27:426-62, Mar 63

BACHMANN K: [Treatment of abnormal regulatory circulatory processes with a new central analeptic, 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenylpropen-yl-(2)-amine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:168-73, Mar 63 (Ger)

CAMPA PP, GUERRIZIO L, BELLISARIO G, MELARAGNO E, AURITI R, BASILE U: [Research on hemodynamic changes induced by postural changes in normal subjects. I. Arterial pressure changes] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:86-92, 1963 (It)

CREUX G, HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, GREENSHER A, BREIL H, REBER H, STAUB H, KAUFMANN L: [On the relation between lipids, blood pressure and weight in smokers—Basel study] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:259-62, 1963 (Ger)

COHAN BE, COHAN SB: Anterior ciliary venous blood flow and oxygen saturation at reduced arterial pressure. Amer J Physiol 205:67-70, Jul 63

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Multifactorial heredity of arterial pressure in an endogamic population] Rev Med Chile 91:252-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R, LECOMTE J: [Action of metanephrine on the pressor effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:687-9,

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R: [Comparative pharmacodynamic actions of tyramine and its O-methylated derivative] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:683-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHLEBUS H: [On the value of cardiographic studies in the determination of intra-arterial pressure deviations] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:77-83, 1963 (Pol)

COSTAS R Jr, GARCIA-PALMIERI MR: Blood pressure and cholesterol levels in Puerto Rican groups. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:123-31, Mar 63

COHEN Y, STOCLET JC: [Influence of disodium tetracemate, EDTA, on the peripheral vascular action of serotonin in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:231-2, 1963 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the hypertensive properties of amphetamine and tyramine in the rat] Arch Int Physiol 71:382-92, May 63 (Fr)

CLARIDGE GS, WAWMAN RJ, DAVIES MH: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation-inhibition theory of personality. I. The cold pressor test. Brit J Psychiat 109:548-52, Jul 63

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R: [Vaso- and uteromotor properties of various methyl ethers of catecholamines] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:208-10, 1963 (Fr)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A: [Pharmacological study of trihydroxy-2,4,6-propiophenone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:112-6, 1963 (Fr)

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S: A pharmacological basis for the cardiovascular complications of imipramine medication. Med J Aust 49(2):372-5, 8 Sep 62

CIBILS LA, SPACKMAN TJ: Caudal analgesia in first-stage labor: effect on uterine activity and the cardiovascular system. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1042-50, 15 Oct 62

CAMPBELL JR, LAWSON DD, SANFORD J: Undesirable effects of vanillic acid diethylamide in dogs and cats. Brit J Anaesth 34:509-13, Aug 62

CERLETTI A, WEIDMANN H: [Studies on the differentiation of the vasoconstrictive effects of serotonin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:177-86, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

[Comparative study apropos of the toxic, respiratory depressive and pressor effects of the following tranquilizing derivatives and analgesics: R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406] Agressologie 3(Special):27-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHATTERJEE ML, DEY CD: Pharmacology of chaksine chloride. III. Systemic action on respiration and blood pressure. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:13-4, Jan 62

COATES DW, BUCKLEY JP, KINNARD WJ: Hypotensive activity of certain diquaternarized ammonium compounds as influenced by administration route and anesthesia. J Pharm Sci 52:71-6, Jan 63

COHEN EJ: [Circulatory and body weight effects of gastrectomy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:805-11, Oct 62 (Fr)

CAMPA PP, CONDORELLI M, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, ANGRISANI G: [Modification of cardiac output, pulmonary and peripheral resistance and other hemodynamic indices induced by expiratory apnea following respiration of 100 per cent oxygen in mitral patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1576-80, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Mechanism of the anti-inflammatory action of cystamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1196-9, 1962 (Fr)

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Ecological and genetic influences on arterial pressure in a general population] Rev Med Chile 90:566-73, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHO AK, HASLETT WL, JENDEN DJ: The peripheral actions of oxotremorine, a metabolite of tremorine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:249-57, Nov 62

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R: [Comparative pharmacodynamic activities of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-methoxytrytamine] Life Sci 9:483-6, Sep 62

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: Factors influencing blood-pressure in a rural Chilean community. Lancet 2:1138-40, 1 Dec 62

CURRO' DOSSI B, ZANETTI R: [Variations of retinal arterial pressure in experimental conditins. (Comparison between unilateral procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body-carotid sinus and infiltration of the stellate ganglion] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1836-45, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CATER DB, GRIGSON CM, WATKINSON DA: Changes of oxygen tension in tumours induced by vasoconstrictor and vasodilator drugs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:401-34, Dec 62

CONDORELLI S, MESSINETTI S, COLOMBATI M, ZELLI GP, BARTOLO M: [Intraosseous venous hemodynamics in the dog] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 347-50, 1962 (It)

CATER DB: The effect of breathing oxygen, injection of serotonin and changes of systemic blood pressure upon the oxygen tension in tumours. G Ital Chemioter 6-9:240, Jul-Sep 62

CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, VISALLI M, CONDORELLI M: [Effect of the administration of 100 per-cent O2 on the circulatory output and the pulmonary and peripheral resistance in patients with mitral stenosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:307-15, 1962 (It)

CONDORELLI S, MESSINETTI S, BARTOLO M, COLOMBATI M, ZELLI GP, MOCAVERO G: [On the existence of respiratory oscillations of intraspongiosal pressure of the vertebral bodies in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 344-6, 1962 (It)

CONDORELLI S, PATANE F, BARTOLO M: [Influence of a sharp increase in arterial pressure on the arteriolar tone of the vascular regions of the internal and external carotids in the dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1336-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CONDORELLI S, BARTOLO M, PATANE F: [Contribution to the knowledge of vascular axonic pressure reflexes and local effects. Study of the arteriolar splanchnic regions in the dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1333-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, ANGRISANI F, CABIBBO S: [Blood viscosity and pulmonary circulation in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:326-31, 1962 (It)

COVIAN MR, ANTUNES-RODRIGUES J, MENDONCA DV: Influences of limbic system on blood pressure and respiration responses in the rat. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:115-21, 1962

CROXATTO H, BELMAR J: Hypertensive effects of bradykinin in rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:122-8, 1962

CROXATTO H, LABARCA E: Vasopressor polypeptide (anephrotensin) obtained from the serum of the amphibian Calyptocephalella gayi. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:251-8, 1962

CONWAY J, PALMERO H: The vascular effect of the thiazide diuretics. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:203-7, Feb 63

COLERIDGE JC, KIDD C: Reflex effects of stimulating baroreceptors in the pulmonary artery. J Physiol (London) 166:197-210, Apr 63

COUSSIO JD, KAUMANN AJ, IZQUIERDO JA: Pressor and electrocardiographic effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine in Leghorn chicken influenced by certain adrenergic blocking agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:457-64, 1 Feb 63

CRAWFORD JS: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5340:1285, 11 May 63

DALY WJ, ROSS JC, BEHNKE RH: The effect of changes in the pulmonary vascular bed produced by atropine, pulmonary engorgement, and positive-pressure breathing on diffusing and mechanical properties of the lung. J Clin Invest 42:1083-94, Jul 63

DZHELIEV IT, LAGUTINA NI, FUFACHEVA AA: [On central mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply and respiration in monkeys] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:330-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G: [The role of the adrenal cortex hormones in the changes in arterial pressure after section of the carotid and aortic depressor nerves in adrenalectomized animals] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:221-30, Mar 63 (It)

DOWNING SE, PURSEL SE, VIDONE RA, BRANDT HM, LIEBOW AA: Studies on pulmonary hypertension with special reference to pressure-flow relationships in chronically distended and undistended lobes. Med Thorac 19:268-82, 1962

DZHAVADIAN NS, IVANOVA LN, FILIMONOV SI: [Intracardiac examination of the blood pressure and phonocardiogram in experimental conditions with a new Soviet apparatus] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:78-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAVIES MH, CLARIDGE GS, WAWMAN RJ: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation-inhibition theory of personality. III. The blood pressure to an adrenaline antagonist as a measure of autonomic lability. Brit J Psychiat 109:558-67, Jul 63

DENNIS C, MORENO JR, HALL DP, GROSZ C, ROSS SM, WESOLOWSKI SA, SENNING A: Studies external counterpulsation as a potential measure for acute left heart failure. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:186-91, 1963

DI BENEDETTO A, RIZZO A, AGATI G: [1st clinical results with the use of a new substance with cardiocirculatory action] Gazz Med Ital 121:181-5, Jul 62 (It)

DERRICK JR: Blood pressure control during surgical procedures. New possibilities with administration of angiotensin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:725-9, Nov 62

DUNER H: [Blood pressure at rest and at work in essential hypertension before and after treatment with hygroton] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2938-45, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

DALY JJ, ROE JW: The effect of a Valsalva manoeuvre on the pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in man. Clin Sci 23:405-9, Dec 62

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, PERALI L: [Behavior of pulmonary arterial pressure during hypoxia in dogs under controlled respiration] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1572-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANDIYA PC, SHARMA PK, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. IV. Structure-activity relationship of some locally synthesized trimethoxy benzene derivatives. Indian J Med Res 50:750-9, Sep 62

DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: The behavior of the venous reservoir as affected by atropine. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:277-84, 1962

DANIEL EE: On the mechanism of antihypertensive action of hydrochlorothiazide in rats. Circ Res 11:941-54, Dec 62

DEHARA M: [Experimental studies on relationship between thymus and vegetative nerve system] Jap J Leg Med 16:261-81, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

DALY MD, SCOTT MJ: The cardiovascular responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the dog. J Physiol (London) 165:179-97, Jan 63

DOWNING SE: Hemodynamic observations on partial cardiopulmonary by-pass in the intact dog: responses during acute supravalvular mitral stenosis. Yale J Biol Med 35:278-89, Dec 62

D'SILVA JL, MENDEL D, WINTERTON MC: Effect of sympathomimetic amines on intramyocardial pressure in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 205:10-6, Jul 63

DICARLO FJ, MALAMENT SG, HAYNES LJ, PHILLIPS GE: Metabolism and binding of N-(2-methyl-6-methoxy-4-pyrimidinyl) sulfanilamide (sulfamethomidine) in man. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:61-70, Jan 63

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J, LAVIGNON A: [Actions of some sympatholytics on pulmonary arterial pressure of the chloralose-anesthetized dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1293-6, 1962 (Fr)

DE NOVELLIS M, MANZINI E, FERRARI G, DI BIASE G: [The behavior of venous pressure in relation to the evolutive pattern of myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 462-3, 1962 (It)

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DICKINSON CJ, McCUBBIN JW: Pressor effect of increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and vertebral artery occlusion with and without anesthesia. Circ Res 12:190-202, Feb 63

DIETER E: [The effect of the depressor reflex on the blood vessels of the frog kidney] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:368-77, 1963 (Ger)

DISTEFANO V, KORN PS, LEARY DB: A comparison of the pharmacological effects of some compounds related to 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET). Radiat Res 18:177-85, Feb 63

DAL FIUME E, GUERRINI O: [Effects of the fluothane-chlorpromazine combination on arterial pressure, venous pressure and ophthalmic tonus] Ann Ottal 88:700-10, Dec 62 (It)

DAVIS RA, DRAIN DJ, HORLINGTON M, LAZARE R, URBANSKA A: The effect of L-α-methyl DOPA and N-2-hydroxybenzyl-N-methyl hydrazine (NSD 1039) on the blood pressure of renal hypertensive rats. Life Sci 3:193-7, Mar 63

DOBKIN AB, ROBIDOUX HJ Jr, ISRAEL JS: Circulatory response to tilt with hydroxyzine, thiethylperazine maleate. 42:225-31, Mar-Apr 63

ELPERS MJ, SELKURT EE: Effect of albumin infusion on renal function in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:153-61, Jul 63

EBLE JN: An analysis of the reversal of the tryptamine depressor effect in the chicken by diphenhydramine and tranylcypromine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:243-8, May 63

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular function and norepinephrine-thermogenesis in cold-acclimatized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:888-94, May 63

ERSPAMER V, GLAESSER A: The action of eledoisin on the systemic arterial blood pressure of some experimental animals. Brit J Pharmacol 20:516-27, Jun 63

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162-8, Nov 62

ENGELHORN R, KLUPP H: [Pharmacological action of 2-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride] Arzneimittelforschung 12:971-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K: The effect of the adrenergic system of the CNS on the higher nervous activity of dogs. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:405-10, Sep 62

ECTORS L, ACHSLO GH J: [Vascular substitutions and cerebral circulatory rate] Acta Clin Belg 17:189-209, 1962 (Fr)

ERSPAMER V, BERTACCINI G, CEI JM: Occurrence of an eledoisin-like polypeptide (physalaemin) in skin extracts of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Experientia 18:562-3, 15 Dec 62

EBLE JN: An analysis of the depressor and pressor effects of tryptamine in the chicken. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:31-7, Jan 63

ENDE M: Physiologic effects of duplicate bridge. Virginia Med Monthly 90:182-3, Apr 63

FELIPE MA: [Adrenolytic effects of R-875 (preliminary note)] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:105-9, 1963 (Fr)

FOUNTAIN JR: Management of confused and restless patients. Brit J Clin Pract 17:215-8, Apr 63

FEURSTEIN V: [Venous pressure measurement and its importance for retransfusion in acute blood loss] Bibl Haemat 16:134-7, 1963 (Ger)

FARRANT J: Interactions between cocaine, tyramine and noradrenaline at the noradrenaline store. Brit J Pharmacol 20:540-9, Jun 63

FRITS T: [Experimental studies on the effect of protein-containing foodstuffs and fats on intracranial blood pressure and intracranial blood supply in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:131-44, 1962 (Ger)

FRITZ A: [Contribution to the study of ocular barostasis] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:350-8, 1962 (Fr)

FELDMAN RG: A systematic study of parameters of afferent vagal stimulation in the anesthetized dog: blood pressure reflexes. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:134-43, 1962

FRANKO BV, WARD JW, ALPHIN RS: Pharmacologic studies of N-benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide (AHR-6^2), a ganglion stimulating agent. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:25-30, Jan 63

FRIES CC, FRIES AM, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral vascular tonus and reactivity. Independent variables. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:13-21, Jan 63

FROHLICH ED: Local effect of adenosine mono-, di-, and triphosphate vessel resistance. Amer J Physiol 204:28-30, Jan 63

FREIS ED, COHN JN, LIPTAK TE, KOVACH AG: Diastolic pressure and peripheral resistance during stellate ganglion stimulation. Amer J Physiol 204:71-2, Jan 63

FILOCAMO G, CONDORELLI S, BARTOLO M, PATANE F: [On the sensitivity of the right ventricular endocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 340-3, 1962 (It)

FOMINA NI: [Arterial blood pressure in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:41-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

FROHLICH ED, GILLENWATER JY: Pressure-flow relationships in the perfused dog spleen. Amer J Physiol 204:645-8, Apr 63

FINK Z, SAJDA M: [Reactions produced by the effect of organophosphates on some interoceptive systems] Cas Lek Cesk 102:179-82, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

FREED SC, ST, GEORGE S, BEATTY D: Mechanism anti-hypertensive action of thiazides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:735-7, Mar 63

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to various drugs in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:36-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GUBSER A, PIRCHER L, AMSLER HA: [Normal values of the blood pressure and pulse rate in various age groups during rest, orthostatism and light exertion] Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:17-31, 1963 (Ger)

GAVEND M, GAVEND MR: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the hypertensive action of β-phenylethylhydrazine (phenelzine)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:579-82, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GUSEVA NI, SPIRINA PV: [On norms in arterial pressure and distribution of hypertension among some contingents of the population of Kuibyshev] Kazan Med Zh 1:14-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [Respiration, systemic pressure, arterial oxygenation and dye dilution curves during occlusion of the common carotid arteries in anesthetized dogs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:229-33, 28 Feb 63 (It)

GARDIER RW, JAMES EA, JOHNSON PC, RICHARDS AB, ROESCH RP: Vasodepression induced by acetylcholine in the atropinized dog. Brit J Pharmacol 20:579-85, Jun 63

GARDIER RW, RICHARDS AB, STOELTING VK, WHITE N: Mechanism whereby halothane reverses the pressor responses to acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:586-91, Jun 63

GELIN LE: Local and general effects of injury. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:132-68, Mar-Apr 63

GREENE NM: Preanesthetic blood pressure determinations; an analysis of 2139 cases under clinical conditions. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:454-62, Jul-Aug 63

GRUNERT RD: [Hemodynamic changes in liver cirrhosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:160-5, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GUYTON AC, DOUGLAS BH, LANGSTON JB, RICHARDSON TQ: Instantaneous increase in mean circulatory pressure and cardiac output at onset of muscular activity. Circ Res 11:431-41, Sep 62

GATI T, HARMOS G, GELENCSER F, SOS J: [Development of renal pressor substance in animals on an amino-acid deficient diet] Kiserl Orvostud 14:520-2, Oct 62 (Hun)

GADEKAR NG: Roentgenological prediction of pulmonary artery pressure in cases of mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin--"a new approach". Indian J Med Sci 16:852-63, Oct 62

GUTMAN J, LEIBOWITZ U, BERGMANN F: Effect of brain stem transections on blood pressure responses to medullary stimulation. Arch Int Physiol 70:671-81, Dec 62

GUAZZI M, LIBRETTI A, ZANCHETTI A: [On the intrathoracic origin of the "extra-aortic" vagal afferent fibers participating in the tonic regulation of arterial pressure] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1350-1, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GATI T, SELMECI L, HIDEG J, TARI J: Osmotic effect of duodenal contents on the autoregulation of blood pressure. (Preliminary report). Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:201-2, 1962

GREENE MA, BOLTAX AJ, NIV M, SCHERR ES: Effects of vasoactive drugs on serum electrolytes in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:423-7, Nov 62

GILBERT RP: Endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:328-31, Nov 62

GATI T, SELMECI L, HIDEG J, TARI J: [The effect of the osmotic pressure of the duodenal contents on the reflex autoregulation of the blood pressure. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 103:1987-8, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

GERO J, GEROVA M: Dynamics of carotid sinus elasticity during pressor reaction. Circ Res 11:1010-20, Dec 62

GUTMAN J, GINATH Y, CHAIMOVITZ M, BERGMANN F: Brain stem mechanisms in the regulation of blood pressure in the rabbit. Arch Int Physiol 70:583-98, Dec 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

BLOOD PRESSURE

GIULIANO G, CONDORELLI M, ANGRISANI G, GIUFFRIDA G, CAMPA PP: [Continuous registration of variations in pulmonary and humeral arterial pressure induced by muscular effort in subjects with mitral heart disease] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1580-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with cerebral and cardiovascular symptomatology. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:204-6, 1962

GANNUSHKINA IV: [On the problem of reduction of blood pressure in the brain and its morphological manifestations] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1616-20, 1962 (Rus)

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285-306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

GEDLICZKA O: [Blood pressure changes in the right auricle of the heart in post-hemorrhagic states] Pol Przegl Chir 34:969-79, Oct 62 (Pol)

GROSSMANN V, DYNTAROVA H, SLAHO J, KORNOVA J: [Changes in the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the blood pressure of irradiated animals] Cas Lek Cesk 102:169-72, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

HEDLER L: [Effect of a bacterial culture or redox-active substance on the formation of a depressor-active substance in bovine blood] Arzneimittelforschung 13:584-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

HORT W, SCHINDLER PJ: [Studies on pressure volume in the human pericardium] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:26-42, Jul 63 (Ger)

HAZARD R, LARNO S, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Action of sparteine on arterial pressure of the rabbit and guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:519-21, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, CREUX G, GREENSHER A, KAUFMANN L: [Serum lipids in 1900 employed men: relation to body weight, constitution and blood pressure. Basel study] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:425-38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAZARD R, LARNO S, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Action of sparteine on the arterial pressure of various animal species] J Physiol (Paris) 55:262-3, 1963 (Fr)

HYMAN AL, BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP, TYLER JM: Spontaneous variations in pulmonary venous pressure in intact dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1032-7, Apr 63

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: The potentiation of the cardiovascular responses to sympathomimetic amines by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:22-9, Jul 63

HAZARD R, BEAUVALLET M, GIUDICELLI R, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Modifications caused by various adrenergic and anti-adrenergic drugs on the pressor effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine) in the cat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:331-6, 1963 (Fr)

HERNANDEZ A: [Arterial pressures in normal newborn infants] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:11-6, May 63 (Sp)

HILTON JG: A proposed mechanism for epinephrine potentiation by ganglionic blocking agents. Amer J Physiol 203:753-7, Oct 62

HINSHAW LB, EMERSON TE Jr, IAMPIETRO PF, BRAKE CM: A comparative study of the hemodynamic actions of histamine and endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:600-6, Oct 62

HANSON KM, JOHNSON PC: Vascular resistance and arterial pressure in autoperfused dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:615-20, Oct 62

HARLAN WR, OSBORNE RK, GRAYBIEL A: A longitudinal study of blood pressure. Circulation 26:530-43, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345-51, Oct 62

HAGINIWA J, HARADA M, NAKAJIMA M, SAKAI K: [Pharmacological studies on crude drugs. VI. Properties of essential oil components of Lauraceae plants, their separation by gaschromatography and pharmacological effects on circulatory system] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1441-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

HUGENHOLTZ PG, RYAN TJ, STEIN SW, ABELMANN WH: The spectrum of pure mitral stenosis. Hemodynamic studies in relation to clinical disability. Amer J Cardiol 10:773-84, Dec 62

HELD D, THRON HL: [Studies on the circulation of bone. I. Tissue pressure of the marrow] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:167-77, 1962 (Fr)

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of oxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334-44, Oct 62

HAURY H: [Synthesis of some new N-substituted 1-amino-1-phenylalkanes with interesting pharmacodynamic actions. I.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:728-35, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAVLICEK V: Experimental neurosis and Selye's adaptation syndrome. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:322-30, Sep 62

HAZARD R, QUINQUAUD A: [Research on the adrenalinogenic action of potassium. Demonstration of this action in the rabbit] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:499-502, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF, EMERSON TE Jr: Effect of increased venous pressure on renal hemodynamics. Amer J Physiol 204:119-23, Jan 63

HOLTZ P, BARCK S, HEICKE B: [Pharmacological differences between bradykinin and kallidin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:79-83, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HENTSCHEL HD: [Comparative studies on the treatment with carbonic acid baths] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:327-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

HILDEBRANDT G: [Reaction prognosis in balneotherapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:39-52, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

HAZARD R, NEZAMIE AH, LARNO S, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Normal hypertensive reaction of the cat to sparteine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1743-6, 1962 (Fr)

HUNTER J, HURLEY DA: The influence of respiratory and renal factors on cardiac activity during deep hypothermic. Canad J Biochem 41:551-60, Mar 63

MAHON WA, MASHFORD ML: The pressor effect of tyramine in man and its modification by reserpine pretreatment. J Clin Invest 42:338-45, Mar 63

HSU TT: [Significance of diagnosing arteriosclerosis by measuring the blood pressure in the arms] Zhong Waike Z 9:232-4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

ITOH H, HORIGUCHI Y, YAMAGUCHI T: Effect of water deprivation on the blood pressure response to histamine in rabbits. Yokohama Med Bull 14:65-72, Apr 63

INGRAM CG, DOMINO EF: Observations on the initial hypertensive response to yohimbine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:534-42, 1963

ICHIKAWA S, YAMADA J: Biological actions of free and albumin-bound arachidonic acid. Amer J Physiol 203:681-4, Oct 62

IZBAVITELEV PV: [On blood and arterial pressure changes under the influence of the butyl ester and amino salts of 2,4-D derivatives] Sovet Med 26:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

IAKOVLEV NN, KALEDIN SV, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR, KURITSYN AF: [Physical-chemical analysis of adaptation of the body of adolescents to short-term intensive muscular activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1105-12, Sep 62 (Rus)

IURIN RP: [On characteristics of heterohemotransfusion reactions in irradiated rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IL'INSKII IA: [Evaluation of vascular permeability in shock by the method of determination of arteriovenous difference in the content of serum protein and its fractions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

IAMPIETRO PF, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM: Effect of an adrenergic blocking agent on vascular alterations associated with endotoxin shock. Amer J Physiol 204:611-4, Apr 63

JUDSON AJ, KATAHN M: The relationship of autonomic responsiveness to process-reactive schizophrenia and abstract thinking. Psychiat Quart 37:19-24, Jan 63

JAMWAL KS, SETHI OP, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacodynamical effects of a volatile fraction isolated from Seseli sibiricum (Benth.). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:41-51, 1 May 63

JONES RR: Venous pressure in general anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:470-4, Jul-Aug 63

JOHNSON PC, HANSON KM: Relation between venous pressure and blood volume in the intestine. Amer J Physiol 204:31-4, Jan 63

JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, PATAKY J, HONTI G, LUSZTIG G: [Study of the histamine-like effect of dextran] Kiserl Orvostud 14:561-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

JACOBSHAGEN C, KLEPZIG H: [On the distinction between pressure- and volume-hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram of acquired heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1197-209, Dec 62 (Ger)

JURADO GRAU MD: [Effect of changes of pulmonary blood pressure on the elastic resistance of the lung] Med Clin (Barc) 39:304-10, Oct 62 (Sp)

JIMENEZ-VARGAS J, FLOREZ J, GOMEZ-LAVIN C: [Circulatory effects of excitation of the respiratory tract] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:139-49, Dec 62 (Sp)

JACOBI H, KOCH K, SCHLEUSING M: [On the pharmacology of protokylol] Arzneimittelforschung 13:51-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

JACOBSON ED, DOOLEY ES, SCOTT JB, FROHLICH ED: Effects of endotoxin on the hemodynamics of the stomach. J Clin Invest 42:391-5, Mar 63

JONES A, GOMEZ ALONSO DE LA SIERRA B, TRENDELENBURG U: The pressor response of the spinal cat to different groups of ganglion-stimulating agents. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:312-20, Mar 63

KOVALEV OA: [On mechanisms of acute brain edema in disorders of the brain stem] Arkh Pat 35(3):44-50, 1963 (Rus)

KATZ R, MURRAY G, STEVENSON C, GAZMURI R: [Primary hyperaldosteronism] Rev Med Chile 91:205-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KOHNEN I, HEUNER W, KUSEL HG: [Size and scope of performance of the miner's heart. A contribution to the problem of the so-called laborer's heart] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:58-72, Jul 63 (Ger)

KRASNOV MM: [Ophthalmosphygmography in normal subjects and in patients with glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:18-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAWAKAMI Y, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [On changes in blood pressure caused by an alternating-current high-pressure static electric charge] J Showa Med Ass 23:67-8, May 63 (Jap)

KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, RADJAVI S: [Protective effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids against the cardiovascular effects of noise] Presse Med 71:967-8, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

KILLIP T 3d: Sinus nerve stimulation in the chloralose anesthetized cat: effect on blood pressure, heart rate, muscle blood flow and vascular resistance. Acta Physiol Scand 57:437-45, Apr 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KOELLA WP, CZICMAN JS: Influence of serotonin upon optic evoked potentials, EEG, and blood pressure of cat. Amer J Physiol 204:873-80, May 63

KLEPZIG H, FRISCH P: [On the diastolic stroke volume reserve of the human heart] Aerztl Forsch 17:305-9, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KATZ YJ, MOORE RS, VELASQUEZ AM, TAMOSAITIS IT: Angiotensin pressor inhibition by aldosterone in the rabbit. Science 141:725-6, 23 Aug 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [The influence of prednisolone on physical efficiency] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:5-19, 1963 (Ger)

KALOW W: Some aspects of the pharmacology of nicotine. Appl Ther 4:930-2, Oct 62

KIKUCHI J, NORO T, HOSIKAWA H: [A study of the pharmacological effects of Nivalin (galanthamine)] Acta Paediat Jap 66:816-21, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KAGEYAMA M: [2 cases of simple glaucoma with daily variation of isopters. 2. Correlations among variations in the visual field and intraocular pressure, total-body blood pressure, and blood pressure in the fundus oculi] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1047-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

KILLIP T 3d: Oscillation of blood flow and vascular resistance during Mayer waves. Circ Res 11:987-93, Dec 62

KOJIMA K, KURIYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE N: [On systemic blood pressure and blood pressure in the fundus oculi in diabetic retinitis. 1. On the natural correspondence and reverse correspondence of central arterial pressure of the retina to systemic blood pressure] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:7-19, Jan 63 (Jap)

KUDRIN AN, KOST AN, ERSHOV VV, TROSHINA AE, POLIAKOVA NB, USPENSKII VA, TERENT'EV PB, IAKOVLEVA IA: [On the pharmacology of new β-dialkylaminoketones] Farmakol Toksik 25:437-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KARVASARSKII BD, PIL' BN: [The importance of ophthalmodynamometric data for the differential diagnosis between neuroses and organic diseases of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1459-63, 1962 (Rus)

KUCHERUK AS: [On the effect of novocaine on the adrenoreactive systems of the blood vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:555-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI S, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE N: [On systemic blood pressure and blood pressure in the fundus oculi in diabetic retinopathy. 2. On the volume variations in classifications according to Ishikawa and Kato] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:201-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAS'IAN II: [Some physiological reactions in man under conditions of the alternating effect of overloading and weightlessness] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:896-908, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KANFOR IS: Dynamics of arterial pressure in total-body irradiation of rats. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:69-70, Jan-Feb 63

KILLIP T 3d, GOLDSTEIN S: Diastolic pressure in aortic regurgitation. New Eng J Med 268:331, 7 Feb 63

KOYANAGI T, HAREYAMA S, KIKUCHI R: The effect of water-washed rice in the diet on the growth, excretion of sodium in urine and blood pressure of rats. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:347-51, 25 Jan 63

KHRANOVA A, TSANKOVA E: [Importance of vitamins B1 and C for the maintenance of normal blood pressure following higher nervous activity excitation in rats] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:661-4, 1962 (Rus)

KEKRE MS, KULKARNI DR, RINDANI TH, BHAWE WB: Effect of an inorganic ion on the activity of parathyroid glands. Indian J Med Res 51:59-63, Jan 63

KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, BERGOGNE C, CALVARIN R: [Different effects on the arterial pressure and respiration of various vasomotor drugs, depending on whether they are injected by the venous or arterial route] Sem Hop Paris 39:480-2, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

KUZNETSOVA LA: [Reaction of dogs to some vascular tone stimuli at different intervals after hypophysectomy] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:40-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

KUROIWA A: [Studies on circulatory and respiratory changes due to electrical stimulation of the medulla oblongata] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:27-37, Feb 63 (Jap)

LAVER MB, TURNDORF H: Atrial activity and systemic blood pressure during anesthesia in man. Circulation 28:63-71, Jul 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomedulla properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LIBON JC, LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the cardiovascular properties of cysteamine in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:685-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVCHENKO Klu: [On asymmetry of arterial pressure in pregnant women] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:56-7, 1963 (Uk)

LANG WJ, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine induced responses in conscious dogs. A proposed screening procedure for anti-anxiety agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:457-72, 1 Apr 63

LEBLANC J, LEMIEUX L, COTE F, DESBIENS A, BLANCHET A: The cold pressor test in mental patients during tranquilizer therapy. Med Exp (Basel) 8:163-70, 1963

McKEOWN T, RECORD RG, WHITFIELD AG: Variation in casual measurements of arterial pressure in two populations (Birmingham and South Wales) re-examined after intervals of 3-4 1/2 years. Clin Sci 24:437-50, Jun 63

LOPEZ-BELIO M, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F, JULIAN OC: [Effects of acute changes of peripheral resistance during cardiopulmonary by-pass] Med Esp 49:404-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

LACHMANN H: [Results of treatment, incidence of heart diseases and condition of the blood-pressure in persons with "connective tissue weakness"] Z Ges Inn Med 18:419-23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341-7, Sep 62

LACEY JI, LACEY BC: The law of initial value in the longitudinal study of autonomic constitution: reproducibility of autonomic responses and response patterns over a four-year interval. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1257-90, 30 Oct 62

LANDS AM, SMITH ER: The cardiovascular effects of isoetharine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:473-9, 1 Aug 62

LUISE A: [Pressor instability, hypertensive crises and labile hypertension] Osped Maggiore 50:308-13, Jul 62 (It)

LOUTSIDES E, SPANOLIOS G, GALANAKES Ph: [Clinico-biological and electrocardiographic observatoons before and after severe over-exertion in long-distance runners during championship meets] Hellen Iatr 31:924-36, Oct 62 (Gr)

LOSAPIO M, PILIPAZZI A: [Effect of dextran solutions of different molecular weights in posthemorrhagic vascular collapse] Riv Pat Clin 17:677-82, Oct 62 (It)

LANG W, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine-induced responses in conscious dogs. A study of antidepressant drugs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:125-34, 1962

LEBLANC J: Local adaptation to cold of Gaspe fishermen. J Appl Physiol 17:950-2, Nov 62

LLOYD S: Vascular responses of the rat to bradykinin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:503-7, Dec 62

LO BUE B, PINNA PINTOR P: [On the hemodynamic effect of left auricular contraction in the presence of atrial fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 98-100, 1962 (It)

LEONOVA EV: [Dynamics of changes in arterial blood pressure in transitory repeated induced anemia of the brain] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:30-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

LOTTO A, CAPELLI F, CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE: [Contribution to the evaluation of the elements conditioning the enlargement of the left auricle in patients with mitral disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 101-2, 1962 (It)

LECOMTE J, VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LIBOTTE G, LEFEBVRE P: [Adrenergic stimulation at the time of administration of histamine to normal subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1094-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMPERI S, CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U: [Variations of flow-pressure curves in the hypertensive patient subjected to noradrenaline infusions] Riforma Med 76:1462-5, 22 Dec 62 (It)

LEFEMINE AA, VANDAM LD, LUNZER S, SCHWEIZER HJ, HARKEN DE: Circulatory dynamics of cardiopulmonary bypass. Amer J Cardiol 11:301-8, Mar 63

LEMARCHANDS H, POTOCKI B, REYNIER J, CHERUY A: [Does the triggering of mesenteric baro-sensitive zones bring about only changes of a purely hemodynamic nature?] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2090-2, 1962 (Fr)

LITWIN J, JANCZEWSKA H, BIELECKI K: The inhibitory influence of lactic acid on pressor effects of sympathomimetic amines. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:70-2, Apr 63

MITCHELL JH, REMENSNYDER JP, SARNOFF SJ: Vasomotor responses in a resting musculocutaneous area during muscular activity. Amer J Physiol 205:37-40, Jul 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, TALLONE G: [The action of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the pressure of the greater and lesser circulations, on cerebral flow and on the coronary circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:356-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J, CHASSAGNE M: [Nicotinic effects of acetylcholine; concepts of different thresholds of excitation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:269-72, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAIORN K, MELLEROWICZ H: The arterial pressure in ergometric activities. Comparative auscultatory and registered measurements on untrained students, highly trained athletes and adolescents with hypertensive regulation] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:53-63, Jan 63 (Ger)

McDONALD RH Jr, GOLDBERG LI: Analysis of the cardiovascular effects of dopamine in the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:60-6, Apr 63

MURPHREE HB: Effects in human volunteers of subparalytic doses of dihydro-β-erythroidine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:304-10, May-Jun 63

MACHOVA J, STUKOVSKY R, SELECKY FV: [Analysis and evaluation of the carotid occlusion response in narcotized cats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:271-5, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

MURAV'EV MV, CHUEVA LF, HSU LT: [On the symptom of arterial pressure difference in the hands and feet of patients with patent ductus arteriosus] Kardiologiia 3:51-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [Dissociation of the cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine of muscarinic and nicotinic origin] J Physiol (Paris) 55:160-1, 1963 (Fr)

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Effects of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the heart and on circulation. Experimental research] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:385-400, 1963 (Fr)

MATTHAES P: [On internal topography ventricle of the human heart] Anat Anz 111:189-206, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

MASHFORD ML, MAHON WA, CHALMERS TC: Studies of the cardiovascular system in the hypotension of liver failure. New Eng J Med 267:1071-4, 22 Nov 62

MALEK J, SUK K, BRESTAK M, MALY V: Daily rhythm of leukocytes, blood pressure, pulse rate, and temperature during pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1018-41, 30 Oct 62

MECHELKE K: [Forms and significance of blood pressure regulation in vegetative blood circulation disorders] Sportarzt 13:319-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAROTTA SF: Arterial blood flow during elevated intrapulmonary and intra-abdominal pressures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:611-5, Dec 62

METAXAS P, BULL GM: The relationship between right auricular pulsation and the excretion of water and salt. Clin Sci 23:571-4, Dec 62

MAJANI A, AMATO G: [Circulating eosinophils and Rehn's test in the prognosis of cranial injuries] G Ital Chir 18:151-9, Mar 62 (It)

MINZ B, NOEL P: [Paradoxical actions of "adrenolytic" substances applied to the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1050-5, 1962 (Fr)

MASHFORD ML, PHILIPSON JB, WOLOCHOW DA, MAHON WA: Pharmacological action of tyramine on the cardiovascular system in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:308-11, Nov 62

MARTIN E, HURLIMAN J: [The incidence of paraproteins in the blood in various clinical conditions] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1061-5, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

MINEEV IF: [On the physiological characteristic of the cardiac branches of the recurrent nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:14-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAWJI S, LOCKETT MF: Pressor effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and reflex vasoconstriction sensitised by low concentrations of ganglion blocking drugs. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:45-55, Jan 63

MIKHAILOV SS: [Some mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1042-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

McDOWALL RJ: The function of the carotid sinus. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:168-72, 1 Nov 62

MIALL WE, OLDHAM PD: The hereditary factor in arterial blood-pressure. Brit Med J 5323:75-80, 12 Jan 63

MONTEMARTINI C, BALDRIGHI V, MARCHESI A, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of venous pressure and circulation time in induced hypoxia and hypercapnia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 429-30, 1962 (It)

MATHUR K, WAHI PN, GAHLAUT D: Blood pressure studies in the adult population of Agra, India. Amer J Cardiol 11:61-5, Jan 63

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MILLAHN HP: [The relation of the pulse period duration to the duration of the basic arterial oscillation in adolescents] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1155-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93-101, Jan 63

MOSCHINI-ANTINORI E, MENOTTI A, SPLENDIANI G: Hypertension and normal blood pressure in Tripolitania. Panminerva Med 4:500-5, Nov 62

MARCINKEVICIUS A: [Venous blood pressure changes following ligation of the inferior vena cava] Sveik Apsaug 7:3-7, Jun 62 (Lith)

MISE J: Pulmonary blood pressure and respiration. Jap Circ J 27:51-6, Jan 63

MATTILA M, VARTIAINEN A: The lethal dose, pressor effect and intestinal activity of some pyrrolidine N-substituted Nornicotine derivatives. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:330-6, 1962

MULLER W, SMITH LL: Hepatic circulatory changes following endotoxin shock in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:641-4, Apr 63

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, CHASSAGNE M: [Experimental analysis of the mechanisms of production of arterial pressure effects subsequent to a continuous injection of a low dose of acetylcholine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1795-7, 1962 (Fr)

MARX AJ, DEANE HW, MOWLES TF, SHEPPARD H: Effects of the chronic administration of synthetic angiotensin in rats. Life Sci 1:16-21, Jan 63

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [Cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous injections of low doses of acetylcholine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1793-5, 1962 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [On the nicotine-like action of massive doses of acetylcholine by continuous intravenous injection] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1996-8, 1962 (Fr)

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Experimental research on the effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the coronary circulation] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:1-26, 1963 (Fr)

MILLIEZ P, LAGRUE G, MEYER P, BOIVIN P, MARTIN M: [Hypotensive action of a kidney extract in the rabbit with experimantal arterial hypertension. II. Modalities of this action and discussion of its mechanism] Path Biol (Paris) 11:184-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

MACRI FJ: Further studies on the relationship of intrascleral venous pressure and eye pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:622-5, May 63

NASI C, MALAGUTI MD, FATTORINI M: [Pressor and electrocardiographic modifications due to acute distension of the bladder] Cardiol Prat 14:171-90, Apr 63 (It)

NADEL JA, WIDDICOMBE JG: Reflex effects of upper airway irritation on total lung resistance and blood pressure. J Appl Physiol 17:861-5, Nov 62

NAUMENKO AI, ANTONOV AK, MOSKALENKO IuE, SAZONOV Sla: [New data on the mechanism of intracranial blood circulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1253-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

NOLLA-PANADES J: Hypertension and increased hindlimb vascular reactivity in experimental coarctation of the aorta. Circ Res 12:3-9, Jan 63

NOORDERGRAAF A, VERDOUW D, BOOM HB: The use of an analog computer in a circulation model. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:419-39, Mar 63

OLSEN CR, FANESTIL DD, SCHOLANDER PF: Some effects of apneic underwater diving on blood gases, lactate, and pressure in man. J Appl Physiol 17:938-42, Nov 62

ONNIS M, SHUMACKER HB Jr, BOUNOUS G: Response to occlusion of the portal vein. Blood pressure and renal blood flow. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:897-900, Dec 62

OLMSTED F, PAGE IH: Hemodynamic effects of eladoisin, kallidin II, and bradykinin in unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:951-4, Nov 62

ONNIS M, SHUMACKER HB Jr, BOUNOUS G: Blood pressure and renal blood flow response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Ann Surg 157:56-61, Jan 63

OTHENIN-GIRARD JP: [Effects of thiopental and various aliphatic alcohols on respiratory and circulatory reflexes of the rabbit brought about by vagal stimulation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:380-98, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

PUY RJ, AGREST A, BRASLAVSKY MB: [Effect of experimental acute vascular congestion on pulmonary elastic behavior] Medicina (B Air) 23:143-52, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PAPAZOGLOU N, HELLER J, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [Electrical and hemodynamic correlation in 290 cases of congenital cardiopathies with right ventricular involvement] Arch Mal Coeur 56:682-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

PIEPER KH: [Diminished action of caffeine after repeated administration] Arzneimittelforschung 13:585-8, Jul 63

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: Mechanisms by which ganglioplegics and atropine enhance cardiovascular responsiveness. Amer J Physiol 205:1-9, Jul 63

PALADINI AC, DELIUS AB, FRANZE DE FERNANDEZ MT: Potentiation of the pressor effects of angiotensin in alkaline solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:168-70, 2 Jul 63

PERMUTT S, BROMBERGER-BARNEA B, BANE HN: Alveolar pressure, pulmonary venous pressure, and the vascular waterfall. Med Thorac 19:239-60, 1962

PEIPER U: [On the genesis of Traube-Hering blood pressure fluctuations] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:97-116, Apr 63 (Ger)

POLISADOV PV: [Importance of measuring the pressure in the temporal and occipital arteries in patients with headache] Kazan Med Zh 1:25-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PUNCERNAU R: [Intermittent claudication of one leg, of cerebral vascular origin. Initial aspect of hypotonic retinopathy] Angiologia 15:176-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

POPOV IP: [Relation of intraocular and systemic arterial pressure in artificial hypothermia in animals with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:27-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PHILLIPS RD, KIMELDORF DJ: The effect of whole body x-irradiation on blood pressure in the rat. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 562:21p, 8 May 62

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [Studies on the behavior of the heart minute volume and further hemodynamic values under the effect of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine] Med Klin 57:1475-81, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

BLOOD PRESSURE

PARMLEY LF Jr, NORTH RL, OTT BS: Hemodynamic alterations of acute pulmonary thromboembolism. Circ Res 11:450-65, Sep 62

PIHKANEN T, MAKELA S, KOSKINEN K: Studies on the ophthalmodynamometric measurement of blood pressure in the diagnostics of disturbances of the carotid circulation. Acta Neurol Scand 38:271-7, 1962

PHILLIPS RD, KIMELDORF DJ: The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on blood pressure in the rat. Radiat Res 18:86-95, Jan 63

PERRONI G, BRIGUGLIO FS, ODDO A: [Study of the action of hypertensin on venous pressure in man] Riforma Med 76:1165-9, 20 Oct 62 (It)

PISKUNKOVA MM: [A case of carotid sinus syndrome] Kazan Med Zh 5:50-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PETROV IS: [On a method for the intra-arterial administration of novocaine] Eksp Khir Anest 7:76-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PENNA M, AVIADO DM: Stimulation of aortic body chemoreceptors by ganglion stimulants. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:269-80, 1 Nov 62

PETERSON LH: Some studies of the regulation of cardiovascular functions. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:281-90, 1 Nov 62

PINNA PINTOR P, LO BUE B, AQUARO G, ACTIS DATO A: [The dynamics of left auricular contraction in mitral stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 95-7, 1962 (It)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BERTOCCHI G, BRUNAZZI S: [Effect of Hydergine on arterial pressure, cardiac rate and the electrocardiogram in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:377-85, Jun 62 (It)

PRICE HL, COOK WA Jr, DEUTSCH S, LINDE HW, MISHALOVE RD, MORSE HT: Hemodynamic and central nervous actions of cyclopropane in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:1-10, Jan-Feb 63

PERNOW B: Pharmacology of substance P. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:393-402, 4 Feb 63

PAYNE JP, MAPLESON WW, BUTLER RA: The circulatory effects of halothane. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:92-6, Feb 63

PINEAU P, JUIN G: [Study of changes of arterial pressure in Boeing 707 jet plane crews and in crews of conventional DC6 and DC7 planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:11-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PECK RB: A validation of Hoffer's atropine test. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:84-90, Apr 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid: triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559-83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

RUBIN AA, ZITOWITZ L, HAUSLER L: Acute circulatory effects of diazoxide and sodium nitrite. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:46-51, Apr 63

REIDENBERG MM, OHLER EA, SEVY RW, HARAKAL C: Hemodynamic changes in adrenalectomized dogs. Endocrinology 72:918-23, Jun 63

RAYMOND-HAMET: [On 2 pharmacological properties, not yet known, of harmol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3538-40, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON RL, WATTS DT: Inhibition of adrenal secretion of epinephrine during infusion of catecholamines. Amer J Physiol 203:713-6, Oct 62

ROSSMANN H: [Carbon monoxide content of the blood and the clinical picture in industrial carbon monoxide poisonings] Arch Toxik 19:345-54, 1962 (Ger)

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of atrial septal defect and similar lesions. Circulation 26:1302-11, Dec 62

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Is the true white ginseng of Korea endowed with the specific sympathicosthenic activity of most excitant drugs?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3269-71, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS SR, MACKIE JD: Umbilical venous pressure and other cardiovascular responses of fetal lambs to epinephrine. Amer J Physiol 203:955-60, Nov 62

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Influence of a dose of yohimbic acid, very slightly above that which is necessary to invert the hypertensive action of an average quantity of adrenaline, on the tensor effects of progressively increasing quantities of the latter] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3073-5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: Effect of chlorpromazine on the dynamics of the conditions of the flow of aqueous through the eye in experimental animals. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:535-43, 1962

REGOLI D, HESS R, BRUNNER H, PETERS G, GROSS F: Interrelationship of renin content in kidneys and blood pressure in renal hypertensive rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:416-26, 1 Dec 62

RYZEWSKI J: Changes of arterial blood pressure in acute radiation disease. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:484-93, 1 Dec 62

The relationship of coronary arteriosclerosis to blood pressure. Nutr Rev 21:31-2, Jan 63

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Tensor effects of ergotoxin in the dog subjected to the action of a suitable sympatholytic dose of akuammidine. Influence of the 1st of these alkaloids on the hypotension induced by adrenaline in such an animal] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2525-7, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

RAICIULESCU N, BITTMAN E: Vasomotor effects of hypothalamo-reticular interrelations. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:193-6, 1962

RYOO UH: [Observation of blood pressure in liver cirrhosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:43-8, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

ROCHA E SILVA M: [Recent acquisitions on bradykinin] Actualites Pharm 15:163-98, 1963 (Fr)

REUSE JJ, BERGMANN F: [Apropos of the pressor effects of guanethidine and tyramine in dogs] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2146-9, 1962 (Fr)

RUDOMIN P, MACPHERSON L: Induced arterial oscillations of blood pressure as a method for investigating regulation of level of blood pressure. Nature (London) 197:1266-7, 30 Mar 63

RAMOS AO, SLEMER O, SARAIVA S, BISSETTI CP, RAMOS L: [Dilating activity of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine on the pial vessels] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:1-6. Mar 63 (Port)

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, BOAKE WC, CASTILLO CA, LUGO JE, CRUMPTON CW: Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of hexadylamine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:545-7, Mar 63

RETHY I: [Conclusions on the elasticity of the arterial system studied by measuring and comparing the humeral and ciliary arterial blod pressure] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:142-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

SHIBATA T, TAKESHITA I, NASHIBA Y: [Blood pressure changes with changes in body position] Naika 11:1338-44, Jun 62 (Jap)

SOUTHCOTT RV, STENHOUSE NS: Comparison of systemic blood pressures of sufferers from chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma and peptic ulceration. Med J Aust 2:48-50, 13 Jul 63

STEINBERG D, VAUGHAN M, NESTEL PJ, BERGSTROM S: Effects of prostaglandin E opposing those of catecholamines on blood pressure and on triglyceride breakdown in adipose tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:764-6, Jul 63

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [On the behavior of intracardiac pressure and heart rate during induction of anesthesia with thiobutabarbital in patients with heart defects] Anaesthesist 12:255-9, Aug 63 (Ger)

SHIRAISHI T, USUDA S, EBARA S: [Effect of N-trimethyl-γ-aminobutyryl-methylester (Ptosin) on blood pressure, respiration, gastric motility and salivary secretion of some mammals] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:146-50, Mar 63 (Jap)

SEAGAR LH: Pressor action of fluorohydrocortisone in orthostatic hypotension. Tufts Folia Med 9:56-61, Apr-Jun 63

SICUTERI F, FANCIULLACCI M, ANSELMI B: Bradykinin release and inactivation in man. Int Arch Allerg 22:77-84, 1963

SEFERIAN V: [Serotonin and the adaptation phenomenon] Therapie 18:79-87. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SMULYAN H, MARKASON CR, KEIGHLEY JF, CUDDY RP, EICH RH, LYONS RH: Effects of reserpine on the circulation and on the circulatory responses to tilting and norepinephrine. Amer J Cardiol 11:743-56. Jun 63

STANTON HC: Mode of action of gamma amino butyric acid on the cardiovascular system. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:195-204, 1 May 63

STURMER E, BERDE B: A comparative pharmacological study of synthetic eledoisin and synthetic bradykinin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:349-55, Jun 63

SAHA JC, KASINATHAN S: Histamine action of the latex of Calotropis gigantea Ait. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:78-89, 1 May 63

SANTOS J de los: [Arterial pressure in relation to allergy] Rev Cuba Med 2:6-13, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SOTNIKOVA KA, KRASIKOVA VA: [Arterial pressure indices in healthy children during the 1st 3 years] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:56-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCHAPER WK, JAGENEAU AH, BOGAARD JM: Hemodynamic and respiratory responses to dehydrobenzperidol, a potent neuroleptic compound in intact anesthetized dogs. Arzneimittelforschung 13:316-7. Apr 63

SCHILDKRAUT JJ, KLERMAN GL, FRIEND DG, GREENBLATT M: Biochemical and pressor effects of oral D,L-dihydroxyphenylalanine in patients pretreated with antidepressant drugs. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1005-15, 8 Jul 63

SHAW NE: Observations on the intramedullary blood-flow and marrow-pressure in bone. Clin Sci 24:311-8, Jun 63

SMITH EE, GUYTON AC: Center of arterial pressure regulation during rotation of normal and abnormal dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:979-82, Jun 63

SCHLEUSING G, BARTSCH C: [Effect of synthetic theophylline derivatives with molecular groups having circulatory action on the behavior of blood pressure and pulse frequency as well as electrocardiograms in subjects with normal circulation and circulatory diseases] Arzneimittelforschung 13:470-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

SHARE NN, MELVILLE KI: Centrally mediated sympathetic cardiovascular responses induced by intraventricular norepinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:15-21, Jul 63

SICUTERI F, FRANCHI G, FANCIULLACCI M, MICHELACCI S: [Liberation of plasmakinin in man: antagonism of a salivary enzyme] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:421-30, 1963 (It)

SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107-20, 1962

SMETANKIN GN: Mutual influence of cortex and hypothalamus in the regulation of the blood pressure. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):5-12, 1961

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: Two types of coronary vasomotor reflexes. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:289-98, Oct 62

SHU-CHIH C, YAO-CHI L, HUEI-AN S: Effects of aminophylline and pituitrin on pulmonary arterial pressure. Chin Med J 81:539-42, Aug 62

SHIOJI R, TAKAHASHI H, SUZUKI H, KATO M: Cardiovascular responses to adequate stimuli in essential hypertension. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:373-82, 25 Sep 62

SCHERRER H: Effect of basal blood pressure levels on blood pressure responses to central nervous stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1302-15, 30 Oct 62

SIERRA MA, KEYES MH, WILLIAMS RM, BECKER DJ, SILVERBLATT CW, GARDNER WR, WASSERMAN F: The effect of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1,3-propanediol (THAM) in experimental quinidine intoxication. Amer J Cardiol 10:562-9, Oct 62

SZPORNY L, GOROG P: The effect of vincamine on the blood pressure of the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:451-61, 1 Aug 62

SATCHELL GH: Intrinsic vasomotion in the dogfish gill. J Exp Biol 39:503-12, Dec 62

SWIETLICZKO-PRZYBYLSKA I: [Role and value of measurements of blood pressure in the central retinal artery in the diagnosis of thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 4(39):1-43, 1962 (Pol)

SUGIURA T, FREIS ED: Pressure pulse in small arteries. Circ Res 11:838-42, Nov 62

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SAMBHI MP, WEIL MH, UDHOJI VN: Pressor responses to norepinephrine in humans before and after corticosteroids. Amer J Physiol 203:961-3, Nov 62

SCHMIDT L, BERNAUER W, MENZEL H: [Action of phenylalanine-2-lysine-8-vasopressin and lysine-8-vasopressin on coronary circulation and blood pressure in the dog and on the rat uterus] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1019-22, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOKABE H, GROLLMAN A: Localization of blood pressure regulating and erythropoietic functions in rat kidney. Amer J Physiol 203:991-4, Dec 62

SHVYRKOV VB [On the problem of sympathetic influences on the activity of the cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

STURMER E, BERDE B: A pharmacological comparison between synthetic bradykinin and synthetic kallidin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:38-41, Jan 63

SIEBNER H: [On the range of distribution of blood pressure rates in young people] Med Welt 49:2609-13, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: The physiological role of fibres. I. The effect of the coronary vasomotors on the systemic blood pressure. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:93-104, Jan 63

SAKAI F, SAKUMA A, OTSUKA Y, SAJI Y, KUMAGAI H: [Effect of hypo- and hyperventilation on the electroencephalogram] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:145-52, 1962 (Ger)

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: The physiological role of coronary constrictor fibres. II. The role of coronary vasomotors in metabolic adaptation of the coronaries. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:105-18, Jan 63

STANISHEVSKII IuA: [On the effect of penicillin on the development of allergic reactions (experimental study)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:54-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMEONE FA: Intravascular pressure, vascular tone, and sympathectomy. Surgery 53:1-18, Jan 63

SELEZNEV SA: [On some features of the portal circulation in the liver in shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHONER W, SPITZBARTH H: [Change in the effect of sympathomimetic amines on blood pressure after pretreatment with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1143-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHIKUNOVA LG, KISELEVA KS: [Restoration of vital functions after massive hemorrhage based on the use of muscle relexants] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHER AM, YOUNG AC: Servoanalysis of carotid sinus reflex effects on peripheral resistance. Circ Res 12:152-62, Feb 63

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44-7, Jan-Feb 63

SHARAPOV IM: [On the pharmacology of dimecoline--a new ganglion-blocking agent] Farmakol Toksik 25:533-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [The effect of thiobarbiturates on intracardiac and intravascular pressures in illnesses with and without heart defect] Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:89-95, 1962 (Ger)

SOLTI F, KOMAROMI I, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, REV J, REFI Z: Effect of hypoxia on venous pressure in the brain. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:9-12. 1963

SUWA N, NIWA T, FUKASWA H, SASAKI Y: [Physical conditions controlling the arterial system. Theoretical studies on the intravascular blood pressure gradient] Jap J Med Progr 49:725–43, Nov 62 (Jap)

SUCIU I, DREJMAN I, SCORNICI S: [Contribution to the study of the normal values of arterial pressure and of factors preventing the development of hypertensive disease in workers working in high temperatures] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1499–504, Dec 62 (Rum)

SPIOCH FM, KOBZA R, RUMP S: [Effects of respirators on some physiological reactions to physical effort] Acta Physiol Pol 13:637–49, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

SVIHOVEC J, MASEK K, JIRICKA Z: Mechanism of the effect of staphylococcus toxin on blood pressure. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:51–4, 1963

STUDER RO, CASH WD: Synthesis of 1-acetyl-8-arginine-vasopressin and a study of its effects in the rat pressor assay. J Biol Chem 238:657–9, Feb 63

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121–40, 1962 (Sl)

SAGAWA K: Mechanism of arterial pressure oscillations caused by compressing the cerebral artery. Jap J Physiol 13:1–13, 15 Feb 63

SMITH ER: The effect of norepinephrine infusions upon some responses of reserpine-treated spinal cats to tyramine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:321–9, Mar 63

SEKACH SF, LAPOTKO ZA: [Retinal pressure in thrombosis of the cervical segment of the internal carotid artery] Vop Neirokhir 27:36–9, 1963 (Rus)

SHABETAI R, FOWLER NO, GUERON M: The effects of respiration on aortic pressure and flow. Amer Heart J 65:525–33, Apr 63

TRAISSAC FJ, BRICAUD H, BERAUD C: [Changes in portal pressure induced by the intrasplenic or suprahepatic injection of water-soluble iodized derivatives] Therapie 18:123–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

TORCHIANA B, CARRA F, MACCHINIM, STEFANI P: [Hemodynamics and renal function after heterologous blood transfusion] Policlinico [Chir] 70:65–83, Apr 63 (It)

TSIBENKO VO: [On pathways of transfer of impulses from the hypothalamus to the circulatory system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):42–7, 1963 (Uk)

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER A, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Drug inhibition of circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:991–6, Jun 63

THOMAS ET: The effect of gallamine triethiodide on blood pressure. Anaesthesia 18:316–23, Jul 63

TAKEDA J, HAYASHI T, SUGIYAMA S, CHIN N: [Variation of blood pressure in pregnant women] J Showa Med Ass 22:158–64, Aug 62

TUMOVA Z: [Postural effects on the blood pressure in pregnancy] Cesk Gynek 27:463–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, DILLON ML Jr, CUPP HB Jr: Simultaneous determination of blood flow and intravascular pressure in the common carotid artery of man. Surg Forum 13:432–3, 1962

TAKASAKI K: Arterial pressure changes by drugs injected into isolated pulmonary circulation in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:947–50, Nov 62

TEORELL T: Some biophysical considerations on presso-receptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:563–76, 1 Dec 62

TAKACS L, VAJDA V: Effect of serotonin on cardiac output and organ blood flow of rats. Amer J Physiol 204:301–3, Feb 63

TONKIKH AV, IL'INA AI, TEPLOV SI: Prolonged changes in coronary circulation and blood pressure after stimulation of various divisions of the hypothalamus. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:219–22, Mar–Apr 63

TODA N, YAMAWAKI T, MISU Y: The sympathomimetic effects of SKF-385 on blood pressure in dog. Jap J Pharmacol 12:166–79, Dec 62

TACHI S: The central effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood pressure in dog. Jap J Pharmacol 12:120–9, Dec 62

TKACHENKO BI: [On an analysis of reflex changes in the cardiovascular system during action on the pericardial chemoreceptors. II. Role of the heart and different vascular areas in the origin of pressor reaction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:12–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

TSAKIRIS A, BUEHLMANN A: [Hemodynamic findings in liver cirrhosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:325–9, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

URSILLO RC, CARPI A: [Influence of blood gases on the regulation of intracranial venous pressure and cerebral vascular reactivity in dogs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 333–4, 1962 (It)

UEDA H, YAMADA A, GOTO H, ITO I, TAKABATAKE Y, ITO K, KATAYAMA S, KUROIWA A, SUGIMOTO T, SHIMOMURA K: Role of catecholamine in pressor responses to stimulation of the central nervous system. Jap Heart J 4:118–30, Mar 63

VOGEL JA, STURKIE PD: Cardiovascular responses of the chicken to seasonal and induced temperature changes. Science 140:1404–6, 28 Jun 63

VORHERR H, GRASER F: [On the arterial pressure curve in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:129–33, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415–25, 1962 (Ger)

VARAGIC VM, BELESLIN DB: Comparison of adrenergic activation by anticholinesterases and by hypoxia. Circ Res 11:916–20, Dec 62

VIEILLEFOSSE R, HANEGRAAFF C, KHALIL-VARASTEH H: [Cryofluorane as a substitute for ethyl chloride for local anesthesia by cooling. Study of toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:545–55, Jun 62 (Fr)

VASTOLA EF, KOKUBU T: Use of Bayes' theorem in ophthalmodynamometry. Circulation 26:1312–5, Dec 62

VALDECASAS FG, SALVA JA: Action of reserpine on the spinal cat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:581–91, 1 Dec 62

VOGEL JA, STURKIE PD: Effects of starvation on the cardiovascular system of the chicken. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:111–3, Jan 63

VANOV S: Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the pressor response to normetanephrine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:62–6, 1 Jan 63

WRIGHT HB: Weight, blood pressure, and mortality. Practitioner 190:485–93, Apr 63

WASSERMAN AJ, RICHARDSON DW: Human cardiopulmonary effects of doxapram, a respiratory stimulant. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:321–5, May–Jun 63

WINKELSTEIN W Jr: Study of blood pressure in Buffalo, N. Y. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:570–5, 22 May 63

WELLER JM, HAIGHT AS: Effect of chlorothiazide on blood pressure and electrolytes of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:820–5, Apr 63

WAWMAN RJ, CLARIDGE GS, DAVIES MH: Sedation threshold, autonomic lability and the excitation–inhibition theory of personality. II. The mecholyl test. Brit J Psychiat 109:553–7, Jul 63

WALASZEK EJ, BURFORD H: Modification of the vasopressor effect of tryptamine and tyramine by reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:543–9, 1963

WOOD JE: The mechanism of the increased venous pressure with exercise in congestive heart failure. J Clin Invest 41:2020–4, Nov 62

WIEDERMAN J, STONE ML, AVERY C, WIEDERMAN AJ: The uterine contraction versus the systemic blood pressure. Surg Forum 13:390–1, 1962

WCISLO VJ: Coronary inflow and outflow measurement technique in dogs with thorax intact. J Appl Physiol 17:927–32, Nov 62

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365–74, Dec 62

WRIGHT RL, SWEET WH: Treatment of intracranial aneurysms by carotid occlusion: correlation of late clinical follow-up with pressure recordings. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:158–62, 1962

WIDMER LK, STAUB H: [Blood pressure in stenosed arteries] Z Kreislauforsch 51:975–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262–79, 1962 (Ger)

WEGRIA R, ZEKERT H, WALTER KE, ENTRUP RW, DE SCHRYVER C, KENNEDY W, PAIEWONSKY D: Effect of systemic venous pressure on drainage of lymph from thoracic duct. Amer J Physiol 204:284–8, Feb 63

WOOD WB, MANLEY ES Jr, WOODBURY RA: The effects of CO2-induced respiratory acidosis on the depressor and pressor components of the dog's blood pressure response to epinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:238–47, Feb 63

WILLENKIN RL, GREENE NM: Skeletal-muscle oxygen tension and metabolism during induced hypotension and during vasopressor administration. Anesthesiology 24:168–76, Mar–Apr 63

YOUNG RV, GROVER RF, LUND LO, VIRTUE RW: Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia, and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:313–7, May–Jun 63

YU PN: Active changes in pulmonary blood volume. Med Thorac 19:383–91, 1962

YAMAKAWA J, ISHIKO T: [Nervous function especially nervous discharges of the kidney during the elicitation of blood pressure undulations] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:573–84, Nov 62 (Jap)

YOUMANS WB, MURPHY QR, TURNER JK, DAVIS LD, BRIGGS DI, HOYE AS: Activity of abdominal muscles elicited from the circulatory system. Amer J Phys Med 42:1–70, Feb 63

ZLOTNIK EI: [Change in the pressure of the arteries on the brain surface in occlusion of the carotid artery in the cervical region] Vop Neirooftal 26:5–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERLI B, COTTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325–48, 1962 (Ger)

ZLATOVEROV AI, KOZLOVA VA, PINES DN: [Temporal and brachial arterial pressures in the orthostatic test as a method of detecting cerebral hypertension] Sovet Med 26:38–45, Dec 62 (Rus)

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION (E1)

AGARWAL LP, MOHAN M, MALIK SR, GILL SS: Ophthalmodynamometry and carotid compression. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:107–12, Dec 62

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C, VACCHINI V, PANZACCHI G: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the vascular reactions in the cerebral region in the state of cardiocirculatory collapse following myocardial infarction] Osped Maggiore 58:244–57, Mar 63 (It)

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C: [Considerations on the theory of Weigelin for the study of cerebral vascular reactivity] Osped Maggiore 58:226–43, Mar 63 (It)

BINNION PF, HATCHER JD: Cardiovascular effects of infusions of epinephrine and angiotensin singly and in combination. Circ Res 12:393–8, Apr 63

BARNETT P, SCHIRGER A: The cold pressor test: a simple index. Heart Bull 11:76–80, Jul–Aug 63

BROWN ML, RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: The relationship of changes of blood and pulse pressure to cardiovascular status in 100 aged individuals. Amer J Med Sci 245:676–81, Jun 63

BELOBRADEK Z: [Role of pressure in the left heart in improving the diagnosis of mitral defects] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:411–34, 1961 (Cz)

BOYD TF: A simplified method of direct measurement of arterial blood pressure for use in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:240–4, Feb 63

BENHAMOU JP, GIROND C, GUILLEMOT R, NICOLLO F, TRICOT R, LEGER L, FAUVERT R: [Studies on porto-hepatic hemodynamics. VIII. The intrahepatic pressure] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1091–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

BACHMANN K: [A new method for the clinical and experimental testing of drugs with circulatory action] Arzneimittelforschung 13:117–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL SO: Lipid metabolism and trauma. II. Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on norepinephrine induced fatty liver. Acta Med Scand 173:787–91, Jun 63

COLLINS VJ, MAGORA F: Sphygmomanometry: the indirect measurement of blood pressure. A review with recommendations for the operating room. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:443–52, Jul–Aug 63

CARO CG, HARRISON GK: Observations on pulse wave velocity and pulsatile blood pressure in the human pulmonary circulation. Clin Sci 23:317–29, Oct 62

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660–9, Sep 62

COUVEE LM: The nutritional condition of the Kapauku in the central highlands of West New Guinea. II. Clinical and haematological data. Trop Geogr Med 14:314–24, Dec 62

CAMBIRAIRE E de, RECAMIER J: [The combined "Lian-arterial pressure" test] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:1025–32, Dec 62 (Fr)

CRUL JF: Measurement of arterial pressure. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:135–69, 1962

DE DOBBELEER G: [New procedure for measuring the maximum and minimum arterial pressure. Objective criterion for the determination of diastolic pressure] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:21–36, 1963 (Fr)

DE TEMMERMAN P: [Electronic UTEC sphygmotensiometry] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:11–20, 1963 (Fr)

DE TEMMERMAN P: [The hemotonograph. An apparatus for circulatory monitoring] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:37–46, 1963 (Fr)

DE BONO EF: A simple method of intra-arterial pressure measurement. Lancet 1:1142–3, 25 May 63

DE BETTENCOURT JM, CARVALHO JS, PULIDO VALENTE JL: [Catherization of the hepatic arterial system in the dog] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:326–32, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

DALDERUP LM: Some data on blood pressure, arm circumference and skin folds in old age. Short communication. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:392–7, 1962

DRALIUK NS: [On the classification and diagnosis of mild closed brain injuries] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):12–6, 1962 (Rus)

DAUDERYS J: [Dynamic changes in the venous pressure and their significance in the diagnosis of venous diseases of the lower extremity] Sveik Apsaug 7:8–12, Jun 62 (Lith)

EISEMAN B, KNIPE P, KOH Y, NORMELL L, SPENCER FC: Factors affecting hepatic vascular resistance in the perfused liver. Ann Surg 157:532–47, Apr 63

EDINGER L, SPRING M: Automatic electronic blood pressure apparatus. Amer J Med Electronics 2:138–42, Apr–Jun 63

EASTWOOD DW: Electronic devices for physiological monitoring and treatment. Blood pressure monitoring devices. Maryland Med J 12:188–91, May 63

EMAN AA: [A device for the continuous registration of arterial pressure by an indirect method] Nov Med Tekhn 5:58–60, 1961 (Rus)

FRITS T: [Pulmonary blood pressure. Method for its usual measurement. Technic and results] Presse Med 71:1643–4, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

FRITS T: [Studies on the pulmonary pulse in man] Presse Med 71:1314-6, 25 May 63 (Fr)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 2. On blood pressure in newborn infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:91-5, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 3. On normal premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:96-100, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 4. Blood pressure of premature infants under abnormal conditions] Acta Paediat Jap 67:101-7, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 1. On a scrutiny of the flush method and the blood pressure of infants by the flush method] Acta Paediat Jap 67:86-90, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FOLLET DH, FREUNDLICH HF, SHAW DB, DAVIES DH: An apparatus for the automatic recording of systolic and diastolic blood-pressure. Lancet 1:808-9, 13 Apr 63

GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, YU PN: Effects of inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with organic heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:554-8, Apr 63

GOLDSTEIN S, KILLIP T 3d: Comparison of direct and indirect arterial pressures in aortic regurgitation. New Eng J Med 267:1121-4, 29 Nov 62

GREENFIELD JC Jr, FRY DL: Measurement errors in estimating aortic blood velocity by pressure gradient. J Appl Physiol 17:1013-9, Nov 62

GRAHAM GR: Measurement of blood pressure. Brit J Anaesth 34:646-52, Sep 62

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S: Coronary venous occluded pressure. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:72-80, Jan 63

GARNIER B, IMHOF P, HEDIGER F, STEINMANN B: [On the behavior of blood pressure in paraplegics] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:103-12, 1963 (Ger)

HEEGER H: [On pressure registration in the pulmonary veins] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213-4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARLEY RD: Ophthalmodynamometry--relation to cerebrovascular insufficiency syndromes. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:40-4, May 63

HAGER H: [Examination of cerebral circulation by means of ophthalmodynamography] Med Welt 18:995-1004, 4 May 63 (Ger)

HINTZE A: [On umbilical vein pressure in newborn infants during exchange transfusion. I. Level and fluctuations of venous pressure during position of the catheter in different drainage areas of the umbilical vein] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:209-17, Mar 63 (Ger)

HAGER H: [Ophthalmo-dynamography as a method of evaluating brain circulation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:827-46, Jun 63 (Ger)

HYMAN AS: [The postural mean blood pressure index. A simple test of general physical fitness] J Sport Med 2:218-20, Dec 62

HRUBAN Z, LAZAR A, SLESERS A: Changes in serum proteins during methylcellulose-induced regression of Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma. Lab Invest 12:25-32, Jan 63

HSU CH, HUANG TP: Studies on the blood pressure of school children and adults of both sexes and pregnant women in Taiwan. I Formosa Med Ass 61:722-32. 28 Aug 62

JOUVE A, GABRIEL B, CECCALDI A: [Basic arterial pressure: its practical importance] Marseille Med 99:1043-8, 1962 (Fr)

JONSSON B, LUKIANSKI M: Systemic arterial pressure during exercise in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:73-81. Jan 63

JETHON Z: [Effect of variable pressure breathing with simultaneous compensation by a pressure suit on arterial and venous blood pressures] Acta Physiol Pol 13:823-35, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

JOHNSON JB, TAYLOR EW: A nomogram for the bedside estimation of the mean systemic arterial blood pressure. Med Ann DC 32:126-7, Apr 63

KESTELYN J: [Arterial pressure in the infant and small child] Acta Neurol Belg 17:126-34, 1963 (Fr)

KOHN R, KUHN E: [Phonographic studies on the blood pressure cuff] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:449-53, 1963 (Ger)

KLENSCH H: [Circulatory reactivity in normal persons and coronary patients after cigarette smoking (New results of a quantitative ballistocardiographic smoking test)] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:1-26, Jul 63 (Ger)

KUNZE H: [On continuous bloodless measurement of blood pressure in the temporal artery] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:445-8, 1963 (Ger)

KUGEL E, LINDENMULLER R: [Bronchoscopic measurement of left atrial pressure. (A contribution to the establishment of surgical indications of mitral stenosis)] Med Klin 58:602-5, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

KARVONEN MJ: Effect of sphygmomanometer cuff size on blood pressure measurement. Bull WHO 27:805-8, 1962

KOROL B, McSHANE W: A new method for indirect recording of arterial pressure in unanesthetized rats. J Appl Physiol 18:437-9, Mar 63

KING GE: Influence of rate of cuff inflation and deflation on observed blood pressure by sphygmomanometry. Amer Heart J 65:303-6, Mar 63

LUNDERVOLD A, SKRAASTAD E, BORGERSEN A: [Cerebral angiography with simultaneous EEG, ECG and EMG recordings and intra-arterial pressure measurement. Preliminary report] Nord Med 70:853-5, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

LUCHSINGER PC, SACHS M, PATEL DJ: Pressure-radius relationship in large blood vessels of man. Circ Res 11:885-8, Nov 62

McBRIEN DJ, HINDLE W: Myxoedema and heart-failure. Lancet 1:1066-8, 18 May 63

MIKUNI M: [Measurement of retinal blood pressure] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:849-56, Jul 63 (Jap)

MESHALKIN EN, BLAU Iul, VLASOV IuA: [Evaluation of the efficacy of pericardial resection in chronic adhesive pericarditis by the hemodynamic control method] Eksp Khir Anest 7:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MESHALKIN EN, MESHALKIN IN, KELIN EP, SEMENOV AA: [Evaluation of the methods of digital and instrumental mitral commissurotomy based on survical changes in hemodynamics] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:26-31, Feb 63 (Rus)

MURATA F: [Experimental studies on the hepatic blood flow during intraabdominal operations: with special reference to shock] Niigata Med J 77:143-62, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAPKE E: An easily removable self-retaining indwelling needle and cannula. J Appl Physiol 18:835-6, Jul 63

NUKADA A, NAGATA H, ISHIZAKI T: Size of blood pressure cuff for Japanese adults. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:293-305, 25 Apr 63

OGURO C: Hemodynamics of cardiac arrythmias. Jap Circ J 26:237-44, Mar 62

OPPE TE, GELLER F: A simple photoelectric method for measuring systolic blood-pressure in the newborn. Lancet 2:1255-6, 15 Dec 62

PIERACH A: [On blood pressure and blood pressure fluctuations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:873-81, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

PIEMME TE: Pressure measurement: electrical pressure transducers. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:574-94, May 63

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

POSTOLOV MP: [Splenomanometry in the diagnosis of portal hypertension] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:30-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

REIMANN R, WAGNER R: [Comparison of blood pressure curves with and without blood loss in man] Klin Wschr 41:720-2, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

RETHY I: [Decrease of blood pressure in small arteries due to aging] Orv Hetil 104:591-4, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M: [The effect of decrease in circulating blood volume on the blood pressure and venous tone] Kiserl Orvostud 15:300-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SATO T: [The hemodynamic alterations induced by digoxin in the case of auricular fibrillation] Niigata Med J 77:418-34, Aug 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT K: [A simple apparatus for counter-current rinsing in open arterial blood pressure measurement] Anaesthesist 12:251-2, Aug 63 (Ger)

SERZHENKO MS: [Venous pressure and its significance in the diagnosis and prevention of pathology in pregnancy] Kazan Med Zh 3:60-1, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SUWA N, NIWA T, FUKASAWA H, SASAKI Y: Estimation of intravascular blood pressure gradient by mathematical analysis of arterial casts. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:168-98, 25 Mar 63

SHAW DB: Analysis of the pulmonary arterial pressure pulse. Med Thorac 19:289-95, 1962

STRIJBOS CP: [Measurement and evaluation of blood pressure with special reference to children] T Soc Geneesk 41:395-8, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

STRICKLER WL, LITWIN B: A simple method of determining mean renal artery pressure. J Urol 88:716-9, Nov 62

SLEIGHT P: Unilateral elevation of the internal jugular pulse. Brit Heart J 24:726-30, Nov 62

SCHNEEGANS E, ROHMER A: [Value and difficulties of the measurement of arterial pressure in children] Strasbourg Med 13:959-63, Dec 62 (Fr)

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. II. The influence of electrical irritation of a central spinal nerve stump on the blood circulation in dogs] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:493-9, 1963 (Ger)

SEGALL HN: A study of normal heart sounds, heart size, arterial pressure and electrocardiograms from infancy to early adulthood in one male and one female. Canad Med Ass J 88:396-410, 23 Feb 63

SHAW DB, KNAPP MS, DAVIES DH: Variations of blood-pressure in hypertensives during sleep. Lancet 1:797-9, 13 Apr 63

TRAIANOV K, NATSCHEV T, WARBANOV W: [Changes in the hemodynamics of neoplastic patients. I. Arterial blood pressure] Z Ges Inn Med 18:513-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, CUPP HB, DILLON ML: Studies on carotid artery flow and pressure. Observations in 18 patients during graded occlusion of proximal carotid artery. J Neurosurg 19:917-23, Nov 62

TILLOTSON PM, HALPERN M: Determination of pressure gradients during renal arteriography. Radiology 80:261, Feb 63

TAKAMURA H: [Analysis of effects of pyramid stimulation upon spinal motor reflexes, galvanic skin response and blood pressure] Brain Nerve 15:401-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

UDHOJI VN, WEIL MH, SAMBHI MP, ROSOFF L: Hemodynamic studies on clinical shock associated with infection. Amer J Med 34:461-9, Apr 63

UNDERWOOD RJ: Blood flow and blood pressure measurement in anesthesiology using the impedance plethysmograph. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:217-22. Mar-Apr 63

VOTAW CL, LAUER EW: Blood pressure, pulse, and respiratory changes produced by stimulation of the hippocampus of the monkey. Exp Neurol 7:502-14, Jun 63

VANDEN BRINK R, ROSASR, BLAQUIER P, BOHR DF: Action of pentolinium on cardiac output and other hemodynamic parameters in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:652-6, Jul 63

VERHOFF AB: [Use of the compressor of an aerosol inhalation apparatus for pumping up the blood pressure cuff band] Med Welt 4:209-10, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

VAINER EL, VOLODIN EA: [A membrane sphygmomanometer] Nov Med Tekhn 2:31-7, 1962 (Rus)

WALLACE AG, SKINNER NS Jr, MITCHELL JH: Hemodynamic determinants of the maximal rate of rise of left ventricular pressure. Amer J Physiol 205:30-6, Jul 63

WEISMANN RE, UPSON JF: Intra-arterial pressure studies in patients with arterial insufficiency of lower extremities. Ann Surg 157:501-6, Apr 63

WILSON JN, GROW JB, DEMONG CV, PREVEDEL AE, OWENS JC: Central venous pressure in optimal blood volume maintenance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:563-78, Oct 62

WARE RW, KAHN AR: Automatic indirect blood pressure determination in flight. J Appl Physiol 18:210-4, Jan 63

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541-53, Apr 63

Blood Pressure, High see HYPERTENSION (C8)

Blood Pressure, Low see HYPOTENSION (C8)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (C9)

AGUIAR EA de, NOLETO PA, BULHOES F, JANINE JB: [Proteinemic myocardosis. Considerations apropos of 27 studied cases] Med Cir Farm 303:13-47, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ALVAREZ JG: [Dysproteinemia in hepatic cirrhosis. I. Blood values] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:213-50, 1961 (Sp)

AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ I, ADRADOS JR: [Hyperproteinemia with hypergammaglobulinemia and positive Sia reaction in a case of leprosy] Med Clin (Barc) 39:107-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

ANDREEVA NE: [Paraproteinosis in myeloma] Arkh Pat 24(12):3-14, 1962 (Rus)

ALTHAMMER R, SCHMIDT G: [Some observations on 9 patients with paraproteinosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:945-50, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

AEBI H, JEUNET F, RICHTERICH R, SUTER H, BUTLER R, FREI J, MARTI HR: Observations in two Swiss families with acatalasia. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:1-22, 1962-3

BARNOUD R: [Research on blood proteins of the tench subjected to asphyxia by confinement. I. Characteristics of the blood proteins] J Physiol (Paris) 55:110-1, 1963 (Fr)

BREHM G: [Symptomatic macro- and cryoglobulinemia in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans] Hautarzt 14:75-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

BREMER J: [Lipotropism, fatty liver and hyperlipoproteinemia] Nord Med 69:357-63, 21 Mar 63 (Nor)

BORSALINO G, CAPORALI C: [Study of the electrophoretic changes and liver function tests in injured patients] Minerva Ortop 14:219-24. May 63 (It)

BAHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. 3. Endocrine regulation of paraproteinogenesis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:256-65, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BENNETT MA, WATSON KC: The universal serologic reaction in kwashiorkor. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:113-8, Sep 62

BEISEL WR, ZAINAL H, HANE S, DIRAIMONDO VC, FORSHAM PH: Low thyroidal iodine uptake with euthyroidism associated with deficient thyroid-binding globulin but normal cortisol binding. J Clin Endocr 22:1165-70, Dec 62

BRODWALL EK: [Clinical significance of fractionation of the serum proteins] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1510-7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

BOURDON JL: [Serology in acute articular rheumatism and chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Concours Med 84:7155-68, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

BOSISIO P, CORBETTA L: [Scialographic aspects and electrophoretic pictures of the saliva of the submandibular gland during dysproteinemic disease processes] Ann Laring 61:457-74, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BRAUN-VALLON S, REY J, ARON JJ: [Congenital absence of beta lipoproteins and infraclinical tapeto-retinal abiotrophy] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:347-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

BENDARZEWSKI S, SZOSTAKOWSKA M: [Attempted determination and compensation of protein deficiency appearing in older subjects during the course of the treatment of fractures. II.] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:451-6, 1962 (Pol)

BAEHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. II. Diabetic paraproteinemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:849-56, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BINSWANGER J, STUDER H, WYSS F: [Thryoid function in intestinal protein loss] Helv Med Acta 29:584-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

BARNI M, GRAEV M: [Paraproteinosis induced by cadmium] Med Lavoro 53:683-95, Nov 62 (It)

BOSISIO P, CORBETTA L: [Sialographic aspects and electrophoretic pictures of submandibular gland saliva during dysproteinemic disease processes] Ann Laring 61:457-74, 1962 (It)

BERNARD J, DRESCH C, NAJEAN Y: [Study of a case of an erythrocytic morphological abnormality resembling acanthocytosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:62-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, DAUTREVAUX M, LEROY N, VALDIGUIE P: [Chemical technics in the study of abnormal blood proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:855-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNHEIM P, SCHENKEL JP, BERGOZ R, MEYKADEH F, GOLDSCHLAG H: [Apropos of exudative enteropathy] Praxis 52:2 1-3, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

BUFANO M: [The blood proteins and their significance in pathology and clinical practice. Secondary dysproteinemia and essential dysproteinemia] Policlinico [Prat] 70:405-13, 25 Mar 63 (It)

CORREIA JP, GUERREIRO MO: [Trial of a method of study of protein excretion by the digestive tract, using albumin labeled with I-131] Gaz Med Port 16:77-88, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

CARCENAC A, BOUCHARD JM, PAOLI H, PAOLI M, ARMAND-LAROCHE JL, SZYMONOWICZ R: [The biological syndrome of alcoholic impregnation. Apropos of 60 observations on alcoholics treated at the Vaucluire psychiatric hospital] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):713-9, May 63 (Fr)

CAMPOS CA, COLOMBO M: [Changes in blood proteins in women with diabetes of different evolution. Electrophoretic study] Sem Med (B Air) 122:82-4, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

CONSTANTINIDIS J: [Indications obtained by various serological examinations in the study of senile dementia syndromes. Research on correlations between blood diseases and cerebral lesions] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:193-211, 1962 (Fr)

CHARMOT G, VARGUES R, CLERGEAUD P: [Study of a case of massive hyper-gamma-euglobulinemia in an African] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:343-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CAREDDU P, MAGRINI U: [Chronic enteritis, hypoproteinemia and exudative enteropathy] Minerva Pediat 14:1124-7, 20 Oct 62 (It)

CORCELLE L: [Recent acquisitions in ophthalmology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1423-30, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHARMOT G: [Malaria and hypergammaglobulinemia in Africa. Some recent data] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:667-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COPPO M, BARATTA PF: [A case of post-hepatitis liver sclerosis with pseudomyelomatous hyperproteinemia] Rev Int Hepat 12:783-802, 1962 (Fr)

COSENDEY EB: [Dysproteinemias in measles] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:163-6, Dec 62 (Por)

CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, KUNZ W, SEGAL HL: Gastric secretory derangement in Menetrier's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:191-9, Feb 63

DESAI SC, MODI PJ, BHAT MA: Dysproteinemia in the chronic dermatomycosis due to T. rubrum with negative anergy to trichophytin. J Invest Derm 39:365-7, Nov 62

DELLA ROCCA I: [Proteins and glycoproteins in serum and urine during pregnancy nephropathy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:463-70, Aug 62 (It)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Plasma proteins and the gastrointestinal tract] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1235-46, Oct 62 (Sp)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Protein-losing enteropathy. A case of anasarca with hypoproteinaemia. Aust Ann Med 11:205-10, Aug 62

FISCHER R, PETRI H: [On the course of experimental inflammatory dysproteinemia with and without splenectomy] Med Welt 30:1528-32, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

FONTAN M, FLAMENT G, CARIDROIT M: [Alpha 2-globulin anomalies in chronic alcoholism] Lille Med 8:443-53, May 63 (Fr)

FORD DK, PRICE GE, CULLING CF, VASSAR PS: Familial lipochrome pigmentation of histiocytes with hyperglobulinemia, pulmonary infiltration, splenomegaly, arthritis and susceptibility to infection. Amer J Med 33:478-89, Oct 62

FERRERAS BLANCO E, COTARELO CUENLLAS R: [The influence of amino acids on blood proteins] Rev Clin Esp 86:282-6, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

FINE JM: [Starch gel electrophoresis and its application to the biochemical diagnosis of serum globulin disorders] Transfusion (Paris) 5:141-8, 1962 (Fr)

FAUVERT R: [Over-all concept of dyproteinemias. Evaluation of orientation in the usual clinical and biological signs] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:829-37, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

FOSSOUL C: [Demonstration of an abnormal protein in the burned rat] Acta Chir Belg 61:791-800, Oct 62 (Fr)

FODOR O, BACIUZ, GRIGORAS D: [Studies on the significance of dysproteinemia in ulcer. Vascular permeability during the active period of the disease] Aerzzl Forsch 17:32-4, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

FRANCO MANERA R, ORTEGA NUNEZ A: [The nephrotic syndrome and its treatment] Hosp Gen (Madrid) 1:52-91, Jul 61 (Sp)

GINSBOURG M: [Neurologic manifestations of dysglobulinemia] Gaz Med France 70:2013-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GIAMBRONE I, SPINA A, FIMOGNARI F: [On a new flocculation reaction with p-toluenesulfonic acid] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2391-6, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GULIAEV VN: [Some problems of skin transplantation in extensive granulating wounds] Ortop Travm Protez 23:17-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

GUENTHER KH, MARTINI GA, DOELLE W, PETERSEN F: [Hereditary hypoproteinemia with loss of albumin in the gastrointestinal tract] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2613-6, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOTTLIEB A, WISCH N, ROSS J: Familial hypohaptoglobinemia. A genetically determined trait segregating from glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Blood 21:129-40, Feb 63

GOL'DBERG LI: [Diagnostic value of the iodine test] Lab Delo 9:22-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

HERMANN G, VAUX-ST.CYR C de, LEGRAIN M: [Study on disorders of serum and urinary proteins in a case of chronic malignant medullary lymphoreticulosis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:340-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

HALLEN J: Frequency of "abnormal" serum globulins (M-components) in the aged. Acta Med Scand 173:737-44, Jun 63

HARMEL-TOURNEUR L, KALIS B: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Gaz Med France 70:2143-52, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

HENRY E, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR, VILLANY R: [The use of arginine in surgery] Sem Hop Paris 38:3351-3, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, GOUGEON, BOY, KALIS: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:517-20, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

IVY HK: Severe hypoproteinemia. An unusual manifestation of thyrotoxicosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:607-11, May 63

IZARN P: [Bleeding time anomalies in the course of dysglobulinemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:340-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

INNOCENTI E, MELINI L, MORINI C: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. 2. Electrophoretic research on presenile and senile, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1243-4, 10 Nov 62 (It)

JEROME H: [Genetic aspects of dysproteinemias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:135-45, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JAVIER LENTINI: [Hypoproteinemia in proctology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:234-7, Feb 63 (Sp)

JEFFRIES GH, SLEISENGER MH: Abnormal enteric loss of plasma protein in gastrointestinal diseases. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1125-33, Oct 62

KUHLMANN B, REYES H, GUZMAN C, LOAYZA O, KLINGER J: [Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with I-131 (PVP I-131) in the study of exudative enteropathy] Rev Med Chile 91:113-6, Feb 63 (Sp)

KREBS A, HESS M, BUTLER R: [Immunoelectrophoretic studies in psoriasis arthropathica, psoriasis vulgaris and primary chronic polyarthritis] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:86-93, 1963 (Ger)

KRUSANOVA NI, AKHMEDOV B, BANTSEKOVA NA: [Biochemical indices in patients with stomach cancer before and after surgery] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:28-31, 1963 (Rus)

KLEINBAUM H: [Transitory hypoproteinemia with hypocupremia and iron deficiency anemia in dystrophic infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:27-34, 1963 (Ger)

KRESBACH E: [On the clinical picture of giant cell arteritis, so-called temporal arteritis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:439-44, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KOHLHARDT M: [On the problem of unusual myocardial necroses in dysproteinemia following chronic glomerulonephritis] Zbl Allg Path 103:461-7, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

KLIACHKIN LM: [Clinical pathology of the internal organs in burn sickness] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:26-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

KENYON AJ, TRAUTWEIN G, HELMBOLDT CF: Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. Amer J Vet Res 24:168-73, Jan 63

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, SERRANO RIOS M, MARINA C: [Ion exchange resins and radioactive albumin in the study of "albumin-losing" enteropathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:301-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. II. An abnormal protein of blister fluid and serum demonstrable by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 40:173-6, Apr 63

LAPIERE S, MATHUS, JIJAKLI: [Dysglobulinemia in dermatology] Laval Med 34:675-87, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAFITTE A, PERIER R, SOLNICA J, NEZELOF C, LEFEVRE B: [Cancer of the stomach in edematous form] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:539-50, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

LIUBISHCHEV SA: [Modification of blood protein fractions and of the lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in hypertensive patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:11-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, ORTIZ MASLLORENS F, CRIADO ORTIZ M: [Experimental study on the intestinal secretion of serum albumin] Rev Clin Esp 87:262-7, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, POLONOVSKI J, DRUEZ G, REY J: Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins. Pediatrics 31:277-89, Feb 63

MESZAROS C, VEZEKENYI K: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:124-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

MORETTI G, CROVATO F: [Contribution to the study of hypergammaglobinemic purpura] Minerva Derm 38:154-60, Apr 63 (It)

MAKARCHENKO OF, DINABURG GD, ROITRUB BA: [Biochemical shifts in influenzal encephalitis and their changes under the influence of adenosine triphosphate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:172-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MANOR E: A cryo-precipitating factor. Ann Intern Med 57:810-9, Nov 62

MARMONT A: [Chronic idiopathic cryoagglutininemia: humoral or cellular disease?] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:59-63, Jan 62 (It)

MURATORE R, MONGIN M, OLMER J: [The liver in primary dysglobulinemias] Rev Int Hepat 12:811-28, 1962 (Fr)

MELINI L, INNOCENTI E, MORINI C: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic observations on nephrotic dysproteinemia in adults] Minerva Nefrol 9:177-86, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MELINI L, MORINI C, INNOCENTI E: [Preliminary observations on the changes in nephrotic dysproteinemia in adults during corticosteroid therapy] Minerva Nefrol 9:225-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MUNGO A, CHIARIELLO G, PICCOLI P: [Blood coagulation, plasma proteins and hematic crasis in subjects chronically exposed to x-rays] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1214-26, Dec 62 (It)

NAGY I, PATAKFALVI A: [Blood coagulation in diseases with dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

NONAMI K: [Essential hypoproteinemia] Iryo 16:307-12, Jul 62 (Jap)

NUTI M, STOCCHI F, MO RETTINI D: [Endocrine system and immunity. The effect of orchiectomy on the production of agglutinins and on dysproteinemia induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:647-55, Dec 62 (It)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NN, ALEKSEEVA MI: [Disorders of the protein content of the blood serum in alveolar echinococcosis and their changes in relation to specific and pathogenic therapy] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:543-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

O'MEALLIE LP: Protein-losing gastroenteropathy. Amer J Med Sci 245:109-16, Jan 63

OLMER J, MONGIN M, MURATORE R: [Hyperdysglobulinemias: attempted review] Laval Med 34:316-23, Mar 63 (Fr)

PORGE JF: [Critical review of ideas and facts in nephrology] Cah RMF 78:405-13, Jul 63 (Fr)

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH, SCHILL H: [Exudative enteropathy in a sympathoblastoma of the adrenal gland] Arch Kinderheilk 168:285-93, Jun 63 (Ger)

PERDRIEL G, REY J, ARON JJ: [Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins and infra-clinical tapetoretinal abiotrophy] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:388-95, Apr 63 (Fr)

PETERSEN VP, HASTRUP J: Protein-losing enteropathy in constrictive pericarditis. Acta Med Scand 173:401-10, Apr 63

PEÑA J: [Exudative enteropathy] Rev Esp Pediat 19:209-13, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PURVES LR, HANSEN JD: The nature of the hypoalbuminaemia of kwashiorkor. S Afr Med J 36:1047-50, 15 Dec 62

POLONOVSKI J, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P: [Plasma lipids in dysproteinemias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:925-34, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

POLI E, CONFALONIERI F, RABAGLIATI U: [Permanent changes in the synthesis of certain plasma proteins following viral infection: postviral permanent plasmopathy] Minerva Med 53:2939-43, 6 Oct 62 (It)

PETROVA GP: [Clinical significance of dysproteinemic changes in tuberculous meningitis in children] Kazan Med Zh 5:42-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PIETRZYK I, SOWINSKA B, LEWANDOWSKI A: [Effect of fractures of long bones on the composition of blood proteins] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:457-62, 1962 (Pol)

PLAMENIAK Z: [Dysproteinemia in renal cancer] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1315-9, 1962 (Pol)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A: [The problem of nephrotic hypodysproteinemia. Contribution to the description of the pathological aspects of the nephrotic syndrome] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1027-33, Sep 62 (Rum)

PHELPS MD Jr, GEOKAS MC: Circulatory problems in dysproteinemia. Med Clin N Amer 47:353-67, Mar 63

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Experimental acute triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. III. Behavior of the serum colloid balance, hematic crasis, and the iron, copper and ceruloplasmin in rabbit serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1263-9, Dec 62 (It)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

PERRY S: Coagulation factors in patients with plasma protein disorders. J Lab Clin Med 61:411-23, Mar 63

RONCONI GF, FERRACIN G: [So-called idiopathic hypoproteinemia in childhood. Contribution to its relation to exudative enteropathy and celiac disease. Considerations and clinical research on 3 cases] Minerva Pediat 15:633-47, 19 May 63 (It)

RIVERO I, BUENO MP: [Evaluation of the para-toluenesulfonic acid test] Medicina (B Air) 23:126-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

RIOU G, TRUHAUT R, PAOLETTI C: [Electrophoresis of the plasma proteins of the rat after intoxication by two carcinogenic and hepatotoxic compounds: trypan blue and ethionine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:618-28, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

RUGGIERO G, SALMONI E, BOCCALATTE A, MAISANO D: [Congenital heart diseases and blood protein disorders (study of 40 cases)] Minerva Pediat 14:1011-4, 29 Sep 62 (It)

RIVA G: [Protein-losing gastroenteropathies] Helv Med Acta 29:365-95, Dec 62 (Ger)

SWAN A, ALLEN GT, TANNER NC: Hypoalbuminaemia in peptic ulcer. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:225-9, 1963

SIDORIK EP, IURKOVSKAIA TN: [Change in the fractional property of blood proteins in animals with Guerin carcinoma under the action of cortisone] Vop Onkol 9(2):88-92, 1963 (Rus)

SCHNEIDERBAUR A: [On hyperproteinemia in liver cirrhoses] Wien Klin Wschr 75:396-9, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SACREZ R, FRUHLING L, LEVY JM, BEAUVAIS P, DOUROV N: [Lymphomatosis with sarcomatous development with hemolytic syndrome and hypergammaglobulinemia in a 14-year-old boy] Arch Franc Pediat 20:531-49, May 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ JM: [The clinical and metabolic significance of steatorrhea and hypoalbuminemia in hepatic cirrhosis studied with I-131-labelled oleic acid] Harefuah 63:246-9, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

SCHEURLEN PG: [Studies on the heterogenic composition of plasmocytoma gamma globulin] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:598-605, Sep 62 (Ger)

SZOSTAK W, FURMAN L, MACIEJEWSKI E: [Liver cirrhosis as a cause of increased general level of proteins in the blood serum] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1037-42, 1962 (Pol)

SARIS NE: [Hereditary anomalies of serum proteins] Duodecim 78:1074-7, 1962 (Fin)

TRUSWELL AS, HANSEN JD, FREESEMAN C, SMIDT TF: Serum proteins in infants with severe gastro-enteritis. S Afr Med J 37:527-34, 18 May 63

TEIXEIRA R: [Study of the serum proteins in prolonged typhoid fever] Hospital (Rio) 63:551-65, Mar 63 (Por)

TURNER P, SOWRY GS, O'DONNELL PM: Hypoalbuminaemia due to protein loss from gastric carcinoma. Gut 4:155-7, Jun 63

THIVOLET J, PELLERAT J, MOULIN G, JEANNEROD L: [Relapsing necrotic purpura with transitory essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:576-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

TEODORESCU P, SASARMAN M, GANCEVICI A, IONASESCU R: [Chronic hepatopathies with paraproteinosis and paraproteinosis with hepatic repercussions] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1443-53, Dec 62 (Rum)

VINCENT G, PAGET M, GIARD P, VINCENT G Jr, DUHAMEL M, LEURIDAN B: [Plasmocytic myeloma with paraprotein of alpha-2 mobility. Clinical and biological considerations] J Sci Med Lille 81:181-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

VIALA JJ, REVOL L, ROUGEMONT J de, TOMMASI M, MANUEL Y, JOUVENCEAUX A, THOUVEREZ JP: [Myelomatous disease with predominantly cerebral manifestations, hemorrhagic dysglobulinemia and considerable blood hyperviscosity] Lyon Med 210:53-74, 14 Jul 63 (Fr)

VARAY A, MALLARME J, HARTMANN L, ORCEL L, ROLLAND J, BLERY M, MENACHE: [Cryoglobulinemia associated with periarteritis nodosa with purpura, arterial hypertension and hepatomegaly. (Clinical, biological and

VOELCKER A, KLUGE A: [Clinical contribution to the symptomatology of cryoglobulinemia] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:447-62, 1962 (Ger)

WAGNER K: [Paraproteinemic reticuloses] Wien Med Wschr 113:579-84, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

WEISE HJ: [On the diagnosis of paraproteinemias] Med Welt 4:199-204, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

WEBB AJ: Hypocalcaemic tetany and methaemalbuminaemia in acute fulminating pancreatitis. Postgrad Med J 39:361-3, Jun 63

WARING JI: Dysglobulinemia. Report of the condition in a child. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:90-3, Mar 63

YOLKINA NI, TOKARSKAYA ZB: [On the problem of pathochemistry in poisoning with plutonium 239] Vop Med Khim 9:154-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZDANSKY E, RIEDERER J: [Gastrointestinal polyposus adenomatosis with hypoproteinemia and ectodermal disorders] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:254-63, 1963 (Ger)

ZOLOG N: [Studies on disorders of water balance in glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:225-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS (E1)

ARON E, VARGUES R: [Hepatic exploration by the reticuloendothelial index] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:345-59, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

AFONSO JF, DE ALVAREZ RR: Further starch gel fractionation of new protein zones in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:815-9, 15 Jul 63

AMIN A, SHAMLOO KD: Distribution of the serum proteins of Syrian hamster as revealed by starch-gel electrophoresis. Nature (London) 198:485-6, 4 May 63

AFONSO E: On the electrophoretic fractionation of normal human erythrocyte lysates. Clin Chim Acta 8:446-9, May 63

ABDEL-WAHAB E: The significance of serum protein changes in cases of rheumatoid arthritis as determined by paper electrophoresis technique. J Egypt Med Ass 46:29-37, 1963

ADENSKII AD, MOSTOVAIA SA: [The electrophoretic picture of blood serum proteins in pneumosclerosis patients and its change after oxygen therapy] Zdravookhr Belorussk 9:32-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

ARON E, VARGUES R, MICHON J, GROUSSIN P: [Agammaglobulinemic enteritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:487-94, May 63 (Fr)

ARONSON RF, LUBASH GD, RUBIN AL: Separation of plasma protein fractions by continuous-flow paper electrophoresis using a volatile buffer. Anal Biochem 4:306-9, Oct 62

ACHIMASTOS AS, GRANITSAS AN: Electrophoretic mobility of serum post-heparin tributyrinesterase. Nature (London) 196:69-70, 6 Oct 62

ASTE-SALAZAR H, MORRISON P: Paper electrophoresis and alkali denaturation of hemoglobins from some Peruvian rodents. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:257-67, Aug 62

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [The serum opacification test and electrophoresis of blood proteins in some surgical diseases] G Ital Chir 18:175-81, Mar 62 (It)

ARESU R, MONTI G: [On the quantitative determination of serum protein fractions separated by zone electrophoresis on starch gel] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1651-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ALEKSEEV GA, RYZHKOVA NP: [Experience with a dynamic study of protein fractions in the blood in multiple myeloma (electrophoretic data)] Probl Gemat 7:3-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

ALFIERI P, NOBILI F: [Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins of the postmature newborn] Minerva Ginec 14:766-70, 15 Aug 62 (It)

AUREGGI A, PITTONI G, RAVAIOLI L: [Further research on the immunologic specificity of irradiated sera] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:395-406, 1962 (It)

ARESU R, MONTI G: [Behavior of serum proteins in chronic cirrhogenic liver disease. Preliminary study by zone electrophoresis on starch gel] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1654-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

AUBERTIN J: [Research on the serum globulins of diabetic patients] J Med Bordeaux 139:1665-72, Dec 62 (Fr)

ANTUZZI P: [Blood protein determination and menstrual pathology] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1199-208, Dec 62 (It)

BARUK H, VITTOZ A, BIDERMAN J: [Variations in serum electrophoresis and sedimentation in depressive mental syndromes] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:75-83, Jun 63 (Fr)

BONELLI M, TOMASINI C: [Behavior of the CRP and other components of the phlogogram after the intradermal administration of various antigens] G Ital Derm 104:147-58, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BOUDA J: [On a photometric modification of the Weltmann reaction] Z Ges Inn Med 18:459-62, 15 May 63 (Ger)

BEVERIDGE BR: Serum proteins of aborigines in the northwest of Western Australia. Med J Aust 50(1):693-4, 11 May 63

BURGI W, GFELLER V: [Studies on human plasma glycoproteins. I. Methods for the isolation of glycoproteins from Cohn's fraction VI and their determination in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:419-31, 1963 (Ger)

BARTLETT RC: Rapid cellulose acetate electrophoresis. I. Serum proteins. Clin Chem 9:317-24, Jun 63

BARTLETT RC: Rapid cellulose acetate electrophoresis. II. Qualitative and quantitative hemoglobin fractionation. Clin Chem 9:325-9, Jun 63

BOTTCHER CJ, WOODFORD FP, KLYNSTRA FB: On the alleged interaction in vitro between plasma β-lipoproteins and aortic mucopolysaccharides. J Atheroscler Res 3:24-31, Jan-Feb 63

BIELICKY T: Electrophoretic plasma protein pattern and erythrocyte sedimentation in scarring and non-scarring forms of chronic lupus erythematosus. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:293-300, 1963

BARNOUD R, FREY J, PERES G: [The electrophoretic diagram of the serum of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5622-4, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

BORSALINO G, CAPORALI C: [Study of the electrophoretic changes and liver function tests in injured patients] Minerva Ortop 14:219-24, May 63 (It)

BERGER S, GOLDSTEIN MS, METZGER BE: Electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. New Eng J Med 267:801-5, 18 Oct 62

BECKMAN L, CONTERIO F, MAINARDI D: Protein synthesis in species hybrids of birds. Nature (London) 196:92-3, 6 Oct 62

BOTTIGER LE, STERKY G: Serum proteins and glucoproteins in normal schoolchildren. Acta Med Scand 172:339-42, Sep 62

BOZZO A, RIMINI R: [On a case of beta-plasmocytoma] Haemat Lat 5:175-82, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BERTHO E, BELANGER M, ST-HILAIRE B, PEREZ Y PEREZ A: [Comparative normal protein electrophoresis in man, dog and pig] Un Med Canada 91:1413--21, Dec 62 (Fr)

BENNETT JP: A continuous-scanning attachment for the spectrophotometric measurement of proteins after agar gel electrophoresis. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:398-402, 8 Oct 62

BENNET JP, BOURSNELL JC: Improvements in the method for the electrophoretic separation of proteins on agar gel. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:382-97, 8 Oct 62

BAYER H: [Comparative studies of the serum proteins in mothers and newborn infants. I. Paper electrophoresis in premature, term, and post-term infants] Zbl Gynaek 84:1195-211, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

BOFFA GA, FINE JM: [The protein constituents of rat serum. I. Bidimensional starch gel electrophoresis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:813-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

BRODWALL EK: [Clinical significance of fractionation of the serum proteins] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1510-7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

BIYAL F: [The electrophoretic study of protein-bound polysaccharides. I. The electrophoretic pattern of serum glucides in some diseases of the endocrine system] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:145-56, 1962 (Tur)

BACIU I: [Biologically active electrophoretic fractions of blood plasma] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:441-9, 1962 (Rum)

BONZANINI C, BERTOLI AS: [Observations on the protein picture of subjects with chronic peripheral arterial diseases] Minerva Chir 17:1190-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BOTTINI E, HUEHNS ER: [Electrophoretic analysis of the non-haemoglobin proteins of human red cells. Clin Chim Acta 8:127-32, Jan 63

BOCCI V: Improved recoveries of protein from a starch-"Pevikon C-870" gel. Nature (London) 197:491-2, 2 Feb 63

BOIARINOVA NE: [Changes in the blood protein fractions following mud bath treatment in children during the interparoxysmal stage of rheumatism] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:9-13, 1962 (Uk)

BLINOV VD: [On the graphic registration of the proteinogram] Vop Med Khim 8:435-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BERGOT J, NICOLI J, ZIEGLER P, DEMARCHI J: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in leprosy] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:776-82, Sep-Oct 62

BACHMANN R, LAURELL CB: Electrophoretic and immunologic classification of M-components in serum. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):11-24, 1963

BODE F: The technique of cholesterol protein electrophoresis. Med Biol Illus 13:117-9, Apr 63

CROSATO M, CASTELLO D: [Electrophoresis of the serum lipoproteins in the child] Minerva Pediat 15:450-4, 7 Apr 63 (It)

CASCIALLI M, MELE G, STADERINI G: [Evaluation of the electrophoretic pattern in gestosis] Minerva Ginec 15:204-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CROSATO M, MADON E, FICI A: [The behavior of the glycoproteins in the various pediatric ages] Minerva Pediat 15:521-5, 21 Apr 63 (It)

CONSOLO F, DE GREGORIO G Jr: [Effects of slow occlusion of the portal vein on the electrophoretic protein pattern] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:104-8, Jan 63 (It)

CABITZA A, LAI G, PUSCEDDU L: [The biological control of the foci in delayed consolidation and in pseudarthrosis] Rass Med Sarda 65:17-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

COLEHOUR JK, MITCHELL RE: The correlation of electrophoretic lipoprotein ratios with the atherogenic index and the serum cholesterol. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:5p, 20 Apr 62

CARPENA O, NAVARRO S, ORTUNO A: [Electrophoresis of serum lipoproteins dyed with Sudan III. Its application to normal and pathological cases] Laboratorio 34:101-19, Aug 62 (Sp)

CAWLEY LP, EBERHARDT L: Simplified gel electrophoresis. I. Rapid technic applicable to the clinical laboratory. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:165-73, Oct 62

CRESSERI A, CONTI AM: [Starch gel electrophoresis of blood proteins of laboratory animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1411-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CIOFFI L A: [Vertical starch gel electrophoresis preparations. I. Analysis of commercial protein fractions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1676-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHULKOV EG: [A densitometer without a lamp (a registrar for calculating the electrophoregram)] Lab Delo 8:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CATTANEO C, MARTINI PF: [On the behavior of serum polysaccharides and glycoproteins in relation to changes in the protein picture in malignant blood diseases] Haematologica 47:807-26, 1962 (It)

CONTI AM, CRESSERI A: [Serum proteins of various laboratory animals: analysis by bidimensional electrophoresis on starch gel] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1198-200, 15 Dec 62 (It)

COSTA SF da, SOUSA RD de, SILVA IA da: [The effect of various drugs used in liver cirrhosis on the proteinograms of ascites fluid and serum. Preliminary report] Arzneimittelforschung 13:17-23, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHERTKOVA MA, KHARAKTER ZhZ: [Effect of glutamic acid on the amino acid structure of the blood serum in experimental tuberculosis] Vop Med Khim 8:603-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F, ZANELLA G: [Apropos of some laboratory findings in patients with delayed consolidation of fractures of the extremities] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:161-71, Feb 63 (It)

CHATTERJI A, NATH RL: Studies on serum proteins by paper electrophoresis. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:15-6, Jan 63

CROSATO M, CASTELLO D, FICI A: [The behavior of the serum lipoproteins in healthy children treated with prednisone. Electrophoretic research] Minerva Pediat 15:432-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DELIAMURE LL: [Study of lipoproteins in the blood of donors by agar gel electrophoresis using previously colored blood plasma] Vop Med Khim 9:200-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAAMS JH: Micro starch gel electrophoresis. J Chromatogr 10:450-5, Apr 63

D'URSO G, LAX I: [Early feeding of meat and vegetable homogenates and the serum protein picture] Lattante 33:446-60, Jun 62 (It)

DZULYNSKA J, LUTOWICZ J, KEDZIERSKA B: Studies on serum glycoproteins in the blood of various species of mammals. Acta Biochim Pol 9:391-8, 1962

DE ALVAREZ RR, MADENWALD MB, NAMKUNG PC: Serum protein fractionation in gynecologic malignancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1177-95, 1 Nov 62

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some serum indices in patients with cancer of the uterus] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:277-84, May 62 (It)

DEBRAY-SACHS M, SACHS C: [The proteinuria of myeloma. Comparative study of the abnormal serum and urinary proteins of myeloma by starch gel electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:927-37, Nov 62 (Fr)

DUKE EJ: A comparison of the plasma proteins of C3H strain mice, found by cellulose-acetate and starch-gel electrophoresis. Nature (London) 197:288-9, 19 Jan 63

DEMERS JM, CARBONNEAU R, PLATONOW N: [Electrophoretic fractions of the serum proteins of ducklings during protein malnutrition or choline deficiency] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1390-4, 1962 (Fr)

DREILING DA, JANOWITZ HD, JOSEPHBERG LJ: Serum iso-amylases; an electrophoretic study of the blood amylase and the patterns observed in pancreatic disease. Ann Intern Med 58:233-44, Feb 63

DI BENEDETO G, CIOFFI LA: [Thrombelastography and electrophoresis in the free phase of fibrinogen irradiated in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1370-2, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DOBROGAEVA GF, SHCHETININA MZ, GOL'DSHTEIN MA: [The inter-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism and medical treatment during this period] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:3-6, 1962 (Uk)

DELFINO H, CASTRO BIANCHINO O, BEOVIDE H: [The electrophoretic study in arteriosclerosis] Torax 11:189-96, Sep 62 (Sp)

DEMIDOVA NV: [Blood protein changes in patients with resected stomach (from data of paper electrophoresis)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:30-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

EULER H von, HASSELQUIST H: [Thin-layer electrophoresis of human blood sera] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1325-7, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

EBIHARA T, MORIMOTO H, FUKUDA H: [Protein metabolism in children. II. On protein layering by paper electrophoresis of blood serum and fat formation in non-communicable diseases] J Showa Med Ass 23:71-2, May 63 (Jap)

EGELI ES, TERNAR O, ADALI I: [Agar-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobin] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:479-84, Sep 62 (Tur)

EMMRICH R, URBASZEK W: [A method for electrophoretic separation of serum mucoids] Z Ges Inn Med 17:801-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

FERLAZZO B, PUGLISI N, RICCIARDI R, STAITI A: [The Jones and Thompson precipitation test and its specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus] Riforma Med 77:459-63, 27 Apr 63 (It)

FRANCKE C, ROBERT WN, JACOBS P: [Primary macroglobulinemia with recognizable macroglobulins in the ultracentrifuge diagram of the serum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1315-8, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

FERRIS TG, EASTERLING RE, BUDD RE: Serum protein electrophoresis in acrylamide gel. IV. Technical considerations. Amer J Med Techn 29:163-8, May-Jun 63

FALLANI M, MAURRI M: [The haptoglobin groups and their use in legal medicine] Minerva Medicoleg 83:2-15, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

FERRIS TG, EASTERLING RE, BUDD RE: Electrophoresis of serum proteins in acrylamide gel. I. Removal of background stain by means of electric current. Amer J Clin Path 38:383-7, Oct 62

FUMAGALLI E, GIUBERTONI C: [The serum protein picture in respiratory adenovirus infections in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:862-5, 25 Aug 62 (It)

FAHEY JL: Heterogeneity of myeloma proteins. J Clin Invest 42:111-23, Jan 63

FONTANA DONATELLI G: [Electrophoretic patterns of blood proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in women with genital neoplasms and their behavior during cobalt teletherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:745-72, Sep 62 (It)

FINE JM: [Starch gel electrophoresis and its application to the biochemical diagnosis of serum globulin disorders] Transfusion (Paris) 5:141-8, 1962 (Fr)

FREIGANG B, BOYD RP, ELLIOTT GB: Serum protein electrophoresis in tuberculosis. Canad Med Ass J 88:240-2, 2 Feb 63

FIRSOVA LD: [Change in the proteinogram of children with tuberculous meningitis] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:20-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

FEVRALEVA GV: [Electrophoretic examination of the proteins and lipids in the blood serum in parturients and newborn infants and their importance in toxicoses] Kazan Med Zh 6:45-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FERRIS TG, EASTERLING RE, BUDD RE: Electrophoresis of serum proteins in acrylamide gel. II. An improved apparatus and technic for the removal of background stain, by means of an electric current. Techn Bull Regist

FERRIS TG, EASTERLING RE, BUDD RE: Electrophoresis of serum proteins in acrylamide gel. II. An improved apparatus and technic for the removal of background stain, by means of an electric current. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:1-5, Jan 63

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANGLEN G: The heterogeneity of γ2-myeloma proteins. Lancet 1:753-4, 6 Apr 63

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, ALEX R, VAUZELLE JL, STERLIN M, ROCHET M: [Multiple bone myeloma in pure cerebral form with an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1511-20, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOHLER W, GOHLER I: [Haptoglobin determination in diseases, with special reference to neurological and mental diseases] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:73-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

GELLI G, FALORNI A: [Observations on the immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of children under normal and pathological conditions] Minerva Pediat 15:19-23, 14 Jan 63 (It)

GHAI CL, KUMAR S: Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in normal Indian adults. Indian J Med Res 51:344-9, Mar 63

GRAHAM JL, GRUNBAUM BW: A rapid method for microelectrophoresis and quantitation of hemoglobins on cellulose acetate. Amer J Clin Path 39:567-78, Jun 63

GIULIANI G, DI NOLA F, PASQUALE A: [Contribution to the study of the normal serum protein electrophoretic picture] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:138-45, Aug 62 (It)

GRIGSBY ME, BULLOCK WH, FUERTES MS: Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins. Paper electrophoresis in some hematological diseases and in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:619-27, Nov 62

GENBA A, TANINAKA S, HAYASHI Y, ODA K, ENDO H, ISHII N, MORITA N: [Studies on the normal serum values of healthy persons. 1. On blood colloid tests and blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 10:506-10, Sep 62 (Jap)

GIOVANNELLI G, BATTISTINI A, FAIENZA C: [Behavior of thyroxin-binding protein in cases of mild infantile hyperthyroidism (studies with agar gel electrophoresis and I-131-labeled thyroxin)] Lattante 33:564-75, Aug 62 (It)

GIRLANDO M, CALDARERA G: [Partial hepatectomy and the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein picture in the dog] Ann Ital Chir 39:239-49, Mar 62 (It)

GELOTTE B, FLODIN P, KILLANDER J: Fractionation of human plasma proteins by gel filtration and zone electrophoresis or ion-exchange chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:319-26, Sep 62

GAVRILESCU K, SMALL JM: Serum electrophoretic changes in polymyositis. Brit Med J 5321:1720-3, 29 Dec 62

GORBACHEV OM: [A small dimensional rectifier for electrophoresis] Lab Delo 8:57-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

GILLERT KE: [Immunoelectrophoresis as a diagnostic method] Deutsch Med J 13:687-9, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

GEDOIAN PI, KOLESNICHENKO GD, KEIIAN AP: [Examination of the protein fractions of the blood serum in patients with skin diseases by the paper electrophoresis method] Vestn Derm Vener 36:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

GIULIANI G, ANGELA GC, MARTANO M: [The electrophoretic serum protein picture in chickenpox] Minerva Med 53:3865-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GRANDESSO R, DALLA ROSA C, BERTELLI G, CORA D: [The protein composition of the arterial blood and renal venous blood studies by paper electrophoresis] Minerva Nefrol 9:174-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

GOERETZLEHNER G: [Paper electrophoretic studies on pregnancy toxemias] Zbl Gynaek 84:2009-15, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

GALDO A, MORENO MARTIN J, MEDINA D, MORA J: [Electrophoretic study of the proteins and lipoproteins in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 18:667-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GELBER J, OSZCZAK A: [Immuno-electrophoretic picture of the blood serum in children with infectious hepatitis] Pediat Pol 37:1179-90, Nov 62 (Pol)

GORKIN VZ, AVAKIAN AA, VEREVKINA IV, KOMISSAROVA NV: [Use of zonal electrophoresis in vertical columns with a new anticonvection material (granulated polymethylmethacrylate) for purification of amine oxidase in the blood serum] Vop Med Khim 8:638-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HORS DE HERRERO P, HERRERO M: [Serum protein changes in nephropathies] Arch Pediat Urug 34:140-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

HJERTEN S: "Molecular-sieve" electrophoresis in cross-linked polyacrylamide gels. J Chromatogr 11:66-70, May 63

HORNUNG M, MORRIS TM: Electrophoretic determination of C-reactive protein which appears following surgery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:25-30, Oct 62

HOCHSTRASSER H, SKEGGS LT Jr: Rapid automatic electrophoretic analysis. II. Quantitative aspects. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:161-70, 31 Oct 62

HOLLANDER CS, LATIMER BH, PROUTTE, LOCKWOOD DH, ASPER SP Jr: The binding of thyroxine to serum proteins. Metabolism 12:45-8, Jan 63

HIRSCHFELD J, NILSSON BA: Immuno-electrophoretic studies of serum proteins with particular reference to the Gc-system in exchange-transfused newborns. A preliminary report. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:471-7, 1962

HEMMINGS WA, JONES RE: Combination analysis of rabbit serum proteins, using high-resolution Porath zone electrophoresis and starch-gel electrophoresis. Nature (London) 197:695, 16 Feb 63

INGRAM VM, STRETTON AO: Human haemoglobin A2. II. The chemistry of some peptides peculiar to haemoglobin A2. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:20-33, 10 Sep 62

INNOCENTI E, MORINI C, MELINI L: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. I. Electrophoretic research on young and adult clinically healthy, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1188-90, 27 Oct 62 (It)

IVANOVSKII IuS: [Some immunological shifts in the dynamics of tuberculous meningitis and somatic tuberculosis on the basis of which meningitis developed] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:25-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

IUSUPOVA SA: [On the effect of thyroid gland hormones on the correlation of separate protein fractions in the blood serum and liver] Vop Med Khim 8:586-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

JUNG YC: [A study on the serum protein by paper electrophoresis in patients with congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 6:43-9, Jan 63 (Kor)

JAMES AW, SPERLING IL: Serum protein electrophoretic pattern changes in rheumatoid arthritis. Med Times 91:591-8, Jun 63

KAHLICH-KOENNER DM, WEIPPL G: [Possibilities of error in the determination of haptoglobin types] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:51-62, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

KASHKIN KP, GRABAR PN, KURKON ZhI: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical analyses of the blood serum of lethally x-irradiated mice] Biokhimiia 28:89-100, 1963 (Rus)

KIM CY, HYUN W, PAHK SK, HAHN SS: [The effects of 19-norandrostenolone phenylpropionate on the serum protein fractions, hematologic changes, blood urea nitrogen and clinical findings in the cases of liver cirrhosis with ascites, G-I disorders and nephritis] Korean J Intern Med 6:95-109, Feb 63 (Kor)

KONEMAN EW, MIALE JB, MASON A: Current biochemical and genetic concepts in the diagnosis of sickle cell-thalassemia. A study of eight families. Amer J Clin Path 40:1-20, Jul 63

KEYSER JW, STEPHENS BT: Estimation of serum albumin: a comparison of three methods. Clin Chem 8:526-9, Sep-Oct 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acid on the proteolysis of proteins. IV. Paper electrophoretic and dialytic analyses of the reaction mixture of fatty acid and ovalbumin or serum album. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:284-9, Oct 62

KANHERE MH, RAO BN: Serum protein in skeletal tuberculosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:466-9, 1 Nov 62

KAMINSKI M, GAJOS E: [Modifications of electrophoretic properties of human blood proteins as a function of the temperature and the duration of the preservation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:959-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

KLUG HB: [Blood protein studies in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Med Welt 49:2622-5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOL'KOVSKI P, RAICHEVA V: [Experience in clarification of the interrelation between some biochemical indices in prolonged action of carbon monoxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:35-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KIORTSIS V, KIORTSIS IM: [The electrophoresis of serum proteins from Triturus cristatus Laur., Triturus marmoratus Latr, and their natural hybrid, Triturus Blasii of the Islands] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:814-6, 14 Jan 63

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS

LEVANOV IuM: [Comparative characteristics of electropherogram data on blood proteins with the aid of the photoelectrocolorimeter and direct photometry with the densitometer (statistical examination)] Lab Delo 9:12-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

LAURELL CB, ERIKSSON S: The electrophoretic α1-globulin pattern of serum in α1-antitrypsin deficiency. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:132-40, 1963

LARSEN B, LYNGBYE J: An attempt to localize macroglobulins by means of paper electrophoresis. Acta Med Scand 173:521-7, May 63

LOHMANN D: [Electrophoretic studies in diseases of the lymphatic tissue] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:204-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241-56, Sep-Oct 62

LA ROCHE G, OAKES C, BLANZUET P: Isolation and estimation of serum organically-bound iodine. I. Effects of the removal of ions from serum proteins. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:160-7, Jun 62

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. I. Analysis of B2A and B2M serum proteins by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 39:303-6, Oct 62

LOZSA A: [Changes in the blood protein spectrum of rats with age] Kiserl Orvostud 14:365-74, Sep 62 (Hun)

LOUHIJA A, MIETTINEN TA: Sialic acid and electrophoretic distribution of glycoproteins in rat serum following casein injections with special reference to amyloidosis. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:409-13, 1962

LEVIN WC: Hemoglobinopathies. Genetically determined biochemical aberrations. Texas J Med 58:794-6, Oct 62

LAURELL CB, LUNDH B: An electrophoretic method for estimation of some β-globulins. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:490-4, 1962

LAURENT B: Elution of lissamine green from cellulose acetate electrophoresis strips. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:563-4, 1962

LIBERSKA H, LIMANSKI M, MARZEC Z: [The level of anti-Rh incomplete antibodies and the electrophoretic picture of blood proteins in immunized subjects] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:797-801, 1962 (Pol)

LEVANOV IuM: [Electrophoretic examination of protein fractions in the blood serum of donors] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):45-7, 1962 (Rus)

LAURENT G, MARRIQ C, NAHON D, CHARREL M, DERRIEN Y: [Isolation of "slow" Y, X1, X2 proteins with human hemoglobin in its preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1456-61, 1962 (Fr)

LINDNER J, HOELZER KH: [Quantitative immunological protein determination in native tissue sections] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:188-94, 1962 (Ger)

LEVCHENKO MN: [Role of functional interrelations of the thyroid and adrenal glands in the regulation of the protein structure of the blood serum] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:630-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LEONHARDT T: The quantitative variation of serum proteins. Electrophoretic studies of twin materials. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:251-61, 1962

LOBKOVA TN: [Electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in patients with tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:76-84, 1962 (Rus)

LAPTEVA NN, GURDZHIEV RA, BONDARENKO MF, SHULGINA IL: [Preparative fractionation of blood proteins by the method of continuous electrophoresis in the EFP-2 apparatus] Vop Med Khim 9:84-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LEES RS, HATCH FT: Sharper separation of lipoprotein species by paper electrophoresis in albumin-containing buffer. J Lab Clin Med 61:518-28, Mar 63

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MEONI S, BIAGI G, DE LUCA FM: [Diagnostic value of the Jirgl test in liver diseases and its correlation with serum mucoproteins] Fegato 9:163-71, Jun 63 (It)

MANGANOTTI G, SILVESTRI U: [Research on the photodynamic electrophoretic phenomenon with furocoumarin] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:6-20, Jul 63 (It)

McADAMS CB: The influence of protein patterns and pregnancy on the T3 test. Conn Med 27:237-40, May 63

MORETTI J: [The physical technics permitting identification of the abnormal serum proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:47-66, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MANCHEV A, ATANASOV K: [The importance of various biochemical indices in the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:31-7, 1962 (Bul)

MORINI C, MELINI L: [Electrophoretic evaluation of the serum glycoproteins at various intervals of time after myocardial infarct] Cardiol Prat 14:162-70, Apr 63 (It)

MASSEYEFF R, GODET R, GOMBERT J: [Blood proteins of Protopterus annectens. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:167-72, 1963 (Fr)

McFARLANE RG: Staining and evaluation of serum lipoproteins. Irish J Med Sci 441:423-6, Sep 62

MASOPUST J: Development of serum protein spectrum during childhood. Rev Czech Med 8:214-25, 1962

MULLER M, FONTAINE G, LELEU G: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in occupational lead poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 23:541-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

MATTOS AG de, LIMA CP de, OLIVEIRA L, FARACO E: [The proteinogram in rheumatic fever] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:83-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

MAEDA I: [Paper-electrophoretic studies on protein in serum and in ascites in living bodies experimentally induced with cancer and on soluble protein in tissue with malignant tumor] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:343-67, Jun 62 (Jap)

MEDAGLINI E: [Variations of the serum protein picture induced by exertion in a group of chronic alcoholics] Riv Sper Freniat 86:745-9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MEALEY EH, LARSEN LH, DWYER RC, MULFORD DJ: Heat stable human plasma protein fractions electrophoretically rich in albumin. Vox Sang 7:406-13, Jul-Aug 62

MORAWIECKA B, MEJBAUM-KATZENELLENBOGEN W: The quantitative determination of human seromucoid fractions in paper electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 7:722-8, Sep 62

MASOPUST J, KOTTOVA V, RASKA B: [Loss of plasma proteins through the digestive tract] Cesk Pediat 17:865-73, Oct 62 (Cz)

MINARELLI A: [Electrophoresis of the serum proteins in acute articular rheumatism] Minerva Med 53:3862-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MILTENYI M: [Comments on Albert Lozsa's paper: properties and binding of acid fuchsin with serum proteins in paper electrophoresis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:655-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

MAESTRI D, SPITALI R: [The immunoelectrophoretic method in the study of various problems in obstetrics] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:883-8, Nov 62 (It)

MAROUPHOPH A: [Quantitative determination of the serum gamma globulin by the Kunkel zinc method and by paper electrophoresis] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:102-12, May-Aug 62 (Gr)

McCOY KL: Symposium: "Serum proteins and disease". Applications and limitations of paper electrophoresis. Amer J Med Techn 29:83-92, Mar-Apr 63

NENNSTIEL HJ: [On the importance of paper electrophoresis for the hospital and medical practice] Med Mschr 17:297-9, May 63 (Ger)

NIGRO N, CROSATO M, MADON E: [The behavior of the total glycoproteins and electrophoretic glycoprotein fractions of the serum in the premature] Minerva Pediat 15:567-72, 28 Apr 63 (It)

NEUHAUS OW, BALEGNO H, MILAUSKAS AT: Biochemical significance of serum glycoproteins. II. Effect of dietary protein on changes in rat serum following injury. Exp Molec Path 2:183-7, Apr 63

NEGRI GUALDI C: [On a case of purpura with hyperglobulinemia] Minerva Med 53:3292-6, 3 Nov 62 (It)

NIKOLAJCZUK M, COQUELET, EYQUEM A, DE TRAVERSE PM: [Study of bovine hemoglobins by paper electrophoresis, chromatography and alkaline denaturation] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

NATH K, KUNWAR KB, KULSRESHTHA JK: Differential serum protein levels in filariasis and tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:289-94, Nov 62

NAIMAN JL, GERALD PS: Fetal hemoglobin: improved separation by a modified agar gel electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 61:508-17, Mar 63

OKULOV VI, TROITSKII GV: [Heat electrophoretic homogenization of blood proteins] Biokhimiia 28:277-84, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

OKUNEWICK JP, SCHJEIDE OA, CARLSEN EN, HENNESSY TG: Distribution of radiozinc in rat plasma. Nature (London) 198:966-8, 8 Jun 63

O'CONNOR KL, PALANGA H: The serum protein electrophoretic pattern in diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1222-7, Oct 62

ONIDIENKO BA: [Clinical significance of changes in the protein fractions of the blood in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:27-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

PIRTLE EC, DEYOE BL: Electrophoresis of serum from specific-pathogen-free swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:762-5, Jul 63

PRE J, BOIGNE JM: [Rapid technic of staining by green light and elution in acid medium of paper electrophoresis proteinograms] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:149-59, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PANTELOURIS EM: Starch electrophoresis of soluble tumour proteins. Brit J Cancer 17:179-82, Mar 63

PEETOOM F: Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the serum in kwashiorkor. Trop Geogr Med 14:193-6, Sep 62

PALMINTERI G, PANNO G: [Variations of the electrophoretic protidogram after hyperthermia in normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:784-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PEDREIRA L, ENGLE RL Jr, SILVER RT: Studies of the plasma proteins in pregnancy using starch gel zone electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 7:710-3, Sep 62

PATRINI G: [On the behavior of the maternal and neonatal protidogram in physiological and pathological conditions] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:975-85, Oct 62 (It)

PRIOLISI A, GIUFFRE L: [The influence of splenectomy on the antibody response and serum protein pattern in subjects with thalassemia major] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:753-78, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

POPESCO P, IDU SM, COCIUMIAN, THEODORESCO B: [Some statistical data concerning the proteinogram in coronary atherosclerosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:622-9, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)

PRINA C, RAIMONDI L: [Variations in the electrophoretic patterns of the serum of the rat treated with diphtheria toxin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1306-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PEZOLD FA, KNORRE HG von, STEIN F, OEFF K, MUELLER LF, SAAR C: [Experimental studies, in dogs, on the pathogenesis of nephrotic hyperlipemia] Z Ges Exp Med 136:248-73, 1962 (Ger)

PAULOV S: [Contribution to photocolorimetric studies on the concentration of blood proteins separated with the aid of paper electrophoresis] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:690-2, 1962 (Cz)

PECHATNIKOVA BA, SELEZNEVA LG: [Changes in various functions of the body after antethoracic esophagoplasty using the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-24, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUEFF F, FUHRMANN GF, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [Cell electrophoresis in clinical diagnosis. Electrophoretic studies of blood, lymph node and tumor cells of recently obtained specimens] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1242-50, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROSA E: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood. Its behavior in comparison with the erythrosedimentation rate and the serum protein picture] Minerva Pediat 15:365-72, 17 Mar 63 (It)

RAYMOND S, NAKAMICHI M: Gel electrophoresis. Clin Chem 8:471-4, Sep-Oct 62

RAYMOND S: A convenient apparatus for vertical gel electrophoresis. Clin Chem 8:455-70, Sep-Oct 62

ROBINSON DM Jr, KELLENBERGER RE: Comparison of electrophoretic analyses of antemortem and postmortem serums. Amer J Clin Path 38:371-7, Oct 62

ROSA J, LABIE D: Change in A3 haemoglobin due to β-chain. Nature (London) 196:901, 1 Dec 62

RIOU G, TRUHAUT R, PAOLETTI C: [Electrophoresis of the plasma proteins of the rat after intoxication by two carcinogenic and hepatotoxic compounds: trypan blue and ethionine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:618-28, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [The hemoglobin of the rat studied by the chromatographic method after electrophoresis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:720-1, 15 Aug 62 (It)

RITZEL G: [Electrophoretic studies on serum proteins of growing rats under the influence of diets with antibiotic supplements] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:488-92, 1962 (Ger)

RESTREPO FA, CHAPLIN H Jr: Measurement of in vivo survival of red blood cells by means of starch block hemoglobin electrophoresis. Amer J Clin Path 38:557-64, Dec 62

RUDNITSKAIA MZ: [Use of a low-temperature fractionation table for isolating protein fractions under laboratory conditions] Lab Delo 8:46-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROTZSCH W, WILLGERODT H: [The behavior of radioiodine activity in the blood and in animal organs under the influence of L-carnitine] Acta Biol Med German 9:632-40, 1962 (Ger)

RABINOVICH DE PIROSKY R, OLSGOLD SR: [Immunoelectrophoretic spectrum of the serum of mice bearing transplanted tumors. II. Sarcoma-180] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:308-15, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

RABINOVICH DE PIROSKY R, OLSGOLD SR: [Immunoelectrophoretic spectrum of the serum of tumor-bearing mice. I. Methylcholanthrene-induced tumor in isologous transplant] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:296-307, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

ROITRUB BA: [Electrophoresis of protein fractions of crude and heated sera in post-influenzal encephalitis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:543-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

RINGLE DA, DELLENBACK RJ: Age changes in plasma proteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Amer J Physiol 204:275-8, Feb 63

SZPINAK J: [Electrophoretic investigations on the proteins in the blood serum and urine] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 45:1-47, 1963 (Fr)

SILVA JA da, ROSARIO JA do: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of a case of malignant neurinoma] Arq Pat 35:57-9, Apr 63 (Por)

SPEISER P, NEUHOLD R: [Experimental investigations of the interval of detectability of haptoglobin types in cadaveric blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:35-49, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

SZELENYI JG: [Spectrophotometric analysis of zone-electrophoresis bands] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:200-7, 1963 (Ger)

SORKINA DA, EFIMENKO AM: [On the need for standardizing the technic of paper electrophoresis] Lab Delo 9:3-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHCHERBAKOVA AK: [Electrophoretic study of blood proteins in patients with late syphilis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:37-41, Mar 63 (Rus)

SEGAL L: [Graduated denaturation of proteins] Acta Biol Med German 10:488-500, 1963 (Ger)

SIMONE C, PUTTI E: [Serum cathepsin activity in various diseases of orthopedic interest] Minerva Ortop 14:109-12, Mar 63 (It)

SCHUMACHER G, SCHLUMBERGER HD: [On changes in the alpha 2 globulins of the serum] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:645-51, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

SKANSE B: The serum proteins in diabetes mellitus in relation to vascular complications. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:3–11, May 63

SOGAMI M, FOSTER JF: Microheterogeneity as the explanation for resolution of N and F forms of plasma albumin in electrophoresis and other experiments. J Biol Chem 238:2245–7, Jun 63

SASSEN A, KENNES F, MAISIN JR: [Agar microelectrophoresis and immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in the mouse] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:366–73, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, DE TOMA M: [Changes in the blood protein pattern in rats treated with anti-vitamins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:597–9, 31 May 63 (It)

SEIFERT H: [The protein nature of serum factors (hemagglutinating factor latex particle agglutinating factors 1 and 2, and Streptococcus agglutinating factor) in primary chronic rheumatism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:203–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179–86, Apr 63 (It)

SOLLA E, ROSSI G: [Action of anabolic steroid hormones on the blood protein picture in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:437–40, 30 Apr 63 (It)

STARKIEWICZ J, SLIWINSKA H, LACKI L: Serum proteins in acute leukemia in children. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:110–3, Jul 63

SPECTOR AA: Identification of an abnormal protein fraction in post-burn rat plasma. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12–7020.1.1:17p, Mar 62

STERKY G, BOTTIGER LE: Serum proteins and glucoproteins in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Med Scand 172:343–50, Sep 62

SORENSEN AW: Serum protein changes in rheumatoid arthritis in relation to the kidney function. IV. Acta Rheum Scand 8:126–40, 1962

SCHMIDT W: [Changes in the serum protein bodies of rats after estrogen administration] Zbl Gynaek 84:179–85, 3 Feb 62 (Ger)

SOKOLOVSKII GA: [Clinical significance of the electrophoretic examination of blood protein fractions in eye diseases] Vestn Oftal 75:11–17, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SANTOS GA dos, FIGUEIREDO V: [Electrophoretic pattern in tuberculosis according to its clinical form] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:291–3, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

SIREK OV, SIREK A: Immuno-electrophoretic demonstration of differences in serum proteins of newborn infants of normal and diabetic mothers. Nature (London) 196:1214–5, 22 Dec 62

STOLK A: Influence of administration of methylandrostenediol on electropherogram of serum proteins in virgin mice of the C 57 BL strain with experimental mammary carcinoma. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:498–505, 1962

SKALICKOVA O, JEZKOVA Z, SLAVIKOVA V: Immunological aspect of psychiatric gerontology. Rev Czech Med 8:264–75, 1962

SKEGGS LT Jr, HOCHSTRASSER H: Rapid automatic electrophoretic analysis. I. Methods and apparatus. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:144–60, 31 Oct 62

SPINA-FRANCA A, CANELAS HM: [Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteinograms in funicular myelosis] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:183–99, Sep 62 (Por)

SENDROY J Jr, RODKEY FL, MACKENZIE M: Use of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane buffer in moving-boundary electrophoresis of serum. Clin Chem 8:585–92, Dec 62

SCHEURLEN PG: [Studies on the heterogenic composition of plasmocytoma gamma globulin] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:598–605, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHULTZE HE: Influence of bound sialic acid on electrophoretic mobility of human serum proteins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:290–4, Sep 62

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [Electrophoretic changes in blood proteins and glycoproteins in experimental insulin shock in intact and hypophysectomized dogs] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:506–11, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Electrophoretic and chromatographic examination of the glycoproteins in the blood serum of patients with lesions of the mitral valve] Ter Arkh 34:84–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL: [Paper and agar lipidograms. Correlations with the basic chemical data a blood lipids] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1531–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAPEROV VN: [On the technic of determination of serum lipoproteins with the aid of paper electrophoresis] Lab Delo 8:21–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

SANNIKOV IaI: [On the protein composition of blood serum in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:669–73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHNEIDER G: [Experimental amyloidosis in the area of immunological processes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:144–8, 1962 (Ger)

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42–5, 1962 (Uk)

SPARCHEZ T, GHEORGHIESCO B, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCO VV: [Contributions on the study of protein metabolism in chronic hepatitis, using I-131-labelled serum albumin] Rev Int Hepat 13:15–21, 1963 (Fr)

SAITO H: [Hematological studies of rabbits inoculated with listeria monocytogenes] Acta Haemat Jap 25:35–43, Dec 62 (Jap)

STATEN FW, EDWARDS RH, FAHISTROM P: Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins of immature chimpanzees. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 63-1:1–25, Jan 63

SEMENOVICH NI: [Electropherograms of the blood serum in combination with fibrinogen and amino acids in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:48–54, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCOPES RK: Starch-gel electrophoresis of pig serum proteins. Nature (London) 197:1201, 23 Mar 63

TRUKHINSKII ZK: [Causes of inconsistent data in electrophoretic examination of blood proteins in myocardial infarct] Lab Delo 9:8–12, Mar 63 (Rus)

TAYLOR CR, CHERRIE AL, KOPP B: Experimental schistosomiasis. I. Electrophorectic studies of the sera of rabbits immunized with worm, cercarial and ova antigens of Schistosoma mansoni. J Nat Med Ass 55:208–12, May 63

TSUKROVA FM: [Electrophoretic examination of the proteins in the blood serum of donors of different age groups] Lab Delo 8:40–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

TONDI IV, PERRELLA G, FERRARI C: [Clinico-statistical study of cases of viral hepatitis observed in the Ospedale Civile di Gallipoli in the past 3 years] Omnia Ther 12:397–418, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

TSIRKINA AS: [Determination of fetal hemoglobin by the method of electrophoresis on paper and in agar] Lab Delo 8:3–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

TEZA F, BRUNELLI B: [Contribution to the study of various serum indices during acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:839–52, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TSCHOBANOVA D, BOJADZIEV C: [Changes in the serum proteinogram under the influence of succus liquiritiae] Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 15:579–81, 1962 (Ger)

TATARINOV IuS: [Some controversial questions in the monograph of V. I. Sachkov] Vop Med Khim 8:646–50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TORRINHA JA, SANTOS JA dos: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood serum of dystrophic patients] Portugal Med 46:320–8, May 62 (Por)

TIDSTROM B: A case of α2-myelomatosis. Acta Med Scand 173:281–4, Mar 63

UEYAMA I: Studies on the serum electrophoretic patterns in cardiac diseases. (I). Characteristic patterns of the serum electrophoresis in cardiac diseases. Jap Circ J 25:1257–71, Dec 61

VAN SANDE M: [Electrophoresis of proteins of biological fluids in tropical medicine] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:97–113, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

VAUX SAINT-CYR C de, HERMANN G: [Study of proteins of serum origin in normal human urine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:445–54, May 63 (Fr)

VAN HEERDEN PD, BRINK AJ: Serum proteins: a comparative study in the Bantu, Cape coloured and European communities in the Cape Town area. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:118–22, Sep 62

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5–62, 1962 (Fr)

VIGNALI M: [Changes in total and fractionated proteins, mucoproteins and colloidal lability tests during pelvic evisceration interventions] Minerva Ginec 14:1087–95, 30 Nov 62 (It)

VALUEVA TK: [Changes in the blood protein picture under the influence of ACTH following carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:622–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

WARD EE: The quantitation of globulins by paper electrophoresis. W Indian Med J 12:53–8, Mar 63

WEISGLASS H, HUIC B: [Relation of the antistreptolysin-O titer to blood protein electrophoretic fractions in rheumatism] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:777–8, Nov 62 (Ser)

WRIGHT CA, ROSS GC: Electrophoretic studies of blood and egg proteins in Australorbis glabratus (Gastropoda, planorbidae). Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:47–51, Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. II. The changes of serum protein fractions and their bound-polysaccharides (hexoses) in pathological conditions] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:119–40, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

YOKOYAMA M, CARR M: Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis in agar. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:1–8, Feb 62

YOSHINO K: [Studies on separation and purification of human plasma protein fractions, especially γ-globulin and on the viscosity] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:263–72, Jun 62 (Jap)

ZAIDAN M: [Electrophoresis of hemoglobins] Rev Paul Med 61:134–42, Aug 62 (Por)

ZIMMER J, WORINGER F: [Considerations on the human serum beta globulins in gelose electrophoresis under current analysis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:340–3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

ZAMFIR C, STRIMBEANU I, TURCU E, VERNICEANU V: [The comparative value of electrophoresis and punch biopsy in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1183–8, Oct 62 (Rum)

ZAKRIVIDOROGA SP, ZAKRIVIDOROGA ZS, LIPSITS DV, LIUBOVSKAIA PI, POLOTAI VA, TARAKHOVSKII ML, FASTOVSKII VL: [On the toxicity for animals of the cancerous potato] Vop Pitan 21:58–66, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

see also related:
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST (E1)

AMIRDZHANOV KA, BSIBOVA TL: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in epidemic hepatitis in children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:19–24, Feb 63 (Rus)

AUERSWALD W, DOLESCHEL W, REINHARDT F, SCHUELLER E: [On the problem of permeation of plasma proteins into the amniotic fluid] Wien Klin Wschr 75:129–33, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

ANDERSEN V, SOLVSTEN S: Esterase activity of leucocyte proteins and their labelling with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate. Experientia 19:257–8, 15 May 63

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of the lipoproteins in fluothane-ethyl ether anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:117–9, Apr 63 (It)

ANZAI T, IBAYASHI J, ALDRICH H, CARPENTER CM: Immunochemical study of vaginal secretion. I. Detection of serum and non-serum protein components in normal vaginal secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:54–8, May 63

ALLEN RJ, McCUSKER JJ, TOURTELLOTTE W: Metachromatic leukodystrophy: clinical, histochemical, and cerebrospinal fluid abnormalities. Pediatrics 30:629–38, Oct 62

ALLEVA JJ: Plasma proteins and protein synthesis in the rat uterus during decidual development. Endocrinology 71:822–6, Nov 62

ACHESON RM, JESSOP WJ: Serum proteins in a population sample of males aged 65–85 years. A study by paper electrophoresis. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:193–205, 1962

AKHUNDOV AG: [Clinical role of protein fractions in the blood serum in acute suppurative infections and in sepsis] Sovet Med 26:76–82, Sep 62 (Rus)

ANDERSON TA, HUBBERT F Jr, ROUBICEK CB, TAYLOR RE: Influence of protein depletion on vitamin A and carotene utilization by vitamin A-deficient sheep. J Nutr 78:341–7, Nov 62

ASOFSKY R, TRNKA Z, THORBECKE GJ: Serum protein synthesis by embryonic and neonatal chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:497–9, Nov 62

ARROYAVE G, WILSON D, DE FUNES C, BEHAR M: The free amino acids in blood plasma of children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:517–24, Nov 62

AZNAR REIG A, LOPEZ SANCHEZ A, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, PASTOR FREIXA JM: [Hepatic biopsy and protein changes in acute brucellosis] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1–2):7–28, 1961 (Sp)

APPLETON MD, PRITHAM GH: Biochemical studies in mongolism. II. The influence of age and sex on the plasma proteins. Amer J Ment Defic 67:521–5, Jan 63

ALEKSEEVA IN: [Effect of a single transfusion of a protein blood substitute (BK-5), and of heterogenic and isogenic sera on blood serum proteins in the body] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:671–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

ALEKSEIEVA IN: [Change in the total protein concentration and protein fractions of the blood serum in the body during repeated administration of blood protein substitute (BK-8), heterogenous and isogenous blood] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:825–33, 1962 (Uk)

ALIEV GK, GADZHIEV AA, LOGINOV AA, ATLAS VV, KAZIMOVA MN, KASUMZADE ZN: [The effect of potentiated local anesthesia with the use of ganglionic-blocking substances and the intramuscular administration of hexenal on the total protein content and correlation of protein fractions in the blood serum in some surgical operations] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:9–16, Jul 61 (Rus)

BAYER H: [The significance of serum protein determinations in follow-up studies of cancer cases] Zbl Gynaek 85:701–11, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BOSI L, FERRARI L, PUNTURIERI E: [The urethane reaction in the diagnosis of plasmacytoma] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:363–6, 1963 (It)

BALDI A, FERRARA E: [On a modification of the Wunderly-Wurhmann reaction] Riforma Med 77:602–4, 1 Jun 63 (It)

BABAEVA OA: [Effect of blocking of the autonomic ganglia on various indices of immunological reactivity in the body] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:66–70, Feb 63 (Rus)

BELFRAGE S: Plasma protein pattern in course of acute infectious disease. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 395):1–169, 1963

BRODERSEN R, VIND I: Chloroform extraction of serum bilirubin in relation to its binding to proteins. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:107–14, 1963

BRECKENRIDGE IM, WALKER WF: Blood-loss in open-heart surgery with low-molecular-weight dextran. Lancet 1:1190–1, 1 Jun 63

BANERJEE DK, GHOSH SK, CHATTERJEA JB: Observations on the binding of vitamin B12 by serum proteins (with a note on the effect of zone electrophoresis on the availability of vitamin B12 to Euglena gracilis). Indian J Med Res 51:268–76, Mar 63

BLOOD PROTEINS

BERGEN JR, CZICMAN JS, KOELLA WP: Influence of a plasma protein fraction from schizophrenic and normal persons upon the optic evoked response in the rabbit. J Neuropsychiat 4:219–23, Apr 63

BEIGELMAN PM, HOLLANDER PB: Effect of insulin and rat weight upon rat adipose tissue membrane resting electrical potential (REP). J Amer Diet Ass 12:262–7, May–Jun 63

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D, ARDOINO AL: [Interactive capacity of some erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. II. Interaction of bovine erythrocyte stromas and protein extracts of stromas with salmin, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sperimentale 113:24–41, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

BUGLOVA IaF: [Blood protein picture and content of some trace elements (Cu,Zn,Mn) in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38–43, Jan 63 (Rus)

BATTUNINA NF, KUZ'MINA NN: [The dynamics of some protein and water-salt metabolism indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism in the presence of steroid hormone treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:54–60, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUTLER WH: Absorption of labelled protein from the cerebrospinal fluid of the rabbit. J Path Bact 86:131–4, Jul 63

BONCOMPAGNI P, RANKEL G: [Influence of orotic acid on growth and serum protein picture in premature infants] Lattante 34:378–83, Apr 63 (It)

BOROVSKAIA VG, PETRUNIN PF: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex, blood protein level, and some biochemical indices in patients with eczema] Vestn Derm Vener 37:21–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRADFORD RH, HOWARD RP, JOEL W, PULS J, SHETLAR MR: Effects of parathyroid extract. II. Changes preceding renal calcification. Amer J Physiol 203:676–80, Oct 62

BUTLER LO, REES TA, ELEK SD: Studies on the serum proteins of Xenopus laevis Daudin. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:105–10, Jun 62

BRUCK CG vom, KUHNE J: [On the determination of protein binding by sulfonamides by means of the ultrafilter method] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1116–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

BECKERS C, DE VISSCHER M: [Circulating iodoproteins in thyroid cancer] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:585–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BARRE R, LABAT J: [Fractionation assay of serum proteins by means of phytic acid and zinc salts] Ann Pharm Franc 20:597–606, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

BEDNARIK T, REJNEK J: Immunochemical comparison of serum, interstitial and intracellular proteins in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:542–5, 1962

BERTI R, GHERARDI G, OLIVIERI D: [The behavior of the serum protein picture in blockage phenomena of tuberculous processes of the lung] Arch Tisiol 17:533–49, Jul 62 (It)

BATTISTINI A, GIOVANNELLI G, FAIENZA C: [On the nature of the thyroid hormone-binding protein. (Agar gel electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis, autoradiography)] Lattante 33:486–519, Jul 62 (It)

BISERTE G, VALDIGUIE P: [Studies on the enzymatic hydrolysis of myelomatous proteins] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1315–26, Sep 62 (Fr)

BEZNAK M: Cardiovascular effects of thyroxine treatment in normal rats. Canad J Biochem 40:1647–54, Dec 62

BUDINI EJ, FANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496–8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

BOURRILLON R, GOT R, LEVY G: [DEAE-cellulose chromatography and starch-gel electrophoresis on human serum proteins after fractionation by ammonium sulfate at varying concentration and pH] Clin Chim Acta 7:835–45, Nov 62 (Fr)

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785–94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARCELO R, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (Tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. I. In experimental inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:562–7, 16 Mar 63

BARBER A, DEMPSTER C, ANDERSON NG: A gel filtration method for studies on protein iron-binding. Clin Chim Acta 8:143–5, Jan 63

BARCELO R, LEBLANC C, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. II. In postoperative inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:606–10, 23 Mar 63

BURSTEIN M: [The selective precipitation of low-density serum lipoproteins by sodium phosphotungstate at neutral pH in the oresence of an elevated salt concentration] J Physiol (Paris) 54:647–56, 1962 (Fr)

BERGMAN I, ISAKSSON B, SJOGREN B: Plasma-sodium levels and the "protein interference effect". Lancet 1:892–3, 20 Apr 63

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109–19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, TORRENTS-PONT J, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Phosphatases] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:25–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CERVERA A: [Remarks on pathology of the tonsils. The proteinogram in focal infection] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:24–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

COX BD, TROUNCE JR: The relationship between free and protein-bound hexoses in serum. Guy Hosp Rep 112:159–65, 1963

COKE H: Some experiences with gold salts. AIR 6:39–51, Mar 63

COTET J, LABEGORRE J, POLENG U, ETIENNE: [Study of the serum lipids and proteins in a group of apparently healthy Cambodians] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:374–80, 7–14 May 63

CATTANEO G, DE LUCA S: [Spirolactone and lipoprotein metabolism in nephropathy in pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:479–85, Jun 62 (It)

CORA D, DEBIASI S, DALLA ROSA C, MAGGIA A, TONELLO A: The uptake of arterial plasma proteins by the diseased human kidney. Clin Sci 23:331–8, Oct 62

CLAUSEN J, KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the cerebrospinal fluid and serum in acute, mainly infectious diseases of the central nervous system. J Infect Dis 111:128–34, Sep–Oct 62

CUOCOLO R, MESSINA N, COCCHIA N: [Amount of preoperative protein reintegration in neoplasms of the colon. (Proposal for the rational utilization of common laboratory data)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:702–10, 15 Jul 62 (It)

CLARK A: Eriochrome black T as a protein dye. Nature (London) 196:1097–8, 15 Dec 62

CAPALDO AM, RIZZI V: [The plasma protein picture in its relation to the Jones-Thompson test] G Ital Derm 103:345–55, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CAPEZZUTO A, SERRANO F: [The behavior of serum proteins and serum glycoproteins in patients with pulmonary silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:805–15, Sep 62 (It)

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematology of malabsorption. J Ass Physicians India 10:479–82, Oct 62

CHITRE BG, MOBSBY AM, THEIN UK, PE UH: Nutritional studies in Burma: blood estimations on healthy male adults. Burma Med J 10:1–5, Jan 62

CAMPANACCI L, MEDDA A: [On a case of idiopathic hypoproteinemia studied by means of radioiodinated human serum albumin] Rass Med Sarda 64:271–302, May–Jun 62 (It)

CATTINI GC, ABATE L, ANTOGNINI F: [Changes in the serum protein picture in tuberculotic patients after pulmonary excision] Riv Pat Clin 35:151–9, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

CHYREK-BOROWSKA S: [Neuraminic acid and blood serum proteins in some diseases of the hematopoietic system] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:861–2, 1962 (Pol)

CHEKHERDEMIAN M, LANTOS C, POUMEAU-DELILLE G: [Thyroidal iodine and blood protein equilibrium during iodine deficiency in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3044–6, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

CORBETTA L: [Clinical and histopathological manifestations of the internal ear resulting from changes of the serum protein picture] Arch Ital Otol 73:335–47, May–Jun 62 (It)

CIRLA E, SALTERI F: [Analytic ultracentrifugation of serum and urinary proteins of various proteinuric patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:381–9, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CRAMAROSSA B, OLIVA V, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with thiouracils] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1354–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COUVEE LM: The nutritional condition of the Kapauku in the central highlands of West New Guinea. II. Clinical and haematological data. Trop Geogr Med 14:314–24, Dec 62

CHIKALO II: [The penetration of substances into the eye after subconjunctival injection] Oftal Zh 17:354–61, 1962 (Rus)

CHIARAVIGLIO E del C, WOLF AV, PRENTISS PG: Total protein/protein nitrogen ratio of human serum. A factor consistent with total solids. Amer J Clin Path 39:42–5, Jan 63

CHARBONNIER A, RICCI G, JACOVELLA G: [Influence of the extraction of lipids from the serum and the extraction method on curves of spectrophotometric absorption of serum bilirubin and sodium bilirubinate placed in contact with serum proteins] Epatologia 8:546–60, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CHUDINA SG, SHEFER LB: [Serum protein composition in primary and secondary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):33–7, 1962 (Rus)

CHARLWOOD PA: Applications of radioactively labeled marker proteins in density gradient ultracentrifugation. Anal Biochem 5:226–45, Mar 63

CHYREK-BOROWSKA S: Nueraminic acid and plasma proteins in bronchial asthma. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:285–92, Dec 62

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in blood protein fractions. I. Leucine aminopeptidase] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:151–5, Dec 62 (Sp)

CONSTANTINIDIS J, GARRONE G: [The cortical iron deposits in the cerebral affections of advanced age] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:46–53, Jan 63 (Fr)

CULLEY WJ, SAUNDERS RN, MERTZ ET, JOLLY DH: Serum proteins and hematocrits of mentally retarded patients. Amer J Ment Defic 67:856–9, May 63

DHOPLE AM, MAGAR NG: Serum proteins in leprosy. Indian J Med Res 51:476–81, May 63

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A: Heat and proteolytic inactivation of isotropic proteins with lactic-dehydrogenase (LDH) activity of normal granulocytes and of acute myeloid leukemia cells. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:196–200, 1962–63

DIEHL JF: Plasma protein synthesis in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Z Naturforsch [B] 18:168–9, Feb 63

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [Interference of quercitin with strychnine bonds with protein fractions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:304–7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DETTLI L, BAUR M, SPRING P: [On the protein-binding of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:196–205, 1963 (Ger)

DE TOEUF G, GATEZ P: [Relation between the development of bone callus and serum proteins] Acta Chir Belg 62:197–205, Feb 63 (Fr)

DE LEO T, FOTI L: [Serum proteins and serum and liver cholesterol in newborn Wistar rats] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:36–42, Feb 63 (It)

DE MOOR P, DECKXR, RAUS J, DENEF C: About the possible influence of transcortin on the catabolism of cortisol in the liver. Metabolism 12:592–7, Jul 63

DITZEL J: The effect of total-body x-irradiation on serum proteins in the hamster. Radiat Res 17:694–702, Nov 62

DRICKMAN A, McKEON FA Jr: Determination of total serum protein by means of the refractive index of serum. Amer J Clin Path 38:392–6, Oct 62

DETROUX MF, BECKERS C: [Appearance of iodothyronines in the blood of "Rana temporaria" at the time of spermiation] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:595–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [The histaminopexic power of hesperidine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1376–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DEBRAY-SACHS M, SACHS C: [Abnormal proteins in myeloma] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:937–49, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

DUPREE LT, SANFORD KK, WESTFALL BB, COVALESKY AB: Influence of serum protein on determination of nutritional requirements of cells in culture. Exp Cell Res 28:381–405, Nov 62

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-portein interactions. IX. Interaction of aldosterone with human serum proteins in competition with spirolactones and other steroids. Endocrinology 71:893–900, Dec 62

DIVEN RH, REED RE: Serum protein patterns in experimental coccidioidomycosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:503–5, Nov 62

DAROCHA T, MURAWSKI K, SZYMANOWSKA Z: Binding of bilirubin to serum proteins. Clin Chim Acta 7:729–31, Sep 62

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DURANTE M, DE CICCO N: [Behavior of the antibody titer, the Schick test, serum proteins and peripheral leukocyte picture in month-old infants subjected to antidiphtheria vaccination] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1208–20, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DEUTSCH E: [Diseases with coagulopathies caused by inhibitors] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):73–81, 1962 (Ger)

DIJKSTRA J, LOUW TB: Protein-bound dyes in the serum and liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes. Brit J Cancer 16:757–62, Dec 62

EFIMOVA LG: Changes in the serum content of some free amino acids during acute myocardial infarction. Cor Vasa 5:30–6, 1963

ELKINA NI: [Proteins in the blood serum of rabbits and dogs in plutonium injury] Radiobiologiia 2:834–7, 1962 (Rus)

ESPINOSA ELORZA E: [Plasma proteins. Methodologic and physiopathological aspects] Rev Med Chile 90:979–85, Dec 62 (Sp)

EFIMOVA EA, BUSHMELEVA LP: [Various biochemical indices in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Pediatriia 41:15–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Experimental research on the relations between mercurials and the serum proteins] Arch Med Intern 14:169–76, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

EISENBERG S: Effect of posture and position of the venous sampling site on the hematocrit and serum protein concentration. J Lab Clin Med 61:755–60, May 63

FRANZINI C, TURRI C, FUMAGALLI E: [Observations apropos of the behavior of the blood protein and blood lipid picture in the course of normal aging] Minerva Med 54:2001–11, 7 Jul 63 (It)

FIEDOROWICZ I, LAPIS J, SEBASTYANSKI T: [Effect of balneotherapy on serum proteins in rheumatic patients in the Polczyn Spa] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1106–8, 9 Jul 62 (Pol)

FLODIN P, KILLANDER J: Fractionation of human-serum proteins by gel filtration. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:402–10, 8 Oct 62

FESSEL WJ: Clinical analysis of 142 cases with high molecular weight serum proteins. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 391):1–32, 1962

FRAILLON JM, KITCHEN WH: The relationship between serum protein levels and hyaline membrane disease in premature babies. Med J Aust 49(2):941–2, 15 Dec 62

FELDMAN C, MARKHAM RL: Evaluation of serum mucoid levels in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 6:347–58, Nov 62

FESSEL WJ: Mental stress, blood proteins, and the hypothalamus. Experimental results showing effect of mental stress upon 4S and 19S proteins: speculation that the functional behavior disturbances may be expressions of a general metabolic disorder. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:427–35, Dec 62

FERRARI-PARABITA G: [Behavior of salivary glycoproteins in various diseases of the submaxillary and parotid glands] Riv Pat Clin 17:725-31, Oct 62 (It)

FIRSOVA LD: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in meningeal tuberculosis in children] Probl Tuberk 40(8):37-42, 1962 (Rus)

FONSECA E CASTRO: [Some biochemical data discovered in dystrophic patients with dietary protein deficiency] Portugal Med 46:157-76, Mar 62 (Por)

GROZEA P, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, GOCIU M, GEIB R, SIGHETEA E: Contributions to the study of serum protein modifications in certain malignant hemopathies. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:35-40. 1963

GRAS J, TUSET N: [Mucoproteinemia. II. Clinical value of its variations] Med Clin (Barc) 40:174-80, Mar 63 (Sp)

GHAI CL, KUMAR S: Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in normal Indian adults. Indian J Med Res 51:344-9, Mar 63

GLINOS AD: Protein composition and growth-promoting activity of the serum after whole-body x-irradiation at different ages. Radiat Res 19:286-97, Jun 63

GATTI R: [Variations in the concentrations of saline and protein solutions in the two ventricles of hearts preserved in various conditions] Minerva Medicoleg 83:15-8, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GEROK W: [Quantitative determination of amino acids in the serum in diseases of the liver] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1188-97, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

GHOSE T, NAIRN RC, FOTHERGILL JE: Uptake of proteins by malignant cells. Nature (London) 196:1108-9, 15 Dec 62

GASPARDY G, BANYAI B: [Alteration of tyrosine metabolism with vitamin C in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:377-83. Oct 62 (Ger)

GELOTTE B, FLODIN P, KILLANDER J: Fractionation of human plasma proteins by gel filtration and zone electrophoresis or ion-exchange chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:319-26, Sep 62

GIANNICE C, GHIBAUDI D: [On the variation of the serum protein pattern in female genital tuberculosis] Minerva Ginec 14:901-7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:201-3, 1962

GUBACHEV IuM: [Characteristics of modified protein fractions and glycoproteins in rheumatism and inflammatory diseases in the transpolar region] Ter Arkh 34:46-52, Nov 62 (Rus)

GUZEEVA VA: [On the status of blood proteins in brucellosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):40-4, 1962 (Rus)

GORZKOWSKI E, FIEDOROWICZ I, SZYMANSKA H, SLIWINSKA H: [Studies on protein metabolism in liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1233-42, 1962 (Pol)

GIORDANO D, DE RINALDIS P, SALAMANNA S: [Behavior of the electrophoretic picture and biological half-life of Au-198 injected intravenously in rabbits] Minerva Nucl 6:395-7, Dec 62 (It)

GOIA I, DORCAN, FLORESCU I, CIURDARIU P, GHERMAN G, BACIU T, RUB D, DERMLA Z, SOPON E: [Treatment of cerebral and peripheral atherosclerosis with vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1253-62, Oct 62 (Rum)

HERNANDEZ BERNAOLA R: [Quantitative determination of serum gamma globulin, total proteins and albumin in tuberculous patients] Medicina (Mex) 43:155-69 concl, 10 Apr 63 (Sp)

HERSHMAN JM: Effect of various compounds on the binding of thyroxine to serum proteins in the rat. Endocrinology 72:799-803, May 63

HERNANDEZ BERNAOLA R: [Quantitative determination of serum gamma globulin, total proteins and albumin in tuberculous patients] Medicina (Mex) 43:142-6 contd, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

HABERMANN E: [Progress in the field of plasmakinins] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:230-53, 1963 (Ger)

HEALD PJ, McLACHLAN PM: Isolation of phosvitin from the plasma of the laying hen. Biochem J 87:571-6, Jun 63

HARRIS H, ROBSON EB: Precipitin reactions between extracts of seeds of Canavalia ensiformis (Jack Bean) and normal and pathological serum proteins. Vox Sang 8:348-55, May-Jun 63

HOUSE EL, PANSKY B, RAPHAELY R, PALMER J, JACOBS MS: Blood volume, total protein and total cholesterol in normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:25-30, Sep 62

HEYNDRICKX GV: Investigations on the hormones in udder lymph and plasma from cattle. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:302-4, Oct 62

HALDI J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WD: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201-6, Apr 61

HASUMURA N, NAKAMURA K: [On the ratio of the binding of various long-acting sulfa drugs to plasma proteins] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:911-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

HAHN WE: Serum protein and erythrocyte changes during metamorphosis in paedogenic Ambystoma tigrinum mavortium. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:55-61, Sep-Oct 62

HEINEN G: [Identification of serum protein components in separated vaginal and cervical secretion] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:983-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

HIRSCHFELD J, SODERBERG U: The unsaturated capacity of the thyroxine-binding proteins in pregnant women and newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:645-60, 1960

HAZELWOOD RL, WILSON WO: Comparison of hematological alterations induced in the pigeon and rat by fasting and heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:211-9, Nov 62

HIROKAZU K: [Electrophoretic studies on serum and tissue proteins of the liver and tumor in the malignant tumor-bearing bodies. 1. Electrophoretic studies on serum and ascites proteins of the malignant tumor bearing bodies and the influences of irradiation and some agents upon them] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:205-20, Sep 62 (Jap)

HIEROWSKI M: [Protein biosynthesis in red blood cells] Postepy Biochem 8:483-92, 1962 (Pol)

HEINRICH MA Jr: Effects of sodium selenite on several blood components. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:267-71, Mar 63

HANNON JP, DURRER JL: Seasonal variations in blood volume and circulating metabolite levels of the Husky dog. Amer J Physiol 204:517-9, Mar 63

HASSELBLATT A: Liberation of insulin bound to serum protein by tolbutamide. Metabolism 12:302-10, Apr 63

ISAKOV KV: [Dynamics of the total protein and protein fractions in the blood serum in acute leukosis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:27-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

IOANITIU D, DINULESCU E, ESANU C, MITRACHE L, KIM-HO-YUN: [Disorders of protein metabolism in clinical hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:663-73, 1962 (Rum)

IAGODKIN SI: [On the relation between the results of the thymol tests, the formaldehyde test, the concentration of β-lipoproteins, and the protein structure of the blood serum] Lab Delo 8:17-21, Nov 62 (Rus)

ISE H: [Studies on hepatic function during operation. 4. Change of liver and peripheral venous blood protein during operation] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:301-18, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

IL'INSKII IA: [Evaluation of vascular permeability in shock by the method of determination of arteriovenous difference in the content of serum protein and its fractions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

IOB V, McMATH M, COON WW: Intra-individual and inter-individual variations in plasma free amino acids in normal adults. J Surg Res 3:85-9, Mar 63

JACQUOT-ARMAND Y, GAUDIN-HARDING F, BLUM JC, BOFFA GA: [Influence of riboflavin deficiency on the serum proteins in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2936-8, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

JAYLE MF, MARNAY A, POINTIS J: [Relations between haptoglobin, orosomucoid and fibrinogen] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:483-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JOHANSEN K, FANGE R, JOHANNESSEN MW: Relations between blood, sinus fluid and lymph in Myxine glutinosa L. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:23-8, Sep-Oct 62

JASIENSKI S, SOWINSKA B: [Electrolytes and proteins in the blood during the course of biliary tract diseases and after surgical interventions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:681-6, Jul 62 (Pol)

KIVMAN GIa, RUDZIT EA, IAKOVLEV VP: [Standards and quantitative indices of the fixation of penicillin by the blood serum and homogenate of body organs] Antibiotiki 8:251-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOSMIDER S, KOSSMANN S, ZAJACZKOWSKI S: [The behavior of protein bodies, muco- and lipoproteins, and alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum in experimental acute poisoning with soluble mercury salts] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:171-9, 1963 (Ger)

KIREEVA VS: [On the state of nitrogen amino acid in the blood in diabetes mellitus in children] Pediatriia 42:72-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KNIGGE KM, HOAR RM: A procedure for measuring plasma binding of adrenal corticoids; effect of acute and chronic stress. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:623-7, Jul 63

KLEIN GC, PATNODE RA: Serum protein change in response to positive tuberculin skin test in humans. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:627-30, Jul 63

KULICK G, PFORDTE K, PONSOLD W: [On changes in serum protein fractions in dogs following stimulation of the parathyroid glands] Acta Biol Med German 10:191-3, 1963 (Ger)

KNIGA AN: [On the formalin reaction in scleroma] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:51-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

KUTT H, MILHORAT TH, McDOWELL F: The effect of iodinized contrast media upon blood proteins, electrolytes, and red cells. Neurology (Minneap) 13:492-9, Jun 63

KNIAZEV IuA: [The blood protein spectrum of children with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:68-74, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOMAR VI: [Effect of ascorbic acid on the blood protein fractions in patients with scarlet fever] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOPP WL: Demonstration of serum proteins on washed leukocytes by means of fluorescent antibodies. J Lab Clin Med 62:18-23, Jul 63

KUHN RA: [Electrophoretic and quantitative studies on the behavior of serum protein-bound carbohydrates in hemoblastosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:244-51, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KURLAND HD, FESSEL WJ: Distinctive protein patterns in functional psychoses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:249-51, Jun 63

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Turnover of rat serum lipoprotein cholesterol. Acta Physiol Scand 58:250-4, Jun-Jul 63

KARIKS J: Some observations on serum protein levels in kwashiorkor and their changes during treatment. Med J Aust 49(2):411-4, 15 Sep 62

KELLEHER PC, VILLEE CA: A protein present in fetal but not in maternal rat serum. Science 138:510-1, 26 Oct 62

KOZLOVSKII VN: [On lipoid and protein metabolism in patients with arteriosclerosis] Sovet Med 26:10-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, KLIMEK J: [Studies on clinical application of a new method of optical registration of protein fractions in blood serum. (II)] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:285-90, 1961 (Pol)

KISTLER P, NITSCHMANN H: Large scale production of human plasma fractions. Eight years experience with the alcohol fractionation procedure of Nitschmann, Kistler and Lergier. Vox Sang 7:414-24. Jul-Aug 62

KLEIN GC, CUMMINGS MM, HAMMARSTEN JF: Differences between the normal serum protein patterns of American Indian, Negro and Caucasian subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:298-300, Nov 62

KRUMHAAR D, LEE WH Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: Denaturation of protein by in vacuo drawing of blood. Transfusion 2:398-403, Nov-Dec 62

KUZ'MINA LE: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in pneumonias in infants] Pediatriia 40:46-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAPLANSKII SIa: [Change in the serum proteins in some diseases] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):10-21, 1962 (Rus)

KHARCHENKO GI: [On the interrelations of nonimmune blood proteins with bacterial antigens] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):3-7, 1962 (Uk)

KOSAREVA VN: [On the total protein, protein fraction and glycoprotein fraction content of the blood in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Pediatriia 41:21-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

KELLEHER PC, KENYON CD, VILLEE CA: Serum protein synthesis by the fetal rat. Science 139:839-40, 1 Mar 63

KORAC D, NIKOLIC V, PAVLOVIC-KENTERA V: [Contribution to the study of the blood protein system in children with erythroderma desquamativum] Acta Med Iugosl 16:1-14. 1962 (Ser)

KORIAKIN VA: [Changes in the lipoproteins and protein fractions of the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Probl Tuberk 40(8):49-55, 1962 (Rus)

KIVMAN GIa, RUDZIT EA: [Binding of penicillin by proteins in the blood serum] Vop Med Khim 8:369-73, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KLUTHE R, LIEM HH, NUSSLE D, BARANDUN S: [Intestinal plasma protein loss (protein diarrhea) in the nephrotic syndrome] Klin Wschr 41:15-18. 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KRISHNA MENON MK, WILLMOTT M, RAMASWAMY N: The electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in anaemia in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:57-62, Feb 63

KRAJINA Z: [Relation between proteins and malignant tumors in otorhinolaryngology] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:197-200, 1962 (Ser)

LEIPERT T: [The function of plasma proteins] Deutsch Med J 14:395-9, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

LORANSKAIA TI: [Change in proteins, proteids and aminotransferase activity in the blood serum of patients with chronic liver diseases under the influence of diet therapy] Vop Pitan 22:8-13. May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1, n-butylbiguanide on transmembrane permeation of glucose, α-amino acids and free fatty acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:681-3, 1963 (Ger)

LABOUCHE C, AMALOU P: [Physiological variations of total serum proteins of the adult cow in a tropical environment] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:604-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAROCHE C, NENNA A, CORNET A, RICHET G: [Changes in serum proteins in the course of chronic infections of the renal parenchyma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:41-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LACAPERE J, GOULLET P: [Electrophoretic changes in rat serum proteins accompanying experimental polyarthritis following injection of an emulsion of mycobacteria or certain of their constituents] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:559-62, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. I. Alteration of the plasma volume and the quantity of circulating proteins by environmental temperature changes] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:445-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. II. The behavior of the serum protein fractions in the climatic milieu] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:448-52, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KISS SZABO A: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. III. Changes in relative serum viscosity after raising the environmental temperature] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:452-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

LONTIE R, BRAUNS G, COOREMAN H, VANCLEF A: Distribution of α- and β-hemocyanins in the blood of Helix pomatia. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:295-300, Sep 62

LACHMAN PJ: A comparison of some properties of bovine conglutinin with those of rabbit immuno-conglutinin. Immunology 5:687-705, Nov 62

LARSSON SO: On serum proteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hypothyroidism. Acta Med Scand 172:545-54, Nov 62

LEVANOV IsM: [Change in the relation of the protein fractions in the blood serum of donors in relation to the time of its preservation] Lab Delo 8:13-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

LAURENT G, CHARREL M, CASTAY M, NAHON D, MARRIQ C, DERRIEN Y: [Identification of erythrocyte Y, X1 and X2 proteins with human carbonic anhydrase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1461-4, 1962 (Fr)

LAPIN MD: [Total proteins and protein fractions of the blood serum and the nature of their changes under the influence of preoperative preparation in patients with cancer of the cardial section of the stomach and esophagus] Grudn Khir 4:83-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEVIN O: Electron microscope observations on some 60 s erythrocruorins and their split products. J Molec Biol 6:95-101, Jan 63

LANZARA G, LAMIERI C: [Ano-rectal abnormalities. Electrophoretic study of the protein-glycoprotein-lipoprotein picture] Minerva Chir 17:1258-61, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LEMBRYCH S, WYPORKIEWICZ Z: [Serum proteins of mothers and newborn infants born after prolonged pregnancy and after late premancy toxemias] Ginek Pol 33:637-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LIPSHITS RI: [Effect of pyrimidine derivatives on the inclusion of S35-labelled methionine in the blood proteins of rabbits after acute hemorrhage] Vop Med Khim 8:362-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LAURENT B: Immunoelectrophoresis on cellulose acetate. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:98-101, 1963

LEVIN K, LINDE S: Binding of thyroxine to human serum proteins. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):139-51, 1963

LENTZ KE, SKEGGS LT Jr, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: Counter-current distributions of renin substrate and serum proteins in polyethylene glycol-salt systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:263-70, 5 Feb 63

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Mechanisms in the transfer of protein-bound iron for haem biosynthesis. Clin Sci 24:229-37, Apr 63

LUSCHIAVO F, PAGNINI P: [Physiopathological and biohumoral study of a special case of pulmonary silicosis] Riforma Med 77:85-8, 26 Jan 63 (It)

MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Behavior of the sedimentation of perchloric-soluble proteins in some diseases of childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:455-61, 7 Apr 63 (It)

MEDGYESI G, HOLLAN SR, STARK E: [Blood protein levels in normal rats and rats with nerve resections] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:172-7, 1963 (Ger)

MEL'NIKOVA EA, PARASENKO ZG, ARTAMONOVA TA: [On the effect of various toxic substances on serum proteins] Gig Sanit 28:28-32, Mar 63 (Rus)

MACH P, SURYNEK J: The influence of oxytetracycline, vitamin B12, and folic acid on the changes of blood plasma proteins after irradiation. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:155-7, 1963

MELIK-BABAKHANOV GV: [On the correlation between protein and lipoprotein fraction changes in hypertension and atherosclerosis and factors of hypertension and hypercholesteremia. (On the unity of pathogenesis of hypertension and atherosclerosis)] Kardiologiia 3:58-62, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MOLTENI A, LOEVY H: Serum proteins and glycoproteins in 2 strains of mice differing in teratogenic potential. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:562-6, Jul 63

MARYMONT JH Jr, LONDON M: Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. II. The determination of urea nitrogen. Amer J Clin Path 39:342-8, Apr 63

MEYER LM, REIZENSTEIN PG, CRONKITE EP, MILLER IF, MULZAC CW: Serum binding of vitamin B-12 analogues: indentification of binding groups in the B-12 molecule. Brit J Haemat 9:158-63, Apr 63

MAURER PH: Nature of antigenic determinants in proteins and synthetic polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:549-81, 8 May 63

MAKI M, KIKUCHI E, NAGASAWA K: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. IV. Correlation of plasma protein bound polysaccharides and plasmin system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:242-9, 25 Apr 63

MANSFIELD RE, SHETLAR MR: Serum glycoprotein changes in pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:891-4, Apr 63

MITCHELL ML, BRADFORD AH: The measurement of insulin binding by resin paper in vitro. J Amer Diet Ass 12:257-61, May-Jun 63

MOULIN G, MANUEL J: [Comparative electrophoretic study of serum proteins and blister fluid in various bullous dermatoses. (Immunoelectrophoresis and starch gel electrophoresis. 27 initial results)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MOWBRAY JF: Ability of large doses of an alpha-2 plasma protein fraction to inhibit antibody production. Immunology 6:217-25, May 63

MOSIER HD, ARMSTRONG MK: Absence of binding of iodide-I-131 by irradiated human serum protein in vitro. Endocrinology 71:671-2, Oct 62

MUELLER JO, SMITHIES O, IRWIN MR: Transferrin variation in Columbidae. Genetics 47:1385-92, Oct 62

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Classification of myeloma proteins, Bence Jones proteins, and macroglobulins into two groups on the basis of common antigenic characters. J Exp Med 116:859-77, 1 Dec 62

MIZUSHIMA Y, KASUKAWA R, OSHIMA Y: Chemical properties of necrotizing factor in the serum from rheumatic patient. Acta Rheum Scand 8:183-91, 1962

MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Behavior of the sedimentation of perchloro-soluble proteins at various ages of childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:937-41, 15 Sep 62 (It)

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525-9, Nov 62

MARSH WH, FINGERHUT B: Serum protein determination by automatic recording refractometry. Clin Chem 8:640-6, Dec 62

MOSTOWSKI J, BLASZCZYNSKA M, ZUREK H: [Serum proteins in blood donors] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:869-72, 1962 (Pol)

MICHEL CF: [The rheological equilibrium of sodium, potassium, calcium and total protein during delivery and in the postpartum stage] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:238-45, Sep 62 (Ger)

MURCHAKOVA AF, MISHCHENKO AS: [Proteins in sternal punctate and the peripheral blood of healthy subjects] Lab Delo 8:15-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MASTARIENE N: [Modification of protein frctions in the blood serum in subacute septic endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:26-30, Aug 62 (Lith)

MELLONI GF, DODESINI G, SAURGNANI E: [On enzymatic, electrophoretic and electrolytic changes in certain primary muscular and neuromuscular diseases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:306-24, Oct 62 (It)

MASTARIENE N: [Some hematological, biochemical, bacteriological and immunological indices in rheumatism and subacute bacterial endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:12-8, Nov 62 (Lith)

MASIAR P: [Hemoglobin. XV. Electrophoretic and electrochromatographic studies on enzymatic hydrolysates of the protein component of human and monkey (Macacus rhesus) hemoglobin] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:338-48, 30 Sep 62 (Cz)

MITCHELL JC, KRELL R: A test for distinguishing serum from sweat on the surface of the skin. J Invest Derm 40:77, Feb 63

MELINI L, NAVA C, LODI R: [Behavior of the blood proteins and lipids in the early phase of acute experimental pancreatic injury] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:474-84, Dec 62 (It)

MORARD JC, HALPERN BN, ROBERT L: [Pathological and biochemical changes and immunological modifications determined in the rabbit by repeated injections of papain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1169-72, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIYOSHI K, KONO N, OKA K, YAMANO T, OSHIMA Y: [Heredity and diseases of internal medicine. Blood diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:452-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

MORGAN EH, LYNCH W: Effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on plasma iron binding capacity and serum proteins in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:181-5, Apr 63

MOWBRAY JF: Effect on antibody production of injection of an α2-protein fraction. Nature (London) 197:1019, 9 Mar 63

NAGASHIMA Y: [Studies on the fractional analysis of serum proteins by the phosphate method] Iryo 17:238-42, Apr 63 (Jap)

NORTHOVER BJ: The permeability to plasma proteins of the peritoneal blood vessels of the mouse, and the effect of substances that alter permeability. J Path Bact 85:361-70, Apr 63

NG CL: Differential proportioning. A micro technique using the autoanalyser. J Med Lab Techn 20:88-91, Apr 63

NEACSU C, IOANITIU D, KIM-HO-YUN: [Changes in protein metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:655-61, 1962 (Rum)

NEUHAUS OW, HAVEZ R, BISERTE G: [Fractionation and identification of the serum proteins of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1105-12, 1962 (Fr)

NEEB H, BOLLE-DE GROOT N: [The protein spectrum in some groups of Papuans] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2572-6, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

NALDINI G, BLINI V: [Considerations on the clinical use of the Jrgi test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Arch Ital Chir 8:180-201, 1962 (It)

NORTHOVER BJ: The action of anti-inflammatory drugs on the permeability of mesenteric mesothelium to plasma protein. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:153-4, Feb 63

NIKOLIC B, NIKOLIC V, PAVLOVIC-KENTERA V, VUKCEVIC Z, KORAC D: [The protein system of normal infants] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:809-17, Sep 62 (Ser)

NIKOLOV T, BERCHEV K, ILKOV A: [Effect of chlortetracycline on the blood protein pattern in rabbits infected with Candida albicans] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:35-40, 1962 (Bul)

NIKOLOV T, BERCHEV K, ILKOV A: [Protein pattern in the blood serum of rabbits treated with chlortetracycline] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:41-8, 1962 (Bul)

NAGAMUMA K, SATO A, NAKAGAWA A, AIDA M, SAITO H, HIROSAWA M, AOKI K: The effect of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones on the serum protein pattern. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1226-32, 10 Dec 62

NOTTER A, PLAN R, MAGNIN P: [Comparative biochemical study of certain blood elements of the retroplacental hematoma. (Determinations carried out in series in 14 normal deliveries)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:736-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

OLIVEIRA JM de, GRYNBERG N: [Determination of beta-lipoprotein and cholesterol in the lipoprotein fractions by flocculation and precipitation] Hospital (Rio) 63:1327-34, Jun 63 (Por)

OSTROUMOV AB: [Dynamics of protein fractions, lipo- and glycoproteins in the blood serum in different forms of acute appendicitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:45-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OSSERMAN EF, TAKATSUKI K: The plasma proteins in liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:679-710, May 63

OKOLOV FS, NIKOLOV SKh, IVANOV RF, KOPEIKIN VI, PODDUBNAIA VA: [On the effect of ultrasonics and the temperature factor on the colloidal properties of the blood serum in man] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:53-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

OKUNEWICK JP, SCHJEIDE OA, CARLSEN EN, HENNESSY TG: Distribution of radiozinc in rat plasma. UCLA Sch Med 506:32p, Jul 62

OERTEL GW, KAISER E, BRUHL P: [On steroid conjugates in plasma. V. Studies on the binding of 17-ketosteroid conjugates to specific plasma proteins] Biochem Z 336:154-61, 1962

OSORIO C, JACKSON DJ, GARTSIDE JM, GOOLDEN AW: Effect of carbon dioxide and diphenylhydantoin on the partition of triiodothyronine labelled with iodine-131 between the red cells and the plasma proteins. Nature (London) 196:275-6, 20 Oct 62

OSORIO C, JACKSON DJ, GARTSIDE JM, GOOLDEN AW: Note on the measurement of thyroxine-binding globulin capacity. J Clin Endocr 23:116-8, Jan 63

ORSI N, CALIO R: [Research on inhibitors of hemagglutination by influenza viruses. 1. Chromatography of horse serum on DEAE-cellulose column for the identification of fractions containing the γ-inhibitor] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:472-7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

OGURA R, KNOX JM, KUSUHARA M: A polarographic study on the effects of ultraviolet light on scales, epidermis, dermis and serum. J Invest Derm 40:37-43, Jan 63

OLIVA V, CRAMAROSSA B, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with somatotropic hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1356-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174-7, Feb 63

PILLER M: [Protein-binding and distribution of bromsulphalein in the body] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1034-9, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PILHEU JA, IANNELLO JA, WILLSON JA: [The serum mucoproteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchopulmonary cancer] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:151-4, Mar 63 (Sp)

PORTWICH F, BUTTNER H, ENGELHARDT K: [Renal excretion and protein binding of sulfonamides] Klin Wschr 41:447-51, 1 May 63 (Ger)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368-71, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAYNE RB: Serum protein fractions in rheumatoid pneumoconiosis without arthritis. J Clin Path 15:475-7, Sep 62

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF, SCHMERZLER E, BRUNETTI N: Protein levels in serum of premature infants fed diets varying in protein concentrations. Pediatrics 30:622-8, Oct 62

PRESTA M, PESCHETTI G: [Study of the modifications of plasma lipids and serum proteins in subjects with normo- and hyperfunctioning goiter treated surgically] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:727-32, 15 Jul 62 (It)

PERGOLA F: [Stanozolol, a new anabolic agent. Study on 200 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:274-90, 2 Feb 62 (Sp)

PIROGOVA TF: [Modification of the protein profile of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in multiple sclerosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1350-5, 1962 (Rus)

POBEREI IA: [Inclusion of labeled amino acids into erythrocytic proteins. (Studies with the method of microautoradiography)] Probl Gemat 7:38-44, Oct 62 (Rus)

PEACOCK EE Jr, BIGGERS WP: Changes in plasma proteins of mice during rejection of skin homografts and heterografts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:131-3, Oct 62

PICARD J, HEREMANS J, VANDEBROEK G: Serum proteins found in primates. II. Serum proteins of some other primate species. Vox Sang 7:425-48, Jul-Aug 62

PETERSON EA, CHIAZZE EA: Some experimental factors in the gradient chromatography of serum proteins. Arch Biochem 99:136-47, Oct 62

PIGNATARO L, BOLOGNESI G, MARINONI GF, SEMPRINI A, FIZZA O: [Study of the precipitation of β-lipoprotein with dextran sulfate. Immunoelectrophoretic control] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:883, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Interaction of amides with proteins. VI. The action of protamine on proteins of human serum. Enzymologia 24:360-71, 15 Aug 62

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Modifications of cholinesterases, hemochromocytometry, electrolyte equilibrium, protidemia in acute experimental tri-o-cresylphosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010, 31 Oct 62 (It)

PULUSA C, HAMILTON WF: The relation between cells and plasma within the renal vasculature. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:294-307, 1 Nov 62

PONDER E, PONDER RV: Effect of oleic acid on the mobility of human red cells, and its effect on human serum protein fractions. Nature (London) 197:178-9, 12 Jan 63

PICCININ I: [Hydrolysis by means of ion-exchange resins. I. Hydrolysis of globin] Boll Chimicofarm 101:624-9, Aug 62 (It)

PETROVA LIa: [The blood proteins and lipoproteins in patients with chronic deep pyoderma] Vestn Derm Vener 36:36-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

PRITHAM GH, APPLETON MD, FLUCK ER: Biochemical studies in mongolism. I: The influence of environment on the concentrations and mobilities of plasma proteins. Amer J Ment Defic 67:517-20, Jan 63

PAUPE J: [Experimental demonstration of errors associated with blood protein changes in the calculated figure of ionized calcium in the blood] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1591-3, 1962 (Fr)

PECHUK LM, PEKUROVSKII EM: [Changes in the protein 40(β):56-62, 1962 (Rus)

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, PANAGOPOULOS C, GRIGORIADIS G, SCKLIROS P: [Experimental research. Lipids and lipoproteinograms of rabbits after administration of adrenaline] Presse Med 71:117-9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRISTOUPIL TI, FRICOVA V: [Some changes in the sulfur groups in modified proteins] Cesk Farm 12:134-7, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

QUATTROCCHI G, ARMELLINI G: [Influence of chorionic gonadotropin on some immune indices. Experimental research] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:183-91, Mar 63 (It)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid: triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559-83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

RICCI P: [On the significance of the increase of serum glycoproteins in pregnancy at term] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:292-300, Jun 63 (It)

RICCI P: [On the content of serum glycoproteins in the umbilical cord] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:301-9, Jun 63 (It)

REBOUD P, GROULADE J, GROSLAMBERT P, COLOMB M: The influence of normal pregnancy and the postpartum state on plasma proteins and lipids. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:820-8, 15 Jul 63

RUCKEBUSCH M, TALLON C, RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cholinesterase activity of blood and vitamin A] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:306-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROVESCALLI A, MORABITO F, CELLI A: [Observations on protein crasis changes during treatment with anabolic agents] Minerva Med 54:296-9, 31 Jan 63 (It)

ROGERS JA, WATSON D: Evaluation of the specific gravity drop method for serum protein estimation. Med J Aust 50(1):690-2, 11 May 63

RAPPAY G, TORK I: Quantitative cytochemical investigation of the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:43-9, 1963

ROZENBERG GIa, RUDASHEVSKAIA MM, UL'IANOVA ND: [On changes in the specificity of heteroproteins under the influence of pressure and heating] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:69-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUDZITE V: Quantitative changes in the blood platelet and leucocyte counts, in the tryptophan content of serum proteins in cases of malignant tumours. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:35-44, 1963

READER R, JOHNSON JR, GOULSTON K: Nephrotic syndrome of acute onset with hypovolaemia. Aust Ann Med 11:199-204, Aug 62

RUBIENE E: [Some immunological and biochemical indices in children with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Sveik Apsaug 7:7-12, Jul 62 (Lith)

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J, DOOL A: Demonstration that red blood cell slowing factor found in cancer serum by microelectrophoresis is an α1 component. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:699-701, Dec 62

ROYCHOWDHURY SP, KHAN JA, BOSE KN, HABIBI MN: Some constituents of normal human blood serum. Indian J Med Sci 16:943-6, Nov 62

REED WB, HEISKELL CL, HOLBMAN CW, CARPENTER C: Serum protein profiles in coccidioidomycosis. Calif Med 97:333-7, Dec 62

RINALDI R, ALIX D: [Action of fractionated doses of x-rays on serum proteins and the blood picture in mice] J Radiol Electr 43:617-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIZZOLI C, BORTOLAMI R, SIMONELLI L: [Activity of purified serum protein fractions on HeLa cells cultured in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:771-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ROSENTHAL HL, O'BRIEN G, AUSTIN S: Factors affecting the binding of cyanocobalamin to serum proteins from various animals. Arch Biochem 99:319-25, Nov 62

RETVINSKII AN, KARPIUK SA: [Total protein and its fractions in the blood serum and lymph in elephanthiasis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:94-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: Rebound phenomenon in the premature infant during exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:225-31, 1962

RAO AV, AMRITHALOCHANI R, RAO BG: Serum thymol and zinc sulphate turbidity tests in a population with a low albumin: globulin ratio. Indian J Med Res 50:895-904, Nov 62

REEVE EB, PEARSON JR, MARTZ DC: Plasma protein synthesis in the liver: method for measurement of albumin formation in vivo. Science 139:914-6, 8 Mar 63

RINGLE DA, DELLENBACK RJ: Age changes in plasma proteins of the Mongolian gerbil. Amer J Physiol 204:275-8, Feb 63

RIEDER J: [Physicochemical and biological studies on sulfonamides. 1. Pharmacologically interesting physicochemical characteristics of 21 sulfonamides and 6 sulfonamide metabolites] Arzneimittelforschung 13:81-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIEDER J: [Physicochemical and biological studies on sulfonamides. 2. Protein-binding, pharmacokinetics and distribution of 5 sulfonamides in rabbits] Arzneimittelforschung 13:89-95, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIEDER J: [Physicochemical and biological studies on sulfonamides. 3. Relation between some physicochemical properties of sulfonamides and their fate in human and animal bodies] Arzneimittelforschung 13:95-103, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROMANOWSKI W, LUBANSKA-TOMASZEWSKA L: [Mechanism of change in serum protein levels due to physical training] Acta Physiol Pol 13:741-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

RAMOT B: [Genetic systems in blood proteins] Harefuah 63:333-4, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

RYBAK M, SKVARIL F, ANDRASINA J: [Stable solution of plasma proteins (SPR) -- a new transfusion preparation with an albumin base] Cesk Farm 12:137-9, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

SKVARIL F: [Type determination of horse serum against human serum proteins (HAHu 358) for immunoelectrophoresis] Cesk Epidem 12:110-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

SULTANOV IT: [On the fractional composition of serum protein in children with osteo-articular tuberculosis] Med Zh Uzbek 3:53-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

SILVESTRI U: [On the fixation of hematoporphyrin in the serum proteins] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:39-45, Jul 63 (It)

SEDOV KR: [Blood serum protein fractions and lipoproteins in healthy persons] Vop Pitan 22:28-35, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHUSTER S, JONES JH, FLYNN G: Renal tubular secretion of human plasma proteins and Bence-Jones protein. Brit J Exp Path 44:145-50, Apr 63

SACHKOV VI: Variations of serum protein antigenic structure as elements to clinical-immunologic classification of collagen diseases. AIR 5:597-611, Dec 62; Also 612-21 (Sp)

STOICHITA M, CIOBANU V, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M, VLADESCU C: [Studies on the interpretation of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in some pathological states. III. Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and plasma glycoproteins in rheumatic diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:97-106, 1963 (Rum)

STYK B, HANA L: Peculiarities of certain components of newborn pig serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:285, May 63

SALVI G, PLANCHER AC: [Renal clearance and blood protein binding of sulfamethoxypyridazine and N-4-acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:343-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 13:288-94, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHOLTAN W: [On the protein-binding of long-acting sulfonamides] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:180-95, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOLTAN W: [Binding of antibiotics by blood proteins. 3. Theory and regularity of protein-binding of antibiotics] Arzneimittelforschung 13:347-60, May 63 (Ger)

paper electrophoresis] J Keio Med Soc 40:17-27, Jan 63 (Jap)

SUZUKI S, HASHIMOTO S, OGISO A, TAKANO T, OKUSHIMA J, IZUMI K, MATSUBAYASHI Y: [Studies on protein metabolism in terminal cancerous subjects by using

SCHNEEGANS E, MURALT G de, HEUMANN G, LEVY-SILAGY J: [Comparative study of the proteinograms of premature infants fed with colostrum and with whole maternal milk] Arch Franc Pediat 20:551-65, May 63 (Fr)

SUZUKI I: [Effect of profuse sweating on the concentration of serum protein, its fractions and albuminuria] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:578-87, Oct 62 (Jap)

SKANSE B, STUDNITZ W von: Metabolic effects of thyrotrophic hormone in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:185-94, Oct 62

STANBURY JB, JANSSEN MA: The iodinated albuminlike component of the plasma of thyrotoxic patients. J Clin Endocr 22:978-88, Oct 62

STUART KL, SCHNECKLOTH RE, LEWIS LA, MOORE FE, CORCORAN AC: Diet, serum cholesterol, protein, blood haemoglobin, and glycosuria in a West Indian community (St. Kitts, W.I.). With observations on ischaemic heart disease. Brit Med J 5315:1283-8, 17 Nov 62

SANGUINETTI F, ZANNONI ML: [Action of β-benzalbutyramide on the blood level of cholesterol and β-lipoproteins in the rat fed a low-protein diet] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:982-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

STRACK E, NOACK R, MUELLER HP, ROTZSCH W: [On the binding of carnitine to serum proteins] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:163-7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SZPONAR L: [Influence of physical exertion on the protein content of blood serum in workers of the building industry. I.] Ann Univ Curie Skiodowska [Med] 16:255-61, 1961 (Pol)

SZABO-SOMOGYI J: [Correlation of leukocytes and serum proteins with reference to resistance to infection] Helv Paediat Acta 17:207-17, Oct 62 (Ger)

SALTERI F, PICENI SERENI L, CIRLA E, BONOMO E, SERENI F: [On various aspects of protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein metabolism in experimental nephrotic syndrome. Influence of a high-protein diet and of an anabolic steroid] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:127-50, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SANDBERG AA, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr: Transcortin: a corticosteroid-binding protein of plasma. V. In vitro inhibition of cortisol metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:51-4, Jan 63

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

STOFFER HR, KRAUS FW, HOLMES AC: Immunochemical identification of salivary proteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:467-71, Nov 62

SERAFINI F: [Serum proteins and gastroduodenal ulcers] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1953-67, 30 Sep 62 (It)

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. V. Effect of depletion by starvation on body composition and subsequent energy needs of the adult rooster. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:48-56, Oct 62

SURKOV VD: [Some indices of the reactivity of the organism in pneumonias in infants] Pediatriia 40:38-46, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHULTZE HE, HEIDE K, HAUPT H: [Human serum proteins not precipitable by perchloric acid] Clin Chim Acta 7:854-68, Nov 62 (Ger)

SANGUINETTI F, GIOVANETTI MG: [Action of ethyl 7-hydroxyflavoneacetate on the blood level of β-lipoproteins in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1164-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Nutritional factors in endogenous lipoprotein lipase activity in the plasma of rats] Wien Z Inn Med 43:493-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SZUBERTOWA M: [Study on protein fractions and free amino acids in mental diseases] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:569-73, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SLEBODZINSKI A, WOJCIK K: [The protein level and the trend of changes in serum protein fractions in sheep receiving estrone injections] Acta Physiol Pol 13:501-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SHREFFLER DC, OWEN RD: A serologically detected variant in mouse serum: inheritance and association with the histocompatibility-2 locus. Genetics 48:9-25, Jan 63

SANDOR G, MILHAUD F: [A quantitative interpretation of the reticuloendothelial index] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:326-8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

STAS J, GRABSKI J, MASNY N: [Effect of experimental hypothyroidism and of the administration of thyroxin on the level of proteins, lipoproteins and electrolytes in the blood serum of rats] Endokr Pol 13:433-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SEARLE CE, WOODHOUSE KL: Observations on the polarographic characteristics and concentrations of protein and sialic acid in the serum of rats after intraperitoneal injections of polycyclic hydrocarbons. Brit J Cancer 16:794-805, Dec 62

SKAWINSKI S, ADAMCZYK B, MARCZYNSKA A, SZNAPKA Z: [Posthemorrhagic movement of proteins and water in rabbits after pharmacological exclusion of the autonomic nervous system] Pol Przegl Chir 34:887-92, Sep 62 (Pol)

SHALHOUB R, WEBBER W, GLABMAN S, CANESSA-FISCHER M, KLEIN J, DEHAAS J, PITTS RF: Extraction of amino acids from and their addition to renal blood plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:181-6, Feb 63

KING JS Jr, BOYCE WH: Immmnological studies on serum and urinary proteins in urolith matrix in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:579-91, 5 Mar 63

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, FUJITA Y, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 7. Changes in serum proteins after bathing for a long period of time] Iryo 16:633-5, Dec 62 (Jan)

SHIBATA M, TAKAOKA H, UENO S, FUJITA Y, YOSHIDA E: [On hot spring bathing for pulmonary tuberculosis patients. 6. Changes in serum proteins after a single bath] Iryo 16:628-32, Dec 62 (Jan)

BLOOD PROTEINS

SANAHUJA JC, HARPER AE: Effect of dietary amino acid pattern on plasma amino acid pattern and food intake. Amer J Physiol 204:686–90, Apr 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, ROSENTHAL H, SANDBERG AA: Interactions of steroids with human plasma proteins. Arch Biochem 100:486–92, Mar 63

SEVALJEVIC L: [Polarographic analysis of serum proteins. II. Polarographic characterization of different fractions of native serum proteins] Acta Med Iugosl 16:222–33, 1962 (Sl)

SHCHEPIN VA: [Study of the serum protein fractions and protein-bound cholesterol in dogs and rabbits in experimental hypercholesteremia] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:688–93, 1962 (Rus)

SHEARN MA, EPSTEIN WV, ENGLEMAN EP, TAYLOR WF: Relationship of serum proteins and rheumatoid factor to serum viscosity in rheumatic diseases. J Lab Clin Med 61:677–86, Apr 63

SIL'NITSKII PA: [The blood serum content of cholesterol, phospholipids, proteins and lipoproteins of patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with sulfanyl-urea derivatives] Sovet Med 26:38–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

TORELLI U, GROSSI G, ARTUSI T, EMILIA G: [Cytoautoradiographic observations on protein synthesis in mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of the normal human being] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:499–502, 30 Apr 63 (It)

TANIUCHI A, SHIRATORI T, ITO N, BETSUYAKU T: [Effectiveness of L-type amino acid (Soh-Amin) on pathological conditions in various types of dysproteinemia. On the combined use of several protein-assimilating hormones] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1549–56, Aug 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI S: [Studies on serum lipoprotein in experimental atherosclerosis] Niigata Med J 77:205–22, Apr 63 (Jap)

TUNIS M, REGELSON W: A comparative study of the inhibiting effects of anionic polyelectrolies on deoxyribonucleases. Arch Biochem 101:448–55, Jun 63

TATARINOV IuS, NOGALLER AM: [Immunological characteristics of blood proteins in patients with acute and chronic cholecystitis] Ter Arkh 35:37–43, Jan 63 (Rus)

THORNES RD: The clinical use of blood fractions. J Irish Med Ass 51:84–9, Oct 62

TASKER PK, JOSEPH K, JAYARAJ AP, RAO MN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Relative efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powder in the regeneration of haemoglobin and plasma proteins in protein-depleted albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:173–80, Jul 62

TOMASINI O, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L: [Protein picture, serum lability tests, mucoproteins and aminoaciduria in the malnourished infant. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:467–70, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

THALME B: Calcium, chloride, cholesterol, inorganic phosphorus and total protein in blood plasma during the early neonatal period studied with ultramicrochemical methods. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:649–60, Nov 62

TVAURI MP: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in chronic colitis and their change under the influence of submerged lavage with Borzhom mineral water] Ter Arkh 34:112–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI S: [Studies on anaphylactic shock with special reference to the extravasation of plasma protein and its distribution in the body] Jap Circ J 26:447–54, May 62 (Jap)

TAGLIORETTI D, CORNEO G: [Action of prednisolone on the protein and nucleoprotein metabolism of normal and pathologic human blood cells] Haemat Lat 5:275–81, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

[Themes in hepatology. Round table. (2)] Dia Med 34:1873–9, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

TARASOVA LS: [Regeneration of proteins following blood loss in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Vop Med Khim 8:504–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

THORNES RD: Proteins of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 446:71–5, Feb 63

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel phenomenon (Shichijo's reaction). 3. On the relation to human serum protein, and the formation of synthetic sero-xero-gel patterns] Kitakanto Med J 12:471–7, 1962 (Jap)

TEMPERLEY IJ: The estimation of heparin co-factor in serum. J Clin Path 16:115–9, Mar 63

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel figure (Shichijo's reaction). 1. Relation to serum magnesium concentration] Kitakanto Med J 12:316–23, 1962 (Jap)

TORCIGLIANI A, ROSSETTI R: [The serum protein picture in the course of plasmocytoma] Cancro 15:559–69, 1962 (It)

UKYO K: [Experimental studies on the use of Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 1. Concentration of electrolytes in the blood of rabbits with diarrhea and the effect of Ringer's solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:133–41, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

VISSCHER RD: T3-I-131 binding capacity of serum proteins: a test for evaluation of complications of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:829–34, 15 Jul 63

VARGA L, BACKHAUS R, FOLDI M: [The distribution of heterological serum proteins in the blood serum and lymph] Z Ges Exp Med 136:547–51, 1963 (Ger)

VOLKOV NP: [Zinc, free sulfhydryl groups and protein fractions in the blood serum of atherosclerosis patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:28–30, Feb 63 (Rus)

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [Nomograms for the calculation of the deficit of plasma and erthrocytes in states of protein depletion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:564–6, 15 May 63 (It)

VOITENKO VP: [Some biochemical indices in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:35–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

VALLE LOPEZ M, MARTINEZ LLINARES V, MADRID ARRAU J, DEL CARMEN RUIZ GONZALEZ M: [Correlation of total proteins with serum lipids] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1–2):65–71, 1961 (Sp)

VIGNES P: [The histaminopexic power of serum during pregnancy and the puerperium] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:543–55, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

VULPIS N, VULPIS G: [Studies on the antigenic constitution of the normal stroma by methods of specific precipitation in gel medium and immunoelectrophoresis. Antigenic constitution of S protein] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:535–50, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VARGUES R: [Possibilities of a systematic study of serum protein balance in blood donors] Transfusion (Paris) 5:125–39, 1962 (Fr)

VOSTAL J, VLACHOVA D: [Distribution of strontium in the blood plasma and a possibility of its influencing in experimental conditions] Prac Lek 14:449–53, Dec 62 (Cz)

WANNEMACHER RW Jr, RUSSELL TJ, ALLISON JB: Serum and liver protein metabolism in protein-depleted dogs. J Nutr 80:315–20, Jul 63

WERLE E: [On plasmakinins] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:254–62, 1963 (Ger)

WENDT GG: [Blood proteins and paternity] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:916 passim, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

WHITESIDE CH, FERGUSON TM, COUCH JR: Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins. J Nutr 78:162–6, Oct 62

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, HARPUR ER, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Plasma protein denaturation in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:550–6, Oct 62

WISHINSKY H, GLASSER EJ, PERKAL S: Protein interactions of sulfonylurea compounds. Diabetes 11(Suppl):18–25, 1962

WOLF RL, MENDLOWITZ M, GITLOW SE, ROBOZ J, NAFTCHI N: Angiotensin II degradation by human Cohn plasma fractions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:209–12, Jan 63

WEBER JC, WILSON FM: Biochemical studies of subretinal fluid. II. Total protein and albumin of subretinal fluid and blood serum in patients with retinal detachment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:363–9, Mar 63

WOJCIECHOWSKA-STAZKA Z: [Proteins, lipoporteins and cholesterol in transudates, exsudatesand blood serum] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1445–9, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

WILLIAMS WC, ASHLEY BD, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. X. Protein binding of corticosteroids in the serum of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 560:1–25, 18 Mar 63

WONG PC, MA L: Effect of suramin on serum protein in Mycobacterium lepraemurium-infected mice. J Trop Med Hyg 66:99–101, Apr 63

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. III. Clinical observations on the serum protein fractions in the acid buffer of pH 4.4 with reference to the fluctuations of their bound hexoses] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:244–57, 1963 (Jap)

ZHMUDSKAIA EV: [The protein fractions of the blood serum in the evaluation of pulmonary tuberculosis activity] Probl Tuberk 40(8):42–9, 1962 (Rus)

ZMYZGOVA AV, KAINOVA AS, PRIVALENKO MN: [Disorder of protein metabolism in several "major" collagenoses] Ter Arkh 35:99–105, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZWINGELSTEIN G, PERES G, JOUANNETEAU J: [Effects of benzo-5,6-flavone on blood protein characteristics in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2085–7, 1962 (Fr)

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

ALIZADE F, SADYKHOV KA: [Coagulation factor III level and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in various internal diseases] Azerv vakizh Med Zh 8:25–9, Aug 61 (Rus)

BARUK H, VITTOZ A, BIDERMAN J: [Variations in serum electrophoresis and sedimentation in depressive mental syndromes] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:75–83, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRITTINGER G: [Current status of our knowledge of the mechanism of accelerated blood-corpuscle sedimentation] Med Klin 58:1057–60, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

BONELLI M, TOMASINI C: [Behavior of the CRP and other components of the phlogogram after the intradermal administration of various antigens] G Ital Derm 104:147–58, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BIELICKY T: Electrophoretic plasma protein pattern and erythrocyte sedimentation in scarring and non-scarring forms of chronic lupus erythematosus. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:293–300, 1963

BUSONERA G, MASIERO L: [Results of some biological tests in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis subjected to sulfurated mud bath therapy] Friuli Med 16:1013–27, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

BRITTINGER G, KAYSER FH, NASS G, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [The mechanism of blood sedimentation. VI. On accelerated blood sedimentation and fibrinogen increase by lipopolysaccharide injection in experimental animals] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:606–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

BALOZET L: [The venoms, spherocytosis of erythrocytes and their sedimentation] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:149–78, Jun–Sep 62 (Fr)

CANNATA D, VALORA N, MANGIOLA S, CARISSU S: [Evaluation of the behavior of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate during salicylic therapy. II. The changes in sedimentometry during salicylic therapy of rheumatic disease] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:279–83, 1962 (It)

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357–83, Sep 62 (It)

COUVEE LM: The nutritional condition of the Kapauku in the central highlands of West New Guinea. II. Clinical and haematological data. Trop Geogr Med 14:314–24, Dec 62

DONI A, GUARNIERI E: [Clinical importance and semeiogenetic significance of nyctohemeral variations of the erythrosedimentation rate] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:210–21, 30 Jun 61 (It)

DAVIS JW, SMIBERT RM: Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:324–8, Mar 63

ENEV N: [Blood sedimentation in a solution of primary and tertiary sodium citrate] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):53–6, 1963 (Bul)

FERRARI P, GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in appendicular inflammatory processes] Minerva Chir 18:395–8, 15 May 63 (It)

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55–64, Feb 63 (It)

FUEHNER F: [Epidemic incidence of infectious mononucleosis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1879–83, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

FELICE B, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Effect of lighting conditions on the measurement of blood sedimentation rate] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2265–7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FLEISCHHACKER HH, LANCASTER JB, WARNE LA: Clinical and laboratory findings simulating infectious-toxic states in mental hospital patients treated with tranquilizers before admission. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:565–8, Dec 62

FELDMAN C, MARKHAM RL: Evaluation of serum mucoid levels in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 6:347–58, Nov 62

FELICE B, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Influence exercised by the leukocytes on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1848–50, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GIORDANO M, TIRRI G, DRAMMIS E: [Considerations on the behavior of some humoral indices of rheumatic activity (with spacial reference to haptoglobin) during radioactive fangobalneotherapy] Reumatismo 15:8–16, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

GASPARDY G, BANYAI B: [Alteration of tyrosine metabolism with vitamin C in primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:377–83, Oct 62 (Ger)

GREBUS C, GAGE A, CREMIEUX A, BOVIS A: [Action of protamine sulfate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hemagglutination in vivo and in vitro] Marseille Med 99:989–97, 1962 (Fr)

GREBUS C, GAGE A, CREMIEUX A, BOVIS A: [Experimental study of the action of hydroxychloroquine sulfate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hemagglutination in vivo and in vitro] Marseille Med 99:999–1008, 1962 (Fr)

GRIMALDI GM, ZOJA E: [Behavior of the leukocyte sedimentation rate in icteric and anicteric liver diseases] Rass Clinicosci 38:349–52, Dec 62 (It)

GELINOV Kh, GORBANOV P, DOCHEV D: [On the clinical value of erythrocyte sedimentation tests in tilted tubes] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):101–7, 1961 (Bul)

GIL GAYARRE C, GIL GAYARRE M, ARENAS I: [Blood changes produced by telecobaltotherapy] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:49–52, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

HAYNIE TP, BEIERWALTES WH: Hematologic changes observed following I-131 therapy for thyroid carcinoma. J Nucl Med 4:85–91, Mar 63

HAZELWOOD RL, WILSON WO: Comparison of hematological alterations induced in the pigeon and rat by fasting and heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:211–9, Nov 62

IL'INA TIa: [Change in the hemogram and erythrocyte sedimentation reaction during pregnancy and after labor in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:56–8 1963 (Rus)

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 4. Changes in tuberculosis in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:8–11, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 5. Changes in rheumatic fever in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:12–6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KOZIEL E: [Blood picture and antistreptolysin titer in nodular diseases of the leg] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):143–5, 1962 (Pol)

KAYSER FH, NASS G, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [The mechanism of blood sedimentation. VIII. On the chemistry of proinhibitors] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:95–104, Mar 63 (Ger)

LAGERGREN J: The white blood cell count and the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pertussis. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:405–9, Jul 63

LAURENT B, KASANEN A: Plasma fibrinogen and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pyelonephritis.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:173–8, 1962

LARSSON SO: On serum proteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hypothyroidism. Acta Med Scand 172:545–54, Nov 62

MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Behavior of the sedimentation of perchloric-soluble proteins in some diseases of childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:455–61, 7 Apr 63 (It)

MAZZELLA G, DE ANGELIS AM: [Behavior of leukosedimentation in persons subjected to barometric depression] Riv Med Aero 26:246–55, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

MATEV M, TOSHKOV A: [Properdin, antistreptolysin, leukocytes and erythrocyte sedimentation in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):36–9, 1963 (Bul)

MELEKIAN B: [Practical philosophy of laboratory examinations: use and abuse of the blood sedimentation rate] Concours Med 84:4589–95, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

MATLIEV DG: [On the correct analysis of results of blood sedimentation] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):36–7, 1962 (Bul)

MANCIOLA S, VALORA N, CABIBBO S, CANNATA D: [Evaluation of the behavior of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate during salicylic therapy. I. The changes in sedimentometry caused by the addition of sodium salicylate in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:273–8, 1962 (It)

MORIYAMA H: Studies on x-agent. XIII. Effect of x-agent on erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Jap J Microbiol 5:223–35, Apr 61

MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. XIV. Effect of lead shield on erythrocytesedimentation rate.
Jap J Microbiol 5:261–75, Jul 61

MASTARIENE N: [Some hematological, biochemical, bacteriological and immunological indices in rheumatism and subacute bacterial endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:12–8, Nov 62 (Lith)

MATLIEV D: [On the mechanism of blood sedimentation during vertical and inclined positions of the pipet] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:30–4, Oct 62 (Bul)

MATLIEV D: [On the importance of the values of the 1st and 2d interval estimation in methods of erythrocyte sedimentation with vertical and inclined position of the pipet] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):39–42, 1962 (Bul)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

PARRACK SM: A comparison of various methods for measuring erythrocyte sedimentation rate. W Indian Med J 12:117–23, Jun 63

PICHLER A: [Cyclic changes in the blood sedimentation rate in rats] Wien Klin Wschr 74:654–5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

PANSINI T, ALBONICO G: [The behavior of the erythrosedimentation rate in diabetic patients in relation to retinal vasculopathy] Ann Ottal 88:292–304, Jul 62 (It)

ROSA E: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, its behavior in comparison with the erythrosedimentation rate and the serum protein picture] Minerva Pediat 15:365–72, 17 Mar 63 (It)

RUIBIENE E: [Some immunological and biochemical indices in children with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Sveik Apsaug 7:7–12, Jul 62 (Lith)

RAMU G, NAGARAJAN V: Biochemical investigations in leprosy. J Indian Med Ass 39:459–64, 1 Nov 62

REPOSSINI L, FERRARI-PARABITA G: [The behavior of the leukocyte sedimentation rate in acute abdominal diseases] Riv Pat Clin 17:917–22, Nov 62 (It)

SANGHVI LM: Sedimentation rate in heart disease. Geriatrics 18:382–92, May 63

SCOTT FE, READING CA: Westergren E,S,R, and plastic containers. Brit Med J 5346:1677, 22 Jun 63

SCHMIDT H, BRAUN H: [Does the blood sedimentation rate still have significance today for the early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis?] Z Tuberk 118:304–6, Jul 62 (Ger)

SORENSEN AW: Serum protein changes in rheumatoid arthritis in relation to the kidney function. IV.
Acta Rheum Scand 8:126–40, 1962

SAVEL'EV IA: [Clinical evaluation of the serum sedimentation reaction with Hyem's solution] Ter Arkh 34:95–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

STEPAN J: The question of thermolability during examination of the sedimentation rate of human blood in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (B sel) 7:250–4, 1962

Sedimentaton-rate in malignancy. Lancet 1:94, 12 Jan 63

SVARTZ N, HEDMAN S: Are the macroglobulins giving rise to a positive sheep cell test in different diseases identical? Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 173:249–50, Feb 63

SHEMETOV VD: [Changes in leukocytosis and ESR in nephrolithiasis] Urologiia 28:6–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

TEZA F, BRUNELLI B: [Contribution to the study of various serum indices during acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:839–52, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

USACHEVA IN, RAEVA NV: [Normal peripheral blood and bone marrow indices of monkeys (Macaca rhesus)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:106–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VELLAR OD: [Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in men and women fit for work] Nord Med 70:791–3, 11 Jul 63 (Nor)

VIO A, REGGIANI A: [Behavior of the leukosedimentation rate in peripheral obstructive arterial diseases. (Preliminary note)] Riv Pat Clin 18:73–5, Mar 63 (It)

VIO A, PAGLIANI G, GUERNELLI N: [Leukosedimetry in malignant tumors] Riv Pat Clin 17:427–38, Jul 62 (It)

VOLYNSKII ZM: [Data on the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:49–54, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

WEIR RJ, JACKSON JM: Westergren E,S,R, and plastic containers. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414, 25 May 63

WAGNER G, SCHLENDER B: [On the problem of the relation between blood sedimentation and body fat content] Klin Wschr 41:225–7, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

WEISHAAR J, LOSGAR W: [Clinical observations on irradiation of patients with cervical carcinoma, with special reference to blood status and weight. (Results of examinations from the end of 1948 to the end of 1957] Strahlentherapie 118:538–49, Aug 62 (Ger)

YAMAGUCHI K: [Further remarks on the significance of blood sedimentation] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1020–6, May 63 (Jap)

ZHUKOVA MP, ASEEVA NP: [Analysis of the effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy according to dispensary data] Probl Tuberk 41(2):22–6, 1963 (Rus)

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION (E1)

ATKINSON JB, FRISCO L: A method of preparing slides for teaching in hematology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:163–4, Sep 62

BIROLINI D, FERREIRA EA, MACHADO MC, BEVILACQUA RG, OLIVEIRA MR de, LIMA-GONCALVES E, BRANCO PD: [Method for obtaining portal blood by percutaneous puncture] Rev Paul Med 62:145–8, Feb 63 (Por)

COX FM, HULL EW, SEARCY RL: Laboratory suggestion: a new device for collecting capillary blood. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:91–2, May 63

COPE C: Useful modification of the Cournand needle. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:936, Dec 62

EDWARDS JH: Chromosome analysis from capillary blood. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:90–6, 1962

EWER RW, KELLY JB: Method of transporting warm human blood for chromosome counts on leukocytes. Amer J Clin Path 38:630–2, Dec 62

EISENBERG S: Effect of posture and position of the venous sampling site on the hematocrit and serum protein concentration. J Lab Clin Med 61:755–60, May 63

GAMBIER J, DUPUIS Y, NOEL P, FOURNIER PL: [Variations in the serum mineral phosphate content according to the mode of blood collection. Is phosphatemia an interspecific constant?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3235–7, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

HIRATA AA: Increase of yield of serum from samples of blood. Nature (London) 198:96–7, 6 Apr 63

HAMMERSTROM RA: New device for arterial bleeding of the rabbit. J Lab Clin Med 61:352–4. Feb 63

HUGHES WT Jr: A method of collecting micro blood samples for agar gel diffusion analysis. J Pediat 62:304–5, Feb 63

KRUMHAAR D, LEE WH Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: Denaturation of protein by in vacuo drawing of blood. Transfusion 2:398–403, Nov–Dec 62

LAPEYRAC F: [Blood sampling from the cavernous sinus] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:195–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUKEMAN JM, SKVORAK MJ: A rapid technique of blood grouping recipients during a mass casualty situation. Milit Med 128:673–5. Jul 63

LIU ST: Effect of contamination of serum on the serologic test for syphilis. J Formosa Med Ass 61:368–80, 28 Apr 62

LINDELL SE, NILSSON NJ, ROOS BE, WESTLING H: Sampling cerebral venous blood in man. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:661–2, 1962

LINZELL JL: Carotid loops. Amer J Vet Res 24:223–4, Jan 63

LUST M: [The drawing of blood from children] Scalpel (Brux) 116:195–204, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

McNEIL C, HELMICK WM, FERRARI A: A preliminary investigation into automatic blood grouping. Vox Sang 8:235–41, Mar–Apr 63

MULLER PH: [On the necessity of furnishing equipment for venous puncture to physicians required to do so by virtue of the decree of June 18, 1955] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:580–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Effect of tourniquet-induced stasis on blood determinations. Amer J Clin Path 39:134–6, Feb 63

NEUFELD AH: Laboratory services and the ward nurse. Canad Nurse 59:731–9, Aug 63

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C, WANG KM: The metabolic effects of continuous exposure of arterial blood to ambient air. Amer J Med Techn 29:77–9, Mar–Apr 63

NABSETH DC, JONES JE: Gangrene of the lower extremities of infants after femoral venipuncture. Report of two cases. New Eng J Med 268:1003–5, 2 May 63

PANSKY B, JACOBS M, HOUSE EL, TASSONI JP: The orbital region as a source of blood samples in the golden hamster. Anat Rec 139:409–12, Mar 61

POPPA C, POPA I, ENACHE F: [Method of collecting blood for coagulation tests in patients with polyglobulism] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:791–4, 1962 (Rum)

ROSENFELD J: A simplified method for preparing an "all purpose" closed system blood culture bottle. Amer J Med Techn 28:277–80, Sep–Oct 62

RADCLIFF FJ, BAUME PE, JONES WO: Effect of venous stasis and muscular exercise on total serum-calcium concentration. Lancet 2:1249–51, 15 Dec 62

ROSE KD: What's new in microbiology: venous sampling for blood culture. Nebraska Med J 47:673–4, Dec 62

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of frequent blood sampling of calves upon their response to exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Amer J Vet Res 24:565–6, May 63

SANDERS JB: The application of the orbital sinus bleeding technic to germ-free animals. Amer J Clin Path 40:46–7, Jul 63

SHELLEY WB: Rapid technic for obtaining leukocytes from small samples of blood. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:51–3, Mar 63

THIEL PH van, HOEVEN JA van der, COUVEE LM: Leptospirosis in the highlands of West New Guinea. A survey with paper-dried blood samples. Trop Geogr Med 15:70–5, Mar 63

TAN KING BIEN: [A rapid method of labelling proteins with fluorescein isothiocyanate aided by Sephadex G-25 in the dry state] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:638–9, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

TILGNER S, METZKE H: [Does the method of drawing blood influence the results of blood research? Observations on male and female albino rats] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:336–42, 1962 (Ger)

THIEL PH van: [Studies on the incidence of leptospirosis in the central mountain region of West New Guinea by means of blood specimens dried on filter cardboard] Acta Leidensia 32:280–5, 1963 (Dut)

VALLO D, PERKEDI J: [Effect of diluted blood-group substances on the results of immunohematological studies after delivery of the fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1821–4, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIRANKO M, TOIVONEN S, HEINIVAARA O: Technique of venipuncture and its effect of some laboratory tests. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:65–8, 1963

WALDERN DE, FROST OL, HARSCH JA, BLOSSER TH: Improved equipment for catheterization of blood vessels of the portal system of cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:212–4, Jan 63

BLOOD STAINS (I)

BUDVARI R: [On a new method of blood group examinations in blood stains by means of agglutinin elution] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:24–6, 1963 (Ger)

CULLIFORD BJ: Haptoglobins and transferrins in forensic bloodstains. Nature (London) 198:796–7, 25 May 63

DURWALD W: [Haptoglobin determination in blood stains] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:67–71, Apr–Jun 63 (Ger)

DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU G, LISSITZKY S, LAURENT G, GIGNOUX D: [The identification of blood stains by immunochemical and biochemical method] Path Biol (Paris) 11:302–14. Mar 63 (Fr)

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Importance of the determination of Gma, Gmb, Gmx antigens for identification of blood stains] Transfusion (Paris) 6:63–7, 1963 (Fr)

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Demonstration of Gm-a, Gm-b and Gm-x antigens in dried blood stains] Vox Sang 7:722–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FALK H, BUNDSCHUH G: [Haptoglobins in traces of blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:63–5, Apr–Jun 63 (Ger)

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: Modified absorption-elution mehtod Siracusa for ABO and MN grouping of bloodstains. J Forensic Sci 8:419–45 contd, Jul 63

FIORI A, MARIGO M, BENCIOLINI P: [The absorption-elution method for the identification of group-specific antigens in blood stains and in organs (preliminary note)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xx–xxvi. Apr 62 (It)

GLADENKO IN, PROSTIAKOV AP, FORTUSHNYI VA, KHROMENKO LI: [On biochemical changes in the blood of rabbits in experimental hexachlorane poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 26:108–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HASEBE H: Determination of ABO blood groups in human blood stains by the fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Leg Med 16:325–9, Sep–Nov 62

HUNTSMAN RG, LEHMANN H: The detection of abnormal and foetal haemoglobin in blood stains. Med Sci Law 3:59–64, Jan 63

KIND SS: Some properties of ABH antisera considered in relation to blood stain grouping. J Forensic Med 10:51–6, Apr–Jun 63

KAMINSKI M, GAJOS E: [Modifications of electrophoretic properties of human blood proteins as a function of the temperature and the duration of the preservation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:959–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAUDEL AF, GRUNBAUM BW, KIRK PL: Individuality of human whole dry blood by immunoelectrophoresis on cellulose acetate. J Forensic Med 10:57–64, Apr–Jun 63

MIKAMI Y, HABA K, KUMANO O, MORI M: Medico-legal identification of human blood stain by means of fibrin plate method. Jap J Leg Med 17:29–37, Jan 63

NERSTROM B, JENSEN JS: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of blood stains with special reference to Gc grouping. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:257–63, 1963

NIELSEN JC, HENNINGSEN K: Experimental studies on the determination of the GM groups in blood stains. Med Sci Law 3:49–58, Jan 63

BLOOD STAINS

OUTTERIDGE RA: Direct ABO group determination of blood-stains on a micro scale by batch procedure. Nature (London) 198:698–9, 18 May 63

SHIRAISHI M: Studies on identification of menstrual blood stain by fibrin-plate method. I. A study on the incoagulability of menstrual blood. Acta Med Okayama 16:192–200, Aug 62

SHIRAISHI M: Studies on identification of menstrual blood stain by fibrin-plate method. II. A study on the identification of menstrual blood stain. Acta Med Okayama 16:201–4, Aug 62

UENO S: Determination of the species of old blood stains by application of a precipitin absorption technique. Jap J Leg Med 17:23–8, Jan 63

YADA S: Determination of the ABO blood groups of blood stains by means of elution test. Jap J Leg Med 16:290–4, Sep–Nov 62

Blood Substitutes see PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (D6)

BLOOD SUGAR (D6)

see also related:
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (E1)
HYPERGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)
HYPOGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)

ANTON V: [Action of various doses of 1-[2-(benzylcarbamoyl)-ethyl]-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine on blood sugar in normal dogs] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:1–4, Mar 63 (Sp)

ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, STEELE R, BISHOP JS, DE BODO RC: Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on glucose turnover in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1008–12, Jun 63

ARTEAGA A, VALDIVIESO V, VALDES R, TORRES MC, MUNOZ I: [Relation between arteriovenous glucose ratio and appetite] Rev Med Chile 90:592–6, Jul 62 (Sp)

ANTON V: [Effect of chlorpropamide on blood sugar] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:119–22, Sep 62 (Sp)

ADLER JH, WERTHEIMER E: A reciprocal relationship between blood glucose and plasma free fatty acids (FFA) in dairy cows and its significance for problems of fat metabolism in ruminants. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:97–101, Jul 62

ARECO E: [Effects of adrenalectomy of the blood sugar and uptake of liberation of glucose by the liver of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:356–62, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

ADAMKIEWICZ VW: Glycemia and immune responses. Canad Med Ass J 88:806–11, 13 Apr 63

ALLOZA BERDEJO RJ, FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SOPENA L: [The blood sugar curve with intravenous tolbutamide in the course of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:57–61, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447–50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BAENS GS, LUNDEEN E, CORNBLATH M, MORRISON M, HARR C: Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in the newborn infant. VI. Levels of glucose in blood in premature infants. Pediatrics 31:580–9, Apr 63

BOWIE MD, MULLIGAN PB, SCHWARTZ R: Intravenous glucose tolerance in the normal newborn infant: the effects of a double dose of glucose and insulin. Pediatrics 31:590–8, Apr 63

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Metabolic activity of oxytocin in the puerperium. Nature (London) 198:293, 20 Apr 63

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Effect of synthetic oxytocin on plasma nonesterified fatty acids, triglycerides, and blood glucose. Obstet Gynec 21:708–12, Jun 63

BOROVSKAIA VG, PETRUNIN PF: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex, blood protein level, and some biochemical indices in patients with eczema] Vestn Derm Vener 37:21–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRADFORD RH, HOWARD RP, JOEL W, PULS J, SHETLAR MR: Effects of parathyroid extract. II. Changes preceding renal calcification. Amer J Physiol 203:676–80, Oct 62

BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Metabolic activity of oxytocin. Preliminary observations. Obstet Gynec 20:442–5, Oct 62

BANERJEE S, BHADURI JN: Studies on the utilization of fructose in cholera. Indian J Med Res 50:767–70, Sep 62

BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15–22, 1961 (Bul)

BOHAN EM: Early detection in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes detection in Delaware. Delaware Med J 35:9–11, Jan 63

BOMPIANI GD, PANVINO C: [The influence of sulfonamide diuretics on blood sugar regulation] Clin Ter 23:1125–37, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BUTTERFIELD WJ, ARAB MM, BUCKLE AL, CHLOUVERAKIS C, HANLEY T, MAHLER RF, WHICHELOW MJ: The mechanism of action of tolbutamide. Observations on the effects of sulfonylureas on peripheral metabolism in man. Diabetes 11(Suppl):43–9, 1962

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785–94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRONZINI A, GATTI A: [The intravenous insulin-induced diaphoresis test in the elderly person. I. Frequency of positivity in relation to age, sex and basal blood sugar] G Geront 10:1185–91, Nov 62 (It)

BELLENS R, OOMS HA, ARNOULD Y, FRANKSON JR, CONRAD V: [Comparison between the action of carbutamide and an intraportal infusion of insulin on the production and consumption of glucose in the normal dog] J Physiol (Paris) 54:657–76, 1962 (Fr)

CAVALLI D: [Glycemia and pyruvicemia after oral loading of glucose in normal and pathological pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:357–65, Jun 63 (It)

COSPITE M, PALAZZOADRIANO M: [Benzothiazides and glucide metabolism. Influence of hydrochlorothiazide on the blood sugar curve after loading] Clin Ter 25:337–46, 31 May 63 (It)

CELIBONOVA-LORER H, PANCEVA-GOLOVINSKA S, GOLOVINSKY E: [Influence of the thioanilides of picolinic acid and isonicotinic acid on the blood sugar level] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:49–51, 1963 (Ger)

COX BD, TROUNCE JR: The relationship between free and protein-bound hexoses in serum. Guy Hosp Rep 112:159–65, 1963

COBB LA, JOHNSON WP: Hemodynamic relationships of anaerobic metabolism and plasma free fatty acids during prolonged, strenuous exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Clin Invest 42:800–10, Jun 63

CREUTZFELDT W, WILLE K, KAUP H: [Intravenous injections of glucose, insulin and tolbutamide in healthy persons, diabetics, cirrhotics, and patients with insuloma (together with a contribution on the diagnostic value of the tolbutamide tests)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2189–95, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHATTERJEE ML, DE MS: Effect of a few compounds on blood sugar level in relation to adrenolytic action and release of adrenal catecholamines in acute experiments. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:14–5, Jan 62

CRAMAROSSA B, OLIVA V, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with thiouracils] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1354–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CASTELLINO N, MAZZA V, PALLOTTA R: [Research on barotraumatic sickness. I. Behavior of the blood sugar, blood nitrogen and blood electrolytes] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1016–36, Nov 62 (It)

CAVALLI D: [Normoglycemic glycosuria in pregnancy. Pathogenetic considerations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:670–84, Oct 62 (It)

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V, SAMMARTINO V, VECCHI L: [Study of some aspects of glucide metabolism in cholecystectomized subjects with special reference to the biorhythm of the blood sugar with respect to the relation between hepatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus] Epatologia 8:575–86, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29–37, Feb 63

CERIOTTI G: Microdetermination of blood glucose. Clin Chim Acta 8:157–8, Jan 63

CAMPBELL DM, KING EJ: Colorimetric determination of glucose in 20 microliters of blood. J Clin Path 16:173–4, Mar 63

CROFFORD OB, LACY WW: Rapid micromethod for determination of blood sugar in mice. J Lab Clin Med 61:708–12, Apr 63

DABELS J, BAST G: [Comparative blood sugar studies using various methods as a contribution to the problem of "genuine" glucose determination and to the behavior of residual reduction] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:43–53, May 63 (Ger)

DULIN WE, GERRITSEN GC: Hypoglycemic activity of 3,5 dimethylisoxazole. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:683–5, Jul 63

DUBNICK B, LEESON GA, LEVERETT R, MORGAN DF, PHILLIPS GE: Sympathomimetic properties of chlorphentermine: metabolism, metabolic effects, interaction with reserpine and biogenic amines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:85–92, Apr 63

DE MEUTTER RC, SHREEVE WW: Conversion of DL-lactate-2-C14 or -3-C14 or pyruvate-2-C14 to blood glucose in humans: effects of diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load. J Clin Invest 42:525–33, Apr 63

DIEDRICH DF: The comparative effects of some phlorizin analogs on the renal reabsorption of glucose. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:688–700, 4 Jun 63

DANON G, PAULET G, CORMIER M: [Diabetogenic action of sodium selenite] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:51–4, 1963 (Fr)

DENES S: Examination of blood sugar, serum potassium and vitamin C excretion in senectus praecox. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:281–5, 1962

DRISCHEL H, FETT KD, KOENIG A, RAUTENBERG W: [The effect of small doses of noradrenalin on glucose, phosphorus and potassium uptake or release by the liver of healthy dogs] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:11–7, 1962 (Ger)

DOLECEK R, ENDRYAS L, KLABUSAY L: [Changes of some indices of endocrine gland activity during the treatment of obesity in Dolni Lipove] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1130–1, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DI STEFANO V, CAMBRIA A: [On the probable mechanism of the glycogenolytic action of the hyperglycemic substance in the pancreatic jcce of the dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1362–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANOWSKI TS, MOSES C, BONESSI JV: Leucine accentuation of exogenous insulin-induced hypophosphatemia: probable origins. Metabolism 11:1225–31, Dec 62

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Gastric secretion, continuously recorded blood sugar, and plasma steroids after insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:143–6, Jan 63

DE BODO RC, STEELE R, ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, BISHOP JS: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose metabolism and glucose utilization by tissues. Diabetes 12:16–30, Jan–Feb 63

DEL RIO M, PEREZ GROVAS P: [Determination of glucose in the blood. Ultramicro-adaptation of the colorimetric method of B. Mendel and A. Kemp] Prensa Med Mex 27:405–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

DOKOV G: [On the pathogenesis and treatment of dumping syndrome] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:130–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

DZURIK R, BRDKOVA E, KRAJCI-LAZARY B, HOSTYNOVA D, KOLESAR P, NEIDERLAND TR: Extrarenal carbohydrate metabolism in rats after administration of salyrgan. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:396–403, 1 Feb 63

DISCOMBE G: An inexpensive method for the estimation of true glucose in blood and other fluids by the AutoAnalyzer. J Clin Path 16:170–2, Mar 63

DULANTO GUTIERREZ E, ALVAREZ DE LOS COBOS J, JURADO GARCIA E, DE LOS COBOS VILLASENOR L, DIAZ S: [Response to the administration of corticotropin in healthy premature infants during the neonatal stage. I. Eosinophil and circulating glucose levels] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:213–37, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

DAWEKE H: [Determination of insulin activity in human serum after glucose-loading as a test of the functional capacity of the pancreas] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:437–52, Mar 63 (Ger)

ENGELHART E: [The child in diabetes and pregnancy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:664–6, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

EINHORN J: [Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant (Galega officinalis—Leguminosae) on the blood sugar level in the rat. II. Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant on the blood sugar level and the behavior of the blood sugar curve in alloxan-treated rats] Acta Pol Pharm 19:357–61, 1962 (Pol)

EINHORN J: [Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant (Galega officinalis—Leguminosae) on the blood sugar level in the rat. I. Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant on the blood sugar level and the shape of the blood sugar curve in the normal rat. Acta Pol Pharm 19:351–5, 1962 (Pol)

FONSECA AF da, RODRIGUES C: [Blood sugar curves in schizophrenia] Arq Pat 35:31–4, Apr 63 (Por)

FRANCKSON JR, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, MAINGUET P, CONARD V: [The action of an intraduodenal perfusion of glucose on hepatic output, the insulin activity of serum and the quickness of disappearance of radioglucose in the anesthetized dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:286–7, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

FORMANEK K: [On the control of blood sugar regulation by dihydrochlorothiazide] Wien Klin Wschr 75:211–3, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

FRANCKSON JR, OOMS HA, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, CONARD V: [Action of an intraportal perfusion of insulin on the arterial blood sugar and the hepatic glucose debt of the dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:293–311, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

FLORIS V, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, CICCU M: [Effects of nitrogen inhalation on the electroencephalogram at various ages. II. Behavior of blood pH, CO2 volume, blood sugar and electrolyte concentrations] Riv Neurol 32:392–400, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FRASER R, JOPLIN GF, OPIE LH, RABINOWITZ D: The augmented insulin tolerance test for detecting insulin resistance. J Endocr 25:299–307, Dec 62

FERSINI C, RIPA R, SBRIGHI V: [The action of DOCA on the arteriovenous blood sugar-pyruvic-alcohol-lactic acid sequence in liver patients] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1285–99, 1962 (It)

FAJANS SS, KNOPF RF, FLOYD JC Jr, POWER L, CONN JW: The experimental induction in man of sensitivity to leucine hyposlycemia. J Clin Invest 42:216–29. Feb 63

FRETHEM AA: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 10. Relation of fasting blood glucose level to oral glucose tolerance curve. Proc Mayo Clin 38:110–5, 13 Mar 63

HAGEN JH, MOORHOUSE JA, STEINBERG J: Effect of insulin on plasma glycerol in man. Metabolism 12:345–51, Apr 63

GOUNELLE H, GARNIER B, LADOUX G: [Action of sorbitol on the regulation of blood glucose] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:265–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GLADENKO IN, PROSTIAKOV AP, FORTUSHNYI VA, KHROMENKO LI: [On biochemical changes in the blood of rabbits in experimental hexachlorane poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 26:108–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GABSCH HC: [On the problem of blood sugar determination in the clinico-chemical laboratory] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:892–7. 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

GIORDANO M, ARA M, TIRRI G: [Observations on the use of 16-betamethylprednisone in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reumatismo 14:259-64, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GARDELL S, LUND F: [Preliminary report on experiences with an enzymatic method of blood sugar determination in a small hospital laboratory] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3026-8, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

GUTMANN E, JAKOUBEK B: Nervous mechanisms in the reaction of the organism to nociceptive stimulation. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:298-306, Sep 62

GIGON A: [Data on carbohydrate metabolism on the basis of respiration tests and blood analyses] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:113-37, Aug 62 (Ger)

GUPTA SS, SETH CB: Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. II. Comparison of blood sugar level in normal and anterior pituitary extract-induced hyperglycaemic rats treated with a few Ayurvedic remedies. Indian J Med Res 50:708-14, Sep 62

GENES SG, CHARNAIA PM, IURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOL'BER LM, GASANOV SG, IAKUSHEVA TS: [Change in the sensitivity to insulin of rabbits with alloxan diabetes under the influence of tetramine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:36-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GAUDISSART M: [Fluothane and carbohydrate metabolism] Act Anaesth Belg 12-13:41-7, 1961-2 (Fr)

GENBA A, TANINAKA M, ODA K, KONDO H: [Blood sugar determination by the o-toluidine method, with special reference to the use of the direct quantitative method] Jap J Clin Path 11:116-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

GILGORE SG, DREW WL, RUPP JJ: The effect of salicylate on plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Amer J Med Sci 245:456-8, Apr 63

HAHN P, HEIDENREICH O, OBERDORF A: [On the temperature effect and blood sugar effect of bemegride, pentylenetetrazole, and picrotoxin in normal and in barbiturate-poisoned animals] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:395-424, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HALMOS T, SALAMON F, LACZKA B, MAJOR E: [New biological method for the examination of the insulin-like activity of blood serum] Orv Hetil 104:825-7, 5 May 63 (Hun)

HERRMANN E, BARTHELMAI W: [Comparative studies on the concentration of true glucose and total reducing substances in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:67-74, 1963 (Ger)

HAZELWOOD RL, HAZELWOOD BS, OLSSON CA: Comparative glycogenesis in the liver and glycogen body of the chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:407-11, Jun 63

HOUSE EL, PANSKY B, RAPHAELY R, PALMER J, JACOBS MS: Blood volume, total protein and total cholesterol in normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:25-30, Sep 62

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: The metabolism of glucose during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:561-9, Dec 62

HALDI J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WD: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201-6, Apr 61

HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: Blood sugar and anti-insulin serum levels of actively and passively immunized rabbits. Comparison of the effects of tolbutamide and insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):26-33, 1962

HOFMANN G: [Metabolism studies in recurrent psychoses in their relation to the menstrual cycle] Wien Klin Wschr 74:715-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA C: [Behavior of blood sugar in allergic patients treated with dexamethasone] Sem Med (B Air) 69:71-2, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

HILLS AG, MARKS BH, KIEM I: Endocrine influences on fat and carbohydrate metabolism in man. II. Effect of sulfonylurea derivatives on abnormalities of serum non-esterified fatty acid and blood glucose concentration in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 11(Suppl):61-8, 1962

HALMOS T, SOMOGYI B: [Investigation on the correlation between human saliva and carbohydrate metabolism] Magy Belorv Arch 15:220-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

HAYASHI Y: [Study on the influence of stimulation of the retina with light on rabbits. (I). On changes of blood sugar] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:527-34, Nov 62 (Jap)

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of hyperglycaemic medium on potassium exchange rate in human erythrocytes in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:583, 1962 (Pol)

HARTL O, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in pyruvic acid, α-ketoglutaric acid and glucose after tolbutamide] Wien Z Inn Med 43:548-53, Dec 62 (Ger)

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790-4, 13 Apr 63

IPIENS HINESTROSA J: [Blood sugar] Laboratorio 34:307-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

IMAMURA B: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B, Blood. 4, Blood sugar] Jap J Clin Path 10:622-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

IAKOVLEV NN, KALEDIN SV, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR, KURITSYN AF: [Physical-chemical analysis of adaptation of the body of adolescents to short-term intensive muscular activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1105-12, Sep 62 (Rus)

IAKOVLEV NN, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR: [Changes in the content of blood sugar and lactic acid in the blood of athlete during standard exertion in the process of acquiring good form] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1265-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

JACOBSON WE, BENEDICT LG: The true blood glucose. Minnesota Med 46:529-34, Jun 63

JOHANSSON S, EKMARK J: [Automatic blood sugar determination with the use of a ready-colored glucose oxidase reagent] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3028-30, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

JOHNSON PC, REDDING T, JORANSEN J, CARLISLE B: Studies of the effect of the thyroid state on glucose metabolism in erythrocytes. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:22-7, Fall 62

JOGLEKAR GV, SHROTRI DS, AIMAN R, BALWANI JH: A study on Ficus bengalensis Linn. J Indian Med Ass 40:11-2, 1 Jan 63

JACOBSON WE, BENEDICT LG: The true blood glucose. Clinical importance, method for determination, and methods for proper quality control. Amer J Med Techn 29:105-12, Mar-Apr 63

JACOBI H, KOCH K, SCHLEUSING M: [On the pharmacology of protokyiol] Arzneimittelforschung 13:51-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [The effect of vanillic acid diethylamide on the blood sugar in rabbits and ascorbic acid in the liver and adrenal glands in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:689-90, 1963 (Ger)

KADISH AH: Physiologic monitoring of blood glucose. Calif Med 98:325-7, Jun 63

KADISH AH: Automation control of blood sugar a servomechanism for glucose monitoring and control. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:363-7, 1963

KOEHLER P: [An improved glucose oxidase method for the determination of blood sugar in the routine work of the laboratory] Z Ges Inn Med 17:674-6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KNOUSE CA: Laboratory procedures for the office. IXb. Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:56-66, Jan 63

KESTENS PJ, HAXHE JJ, LAMBOTTE L, LAMBOTTE C: [Carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated and perfused liver in the dog] Rev Int Hepat 12:601-9, 1962 (Fr)

KULKARNI RD, GAITONDE BB: Potentiation of tolbutamide action by jasad bhasma and karela (Momordica charantia) Indian J Med Res 50:715-9, Sep 62

KALOJANOVA-SIMEONOVA F: [The problem of poisoning in Bulgarian agriculture] Prac Lek 14:321-3, Sep 62 (Cz)

KHAZANOV MKh: [Rationalization of the Hagedorn and Jensen methods in determination of blood sugar] Lab Delo 8:57-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:32-7 passim, Feb 63

KOREC R: [Estimation of glucose by the glucose oxidase method] Cas Lek Cesk 102:152-5, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

KENDALL JW Jr, LIDDLE GW, FEDERSPIEL CF, CORNFIELD J: Dissociation of corticotropin-suppressing activity from the eosinopenic and hyperglycemic activities of corticosteroid analogues. J Clin Invest 42:396-403, Mar 63

LEE SY: [The influence upon blood sugar on dogs with serum, spinal fluid, and urine from diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:186-8, Apr 63 (Kor)

LIPKIND JB: Evaluation of continuous diabetes screening in a hospital outpatient department. Public Health Rep 78:471-6, Jun 63

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1, n-butylbiguanide on transmembrane permeation of glucose, α-amino acids and free fatty acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:681-3, 1963 (Ger)

LEFEBVRE P, LEBRUN F: [Absence of the glucagon effect on spontaneous in vitro decrease of human blood glucose] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:675-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LISSIN D, NUSIMOVICH B: [Glucagon tolerance test in endocrino-metabolic diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:618-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LOHMANN D, BOCK A: [The effect of glucagon on the blood sugar level in relation to age] Z Alternsforsch 16:206-10, Apr 63 (Ger)

thy and diabetic dogs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:451-6, 1963 (Ger)

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood level of glucose, inorganic phosphate, α-amino nitrogen, potassium and calcium ions of metabolically heal-

LIPPMANN HG, LAWECKI J: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood glucose level in metabolically healthy rabbits] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:440-50, 1963 (Ger)

LEVIN K, LINDE S: [Determination of glucose in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and urine with a new glucose oxidase reagent] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3016-26, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

LAMBERT TH, JOHNSON RB: Evaluation of the reliability of capillary blood glucose determinations. J Lab Clin Med 60:976-82, Dec 62

LUBAN B, BERNARD A: [Studies on blood sugar regulation before and during a weight-reducing cure] Praxis 51:1149-51, 8 Nov 62 (Ger)

LINDBERG DS: Modification of Auto Analyzer reagents. Amer J Med Techn 28:343-5, Nov-Dec 62

LARSEN HW, POULSEN JE: Intraocular tension and blood-sugar fluctuations in diabetics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:580-9, 1962

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M: [Examination of blood sugar balance with the intravenous tolbutamide test] Presse Med 70:2455-6, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

LEDVINA M: [Biochemical findings in obesity] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:125-36, Nov 62 (Ger)

LANGER M, PASSERI M, UGGERI E: [Early variations in the arteriovenous blood sugar levels and in kaliemia after the administration of human somatotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1393-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LANGER M, PASSERI M: [Observations on carbohydrate exchange in pituitary dwarfism during prolonged treatment with human somatotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1400-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LACKO L: [The affinity of some sugars to the carrier system in human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:572-4, 1962 (Pol)

LESKOVER R: [Metabolic changes induced by balneotherapy in patients with liver diseases as shown by in vitro hemoglycolysis] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:253-65 May-Jun 62 (Ger)

LEVARLET M: [Action of adrenaline and glucagon on the blood sugar, lactates and fatty acids] C R S oc Biol (Paris) 156:1940-2, 1962 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P: [Influence of glucagon on the arteriovenous blood sugar differences in the dog: inactivation of the insulin contamination of the preparation used] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:108-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Nocturnal glycemia in diabetes mellitus. Importance of continuous recording of blood glucose] Path Biol (Paris) 11:565-71, May 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Continuous recording of nyctohemeral blood glucose in diabetes mellitus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:553-64, May 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The hypoglycemia of insulin-treated diabetes mellitus. Importance of continuous nyctohemeral blood glucose recording] Path Biol (Paris) 11:572-9, May 63 (Fr)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, with special reference to cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:323-33 contd, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MILLER H, ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K: Effect of exercise on the metabolism of fatty acids in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:167-72, Jul 63

MORIN F: [Blood sugar anomalies and the prognosis of pregnancy] Vie Med 44:117-22, May 63 (Fr)

MAKARCHENKO OP, DINABURG GD, ROTTRUB BA: [Biochemical shifts in influenzal encephalitis and their changes under the influence of adenosine triphosphate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:172-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Comparative expiratory and oxidative effects of glucagon and epinephrine in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:784-8, Jul 63

MIHAIL N, IONESCU M, DUSA L: [Morphological effects of pancreatectomy in doves] Anat Anz 112:97-100, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MUELLER PS: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations (FFA) in chronic schizophrenia before and after insulin stimulation. J Psychiat Res 1:105-15, Sep 62

MOLLERSTROM J, SOLLBERGER A: Fundamental concepts underlying the metabolic periodicity in diabetes. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:984-94, 30 Oct 62

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Nyctochemeral blood sugar fluctuations of unstable diabetes. Analysis by continuous recording] Diabete 10:283-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Continuous nycthemeral glycemia recording in unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:337-53, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARKIEWICZ L: [Effect of physical exercise on the content of glucose, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood of rats with radiation sickness] Acta Physiol Pol 13:467-76, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MALMSTADT HV, PARDUE HL: Specific enzymatic determination of glucose in blood serum or plasma by an automatic potentiometric reaction-rate method. Clin Chem 8:606-15, Dec 62

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants

during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAYES PA: Blood glucose and plasma unesterified fatty acid changes induced by the stress of an emergency situation. Experientia 18:451-3, 15 Oct 62

MASUTANI I: [Studies on variations in urinary catecholamines during blood sugar changes] Folia Endocr Jap 38:927-41, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

MIROUZE J, MONNIER P, SANY C, JAFFIOL C, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Study of glucide metabolism by continuous recording of blood sugar] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1019-29, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MAGGIO G: [The behavior of the blood sugar during and after the use of clinical concentrations of halothane] Minerva Anest 28:447-8, Nov 62 (It)

MOHNIKE G, JUTZI E, ZICHEL H: [On the Straub-Traugott experiment. 7. Studies on the variation in the outcome of glucose loading in persons with normal metabolism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:904-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MADISON LL, MEBANE D, LECOCQ F, COMBES B: Physiological significance of the secretion of endogenous insulin into the portal circulation. V. The quantitative importance of the liver in the disposition of glucose loads. Diabetes 12:8-15, Jan-Feb 63

MOTEKI T: [Study of the zinc sulfate test and examination of methods of blood sugar determination by the autoanalyzer]

MILKOV G: [Experimental data on the neurovegetative control of carbohydrate metabolism before and after gastric resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):111-21, 1962 (Bul)

MRAZ M, TRINER L: The effect of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of adrenalectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:434-42, 1 Feb 63

MULAY AS: Effect of adrenocortical adenocarcinoma on glycogen deposition in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:292-4, Feb 63

MARKS V, LLOYD K: Preservation of blood samples for glucose analysis by glucose-oxidase. Clin Chim Acta 8:326, Mar 63

MRAZ M: The influence of chlorpromazine and pentamethonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and the resistance to trauma and to burn shock in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:423-33, 1 Feb 63

NEUMAN M: [Diabetes, hypoglycemic agents and fetal effects. Importance of blood sugar changes for the future of the fetus] Concours Med 85:2847-50, 4 May 63 (Fr)

NORIMATSU M: [Effects of metallo-chlorophyllin on the blood sugar reaction] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:217-32, May 63 (Jap)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

OJI N: The influence of steroid hormones on gluconeogenesis in rats with experimental diabetes. Med J Osaka Univ 13:299-304, Jan 63

OLIVA V, CRAMAROSSA B, DE TULLIO A: [The behavior of serum mucopolysaccharides, blood proteins, blood sugar and blood amino acids in ulcer patients before and after treatment with somatotropic hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1356-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

[Practical methods of control of diabetes mellitus] Vie Med 44:135-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

PANZETTI G, GIANOLIO V: [Glycemic and glycosuria rates in children born in dystocic labor and prematurely] Lattante 34:215-23, Apr 63 (It)

PICON-REATEGUI E: Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates at sea level and at high altitudes. Metabolism 11:1148-54, Nov 62

PAVEL I, PIEPTEA RM, MIHALACHE N, TANASESCU N: [The role of the cell membrane in diabetes mellitus and its evaluation on the basis of the distribution of glucose and rhodanide in the body] Z Ges Exp Med 136:117-27, 1962 (Ger)

PROSTIAKOV KM: [Effect of protein and carbohydrate meal tests on glycemia in diabetes mellitus] Vop Pitan 21:3-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BALDINI G: [Electrocardiographic observations using the glucose test in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:386-9, Jun 62 (It)

PAVLOV D, PRODANOV K: [A quick and specific method for the determination of glucose in the blood and other biological materials] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:23-6, Oct 62 (Bul)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid: triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559-83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

RADERECHT HJ: [On the principles of some clinical-chemical rapid test procedures] Pharm Prax 3:37-43, 1963 (Ger)

RELANDER A, RAIHA CE: Differences between the enzymatic and o-toluidine methods of blood glucose determination. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:221-4, 1963

RUEDI B, FELBER JP, EISOLD A, VANNOTTI A: [Insulin and insulin-like activity] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1001-7, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

REAVEN G, WINKELMAN C, LUCAS C: Hypoglycemic effect of L-leucine during periods of endogenous hyperinsulinism. J Amer Diet Ass 12:205-7, May-Jun 63

RUTTER J, WEINBERG F, MORRISON A: The stability of glucose in serum. Clin Chem 9:356-9, Jun 63

RUDYI RV, DYBAN AP: [Blood sugar level and state of the β-cells in the islets of Langerhans following the administration of some antithyroid preparations and diabora] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:44-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROTH J, GLICK SM, YALOW RS, BERSON SA: Secretion of human growth hormone: physiologic and experimental modification. Metabolism 12:577-9, Jul 63

RUBINSTEIN D: Epinephrine release and liver glycogen levels after carbon tetrachloride administration. Amer J Physiol 203:1033-7, Dec 62

RAUSCH J, ANKERMANN H: [On carbohydrate metabolism in the rat under brevinarcon and urethane narcosis] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:591-6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

RAICHOUDHURY N, ROY S, DUTTA B, MUKHERJEE AK: Blood sugar level in the mother during parturition and in the newborn infant. J Indian Med Ass 39:408-10, 16 Oct 62

RABKINA AE: [Effect of hypothermia and ACTH on the course of alloxan diabetes and the islet apparatus of the pancreas] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:28-35, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 by erythrocytes of albino rats] Haematologica 47:939-58, 1962 (It)

REICHARD GA Jr, MOURY NF Jr, HOCHELLA NJ, PATTERSON AL, WEINHOUSE S: Quantitative estimation of the Cori cycle in the human. J Biol Chem 238:495-501, Feb 63

SOLC J: [Ketosis in fasting in children] Cesk Pediat 18:220-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SEGNI P, BONSIGNORE D, FORNAINI G: [Utilization of glucose in erythrocytes of human subjects affected by non-spherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:454-7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

SUTTER BC: [Effect of the concentration of plasma glucose on the insulin level of the plasma in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2921-4, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

STREDA M, HOENIG V: [Influence of hydrocortisone on the blood sugar curve in chronic liver disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:288-91, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

SWINGLE WW, SWINGLE AJ: Alterations of plasma volume, electrolytes and volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate induced by electroshock. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:847-53, Apr 63

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid glucose levels as related to dental caries status in man. Arch Oral Biol 8:419-24, May-Jun 63

SAKATA K, HAYANO S, SLOVITER HA: Effect on blood glucose concentration of changes in availability of glucose to the brain. Amer J Physiol 204:1127-32, Jun 63

SCHMIDT H, BRUGGER E, BRAUN H: [On changes in the blood sugar during the use of the tuberculostatic 2-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide in insulin-treated diabetics] Med Klin 58:1153-6, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

SARAJAS HS: Blood glucose and plasma potassium levels in hypothermic dogs. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:253-63, 1962

SMIRNOV BA: The effect of continued repeated glucose injections on the maintenance of a constant blood-sugar level. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):29-33, 1961

SINGER DL, DROLETTE ME, HURWITZ D, FREINKEL N: Serum osmolality and glucose in maturity onset diabetes mellitus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:758-62, Nov 62

SHIBATA S: Improved technique of O-aminobiphenyl method for the determination of glucose in serum. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:13-7, Mar 62

SOLINAS F: [Variations in the cerebral arterio-venous gradient induced by glucose in the rabbit following chronic low spinalization] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1628-30, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHRAGGER AH: Ultramicro determination of epidermal glucose. J Invest Derm 39:417-8, Nov 62

SOBRINHO DM, FONSECA G: [The role of glucose in allergic phenomena] J Pediat (Rio) 27:281-90, Jul 62 (Por)

SLOVITER HA, SAKATA K: Inactivity of cerebrospinal fluid in regulation of blood glucose concentration. Amer J Physiol 204:153-6, Jan 63

SHABADASH AL, KHEIFETS IuB: [Cytochemistry of the blood glycogen in mammals after a single total-body roentgen irradiation] Arkh Anat 43:29-35, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Parotid fluid and serum glucose levels and parotid fluid flow rate as related to dental caries status. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-140:1-5, Jan 63

STROES JA, ZONDAG HA: Some experience with a colorimetric method for the determination of glucose in biological fluids. Clin Chim Acta 8:152-4, Jan 63

SEGURA ET: Insulin like conditioned hypoglycemic response in dogs. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:342-5, 1962

SNEDECOR JG, KING DB, HENRIKSON RC: Studies on the chick glycogen body: effects of hormones and normal glycogen turnover. Gen Comp Endocr 3:176-83, Apr 63

STREDA M: [On the possibility of detecting the prediabetic state with the glucose-hydrocortisone test] Cas Lek Cesk 102:131-3, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

TAKAHASHI H: [Blood sugar and urinary sugar] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:838-42, May 63 (Jap)

TAKIGAWA H: [Studies on the relation between functions of interbrain and environmental factors. I. Observations of functions of interbrain by the ultra-shortwave irradiation test. Jap J Hyg 17:245-52, Feb 63 (Jap)

TANESE T, IKEDA Y, MIZOBE S, ABE M, KOYAMA S, KIKUCHI Y: [On blood sugar determination by the glucose oxidase method] Jap J Clin Path 10:551-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

TOLSTOV VN, TOLSTOV KN: [An orientation method for the determination of blood sugar] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):75-6, 1962 (Rus)

VERGES PRINCEP G: [A new micromethod for measuring glucose in blood] Rev Iber Endocr 10:291-6, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. III. Blood, plasma, and synovial fluid sugars. Amer J Vet Res 24:735-42, Jul 63

VEL'TISHCHEV IuE, MASHKEEV AK, MIRZOEV BM, BYKOVA NS: [On the technic of determining inulin and sugar in the blood with antron reagent] Lab Delo 9:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, PIERRON J, AUBERT M: [Results of case-finding of circulatory disorders of the lower extremities by fluoroscopy in 230 obese, diabetic, prediabetic or normo-glycemic subjects] Diabete 10:301-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

VASILEVSKAIA NL: [Some mechanisms in the regulation of glycemia in intrauterine fetuses and newborn infants] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

VENICA N: [Effects of extirpation of the hypophysis on the blood sugar] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:340-4, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

WATSON D, STEVENSON ME: The micro-determination of blood glucose. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:211-20, Jun 63

WEINHOUSE S: Role of the liver in blood glucose homeostasis. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:535-40, Oct 62

WELLER C, DONESA A, LINDER M: The phenformin timed-disintegration capsule (DBI-TD) in the management of previously treated diabetic patients. Metabolism 11:1134-40, Nov 62

WEIDANZ WP, SHAFFER MF: Hypoglycemia in chick embryos infected with S. typhosa via the allantoic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:655-9, Dec 62

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 2. On the relation of dehydration to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:718-24, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 1. On the relation of the adrenal gland to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:711-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WIERZUCHOWSKI M: A method of quantitative glycemiology. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:623-30, 1 Dec 62

WRIGHT MP: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:625-33, Nov-Dec 62

ZNAMENACEK K, PRIBYLOVA H: [Effect of glucose and insulin administration on the blood sugar curve in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:104-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

ZENDER R: [An automatic micro-method for the quantitative analysis of aldohexoses in biological fluids by o-toluidine] Clin Chim Acta 8:351-8, May 63 (Fr)

ZIELENIEWSKI J: [Liver glycogen and blood sugar during the course of adrenal regeneration in white rats] Endokr Pol 13:445-58, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZVONAROVA GM, KRIZHANIVSKA OS: [Study of various liver functions in hepatocholecystitis in children and vitaminized nutrition in combined therapy] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:6-8, 1962 (Ukr)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION (E2, G3)

AMARAL RV: [The role of the anesthetist in blood transfusion] Rev Brasil Anest 13:43-9, Mar 63 (Por)

ANDRE R: [Safety conditions in blood transfusion] Maternite 12:44-52, Feb 63 (Fr)

ARNDT-HANSER A: [The cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and its significance for obstetrics and blood transfusion] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:675-8, 4 May 63 (Ger)

ANDRE R, SALMON C: [Procedure to follow with complications due to transfusional incompatibility] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:287-95, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

AHNEFELD FW, FREY R, HALMAGYI M: [Blood volume determination with radioactive isotopes for prevention of errors in determining the indications for blood transfusion and the infusion of blood substitutes] Bibl Haemat 16:223-30, 1963 (Ger)

ALLGOWER M: Blood, plasma or electrolytes in the treatment of burns. J Int Coll Surg 38:421-8, Nov 62

AGRANENKO VA, VINOGRADOVA IL: [Dynamics of azotemia under the influence of hemodialysis in acute renal insufficiency caused by incompatible blood transfusion] Probl Gemat 7:49-55, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANDREUCCI S: [The anesthetist in small hospitals in relation to problems of transfusion practice] Minerva Anest 28:339–41, Aug 62 (It)

ASKAROV AA, SULEIMANOVA GS, ASKAROV UA: [Dynamics of clinical, biochemical and cytological changes in the liver of patients with heliotrope toxicosis treated by dry plasma transfusions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:8–12, Sep 62 (Rus)

ATIK M, MANALE B, PEARSON JE Jr: Some hemodynamic aspects of transfusion reaction with special reference to acute renal failure. Surg Forum 13:383–5, 1962

ANDRE R, SALMON C, CREGUT R, REVIRON J: [Hemolytic complications of transfusion, related to the presence of "natural" iso-antibodies outside the ABO system] Transfusion (Paris) 5:111–23, 1962 (Fr)

ALLEN JC, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to genetic types of gamma globulin after multiple transfusions. Science 139:418–9, 1 Feb 63

ARNAUD SB, GREENWALT TJ, PAWLOWSKI JM, JOHNSON SA: Function and ultrastructure of transfused, surviving, human platelets in patients with thrombocytopenic complicating disease. Transfusion 3:8–29, Jan-Feb 63

ATIK M, MANALE B, PEARSON J: Prevention of acute renal failure. Hemodynamic observations of transfusion reactions. JAMA 183:455–8, 9 Feb 63

ANDRE R, GANDRILLE-OURSEL MC: [Transmission of malaria by blood transfusion] Transfusion (Paris) 5:309–10, 1962 (Fr)

AINSWORTH RW, GAIRDNER D, RACK JH, WEBB M: Umbilical artery for transfusion. Lancet 1:445, 23 Feb 63

ALEKSEIEVA IN: [Change in the total protein concentration and protein fractions of the blood serum in the body during repeated administration of blood protein substitute (BK–8), heterogenous and isogenous blood] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:825–33, 1962 (Uk)

ANDREUCCI S: [The bromelin test in compatibility tests in emergency surgery] Minerva Anest 29:22–4, Jan 63 (It)

AGRANENKO VA, NEDOSHIVINA RV: [Experimental study of acute renal failure during blood transfusion complications] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:71–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BABA S: [Problems of organization of a blood transfusion center in a tropical country] Transfusion (Paris) 6:145–50, 1963 (Fr)

BANG J: [Colonic diverticula as the cause of heavy rectal hemorrhage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:915–8, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

BERZY I, KISS I: [Clinical contributions to the etiological mechanism of transfusion siderosis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:213–7, 1963 (Ger)

BOREL Y, BALDINI M, EBBE S: Isoimmunity to blood platelets in the rabbit. Blood 21:674–88, Jun 63

BROCKELMANN C, UNGAR W, HAUSSMANN HG: [On results of the bacteriological examination of preserved blood, plasma and erythrocytes in a central regional blood donor service (1958–1961)] Bibl Haemat 16:238–42, 1963 (Ger)

BUDVARI R, HADNAGY C: [Problematic blood transfusion complications] Bibl Haemat 16:350–7, 1963 (Ger)

BERG JW van den, DORLAS JC: The infusalarm. A transistorized instrument to signal the emptying of a blood transfusion bottle. Brit J Anaesth 35:383–7, Jun 63

BEARN JG, PILKINGTON TR: Hormonal control of the metabolism of cholesterol in the rabbit foetus. Nature (London) 198:1005–6, 8 Jun 63

BASHLAI AG: [Transfusion reaction related to anti-hr' antibodies] Probl Gemat 8:58–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BROGAN JJ, EICHMAN ME Jr, SZAL JJ: Rapid blood replacement via the bone marrow. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:484–5, Oct 62

BERGLUND G: Plasma transfusion treatment of six children with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:523–8, Sep 62

BLUMEL G, KUCHER R: [Contribution to the therapy of non-hemolytic blood transfusion disorders] Anaesthesist 1:297–300, Sep 62 (Ger)

BLUMBERG BS, BERNANKE D, ALLISON AC: A human lipoprotein polymorphism. J Clin Invest 41:1936–44, Oct 62

BLUMENSTOCK DA, COLLINS JA, HECHTMAN HB, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Functioning homografts of the lung in dogs. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:882–90, 24 Oct 62

BOULAY J: [Indications for deplasmatized erythrocytes] Laval Med 33:706–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

BONDINA VA: [On the treatment of complications related to the transfusion of blood experimentally contaminated by bacteria] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BENTHIEN R, FENNER O: [Direct comparison of blood groups prior to blood transfusion] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2144–6, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOYAN CP, HOWLAND WS: Cardiac arrest and temperature of bank blood. JAMA 183:58–60, 5 Jan 63

BOHMER T: [Hyperkalemia after blood transfusion] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1440–1, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

BUCKWALTER JA: Rhesus and MN blood types. JAMA 183:714, 23 Feb 63

BABUK VV: [Development of a method for arterial injection of blood in Belorussian SSR] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:71–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

BARRY KG, CROSBY WH: The prevention and treatment of renal failure following transfusion reactions. Transfusion 3:34–6, Jan-Feb 63

Blood transfusion, a two-edged sword. JAMA 183:366–7, 2 Feb 63

BAYLON H, COUMEL H, MOULIAS R: [Clinical aspects of post-transfusion nephropathies. Apropos of 6 cases] Maroc Med 41:1161–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

BUCKWALTER JA, TWEED GV: Transmutation of Rhesus and MN blood types of peptic ulcer patients by blood transfusion. J Iowa Med Soc 53:141–7, Mar 63

BOYAN CP, HOWLAND WS: Cold or warmed blood for massive transfusions? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:142–6, Jan-Feb 63

BORCHGREVINK CF, EGEBERG O, GODAL HC, HJORT PF: The effect of plasma and Cohn's fraction I on the Duke and Ivy bleeding times in von Willebrand's disease. Acta Med Scand 173:235–42, Feb 63

BERKUTOV AN, KORCHANOV LS, IAROSLAVTSEVA NA, BOCHAGOVA DI: [On substitution therapy at the peak of acute radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:59–65, Nov 62 (Rus)

BUSER P: [Emergency surgery in the tropics] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:1–15, 1963 (Ger)

BAUMGARTEN K: [The significance of erythrocyte concentrate in clinical practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:10–3, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BENASSI V, PIZZOFERRATO A: [On the institution of the blood transfusion service in hospitals] Riv Ital Ig 22:321–30, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BERTRAND A: [Leuko-agglutinins] Un Med Canada 92:430–2, Apr 63 (Fr)

BUTERFIELD B: From donor to patient: another safety factor. Transfusion 3:125–7, Mar-Apr 63

BALIKA IuD, G'VITSYNA GM: [Some data on examination of tissue perfusate in the study of toxemia in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 3:59–62, 1963 (Rus)

CAZAL P, DU CAILAR J, MONIS M: [Ultimate indirect immunological control by serum tests] Presse Med 71:1658, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

CABIBBO S: [Anti-E plus Kell isoimmunization in a multitransfused subject with severe septicemia with histiocytic-type leukemoid bone marrow resection] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:191–202, 1962 (It)

CHIAVERINI P, DALLI GC: [Irreducible cardiac decompensation with a severe anemic syndrome. Effect of blood transfusion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:213–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CORNU P, LARRIEU MJ, CAEN J, BERNARD J: Transfusion studies in von Willebrand's disease: effect on bleeding time and factor VIII. Brit J Haemat 9:189–202, Apr 63

CHU TM, HUANG SK, CHANG ST: [Experiments on animals with the injection of large amounts of citric acid into the blood] Zhong Waike Z 9:48–51, Jan 61 (Ch)

CORLEY EA: Intramedullary transfusion in small animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1005–6, 1 May 63

COTTIER P [Infusion therapy in kidney diseases. Calorie, water and electrolyte therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247–55, Jun 63 (Ger)
Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12–7020.1.3:14p, May 62

COFFIN LH, JACKSON R: Left ventricular function, total vascular resistance and coronary blood flow after administration of postburn blood and lymph. US Nav Med

CORBELLE JL, LACOUR R: [Rh error: postoperative hemolytic jaundice and acute renal insufficiency. Evolution of 2 cases] Dia Med 34:1843–5, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

COLSON P: [Current treatment of the seriously burned] Rev Prat 12:3598–617, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

CUBONI E: [Control of the sterility of tubes for transfusion] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:340–53, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CUTRERA A: [Bone marrow transfusion in the antiblastic therapy of tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:743–8, Oct 62 (It)

CASTILLO GB: The use and abuse of blood transfusions. Philipp J Surg 17:386–91, Nov-Dec 62

CAZAL P: [The hematological extension of blood transfusion centers] Transfusion (Paris) 5:229–33, 1962 (Fr)

CENACCHI U: [Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum] Fracastoro 55:383–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CICHA J: [Contribution to the study of experimental allergy in the body] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):59–85, 1962 (Cz)

CONWAY N, WALKER JM: Treatment of macroglobulinemia. Brit Med J 5328:472, 16 Feb 63

Cadaver blood for transfusion. Lancet 1:760, 6 Apr 63

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426–30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

CSAPO J, BUDAI J, BARTOS A, NYERGES G: [Prevention of hepatitis due to transfusions] Orv Hetil 104:780–2, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

DAZZI L, BELLOTTI G: [Changes in the generic coagulative capacity induced in recipients by preserved blood transfusions] Riforma Med 77:154–9, 9 Feb 63 (It)

DU CAILAR J, MALATERRE M: [Massive postoperative hemoglobinuria, the sole evidence of a heterogroup blood transfusion under general anesthesia] Agressologie 3:219–21, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

DUH A, SIMON A, HORVATH E: [On the dangers of the use of "universal donor blood" and preventive measures] Orv Hetil 103:1825–30, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

DRUCKER WR, HOLDEN WD, KINGSBURY B, HOFMANN N, GRAHAM L: Metabolic aspects of hemorrhagic shock. II. Metabolic studies on the need for erythrocytes in the treatment of hypovolemia due to hemorrhage. J Trauma 2:567–84, Nov 62

DVORAKOVA H, VALEK A, CHYTIL M: [Acute renal insufficiency following incompatible blood transfusion] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1140–6, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

DUBROVINA NA: [Effect of blood transfusion on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers and hypochromic anemia] Probl Gemat 7:48–52, Sep 62 (Rus)

DEROT M, SALMON J, ROSSELIN G: [Transfusion anuria caused by immune anti Jk-a isoantibodies in a patient with myeloid leukemia and mitral stenosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1113–8, 1962 (Fr)

DOBRY E, FIALA J: [Use of blood preserved with an alcohol-glucose-citrate solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1126–9, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

D'ABREU AC: [The transfuser in relation to the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:419–27, Jul 62 (Por)

DETERLING RA Jr, KUDZMA DJ, WIKLUND RA, ALTMAN LA: Studies of canine cadaver blood. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:143–56, Jan 63

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DUBOVIK G: [Blood preservation and transfusion under rural conditions] Probl Gemat 7:54–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

DRUIAN IL, TAFLINSKAIA MI: [Blood transfusion on the basis of antishock fluid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:13–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DUCHESNE G, PICARD P: [Diagnosis of the transfusional etiology of a case of oligo-anuria] Maroc Med 41:1169–72, Dec 62 (Fr)

Dead men's blood. J Tenn Med Ass 56:66–7, Feb 63

DUH A, HORVATH E: [Some characteristics of complications occurring after transfusion due to Rh incompatibility based on the observaton of a special case] Orv Hetil 104:97–101, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

ERGUN S, BERKMEN R, ULAGAY I, TEKUL N, TOK T: [Primary and secondary hemochromatosis (apropos of 2 cases)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:84–8, Feb 63 (Tur)

EUFINGER H: [The treatment of shock in surgery] Med Welt 15:781–7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

ENGELHARDT J, BOZON LA: [Treatment of aplastic anemia with adjuvant testosterone] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:45–54, Feb 63 (Dut)

ELIAS GL, GURD FN, HAMPSON LG, BURGEN AS: Comparison of effectiveness of autologous and nonautologous plasma in oligemic shock in dogs. Circ Res 11:857–61, Nov 62

EVANS RC, LAURENCE KM: Use of the umbilical vein for transfusion of newborn babies. Lancet 1:722–3, 30 Mar 63

Furfaro D: [The 17th century surgeon, Ippolito MAGNANI; his report on the necroscopy of Innocence XI and his experiences with blood transfusion] Policlinico [Prat] 70:902–5, 24 Jun 63 (It)

FAHEY JJ, FREEARK RJ, HUDSON TR, LICHTENSTEIN ME, SOFIELD HA, SUGAR O: Management of the patient with multiple injuries. Postgrad Med 34:53–65, Jul 63

FILINA EI: [On preoperative blood transfusion in ectopic pregnancy] Sovet Med 26:90–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

FEURSTEIN V: [Venous pressure measurement and its importance for retransfusion in acute blood loss] Bibl Haemat 16:134–7, 1963 (Ger)

FRENGER W, SCHEIFFARTH F, SOLLER B: [On the behavior of serum properdin after blood transfusions and after surgery] Chirurg 34:193–5, May 63 (Ger)

FRITZSCHE D, RIETSCHEL HG: [The problem of leukopenia as a side-effect of intravenous long-term therapy of malignant tumors and leukoses with endoxan] Med Klin 57:1485–9, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FUCHSIG P: [Blood transfusion in pre- and postoperative care] Klin Med (Wien) 17:647–52, Nov 62 (Ger)

FICHERA C: [Transfusion of blood platelets labeled with Cr51 in the hamster. Study in vivo] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1277–80, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FICHERA C: [Incorporation of Cr51 into the organs of hamsters after transfusion with labeled blood platelets] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1280–3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [On the treatment of blood transfusion-induced shock in relation to the action of neuroplegic substances] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

FISCHER H: [The use of cadaveric blood for transfusion purposes] Blut 9:45–50, Feb 63 (Ger)

DOMANIG E: [Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and therapy of complications in transfusion and infusion] Bibl Haemat 16:328–35, 1963 (Ger)

GLIEDMAN ML, GIRARDET RD, RYZOFF R, MULLANE J, JOMAIN S, STUCKEY J, KARLSON KE: Studies on the homologous blood syndrome. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:148–57, 1963

GRAF H, RIEMANN S, SPIELMANN W, WAGNER W: [Therapeutic and serological experiences with a plasma expander with a polypeptide base (Haemaccel)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:725–9, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Erythropoietic stimulation in the hypertransfused guinea pig following injections of human urinary erythropoietin. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:117-21, Jun 62

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Erythropoietic stimulation in the hypertransfused guinea pig following injections of human urinary erythropoietin. Nature (London) 196:279-80, 20 Oct 62

GORBUNOVA NA: [On changes of the sodium space in dogs following plethoric blood transfusion] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:28-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRAEF J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VAN CAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

GABEL PV, ROMNEY SL, KANEOKA T: Effect of maternal hemorrhage, retransfusion, and vasopressor drugs on the fetus. Surg Forum 13:394-6, 1962

GOSSET J, DAUTRY P: [The examination and first aid of a seriously burned subject] Rev Prat 12:3585-97, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GUIMBRETIERE J: [Difficulties of blood grouping and allergic antibodies to P,A,S,] Transfusion (Paris) 5:293-6, 1962 (Fr)

GIESECKE AH Jr, JENKINS MT: Identification of blood transfusion reations occurring during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:121-30, Jan-Feb 63

HIRSCHER H: [Hazards of blood transfusion and infusion therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:424-37, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOFF HE, GUILLEMIN R: The first experiments on transfusion in France. J Hist Med 18:103-24, Apr 63

HOLECKOVA E, SEKLA B, CUMLIVSKI B, KOUT M, JANELE J: Specific antileukemic activity of heterologous immune sera from animals pretreated after birth with normal human antigens. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:107-9, 1963

HANSBARGER EA Jr: Complications of blood transfusion. Virginia Med Monthly 90:337-8, Jul 63

HEFTNER E: [Infusion therapy in shock and collapse in accident surgery] Bibl Haemat 16:121-6, 1963 (Ger)

HENNEMANN HH: [Errors, hazards and mistakes in the indications for blood transfusion and infusion of blood substitutes] Bibl Haemat 16:195-206, 1963 (Ger)

HOLLANDER LP, WILLENEGGER H: [Hazards due to technical reasons in the transfusion of blood and blood substitutes] Bibl Haemat 16:231-7, 1963 (Ger)

HASSIG A: [On prevention of disease transmission by transfusion of blood, plasma and plasma fractions] Bibl Haemat 16:270-96, 1963 (Ger)

HART M van der, ENGELPRIET CP, PRINS HK, LOGHEM JJ van: A haemolytic transfusion reaction without demonstrable antibodies in vitro. Vox Sang 8:363-70, May-Jun 63

HOWIE JG, CUMMING RL: The role of infection in transfusion thrombophlebitis. Lancet 2:851-3, 27 Oct 62

HIRSCHER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hemophilia] Hippokrates 33:745-52, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: Increased carbon dioxide tension as a factor in the acidity of bank blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:599-603, Nov 62

HENRY E, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR, VILLANY R: [The use of arginine in surgery] Sem Hop Paris 38:3351-3, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

HOREJSI J, LEHKY T, NIKL J, ZMESKALOVA D: [Use of heterologous plasma with glutathione in exsanguinated experimental animals] Rozhl Chir 41:662-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

HERMITAGE D: A plaster splint used when transfusing children. Nurs Times 59:259, 1 Mar 63

HOWLAND WS: Blood transfusion for hemorrhagic shock. Clin Anesth 2:71-8, 1963

ISTVAN L, BARTA O: [Fat embolism triggering transfusion complication] Orv Hetil 104:1395-1400, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

IURIN RF: [Leukocyte reactions in irradiated rats to transfusion of heterologous blood] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:58-62, Sep 62 (Rus)

IURIN RF: [On characteristics of heterohemotransfusion reactions in irradiated rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IVANOV S, VASILEV M, ANGAROV G: [On the possibilities of blood transfusion in aplastic anemia] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):113-21, 1962 (Bul)

INSLEY J, CRONIN JD: Intravenous transfusion set for infants. Lancet 1:923-4, 27 Apr 63

JEQUIER M, ROSSEL PA: [Apropos of the treatment of multiple sclerosis. (Transfusions and ACTH)] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:623-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

JENSEN KG: The significance of leuco-agglutinins for development of transfusion reactions. Danish Med Bull 9:198-202, Nov 62

JACOBSON LO, YACHNIN S: Blood transfusions and their uses and abuses. Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 6:8-14, Jan 63

JOHNSTON DG, POWELL NA Jr: Criteria for blood transfusions. Hosp Progr 44:102-5, Mar 63

KANE Y, KANE O: [Apropos of the installation and organization of a blood transfusion center in a tropical region] Transfusion (Paris) 6:151-62, 1963 (Fr)

KODEKI K: [Need of fluid therapy with blood transusion] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:735-41, Jun 63 (Jap)

KINSKY R, MITCHISON NA: Tolerance of skin induced by erythrocytes in poultry. Transplantation 1:224-31, Apr 63

KREBS HJ: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusion from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:919-20, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOUT M, ENDERLE E: [Anti-Kell isoimmunization] Cas Lek Cesk 102:264-7, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

KODEKI K: [Blood transfusion] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:674-5, May 63 (Jap)

KIRCHNER E: [The treatment of acute tonic circulatory insufficiency] Bibl Haemat 16:127-33, 1963 (Ger)

KINDLER M: [Errors, mistakes and hazards from a serological and allergic viewpoint] Bibl Haemat 16:170-7, 1963 (Ger)

KOLB H: [Errors, mistakes and hazards in the organization of the blood transfusion service] Bibl Haemat 16:178-86, 1963 (Ger)

KLINKE K: [Errors, hazards and mistakes in the indication for blood transfusion and infusion of blood substitutes in pediatrics] Bibl Haemat 16:207-12, 1963 (Ger)

KLIMOVA NIa: [Experience in the organization of blood services in the Gorkovskoye region] Probl Gemat 8:53-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KNIGHT PF, WELLARD MJ: A blood heater for use in transfusion. Lancet 2:862-3, 27 Oct 62

KEENLEYSIDE HB: External jugular vein for rapid transfusion during surgery. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:512-9, Nov 62

KASAI M, SASAKI M, ODAJIMA E, MORI S: Bleeding tendency associated with massive blood transfusion. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:205-12, 25 Aug 62

KLIMOVA LI: [On the problem of the rational use of blood transfusion in pneumonia in children during the 1st year of life] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:30-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSLOWSKI L: Bacterial factors in shock. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 5:2-5, 1962

KHARAMONENKO SS: [The problem of the compatibility of donor's and recipient's blood as related to auto- and isosensitization] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:788-96, 1962 (Rus)

KARDASZEWICZ E: [Effect of blood transfusion on the appearance of leuko-agglutinins] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:803-5, 1962 (Pol)

KARTASHEVSKII NG, RUMIANTSEV VV: [On filtration of the blood during transfusion] Probl Gemat 7:41-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KASANEN A, LAHESMAA R: The effect of blood transfusion and fluid therapy on the vital capacity and blood circulation time in uremic patients. Acta Med Scand 172:555-8, Nov 62

KOZLOVSKII IaI: [Ambulatory blood transfusion under the conditions of a rural regional hospital] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:77-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUZ'MINA KV: [The effect of sympathectomy on the course of posttransfusional reactions] Eksp Khir Anest 7:77-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOEKENBERG LJ: Experimental use of macrodex as a prophylaxis against post-operative thrombo-embolism. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:501-12, Sep-Oct 62

KRUDYSZ J: [Accommodation spasm following tooth extraction and its treatment by blood transfusion] Klin Oczna 32:437-42, 1962 (Pol)

KIMURA Y: [Studies on the mechanism of hemorrhagic diathesis after the massive blood transfusion] Acta Haemat Jap 25:59-67, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAISER GC: Clinical estimation and treatment of hypovolemic shock. J Indiana Med Ass 56:538-62, May 63

KIM SM: [Transfusion of sedimented red cells and transfusion reaction] J Korea Surg Soc 4:763-72, Nov 62 (Kor)

LETMAN H: [Drug treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia] Nord Med 70:779-80, 4 Jul 63 (Dan)

LISSAIOS BG: [Autotransfusion for surgical patients] Hellen Iatr 32:470-1, May 63 (Gr)

LOWE PC, CARSON JR, KING SC: Effect of blood transfusions on plumage color in chickens. J Hered 54:17-22, Jan-Feb 63

LOGHEM JJ van: The International Society of Blood Transfusion. The past, the present and the future. Vox Sang 8:129-32, Mar-Apr 63

LITWIN MS, WALTER CW, EJARQUE P, REYNOLDS ES: Synergistic toxicity of gram-negative bacteria and free colloidal hemoglobin. Ann Surg 157:485-93, Apr 63

LACOMME M: [Properly managed curative and preventive treatments of obstetrical hemorrhages should enable one to avoid many transfusions] Maternite 12:75-84, Feb 63 (Fr)

LARENG L: [The anesthesiologist and transfusion practice] Toulouse Med 64:137-48, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUCZAK S, WOLF F: [Decreased hemolysis and increased survival time of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in recipients of preserved blood treated with vitamin E] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:707-11, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOUHIMO I: [Irreversible shock] Duodecim 79:414-20, 1963 (Fin)

LUTZEYER W, KOLB H: [Errors, mistakes and hazards in the organization of the blood transfusion service] Bibl Haemat 16:187-94, 1963 (Ger)

LEHMANN HD: [Errors, hazards and mistakes in the indication for blood transfusion and infusion of blood substitutes] Bibl Haemat 16:213-22, 1963 (Ger)

LABRAM C: [Complications of blood transfusion] Concours Med 85:3509-12, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Complications of blood transfusion] Concours Med 85:367-70, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WC: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LANGLEY GR, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: The effect of blood transfusions on serum haptoglobin. Brit J Haemat 8:392-400, Oct 62

LEVANOV IuM: [Change in the relation of the protein fractions in the blood serum of donors in relation to the time of its preservation] Lab Delo 8:13-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

LIN TJ, HALEY ME: Supportive therapy in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura with menorrhagia. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:113-6, Jan 63

LINDE S: [Transfusion reaction resulting from anti-D in the donor] Svensk Lakartidn 60:648-50, 28 Feb 63 (Sw)

LAM-PO-TANG PR: The Rh variant Du and its significance in blood transfusion. Med J Aust 50(1):543-5, 13 Apr 63

MATTHES M, KLEINE N: [The use of synthetic (plastic) equipment in transfusion] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:112-20, 1963 (Ger)

MEHTA JB, BHANDARI BL: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in children. Indian J Child Health 12:429-39, Jul 63

MAJ S: [Present methods of treatment using blood and blood derivatives with special reference to blood diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:57-66, 1963 (Pol)

[Methods of blood transfusion and air embolism. Methods for prevention of air embolism during bleeding of blood donors] Medd Sundhedsstyr 4:17, 17 May 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(20) (Dan)

MATOUSEK J: [On the use of the small cross test] Cas Lek Cesk 102:458-60, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

MALINVAUD G: [The therapeutic use of human blood fractions] Sem Hop Paris 39:841-4, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MITTY WF Jr, ECHEMENDIA EM: Misuse of blood transfusions. Geriatrics 18:368-72, May 63

MIRZOEVA ME: [The clinical effectiveness of transfusion of dried leukocytes in luekopenic conditions] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:15-21, 1962 (Rus)

MONTAGNE J: [Procedure to follow in tranfusion incompatibility complications] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:297-304, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MAUPIN B, TISSIER M, CALVANESE N: [Action of platelets on prolonged bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:361-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MAUSS HJ, KUNKEL HA: [Radiation biology studies with chromium-labeled erythrocytes. I. On the problem of intraperitoneal blood transfusion] Strahlentherapie 121:281-93, Jun 63 (Ger)

MITTY WF Jr: Abuse of one-pint transfusions. New York J Med 62:3426-9, 1 Nov 62

MAY H: [On the problem of the compatibility test in blood transfusion] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:27-35, Aug 62 (Ger)

MADSEN PC: [Gas gangrene] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1371-3, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

MOSLER W: [On the therapy of obstetrical shock] Zbl Gynaek 84:1254-9, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

MILLES G, LANGSTON H, DALESSANDRO W: Experiences with autotransfusions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:689-94, Dec 62

MASSE L, MASSE C, BENTEGEAT J, MOULINIER J, SERVANTIE X, MESNIER F: [Current transfusion practices] J Med Bordeaux 139:1478-86, Oct 62 (Fr)

MILLER GW: Emergency blood services. Canad Med Ass J 87:1193-5, 1 Dec 62

MATHE G, SEMAN G: [Hematological disorders in infectious mononucleosis] Rev Prat 12:2687-95, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARMONT A, NEGRINI A, DAMASIO E: [Passive transport of the L.E. factor in man by means of plasma transfusions. Clinical and immuno-morphological observations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1012-6, 1962 (Fr)

MATEJ H: [Progress in immunohematology] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:777-86, 1962 (Pol)

MALLET-GUY P, PICAULT C, ROCHET Y: [The respective value of the arterial and venous routes in massive transfusions] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:93-100, 1962 (Fr)

McLEAN JA, MORRIS KN, STIRLING GR: Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:27-8, 5 Jan 63

MINUCK M, LAMBIE R: Autotransfusion. Lancet 1:60-1, 5 Jan 63

MARTIN H: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusions from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2330-2, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MILLER GW: Emergency blood services. Canad Nurse 59:62-3, Jan 63

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, SAMAMA M: [Long transfusion series in certain severe episodes of hemophilia A] Transfusion (Paris) 5:297-300, 1962 (Fr)

MORAS M, REYNIER C, MONTEUX J, MAUPIN B: [The surprises in a drop of blood: microfilaria and transfusion] Transfusion (Paris) 5:311-4, 1962 (Fr)

MIRZOEVA ME: [Obtaining dried leukocytes and experimental study of their action] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:67-71, Feb 62 (Az)

MOLLISON PL, POLLEY MJ, CROME P: Temporary suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies to permit incompatible transfusion. Lancet 1:909-12, 27 Apr 63

MARTIN DU PAN R, PENET A, NATHAN P, KOECHLI B: [Contribution to the preventive and curative treatment of
14 Feb 63 (Fr)

McCOY KL: Indications for blood transfusion of the Providence Hospital staff. A nine-year review.
Med Ann DC 32:182-4, May 63

Meminol and transfusion reactions. Conn Med 27:256, May 63

NYEGOVSZKIJ VA: [Current problems of resuscitation]
Orv Hetil 104:1057-61, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

NAKAMURA R: [Physiology on the absorption of Na ion and endogenous water included in the peritoneal autotransfused blood: on the controlling factors of these] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:315-38, Jul 63 (Jap)

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomopathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

NAYMAN J: Shock: the concept of irreversibility and the therapeutic implications. Med J Aust
49(2):492-9, 29 Sep 62

NAHAS GG, MANGER WM, MITTELMAN A, ULTMAN JE: [Experimental study of transfusion acidosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:182-94, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

NAKAO K, WADA T, KAMIYAMA T: [Clinical and experimental studies on the postransfusion viability of the long-term stored erythrocytes] J Jap Soc Intern Med
51:211-9, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

NOVAK J, DOBRY E, NETOLICKOVA L: [Use of blood and packed erythrocytes in 1961] Cesk Zdrav 10:613-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

OYA G: [Examinations essential for blood transfusion] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:743-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

OBCHSLIN R, SCHEITLIN W, FRICK P: [Shock states in sepsis with gram-negative pathogens] Schweiz Med Wschr
92:1151-5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

PATAKFALVI A, BRASCH G, KRASSOY I, TENYI I: [Activating factors in disseminated erythematosus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1101-4, 24 May 63 (Ger)

PAUTRIZEL R: [Biological detection of transmissible diseases in blood donors in a tropical zone] Transfusion (Paris) 6:215-30, 1963 (Fr)

PODOL'SKII MV: [A modern apparatus for drying plasma and other blood preparations by the sublimation method (review of the literature)] Probl Gemat 8:32-41, Mar 63 (Rus)

PETERS A, DUPREZ M, VINCENT D, STREIFF F: [Critical study of the Kleihauer technic of elution of fetal hemoglobins on smears. Initial results] C R Soc Biol (Paris)
157:587-90, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PETROV BA: [The transfusion of cadaveric blood]
Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:181-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PETROPOULOS PC: Effects on cardiac function during long-term perfusion of the coronary arteries with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg
45:460-5, Apr 63

PINON F: [Risks for newborn infants in transfusions given to their mothers] Maternite 12:66-74, Feb 63 (Fr)

PIERA MAS-SARDA J: [Treatment of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages. Mention of a new method]
Med Clin (Barc) 40:43-6, Jan 63 (Sp)

PAULI HG: [Fluid- and electrolyte therapy in shock]
Ther Umsch 20:255-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

PANASEWICZ J: On the pathologenic mechanisms of the influence of high doses of ionizing (roentgen) radiation on the course of experimental heterogenous posttransfusion shock.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:309-13, 1962

POLUBOIARINOVA AG, LADUBA TL: [Experience in the transfusion of blood and its components in blood diseeasses under ambulatory conditions] Probl Gemat 7:36-7,
Nov 62 (Rus)

POZZI V: [Current aspects of the transfusion of blood and blood derivatives in obstetrics and gynecology]
Clin Ostet Ginec 64:519-22, Aug 62 (It)

PACHECO RE, DE SIMONE EC, SAID I: [Acute leukosis. Treatment of a case and its unusual evolution]
Dia Med 34:940-2, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

PIERRE-LOUIS C: [The refusal of transfusion for religious reasons] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:78-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

PARK BR, CHOI WR, KIM SM, WON CD: [The calculation of the error involved in the processes and incompatible transfusion of ABO groups.
Korean J Intern Med 5:639-44, Oct 62 (Kor)

PANASEWICZ J, MARCZAK K: [Disorders of thermoregulation processes in rabbits after post-transfusion shock and after irradiation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet
32:829-37, 1962 (Pol)

PETRI G, TANOS B: Transfusion reactions in dogs.
Bull Soc Int Chir 21:538-41, Sep-Oct 62

PETIT AE, FRERIRA M, ITURRIETA E, FERNANDEZ ER: [Jet transfusion] Arch Argent Pediat 57:225-40, May 62 (Sp)

PETROPOULOS PC: Function of normal and hypertrophied hearts during perfusion of a main coronary artery with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions at systemic pressures. Amer Heart J 65:514-24, Apr 63

QUICK AJ: Strictly personal--analgesia in hemophilia.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:475-6, Jul-Aug 63

RICEVUTO C: [Transfusional exigencies in obstetrics and gynecology (with statistical data from the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani)] Minerva Ginec 15:308-10, 31 Mar 63 (It)

RANQUE J: [On the possibility of transmission of relapsing fever by blood transfusion] Transfusion (Paris) 6:163-4, 1963 (Fr)

REX-KISS B: [Recent results in isoserology and blood transfusion] Magy Sebesz 16:217-28, Aug 63 (Hun)

REVIRON J: [Complications of blood transfusion]
Maternite 12:53-65, Feb 63 (Fr)

REHN J: [Shock in accident surgery and its treatment]
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:190-6, May 63 (Ger)

STANCANELLI V: [Massive blood transfusion during surgical operations] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:355-6, Jun 63 (It)

REUBI FC, VORBURGER C, KELLER HM: The renal extraction of sodium paraaminohippurate (PAH) in anaemic subjects before and after a red cell transfusion. Clin Sci
23:213-9, Oct 62

ROWAN MB: North London Blood Transfusion Service. Nurs Times 58:1521-3, 30 Nov 62

[Rosenthal method] Militaerlaegen 68:47-51, Oct 62 (Dan)

RAWSTRON RE, McNEILL TD, HUTCHINSON BR, HUTCHINGS HE: The performance of blood transfusion apparatus under experimental conditions. New Zeal Med J
62:42-6, Jan 63

REBUCK JW, MONTO RW: Transfusion therapy and abnormal bleeding in the operative and paraoperative states. I. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:152-60, Jan-Feb 63

REBUCK JW, MONTO RW: Transfusion therapy and abnormal bleeding in the operative and paraoperative states. II. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:161-9, Mar-Apr 63

RYBAK M, SKVARIL F, ANDRASINA J: [Stable solution of plasma proteins (SPR) -- a new transfusion preparation with an albumin base] Cesk Farm 12:137-9, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHNEIDER J: [Chemoprophylaxis of tropical diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Transfusion (Paris)
6:171-214, 1963 (Fr)

SAUTET J, RANQUE J: [Problems posed by blood donors, potential carriers of Plasmodium in non-endemic zones] Transfusion (Paris) 6:165-9, 1963 (Fr)

SACCHETTI C, MORRA I, LAMPERI S, BOCCACCIO P, PONASSI A: [Transfusion of leukocytes. Autotransfusion of neutrophil granulocytes: preservation, circulability and enrichment possibilities] Riv Emoter Immunoemat
9:169-90, 1962 (It)

SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHIMADA N: [Important problems of blood transfusion]
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:705-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

SYMONDS B: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1 59, 25 May 63

STRUMIA MM: Modern clinical aspects of blood transfusion.
Panminerva Med 5:184-6, Jun 63

SCOPES JW: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1027-8, 11 May 63

SHADAKSHARAPPA KS, PILLAI HK, MOHAN NT, CHANDRASEKHARA RAO AS: Myocardial infarction following blood transfusion. J Indian Med Ass 40:378-80, 16 Apr 63

SOLOMON A, FAHEY JL: Plasmapheresis therapy in macroglobulinemia. Ann Intern Med 58:789-800, May 63

STONE WH, OWEN RD: The loss of partial tolerance following sub-lethal irradiation. Transplantation 1:107-15,
Jan 63

SWANK RL, PORTER GA: Disappearance of micro-emboli transfused into patients during cardiopulmonary bypass.
Transfusion 3:192-7, May-Jun 63

SHIMIZU Y, KITAMOTO O: The incidence of viral hepatitis after blood transfusions. Gastroenterology 44:740-4, Jun 63

SHAW RS, GROVE-RASMUSSEN M: Complications of blood transfusion. Surg Clin N Amer 43:677-84, Jun 63

SPATH F: [Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis]
Klin Med (Wien) 18:45-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHEPOTINOVSKII VI: [Blood transfusion according to data of a surgical ward of a regional hospital]
Vestn Khir Grekov 89:114-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

SECHER O, KARLBERG P: [Placental blood transfusion to newborn infants delivered by cesarean section]
Nord Med 68:1265-9, 4 Oct 62 (Dan)

SULTANOVA GF, SOGRINA KA, POPOVA GP: [Dynamics of the content of 17-ketosteroids in the urine in the combined treatment of acute leukoses in children]
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:24-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Potassium levels, acid-base balance and massive blood replacement. Anesthesiology
23:735-40, Nov-Dec 62

SLOVITER HA, RAVDIN RG: Recovery and transfusion of human erythrocytes after freezing in polyglycol solutions.
Nature (London) 196:899-900, 1 Dec 62

SULTANOVA GF: [Results of early combined prophylaxis of anemia in premature children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets
7:27-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [Electroencephalographic indices in hemoheterotransfusion shock proceeding on the basis of the effect of dimedrol] Zdravookhr Kazakh
22(9):40-7, 1962 (Rus)

SALMON PA, BUCLEY JJ, ASSIMACOPOULOS CA: A simple disposable heat exchanger for blood transfusions.
Surgery 52:784-7, Nov 62

SWEDBERG B: [Internal medical treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2745-56, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

STRUMIA MM: Transfusion problems linked to extracorporeal hemodialysis. Transfusion problems in extracorporeal circulation. Minerva Nefrol 9:156-9, Jul-Sep 62

SADYKOV BG, GANELINA RG, CHERMENSKAIA NA: [onOn hemolytic shock caused by Rh-incompatible blood transfusion] Kazan Med Zh 5:56-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SATO T, HARADA Y, MIYAWAKI H, KAWAMOTO N, MITSUFUJI Z: [Experiences in the use of Leopon]
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:77-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHVARTSMAN S, CARVALHO FV, CARAMELLI Z, SALIBA A, CAPP AB, MARCONDES E: [Intra-cardiac transfusion. Experimental study in dogs. Uses in clinical medicine, especially in pediatrics] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo
17:395-401, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

SULEIMENOV AA: [Blood substitution in traumatic shock under the condition of radiation sickness]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):55-7, 1962 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [On a physiological analysis of the prophylactic action of dimedrol in hemo-heterotransfusion shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:48-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHITIKOVA MG, KOZINETS GI: [Determination of the circulation rate of transfused Cr51-labeled thrombocytes in acute radiation sickness] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:41-4,
Oct 62 (Rus)

SMOLINA EI: [On blood transfusion in late pregnancy toxicoses] Akush Ginek 38:36-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCANAGATTA A: [Organizational and technical note for the establishment of a hospital transfusion service] Pracastoro
55:400-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SCHIFF AF: Some legal aspects of blood transfusion.
J Florida Med Ass 49:831-3, Apr 63

STEWART JW: Some problems of massive blood transfusion during surgical procedures. Mod Trends Surg 1:261-91, 1962

STAHL WM: Diagnosis and treatment of massive upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage. New York J Med
63:1189-93, 15 Apr 63

SHEPOTINOVSKII VI: [Organizational and methodological activity of a blood transfusion service in a rural area]
Probl Gemat 8:48-51, Jan 63 (Rus)

TALEB N, ODDO F: [Apropos of 8 cases of transfusion malaria observed in Lebanon] Transfusion (Paris) 6:231-4,
1963 (Fr)

THOMAS K: [Current problems of blood donor and blood transfusion services] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:443-7,
15 Apr 63 (Ger)

TSAL' IuA: [Blood transfusion and incomplete antileukocyte antibodies] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:93-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

TORCHIANA B, CARRA F, MACCHINI M, STEFANI P: [Hemodynamics and renal function after heterologous blood transfusion] Policlinico [Chir] 70:65-83, Apr 63 (It)

T'U YC, CHOU HY: [Preliminary report on the clinical use of cadaveric blood] Zhong Waike Z 9:528-9, 1961 (Ch)

TULLIS JL: Transfusion. Transfusion 3:153-60, May-Jun 63

TYAGI N: Blood transfusion. Indian Med J 57:126-7, May 63

TOVEY GH: Management of haemolytic transfusion reactions.
Vox Sang 8:257-61, May-Jun 63

THORNES RD: The clinical use of blood fractions.
J Irish Med Ass 51:84-9, Oct 62

THIERS H, FAYOLLE J: [Scleroderma in ulcerated plates much improved by perfusions of fresh blood]
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:384-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: Effect of saline infusion, ACTH infusion and blood transfusion on the hormone excretion of patients with hyperemesis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung
18:385-97, 1962

TAKAFUJI T: [On blood transfusion and water perfusion]
Iryo 16:576-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

VAZQUEZ MELLADO A, SHIMANO MITA A: [Bromelin in immunohematology and transfusion] Medicina (Mex)
43:354-6, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

VAN PEENEN HJ, PEARMAN M, DAVENPORT JF: Isoantibodies as a blood transfusion problem: the untransfusible patient. Missouri Med 60:511-3, Jun 63

LOPEZ PINERO JM: [The cardiological work of Joan D'Alos (1617-1695). His opinions concerning circulatory physiology, blood transfusion and cardiovascular pathological anatomy] Med Esp 49:409-23, Apr 63 (Sp)

VELTHEER JW: [A peculiar facet of blood transfusion]
Nederl T Geneesk 106:2455-6, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

WOLFMAN EF Jr, NEILL SA, HEAPS DK, ZUIDEMA GD: Donor blood and isotonic salt solution. Effect on survival after hemorrhagic shock and operation.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:869-73, May 63

WELLS AH: Transfusion reactions.
Minnesota Med 45:1223-7, Dec 62

WITH TK: [Rational hospital trends sparing the physician -- laboratory tests and blood transfusions] Ugeskr Laeg
124:188-91, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

WESTIN B, NYBERG R, MILLER JA Jr, WEDENBERG E: Hypothermia and transfusion with oxygenated blood in the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 139):1-80, 1962

WILKINSON AW: Use of the umbilical vein for transfusion of newborn babies. Lancet 1:86, 12 Jan 63

WOLF AM: Optimal use of blood and blood products.
Med Clin N Amer 47:231-9, Jan 63

ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES: [Comparative efficacy of arterial and venous blood transfusions as a function of the duration of the hemorrhagic anemia] Agressologie 4:237-43,
May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

ZOTO A, LITO S: [Blood transfusion] Shendet Pop 84:21-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Al)

ZETTNER A, BOVE JR: Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to interdonor incompatibility. Transfusion 3:48-51, Jan-Feb 63

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS (E4)

ATTALLA PY, GAGO O, ADAMS WE: Vascular replacement and anastomosis while maintaining continuous blood flow. Dis Chest 43:481-5, May 63

ASHTON F, SLANEY G, RAINS AJ: Femoro-popliteal arterial obstructions. Late results of teflon prostheses and arterial homografts. Brit Med J 5313:1149-52, 3 Nov 62

ANICHKOV MN, BALIUZEK FV: ["Biological" prostheses for large blood vessels] Eksp Khir Anest 7:42-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANCHEV N, PINKAS A: [Plastic surgery of blood vessels with Bulgarian alloplastic material] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:585-90, 1962 (Bul)

Arterial reconstruction: the first ten years. Lancet 1:762, 6 Apr 63

AUSTIN DF: Vein graft tympanoplasty: two-year report. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:198-208, Mar-Apr 63

BARTOS G, SZOLLOSY L, CZIGNER J, PINTER A: [The use of hemostatic gelatin sponge in loose blood vessel prosthesis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:225-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

BJORK VO: Successful replacement of the total aortic arch for aneurysm. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:817-23, Jun 63

BENVENUTO R: [Composite vascular prostheses substituted for large diameter venous segments] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:317-20, Jun 63 (It)

BARACCO V, VIDAL C, GRILLO F, TEJADA V: [Arterial grafts. Experimental study] Rev Brasil Cir 44:97-117, Aug 62 (Sp)

BOULET P, MIROUZE J, BARJON P, GRASSET D, BADOSA J: [Apropos of 2 cases of Goldblatt's syndrome treated by aortorenal by-pass] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:536-40, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BARTOS J, LICHTENBERG J: [Contribution to the surgical technic of endarterectomy combined with terylene patch] Rozhl Chir 42:55-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

BURAKOVSKII VI, BUKHARIN VA, GOLIKOV GT, DOBROVA NB, KONSTANTINOV BA: [Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment by the prosthetic method of valvular insufficiency of the pulmonary artery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:46-53, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLASUCCI E: [Arterial prostheses in the treatment of chronic vascular insufficiency of the lower extremity. (Historical notes. Anatomo-pathological and experimental presuppositions. Summary considerations on 48 operated cases)] Policlinico [Chir] 70:1-55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CRAWFORD ES, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:606-23, Sep 63

CARBONELL ANTOLI C, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [The treatment of the tetralogy of Fallot with subclaviopulmonary anastomosis with vascular prostheses] Med Esp 49:334-45, Apr 63 (Sp)

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM, RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS A: [A case of absolute indication for revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Angiologia 15:102-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CHUTE R, O'HARA ET, GOLDMAN RN, HOUGHTON JD, TOY BL: The inferior vena cava as a good source of tissue for renal artery patch grafting for renal revascularization for hypertension. J Urol 89:30-310, Mar 63

CASANUEVA M, ZACHARIAS A: [Vascular prostheses, endarterectomy and sympathectomy in slow arterial occlusion of the extremities] Angiologia 15:15-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CARBONE M, SESSA V: [Anesthesiological problems in the implantation of inert vascular prostheses] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:9-18, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DEAN RE, READ RC: The influence of increased blood flow on thrombosis in prosthetic grafts. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:312-6, 1963

DENCK H, HASLHOFER L: [Healing of alloplastic vascular prostheses] Klin Med (Wien) 18:127-30, Mar 63 (Ger)

DUBOST C: [Aneurysms of the aorta and surgery] J Chir (Paris) 86:101-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DAVEY MC: Aorto-pulmonary fistula due to failure of an Ivalon graft for coarctation of the aorta. Thorax 17:363-5, Dec 62

DEATON HL, ANLYAN WG: Fibrinolytic therapy in the presence of vascular prostheses. Surg Forum 13:227-9, 1962

DALE WA: Grafting small arteries. Experience with 19 shunts below the knee. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:22-33, Jan 63

DALE WA, SCOTT HW Jr: Grafts of the venous system. Surgery 53:52-74, Jan 63

DOBROVA NB, DROGAITSEV AD: [Changes in the mechanical properties of synthetic vascular prostheses] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:137-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A: [The treatment of arterial aneurysms (sub-renal aorta and arteries of the limbs) by excision followed by graft] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:325-36, Jul 63 (Fr)

ESCAMILLA H, ELLIS PR Jr: A portacaval communication utilizing a tubular teflon prosthesis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:529-32, May 63

ESLAMI H, SHAH IU, PARSONNET V: Small arterial grafts—factors involved in the prevention of thrombosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:14-25, Jan 63

ENJALBERT A, GEDEON A, MATHE J, VAHDAT F: [Results of reparative surgery in arteritis obliterans of the lower limbs] Toulouse Med 63:931-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

EDWARDS WS, DALTON D Jr, QUATTLEBAUM R: Anastomoses between synthetic graft and artery. A study of tensile strength. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:477-9, Mar 63

FIGLIO D, BALLINGER WF 2d: Properties of gelatin as a temporary intravascular stent. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:321-3, 1963

FOSTER JH, VETTO RM: Aortic intra-aneurysmal abscess caused by sigmoid-aortic fistula. Amer J Surg 104:850-4, Dec 62

FLOREY HW, GREEN SJ, KISER J, POOLE JC, TELANDER R, WERTHESSEN NT: The development of the pseudointima lining fabric grafts of the aorta. Brit J Exp Path 43:655-60, Dec 62

FINEBERG C, CAMISHION RC, HERING N: Revascularization of the dog myocardium. 3. The development of collateral blood supply in the dog heart after thrombosis of synthetic grafts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:882-8, Dec 62

FELTON WL 2d, MILLER JE: Surgical resection of abdominal aortic aneurysm associated with horseshoe kidney. J Okla Med Ass 55:480-3, Dec 62

FILATOV AN, KARTASHEVSKII NG, LITMANOVICH KIu, GOSHKINA AI: [Alloplasty of the arteries with domestic knitted prosthesis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:20-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

FONTAINE R, KIENY R: [Reflections on 1075 restorative operations for spontaneous chronic arterial obliterations affecting the lower extremities] Strasbourg Med 14:21-33, Jan 63 (Fr)

GUIMBRETIERE J, LEBEAUPIN R, BREGER PR: [Fibrinolysis after Dacron arterial prosthesis. Pathogenic discussion] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:355-63, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

GILLESPIE JA: [Progress in the surgery of obliterative vasculopathies] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:309-37, Apr 63 (It)

GOVAERTS J, BLAIMONT P: [Late thrombosis and atheroma of an inorganic arterial prosthesis] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:434-52, 1962 (Fr)

GOTT VL, DAGGETT RL, KOEPKE DE, ROWE GG, YOUNG WP: Replacement of the canine pulmonary valve and pulmonary artery with a graphite-coated valve prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:713-23, Dec 62

GAL'PERIN IB: [An instrument for the introduction of prostheses in plastic surgery of the femoral artery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:48-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HOFSTETTER J, SCHELLING JL, MOSIMANN R: [Vascular prostheses in the treatment of arterial occlusions. Evaluation of the results by registration of the pulse waves] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:256-67, 1963 (Fr)

HARSHAW DH, ZISKIND HS, WESOLOWSKI SA, SAWYER PN: The ionic structure of the blood intimal interface as an aid in the development of vascular prostheses. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:317-20, 1963

HOHF RP: Tensile strength of the arterial-prosthesis anastomosis during healing. Ann Surg 156:805-10, Nov 62

HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ J: [On the use of arterial prostheses in cases of surgical accidents] Angiologia 14:291-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

HENNEBERT PN: [Inflammatory aneurysm treated by arterial homograft] Acta Chir Belg 61:381-9, Apr 62 (Fr)

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. I. Aorto-enteric fistula. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:43-50, Jan 63

IZMAILOVA SI, FADEEV MA: [A case of prosthetic repair of a damaged popliteal artery] Ortop Travm Protez 24:62-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

IRVINE WT, KENYON JR, STILES PJ: A study of the early results of 95 patients undergoing femoro-popliteal bypass graft. J Cardiov Surg 4:348-56, Jun 63

IVANOV SS: [Corrugation of synthetic vascular prostheses] Eksp Khir Anest 7:45-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

JAVID H, JULIAN OC, DYE WS, HUNTER JA: Complications of abdominal aortic grafts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:650-62, Oct 62

JORDAN GL Jr, STUMP MM, ALLEN J, DE BAKEY ME, HALPERT B: Gelatin-impregnated Dacron prosthesis implanted into porcine thoracic aorta. Surgery 53:45-51, Jan 63

KRAFT-KINZ J: [Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in the aorto-femoral area] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:555-61, 1963 (Ger)

KNOX WG: Aneurysm occurring in a femoral artery Dacron prosthesis five and one-half years after insertion. Ann Surg 156:827-30, Nov 62

KUS H, SZEWCZAK E, BARAN R: [Use of a vascular prosthesis produced in Poland in a case of injury of the large vessels of the upper extremity] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1229-31, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

KUS H, SZEWCZAK E: [Prototypes of vascular prostheses of domestic production] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:861-75, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LASCALEA MC, CANTAROVICH F, FERNANDEZ JC, LOCATELLI AJ, AMORETTI CE, CASTRO LA, MERCADO HR, BIANCHI PM, LUCAS MA: [Humeral arteriostomy-venostomy with dacron tubes. Its use in the prolonged treatment of renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Medicina (B Air) 23:136-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: [Experimental substitution of the vena cava superior by dacron vascular prostheses] Chirurg 34:267-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

LONG L, HUNTER JA, DYE WS: Migration of aortic prosthesis into the duodenum: case report and review. Ann Surg 157:560-5, Apr 63

LOUW JH: Splenic-to-femoral and axillary-to-femoral bypass grafts in diffuse atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lancet 1:1401-2, 29 Jun 63

LEPERE RH, KOHLER CM, MORGAN BC, KLINGER P: Plastic prostheses in systemic-pulmonary artery shunts. JAMA 183:283-5, 26 Jan 63

KRYLOV VS, LARMOLINSKII IS: [An instrument for the introduction of vascular prostheses in surgical formation of a permanent collateral shunt from the femoral into the popliteal artery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:49-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MORAIS DJ de, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, JASBIK W, PAULINO F: [Resection of a thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysm with superior mesenteric and hepatic artery reconstruction. Cure of the patient] Rev Brasil Cir 45:314-7, May 63 (Por)

MACLEAN LD: The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries. Canad Med Ass J 88:1091-101, 1 Jun 63

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30(Suppl 10):1-96, 1963 (Fr)

MACPHERSON AI, MUIR AR: Synthetic fabric prostheses implanted 1 to 6 years: studies by light and electron microscopy. Scot Med J 8:262-8, Jul 63

MICHAUD P, TERMET H, VERNEY R: [Ascending aorta-right pulmonary artery prosthetic bridging, a repair method in certain cases of tetralogy of Fallot] Ann Chir 16:859-64, May 62 (Fr)

MARISCAL F, HENNEBERT PN: [Traumatic arterial aneurysm: case report] Acta Chir Belg 61:486-92, May 62 (Fr)

MORRIS GC Jr, HENLY WS, DEBAKEY ME: Correction of acute dissecting aneurysm of aorta with valvular insufficiency. JAMA 184:63-4, 6 Apr 63

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD ES: Experience with 200 renal artery reconstructive procedures for hypertension or renal failure. Circulation 27:346-50, Mar 63

MANABE H: [Pulmonary stenosis] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:219-33, Apr 63 (Jap)

AL-NAAMAN YD, MAKSAD AK, ATTAR AS, AYOOB A, ROGERS WM, DETERLING RA Jr: A new surgical procedure for aortic regurgitation. (Report of the first clinical case). J Cardiov Surg 4:45-7, Feb 63

OLIVERAS FE, GARCIA REYES LF, RAFFUCCI FL, PEREZ V: Fibrinolysin in the treatment of thrombosed arterial prosthetic grafts. Experimental study. Amer J Surg 105:779-80, Jun 63

PEBRIER A, ARNAUD L, COURTOIS B, MARTIN A: [Apropos of 2 cases of malignant neurinoma of the thigh includ- and arterial prosthesis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:610-5, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEARL F, JOSEPH P, CITRET C: Transport of left ventricular blood to the myocardium by T tube. J Int Coll Surg 39:327-31, Apr 63

PFEIFER JR, SZILAGYI DE, WHITCOMB JG, FINE G, DERUSSO FJ: Long-term evaluation of plastic arterial substitutes. An experimental study. Surg Forum 13:223-5, 1962

POOLE JC, SABISTON DC Jr, FLOREY HW, ALLISON PR: Growth of endothelium in arterial prosthetic grafts and following endarterectomy. Surg Forum 13:225-7, 1962

PODLAHA J, DVORAK J, BARTOS J, CIKL M, FIRT P, FISCHER J, HEJHAL L, MASURKA V, RECEK J, TOMSU M: [Clinical experiences with vascular prostheses with curled polyester silk] Rozhl Chir 42:28-38, Jan 63 (Cz)

RAO KV, KELLOGG HB, BOURDEAU EJ: Coronary reconstruction for angina pectoris. Northwest Med 62:42-3, Jan 63

RELLA AJ, RONGETTI JR, BISI R: Replacement of carotid arteries with prosthetic graft. A case report. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:550-4, Dec 62

STRICHT J van der: [Reflections apropos of the long-term results of the surgical restoration of arterial patency] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:66-75, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

SHARP WV, FALOR WH: Rubber latex tubing as a vascular prosthesis. Amer J Surg 105:802-11, Jun 63

SAUTOT J: [Aneurysms resulting from by-pass operations] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:426-36, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

SHUCKSMITH HS, ADDISON NV: Late results of arterial reconstructive surgery. Brit Med J 5313:1144-9, 3 Nov 62

SYMBAS PN, FOSTER JH, SCOTT W Jr: Late behavior of portal vein grafts. Surg Forum 13:322-4, 1962

SPROUL G: Rupture of an infected aortic graft into jejunum: resection and survival. JAMA 182:1118-20, 15 Dec 62

SOWER ND, WHELAN TJ Jr: Suppurative arteritis due to Salmonella. Surgery 52:851-9, Dec 62

SHAW RS, BAUE AE: Management of sepsis complicating arterial reconstructive surgery. Surgery 53:75–86, Jan 63

SAKAKIBARA S: Cardiosurgery for tomorrow. Jap Circ J 27:271, Mar 63

TSUI UY, FENG YK, T'ANG SS, CHEN CC, YING YY: [Animal experiments on the use of native silk taffets (woven silk fabric) as a vascular prosthesis] Zhong Waike Z 9:37–40, Jan 61 (Ch)

TSUI UY, FENG YK, T'ANG SS, CHEN C: [5 cases of arterial substitution performed with material made of fabric] Zhong Waike Z 9:40–3, Jan 61 (Ch)

TINGAUD R, CHASSAIGNE JP: [8 cases of obliteration of the aortic bifurcation of arteriosclerotic origin treated by reconstructive surgery (clinical and therapeutic considerations)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1030–42, Sep 62 (Fr)

TRIVELLINI A, PELLEGRINI GF: [Teflon "by-pass" graft between the aorta and the right femoral artery for iliac occlusion] Arch Ital Chir 88:240–4, 1962 (It)

VOLLMAR J, KRATZERT R, MEISSNER HJ: [The surgical treatment of chronic arterial occlusions in the femoropopliteal vascular segment] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:588–607, 1963 (Ger)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, SISTERON A, DESCOTES J: Contralateral arterial by-passes. Apropos of 6 cases] Lyon Chir 59:350–7, May 63 (Fr)

WONG JC: [The surgical treatment of ischemia of the lower extremities with arterial grafts. Presentation of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Arch Med Panamen 12:17–30, Apr 63 (Sp)

WESOLOWSKI SA, FRIES CC, DOMINGO RT, LIEBIG WJ, SAWYER PN: The compound prosthetic vascular graft: a pathologic survey. Surgery 53:19–44, Jan 63

WESOLOWSKI SA: Materials for repair of vascular defects. Dis Chest 43:290–301, Mar 63

WUERFLEIN RD, CAMPBELL GS: Analysis of preclotting technics for prosthetic arterial grafts. Amer Surg 29:179–82, Mar 63

WEBER W: [Plastic surgery of the blood vessels with bypass tubes] Chirurg 34:116–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

BLOOD VESSEL TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

ARNULF G: [Technic and results of experimental coronary grafts (supplementary data)] Lyon Chir 59:385–92, May 63 (Fr)

ATAVIN PI: [On the replacement of arterial defects with free venous autotransplants in acute radiation injury] Eksp Khir Anest 8:8–12, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ASHTON F, SLANEY G, RAINS AJ: Femoro-popliteal arterial obstructions. Late results of teflon prostheses and arterial homografts. Brit Med J 5313:1149–52, 3 Nov 62

AUSTIN DF, SANABRIA F: Mastoidplasty. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:414–21, Nov 62

ALTORJAY I, SZABADOS T, SIN L: [Immunbiological aspects of vascular heterotransplants preserved in formalin] Orv Hetil 104:59–61, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

BOGOMOLOVA OR: Morphological data on repair of blood vessels using lyophilized grafts. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:470–4, May–Jun 63

BERGENTZ SE, EIKEN O, GELIN LE: Rheomacrodex in vascular surgery. J Cardiov Surg 4:388–92, Jun 63

BARACCO V, VIDAL C, GRILLO F, TEJADA V: [Arterial grafts. Experimental study] Rev Brasil Cir 44:97–117, Aug 62 (Sp)

BLUM L, HERMAN BE: Autogenic blood vessel graft. An experimental study. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 29:522–7, Nov–Dec 62

BILENKO MV: [Investigation of the viability of blood vessels preserved by freeze-drying in a vacuum] Grudn Khir 4:45–51, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BUCKINGHAM RA: Vein graft myringoplasty. Whats New 229:28–30, Winter 62

BODOR A: [Fixation of aortic grafts with a seromuscular flap from the small intestine] Rozhl Chir 42:14–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

BARTHELME G, KUNLIN J, JENEY, LENGUA F: [Internal jugular vein graft with suspended suture after complementary cervical lymph node excision in a patient who had previously undergone resection of the contralateral jugular vein] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:103–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

COLELLA C: [The role of lumbar sympathectomy, associated with grafts, in the treatment of peripheral obstructive arterial diseases] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:231–40, 15 Mar 63 (It)

CRAWFORD ES, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical treatment of arteriosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:606–23, Sep 63

COLELLA C, SERAFINI F, MARINO B, MOGAVERO N: [Considerations on the main causes of failure of arterial grafts in the therapy of obstructive peripheral arterial diseases] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1037–53, 31 May 63 (It)

BRUCK H, DENCK H: [Successful blood vessel reconstruction in spite of septic arterial ulcus cruris] Wien Klin Wschr 75:407–8, 17 May 63 (Ger)

CHATTERJEE KN, WARREN R, GORE I: Autogenous arterial patch graft for arteriotomy closure. Surgery 52:890–7, Dec 62

CHUTE R, O'HARA ET, GOLDMAN RN, HOUGHTON JD, TOY BL: The inferior vena cava as a good source of tissue for renal artery patch grafting for renal revascularization for hypertension. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:132–9, 1962

DOMINGO RT, FRIES CC, SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral arterial reconstruction: transplantation of autologous veins. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:305–11, 1963

DONETSKII DA: [An instrument for the measurement of the lumen of blood vessels] Eksp Khir Anest 7:46–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

DALE WA: Grafting small arteries. Experience with 19 shunts below the knee. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:22–33, Jan 63

ESLAMI H, SHAH IU, PARSONNET V: Small arterial grafts—factors involved in the prevention of thrombosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:14–25, Jan 63

FORSTER E, KUNLIN J, MULLER J, COBLENTZ J, SCHNOEBELEN R: [Treatment of portal hypertension by means of a venous graft suspended on rings and interposed between the portal veins and the vena cava. (3 cases)] Strasbourg Med 13:593–601, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

FIRT P, MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L: [Contribution to the surgery of aorto iliac occlusions] Rozhl Chir 42:17–27, Jan 63 (Cz)

FURTADO AJ: [Portacaval anastomoses and transpositions in dogs. (experimental technical note)] J Med (Porto) 50:205–7, 26 Jan 63 (Por)

GARCON L, TISSOT R, ROBERT M, HASCOET, MASPETIOL R: [Apropos of 10 cases of tympanoplasty with vein graft, according to the J. Shea and D. Austin technic] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:731–3, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

GARRETT HE, KINARD S, HENLY WS, DEBAKEY ME: Internal mammary artery implant into left ventricular myocardium for angina pectoris: report of a successful case ten years following operation. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:107–9, Summer 63

GILLESPIE JA: [Progress in the surgery of obliterative vasculopathies] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:309–37, Apr 63 (It)

GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Vascular implants in femoropopliteal arterial obliterations] Med Esp 47:477–84, Jun 62 (Sp)

GOTT VL, DAGGETT RL, KOEPKE DE, ROWE GG, YOUNG WP: Replacement of the canine pulmonary valve and pulmonary artery with a graphite-coated valve prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:713–23, Dec 62

HERSHEY FB, SPENCER AD: Autogenous vein grafts for repair of arterial injuries. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:836–45, May 63

HAIMOVICI H: History of arterial grafting. J Cardiov Surg 4:152–74, Apr 63

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773–87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HRADIL I: Histochemistry of polysaccharides and lipids in vascular grafts of the monkey aorta. Rev Czech Med 9:36–47, 1963

HARDIN CA, HENDREN T: Fatal rupture of an eight-year-old homograft in the repair of coarctation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:751–3, Jun 63

HALL KV: The great saphenous vein as a long arterial shunt in patients with extensive femoropopliteal obstructions used "in situ" after vein valve extirpation. J Cardiov Surg 4:398–9, Jun 63

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER ES: Radical open femoral-popliteal endarterectomy with vein onlay graft. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:730–8, Nov 62

HARDIN CA: Bypass saphenous grafts for the relief of venous obstruction of the extremity. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:709–12, Dec 62

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. I. Aortoenteric fistula. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:43–50, Jan 63

HEBERER G, RAU G: [Blood vessel substitution in traumatic arteriovenous fistula with vascular decompensation] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:717–37, 1962 (Ger)

HEDERMAN WP: Autogenous vein grafting in intermittent claudication and gangrene. J Irish Med Ass 52:155–6, May 63

JAVID H, JULIAN OC, DYE WS, HUNTER JA: Complications of abdominal aortic grafts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:650–62, Oct 62

JACOBSON ME, MASTIO GJ, BERKAS EM: Aortic grafts. Ureteral obstruction as a late complication of abdominal aneurysm resection. J Kansas Med Soc 63:516–8, Dec 62

KORISTEK V, ZAVREL I: [Fresh venous autotransplantation (experimental study)] Rozhl Chir 42:106–16, Feb 63 (Cz)

KUNLIN J, LENGUA F, RICHARD S, TREGOUET T: [Anastomosis and grafts of arteries of small caliber (1 to 2 millimeters) using the suspended suture technic. Experimental study] J Cardiov Surg 4:382–3, Jun 63 (Fr)

KUNLIN J, KUNLIN A, RICHARD S, TREGOUET T: [Replacement and latero-lateral anastomosis of veins by means of a graft with suspended ring suture. Experimental study] J Chir (Paris) 85:305–37, Mar 63 (Fr)

LINDER F, VOLLMAR J, SCHMITZ W: [Clinical experiences in 350 alloplastic vascular replacement operations] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:76–73, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

LAWS JO, ZINNEMANN K: Tissue reaction to heterografts sterilised with beta-propiolactone. J Path Bact 86:21–3, Jul 63

LEVINE RL: Tympanic membrane perforations—plastic procedures in their repair. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1007–13, Dec 62

LINDSTROM BL, DE TAKATS G: Bifurcational anastomosis of small arteries with pedicled grafts. Surgery 53:340–3, Mar 63

MACLEAN LD: The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries. Canad Med Ass J 88:1091–101, 1 Jun 63

MARZOLI GP, MEYER-BURGDORFF G: [Contribution to the knowledge of the immediate and late complications of plastic surgery of the arterial system] Chir Ital 14:222–38, Apr 62 (It)

MOORE WS, BLAISDELL FW, GARDNER M, HALL AD: Effect of infection on autogenous vein arterial substitutes. Surg Forum 13:235–7, 1962

MAVOR GE, LYALL AD: Superior mesenteric-artery stenosis treated by iliac–mesenteric arterial bypass. Lancet 2:1143–5, 1 Dec 62

NAKAYAMA K, YAMAMOTO K, TAMIYA T, MAKINO H: Vascular reconstruction in esophageal surgery, with special reference to autografting. J Int Coll Surg 38:358–71, Oct 62

NAKAMURA N: [A new trial for chromic treatment of homograft preserved in alcohol and its experimental studies on the transplantation into abdominal aorta] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:360–89, Jun 62 (Jap)

OLIM CB, FEILD JR: Stenosis of the vertebral artery with cerebral ischemia: relief by patch graft. Southern Med J 55:1200–3, Nov 62

PALOU J: [Successes and failures of arterial grafts] Angiologia 15:231–5, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

RUGGLES RL, SMITH KP: Tube graft tympanoplasty. Laryngoscope 73:512–8, May 63

PIAT G, DU CHENE F, SCHIVO F: [Sphygmographical changes after aortic replacement operations. (Experimental research. III. Homografts in the thoracic and abdominal aorta)] G Ital Chir 18:73–93, Jan 62 (It)

PERRONE G, BAZAN P, RAPISARDA LM: [Experimental research on the use of reinforced venous grafts as substitutes forr peripheral arterial segments] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:745–9, Nov 62 (It)

PIETRASZKIEWICZ E, SZCZERBAN J: [Experimental studies on homologous transplantation of the inferior vena cava] Pol Przegl Chir 34:893–9, Sep 62 (Pol)

RAPANT V: Extramucous suture and resection of the oesophageal mucosa in the treatment of oesophageal varices. Replacement of oesophageal mucosa by a vascular graft. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:53–61, Jan–Feb 63

STRICHT J van der: [Reflections apropos of the long-term results of the surgical restoration of arterial patency] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:66–75, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

SEGHERS MJ, DE MUYLDER C: [Further research on formol-preserved arterial heterografts] Acta Chir Belg 62:62–70, Jan 63 (Fr)

STOJANOVIC VK, VUJADINOVIC B: [Venous autografts in the treatment of circulatory insufficiency of the peripheral arteries] J Cardiov Surg 4:295–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

SCOBIE DH, SCOBIE TK, VOGELFANGER IJ: Venous autografts. Canad J Surg 5:471–7, Oct 62

SYMBAS PN, FOSTER JH, SCOTT W Jr: Late behavior of portal vein grafts. Surg Forum 13:322–4, 1962

SPENCER FC, EISEMAN B, NORTON LW, KOHYC: Coronary artery patch graft. Experiment with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:81–6, Jan 63

SHAW RS, BAUE AE: Management of sepsis complicating arterial reconstructive surgery. Surgery 53:75–86, Jan 63

SEWELL WH: A basic physiological approach to myocardial revascularization. Conn Med 27:76–8, Feb 63

SALVA RUYRA J: [Venous grafts in tympanoplasty] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:564–70, 1962 (Sp)

SAUNDERS WH, LANDAU G: Vein grafts for cervical esophagus replacement in dogs. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:284, Mar 63

SHARAFISLAMOV FSh: [A new technic of plastic surgery in inferior vena cava defects] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:40–2, Jan 63 (Rus)

TRIVELLINI A, PELLEGRINI GF: [Teflon "by-pass" graft between the aorta and the right femoral artery for iliac occlusion] Arch Ital Chir 88:240–4, 1962 (It)

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42–4, Jan 63

TRIPPEL OH, BERGAN JJ, LAUFMAN H: Progress of limb salvage angioplasty in arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Surg Clin N Amer 43:295–309, Feb 63

VINEBERG A, PIPARRE B, KATO Y: The treatment of multiple coronary occlusions by internal mammary artery implantation and omental graft: report on two human cases. Canad Med Ass J 88:499–504, 9 Mar 63

WONG JC: [The surgical treatment of ischemia of the lower extremities with arterial grafts. Presentation of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Arch Med Panamen 12:17–30, Apr 63 (Sp)

BLOOD VESSEL TRANSPLANTATION

WOODHOUSE CF: The transplantation of patent arteries to bone. J Int Coll Surg 39:437–46, May 63

WALKER EA Jr: Tympanoplasty by free vein graft. A preliminary report of sixty cases. J Okla Med Ass 55:404–8, Oct 62

WOODRUFF MF, SHWATZ S: Blood vessel replacement with grafts prepared from atherosclerotic arteries. Observations on the behavior of heterografts in dogs. J Surg Res 3:12–20, Jan 63

ZETTLER F: [Preservation and integration of organic arterial segments] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:244–70, Mar 63

BLOOD VESSELS (A7)

see also related:
ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
VASCULAR SURGERY (E4)
VASODILATOR AGENTS (D4)

ARIENS EJ, WAELEN MJ, SONNEVILLE PF, SIMONIS AM: The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. I. Relationship between structure and activity especially as far as the vascular system is concerned. Arzneimittelforschung 13:541–6, Jul 63

ABDYKERIMOV S: [On anatomy of the lymphatic and blood vessels and capillaries of the wall of the human rectum] Arkh Anat 44:48–61, Mar 63 (Rus)

ASHTON H: Critical closure in human limbs. Brit Med Bull 19:149–54, May 63

AGOSTONI G: [On little known and obscure "vasoconstrictor" mechanisms during morphine abstinence in subjects previously morphinized] Cardiol Prat 14:107–11, Apr 63 (It)

ABLAD B, JOHNSSON G, HENNING M: The effects of hydralazine administered into the brachial artery on adrenergic vasoconstrictor stimuli in the hand. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:165–80, 1962

ANDERSON MC, BERGAN JJ: Effect of proteolytic enzymes upon pancreatic blood vessels. Surg Forum 13:304–6, 1962

ARSECULERATNE SN: The effects of diphtheritic toxaemia on blood vessels. J Path Bact 85:21–33, Jan 63

BARANY FR: Reactivity of the skin vessels to noradrenalin and angiotensin in arterial hypertension. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:317–22, 1963

BYGDEMAN S: Reactivity of skin and muscular blood vessels to noradrenaline during induced respiratory acidosis in cats. Nature (London) 198:491–2, 4 May 63

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances] J Physiol (Paris) 55:192–3, 1963 (Fr)

Bone vascularization and osteogenesis. Lancet 2:233–4, 3 Aug 63

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30–5, Jul 63

BALLI R, PERUCCI U: [On the changes in the vascular elastic fibers in rabbit auricles subjected to cervical sympathectomy before treatment with Co-60] Boll Mal Orecch 80:266–79, May-Jun 62 (It)

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: The action of Forssman antiserum on the blood vessels of the skin in guinea-pigs. Brit J Exp Path 43:665–73, Dec 62

BERGHALS H: [Prostatectomy and collateral pathways in the lesser pelvis] Z Urol 55:687–90, Dec 62 (Ger)

BORISOV AV: [The blood and lymphatic vessels of Meckel's diverticulum] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:93–8, 1961 (Rus)

BORISOV AV: [On the relation of blood and lymphatic vessels to nerve elements and perineural space of intramural autonomic nerve plexuses of human intestine] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:99–108, 1961 (Rus)

BOCHAROV VIa: [The intra-organ anatomy of the lymphatic and blood vessels of the human renal pelvis and ureter] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:177–85, 1961 (Rus)

BROSENS I: [Spiraled arterioles of the decidua basalis in the hypertensive complications of pregnancy. Anatomoclinical study] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:61–72, 1963 (Fr)

CARDINALI G, LOVINO G: [Effects of telecobaltoradiation on the blood vessels of the neck] Arch Ital Otol 74:46–61, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CLAVERO NUNEZ JA: [The placenta of cardiac patients] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:129–34, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CREPAX P, VOLTA A: [Comparison between some cardiac and vascular effects of adrenaline and arterenol] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:370–82, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CHEMNITIUS KH, PRUEFER H: [Animal experiment studies with water-soluble khellin derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:140–2, Feb 63 (Ger)

CHEVILLARD L, LAURY M: [The role of catecholamines in the peripheral vasodilator response to derivatives of nicotinic acid. Tachyphylaxis and compensatory effect] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:811–3, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHRISTIANSEN GE, STEWART GM, BACON RL: Direct observations on the response of blood vessels of fetal mice to norepinephrine. Angiology 14:110–5, Mar 63

The development of a new vasoconstrictor of polypeptide character. Triangle 5:329–32, Oct 62

DONETSKII DA: [An instrument for the measurement of the lumen of blood vessels] Eksp Khir Anest 7:46–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DENISOV-NIKOL'SKII Iul: [On the problem of the state of the interorgan blood supply of the hindleg in rabbits in disorders of the blood supply] Arkh Anat 43:71–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

The development of a new vasoconstrictor of polypeptide character. Triangle 5:329–32, Oct 62

DZIOBA A, KASPRZAK A: [Colpomicroscopic findings on the blood vessels in erosion of the vaginal portion of the cervix] Zbl Gynaek 84:1744–9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEPASQUALE NP, BURCH GE: Angiotensin II, digital blood flow, and the precapillary and postcapillary blood vessels of man. Ann Intern Med 58:278–92, Feb 63

DAIGNEAULT EA: A study of tachyphylaxis in perfused vascular tissue to sympathomimetic amines. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:100–10, 1 Jan 63

DE BENEDETTI A, MILLO A, PIERINI B, RAMPICHINI L: Changes in vascular permeability and dermal mucopolysaccharides in the female rat after parathyroidectomy. Experientia 19:99–100, 15 Feb 63

EAGAN CJ: Local vascular adaptations to cold in man. Fed Proc 22:947–52, May-Jun 63

ENGELHORN R, KLUPP H: [Pharmacological action of 2-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride] Arzneimittelforschung 12:971–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRIMMER M, HEGNER D: [Isolation of a basic polypeptide with leukotactic and permeation-accelerating effect] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:355–73, 1963 (Ger)

FRANCOIS J, NEETENS A, COLLETTE JM: [Vascularization of the optic tract] Acta Clin Belg 17:221–41, 1962 (Fr)

FLEISCH A: [Afferent nerve fibers located in the wall of blood vessels] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:447–54, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

FRIEDELL GH, PARSONS L: Blood vessel invasion in cancer of the cervix. Cancer 15:1269–74, Nov-Dec 62

FROL'KIS VV: Reflex regulation of the vascular system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:202–6, Mar-Apr 63

FRANCOIS J, NEETENS A, COLLETTE JM: [Vascularization of malignant melanomas of the choroid] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:257–71, 1963 (Fr)

GRANT RT: Vasodilatation and body warming in the rat. J Physiol (London) 167:311–7, Jul 63

GIUS JA, CASTLE DD, BOYLE DE: The small blood vessels of the mucous membrane of the lips with special reference to the ulcer diathesis. Angiology 14:171–7, Apr 63

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: The selective injurious response of testicular and epididymal blood vessels to cadmium and its prevention by zinc. Amer J Path 42:685–702, Jun 63

GLOVER WE, GREENFIELD AD, SHANKS RG: Effect of dichloroisoprenaline on the peripheral vascular responses to adrenaline in man. Brit J Pharmacol 19:235–44, Oct 62

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG, STANFORD CF: Peripheral vascular effects of mixtures of isopropylnoradrenaline and noradrenaline in man. Nature (London) 196:999, 8 Dec 62

GOTTLOB R, ZINNER G: [On regeneration of damaged endothelium after severe and mild trauma] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:16–32, 1962 (Ger)

GERLOCZY F, BENCZE B: [On α-tocopherol deficiency states and the pharmacodynamic effect of α-tocopherol in childhood] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:294–6, 1962 (Ger)

GUTH PS, CANO G, JARAMILLO J: The effect of bradykinin on vascular smooth muscle. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:69–76, 4 Feb 63

HAMBERGER CA, MARCUSON G, WERSALL J: Blood vessels of the ossicular chain. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:6–70, 1963

HASSLER O: The arteries of the spinal chord. Differences in morphology at various levels. Anat Anz 112:19–24, 25 Jan 63

HECKMANN K: [The electrokymogram of the large vessels] Aerztl Forsch 17:310–27, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

HANSON KM, JOHNSON PC: Vascular resistance and arterial pressure in autoperfused dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:615–20, Oct 62

HOUSER JW, ACKERMAN GA, KNOUFF RA: Vasculogenesis and erythropoiesis in the living yolk sac of the chick embryo. A phase microscopic study. Anat Rec 140:29–43, May 61

HUGUES J: [Sticking of platelets to perivascular connective tissue] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:241–55, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

HEISIG N: [Contribution to the morphology of the terminal vascular system in man. Studies in normal persons, arteriosclerotics and diabetics] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:421–31, 1962 (Ger)

IAKUBOV Iu: [Changes in the blood and blood vessels in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:79–84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IAROVYKH II: [The blood vessel and lymphatic system of the mediastinal pleura] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:128–32, 1961 (Rus)

IAROVYKH II: [The circulatory system of the pericardium] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:133–7, 1961 (Rus)

IOFFE IL: [Instrument for external determination of internal sizes of the blood vessels] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:136–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

JAMWAL KS, SETHI OP, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacodynamical effects of a volatile fraction isolated from Seseli sibiricum (Benth.). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:41–51, 1 May 63

JANTSCHEW W: [On the diagnostic value of blood vessel relief in the rectosigmoid] Z Ges Inn Med 18:416–9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

JANES JM, KELLY PJ, HERRICK JF, PETERSON LF: The effect of high-dosage ultrasonic energy on femora of the dog. A roentgenographic, histological, and microangiographic study. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1299–307, Oct 62

KLEPPING J, MICHEL R, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H, BRIET S: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. II. Experimental study of the actions on the heart, blood vessels, and intestinal smooth musculature of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:729–39, Jul 63

KHAIUTIN VM: [Effector pattern of the pressor carotid sinus reflex] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:338–45, Mar 63 (Rus)

KEFELI IE: [Blood vessels of the pia mater in the spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 27:35–40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAKHAROV AA: [Local characteristics of the lymphatic and blood vessels of the jejunum and ileum in man] Arkh Anat 44:28–47, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAMIYA K, TSUZUKI H: Artificial vascular grafting associated with tumor extirpation. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:107–12, Feb 63

KULKIN SG: [Studies on the features of innervation and vascularization of the diaphragm in some vertebrate species] Anat Anz 112:150–8, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOVALEVSKII GV: [On functional-morphological features of the vascular system of the kidneys. (Experimental-morphological examination)] Urologiia 28:12–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUROKAWA S: [Studies on experimental granuloma formation. Some aspects of the use of linoleic acid and its derivatives. 1. Experiments with the intracutaneous injection of linoleic acid in healthy persons, patients with a few kinds of dermatoses, and rats. 2. Experiments with intracutaneous injections of linoleic acid in lepers--chiefly statistical] Niigata Med J 77:261–2, May 63 (Jap)

KOEKENBERG LJ: Vascularization in the healing of fractures. An experimental study. J Int Coll Surg 38:341–7, Oct 62

KELLNER G, RICHTER OB: [On the development of the blood vessels of the internal ear in man] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:187–209, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. I. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:106–18, 1962

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. II. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:119–33, 1962

KUCHERUK AS: [On the effect of novocaine on the adrenoreactive systems of the blood vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:555–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KHAIUTIN VM: [The static characteristics of the vessels of the kidney and extremities] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRALIK J, FISCHER J: [Bilateral aplasia of the ulnar artery] Rozhl Chir 42:58–62, Jan 63 (Cz)

KAPLAN MH: Immunologic relationship of group A streptococcal strains and human heart tissue. Possible significance for the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. Amer Heart J 65:426–7, Mar 63

LABRAM C: [Action of cortisone derivatives on the small vessels. Results of biomicroscopic examination of the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva] Presse Med 71:859–61, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

LUSZTIG G: [On the role of the blood-vessel wall in the morphogenesis of atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:320–6, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

LLOYD S, PICKFORD M: The effect of oestrogens and sympathetic denervation on the response to oxytocin of the blood vessels in the hind limb of the dog. J Physiol (London)

LIUBOMUDROV AP: [On plastic properties of the blood vessels in altered conditions of the blood flow] Arkh Anat 43:92–101, Oct 62 (Rus)

LO MENZO G: [Histological observations regarding the behavior of reticular tissue, elastic tissue, the vascular system and formed elements of the blood in a comparison of vital and postmortem lesions] Minerva Medicoleg 82:540–6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LETTERER E: [Morphological sequelae of antigen-antibody reaction] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:83–107, 1962 (Ger)

LAST RJ, TOMPSETT DH: Corrosion cast of the blood vessels of stillborn babies. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:338–48, 1962

LINGNER K, IRMSCHER K, KUESSNER W, HOTOVY R, GILLISSEN J: [Enteral and parenteral activity of cardiac glycoside derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:142–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: The circulatory effects of hematocrit variations in normovolemic and hypervolemic dogs. J Clin Invest 42:1150–9, Jul 63

McLAUGHLIN RF Jr, TYLER WS, CANADA RO: The comparative anatomy of the pulmonary vascular tree. Med Thorac 19:523–7, 1962

MARI MARTINEZ M, JIMENEZ COLLADO J, MONTERO C: [Contribution to the knowledge of the fine intraparietal innervation of small caliber blood vessels] Arch Esp Morf

16:161-76, 1961 (Sp)

MARZOLI GP, MEYER-BURGDORFF G, JACQUET GH: [On pseudocysts of arterial walls (with reference to the morphological picture of the vasa vasorum)]
Chir Ital 14:290-313, Jun 62 (It)

MURRAY M, JOHNSON R: The distribution of vasculokinase in human blood vessels. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:96-100, 1 Oct 62

MINDEN H: [The involvement of the vascular system in lead poisoning] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:581-8, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAGLI G, CAPORALE F: [Morphological and structural characteristics of the blood vessels of the broad ligaments]
Clin Ostet Ginec 64:645-53, Nov 62 (It)

McLAURIN JW, RAGGIO TP, SIMMONS M: Vein grafts in otologic surgery: with an analysis of 127 repairs of the tympanum. Southern Med J 56:290-5, Mar 63

MALINOW MR, MOGUILEVSKY JA, LEMA B, BUR GE: Vascular and extravascular radioactivity after the injection of estradiol 6, 7H in the human being.
J Clin Endocr 23:306-10, Mar 63
Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:630-56, Oct 62 (It)

MARINI U, CAVALCA L, BERETTA R, GILARDI FF: [Vasculotropic effect of adrenocortical hormones. General considerations and experimental contributions]

MEERSON FZ, MIKOELIAN AL, MARKOVSKAIA GI, VLASOV IuA: [The myocardium and hemodynamics in hyperfunction and insufficiency of the heart. II. Decrease in vascular resistance as a factor in economic compensation in diseases of the circulatory system]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:31-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

NATHAN H: Aberrant renal artery producing developmental anomaly of kidney associated with unusual course of gonadal (ovarian) vessels. J Urol 89:570-2, Apr 63

NYLANDER G: Ileostomy--its effect upon the microvascular pattern and the morphology of the intestinal villi in the ileum of the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:162-71, Jan-Feb 63

NYLANDER G: The vascular pattern of the isolated colon. A microangiographic study in the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:172-6, Jan-Feb 63

NIKITIN LV, KHAYUTIN VM: Theory of measurement of vascular resistance under the influence of control signals. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:207-11, Mar-Apr 63

ORECCHIONI F, SAMBUCO G, DAL NEGRO F, BIGONI A: [On the angiospastic response to stimulation with noises and pure tones] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:521-4, 15 May 63 (It)

OIVIN IA, OIVIN VI, BALUDA VP: [On the role of fibrin in the mechanism of vascular premeability]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:45-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PUY RJ, AGREST A, BRASLAVSKY MB [Effect of experimental acute vascular congestion on pulmonary elastic behavior] Medicina (B Air) 23:143-52, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, CALCAGNO HM, BOLLACK C, FONTAINE R: [Influence of ligation on the metabolism of the arterial and venous vascular wall. Experimental study]
Presse Med 71:1461-2, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRINZ LM, SHAPIRO IJ: Ureterovesical junction obstruction caused by anomalous vessels and ureteral stricture.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:9-15, Spring 63

POMERAT CM, SLICK WC: Isolation and growth of endothelial cells in tissue culture. Nature (London) 198:859-61, 1 Jun 63

PLUMMER N: Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. J Occup Med 4:695-7, Nov 62

PASTORELLE DJ Jr, CLAUSS RH: Regulation of physiologic arteriovenous communications in man demonstrated by hydrocortisone infusion. Ann Surg 157:433-7, Mar 63

RODBARD S: Autoregulation in encapsulated, passive, soft-walled vessels. Amer Heart J 65:648-55, May 63

REYNOLDS DG, IMIG CJ: Segmental vascular reactivity subsequent to sympathectomy. Amer J Physiol 204:1145-50, Jun 63

RHINELANDER FW, BARAGRY RA: Microangiography in bone healing. I. Undisplaced closed fractures.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1273-98, Oct 62

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Council on Community Service and Education of the American Heart Association. Circulation 26:612-22, Oct 62

RODBARD S, JOHNSON AC: Deposition of flowborne materials on vessel walls. Circ Res 11:664-8, Oct 62

RUBENSTEIN HS, FINE J, COONS AH: Localization of endotoxin in the walls of the peripheral vascular system during lethal endotoxemia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:458-67, Nov 62

RATSCHOW M, RICHTER H: [Angiology]
Munchen Med Wschr 104:2128-31, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUDAKOVA IS: [Effect of some esculetin derivatives and methylesculetin on tissue permeability and strength of the blood vessels of irradiated animals]
Farmakol Toksik 25:579-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RAMOS AO, SLEMER O, SARAIVA S, BISSETTI CP, RAMOS L: [Dilating activity of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine on the pial vessels] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:1-6, Mar 63 (Por)

SCHULMAN I: Vascular factors in hemostasis.
Ann Rev Med 14:339-48, 1963

SOBIN SS, FRASHER WG Jr, TREMER HM, HADLEY GG: The microcirculation of the tracheal mucosa.
Angiology 14:165-70, Apr 63

SCHNEIDER H, MURHEAD EE, ZYDECK FA: Some unusual observations of organoid tissues and blood elements in monolayer cultures. Exp Cell Res 30:449-59, May 63

STAFL A, DOHNAL V, LINHARTOVA A: [On colposcopic, histological and vascular findings in the pathologically changed cervix] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:437-45, May 63 (Ger)

SUZUKI HK, LEE WS, SEARSKA: Method for study of osseous vascular system in mice. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:302-9, Summer 63

SEMENOV VA, GUSEVA LI, SMIRNOVA GG: [On the clinical picture and morphology of developmental defects of the blood vessels of the spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 26:22-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP, GINSBURG J: Humoral agents and venous tone. Effects of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and nitritex. Lancet 2:1337-40, 29 Dec 62

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The activation by irritants of slow-contracting substances, and their relation to the vascular changes of inflammation in the rat.
J Path Bact 84:391-403, Oct 62

STRANBO G, SEGHIZZI P: [The action of noise on the peripheral vascular system. II. The effects of a pure tone]
Folia Med (Napoli) 45:572-7, Jul 62 (It)

SCHONEBECK L, WERBER U, VOIGT KD: Protein-bound carbohydrate-containing constituents of serum and vessel wall in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:332-46, Sep-Oct 62

STRANEO G, SEGHIZZI P, MAJERON M: [The action of noise on the vascular system. III. Rheographic (peripheral and cranial) and retinographic study]
Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1009-15, Nov 62 (It)

SCHOLLER KL, SCHOELZKE E: [Local blood vessel injuries after short-term anesthesia with eugenol derivatives]
Anaesthesist 11:367-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

STAMPFL B: [Endothelialization of blood vessel wall deposits]
Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:272-6, 1962 (Ger)

SOPIL'NIK AIu: [State of the evacuatory action of the stomach after experimental interruption of the blood supply]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:48-52, Jan 63 (Rus)

TANIGUCHI Y: [Three-dimensional observation of several ducts and vessels by injection of acrylic resin]
Acta Anat Nippon 38:12-3, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

TCHENG KT, FU SK, CHEN TY: On the vasculature of the aortic bodies in birds. Sci Sinica 12:339-45, Mar 63

TRUETA J: The role of the vessels in osteogenesis.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:402-18, May 63

TOMMASELLI A, GRAVINA E: [On variations in the volume of extracellular space and total water in the rat associated with experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:25-8, 1963 (Fr)

TUNG SF, CHENG SM, LIU KF, YU LC: [Studies on peripheral blood vessel formation in plastic surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:548-9, Sep 62 (Ch)

TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. II. The effect of clavine-type alkaloids on the cardiovascular system and several organs and the interaction between them and 5HT action] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:417-29, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TKACHENKO BI: [On an analysis of reflex changes in the cardiovascular system during action on the pericardial chemoreceptors. II. Role of the heart and different vascular areas in the origin of pressor reaction]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:12-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

TERRACOL J, ARDOUIN P: [The hemodynamics of the vocal cord] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:224-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

URA R: [Studies on the development of the blood vessels by injection] Acta Anat Nippon 38:11-2, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

VESSELINOVITCH D, DOULL J, WISSLER RW, MESKAUSKAS J: Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. A comparison of the gross pathologic findings in the blood vessels of rats and mice exposed to acute and chronic x-irradiation while receiving various atherogenic and high fat diets. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:99-113, 15 Oct 62

VYSLONZIL E: [On the histology and physiology of structures in the vascular system of the vestibular apparatus]
Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:347-52, Aug 62 (Ger)

WHELAN RF, DE LA LANDE IS: Action of adrenaline on limb blood vessels. Brit Med Bull 19:125-31, May 63

WERNER L: [On the technic of quantitative angioarchitectonic studies on the brain stem in guinea pigs]
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:439-55, 1963 (Ger)

WATSON WE: The action of trimetaphan on the vascular distensibility of the hand. Brit J Anaesth 34:857-62, Dec 62

WAKSMAN BH: The pattern of rejection in rat skin homografts, and its relation to the vascular network. Lab Invest 12:46-57, Jan 63

WALTHER D: [On vascular reactions during the Arthus phenomenon after previous temporary ischemia in the rabbit ear] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:167-70, 1962 (Ger)

WARNER L: Vascular tree of intraocular transplants of frog renal adenocarcinoma. Angiology 14:116-20, Mar 63

WRAY JB: Vascular regeneration in the healing fracture. An experimental study. Angiology 14:134-8, Mar 63

WIEDEMAN MP: Vascular and intravascular responses to various contrast media. Angiology 14:107-9, Mar 63

YAGO N: Pharmacological studies on xanthine derivatives. (II). Action on peripheral vessels and acute toxicity.
Jap Circ J 26:419-32, May 62

ZYRIANOVA KZ: [Vascular reactions to cold stimulation in patients with rheumatism] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:51-3 1963 (Rus)

ZUBAIROV DM, REPEIKOV AV, TIMERBAEV VN: [On wetting of the vascular endothelium] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:85-91, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZHDANOV DA, SAPIN MR: [Intraorgan blood vessels of the human pituitary from the functional aspect]
Arkh Anat 43:3-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERMAN BG, ABBOUD FM, ECKSTEIN JW: Comparison of the effects of sympathomimetic amines upon venous and total vascular resistance in the foreleg of the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:2906, Mar 63

BLOOD VISCOSITY (G1)

ANDERSON R, CASSELL M, MULLINAX GL, CHAPLIN H Jr: Effect of normal cells on viscosity of sickle-cell blood. In vitro studies and report of six years' experience with a prophylactic program of "partial exchange transfusion". Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:286-94, Mar 63

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G, VERDE AM: [Polyglobulia, viscosity, hematocrit and spirometric values in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:8-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CECCHI E, FERRARIS F: Declogging action of hydroxychloroquine in R.A. Acta Rheum Scand 8:214-21, 1962

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, ANGRISANI P, CABIBBO S: [Blood viscosity and pulmonary circulation in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency]
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:326-31, 1962 (It)

DINTENPASS L: A study in flow, viscosity and clotting of human blood. Med J Aust 50(1):575-8, 20 Apr 63

DREIZEN P: Rheology of human blood. Studies on the flow of fresh venous blood and of citrated blood through tubing of diameters between 0.09 and 0.20 cm. J Clin Invest 41:2036-53, Nov 62

GREGERSEN MI, PERIC B, USAMI S, CHIEN S: Relation of molecular size of dextran to its effects on the rheological properties of blood. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:883-7, Apr 63

GELIN LE: Rheologic disturbances and the use of low viscosity dextran in surgery. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:385-400, Nov-Dec 62

HARKNESS J: A new instrument for the measurement of plasma-viscosity. Lancet 2:280-1, 10 Aug 63

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KISS SZABO A: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. III. Changes in relative serum viscosity after raising the environmental temperature] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:452-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

MULLER HE, FISCHER J: [On the change in viscosity of human blood during storage] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:154-8, May 63 (Ger)

MERRILL EW, GILLILAND ER, COKELET G, SHIN H, BRITTEN A, WELLS RE Jr: Rheology of human blood, near and at zero flow. Effects of temperature and hematocrit level. Biophys J 3:199-213, May 63

NAVATO JM, NAVATO AP: An ultramicro serum viscosity test. J Philipp Med Ass 38:482-7, Jul 62

REEMTSMA K, CREECH O Jr: Viscosity studies of blood, plasma, and plasma substitutes. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:674-80, Nov 62

STRUMIA MM, PHILLIPS M: Effect of red cell factors on the relative viscosity of whole blood. Amer J Clin Path 39:464-74, May 63

SHEARN MA, EPSTEIN WV, ENGLEMAN EP, TAYLOR WF: Relationship of serum proteins and rheumatoid factor to serum viscosity in rheumatic diseases. J Lab Clin Med 61:677-86, Apr 63

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, HARPUR ER, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Plasma protein denaturation in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:550-6, Oct 62

ZMYZGOVA AV, PANINA AA: [Clinical importance of determining the viscosity of the blood serum and plasma in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 35:34-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

BLOOD VOLUME (G1)

AMARAL RV: [The role of the anesthetist in blood transfusion] Rev Brasil Anest 13:43-9, Mar 63 (Por)

ALBERT SN, GRABLE E: Effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume. Anesthesiology 24:402-3, May-Jun 63

ATKINS G, MAROTTA SF: Relationship of altered vascular volumes to plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:461-5, Jun 63

ANDERSEN SB: Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with 131-I-labelled gamma-globulin, 131-I-labelled albumin and T-1824. Clin Sci 23:221-8, Oct 62

ANDERSON CB, GRAY FD Jr: The circulatory and ventilatory effects of normovolemic polycythemia.
Yale J Biol Med 35:233-40, Dec 62

ALBERT SN: Blood volume. Anesthesiology 24:231-47, Mar-Apr 63

BLOOD VOLUME

BURGESS JH, BISHOP JM: Pulmonary diffusing capacity and its subdivisions in polycythemia vera. J Clin Invest 42:997–1006, Jul 63

BARBOSA N de C: [Interpretation of the hemogram] An Brasil Ginec 55:135–8, Mar 63 (Por)

BLOOM WL, FOWLER NO, WARD JA, FRANCH RH: Hemodilution and changes in hemostasis induced by dextran. An experiment in dogs with and without plasma volume expansion. J Surg Res 3:152–8, May 63

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, SCHAEFER H: [The susceptibility of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to acute hemodynamic changes] Z Ges Exp Med 136:619–29, 1963 (Ger)

BONFILS S, MAJOIS J, PELLETIER O: [Study of the blood content (total volume and hematocrit) of rat organs, using double isotope labeling] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:21–4, 1963 (Fr)

BROWN E, HOPPER J Jr, HODGES JL Jr, BRADLEY B, WENNESLAND R, YAMAUCHI H: Red cell, plasma, and blood volume in the healthy women measured by radiochromium cell-labeling and hematocrit. J Clin Invest 41:2182–90, Dec 62

BAKER CH: Cr51-labeled red cell, I-131-fibrinogen, and T-1824 dilution spaces. Amer J Physiol 204:176–80, Jan 63

BURGER T, NAGY I, KESZTHELYI B: [Blood coagulation disorders in polycythemia vera associated with blood volume changes] Z Ges Inn Med 17:650–2, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

BORST JG, BORST-DE GEUS A: Hypertension explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homoeostasis. Lancet 1:677–82, 30 Mar 63

CONSTABLE BJ: Changes in blood volume and blood picture during the life of the rat and guinea-pig from birth to maturity. J Physiol (London) 167:229–38, Jul 63

COPE O, LITWIN SB: Contribution of the lymphatic system to the replenishment of the plasma volume following a hemorrhage. Ann Surg 156:655–67, Oct 62

CLAPHAM WF, HAYTER CJ, DE WARDENER HE, MILLS IH: Site of accumulation of red blood cells and plasma during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:237–45, Oct 62

CONSTABLE BJ, FIDANZA A: [Blood and plasma volume in some vitamin deficiencies] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1611–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DALY WJ, ROSS JC, BEHNKE RH: The effect of changes in the pulmonary vascular bed produced by atropine, pulmonary engorgement, and positive-pressure breathing on diffusing and mechanical properties of the lung. J Clin Invest 42:1083–94, Jul 63

DOBELN W v., SALTIN B: [Body size, the bicycle ergometer test and physical capacity for work] Svensk Lakartidn 60:858–60 passim, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

DRUCKER WR, HOLDEN WD, KINGSBURY B, HOFMANN N, GRAHAM L: Metabolic aspects of hemorrhagic shock. II. Metabolic studies on the need for erythrocytes in the treatment of hypovolemia due to hemorrhage. J Trauma 2:567–84, Nov 62

DOWNING SE: Hemodynamic observations on partial cardiopulmonary by-pass in the intact dog: responses during acute supravalvular mitral stenosis. Yale J Biol Med 35:278–89, Dec 62

DONATO L, BIANCHI R, GIORDANI R: [The measurement of blood volume in both ventricles and in the pulmonary circulation from the radiocardiogram] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 285–6, 1962 (It)

DOBERNECK RC, JOHNSON DG, HARDAWAY RM: Blood volume adjustments to shock in dogs. Studies in hemorrhagic and endotoxic shock. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:267–71, Feb 63

DOBERNECK RC, JOHNSON DG, HARDAWAY RM: Blood volume adjustments to shock in dogs. Studies in hemorrhagic and endotoxic shock. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:267–71, Feb 63

FLIEDNER TM, STODTMEISTER R: [Experimental and clinical radiation hematology] Haemat Bluttransfus 1:1–80, 1962 (Ger)

FENCL V, GANZ V, CORT JH, JIRKA J: [Modification of the renal fraction of the minute volume in hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1025–7, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, OOMS HA: [Hydrodynamic modifications secondary to the rapid intravenous injection of glucose in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 2:531–46, Oct 61 (Fr)

FOLKOW B, LUNDGREN O, WALLENTIN I: Studies on the relationship between flow resistance, capillary filtration coefficient and regional blood volume in the intestine of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:270–83, Mar 63

GALER OH, HENRY JP: Circulatory basis of fluid volume control. Physiol Rev 43:423–81, Jul 63

GOBBATO F, ZAGARESE G, CURRI G, TURCHETTO P: [Behavior of the intrapleural pressure and hemodynamic changes in the pulmonary and systemic circulations during intermittent positive-pressure respiration (IPPR)] Med Lavoro 54:42–57, Jan 63 (It)

GILBERT AB: The effect of oestrogen and thyroxine on the blood volume of the domestic cock. J Endocr 26:41–7, Mar 63

GOELTNER E: [Blood volume and hemoglobin in pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:203–4, 1963 (Ger)

GADBOYS HL, SLONIM R, LITWAK RS: Homologous blood syndrome: I. Preliminary observations on its relationship to clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Surg 156:793–804, Nov 62

GOOLDEN AW, GARTSIDE JM, SZUR L: Changes in interstitial fluid in polycythaemia vera. Clin Sci 23:441–7, Dec 62

GRABLE E, FINCK AJ, ABRAMS AL, WILLIAMS JA: The effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume in man. Anesthesiology 23:828–30, Nov–Dec 62

GRABLE E, ISRAEL J, WILLIAMS JA, FINE J: The blood volume in experimental endotoxic and hemorrhagic shock. Surg Forum 13:3–5, 1962

GRABLE E, ISRAEL J, WILLIAMS J, FINE J: Blood volume in experimental endotoxic and hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 157:361–5, Mar 63

GILBERT AB: The effect of oestrogen and thyroxine on the blood volume of the domestic cock. J Endocr 26:41–7, Mar 63

HORT W, SCHINDLER PJ: [Studies on pressure volume in the human pericardium] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:26–42, Jul 63 (Ger)

HINTZE A: [On umbilical vein pressure in the newborn during exchange transfusion. II. The behavior of venous pressure in rapid definite blood volume changes] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:323–46, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOCHREIN H, BRAUN H, REINERT M, KRIEGSMANN B: [The effect of ionizing radiations on the blood volume and electrolyte metabolism in the myocardium and skeletal muscle in rats] Strahlentherapie 120:587–97, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOSAIN F, HOSAIN P: Simultaneous estimations of plasma and red cell volumes by a low level double tracer technique. Indian J Med Sci 17:479–81, Jun 63

HUS SC, HU SS, SHANG TT, KUO KK, SIEH KH, HOU YL: [Use of hypothermia and reduced blood volume during heart surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:93–7, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HOUSE EL, PANSKY B, RAPHAELY R, PALMER J, JACOBS MS: Blood volume, total protein and total cholesterol in normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:25–30, Sep 62

HAYTER CJ, CLAPHAM WF, MILLS IH, DE WARDENER HE: Red blood cell and plasma "disappearance" during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:229–36, Oct 62

HEJL Z, HOFMAN J, ULRYCH M: [Modification of general hemodynamics and of renal water and sodium excretion in normal and hypertensive subjects following the infusion of 5 per cent NaCl solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1028–32, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

HORRILLENO EG, EUFEMIO G, ESQUIVEL EL: The blood plasma volumes of normal Filipino males and females determined by the use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA). With observations on variations of blood and plasma volumes in extreme body types. J Philipp Med Ass 38:962–79, Dec 62

HANNON JP, DURRER JL: Seasonal variations in blood volume and circulating metabolite levels of the Husky dog. Amer J Physiol 204:517–9, Mar 63

HOLMAN E: The vicissitudes of an idea. The significance of total blood volume in the story of arteriovenous fistula. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:153–74, May–Jun 63

JALILI MA, HINDAWI AY: Cardiac output and blood volume in severe hookworm anaemia. Brit Heart J 24:595–605, Sep 62

JOHNSON PC, HANSON KM: Relation between venous pressure and blood volume in the intestine. Amer J Physiol 204:31–4, Jan 63

KLEINSORG H: [The measurement of the plasma, erythrocyte and blood volum] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:2–9 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Errors and hazards in the treatment of shock and collapse in injuries. I. A. Treatment of the blood circulation. B. Heart damage] Ther Gegenw 102:285–300, Mar 63 (Ger)

KLEINSORG H: [The measurement of the plasma, erythrocyte and blood volume] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:21–9 concl, Feb 63 (Ger)

LAMPERI S, GEMMA GB, BACHI V, CIRAVEGNA G: [Research on the hematocrit and volume of circulating blood in various organic systems of animals in a state of shock] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:315–22, Jun 63 (It)

LITWAK RS, SLONIM R, WISOFF BG, GADBOYS HL: Homologous-blood syndrome during extracorporeal circulation in man. II. Phenomena of sequestration and desequestration. New Eng J Med 268:1377–82, 20 Jun 63

LINN BS, ROTHFELD B, SHACKELFORD RT: An evaluation of radioactive chromate blood volume studies. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:41–4, Jul 62

LOSAPIO M, FILIPAZZI A: [Effect of dextran solutions of different molecular weights in posthemorrhagic vascular collapse] Riv Pat Clin 17:677–82, Oct 62 (It)

LANDESMAN R, MILLER MM: Blood volume changes during the immediate postpartum period. Obstet Gynec 21:40–8, Jan 63

LUSHBAUGH CC, BASMANN NJ, ISRAEL H: Electronically determined erythrocyte volumes. III. Further observations on the skewed population profile. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:198–202, 9 Nov 62

LUEBBECK I: [The serum potassium level under ganglion block as a problem of the intravasal volume output] Z Ges Inn Med 17:908–10, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: The circulatory effects of hematocrit variations in normovolemic and hypervolemic dogs. J Clin Invest 42:1150–9, Jul 63

MYSHKIN KI, MALKOV IaIu: [On the determination of blood loss by the specific gravity of the blood] Sovet Med 26:142–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

MOSTBECK A: [Determination of the plasma and blood volume and the heart minute volume with I-131 albumin] Wien Klin Wschr 75:444–8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MUSSHOFF K, SCHMIDT HE, REINDELL H, KONIG K, BILGER-BURCHARD D, HELD E, KEUL I: [Relationship of heart volume, body weight, working capacity, and blood volume in healthy men and women of different working capacity] Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:377–400, Sep 62 (Ger)

MASCART P, SOMERHAUSEN M: [Remarks on the variations of the plasma volume during the postoperative period] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:79–84, 1962 (Fr)

MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, DE MARCHI R, CARIANI A: [Circulating masses in recent myocardial infarct and in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 35–6, 1962 (It)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, MACH RS: [Use of albumin-I-131 (RIHSA) for the determination of plasma volume and blood volume in the normal subject. Comparison with other methods] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1697–703, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

MILOSAVLJEVIC A, GUZINA D, PANTELIC M, BUGARSKI M, NESKOVIC B: [Measurement of blood volume in polycythemial Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:421–8, Apr 62 (Ser)

MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr, MONCRIEF JA: Hemodynamics of the immediate postburn period. I. Hemodynamic alterations produced by thermal burns. J Trauma 3:111–9, Mar 63

OSZACKI J, ADAMCZYK B, LENCZYK M, MARCZYNSKA A: [Effect of hemorrhage on the extracellular space in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1291–4, Dec 62 (Pol)

PEARSON IG: Use of the chromium radioisotope 51Cr to estimate blood loss through ingestion by Fasciola hepatica. Exp Parasit 13:186–93, Apr 63

POLOSA C, HAMILTON WF: Blood volume and intravascular hematocrit in different vascular beds. Amer J Physiol 204:903–9, May 63

PAULET G, BERNARD JP: [Cardiac output and central blood volume in the course of venous infusion of histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:315–7, 1963 (Fr)

Pulmonary edema at high altitude. Panel discussion. Med Thorac 19:505–22, 1962

PRITCHARD JA, BALDWIN RM, DICKEY JC, WIGGINS KM: Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. II. Red blood cell loss and changes in apparent blood volume during and following vaginal delivery, cesarean section, and cesarean section plus total hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1271–82, 15 Nov 62

ROSENTHAL A: [On the degree of blood volume loss in burn shock] Bibl Haemat 16:96–103, 1963 (Ger)

READ HC, WOODBURY JF, STAPLETON JE, O'NEILL AB: Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Blood volume studies. Canad Med Ass J 87:781–5, 13 Oct 62

REEVE TS, VINCENT PC: Factors controlling blood volume. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:152–6, Nov 62

RADSMA W: [On the influence of changes in the cooling power of the body environment on the volume of the extracellular body fluids and on the blood volume in the human organism] Acta Leidensia 32:244–9, 1963 (Dut)

REGOECZI EL: Amount of residual blood in rabbit organs after acute lethal hemorrhage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:547–9, Mar 63

SOLOWAY HB, RHINES R, FORD DH: The effect of aminophylline on the blood volume of the brain of the white rat. Acta Neurol Scand 39:179–86, 1963

SILVA WN da, CHIAVERINI R: [Circulating blood volume in congestive cardiac insufficiency] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:1–10, Feb 63 (Por)

SWINGLE WW, SWINGLE AJ: Alterations of plasma volume, electrolytes and volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate induced by electroshock. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:847–53, Apr 63

SCHECHTER I, HESTRIN S: Levan as a blood volume expander: relationship of polymer size and behavior in the organism. J Lab Clin Med 61:962–78, Jun 63

SCARINO N: [Determination of blood volume in obstetrical hemorrhages with a new apparatus] Minerva Ginec 15:241–5, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [The use of dye dilution curves for the determination of different hemodynamic values] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:21–62, Oct 62 (Ger)

SORENSEN EW: [Blood volume, heart volume and body weight in patients with congestive heart failure before and after treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1442–3, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–616:34p, Nov 61

SWYNGEDAUW J, GUERRIN F, GERARD A, DRUART R: [Study of the blood volume in gastrectomized patients] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1574–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

SACCHETTI C, MORRA L, BOCCACCIO P, PONASSI A: [The granulocytes in the blood: total mass and compartments] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1142–3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

TRIBUKAIT B: [Experimental studies on the regulation of erythropoiesis with special reference to the importance of oxygen] Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 208):1–47, 1963 (Ger)

TASKER PK, JOSEPHK, JAYARAJ AP, RAO MN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Relative efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powder in the regeneration of haemoglobin and plasma proteins in protein-depleted albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:173–80, Jul 62

TOPLEY E, FROST J: Blood loss in burns. J Path Bact 85:103–11, Jan 63

TAMONDONG CT: Statistical analysis of data on blood and plasma volume determinations in Filipino subjects. J Philipp Med Ass 38:980–2, Dec 62

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91–9, Apr 63 (It)

WILSON JN, GROW JB, DEMONG CV, PREVEDEL AE, OWENS JC: Central venous pressure in optimal blood volume maintenance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:563–78, Oct 62

WILLIAMS JA, GRABLE E, FRANK HA, FINE J: Blood losses and plasma volume shifts during and following major surgical operations. Ann Surg 156:648–54, Oct 62

WITTS LJ: The blood in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:714–8, Oct 62

WALSH FB: Some considerations regarding occlusive vascular disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1–18, Jan 63

YU PN: Active changes in pulmonary blood volume. Med Thorac 19:383–91, 1962

YOUMANS WB, MURPHY QR, TURNER JK, DAVIS LD, BRIGGS DI, HOYE AS: Activity of abdominal muscles elicited from the circulatory system. Amer J Phys Med 42:1–70, Feb 63

BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION (E1)

AHNEFELD FW, FREY R, HALMAGYI M: [Blood volume determination with radioactive isotopes for prevention of errors in determining the indications for blood transfusion and the infusion of blood substitutes] Bibl Haemat 16:223–30, 1963 (Ger)

ANDRE R: [The measurement of the blood volume. Clinical applications] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:51–7, 1962 (Fr)

ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, SMITH WG, AMAD KH, DUNCAN WC, AUSTIN RC: Blood volume, cardiac output, and distribution of systemic blood flow in extreme obesity. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:39–44, Winter 1962–3

BUCKWALTER JA, FERGUSON JL, JOHNSON RJ, SOPER RT: Blood volume measurements with a new instrument. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:874–82, May 63

BALKISSOON B, HERR ES, SPELLMAN MW: Measurement of blood volume and hepatocellular function by a simple and rapid method utilizing Rose Bengal I-131. Ann Surg 157:494–500, Apr 63

BAIK KH: [Studies on the venous pressure. II. Studies on the venous pressure in various diseases] J Korea Med Ass 5:59–84, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

BOCCI V: [Measurement of the plasma volume and the volume of total distribution of urea in the rabbit by means of albumin-I-131 and urea-C-14] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1496–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COHEN Y, LAPRAND J: [Study, by means of chromium 51, of bleeding from the digestive tract and gastric hyperemia induced in the rat by the administration of aspirin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:290–3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHERNIKOVA ED: [On changes in the quantity of circulating blood in ontogenesis following artificially induced hypovolemia and hypervolemia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:79–84, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHERNYSHEVA NN: [Determination of the circulating blood volume and erythrocyte mass in the diagnosis of erythremia] Ter Arkh 34:84–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

CHIEN S: Cell volume, plasma volume and cell percentage in splanchnic circulation of splenectomized dogs. Circ Res 12:22–8, Jan 63

CHIEN S, KRAKOFF L: Hemodynamics of dogs in histamine shock, with special reference to splanchnic blood volume and flow. Circ Res 12:29–39, Jan 63

DEPETRIS JF: Anemia in chronic congestive heart failure. J Osteopath 69:52–8, Oct 62

DE PAEPE JC: [On anemia, in the course of pregnancy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:401–11, 1962 (Fr)

DI PIETRANTONJ F: A simple radiocardiographic index of cardiac output. Radiology 80:460–4, Mar 63

EDMONDSON PW, WYBURN JR: The erythrocyte life-span, red cell mass and plasma volume of normal guinea-pigs as determined by the use of 51-chromium, 32-phosphorus labelled di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate and 131-iodine labelled human serum albumin. Brit J Exp Path 44:72–80, Feb 63

FONSECA D: [Importance of the transfer of placental blood to the newborn infant. Its measurement by continuous weight recording] Arch Pediat Urug 33:444–57, Jul 62 (Sp)

FERRIER JP, DUBRASQUET M, BONFILS S, KAESS H, LAMBLING A: [Errors in the indirect measurement of hemorrhages by repeated study of the blood volume (Cr51 erythrocytes). Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:803–6, 1962 (Fr)

FINE J, MOORE FD: Irreversible shock. New Eng J Med 268:107–8, 10 Jan 63

FASSATI P, SCHWARZKOPF F, FASSATI M: [Determination of the volume of circulating blood with the aid of bromsulphalein] Rozhl Chir 41:654–61, Oct 62 (Cz)

FALKHEDEN T, SJOGREN B, WESTLING H: Studies on the blood volume following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:552–63, Apr 63

GRAETTINGER JS, PARSONS RL, CAMPBELL JA: A correlation of clinical and hemodynamic studies in patients with mild and severe anemia with and without congestive failure. Ann Intern Med 58:617–26, Apr 63

GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, YU PN: Effects of inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with organic heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:554–8, Apr 63

GOELTNER E: [Blood volumes and total hemoglobin in pregnancy and the puerperium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1226–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GARDINER AJ, DUDLEY HA: The measurement of blood loss at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:653–6, Sep 62

GREEP JM, LITWIN SB, NARDI GL: Comparative study of new device for measuring blood volume. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:164–9, Jan 63

GORESKY CA: A linear method for determining liver sinusoidal and extravascular volumes. Amer J Physiol 204:626–40, Apr 63

HYTTEN FE, PAINTIN DB: Increase in plasma volume during normal pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:402–7, Jun 63

HART D, METZ J: The estimation of red cell volume with 51Cr-labelled erythrocytes and plasma volume with radioiodinated human serum albumin. J Clin Path 15:459–61, Sep 62

HAMELMANN H: [Constrictive pericarditis and results of its surgical treatment (with an animal experiment contribution to constriction of the venae cavae)] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:144–200, 1962 (Ger)

HAXHE JJ: [Value and limitations of measurements of blood volume for the evaluation of traumatic blood loss] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:32–50, 1962 (Fr)

HEUCK F: [Roentgenological methods for direct measurement of the arterial circulation] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:569–73, 1962 (Ger)

HAXHE JJ: [Clinical and experimental study of emaciation due to malnutrition] Acta Chir Belg 61:407–29, May 62 (Fr)

HOCHREIN H, SCHNEIDER KW: [Methods for determination of the lung blood volume in man] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1100–16, Nov 62 (Ger)

HENEGAR GC: The importance of blood volume determination in surgical patients. Surg Clin N Amer 43:187–99, Feb 63

KESTENS Y: [Measurement of peroperative blood loss] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:47–56, 1963 (Fr)

KOLTHOFF NJ, MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Isotopic determinations of blood volume in intact and regenerated rat adrenals during cold stress. Endocrinology 73:27–32, Jul 63

KASTELIC B, VARL B: [Determination of blood volume and, erythrocyte life span with the aid of erythrocytes labeled with Cr51] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:32–6, Dec 61 (Ser)

KESTENS-SERVAYE Y, DE TEMMERMAN P: [Non-volumetric methods of measurement of blood loss] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:58–63, 1962 (Fr)

KAISER GC: Clinical estimation and treatment of hypovolemic shock. J Indiana Med Ass 56:558–62, May 63

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. I. Alteration of the plasma volume and the quantity of circulating proteins by environmental temperature changes] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:445–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

LARCAN A, STREIFF F, MICHAUD C, BURG C, MICHON P: [Measurement of blood volume by Cr-51. Principle, method and applications] Transfusion (Paris) 5:193–7, 1962 (Fr)

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1–169, 1962 (Ger)

MALVAUX P, DE CROMBRUGGHE B, DE VISSCHER M: [Blood volume and adaptation of the heart in anemia in the rabbit] Arch Int Physiol 71:260–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTIN WB, FULLER J: Coomassie blue dye used as a plasma volume indicator: II. Values obtained in 30 normal men with replicate determinations in 7; illustrations of the clinical usefulness of the method. Amer J Med Sci 245:556–62, May 63

MIECZNIKOWSKA M, MARKIEWICZ J, BARCZYNSKA K, MIECZNIKOWSKI A: [Total blood volume in newborns] Pol Tyg Lek 18:81–4, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

MASPES V, PIERONI RR, CARELLI CR: [Use of Cr-51 (in the form of sodium radiochromate) for determination of the blood volume and the survival of erythrocytes with the use of a single tracer dose] Sangre (Barc 7:272–88, 1962 (Sp)

McMURREY JD, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Blood volume measurements in patients receiving cardiovascular surgical treatment. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:51–5, Winter 1962–3

McGAFF CJ, ROVETI GC, GLASSMAN E, MILNOR WR: The pulmonary blood volume in rheumatic heart disease and its alteration by isoproterenol. Circulation 27:77–84, Jan 63

MENA I, MACCIOLO C, RIOS E, BADIA W: [Blood volume determination with iodine-131-labeled albumin] Rev Med Chile 90:881–6, Nov 62 (Sp)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, MACH RS: [Use of albumin-I-131 (RIHSA) for the determination of plasma and blood volumes in normal persons. Comparison with other methods] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1660–7 contd, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

MYHRE E, RUSTAD H: Blood volume determination with 51Cr-labelled red cells. Determinations by a conventional method compared with measurements by a new apparatus (Volemetron). Acta Chir Scand 125:197–200, Mar 63

NIELSEN MH, NIELSEN NC: Spectrophotometric determination of Evans blue dye in plasma with individual correction for blank density by a modified Gaehlers method. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:605–17, 1962

POTOCKI B: [The measurement of volume by the indicator dilution method] J Physiol (Paris) 55:321–2, 1963 (Fr)

POTOCKI B: [Apropos of the validity of the Newman formula for the calculation of volume] J Physiol (Paris) 55:322–3, 1963 (Fr)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [Studies on the behavior of the heart minute volume and further hemodynamic values under the effect of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine] Med Klin 57:1475–81, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

PRICE WE, DUVAL M Jr: Effect of circulating blood volume on gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:645–8, Apr 63

REGOECZI E: [Contributions to the problem of the plasma and blood volume in rabbits] Z Ges Exp Med 136:606–18, 1963 (Ger)

RUSTAD H: Measurement of operative blood loss. Acta Chir Scand 125:14–8, Jan–Feb 63

SOLTI F, ISKUM M: [The effect of decrease in circulating blood volume on the blood pressure and venous tone] Kiserl Orvostud 15:300–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SPENGOS MN: Determination of blood loss during full-mouth extraction and alveoloplasty by plasma volume studies with I-131-tagged human albumin. Oral Surg 16:276–83, Mar 63

SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, GLICK G, YU PN: Effect of exercise on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:559–64, Apr 63

SRIKANTIA SG, REDDY V: Plasma volume and total circulating albumin in kwashiorkor. J Pediat 63:133–7, Jul 63

SCHNEIDER KW, BECKER G: [Comparative blood volume determinations with Evans blue and radioactive Cr-51 in normal subjects and in polycythemia patients treated with P-32] Z Klin Med 157:350–71, 1962 (Ger)

SATTERTHWAITE RW: Early use of circulating blood volume, weights and normal diet in acute renal failure. J Urol 89:289–94, Mar 63

SCHULLER E: [Evaluation of circulation by the dilution curve of a substance] Presse Med 71:176, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHOLER H, SCHNOES M: [Problems of blood volume in cardiology. Demonstration of a new apparatus on an isotope basis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:74–89, 1963 (Ger)

TALBOT RB, SWENSON MJ: Measurement of porcine plasma volume, using T-1824 dye. Amer J Vet Res 24:467–71,

TETIRICK JE: Use of blood volume determination. Its value in preparation of chronically ill patients for major surgery. Ohio Med J 58:1266–9, Nov 62

TOVEY GH, LENNON GG: Blood volume studies in accidental haemorrhage. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:749–52, Oct 62

THORNTON JA, SAYNOR R, SCHROEDER HG, TAYLOR DG, VEREL D: Estimation of blood loss with particular reference to cardiac surgery. Description of a method. Brit J Anaesth 35:91–9, Feb 63

TKACHENKO AV: [Method of determining the blood content of organs and tissues] Vop Med Khim 9:71–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

TAKEDA Y: Extraction procedure for the measurement of blood volume with Brilliant Vital Red. Clin Chem 9:146–55, Apr 63

UDHOJI VN, WEIL MH, SAMBHI MP, ROSOFF L: Hemodynamic studies on clinical shock associated with infection. Amer J Med 34:461–9, Apr 63

VANDEN BRINK R, ROSAS R, BLAQUIER P, BOHR DF: Action of pentolinium on cardiac output and other hemodynamic parameters in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:652–6, Jul 63

VARNAUSKAS E, FORSBERG SA, WIDIMSKY J, PAULIN S: Pulmonary blood volume and its relation to pulmonary hemodynamics in cardiac patients. Acta Med Scand 173:529–38, May 63

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [A formula and a nomogram for evaluation of the plasmatic deficit in the initial phase of burns] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:561–4, 15 May 63 (It)

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [Nomograms for the calculation of the deficit of plasma and erthrocytes in states of protein depletion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:564–6, 15 May 63 (It)

VALLEE G: [Methods of measuring the blood mass] Vie Med 44:103–10, Jan 63 (Fr)

WUELSER U: [On blood circulation measurements in normal subjects with the dye method] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1079–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION

WENSE G: [On the importance of blood volume determination with I-131 in surgical patients] Klin Med (Wien) 17:687-96, Dec 62 (Ger)

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541-53, Apr 63

YAMADA H: [Clinical studies on hemodynamic changes in liver cirrhosis] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:9-26, Feb 63 (Jap)

BLOODLETTING (E2)

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP: Phlebotomy. Use in patients with erythrocytosis and ischemic heart disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:687-95, Jun 63

BOIVIN P, MALLARME J, FAUVERT R: [Treatment of primary polyglobulism (Vaquez' disease)] Rev Prat 12:2389-97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BRODY JI, McKENZIE D, KIMBALL SG: Therapeutic phlebotomies in idiopathic hemochromatosis. Amer J Med Sci 244:575-86, Nov 62

BARTHOLINI G, COCCHERI S, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [On various aspects of hemodynamics after venesection] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 425-6, 1962 (It)

BARTKOWSKA M: [On the use of local bloodletting in eye diseases] Klin Oczna 32:415-9, 1962 (Pol)

CARPENTIERE G, BARBAGALLO SANGIORGI G, DURANTE F: [Action of depletion and bloodletting on respiratory function in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:49-50, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CONTE M, BODIN F, DUHAMEL: [The treatment of hemochromatosis by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:519-31, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

CSILLAG I, JELLINEK H: [An unknown Hungarian surgical manuscript from the 16th century] Orv Hetil 104:561-2, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

FAUVERT R, BOIVIN P: [Treatment of polyglobulias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:262-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOMEZ PEREZ F: [Classical bloodletting in anesthesiology and resuscitation] Rev Esp Anest 9:264-8, Jul 62 (Sp)

IBER FL: Cupping, Baltimore, 1962. JAMA 183:601-2, 16 Feb 63

KLIMAN A: Seropheresis: plasmapheresis for serum production. Transfusion 3:214-5, May-Jun 63

MIROUZE J, MION C, SCHMOUKER Y, KOSTICH K: [Severe hemochromatosis asystole. Regressive development caused by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:615-24, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

Phlebotomy, an ancient procedure turning modern? JAMA 183:279-80, 26 Jan 63

RESTI M: [Influence of repeated bloodlettings on various metabolic indices and enzymatic activities of the liver] Acta Chir Ital 18:765-72, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TAQUINI AC, FERMOSO JD, ARAMENDIA P: The effects of bleeding and tilting in congestive heart failure. Mal Cardiov 2:461-73, Oct 61

VACHON A, PALIARD P: [The course of pigmentary cirrhosis treated by bloodletting] Rev Int Hepat 12:1113-24, 1962 (Fr)

BODY COMPOSITION (G1)

ASANO S, MATSUKI S, KATO E, MARUMO K, YAMAZAKI S, IWASA M, OZAWA Y, SAWAFUJI T, KURODA H: The study on expression of weight water and composition of the body. New index, "basic amount" of weight, water and composition of the body and simple calculation of standard weight for height. Keio J Med 11:211-21, Dec 62

ANSTALL HB: Some considerations of changes in total body composition in relation to nutritional status. Proc Nutr Soc 22:60-6, 1963

BERRY JN, DESHMUKH PY: Physique of male college students in Nagpur. Indian J Med Res 51:323-26, Mar 63

BANERJEE S, BHATTACHARJEE RC: Distribution of body water in the camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 204:1045-7, Jun 63

CHRISTIAN JE, COMBS LW, KESSLER WV: Body composition: relative in vivo determinations from potassium-40 measurements. Science 140:489-90, 3 May 63

DAKSHAYANI R, RAMANAMURTHY PS, SRIKANTIA SG: Body composition and basal metabolism of normal Indian women. Indian J Med Res 50:800-3, Sep 62

DARROW DC, WATSON DB, HANNA H, KAISER C: Tissue composition of adrenalectomized rats: effect of a short fast with and without injections of hydrocortisone and desoxycorticosterone. Metabolism 12:452-63, May 63

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H, WEISS HS: Effect of "meal eating" versus "nibbling" on body composition and digestive organ weight of normal and cropectomized chickens. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:312-6, Oct 62

GORESKY CA: A linear method for determining liver sinusoidal and extravascular volumes. Amer J Physiol 204:626-40, Apr 63

HALDI J, WYNN W: Effect of sialoadenectomy on weight gain and body composition of albino rats. J Dent Res 42:11-5, Jan-Feb 63

HEALD FP, HUNT EE Jr, SCHWARTZ R, COOK CD, ELLIOT O, VAJDA B: Measurss of body fat and hydration in adolescent boys. Pediatrics 31:226-39, Feb 63

JEFFAY H: Determination of radioactive sulfur in biological materials. Advances Tracer Meth 1:119-20, 1963

LAZZARA R, HYATT K, LOVE WD, CRONVICH J, BURCH GE: Tissue distribution, kinetics, and biologic half-life of Mg28 in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:1086-94, Jun 63

MORIN-JOMAIN M, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [Comparison between the effects of dietary restrictions imposed upon the adult rat or induced by the use of an anorexigenic agent] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:261-72, 1963 (Fr)

MUSHAHWAR IK, KOEPPE RE: Concerning the metabolism of D- and L-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid-2-C14 in rats. J Biol Chem 238:2460-3, Jul 63

MORSE WI, SOELDNER JS: The composition of adipose tissue and the nonadipose body of obese and nonobese man. Metabolism 12:99-107, Feb 63

VAN NIEKERK BD, REID JT, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL: Urinary creatinine as an index of body composition. J Nutr 79:463-73, Apr 63

PIERSON WR: The relationship of body mass and composition to the rapidity of voluntary movement. J Sport Med 2:205-6, Dec 62

RAJEWSKY B, STAHLHOFEN W: Naturally occurring alpha-emitting nuclides in the human body. Nature (London) 198:960-2, 8 Jun 63

SINGH R, VENKATACHALAM PS: Radiographic studies of the new born with special reference to subcutaneous fat and osseous development. Indian J Med Res 51:522-32, May 63

SMITH JD, MEYER JH: Interactions of dietary sodium and potassium and their influence on energy metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:1081-5, Dec 62

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. V. Effect of depletion by starvation on body composition and subsequent energy needs of the adult rooster. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:48-56, Oct 62

SHOCK NW, WATKIN DM, YIENGST MJ, NORRIS AH, GAFFNEY GW, GREGERMAN RI, FALZONE JA: Age differences in the water content of the body as related to basal oxygen consumption in males. J Geront 18:1-8, Jan 63

TALLIS GM, MOORE RW, GREAM BD: Specific gravity of live sheep. Nature (London) 198:214, 13 Apr 63

Total body water in infants. Nutr Rev 21:113-5, Apr 63

TULLOH NM: Relation between carcass composition and live weight of sheep. Nature (London) 197:809-10, 23 Feb 63

TULLOH NM: Relation between carcass composition and live weight of sheep. Nature (London) 197:809-10, 23 Feb 63

VON EULER LH, RUBIN RJ, HANDSCHUMACHER RE: Fatty livers induced by orotic acid. II. Changes in nucleotide metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2464-9, Jul 63

WIENER RP, YOSHIDA M, HARPER AE: Influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. V. Relationships among protein intake, calorie intake, growth and liver fat content. J Nutr 80:279-90, Jul 63

WHEBY MS, JONES LG: Role of transferrin in iron absorption. J Clin Invest 42:1007-16, Jul 63

WAMSLEY JR, ROBERTS JE: Body composition of USAF flying personnel. Aerospace Med 34:403-5, May 63

WELLS JB, JOKL E, BOHANEN J: The effect of intensive physical training upon body composition of adolescent girls. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:68-72, May-Jun 63

WOLFF GL, BAKAY B: Simultaneous distillation of water and extraction of fat from mouse carcasses and tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:524-6, Feb 63

WELLS JB, PARIZKOVA J, BOHANAN J, JOKL E: Growth, body composition and physical efficiency. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:37-40, Mar-Apr 63

YOUNG CM, TENSUAN RS, SAULT F, HOLMES F: Estimating body fat of normal young women. Visualizing fat pads by soft-tissue x-rays. J Amer Diet Ass 42:409-13, May 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age. J Nutr 80:20-4, May 63

BODY CONSTITUTION (E1, G1)

BHATTACHARYA AK, BANERJEE S: Body surface area of adult males of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 51:358-60, Mar 63

BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A, CREMER M, VIDON N: [Isotopic dissection: new use for radioactive isotopes] Concours Med 85:7-29, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

BATTAY L: [Comparative studies on the mental and physical development of infants and children brought up in state institutions, nurseries, and at home] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:16-21, Jan 63 (Hun)

CHIGRINSKAIA EG: [Dynamics in the physical development of trade school students in the metal-working industry in Sverdlovsk] Gig Sanit 27:71-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DI MACCO G: [Constitution, overexertion and fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:237-80, Apr 62 (It)

EGGLESTON AA: Symposium: osteopathic contribution to the concept of body unity. Introduction. J Osteopath 70:17 contd, May 63

FINDEISEN DG, HENTSCHEL D: [Anthropometric and somatoscopic studies on the relation between habitus, age and condition of the mucosa in asthmatics and patients with hay fever] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1089-95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, CREUX G, GREENSHER A, KAUFMANN L: [Serum lipids in 1900 employed men: relation to body weight, constitution and blood pressure. Basel study] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:425-38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HLAVACEK V, CHLADEK V: [Constitutional characteristics of otosclerotic patients] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:75-83, Feb 63 (Ger)

KIEHL W: [On the problems in health care of 14- and 16-year-old subjects] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:52-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KANOKOGI T: [Chronic poisoning and idiosyncrasy] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:10-2, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOSAKA S: [Sterility and body constitution] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:243-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

LAMPERT H: [The science of reaction types and its significance for balneology and climatology] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:3-10, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO D: [Physical and anthropological studies on the inhabitants of Tagawa Gun, Fukuoka Prefecture] Nagasaki Med J 38:351-75, May 63 (Jap)

MONTAGU A: On redheads. Med Times 91:738-9, Aug 63

MECCHIA A: [An unpublished lecture by G. B. Morgagni, given at Padova in 1714, on the temperate constitution of man] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:135-6, Jul-Sep 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(3) (It)

MATOUSCHEK E: [Constitutional characteristics of patients with prostatic neoplasms] Z Urol 55:489-502, Sep 62 (Ger)

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, body height and shoulder breadth in school children. II. Influence of health and body build] T Soc Geneesk 40:677-9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

OPPENHEIM M: [Research on the constitution of patients with infarcts] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 21, 1962 (It)

OZAWA M: [Constitutional observations of ovarian insufficiency] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:161-71, Feb 63 (Jap)

PLANTING GJ: [Somatic findings in boys in a reception center] T Soc Geneesk 41:227-36, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

PATSCH J: [The sella turcica as a constitutional criterion] Wien Med Wschr 113:537-9, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

PIRLET K: [Body constitution, heat metabolism and individual reactions] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:11-26, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

SELTZER CC: Morphologic constitution and smoking. JAMA 184:1052, 29 Jun 63

STOOL S, COHEN P: Silver's syndrome. Syndrome of congenital asymmetry, short stature, and altered pattern of sexual development. Amer J Dis Child 105:199-203, Feb 63

SALGADO E: [Conjunctival vessels in relation to body constitution and age] Med Clin (Barc) 39:254-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

TRUNIGER B, SCHMID M: [Constitutional and nonhematological changes in thalassemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1388-91, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

WIESER S, SAUSMIKAT A, JUNGKLAASS FK: [Mental reactions to excessive demands. I. The nature of mental satisfaction and its course in constitutional types] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:462-82, 1962 (Ger)

WASHBURN WC: The effects of physique and intrafamily tension on self-concepts in adolescent males. J Consult Psychol 26:460-6, Oct 62

WALKER RN: Body build and behavior in young children. I. Body build and nursery school teachers' ratings. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 27(3):1-94, 1962

YOUNG CM, TENSUAN RS: Estimating the lean body mass of young women. Use of skeletal measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 42:46-51, Jan 63

BODY FLUIDS (A12, G1)

see also related: DEHYDRATION (C13)

AUSMAN RK, KRAUSE L, BACK NT: Dialysis of body cavity fluid. JAMA 183:28-9, 5 Jan 63

ASANO S, MATSUKI S, KATO E, MARUMO K, YAMAZAKI S, IWASA M, OZAWA Y, SAWAFUJI T, KURODA H: The study on expression of weight water and composition of the body. New index, "basic amount" of weight, water and composition of the body and simple calculation of standard weight for height. Keio J Med 11:211-21, Dec 62

ANDREOTTI L, ARCANGELI P, MILANO M: [On the relation between the overhydrated state and algogenic reactivity of the tissues] Rass Neurol Veg 16:226-38, 30 Jun 62 (It)

ABE Y: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions, 2, Diagnosis of body fluid disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1198-204, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

BANG F: [Experimental studies on the demonstration of a possible cancerogenic factor in the vagina of patients with cervical cancer, together with experiments on the latency time] Ugeskr Laeg 125:506-12, 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

BOURDON R, FEGER J, FEGER J, KRIKORIAN A, LINEE P: [Detection and determination of various organic poisons in biological fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:187-218, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BURGESS EA, SYLVEN B: Lactic dehydrogenase activity in plasma and interstitial fluid during growth of mouse tumors. Cancer Res 23:714-9, Jun 63

BRUBAKER RF, KUPFER C: Microcryoscopic determination of the osmolality of interstitial fluid in the living rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:653-60, Oct 62

BORNSIDE GH, SINCLAIR DS, HUDSON TL, COHN I Jr: The abnormal pigment in strangulation obstruction. J Surg Res 2:397–402, Nov 62

BOLING EA, TAYLOR WL, ENTENMAN C, BEHNKE AR Jr: Total exchangeable potassium and chloride and total body water in healthy men of varying fat content. J Clin Invest 41:1840–9, Oct 62

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119–28, Jan 63

BARNES GW, SOANES WA, MAMROD L, GONDER MJ, SHULMAN S: Immunologic properties of human prostatic fluid. J Lab Clin Med 61:578–91, Apr 63

BURMEISTER W: [The cell mass as the physiological basis for the renal clearence values during growth] Med Welt 1:23–7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BROWN DG, HULLIN RP, ROBERTS JM: Fluid distribution and the response of depression to E.C.T. and imipramine. Brit J Psychiat 109:395–8, May 63

CALATAYUD R, CASTELLET J, AZNAR J, BARATA JJ: [Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood, urine and CSF] Laboratorio 35:501–7, Jun 63 (Sp)

CIER JF, BESSON J, CHAMBON R: [Intracellular penetration of sodium in experimental hypertension due to dietary loading with sodium chloride in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:307–10, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CIERESZKO LS, CIERESZKO EM, HARRIS ER, LANE CA: On the occurrence of vanadium in holothurians. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:127–9, Sep–Oct 62

CRENSHAW CA, CANIZARO PC, SHIRES GT, ALLSMAN A: Changes in extracellular fluid during acute hemorrhagic shock in man. Surg Forum 13:6–7, 1962

CORONIL C: [The kidney as the organ regulating the osmolarity of extracellular fluids] Rev Venez Urol 14:189–203, Jan–Jun 62 (Sp)

DIEHL JF, BISSET JK: Determination of inulin and sucrose space in tissues of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:41–2, Jul 63

DENTON EJ: Buoyancy mechanisms of sea creatures. Endeavour 22:3–8, Jan 63

ESPOSITO A: [Immunoelectrophoresis in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:8–30, Jan 63 (It)

EINSPRUCH BC, CLARK K, LUIBEL FJ: Fluid distribution noted in vivo and in vitro sections of brain studied by electron microscopy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:193–5, 1962

FLEAR CT, GRABER IG: Measurement of extracellular fluid volume using 131-I labelled inulin. Clin Chim Acta 8:333–42, May 63

FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, OOMS HA: [Hydrodynamic modifications secondary to the rapid intravenous injection of glucose in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 2:531–46, Oct 61 (Fr)

GUYTON AC: A concept of negative interstitial pressure based on pressures in implanted perforated capsules. Circ Res 12:399–414, Apr 63

GRAVELINE DE, McCALLY M: Body fluid distribution: implications for zero gravity. Aerospace Med 33:1281–90, Nov 62

GOOLDEN AW, GARTSIDE JM, SZUR L: Changes in interstitial fluid in polycythaemia vera. Clin Sci 23:441–7, Dec 62

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI M, MUSSA GC, PAVESIO D: [Action of an anabolic steroid on the behavior of the extracellular water at various ages. (Experimental research with radioisotopes)] Minerva Pediat 14:1481–7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

HADORN H, DOEVELAAR FH, ZUERCHER K: [Experiences with the Besson pyknometer] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:320–6, 1962 (Ger)

HINOHARA S: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions. 3. Therapy of body fluid disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1205–11, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

ITAHARA K, MUSHA D, ITO K, TOMINAGA T, JIMBO T, SATO T: Studies on water and electrolyte metabolism using heavy water, radiosodium and radiopotassium. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:293–302, 25 Dec 62

JORGE FB de, CINTRA AB: [Contribution to the study of the metabolism of nitrogenous substances. II. Rapid and precise method for determination of urea in biological fluids (blood, cerebrospinal fluid, urine and saliva)] Rev Paul Med 62:289–97, Apr 63 (Por)

KRAMER K: [Studies on the presence of Gma substance in human tissue and extravasal fluids] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:131–41, 1963 (Ger)

KNOLL EW, BOWMAN FW, KIRSHBAUM A: Plate assays for griseofulvin in pharmaceutical preparations and body fluids. harm Sci 52:586–8, Jun 63

KHALIL F, ABDEL-MESSEIH G: Tissue constituents of reptiles in relation to their mode of life—I. Water content. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:327–30, Apr 62

KELLY M: Cytoclesis: the call of cell to cell. Perspect Biol Med 6:128–43, Autumn 62

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: A study of extra-cellular fluid compartments during hyperthermia in normal dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:219–23, Oct 62

KOPILNICK M, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Ammonia determinations on peritoneal fluid value in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:154–60, Apr 63

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: A study of extra-cellular fluid compartments during hyperthermia in dehydrated dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:40–3, Jan 63

LEE DE: [Studies on body fluids in congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 5:449–70, Jul 62 (Kor)

LASANSKY A, WALD F: The extracellular space in the toad retina as defined by the distribution of ferrocyanide. A light and electron microscope study. J Cell Biol 15:463–79, Dec 62

LENZI S, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A, PINELLI G: [Genetic factors in edema in heart disease patients studied in relation to various aspects of endocrine and renal regulation of extracellular fluids] Minerva Nefrol 9:186–98, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MORII H: [Neurohumoral regulation of the parathyroid glands. Effect of vagotomy and atropine] Folia Endocr Jap 39:359–70, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, NAGANT DE DEUXCHAISNES C, MACH RS: [Determination of total water by the tritiated water method. Study of equilibration between tritiated water and total water in the normal subject and in subjects with water retention] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:965–9 concl, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, NAGANT DE DEUXCHAISNES C, MACH RS: [Determination of total water by the tritiated water method. Study of equilibration between tritiated water and total water in the normal subject and in subjects with water retention] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:932–8 contd, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

MANFREDI F: Calculation of total body intracellular pH in normal human subjects from the distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). J Lab Clin Med 61:1005–14, Jun 63

MONCRIEF JA, MASON AD Jr: Water vapor loss in the burned patient. Surg Forum 13:38–41, 1962

MONNIER M: [Humor and the neuro-humoral regulation of psychic functions] Vie Med 43(Special):11–9, Christmas 62 (Fr)

MURPHY B, DOSSETOR JB, BECK JC: Serial determinations of extracellular fluid volume using the radiosulphate space method. Canad J Biochem 41:497–510, Feb 63

MARCZYNSKA A: [Total body water in patients with stomach cancer] Nowotwory 12:173–8, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

MOORE EW, WILSON DW: The determination of sodium in body fluids by the glass electrode. J Clin Invest 42:293–304, Mar 63

NIWA M: [Methods of determination of enzymes in body fluids] J Jap Med Ass 49:293–307, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

OPPELT WW, BUNIM L, RALL DP: Distribution of glucose in the spiny dogfish (S. acanthias) and the brier skate (R. eglanteria). Life Sci 7:497–503, Jul 63

OFUJI T: [Technic of cytodiagnosis of thoracic and abdominal fluids] Jap J Clin Path 11:360–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 1. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using leucocyte suspension after the acid addition] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:169–75, Apr 63 (Jap)

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 2. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using adult dogs infused acid] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:176–84, Apr 63 (Jap)

ODEBLAD E: Some investigations with nuclear magnetic resonance on water associated with the vaginal cells. Acta Obster Gynec Scand 39:528–39, 1960

OSZACKI J, ADAMCZYK B, LENCZYK M, MARCZYNSKA A: [Effect of hemorrhage on the extracellular space in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1291–4. Dec 62 (Pol)

POLLACK IP: Corneal hydration studied in stromal segments separated by interlamellar discs. Invest Ophthal 1:661–5, Oct 62

POLUSHKINA SS: [Relationship between the distribution of water in intracellular tissue and vascular spaces in dogs immediately after unilateral nephrectomy] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:69–72, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

PARSONS DS, ROSSUM GD van: Observations on the size of the fluid compartments of rat liver slices in vitro. J Physiol (London) 164:116–26, Oct 62

PLACER Z, RATH R, SLABOCHOVA Z: [Body water space. I. Determination of extracellular fluids with the aid of rhodanide (NaSCN)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:35–40, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

PIHA RS: Demonstration of erythropoietic activity in body fluids, organs and tissues. Ann Acad Sci Fenn. [Med] 98:1–40, 1962

PEREIRA JB: [Contribution to the determination of urea] Hospital (Rio) 63:191–9, Jan 63 (Por)

RIEDER J, ROTH M: A method for the determination of microquantities of iproniazid and other N1-alkyl-N2-acyl-hydrazines in body fluids and tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:445–50, May 63

RADSMA W: [On the influence of changes in the cooling power of the body environment on the volume of the extracellular body fluids and on the blood volume in the human organism] Acta Leidensia 32:244–9, 1963 (Dut)

SAKO K, GEPPROS NJ, PRADIER R, BURKE EM: Hydrochloric acid erythrocytolysis for millipore-filter isolation of tumor cells from fluids from wounds. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:105–9, Jun 63

SPECTOR RG: Water content of the immature rat brain following cerebral anoxia and ischaemia. Brit J Exp Path 43:472–9, Oct 62

SMITH JD, MEYER JH: Interactions of dietary sodium and potassium and their influence on energy metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:1081–5, Dec 62

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ: Inorganic phosphate concentration in body fluids as related to dental caries status. J Dent Res 41:1373–7, Nov–Dec 62

STAFFURTH JS: Total exchangeable potassium in hyperthyroidism. Metabolism 11:1274–81, Dec 62

SATO T: [Studies on body fluid in hypertension] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:402–17, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

SOGABE H: Studies on the dehydration: the role of intracellular fluid in pathophysiological aspects. A tentative plan for establishment of theoretical medicine and a theory of dysmetabolic dehydration. Yokohama Med Bull 13:385–410, Dec 62

SARGO LP: [Organic purification functions] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1585, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

SKAWINSKI S, ADAMCZYK B, MARCZYNSKA A, SZNAPKA Z: [Posthemorrhagic movement of proteins and water in rabbits after pharmacological exclusion of the autonomic nervous system] Pol Przegl Chir 34:887–92, Sep 62 (Pol)

THOMASSET A: [Bio-electric properties of tissues. Estimation by measurement of impedance of extracellular ionic strength and intracellular ionic strength in the clinic] Lyon Med 209:1325–50, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

TOMMASELLI A, GRAVINA E: [On variations in the volume of extracellular space and total water in the rat associated with experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:25–8, 1963 (Fr)

TREMOLIERES J, BONFILS S, APFELBAUM M: [Current views on the concept of the body compartment] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 17–B 49, 1963 (Fr)

THORSON TB: Partitioning of body fluids in the Lake Nicaragua shark and three marine sharks. Science 138:688–90, 9 Nov 62

TANAKA H: Study on tuberculostatic activities of body fluids of rabbits given triton WR 1339 with special reference to the role of lipemia. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:28–33, 28 Sep 62

TOUNTAS CP, TRAVASANO FJ, JULES A, WEATHERLY DL, MANSBERGER AR Jr: The value of ammonia determinations in acute intra-abdominal disease. Maryland Med J 12:147–53, Apr 63

ASANO S: [Study of electrolyte dynamics] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:886–92, May 63 (Jap)

URIST MR: The bone-body fluid continuum: calcium and phosphorus in the skeleton and blood of extinct and living vertebrates. Perspect Biol Med 6:75–115, Autumn 62

VANCE A: The collection and preparation of specimens for cytological examination. Canad J Med Techn 24:140–5, Oct 62

ZENDER R: [An automatic micro-method for the quantitative analysis of aldohexoses in biological fluids by o-toluidine] Clin Chim Acta 8:351–8, May 63 (Fr)

ZSEBOK Z, PETRANYI G Jr: [Experimental investigation on the changes in the extracellular space in the radiation syndrome] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:137–44, 1963 (Ger)

BODY HEIGHT (E1, G1)

ARSCOTT GH, PARKER JE: Dietary protein and fertility of male chickens. J Nutr 80:311–4, Jul 63

AMIRHOSSEINI SF: [On the relation of the nerve cell size to body size in dogs] Anat Anz 112:32–6, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

ASANO S, MATSUKI S, KATO E, MARUMO K, YAMAZAKI S, IWASA M, OZAWA Y, SAWAFUJI T, KURODA H: The study on expression of weight water and composition of the body. New index, "basic amount" of weight, water and composition of the body and simple calculation of standard weight for height. Keio J Med 11:211–21, Dec 62

BERG BN, SIMMS HS, EVERITT AV: Nutrition and longevity in the rat. V. Weaning weight, adult size, and onset of disease. J Nutr 80:255–62, Jul 63

BAINES AH, HOLLINGSWORTH DF, LEITCH I: Diets of working-class families with children before and after the Second World War with a section on height and weight of children. Nutr Abstr Rev 33:653–68, Jul 63

BOEHNCKE H: [Increase in height and weight considered as a criterion of success of operative correction of the urinary tract in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:106–14, Jan 63 (Fr)

BAER MJ, TORGOFF IH, HARRIS DJ: Differential impact of weight and height on Wetzel developmental age. Child Develop 33:737–50, Dec 62

BAILEY KV: Rural nutrition studies in Indonesia. X. Weight and height of Gunung Kidul adults. Trop Geogr Med 14:230–7, Sep 62

BANERJEE S, MAHINDRASK: Body surface area of adult females of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 50:771–3, Sep 62

BLAKELY JJ: Rapid routine measurement of height, weight, and vision. Lancet 2:1309–10. 22 Dec 62

BAYLEY N, GORDAN GS, BAYER LM, GOLDBERG MB, STORMENT A: Attempt to suppress excessive growth in girls by estrogen treatment; statistical evaluation. J Clin Endocr 22:1127–9, Nov 62

BEST EW, DOUGHTY JH: Charts for recording heights and weights of children. Canad J Public Health 54:67–72, Feb 63

BRESLER JB: Maternal height and the prevalence of stillbirths. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:515–7, Dec 62

COPELMAN LS: [Nutrition and body height-weight regulation in deportees] Therapie 18:89–94. Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CONNELLY JP, TRUMAN JT, CRAWFORD JD, OSBORN JE, HAESSLER H, DODGE P: Short stature associated with panhypopituitarism. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:387–97, Jul 63

BODY HEIGHT

CELLI A, MORABITO F, ROVESCALLI A: [Metabolic changes in subjects with growth disorders during treatment with an estrane derivative (ethylestrenol) with anabolic action] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:436–40, Aug 62 (It)

COLLISS JE, LEVI AJ, MILNE MD: Stature and nutrition in cystinuria and Hartnup disease. Brit Med J 5330:590–2, 2 Mar 63

DE MOOR P, STEENO O, MEULEPAS E, HENDRIKX A, DELAERE K, OSTYN M: Influence of body size and of sex on urinary corticoid excretion in a group of normal young males and females. J Clin Endocr 23:677–83, Jul 63

DOBELN W v., SALTIN B: [Body size, the bicycle ergometer test and physical capacity for work] Svensk Lakartidn 60:858–60 passim, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

DAMON A, BLEIBTREU HK, ELLIOT O, GILES E: Predicting somatotype from body measurements. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:461–73, Dec 62

FALLIERS CJ, TAN LS, SZENTIVANYI J, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Childhood asthma and steroid therapy as influences on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:127–37, Feb 63

HEWITT D, HILLMAN RW: A note on adult stature in relation to rate of maturation. Vita Hum 5:177–81, 1962

HEINONEN AO, KARVONEN MJ, KIHLBERG J: Subdivisions of total lung volume and the maximum breathing capacity in firemen: age changes and correlation to body size. A population comparison. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51(Suppl 39):1–13, 1962

HORST-MEYER H zur: [Relation between body height and age manifestations in cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)

HOOD AB: A study of the relationship between physique and personality variables measured by the MMPI. J Personality 31:97–107, Mar 63

HAAS JH: Growth and development in Asian children. Acta Leidensia 32:107–14, 1963

HAUCK HM, TABRAH FL: Heights and weights of Ibo of various ages. Awo Omamma, Nigeria, 1959–60. W Afr Med J 12:64–74, Apr 63

JANSEN AA: Birthweight, birthlength, prematurity and neonatal mortality in New Guineans. Trop Geogr Med 14:341–9, Dec 62

KEMSLEY WF, BILLEWICZ WZ, THOMSON AM: A new weight-for-height standard based on British anthropometric data. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:189–95, Oct 62

KOENIG K, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [Heart volume and efficiency in 60–75-year-old healthy men. A contribution to the problem of physiological age insufficiency] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:143–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KONDO M: [On changes in the physical measurements and strength in recruits of the ground national defense forces over a 2-year period] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:485–9, Nov 62 (Jap)

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, height and shoulder breadth in school children. I.] T Soc Geneesk 40:652–8, 2 Nov 62 (Dut)

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, body height and shoulder breadth in school children. II. Influence of health and body build] T Soc Geneesk 40:677–9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

PIROUX J: [Apropos of height-weight retardation] Gaz Med France 70:1108–14, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

PLOUGH IC: Clinical evaluation of nutritional status under field conditions. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:413–7, Nov 62

PORTER M: Certain problems of adolescence. Southern Med J 56:161–6, Feb 63

PARNELL RW: The tall girl. Lancet 1:496, 2 Mar 63

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639–53, Oct 62

SCOT JA: Intelligence, physique, and family size. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:165–73, Oct 62

STOOL S, COHEN P: Silver's syndrome. Syndrome of congenital asymmetry, short stature, and altered pattern of sexual development. Amer J Dis Child 105:199–203, Feb 63

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: Sex linkage, inbreeding, and growth in childhood. Amer J Hum Genet 15:106–14, Mar 63

THIEME I: [Studies on the increase in height of children during the 1st 4 school years] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:188–96, Apr 63 (Ger)

TANNER JM, O'KEEFFE B: Age at menarche in Nigerian school girls, with a note on their heights and weights from age 12 to 19. Hum Biol 34:187–96, Sep 62

VIRTAMA P, KIVILUOTO R, PALKAMA A, TELKKA A: Estimation of stature from radiographs of long bones in children. III. Children aged from ten to fifteen. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:283–5, 1962

VANECKOVA M, VAMBEROVA M: [Increase in the height of obese children and reducing diets] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1294–9, 26 Oct 62 (Cz)

VARBIRO B: [A mathematical equation for the determination of ideal body weight related to body height of infants] Orv Hetil 104:61–2, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, LUTHER G, LINDQVIST C: [Height and weight of secondary school pupils] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:136–45, 1962 (Sw)

YOUNG CM, McCARTHY M, FRYER JH, TENSUAN RS: Basal oxygen consumption as a predictor of lean body mass in young women. J Amer Diet Ass 43:125–8, Aug 63

ZORAB PA, PRIME FJ, HARRISON A: Estimation of height from tibial length. Lancet 1:195–6, 26 Jan 63

BODY IMAGE (F)

ARNHOFF F, MEHL MC: Body image deterioration in paraplegia. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:88–92, Jul 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Body image. Med Sci 14:43, Jul 63

AZIMA H, LEMIEUX M, AZIMA FJ: [Sensory isolation. Psychopathological and psychoanalytic study of regression and body schema] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:259–82, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

ADAMS NM, CALDWELL WE: The children's somatic apperception test, a technique for quantifying body image. J Gen Psychol 68:43–57, Jan 63

ANDERSON PC, CROSS TN: Body cathexis and neurodermatitis. Compr Psychiat 4:40–6, Feb 63

ANDERSON PC, CROSS TN: Body cathexis and neurodermatitis. Compr Psychiat 4:40–6, Feb 63

BRUCKE H: [On an unusual body image disorder after surgical correction of the position of the hip joint] Wien Klin Wschr 75:540–1, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

CASSELL WA, FISHER S: Body-image boundaries and histamine flare reaction. Psychosom Med 25:344–50, Jul–Aug 63

CRADDICK RA: The self-image in the draw-a-person test and self-portrait drawings. J Project Techn 27:288–91, Sep 63

CENTERS L, CENTERS R: Body cathexes of parents of normal and malformed children for progeny and self. J Consult Psychol 27:319–23, Aug 63

CENTERS L, CENTERS R: A comparison of the body images of amputee and non-amputee children as revealed in figure

CLEVELAND SE, FISHER S, REITMAN EE, ROTHAUS P: Perception of body size in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:277–85, Oct 62

CALDWELL EM: Some aspects of teaching brain-injured children. Physiotherapy 49:149–52, 10 May 63

EVANS JH: On disturbance of the body image in paraplegia. Brain 85:687–700, Dec 62

FISHER S: A further appraisal of the body boundary concept. J Consult Psychol 27:62–74, Feb 63

GOTTESFELD H: Body and self-cathexis of super-obese patients. J Psychosom Res 6:177–83, Jul–Sep 62

GOLFARB W: Self-awareness in schizophrenic children. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:47–60, Jan 63

JASKAR RO, REED MR: Assessment of body image organization of hospitalized and non-hospitalized subjects. J Project Techn 27:185–90, Jun 63

Kaufman MR: SCHILDER'S application of psychoanalytic psychiatry. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:311–20, Nov 62

KHAN MM: The role of polymorph-perverse body-experiences and object-relations in ego-integration. Brit J Med Psychol 35:245–61, 1962

KENDIG IV: The denial of illness. Brit J Med Psychol 36:37–48, 1963

LEWIS MD: A case of transvestism with multiple body-phallus identification. Int J Psychoanal 44:345–51, Jul 63

MILLER I: Confrontation, conflict, and the body image. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:66–83, Jan 63

PANKOW G: [The body image in a displaced patient suffering from delusions] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:440–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUBINS JL: On the early development of the self: its role in neurosis. Amer J Psychoanal 22:122–37, 1962

ROWE AS, CALDWELL WE: The somatic apperception test. J Gen Psychol 68:59–69, Jan 63

SHONTZ FC: Some characteristics of body size estimation. Percept Motor Skills 16:665–71, Jun 63

STADELI H: [A contribution to the problem of the symptom choice in trichotillomania. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:122–7, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

SHONTZ FC: Body-part size judgment in contrasting intellectual groups. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:368–73, Apr 63

SCHONFELD WA: Body-image in adolescents: a psychiatric concept for the pediatrician. Pediatrics 31:845–55, May 63

SCHACHTER M: [Structure and dynamics of inferiority feelings in adolescents. Apropos of homeliness complexes] Rev Med Liege 18:362–7, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

SZEKELY L: Symposium: the psycho-analytic study of thinking. Meaning, meaning schemata, and body schemata in thought. Int J Psychoanal 43:297–305, Jul–Oct 62

SCHMIDT BB: [On the significance of the skin. Attempt at an elucidation of its meaning in human life] Z Psychosom Med 8:268–72, Oct–Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHOPLER E: The development of body image and symbol formation through bodily contact with an autistic child. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:191–202, Jul–Dec 62

WINTREBERT: [Body image and relaxation] Med Infant (Paris) 69:459–66, Oct 62 (Fr)

WAPNER S, McFARLAND JH, WERNER H: Effect of visual spatial context on perception of one's own body. Brit J Psychol 54:41–9, Feb 63

WILDER J: Psycho-orthopedics and the psychopathology of erect posture. Amer J Psychother 17:302–10, Apr 63

KIENY W, KIENY M: [Research on the nature of a factor inhibiting the growth of long bones in the Creeper breed of chicken] Develop Biol 7:324–41, Mar 63 (Fr)

BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)

see also related:

FEVER (C16)

ABE K: [On some basic problems concerning the physiology of body temperature] J Keio Med Soc 40:59–74, Mar 63 (Jap)

ATHAVALE VB: Some observations on temperature in the newborn. Indian J Child Health 12:381–410, Jul 63

AUBERT X, MARECHAL G: [The labile fraction of thermogenesis associated with the maintenance of isometric contraction] Arch Int Physiol 71:282–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

AGATE FJ Jr, SILVERMAN WA: The control of body temperature in the small newborn infant by low-energy infra-red radiation. Pediatrics 31:725–33, May 63

ALMEIDA ML de, HALBE HW, ROMANO ES: [Comparative study of temperatures in puerperas with relation to the use of long-acting sulfonamides and penicillin] Hospital (Rio) 63:675–80, Mar 63 (Por)

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

AGARKOV FT, MAKSIMOVICH VA, NAMIATNYI AN: [On the significance of the adrenal glands for heat resistance of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:15–21, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROV PN, TOLMACHEVA NS, IUSHCHENKO NA: [On the effect of temperature factors on the concentration of tetracycline in the blood and organs of white rats] Antibiotiki 7:888–91, Oct 62 (Rus)

AHMAD G, NICOLL PA: Chronotropic response to intravenous infusion in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:423–6, Mar 63

ASHWORTH MA, HAIST RE: A method for automatically maintaining the body temperature of rats at a constant level. Canad J Biochem 41:1081–3, Apr 63

AKUTSU A, MIURA T: [Studies on the seasonal variation of the optimum temperature. 2. Feeling of chilled feet, sensible perspiration, and feeling of local warmth in relation to the thermal condition. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:122–30, Mar 63 (Jap)

BALCAROVA O: [Radiated heat and man] Cesk Hyg 8:113–22, Mar 63 (Cz)

BROCKWAY JM, McDONALD JD, PULLAR JD: The energy cost of reproduction in sheep. J Physiol (London) 167:318–27, Jul 63

BUSH RD, ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, KOESTLER FG: Relationship between skin temperature and performance in the Java monkey. J Appl Physiol 18:752–5, Jul 63

BINDMAN LJ, LIPPOLD OC, REDFEARN JW: Comparison of the effects on electrocoritcal activity of general body cooling of the surface of the brain. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:238–45, Apr 63

BELDING HS, HATCH TF: Relation of skin temperature to acclimation and tolerance to heat. Fed Proc 22:881–3, May–Jun 63

BLOCKLEY WV: Heat storage rate as a determinant of tolerance time and duration of unimpaired performance above 150 F. Fed Proc 22:887–90, May–Jun 63

BEREZOVS'KII VIa: [Short-term local fluctuations of the temperature of the cerebral cortex in dogs and their relation to the regional blood supply] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):90–5, 1963 (Uk)

BROTANEK V, KAZDA S, ROTH L: A method for studying uterine blood flow in pregnant women. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:358–63, 1962

BLATTEIS CM: Effects of some pharmacologic agents on cold tolerance of dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:829–33, Nov 62

BACQ ZM: [The influence of certain metabolic factors on radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:80–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

BORODULIN IuD: [Skin thermometry of the anterolateral

BEREZOVSKII VA: [Heat production in the tissues of the central nervous system as an index of its functional state] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:192–200, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUSH RD, ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, KOESTLER FG: The relationship between skin temperature and performance in the Java monkey.

USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–21:13p, Aug 62

Body-temperature in the newborn. Lancet 1:931–2, 27 Apr 63

CHUNG L: Crying as a cause of raised temperature in newborn infants. New Zeal Med J 62:287–9, Jun 63

COLIN J, JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, DUCROS H: [Remarks on the subject of fractional calorimetry in the study of acclimatized clothing] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:218–24, Dec 61 (Fr)

CIMINO A: [The value of thermometry in otorhinolaryngology] Valsalva 38:223–6, Aug 62 (It)

CATER DB, GRIGSON CM, WATKINSON DA: Changes of oxygen tension in tumours induced by vasoconstrictor and vasodilator drugs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:401–34, Dec 62

CANBY JP: Rectal perforation: a hazard of rectal temperatures. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:223–4, May 63

DEGTIAREV SS: [Comparative evaluation of various methods of examination of ovarian function in sterility in women] Akush Ginek 39:105–10, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

DAY RL: Maintenance of body temperature of premature infants. Pediatrics 31:717–8, May 63

DRALIUK NS: [On the classification and diagnosis of mild closed brain injuries] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):12-6, 1962 (Rus)

DAVID G, GYARMATI L: [Comparative pharmacological and toxicological examination of N-acetyl-aminophenol and N-acetyl-m-aminophenol] Kiserl Orvostud 15:11-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

EKLUND LH, OLOFSSON U: Comparison between the effect of intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of a pyrogen preparation on the rectal temperature of the rabbit. Svensk Farm T 67:471-9, 20 Jun 63

EIGEL M: [Infrared irradiation of the human body] Elektromedizpm 7:13-23, Mar 62 (Ger)

ELLIS FP: The thermal environment of the patient. Lancet 1:113, 12 Jan 63

EDWARDS AW, VELASQUEZ T, FARHI LE: Determination of alveolar capillary temperature. J Appl Physiol 18:107-13, Jan 63

EISENBERG L, WILEY DE: Temperature of the neonate and and its potential significance. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:727-30, Apr 63

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Acclimatization to heat in man by controlled elevation of body temperature. J Physiol (London) 166:530-47, May 63

FUKE T: [Temperature of the skin] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:760-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

FOLK GE Jr: Observations on the daily rhythms of body temperature-labile mammals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:954-68, 30 Oct 62

FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG, WEISS HS: Respiratory and circulatory responses of hyperthermic chickens. Arch Int Physiol 70:555-63, Sep 62

FALLON GR, ENTWISTLE KW, PATCHETT G: Thermogenic effect of stilbestrol on ewes. Nature (London) 197:401, 26 Jan 63

GRAYSON J, KINNEAR T: Temperature of human liver. Fed Proc 22:775-6, May-Jun 63

GEMMILL CL, BROWNING KM: Effects of pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Amer J Physiol 203:758-61, Oct 62

GLASGOW EF, SINCLAIR DC: Dissociation of thermal sensibility in procaine nerve block. Brain 85:791-8, Dec 62

GAERTNER W: [Topographical studies on skin temperature changes in symmetrical body areas in man in unilateral heat loss through reflection] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:199-203, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

GROTE G, SCHLOSSER V: [The determination of immediate cardiac insufficiency after total ischemia in normothermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:378-83, 1963 (Ger)

HASLAM D: Changes in skin temperature during the heat illusion test. Nature (London) 198:219, 13 Apr 63

HAHN F, HEIDENREICH O, OBERDORF A: [On the temperature effect and blood sugar effect of bemegride, pentylenetetrazole, and picrotoxin in normal and in barbiturate-poisoned animals] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:395-424, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOLMQUIST B: [Time and temperature in intravenous fat administration] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1620-30, 30 May 63 (Sw)

HUTCHINGS DE: Early "experience" and its effects on later behavioral processes in rats. III. Effects of infantile handling and body temperature reduction on later emotionality. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:890-901, Jun 63

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605-73, Oct 62

HART JS, SABEAN HB, HILDES JA, DEPOCAS F, HAMMEL HT, ANDERSEN KL, IRVING L, FOY G: Thermal and metabolic responses of coastal Eskimos during a cold night. J Appl Physiol 17:953-60, Nov 62

HANNON JP, LARSON AM: Fatty acid metabolism during norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in the cold-acclimatized rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1055-61, Dec 62

HAZELWOOD RL, WILSON WO: Comparison of hematological alterations induced in the pigeon and rat by fasting and heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:211-9, Nov 62

HLUZOVA E, SEBESTIK V: [Importance of measuring the skin temperature in craniocerebral wounds in children] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1125-6, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

HAITH EE, SCHLOERB PR: Influence of temperature on tolerance of the small bowel to arterial occlusion.

HEERD E, OHARA K: [Studies on the release of water vapor by small skin surfaces in man. I. The relation of the pressure of water vapor in environmental air in normal skin temperature] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:32-41, 1962 (Ger)

HAITH EE, SCHLOERB PR: Influence of temperature on tolerance of the small bowel to arterial occlusion. Ann Surg 157:78-82, Jan 63

HAWKES GR: Effect of skin temperature on the absolute threshold for electrical current. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 497:6p, 28 Aug 61

HECHT G, GLOXHUBER C: [Results of intraperitoneal injections in rats] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:655-68, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMILTON CL: Hypothalamic temperature records of a monkey. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:55-7, Jan 63

HONDA N, CARLSON LD, JUDY WV: Skin temperature and blood flow in the rabbit ear. Amer J Physiol 204:615-8, Apr 63

ITO H: [Studies on the influences of 2, 4-dinitrophenol upon the body temperature and the thermoregulating apparatus in rabbits. J Keio Med Soc 40:29-40, Jan 63 (Jap)

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effects of variations in respiratory activity and in the skin temperatures of the ears on the temperature of the blood in the external jugular vein of the ox (Bos taurus). J Physiol (London) 163:211-21, Sep 62

IAMPIETRO PF, BASS DE: Heat exchanges of men during caloric restriction in the cold. J Appl Physiol 17:947-9, Nov 62

INADA G, KAMIO T, ISHIZAKI M, YOSHIMI O: Variations in body temperature following whole body x-ray radiation. Nagoya Med J 8:45-53, Oct 62

IL'INSKII IA: [Evaluation of vascular permeability in shock by the method of determination of arteriovenous difference in the content of serum protein and its fractions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

JOHNSON HD, KIBLER HH: Temperature-humidity effects on thyroxin I-131 disappearance rates in cattle. J Appl Physiol 18:73-6, Jan 63

JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, PATAKY J, HONTI G, LUSZTIG G: [Study of the histamine-like effect of dextran] Kiserl Orvostud 14:561-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

JACOB J, LAFILLE C, LOISEAU G, ECHINARD-GARIN P, BARTHELEMY C: [Investigation of experimental equivalents with hallucinogenic properties. Action of hallucinogens on the rectal temperature of rabbits and on the effects of morphine on mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:296-304, 1962 (Fr)

KAWASHIMA E: [Use of the electronic thermometer Thermotron in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:628-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [Studies on cold dilution methods with thermoelements in heart function diagnosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:388-92 1963 (Ger)

KITATANI S: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ATP in vivo. 3. Effect of ATP on fever caused by 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) and on the hypothermic effects of reserpine] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:1-4, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI M, GELLHORN E: The influence of temperature on the balance between the excitatory and inhibitory cerebral systems. A contribution to the caudate-hypothalamic antagonism. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:230-7, Apr 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPP ALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KOVER B, BEREGSZASZI G: [On the 24-hour rhythm of heat production in premature infants] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:23-31, 1963 (Ger)

KIHN L: [External oxygen uptake by the human skin. (Methodical demonstration, reaction kinetics, physiology and pathology)] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:1-69, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KAPPEY F: [The induction of thermal panting in dogs in experimentally induced metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:18-31, 1962 (Ger)

KAUFMAN WC, SWAN AG, DAVIS HT: Skin temperature responses to simulated thermonuclear flash. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-510:5p, Sep 61

KRYLOV SS: [Sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the carotid body at different temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1071-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLEINE-NATROP HE: [Function test methods for the evaluation of cutaneous vascularization] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):155-60, 1962 (Pol)

KROG J: Electrical measurement of body temperature. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:99-113, 1962

KHRUSTALEVA GF: [Detection of anovular cycles using various function tests] Akush Ginek 39:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: The accelerator reflex in normal and dehydrated dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:59-62, Jan 63

LOVELAND NT, WILLIAMS HL: Adding, sleep loss, and body temperature. Percept Motor Skills 16:923-9, Jun 63

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR M: [Notes on nasopharyngeal physiology and physiopathology] Medicina (Mex) 43:228-35, 25 May 63 (Sp)

LEBLANC J: Local adaptation to cold of Gaspe fishermen. J Appl Physiol 17:950-2, Nov 62

LAWSON RN, CHUGHTAI MS: Breast cancer and body temperature. Canad Med Ass J 88:68-70, 12 Jan 63

LIND AR: Physiological effects of continuous or intermittent work in the heat. J Appl Physiol 18:57-60, Jan 63

LIND AR: A physiological criterion for setting thermal environmental limits for everyday work. J Appl Physiol 18:51-6, Jan 63

LOCKER A: [The effect of chlordiazepoxide on metabolism and body temperature in mice. With a contribution on the mechanism of action of radiation-protective substances] Z Ges Exp Med 136:274-84, 1962 (Ger)

MURPHREE HB: Effects in human volunteers of subparalytic doses of dihydro-β-erythroidine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:306-10, May-Jun 63

MORRISON P, RYSER FA: Metabolism and body temperature in a small hibernator, the meadow jumping mouse, Zapus hudsonius. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:169-80, Oct 62

MESTYAN G, VARGA F, FOHL E, HEIM T: Oxygen consumption of hyper- and hypothermic premature infants. Arch Dis Child 37:466-9, Oct 62

MALEK J, SUK K, BRESTAK M, MALY V: Daily rhythm of leukocytes, blood pressure, pulse rate, and temperature during pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1018-41, 30 Oct 62

MORRISON P, McNAB BK: Daily torpor in a Brazilian murine opossum (Marmosa). Comp Biochem Physiol 6:57-68, Jun 62

MILANESI I: [Changes in skin temperature induced by intravenous infection of histamine in allergic rhinopathy] Arch Ital Otol 73:208-16, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MOUNT LE: Evaporative heat loss in the new-born pig. J Physiol (London) 164:274-81, Nov 62

MITO M: [The relationship of the blood picture to the variation of the environmental temperature, especially to that of the temperature of cerebral blood] Niigata Med J 77:18-30, Jan 63 (Jap)

MARSHALL J: Thermal changes in the normal menstrual cycle. Brit Med J 5323:102-4, 12 Jan 63

MORGUNOV GA: [Use of skin thermometry for the differential diagnosis of some acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:77-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MESKA V: [Skin temperature in some joint diseases before and after therapy at the Birstono spa] Sveik Apsaug 7:18-24, Nov 62 (Lith)

MALOFIEJEW M: [Studies on the reactivity of Vater-Pacini corpuscles. II. Reactivity to physical factors] Acta Physiol Pol 13:765-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

NIESCHULZ O: [On swimming studies with mice] Med Exp (Basel) 8:135-40, 1963 (Ger)

NIELSEN B, NIELSEN M: Body temperature during work at different environmental temperatures. Acta Physiol Scand 56:120-9, Oct 62

OLIVER TK Jr, KARLBERG P: Gaseous metabolism in newly born human infants. The effects of environmental temperature and 15 per cent oxygen in the inspired air. Amer J Dis Child 105:427-35, May 63

OVSIANKIN IV: [On body thermometry] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:67-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

OGATA K, SASAKI T: On the causes of diurnal body temperature rhythm in man, with reference to observations during voyage. Jap J Physiol 13:84-96, 15 Feb 63

PALMAI G: Diurnal and seasonal variations in deep body temperature. Med J Aust 49(2):989-91, 22 Dec 62

PINSKA E: [Electrothermometric studies of the oral mucosa in periodontal diseases] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:301-19, 1962 (Pol)

PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, SOSIN H, MADSEN AJ, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: The role of temperature in controlling gastric digestion. JAMA 182:894-8, 1 Dec 62

PANASEWICZ J, MARCZAK K: [Disorders of thermoregulation processes in rabbits after post-transfusion shock and after irradiation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:829-37, 1962 (Pol)

PIAT G, MANGIONE F, SCHIVO F: [Variations in cutaneous and muscle temperature following sympathetic lumbar Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2429-43, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552-9, Sep-Oct 62

PEIPER HJ, BONHOEFFER K: [On the behavior of flow resistance and vascular diameter during extracorporeal circulation in dogs at 37° and 9° C.] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:210-9, 1963 (Ger)

RAUTENBERG W, SIMON E, THAUER R: [Shivering under the influence of external and internal cold stress in dogs in light anesthesia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:214-30, 1963 (Ger)

ROMEN AS: [On spontaneous changes in the skin temperature associated with autosuggestion] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:68-70 1963 (Rus)

ROSENBERG N, MARCHESE FP: Perforator vein localization by heat emission detection. Surgery 53:575-8, May 63

RESHETIUK AL: [Comparative examination of the toxic effect of potassium fluorozirconate and sodium fluoride] Farmakol Toksik 26:117-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RICE CE, KENSHALO DR: Nociceptive threshold measurements in the cat. J Appl Physiol 17:1009-12, Nov 62

RENNIE DW, COVINO BG, HOWELL BJ, SONG SH, KANG BS, HONG SK: Physical insulation of Korean diving women. J Appl Physiol 17:961-6, Nov 62

RESEGOTTI E, LOSAPIO GM: [Cutaneous and muscular thermometry. Evaluation of the immediate and remote results after lumbar gangliectomy in vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Riforma Med 76:1213-20, 3 Nov 62 (It)

RAFFO DEL CAMPO MA, KUPMAN A, WAINER A: [Progesterone and the basal temperature in the diagnosis of pregnancy] Prensa Med Argent 49:329-31, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

ROHLES FH, REYNOLDS HH, BROWN C: Diurnal temperature changes in a chimpanzee during a 14-day restraint test. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 63-2:1-9, Jan 63

BODY TEMPERATURE

RODDIE IC: The role of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nerves to skin and muscle in the regulation of the human circulation. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:180-93, Mar 63

SANDBERG F: A new type of potentiating agents: 1-benzyl-3-β-(subst. amino)-ethyl-5,5-dialkyl-substituted 2,4,6-trioxo-hexahydropyrimidine derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:530-4, Jul 63

STROMME S, ANDERSEN KL, ELSNER RW: Metabolic and thermal responses to muscular exertion in the cold. J Appl Physiol 18:756-63, Jul 63

SENAY LC Jr, PROKOP LD, CRONAU L, HERTZMAN AB: Relation of local skin temperature and local sweating to cutaneous blood flow. J Appl Physiol 18:781-5, Jul 63

SCHROEDER J: [On the skin temperature gradient along the arm in essential hypertension] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

SILVERMAN WA, AGATE FJ Jr, FERTIG JW: A sequential trial of the nonthermal effect of atmospheric humidity on survival of newborn infants of low birth weight. Pediatrics 31:719-24, May 63

SCHAEFER T Jr: Early "experience" and its effects on later behavioral processes in rats. II. A critical factor in the early handling phenomenon. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:871-89, Jun 63

SCHMIDT J: [The relation of temperature alterability in rats by biogenic amines to the method of application and environmental temperature] Acta Biol Med German 10:350-6, 1963 (Ger)

STOLL AM: Thermistor system for measuring thermal gradients. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6201:10p, 28 Feb 62

SLOAN JW, BROOKS JW, EISENMAN AJ, MARTIN WR: Comparison of the effects of single doses of morphine and thebaine on body temperature, activity, and brain and heart levels of catecholamines and serotonin. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:291-301, 5 Oct 62

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI I: The effect of hypercapnia on heat production and colonic, muscle, and subcutaneous temperatures in the rat. The site of thermoregulatory heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:65-72, 1962

STUNKARD AJ, CLOVIS WL, FREE SM: Skin temperature after eating: evidence bearing upon a thermostatic control of food intake. Amer J Med Sci 244:622-7, Nov 62

SHAW RF, BERCAW BL: Temperature and life-span in poikilothermous animals. Nature (London) 196:454-7, 3 Nov 62

SHEMANO I, NICKERSON M: Mechanisms of thermal responses to 2,4-dinitrophenol. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:88-93, Jan 63

SAVITSKII VV: [Bioelectrical activity of the muscles and body temperature in mental diseases with catatonic syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1832-6, 1962 (Rus)

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44-7, Jan-Feb 63

STINGELY NE: The physiological responses of chimpanzees to simulated launch and re-entry accelerations. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-11:44p, Jul 62

TREMOLIERES J, CROS J, CARTON J: [Measurement of insensible perspiration and skin temperature in obesity] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:71-6, 1962 (Fr)

TREDE M, RUECKER G: Profound hypothermia. Some haemodynamic, thermodynamic and metabolic aspects. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:566-73, Sep-Oct 62

TORIIDO T: [Evaluation of methods for keeping patients warm in the freezing open air. On variations in body temperature and skin temperature with various methods of insulation and with Esmarch's tourniquet] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:523-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

UDALOV IuF: [On the mechanism of action on the body of p-aminobenzoic acid. I. Effect of administration of p-am-inobenzoide acid on gas exchange and body Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VENKEI T, BAKOS L: [Early diagnosis of melanoblastoma by thermodifferential tests] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:101-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

VOL'FENZON LG, KESAMANLY NV, FILOVVA, ANDREEVA EV, LOZINA-LOZINSKAIA FL: [Comparison of the resistance of tissues of some hibernating and non-hibernating rodents to cooling and supercooling] Tsitologiia 5:212-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VAKOLIUK NI: [Temperature characteristics during prolonged activity based on the example of the digestive system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:644-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

VENKEI T: [Thermoelectrometric examinations in pathologic skin changes. II] Magy Onkol 7:13-9, Mar 63 (Hun)

WEISS B, LATIES VG: Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on behavioral thermoregulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:1-7, Apr 63

WANGENSTEEN OH: The stomach since the Hunters. Gastric temperature and peptic ulcer; gastric cooling and freezing. J Lancet 83:262-74, Jul 63

WAITES GM: The effect of heating the scrotum of the ram on respiration and body temperature. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:314-23, Oct 62

WESLEY I: [Resistance to anoxia in posthypothermic states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:100-1, Dec 61 (Fr)

WALTHER D, UNBEHAUN V: [On the vulnerability of the rabbit ear to temporary ischemia] Frankfurt Z Path 72:262-75, 1962 (Ger)

WINDER CV, WAX J, SERRANO B, JONES EM, McPHEE ML: Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl) anthranilic acid (CI-440; flufenamic acid). Arthritis Rheum 6:36-47, Feb 63

ZHUKOVA MP, ASEEVA NP: [Analysis of the effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy according to dispensary data] Probl Tuberk 41(2):22-6, 1963 (Rus)

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION (G1)

ABE K: [On some basic problems concerning the physiology of body temperature] J Keio Med Soc 40:59-74, Mar 63 (Jap)

ALIMKHODZHAEV AA: [On disorders in thermoregulation in the distal segments of the extremities in patients with leprosy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:53-5, 1963 (Rus)

ATHAVALE VB: Some observations on temperature in the newborn. Indian J Child Health 12:381-410, Jul 63

ADAMS T: Body-temperature regulation in the normal and cold-acclimatized cat. J Appl Physiol 18:772-7, Jul 63

ADAMS T: Mechanisms of cold acclimatization in the cat. J Appl Physiol 18:778-80, Jul 63

ANDERSSON B, EKMAN L, GALE CC, SUNDSTEN JW: Blocking of the thyroid response to cold by local warming of the preoptic region. Acta Physiol Scand 56:94-6, Sep 62

ATLAS IaE: [Changes of thermoregulation in dyshydrosis-like lesions of the skin of the hands and feet] Vestn Derm Vener 36:33-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

BENZINGER TH: Peripheral cold- and central warm-reception, main origins of human thermal discomfort. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:832-9, Jun 63

BINET P, DECAUD J: [Action of derivatives of phenothiazine, of thiopheylpyridylamine and of iminodibenzyl on thermoregulation in the rat] Therapie 17:1315-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COOPER KE: Mechanisms of action of pyrogens. Fed Proc 22:721-3, May-Jun 63

CHATONNET J: Nervous control of metabolism. Fed Proc 22:729-31, May-Jun 63

CHEVILLARD L, CADOT M, PORTET R: [Influence of the rearing temperature on temperature regulation in the rat. Growth of the tail and its role in hat dissipation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1043-7, 1962 (Fr)

[The constant body temperature] Med Periskop 12:148-53, Nov 62 (Ger)

CARLSON LD: Temperature regulation and cold acclimation. Physiologist 6:29-39, Feb 63

CLIFFORD JM: Requirements for the thermal control of a manikin for clothing investigation. Industr Med Surg 32:40-3, Jan 63

DAWSON WW: Elevation of the thermal threshold by experimentally induced local vasoconstriction. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 577:1-13, 10 Jun 63

DAVIS TR: Nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:777-82, May-Jun 63

DIAZ SARAPURA JF: [Physiopathology of postanesthetic tremor] Sem Med (B Air) 122:104-6, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

ENRIQUE IMBRIANO A: [Thermoregulation. 18.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1926-31, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Blood flow and other thermoregulatory changes with acclimatization to heat. J Physiol (London) 166:548-62, May 63

FREGLY MJ, COOK KM, OTIS AB: Effect of hypothyroidism on tolerance of rats to heat. Amer J Physiol 204:1039-44, Jun 63

FEKETY FR Jr: Heat balance and reactivity to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:719-22, Apr 63

GRANT RT: Vasodilatation and body warming in the rat. J Physiol (London) 167:311-7, Jul 63

GAERTNER W: [Thermoreception of the skin] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/508-13, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEMINGWAY A: Shivering. Physiol Rev 43:397-422, Jul 63

HAJEK S: Disorders of thermoregulation in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:123-8, 1963

HALL JF Jr: Effect of vapor pressure on physiologic strain and body heat storage. J Appl Physiol 18:808-11, Jul 63

HAMILTON CL: Interactions of food intake and temperature regulation in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:476-88, Jun 63

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789-94, May-Jun 63

HART JS: Surface cooling versus metabolic response to cold. Fed Proc 22:940-3, May-Jun 63

HILLE H: [On the blood circulation of the skin] Aerzti Forsch 16:I/503-7, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

HERREID CF 2d: Metabolism of the Mexican free-tailed bat. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:201-7, Apr 63

IVANOV KP: Energetic equivalent of muscle activity during thermoregulation. Fed Proc 22:737, May-Jun 63

IOTA CG, PAPAZIAN R, ILIE E, URSEA N, POPESCU T, RUNCAN V: [The neurovegetative syndrome in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. III. Investigations of the adaptation of the peripheral circulation during some tests of general reheating and cooling of the body] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:169-76, 1963 (Rum)

ITO H: [Studies on the influences of 2, 4-dinitrophenol upon the body temperature and the thermoregulating apparatus in rabbits. J Keio Med Soc 40:29-40, Jan 63 (Jap)

IVANOV KP: [On physiological mechanisms of chemical thermoregulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1225-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

JOHNSON GE, SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Interrelationship of temperature on action of drugs. Fed Proc 22:745-9, May-Jun 63

KAUFMANN W, NIETH H, SCHLITTER JG: [The mechanism of renal concentration in exogenous heat stress] Klin Wschr 41:205-12, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KORNIENKO ZA: [Disorders in thermoregulation in patients with lichen ruber planus] Vestn Derm Vener 37:11-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

KINNEY JM, ROE CF: Caloric equivalent of fever. I. Patterns of postoperative response. Ann Surg 156:610-22, Oct 62

KING BA: Temperature regulation and acclimatization; thoughts on heat illness; the clinical features of salt-depletion heat exhaustion. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 42:6-13, May-Aug 62

KAHN EA: Heat stroke and temperature control. J Mich Med Soc 62:292-6, Mar 63

KOROSMOVIEVA NV: [On training schedules and some indices of training to deep hypoxic-hypercapneic hypothermia in rats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1466-70, Dec 62 (Rus)

LIND AR: Practical assessment of intolerably hot conditions. Fed Proc 22:891-2, May-Jun 63

LAGERSPETZ K: Temperature acclimation and experimental temporary poikilothermia in mice. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:202-13, 1963

McLEAN JA: The partition of insensible losses of body weight and heat from cattle under various climatic conditions. J Physiol (London) 167:427-47, Jul 63

MASORO EJ: Role of lipogenesis in nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:868-73, May-Jun 63

MOORE RE: Control of heat production in newborn mammals: role of noradrenaline and mode of action. Fed Proc 22:920-9, May-Jun 63

MURPHY RJ: The problems of environmental heat in athletics. Ohio Med J 59:799-804, Aug 63

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. III. Fever: pathogenesis and clinical axioms. Med Ann DC 32:265-9, Jul 63

MEZZADRELLI U: [Influence of sympatholytics on thermoregulation] Riv Pat Clin 17:321-42, Jun 62 (It)

MILAN FA, HANNON JP, EVONUK E: Temperature regulation of Eskimos, Indians, and Caucasians in a bath calorimeter. J Appl Physiol 18:378-82, Mar 63

NAHUM LH: Acclimatization to heat. An exercise in the scientific method. Conn Med 27:495-7, Aug 63

NELMS JD: Functional anatomy of skin related to temperature regulation. Fed Proc 22:933-6, May-Jun 63

NURMAND LP: [On changes in the thermoregulatory reflex in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:75-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PRIBYLOVA-PIKARTOVA H: [Development of thermoregulatory mechanisms in the newborn period] Cesk Pediat 18:246-51, Mar 63 (Cz)

[Present-day views on the pathogenesis of fever] Policlinico [Prat] 70:797-803, 3 Jun 63 (It)

PRIBYLOVA H, ZNAMENACEK K: Changes in some functions of the newborn following the administration of chlorpromazine. Rev Czech Med 9:94-102, 1963

POPOVA NA: [On disorders in thermoregulation in brain lesions] Sovet Med 26:72-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

PETAJAN JH, MORRISON P, AKERT K: Localization of central nervous control of temperature regulation in the opossum. J Exp Zool 150:225-31, Aug 62

PIRLET K: [Body constitution, heat metabolism and individual reactions] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:11-26, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

REPIN IS: [On the significance of the preoptic area of the brain in chemical thermoregulation in rabbits] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:49-54, Jan 63 (Rus)

JACOBSON FH, SQUIRES CF: Chronic deficits of temperature regulation produced in cats by preoptic lesions. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA 6213:1-28, 12 Oct 62

RANDALL WC, RAWSON RO, McCOOK RD, PEISS CN: Central and peripheral factors in dynamic thermoregulation. J Appl Physiol 18:61-4, Jan 63

SMALLEY RL, DRYER RL: Brown fat: thermogenic effect during arousal from hibernation in the bat. Science 140:1333-4, 21 Jun 63

SCHONBAUM E, SELLERS EA, JOHNSON GE: Heat production and noradrenaline. Fed Proc 22:917-9, May-Jun 63

SMITH RE: Cofactor operators under neurohumoral control. Fed Proc 22:738-42, May-Jun 63

SADHU DP: Recent knowledge on temperature regulation. Indian Med J 56:269-70, Nov 62

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI L, DONHOFFER S: The effect of environmental temperature, hypoxia, and hypercapnia on total heat production and the electrical activity of muscle in the rat. Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis and the site of non-shivering heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:49–62, 1963

SMITH RE, HOCK RJ: Brown fat: thermogenic effector of arousal in hibernators. Science 140:199–200, 12 Apr 63

Thermo-regulatory mechanism. Indian J Child Health 12:427–8, Jul 63

TANCHE M, CHATONNET J, SO-SATTA: [Influence of thyroid secretion on marginal heat production of muscular origin in the struggle against cold] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:872–4, 1962 (Fr)

TANCHE M, CHATONNET J, LEVY F: [On the possibility of an autonomic activity in the lumbosacral segments of the spinal cord in the regulation of thermal shivering] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:870–2, 1962 (Fr)

TAYLOR RE, FREGLY MJ: Effect of reserpine on body temperature regulation of the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther

THOMPSON GE, STEVENSON JA: The effect of food deprivation on temperature regulation in exercise. Canad J Biochem 41:528–30, Feb 63

VOROB'EV SP: [Disorders of some aspects of metabolism and their role in the treatment of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:162–74, 1962 (Rus)

WYNDHAM CH: Thermal comfort in the hot humid tropics of Australia. Brit J Industr Med 20:110–7, Apr 63

BODY WEIGHT (E1, G1)

ARSCOTT GH, HARPER JA: Relationship of 2,5-diamino-4,6-diketopyrimidine, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid and a crude preparation of β-cyano-L-alanine to the toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed fed to chicks. J Nutr 80:251–4, Jul 63

AMIRHOSSEINI SF: [On the relation of the nerve cell size to body size in dogs] Anat Anz 112:32–6, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

ALIX MC, GONZALES M, LARIOSA A: Clinical experiences with Winstrol in children. J Philipp Med Ass 39:385–97, May 63

ASHBURN AD, WILLIAMS WL, ARLANDER TR: Comparative actions of cortisone, androgens and vitamin B12 on body weight and incidence of disease in mice. Anat Rec 144:1–17, Sep 62

ASANO S, MATSUKI S, KATO E, MARUMO K, YAMAZAKI S, IWASA M, OZAWA Y, SAWAFUJI T, KURODA H: The study on expression of weight water and composition of the body. New index, "basic amount" of weight, water and composition of the body and simple calculation of standard weight for height. Keio J Med 11:211–21, Dec 62

BREUER LH Jr, POND WG, WARNER RG, LOOSLI JK: A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat. J Nutr 80:243–50, Jul 63

BERG BN, SIMMS HS, EVERITT AV: Nutrition and longevity in the rat. V. Weaning weight, adult size, and onset of disease. J Nutr 80:255–62, Jul 63

BROCKWAY JM, McDONALD JD, PULLAR JD: The energy cost of reproduction in sheep. J Physiol (London) 167:318–27, Jul 63

BAINES AH, HOLLINGSWORTH DF, LEITCH I: Diets of working-class families with children before and after the Second World War with a section on height and weight of

BEHNKE AR: Anthropometric estimate of body size, shape and fat content. Postgrad Med 34:190–8, Aug 63

children. Nutr Abstr Rev 33:653–68. Jul 63

BOEHNCKE H: [Increase in height and weight considered as a criterion of success of operative correction of the urinary tract in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:106–14, Jan 63 (Fr)

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449–53, Jun 63

BILLIET L, BAISIER W, NAEDTS JP: [Effect of size, sex and age on the pulmonary diffusion capacity of the normal adult] J Physiol (Paris) 55:199–200, 1963 (Fr)

BEAL VA, MEYERS AJ, McCAMMON RW: Iron intake, hemoglobin, and physical growth during the first two years of life. Pediatrics 30:518–39, Oct 62

BAER MJ, TORGOFF IH, HARRIS DJ: Differential impact of weight and height on Wetzel developmental age. Child Develop 33:737–50, Dec 62

BAILEY KV: Rural nutrition studies in Indonesia. X. Weight and height of Gunung Kidul adults. Trop Geogr Med 14:230–7, Sep 62

BERMEJILLO ARTEAGA DJ: [2 scientific errors, reasons for the secrecy of certain diseases and a new trend in cancer research] Medicina (Madrid) 30:475–84, Sep 62 (Sp)

BARRACLOUGH MA, JONES NF: Effect of fluid retention following vasopressin on sodium excretion by hypertensive subjects. Clin Sci 23:433–40, Dec 62

BOTERASHVILI NR: [Development and state of health of premature infants up to 2 years of age] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:23–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOURLIERE F, PAROT S: [The aging of two white populations living under very different ecological conditions. Comparative study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:629–35, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BANERJEE S, MAHINDRA SK: Body surface area of adult females of Rajasthan. Indian J Med Res 50:771–3, Sep 62

BLAKELY JJ: Rapid routine measurement of height, weight, and vision. Lancet 2:1309–10, 22 Dec 62

BEST EW, DOUGHTY JH: Charts for recording heights and weights of children. Canad J Public Health 54:67–72, Feb 63

BERG RB: Weight and sex of children hospitalized with infectious croup. An analysis of 850 cases. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:18–21, Jan 63

BALONOVA T: [Effect of enriched Larsen's diet on the growth and development of laboratory rats] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:668–76. 1962 (Bul)

Body weight variations in a woman. Nutr Rev 21:76–7, Mar 63

BURMEISTER W: [The extracellular (thiosulfate) space in the human body during growth] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:167–219, 1961–2 (Ger)

BIERING-SORENSEN K: Body weight during the first six months of life. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):127–8, 1963

CREUX G, HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, GREENSHER A, BREIL H, REBER H, STAUB H, KAUFMANN L: [On the relation between lipids, blood pressure and weight in smokers—Basel study] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:259–62, 1963 (Ger)

COPELMAN LS: [Nutrition and body height-weight regulation in deportees] Therapie 18:89–94, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO P, TANGUAY PE, KROUT BM, BURGESS EC: Galactorrhea, headache and weight-gain during treatment with thioridazine. Amer J Psychiat 119:1178–9, Jun 63

COIGNET J, TOUFFAIRE P, LEROY E: [Study of a protein anabolic agent in pediatrics. Apropos of 2 clinical trials] Vie Med 44:137–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

CUTHBERTSON WF, MORLEY D: A health and weight chart for children from birth to five. W Afr Med J 11:217–40, Dec 62

COHEN EJ: [Circulatory and body weight effects of gastrectomy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:805–11, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHIGRINSKAIA EG: [Dynamics in the physical development of trade school students in the metal-working industry in Sverdlovsk] Gig Sanit 27:71–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

CAREY ME, PILKINGTON TR, TITTERINGTON E: Ketosis and body-weight. Lancet 2:1189–90, 8 Dec 62

CELLI A, MORABITO F, ROVESCALLI A: [Metabolic changes in subjects with growth disorders during treatment with an estrane derivative (ethylestrenol) with anabolic action] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:436–40, Aug 62 (It)

CEI C, ANSELMI G: [Contribution to the study of the proteo-anabolic effects of dimethazine. (Clinical research)] Gazz Med Ital 122:57–61, Feb 63 (It)

CHRISTIAN JE, COMBS LW, KESSLER WV: Body composition: relative in vivo determinations from potassium-40 measurements. Science 140:489–90, 3 May 63

DE MOOR P, STEENO O, MEULEPAS E, HENDRIKX A, DELAERE K, OSTYN M: Influence of body size and of sex on urinary corticoid excretion in a group of normal young males and females. J Clin Endocr 23:677–83, Jul 63

DENARD-TOULET A: [Attempted classification and treatment of 532 cases of obesity of the lower limbs] Clinique (Paris) 58:387–97, Jun 63 (Fr)

DUDA JJ, BOLLES RC: Effects of prior deprivation, current deprivation, and weight loss on the activity of the hungry rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:569–71, Jun 63

DOBELN W v., SALTIN B: [Body size, the bicycle ergometer test and physical capacity for work] Svensk Lakartidn 60:858–60 passim, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

DAMON A, BLEIBTREU HK, ELLIOT O, GILES E: Predicting somatotype from body measurements. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:461–73, Dec 62

DE HAMEL FA: Chest expansion as a measurement of lung function: a defence of an underdog. New Zeal Med J 61:587–92, Dec 62

DIBBELT L, MUELLER HG, EHLERS F: [Incidence os constitutional and exogenous factors in patients with cancer of the corpus uteri] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:1–19, Dec 62 (Ger)

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, COSTELLO RL: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the weight of mice. J Exp Med 117:245–57, 1 Feb 63

DOWSETT EE, KEKWICK A, PAWAN GL: An experimental approach to the mechanisms of weight loss. I. A method of measuring metabolism in small animals. Metabolism 12:213–21, Mar 63

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, BERNAL E: The hemopoietic tissue toxicity of benzene vapors. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:201–24. Mar 63

ECKSTEIN HB: Weights of children with major congenital abnormalities of the intestinal tract. Arch Dis Child 38:173–5, Apr 63

FISKE VM, LAMBERT HH: Effect of light on the weight of the adrenal in the rat. Endocrinology 71:667–8, Oct 62

FEDERICI EE, LERNER AM, ABELMANN WH: Observations on the course of Coxsackie A-9 myocarditis in CSH mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:672–6, Mar 63

GESSLER U, NEUHAUS M: [Experimental studies on intracellular and extracellular changes in electrolyte and water content after chlorthalidone treatment] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:63–70, 1962 (Ger)

GOLDSPINK G: Biochemical and physiological changes associated with the postnatal development of the biceps brachii. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:157–68, Nov 62

GARN SM: Anthropometry in clinical appraisal of nutritional status. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:418–32, Nov 62

GRAVES J, SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Weight, water consumption, and urine volume in the ethionine-treated pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 10:1515–8, Oct 62

GARCIA VARGAS R: [Clinical effect of oximethalone in premature infants] Medicina (Mex) 43:77–85, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

HALL CE, HALL O: Polyvinyl alcohol: relationship of physicochemical properties to hypertension and other pathophysiologic sequelae. Lab Invest 12:721–36. Jul 63

HEUSNER A, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. I. Study in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:376–80, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HEUSNER A, KAYSER C, MARX C, STUSSI T, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. II. Intraspecies study in the fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:654–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HSIEH AC: The effects of triiodo-L-thyronine and L-thyroxine on the oxygen consumption and body weights of rats fed on a diet containing 0.05 per cent propylthiouracil. J Endocr 26:55–63, Mar 63

HALL MC, MACFARLANE EJ: The resistance to dehydration of full thickness rats' pelt in relation to body weight and atmospheric temperature. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:181–6, 1963

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789–94, May-Jun 63

HARTMANN G, WIDMER LK, CREUX G, GREENSHER A, KAUFMANN L: [Serum lipids in 1900 employed men: relation to body weight, constitution and blood pressure. Basel study] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:425–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S, TIMA L: Growth of hypophysectomized rats bearing pituitary transplant in the hypothalamus. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:287–92, 1963

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1–80, 1962

HEINONEN AO, KARVONEN MJ, KIHLBERG J: Subdivisions of total lung volume and the maximum breathing capacity in firemen: age changes and correlation to body size. A population comparison. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51(Suppl 39):1–13, 1962

HOJMAN D, CIMAROSTI LO: [Anatomical criteria for the use of the modified Grant technic] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:395–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

HAGBERG B, SJOGREN H, SJOGREN I: [Weight increase in relation to skull expansion in hydrocephalus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3315–7, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

HUNGERLAND H: [Value of dietary potassium level in the retention of potassium in the infant, and its relation to body weight] An Nestle (Rio) 66:9–23, 1962 (Por)

HOOD AB: A study of the relationship between physique and personality variables measured by the MMPI. J Personality 31:97–107, Mar 63

HALDI J, WYNN W: Effect of sialoadenectomy on weight gain and body composition of albino rats. J Dent Res 42:11–5, Jan-Feb 63

HAAS JH: Growth and development in Asian children. Acta Leidensia 32:107–14, 1963

HILL DC, OLSEN EM: Effect of the addition of imbalanced amino acid mixtures to a low protein diet, on weight gains and plasma amino acids of chicks. J Nutr 79:296–302, Mar 63

HAUCK HM, TABRAH FL: Heights and weights of Ibo of various ages, Awo Omamma, Nigeria, 1959–60. W Afr Med J 12:64–74, Apr 63

HIGHTON TC: The effect of sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis on carrageenin granuloma pouches, skin wounds and weight gain in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:137–44, Apr 63

IOVINE G, GIERSON HW: Methandrostenolone as an anabolic agent in emphysema. Curr Ther Res 5:219–31, May 63

INCH WR, McCREDIE JA: Effect of aging aqueous nitrogen mustard on white blood cell count, body weight, and Walker 256 tumor in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:417–25, Feb 63

JELLINEK M, COOPER T: Relationship of cardiac succinic acid oxidase activity to body weight in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:673–6, Apr 63

JANSEN AA: Weight changes in relation to birthweight of Papuan, Indonesian and Chinese children during the first two weeks of life. Trop Geogr Med 15:7–16, Mar 63

KULIN L: [Critical remarks on energy metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:167–76, May 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY GC, MITRA J: Body weight and food intake as initiating factors for puberty in the rat. J Physiol (London) 166:408–18, Apr 63

KULIABKO PM: [Effect of thyroidectomy on the effectiveness of fattening hogs] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):132–3, 1963 (Ukr)

KOIZUMI A, SUZUKI T: A preliminary report on the influence of benzene to the blood in rats congenitally affected by aminopterin. Jap J Exp Med 32:231–6, Jun 62

KALOW W: Some aspects of the pharmacology of nicotine. Appl Ther 4:930–2, Oct 62

KEMSLEY WF, BILLEWICZ WZ, THOMSON AM: A new weight-for-height standard based on British anthropometric data. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:189-95, Oct 62

KARPYSHEVA VS, CHUDNOVSKII GS: [Effect of diet with low sodium content on the dynamics of body weight and urinary excretion of sodium and chlorine in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Vop Pitan 21:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOENIG K, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [Heart volume and efficiency in 60-75-year-old healthy men. A contribution to the problem of physiological age insufficiency] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:143-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KONDO M: [On changes in the physical measurements and strength in recruits of the ground national defense forces over a 2-year period] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:485-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

KEKWICK A, PAWAN GL: An experimental approach to the mechanisms of weight loss. II. A comparison of effects of thyroxine, fat-mobilizing substance (FMS) and food deprivation in achieving weight loss in mice. Metabolism 12:222-34, Mar 63

KOBAYASHI T: Brain-to-body ratios and time of maturation of the mouse brain. Amer J Physiol 204:343-6. Feb 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Influence of orally administered antibiotics on growth and plasma lipid levels of growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 276:1-8, 12 Mar 63

LIND AR: Physiological effects of continuous or intermittent work in the heat. J Appl Physiol 18:57-60, Jan 63

LAVROV BA: [Orotic acid and its relation to some vitamins] Vop Pitan 21:68-77, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

McLEAN JA: The partition of insensible losses of body weight and heat from cattle under various climatic conditions. J Physiol (London) 167:427-47, Jul 63

MORIN-JOMAIN M, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [Comparison between the effects of dietary restrictions imposed upon the adult rat or induced by the use of an anorexigenic agent] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:261-72, 1963 (Fr)

MORRIS RW: Species differences in the effect of body weight on pentobarbital induced sleep. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:550-5, 1 Apr 63

MAGEE AC: Biological responses of young rats fed diets containing genistin and genistein. J Nutr 80:151-6, Jun 63

MACMASTER DR, ALAMIN K: Treatment of severe weight loss with methandrostenolone--a less virilizing anabolic agent. Amer J Psychiat 120:179-80. Aug 63

McCALLUM NE, SCROGGIE JG: A study of blood alcohol concentrations in subjects within various weight ranges. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:195-202, Jun 63

MUSSHOFF K, SCHMIDT HE, REINDELL H, KONIG K, BILGER-BURCHARD D, HELD E, KEUL I: [Relationship of heart volume, body weight, working capacity, and blood volume in healthy men and women of different working capacity] Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:377-400, Sep 62 (Ger)

MORRISON P, RYSER FA: Metabolism and body temperature in a small hibernator, the meadow jumping mouse, Zapus hudsonius. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:169-80, Oct 62

METCALFE J, MESCHIA G, HELLEGERS A, PRYSTOWSKY H, HUCKABEE W, BARRON DH: Observations on the growth rates and organ weights of fetal sheep at altitude and sea level. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:305-13, Oct 62

MILLER DS, PAYNE PR: Weight maintenance and food intake. J Nutr 78:255-62, Nov 62

MOSTOVA LO: [Growth, weight and chest circumference indices in school children from 8-14 years of age in Kiev (1959-1960)] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:27-30, 1962 (Uk)

NICOLIS FB: [Observations on the analysis of variations of the weight of organs as a function of body weight] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:107-14. Apr-Jun 63 (It)

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, height and shoulder breadth in school children. I.] T Soc Geneesk 40:652-8, 2 Nov 62 (Dut)

NAGRA CL, BREITENBACH RP, MEYER RK: Effect of caloric intake and castration on body weight in the male pheasant (Phasianus colchicus). J Exp Zool 150:95-101, Jul 62

NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, body height and shoulder breadth in school children. II. Influence of health and body build] T Soc Geneesk 40:677-9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

NAVA P, SEDA H: [Body weight and spondylarthrosis. (Study of 597 selected patients in a review of 1467 cases)] Hospital (Rio) 62:1163-80, Dec 62 (Por)

PIROUX J: [Apropos of height-weight retardation] Gaz Med France 70:1108-14, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

PLOUGH IC: Clinical evaluation of nutritional status under field conditions. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:413-7, Nov 62

PICHA E: [Experiences with an anabolic substance in gynecological radiotherapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:753-5, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PIERSON WR: The relationship of body mass and composition to the rapidity of voluntary movement. J Sport Med 2:205-6, Dec 62

PORTER M: Certain problems of adolescence. Southern Med J 56:161-6, Feb 63

PACHECO G, CAVALCANTI H: [Physiopathology caused by coli toxin] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:143-53 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

(Suppl 140):25-35, 1963

QUINLAN WJ, SCHEER K, NEIDLINGER RW, MICHAELSON SM, HOWLAND JW: Late manifestations of whole and partial body ionizing radiation in the dog: a two year summary. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 609:10p, 23 Jun 62

RUCKES J, HOHMANN M: [On the topography and presence of fatty tissue in the human superior vocal cord in relation to age, weight and disease] Anat Anz 112:409-25, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

REID ME: Nutrional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs. J Nutr 80:33-8, May 63

ROSENBAUM S: Tables of average weights and expected variation for the use of the services. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:113-6, 1963

ROY S, MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ4-androstenedione on the reproductive organs of female rats: production of cystic changes in the ovary. Nature (London) 196:42-3, 6 Oct 62

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639-53, Oct 62

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT K: Muscle enzyme activity and changes in weight in ageing white rats. Nature (London) 196:142-3, 13 Oct 62

RUSSELL GF, MEZEY AG: An analysis of weight gain in patients with anorexia nervosa treated with hirh calorie diets. Clin Sci 23:449-61. Dec 62

RASCH PJ, PIERSON WR: Effect of a protein dietary supplement on muscular strength and hypertrophy. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:530-2, Nov 62

ROOKS WH 2d, DORFMAN RI: The effect of various steroids on the incorporation of radiosulfur by the growing bones of cockerels. Metabolism 12:242-5, Mar 63

OLIVEIRA PENNA AJ de: [Infant growth: a formula by weight as a function of age, from-1 to 30 months] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:163-70, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

RICCI PD, CARAVAGLIOS R, GORI Z: [Seasonal changes in the cell nuclei of the rat adrenal in relation to body growth] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:812-22, Dec 62 (It)

SHAKHNAZAROV GM: [Intravital determination of the weight of individual animal organs and tissues] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:454-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR E: [Relative influence of nitrogen and energy of the feed on the nutritional behavior of the pregnant sow: pregnancy anabolism, protein synthesis, lipogenesis and the development of the uterine contents] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:233-45, 1963 (Fr)

STUSSI T, HEUSNER A, KAYSER C, MARX C, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. III. Interspecies study in the fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:667-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

STOKOE WM: A definitive correlation between mean adrenal weight, body weight and sex, in the sheep. J Comp Path Ther 73:176-85, Apr 63

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effects of chromium, cadmium and lead on the growth and survival of rats. J Nutr 80:48-54, May 63

STEVENSON JA, MONTEMURRO DG: Loss of weight and metabolic rate of rats with lesions in the medial and lateral hypothalamus. Nature (London) 198:92, 6 Apr 63

STRAUS R, KOSTICHEK RJ, WURM M, TOTO AJ, OLSBERG AE: Changes in serum lipoproteins, lipids and body weight induced by an ad libitum low-fat, low-calorie diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:954-68, Nov 62

SORENSEN EW: [Blood volume, heart volume and body weight in patients with congestive heart failure before and after treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1442-3, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

SHACKMAN R: Metabolic response to trauma. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:776-80, Nov 62

SMITH JD, MEYER JH: Interactions of dietary sodium and potassium and their influence on energy metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:1081-5. Dec 62

SINES JO: Strain differences in activity, emotionality, body weight and susceptibility to stress induced stomach lesions. J Genet Psychol 101:209-16, Dec 62

SIEGEL PB: A double selection experiment for body weight and breast angle at eight weeks of age in chickens. Genetics 47:1313-9, Oct 62

SCHETTLER G: [Arteriosclerosis and nutrition] Ernaehrungsumschau 9:199-204, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAHLEANU V, TEODORU V: [Influence of some sulfonamide antidiabetic agents on the growth and fattening of swine] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:815-7, 1962 (Rum)

SPAIN DM, NATHAN DJ, GELLIS M: Weight, body type and the prevalence of coronary atherosclerotic heart disease in males. Amer J Med Sci 245:63-9, Jan 63

SAKAI T: [The rate of growth and the weight of organs in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:39-47, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHUERMANN H, HORNSTEIN O: [Papulosis atrophicans maligna] Hautarzt 13:531-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ E: [Effect of giberellic acid on weight increase in guinea pigs] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:650-6. 1962 (Cz)

SATTERTHWAITE RW: Early use of circulating blood volume, weights and normal diet in acute renal failure. J Urol 89:289-94. Mar 63

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotrepin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168-75, Mar 63

SHARMA RS, CASE AA: Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens. Amer J Vet Res 24:355-8, Mar 63

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: Sex linkage, inbreeding, and growth in childhood. Amer J Hum Genet 15:106-14, Mar 63

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121-40, 1962 (Sl)

TALLIS GM, MOORE RW, GREAM BD: Specific gravity of live sheep. Nature (London) 198:214, 13 Apr 63

TAKAGI K, TAKAYANAGI I, AKUTSU T: [Pharmacological studies on repeated administration of drugs. I. On cross-test of drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:381-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TANNER JM, O'KEEFFE B: Age at menarche in Nigerian school girls, with a note on their heights and weights from age 12 to 19. Hum Biol 34:187-96, Sep 62

TASKER PK, JOSEPHK, JAYARAJAP, RAOMN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Relative efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powdar in the regeneration of haemoglobin and plasma proteins in protein-depleted albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:173-80, Jul 62

TADOKORO S, KURIHARA Y, KURIHARA N, OGAWA H, MIYASHITA K: [On body weight and organ weight in rats] Kitakanto Med J 12:250-65, Jul 62 (Jap)

THOMPSON HE, CREAN GP: Studies on the effect of hormone administration on body weight and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in intact, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats. J Endocr 25:473-82, Jan 63

TULLOH NM: Relation between carcass composition and live weight of sheep. Nature (London) 197:809-10, 23 Feb 63

TULLOH NM: Relation between carcass composition and live weight of sheep. Nature (London) 197:809-10, 23 Feb 63

'Unessential' nitrogen, an essential dietary factor. Nutr Rev 21:68-71, Mar 63

VARBIRO B: [A mathematical equation for the determination of ideal body weight related to body height of infants] Orv Hetil 104:61-2, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

WAGNER G, SCHLENDER B: [On the problem of the relation between blood sedimentation and body fat content] Klin Wschr 41:225-7, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT HB: Weight, blood pressure, and mortality. Practitioner 190:485-93, Apr 63

WEBB WB: Some effects of prolonged sleep deprivation on the hooded rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:791-3, Oct 62

WEISHAAR J, LOSGAR W: [Clinical observations on irradiation of patients with cervical carcinoma, with special reference to blood status and weight. (Results of examinations from the end of 1948 to the end of 1957] Strahlentherapie 118:538-49, Aug 62 (Ger)

WILLIS JS: Resistance of tissues of hibernating mammals to cold swelling. J Physiol (London) 164:51-63, Oct 62

WASZ-HOCKERT O, LUTHER G, LINDQVIST C: [Height and weight of secondary school pupils] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:136-45, 1962 (Sw)

WEISS-LANG U: [On the sitting height in humans with special consideration of its behavior in both sexes] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:69-94, 1962 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO O: 14. 1 MeV fast netron equivalence of whole-body x-irradiation for the growth delay of mice. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:157-62, 25 May 63

YOSHIMURA F, MORIWAKI C: Action of parotin and parotin-like substances upon the body-weight and epiphyseal growth of tibia in rats. Endocr Jap 10:41-59, Mar 63

YOUNG CM, McCARTHY M, FRYER JH, TENSUAN RS: Basal oxygen consumption as a predictor of lean body mass in young women. J Amer Diet Ass 43:125-8, Aug 63

YOUNG CM, BLONDIN J: Estimating body weight and fatness of young women. Use of "envelope" anthropometric measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 41:452-5, Nov 62

YOUNG CM, TENSUAN RS: Estimating the lean body mass of young women. Use of skeletal measurements. J Amer Diet Ass 42:46-51, Jan 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Fat accretion and growth in the rat. J Nutr 80:6-19, May 63

Boeck's Sarcoid see SARCOIDOSIS (C1, C12)

Boils see under FURUNCULOSIS (C1, C12)

Bombyx see SILKWORMS (B1)

BONE AND BONES (A2, A10)

see also related:

CALCIFICATION (G1)

ANTIC M, RADOJICIC B: [Bone changes in acute leukemia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:217–21, Feb 63 (Ser)

ASPIN N, JOHNS HE: The absorbed dose in cylindrical cavities within irradiated bone. Brit J Radiol 36:350–62, May 63

ASCENZI A, FRANCOIS C, BOCCIARELLIDS: On the bone induced by estrogens in birds. J Ultrastruct Res 8:491–505, Jun 63

AMPRINO R: On the growth of cortical bone and the mechanism of osteon formation. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:177–87, 1963

ARNOLD JS, JEE WS: Pattern of long term skeletal remodeling revealed by radioautographic distribution of Pu-239 in dogs. Health Phys 8:705–7, Dec 62

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, TUTAJ L, WAZEWSKA-CZYZEWSKA M, MARCHAND B: [Content of Sr90 in the bones of cadavers of leukemic patients] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1203–6, 1962 (Pol)

AMAKO T, YAMAMOTO M: [Roentgen picture of the bones in chronic articular rheumatism and allied diseases] Clin All Round 12:481–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

BLACKBURN J, WELLS AB: Radiation damage to growing bone: the effect of x-ray doses of 100 to 1,000 r on mouse tibia and knee-joint. Brit J Radiol 36:505–13, Jul 63

BEVELANDER G, COHLAN SQ: The effect on the rat fetus of transplacentally acquired tetracycline. Biol Neonat 4:365–70, 1962

BELANGER LF, ROBICHON J, BELANGER C: Mounting hard tissues for microradiography. Experientia 19:163–4, 15 Mar 63

BUSSE K: [Bone changes in acute hemoblastoses in adults] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:282–90, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOLLET AJ, HANDY JR, PARSON W: Effect of parathyroid hormone administration on bone composition in guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:868–71, Apr 63

Bone vascularization and osteogenesis. Lancet 2:233–4, 3 Aug 63

BLAYNEY JR, BOWERS RC, ZIMMERMAN M: Evanston dental caries study. 22. A study of fluoride deposition in bone. J Dent Res 41:1037–44, Sep–Oct 62

BAWDEN JW, OSBORNE JW: Tracer study on the effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy in rats. J Dent Res 41:1349–58, Nov–Dec 62

BURSTONE CJ, SHAFER WG: The effect of thyroid function on sutural osteogenesis in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 5:27–30, Sep 61

BELOV NA, GIKALOV GS, KAZAKOV NF: [On changes in the hematic system in Botkin's disease during treatment with steroid hormones] Sovet Med 26:48–52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRONNER F: On the action of parathormone on bone. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:81–7, 1962

BEVELANDER G: Effects of tetracycline. Brit Med J 5322:54, 5 Jan 63

BREIBART S, BONGIOVANNI AM, EBERLEIN WR: Progestins and skeletal maturation. New Eng J Med 268:255, 31 Jan 63

Bones in undernourished animals. Nutr Rev 21:21–3, Jan 63

BONUCCI E: [Behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid and histone in the nucleus of bone cells. Cytophotometric study on the cranial vault of newborn rats] Z Zellforsch 58:170–91, 1962 (It)

BISTOLFI F: [Advances in stratigraphy with reference to the technic of pluridirectional blurring] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:257–73, 1962 (Ger)

BAUD CA: [Morphology and inframicroscopic structure of osteocytes] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:209–25, 1962 (Fr)

BANGHART HE, KSIAZEK R, BANGHART HF: Histochemical stains for fresh undecalcified bone. J Germantown Hosp 4:15–6, Feb 63

BROTHWELL D, MOLLER-CHRISTENSEN V: Medio-historical aspects of a very early case of mutilation. Danish Med Bull 10:21–5, Jan 63

BERNICK S, ERSHOFF BH: Histochemical study of bone in cortisone-treated rats. Endocrinology 72:231–7, Feb 63

BLAIR R, DIACK JR, MACPHERSON RM: Bone development in suckled pigs. Brit J Nutr 17:19–29, 1963

BIGGERS JD, HEYNER S: Growth of embryonic chick and rat long bones in vitro on natural and chemically defined media. J Exp Zool 152:41–55, Feb 63

BELANGER LF, MICICOVSKY BB: Bone cell formation and survival in H3-thymidine-labeled chicks under various conditions. Anat Rec 145:385–90, Mar 63

BIGGERS JD: Studies on the development of embryonic cartilaginous long-bone rudiments in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:1–22, Mar 63

BABICKY A, KOLAR J: [S35 metabolism in irradiated growing bone] Strahlentherapie 120:300–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

BOHATIRCHUK F: Microradiology of mammalial bone. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:29–38, Mar 63

BIRD ED, THOMAS WC Jr: Effect of various metals on mineralization in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:640–3, Mar 63

CAMPO RD, DZIEWIATKOWSKI DD: Turnover of the organic matrix of cartilage and bone as visualized by autoradiography. J Cell Biol 18:19–29, Jul 63

COHLAN SQ, BEVELANDER G, TIAMSIC T: Growth inhibition of prematures receiving tetracycline. A clinical and laboratory investigation of tetracycline-induced bone fluorescence. Amer J Dis Child 105:453–61, May 63

COHN SH, LIPPINCOTT SW, GUSMANO EA, ROBERTSON JS: Comparative kinetics of Ca47 and Sr85 in man. Radiat Res 19:104–19, May 63

COPP DH, SHIM SS: The homeostatic function of bone as a mineral reservoir. Oral Surg 16:738–44, Jun 63

CLANCY RL, BROWN EB Jr: Changes in bone potassium in response to hypercapnia. Amer J Physiol 204:757–60, May 63

COHN DV, FORSCHER BK: Effect of parathyroid extract on the oxidation in vitro of glucose and the production of 14CO-2 by bone and kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:20–6, 19 Nov 62

COULOMBRE AJ, COULOMBRE JL: The skeleton of the eye. I. Conjunctival papillae and scleral ossicles. Develop Biol 5:382–401, Dec 62

CHAVEZ C, SEMINARIO J, DEL AGUILA L: [Intra-osseous phlebography] Hospital (Rio) 62:965–71, Nov 62 (Sp)

CAPPADONA C, D'ANGELO F, DARDANONI L: [Strontium 90: risks and determination in bone from living humans] Minerva Nucl 6:208–12, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

COCHRAN TH, JEE WS, STOVER BJ, TAYLOR GN: Liver injury in beagles with Pu-239: distribution, dosage and damage. Health Phys 8:699–703, Dec 62

CATSCH A: Retention in the skeleton of radiostrontium as influenced by tetracycline. Nature (London) 197:302, 19 Jan 63

CAMERON DA: The fine structure of bone and calcified cartilage. A critical review of the contribution of electron microscopy to the understading of osteogenesis. Clin Orthop 26:199–228, 1963

CAPPADONA C: [Strontium-90: detection of dangerous "hot area's in the human skeleton] Minerva Nucl 6:369–71, Dec 62 (It)

DOERING P: [Studies on calcium metabolism in man using calcium-47] Klin Wschr 41:681–90, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

DOUGHERTY TF, STOVER BJ, DOUGHERTY JH, JEE WS, MAYS CW, REHFELD CE, CHRISTENSEN WR, GOLDTHORPE HC: Studies of the biological effects of Ra226, Pu239, Ra228 (MsTh1), Th228 (RdTh), and Sr90 in adult beagles. Radiat Res 17:625–81, Oct 62

DULL TA, HENNEMAN PH: Urinary hydroxyproline as an index of collagen turnover in bone. New Eng J Med 268:132–4, 17 Jan 63

DERIAN PS, SIEGRIST WH, WILDER SJ, PONTIUS WF: Polarographic studies in bone. Surg Forum 13:448–50, 1962

DEISS WP Jr, HOLMES LB, JOHNSTON CC Jr: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. I. Labeling of hexosamine and collagen of normal bone. J Biol Chem 237:3555–9, Nov 62

DEARNALEY J: The interaction of yttrium with constituents of bone and other compounds. Int J Radiat Biol 6:38–47, Jan 63

DIXON AD, HOYTE DA: A comparison of autoradiographic and alizarin techniques in the study of bone growth. Anat Rec 145:101–13, Jan 63

D'ACUNZO L, GIUDICI G: [On a new technic of preparation of bone fragments for microscopic examination by reflected light] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3759–62, 8 Dec 62 (It)

DIMICCOLI N: [Possibilities of microradiographic study of the same bone section at different levels] Arch Putti 16:135–9, 1962 (It)

DEDOVA VD, CHERKASOVA TI: [Effect of vitamin B12 on the regeneration of bone tissue (in surgical elongation of the extremities in man)] Ortop Travm Protez 24:38–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

ENGFELDT B, HJERTOQUIST SO, LAGERGREN C: The effect of strontium intake on rats maintained on a very low calcium diet. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:239–57, 1962

EMMERSON BT, LECKY DS: The lead content of bone in subjects without recognized past lead exposure and in patients with renal disease. Aust Ann Med 12:139–42, May 63

The effects of continual SR90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to RA226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 104:120p, Sep 61

The effects of continual Sr90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD-106:129p, Jun 62

EMERSON WH, FISCHER EE: The infra-red absorption spectra of carbonate in calcified tissues. Arch Oral Biol 7:671–83, Nov–Dec 62

EGAWA J, NEUMAN WF: Effects of parathyroid hormone on phosphate turnover in bone and kidney. Endocrinology 72:370–6, Mar 63

FRIEDENBERG ZB, SIMON WH: Bone growth in teflon sponge. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:588–92, May 63

FABIANEK J, HERP A: [Mineral composition of the guinea pig fed a multiple vitamin deficient diet supplemented or not by ascorbic acid] Arch Int Physiol 71:224–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FORWARD AD, COWAN RJ: Tendon suture to bone. An experimental investigation in rabbits. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:807–23, Jun 63

FERGUSON HW, HARTLES RL: The effect of vitamin D on the bones of young rats receiving diets low in calcium or phosphorus. Arch Oral Biol 8:407–18, May–Jun 63

Fluoride, bone crystal structure, and calcium balance. Nutr Rev 21:165–7, Jun 63

FABRE F: [Tropic disorders in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:65–8, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

FROST HM: Thicness of osteoid seams in human beings. Clin Orthop 25:175–9, 1962

FLANAGAN B, NICHOLS G Jr: Metabolic studies of bone in vitro. IV. Collagen biosynthesis by surviving bone fragments in vitro. J Biol Chem 237:3686–92, Dec 62

FOREMAN H: Studies on the mechanism of plutonium uptake by bone. Health Phys 8:713–6, Dec 62

FROST HM: Measurement of human bone formation by means of tetracycline labelling. Canad J Biochem 41:31–42, Jan 63

FRIDENSHTEIN AIa: [The humoral nature of the osteogenetic activity of transitional epithelium] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

FRANCOIS C: [The molecular association of collagen fiber and apatite crystals and biochemical functions of bone cells in the present theories of calcification] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:473–86, 1962 (It)

FURUNO J, YAMASAKI T, MORIYA H: [On the distribution of diatoms in the bones and teeth of the drowned cadaver] Nagasaki Med J 38:82–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

GOLIKOV KK: [Effect of vitamin D and different quantities of dietary fat on the calcium and phosphorus content of the bones of growing white rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:264–73, 1963 (Rus)

GARDNER ED: The development and growth of bones and joints. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:856–62, Jun 63

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The lack of effect of microwave diathermy on rate of growth of bone of the growing dog. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:773–7, Jun 63

GUERRANT NB: Chlortetracycline and bone demineralization in the rachitic rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:268–70, Jun 63

GAILLARD PJ: A comparative study on the influence of thyroxine and of parathyroid extract on the histological structure of the explanted embryonic radius rudiment. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:21–36, 1962

GUERIN RA: [Calcium-47 in bone physiopathology] Rev Rhum 29:338–41, Jun 62 (Fr)

GREULICH RC: Organic mass distribution in bone matrix undergoing osteoclastic resorption. Preliminary observations. Arch Oral Biol 3:137–42, Feb 61

GRINBERG AV: [On vibration changes in the osteoarticular apparatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GOLUTVINA MM, KOZAKOVA TA, NIKOLAEV YuM, MARKELOVA NV: A new rapid method for determining Sr90 content in bone. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:144–7, Jan–Feb 63

GONTZEA I, DUMITRACHE S, TEMELIESCO I: [Effect of protein deficiency on skeletal development] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:169–84, 1962 (Fr)

GRIFFITH FD, PARKER HE, ROGLER JC: Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks. J Nutr 79:251–6, Feb 63

GAFFNEY GW: Letter to the editor. Samples of human bone for radiochemical analyses. Amer J Clin Path 39:293, Mar 63

GWATKIN RB, BIGGERS JD: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in embryonic chick tibiotarsi during development in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Zool 152:149–57, Mar 63

HENTSCHEL U: [Tabulation of the most important human bone characteristics for the purpose of classification by age and sex] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:483–9, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOLTZMAN RB: Measurement of the natural contents of RaD (Pb210) and RaF (Po210) in human bone—estimates of whole-body burdens. Health Phys 9:385–400, Apr 63

HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM, HARLEY JH: Radium-226 in human diet and bone. Science 140:1327–9, 21 Jun 63

HAEMMERLI G, STRAULI P: [Osteoclasts in peripheral blood; a contribution to the differential diagnosis of tumor cells in blood] Klin Wschr 41:396–8, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HATTNER R, FROST HM: Mean skeletal age: its calculation, and theoretical effects on skeletal tracer physiology and on the physical characteristics of bone. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:201–16, Jun 63

HERBAIN M: [Microprocedures facilitating the study of sulfur metabolism in bone] Ann Pharm Franc 21:325–30, Apr 63 (Fr)

HARRIS WH, JACKSON RH, JOWSEY J: The in vivo distribution of tetracyclines in canine bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1308–19, Oct 62

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. V. The effect of purified diets low in phosphates, adequate in calcium and containing varying amounts of vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 7:557–62, Sep–Oct 62

HERMAN H, DALLEMAGNE MJ: The main mineral constituent of bone and teeth. Arch Oral Biol 5:137–44, Nov 61

HALL MC: A microradiographic examination of the pattern of bone formation in the upper femora of the hypophysectomized rat. Clin Orthop 25:171–4, 1962

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. III. The effect of purified diets low in calcium and vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:38–44, Sep 61

Cumulated Index Medicus

BONE AND BONES

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. IV. The relation of vitamin D intake and calcium nutrition to the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:274–83, Dec 61

HELD D, THRON HL: [Studies on the circulation of bone. I. Tissue pressure of the marrow] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:167–77, 1962 (Fr)

HELD D, THRON HL: [Studies on the circulation of bone. II. Perfusion diagrams] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:193–201, 1962 (Fr)

HERBERT JJ: [Apropos of varus-producing osteotomies] Lyon Chir 58:743–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

HERRING GM, VAUGHAN J, WILLIAMSON M: Preliminary report on the site of localization and possible binding agent for yttrium, americium and plutonium in cortical bone. Health Phys 8:717–24, Dec 62

HOLTZMAN RB: RaD (Pb210) in the human skeleton: estimates of the exponent of the retention function, the skeletal content, and the dose rate in high-radium people. Radiology 80:122–3, Jan 63

HELL K: [Use of selected histochemical reactions in the study of the differentiation of connective tissue and supporting tissue in decalcified bone sections] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:177–97, 1962 (Ger)

HULTH A, OLERUD S: Tetracycline labelling of growing bone. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:219–31, 1962

HEGSTED DM, BRESNAHAN M: Dietary strontium and calcium and deposition of Sr89 and Ca45 in the bones of rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:579–82, Mar 63

ISAACS WA, LITTLE K, CURREY JD, TARLO LB: Collagen and a cellulose-like substance in fossil dentine and bone. Nature (London) 197:192, 12 Jan 63

JOHNSTON FE: Skeletal age and its prediction in Philadelphia children. Hum Biol 35:192–202, May 63

JOHNSTON CC Jr, MINER EB, SMITH DM, DEISS WP Jr: Influence of parathyroid activity on the chemical equilibrium of bone calcium in vitro. J Lab Clin Med 60:689–94, Oct 62

JOHNSTON CC Jr, DEISS WP Jr, MINER EB: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. II. Effects of parathyroid hormone. J Biol Chem 237:3560–5, Nov 62

JEE WS, ARNOLD JS: The failure of plutonium to deposit in the osteoid of rachitic rats. Health Phys 8:709–11, Dec 62

JANA AS: [Experimental study of the action of dexamethasone on osteogenesis. I. Cartilage, bone and ossification] Med Contemp 80:519–36 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

JANA AS: [Experimental study of the action of dexamethasone on osteogenesis] Med Contemp 81:537–56 contd, Jan 63 (Por)

KNIZHNIKOV VA, BUGRYSHEV PF: [Effect of microquantities of stable strontium on mineral metabolism and uptake of radioactive strontium 90 in the skeleton of mice] Gig Sanit 28:19–25, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. V. Effect of denervation on the general reaction] Strahlentherapie 120:98–107, Jan 63 (Ger)

KONDO Y: [Behavior of bone and bone marrow in sensitized rabbits] J Chiba Med Soc 38:382–95, Jan 63 (Jap)

KAYFETZ DO: Occipito-cervical (whiplash) injuries treated prolotherapy. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:9–29 passim, Jun 63

KHOMULLO GV: Regeneration of bone tissue in animals depending on the basal metabolic rate. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:554–6, May–Jun 63

KUMMER B: [Functional structure and functional adjustment of the bone] Anat Anz 11:261–93, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KNESE KH, HARNACK M von: [On the fiber structure of bony tissue] Z Zellforsch 57:520–58, 1962 (Ger)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. IV. Absorption] Strahlentherapie 119:435–41, Nov 62 (Ger)

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39–41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. III. Incorporation of Ca45] Strahlentherapie 119:236–49, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOENIG L, MODJARRAB MD, SCHREIER K: [Research on the resorption and retention of Ca45 from apatite and bone meal] Klin Wschr 40:1257–8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KAHN DS, MAKHANI JS, SKORYNA SC: Studies of the late effects of internal irradiation by radioactive strontium in the rat. Laval Med 34:169–83, Jan 63

KULIKOVA LI: [Effect of different quantities of manganese in the food of white rats on growth and bone development] Vop Pitan 21:47–52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOBURG E: Autoradiographic investigation of protein and nucleic acid metabolism of the cells of cartilage and bone. Ann Histochim 7:97–101, Jul-Sep 62

KALLAI L, TARJAN R: [The correlation between the solidity of the bones and the roentgendensitometric coefficient measured in vivo] Kiserl Orvostud 15:25–8, Feb 63 (Hun)

KARCK G: [Unusual skeletal changes in syringomyelia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:27–36, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUHLMAN RE, RAINEY R, O'NEILL R: Biochemical investigations of deer antler growth. II. Quantitative microchemical changes associated with antler bone formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:345–50, Mar 63

LODGE T: Men of standing and matters of weight. Radiography 29:141–52, May 63

LOBUE J, DORNFEST BS, GORDON AS, HURST J, QUASTLER H: Marrow distribution in rat femurs determined by cell enumeration and Fe59 labeling. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1058–62, Apr 63

LATIMER HB, SAWIN PB: Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXXV. Comparison of the weights and linear measurements in nokmal and heterozygous dwarf rabbits of race X. Anat Rec 146:85–92, Jun 63

LAWSON K: The differential growth-response of embryonic chick limb-bone rudiments to triiodothyronine in vitro. III. Hormone concentration. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:383–98, Jun 63

LEVI H, LINDEMANN J, NIELSEN A: Sr90 in human bone (Denmark, 1958–1961). Health Phys 8:555–8, Oct 62

LIUBOMUDROV AP: [On plastic properties of the blood vessels in altered conditions of the blood flow] Arkh Anat 43:92–101, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEAVER AG, TRIFFITT JT, HARTLES RL: Relative levels of citric and lactic acids in certain mineralized tissues. Arch Oral Biol 8:23–6, Jan–Feb 63

LENGEMANN FW, COMAR CL: Fluoridated water and the skeletal uptake of Sr85 and Ca45 by young rats. J Nutr 79:195–9, Feb 63

LARON Z, ARIE BZ, KENDE S: Effectiveness of growth hormone to prevent the alterations produced by 6-methylprednisolone (Medrol) on the growing bone in rats. Endocrinology 72:470–3, Mar 63

LENGEMANN FW: Some effects of parathyroid hormone on the metabolism of Sr85 and Ca45 by embryonic chick bone cultured in vitro. Endocrinology 72:364–9, Mar 63

CHIN BH, LEE SH: [Experimental study on demineralization of the bone by electrodialysis] J Korea Surg Soc 4:791–3, Nov 62 (Kor)

MECCA CE, MARTIN GR, GOLDHABER P: Alteration of bone metabolism in tissue culture in response to parathyroid extract. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:538–40, Jul 63

MASUHARA T, MICICOVSKY BB: Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt. J Nutr 80:332–6, Jul 63

MARIER JR, ROSE D, BOULET M: Accumulation of skeletal fluoride and its implications. Arch Environ Health Chicago) 6:664–71, May 63

McCOLL JD, GLOBUS M, ROBINSON S: Drug induced skeletal malformations in the rat. Experientia 19:183–4, 15 Apr 63

MAGEE AC: Biological responses of young rats fed diets containing genistin and genistein. J Nutr 80:151–6, Jun 63

MOLELLO JA, EPLING GP, DAVIS RW: Histochemistry of the deer antler. Amer J Vet Res 24:573–9, May 63

MOSS ML: The biology of acellular teleost bone. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:337–50, 31 May 63

MACHATA G: [On the thallium content in human bones] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:95–8, 1963 (Ger)

MACK PB, VOSE GP, KINARD CL, CAMPBELL HB: Effects of lysine-supplemented diets on growth and skeletal density of preadolescent children. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:255–62, Oct 62

MOSS ML: Studies of the acellular bone of teleost fish. 3. Intraskeletal heterografts in the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:266–80, 1962

MJOR IA: The bone matrix adjacent to lacunae and canaliculi. Anat Rec 144:327–39, Dec 62

McCLELLAN RO, McKENNEY JR, BUSTAD LK: Changes in Clacium-Sr90 discrimination with age in young miniature swine. Life Sci 12:669–75, Dec 62

MICU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Blood and bone marrow changes in chronic hepatitis treated with massive doses of vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:461–8, Apr 62 (Rum)

[Methods of body measurement in children. 4. Measuring with the aid of x-rays] Shonika 3:717–21, Nov 62 (Jap)

MINDER W, GORDONOFF T: [On the effect of fluorine on the water content of bone] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:173–82, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

MYERS HM: On the composition of bone and tooth mineral. Clin Orthop 26:190–8, 1963

MENCZEL J, SCHRAER R, PAKIS G, POSNER AS, LIKINS RC: Effect of a low calcium diet on bone crystallinity and skeletal uptake of Ca45 in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:128–32, Jan 63

MILLER MR, KASAHARA M: Observations on the innervation of human long bones. Anat Rec 145:13–23, Jan 63

NAKAMURA T: [The effect of aminoacetonitrile on the bone formation induced by urinary bladder epithelium] J Keio Med Soc 40:83–94, Mar 63 (Jap)

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. I. Simultaneous determination of the exchangeable body sodium and potassium, and the exchangeable and inexchangeable fractions of these ions in bone in the normal rat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:363–72, Apr 63

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. II. The effect of variation of electrolyte intake, acidosis and alkalosis. Acta Physiol Scand 57:373–83, Apr 63

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. III. The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and 2-methyl-9-α-fluorohydrocortisone. Acta Physiol Scand 57:384–96, Apr 63

NEUMANN G: [On the histological demonstration of nerves in compact bone] Mikroskopie 17:339–41, May 63 (Ger)

NOVIKOVA EZ: [Changes in the bony system in congenital globe-cell anemia in adults] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:9–13, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NICHOLS G Jr, SCHARTUM S, VAES GM: Some effects of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of bone in vitro. Acta Physiol Scand 57:51–60, Jan–Feb 63

NORDIN BE, MACGREGOR J, BLUHM MM: Determination of bone formation rate with radioactive strontium. Clin Sci 24:301–10, Apr 63

OWEN JJ: Localization of tetracycline in bone. Lancet 2:780–1, 13 Oct 62

OSHIMA T, KAGITA M, KATO A: [Tomography of bone] Rinsho Hosha 7:765–82, Dec 62 (Jap)

PRIBILLA O: [The radioactive strontium (Sr 90) content of human bones and tissues in the Federal Republic of Germany in the years 1958–1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1560–4, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Structural changes in bone and bone marrow parenchyma in myelofibrosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:269–77, Apr 63 (Ger)

PAPPAS AM, COHEN J: The abscopal effect of x-irradiation on bone growth in rats. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:765–72, Jun 63

PFEIFFER RA, SCHELLONG G, KOSENOW W: [Chromosome anomalies in the blood cells of a child with multiple abnormalities] Klin Wschr 40:1058–67, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161–72, Jul 62

POLONSKAIA EN, TIKMONOVA VM: [On the diagnosis of acute leukosis in children] Pediatriia 40:70–1, Oct 62 (Rus)

POST M, SHOEMAKER WC: Bone electrolyte response to intravenous acid loads. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:749–56, Dec 62

PULCINI A, LAMACCHIA E: [Influence of spiramycin associated with anabolic steroids on bone resistance to leading after immobilization] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1281–6, 10 Sep 62 (It)

POLLICE L, PENNELLI N: [Effects of removal of the ovaries and adrenals on the endocrine system and on bone and cartilage growth in the rat] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:849–92, Jun 62 (It)

PAST WL: The demonstration of iron in osseous tissue by Fe59 radioautography. Amer J Path 42:285–91, Mar 63

POLLARD WO, SHORB MS, CREEK RD: Alkaline phosphatase, feathering and bone ash in chicks as affected by hemin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:478–80, Feb 63

PROKHONCHUKOV AA: [Metabolism of C-14-labelled lysine in calcified tissues in acute radiation injury] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:81–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PERLETTI L, BRUNELLI L: [Observations on growth and bone maturation in infantile hypothyroidism] Minerva Pediat 15:117–20, 11 Feb 63 (It)

QUIGLEY MB, HJORTING-HANSEN E: Crystal arrangement in anorganic bone. Acta Odont Scand 20:359–66, Oct 62

RICHELLE LJ, BRONNER F: The calcium exchange reaction of bone in vitro. Effect of parathyroid extract. Biochem Pharmacol 12:647–59, Jul 63

RODIN AE, KOWALEWSKI K: Histological and histochemical effects of cortisone and an anabolic androgen on long bones of young cockerels and rats. Canad J Surg 6:229–36, Apr 63

ROSA G, VALLARIO V, DEL PRETE A: [The effects of 19-nortestosterone propionate on the connective cartilage of growing mice, (Experimental study)] Minerva Ortop 14:1–5, Jan 63 (It)

ROMER AS: The "ancient history" of bone. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:168–76, 31 May 63

REDFORD EP Jr, HUNT VR, SHERRY D: Analysis of teeth and bones for alpha-emitting elements. Radiat Res 19:298–315, Jun 63

RIVERA J: Tri-city diet study—stable strontium and calcium diet/bone observed ratios, 1962. Radiol Health Data 4:207–9, Apr 63

RAFEL SS: Temperature changes during high-speed drilling on bone. J Oral Surg 20:475–7, Nov 62

ROSSI-TORELLI M, TARANI E: [Concentration of radiostrontium in the blood and bones of rats in relation to sex and age] Minerva Nucl 6:243–6, Sep 62 (It)

RAMSEIER E: [Studies on arteriosclerotic changes in bone arteries] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:77–86, 1962 (Ger)

ROSIN A, FREIBERG H, ZAJICEK G: The fate of rat bone marrow, spleen and periosteum cultivated in vivo in the diffusion chamber, with special reference to bone formation. Exp Cell Res 29:176–87, Jan 63

RIVERA J: Strontium-90 in human diets and bone. Radiology 80:120–2, Jan 63

REMAGEN W, STOLPMANN HJ: [On the problem of postmortem changes in bone and decalcification artifacts] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:297–9, 1962 (Ger)

RAKOVIC M: [Changes in calcium and magnesium metabolism after irradiation] Lek Ved Zahr 12:254–5, 14 Dec 62, In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(50) (Cz)

RAJASURIYA K, NAGARATNAM N, SOMASUNDRAM M: Bone changes in iron deficiency anaemia. J Trop Med Hyg 66:83-4, Mar 63

RAISZ LG: Stimulation of bone resorption by parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:1015-6, 9 Mar 63

SHERMAN MS: The nerves of bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:522-8, Apr 63

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643-4, Apr 63

SFIKAKIS P, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G: Bone changes in thalassaemia trait; an x-ray appraisal of 55 cases. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:197-203, Apr 63

SUMMERSKILL WH, KELLY PJ: Osteoporosis with fractures in anicteric cirrhosis: observations supplemented by microradiographic evaluation of bone. Proc Mayo Clin 38:162-74, 24 Apr 63

SPENCER AT: Histology and histochemistry of the long bones in micromelia. Arch Dis Child 38:295-300, Jun 63

SUZUKI HK: Studies on the osseous system of the slider turtle. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:351-410, 31 May 63

SCHEN S, FROST HM: A function generator for the mesenchymal cell activation function, for use in the electric analog computer. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:195-9, Jun 63

SUZUKI HK, LEE WS, SEARSKA: Method for study of osseous vascular system in mice. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:302-9, Summer 63

SHAW NE: Observations on the intramedullary blood-flow and marrow-pressure in bone. Clin Sci 24:311-8, Jun 63

STOOKEY GK, CRANE DB, MUHLER JC: Role of skeleton and kidney in fluoride absorption in rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:366-70, Jun 63

SCHNEIDER M: Acceleration of longitudinal bone growth by intra-osseous injection of papain protease. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:383-7, Jun 63

SKOBLIN AP, BELOUS AM: [Content of titanium, silica and vanadium in the osseous system following bone autoplasty] Ortop Travm Protez 23:58-66, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHAKHBAGOV KR: [An instrument for guiding tendons and fasciae through bone canals] Ortop Travm Protez 23:76, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAMACHSON J, LEDERER H: Effect of metal ions on the relative uptake of Ca45 and Sr85 by bone powder in vitro. J Dent Res 41:1340-8, Nov-Dec 62

SHAMOS MH, LAVINE LS, SHAMOS MI: Piezoelectric effect in bone. Nature (London) 197:81, 5 Jan 63

SPANKUS JD: A method of preparing bone specimens for demonstration. Amer J Orthop 4:245, Oct 62

STARCHER B, KRATZER FH: Effect of zinc on bone alkaline phosphatase in turkey poults. J Nutr 79:18-22, Jan 63

SEDLIN ED, FROST HM: Variations in rate of human osteon formation. Canad J Biochem 41:19-22, Jan 63

SIMMONS DJ: Cellular changes in the bones of mice as studied with tritiated thymidine and the effects of estrogen. Clin Orthop 26:176-89, 1963

SAMS A: A celloidin infiltration-frozen section sequence for enhanced preservation of phosphatases in bone. Stain Techn 38:1-8, Jan 63

SIGIURA Y, TAJIMA T, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WR, NOGAMI H, ITO H, YAMADA J: [Roentgenologic study on the skeletal development and skeletal variations in hands and feet of Japanese children] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:39-67, Jan 63 Jap

STROUHAL E: [Methods of assessing so-called bone age and their applications in groups of children] Cesk Rentgen 16:369-79, Dec 62 (Cz)

SCHIRREN CG, NASEMANN T: [Rothmund-Thomson congenital poikiloderma] Hautarzt 13:536-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

Skeletal development of suckling kittens. Nutr Rev 21:49-50, Feb 63

Strontium-90 in children's bones. Brit Med J 5332:698, 16 Mar 63

SEDLIN ED, FROST HM: The half-life of the osteon: a method of determination. J Surg Res 3:82-4, Mar 63

STEWART TD: New developments in evaluating evidence from the skeleton. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:264-73, Jan-Feb 63

SCHRAER H, SIAR WJ, SCHRAER R: Changes in bone mass and density in living rats during the manipulation of calcium intake. Arch Biochem 100:393-8, Mar 63

STOVER BJ, JEE WS: Some effects of long-term alpha irradiation on the composition and structure of bone. Health Phys 9:267-75, Mar 63

TRUETA J: The role of the vessels in osteogenesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:402-18, May 63

TARSOLY E: [Filling of bone cavities with egg shell-plaster mixture] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:63-72, 1963 (Ger)

THOMAS F, HEYNDRICKX A, VAN HECKE W: [Thallium content of human bones] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:91-5, 1963 (Ger)

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO G: [The metabolism of bone salts studied with radiocalcium (Ca-47) in hyperthyroidism] Minerva Med 54:855-7, 28 Mar 63 (It) 28 Mar 63 (It)

TAKATA H: [Studies on radiodiagnosis of bone] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:397-414, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Utilization of tritiated histidine (H3HIL) by skeletal cells of adult mice. J Geront 17:353-8, Oct 62

TUMAY SB, BILGER M, HATEMI N: Skeletal changes and nephrocalcinosis in a case of athyreosis. Arch Dis Child 37:543-7, Oct 62

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO E: Bone salt metabolism in chronic renal insufficiency. Research with radiocalcium (47Ca). Panminerva Med 4:439-41, Oct 62

TROTMAN NM, KELLY WD: The effect of sympathectomy on blood flow to bone. JAMA 183:121-2, 12 Jan 63

TOTO PD, CHOUKAS NC, SANDERS DD: Reaction of bone and mucosa to implanted magnets. J Dent Res 41:1438-49, Nov-Dec 62

TRUNIGER B, SCHMID M: [Constitutional anf nonhematological changes in thalassemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1388-91, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

TRUETA J: A theory of bone formation. Acta Orthop Scand 32:190-8, 1962

TALANTOV VA: [Does sinusal resorption of bone exist?] Arkh Anat 43:85-91, Nov 62 (Rus)

TONNA EA, BRECHER G, CRONKITE EP, SCHWARTZ IL: The autoradiographic localization and distribution of neutron activated gold (Au198) in skeletal tissues and synovia of mice. Arthritis Rheum 6:1-10, Feb 63

URIST MR: The bone-body fluid continuum: calcium and phosphorus in the skeleton and blood of extinct and living vertebrates. Perspect Biol Med 6:75-115, Autumn 62

VIRTAMA P, KAJANOJA P, TELKKA A: Cortical ratio as an estimate of the mineral content of the human femur. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:60-3, 1963

VOGT H: [The influence of an acute respiratory acidosis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism and on the skeleton in rabbits] Helv Med Acta 30:57-71, Jun 63 (Ger)

VOSE GP: The relation of microscopic mineralization to intrinsic bone strength. Anat Rec 144:31-6, Sep 62

VOOGD VAN DER STRAATEN WA de: A further radiometrical analysis of the influence of parathyroid extract on the glycine binding capacity of the cultivated mouse radius rudiment. I. The effect of a lowered glucose content of the medium. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:506-21, 1962

VINCENT J: Microscopic aspects of mineral metabolism in bone tissue with special reference to calcium, lead and zinc. Clin Orthop 26:161-75, 1963

VOSE GP: Fine structure of bone as seen on fracture and cleavage planes by electron microscopy. Anat Rec 145:183-91, Feb 63

WOO JI: [Reaction of bone toward metal] J Korea Surg Soc 5:6-8, Jan 63 (Kor)

WOODHOUSE CF: The transplantation of patent arteries to bone. J Int Coll Surg 39:437-46, May 63

WILLIAMS JA, NICHOLSON GI: A modified bone-biopsy drill for outpatient use. Lancet 1:1408, 29 Jun 63

WILLIAMS RG: Studies of cartilage and osteoid arising spontaneously and experimental attempts to induce their formation in ear chambers. Anat Rec 146:93-115, Jun 63

WILLICH E, HORNEY GL: [The metaphyseal transparent lines in infants. Roentgenological and patho-histological studies] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:450-61, 1963 (Ger)

WAKE DB: Comparative osteology of the plethodontid salamander genus Aneides. J Morph 113:77-118, Jul 63

WOODARD HQ: The elementary composition of human cortical bone. Health Phys 8:513-7, Oct 62

WAGNER MJ: Pattern of distribution of fluoride in young and old albino rats. J Dent Res 41:1378-82, Nov-Dec 62

WEIDMANN SM, WEATHERELL JA, JACKSON D: The effect

YAMAMOTO O: Bone marrow dose in fast neutron irradiation calculated from geometrical bone structures. I. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:146-56, 25 May 63

YAMAZAKI T, SHIGEMATSU Y, MIYATA K, MAZAKI N, KANEMITSU M, HAYAMI A: [Experimental studies on the intrapelvic dose distribution and absorption in bone of 200 kVp x-ray and Cs-137 γ-ray] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:48-73, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAEGER JA: The ultrahistology of bone formation. Arch Oral Biol 5:224-35, Dec 61

YOSHIMURA F, MIKI T, SUDO T: Significance of primary spongiosa in tibia test of growth hormone. Endocr Jap 9:205-22, Sep 62

YAEGER JA: The vacuolar nature of bone ground substance. Arch Oral Biol 5:168-73, Dec 61

YAMAMOTO K, IIO K, YOSHINO M: [Osseous nuclear development of the wrist in Japanese children. I. Normal children. Ann Paediat Jap 8:265-77, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

YOUNG RW: Nucleic acids, protein synthesis and bone. Clin Orthop 26:147-60, 1963

YEN PK, SHAW JH: Radiocalcium uptake in the calcified tissues of rhesus monkeys at various time intervals. J Dent Res 42:168-76, Jan-Feb 63

ZANETTI M, CUTRUFELLI F: [Detection and determination of Sr-90 in samples of human and animal bone. I.] Riv Ital Ig 22:120-4, May-Jun 62 (It)

ZUPPINGER A: [Considerations on tissue radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:57-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

ZIPKIN I, SCHRAER R, SCHRAER H, LEE WA: The effect of fluoride on the citrate content of the bones of the growing rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:119-26, Mar-Apr 63

BONE CYST (C2, C3)

ARAYAMA K: [Case of recurrent ethmoid cyst causing absorption of roof of posterior ethmoid cells and anterior wall of sphenoid to form a single large cavity] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

AKHMEDOV SA: [A case of spontaneous recovery of an atypical localization of a multilocular bone cyst] Azerv aidzh Med Zh 8:83-4, Aug 61 (Rus)

BERGENHOLTZ A, PERSSON G: Idiopathic bone cavities. A report of four cases. Oral Surg 16:703-12, Jun 63

BUCHS P: [Aneurysmal cysts or giant cell tumor of the astragalus?] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:359-69, Apr 63

BINSWANGER U: [On the clinical aspects of aneurysmal bone cysts of the spine] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:44-63, 1963 (Ger)

BLOCK JB, CLENDENNING WE: Parathyroid hormone hyporesponsiveness in patients with basal-cell nevi and bone defects. New Eng J Med 268:1157-62, 23 May 63

COSTANTINI FE, MELANOTTE PL, BENEDETTI A: [Giant cell tumors or aneurysmal cysts of bone?] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xxvi-xxx, Mar 63 (It)

CORINALDESI A: [Limits and possibilities of radiologic investigation in the diagnosis of primary costal neoplasms] Chir Organi Mov 51:358-98, 1963 (It)

CROZZOLI NR, LASI C: [Juvenile solitary bone cysts. Etiopathogenetic considerations and clinical review of 31 cases] Minerva Ortop 13:428-34, Jul 62 (It)

CRABBE WA: Aneurysmal bone cyst and its atypical features. Guy Hosp Rep 111:347-54, 1962

CERVENANSKY J, KOSSEY P: [Aneurysmal bone cysts] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:465-78, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

CAMPANACCI M, ZANOLI S: [Morphological and histomechanical observations on aneurysmal cysts of the skeleton] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:251-73, Nov 62 (It)

CRABBE WA: The diagnosis of some cystic conditions of bone. Guy Hosp Rep 112:56-93, 1963

DER ASVAZADURIAN A: [On solitary bone cysts] G Veneto Sci Med 17:235-46, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FELLHAUER CM, EAGLETON MD, TUCKER EF: Aneurysmal bone cyst of humerus. A case report. Missouri Med 60:774-5, Aug 63

GENOVESI A: [Recent observations on aneurysmal cysts of the skeleton] Minerva Ortop 14:130-3, Mar 63 (It)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, DELACROIX R, SPY E, LEDUC M, SAVINEL E: [Aneurysmal bone cyst. Apropos of a case] J Radiol Electr 43:637-40, Oct 62 (Fr)

HIERTONN T, SALEN E: Cystic lesions of bone resembling giant cell tumors. Acta Orthop Scand 32:281-9, 1962

HERNANDEZ CARBAJAL B: [Aneurysmal bone cyst] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:689-99, Nov 62 (Sp)

HEIPERTZ W: [Differential diagnosis and operative indications in the treatment of bone cysts] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:268-72, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

IMHAUSER G: [On the therapy of large juvenile bone cysts in the area of the upper femur] Chirurg 34:226-8, May 63 (Ger)

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bone. V. Tumors of osteogenic origin: sarcoma and paratumoral lesions] Concours Med 85:3987-94, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

JACOBS P: Primary cystic arthrosis of the hip. Brit J Radiol 36:129-34, Feb 63

KREBS H: [The solitary juvenile bone cyst] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:335-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

KUBICZ S, SOBIESZCZANSKA-RADOSZEWSKA L: [A case of aneurysmal cyst of the ethmoid and frontal bone in an 8-year-old boy] Otolaryng Pol 16:665-9, 1962 (Pol)

LEGER W: [On the presence of bone cysts in the vertebrae] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:697-708, 1963 (Ger)

MOLE L, BEUGNET O, PETER R, FORSTER E: [Aneurysmal bone cyst. Apropos of 2 cases] J Radiol Electr 43:921-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

MATTIOLI V, BOCCUZZI V: [On a case of solitary osseous cyst of the squama temporalis] Boll Mal Orecch 80:633-41, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MACIOCE D: [Considerations on a case of aneurysmal cyst of the tibia in osteoporosis] Arch Ortop 75:1055-62, 1962 (It)

PATANIA S, LETIZIA G: [Juvenile bone cysts of the calcaneus (clinical contribution)] Sicilia Sanit 14:575-83, Dec 61 (It)

PINELLI G, GUIDI P: [Osteomyelitis caused by myelocysts. Development and remote results] Arch Ortop 75:931-44, 1962 (It)

RIVERO S: [Aneurysmal bone cysts. Case contribution] Minerva Ortop 14:73-82, Feb 63 (It)

ROUKKULA M, SALOVAARA E: Aneurysmal bone cyst of the fourth thoracic vertebra with compression of the spinal cord. Report of a case. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:373-6, Sep 62

REICHMANN W: [On reconstructive surgery in pseudocystic bone changes] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:65-9, 1962 (Ger)

REICHMANN W, HEBERER G: [On the clinical picture and treatment of adolescent pseudocysts and giant cell tumors of bone] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:352-80, 1963 (Ger)

BONE CYST

SZERLIP L: Unusual histologic findings in a case of traumatic bone cyst. Oral Surg 16:448-51, Apr 63

SCHILLING H, NOCKEMANN PF: [Clinical trials with a heteroplastic bone material] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:89-98, Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:692-716, 1962 (Ger)

THOMINE JM: [Signs, diagnosis and treatment of bone cysts] Gaz Med France 69:2575-8, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

TESSARI L, LANZETTA A: [Solitary bone cysts. Clinical study and pathogenetic interpretation] Arch Ortop 75:383-99, 1962 (It)

TESSARI L, ZAFFARONI A: [The action activating fibrinolysis of the fluid contained in juvenile bone cysts] Arch Ortop 75:667-71, 1962 (It)

TANGEN O: [Aneurysmal bone cysts] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1216-8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

BONE DISEASES (C3)

AZERAD E, STUHL L, LUBETZKI J, SLOTINE M: [Radiological study of osteopathies of diabetes mellitus: "the diabetic foot"] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:421-36, 1963 (Fr)

ARTAUD P, VINCENT P, MAC-DANIEL G: [Osseous abscess with rare localization] Pediatrie 18:207-8, 1963 (Fr)

ARCOMANO JP, STUNKLE G, BARNETT JC, SACKLER JP: Muscle group signs and pubic varus as a manifestation of hip disease in children. Amer J Roentgen 89:966-9, May 63

ABDALLA MA, ORTH MC, NESSIM F: Hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia. Report of a case.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1431-5, Oct 62

ARLET J, ANDRE J, SIRVAIN A: [Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia with leontiasis ossium] Rev Rhum 29:282-4, May 62 (Fr)

ALCALA-SANTAELLA R, FERNANDEZ-CRIADO M: [Acroosteolysis] Rev Clin Esp 86:352-6, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

AVER'IANOV VA, MIKHAILOV PM: [On the cause and prevention of osteoarticular disorders in decompression (caisson) disease] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

ARNAUDOW M: [On the problem of deforming arthropathies as a result of epiphyseal bone necrosis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:477-502, Dec 62 (Ger)

ALBERTI GP, GIANNASI F, PANZETTI G: [The De Toni-Caffey-Silverman syndrome in the classification of the periosteopathies of childhood] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:443-69, Dec 62 (It)

ALBERTI GP, GIANNASI F: [Bone lesions in the course of Gaucher's disease] Chir Organi Mov 51:205-11, Jan 63 (It)

BASTOS-MORA F: [Heredity in bone pathology]
Med Clin (Barc) 40:95-109, Feb 63 (Sp)

BORELL U, FERNSTROM I: [Roentgen diagnosis of skeletal malformations of the fetus in early pregnancy] Nord Med 69:447-9, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

BETHART H, FITCH HB: Caffey's disease. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:622-5, May 63

BLOCH-MICHEL H, BENOIST M: [Aseptic osteonecrosis caused by corticotherapy] Sem Ther 39:191-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BALCH HW, BAIN LS: Evaluation of carisoprodol in the management of musculo-skeletal disorders. A controlled clinical trial. Ann Phys Med 7:59-64, May 63

BURKO H, WATSON J, ROBINSON M: Unusual bone changes in sickle-cell disease in childhood. Radiology 80:957-62, Jun 63

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395-411, Oct 62

BIANCHI L, DELLA TORRE B: [Rare form of human phycomycosis with pyemic course. Primary histomorphological and mycological observations] Minerva Med 53:2462-73, 29 Aug 62 (It)

BASU SP: Radiological observation in haemoglobinopathy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:41-2. Jan 62

[Bibliographic index on works concerning rheumatology and osteo-articular disease: 2d trimester of 1962]
Rev Rhum 29:582-613, Oct 62 (Fr)

BEDOGNI C: [The vascular origin of Camurati-Engelmann disease (familial symmetrical sclerotic polyosteopathy)] Chir Organi Mov 51:156-66, Aug 62 (It)

BOUTON MA, WARNER GM: Day hospital rehabilitation of the chronically ill patient. Preliminary report of a three-year experience in Schenectady, New York.
New York J Med 62:3944-9, 15 Dec 62

BUCHEM FS van, HADDERS HN, HANSEN JF, WOLDRING MG: [Generalized cortical hyperostosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:64-74, 12 Jan 63 (Dut)

BANERJI LB: Haemophilic pseudotumour in a patient with AHG (Factor VIII) deficiency. J Ass Physicians India 10:749-53, Dec 62

BOCCATO P, GIRELLI L: [Congenital lacunar skull] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:59-92, Jul 62 (It)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, GOUIN JL: [Study of the radiographs of the bones of the extremities in pustuloses of a continuous acrodermatitis type] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:680-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

BIGELOW DR, St. BONIFACE, RITCHIE GW: The effects of frostbite in childhood. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:122-31, Feb 63

BRENNER G, ALLEN RP: Skeletal changes in erythroblastosis foetalis. Radiology 80:427-9, Mar 63

BETTINI G, BONI V: [Etiopathogenetic, clinical and radiographic considerations on Ribbing's disease. (Report of 2 cases of familial nature)] Arch Putti 16:58-72, 1962 (It)

KIRSHBAUM BA, SOLOMON LM, BEERMAN H: Osseocutaneous diseases. A review of some of the recent literature. Amer J Med Sci 245:467-93, Apr 63

COOK TJ: Osteomyelitis and osteoradionecrosis. Report of two cases. Oral Surg 16:257-60, Mar 63

CAMUS JP: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones]
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:409-15, May 63 (Fr)

A case of osteodystrophy. Brit Med J 5311:1044-52, 20 Oct 62

Copper, kidneys, and calcium. Lancet 2:866-8, 27 Oct 62

CAMPBELL DJ, TURNER EJ: Aminoaciduria in a case of infantile cortical hyperostosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:397-400, Oct 62

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F: [Significance and nature of plasma alkaline phosphatase in diseases of the skeleton and hepatobiliary system] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:123-37, Aug 62 (It)

CASTELAIN PY, REBOUD E, AUBRESPY P: [Obstinate osteomycosis of the sternum. Surgical treatment]
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:223-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

COLOMBO ML, CASTELLO D: [Description of a case of calcareous or punctate chondroangiopathy of probable syphilitic origin] Minerva Pediat 14:1164-8, 27 Oct 62 (It)

CONSOLO C: [Epiphysiolysis of the upper end of the femur] Arch Ortop 75:231-66, 1962 (It)

CARAYON A, BOURREL P, LANGUILLON J: [Trophic disorders of leprosy. Surgical possibilities]
Sem Hop Paris 38:3231-44, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

CLARKE WJ: Comparative histopathology of Pu-239, Ra-226 and Sr-90 in pig bone. Health Phys 8:621-7, Dec 62

CANEPA G, PELIZZA A: [Osteosis caused by bismuth in the infant with congenital syphilis] Minerva Pediat 14:1418-21, 8 Dec 62 (It)

CRESPI M: [Gorham's disease] Arch Ortop 75:699-708, 1962 (It)

COHAN HJ, ABEYA O, DOBON JF, GUTIERREZ T, SLASKI F: [Camurati-Engelmann osteopathy]
Prensa Med Argent 49:1614-21, 27 Jul 62 (Sp)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, BONNET H: [Metaphysial dysplasia with osseous condensation. (Its relation to Pyle's disease and Albers-Schoenberg disease)] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:57-65, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

CLEMETT AR, WILLIAMS JH: The familial occurrence of infantile cortical hyperostosis. Radiology 80:409-16, Mar 63

CECCHINI M, MARCHETTI PG: [Bone structure in localized fibrous dysplasia and in generalized fibrous dystrophy (Recklinghausen's disease) examined by polarized light] Arch Putti 16:126-34, 1962 (It)

D'ETTORRE A: [Madelung type radio-ulnar dysplasia]
Radiol Med (Torino) 49:540-52, Jul 63 (It)

DELL'ACQUA GB, RUBERTI A, PIFFANELLI A: [Camurati-Engelmann disease. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:1589-603, 30 May 63 (It)

DORMIA E: [Toxicological study on the DZ litholytic solution] Arch Ital Urol 35:508-17, Feb 63 (It)

DUBOVSKY J, DUBOVSKA E, SILINKOVA-MALKOVA E, PACOVSKY V: [Contribution to the biochemical diagnosis of vague osteopathies] Cas Lek Cesk 102:323-4, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

DUCLOUX JM, DURIEZ R: [The Osterreicher syndrome]
J Radiol Electr 44:284-7, May 63 (Fr)

DUMAZER R, POROT F, BERNARD P: [Engelmann's disease. 1st North African case] J Radiol Electr 44:314-8, May 63 (Fr)

DELMAS LILLO R: [Diseases of the locomotor apparatus. (Their incidence in the department of the Camitas blancas in the decade 1948-58)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:123-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DIAZ-RUBIO M, MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ A: [Acid mucopolysaccharides in the blood in various pathological states] Rev Clin Esp 89:76-83, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

DE DALMASES GOSE R, COTS PARCERISA R, HEREDIA TOVIAS J: [Sclerotic osteopathy and pneumic atrophy] Rev Esp Reum 9:399-407, Apr 62 (Sp)

DI BELLO R, BARCIA A, NAVARRO A: [Calcification of the left auricle in a patient with decalcification of the skeleton and spontaneous fractures] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:699-704, 1962 (Fr)

DUBACH UC: [Clinical aspects of alkaline phosphatase] Praxis 51:1106-9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

DUFFY JP: Weber-Christian disease with myelofibrosis and destructive bone lesions. J Irish Med Ass 52:62-5, Feb 63

DE CASTRO CURTI R, TORRE LOPEZ E: [Radiological changes of the skeleton in hematological diseases]
Rev Invest Clin 14:405-20, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DJORIC LN: [Contribution to the treatment of large bone defects] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:989-95, Oct 62 (Ser)

DEBRUNNER HU: [Hemimelic epiphysial dysplasia]
Helv Paediat Acta 17:367-76, 1962 (Ger)

EDLING NP: Dysfibroplasia of bone. Amer J Roentgen 89:1246-9, Jun 63

ENGALYCHEVA NA, BERDASHKEVICH IaA: [Dynamics of morphological changes and treatment procedure in aseptic necrosis of the femur head in adults] Ortop Travm Protez 24:21-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

EVANS HE, EDGCOMB JH: Unexplained granulomatosis in childhood. A clinicopathological dilemma.
Arch Path (Chicago) 74:360-6, Oct 62

EVAIN P, LE MOUROUX: [Rheumatology 1961-1962]
Gaz Med France 69:2547-66, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

ELOD I, ROSSMANN B: [Contributions to the pathological picture of osteopathia striata Voorhoeve]
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:517-20, 1962 (Ger)

FARKAS L: [Rothmund-Thomson syndrome concomitant with the Scheutauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:184-8, Aug 63 (Hun)

FAVREAU JC, SISON V, LABELLE P, LAURIN CA: Hereditary multiple diaphyseal sclerosis: Ribbing's disease or Engelmann's disease? Canad J Surg 6:165-72, Apr 63

FINBY N, ARCHIBALD RM: Skeletal abnormalities associated with gonadal dysgenesis. Amer J Roentgen 89:1222-35, Jun 63

FEDOTOVA RG: [Remote results of osteoplastic operations in pseudarthrosis and extensive bone defects of the leg in children] Ortop Travm Protez 24:44-50, Feb 63 (Rus)

FIHEY A, CAILLE P: [A case of Caffey's disease and its course] J Radiol Electr 44:365-9, May 63 (Fr)

FIERRO D: [Post-traumatic osteolysis. Review of the literature and report of a case] Minerva Chir 17:1056-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FRIDRICH R: [The bone manifestation of [illegible] follicular lymphoma (Brill-Symmers)] Fortschr Rontgenstr 97:764-70, Dec 62 (Ger)

FIERRO D: [Radiological aspects of the skeletal] changes in Kaposi's disease] Arch Ma[illegible]liano Pat Clin 18:713-30, Dec 62 (It)

FRENEAUX B: [Osteoarticular and muscular manifestations of scleroderma] Progr Med (Paris) 91:96-101, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

GAVALA S, NICOLO A: [Radiological aspects, in childhood and adulthood, of the bullous staphylococcal pneumopathy associated with bone localizations] Minerva Med 54:1928-38, 27 Jun 63 (It)

GOYER RA: Ethanolamine phosphate excretion in a family with hypophosphatasia. Arch Dis Child 38:205-7, Jun 63

GOYER RA: Ethanolamine phosphate excretion in a family with hypophosphatasia. Arch Dis Child 38:205-7, Jun 63

GLICKMAN I, SELYE H, SMULOW JB: Systemic factors that influence the manifestations of osteolathyrism in the periodontium. J Dent Res 42:835-41, May-Jun 63

GENADINNIK IS, TANANYKIN NI, MARKOV VM: [On the diagnosis of osteochondrodystrophy] Pediatriia 42:70-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUERIN RA: [Calcium-47 in bone physiopathology]
Rev Rhum 29:338-41, Jun 62 (Fr)

GUIDERI R, BIANCHI V, GENNARI C: [Osteolathyrism]
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:425-45, Nov 62 (It)

GUIDI P, PINELLI G: [Skeletal abnormalities caused by irradiation during pregnancy] Minerva Ortop 13:794-9, Dec 62 (It)

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Early changes of epiphyseal cartilage following immobilization. A histologic and autoradiographic study. J Trauma 3:235-42. May 63

HAAS HG, CANARY JJ, KYLE LH, MINTZ DH: Calcium infusion in the detection of bone disease in parathyroid disorders. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:170-83, Jun 63

HIPP E: [Traumatic epiphysiolyses] Med Klin 58:1161-4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

HURIEZ C, FRANCOIS P, AGACHE P: [Pachydermoperiostosis. Syndrome of Touraine, Solente and Gole]
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:372-81. Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HORVATH F: [Pseudo-lacuna of the pelvis involving diagnostic difficulties] J Radiol Electr 43:720-1, Nov 62 (Fr)

HLADIK M, KOBYLKOVA M: [Bone changes in so-called congenital analgesia] Cesk Pediat 17:995-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

HOLAK M, OGIELSKI W: [Evaluation and results of the treatment of post-traumatic lesions of long bone shafts] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:473-8, 1962 (Pol)

HENLE C, BARRER L, FISHER H, BONDA R: Some results of chronic internal irradiation in humans: a discussion of the paper of Dr. S. C. Skorvna. Laval Med 34:184-8, Jan 63

HIRSCH W: [Diagnosis and therapy of bone changes associated with rheumatic disorders] Ther Gegenw 102:13-26, Jan 63 (Ger)

IAGODOVSKII VS: [Parathyroid osteodystrophy associated with oxyphilic adenoma of an ectopic parathyroid gland] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:106-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

IMMELMAN E, KRIGE H, BANK S: Radiological changes in bone due to intramedullary fat necrosis in pancreatitis. A preliminary report. Clin Radiol 14:273-5, Apr 63

IZUMI T: [Developmental disorders of bone in the fetus caused by the administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:193-205, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

IANCU R, VARGHA A: [Case of progressive cryptogenetic osteolysis of the mandible] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:521-5, 1962 (Ger)

IOFFE BM, PERE PUST LA: [Bone system changes in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:54-61, Jan 62 (Rus)

JAENNER M, ROHDE B, JANNASCH G: [On the clinical picture of familial acro-osteolysis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:65-73, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

JELSMA F, ROSS PJ: Tumor-like lesions of the calvaria: (due to general disease processes). Amer Surg 29:247-55, Apr 63

JAFFRES R, MERER P: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of the benign solitary islet and the benign hiatus of the femur neck] Rev Rhum 29:272-80, May 62 (Fr)

JUCKER C, CUNEO L: [Juvenile solitary bone cysts of the patella. Presentation of a case]
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:192-4, Jul 62 (It)

JACKSON WP: Further observations on the Kenhardt bone disease and its relation to fluorosis. S Afr Med J 36:932-6, 10 Nov 62

JERRE T: Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata.
Acta Orthop Scand 32:315-23, 1962

JOHNSON EE, DUVALL AJ 3d, DONALDSON JA: Infectious osteonecrosis of the maxilla. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:558-61, Dec 62

JANBON M, BRUNEL D, BERTRAND A, MION C: [Clinical aspects of osteoarticular brucellosis in children]
Arch Franc Pediat 19:1399-400, Dec 62 (Fr)

JAWORSKA M: [Developmental defects of the skeleton] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1990-3, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

KOBAYASHI T, NISHIOKA K: [Appearance of osteonecrosis in chest x-rays, with special reference to differential diagnostic significance] Rinsho Hosha 8:364-75, May 63 (Jap)

KOTLIAR IV: [Inductophoresis therapy of patients with diseases and disorders of the locomotor apparatus]
Ortop Travm Protez 24:57-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOSKINEN EV: Vascular lesions associated with injuries of the bones and joints. J Int Coll Surg 39:447-56, May 63

KANEMITSU S, KUROKAWA S, MATSUSHITA A, MORISADA C: [Clinical use of Hy-Pleamin in bone surgery]
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1182-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

KLEIN E: [Thyreogenic osteopathies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1087-94, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KUL'KINA LA: [Roentgenological characteristics and some parallels in osteoarticular changes in miners in Karaganda and metallurgical workers in Dzhezkazgan]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):49-53, 1963 (Rus)

KAPUSTINA TM: [On dystrophy of the bones of the extremities of rabbits induced by partial resection of the femoral or sciatic nerve] Ortop Travm Protez 24:14-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KARNO ML: The iliac horn syndrome. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1435-8, Oct 62

KONCZ I, HORVATH F: [Familial occurrence of aseptic bone necrosis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:310-5, Oct 62 (Hun)

KROOK L, BARRET RB: Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism. Cornell Vet 52:459-92, Oct 62

KOZLOWSKI J, JARANOWSKA-SKOWRONSKA I, WANKIEWICZ R: [Osseious changes in the varicose syndrome] Przegl Derm 49:317-23, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KAISER HE: [Studies on comparative bone and joint pathology in fossil and contemporary animals] Frankfurt Z Path 72:276-92, 1962 (Ger)

KARPOVA EA, KRAVTSOVA EF: [A case of multiple eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Ter Arkh 34:122-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAIGORODOVA NV: [On diagnostic difficulties in rare localizations of echinococcosis] Sovet Med 26:22-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KODAMA S: [Pain in extremities and joints]
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:423-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAWECKI K: [Epidermal cyst of bone] Pat Pol 13:491-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105-25, Jan 63

KUCZEWSKA K: [Behavior of citric acid in chronic bone diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1553-60, 1962 (Pol)

LANZ TV, DZIALLAS P, LIPPERT H, USENER I: [On the variability of the bone marrow cavity in the human humerus] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:453-61, 1963 (Ger)

LEMOINE P, HAROUSSEAU H, GUIMBRETIERE J, LENNE Y, ANGEBAUD Y: [Congenital afibrinemia in 2 brothers with bone and hepatic lesions] Arch Franc Pediat 20:463-83, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOWE HC: Radio-ulnar fusion for defects in the forearm bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:351-9, May 63

LURIE HI: Five unusual cases of sporotrichosis from South Africa showing lesions in muscles, bones, and viscera. Brit J Surg 50:585-91, May 63

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P: [Masking of the disease picture by antibiotics] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:607-13, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOWE HG: Radio-ulnar fusion for defects in the forearm bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:351-9, May 63

LASZLO F: [The bone structure in Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and in some other peripheral circulatory diseases] Magy Radiol 14:257-68, Sep 62 (Hun)

LITVINOV NN: [Late changes of the bone system of dogs in raddiooocactive strontium-induced lesions]
Arkh Pat 24(11):23-8, 1962 (Rus)

LECHAT MF: Bone lesions in leprosy. Int J Leprosy 30:125-37, Apr-Jun 62

LUNDE PK, MADSEN K, TORP HE: [Osteomyelofibr sis--an untreated case] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:111-2, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

LINDELL L: Solitary unicameral bone cyst in childhood. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:80-92, 1963

LICHTWITZ A, SEZE S de, HIOCO D, MIRAVET L, LANHAM C, PARLIER R: [Calcic diabetes. II. Physiopathology and treatment] Presse Med 71:165-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARIE J, WATCHI JM: [Essential acro-osteolysis complicated by chronic nephropathy] Arch Franc Pediat 20:750-1, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MARIE J, LEVEQUE B, LYON G, BEBE M, WATCHI JM: [Essential acro-osteolysis complicated by renal insufficiency with fatal evolution] Presse Med 71:249-52, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

MAGNANT JS, CAMPOURCY A, BOUVILLE J [On a case of Engelman's disease] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:47-54, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

McAFEE JG, DONNER MW: Differential diagnosis of radiographic changes in the hands. Amer J Med Sci 245:592-635, May 63

McCANN P: The incidence and value of radiological signs in scurvy. Brit J Radiol 35:683-6, Oct 62

MALAPERT B, ROBERT F: [A case of congenital osteodystrophy with juxtaposition of osteopecilia and geodic images. Association of a congenital cardiopathy and subacute rheumatism] Rev Rhum 29:342-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

MARTINELLI V, MICIELI G, BIANCHI M: [Arteriographic observations in certain osteopathies of the extremities]
Ann Ital Chir 39:311-32, Apr 62 (It)

MANGANIELLO A, MILITE A: [Iliac horns]
G Med Milit 112:406-11, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MAROTEAUX P: [Radiological study of 3 new hereditary bone diseases] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:551-63, 1962 (Fr)

MAROTTOLI OR: [Essential humerus varus. Corrective osteotomy] An Cir (Rosario) 27:63-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

MONZALI GL, CANESTRI G: [Infantile cortical hyperostosis or Caffey-De Toni-Silverman disease (description of a case)] Minerva Pediat 14:1361-9, 1 Dec 62 (It)

MATZNER R: [Osteofibrosis deformans in adolescents] Z Orthop 96:531-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

MARKOWA J, MAREK A, PITUCHOWA J: The course of viral lesions of the bones in mice infected experimentally with the L61 strain of tick-borne encephalitis.
Acta Med Pol 3:323-35, 1962

MUNE O, NORREGAARD S: [Hypervitaminosis A--cortical hyperostosis (Caffey). Differential diagnostic considerations] Z Orthop 96:417-27, Dec 62 (Ger)

MATERNA A: [Research on the histogenesis of suture synostoses of the cranial vault caused by bone diseases] Beitr Path Anat 127:137-72, Oct 62 (Ger)

MOLINAS MATO J: [Dynamic osteopathy of the metatarsus during school age] Rev Esp Reum 9:523-5, Jul-62 (Sp)

MATHE G: [Allogenic grafts (bone marrow in particular) after total irradiation in man] Strahlentherapie 51:279-94, 1962 (Fr)

MATOS L, TOTH B, KISS I, ACS M: [Significance and correlation of the dephenylamine reaction, follicular hormone activity and hyperostosis in endometrial hyperplasia] Magy Noorv Lap 25:378-83, Nov 62 (Hun)

MELCHER AH, IRVING JT: The effect of implanting various substances into artificially created circumscribed defects in rat femurs. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:162-75, Feb 63

MILLER GC: Bone disease of renal origin. J Med Ass Georgia 52:174-6, Apr 63

MEYER T, GOLTER LE, HAWLEY C: Avascular necrosis of bone following systemic steroid therapy.
Radiology 80:422-6, Mar 63

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y, NOGAMI H: Skeletal malformation in the mouse fetus caused by maternal hypoxia during early stages of pregnancy. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:45-53, 1962

NOWELL PC, HUNGERFORD DA: Chromosome studies in human leukemia. IV. Myeloproliferative syndrome and other atypical myeloid disorders. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:911-31, Nov 62

NOVI I, PIOTTI F: [Further data apropos of the Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber syndrome] Minerva Chir

NORMAND IC, DENT CE, SMELLIE JM: Disappearing carpal bones. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:978-9, Nov 62

OIKONOMIDES MG: [Unusual syndrome of the development of heterotopic calcification of the left elbow. Successful cure following local infusion of prednisolone ester]
Hellen Iatr 31:821-7, Sep 62 (Gr)

OUGIER J, ZENOU AB, JEGO J: [Clinical study of a new anabolic agent, norethandrolone] Sem Ther 38:827-31, Nov 62 (Fr)

ORLANDI G: [On bone lesions caused by ionizing radiations] Arch Ortop 75:638-48, 1962 (It)

PRILIPKO TI: [Treatment of patients with sequelae of trauma of the locomotor apparatus with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths] Ortop Travm Protez 24:71-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAPAIOANNOU AC, MATSAS BE: Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy (without hypocalcemia). (Brachymetacarpal dwarfism without tetany, or pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism). Report of a case and review of the literature. Pediatrics 31:599-607, Apr 63

PODLAHA M, KRATOCHVIL L: [Familial metaphysial dysplasia: Plye's disease] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:158-62, Feb 63 (Ger)

PICKREN JW, AMBRUS JL: Tumor clinic conference. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:59-61, May-Jun 63

PEARSON JR: Idiopathic coxa magna. Lancet 1:1350-1, 22 Jun 63

PAVLOVA MN: [Morphological changes in the nerves of animal bone tissue in the presence of acute radiation sickness] Ortop Travm Protez 24:9-14, Feb 63 (Rus)

PESCE L: [Persistence of the ossification center of the medial condyle of the humerus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:34-8, 1963 (It)

PERETTI G: [Review of the present knowledge of osteolathyrism] Rass Med Sarda 65:143-71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PEASE CN: Focal retardation and arrestment of growth of bones due to vitamin A intoxication. JAMA 182:980-5, 8 Dec 62

PETERSEN WR: Osteolathyrism in mice and its modification by strain, age and diet. Exp Med Surg 20:267-71, 1962

PARTSCH CJ: [Hereditary deafness in the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:752-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

PELLEGRINI O: [Considerations on infarct of bone]
Arch Putti 17:420-7, 1962 (It)

PAGET M: [Biochemical exploration of pathological deviations of phosphocalcic metabolism] J Sci Med Lille 81:59-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

POLLARD WO, SHORB MS, CREEK RD: Histology of osteodystrophy in hemin-treated chicks.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:480-3, Feb 63

PIRASTU F, PERRA L: [The contribution of radiology to the diagnosis of osteohydatidosis] Radiol Med (Torino)

ROCHE L, MOURGUES G de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C: [Apropos of a case of osteoarthropathy in caisson disease. Surgical treatment] Lyon Med 209:1587-94, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROMERO MARTINEZ M: [Paraplegia caused by intraspinal echinococcosis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:43-7, Jun 63 (Sp)

RISKO T: [Importance of biopsy investigations for the clarification of bone diseases] Z Orthop 97:248-53, May 63 (Ger)

RASMUSSEN PS: [Follicular periodontal cysts, basal-cell tumours and bone anomalies as part of a hereditary syndrome] Nord Med 69:606-13, 23 May 63 (Dan)

REYNOLDS J: An evaluation of some roentgenographic signs in sickle cell anemia and its variants.
Southern Med J 55:1123-8, Nov 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Results of pertrochanteric phlebography in primary osteonecroses of the femoral head in the adult] Toulouse Med 63:763-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

REVOL L, VIALA JJ, MOUNIER-KUHN A, PLAUCHU C: [Pseudo-myelomatous bone involvement in a case of myeloid leukemia in an adult]
Lyon Med 94:555-72, 7 Oct 62 (Fr)

RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, DUNTZE F: [Femoral and humeral osteonecrosis in the course of an erythrodermal mycosis fungoides treated by corticotherapy]
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:263-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

ROCHE L, MAITREPIERRE J, LEJEUNE E, MERMET J: [The x-ray picture of "vibration disease"] Roentgen Europ 4:111-9, Jul 62 (Ger)

ROSSIER A, BLANCHER G, GREGOIRE J: [Encephalopathy with dysmorphia and tetanic manifestations (Albright's pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism) associated with severe osteomalacic rickets] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:601-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

RYSSING E: [2 cases of hypophosphatasia] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1797-804, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

SCHMIDT BJ, BECAK W, BECAK ML, SOIBELMAN I, QUEIROZ A da S, LORGA AP, SECAF F, ANTONIO CF, CARVALHO A de A: Metaphyseal dysostosis. Review of literature; study of a case with cytogenetic analysis. J Pediat 63:106-12, Jul 63

SAPORITI EM: [Value of radiography in the diagnosis of sinus diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:180-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

SAMRA L, ZEPEDA A: [Infantile cortical hyperostosis. First cases reported in Central America] Rev Med Hondur 31:3-12, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

SEYSS R: [On the roentgen diagnosis of bone injuries. V. Axial exposure of the petrous bone in injuries and other bone] Klin Med (Wien) 18:291-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SEARA P: [Osseous syphilis] Dia Med 35:973-4, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

SCARFI G, SASSI N: [On hereditary osteo-onycho-dystrophy] Minerva Ortop 14:24-8, Jan 63 (It)

SEZE S de, JAFFRES R, MERER P, MITROVIC D, MAZABRAUD A: [Histological aspects of barotraumatic aseptic osteonecrosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:869-78, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHREIBER G: [The infantile cortical hyperostosis syndrome of Roske-de Toni-Caffey] Presse Med 71:353, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCOTT EP: Infantile cortical hyperostosis. Report of an unusual complication. J Pediat 62:782-4, May 63

SCHWARZ E: The skull in skeletal dysplasias.
Amer J Roentgen 89:928-37, May 63

SEAKINS JW: Peptiduria in an unusual bone disorder. Isolation of two peptides. Arch Dis Child 38:215-9, Jun 63

BONE DISEASES

SEAKINS JW: Peptiduria in an unusual bone disorder. Isolation of two peptides. Arch Dis Child 38:215–9, Jun 63

SEDLIN ED, FROST HM, VILLANUEVA AR: The eleventh rib biopsy in the study of metabolic bone disease. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:217–9, Jun 63

SPENCER AT: Histology and histochemistry of the long bones in micromelia. Arch Dis Child 38:295–300, Jun 63

SIGAL MZ: [A case of hyperparathyroid osteodystrophy traced for a long time after excision of a parathyroid gland adenoma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:66–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SICHERE RM, DU LAC Y: [A case of parathyroid osteosis] Rev Rhum 30:192–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

SOLARES L, SOLARES R: [Deformities secondary to the Brittain type of arthrodesis of the hip observed after a long period] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:317–31, May 63 (Sp)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The osteophyte process] Sem Hop Paris 39:1436–8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

SALIB P: Orthopaedic and traumatic skeletal lesions in ancient Egyptians. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:944–7, Nov 62

SIKOV MR, LOFSTROM JE: Abnormal development induced by the maternal administration of phosphorus–32 after 14 or 17 days of gestation in the rat. I. Skeletal defects. Amer J Anat 111:309–17, Nov 62

SAWIN PB, RANLETT M, CRARY DD: Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXIX. Accessory ossification centers at the occipitovertebral articulation of the dachs (chondrodystrophy) rabbit. Amer J Anat 111:239–57, Nov 62

SAMRA L: [Infantile cortical hyperostosis] Nicaragua Med 18:119–26, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

SINGH A, DASS R, HAYREH SS, JOLLY SS: Skeletal changes in endemic fluorosis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:806–15, Nov 62

SEZE S de, HUBAULT A, NAVEAUPP: [Apropose of a case of tibio-peroneal diaphysial toxopachyosteosis] Rev Rhum 29:667–70, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHUELE H: [Possibilities and limitations of antibiotic therapy in radiation-injured tissue] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:91–9, 1962 (Ger)

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Modifying action of estrogen on the evolution of osteoarthrosis in mice of different ages. Endocrinology 72:449–51, Mar 63

SERAFINI U, BARTOLI V: [Considerations on a new disease combination: Hurler's disease in the adult and Thevenard's ulcero-mutilating acropathy] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:613–89, Nov 62 (It)

STEYN DG: Chronic fluorine poisoning caused by the drinking of subterranean waters containing excessive quantities of fluorine. S Afr Med J 37:465–6, 27 Apr 63

TEMPKA T: [The classification of diseases of the osseo-hematopoietic system] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:87–95, 1963 (Ger)

TAUBMAN J, MACKEITH M: Gaucher's disease with acro-osteolysis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:294, Apr 63

THEODOROU SD, ADAMS J: An unusual case of metaphysial dysplasia. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45–B:364–9, May 63

TOTH F, SZERDAHELYI F: [Bone deformities in hemolytic anemia] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:273–6, Sep 62 (Hun)

TAITZ LS, DE LACY CD: Parathyroid function in vitamin D deficiency rickets. II. The relationship of parathyroid function to bone changes and incidence of tetany in vitamin D deficiency rickets in South African Bantu infants. Pediatrics 30:884–92, Dec 62

TAYBI H: Diastrophic dwarfism. Radiology 80:1–10, Jan 63

TUROLLA E, BERTAZZOLI C, CHIELI T: [Skeletal changes in rats fed protein-unbalanced diet] Sperimentale 112:467–84, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

TRAVAGLINI F: [The surgical treatment of Madelung's deformity] Arch Putti 16:409–21, 1962 (It)

TSUCHIYA K, OZAWA R: [Hereditary diseases in relation to plastic surgery] Nalka 11:525–33, Mar 63 (Jap)

UEDA T, UMEZAWA K: [Case of familial metaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle) associated with idiopathic macular atrophy and demyelinating encephalopathy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:197–210, Jun 63 (Jap)

VIETA LJ, GURAIEB SR: Fibrous dysplasia of the maxilla. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:78–84, Jul 63

VENTURI R: [Syringomyelic osteoarthropathies and deformities] Chir Organi Mov 51:253–72, Feb 63 (It)

VOCI V, LAZZARI A: [On the subject of humeral malformations: a case of "supracondyloid process" with median ulnar compressive-irritative syndrome] Chir Organi Mov 51:300–7, Feb 63 (It)

VOLKOV MV: [Eosinophilic granuloma of bone in children] Pediatriia 40:50–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

VAN DEN DRIESSCHE A, CARPENTIER M, DENYS P: [Infantile cortical hyperostosis (Roske-de Toni-Caffey syndrome)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:997–1014, Oct 62 (Fr)

VRABEC R, KOLAR J, DOBRKOVSKY M: [Growth disorders as a result of thermal injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:559–65, Dec 62 (Cz)

VAUGHAN J: Bone disease induced by radiation. Int Rev Exp Path 1:243–369, 1962

WALTENSPUHL J: [Traumatic bone-lesions in patients with meningomyeloceles] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:280–304, 1963 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, PAUCHANT M, VOISIN C, LE DANTEC G: [The Looser-Milkmann syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Lille Med 8:529–32, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WEILNE LZ: [Primary bone infarction of a patient with heart disease] Orv Hetil 104:1229–30, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

WEREIDE K: Hypersensitive vasculitis of the skin. Report of a case caused by focal infection of the facial bone. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:109–18, 1963

WINTER GF: [On an abnormality of the urogenital and skeletal system] Zbl Gynaek 84:373–8, 10 Mar 62 (Ger)

WARIDEL D: [Osteosynthesis and bone destruction] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:629–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, NIQUET G, LEKIEFFRE J: [Bone lesions in the course of myeloid splenomegaly (apropos of a case)] Lille Med 3:693–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

WEISSMAN SL, SALAMA R: Spontaneous osteolysis following acute osteomyelitis. JAMA 182:1122–4, 15 Dec 62

WINZELER H: [Differential diagnosis of the symphysis pain syndrome and thrombosis of the lower extremities] Zbl Phlebol 1:215–7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

WETZEL H: [Contribution on Camurati–Engelmann disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:188–90, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

WEST WK, FRANK GR: Use of the strut bone graft. Amer Surg 29:186–9, Mar 63

ZAREMBA J: [Hemimelic epiphysial dysplasia] Arch Putti 17:552–5, 1962 (It)

ZUROVAC D, MAZZI A: [Bilateral aspetic osseous necrosis of the 1st cuneiform bone and of the scaphoid] Arch Putti 16:517–20, 1962 (It)

BONE MARROW (A2, A10)

ASCHKENASY A: [Effect of thyroxin, cortisone and androgens on blood reticulocytosis and the incorporation of Fe–59 into erythrocytes and various organs in protein-deficient rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:91–5, 1963 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [The mitotic index of bone marrow in the course of protein depletion in the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:108–9, 1963 (Fr)

AWAYA K: Estimation of the total number of nucleated cells in the blood-forming organs by cell-counting method. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:263–70, Apr 62

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, AIRO R, POLLINI G: [Cytogenetic research in pernicious anemia after treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1332–3, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E: The influence of antimitotic agents on the glycogen content in normal and leucemic leucocytes. (2). Cancro 15:196–205, 1962

AMIEL JL, TENENBAUM R, MERY AM, MATSUKURA M, MATHE G: [Protection of irradiated animals by allogenic bone marrow according to the number of cells] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:970–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

ATKINSON HR: Bone marrow distribution as a factor in estimating radiation to the blood-forming organ: a survey of present knowledge. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:149–54, Dec 62

ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity in the cells of the blood and bone marrow from various haematological disorders. Nature (London) 197:189–90, 12 Jan 63

ARNOLD P: Total-body irradiation and marrow transplantation. Amer J Nurs 63:83–8, Feb 63

ANTOGNETTI RM, NAVA S: [Contribution to the study of the relations between hemopoiesis and the thyroid gland with special reference to bone marrow and peripheral blood oximetry] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1174–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ASCHKENASY A: [Incorporation of Fe–59 into erythrocytes, bone marrow and certain other tissues during experimental protein inanition] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1786–90, 1962 (Fr)

ALGER NE: Distribution of schizonts of Plasmodium berghei in tissues of rats, mice and hamsters. J Protozool 10:6–10, Feb 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Mitotic activity of the bone marrow in the rat deprived of dietary proteins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1155–7, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTA I, BRASCH G, TOROK B: [The significance of the capillary system of the bone marrow in hematopoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:82–6, 1963 (Ger)

BLESSING MH, KOPPEL G, BAUST P: [Experimental lung embolism with endogenous bone marrow] Beitr Path Anat 128:62–77, Apr 63 (Ger)

BURKLE JS, GRESHAM RB, WHEELER TE, BRODINE CE, CRANMORE D: The use of frozen autologous bone marrow for the protection of lethally irradiated dogs. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:600–2, May 63

BURSTON J, PINNIGER JL: The reticulin content of bone marrow in haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:172–84, Apr 63

BEKKUM DW van: Determination of specific immunological tolerance in radiation chimeras. Transplantation 1:39–57, Jan 63

BRUINS SLOT WJ, SCHORNAGEL HE, ESSEVELD H: [Miliary tuberculosis and the bone marrow] Nederl T Geneesk 107:841–3, 4 May 63 (Dut)

BOECKL O, HEITZ N, KARRER K, MANNHEIMER E: [Method of autologous bone marrow transplantation in high-dosage cytostatic therapy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:349–53, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BOTTURA C, FERRARI I: Male pseudohermaphroditism with XO chromosomal constitution on bone-marrow cells. Brit Med J 5312:1100–1, 27 Oct 62

BROGAN JJ, EICHMAN ME Jr, SZAL JJ: Rapid blood replacement via the bone marrow. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:484–5, Oct 62

BEKKUM DW van, PUTTEN LM van, VRIES MJ de: Anti-host reactivity and tolerance of the graft in relation to secondary disease in radiation chimeras. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:550–63, 24 Oct 62

BARNES DW, LOUTIT JF, MICKLEM HS: "Secondary disease" of radiation chimeras: a syndrome due to lymphoid aplasia. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:374–85, 24 Oct 62

BERNARDELLI E: [The mechanism of action of erythropoietin (research in vitro)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1329–31, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

BIERRING F: The lymphocyte content of the bone marrow in the rat following extensive removal of lymph nodes. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:64–72, 1962

BONERA E, FERLIGA G, DOTTI A: [Hemopoietic bone marrow in advanced old age] G Geront 10:949–57, Sep 62 (It)

BRAUNSTEINER H, RIGLER R, PAKESCH F: [Immunofluorescence studies on bone marrow smears in primary chronic polyarthritis] Klin Wschr 40:1139–41, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BARAKINA NF: [On the favorable effect of screening of non-hematopoietic organs on the restoration of hemopoiesis in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:142–7, 1962 (Rus)

[Bone marrow trasplantation] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1773–5, 3 Dec 62 (It)

BECKER AJ, McCULLOCH EA, TILL JE: Cytological demonstration of the clonal nature of spleen colonies derived from transplanted mouse marrow cells. Nature (London) 197:452–4, 2 Feb 63

BERMAN I, NEWBY EJ: Autoradiography and staining of hematopoietic cells grown on millipore membranes in vivo. Stain Techn 38:62–5, Jan 63

BARNHART MI, RIDDLE JM: Cellular localization of profibrinolysin (plasminogen). Blood 21:306–21, Mar 63

BARTA I: [Hematology and clinical picture of fatty marrow] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:38–55, Jan 63 (Ger)

BAUMGARTEN E, BOROVICZENY KG: [Determination of the absolute cell count in bone marrow particles] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:56–63, Jan 63 (Ger)

BENES L, SOSKA J: Competition between 3H-thymidine and 5-methyldeoxycytidine incorporation into bone marrow deoxyribonucleic acid. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:75–6, 1963

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL LE: Further observations on marrow chimerism in marmosets. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:245–57, 1962

CHERTKOV IL, SUKIASIAN GV, NOVIKOVA MN, RAUSHENBAKH MO: [Some immunological data on the fate of bone marrow transplanted to totally irradiated dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp 7:9–14, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

CONGDON CC, KRETCHMAR AL: Increased liver weight in bone marrow chimeras. Exp Molec Path 2:277–90, Jun 63

COURTENAY VD: Studies on the protective effect of allogeneic marrow grafts in the rat following whole-body irradiation at different dose-rates. Brit J Radiol 36:440–7, Jun 63

CSANYI E, KELEMEN A, BORSY J: [The effect of cyanocobalamine-monocarboxylic acid on hematopoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:211–7, 1963

CHONE B: [Postradiological bone marrow regeneration in relation to the quality of radiation] Strahlentherapie 120:566–75, Apr 63 (Ger)

COLE LJ, DAVIS WE: Studies on radiation-induced chimeras. Early development of graft-to-host tolerance. Prevention of secondary disease by isoantiserum and preirradiation of marrow donor. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 560:10p, 30 Apr 62

COLE LJ, ALPEN EL: Homologous bone marrow transplantation in dogs receiving x-radiation plus urethane or 6-mercaptopurine. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 571:25p, 19 Jul 62

CAVINS JA, KASAKURA S, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Recovery of lethally irradiated dogs following infusion of autologous marrow stored at low temperature in dimethylsulphoxide. Blood 20:730–4, Dec 62

CZERSKI P, ROSIEK O, SABLINSKI J: [Studies on the course of the restoration of the bone marrow in post-irradiation chimerae of rabbits with Pelger's anomaly] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:825–8, 1962 (Pol)

COLTORTI M, BUDILLON G, DI SIMONE A, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U: Enzymatic aspects of some experimental malignant hemopathies. Cancro 15:206–18, 1962

CIPLEA AG, POZSGI N, ANDREESCO-TIGOIU V, IANCO L: [Contribution to the study of tissue reactivity in experimental infection with Bordetella pertussis] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:47–58, Mar 62 (Fr)

CUZZANI I, IPATA PL, RUSSI CA: [Some characteristics of adenosine deaminases purified from calf epiphyseal bone marrow] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1120–3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CUTRERA A: [Bone marrow transfusion in the antiblastic therapy of tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:743–8, Oct 62 (It)

COSTACHEL C, DRAGANESCU IC, DEMETRIU F: The treatment of cancer with large single doses of cytostatics under the protection of autologous bone marrow administration. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):77–86, 1962

CHEBOTAR'OV EIu: [Effect of bone marrow transplantation on the course and outcome of radiation injury] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:687-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

COLE LJ: Hemopoietic restoration in lethally x-irradiated mice injected with peritoneal cells. Amer J Physiol 204:265-7, Feb 63

COLE LJ, ALPEN EL: Homologous bone marrow transplantation in dogs receiving X-radiation plus urethan or 6-mercaptopurine. Blood 21:373-85, Mar 63

CHOREMIS CB, MEGAS HA, ASKOUNI AD: Bone marrow studies in patients suffering from infections and receiving chloramphenicol. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:136-42, Mar 63

CONKIE D: Periodic acid-Schiff positive component of the medullary bone of the laying domestic fowl. Nature (London) 197:808-9, 23 Feb 63

CALANDRA P, MARRI G, ROTTINI E, PUGLIESE F: [Application of sex cytomorphological diagnosis to the bone marrow blood cells. (Preliminary note)] Policlinico [Med] 70:40-5, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GALE E, TORRANCE J, BOTHWELL T: The quantitative estimation of total iron stores in human bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:1076-82, Jul 63

DECARVALHO S: Effect of RNA from normal human bone marrow on leukaemic marrow in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1077-80, 16 Mar 63

DAS KC, SEN NN, AIKAT BK: Blood and bone marrow of normal guinea-pigs. Indian J Med Res 51:277-81, Mar 63

DAVIS WE Jr, TYAN ML, COLE LJ: Mutually tolerant host and donor type immunologically competent cells in mouse radiation chimeras. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 630:1-17. 19 Mar 63

DUNJIC A: Absence of secondary disease in rats treated with homologous bone marrow transfusions after administration of "Myleran". Nature (London) 198:603-4, 11 May 63

DUPLAN JF: [Effect of hydrocortisone and x-irradiation on spontaneous leukemogenesis in AkR mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:779-82. 1962 (Fr)

D'ANGELO A, CHIOVATO I: [Experimental research on heterologous bone marrow grafts. II. Effect of 6-mercaptopurine] Riv Pat Clin 17:827-35, Oct 62 (It)

DORIA G: Homograft reaction in mouse radiation chimeras. I. Indirect evidence for graft-anti-host activity. J Immun 89:453-8, Oct 62

DORIA G: Homograft reaction in mouse radiation chimeras. II. Direct evidence for graft-anti-host activity. J Immun 89:459-62, Oct 62

DUPLAN JF: [Influence of x-irradiation and of isologous or homologous restoration on spontaneous leukemogenesis in the AkR strain] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:551-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G: [Bone marrow biopsy. Application to the diagnosis of cancer metastases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:179-84, 1962 (Fr)

D'ANGELO A, CHIOVATO I: [Experimental research on heterologous bone marrow grafts. I. Effect of deltacortenol] Riv Pat Clin 17:812-26, Oct 62 (It)

DUNJIC A: Lethal action of myleran and curative effects of bone-marrow treatment. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 24:343-78, 1962

DIETZ W, STARCKJOHANN J: [On the importance of the size of the hole in sieve irradiation for the general reaction] Strahlentherapie 119:620-37, Dec 62 (Ger)

DIOMEDE-FRESA V, GIORDANO D, SALAMANNA S: [Quantitative study on the granulopexic capacity of the reticuloendothelial system demonstrated by means of colloidal radiogold] Minerva Nucl 6:391-4, Dec 62 (It)

DUPLAN JF, RECHTIKOV VP, KOSINETZ G: [Effect of homologous bone marrow from tolerant donors on the survival of irradiated mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1773-5, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIS WE Jr, COLE LJ: Homograft tolerance in mice: use of urethan and sublethal irradiation. Science 140:483-4, 3 May 63

DICKERSON RC, DUTHIE RB: The diversion of arterial blood flow to bone. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:356-64, Mar 63

EPP ER, HESLIN JM, WEISS H, LAUGHLIN JS, SHERMAN RS: Measurement of bone marrow and gonadal dose from x-ray examinations of the pelvis, hip and spine as a function of field size, tube kilovoltage and added filtration. Brit J Radiol 36:247-65, Apr 63

ENDRE C, GYORGY V, PAL K: [The effect of in vivo and in vitro irradiated bone marrow on liver regeneration in rats] Magy Radiol 14:293-7. Sep 62 (Hun)

FEDOTENKOV AG, DANILOVA LA, DISHKANT IP, PAFOMOV GA, KULAGIN IN: [A new method for the preparation of cadaver bone marrow designated for transplantation] Probl Gemat 8:28-34, Feb 63 (Rus)

FLOERSHEIM GL: [On the hematopoietic power of the spleen and bone marrow cells] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1331-2, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

FINK ME, CALABRESI P: The granulocyte response to an endotoxin (pyrexal) as a measure of functional marrow reserve in cancer chemotherapy. Ann Intern Med 57:732-42, Nov 62

FEINENDEGEN LE, BOND VP: Differential uptake of 3H-thymidine into the soluble fraction of single bone marrow cells, determined by autoradiography. Exp Cell Res 27:474-84, Sep 62

FARNES P, BARKER BE, FANGER H: A technique for chromosome study of human bone marrow fibroblast-like cells. Exp Cell Res 29:87-91, Jan 63

FARNES P, BARKER BE: Cytochemical studies of human bone marrow fibroblast-like cells. I. Alkaline phosphatase. Exp Cell Res 29:278-88, Jan 63

FORD CE, MICKLEM HS: The thymus and lymph-nodes in radiation chimaeras. Lancet 1:359-62, 16 Feb 63

FISCHER S, BRUNS GP, LOWY BA, LONDON IM: The effect of exogenous RNA and DNA on amino acid incorporation by subcellular fractions prepared from erythroid tissues. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:219-25, 15 Feb 63

GOSWITZ FA, ANDREWS GA, KNISELEY RM: Effects of local irradiation (Co60 teletherapy) on the peripheral blood and bone marrow. Blood 21:605-19, May 63

GRANT JL, SMITH B: Bone marrow gas tensions, bone marrow blood flow, and erythropoiesis in man. Ann Intern Med 58:801-9, May 63

GRUZDEV GP, EVSEEVA NK, ROZHDESTVENSKII LM, FEDOTOVA MI, SHCHERBOVA EN: [Disorders of cell regeneration processes in the bone marrow of rats subjected to ionizing radiations] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:35-42, Feb 63 (Rus)

GABLER E, PENDL O: [Tuberculosis in rats after lethal roentgen radiation (800 r) and subsequent heterologous bone marrow and spleen cell transplantation from guinea pigs] Wien Z Inn Med 44:129-37, Mar 63 (Ger)

GROUCHY J de, VALLEE G, LAMY M: [Chromosomal analysis of human blood and bone marrow cells after irradiation in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:278-81, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GERBER GB, ALDRIDGE WG, KOSZALKA TR, GERBER G: Biochemical and autoradiographic studies on DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters. J Nutr 78:307-19, Nov 62

GRABAR P, COURCON J, BARNES DW, FORD CE, MICKLEM HS: Study of the antigenic constituents of sera from mouse/rat chimaeras. Immunology 5:673-86, Nov 62

GUMAROV VZ: [Some data on bone marrow proliferation in patients with lupus erythematosus] Vestn Derm Vener 36:31-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

GRABER RD, PRESTON FW: Progress and problems in human organ transplantation. Surg Clin N Amer 43:163-77, Feb 63

GIORDANO D, PANTALEOR, SALAMANNA S: [1st experimental results on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system demonstrated in vivo by means of the scintigraphic technic with colloidal radiogold] Minerva Nucl 6:387-91, Dec 62 (It)

GABLER E: [Fertility of guinea pigs after local genital and lethal total body roentgen irradiation (550 r) and the use of radiation protective agents] Wien Z Inn Med 43:515-24, Dec 62 (Ger)

GELLER LI: [On humoral influences of the spleen on the bone marrow in disorders caused by ionizing radiations and benzene] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:65-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HATTORI T, OKADA K, SEKIGUCHI M, ASHIKAWA K, ENDO S, ISHIBASHI Y: Cytotoxicity of mitomycin C and the physiologic measures minimizing it--experimental and clinical studies. Growth 27:129-46, Jun 63

HENNING N, WITTE S: [On the possibility of autologous bone marrow cell transfusion] Med Klin 58:668-72, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAGER EB, FERREBEE JW, THOMAS ED: Damage and repair of the gastrointestinal tract after supralethal radiation. Experience with dogs receiving 1800 to 2400 roentgens of whole-body gamma radiation. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:1-12, 1963

HARRIS PF, HAIGH G, KUGLER JH: Quantitative studies of mitoses and DNA-synthesizing cells in bone marrow and blood of guinea-pigs recovering from sublethal whole-body gamma irradiation. Brit J Haemat 9:385-405, Jul 63

HASHIMOTO M: [On methods of examination of bone marrow in the cadaver] Jap J Clin Path 10:557-62, Oct 62 (Jap)

HILL M: Intercellular passage of tritium-thymidine-labeled DNA from donor lymphocytes to recipient bone marrow cells. Exp Cell Res 28:21-6, Oct 62

HELD D, THRON HL: [Studies on the circulation of bone. I. Tissue pressure of the marrow] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:167-77, 1962 (Fr)

HATTORI T, FUJII G, OKADA K, SEKIGUCHI M, ASHIKAWA K, MOTODANI K, ENDO S, ICHIKAWA Y: [On clinical experience in the use of massive doses of mitomycin with bone marrow transplantation, with special reference to methods of administration] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:568-76, 1963 (Jap)

HARRIS PF, HAIGH G, KUGLER JH: Observations on the accumulation of mononuclear cells and the activities of reticulum cells in bone marrow of guinea-pigs recovering from whole body gamma irradiation. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:166-79, Mar 63

HAMMARSTEN G, JONSSON E, LUNDSTROM M, NERI A, NETTELBLADT E, SANDELL BM: Growth promoting effect of amino acids and pyridoxine on bone marrow cultures from cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):70-7, 1963

ICHIKAWA Y: [Bone marrow transplantation (blood transfusion)] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:722-33, Jun 63 (Jap)

IVANIAN AK: [Orientation standards of the per cent composition of peripheral blood elements and bone marrow punctates in normal dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:78-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

IARMONENKO SP, AVRUNINA GA, SHASHKOV VS, GOVORUN RD: [Oxygen effect following total irradiation with high energy protons] Radiobiologiia 2:125-7, 1962 (Rus)

IPATA PL, ROSSI CA: [Purification of adenosine deaminases from calf epiphyseal bone marrow] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1117-20, 30 Nov 62 (It)

JUNQUEIRA AC, LIMA-GONCALVES E, MELLO PE, MENDEZ AJ: [Experimental chemotherapy in dogs: protection with autologous bone marrow] Rev Paul Med 62:93-101, Feb 63 (Por)

JONES OP: Paramitotic granulation and ribosome bodies in erythroblasts. J Ultrastruct Res 7:308-15, Oct 62

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: Influence of x-rays on the incorporation of deoxyribonucleic acid precursors into some mammalian cells in vitro. Nature (London) 196:1326, 29 Dec 62

JORDAN GL Jr, COLLINS VP, HETTIG RA: A study of the late effects of total body irradiation. JAMA 183:859-60, 9 Mar 63

JUHLIN L: Basophil leukocyte differential in blood and bone marrow. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:89-95. Feb 63

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: [The effect of radiation and chemotherapy on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich carcinoma cells and rat bone marrow in vitro] Nowotwory 12:321-4, 1962 (Pol)

KURASHINA T: [Local bone marrow changes following therapeutic telecobalt irradiation. 1: The changes after 3000 r irradiation] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1334-45. 25 Mar 63 (Jap)

KUROYANAGI T, KURISU A, SUGIYAMA H: Evidence for the in vivo localization of heterologous anti-leukocyte and anti-bone marrow antibodies in the rat bone marrow. Blood 21:594-604. May 63

KAHLSON G, ROSENGREN E: Histamine formation in bone marrow. Experientia 19:182-3, 15 Apr 63

KONDO Y: [Behavior of bone and bone marrow in sensitized rabbits] J Chiba Med Soc 38:382-95, Jan 63 (Jap)

KATSUSHIMA N: Peroxidase content per single myeloid cell and in plasma--its clinical significance in pediatrics. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:250-66. 25 Apr 63

KOSTEKEL DO, DREGENESCU FI, MOGOS, DEMETRIUM F: [Intra-arterial administration of large doses of cytostatics under the protection of bone marrow transplantation in far-advanced cases of cancer] Vop Onkol 9(2):53-60, 1963 (Rus)

KURAOKA S, FUKUTA H, KISHIKAWA K, HATTORI K: Studies on leukocytosis due to the injection of ferro- and cobalt-chlorophyllin derivatives. IV. Its clinical application for testing the bone marrow function. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:121-32, Apr 62

KRASHILINA AIa, BORISOVA LN, ZARETSKII II: [Studies of the effect of the sodium salt of antibiotic 6613 on hematopoiesis and leukemias in animals] Probl Gemat 7:18-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSLOWSKI L, WELLER S: [On difficulties resulting from bone marrow nailing] Chirurg 33:460-3. Oct 62 (Ger)

KATO K: [Studies on β-glucuronidase. I. β-glucuronidase activities in the human bone marrow. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:764-73. Oct 62 (Jap)

KLAPPER BF: Fungus spores as uniform reference particles for use in absolute cell counts. Appl Microbiol 10:487-91, Nov 62

KOLTUNOV SI: [The effect of a metal pin in the intra-articular fixation of the hip on the surrounding tissues, structure and rate of callus formation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:68-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KAULEN DR, LEBEDEV KA, STEFANI DV: [Production of homologous bone marrow chimera in guinea pigs] Radiobiologiia 2:873-7, 1962 (Rus)

KURDYBAILO FV, PETROV NS: [On the therapeutic efficacy of bone marrow transplantation in some blood diseases] Sovet Med 26:46-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRETCHMAR AL, ANDREWS GA, SITTERSON BW: Attempted bone-marrow autografts after large doses of nitrogen mustard. New Eng J Med 268:427-8, 21 Feb 63

KOZINETS GI, OSECHENSKAIA GV: [Uptake of C14-labelled glycine into the hematopoietic cells of patients with leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:53-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOLAR V, MECHL Z, SAKALOVA J, SVABENIKOVA L: Attempt to treat malignant tumours with large doses of nitrogen mustard or x-rays and autologous bone marrow grafts. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:34-41, 1963

LOFFLER H, SCHUBERT JC: [Cytochemical differences between plasma cells and myeloma cells] Klin Wschr 41:484-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

LUPU NG, MICU D, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, GROZEA P, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Cytomorphology and cytoenzymochemistry in experimental leukosis. I. Some preliminary considerations on human leukosis and experimental leukosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:387-91, 1963 (Rum)

LOBUE J, DORNFEST BS, GORDON AS, HURST J, QUASTLER H: Marrow distribution in rat femurs determined by cell enumeration and Fe59 labeling. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1058-62, Apr 63

BONE MARROW

LEWIS JP: Assay of the transplantation potential of bone marrow. Proc Inst Med Chicago 24:227-34, May 63

LUDWIG FC, KOHN HI: Quantitative studies on the radiation pathology of the bone marrow of small laboratory mammals. I. The film-ratio method: absolute counts from films prepared with suspensions of bone marrow cells. Radiat Res 17:579-93, Oct 62

LAJTHA LG, OLIVER R, GURNEY CW: Kinetic model of a bone-marrow stem-cell population. Brit J Haemat 8:442-60, Oct 62

LOCHTE HL Jr, LEVY AS, GUENTHER DM, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Prevention of delayed foreign marrow reaction in lethally irradiated mice by early administration of methotrexate. Nature (London) 196:1110-1, 15 Dec 62

LAJTHA LG: Kinetics of bone marrow stem cell population with reference to leukaemia. Cancro 15:139-44, 1962

LAGUTINA NIa: [Study of the blood coagulation system in conditions of transplantation of bone marrow in acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:855-8, 1962 (Rus)

LENNERT K, NAGAI K: [Quantitative and qualitative studies on reticular fibers in the bone marrow. I. Normal bone marrow] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:151-64, 1962 (Ger)

LAMERTON LF: Late effects of continuous irradiation. Laval Med 34:156-62, Jan 63

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Quantitative measurement of the iron-incorporating enzyme in relation to marrow cells and liver tissue in the rabbit. Brit J Haemat 9:39-49, Jan 63

LEWALLEN CG: Some observations on radiation dose to bone marrow during I-131 therapy of thyroid cancer. Amer J Roentgen 89:618-23, Mar 63

LINGREL JB, BORSOOK H: A comparison of amino acid incorporation into the hemoglobin and ribosomes of marrow erythroid cells and circulating reticulocytes of severely anemic rabbits. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:309-14, Mar-Apr 63

LOCHTE HL Jr, KASAKURA S, KARETZKY M, FERREBEE JW, THOMAS ED: Infusion of marrow in the mouse and dog after thio-TEPA. Blood 21:424-8, Apr 63

MALACARNE P, SCAPOLI GL, CHIARELLI G: [Hematological observations in acute methotrexate poisoning in mice] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:355-61, 1963 (It)

MAGLIULO E, CROUCH BG, VRIES MJ de: The sex-linked drumstick appendage frequency as a marker for bone marrow transplantation in monkeys. Blood 21:620-5, May 63

MICHAOWSKI A, JASINSKA J: In vitro survival of rat bone marrow and mouse Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in fluid media. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:25-8, 1963

MAZUR A, CARLETON A: Relation of ferritin iron to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 238:1817-24, May 63

McCULLOCH EA, TILL JE: Repression of colony-forming ability of C57BL hematopoietic cells transplanted into non-isologous hosts. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:301-8, Jun 63

MUKSINOVA KN: [Use of bone marrow suspension in superlethal radiation injuries] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:25-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MATHE G, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L, MERY AM: A method of reducing the incidence of the secondary syndrome in allogenic marrow transplantation. Blood 22:44-52, Jul 63

MOSCOVIC EA, JARKOWSKI TL: About lymphocytic vacuolations. Harper Hosp Bull 20:201-3, Sep-Oct 62

MIKULOWSKI V: [Diagnostic criteria for sympathoblastoma (sympathogoniома) in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:457-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

McLEAN JA: Leucosarcoma of the bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):546-50, 6 Oct 62

MOTULSKY AG, ANDERSON R, SPARKES RS, HUESTIS RH: Marrow transplantation in newborn mice with hereditary spherocytosis: a model system. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:64-72, 1962

MITSUTANI S: [Studies on bone marrow culture. II. Maturation and proliferation of normal human and guinea-pig erythroblasts] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:325-36, 1962 (Jap)

MOISE R: [The treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Strasbourg Med 13:718-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: The anaemia of chronic renal insufficiency: autoradiographic studies in normoblasts cultured in uraemic serum. Brit J Haemat 8:414-20, Oct 62

MARTI HR, HEILBRONN Y: [Late injuries following the use of thorotrast] Praxis 51:1068-75, 18 Oct 62 (Ger)

MAURI C: DNA synthesis and mitotic rate in leukaemic cells. Cancro 15:145-8, 1962

MURCHAKOVA AF, MISHCHENKO AS: [Proteins in sternal punctate and the peripheral blood of healthy subjects] Lab Delo 8:15-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MALONEY MA, WEBER CL, PATT HM: Myelocyte-metamyelocyte transition in the bone marrow of the dog. Nature (London) 197:150-2, 12 Jan 63

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 3. Fate of 59Fe administered to lead-poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 1:271-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

MEFEDOVA NA: [Phagocytic activity of bone marrow cells from human fetuses] Probl Gemat 7:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

MELLO RP de, SANTOS LG dos, KASTNER MR de: Fluorescence microscopy and other histochemical methods in normal bone marrow. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:66-70, Jan-Feb 63

MARK VH, MIYAZAKI Y, KJELLBERG RN, SOLOWAY AH, BAKER WH: Determination of the biologic toxicity of circulating alkylating agents. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:232-6, Feb 63

MIGDALSKA Z, ROLSKI S: [Attempted verification of a factor regulating thrombocytopoiesis in the bone marrow] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1353-60, 1962 (Pol)

MASSHOFF W, LINDLAR F: [Biochemical differences in the univacuolar fatty tissue of bone marrow] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:270-7, 1963 (Ger)

McCURDY PR: Plasma concentration of chloramphenicol and bone marrow suppression. Blood 21:363-72, Mar 63

MEEROFF M, BENITEZ L: [Peripheral blood and bone marrow study in subtotally gastrectomized subjects] Prensa Med Argent 49:2108-18, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

NAGY S: [Clinical chromosome studies] Orv Hetil 104:1162-7, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

NOUZA K: Disease of F1 hybrids after administration of parental lymphoid cells. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:111-28, Apr 63

NAJEAN Y, CLEMENT F: [Study of bone marrow circulation in man using an isotopic technic] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:133-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

NOTT D Jr: Regional blocking of nerves of the lower extremity for total anesthesia of the foot. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:817-24, Oct 62

NECHELES TF: Peptide synthesis in bone marrow: insulin and thyroxin effects. Amer J Physiol 203:693-6, Oct 62

NICOLAU CT, APATEANU V, GRIGORIU G: [Research on the value of splenectomy and corticotherapy in the conditioning of mice to obtain rat bone-marrow heterografts] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:641-6, 1962 (Rum)

NAKAO I, NIITANI K: [Studies on cytochrome C with special reference to its hematological effect] Acta Haemat Jap 25:752-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAVARO IBANEZ JA: [The typhoid cell in the bone marrow] Sangre (Barc) 7:289-97, 1962 (Sp)

NAVA S, MARCHETTI G, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Oxygenation of bone marrow blood in normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1173-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

OTA Z, MATSUMORI H: [Intracellular crystals appearing in bone marrow cells in cases of acute myelocytic leukemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:512-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

OTTO W: [Demonstration of the leukopoietic function of bone marrow with Pyrasid] Z Ges Inn Med 18:357-60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

OSMOND DG, EVERETT NB: Nucleophagocytosis in bone marrow. Nature (London) 196:488-9, 3 Nov 62

OSMOND DG, ROYLANCE PJ, WEBB AJ, YOFFEY JM: The action of batyl alcohol and selachyl alcohol on the bone marrow of the guinea pig. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:180-6, Mar 63

PULCINELLI M: [The biologic treatment of radiation sickness] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:243-68 contd, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PEGG DE: The hematological side effects of cyclophosphamide and a discussion of autologous bone marrow grafting after cancer chemotherapy. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:39-44, Mar 63

PHAN THE TRAN, BENDER MA, CAO XUAN CHUAN, BUU HOI NP: [Preservation time of frozen mouse bone marrow] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:589-92, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

PHAN THE TRAN, BENDER MA, CAO XUAN CHUAN, BUU HOI NP: [Preservation time of frozen mouse bone marrow] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:589-92, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

PURKAR' NS: [Preservation of the bone marrow by ultrarapid and deep refrigeration] Ortop Travm Protez 23:30-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

PORTER KA, CHAPUIS G, FREEMAN MK: Responsibility of small lymphocytes for the killing effect of blood-marrow mixtures on irradiated rabbits. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:456-69, 24 Oct 62

POWSNER ER, FLY MN: Aseptic aspiration of bone marrow from the living rabbit. J Appl Physiol 17:1021-2, Nov 62

PEGG DE: A quantitative study of bone marrow grafting: implications for human bone marrow infusion. Brit J Cancer 16:400-16, Sep 62

PEGG DE, HUMBLE JG, NEWTON KA: The clinical application of bone marrow grafting. Brit J Cancer 16:417-35, Sep 62

PONTEN J: Transmission in vivo of chicken erythroblastosis by intact cells. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:209-15, Dec 62

PARK SW: [The cytological study of bone marrow from cancer patient by sternal puncture] J Korea Surg Soc 4:481-3, Jul 62 (Kor)

PERRETTA M, PIEBER-PERRETA M: Evidence for a species difference in the pattern of [14C]formate incorporation into marrow nucleic acids, in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:828-9, 26 Nov 62

PLAYFAIR JH, PEGG DE: An improved container for cells preserved by freezing. J Clin Path 15:591-2, Nov 62

PERSIDSKY M, RICHARDS V: Mode of protection with polyvinylpyrrolidone in freezing of bone marrow. Nature (London) 196:585-6, 10 Nov 62

PIETRUSZKO R: Lipids of red bone marrow from pig epiphyses. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:562-4, 5 Nov 62

PANASEWICZ J, GLOSKOWSKA Z: [Experimental studies on the treatment of acute radiation sickness with blood serum and bone marrow transplantation from convalescents] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:819-24, 1962 (Pol)

PUNTURIERI E, BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, DE BELLIS N: [Immediate and late chromosomal changes induced in the bone marrow of rats irradiated in vivo] Minerva Fisioter 7:175-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

POURREAU-SCHNEIDER N: [On the organotype culture in vitro of the bone marrow of the adult chicken and rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1225-7, 1962 (Fr)

PLIESS G, MAI K: [Bone marrow changes after the action of antisera] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:136-9, 1962 (Ger)

PERSSON E, HANSEN HA: Interrelations of bone marrow morphology, serum vitamin B12 and the Schilling test in 73 subjects with normal folic acid levels. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):217-32, 1963

PERSIDSKY M, RICHARDS V: Optimal conditions and comparative effectiveness of dimethyl sulphoxide and polyvinylpyrrolidone in preservation of bone marrow. Nature (London) 197:1010-2, 9 Mar 63

RABOTTI G, IOSSIFIDES I: Established bone marrow cell cultures with high degree of iron incorporation. Nature (London) 196:281c2, 20 Oct 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses with extracts of bone marrow and cartilage] Toulouse Med 63:779-85, Sep 62 (Fr)

RUVIDIC R, BROZOVIC-VASIC M, MILUTINOVIC-BRADIC L, BROZOVIC B: [Determination of iron in the blood serum and bone marrow. Role in the diagnosis and therapy of animias] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:280-8, Apr 62 (Ser)

REIZENSTEIN PG: Implications of the total erythrocyte production in man on erythroblast generation times. Acta Med Scand 172:685-90, Dec 62

REVIS VA: [Incorporation of S35-labelled-methionine into the proteins of bone marrow and spleen in acute radiation injury and the effect of bone marrow transplantation on this process] Radiobiologiia 2:919-25, 1962 (Rus)

REVIS VA: [Treatment of acute radiation injury by the methods of transplantation of cold-preserved homologous bone marrow] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:44-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, GOSTOMZYK JG: [P32 uptake in the bone marrow of healthy rats and rats with transplantable myelosis] Z Krebsforsch 65:108-12, 1962 (Ger)

ROSIN A, FREIBERG H, ZAJICEK G: The fate of rat bone marrow, spleen and periosteum cultivated in vivo in the diffusion chamber, with special reference to bone formation. Exp Cell Res 29:176-87, Jan 63

RECORDIER AM, SERRATRICE G, FABRE M, THOUVENY F: [Clinical trial of a cartilage and bone marrow extract in arthroses] Marseille Med 100:70-3, 1963 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses by bone marrow and cartilage extracts] Rev Rhum 29:748-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAITO A: [On the essential nature of collagen disease and neoplasms] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:1-52, Jul 62 (Jap)

SZASZ G: [Bone marrow changes in tumor patients] Maly Onkol 7:97-101, Jun 63 (Hun)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. V. Effect antileukemic agents on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells and leukemic leucocytes. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:156-74, 20 Mar 63

SPIERS FW: Interim Report on the determination of dose to bone marrow from radiological procedures. Brit J Radiol 36:238-40, Apr 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. III. Incorporation of C-14-labelled formate into nucleic acid bases of rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:79-96, 1963

SNYDER F, CRESS EA: Bone marrow lipids in rats exposed to total-body irradiation. Radiat Res 19:129-41, May 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. IV. Effect of radiation on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells as measured by incorporation of C-14-labelled formate. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:141-55, 20 Mar 63

SZIRMAI E: [On radiation damage and bone marrow transplantation (nuclear or radiation-hematological remarks)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:37-40, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHMAKOVA NL, IARMOVENKO SP: [Cytological analysis of the action of high energy protons. 1. Cellular degeneration and mitotic activity of the bone marrow in mice subjected to total body irradiation with protons with 660 Mev

SCHILLING A: Enzyme-alterable alkylating agents. IV. Treatment of cancer in children with repetitive massive doses of S-46, protecting the extremity marrow by tourniquets. Cancer 16:727-36, Jun 63

SHAW NE: Observations on the intramedullary blood-flow and marrow-pressure in bone. Clin Sci 24:311-8, Jun 63

SMITH LH, VOS O: Radiation sensitivity of mouse lymph node cells relative to their proliferative capacity in vivo. Radiat Res 19:485-91, Jul 63

SUU VT, CONGDON CC, KRETCHMAR AL: Increase in lysozyme activity in kidneys of irradiation chimeras. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:481-5, Jun 63

SCHMID F, LEWALD H: [Influences of the addition of heterologous tissue to bone marrow explantate] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:421-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

SILVERMAN MS, CHIN PH: Differences in the rejection of skin transplants and blood cells of donor marrow origin by radiation-induced chimeras. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:542-9, 24 Oct 62

STOCKINGER L: [Electron optic demonstration of macroglobulin retention in the plasma cells of human bone marrow] J Cell Biol 15:131-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SALERA U: Incorporation of labeled metabolites into leukemic cells. Cancro 15:149-59, 1962

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166-94, 25 Nov 62

SMITH-WHITE S, PEACOCK WJ, TURNER B, DEN DULK GM: A ring chromosome in man. Nature (London) 197:102-3, 5 Jan 63

SMITH LH, VOS O: Sensitivity and protection of mouse bone-marrow cells x-irradiated in vitro. Int J Radiat Biol 5:461-70, Sep 62

SHIMIZU M, HATTA Y, MURATA T, MARUYAMA Y, KUKITA M, YANAGISAWA Y, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinosis in bone marrow (a case report)] J Showa Med Ass 22:94-101, Jul 62 (Jap)

SABLINSKI J: [Problems of bone marrow transplantation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:809-18, 1962 (Pol)

SACCHETTI C, DIENA F, BOCCACCIO P, MORRA L: Dynamic behaviour of granuloblats in the blood and in the bone marrow of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Cancro 15:246-58, 1962

STAHL A, MULLER M: [Study of human chromosomes with the aid of bone marrow cultures] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1307-14, Sep 62 (Fr)

STRELIN GS, SHMIDT NK: [Autotransplantation of bone marrow cells in the treatment of radiation sickness produced in rats with fractional irradiation] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:44-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHOFIELD R, HAIGH MV, PATERSON E: Autologous bone-marrow treatment of lethally-irradiated rhesus monkeys. Int J Radiat Biol 6:1-16, Jan 63

SHAW DH, VERMUND H: Modification of irradiation effects through actively acquired tolerance to homologous bone marrow grafts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:212-6, Jan 63

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 12. Clinical observations of infectious diseases from the standpoint f hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the blood reaction fields, with special reference to the causative mechanism of sepsis and bacillemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:302-19, 25 Dec 62

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 13. Correlations between development of clinical feature and the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the body defense reaction fields. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:410-22, 25 Jan 63

SCIALDONE G, PALMIERI L: [The study of plankton in the bone marrow as a test of drowning] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1361-82, Dec 62 (It)

STRIKE TA, ELLINGER F: Spleen factor effect on cellular recovery of irradiated bone marrow. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:96-101, Feb 63

SVIDERSKAIA TA, FILIPSON IN: [Effect of ultraviolet and ionizing radiation on bone marrow hematopoiesis in guinea pigs] Radiobiologiia 3:45-52, 1963 (Rus)

TIMASHEVA ED: [Tuberculous changes in the bone marrow and leukemoid reactions] Probl Tuberk 41(3):58-64, 1963 (Rus)

TREMBLAY EC, FRANCHI G: [The concentrated hematopoietic fractions (CHF) in plasmocytic myeloma] Minerva Med 53:2584-90, 5 Sep 62 (It)

TABBARA W, DEROBERT L: [Medicolegal diagnosis of vital submersion by detection of diatoms in the bone marrow] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:374-81, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W, TIMPERMAN J: [Medicolegal diagnosis of death by submersion by demonstration of diatoms in the marrow of the long bones] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:369-73, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TILL JE, McCULLOCH EA: Early repair processes in marrow cells irradiated and proliferating in vivo. Radiat Res 18:96-105, Jan 63

TOKUDA T: Electron microscopic studies on the -acetylaminophenanthrene induced leukemia. Med J Osaka Univ 13:97-116, Jun 62

TUDORANU G, BERNEAGA O, TURCANU H, NEGOITA M, VACARU O, MARINESCU C, BORGOVAN L: [Experience of the Medical Clinic I of Iasi. in the problem of bone marrow transplantation] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1245-51, Oct 62 (Rum)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TALLEY RW, VAITKEVICIUS VK: Megaloblastosis produced by a cytosine antagonist, 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Blood 21:352-62, Mar 63

TSUJI K: A method for separating bone marrow cells of guinea-pig and studies on the oxygen consumption of separated myeloid cells. Osaka City Med J 8:91-103, 1962

UYEKI EM: Liver and spleen phosphatase activity in bone-marrow transplantation. Int J Radiat Biol 6:247-55, Mar 63

UPHOFF DE: Genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. III. Midlethal irradiation of inbred mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1115-41, Jun 63

UPHOFF DE: Genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. IV. Midlethal irradiation of F-1 hybrid mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1143-51, Jun 63

USACHEVA IN, RAEVA NV: [Normal peripheral blood and bone marrow indices of monkeys (Macaca rhesus) Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:106-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOS O, WEYZEN WW: "Killing effect" of injected lymph node cells in homologous radiation chimeras. Transplant Bull 30:111-7, Oct 62

VAINIO T, SAXEN L, TOIVONEN S, RAPOLA J: The transmission problem in primary embryonic induction. Exp Cell Res 27:527-38, Sep 62

WILLIAMS AM, CHOSY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Effect of vitamin B12 in vitro on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by pernicious anemia bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:670-4, May 63

WINCHELL HS, POLLYCOVE M, RICHARDS V, LAWRENCE JH: Selective irradiation of lymphatic tissues in preparation for tissue homografting. Amer J Surg 105:177-83, Feb 63

WINQVIST G: Electron microscopy of the basophilic granulocyte. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:352-75, 26 Feb 63

WARREN S, FARRINGTON EM: Regeneration of bone marrow in irradiated parabiont rats. Lab Invest 12:193-8, Feb 63

YAMAMOTO O, SAWADA S, YOSHINAGA H: Fast neutron absorption dose estimated from the elemental constitution of bone marrow of small animals. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:141-5, 25 May 63

YAMAMOTO O: Bone marrow dose in fast neutron irradiation calculated from geometrical bone structures. 1. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:146-56, 25 May 63

YUNIS JJ, YUNIS E: Cell antigens and cell specialization. I. A study of blood group antigens on normoblasts. Blood 22:53-65, Jul 63

YOFFEY JM: A note on the thick-walled and thin-walled arteries of bone marrow. J Anat 96:425, Oct 62

YANG YH, PALMER SD: The morphology of Reed-Sternberg cells in bone marrow. Amer J Clin Path 39:115-20, Feb 63

ZACH J: [On morphological changes in myelopoiesis in the bone marrow and in the peripheral blood under the effects of thio-tepa] Wien Z Inn Med 44:51-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZOMBAI E, KELENYI G: [Myeloperoxydase activity of rat bone marrow] Kiserl Orvostud 15:153-7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

ZOGRAPHOV DG, BAEV IA: [The combined use of N(4-nitrophenyl)-benzamidine and bone marrow transplantation in total body irradiation in rats] Strahlentherapie 121:299-303, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZOSIMOVSKAIA AI: [Study of the mitotic cycles of bone marrow cells] Arkh Anat 43:99-111, Nov 62 (Rus)

BONE MARROW DISEASES (C3, C9)

ASHKINAZI IIa: [On some controversial problems in the pathogenesis of reticular bone marrow hyperplasia in patients with liver cirrhosis] Ter Arkh 34:73-80, Nov 62 (Rus)

ARROBA V, FERNANDEZ-CRIADO M, DE OYA JC, VALLE A, JIMENEZ DIAZ C: [Megakaryocytic hepatosplenomegaly (myelofibrosis with metaplasia and megakaryocytosis)] Rev Clin Esp 88:129-31, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

BREIDENBACH H, GRIMM J: [Panhemocytophthisis-pseudo-Pelger anomaly- acute myelosis. A contribution to the question to the question of the etiological mechanism of leukemia, such as a chronic medullary injury caused by oxazolidindione] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:32-51, 1963

BERNARD J, NAJEAN Y, LEVY JP, BIDART C, BOIRON M, SELIGMANN M: [Fatal acute idiopathic medullary aplasia of young subjects] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:185-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOUSSER J, ALIZON M: [The treatment of the myeloproliferative syndromes] Sem Ther 39:161-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERNARD J: [Drug-induced cytopenias. Anatomoclinical study of lesions of the hematopoietic organs and blood] Marseille Med 100:433-46, 1963 (Fr)

BOUSSER J: [The leukoblastic transformations of chronic hemopathies] Rev Prat 13:2017-24, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

BJURE J, NILSSON LR, PLUM CM: Familial neutropenia possibly caused by deficiency of a plasma factor. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:497-508, Sep 62

BEYRER K, RAAS E: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. I. Introduction and clinical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:327-33, Aug 62 (Ger)

BRUNNER HE, FRICK PG: [Examination of erythrocyte kinetics with chromium 51 and iron 59 in osteomyelofibrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1309-11, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BILSKI-PASQUIER G, PERLES S: [Transformation of Vaquez's erythremia into myeloid splenomegaly] Sem Hop Paris 38:2774-5, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

BAISOGOLOV GD: [The effect of prolonged repeated irradiation on the blood and blood-forming organs] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:68-77, Dec 62 (Rus)

BIERMAN HR, MARSHALL GJ, KELLY KH, BYRON RL: Leukapheresis in man. III. Hemotologic observations in patients with leukemia and myeloid metaplasia. Blood 21:164-82, Feb 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNET H, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to bone marrow aplasia in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:675-98, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CZITOBER H: [Problems and results of bone marrow biopsy in blood diseases] Blut 9:104-28, Apr 63 (Ger)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M: [Acute erythroblastopenia: apropos of 8 cases] Med Infant (Paris) 70:267-78, May 63 (Fr)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNET H, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to medullary aplasia in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:257-66, May 63 (Fr)

CZERSKI P, ZALESKI M: Bone marrow formation accompanying induced osteogenesis in guinea pigs. Haemat Lat 5:33-47, Jan-Mar 62

COHEN J: [Refractory ("aplastic") anemia with hyperplastic bone makrow. Presentation of 5 cases] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:197-205, Sep 62 (Sp)

DUHAMEL G: [Myeloproliferative syndromes] Progr Med (Paris) 91:257-60, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, HOLLARD D, AMBLARD: [Lupus erythematosus associated with malignant plasmocytosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:79-80, an-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G, MARCHAL G: [Malignant reticuloses localized in bone marrow. Diagnosis by bone marrow biopsy (apropos of 5 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:853-67, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G: [Principal histopathological aspects of the myeloproliferative syndromes] Sem Hop Paris 38:2763-7, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

EDERER B: [Chronic idiopathic erythroblastophthisis in adults] Blut 7:412-23, Oct 62 (Ger)

FORSHAW J: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in multiple myeloma. Brit Med J 5349:101-2, 13 Jul 63

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Preleukemic states] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:3-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. II. Pathologic-anatomical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:334-41, Aug 62 (Ger)

FAZZINI PF: [Rare bone marrow heterotopia in the liver parenchyma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:241-63, Oct 62 (It)

FLIEDNER TM, CRONKITE EP, BOND VP: Pathogenesis and regeneration of radiation induced bone marrow injury, and therapeutic implications. Strahlentherapie 51:263-78, 1962

GATTNER H, MAY G: [Panmyelopathy caused by the action of toluene] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:156-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

GARBSCH H, PESCHL L, REIMER EE, SIMON W, ZEITLHOFER J: [Chronic myelosis and reticulosarcomatosis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:205-12, Apr 63 (Ger)

GODAN F, DAUBNER K, GATI E: [Development of bone marrow damage in connection with the treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:138-41, Aug 62 (Hun)

GELLER LI: [Myelo-lienal correlations in physiological and pathological conditions. I. Therapeutic use of diathermy of the spleen in injuries of the bone marrow by ionizing radiations and by benzene. (Experimental studies and clinical observations)] Probl Gemat 7:17-23, Sep 62 (Rus)

GASIGLIA ML: [Myeloproliferative syndromes] Gaz Med France 70:715-24, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

HARANGHY L, SZEMENYEI K, FUREDI E: [The changes in the spleen and bone marrow in tuberculosis in the aged] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:189-99, 1963 (Ger)

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 61:528-32, Oct 62

HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H, DUHEILLE J: [Leuko-concentration in myeloid splenomegalies] Sem Hop Paris 38:2750-5, 14-20 Sep 62

HUCZEK-GLEBOCKI J, OSTERCZY Z, SZMIGIEL Z, CICHOCKI T: [Acute erythroblastosis with degeneration into myeloblastic leukemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:701-5, 1962 (Pol)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003-6, 1962 (Fin)

HURDLE AD, WALKER AG: Bone-marrow hypoplasia in the course of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Brit Med J 5329:518-20, 23 Feb 63

INGRAM RH Jr, SEKI M: Pseudohyperkalemia with thrombocytosis. New Eng J Med 267:895-900, 1 Nov 62

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bone. V. Tumors of osteogenic origin: sarcoma and paratumoral lesions] Concours Med 85:3987-94, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

JANINA K, REGINA M: [Acute acquired hemolytic anemia in cancer of the larynx with metastases to the bone marrow] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1999-2001, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

JIJI RM, GANGAROSA EJ, DE LA MACORRA F: Chloramphenicol and its sulfamoyl analogue. Report of reversible erythropoietic toxicity in healthy volunteers. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:70-82, Jan 63

BONE MARROW DISEASES

KEMPF F, MANTZ JM, WAHL R: [Radioclinical study of the bone lesions in chronic adult erythroblastosis] J Radiol Electr 44:413–20, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Body iron levels and hematologic findings during excess methionine feeding. J Nutr 79:101–4, Jan 63

KOZINETS GI, TSESSARSKAIA TP: [The proliferation and maturation of bone marrow cells in acute radiation sickness] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:43–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

LUPAS JA: Severe drug reaction with bone marrow depression due to mesantoin. J Okla Med Ass 55:409–11, Oct 62

LAMY P, PETERS A, PIERSON B, DE WYN J, ANTHOINE D: [The invasion of the bone marrow in the course of anaplasic bronchial cancers. Pseudo-leukosic aspects] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:737–50, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MEAGHER N: The myeloproliferative disorders. Canad J Med Techn 25:96–100, Aug 63

MATHE G: [The treatment of acute leukemia. Current methods and orientation of research] Maroc Med 42:83–91, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G: [On the transformation of myeloid aplasia into acute leukemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:221–32, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G: [Pathological anatomy of acute leukoses] Rev Prat 13:1969–80, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MUKHERJEE AM: Symposium on haemoglobinopathy. Pathology. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:42–3, Jan 62

MARCHAL G: [Introduction to myeloproliferative syndromes, their borderlines and transition forms] Sem Hop Paris 38:2741–2, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

MARKOWA J, MAREK A, PITUCHOWA J: The course of viral lesions of the bones in mice infected experimentally with the L61 strain of tick-borne encephalitis. Acta Med Pol 3:323–35, 1962

NAGY I, PATAKFALVI A: [Blood coagulation in diseases with dysproteinemia and paraproteinemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:230–42, 1963 (Ger)

OLIVEIRA HP de, CRUZ E, FONSECA A de S, MEDEIROS M: Accidental ingestion of a toxic dose of myleran by a child. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:249–55, Apr 63

PETERS A, DUPREZ M, VINCENT D, STREIFF F: [Critical study of the Kleihauer technic of elution of fetal hemoglobins on smears. Initial results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:587–90, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PANTELIC M, MILOSAVLJEVIC A, BUGARSKI M, GUZINA D: [Pernicious anemia with reticulosytosis and bone marrow aplasia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1225–9, Dec 62 (Ser)

REVOL L: [Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia (hyperthrombocytic myelosis)] Sem Hop Paris 38:2743–50, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

SIEGENTHALER P: [Myeloproliferative syndromes] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:563–76, Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHATZ F: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. III. Chemical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:342–5, Aug 62 (Ger)

SAJGONE VUKAN K, KERTAI P: [Study of carbohydrate metabolism in experimental erythroblastosis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:380–3, Sep 62 (Hun)

SVOBODA V: The osmotic resistance of granulocytes in various phases of chronic myelosis. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:485–93, 1962

SVOBODA M, SOCHMAN J, URBANOVA D: [Roentgenological picture of esophageal candidiasis] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:56–60, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: An experimental model of osteomyelosclerosis. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:51–62, 1963

SROIT IG: [Specific changes in the lymphatic system and bone marrow in experimental measles] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:675–80, 1962 (Rum)

SILVESTRI G, PUGLIESE F: [Chronic lymphatic leukosis exclusively involving the bone marrow with marked hypogammaglobulinemia] Haematologica 47:655–64, 1962 (It)

SANDOZI MK, KAUR J, BOPARDIKAR VP, REDDY CM: Hepatoma with bone marrow metastasis. J Indian Med Ass 40:120–1, 1 Feb 63

TAYLOR JR: Bone-marrow hypoplasia. Brit Med J 5338:1163, 27 Apr 63

[True or absolute bone marrow insufficiency] Rev Clin Esp 88:56–8, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

WAITZ R, MAYER S, BIGEL P, FITZENKAM-SAITO A: [Chronic myelosclerosis with a lymphoid aspect] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:490–6, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Post-aplastic leukemoid reaction. Apropos of a case] Lille Med 8:518–21, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION (E1)

BENZIE RM: The influence of age upon the iron content of bone-marrow. Lancet 1:1074–5, 18 May 63

BJORNBERG O: Periodic-acid-Schiff staining and classification of so-called undifferentiated reticuloses. Acta Med Scand 173:455–7, Apr 63

BIERRING F, GRUNNET I: Quantitative data on the cell content of the femoral bone marrow in the adult female albino rat. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:272, 1963

BARTELHEIMER H, PAP AGEORGIOU A: [Bone marrow biopsy as a method in hematology] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:358–64, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

CZITOBER H: [Problems and results of bone marrow biopsy in blood diseases] Blut 9:104–28, Apr 63 (Ger)

CARVALHO J, TEIXEIRA R: [Myelograms in prolonged typhoid fever] Hospital (Rio) 63:321–6, Feb 63 (Por)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL H, FOUROT M: [Immunological cytodiagnosis of plasmocytes in leukoconcentration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:591–4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G, MARCHAL G: [Malignant reticuloses localized in bone marrow. Diagnosis by bone marrow biopsy (apropos of 5 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:853–67, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIDOFF-ALIBERT S, DORMONT J, JAMMET H, PARMENTIER NC, TUBIANA M: [Study of the mitotic index and certain bone marrow elements in 5 subjects having undergone therapeutic total-body irradiation] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:499–513, 1962 (Fr)

DAVID A: [Cytochemical examination of the bone marrow in lead poisoning] Cas Lek Cesk 102:69–72, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

GOWER ND: Marrow biopsy in the diagnosis of pyrexia of undetermined origin. J Clin Path 16:227–31, May 63

HONGO M: [Studies on sideroblasts in pregnancy anemia by means of a method of roller tube culture of bone-marrow cell suspension] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:296–304, Mar 63 (Jap)

HIRTE WE, CUNNINGHAM TA: Bone marrow biopsies with a Silverman needle. Canad Med Ass J 89:203–6, 3 Aug 63

HILLMAN JW, HARTMANN RC, ELMORE SM, HASTINGS C: Bone marrow biopsy of the ilium in patients with hematologic problems. Southern Med J 56:864–7, Aug 63

HANAOKA M, MASUDA T: [Aplastic and hypoplastic bone marrows of mice with runt disease] Acta Haemat Jap 25:727–38, Oct 62 (Jap)

HUNSTEIN W, WENDT F: [Bone-marrow biopsy according to Turkel and Bethell] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2358–61, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO M, YUMOTO T, HAMADA T: On the dimensional ratio of the cortex, trabeculae and marrow in the sagittal section of the vertebra. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:251–65, Oct 62

KIM TS, WHANG KS, HONG SJ: [Leukocytic bone marrow function study by chlorophyll-cobalt] Krean J Intern Med 5:507–610, Sep 62 (Kor)

KOLPAKOV VA: [On evaluation of the luminescent-microscopic picture of the blood and bone marrow following roentgen irradiation] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:50–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KILLMANN SA, CRONKITE EP, FLIEDNER TM, BOND VF, BRECHER G: Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. II. The use of mitotic indices for estimation of time parameters of proliferation in serially connected multiplicative cellular compartments. Blood 21:141–63, Feb 63

KAIPAINEN WJ, PALVA IP: Correlation between the haemoglobin values and large forms of metamyelocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:49–51, 1963

LOPES CARDOZO E, MULDER HA: [A case of chronic erythremic myelosis: the chronic anerythroblastic form of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Folia Med Neerl 6:56–65, May 63 (Dut)

MITSUTANI S: Studies on bone marrow culture. 3. Kinetic study of bone marrow erythroblasts in various anemias. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:175–87, 1963

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, VORIAS N: [Principal technics for study of bone marrow erythroblastopenias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:717–21, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MISAO T, HATTORI K, ITO M, KURAOKA S, KAMATANI T, FUKUTA H, MIKAWA R, HITSUMOTO S, ENDO N, KISHIKAWA Y: Studies on the blood picture and bone marrow function test observed in 1961 on 131 A-bombed survivors in Fukuoka and Saga refectures. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:79–88, Jun 62

MIGDALSKA Z, JEDRZEJEWSKI R: [Effect of surgical interventions on the picture of the bone marrow and peripheral blood in various clinical syndromes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1261–8, 1962 (Pol)

PROTIC-HLUSICKA D, KRSTIC N: [Sternberg's cells in the bone marrow. (On the presence of Sternberg's cells in the myelogram of 2 patients with lymphogranulomatosis)] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:453–7. Apr 62 (Ser)

PILGRIM HI: A technic for sampling bone marrow from the living mouse. Blood 21:241–2, Feb 63

KRAUS Z, MATEJA F, MAZAK J: Myelogram and cryoglobulins in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:163–75, 1963

RHINELANDER FW, BARAGRY RA: Microangiography in bone healing. I. Undisplaced closed fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1273–98, Oct 62

RAUBER G, STREIFF F, POISSONNET M: [Considerations on bone metastases revealed by bone marrow biopsy] Ann Med Nancy 2:116–23, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHNEIDERBAUR A, NARBSHUBER H: [The significance of plasmocytosis in the sternal marrow in liver cirrhoses] Wien Med Wschr 113:370–5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER R: [Comparative studies on the effectiveness of various cytostatics and radiation. I. Morphological bone marrow changes after cyclophosphamide, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone and radiation, individually and in various combinations in normal experimental animals] Strahlentherapie 119:104–10, Sep 62 (Ger)

SANDOZI MK, KAUR J, BOPARDIKAR VP, REDDY CM: Hepatoma with bone marrow metastasis. J Indian Med Ass 40:120–1, 1 Feb 63

TRACZYK Z: [Studies on the chromosomes of the bone marrow cells in polycythemia vera] Pol Tyg Lek 18:41–5, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

THATCHER LG, SMITH NJ: Granulocyte responses of children to bacterial endotoxin. J Pediat 62:484–94. Apr 63

TUSCANY R: [Characteristics of the chromosome set in the somatic cells of the guinea pig (Cavia cobaya)] Cesk Morf 11:124–30, 1963 (Cz)

TIMPERMAN J: The detection of diatoms in the marrow of the sternum as evidence of death by drowning. J Forensic Med 9:134–6, Oct–Dec 62

TOBIASCH V: [On the use of cytochemical methods in hematology] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:133–221, 1962 (Ger)

TIDSTROM B: A case of α2-myelomatosis. Acta Med Scand 173:281–4, Mar 63

TOUGH IM, JACOBS PA, COURT BROWN WM, BAIKIE AG, WILLIAMSON ER: Cytogenetic studies on bone-marrow in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Lancet 1:844–6, 20 Apr 63

WANG SY: Studies of blood picture in Chinese: histochemical study of blood and bone marrow cells. Chin Med J 82:311–21, May 63

BONE NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

ARMILLEI E, MARSALA F: [On angioma of bones. Clinico-statistical study] Riv Pat Clin 18:91–105, Mar 63 (It)

ALE G, MACCHI L: [Considerations on the radiological aspects of bone localizations in cutaneous reticuloendotheliomatosis. Apropos of a case of malignant cutaneous reticulo-histiocytomatosis] G Ital Derm 104:228–45, May–Jun 63 (It)

Applied therapeutics Case 11, 1961. Hodgkins with secondaries in the bone. Appl Ther 3:665–9, Sep 61

ALPSOY C, TEMOCIN B: [Giant cell tumor with an unusual localization. (Case of tumors occurring simultaneously in 2 long bones of the extremities)] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:212–9, 1962 (Tur)

AMORTH G: [Early diagnosis of primary tumors of the skeleton] Cancro 15:523–44, 1962 (It)

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, STANCIULESCU P, BALENTY PV: [The value of arteriography in the differential diagnosis and topography of bone tumors] Lyon Chir 59:206–12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BURSTON J, PINNIGER JL: The reticulin content of bone marrow in haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:172–84, Apr 63

BAILEY RW, LEVIN PD: The clinical significance of the localization of tetracycline in certain tumors of bone. J Surg Res 3:146–51, May 63

BOTTI G, PORTIOLI RI: [Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction caused by thyroid adenocarcinoma] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:37–48, Jan 63 (It)

BAKAMJIAN V, HOFFMEISTER FS: Reconstructive surgery in management of tumors of head and neck. New York J Med 63:301–11, 15 Jan 63

BOUCHE J, FREISS G, TAHLHARDAT P: [Recurring tumor of the temporal bone. Histological and therapeutic problems] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:886–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

BOSE KS: Bone tumours. J Indian Med Ass 39:470–3, 1 Nov 62

BORMANN H, REINHARDT HW: [Primary fibro-elastic tumor in the left heart atrium in mitral stenosis with bone and brain metastases] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1001–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BARANOVA AG, CHERKASSKII LA: [Giant-cell tumor of the bones] Vop Onkol 8(12):81–92, 1962 (Rus)

BENEDETTI GB, CANEPA G, GARCIA M: [Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone. Critical review of the literature and histological and histochemical findings in 8 cases] Arch Putti 17:44–72, 1962 (It)

BRUSCAGLI G, MINCIONE G: [Formal contacts between malignant transformations of so-called giant cell tumors of the skeleton and some cytological manifestations of other malignant bone tumors] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:867–906, Nov 62 (It)

BERDJIS CC: Pluriglandular syndrome. III. Comparative study of multiple endocrine adenomas in man and animals. Oncologia (Basel) 16:81–100. 1963

BENEDETTI GB: [Benign chondroblastoma of bone. (Critical review of the literature and histological and histochemical observations on 3 cases)] Arch Putti 16:21–49, 1962 (It)

BETHGE JF: [Benign osteoblastoma] Chirurg 34:121–3, Mar 63 (Ger)

CAROIT M: [Elements of the diagnosis of myeloma] Progr Med (Paris) 91:199–205, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

COMPOSTELLA A: [Contribution to the study of monostotic fibrous dysplasia] Minerva Ortop 14:55–9, Feb 63 (It)

CHERUBINI C: [On 2 cases of non-osteogenetic fibroma of bone] Minerva Ortop 14:308–12, Jun 63 (It)

CATTO M, STEVENS J: Liposarcoma of bone. J Path Bact 86:248–53, Jul 63

CAVINA PRATESI A, BIRARELLI B: [Some considerations on the dissemination and radiological aspect of osseous metastases of carcinoma of the male breast] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:19–33, 1963 (It)

CEDARD C: [Traumatology] Gaz Med France 70:2333–40, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CORINALDESI A: [Limits and possibilities of radiologic investigation in the diagnosis of primary costal neoplasms] Chir Organi Mov 51:358–98, 1963 (It)

CAYLA J, THENOT A, COSTE F: [Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis and malignant degeneration] Rev Rhum 30:188–92, Apr 63 (Fr)

CALDARA G: [Adamantinoma of the long bones. Histomorphological and histochemical study of a case] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:335–52, May 63 (It)

CAMUS JP: [Osseous forms of Hodgkin's disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:403–7, May 63 (Fr)

CATANIA VC, GENNARI L: [The treatment of solitary metastases from carcinoma of the kidney and thyroid] Tumori 48:163–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Backache with mass in right sacroiliac area. New York J Med 62:3606–8, 15 Nov 62

CORINALDESI A, D'ETTORRE A: [Initial changes of the pelvic bones in diffusion by contiguity of uterine carcinoma] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:895–902, Sep 62 (It)

CARTER RL, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Tetracycline fluorescence in tumors and colon washings. Surg Forum 13:96–7, 1962

CHU TU: [Roentgenographic observation on the changes of metastasis] Korea Med J 7:622–4, Sep 62 (Kor)

DIJK P van: [Bone tumors] Nederl T Geneesk 107:572–4, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

DUMONT R, DENEPOUX A, SCHMITT F, JACQUEMAIN M, WITIKHONOFF, SEGUR: [On a case of myeloplaxic tumor of osteolytic form. Treatment by radiotherapy] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:221–3, Jul 62 (Fr)

DOUGHERTY TF, STOVER BJ, DOUGHERTY JH, JEE WS, MAYS CW, REHFELD CE, CHRISTENSEN WR, GOLDTHORPE HC: Studies of the biological effects of Ra226, Pu239, Ra228 (MsTh1), Th228 (RdTh), and Sr90 in adult beagles. Radiat Res 17:625–81, Oct 62

DRIEDGER G, BAINBOROUGH AR: Benign hemangioma of tibia with radiographic features of malignancy. Canad J Surg 6:77–8, Jan 63

DI PIETRANTONJ F, SANGUINETI M, REPOSSI G: [Water-salt exchange studied with radioactive isotopes. II. Sodium (Na22) and potassium (Rb86) exchange in a patient with bone metastases of breast carcinoma treated with cobalt therapy] Pathologica 54:205–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

EDEIKEN J, HODES PJ: Giant cell tumors vs. tumors with giant cells. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:75–100, Apr 63

ERENPREIS IaG: [On the growth of Guerin carcinoma in the regeneration zone of bone in rats] Vop Onkol 8(12):51–7, 1962 (Rus)

FUNK FJ Jr: Malignant bone tumors in children. J Med Ass Georgia 52:335–6, Jul 63

FEVRE M, MILANI T: [Developmental rate of eosinophilic granuloma, its explosive and galloping forms] Rev Chir Orthop 48:525–30, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

FREYDINGER JE, DUHIG JT, McDONALD LW: Sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone. A study of seven cases with report of one long survival after surgery. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:496–500, May 63

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, TOMMASI M, VAUZELLE JL, ALEX R, LOIRE, DIDIER-LAURENT JF: [On the 2d case of Kahler's disease with cerebral disorders and an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1501–9, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, ALEX R, VAUZELLE JL, STERLIN M, ROCHET M: [Multiple bone myeloma in pure cerebral form with an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1511–20, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GIBSON GR: A case of neuroblastoma. Med J Aust 50(2):187–8, 3 Aug 63

GLOOR F: [So-called adamantinoma of the long bones] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:489–502, 1963 (Ger)

GIKAS PW, HEADINGTON JT: Angioblastic tumors of bone and skin. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:554–60, Apr 63

GROSS P: [Solitary chondroma of bones] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:216–25, Mar 63 (Ger)

GAUBERT J: [Xanthoma of the humerus in a child] Toulouse Med 64:560–3, May 63 (Fr)

GORILOVSKAIA AI, RUDAIA DV: [Multiple chondromatosis of the bone in a twin] Ortop Travm Protez 23:84–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

GROSSMAN JW: The value of body-section roentgenography in the detection of tumor metastases to bone. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:115–9, Dec 62

GILMER WS Jr, KILGORE W, SMITH H: Central cartilage tumors of bone. Clin Orthop 26:81–103, 1963

GALARDESCHI O, LIPPI G: [On a rare monostotic sternal localization in a case of Hodgkin's disease of slow development] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:350–62, 31 Sep 61 (It)

GUARINI L, AMORCSO D'ARAGONA B: [Costal angioma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2866–78, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GALANTE M, BONINI M: [β-Glucuronidase activity in some tumors of orthopedic interest] Chir Organi Mov 51:240–4, Jan 63 (It)

[Giant-cell tumor of the left tibia] Rinsho Hosha 8:86–91, Jan 63 (Jap)

GOLD GL, REEFE WE: Carcinoma and metastases to the bones of the hand. JAMA 184:237–9, 20 Apr 63

HAMBACH R: [Bone hemangiomas and hemangiomatoses] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1268–72, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

HORNUNG G, BRAUN H: [Unusual localization of Pancoast's tumor] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1098–100, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HURIEZ C, CHRISTIAENS L, CLAY A, DESMONS F, BENOIT M, DEMAILLE A, BOMBART-THOREUX: [Discussion of an aspect of Hand-Schuller-Christian disease with atypical skin manifestations] Lille Med 8:521–4, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

HIPP E: [Pathological fractures] Med Klin 58:1238–45, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HECKER WC, HOLLMANN G, STUCK B: [Persistent neurenteric canal and its relation to the development of coccygeal teratoma, prevertebral and postvertebral enterogenous cysts and spina bifida] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:662–75, 1963 (Ger)

HUMPHRIES SV: [Bone metastasis from carcinoma of the liver] Gac Med Caracas 70:311–2, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

HOCHMAN A: [The treatment of malignant bone tumors] Harefuah 64:135–7, 15 Feb 63 (Heb)

HADZIDEKOV G, MITROV G: [On the problem of the roentgen diagnosis and telegamma therapy of malignant skeletal tumors] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:601–8, 1962 (Ger)

HALL RH, ELLIS FW: Serum-proteolytic-enzyme inhibitors in bone diseases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:430, Mar 63

ISOBE T: [Studies on the free amino acids in experimental bone neoplasm tissue] Ochanomizu Med J 10:40–56, Nov 62 (Jap)

JULLIARD A: [Diagnosis of bone tumors] Concours Med 85:4417–22, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

JULLIARD A: [Diagnosis of bone tumors] Concours Med 85:4335–8, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

JEPSON RP, LEDITSCHKE JF: False popliteal aneurysms simulating malignant bone tumours. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:307–10, May 63

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bone (generalities, histoembryogenesis, classification, statistical concepts)] Concours Med 85:3331–40, 25 May 63 (Fr)

JANTSCHEW WG, KOLEW P, JORDANOW E, NATSCHEW T, PTASCHNIKOWA D: [On the causal relationship between trauma and osteosarcoma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:308–16, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bones. IV. Tumors of the osteogenic category: fibromas, giant cell tumors] Concours Med 85:3825–30, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of bone. VI. Various tumors exclusive of those deriving from the cartilaginous or osteogenic line] Concours Med 85:4111–20, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

JULLIARD A: [Metastatic bone tumors] Concours Med 85:4249–50, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, BARREDA P, MORALES M, PANIAGUA G, PELAEZ J, ORTIZ F: [Macroglobulinemia with bone tumor (lymphoreticuloma of the upper jaw)] Rev Clin Esp 86:136–9, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

KOLAR J, SOSNA A, SCHLUPEK A, BEK V, PALEČEK L: [Bone hemangiomatosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:78–86, Jul 63 (Ger)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7–11, 1963 (Tur)

KRAUS H, MARK H: [On the problem of collateral circulation between the external carotid artery and the internal artery in a basal meningioma] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:83–8, 1963 (Ger)

KHOMUTOVSKII OA: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on the growth, microscopic and submicroscopic structure of bone sarcoma induced with radioactive strontium] Radiobiologiia 3:294–9, 1963 (Rus)

KUHLMAN RE, DOWNS ME: Biochemical biopsy of skeletal system lesions. Application of quantitative microchemical techniques. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:742–52, Jun 63

KHOKHLOVA VV: [On the problem of late metastasis in medulloblastoma of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:172–6, 1963 (Rus)

KOFMAN S, SKY-PECK HH, THIBAUDEAU Y, RAY RD, TAYLOR SG 3d: The use of strontium-85 in the evaluation of bone metastases. A preliminary report. J Nucl Med 4:9–17, Jan 63

KOBAYASHI T, NISHIOKA K, SASAKI T: [Bone tumor from the standpoint of roentgenograms] Rinsho Hosha 8:73–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KRAEVSKII NA, LITVINOV NN: [Pretumorous changes in bony tissue occurring under experimental conditions following the action of radioactive isotopes] Vop Onkol 9:25–36, 1963 (Rus)

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A, MATHIEU J, PETERSCHMITT J: [Bone metastases in rheumatology. Study of 100 cases] J Radiol Electr 44:454–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LEOPARDI G: [Bone metastases with thyroid structure: personal observations and anatomo-clinical and histogenetic considerations] Riv Pat Clin 18:76–90, Mar 63 (It)

LEMARIEY A, PAQUELIN F, BOCQUET L: [Histiocytic granuloma] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:291–303, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

NAKAMURA K, UTSUMI K, SASAMURA G, OTA S, UENO Y: [Case of angiosarcoma involving the spleen and the bone marrow] Iryo 16:279–84, May 62 (Jap)

LINSCHEID RL, COVENTRY MB: Unrecognized fractures of long bones suggesting primary bone tumors. Proc Mayo Clin 37:599–606, 7 Nov 62

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A, MATHIEU J, PETERSCHMITT J: [Secondary bone cancer. (Apropos of 100 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 1:561–73, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEE CH: Primary malignant bone tumors in general practice. Med Times 91:37–42, Jan 63

LANZA P, MANCUSI-CAPUTI B: [Apropos of a case of costal angioma] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1649–58, 12 Nov 62 (It)

LITVINOV NN: [Late changes of the bone system of dogs in radioactive strontium-induced lesions] Arkh Pat 24(11):23–8, 1962 (Rus)

LETTIN AW: An unusual case of chondromyxoid fibroma of bone. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:10–2, Jan 63

LANZA P, MANCUSI-CAPUTI B: [Angiomas of bone. (Case contribution)] Policlinico [Chir] 69:357–74, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

LODWICK GS, HAUN CL, SMITH WE, KELLER RF, ROBERTSON ED: Computer diagnosis of primary bone tumors. A preliminary report. Radiology 80:22273–5, Feb 63

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, SAMAMA M, FLANDRIN G: [Acute fibrinolysis disclosing cancer of the prostate with bone metastases. Efficacy of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:143–9, 25 Jan–1–8 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOSELEY JE: Patterns of bone change in the malignant lymphomas. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 29:463–503, Nov–Dec 62

MANDEL'SHTAM VA: [On secondary bone lesions in cancer of the female genitalia] Vop Onkol 8(11):89–96, 1962 (Rus)

MAY E, BORM D: [Hypercalcemia and breast carcinoma] Med Klin 57:2016–20, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARONE A: [On bone metastases of carcinoma of the cervix] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:679–93, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MUELLER ME: [The use of artificial resins in bone surgery] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:513–22, 1962 (Ger)

MARIOTTI M, REDINI G: [Obliteration of the brachial artery by solitary exostoses of the humerus] Arch Putti 17:360–6, 1962 (It)

MARIN GORRIZ FJ, CASTILLO RAMIREZ A, SOLSONA MOTREL F, MANCHO PEREZ R: [Spontaneous fracture of the sternum] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:65–70, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

NAUMAN JD: Diffuse osteosclerosis, osteoesclerosis diffusa. Arizona Med 20:69–74, Apr 63 (Eng & Sp)

OHTA S: [On tissue culture of bone tumor. I.] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:521–35, Oct 62 (Jap)

Osteolytic metastases from breast carcinoma. New York J Med 62:3950–4, 15 Dec 62

OVERTON LM, CHRISTENSEN RO: Primary medullary fibrosarcoma of bone: a case report. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:124–9, Dec 62

POMPEO I, CECCHETTI P: [On 2 cases of bone metastases from laryngeal epithelioma] Valsalva 39:158–65, Jun 63 (It)

PSENNER L: [On tumor-related destructive processes of the pyramids] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:87–99, Mar 63 (Ger)

PLATT H: Survival in bone sarcoma. Acta Orthop Scand 32:267–80, 1962

PALMIERI AJ, KOVARIK JL: Nonosteogenic fibroma of the rib. Amer Surg 28:794–8, Dec 62

POLI E, CONFALONIERI F, CERVINI CM: [Osteoangioma multiplex] Minerva Med 53:3369–73, 10 Nov 62 (It)

PESSAGNO A, REPOSSI G: [On bone changes in Hodgkin's disease] Minerva Ortop 13:480–91, Aug 62 (It)

PROUT GR Jr, CLARK RF, DENIS LJ, SOLOMON S: Differences in tissue fluorescence of oxytetracycline in the kidney and metastatic prostatic carcinoma in bone. Surg Forum 13:513–4, 1962

PADOVANI P, HOUR JP d': [The role of trauma in the origin of bone tumors] Gaz Med France 69:2995–3001, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

PERLES L, WATTEBLED R: [Apropos of a case of primary osseous localization of Hodgkin's diseases revealed by pains

POMA G, PAMPALONI M: [Considerations on a case of osseous metastasis from a latent thyroid adenoma] Minerva Chir 18:136–40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

RIJSSEL TG van: [Bone tumors] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1419–24, 3 Aug 63 (Dut)

RICCIARDI L, RICCHIONI L: [On the Putti-Juvara method of segmental osteoplastic resection] Minerva Ortop 14:65–72, Feb 63 (It)

RECORDIER AM, FABRE M, SERRATRICE G: [The reshaping of the acetabulum: sign of the differential diagnosis between various forms of Paget's disease and bone metastases] Marseille Med 100:273–5, 1963 (Fr)

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DEL GIOVANE L: [Increase of urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in osteolytic processes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:877–8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ROSENTHAL MW, MARKLEY JF, LINDENBAUM A, SCHUBERT J: Influence of DTPA therapy on long-term effects of retained plutonium. Health Phys 8:741–5, Dec 62

RYVKIND AV: [Some considerations on the nature of so-called osteoid-osteoma] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:21–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ROMINGER CJ, HAHN GA: Roentgen therapy in palliation of bony metastases from carcinoma of th cervix uteri. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:169–75, 15 Jan 63

RESTI M, ANDREIS G: [Anatomo-pathological and diagnostic considerations on 4 cases of solitary eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Riv Pat Clin 17:979–94, Nov 62 (It)

RIACHI E: [Chondromyxoid fibroma of the calcaneus] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:615–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

ROUSSEL J, SCHOUMACHER P, PERNOT M: [Apropos of 2 cases of reticulosarcoma of the Parker and Jackson type] Ann Med Nancy 2:143–50, Jan 63 (Fr)

REICHMANN W, HEBERER G: [On the clinical picture and treatment of adolescent pseudocysts and giant cell tumors of bone] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:352–80, 1963 (Ger)

RAUBER G, STREIFF F, POISSONNET M: [Considerations on bone metastases revealed by bone marrow biopsy] Ann Med Nancy 2:116–23, Jan 63 (Fr)

SALZER M, GOTZMANN H: [Parosteal lipomas] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:501–5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIMONE C: [Behavior of serum pyruvate kinase in neoplasms of the skeleton] Minerva Ortop 14:324–6, Jul 63 (It)

SAITO K: [Statistical observations on bone neoplasms in our clinic for 31 years] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:783–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

SIMONE C, PUTTI E: [Serum cathepsin activity in various diseases of orthopedic interest] Minerva Ortop 14:109–12, Mar 63 (It)

SMITH RJ: Involvement of the carpal bones with metastatic tumor. Amer J Roentgen 89:1253–5, Jun 63

SEDLIN ED, FLEMING JL: Epidermoid carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic foci. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:827–38, Jun 63

SADYKHOV AG, FERSHTER BV: [On the development of cancer on old scars and chronic osteomyelitis] Ortop Travm Protez 24:54–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SETH HN, RAO BD, KATHPALIA PM: Neurilemmoma of bone. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:382–3. May 63

STETSULA VI: [On the problem of histogenesis of "adamantinoma" of long tubular bones] Vop Onkol 9(2):73–83, 1963 (Rus)

SIEGMUND G, HAWLICZEK F, ZITA G: [Radioiodine therapy in a case of proliferating Langhans struma with multiple bone metastases. Report after a 5-year period] Wien Klin Wschr 75:410–2, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SCHROFF J: Silver nitrate technic for surgical removal of large bony tumors within the jaws. J Oral Surg 20:482–7, Nov 62

SCHILLING H, NOCKEMANN PF: [Clinical trials with a heteroplastic bone material] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:89–98, Aug 62 (Ger)

SELLSTROM LG: Hypernephroma metastases in the ear and nose region. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:545–52, Nov–Dec 62

SAUTOT J, VIEVILLE C: [Metastatic bone tumor in pseudoaneurysmal form] Lyon Chir 58:771–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

SICARD A, JULLIARD A: [Acquired primary tumors of the sacrum] J Chir (Paris) 84:397–422, Nov 62 (Fr)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, CAMUS JP, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [Diabetes insipidus, a revealing manifestation of an eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1180–6, 1962 (Fr)

SALMON, PAYAN, PIERRE: [Fibrosarcoma of the femur in a male: evidement-graft-radiotherapy-estrogen therapy. 6-year results] Rev Chir Orthop 48:593–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:692–716, 1962 (Ger)

SULTAR RS, LEVINE H: Pulsating metastasis of bone from hypernephroma. Conn Med 27:11–5, Jan 63

SHERMAN M: Sarcomas of bone. Med Times 91:229–42, Mar 63

SKLAROFF DM, CHARKES ND: Studies of metastatic bone lesions with strontium 85. Radiology 80:270–2, Feb 63

SKALSKA-VORBRODT J: [The role of trauma in the course of typical reticular sarcoma of bone] Nowotwory 12:377–83, 1962 (Pol)

SILVELLO L, BORELLI G: [The outcome of heteroplastic massive bone implants in patients after resection and grafting by Zanoli's method for knee neoplasms] Arch Ortop 75:914–30, 1962 (It)

TENG P, WARDEN MJ, COHN WL: Congenital generalized fibromatosis (renal and skeletal) with complete spontaneous regression. J Pediat 62:748–53, May 63

TAKITA H, WATNE AL: Operative treatment of pathologic fractures. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:683–92, Jun 63

VIALA JJ, REVOL L, ROUGEMONT J de, TOMMASI M, MANUEL Y, JOUVENCEAUX A, THOUVEREZ JP: [Myelomatous disease with predominantly cerebral manifestations, hemorrhagic dysglobulinemia and considerable blood hyperviscosity] Lyon Med 210:53–74, 14 Jul 63 (Fr)

VITTALI HP: [On the diagnosis of benign "cystic" bone tumors] Munchen Med Wschr 105:514–23, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

VOUTILAINEN A: The significance of clinical and roentgenological changes in the diagnosis of bone sarcoma. A study based on 167 cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:306–19, 1962

VAN PUTTEN LM: Treatment of radiostrontium intoxication in mice. II. Survival and bone-tumour frequency. Int J Radiat Biol 5:477–84, Sep 62

VECCHIATI R, VIRGILLO G: [Contribution to the study of primary cartilage tumors of the ribs] Arch Ital Chir 88:365–83, Aug 62 (It)

VITTALI HP: [Diagnosis of malignant "cystic" bone tumors] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2494–7, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

WESTON WJ: Thorn and twig-induced pseudotumours of bone and soft tissues. Brit J Radiol 36:323–6, May 63

WHITELAW DM: Pain in multiple myeloma. Canad Med Ass J 88:1242–3, 22 Jun 63

WOELK K: [Early metastasis of a prostatic carcinoma into the sternum] Z Urol 55:669–70, Nov 62 (Ger)

VENTURI R: [Skeletal metastases of carcinoma of the prostate] Chir Organi Mov 51:212–39, Jan 63 (It)

YAMAKI T, UTSUMI K: [Autopsy case of malignant hemangioma] Iryo 16:668–72, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZUCKERMANN C: [Secondary osseous cancers] Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 31:99–113, Apr 63 (Sp)

ZEJDA V, VRUBEL F: [Osteotibrosis deformans (Jaffe-Lichtenstein)] Rozhl Chir 42:68–72, Jan 63 (Cz)

BONE TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

ARAKAWA T: [Experimental and clinical studies on autogenous iliac bone transplantation in the frontal sinus] J Yonago Med Ass 13:341–72, Nov 62 (Jap)

ALBERTENGO AG, ARGONZ VE: [Bone implants in the lower jaw] An Cir (Rosario) 27:81–3, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

ALESSANDRI M: [Skin and bone banks] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:757–63, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BROGER E, SALVAGNI A: [Transplantation of the fibula to the tibia in the treatment of shank pseudarthroses] Z Orthop 97:114–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

BREMM K: [On the possibilities of the use of Rabl's method of induced osteomalacia] Z Orthop 97:196–204, May 63 (Ger)

BURWELL RG: Studies in the transplantation of bone. V. The capacity of fresh and treated homografts of bone to evoke transplantation immunity. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:386–401. May 63

BURWELL RG: Studies of the primary and the secondary immune responses of lymph nodes draining homografts of fresh cancellous bone (with particular reference to mechanisms of lymph node reactivity). Ann NY Acad Sci 99:821–60, 24 Oct 62

BABLIK L: [Studies on the fine tissue behavior of autoplastic and homoplastic bone chips in plastic surgery of the bone] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:383–7, 1962 (Ger)

BALCEV G: [New possibility for the correction of the costal hump in kyphoscoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:412–3, Oct 62 (Cz)

BOYTCHEV B: [On the problem of recurrences and on the appearance of a new osteoblastoma in bone grafts] Arch Putti 17:85–8, 1962 (It)

BUNIATOV NN: [Comparative data on auto-, hetero-and homoplastic bone grafts in the surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the hip joint] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:16–25, Oct 62 (Az)

BORIMECHKOV L: [The osseous repair of mandibular defects by means of bone transplantation. (Experimental research)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(3):35–48, 1962 (Bul)

CANE P, SGOBBI S: [Bone grafts in the surgical treatment of fibrous dysplasia] Chir Organi Mov 51:494–509, Jul 63 (It)

CHARLTON WS, CRAMER E: An unusual case of fibrous dysplasia of the skull and upper cervical part of the spine. Med J Aust 50(1):503–4, 6 Apr 63

CANE P, SGOBBI S: [Surgical cleansing associated with implant in the treatment of Brodie's abscess] Minerva Ortop 14:116–20, Mar 63 (It)

CHUINARD EG, PETERSON RE: Distraction-compression bone-graft arthrodesis of the ankle. A method especially applicable in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:481–90, Apr 63

CATHRO AJ, KIRKALDY-WILLIS WH: Treatment of Perthes' disease of the hip by cancellous bone grafting. Preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:284–91, May 63

CASTAING J, GOUAZE A, PLISSON JL: [Technic of cervico-occipital arthrodesis by iliac graft screwed into the occipital bone] Rev Chir Orthop 49:123–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN RW: Retrognathism corrected by a vertical osteotomy of the ramus with an inlaid bone graft: report of case. J Oral Surg 20:511–6, Nov 62

CARNESALE PG: The bone bank. Bull Hosp Spec Surg 5:76–89, Apr 62

CAMURATI C, PARENTI G: [Homoplastic bone grafts (experimental research)] Minerva Ortop 13:471–80, Aug 62 (It)

CERVENANSKY J, SKROVINA B, MAAR D: [Use of fibular bone grafts in reconstructive surgery] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:297–307, 1962 (Pol)

CREYSSEL J, MOURGUES G de, RICARD R: [Possibilities offered by intertibioperoneal graft in the treatment of infected pseudarthrosis of the leg with great loss of substance] Lyon Chir 58:781–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

COTREL Y, TERSEN G, MOREL G: [Corrective fixation in scoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:393–5, Oct 62 (Cz)

CASTAING J, LAMA E: [Technic of supported graft in osteoplastic abutment of the hip] Ann Chir 16:1765–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHEN HT, CHENG CT: Surgical treatment of ununited fractures of the tibia. J Formosa Med Ass 61:661–70, 28 Jul 62

CHAKLIN VD, ABAL'MASOVA EA, LAVRISHCHEVA GI: [Regeneration processes during intra-extramedullary osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 24:10–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

CLIMESCO V, CONSTANTINESCO N: [On the treatment of pseudarthroses and great loss of bony substances from the leg] Lyon Chir 59:84–95, Jan 63 (Fr)

DELEU J: Tetracycline localization in the early stages of isogenous bone graft. Nature (London) 198:194–5, 13 Apr 63

DUDIN VA: [The treatment of complicated defects of the tibia using Bogdanov's shunt synostosis] Ortop Travm Protez 24:63–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

DONATELLI L, SORRENTINO L, DI ROSA M: Pharmacological research on the mineral metabolism of the bone under repair: methods and results. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:265–75, 1 Sep 62

DINEEN JR, GRESHAM RB: Rib osteoperiosteal grafts. A preliminary report of their use in the treatment of fresh and ununited fractures of the long bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1653–8, Dec 62

DEPALMA AF, SMYTHE VL: Recurrent fibrous dysplasia in a cortical bone graft. A case report. Clin Orthop 26:136–44, 1963

DEGA W, KROL J, STRZYZEWSKI H: [Surgical treatment of scoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:424–7, Oct 62 (Cz)

DJORIC LN: [Contribution to the treatment of large bone defects] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:989–95, Oct 62 (Ser)

DEDERICH R: Plastic treatment of the muscles and bone in amputation surgery. A method designed to produce physiological conditions in the stump. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:60–6, Feb 63

DWYER FC: The treatment of relapsed club foot by the insertion of a wedge into the calcaneum. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:67–75, Feb 63

DUIJFJES F: [Implantation tests with heterologous bone. Comparative study, on the guinea pig, on tissue reaction to calf bone preserved in a deep-freeze and of calf bone treated by the Maatz Bauermeister method] Nederl T Geneesk 107:425–6, 2 Mar 63 (Dut)

DECOULX P: [Segmentary sponge graft in diaphyseal pseudarthrosis with loss of substance] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:240–4, 13–20 Feb 63 (Fr)

ENTIN MA, ALGER JR, BAIRD RM: Experimental and clinical transplantation of autogenous whole joints. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1518–36, Dec 62

FEDOTOVA RG: [Remote results of osteoplastic operations in pseudarthrosis and extensive bone defects of the leg in children] Ortop Travm Protez 24:44–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

FAIT M, KOSINKA E: [Preoperative preparation in scoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:472–7, Oct 62 (Cz)

GOLDMAN IB: Clinical evaluation of nasal autogenous cancellous bone grafts. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:90, Apr 63

GRANT AR, MELICK DW: Bone chip plastic repair of congenital chest deformities. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:940–4, Jun 63

GINESTET G, ROUGERIE J: [Cranial openings] Gaz Med France 70:2281–93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOLDHABER P: Calcification within diffusion chambers containing bone isografts. Clin Orthop 25:204–11, 1962

GRESHAM RB, THOMAS ED: A comparative histologic study of the early phases of transplanted bone autografts, freeze-dried homografts, and processed calf heterografts. Surg Forum 13:452–4, 1962

GLADKOVA GS: [Some comparative data on 2 methods of study of bone graft take by the use of radioactive indicators] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:40–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

GORYNSKI T: [Results of wedge resection of the spine and the Gruca technic of alloplasty in scoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:434–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

GUTGUTIA PN: Indwelling acrylic prothesis after postnasal epthelial inlay. Leprosy Rev 34:80–2, Apr 63

HAAS E: [On the use of body substance and homoplastic substances as implant material in the facial area] Med Welt 19:1051–3, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HAYES JT, GROSS HP: Orthopedic implications of myelodysplasia. JAMA 184:762–7, 8 Jun 63

HENNEIENG L, ESSAFI Z, MARTINI M: [Repair of loss of metacarpal substance with the aid of iliac grafts] Tunisie Med 50:245–9, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

HOVELL JH: Bone-grafting procedures in the mandible. Oral Surg 15:1281–94, Nov 62

HOLLMANN K: [Osteoplasty in cheilognathouranoschisis] Klin Med (Wien) 17:604–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAASCH K: [Clinical experiences with the carinated graft] Chirurg 34:21–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

ISELIN M, AFANASSIEFF A, DE LA PLAZA R: [Our experience in the preservation of bones and tendons with Cialit] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:597–606, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

JOHNER T: [Medullary nailing or osteoplasty for the operation of pseudarthrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:575–9, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

JUDET R: [Treatment of fractures of the femur neck by pedicled graft] Acta Orthop Scand 32:421–7, 1962 (Fr)

KINGMA MJ: [Bone banks] Nederl T Geneesk 107:569–70, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

KOVALENKO PP: [Homotransplantation of lyophilized bone in pseudarthroses in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 8:46–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KOSKI K, LAAKSONEN AL, LUOSTARINEN E: Heterologous human foetal bone transplants. A preliminary study. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:318–25, 1962

KRUPKO IL: [Use of preserved homogenous tissues and alloplasty in orthopedics and traumatology] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3–11, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUPPERMANN W: [Osteosynthesis with the aid of bone material] Acta Orthop Belg 28:518–21, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

KUEL ST, JEN CY: [Surgical correction of electrical burns of the cranium] Zhong Waike Z 10:557-9, Sep 62 (Ch)

KENNEDY DR, WELLINGTON JS: Use of despeciated calf bone in freshly prepared tooth sockets and mandibular defects in dogs. J Dent Res 42:599-604, Mar-Apr 63

LUBENSKII EG: [Fixation of the spine with bone fragments for prevention of secondary displacement] Vop Neirooftal 27:1-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOPEZ A: [Articular grafts] Med Esp 47:501-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

LANGE M: [The treatment of habitual shoulder luxation] Med Klin 57:1602-5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

LARSEN LJ, SCHOTTSTAEDT ER, ASHLEY RK, CALLANDER JN: Scoliosis in childhood. Treatment utilizing Risser casts and posterior spinal arthrodesis. Calif Med 98:20-3, Jan 63

LAURIDSEN P: [Anterolateral costal defect] Nord Med 69:139-41, 31 Jan 63 (Dan)

LAVINE LS, WARREN RF, MURRAY JW: A study of the site of action of parathyroid hormone. Bull NY Acad Med 39:269-76, May 63

MAWDSLEY R, HARRISON GA: Fate of transplanted bone. Nature (London) 198:495-6, 4 May 63

MAESTRE HERRERO J: [Indications and problems of bone grafts in pathology of the locomotor system] Med Esp 47:508-17, Jun 62 (Sp)

MOSS ML: Studies of the acellular bone of teleost fish. 3, Intraskeletal heterografts in the rat.
Acta Anat (Basel) 49:266-80, 1962

MILLER JW: Single thrust iliac bone graft in arthrodesis of the wrist. Bull Mason Clin 16:40-9, Jun 62

MAGNUSSON R, OLOFELT CO: An operated case of enchondroma tibiae in which the course of healing was followed with SR85. Acta Orthop Scand 32:290-7, 1962

MEYER R: [Rhinoplasty in ozena] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:781-4, 1962 (Ger)

MURAKAMI T: [Experimental study of epiphysial cartilage transplantation] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:939-58, Feb 63 (Jap)

MELCHER AH, IRVING JT: The effect of implanting various substances into artificially created circumscribed defects in rat femurs. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:162-75, Feb 63

MERIFIELD DO: Obliteration of the mastoid segment: a clinical review and pilot study of various transplant materials. Ann Otol 72:157-90, Mar 63

NILSONNE U: [Homologous bone transplantation] Nord Med 70:816-8, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

NISHIMURA KK, YAEGER JA, SABET TY: Fate of osteocytes in adult mouse whole bone isografts and homografts. Anat Rec 144:85-96, Oct 62

NIKOFOROVA EK: [Evaluation of autografts and homografts in the surgical therapy of scolioses in children and adolescents] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:380-4, Aug 62 (Cz)

NIEDERECKER K: [Examples of plastic joint reconstruction of the lower extremity with reference to the orthopedic viewpoint] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:27-33, 1962 (Ger)

OWEN JJ: The origin of new bone around heterografts transplanted to the chick embryo chorioallantois.
Exp Cell Res 28:441-4, Nov 62

POUPARD B: Sequelae of harelip. Simultaneous lengthening of lip and the columellar by the modified Millard technic] Ann Chir Plast 8:112-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

PAMPUS F, KAHL RI: [Indications for plastic operations on the spine in diseases and traumatic lesions of the spinal nervous system and our experiences with heteroplastic grafts] Zbl Neurochir 23:50-80, 1962 (Ger)

PORTMANN M, FORTUNATO G, CERESIA G: [Apropos of stapes substitution by autoplastic and homoplastic grafts. (Experimental study)] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:673-82, Aug 62 (Fr)

PATRESE P: [The development of experimental irradiated homoplastic bone grafts] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:315-31, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

QUENEAU P: [Results of 49 grafts in scoliosis after treatment in a plaster bed with retractors]
Acta Chir Orthop Traumum Cech 29:402-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

ROBERT J, PESCHAUD R: [41 transverse and oblique fractures with a very short edge of the femoral diaphysis treated by nailing. Importance of combined grafts] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:184-6, May 63 (Fr)

RICHANY SF, BAST TH, SPRINZ H: The repair of bone and fate of autogenous bone grafts in the skull.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:61-82, 1963

ROBIN JL: [Corrective surgery of the face. Face-lifting and associated bone transplantation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:303-12, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RIACHI E: [Reconstruction of the forearm by a single bone] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:501-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

REICHMANN W: [On reconstructive surgery in pseudocystic bone changes] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:65-9, 1962 (Ger)

ROMPE G: [On the indication for double extra-articular graft fixation in hip epiphysiolysis in adolescents. Report on 5 to 13-year observations] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:589-97, 1962 (Ger)

RAY RD, SABET TY: Bone grafts: cellular survival versus induction. An experimental study in mice. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:337-44, Mar 63

SVETLOVA ML: [Complement activity of the serum in plastic surgery of bone under experimental conditions]
Ortop Travm Protez 24:62-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

SUH KR: [Transplantation of bone] J Korea Surg Soc 5:3-6, Jan 63 (Kor)

SAMOILOV GS: [Repair of a large defect of the tibia in fresh open fracture] Kazan Med Zh 2:77-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHMID E, WIDMAIER W: [Simultaneous bone grafts with closure of the harelip] Ann Chir Plast 8:23-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHILLING H, NOCKEMANN PF: [Clinical trials with a heteroplastic bone material] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:89-98, Aug 62 (Ger)

SKOBLIN AP, BELOUS AM: [Content of titanium, silica and vanadium in the osseous system following bone autoplasty] Ortop Travm Protez 23:58-66, Sep 62 (Rus)

SICARD A: [The preglenoid buttress in the treatment of recurrent luxation of the shoulder] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:678-9, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHAUTZ R: [On the technic of preparation of preserved bone grafts] Chirurg 33:457-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

STANZIOLA F: [Bone transplantation. Its use at the Hospital Santo Tomas (1950-1960)] Arch Med Panamen 11:45-53, Aug 62 (Sp)

SLAGER UT, ZUCKER MJ: The occurrence of electron spin resonance signals in bone grafts sterilized with high voltage electron beams. Transplant Bull 30:146-7, Oct 62

SICARD A, GERARD Y, BORDJIAN R: [Osteosynthesis by means of a preserved homogenous graft (bone bank)] Ann Chir 16:851-8, May 62 (Fr)

SOTELO-ORTIZ F: [Repair of unstable or poorly consolidated Colles' fractures by means of iliac implant and intramedullary nail] Gac Med Mex 92:967-1003, Dec 62 (Sp)

SALMON, PAYAN, PIERRE: [Fibrosarcoma of the femur in a male: evidement-graft-radiotherapy-estrogen therapy. 6-year results] Rev Chir Orthop 48:593-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SERAFINOVA R: [Early results of scoliosis treatment with anterior alloplasty] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:396-401, Oct 62 (Cz)

SULAMAA M: The treatment of some skeletal deformities. Postgrad Med J 39:67-82, Feb 63

SUZUKI HK: Some studies on the role of mucopolysaccharides in ossification. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:376-8, Mar 63

STASSART PC, LHOEST J: [Establishment of a lyophilized bone bank. Preliminary technical study]
Rev Med Liege 18:86-8, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

SPIRA E: Bridging of bone defects in the forearm.
J Hosp Joint Dis 23:170-90, Oct 62

STAMM TT: Developments in orthopaedic operative procedures. Guy Hosp Rep 112:1-14, 1963

STRINGA G, MIZZAU M: [Autoplastic bone grafts in pseudarthrosis of the forearm] Arch Putti 16:364-71, 1962 (It)

SILVELLO L, BORELLI G: [The outcome of heteroplastic massive bone implants in patients after resection and grafting by Zanoli's method for knee neoplasms]
Arch Ortop 75:914-30, 1962 (It)

TENEFF S, PISANI G: [Resection-arthrodesis of the knee with cuneiform fitting] Arch Putti 17:520-8, 1962 (It)

URIST MR: Processed cortical bone for internal fixation in lumbosacral arthrodesis. An application of the distraction-impaction principle to increase the intervertebral canal and disc spaces. Acta Orthop Scand 32:357-68, 1962

VOLKOV MV, PANOVA MI: [Some problems of preservation and transplantation of homologous tissues]
Ortop Travm Protez 23:11-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

VINDITTI D, PORCELLA G, PELLEGRINO G: [Osteosynthesis of recent diaphysial fractures with autoplastic implant] Arch Putti 17:529-51, 1962 (It)

WILFLINGSEDER P: [Reconstruction of the face after frontobasal injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:565-6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

WOODHOUSE CF, IDRISS FS, FRENCH D: The transplantation of living bone grafts. J Int Coll Surg 38:329-40, Oct 62

WILHELM A, SPERLING M: [On the technic of central navicular grafting] Chirurg 34:29-31, Jan 63 (Ger)

WEST WK, FRANK GR: Use of the strut bone graft.
Amer Surg 29:186-9, Mar 63

YOUNG AB, WHITE J: A simple method of onlay bone grafting. Lancet 2:1186-7, 8 Dec 62

YOUNG AH: A follow-up of twelve cases of ankylosis of the mandibular joint treated by condylectomy. Brit J Plast Surg 16:75-83, Jan 63

YOEL J, LINARES CA: [Mandibular reconstruction with an implant of spongy bone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2135-40 contd, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

YOEL J, LINARES CA: [Mandibular reconstruction with an implant of spongy bone] Sem Med (B Air)
121:2169-78 contd, 24 Dec 62 (Sp)

YOEL J, LINARES CA: [Mandibular reconstruction with an implant of spongy bone] Sem Med (B Air)
121:2198-210 concl, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

ZOBEL K: [Chronic pain state after injury of the bipartite os cuneiforme. I. Union of its parts by chip transplantation] Z Orthop 97:109-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZVONKOV NA, BELIAKOVA TN: [Morphological characteristics of the changes in homoplasty with refrigeration-preserved bone. (Experimental research)] Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZAKREVSKIJ LK: [On fixation of the spine with a homograft] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:372-4, Aug 62 (Cz)

ZACHARIAE L: The Grice operation for paralytic flat feet in children. Acta Orthop Scand 33:80-90, 1963

Bone Tuberculosis see under TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR (C1, C3)

BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME (C6, C9)

BONILLA VALENCIA F: [Problems of gonadal dysgenesis] Acta Med Tenerife 19:86-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BONATI B, DELLA CASA L, RIGHI RIVA GC, CONCONI F: [Turner's syndrome, ovarian hypoplasia and gonadal dysgenesis in the framework of primary anovarisms. Case contribution and a proposed classification plan]
Minerva Med 53:3269-84, 3 Nov 62 (It)

CHRISTIAENS L, LAUDE M, FONTAINE G: [The Ullrich-Turner syndrome (apropos of 6 cases)] Lille Med 7:592-612, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

GUARALDI GP: [Neurologic complication of arachnoid cyst in a patient with "pterygium syndrome"] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:699-710, 1962 (It)

PAVKOVCEKOVA O, VIRGALA J: [Bonnevie-Ullrich syndorme] Cesk Pediat 17:1100-3, Dec 62 (Cz)

VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, KERMAREC J, VITAL C: [Bonnevie-Ullrich-Turner syndrome in a newborn infant: monstrous pterygium colli, hypoplasia and ovarian immaturity] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1233-46, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOOK CLASSIFICATION (L)

MATAS B: A classification scheme for materials on blindness and the blind. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:56-62, Jan 63

MATAS B: A classification scheme for ophthalmology. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:63-8, Jan 63

BOOK COLLECTING (L)

Miller G: Henry SCHUMAN--an appreciation. J Hist Med 18:1-7, Jan 63

Book Illustration see under BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED (K, L)

Book Owners' Marks see under BOOK COLLECTING (L)

BOOK SELECTION (L)

BEATTY WK: Panel on medical book selection. Selection by the librarian. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:655-8, Oct 62

GREENE AM: Panel on medical book selection. The publisher. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:660-4, Oct 62

JOHNSON BC: Panel on medical book selection. The librarian's aid to authors. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:669-71, Oct 62

ROME HP: Panel on medical book selection. The author. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:651-3, Oct 62

RYNEARSON EH: Panel on medical book selection. The autogenesis of a medical book. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:654-5, Oct 62

STILWELL GG: Panel on medical book selection. The editor. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:656-9, Oct 62

BOOKS (L)

see also related:
BIBLIOTHERAPY (E2)

BEAN WB: Some physicians and books. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:9-20, Jul 62

CSILLAG I: The first Hungarian textbook of surgery—220 years old. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:45-50, 1963

[Compilation of a list of literature] Duodecim 78:762-70, 1962 (Fin)

DICKENS DK, GRIFFITHS OE: Jackets for medical books. Med Biol Illus 13:30-7, Jan 63

GUENIOT M: [A bibliophilic event: The History of Medicine and the Medical Book] Sem Med Prof 38:969, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

NITTO A: [Surgical notes in the "Consilia" and "Practica" of Giammatteo Ferrari dei Gradi] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2749-62, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ROSS WP: A new bookrest. Lancet 1:670-1, 23 Mar 63

SENDRAIL M: [4 centuries of history of the medical book] Concours Med 85:1163-7, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

VIETS HR: The first American medical publications.
New Eng J Med 268:600-1, 14 Mar 63

Vade mecum. JAMA 184:417, 4 May 63

BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED (K, L)

[A history of medicine through illustrated books reveals the treasures of the Faculte de Medecine]
Sem Hop Inform 49:6-8, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

BORATES (D1)

ARENA JM: Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Borate, sodium (borax). N Carolina Med J 24:341-2, Aug 63

ADRIAN J: [Nutritional antagonism between boric acid and riboflavin] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:139-66, 1962 (Fr)

AKAGI M, MISAWA T, KANESHIMA H: [Studies on the metabolism of the borate. II. Variations of the boron levels and phosphorus levels in some organs after oral administration of the borate and distributions of the boron and phosphorus in lipid fractions of these organs]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:209-12, Feb 63 (Jap)

BOURNE EJ, LEES EM, WEIGEL H: Paper chromatography of carbohydrates and related compounds in the presence of benzeneboronic acid. J Chromatogr 11:253-7, Jun 63

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours.
Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

COUDERT J: [Borogallic acid complex, minor irritant antimycotic with broad-spectrum action]
Lyon Med 94:865-72, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

EASTERDAY OD, HAMEL H: Acute intravenous and intraperitoneal toxicity studies on sodium pentaborate decahydrate and sodium tetraborate decahydrate. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:144-64, 1 May 63

FARBER S, VAWTER GF: Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 62:282-7, Feb 63

GOUNELLE H, ASTIER M: [Priority of public health or of contaminated butter? The resolution issued in 1940 on boric acid remains without effect] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:383-7, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

GAERTNER K: [Studies on the mechanism of urea-nitrogen transport through the mucosa of cattle rumen in vitro]
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:292-302, 1962 (Ger)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VIII.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:463-6, May 63 (Jap)

KAUFMANN HJ, HELD U, SALZBERG R: [Fatal transcutaneous resorption of boric acid in an infant]
Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2374-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ, SALZBERG R, HELD U: [Results of a survey about the current attitude towards boric acid therapy in 51 pediatric clinics] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2378-85, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KARNAKY KJ: A low pH powder for the prevention of urethritis, skenitis, cystitis, vaginitis and cervical ulcers and for destroying cervical ulcers. Clin Med 70:97-100, Jan 63

KAUFMANN HJ, HELD U, SALZBERG R: [Transcutaneous absorption of boric acid with fatal result in an infant] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:120-3, 1963 (Ger)

LEE MJ, VITHAYATHIL AJ, BUCK FF: On the mechanism of enzyme action. 74. Conformational changes in trypsin upon acetylation in aqueous buffers and dimethyl sulfoxide. Arch Biochem 100:150-7, Jan 63

MARTINUZZI RA: [Contribution to the therapy of vaginal leukorrhea] Dia Med 34:1641-2, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

ROTH HJ, NOUR EL DIN H: [On the configuration of alkanolamines. 1. Decomposition of Ephedra bases with diphenylboric acid] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:679-89, Sep 62 (Ger)

RIEDERS F, FRERE FJ: Detection and estimation of toxicologically significant amounts of borate, chlorate and oxalate in biologic material. J Forensic Sci 8:46-53, Jan 63

THORN MB: Activation of succinate dehydrogenase in heart-muscle preparations. Biochem J 85:116-27, Oct 62

UNO T, MIYAJIMA K: Determination of surface-active agents. VI. on the composition of nonionics-barium-tetraphenylborate complex. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:80-2, Jan 63

BORDETELLA (B3)

CROSS RF: Bordetella bronchiseptica-induced porcine atrophic rhinitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1467-8, 15 Dec 62

FARKAS-HIMSLEY H: Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests. Amer J Vet Res 24:871-3, Jul 63

INGRAM DG: The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs. Cornell Vet 53:167-80, Apr 63

KOHLER-KUBELKA N: Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine combined with Bordetella parapertussis vaccine.
J Hyg (London) 60:289-93, Sep 62

SUTHERLAND IW: Two cytochromes isolated from the bacterial genus Bordetella. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:162-4, 7 May 63

SUTHERLAND IW, WILKINSON JF: Azurin: a copper protein found in Bordetella. J Gen Microbiol 30:105-12, Jan 63

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS (B3)

see also related:
PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

BOBACCORSI A, WEST GB: The effect of Haemophilus pertussis vaccine on lymphoid tissue in the rat.
J Pharm Pharmacol 15:76-7, Jan 63

BARTA G: Soluble protective antigen from Bordetella pertussis prepared with sodium desoxycholate. J Immun 90:72-80, Jan 63

FARTHING JR, HOLT LB: Experiments designed to determine the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of gram-negative organisms upon antibody production.
J Hyg (London) 60:411-26, Dec 62

FAN'KOVSKAIA EK, LAPAEVA IA: [Study of the serological activity of strains of Bordetella pertussis in prolonged cultivation on casein-charcoal agar and Bordet-Gengoux media] Zh Mikrobiol 33:58-65, Oct 62 (Rus)

MUNOZ J, HESTEKIN BM: Antigens of Bordetella pertussis. III. The protective antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:799-805, Mar 63

KADOWAKI Y: Studies on the phagocytic activities of leukocytes in leukemia. I.] (Jap)

KANAI H: [Experimental histological studies on whooping cough, with special reference to pathohistological changes in the trachea and bronchi. I. Pathohistological changes in the trachea and bronchi caused by extra-tracheal injection of Bordetella pertussis Type I] Acta Paediat Jap 67:21-9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KANAI H: [Histological studies on experimental whooping cough, with special reference to histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi. II. Histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi due to extra-tracheal injection of the crude toxin of Bordetella pertussis]
Acta Paediat Jap 67:70-4, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

LAPAEVA IA: [Serological analysis of the antigenic structure of Bordetella pertussis (1st phase)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:115-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

MUNOZ J, HESTEKIN BM: Method of preparing histamine sensitizing factor. Nature (London) 196:1192-3, 22 Dec 62

MUNOZ J: Comparison of Bordetella pertussis cells and Freund's adjuvant with respect to their antibody inducing and anaphylactogenic properties. J Immun 90:132-9, Jan 63

NAKAMURA M: [Effects of pertussis sensitization and roentgen irradiation on the adrenal glands of rats and mice] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:295-310, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIWA M, YAMADEYA Y, KUWAJIMA Y: Reduced activity of histaminase in rats and guinea pigs sensitized with culture supernatants of Bordetella pertussis.
J Infect Dis 112:107-12, Mar-Apr 63

ONOUE K, YAMAMURA Y: [Cellular components of Bordetella pertussis] Jap J Med Progr 49:518-24, Aug 62 (Jap)

PUSZTAI Z, JOO I, ECKHARDT E: Isolation of antigenic fractions from Bordetella pertussis by means of lysozyme. Nature (London) 196:296-7, 20 Oct 62

PONTECORVO M, DI TOMMASO I: Observations on the nature of immunity in mice to intracerebral challenge of B. pertussis. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:573-9, Sep-Oct 62

SUTHERLAND IW: The protective activity of components of Bordetella pertussis cell walls. Immunology 6:246-54, May 63

STEJSKAL A, PEKAREK J, ZIDLICKY A: The significance of amino acids for the growth of Bordetella pertussis. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:343-52, Nov 62

SUTHERLAND IW, WILKINSON JF: Azurin: a copper protein found in Bordetella. J Gen Microbiol 30:105-12, Jan 63

TSUCHIDA Y: [Studies on the bacterial body substances of Bordetella pertussis. 9. Pathologic action of purified toxin] Jap J Bact 18:115-24, Mar 63 (Jap)

TUROWSKI G: [Influence of period of growth on the antigenic properties and yield of Bordetella pertussis]
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:43-6, 1963 (Pol)

Bornholm Disease see PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC (C1)

BORON (D1)

AKAGI M, MISAWA T, KANESHIMA H: [Studies on the metabolism of the borate. II. Variations of the boron levels and phosphorus levels in some organs after oral administration of the borate and distributions of the boron and phosphorus in lipid fractions of these organs]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:209-12, Feb 63 (Jap)

DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609:16p, Nov 61

DELGADO JM, BACK KC, TAMAS AA: The effect of boranes on the monkey brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:262-70, 1 Jan 63

IMBUS HR, CHOLAK J, MILLER LH, STERLING T: Boron, cadmium, chromium, and nickel in blood and urine. A survey of American working men.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:286-95, Feb 63

JOHNSON CA, KING RE: The use of tetraphenylboron for the determination and characterisation of organic bases in pharmaceutical preparations.
J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):77T-82T, Dec 62

KINOSHITA N, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinum salts with NaBH4. II. Reduction of 1-methyl-3-methoxycarbonyldihydropyridines with B2H6]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:120-2, Feb 63 (Jap)

KINOSHITA N, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. III. Reduction of 1-methyl-3-cyanopyridinium iodide and 1,3-dimethylpyridinium iodide with NaBH4] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:123-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KINOSHITA N, HAMANA M, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. I. Reduction of 1-methyl-3-and 4-methoxycarbonylpyridinium iodides with NaBH4] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:115-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

KINOSHITA N, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. IV. Reduction of 1-methyl-2-methoxycarbonylpyridinium iodide with NaBH4]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:126-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

SWEET WH, SOLOWAY AH, BROWNELL GL: Boron-slow neutron capture therapy of gliomas. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:114-21, Apr 63

BORRELIA (B3)

GALLIARD H, LAPIERRE J, COSTE M: [Contribution to the study of a pathogenic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi (Tulahuen strain, Chili). III. Recurrent effects of spirochetes (Borrelia duttoni and B. persica) on the development of Trypanosoma cruzi infection] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:1-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KAWATA T: Electron microscopy of fine structure of Borrelia duttonii. Jap J Microbiol 5:203-14, Apr 61

BORRELIA INFECTIONS (C1)

DIRK VAN PEENEN PF: Arvicanthis niloticus Desmarest, 1822, a new host for Borrelia crocidurae in Egypt. E Afr Med J 40:83-6, Mar 63

BOTANY (G1)

see also related:
PLANTS (B6, I)

Halmai J: [Samuel DIOSZEGI] Orv Hetil 104:1425-6, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

Rodriguez L: [The Botanical Garden of Manila and Don Sebastian VIDAL Y SOLER] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:77-97, Jul 62 (Sp)

SMITH HW: The plasma membrane, with notes on the history of botany. Circulation 26:987-1012, Nov 62

Botany, Medical see under PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

BOTULISM (C1, C4, C14)

DEL REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of the chick embryo with "Clostridium botulinum D"] Laboratorio 35:323-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

DERKACH VN: [Effect of medicated sleep and the action of caffeine on the effectiveness of antibiotics in experimental bacterial intoxications] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:14-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DEL REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of the chick embryo with "Clostridium botulinum E"] Laboratorio 35:409-11, May 63 (Sp)

DEL REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of the chick embryo with Clostridium botulinum B] Laboratorio 35:107-12, Feb 63 (Sp)

DOLMAN CE, IIDA H: Type E botulism: its epidemiology, prevention and specific treatment. Canad J Public Health 54:293-308, Jul 63

FEY H, STOLL C, STAHELIN H, WISEMANN E: [Results of active botulinum vaccination] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:766-70, 1962 (Ger)

GELBERG S: [Case of Type E botulism] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2009-12, 10 Jul 63 (Sw)

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399-417, Jun 63

HOLZER E: [Botulism caused by inhalation] Med Klin 57:1735-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HERBERT JJ, ALEXANDRE G: [Apropos of 2 cases of botulism of difficult diagnosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:126-8, 5-12 Feb 63 (Fr)

JOHNSTON RW, FELDMAN J, SULLIVAN R: Botulism from canned tuna fish. Public Health Rep 78:561-4, Jul 63

KOIKE M: [Bacillary food poisoning] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:110-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

KREPLER P, PIRINGER WA, WEINGARTEN K: [Botulism in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:541-7, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

KOSTIC A, KATIC R: [On an epidemic of botulism caused by Cl. botulinum B] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:613-8, Jun 62 (Ser)

KRASNITSKAIA ES: [On cases of botulism from home-canned fruit and vegetables] Gig Sanit 27:73-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAKAGUCHI G: Botulinus toxin as a cause of food poisoning. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:134-5, Jun 62

TYLER HR: Pathology of the neuromuscular apparatus in botulism. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:55-9, Jul 63

TYLER HR: Botulinus toxin; effect on the central nervous system of man. Science 139:847-8, 1 Mar 63

VYGODCHIKOV GV, GEKKER VD, LARINA IA, SERGEEVA NS, VOROB'EV AA, SALTYKOV RS: [Basic principles of combined vaccine azainst anaerobic and intestinal infections] Zh Mikrobiol 40:9-14, Mar 63 (Rus)

Bourneville's Disease see TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS (C10)

Boutonneuse Fever see under ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER (C1)

BOXING (E2)

BLONSTEIN L: Enquiry on medical aspects of amateur boxing. J Sport Med 2:180-4, Sep 62

BIERNAKIEWICZ T: [Medical views on boxing] Kult Fiz 15:21-5, Nov 62 (Pol)

COURVILLE CB: Punch drunk. Its pathogenesis and pathology on the basis of a verified case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:160-8, Dec 62

HENNER K: [Why neurologists cannot agree with the contemporary concept and rules of boxing] Cas Lek Cesk 102:417-21, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HORAK J: [Comparison of the circulatory and respiratory functional efficiency of boxers with those of skiers and swimmers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:430-2, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HORAK J: [Circulatory and respiratory responses in boxers during adequate laboratory loading] Cas Lek Cesk 102:433-5, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

MILLARD RD Jr: Closure of boxing lacerations between rounds. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:295-8, Feb 63

MILLARD RD Jr: Closure of boxing lacerations between rounds. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:295-8, Feb 63

RAVINA A: [The practice of boxing and organization of public manifestations of this sport] Presse Med 71:1629-31, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

REPSHAUGE JG: The medical aspects of boxing. Med J Aust 1:611-3, 27 Apr 63

RICCIO D, ANTONELLI F: ["Rosenzweig's Picture Frustration Study" in 21 Italian boxers participating in the Rome Olympics] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:329-46, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SCHMID L: [Sport medicine and boxing] Cas Lek Cesk 102:427-9, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

SERCL M, JAROS O: [Neurological findings in boxers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:421-6, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

SPILLANE JD: Five boxers. Brit Med J 5314:1205-10, 10 Nov 62

SAVASTANO AA: Boxing--its pros and cons. Rhode Island Med J 40:617-20, Dec 62

SERCL M, JAROS O: [Mechanisms of closed head injuries in boxers and their sequelae] Rozhl Chir 41:597-600, Sep 62 (Cz)

BRACES (E4)

DAMRONG-KICHKUSOL: [Use of braces in post-polio cases] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:558-62, Sep 62 (Th)

FAIT M, ROTT Z: [Cure of the cervicobrachial syndrome by a new type of extension collar] Z Orthop 97:126-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

GINGRAS G, CORRIVEAU C, TALBOT B: The use of plastic materials in prosthetics and orthotics. Med Serv J Canada 18:593-604, Sep 62

HUANG SS: [Rehabilitation of poliomyelitis] J Formosa Med Ass 61:596-600, 28 Jun 62 (Ch)

HIPPS HE: The diagnosis and treatment of incipient and early idiopathic scoliosis. Amer J Orthop 5:76-82, Mar 63

KIER MP: Two new dressing aids. Amer J Occup Ther 296- Nov-Dec 62

STAMP WG: Bracing in cerebral palsy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1457-76, Oct 62

STUTTLE FL: The flexion back brace. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:11-20, Dec 62

TAYLOR GD: Knee deformities and suports. Appl Ther 5:149-51, Feb 63

BRACHIAL ARTERY (A7)

ABLAD B, JOHNSSON G, HENNING M: The effects of hydralazine administered into the brachial artery on adrenergic vasoconstrictor stimuli in the hand. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:165-80, 1962

BULAVINTSEVA AI, KORNILOVA GG, GITOVICH AI, OGANDZHANIANTS VI: [Prognostic significance of the temporal-brachial coefficient in parturients in physiological and pathological labor] Akush Ginek 39:101-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

CASTORINA G, RICCIO A, SCRASCIA E, SILIPO P: [Vertebral angiography by injection of the brachial artery] Riv Neurol 32:320-31, May-Jun 62 (It)

COGAN DG: Subclavian steal syndrome. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:2-3, Jan 63

CZOCHRA M: [Technic of retrograde angiography of the right vertebral artery through the brachial artery] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:703-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

CARAMAZZA R, BELMONTE M: [Tono-oscillometric values of the ophthalmic artery in relation to brachial arterial pressure in normal and hypertensive subjects] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:565-72, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DALITH F: Diseases of the aortic arch and brachiocephalic arteries: a concept of pathogenesis. JAMA 185:710-2, 31 Aug 63

DE GREGORIO G, BUDA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of stenosing brachiocephalic arteriopathy] Riforma Med 77:169-73, 16 Feb 63 (It)

DONIGER DE, KARLAN RD: Vertebral artery spasm during arteriography. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:140-50, Mar-Apr 63

DOMOTOR E: [Ulnar gangrene caused by MY 301 injection into the ulnary artery] Magy Sebesz 16:68-71, Mar 63 (Hun)

FRANCINO GRAU J, MATILLA INIESTA F: [Brachial hemangiectasis caused by congenital arteriovenous fistulas] Angiologia 15:138-42, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Forearm blood flow during prolonged intra-arterial infusions of adrenaline, and the effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on post-exercise hyperaemia. J Physiol (London) 167:268-79, Jul 63

JABLONSKA A, STASKIEWICZ J: [Embolism of the brachial artery in toxic pharyngeal diphtheria] Pediat Pol 37:1085-7, Oct 62 (Pol)

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1-43, 1962

KARLAN RD, DONIGER DE: Percutaneous brachial vertebral arteriography. A simplified technique for intracranial visualization. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:127-39, Mar-Apr 63

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Percutaneous noncatheter brachial angiography. GP 28:113, Aug 63

MARIOTTI M, REDINI G: [Obliteration of the brachial artery by solitary exostoses of the humerus] Arch Putti 17:360-6, 1962 (It)

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Direct percutaneous non-catheter left and right brachial angiography. Radiology 80:258-60, Feb 63

STERN M, MILLER DS: Sprengel's deformity associated with a vascular anomaly (hypoplastic radial artery). Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:332-4, Apr 63

NORTH RR, FIELDS WS, DEBAKEY ME, CRAWFORD ES: Brachial-basilar insufficiency syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:810-20, Nov 62

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG: Brachial arteriography. Its value in cerebrovascular insufficiency. J Kansas Med Soc 63:481-9, Nov 62

ROBB D: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysm. Surgery 52:847-50, Dec 62

ROBINSON B: The carotid pulse. II. Relation of external recordings to carotid, aortic, and brachial pulses. Brit Heart J 25:61-8, Jan 63

SALMON JH: Repair of small arteries. J Cardiov Surg 4:52-4, Feb 63

STARR I, OGAWA S: A clinical study of the first derivative of the brachial pulse. Normal standards and abnormalities encountered in heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:482-94, Apr 63

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339-46, Oct 62

TARNAY TJ, MANTINI EL, MORAN WH Jr: Upper extremity embolectomy. W Virginia Med J 58:345-8, Nov 62

WEISMANN RE, UPSON JF: Intra-arterial pressure studies in patients with arterial insufficiency of lower extremities. Ann Surg 157:501-6, Apr 63

WIGLE ED: The arterial pressure pulse in muscular subaortic stenosis. Brit Heart J 25:97-105, Jan 63

ZLATOVEROV AI, KOZLOVA VA, PINES DN: [Temporal and brachial arterial pressures in the orthostatit test as a method of detecting cerebral hypertension] Sovet Med 26:38-45, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRACHIAL PLEXUS (A8)

BERNASCONI A: [The brachial plexus block. Indications, technic and results in 651 cases] Cah Anesth 9:333-8, Jan-Feb 62

BERGLUND A: [Paralytic brachial neuritis after poliomyelitis vaccination] Svensk Lakartidn 60:37-9, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

CASTRO G de O: Effects of reduction of nerve centers on the development of residual ganglia and on nerve patterns in the wing of the chick embryo. J Exp Zool 152:279-95, Apr 63

[Cervicobrachial neuralgia and nocturnal acroparesthesia] Concours Med 84:5683-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CRESPI M: [Recent etiopathogenetic and therapeutic acquisitions in cervicobrachial pain syndromes] Minerva Ortop 13:521-5, Aug 62 (It)

DAMERON TB Jr: Injuries to the shoulder obscured by negative roentgenograms. N Carolina Med J 23:507-9, Nov 62

DIMITRIU CG, NESTOR R: [Physiopathology of spondylosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:795-800, Jul 62 (Rum)

ELFENDRI Y: [Brachial neuropathy] Harefuah 64:303-4, 1 May 63 (Heb)

EVANS HW: Paralytic brachial neuritis. Report of a case. J Lancet 83:251-2, Jun 63

FARILL J: [Etiopathogenesis of cervicobrachialgias] Gac Med Mex 93:31-45, 1963 (Sp)

GARIEPY R, DEROME A, LAURIN CA: Brachial plexus paralysis following shoulder dislocation. Canad J Surg 5:418-21, Oct 62

GEORGIEV I, CHUKOVA-BOZHINOVA T: [On nervous system disorders caused by serum injections (with report of 7 cases)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):53-77, 1962 (Bul)

HAMELBERG W: Axillary block for forearm and hand surgery. GP 27:90-4, Jun 63

HUBAULT A, GUERIN C: [Practical ideas in rheumatology] Concours Med [Suppl] 12:49-112, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HOPF HC: [A case in which fibers of the phrenic nerve were ingrown into the scapular muscles] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:473-7, 1963 (Ger)

disk and joint disease. Clin Orthop 27:78-82, 1963

HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Conditions affecting the cervical brachial neural and vascular components to be differentiated from cervical

IIDA A, KUDO S: [Case of neurilemmoma above the left clavicle] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:809-10, Apr 63 (Jap)

JUNG A, KEHR P: [Cervicobrachial neuralgia successfully treated by intervention on the unco-vertebral articulation] Strasbourg Med 14:528-33, Jun 63 (Fr)

JUNG A: [Resection of the unco-vertebral articulation and opening of the intervertebral foramen by an anterior approach in the treatment of cervico-brachial neuralgia. Operative technic] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:361-8, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. IV. Reflexes] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:73-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LACHERETZ M, SAINT-AUBERT P, RAMEZ T: [So-called obstetrical paralyses of the brachial plexus. Contribution of electromyography in the discussion of operative indications] J Radiol Electr 44:355-8, May 63 (Fr)

MIZZAU M: [Pathogenetic and clinical considerations on lesions of the brachial plexus caused by traffic accidents] Ann Ital Chir 39:1035-40, Oct 1962 (It)

PLUVINAGE R: [Diagnosis and treatment of cervicobrachial neuralgia] Rev Prat 13:1885-92, 21 May 63 (Fr)

PIGEAUD H, GUILLEMINET M, NOEL M: [Apropos of paralysis of the brachial plexus in newborn infats] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc. 14:380-3, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

PERROUTY P: [Unilateral cervico-brachial neuropathies and parasitic infections] Presse Med 71:127-8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PERRETT LV: Traumatic meningoceles. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:63-7, Feb 63

RAVERDY P: [Cervicobrachial pain] Gaz Med France 69:2543-4, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

RANIERI L: [The Bernard-Horner syndrome in the pathogenesis, diagnosis and prognosis of obstetrical paralysis of the upper extremity] Chir Organi Mov 51:145-55, Aug 62 (It)

ROAF R: Lateral flexion injuries of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:36-8, Feb 63

REDFORD JB: Electromyographic diagnosis of impaired ulnar nerve function. Northwest Med 62:280-4, Apr 63

SANNAZZARI GL, COMINO E: [Double oblique projections of the cervical spine in cervico-brachialgia] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:117-42, May 63 (It)

SHANG TY, KU YW, WAN SI: [Continuous brachial anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:521-3, 1962 (Ch)

SOLIANO A, ZAFFARONI A: [Scapulohumeral arthrodesis. Anatomo-functional considerations] Chir Ital 14:165-78, Apr 62 (It)

SOLHEIM K: [Traction injury of the brachial plexus--a typical motorcycle injury] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:16-8, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

SIK J: [The significance of subaxillary plexus anesthesia in traumatology] Klin Med (Wien) 17:595-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. II. Amputation and prosthetic fitting for treatment of the functionless, asensory hand. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:284-8, Mar 63

TAYLOR PE: Traumatic intradural avulsion of the nerve roots of the brachial plexus. Brain 85:579-602, Sep 62

VILAIN R: ["Raise the right hand and say: I swear"] Concours Med 84:5689-90, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

WIEDENMANN O: [Neurological disorders as a sequel to avulsion injuries of the brachial plexus in comparison with the findings of a positive myelogram] Z Orthop 97:67-78, Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLEME J, MOUCHETTE R: [Late intra-nerve metastases, at the brachial plexus leve, of a grandular breast epithelioma] Rev Med Liege 18:533-6, 1 Sep 63 (Fr)

WEBER A, DELAHAYE RP, DEBONNIERES C: [Postoperative postural paralysis of the brachial plexus. Clinical and electrological study of 17 cases] J Radiol Electr 44:99-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WILHELM A: [Directed pain control at the shoulder joint and its anatomical bases. On the treatment of painful stiffness of the shoulder] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:799-809, 1963 (Ger)

WEISER HI: [Paralytic brachial neuritis] Harefuah 63:254, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

Brachiocephalic Trunk see INNOMINATE ARTERY (A7)

BRACHIOPODA (B1)

HAMMEN CS, HANLON DP, LUM SC: Oxidative metaabolism of Lingula. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:185-91, Mar 62

ROCHE J, ANDRE S, COVELLI I: [On the fixation and assimilation of iodine (I-131) by a bryozoan, Bugula neritina L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1817-22, 1962 (Fr)

BRADYCARDIA (C8)

ABIKO Y: [Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the toxicity and heart action of strospeside in cats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:381-5, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

ALEXANDER N, DE CUIR M: Adjustment of reflex bradycardia to elevated arterial pressure in conscious rabbits. Circ Res 11:746-52, Oct 62

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN, SETH SD: Anticoagulant and cardiovascular actions of calophyllolide, an indigenous complex coumarin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:75-84, 1 Sep 62

AMITINA RZ: [On sinus bradycardia in hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis] Ter Arkh 34:92-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

ASERINSKY E, DEBIAS DA: Suppression of oculocardiac reflex by artificial respiration. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:484-91, Apr 63

BRADYCARDIA

BRISTOW JD, FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: The influence of heart rate on left ventricular volume in dogs. J Clin Invest 42:649–55, May 63

CORELL LLOPIS R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [The current treatment of disorders of auriculoventricular excitoconduction with a new cardio-accelerating drug] Med Esp 49:346–72, Apr 63 (Sp)

CUNESCU V: [Syncopes of circulatory origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:15–29, Jan 63 (Rum)

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99–110, Jan–Feb 63

GLICK G, YU PN: Hemodynamic changes during spontaneous vasovagal reactions. Amer J Med 34:42–51, Jan 63

GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: The antagonism of curare: the cardiac effects of atropine and neostigmine. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:114–21, Mar 63

GAZEAU, BOURDIER: [Emergency treatment of paroxysmal bradycardia (Stokes–Adams) by adrenaline perfusion] J Med Bordeaux 140:250–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

HAAN D: [Treatment of secondary bradycardia with Alupent] Med Klin 58:1386–7, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Sinus bradycardia during injections directly into the sinus node artery. Amer J Physiol 204:9–15, Jan 63

LABOUX L, MOISNARD P, HOREAU J: [Electrical treatment of certain rhythm disorders] Clinique (Paris) 58:333–7, May 63 (Fr)

LEVY A, KIENY R, CUNY A: [Disappearance of a permanent slow pulse with Stokes–Adams crises and anginal attacks by the surgical implantation of an electric stimulator. Electrocardiographic data] Arch Mal Coeur 56:559–66, May 63 (Fr)

LIVREA G, CAMBRIA A: [The succinic dehydrogenase activity of the heart and skeletal muscle of the pigeon with bradycardia produced by complete inanition or by orizanin-induced malnutrition] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1358–62, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LOUTSIDES E, SPANOLIOS G, GALANAKES Ph: [Clinicobiological and electrocardiographic observatoons before and after severe over-exertion in long-distance runners during championship meets] Hellen Iatr 31:924–36, Oct 62 (Gr)

MARTIN JD, YOUNG M: Experimental foetal bradycardia during postmaturity in the rabbit. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:56–9, Jun 63

MORENO ROMERO J: [Clinical significance of meconial fluid during labor] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:131–67, 1962 (Sp)

MURAKAMI M: [Cardiovascular effects of muscle relaxants] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:208–31, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

MACREZ C: [Permanent slow pulse (clinical forms)] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:1–5, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

MEIROWSKY AM: Penetrating wounds of the spinal canal. Problems of paraplegia and notes on autonomic hyperreflexia and sympathetic blockade. Clin Orthop 27:90–110, 1963

NEVES E CASTRO AVdas: Bradycardia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:275–6, 15 Jan 63

POCHET A, DE VLEESCHHOUWER GR: [Pharmacological studies on a phosphothioalkylamine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:669–87, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

RHEIN LW, TAYLOR ER: Relative bradycardia after impact. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–12:11p, Aug 62

SHARE NN, MELVILLE KI: Centrally mediated sympathetic cardiovascular responses induced by intraventricular norepinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:15–21, Jul 63

STRUMZA MV, STRUMZA-POUTONNET M: [On the mechanism of preterminal anoxic bradycardia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1998–2000, 1962 (Fr)

TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. II. The effect of clavine-type alkaloids on the cardiovascular system and several organs and the interaction between them and 5HT action] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:417–29, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW: Physiologic effects of abrupt deceleration. I. Relative bradycardia. Aerospace Med 33:1442–5, Dec 62

TRIULZI E, TESONE M, COVA N: [Considerations on reflex bradycardia in acute arterial hypertension experimentally induced with noradrenalin, with special reference to arteriosclerotic subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 355–6, 1962 (It)

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW, BEERS GR: Effect of atropine upon the relative bradycardia associated with impact. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62–13:7p, Aug 62

WINBURY MM, HAUSLER LM, PRIOLI NA, ZITOWITZ L: Effect of epinephrine on cardiac rhythm in the miniature pig before and after coronary occlusion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:287–91, Dec 62

BRADYKININ (D6, D7)

ARCHER RK, BROOME J: Bradykinin and eosinophils. Nature (London) 198:893–4, 1 Jun 63

ANTONIO A, ROCHA E SILVA M: Coronary vasodilation produced by bradykinin on isolated mammalian heart. Circ Res 11:910–5, Dec 62

ARMSTRONG DA, MILLS GL: Chemical characterization of kinins of human plasma. Nature (London) 197:490, 2 Feb 63

ANTOPOL W, CHRYSSANTHOU C: Possible significance of bradykinin in the Shwartzman and other phenomena. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:346–67, 4 Feb 63

BATTAGLIA GB, CENTARO A, PERITI P, PARADISO M: [Blood bradykininogen in mothers and newborn infants during the first week of the puerperium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:324–7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107–88, 1961 (Fr)

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BACK N, MUNSON AE, GUTH PS: Anaphylactic shock in dogs. Role of fibrinolysin and vasoactive polypeptide systems. JAMA 183:260–3, 26 Jan 63

BURCH GE, DEPASQUALE NP: Bradykinin. Amer Heart J 65:116–23, Jan 63

BODANSZKY M, ONDETTI MA, SHEEHAN JT, LANDE S: Synthetic peptides related to bradykinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:24–34, 4 Feb 63

BOISSONNAS RA, GUTTMANN S, JAQUENOUD PA, PLESS J, SANDRIN E: The synthesis of bradykinin and of related peptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:5–14, 4 Feb 63

BACK N, GUTH PS, MUNSON AE: On the relationship between plasmin and kinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:53–68, 4 Feb 63

BUCKLEY JP, BICKERTON RK, HALLIDAY RP, KATO H: Central effects of peptides on the cardiovascular system. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:299–311, 4 Feb 63

BRISEID JENSEN K, VENNEROD AM: Pharmacological and chromatographic differentiation between a secondary kinin from human urine and bradykinin. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:337–44, 1962

CARLIER J: [Hemodynamic effects of synthetic bradykinin in the dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:253–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

COPLEY AL, TSULUCA V: Antagonistic action of urokinase to bradykinin- and plasminogen-induced capillary permeability. Nature (London) 197:294–5, 19 Jan 63

COLLIER HO: The action and antagonism of kinins on bronchioles. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:290–8, 4 Feb 63

CROXATTO H, BELMAR J: Hypertensive effects of bradykinin in rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:122–8, 1962

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Chemical mediators of inflammation in guinea-pig skin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:157–62, 1962

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinines in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150–70, Feb 63

DINIZ CR, CARVALHO IF: A micromethod for determination of bradykininogen under several conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:77–89, 4 Feb 63

DURIASZ H: [Bradykinin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1392–4, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

DIETHELM O, REILLY JF: Biochemical changes in plasma components in relation to emotions. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:239–44, 1963

ERRIGO E: [On the biological actions of bradykinin] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:382–5, 30 Jun 62 (It)

EDERY H, LEWIS GP: Inhibition of plasma kininase activity at slightly acid pH. Brit J Pharmacol 19:299–305, Oct 62

ERSPAMER V, BERTACCINI G, CEI JM: Occurrence of bradykinin-like substances in the amphibian skin. Experientia 18:563–4, 15 Dec 62

ELLIOTT DF: Bradykinin and its mode of release. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:35–46, 4 Feb 63

ERDOS EG, RENFREW AG, SLOANE EM, WOHLER JR: Enzymatic studies on bradykinin and similar peptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:222–35, 4 Feb 63

ERDOS EG, WOHLER JR: Inhibitors of the in vivo enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Life Sci 4:270–4, Apr 63

FERREIRA SH, ROCHA E SILVA M: Potentiation of bradykinin by dimercaptopropanol (bal) and other inhibitors of its destroying enzyme in plasma. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1123–8, Dec 62

FORELL MM: Therapy with kallikrein and protease inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:368–75, 4 Feb 63

GREENBAUM LM, HOSODA T: Studies on the isolation of bradykininogen. Biochem Pharmacol 12:325–30, Apr 63

GASPARRI F, PERITI P, SICUTERI F, BATTAGLIA GB: [Bradykininogen and gynecological surgical operations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:321–4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

GLADNER JA, MURTAUGH PA, FOLK JE, LAKI K: Nature of peptides released by thrombin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:47–52, 4 Feb 63

GUTH PS, CANO G, JARAMILLO J: The effect of bradykinin on vascular smooth muscle. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:69–76, 4 Feb 63

HABERMANN E: [Progress in the field of plasmakinins] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:230–53, 1963 (Ger)

HYMAN C, LENTHALL J: Analysis of clearance of intra-arterially administered labels from skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 203:1173–8, Dec 62

HOLTZ P, BARCK S, HEICKE B: [Pharmacological differences between bradykinin and kallidin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:79–83, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HORTON EW: The role of bradykinin in the peripheral nervous system. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:250–7, 4 Feb 63

INNERFIELD I, BUNDY RE, HOCHBERG R: Bradykinin antagonism following oral protease therapy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:295–7, Feb 63

JENSEN KB, VENNEROD AM: Purification of the main kinin of human urine. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:265–74, 1962

JENSEN KB, VENNEROD AM: A pharmacological and chromatographic comparison of the main kinin of human urine with bradykinin. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:275–85, 1111962

JAVETT SL, COFFMAN JD: Bradykinin -- a potent muscle vasodilator. Surg Forum 13:124–5, 1962

KOVACS BA, MELVILLE KI: Antihistamine and antibradykinin effects of normal urine extracts. Nature (London) 198:1060–1, 15 Jun 63

KOVALCIK V: Effect of bradykinin on isolated coronary arteries. Nature (London) 196:174, 13 Oct 62

KHAIRALLAH PA, PAGE IH: Effects of bradykinin and angiotensin on smooth muscle. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:212–21, 4 Feb 63

KRIVOY WA, LANE M, KROEGER DC: The actions of certain polypeptides on synaptic transmission. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:312–29, 4 Feb 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomedulla properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J: [On various pharmacodynamic reactions of the terminal ileum of Choloepus] Arch Int Physiol 71:245–50, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEVY B: The intestinal inhibitory response to oxytocin, vasopressin and bradykinin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:356–66, Jun 63

LANDESMAN R, CAMPBELL WL, WILSON KH: Uterine relaxant properties of bradykinin in vitro. Obstet Gynec 22:102–7, Jul 63

LECOMTE J, TROQUET J: [Antagonism between sodium salicylate and bradykinin in the rat] Arch Int Physiol 70:735–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LLOYD S: Vascular responses of the rat to bradykinin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:503–7, Dec 62

LECOMTE J, TROQUET J: [The vascular actions of certain endogenous polypeptides. Physiopathological role of the latter] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:797–818, 1962 (Fr)

LEWIS GP: Pharmacological actions of bradykinin and its role in physiological and pathological reactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:236–49, 4 Feb 63

LECOMTE J: [Antagonism between synthetic bradykinin and sodium salicylate in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1932–4, 1962 (Fr)

LANDESMAN R, CAMPBELL WL, WILSON K: Uterine relaxant properties of bradykinin in vitro. Nature (London) 197:1208–9, 23 Mar 63

MERTZ DP: [Renotropic action of synthetic bradykinin] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:405–19, 1963 (Ger)

MIDDLETON E, PHILLIPS GB: Effect of lysolecithin on the smooth muscle stimulating activity of histamine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, anaphylactic slow-reacting substance and bradykinin. Nature (London) 198:758–60, 25 May 63

MORIYA H: [On biologically active peptides -- bradykinin, angiotensin] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:353–8, May 63 (Jap)

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAZZUCCHELLI L: [Pharmacological data on bradykinin] Boi Chimicoform 101:735–8, Sep 62 (It)

NICOLAIDES ED, DEWALD HA, CRAFT MK: The synthesis of kinin analogues. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:15–23, 4 Feb 63

OLMSTED F, PAGE IH: Hemodynamic effects of eledoisin, kallidin II, and bradykinin in unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:951–4, Nov 62

PANCONESI E, SICUTERI F, PERITI P: [Bradykininogen and plasmakinin in dermatology. Preliminary research] Rass Derm Sif 16:19–26, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

PARRATT JR, GRAYSON J: The effect of bradykinin on blood flow and heat production in the myocardium. Experientia 19:161–2, 15 Mar 63

PERITI P, SICUTERI F, GASPARRI F, FRANCHI G: [Plasmakinin, bradykininogen and kininase activities of the human blood after the parenteral administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:318–20, 15 Mar 63 (It)

PERITI P, COMPARINI A, SICUTERI F: [Bradykininogen in the course of acute infectious diseases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:327–9, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PALDINO RL, HYMAN C, LENTHALL J: Bradykinin-induced increase in total and effective blood flow in skeletal muscle. Circ Res 11:847–52, Nov 62

PEREIRA JR, BUSTOS RE: Natural and synthetic bradykinin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:551–5, 1 Feb 63

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, CASTILLO CA, LIOY F, LUGO JE, CRUMPTON CW: The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of synthetic bradykinin. Amer Heart J 65:656–63, May 63

RUBIN B, WAUGH MH, LAFFAN RJ, O'KEEFE E, CRAVER EN: Effects on smooth muscle and blood vessels of polypeptides related to bradykinin and to kallidin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:328–32, Jun 63

ROCHA E SILVA M: The physiological significance of bradykinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:190–211, 4 Feb 63

ROCHA E SILVA M: [Recent acquisitions on bradykinin] Actualites Pharm 15:163–98, 1963 (Fr)

SICUTERI F, FANCIULLACCI M, ANSELMI B: Bradykinin release and inactivation in man. Int Arch Allerg 22:77–84, 1963

SICUTERI F, PERITI P, FRANCHI G, SANTINI D: [The arterio-venous ratio of bradykininogen in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:310–2, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SICUTERI F, PERITI P, ANSELMI B, FANCIULLACCI M: [Plasmakinin levels in man after intravenous and intra-arterial administration of synthetic and natural bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:314–8, 15 Mar 63 (It)

STURMER E, BERDE B: A comparative pharmacological study of synthetic eledoisin and synthetic bradykinin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:349–55, Jun 63

SICUTERI F, FRANCHI G, FANCIULLACCI M, MICHELACCI S: [Liberation of plasmakinin in man: antagonism of a salivary enzyme] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:421–30, 1963 (It)

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L: [The role of shock toxin in allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:154–64, Jul 62 (Ger)

SMITH CM, WALASZEK EJ: Interaction of substance P and other smooth muscle stimulants with LSD-25 on the guinea pig ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:429–36, 1 Aug 62

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: Salicylate and increased vascular permeability. Nature (London) 196:1104, 15 Dec 62

SERRANO MOLINA J: [Pharmacological trials on the everted guinea pig intestine] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:35–45, 1962 (Sp)

STURMER E, BERDE B: A pharmacological comparison between synthetic bradykinin and synthetic kallidin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:38–41, Jan 63

STERN P, NIKULIN A, FERLUGA J: The role of histamine and bradykinin in the inflammatory process. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:528–38, 1 Dec 62

SICUTERI F, PERITI P, GASPARRI F, FRANCHI G, FANCIULLACCI M: [Diminution of the blood level of bradykininogen in man after administration of adrenaline and kallikrein] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1033–4, 15 Nov 62 (It)

ROCHA M, SILVA JR, MALNIC G: Antidiuretic action of bradykinin. Med Exp (Basel) 7:329–34, 1962

SCHAYER RW: Induced synthesis of histamine, microcirculatory regulation and the mechanism of action of the adrenal glucocorticoid hormones. Progr Allergy 7:187–212, 1963

THAL AP, KOBOLD EE, HOLLENBERG MJ: The release of vasoactive substances in acute pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:708–13, Jun 63

WERLE E: [On plasmakinins] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:254–62, 1963 (Ger)

WIEGERSHAUSEN B, EICHSTADT M: [On a cholinergic mechanism of the bradykinin effect] Acta Biol Med German 10:414–6, 1963 (Ger)

WERLE E: [Biochemical remarks on therapy with kallikrein and kallikrein inactivator] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:5–10, 1963 (Ger)

WRIGHT RD: Blood flow through the adrenal gland. Endocrinology 72:418–28, Mar 63

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281–9, 4 Feb 63

ZAKOPOULOS KS: Bradykinetin rather than bradykinin. Amer Heart J 65:847, Jun 63

BRAIN (A8)

see also related:

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)
VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

ANDEN NE, ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: On the occurrence of homovanillic acid in brain and cerebrospinal fluid and its determination by a fluorometric method. Life Sci 7:448–58, Jul 63

ANSELL GB, SPANNER S: The occurrence of a long-chain ether analogue of phosphatidylethanolamine in brain tissue. Biochem J 88:56–64, Jul 63

AGHAJANIAN GK: "Microsome" fraction of brain: structural changes induced by ascorbic acid. Science 141:628–30, 16 Aug 63

AMBACHE N: Irin and a hydroxy-acid from brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:421–8, Apr 63

ALTMAN J: Autoradiographic investigation of cell proliferation in the brains of rats and cats. Anat Rec 145:573–91, Apr 63

ADACHI K: [Clinical experiments on glucagon, the awakening substance of insulin coma, and studies on the activity of non-esterified fatty acid in the brain during the coma. Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:341–51, Apr 63 (Jap)

AUSTIN G, RAFIULLAH M, HAYWARD W: Physiologic aspects of sensory discrimination. Surgery 54:171–81, Jul 63

ASDOURIAN D: Interaction effects of intracranial stimulation with rewarding and aversive solutions. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:685–90, Oct 62

AGNEW WF, TODD EM, RICHMOND H, CHRONISTER WS: Biological evaluation of silicone rubber for surgical prosthesis. J Surg Res 2:357–63, Nov 62

CHAVIRA RA, GILLERMO AL, CARLOS BF, FLAVIO MJ: [Pupillary motor centers in the visceral cerebrum]

ABABEI L, SCHIAU S, CAPILN S, GHIZARI E, STOENESCU R, STEFANESCU P: Influence of ionizing radiation on glutaminase activity in mouse brain and liver. Nature (London) 196:1223–4, 22 Dec 62

ADAMS BG, ALLEN D, MARLEY E: Estimation of methylpentynol. Nature (London) 197:83–4, 5 Jan 63

ANGIELSKI S, ROGULSKI J: Effect of maleic acid on the kidney. I. Oxidation of Krebs cycle intermediates by various tissues of maleate-intoxicated rats. Acta Biochim Pol 9:357–65, 1962

ABRAHAM D, PISANO JJ, UDENFRIEND S: The distribution of homocarnosine in mammals. Arch Biochem 99:210–3, Nov 62

ALEKSANDROVSKAIA MM: [Morphological data on the condition of structural tissue elements of the brain following the implantation of electrodes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:727–33, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

ADAMS JE, SEVERINGHAUS JW: Oxygen tension of human cerebral grey and white matter. The effect of forced hyperventilation. J Neurosurg 19:959–63, Nov 62

ANTROPOV GA: [Changes in cardiac activity following mechanical stimulation of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:18–21, Sep 62 (Rus)

AXELROD J: Factors affecting the metabolism of epinephrine and other amines. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:280–7, 1962

AKERMAN B, FABRICIUS E, LARSSON B, STEEN L: Observations on pigeons with prethalamic radiolesions in the nervous pathways from the telencephalon. Acta Physiol Scand 56:286–98, Nov–Dec 62

APPELGREN LE, HANSSON E, SCHMITERLOW CG: The accumulation and metabolism of C14-labelled nicotine in the brain of mice and cats. Acta Physiol Scand 56:249–57, Nov–Dec 62

ALIOTO MR: [Further research on the acton in vivo of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) on transaminations between L-alanine and α-ketoglutaric acid in various rat organs and tissues] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1800–2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

APRISON MH, WOLF MA, POULOS GL, FOLKERTH TL: Neurochemical correltes of behavior. III. Variation of serotonin content in several brain areas and peripheral tissues of the pigeon following 5-hydroxytryptophan administration. J Neurochem 9:575–84, Nov–Dec 62

AGHAJANIAN G: The effect of chlorpromazine on respiration of brain mitochondria as a function of metabolic state. Biochem Pharmacol 12:7–12, Jan 63

AMCHENKOVA AM: [A cytochemical study of total protein in the central nervous system elements of monkeys under normal conditions and in experimental poliomyelitis] Vop Virus 7:675–80, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

AIZAWA T: [Clinical aspects of cerebral circulation] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:827–41, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

AKIYAMA M: [Studies of the effects of new vasodilators and metabolic accelerative drugs on cerebral circulation and metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1369–81, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

AKAGI M, MISAWA T, KANESHIMA H: [Studies on the metabolism of the borate. II. Variations of the boron levels and phosphorus levels in some organs after oral administration of the borate and distributions of the boron and phosphorus in lipid fractions of these organs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:209–12, Feb 63 (Jap)

AMBACHE N, REYNOLDS M, WHITING JM: Investigation of an active lipid in aqueous extracts of rabbit brain, and of some further hydroxy-acids. J Physiol (London) 166:251–83, Apr 63

BRAZIER MA: The history of the electrical activity of the brain as a method for localizing sensory function. Med Hist 7:199–211, Jul 63

BARUK H: [The brain and the psychic personality] Progr Med (Paris) 91:407–10, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRUNNGRABER EG, AGUILAR V, OCCOMY WG: The intracellular distribution of glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in rat brain mitochondrial preparations. J Neurochem 10:433–8, Jun 63

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Duration of the presence of chloral hydrate and its metabolites in rat brain. Consequences] J Physiol (Paris) 55:212–3, 1963 (Fr)

BUNIATIAN HC: The role of γ-aminobutyric acid in the metabolism of glutamic acid and glutamine in brain. J Neurochem 10:461–9, Jun 63

BARYSHNIKOVA MN: [Effect of total ionizing irradiation on the plasmalogen content of the brain] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:99–103, 1963 (Rus)

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: The effect on blood pressure in the sheep and calf of clamping some of the arteries contributing to the cephalic circulation. J Physiol (London) 167:463–79, Jul 63

BONASERA N, MANGIONE G, BONAVITA V: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis in brain following injection of various compounds. Biochem Pharmacol 12:633–6, Jul 63

Brain amines. S Afr Med J 37:746, 20 Jul 63

BRUNE GG, KOHL HH, STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: Relevance of the N,N-dimethyl configuration to the pharmacological action of chlorpromazine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:679–85, Jul 63

BERNSOHN J, BARRON KD, HEDRICK MT: Some properties of isozymes of brain acetylcholinesterase. Biochem Pharmacol 12:761–3, Jul 63

BROSSARD M, QUASTEL JH: Effects of morphine and Tofranil on the incorporation of phosphate (32P) into phospolipids of rat brain slices. Biochem Pharmacol 12:766–8, Jul 63

BUCHEL L, LIBLAU L: [Contribution to the study of hexobarbital metabolism in the mouse] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:255–9, 1963 (Fr)

BURGER M: [Chemical biomorphosis of the human brain and eye. Contributions to the function and structure of the organs] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1529–32, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

BEREZANTSEV IuA: [New data on the study of migration and encapsulation of Trichinella larvae in the host organism] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:171–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BARRON KD, BERNSOHN J, HESS AR: Abnormalities in brain esterases in multiple sclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:521–4, Jul 63

BARANOV MN, PEVZNER LZ: Microchemical and microspectrophotometric studies on the intralaminar distribution of nucleic acids in the brain cortex under various experimental conditions. J Neurochem 10:279–83, Apr 63

BAUDEY J, LAVAL-JEANTET M: [Microradiographies and digital impression casts in the newborn] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:126–32, 1963 (Fr)

BEAUVALLET S: [Psychotropic drugs and noradrenaline] Therapie 18:224–37, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, SCHAEFER H: [The susceptibility of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to acute hemodynamic changes] Z Ges Exp Med 136:619–29, 1963 (Ger)

BERNHEIMER H, BIRKMAYER W, HORNYKIEWICZ O: [On the biochemistry of Parkinson's syndrome in man. Influence of monoamine oxidase inhibitor therapy on the concentration of dopamine, noradrenalin and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain] Klin Wschr 41:465–9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

BRUNNGRABER EG, IANNANTUONI J: The rate-determining nature of aldolase in glycolysis by rat-brain preparations. Biochem J 87:624–31, Jun 63

BAIRD JR, LEWIS JJ: Effects of drugs on noradrenaline and 3-hydroxytyramine (dopamine) levels and on the noradrenaline to dopamine ratio in the rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:579–81, Jun 63

BUCKLEY SM, SRIHONGSE S: Production of hemagglutinin by dengue virus in HeLa cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:284–8, Jun 63

BARON S, FRIEDMAN RM, BUCKLER CE: Properties of poliovirus inhibitor from monkey brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:107–10, May 63

BLOOR BM, NEVILLE WE, HELLINGER FR, CLOWES GH Jr: Oxygen tension of the brain and its modification with hypothermia. An experimental study. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:310–6, 1963

BARBEAU A: The pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease: a new hypothesis. Canad Med Ass J 87:802–7, 13 Oct 62

BOULLIN DJ: Modification to the spectrophotofluorimetric method of estimation of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Life Sci 10:541–9, Oct 62

BRODIE BB, GESSA GL, COSTA E: Association between reserpine syndrome and blockade of brain serotonin storage processes. Life Sci 10:551–60, Oct 62

BARKER SA, BAYYUK SH, STACEY M: Chemistry of a case of juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Nature (London) 196:64–5, 6 Oct 62

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BURTON RM, BALFOUR YM: Tetanus toxin activity and ganglioside content of rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 11:974–6, Oct 62

BURGEN AS, GRAFSTEIN B: Retinotectal connexions after retinal regeneration. Nature (London) 196:898–9, 1 Dec 62

BOVARD EW: The balance between negative and positive brain system activity. Perspect Biol Med 6:116–27, Autumn 62

BRUNNEMANN A, COPER H, HERKEN H: [Isolation of 3-acetylpyridine-adeninedinucleotide (3-APAD) from the brain of 3-acetylpyridine-poisoned rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:223–36, 1962 (Ger)

BELETSKII VK: [On the problem of the existence of the interoceptive system in the substance of the brain and spinal cord] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1281–92, 1962 (Rus)

BIDET R, VINCENDON G, MANDEL P, KAYSER C: [Comparison of oxidative phosphorylation of brain and myocardium homogenates of hibernating and homothermic animals in the presence of succinate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:932–5, 1962 (Fr)

BRAIN

BAGGIO GF, LOMBARD GF, URCIUOLI R, MARGAGLIA F: [Experimental cerebral hypothermia in dogs, using direct perfrigeration of the central nervous structures] Minerva Neurochir 6:113-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BERLIN M, ULLREBG S: Increased uptake of mercury in mouse brain caused by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol. Nature (London) 197:84-5, 5 Jan 63

BARANSKI S: Investigations on the incorporation of substances labelled by radioisotopes into the central nervous system in high altitude hypoxia. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:147-50, Dec 61

BARGONI N, BALOCCO G: [2,4-Dinitrophenol and salicylate inhibition of anaerobic glycolysis in the brain, liver and kidney] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1732-4. 31 Dec 61 (It)

BONAVITA V, PONTE F, AMORE G: Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in the developing rat brain. Nature (London) 196:576-7, 10 Nov 62

BIRZIS L, TACHIBANA S: Measurement of local cerebral blood flow by impedance changes. Life Sci 11:587-98, Nov 62

BUCHEL L, LIBLAU L: [Contribution to the study of hexobarbital metabolism in the white rat according to sex] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:227-35, 1962 (Fr)

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119-28, Jan 63

BERDET H, TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, OLIVIER L, DEROBERT L: [The comparative cerebral lesions of acute cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:607-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BAKER RW, THOMPSON RH, ZILKHA KJ: Fatty-acid composition of brain lecithins in multiple sclerosis. Lancet 1:26-7, 5 Jan 63

BRYNZEI PP: [On the role of cerebral parabiosis in the physiopathology of epilepsy] Vop Patkhiat Nevropat 8:155-61, 1962 (Rus)

BEAUVALLET M, FUGAZZA J, SOLIER M: [Variations in the adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the adrenals and brain before and after muscular work. Action of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1258-60, 1962 (Fr)

BENETATO G, HAULICA I, NESTIANU V, BUBUIANU E, GARDEV M, GHIZARI E, DUMITRIU S: Investigation of the relationship between cortical electric activity and cerebral metabolism. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:13-22, 1962

BATSEL HL: Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat cerveau isole. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 512:19p, 23 Oct 61

BRECHER AS: The distribution and activity of calf brain peptidases. J Neurochem 10:1-6, Jan 63

BETZ E: [Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the myocardium, the brain, the skeletal musculature and the skin] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:53-60, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

BULL G, HEBB C, RATKOVIC D: Estimation of choline acetyltransferase in small samples of nervous tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:138-40, 8 Jan 63

BAKHTIN EK, STETKEVICH AA: [An apparatus and technic for animal brain tissue extracts] Vop Virus 7:735-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BLINZINGER K, HAGER H: [Electron microscope studies on the fine structure of resting and progressive microglia cells in the mammalian brain] Beitr Path Anat 127:173-92, Dec 62 (Ger)

BRODIE BB, COSTA E: Some current views on brain monoamines. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1-25, Dec 62

BROKMAN H, MICHALOWICZ R: [Brudzinski's cervical sign as a cerebral sign also. Preliminary communication] Pediat Pol 37:1005-9, Oct 62 (Pol)

BISCARDI AM, IZQUIERDO JA: [Influence of pyrogallol on the norepinephrine and epinephrine content in the mouse] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:293-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

BIESOLD D, LIEBOLD F, THEILE H: [The effect of bilirubin on brain metabolism in vitro] Acta Biol Med German 9:652-63, 1962 (Ger)

BYCK R, DIRLIK P: Reversible section of the brain by a wall of cold. Science 139:1216-8, 22 Mar 63

BROWN AM, DUKE HN, JOELS N: The part played by cerebral anaemia in the response to occulsion of the common carotid arteries in the cat. J Physiol (London) 165:266-73, Feb 63

BARLOW RM: Further observations on swayback. I, Transitional pathology. J Comp Path Ther 73:51-60, Jan 63

BARLOW RM: Further observations on swayback. II, Histochemical localisation of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. J Comp Path Ther 73:61-7, Jan 63

BOHME D, PAAL G, KERSTEN W, KERSTEN H: Skin reactions in neurological patients after intracutaneous administration of proteolipid A extracted from human brain. Nature (London) 197:609-10, 9 Feb 63

BIGLER F, THOELEN H, STAUB H: [On the pathogenesis of uremic syndromes. VII. On the influence of tyramine on acetoin synthesis from pyruvate in rat brain, liver, heart and small intestine] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:368-72, Dec 62 (Ger)

BOGDANSKI DF, BONOMI L, BRODIE BB: Occurrence of serotonin and catecholamines in brain and peripheral organs of various vertebrate classes. Life Sci 1:80-4. Jan 63

BESKID M, GROMEK A: [Determination of cholinesterase activity in the organs of guinea pigs after administration of cobalt chloride] Acta Physiol Pol 13:837-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BALAZS R: The aerobic inhibition of glycolysis associated with brain mitochondria. Biochem J 86:494-508. Mar 63

BISHOP MP, ELDER ST, HEATH RG: Intracranial self-stimulation in man. Science 140:394-6, 26 Apr 63

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Diamine oxidase in the brain of vertebrates. J Neurochem 10:183-6. Mar 63

BALASUBRAMANIAN AS, BACHHAWAT BK: Purification and properties of an arylsulphatase from human brain. J Neurochem 10:201-11, Mar 63

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

BOSE BC, SAIFI AQ, BHAGWAT AW: Effect of cannabis indica on hexobarbital sleeping time and tissue respiration of rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:520-4, 1 Feb 63

BABII TP, SKVYRS'KA EB: [Effect of ultrasound on the activity of depolymerase of brain nucleic acids] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:807-14, 1962 (Uk)

BROUN RG, GONCHAROVA VP: [On the quantitative determination of nucleic acids in brain tissue] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:734-40, 1962 (Rus)

BENDANDI G, GALLETTI G: Temperature distribution in the brain during profound selective cooling and anoxia of the central nervous system. J Cardiov Surg 4:65-71, Feb 63

BROMAGE PR, JOYAL AC, BINNEY JC: Local anesthetic drugs: penetration from the spinal extradural space into the neuraxis. Science 140:392-4, 26 Apr 63

BUCH NH, JORGENSEN MB: Pathological studies of deaf-mutes. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:246-53, Mar 63

BENESOVA O: [Method of self-stimulation in rats and the possibility of its use in psychopharmacology] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:64-73, Jan 63 (Cz)

BRUNNGRABER EG, BROWN BD: Preparation of sialomucopolysaccharides from brain mitochondrial fractions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:581-2, 5 Mar 63

BEANI L, BIANCHI C: The extraction of acetylcholine in small samples of cerebral tissue. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:281-2, Apr 63

CHAUCHARD P: [The brain and the person] Concours Med 85:4405-8, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CRIVDA S, MANOLESCU R, STERIADE M: [Research on the central mechanism of action of novocaine and its use in anesthesia and resuscitation] Agressologie 4:37-43. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CULLEY WJ, SAUNDERS RN, MERTZ ET, JOLLY DH: Effect of a tryptophan deficient diet on brain serotonin and plasma tryptophan level. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:645-8, Jul 63

CHAUCHARD P: [The brain and education] Concours Med 85:2495-9, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VIII. The mechanism and structural effects of poisons upon the brain. J Forensic Sci 8:179-99, Apr 63

CLARKE E, STANNARD J: Aristotle on the anatomy of the brain. J Hist Med 18:130-48, Apr 63

COPER H: [The content of NAD, NADP and nicotinic acid amide in the brains of rats after the effects of centrally acting drugs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:420-8. 1963 (Ger)

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Changes in trace metals in brain in Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:481-9, May 63

CHASON JL, GONZALES JE, LANDERS JW: Respiratory enzyme activity and distribution in the postmortem central nervous system. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:248-54, Apr 63

CANAL N, FRATTOLA L: Hexosamine synthesis in nervous tissue. Med Exp (Basel) 8:129-34, 1963

CASPARY EA, FIELD EJ: Immunological examination of the soluble antigens of human brain and their modification by proteolytic enzymes. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:478-86, 1963

CORRIOL J, SEITE R, JALFRE M, BAUER J, PAPY JJ: [Stereotaxic marking of deep structures on thick brain sections, with the aid of densitometric photography] J Physiol (Paris) 55:233-4, 1963 (Fr)

COOPER IS: A cryogenic method for physiologic inhibition and production of lesions in the brain. J Neurosurg 19:853-8, Oct 62

CABANNE F, BALLIVET J, TOMMASI M: [Acute leukemia with predominant neurologic manifestations] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:130-2, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAMMERMEYER J: I. An evaluation of the significance of the "dark" neuron. Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:1-61, 1962

CANDIANI C, GRIGOLATO V, MACCARI M, CANNONI A, PACE GP, BELLI C: [The cerebral circulation in myocardial infarct] Mal Cardiov 2:571-6, Oct 61 (It)

CHAVIRA RA, GILLERMO AL, CARLOS BF, FLAVIO MJ: [Pupillary motor centers in the visceral cerebrum] Cir Cir 30:143-55, Apr 62 (Sp)

CULLEY WJ, SAUNDERS RN, MERTZ ET, JOLLY DH: Effect of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the brain serotonin level of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:444-6, Nov 62

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Some factors affecting oxygen tension in the brain and other organs. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:483-99, 20 Nov 62

COSTA E, GESSA GL, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: A differential action of reserpine on brain dopamine stores in rabbit. Life Sci 11:599-604, Nov 62

CARPI A, URSILLO RC, BOVET D: Local circulatory and metabolic factors influencing the cerebral vascular response to adrenaline in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:355-70, 1 Oct 62

CHAIN EB: Studies on brain metabolism. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:27-42, 1962

CLASEN RA, COOKE PM, PANDOLFI S, CARNECKI C: The effects of focal freezing on the central nervous system. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:36-46, Jan 63

CLOUET DH, WAELSCH H: Amino acid and protein metabolism of the brain. IX. The effect of an organophosphorous inhibitor on the incorporation of [14C] lysine into the proteins of rat brain. J Neurochem 10:51-63, Jan 63

CARLTON PL: Cholinergic mechanisms in the control of behavior by the brain. Psychol Rev 70:19-39, Jan 63

CAMMERMEYER J: Cytological manifestations of aging in rabbit and chinchilla brains. J Geront 18:41-54, Jan 63

CAMPBELL JB, ROSSI HH, BIAVATI MH, BIAVATI BJ: Production of subcortical lesions by implantation of radioactive substances. Confin Neurol 22:178-82, 1962

CLARKE E: Aristotelian concepts of the form and function of the brain. Bull Hist Med 37:1-14. Jan-Feb 63

CHITRE VS, TALWAR GP: Correlation of electrical activity of brain with metabolic parameters. II. Pentose nucleic acid content of isolated cerebral cortex during various phases of electrical activity following topical application of metrazol. Indian J Med Res 51:80-91, Jan 63

SARKISOV SA: [Natural scientific and philosophical questions of the present status of knowledge on the brain] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:985-1000, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CLARENBURG R, CHAIKOFF IL, MORRIS MD: Incorporation of injected cholesterol into the myelinating brain of the 17-day-old rabbit. J Neurochem 10:135-43, Feb 63

CLAUSEN J, HANSEN A: Acid mucopolysaccharides of human brain: identification by means of infra-red analysis. J Neurochem 10:165-8, Mar 63

Cooling the brain. Brit Med J 5340:1250, 11 May 63

CHESNOKOVA SA, KHOVANSKAIA MG: [On the ascorbic acid content of the brain of rats after cerebral decortication] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CARR HG, HAERLE H, EILER JJ: Phospholipid and plasmalogen synthesis in rat-brain homogenates. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:205-7, 23 Apr 63

CARLINI EA, GREEN JP: The subcellular distribution of histamine, slow-reacting substance and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 20:264-77, Apr 63

COHEN G, HOCHSTEIN P: Enzymatic mechanisms of drug sensitivity in brain. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:44-8, Apr 63

DATA RK, GHOSH JJ: Phosphodiesterase activity of ribosome preparation from goat brain. J Neurochem 10:285-7. Apr 63

DE ROBERTIS E, RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G, SALGANICOFF L, PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI A, ZIEHER LM: Isolation of synaptic vesicles and structural organization of the acetycholine system within brain nerve endings. J Neurochem 10:225-35, Apr 63

DELGADO JM: Cerebral heterostimulation in a monkey colony. Science 141:161-3, 12 Jul 63

DELLA PORTA P, MAIOLO AT: [The action of reserpine on cerebral circulation in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:247-50, May 63 (It)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Biochemical changes in experimental infection with MHV-3 virus. Behavior of some enzyme activities in the liver, brain, heart muscle and kidney] Arzneimittelforschung 13:283-4. Apr 63 (Ger)

DEREYMAEKER A, THIRY S, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F: [Physical and biological parameters of cerebral lesions induced by anode electrolysis] Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:4-14. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DE PURY GG, COLLINS FD: Uptake of phosphorus-32 by brain microsomal phosphatidic acid in rats deficient in essential fatty acids. Nature (London) 198:788-9, 25 May 63

DROENBERG B, COOK BS, COUTINHO CB, NUTINI LG: Three antistaphylococcic factors from ox brain. Nature (London) 198:910-1, 1 Jun 63

DUNAEVA VF, IVANENKO EF: [Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl groups and reduced glutathione in the brain of white mice following inhibition of nervous activity induced by barbamil, urethane and medinal] Farmakol Toksik 26:22-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DUNN JT, PERKOFF GT: D-Amino acid oxidase activity in human tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:327-30, 11 Jun 63

DIEMATH HE, HEPPNER F: [Animal experiment studies on the local effect of antimetabolites in the brain] Klin Med (Wien) 18:182-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

DE JARAMILLO GA, GUTH PS: A study of the localization of phenothiazines in dog brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:525-32, Jun 63

DAVISON AN, GREGSON NA: The physiological role of cerebron sulphuric acid (sulphatide) in the brain. Biochem J 85:558-68, Dec 62

DRUMMOND GI, IYER NT, KEITH J: Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphates by a diesterase from brain. J Biol Chem 237:3535-9, Nov 62

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL: Brain amines and electroshock threshold. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:358-67, 1 Dec 62

DESI I, SOS J: Central nervous injury by a chemical herbicide. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:429-33, 1962

DELITSYNA NS: [On some changes in the interoceptive analyzer in experimental head irradiations with roentgen rays] Radiobiologia 2:726-31, 1962 (Rus)

DODGE PR, SOTOS JF, GAMSTORP I, DEVIVO D, LEVY M, RABE T: Neurophysiologic disturbances in hypertonic dehydration. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:33-6, 1962

DEL'VA VA: [The silicon content of various formations of the human brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:50-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

D'AGOSTINO AN, PEASE GL, KERNOHAN FW: Cerebral demyelination associated with polycythemia vera. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:138-47, Jan 63

DELGADO JM, BACK KC, TAMAS AA: The effect of boranes on the monkey brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:262-70, 1 Jan 63

DAUTERMAN WC, MEHROTRA KN: The N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetylase from rat brain. J Neurochem 10:113-7, Feb 63

DILLON LS: Comparative studies of the brain in the Macropodidae. Contribution to the phylogeny of the mammalian brain. II. J Comp Neurol 120:43-51, Feb 63

EPERJESSY A, KISS A, ADAM S, GYERGYAY F, FESZT T: [Research on experimental encephalopathies. III. Chemical study of the cerebral lipoproteins of rabbits treated with a heterologous brain emulsion] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:25-8, 1963 (Ger)

ELLIS RB, GALLIARD T, HAWTHORNE JN: Phosphoinositides. 5. The inositol lipids of ox brain. Biochem J 88:125-31, Jul 63

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

EFRON DH, GESSA GL: Failure of ethanol and barbiturates to alter brain monoamine content. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:111-6, 1 Mar 63

ELDER ST: The effects of neocortical lesions on bar pressing behavior maintained by a fixed interval contingency of reinforcement. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:207-11, May 63

EDMUNDS LH Jr, FOLKMAN J, SNODGRESS AB, BROWN RB: Prevention of brain damage during profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Ann Surg 157:637-49, Apr 63

EAKIN RM, QUAY WB, WESTFALL JA: Cytological and cytochemical studies on the frontal and pineal organs of the treefrog, Hyla regilla. Z Zellforsch 59:663-83, 1963

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162-8, Nov 62

ERNSTING MJ, KAFOE WF, NAUTA WT, OOSTERHUIS HK, ROUKEMA PA: Investigation into the effect of orphenadrine hydrochloride (Disipal) on the monoamine oxidase in the brain and liver of rats and guinea pigs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:119-24, 1962

ENGLUND SE: Studies of the metabolism of Mn-54 in some endocrine and reproductive organs in the female mouse. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:575-85, 1960

EINSPRUCH BC, CLARK K, LUIBEL FJ: Fluid distribution noted in vivo and in vitro sections of brain studied by electron microscopy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:193-5, 1962

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

ENZENBACH R, BRENDEL W, MESSMER K: [Possibilities and limitations of selective brain cooling] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:136-50, 1963 (Ger)

ENSTE W: [On the water-metabolism disorders of the brain and their practical significance in the therapy of atypical cerebral seizures] Med Welt 3:167-71, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

FREYTAG A: [History of medicine—history of human error. Brain physiologists and psychophysiologists] Z Ges Inn Med 18:521-6, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FINK BR, HANKS EC, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Central regulation of respiration during anesthesia and wakefulness. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:892-900, 24 Jun 63

FRIEDE RL, FLEMING LM, KNOLLER M: A comparative mapping of enzymes involved in hexosemonophosphate shunt and citric acid cycle in the brain. J Neurochem 10:263-77, Apr 63

FUMAGALLI R, PAOLETTI R: The identification and significance of desmosterol in the developing human and animal brain. Life Sci 5:291-5, May 63

FESSEL WJ: The "antibrain" factors in psychiatric patients' sera. I. Further studies with a hemagglutination technique. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:614-21, Jun 63

FINK Z: [Influence of some anticholinergic compounds on cerebral acetylcholine in rats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:305-9, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

FIELD EJ, CASPARY EA, BALL EJ: Some biological properties of a highly active encephalitogenic factor isolated from human brain. Lancet 2:11-3, 6 Jul 63

FRIANT M: [The fissures of the cerebral hemispheres in man, up to the 100th day of prenatal life] Acta Neurol Belg 62:374-83, Apr 62 (Fr)

FORD DH, FISHMAN SK, RHINES R: The uptake of I-131-labeled-L-triiodothyronine by the brain, pituitary, and muscle of diestrous and estrous female rats as compared with the uptake in male rats. Gen Comp Endocr 2:480-9, Oct 62

FOLDES FF, ZSIGMOND EK, FOLDES VM, ERDOS EG: The distribution of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the human brain. J Neurochem 9:559-72, Nov-Dec 62

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Mitochondria, glycolytic systems, and the Pasteur effect. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:508-13, 5 Nov 62

FUMAGALLI R, GROSSI E, POGGI M, PAOLETTI P, GARATTINI S: Cholesterol synthesis in rat brain: differential incorporation of mevalonolactone-2-C14 and potassium mevalonate-2-C14. Arch Biochem 99:529-33, Dec 62

PONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FLEXNER JB, FLEXNER LB, STELLAR E, DE LA HABA G, ROBERTS RB: Inhibition of protein synthesis in brain and learning and memory following puromycin. J Neurochem 9:595-605, Nov-Dec 62

FANTL P, OSBORN EC: A comparison of plasma and serum factor VII activity and the formation of tissue thromboplastin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:286-96, 15 Nov 62

FELLENBERG R von, EPPENBERGER H, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [The glycolytic enzyme pattern in the liver, kidney, skeletal muscle, heart muscle and brain of rats and mice] Biochem Z 336:334-50, 1962 (Ger)

FREEDMAN DX: Psychotomimetic drugs and brain biogenic amines. Amer J Psychiat 119:843-50, Mar 63

FERNANDEZ FA, GONZALEZ-QUINTANA J, RUSSEK M: Effect of low concentrations of cyanide on QO2 of tissue slices. Amer J Physiol 204:314-6, Feb 63

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99-110, Jan-Feb 63

FUJITA H: [Central regulation of the olfactory bulb. 1. On the effect of stimulation of the amygdaloid body and the anterior limb of the anterior commissure] Kitakanto Med J 12:431-41, 1962 (Jap)

FUMAGALLI R, GROSSI E, PAOLETTI P: The effect of

FRIANT M: [The sulci of the cerebral hemispheres in man from the beginning of the 4th month (100 days) to the end of the 6th month of prenatal life] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1055-68, Dec 62 (Fr)

FORD R, AMBROSE J: Echoencephalography. The measurement of the position of mid-line structures in the skull with high frequency pulsed ultrasound. Brain 86:189-96, Mar 63

GOMBOS G, GEIGER A, OTSUKI S: The metabolic pattern of the brain in brain perfusion experiments in vivo. II. Pyruvate and lactate formation from C-14-labelled aspartate. J Neurochem 10:405-13, Jun 63

GUSEVA LA: [Content of adenosine triphosphoric acid and creatine phosphate in the brain and muscles of animals adapted and unadapted to cold] Vop Med Khim 9:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GRIFFITH JS: On the stability of brain-like structures. Biophys J 3:299-308, Jul 63

GUNNE LM: Catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in morphine tolerance and withdrawal. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 204):1-91, 1963

GERSHENOVICH ZS, KRICHEVSKAIA AA, KOLOUSHEK Ia: [Effect of oxygen under pressure and methionine sulfoximine on the activity of glutamine synthetase in the rat brain] Biokhimiia 28:303-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GUIOT J, ROUGERIE J, FOURESTIER M, FOURNIER A, COMOY C, VULMIERE J, GROUX R: [Intracranial endoscopic explorations] Presse Med 71:1225-8, 18 May 63 (Fr)

GOETZEN B: [Internal veins of the human brain] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:13-23, Mar 63 (Fr)

GONCHAROVA LS, ROMANOVSKAIA EA, STARTSEV SD: [Stereotactic apparatus for dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med

GADDUM JH, SMITH MW: A pharmacologically active substance in mammalian tissue extracts. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:492-506, 28 May 63

GOT K, POLYA JB: Specific acetylcholine acyl-hydrolases of sheep brain. Nature (London) 198:884-5, 1 Jun 63

GEIGER A: Modes of the utilization of glucose by the brain. Progr Neurobiol 5:31u-48, 1962

GHAZAL A: [On the effect of insecticide chlorinated hydrocarbons on the central nervous system in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:504-9, 1963 (Ger)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHMIDT KF: Some neurochemical aspects of the depressant action of γ-butyrolactone on the central nervous system. Brit J Pharmacol 20:563-8, Jun 63

GAL EM, POCZIK M, MARSHALL FD Jr: Hdyroxylation of tryptophan to 5-hydroxytryptophan by brain tissue in vivo. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:39-43, 10 Jul 63

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of norepinephrine release by α-methyl-metatyrosine. Life Sci 8:353-60, Aug 62

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93-6, Aug 62

GUTH PS: Effect of phenothiazines on neurohumor-containing particles from mammalian brain. Fed Proc 21:1100-2, Nov-Dec 62

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [On symmetry and asymmetry of the brain] Med Klin 57:1929-32, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

GALLAI-HATCHARD J, MAGEE WL, THOMPSON RH, WEBSTER GR: The formation of lysophosphatides from di-acyl phosphatides by brain preparations. J Neurochem 9:545-54, Nov-Dec 62

GARCIA-BUNUEL L, McDOUGAL DB Jr, BURCH HB, JONES EM, TOUHILL E: Oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotide levels and enzyme activities in brain and liver of niacin deficient rats. J Neurochem 9:589-94, Nov-Dec 62

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477-86, Sep-Oct 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: Evidence that the loss of brain catecholamine stores due to blockade of storage does not cause sedation. Life Sci 9:441-52, Sep 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: Evidence that the loss of brain catecholamine stores due to blockade of storage does not cause sedation. Life Sci 11:605-16, Nov 62

GANGULY U, MUKHERJEE AK: Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism of brain in experimentally induced convulsive seizures. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:289-91, Oct 62

GRIMINGER P: Prothrombin bioassay for vitamin K with different thromboplastin preparations. Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:405-12, 1962

GIHR M: [Methods for reconstruction of nerve cells (on the basis of the Nissel equivalent picture)] J Hirnforsch 5:7-22, 1962 (Ger)

GUNNE LM: Relative adrenaline content in brain tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:324-33, Nov-Dec 62

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with cerebral and cardiovascular symptomatology. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:204-6, 1962

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. I. Isolation of two sialic acid-free glycolipids. J Neurochem 10:43-9, Jan 63

GILBERT GJ: Renal effect of subcommissural extract. Neurology (Minneap) 13:43-55, Jan 63

GILDENBERG PL: Pattern of brain heating studied with a high-resistance heating electrode. Confin Neurol 22:343-5, 1962

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, JAROSZEWICZ A: Studies on brain tissue and mitochondrial respiration and the action of MAO inhibitors in the course of ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:21-3, Jan 63

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERTI, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, ANDERSEN H: Electrophoretic patterns of extractable proteins and enzymes in embryonic and adult brains. Acta Neurol Scand 39:31-40, 1963

GIUFFRE R, MORICCA G, CAVALIERE R, MASSA A: Procaine esterase activity in human brain. Clin Chim ACTA 8:54-7, Jan 63

GLUMOV GM: [On the respective roles of "horizontal" and "vertical" connections in the cerebral hemispheres] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1437-43, Dec 62 (Rus)

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. II. Solubility properties of gangliosides. J Neurochem 10:65-72, Feb 63

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. III. Incorporation of tritiated water into brain lipids. J Neurochem 10:73-7, Feb 63

GERSHENOVICH ZS, KRICHEVSKAYA AA, KOLOUSEK J: The effect of raised oxygen pressure and of methionine sulphoximine on the glutamine synthetase activity of rat brain. J Neurochem 10:79-82, Feb 63

GOLDSTEIN M, GERBER H: Phenolic alcohols in the brain after administration of DOPA-C14 or dopamine-C14. Life Sci 2:97-100, Feb 63

DE GROOTE J: Liver and brain. Postgrad Med J 39:224-34, Apr 63

GORDON ER, TINKER DO, WATSON WJ: A study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in rats exposed to high oxygen pressures. Canad J Biochem 41:327-33, Feb 63

GIUDITTA A, STRECKER HJ: Brain NADH-tretraazolium reductase activity, lipoamide dehydrogenase and activating lipids. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:316-8, 12 Feb 63

GORETSKI Ia, PIVKOVA A: [On the method of selective cooling of the brain] Eksp Khir Anest 8:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GLENDE EA, CORNATZER WE: The effect of chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and promethazine on brain sulfalipids. Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:377-82, Mar 63

HARPER AM, GLASS HI: Measurement of cerebral blood-flow. Lancet 1:1262-3, 8 Jun 63

HARZER K: [Unusual "dysraphia" in the brain, mesencephalon and cerebellum] Zbl Allg Path 104:359-74, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HOERLEIN BF, FEW AB, PETTY MF: Brain surgery in the dog--preliminary studies. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:21-9, 1 Jul 63

HOWELL RK, LEE M: Influence of alpha-ketoacids on the respiration of brain in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:660-3, Jul 63

HEYMANS C, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: [Cerebral amines and convulsive threshold in electroshock] Ther Umsch 20:108-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

HARVEY JA, HELLER A, MOORE RY: The effect of unilateral and bilateral medial forebrain bundle lesions on brain serotonin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:103-10, Apr 63

HEATH RG: The Schlieder Foundation Scholarship Program. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:155-60, May 63

HAGGENDAL J, LINDQVIST M: Behavior and monoamine levels during long-term administration of reserpine to rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 57:431-6, Apr 63

HOCH-LIGETI C: Effect of aging on the central nervous system. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:403-8, May 63

HAGER H: [Examination of cerebral circulation by means of ophthalmodynamography] Med Welt 18:995-1004, 4 May 63 (Ger)

HINGTGEN JN, APRISON MH: Behavioral response rates in pigeons: effect of α-methyl-m-tyrosine. Science 141:169-71, 12 Jul 63

HUBBLE D: The psyche and the endocrine system. Lancet 2:209-14, 3 Aug 63

HADZISELIMOVIC H, ANDELIC M: On the appearance of some interior brain structures in relation to the exterior configuration of the brain. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:260-8, 1963

HAYASHI M, AUDITORE JV, UCHIDA R: Distribution of apparent adenosinetriphosphatases in several tissues of the mouse. Life Sci 6:368-74, Jun 63

HOERLEIN BF, FEW AB, PETTY MF: Brain surgery in the dog--preliminary studies. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:21-9, 1 Jul 63

HARTIGAN JM, PHILLIPS GE: Tissue distribution and metabolism of 5-acetyltryptamine in the mouse. Biochem Pharmacol 12:585-8, Jun 63

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Content of extractable gangliosides in rat brain during ethanol intoxication. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

HERBERG LJ: Seminal ejaculation following positively reinforcing electrical stimulation of the rat hypothalamus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:679-85, Aug 63

HERBERG LJ: Determinants of extinction in electrical self-stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:686-90, Aug 63

HENN R: [Brain findings followi death in the decompression chamber] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:437-45, Nov 62 (Ger)

HELLINGER FR, BLOOR BM, McCUTCHEN JJ: Total cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption using the dye-dilution method. A study of occlusive arterial disease and cerebral infarction. J Neurosurg 19:964-70, Nov 62

HOSEIN EA: The isolation of γ-butyrobetaine, crotonbetaine and carnitine from brains of animals killed during induced convulsions. Arch Biochem 100:32-5, Jan 63

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455-62, 12 Dec 62

HINCHCLIFFE R: The anatomical locus of presbycusis. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:301-10, Nov 62

HAAVALDSEN R: Transamination of aromatic amino-acids in nervous tissue. Nature (London) 196:577-8, 10 Nov 62

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEDLUND S, NYLIN G: Cerebral blood flow and circulation time, studied with labelled erythrocytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:503-11, 1 Oct 62

HIGGINS ES: Absence of phosphogluconate pathway activity in normal and in ethanol-intoxicated slices from rat brain. Experientia 18:461-2, 15 Oct 62

HIGUCHI H: Effects of intravenous and intracarotid administration of reserpine on catecholamine contents of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:34-47, Jun 62

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449-54, 12 Dec 62

HOJMAN D, LEMBERG A, DE PALOL J, RUBIN B: [Experimental study of the action of iproniazid on the liver, myocardium and brain] Rev Clin Esp 87:91-4, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

HORECKY J: [Modified cerebral and peripheral circulation in oxygen hyperventilation of the lung. (Preliminary communication)] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:505-15, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

HIGUCHI H, MATSUO T, SHIMAMOTO K: Effects of methamphetamine and cocaine on the depletion of catecholamine of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit by reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:48-56, Jun 62

HORNE RW, WHITTAKER VP: The use of the negative staining method for the electron-microscopic study of subcellular particles from animal tissues. Z Zellforsch 58:1-16, 1962

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAKOMORI S, ISHIMODA T, NAKAMURA K: Separation and characterization of two sulfatides of brain. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:468-9, Dec 62

HIRSCH HH, JOETTEN J, EISENBACH J: [On the behavior of various metabolites of brain metabolism in deep hypothermia, during circulatory arrest at low temperature and after rewarming] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:385-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOUSEPIAN EM, PURPURA DP: Electrophysiological studies of subcortical-cortical relations in man. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:20-8, Feb 63

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF O, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA/5 HTP decarboxylase on the increase of cerebral serotonin concentration induced in rats by a supramaximal electric shock] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1809-13, 1962 (Fr)

VAN DER HELM HJ, ZONDAG HA, KLEIN F: On the source of lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chim Acta 8:193-6, Mar 63

HOFF EC, CARROLL MN Jr, RINKO WO Jr, GROVE FT: Salivation as a component of the visceral response to cerebral stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:668-79, 30 Mar 63

HANZLICEK L: [Current data on the humoral effects of psychopharmacological agents] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:74-93, Jan 63 (Cz)

HERKEN H, NEUHOFF V: [Microanalytic detection of acetylpyridine-adenine-dinucleotide and acetylpyridine-adenine-dinucleotide phosphate in the brain] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:85-94, Mar 63 (Ger)

HEIM LM, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationship: precocious brain maturation after estradiol in rats. Endocrinology 72:598-606, Apr 63

IAKOVLEV NN: [Metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid in the brain during muscle activity of varied duration] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:175-87, 1963 (Rus)

INOUYE A, KATAOKA K, SHINAGAWA J: Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by sub-cellular particles of rabbit brain. Nature (London) 198:291-3, 20 Apr 63

INOUYE A, KATAOKA K, SHINAGAWA Y: Intracellular distribution of brain noradrenalin and De Robertis' non-cholinergic nerve endings. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:491-3, 14 May 63

INDEN Y: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in brain under noisy environment. 2. Effect of noise exposure upon the thiamine metabolism in brain] Jap J Hyg 18:235-40, Jun 63 (Jap)

IYER NT, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Conversion of tyrosine to catecholamines by rat brain slices. Canad J Biochem 41:1565-70, Jul 63

ILLES D, MAGDA A: [Effect of uremia, uremic toxin and hypothermia on the electrical activity of the brain in animal experiments] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:225-34, Aug 62 (Hun)

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H, PALM K: [Determination of total glycogen and acid soluble metabolites in perchloric acid organ homogenates] Z Ges Exp Med 136:174-82, 1962 (Ger)

IMURA T: [Perceptual rivalry and the mechanism of the inferior hemispheric parietal brain] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:885-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

IL'ICHENOK RIu, PASTUKHOV IuF: [Electrophysiological study of the effect of piridrol on the central nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1821-31, 1962 (Rus)

INDA E: [Cerebral time] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:574-6, Dec 62 (Sp)

IRIYE TT, SIMMONDS FA: Phosphorylase enzyme of brain in mental illness. JAMA 184:283-4, 27 Apr 63

ITOH T, MATSUOKA M, NAKAZIMA K, TAGAWA K, IMAIZUMI R: An isolation method of catecholamine and effect of reserpine on the enzyme systems related to the formation and inactivation of catecholamines in brain. Jap J Pharmacol 12:130-6, Dec 62

JOSHI VC, JAYARAMAN J, RAMASARMA T: Tissue concentrations of coenzyme Q, ubichromenol and tocopherol in relation to protein status in the rat. Biochem J 88:25-31, Jul 63

JOBSIS FF: A study of preparative procedures for brain mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:60-8, 2 Jul 63

JARNEFELT J, STEDINGK LV von: Some properties of the ATP dependent Na binding system of rat brain microsomes. Acta Physiol Scand 57:328-38, Apr 63

JOYCE D: 5-Hydroxytryptamine content of glioma. Experientia 19:187-8, 15 Apr 63

JELESIC Z, VUJKOV V, JOVANOVIC L: [The influence of postinfection vaccination on the centrifugal dissemination of intracerebrally inoculated rabies virus] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:637-40, Feb 63 (Ger)

JATZKEWITZ H, SANDHOFF K: On a biochemically special form of infantile amaurotic idiocy. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:354-6, 18 Jun 63

JACKSON RL, APRISON MH: Partial purification of mammalian brain cholinesterase. Life Sci 6:415-8, Jun 63

JANKOWIAK J, MAJEWSKI C, KUBIAK E: Effect of ultrasound on the brain of rabbits. A histological study. Amer J Phys Med 42:109-12, Jun 63

JOHNSON MK: Treatment of sub-cellular particles prior to assay of the enzymatic marker, succinic dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 196:1210-1, 22 Dec 62

JOHANNESSON T, MILTHERS K: Morphine and normorphine in the brain of rats. A comparison of subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, and intravenous administration. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:241-6, 1962

JOHANNESSON T: The concentrations of morphine in the brains of rats receiving morphine and neostigmine. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:286-92, 1962

JOFFE S, RAPPORT MM, GRAF L: Identification of an organ specific lipid hapten in brain. Nature (London) 197:60-2, 5 Jan 63

JAJTOR F, VERES O, KOCSAR L: Effect of protracted meprobamate treatment on the bioelectric and phosphorylase activity of the dog brain. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:373-84, 1962

JAKUBOVIC A, NECINA J: [The effect of methylene blue on the monoamine oxidase activity of the liver and brain of rats after various routes of administraton] Arzneimittelforschung 13:134-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

JUSTESEN DR, SHARP JC, PORTER PB: Self-stimulation of the caudate nucleus by instrumentally naive cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:371-4, Apr 63

JACOBY W: [Experimental studies on the determination of tissue tolerance to plastic sponges implanted intracranially] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:255-67, 1963 (Ger)

KLOSOVSKII BN, ZHUKOVA TP: [Effect of colchicine on remote phases of growing capillaries in the brain] Arkh Pat 35(3):38-44, 1963 (Rus)

KAN'SHINA NF: [Brain lesion in lymphogranulomatosis] Arkh Pat 35(3):78-80, 1963 (Rus)

KHAUNINA RA, LAPIN IP: [Effect of imipramine on the monoamine oxidase activity of the cat brain] Vop Med Khim 9:184-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KLEINE TO, SCHREIER K: [Studies on the developmental physiology of lipid metabolism in rat brain and liver] Klin Wschr 41:785, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

KALIUZHNYI LV: [On the nature of the influence of noradrenalin on conditioned reflex activity following direct administration into the brain] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:309-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KLENK E, GIELEN W: [On a 2d hexose-containing ganglioside from human brain] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:218-26, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOREY SR, GONATAS J: Separation of human brain gangliosides. Life Sci 5:296-302, May 63

KUROKAWA M, MACHIYAMA Y, KATO M: Distribution of acetylcholine in the brain during various states of activity. J Neurochem 10:341-8, May 63

KADIN M: Chronic effects of miotic drugs. Studies of anticholinesterase activity and functional adaptation to antiglaucoma drugs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:736-41, Jun 63

KRAWCZYNSKI J: [Present-day problems of neurochemistry] Postepy Biochem 9:47-64, 1963 (Pol)

KLEEMAN CR, DAVSON H, LEVIN E: Urea transport in the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 203:739-47, Oct 62

KOPROWSKI H, FERNANDES MV: Autosensitization reaction in vitro. Contactual agglutination of sensitized lymph node cells in brain tissue culture accompanied by destruction of glial elements. J Exp Med 116:467-76, 1 Oct 62

KOVALENKO EA: [Changes of oxygen tension in dog brain tissues in rarified atmosphere] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:18-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KRECH D, ROSENZWEIG MR, BENNETT EL: Relations between chemistry and problem-solving among rats raised in enriched and impoverished environments. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:801-7, Oct 62

KUHLENBECK H, WIENER KIRBER M: Some observations on neurotropic effects of vesicular stomatitis virus in the mouse brain. Confin Neurol 22:65-120, 1962

KOVALENKO EA: Oxygen tension in the canine brain under high-altitude conditions. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):47-53, 1961

KETY SS: Regional neurochemistry and its application to brain function. Bull NY Acad Med 38:799-812, Dec 62

KHAIME TsB: [On the pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of brain complications in bronchial asthma] Arkh Pat 24(9):65-9, 1962 (Rus)

KIYOTA K: Interaction of curare and soluble brain proteins demonstrated by the technique of crossing paper electrophoresis. J Neurochem 9:555-8, Nov-Dec 62

KITA T, KAMIYA H: [Studies on brain transamidinase. Studies on central depressants. VI.] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:411-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOSHIKA K: [Problem of cerebral localisation today] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:896-900, Sep 62 (Jap)

KITATANI S: [Further studies on the effects of injected ATP. I. Influence of ATP on the glucose oxidation in rat's brain and diaphragm] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:430-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KATZ JJ, CRESPI HL, CZAJKA DM, FINKEL AJ: Course of deuteriation and some physiological effects of deuterium in mice. Amer J Physiol 203:907–13, Nov 62

KROLIKOWSKA-PRASAL I, SZYDLOWSKI J: [Influence of x-ray irradiation of the central nervous system of albino rats on the glycogen content in the liver cells] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]

KATAOKA K: Subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rabbit brain. Jap J Physiol 12:623–38, 15 Dec 62

KRAUS C: [Changes in paraffin sections caused by the microtome and the resulting distortion (a contribution to the technical treatment of the brain)] J Hirnforsch 5:23–38, 1962 (Ger)

KATORI M: The development of the spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of a chick embryo and the effects of several drugs on it. Jap J Pharmacol 12:9–25, Jun 62

KUNKLE EC, HERNANDEZ RR, JOHNSON WT, BAUMANN JA: Adaptive responses of cranial vessels in the head-down position. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:151–3, 1962

KITA T, KAMIYA H: Studies on central depressants. VI. Enzymic studies on brain transamidinase and one possible metabolic pathway of 4-amino-and 3-hydroxy-4-aminobutyric acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1065–70, Nov 62

KOVALENKO EA, BABCHINSKII FV: [Effect of compensation of excessive intrapulmonary pressure on the oxygen tension in brain tissues during ascents to great heights] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1203–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KONOVALOV NV, POPOVA LM, KHONDKARIAN OA: [Anterior subacute poliomyelitis. II. Histopathology of anterior subacute poliomyelitis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1753–68, 1962 (Rus)

KOREY SR, GOMEZ CJ, STEIN A, GONATAS J, SUZUKI K, TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. I. A. methods. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:2–9, Jan 63

KOREY SR, GONATAS J, STEIN A: Studies on Tay-Sachs disease. III. Biochemistry. A. Analytic and metabolic aspects. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:56–66, Jan 63

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Studies in Tay-Sachs diseases. III. Biochemistry. B. Catabolism of gangliosides and related compounds. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:67–80, Jan 63

KOREY SR, TERRY RD: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. I. B. Clinical and pathologic descriptions. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:10–17, Jan 63

KOPYLOV AG: [Bioelectrical reactions in different parts of the rabbit visual system and their changes during barbiturate anesthesia] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:43–50, 1962 (Rus)

KLENK E, HENDRICKS UW, GIELEN W: [β-D-Galactosido-(1-3)-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine, a crystallized disaccharide from human brain gangliosides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:140–4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI T: Brain-to-body ratios and time of maturation of the mouse brain. Amer J Physiol 204:343–6, Feb 63

KHAIKIN BI, IAKUSHKO VIe: [Transglucosylase in the brain] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:876–82, 1962 (Uk)

KORBY SR, STEIN A: Enzymic degradation of gangliosides. Life Sci 3:198–203, Mar 63

KUNG FC: [Method of continuous drainage of the brain before and after neurosurgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:387–8, 5 May 61 (Ch)

KUNZ W, MUELLER E, SIESS M: [The distribution of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)pyrimidine in organs and in the myocardial cells of rats and mice] Arzneimittelforschung 13:179–85, Mar 63 (Ger)

LOVTRUP S: A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity: oxidation and phosphorylation. J Neurochem 10:471–7, Jun 63

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [Attempted interpretation of the mechanism of action of various phenothiazines, with respect to their specific action on certain organic structures and the orientational concept of metabolic pathways] Agressologie 4:99–112, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LING AS, KRANTZ JC: The effect of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl)ether on brain electrolytes and water distribution in the rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:394–5, Apr 63

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161–3. Feb 63

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. VIII. The cerebral arteries and their areas] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:87–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LYHS L, RUDIGER W: [Functional decortication and ascorbic acid content of the cerebrum in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:311–6, 1963 (Ger)

LASZLO I: Estimation of substance P in mouse brain. The identification of interfering nucleotides in the extract. Brit J Pharmacol 20:449–61, Jun 63

LEWIS JJ, VAN PETTEN GR: The effect of antidepressive drugs and some related compounds on the levels of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate and phosphocreatine in the rat brain. Brit J Pharmacol 20:462–70, Jun 63

LAURENT D, SPROVIERI L, DU BOUCHE N, D'ALLEN: [Problems encountered in extracorporeal perfusion with cooled blood. (Selective deep hypothermia)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:83–113, Sep 62 (Rus)

LONG C, SHAPIRO B, STAPLES DA: Chromatographic separation of brain lipids. 3. Serine-containing phospholipids. Biochem J 85:251–6, Oct 62

LOWRY OH, PASSONNEAU JV: The application of quantitative histochemistry to the pharmacology of the nervous system. Biochem Pharmacol 9:173–80, Aug 62

LUTSENKO VK, PROMYSLOV MSh: [On the spectrophotometric determination of nucleic acids in nervous system tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:617–20, 1962 (Rus)

LANDERS JW, CHASON JL, GONZALEZ JE, PALUTKE W: Morphology and enzymatic activity of rat cerebral capillaries. Lab Invest 11:1253–9, Dec 62

LIUBINOVA-GERASIMOVA RM: [Regulation of the brain blood supply following the action on the animal body of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 2:82–6, 1962 (Rus)

LIVINGSTON A, WILLIAMS CH, BARNES FW Jr: Augmentation of oxygen consumption of rat brain in vitro by various carbohydrate intermediates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:75–8, Oct 62

LAATSCH RH: Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity of developing rat central nervous system. J Neurochem 9:487–92, Sep-Oct 62

LOVTRUP S, ZELANDER T: Isolation of brain mitochondria. Exp Cell Res 27:468–73, Sep 62

LAI S, PIZZETTI F, SALVINI L: [Technic and results of selective cerebral hypothermia in dogs] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:723–6, Oct 62 (It)

LAGERSPETZ K, TARKKONEN H, TIRRI R: Effect of cold acclimatization on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in the liver and brain tissues of mice. Experientia 18:552–3, 15 Dec 62

LINDELL SE, NILSSON NJ, ROOS BE, WESTLING H: Sampling cerebral venous blood in man. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:661–2, 1962

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LOVTRUP S, SVENNERHOLM L: Chemical properties of brain mitochondria. Exp Cell Res 29:298–313, Jan 63

LUSHNIKOV EF, RABINA EV: [Histochemical determination of the activity of some dehydrogenases in autopsy material] Arkh Pat 25(2):70–5, 1963 (Rus)

LARSSON B, LEKSELL L, REXED B: The use of high energy protons for cerebral surgery in man. Acta Chir Scand 125:1–7, Jan-Feb 63

LOWDEN JA, WOLFE LS: Effect of hypoxia on brain gangliosides. Nature (London) 197:771–2, 23 Feb 63

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161–3, Feb 63

MANUILOVA NA, POPOV VV, TIMOSHUK NB: [Effect of intermittent light on the dimensions of the eye and optic brain lobe in chick embryos] Zh Obshch Biol 24:98–105, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARGAGLIA F, BAGGIO GF, LOMBARD GF, PATTONO R, ORIONE G: [Experimental selective cerebral hypothermia by means of cooling of the carotid blood] Minerva Anest 29:155–62, May 63 (It)

MANDEL P, BIETH R, NAUSSBAUM JL, FREYSZ L: [Significance of the biosynthesis of sphingomyelin in the brain during growth] J Physiol (Paris) 55:162–3, 1963 (Fr)

MAGOUN HW: [Brain mechanism for central inhibition] Brain Nerve 15:729–33, Aug 63 (Jap)

MITCHELL RA, LOESCHCKE HH, SEVERINGHAUS JW, RICHARDSON BW, MASSION WH: Regions of respiratory chemosensitivity on the surface of the medulla. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:661–81, 24 Jun 63

MAGEE WL, BERRY JF, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Labelling of phospholipids from inorganic [32P]phosphate in brain preparations. Effect of acetylcholine, chlorpromazine and azacyclonol. Biochem J 88:46–52, Jul 63

MANUKIAN KG, SMIRNOV AA, CHIRKOVSKAIA EV: [Phosphorus metabolism in phospholipids of the brain in ontogenesis] Biokhimiia 28:246–52, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MURTHY MR, RAPPOPORT DA: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. II. Neonatal mitochondrial oxidations. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:51–9, 2 Jul 63

MALLETT BL, VEALL N: Investigation of cerebral blood-flow in hypertension, using radioactive-xenon inhalation and extracranial recording. Lancet 1:1081–2, 18 May 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. II. The physicochemical site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:375–86, Mar 63

MEYERS WJ, VALENSTEIN ES, LACEY JI: Heart rate changes after reinforcing brain stimulation in rats. Science 140:1233–5, 14 Jun 63

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: Enzymatic decarboxylation of the alpha-hydroxy acids by brain microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:319–24, 22 May 63

MISRAHY GA, BERAN AV, PRESCOTT EJ: Effects of drugs used in pregnancy on availability of fetal cerebral oxygen. Anesthesiology 24:198–202, Mar-Apr 63

MEDINA MA: The in vivo effects of hydrazines and vitamin B6 on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:133–7, May 63

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: A 1 carbon degradation of the long chain fatty acids of brain sphingolipids. J Biol Chem 238:1634–6, May 63

MOERMAN E: Acetylcholinesterase activity of mice brain tissue in vitro. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:287–97, 1 May 63

MIKHAILOV SS: Some mechanisms of cerebral circulation regulation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:453–8, May-Jun 63

MAIOLO AT, DELLA PORTA P, CORNEO G: [Study of cerebral metabolism in subjects with primary arterial hypertension under basal conditions and after reserpine administration] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:250–2, May 63 (It)

MANDEL P, BIETH R, FREYSZ L: [Comparative study of the incorporation of H3P32-O4 into various phospholipids of the rat brain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:293–4, 1963 (Fr)

MENDELSON JH, ERVIN FR: Influences of afferent neurons on efferent neurons. I. Effects of deafferentation on brain function and behavior. Progr Neurobiol 5:178–210, 1962

MANNARINO E, KIRSHNER N, NASHOLD BS Jr: The metabolism of [C-14]noradrenaline by cat brain in vivo. J Neurochem 10:373–9, May 63

MORAN NC, WESTERHOLM B: The influence of reserpine on 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine content of rat mast cells and some rat tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:20–9, May 63

MENDELSON JH, WARMOTH M: Effects of tricyano-aminopropene on metabolism of isolated cerebral tissue. Nature (London) 198:1202–3, 22 Jun 63

MINARD FN, HAHN CH: Efficacy in vivo of precursors of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. J Biol Chem 238:2474–6, Jul 63

MOGENSON GJ, MORRISON MJ: Avoidance responses to "reward" stimulation of the brain. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:691–4, Oct 62

MURAKAMI M, KUSABA K, YAMAKAWA K: [Fine structure of the subcommissural organ of the histamine-injected Gecko japonicus] Arch Histol Jap 22:465–75, Jul 62 (Ger)

MIYAZAWA T: [Motor effect of brain stimulation in Bufo vulgaris] J Showa Med Ass 22:138–57, Aug 62 (Jap)

MACLEAN PD: New findings relevant to the evolution of psychosexual functions of the brain. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:289–301, Oct 62

MORENO NEVARES E: [Cerebral circulation. (Physiology and drugs affecting it)] Rev Clin Esp 86:75–80, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

MAKINO K, OOI Y, MATSUDA M, TSUJI M, MATSUMOTO M, KURODA T: Some notes on the coenzyme-activity of phosphopyridoxal derivatives for the brain glutamic decarboxylase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:246–51, 17 Oct 62

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: Alpha oxidation of the brain fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:231–4, 17 Oct 62

MORPURGO C: Influence of phenothiazine derivatives on the accumulation of brain amines induced by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Biochem Pharmacol 11:967–72, Oct 62

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKI Y, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560–81, Dec 62

MILTHERS K: The in vivo transformation of morphine and nalorphine into normorphine in the brain of rats. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:235–40, 1962

MILLS CF, WILLIAMS RB: Copper concentration and cytochrome-oxidase and ribonuclease activities in the brains of copper-deficient lambs. Bpochem J 85:629–32, Dec 62

MUNTZ WR, SUTHERLAND NS, YOUNG JZ: Simultaneous shape discrimination in Octopus after removal of the vertical lobe. J Exp Biol 39:557–66, Dec 62

MULDNER HG, WHERRETT JR, CUMINGS JN: Some applications of thin-layer chromatography in the study of cerebral lipids. J Neurochem 9:607–11, Nov-Dec 62

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976–9, Oct 62

MIQUEL J, DOMINGUEZ MIJAN C: [Methphendrazine, a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:47–59, 1962 (Sp)

MASAMI M, HIROSHI Y, REIJI I: Effect of pyrogallol on the catecholamine content of the rabbit brain. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1109–10, Nov 62

McCOUBREY A: Biochemical properties of bretylium. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:727–34, Nov 62

MELARAGNO FILHO R: [General data on cerebral circulation in normal and pathological states] Rev Paul Med 61:149–57, Sep 62 (Por)

MASSERMAN JH: Drugs, brain and behavior. An experimental approach to experiential psychoses. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 104–13, Aug 62

MARDASHEV SR, LERMAN MI, BENIUMOVICH MS: [Glutamine transaminase in brain preparations and in cells of a strain of differentiated human astrocytoma] Vop Med Khim 8:547–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MITO M: [The relationship of the blood picture to the variation of the environmental temperature, especially to that of the temperature of cerebral blood] Niigata Med J 77:18–30, Jan 63 (Jap)

MANGILI G, MARTINI L, MOTTA M: [Recent acquisitions on the participation of the central nervous system in the control of the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:389–405, Aug 62 (It)

McILWAIN H: New factors connecting metabolic and electrical events in cerebral tissue. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:43–56, 1962

MACLEAN PD, DUA S, DENNISTON RH: A mapping of cerebral structures involved to seminal discharge and genital scratching. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:136–9, 1962

BRAIN

MAAS JW: Neurochemical differences between two strains of mice. Nature (London) 197:255-7, 19 Jan 63

MYERS RD: An intracranial chemical stimulation system for chronic or self-infusion. J Appl Physiol 18:221-3, Jan 63

MORGON A, BONNEFOY J: [Notes on the physiology of hearing (some cases of hemispherectomy)] J Med Lyon 43:1773-87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MUELLER D: [Cranial sutures and their significance for the diagnosis of brain development and early childhood injuries of the brain] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:287-302, 1962 (Ger)

MICHAELSON IA, WHITTAKER VP: The subcellular localization of 5-hydroxytryptamine in guinea pig brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:203-11, Feb 63

MIRKIN BL, GIARMAN NJ, FREEDMAN DX: Uptake of noradrenaline by subcellular particles in homogenates of rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:214-6, Feb 63

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155-74, 1963

MALMO RB: On central and autonomic nervous system mechanisms in conditioning, learning, and performance. Canad J Psychol 17:1-36, Mar 63

MADLAFOUSEK J, FREUND K: [On actual animal models] Cesk Psychiat 58:369-71, Dec 62 (Cz)

MUSAELIAN SS: [The γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue in convulsions] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:17-20, 1962 (Rus)

McMILLAN PJ, MORTENSEN RA: The metabolism of brain pyruvate and acetate in the tricarboxylic acid cycle. J Biol Chem 238:91-3, Jan 63

MEHROTRA KN, DAUTERMAN WC: The specificity of rat brain acetylcholinesterase for N-alkyl analogues of acetylcholine. J Neurochem 10:119-23, Feb 63

MANUKIAN KG, SMIRNOV AA, CHIRKOVSKAIA EV: [Phospholipids in the rat brain in ontogenesis] Biokhimiia 27:859-65, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MONTAGU K: Some catechol compounds other than noradrenaline and adrenaline in brains. Biochem J 86:9-11, Jan 63

MILHAUD G, GLOWINSKI J: [The metabolism of C14-noradrenaline in rat brain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1033-5, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

MANDEL MJ, ARCIDIACONO F, SAPIRSTEIN LA: Iodoantipyrine and Rb86 Cl uptake by brain, cord, and sciatic nerve in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:327-9. Feb 63

MCHEDLISHVILI GI, AKHOBADZE VA, ORMOTSADZE LG: Compensation of cerebral circulation during temporary occlusion of the cranial (superior) vena cava. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:197-201, Mar-Apr 63

MCHEDLISHVILI GI, AKHOBADZE VA, ORMOTSADZE LG: Compensation of cerebral circulation during temporary occlusion of the cranial (superior) vena cava. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:197-201, Mar-Apr 63

Metal content of human mcgans. Nutr Rev 21:127, Apr 63

MAGEE WL, ROSSITER RJ: Incorporation of inorganic P32 into phospholipids of brain slices. Effect of certain tranquillizing drugs. Canad J Biochem 41:1155-62, May 63

MUKERJI B: New concepts about the brain. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:1-16, Jan 63

MORGAN EH, LAURELL CB: Neuraminidase in mammalian brain. Nature (London) 197:921-2, 2 Mar 63

NORTON WT, BROTZ M: New galactolipids of brain; a monoalkyl-monoacyl-glyceryl galactoside and cerebroside fatty acid esters. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:198-203, 26 Jul 63

NILOVA NS: [On the content of free amino acids in the cerebral hemispheres] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:220-6, 1963 (Rus)

NISHIMURA T, TANIMUKAI H, NISHINUMA K: Distribution of carbonic anhydrase in human brain. J Neurochem 10:257-61. Apr 63

NYMAN M, WHITTAKER VP: The distribution of adenosine triphosphate in subcellular fractions of brain tissue. Biochem J 87:248-55, May 63

NAKAMURA R: The transport of histidine and methionine in rat brain slices. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:314-22. Apr 63

NICHOL C: Effects of extracts of normal and schizophrenic urines on glucose utilization by mouse brain. J Neuropsychiat 4:274-8, Apr 63

NAKATA M: [At the end of "Old stories of brain surgery"] Brain Nerve 15:605-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

NUSSBAUM JL, BIETH R, MANDEL P: Phosphatides in myelin sheaths and repartition of sphingomyelin in the brain. Nature (London) 198:586-7, 11 May 63

NAUMANN RA, WOLFE DE: A striated intercellular material in rat brain. Nature (London) 198:701-3, 18 May 63

NAKAYAMA T, HAMMEL HT, HARDY JD, EISENMAN JS: Thermal stimulation of electrical activity of single units of the preoptic region. Amer J Physiol 204:1122-6, Jun 63

NAKATA M: [Old tales of brain surgery. III. Early days of brain surgery in Japan] Brain Nerve 14:875-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

NEVMYVAKA GA: Are the giant fibers in the annelid brain nervous structures? Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):100-5, 1961

NATOUR RM, PALMER RF: The immediate product of brain-tissue decarboxylations. Biochem J 85:110-2, Oct 62

NUSSBAUM JL, BIETH R, MANDEL P: [The distribution of sphingomyelin in subcellular fractions of the cerebral hemispheres in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:936-7, 1962 (Fr)

NOBACK CR, MOSKOWITZ N: Structural and functional corelates of "encephalization" in the primate brain. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:210-8, 28 Dec 62

NAZAROV KN: [On specific cerebral antigens and autosensitization against these antigens in a series of mental diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1211-8, 1962 (Rus)

NEWMAN GE, O'BRIEN JR, SPRAY GH, WILLIAMSDL, WITTS LJ: Distribution of vitamin B12 in cell fractions of rat brains. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:438-46, 5 Nov 62

NIELSEN G, MARQUARDT J: [An infectious subunit of ribonucleic acid characteristics from the brains of yellow fever-infected mice] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:335-45, 1962 (Ger)

NIEMIRO R, PRZYJEMSKI J: Changes in phospholipids during autolysis of rat brain and lung. Acta Biochim Pol 10:107-16, 1963

NIEUWKOOP PD: Pattern formation in artificially activated ectoderm (Rana pipiens and Ambystoma punctatum). Develop Biol 7:255-79. Mar 63

NAIR V, SUGANO H, ROTH LJ: Recovery of central nervous system functions impaired by lethal head x-irradiation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:273-7, Feb 63

NISHIDA Y: [Experimental studies on brain perfusion. Glucose and lactic acid metabolism of the perfused brain. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:825-40, Nov 62 (Jap)

OTSUKI S, GEIGER A: Acid-ethanol soluble proteins of the brain. J Neurochem 10:415-22, Jun 63

OTSUKI S, GEIGER A, GOMBOS G: The metabolic pattern of the brain in brain perfusion experiments in vivo. I. The quantitative significance of CO2 assimilation in the metabolism of the brain. J Neurochem 10:397-404, Jun 63

OKADA R: [Clinical and experimental studies on cerebral edema in ekiri-like diseases. 1. Weight and water content of the brain in ekiri-like diseases] Acta Paediat Jap 67:363-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

OHASHI H: [The new science of cerebral localization] J Jap Med Ass 49:764-8, 1 Apr 63 (Jap)

OBAL F, MADARASZ I, ZOLTAN OT, CSANDA E, FOLDI M: [The effect of lymphatic stagnation in the brain on cardiazol-induced spasmophilia] Kiserl Orvostud 15:196-9, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

OKINAKA S: [Case of neurocutaneous melanosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1555-61, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

ORDY JM, BARNES HW, SAMORAJSKI T, CURTIS HJ, WOLIN L, ZEMAN W: Pathologic and behavioral changes in mice after deuteron irradiation of the central nervous system. Radiat Res 18:31-45, Jan 63

O'BRIEN DJ, HUGHES FW, NEWBERNE J: Influence of lysergic acid diethylamide on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:490-3, Nov 62

OSTROVSKII IuM, DOSTA GA: [Formation of thiochrome in different tissues in different levels of thiamine supply to the organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:570-9, 1962 (Rus)

OMMAYA AK, BALDWIN M: Direct extravascular brain cooling in the normothermic animal. Neurology (Minneap) 12:882-95, Dec 62

O'CONNOR JM: The influence of insulin on the gaseous exchange of isolated tissues. Proc Roy Irish Acad [B] 62:101-16, Feb 62

ONMURA Y: [On the correlations between liver and brain in the picture of Wilson's disease] Brain Nerve 15:13-20, Jan 63 (Jap)

OTSUKA N: [Histological and ontogenetic studies on Mauthner's cells in fish] Z Zellforsch 58:33-50, 1962 (Ger)

O'LEARY JL: A litre and a half of brains. Contemporary survey in electrophysiology. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:35-49 contd, Jan 63

OKUMURA N, IKEDA H, WATANABE S: Effect of glucose on the function and metabolism of the perfused cat brain. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:148-58, Oct 62

OKUMURA N, IKEDA H, WATANABE S: Effect of glucose on the function and metabolism of the perfused cat brain. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:148-58, Oct 62

OKABE N: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 5. Collateral circulation in the brain. a. Morphological studies on collateral circulation in the brain] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1028-34, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

OVAKIMOV VG: [Effect of prolonged internal irradiation with radioactive zinc on the bioelectrical activity of the rabbit brain] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:45-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

PIHA RS, OJA SS, UUSITALO AJ: The effect of chlorpromazine on free amino acids in the rat brain. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 5):1-28, 1962

PAULSEN EC, HESS SM: The rate of synthesis of catecholamines following depletion in guinea pig brain and heart. J Neurochem 10:453-9, Jun 63

PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Chicken brain amines, with special reference to cerebellar norepinephrine. Life Sci 7:524-6, Jul 63

PLAKHOTINA LS: [Influence of the brain on the ovaries and estrus cycle following hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PEPEU G, SCHMIDT KF, GIARMAN NJ: Identity with authentic acetylcholine of acetycholine-like activity in extracts of rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:385-88, Apr 63

PLANIOL T, GAUTHIER G: [Gamma-encephalography] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:425-44, Jul 63 (Fr)

PALAIC D, RANDIC M, SUPEK Z: X-radiation and 5-hydroxytryptamine-content in the brain of rats and mice. Int J Radiat Biol 6:241-6, Mar 63

PATERSON PY, HARWIN SM: Suppression of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by means of antibrain serum. J Exp Med 117:755-74, 1 May 63

PANTELOURIS EM: Starch electrophoresis of soluble tumour proteins. Brit J Cancer 17:179-82, Mar 63

POSCHEL BP: Is centrally-elicited positive reinforcement associated with onset or termination of stimulation? J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:604-7, Jun 63

PAYAN H, TOGA M: [Significance of non-caseous cerebral necroses observed in the course of treated tuberculous meningitis] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:109-28, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PISANO J, ABRAHAM D, UDENFRIEND S: Gamma-aminobutyrylhistidine in brain. J Neuropsychiat 4:264-5, Apr 63

PROSTENIK M, MUNK-WEINERT M: The isolation of squalene from human brain. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:732-3, 4 Jun 63

PONTEN U, SIESJO BK: Accurate determination of total CO2 in the brain. Experientia 19:312-3, 15 Jun 63

PLAKHOTINA LS: [Effect of stimulation of the brain on functional interrelations between the testis and pituitary] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):125-8, 1963 (Uk)

PALKOVITS M, LUKACS G: Karyometric examination of the system subcommissural organ-adrenal cortex in the rat. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:361-9, 1963

PSCHEIDT GR: Anomalous actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1057-67, 8 Jul 63

PERRI V, VENTURA U: [Effect of physical stimulations on the thiamine content (free and phosphorylated) of some rat tissues. II. Effect of acoustic stimuli] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:387-9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PLETSCHER A, BESENDORF H, STEINER FA, GEY KF: The effect of 2-hydroxy-benzoquinolizines on cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine, spontaneous locomotor activity, and ethanol hypnosis in mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:15-20, 1962

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Blood P-CO2 and brain oxygenation at reduced ambient pressure. J Appl Physiol 17:899-908, Nov 62

PETROV IR: [On modified carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the brain in traumatic shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:12-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PALKOVITS M, FOLDVARI PI: Effect of the subcommissural organ and the pineal body on the adrenal cortex. Endocrinology 72:28-32, Jan 63

PLETSCHER A, GEY KF: Topographical differences in the cerebral metabolism of DL-2-14C-3,4-dihydroxphenylalanine. Experientia 18:512-3, 15 Nov 62

PRATUSEVICH IuM, SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Change in the cortical and subcortical reactions in children during mental fatigue and its elimination by means of cold and muscular work] Gig Sanit 27:103-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PORTNOY HD, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Pitfalls of electrochemical determination of cerebral metabolism in vivo. Surg Forum 13:430-1, 1962

PISAREVA NL: [Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the electrical activity of the brain in embryogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:734-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

POSTERNAK JM: [Distribution of ethanol in the brain] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:253-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

PALLADIN AV: [Brain metabolism in excitation and inhibition states] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:621-32, 1962 (Rus)

PETROV VS: [Electrophysiological and electron microscopic studies of some features of early lesions of nerve tissue caused by roentgen rays] Radiobiologiia 2:732-40, 1962 (Rus)

PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors, and distribution of biogenic amines in monkey brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:65-71, Jan 63

PETERSON NA, CHAIKOFF IL: Uptake of intravenously-injected [4-14C] cortisol by adult rat brain. J Neurochem 10:17-23, Jan 63

PAYNE WS, THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Effect of carbon dioxide on rate of brain cooling during induction of hypothermia by direct blood cooling. J Surg Res 3:54-7, Jan 63

PALKOVITS M, INKE G, LUKACS G: [The human subcommissural complex (subcommissural organ with its components and adjoining structures) during the postnatal period] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:88-108, 1962 (Ger)

POPOVA NS: [On the neuronal structure of the cortical segment of the acoustic analyzer in lower monkeys] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1777-83, 1962 (Rus)

PONOMARENKO LN: [Changes in choline acetylase and cholinesterase activities of the brain during general hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

PICCININ I: [Hydrolysis by means of ion exchange resins. II. Organ extracts: brain] Boll Chimicofarm 101:853-7, Nov 62 (It)

PETERS RA: Seminar on the physiology and biochemistry of disturbed brain function: introductory statement. J Neuropsychiat 4:105-6, Nov-Dec 62

PATTABIRAMAN TN, BACHHAWAT BK: Interconversion of N-acetyl glucosamine 6-phosphate & N-acetyl glucosamine 1-phosphate in rat brain. J Sci Industr Res [Biol]

21C:352-4, Dec 62

PAPADOPOULOS NM: Chromatographic analysis of brain phospholipids. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:340-3, Mar 63

PROKHOROVA MI, SOKOLOVA GP: [The effect of some substances on the biosynthesis of cholesterin and the total lipid fraction in the brain of growing rats] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:5-11, 1962 (Rus)

PARMEGGIANI PL: Sleep behaviour elicited by electrical stimulation of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:347-67, Dec 62

PALLADIN AV, POLYAKOVA NM, LISHKO VK: Purification of a brain proteinase. J Neurochem 10:187-94, Mar 63

PRITCHARD ET, ROSSITER RJ: Formation of phosphatides from C14-labelled precursors in rat brain slices. Effect of chlorpromazine. Canad J Biochem 41:341-5, Feb 63

PLETSCHER A, GEY KF: The effect of a new decarboxylase inhibitor on endogenous and exogenous monoamines. Biochem Pharmacol 12:223-8, Mar 63

PEREZ-CRUET J, BLACK WC, BRADY JV: Heart rate: differential effects of hypothalamic and septal self-stimulation. Science 140:1235-6, 14 Jun 63

QUASTEL JH: Metabolic activity of neurons. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:436-50, 24 Jun 63

QUASTEL JH: Effects of phenothiazine-like compounds on brain metabolism in vitro. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2: 55-6, Dec 62

ROOTS E, SCHULTZE IM: [Further electron microscopic findings in brains after infection with rabies virus] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:159-73, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIDGE JW: The metabolism of acetaldehyde by the brain in vivo. Biochem J 88:95-100, Jul 63

RAPPOPORT DA, FRITZ RR, MORACZEWSKI A: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. I. Soluble enzymes in isolated neonatal brain nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:42-50, 2 Jul 63

REDICK TF, RENFREW AG, PIERI L, MARRAZZI AS: Cerebrally active small moiety from "taraxein-like" blood fractions. Science 141:646-7, 16 Aug 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, CASTRILLON A: Augmentation of glucose uptake and oxygen consumption of brain slices in vitro by phosphoenolpyruvate. Med Exp 8:12-4, 1963

ROBERTS E: γ-Aminobutyric acid (γ-ABA)-vitamin B6 relationships in the brain. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:291-307, Apr 63

RUSSELL WR: Some anatomical aspects of aphasia. Lancet 1:1173-7, 1 Jun 63

RIEDER J, ROTH M: A method for the determination of microquantities of iproniazid and other N1-alkyl-N2-acylhydrazines in body fluids and tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:445-50, May 63

RAMUZ M, MANDEL P: [Effect of hormones on the distribution of free adenine nucleotides in rat brain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4523-4, 20 May 63 (Fr)

ROSS FP, WULFSOHN NL: Brain temperatures in the rabbit during electrical anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:280-4, May 63

RIESEN AH: Influences of afferent neurons on efferent neurons. II. Some specific effects of deafferentation on central and efferent neurons. Progr Neurobiol 5:211-21, 1962

RUTISHAUSER M: [Alteration of carbohydrate metabolism in the rat brain by psychopharmacological agents with sedative effect] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:396-413, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSI CA, BERL S, CLARKE DD, PURPURA DP, WAELSCH H: Rate of CO2 fixation in brain and liver. Life Sci 10:533-9, Oct 62

ROBINSON BW: Localization of intracerebral electrodes. Exp Neurol 6:201-23, Sep 62

RALSTON BL: Hemispherectomy and hemithalamectomy in man. J Neurosurg 19:909-12, Oct 62

ROSOMOFF HL: Distribution of intracranial contents after hypertonic urea. J Neurosurg 19:859-64, Oct 62

RYALL RW: The subcellular distribution of substance of P and 5-HT in brain. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1234-6, Dec 62

RATHBONE L: Some observations on the chromatographic behaviour of phosphatidylserine. Biochem J 85:461-6, Dec 62

RIPPLINGER J, CARDOT J, GUYARD A: [Free amino acids in the heart and brain of the tench (Tinca vulgaris Cuv.) and the roach (Leuciscus rutilus L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:861-4, 1962 (Fr)

REVZIN AM, MAICKEL RP, COSTA E: Effects of reserpine and benzoquinolizines on limbic system excitability, brain amine storage and plasma corticosterone level in rats. Life Sci 12:699-707, Dec 62

ROBERTS S, SETO K, HANKING BH: Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. I. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on oxidative utilization in vitro. J Neurochem 9:493-501, Sep-Oct 62

RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G, DE ROBERTIS ED: Cholinergic and non-cholinergic nerve endings in the rat brain. II. Subcellular localization of monoamine oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase. J Neurochem 9:503-8, Sep-Oct 62

ROWBOTHAM GF, LITTLE E: The circulations and reservoir of the brain. Brit J Surg 50:244-50, Nov 62

RYSANEK K, VITEK V, SMAHEL O: Monoamine oxidase and the function of the central nervous system. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:427-30, Sep 62

RABINOWICZ T, FOROGLOU GP: [Lesions due to acute imipramine poisoning] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:268-95, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL, ZOLMAN JF: Variation in environmental complexity and brain measures. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1092-5, Dec 62

RYALL RW: Sub-cellular distribution of pharmacologically active substances in guinea pig brain. Nature (London) 196:680-1, 17 Nov 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the significance of cerebral collateral circulation] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:291-304, 1962 (Ger)

RICHTER D: Protein metabolism in relation to cerebral growth and development. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:268-79, 1962

ROBINSON JD Jr, GREEN JP: Sulfomucopolysaccharides in brain. Yale J Biol Med 35:248-57, Dec 62

RAGGI F, KRONFELD DS, BARTLEY J, LUICK JR: Soluble glucokinase activity in bovine tissues. Nature (London) 197:190-1, 12 Jan 63

ROMANOVA NP: [Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs after prolonged hypotension] Arkh Pat 24(10):57-64, 1962 (Rus)

ROIZIN L, HOUSEPIAN E, POOL JL, ASAO H: Comparative cerebral and basal ganglia biopsy studies in extrapyramidal disorders. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:132-5, 1962

RUEBE W: [The EEG in fractionated irradiation of the brain] Strahlentherapie 119:442-61, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROBERTS E, SIMONSEN DG: Some properties of L-glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:113-34, Feb 63

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM: Cholinesterase and glutamic decarboxylase levels in the brain of the hibernating hamster. Nature (London) 197:389-90, 26 Jan 63

RUSSEK M, FERNANDEZ FA, VEGA C: Increase of cerebral blood flow produced by low dosages of cyanide. Amer J Physiol 204:309-13, Feb 63

ROMANOWSKI W, JANOTA-LUKASZEWSKA J: [The role of γ-aminobutyric acid and l-glutamic acid in the "acetylcholine cycle"] Acta Physiol Pol 13:729-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: Biosynthesis of fatty acids. III. Utilization of substituted acyl coenzyme A derivatives as intermediates. J Biol Chem 238:528-32, Feb 63

RICHARD J, NEIMAREVIC D: [Soluble proteins of some cortical and deep structures of the human brain. Agar electrophoresis study] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1079-86, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: The effect of α -methyl DOPA on the metabolism of 5-hydroxythryptamine in brain. Life Sci 2:92-6, Feb 63

RAMOS AO, SLEMER O, SARAIVA S, BISSETTI CP, RAMOS L: [Dilating activity of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine on the pial vessels] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:1-6, Mar 63 (Por)

ROZENGART VI, MASLOVA MN: [Protein metabolism in the brain] Vop Med Khim 9:3-15, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SARATIKOV AS, BARKOVSKAIA GE: [Effect of camphor on the respiration of brain tissue] Farmakol Toksik 26:189-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, PETER A, REV J, HERMANN R, FOLDESY K: [Study of the effect of Devincan on cerebral blood circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in men] Kiserl Orvostud 15:284-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

SCHERRER-ETIENNE M, POSTERNAK JM: [Penetration and distribution of ethanol and pentobarbital in the rat brain. Autoradiographic study] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1016-20, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

SAZONOVA NS: [Effect of disorder of pituitary gland function (acromegaly) during pregnancy on prenatal and postnatal brain development] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:87-92, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT H, ROSSI U: [Relation between the position of the central cerebral veins and the shape of the skull] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:436-40, Mar 63 (Ger)

SAITO Y: [Surgery on cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm and cerebral circulation and metabolism. Clinical and experimental studies] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:773-82, Jun 63 (Jap)

SLACK WK, WALTHER WW: Cerebral circulation studies during hypotensive anaesthesia using radioactive xenon. Lancet 1:1082-3, 18 May 63

SOLOWAY HB, RHINES R, FORD DH: The effect of aminophylline on the blood volume of the brain of the white rat. Acta Neurol Scand 39:179-86, 1963

SOURKES TL: Catecholamine metabolism and some functions of the nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:321-9, Apr 63

SANO K, ROBERTS E: Binding of γ-aminobutyric acid by mouse brain preparations. Biochem Pharmacol 12:489-502, May 63

SMITH CD: Delineation of internal body organs and tissues by radioisotope scanning. Virginia Med Monthly 90:254-7, Jun 63

SHIH YW, SHIM KF: [Induced hypothermia during intracranial surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:767-8, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

SPECTOR S, MELMON K, LOVENBERG W, SJOERDSMA A: The presence and distribution of tyramine in mammalian tissues. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:229-35, May 63

SPERRY WM: Quantitative gravimetric fractionation of brain tissue. Clin Chem 9:241-65, Jun 63

SCOTTI TM, DORSEY M Jr, LEFKOWITZ SS, DUWELIUS A, SIGEL MM: Growth of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells in rat brains. Cancer Res 23:531-4, May 63

SELIVANOVA AT, LAZUKO NN: [Effect of cholinolytic substances following their direct administration into the brain, on conditioned reflex activity in cats] Farmakol Toksik 26:3-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SPECTOR S: Monoamine oxidase in control of brain serotonin and norepinephrine content. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:856-64, 8 Jul 63

SCHOEPKE HG, WIEGAND RG: Relation between norepinephrine accumulation or depletion and blood pressure responses in the cat and rat following pargyline administration. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:924-34, 8 Jul 63

STANKA P: [On the subcommissural organ in swine and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:395-409, 1963 (Ger)

SIGOT M: [Induction of glycogen formation in proventricle epithelium by gizzard mesenchyme in the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4970-1, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

SETAISHI C, SAKAI T: [Noradrenaline content in the brain of rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:233-5, May 63 (Jap)

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071-6, Jun 63

SANTEN RJ, AGRANOFF BW: Studies on the estimation of deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in rat brain. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:251-62, 25 Jun 63

SAKATA K, HAYANO S, SLOVITER HA: Effect on blood glucose concentration of changes in availability of glucose to the brain. Amer J Physiol 204:1127-32, Jun 63

SATOWA H: [Glucose metabolism in the brain tissue of animals administered sucessively with beta-phenylisopropylmehtylamine, and the influence of some psychotropic drugs on that metabolism] J Keio Med Soc 40:41-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHIEVELBEIN H, WERLE E: [On the liberation of serotonin by lobeline] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2023-6, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT H, WUNDERER A: [On chronic dura hydroma in abnormalities of the brain] Zbl Allg Path 103:435-45, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

SHENKIN HA, GOLUBOFF B, HAFT H: The use of mannitol for the reduction of intracranial pressure in intracranial surgery. J Neurosurg 19:897-901, Oct 62

SAITO Y: [Cerebral circulation and metabolism in brain tumors] Brain Nerve 14:819-25, Sep 62 (Jap)

SIEGFRIED J, ERVIN FR, MIYAZAKI Y, MARK VH: Localized cooling of the central nervous system. I. Neurophysiological studies in experimental animals. J Neurosurg 19:840-52, Oct 62

SPEAR NE: Comparison of the reinforcing effect of brain stimulation on Skinner box, runway, and maze performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:679-84, Oct 62

SPORN MB, WANKO T, DINGMAN W: The isolation of cell nuclei from rat brain. J Cell Biol 15:109-20, Oct 62

SCHMIDT CF: Twenty years of cerebral blood flow measurements. Circ Res 11:357-9, Sep 62

SLOAN JW, BROOKS JW, EISENMAN AJ, MARTIN WR: Comparison of the effects of single doses of morphine and thebaine on body temperature, activity, and brain and heart levels of catecholamines and serotonin. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:291-301, 5 Oct 62

SOLTI F, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, PETER A, REFI Z, HERMANN R: [On the effect of stellate block on arterial and venous brain circulation] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:287-92, 1962 (Ger)

STEFANKO S, GUMINSKA M, PIETRZYKOWA B: [Histochemical and chemical changes in the brain in a case of amaurotic familial idiocy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:295-300, 1962 (Ger)

SAVITSKY JP: Nongenetic prolonged serum cholesterol alteration induced by deoxyribonucleic acids. Amer J Physiol 203:929-32, Nov 62

SANTI G, SAULI M, SERAFINI S: [Steroids in endocranial surgery] Friuli Med 17:129-37, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

STRUPPLER A: [Neurophysiological study on pain. Is there a specific pain pathway?] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2225-36, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

SOLINAS F: [Variations in the cerebral arterio-venous gradient induced by glucose in the rabbit following chronic low spinalization] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1628-30, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SPECK LB: Effects of massive x-irradiation on rat electroencephalograms and brain serotonin. J Neurochem 9:573-4, Nov-Dec 62

SINCLAIR L: Gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in cerebral activity and in epileptic disorders. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:620-5, Dec 62

SPECTOR S, MELMON K, SJOERDSMA A: Evidence for rapid turnover of norepinephrine in rat heart and brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:79-81, Oct 62

STARITSYN AS: [The nature of vascular reactions and of unconditioned reflexes in patients with schizophrenia in various stages of development] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:593-601, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BRAIN

SVENNERHOLM L: The chemical structure of normal human brain and Tay-Sachs gangliosides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:436-41, 27 Nov 62

STEINER SH, HSU K, OLINER L, BEHNKE RH: The measurement of cerebral blood flow by external isotope counting. J Clin Invest 41:2221-32, Dec 62

SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295-300, 1962

SANOTSKAIA NV: [Effect of carbon dioxide on the oxygen intensity in the brain and skeletal muscle following acute hypoxia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:46-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SIESJOE BK, THEWS G: [A method for the determination of CO2 conductivity and CO2 diffusion coefficients in brain tissue] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:192-210, 1962 (Ger)

SINGH SI, MALHOTRA CL: Amino acid content of monkey brain. II. Quantitative values of cystine, α-alanine, serine and glycine. J Neurochem 9:585-8, Nov-Dec 62

SCHIATTI P, SELVA D: [Inhibition of monamine oxidase activity by substituted azetidines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1432-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

STARYKH NT: [Effect of amizil on the content of serotonin in some segments of the cat brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SALVATI C, MASUCCI E: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases of rat brain and muscle during chronic barbiturate poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1798-800, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SHIRAKI H, FUJII M: [Observations on the brain in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning with an acute or a protracted course] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:38-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

SWANSON AG, ROSENGREN H: Brain-cerebrospinal fluid buffering during acute respiratory acidosis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:243-4, 1962

SVET-MOLDAVSKY GJ, KRIEGSHABER MR: Ontogenesis of brain thromboplastin and of encephalitogenic substance. Nature (London) 197:297, 19 Jan 63

SALVATORE F, BOCCHINI V, CIMINO F: Ammonia intoxication and its effects on brain and blood ammonia levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:1-6, Jan 63

SOBOLEVA VI, SEMENOV NV, GOROKHOVSKII BO: [Restoration of the vital functions of animals after a prolonged period of clinical death in conditions of isolated cooling of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SILVEIRA A: Cerebral systems in the pathogenesis of endogenous psychoses. Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:263-78, Dec 62

SRIVASTAVA U, DEVI A, SARKAR N: Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. I. Nucleic acid metabolism in normal and dystrophic rabbit and mouse liver, brain and muscle. Exp Cell Res 29:289-97, Jan 63

SMITH B: Monoamine oxidase in the pineal gland, neurohypophysis and brain of the albino rat. J Anat 97:81-6, Jan 63

SCHULMAN S, BARBEAU A: Wilson's disease: a case with almost total loss of white matter. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:105-19, Jan 63

SAMUELS S, KOREY SR, GONATAS J, TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. IV. Membranous cytoplasmic bodies. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:81-97, Jan 63

SMIRNOV GD, MANTEIFEL' IuB: [Comparative electrophysiological study of the brain in a number of vertebrate animals] Usp Sovr Biol 54:309-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44-7, Jan-Feb 63

SCHWARTZ DE, BURKARD WP, ROTH M, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Effect of chlorpromazine on the penetration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and monoamine releasers into rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:135-44, 1 Jan 63

SPENCER HJ: Rapid intracerebral passage and recovery of Moloney leukemia virus from mouse brain tissue. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:313-21, Feb 63

VIRMANI V, SHARMA KN, TALWAR GP, ANAND BK, SINGH B: Correlation of electrical activity of brain with metabolic parameters. I. Isolated cerebral cortex technique as an aid to the kinetic study of cerebral metabolism. Indian J Med Res 51:75-9, Jan 63

SHARMAN DF: A fluorimetric method for the estimation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid (homovanillic acid) and its identification in brain tissue. Brit J Pharmacol 20:204-13, Feb 63

SMITH SE: Uptake of 5-hydroxy[14-C] tryptophan by rat and dog brain slices. Brit J Pharmacol 20:178-89, Feb 63

SOLTI F, KOMAROMI I, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, REV J, REFI Z: Effect of hypoxia on venous pressure in the brain. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:9-12, 1963

SARASWATHI S, BACHHAWAT BK: Phosphatases from human brain. I. Purification and properties of pyridoxal phosphate phosphatase. J Neurochem 10:127-33, Feb 63

SHATUNOVA NF, SYTINSKII IA: [The effect of semicarbazide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:12-6, 1962 (Rus)

SNYDER F: The new biology of dreaming. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:381-91, Apr 63

SMITH OA Jr, BODEMER CN: A stereotaxic atlas of the brain of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). J Comp Neurol 120:53-63, Feb 63

SPORN MB, DINGMAN CW: Histone and DNA in isolated nuclei from chicken brain, liver, and erythrocytes. Science 140:316-8, 19 Apr 63

SANTIAGO-CALVO E, MULE SJ, HOKIN LE: A new phosphoinositide containing four phosphates per inositol. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:91-3, 19 Feb 63

SOROKA VR: [Effect of thermal burns on the content of copper in brain tissue] Vop Med Khim 8:608-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SALGANICOFF L, DE ROBERTIS E: Subcellular distribution of glutamic decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase. Life Sci 2:85-91, Feb 63

STRICKLAND KP, SUBRAHMANYAM D, PRITCHARD ET, THOMPSON W, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of lecithin in brain. Participation of cytidine diphosphate choline and phosphatidic acid. Biochem J 87:128-36, Apr 63

SCHANBERG SM: A study of the transport of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:191-200, Feb 63

THOMAS JJ Jr, NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC: Toxic effects of oxygen at high pressure on the metabolism of D-glucose by dispersions of rat brain. Biochem J Jul 63

TUCEK S, DIEPOLD F: The metabolism of acetylcholine in the brain in experimental hyperthyroidism. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:258-62, 1963

TOWER DB: Interrelationships of oxidative and nitrogen metabolism with cellular nutrition and function in the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:308-20, Apr 63

TOMPSETT DH, WYKE B: Improvements and additions to anatomical techniques. IV. Casts of the cerebrospinal fluid system of the brain. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:240-6, Apr 63

TAKIGAWA H: [Studies on the relation between functions of interbrain and environmental factors. 2. Mineral metabolism in brain under some environmental conditions. Jap J Hyg 18:222-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

TARR M, BRADA D, SAMSON FE Jr: Cerebral high-energy phosphates during insulin hypoglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:690-2, Oct 62

TAKIMOTO T, SAKAMOTO E, MITSUI Y: A cytoarchitectural study of the anterior perforated substance and its neighboring structures in man. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:8-23, May 62

TSYPKIN LB: Observations on the growth of monkey cerebral cells in monolayer cultures. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:52-63, 1962

TERRY RJ, ROLAND AL, RACE J Jr: Effect of eye enucleation and eyelid closure upon the brain and associated visual structures in the mouse. I. A report on degenerative changes. J Exp Zool 150:165-83, Aug 62

TROJAN S, JILEK L: [Differences in influencing the course of anoxia and hypoxia of the central nervous system in ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 64:304-10, Oct 62 (Cz)

TURSKY T, SAJTER V: The influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid level in rat brain. J Neurochem 9:519-23, Sep-Oct 62

TOH CC: Biologically active substances in brain extracts. J Physiol (London) 165:47-61, Jan 63

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G, BRETON, MAYER M, DEROBERT L: [The anatomo-pathological cerebral lesions in anoxia of the newborn] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:604-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TSUJI H, BALAGOT RC, SADOVE MS: Effect of anesthetics on brain gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acid levels. JAMA 183:659-61, 23 Feb 63

TANAKA R, ABOOD LG: Relationship of structure to phosphorylative activity in rat brain mitochondria. J Neurochem 10:7-16, Jan 63

TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. II. Ultrastructure of the cerebrum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:18-55, Jan 63

TRUJILLO-CENOZ O, MELAMED J: Electron microscope observations on the calyces of the insect brain. J Ultrastruct Res 7:389-98, Dec 62

TRACZYK W: [Effect of physiologically-active compounds administered into the cerebral ventricles on the reflex activity and bio-electrical potentials of the brain] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:3-61, 1962 (Pol)

TARUSOV BN, POLIVODA AI, ZHURAVLEV AI, SEKAMOVA EN: [Ultraweak spontaneous luminescence in animal tissue] Tsitologiia 4:696-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TAPP JT, MARKOWITZ H: Infant handling: effects on avoidance learning, brain weight, and cholinesterase activity. Science 140:486-7, 3 May 63

TSARIUK LA: [The proteolytic and ribonuclease activities of brain homogenates] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:815-24, 1962 (Uk)

TSUTSUI J: [Mechanism of cerebral visual suppression and its treatment by psychotropic drugs] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:331-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

TACHI S: The central effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood pressure in dog. Jap J Pharmacol 12:120-9, Dec 62

THOMPSON W, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol in rat brain. Biochem J 87:136-42, Apr 63

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

UDENFRIEND S: Factors in amino acid metabolism which can influence the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:287-90, Apr 63

UUSPAA VJ: The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain and some other organs of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during activity and hibernation. Experientia 19:156-8, 15 Mar 63

UEDA H: Arrhythmias produced by cerebral stimulation. Jap Circ J 26:225-30, Mar 62

URSILLO RC, CARPI A: [Influence of blood gases on the regulation of intracranial venous pressure and cerebral vascular reactivity in dogs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 333-4, 1962 (It)

VILCEK J, STANCEK D: Formation and properties of interferon in the brain of tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected mice. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:331-8, Jul 63

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582-8, May-Jun 63

VANDER WENDE C, SPOERLEIN MT: Oxidation of dopamine to melanin by an enzyme of rat brain. Life Sci 6:386-92, Jun 63

VENTURA U, PERRI V: [Effect of physical stimulations on the thiamine content (free and phosphorylated) of some rat tissues. I. Effect of electroshock] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:385-7, 15 Apr 63 (It)

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW: The effect of x-irradiation and serotonin on Cr-51 uptake in mouse bone, muscle, and brain. Canad J Biochem 41:1525-30, Jul 63

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748-52, Oct 62

VOGELSANG H: [Venous abnormalities of the brain in the angiogram] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:426-32, 1962 (Ger)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415-25, 1962 (Ger)

VRBA R, GAITONDE MK, RICHTER D: The conversion of glucose carbon into protein in the brain and other organs of the rat. J Neurochem 9:465-75, Sep-Oct 62

VOLKOVA VD, KHANANASHVILI MM: [Some data on the effect of aminazin on the salivary conditioned reflex activity of animals following its direct administration into different segments of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:65-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

VINOGRADOVA MF: [Effect of total roentgen-irradiation on the rate of regeneration of brain lipids in rats] Radiobiologiia 2:695-9, 1962 (Rus)

VOREL F: Some notes on the significance of the lactic acid level in brain tissue at the medico-legal examination of air crashes. Riv Med Aero 25:636-40, Oct-Dec 62

VORONIN LG, IORDANIS KA, KUNTSEVICH MV, DOBROVA LS: [Effect of electrical stimulation of the brain on food-procuring conditioned reflexes in rabbits] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:922-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VERLINDE JD, KRET A: [On the formation of a substance qith the characteristics of interferon in the brains of mice infected intracerebrally with vaccinia virus] Acta Leidensia 32:297-302, 1963 (Dut)

VOGEL FS, KEMPER L: Biochemical reactions of copper with in neural mitochondria, with consideratcon of the role of the metal in the pathogenesis of Wilson's disease. Lab Invest 12:171-9, Feb 63

VARON SS, RAIBORN CW Jr, SETO T, POMERAT CM: A cell line from trypsinized adult rabbit brain tissue. Z Zellforsch 59:35-46, 1963

VRBA R, BACHELARD HS, KRAWCZYNSKI J: Interrelationship between glucose utilization of brain and heart. Nature (London) 197:869-70, 2 Mar 63

WALKER AE, ADAMKIEWICZ JJ, BURTON CV, MOZLEY JM, DILLON ET: High frequency thermal induction lesions of the brain. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:298-301, Mar 63

WOOLLEY DE: Sex differences in brain pseudo-cholinesterase activity in the rat. J Neurochem 10:447-52, Jun 63

WILLIAMS CH, ROTHFELD B: In vivo incorporation of iodinated anti-rat brain globulin and normal globulin into rat organs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:613-6, Jul 63

WEINSTEIN H, ROBERTS E, KAKEFUDA T: Studies of subcellular distribution of γ-aminobutyric acid and glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:503-9, May 63

WILLIAMS RB, HUMPHRIES WR, MILLS CF: Influence of phenothiazine administration on cytochrome oxidase activity in lamb brain tissue. Nature (London) 198:387-8, 27 Apr 63

WALLGREN H: Ouabain-induced depression of the respiration of electrically stimulated brain slices in presence and absence of ethanol. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:166-73, 1963

WHITAKER JA, BOVIS R, ANDREWS L, SULKIN SE: Focal cellular alteration in stable amnion cells produced by inoculation with human leukemia brain extracts. Cancer Res 23:519-22, May 63

WOOD T: Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase from ox brain: purification and isolation. Biochem J 87:453-62, Jun 63

WENDE S: [Demonstration of cerebral radiation injury with radioactive substances] Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:122-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

WETZEL MC: Self-stimulation aftereffects and runway performance in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:673–8, Aug 63

WILCKE O, ZEH H: [Clinical and experimental studies on the determination of the circulation time of the brain with radioactive isotopes] Zbl Neurochir 23:145–52, 1963 (Ger)

WEGMANN A, KAKO K, BING RJ: Catecholamine content of various organs in experimental hypertension. Amer J Physiol 203:607–8, Oct 62

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationship: effects of castration and testosterone on electroshock convulsions in male rats. Endocrinology 71:609–17, Oct 62

WEBSTER GR, THOMPSON RH: Observations on the presence of lysolecithin in nervous tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:38–45, 10 Sep 62

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236–49, Jul 60

WENKER H: [Reduction of intracranial pressure and decrease in brain volume by intravenous infusions of hypertonic urea solutions] Chirurg 33:389–93, Sep 62 (Ger)

WEBB HE, CHATTERJEA JB: Clinico-pathological observations on monkeys infected with Kyasanur Forest disease virus, with special reference to the haemopoietic system. Brit J Haemat 8:401–13, Oct 62

WHITTAKER VP: Pharmacological studies with isolated cell components. Biochem Pharmacol 9:61–9, Aug 62

WESTERMANN EO, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of pituitary-adrenal stimulation by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:208–17, Nov 62

WEBSTER GR: On the acylation of lysolecithin by rat-liver and brain mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:573–5, 5 Nov 62

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Differential effect of fixed acid and carbon dioxide on ammonia toxicity. Amer J Physiol 203:903–6, Nov 62

WATSON CW, MARCUS EM: The genetics and clinical significance of photogenic cerebral electrical abnormalities, myoclonus, and seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:251–3, 1962

WAGNER JW, GAROUTTE B: Relation between myelination and binding of sodium and potassium in rat brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:42–6, Jan 63

WATRAS J: [Irradiation of the mouse skull and its effect on the incorporation of Fe59 by erythrocytes and disappearance from the plasma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:451–63, 1962 (Fr)

WYBAR K: The functional anatomy of the afferent visual pathways. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:123–48, 1962

WUETHRICH R, HONEGGER CG: [Lipid changes in the white brain matter in multiple sclerosis. Thin layer chromatographic analysis and comparison of chemical and histological findings] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:255–63, 1963 (Ger)

WACHSMUTH ED, PFLEIDERER G: [Biochemical studies on crystalline isozymes of lactate dehydrogenase from human organs] Biochem Z 336:545–56, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER BM, KIM HS: Histochemical studies of fibrinoid secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:804–7, 30 Mar 63

WHITTAKER VP, MICHAELSON IA, KIRKLAND RJ: The separation of synaptic vesicles from disrupted nerve-ending particles. Biochem Pharmacol 12:300–2, Mar 63

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS, ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL: Strain differences in seizure responses and brain cholinesterase activity in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:781–5, Mar 63

WISE BL, VAN BRUNT EE, GANONG WF: Effect of removal of various parts of the brain on ACTH secretion in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:792–5, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO T, ICHIHARA M, MIYAO T, KOMATSU A, KAMIO E, HIRAYOSHI K, ICHIHARA F, ASAGA H, NAKAJIMA S, ODA R: [On the various brain wave reactions evoked by stimulation of the sense of smell] J Showa Med Ass 23:91–2, May 63 (Jap)

YAMADA K, SAWAKIS, FUKUMURA A, HAYASHIM: Isozymes of transaminase in rat tissues. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:286–91, 10 Dec 62

YASHIMA Y: [Studies on the histopathological changes of the nerve cells in the brain, liver cells and the adrenal cortex following the administration of relatively large or small doses of adrenocortical hormone (cortisone)] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:307–23, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAGODA H, BEHAR A, DAVIS RL, KRANER KL, FILZ R, HEWITT J, HAYMAKER W: Brain study of mice exposed to cosmic rays in the stratosphere and report of nuclear emulsion monitoring in four balloon flights from Bemidji, Minnesota, July–August 1960. Milit Med 128:655–72, Jul 63

YOSHIDA H, FUJISAWA H, NUKADA T: Increase in incorporation of inorganic phosphate-32 into phosphatidic acid in brain slices by ouabain, EDTA or a high concentration of potassium] Jap J Pharmacol 12:156–62, Dec 62

ZALESSKAIA IuM, MARTINSON EE, TIAKHEPYL'D LIa: [Effect of vitamin C on the synthesis of glutamine and amidization of proteins in the brain] Vop Pitan 22:60–4, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ZAHNOW W: [Cerebral circulation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:441–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

ZUBOK LP: [Characteristics of oxidative metabolism in animals in rickettsial intoxication] Biokhimiia 28:265–71, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZLOTNIK I, RENNIE JC: Further observations on the experimental transmission of scrapie from sheep and goats to laboratory mice. J Comp Path Ther 73:150–62, Apr 63

ZERNICKI B, OSETOWSKA E: Conditioning and differentiation in the chronic midpontine prerigeminal cat. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:25–32, 1963

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol – 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114–9, 1963

ZIEHER LM, DE ROBERTIS E: Subcellular localization of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:596–8, Jun 63

ZOLMAN JF, MORIMOTO H: Effects of age of training on cholinesterase activity in the brains of maze-bright rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:794–800, Oct 62

ZEMSKAIA AG: [On morphological changes in the brain matter within the area of an epileptogenic focus in children] Vop Neirokhir 27:19–23, 1963 (Rus)

ZEIGLER HP: Effects of forebrain lesions upon activity in pigeons. J Comp Neurol 120:183–94, Apr 63

BRAIN ABSCESS (C1, C10)

AZNAUR'IAN KS: [Rhinosinusogenic abscesses of the frontal lobe of the brain] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:93–4, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ANASTASIO JV, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L: [Cranio-encephalic injury with spontaneous pneumocephalus] Rev Clin Esp 89:104–7, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDERSON MG: Brain abscess—a review. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:4–10, Mar 63

BERNSHTEIN AL: [Clinical aspects of brain abscess] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:381–7, 1963 (Rus)

[Bronchial adenocarcinoma. Metastatic cerebral abscess] Rev Clin Esp 88:285–7, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BALDAUF H: [Traumatic brain abscess with a 40-year period of latency. A case report] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:358–60, Sep 62 (Ger)

BONIS A: [Therapeutic indications in brain abscess] Vie Med 43:1425–31, Oct 62 (Fr)

CORNELIS G, VAN DEN BERGH R, STROOBANDT G: [Carotid arteriography in subdural empyema] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:143–5, 1963 (Fr)

CHEVREL ML, JAVALET A, DOBY JM, DOBY-DUBOIS M, LOUVET M: [Apropos of a case of cerebral cladosporiosis] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:607–14, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

EGERTON N, EGERTON WS, KAY JH: Neurologic changes following profound hypothermia. Ann Surg 157:366–74, Mar 63

DEBAIN JJ, SIARDET J, CHOUARD: [Lessons drawn from 4 cases of brain abscess] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:305–8, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664–73, Oct 62

DI LAURO E, DI LAURO A: [The otogenic tuberulous cerebral abscess] Riforma Med 76:1196–7, 27 Oct 62 (It)

DOBY-DUBOIS M, CHEVREL ML, DOBY JM, ROBERT Y: [Human mycotic brain abscess caused by Cladosporium trichoides] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:644–62, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

ELKE M, KLINGLER M, WOLFF G: [Brain abscess with an arteriovenous pulmonary aneurysm] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:885–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FULL-SCHARRER G: [On the diagnosis of otogenic abscess of the temporal lobe] HNO 11:155–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

FEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385–90, Feb 63

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896–8, 15 Jun 63

HENDRICK EB, CONEN PE: Recovery from a cerebral aspergillus abscess metastatic from a primary focus in the lung. Canad J Surg 6:352–6, Jul 63

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Expanding intracranial lesions in adults. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:18–9, Jan 63

JACKSON JM: Infected subdural effusion following otogenic meningitis. J Laryng 76:641–3, Aug 62

JAKABFI I: [Modern treatment of otogenous cerebral abscesses] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:113–9, Sep 62 (Hun)

JAKOBY RK: The natural history of a brain abscess after its aspiration. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:148–50, Feb 63

JAVALET A, LIMBOUR J, SCHILTE P: [Cerebral abscess of dental origin] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:261–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

KIA-NOURY M, ZISTL F: [Intracranial empyema] München Med Wschr 105:399–403, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169–72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAWAFUCHI J: [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of brain abscess in infants and children] Brain Nerve 15:535–44, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAISER GA, COHEN MI, RANKOW RM: An unusual case of osteomyelitis of the maxilla treated by radical surgery. J Pediat 62:915–9, Jun 63

LEVY LF: Intracranial abscess. The shape of things to come? Brit Med J 5343:1455–8, 1 Jun 63

LEDINSKY O: [Multiple actinomycotic abscesses of the brain] Cesk Neurol 25:337–41, Sep 62 (Cz)

McCLEAVE PJ: Kartagener's syndrome with cerebral abscess. New Zeal Med J 61:454–8, Sep 62

METZGER O, PHILIPPIDES D: [Actinomycotic cerebral abscess (nocardiasis). Operation and recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:76–9, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

MIRAZIZOV KD: [Sensitivity of the microflora from otogenous intracranial abscesses to antibiotics and sulfonamides] Med Zh Uzbek 9:70–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

McDONALD R, HARRIS F: Cerebral complications of cyanotic congenital heart disease. S Afr Med J 37:296–300, 23 Mar 63

NIEBERDING PH, SCHIFF M, HARMELING JG: Periarteritis nodosa, Wegener's granuloma type. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:512–24, May 63

OGURA S, KAWAKAMI H, TANAKA I: [2 cases of otitis brain abscess (cured case; autopsy case)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:631–4, Aug 63 (Jap)

OBRADOR S, ALES J, OLIVA H, PANIAGUA JL: [Cerebral actinomycotic abscess] Rev Clin Esp 87:144–9, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

ROUGEMONT J de, BATTESTI, MANUEL Y, GOUTELLE A: [Abscess of the cerebellum caused by nocardia asteroides] J Med Lyon 44:605–11, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

REIMANN U: [Ventricular infection as a late complication of healing otogenic temporal lobe abscess] HNO 11:200–2, Jul 63 (Ger)

RIVOALEN A, NGUYEN-THE-MINH, TRAN-LU-Y, NGUYEN-NGOC-HUY, PHUNG-HUU-CHI, TRAN-PHONG-CANH: [Cerebral abscess complicating a pentalogy of Fallot] Sem Hop Paris 38:3709–11, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

RUSSELL JA, TAYLOR JC: Circumscribed gas-gangrene abscess of the brain. Case report together with an account of the literature. Brit J Surg 50:434–7, Jan 63

SEDENKA K: [Healed brain abscess complicated by ventricular fistula] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:231–6, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293–301, Oct 62 (Hun)

SOULIE P, CORONE P, VERNANT P, RAZMARA AM: [Brain abscess and congenital cyanogenic cardiopathy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1319–30, 1962 (Fr)

TIKHOMIROVA NN: [2 cases of intracranial complications after inflammatory diseases of the pharynx] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:95–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

TOLOSA E, FUENMAYOR P: [Abscess of the gray basal nuclei] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:138–45, Dec 62 (Fr)

VOGELSANG H: [Formation of a brain abscess capsule visible in the serial angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:638–40, May 63 (Ger)

VIALATTE J, ROUGERIE J, SATGE P, DALLOZ JC, BADOUAL J, LUTUN H: [Voluminous frontal abscess after closed cranial trauma in a 5-year-old child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:214–20, Feb 63 (Fr)

WELCH K, CRAIGMILE TK: Kinking of the internal carotid artery over the optic nerve and chiasm in acute intracranial mass lesions. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:509–12, Mar 63

WEBER G: Subdural empyemas and abscesses in the carotid angiogram] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1571–3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

YADA K, TSURU M, TSUNODA M: [Brain abscess, its diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Brain Nerve 15:635–40, Jul 63 (Jap)

ZUBAIROVA GO: [Electroencephalography in otogenic abscesses in the cerebral hemispheres and in the cerebellum] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:51–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC (C10)

BUCKE B: [On the problem of susceptibility to poliomyelitis in brain-damaged children] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1245–8, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

BARSCH RH: The concept of temporal tolerance in the brain-damaged child. Amer J Occup Ther 17:101–5, May–Jun 63

BURNARD ED: Some physiological responses of the normal newborn. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:20–7, May 63

BOSSI L, CIFFRATTI E: [Cranial injury and pseudotumoral encephalopathy. Clinical and radiological contribution] Minerva Med 54:697–703, 14 Mar 63 (It)

BROWN RJ, WALLIS PG: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn infant. Lancet 1:1278–82, 15 Jun 63

BOHME G: [Voice, speech and hearing disorders as a result of brain damage in early childhood] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:189–200, 1963 (Ger)

BELUFFI M: [Traumatic encephalopathy from the clinical and medicolegal angles] Minerva Med 54:1007–16, 11 Apr 63 (It)

BENTON AL, FOGEL ML: Three-dimensional constructional praxis. A clinical test. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:347–54, Oct 62

BALDAUF H: [Traumatic brain abscess with a 40-year period of latency. A case report] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:358–60, Sep 62 (Ger)

BENTON AL: The visual retention test as a constructional praxis task. Confin Neurol 22:141–55, 1962

BOCHNIK HJ: [Social factors in multidimensional structures. With examples of sociogenetic factors in cerebral disorders after brain trauma in childhood behavior disorders and in abnormal personalities] Nervenarzt 33:349–58, Aug 62 (Ger)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

BENTON AL, SUTTON S, KENNEDY JA, BROKAW JR: The crossmodal retardation in reaction time of patients with cerebral disease. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:413–8, Nov 62

BOGEN JE, VOGEL PJ: Cerebral commissurotomy in man. Preliminary case report. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:169–72, Dec 62

BRAGE D: [Brain stem syndromes. VIII.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1390–8 contd, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

BUTTITTA P: [On neuro-psychic sequelae in children born by difficult delivery] Minerva Nipiol 12:412–3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BALTHAZAR EE: Cerebral unilateralization in chronic epileptic cases: the Wechsler object assembly subtest. J Clin Psychol 19:169–71, Apr 63

BALTHAZAR EE: The alleged refractory nature of verbal subtest scores in brain-damaged cases. Amer J Ment Defic 67:871–8, May 63

CARTER CH: Antiemetic specificity of carphenazine in brain damage. A blind crossover study with acetophenazine. Amer J Gastroent 38:587–91, Nov 62

COURVILLE CB: Punch drunk. Its pathogenesis and pathology on the basis of a verified case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:160–8, Dec 62

CAPUTO DV, EDMONSTON WE Jr, L'ABATE L, RONBERG SR: Type of brain damage and intellectual functioning in children. J Consult Psychol 27:184, Apr 63

DREIFUSS FE: Delayed development of hemispheric dominance. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:510–4, May 63

DUCAS P, MONOD N, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Long-term clinical and electroencephalographic study of 32 infants resuscitated after periods longer than 15 minutes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:736–40, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

DUCAS P, MONOD N, DREYFUS-BRISAC C, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Electroencephalographic study of 185 children resuscitated at birth (early and remote electroclinical correlations)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1057–85, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOBER B: [Brain damage and convulsions, their causes and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:972–4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33–8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33–8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

ELLIS E: Some learning difficulties of the brain-injured child. Physiotherapy 49:146–8, 10 May 63

FITZHUGH KB, FITZHUGH LC, REITAN RM: Effects of "chronic" and "current" lateralized and non-lateralized cerebral lesions upon trail making test performances. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:82–7, Jul 63

FISICHELLI VR, KARELITZ S: The cry latencies of normal infants and those with brain damage. J Pediat 62:724–34, May 63

FRANCIS-WILLIAMS J: Diagnosing brain damage in young children with the Bender Gestalt test. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:291–4, Jun 63

FROSTIG M: Visual perception in the brain-injured child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:665–71, Jul 63

FRIEDMAN MD: The postconcussive syndrome. Ohio Med J 59:816–7, Aug 63

FITZHUGH KB, FITZHUGH LC, REITAN RM: Relation of acuteness of organic brain dysfunction to Trail Making Test performances. Percept Motor Skills 15:399–403, Oct 62

FITZHUGH LC, FITZHUGH KB, REITAN RM: Sensorimotor deficits of brain-damaged SS in relation to intellectual level. Percept Motor Skills 15:603–8, Dec 62

FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151–7, 1962 (Ger)

FULLER CW: Behavioral signs of hearing impairment in young children. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:45–53, 23–24 May 62

GRUNEWALD K: [On perception in brain damage with special reference to figure and background] Svensk Lakartidn 60:851–8, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

GARBINI GC, GHIRONZI GC, CIVIERO G: [Possibilities of evaluating cerebral damage in atherosclerotics by means of the hypoxia test] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:237–52, Feb 63 (It)

GELLER LM, COWEN D: Sound-induced seizures in long-surviving prenatally x-irradiated rats. Exp Neurol 7:366–74, May 63

GOLAY L: [Consultation for cerebral motor weakness] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:408–10, Apr 63 (Fr)

GAILLARD J: [Traumatic encephalosis in adults] Concours Med 85:3011–23, 11 May 63 (Fr)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34–7, 12 Jan 63

HUFFMANN G: [On the systematology and etiology of early infantile brain damage] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:281–307, Jun 63 (Ger)

HONIGFELD G: "Neurological efficiency", perception and personality. Percept Motor Skills 15:531–53, Oct 62

HARRIS R: Central auditory functions in children. Percept Motor Skills 16:207–14, Feb 63

HAYNES JR, SELLS SB: Assessment of organic brain damage by psychological tests. Psychol Bull 60:316–25, May 63

ISAACS B: The diagnostic value of tests with toys in old people. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:8–22, 1963

JELLINEK EH: Fits, faints, coma, and dementia in myxoedema. Lancet 2:1010–2, 17 Nov 62

JENLIS M de: [Assessment of cerebral motor infirmity (CMI)] Lille Med 7:952–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

JOYNT RJ, BENTON AL, FOGEL ML: Behavioral and pathological correlates of motor impersistence. Neurology (Minneap) 12:876–81, Dec 62

JOHNSON EW, GOVE R, OSTERMEIER B: The value of functional training in severely disabled institutionalized brain damaged children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:860–4, May 63

KORMAN M, BLUMBERG S: Comparative efficiency of some tests of cerebral damage. J Consult Psychol 27:303–9, Aug 63

KUGEL RB, ALEXANDER T: The effect of a central nervous system stimulant (deanol) on behavior. Pediatrics 31:651–55, Apr 63

KAUFFMAN I: Some aspects of brain damage as related to Einstellung. J Neuropsychiat 4:143–8, Feb 63

KENT EG, PRICE AC, ANDERSON RJ: The performance of patients with organic brain impairment and unimpaired patients on the Army General Classification Block Counting Test. J Geront 18:180–1, Apr 63

KOHLMANN T, RETT A: [On the influence of so-called psychic energizers on the clinical and psychological situation of brain-damaged children] Wien Med Wschr 113:356–62, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOPPITZ EM: Diagnosing brain damage in young children with the Bender Gestalt test. J Consult Psychol 26:541–6, Dec 62

KOEGEL R, PAUNIER L: [Hypoglycemia of the Zetterstrom type associated with hemiplegia subsequent to cerebral trauma of obstetrical origin] Helv Paediat Acta 17:185–96, Oct 62 (Fr)

KIMURA D: Right temporal-lobe damage. Perception of unfamiliar stimuli after damage. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:264–71, Mar 63

KERSHAW JD: Indications for residential treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:35–41, Feb 63

KUCERA O, MATEJCEK Z, LANGMEIER J: Some observations on dyslexia in children in Czechoslovakia. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:448–56, Apr 63

KELLY JV: Compression of the fetal brain. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:687–94, 1 Mar 63

KAUFFMAN I: Some aspects of brain damage as related to Einstellung. J Neuropsychiat 4:143–8, Feb 63

LEVINSON SA: [Brain damage: non-traumatic and traumatic pathological changes] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:135–47, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

LEMAIRE E, PETITJEAN J, LEMAIRE J: [Babinsky's voltaic vertigo and detection of post-concussion disorders] Concours Med 85:2362–5, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

LOBOVA LP: [Effect of brain injury on the course of schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:254–8, 1963 (Rus)

L'ABATE L, BOELLING GM, HUTTON RD, MATHEWS DL Jr: The diagnostic usefulness of 4 potential tests of brain damage. J Consult Psychol 26:479, Oct 62

LEPAGE F: [Cranio-encephalic obstetrical trauma and its prevention] Dia Med 34:1743–5, Aug 62 (Sp)

LANGER D: [On structural and quantitative determination of intelligence and intellectual deficiency for the evaluation of organic brain processes] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:569–89, Nov 62 (Ger)

LELONG M, VIALATTE J, SATGE P, ZUCMAN E: [The problem of the severely brain-damaged] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:603–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

LANCE JW, ADAMS RD: The syndrome of intention or action myoclonus as a sequel to hypoxic encephalopathy. Brain 86:111–36, Mar 63

MAJEWSKI A: [On the problem of brain injury after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:571–3, 1963 (Ger)

MARTIUS G, LUDWIG H, FREISCHUTZ G: [Clinical and experimental observations on vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:573–8, 1963 (Ger)

MAUS H, LOENNECKEN SJ, VANNER GK: [Anesthesia as an unusual partial cause of acute respiratory disorders in previously damaged central regulation] Zbl Neurochir 23:240–4, 1963 (Ger)

MILLER RJ: Maryland public schools provide for their brain injured children who are mentally retarded. Maryland Med J 11:621–2, Nov 62

MAJEWSKI A, BUSHART W, FUELLING G: [Electroencephalographic and clinical control studies after vacuum extraction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1313–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MORENO DE TAUBENSLAG I, STEWART DE COSTA E: [The minimal cerebral lesion in pediatrics] Arch Argent Pediat 57:173–81, May 62 (Sp)

MENOZZI C: [Considerations on focal electroencephalographical abnormalities in the developmental age] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:411–43, Sep 62 (It)

NELIGAN GA, ROBSON E, WATSON J: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn. A sequel of intrauterine malnutrition. Lancet 1:1282–4, 15 Jun 63

NEIGER S, SLEMON AG, QUIRK DA: The performance of "chronic schizophrenic" patients on Piotrowski's Rorschach sign list for organic CNS pathology. J Project Techn 26:419–28, Dec 62

OSEID S, HARLEM OK: [Cerebral birth injury] Nord Med 68:1446–50, 8 Nov 62 (Nor)

PARSONS OA, MORRIS F, DENNY JP: Agitation, anxiety, brain-damage and perceptual-motor deficit. J Clin Psychol 19:267–71, Jul 63

PARSONS OA, MASLOW HI: Cross-validation of Stein's symbol-Gestalt test for brain damage. J Consult Psychol 27:279, Jun 63

POLLACK C: Sleep learning as an aid in teaching reading to a brain-injured boy. J Ment Defic Res 6:101–7, Dec 62

PASK EA: Patients with brain damage. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63

REED HB Jr, REITAN RM: Comparison of the effects of the normal aging process with the effects of organic brain-damage adaptive abilities. J Geront 18:177–9, Apr 63

RETT A: [Impulse disorders in children with brain damage] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:316–20, 1961 (Ger)

ROBINSON FR, JOHNSON MT: Histopathological studies of tissue reactions to various metals implanted in cat brains. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–397:13p, Oct 61

RODECK H: [Animal experiment studies on the importance of exsicossis for the pathogenesis of brain damage in early childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:145–52, Nov 62 (Ger)

RAVETZ E: Chloral betaine in the management of mentally disturbed senile patients. Curr Ther Res 5:75–80, Feb 63

RETT A: [The central stimulation of brain-damaged children--a pharmacodynamic problem] Wien Med Wschr 113:137–40, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

REED HB Jr, REITAN RM: Intelligence test performances of brain damaged subjects with lateralized motor deficits. J Consult Psychol 27:102–6, Apr 63

STADELI H: [A contribution to the problem of the symptom choice in trichotillomania. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:122–7, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

SANTOSTEFANO S: Psychologic testing in evaluating and understanding organic brain damage and the effects of drugs in children. J Pediat 62:766–81, May 63

SHAPIRO MB, BRIERLEY J, SLATER P, BEECH HR: Experimental studies of a perceptual anomaly. VII. A new explanation. J Ment Sci 108:655–68, Sep 62

SPILLANE JD: Five boxers. Brit Med J 5314:1205–10, 10 Nov 62

SMITH A: Ambiguities in concepts and studies of "brain damage" and "organicity". J Nerv Ment Dis 135:311–26, Oct 62

SPIVACK G, LEVINE M: A note on generality of discrimination deficiency in life-long brain damage. Amer J Ment Defic 67:473–4, Nov 62

SOSIUKALO OD: [On some clinical characteristics of schizophrenia in patients with residual manifestations of craniocerebral trauma (according to data of a children's clinic)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1390–5, 1962 (Rus)

STROM A, REFSUM SB, EITINGER L, GRONVIK O, LONNUM A, ENGESET A, OSVIK K, ROGAN B: Examination of Norwegian ex-concentration-camp prisoners. J Neuropsychiat 4:43–62, Sep-Oct 62

SENDRAIL M, SENDRAIL-PESQUE M, GLEIZES L, FAMILIADES J, FABRE J: [On the role of dincephalic factor in the genesis of testicular atrophy of the Klinefelter type] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:113–33, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

SACCOMANI F, SPINOSA G: [Long-term sequelae of purulent meningitis during the 1st year of life (study of 70 cases)] Minerva Pediat 141329–35, 24 Nov 62 (It)

SCOTT TR, BRAGG RA, SMARR RG: Brain damage diagnosis with the MMG. J Consult Psychol 27:45–53, Feb 63

SKLAR M: Relation of psychological and language test scores and autopsy findings in aphasia. J Speech Hearing Res 6:84–90, Mar 63

SHELLEY U: Early diagnosis of the brain-injured child. Physiotherapy 49:106–15, 10 Apr 63

TALLAND GA: Psychology's concern with brain damage. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:344–51, Apr 63

TRONCHETTI F: [On a case of posttraumatic hypothalamic amenorrhea] Minerva Med 53:2655–7, 12 Sep 62 (It)

TUTKO TA, SPENCE JT: The performance of process and reactive schizophrenics and brain injured subjects on a conceptual task. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:387–94, Dec 62

URMER AH, WENDLAND LV: The organization and retention of geometric designs by brain-damaged individuals. J Gen Psychol 68:251–4, Apr 63

ULLMANN LP, WEISS RL, KRASNER L: The effect of verbal conditioning of emotional words on recognition of threatening stimuli. J Clin Psychol 19:182–3, Apr 63

VIERCK CJ Jr, MEIER GW: Effects of prenatal hypoxia upon locomotor activity of the mouse. Exp Neurol 7:418–25, May 63

VAHLQUIST B: [Brain injuries occurring in labor] Nord Med 68:1454–5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

WUNDERLICH C: [The psychodiagnosis of the organically brain-damaged child] Arch Kinderheilk 48:1–131, 1963 (Ger)

WENZEL E: [Preliminary results of treatment of chronic brain injury with Helfergin] Med Klin 58:1271–5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WHEELER L, REITAN RM: Discriminant functions applied to the problem of predicting cerebral damage from behavioral tests: a cross-validation study.

Percept Motor Skills 16:681-701, Jun 63

WILLEMIN-CLOG L, MENUT G, GIBERT J, MIALLIER R, ALCALAY A: [The nosologic limits and prognosis of flexion spasm disease] Pediatrie 17:659-69, 1962 (Fr)

WECKROTH J, PIHKANEN T: A severity scale of brain injury. A cross-validation study. Acta Neurol Scand 39:67-8, 1963

WHEELER L, BURKE CJ, REITAN RM: An application of discriminant functions to the problem of predicting brain damage using behavioral variables. Percept Motor Skills 16:417-40, Apr 63

BRAIN DISEASES (C10)

AGREST A, ARCE M, BARCAT JA, EJDEN J: [Cerebral mucormycosis] Medicina (B Air) 23:102-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ARBITER D: Brain lesions in monkeys infected with Pasteurella tularensis. J Infect Dis 112:237-42, May-Jun 63

ARMSTRONG FB, EDWARDS AM: Intracranial tuberculoma in native races of Canada: with special reference to symptomatic epilepsy and neurologic features. Canad Med Ass J 89:56-65, 13 Jul 63

ANTONOV IP, SIZONENKO TP: [Some data on the state of the hematoencephalic barrier in cerebral cysticercosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:213-6, 1963 (Rus)

ALTSCHULE MD: Body image. Med Sci 14:43, Jul 63

AMAT E, BARCIA D: [Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:145-57, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ALEMA G, VIZIOLI R: [A new case of subacute presenile encephalopathy] Riv Neurol 32:509-12, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

At the Harare Hospital staff round: cases of interest. Case no. 122. Cent Afr J Med 8:447-50, Nov 62

ANDERSEN E, LARSEN JV, JACOBSEN HH: [Cerebral atrophy. An analysis of 103 patients undergoing pneumoencephalography in a psychiatric department] Ugeskr Laeg 125:86-91, 18 Jan 63 (Dan)

ARIIZUMI M: Cerebral schistosomiasis japonica: report of one operated case and fifty clinical cases. Amer J Trop Med 12:40-5, Jan 63

AMYOT R, GAUTHIER C: [The hypothalamic junction syndrome. 2 clinical cases] Un Med Canada 92:181-6, Feb 63

ALTSHULER KZ, BARAD M, GOLFARB AI: A survey of dreams in the aged. II. Noninstitutionalized subjects. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:33-7, Jan 63

AMBO H: [On cerebral edema based on results of experimental studies] Jap J Med Progr 49:709-24, Nov 62 (Jap)

ASTROM KE, LIDHOLM SO: Extensive intracranial lesions in a case of orbital non-specific granuloma combined with polyarteritis nodosa. J Clin Path 16:137-43, Mar 63

BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)

BONATI P, CUCINI A: [Communicating cyst of the septum pellucidum] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:401-9, Jun 63 (It)

BOGAERT L van: Familial spongy degeneration of the brain (complementary study of the family R). Acta Psychiat Scand 39:107-13, 1963

BALAJTHY B: [Contribution on the symptomatology of the temporal lobe in Pick's atrophy] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:81-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:935-44, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of cortical origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:944-50, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BLACKWOOD W, BUXTON PH, CUMINGS JN, ROBERTSON DJ, TUCKER SM: Diffuse cerebral degeneration in infancy (Alpers' disease). Arch Dis Child 38:193-204, Jun 63

BERRY K, OLSZEWSKI J: Central pontine myelinolysis. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:531-7, Jun 63

BARRON A, RUDY LH, SMITH JA: Comparison of a psychoactive drug and an anabolic steroid in chronically ill mental patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:1172-3, Jun 63

BERGERHOFF W: [Roentgen findings on increased intracranial pressure during the growing period] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:129-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLACKWOOD W, BUXTON PH, CUMINGS JN, ROBERTSON DJ, TUCKER SM: Diffuse cerebral degeneration in infancy (Alper's disease). Arch Dis Child 38:193-204, Jun 63

BRAZIER MA: Normal and abnormal oscillatory phenomena in the electrical activity of the brain. Progr Neurobiol 5:258-65, 1962

BANKER BQ, LARROCHE JC: Periventricular leukomalacia of infancy. A form of neonatal anoxic encephalopathy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:386-410, Nov 62

BRORSON LO, VAHLQUIST B: [Cerebral reactions after triple vaccination. A critical evaluation] Nord Med 68:1340-3, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

BETZ E, WULLENWEBER R: [Continuous registration of local brain blood supply with heat conduction sounds in man] Klin Wschr 40:1056-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BALADAN IaM, BOTSMAN NE, VASHCHENKO MA, KOMAROVA GA, PASHCHENKO AS: [Paragonimiasis of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1335-41, 1962 (Rus)

BOLDYREVA GN: [Adjustment to the rhythm of flashing light in the EEG of patients with focal disorders of the brain] Vop Neirooftal 26:50-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BURSTON J, BLACKWOOD W: A case of aspergillus infection of the brain. J Path Bact 86:225-9, Jul 63

BERNARD R, MOUREN P, COIGNET J, PINSARD N, DRAVET C: [Evolutive striated syndrome with tapetoretinal degeneration in a 9-year-old subject. (Winkelmann's syndrome?)] Pediatrie 17:934-7, 1962 (Fr)

BOGAERT L van: [Familial spongy degenerations] Rev Med Liege 17:617-26, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [Association of a colloid cyst and multiple cerebral aneurysms in the same patient. Apropos of 2 personal cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:847-52, Sep 62 (Fr)

BURROW GN, SALMON RB, NOLAN JP: Successful treatment of cerebral mucormycosis with amphotericin B. JAMA 183:370-2, 2 Feb 63

BRUSA A, MORETTI G: [Clinical observation on a case of visuo-spatial disorders] Encephale 51:409-19, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERRY RG: Neuropathologic aspects of aging. Geriatrics 18:202-10, Mar 63

BILIKIEWICZ T: [Characteropathies--organic character disorders] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1866-70, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 53-1963. New Eng J Med 269:369-74, 15 Aug 63

CHAI WY: [Clinical analysis of brain tuberculosis of the tumor type] Zhong Waike Z 9:188-9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CHOSSON J, GIRAUD P, PAYAN H, BERARD M, TOGA M: [Apropos of cerebro-meningeal lesions observed in the premature infant] Presse Med 71:1283-6, 22 May 63 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN E, BRUN A: Subacute spongiform encephalopathy. Spongiform cerebral atrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:455-63, Jun 63

CHRISTENSEN E, MELCHIOR JC, PLUM P: Infantile chronic necrotizing encephalopathy. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:304-12, May 63

[A case of aspergillosis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:361-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

COSSA P: [Treatment of cerebromalacia] Sem Hop Paris 39:1246-9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

CHINI V: [Encephalopathy caused by liver cirrhosis or chronic poisoning by methyl chloride] Rass Clinicosci 39:97-106, Apr 63 (It)

CHEIKHZADEH A, THOLEN H: [On the therapy of hypertensive encephalopathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:697-9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

CSERMELY H, GAAL I: [Posteclamptic infantile encephalodystrophy] Orv Hetil 103:1645-7, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

CORRADINI E: [Contribution to the study of arhinencephaly] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1133-56, Dec 61 (It)

CORBOZ RJ: [Psychic symptomatology of cerebral disorders in children and adolescents] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:655-66, 1962 (Fr)

COSTANTINI FE, MINGRINO S: [Anatomo-clinical considerations on a case of solitary tuberculoma of the brain stem] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxxv-lxxxiii, May 62 (It)

CROSS RM, BINFORD CH: Is nocardia asteroides an opportunist? Lab Invest 11:1103-9, Nov 62

COCHS CRISTIA J: [Symptomatic treatment of cerebral edema with hypertonic urea solutions] Rev Esp Anest 9:269-73, Jul 62 (Sp)

CARPENTER RE: Neurological complications of hypertension, with special reference to hypertensive encephalopathy. J Okla Med Ass 56:63-5, Feb 63

CHAVARRIA CRESPO F: [Apropos of a case of "centrogenic cachexia"] Med Clin (Barc) 39:124-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

CHRISTIAN W: [Electroencephalographic aspects of frontal akinesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:190-212, 1962 (Ger)

CASTELLI S, FERRARA N, FABRIZIO F: [Action of nialamide in enuretics with and without electroencephalographic signs of subcortical functional disorders] Gazz Med Ital 121:279-81, Oct 62 (It)

CHEVREL ML, JAVALET A, DOBY JM, DOBY-DUBOIS M, LOUVET M: [Apropos of a case of cerebral cladosporiosis] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:607-14, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHAO D: Drug therapy in paroxysmal cerebral disorders. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:3-15, Feb 63

CRAWLEY J, KELLAWAY P: The electroencephalogram in pediatrics. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:17-51, Feb 63

CUK S: [The dumping syndrome as the cause of an acute cerebral failure] Neuropsihijatrija 10:81-4, 1962 (Sl)

CORBOZ RJ: [Mental symptoms of cerebral disorders in children and adolescents] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:105-8, 1963 (Fr)

COSTA LD, VAUGHAN HG Jr, LEVITA E, FARBER N: Purdue Pegboard as a predictor of the presence and laterality of cerebral lesions. J Consult Psychol 27:133-7, Apr 63

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, ROSSETTO R: [Electroencephalographic observations in bilirubin encephalopathy caused by isoimmunization] Minerva Pediat 15:625-31, 19 May 63 (It)

DESAI MG: Some neuro-radiological observations in Kenya. Clin Radiol 14:219-23, Apr 63

DAVIDOFF RA, JOHNSON LC: Photic activation and photoconvulsive responses in a nosepileptic subject. Neurology (Minneap) 13:617-21, Jul 63

DE LA PAVA S, PICKREN JW: Cerebellar pressure cones. Postmortem study. New York J Med 62:3594-8, 15 Nov 62

DASTUR HM, DESAI AD, DASTUR DK: A cystic cerebral tuberculoma treated surgically. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:370-3, Nov 62

DRUMM R: [Simulated cerebral complication following frontal sinus operation with intubation anesthesia] Med Welt 46:2469-70, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

DE FRANCO F: [On signs indicative of organogenesis in emotional immaturity] Cervello 38:393-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DE PRA M, VIGNOLO L: [Agenesis of the septum pellucidum, optic atrophy, oligophrenia and disorders of water-mineral balance. Description of a case] Minerva Pediat 14:1413-5, 8 Dec 62 (It)

DANDAMAEV ShG: [Porencephalia of the greater hemispheres of the brain in enzootic ataxia in lambs] Arkh Pat 25:65-71, 1963 (Rus)

DE MORAGAS J: [Our experience with vitamin B-85 (Bonifen)] Med Clin (Barc) 39:423-4, Dec 62 (Sp)

ESCOLA J, HAGER H: [Electron microscope findings on the collagen fiber formation in the framework of mesenchymal organization processes in experimental coagulation necroses of the mammalian brain] Beitr Path Anat 128:25-38, Apr 63 (Ger)

ERINGA PS: [The value of carotid angiography for the diagnosis of brain diseases] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2055-9, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

EVANS JP: [The present status of the problem of cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:193-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

EICKE WJ: [Polycystic changes of the medullary lamina with progressive course. Atypical diffuse sclerosis?] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:599-609, 1962 (Ger)

ELIAS MI, PORSCHE T, PUCA-CIUDIN M, BOGDAN F, LEUCA V, LANG Z, BORBIL L: [Contributions to the problem of toxoplasmosis. II.] Z Ges Inn Med 17:88-1-3, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

Effect of ubichromenol on development of encephalomalacia in vitamin E deficient chicks. Nutr Rev 21:91-4, Mar 63

ESCOUROLLE R: [Topographical diagnosis of hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:511-8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

FATTOVICH G: [Anatomo-pathological considerations on cerebral atrophy and especially on so-called internal hydrocephalus] Cervello 39:1-68, 15 Jan 63 (It)

FRICK E: ["Pseudotumor cerebri" and papilledema] Munchen Med Wschr 105:493-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

FINE RD, GAYLOR JB, ADAMS JH: Sarcoid granuloma of brain. Med J Aust 50(1):856-60, 8 Jun 63

FUNFGELD EW: [On the mechanism of action of pyrithioxin in patients with diffuse or circumscribed organic brain diseases] Med Klin 58:1197-201, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

FENYES G, SZOBOR A: [Cerebral gumma diagnosed and surgically treated with success] Zbl Neurochir 23:181-91, 1963 (Ger)

FRICK E: [Studies on the protein-bound carbohydrates and lipids in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:53-70, 1962 (Ger)

FERRARI G: [On an unusual case of cerebral hemiatrophy] G Veneto Sci Med 17:133-46, May-Jun 62 (It)

FEHER I, DESI I, SIMON G, SZOLD E, GYETVAI G, SZABO M, SIPOS K: Effect of nephrectomy and of uraemic toxin administration on capillary permeability and cerebral oedema. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:93-7, 1962

FATTOVICH G: [Considerations on various cases of epilepsy] Cervello 38:321-73, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FAU R, ROGET J, GILBERT Y, GAREL S, BUTIN LP, JAILLARD M: [Infantile hemiconvulsions] Pediatrie 17:948-52, 1962 (Fr)

FEIGIN I, POPOFF N: The late effects of cerebral edema: a pathological study. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:147-50, 1962

FRY WJ, MEYERS R: Ultrasonic method of modifying brain structures. Confin Neurol 22:315-27, 1962

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, TOMMASI M, VAUZELLE JL, ALEX R, LOIRE, DIDIER-LAURENT JF: [On the 2d case of Kahler's disease with cerebral disorders and an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1501-9, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ MAS R: [On a new experimental technic for peripheral inhibition of pyramidal spasticity of cerebral origin] Medicina (Madrid) 31:153-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

GONZALEZ GUIJA A: [Akinetic-hypertonic syndromes] Rev Clin Esp 89:367-73, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

GOSALBEZ R: [Congenital neurogenic bladders] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:11-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

GOA J, TVETEN L: Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in certain neurological diseases. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:152-8, 1963

GAMBOA ACOSTA R, ARROYO GONZALEZ M: [Medical treatment of cerebral cysticercosis with prednisolone] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:235-48 (Sp)

GIBSON JB: Encephalopathy after portacaval shunt. Brit Med J 5346:1652-5, 22 Jun 63

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C: [Meniere-like and auditory syndromes of central origin] Arq Pat 34:39-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

GALLAI M, ECKHARDT S, AMBROZY G: [A case of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy associated with Hodgkin's disease] Ideggyogy Szele 15:257-64, Sep 62 (Hun)

GRUNER JE: [Anatomical study of cerebral edema] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:365-85, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BRAIN DISEASES

GODEFROY A, ASTIER P: [Treatment of severe infections in infants with perfusions by the intratibial route] Gaz Med France 69:2581-5, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

GRABAN W, MAZUROWSKI W: [Detection and localization of focal intracranial lesions with the aid of serum albumin labeled with I-131 and with sodium iodide labeled with I-131] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:329-38, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

GRUETZNER P: [Macular form of diffuse tapeto-retinal degeneration, with special reference to simultaneous color perception disorders] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:227-45, 1962 (Ger)

GRUETZNER P: [On function disorders, especially on acquired color perception disorders in the pigment-deficient form of tapeto-retinal degeneration] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:246-58, 1962 (Ger)

GOLYNSKI S: [Spontaneous traumatic pneumocephalus] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1019-22, Oct 62 (Pol)

GIROIRE, CHARBONNEL, VERCELLETTO, PEVE, LERAT: [Deep coma with preservation of the pupillary reflex in the course of protuberance softening] Rev Otoneurooohtal 34:219-23, 1962 (Fr)

GOMPERTZ ML: Intermittent neomycin therapy in chronic portal-systemic encephalopathy. Amer J Dig Dis 8:353-5, Apr 63

GREEN JB: The activation of electroencephalographic abnormalities by tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:192-200, Mar 63

GONATAS NK, ZIMMERMAN HM, LEVINE S: Ultrastructure of inflammation with edema in the rat brain. Amer J Path 42:455-69, Apr 63

HATANAKA H, SANO K, KITAMURA K, KAMANO H, MASUZAWA H: [Steroids and cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:624-33, Jul 63 (Jap)

HANAU R: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the extrapyramidal syndrome caused by neuroplegics] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:76-88, Mar 63 (It)

HANHART E: [On the genetic limitation of neurological diseases and nervous exhaution] Acta Psychiat Scand 9:85-106. 1963 (Ger)

HATANAKA H: [Fluorescence microscopy study on cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:565-73, Jun 63 (Jap)

HAY WJ, RICKARDS AG, McMENEMEY WH, CUMINGS JN: Organic mercurial encephalopathy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:199-202, Jun 63

HENDRICK EB, CONEN PE: Recovery from a cerebral aspergillus abscess metastatic from a primary focus in the lung. Canad J Surg 6:352-6, Jul 63

HOPFINGER V, FRYDL V: [Case contribution to the Jakob-Creutzfeldt syndrome (corticostriato-spinal degeneration)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:270-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEMMER R, DIEZEMANN E: [The effect of the horse chestnut saponin Aescin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Clinical and animal experimental studies] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:407-14, 1962 (Ger)

HULTSCH EG, ORTHNER H: [Chronic recurrent cerebral toxoplasmosis] Nervenarzt 33:371-5, Aug 62 (Ger)

HOFF H, GLONING I, GLONING K: [The Poetzl syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:684-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOOK EW, LUTTRELL CN, SLATEN K, WAGNER RR: Hemorrhagic encephalopathy in chicken embryos infected with influenza virus. IV. Endothelial localization of viral antigens determined by immunofluorescence. Amer J Path 41:593-602, Nov 62

HOFF H, JELLINGER K: [Cerebral edema] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:305-41, 1962 (Ger)

HOUSEPIAN EM, POOL JL: Application of stereotaxic methods to histochemical, electronmicroscopic and electrophysiological studies of human subcortical structures. Confin Neurol 22:171-7, 1962

HERIN V, DORMAL R: [Report of a case of equine cerebral cryptococcosis in Leopoldville] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:865-70, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

HELMCHEN H: [On central nervous decompensation in psychiatric pharmacotherapy as a contribution to experimental psychiatry] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:160-75, Mar 63 (Ger)

HUNTER H, STEPHENSON GM: Chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in the treatment of behavioural abnormalities in the severely subnormal child. Brit J Psychiat 109:411-7, May 63

JACQUEL G, ROBERT G, MOREL J: [Centrophenoxine in the treatment of confusional syndromes and intellectual deficiency] Presse Med 71:919-20, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

JENLIS M de: [Assessment of cerebral motor infirmity (CMI)] Lille Med 7:952-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

JEDLINSKI J, STEFANKO S: [2 cases of severe cerebral complications during the course of chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1194-5, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

JOYNT RJ, SAHS AL: Endocrine studies in pseudotumor cerebri. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:10-3, 1962

JADRNY J: [A review of therapeutic measures used in cerebral edema with special reference to the use of hypertonic solutions of urea] Vnitrni Lek 8:1284-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

KOVALEV OA: [On mechanisms of acute brain edema in disorders of the brain stem] Arkh Pat 35(3):44-50, 1963 (Rus)

KLARNET TsE, DOMBROVSKAIA EA: [On acquired toxoplasmosis of the brain with tumor-like course] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:388-91, 1963 (Rus)

KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase in the spinal fluid in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Acta Neurol Scand 39:154-60, 1963

KALSBECK JE, CUMINGS JN: Experimental edema in the rat and cat brain. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:237-47, Apr 63

KLOVE H, WHITE PT: The relationship of degree of electroencephalographic abnormality to the distribution of Wechsler-Bellevue scores. Neurology (Minneap) 13:423-30, May 63

KLAVINS JV: Central pontine myelinolysis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:302-17. Apr 63

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: A toxic reaction to combined Elavil-Librium therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:1179-80, Jun 63

KRAFT E, FINBY N, SCHILLINGER A: Routine skull roentgenography of psychiatric hospital admissions. Amer J Roentgen 89:1212-9, Jun 63

KUTSCHERA W: [Internal medical contraindication in vascular surgery] Wien Klin Wschr 75:286-8, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

KARELITZ S, FISICHELLI VR: The cry thresholds of normal infants and those with brain damage. An aid in the early diagnosis of severe brain damage. J Pediat 61:679-85. Nov 62

KHELIMSKII AM: [Cysticercosis of the brain, heart and skeletal muscles] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:610-1, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KANE C, CHRISTIAN HJ: Clinicopathological conference. Carney Hosp J 4:41-53, Dec 62

KOVANEVA RA, PRONINA MA, BYKOVA NA: [Role of toxoplasmosis and of changes in the nervous system in congenital defects of the heart and large vessels in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):40-4, 1962 (Rus)

KLOSOVSKII BN: [Causes of the birth of children with cerebral defects. (Data for the development of rational prenatal prophylaxis)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):32-9, 1962 (Rus)

KWILMAN A, RUDNY J: [Herpes zoster cephalicus] Lek Woj 38:1115-20, 1962 (Pol)

KINSBOURNE M, WARRINGTON EK: A variety of reading disability associated with right hemisphere lesions. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:339-44, Nov 62

KLAMUT M, BRYC S, CZOCHRA M, MUSZYNSKI A: [Angiography of the left vertebral artery with catheterization of the femoral artery] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:311-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KERNEIS JP, DURIEUX J, GORDEEFF A, VALEMBOIS R, HERNE N: [Hodgkinian papillary cystadenolymphoma in the course of Hodgkin's disease with tuberculous antecedents and paraneoplastic terminal encephalic syndrome] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:99-104, Jun 62 (Fr)

KVITNITSKII-RYZHOV IuN: [Pathomorphological characteristics of acute swelling of the brain] Vop Neirokhir 26:6-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KHEINSOO EK: [On fractional and controlled pneumoencephalography with the closed system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1443-6, 1962 (Rus)

KJELLBERG RN, KOEHLER AM, PRESTON WM, SWEET WH: Stereotaxic instrument for use with the Bragg peak of a proton beam. Confin Neurol 22:183-9, 1962

KELLY R: Lesions of the optic chiasm due to compression. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:149-64, 1962

KURTZKE JF: Epilepsy and cerebral neoplasms. Geriatrics 18:211-9, Mar 63

KIYOTA K: [Epilepsy and brain swelling] J Kumanoto Med Soc 36:737-45, 25 OCT 62 (Jap)

KUZNETSOVA SI: [On the pathology of the cerebrospinal fluid system in tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:21-4, 1962 (Rus)

KIKUTI S, ITO K: [New method of diagnosis by ultrasonic waves. Ultrasonic diagnosis of intracranial disease] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:376-81, Mar 63 (Jap)

KUJATH G: [On the pathogenesis of paroxysmal hyperventilation syndrome] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:27-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

KRAYENBUEHL H: [The significance of collateral cerebral circulation in organic brain diseases for their neurosurgical treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:11-9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

KRAMER W: From reanimation to deanimation (intravital death of the brain during artificial respiration). Acta Neurol Scand 39:139-53, 1963

LOJACONO F, LA NOTTE G: [Observations on a diencephalo-pituitary syndrome (diabetes insipedus and autonomic disorders) probably secondary to an intestinal toxinfectious picture] Gazz Med Ital 122:129-32, Apr 63 (It)

LORBER J, GRAINGER RG: Cerebral cavities following ventricular punctures in infants. Clin Radiol 14:98-109, Apr 63

LABORIT G: [Functional ileus of central origin] Toulouse Med 64:119-24, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUIS PORRAS C: [Echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial processes] Rev Clin Esp 89:29-32, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LEGGERI G, MONTICELLI A: [The causality relationship in war-pension adjudication. Clinical and medicolegal considerations] G Med Milit 113:184-97, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LEVIN M: The nature of psychiatric research with reflections on the research of Freud and Hughlings Jackson and on the limitations of statistics. Amer J Psychiat 119:404-9, Nov 62

LESSELL S, HIRANO A, TORRES J, KURLAND LT: Parkinsonism-dementia complex. Epidemiological considerations in the Chamorros of the Mariana Islands and California. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:377-85, Nov 62

LECUIRE J, DE ROUGEMONT J, PRADON Y: [Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case of imperforation of the Magendie and Luschka foramina (Dandy-Walker syndrome)] Pediatrie 17:944-8, 1962 (Fr)

LEMAIRE A, BOUDIN G, LAURAS A, DEBRAY J, LYON G: [Cerebral toxoplasmosis discovered in the anatomical examination of a myeloid leukemia complicate by psychic disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1102-7, 1962 (Fr)

LUCHSINGER R, DUBOIS C: [A comparison of language melody curves and speech volume curves of normal subjects, patients with brain diseases and stutterers] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:21-41. 1963 (Ger)

LUZHETSKAIA TA: [Clinical picture of disorders of circulation in the vertebral artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1665-8, 1962 (Rus)

LEVINE S, ZIMMERMAN HM, WENK EJ, GONATAS NK: Experimental leukoencephalopathies due to implantation of foreign substances. Amer J Path 42:97-117. Jan 63

LOGUE V: Optic chiasm lesions due to compression. Opening paper. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:165-87, 1962

LEROY JB: Case report: infectious mononucleosis with associated encephalopathy. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:397-400, Apr 63

LACOMME M: [Prevention of cerebral lesions during the pregnancy of toxemic mothers] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:417-25, 1962 (Sp)

LACHNIT V, JELLINGER K: [On the problem of lead encephalopathy] Wien Z Inn Med 43:507-14, Dec 62 (Ger)

LAPLANE D: [Recent hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:471-9, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

LOBKOVA TN: [Electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in patients with tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:76-84, 1962 (Rus)

LAGRAULET J, BOUTON P: [Clinical and histopathological study of ocular lesions encountered during cervical onchocerciasis in horses] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:486-93, 1961 (Fr)

LESHCHENKO GD, SVETNIK ZIu: [Some peculiarities of cerebral disorders in hypertension] Sovet Med 26:28-30. Jan 63 (Rus)

MULLER D: [The intracerebral form of lipoid granulomatosis] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:225-67, May 63 (Ger)

MARTIKIAN ES: [Echinococcosis in children] Pediatria 42:45-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

MORENA L: [Sugar substances and cerebral edema] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:105-17, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MILNER B: Effects of different brain lesions on card sorting: the role of frontal lobes. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:90-100, Jul 63

MORRIS JA, GAJDUSEK DC: Encephalopathy in mice following inoculation of scrapie sheep brain. Nature (London) 197:1084-6, 16 Mar 63

MOUCHETTE R: [Gamma-encephalography] Rev Med Liege 18:278-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

MALEK JC, GREEN D: Episodic abducens paralysis during transient decerebrate rigidity associated with a colloid cyst of the third ventricle. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:538-40. Jun 63

MAHOUDEAU D, LAVITRY S: [Circumstances of the appearance of cerebromalacia of thrombotic origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:1237-8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

McDERMOTT WV Jr, VICTOR M, POINT WW: Exclusion of the colon in the treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. New Eng J Med 267:850-4, 25 Oct 62

MESSINI M: [Evolution of the therapy of hepatic insufficiency from the end of the past century to today and portacaval encephalopathy] Epatologia 8:189-97, May-Jun 62 (It)

MEDOVY H: Intracranial disorders of the newborn infant. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:149-55, Summer 62

MORSIER G de: [Disseminated lupus erythematosus with cerebromedullary lesions and mental disorders. Granular atrophy of the cortex and hypertrophy of the bulbar olive] World Neurol 3:629-58, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MELARAGNO FILHO R: [General data on cerebral circulation in normal and pathological states] Rev Paul Med 61:149-57, Sep 62 (Por)

MUELLER D: [Cranial sutures and their significance for the diagnosis of brain development and early childhood injuries of the brain] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:287-302, 1962 (Ger)

MUELLER D, FISCHER H, DEGNER W, GIETZELT F, DOERFFEL EW: [Radiation-genetic observations in relation to combined skull and brain deformity (trigonocephalus with frontal cerebral dysplasia) in a child] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:407-20, 1962 (Ger)

METTLER FA, STERN GM: Observations on the toxic effects of yellow star thistle. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:164-9, Jan 63

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M: Electroencephalographic findings of lesions in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. Report of 5 cases. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap

16:120-33, Oct 62

MAJTENYI K, NAGY T: [Subacute spongiform encephalopathy (SSE) (a primary presenile psychiatric disease)] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:1-13, Jan 63 (Hun)

McGINNIS KD, EYLER WR, DUSAULT L, KRISTEN K: Mercury 203 brain scanning. A method of clinical classification. Radiology 80:264-6, Feb 63

MIKIMOVA TD, ANDREENA TS: [Radiation injury of the cranial bones and brain in children following roentgen therapy in adenocarcinoma of the parotid glands] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:36-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MINKOWITZ S, KOFFLER D, ZAK FG: Torulopsis glabrata septicemia. Amer J Med 34:252-5, Feb 63

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M: Electroencephalographic findings of lesions in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. Report of 5 cases. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:120-33, Oct 62

MOSSAKOWSKI M, KRASNICKA Z, IWANOWSKI L: [Neuropathological syndromes in leukemias] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:157-84, 1962 (Pol)

MUNEOKA A, FUJITSU M, KOBAYASHI S: [Cerebral paragonimiasis with homonymous hemianopsia] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:17-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

MARKOVA AIa: [Gas exchange in some forms of diencephalic pathology] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:62-7, Jun 62 (Rus)

NELSON JR, LEFFMAN H: The human diffusely projecting system. Evoked potentials and interactions. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:544-56, May 63

NYHAN WL, RICHARDSON F: Complications of meningitis. Ann Rev Med 14:243-60, 1963

NOVIKOVA ECh, FARBER DA, SHULEIKINA KV, DENISOVA LG: [On the early topical diagnosis of intracranial injuries in newborn infants] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):44-8, 1962 (Rus)

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Freniat 86:675-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

New Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto: applied therepeutics case 10, 1962: encephalopathy of catscratch fever. Appl Ther 4:1034-6, Nov 62

NAKA S: [Brain and nerve diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:319-35, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

NIEMAN EA, FULLERTON PM: Electroencephalographic findings in unilateral cerebral atrophy, Neurology (Minneap) 13:213-8, Mar 63

OSTENFELD I: [Case of visual agnosia associated with elective atrophy of the occipital lobe] Ugeskr Laeg 125:954-7, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [Neurophysiological study of cerebral comas] Rev Clin Esp 89:356-61, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

OHARA H, AKATSUKA S, AKUTSU S, MATSUI M: [Case of brain injury due to radiotherapy of an orbital tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:49-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

OLSEN S, BRIKSEN KR, STENDERUP A, BALSLOV JT: [Case of cerebral aspergillosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1881-4, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

OLDERSHAW JB: Pseudo tumor cerebri. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:1-10, Feb 63

OHARA H, AKATSUKA S, NAKAMURA K, AKUTSU S, MATSUI N: [Brain injury caused by radiotherapy for eye tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:313-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

PLUM F, BROWN HW: The effect on respiration of central nervous system disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:915-31, 24 Jun 63

POPOVA NA: [On disorders in thermoregulation in brain lesions] Sovet Med 26:72-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

PELL LH, CARROLL D: Pneumocephalus in association with fronto-ethmoidal osteoma. Clin Radiol 14:110-2, Apr 63

PERON N: [The treatment of brain diseases and neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism by the combination of strychnal and massive doses of vitamin B1] Clinique (Paris) 58:269-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEIFFER J: [Symmetrical pallidum and nigra necroses after undetected permanent injurious effect of barbiturate anesthesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:586-606, 1963 (Ger)

PEROT P, LLOYD-SMITH D, LIBMANI, GLOOR P: Trichinosis encephalitis: a study of electroencephalographic and neuropsychiatric abnormalities. Neurology (Minneap) 13:477-85, Jun 63

PINTERIC L, FENJE P, ALMEIDA JD: The visualization of rabies virus in mouse brain. Virology 20:208-11, May 63

PARKER W, DECKER RL, GARDNER WH: Auditory function and intracranial lesions. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:425-35, Nov 62

PONS-TORTELLA E, LLOVET-TAPIES J: [Cerebral non-neoplastic swellings and pseudotumors] Med Clin (Barc) 39:24-32, Jul 62 (Sp)

PANERO C, GATTA AM: [On a case of generalized osteoporosis and bond deformity, reduced intestinal absorption of glucose and muscular changes in a patient with brain disease] Riv Clin Pediat 69:233-53, Apr 62 (It)

PERINO FR, LAVARELLO A, DIMIER HG: [South American blastomycosis. Paracoccidioidal granuloma of pulmonary and cerebral localization] Prensa Med Argent 49:607-13, 16 Mar 62 (Sp)

RAPHAEL A, PEREIRA WC: [Cerebral blastomycotic granuloma. Report of a case treated surgically and with amphotericin B] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:430-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

PIERCY M, SMYTH VO: Right hemisphere dominance for certain nonverbal intellectual skills. Brain 85:775-90, Dec 62

POPOFF N, WEINBERG S, FEIGIN I: Pathologic observations in lead encephalopathy: with special reference to the vascular changes. Neurology (Minneap) 13:101-12, Feb 63

PITCOCK JA: Demyelinating lesions and focal vascular lesions in the cerebral white matter of normal and irradiated monkeys (Macaca mulatta). J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:120-7, Jan 63

PACHMAN DJ: Neonatal jaundice--ABO incompatibility and brain damage. Illinois Med J 123:141-4, Feb 63

PSTRAGOWSKA W, SZCZEPANSKA H: [Novocaine therapy of the cerebral complications of whooping cough] Pediat Pol 37:1283-8, Dec 62 (Pol)

RASMUSSEN T: [Cortisone and brain edema] Brain Nerve 15:621-3, Jul 63 (Jap)

ROBLES C: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. V. Results] Gac Med Mex 93:613-24, Jul 63 (Sp)

ROSOMOFF HL, ZUGIBE FT: Distribution of intracranial contents in experimental edema. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:26-34, Jul 63

RICHARDS P: Pulmonary oedema and intracranial lesions. Brit Med J 5349:83-6, 13 Jul 63

REYNIER C, KERN R, LASSNER J: [The indications for concentrated albumin] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:305-28, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

RIDER WD: Radiation damage to the brain--a new syndrome. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:67-9, Jun 63

ROUECHE H: [Rehabilitation of patients with cerebral motor infirmities (CMI)] Med Infant (Paris) 70:251-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

RESKE-NIELSEN E, HARMSEN A: Perianglitis and panangiitis as a manifestation of sarcoidosis of the brain: report of a case. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:399-412, Nov 62

ROSSIER A, BLANCHER G, GREGOIRE J: [Encephalopathy with dysmorphia and tetanic manifestations (Albright's pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism) associated with severe osteomalacic rickets] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:601-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

RUDNEV VA: [On 2 phyllogenic late reflexes of the foot in pathological processes localized in the frontal lobe] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1356-8, 1962 (Rus)

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579-84, Dec 62

REYES ARMIJO E, VARGAS TENTORI N: [Anatomo-clinical considerations in intracraneal cysticerosis in 35 verified cases] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:657-77, Nov 62 (Sp)

RAIMONDI AJ, EVANS JP, MULLAN S: Studies of cerebral edema. III. Alteration in the white matter: an electron microscopic study using ferritin as a labeling compound. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:143-6, 1962

RUESCH J, BRODSKY C, FISCHER A: The acute nervous breakdown. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:197-207, Feb 63

RUGH R, CAVENESS WF, DUHAMEL L, SCHWARZ GS: "Structural and functional (electro-encephalographic) changes in the post-natal mammalian brain resulting from x-irradiation of the embryo". Milit Med 128:392-408, May 63

SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, SALAMON G: [Radiological aspects of some cerebral atrophies] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:475-92, 1963 (Fr)

SUGA H, ASANUMA K, ABETA M, OKABE Y, KOU R, IGARASHI R, KANDA M: [An autopsy case of double carcinoma found in encephalomalacia] J Showa Med Ass 22:499-504, Mar 63 (Jap)

SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, TOGA M: [Anatomical documents on several types of secondary cerebral atrophy] Sem Hop Paris 39:897-905, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

SIMON G, SCHROEER H: [A new procedure for the complete separation of cells present in the cerebrospinal fluid (cell-separating method). A contribution on cerebrospinal cytology] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:74-85, 1963 (Ger)

SELLER MJ, SPECTOR RG: Water-induced cerebral overhydration in the maturing rat brain. Nature (London) 198:489-90, 4 May 63

SINGER K: Unusual presentation of portal-systemic encephalopathy complicating portacaval anastomosis. Brit J Clin Pract 17:349-50, Jun 63

SHANKER A, DATYE MD, GAGRANI SP: Facial hemistrophy with hemiatrophy of the brain (Parry-Romberg's syndrome). J Indian Med Ass 40:467-9, 16 May 63

SMITH JL, BHAGAVAN HN, HILL RB, GAETANI S, RAO PB, CRIDER QE, JOHNSON BC, SHUNK CH, WAGNER AF, FOLKERS K: Biological activities of compounds in the vitamin E, vitamin K and coenzyme Q groups in chicks, rabbits and rats. Arch Biochem 101:388-95, Jun 63

SCHENK VD: [Cerebral anomalies occurring at the time of death] Nederl T Geneesk 107:840-1, 4 May 63 (Dut)

SIMMA K: [Spontaneous pneumocephalus after fracture of the base of the skull] Wien Klin Wschr 75:547-8, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

STRUCK G: [Morphological findings in decerebrate states with rhythmic oral automatism] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:53-66, 1963 (Ger)

STRUCK G, KUHN M: [Comparative light and electron microscope studies on the normal and edematous cerebral cortex in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:209-21, 1963 (Ger)

SUNDER-PLASSMANN P, ISFORT A: [Cerebral endangiitis obliterans in women] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2124-7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT RM: [Cerebrospinal fluid changes in atrophic processes of the brain with special reference to electrophoresis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1713-6, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

STIGLIANI R: [Histologic particularities of encephalic torulosis in the original Banti preparations of the 1st known case] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:329-43, Nov 61 (It)

SWARTENBROEKX A: [A case of "brain stones"] J Belg Radiol 45:534-5, 19622 (Dut)

SEVOST'IANOVA GA, FATKULINA ZI: [eurottgic an mental isorders in patients with lesions of the diencephalon] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1371-8, 1962 (Rus)

SALVATORES U, GABURRI E: [On 2 cases of cerebral pseudotumor occurring in the puerperium] Riv Neurol 32:367-85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SOKOLWSKI S, MEMPEL E: [Surgical therapy of cerebral echinococcosis. Report on 3 cases cured surgically] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:365-77, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SHEFF AG, TUREEN LL: EEG studies of normal and encephalomalacia chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:407-9, Nov 62

SALTZMAN HA, CHICK EW, CONANT NF: Nocardiosis as a complication of other diseases. Lab Invest 11:1110-7, Nov 62

STOCKERT FG von: [On the clinical manifestations of bilateral cerebral foci] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:242-8, 1962 (Ger)

SCIARRA D, ROMERIO C, PROSPERI F: [Importance of encephalic dysgenesis as the etiologic cause of some forms of clinically essential epilepsy (anatomo-pathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:93-128, Jul 62 (It)

SUCS S, LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [Apropos of a case of linea fusca] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:209-10, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

SERRA U: The thyroid function in certain states of mental deficiency in childhood. Panminerva Med 4:466-70, Nov 62

SERRATRICE G, TOGA M, TATOSSIAN A, OLMER M: [Demyelination and cerebral atrophy in the child] Marseille Med 100:17-28, 1963 (Fr)

SCHWARZ-TIENE E, CAREDDU P: [Changes in tryptophan metabolism in phenylketonuria, hypsarrhythmia, mongolism and various infantile brain diseases] Minerva Pediat 14:1471-81, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M: Cerebral responsiveness in psychiatric patients. Intensity-response gradients and recovery cycles of somatosensory evoked potentials. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:177-89, Feb 63

SINGER K: Hepatic encephalopathy as a psychiatric problem. Amer J Psychiat 119:997-9, Apr 63

SCHNEEGANS E, WACKENHEIM A, HEUMANN G, VROUSOS C, VROUSOS E: [Contribution to the study of the dilatation of the interventricular cisterna. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:75-83, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

SALBREUX R, GRAVELEAU D: [Prognosis of childhood convulsions] Rev Prat 13:737-51, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCIARRA D, ROMERIO C: [Disseminated nodular dysgenesis of the brain] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:557-94, Oct 62 (It)

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:462-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

SOS J: [Nervous system disorders of nutritional origin] Orv Hetil 104:530-4, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Presenile spongy brain atrophy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:211-6, 1963 (Ger)

SABA GC, SABA P, CARNICELLI A: Effects of oxytocin, vasopressin and adrenaline on the adrenal cortical function in rats with lesions in the eminentia mediana. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:685-7, Oct 62

SARIC M, BERITIC T, MIMICA M: [A case of severe lead encephalopathy in an adult treated with a chelating agent] Arh Hig Rada 13:107-13, 1962 (Ser)

SIMPSON MA: Congenital abnormalities of a newborn. Report of a case or an excellent delivery with a disappointing result. Alaska Med 5:11-2, Mar 63

SAPUNAR J, MORALES E: [A case of cerebral cysticarcosis] Bol Chil Parasit 18:16-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

TOMMASI M: [Cerebral lesions of anoxia in the adult] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:73-82, Jun 63 (Fr)

TOGNACCA ML, MERLO G, PISANI C: [Changes in behavior, reflexes and equilibrium in the rat with brain irradiated with cobalt-60 gamma rays] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:245-7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

TORII T, NAKAGAWA S, MATSUYAMA R, OMURA Y, WATANABE M: [Case of hepatocerebral disease with pituitary dwarfism] Naika 11:960-4, May 63 (Jap)

TIBERIN P, BELLER AJ: Observations on so-called brain stones or cerebral calculi. Neurology (Minneap) 13:464-76, Jun 63

TOKER P: Delayed postanoxic encephalopathy. Anesthesiology 24:398-9, May-Jun 63

TRIMBOS JB, LEYTEN JF: Removal of water from the brain by administration of hypertonic solutions of urea. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:15-23, Jan-Feb 63

TONNIS W, FROWEIN RA: [How long is resuscitation in severe brain injuries possible?] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:169-90, May 63 (Ger)

BRAIN DISEASES

TAPTAS JN, COUREMNENOS S, PERAKAKIS E: [Urea and sorbitol in the treatment of intracranial hypertension caused by cerebral edema] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:21-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TURINESE A: [Contribution to the study of infantile myoclonus encephalopathies] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:219-48, Jun 62 (It)

TEITELBAUM HA: Psychosomatic aspects of nervous system disease. Psychosomatics 3:467-73, Nov-Dec 62

TEODORU M, SEMEN E: [Myxedema and encephalopathy. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:679-84, 1962 (Rum)

TROY JM: Renal hypoplasia. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1769-71, Dec 62

TATIBANA Y: [Clinical and cerebropathological aspects of lupus erythematosus disseminatus acutus with cerebral symptoms] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:462-73, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

THOMPSON RL, METTLER FA: Permanent learning deficit associated with lesions in the caudate nuclei. Amer J Ment Defic 67:526-35, Jan 63

TOENNIS D: [On the differential diagnosis of the flaccid hypotonic infant and small child] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:562-80, 1962 (Ger)

THOMPSON EA: Suppurative ear, nose, and throat disease, intracranial complications. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:427-31, Apr 63

THEILE H: [Biochemistry, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of hyperbilirubinemia and bilirubinencephalopathy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:1-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

TSUKAGOSHI H: [Clinical and pathologic study on minor cerebral hemorrhage and softening in the aged] Acta Geront Jap 36:27-36, Dec 62 (Jap)

UEDA T, UMEZAWA K: [Case of familial metaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle) associated with idiopathic macular atrophy and demyelinating encephalopathy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:197-210, Jun 63 (Jap)

VELASCO SUAREZ MM: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. III. Management of neurosurgical patients with non-tumoral pathology] Gac Med Mex 93:385-601, Jul 63 (Sp)

VIALA JJ, REVOL L, ROUGEMONT J de, TOMMASI M, MANUEL Y, JOUVENCEAUX A, THOUVEREZ JP: [Myelomatous disease with predominantly cerebral manifestations, hemorrhagic dysglobulinemia and considerable blood hyperviscosity] Lyon Med 210:53-74, 14 Jul 63 (Fr)

VILLEGAS J, RICALDE A, LOPEZ G: [2 cases of cerebral amebiasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:487-96, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

VOGEL JH: Aldosterone in cerebral salt wasting. Circulation 27:44-50, Jan 63

VICTOR M, ADAMS RD, McDERMOTT WV: Porto-caval shunt encephalopathy: regression of ammonia intoxication and neurological symptomatology following ileosigmoidostomy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:245-7, 1962

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, PIGOT PY: [Indications for ACTH and corticoids in childhood encephalopathies] Sem Ther 38:814-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOVA IN: [On the problem of treatment and prevention of brain edema with glucocorticoids] Vop Neirokhir 26:38-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VINARSKAIA EN, KOK IP, LEUSHINA LI, SHKLOVSKII VM: [Local signs of occipitobasilar lesions; unstable gaze in the dark and its deviation into the side opposite the focus] Vop Neirokhir 27:31-5, 1963 (Rus)

WALKER AE: The syndromes of the tentorial notch. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:118-29, Feb 63

WARICK LH, BARROWS HS: The Creutzfeldt-Jakob syndrome. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:56-69, Jun 63

WENDE S: [Brain edema induced by radiology and its prevention. I. Animal experiment studies] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:589-93, May 63 (Ger)

WALTER WG: Oscillatory activity in the nervous system. I. Spontaneous oscillatory systems and alterations in stability. Progr Neurobiol 5:222-57, 1962

VASSEUR P: [Encephalopathies of chronic alcoholism] Lille Med 8:488-91, May 63 (Fr)

WILSON M, WILSON WA Jr: Inter sensory facilitation of learning sets in normal and brain operated monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:931-4, Dec 62

WHEELER L, REITAN RM: Presence and laterality of brain damage predicted from responses to a short aphasia screening test. Percept Motor Skills 15:783-99, Dec 62

WILLETT RW: Acute lead encephalopathy due to ingestion of illicit whiskey. N Carolina Med J 24:21-4, Jan 63

WERTHEIMER P, GARIN JP, TOMMASI M, DE ROUGEMENT J: [Apropos of a case of partial hydranencephaly of toxoplasmic origin] Pediatrie 17:928-33, 1962 (Fr)

WILLIAMS HL: The dizzy patient. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:81-91, Fall 62

WENDER M: [Diffuse demyelination of the white substance of the brain in carbon monoxide poisoning] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:487-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WALD I, DOBOSZ J: [On the problem of the syndrome of "disregarding" left half of space] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1986-9, 17 Dec 62 (Pol)

YOUNG EF, COURVILLE CB: Central softening of the cerebral hemispheres in the newborn. Its possible relation to chronic infantile cystic degeneration of the cerebral white matter. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:95-102, Nov 62

YOSHIKAWA M: [The regressive changes of the senile brain] Acta Geront Jap 36:45-55, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZIMMAN L: [Physiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute encephalic parenchymatous vascular claudications] Dia Med 35:217-24, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZEITER HJ: Congenital microphthalmos. A pedigree of four affected siblings and an additional report of forty-four sporadic cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:910-22, May 63

ZLOTNIK I, RENNIE JC: The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep. J Comp Path Ther 72:360-5, Oct 62

ZLOTNIK I: A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. J Comp Path Ther 72:366-73, Oct 62

ZLATKOVSKAJA NM: [Cerebral lesions in influenza in children] Cesk Pediat 17:341-3, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZUCHA J: [Infratentorial extracerebellar expansive processes] Cesk Neurol 25:300-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZIEGLER DK, ZILELI T: Hypertensive encephalopathy reviewed. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:254-5, 1962

ZLOTNIK I, NISBET DI, CAMPBELL JA: Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. J Comp Path Ther 73:39-50, Jan 63

BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE (C10, C14)

ARNAUD M, VIGOUROUX R, VIGOUROUX M: [Borderline states between life and death in neurotraumatology] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:1-21, Feb 63 (Fr)

ANASTASIO JV, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L: [Cranio-encephalic injury with spontaneous pneumocephalus] Rev Clin Esp 89:104-7, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

BOWERS RF: The use of surgery in corrective therapy. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:104-5, Jul-Aug 63

BERNHARD J, KNOCH HG: [Aspiration in craniocerebral trauma as an avoidable fatal complication] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:448-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BELOVA LM: [On the problem of regeneration of the brain in mammals after mechanical injury] Zh Obshch Biol 24:215-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BILLET R, MECHELANY EF: [Traumatic coma and multiple trauma. Management] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1233-5, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

BRUGGER G: [Intracerebral hematoma of both temporal lobes following closeed craniocerebral trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:29-36, Jan 63 (Ger)

BONNAL J: [The post-concussion syndrome of patients with head injuries; medico-legal considerations] Marseille Med 100:167-74, 1963 (Fr)

BARON JB, EMILE-ZOLA F, KAHN J: [Attempted improvement of the post-concussion on subjective syndrome in cranial-injured patients] Arch Mal Prof 24:411-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects—differential diagnosis—EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293-301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BENASSY J, MAZABRAUD A, DIVERRES J: [Neurogenic osteogenesis] Rev Chir Orthop 49:95-116, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BOTREAU-ROUSSEL J: [Presentation, after 37 years, of a patient with a fronto-occipital gunshot wound and extensive loss of brain substance] Marseille Chir 15:45-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BALDAUF H: [Traumatic brain abscess with a 40-year period of latency. A case report] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:358-60, Sep 62 (Ger)

BANKER BQ, LARROCHE JC: Periventricular leukomalacia of infancy. A form of neonatal anoxic encephalopathy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:386-410, Nov 62

BUCHNER H, CESNIK H: [Experiences with parenteral fat administration in severely injured subjects] Med Klin 57:1482-4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

BOCHNIK HJ: [Social factors in multidimensional structures. With examples of sociogenetic factors in cerebral disorders after brain trauma in childhood behavior disorders and in abnormal personalities] Nervenarzt 33:349-58, Aug 62 (Ger)

BETZ E, WULLENWEBER R: [Continuous registration of local brain blood supply with heat conduction sounds in man] Klin Wschr 40:1056-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BIERNAKIEWICZ T: [Medical views on boxing] Kult Fiz 15:821-5, Nov 62 (Pol)

BUENO MARTINEZ F: [Basic principles of the treatment of severe cranial injuries] Med Esp 48:405-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

BALIUS R, BARRAQUER-BORDAS L, TORNE EV: [Explorative method and semeiological value of consciousness disorders in cranio-cerebral injured patients] Med Clin (Barc).39:331-41, Nov 62 (Sp)

BITTER T: [Treatment of posttraumatic headache with a serotonin antagonist] Rev Brasil Med 19:543-4, Sep 62 (Por)

BLAKELY N: Fractured base of skull and cerebral contusion. Nurs Times 59:410-3, 5 Apr 63

BRINGAS NUNEZ E: [Mental disorders in craniocerebral injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1888-90, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

BROWNSON RH, SUTER DE, DILLER DA: Acute brain damage induced by low dosage x-irradiation. Neurology (Minneap) 13:181-91, Mar 63

BARES L: [Acute traumatic subdural hydroma in an infant] Cesk Pediat 18:45-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

CHU CC, SHOU YC, CHANG WS: [Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic subdural hematoma of the brain] Zhong Waike Z 9:179-81, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CHEN PH, YUNG SK: [Experimental studies on medulla oblongata injuries affecting respiration] Zhong Waike Z 9:526-7, 1961 (Ch)

CHAMBERLAIN TJ, HALICK P, GERARD RW: Fixation of experience in the rat spinal cord. J Neurophysiol 26:662-73, Jul 63

CONCIOLI M, SANTANDREA E: [Changes in the bulbar conjunctival circulation during cerebral concussion. Microcinematographic study)] Minerva Chir 18:667-70, 31 Jul 63 (It)

CARAYON A: [Cerebral lesions caused by blast injury. Apropos of 57 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:509-13, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

CHIANG SH [Clinical analysis of acute brain injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:487-9, 1962 (Ch)

CLASEN RA, COOKE PM, PANDOLFI S, BOYD D, RAIMONDI AJ: Experimental cerebral edema produced by focal freezing. 1. An anatomic study utilizing vital dye techniques. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:579-96, Oct 62

COMUNALE M: [On polydipsias-polyurias following cranio-cerebral injuries] Riv Sper Freniat 86:647-74, 30 Sep 62 (It)

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation. J Forensic Sci 8:82-96, Jan 63

COOK AW: Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:699-703, 1 Mar 63

CASTELLI D: [Emergency tracheostomy in seriously head- and brain- injured patients, in the light of our clinical and anatomo-pathological experience] Arch Ital Chir 88:574-99, 1962 (It)

CRONHOLM B, SCHALLING D: Intellectual deterioration after focal brain injure. A test validation study. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:670-87, Apr 63

DRAKE CG, JORY TA: Hypothermia in the treatment of critical head injury. Canad Med Ass J 87:887-91, 27 Oct 62

DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DIXON KC: The amnesia of cerebral concussion. Lancet 2:1359-60, 29 Dec 62

DONINI G, MILLEFIORINI M: [Muscular atrophy of parietal origin] Riv Neurol 32:352-61, May-Jun 62 (It)

DRALIUK NS: [On the classification and diagnosis of mild closed brain injuries] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):12-6, 1962 (Rus)

DEL MORO J: [The treatment of acute cranio-cerebral injuries. Case histories of the past 5-year period in the Ospedale di S. Giovanni di Dio] Minerva Chir 17:1148-54, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ERTEVTSIAN LN: [Changes in the electrocardiogram in cats in brain injury and radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:38-43, Mar 63 (Rus)

ELTZE: [Complications following tracheotomy and angiography of craniocerebral traumas] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:67-72, 1963 (Ger)

EHNI G: Recognition and management of acute brain injury. Southern Med J 55:1129-33, Nov 62

ENDO S, YAMADA T, WATANABE I, KATSUMI T, AIZAKI Y, FURUKAWA F, AKUTSU K, ONO M: [Some problems on head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:930-2, Oct 62 (Jap)

ECTORS L: [Traumatic shock and cerebral concussion] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:149-70, 1962 (Fr)

EGGEN RR, DESANTO DA: Disruption of the cerebellum following lumbar puncture. JAMA 183:688-90, 23 Feb 63

ERCEGOVAC N: [Indications for the surgical treatment of closed cerebro-cranial injuries] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:596-602, Sep 62 (SI)

FROWEIN RA, KARIMI A, EULER KI: [Hypoxydosis after severe cranio-cerebral trauma] Zbl Neurochir 23:3-11, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN MD: The postconcussive syndrome. Ohio Med J 59:816-7, Aug 63

FAUST C: [Clinical aspects of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:498-501, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

FITZHUGH KB, FITZHUGH LC, REITAN RM: Relation of acuteness of organic brain dysfunction to Trail Making Test performances. Percept Motor Skills 15:399-403, Oct 62

FRANZONI F, DI LAZZARO B: [Significance of orthostatic tests in cranio-encephalic injuries] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:735-47, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FEKETE G, LANG E, SZANTO G: [Hypokalemic syndrome following brain injury] Orv Hetil 104:198-201, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

FORNI M: [Theoretical and practical ideas on cerebral collapse in closed cranial injuries] Minerva Chir 18:69-77, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GRODAN A, MEDVECKY J: [On the problem of mental disorders after closed cerebrocranial injuries] Cesk Psychiat 59:1-10, Feb 63 (Cz)

GUZEEV VA: [A case of traumatic pneumocephalus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):76, 1963 (Rus)

GITTLER R: [On the etiology of Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:898-901, Jun 63 (Ger)

GANSHIRT H: [Clinical examination methods in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Deutsch Med J 14:257-60, 5 May 63 (Ger)

GRODAN A, MEDVECKY J: [Contribution to the pathogenesis, course and prevention of mental disorders following closed craniocerebral injuries] Zbl Neurochir 23:227-39, 1963 (Ger)

GHENT L, MISHKIN M, TEUBER HL: Short-term memory after frontal-lobe injury in man. J Comp Physiol Psycho 55:705-9, Oct 62

GRINDEL' OM, PODGORNAIA AIa: [Clinico-electroencephalographic studies in cerebro-cranial injuries with disorders in the stem] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1320-5, 1962 (Rus)

GEORGE R, HASLETT WL, LOMAX P: Hematuria following midbrain lesions in the rat. Exp Neurol 6:349-56, Nov 62

GRINDEL' OM, SHLYKOV AA, SHCHERBAKOVA Ela: [Significance of the EEG in the topical diagnosis of intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cerebrocranial trauma] Vop Neirokhir 26:1-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GUORA-HELLER M: [Contribution to the psychodiagnosis of epilepsy in childhood on the basis of the Rorschach interpretation test] Bibl Psychiat Neurol 117:1-95, 1962 (Ger)

GINEV B, ZUNZOV I: [Biochemical and electrophysiological changes in commotio cerebri] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:856-8, 1962 (Bul)

GALLIGIONI F, NORI A, BENEDETTI A: [Cerebral angiography in acute temporal traumatic lesions] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:579-628, 1962 (It)

GJONE R: [Craniocerebral traffic injuries. A traffic-medical analysis of a day-book record] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:424-8, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

GROSS M, ZANDER E: [Problems concerning a case of mirror writing] Confin Neurol 23:181-8, 1963 (Fr)

GIMENEZ AP: [Radiological procedure in cranio-cerebral injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1891-3, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

GIRLING F, TOPLIFF ED: A study of energy-absorbing materials for the prevention of impact injury of the brain. Canad J Biochem 41:1207-13, May 63

HUFSCHMIDT HJ: [Expert electromyographic testimony of skull trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:147-56, Apr 63 (Ger)

HUBER P: [Posttraumatic fluctuations in the caliber of the cerebral vessels in the angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:292-302, Mar 63 (Ger)

HARBAUER H: [Late neuro- and psychopathological findings following burns in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1281-2 passim, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HAPPEL W, KETZ E, PETERS G: [On the differential diagnosis of persistent closed brain injuries. A survey of 4031 cases] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:487-507, 1963 (Ger)

HOLUB K: [Craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:558-9, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HESS R: [The electroencephalogram in skull injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:556-8, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HEIFER U: [Pachymeningiosis hemorrhagica interna and organized traumatic subdural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:58-63, 1963 (Ger)

HEPPNER F: [Remarks on "craniocerebral trauma"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:497, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HELLSTROM B: Electroencephalographic studies in triple-immunized infants. Brit Med J 5312:1089-91, 27 Oct 62

HORINOUCHI H, TANIMURA K, HOSODA S: [Experimental studies on head injuries induced by parachute opening shock] Brain Nerve 14:951-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

HLUZOVA E, SEBESTIK V: [Importance of measuring the skin temperature in craniocerebral wounds in children] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1125-6, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

HEPPNER F: [1st aid in craniocerebral and spinal injuries] Wien Med Wschr 113:91-3, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

HOFMANN HF, REULEN J: [Studies on water and electrolyte disorders in experimental traumatic brain edema] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:151-8, 1963 (Ger)

HURTH N: [Cerebral concussion. Experimental studies] Presse Med 71:399-40, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

ISPORT A: [A contribution to traumatic late apoplexy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:154-62, 1963 (Ger)

ISHIDA K, SHIMIZU T, NAKASHIMA Y: [Megimide activation of EEG in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:960-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

JELACIC O: [Histological pathology and anatomy of traumatic brain lesions] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JOPPICH G, SCHULTE FJ: [Recognition and prevention of brain injuries in the newborn] Klin Wschr 41:389-96, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

JENKNER FL: [Alteration of cerebral circulation by experimental brain compression] Klin Med (Wien) 18:187-93, Apr 63 (Ger)

JUNGMANN A, PEYSER E: Roentgen visualization fo cerebrospinal fluid fistula with contrast medium. Radiology 80:92-5, Jan 63

JOHNSON JA: [Operative treatment of severe craniocerebral injuries] Nord Med 69:261-2, 28 Feb 63 (Nor)

KURBANZADE AG: [Results of combined examination of the blood coagulation system in recent closed head trauma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:30-9, Feb 63 (Az)

KUGEL RB, ALEXANDER T: The effect of a central nervous system stimulant (deanol) on behavior. Pediatrics 31:651-55, Apr 63

KRAMER W: [Traumatic headache] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1125-7, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

KLINGLER M, JOST F: [On anosmia following craniocerebral trauma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1092-4, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

KURZE T: Hypothermia in cerebral resuscitation. Calif Med 99:6-8, Jul 63

KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169-72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAVAZARAKIS N, KALAKONA P: [Considerations on hypothermia. Apropos of 31 severe cases of craniocerebral injury] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:14-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KATSILAMBROS L: [Is reactional hyperthermia in cerebral hemorrhage an intensification of a latent virus infection?] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:30-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KRAULAND W: [Pathological anatomy of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:489-92, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KRAUS H: [Open craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:492-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLOSS K: [Projectile wounds of the skull in peacetime] Wien Klin Wschr 75:559-60, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

KIKUCHI S: [Clinical studies on head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:925-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI S, KATAYAMA T: [Mechanical studies of helmets in head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:959-60, Oct 62 (Jap)

KUDO T, TAKAYAMA R, MIKAWAUCHI T, ISHIMORI K, UKAGAMI I, MASUDA K, FUDA S, HIRAI H, KATAYAMA I, TOYA S: [Acute head injury] Brain Nerve 14:897-906, Oct 62 (Jap)

KITAMURA K: [Surgical treatment of cranio-cerebral injuries] Brain Nerve 14:913-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KONDO Y, SAKAMOTO K: [The mechanism of the therapeutic hypothermia and its effects on the experimental brain injury] Brain Nerve 14:1099-101, Dec 62 (Jap)

KALITKIN KN: [Tracheostomy in wounds and diseases of the brain and spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 26:54-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KREBS H, MLETZKO J: [Severe skull trauma in children] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:588-612, 1962 (Ger)

KRAULAND W, MALLACH HJ, MISSONI L, SPITZ WU: [Subdural hemorrhages from isolated injuries of the arteries of the brain surface caused by blunt force] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:87-98, 1962 (Ger)

KUKURA A, LITOMERICKA T: [Principles of the treatment of open brain injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:623-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

KRAUS H: [Surgical therapy of open cerebrocranial injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:581-5, Sep 62 (Cz)

KLIMES K: [Experimental studies on an explanation of the pathological process in brain concussion] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:276-84, 1962 (Ger)

KITAMURA K: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 2. Craniocerebral injuries due to traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:586-92, Aug 62 (Jap)

KATAYOSE S: [Effect of brain injury on neurosecretion of hypothalamus and hypophysis in rats] Fukushima Med J 12:317-28, Oct 62 (Jap)

KETTE AC: Brain injuries: a diagnostic and therapeutic challenge. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:739-50, Apr 63

LEVINSON SA: [Brain damage: non-traumatic and traumatic pathological changes] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:135-47, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

LABORIT H: [Introductory lectures to the study of agressology. XXV. Hypothermia in the treatment of cranio-encephalic injuries] Agressologie 4:i-xi, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LECHTENBERG HW: [Closed craniocerebral injuries and their therapy] Chirurg 34:241-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

LAZORTHES G, CAMPAN L: [Moderate hypothermia in post-operative care and cerebrocranial-injured patients] Minerva Neurochir 7:18-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LEMAIRE E, PETITJEAN J, LEMAIRE J: [Babinsky's voltaic vertigo and detection of post-concussion disorders] Concours Med 85:2362-5, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

LAUSBERG G: [On open brain injuries caused by firing pins] Chirurg 34:151-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

LE GRAND P, KLEYNTJENS, HUSTIN, ROSZBERG: [The ocular signs of the post-concussion syndrome or the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial injuries] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:1-222, 1963 (Fr)

LOBOVA LP: [Effect of brain injury on the course of schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:254-8, 1963 (Rus)

LECHNER H: [Anticholinergic therapy of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:560 passim, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

LINK K: [On the significance of accidents in multiple sclerosis] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:354-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

LESHCHINSKAIA NP: [On functional conditions of the thyroid gland determined by the method of radioactive indicators in patients with sequelae of closed cerebrocranial trauma] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1326-8, 1962 (Rus)

LEENSON RE, SHAVSHUKOVA SI, LISOVSKAIA GM: [Effectiveness of the use of dried plasma in the therapy of intracranial trauma in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:12-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEDINSKY O, LEDINSKA N: [Cheyne-Stokes respiration in craniocerebral injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:593-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

LAPLANE D: [Recent hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:471-9, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAROS T, FORIKA MM, CSIKY N: [Effects of x-rays on the compensatory phenomena of the neurologia in aseptic cerebral wounds] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:47-50, 1963 (Ger)

MERLITTI A, BAZZANELLA F: [Considerations on a case of Mauriac's syndrome] Riforma Med 77:29-33, 12 Jan 63 (It)

MAYER EG: [The roentgen diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:173-4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARKWALDER H: [Frontobasal craniocerebral injuries] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:613-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

MITSUNO T: [Pathologic physiology and surgical treatment on acute head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:922-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

MAKINO K, MIWA T, HARADA M, SOMA T: [Studies on head injuries, especially on the significance of change of GOT in cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:929, Oct 62 (Jap)

MORIYASU N: [Studies on pathophysiology in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:944-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

MOLZ H: [The pulse test and examination for diplopia, 2 simple methods of analysis for evaluation of different head injuries] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:434-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

MIKHAILOV VT: [On the treatment of closed trauma of the brain in patients in a prolonged unconscious state] Vop Neirooftal 26:55-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MIFKA P, SCHERZER E: [Clinical and electronystagmographic diagnosis of traumatic brain stem lesions] Wien Med Wschr 112:871-3, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MEDKOVA L: [Ocular manifestations in cerebral concussions and contusions] Rozhl Chir 41:590-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Circulating eosinophils and Rehn's test in the prognosis of cranial injuries] G Ital Chir 18:151-9, Mar 62 (It)

MYZNIKOVA NIa, SHUL'MAN GIa: [Immediate and emote sequelae of intracranial birth trauma following different methods of treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR D, DEBARGE: [The mechanism of death in certain gunshot wounds of the face (commotio cerebri--asphyxia)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:490-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MAGRASSI B: [Clinical observation on the behavior of head-injured patients after treatment with pancreatic proteolytic enzymes] Minerva Chir 17:1189-90, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MENOZZI C: [Considerations on focal electroencephalographical abnormalities in the developmental age] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:411-43, Sep 62 (It)

MORANDO P, LOSAPPIO M, BECHI C: [Artificial hibernation in cranial injuries] Minerva Anest 29:11-8, Jan 63 (It)

MONTANDON A: [Vestibulometric diagnosis of cranial trauma] Confin Neurol 23:179-80, 1963 (Fr)

MATERA R, INK J, COHEN J: [Physiopathology and therapeutic use of corticoids and urea in cranio-encephalic injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1884-8, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

MONTI AA: [Basic concepts of electroencephalography in cranio-encephalic injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1890-1, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

NEUGEBAUER W: [Evaluation of brain injuries] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:52-8, 1963 (Ger)

NAKASHIMA N: Experimental study on focal destructive lesions in the brain produced by the focused ultrasound. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:11-26, Aug 62

NISHIZIMA H, SAKAKIBARA Y, OKANO T: [Intracranial hematomas and vascular lesions in the head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:915-21, Oct 62 (Jap)

NUMOTO M, OKUMURA S, SHINOZAKI Y, ASHIDACHI I, HANDA Y, UMEDA A, SADAMOTO K: [Electroencephalographical study in the chronic stadium of post traumatic case on the head] Brain Nerve 14:937-40, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Frenist 86:575-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NIKOSHIN LI: [On the expediency of blind sutures in the secondary management of wounds of the skull and brain. (Experimental and clinical observations)] Kazan Med Zh 5:24-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NEELY WA, YOUMANS JR: Mechanisms of shock associated with brain damage. Surg Forum 13:413-4, 1962

NOVAK V: [Prevention of brain injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:577-80, Sep 62 (Cz)

OBRDA K: [Current status and views on rehabilitation of patients with craniocerebral injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:628-30, Sep 62 (Cz)

OLESEN S, PEDERSEN E: [Commotio cerebri. A follow-up study of 491 patienter] Ugeskr Laeg 125:123-7, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

OSETOWSKA E: Observations on healing of post-traumatic lesions of the brain and spinal cord in rhesus monkeys. Acta Med Pol 3:377-94, 1962

OSTROVSKAIA IM: [Technic of examination of patients with intracranial hemorrhages using angiography] Eksp Khir Anest 8:19-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE

PAMPUS F: [Pathology of the blood in diseases and injuries of the central nervous system. Changes in the blood volume, chemical and cellular composition, their causes, effects and therapy] Beitr Neurochir 61:1-190, 1963 (Ger)
PROTEAU J: [Permanent traumatic hypoglycemia with paroxysms] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:174-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
POECK K, HUBACH H: [Rhythmic oral automatism in decerebrate states] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:37-52, 1963 (Ger)
PAILLAS JE, BONNAL J, LAVIEILLE J: [Extradural hematomas with false traumatic aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery] Marseille Chir 15:52-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62
PERTUISET B: [The problem of the diagnosis and treatment of lesions associated with chest injuries (craniocerebral lesions)] Rev Prat 12:3135-9, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)
POPEK K: Significance of study of changes in Purkyne's afterimages in concussions of the brain. Rev Czech Med 8:233-44, 1962
PAI KM, WANG KY: [Hematoma of the fossa cranii media caused by external injury] Zhong Waike Z 10:452-4, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)
PICHLER E, MESSERKLINGER W: [On posttraumatic objective ear noises of myoclonic origin] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:148-56, 1962 (Ger)
PELLEGRINI G, MORVAN R, ROOS R: [Petro-cerebral wound caused by an exploded bullet. Collaboration of the otologist and neurosurgeon. Recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:154-61, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
PASK EA: Patients with brain damage. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63
PASQUIE M, VALDIGUIE J, SALANOVA C, GALIBERT C: [Apropos of a case of intestinal perforation associated with cranial trauma] Toulouse Med 63:979-84, Nov 62 (Fr)
POECK K, RISSO M, PILLERI G: [Contribution to the pathophysiology and clinical systematology of pathological laughing and crying] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:181-98, 1963 (Ger)
ROGERS JS, HUDSON FM: Parenteral corticosteroids in the management of acute brain stem injuries. W Virginia Med J 59:218-20, Aug 63
ROTH F: [Experiences with nitrous oxide in the treatment of hyperthermia, with particular reference to severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Anaesthesist 12:236-41, Aug 63 (Ger)
ROBERT JM, CHARACHON R: [Effectiveness of 516 MD in vertigo of patients with brain injuries] Lyon Med 209:1353-62, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)
ROUGEMONT J de, DESCOTES J de: [Some considerations on severe closed craniocerebral injuries in children] Rozhl Chir 41:586-9, Sep 62 (Cz)
RAVINA A: [Imipramine] Annee Ther 33:136-9, 1962 (Fr)
RUSSELL JA, TAYLOR JC: Circumscribed gas-gangrene abscess of the brain. Case report together with an account of the literature. Brit J Surg 50:434-7, Jan 63
REYES VA, ORTIZ AF Jr: Angiography in acute cerebral trauma. J Philipp Med Ass 38:461-70, Jul 62
RAMJOHN K: Traumatic aerocele. Radiography 29:131-3, Apr 63
SELLIER K, UNTERHARNSCHEIDT F: [Mechanism and pathomorphology of brain damage after blunt cranial trauma] Hefte Unfallheilk 76:1-140, 1963 (Ger)
STEINBEREITHNER K: [The significance of anesthesiology in craniocerebral traumas] Wien Klin Wschr 75:457-60, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)
SCHLEYER F, KERSTING G: [On the systematology of anatomical macro-findings in the skull and brain in cranial trauma due to blunt injury] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:410-23, Jun 63 (Ger)
SZOBOR A: [Poriomania based on hypothalamic lesion] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:168-81 Jun 63 (Hun)
SHENG MS, CHEN TL: [Observation on a patient with severe brain injury treated by traditional Chinese medicine] Zhong Waike Z 9:55-6, Jan 61 (Ch)
SCHEIDEGGER S: [Tissue damage of the central nervous system caused by circulatory disorders] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:330-4, 1963 (Ger)
SCHEIBE J: [The significance of the crash helmet in skull injury in motorcycle riders] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:208-13, May 63 (Ger)
SPECTOR RG: Cerebral succinic dehydrogenase cytochrome oxidase and mono-amine oxidase activity in experimental anoxic-ischaemic brain damage. Brit J Exp Path 44:251-4, Jun 63
SPECTOR RG: Selective changes in dehydrogenase enzymes and pyridine nucleotides in rat brain in anoxic-ischaemic encephalopathy. Brit J Exp Path 44:312-6, Jun 63
SERRATRICE G, TATOSSIAN A, GAUJOUX J: [Reflections on cerebral atrophy following obstetrical trauma. (Apropos of 26 cases)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:417-26, May 63 (Fr)
STRUCK G: [Morphological findings in decerebrate states with rhythmic oral automatism] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:53-66, 1963 (Ger)
SHIH OS: [Problems concerning brain injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:527-9, 1962 (Ch)
SHIMIZU K, TERAO H: Studies of neurovascular friction in animals. Brain Nerve 14:947-9, Oct 62
SAVASTANO AA: Boxing—its pros and cons. Rhode Island Med J 40:617-20, Dec 62
STEEGMANN AT: Dr. Harlow's famous case: the "impossible" accident of Phineas P. Gage. Surgery 52:952-8, Dec 62
SCHUMANN HJ von: [Psychotherapeutic treatment and medical evaluation of a pervert] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:385-93, 1962 (Ger)
SENDRAIL M: [Male gonad atrophy of a genetic nature or of diencephalic origin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:414-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
SAMIY E: [Traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1565-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)
SHLYKOV AA: [Single-stage intracranial and extracranial exclusion of the carotid artery in carotid-cavernous anastomosis as a method of preventing disorders of the brain blood supply] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1686-95, 1962 (Rus)
SPATH F: [Injuries of the large body cavities] Wien Med Wschr 113:91, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)
[Studies on brain injuries] Zhong Waike Z 9:414, 5 May 61 (Ch)
TONNIS W, FRIEDMANN G: [Bilateral traumatic intracranial hematoma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:138-47, Apr 63 (Ger)
TORRES ML Jr: The management of cranio-cerebral injuries. J Philipp Med Ass 39:294-302, Apr 63
TORMA T: [Emergency measures in brain and spinal cord injuries] Suom Laak 18:747-55, 1 May 63 (Fin)
TOENNIS W, FROWEIN RA, EULER KH: [On the diagnosis of acute traumatic intracranial hematoma] Chirurg 34:145-51, Apr 63 (Ger)
TONNIS W, FROWEIN RA: [How long is resuscitation in severe brain injuries possible?] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:169-90, May 63 (Ger)
TOHME S: [Value of electroencephalography in cranial injuries] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:41-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
TONNIS W: [Treatment of closed craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:553-6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)
TABUCHI K, HANADA M, IWAMOTO S, OKADA Y, HAMANA Y: [The relation of pneumoencephalogram to mental symptom in chronic head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:941-3, Oct 62 (Jap)
TAKAMATSU T: [Traumas in traffic accidents. I. Head wounds from the standpoint of cerebropathy] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:582-6, Aug 62 (Jap)
TOYOSHIMA H: [Hypothermia in the treatment of cerebral injuries] Brain Nerve 15:277-93, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)
THOMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101-3, Mar 63
TOENNIS W, FROWEIN RA: [Changes in the treatment of severe head injuries] Med Klin 58:289-93, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)
UNTERHARNSCHEIDT F, SELLIER K: [Mechanism and pathological anatomy of closed traumatic lesions of the brain produced by the single, repeated and continuous action of contusing agents on the cranium] Med Clin (Barc) 39:200-1d, Sep 62 (Sp)
UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
VIVIANI C: [Prospects in surgical treatment of post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid] Osped Maggiore 58:148-55, Feb 63 (It)
VOGRIN G: [Prolonged controlled hypotension induced by Plegarol in acute craniocerebral trauma and in neurosurgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:531-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)
VOGEL W: Some effects of brain lesions on MMPI profiles. J Consult Psychol 26:412-5, Oct 62
VILATO RJ, LE BEAU J: [Spasm of the arteries of the circle of Willis during traumatic or aneurysmal hemorrhages] Neurochirurgie 8:217-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)
VOTIK O, VACHA K, HANOUSEK J: [Differential diagnostic difficulties in eclampsia and acute brain injuries] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:629-33, 1961 (Cz)
VEDEL-JENSEN N: [Ocular fixation instability. Photonystagmographic study on ocular fixation movements in pilots in comparison with patients with posttraumatic cerebral syndromes and disseminated sclerosis] Militaerlaegen 68:37-46, Oct 62 (Dan)
VAERNET K: [Intracranial lesions, with special reference to cranial trauma] Nord Med 69:66-8, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)
VINARSKAIA EN: [Syndrome of disorders of higher cortical functions in diseases of the temporal, parietal and occipital lobes of the right hemisphere] Vop Neirokhir 26:33-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
VIGOUROUX R, NAQUET R, TOY-RIONT J: [Encephalothoracic traumatic "interrelations"] Marseille Chir 14:331-50, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
VIGOUROUX R, SEDAN R, TOY-RIONT J, MERCIER C: [On a series of 83 very serious cranio-cerebral injuries and their mortality causes. (Observed in 1959 and 1960)] Marseille Chir 14:363-70, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, CHARMOT G, FIORENTINI M, CODACCIONI JL, MILLER G, HARTER M: [Basedow's disease following cranio-encephalic injury] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:555-68, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
VIALATTE J, ROUGERIE J, SATGE P, DALLOZ JC, BADOUAL J, LUTUN H: [Voluminous frontal abscess after closed cranial trauma in a 5-year-old child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:214-20, Feb 63 (Fr)
VAN GOOL J: Hypoglycaemia and spinal shock in rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:278-91, Jul 63
WALTER DO, ADEY WR: Spectral analysis of electroencephalograms recorded during learning in the cat, before and after subthalamic lesions. Exp Neurol 7:481-501, Jun 63
WANG SS, YUNG SK: [Traumatic frontal lobe hematoma] Zhong Waike Z 9:181-2, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
WOLFF H: [Diagnosis and therapy of closed and open skull injuries] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:193-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)
WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic coma] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:1-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
WOJAHN H: [Traumatic brain stem damage] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:49-52, 1963 (Ger)
WESTERBEEK C: [Operations for improvement of hearing] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2051-5, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)
WENKER H: [Reduction of intracranial pressure and decrease in brain volume by intravenous infusions of hypertonic urea solutions] Chirurg 33:389-93, Sep 62 (Ger)
WAKIZAKA J, KURAMOTO S, TAKAGI S, FUKUDA S: [Statistical observations on head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:932-4, Oct 62 (Jap)
WHEELER L, REITAN RM: Presence and laterality of brain damage predicted from responses to a short aphasia screening test. Percept Motor Skills 15:783-99, Dec 62
WERTHEIMER P, MOUNIER-KUHN A: [Emergency treatment of associated lesions in multi-injured patients with cerebral involvement] Ann Chir 16:1533-8, Oct 62 (Fr)
WECKROTH J, PIHKANEN T: A severity scale of brain injury. A cross-validation study. Acta Neurol Scand 39:67-8, 1963
WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic comas] Rev Med Liege 18:1-9, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)
WORTZMAN G: Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery. A case report. Radiology 80:444-6, Mar 63
YIN HT, SHIH YC: [Analysis of 88 cases of epidural hematoma of the brain caused by injuries] Zhong Waike Z 9:175-8, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
YUEH YS: [Analysis of 1,074 case of subdural hematoma of the brain] Zhong Waike Z 9:182-4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
ZANOCCO G: [On different control of the α-rhythm and psychogalvanic reactions in the orientation reflex. Observations under various neuropathological conditions] Sist Nerv 15:81-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
ZIMMERMANN M: [Contribution to the therapy of traumatic acute brain edema] Ther Umsch 19:414-6, Oct 62 (Ger)
ZANOCCO G: [Evolution of neuropsychiatric sequelae of cranio-cerebral injuries] Riv Sper Freniat 86:635-46, 30 Sep 62 (It)
ZAPLETAL B: [Interventions on the temporal lobe in brain injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:601-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

AMUNDSEN P, DIETRICHSON P, ENGE I, WILLIAMSON R: Cerebral angiography by catheterization--complications and side effects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:164-72, Mar 63
ANDERSEN PE: Angiographic localization of small intracerebral hematomas. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:173-81, Mar 63
ARONSON SM, OKAZAKI H: Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 24:373-8, Jun 63
ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592-4, Jun 63
ARPAD K: [The effect of the parietal lobe on genital development] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:241-4, Aug 62 (Hun)
ANASTASIO JV: [Cerebral tumor and involuntary movements] Rev Clin Esp 86:395-9, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)
ABRAKOV LV, VVEDENSKAIA IV, DIL'MAN VM: [On the mechanism governing the massive changes in the bioelectrical activity in metastasizing tumors of the brain] Vop Neirooftal 26:35-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
ALBERTINI JB, ESCAFIT H: [Possible relations between a frontal tumor and duodenal ulcer] Ann Med Nancy 1:477-82, Sep 62 (Fr)
ALBA-VILLALON P, FAULVE-VILORIA L, TOLENTINO A Jr: A case report of intracranial teratoma in a newborn. Philipp J Cancer 4:154-9, Apr-Jun 62
AVTANDILOV CG: [On the pathohistology and classification of tumors of the choroid plexus of the brain] Arkh Pat 24(10):32-8, 1962 (Rus)
ARAKI C: [The surgical aspects of brain tumors] Brain Nerve 14:737-49, Sep 62 (Jap)
AAS K: Diencephalic syndrome of emaciation. Report of a case. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:161-5, Mar 63
ARONSON HA, FLANIGAN S, MARK JB: Chemotherapy of malignant brain tumors using regional perfusion. I. Technic and patient selection. Ann Surg 157:394-9, Mar 63
BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)
BRAUN JP: [Unilateral calcification of the choroid plexus in a child (giant brain tumor in an 11-year-old boy)] J Radiol Electr 44:452-3, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BRADLEY JM: Gliomas of the central nervous system. A review of 286 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:120-5, Jun 63

BAUMGARTNER J, WORINGER E, BRAUN JP, ABADA M: [Deep anterior cerebral phlebogram and its variations in cases of expansive processes of the subtentorial intracranial space] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:182-205, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERRETT A: Metastatic disease to the brain and its differential diagnosis. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:206-13, Mar 63

BECHTEREVA NP, VVEDENSKAIA IV, DUBIKAITIS YV, STEPANOVA TS, OVNATANOV BS, USOV VV: Localization of focal brain lesions by electroencephalography. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:177-96, Apr 63

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:935-4, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BRIHAYE J: [Metastatic tumors of the central nervous system. Apropos of 239 cases] Acta Chir Belg 62:43-61, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOSSI L, CAFFARATTI E: [Cranial injury and pseudotumoral encephalopathy. Clinical and radiological contribution] Minerva Med 54:697-703, 14 Mar 63 (It)

BERGERHOFF W: [Roentgen findings on increased intracranial pressure during the growing period] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:129-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

BREA CA Jr, ALBITES V, OTENASEK FJ: Spontaneous rupture of the stomach and duodenum in a patient with a brain tumor: report of a case. Amer Surg 29:23-5, Jan 63

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects--differential diagnosis--EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293-301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BAUCHHENSS G, SCHURMANN K: [On the significance of osteolytic foci in the cranial vault. II.] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:121-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BENHAM WH: A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:600-3, Jun 63

BRAUN W: [Subdural hematoma as a sequel to metastatic carcinomatosis of the dura mater] Zbl Neurochir 23:210-5, 1963 (Ger)

BAMMER H: [On tumor cell diagnosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:89-109, 1963 (Ger)

BEHREND RC: [Diagnosis of meningioma of the 3d gyrus of the frontal lobe] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1899-902, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BYNKE HG: Rapid variations of the normal optic disc in brain tumour. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:362-8, 1962

BELTRAN GONI P, DORFSMAN J, REYES E: [Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial tumors. Neurosurgical diagnosis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:395-402, Aug 62 (Sp)

BOUSSER J, SCHAISON G: [Secondary polyglobulisms other than polyglobulisms of respiratory origin] Rev Prat 12:2121-8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BENIUMOVICH MS, TIMOFEEVSKII AD, ARKHANGEL'SKII VV: [Long-term cultures (cellular strain) of dedifferentiated human astrocytoma] Vop Neirooftal 26:1-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOROFFKA A, MEYEN K: [The outcome in brain surgery. Social and clinical catamnesis of 100 patients surgically treated for benign tumor or subdural hematoma] Nervenarzt 33:394-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

BENEDETTI A, GIAMMUSSO V, BRIANI S: [Gliomas of the sagittal area] Minerva Neurochir 6:125-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BACIOCCO A, CHIAPPET TA F: [Thalamic hypertrophy] Minerva Neurochir 6:117-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

EL-BANHAWY A, AHMED KE: Classification of intracranial cysts. J Egypt Med Ass 45:649-61, 1962

BIANCHEDI S, PELIZZA A: [Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Minerva Pediat 14:1015-20, 29 Sep 62 (It)

BULL JW, SCHUNK H: The significance of displacement of the cavernous portion of the internal carotid artery. Brit J Radiol 35:8011-14, Dec 62

BERNARD R, PAYAN H, TOGA M: [Progressive and fatal neuro-ectodermal angiomatosis of brief duration in a newborn infant] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:298-301, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOELLAARD JW, JACOBY W: [Late roentgen injuries of the brain] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:533-66, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

BAEVSKAIA IV: [Electroencephalographic changes in tumors of the brain in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:283-96, 1962 (Rus)

BENDER MB, ELIZAN T: The non-surgical management of brain tumor. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:20-4, 1962

BORMANN H, REINHARDT HW: [Primary fibro-elastic tumor in the left heart atrium in mitral stenosis with bone and brain metastases] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1001-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BUTOMO IV: [Some errors in early diagnosis of brain tumor in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:8-14, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRAIN: The neurological complications of neoplasms. Lancet 1:179-84, 26 Jan 63

BUENO MARTINEZ F: [Localization of cerebral tumors] Med Esp 48:508-24, Dec 62 (Sp)

BRIHAYE J, PERIER O, STENUIT J: Multiple sclerosis associated with a cerebral glioma. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:128-37, Jan 63

BASTRUP-MADSEN P, GREISEN O: Hypothalamic obesity in acute leukaemia. Report of a case. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:109-16, Feb 63

BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA NS: [Peculiarities in the otoneurological symptoms of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:235-41, 1962 (Rus)

BURGMAN GP, LINCHENKO NM: [Cerebrospinal fluid data in the clinical differentiation of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:62-9, 1962 (Rus)

BRAGINA NN: [Epileptic attacks in tumors of the motor zone] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:169-76, 1962 (Rus)

BOCCATO P: [Reticulo-granulomatous encephalitis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:691-725, Nov 62 (It)

BLINKOV SM, BRAZOVSKIA FA: [On the topography of the internal capsule in humans under normal conditions and in the presence of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:315-21, 1962 (Rus)

BLINKOV SM, BRAZOVSKAIA FA: [Projection of the lateral ventricle on the sulci and convolutions of the greater hemispheres in brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:85-94, 1962 (Rus)

BRAGINA NN: [The electrical activity of the musculus temporalis in brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:147-55, 1962 (Rus)

BURSTEIN SD, KERNOHAN JW, UIHLEIN A: Neoplasms of the reticuloendothelial system of the brain. Cancer 16:289-305, Mar 63

BARES L: [Acute traumatic subdural hydroma in an infant] Cesk Pediat 18:45-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

CARDENAS CARDENAS J, RESNIKOFF S: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. IV. Management of the patient with neoplasms of the central nervous system] Gac Med Mex 93:603-12, Jul 63 (Sp)

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of extradural parasellar tumors. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:214-24, Mar 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Temporal tumors studied by serial angiography--a review of 150 cases. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:225-35, Mar 63

CITRON L, DIX, MR, HALLPIKE CS, HOOD JD: A recent clinico-pathological study of cochlear nerve degeneration resulting from tumor pressure and disseminated sclerosis, with particular reference to the finding of normal threshold sensitivity for pure tones. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:330-7, Mar-Apr 63

CANAL N, FRATTOLA L: Hexosamine synthesis in nervous tissue. Med Exp (Basel) 8:129-34, 1963

CHANG SH: [Principles and technics in brain surgery for tumor] Zhong Waike Z 11:231-8, 1963 (Ch)

CHASON JL, WALKER FB, LANDERS JW: Metastatic carcinoma in the central nervous system and dorsal root ganglia. A prospective autopsy study. Cancer 16:781-7, Jun 63

Clinicopathological conference 34. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:505-9, Nov 62

CECOTTO C, RUBERTI R, ZOTTIG, BOATTO A: [Considerations on 2 cases of glomus tumor with intracranial development treated surgically] Friuli Med 16:1221-33, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

CHLAP Z, KOWALCZYKOWA J, PORWIT-BOBR Z: Studies on the oncogenic activity of the polyoma virus in vitro and in vivo. II. Development of pathologic lesions in the Syrian hamster in the course of infection with the polyoma virus. Acta Med Pol 4:93-103, 1963

CHANG SH: [Technical problems in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellopontile angle] Zhong Waike Z 11:320-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CHANG SH: [Postoperative care after brain surgery for tumors] Zhong Waike Z 11:325-8, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CAMPILLO VALERO D, LOIZAGA IRIONDO JM: [Hypoxias of respiratory origin as the cause of intracranial hypertension and pseudotumoral syndromes] Med Clin (Barc) 40:27-32, Jan 63 (Sp)

CORBELLA T: [An erroneous diagnosis: multiple sclerosis simulated by a metastatic tumor of the right cerebellopontile angle] Sist Nerv 14:173-83, May-Jun 62 (It)

CALDERA R, ROSSIER A: [Cachexia in a young child caused by tumor of the hypothalamus] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:613-6, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

CACUDI G, CAZZATO G: [On primary meningo-cerebral melanoblastomatosis] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:381-407, 1962 (It)

COE JE, PINEDA A: Posterior fossa metastases. Texas J Med 58:932-4, Nov 62

COURVILLE CB: Structural details of small angiomas of the brain. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:177-82, Dec 62

CONSTANTINIDIS C: [On a new method for release of the pathological reflex (dorsal flexion) of the great toe and its clinical significance. (Preliminary report)] Nervenarzt 33:449-50, Oct 62 (Ger)

CHRISTOFF N, ANDERSON PJ, BENDER MB: A clinicopathologic study of associated vertical eye movements. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:184-6, 1962

CHRISTIAN W: [Electroencephalographic aspects of frontal akinesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:190-212, 1962 (Ger)

CARAMAZZA F: [The significance of neurological examination in ophthalmo-oto-neurology] Szemeszet 99:194-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

CAZZATO G: [Considerations on the symptomatology of meningiomas of the postero-inferior and lateral walls of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of a case with involvement of the contralateral trigeminal nerve, acoustic nerve and cerebellar hemisphere] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:398-410, Sep 62 (It)

COPPER E: Cryogenic surgery: a new method of destruction or extirpation of benign or malignant tissues. New Eng J Med 268:743-9, 4 Apr 63

CORBOZ RJ: [Mental symptoms of cerebral disorders in children and adolescents] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:105-8, 1963 (Fr)

CRAMER F: Neoplasms and space-taking lesions of the neuraxis. Some specific considerations in respect to orthopaedic practice. Clin Orthop 27:29-50, 1963

DUFOUR D: [Immunological participation of the liver in the development of cancer in man] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:159-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DELANK HW: [Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:632-40, 1963 (Ger)

DELLA VEDOVA A, LAZZARONI M, CORRIDORI F: [Otovestibular changes in examinations of the posterior fossa] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:354-64, Aug 62 (It)

DORFSMAN J: [Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial tumors. Radiological diagnosis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:403-14, Aug 62 (Sp)

DIPRIMIO RR: Foot and leg symptoms referrable to bilateral cerebral meningioma--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:976-7, Dec 62

DOOLEY DM, COOK AW: Surgical occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery in man. Surg Forum 13:433-4, 1962

DIBDEN FA: Radiotherapy of brain tumours. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:122-9, Dec 62

DIETZSCH HJ: [On the differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in childhood] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1105-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664-73, Oct 62

ELHENCE GP: Brain tuberculoma. A clinician's approach. I Indian Med Ass 40:416-20, 1 May 63

ESCALONA ZAPATA J: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called colloid cysts of the 3d ventricle] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:249-62, 1961 (Sp)

ELLINGSON RJ, LUNDY BW: Electroencephalograms of patients suspected of having metastatic lesions of the brain. Cancer 15:1138-41, Nov-Dec 62

ECTORS L: [The localization of cerebral tumors and the etiology of epilepsy] Acta Neurol Belg 62:939-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

FORMENTON DE SABATA A: [Observations on the acid-base equilibrium during intracranial operations in hypothermia] Fracastoro 56:78-98, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FARRER PA, McRAE J: Radioactive arsenic in the diagnosis of intracranial tumours. Aust Ann Med 12:93-101, May 63

FUJINO T: [Ophthalmology and its relation to the roentgen-ray diagnosis of deep-seated intracranial lesions] Nagasaki Med J 37:167-75, Aug 62 (Jap)

FELIX H, OURYOUX C, FROMANTIN M, FORT V, JOLY J: [Etiology of a pancytopenia in a patient with an operated parietal astrocytoma] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:198-203, Jul 62 (Fr)

FILATOV IuM: [Suprasellar aneurysms with clinical manifestations of arachnoid endothelioma of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:12-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRIEDMANN G, WILCKE O: [Comparative studies on contrast media and isotope diagnosis of brain tumors] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2311-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FORSBERG RT: Anti-metabolite-metabolite intra-arterial chemotherapy. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:11-2, Jan 63

FRY WJ, MEYERS R: Ultrasonic method of modifying brain structures. Confin Neurol 22:315-27, 1962

FALADOVA-LAVICKOVA E: [Multiple brain tumors in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Cesk Rentgen 17:16-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

FEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385-90, Feb 63

FANTALOVA VL: [Some peculiarities of the course of trace reactions in the sphere of the visual analyser in patients with local lesions of the occipital lobe] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1034-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GUZMAN H: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. II. Advances in diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:581-4, Jul 63 (Sp)

GIROTTI G: [Space perception in relation to neuropathology. I. Determination of the visual vertical and acoustic vertex] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:175-236, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, ALEX R, VAUZELLE JL, STERLIN M, ROCHET M: [Multiple bone myeloma in pure cerebral form with an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1511-20, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRANT JM: The results of surgical treatment of posterior fossa tumours. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:96-100, Jul 63

GIL GAYARRE M, RABANO NAVAS A, GIL GAYARRE C, HERNANDEZ MORA M: [Cobalt teletherapy of cerebral tumors] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:163-70, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

GOA J, TVETEN L: Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in certain neurological diseases. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:152-8, 1963

GIANNINI V, DE MARIA F: [EEG and neuroradiological observations in the diagnosis of expansive intracranial processes. (Observations on 125 cases of supratentorial tumors)] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:103-32, 1963 (It)

GOLLMANN G: [On the pathogenesis of circumscribed supratentorial external hydrocephalus in space-occupying processes of the posterior cranial fossa] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:765-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

GARDE A: [Decadron treatment in brain tumor with threatened compression] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3878-82, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

GREZE A, FORTHOMME J: [Degenerative neuropathy revealing a central glioma] Presse Med 70:2417-20, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

GENISMAN NV, SKOBLO MS: [Cases of unusual manifestations of brain tumors] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:297-304, 1962 (Rus)

GRINBERG SA: [Homolateral symptoms in brain tumors] Kazan Med Zh 6:58-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GRUSZKIEWICZ J, GELDNER M, BRYSZ A: Tumour of the glomus jugulare (non-chromaffin paraganglioma) of the ponto-cerebellar angle treated with x-irradiation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:90-3, Feb 63

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:291-8, Mar 63

GOSHEVA AE: [Comparative study of the action of some antineoplastic preparations on tissue cultures of macroglial human brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:296-306, 1962 (Rus)

GOLDBERG MB, SHELINE GE, MALAMUD N: Malignant intracranial neoplasms, following radiation therapy for acromegaly. Radiology 80:465-70, Mar 63

GRAHAM JR: Seven common headache profiles. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:16-23, Mar 63

GOTO Y, MATSUYAMA H: [Neuropathological conference. 14.] Brain Nerve 15:512-3, May 63 (Jap)

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, CHRISTENSEN E, RISHEDE J: Changes of LDH-isozymes, esterases, acid phosphatases and proteins in malignant and benign human brain tumors. Acta Neurol Scand 39:85-111, 1963

HARTEMANN P, PERRIN C, WEILLER M: [Pharyngeal and bulbopontine metastases of breast cancer] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:34-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HEMMER R, DIEZEMANN E: [The effect of the horse chestnut saponin Aescin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Clinical and animal experimental studies] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:407-14, 1962 (Ger)

HUBER A: Homonymous hemianopia after occipital lobectomy. Amer J Ophthal 54:623-9, Oct 62

HANDA H: [Transsphenoidal stereotaxic hypophysectomy] Brain Nerve 14:799-800, Sep 62 (Jap)

HSIEH CC: [Cerebral angioma] Zhong Waike Z 10:477-82, 1962 (Ch)

HAGENBUCHNER K: [On the course of ependymoma of the cerebral hemisphere. A case report] Zbl Neurochir 22:348-55, 1962 (Ger)

HAYAKAWA K, KAWANO T: [Appearance of the fundus oculi in various pediatric diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2287-93, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

HADIDA E, BERANGER J, SAYAG J: [Epithelioma of the scalp with cranio-encephalic propagation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:309-10, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HEYCK H: [Migraine] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:200-1, Sep 62 (Por)

HESS R: [The bioelectric signs of cerebral mass displacement in brain tumors] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1537-42, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOBBS GE: Brain tumours simulating psychiatric disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:186-8, 26 Jan 63

HIRSCH JF, METZGER J, CALABRO A, DOYON D: [Problems posed by the association of neurinoma of the acoustic nerve and temporal meningioma] J Radiit Electr 43:871-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HOUDART R: [Modern surgical treatment of cerebral tumors] Bruxelles Med 43:31-43, 13 Jan 63 (Fr)

HOFMANN W: [On the problem of the cortical localization of the vestibular apparatus] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:423-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

HULANICKA K, AREND KH, ORLOWSKI M: Phosphohexose isomerase activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Activity in bacterial meningitis and other neurological diseases. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:194-203, Feb 63

HUGHES IE, ADAMS JH, ILBERT RC: Invasion of the leptomeninges by tumour: the differential diagnosis from tuberculous meningitis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:83-9, Feb 63

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Expanding intracranial lesions in adults. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:18-9, Jan 63

HANZAL F: [Summary of the incidence of brain tumors and observations on their diagnosis] Cesk Neurol 26:36-44, Jan 63 (Cz)

IABLONOVSKAIA LIa: [On conditions of transplantability and growth of human glial brain tumors in the anterior chamber of the rabbit eye] Vop Onkol 9(2):92-7, 1963 (Rus)

IMARISIO JJ, GAMEZ RD, VORIS HC, KAPLAN E: Evaluation of NaI-131 brain-tumor localization. J Neurosurg 19:1044-9, Dec 62

IRSIGLER FJ: [Clinical and surgical considerations on suprasellar craniopharyngiomas and cysts] Neurochirurgie 8:242-52, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

IVANOV-DIATLOV FG, KOPYLOV MB: [Roentgenotherapy of tumors of the brain stem and reactions of the cardiovascular system to irradiation] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:283-59, 1962 (Rus)

JENSEN HP, BRUMLIK J, BOSHES B: The application of serial angiography to diagnosis of the smallest cerebral angiomatous malformations. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:1-14, Jan 63

JOYNT RJ, SAHS AL: Endocrine studies in pseudotumor cerebri. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:10-3, 1962

JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS CALVO-RUBIO J, MURGA SIERRA M, RAMOS LATORRE JL: [Intracranial dural sarcoma in a case of Recklinghausen-type neurofibromatosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:227-33, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

JUDIEWICZ L, KOLODZIEJSKA H, MARGOLIS A: [A case of intracranial complications in leukemia] Pediat Pol 37:1215-9, Nov 62 (Pol)

KERNOHAN JW: Sarcomas of the brain. Arizona Med 20:169-71, Aug 63

KRAMER G: [On the diagnosis of space-occupying intracranial processes by means of the echo impulse procedure] Chirurg 34:290-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

KATSUKI S, ITO M: [The diencephalon and endocrine disorders with special reference to diabetes insipidus] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:480-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

KARLIN IW, HIRSCHENFANG S: Evaluation of language and intellectual disturbances in patients with space occupying brain lesions. Logos 6:33-40, Apr 63

KIA-NOURY M: [The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the cerebral vessels with controlled hypothermia and hypotension] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:105-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

KRUYFF E, MUNN JD: Posterior fossa tumors in infants and children. Amer J Roentgen 89:951-65, May 63

KRAFT E, FINBY N, SCHILLINGER A: Routine skull roentgenography of psychiatric hospital admissions. Amer J Roentgen 89:1212-9, Jun 63

KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169-72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

KVICALA V: [The diagnosis of brain tumors using radioisotopes. (Phantom experiments and results of examinations of 100 patients)] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:107-16, 1963 (Ger)

KUNICKI A, KALUZA J: Clinical and anatomical description of 10 cases of intracranial epidermoma. Acta Med Pol 4:143-57, 1963

KRUYT RC: A glioblastoma multiforme in a 2-year-old child. Zbl Neurochir 23:22-8, 1962

KVICALA V: [The importance of gamma encephalography for the diagnosis of brain tumor recurrence] Zbl Neurochir 23:12-22, 1962 (Ger)

KHOKHLOVA VV: [On the problem of late metastasis in medulloblastoma of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:172-6, 1963 (Rus)

KRAUSOVA L, JIROUT J: [The pneumographic picture of the subtentorial arachnoid space in normal conditions and in space-occupying processes] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:733-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

KOJIMA K, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, YOSHIDA N, IWATA K, NAKASHIMA N, NAKASHIMA M: [The Foster-Kennedy syndrome] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:923-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOROL' AP: [On diagnostic significance of petit mal epileptic seizures in brain tumors] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1315-9, 1962 (Rus)

KHALFINA FA: [Aneurysm of the chiasmatic region pursuing a course typical of tumors] Vop Neirooftal 26:17-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAUNTZE R, McGILL D: Cardiovascular manifestations of cerebral angiomata. Guy Hosp Rep 111:235-49, 1962

KOHOUT J, ORT J: [Metastases to the central nervous system in non-diagnosed lung cancer] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:834-5, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KVICALA V: [Role of gamma-ray encephalography in the diagnosis of recurrent brain tumors] Sborn Lek 64:295-303, Oct 62 (Cz)

KIRSCH WM: Histochemical and quantitative analysis of alkaline phosphatase during the course of experimental intracranial neoplasia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:123-34, Feb 63

KAPLIN J: [1 year's experience with gamma-encephalography in a neurosurgical service] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:839-56, 1962 (Fr)

KRAFT H: [On the clinical aspects of cerebral arteriovenous angioma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:999-1003, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KJELLBERG RN, SWEET WH, PRESTON WM, KOEHLER AM: The Bragg peak of a proton beam in intracranial therapy of tumors. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:216-8, 1962

KURTZKE JF: Epilepsy and cerebral neoplasms. Geriatrics 18:211-9, Mar 63

KRAUS H: [Diagnosis and treatment of benign and malignant brain tumors] Wien Med Wschr 113:110-2, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

KUROIWA G: [Epidemiology and diagnostic studies on brain tumor] Brain Nerve 14:801-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

KVICALA V, STEIN J: [Effect of radioisotopes on the EEG] Cesk Neurol 26:27-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

KORENEVSKAIA VA: [The demonstration of specific tumor antigens in the blood of patients with brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:307-14, 1962 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA SI: [On the pathology of the cerebrospinal fluid system in tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:21-4, 1962 (Rus)

KORNIANSKII GP, LIASS FM: [The use of isotopes in the diagnosis of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:185-93, 1962 (Rus)

KIKUTI S, ITO K: [New method of diagnosis by ultrasonic waves. Ultrasonic diagnosis of intracranial disease] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:376-81, Mar 63 (Jap)

LEPETIT JM, VALLAT JN, BOUTET P, DANY A: [Trial of AET in neurological therapy] Agressologie 4:277-84, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LEEDS NE, TAVERAS JM: Changes in local circulation time in frontal and parietal tumors studied by rapid serial angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:332-42, Mar 63

LEMAY MJ, OJEMANN RG: Angiographic changes associated with a dilated temporal horn. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:358-66, Mar 63

LEFEBVRE J, FAURE C, SALAMON G: [Radiologic study of tumors infiltrating the brain stem] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:343-57, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEGRE J, CLEMENT JP, HUGUET JF, GULOTEN G De: [Considerations on the results of the postoperative treatment of brain tumors by x- and γ-rays. (Apropos of 146 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:145-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEBEDEV AN: [Venography in tumors of the subcortical ganglia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:181-6, 1963 (Rus)

LIKHTERMAN LB: [Dynamics of the electroencephalogram in tumors of the septum pallucidum of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:187-94, 1963 (Rus)

LUIS PORRAS C: [Echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial processes] Rev Clin Esp 89:29-32, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LASCELLES RG, BURSTON J: Hodgkin's disease. Disease presenting with symptoms of cranial nerve involvement. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:359-64, Oct 62

LAJOS Z, SZABOLCS T: [Data on the differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and space-occupying processes of the central nervous system] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:245-52, Aug 62 (Hun)

LUK'IANOVA ND, ELATKIS LS: [Tumors of the brain and pregnancy] Sovet Med 26:60-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEFKOVITS AM, YOUNG JM: Hypothalamic angioma with panhypopituitarism. J Tenn Med Ass 55:441-8, Nov 62

LAFITTE A, PERIER R, POIRIER J, TOUATI G: [Rapid and simultaneous disappearance of pulmonary and cerebral metastases of breast cancer, treated by the association of cyclophosphamide, prednisone and testosterone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1352-8, 1962 (Fr)

LABSON S, WETZEL N: The subarachnoid cisterns in cases of brain tumor. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:219-20, 1962

LONG RG, McAFEE JG, WINKELMAN J: Evaluation of radioactive compounds for the external detection of cerebral tumors. Cancer Res 23:98-108, Jan 63

LANG W, HAERING M: [Brain neoplasms and pregnancy. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Zbl Gynaek 84:1449-55, 15 Sep 62 (Hun)

LAPLANE D: [Recent hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:471-9, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

LIKHTERMAN LB: [The role of examination of the ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of tumors of the septum pallucidum of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:70-5, 1962 (Rus)

LOBKOVA TN: [Electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in patients with tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:76-84, 1962 (Rus)

LEFEVRE AB: [The cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial tumors in children] J Pediat (Rio) 27:367-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

LEE HJ: [Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma in the central nervous system] J Korea Med Ass 6:114-6, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

LUTSENKO NG, PROMYSLOV MSh: [Study of proteolytic activity in human brain tumors] Vop Med Khim 9:60-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NIZZOLI V, BRIZZI R: [Tumors of the nervous system and pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:241-58, Mar 63 (It)

MAE: Y, HORIE T, YAZAKI M, HOTTA T: [Involuntary movements in patients with intracranial tumors] Brain Nerve 15:740-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

MATHON K, FILSAK E: [On the clinical problems related to multiple benign brain and spinal cord tumors] Wien Klin Wschr 75:249-53, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

MUSGER A: [Melano-phacomatoses. I. Melano-phacomatosis of the so-called Touraine neurocutaneous melanoblastosis type] Hautarzt 14:106-10, Mar 63 (Ger)

MAYER EG: [On the differential diagnosis of meningioma and hemangioma in the native roentgen picture of the skull] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:79-87, Mar 63 (Ger)

MALYSHEVA TS: [Importance of the study of unconditioned reflex salivation in the differential diagnosis of tumors of the occipital lobe and posterior cranial fossa] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:177-80, 1963 (Rus)

MUNDINGER F: [Interstitial radioisotope irradiation of brain tumors with comparative long-term results in deep roentgen therapy] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:89-109, 1963 (Ger)

MATTHEWS CM, MOLINARO G: A study of the relative value of radioactive substances used for brain tumour localisation and of the mechanism of tumour: brain concentration. Uptake in transplantable fibrosarcoma, brain and other organs in the rat. Brit J Exp Path 44:260-77, Jun 63

MAROBBIO C: [Contribution to the paper electrophoretic study of proteins extractable from primary and secondary intracranial tumors] Sist Nerv 15:21-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MURRAY RL: Scintillation scanning of the brain with mercury-203 neohydrin: technical considerations and clinical evaluation. Southern Med J 56:914-20, Aug 63

MASPES PE, PAOLETTI P, VILLANI R: [Radioisotope methods in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Minerva Nucl 7:127-34, Apr 63 (It)

MASTROPAOLO C, DACQUINO T: [The use of gammaencephalography in the diagnosis of cerebral lesions. Observations on the cases of the Laboratorio di G. E. C. della Clinica delle Malattie Nervose e Mentali of the Universita di Genova] Minerva Nucl 7:153-7, Apr 63 (It)

METZEL E: [A simple method for the examination of the cellular components of the cerebrospinal fluid] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:222-8, 1963 (Ger)

MORETTI E, BELTRAMI V: [Electroencephalography and early diagnosis of cerebral metastases from bronchial carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1613-21, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MULLAN S: Current mortality of the surgical treatment of brain tumors. A study of 100 consecutive cases. JAMA 182:601-8, 10 Nov 62

MORETTI E, BELTRAMI V: [Electroencephalography and early diagnosis of cerebral metastases from bronchial carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1613-21, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MERREM G: [On the diagnosis of unusual pathological processes in the sella area] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:379-88, Sep 62 (Ger)

MATHON K, FILSAK E: [Suprasellar epidermoid. Notes on the neurologic, ophthalmologic and roentgenologic symptomatology] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:231-43, 1962 (Ger)

MELLER K: [A new modification of the metal method for the demonstration of fibrous glia in paraffin sections] Zbl Neurochir 22:345-8, 1962 (Ger)

MOUREN P, GIRAUD F, POINSO Y, LAVIEILLE J: [Glioma of the cerebral trunk. Clinical importance of fractionated gas encephalography] Marseille Med 99:978-80, 1962 (Fr)

MAGGI R, GARCIA GUELFI A, SANDE DE GARCIA GUELFI MT: [On a case of subdural hematoma and arachnoid cyst] Arch Pediat Urug 33:582-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

MANN M: Pearly tumors of the brain and spinal cord. J Nat Med Ass 55:18-22, Jan 63

MLETZKO J: [Is the Torkildsen method of ventriculo-cisternostomy still justified today?] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:581-7, 1962 (Ger)

MUNDINGER F, RIECHERT T: Stereotaxic irradiation-procedure of brain tumors and pituitary adenomas by means of radio-isotopes and its results. Confin Neurol 22:190-203, 1962

MENOZZI C: [Considerations on focal electroencephalographical abnormalities in the developmental age] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:411-43, Sep 62 (It)

MARGULIES ME, SLADE WR Jr: Parkinsonism produced by brain tumors. New York J Med 63:801-4, 15 Mar 63

MERCHIE G, MOUCHETTE R: [Exploration of intracranial lesions with radioactive isotopes: gamma-encephalography] Acta Clin Belg 17:284-95, 1962 (Fr)

MASSON M: [Hemiplegias caused by intracranial neoplasms] Rev Prat 13:533-41, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOTSNAIA MIa: [On the significance of the comparison of clinical and electroencephalographic data in the evaluation of brain tumors having immature histo-structures and putrescent course] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:131-5, 1962 (Rus)

McALLISTER RM, MIKENAS M, STRAW RM, LANDING BH: Cytologic and virologic studies of cultures derived from neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues of children. Lab Invest 12:342-54, Mar 63

MANUEL Y, ROUGEMONT J de: [Starch gel electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1859-62, 1962 (Fr)

NAKAZA WA S, SATO S, FURUSAWA Y: [Clinical experiences of centrophenoxine (T-119) on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:705-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAHUM AM, ROCHLIN DB: Prevention and treatment of complications of chemotherapy by carotid artery infusion. Amer J Surg 105:759-67, Jun 63

NUOVO V, LE BEAU J: [Importance of Papanicolaou's method in the cytodiagnosis of neurosurgical diseases] Neurochirurgie 9:43-56, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NISHIKAWA M: [Brain tumor and endocrine function] Brain Nerve 14:775-80, Sep 62 (Jap)

Non-puerperal galactorrhea, amenorrhea and visual loss. Amer J Med 33:591-602, Oct 62

NARITA A: [Examination of radiotherapy of brain neoplasms] Rinsho Hosha 7:679-93, Nov 62 (Jap)

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Freniat 86:675-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NORI A: [Extrapyramidal symptomatology during expansive intracranial lesions. Review of the literature and case contribution] Sist Nerv 14:345-58, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NAGULIC M, PEROVIC M, LAPRAS C: [Cerebral angioma in children] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:205-18, 1962 (Ser)

NARITA A, OGAWA T, SASABE F, SENOO H, SAWADA K, SHIBAZAKI S, HARADA N: [Surgical treatment for metastatic lesion of malignant choriepithelioma to the brain, characterized by frequent episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] Brain Nerve 15:493-8, May 63 (Jap)

OYAMADA H: Brain scanning with Hg203 neohydrin. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:274-80, 25 Apr 63

ORIOLI FL, BEKMAN SC, GUANGIROLI HC: [Diffuse tumor of the brain-stem. Anatomoclinical considerations on a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:263-70, Jun 63 (Sp)

OLDERSHAW JB: Pseudo tumor cerebri. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:1-10, Feb 63

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [The therapeutic problem of tumors of the 3d ventricle] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 79:431-44, 1962 (Sp))

POLETTI P: [On cerebral tumors in childhood. Clinical notes and case contribution] Rass Clin Ter 62:89-98, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

POTTS DG, TAVERAS JM: Differential diagnosis of space-occupying lesions in the region of the thalamus by cerebral angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:373-84, Mar 63

POZNANSKI AK, MANSON G: Radiographic appearance of the soft tissues in the dlencephalic syndrome of infancy. Radiology 81:101-6, Jul 63

PETERSON JE: Squamous-cell carcinoma of the leptomeninges and brain of a cow. J Comp Path Ther 73:163-6, Apr 63

PALYI I, AFRA D, CSANDA E: The behaviour of gliomas in tissue culture. 1. Astrocytoma-glioblastoma group. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:111-27, 1963

PSENNER L: [On tumor-related destructive processes of the pyramids] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:87-99, Mar 63 (Ger)

PAVLONSKII IaM: [Metastatic cancer of the brain from the primary source in the lungs and bronchi and limits of surgical intervention] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:167-71, 1963 (Rus)

PAILLAS JE, BONNAL J, COMBALBERT A: [Statistical documents on an operative series of 889 brain tumors] Marseille Chir 15:58-62, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PISANI C, NUVOLONE U: [Electroencephalographic changes in primary and metastatic cerebral neoplasms treated with telecobaltotherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:152-62, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

PEYM, YUNG SK: [Analysis of 132 cases of intracranial tumors in infants and children] Zhong Waike Z 10:483-6, 1962 (Ch)

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PECKER J, JAVALET A: [The etiological and surgical problem of spontaneous meningeal hemorrhages in adults. (Statistical study)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:74-91, Aug 62 (Fr)

POPOV NA: [On the clinical aspects and diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:10-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POLIANKER ZN: [Changes in the cranial bones of children with intracerebral tumors of the large hemispheres] Vop Neirooftal 26:47-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PATRESE P, CALZAVARA F, GALLIGIONI F: [Results of radiation therapy of 165 primary brain neoplasms] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:345-69, 1962 (It)

PESERICO L, CARTERI A: [Unusual lesions of the cerebellopontile angle] Minerva Neurochir 6:98-100, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PATRESE P: [Preliminary results in the treatment of primary cerebral neoplasms with Co-60] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xxxviii-xxxix, Apr 62 (It)

PERIN L, LEMOYNE J: [Familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis of Rendu-Osler with cerebral localization. Late radium therapy necrosis of the nasal fossae] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:272-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

PERTUISET B, JANNY P, ALLEGRE G, OLIVIER L: [Craniopharyngiomas simulating an anterior tumor of the 3d ventricle] Presse Med 70:1846-8, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

PITLYK PJ, KERR FW, TAUXE WN, SEDLACK RE, SVIEN HJ: Localization of brain tumors with iodine-131 polyvinylpyrrolidone. Surg Forum 13:436-7, 1962

PODSHIBIAKIN AK: [Distribution of the resting electrical potentials of the skin of the head in experimental actions and organic lesions of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1464-9, 1962 (Rus)

PITTS FW, HASKIN ME, RIGGS HE, GROFF RA: Tumor-stain in cerebrovascular disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:15-9, 1962

PERRIA L: [Hemo-metakinetic and hemorrhagic phenomena in congenital intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms] Rass Clinicosci 38:297-304, Nov 62 (It)

PAUL W, BOTTERELL EH: An appraisal of As-74 for localization of brain tumours. J Nucl Med 4:1-8, Jan 63

PETSCHE H: [Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of petit mal. Toposcopic studies on the phenomenology of the spike wave pattern] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:345-442, 1962 (Ger)

PANTELEVA VM: [Affection of the oculomotor nerve nucleus in tumors of the brain stem. (Clinical-anatomical correlation)] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:267-77, 1962 (Rus)

ROBLES C: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. V. Results] Gac Med Mex 93:613-24, Jul 63 (Sp)

ROMAGNOLI A, FANUELE G: [On a case of encephalo-facial neuro-angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:476-84, May-Jun 63 (It)

RUGGIERO G, CALABRO A, METZGER J, SIMON J: Arteriography of the external carotid artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:395-403, Mar 63

RENNOE EJ: Cerebral arteriography in the diagnosis of intracranial problems. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:57-64, Jun 62

ROOS B: [Papillary melanoma of the pituitary region] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:374-8, 1963 (Ger)

RUBERT SL, REMINGTON FB: Why patients with brain tumors come to a psychiatric hospital: a 30-year survey. Psychiat Quart 37:253-63, Apr 63

RONDOT P: [New method of exploration of hydrocephalus in children] Vie Med 44:833-4, May 63 (Fr)

RABSON AS, O'CONOR GT, KIRSCHSTEIN RL, BRANIGAN WJ: Papillary ependymomas produced in Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis inoculated with vacuolating virus (SV40). J Nat Cancer Inst 29:765-87, Oct 62

ROVIT RL, BARONE BM, ETHIER R: Multiple primary intracranial tumors. (The development of a craniopharyngioma seventeen years after total removal of a parasagittal meningioma). Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:120-7, Aug 62

REYES ARMIJO E: [Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial tumors. Surgical treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:415-25, Aug 62 (Sp)

REISNER H, RUPPRECHT A: [Diagnostic difficulties in tumors of the occipital foramen magnum] Wien Klin Wschr 74:691-4, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS B, LAMOTE DE GRIGNON C: [Case of temporal epilepsy, of tumoral origin, with psychomotor, autonomic and uncinate seizures] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:279-82, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ROBLES C: [Results of the symposium on neurosurgery] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:640-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ROSNER S: New chemotherapy for malignant neoplasms of the nervous system. J Int Coll Surg 39:55-61, Jan 63

RICHARDS P, McKISSOCK W: Intracranial metastases. Brit Med J 5322:15-8, 5 Jan 63

ROGERS JV Jr: Facial angioma and seizures. New Physician 12:109-10, Mar 63

RAMSDEN CH, DUFF JK: Continuous arterial infusion of head and neck tumors; improvements in technique by retrograde temporal artery catheterization. Cancer 16:133-5, Jan 63

RAVENTOS A, DUSZYNSKI DO: Thyroid cancer following irradiation for medulloblastoma. Amer J Roentgen 89:175-81, Jan 63

ROUGEMONT J de, MANUEL Y, JEANNIN M: [Some electrophoretic aspects of the fluids of intracranial tumoral cysts (paper electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis, starch gel phoresis, starch gel electrophoresis.) 1st results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1862-5, 1962 (Fr)

STENSRUD PA: [Intracranial tumors with initial or predominantly mental symptoms] Nord Med 70:871-3, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

STRAUCH G, BOEHM W: [Primary leptomeningeal reticulosarcoma] Zbl Allg Path 104:113-9, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

SHIH YC: [Surgical treatment of brain artery neoplasms] Zhmng Waike Z 9:189-92, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

SALMI K, PORSSTROM J: [Mental symptoms caused by intracranial tumors] Duodecim 79:299-307, 1963 (Fin)

SCHNEIDER C: [Epidermoid cyst of the brain. 4 unpublished cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:458-72, 1963 (Fr)

SOTO PACHECO M, MARQUEZ MONTER H, ZENTENO GH: [Meningiomas. Anatomoclinical study of 18 cases] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:63-78, Feb 63 (Sp)

SHMEL'KIN DG: [Disorders of bioelectrical activity in vascular tumors of the cerebral hemispheres] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:203-6, 1963 (Rus)

STRASSMANN GS: Epileptic seizures of long duration caused by slowly growing intracranial tumors. Dis Nerv Syst 24:293-6, May 63

SEEGER W: [Trigeminal neuralgia in space-occupying intracranial processes] Zbl Neurochir 23:152-65, 1963 (Ger)

SUMI SM, TEASDALL RD: Focal seizures. A review of 150 cases. Neurology (Minneap) 13:582-6, Jul 63

SOGG RL, HOYT WF, BOLDREY E: Spastic paretic facial contracture. A rare sign of brain stem tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:607-12, Jul 63

SALAS M, ESPARZA H: [A case of ganglioneuroblastoma with metastasis to the orbital bones] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:343-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SWEET WH, SOLOWAY AH, BROWNELL GL: Boron-slow neutron capture therapy of gliomas. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:114-21, Apr 63

SCHABEL FM Jr, JOHNSTON TP, McCALEB GS, MONTGOMERY JA, LASTER WR, SKIPPER HE: Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents VIII. Effects of certain nitrosoureas on intracerebral L1210 leukemia. Cancer Res 23:725-33, Jun 63

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

SANCHEZ JUAN J, LOPEZ-ESCOBAR FERNANDEZ M: [Intrabulboprotuberantial pearly tumor treated by total exeresis. The trans-cerebellar route for biopsy or extirpation of intrabulboprotuberantial tumors] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:109-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, IZZO MJ: Preparation and human tracer studies with I-131 labeled antibody reacting with fibrin. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 614:33p, 9 Aug 62

SCHMIDT H, WUNDERER A: [On chronic dura hydroma in abnormalities of the brain] Zbl Allg Path 103:435-45, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

STRANG RR: Intraspinal metastases from medulloblastomas of the posterior fossa. Med J Aust 49(2):507-10, 29 Sep 62

SHIOZAWA R: [Metastatic brain tumor and cerebrovascular disorders. On their differential diagnosis] Naika 10:512-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAITO Y: [Cerebral circulation and metabolism in brain tumors] Brain Nerve 14:819-25, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHEH TC: [Experiences with brain surgery in brain tumors] Zhong Waike Z 10:525-7, 1962 (Ch)

SEDAN J, GUILLOT P, SARAUX H, SEDAN R: [Importance of neurosurgical radiological examinations for the ophthalmologist] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:609-31, Jul 62 (Fr)

SCHISANO G, TOVI D: Clivus chordomas. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:99-120, Aug 62

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293-301, Oct 62 (Hun)

STEINKE HJ, SCHWARZ HJ: [Comparative studies on the diagnosis of brain edema in the preoperative EEG and by the intraoperative determination of conductivity] Zbl Neurochir 22:329-39, 1962 (Ger)

STIPULA M: [A case of ectopic pinealoma] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:272-7, Sep 62 (Hun)

SALVATORES U, GABURRI E: [On 2 cases of cerebral pseudotumor occurring in the puerperium] Riv Neurol 32:367-85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SMITH AA: Psychodiagnosis of patients with brain tumors. The validity of Hewson's ratios in neurological and mental hospital populations. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:513-33, Dec 62

SLUGA-GASSER E, WIESER J: [Current methods in clinical neuropathology] Wien Klin Wschr 74:717-21, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ JUAN J, LOPEZ-ESCOBAR FERNANDEZ M: [Intrabulbo-protuberantial pearly tumor operated on by total exeresis. The transcerebellar approach for biopsy or removal of intrabulbo-protuberantial tumors] Rev Clin Esp 87:22-31, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

SETLIK L: [Tumors of the corpus callosum] Cesk Neurol 25:320-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

STEIN J, DRECHSLER B: Effect of photostimulation on the EEG of patients with expanding intracranial lesions. Comparison of photostimulation with other methods of activation. Rev Czech Med 8:245-5, 1962

SPENS N, PARSONS H, BEGG CF: Primary melanoma of the meninges. New York J Med 62:3777-80, 1 Dec 62

SHIMIZU M, HATTA Y, MURATA T, MARUYAMA Y, KUKITA M, YANAGISAWA Y, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinosis in bone marrow (a case report)] J Showa Med Ass 22:94-101, Jul 62 (Jap)

SOLITARE GB: Cerebellar and cerebral gliomas occurring in the same individual. J Neurosurg 19:1079-84, Dec 62

SWEET WH, ARONOW S, BROWNELL GL: External localization of intracranial lesions with radioactive isotopes. Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1545-50, 1 Dec 62

SANTIN G: [Supplemantary radiological considerations in the diagnosis of aneurysms and other intracranial vascular lesions] Clr Clr 30:243-53, Jun 62 (Sp)

STEIN AA, OPALKA E, PECK F: Fatty acid analysis of brain tumors by gas phase chromatography. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:50-5, Jan 63

SKLAROFF D, POLAKOFF PP 2d, LIN PM, CHARKES ND: Cerebral scanning with radioactive chlormerodrin (Neohydrin). Neurology (Minneap) 13:79-85, Jan 63

SIMON J, CASSAN JL: [Changes in the sinuses in tumors of the base of the skull] J Raditt Electr 43:840-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

STEFANKO S, GLOWACKI J: A case of haemangiopericytoma of the meninges. Acta Med Pol 3:455-61, 1962

STEIN AA, EISINGER G: Observations on primary brain tumors with fluorescent microscopy. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:170-4, Jan 63

SAMPAIO F: [Epilepsy and cerebral tumor] Arq Brasil Med 52:129-32, Sep 62 (Por)

STOICA I, STOICA E: Evipan activation as a method of electroencephalographic location of cerebral lesional processes. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:197-202, 1962

SHILANEVSKII AIa: [The diagnostic significance of the meningeal syndrome in brain tumors] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):41-4, 1962 (Rus)

SANO K: [A statistical observation of intracranial tumors] Brain Nerve 14:751-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAWADA K, WADA T: [Endocrine responses in neurosurgery] Brain Nerve 14:781, Sep 62 (Jap)

SUBCZYNSKI J: [Pathogenesis of radiological changes caused by increased intracranial pressure in children with tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:69-110, 1962 (Pol)

SIMEK J, STEIN J: [The electroencephalogram in expansive intracranial processes] Confin Neurol 23:37-48, 1963 (Fr)

SOKOLOVA AA, FALLER TO: [On the surmounting of difficulties in the use of EEG in the diagnosis of intracranial brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:103-16, 1962 (Rus)

SCHUERMEYER E, ISFORT A: [Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda Ekman-Lobstein with diffuse cerebrovascular malformation (osteoangiogenesis imperfecta)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:449-62, 1963 (Ger)

ALTCHEK EM, JACOBSON SA: Meningioma--case presentation. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 8:16-22, Apr 63

TOYA S, FUKUDA S, HIRAI H, TANAKA M, SHIMIZU S: [Tumor of the corpus callosum--a case report] Brain Nerve 15:692-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

TOMMASI M, ROCHET M, FRANCOIS B, GIRARD PF: [A case of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with multiple central localizations. Terminal cerebral radionecrosis] Lyon Med 209:1435-51, 16 Jun 63 (Fr)

TRUSCOTT BL: Diagnostic procedures in intracranial lesions: analysis of 78 lesions and review of over 5,000 cases. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:47-54, Jul 63

[Tumor Board: Tumor of the frontal lobe] Rinsho Hosha 8:302-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

TYL A: [Multiple primary brain tumors. (A case report)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:96-104, Feb 63 (Ger)

TAENZER A, BEUTEL A: [Roentgen diagnosis of the orbital peak] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:99-108, Mar 63 (Ger)

TAVELLA H: [Critical study of audiometric tests of cortical and central involvement in brain tumors. Apropos of 45 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:333-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

TAKEUCHI K, YOSHIOKA M: [On the arteria primitiva hypoglossica] Med Klin 58:1032-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339-46, Oct 62

TAKAGAKI M, AOYAGI Y: [Clinical experiences with a primary intracranial reticulosarcoma] Brain Nerve 14:835-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

TOLOSA E, FUENMAYOR P, LLOVET J: [On the localization of cerebral tumors. Cases with apparent lack of agreement between the clinical manifestations and the results of neuroradiological examinations] Med Clin (Barc) 38:430-5, Jun 62 (Sp)

TRABKA J: [Tumors of the central section of the brain in the electroencephalographic picture] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:325-33, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

TAYLOR PE: Encapsulated glioma of the Sylvian fissure associated with neurofibromatosis. Report of a case with histopathological comparison of surgical lesion and autopsy specimen following recurrence. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:566-78, Oct 62

TOMITA T, KATAYAMA I: [Giant meningioma in a ten-year-old boy] Brain Nerve 15:314-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI K: [Chemotherapy of brain tumor by cerebral perfusion] Brain Nerve 14:759-66, Sep 62 (Jap)

TUSET, BOUCHACOURT, COULONJOU, FORCE, BAUCHAMP, BRIEND: [Foville's syndrome caused by melanosarcoma of the brain stem] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:255-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TRABKA J: [Disorders of consciousness and EEG changes in a case of benign left thalamic glioma] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:847-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

TICE GM: Treatment of brain tumors. Radiation therapy of brain tumors supplementing surgery: our 25 years experience. J Kansas Med Soc 64:143-8, Apr 63

TSYDZIK NP: [Pneumoencephalography without removal of cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:177-84, 1962 (Rus)

TUMSKOI VA, FOMINA NP: [A tunicary painful syndrome in the diagnosis of supratentorial arachnoid endotheliomas] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:278-82, 1962 (Rus)

UDVARHELYI GB, LANGFITT TW, COX A: Neuroradiologic diagnostic procedures in supraseliar space-occupying lesions with special reference to angiographic measurements. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:485-508, Mar 63

UMBACH W: [Benign brain tumors in children and adolescents] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1095-102, 24 May 63 (Ger)

UEDA H, GOTO H, KATAYAMA S, SUGIMOTO T, YAMAMOTO H: [Examination of a misdiagnosed case of cerebrovascular disorder: brain neoplasm or cerebral thrombosis?] Naika 10:503-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: [A case of expert testimony in brain tumor with concomitant noteworthy angiopathy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:1-11, 1962 (Ger)

UOZUMI T, MIYAZAKI M, KITAGAWA H, MATSUOKA K, HIROKAWA S, TAKEDA Y: [Artificial hibernation in surgery of brain tumors with special reference to pituitary adrenocortical reaction] Brain Nerve 14:1124-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

UOZUMI T: [Clinical studies on adrenal cortical function in brain tumor patients] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1146-63, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

VORREITH M, FUCHSOVA M, FRYC O: [Tumors of the central nervous system in infants and children] Cesk Pediat 18:193-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

VYAS KJ: Parasagittal calcified meningioma. (A case report). Indian J Child Health 12:263-6, Apr 63

VET AC de: [Difficulties of differential diagnosis of intracranial meningiomas] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:26-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

VERDURA J, BROWN H, WHITE RJ: Use of adrenal steroids in cerebral metastasis. Case report of improvement documented by angiography. Ohio Med J 59:693-4, Jul 63

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. II. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:65-119, 1962 (Fr)

VLADYKOVA J, VLADYKA V: [Binasal hemianopia and the mechanism of its appearance in deep tumors of the frontal lobe] Cesk Oftal 18:438-45, Nov 62 (Cz)

VISALLI F, STRANO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, CHIAVARO A: [Investigation of respiratory function in patients with intracranial tumors] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:332-5, 1962 (It)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5-62, 1962 (Fr)

VINARSKAIA EN: [Syndrome of disorders of higher cortical functions in diseases of the temporal, parietal and occipital lobes of the right hemisphere] Vop Neirokhir 26:33-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VIALE G: [On changes in the pituitary gland in intracranial hypertension] Minerva Neurochir 6:166-70, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

WINKEL K zum: [Clinical treatment during radiotherapy of intracranial, gastrointestinal and intrapelvic tumors] Med Mschr 17:354-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

WOODHALL B, MAHALEY MS Jr: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Brain and face tumors. Amer J Surg 105:624-7, May 63

WECHSLER W, DECKER K: [On the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic malacias in acute increase of intracranial pressure] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:22-33, Feb 63 (Ger)

WENDE S: [Technic and value of gamma encephalography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:466-76, Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLMAN L, BALMFORTH GV: Precocious puberty due to a hypothalamic hamartoma in a patient surviving to late middle age. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:275-80, Jun 63

WENDE S: [Brain edema induced by radiology and its prevention. II. Studies on brain tumor patients] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:594-8, May 63 (Ger)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H, RICHTER PL, DESCHAUER A: [Unusually large saccular aneurysm of the basilar artery as an accidental finding in cerebral angioma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:636-7, May 63 (Ger)

WEIL F: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 70:2025-34, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WENDE S: [Demonstration of cerebral radiation injury with radioactive substances] Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:122-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

WALSA R, SZIKSZAY M, ASZALOS Z: [Congenital (?) basal meningioma persisting for a long time and inducing extensive calcification] Presse Med 70:2421-4, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

WINTER A: Infusion chemotherapy for brain and neck cancer. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:8-10, Jan 63

WALSA R, SZIKSZAY M, ASZALOS Z: [Long-standing (congenital?) basal meningioma with extensive calcification] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:312-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

WRONSKI J, BRYC S: [Use of angiography in the diagnosis and localization of supratentorial gliomas] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:523-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WACKENHEIM P, METZGER J: [Radiological study of the bone changes in 65 cases of neoformations of the cerebellopontile angle] J Raditt Electr 43:860-71, Dec 62 (Fr)

Where to be treated for a brain tumor. Lancet 1:483, 2 Mar 63

WALLEMANN M, DEVENYI T: The γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamate decarboxylase activity of brain tumours. J Neurochem 10:83-8, Feb 63

WILKINS RH: Effects on mitosis by a serum fraction from patients with brain tumors. Surg Forum 13:421-3, 1962

WILSON CB: Chemotherapy of brain tumors by continuous arterial infusion. Surg Forum 13:423-5, 1962

WINTER A, KUPERMAN HL, YELIN G: Stroke or brain tumor? J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:141-8, Apr 63

YADA K, TSURU M, KAWAGUCHI S: [A case of meningioma of the posterior fossa in a 3-year-old child] Brain Nerve 14:839-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

YAHAGI Y, IWASAKI T: [Operative effect for the metastatic tumors of the brain] Brain Nerve 14:771-3, Sep 62 (Jap)

YOUNESSIAN S, RICCI A, BIANCHIM: [Chiasmatic syndrome, late manifestation of non-tumorous etiology] Confin Neurol 23:174-8, 1963 (Fr)

ZACHRISSON L: Angiography of cerebral metastases. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:521-6, Mar 63

ZOLTAN L, FENYES I: [Occult brain tumors of epileptic patients] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:161-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

ZAMPARO D: [The acute organic syndrome (Rorschach study)] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:51-69, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ZULCH KJ: [Displacements en masse in space-occupying processes in the brain and their relation to the site and type of tumor. Classification of brain tumors. Alterations

caused by intracranial hypertension. Brain "swelling" and "edema"] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:161-93, 1963 (Ger)

ZULCH KJ, BINGAS B: [On primary sarcomas of the brain] Rev Brasil Cir 45:234-45, Apr 63 (Por)

ZUCHA J: [Infratentorial extracerebellar expansive processes] Cesk Neurol 25:300-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZUCHA J, GRUNERT V, HUPKA M, WINKLER A, CERNY V, CIGANEK L: [Isolated perfusion of the brain with cytostatic drugs in the treatment of malignant cerebral neoplasms] Cesk Neurol 25:342-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZUELCH KJ: [The "grade classification" (grading) of the malignancy of brain tumors] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:639-45, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZHUCHENKO DG: [On the clinical use of electroencephalography in the far advanced stage of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:117-30, 1962 (Rus)

BRAIN STEM (A8)

ARONSON NI, BECKER BE, McGOVERN WA: A study in experimental tremor. Confin Neurol 22:397-429, 1962

BORDIUSHKOV IuN, GARKAVI LKh: [On the problem of the central regulation of cholesterol metabolism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BAUMGARTEN R von: Effect of autonomic afferent impulses on brainster neurons. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-14;40p, 30 Sep 61

BRADLEY PB, WOLSTENCROFT JH: Excitation and inhibition of brain-stem neurones by noradrenaline and acetylcholine. Nature (London) 196:840 passim, 1 Dec 62

BURNS BD: The central control of respiratory movements. Brit Med Bull 19:7-9, Jan 63

BRAGE D: [Brain stem syndromes. VIII.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1390-8 contd, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

BARTUAL PASTOR J: [Neurophysiological analysis of the central integrator system of spatial orientation in man by registration of ocular reactions after periodic optokinetic and vestibular stimulation] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:583-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BERGSTROM RM, BERGSTROM L: Prenatal development of stretch reflex functions and brain stem activity in the human. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52(Suppl 117):1-21, 1963

CARPENTER D, ENGBERG I, LUNDBERG A: Presynaptic inhibition in the lumbar cord evoked from the brain stem. Experientia 18:450-1, 15 Oct 62

COSTANTINI FE, MINGRINO S: [Anatomo-clinical considerations on a case of solitary tuberculoma of the brain stem] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxxv-lxxxiii, May 62 (It)

CARLSSON A, FALCK B, HILLARP NA: Cellular localization of brain monoamines. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 196):1-28, 1962

CARPENTER MB, McMASTERS RE: Disturbances of conjugate horizontal eye movements in the monkey. II. Physiological effects and anatomical degeneration resulting from lesions in the medical longitudinal fasciculus. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:347-68, Apr 63

D'AGOSTINO AN, PEASE GL, KERNOHAN FW: Cerebral demyelination associated with polycythemia vera. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:138-47, Jan 63

FABRI S, D'ORIO R, DE GIACOMO P: [Casuistic contribution to the knowledge of the vascular syndromes of the brain stem] Riv Neurol 33:98-195, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FAURE J, VINCENT D, DABBAS E, ROQUEBERE F, GEISSMANN P: [Repetition of paradoxical phases after installation of a period of slow sleep induced by a weak stimulation of low frequency in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris) 55:249-50, 1963 (Fr)

FELDMAN S: Electrophysiological alterations in adrenalectomy. Changes in brain stem conduction, excitability, and sensitivity to anesthesia in adrenalectomized cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:460-70, Nov 62

FACON E, SCHWARZ B, IONESCU S: [Spontaneous hematoma of the brain stem] Wien Klin Wschr 74:655-8, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

GRINDEL' OM, PODGORNAIA AIa: [Clinico-electroencephalographic studies in cerebro-cranial injuries with disorders in the stem] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1320-5, 1962 (Rus)

GUTMAN J, LEIBOWITZ U, BERGMANN F: Effect of brain stem transections on blood pressure responses to medullary stimulation. Arch Int Physiol 70:671-81, Dec 62

GOTTWALD W: [2 additional cases of dystrophia myotonica (Curschmann-Steinert) with central nervous syndromes] Nervenarzt 33:437-42, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUTMAN J, GINATH Y, CHAIMOVITZ M, BERGMANN F: Brain stem mechanisms in the regulation of blood pressure in the rabbit. Arch Int Physiol 70:583-98, Dec 62

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45-98, 1963 (Fr)

HILTON SM, ZBROZYNA AW: Amygdaloid region for defence reactions and its efferent pathway to the brain stem. J Physiol (London) 165:160-73, Jan 63

HAYWARD JN, SMITH WK: Central neural control of antidiuretic hormone. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:25-8, 1962

ITO F, WATANABE S: Localization and organization of respiratory neurons in the brain-stem of the toad, with reference to activities of slow motor system. Jap J Physiol 12:611-22, 15 Dec 62

IVANOV-DIATLOV PG, KOPYLOV MB: [Roentgenotherapy of tumors of the brain stem and reactions of the cardiovascular system to irradiation] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:283-59, 1962 (Rus)

KOVALEV OA: [On mechanisms of acute brain edema in disorders of the brain stem] Arkh Pat 35(3):44-50, 1963 (Rus)

KOELLA WP, CZICMAN JS: Influence of serotonin upon optic evoked potentials, EEG, and blood pressure of cat. Amer J Physiol 204:873-80, May 63

KANAI T, WANG SC: Localization of the central vocalization mechanism in the brain stem of the cat. Exp Neurol 6:426-34, Nov 62

LEFEBVRE J, FAURE C, SALAMON G: [Radiologic study of tumors infiltrating the brain stem] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:343-57, Mar 63 (Fr)

LUZHETSKAIA TA: [Clinical picture of disorders of circulation in the vertebral artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1665-8, 1962 (Rus)

MIFKA P, SCHERZER E: [Clinical and electronystagmographic diagnosis of traumatic brain stem lesions] Wien Med Wschr 112:871-3, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MINOBE K, CANDIA O, ROSSI GF: [Study of the mechanism of sleep in the cat. Electroencephalographic effects of unilateral lesions of the brain stem] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1137-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MAIORCHIK VE, KOREISHA LA, GABIBOV GA: [Electrophysiological study of cortical reactions in neurosurgical operations in the area of the caudal sections of the human brain stem] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:95-102, 1962 (Rus)

NURICK S: Vertebral artery compression due to recurrent subluxation of a cervical vertebra. Guy Hosp Rep 112:152-8, 1963

ORIOLI FL, BEKMAN SC, GUANGIROLI HC: [Diffuse tumor of the brain-stem. Anatomoclinical considerations on a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:263-70, Jun 63 (Sp)

OGAWA T: [Anatomy of the brain stem] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:189-96, Aug 62 (Jap)

PAYAN H, TOGA M, BERARD M: [Infiltrating glioma of the brain stem with a complex structure. Anatomo-clinical confrontation] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:97-101, Jun 63 (Fr)

PLUM F, BROWN HW: The effect on respiration of central nervous system disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:915-31, 24 Jun 63

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Action of various groups of cutaneous myelinic fibers on units of the brain stem in decerebrate and cerebellectomized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:942-5, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PINEDA A, SNIDER RS: Nonspecific depressant action of serotonin on brain stem and cerebellum. Neurology (Minneap) 13:166-76, Feb 63

PRIBEK RA: Brain stem vascular accident following neck manipulation. Wisconsin Med J 62:141-3, Mar 63

PANTIELEVA VM: [Affection of the oculomotor nerve nucleus in tumors of the brain stem. (Clinical-anatomical correlation)] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:267-77, 1962 (Rus)

ROGERS JS, HUDSON FM: Parenteral corticosteroids in the management of acute brain stem injuries. W Virginia Med J 59:218-20, Aug 63

ROSSI GF: [Further considerations on the physiopathological mechanisms of changes in consciousness] Minerva Neurochir 6:129-41, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

SCHOTT B, ROUGIER J, TRILLET M, BADY B: [Median peduncular syndrome (bilateral oculomotor paralysis, hypersomnia, cerebellar syndrome) of probable vascular origin] J Med Lyon 44:593-8, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

SALMOIRAGHI GC: Functional organization of brain stem respiratory neurons. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:571-85, 24 Jun 63

SUMI T: The activity of brain-stem respiratory neurons and spinal respiratory motoneurons during swallowing. J Neurophysiol 26:466-77, May 63

SOGG RL, HOYT WF, BOLDREY E: Spastic paretic facial contracture. A rare sign of brain stem tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:607-12, Jul 63

SATTERFIELD JH: Effect of sensorimotor cortical stimulation upon cuneate nuclear output through medial lemniscus in cat. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:507-12, Dec 62

SMELIK PG, SAWYER CH: Effects of implantation of cortisol into the brain stem or pituitary gland on the adrenal response to stress in the rabbit. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:561-70, Dec 62

SUGIMOTO T: [On changes in heart rate and rhythm produced by electrical stimulation of the brain stem of dogs] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:305-18, Oct 62 (Jap)

SENISE T: [Knowledge and critical considerations on consciousness. Consciousness at the level of the brain stem and diencephalon] Cervello 38:418-59 contd, 15 Nov 62 (It)

SHIMAMURA M, LIVINGSTON RB: Longitudinal conduction systems serving spinal and brain-stem coordination. J Neurophysiol 26:258-72, Mar 63

THIEBAUT F, WACKENHEIM A, VROUSOS C: [Normal radioanatomy of the cisternae of the upper brain stem in horizontal pneumostratigraphy] J Radiol Electr 44:465-6, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

TAKAYAMA R, UGAJIN K, M ASUDA K, FUKUDA S, HIRAI H, KATAYAMA I, TOYA S: [Experimental studies on the hemodynamics in the brain stem under induced hypothermia] Brain Nerve 14:1093-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TUSET, BOUCHACOURT, COULONJOU, FORCE, BAUCHAMP, BRIEND: [Foville's syndrome caused by melanosarcoma of the brain stem] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:255-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

UMBACH W: [Form and latency of cortical EEG response to single subcortical stimuli during stereotactic operations in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:353-69, 1963 (Ger)

UEDA H, SUGIMOTO T, MURAO S, GOTO H, KATO K, KATAYAMA S, ITO K: Changes in cardiac rate and rhythm produced by electrical stimulation of the brain stem of dogs. Jap Heart J 3:455-75, Sep 62

VERHAART WJ: Anatomy of the brain stem of the elephant. J Hirnforsch 5:455-524, 1962

WALKER AE: The syndromes of the tentorial notch. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:118-29, Feb 63

WANG SC, NGAI SH: Respiration coordinating mechanism of the brain stem--a few controversial points. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:550-60, 24 Jun 63

WHITE HH: Brain stem tumors occurring in adults. Neurology (Minneap) 13:292-300, Apr 63

WELLS J, SUTIN J: Trigeminal and pretectal influences upon slow-wave activity of the ventral tegmental area in the cat. Exp Neurol 7:355-65, May 63

WERNER L: [On the technic of quantitative angioarchitectonic studies on the brain stem in guinea pigs] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:439-55, 1963 (Ger)

WOJAHN H: [Traumatic brain stem damage] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:49-52, 1963 (Ger)

WENKER H: [Reduction of intracranial pressure and decrease in brain volume by intravenous infusions of hypertonic urea solutions] Chirurg 33:389-93, Sep 62 (Ger)

YOSHII N, YAMAGUCHI Y: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. I. Conditioning by electrical stimulation of the brain stem in the dog. Med J Osaka Univ 13:1-19, Jun 62

YAMAMOTO S, ARAKI K: Influence of brain stem on intra-abdominal pressure reflex of pelvic nerve origin. Exp Neurol 7:35-45, Jan 63

YUEN P, BAXTER DW: The morphology of Marinesco bodies (paranucleolar corpuscles) in the melanin-pigmented nuclei of the brain-stem. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:178-83, Apr 63

ZANOCCO G: [On different control of the α-rhythm and psychogalvanic reactions in the orientation reflex. Observations under various neuropathological conditions] Sist Nerv 15:81-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZYO K, OMUKAI F, BAN T: Experimental studies on the fasciculus longitudinalis dorsalis and some other tracts in the rabbit] Med J Osaka Univ 13:51-83, Jun 62

Brain Syphilis see under NEUROSYPHILIS (C1, C10)

Branchial Cyst see under BRANCHIOMA (C2)

BRANCHIAL REGION (A1, A13)

ALBERS GD: Branchial anomalies. JAMA 183:399-409, 9 Feb 63

FITZ-HUGH GS, CAMP RJ: Branchial cysts and fistulas: report of an unusual case. Southern Med J 56:232-40, Mar 63

GIMMEL'REIKH GA: [M. syndesmopharyngeus in the light of the evolution of the branchial musculature in mammals] Arkh Anat 43:76-82, Nov 62 (Rus)

KITEL G: [Abnormalities of the visceral arch with reference to the developmental history and influences of Contergan] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:115-34, 1963 (Ger)

LONGACRE JJ, DESTEFANO GA, HOLMSTRAND KE: The surgical management of first and second branchial arch syndromes. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:507-20, Jun 63

RANDALL P, ROYSTER HP: First branchial cleft anomalies. A not-so-rare and a potentially dangerous condition. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:497-506, Jun 63

SCHOFFENIELS E: [The adenosine triphosphatasic activity of the gill of Octopus vulgaris L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:757-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

WORK WP, PROCTOR CA: The otologist and first branchial cleft anomalies. Ann Otol 72:548-62, Jun 63

BRANCHIOMA (C2)

BURNET FM, MACKAY IR: Lymphoepithelial structures and autoimmune disease. Lancet 2:1030-3, 17 Nov 62

BEDONI C, ZIBORDI F: [Congenital neck and preauricular fistulas. (With special description of an observation of familial nature: 5 cases in 2 generations)] Ann Laring 61:299-309, May-Jun 62 (It)

CLEMENT R, COLONNA D'ISTRIA J, CLEMENT JP, ARGEME M, BONNEAU H: [Apropos of a false prevalent adenopathy] J Radiol Electr 43:759-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

CALMAN HI: Sublingual branchiogenic cyst. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:333-8, Mar 63

FIELDING JF, FARMER AW, LINDSAY WK, CONEN PE: Cystic degeneration in persistent cervical thymus: a report of four cases in children. Canad J Surg 6:178-86, Apr 63

BRANCHIOMA

FITZ-HUGH GS, CAMP RJ: Branchial cysts and fistulas: report of an unusual case. Southern Med J 56:232-40, Mar 63

FINOCHIETTO R, YOEL J: [Preauricular fistulas and cysts. Surgical technic and considerations on 15 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1471-80, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

HORWITZ F, WEISSMAN F: Sinus of the first branchial cleft. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:101-7, Summer 62

KARLAN MS, PIERCE MK, SMOLIN A: Branchogenic cysts in the parotid salivary gland. Calif Med 99:21-4, Jul 63

LOVINO G: [The pathology and clinical aspects of malformative ectodermal and entodermal dysplasias of the neck] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:101-13, Mar 63 (It)

LAPINSKA D: [A rare case of congenital cyst of the 1st branchial cleft] Otolaryng Pol 16:555-9, 1962 (Pol)

MENEZES H: [Branchial cyst] Rev Brasil Med 19:321-5, Jun 62 (Por)

OHTA Y: [Case of congenital cervical cyst] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:501-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

PERERA Y PRATS A: [Congenital fistulas and cysts of the neck] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:65-76, 1963 (Sp)

PULKKINEN K: [Congenital cervical cysts and fistulas] Duodecim 78:877-80, 1962 (Fin)

SHAW A, SANTULLI TV, RANKOW R: Cysts and sinuses of the first branchial cleft and pouch. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:671-6, Dec 62

STEVENS SL: Congenital cysts, sinuses and fistulas of the neck. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:13-21, 23-24 May 62

TUCCI G, DI PIETRANTONIO M, MANCUSI-CAPUTI B: [Congenital cysts and fistulas of the neck. (Etiopathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic considerations)] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:605-35, 31 Mar 63 (It)

TCHEDOMIR I: [Congenital fistulas of the neck] Lille Med 7:963-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEISSMAN F, HORWITZ F: Sinus of the first branchial cleft. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:79-84, Jan 63

BREAD (J)

BLUMBERGER W, GLATZEL H: [Comparison of different breads in the physiology of nutrition. 3. Adhesiveness of black and white bread to the mouth] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:185-200, 1962 (Ger)

ELWOOD PC: A clinical trial of iron-fortified bread. Brit Med J 5325:224-7, 26 Jan 63

GLATZEL H, RETTENMAIER G: [Comparison of different breads in the physiology of nutrition. IV. Effects on dietary hyperglycemia] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:283-96, 1962 (Ger)

GUGGENHEIM K: [The nutritional significance of bread in Israel] Harefuah 63:241-6, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

Iron in bread. Brit Med J 5325:206-7, 26 Jan 63

KING KW, SEBRELL WH Jr, SEVERINGHAUS EL, STORVICK WO: Lysine fortification of wheat bread fed to Haitian school children. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:36-48, Jan 63

MAURITZEN CA, STEWART P: Disulphide-sulphydryl exchange in dough. Nature (London) 197:48-9, 5 Jan 63

REHFELD G, KRAUS S: [Contribution to the importance of water-soluble high molecular carbohydrates for glutinization of starch] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:708-12, 1963 (Ger)

SHAPIRO BG: Chronic diarrhoea caused by bread intolerance. S Afr Med J 36:818-21, 29 Sep 62

TUNGER L, BORCHMANN W: [On the technic of determining the glutinous property of bread] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:70-6, 1963 (Ger)

UPTON EM, McLAREN BA: Dietary management of the malabsorption syndrome. Canad Med Ass J 88:323-5, 9 Feb 63

WEITS J, HEYTING C, LASSCHE JB: [The influence of whole meal bread on calcium metabolism in school children] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:261-71, 1962 (Ger)

WENGER R, PUNTSCHART H: [Bread in nutrition and dietetics] Wien Med Wschr 112:804-9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

Wrapping of bread. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:21-4, Jan 63

BREAST (A1)

see also related:
LACTATION (G1)
MASTECTOMY (E4)

ANDERSON WA: Experimental stimulation of breast development in the teen-age female. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:541-3, Oct 62

BARNES J: Care of the nipples in pregnancy and lactation. Practitioner 189:564-7, Oct 62

BARNES RB, GERSHON-COHEN J: Thermomastography. J Einstein Med Cent 11:107-12, Apr 63

DE CHOLNOKY T: Late adverse results following breast reconstructions. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:445-52, May 63

COLMEIRO-LAFORET CC: [Effects of sexual stimulation on the breasts] Zbl Gynaek 84:518-24, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

DESHPANDE N, BULBROOK RD, ELLIS FG: An apparent selective accumulation of testosterone by human breast tissue. J Endocr 25:555-6, Jan 63

EDHOLM P, STROMBECK JO: Influence of mammaplasty on the arterial supply to the hypertrophic breast. Angiographic studies before and after operation. Acta Chir Scand 124:521-30, Dec 62

FIERRO D: [Possibilities and limitations of various methods of radiological study of the breast, with special reference to pneumostratigraphy] Minerva Radiol 8:173-9, May 63 (It)

GORDAN GS, SCHACHTER D: Vitamin Dactivity of normal and neoplastic human breast tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:760-1, Jul 63

GERSHON-COHEN J, BERGER SM: Mastography. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:115-43, Apr 63

GRINSTEIN A: Some comments on breast envy in women. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 11:171-7, Oct 62

GIACOMETTI L, MONTAGNA W: The nipple and the areola of the human female breast. Anat Rec 144:191-7, Nov 62

GARN SM, FRENCH NY: Postpartum and age changes in areolar pigmentation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:873-5, 1 Apr 63

HEDENSTEDT S: [Breast examination in Norrbotten] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2488-91, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

HUFFSTADT AJ: [Difficult indications for plastic surgery] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2077-81, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

IRSTAM L: The surface structure of the male breast nipple. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:451-9, Dec 62

JURET P, AUTISSIER P: [Breast cancer of subacute development discovered after injections of estradiol hexahydrobenzoate] Presse Med 70:1813, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

MIYAMOTO J, GOMEZ L, GOLD JJ: Effect of MRL-41 on postpartum breast manifestations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:870-2, 1 Apr 63

ORLOFF TL: Mammography. GP 27:107, May 63

OHSAWA T: [Simple x-irradiation of the nipple, an aid in the diagnosis of breast neoplasms] Rinsho Hosha 7:481-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

PITANGUY I: [A new technic of plastic surgery of the breast. Study of 245 consecutive cases and presentation of a personal technic] Ann Chir Plast 7:199-208, Sep 62 (Fr)

PESKOVA H, FARA M: [Congenital disorders of development of the female breast] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:536-42, Dec 62 (Cz)

PAKDAMAN P, STEIN AA: Enzyme histochemical studies on surgical resected breasts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:593-9, Apr 63

ROGERS JV Jr, POWELL RW: Experiences with mammography at Emory University Hospital. J Med Ass Georgia 52:317-8, Jul 63

SPICER SS, NEUBECKER RD, WARREN L, HENSON JG: Epithelial mucins in lesions of the human breast. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:963-75, Nov 62

ROCHE AF, WIGNALL JW: The cyrtographometer: A new instrument for recording contours. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:521-5, Dec 62

ROSSI R, SALVINI A, SCORTECCI V: [The lymphatic drainage of the breast studied by means of radioactive colloidal gold] Arch Ital Chir 88:393-403, Aug 62 (It)

STANTON L, LIGHTFOOT DA, BOYLE JJ, CULLINAN JE: Physical aspects of breast radiography. Radiology 81:1-16, Jul 63

SCHNEIDRZIK WE: [Reductive mammoplasty] Med Klin 58:541-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

TAMERIN JA: The Lexer-Kraske mammaplasty: a reaffirmation. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:442-4, May 63

TOW SH, SHANMUGARATNAM K: Supernumerary mammary gland in the vulva. Brit Med J 5314:1234-6, 10 Nov 62

THOREK P: Reduction mammaplasty for pendulous breasts. GP 27:95-102, Jan 63

TAYLOR WJ, CARLILE T: Mammography in proper perspective. Northwest Med 62:44-5, Jan 63

TAYLOR WJ, CARLILE T: Mammography in perspective. Bull Mason Clin 16:67-70, Sep 62

USHIZIMA Y: [Enlargement of breasts by hormonal therapy] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:806-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

WEINSTEIN S, EINSTEIN A: The relationship of laterality and cutaneous area to breast-sensitivity in sinistrals and dextrals. Amer J Psychol 76:475-9, Sep 63

WOLFE JN, McCAUGHEY RS, LEWICKI AM, KALAYJIAN BS: Radiographic examination of the breast. J Mich Med Soc 62:374-9, Apr 63

ZALIUBOVSKII LV: [Prosthesis in aplasia of the breasts] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:112, Dec 62 (Rus)

BREAST DISEASES (C12)

ARGUELLES AE, SABORIDA CM, DE D'ALTO OR: [Excretion of estrogens and hepatic function in mammary dysplasias] Rev Iber Endocr 10:269-76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

AGRESTI A, BURESTA C, RENDA G, GRASSI M: [Epidemiological aspects of fibrocystic dysplasia of the breast] Minerva Chir 18:311-5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

ALVAREZ COCA M: [A new clinical picture: the goiter-mastopathy-myoma-metropathy syndrome] Tokoginec Pract 21:199-210, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

AGRESTI A, RENDA G, BURESTA C, GRASSI M: [On various pathogenetic aspects of cystic dysplasia of the breast: epithelio-stromal integration] Minerva Chir 17:1245-54, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BERG A van der: [Recurring fibroadenomas of the vulva in hypertrophy of the breast] Zbl Allg Path 104:419-23, 31 May 63 (Ger)

Benign diseases of the breast. Med Sci 13:771-94, 25 May 63

BLOCH J, WALTER JP, BLOCH P: [Adipose necrosis of the breast after grafting] Roentgen Europ 4:104-6, Jul 62 (Fr & Ger)

BLOCH J, WALTER JP, BLOCH P: [Evolution of mammary cysts after puncture and injection of air] Roentgen Europ 4:100-3, Jul 62 (Fr & Ger)

BRAZNIKOV NN: [On the method of roentgen study of the breast] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:547-55, 1962 (Ger)

CUNINGHAM K, LANG WR: Result of a blind clinical trial conducted on 50 cases of hormonal mastopathy. Med J Aust 49(2):341-4, 1 Sep 62

DE BELLA E, PELLEGRINI N: [On fibrocystic mastopathy in the female. (Anatomo-pathological and clinical considerations based on the study of 83 cases)] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1237-71, 30 Jun 63 (It)

DUCHESNAY G: [Therapeutic influences on the mammary gland. II.] Cah RMF 77:251-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEDOLA G: [Mammary carcinoma invading the axillary lymp nodes on both sides in a subject with contralateral mammary tuberculosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1237-45, Dec 61 (It)

DVALI LG, ELIASHVILI MK: [On the problem of tuberculosis of the breast] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:49-53, Dec 62 (Rus)

D'INCERTI BONINI L, PASQUINUCCI C: [Tuberculosis of the breast] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:937-47, Nov 62 (It)

DOBRETSBERGER W: [Breast diagnosis with the isodens technic] Radiol Austria 13:239-44, 1962 (Ger)

DEFAZIO F: [Hemorrhage from the nipple. The bleeding breast syndrome] Prensa Med Argent 49:1687-90, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

ERICH JB, LEVY DM: Pubertal hypertrophy of the breast: report of three cases. Minnesota Med 46:654-9, Jul 63

ERICH JB: Plastic correction of unilateral mammary hypoplasia. Proc Mayo Clin 38:73-80, 13 Feb 63

EWING M: Stagnation in the main ducts of the breast. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:134-44, Jan 63

ESPINAR J, FALCON OI, CICCARELLI OJ: [Galactocele. Case contribution] Prensa Med Argent 49:1645-7, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

EGAN RL: Mammography: report on 2,000 studies. Surgery 53:291-302, Mar 63

FORMAN M: Roentgenography of the male breast. Amer J Roentgen 88:1126-34, Dec 62

FASOLINO G, NAPOLITANO A, CONSOLI F: [Tuberculosis of the breast] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1120-3, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

FRIEDMAN EA: Oxytocin in premenstrual breast engorgement. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:168-70, 15 May 63

FEVRIER JC: [On the action of a new anti-inflammatory agent, G-27202, in gynecology and obstetrics] J Med Bordeaux 139:1087-95, Sep 62 (Fr)

GALLAGER HS: Correlation of radiological and pathological classifications in breast disease. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:118-9, Nov-Dec 62

GROW JL, LEWISON EF: Superficial thrombophlebitis of the breast. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:180-2, Feb 63

HUMPHREY LJ, SWERDLOW M: Relationship to benign breast disease to carcinoma of the breast. Surgery 52:841-6, Dec 62

HORVATH F: [Hereditary bilateral agenesis of the breast] Orv Hetil 104:554-5, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

ILIESCU FL, DUTU R, BOGULEANU N: Relationship between cystic mastosis and epithelioma of the mammary gland as studied from the histopathological point of view. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):3-7, 1962

KOREPANOV HN: [On the problem of the importance of follicular ovarian cysts in the development of mastopathy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:95-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIRKEVICH GS: [On the clinical picture and differential diagnosis of functional tic in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:14-20, Dec 62 (Rus)

KELLNER B: [Preblastomatoses of the female breast] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:616-9, 1962 (Ger)

KREMER H: [Mastopathia chronica cystica of the female breast and the possibility of its examination] Med Welt 5:271-2, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

KHAZOV PD: [The value of mammography for the clinical diagnosis of breast diseases] Sovet Med 26:52-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

LOLOV P, RIZOV V: [Roentgen diagnosis of diseases of the breast] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:185-91, 1963 (Bul)

LEIS HP Jr: Fibrocystic disease of the breast. J Med Ass Alabama 32:97-104, Oct 62

LATHION G: [The radiotherapy of mastitis and breast abscesses] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:722-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

McLAUGHLIN CW Jr, COE JD: A study of nipple discharge in the nonlactating breast. Ann Surg 157:810-6, May 63

MOHRMANN JE: [On the diagnosis and therapy of benign changes in the female breast] Med Welt 40:2075-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

MONTERO BENZO R, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L, GUIJOSA PERNUS J: [Mahnert's test in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Rev Clin Esp 87:32-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MUZZETTO M: [Lead nipple protectors and chronic lead poisoning in infants] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:130-9, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

NEJEDLY C: [Aerosol administration of oxytocin in lactation pathology] Minerva Ginec 14:974-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

OVERBECK L, BETHGE H: [Tuberculosis of the female mammary gland] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:266–83, Jun 63 (Ger)

OCHSNER A: Cystic disease of the breast. Postgrad Med 33:135–8, Feb 63

PROCHNOW F: [On the clinical picture of preblastomatoses of the female breast] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:615–6, 1962 (Ger)

RAMSDEN CH: An interesting case of mammary gigantism. Brit J Plast Surg 16:177–9, Apr 63

ROGERS J: Paget's disease of the nipple. Brit J Clin Pract 16:813, Dec 62

RAVELEAU R, GUELFI J, ILLES J: [Reflections on mammography] J Radiol Electr 43:657–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

REMOLAR JM, CROCE PA, MULLER FE, BUSQUETS ME, DRAGO JC: [Developmental abnormalities of the breast] Prensa Med Argent 49:1986–92, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

SERBAN AM, STROE E, KLEPSCH I, BUSILA E, GAROIU M: [Hormonal data in mastopathies] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:399–408, 1963 (Rum)

SUGG WL: Bilateral chronic infection of the glands of Montgomery: report of a case. Ann Surg 157:650–2, Apr 63

SWOLINZKY K: [Control of the quantity of human milk: breast-feeding period and diseases of the breast using Syntocinon] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:49–57, Jan 63 (Ger)

SOLLA E: [Sparteine in the treatment of stagnation mastopathy. Critical analysis of the genesis of mammary engorgement] Minerva Ginec 15:520–3, 31 May 63 (It)

STARA B: [Contribution on the treatment of hormone-dependent mastopathies] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:205–12, 1963 (Ger)

STENCHEVER MA: Evaluation of chlorprophenpyridamine for prevention of postpartum breast engorgement. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:969–71, 1 Oct 62

SEGSCHNEIDER PP: [On the treatment of mastodynia] Zbl Gynaek 84:513–8, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

SUSTERSIC Z: [On a spontaneous bilateral mammary necrosis] Chirurg 33:485–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SAMOILOV VI: [On the problem of the role of pituitary hormones in hyperplasia of the breast] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:104–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

TRUEMAN KR: Some problems and management of benign lesions of the breast. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:45–54, Jun 63

THOMAS MA, McDONALD EJ: Mammography. Experience with 366 cases at Columbia Hospital for Women. Med Ann DC 32:9–10, Jan 63

URBAN JA: Excision of the major duct system of the breast. Cancer 16:516–20, Apr 63

TRAN-DINH DE, VITSE R, NGUYEN-VAN-HONG, HOANG-NGOC-MINH: [A case of considerable mammary hypertrophy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:61–2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

WITTEN DM: Mammography. Radiology 81:134–7, Jul 63

WUESTER WO: Experience with macrocystic disease of the breast. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:579–83, Nov 62

WELLINGS SR, ROBERTS P: Electron microscopy of sclerosing adenosis and infiltrating duct carcinoma of the human mammary gland. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:269–87, Feb 63

BREAST FEEDING (G1)

see also related:
MILK, HUMAN (A12)

BIRCHFIELD M: A mother's views on breast feeding. Amer J Nurs 63:88–90, Mar 63

BRAIER E: [Content of nonesterified fatty acids in the blood of neonates in relation to the time of the 1st nursing of the mother] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:56–60, Jan 63 (Rus)

DE BENEDETTO F: [Breast-feeding in Taranto] Minerva Nipiol 13:6–14, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

Diet of the new-born human being. Nature (London) 196:120–1, 13 Oct 62

SOLIEN DE GONZALEZ NL: Breast-feeding, weaning, and acculturation. J Pediat 62:577–81, Apr 63

GAROFALO E, MASTELLA G: [Chronic saturnism in infants. 2 cases caused by the use of lead nipple shields] Minerva Pediat 14:1297–310, 17 Nov 62 (It)

GORDON JE, CHITKARA ID, WYON JB: Weanling diarrhea. Amer J Med Sci 245:345–77, Mar 63

HEINSTEIN MI: Behavioral correlates of breast-bottle regimes under varying parent-infant relationships. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(4):1–61, 1963

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Attitude of doctors and midwives to breast-feeding. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:588–94, Dec 62

HARTEMANN J, RICHON J: [Maternal nursing and reduction of the number of infant feeding times] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:773–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HARTEMANN J, RIBON M, DELLESTABLE P: [The effects of the attraction of mother and child on the maintenance of nursing] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:770–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JOSSELYN IM: Concepts related to child development. 2. Weaning. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:357–69, Apr 63

JADHAV M, WEBB JK, VAISHNAVA S, BAKER SJ: Vitamin B12 deficiency in Indian infants. A clinical syndrome. Lancet 2:903–7, 3 Nov 62

JOLLY H: Neonatal problems in West Africa. Ghana Med J 1:46–9, Dec 62

KRUPP PJ Jr, McLAUGHLIN L, ST. ROMAIN RA, McCREADY JM: Intranasal synthetic oxytocin as an adjunct in breast feeding. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:366–9, Oct 62

KUNIN CM: Antibody distribution against nonenteropathic E. coli. Relation to age, sex, and breast feeding. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:676–86, Nov 62

LAVERGNE E de: [The bifidus flora of the breast-fed infant. The bifidogenic factors] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:1–8, 1958–9 (Fr)

MUZZETTO M: [Lead nipple protectors and chronic lead poisoning in infants] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:130–9, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

NEWSON LJ, NEWSON E: Breast-feeding in decline. Brit Med J 5321:1744–5, 29 D

RICHARDSON FH: Influences against breast feeding. N Carolina Med J 24:333–4, Aug 63

OSTERKAMP A, SANDS DJ: Early feeding and birth difficulties in childhood schizophrenia: a brief study. J Genet Psychol 101:363–6, Dec 62

SCHMIDT E: [Comparative studies on the neuraminic acid level in the serum and stools in breast-fed and cow's milk-fed newborn and older infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:122–9, 1963 (Ger)

SWOLINZKY K: [Control of the quantity of human milk: breast-feeding period and diseases of the breast using Syntocinon] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:49–57, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNEEGANS E, MURALT G de, HEUMANN G, LEVY-SILAGY J: [Comparative study of the proteinograms of premature infants fed with colostrum and with whole maternal milk] Arch Franc Pediat 20:551–65, May 63 (Fr)

SQUARTINI F, ROSSI G, PAOLETTI I: Characters of mammary tumours in BALB/c female mice foster-nursed by C3H and RIII mothers. Nature (London) 197:505–6, 2 Feb 63

TONELLO G: [Dentition and dental caries in relation to the type of nursing. (Clinico-statistical research on elementary school pupils of Sacile)] Friuli Med 17:739–47, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

[The value of breast feeding] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:252–5, Jul 62 (Dut)

WELBOURN HF: Weaning among the Baganda. J Trop Pediat 9:14–24, Jun 63

BREAST NEOPLASMS (C2, C12)

ARGUELLES AE, SABORIDA CM, DE D'ALTO OR: [Excretion of estrogens and hepatic function in mammary dysplasias] Rev Iber Endocr 10:269–76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ANGLESIO E, CALCIATI A, PIANAROSA M: Changes of calcium, phosphorus, citrate and alkaline phosphatases in metastatic breast cancer. Helv Med Acta 30:116–25, Jul 63

AGEEV AK: [Decidual transformation of the uterine mucosa in a patient with breast cancer as a manifestation of generalized hormonal disorder] Vop Onkol 9(3):116–8. 1963 (Rus)

ABOUMRAD MH, HORN RC Jr, FINE G: Lipid-secreting mammary carcinoma. Report of a case associated with Paget's disease of the nipple. Cancer 16:521–5, Apr 63

ABBATUCCI JS: [Anticancer chemotherapy with thio-tepa. Results obtained in 40 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:914–8, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

ALBANESE MP, BOLOGNARI A, DONATO A: [Further research on aggregations of protein particles induced in neoplastic cells. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:22–4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

ATKINS HJ, FALCONER MA, BATEMAN GH, DOTT N: Hypophysectomy for advanced cancer of the breast. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:389–98, May 63

ANSFIELD FJ: Logical sequence in management of disseminated breast cancer. Texas J Med 59:701–4, Jul 63

AZZOLINI G: [Clinical experience in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast in aged subjects with a non-virilizing enolic derivative of dihydrotestosterone] G Geront 10:531–6, Jun 62 (It)

ABBATUCCI JS, ROBILLARD J: [Value of mammography and value of its association with drill biopsy] J Radiol Electr 43:478–84, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

AZERAD E: [Therapy with androgens] Progr Med (Paris) 90:525–30, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

ALLEN JG, RIGLER SP: End results from radical mastectomy, with special emphasis on method of follow-up and technique of evaluation. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1467–74, Dec 62

ALEKSANDROV NN: [Current status of treatment of breast cancer in the USA (from personal impressions)] Vop Onkol 8(12):92–9, 1962 (Rus)

ARNDT J, OELSSNER W: [Results of breast carcinoma treatment] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:531–48, 1962 (Ger)

Adenoma of the nipple. Brit Med J 5330:563, 2 Mar 63

ABUREL E, GEORGESCU I: [The hyperfolliculinic gynecological syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:209–24, 1963 (Rum)

BULL O: [On breast examinations in Trondelag] Socialmed T 40:233–5, Jun 63 (Sw)

BRULE G, BOIRON M, TRUHAUT R: [Study on the use of triethylene thiophosphoramide (THIO-TEPA) in anticancer chemotherapy] Path Biol (Paris) 11:742–54, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BUCALOSSI P, DI PIETRO S, GENNARI L: [Hormone treatment of diffuse breast carcinoma with a synthetic protestional agent: 6α-methyl-17α-acetoxyprogesterone] M. nerva Chir 18:358–66 15 May 63 (It)

BRAZHNIKOV NN, LINDENBRATEN LD, PRIEV IG: [Dynamics of the roentgen picture of breast cancer during radiotherapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:10–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BUKUROV S, KARADZIC A, ZECEVICH B: [Carcinoma of the breast] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:123–34, Feb 63 (Ser)

BORDEN AG, GERSHON-COHEN J: Mammography of lobular carcinoma. Radiology 81:17–23, Jul 63

BURNETT W, McALLISTER RA, SHIELDS R: The use of serum glycoprotein levels in the selection of patients with advanced breast cancer for endocrine surgery. Scot Med J 8:197–203, May 63

Breast cancer. New Eng J Med 269:51, 4 Jul 63

BACLESSE F: [Supramammary localization of cancer of the breast. Treatment and results] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:349–52, 1963 (Fr)

BEAR RS: Print smears as an aid to frozen-section diagnosis. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:144–6, Oct 62

BERGER SM, GERSHON-COHEN J, BEHREND A: Mammography in nonpalpable lesions of the breast. J Einstein Med Cent 10:201–3, Oct 62

BRODE E, GRANT JK, SYMINGTON T: A biochemical and pathological investigation of adrenal tissues from patients with Conn's syndrome. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:41–31, Nov 62

BYRON RL Jr, YONEMOTO RH, BASHORE R, BIERMAN HR, CRONEMILLER P, MASTERS H: Bilateral adrenalectomy in advanced breast cancer. Surgery 52:725–32, Nov 62

BUTCHER HR Jr: Duration of symptoms and effectiveness of cancer therapy. Surgery 52:839–40, Nov 62

BENARD H, BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT, SEEMAN A: [Study of the plasma 17-ketosteroids in 51 cases of breast cancer] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:525–32, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

Bader GM, Day E: Dr. PAPANICOLAOU'S role in the development of screening, diagnostic and research cytology at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:487–91, Nov-Dec 62

BLUM E: [Present status of the treatment of mammary carcinoma] Wien Med Wschr 112:768–71, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOYD DH, CLAPP B, FINNEGAN M: The intravenous glucose tolerance test in malignant disease. Brit J Cancer 16:577–82, Sep 62

BULBROOK RD, HAYWARD JL, SPICER CC, THOMAS BS: A comparison between the urinary steroid excretion of normal women and women with advanced breast cancer. Lancet 2:1235–7, 15 Dec 62

BONDI R, CARIATI A, AMBROSI L: [Cytochemical study in 2 observations of Paget's disease of the breast] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:817–50, Dec 61 (It)

BULBROOK RD, HAYWARD JL, SPICER CC, THOMAS BS: Abnormal excretion of urinary steroids by women with early breast cancer. Lancet 2:1238–40, 15 Dec 62

BERENS JJ: The management of mammary carcinoma. Arizona Med 19:268–70. Dec 62

BENELLI A: [Mammary carcinoma and uterine metastasis. Description of a case] Minerva Ginec 14:827–32, 31 Aug 62 (It)

BLOCH J, WALTER JP, BLOCH P: [Lumbar metastases of occult cancer of the breast] Roentgen Europ 4:107–8, Jul 62 (Fr & Ger)

BEER P de, ROTH L, WERTENSCHLAG J: [Acute dermatomyositis 2 years after excision of a breast neoplasm followed by radiotherapy, apparently not metastatic] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:345–8, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BRAZNIKOV NN: [On the method of roentgen study of the breast] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:54–55, 1962 (Ger)

BERINGER A, BURIAN K, ELLEGAST H, FRISCHAUF H: [The evaluation of various methods for the destruction of the pituitary in sex-linked metastasizing cancer] Krebsarzt 17:442–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

BACLESSE F: [Preoperative irradiation in high and fractionated doses in the treatment of breast cancer, with the exclusion of stage 1, 5, 10, 15, and 20-year results] J Raditt Electr 43:826–30, Dec 62 (Fr)

BORRAS JA: [The problem of breast cancer at the present time] Med Esp 48:497–507, Dec 62 (Sp)

BERGER SM, GERSHON-COHEN J, BEHREND A: The earlier diagnosis of breast carcinoma. X-ray diagnosis of nonpalpable malignant lesions of the breast. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:308–12, Feb 63

BUNKER ML, PETERS MV: Breast cancer associated with pregnancy or lactation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:312–21,

BERGER SM, GERSHON-COHEN J, BEHREND A: The earlier diagnosis of breast carcinoma. X-ray diagnosis of nonpalpable malignant lesions of the breast. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:308–12, Feb 63

BUTCHER HR Jr: Radical mastectomy for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:165–6, Feb 63

BRIGUGLIO A, CASAGLIA L: [On cutaneous metastases from carcinoma] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1345–60, 1962 (It)

BERGER SM: Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast. Amer J Roentgen 88:1109–16, Dec 62

BLUEMEL G, TURCIC G, REGELE H, VAGACS H: [On the problem of sex dimorphism of tumor cells in breast cancer. II, Local recurrence and morphological tumor sex of the cell nucleus] Wien Klin Wschr 75:41–3, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

BLOIS G de: [Cancer of the breast in males. Analysis of 50 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:941-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149-53, Mar 63

COLSKY J: A comparative study of 9α-bromo-11β-keto-progesterone and prednisolone in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the female breast. Cancer 16:502-5, Apr 63

GERSHON-COHEN J, YIU LS: Mammography of thrombophlebitis. Surgery 53:657-61, May 63

COPELAND MM: The challenge of the biologic aspects of cancer of the breast. Amer Surg 29:304-16, Apr 63

CZERNY EW, COGSWELL HD, RAMSAY EG: Breast cancer: therapeutic dilemma. Amer Surg 29:283-6, Apr 63

CREECH O Jr, KREMENTZ ET, KOKAME GM: Cancer chemotherapy by perfusion. Practitioner 190:731-40, Jun 63

CONSTANS JP, BRICOUT J: [Metastatic parapiegia. (Medullospinal complications of spinal metastases)] Gaz Med France 70:1949-78, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CAVINA PRATESI A, BIRARELLI B: [Some considerations on the dissemination and radiological aspect of osseous metastases of carcinoma of the male breast] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:19-33, 1963 (It)

CHIN HC, CHANG TT, WANG TY, CHENG PC, LI YY, HUANG TT: Comparative results of radical and extended radical mastectomy for carcinoma of the breast. Chin Med J 81:749-55, Nov 62

CONKLIN EF: Metastatic carcinoma of the breast presenting signs and symptoms of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:2405-7, 15 Aug 63

CHASSAGNE D, RAYNAL M, PIERQUIN B: [Technic of endocurietherapy by iridium 192 with plastic tubes in the breast tumors] J Radiol Electr 44:269-71, May 63 (Fr)

CHANG CC, HUANG ST: [Prolonged observations on 105 cases of cured breast neoplasm] Zhong Waike Z 11:260-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CAVANAUGH PJ: Symposium on cancer of the breast. A radiotherapist's viewpoint. N Carolina Med J 23:459-61, Oct 62

CHAO LJ: [Analysis of 70 cases of breast neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 10:510-1, 1962 (Ch)

COLE M: The value of postoperative radiotherapy in the management of carcinoma of the breast. J Int Coll Surg 38:539-46, Dec 62

CLAVEL B: [The hormonal treatment of breast cancer] Progr Med (Paris) 90:657-64, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CROWLEY LG, MACDONALD I: Clinical trial of delalutin in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma in postmenopausal women. Cancer 15:1218-20, Nov-Dec 62

CROWLEY LG, DEMETRIOU JA, MACDONALD I, KOTIN F, KUSHINSKY S, DONOVAN AJ: Levels of exogenous estrogens in tissues in human mammary carcinoma. Surg Forum 13:103-4, 1962

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetepa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47-50, Oct 62

CHIAMPO L, CACCIA G: [Diagnostic significance of variations in perchloro-soluble proteins in breast cancer in various stages of development] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2397-416, 30 Nov 62 (It)

COQUI C: [Radiology in gynecology and obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:549-67, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CROFT PB, WILKINSON M: Carcinomatous neuromyopathy. Its incidence in patients with carcinoma of the lung and carcinoma of the breast. Lancet 1:184-8, 26 Jan 63

CORBETT MB, SOLOMON LM: Inhibition of visceral tumors by keratoacanthomas in mice. J Invest Derm 40:9-10, Jan 63

CAVALLERO P: [Observations and considerations on cancer of the male breast] Cancro 15:439-65, 1962 (It)

CAVALLINI A, PELLEGRINI A: [Cystosarcoma phyllodes of the breast. Giant phyllodes fibroadenoma] Arch Ital Chir 88:404-20, Aug 62 (It)

CUSSINI G, PELLEGRINI R: [An unusual case of bilateral mammary pericanalicular fibroadenoma in a male, cured after treatment with metayltestosterone hexylenol ether] G Geront 10:1361-72, Dec 62 (It)

COLBERG JE, HUBAY CA: Granular cell myoblastoma--a problem in diagnosis. Surgery 53:226-37, Feb 63

CRIKELAIR GF, MALTON SD: Addendum to: mammaplasty and occult breast malignancy. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:176, Feb 63

CHIN HC, CHANG TT, WAHG TY, CHENG PC, LI YY, HUANG TT: Comparative results of radical and extended radical mastectomy for carcinoma of the breast. Chin Med J 81:749-55, Nov 62

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295-302, 27 Apr 63

DESPREZ-CURELY JP, BISMUTH V, FRON P, BOURDON R: [Lymphangiography of the upper limb in malignant tumoral disorders] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:437-59, 1963 (Fr)

DELRIO JM, ARGENTINO IGLESIAS O: [Closure of the wound without drainage in extensive exeresis and in cancer of the breast] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:289-304, 26 Jun 63 (Sp)

DARGENT M: [Adrenal surgery in breast cancer in an advanced phase] J Chir (Paris) 85:645-56, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DARGENT M, PAPILLON J, MAYER M, MONTBARBON JF: [The possibilities of tumorectomy-radiotherapy combination in the treatment of operable forms of breast cancer] Lyon Chir 59:264-75, Mar 63 (Fr)

DI PIETRO S, SALVADORI B: [Treatment of advanced breast cancer with 2 α-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate] Tumori 49:107-18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

EVERSE JW: [Hormonal cancer induction or rather prevention?] Hormoon (Oss) 25(2):21-3, 1963 (Dut)

DIVERSI F, MAZZ A A, PROIETTI S: [Cancer of the breast and pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:62-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

DEBIASI E: [Therapy of breast carcinoma] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:57-69, Feb 63 (It)

DEVITT JE: The local control of carcinoma of the breast. Canad J Surg 6:316-21, Jul 63

DOCHEV BD: [A case of primary multiple malignant tumor. (Carcinoma of the breast in a 42-year-old woman in conjunction with 2 other carcinomas] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:64-6, 1962 (Bul)

DE BELLA E: [Apropos of cancer of the breast. (Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on 307 cases, with special reference to therapy and remote results)] Policlinico [Chir] 70:117-37, Jun 63 (It)

DE BLOIS G: [Breast cancer in men. Analysis of 50 cases] Acta Chir Belg 62:175-96, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEVITT JE: The influence of conservative and radical surgery on the survival of patients with breast cancer. Canad Med Ass J 87:906-10, 27 Oct 62

DAICOFF GR, HARMON R, VAN PROHASKA J: Effect of adrenalectomy on mammary carcinoma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:800-7, Nov 62

DIMITROV-SZOKODI D, GYARMATHY J, SZANTO I: [Simultaneous use of Degranol (orally and parenterally) with surgery for malignant tumors] Magy Onkol 6:142-6, Aug 62 (Hun)

DEPAOLI M: [Contribution to the study of the relation between acanthosis nigricans and deep neoplasms] Minerva Derm 37:271-4, Aug 62 (It)

DEMAREE EW, SHARP GS: Experience with 5-fluorouracil in metastatic cancer of the breast. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:95-6, Dec 62

D'AQUINO S, GALLIPPI G: [DNA in tumors of the breast. Histophotometric research] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:114-24, Oct 62 (It)

DE MARZI S: [9 cases of tumors of the male breast] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1101-13, Nov 62 (It)

DANCOT H: [Results of prevention-on-principle lymph node irradiations in 3 groups of epithelial cancers (epitheliomas of the tonsillar region, epitheliomas of the endolaryngeal vestibule, breast carcinomas)] J Radiol Electr 43:679-81, Oct 62 (Fr)

DECOSSE JJ, BERG JW, FRACCHIA AA, FARROW JH: Primary lymphosarcoma of the breast. A review of 14 cases. Cancer 15:1264-8, Nov-Dec 62

DVALI LG, ELIASHVILI MK: [On the problem of tuberculosis of the breast] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:49-53, Dec 62 (Rus)

DEMMER F: [On the physiology of the axillary glands in breast cancer and on indications for primary breast exenteration] Krebsarzt 17:473-85, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

DI PIETRANTONJ F, SANGUINETI M, REPOSSI G: [Water-salt exchange studied with radioactive isotopes. II. Sodium (Na22) and potassium (Rb86) exchange in a patient with bone metastases of breast carcinoma treated with cobalt therapy] Pathologica 54:205-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DAHL-IVERSEN E: An extended radical operation for carcinoma of the breast. Reflections and results. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:81-90, Jan 63

DI PIETRANTONIO M, LANZA P, TUCCI G: [Contribution to the study of primary vascular neoplasms of the breast] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1732-9, 26 Nov 62 (It)

DAHL-IVERSEN E, TOBIASSEN T: Radical mastectomy with parasternal and supraclavicular dissection for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:170-3, Feb 63

DIETHELM L: [On the results of preoperative radiotherapy in breast carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:549-63, 1962 (Ger)

DEDOLA G: [Mammary carcinoma invading the axillary lymph nodes on both sides in a subject with contralateral mammary tuberculosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1237-45, Dec 61 (It)

Discriminating among discriminants in advanced breast cancer. JAMA 184:306, 27 Apr 63

DARGENT M: [Hormone therapy of breast cancer in the advanced stage] Ann Med Nancy 2:1-38, Jan 63 (Fr)

DAO TL, GRINBERG R: Fluorinated pyrimidines in treatment of breast cancer patients with liver metastases. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:71-7, Mar 63

EDERER F, CUTLER SJ, GOLDENBERG IS, EISENBERG H: Causes of death among long-term survivors from breast cancer in Connecticut. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:933-47, May 63

EVERSE JW: [Hormonal cancer induction or, on the contrary, prophylaxis?] Hormone (Oss) 16:1-3, 1963 (Fr)

EGAN RL: Mammography. New Physician 12:295-9, Aug 63

EVERSE JW: Hormonal cancer induction or, on the contrary, prophylaxis? Hormones (Oss) 16(3):1-3, 1963

EGAN RL: Mammography, an aid to diagnosis of breast carcinoma. JAMA 182:839-43, 24 Nov 62

EGEBLAD M: [Breast cancer. Results with radical mastectomy without supplementary roentgenotherapy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1503-5, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

EWTON JR, SHALEK RJ, EGAN RL: Estimated radiation dose during mammography. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:116-7, Nov-Dec 62

EGAN RL: Results of 2000 mammograms. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:105-7, Nov-Dec 62

EHLERS PN: [Diagnosis and prognosis of breast neoplasms] Zbl Gynaek 84:1991-9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

EMERY EW, TROTTER WR: Triiodothyronine in advanced breast cancer. Lancet 1:358-9, 16 Feb 63

EGAN RL: Fifty-three cases of carcinoma of the breast, occult until mammography. Amer J Roentgen 88:1095-1101, Dec 62

EGAN RL: Mammography: report on 2,000 studies. Surgery 53:291-302, Mar 63

FRANKLIN RR, ALEXANDER JA: Endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:101, May 63

FUCHS G, HOFBAUER J: [Postoperative roentgen irradiation of breast carcinoma. Results and problems] Krebsarzt 18:13-25, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

FLEMING JA: Tumour cells in the blood in carcinoma of the breast. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:497-500, Jun 63

FRIDRICH R: [Postoperative combined roentgen-telecobalt treatment in breast neoplasms] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:889-92, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FRISCHBIER HJ, KUTTIG H: [Telecobalt therapy in breast carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 120:512-24, Apr 63 (Ger)

CUTTINO JT: Mastoplasia and cancer of the breast. A review. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:469-72, Dec 62

FREGOLA E, PAVONE M: [Sarcoma of the male breast] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:940-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FREEMAN BS: Subcutaneous mastectomy for benign breast lesions with immediate or delayed prosthetic replacement. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:676-82, Dec 62

FRY WJ, MEYERS R: Ultrasonic method of modifying brain structures. Confin Neurol 22:315-27, 1962

FAYOS JV: Cobalt-60 irradiation after radical mastectomy for carcinoma of the breast; preliminary report. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:44-8, Jan-Feb 63

FESENKO LM: [Changes in the basal metabolism of patients with breast cancer] Vop Onkol 8(12):78-80, 1962 (Rus)

FORREST AP: Treatment of cancer of the breast. Mod Trends Surg 1:106-36, 1962

GRIMAUD R, PERRIN C: [Metastases of genital cancers into the O.R.L. field] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:563-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

GOL'DMAN IL, MESSINEVA NA, FROM AA: [Effect of polyglucin on the morphological structure of the peripheral blood in patients with cancer of the stomach, large intestine and breast] Vop Onkol 9(3):69-74, 1963 (Rus)

GONDA G, SZENTPETERY B: [A case of melanoblastoma with intestinal metastasis] Maly Onkol 7:77-80, Jun 63 (Hun)

GORDAN GS, SCHACHTER D: Vitamin D activity of normal and neoplastic human breast tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:760-1, Jul 63

GARBAY M: [Breast cancer] J Chir (Paris) 85:479-84, Apr 63 (Fr)

GARBAY M, PICARD JD, VANETTI A: [Giant adenofibroma of the breast] Presse Med 71:761-2, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

GROTH F: [Prognosis of breast cancer in younger women, with special reference to pregnancy and lactation] Ugeskr Laeg 125:474-8, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

GOLDENBERG IS: Vinblastine sulfate (VLB) therapy of women with advanced breast cancer. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:111-3, May 63

GREENSPAN EM, FIEBER M, LESNICK G, EDELMAN S: Response of advanced breast carcinoma to the combination of the antimetabolite, Methotrexate, and the alkylating agent, thio-TEPA. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:246-67, May-Jun 63

GUERIN RA: [Effects of telegammatherapy on fibrosarcoma of the breast] J Radiol Electr 44:272-4, May 63 (Fr)

GODAN F, DAUBNER K, GATI E: [Development of bone marrow damage in connection with the treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:138-41, Aug 62 (Hun)

GELLER H: Mammography study: progress report. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:120, Nov-Dec 62

GALLAGER HS: Correlation of radiological and pathological classifications in breast disease. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:118-9, Nov-Dec 62

GIARELLI L, GIORDANO G: [Recurrences of carcinoma of the breast (statistical and anatomo-pathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:555-74, Apr 62 (It)

GROS C: [A breast cancer patient and the physician-radiologist] J Radiat Electr 43:797-802, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLDENBERG IS: Hormones and breast cancer: historical perspectives. Surgery 53:285-8, Feb 63

GUTTMANN R: Radiotherapy in the treatment of primary operable carcinoma of the breast with proved lymph node metastases: approach and results.

Amer J Roentgen 89:58–63. Jan 63

GERSHON-COHEN J, BERGER SM, HERMEL MB: Roentgenography and the management of breast cancer. Amer J Roentgen 89:51–7. Jan 63

GIARELLI L, TANTALO L: [Calcifications in breast carcinomas and in their metastases] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:209–43, Aug 62 (It)

GERSHON-COHEN J, YIU LS, BERGER SM: The diagnostic importance of calcareous patterns in roentgenography of breast cancer. Amer J Roentgen 88:1117–25, Dec 62

GUBISCH NJ, TAYLOR SG 3d: Disseminated breast carcinoma. Some aspects in management. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:81–8, Apr 63

GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, GOLDMAN L, PAPAC R, SHELINE GE, VAETH J, WITT J: Hormonal treatment of disseminated cancer of the female breast. Calif Med 98:189–94, Apr 63

HAAGE H: [Roentgen diagnosis of the female breast (mammography)] Med Klin 58:1108–9, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAUTEFEUILLE P, PERROTIN J: [Note on the importance of axillary lymphography in the course of breast cancer] Ann Chir 17:643–7, Jun 63 (Fr)

HAMPERL H, HUHN FO, KAUFMANN C, OBER KG: [Histological studies of preoperatively irradiated breast cancer] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:616–20, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOHMANN HG, HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [On the problem of ovariectomy in breast cancer with reference to the morphological nuclear sex] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1464–7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAY RK: Giddiness and dizziness. I, Neurological aspects. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:55–67, Jun 63

HARTEMANN P, PERRIN C, WEILLER M: [Pharyngeal and bulbopontine metastases of breast cancer] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:34–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

HEILIG W: [On success in the treatment of breast carcinoma with a combination of surgery with local and total body roentgen irradiation] Wien Klin Wschr 75:380 passim, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HORTLING H, MALMIO K, HIISI-BRUMMER L, BJORKESTEN G al: Endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 385):1–37, 1962

HELMREICH ML, HUSEBY RA: Identification of a 6,21-dihydroxylated metabolite of medroxyprogesterone acetate in human urine. J Clin Endocr 22:1018–32, Oct 62

HEDENSTEDT S: [Breast examination in Norrbotten] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2488–91, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

HOLAN T, MICLUTEA M, COMES S, VASCULESCU T, D'ANDRE HD: [Our experiences with radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:215–22, 1962 (Ger)

HUMPHREY LJ, SWERDLOW M: Relationship to benign breast disease to carcinoma of the breast. Surgery 52:841–6, Dec 62

HUBER R, WIDOW W: [On the problems of preoperative irradiation of operable breast cancer] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2304–11, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOFSTAETTER R: [Hypernephroma with metastases after cured cancer of the breast] Krebsarzt 17:450–3, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUME HA, ERB WH, STEVENS LW: Lymphangiosarcoma following radical mastectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:117–20, Jan 63

HAAGENSEN CD: Lobular carcinoma of the breast. A precancerous lesion? Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1093–101, Dec 62

HESS F, LOEHR E: [Symptomatic treatment of cancer-related ulcerat ions] Med Welt 51:2738–9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

[The hormonal treatment of advanced breast cancer] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1067–70, Dec 62 (Fr)

HADDAD FN: [Transplantation of the left adrenal into the spleen for breast cancer] J Med Liban 15:265–78, Sep 62 (Fr)

HANDLEY RS, THACKRAY AC: Conservative radical mastectomy (Patey's operation). Ann Surg 157:162–4, Feb 63

HAAGENSEN CD, COOLEY E: Radical mastectomy for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:166–9, Feb 63

HICKEY RC, FRY WJ, MEYERS R, FRY FJ, BRADBURY JT, EGGLETON RC: Ultrasound irradiation of the hypophysis in disseminated breast cancer. Amer J Roentgen 89:71–7. Jan 63

HOLLOSY K: [Simultaneous occurrence of breast cancer, cervical cancer and tuberculotic cancerous disease of the auxillary lymph-nodes] Magy Noorv Lap 25:367–8, Nov 62 (Hun)

HEUSON JC, LEGROS N: In vitro effect of testosterone and 17β-estradiol on L-leucine-C14 incorporation into human breast cancer tissue. Cancer 16:404–7, Mar 63

HODGKINSON A: The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria. Clin Sci 24:167–78, Apr 63

Hormonal treatment of advanced breast cancer. European Breast Cancer Group. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:79–80, Mar 63

IVANITSKAIA VI: [On the use of thio-tepa in the treatment of breast cancer] Vop Onkol 9(3):103–8. 1963 (Rus)

IVANITSKAIA VI: [On the use of thio-tepa in the treatment of breast cancer] Vop Onkol 9(3):103–8. 1963 (Rus)

IRIE H, ONIZUKA K, MOMII S, KASAHARA A: [Radiotherapy of the supraclavicular metastasis of the breast cancer] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:249–54, 25 Jun 63 (Jap)

IVY HK: Treatment of breast cancer with 5-fluorouracil. Ann Intern Med 57:598–605. Oct 62

ILIESCU FL, DUTU R, BOGULEANU N: Relationship between cystic mastosis and epithelioma of the mammary gland as studied from the histopathological point of view. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):3–7, 1962

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, FUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719–42, Oct 62 (Jap)

JADRESIC A, PABST I, LAZO M: Do corticoids favour dissemination of breast cancer? Lancet 2:306–7. 10 Aug 63

JANTET G, CROCKER DW, SHIRAKI M, MOORE FD: Adrenal suppression in disseminated carcinoma of the breast. I. The effect on adrenal morphology of hypophysectomy and corticosteroid treatment. New Eng J Med 269:1–7, 4 Jul 63

JULL LW, SHUCKSMITH HS, BONSER GM: A study of urinary estrogen excretion in relation to breast cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:433–44, May 63

Jaundice, hepatomegaly and fever five years after a radical mastectomy. Amer J Med 34:839–50, Jun 63

JAUDEL J, VALOIS, COULOMB: [Biopsy-excision and postoperative radiotherapy of the breast cancer] J Radiol Electr 44:267–8, May 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON RE: A rational basis for extending the radical mastectomy. Missouri Med 59:1174–8, Dec 62

JAQUETI G, RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, PEREZ MODREGO: [Erysipeloid cancer. Cutaneous metastasis from a breast carcinoma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:211–7, May 62 (Sp)

JADRESIC A, PABST I, LAZO M: [Treatment of advanced breast cancer with corticoids] Rev Med Chile 90:963–9, Dec 62 (Sp)

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794–803, 30 Mar 63

JESSIMAN AG, EMERSON K Jr, SHAH RC, MOORE FD: Hypercalcemia in carcinoma of the breast. Ann Surg 157:377–93, Mar 63

KHOLDIN SA, DYMARSKII Llu: [On lymphogenic metastasis and its importance for devising a plan of rational treatment in breast cancer] Vop Onkol 9(3):96–102, 1963 (Rus)

KIKUCHI A, YAMAGUCHI K, SHIDA H, SHINOHARA T, UEMURA K, TOYOKAWA Y, HATAYAMA T: [Five cases of rib fractures following postoperative roentgen treatment of the breast cancer] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:264–87, 25 Jun 63 (Jap)

KOVI J: [Radionecrosis of the pituitary under the influence of yttrium 90] Zbl Allg Path 104:139–44, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

KLEINFELD G, HAAGENSEN CD, COOLEY E: Age and menstrual status as prognostic factors in carcinoma of the breast. Ann Surg 157:600–5. Apr 63

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7–11. 1963 (Tur)

KIKUCHI A, YAMAGUCHI K, SHIDA T: [Improvement of postoperative radiotherapy for carcinoma of the breast. 3. The lung changes and the fracture of the ribs following the conventional deep x-ray therapy with tangential portals for the chest wall including parasternal lymph-nodes. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1304–14. 25 Mar 63 (Jap)

KIPFER M, KAPLAN J, TEMAN R: [Apropos of 2 cases of angioma of the dura mater] Gaz Med France 70:1981–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KENK B, BACIC V: [Contributions to the study of nuclear sex in breast carcinoma] Zbl Allg Path 103:501–10, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

KUNO K: [On new problems in breast cancer in its initial stage] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:965–8, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KANEDA H, MAEDA M, OKU T, TANIGAWA K, NITTA T, HASEGAWA M, KOBAYASHI T, NAKAZUKA J, KAWAKATSU Y, YAMADA O: [On the technic of pituitary irradiation in a patient in the terminal stages of breast cancer] Rinsho Hosha 7:467–80, Aug 62 (Jap)

KELLNER B: [Pathology of breast cancer and complex therapy] Magy Onkol 6:183–5, Aug 62 (Hun)

KREMER H: [On the early diagnosis of breast cancer] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1770–1, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KRAFT RO, BLOCK GE: Mammary carcinoma in the aged patient. Ann Surg 156:981–5, Dec 62

KRAFT RO: Triparanol in the treatment of disseminated mammary carcinoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:113–5, Dec 62

KENNEDY BJ: Stimulation of erythropoiesis by androgenic hormones. Ann Intern Med 57:917–36, Dec 62

KAMAT VB: Alginolipin and malignant tumours. Nature (London) 196:1206, 22 Dec 62

KHAZOV PD: [Method and technic of roentgenography of the breast in malignant tumors] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:25–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

KHAZOV PD: [Diagnostic significance of calcification of the breast] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:73–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOVI J: [The effect of yttrium 90 on the hypophysis] Orv Hetil 103:2277–80, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

KUWAYTI K, HILTON JH: The use of triethylenethiophosphoramide (Thio-TEPA) in the treatment of metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Canad Med Ass J 88:528–9, 9 Mar 63

KAFKA V, ZRUSTOVA M: [Interrelation of cancer of the breast and ovary] Cesk Gynek 27:669–72, Nov 62 (Cz)

KENNEDY CS, MILLER E: Simple mastectomy for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:161–2, Feb 63

KAAE S, JOHANSEN H: Simple mastectomy plus postoperative irradiation by the method of McWhirter for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:175–9, Feb 63

KIRICUTA I: [The use of the great omentum in the surgery of breast cancer] Presse Med 71:15–7, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

KIMURA K, ANAZAWA A, TAKAKUDA K: [Herpes zoster after irradiation. Fukushima Med J 12:329–33, Oct 62 (Jap)

KENNEDY CS, MILLER EB, McLEAN DC: Triple biopsy in carcinoma of the breast. J Mich Med Soc 62:380–2, Apr 63

KANTIN AV, KACHUR LA, LAPCHENKOV VI, CHOCHIA KN: [Preoperative irradiation in breast cancer by intratissue administration of colloidal radioactive gold] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:24–32. Jan 63 (Rus)

LEBORGNE R, LEBORGNE F Jr, LEBORGNE JH: Soft tissue radiography of the axilla in cancer of the breast. Brit J Radiol 36:494–6, Jul 63

LEWISON EF, SMITH RT: Results of breast cancer treatment at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1946–1960; comparative results and discussion of survival in relation to treatment. Surgery 53:644–56, May 63

LANGNICKEL D: [On the treatment of malignant tumors with tris-ethyleneimonobenzoquinone, 19-norandrostenolone decanoate and prednisone] Med Welt 18:1015–8 passim. 4 May 63 (Ger)

LEFFALL LD Jr, WHITE JE, EWING J: Cancer of the breast in Negroes. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:97–104, Jul 63

LIMBURG H, KRAHE M: [Experiences and experimental results in the chemotherapy of gynecological cancer] Med Welt 20:1112–5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

LANDAU RL, EHRLICH EN, HUGGINS C: Estradiol benzoate and progesterone in advanced human-breast cancer. A combination found effective in advanced cases. JAMA 182:632–6, 10 Nov 62

LYONS A, EDELSTYN G: Thiotepa in treatment of advanced breast cancer. Brit Med J 5315:1280–3, 17 Nov 62

LINDSAY JP, GREADY DM, SHERRILL WM, SNIDER LW, SOUTHWICK LM, EGAN RK, GALLAGER HS, THOMAS JF, WHITE EC: Mammography: a panel discussion. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:109–14, Nov–Dec 62

LEE SS: [The role of adrenalectomy for advanced breast cancer] J Korea Med Ass 5:79–82, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

LINOLI O: [Solid gelatinous adenoma of the breast. Toward a histo-biological delimitation of gelatinous carcinoma] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:647–86, May 62 (It)

LIPSETT MB: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. V. Hormonal therapy in breast, prostate and uterine cancers. Med Ann DC 31:683–8, Dec 62

LEWISON EF: Prophylactic versus therapeutic castration in the total treatment of breast cancer. A collective review. Obstet Gynec Survey 17:769–802, Dec 62

LAFITTE A, PERIER R, POIRIER J, TOUATI G: [Rapid and simultaneous disappearance of pulmonary and cerebral metastases of breast cancer, treated by the association of cyclophosphamide, prednisone and testosterone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1352–8, 1962 (Fr)

LLOYD KM 2d, DENNIS M: Cowden's disease. A possible new symptom complex with multiple system involvement. Ann Intern Med 58:136–42, Jan 63

LAWSON RN, CHUGHTAI MS: Breast cancer and body temperature. Canad Med Ass J 88:68–70, 12 Jan 63

LENCIONI LJ, RICHIGER de ARRANZ E, DAVIDOVICH D, STAFFIERI JJ: [Thyroidfunctional exploration in patients with breast cancer] Medicina (B Air) 22:215–21, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LARRU E: [Current surgical and radiological problems in the treatment of cancer of the breast. Comments on personal statistics concerning patients treated with roentgen therapy alone or associated with subsequent, prior or pre- and post-operative surgery, with an observation time of a minimum of 3 years and a maximum of 6 years] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 79:445–84. 1962 (Sp)

LUKAC F: [The problem of breast cancer in Bosnia and Herzegovina according to 10-years of experience in the Serajevo Surgical Clinic] Med Arh 16:1–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Ser)

LASK M: Stress in the aetiology of breast cancer. Med World (London) 98:197–200. Mar 63

LANDELL NE, SILVAN A, ZAJICEK J: Atypical cells in peripheral blood in 100 cases of mammary carcinoma and 100 controls. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:91–6, Mar–Apr 63

[Mass examination for cancer. Short summary of Norwegian results] Socialmed T 40:231–2, Jun 63 (Sw)

MAJEWSKI A, BENTELE W: [On the additional treatment of femal genital cancer] Zbl Gynaek 85:696–700, 18 May 63 (Ger)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1–10, 1963 (Sw)

MINDLIN SS: [Effect of ionizing radiations on the cardiovascular system in radiotherapy of tumor patients] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:26–30, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAZZEI ES, DELMAR A: [Dermatomysositis and cancer of the breast] Prensa Med Argent 50:13–8, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

MASON SA: Dermatomyositis. Texas J Med 59:484-7, Jun 63

McLAUGHLIN CW Jr, COE JD: A study of nipple discharge in the nonlactating breast. Ann Surg 157:810-6, May 63

McSWAIN B, FLEMING JH Jr: Tumors of the breast. Ratio of benign to malignant tumors; decrease in percentage of axillary metastases. Cancer 16:681, May 63

MACPHERSON DJ: Metaplasia of renal glomerular capsular epithelium. J Clin Path 16:220-2, May 63

MULLER JH: [On the use of colloidal radiogold in preoperative interstitial paraselective radiation of breast cancer] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:36-40, 1963 (Ger)

MOSER H: [The behavior of the adrenal cortex in the cancer experiment] Klin Med (Wien) 18:193-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

MONTGOMERY TL: Breast cancer in pregnancy. CA 12:171-3, Sep-Oct 62

MOHRMANN JE: [On the diagnosis and therapy of benign changes in the female breast] Med Welt 40:2075-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

MOEHR G, KOENIGSTEIN RP: [Leukemia and double primary neoplasia] Wien Z Inn Med 43:353-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

MARCONI G, CORRADINI E: [Malignant form of Mueller's phyllodes tumor of the breast] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:679-87, Nov 61 (It)

MILLER G: [Apropos of 3 cases and mechanism of action of embryonal and placental extracts] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:470-1, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARTIN RG: Uses and limitations of mammography. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:108, Nov-Dec 62

MILLER JA, ENOMOTO M, MILLER EC: The carcinogenicity of small amounts of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and its cupric chelate in the rat. Cancer Res 22:1381-8, Dec 62

MONTERO BENZO R, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L, GUIJOSA PERNUS J: [Malmert's test in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Rev Clin Esp 87:32-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MAY E, BORM D: [Hypercalcemia and breast carcinoma] Med Klin 57:2016-20, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MACBETH RA, BEKESI JG: Plasma glycoproteins in various disease states including carcinoma. Cancer Res 22:1170-6, Nov 62

MARGOTTINI M, SERRA L, ZITO E: [Histiocytosis of the sinuses of the regional lymph nodes in breast carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2129-36, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

MIDANA A, LEONE R: [Clinical and statistical considerations on the relation between dermatomyositis and deep visceral tumors] Minerva Derm 37:345-51, Nov 62 (It)

MARGOTTINI M, JACOBELLI G, CAU M: [Behavior of serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in disseminated breast cancer treated with Δ-1-testololactone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2890-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

MILLER BJ: Palliative management of advanced breast carcinoma. J Germantown Hosp 4:6-14, Feb 63

MANNHEIMER IH, HOWE CD: What is new in breast cancer. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:41-4, Mar 63

MAGENDIE, LEROY, PERISSAT, GOMBERT: [Axillary adenopathy and latent cancer of the breast] Bordeaux Chir 3:136-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

MATSCHKE S, NAUBER G, WELKER K: [The dosage distribution in 3 different methods of tangential breast irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:565-72. 1962 (Ger)

MARTIN JE, KEEGAN JM, LEMAK LL, YATES CW: Clinically unsuspected carcinoma of the breast. A study in private practice. Amer J Roentgen 88:1102-8, Dec 62

MARSDEN RT: Carcinoma of the male breast. A case report and review of the literature. Postgrad Med J 39:157-3, Mar 63

MILICEVIC D, NIKOLIC S: [Observations on causes of the appearance of arm edema in treated breast carcinoma and possibilities of its prevention] Strahlentherapie 120:219-27, Feb 63 (Ger)

NARKEVICH FV: [Extensive radical mastectomy in cancer of the breast] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:67-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEWMAN W: In situ lobular carcinoma of the breast: report of 26 women with 32 cancers. Ann Surg 157:591-99, Apr 63

NACHBUR B: [Survey of 215 cases of breast cancer] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:584-93, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

NEWSOME JF, DUGGER GS: Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:462-5, Oct 62

ORLOFF TL: Mammography. GP 27:107, May 63

OHSAWA T: [Simple x-irradiation of the nipple, an aid in the diagnosis of breast neoplasms] Rinsho Hosha 7:481-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

Osteolytic metastases from breast carcinoma. New York J Med 62:3950-4, 15 Dec 62

[Occult cancer of the breast] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:616-8, 24 Oct 62 (Sp)

ORLOFF TL: Mammography. GP 27:107, May 63

POINOT J, POINOT A, MORVAN: [149 cases of cancer of the breast operated on more than 5 years ago] Bordeaux Chir 1:17-25, Jan 63 (Fr)

POINOT J, POINOT A: [2 cases of sarcoma of the breast] Bordeaux Chir 1:40-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

PACCIONE F: [On 2 cases of multiple primary malignant tumors] Minerva Chir 18:600-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

PETER MY, PETTAVEL J, ZANDER E: [Generalized breast cancer: results of the implantation of radioactive gold in the hypophysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:814-8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

PALOUCEK FP, RANDALL CL, GRAHAM JB, GRAHAM S: Cancer and its relation to abnormal vaginal bleeding and radiation. Obstet Gynec 21:530-42, May 63

OCHSNER A: Precancerous potential of cystic mastitis. Geriatrics 18:343-8, May 63

PIACENTINI G: [Ovarian virilism; contraindications for ovariectomy in evolutional breast carcinoma] Clin Ter 25:64-70, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PEREZ FM: Interesting features of palliative adrenalectomy in advanced breast carcinoma. Med Times 91:729-37, Aug 63

PECK FC Jr, OLSON KB: The treatment of advanced breast cancer by hypophysectomy. New York J Med 63:2191-203, 1 Aug 63

PAPILLON J: [The place of loco-regional radiotherapy in the treatment of breast cancer] J Radiol Electr 44:276-9, May 63 (Fr)

PROCHNOW F: [The question of complex treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:152-66, Aug 62 (Hun)

POLAK E, MALINSKY L: [Complex treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:185-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

PIACENTINI G, FOGGI CM: [Mytomycin C in the therapy of malignant tumors (indications, results and limitations)] Policlinico [Med] 69:204-29, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PAPILLON J, DARGENT M, MONTBARON JF, DUTOU L, GEHIN M: [Results of the treatment of breast cancer by combined tumorectomy and high dose radiotherapy] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:485-97, 1962 (Fr)

PACK GT: [The radical surgery of cancer and its limitations] Helv Chir Acta 29:527-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

POMMATAU E, POULAIN S, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [FSH levels in the menopausal or castrated women afflicted with breast cancer in an advanced phase. Influence of adrenal interventions] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:678-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PERACCHIA G, BOBBIO P, PELLEGRINO F: [Advantages of lymphography at the beginning of cobalt teletherapy in various neoplasms] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:343-68, Dec 62 (It)

PAOLINI E, GUERRA L: [Hemoangioendothelioma of the breast. (Presentation of a clinical case)] Pathologica 54:281-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PERLIA CP, TAYLOR SG 3d: Hormonal treatment of breast cancer. Med Clin N Amer 47:159-67, Jan 63

PULCINI A: [Semeiological value of axillary lymph nodes in the treatment of breast cancer] Policlinico [Chir] 69:420-34, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PEREIRA B do V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177-89, Mar 62 (Por)

PONOMAREVA PI: [Morphological changes in the ovaries and uterus in patients with breast cancer] Vop Onkol 9:48-53, 1963 (Rus)

RINGERTZ N: [On "cancer detection", its goal and possibilities] Socialmed T 40:227-31, Jun 63 (Sw)

ROSENBERG B, ATTIE JN, MANDELBAUM HL: Breast tumor as the presenting sign of multiple myeloma. New Eng J Med 269:359-61, 15 Aug 63

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

RENNER WA: [Experiences with Endoxan and Mitarson in a metastasizing breast cancer] Med Klin 58:254-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RUEEFF F: [The problem of "benign breast tumors". A contribution to the early diagnosis of cancer] Munchen Med Wschr 105:508-13. 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROGERS JV Jr, POWELL RW: Experiences with mammography at Emory University Hospital. J Med Ass Georgia 52:317-8, Jul 63

REGELE H, DOMANIG E, LORBEK W: [Current problems in hormone therapy of breast carcinoma] Chirurg 34:199-201, May 63 (Ger)

ROSS A, BOLTON N: The role of x-ray examination in the early detection of carcinoma of the breast. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:65-9, Summer 62

RODE I: [The role of radiotherapy in the complex treatment of operable breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:166-71, Aug 62 (Hun)

ROBBINS LC: Purposes of the mammography reproducibility study. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:102-4, Nov-Dec 62

RIGHI V: [Study of adrenocortical function in patients subjected to mastectomy for breast cancer and treated by preoperative roentgenotherapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:689-93, Oct 62 (It)

REICH H, LEVINSTONE B, MAHDAVIAN J: The value of preoperative chest roentgenograms in breast lesions. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:328-30, Oct 62

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DEL GIOVANE L: [Increase of urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in osteolytic processes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:877-8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RAND RW, DASHE AM, SOLOMON DH, WESTOVER JL, CRANDALL PH, BROWN J, TRANQUADA R: Stereotaxic yttrium-90 hypophysectomy for metastatic mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 156:986-93, Dec 62

RENTE FW: Another look at breast cancer. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:303-10, Dec 62

RODE I: Clinical and economic significance of massive grid irradiation in the therapy of breast cancer. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:viii-xx, 1962

ROMO CABALLERO A: [Granular myoblastoma of the breast] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:775-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

RIOS BRUNO G: [Cancer of the breast. Analysis of 93 cases (clinical, pathological, therapeutic and evolutive aspects)] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:587-618, 1961 (Sp)

RODE I: [Preoperative massive sieve irradiation in breast carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:573-7, 1962 (Ger)

RIVIERE MR, CHOUROULINKOV I, MARTY C, GUERIN M: [Effect of irradiation by X-rays on the appearance of mammary or ovarian tumors according to the strain and age of the mice] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:206-16, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

RENNEKER RE, CUTLER R, HORA J, BACON C, BRADLEY G, KEARNEY J, CUTLER M: Psychoanalytical explorations of emotional correlates of cancer of the breast. Psychosom Med 25:106-23, Mar-Apr 63

REMOLAR JM, DRAGO JC, SENATORE CM, MULLER FE: [Malignant tumors of the breast] Prensa Med Argent 49:2024-9, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

SENTENAC M: [Treatments for advanced breast cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:955-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

STOLL BA: Corticosteroids in therapy of advanced mammary cancer. Brit Med J 5351:210-4, 27 Jul 63

SABUCCO P, BASSI E, DE CECCO L: [Sarcomas of the breast] Acta Chir Ital 19:181-94, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SHIMKIN MB: Cancer of the breast: some old facts and new prospectives. CA 13:109-12, May-Jun 63

SATTLER A: [On the presence and significance of late pleural metastases after surgically treated breast carcinoma, with a proposal for preventive, curative treatment] Wien Klin Wschr 75:375-7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SETH HN, RAO BD: Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. J Indian Med Ass 39:252-4, 1 Sep 62

SHINGLETON WW: Chemotherapy of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:465-8, Oct 62

SELLEI C, KOROS Z: [Complex chemotherapeutic treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:171-82, Aug 62 (Hun)

SOMERS LA, FORMAN M, MOSS NH: Carcinoma of the male breast. J Einstein Med Cent 10:204-7, Oct 62

SCHOTTENFELD D, LILIENFELD AM, DIAMOND H: Some observations on the epidemiology of breast cancer among males. Amer J Public Health 53:890-7, Jun 63

SCHUBERT G, OBERHEUSER F: [New methods of treatment and results of radiotherapy of female carcinoma with the betatron and gammatron] Zbl Gynaek 84:1-8, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

SEVERI L, SQUARTINI F: Problems arising in the control of breast cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:755-9, 1962

STOLL BA: A clinical trial of tri-iodothyronine as a hormone potentiator in advanced breast cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:436-40, Sep 62

SCOTT JW, GILPIN CA, BLAKE TF: Cancer detection in private practice. Obstet Gynec 20:814-6, Dec 62

SEVERI L: [Factors associated with cancer of the breast in women] Rass Clinicosci 38:207-11, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SCHOYER NH: [Lost time] Geneesk Gids 40:504-5, 29 Nov 62 (Dut)

SAPISOCHIN E: [Cancer of the breast] Dia Med 34:1925-30, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

SANDINO ARGUELLO R: [The Tailhefer technic in radical mastectomy] Nicaragua Med 18:198-208, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

STOLL BA: Thiotepa and breast cancer. Brit Med J 5322:54-5, 5 Jan 63

SEILLE G, CHOME J, GOLDRACH C, RIPAULT J: [Breast localizations of malignant blood diseases. I. Clinical aspects] Presse Med 70:2771-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

SEILLE G, CHOME J, GOLDRACH C, RIPAULT J: [Breast localizations of malignant blood diseases. II. Historical aspects. Pathogenesis. Pathological anatomy] Presse Med 70:2821-2 contd, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

SACHACIEV A: [Combined preoperative therapy of breast cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:399-406, 1962 (Ger)

SHIMKIN MB: Cancer of the breast. Some old facts and new prospectives. JAMA 183:358-61, 2 Feb 63

SHILLER-VOLKOVA NN, AGAMOVA KA: [Role of cytological examination in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Vop Onkol 8(12):41-6, 1962 (Rus)

SCHOTTENFELD D, LILIENFELD AM: Some epidemiological features of breast cancer among males. J Chronic Dis 16:71-81, Jan 63

SANGER G: An aspect of internal mammary metastases from carcinoma of the breast. Ann Surg 157:180-5,

SERAFINO X, N'DOYE R: [The present-day position of surgery in te treatment of advanced breast cancers] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:540-57, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SMITH GV, PAINTER RW: Carcinoma of the male breast: experience at Hartford Hospital 1930-1960. Amer Surg 29:133-7, Feb 63

SONG J: Metastatic carcinoma of the uterine cervix from primary breast cancer. JAMA 184:498-500, 11 May 63

TUAILLON P, BOURGEOIS M, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [Adrenal metastasis in cancer of the breast] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:139-58, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TALLEY RW, BRENNAN MJ, VAITKEVICIUS VK, BECKETT VL: Comparison of 2,17-dimethyl testosterone and fluoxymesterone in metastatic breast cancer. Nonprogression—an index of tumor therapy evaluation. Cancer 16:440–3, Apr 63

TIGHE JR: The histological demonstration of mucopolysaccharides in connective-tissue tumours. J Path Bact 86:141–9, Jul 63

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791–2, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

TANNENBAUM A, VESSELINOVITCH SD, MALTONI C, MITCHELL DS: Multipotential carcinogenicity of urethan in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Cancer Res 22:1362–71, Dec 62

TAGUCHI C: [The results of irradiation therapy on malignant tumor. 2. On breast cancer] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:837–46, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

TESAREK T, KVASNICKA F, DRAC F, SKUPENOVA A: [Combination of surgical treatment of breast carcinoma with the local application of radioactive phosphorus P32] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:531–5, 1962 (Ger)

TERZANO G: [Contributions of exfoliative cytology to diagnosis in pathology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:372–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

THOMAS MA, McDONALD EJ: Mammography. Experience with 366 cases at Columbia Hospital for Women. Med Ann DC 32:9–10, Jan 63

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204–16, 1962 (Fr)

TAILHEFER A, PILLERON JP, TISON G: [Internal mammary invasion in median, central and internal breast cancers. Radio-surgical treatment. Results in 128 cases in the 5th and 6th years] J Chir (Paris) 85:89–90, Jan 63 (Fr)

Treatment of early mammary carcinoma. A cooperative international study. Ann Surg 157:157–61, Feb 63

TORTI RA, WINSHIP T: Culpability for delay in the treatment of breast cancer. Med Ann DC 32:132–3, Apr 63

URBAN JA: Excision of the major duct system of the breast. Cancer 16:516–20, Apr 63

Urinary steroid excretion and breast cancer. Canad Med Ass J 88:95–6, 12 Jan 63

VOGT-HOERNER G, CONTESSO G: [Anatomical localization of the first metastatic axillary lymph node of breast cancer (apropos of 73 cases having only 1 axillary node invaded)] J Chir (Paris) 86:37–42, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

VAN DUSER AL: Trends in three cancer sites. Wisconsin Med J 62:221–2, May 63

VIAGGIO JA, MOHADEB M: [Therapeutic procedures in the treatment of advanced breast cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 122:335–9, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

VIALA JJ, CROIZAT P, FATH A, BERTRAND J: [Apropos of cancer of the breast in a patient with Addison's disease] Lyon Med 209:1257–68, 26 May 63 (Fr)

VITSE R, NGUYEN-VAN-HONG, HOANG-NGOC-MINH, NGUYEN-BICH-TUYET: [2 cases of acute breast cancer in the 2d half of pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:63–6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VERNONI S: [Systematic control of the internal mammary lymphatic chain in radical operations for breast cancer] G Batt Virol Immun 54:463–70, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

VARELA CHILESE R, MURRAY AJ, PELAEZ G: [Prognostic significance of subclavian adenopathy in breast carcinoma] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:628–38, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

VOLKOVA MA: [Administration of radioactive gold colloid and radioactive iodine at the P. A. Herzen State Oncological Institute] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:465–70, 1962 (Ger)

VERHAEGHE M: [The modern means of diagnosing breast tumors] Sem Hop Paris 39:207–13, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

VOSS EC Jr: Can we improve the results of radical mastectomy? W Virginia Med J 59:126–30, May 63

WITTEN DM: Mammography. Radiology 81:134–7, Jul 63

WILLEME J, MOUCHETTE R: [Late intra-nerve metastases, at the brachial plexus leve, of a grandular breast epithelioma] Rev Med Liege 18:533–6, 1 Sep 63 (Fr)

WHITNEY DG: Carcinoma of the breast. A ten year follow-up of 526 patients. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:221–9, Jun 63

WEBER A, FOURNIER H, MAGERAND F: [Breast cancer in the male. (Therapeutic considerations. Apropos of 14 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:274–6, May 63 (Fr)

WILSON RA: The roles of estrogen and progesterone in breast and genital cancer. JAMA 182:327–31, 27 Oct 62

WULSIN JH, SCHREIBER JT: Improved prognosis in certain patterns of carcinoma of the breast. Colloid, medullary with lymphoid stroma, and intraductal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:791–800, Nov 62

WHITSETT CC: Mammography in a general hospital. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:21–35, Jul 62

WALLACE FT, WILSON RS: An improved pedicle flap for primary closure after radical mastectomy. Amer Surg 28:695–7, Oct 62

WUESTER WO: Experience with macrocystic disease of the breast. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:579–83, Nov 62

WHITE EC: Breast carcinoma: treatment policy. Cancer Bull [Texas] 14:115, Nov-Dec 62

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309–18, Dec 62

WRIGHT HK: Breast masses. Accuracy of prebiopsy diagnosis by surgeons. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1021–3, Dec 62

WONG TW, BENNINGTON JL: Metastasis of a mammary carcinoma to an acoustic neuroma. Report of a case. J Neurosurg 19:1088–93, Dec 62

WOJNEROWICZ C: A case of giant cell sarcoma of the mammary gland (osteoclastoma malignum)] Oncologia (Basel) 16:64–74, 1963

WILLIAMS IG, CURWEN MP: Total mastectomy with axillary dissection and irradiation for mammary carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:174–5, Feb 63

WELLINGS SR, ROBERTS P: Electron microscopy of sclerosing adenosis and infiltrating duct carcinoma of the human mammary gland. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:269–87, Feb 63

WOLFE JN, McCAUGHEY RS, LEWICKI AM, KALAYJIAN BS: Radiographic examination of the breast. J Mich Med Soc 62:374–9, Apr 63

WIMAN LG, SKOGH M: Exfoliative cytodiagnosis in four cases of Paget's disease of the nipple. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:32–8, 1963

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557–63, May 63

WILLEME J, CLOSON J: [The place of hypophysectomy with Y90 in the treatment of cancers in generalization] Rev Med Liege 18:182–7, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

ZALIUBOVSKII LV: [Improved bandages after breast surgery] Vop Onkol 9(2):107–8, 1963 (Rus)

ZANCA P, BRASCHO DJ, LADYMAN G: Conventional treatment of carcinoma of the breast: analysis of 161 cases. Southern Med J 56:897–901, Aug 63

ZIPPIN C, WOOD DA, LUM D: Study of the Joint Committee recommendations for clinical staging of cancer of the breast. CA 12:194–9, Sep-Oct 62

ZUCKERMANN C: [33 important facts in breast cancer] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:312–4, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ZAPPALA L, GIARDINA F: [On a case of angioblastic reticulosarcoma of the breast] G Ital Chir 18:1–10, Jan 62 (It)

BREATHING EXERCISES (E2)

AEPLI R: [The effects of physical therapy in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:366–71, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

BRILLE D, HATZFELD C, LEJEUNE F: [The treatment of alveolar hypoventilation in cardiorespiratory failure in kyphotic patients] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:181–90, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

COLE MB, STANSKY C, ROBERTS FE, HARGEN SM: Studies in emphysema: long-term results of training in diaphragmatic breathing on the course of obstructive emphysema. Arch Phys Med 43:561–4, Nov 62

FEIN BT, COX EP, MALLEY HE: Respiratory and physical exercise in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Arch Phys Med 44:273–7, May 63

FOUNTAIN FP, GODDARD RF: Breathing exercises for children with chronic respiratory diseases. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:159–64, Jul 63

HADORN W: [On peculiar forms of chronic cor pulmonale] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2149–52, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

LARGET L, LE BRIGAND H: [Postoperative thoracorespiratory rehabilitation and gymnastics] Rev Prat 12:3169–82, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

MESIAS L, FERRARI FORCADE A: [Respiratory retraining in asthma] Torax 11:171–4, Sep 62 (Sp)

RICHARD GA: [Respiratory insufficiencies and respiratory training] Concours Med 85:1026–9, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

SINCLAIR JD: Management of asthma—physiotherapy. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:72–4, Jun 62

SCHNEIDER U: [Voluntary motoricity and respiration, together with a contribution on respiration therapy and posture training] Ther Gegenw 101:455–63, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER U: [Recent opinions on the respiratory movement in man and on breathing therapy] Wien Med Wschr 112:975–7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHULTZE ML: [Recording of trunk circumference in respiratory gymnastics] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:347–51, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

TOUSSAINT P, TOUSSAINT JP, TOUSSAINT Y: [Apropos of some problems raised by respiratory kinesitherapy] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1045–57, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

VISCO G: [Respiratory kinesitherapy] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1420–30, 1 Oct 62 (It)

VEZIROVA NZ, KRAVCHINSKAIA SIa: [The treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by Chinese breathing exercises (pneumotherapy) and Shostakovskii's balsam] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:57–62, Jul 61 (Az)

Breech Presentation see under LABOR PRESENTATION (E4)

BREEDING (G1)

BROADHURST PL, LEVINE S: Behavioural consistency in strains of rats selectively bred for emotional elimination. Brit J Psychol 54:121–5, May 63

BARNETT SA: Total breeding capacity of mice at two temperatures. J Reprod Fertil 4:327–35, Dec 62

CARROLL EJ, BALL L, SCOTT JA: Breeding soundness in bulls—a summary of 10,940 examinations. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1105–11, 15 May 63

[Curiosa from old medical writings. 20. On the breeding of animals] Hippokrates 33:946–7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

CARTER RC: Breed structure and genetic history of Hampshire sheep. J Hered 53:209–14, Sep-Oct 62

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Dietary studies in mice. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:186–90, Jun 63

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Diets without green food for guinea pigs. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:191–6, Jun 63

DAGHIR NJ, BALLOUN SL: Evaluation of the effect of breed on vitamin B6 requirements of chicks. J Nutr 79:279–88, Mar 63

KIDWELL JF, WEETH HJ, HAVERLAND LH, SHELBY CE, CLARK RT: Repeatability of litter size and weight in the laboratory rat. As affected by selection and plane of nutrition. J Hered 53:247–50, Sep-Oct 62

MORRIS ML: Breeding, housing, and management of cats. Cornell Vet 53:107–31, Jan 63

ROSEN S, COLEMAN GT, SAWANT AC, HUNT HR, HOPPERT CA: Effect on caries of cross-breeding caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. J Dent Res 41:1033–6, Sep-Oct 62

RIFE DC: Color and horn variations in water buffalo. The inheritance of coat color, eye color and shape of horns. J Hered 53:239–46, Sep-Oct 62

SPALDING JF, STRANG VG, ARCHULETA RF: Breeding characteristics of mice from ancestry with ten generations of x-irradiation to the sires. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:109–16, 9 Nov 62

SOLOMONOVA ON: [Results of cross-breeding of black-spotted Swedish cattle with Jersey stock] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:276–81, 1962 (Rus)

UNDERDAHL NR, WELCH LC, YOUNG GA: Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars in SPF and non-SPF herds. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:634–8, 15 Mar 63

VORONOV VN: [Some results of studies of the increase of the butter-fat output of cows] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:265–75, 1962 (Rus)

BRENNER TUMOR (C2, C6)

ANTAL G, ABRAHAM K: [Contributions to the problem of hormone-active tumors of the ovary and results of their treatment] Zbl Gynaek 84:406–17, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

ARFFMANN E: A case of Brenner tumour in malignant transformation. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:253–60, 1962

BAUER HK: [On the clinical aspects of Brenner tumor (case report)] Zbl Gynaek 84:1168–71, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

IDELSON MG: Malignancy in Brenner tumors of the ovary, with comments on histogenesis and possible estrogen production. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:246–67, Apr 63

JAKOBOVITS A: Hormone production by miscellaneous ovarian tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:90–5, 1 Jan 63

MUNSICK RA, JANOVSKI NA: Miniature Brenner tumors in corpora albicantia. Report of 2 cases. Obstet Gynec 21:384–6, Mar 63

REPOSSINI L, STROBINO E: [Histopathogenetic considerations on 2 cases of Brenner tumor of the ovary] Riv Pat Clin 17:1051–60, Dec 62 (It)

SCHMIDT AL, DAAMEN CB: [On the significance of cytological research on manifest portio tumors] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:345–59, 1962 (Dut)

BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

BOYD H, BURNSTOCK G, CAMPBELL G, JOWETT A, O'SHEA J, WOOD M: The cholinergic blocking action of adrenergic blocking agents in the pharmacological analysis of autonomic innervation. Brit J Pharmacol 20:418–35, Jun 63

BOURA AL, McCOUBREY A: The absorption of bretylium and related quaternary ammonium salts from the alimentary tract. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:647–57, Oct 62

BOYD G, GILLESPIE JS, MACKENNA BR: Origin of the cholinergic response of the rabbit intestine to stimulation of its extrinsic sympathetic nerves after exposure to sympathetic blocking agents. Brit J Pharmacol 19:258–70, Oct 62

BHAGAT B, SHIDEMAN FE: Mechanism of the positive inotropic responses to bretylium and guanethidine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:56–62, Feb 63

BURN JH, FROEDE H: The action of substances which block sympathetic postganglionic nervous transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 20:378–87, Apr 63

CHEVILLARD L, LAURY M: [The role of catecholamines in the peripheral vasodilator response to derivatives of nicotinic acid. Tachyphylaxis and compensatory effect] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:811–3, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Antagonism of guanethidine and bretylium by various agents. Lancet 2:1282–3, 15 Dec 62

FIFE R, MORAN F, PRINEAS J: Treatment of hypertension in out-patients: mecamylamine, bretylium and guanethidine. Scot Med J 7:516–23, Dec 62

GESSA GL, CUENCA E, COSTA E: On the mechanism of hypotensive effects of MAO inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:935–44, 8 Jul 63

GOKHALE SD, GULATI OD, KELKAR VV: Mechanism of the initial adrenergic effects of bretylium and guanethidine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:362–77, Apr 63

BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS

INESI G, PEKKARINEN A, HESS ME, SHANFELD J, HAUGAARD N: The influence of bretylium on the action of reserpine and McNeil-A-343. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1089–93, Nov 62

ILIESCU CC, DANESCU C, MIHAILESCU V: [The treatment of arterial hypertension with darentin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:225–8, Feb 63 (Rum)

KUNTZMAN R, JACOBSON MM: The inhibition of monoamine oxidase by benzyl and phenethylguanidines related to bretylium and guanethidine. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:945–50, 8 Jul 63

KOPPANYI T, COWAN FF Jr: Catecholamines as possible stimulants of chemoreceptor mechanisms. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:564–71, 1 Oct 62

LUM BK, CALVERT DN: Protection against traumatic shock by guanethidine, bretylium and βTM 10. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:74–7, Oct 62

MAXWELL RA: Clinical and experimental pharmacology of sympathetic blocking agents. Conn Med 26:646–51, Nov 62

McCOUBREY A: Biochemical properties of bretylium. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:727–34, Nov 62

MORTON O: Hypertension in a general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:562–8, Nov 62

McGAFF CJ, LEIGHT L: Pulmonary hypertensive effects of bretylium tosylate in the dog. Amer Heart J 65:240–3, Feb 63

POTTER LT, AXELROD J: Studies on the storage of norepinephrine and the effect of drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:199–206, May 63

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039–43, Nov 62

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141–51, 1 Mar 63

RYD G: Protective effect of bretylium on noradrenaline stores in organs. Acta Physiol Scand 56:90–3, Sep 62

REUSE JJ, BERGMANN F: [Modifications induced by guanethidine and bretylium in the cardiovascular effects of tyramine in dogs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:427–33, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H, DEPOILLY F: Potentiation of the effects of indirect sympathomimetic amines by reserpine and bretylium. Nature (London) 196:73, 6 Oct 62

SPECTOR S, MELMON K, SJOERDSMA A: Evidence for rapid turnover of norepinephrine in rat heart and brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:79–81, Oct 62

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553–61, May 63 (Rum)

VARAGIC VM, BELESLIN DB: Comparison of adrenergic activation by anticholinesterases and by hypoxia. Circ Res 11:916–20, Dec 62

BREVIBACTERIUM (B3)

OKABAYASHI T, IDE M, YOSHIMOTO A: Excretion of adenosine-3',5'-phosphate in the culture broth of Brevibacterium liquefaciens. Arch Biochem 100:158–9, Jan 63

OKABAYASHI T, YOSHIMOTO A: Reduction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide by microorganisms. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1221–6, Dec 62

SHIIO I, OTSUKA SI, KATSUYA N: Cellular permeability and extracellular formation of glutamic acid in Brevibacterium flavum. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:333–40, May 63

Brevital see METHOHEXITAL (D4)

BRIDGED COMPOUNDS (D2)

BLANTON CD Jr, NOBLES WL: Use of 3-azabicyclo[3.2.2]-nonane in the Mannich reaction. II. Secondary γ-amino alcohols. J Pharm Sci 52:46–9, Jan 63

MARTELL MJ Jr, SOINE TO: Esters of bicyclic aminoalcohols as potential anticholinergics. III. Synthesis of some isomeric hydroxy-1-azabicyclononanes and certain of their esters. J Pharm Sci 52:331–6, Apr 63

METCALF RL, GEORGHIOU GP: Cross-tolerances of dieldrin-resistant flies and mosquitos to various cyclodiene insecticides. Bull WHO 27:251–6, 1962

Bridgework see under CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK (G2)

Bright's Disease see NEPHRITIS (C1, C6)

Brill-Symmers Disease see LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR (C2, C9)

Brill's Disease see under TYPHUS (C1)

Broad Ligament see under ADNEXA UTERI (A5)

Brock's Syndrome see MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME (C5)

Bromelains see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

Bromelin see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

BROMIDES (D1, D4)

ALHA AR: Debromination compounds of bromisoval and carbromal in poisoning. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:95–102, 1963

ARDAM IH, EVANS JM: Use of rhythmol in patients with cardiac arrhythmia. Amer J Cardiol 10:856–8, Dec 62

ABLAKULOVA ZB: [Effectiveness of diathermy and bromine electrophoresis in complex medication and dietetic therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Med Zh Uzbek 9:77–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOCCALATTE F, FIMIANI R: [On 2 cases of acute methyl bromide poisoning] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:313–8, Apr 63 (It)

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822–6, Aug 63

DI SILVERIO B, DI SILVERIO S: [Inhibition exerted by titanium sulfate and selenious acid on the blackening of silver bromide papers and films] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1124–6, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DALEV D, VELICHKOV L: [The interactions between β-ethoxybenzalphthalide and aryl- and alkylmagnesium bromides] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):1–11, 1962 (Bul)

EMERY AW, RICHARDS AG: Bromide poisoning over the counter. Canad Med Ass J 89:354–5, 24 Aug 63

ESCAFIT H, ALBERTINI JB: [Fatal acute poisoning by methyl bromide] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:142–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

FAJZULLIN MC, GALIMOV IC, CIZOVA EI: [On the prevention and elimination of general and local reactions to radiotherapy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:437–44, 1962 (Ger)

GAMBLE JL Jr: Effect of pH change upon influx of anions and cations into mitochondria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:375–7, Jun 63

GILIC M: [Bromotoxicoderma (bromoderma tuberosum)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:145–6, Feb 62 (Ser)

HEINZE H: [On the significance of bromine compounds in neuropsychiatry] Med Welt 50:2693–4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ISHIKURA S: [Analysis of foreign substances in biological material. I. Determination of bromisovalum (2-bromo-3-methylbutyryl)urea) in blood plasma or urine by polarography] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1131–4, Aug 62 (Jap)

IVANCEVIC I, TABORSKY J, RABADZIJA M: [The use of of sulfonamide diuretics in the treatment of bromide poisonings] Therapie 17:1147–53, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JINDRA A, SLAMOVA L, SIPAL Z: [Debromination of bromadal and narcobarbital in vitro] Cesk Farm 12:25–8, Jan 63 (Cz)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VI.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:445–54, May 63 (Jap)

LEHMANN A, FLESS DA: [Study of the action of psychotropic drugs on the processes of excitation and inhibition of the C.N.S. by the audiogenic seizure test in rats] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:331–43, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

LIUBOSHITS ES: [On the problem of the level of bromine in the blood and the state of the nervous system in rickets] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:24–7. 1962 (Uk)

MATSUMURA S: [Syntheses of bromoazulene derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1024–8, Nov 62

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111–203, 1962 (Cz)

NATELSON S, SHEID B, LEIGHTON DR: X-ray spectrometry in the clinical laboratory. VII. Bromide normally present in human serum. Clin Chem 8:630–9, Dec 62

NISHIWAKI T: Bromination of pyrimidines by N-bromosuccinimide. III. Bromination of anilino- and phenoxypyrimidines. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1029–32, Nov 62

NAZRULLAEV SN, GENGRINOVICH AI, MURATAZAEV AM: [Use of an aqueous solution of iodine bromide in quantitative analysis] Aptech Delo 12:42–5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GRIGOR'EV PS, BOTSIURA NN, GOL'DBERG BM: [Treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcer with sedatives and ganglionic blocking agents] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:143–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

GUERTLER J: [Experiences with the prolonged-action antiasthmatic drug: Asmapax (Nicholas)] Ther Umsch 20:77–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSENBLUM I, STOLL WR, STEIN AA, GOLDBERG E, WOHL A: Hypercholesteremia after administration of bromide. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:591–4, Jun 63

ROCHE L, MICHAUD JL, CUCHE M: [Acute methyl bromide poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 23:848–50, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROGERS KS, GEIGER PJ, THOMPSON TE, HELLERMAN L: Molecular weight of chicken liver glutamic acid dehydrogenase in relation to the activating effect of methylmercuric bromide. J Biol Chem 238:481–2, Jan 63

SHERE L, KELLEY MJ, RICHARDSON JH: Effect of bromide-hypochlorite bactericides on microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:538–41, Nov 62

SEMIOKHINA AF: [Study of the effect of ionizing radiation on a model of reflex epilepsy] Radiobiologiia 2:69–74, 1962 (Rus)

SHILOVTSEV SP, BESPALOV GS, SHILOVTSEVA AS, SHKOL'NIKOVA SA, KRICHEVSKII AL: [Preventive and therapeutic effects of magnesium and calcium salts and of bromides in malignant neoplasms] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:14–22, Dec 62 (Rus)

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical rotatory dispersion of myosin A. I. Effect of inorganic salt. J Biol Chem 237:3110–5, Oct 62

TAKACS J, INCZEDY J, ERDEY L: [Simultaneous determination of methyl bromide and ethyl bromide] J Chromatogr 9:247–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

TOMBOR J: [New treatment in threatened abortion before and after onset] Magy Noorv Lap 25:353–7, Nov 62 (Hun)

VAL'TER VG, CHICHKOV IuF, SHEPTUKHINA EM: [Prevention and therapy of postoperative intestinal paralysis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:112–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

VOEVODINA ON: Reproduction of some syptoms of radiation sickness in previously x-irradiated dogs by indications of changes in complex conditioned motor activity. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):71–4, 1961

WAINER A, LORINCZ AE: Studies on mercapturic acid synthesis by humans. Life Sci 7:504–8, Jul 63

WARDLAW AC, WALKER HG: The effect of ionic strength on the haemolytic activity of complement. Immunology 6:291–300, May 63

WIETH JO, FUNDER J: [Bromide poisoning. Comparison of forced halogen turnover therapy with hemodialysis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:793–7. 31 May 63 (Dan)

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365–74, Dec 62

BROMINE (D1)

ACCOYER P: [Ammonia, iodine and bromine content of Vichy mineral waters] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:586–90, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

BASOLO F, LEDERER M, OSSICINI L, STEPHEN KH: A paper chromatographic study on some platinum (II) compounds. II. The separation of cis- and trans-dihalogenodiaminepalatinum (II) complexes. J Chromatogr 10:262–7, Mar 63

BROWN JR, MACLEAN DM, NIXON MC: Bromine disinfection of swimming pools. Canad J Public Health 54:207–70, Jun 63

BRAMMER KW: Chemical modification of viral ribonucleic acid. II. Bromination and iodination. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:217–29, 25 Jun 63

BARSZCZ D, TRAMER Z, SHUGAR D: Bromination of thymine and photochemistry of 5-bromo-6-hydroxyhydrothymine analogues. Acta Biochim Pol 10:9–24, 1963

COGAN DG: Retinotoxic drugs. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:545–6, May 63

FAJZULLIN MC, GALIMOV IC: [Study of the effectiveness of radiotherapy in pituitary adenoma, diencephalic syndromes and autonomic disorders by dynamic observation of the bromine content of the blood] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:481–9, 1962 (Ger)

HAHN R, FRUTTERO F, SCARZELLA R: [Changes in auditory adaptation caused by drugs acting on the central nervous system] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:132–6, Apr 63 (It)

HAHN R, FRUTTERO F, SCARZELLA R: [Effects of drugs with cerebral cortical action on vestibular activity. Nystagmographic research] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:12–4, Jan 63 (It)

IVANCEVIC I: [Experimental principles in the treatment of bromine poisoning] Wien Klin Wschr 74:755–6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

JINDRA A, SLAMOVA L, SIPAL Z: [Debromination of bromadal and narcobarbital in vitro] Cesk Farm 12:25–8, Jan 63 (Cz)

KALININ VI: [Effect of labeled bromide on secretory and excretory functions of the pyloric portion of the stomach] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:69, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRISS JP, MARUYAMA Y, TUNG LA, BOND SB, REVESZ L: The fate of 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 5-bromodeoxycytidine, and 5-iododeoxycytidine in man. Cancer Res 23:260–8, Feb 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. II. The physicochemical site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:375–86, Mar 63

McCOUBREY A: The estimation of N-benzyl-N'N''-dimethylguanidine (BW 467C60) in urine and some observations on its reaction with hypobromite. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:798–802, Dec 62

NAKANO T, HASEGAWA M, DJERASSI C: Bromination of 2-oxo steroids. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:465–72, Apr 63

PRESL I, KLETECHKA P: [On the effect of bromine on the sexual cycle in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:10–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POVERENNYI AM, ALEINIKOVA TL: [On the effect of certain anions on Dichet's diphenylamine reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:910–4, 1962 (Uk)

POPELAK A, LETTENBAUER G, HAACK E: [On halogen and "pseudohalogen" compounds of 18-desoxymethylreserpinate] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:67-72, Feb 63 (Ger)

STOLK DP: [Chronic hallucinations with paranoid features due to misuse of carbromal (Diacid, Adaline)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2620-3, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, NEELY L: Analysis of estrogens with bromine-82, Anal Biochem 5:133-42, Feb 63

TAYLOR AL: Nematocide residues in plants. Residue Rev 2:1-8, 1963

VOEVODINA ON: [Effect of bromine on secretory and situational conditioned reflexes in normal dogs and dogs exposed to roentgen rays] Farmakol Toksik 26:145-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TASAKI I: Permeability of squid axon membrane to various ions. J Gen Physiol 46:755-72, Mar 63

Bromsulphalein see
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN (D8)

BRONCHI (A4)

AVERILL KH, WAGNER WW Jr, VOGEL JH: Studies on bronchial arterial flow and bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Med Thorac 19:598-608, 1962

ANDROSOV PI: [On instruments for suturing the bronchial stump (UKB-25 and -16)] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:976-80, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

ARONOVITCH M, SZABO AJ: Prolonged retention of a radiolucent bronchial foreign body. Canad Med Ass J 87:1071-3, 17 Nov 62

ARAMENDIA P, DE LETONA JM, AVIADO DM: Exchange of blood between pulmonary and systemic circulations via bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Circ Res 11:870-9, Nov 62

ALMANSA PASTOR A: [Bronchography with general anesthesia under bronchoscopic control] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:567-70, Jul 62 (Sp)

AHN CH: Characteristic bronchographic patterns associated with mechanics of breathing. Dis Chest 42:499-507, Nov 62

AUBERT L, DETOLLE P, SORS C: [Bronchopulmonary form of Waldenstrom's disease] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:709-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

AVILOVA OM: [Suture of the main bronchus in its rupture] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:19-23, Dec 62 (Rus)

AMIROV FF, SHAMIRZAEV NKh, SIMONOV AA: [On a method of imposition of end-to-end tracheal and bronchial anastomosis (experimental research)] Med Zh Uzbek 12:21-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

BADALIAN GO: [Bronchial patency in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:98-102, Mar 63 (Rus)

BALAS A: [On the clinical aspects and surgery of the bronchial cysts of the mediastinum] Chirurg 34:65-71, Feb 63 (Ger)

BARON P, LAINE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of especially difficult extraction of bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:194-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BUSH GH: Tracheobronchial suction in infants and children. Brit J Anaesth 35:322-6, May 63

BRUCE RA: Bronchial and skin sensitivity in asthma. Int Arch Allerg 22:294-305, 1963

BRITTEN RM: A simple method of bronchography. Radiography 28:369-72, Nov 62

BOGDANOVICH BN, CHEPENETS EN: [On ligation of the main bronchus in pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):103-4, 1962 (Rus)

BOISSIER JR, DUMONT C, GAUTIER D: [Effects of propyromazine (SD 104-19) on the respiratory apparatus] Therapie 17:1233-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

Bronchial wall biopsy in sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:683, 23 Feb 63

BEAUMONT A, GAUDIN B: [Development, structure and regression of the bronchial columella of Rana temporaria L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1962-3, 1962 (Fr)

BALLENGER JJ, ORR MF: Quantitative measurement of human ciliary activity. Ann Otol 72:31-9, Mar 63

CUDMORE RE, EMERY JL, MITHAL A: Postnatal growth of the bronchi and bronchioles. Arch Dis Child 37:481-4, Oct 62

CAMBRIDGE GW, JANSEN AB, JARMAN DA: Bronchodilating action of vasicinone and related compounds. Nature (London) 196:1217, 22 Dec 62

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, PETRIN C: [Changes in peribronchial nerve structure in bronchiectasis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:339-52, Nov 62 (It)

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N: [Contribution to the technic of anesthesia for bronchography in pediatric patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1306-14, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CAMERINI RIVIERA L: [Atypical non-neoplastic elements in bronchial secretions] G Ital Tuberc 16:284-90, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COLLIER HO: The action and antagonism of kinins on bronchioles. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:290-8, 4 Feb 63

CHERNICK WS, BARBERO GJ: Studies on human tracheobronchial and submaxillary secretions in normal and pathophysiological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:698-708, 30 Mar 63

CROFTON J, DOUGLAS A, SIMPSON D, MERCHANT S: The measurement of bronchial endomural or 'squeeze' pressure. Thorax 18:68-76, Mar 63

COLLIER HO, SHORLEY PG: Antagonism by mefenamic and flufenamic acids of the bronchoconstrictor action of kinins in the guinea-pig. Brit J Pharmacol 20:345-51. Apr 63

DEROBERT L, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G: [Bronchial obstruction with fatal suffocation caused by a quarter nut in a child] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:254-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DOR J, SCARBONCHI J, CUTTOLI JP de, ARGENSON A: [3 cases of pea-shooter projectiles removed by bronchotomy] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:179-82, Mar 63 (Fr)

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, TSUBOI K, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, NISHI K, SAHEKI B, ABO S, YAMAGATA H: [Histopathological studies on the bronchi of resected tuberculous lungs] Iryo 16:372-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

DALLA COSTA F, GELMI G, MAROGNA L: [Alterations of the bronchus and peribronchus in hydatidosis of the lung] Acta Chir Ital 18:367-81, May-Jun 62 (It)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DOUVLARIS G: [The effectiveness of magnets in the extraction of foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:87-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

EEMAN PG: [Elements of the prognosis of bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:155-62, Mar 63 (Fr)

ERMAKOVA PB: [On the importance of lymphoid apparatus of the bronchial tree in the development of leukemic foci in the lungs in primary leukosis in mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:87-91, Feb 63 (Rus)

EKESTROM S: [Surgical treatment of traumatic tracheal and bronchial rupture] Svensk Lakartidn 60:827-39, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

ENJOJI M, WATANABE H, NAKAMURA Y: A case report: congenital biliotracheal fistula with trifurcation of bronchi. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:321-32, 1963

ERMOLAEV VR: [Primary failure of the bronchial stump and lung wounds after radical surgery on the lung] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:14-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

EVGRAPOV VL: [On the method of trasitory unilateral occlusion of the pulmonary artery and bronchus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:85-90, Jan 63 (Rus)

FLUVOG JT: A review of 347 transtracheal bronchograms. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:594-6, Apr 63

FIVOLI E, ORECCHIA C: [Original bronchial suture technic with pedunculated pleural flap. (Experimental research)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1622-36, 15 Aug 62 (It)

FISER F: [Branching of the bronchi with special reference to lung subsegments] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:425-33, Oct 62 (Ger)

FONTAYNE A, MAZOT P, BERIET P: [A new water-soluble opaque agent for bronchography] J Radiol Electr 43:732-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583-608, 30 Mar 63

POMON JJ, KURZWEG FT, DAVIS H: Single dose x-ray radiation to the lung and posterior mediastinum. IV. Results in dogs receiving 1,500 r to bronchial stumps and esophageal anastomoses. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:302-6, Mar 63

GRIMAUD R, WERNER J: [Etiological and diagnostic remarks on bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:172-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

GILDENHORN HL, SPRINGER EB, WANG SK, HALLETT WY: Evaluation of a new contrast medium for bronchography. Dis Chest 42:596-9, Dec 62

GUZEEV IuM: [Course of the postoperative period following pulmonary resection in patients with tuberculosis in relation to the condition of the bronchial tree before the operation] Probl Tuberk 40(6):52-5, 1962 (Rus)

GAIDANO ME, PANZERA G: [The value of preanesthesia for bronchography conducted under local anesthesia] Riforma Med 76:1002-3, 8 Sep 62 (It)

GARDINER AS: The Gordon-Green tube; clinical report. Anaesthesia 18:23-8, Jan 63

GANDOLFI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of mucopolysaccharide substances in the human bronchial epithelium under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Histochim 7:13-22, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

GIBBONS RA, ROBERTS GP: Some aspects of the structure of macromolecular constituents of epithelial mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:218-32, 30 Mar 63

GOCO RV, KRESS MB, BRANTIGAN OC: Comparison of mucus glands in the tracheobronchial tree of man and animals. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:555-71, 30 Mar 63

HUMMEL J, LE BRIGAND H, MERLIER M, WAPLER C, HERONCE R, SAADE B: [Intrabronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:182-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

HUIZINGA E: [Bronchography in children] Nederl T Geneesk 107:765-72, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HUZLY A: [The role of the bronchus in the tuberculosis process] Internist (Berlin) 3:597-609, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLINGER PH, JOHNSTON KC, SCHILD JA: Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree and of the esophagus. Diagnosis and treatment. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1113-24, Nov 62

HAGEMEIJER F, VANWIJCK A, PETIT JM: [Influence of partial oxygen pressure on compliance of the isolated guinea pig tracheo-bronchial trunk] Arch Int Physiol 70:469-75, Sep 62 (Fr)

HARLOWE HD: Plastic foreign body in the lung. Ann Otol 71:1054-6, Dec 62

HOFFORD JM: Bronchodilating aerosols comparative actions of a new method of administration. Delaware Med J 35:29-33, Feb 63

HLASIVCOVA V, TICHY H: [Latent bronchial spasm in allergic coryza] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:213-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

KRAUSS H: [Traumatic bronchial laceration] Klin Med (Wien) 18:252-3, May 63 (Ger)

KRIVOROTOVA MM: [Undiagnosed foreign body in the bronchus leading to lung resection] Kazan Med Zh 2:72-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUZ'MICHEV AP: [Plastic surgery on the main bronchi in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 8:18-22, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KERTES I: A new method of aimed bronchography. Dis Chest 42:398-402, Oct 62

KUBIK S: [Structure and blood supply of the bronchopulmonary segment and its variations] Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:112-270, 1962 (Ger)

KRIEG R: [On the technic of tomographic lung examination, especially on tomography of the bronchial tree in the oblique ray-path examination] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/573-81, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOZHURA LA: [On bronchotomy in foreign bodies of the bronchi] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:94-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KEMTER GS: [Total rupture of the right bronchus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:95-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

KANAI H: [Experimental histological studies on whooping cough, with special reference to pathohistological changes in the trachea and bronchi. I. Pathohistological changes in the trachea and bronchi caused by extra-tracheal injection of Bordetella pertussis Type I] Acta Paediat Jap 67:21-9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KRYSTEV Kh: [On the structure of the respiratory bronchioles in hens] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:435-7, 1962 (Rus)

KANAI H: [Histological studies on experimental whooping cough, with special reference to histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi. II. Histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi due to extra-tracheal injection of the crude toxin of Bordetella pertussis] Acta Paediat Jap 67:70-4, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

KANAI H: [Histological studies on experimental whooping cough, with special reference to histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi. III. Histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi due to extratracheal injection of Diplococcus pneumoniae] Acta Paediat Jap 67:75-81, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

KOSSOWSKA E: [Use of a suction device for the removal of spherical foreign bodies of the bronchi in infants] Otolaryng Pol 16:561-2, 1962 (Pol)

LEMARIEY, MULER, AUTIER: [Statistics especially in children: the technical problem] Ann Otolaryng (Paris 80:175-8, MMar 63 (Fr)

LANGER L, YOFRE R, REDONDO JC: [Pros and cons of section and suture of the bronchus in the treatment of tuberculous cavitations] Torax 11:10-9, Mar 62 (Sp)

LENNARSON VA: A suction tube instrument to remove foreign bodies from the tracheobronchial tree. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:795-6, Nov-Dec 62

LLOYD TC Jr: Bronchoconstriction in man following single deep inspirations. J Appl Physiol 18:114-6, Jan 63

MENOZZI V, GRECO S, GASPARINI G: [Bronchial cytological and histological findings in pulmonary silicosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xxxix-xlii, Mar 63 (It)

MIKHLIN EG, PAVLOV IuV: [On removal of inpacted foreign bodies from the bronchi in children using a drill] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:102-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MULLER E, SCHNEIDER M: [On the problem of bronchospasm as a complication of anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:252-5, Aug 63 (Ger)

MACKLEM PT, FRASER RG, BATES DV: Bronchial pressures and dimensions in health and obstructive airway disease. J Appl Physiol 18:699-706, Jul 63

MOUNIER-KUHN P, GALY P: [Anatomo-pathological study of broncho-pulmonary changes caused by intrabronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:147-54, Mar 63 (Fr)

MIECH G: [Extraction of an intrabronchial foreign body using the Dormia extractor for ureteral calculi] Presse Med 71:723, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTIN HF, O'NEIL LF: Bronchographic contrast mediums. Calif Med 97:293-7, Nov 62

MASSERINI C: [Bronchographic aspects of so-called progressive pulmonary dystrophy] G Ital Tuberc 16:193-9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MARIN S: [Fenestration of the trachea and division and ligation of the bronchus in a patient with respiratory insufficiency] Tuberkuloza 14:54-8, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

MIHOK G, BARNA L, SZABO J: [Childhood perforations of the bronchi] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:122-6, Sep 62 (Hun)

MESHALKIN EN, PEREL'MAN MI: [Resection of the bronchi and placement of an interbronchial and bronchotracheal anastomosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MAJER EH: [Morphology of the allergic manifestations of the nasal, sinusal and bronchial mucosa] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:115-47, 1961 (Ger)

MARSHALL R, HOLDEN WS: Changes in calibre of the smaller airways in man. Thorax 18:54-8, Mar 63

NEWMAN RW, CHAI HC, ACUFF WJ: The use of extrachromic catgut in bronchial stump closure. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:87-8, Jul 63

NADEL JA, WIDDICOMBE JG: Reflex effects of upper airway irritation on total lung resistance and blood pressure. J Appl Physiol 17:861-5, Nov 62

ORLOV AG: [On the topography of the vessels and bronchi of the right lung] Grudn Khir 4:55-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PAGANO A, COSTA F, MESOLELLA C: [Histomorphological research on the ear, nose, pharynx, larynx, tongue, trachea, bronchi and esophagus in white mice subjected to an experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:291-302, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PLANTEVIN OM: Sterile bronchial secretions trap. Lancet 2:644, 29 Sep 62

PEROMET R, DEVEEN-VANDEWYER A: [Research on the incidence of Candida albicans in the bronchi and its relations with cutaneous allergy] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:111-27, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

POCHET A, DE VLEESCHHOUWER GR: [Pharmacological studies on a phosphothioalkylamine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:669-87, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

PUMP KK: The bronchial arteries and their anastomoses in the human lung. Dis Chest 43:245-55, Mar 63

RIVERO SERRANO O, RAMOS MORALES J: [Mobilization of pulmonary lobes. Experimental work] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:475-83, Jul 63 (Sp)

ROCHAT D, BAGLIONE L: [Rapid arrest of laryngo-tracheo-bronchial reflexes in cases of foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:239-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

RAYL DF, SPJUT HJ: Bronchographic crystalline-inclusion pneumonia due to Hytrast. Radiology 80:588-604, Apr 63

ROSENZWEIG DY, FILLEY GF: Postmortem lung studies. Mechanical and bronchographic properties. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:6-13, Jul 63

RESHETIUK AL: [Reaction of the bronchi to dust introduced into the lungs] Arkh Pat 24(9):56-9, 1962 (Rus)

ROCKEY EE, SPEER FD, THOMPSON SA, AHN KJ, HIROSE T: Experimental study on effect of cigarette smoke condensate on bronchial mucosa. JAMA 182:1094-8, 15 Dec 62

ROCKEY EE, SPEER FD, AHN KJ, THOMPSON SA, HIROSE T: The effect of cigarette smoke condensate on the bronchial mucosa of dogs. Cancer 15:1100-16, Nov-Dec 62

RAMIREZ J, NYKA W, McLAUGHLIN J: Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Diagnostic technics and observations. New Eng J Med 268:165-71, 24 Jan 63

RYVKIND AV: [On the problem of histological changes in the arteries in the process of development of collateral circulation] Arkh Anat 43:79-83, Oct 62 (Rus)

REAS HW: The effect of N-acetylcysteine on the viscosity of tracheobronchial secretions in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. J Pediat 62:31-5, Jan 63

RAKAY A, KOSTOLNY I, KORHON M, HALAK O, CHALUPOVA E, CHALUPA M, SKOKNA D, SALZMANN J: [Results of a study of the bronchi and peribronchial lymph nodes following resection of the lungs in tuberculosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:596-606, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

STURZENEGGER H: [On closure of the bronchial stump in lung resection] Med Thorac 19:33-9, 1963 (Ger)

SIEBER J: ["Living spiders" as rare bronchial foreign bodies] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:382-4, May 63 (Ger)

SHCHERBATOV II: [Removal of foreign bodies from the bronchi in children under roentgen control] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:50-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STRESEMANN E, SCHUMACHER W: [Excretion of I-131 through the bronchial secretion] Klin Wschr 41:751-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

SUDDARTH SB: Acetylcysteine, a new and effective mucolytic agent. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:65-9. May 63

SALTZMAN HA, SIEKER HO, GREEN J: Hexosamine and hydroxyproline content in human bronchial cartilage from aged and diseased lungs. J Lab Clin Med 62:78-83, Jul 63

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, KONDO T, KANEKO Y, KURAMOCHI G: [Studies on tracheal and bronchial reactions in experimental asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:229-36, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)

SHANIN BN, SIPCHENKO VI: [Obturation of the bronchi in operations on the lung] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:140-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

SIPCHENKO VI: [Bronchial obturator] Grudn Khir 4:122-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOKOLOVA NM: [Microflora of the bronchial secretions in pulmonary cancer] Vop Onkol 8(11):69-77, 1962 (Rus)

SHIMA T, MASUE K: [Absorption of barium sulfate in the bronchi] Rinsho Hosha 7:806-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

SIMENSTAD JO, GALWAY CF, MACLEAN LD: Tracheobronchial lavage for treatment of aspiration and atelectasis. Surg Forum 13:155-7, 1962

SHNEIDER MS: Comparative value of methods for testing bronchial patency. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:91-5, Jan-Feb 63

SCIARRA D, GINALDI A, BATTIGLIONE R: [Anatomo-functional bronchological evaluations in pulmonary silicosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:893-930, Jun 62 (It)

SWENSON RE: Catheter-guiding forceps for use in bronchography. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:449-50, Mar 63

TRABOSCHI T: [Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. The tracheal bronchus] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:421-8, Jun 63 (It)

TOIGO A, IMARISIO JJ, MURMALL H, LEPPER MN: Clearance of large carbon particles from the human tracheobronchial tree. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:487-92, Apr 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [Role of protein deficiency and nitrogen hypercatabolism due to cortisone on the secretion of the mucus cells in the rat bronchi and stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:232-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [The action of cortisone-like substances on the secretion of bronchial mucus in asthma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:313-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

TAKINO M, TAKINO Y, SUGAHARA K: The irritability of the bronchial vagal constrictor nerve of guinea-pigs and its relation to the intensity of anaphylaxis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:539-48, 1 Dec 62

TEIXEIRA J: [A practical viscosimeter for suspensions of barium and methylcellulose used in bronchography] Rev Brasil Med 19:134-7, Mar 62 (Por)

TAPPAN V, ZALAR V: The pathophysiology of bronchial mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:722-45, 30 Mar 63

MARET G, COLAS R: [Unidentified bronchial foreign body] Lyon Chir 59:106-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

VAN DE CALSEYDE P, PANNIER R, WEYNE F: [General anesthesia in bronchoscopy for bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:137-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

VRIES K de, TAMMELING GJ, ORIE NG: [Hyperreactivity of the bronchi in bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2295-6, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Expectorants and bronchodilators] Belg T Geneesk 19:93-9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

VASAITIS J: [Data for anatomical studies on bronchopulmonary segments] Sveik Apsaug 7:23-8. Jun 62 (Lith)

WIDDICOMBE JG: Regulation of tracheobronchial smooth muscle. Physiol Rev 43:1-37, Jan 63

YASUDA J: [Studies on superimposed thoracic radiography, superimposed bronchography. 10. Respiratory changes in trachea and bronchi in patients with silicotuberculosis] Kekkaku 38:51-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZIMON IN: [Removal of a foreign body from the bronchus by the transthoracic approach] Med Zh Uzbek 1:69-71, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES (C5)

AURUP R, HOUGS W: Effect of enallynymal natrium (brietal), enhexymal natrium (evipan) and thiomebumal natrium (pentothal) on bronchial muscles. A comparative study. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:83-6, 1963

ANGRISANI P, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the electrocardiographic aspects of cardiorespiratory insufficiency states. Statistical data obtained in 60 patients with chronic bronchopneumopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 204-6, 1962 (It)

ASHIZAWA K, TANAKA K, NISHIMOTO T: [Case of cure of a giant bronchogenic cyst distinguishable from a thoracic aortic aneurysm in the cardiovascular roentgenogram] Rinsho Hosha 8:79-85, Jan 63 (Jap)

ABDEL-HAKIM M, ELWI AM: Bronchopulmonary schistosomiasis. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:317-9, Mar 63

[Bronchogenic cyst] Rev Clin Esp 89:331-2. 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

BOURGEOIS P, DEROBERT L, THIEFFRY S, HADENGUE A: [Asphyxia caused by intrabronchial rupture of a lymph node during Hodgkin's disease] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:242-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOTTINI AC, VISPO AO: [Bronchogenic cyst] Dia Med 35:314-5, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

BOTTERO A: [Hepatoprotection during acute senile bronchopneumopathies. (Preliminary note)] G Ital Tuberc 17:76-80, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BUITENDYJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Primary amyloidosis of the bronchial tree. Apropos of a case] Presse Med 71:1513-6, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

BALMELLE J, BERTHAULT F: [Problem of the tolerance of bronchial sequelae observed after the initial tuberculous attack] Lille Med 8:199-200, Feb 63 (Fr)

BRUN J, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M, GHARIB C: [Isolated, bilateral bronchial suppuration, refractory to all therapy for 2 years] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:316-22, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARBERO CARNICERO A: [Occupational bronchopathies] Med Clin (Barc) 38:449-61, Jun 62 (Sp)

BRUNEL M: [Pneumology] Gaz Med France 69:2691-707, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BADRETDINOV RZ, BYKOVA NA: [On conditions of the appearance of bronchopleural complications following pulmonary resection. (Clinico-anatomical studies)] Grudn Khir 4:85-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BRUN J, KALB JC, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: [Local factors in failure of therapy during ulcerated and properly treated tertiary tuberculosis] Poumon Coeur 18:1011-23, 1962 (It)

BURKE JF: The early diagnosis of traumatic bronchial rupture. JAMA 183:977-8, 16 Mar 63

BALAS A: [Contributions to the clinical aspects and surgery of bronchial cysts of the mediastinum] Magy Sebesz 15:337-47, Dec 62 (Hun)

BERNARD E, WEIL J, GAMAIN B: [Dark hemithorax in the adult] Rev Prat 13:251-72, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

BALAS A: [Data on the clinical and surgical aspects of bronchial mediastinal cysts (cystae bronchiales mediastini). II.] Magy Sebesz 16:13-26, Mar 63 (Hun)

BRIGNONE RF, BERBEGLIA R, QUINTANA JE: [Influence of the bronchial lesions on the results of thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:3-20, 1962 (Sp)

CHARPIN J, BOUTIN G: [Use of delayed-action corticoid in gastric ulcer patients in pneumology] Marseille Med 99:695-701, 1962 (Fr)

CAMP G de: [Experiences with 6-methylprednisolone (especially its acetate form) in a lung clinic] Med Mschr 16:616-22, Sep 62 (Ger)

CORNET E, DUPON H, GORDEEF A, LUCAS A: [Giant pulmonary air cavities. Dystrophies and cysts] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1159-63, Jul 62 (Fr)

CATTA J, BELLIARD P: [Mucoviscidosis and chronic broncho-pulmonary diseases. Results of the sweat test performed on 55 patients] Concours Med 84:5493-4 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHAKRAVARTY S, SANDHU RS: Incidence of and criteria for diagnosis of bronchopulmonary candidiasis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:198-206, 1962

COTTE L: [The medicolegal consequences of bronchopulmonary traumatism] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:443-54, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G: [The electrocardiographic picture and the degree of arterial blood 02 saturation in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:349-57, 1962 (It)

CENDAN ALFONZO JE: [Postoperative opening of the adventitial cavity of hepatic hydatid cysts into the bronchi] Torax 11:167-70, Sep 62 (Sp)

CLARK MM: Aspiration of stomach content in a conscious patient. A case report. Brit J Anaesth 35:133-4, Feb 63

CHUMAKOV FI: [Optical tracheobronchoscopy in patients with tuberculosis and its importance for the early and differential diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and bronchi] Probl Tuberk 41:45-50, 1963 (Rus)

DECROIX G, PIERON R, KOURILSKY R, LEVAME M: [Idiopathic unilateral pulmonary hypertransparency] Poumon Coeur 19:413-44, 1963 (Fr)

DE LEON AR, LOPEZ AB, LEON LL: Intermittent positive pressure breathing in chronic bronchospastic disease. J Philipp Med Ass 39:353-7, May 63

DECROIX G: [Etiology of threatened respiratory decompensation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:762-71, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DI LORENZO S: [Clinical contribution to trial use of rifomycin SV] G Mal Infett 14:518-22, Sep 62 (It)

D'ANGELO V: [Observations on the incidence of chronic bronchial diseases among railway personnel and relative repercussions on work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:472-3, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

EPELBAUM A, ABEYA O, PERIANES I: [Bronchopulmonary agenesis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1430-6, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

FISCHER E: [Mucous-stimulating processes in the wall of the large air passages] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:233-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRY J: A textbook of medicine in general practice. I. Diseases of the respiratory system. Med World (London) 99:99-103 contd, Jun 63

FLECKER A: [On the treatment of bronchial obstruction with Alupent dosieraerosol and prednisolone] Wien Med Wschr 113:391-3, 11 May 63 (Ger)

FREOUR P, GERMOUTY J, PLANCEL F, POTAUX L: [Flabelline in pneumology] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1-6, May 63 (Fr)

FREOUR P, LAUMONIER P: [New findings in medicosurgical pneumology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1308-14, Oct 62 (Fr)

FREOUR P, GERMOUTY J, PLANCEL F, POTAUX L: [Flabelline in pneumology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1739-46, Dec 62 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN OH, BLAUGRUND SM, SILTZBACH LE: Biopsy of the bronchial wall as an aid in diagnosis of sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:646-50, 23 Feb 63

FUSHMAN JA: Bronchopulmonary moniliasis. Harper Hosp Bull 21:11-6, Jan-Feb 63

FREOUR P, CARRE J, GERMOUTY J, ACOT-MIRANDE: [Penetracyne in pneumology] J Med Bordeaux 140:285-93, Feb 63 (Fr)

GAXIOLA MR: [Thoracic and abdominal complications of hepatic abscess] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:525-34, Jul 63 (Sp)

GERVOIS M, VOISIN C, SALMON A, FOURNIER P, LEDUC M: [Atmospheric pollution and its role in the etiology of acute and chronic broncho-pneumopathy] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:203-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GRAAF AP de: [Affections of the bronchi in grain-handling occupations] T Soc Geneesk 40:591-4, 5 Oct 62 (Dut)

GAINI G: [Histochemical pictures of the epithelial elements of normal and pathological bronchial secretions] Otorinolaring Ital 31:110-20, 1962 (It)

GAINI G: [The sulfhydryl groups of epithelial cells of physiological and pathological bronchial secretions] Otorinolaring Ital 31:121-9, 1962 (It)

GARAIX JP: [Tracheobronchial trauma] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:773-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

GAUDIER B: [Acute dyspneic bronchopneumopathies in children] Lille Med 7(Special):782-9, 1962 (Fr)

GARAY LILLO J: [Function test with Alupent] Med Esp 48:340-5, Oct 62 (Sp)

GROSSER H: [Cough and bronchospasm] Ther Gegenw 101:569-73, Dec 62 (Ger)

GRANDEVIA B: The spirogram of gross expiratory tracheobronchial collapse in emphysema. Quart J Med 32:23-31, Jan 63

GUREWICH V, THOMAS D, STEIN M, WESSLER S: Bronchoconstriction in the presence of pulmonary embolism. Circulation 27:339-45, Mar 63

LA GRASTA M: [Hemoptysis of non-tuberculous bronchopulmonary origin. (Statistical study)] Poumon Coeur 19:159-63, 1963 (Fr)

HORANYI J, NYIRO J: [Bronchial adenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Orv Hetil 104:1459-63, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

HORANYI J, NYIRO J: [Bronchial adenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:8-17, Jan 63 (Ger)

HORANYI J, BARANYAI L: [Further contributions on simultaneous occurrence of bronchial adenosis and perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes] Tuberkulosearzt 17:18-24, Jan 63 (Ger)

HUTAS I, NYIREDY G, FERENCZY S: [Lung function studies in tracheobronchial dyskinesia] Tuberkulosearzt 17:151-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

HAMM J, GAENSLER EA: [Unilateral transparent lung] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:333-47, Sep 62 (Ger)

HELMER F, KREPLER P, POLLAUF F, ZEITLHOFER J: [Congenital lobar emphysema and cystic anomaly of the bronchi] Z Kinderheilk 87:237-54, 1962 (Ger)

HORANYI J, KERENYI I: [Giant cystic pulmonary emphysema caused by bronchial adenosis in childhood] Tuberkulozis 15:378-80, Dec 62 (Hun)

HOBBEL HH, BRANDS LC: A case of total bronchial spasm during operation, treated with pulmonary massage. Arch Chir Neerl 14:235-8, 1962

ISRAEL-ASSELAIN R, CHEBAT J: [Bronchocele] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:207-24, 15-22 Feb 63 (Fr)

JARRETT WF, McINTYRE WI, SHARP NC: A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. Amer J Vet Res 23:1183-91, Nov 62

JELEA A, IOTA CG, RACOVEANU C, ILIE E, NUTA M: [Method of spirographic diagnosis of tracheobronchial dyskimesia of the hypotonic type] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:661-8, 1962 (Rum)

JELEA A, ILIE E, VAISLER A, DIACONU J: [Hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesia] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:755-8, Jun 62 (Rum)

KATSUMATA S, HANEDA T, KURAISHI Y, NAKANO N: [Results of phenoxyethyl penicillin therapy in various infections with special reference to massive dosage and prolonged use] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:118-21, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAGAWA T, OYA T, TAKIMOTO R, MIYAMOTO I, TAKAHASHI K: [Treatment of chronic bronchial infections with α-chymotrypsin preparations] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:37-40, Jul 63 (Jap)

KLINGER W, BUETTNER D, GUENTHER W: [Comparative studies on the bronchospasmolytic action of Novodrine, papaverine, Euphylline and the combination preparations Trisasthman and Thiaphytane] Pharmazie 18:43-6, Jan 63

KERR I: Treatment of bronchospasm with a combined slow release preparation. Appl Ther 4:1057-8, Nov 62

KATZ I, LEVINE M, HERMAN P: Tracheobronchiomegaly. The Mounier-Kuhn syndrome. Amer J Roentgen 88:1084-94, Dec 62

KOGANOV Slu, MAKAROV IV, PEDANOVA VM: [On the role of congenital bronchopulmonary cysts in the development of chronic pneumonias in children] Pediatriia 40:77-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLIMKOVICH IG: [Tracheal stenosis in the presence of a tracheal bronchus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:139-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

LIMA R de: [Bronchial resection and anastomosis and bronchoplasty. Principal indications and results obtained in 6 cases] J Med (Porto) 51:516-23, 6 Jul 63 (Por)

LECHIEN J, CASTILLON DU PERRON M, ISRAEL ASSELAIN R: [Clinical importance of the mechanical factors of respiration] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:575-97, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

LITT RE, MENCIA LF, ALTMAN DH: Congenital stenosis of the right mainstem bronchus. Amer J Roentgen 89:1017-9, May 63

LAFFAYE HA: Bronchogenic cyst of the mediastinum. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:2-7, Jun 63

LACHAPELE AP, LACOSIE G: [The tracheobronchial syndrome: deformation, dystonia, dyskinesia] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:166-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LATARJET M, PREAULT M, LATREILLE R, JOUVINROUX P: [Apropos of unrecognized intrabronchial foreign bodies] Lyon Chir 58:922-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

LIM KH: Bronchial stenosis due to sarcoidosis. Tubercle 44:174-9, Mar 63

MORELEC R: [Opacification of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:371-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

MONK I, GRAHAM CS, GEDDES BL: Virus infection as a possible cause of post-operative death. Med J Aust 50(2):188-90, 3 Aug 63

MANNES P, GALEY JJ, DE MEES J: [Cancer on a supernumerary tracheal bronchus. Excision and plastic surgery] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:509-15, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MUNZ J: [Bronchotomography as an important diagnostic procedure in bronchology] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:224-30, 1963 (Ger)

MACKLEM PT, FRASER RG, BATES DV: Bronchial pressures and dimensions in health and obstructive airway disease. J Appl Physiol 18:699-706, Jul 63

MUNNELL ER: Fracture of major airways. Amer J Surg 105:511-3, Apr 63

MACQUET V, DELACROIX R, LEDUC M, SPY E, LOSTE J: [Para-esophageal bronchogenic cyst] Lille Med 8:161-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, RIPS R, TIMSIT G: [The protection exerted by DV-714 (1-[2-(2-diethylaminoethoxy)-phenyl]-2-methyl-5-phenylpyrrole HCl) with regard to experimental bronchospasm] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:383-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MILLER J: D-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

MADRID GS, CANALES M: [Fracture of the left main bronchus. Report of a case treated with success 14 years later] Neumol Cir Torax 23:287-92, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MEYER A, RAPAUD G: [Pulmonary atelectasis due to obstructive bronchial aspergillosis] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:757-68, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARSICO G, BRIAND L, ROCCA P: [The radiological and angiographical aspects of intralobar broncho-pulmonary sequestration] G Ital Chir 18:339-59, Jul 62 (It)

MEYER A: [Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis] Maroc Med 41:949-53, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAILLET P: [Postoperative pulmonary atelectasia and tracheotomy] Lyon Chir 58:935-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MELON J: [The catarrhal child] Scalpel (Brux) 116:101-13, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

MARAMBAT, COLIN: [Treatment of bronchopneumopathies with the combination chloramphenicol-noscapine camphosulfonate-acetylsalicylic acid] J Med Bordeaux 140:313-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

NATAF R, MORELEC R: [Postural drainage and endobronchial treatment] Clinique (Paris) 58:377-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

NIKLY J: [Schematic aspect of biological and humoral balance tests carried out in systematic fashion in patients with respiratory insufficiency at the d'Assy Center] Poumon Coeur 18:761-8, 1962 (Fr)

NORDSTROM S, McCORMICK P: Tracheal compression following aortic commissurotomy. Acta Chir Scand 124:454-60, Nov 62

NICOLAS R: [Lung function analyses with regard to the symptomatic therapy of chronic bronchial obstructions. Studies on Alupent] Med Welt 47:2536-44, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

NEKRASHEVICH MI: [Effect of broncholiths on the gas content of the arterial blood in oxygen therapy of patients with pneumosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:18-21, Sep 62 (Rus)

NACEV S, KAFTANDZIEV D, TOFOVIC P: [Traumatic rupture of a pulmonary echinococcal cyst simulating bronchial rupture] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:273-7, 1962 (Ser)

OKUDAIRA M, SCHWARZ J: Tracheobronchopulmonary mycoses caused by opportunistic fungi, with particular reference to aspergillosis. Lab Invest 11:1053-64, Nov 62

PAULINO F, ROSELLI A, APRIGLIANO F: Congenital esophageal stricture due to tracheobraonchial remnants. Surgery 53:547-50, Apr 63

PALICIO CASO F, CAVANILLES Y BATALLA B: [Bronchial aspergilloma. (Clinical, radiological, anatomopathological and therapeutic aspects of 2 recent successfully operated cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:275-9, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

POMJELZOW KW, ULANOWA NS: [Possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of bronchial tuberculosis in children with primary forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:1-16, 1963 (Ger)

PONTIUS RG: Bronchial obstruction of congenital origin. Amer J Surg 106:8-14, Jul 63

PROWSE CB: Syphilitic stricture of the left main bronchus and early asymptomatic neurosyphilis, presenting with paresis of the left vocal cord. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:802-4, Sep 62

PALVA T: Clinical evaluation of mediastinoscopy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:19-24, Jan 63

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [The alveolar hypoventilation syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 381-3, 1962 (It)

PETROVSKI S, DJORDJEVIC S, VUKOVIC I: [Diagnostic difficulties in bronchial foreign bodies in infants and small children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:741-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

PILHEU JA, MASTROLORENZO HC: [Bronchial tuberculosis since the use of isoniazid] Torax 11:148-52, Sep 62 (Sp)

PUTNEY FJ: Bronchoesophagology. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:565-6, May 63

RUBINSTEIN P: [Bronchopulmonary mycosis following antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:53-62, Feb 63 (Sp)

RIBET, DECOULX J, HASSOUN A: [Apropos of a case of complete rupture of the right main bronchus treated by primary suture] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:350-7, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

RIBET M, FOVET A, DUPUIS C, HASSOUN A, POINGT O: [Arterial canals compressing the left bronchial tree. Surgical treatment] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1177-82, Jul 62 (Fr)

RUGOS R: [Obstructive diseases of the lung] Hoja Tisiol 22:109-19, Jun 62 (Sp)

RIGDON RH, CORSSEN G: Pulmonary lesions in dogs from methylcholanthrene. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:323-31, Mar 63

ROSE Y: [Onon-tumoral bronchial obstructions] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:85-9, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSE Y, PERALDI P: [Bronchial dystonias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:101-5, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

RAO AM, PURANDARE SM: Bronchial cyst; a case report. J Postgrad Med 9:32-6, Jan 63

REYNOLDS EO: Arterial blood gas tensions in acute disease of lower respiratory tract in infancy. Brit Med J 5339:1192-5, 4 May 63

SHEEHAN VA, SCHONFELD MD: Mucoid impaction simulating tumor. Report of a case. Radiology 80:811-3, May 63

SADOUL P: [Respiratory decompensation during chronic bronchopneumopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:469-84,

SEVEROV VS: [Resection in stenosis of the main bronchus] Probl Tuberk 41(2):43-5, 1963 (Rus)

STROHE A: [Irritative cough] Med Mschr 16:614-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHEFFLER H, THAL W: [On bronchology in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:52-61, Oct 62 (Ger)

SANGUINETTI JR, TRIGO ER: [Treatment of bronchopulmonary suppurations] Prensa Med Argent 49:556-64, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

SCHNITZLER J, BERENCSI G: [On the histological examination of the bronchial stump with reference to the postoperative outcome of surgically treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:4-6, 1962 (Ger)

STRANO A, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, VERDE AM, GIORDANO G: [Study of the relationship between spirometric and pulmonary hemodynamic values in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:336-48, 1962 (It)

STYLIANEAS A: [On a case of bronchopulmonary moniliasis caused by Candida tropicalis] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:97-101, May-Aug 62 (Gr)

SROCZYNSKI J, BUCZKOWSKI M, WEGRZECKA J: [Latent spastic conditions in pneumoconioses] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1862-5, Nov 62 (Pol)

TOURAINE MR: [Critical review of ideas and facts in pneumophthisiology] Cah RMF 77:75-81, Feb 63 (Fr)

TICHY S, HLASIVCOVA V: [Latent bronchial spasm in chronic and allergic rhinitis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:105-11, Mar 63 (Cz)

THOREN L: Complete traumatic rupture of the bronchus. Report of a case treated with primary bronchial suture. Acta Chir Scand 124:365-71, Oct 62

TAKINO K, SAKAGUCHI S, ITO T: [Case of bronchial tuberculosis confirmed by observations with a minicamera] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:317-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

VILLEGAS AH: [Hydatid cyst of the liver with thoracic evolution, ruptured into the bronchus and lung] Dia Med 35:184-92, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

VANDUFFEL J, VAN DE STEEN R: [Foreign body, Bronchial candidiasis] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:656-60, Nov-Dec 61 (Fr)

VINNER MG: [Extrapulmonary bronchogenic cysts in children] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:126-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

WILLIOT J, SIMONS C, THERASSE F, HENRY L, EVERARTS J, TILLIET J: [6 cases of accessory subcardiac bronchus] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:123-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

WENDKOS MH: Lethal bronchophraxis in asthmatic schizophrenics without status asthmaticus. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:907-10, Jun 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J: [Experimentation with a combination of tetracycline, glycerol and phenoxyl] Lille Med 8:70-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA (C5)

ABRUZZINI P: [Surgical treatment of fistulae of the main bronchus after pneumonectomy in tuberculosis (personal technic)] Thoraxchirurgie 10:259-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

ALMOSNI M, MONOD O, DEHESA G: [Surgical and bronchoscopic treatment of fistulas of the bronchial trunk secondary to pneumonectomy] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:523-8, Jul 62 (Sp)

ALVARADO M, QUIJANO F, YARZA J: [Segmental resections in pulmonary tuberculosis. Late results in 158 surgical operations] Neumol Cir Torax 24:33-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CARMICHAEL JH, FRANKLYN PP: Case reports. Bronchopleuro-colonic fistula. Brit J Radiol 36:528-30, Jul 63

CARRATU L: [Rifamycin SV in the treatment of fistulized pyopneumothorax of children] Arch Tisiol 18:265-8, Mar 63 (It)

CROSA DORADO VL: [Bronchial fistulae in resections for tuberculosis] Torax 11:42-55, Mar 62 (Sp)

Clinicopathological Conference 37. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:60-4, Feb 63

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, MATSUNAGA K, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Pathological and bateriological studies on resected lungs, with special reference to postoperative sequelae] Iryo 16:500-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ERMOLAEV VR: [On surgical therapy of late broncho-esophageal fistulae] Grudn Khir 4:111-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FONKALSRUD EW, MARTELLE RR, MALONEY JV Jr: Surgical treatment of tracheal agenesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:520-5, Apr 63

FRANCIS JG, SMITH KG: An anaesthetic technique for the repair of bronchopleural fistula. Brit J Anaesth 34:817-21, Nov 62

GERASIMENKO NI, BADRETDINOV RZ: [On causes of the origin of bronchial fistulae after radical lung surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:123-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GORKA Z, KORYCKI J, SZYSZKO S: [Conservative therapy of bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1281-85, Dec 62 (Pol)

JONG M de, UNNIK JA van: ["Spontaneous" pneumothorax and lung metastases] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1033-6, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

KIDRIK BS: [Some considerations on the prevention and therapy of empyemas and bronchial fistulae following lobectomy in tuberculous patients] Grudn Khir 4:95-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KLOTT M, PAWLICKA L: [A case of broncho-esophageal fistula in a woman with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gruzlica 30:1045-50, Nov 62 (Pol)

LEPOSAVIC M: KANJUH V: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of broncho-arterial fistula due to the penetration of a non-irradiated carcinoma of the bronchus into a branch of the pulmonary artery] Acta Med Iugosl 16:111-9, 1962 (Fr)

MORALES VILLAGOMEZ M, FLORES BARROETA F, GONZALEZ GARCIA F, RAMOS ESPINOSA J: [Pulmonary dysgenesis. Clinicopathological observations on 50 cases] Neumol Cir Torax 24:149-53, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MILLERET P, RATON D: [Bilio-bronchial fistula during the development of common bile duct cancer] Lyon Chir 59:279-81, Mar 63 (Fr)

MEIJER R: Closure of a large bronchocutaneous fistula. Report of a case. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:548-51, Apr 63

MELILLO G, MARINELLI M: [Tubercular esophagobronchial fistula caused by adenopathic perforation] Arch Tisiol 18:147-54, Feb 63 (It)

NATALE P, SONAGLIONI F: [Esophagotracheobronchial fistulas] Arch Tisiol 17:Suppl 331-45, Nov 62 (It)

RUKHGENDLER SM: [On esophago-bronchial fistulas] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:63-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETROVSKII BV: [Broncho- and tracheo-esophageal fistula and their surgical treatment] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:119-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHINDEN N: [The open-cut of the thoracic empyema cavity and secondary muscle flap plugging for the surgical treatment of the thoracic empyema] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:64-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

ROBINSON CL, McPHERSON AR: Bronchopulmonary aspergilloma. Canad J Surg 5:411-7, Oct 62

SPERLING E: [On bronchial stump insufficiency] Chirurg 34:59-64, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHINDEN N, ONISHI J, IZUMI K, OTAWA Y, INOUE A, SUMITA M, ITO T: [Investigation of the complication after pulmonary resection. Fukuoka Acta Med 54:68-72, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHNITZLER J, BERENCSI G: [On the histological examination of the bronchial stump with reference to the postoperative outcome of surgically treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:4-6, 1962 (Ger)

SLEPUKHA IM, MAK RM: [Single-stage operation in bronchodiverticuloesophageal fistula and cirrhosis of the lung with bronchiectasis in a child] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:98-101, Dec 62 (Rus)

SUIFFET W, MANANA J, IRASTORZA R: [Pyo-hydato-thorax of hepatic origin. Bronchopleural fistula; peroperative heart arrest; acute respiratory insufficiency] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:740-6, -06- (Sp)

SMITH RA: Surgery in the treatment of locally advanced lung carcinoma. Thorax 18:21-38, Mar 63

TRISTAN TA, ROBERTS B: Unusual cutaneoepidurobronchial fistula. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:2-6, 1963

TATTI V: [Contribution to therapy of nonspecific pleural empyema associated with a bronchial fistula] Praxis 51:1221-3, 22 Nov 62; Also 1224-5 (Ger)

VASILEV I: [Esophago-bronchial fistulae simulating pulmonary diseases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(9):8-14, 1962 (Bul)

WESTON PA, HARLAND WA: Biliobronchial fistula following right hepatic lobectomy for metastatic leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Brit J Surg 50:331-3, Nov 62

WIDOW W, MARX G, SCHUBERT G: [Intensive irrigation treatment of empyema and bronchial fistulae following lung resection. Chirurg 33:489-95, Nov 62 (Ger)

YOSHIMURA K, YONEDA R, ENSAKA Y, ISHIKAWA S: [Experience in the treatment of 125 difficult cases of bronchial fistula] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:423-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

ABODOVSKY N, MUHSAM A, VELASCO C, KOHAN R: [Radiological pulmonary changes in acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:288-91 Apr 63 (Sp)

ASK-UPMARK E: [Early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2925-8, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

ALIX Y ALIX J, CAMPS BURON J, VALLE A, SERRANO F, ALIX TRUEBA A, RIVAS J: [A possibly multiple intrabronchial and intrapulmonary hamartoma] Rev Clin Esp 86:356-9, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

ASK-UPMARK E: [Early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Svensk Lakartidn 60:587-91, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

ASHLEY DJ, DANINO EA, DAVIES HD: Bronchial polyps. Thorax 18:45-9, Mar 63

BANHIDI E, OSVATH A, MARCZ I: [On remote biochemical effects of different lung diseases with reference to the differential diagnosis of tumors] Z Tuberk 120:14-21, Apr 63 (Ger)

BERNDT H, WOLFF G: [The symptomless bronchial carcinoma] Thoraxchirurgie 10:556-62. Apr 63 (Ger)

BERNDT H, GUTZ HJ, HORNECKE A, WOLF M: [The fate of the patients in cases of untreated bronchial carcinoma] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1262-7, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

BISMUTH V: [Au-198 or P-32 in the treatment of pleurisy secondary to bronchial cancer] Vie Med 44:649-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRUNNER W: [Bronchial cuff resection to avoid pneumonectomy in bronchial carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 30:25-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BROUET G, EVEN P: [Current therapeutic data in pneumology] Therapie 18:271-302, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BIRKNER R, HINZ G: [Supervolt therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:182-7, May 63 (Ger)

BARANOVA AG, CHERMENSKII IuV: [Circumscribed organic inflammatory foci and their differential diagnosis from bronchial cancer] Vop Onkol 9(2):48-53, 1963 (Rus)

BERNDT H, HUBER R, EICHHORN HJ: [What factors must be considered in the exact evaluation of treatment results of malignant tumors? A study using the example of unoperated bronchial cancer] Strahlentherapie 121:175-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

BOURDIN JS, GILBERT J: [What may one expect from medical treatment in bronchial cancer?] Vie Med 44:707-14, May 63 (Fr)

BASSET F: [What the practitioner should know of the current histological classification of bronchial cancers] Vie Med 44:777-92, May 63 (Fr)

BIANCALANA L: Is it possible to make a prognosis in cases of bronchial carcinoma on the basis of the clinical and radiological picture? Panminerva Med 4:416-9, Oct 62

BJORKMAN S: [Early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3849-51, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

BROCARD H, GALLOUEDEC C: [Anatomoradiological and etiological forms of isolated bronchoceles] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1074-92, 1962 (Fr)

BONNEAU H, LAVAL P, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT A, DESGEORGES Y: [The cytological surveillance of bronchopulmonary cancers treated CO-60 or CES-137] Gaz Med France 69:3083-93, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BERNARD E, IOANNOU J: [The endoscopic aspects of 100 cases of bronchial cancer. Remarks on their diagnosis] Presse Med 70:1839-42, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

BARIETY M, CHOUBRAC P, PAILLAS J, COTTIN S: [Apropos of 2 cases of cartilaginous tumors of the bronchi] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:955-66, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

BABIC DJ, STOSIC Z: [Diabetes insipidus appearing during the course of bronchial carcinoma] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:851-5, Sep 62 (Ser)

BRAUN-WOTKE I: [Therapeutic experiences in bronchial cancer during the last 5 years] Wien Klin Wschr 75:52-5, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

BORRIE J: Bronchial adenoma. New Zeal Med J 62:126-37, Mar 63

CLAY A, DUPONT A, ADENIS L, DEMAILLE A: [Unusual metastases of 2 renal tumors] Lille Med 8:533-5, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CASTANO M: [Angiographic symptomatology and mediastinopleuro-pulmonary surgery] J Radiol Electr 44:421-39, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CHEBAT J: [The results of cobalt therapy in bronchial cancers estimated on the basis of statistics from 146 cases treated in the pneumology, radiology and surgery services of the Centre Medico-Chirurgical Foch] Vie Med 44:803-13, May 63 (Fr)

CHAMBERLAIN DS: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 42:427-8, Oct 62

CARDOSO MA: [Radiological diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Rev Brasil Cir 44:311-7, Oct 62 (Por)

CESANELLI A, CAMES FO, FRACCHIA R: [Adenomas of the bronchus] An Cir (Rosario) 27:50-3, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

CASANEGRA A, MANCINI D, FRANCHELLA J, BUZZI A: [Neoplastic invasion of the pericardium and myocardium] Dia Med 34:2347-51, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

DAUMET P, DAUSSY M, DROUHARD P, MIGNOT J: [Intrathoracic lymphatic metastases of bronchopulmonary cancer] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:543-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, SCOCCIA S: [Bronchial adenoma. Observations on 30 cases. II. Clinical aspects] Osped Maggiore 58:413-46, May 63 (It)

DUCHET-SUCHAUX L, TOURNIER J, IOANNOU J, PINELLI A: [Bronchial hamartochondroma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:191-6, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

DENCK H, WUKETICH S: [Bronchial carcinoid with concomitant active pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:243-52, 1963 (Ger)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, SCOCCIA S: [Bronchial adenoma. Observations on 30 cases] Osped Maggiore 58:309-31 Apr 63 (It)

DUGUID HL, HUISH DW: Clinical evaluation of cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5352:287-91, 3 Aug 63

DEPARIS M, SORS C, MANIGAND G, SARRAZIN A: [Secreting carcinoidosis of bronchial origin] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:417-33, Apr 62 (Fr)

DEELEY TJ: A clinical trial of synkavit in the treatment of carcinoma of the bronchus. Brit J Cancer 16:387-9, Sep 62

DI MATTEO G, BELTRAMI V: [Right paratracheobronchial stratigraphical morphology in the evaluation of operability of bronchial carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2245-51, 15 Nov 62 (It)

Disorientation, weight loss, cough, hemoptysis and abdominal mass. J Kansas Med Soc 64:23-32, Jan 63

DELARUE J, CHOMETTE G, PINAUDEAU Y, ABELANET R: [Apropos of apparently primary bronchial cancers (pulmonary metastases of latent prostatic cancers)] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:95-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

DIETZSCH HJ: [Bronchiectases and bronchostenoses following primary tuberculosis] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:517-24, Dec 62 (Ger)

DONTENWILL W, MOHR U: [The organotropic effect of nitrosamines] Z Krebsforsch 65:166-7, 1962 (Ger)

DONTENWILL W, MOHR U: [Comparative studies on metaplastic and malignant epithelial proliferations in the respiratory tract in animal experiments] Z Krebsforsch 65:168-70, 1962 (Ger)

DALY JJ, NELSON MA: Hyponatremia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Postgrad Med J 39:158-9, Mar 63

EICHHORN HJ, SIRACKA E: [On the influence of radiotherapy on the survival time of inoperable bronchial cancer] Strahlentherapie 121:161-74, Jun 63 (Ger)

EICHHORN HJ, LESSEL A: [Further experiences with preoperative radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma with telecobalt therapy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:277-83, 1962 (Ger)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E: [Hodgkin's lymphogranuloma with primary bronchial localization. (Clinical note)] Arch Med Intern 14:177-83, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ESTEVES A de V: [A case of bronchial cylindroma] J Med (Porto) 50:883-95, 6 Apr 63 (Por)

FERRARI E: [Bronchial cancer in Venice. A contribution to comparative geographic pathology] Med Welt 9:457-62, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

FROMONT R, DELORD M: [Developmental forms of peripheral bronchopulmonary cancer; their latency phase and the study of their systematic detection] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:249-60, Apr 63 (Fr)

FRANK HD, LIEBERTHAL MM: Carcinoid syndrome originating in bronchial adenoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:791-8, Jun 63

FRENZEL H, PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Clinical significance of the cytology of bronchial secretions] Med Klin 58:827-31, 17 May 63 (Ger)

FREY E: [Diagnosis of tumor of the mediastinum by frontal transverse tomography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:441-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

FAFROWICZ B, NIEZABITOWSKI K: [Bronchial cancer co-existing with pulmonary tuberculosis] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:351-61, 1962 (Pol)

FAVEZ G: [Hilar adenopathies and tumors of the mediastinum. Radiological and clinical bases of the diagnosis] Praxis 51:1326-36, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, VOISIN C, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of bronchial sputum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:729-41, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GALY P, BRUNE A: [Pseudo-fissural segmental atelectasis] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:517-25, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GANS JC, OTTO AJ: [Bronchial adenoma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:261-7. Aug 63 (Dut)

GUERIN RA: [Apropos of the telecobalt irradiation of 120 bronchial cancers] J Radiol Electr 44:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GLUM H, POSCHL M: [On the differential diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:177-94, Mar 63 (Ger)

GARLAND LH, COULSON W, WOLLIN E: The rate of growth and apparent duration of untreated primary bronchial carcinoma. Cancer 16:694-707, Jun 63

GASPARINI G, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Preliminary bronchodiagnostic observations on a group of patients with pulmonary silicosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxv-lxdv, May 62 (It)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes. 1. Hypercorticism and visceral cancers] Presse Med 70:2035-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

GRIMAUD C, LAUGIER J, DUMON G: [Apropos of preoperative function tests in a case of bronchial cancer] Marseille Med 99:916-8, 1962 (Fr)

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:201-3, 1962

GOLDMAN KP: High-dose mustine therapy for bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5326:312-4, 2 Feb 63

GREENFIELD H, HERMAN PG: Papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchi. Amer J Roentgen 89:45-50, Jan 63

GARWACKI J: [A rare anesthetic complication during pneumonectomy in bronchial cancer] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1920-3, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

HOLDERBACH L, OPPERMANN A, SCHORSCH H, COBLENCE J: [Importance of the extemporaneous anatomopathological examination in the treatment of benign tumors of the bronchi] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:350-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

HORNUNG G, BRAUN H: [Unusual localization of Pancoast's tumor] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1098-100, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HERTZOG P: [Is it necessary to operate on bronchial cancers?] Sem Hop Paris 39:724-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEYDEN S: [Preventive aspects of bronchial carcinoma] Deutsch Med J 14:143-52, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

HELLRIEGEL W: [The treatment of advanced bronchial carcinoma with conventional and megavolt therapy] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:187-92, May 63 (Ger)

HAUBRICH R, REICHELT E: [Contribution to grid irradiation in bronchial carcinoma] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:193-4, May 63 (Ger)

HAUBRICH R: [Radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:175, May 63 (Ger)

HIGGINS PM: Pyloric obstructions due to a metastatic deposit from carcinoma of the bronchus. Canad J Surg 5:438-41, Oct 62

HILSCHER W: [Morphological study of an adenomatous carcinoma of complex nature] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:223-31, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

HENNE HF: [Results of supplementary chemotherapy in surgically treated bronchial, stomach and colon carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 119:111-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HORST-MEYER H zur: [Relation between body height and age manifestations in cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)

HUGUET C: [Apropos of 7 cases of benign tumor of the bronchi] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:88-99, Jan 63 (Fr)

IOANNOU J: [Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Sem Hop Paris 39:906-13, 14 Apr 63 (Sp)

ISRAEL-ASSELAIN R: [Current status of the treatment of primary bronchial cancers] Sem Hop Paris 39:719-23, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

ISRAEL-ASSELIN R: [Conducting the treatment of primary bronchial cancer] Vie Med 44:695-704, May 63 (Fr)

IVANOV VI: [On difficulties in timely diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:15-20, Sep 62 (Rus)

IVASHKEVICH GA: [Bronchial adenoma] Grudn Khir 4:109-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

IOANNOU J: [Endoscopic aspects of bronchial cancer] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:20-1, Feb 63 (Fr)

JOVINO R, MAZZEO F, MELINA D: [Contribution to the study of bronchial adenoma] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:260-5, Oct 61 (It)

KUZ'MICHEV AP, MAKSIMOV IA: [Median lobectomy with wedge-shaped resection of the intermediate bronchus] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:24-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

KACHEL: [Contribution on silent bronchial carcinoma] Z Tuberk 119:198-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

KLEIN G, QUARZ W: [On the roentgenological changes in lung structure after ligation of the pulmonary artery] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:318-28, 1963 (Ger)

KRAUSE HG, PADANYI A: [The early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma using Friedel's catheter biopsy] Z Tuberk 119:323-31, Mar 53 (Ger)

KESZLER P, TEMESVARI A: [Commissurotomy and pneumonectomy performed in 1 session for mitral stenosis and bronchial cancer] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1201-3, Jul 62 (Fr)

KLAUSNER M, APPLEBAUM IL, GILBERT L, KLOSK E: Bronchial adenoma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:353-70, Oct 62

KATZ S: Ossifying bronchial adenoma. GP 27:106-7, Mar 63

KARWOWSKI J: [Differential diagnosis of bronchial cancer with the aid of vascular densography and (angiodensography)] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:383-96, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KARPATHY L, KOVACS I: [Unusual metastasis of bronchial cancer simulating gynecologic tumor] Magy Onkol 7:33-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

LIMA R de: [Bronchial resection and anastomosis and bronchoplasty. Principal indications and results obtained in 6 cases] J Med (Porto) 51:516-23, 6 Jul 63 (Por)

LAVAL P, CHASSON J, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT C: [Primary bronchial cancer in the adult under 40] Marseille Med 100:211-5, 1963 (Fr)

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, SENN A, WALTI R: [On the early diagnosis and operability of bronchial carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 30:14-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

LECHIEN J, CASTILLON DU PERRON M: [Conditions for the operability of bronchial cancer from the standpoint of respiratory function] Vie Med 44:767-75, May 63 (Fr)

LAMY P, ANTHOINE D, JACQUIN B, BERTHEAU JM: [Pseudo-hemopathic aspects of small cell bronchial cancers] Ann Med Nancy 1:364-75, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LAVAL P, BONNEAU H, LAURENT C, KLEISBAUER A, DEGEORGES Y: [Transparietal thoracic punctures and the diagnosis of peripheral broncho-pulmonary tumors] Marseille Med 99:902-4, 1962 (Fr)

LAGUILLAUMIE B de, CHAMPEIX J, JACQUEMET LR: [Relations between bronchial cancers and asbestosis] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:144-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

LAVAL P, BONNEAU H, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT C: [The early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Maroc Med 41:957-63, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMY P, PETERS A, PIERSON B, DE WYN J, ANTHOINE D: [The invasion of the bone marrow in the course of anaplasic bronchial cancers. Pseudo-leukosic aspects] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:737-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEMOINE JM, FAUVET J, ROSE Y, BRULE G, CHAVY A: [Incidence of extension of esophageal cancer to the tracheal and bronchi (250 patients)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:689-701, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMY P, FAIVRE G, RAUBER G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ANTHOINE D, BERTHEAU JM: [Cardiac rhythm disorders during the development of bronchial cancers] Ann Med Nancy 1:879-93, Dec 62 (Fr)

LUESCHER E, DIENER W: [On the early recognition and early diagnosis of cancer of the upper air and food passages, including esophagus and bronchi] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1485-93, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAUMONIER P: [1962 elucidation of bronchial cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:150-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

LELEK I: [On experiences with grid irradiation of bronchial carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:609-13, 1962 (Ger)

LEPOSAVIC M: KANJUH V: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of broncho-arterial fistula due to the penetration of a non-irradiated carcinoma of the bronchus into a branch of the pulmonary artery] Acta Med Iugosl 16:111-9, 1962 (Fr)

LAVAL P, MAYER G, BONNEAU H, BATTAGLINI P: [Heterografts of primary bronchial carcinomas in rabbits] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1890-1, 1962 (Fr)

LECKIE WJ, McCORMACK RJ, WALBAUM PR: The case against routine scalene node biopsy in bronchial carcinoma. Lancet 1:853-4, 20 Apr 63

LEBORGNE R, LEBORGNE F: [Radiotherapy of bronchial cancer] Torax 11:267-73, Dec 62 (Sp)

LOCHARD J, GUILLEMIN P: [Renal metastasis of a bronchial epithelioma] Ann Med Nancy 2:151-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

MABILLE JP: [Radiotherapy of bronchopulmonary cancer] France Med 26:39-49, Jan 63 (Fr)

MIRA E, FIORENTINI A: [Presence of enterochromaffin cells in the laryngotracheal sac of anuran amphibians and possible histogenetic relations with bronchial carcinoids] Boll Mal Orecch 81:45-55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MORSE HR: Exfoliative cytology of the respiratory tract. Laryngoscope 72:1255-77, Oct 62

MESHALKIN EN, PERELMAN MI: [Resection of the bronchi and placement of an interbronchial and bronchotracheal anastomosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MORRISON R, DEELEY TJ, CLELAND WP: The treatment of carcinoma of the bronchus. A clinical trial to compare surgery and supervoltage radiotherapy. Lancet 1:683-4, 30 Mar 63

NAIB ZM, GOLDSTEIN HG: Exfoliative cytology of a case of bronchial granular cell myoblastoma. Dis Chest 42:645-7, Dec 62

NITTER-HAUGE S, SKJORTEN F: [Carcinoid syndrome in a case of carcinoid tumor in the bronchus] Nord Med 68:1550-2, 29 Nov 62 (Nor)

NASIELL M: The general appearance of the bronchial epithelium in bronchial carcinoma: a histopathological study with some cytological viewpoints. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:97-106, Mar-Apr 63

OBERHOFFER G, THURN P: [On the method of evaluating radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:175-82, May 63 (Ger)

OGILVIE C, HARRIS LH, MEECHAM J, RYDER G: Ten years after pneumonectomy for carcinoma. Brit Med J 5338:1111-5, 27 Apr 63

PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Critical comments on the acridine orange-chromium fluoride staining in cytologic cancer diagnosis. Preliminary report of research on bronchial secretions] Med Welt 2:113-4, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

PAVLONSKII IaM: [Metastatic cancer of the brain from the primary source in the lungs and bronchi and limits of surgical intervention] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:167-71, 1963 (Rus)

PLETNEV SD: [Bronchial adenoma and methods of treatment] Vop Onkol 9(2):41-8, 1963 (Rus)

PERSONNE C: [What may one expect from the surgical treatment of bronchial cancer?] Vie Med 44:795-800, May 63 (Fr)

PURRIEL P, MURAS O, POMMERENCK C, YANNICELLI E: [Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic lung diseases. Bronchiectasis and bronchial adenoma] Torax 11:20-41, Mar 62 (Sp)

POLLARD A, GRAINGER RG, FLEMING O, MEACHIM G: An unusual case of metastasising bronchial "adenoma" associated with the carcinoid syndrome. Lancet 2:1084-6, 24 Nov 62

PENMAN WA: Bronchial carcinoma presenting as cardiac tamponade. Postgrad Med J 38:711-2, Dec 62

PARIS A: [Cancerology in the "Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology" of Saint Louis, U.S.A., during the year 1961] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:1060-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSE Y, ALLAIN R: [Cancerous lymphangitis in bronchial biopsy] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:399-417, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAUCH HW: [Malignant lung tumors among the patients of a sanatorium and their diagnosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:94-103, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS TW, POLLAK A, HOWARD R, HOWARD E: Tracheobronchial cytology utilizing an improved tussilator (cough machine). Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:174-9, May-Jun 63

[Round table discussion on: the treatment of primary bronchial cancer] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:365-88, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROCH R, ROCH B: [Small cell bronchial carcinoma stabilized during 22 months of cobalt therapy] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:554-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

RIGLER LG: Development of carcinoma of the lung. Dis Chest 43:109-10, Jan 63

SECOUSSE JP: [Treatment of advanced bronchial cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:953-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

SIEGEL H: [Bronchoscopography] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:230-3, 1963 (Ger)

SALLET J, CHOME J, PERIN M, ZEITOUN P, STEMPFER R: [Pancreatic metastases of the bronchial epithelioma with small cells. Apropos of 3 anatomo-clinical observations] Presse Med 71:393-6, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHULZ U: [Roentgenological manifestations of bronchial adenoma] Aerztl Forsch 17:225-32, 10 May 63 (Ger)

Sunnybrook Hospital, Toronto. Applied therapeutics Case 13. 1962. Appl Ther 5:513-4, Jun 63

SWIERENGA J: Methods of obtaining material for cytological diagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Excerpta Med [XV] 16:139-41, Mar 63

SIDDONS AH: Cell type in the choice of cases of carcinoma of the bronchus for surgery. Thorax 17:308-9, Dec 62

SHTERN MI: [Multiple papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchus and its complications] Ter Arkh 34:109-13, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHLUNGBAUM W, BLUM H, BRANDT HJ: [Results of endobronchial radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma] Radiol Austria 13:201-14, 1962 (Ger)

SALM R: A primary malignant melanoma of the bronchus. J Path Bact 85:121-6, Jan 63

SANDA E: [Fibrous bronchitis in the clinical and x-ray picture. Comparative study with bronchial cancer] Cesk Rentgen 17:35-42, Jan 63 (Cz)

SNEGIREFF LS, LOMBARD OM: Survival of Massachusetts physicians according to smoking habits. Cancer 16:212-7, Feb 63

SORS C: [Bronchial carcinoidosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:119-22, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER KA: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:175-80, May 63

TADDEI M, DE WECK L: [Chondroplastic tracheobronchopathy. Clinical, endoscopic and histological contribution] Med Thorac 19:40-9, 1963 (Fr)

TANAKA S, OKABE I, HOSHINO K, SHIMIZU Y: [Case of successful left pneumonectomy for bronchial adenoma in a child] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:441-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

TRIAL R, ROZE R, UZZAN D, CHEBAT J: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors. (Technic, complications and results)] Sem Hop Paris 39:730-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

TUCKER RB, YODAIKEN RE: A malignant bronchial adenoma presenting as a carcinoid syndrome. S Afr Med J 37:555-8, 25 May 63

TAYLOR AB, SHINTON NK, WATERHOUSE JA: Histology of bronchial carcinoma in relation to prognosis. Thorax 18:178-81, Jun 63

TRIAL R, ROZE R: [Bronchial cancers and radiocobalt teletherapy] Vie Med 44:725-30, May 63 (Fr)

TOTY L: [Technical possibilities in the surgery of bronchial cancer] Vie Med 44:733-46, May 63 (Fr)

TRIAL R, ROZE R, GRAS F: [Preoperative telecobaltotherapy in bronchial tumors. Apropos of 51 cases] J Belg Radiol 45:606-16, 1962 (Fr)

THIBAUL P: [Primary broncho-pulmonary cancer] Dia Med 34:2615-6, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

TALA P: Follow-up observations on patients with bronchial adenoma. A study of 25 operated cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:1-16, 1963

UZZAN D: [The complications of irradiation in the treatment of bronchial cancer. The cobalt therapy lung] Vie Med 44:747-64, May 63 (Fr)

VIETEN H, GREMMEL H: [Remarks on radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:204-8, May 63 (Ger)

VESIN S: [Radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma. (Outcome of radical conventional roentgen therapy in inoperable cases)] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:195-204, May 63 (Ger)

VIALLA M, THEVENET A, POURQUIER H: [Obstructions of the superior vena cava in bronchial tumors of the right upper lobe] J Radiol Electr 43:754-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

WITZ JP, MIECH G: [Isolated round pulmonary opacities and bronchial cancer. Apropos of 200 cases] Strasbourg Med 14:335-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS RT: Carcinoma of bronchus with hyponatraemia and dermatomyositis. Brit Med J 5325:233–6, 26 Jan 63

WILSON H, STORER EH, STAR FJ: Carcinoid tumors. A study of seventy-eight cases. Amer J Surg 105:35–9, Jan 63

ZANDER W: [Report of a case of lymphogranulomatosis with bronchial carcinoma] Aerztl Forsch 17:334–8, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZIV MA, PAVLOV KA: [Chronic pneumonias and bronchial cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:20–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZELLOSSS S: The diagnosis and treatment of bronchial adenoma. Gerrriatrics 18:107–21, Feb 63

ZAIMI A, HADDAD N, SAAD H: [Endoxan in the treatment of broncho-pulmonary cancers] Tunisie Med 41:535–47, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRONCHIECTASIS (C5)

ABELLO J: [Histopathological lesions of the peripheral neurovegetative system in silicosis and in other lung disorders] Poumon Coeur 19:147–58, 1963 (Fr)

BALGAIRIES E, RESTELLINI J: [Unilateral pulmonary hyper-transparency] Lille Med 8:193–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOGEDAIN W, CARPATHIOS J, KALEMKERIS K, McMAHON RJ: Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery. JAMA 182:247–50, 20 Oct 62

BOGEDAIN W, CARPATHIOS J, KALEMKERIS K, McMAHON RJ: Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery. JAMA 182:247–50, 20 Oct 62

BERARD J, CAZEAUX: [Trial of penimepicycline in pneumology] Lyon Med 94:475–9, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

BROCARD H, GALLOUEDEC C: [Anatomoradiological and etiological forms of isolated bronchoceles] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1074–92, 1962 (Fr)

BAIRD KA: Chronic respiratory disease in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1062–71, Dec 62

BICKERMAN HA, ITKIN SE: Aerosol steroid therapy and chronic bronchial asthma. JAMA 184:533–8, 18 May 63

CELLERINO A, BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BILLIA P: [Use of ergobronchospirometry in preoperative functional diagnosis] Minerva Med 54:1493–506, 19 May 63 (It)

CONCINA E: [Experiences with rifamycin SV administered endobronchially] Arch Tisiol 18:340–4, Mar 63 (It)

CHAPMAN TT: The approximate determination of the relative function of each lung by a simple spirometric technique. J Irish Med Ass 51:128–30, Nov 62

CUBILES JA: [Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis. Personal experience in 120 cases] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:543–7, Jul 62 (Sp)

Chronic respiratory diseases among wage-earners. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:4–7, Nov 62

CHETRICK A: A case of acquired agammaglobulinemia: its association with bronchiectasis. Conn Med 26:701–4, Dec 62

CLARK NS: Bronchiectasis in childhood. Brit Med J 5323:80–8, 12 Jan 63

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, PETRIN C: [Changes in peribronchial nerve structure in bronchiectasis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:339–52, Nov 62 (It)

CHERNICK WS, BARBERO GJ: Studies on human tracheobronchial and submaxillary secretions in normal and pathophysiological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:698–708, 30 Mar 63

CHINI V: [Mucoviscidosis of adults with predominant respiratory symptoms in a subject with masked Marfan's syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:37–55, 14 Jan 63 (It)

CHANDRA RK, KHETARPAL SK: Levocardia with bronchiectasis and paranasal sinus abnormalities. Indian J Pediat 30:78–80, Mar 63

CSERNOHORSZKY V, INCZE FERENC, SITKERY I: [The use of a new secretolytic agent in the prevention and management of postoperative lung complications] Orv Hetil 104:796–99, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

DESCOMPS H: [Retrostyloid vagosympathetic anesthesia in the treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:367–70, Jun 63 (Fr)

OELSNITZ Md', LESTRADE P, VINCENT L, MELIS R: [Chronic bronchiectasis with agammaglobulinemia] Pediatrie 18:202–7, 1963 (Fr)

DELPORTE F: [The bronchiectatic aspergilloma] Bruxelles Med 42:1063–73, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G, PROTO R: [Mucoviscidosis of the adult. Clinico-biologic findings] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:836–9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DIETZSCH HJ: [Bronchiectases and bronchostenoses following primary tuberculosis] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:517–24, Dec 62 (Ger)

ERMOLAEV VR: [Indications and contraindications for the surgical treatment of bronchiectasis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:19–24, Mar 63 (Rus)

ERMOLAEV VR: [Segmental and combined resection of the lungs in bronchiectasic patients] Grudn Khir 4:59–66, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FRANCHEL F: [Surgical treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:381–3, Jun 63 (Fr)

FROSIO G: [Indications for the use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the therapy of acute broncho-pleuro-pulmonary diseases] Osped Maggiore 58:126–47, Feb 63 (It)

FROSIO G: [Indications for the use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the therapy of acute broncho-pleuro-pulmonary disease] Osped Maggiore 51:126–47, Feb 63 (It)

FRANCIULLI M: [Immunotherapy with lyophilized vaccines] Dia Med 34:1955–6, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

GUPTA IM, VISWANATHAN R: Secondary aspergilloma. J Indian Med Prof 40:514–5, 1 Jun 63

GRAUB M, SONG HA, TELLEM M, MERANZE DR: Clinicopathology conference. J Einstein Med Cent 10:165–70, Oct 62

GIRAUD P, PAYAN H, REBOUD E, GREGOIRE M, COIGNET J, VIVIER R: [Bronchial dilatations following primary tuberculosis] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:559–75, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

HAMEL NC, BRIGGS JN, SCHULKINS TA: Post-tuberculous bronchiectasis--indications for surgical treatment. Calif Med 97:233–4, Oct 62

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709–13, Nov 62

IAKUNIN IuA: [Bronchopulmonary changes in patients with poliomyelitis with respiratory disorders in the acute and chronic phases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:55–60, Mar 63 (Rus)

IVANOVA ET: [On the association of bronchiectasis in adolescents with different developmental defects] Pediatriia 41:36–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

JAHN O, LIENER A: [Contributions to the problem of lung hemorrhages. Report on hospital observations from 1950–1960] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:399–406, 1962 (Ger)

JOHANSSON L, SILANDER T: Surgery for bronchiectasis. Primary results in 61 cases. Acta Chir Scand 124:419–24, Nov 62

JACOMETTA LONGARATO F, PAGANELLI M: [Clinico-statistical observations on patients treated in the Ospedale Sanatoriale I.N.P.S. di Padova during the 5-year period from June 1957 to June 1962] Friuli Med 17:643–52, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

KOROLEV BA, SHMEREL'SON MB: [Resection of the lungs in bilateral bronchiectasis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:11–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KANAI J, TANAKA S, MATSUMOTO T, NODA S: [Clinical trial use of phenoxypropyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:25–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KADRNKA S: [Do bronchiectases constitute an indication for bronchography or for stratigraphy?] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:323–30, 1963 (Fr)

KATZ I, LEVINE M, HERMAN P: Tracheobronchiomegaly. The Mounier-Kuhn syndrome. Amer J Roentgen 88:1084–94, Dec 62

KOLESNIKOV IS, PUTOV NV, ERMOLAEV VR: [Causes and peculiarities of repeated resections of the lung in suppurative diseases] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:100–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOLESOV AP, KUTUSHEV FKh, TOLUZAKOV VL, BOIKOV GA, BURMISTROV MI, SIPCHENKO VI: [Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:95–100, Feb 63 (Rus)

LOCHARD J, FRANQUET R, BRIQUEL P: [Remarks concerning bronchiectasic aspergilloma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:59–60, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LATARJET M: [When should we operate on bronchial dilatations?] Marseille Chir 15:19–27, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEIZEROVSKAIA EG, FEKLISOVA ME: [On the evaluation of different methods of administration of antibiotics of the tetracycline group in chronic lung suppurations] Ter Arkh 34:79–84, Sep 62 (Rus)

MORALES VILLAGOMEZ M, FLORES BARROETA F, GONZALEZ GARCIA F, RAMOS ESPINOSA J: [Pulmonary dysgenesis. Clinicopathological observations on 50 cases] Neumol Cir Torax 24:149–53, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MORAND P, LAFFONT H, VAILLAUD JC, HOUEL: [Study of bronchial circulation in unilateral widespread pulmonary lesions. Contribution of retrograde aortography] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:369–92 May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MILLER J: Clinical studies of a theophylline-noscapine formulation. Clin Med 70:1071–6, Jun 63

MARKOV AM: [The importance of the dispensary method in nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Ter Arkh 34:29–34, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOREL R, PELTIER D, DELGOVE P: [Contralateral recurrence of a bronchiectasic aspergilloma after excisional intervention. Treatment by amphoterin B] Marseille Med 99:927–9, 1962 (Fr)

MARTINELLI V, MARCHEGIANI C: [On the problem of recurrent bronchiectasis after pulmonary excision] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1932–41, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MARCOS JR, GARCIA-GUELFI A, MAGGI R, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT: [Ataxia-telangiectasis (Louis-Bar disease)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:530–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

MONCALVO F: [On the relation between chronic broncho-pneumopathies in the adult and mucoviscidosis. Results obtained with the sweat test] G Ital Tuberc 16:250–6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MATTINA M, CURIALE G: [Areas of extreme clarity in non-tuberculous pulmonary pathology. (Collective review)] Riv Sicilia Tuberc 16:236–40 contd, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NORMAN PS: Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis. J Chronic Dis 15:719–27, Jul 62

NEDVETSKAIA LM: [Surgical therapy of pulmonary hemorrhage in suppurative processes of the lung] Sovet Med 26:15–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

NAKAMURA T, TAKIZAWA Y, SAITO K: [Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2003–10, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

NEYAZAKI T: A method for arteriography of the bronchial artery. Jap Heart J 3:523–36, Nov 62

ORINSTEIN E, AUBIN-HESSE H: [Medical treatment of dilatation of the bronchi] Clinique (Paris) 58:356–63, Jun 63 (Fr)

OTHERSEN HB Jr, THROWER WB: Non-opaque foreign body bronchiectasis. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 43:554–6, May 63

PURRIEL P, MURAS O, POMMERENCK C, YANNICELLI E: [Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic lung diseases. Bronchiectasis and bronchial adenoma] Torax 11:20–41, Mar 62 (Sp)

POTTER JL, MATTHEWS LW, LEMM J, SPECTOR S: Human pulmonary secretions in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:692–7, 30 Mar 63

RIBET M, SCHOULLER A, PAUCHANT M, SAVINEL E, SERGENT Y, LE BERRE M, HASSOUN A: [Simultaneous mitral commissurotomy and pneumonectomy] Presse Med 71:547–50, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

RAB SM, HAQ AQ, CHOUDHURY GM: Tropical eosinophilia and bronchiectasis. Brit J Dis Chest 57:103–6, Apr 63

ROSE Y, PERALDI P: [Bronchial dystonias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:101–5, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHERRER J: [Treatment of dilatation of the bronchi with gamma globulin] Clinique (Paris) 58:365, Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHUBERT R, WURZ H: [Studies on the pathogenic agent and antibiotic therapy in bronchiectasis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1193–8, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SERY Z: [Indications and results of resection therapy in bronchiectasis in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:176–80, May 63 (Ger)

STEWART DB, CLAPPER WE: Treatment of chronic disease of the lung with prolonged low dosage of oxytetracycline. J Lancet 83:232–5, Jun 63

STRUCHKOV VI, SAKHAROV VA, VOL'-EPSHTEIN GI, TAPINSKII LS: [Various problems in the diagnosis and treatment of chronic purulent diseases of the lungs] Grudn Khir 5:93–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SZPUNAR J, OKRASINSKA B: Sinusitis in children with bronchiectasis. The influence of allergy on its development. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:352–4, Oct 62

SHALEVICH MA, SARANKIN GE: [On the development of atherosclerosis in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Ter Arkh 34:38–44, Sep 62 (Rus)

SMITH KR, MORRIS JF: Reversible bronchial dilatation. Report of a case. Dis Chest 42:652–6, Dec 62

SMITH MH: Bacterial infections of the chest in children. J Med Ass Alabama 32:209–11, Jan 63

SILVER HM, OHSAKI Y: The effects of pseudoephedrine in bronchospastic subjects. Curr Ther Res 5:1–6, Jan 63

SCHUBERT R, ENDERLE F, BIHLMAIER E: [Carriers of bronchiectasis and bronchiectasis patients as a gerontological problem] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2025–30, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SOMMELLA M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the indices of pulmonary ventilation in bronchiectasis patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1138–42, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SLEPUKHA IM, MAK RM: [Single-stage operation in broncho-diverticuloesophageal fistula and cirrhosis of the lung with bronchiectasis in a child] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:98–101, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHALAEV MI: [The effect of suppurative processes in the lungs on the function of other organs] Sovet Med 26:12–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

SALZER G: [Surgical indication in bronchiectasis and chronic pneumonia] Wien Med Wschr 113:63–4, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

STRUCHKOV VI, SAKHAROV VA, GRIGORIAN AV: [On the preoperative preparation of patients with various forms of chronic lung suppuration] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:90–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

TOCKER AM, TOCKER LM: Bronchiectasis. Regression of bronchiectasis in the adult: case report. J Kansas Med Soc 63:513–5, Dec 62

TAPINSKII LS, VOL'-EPSHTEIN GL: [Comparative evaluation of some clinico-roentgenological manifestations of congenital and acquired bronchiectases] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:76–80, Jan 63 (Rus)

UGOLINI O: [The use of proteolytic enzymes in broncho-pneumopathies] Rev Paul Med 62:102–8, Feb 63 (Por)

VINOGRADOV VN, LEIZEROVSKAIA EG: [Bronchiectatic disease (etiology, clinical aspects, treatment)] Ter Arkh 34:15–24, Sep 62 (Rus)

VOURC'H G: [Lobectomy for hemoptysis] Cah Anesth 9:401–3, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

WU SF, CHOW KJ, HSU CW, LIAO ML, KU KS: [Treatment of bilateral bronchiectasis] Zhong Waike Z 10:433–5, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

WALDBOTT GL: Complications of bronchial asthma. Southern Med J 56:407–11, Apr 63

ZINGIRIAN M, RIVARA A: [Bradytrophic syndrome: keratopathy and curving nail disease] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:207-27, 1963 (Fr)

BRONCHITIS (C1, C5)

ATHANASIU P, SURDAN C, SARATEANU D, POPESCU-DANESCU G, STEFANESCU E, MARIN D, VELCIU V: [Studies on the viral etiology of certain chronic pneumopathies] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:7-10. 1963 (Rus)

ARNOLDSSON H, BOUHUYS A, LINDELL SE: Byssinosis. Differential diagnosis from bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis. Acta Med Scand 173:761-8, Jun 63

ANDERSON DO, FERRIS BG Jr: Role of tobacco smoking in the causation of chronic respiratory disease. New Eng J Med 267:787-94, 18 Oct 62

ATASSI MZ, BARKER SA, STACEY M: Neuraminic acid and its relation to chronic bronchitis. V. Glass column electrophoresis of sputum. Clin Chim Acta 7:706-9, Sep 62

AYLIFFE GA, PRIDE NB: Treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis with ampicillin. Brit Med J 5320:1641-5, 22 Dec 62

ABER CP: 'Bronchitis' in patients with mitral stenosis. Thorax 18:50-3, Mar 63

ARTNER F, KRAUSCH F: [Experiences with Deltacortril suspension in aerosol therapy] Med Welt 11:596-7, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BURN JL, PEMBERTON J: Air pollution, bronchitis and lung cancer in Salford. Air Water Pollut 7:5-16, Jan 63

BALDRY PE, TALL R: An investigation into the use of organidin as a mucolytic agent. Brit J Dis Chest 57:99-102, Apr 63

BRINKMAN GL, COATES EO Jr: The effect of bronchitis, smoking, and occupation on ventilation. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:684-93, May 63

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Photosensitivity in patients with chronic bronchitis treated with demethylchlortetracycline (Ledermycin)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:729-30, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

BUKHALOVSKII IN: [Clinical picture of asthmatic complications in acute bronchitis] Sovet Med 26:42-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUNEL M: [Pneumology] Gaz Med France 69:2691-707, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNARD E, ISRAEL L, DEBRIS M: [The bronchial emphysema-peptic ulcer syndrome and the role of mucoviscidosis in its pathogenesis] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:751-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOPP KP: [Chronic bronchitis from the viewpoint of medical practice] Hippokrates 33:934-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

BAIRD KA: Chronic respiratory disease in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1062-71, Dec 62

BEEM M, WRIGHT FH, FASAN DM, EGERER R, OEHME M: Observations on the etiology of acute bronchiolitis in infants] J Pediat 61:864-9, Dec 62

BURN JL: Modern threats to health. 4. Chronic bronchitis. Nurs Times 58:1429-31, 9 Nov 62

BEYNON-JONES DC: A clinical trial of Alupent, a new bronchodilator, in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 16:803-6, Dec 62

BEYER M: [Clinical trial of a new synthetic bronchodilator: BS 6987 (dibenzheptropine citrate)] Bruxelles Med 42:1537-42, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

Bronchitis in Scotland. Lancet 1:481, 2 Mar 63

BECKER RJ: Diagnostic criteria of bronchial asthma. Southern Med J 56:419-20, Apr 63

BISSEGGER A: [Inhalation therapy with aerosols] Praxis 52:171-7, 14 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHRISTIANSEN I, MIDTGAARD K: [Comparison of sulfonamide and penicillin treatment of acute exacerbations in chronic bronchitis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1041-4, 26 Jul 63 (Dan)

CHLUD K, BAZANT F: [A case of Desmodur 15 (naphthylene-1,5-diisocyanate) poisoning in manufacturing the plastic material Vulkollan] Wien Med Wschr 113:584-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

CHERNIACK RM, HODSON A: Compliance of the chest wall in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. J Appl Physiol 18:707-11, Jul 63

COHEN BM: Ventilatory effects of "Thermo-fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle. Brit J Dis Chest 57:86-92, Apr 63

COATES EO Jr, BRINKMAN GL: Sweat chloride in patients with chronic bronchial disease and its relation to mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis). Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:673-83. May 63

CONCINA E: [Experiences with rifamycin SV administered endobronchially] Arch Tisiol 18:340-4, Mar 63 (It)

Chronic bronchitis. Canad Med Ass J 87:774-6, 6 Oct 62

A comparison of demethylchlortetracycline and tetracycline in chronic bronchitis. Practitioner 189:685-7, Nov 62

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

Chronic respiratory diseases among wage-earners. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:4-7, Nov 62

COHEN BM: Ventilatory responses to aerosols of isoproterenol and isoproterenol-phenylephrine. Curr Ther Res 4:601-9, Dec 62

CHICOINE L: Common respiratory conditions. Canad Nurse 58:1018-20, Nov 62

CANEPA F, DE GAETANI G, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Clinico-experimental data on the therapeutic use of oxolamine] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:641-51, Oct 62 (It)

COSTOLONI G: [Study of respiratory function during inhalatory sulfur crenotherapy] Rass Clin Ter 61:255-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CAMERINI RIVIERA L, GIRALDI N, MASSERINI C: [Experimental study on chronic bronchitis. I. Preliminary research on the induction of chronic bronchitis in laboratory animals by means of the use of an infective agent and/or a chemical agent] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:707-18. Nov 62 (It)

COURY C, THIBAULT P: [Current status of pneumophthisiology 1961-1962] Rev Prat 13:233-49, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

Chronic bronchitis and cigarettes. Brit Med J 5330:557-8, 2 Mar 63

CLINI V, KAUCHTSCHISCHWILI G, MARS G: [On the therapy of senile chronic bronchitis with sulfapyrazinemethoxine] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:359-60, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CELA G, SOCCIO N: [Results obtained with a recent sedative for cough: Stiomat] Gazz Med Ital 122:61-3, Feb 63 (It)

DJOKIC S: [On aerosol therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:473-4, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

DUBILEI VV: [On the pathogenesis of chronic inflammatory diseases of the respiratory organs] Sovet Med 26:25-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

DROSZCZ W: [Relations between acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm and acetylcholinesterase activity in erythrocytes in bronchial asthma and spastic bronchitis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:1-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DE LEON AR, LOPEZ AB, LEON LL: Intermittent positive pressure breathing in chronic bronchospastic disease. J Philipp Med Ass 39:353-7, May 63

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253-7, Oct 62

DELARUE NC: Cigarette smoking: a clinical and public health challenge. I. The clinical challenge. Canad Med Ass J 87:961-9, 3 Nov 62

DREWITT AH: First clinical experiences with Alupent-a new bronchodilator. (A report on the treatment of 100 cases). Brit J Clin Pract 16:549-51, Aug 62

DANESOVA J, HEJZLAR M, BENDA R, REHN F, DANES L, CINATL J: [Studies on the etiology of some clinical forms of respiratory diseases in hospitalized children] Cesk Pediat 17:819-29. Sep 62 (Cz)

DAUM S, JANOTA M, KOPECKY M: Respiratory acidosis in chronic pulmonary heart disease and the red cell pattern. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:284-92, 1962

DADDI G, PASARGIKLIAN M, DE MATTEIS M: [Efficacy of the therapy of chronic bronchitis in elderly subjects] Minerva Med 53:2851-4, 29 Sep 62 (It)

DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G, PROTO R: [Mucoviscidosis of the adult. Clinico-biologic findings] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:836-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G: [Sweat levels of K in mucoviscidosis of the adult] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:839-41, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DONOSO P, MONLEZUN K, SAELZER E: [Asthmatic-like bronchitis in infants] Rev Chile Pediat 33:73-83, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

DAVIES GM: For bronchiolitis. Lancet 1:580-1. 16 Mar 63

EISEN AH, BACAL HL: The relationship of acute bronchiolitis to bronchial asthma. A 4-to-14-year follow-up. Pediatrics 31:859-61, May 63

EMERSON PA: Advances in the treatment of respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:454-60, Oct 62

EBERT RV, PIERCE JA: Therapy in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Report to the council. JAMA 184:490-3, 11 May 63

EDWARDS G, CHARLEY DJ, KEAL EE, FEAR EC: Treatment of the acute bronchitic exacerbation. Thorax 18:90-7, Mar 63

FRANCOIS J: [The heart, chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Bruxelles Med 43:365-71, 31 Mar 63 (Fr)

FORATTINI C, ROLANDI R: [Clinical experimentation in infections of geriatric interest with hydroxyethyldiethylenediaminomethyl-tetracyclinephenoxymethylpenicillinate] Minerva Med 54:709-13. 14 Mar 63 (It)

FUJII R, ICHIHASHI H, KONNO M, MATSUZAKI M: [Results with the trial use of aminobenzyl penicillin in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:79-81, Feb 63 (Jap)

FREEMAN GL, TODD RH: The role of allergy in viral respiratory tract infections. Amer J Dis Child 104:330-4, Oct 62

FRENCH DG: Chronic cardiac and respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:604-12, Nov 62

FEARON B: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis in infancy and childhood. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1095-112, Nov 62

FOX B: [Chronic bronchitis and its treatment with silicic acid drugs] Hippokrates 33:947-9, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANCIULLI M: [Immunotherapy with lyophilized vaccines] Dis Med 34:1955-6, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

FEAR EC, EDWARDS G: Antibiotic regimes in chronic bronchitis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:153-62, Oct 62

FINDEISEN DG, WEMMER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of bacterial allergy of the lower respiratory tract. I. Identification of bronchial asthma related to bacteria] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:202-13, Oct 62 (Ger)

FARNER J: [Review of the recent pneumatological literature] Lek Woj 39:175-86, 1963 (Pol)

FLETCHER CM, HUGH-JONES P, McNICOL MW, PRIDE NB: The diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema in the presence of chronic bronchitis. Quart J Med 32:33-49, Jan 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, VOISIN C, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of bronchial sputum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:729-41, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GAMMARROTA V, PALLOTTA G, ROSSI P: [Considerations on some biopsy findings of aspecific bronchial inflammation in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis subjected to prolonged chemio-antibiotic treatment] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:81-96, 1963 (It)

GUNELLA G, MORUZZI G, PETRELLA A, PISANESCHI M: [Etiological aspects of ventilatory insufficiency of the obstructive type caused by bronchitic, asthmatic and emphysematous processes] Minerva Med 54:957-69, 7 Apr 63 (It)

GAUTHIER J, CHAPUY P, CAILLE: [Mepicycline by oral route in geriatrics] Presse Med 71:717-8, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

GARCIA HERRERA E, CORONADO G, GARCIA HERRERA A: [Evaluation of chloro-3-(dimethylamino-3-propyl)-10-phenothiazine hydrochloride in pediatrics] Medicina (Mex) 43:173-80, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

GOCKE TM, DUFFY BJ: Epidemiology of chronic bronchitis in Jersey City. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:606-14, Nov 62

GALY P, PERRIN LF, BRUNE A, BRUNE J: [Remarks on hypoxemia of chronic severe emphysematous bronchitis patients] Lyon Med 94:629-39, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

GARCIA HERRERA E, OLACHE FERMAN S, GARCIA ZEPEDA J: [Vegetative bronchitis. Report of 2 cases with clinicopathological studies] Neumol Cir Torax 23:425-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GAINI G: [Histochemical and histomorphological study of the bronchial walls in seromucous and mucopurulent hypersecretions] Otorinolaring Ital 31:186-95, Aug 62 (It)

GONZALEZ CL: [Pneumoniss and related diseases as a health problem in Venezuela (preliminary report)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):189-98, Mar 61 (Sp)

GUIMARAES JC: [Asthma, chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] J Med (Porto) 50:897-902, 6 Apr 63 (Por)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, VIOSIN C, HAVEZ R, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of the sputum during chronic bronchitis. (Characteristics and changes in glycoproteins rich in sialic acids)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:125-33, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

HERNANDEZ DIAZ A, LOPEZ MEJIAS J: [Bronchial pathology of the antero-inferior thoracic quadrant (the antero-inferior thoracic syndrome)] Rev Clin Esp 89:161-7, 15 May 63 (Sp)

HONMA N, YAMAZAKI T, TANIOKA T, MURAMATSU E: [Current problems on the clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis] Clin All Round 12:1406-10, Jul 63 (Jap)

HAMMOND EC: Inhalation of tobacco smoke. Conn Med 27:473-83, Aug 63

HARNETT RW, MAIR A: Chronic bronchitis and the catarrhal child. Scot Med J 8:175-84, May 63

HAWKINS DB: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis in children. Laryngoscope 73:583-94, May 63

HOWELLS CH, TYLER LE: Treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis with ampicillin. Brit J Clin Pract 17:321-3, Jun 63

HVIDBERG E, SCHWARTZ M: [Cough syncope. Fainting with attacks of coughing--a rarely recognized and serious traffic hazard] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1301-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

HENTEL W, LONGFIELD AN, VINCENT TN, FILLEY GF, MITCHELL RS: Fatal chronic bronchitis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:216-27, Feb 63

HARRIS HW: Chronic bronchitis, emphysema, and asthma. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:7-15, Mar 63

HANSTED C, PAERREGAARD P, THAMDRUP E: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):80-2, 1963

IGARASHI M, KATAYAMA F, HINOHARA S: Two cases of atrial dissociation. Amer J Cardiol 11:267-71, Feb 63

JENSEMA R: [Asthma-bronchitis and industrial work] T Soc Geneesk 41:259-65, 26 Apr 63 (Dut)

JONES NL: Clinical trials of a new aminophylline preparation. Brit Med J 5343:1443-5, 1 Jun 63

JAHN O, LIENER A: [Contributions to the problem of lung hemorrhages. Report on hospital observations from 1950-1960] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:399-406, 1962 (Ger)

KLAUSGRABER F: [Clinical experiences with pallidin] Wien Med Wschr 113:492-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAMINOPETROS I: [Microbial superinfection in many allergic diseases, bronchitis and colitis] Hellen Iatr 32:228-32, Mar 63 (Gr)

KRAAN JK: ["Peripheral" tuberculous bronchitis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:805-8, 4 May 63 (Dut)

KANAI J, TANAKA S, MATSUMOTO T, NODA S: [Clinical trial use of phenoxypropyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:25-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KASALICKY J, DEJDAR R, VYSLOUZIL Z, LUKES M: The effect of pendiomide (Ciba) on the greater and lesser circulations of patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Cor Vasa 5:120-7, 1963

KUBO M: [Clinical aspects of eosinophilic bronchitis. Preliminary stage of bronchial asthma, incomplete type, light type] Acta Paediat Jap 66:508–22, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)

KARRYEV OM: [Morbidity of the population of Ashkhabad with diseases related predominantly to chilling of the body] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10)47–52, 1962 (Rus)

KERR I: Treatment of bronchospasm with a combined slow release preparation. Appl Ther 4:1057–8, Nov 62

KOETZING K: [The sociopolitical significance of allergic occupational diseases] Med Welt 45:2394–6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUNIEWICZ H, LESIEWSKA J, ZYCHOWICZ C: [Inflammation of the larynx and lower respiratory tract in measles in children] Pediat Pol 37:1289–96, Dec 62 (Pol)

KOBAYASHI Y, TERAMURA F, TATEISHI Y: [Study of the association of paranasal sinusitis and bronchitis in school children] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:26–30, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOROSI A, NAGY G, HALASZ G: [Data on the problem of hemoptysis] Tuberkulozis 16:49–52, Feb 63 (Hun)

LEOPOLD JG, GOUGH J: Post-mortem bronchography in the study of bronchitis and emphysema. Thorax 18:172–7, Jun 63

LAUR A: [Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema today. With special reference to pathologic anatomy and function analysis] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:317–27, Sep 62 (Ger)

LINZENMEIER G, ZOELLNER N, PARRISIUS G: [Bacteriological findings in the sputum in depot therapy of chronic bronchitis with demethylchlortetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:200–8, 1962 (Ger)

LODI R: [Clinical experimentation on rifomycin B in the pediatric field; therapeutic activity and tolerance] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:100–10, 1962 (It)

LEE CS: [Bronchitis, diagnosis and treatment] J Korea Med Ass 6:11–3, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

LEPPER MH: Drug treatment of chronic bronchitis. Geriatrics 18:98–106, Feb 63

LADD B, PHELPS H: Incidence of air pollution bronchitis in military personnel in Japan. Dis Chest 43:151–4, Feb 63

MOHANTY SB, CHANG SC: Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens in cell cultures. Amer J Vet Res 24:822–6, Jul 63

MILLS FC, PARSONS WD, PARE JA, BATES DV: The physical status of men in the lowest income group in the sixth decade of life. Canad Med Ass J 89:281–8, 17 Aug 63

NAKAI A: [On chronic bronchitis as seen in bronchograms] Rinsho Hosha 8:503–11, Jul 63 (Jap)

MORK T: A comparative study of respiratory disease in England & Wales and Norway. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 384):1–100, 1962

PASQUARIELLO G, NICOLIS FB: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. II. Antitussive activity of benzobutamine] Clin Ter 23:226–36, 15 Aug 62 (It)

McLEAN DM, EDWARDS HE, McQUEEN EJ, PETITE HE: Myxovirus infections in acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Toronto, 1961–62. Canad Med Ass J 87:998–1001, 10 Nov 62

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Anesthesiological problems and technics in chronic bronchitis] Ann Ital Chir 39:354–70, Apr 62 (It)

MEYER H: [On syndromes impairing free respiration in children] Praxis 51:1208–16, 22 Nov 62 (Ger)

MUITTARI A: [Asthma and other pulmonary diseases in England and Sweden] Suom Laak 17:2055–67, 1 Nov 62 (Fin)

MATTHES K, HERBERG D: [On the value of the exercise test for the diagnosis of diffusion disorders] Med Thorac 19:171–92, 1962 (Ger)

MONCALVO F: [On the relation between chronic bronchopneumopathies in the adult and mucoviscidosis. Results obtained with the sweat test] G Ital Tuberc 16:250–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Respiratory disease of childhood in temperate maritime climates] Acta Pediat Esp 20:547–51, Oct 62 (Sp)

MUYSERS K, SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L: [Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. V. End expiratory-arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure differences at rest and during physical exertion] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:589–612, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIELSCH W: [On the therapy of spastic emphysematous bronchitis in chronic tuberculotics] Hippokrates 34:101–5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MILLARD FJ, BATTEN JC: Comparison of ampicillin and tetracycline in chronic bronchitis. Brit Med J 5331:644–6, 9 Mar 63

McNICOL MW, PRIDE NB, REYNOLDS EO, SEMPLE SJ: Nikethamide for severe CO2 retention in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Brit Med J 5331:646–8, 9 Mar 63

MILLER WF, TAYLOR HF, PIERCE AK: Rehabilitation of the disabled patient with chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:18–24, Mar 63

MANN B: Dichlorphenamide in the treatment of the bronchoemphysematous patient. Dis Chest 43:285–9, Mar 63

MORTENSEN E: Follow-up on children with asthmatic bronchitis with a view to the prognosis. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):122–3, 1963

MALLMANN VH, CUNNINGHAM CH: A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor. Amer J Vet Res 24:359–66, Mar 63

MAY JR, MAY DS: Bacteriology of sputum in chronic bronchitis. Tubercle 44:162–73, Mar 63

MEDINA MORALES F, CARRADA BRAVO T, VAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ E: [Clinical evaluation of the therapy of acute and chronic bronchitis. Results in 40 patients with the administration of theophylline and the glyceryl ether of guacacol] Neumol Cir Torax 24:41–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

MIORNER G: [Long-term treatment with antibiotics in chronic nonspecific respiratory tract infections] Nord Med 69:325–9, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

NORMAN PS: Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis. J Chronic Dis 15:719–27, Jul 62

NICOLIS FB, PASQUARIELLO G: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. I. Methodological considerations and evaluation of the antitussive activity of medazonamide] Clin Ter 23:215–25, 15 Aug 62 (It)

NICOLAS R: [Lung function analyses with regard to the symptomatic therapy of chronic bronchial obstructions. Studies on Alupent] Med Welt 47:2536–44, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

NAVRATIL M: [Relations of ventilation and distribution of air in the lungs in chronic asthmoid bronchitis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1353–7, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

ORINSTEIN E, AUBIN H: [Results of a winter survey on the action of terramycin in chronic bronchitis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3353–4, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

O'GRADY F: Role of infection in chronic bronchitis. Med World (London) 97:459–65, Dec 62

PAULA E SILVA P de, CHIAVERINI R, STELLIN J: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in patients with and without edema, before and during administration of progesterone] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:147–56, Jun 63 (Por)

PALMA A: [Social aspects of bronchitis in workmen] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:175–80, 28 Feb 63 (It)

PATTERSON CD: Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:185–90, Oct 62

Prognosis of chronic bronchitis. Brit Med J 5311:1038–9, 20 Oct 62

PALMER KN: Aerosols in chronic bronchitis. Practitioner 189:546–51, Oct 62

PRUZANSKI W: Respiratory tract infections and silent aspiration in myotonic dystrophy. Dis Chest 42:608–10,

PENTA AQ: Bronchoscopy in treatment of chronic bronchitis, asthma, and emphysema. New York J Med 62:3773–6, 1 Dec 62

PAUCHANT M: [Treatment of the chronic pulmonary heart] Lille Med 7(Special):856–63, 1962 (Fr)

PHAM QT, COLLOMBIER N, SADOUL P: [Long-term results of prolonged treatment with antibiotics followed by vaccinotherapy in chronic bronchitis patients] Ann Med Nancy 1:858–66, Dec 62 (Fr)

POMMIER M: [The treatment of chronic bronchitis with penimepicycline] Therapie 17:1321–31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PATRIGNANI S, LADI MP: [Relation between peptic ulcer and lung diseases] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:355–68, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PUECH A, PILON R, CIURANA AJ: [A new antibacterial sulfonamide: Madribon. Its application in the treatment of bronchopneumopathies primarily in aged persons] Rev Franc Geront 9:85–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

RACOVEANU C, POPESCU I: [Chronic alveolar hypoventilation in obesity] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:343–50, 1963 (Rum)

RUTENBURG DM, RODIONOVA TN: [Stenosing obturating laryngotracheobronchitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:45–50,

RESTREPO G, HEARD BE: The size of the bronchial glands in chronic bronchitis. J Path Bact 85:305–10, Apr 63

RULAND CM, TAN TG, STOLTE JB: [Water and salt excretion during artificial respiration in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema with decompensated cor pulmonale] Nederl T Geneesk 107:538–48, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ A: [Infantile croup laryngotracheobronchitis. Value of soluble corticoid therapy] Rev Esp Pediat 19:123–35, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589–92, Sep 62

RADOVANI P: [Behavior of the "vital capacity" and of the "maximum expiratory volume per second" in a group of sulfur miners and distillers in relation to the years of work] Med Lavoro 53:478–82, Jun–Jul 62 (It)

REID D: Diagnostic standardization in geographic comparisons of morbidity. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:850–4, Dec 62

RAKOWER J, MORAN E: Unilateral hyperlucent lung. (Swyer-Fames syndrome). Amer J Med 33:864–72, Dec 62

RUTGERS VH: [Bronchitis in Dutch miners. Preventive and therapeutic measures taken as a result] Arch Mal Prof 23:792–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255–66, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROSE Y, PERALDI P: [Bronchial dystonias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:101–5, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L, MUYSERS K: [Recent results on physiological studies on respiration in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. VI. Mixing time, mixing ventilation, mixing index] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:187–94, 1963 (Ger)

SPERANZA S, SPINELLI I: [Chronic aspecific bronchopneumopathies in agricultural workers. Value of the electroatriogram] Riforma Med 77:400–4, 13 Apr 63 (It)

SOUTHCOTT RV, STENHOUSE NS: Comparison of systemic blood pressures of sufferers from chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma and peptic ulceration. Med J Aust 2:48–50, 13 Jul 63

SWINBURN P: The treatment of chronic bronchitis. New Zeal Med J 62:270–4, Jun 63

STEWART DB, CLAPPER WE: Treatment of chronic disease of the lung with prolonged low dosage of oxytetracycline. J Lancet 83:232–5, Jun 63

SIMON SW: A new tablet for the cough of chronic lung disease. Ohio Med J 59:687–8, Jul 63

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. III. Treatment and prophylaxis] Wien Med Wschr 112:717–26, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SIELAFF HJ: [Disorders of the intestinal tract in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Hippokrates 33:752–6, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. II. Cor pulmonale in chronic bronchitis] Wien Med Wschr 112:699–702 contd, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT OP: [Chronic inhalation of tobacco smoke and diseases of the respiratory tract with reference to smoking in adolescents] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1832–6, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

SHVARTS LS, MOSKVICHEVA LI: [On the prevention of pneumonia] Ter Arkh 34:75–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592–605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SILVER HM, OHSAKI Y: The effects of pseudoephedrine in brochospastic subjects. Curr Ther Res 5:1–6, Jan 63

STOECKLE JD, HARDY HL, KING WB Jr, NEMIAH JC: Respiratory disease in U.S. soft-coal miners: clinical and etiological considerations. A study of 30 cases. J Chronic Dis 15:887–905, Sep 62

SIMPSON J: Chronic bronchitis in England. J Chronic Dis 15:991–1000, Oct 62

SVETLOVA AK, KONSTANTINOVA NP, LENSKAIA NA, ZHBANKOVA NS: [Sinus-bronchitis and sinus-pneumopathies in infants] Pediatria 40:19–24, Sep 62 (Rus)

SANDA E: [Fibrous bronchitis in the clinical and x-ray picture. Comparative study with bronchial cancer] Cesk Rentgen 17:35–42, Jan 63 (Cz)

SNIDER GL: Chronic bronchitis: principles of total management. Illinois Med J 123:163–5, Feb 63

STOCKS P: On the death rates from cancer of the stomach and respiratory diseases in 1949–53 among coal miners and other male residents in counties of England and Wales. Brit J Cancer 16:592–8, Dec 62

STUART-HARRIS CH: The epidemiology of chronic bronchitis. New Zeal Med J 62:35–9, Jan 63

STARACE G, NOFERI A, SPADA U, DI TOMMASI M: [Effects of prednisolone on the rat lung after experimentally induced bronchial disepithelization] Gazz Med Ital 122:39–42, Feb 63 (It)

Calif Med 98:212–9, Apr 63

SHELDON GP: Asthma, chronic bronchitis and emphysema. The use of intermittent positive pressure breathing with inspiratory flow rate control. A review of the literature.

TAKEYAMA I, KIKUCHI H: [Case of fatal necrotic tracheobronchitis with respiratory difficulty in a child] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:407–11, May 63 (Jap)

THURLBECK WM, ANGUS GE, PARE JP: Mucous gland hypertrophy in chronic bronchitis, and its occurrence in smokers. Brit J Dis Chest 57:73–8, Apr 63

THURLBECK WM, ANGUS GE: The relationship between emphysema and chronic bronchitis as assessed morphologically. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:815–9, Jun 63

TESEO L, TOSI C: [The treatment of the tracheobronchial secretive syndrome of the laryngectomized with a new modifying product] Ann Laring 62:34–45, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

THULBOURNE T, YOUNG MH: Prophylactic penicillin and postoperative chest infections. Lancet 2:907–9, 3 Nov 62

THOMAS P, BAZ C: [Crusty laryngotracheobronchitis in children] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:485–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TOMSIKOVA A, SACH J, HOREJSI M, MECL A, MALY V, NOVACKOVA D: [Mycological studies in chronic bronchitis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:872–8, 1 Oct 62

TOMSIKOVA A, SACH J, HOREJSI M, MECL A, MALY V: [Effect of mycotic flora on the development of chronic bronchitis. I. Role of yeasts] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1339–48, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

TURMANN R: [Emphysematous bronchitis and its treatment in a health resort] Deutsch Med J 14:57–62, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

TUSZKIEWICZ AR, ZIOLKIEWICZ-SZYMANEK E: [A case of coma caused by acute respiratory insufficiency] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1790–2, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

UGOLINI O: [The use of proteolytic enzymes in bronchopneumopathies] Rev Paul Med 62:102–8, Feb 63 (Por)

UEHLINGER E: [Pathological anatomy of bronchitis] Hippokrates 34:92-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

VU NGOC HUYEN, GARCET S, LAURRE M: [Experimental bronchitis and bronchiolitis due to a chemical agent. Protection by the methyl ester of cysteine] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:321-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VIVELL O, AXMANN M, LIPS G: [The epidemic of respiratory tract diseases in the winter of 1961-1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1996-2003, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

VRIES K de, TAMMELING GJ, ORIE NG: [Hyperreactivity of the bronchi in bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2295-6, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

VOISIN C, CORSIN L, JACOB M, LEFEBVRE J: [Bronchospasmolytic activity of a new synthetic antispasmodic agent] Sem Ther 38:856-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

VAN DE CALSEYDE P: [The interdependence of infected allergy of the nose and bronchi] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:217-33. 1961 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WENGER R, KRIEHUBER E, TORNIVUKAS P: [Electrocardiographic studies in chronic cor pulmonale with special reference to different types of EKG] Wien Z Inn Med 43:396-403, Sep 62 (Ger)

WYCK A van, HAGEMEIJER F, LECOMTE J, PETIT JM: [Anaphylactic reactions of the tracheobronchial bifurcation isolated in toto in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1712-4, 1962 (Fr)

YOSHIOKA I, TANAKA G: [On bronchography in chronich bronchitis] Rinsho Hosha 8:493-502, Jul 63 (Jap)

ZOLLNER N, PARRISIUS G, LINZENMEIER G: [Prolonged treatment of chronic bronchitis with tetracycline] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1457-63, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA (C1, C5)

[Anatomoclinical conference. Autopsy report from the Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutricion] Prensa Med Mex 28:88-91, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ACKERMAN BD: Acute bronchiolitis: a study of 207 cases. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:75-81, Nov 62

ABBATI A, PIAZZIM: [Clinico-radiological considerations on senile bronchopneumonia] G Geront 10:1225-48. Nov 62 (It)

MENENDEZ AD, VALDES GUTIERREZ O, DIEZ BETANCOURT A, DE ZAYAS J, MARTIN TERCY G: [Abscessed bacterial bronchopneumonia in childhood. Review of 21 cases admitted to the "William Soler" Hospital (October 1960-1961)] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:23-32, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BOVRE K, TONJUM AM: Non-pigmented Serratia marcescens var. Kielensis as a probable cause of bronchopneumonia. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:251-6, 1963

BODA D, MURANYI L: Ventilation studies in pneumonia of infants and children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:490-6, Sep 62

BONERA E, BRUNELLI M: [Note on the clinical use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline by venous route in chronic bronchopulmonary inflammation] Clin Ter 23:539-44, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BRONZINI A, SCOTTI G: [Drug prevention of pulmonary complications in aged patients with acute cerebrovascular diseases] G Geront 10:1147-60, Oct 62 (It)

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:556-61, Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 52-1963. New Eng J Med 269:363-9, 15 Aug 63

CRINQUETTE J: [Rib fractures due to coughing spells] J Sci Med Lille 81:290-5, May 63 (Fr)

CABANNE F, KLEPPING C, MICHIELS R, DUSSERRE P: [Terminal fungal septicemia from acute leukemia treated with antibiotics and corticoids] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:83-90, Jun 63 (Fr)

CHLUD K, BAZANT F: [A case of Desmodur 15 (naphthylene-1,5-diisocyanate) poisoning in manufacturing the plastic material Vulkollan] Wien Med Wschr 113:584-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

[A case of aspergillosis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:361-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 73-1962. New Eng J Med 267:930-8, 1 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 71-1962. New Eng J Med 267:880-6, 25 Oct 62

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

CHINI V: [Mucoviscidosis of adults with predominant respiratory symptoms in a subject with masked Marfan's syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:37-55, 14 Jan 63 (It)

DANESOVA J, HEJZLAR M, BENDA R, REHN F, DANES I, CINATL J: [Studies on the etiology of some clinical forms of respiratory diseases in hospitalized children] Cesk Pediat 17:819-29, Sep 62 (Cz)

DONOSO P, MONLEZUN K, SAELZER E: [Asthmatic-like bronchitis in infants] Rev Chile Pediat 33:73-83, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

Diarrhea, vomiting, fever, and seizures in an infant. New York J Med 63:841-5, 15 Mar 63

DE MITRI T, FELISATI D, BASTIANINI L: Influence of cortisone on the evolution of experimental bronchopneumonia due to candida albicans. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:15-22, 1963

FROSIO G: [Indications for the use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the therapy of acute broncho-pleuro-pulmonary diseases] Osped Maggiore 58:126-47, Feb 63 (It)

FROSIO G: [Indications for the use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the therapy of acute broncho-pleuro-pulmonary disease] Osped Maggiore 51:126-47, Feb 63 (It)

FORATTINI C, ROLANDI R: [Clinical experimentation in infections of geriatric interest with hydroxyethyldiethylenediaminomethyl-tetracyclinephenoxymethylpenicillinate] Minerva Med 54:709-13. 14 Mar 63 (It)

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91-8, Apr 63

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91-8, Apr 63

GRIGOROVA OP: [Qualitative and quantitative shifts in the thrombocytes in the dynamics of bronchopneumonia in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:13-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRYNSZTAJN: [Aspergillotic bronchopneumonia] Pat Pol 13:497-501, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

[Hospital dos Servidores do Estado, Centro de Estudos: Clinico-pathological conference] J Pediat (Rio) 28:75-91, Feb 63 (Fr)

HAYES JA, NEALE G: Bronchopneumonia due to Pasteurella multocida (septica). Med J Southwest 76:129-31, Oct 61

IAKUNIN IuA: [Bronchopulmonary changes in patients with poliomyelitis with respiratory disorders in the acute and chronic phases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:55-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

ITRI GB, PRUSCIANO F: [Fanconi-Hegglin pseudoluetic bronchopneumonia and infectious mononucleosis with biological false-positivity of the Nelson-Mayer test] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:93-104. Jan-Feb 63 (It)

JIMENEZ E, MOHS E, HEREDIA A, CARRILLO J: [Chemicocytological study of the cerebrospinal fluid of 143 children with non-neurological diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:367-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

JEUNE M, BETHENOD M: [Viral bronchopneumopathies in the child] Clinique (Paris) 57:129-36, Mar 62 (Fr)

JELEA A, ILIE E, VAISLER A, DIACONU J: [Hypotonic tracheobronchial dyskinesia] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:755-8, Jun 62 (Rum)

KLOETZEL K, MONTEIRO DM: [Studies on the cause of death in tetanus. III. Anatomopathological findings in 22 human autopsies] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:111-7, May-Jun 63 (Por)

LOMAKO LT: [Electrocardiographic data in infants with the toxic form of bronchopneumonia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:29-33, Nov 62 (Rus)

LONG WE, MABRY EH: The radiology of bronchiolitis. Southern Med J 56:145-51, Feb 63

LANSOT BLANCO M: [Pneumomediastinum in infants] Arch Pediat Urug 34:11-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

MARINESCU G, PREDESCU I, TAINDEL C, VALERIU A, CIUGARIN M, RADULESCU P, HGTNOG E: [Respiratory resuscitation in neuro-infections] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:41-53, 1963 (Rum)

MINKOWITZ S, KOFFLER D, ZAK FG: Torulopsis glabrata septicemia. Amer J Med 34:252-5, Feb 63

MARSENIĆ B: [A simultaneous outbreak of chickenpox, bronchopneumonia and hepatitis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:543-5, May 62 (Ser)

MINICUCCI E, CINQUANTA B: [Leukocytic osmotic resistance in pathological conditions of the respiratory tract] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:47-60, 15 Jan 63 (It)

[Neuropathological conference. 13.] Brain Nerve 15:318-24, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

NEICHEV S, BELOEV I: [Bacterial flora of the sputum in bronchopneumonia patients in the 1959 influenza epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):191-9, 1962 (Bul)

NAKAGAWA K: [Experience in the use of phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthepen P) and aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:397-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

QUENUM C, AUBRY L, RICHIR C: [On a fatal case of bronchopneumonia due to APC viruses with cytomegalic inclusions] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:417-28, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

PODDUBNYI IG: [Morphological pattern of branches of the pulmonary artery in children during the 1st 2 years of life under normal conditions and in pneumonia] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:44-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PIMENTEL JC, VILLAR T, FILIPE MI, CAMPOS J de: [The lung, pleura and intrathoracic lymph nodes in leukemia. Review of 67 cases, apropos of a case of Aspergillus bronchopneumonia observed in a leukemic patient] Gaz Med Port 15:255-76, May-Jun 62 (Por)

PRUZANSKI W: Respiratory tract infections and silent aspiration in myotonic dystrophy. Dis Chest 42:608-10,

PROCHAZKA J: [New clinical syndrome with malignant course] Cesk Pediat 17:1121-2, Dec 62 (Cz)

PAGAN MA, SIFONTES JE: Pleural empyema in infants. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:1-11, Jan 63

RAYL DF, SPJUT HJ: Bronchographic crystalline-inclusion pneumonia due to Hytrast. Radiology 80:588-604, Apr 63

SIDERI GC, VERGANI G, GIRALDI N: [On a case of hemoptysis caused by hyperfibrinolysis in a subject with an aspecific bronchopneumonic focus] Minerva Med 54:1566-9, 26 May 63 (It)

SMITH MH: Bacterial infections of the chest in children. J Med Ass Alabama 32:209-11, Jan 63

THULBOURNE T, YOUNG MH: Prophylactic penicillin and postoperative chest infections. Lancet 2:907-9, 3 Nov 62

TAMURA T: [Studies on the dosage of digitalis in children] Ann Paediat Jap 8:169-218, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

An unusual case of renal failure and hypertension demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5350:167-70, 20 Jul 63

UTSUMI K: [Chronic bronchopneumonia with diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis (with special reference to the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, lung cancer, pulmonary fibrosis, and purulent lung disease] Iryo 16:323-36, Jul 62 (Jap)

WATTRE P: [Signs, diagnosis and treatment of viral broncho-pneumopathies] Lille Med 8:305-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, PAUCHANT M, DUBEAUX PA, DUBAR P, LEKIEFFRE J: [Synchronous tracings in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Arch Mal Coeur 56:567-73, May 63 (Fr)

WEINER E: [Experiences with "Respiant" a phytotherapeutic] Med Mschr 17:38-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZANGARA A: [Prevention and treatment of infectious complications during and after with cortisone derivatives. Use of demethylchlortetracycline] Minerva Med 54:870-3, 28 Mar 63 (It)

ZHURAVSKAIA EL: [Effect of rickets prevention on bronchopneumonia morbidity and mortality in children during the 1st year of life in rural areas] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:32-3. 1962 (Uk)

BRONCHOSCOPY (E1)

ARAUZ JC, LAMBERTINI A: [Role of the endoscopist in the management of the newborn infant] Rev Med Cordoba 49:221-31, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

ALMANSA PASTOR A: [Bronchography with general anesthesia under bronchoscopic control] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:567-70, Jul 62 (Sp)

ATKINS JP: Bronchoscopic problems of infancy and childhood. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:133-6, Oct 62

ATKINS JP: A rechargeable bronchoscopic battery. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:20-2, 1962

AWATAGUCHI S, KANABUCHI I, HARUHARA A, ASHIZAWA H, MATUYAMA Y, OSHIBE M, HIRAMA J: Bronchoscopic and cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:72-84. Nov 62

BARBIERI O, TRAZZI R: [Steroid anesthesia: method of choice in broncho-esophagoscopy] Minerva Anest 29:92-7, Mar 63 (It)

BARON F, LAINE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of especially difficult extraction of bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:194-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BUGAEVA MI: [Tuberculosis of the main bronchi in patients with artificial pneumothorax] Probl Tuberk 41(2):46-50, 1963 (Rus)

BAKER LM, GIFFEN LE: The use of the ventilating bronchoscope with general anesthesia. J Osteopath 69:19-22, Oct 62

BOLLA A, CAVALIERI S, ZANOLLI P: [Bronchoscopy in measles] Minerva Pediat 53:3236-40, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BERNARD E, IOANNOU J: [The endoscopic aspects of 100 cases of bronchial cancer. Remarks on their diagnosis] Presse Med 70:1839-42, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

BURMAN SO, GIBSON TC, CHIR B: Bronchoscopy and cardiorespiratory reflexes. Ann Surg 157:134-41, Jan 63

Bronchial wall biopsy in sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:683, 23 Feb 63

CHUMAKOV FI: [On the mobility of the large bronchi from data of optical bronchoscopy] Sovet Med 26:144-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

CONTE BA, LAFORET EG: The role of the topical anesthetic agent in modifying bacteriologic data obtained by bronchoscopy. New Eng J Med 267:957-60, 8 Nov 62

CALCIU M, CALCIU B, GEORGESCO I, ROGOZ I, ZAHARIE D: [Bronchial alterations in primary tuberculosis of children. (Study of 728 cases subjected to systematic bronchoscopy)] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:77-93, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

CHADOURNE P, IOANNOU J, DUCHET-SUCHAUX L, PINELLI A: [Endoscopic aspects of the main sectioned bronchial stump after pneumonectomy for tuberculosis] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:170-1, Dec 62 (Fr)

CSERMELY F, HABER J: [On lung function tests within the framework of bronchological interventions] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1011-3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHANTEGREIL B: [Preparation of children for bronchography and endobronchial examinations by using Cyclarbamate] Poumon Coeur 19:89-91, 1963 (Fr)

DEREPA KP: [On the most suitable position of the patient with scleroma in tracheobronchoscopy] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:55-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRONCHOSCOPY

ELISEEVA GA, RODIONOVA EI: [Tracheobronchoscopy in tuberculosis] Kazan Med Zh 2:12-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FOUARGE M: [1-p-Chlorophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol HCl, a new synthetic cough sedative. Its application in direct laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy] Scalpel (Brux) 116:511-20, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

FEOFILOV GL: [On bronchoscopy through the intubation tube] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:134-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

FEOFILOV GL, IVANOVA SV: [On general anesthesia in bronchoscopy in children] Pediatriia 40:62-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANCIS JG, SMITH KG: General anaesthesia for out-patient bronchoscopy. I. An attempt to reduce the recovery time. II. A clinical trial of methohexitone. Brit J Dis Chest 56:186-93, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN OH, BLAUGRUND SM, SILTZBACH LE: Biopsy of the bronchial wall as an aid in diagnosis of sarcoidosis. JAMA 183:646-50, 23 Feb 63

FABRICANT ND: Roentgen diagnosis as related to bronchoscopy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:66, Feb 63

GUERRINI O, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [On anesthesia for the extraction of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract during early childhood] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:29-36. 1963 (It)

GLUM H: [What can bronchoscopy reveal about the operability or inoperability of bronchial carcinoma?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1251-61, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

GILSTON A: Bronchoscopy, tracheostomy, and respirator therapy after chest surgery. Geriatrics 18:533-7, Jul 63

GIBBON JH Jr: Broncho-esophagology and thoracic surgery. Ann Otol 72:374-9, Jun 63

GASPARINI G, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Preliminary bronchodiagnostic observations on a group of patients with pulmonary silicosis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxv-lxxiv, May 62 (It)

GOLDMAN A, HARRIS MS: Massive pulmonary hemorrhage associated with bronchoscopy. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:103-14, 1962

GIRALDI N, BRASCA C: [The bronchoscopic therapy of hemoptysis] Minerva Med 53:3786-92, 12 Dec 62 (It)

GUZEEV IuM: [Simultaneous bronchoscopy and bronchography under local anesthesia in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Probl Tuberk 40(8):105-6, 1962 (Rus)

HOROWICZ C: Bronchoscopy as an outpatient procedure. Amer J Nurs 63:106-7, May 63

IOANNOU J: [Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Sem Hop Paris 39:906-13, 14 Apr 63 (Sp)

IRIARTE S, CALVETE C: [The value of bronchoscopy in thoracic pathology. Considerations on the 1st 120 carried out at the Justo V. Garat Clinic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:193-8, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

INGBERG B: [Carbocain-Thesat as a local anesthetic in bronchoscopy] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3304-11, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

KONRAD S, MARTIN J, TYSZKA K, WALEWSKA E: [Methods of anesthesia in bronchoscopy in children. (Based on personal cases)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:163-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

KRONBERGER L: [On the antitussive effect of Silomat in endoscopic interventions] Wien Med Wschr 113:280-1, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KUGEL E, LINDENMULLER R: [Bronchoscopic measurement of left atrial pressure. (A contribution to the establishment of surgical indications of mitral stenosis)] Med Klin 58:602-5, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

KYTA J, PULKKINEN K, KOSKINEN O: Endoscopic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:361-7, 1962

KERTES I: A new method of aimed bronchography. Dis Chest 42:398-402, Oct 62

KNAUFF E: A method for bronchoscopy with general anesthesia. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:18-9, Dec 62

KLEBANOV MA: [Criteria of the activity of tuberculous changes in the lungs] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:3-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KERTES I: [Dyskinesia of the bronchi in bronchoscopy] Tuberkulozis 16:33-7, Feb 63 (Hun)

LI YL, HWANG KS, CHEN HT: [Significance of bronchoscopy in surgery of esophageal neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 9:231-2, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

LEMARIEY, MULER, AUTIER: [Statistics especially in children: the technical problem] Ann Otolaryng (Paris 80:175-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEMOINE JM, FAUVET J, ROSE Y, BRULE G, CHAVY A: [Doubled endoscopy of esophageal carcinomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:199-203, Mar 63 (Fr)

LING HS, CHEN HS: [Bronchoscopic measurement of left auricular pressure] Zhong Waike Z 10:502-3, 1962 (Ch)

LEE BH: [Bronchoscopy] Korean J Intern Med 5:501-2, Aug 62 (Kor)

MAASSEN W: [On new developments in the field of endoscopic color photography and color cinematography] Tuberkulosearzt 17:351-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

MANN B, OLIVER FW: Temporary survival after fairly early ventricular fibrillation. Brit Med J 5350:161-2, 20 Jul 63

MORSE HR: Exfoliative cytology of the respiratory tract. Laryngoscope 72:1255-77, Oct 62

MIHOK G, BARNA L, SZABO J: [Childhood perforations of the bronchi] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:122-6, Sep 62 (Hun)

MOREL L, COLL J, GIRARD M, DIRAT J: [Bronchial endoscopy. 21-Hydroxypregnanedione sodium succinate premedication] Poumon Coeur 18:881-3, 1962 (Fr)

MACHALE SJ, SPRINGETT VH: Clinical trial of an antitussive agent. Tubercle 43:450-2, Dec 62

MESHALKIN EN, PEREL'MAN MI: [Resection of the bronchi and placement of an interbronchial and bronchotracheal anastomosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

NELIUBINA GA: [On the condition of the bronchi in primary tuberculosis in children] Probl Tuberk 40(7):24-9, 1962 (Rus)

Podolsky E: Chevalier JACKSON and the blocked passages. New Physician 12:366-8, Sep 63

PENTA AQ: Bronchoscopy in treatment of chronic bronchitis, asthma, and emphysema. New York J Med 62:3773-6, 1 Dec 62

PULEC JL, DEVINE KD, LILLIE JC, OLSEN AM: Postbronchoscopy granuloma of the vocal cord: report of two cases. Laryngoscope 73:210-5, Feb 63

PALVA T: [Bronchological examination in diseases of the lungs] Duodecim 79:9-11, 1963 (Fin)

REBOUL AR, MUNICONI D, COROLLEUR J: [Consecutive bronchoscop-bronchograms under general anesthesia] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:80-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROUTIER J, MARTIN H, LE CAM J, CERATI P, STRUB P: [Premedication before endobronchial examinations with only a synthetic spasmolytic (propyromazine)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3292-3, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

REY-BALTAR E, CANO F: [Bronchoscopy under general anesthesia: advantages and disadvantages] Rev Clin Esp 87:154-7, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

SIEGEL H: [Bronchoscopography] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:230-3, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEFFLER H, THAL W: [On bronchology in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:52-61, Oct 62 (Ger)

STONE HH, DOMINY DE: Transtracheal injection as an adjunct to bronchoscopy. Amer Surg 29:142-4, Feb 63

TRAUSCHKE W: [Anesthesia for endoscopy of the respiratory tract] Wien Klin Wschr 75:412-3, 17 May 63 (Ger)

TORRADO OA, TREVIA OM: [Anesthesia in peroral endoscopy] Dia Med 34:1573-7, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

VAN DE CALSEYDE P, PANNIER R, WEYNE F: [General anesthesia in bronchoscopy for bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:137-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

VINOGRADOV VN, LEIZEROVSKAIA EG: [Bronchiectatic disease (etiology, clinical aspects, treatment)] Ter Arkh 34:15-24, Sep 62 (Rus)

[Value of peroral endoscopy in diseases of the thorax] Rev Med Cordoba 49:153-4, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

VILLAR T: [Our experience with a new antitussive agent, Silomat, in bronchoscopy and bronchography] J Med (Porto) 49:1006-8, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

VOZNESENSKII AN: [Technic, indication and contraindication for tracheobronchoscopy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:51-8, 1963 (Rus)

WEISS W, FLIPPIN HF: The examination of bronchial secretions for tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:441-3, Mar 63

BRONCHOSPIROMETRY (E1)

BERNARD E, GAMAIN B: [Discrepancy in "cured" pulmonary tuberculotics, between the radiologic sequellae and functional sequellae] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:651-6, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

BROCARD H, VANNIER R, GALLOUEDEC C, LE DU M: [Unilateral non-bullous pulmonary emphysema of primary occurrence] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:553-75, 3-10 May 63 (Fr)

CELLERINO A, BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BILLIA P: [Use of ergobronchospirometry in preoperative functional diagnosis] Minerva Med 54:1493-506, 19 May 63 (It)

CUDKOWICZ L: Bronchial arterial blood flow in man. A review. Med Thorac 19:582-97, 1962

DUTU S, STUPCANU C: [The oxygen utilization coefficient in bronchospirography] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:47-50, 1962 (Fr)

MAGNIN P, PIQUARD M, BAUMANN J, MOLLARD JF, TIMSIT G, DRUTEL P: [Study of the elimination of alveolar CO2 during a unilateral pulmonary anoxia test in normal subjects] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:363-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VARGHA G: Standard three-step bronchospirometry. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:498-502, Oct 62

BRUCELLA (B3)

CIUCA M, DIMITRIU O, CERBU A, POP A: [Relation between the lysogenicity and virulence of Brucella strains] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:252-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

EDLINGER E: [On the multiplication of 2 Brucella phages] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:349-57, Sep 62 (Fr)

FIKHMAN BA, BRAUDE NI: [Numerical turbidity equivalent for suspensions of Brucella bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 40:120-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Bacterial L-phase growth as a possible complicating factor in certain bacteriological procedures. Life Sci 11:565-9, Nov 62

GLENCHUR H, SEAL US, ZINNEMAN HH, HALL WH: Antigenicity of some Brucella melitensis cell fractions. J Bact 85:363-8, Feb 63

KENYON AJ, ANDERSON RK, JENNESS R: Characterization of a 12 S Brucella agglutinin from bovine milk. Amer J Vet Res 24:730-4, Jul 63

KEPPIE J, WITT K, SMITH H: Cross immunization of guinea-pigs with products of Brucellae abortus, melitensis and suis. Brit J Exp Path 44:84-7. Feb 63

LEVADITI J, HUET M, KCHOUK M: [Relations between the chemical composition and bacteriostatic action of dyes used for the identification of Brucella in Huddleson's tests] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:341-7. Sep 62 (Fr)

MORTON JD: Survival of microbial aerosols: experimental observations and calculations. J Hyg (London) 60:295-300, Sep 62

MATHUR TN: An outbreak of brucellosis in Bhiwani. The danger of infection with Brucella melitensis. Indian J Med Sci 16:878-80, Oct 62

MOREIRA-JACOB M: In vitro species (or type) transformation among strains of Brucella. Nature (London) 197:406, 26 Jan 63

MORGAN WJ: The examination of Brucella cultures for lysis by phage. J Gen Microbiol 30:437-43, Mar 63

OLITZKI AL, BERAKHA LL: The specificity of the DNA-conjugated antigens prepared from Brucellae and Pasteurellae. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:859-70, 1962

PARNAS J: Brucella phages, properties and application. Bibl Microbiol 3:1-60, 1963

PARNAS J, BURDZY K, MUNTER W: [Further studies on polyvalent Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:277-82, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K, SARNECKA B, MUNTER W, PATORSKA E: [Negative colonies of Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:283-91, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [Isolation of Brucella phages from the body] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:292-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J: [Attempted classification and taxonomy of Brucella] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:230-41. Feb 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [The dissociation of Brucella and Brucella phages] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:241-5. Feb 63 (Ger)

PARNAS J, BURDZY K: [Brucella suis and Brucella phages] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:66-71, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROUX J, SERRE A: [Brucella antigens. II. Cytoplasmic and cell wall fractions] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:238-45, Feb 63 (Fr)

STERZL J: Antibody formation by cells isolated from donors of different ages after transfer to young rabbits and to x-irradiated adult rabbits. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:69-79, Mar 63

URALEVA VS: [Colimycin-resistant forms of Brucella melitensis] Antibiotiki 8:49-53, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS (B3)

AHN TH, NISHIHARA H, CARPENTER CM, TAPLIN GV: Respiration of gamma irradiated Brucella abortus and Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:771-3, Dec 62

BARTRAM HG, BOTHWELL PW, JEBB WH, McDIARMID A, PRESTON AE: Brucella abortus agglutinins in the sera of pregnant women and blood donors. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:95-100, Apr 63

DISINGER BL, WILSON JB: Glutamate metabolism in Brucella abortus strains of low and high virulence. J Bact 84:911-5, Nov 62

KEPPIE J, WITT K, SMITH H: Cross immunization of guinea-pigs with products of Brucellae abortus, melitensis and suis. Brit J Exp Path 44:84-7, Feb 63

MORRIS IG: Transmission of anti-Brucella abortus agglutinins across the gut in young mice. Nature (London) 197:813-4, 23 Feb 63

PALCZUK NC, BRAUN W, PLESCIA OJ, CORA-FIGUEROA ME: Heat-revealed antigens in DNA-rich preparations from Brucella abortus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:166-71, May 63

PAGNINI P: [Research on the resistance of Brucella abortus in sausage] Riv Ital Ig 22:154-70, May-Jun 62 (It)

PARNAS J, POPLAWSKI S, CEGIELKA M, KOTLINSKA E, BURDZY K: [Research on the immunochemical properties of a strain of Brucella abortus highly resistant to streptomycin] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:383-9. Dec 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON M, HOLT JN: Synergistic action of streptomycin with other antibiotics of intracellular Brucella abortus in vitro. J Bact 84:638-46, Oct 62

SMITH H, KEPPIE J, PEARCE JH, WITT K: The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. IV. Immunogenic products from Brucella abortus grown in vivo and

URBASCHEK B, THIELE OW, WOBER W: [On the effect of different lipids in the Schultz-Dale reaction and in anaphylactic shock in intact animals] Int Arch Allerg 22:124-8, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AE, KEPPIE J, SMITH H: The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. III. Foetal erythritol a cause of the localisation of Brucella abortus in pregnant cows. Brit J Exp Path 43:530-7, Oct 62

BRUCELLA VACCINE (D7)

ALEKSANDROV NA, GEFEN NE, GAPOCHKO KG: [Aerosol immunization with dried powder vaccines and anatoxins. XI. Study of the effectiveness of the aerosol method of revaccination with powder Brucella vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 40:42-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROV NI, GEFEN NE, GAPOCHKO KG, GARIK NS, MASLOV AI, MISHCHENKO VV, SMIRNOV MS: [Aerosol immunization with dry powder vaccines and

anatoxins. IX. Further study of the reactivity and immunological effectiveness of the method of aerosol immunization by dried brucellosis vaccine]
Zh Mikrobiol 33:95–102, Dec 62 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROV NI, GEFEN NE, G POCHKO KG, GARIN NS, MASLOV AI, MISHCHENKO VV: [Aerosol immunization with dried powder vaccines and anatoxins. X. Clinical study of postvaccinal reactions to aerosol immunization with dried brucellosis vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOTURGA LN: [Comparative characteristics of pathomorphological changes caused by vaccinal strains of Brucella no. 19, 19-BA and M-104 following epicutaneous and subcutaneous use under experimental conditions]
Zh Mikrobiol 40:39–45, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOZLOV MP: [On the immunological reactivity at remote periods of workers in meat-packing plants vaccinated against brucellosis] Zh Mikrobiol 33:43–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

NUTI M, STOCCHI F, MORETTINI D: [Endocrine system and immunity. The effect of orchiectomy on the production of agglutinins and on dysproteinemia induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:647–55, Dec 62 (It)

OLITZKI AL: [Human vaccination with a streptomycin-dependent strain of Brucella abortus in 2 villages] Concours Med 84:6565–6, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

PILIPENKO VG, MIROSHNICHENKO MA: [On compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine combined with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 40:26–31, Mar 63 (Rus)

PILIPENKO VG, AKINFIEVA EG, MIROSHNICHENKO MA, POLIAKOVA AM: [Immunization of subjects with dermal, live combined trivaccine against plague, tularemia and brucellosis] Zh Mikrobiol 40:57–61, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBERTS SJ, SQUIRE RA, GILMAN HL: Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine. Cornell Vet 52:592–5, Oct 62

RENOUX G: [Immunization of sheep and goats against brucellosis using killed vaccine in mineral oil base]
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:786–801, Nov 62 (Fr)

RYSHOV NV: [Experimental effectiveness of combined vaccination against virus encephalitis, tularemia and brucellosis. I. Study of combined vaccination against virus encephalitis, tularemia and brucellosis in rabbits]
Zh Mikrobiol 33:120–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

TARAN IF, POLIAKOVA AM, CHERNYSHEVA MI: [Characteristics of immunity following epicutaneous vaccination and revaccination with vaccine from Br. Abortus 104-M strain. I. Immunogenesis following epicutaneous application of vaccine from Br. abortus 104-M strain in experiments on guinea pigs] Zh Mikrobiol 40:21–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS (C1)

AZNAR REIG A, LOPEZ SANCHEZ A, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, PASTOR FREIXA JM: [Hepatic biopsy and protein changes in acute brucellosis] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1-2):7–28, 1961 (Sp)

ABDALA J, BALTER M: [Brucellar meningoencephalitis] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:125–31, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

BAKAEVA OA, OSTROVSKAIA NN: [Detection of Brucella antigen in the serum of experimental animals in the early period of the development of infection] Zh Mikrobiol 40:13–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOTHWELL PW: Epidemiology of human brucellosis in the United Kingdom. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:90–4, Apr 63

BARTRAM HG, BOTHWELL PW, JEBB WH, McDIARMID A, PRESTON AE: Brucella abortus agglutinins in the sera of pregnant women and blood donors. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:95–100, Apr 63

BONOMO L, PINTO L, POLOSA T: [Characterization of the anti-melitensis antibodies by ion-exchange chromatography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:613–4, 31 May 63 (It)

BAYO GONZALEZ SALAZAR G: [Study of the special epidemiological characteristics of brucellosis in the province of Santander] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:326–51, Jul–Sep 62 (Sp)

BLASI A: [Brucellosis and hepatic cirrhosis: a case of splenomegalic hepatic cirrhosis following brucellar infection, subjected to splenectomy] Riforma Med 76:1104–7, 6 Oct 62 (It)

BOTHWELL PW: Brucellosis in children.
Arch Dis Child 37:628–39, Dec 62

BOTHWELL PW, McDIARMID A, BARTRAM HG, MACKENZIE-WINTLE HA, WILLIAMSON AR: Brucellosis. Lancet 1:170–1, 19 Jan 63

Brucellosis in Arkansas. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:314–6, Jan 63

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628–36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

[Brucellosis] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):325–9, Mar 61 (Sp)

BOTHWELL PW, McDIARMID A, BARTRAM HG, MACKENZIE-WINTLE HA, WILLIAMSON AR: Brucellosis control and eradication. Public Health 77:135–44, Mar 63

BRAUN H, AMMON K: [On an unusual skeletal manifestation of human brucellosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:107–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

CARNERA G: [On the vertebral localization of brucellosis] G Ital Chir 18:399–411, Jul 62 (It)

CAPUZZO A: [On a fatal case of brucellosis]
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxxxvii–cii, May 62 (It)

CHEPELIUK MA, BEKKER ET: [On the bacteriological characteristics of brucellosis in the Pavlodar district]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):58–61, 1962 (Rus)

CABRERA MA: [Human brucellosis; study of the first 2 cases produced by "Brucella suis" in our country]
Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:167–87, Sep 62 (Sp)

CAVE BONDI G, CIATTO A: [Therapy of brucellosis]
Policlinico [Prat] 69:1757–72, 3 Dec 62 (It)

COWLING DC, HURLEY TH: Brucellosis: a study of 27 cases from the Royal Melbourne Hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):69–72, 19 Jan 63

DE VILLAFANE LASTRA T: [Epidemiology and neurologic manifestations of brucellosis] Rev Med Cordoba 50:5–39, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

BOTHWELL PW: Fatalities from brucellosis. Brit Med J 5343:1481, 1 Jun 63

FEELEY JC, PICKETT MJ: In vitro immunologic cellular injury in experimental brucellosis. I. Leukocytolysis studies with whole blood of brucella-infected animals.
J Infect Dis 111:215–24, Nov–Dec 62

FARID Z, OMAR MS, MIALE A, PRASAD AS: Treatment of undulant fever. Lancet 1:334, 9 Feb 63

FINCHAM RW, SAHS AL, JOYNT RJ: Protean manifestations of nervous system brucellosis. Case histories of a wide variety of clinical forms. JAMA 184:269–75, 27 Apr 63

FARID Z, MIALE A Jr: Brucella spondylitis. Report of the first four cases from Egypt. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:115–7, Mar 63

GUZEEVA VA: [On the status of blood proteins in brucellosis]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):40–4, 1962 (Rus)H

GOOBAR JP, ONETTI CM, RIESCO L, PESSAT O, GIACOMINO S: [Clinico-epidemiological investigation of brucellosis made in the municipal slaughterhouse of Cordoba] Rev Med Cordoba 50:52–66, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

GANADO W: Paraplegia in brucellosis. Panminerva Med 5:31–3, Jan 63

HABERLI R: [On the incidence of brucellosis among the Swiss during 1943] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:911–4, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEISCH RB, COOKE ER, HARVEY AE, DE SOUZA F: The isolation of Brucella suis from rodents in Kenya. E Afr Med J 40:132–3, Apr 63

HENDRICKS SL, HAUSLER WJ Jr: Prevalence of brucellosis in Iowa swine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1168–70, 15 Nov 62

HUNTLEY BE, PHILIP RN, MAYNARD JE: Survey of brucellosis in Alaska. J Infect Dis 112:100–6, Jan–Feb 63

IMAMALIEVA GM: [More data on the diagnosis of brucellosis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:91–2, 1962 (Rus)

IAROVOI LV, POLIAKOVA AM: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of oxytetracycline for intramuscular administration and cvanophytin in experimental brucellosis]
Antibiotiki 7:989–96, Nov 62 (Rus)

IAROVOI LV: [The clinical aspects and treatment of sheep-goat type brucellosis in man] Sovet Med 26:69–76, Jan 63 (Rus)

IMAMALIEVA GM, KHANUKAEVA RS: [Combined treatment of brucellosis patients with levomycetin and gamma-globulin] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:21–5, Jan 62 (Az)

JOGARAO T: Incidence of human brucellosis in Srikakulam District, Andhra Pradesh. Indian J Med Sci 17:416–20, May 63

JEN CG: [Some infectious diseases seldom observed]
Korea Med J 7:597–8, Aug 62 (Kor)

JANBON M, BRUNEL D, BERTRAND A, MION C: [Clinical aspects of osteoarticular brucellosis in children]
Arch Franc Pediat 19:1399–400, Dec 62 (Fr)

KOELSCH KA: [Brucelloses in the field of human medicine]
Z Urol 56:287–93, May 63 (Ger)

KOLENDOVICH AI: [On the epidemiology and prevention of brucellosis in the Tselinograd region] Zh Mikrobiol 40:106–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

KAITMAZOVA EI: [Effectiveness of antibiotics and chemical preparations in relation to the period of use after inoculating white mice with Brucella] Antibiotiki 8:46–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOROL' AG: [On the problem of excretion of the pathogen of brucellosis from wild Muridae rodents]
Lab Delo 8:55–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHOKHLOV NF: [Changes in the urinary system in brucellosis]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):29–32, 1962 (Rus)

KOZLOV MP: [Seasonal cyclic nature of brucellosis morbidity and determination of vaccination periods for the population] Zh Mikrobiol 33:111–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOZLOV MP: [On the immunological reactivity at remote periods of workers in meat-packing plants vaccinated against brucellosis] Zh Mikrobiol 33:43–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KLEIN B, HOULI J: [Brucellosis] Rev Brasil Med 19:552, Sep 62 (Por)

LANDIK GT, IANCHENKO MK: [Experience in the detection of the source of brucellosis infection based on the laboratory diagnosis of milk] Zh Mikrobiol 40:79–83, Jan 63 (Rus)

LAPEYRE L, BARALIS G, COMMANDRE P, TARAMASCO H: [Recession of more than 3 years in the treatment of brucellosis with the combination tetracyne-oleandomycin]
Marseille Med 99:953–64, 1962 (Fr)

LEIMAN VN: Rehabilitation prognosis in brucellosis.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:177–9, Jan–Feb 63

MEYER ME, CAMERON HS: Identification of the causative agents and the epidemiology of porcine brucellosis.
Bull WHO 28:499–503, 1963

MERGOL'D DP: [Course of experimental brucellosis in the spine and sacro-iliac joint in rabbits during the phase of infectious and postinfectious immunity] Eksp Khir Anest 8:64–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MOUREN P, TATOSSIAN A, GIRAUD F: [Melitococcal meningoradiculoneuritis in a pseudomyopathic form]
Marseille Med 99:973–5, 1962 (Fr)

MATHUR TN: An outbreak of brucellosis in Bhiwani. The danger of infection with Brucella melitensis.
Indian J Med Sci 16:878–80, Oct 62

MARETIC Z, ARUMANAYAGAM P, NITHYANANDA K, WICKRAMASINGHE RL, RATNATUNGA PC: Investigation of pyrexias of unknown origin in Ceylon. A preliminary report. Ceylon Med J 7:89–94, Jun 62

MUKANOV U: [Brucellous bursitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):9–11, 1962 (Rus)

MOORE T: [Contribution to the study of brucelloses as occupational diseases in Switzerland] Praxis 51:1339–49, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

MILOJCIC B, UDICKI S, KRAJINOVIC S, VESELI F: [The appearance of brucellosis in the proximity of Belgrade and the practical significance of atypical cases]
Med Glas 16:393–6, Sep 62 (Ser)

MACHADO JH: [Spread and control of brucellosis in Rio Grande do Sul] Rev Brasil Malar 14:159–60, Jan–Jun 62 (Por)

NEGRESKU VIa: [The treatment of brucellosis patients in the Sergeevka Health Resort and in the Sovetskaia Moldavila and Ryshkan Sanatoria] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:32–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NAGY LK: The effect of Brucella infection of young lambs on their serological responsiveness to the same antigens later in life. Immunology 6:48–63, Jan 63

NIKOLOV P, GULUBOV S: [Studies on the seasonal dynamics of antibodies in hens immunized with Brucella antigen]
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:169–73, 1962 (Bul)

OSSOLA AL, SZYFRES B, BLOOD BD: Natural infection of sheep by Brucella melitensis in Argentina.
Amer J Vet Res 24:446–9, May 63

OSSOLA AL, SZYFRES B, BLOOD BD: [Natural infection of sheep by Brucella melitensis in the Argentine Republic]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:97–101, Jul–Dec 63 (Sp)

OTTO H: [Bang's brucellosis in our region. Results of long term observations and serial examinations] Z Ges Inn Med 18:206–17 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

O'BRIEN PJ: A naturally acquired and a laboratory acquired case of brucellosis. Med J Aust 49(2):877–8, 8 Sep 62

OLITZKI AL: [Human vaccination with a streptomycin-dependent strain of Brucella abortus in 2 villages] Concours Med 84:6565–6, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

PERITI P, COMPARINI A, SICUTERI F: [Bradykininogen in the course of acute infectious diseases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:327–9, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PILET C, GORET P: [Brucella infection in French veterinarians. Epidemiological and statistical study]
Concours Med 84:5855–60, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

PATRIE LE: A multiphasic screening project on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. J Lancet 82:511–4, Dec 62

ROUX J, SERRE A: [Application of agar diffusion-precipitation methods to the serology of human brucellosis]
Path Biol (Paris) 11:480–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

RENOUX G: [Immunization of sheep and goats against brucellosis using killed vaccine in mineral oil base]
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:786–801, Nov 62 (Fr)

RENOUX G: [Immunologic tolerance in brucellosis]
An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:453–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSHCHIN VP: [Brucellar granuloma in the palpebral conjunctival tissue] Vestn Oftal 75:63–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHUTTMANN W: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in human brucellosis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:10–8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SOLENOV NI: [A case of brucellar etiology of meningitis]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):73–4, 1963 (Rus)

SAVEL'EV IA: [Clinical evaluation of the serum sedimentation reaction with Hyem's solution] Ter Arkh 34:95–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

STOENNER HG: The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. Amer J Vet Res 24:376–80, Mar 63

SORICE F: [Chronicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3–13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

TOSHACH S: Brucellosis in the Canadian Arctic.
Canad J Public Health 54:271–5, Jun 63

TOPPICH E, KRUGER W: [On expert testimony in chronic brucellosis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:93–9, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

TSURUMI H: [Epidemiology and clinical aspects of brucellosis. II. Human brucellosis in Japan]
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:201–4, Aug 62 (Jap)

TUSZKIEWICZ AR, SZEWCZYKOWSKI W: [Our results in the treatment of brucellosis (186 cases)] Concours Med 84:6557–63, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

BRUCELLOSIS

VERSHILOVA PA, CHERNYSHEVA MI: [Protective role of the local inflammatory focus caused by live vaccine. II.] Zh Mikrobiol 40:62-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

VALKENBURG HA, HOEFMAN EJ, MAKSTENIEKS O, VERLINDE JD: [The infection index of Bang's Brucella in slaughter-house personnel] Nederl T Geneesk 107:439-42, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

WAGNER WH: [Further studies on pyrrolidonomethyltetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:149-57, 1962 (Ger)

WILDE H, DI CARLO F, BAS B: [Brucellosis. Occupational and medicolegal considerations] Rev Med Cordoba 50:139-52, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ZDRODOVSKII PF: [Important stages and aspects in the study of human brucellosis abroad and in the USSR. (100th anniversary of the differentiation of brucellosis as a new human disease)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):58-68, 1962 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

BOTHWELL PW, McDIARMID A, BARTRAM HG, MACKENZIE-WINTLE HA, WILLIAMSON AR: Brucellosis. Lancet 1:170-1, 19 Jan 63

BIENVENU RJ, HYDE JM, YOUNG VF, GIBSON ML, PEERY DE: Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:313-6, Mar 63

CABRERA MA: [Human brucellosis; study of the first 2 cases produced by "Brucella suis" in our country] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:167-87, Sep 62 (Sp)

DRAGONAS PN: [Rickettsiosis and neo-rickettsiosis in Greece. On the presence of Q fever and viral abortion in Greece] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:17-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KERR WR, RANKIN J: Eradication of brucellosis. Brit Med J 5329:536-7, 23 Feb 63

SHIBATA S: [Epidemiology and clinical aspects of brucellosis. I. A survey of bovine brucellosis in Japan] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:197-200, Aug 62 (Jap)

SPINU I, VASILESCO T: [Brucella strains of animal origin isolated for the first time in North Vietnam] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:155-8, Mar 62 (Fr)

Brunner's Glands see under DUODENUM (A3)

Bruxism see under MASTICATION (G1)

BRYOZOA (B1)

FRASER JH, LYELL A: Dogger Bank itch. Lancet 1:61, 5 Jan 63

Bucca see CHEEK (A1, A3)

Budd-Chiari Syndrome see HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (C4, C8)

BUDDHISM (K)

KISHIMOTO K: Apreliminary theory about psychotherapy based on Oriental thought. Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:428-38, 1962

MENG H: [Was Buddha a schizophrenic?] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:374-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

ODA S: [Religiopsychiatric studies on mental disorders as seen in believers in one Buddist sect] Ochanomizu Med J 11:33-57, Jun 63 (Jap)

POUMAILLOUX M: [A month in the Indies. II. Life and medicine in Nepal. (The Middle Ages in the 20th century)] Presse Med 71:1343-6, 25 May 63 (Fr)

SCHULL WJ, YANASE T, NEMOTO H: Kuroshima: the impact of religion on an island's genetic heritage. Hum Biol 34:271-98, Dec 62

Buerger's Disease see THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS (C8)

Bufotenin see under HALLUCINOGENS (D4)

Bulbar Palsy see PARALYSIS, BULBAR (C10)

BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS (A5)

CHWALLA R: [Cowperitis, a rarely diagnosed frequent disease, its diagnosis and treatment] Z Urol 56:155-66, Mar 63 (Ger)

DZIUK PJ, MANN T: Effect of atropine on the composition of semen and secretory function of male accessory organs in the boar. J Reprod Fertil 5:101-8, Feb 63

HARTREE EF: Sialic acid in the bulbo-urethral glands of the boar. Nature (London) 196:483-4, 3 Nov 62

MANN T, WILSON ED: Biochemical observations on the male accessory organs of nutria, Myocastor coypus (Molina). J Endocr 25:407-8, Dec 62

Bulla see under BLISTER (C12, C14)

BUNAMIODYL (D8)

Bunamiodyl as a gallbladder dye. New Eng J Med 268:1141-2, 16 May 63

JUDKINS MP, BILLIMORIA PE, DOTTER CT: A comparative evaluation of a new oral cholecystographic agent bilopaque with orabilex. Amer J Roentgen 89:859-63, Apr 63

NELSON E: Crystalluria potential of cholecystographic agents. New Eng J Med 268:1236-7, 30 May 63

SETTER JG, MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE: Acute renal failure following cholecystography. JAMA 184:102-10, 13 Apr 63

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK (C8)

AGNOLETTO A, NICHELATTI T: [Paroxysmal atrio-ventricular block in patients with branch block. Clinical contribution] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:23-40, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ARRANZ CASTELL DF: [A case of transitory bundle branch block] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:3-16, Jan 63 (Sp)

BARAGAN J, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [Complete left branch block and myocardial infarct. (Anatomo-electrical study of 48 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:445-59, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOURASSA MG, BOITEAU GM, ALLENSTEIN BJ: Hemodynamic studies during intermittent left bundle branch block. Amer J Cardiol 10:792-9, Dec 62

BARDAN V: [Bilateral branch block] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:309-18, Mar 63 (Rum)

CANELLA C: [Atrio-ventricular dissociation with interference in an unstable atrio-ventricular block and left branch block] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:115-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CORDAY E, SKELTON RB: Atrial tachycardia with right bundle branch block. New Physician 11:A118, Oct 62

CASTELLANOS A Jr, MAYER JW, LEMBERG L: The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with bundle branch block. Amer J Cardiol 10:657-66, Nov 62

CRUZE K, SCHIEBLER GL: Production of complete atrioventricular dissociation. A new experimental technique. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:331-3, Feb 63

CRUZE K, SCHIEBLER GL: Production of complete atrioventricular dissociation. A new experimental technique. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:331-3, Feb 63

FABRA JIMENEZ L, DE RETES BLANCO J: [Phonocardiographical considerations on a case of pectus excavatum] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:315-24, Apr 63 (Sp)

FABRIS C: [On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of bilateral bundle branch block] G Veneto Sci Med 17:197-208, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FERUGLIO GA: [Vectorcardiographic analysis of the aspects of right bundle branch block: study of 54 cases] Friuli Med 17:541-51, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUERIN F, GODEAU P, MACREZ C: [Myocardial infarct and left branch block] Arch Mal Coeur 56:186-204, Feb 63 (Fr)

GRIECO MH, SCHWARTZ MJ, CHILDS EP: True bilateral bundle branch block. Report of case. Amer J Cardiol 11:666-73, May 63

GUIMARAES AC, ANDRADE ZA: [Myocardiopathy of obscure etiology (anatomo-clinical report of 5 cases)] Hospital (Rio) 62:1023-36, Nov 62 (Por)

GAHIMER JE: Bilateral bundle branch block. J Indiana Med Ass 56:170-3, Feb 63

GIUSTI C, MENGHI B, TORREGGIANI GC: [Behavior of the terminal vector of the QRS segment after exertion in incomplete right branch block] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:347-59, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ITRI GB: [Unstable branch blocks. (Observations in a case of disappearance of left branch block in the 1st complex following extrasystolic compensatory pause)] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:499-504, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

JOUVE A, DELAAGE M, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, TORRESANI J, NICOLAY J, NICOLAI P: [Importance of compression of the eyeball and the carotid sinus in certain difficult electrocardiographic diagnoses] Arch Mal Coeur 56:546-58, May 63 (Fr)

JACONO A, PERNA N: [A complex arrhythmia rarely encountered] Policlinico [Prat] 70:73-6, 21 Jan 63 (It)

KRISTJANSEN P, POULSEN H: [Bundle-branch block as a side effect in amitriptyline treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 125:394-5, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

KOSSMANN CE, BURCHELL HB, PRUITT RD, SCOTT RC: The electrocardiogram in ventricular hypertrophy and bundle-branch block. A panel discussion. Circulation 26:1337-51, Dec 62

LUISADA AA, SHAH PM: Controversial and changing aspects of auscultation. I. Areas of auscultation: a new concept. II. Normal and abnormal first and second sounds Amer J Cardiol 11:774-89, Jun 63

LORAUX R, TURNER J, HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [Long-term electrical evolution of anterior myocardial infarcts] Arch Mal Coeur 55:736-53, Jul 62 (Fr)

Lymphosarcoma of the stomach, poor response to radiation therapy, and cardiac death. Amer J Med 34:242-51, Feb 63

MESQUITA QH de: [Incomplete branch block, type 2, characterized by periods of progressive widening of the QRS complex, terminating in the pattern of complete block] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:187-94, Jun 63 (Por)

MASCHIO G, FAMELI O: [Anatomo-electrocardiographic considerations on a case of myocardial infarct with left branch block] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:123-8, 1963 (It)

MANGIOLA S, VALORA N, CANNATA D: [On the significance of the anomalous atrial waves depending on automatic ventricular systoles in cases of auriculoventricular dissociation caused by blocks (clinical contribution of 4 cases)] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:230-41, 1962 (It)

MERLI A, MUSCARI A: [Clinical contribution to the study of 310 cases of bundle branch block. Etiology. Clinical course. Prognosis] Cardiol Prat 13:546-63, Aug 62 (It)

MALFANTI PL, CRESCI F, PANUCCIO P: [Intracavitary electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular hypertrophy and complete and incomplete right branch block] Mal Cardiov 3:209-31, Jun 62 (It)

MEDRANO GA, DE MICHELI A, SODI-PALLARES D: [The potentials of specific heart structures and their chronological relations with the peripheral electrocardiogram in the dog] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:731-60, 1962 (Fr)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electrokymographic study of the chronological relations between electric and mechanical phenomena in bundle branch blocks] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 252-4, 1962 (It)

OLSEN A: [Bundle-branch block during treatment with antidepressive agents] Ugeskr Laeg 125:395-7, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Comparison between the recordings obtained using the Frank and Helm systems in electrocardiographical syndromes characterized by dispersion of the dipolar bunch] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 154-5, 1962 (It)

PICCOLO E, HERNANDEZ Y, MIROWSKI M, CABRERA E: [The influence of hemodynamic overloads on the vectorcardiogram in interauricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 165-7, 1962 (It)

PETCH CP: Artifical pacing for heart-block. Lancet 1:115, 12 Jan 63

ROMANO C, GEMME G: [Left branch block in premature infants. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Minerva Pediat 15:56-61, 28 Jan 63 (It)

SCOLA R, CHIERICI F, ZENARI G: [Contribution to the clinical and electrocardiographic study of intermittent branch blocks] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:132-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

STRANEO G, DI GREGORIO D, CAPROTTI M: [Significance and value of unstable type branch block] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:153-8, Mar 63 (It)

SCOTT RC: Current concepts of ventricular activation in the normal heart, in left bundle branch block, and in left bundle branch block with myocardial infarction. Amer Heart J 64:696-705, Nov 62

SCIACCA A, MIRALDI C, SOCCORSI P: [Permanent nodal rhythm caused dy diffuse right atrial lipomatosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:261-6, 1962 (It)

SALVI G, PLANCHER AC: [Survival of patients with bundle-branch block] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:226-9, 1962 (It)

SCIACCA A, SOCCORSI P, TESTA M: [Confirmation of the anatomo-functional independence, within the common trunk of the bundle of His, of the specific tissue leading to each branch. Comparison of the electrocardiographic and histopathological findings in a case of complete A-V block] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:267-72, 1962 (It)

SINGER RB: Analysis of electrocardiographic abnormalities in insurance applicants: bundle branch block and related defects. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:114-44, 1962

SCHERLIS L, LEE YC: Transient right bundle branch block. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic study. Amer J Cardiol 11:173-86, Feb 63

TACCOLA A, FULLE F, STRANEO G: [Contribution to the knowledge of homophasic branch block] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:395-406, Jul 63 (It)

TESONE M, COVA N, TRIULZI E: [Experimental modifications of persistent branch blocks in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:135-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VESELL H, LOWEN G: Normal intraventricular conduction following post-extrasystolic pause in bundle branch block; with critical rate phenomenon. Dis Chest 43:94-6, Jan 63

WASSERBURGER RH, WHITE DH, LINDSAY ER: The incomplete left bundle branch block. Dis Chest 43:594-600, Jun 63

WASSERBURGER RH, WHITE DH, LINDSAY ER: Noninfarctional QS II, III, AVF complexes (etc.). Amer Heart J 64:617-24, Nov 62

WAREMBOURG H, SCHOULLER A, PAUCHANT M, FRERE C, NADIRAS P, DEBACKER G, DUBEAUX P: [Evolution of electrocardiographical anomalies in 1340 patients with silicosis and tuberculosis. Contribution to the study of chronic cor pulmonale] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1397-416, Dec 62 (Fr)

Bundle of His see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

Burial see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

BURNS (C14)

ARTURSON G: Alkaline phosphatase activity in serum and hepatic tissue in burned rats. Acta Chir Scand 125:612-31, Jun 63

ARNERI V: An 80 per cent surface burn treated by massive skin homograft procedures. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:922-32, 24 Oct 62

ALLGOWER M: Blood, plasma or electrolytes in the treatment of burns. J Int Coll Surg 38:421-8, Nov 62

AFONSO F: [Grafting] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:453-8, Jul 62 (Por)

ARTURSON G: Ornithine carbamoyl transferase (OCT) activity in serum in clinical burns. Acta Chir Scand 124:474-82, Dec 62

ARTURSON G, PONTEN B: Burns: their causes, mortality and preventability. A review of 669 cases. Acta Chir Scand 124:483-95, Dec 62

ANGLADE G: [Burns in the child] Rev Prat 12;3683-90, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

ATIASOV NI: [Intra-osseous infusions in extensive burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:58-62, Nov 62 (Rus)

AR'EV Tia: [The surgery of burns. (Critical review of the current foreign literature)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:76-86, Nov 62 (Rus)

AHNEFELD FW: [Initial treatment of burns in disasters] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:83-5, 1962 (Ger)

ANNECCHINO A: [Our experience in the open treatment of burns in childhood. (Initial results obtained with local rifamycin aerosol)] Riforma Med 76:1440-3, 22 Dec 62 (It)

ABBOTT WE: Nutrition, body fluids, shock, and burns. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:141-6, Feb 63

ALTUIKOV P, IGNATOV E: [8-year experience in the treatment of burns in the surgical ward of the Varna Regional Hospital] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:827-8, 1962 (Bul)

ANAN'EV MG, SIVASH KM, MAMAEV IuD: [A unit for the treatment of burn patients] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:62-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

BEHAIRY GE: Modern concepts in treatment of burns. J Egypt Med Ass 46:140-7, 1963

BARAC G: [Skin burn, thermal hemolysis and the circulation of striated muscles] J Physiol (Paris) 55:189-90, 1963 (Fr)

BARANI JC: [Pathology of the esophagus in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:289-91, May 63 (Sp)

BERLIN LB: [Histological changes in human skin after thermal burns] Vestn Derm Vener 37:10-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BECK IT, LACERTE M, RONA G: Thermal injury of the stomach following intragastric colour cinematography. Canad Med Ass J 89:216-8, 3 Aug 63

BEKLEMISHEV AM: [Intraosseus fixation with a steel nail of gunshot fractures of the femur, combined with deep thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BELTRAME A: [Hemorrhagic ulcers in burned infants] Lattante 34:292-6, Apr 63 (It)

BUSH GH, GRAHAM HA, LITTLEWOOD AH, SCOTT LB: Danger of suxamethonium and endotracheal intubation in anaesthesia for burns. Brit Med J 5312:1081-5, 27 Oct 62

BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: The susceptible host. J Chronic Dis 15:729-41, Jul 62

BARROS F: [Role of the laboratory in the treatment of the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:428-38, Jul 62 (Por)

BRAGA M: [Nutrition of the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:439-42, Jul 62 (PPor)

BAKER TJ, RAPPERPORT A: Burns: a practical approach to management. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:76-84, Jul-Sep 62

BROWN SO, SORG V, JONES JT: Burn healing in rats maintained on diets containing different levels of pyridoxine. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:562-9, Winter 62

BILICH GL: [On the treatment of burns in children under ambulatory conditions] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):68-71, 1962 (Rus)

BENNETT JE: The burn wound. Ohio Med J 58:1365-6, Dec 62

BALCH HH: Resistance to infection in burned patients. Ann Surg 157:1-19, Jan 63

BERENCSI G, KROMPECHER S: Thermal injuries and formation of mucopolysaccharides in the skin. Nature (London) 197:191-2, 12 Jan 63

BURMISTROV VM: [Skin auto-homotransplantation according to Mowlem and Jackson as a method of surgical treatment of extensive deep burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:51-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BRUHN-PETERSEN F: [Treatment of ambustion] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1812-3, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

BUDRASS W: [The value of the tissue bank in the plastic covering of burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:58-60, 1962 (Ger)

BUERKLE DE LA CAMP H: [Burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:20-38, 1962 (Ger)

BAUX S: [Infection in burned patients. The contribution of colimycin] Ann Chir 16:1827-34, Dec 62 (Fr)

BELENGER M: [Apropos of the treatment of extensively burned patients] Acta Chir Belg 61:779-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

BLOCKER TG Jr: Local therapy in the extensively burned. Southern Med J 56:382-4, Apr 63

BOCANEGRA M, HINOSTROZA F, KEFALIDES NA: Serum transaminase changes in severe burns. Ann Surg 157:438-45, Mar 63

COLLY M: [Lyon, the burn center in the traumatology service of the Hopital Edouard-Herriot] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:94-100, May 63 (Fr)

COLSON P, JANVIER H: [Retractile scars of the elbow. Value of fragment rotations] Ann Chir Plast 8:83-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

CASTERMANS A: [Experience with the treatment of burns at the Clinique Chirurgicale of the Universite de Liege. I. Local therapy] Rev Med Liege 18:536-8, 1 Sep 63 (Fr)

CHO SY: [Clinical observation on 84 cases of burns treated by a combination of western and traditional Chinese medicine] Zhong Waike Z 9:56-8, Jan 61 (Ch)

CLEMMESEN T: [Treatment of shock in burns. Colloid therapy versus salt solution therapy. Review of the literature] Ugeskr Laeg 125:666-9, 3 May 63 (Dan)

CLAUX J, COLL J, LACOMME Y: [Facial paralysis due to burning of the tegmen tympani] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:61-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CHANG TS, SHEH CH: [Study of debridement in cases of extensive burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:117-9, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

CLEMENTS MC: Accidental injuries. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:210-27 concl, Sep 62

COFFIN LH, JACKSON R: Left ventricular function, total vascular resistance and coronary blood flow after administration of postburn blood and lymph. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.3:14p, May 62

CAILLARD B, DELEUZE R, GATE A: [Study of disorders of renal function in burned patients. Attempts at a physiopathological synthesis] Agressologie 3:363-80, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

COLLENTINE GE, CONWAY JD, WOLOSCHEK W, WAISBREN B: Two years' experience in treatment of burns in a private general hospital. Wisconsin Med J 61:511-6, Oct 62

CALIFANO A: [Peripheral rheographic modifications in burns] G Ital Derm 4:249-60, Aug 62 (It)

COSTA E da: [General treatment of the severely burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:391-5, Jul 62 (Por)

CARVALHO A: [The problem of clinical infection] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:403-7, Jul 62 (Por)

CRISTESCU GM: [Early roentgen therapy in limited burns] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:383-6, 1962 (Ger)

CRAMER LM, McCORMACK RM, CARROLL DB: Progressive partial excision and early grafting in lethal burns. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:595-9, Nov 62

CHARDACK WM, MARTIN MM, JEWETT TC, BOYER BE: Synthetic substitutes for skin. Clinical experience with their use in the treatment of burns. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:554-67, Nov 62

COHNEY BC: The importance of elevation and release of tension in limb injuries. Brit J Plast Surg 15:402-7, Oct 62

CHETVERUSHKIN BV, AVDYKOVICH AA: [Use of BF glue during the postoperative period in the treatment of microtraumas, burns and frostbite] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:26-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHODOS JL: [Emergency treatment of burns. A new drug combination] Dia Med 34:1805, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

COLSON P: [Current treatment of the seriously burned] Rev Prat 12:3598-617, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

CACCIALANZA MIGLIO P, LANDI G: [Epitopical therapy of burns] Rass Clinicosci 38:340-3, Dec 62 (It)

Clinical pathological conference, Yale-New Haven Medical Center. Surgical grand rounds. Conn Med 27:38-44, Jan 63

CADENAT H, SOULET H, GELY P, BARTHELEMY R: [Treatment of a maxillo-facial deformity by combined surgery and prosthesis] Toulouse Med 63:1078-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALDWELL FT Jr, LEVITSKY K: Nitrogen balance after thermal burns. Effect of early eschar excision. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:500-3, Mar 63

COLSON P, LECLERCQ P, GANGOLPHE M, HOUOT R, PRUNIERAS M: [The role of the homograft in the Mowlem-Jackson procedure] Acta Chir Belg 61:751-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHOUDHURY M: Two further cases of Curling's ulcer in major burns in children. Brit Med J 5328:448-9, 16 Feb 63

CLARKSON P: Burns. Brit J Surg 50:457-86, Mar 63

CHAKANSKI N: [Burns. Therapy and successful results after the use of Visnevskii's ointment] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:816-7, 1962 (Bul)

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Plastic surgery and the treatment of burns. Nurs Times 59:487-91, 19 Apr 63

DE SALAMANCA LORENTE E, DE MANUEL LOPEZ R: [What to do and what not to do in the case of a burn] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7-12, Apr 63 (Sp)

DAVIES JW, RICKETTS CR, BULL JP: Studies of plasma protein metabolism. II. Pooled γ-globulin in burned and injured patients. Clin Sci 24:371-82, Jun 63

DOLECEK R, KALINA J: Recent views on the pathogenesis of some clinical features in burn disease. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:278-94, 1962

DAUGHETY JS, BAXTER CR, CICERO J, KRUSEN UL: Hydrotherapy in the treatment of severely burned patients: description of an improved technic for transfer from Stryker frame to Hubbard tank. Arch Phys Med 44:332-4, Jun 63

DOLECEK R, KALINA J: Anabolic hormones in the treatment of burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:214-26, 1962

DAVIES JW, RICKETTS CR, BULL JP: Studies of plasma protein metabolism. I. Albumin in burned and injured patients. Clin Sci 23:411-23, Dec 62

D'ABREU AC: [The transfuser in relation to the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:419-27, Jul 62 (Por)

DONATI G: [Statistico-clinical considerations on burn patients treated in the Clinica Dermatologica di Modena during the 1956-1960 period] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:304-12, Ano 62 (It)

DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R: [Facial burns] Rev Prat 12:3655-71, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIES DS, DAVIES D, BINNEWALD B: A suggested use of homografts. S Afr Med J 37:175-9, 9 Feb 63

DOSTAL J, WALCZOK F, KALINA J: [Fluothane anesthesia during the bandaging of children with burns] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:547-50, Dec 62 (Cz)

DE MARNEFFE R: [The treatment of burns] Acta Chir Belg 61:787-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

DERGANC M: [Scientific research problems in the field of burns] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:365-8, May 62 (Ser)

DELAVAUD P: [Value of a semi-fat gauze impregnated with hydrocortisone and neomycin used in surgery and in current traumatology] Sem Ther 39:40-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

DALLA VILLA JL: [The severely burned patient] Prensa Med Argent 49:1907-12, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

EDWARDS GE: Exposure treatment of burns. Irish J Med Sci 449:213-6, May 63

ESPINHEIRA AF: [The anesthetist and the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:415-8, Jul 62 (Por)

ELIZAROV AF: [Local use of pancreatin in deep burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:70-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

EPSTEIN BS, ROSE LR, TEPLITZ C, MONCRIEF JA: Experiences with low tracheostomy in the burn patient. JAMA 183:966-8, 16 Mar 63

FOSSATI GH: Skin homograft replacement technique. Brit J Plast Surg 16:125-6, Apr 63

FORAGE AV: The effects of removing the epidermis from burnt skin. Lancet 2:690-3, 6 Oct 62

FOZZARD HA: A comparison of various fluid regimens in the treatment of burn shock in dogs. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.2:17p, May 62

FEDOROV NA, L'VOVA VV: [Effect of immunotherapy on the nitrogen metabolism in thermal burns in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:28-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FROM AA, KOSMACHEVSKAIA GA, IURKOV AS: [On the mechanism of the detoxicating effect of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone] Probl Gemat 7:44-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

FUJITA G: [The Mecca of burn research] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1259-61, Dec 62 (Jap)

FILIPPELLI L, TONINI G: [Burns and poisonings observed during the past decade in the Ospedale dei Bambini di Brescia] Lattante 33:633-48, Sep 62 (It)

FILATOV VI: [Clinical aspects, therapy and prevention of cachexia in burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:15-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

FERRER JM Jr, CRIKELAIR GF, ARMSTRONG D: Some effects of cooling on scald burns in the rat. Surg Forum 13:486-7, 1962

FORAGE AV, BOUTON J, JOHNSTON JH: Histological estimation of the depth of burning. Brit J Plast Surg 16:63-8, Jan 63

FORSTER E, MOLE L, BEUGNET O: [Remarks apropos of 106 burned patients treated by the Jean Lorthioir method] Acta Chir Belg 61:765-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

FOSSOUL C: [Demonstration of an abnormal protein in the burned rat] Acta Chir Belg 61:791-800, Oct 62 (Fr)

FILATOV VI: Burns cachexia. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:65-74, 1963

FORCONI P, RUBECHI C: [Current trends in the treatment of burned patients. 1. Resuscitation problems] Boll Soc Tosco Umbra Chir 23:1049-56, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FORCONI P, RUBECHI C: [Current trends in the treatment of burned patients. 2. Anesthesia problems] Boll Soc Tosco Umbra Chir 23:1057-74, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FILIPOV S, MIKHOV TS: [On the problem of the treatment of shock in burned children] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:824-6, 1962 (Bul)

FILIPOV S, IORDANOV I, MADZHAROV D: [The problem of resuscitation and anesthesia in burns] Khirurgia (Sofiia) 15:794-8, 1962 (Bul)

FINE S, KLEIN E, FARBER S, SCOTT RE, ROY A, SEED RE: In vivo effects of laser radiation on the skin of the Syrian hamster. J Invest Derm 40:123-4, Mar 63

FITTS WT Jr: The management of thermal burns. Alaska Med 5:1-8, Mar 63

GATOS MK: [Current views on the pathogenesis of burn shock and on the topical and general treatment of burns] Hellen Iatr 32:22-55, Jan 63 (Gr)

GOUMAIN AJ, FEVRIER JC: [Severe contractile scars on the back of the hand caused by old burns. (Abdominal flap. Arthrodesis of the fingers)] J Med Bordeaux 140:435-40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GARCIA FA: Late care of burns. Surg Clin N Amer 43:507-9, Apr 63

GRISOLIA A, FORREST WJ, PELTIER LF: The treatment of fractures complicated by burns: an experimental study. J Trauma 3:259-67, May 63

GRUBER UF, ALLGOWER M: [Burns] Ther Umsch 20:259-60, Jun 63 (Ger)

GODET R: [Clinical trial of D.V. 511] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:201-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRONLEY JK, YEAKEL MH, GRANT AE: Rehabilitation of the burned hand. Arch Phys Med 43:508-13, Oct 62

GUZMAN FC, GOCHUICO R: The modern therapy of burns. Philipp J Surg 17:271-7, Jul-Aug 62

GALAMBOS J, TAKATS A: [Treatment of 2d and 3d degree burns of the hand] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:305-12, 1962 (Ger)

GROGAN JB, ARTZ CP: Functions of the host defense mechanisms under various stress conditions. Surg Forum 13:47-8, 1962

GOSSET J: [Physiological and therapeutic problems in extensively burned subjects] Rev Prat 12:3581-2, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GULIAEV VN: [Some problems of skin transplantation in extensive granulating wounds] Ortop Travm Protez 23:17-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOSSET J, DAUTRY P: [The examination and first aid of a seriously burned subject] Rev Prat 12:3585-97, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GEORGE P, BOURRET J: [Traumatic spinous cell carcinoma of the back of the hand on old burn scars. Medicolegal problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:841-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GEORGIADE NG, AMICO LJ: Changing concepts in the treatment of burns. Southern Med J 56:337-45, Apr 63

GRUENAGEL HH: [Collagenase treatment of necrolysis in thermal injuries] Med Klin 58:442-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOHENSEE F: [Burn disease] Ther Gegenw 102:470-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAJEK S: Disorders of thermoregulation in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:123-8, 1963

HERNANDEZ AMADOR G, VAZQUEZ PEREZ E, CARAGOL E: [Infantile burns. Clinical study and treatment] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:35-55, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

HINSHAW JR: Protection against thermal burns from nuclear weapons. J Okla Med Ass 56:212-5, May 63

HAYNES BW Jr: Skin homografts--a life-saving measure in severely burned children. J Trauma 3:217-24, May 63

HARBAUER H: [Late neuro- and psychopathological findings following burns in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1281-2 passim, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HSIAO LK: [Experimental and clinical preliminary observations on folium eucalypti in treating burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:190-3, 1963 (Ch)

HORN L, CONVERSE JM: Chlorpromazine in protection from acute effects of extensive high temperature skin injury in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:194-7, May 63

HEINE EW: [Burn protection in the drug industry] Pharm Prax 2:30-1, 1963 (Ger)

HSU YJ, LIU YY, SHU IT, YEN PC, CHAO YL: [Clinical experience in various anti-infective agents for patients infected after burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:111-6, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HAINZL H: [Burns of largs skin areas] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:60-7, 1962 (Ger)

HARTENBACH W: [Experiences in the treatment of very severe burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:68-73, 1962 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J, (COBY W: [On plastic covering of large skin defects of the scalp] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir

IADEVAIA F: [The treatment of burns in mass casualties] G Med Milit 113:125-38, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

IAKOVLEV AM, KRASNOPEVTSEVA OS, PUTERMAN-LIPPERT FE, PETROVA EK: [Bacteremia as a pathogenic factor in burn sickness] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:34-40, Oct 62 (Rus)

JANNER M, ROHDE B: [Treatment of thermal injuries of the skin with a new sulfonamide gel] Med Klin 58:802-8, 10 May 63 (Ger)

JEWETT TC Jr, CHARDACK WM: Temporary closure of a granulating burn wound with a synthetic sponge. Amer J Surg 106:24-8, Jul 63

KATRUSHENKO RN: [Candidamycosis in burns] Sovet Med 26:81-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAU HS, KUO ST, PANG CY, HSU FH: [Excision of necrosis and covering the wounds of 3d-degree burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:199-202, 1963 (Ch)

KRAUSS H, KOSLOWSKI L, ZIMMERMANN WE: [Recent findings on metabolic changes in burns and shock] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:23-40, 1963 (Ger)

KAS'IANOV IS, VAISBERG GE: [Combined use of antibiotics during therapy of complex lesions] Antibiotiki 8:57-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOEPKE GH, FEALLOCK B, FELLER I: Splinting the severely burned hand. Amer J Occup Ther 17:147-50, Jul-Aug 63

KONSTANTINOV VA, KOCHETYGOV NI: [On calculation of the burn dose in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 8:30-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOSIAKOV PN, KAZAKOVA VN, PUSHKAR' LN: [On serological activity in thermal burns] Probl Gemat 8:37-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

KIROV AA: Restoration of the various qualities of sensation and types of nerve endings in free skin grafts after extensive burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:240-5, 1962

KAO HS, CHANG TS, LIU SK: [Early treatment of 3d degree burns of the hand] Zhong Waike Z 10:413-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KUEL SJ, LI SY, CHIN IT, SUNG KW: [Treatment of severely burned hands] Zhong Waike Z 10:409-12, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KLIACHKIN LM: [Clinical pathology of the internal organs in burn sickness] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:26-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

KING TC, ZIMMERMAN JM, PRICE PB: Effect of immediate short-term cooling on extensive burns. Surg Forum 13:487-8, 1962

KLEIN L, CURTISS PH Jr, DAVIS JH: Collagen breakdown in thermal burns. Surg Forum 13:459-61, 1962

KAZANTSEVA ND: [Dermatoplasty in burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:35-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARAGANOV IaL: [The pathomorphology of afferent endings in burns] Eksp Khir Anest 7:71-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOLOKOL'TSEV MV, SOKOLOV LN: [Treatment of 3d degree burns by early free skin grafting with the aid of the dermatome] Ortop Travm Protez 23:13-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

KLIACHKIN LM, PINCHUK VM, KHREBTOVICH VN, KATRUSHENKO RN: [Burns of the respiratory tract] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:41-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KING TC, PRICE PB: Surface cooling following extensive burns. JAMA 183:677-8, 23 Feb 63

KOWLOWSKI L, BARCKOW D, WASCHKEIT G: [On the treatment of severe burns by Trasylol, an enzyme inactivator] Chirurg 33:533-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

KARCHINOV K: [On the treatment of the sequelae of leg burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:813-6, 1962 (Bul)

KIUZ EP, OPPEL' VV: [Change in the content of collagen proteins in the skin after experimental burns] Vop Med Khim 8:379-84, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KAPLAN I: Experimental study of circumferential burns. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:205-23, Mar 63

KARAMISHEV I, MARKOV P: [Experience of the surgical ward of the regional hospital in Plaven in the treatment of burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:809-10, 1962 (Bul)

KHOLEVICH Ia, MATEV I, BOZHKOV V: [On the surgical therapy of burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:803-7, 1962 (Bul)

KRYSPIN J, SKALA J, HARANTOVA Z: Electrical properties of skin in patients with burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:43-7, 1963

KRESBACH H: [On 1st aid in severe burns in adults] Wien Med Wschr 113:97-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

KALOUD H: [Burns in small children] Wien Med Wschr 113:99-100, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOSLOWSKI L: [Burns] Deutsch Med J 88:233-9, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

KOSHEVAIA VP, GERASIMOVA LI, SADCHIKOVA EN, PUSHKAR' LN: [Use of dried plasma preserved for long periods, in burns] Probl Gemat 8:46-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEWIS SR, GOOLISHIAN HA, WOLF CW, LYNCH JB, BLOCKER TG Jr: Psychological studies in burn patients? Plast Reconstr Surg 31:323-32, Apr 63

LAGROT, AZAIS: [Secondary disease in burned subjects and its treatment] Toulouse Med 64:185-90, Feb 63 (Fr)

LORTHIOIR J: [Treatment of burns by abrasion] Strasbourg Med 14:271-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

LI CT, CHOU HS, PI LY: [Use of succinic dehydrogenase for deep burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:194-6, 1963 (Ch)

LOWBURY EJ, MILLER RW: Treatment of infected burns with BRL, 1621. Lancet 2:640-1, 29 Sep 62

LOWBURY EJ, MILLER RW, CASON JS, JACKSON DM: Local prophylactic chemotherapy for burns treated with tulle gras and by the exposure method. Lancet 2:958-63, 10 Nov 62

LORTHIOIR J: [Treatment of burns by means of abrasion] Bruxelles Med 42:1372-8, 18 Nov 62 (Fr)

LORTHIOIR J: [Treatment of burns by abrasion] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:535-44, 1962 (Fr)

LONGHI A: [Observations on lipoprotein metabolism in dermatology. II. Significance of the behavior of the lipoproteins in the burn syndrome] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:269-80, Aug 62 (It)

LORTHIOIR J: [The treatment of burns by means of abrasion] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:797-817, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAPLEUR F: [30 anesthesias with fluothane in a burned child] Un Med Canada 92:226-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

LA TORRACA F: [An unusual case of typical scarring] Minerva Medicolez 82:381-2, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LUNINA NV: [Acid-base equilibrium in hemorrhage combined with burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:28-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MONTEIL R, VIGNE J, HAAN PL, TROY F, FEVE M: [Influence of air transport on hemostasis and formed elements of the blood in normal subjects. Relation to burns] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:299-312, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MEL'NIK LA: [Use of a circular suture on the blood vessels and nerves in thermal burns and radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:43-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAGGIORE L: [The skin bank] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:219-34, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MILLER HS: A review of the literature on burns and trauma September 1961 to August 1962. Med Serv J Canada 19:141-76, Mar 63

MERGER R, BARRAT J, NICOLAS A: [Contribution to the study of grave burns in pregnancy] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:101-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MATTER P, CHAMBLER K, BAILEY B, LEWIS SR, BLOCKER TG Jr, BLOCKER V: Experimental studies with reference to antigen-antibody phenomena following severe extensive burns. Ann Surg 157:725-36, May 63

MRAZ M: Carbohydrate metabolism following traumatization in the Noble-Collip drum and shock due to burns in rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:145-9, 1963

MAKELA PK, DIXON K: Fluid space measurements in burned children. Arch Dis Child 38:242-50, Jun 63

MEEK CP: Extensive severe burn treated with enzymatic debridement and microdermagrafting: case report. Amer Surg 29:61-4, Jan 63

MAKELA PK, DIXON K: Fluid space measurements in burned children. Arch Dis Child 38:242-50, Jun 63

MOVSHEV BE: [Changes in mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues in thermal burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:58-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARULLO U, D'ANGELO A: [Experimental research on the action of diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate in burn shock] Riv Pat Clin 17:294-302, Jun 62 (It)

MERRIAM TW Jr: Myocardial function following thermal injury. Circ Res 11:669-73, Oct 62

MARTINS AG: [The management of eschar] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:443-52, Jul 62 (Por)

MONCRIEF JA, SWITZER WE, ROSE LR: The treatment of hand burns. Milit Med 128:50-5, Jan 63

MONCRIEF JA, MASON AD Jr: Water vapor loss in the burned patient. Surg Forum 13:38-41, 1962

MONSAINGEON A, DEROBERT L, PINAUDEAU Y: [The death of burned patients] Ann Chir 16:1347-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

MUSSINELLI F, PIOTTI F: [Burns of the hand and their cicatricial complications] Minerva Chir 17:872-88, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MILLICAN RC, ROSENTHAL SM, RUST J, JANSKY RC: Effect of chloramphenicol, human gamma globulin and burn convalescent serum on the late deaths of burned mice. Ann Surg 157:20-6, Jan 63

MICALI G: [Organization and activities of the Lioni Burn Center] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:532-8, May-Aug 62 (It)

MURAZIAN RI, CHERTKOV IL: [Role of the properdin test in the evaluation of reaction of the organism to burn trauma] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:33-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MORANI AD: The initial treatment of severe burns. J Int Coll Surg 39:36-9, Jan 63

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, TUBIANA R: [Current notions in the realization of burn centers] Rev Prat 12:3701-14, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MONSAINGEON A: [The revival of extensively burned patients] Rev Prat 12:3619-39, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MURGUIA DE ROSO E: [Burns in children. Statistics] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:307-22, 1961 (Sp)

MOREL-FATIO D, NICOLETIS C: [Burns on the hand] Rev Prat 12:3673-80, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MATEV I: [Flexor contracture of the hand and fingers caused by burn. (Study of 200 operations)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:21-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

MARGORIN NE: [The classification of deep burns of the hand] Ortop Travm Protez 23:27-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

The management of a severely burned child. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:81-90, Feb 63

MAROSH T, MATKHE V, RETTEGI K: [On the change of reactivity of connective tissue after burns] Arkh Pat 24(12):50-4, 1962 (Rus)

MARTIN MM, BOYER BE: The use of synthetic "skin" in lieu of homografts in the treatment of extensive third-degree burns. J Trauma 3:87-94, Jan 63

MAY H: [Treatment of burns and burn contractures of the hand] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:38-45, 1962 (Ger)

MOYSON F, BALASSE-KETELBANT P, JEANTY-LEJOUR M: [Local hypothermia in the treatment of burns in children] Acta Chir Belg 61:770-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

MUNDELEER P: [Anesthesia of the severely burned patient] Acta Chir Belg 61:783-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

MIKHAILOV P: [Some characteristics of napalm burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:820-3, 1962 (Bul)

MADJAROV D: Anaesthesia in skin plasties after burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:75-6, 1963

MALEK P, DOBRKOVSKY M, ZASTAVA V, KOLC J: The proposed use of tetacycline antibiotics for the evaluation of the degree of burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:48-56, 1963

MORLEY GH: "Si monumentum requiris circumspice:" plastic surgery in war and peace. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:139-63, Mar 63

MRAZ M: The influence of chlorpromazine and pentamethonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and the resistance to trauma and to burn shock in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:423-33, 1 Feb 63

McCARTHY MD, McCARTHY MD: Coombs' (antiglobulin) reaction in severely-burned rats. Ann Surg 157:446-52, Mar 63

MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr, MONCRIEF JA: Hemodynamics of the immediate postburn period. I. Hemodynamic alterations produced by thermal burns. J Trauma 3:111-9, Mar 63

MARTINEZ SAHUQUILLO A: [Treatment of a case of spinocellular epithelioma of the scalp on a post-burn residual ulcer] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:423-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

MULLAKANDOV SA, KHAIDAROV AKh, FOIGEL'MAN Al: [Our experience in the treatment of deep thermal burns] Med Zh Uzbek 1:32-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

NEWTON WT, FUJII K, MOYER CA: Immune specificity of burn toxin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:912, Dec 62

NIEMIRSKA-REBALSKA M: [Curling's ulcer in children] Pol Przegl Chir 34:915-9, Sep 62 (Pol)

NANI C: [Classification of burns] Prensa Med Argent 49:1912-3, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

OMORI S, HIRAYAMA S: [Local treatment of burns] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:872-8, May 63 (Jap)

On viewing the eclipse. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:690-2, Jun 63

OTTEMAN MG, STAHLGREN LH: A laboratory method for the quantitative measurement of the lysis of burn eschars in animals by chemical debriding agents. Surg Forum 13:41-3, 1962

ORLOV AN: [Surgical treatment of deep burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:47-50, Nov 62 (Rus)

PITANGUY I, LIMA JP de: [Treatment of some derformities of the lower extremity] Rev Brasil Cir 45:328-38, May 63 (Por)

PETROV BA, VICHNEVSKY AA: [The treatment of burns] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:259-82, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PESSEREAUG, GELY: [Alpha-chymotrypsin in the sequelae of burns] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:329-31, May 63 (Fr)

PINCHUK VM: [Peculiarities of burns in aged subjects from pathologico-anatomical data] Ter Arkh 35:89-94, Jan 63 (Rus)

PEREVERZEVA RA: [Changes in the sensitivity of neurons in the spinal ganglia following thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:37-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PETROV MM: [Status of some immunobiological properties of the blood in patients with burns following tranfusion of protein hydrolysates] Probl Gemat 8:41-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

POYART C, BAUX S: [Osmotic diuresis with mannitol in the initial treatment of severe burns] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:477-84, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

PHILLIPS AW, COPE O: Burn therapy: III. Beware the facial burn. Ann Surg 156:759-66, Nov 62

PUGSLEY LQ, TAYLOR PH, PRUITT BA Jr, VOGEL EH Jr: Management of a thermal burn of the male genitalia. J Urol 88:653-4, Nov 62

PEREIRA AT: [The contribution of bacteriology to the problem of burns] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:408-14, Jul 62 (Por)

PARK KS: [1st aid for burns] J Korea Med Ass 5:29-31, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

PICO C, COLONNA S: ["Periston N" in the therapy of burns] G Ital Chir 18:11-23, Jan 62 (It)

PRPIC I: [Critical evaluation of some of the most frequent errors in the treatment of burns] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:277-9, Apr 62 (Ser)

POVSTIANOI NE: [Cicatricial contracture following burns of the trunk and shoulders] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:117-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

PAVLOVSKII MP: [A case of plastic formation of an artificial esophagus from the large intestine in sumultaneous burns of the esophagus and stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:116-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

POOLER HE: Anesthesia for burns. Brit Med J 5320:1687, 22 Dec 62

PEREVERZEVA RA: [The histopathology of synapses of sympathetic ganglia in thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 7:75-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PARIN BV: [Skin grafting in cicatricial contracture after burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3-13, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETRUN' NM, DOL'NITSKII OB: [Gas exchange of scar tissue in children after body burns] Vestn Derm Vener 36:22-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

RUSSO A DO C, MARIANI U, SUCENA RC: [Clinical study of skin homografts in the treatment of burns] Rev Paul Med 62:421-41, Jun 63 (Por)

ROSEN J: [Accidental burning during use of a pulse monitor] Ugeskr Laeg 125:742-3, 17 May 63 (Dan)

ROSENTHAL A: [On the degree of blood volume loss in burn shock] Bibl Haemat 16:96-103, 1963 (Ger)

REKHELIS SD, KAUFMAN MA: [Use of peritoneal plastin in the treatment of thermal burns] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:38-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

REHN J: [Treatment of burns] Med Klin 58:799-802, 10 May 63 (Ger)

ROSENGARTEN H: [Administration of neuroplegics in severely burned patients] Agressologie 3:523-40, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RAJOVIC M: [Metabolic changes in sodium potassium and chloride ions in burns] Lek Ved Zahr 9:190-5, 21 Sep 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(38) (Cz)

RYAN RF, LONGENECKER CG, VINCENT RW: Effects of pregnancy on healing of burn . Surg Forum 13:483-5, 1962

RAVINA A: [Burns] Annee Ther 33:12-5, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Bandage-graft with hydrocortisone-antibiotic. Treatment of burns and loss of cutaneous substance] Annee Ther 33:100-3, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Emergency resuscitation of severely burned patients] Annee Ther 33:104-7, 1962 (Fr)

RANEV D: [The size and thickness of free grafts in 3d degree burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:729-38, 1962 (Bul)

REHN J: [Detoxification of so-called burn toxins] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:38-46, 1962 (Ger)

RUGGERI A: [Research on the use of diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in the healing process of burn sores] Riv Pat Clin 17:926-32, Nov 62 (It)

RAINOV R, NIKODOV N: [On the problem of early plastic surgery in 3d degree burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:807-9, 1962 (Bul)

RAINOV R, NIKOLOV N: [On the early plastic repair of 3d degree burns] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):25-9, 1962 (Bul)

ROSALKI SB: α-Hydroxybutyrate-dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:544-5, 9 Mar 63

RAINOV R, RANEV D, MIKHOV Ts: [Thermal burns and their treatment] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:787-94, 1962 (Bul)

RUEENAUVER R, KROENER H, STAIB W: [Enzyme chemical studies after burns] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:143-53, Mar 63 (Ger)

SUCHKOV VV: [Nonspecific role of internal inhibition in the change of leukocyte reactions to different stimuli] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:54-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SPECTOR AA, PAULI WA: Early changes in serum enzymes in the rat following burn trauma. J Appl Physiol 18:818-20, Jul 63

SPECTOR AA: Effect of postburn serum on in vitro respiration of normal myocardium. J Appl Physiol 18:821-3, Jul 63

SPIRA M, SANCHEZ A, HARDY SB: Enzymatic debridement with debricin. Texas J Med 59:502-7, Jun 63

SCHINK W: [Immediate and late treatment of thermal hand injuries] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1452-8, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

SPECTOR AA: Identification of an abnormal protein fraction in post-burn rat plasma. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.1:17p, Mar 62

SIMONART A: [Influence of infection on the toxicity of burn edema] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:457-71, 1962 (Fr)

SHULMAN AG, WAGNER K: Effect of cold water immersion on burn edema in rabbits. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:557-60, Nov 62

SAVIC M: [Local treatment of burns with Delmeson foam] Med Mschr 16:753-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMITT W, SCHROETER P: [Hyperpyrexia as a cause of death in burns in infants and small children] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:240-61, Sep 62 (Ger)

SELTZER AP: Severe, extensive burns and their treatment with plastic surgery. J Nat Med Ass 55:31-2, Jan 63

SPENCER AD, McDONALD WE: The burned Negro in St. Louis. Study of a declining burn rate following urban renewal. J Nat Med Ass 55:13-7, Jan 63

SHIRES GT, RILEY FW, BAXTER CR, McCLELLAND R, STEMBRIDGE VA: Severe burn. Texas J Med 58:828-35, Oct 62

SOUSA G e: [Treatment of the donor sites] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:459-63, Jul 62 (Por)

SANYAL RK: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism after superficial skin burns. Int Arch Allerg 21:326-34, 1962

SCHMID MA: [The principles of plastic covering of large burn defects] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:46-58, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMIDT-TINTEMANN U: [On the local treatment of burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:78-82, 1962 (Ger)

SOCHOR FM, MALLORY GK: Lung lesions in patients dying of burns. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:303-8, Mar 63

SEN PK, KINI SV, LOTLIKAR KD: Analysis of the causes of accidental burns in the City of Bombay during the last twenty years. A sociological and preventive study. J Indian Med Ass 40:51-6, 16 Jan 63

SCHUMER W: Recent advances in the management of burns. Surg Clin N Amer 43:229-44, Feb 63

SAMOHYL J: [Prevention of the development of contracture and scar deformities in the treatment of deep burns] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:551-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

STEPHENSON SE Jr, JOHNSTON CR: Hydrotherapy in the treatment of moderate to severe burns. Southern Med J 56:346-50, Apr 63

SCHMIDT G, ZINK P: [Nil nocere! Hazards for newborn in the use of electric heating pads] Munchen Med Wschr 105:296-8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SIVKOV T, KALCHEVA V, SAKAKUSHEV E, PASHOV M: [Treatment of burns in the propedeutic surgical clinic of the I. P. Pavlov Medical Institute in Plovdiv] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:811-3, 1962 (Bul)

SKOKLJEV A, KAPIDZIC S, BRKIC E: [Facial and maxillary changes in neck contractures due to deep burns] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:779-83, Nov 62 (Ser)

SNEEP AJ: The fate of the skin graft in the treatment of burned areas. J Int Coll Surg 39:269-79, Mar 63

SOROKA VR: [Effect of thermal burns on the content of copper in brain tissue] Vop Med Khim 8:608-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHIRREN CG, SCHROEDER H, MOKROS J: [Does the administration of histaminase prevent keloid formation after burns?] Med Klin 58:98-103, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

TOEWS JV, BEHN WM Jr: Emergency and post-burn therapy for the second degree burn patient. Industr Med Surg 32:286-7, Jul 63

TUNG FC, SHIH CH, CHU TA, CH'EN TC: Successful management of 11 cases of extensive burns involving more than 80 per cent of the body surface. Chin Med J 82:104-16, Feb 63

TROFIMOV GA: [Changes in thyroid gland function in burn patients] Ter Arkh 35:84-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

TRUCKENBRODT H: [Experiences with scalds and burns in children] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:222-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

TEIXEIRA P: [Homografts in burns] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:396-402, Jul 62 (Por)

TROJANOWSKI A, PLEWINSKI G: The use of hydroxyzine to control vomiting in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:295-8, 1962

TSERENTSIAN DM: [On the problem of the prevention and control of burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:32-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOPLEY E, BULL JP, MAYCOCK WD, MO URANT AE, PARKIN D: The relation of the isoagglutinins in pooled plasma to the haemolytic anaemia of burns. J Clin Path 16:79-86, Jan 63

TOPLEY E, FROST J: Blood loss in burns. J Path Bact 85:103-11, Jan 63

TAYLOR PH, MONCRIEF JA, SWITZER WE, ROSE LR, PUGSLEY LQ: Ivalon as a cover for excised burn wounds. An evaluation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:250-1, Feb 63

TAYLOR PH, MONCRIEF JA, SWITZER WE, ROSE LR, PUGSLEY LQ: Ivalon as a cover for excised burn wounds. An evaluation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:250-1, Feb 63

TSUKERMAN MA, VEKSLER IaI, SIZIAKIN PS, SHEINGERTS AR: [Immunotherapy and dermatoplasty in combined burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:19-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TROFIMOV RL: [On the problem of treatment of patients with extensive post-burn skin defects by autoplasty under tropical climatic conditions (preliminary report)] Med Zh Uzbek 1:28-32, Jan 63 (Rus)

VIZOSO RIVAS L, DOVALES DIAZ M: [Treatment of burns by the exposed method] Rev Cuba Med 2:46-8, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [A formula and a nomogram for evaluation of the plasmatic deficit in the initial phase of burns] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:561-4, 15 May 63 (It)

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [Nomograms for the calculation of the deficit of plasma and erthrocytes in states of protein depletion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:564-6, 15 May 63 (It)

VASADZE GSh, KUDRITSKAIA TE: [On complex therapy of burn shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VIEIRA JV: [Campaigning for the creation of burn centers] J Med (Porto) 49:165-74, 29 Sep 62 (Por)

VILJANTO J, NANTO V: [Burn toxins] Duodecim 78:700-2, 1962 (Fin)

VILAIN R: [It is better to operate on burned patients than to burn those operated on] Concours Med 84:5167, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

VLASOV VV, KHOTENOVSKII KA: [Diseases of the skin in burn patients] Vestn Derm Vener 36:31-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

VISHNEVSKII AA, SHRAIBER MI, DOLGINA MI: [Errors in the treatment of burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:6-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

VILAIN R: [Retarded cicatrization in cases of burns] Rev Prat 12:3697-8, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

VILAIN R: [Burns and esthetic care] Rev Prat 12:3691-5, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

VILAIN R: [Problems posed by the grafts in cases of burns] Rev Prat 12:3641-53, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

VOLKOV MV, GINSBURG RL: [Homoplastic operation in the treatment of extensive deep burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:31-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

VRABEC R, KOLAR J, DOBRKOVSKY M: [Growth disorders as a result of thermal injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:559-65, Dec 62 (Cz)

WOLFRAM S: [1st aid in burns] Wien Med Wschr 113:316-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

WALLACE AB: Advances in plastic surgery. Practitioner 189:527-36, Oct 62

WOLFE JJ, NOLAND JL, CAVANAH HS: The effect of hydrostatic pressure on the burn injury in rabbits. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:621-5, Nov 62

WEITGASSER H: [On spray therapy of secondarily infected dermatoses with oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:206-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WALCZOK F, DOSTAL J, KALINA J: Anaesthesia in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:299-304, 1962

WITTELS W: [Possibilities of large-surface skin substitution from the clinical and experimental viewpoint] Klin Med (Wien) 17:535-75, Sep 62 (Ger)

WOODWARD JM: Parental visiting of children with burns. Brit Med J 5320:1656-7, 22 Dec 62

WALLACE AB: Intensive care in a surgical specialty. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:236-8, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO K, YAMAGUCHI K, HIROTA K, TSUJI T, KINOSHITA S, NOMOTO M, NISHIMURA A, OGOE A: [Studies on postoperative iejunal feeding of amino acids. 1. Study on the essential postoperative ratio of amino acids] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:637-43, May 63 (Jap)

ZAV'IALOV PV: [Amyloidosis and extensive skin defects in children] Pediatriia 42:54-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAV'IALOV SK: [Use of substances accelerating detachment of the scab in local treatment of patients with deep thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:33-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZAETS TL, ZAV'IALOV SK: [On enzymatic lysis of the scab on burns] Eksp Khir Anest 7:65-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZUBAKINA AI, SHEPTE LIa: [On the relation of leukocyte reactions to the process of burn wound healing] Ortop Travm Protez 23:62-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZAETS TL, ZAVYLALOV SK: Use of enzymes for acceleration of the detachment of necrotic eschars in deep burns. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:37-44, 1962-3

ZIVANOVIC O, STOJADINOVIC N: [Results of studies on Staphylococcus pyogenes found in the infectious section of the ward for the burned. (Plastic Surgery Clinic of the Military Medical Academy)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:423-32, Jun 62 (Ser)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, JENSEN J: Violent deaths in childhood in a Danish medical district. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):135-6, 1963

ZIMMER JG, DEMIS DJ: Burns and other skin lesions: microcirculatory responses in man during healing. Science 140:994-6, 31 May 63

BURNS, CHEMICAL (C14)

ALGER LJ: Surgical treatment of chemical burns of the eye. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:920–1, Nov 62

AKHMEDSHIN AN: [A case of toxicodermitis from the action of sodium xanthogenate] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:55, Sep 62 (Rus)

ABRAMOWICZ I: [Histopathological picture of calcium hydroxide eye burns in man] Klin Oczna 32:421–5, 1962 (Pol)

ANGELONE L: [Can chemical and physical eye burns be prevented?] Rass Med Industr 31:421–6, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

BYRNE WD, SAMSON PC, DUGAN DJ, NOEL SM, MAY IA: Experimental lye burns of the esophagus in dogs: the effect of steroid administration. Surg Forum 13:254–6, 1962

BIRCH CA: Corrosive poisoning. Nurs Times 59:319–20, 15 Mar 63

BUKUROV S, RADIVOJEVIC R: [Corrosive stenosis of the stomach] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:557–62. May 62 (Ser)

BAUTISTA AG: Esophageal strictures. Philipp J Surg 18:11–5, Jan–Feb 63

CANNON S, CHANDLER JR: Corrosive burns of the esophagus; analysis of one hundred patients. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:35–44, Feb 63

DRACH G, MALONEY WH: Toxicity of the common houseplant Dieffenbachia. Report of a case. JAMA 184:1047–8, 29 Jun 63

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, DELAVIERRE P, PIRONNEAU A, WEIL J: [Caustic gastrites: their gravity. Apropos of 2 cases] Presse Med 70:2099–102, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

DORNIER R: [Practical importance of aluminum glycyrrhizate in esophagogastric burns in daily gastroenterology practice] Ann Med Nancy 1:848–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

DERNEHL CU: The management of skin burns from chemicals. J Occup Med 5:100–1, Feb 63

DOR J, HUMBERT P, JOUGLARD JP: [Caustic stenosis of the esophagus. (Apropos of 20 cases)] Ann Chir 17:163–70, Feb 63 (Fr)

FIX L: [Esophageal burns. Procedure to follow] Strasbourg Med 14:231–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

FABRICANT ND: Oral-palatal lesions you may encounter. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:821, Oct 62

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:65–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

HILLMAN E: Lye poisoning in children. Appl Ther 3:780–1, Oct 61

HEYDENREICH A: [Corticosteroids in caustic lesions of the eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:726–36, Dec 62 (Ger)

IAROSLAVSKII EI: [On pathogenesis and therapy in dysphagia arising at the site of a chemical burn of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:58–65, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KUCERA M, PLCH J: [Esophageal strictures] Cesk Otolaryng 11:193–9, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOVALEV DS: [Examination of the intraocular pressure in patients with chemical burns of the eye] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:47–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOMAROV AS, KOTOMINA SI: [Chemical burns of the stomach and their treatment] Sovet Med 26:13–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

MUKOSEEVA OM: [Tracheal abscess as a complication in esophageal burn] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:10–1, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MOUSSEAU M, MALVY P, MAGRE J, LEBEAUPIN R, GUIMBRETIERE J: [Fatal fibrinolysis following excision of a severe burn] J Chir (Paris) 84:361–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

MATTER P, McANINCH J, McCULLOUGH JA: Evaluation of oliguria and edema in acute experimental burns with the use of urea. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:640–4, Winter 62

MOLNAR L: [Treatment of lime burns with the Novosibirsk method (subconjunctival autoheme injections)] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:736–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

NAVARRO M: [Burns in occupational medicine. Local treatment of lesions produced on the body surface by candecent and corrosive substances with an ointment of hydrocortisone, tyrothricin and a broad-spectrum quaternary ammonium derivative (dodecyl-bis(β-hydroxyethyl(-benzylammonium chloride)] Med Clin (Barc) 39:127–36, Aug 62 (Sp)

PALASSI A: [Treatment of 3d degree burns in the diabetic patient] Resen Clinicocient 31:203–4, Jul 62 (Por)

PEYRESBLANQUES J: [Occupational disease of tree-tappers of the Landes Forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:587–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

PAVLIUCHENKO PI: [Experimental study of the glycogen balance in the cornea after alkali eye burns in the presence of various treatment procedures] Vestn Oftal 76:52–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

REIMANN U: [Treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus with glucocorticoids. (Report of 4 years of experience)] HNO 11:202–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

RENSBURG LC van: An experimental study of chemical burns. S Afr Med J 36:754–9, 8 Sep 62

STEINBERG UW, WALDEN RH, BROMBERG BE, RUBIN LR, HERMANN WF: Hydrotherapy of lye burns. Plast Reconst Surg 31:481–4, May 63

TAMARGO T: [Occupational deafness] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:121–70, 1963 (Sp)

TSAKANIAN MN: [Use of novocaine solution in chemical burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:67–70, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

THIELE W, WILD H: [Modern therapy of so-called "liquid burns"] Praxis 51:1097–9, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)

TSERENTSIAN DM: [On the problem of the prevention and control of burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:32–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TEULIERES J: [Severe burn of the conjunctiva due to the projection of juice of the ornamental plant "Euphorbia"] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:552–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

WILD H: [Etiology and causal therapy of hydrofluoric acid and fluoride burns of the skin] Med Welt 48:2566–70, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of parenchymal hematoma of the cornea following caustic alkali burn] Ann Ottal 88:161–5, May 62 (It)

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea in cases of alkali burns under different methods of treatment] Oftal Zh 17:468–75, 1962 (Rus)

BURNS, ELECTRIC (C14)

BETLRJEWSKI S: [2 cases of burns of the lips and oral cavity by electrical current] Otolaryng Pol 16:657–9, 1962 (Pol)

CLARKE AM: Myocardial temperatures during electrical defibrillation of the heart. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:192–6, Feb 63

COLSON P, GANGOLPHE M: [Electric burns of the hands. Tendon repair] Lyon Chir 59:146–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Electric burns in infants and small children. Should the treatment be conservative?] Concours Med 84:7040–4, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

FRAENKEL GJ, MOIR JC: Case of "lightning burns". Brit Med J 5341:1329, 18 May 63

KIM BS: [Emergency treatment of electric burn] J Korea Med Ass 5:26–8, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

KUEL ST, JEN CY: [Surgical correction of electrical burns of the cranium] Zhong Waike Z 10:557–9, Sep 62 (Ch)

MOUSSEAU M, LEBEAUPIN R, GUIHARD D, KERNEIS JP: [Experimental electrical burns in rabbits: preliminary results] Ann Chir Plast 7:751–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

NICOLETIS C: [Accidental electrical burns in children] Vie Med 44:534–45, Apr 63 (Fr)

RAKUMAN K: [Case of electric burn of the mouth] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:213–5, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMARGO T: [Occupational deafness] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:121–70, 1963 (Sp)

BURNS, INHALATION (C14)

LOKOT' PIa, NAZARENKO VS, VEKSLER IaI, RUNOVSKII DN: [Experimental therapy of thermal burns of the upper respiratory tract and lungs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:23–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BURSA (A2)

ARMSTRONG RH: Foot opacities—non osseous. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:431–4, Jun 63

ACKERMAN GA, KNOUFF RA: Testosterone suppression of mesenchymal alkaline phosphatase activity and lymphoepithelial nodule formation in the bursa of Fabricius in the embryonic chick. Anat Rec 146:23–7, May 63

CHO BR: The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:832–4, Jul 63

FENNELL RA, PEARSE AG: Some histochemical observations on the bursa of Fabricius and thymus of the chicken. Anat Rec 139:93–103, Feb 61

JANKOVIC BD, ISVANESKI M, MILOSEVIC D, POPESKOVIC L: Delayed hypersensitive reactions in bursectomized chickens. Nature (London) 198:298–9, 20 Apr 63

KELLY PJ, WEED LA, LIPSCOMB PR: Infection of tendon sheaths, bursae, joints, and soft tissues by acid-fast bacilli other than tubercle bacilli. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:327–36, Mar 63

RANKIN JJ: The bursa ovarica of the beaked whale, Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps. Anat Rec 139:379–85, Mar 61

BURSITIS (C3)

[Analysis of 102 cases of shoulder bursitis treated by massage] Zhong Waike Z 9:26–8, Jan 61 (Ch)

CLINE PD: Radiographic follow-up of ultrasound therapy in calcific bursitis. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:659–60, Sep 63

CLAESSENS H, FAURE J: [Bursitis. Synovitis. Tenosynovitis] Acta Orthop Belg 29:70–84, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267–9, Aug 63

HUCHERSON DC, FREEMAN GE Jr: Iliopectineal bursitis. A cause of hip pain frequently unrecognized. Amer J Orthop 4:220–1, Sep 62

KAZDA J: [Iliopectineal bursitis and its relation to abdominal pain] Rozhl Chir 41:564–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

KAUFHOLD N: [Local therapy with 6-methylprednisolone (Urbason)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2252–3, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KIERNAN DJ, TAYLOR GW: Thornwaldt's syndrome. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:143–4, Feb 63

LOWRY ML: Adenosine-5-monophosphate for myotenositis and calcified tendinitis. Western Med 4:166–8, May 63

LAMM IaE: [On the morphology of the bursa mucosa in occupational bursitis in miners] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:60–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

MURRAY W, LAVINE LS, SEIFTER E: The iontophoresis of C-21 esterified glucocorticoids: preliminary report. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:579–81, Aug 63

MARCHILDON A, SLONIM RR, BROWN HE Jr, HOWELL DS: Primary septic bursitis. J Florida Med Ass 50:139–41, Aug 63

MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529–36, Mar 63 (Por)

MILLER DS: Bursitis and pain patterns. Chicago Med 66:567–70, 29 Jun 63

MUKANOV U: [Brucellous bursitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):9–11, 1962 (Rus)

ORENDORFF JR: Changes in the trend of roentgen therapy since Hiroshima. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:506–8, Feb 63

RIBEIRO EB, LORDY C: [Surgical aspect of gout (chronic tophaceous bursitis)] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:163–6, May 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(5) (Por)

ROSENBAUM BR, SCHWARZ GR: Long-term evaluation of oxyphenbutazone in rheumatic disorders. Northwest Med 61:927–9, Nov 62

SCHMIDT G: [Ambulatory treatment of inflammatory and painful diseases of the veins and locomotor system] Med Mschr 17:102–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHIBUI H, YANAGISAWA T: [Successful treatment of 2 cases of Thornwaldt's disease] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:637–40, Aug 63 (Jap)

STARK J, KUDR J: [Surgical therapy of lateral epicondylitis of the humerus] Rozhl Chir 41:548–53, Aug 62 (Cz)

SHARRARD WJ: Aetiology and pathology of beat knee. Brit J Industr Med 20:24–31, Jan 63

STAMM TT: Developments in orthopaedic operative procedures. Guy Hosp Rep 112:1–14, 1963

SHEPHARD E: Swelling of the subacromial bursa: report on 16 cases. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:162–3, Mar 63

WEISSENBACH R: [Treatment of epicondylitis] Vie Med 44:821–5, May 63 (Fr)

WILHELM A: [Directed pain control at the shoulder joint and its anatomical bases. On the treatment of painful stiffness of the shoulder] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:799–809, 1963 (Ger)

BUSULFAN (D3)

ANGUS HB, GUNZ FW: Chronic granulocytic leukemia and cancer. Report of a case. Blood 22:88–91, Jul 63

ASANO M, ODELL TT Jr, McDONALD TP, UPTON AC: Radiomimetic agents and x-rays in mice and AET protectiveness. Comparative pathological effects. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:250–63, Mar 63

BASSLEER R, COLLIGNON P, MATAGNE-DHOOSSCHE F: [Cytological effects of myleran on striated muscle of the chick embryo in ovo and the regenerating axoloti tail] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:79–94, 1963 (Fr)

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, OUTZEKOVSKY G: [The onset of chronic myeloid leukosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:358–69, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BACK N, AMBRUS JL: Effect of oxygen tension on the sensitivity of normal and tumor tissues to alkylating agents. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:17–29, Jan 63

BIERMAN HR: The chemotherapy of intrathoracic tumors. Dis Chest 42:547–52, Nov 62

BERENBAUM MC, CALLEY M: Effect of anti-tumour agents on non-dividing cells. Nature (London) 196:656–8, 17 Nov 62

BOUSSER J, ALIZON M: [Treatment of myeloproliferative syndromes] Sem Hop Paris 38:2768–73, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

COLLIGNON P, BASSLEER R: [Effects of Myleran on muscle formation in the chick embryo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1183–5, 1962 (Fr)

Comparison of 6-mercaptopurine and busulfan in chronic granulocytic leukemia. By the Southeastern Cancer Chemotherapy Cooperative Study Group. Blood 21:89–101, Jan 63

DUNJIC A: Absence of secondary disease in rats treated with homologous bone marrow transfusions after administration of "Myleran". Nature (London) 198:603–4, 11 May 63

DUNJIC A: Lethal action of myleran and curative effects of bone-marrow treatment. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 24:343–78, 1962

EASTY DM, WYLIE JA: Screening of 12 gliomata against chemotherapeutic agents in vitro. Brit Med J 5345:1589–92, 15 Jun 63

FLOERSHEIM GL: [On the hematopoietic power of the spleen and bone marrow cells] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1331–2, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

GURELI N, DENHAM SW, ROOT SW: Cytologic dysplasia related to busulfan (Myleran) therapy. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:466–70, Apr 63

HEMSWORTH BN, JACKSON H: Effect of Busulphan on the developing gonad of the male rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:187–94, Apr 63

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:161–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HARRINGTON WJ, HALLORAN MJ, KIRCHOFF VG, REINHARD EH, GROSSMAN R, WHITE B: Some immunologic aspects of the evolution and treatment of leukemia. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:73-88, 1962

IRVINE WT, HARMAN JB: Chemotherapy in malignant disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:38-50, 1961-2

KIRCHMAYER S: [Further observations on the therapeutic effect of Myleran in polycythemia vera] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:91-6, 1963 (Pol)

LEHOCZKY D, RONA G, ACS E: [Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Magy Belorv Arch 16:10-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

MONOYER JF: [Changes of spermatogenesis in rats treated by Myleran] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:968-70, 1962 (Fr)

MATAGNE-DHOOSSCHE F, BASSLEER R: [Action of Myleran on regenerating striated muscle in Axolotl] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1185-7, 1962 (Fr)

MOISEEV EA, SHURYGIN DIa, FERKHMIN AA, PETROV NS: [On the effect of cytostatic substances on the endocrine glands] Arkh Pat 24(11):57-63, 1962 (Rus)

NAJEAN Y: [Refractory myeloid leukemia] Vie Med 44:291-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

OLIVEIRA HP de, CRUZ E, FONSECA A de S, MEDEIROS M: Accidental ingestion of a toxic dose of myleran by a child. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:249-55, Apr 63

POGOSIAN AS: [Aplasia of the bone marrow in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia treated with myelosan] Probl Gemat 7:50-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

PITNEY WR: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. II. Diseases of lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):871-3, 1 Dec 62

PALYI I: Detection of tumour-inhibiting mannitol derivatives by means of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:176-9, Oct 62

PAREKH JG, SHARMA RS, SHAH KM: Polycythemia. J Ass Physicians India 10:754-68, Dec 62

REID E: Lack of effect on myleran derivatives on the synthesis of uridine nucleotides and glycogen. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1236-7, Dec 62

SHARMA RS: Treatment of chronic leukaemia. J Ass Physicians India 10:695-7, Dec 62

SCHUBERTH J, SORBO B: The effect of alkylating agents on the excretion of taurine in the urine of rats. Experientia 19:105, 15 Feb 63

TATEYAMA M: [Prolonged use of Mablin powder in a case of polycythemia vera] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:555-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

TRUHAUT R, DELACOUX E, BOHUON B, BOHUON C: [Determination of alkylating agents in biological fluids. Method using the color reaction with 4-(4-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine in an alkaline medium] Clin Chim Acta 8:235-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

VERLY WG, DEWANDRE A, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Study of genetic targets with labelled mutagens. The action of Myleran on the resistance to streptomycin of Chlamydomonas eugametos. J Molec Biol 6:175-81, Mar 63

WHITE FR: Addendum to report on mannitol myleran (NSC-37538), Cancer Chemother Rep 23:79-80, Oct 62

WHITE FR: Mannitol myleran. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:71-7, Oct 62

WEBB AT, MEYER FL, LONSER ER: Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Response to busulfan. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:280-5, Mar 63

BUTADIENE (D2)

MURZAKAEV FG: [Data on the hygienic standard on the levels of hexachlorobutadiene and polychlorobutanes in water reservoirs] Gig Sanit 28:9-14, Feb 63 (Rus)

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971-81, May 63

Butazolidin see PHENYLBUTAZONE (D4)

BUTTER (D6, J)

BERNHARD K, LEISINGER S, PETIGNAT Y: [Further studies on the dependence of the fatty acid composition of the liver- and depot-lipids on the dietary fats in growing rats] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:724-8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BEDO MB: [The role of various fats in human metabolism] Kiserl Orvostud 15:250-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

BERNFELD P, HOMBURGER F, KELLEY TF: Fatty acid contents of margarines and other table fats. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:554-8, Dec 62

BASU AK: Vascular changes in cockerels fed with Vanaspati. J Ass Physicians India 11:179-90, Feb 63

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J, DI COSTANZO G, PARIS R: [Hydrolysis of butter triglycerides by pancreatic lipase. Localization of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:237-43, 1962 (Fr)

FARA GM, GAVAZZONI A: [Research on commercial so-called pasteurized butter: bacteriological examination and evaluation of healthfulness] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:225-55, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GOUNELLE H, ASTIER M: [Priority of public health or of contaminated butter? The resolution issued in 1940 on boric acid remains without effect] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:383-7, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

GUPTA KK, RAI RM: Effect of fats used in Indian diet on cholesterol and blood coagulation. J Ass Physicians India 11:213-20, Feb 63

JONES R, SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, KROMS M, THOMAS WA: Biochemical study of lipids in chyle, blood, and liver of corn oil- and butter-fed rats with phase and electron microscopy correlation. Exp Molec Path 2:14-31, Feb 63

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, CRIADO ORTEZ M: [Influence of oral overloading of fats on the non-esterified fatty acids of the blood] Rev Clin Esp 89:145-9, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LAURIJSSENS M, VERBEKE R: [Experimental contribution to the synthesis of butterfat and casein in the bovine udder] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 24:251-342, 1962 (Dut)

MARINA FIOL C, SERRANO RIOS M, JIMENEZ DIAZ C: [Comparative use of olive oil and butter in normal and steatorrheic subjects] Rev Clin Esp 89:9-14, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

Butter Yellow see DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

BUTTOCKS (A1)

ALIZON M: [Treatment of gluteal erythema in infants] Vie Med 44:603-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

ARIEL IM, LEHMAN WB: The use of flaps from the doomed extremities for closing defects after major amputations. Clin Orthop 26:128-35, 1963

CORRADINI E: [Histologic evaluation of the malignancy of chordoma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:569-80, Nov 61 (It)

CESAR FERNANDEZ J, BERBEGLIA R, PEGUEROLES OI: [Fistulous pathways of the gluteal region] Prensa Med Argent 49:324-6, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

GARRIDO-LESTACHE J: [Teratomas in infancy] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:185-208, 1963 (Sp)

HULTBORN KA, KJELLMAN T: Gluteal aneurysm. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Acta Chir Scand 125:318-28, Apr 63

HEWITT J, MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [Oleomas in symmetrical supra-iliac bands] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:432-3, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LACHMAN E: Applied anatomy of intragluteal injections. Amer Surg 29:236-41, Mar 63

OZZELLO L, STOUT AP, MURRAY MR: Cultural characteristics of malignant histiocytomas and fibrous xanthomas. Cancer 16:331-44, Mar 63

PHELAN JT, PEREZ-MESA C: Liposarcoma of the superficial soft tissues. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:609-14, Nov 62

REIGNIER J, REIGNER JC, BITHO M: [On a case of subcutaneous cachectic nocardiosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:611-7, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

RANDLE AP, WILSON JN, TUCK WH: Rehabilitation after hindquarter amputation. Brit Med J 5336:1001-2, 13 Apr 63

SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A, MICHEL JC: [Voluminous fibroangioma of the right buttocks] Lyon Chir 58:881-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEINBERG CR: The development of a benign bone tumor following trauma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:342-52, Oct 62

BUTYRATES (D2, D6)

ANNISON EF, LINDSAY DB: The measurement of entry rates of propionate and of butyrate in sheep. Biochem J 85:474-9, Dec 62

BOULET P, BARJON P, FABRE S: [The derivatives of N-crotonyl-butyric acid in chronic ventilatory insufficiency] Sem Ther 39:127-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

BILLY C: [Research on the odors emitted by anaerobic bacteria. Clostridium sporogenes, marine and soil strains. Comparison of their lipidolytic potency] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:605-13, Oct 62 (Fr)

BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BUTTINI A, GALIMBERTI P, GEROSA V, MELANDRI M: [On some new alpha-isobutyric derivatives. II] Boll Chimicofarm 101:619-23, Aug 62 (It)

CARMINATI GM, ALFARO-DEGAN A: [Pharmacological properties of some amides of α-(2-methoxy-4-allyl-phenoxy)-isobutyric acid] Boll Chimicofarm 102:173-80, Mar 63 (It)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J: [Effect of human pancreatic lipase on mixed, symmetrical, synthetic triglycerides made up of long-chain fatty acids and of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:213-25, 1962 (Fr)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J, DI COSTANZO G, PARIS R: [Hydrolysis of butter triglycerides by pancreatic lipase. Localization of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:237-43, 1962 (Fr)

DUCHEMIN A, FAVARGER P: [Studies on the synthesis of fatty acids. XI. Method of synthesis of palmitic acid from its lower homologues in vivo] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:1-9, 1963 (Fr)

DENBOROUGH MA, LOVELL RR, TREVAKS G: The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid ester with androsterone on plasma lipids in women. Med J Aust 50(1):498-501, 6 Apr 63

GRULA EA, GRULA MM: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. V. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on terminal division and composition of a "division" medium. J Bact 84:492-9, Sep 62

GOPAL K, VERTUA R: [Research on the mechanism of action of a new psychoanaleptic: 3,3-pentamethylene-4-hydroxybutyric acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1200-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5-40, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. II. Enzyme changes during the phase of adjustment and the early exponential phase. J Bact 84:1222-7, Dec 62

KAKIMOTO T, HAYASHI K, SUZUKI T: Synthesis of quinoline derivatives of amino acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:538-40, Apr 63

KANEDA T: Biosynthesis of branched chain fatty acids. II. Microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids from certain short chain fatty acid substrates. J Biol Chem 238:1229-35, Apr 63

KURLAND AA, McCUSKER K, MICHAUX WW: Clinical trial of haloanisone (R-2028) with hospitalized psychiatric patients. J New Drugs 2:352-60, Nov-Dec 62

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium on tissue respiration] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:41-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

LENG RA, ANNISON EF: Possible glucogenicity of butyrate in sheep. Nature (London) 196:674-5, 17 Nov 62

LENG RA, ANNISON EF: Metabolism of acetate, propionate and butyrate by sheep-liver slices. Biochem J 86:319-27, Feb 63

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, THOME-BEAU F, DANG-BA-PHO: [Biological role of γ-guanidobutyramide in Streptomyces griseus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:128-35, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

NASU H, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the hydroxylation of the benzene moiety of the indole nucleus of indole compounds. III. On the enzymatic formation of 6-hydroxyindole-3-butyric acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:351-7, Nov 62

OLIVER MF, ROBERTS SD, HAYES D, PANTRIDGE JF, SUZMAN MM, BERSOHN I: Effect of stromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:143-4, 19 Jan 63

PLUMMER DT, ELLIOTT BA, COOKE KB, WILKINSON JH: Organ specificity and lactate-dehydrogenase activity. 1. The relative activities with pyruvate and 2-oxobutyrate of electrophoretically separated fractions. Biochem J 87:416-22, May 63

PERSKY S, BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VI. Asporulales] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:461-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

RAAFAT MA, VERBEKE R, PEETERS G: The metabolism of propionate in the isolated cow's udder. Biochem J 88:155-9, Jul 63

RAAFAT MA, VERBEKE R, PEETERS G: [The metabolism of propionic acid in the isolated bovine mammary gland] Arch Int Physiol 71:137-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ SL, McKENNIS H Jr: Studies on the degradation of the pyrrolidine ring of (—)-nicotine in vivo. Formation of γ-(3-pyridyl)-γ-oxobutyric acid. J Biol Chem 238:180/-12, May 63

WEGNER GH, FOSTER EM: Incorporation of isobutyrate and valerate into cellular plasmalogen by Bacteroides succinogenes. J Bact 85:53-61, Jan 63

BUTYRIBACTERIUM (B3)

ABOU AKKADA AR, BLACKBURN TH: Some observations on the nitrogen metabolism of rumen proteolytic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 31:461-9, Jun 63

WITENBERGER CL, FLAVIN M: Butyribacterium rettgeri: a role of lipoic acid in anaerobic electron transport. J Biol Chem 238:2529-36, Jul 63

BZ 55 see CARBUTAMIDE (D5)

CACAO (B6, J)

see also specific:
THEOBROMINE (D4)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Coffee, tea and cocoa in hyperuricemic patients] Gaz Med France 70:1465-70, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

CACHEXIA (C13)

BRAUN T, FABRY P, PETRASEK R, RUDINGER J: Factor in human urine inhibiting lipid metabolism. Experientia 19:319-20, 15 Jun 63

CALDERA R, ROSSIER A: [Cachexia in a young child caused by tumor of the hypothalamus] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:613-6, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

CHAVARRIA CRESPO F: [Apropos of a case of "centrogenic cachexia"] Med Clin (Barc) 39:124-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

CACHEXIA

FILATOV VI: [Clinical aspects, therapy and prevention of cachexia in burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:15-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

FILATOV VI: Burns cachexia. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:65-74, 1963

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, MILBLED L, CLAMOUR: [The wasting syndrome, its treatment with amino acids] Lille Med 8:393-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

HEDON L: [Reversibility of experimental diabetic cachexia] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:68-72, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

KUN M, SZILAGYI J: [On the complete postoperative eventration of abdominal wounds] Magy Sebesz 16:145-51, Jun 63 (Hun)

LAVAL P, SIMONIN R, TEITELBAUM M, BALOZET P: [Pulmonary tuberculosis and thinness] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:301-14, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

MAZZONI L, GAROFALO F: [Clinical improvement of an ischemic peripheral vascular disease during the period of terminal cachexia of neoplasm of the head of the pancreas in an 80-year-old woman] G Geront 10:553-64, Jun 62 (It)

RUSSFIELD AB, SOMMERS SC: Malnutrition and tropic hormone storage in hypophysis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:564-71, May 63

[The thymus] Med Periskop 12:105-10, Aug 62 (Ger)

CADAVER (G1)

see also related:
IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL (I)

BROWN B ST. J, TATLOW WF: Radiographic studies of the vertebral arteries in cadavers. Effects of position and traction on the head. Radiology 81:80-8, Jul 63

BAUER HJ: [Determination of arsenic in portions of cadaver and cadaver ashes] Arch Toxik 19:396-401, 1962 (Ger)

BACKMANN R: [Quantitative determinations of pulmonary edema on the cadaver lung] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:282-6, 1962 (Ger)

Cadaver blood for transfusion. Lancet 1:760, 6 Apr 63

DEHOUVE A: [Radiological identification of human debris] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:148-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DETERLING RA Jr, KUDZMA DJ, WIKLUND RA, ALTMAN LA: Studies of canine cadaver blood. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:143-56, Jan 63

Disposition of dead bodies by the Committee on Medicolegal Problems. JAMA 183:606-10, 16 Feb 63

Dead men's blood. J Tenn Med Ass 56:66-7, Feb 63

EVANS WE: Adipocere formation in a relatively dry environment. Med Sci Law 3:145-53, Apr 63

ELLIS HG: Postmortem cesarean section. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:502-4, Nov 62

ENTICKNAP JB: Fatty acid content of cadaver sera in fatal ischaemic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:425-31, Dec 62

FEDOTENKOV AG, DANILOVA LA, DISHKANT IP, PAFOMOV GA, KULAGIN IN: [A new method for the preparation of cadaver bone marrow designated for transplantation] Probl Gemat 8:28-34, Feb 63 (Rus)

FURUNO J, YAMASAKI T, MORIYA H: [On the distribution of diatoms in the bones and teeth of the drowned cadaver] Nagasaki Med J 38:82-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

FISCHER H: [The use of cadaveric blood for transfusion purposes] Blut 9:45-50, Feb 63 (Ger)

GANTNER GE Jr, STURNER WQ, CAFFREY PR: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem aqueous humor: their use in the estimation of the time of death. J Forensic Med 9:150-5, Oct-Dec 62

GANTNER GE Jr, CAFFREY PR, STURNER WQ: Ascorbic acid levels in the post-mortem vitreous humor: their use in the estimation of time of death. J Forensic Med 9:156-9, Oct-Dec 62

HASHIMOTO M: [On methods of examination of bone marrow in the cadaver] Jap J Clin Path 10:557-62, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOJO H: [Studies of our institute on the method of estimation of the postmortem interval] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:409-13, Jul 62 (Jap)

HRISTIC B, MILENKOVIC D: [Positive identification of parathion in exhumed organs] Arh Hig Rada 12:191-4, 1961 (Ser)

JAKLINSKI A: [Experimental studies on the concentration and behavior of chloride ions in the cerebrospinal fluid after death] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1499-502, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

KINSCHOT HF van: [Law concerning cadaver management] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:77-9, Mar 63 (Dut)

KARPUKHIN VT: [Restoration of the male urethra with the aid of homografts] Urologiia 27:43-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Kidneys from cadavers. Brit Med J 5335:899-900, 6 Apr 63

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V, SHARMA RD: Validity of serum lipid determinations on post-mortem blood. Indian J Med Res 51:366-76, Mar 63

PETROV BA: [The transfusion of cadaveric blood] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:181-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PAFOMOV GA: [A stand for collecting fibrinolysed blood in flasks] Probl Gemat 7:56-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PARSONS FM, MARKLAND C, RAPER FP, FOX M: Cadaveric renal transplantation. Brit Med J 5335:930-1, 6 Apr 63

PAULUS W, KEYMER R: [Detection of contergan and doriden, especially in cadavers] Arch Toxik 20:38-43, 1963 (Ger)

REH H: [On the specificity of the so-called drowning lung] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:45-8, 1963 (Ger)

ROBINSON DM Jr, KELLENBERGER RE: Comparison of electrophoretic analyses of antemortem and postmortem serums. Amer J Clin Path 38:371-7, Oct 62

REPPETTO Y REY G: [The unprofane nature of the human cadaver and its immutable, unequivocable and ineluctable telluric destiny] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:519-29, Nov 62 (Sp)

SPEISER P, NEUHOLD R: [Experimental investigations of the interval of detectability of haptoglobin types in cadaveric blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:35-49, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

SELBACH G, SAKURAI M, BONDAR M: The presence of malignant cells in cadaver blood. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:159-63, May-Jun 63

SEITOV NS: [Comparative evaluation of the gaseous state of cadaveric blood in different forms of mechanical asphyxia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):63-4, 1963 (Rus)

SPITZ WU: [Diagnosis of death by drowning by means of demonstration of diatoms in organs] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:42-5, 1963 (Ger)

STURNER WQ: The vitreous humour: postmortem potassium changes. Lancet 1:807-8, 13 Apr 63

T'U YC, CHOU HY: [Preliminary report on the clinical use of cadaveric blood] Zhong Waike Z 9:528-9, 1961 (Ch)

TROJANOWSKA M: [Studies on the effect of putrefaction on the recovery of alkaloids from corpses] Acta Pol Pharm 19:453-8, 1962 (Pol)

WOODBURNE RT: Anatomical material and the physician. J Mich Med Soc 62:54-6, Jan 63

ZSCHOCH H, BRUENING EJ, RICHTER E: [The diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in the cadaver with the glucose test paper] Zbl Allg Path 103:455-61, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

CADMIUM (D1)

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141-59, Jan 63

BALDI A, FERRARA E: [On a modification of the Wunderly-Wurhmann reaction] Riforma Med 77:602-4, 1 Jun 63 (It)

BAILEY RA, STEGER A: Electromigration in fused salts in the study of complex ions. J Chromatogr 11:122-3, May 63

BARNI M, GRAEV M: [Paraproteinosis induced by cadmium] Med Lavoro 53:683-95, Nov 62 (It)

BIRD ED, THOMAS WC Jr: Effect of various metals on mineralization in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:640-3, Mar 63

CAMERON E, FOSTER CL: Observations on the histological effects of sub-lethal doses of cadmium chloride in the rabbit. I. The effect on the testis. J Anat 97:269-80, Apr 63

COLEMAN JE, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidase-substrate complexes. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1083-92, Nov 62

[Comment by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on medical science] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1293-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

CRISLER ML, WEINBERG ED: Attempted stabilization of autoclaved bacitracin by metallic ions. J Bact 85:493-4, Feb 63

FOSTER CL, CAMERON E: Observations on the histological effects of sub-lethal doses of cadmium chloride in the rabbit. II. The effect on the kidney cortex. J Anat 97:281-8, Apr 63

FOLK JE, WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. II. Kinetic parameters of the cobalt and cadmium enzymes. J Biol Chem 237:3100-4, Oct 62

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: The selective injurious response of testicular and epididymal blood vessels to cadmium and its prevention by zinc. Amer J Path 42:685-702, Jun 63

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: Interference with fecal excretion of Zn65 by cadmium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:559-62, Dec 62

GHOSH BP: Turbidimetric estimation of serum globulins by cadmium sulphate reagent. Med Exp (Basel) 7:65-71, 1962

GRAEV M, QUERCI V: [On the "dystrophic" genesis of pulmonary emphysema during chronic cadmium poisoning. Experimental research] Med Lavoro 53:737-44, Nov 62 (It)

HILL CH, MATRONE G, PAYNE WL, BARBER CW: In vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron. J Nutr 80:227-35, Jul 63

HEULLY F, LAMY P, PERNOT C, COUILLAULT S: [Acute poisoning by cadmium vapors] Arch Mal Prof 24:547-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

IMBUS HR, CHOLAK J, MILLER LH, STERLING T: Boron, cadmium, chromium, and nickel in blood and urine. A survey of American working men. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:286-95, Feb 63

IVANOV BN, VLADIMIROV VV, MANDEL'TSVAIG IuB: [Semiconductor CdS crystal dosimeters] Nov Med Tekhn 4:52-67, 1961 (Rus)

KAZANTZIS G, FLYNN FV, SPOWAGE JS, TROTT DG: Renal tubular malfunction and pulmonary emphysema in cadmium pigment workers. Ouart J Med 32:165-192, Apr 63

KAZANTZIS G: Induction of sarcoma in the rat by cadmium sulphide pigment. Nature (London) 198:1213-4, 22 Jun 63

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57-65, Oct 62

KAR AB, KAMBOJ VP, DAS RP: Incipient follicular atresia & acid phosphatase activity in ovary & serum of rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:231-7, Sep 62

LAMY P, HEULLY F, PERNOT C, ANTHOINE D, COUILLAUT S, THOMAS G: [Acute pneumopathies caused by cadmium vapors] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:275-83, Apr 63 (Fr)

LARSH JE Jr, GOULSON HT, WEST AF: The effect of cadmium oxide against Trichinella spiralis in mice given only a brief exposure to medicated feed. J Parasit 48:772-7, Oct 62

MARCO-AHUIR R: [Action of 0,4 per cent cadmium sulfate on endogenous thromboplastin] Sangre (Barc) 8:37-66, 1963 (Sp)

MARCO AHUIR R: [Prothrombin-precipitating action of cadmium sulfate solutions] Sangre (Barc) 7:397-403, 1962 (Sp)

PISCATOR M: ["Tubular proteinuria" in chronic cadmium poisoning] Nord Hyg T 44:17-24, Jan 63 (Sw)

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039-43, Nov 62

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effects of chromium, cadmium and lead on the growth and survival of rats. J Nutr 80:48-54, May 63

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effect of chromim, cadmium and other trace metals on the growth and survival of mice. J Nutr 80:39-47, May 63

SUPPLEE WC: Antagonistic relationship between dietary cadmium and zinc. Science 139:119-20, 11 Jan 63

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SHAPAVALOV AI: [Effect of substances inhibiting neuromuscular transfer on miniature potentials of the end-plate] Tsitologiia 4:669-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHROEDER HA, BALASSA JJ: Cadmium: uptake by vegetables from superphosphate in soil. Science 140:819-20, 17 May 63

TAVEIRA M: [Toxicoses of stomatological and pharmaceutical importance occuring in the chemical industries] Med Cir Farm 301:249-58, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

TRENDAFELOV D, MIKHAILOVA D: [Studies of the triple salt system of sodium, cadmium and ammonium nitrates] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):57-66, 1962 (Bul)

TULSKY EG, CHEN JT: Photoconductance crystals for the rapid survey of radium and radon sources. Radiology 80:486-8, Mar 63

THURLBECK WM, FOLEY FD: [Experimental pulmonary emphysema. The effect of intratracheal injection of cadmium chloride solution in the guinea pig. Amer J Path 42:431-41, Apr 63

VANDER AJ: Effects of zinc, cadmium, and mercury on renal transport systems. Amer J Physiol 204:781-4, May 63

VANDER AJ: Cadmium enhancement of proximal tubular sodium reabsorption. Amer J Physiol 203:1005-7, Dec 62

VERES A: Photo-activation of cadmium-111m and indium-115m by cobalt-60 irradiation. Int J Appl Radiat 14:123-8, Mar 63

WEBB M: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. III. Chelation of cations by dihydrolipoic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:47-65, 19 Nov 62

VOIGT GE, SKOELD G: [On the protective effect of diethylenetriaminepenta-acetic acid (DTPA) in acute experimental cadmium poisoning] Z Ges Exp Med 136:326-30, 1963 (Ger)

CAFFEINE (D4)

ALFOLDY J, MI RISZLAI E: [Contributions on the modern therapy of tinnitus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:63-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances] J Physiol (Paris) 55:192-3, 1963 (Fr)

BIANCHI CP: Kinetics of radiocaffeine uptake and release in frog sartorius. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:41-7, Oct 62

BARRIE H, COTTOM D, WILSON BD: Respiratory stimulants in the newborn. Lancet 2:742-6, 13 Oct 62

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BEECK M in der: Coffee addiction and caffeinism. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 6:12-8, 62

BRUEVICH TS, SHTEINBERG GB: [Causes of occupational dermatoses appearing in workers employed in the production of caffeine] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:13-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55-61, 1963

CLARKE EG, KALAYCI S: Identification of purines on paper chromatograms. Nature (London) 198:783, 25 May 63

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: The augmentation of analgesic effect of aspirin with phenacetin and caffeine. Curr Ther Res 4:583-8, Dec 62

CARINCI MP: [Clinical experience with a new analgesic drug combination] Minerva Med 53:3614-5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

DERKACH VN: [Effect of medicated sleep and the action of caffeine on the effectiveness of antibiotics in experimental bacterial intoxications] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:14-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DELGA J, FOULHOUX P: [Decurarizing action of caffeine on the mammalian striated muscle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:54-8, 1963 (Fr)

DOSTAL M: [Relations between the acute toxicity of morphine and adrenomimetic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:467-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DAMRAU F, DAMRAU AM: Use of soft drinks by children and adolescents. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37-9, Apr 63

ERMOLOVA PS: [Effect of barbamil and caffeine on the course of toxic fatty infiltration of the rat liver, caused by carbon tetrachloride] Farmakol Toksik 25:485-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FRANK GB: Utilization of bound calcium in the action of caffeine and certain multivalent cations on skeletal muscle. J Physiol (London) 163:254-68, Sep 62

FROHMAN IP: Clinical evaluation of Soma compound in industrial and general practice. Med Times 91:25-9, Jan 63

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to various drugs in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:36-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GABKA J: [On the therapy of idiopathic and symptomatic headache and facial pains] Med Mschr 17:430-3, Jul 63 (Ger)

GONCHARENKO GK, GOTLINSKAIA AP: [Distribution of caffeine between the aqueous extract of the tea leaf and dichloroethane] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:38-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN L, MURPHREE HB, PFEIFFER CC: Quantitative electroencephalography in man as a measure of CNS stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1045-56, 8 Jul 63

GRAHAM HD, THOMAS LB: Interaction of carrageenan and other hydrocolloids with alkaloids. II. Equilibrium dialysis studies. J Pharm Sci 51:988-92, Oct 62

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213-4, Aug 62 (It)

GUTTMAN DE: Complex formation influence on reaction rate. I. Effect of caffeine on riboflavin base-catalyzed degradation rate. J Pharm Sci 51:1162-6, Dec 62

GOLDSTEIN A, WARREN R: Lack of relationship between gastric carcinoma and intake of beverages containing caffeine. Cancer 15:1261-3, Nov-Dec 62

GAENSHIRT H: [Studies on the quantitative value of thin-layer chromatography. III. Determination of components contained in some pharmaceutical combination preparations: caffeine, mandelic acid benzyl ester, aminopyrine and phenacetin] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:129-34, Feb 63 (Ger)

GRESHAM SC, WEBB WB, WILLIAMS RL: Alcohol and caffeine: effect on inferred visual dreaming. Science 140:1226-7, 14 Jun 63

HAHN R, FRUTTERO P, SCARZELLA R: [Changes in auditory adaptation caused by drugs acting on the central nervous system] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:132-6, Apr 63 (It)

HORI Y, YOSHII N: Cortical click-evoked potentials in the waking animal. Med J Osaka Univ 13:395-412, Mar 63

HEADLEY CR: Analgesia for postpartum pain. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:75-9, May 63

HOFFMAN AJ, MITCHELL HI: Gas chromatographic analysis of acetylsalicylic acid, acetophenetidin, and caffeine mixture in pharmaceutical tablet formulations. J Pharm Sci 52:305-6, Mar 63

HAHN R, FRUTTERO P, SCARZELLA R: [Effects of drugs with cerebral cortical action on vestibular activity. Nystagmographic research] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:12-4, Jan 63 (It)

IINUMA I, MORITA K: [Eye diseases caused by internally administered migrenin] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:408-11, Oct 62 (Jap)

IVANITSKII AM: [On features of the action of some pharmacological substances in uranium injury] Farmakol Toksik 25:631-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

INOUE T, ADACHI F: Studies on biogenesis of tea components. III. The origin of the methyl groups in caffeine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1212-4, Dec 62

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SCHAFF G: [Cardiac stimulating action of some vasodilator agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1855-9, 1962 (Fr)

KALINOWSKA ZE: [Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. I. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of caffeine] Acta Pol Pharm 20:69-75, 1963 (Pol)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VIII.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:463-6, May 63 (Jap)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344-51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881-95, 1962 (It)

MOHL W: [Poisoning with the combination preparation Vertebran] Arch Toxik 20:79-81, 1963 (Ger)

MINK E: [Neural therapy of adhesions] Zbl Gynaek 85:806-13, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

MECHNER F, LATRANYI M: Behavioral effects of caffeine, methamphetamine, and methylphenidate in the rat. J Exp Anal Behav 6:331-42, Jul 63

MAZURE PA, SCHRAIER M, GARRIDO A: [Study of the concentration and flow of hydrochloric acid in human gastric secretion, during basal secretion, stimulated by caffeine and maximal histamine] Prensa Med Argent 49:419-22, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

MARBACH G, SCHAFF G, SCHWERTZ MT: [Effect of alcohol and caffeine on the heart rate and respiratory rate during sleep] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1522-5, 1962 (Fr)

MACGREGOR JM: The treatment of vascular headaches of the migraine type. S Afr Med J 37:168-70, 9 Feb 63

NAGAYAMA T: [Merits and demerits of tea] Naika 11:1201, Jun 62 (Jap)

NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: The presence of a possible caffeine-steroid complex in human urine. J Chromatogr 10:493-6, Apr 63

NAYLER WG: Effect of caffeine on cardiac contractile activity and radiocalcium movement. Amer J Physiol 204:969-74, Jun 63

NOVOTNY I, VYSKOCIL F, VYKLICKY L, BERANEK R: Potassium and caffeine induced increase of oxygen consumption in frog muscle and its inhibition by drugs. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:277-84, 1962

PIEPER KH: [Diminished action of caffeine after repeated administration] Arzneimittelforschung 13:585-8, Jul 63

PLIASHKEVICH AM, PLANOVSKII AN, BULATOV SN, RIABININ VA, ZELINSKAIA LG: [Study of the process of caffeine extraction with chloroform from aqueous diffusion juices. I.] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:40-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

PLOTNIKOFF N, REINKE D, FITZLOFF J: Effects of stimulants on rotarod performance of mice. J Pharm Sci 51:1007-8, Oct 62

PFEIFFER CJ, GASS GH: Caffeine-induced ulcerogenesis in the rat. Canad J Biochem 40:1473-6, Nov 62

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B, ROVETA G: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Action in vitro and in vivo on Ehrlich's ascites cancer cells] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1183-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Spectrophotometric research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1179-82, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ROSNICK MJ: Use of analgesic combination in general practice. Clin Med 70:753-9, Apr 63

RUHLAND D: [Orthopedic and clinical experiences with Quilil and Quilicortin in the treatment of degenerative spinal diseases and coxarthroses] Med Klin 57:1605-16, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

RAHMANN H: [Influence of caffeine on memory and behavior in golden hamsters] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:384-97, 1963 (Ger)

SYTINSKII IA, PRILATKINA TN: [On the effect of a number of pharmacological substances on the content of γ-butyric acid in the central nervous system] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:202-6, 1963 (Rus)

SUTTER M: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant antirheumatic preparations Quilil and Quilacortin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:680-3, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SARSUNOVA M, SCHWARZ V: [Some possibilities for the use of thin-layer chromatography without binding agents in drug analysis. 3. Qualitative detection of purines and barbiturates used in prescriptions] Pharmazie 18:207-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333-42, 1963 (Ger)

STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of amidopyrine] J Pharm Belg 18:223-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SHANKEL DM: "Mutational synergism" of ultraviolet light and caffeine in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:410-5, Sep 62

SJOGREN I: [Theonyl, a new synthetic asthma preparation] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3384-5, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

SHAPOVALOV AI: [Effect of stimulators on the electrical activity of single neurons of the spinal cord] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:70-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

TARPLEY EL: Management of chronic rheumatic disease. Western Med 4:202-4, Jun 63

VERCILLO A, MANZONE AM: [Rapid determination of caffeine in coffee] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:574-80, 1962 (It)

WALTHER H: [On the effect of caffeine and theophylline on the fatigued rat diaphragm preparation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:597-612, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281-9, 4 Feb 63

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85-9, Jan 63 (Por)

Caisson Disease see DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

CALCANEUS (A2)

ALMEIDA M dos S, LIMA C: [Fractures of the calcaneus. (Some problems)] Portugal Med 46:601-18, Nov 62 (Por)

BARNARD L: Non-operative treatment of fractures of the calcaneus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:965-7, Jun 63

BLOCK W: [Treatment of calcaneus fractures by double wire extension] Chirurg 33:548-50, Dec 62 (Ger)

BONILLA UCELAY J: [Talalgia caused by lower calcaneal spur. Considerations on 100 treated cases] Med Esp 49:111-4, Feb 63 (Sp)

CALLEWAERT R: [The Grice operation] Acta Orthop Belg 29:545-63, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FORNI I: [Bilateral spontaneous fracture of the pseudotabetic calcaneus] Arch Putti 17:221-9, 1962 (It)

IGNATOV N: [On treatment of fractures of the calcaneus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1085-90, 1962 (Bul)

JEFFREYS TE: The painful heel in adolescence. Brit J Surg 50:327-9, Nov 62

KRAMER J: [Calcaneous fractures] Helv Chir Acta 30:119-20, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOLLE-JORGENSEN P: [Conservative treatment of fractures of the calcaneus] Nord Med 69:289-91, 7 Mar 63 (Dan)

LEOPARDI G: [Central bone abscess of the calcaneus. Personal contribution and anatomo-clinical considerations] Riv Pat Clin 17:1149-64. Dec 62 (It)

MURASHKO EI: [A device for Boehler's splint for skeletal traction in fractures of the calcaneus] Ortop Travm Protez 24:70-1, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAIER K: [Contribution to fusion of the trigonum bone with the calcaneus] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:644, May 63 (Ger)

MAXFIELD JE: Treatment of calcaneal fractures by open reduction. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:868-71, Jun 63

PAVONE M, SASSO M: [Non-surgical orthopedic therapy and antibiotic therapy in a case of acute osteomyelitis of the calcaneus during childhood] Riforma Med 77:292-5, 16 Mar 63 (It)

PATANIA S, LETIZIA G: [Juvenile bone cysts of the calcaneus (clinical contribution)] Sicilia Sanit 14:575-83, Dec 61 (It)

PIZON P: [Trauma of the anterior articular surface of the calcaneus] Presse Med 70:2134-6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

PETER R, MOLE L, MULLER J, FORSTER E: [Radiological examination in fractures of the calcaneum. Angles and tomography in 3 dimensions] J Radiff Elect 43:914-20, Dec 62 (Fr)

RUBIN G, WITTEN M: Plantar calcaneal spurs. Amer J Orthop 5:38-41. Feb 63

RIACHI E: [Chondromyxoid fibroma of the calcaneus] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:615-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SEDLIN ED, FLEMING JL: Epidermoid carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic foci. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:827-38, Jun 63

SCHOTTSTAEDT ER: Symposium: treatment of fractures of the calcaneus. Introduction. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:863-4. Jun 63

SIMKO MV: Calcaneal spur conditions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:579-83, Aug 63

SNEIDER P: Xanthoma of the calcaneus. Brit J Radiol 36:222-3, Mar 63

VERHAEGHE A, LEMAITRE G, LEBEURRE R: [Rheumatic calcaneitis] J Radiol Electr 43:643-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

WRAY JB, HERNDON CN: Hereditary transmission of congenital coalition of the calcaneus to the navicular. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:365-72, Mar 63

ZACHARIN D: Fracture of the anterior process (promontory) of the calcaneus. Med J Aust 50(1):737-8, 18 May 63

Calciferol see VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

CALCIFICATION (G1)

ARMSTRONG RH: Foot opacities--non osseous. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:431-4, Jun 63

ALTSCHUL R: Renal enlargement and Monckeberg arteriosclerosis following injections of hematoporphyrin. Exp Molec Path 2:261-76, Jun 63

ASCENZI A, FRANCOIS C, BOCCIARELLI DS: On the bone induced by estrogens in birds. J Ultrastruct Res 8:491-505, Jun 63

AYKAN TB: [Spontaneous arterial degeneration associated with calcification and cartilaginous metaplasia in the rat] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:55-61, 1962 (Tur)

ASADA Y, FUJITA N, MINAMI M: [Dystrophic calcification of the skin: report of two cases] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:117-29, Mar 62 (Jap)

BJORK L, LODIN H: Value of simultaneous tomography in demonstrating calcifications of the cardiac valves. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:29-32, Jan 63

BRAUN JP: [Unilateral calcification of the choroid plexus in a child (giant brain tumor in an 11-year-old boy)] J Radiol Electr 44:452-3, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BE AW, ERICSON DB: Aspects of calcification in planktonic Foraminifera (Sarcodina). Ann NY Acad Sci 109:65-81, 31 May 63

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G, MONGEAU A: Thyroid-parathyroid interrelationship in processes governing myocardial calcification. Endocrinology 73:92-6, Jul 63

BRUYN GW: Calcification and ossification of the cerebral falx and superior longitudinal sinus. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:98-119, Mar-Apr 63

CALCIFICATION

BRUN J, KALB JC, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: [Local factors in failure of therapy during ulcerated and properly treated tertiary tuberculosis] Poumon Coeur 18:1011-23, 1962 (It)

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [The radiographic aspect of calcifications of the craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:303-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BORGIDA J, NEMOURS-AUGUSTE S: [On a case of generalized digestive echinococcosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:80, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

CONTRERAS CASAS R, GUZMAN PINEDA M, OLACHE FERMAN S: [Pulmonary tuberculosis caused by reinfection. Morphology of the mediastinal lymph nodes in 25 necropsies] Neumol Cir Torax 24:155-69, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CLINE PD: Radiographic follow-up of ultrasound therapy in calcific bursitis. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:659-60, Sep 63

CAVINA PRATESI A, BANDIRALI GR: [On calcifications of the pancreas. (Case contribution)] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:246-62, Jun 63 (It)

COLE M, DAVIES H: Carotid siphon calcification. Brit J Radiol 36:289-93, Apr 63

CONTADOR CABALLERO J, DIAZ PEREZ G, REID A, RIERA M, ARMAS CRUZ R: [Multiple calcifications of the spleen and unusual neurological changes in a case of disseminated lupus erythematosus] Rev Med Chile 91:51-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section IV. Discussion. Ann Rheum Dis 22:165-7, May 63

CASTRO JR, KLEIN EW: The incidence and appearance of roentgenologically visible psammomatous calcification of papillary cystadenocarcinoma of the ovaries. Amer J Roentgen 88:886-91, Nov 62

CALDERA R, SARRUT S, ROSSIER A: [Hepatic calcifications associated with congenital toxoplasmosis] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1087-93, Oct 62 (Fr)

CASAGRANDE A: [On a rare case of calcified carcinoma of the colon in pediatric pathology] Osped Maggiore 50:270-5, Jun 62 (It)

CAMERON DA: The fine structure of bone and calcified cartilage. A critical review of the contribution of electron microscopy to the understading of osteogenesis. Clin Orthop 26:199-228, 1963

CANTIN M, DIEUDONNE JM, SELYE H: Effects of vitamin E on cardiomuscular calciphylactic lesions. Exp Med Surg 20:318-23, 1962

CLAUS HG: [An unusual bilateral pleural calcification] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:812-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

CONNELL MC: Calcification of the intervertebral discs in children. Clin Radiol 14:87-90, Jan 63

DUBARRY JJ, LEGER H, BIESSY R, BERNARD JP, PORTALIER M: [On the calcified gallbladder. Apropos of 4 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:43-50, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Radiological images of hepatic calcified hydatid cysts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:77-81, Jan 63 (Sp)

DU BOULAY GH, TRICKEY SE: Case reports: calcification in chromophobe adenoma. Brit J Radiol 35:793-5, Nov 62

DE GAETANI GF: [Hans Selye's "calciphylaxis"] Minerva Med 53:3109-12, 20 Oct 62 (It)

DI BELLO R, BARCIA A, NAVARRO A: [Calcification of the left auricle in a patient with decalcification of the skeleton and spontaneous fractures] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:699-704, 1962 (Fr)

DELAHAYE RP, JOLLY R, KYRIACO C: [Calcified hematoma of rare localization] J Radiol Electr 43:722-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

DOLAN PA: Tumor calcification following therapy. Amer J Roentgen 89:166-74, Jan 63

EISENBERG E, BARTHOLOW PV Jr: Reversible calcinosis cutis: calciphylaxis in man. New Eng J Med 268:1216-20, 30 May 63

ENNEVER J: Microbiologic calcification. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:4-13, 31 May 63

EISENSTEIN R: Studies in abnormal calcification. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 1:50-3, Oct 62

EDWARDS JE: On the etiology of calcific aortic stenosis. Circulation 26:817-8, Nov 62

ENNEVER J: Microbiologic mineralization: a calcifiable cell-free extract from a calcifiable micro-organism. J Dent Res 41:1383-5, Nov-Dec 62

ENGELS EP: The roentgen appearances of carotid sinus calcification. Radiology 80:436-7, Mar 63

FRILEUX C, LAROCHE C, ETIENNE JP, ALPEROVITCH R, NEVEUX JY: [Pericystectomy and hepatico-jejunostomy of necessity for a calcified hydatid cyst of the liver fistulizing into the right and left hepatic ducts] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:622-8, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERIER F, TENETTE C: [Cardiac and pericardial calcifications. Radiological diagnosis] Ann Med Nancy 2:397-420, Mar 63 (Fr)

FLEISCH H, BISAZ S: Isolation from urine of pyrophosphate, a calcification inhibitor. Amer J Physiol 203:671-5, Oct 62

FRANCON F: [3 cases of meniscal calcifications of the knee] Rhumatologie 14:61-3, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

FRANCOIS C: [The molecular association of collagen fiber and apatite crystals and biochemical functions of bone cells in the present theories of calcification] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:473-86, 1962 (It)

FLEISCH H, BISAZ S: [Isolation from the plasma of pyrophosphate, an inhibitor of calcification] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C52-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GIANI E: [Muscle calcifications and ossifications] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:446-54, 30 Apr 63 (It)

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896-8, 15 Jun 63

GRUNEBERG R: Calcifying tendinitis in the forefoot. Brit J Radiol 36:378-9, May 63

GOREE JA, WALLACE KK Jr, BEAN RL: The pineal tomogram. Visualization of the faintly calcified pineal gland. Amer J Roentgen 89:1209-11, Jun 63

GACA A: [Calcifications of the spermatic ducts] Z Urol 55:406, Jul 62 (Ger)

GOLDHABER P: Calcification within diffusion chambers containing bone isografts. Clin Orthop 25:204-11, 1962

GIFFORD CA, JOHNSON RF: Distribution of calcium in the land crab Cardisoma guanhumi during shell wound recalcification. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:227-31, Nov 62

GERARD-MARCHANT R, PICARD JD, BABINET J, GASQUET C: [Thyroid calcifications. Diagnostic value] Presse Med 70:1849-52, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

GERSHON-COHEN J, YIU LS, BERGER SM: The diagnostic importance of calcareous patterns in roentgenography of breast cancer. Amer J Roentgen 88:1117-25, Dec 62

GUTHRIE J, FAIRGRIEVE J: Aortic embolism due to myxoid tumour associated with myocardial calcification. Brit Heart J 25:137-40, Jan 63

GIARELLI L, TANTALO L: [Calcifications in breast carcinomas and in their metastases] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:209-43, Aug 62 (It)

GABBIANI G: [Inhibition of calciphylaxis by means of methyltestosterone] Sperimentale 112:457-66, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GANDHE ML: Surgical treatment of calcified liver cyst. J Indian Med Ass 40:230-1, 1 Mar 63

GRANT RA, GILLMAN T, HATHORN M: Prolonged chemical and histochemical changes associated with widespread calcification of soft tissues following brief acute calciferol intoxication. Brit J Exp Path 44:220-32, Apr 63

HEMLEY SD, MELLINS HZ, FINBY N: Punctate calcifications of the spleen in sickle cell anemia. Amer J Med 34:483-5, Apr 63

HEYN AN: The calcification of the avian egg shell. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:246-50, 31 May 63

HOWARD JE, THOMAS WC Jr, MUKAI T, JOHNSTON RA Jr, PASCOE BJ: The calcification of cartilage by urine, and a suggestion for therapy in patients with certain kinds of calculi. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:301-6, 1962

HALL CW: Calcification and osseous metaplasia in carcinoma of the colon. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:135-9, Dec 62

HUGH AE: Radiographic features of constrictive pericarditis. Tubercle 43:412-6, Dec 62

IMMELMAN E, KRIGE H, BANK S: Radiological changes in bone due to intramedullary fat necrosis in pancreatitis. A preliminary report. Clin Radiol 14:273-5, Apr 63

ISENBERG HD, LAVINE LS, MOSS ML, KUPFERSTEIN D, LEAR PE: Calcification in a marine coccolithophorid. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:49-64, 31 May 63

IMBERT R, VAGUE J, SILHOL P, NICOLINO J: [Apropos of post-traumatic neurogenic para-osteoarthropathies] Marseille Chir 15:49-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

IRVING JT, WUTHIER RE: Further observations on the Sudan black stain for calcification. Arch Oral Biol 5:323-4 Dec 61

JACKSON R, MUNKITTRICK R: Secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal disease with metastatic skin calcification. Canad Med Ass J 87:745-51, 6 Oct 62

KIA-NOURY M, WIEDENMANN O: [Intracranial calcifications in epidural hematoma] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:33-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

KAREVA AI: [A case of calcification of a benign gastric tumor] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:66, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KODOUSKOVA V, KODOUSEK R, DUSEK J: Calcification of the islets of Langerhans and renal cortical tubular epithelium in alloxan treated calciphylactic rats. Experientia 19:314, 15 Jun 63

KORN D, DESANCTIS RW, SELL S: Massive calcification of the mitral annulus. A clinicopathological study of fourteen cases. New Eng J Med 267:900-9, 1 Nov 62

KOBAYASHI T, SUZUKI H, KAKISHITA M, KAJIKAWA K, HATANO S, OKUNO S, MATSUBARA F: [Retroperitoneal neoplasms with special reference to the calcification picture] Rinsho Hosha 7:542-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

KUENLEN H, MERGUET P: [Massive isolated calcification of the aortic valves] Med Klin 57:1647-8, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458-68, Nov 62

KNIAZEVSKII MV: [Calcified echinococcosis of the spleen] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:125-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHAZOV PD: [Diagnostic significance of calcification of the breast] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:73-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KHANDRIKOVA-MAREEVA TG: [Obliteration of the subarachnoid space and calcification of the cerebral meninges after tuberculous meningitis] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:44-52, 1962 (Rus)

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M, MICHON H, LEMAIGRE G: [Calcifications of the portal vein. Their relation to portal hypertension] Presse Med 71:1517-20, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, LECA A: [Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and meniscal calcification of the knee] Rev Rhum 30:184-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAVINE LS, ISENBERG HD, MOSS ML: Intracellular calcification in a coccolithophorid. Nature (London) 196:78, 6 Oct 62

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, PASCALON JP: [2 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] J Med Bordeaux 139:1014-25, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEACH SA, PUTTNAM NA: Infrared studies of the interaction of weak acid anions with hydroxyapatite. J Dent Res 41:716, May-Jun 62

LEGRE M, VIGNOLI R, SAINT-PIERRE A: [A case of nonpainful calcifying pancreatitis with diabetes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1447-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LIEBALDT G, DESCALZO C: [Idiopathic (non-arteriosclerotic) calcification processes in the central nervous system] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:388-426, 1963 (Ger)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213-23, Mar 63 (It)

MOTTA R, FERRO GF: [Considerations on late lesions due to thorotrast. Description of a case] Minerva Med 54:122-6, 17 Jan 63 (It)

MUKAI T, HOWARD JE: Some observations on the calcification of rachitic cartilage by urine. One difference between "good" and "evil" urines, dependent upon content of magnesium. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:279-90, May 63

MIELE AJ, EDMONDS HW: Calcified liver metastases: a specific roentgen diagnostic sign. Radiology 80:779-85, May 63

MOVSHEV BE: [Changes in mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues in thermal burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:58-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MORIN B, OURBAK P, CHICHE P: [Ocular complications and calcified aortic stenosis] Coeur Med Intern 1:381-2, Jul 62 (Fr)

MURATORE R, GAZAIX M: [Mediastino-hilar lymph node calcifications and cancer of the lung] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:127-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

MASONI A, TOMASI AM, ANTONIOLI G, MANZOLI U: [Shell-like calcification of the left atrium] Cardiol Prat 13:616-26, Oct 62 (It)

MISTURA R, RICCI A: [The radiological method in the study of cardiac calcifications apropos of calcifications of the aortic valve] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2610-26, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MOLLOY PM, LOWMAN RM: The lack of specificity of neonatal intracranial paraventricular calcifications. Radiology 80:98-102, Jan 63

Mediastinal mass calcified in periphery. New York J Med 63:846-8, 15 Mar 63

MARTIN GR, SCHIFFMANN E, BLADEN HA, NYLEN M: Chemical and morphological studies on the in vitro calcification of aorta. J Cell Biol 16:243-52, Feb 63

MELNICK JC, SILVERMAN FN: Intervertebral disk calcification in childhood. Radiology 80:399-408, Mar 63

NIERI G: [On aortic calcifications] Minerva Med 54:2011-22, 7 Jul 63 (It)

NYHAN WL, RICHARDSON F: Complications of meningitis. Ann Rev Med 14:243-60, 1963

NORRIS WP, CHAVIN W, LOMBARD LS: Studies of calcification in a marine teleost. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:312-36, 31 May 63

NORTHWAY WH Jr, ABRAMS HL: Calcific pulmonic stenosis. Amer J Roentgen 89:323-32, Feb 63

OCHSNER SF, CARRERA GM: Calcification of the gallbladder ("porcelain gallbladder"). Amer J Roentgen 89:847-53, Apr 63

ORAM S, ROSS G, PELL L, WINTELER J: Renal cortical calification after snake-bite. Brit Med J 5346:1647-8, 22 Jun 63

OSTEOWSKA E, IWANOWSKI L, CZECHOWSKA Z: [Fahr's disease--a pathological entity or a symptom complex?] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:345-50, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

OIKONOMIDES MG: [Unusual syndrome of the development of heterotopic calcification of the left elbow. Successful cure following local infusion of prednisolone ester] Hellen Iatr 31:821-7, Sep 62 (Gr)

ONGARO M, RONCONI GF: [Clinico-radiologic data on calcification of the intervertebral disks in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:846-51, 25 Aug 62 (It)

OTT A: [Contribution to thorotrastosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:668-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

ORTIZ FE, ARIAS VJ, RUANO CA: [Loose intraperitoneal body] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:690-701, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

ORLOV VA: [On the problem of diagnosis of calcification of the fallopian tubes] Akush Ginek 39:132-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PHILLIPS TL, CHIN FG, PALUBINSKAS AJ: Calcification in renal masses: an eleven-year survey. Radiology 80:786-94, May 63

PADMANABHAN N, TUCHWEBER B, SELYE H: [On directacting calcifying agents] Arzneimittelforschung 13:429-32, Jun 63 (Ger)

POINSO R, PAYAN H, BERNARD P, FENASSE R: [On a case of necrotic pseudocyst of the thyroid gland with a calcified wall] Marseille Med 99:726-9, 1962 (Fr)

PLACHTA A: Calcified cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Review of the literature and report of 13 cases. Radiology 79:783-8, Nov 62

POURTOIS M: [The mineralization of dentin and enamel in its relations with the metabolism of the generator tissues] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:491-520, 1962 (Fr)

PINET F, CORIAT P, PINET A, BARRIERE J, LAGROT F: [The radiological aspects of calcified hydatid cyst of the liver] Atlas Radiol Clin 162:1-4, 15 Dec 62. In: Presse Med 70(54) (Fr)

PUSHKAREV NI: [Calcification and ossification in goiters] Kazan Med Zh 6:19-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

POSARELLI S, ZORZI M: [Contribution to the study of Malherbe's "mummified" epithelioma] Fracastoro 55:372-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PADMANABHAN N, VASKU J, SELYE H: Protection by topical calciphylaxis against dihydrotachysterol intoxication. Indian J Med Res 51:43-7, Jan 63

RADBERG C: Appearance of sella turcica following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:140-51, Mar 63

RING BA, EDDY WM: Calcification of carotid arteries. Routine radiographs of the chest. JAMA 184:866-9. 15 Jun 63

RIZZO AA, SCOTT DB, BLADEN HA: Calcification of oral bacteria. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:14-22, 31 May 63

ROSSIER A, CALDERA R, SARRUT S: [Intrahepatic calcifications in the newborn] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:717-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

REUBER MD: Parathyroid hyperplasia, multicystic kidneys, osteitis fibrosa generalisata and metastatic calcification in cirrhotic rats fed N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Amer J Path 41:645-59, Dec 62

REMAGEN W, STOLPMANN HJ: [On the problem of postmortem changes in bone and decalcification artifacts] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:297-9, 1962 (Ger)

RATNAIKE VT, RAJASURIYA K: Pancreatic calcification, related to protein malnutrition. Trop Geogr Med 15:1-6, Mar 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: A calciphylactic response of the lacrimal glands to bacitracin. Amer J Ophthal 55:1153-60, Jun 63

SCHIFFER D, FABIANI A, SIBOUR F: [Considerations on some aspects of the process of calcification in nerve tissue] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:140-52, Mar 63 (It)

SIATES NG: [Rapid treatment of 2 cases of calcified tendonitis of the shoulder muscle by needle puncture] Hellen Iatr 32:203-7, Feb 63 (Gr)

SERAFINI-FRACASSINI A: Electron microscope and x-ray crystal analysis of the calcified elastic tissue. J Atheroscler Res 3:178-88, May-Jun 63

STOOKEY GK, MUHLER JC: Relationship between fluoride deposition and metastatic calcification in soft tissues of rat and guinea pig. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:720-5, Jul 63

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Role of the parathyroids in the production of osteitis fibrosa and soft tissue calcification by lead acetate. Endocrinology 72:782-6, May 63

SARLES H, PASTOR J, BARTHELEMY M, LE ROY F, AMBROSI L, SARLES JC: [Statistical data on the etiology of calcifying pancreatitis. (Dietary survey; sweat test)] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:276-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

SOMMARIVA V, RODOLICO A: [Lipocalcinogranulomatosis of the tendons and the bursa mucosa] Minerva Ortop 14:296-304, Jun 63 (It)

SELYE H: [Calciphylaxis and the concept of the "vital staining of tissues"] Cas Lek Cesk 102:193-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, ORTEGA JM: Neurotropic calciphylaxis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:271-4, Jun 63

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Calcinosis induced by lead acetate. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:131-8, Oct 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, STREBEL R: Sensitization to calciphylaxis by endogenous parathyroid hormone. Endocrinology 71:554-8, Oct 62

STREBEL R, VASKU J, SELYE H: Comparative study of the calciphylactic challenging potency of various iron compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:658-63, Oct 62

SELYE H: The dermatologic implications of stress and calciphylaxis. J Invest Derm 39:259-75, Oct 62

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: A calciphylactic syndrome affecting the skeletal muscles, the salivary glands and the eyes. Exp Med Surg 20:185-93, 1962

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention by ferric dextran of the topical calcification induced by direct calcifiers. Med Exp (Basel) 7:181-6, 1962

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, JEAN P: Inhibition by hypophysectomy of organ lesions normally produced by parathyroid hormone or dihydrotachysterol. Lab Invest 11:1332-9, Dec 62

SWINDLER DR, GAVAN JA: Calcification of the mandibular molars in rhesus monkeys. Arch Oral Biol 7:727-34, Nov-Dec 62

SELYE H, GRASSO S, GENTILE G: Selective uterine or pancreatic lesions by calciphylactic system. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:554-9, Dec 62

STONE GR: Pancreas and parathyroid. Parathyroid adenoma in association with pancreatic calcification. J Kansas Med Soc 63:519-21, Dec 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEVER B: Effect of cyproheptadine on the anaphylactoid reaction and localization of certain calciphylactic syndromes. Ann Allerg 20:777-88, Dec 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: [On a calcifying form of anaphylactoid inflammation] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:177-81, Oct 62 (Ger)

STEPHANOPOULOS C: Pleural calcifications following dust exposure. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:228-32, 1962

SCHMID KO: [Placental calcification and dihydrotachysterol] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:315-7, 1962 (Ger)

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: Siderocalciphylactic sensitization to mastocyte dischargers. Canad J Biochem 41:291-7, Feb 63

STRANDELL G: Peritendinitis calcarea in the hand. Acta Chir Scand 125:42-51, Jan-Feb 63

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis by topical stress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:566-74, May 63

TROUT GE, GILLMAN J, GILBERT C, PRATES MD: Calcification in the aorta of Africans from Portuguese East Africa. S Afr J Med Sci 27:1-8, Jul 62

TUCKER DH, MOORE IB: Vanishing pancreatic calcification in chronic pancreatitis. A sign of pancreatic carcinoma. New Eng J Med 268:31-3, 3 Jan 63

TIMOSSI G, FERRERO E: [Further clinico-radiological contribution to the study of diffuse calcifications of the pancreas] Minerva Gastroent 8:83-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

VILLAVICENCIO JL, WARREN R: The challenge of mitral stenosis in men. A three to ten year follow-up study. Amer J Surg 106:38-42, Jul 63

VALSIK J, ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section II. Genetic study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:153-7, May 63

VIGNALI C: [Localized calcinosis (Poirier's calculous tumors)] Minerva Derm 37:262-5, Aug 62 (It)

VANNI V, BOZZONI F: [Perimetric deficit due to calcifications of the carotid siphon and inherent clinical problems] Boll Oculist 41:189-90, Apr 62 (It)

VANNONI S: [Clinico-radiologic considerations on the evolution of para-articular calcification] Arch Ortop 75:376-82, 1962 (It)

VAHRMAN J: An unusual radiographic shadow due to calcified heart valves. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:52-4, 1963

VINCENT J: Microscopic aspects of mineral metabolism in bone tissue with special reference to calcium, lead and zinc. Clin Orthop 26:161-75, 1963

WILEY CJ: Lipoid proteinosis--a new roentgenologic entity. Amer J Roentgen 89:1220-1, Jun 63

WILBUR KM, WATABE N: Experimental studies on calcification in molluscs and the alga Coccolithus hudeyi. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:82-112, 31 May 63

sis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:810-26, 1963 (Ger)

WASCHULEWSKI H: [On the function of the periosteal desmal ossification system. With a contribution to soft part calcifications and ossifications as well as to the origin of osteolysis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:810-26, 1963 (Ger)

WERTHER JL: Gastroscopic appearance of the petrified stomach. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:16-8, Nov 62

WALSA R, SZIKSZAY M, ASZALOS Z: [Congenital (?) basal meningioma persisting for a long time and inducing extensive calcification] Presse Med 70:2421-4, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

WRAY JB, SUGARMAN ED, SCHNEIDER AJ: Bone composition in senile osteoporosis. A preliminary report. JAMA 183:118-20, 12 Jan 63

WALSA R, SZIKSZAY M, ASZALOS Z: [Long-standing (connatal?) basal meningioma with extensive calcification] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:312-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. II. Ultramicroscopic characteristics. J Geront 18:127-34, Apr 63

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. I. Biochemical studies. J Geront 18:119-26, Apr 63

YOO CD: [Radio-anatomical studies on the calcification of the tooth germ in the mandible of the Korean fetus] Korea Med J 7:801-20, Nov 62 (Kor)

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis Section I. Clinical and radiological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:142-52, May 63

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S, HUTTL S, SKROVINA B, HANIC F, MARKOVIC O, TRNAVSKA Z: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section III. Physiopathological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:158-64, May 63

ZAMPOURAS DA, EUTHYMIOU E, TZIMAS N: [On 2 cases of calcified spleen] Hellen Cheir 9:712-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

ZAHOR Z: [Effect of post-lathyrism fibroelastosis of the rat aorta in the study of local factors of experimental atherosclerosis] Sborn Lek 64:363-72, Dec 62 (Cz)

ZAHOR Z, CZABANOVA V: [Spontaneous medial calcinosis and arteriosclerosis of the aorta in female rats following repeated pregnancies] Sborn Lek 64:353-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

ZABOKRZYCKI J, KOWALSKI M: [A case of chondropathia calcificans] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:761-8, 1962 (Pol)

CALCINOSIS (C13)

BOUDIN G, HUBAULT A, POULETTY J: [A new case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Rev Rhum 30:127-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BALMUS P, MAGERU V, NUBERT G, CARASIEVICI V, RUGINA V, POPOVICI N, ANDRIAN V, BRAIER R, MOISE B, POLAK S: [Clinical and biochemical studies with radioactive phosphorus in generalized articular chondrocalcinosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:985-91, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BASARGIN PS: [A case of calcinosis of the skin] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):72-4, 1962 (Rus)

CLAISSE R: [2 cases of articular chondrocalcinosis with an inflammatory aspect] Rev Rhum 30:186-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

CANTIN M, DIEUDONNE JM, SELYE H: Effects of vitamin E on cardiomuscular calciphylactic lesions. Exp Med Surg 20:318-23, 1962

DIEUDONNE JM: Calciphylaxis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:229-30, Dec 62

EISENBERG E, BARTHOLOW PV Jr: Reversible calcinosis cutis: calciphylaxis in man. New Eng J Med 268:1216-20, 30 May 63

FINK CW, BAUM J: Treatment of calcinosis universalis with chelating agent. Amer J Dis Child 105:390-2, Apr 63

EL-HEFNAWI H: Calcinosis cutis circumscripta of the scrotal wall. Report of a case with review of the literature. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:326-34, 1963

HEATH P: Calcinosis oculi. Amer J Ophthal 54:771-81, Nov 62

ISHII T: Influence of various inorganic compounds in producing cutaneous calcinosis after dihydrotachysterol pretreatment. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:306-8, 25 Apr 63

JACKSON R, MUNKITTRICK R: Secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal disease with metastatic skin calcification. Canad Med Ass J 87:745-51, 6 Oct 62

KISSEL P, HARTEMANN P, PETIT J, WEILLER H: [Generalized interstitial calcinosis of chronic evolution (case report)] Ann Med Nancy 2:379-87, Mar 63 (Fr)

KATZENELLENBOGEN I, SANDBANK M: Generalized calcinosis in childhood. Report of a case. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:76-85, 1963

LIEVRE JA, LECA A: [Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and meniscal calcification of the knee] Rev Rhum 30:184-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MINTS AIa, KHLEBNIKOV II: [Calcification of the carotid arteries and atherosclerotic encephalopathy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1638-41, 1962 (Rus)

OOSTERHUIS JA: Treatment of calcium deposits in the cornea by irrigation and by application of EDTA. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:161-74, 1963

PIERINI A, FARACHE S: [Interstitial calcinosis and "osteoma cutis universalis", ischemic necrosis. Comments on a case] Dia Med 34:1562-6, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

PEREZ H: [A case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:887-90, 1962 (Fr)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: A calciphylactic response of the lacrimal glands to bacitracin. Amer J Ophthal 55:1153-60, Jun 63

SOMER T, PUNSAR S: [The milk-alkali syndrome] Duodecim 79:602-5, 1963 (Fin)

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Calcinosis induced by lead acetate. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:131-8, Oct 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, STREBEL R: Sensitization to calciphylaxis by endogenous parathyroid hormone. Endocrinology 71:554-8, Oct 622

STREITMANN B: [Local calcinosis of the scrotum] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:146-50, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SITAJ S, ZITNAN D, TRNAVSKA Z, VALSIK J: [Study on familial outbreaks of alkaptonuria and articular chondrocalcinosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:129-35, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

SINARI V, LEVY H: [A case of calcinosis universalis, visceral type, associated with generalized amyloidosis] Gaz Med Port 15:287-301, May-Jun 62 (Por)

SOLIANO A, CONTI R: [On generalized interstitial calcinosis] Arch Ortop 75:978-88, 1962 (It)

VITTORI J, MOINE D, DUMAS M: [Calcinosis of the leg] Lyon Chir 59:259-64, Mar 63 (Fr)

VALSIK JA, SIT'AJ S, ZITNAN D: [Study of a solution to the problem of the heredity of articular chondrocalcinosis] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:193-208, Apr 63 (Ger)

WASCHULEWSKI H: [On the function of the periosteal desmal ossification system. With a contribution to soft part calcifications and ossifications as well as to the origin of osteolysis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:810-26, 1963 (Ger)

CALCIUM (D1, D6)

ANGLESIO E, CALCIATI A, PIANAROSA M: Changes of calcium, phosphorus, citrate and alkaline phosphatases in metastatic breast cancer. Helv Med Acta 30:116-25, Jul 63

ACEVES J, MACHNE X: The action of calcium and of local anesthetics on nerve cells, and their interaction during excitation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:138-48, May 63

AIDLEY DJ: Influence of calcium ions on potassium contracture in an insect leg muscle. Nature (London) 198:591-2, 11 May 63

ABOOD LG, KIMIZUKA H, ROGENESS G, BIEL JH: Some antidepressant drugs and their mechanism of action on excitable membranes. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1139-46, 8 Jul 63

AUBERT JP, BRONNER F, RICHELLE LJ: Quantitation of calcium metabolism. Theory. J Clin Invest 42:885-97, Jun 63

ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C, LECESTRE M, RICHET G: [Acidification of the urine after intravenous injection of calcium salts in man. II. Comparative effects of calcium gluconate and calcium chloride] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:541-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CALCIUM

ARASZKIEWICZ Z: [Renal calcium-phosphorus metabolism] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1003-10, 1962 (Pol)

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141-59, Jan 63

ANGEL SALDIVIA R: [Study of urinary calcium in patients with calculi of the urinary tract] Rev Venez Urol 14:181-7, Jan-Jun 62 (Sp)

ALVO M, BESOAIN M, KUZMANIC A, FAIVOVICH A: [Antagonism of calcium and potassium and cardiac rhythm] Rev Med Chile 90:907-11, Nov 62 (Sp)

ALVAREZ J: [Calcium and cell functions, with special reference to nerve and muscle] Medicina (B Air) 22:232-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ABRAMOWICZ I: [Histopathological picture of calcium hydroxide eye burns in man] Klin Oczna 32:421-5, 1962 (Pol)

ABOOD LG, KOYAMA I, KIMIZUKA H: A possible mechanism of action of calcium and some psychotomimetic agents on membranes. Nature (London) 197:367-8, 26 Jan 63

ARDAILLOU R: [Lithiasis with hypercalciuria] Vie Med 44:459-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRONNER F, AUBERT JP, RICHELLE LJ, SAVILLE PD, NICHOLAS JA, COBB JR: Strontium and its relation to calcium metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:1095-1104, Jul 63

BERNARD R: [Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Vie Med 44:145-53, May 63 (Fr)

BASRUR VR, BAKER DG: Human chromosome breakage in low-calcium cultures. Lancet 1:1106-7, 18 May 63

BAILLIEN M, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Potential difference, amino acids and calcium at the level of the small intestine of the Greek turtle] Arch Int Physiol 71:286-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOURLIERE F, BROCAS J, PERRIN J: [Age changes in the calcium fixation level in a reptile, the grass snake, Gerontologia (Basel) 7:153-9, 1963 (Fr)

BIANCHI CP: Action on calcium movements in frog sartorius muscles by drugs producing rigor. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:255-63, Jun 63

BACHRA BN: Precipitation of calcium carbonates and phosphates from metastable solutions. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:251-5, 31 May 63

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409-10, Jun 63

BEALE RN, BOSTROM JO: Sensitive methods for the titrimetric microdetermination of biological calcium and magnesium. J Clin Path 16:252-5, May 63

BRECHT K, KUTSCHA W, PAUSCHINGER P: [Contracture, twitching and calcium] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:178-93, 1963 (Ger)

BECKER CE: Hydroxylapatite chromatography of cholinesterases that hydrolyze local anesthetics. J Dent Res 42:852-7, May-Jun 63

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, DUCHATEAU-BOSSON G, JEUNIAUX C, SCHOFFENIELS E, FLORKIN M: [Osmotically active constituents of the blood and muscles of the scorpion, Androctonus australis L] Arch Int Physiol 71:393-400, May 63 (Fr)

BRONNER F, RICHELLE LJ, SAVILLE PD, NICHOLAS JA, COBB JR: Quantitation of calcium metabolism in postmenopausal osteoporosis and in scoliosis. J Clin Invest 42:898-905, Jun 63

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G, MONGEAU A: Thyroid-parathyroid interrelationship in processes governing myocardial calcification. Endocrinology 73:92-6, Jul 63

BRADFORD RH, HOWARD RP, JOEL W, PULS J, SHETLAR MR: Effects of parathyroid extract. II. Changes preceding renal calcification. Amer J Physiol 203:676-80, Oct 62

BARANY M, FINKELMAN F: The lability of the F-actin-bound calcium under ultrasonic vibration. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:98-105, 10 Sep 62

BROOKS EJ, TOUSIMIS AJ, BIRKS LS: The distribution of calcium in the epiphyseal cartilage of the rat tibia measured with the electron probe x-ray microanalyzer. J Ultrastruct Res 7:56-60, Aug 62

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Effect of the administration of calcium and magnesium on the electrocardiogram and blood circulation in a patient with parathyreoprival hypocalcemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2179-84, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

BRIGGS FN, KING R: Calcium and contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers. I. Removal of calcium with "granules" or a metal-binding resin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:74-81, 19 Nov 62

BRESCIANI F, AURICCHIO F: Subcellular distribution of some metallic cations in the early stages of liver carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 22:1284-9, Dec 62

BOHNE AW, HODSON JM, REINHARD RE: Serum calcium determinations in urolithiasis. J Mich Med Soc 61:1475-7, Dec 62

BOSACKOVA J: Electrolyte distribution and volume changes of isolated kidney cortex cells at 0°C. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:294-9, 1962

BROWN DE, CAREW EB, BAUER RS: The participation of pyridoxal phosphate, carnosine and calcium in the reversal of contraction in muscle fiber systems. Arch Biochem 100:45-50, Jan 63

BARSUKOV NA: [Treatment of wounds by calcium electrophoresis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:41-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BRIGGS AH: Calcium movements during potassium contracture in isolated rabbit aortic strips. Amer J Physiol 203:849-52, Nov 62

BRECHT K: [Current problems concerning the connection between excitation and contraction of the striated muscle fiber] Biol Med (Paris) 51:429-68, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BELFORD J, FEINLEIB MR: The increase in glucose-6-phosphate content of the heart after the administration of inotropic catecholamines, calcium, and aminophylline. Biochem Pharmacol 11:987-94, Nov 62

BOONSTRA CE, JACKSON CE: The clinical value of routine serum calcium analysis. Ann Intern Med 57:963-9, Dec 62

BOURLIERE F, RYCKEWAERT A, DRY J, DE SEZE M: [The variations with age of calcuria in the normal subject. Possible correlations with cholesterolemia and β-lipoproteinemia] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:635-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BRONNER F: On the action of parathormone on bone. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:81-7, 1962

BOWDEN CH, PATSTON VJ: Microdetermination of calcium and magnesium in biological materials. J Clin Path 16:18-24, Jan 63

BANDAS EL, BOBOVICH MA: [Effect of potassium and calcium chloride on the heat resistance of frog muscles] Tsitologiia 3:100-3, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

BRIERLEY GP, MURER E, GREEN DE: Participation of an intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation in ion accumulation by mitochondria. Science 140:60-2, 5 Apr 63

BELANGER LF, MIGICOVSKY BB: [Staining reactions for the detection of mucopolysaccharides interpreted in the light of radioautography, of radiosulfate synthetized in vivo and of radiocalcium adsorbed in vitro] Ann Histochim 7:81-9, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

BRAKKE MK: Stabilization of brome mosaic virus by magnesium and calcium. Virology 19:367-74, Mar 63

BERNSTEIN D, KLEEMAN CR, MAXWELL MH: The effect of calcium infusions, parathyroid hormone, and vitamin D on renal clearance of calcium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:353-5, Feb 63

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in the external sodium and calcium concentrations on spontaneous electrical activity in smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:29-58, Apr 63

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in ionic environment on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:59-74, Apr 63

CALATAYUD R, CASTELLET J, AZNAR J, BARATA JJ: [Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in blood, urine and CSF] Laboratorio 35:501-7, Jun 63 (Sp)

CHUJYO N, HOLLAND WC: Potassium-induced contracture and calcium exchange in the guinea pig's taenia coli. Amer J Physiol 205:94-100, Jul 63

CSILLIK B, SAVAY G: Release of calcium in the myoneural junction. Nature (London) 198:399-400, 27 Apr 63

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Changes in trace metals in brain in Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:481-9, May 63

CURRAN PF, HERRERA FC, FLANIGAN WJ: The effect of Ca and antidiuretic hormone on Na transport across frog skin. II. Sites and mechanisms of action. J Gen Physiol 46:1011-27, May 63

CHAMBERLIN JA, NICHOLAS HO, HANNA E: Experience with hyperparathyroidism. Surgery 53:719-29, Jun 63

CLEGG PC, HOPKINSON P, PICKLES VR: Some effects of calcium and magnesium ions on guinea-pig uterine muscle. J Physiol (London) 167:1-17, Jun 63

COPP DH, SHIM SS: The homeostatic function of bone as a mineral reservoir. Oral Surg 16:738-44, Jun 63

COPP DH: Simple and precise micromethod for EDTA titration of calcium. J Lab Clin Med 61:1029-37, Jun 63

CORABOEUF E, OBRECHT G, DIETRICH J: [Ionic aspects of the development of potentiation and cardiac contracture phenomena in mammals] J Physiol (Paris) 55:127-8, 1963 (Fr)

CREVASSE L, WHEAT MW Jr: Role of calcium and lanatoside C in increasing oxygen consumption in human myocardial tissue slices. Circ Res 11:721-6, Oct 62

COEN G, BIAGI E, CAFFARINI E: [Multiple exostoses. Tracer study of calcium-phosphorus metabolism in a case] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:264-76, May-Jun 62 (It)

CASTEELS RG: Effect of sodium-deficiency on the membrane activity of the frog's heart. Arch Int Physiol 70:599-610, Dec 62

CHANDLER PT, CRAGLE RG: Gastrointestinal sites of absorption and endogenous secretion of calcium and phosphorus in dairy calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:431-4, Nov 62

CRAMER CF, HAQQ TA: The effect of flow rate and osmolarity of lumen contents on calcium and water absorption from Thiry-Vella fistulas in dogs. Canad J Biochem 41:127-30, Jan 63

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Trace metals in the brain in Huntington's chorea. Report of three verified cases. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:104-5, 1962

Calcium in sweat. Nutr Rev 21:13-6, Jan 63

CRAMER CF: Participation of parathyroid glands in control of calcium absorption in dogs. Endocrinology 72:192-6, Feb 63

CHARLEY P, SALTMAN P: Chelation of calcium by lactose: its role in transport mechanisms. Science 139:1205-6, 22 Mar 63

CORRADO AP: Respiratory depression due to antibiotics: calcium in treatment. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:1-5, Jan-Feb 63

CARPENTER FG: Excitation of rat urinary bladder by coaxial electrodes and by chemical agents. Amer J Physiol 204:727-31, Apr 63

CHARNOCK JS: The accumulation of calcium by brain cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:219-23, Mar 63

CUISINIER-GLEIZES P, MATHIEU H, ROYER P: [Physiology of the renal excretion of calcium] Path Biol (Paris) 11:222-41, Feb 63 (Fr)

CURTIS BA: Some effects of Ca-free choline-Ringer solution on frog skeletal muscle. J Physiol (London) 166:75-86, Apr 63

CHARNOCK JS: Calcium accumulation and respiratory activity of the small intestine of the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1013-22, Apr 63

DRABE J: [The treatment of allergic colds] Ther Gegenw 102:631-40, Jun 63 (Ger)

DOERING P: [Studies on calcium metabolism in man using calcium-47] Klin Wschr 41:681-90, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

DOUGLAS WW, RUBIN RP: The mechanism of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla and the role of calcium in stimulus-secretion coupling. J Physiol (London) 167:288-310, Jul 63

DAUMAS R: [Determination of the calcium in milk by flame photometry] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:suppl 1-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DORMIA E: [Toxicological study on the DZ litholytic solution] Arch Ital Urol 35:508-17, Feb 63 (It)

DUNSBACH F: [Complexometric determination of calcium in blood serum and urine with ethyleneglycol-bis-(β-aminoethylether tetraacetic acid)] Clin Chim Acta 8:481-3, May 63 (Ger)

DRABIKOWSKI W, STRZELECKA-GOLASZEWSKA H: The exchange of actin-bound calcium with various bivalent cations. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:486-7, 14 May 63

DOLPHIN GW, EVE IS: The metabolism of strontium in adult humans. Phys Med Biol 8:193-203, Jun 63

DAVIES HG, SPENCER M: The variation in the structure of erythrocyte nuclei with fixation. J Cell Biol 14:445-58, Sep 62

DOUGLAS WW, POISNER AM: Importance of calcium for acetylcholine-evoked salivary secretion. Nature (London) 196:379-80, 27 Oct 62

DE MOOR P, KOUMANS J: [Paradoxical and simultaneous depression of the plasma and urinary phosphorus in the 1st hours after the surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:589-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DOUGLAS WW: A possible mechanism of neurosecretion: release of vasopressin by depolarization and its dependence on alcium. Nature (London) 197:81-2, 5 Jan 63

DAVIS FA, DETTBARN WD: Depolarizing action of calcium-ion depletion on frog nerve and its inhibition by compounds acting on the acetylcholine system. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:349-57, 8 Oct 62

DWORAK Z: [Calcium, phosphorus, iron and some trace elements in tap water in the Szczecin Region] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:161-80, 1962 (Pol)

DUNSTONE JR: Ion-exchange reactions between acid mucopolysaccharides and various cations. Biochem J 85:336-51, Nov 62

DELALOYE B, TABAU RL LENGYEL E: [Contribution to the study of calcium metabolism in clinical work with calcium-47. Preliminary note] Nuclearmedizin 3:51-62, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

DOUGLAS WW, POISNER AM: The influence of calcium on the secretory response of the submaxillary gland to acetylcholine or to noradrenaline. J Physiol (London) 165:528-41, Mar 63

EHRLICH M, GOLDSTEIN M, HEINEMANN HO: Hypocalcemia, hypoparathyroidism, and osteoblastic metastases. Metabolism 12:516-26, Jun 63

ERIKSEN SP, IRWIN GM, SWINTOSKY JV: Antacid properties of calcium, magnesium, and aluminum salts of water-insoluble aliphatic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:552-6, Jun 63

EBASHI S, LIPMANN F: Adenosine triphosphate-linked concentration of calcium ions in a particulate fraction of rabbit muscle. J Cell Biol 14:389-400, Sep 62

EDMAN KA, GRIEVE DW: A calcium dependent link beyond the electrical excitation of the membrane in muscular contraction. Experientia 19:40-1, 15 Jan 63

EDMAN KA, GRIEVE DW: The decremental propagation of the action potential and loss of mechanical response in frog sartorius muscle in the absence of calcium. Experientia 19:40, 15 Jan 63

FUJIMAKI H: [Studies on the sugar metabolism of the patients with pruritus vulvae] J Showa Med Ass 22:486-98, Mar 63 (Jap)

FOMON SJ, OWEN GM, JENSEN RL, THOMAS LN: Calcium and phosphorus balance studies with normal full term infants fed pooled human milk or various formulas.

Amer J Clin Nutr 12:346–57, May 63

FABIANEK J, HERP A: [Mineral composition of the guinea pig fed a multiple vitamin deficient diet supplemented or not by ascorbic acid] Arch Int Physiol 71:224–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FIRSCHEIN HE: Parathyroid hormone and vitamin D. J Chronic Dis 16:283–90, Apr 63

FINERMAN GA, MILCH RA: In vitro binding of tetracyclines to calcium. Nature (London) 198:486–7, 4 May 63

FINGERHUT B, MILLER H: Direct determination of calcium in icteric serum. Clin Chem 9:360–4, Jun 63

FORSTER W, LINDENAU M: [Studies on the problem of the synergistic effects of calcium and digitalis compounds] Klin Wschr 41:339–40, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

Fluoride, bone crystal structure, and calcium balance. Nutr Rev 21:165–7, Jun 63

FRANK GB: Utilization of bound calcium in the action of caffeine and certain multivalent cations on skeletal muscle. J Physiol (London) 163:254–68, Sep 62

FOULKES EC: Exchange and diffusion of potassium in kidney cortex slices. Amer J Physiol 203:655–61, Oct 62

FLEISCH H, BISAZ S: Isolation from urine of pyrophosphate, a calcification inhibitor. Amer J Physiol 203:671–5, Oct 62

FOYE WO, DUVALL RN, TALBOT MH, ZAIM RH: Synthesis of salicylamide sulfate and its effect on calcium ion solubility. J Pharm Sci 51:1012–3, Oct 62

FARKAS G, KOSZEGVARY S: [Multiple subcutaneous abscesses following iodinated potassium hydroxide medication] Med Welt 37:1934–7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

FOURNIER PL, DUPUIS Y: [Relations between the absorption and the utilization of calcium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1649–51, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

FINKELSTEIN JD, SCHACHTER D: Active transport of calcium by intestine: effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone. Amer J Physiol 203:873–80, Nov 62

FRELEK Z: [Chromatographical and histochemical studies on metallic elements in the liver] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:109–17, 1961 (Pol)

FRANCOIS R, FREDERICH A: [The parathyroid hormone: its action and the control of its secretion] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:5–37, 1962 (Fr)

FOURNIER PL, DUPUIS Y: [Lactose, indispensable factor, acts as an inhibitor of energy metabolism] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2238–41, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

FRANK GB: Utilization of bound calcium in the acetylcholine contracture of frog skeletal muscle. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:261–8, Mar 63

GALKINA EI, ZABGORODNII SF: [Determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum using sodium tripolyphosphate] Vop Med Khim 9:207–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GELPKE H: [Contribution to diagnosis and therapy of coronary disease] Ther Umsch 20:313–6, Jul 63 (Ger)

GOLIKOV KK: [Effect of vitamin D and different quantities of dietary fat on the calcium and phosphorus content of the bones of growing white rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:264–73, 1963 (Rus)

GOLDIE I: ["Calciphylaxis" -- a new conception] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1275–81, 25 Apr 63 (Sw)

GERSMEYER G, HOLLAND WC: Influence of ouabain on contractile force, resting tension, Ca45 entry and tissue Ca content in rat atria. Circ Res 12:620–2, Jun 63

GLADENKO IN, FROSTIAKOV AP, FORTUSHNYI VA, KHROMENKO LI: [On biochemical changes in the blood of rabbits in experimental hexachlorane poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 26:108–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GUROFF G, DELUCA HF, STEENBOCK H: Citrate and action of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism. Amer J Physiol 204:833–6, May 63

GREENFIELD LJ: Metabolism and concentration of calcium and magnesium and precipitation of calcium carbonate by a marine bacterium. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:23–45, 31 May 63

GOREAU TF: Calcium carbonate deposition by coralline algae and corals in relation to their roles as reef-builders. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:127–67, 31 May 63

GUILBAULT P, CORABOEUF E, PADEL Y: [Action of abnormal ions on the ventricular myocardial contraction in the dogfish] J Physiol (Paris) 55:149–50, 1963 (Fr)

GARRETT ER, JOHNSTON RL, COLLINS EJ: Kinetics of steroid effects on Ca-47 dynamics in dogs with the analog computer. II. J Pharm Sci 52:668–78, Jul 63

GRULA EA, GRULA MM: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. V. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on terminal division and composition of a "division" medium. J Bact 84:492–9, Sep 62

GARRIDO M, GARCIA ORTIZ E: [Urinary phosphates and calcium. Changes of clinical significance] Rev Clin Esp 86:1–9, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

GOLDSCHMIED A, KATTAN D, GOLDSCHMIED M, HOLDENGRABER P: [Clinical use of the alizarin test as an indicator of urinary calcium concentration] Dapim Refuiim 21:426–31, Aug 62 (Heb)

GREEFF K, MENG K, MOOG E: [The effect of non-toxic and toxic concentrations of cardiac glycosides on the calcium balance of an isolated heart preparation] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:270–82, 1962 (Ger)

GIFFORD CA, JOHNSON RF: Distribution of calcium in the land crab Cardisoma guanhumi during shell wound recalcification. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:227–31, Nov 62

GUILBAULT P, CORABOEUF E, GARNIER D, PADEL Y: [Comparative action of hypocalcic and hypercalcic media on the isolated heart of the rat and guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1055–60, 1962 (Fr)

GERSHON-COHEN J, YIU LS, BERGER SM: The diagnostic importance of calcareous patterns in roentgenography of breast cancer. Amer J Roentgen 88:1117–25, Dec 62

GRAU CR, WALKER NE, FRITZ HI, PETERS SM: Successful development of chick embryos nourished by yolk-sac perfusion with calcium-low media. Nature (London) 197:257–9, 19 Jan 63

GAZO M, LANDAU L, MARCINKA M: [Studies on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in laying hens] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:349–51, 1962 (Ger)

GARAMVOLGYI N, KERNER J: Electron microscopic investigations into the localization of minerals in the cross-striated muscle fibril. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:249–57, 1962

GREGER J, PANUSZ H, SKRAZYNSKI J: [A modification of the flame photometry method for the determination of Ca, K and Na in biological material] Postepy Biochem 8:567, 1962 (Pol)

GUGGENHEIM E, ILAN J, FOSTICK M, TAL E: Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium. J Nutr 79:245–50, Feb 63

GOLDSMITH RS, CECCARELLI FE: Diagnosis of occult hyperparathyroidism by a new rapid calcium infusion test. J Urol 89:487–97, Mar 63

GEORGE WK, GEORGE WD Jr: Seizures, acute renal failure, and bleeding in a patient following treatment for diabetic acidosis; a hypothetical link with hypomagnesemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:39–40, Feb 63

GERSMEYER EF, HOLLAND WC: [On the influence of heart rate on strophanthine toxicity, calcium content and calcium exchange in the guinea pig atrium] Klin Wschr 41:103, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

GEORGE WK, SMITH JP, GEORGE WD Jr, BAIRD EE, GORDON FT, FISHER RG: Hyperventilation and Hypocalcemia. New Eng J Med 268:958–9, 25 Apr 63

GLAGOLEVA IM, LIBERMAN EA: [Miniature potentials of the end-plate and their role in myoneural transfer] Usp Sovr Biol 55:68–86, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GIANI E, NASTRI D, D'AURIA C: [On 3 cases of apnea caused by succinylcholine] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:39–45, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GEDALIA I, KAPLINSKI-WERTHEIMER N, MENTZEL J, BRZEZINSKI A, ZUKERMAN H: [Calcium and fluoride in saliva and blood during pregnancy and shortly after delivery] Harefuah 64:191–5, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

GREENWALD E, SAMACHSON J, SPENCER H: Effect of lactose on calcium metabolism in man. J Nutr 79:531–8, Apr 63

HUART F d': [Digitalin in surgery] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:215–28, Jun 63 (Fr)

HARRISON HE, HARRISON HC: Sodium, potassium, and intestinal transport of glucose, l-tyrosine, phosphate, and calcium. Amer J Physiol 205:107–11, Jul 63

HAHNEMANN S, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Effects of a thyroxin analog (triiodothyropropionic acid) on calcium-phosphorus metabolism] Ugeskr Laeg 125:699–705, 10 May 63 (Dan)

HARRI J, KASANEN A, PIKKARAINEN J: The relations between serum ultrafiltrable calcium, acidosis and tetanic symptoms in uremia. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:15–20, 1963

HERRERA FC, CURRAN PF: The effect of Ca and antidiuretic hormone on Na transport across frog skin. I. Examination of interrelationships between Ca and hormone. J Gen Physiol 46:999–1010, May 63

HAHNEMANN S, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: Effect of a thyroxine analogue (triiodothyropropionic acid) on the calcium-phosphorus metabolism. Acta Med Scand 173:775–86, Jun 63

HAAS HG, CANARY JJ, KYLE LH, MINTZ DH: Calcium infusion in the detection of bone disease in parathyroid disorders. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:170–83, Jun 63

HODITZ H: [Quantitative studies, using the guinea pig atrium, on the relation of the effect of digitoxigenin to extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:531–8, 1963 (Ger)

HOOGENDAM I, DIJK MC van: [Therapy in cases of skin contact with hydrogen fluoride] Nederl T Geneesk 107:781–3, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. V. The effect of purified diets low in phosphates, adequate in calcium and containing varying amounts of vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 7:557–62, Sep–Oct 62

HODGKINSON A: Citric acid excretion in normal adults and in patients with renal calculus. Clin Sci 23:203–12, Oct 62

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81–96, 1962 (Ger)

HURWITZ L, BATTLE F, WEISS GB: Action of the calcium antagonists cocaine and ethanol on contraction and potassium efflux of smooth muscle. J Gen Physiol 46:315–32, Nov 62

HOLLAND WC, LUELLMANN H: [The influence of strophanthin and barium ions on the relation between the contractile tension of the heart and changes in extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:495–500, 1962 (Ger)

HALDI J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WD: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201–6, Apr 61

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. III. The effect of purified diets low in calcium and vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:38–44, Sep 61

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. IV. The relation of vitamin D intake and calcium nutrition to the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:274–83, Dec 61

HOLEMANS KC, MEYER BJ: A quantitative relationship between the absorption of calcium and phosphorus. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:30–5, Jan 63

HASSELBACH W: [ATP-splitting and active ion transport] Arzneimittelforschung 12:877–81, Sep 62 (Ger)

HARA I, KIMURA I, HOTTA K, KUROKAWA M: Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations. Jap J Exp Med 32:315–22, Aug 62

HEINRICH H: [Efficacious mastitis prevention without the use of antibiotic substances] Med Welt 46:2470–4, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOLEMANS KC, MEYER BJ: Faecal excretion of calcium and phosphorus in Africans. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:145–8, Dec 62

HEINZE H: [On the significance of bromine compounds in neuropsychiatry] Med Welt 50:2693–4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

HART WM, PECKHAM RH, KIMEL HF: Sodium, potassium, and calcium in the normal, maturing crystalline lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:76–82, Jan 63

HAUCK G, JACOB R: [Calcium-conditioned systolic heart arrest] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1184–96, Dec 62 (Ger)

HANNA S, ALCOCK N, LAZARUS B, MULLAN B: Changes in gut and urinary citrates following a low calcium and magnesium diet and administration of vitamin D2. J Lab Clin Med 61:220–9, Feb 63

HERRERA FC, WHITTEMBURY G, PLANCHART A: Effect of insulin on short-circuit current across isolated frog skin in the presence of calcium and magnesium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:170–2, 15 Jan 63

HEINRICH MA Jr: Effects of sodium selenite on several blood components. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:267–71, Mar 63

HEATON FW, HODGKINSON A: External factors affecting diurnal variation in electrolyte excretion with particular reference to calcium and magnesium. Clin Chim Acta 8:246–54, Mar 63

HOWARD RP, ELLS HA, FURMAN RH: The effect of quinidine and quinine on nitrogen and electrolyte balance (protein anabolic effect) and on glucose utilization. Metabolism 12:359–70, Apr 63

HODGKINSON A: The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria. Clin Sci 24:167–78, Apr 63

HURST PE, MORRISON RB, TIMONER J, METCALFE-GIBSON A, WRONG O: The effect of oral anion exchange resins on faecal anions. Comparison with calcium salts and aluminium hydroxide. Clin Sci 24:187–200, Apr 63

HARRISON GE, SUTTON A: Alkaline earths in heparin. Nature (London) 197:809, 23 Feb 63

ISENBERG HD, LAVINE LS, WEEKS OB: The production of pigment by a marine bacterium in response to calcium. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:46–8, 31 May 63

ITO Y, TSURUFUJI S, SHIKITA M: The effects of parathyroidectomy on phosphorus reabsorption in the renal tubules in rats. Endocr Jap 9:181–6, Sep 62

IMAI H: [Experimental studies on the serum electrolytes. 2. Relation between the liver function and the serum electrolytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:195–207, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

IMAI H: [Experimental studies on the serum electrolytes. 1. Relation between the function of the reticuloendothelial system and the serum electrolytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:185–94, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

IAKUBOV Iu: [Changes in the blood and blood vessels in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:79–84, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ISAACSON LC, JACKSON WP: The urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium, with special reference to the urinary calcium/creatinine ratio and calcium/osmolar ratio. Clin Sci 24:223–7, Apr 63

JOSEPH R, MANDE R, JOB JC, CORBIN JL: [Primary hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets. Study of calcium metabolism with the aid of calcium 45] Arch Franc Pediat 20:699–714, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON FB, PANI K: Histochemical identification of calcium oxalate. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:347–51, Oct 62

JOHNSTON CC Jr, MINER EB, SMITH DM, DEISS WP Jr: Influence of parathyroid activity on the chemical equilibrium of bone calcium in vitro. J Lab Clin Med 60:689–94, Oct 62

JACKSON JE, BREEN M, CHEN C: Fluorometric titration of calcium. J Lab Clin Med 60:700–8, Oct 62

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, LINAZASORO JM, GARRIDO M, GARCIA ORTIZ E: [Metabolic studies in primary hypoparathyroidism] Rev Clin Esp 86:264–71, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

JAHN TL: The mechanism of ciliary movement. II. Ion antagonism and ciliary reversal. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:217–28, Dec 62

JUDAH JD, AHMED K, McLEAN AE: Phosphoproteins and sodium transport. Nature (London) 196:484–6, 3 Nov 62

JAYSON GC, PICKERING DC: Calcium and cancer. Lancet 2:1328–9, 22 Dec 62

JOHRI PN, KEHAR ND: Role of phytic phosphorus in ruminant metabolism. IV: Effect of ingestion of various levels of phytic phosphorus on mineral metabolism. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:313–8, Dec 62

JOSEPH K, TASKER PK, NARAYANARAO M, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The effect of supplements of groundnut flour or groundnut protein isolate fortified with calcium salts and vitamins or of skim-milk powder on the digestibility coefficient, biological value and net utilization of the proteins of poor Indian diets given to undernourished children. Brit J Nutr 17:13–8, 1963

JUDAH JD: AHMED K: Role of phosphoproteins in ion transport: interactions of sodium with calcium and potassium in liver slices. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:34–44, 2 Apr 63

KOBAYASHI H: [Some chemical and ionic environments influencing the electrical activity of toad's auricular muscle fiber] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:273–85, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOPPER PH: Role of calcium in fibrin formation. Nature (London) 198:493–4, 4 May 63

KING JS Jr, BOYCE WH: In vitro production of simulated renal calculi. J Urol 89:546–51, Apr 63

KHOKHANI RC, SHAH PM, SHAH MJ: Observations on nephrotic syndrome in adults] J Postgrad Med 9:61–78, Apr 63

KOMISARENKO VP, LEVCHENKO MN, KLIMENKO OS: [Changes in the mineral components of the blood serum under the influence of splenin after splenectomy and parathyroidectomy] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):6–12, 1963 (Uk)

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [Study on the effect of calcium thiosulfate, dicalcium versenate and disodium calcium versenate. IV. Reply to the remark of L. Kny and W. Seidel on determination of ionized calcium "weiss"] Acta Biol Med German 10:323–32, 1963 (Ger)

KALINKOVA G: [Complexometric method of determining the calcium and magnesium content of sheep milk] Vop Pitan 22:62–5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAPLAN C: The influence of some metal ions and pH on the inactivation of vaccinia virus by heat. J Gen Microbiol 31:311–4, May 63

KANISAWA H: [Studies on nitrogen and salt metabolism in children with nephrotic syndrome. Changes according to the duration of use of adrenal cortex hormones and the protein anabolic hormone] Acta Paediat Jap 66:604–12, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57–65, Oct 62

KRANE SM: Renal lithiasis. New Eng J Med 267:875–7 contd, 25 Oct 62

KLAUS W: [A micromethod for the serial determination of calcium in small tissue samples] Klin Wschr 40:1123–7, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIII. The effects of metal salts and various particle sizes of chloramphenicol on rabbit blood levell J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1468–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLAUS W, KUSCHINSKY G: [On the effect of digitoxigenin on the cellular calcium exchange in heart muscle tissue] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:237–53, 1962 (Ger)

KAVALER F: Uniformity of the contractile response of ventricular muscle in high-calcium Tyrode's solution. Nature (London) 196:1104–6, 15 Dec 62

KYLE LH, BEISEL WR, CANARY JJ: Evaluation of the relative value of diagnostic tests in hyperparathyroidism. Ann Intern Med 57:957–62, Dec 62

KIMIZUKA H, KOKETSU K: Binding of calcium ion to lecithin film. Nature (London) 196:995–6, 8 Dec 62

KAHN JB Jr, EAKIN E, LEVI DE: Effects of ouabain and calcium on potassium balance of isolated guinea pig ventricle. Amer J Physiol 203:1130–4, Dec 62

KLEIN RL: Effects of tonicity and pH on apyrase of Acanthamoeba sp. cells and cell fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:549–59, Dec 62

KOZAK J, LANG N: Relation between calcium ions and the action of serotonin on a fundus strip of the rat. Nature (London) 197:293–4, 19 Jan 63

KUEHN U: [On the modification of dextran excretion by the kidney] Acta Biol Med German 9:467–78, 1962 (Ger)

KEBE SR: ACTH and a chelating agent for schizophrenia. Western Med 4:46–8, Feb 63

KHODOROV BI: [On relations between the resting membrane potential and the critical potential in relation to the problem of irritability] Usp Sovr Biol 54:333–54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KEKRE MS, KULKARNI DR, RINDANI TH, BHAWE WB: Effect of an inorganic ion on the activity of parathyroid glands. Indian J Med Res 51:59–63, Jan 63

KASPER W, HOEVELS O, THILENIUS OG: [Studies on calcium and phosphate metabolism in premature infants. V. Studies on the vitamin D requirement of premature infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:472–89, 1963 (Ger)

KENYON FE, HARDY SM: A biochemical study of Huntington's chorea. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:123–6, Apr 63

KERIMOV GM, GURBANALIEV IG: [Effectiveness of a 1 per cent solution of calcium chloride in preoperative preparation in suppurative diseases of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:95–100, Jan 63 (Rus)

KILMAN JW: Digitalis, electrolytes and arrhythmias as surgical problems. J Indiana Med Ass 56:549–53, May 63

LYSGAARD H: [Treatment of leg cramps in pregnancy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:957–8, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

LATHEM JE, KING JS Jr: Patterns of urinary calcium excretion in normal subjects and in renal calculous disease. J Urol 89:541–5, Apr 63

LEWIS H, HARARY I: Calcium-activated adenosine triphosphatase localization in cultured beating heart cells. Science 141:47–8, 5 Jul 63

LUXORO M, ROJAS E, WITTIG E: Effect of azide and Ca ion on the reversible changes of protein configuration in stimulated nerves. J Gen Physiol 46:1109–21, May 63

LASSITER WE, GOTTSCHALK CW, MYLLE M: Micropuncture study of renal tubular reabsorption of calcium in normal rodents. Amer J Physiol 204:771–5, May 63

LIKINS RC, BERRY EG, POSNER AS: Comparative fixation of calcium and strontium by snail shell. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:269–77, 31 May 63

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood level of glucose, inorganic phosphate, α-amino nitrogen, potassium and calcium ions of metabolically healthy and diabetic dogs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:451–6, 1963 (Ger)

LABROUSSE C: [Calcemia and calciuria. What can one expect from their determination?] Cah RMF 77:247–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241–56, Sep-Oct 62

LEONARD MA: The determination of calcium in heavy magnesium carbonate using glyoxal bis (2-hydroxyanil). J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):63T–65T, Dec 62

LEGGETT JE, OLSEN RA, SPANGLER BD: Cation absorption by baker's yeast as a passive process. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1949–56, 15 Nov 62

LAGERGREN C: Calcium carbonate precipitation in the pancreas, gallstones and urinary calculi. Acta Chir Scand 124:320–5, Oct 62

LATHEM JE, KING JS Jr: Patterns of urinary calcium excretion in normal subjects and in renal calculous disease. Surg Forum 13:491–3, 1962

LIEBECQ C: [Influence of detergents and calcium on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:534–5, 17 Dec 62 (Fr)

LABERGE C: [Renal rickets refractory to vitamin D of the hyperglycinuric type] Laval Med 34:230–40, Feb 63 (Fr)

LAMBERT PP, VERBANCK M, CORVILAIN J, TELERMAN-TOPPET N, ABRAMOW M, KAHN RJ: [Urinary excretion of phosphates. Hormonal control and pathological deviations] Maroc Med 41:1074–96, Nov 62 (Fr)

LUMB GA: Determination of ionic calcium in serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:33–8, Jan 63

LUPPI A, TABANELLI S: [The behavior of blood calcium in various psychiatric diseases (preliminary note)] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:250–8, 1962 (It)

LANGER GA, BRADY AJ: Calcium flux in the mammalian ventricular myocardium. J Gen Physiol 46:703–19, Mar 63

LAMBRECHTS A, BONNET F, JADOUL R, HUBIN C: [Development and possibilities of hypercalciuria in poliomyelitics] Arch Franc Pediat 20:120–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEHNINGER AL, ROSSI CS, GREENAWALT JW: Respiration-dependent accumulation of inorganic phosphate and Ca ions by rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:444–8, 25 Mar 63

LOUGH SA, RIVERA J, COMAR CL: Retention of strontium, calcium, and phosphorus in human infants. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:631–6, Mar 63

MANUNTA G, MARONGIU A: [Dihydrotachysterol, estradiol and calcemia in the parathyroprival dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:529–31, 15 May 63 (It)

MIGLIORI V, PAGLIANI G, CAPELLI A: [The renal transfer and balance of calcium ions and phosphate ions in primary hyperparathyroidism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:730–2, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MILHAUD G, VESIN P, CATTAN R: [Study of calcium metabolism in man using calcium 45: the intestinal malabsorption syndromes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:309–15, Apr 63 (Fr)

MIDRIO M, SPERTI L: Mechanism of calcium-induced positive chronotropic effect in isolated mammalian atria. Nature (London) 198:792, 25 May 63

MARRO F, TIRIPICCHIO I: [Influence of the concentration of calcium ion in the perfusion suolution on the active transport of sodium and on the passage of water through the skin of Rana esculenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:506–9, 15 May 63 (It)

MANUNTA G, MARONGIU A: [Dihydrotachysterol, calcemia and calcium in the milk of ewes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:532–3, 15 May 63 (It)

MAURER H: [Comparative biochemical studies on bone in otosclerosis] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:1–165, 1961–2 (Ger)

MAGYARLAKI A: [The effect of narcotics and convulsants on the Ca and Mg level of the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:375–9, Sep 62 (Hun)

McCLELLAN RO, McKENNEY JR, BUSTAD LK: Changes in Cladum-Sr90 discrimination with age in young miniature swine. Life Sci 12:669–75, Dec 62

McWHINNIE MA: Gastrolith growth and calcium shifts in the freshwater crayfish, Orconectes virilis. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:1–14, Sep-Oct 62

MRAZ FR: Calcium and strontium uptake by rat liver and kidney mitochondria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:429–31, Nov 62

MELEK S: [The control of sensitivity of young permanent non-carious teeth covered with calcium hydroxide] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:91–6, 1962 (Tur)

MICHEL CF: [The rheological equilibrium of sodium, potassium, calcium and total protein during delivery and in the postpartum stage] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:238–45, Sep 62 (Ger)

MASHIMA H, MATSUMURA M: Roles of external ions in the excitation-contraction coupling of frog skeletal muscle. Jap J Physiol 12:639–53, 15 Dec 62

McCLELLAN RO, CASEY HW, BUSTAD LK: Transfer of some transuranic elements to milk. Health Phys 8:689–94, Dec 62

MIDRIO M, PANELLI M: [Influence of Ca ions on the negative chronotropic effect of vagal stimulation, in the isolated vagus-atrium preparation of the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1055–9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MIDRIO M, ZATTI P: [Influence of Ca ions on depression of neuromuscular transmission by anticholinesterases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1052–5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MONRO P: Treatment of myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1:108–9, 12 Jan 63

MARNAY C: [Changes in blood calcium in normal dogs after ingestion of cholesterol crystallized in ethanol or hexane] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1573–7, 1962 (Fr)

McCLELLAN RO, BUSTAD LK: Strontium-90 and calcium in milk of miniature swine. Int J Radiat Biol 6:173–80, Feb 63

MALINOWSKI Z, SZYMENDERA J, TOLWINSKI J, MALINOWSKA J, NOWOSIELSKI J, MAKOLSKA J, JASINSKI W: [Ca-47 turnover in a healthy man] Nowotwory 12:335–40, 1962 (Pol)

MININNI G: [The behavior of the magnesium and calcium in the cerebrospinal fluid in children] Riv Clin Pediat 70:147–52, Sep 62 (It)

McLEAN AE: Ion transport in rat-liver slices. Biochem J 87:161–3, Apr 63

MOTZOK I: Studies on alkaline phosphatases. 4. Influence of dietary minerals on pH optima and reaction velocities of phosphatases of fowl. Biochem J 87:172–80, Apr 63

MATSUI M, OKA Y, ARAKI T: The enhancement of in vitro antibacterial activity of glumamycin by calcium ion. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:7–11, Jan 63

NIEDERGERKE R: Movements of Ca in frog heart ventricles at rest and during contractures. J Physiol (London) 167:515–50, Jul 63

NIEDERGERKE R: Movements of Ca in beating ventricles of the frog heart. J Physiol (London) 167:551–80, Jul 63

NELSON F, HOLLOWAY JH, KRAUS KA: Cation exchange separation of calcium and magnesium at high ionic strength. J Chromatogr 11:258–60, Jun 63

NAKAHASHI K: [On the effect of g-strophanthin on the electrolyte transport of cold-stored erythrocytes] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:63–9, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

NEUMAN WF, BJORNERSTEDT R, MULRYAN BJ: Synthetic hydroxy apatite crystals. II. Aging and strontium incorporation. Arch Biochem 101:215–24, May 63

NARVANEN S: [Calcium fractions in the blood] Duodecim 79:104–9, 1963 (Fin)

NAYLER WG: Effect of caffeine on cardiac contractile activity and radiocalcium movement. Amer J Physiol 204:969–74, Jun 63

NABER EC, BLACKWOOD UB: Partial reversal of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by calcium in the chick. J Nutr 78:207–14, Oct 62

NUNOKAWA T: [Studies on nitrogen and salt metabolism in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:595–603, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

NOACK H: [Effect of large quantities of ingested fluid on electrolyte balance in pregnancy toxemias] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1269–74, Oct 62 (Ger)

NISHIMURA M: Studies on bacterial photophosphorylation. V. Stoichiometry and kinetics of photophosphorylation and adenosine-5'-triphosphatase and effects of divalent metal ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:345–52, 22 Oct 62

NEMEC R: [A modified method for the determination of Ca in urine, feces and food] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:70–4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

NAYLER WG, EMERY PF: Effect of strontium on cardiac contractility and membrane resting potentials. Amer J Physiol 203:844-8, Nov 62

NAGAI T, TAKAHASHI H: Relaxing factor system in muscle and mechanism of relaxation. Rev Canad Biol 21:219-27, Sep-Dec 62

NOACK H: [Sodium, potassium and calcium balance in the drinking water studies in normal and toxic pregnancies shortly before termination] Zbl Gynaek 84:1878-84, 1 Dec 62 (Rus)

NICOLESCO I, MARCOLESCO C, GHEORGHIU A: [On the value of calciuria as a renal function test] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:727-33, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

NEUMAN WF: Possible effects of weightlessness on calcium metabolism in man. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 622:1-13, 18 Jan 63

NICHOLS G Jr, SCHARTUM S, VAES GM: Some effects of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of bone in vitro. Acta Physiol Scand 57:51-60, Jan-Feb 63

NIEPMANN W: [Radiostrontium and calcium] Med Klin 58:381-4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

NICHOLAS JA, SAVILLE PD, BRONNER F: Osteoporosis, osteomalacia, and the skeletal system. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:391-405, Mar 63

NAYLER WG: The significance of calcium ions in cardiac excitation and contraction. Amer Heart J 65:404-11, Mar 63

ORKAND RK: Chemical inhibition of contraction in directly stimulated crayfish muscle fibres. J Physiol (London) 164:103-15, Oct 62

OLIVER WT, FUNNELL HS: Some properties of serum cholinesterase of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:32-8, Jan 63

OWEN GM, GARRY P, FOMON SJ: Concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum of normal infants receiving various feedings. Pediatrics 31:495-8, Mar 63

PRUNIER P: [Renal oxalosis] Presse Therm Climat 100:62-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PENZES T, PATAKI G: [Determination of calcium and water content of the sclera in calf and cattle eyes] Szemeszet 100:91-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

PELZ KS, GOTTFRIED SP, CLIFFORD RC: Relation of calcium and phosphorus blood levels to osteoporosis. Geriatrics 18:349-53, May 63

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PFORDTE K, PONSOLD W: [Contribution to the analysis of calcium in the blood serum. III. A micromethod for sera containing ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Z Ges Exp Med 136:543-6, 1963 (Ger)

PIKKARAINEN J, HARRI J, SUOMELA M: Determination of ultrafiltrable calcium in normal human serum. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:286-91, 1962

PAUPE J, COTTIN S: [Sensitivity of the isolated rabbit intestine to increasing concentrations of calcium ions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1073-5, 1962 (Fr)

PEDERSEN J: [Renal tubular acidosis. Hyperchloremic acidosis and osteomalacia with hyperkalemia and hypercalciuria and hypophosphaturia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:43-51, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Action of potassium and calcium on serum histamine fixation. Research on the guinea pig, rat and man] J Physiol (Paris) 54:579-90, 1962 (Fr)

PAUPE J: [Experimental demonstration of errors associated with blood protein changes in the calculated figure of ionized calcium in the blood] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1591-3, 1962 (Fr)

PAI ML: On the effect of different concentrations of glucose administered into human stomachs on their gastric acidity, pH, sodium, potassium, chlorides and calcium contents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:186-91, Oct 62

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, SPINCER D: Quantitative inorganic chromatography. IX. The analysis of alkaline-earth metals by ion-exchange chromatography and flame spectrophotometry. J Chromatogr 10:215-20, Feb 63

PALMER MJ, DEKOCK PC, BACON JS: Changes in the concentrations of malic acid, citric acid, calcium and potassium in the leaves during the growth of normal and iron-deficient mustard plants (sinapis alba). Biochem J 86:484-94, Mar 63

PFEFFER RB, COHEN T: Sulkowitch's test in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. JAMA 184:422-3, 4 May 63

PARADISE RR: Influence of potassium and calcium on behavior of isolated rat atria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:483-6, Feb 63

PODOROZHNAYA RP: Changes in concentration of certain constituents of parotid saliva in human postnatal ontogensis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:298-300, Mar-Apr 63

ROSSI CS, LEHNINGER AL: Stoichiometric relationships between mitochondrial ion accumulation and oxidative phosphorylation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:441-6, 20 Jun 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M, HEROLD JP: [Evaluation of the importance of ionic movements during cardiac inhibition in the snail. Their possible significance] J Physiol (Paris) 55:328-9, 1963 (Fr)

REBOUILLAT J, FILLIAT M, BOBILLON JC, STREICHENBERGER R: [Calcium metabolism in juvenile osteochondritis of the hip. (Study of 51 cases)] Lyon Med 209:1557-69, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

RICHELLE LJ, BRONNER F: The calcium exchange reaction of bone in vitro. Effect of parathyroid extract. Biochem Pharmacol 12:647-59, Jul 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M: [Demonstration of an ionic correlate in snail hemolymph] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:303-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAISZ LG: Regulation by calcium of parathyroid growth and secretion in vitro. Nature (London) 197:1115-6, 16 Mar 63

ROBERTSON JS, COHN SH: Use of an analog computer in studies of strontium and calcium metabolism in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:122-7, 10 May 63

ROSENTHAL HL: Uptake, turnover and transport of bone seeking elements in fishes. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:278-93, 31 May 63

RIVERA J: Strontium--90 and calcium in United States wheat, 1958-1961. Radiol Health Data 4:132-3, Mar 63

RUMMEL W, SEIFEN E, BALDAUF J: Influence of calcium and ouabain upon the potassium influx in human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:557-63, Jun 63

RADCLIFF FJ, BAUME PE, JONES WO: Effect of venous stasis and muscular exercise on total serum-calcium concentration. Lancet 2:1249-51, 15 Dec 62

RUTSCHMANN JP, DELACHAUX A: [On the action of certain anabolic drugs and prednisone in the chronically ill and aged patient with osteoporosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1274-8, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

ROUSSELET R, PARIS R: [Characterization on paper chromatography of organic acids in medical solutions. Application to calcium glucoheptogluconate] Ann Pharm Franc 20:523-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS ES, THIERS RE, VALLEE BL: Mitochondrial function and metal content in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. J Biol Chem 237:3546-51, Nov 62

RUMMEL W, SEIFEN E, BALDAUF J: [Uptake and release of calcium in erythrocytes in man] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:172-84, 1962 (Ger)

RUTLEDGE ML, WILLNER MM, KING JT: Calcium polycarbophil in acute childhood diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:61-3, Feb 63

RICK W, HERMANN R: [Problems in flame spectrophotometric analyses of serum calcium with the aid of hydrogen-oxygen flames] Z Ges Exp Med 136:221-47, 1962 (Ger)

ROYER P: [Calcium and growth] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1025-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS ES, LINDE RE: Colorimetric determination with murexide of microgram amounts of calcium in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:246-54, Mar 63 1963 (Ger)

RICK W, HERRMANN R: [On the removal of disturbances in flame spectrophotometric serum calcium analyses in hydrogen-oxygen flames] Z Ges Exp Med 136:307-25,

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M: [On a linear correlation existing between the principal mineral ions of the snail heart] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2251-3, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

RAISZ LG: Stimulation of bone resorption by parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:1015-6, 9 Mar 63

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Evaluation of drugs for cardiac resuscitation. Anesthesiology 24:203-7, Mar-Apr 63

SAAKIAN AG, KAZANCHEV MI, KESSEL' VP: [On the ability of strophanthin-K and calcium to restore activity in the frog's heart arrested by cortisone] Farmakol Toksik 26:206-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHULLER E: [Plasma calcium] Vie Med 44:57-64, Mar 63 (Fr)

SHARPENAK AE, BOBYLEVA VR, GOROZHANKINA LA: [The role of protein, lysine, some mineral substances, vitamins A and D in the prevention of dental caries] Vop Pitan 22:39-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STOOKEY GK, MUHLER JC: Relationship between fluoride deposition and metastatic calcification in soft tissues of rat and guinea pig. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:720-5, Jul 63

SCHUERMANN HJ, PHILIPPU A: [On the mechanism of release of adrenal medulla hormones induced by calcium and magnesium] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:466-76, 1963 (Ger)

SHITSKOVA AP: [Interaction of vitamins A,D,C and B12 and their effect on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism in growing animals] Gig Sanit 28:41-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SALTEVO E: [Chronic rhinitis and congestive nasal obstruction] Suom Laak 18:965-77, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

SARIS NE: [Determination of calcium in serum and urine] Duodecim 79:482-4, 1963 (Fin)

SOBEK V, HAVA M, MIKULASKOVA J, WAITZOVA D: [On the mechanism of the toxic effects of neomycin and the possibility of their modification] Arzneimittelforschung 13:391-7, May 63 (Ger)

SELYE H: [Calciphylaxis and the concept of the "vital staining of tissues"] Cas Lek Cesk 102:193-8, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

SPEIRS RL, SPINELLI M, BRUDEVOLD F: Solution rate of hydroxyapatite in acetate buffer containing low concentrations of foreign ions. J Dent Res 42:811-20, May-Jun 63

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071-6, Jun 63

SEZE S de, FRESSINAUD L, BESSON J, MAZABRAUD A, MITROVIC D: [Anatomoclinical study of a case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1515-25, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHNEITER MC, KESSLER WV, CHRISTIAN JE: Determination of calcium carbonate moisture content by a radioisotope technique. J Pharm Sci 51:1005-6, Oct 62

SCHLEUSING G: [Animal experiment studies on the effect of digoxin and oxypropyl-theobromine on mineral metabolism of the myocardium and skeletal muscles] Med Mschr 16:601-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIUDMAK NV, GUITUR MI, KHUDOSHINA EM: [Trilonometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids] Lab Delo 8:55-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHAEFER HE, SCHAEFER A, KREITER H: [On changes in phosphorus and calcium excretion in urine induced by parathyroid hormone total extract] Z Klin Med 157:382-90, 1962 (Ger)

SIMKISS K: The sources of calcium for the ossification of the embryos of the giant leathery turtle. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:71-9, Sep-Oct 62

SCHMIDT WJ: [Is the lime in the eggshell of birds considered a submicroscopic crystallite?] Z Zellforsch 57:848-80, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:129-31, Dec 61

SRINIVASAN M, ACHUTAMURTHY PN, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Calcium hydroxide in sucrose solution as a reagent for the preparation of water-dispersible calcium proteinates. Nature (London) 196:1313-4, 29 Dec 62

SPERELAKIS N: Ca45 and Sr89 movements with contraction of depolarized smooth muscle. Amer J Physiol 203:860-6, Nov 62

SCHAEFER HE, SCHAEFER A, KREITER H: [Studies on daily variations in phosphorus and calcium excretion in urine] Z Klin Med 157:372-81, 1962 (Ger)

SZEGO L, SZABO P, CSERVENKA I, LENGYEL B: [Dermatitis of the genital area as an occupational disease of agricultural laborers stacking hay] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:206-14, Oct 62 (Hun)

SWAAY H van: [Calcium administration for correction of the hyperkalemic syndrome] Folia Med Neerl 5:219-29, Dec 62 (Dut)

SCHOLTZ HG: [A new method of treating delayed callus formation] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:353-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI S: [Studies on the pathogenesis of simple vitamin-D-resistant rickets] J Chiba Med Soc 38:171-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHILOVTSEV SP, BESPALOV GS, SHILOVTSEVA AS, SHKOL'NIKOVA SA, KRICHEVSKII AL: [Preventive and therapeutic effects of magnesium and calcium salts and of bromides in malignant neoplasms] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:14-22, Dec 62 (Rus)

Skeletal development of suckling kittens. Nutr Rev 21:49-50, Feb 63

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Industr Med Surg 32:11-3, Jan 63

STACHIEWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Amino acid transport in yeast and effects of nystatin. Canad J Biochem 41:397-407, Feb 63

SHYNN YS: [The determination of serum calcium with EDTA titration method] Korea Med J 7:785-8, Oct 62 (Kor)

NEUENSCHWANDER J, TALMAGE RV: Influence of the parathyroids on composition of rat milk. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:297-9, Feb 63

SAGER RH: Relationship between citrate and complexed calcium in plasma. J Dent Res 42:617-31, Mar-Apr 63

STRANDH J: Microchemical studies on single Haversian systems. IV. Distribution of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in bone tissue from a case of osteopetrosis. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:232-8, 1962

THIEBAULT J, DESBOIS, JATRE D, ROBERT: [Blood electrolytes and muscular exercise] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:77-84, 1963 (Fr)

TEMPERLEY IJ: The precipitation of fibrinogen by heparin at pH 4.8. Irish J Med Sci 448:159-66, Apr 63

TEMPLETON WL, BROWN VM: Accumulation of calcium and strontium by brown trout from waters in the United Kingdom. Nature (London) 198:198-200, 13 Apr 63

TAGNON MH: [Enzyme study in cancer of the prostate. Action of ionized calcium on acid phosphatase] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:82-4, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

TAKEUCHI N: Effects of calcium on the conductance change of the end-plate membrane during the action of transmitter. J Physiol (London) 167:141-55, Jun 63

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO G: [The metabolism of bone salts studied with radiocalcium (Ca-47) in hyperthyroidism] Minerva Med 54:855-7, 28 Mar 63 (It) 28 Mar 63 (It)

CALCIUM

TROUT GE: An improved method for the estimation of calcium in biological material by means of the flame photometer. S Afr J Med Sci 27:9-10, Jul 62

TEREPKA AR, CHEN PS Jr: Comparison of the effects of crystalline dihydrotachysterol, vitamin D2 and parathyroid extract on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1007-17, Oct 62

THIELE W, WILD H: [Modern therapy of so-called "liquid burns"] Praxis 51:1097-9, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)

THALME B: Calcium, chloride, cholesterol, inorganic phosphorus and total protein in blood plasma during the early neonatal period studied with ultramicrochemical methods. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:649-60, Nov 62

TALMAGE RV, DOTY SB: The effect of sodium fluoride on parathyroid function in the rat as studied by peritoneal lavage. Gen Comp Endocr 2:473-9, Oct 62

TORII S: [The effect of dietary magnesium level upon cholesterol induced atherosclerosis in rabbits] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:661-76, Sep 62 (Jap)

TESSARI L: [On the lack of selectivity of the functional response of the parathyroid to variations in the blood concentration of 2 alkaline earth elements] Arch Ortop 75:320-4, 1962 (It)

TAKAHASHI H, USUDA S, EHARA S: Some factors influencing the plateau-formation in Co-treated or Ni-treated single myelinated nerve fibres. Jap J Physiol 12:545-59, 15 Oct 62

TAKAHASHI H: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of microsomes from rabbit skeletal muscle; its general enzymic properties and relation to physiological function of microsomes. Jap J Physiol 12:534-44, 15 Oct 62

TSOFINA LM, LIBERMAN EA: [Permeability of crab muscle fibers to Ca and Sr during excitation] Biofizika 7:744-8, 1962 (Rus)

THORLAKSON TK: Parathyroid tumour with osteitis fibrosa cystica. Case report with review. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:140-53, Dec 62

TOMBOR J: [New treatment in threatened abortion before and after onset] Magy Noorv Lap 25:353-7, Nov 62 (Hun)

TOLWINSKI J: [Analysis of the model of Ca-47 turnover in man] Nowotwory 12:341-7, 1962 (Pol)

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel figure (Shichijo's reaction). 1. Relation to serum magnesium concentration] Kitakanto Med J 12:316-23, 1962 (Jap)

THUNOLD S: [Diagnostic value of intravenous calcium infusion in primary hyperparathyroidism] Nord Med 69:416-9, 4 Apr 63 (Nor)

URIST MR: The regulation of calcium and other ions in the serums of hagfish and lampreys. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:294-311, 31 May 63

UI K: [Experimental studies on Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 2. On the effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic physiological sodium chloride solution on electrolyte concentration in the blood, and the effect of subcutaneous injections of calcium solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:281-7, 1 May 63 (Jap)

UBEROI NK: Mineral requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.). Studs on mineral nutrition. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:47-53, Sep-Oct 62

VOGEL G, STOECKERT I: [Data on lymph flow and pressure in the thoracic duct in rats and the composition of lymph plasma] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:236-41, 1963 (Ger)

VARMA JP, VERMA GS: The role of calcium in multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:182-8, Mar 63

VOGT H: [The influence of an acute respiratory acidosis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism and on the skeleton in rabbits] Helv Med Acta 30:57-71, Jun 63 (Ger)

VASINGTON FD: Calcium ion uptake by fragments of rat liver mitochondria and its dependence on electron transport. J Biol Chem 238:1841-7, May 63

VIERTEL G, HARTIG W: [The potassium-calcium quotient in the puerperium and the autonomic reaction state] Z Ges Inn Med 17:666-8, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

VOTOCKOVA J: [Early effects of blocking of the superficial and deep ciliary system on the transportation of various substances to the cornea] Cesk Oftal 18:332-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

VAN DER BORGHT O: [Direct absorption of calcium and strontium in solution in the surrounding medium by a fresh water gastropod: Lymnaea stagnalis L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:611-23, Dec 62 (Fr)

VASIANIN SI: [The strength optimum of the local contractile response (contracture) of somatic muscles] Tsitologiia 3:146-53, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

VAN DER BORGHT O: In- and outfluxes of Ca-ions in freshwater gasteropods. Arch Int Physiol 71:46-50, Jan 63

VOGT W: [Formation of lipid soluble salts of acetylcholine, Na, and Ca with phosphatidic acid as the receptor model] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:239-44, Mar 63 (Ger)

WEITS J, HEYTING C, LASSCHE JB: [The influence of whole meal bread on calcium metabolism in school children] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:261-71, 1962 (Ger)

WASSERMAN RH, TAYLOR AN: Vitamin D3 inhibition of radiocalcium binding by chick intestinal homogenates. Nature (London) 198:30-2, 6 Apr 63

WATANABE S, FRANTZ W, TROTTIER D: Fluorescence of magnesium-, calcium-, and zinc-8-quinolinol complexes. Anal Biochem 5:345-59, Apr 63

WILK AL, KING CT: Changes in rat plasma and serum calcium during storage. Nature (London) 198:187-8, 13 Apr 63

WILKES WC: A comparative study of the Clark-Collip titrimetric and the colorimetric micro-method of Trinder for the determination of calcium in serum. Amer J Med Techn 29:121-6, May-Jun 63

WERNER E: [Comparative studies of the calcium content in the serum and ultrafiltrate in pregnant women and in the umbilical cord blood as well as in neonatal tetany] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:121-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturation of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. I, The behavior of the sodium, potassium and calcium levels] Zbl Gynaek 85:547-51, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOODIN AM, WIENEKE AA: The accumulation of calcium by the polymorphonuclear leucocyte treated with staphylococcal leucocidin and its significance in the extrusion of protein. Biochem J 87:487-95, Jun 63

WEBB MS, WILDY PC: Determination of calcium in biological materials by means of the plasma-jet. Nature (London) 198:1218-9, 22 Jun 63

WOLYNSKA-BOCHNER S, PRONICKA E, SLIWINSKA H: Biochemical disturbances in rickets. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:114-7, Jul 63

WARE F: Effects of calcium deficiency and excess on transmembrane potentials in frog heart. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-100:12p, Aug 62

WATKINS E Jr, BELL GO, SNOW JC, ADAMS HD: Incidence and current management of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism. Histologic evidence of rejection of neonatal aortic pedicle parathyroid gland homotransplants. JAMA 182:140-6, 13 Oct 62

WOODARD HQ: The elementary composition of human cortical bone. Health Phys 8:513-7, Oct 62

WILDER LW, DE JODE LR, MILSTEIN SW, HOWARD JM: Mobilization of atherosclerotic plaque calcium with EDTA utilizing the isolation-perfusion principle. Surgery 52:793-5, Nov 62

WAUGH WH: Role of calcium in contractile excitation of vascular smooth muscle by epinephrine and potassium. Circ Res 11:927-40, Dec 62

WIDROW SH, LEVINSKY NG: The effect of parathyroid extract on renal tubular calcium reabsorption in the dog. J Clin Invest 41:2151-9, Dec 62

WIEME RJ, VAN RAEPENBUSCH FR: Automatic determination of calcium in blood and urine using Corinth Ca. Clin Chim Acta 7:883-7, Nov 62

WILBRANDT W: [Effect of digitalis on the heart and ion transport] Med Klin 57:2085-92, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

WITTKE H: [On the problem of the so-called "heat tetany" and of its treatment in factories and medical practice] Med Welt 46:2478-80, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

WATSON D, ROGERS JA: Serum clacium determination with 1,2-diaminocyclohexane-N-tetra-acetate. Clin Chim Acta 8:168-9, Jan 63

WATANABE S, EVENSON L, GULZ I: Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the fluorescence of the protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5'-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 238:324-7, Jan 63

WARD HA, FANTL P: Transfer of hydrophilic cations from an aqueous to a lipophilic phase by phosphatidic acids. Arch Biochem 100:338-40, Feb 63

WEBER A, HERZ R: The binding of calcium to actomyosin systems in relation to their biological activity. J Biol Chem 238:599-605, Feb 63

WEINER M: Clot retraction and fibrinolysis Clin Chem 9:182-7, Apr 63

WIESTER MJ, WHITLA SH, GOLDSMITH R: Evidence for multiple calcium pools in the blood of dogs. Nature (London) 197:1170-1, 23 Mar 63

[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417-25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

YEN PK, SHAW JH: Studies of the skull sutures of the rhesus monkey by comparison of the topographic sampling technique, autoradiography and vital staining. Arch Oral Biol 8:349-62, May-Jun 63

YEN PK, SHAW JH: Short versus long studies with radiocalcium at various sites of the skull of young and old rhesus monkeys. Arch Oral Biol 8:363-75, May-Jun 63

ZINNER G: [On the treatment of epididymitis] Wien Med Wschr 113:477-8, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZARA M, KIRKIACHARIAN B: [The place of steroids in anabolic therapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:251-66, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ZUPPINGER A: [Considerations on tissue radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:57-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

CALCIUM, DIETARY (D1)

BECK H, HENRY J, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C: [Detection of a calcium deficiency in the institutionalized elderly person by the balance method] Sem Hop Paris 38:3454-60, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

BAWDEN JW, OSBORNE JW: Tracer study on the effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy in rats. J Dent Res 41:1349-58, Nov-Dec 62

Calcium deficiency in the etiology of osteoporosis. Nutr Rev 21:181-3, Jun 63

Calcium requirements. Brit Med J 5323:71-2, 12 Jan 63

DEMOLE MJ: [Calcium and gestation] Concours Med 85:3195-8, 18 May 63 (Fr)

DALLAS I, NORDIN BE: The relation between calcium intake and roentgenologic osteoporosis. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:263-9, Oct 62

ENGFELDT B, HJERTOQUIST SO, LAGERGREN C: The effect of strontium intake on rats maintained on a very low calcium diet. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:239-57, 1962

FORBES RM: Mineral utilization in the rat. I. Effects of varying dietary ratios of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus. J Nutr 80:321-6, Jul 63

FERGUSON HW, HARTLES RL: The effect of vitamin D on the bones of young rats receiving diets low in calcium or phosphorus. Arch Oral Biol 8:407-18, May-Jun 63

GILLIS MB, EDWARDS HM Jr, YOUNG RJ: Studies on the availability of calcium orthophosphates to chickens and turkeys. J Nutr 78:155-61, Oct 62

GREINER IS, KENEDI I, KEREKES EF: [Nutrition of newborn infants using Moll's calcium milk] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:28-31, Jan 63 (Hun)

HEGSTED DM: The estimation of relative nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods: minerals. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:477-83, Nov 62

HILL R: The provision and metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in ruminants. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:129-48, 1961

HEGSTED DM, BRESNAHAN M: Dietary strontium and calcium and deposition of Sr89 and Ca45 in the bones of rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:579-82, Mar 63

GERSHON-COHEN J, McCLENDON JF, JOWSEY J: Senile osteoporosis. J Einstein Med Cent 10:177-80, Oct 62

JARVIS AA, BROWN JR, HEFENBACH B: Strontium-89 and strontium-90 levels in breast milk and in mineral-supplement preparations. Canad Med Ass J 88:136-9, 19 Jan 63

KROOK L, BARRETT RB, USUI K, WOLKE RE: Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. Cornell Vet 53:224-40, Apr 63

LIU TH: The influence of vitamin B12 on calcium (Ca45) metabolism of maxillodental tissues. Chin Med J 82:55-60, Jan 63

LUTWAK L, WHEDON GD: Osteoporosis--a disorder of mineral nutrition. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:45-66, Oct-Dec 62

LICHTWITZ A, SEZE S de, HIOCO D, MIRAVET L, LANHAM C, PARLIER R: [Calcic diabetes. I. Double syndrome of intestinal hyperabsorption of Ca and insufficiency of its tubular reabsorption] Presse Med 71:107-10, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

MOORE T, IMPEY SG, MARTIN PE, SYMONDS KR: Meat diets. II. Effect of the age of rats on their ability to withstand the low calcium intake induced by a diet of minced beef. J Nutr 80:162-70, Jun 63

MENCZEL J, SCHRAER R, PAKIS G, POSNER AS, LIKINS RC: Effect of a low calcium diet on bone crystallinity and skeletal uptake of Ca45 in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:128-32, Jan 63

NUGARA D, EDWARDS HM Jr: Influence of dietary Ca and P levels on the Mg requirement of the chick. J Nutr 80:181-84, Jun 63

NEMEC R: [A modified method for the determination of Ca in urine, feces and food] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:70-4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

NORDIN BE: Calcium requirements. Brit Med J 5327:397-8, 9 Feb 63

ORZECHOWSKI G: [The role of calcium in nutrition and therapy] Med Ernaehr 4:146-50, Jun 63 (Ger)

POSTELNICU D, TEODORU V: [The effect of treatment with calcium chloride on the brooding instinct and egg production in chickens] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:817-9, 1962 (Rum)

RIVERA J: Tri-city diet study--stable strontium and calcium diet/bone observed ratios, 1962. Radiol Health Data 4:207-9, Apr 63

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 6. The effect of the addition of calcium. Brit J Nutr 17:183-91, 1963

Symposium on human calcium requirements. JAMA 185:588-93, 17 Aug 63

SCHRAER H, SIAR WJ, SCHRAER R: Changes in bone mass and density in living rats during the manipulation of calcium intake. Arch Biochem 100:393-8, Mar 63

NEUENSCHWANDER J, TALMAGE RV: Influence of the parathyroids on composition of rat milk. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:297-9, Feb 63

TOOTHILL J: The effect of certain dietary factors on the apparent absorption of magnesium by the rat. Brit J Nutr 17:125-34, 1963

WISE MB, ORDOVEZA AL, BARRICK ER: Influence of variations in dietary calcium: phosphorus ratio on performance and blood constituents of calves. J Nutr 79:79-84, Jan 63

CALCIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

BARBER DB, HINES MS, MASSLER M: Penetration of isotopes through liners and bases under silicate cement restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:786-96, Dec 62

COHN SH, LIPPINCOTT SW, GUSMANO EA, ROBERTSON JS: Comparative kinetics of Ca47 and Sr85 in man. Radiat Res 19:104-19, May 63

COLLINS EJ, CARPENTER OS: Influence of adrenal steroids on radio-calcium metabolism in young beagle dogs. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:348-54, Mar 63

DUKAY AC, SOLOMON CC, WEBSTER DR, SKORYNA SC: Experimental studies of the effects of bile salts on calcium absorption in the duodenum. Surg Forum 13:346-7, 1962

DIBOBES IK, LEBEDEV VM, CHUIKIN EI: [Spectrographic determination of potassium, strontium, calcium in different links of a biological chain] Gig Sanit 27:42-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

DELALOYE B, TABAU RL LENGYEL E: [Contribution to the study of calcium metabolism in clinical work with calcium-47. Preliminary note] Nuclearmedizin 3:51-62, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

DIXON AD, HOYTE DA: A comparison of autoradiographic and alizarin techniques in the study of bone growth. Anat Rec 145:101-13, Jan 63

DREISBACH RH: Effect of parasympathetic stimulants on Ca45 transfer in vitro in rat parotid glands. Amer J Physiol 204:497-500, Mar 63

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: [Permeability of radioactive phosphorus and calcium through intact skin under the influence of galvanic current] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:245-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

GUERIN RA: [Calcium-47 in bone physiopathology] Rev Rhum 29:338-41, Jun 62 (Fr)

GARRETT ER, JOHNSTON RL, COLLINS EJ: Kinetics of steroid effects on Ca47 dynamics in dogs with the analog computer. I.] J Pharm Sci 51:1050-7, Nov 62

KHMELEVA NN: [On the incorporation of radioactive isotopes of strontium, calcium, yttrium and cerium by Euphausiidae] Radiobiologiia 2:944-6, 1962 (Rus)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. III. Incorporation of Ca45] Strahlentherapie 119:236-49, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOENIG L, MODJARRAB MD, SCHREIER K: [Research on the resorption and retention of Ca45 from apatite and bone meal] Klin Wschr 40:1257-8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LIEVRE JA, CHIGOT P, MOLINIER A, MILHAUD G, CAMUS JP, BOURICHON J, FREJAVILLE JP: [Hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis and hypercalcemic nephropathy. Pre- and postoperative metabolic study with radioactive calcium] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:507-18, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, MILHAUD G, CAMUS JP: [Osteopetrosis. Study of a family including 12 members affected in 4 generations; metabolic study with the aid of radioactive calcium] Rev Rhum 29:258-64, May 62 (Fr)

LENGEMANN FW, COMAR CL: Fluoridated water and the skeletal uptake of Sr85 and Ca45 by young rats. J Nutr 79:195-9, Feb 63

LENGEMANN FW: Some effects of parathyroid hormone on the metabolism of Sr85 and Ca45 by embryonic chick bone cultured in vitro. Endocrinology 72:364-9, Mar 63

LANGER GA, BRADY AJ: Calcium flux in the mammalian ventricular myocardium. J Gen Physiol 46:703-19, Mar 63

NORRIS WP, CHAVIN W, LOMBARD LS: Studies of calcification in a marine teleost. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:312-36, 31 May 63

SAMACHSON J: Metabolism of Sr58 and Ca45 in man after single and multiple doses. J Appl Physiol 18:824-8, Jul 63

SAMACHSON J, LEDERER H: Effect of metal ions on the relative uptake of Ca45 and Sr85 by bone powder in vitro. J Dent Res 41:1340-8, Nov-Dec 62

SKORYNA SC, MAKHANI JS, DUKAY AC, WEBSTER DR: Comparative studies on absorption of radioactive stronium and calcium from the gastrointestinal tract. Surg Forum 13:344-5, 1962

TAMURA Z, MATSUSHIMA Y: [Studies on the complexes of alkaline-earth metals with citric acid, isocitric acid, and alloisocitric acid by ion exchange method] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1569-71, Nov 62 (Jap)

VINCENT J: Microscopic aspects of mineral metabolism in bone tissue with special reference to calcium, lead and zinc. Clin Orthop 26:161-75, 1963

TASAKI I: Permeability of squid axon membrane to various ions. J Gen Physiol 46:755-72, Mar 63

YEN PK, SHAW JH: Short versus long studies with radiocalcium at various sites of the skull of young and old rhesus monkeys. Arch Oral Biol 8:363-75, May-Jun 63

ZUPPINGER A: [The problem of radiation biology in the field of radiotherapy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:845-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZHEREBTSOV PI, VRAKIN VF: [Excretion of radioactive phosphorus and calcium in the bile and pancreatic juice in sheep] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:231-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

ANDERSEN JL, POCK-STEEN OC: [Calcium milk bile] Ugeskr Laeg 125:865-7, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Recent works on parathyroid hormone] Annee Endocr 13:99-107, 1961 (Fr)

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Effect of the administration of calcium and magnesium on the electrocardiogram and blood circulation in a patient with parathyreoprival hypocalcemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2179-84, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

BEYER P, SIAT-STOESSLE E, KLEIN ML: [Calcium metabolism disorders associated with interstitial Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1377-87, Dec 62 (Fr)

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785-94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOURNE RB: A screening test for the stone patient. Med Times 91:271-3, Mar 63

BURKE EC, STICKLER GB, ROSEVEAR JW: Renal osteodystrophy in two siblings. Amer J Dis Child 105:478-86, May 63

COTTET J: [International symposium on calcium lithiasis (Vittel, June 1962)] Presse Therm Climat 100:70-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CANIGGIA A, GENNARI C, BIANCHI V, GUIDERI R: Intestinal absorption of 45Ca in senile osteoporosis. Acta Med Scand 173:613-7, May 63

Copper, kidneys, and calcium. Lancet 2:866-8, 27 Oct 62

CINOTTI GA: [The milk-alkali syndrome (Cope-Burnett syndrome)] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:677-94, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F, ZANELLA G: [Apropos of some laboratory findings in patients with delayed consolidation of fractures of the extremities] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:161-71, Feb 63 (It)

DUMONT M, ETIENNE-MARTIN M: [Study of urinary calcium in obstetrical nephrology] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:375-6, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

FEDRIGA G: [Influence of some cortisone-like steroids on calcium-phosphorus exchange in rheumatic subjects] Reumatismo 14:302-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GUICHARD C, VITTE G, BLANQUET P: [Pharmacodynamic and statistical study of changes in calcium metabolism by hypervitaminosis D] Path Biol (Paris) 11:614-7, May 63 (Fr)

GUICHARD C, VITTE G, BLANQUET P: [Pharmacodynamic study of changes in calcium metabolism due to hyperparathyroidism] Path Biol (Paris) 11:618-22, May 63 (Fr)

HAAS HG, CANARY JJ, KYLE LH, MEYER RJ, SCHAAF M: Skeletal calcium retention in osteoporosis and in osteomalacia. J Clin Endocr 23:605-14, Jul 63

HARTEMANN J, RICHON J, DELLESTABLE P, THOMAS G: [A case of classic osteomalacia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:251-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

HUTH EJ: Kidney stones: a medical approach to diagnosis with some brief comments on some treatments. Med Clin N Amer 47:959-84, Jul 63

HARVALD B, KROGSGAARD AR, LOUS P: Calcium deficiency following partial gastrectomy. Acta Med Scand 172:497-503, Oct 62

HOWARD JE, THOMAS WC Jr: Clinical disorders of calcium homeostasis. Medicine (Balt) 42:25-45, Jan 63

HAAS HG: [Osteoporosis and calcium deficiency] Helv Med Acta 29:574-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE M, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, DELAVIERRE P, BODIN F: [Entero-tubular syndrome. Phospho-gluco-amino diabetes with hypercalciuria] Presse Med 71:227-9, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

JAFFRES R: [Phosphocalcium metabolism disorders of the osteomalacic type in a case of familial hemochromatosis] Rev Rhum 30:120-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

JANCIC M, JOVANOVIC V: [Calcium metabolism disorders in chronic nephropathies] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1191-6, Dec 62 (Ser)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. V. Effect of denervation on the general reaction] Strahlentherapie 120:98-107, Jan 63 (Ger)

KLEINBAUM H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of renal rickets] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:462-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. IV. Absorption] Strahlentherapie 119:435-41, Nov 62 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP, FIKS: [The anomalies of the crystalline lens (cataracts) in chronic constitutional tetany and in unrecognized partial hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:245-59, 1962 (Fr)

LAPP R: [Demonstration of clinical cases] Med Thorac 19:50-4, 1963 (Fr)

LICHTWITZ A: [Hypocalciuria and renal insufficiency] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:299-305, Apr 63 (Fr)

LABROUSSE C: [Calcemia and calciuria. What can one expect from their determination?] Cah RMF 77:247-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

[The Lowe-Bickel syndrome] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1520, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

LUTWAK L, WHEDON GD: Osteoporosis--a disorder of mineral nutrition. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:45-66, Oct-Dec 62

LICHTWITZ A, SEZE S de, HIOCO D, MIRAVET L, LANHAM C, PARLIER R: [Calcic diabetes. I. Double syndrome of intestinal hyperabsorption of Ca and insufficiency of its tubular reabsorption] Presse Med 71:107-10, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LANGERON L, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Apparently idiopathic hypercalciuria or reactional incomplete hyperparathyroidism? Role of digestive disorders. Critical discussion of a case] J Sci Med Lille 81:82-94, Feb 63 (Fr)

LICHTWITZ A, SEZE S de, HIOCO D, MIRAVET L, LANHAM C, PARLIER R: [Calcic diabetes. II. Physiopathology and treatment] Presse Med 71:165-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

MILHAUD G, JOB JC, GENTIL C: [Study of calcium metabolism in man with the aid of calcium 45; idiopathic vitamin-resistant rickets] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:179-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

MICHOTTE LJ, DE SCHREVEL JA: [Problem of phosphocalcium metabolism] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:237-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MILHAUD G, BOURICHON J, AUBERT JP: [Study of calcium metabolism in chronic normocalcemic spasmophilia and in hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:237-43, 1962 (Fr)

Medical aspects of renal stones. Lancet 1:34-5, 5 Jan 63

MAZOUE H, DUPUIS Y, CHOUCHARD P, FOURNIER P: [Disorders of nerve excitability associated with physiological calcium deficiency. Preventive and curative effect of lactose] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1596-8, 1962 (Fr)

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203-18, Dec 62 (Dut)

NEUMANN MA: Iron and calcium dysmetabolism in the brain with special predilection for globus pallidus and cerebellum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:184-68, Jan 63

NOLF V, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Diffuse decalcifying osteopathy and chronic renal insufficiency] J Sci Med Lille 81:94-104, Feb 63 (Fr)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [The role of calcium in nutrition and therapy] Med Ernaehr 4:146-50, Jun 63 (Ger)

OWADA K, OSHIRO N: Studies on Ca45 turnover rate in blood for old aged. Osaka City Med J 8:121-9, 1962

PULLMAN TN, LAVENDER AR, FORLAND M: Synthetic chelating agents in clinical medicine. Ann Rev Med 14:175-94, 1963

PAGET M: [Biochemical exploration of pathological deviations of phosphocalcic metabolism] J Sci Med Lille 81:59-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

REBOUILLAT J, FILLIAT M, BOBILLON JC, STREICHENBERGER R: [Action of norethandrolone on disorders of calcium excretion in children. 1st results in juvenile osteochondritis] Lyon Med 209:1571-84, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROTH F, RICHTER RH: [Observations on calcium balance in pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:114-5, 1962 (Ger)

ROYER P: [Calcium and growth] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1025-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROYER P: [Idiopathic hypercalciuria with dwarfism and renal damage in the child] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:423-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAKOVIC M: [Changes in calcium and magnesium metabolism after irradiation] Lek Ved Zahr 12:254-6, 14 Dec 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(50) (Cz)

SCHWARZ G, KRUCK F: [Calcium phosphate metabolism changes in vitamin D-resistant rickets] Klin Wschr 41:416-9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

TOFFOL A, CATTANI L, DEMETZ A: [Changes in blood and urinary calcium values induced by testosterone propionate in patients with prostatic cancer] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:307-15, May 63 (It)

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO E: Bone salt metabolism in chronic renal insufficiency. Research with radiocalcium (47Ca). Panminerva Med 4:439-41, Oct 62

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO E, LIPANI G: [The metabolism of bone salts studies with radiocalcium (Ca-47) in Paget's bone disease] Riforma Med 76:1045-6, 22 Sep 62 (It)

THOMAS J, ROUJEAU J, ABOULKER P: [Bone lesions in renal lithiasis. Their study by means of histological examination of a rib fragment] Presse Med 70:2437-40, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

TURNER E, FREIER A: Hypoparathyroidism and pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:133-4, 1 Jan 63

WECHSLER P: [Benign dysmetabolic tumors in children] Med Infant (Paris) 69:547-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

CALCULI (C4, C6)

ATROKHOV SP, KALITEEVSKII PF: [A case of calculus and salivary gland tissue in the palatine tonsil] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:97-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOCKMUHL F: [A large rhinolith as a cause of unilateral purulent and polypous pansinusitis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:654-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

BOWEN WH, GILMOUR MN: The formation of calculus-like deposits by pure cultures of bacteria. Arch Oral Biol 5:145-8, Nov 61

BENBANASTE M, OZTURK H: [Calculosis and inflammation of the submaxillary salivary gland] Riforma Med 76:947-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

BUENGER P, FASSBENDER CW, SCHUETZE G: [On alveolar pulmonary microlithiasis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:775-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

CAPPIO M: [Possibilities of the medical treatment of pancreatic calculosis] Minerva Med 54:601-5, 3 Mar 63 (It)

CHAIEB J, PORTO N, ZAMEL N: [A case of pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis in Rio Grande do Sul] Hospital (Rio) 63:875-81, Apr 63 (Por)

COURTY L, LANGERON P, OUDAR H: [Remarks on calcifying pancreatitis (apropos of 7 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1810-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALCULI

DELETRAZ R, HERNE N: [Disseminated pancreatic lithiasis with cystic dilatation of Wirsung's duct. Cystojejunostomy. 4-year remission] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:810-6, 1962 (Fr)

DEL MAGRO A: [Anhydrous tricalcium phosphate, "whitlockite", in a maxillary rhinolith] Boll Mal Orecch 80:293-301, May-Jun 62 (It)

FAEGENBURG D: Fecaliths of the appendix: incidence and significance. Amer J Roentgen 89:752-9, Apr 63

FOX M: The natural history and significance of stone formation in the prostate gland. J Urol 89:716-27, May 63

FROSTELL G: Plaque metabolism and substrate concentration. Acta Odont Scand 20:335-47, Oct 62

FOX M: Appendix abscess with stone formation and traction diverticulum of bladder. Brit Med J 5321:1731-2, 29 Dec 62

FROSTELL G: The ureolytic activity of dental calculus. Acta Odont Scand 20:411-8, Nov 62

FARSCHIDPUR D: [Phlebolith compressing the ureter and simulating ureteral calculus] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:817, Dec 62 (Ger)

FARRELL JJ, RICHMOND KC, MORGAN MM: Transduodenal pancreatic duct dilatation and curettage in chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:30-4, Jan 63

GUILLEMIN G, DUBOIS J, BRAILLON G, VIEVILLE C, CUILLERET J: [2 new cases of pancreatic lithiasis treated by duodenopancreatectomy of the pancreas head] Lyon Chir 59:419-21, May 63 (Fr)

GAPANAVICIUS B: [Tonsillar calculi] Sveik Apsaug 7:30-1, May 62 (Lith)

GUILLEMIN G, VACHON A, GIRARD M, DUBOIS J, BRAILLON G: [Value of duodenopancreatectomy (head) in the treatment of pancreatic lithiasis. Apropos of 8 cases] Rev Int Hepat 12:1059-69, 1962 (Fr)

GOFMAN VA, TIKHONOV VP: [On the problem of diffuse endoalveolar lithiasis of the lungs] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:124-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

[Idiopathic pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis] Actualidad Pediat 23:301-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

KARAMAT ALI MH, EYGELAAR A: [A primary vaginal calculus] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1399-401, 3 Aug 63 (Dut)

KELLY EC: Hysterolithiasis. Report of a case. Carney Hosp J 4:30-3, Dec 62

LIN CC, YANG SP: [Pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis. Report of 2 cases in one family] J Formosa Med Ass 61:796-804, 28 Aug 62 (Ch)

MULLER B: [Intracecal calculi in a patient previously operated on for intestinal tuberculosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:787-90, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MORENO BUENO C, VALORIA VILLAMARTIN JM, BANET DIAZ R: [Lithiasic pancreatopathy] Rev Clin Esp 88:272-4, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

McWHINNIE MA: Gastrolith growth and calcium shifts in the freshwater crayfish, Orconectes virilis. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:1-14, Sep-Oct 62

MACKENZIE RS, MILLARD HD: Interrelated effects of diabetes, arteriosclerosis and calculus on alveolar bone loss. J Amer Dent Ass 66:191-8, Feb 63

MONFORE TE, MONTEGUT FJ: The case of the missing fecalith. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:655-8, Apr 63

NAKAI T, KOJIMA S, IGATA Y, TAKEMURA H, KOTAKE T: [Case of deep-seated angiomatosis with calculi] Rinsho Hosha 7:434-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

OTANI K, ASAGIRI H: [Rare case of adenocarcinoma associated with uterine calculi] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:586-8, May 63 (Jap)

PAPP A, ILLES I, VAMOS G, VIZER K: [Pathogenic significance of calcified foci of tuberculotic origin in the lung: the cavernolith] Tuberkulozis 15:367-74, Dec 62 (Hun)

RUDBERG IM, LEIKOVSKII MM: [On the recognition of shellac calculi of the stomach] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:67, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RUTNER AB, SMITH DR: Sigmoid stenosis and colonic calculus: an unusual complication of ureterosigmoid anastomosis. J Urol 89:171-3, Feb 63

SHOJI B: [Case of cavernolith caused by persistent hemoptysis and bloody sputum] Iryo 17:206-10, Mar 63 (Jap)

SCHLEISSING H, SCHLEISSING W: [Rhinolithiasis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:676-8, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

SWARTENBROEKX A: [A case of "brain stones"] J Belg Radiol 45:534-5, 19622 (Dut)

STRADONE G, JACOBELLI G: [Calculosis and prostate cancer] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2374-81, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SMITH MJ: Shadow or substance. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:60, Mar 63

TIBERIN P, BELLER AJ: Observations on so-called brain stones or cerebral calculi. Neurology (Minneap) 13:464-76, Jun 63

TATTI V, RINIKER P: [Diffuse and familial pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis] Helv Med Acta 29:611-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

TRAVIS DF, FRIBERG U: The deposition of skeletal structures in the crustacea. IV. Microradiographic studies of the gastrolith of the crayfish Orconectes virilis hagen. J Ultrastruct Res 8:48-65, Feb 63

TAKAZOE I, KURAHASHI Y, TAKUMA S: Electron microscopy of intracellular mineralization of oral filamentous microorganisms in vitro. J Dent Res 42:681-5, Mar-Apr 63

WALLACE JR: Chronically infected rhinolith of the maxillary sinus simulating osteomyelitis. Oral Surg 16:761-3, Jun 63

WOODS B, KELLAWAY TD: Cutaneous calculi. Subepidermal calcified nodules. Brit J Derm 75:1-11, Jan 63

ZOLLINGER RM, ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, TAFT DA: Origin of the ulcerogenic hormone in endocrine induced ulcer. Ann Surg 156:570-8, Oct 62

CALIFORNIUM (D1)

PARKER HG, LOW-BEER AD, ISAAC EL: Comparison of retention and organ distribution of AM-241 and CF-252 in mice: the effect of in vivo DTPA chelation. Health Phys 8:579-84, Dec 62

Calisthenics see under GYMNASTICS (E2, I)

CALLOSITIES (C12)

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598-600, Aug 63

MONTGOMERY RM: Corns, calluses, and warts. Differential diagnosis. New York J Med 63:1532-4, 15 May 63

OTTOLENGHI G: [Croupier's tyloma] Gazz Med Ital 122:162-6, May 63 (It)

ROTHENBERG HJ: The thinker's sign. JAMA 184:902-3, 15 Jun 63

SCHUBERT DA: Incipient lesions of the hallucial phalanges. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:834-5, Oct 62

SMITH TO: Painful feet. Appl Ther 5:46, Jan 63

Callus see under FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Camoquin see AMODIAQUINE (D3)

CAMPHOR (D4, D8)

ARENA JM: Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. N Carolina Med J 24:80, Feb 63

ARDRY R: [Determination of sodium camphosulfonate in the presence of potassium guaiacolsulfonate] Ann Pharm Franc 21:31-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

BORETS VM, KULESH DF: [Camphor-oil embolism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:63-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

CORBIN JL, ROURE O, TINTHOIN JL, BENACERRAF R: [Clinical study in pediatrics. Combined Terrafungin and pulmonary antiseptics administered by rectal route. (Clinical study based on 70 cases of children and infants treated at the Consultation des Enfants-Malades)] Gaz Med France 70:1097-101, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

COHEN SL, SCHOENE FC: Lipoid pneumonia. A case report. Arizona Med 20:7-8, Jan 63

DUBOIS G, LAJOUANINE P: [Value in pediatrics of the terrafungine-pulmonary antiseptic combination administered by rectal route] Vie Med 44:23-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

MESSEK H: [The effect of different vasoconstrictors on various qualities of the nasal mucosa] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:294-306, Jul 62 (Ger)

HAMMER O: [On neurotopic cutivisceral deep therapy of internal diseases] Berlin Med 13:408-12, 10 Sep 62 (Ger)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN JW: Sodium fluoride intoxication. New York J Med 63:1572-3, 15 May 63

KOSAKA K, HIROI M: [The influence on the cardiophonometer by pregnancy, labor and medicaments] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:614-20, Jul 63 (Jap)

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG response to subcortical microinjection of d-tubocurarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588-95, 1 Oct 62

LESIUS IE: [Acute disorders of the ventricular rhythm of the heart as terminal disorders and some possibilities for their treatment] Ter Arkh 34:104-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEBED' NS: [On the clinical picture of camphor embolism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:65-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

MARAMBAT, COLIN: [Treatment of bronchopneumopathies with the combination chloramphenicol-noscapine camphosulfonate-acetylsalicylic acid] J Med Bordeaux 140:313-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

SARATIKOV AS, BARKOVSKAIA GE: [Effect of camphor on the respiration of brain tissue] Farmakol Toksik 26:189-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKI S, WOJTYRA J: [Camphor and ethanol determination in ethanolic camphor solutions by means of a refractometric method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:325-32, 1962 (Pol)

CAMPING (E2)

Cave disease. Lancet 1:1149-50, 25 May 63

COURT JM: A holiday training camp for diabetic children. Med J Aust 49(2):334-7, 1 Sep 62

ESTRIN ER: Dude ranch nurse. Amer J Nurs 63:82-4, Aug 63

Fairlee Manor camp. Delaware Med J 35:129, May 63

GOLEBIOWSKA M, BROZIK H: [On activities of a summer colony for rheumatic children] Pediat Pol 37:1231-6, Nov 62 (Pol)

GASPARD NJ: Summer camp for diabetic children. Amer J Nurs 63:108-9, Jun 63

LEEVES F, THOMAS L: Camping holidays for psychiatric patients. Nurs Times 58:1404-5, 2 Nov 62

MAJOR M: [Inadequacies observed during supervision of KISZ summer camps and possible methods of their elimination] Nepegeszseguy 44:178-81, Jun 63 (Hun)

MANGUM MM, SHRIFT D, CAMP WP: "Out of the rut". Ment Hosp 14:320-1, Jun 63

PUGH S: Emotionally disturbed inservice patients go to camp. Hosp Manage 95:86-9, Jun 63

PARIZKOVA J, VANECKOVA M, VAMBEROVA M: A study of changes in some functional indicators following reduction of excessive fat in obese children. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:351-7, 1962

SHIPP JC: Florida's first summer camp for diabetic children. J Florida Med Ass 50:133-7, Aug 63

STEIN TA: Some affective outcomes accompanying a camping experience of physically handicapped adults. Rehab Lit 24:194-200, Jul 63

SHIPP JC: A Florida summer camp for diabetic children. JAMA 184:312-4, 27 Apr 63

TOTH S: [Public health problems of camping, with special reference to the south shore of Lake Balaton, Hungary] Nepegeszseguy 44:174-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

WEDARD AM: [Water supply and sewerage in a group of camping sites] Ann Sanita Pubblica 24:363-73, Mar-Jun 63 (It)

Cancer see NEOPLASMS (C2)

CANDIDA (B5)

ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE RC, LEGNANI G: [Genus Candida: species which assimilate glucose, galactose, saccharose, and maltose and which do not assimilate lactose] Mycopathologia 18:140-6, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

APPLE MA, BRADLEY SG: Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on induction of α-glucosidase in Candida. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:139-40, Jan 63

BACHRACH E, GUILLOT N: [Action of Escherichia coli on Candida albicans. In vitro study, in agar medium, of the role of glucose and oxygen] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:253-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BIGUET J, OSTEUX R, TRAN VAN KY: [Comparative chromatographic and electrophoretic study of non-volatile organic acids in culture media of yeasts of the genus Candida] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:43-50, 1961 (Fr)

BIGUET J, TRAN VAN KY P, ANDRIEU S: [Comparative electrophoretic and immunochemical study of the antigens of some yeasts of the genus Candida (C. albicans, C. stellatoides, C. tropicalis, C. zeylanoides, C. krusei, C. pseudotropicalis, C. macedoniensis)] Mycopathologia 17:239-54, 30 Jul 62 (Fr)

BARTELS HA, BLECHMAN H: Survey of the yeast populations in saliva and an evaluation of some procedures for identification of Candida albicans. J Dent Res 41:1386-90, Nov-Dec 62

BRICENO IRAGORRY L, FEO M: [Frequency of Candida in the feces of normal children] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:782-3, Dec 61 (Sp)

BRECHER AS, BAKER BS, BONCER MB: The response of Candida utilis and Escherichia coli to 4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1101-7, Nov 62

CHRISTOPHERSEN J: [Studies on the influence of the adaptation temperature on the heat resistance and activity of hexokinase in yeast cells] Arch Mikrobiol 45:58-64, 1963 (Ger)

CHEN IW, CHARALAMPOUS FC: A soluble enzyme system from yeast which catalyzes the biosynthesis of inositol from glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:62-7, 10 Jul 63

CHENG SS, JONSSON S, SEMENIUK FT: Amino ketones: kinetics of in vitro antibacterial activity. J Pharm Sci 51:975-80, Oct 62

CLAUSEN OG: Search for new chemotherapeutics. I. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of salicylanilide and certain substituted salicylanilides by means of a diffusion method in solid media with and without horse blood added. Arzneimittelforschung 12:948-50, Sep 62

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. II. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of phthalimide, fifteen N-arylphthalimides, and their corresponding phthalamic acids. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1181-3, Dec 62

DOMNAS A: Amide metabolism in yeasts. II. The uptake of amide and amide like compounds by yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:149-54, Sep 62

ELINOV NP, VITOVSKAIA GA: [Polysaccharides in yeast-like organisms] Biokhimiia 28:312-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GORDON MA, LITTLE GN: Effective dehydrated media with surfactants for identification of Candida albicans. Sabouraudia 2:171-5, Feb 63

GARCIA MENDOZA C, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of yeast protoplasts by an enzyme preparation of Streptomyces sp. Nature (London) 195:1326-7, 29 Sep 62

GUILLOT N: [Rhythmic growth of Candida albicans] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2254-7, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

GHOSH A, GHOSH JJ: Factors affecting the absorption of nystatin by Candida albicans. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:101-12, Mar 63

GHOSH A, GHOSH JJ: Changes in the intracellular constituents of Candida albicans on nystatin and amphoterican B treatment. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:113-22, Apr 63

HEDEGAARD J, FALCONE G, CALABRO S: [Incorporation of selenium into analogs of sulfurated amino acids in Candida albicans] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:280-4,

10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627–39, 20 Aug 62

HABERMAN S, MENDEL EB, HALL DK, RAMSEY L: The incidence of Staphylococcus aureus and Candida albicans in pregnant women. Obstet Gynec 20:639–43, Nov 62

HASENCLEVER HF, MITCHELL WO: Production of tolerance to the toxicity of Candida albicans by nonfungal materials. J Bact 84:1325–9, Dec 62

HOWELL A Jr, STEPHAN RM, PAUL F: Prevalence of Actinomyces israelii, A. naeslundii, Bacterionema matruchotii, and Candida albicans in selected areas of the oral cavity and saliva. J Dent Res 41:1050–9, Sep–Oct 62

HAMADA Y, SUGIHARA H, ISOBE T: [Quinoline derivatives. (6)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1592–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

HAMADA Y, SUGIHARA H: [Quinoline derivatives. (9). Anticandida of chemotherapeutics. I.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:138–42, Feb 63 (Jap)

JUMINER B: [Isolation and identification of Candida] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40:83–90, Mar 63 (Fr)

JUMINER B: [The frequency and significance of yeasts of the "Candida" genus found in sputum] Tunisie Med 40:479–81, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

KARASEVICH IuN: [Study of the deadaptation of l-arabinose-adapted Candida tropicalis X-9 yeasts] Mikrobiologiia 32:50–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KURUP PV, ANANTHANARAYAN R, PANDALAI NG: A study of Candida albicans agglutinins in human sera. Indian J Med Res 50:675–8, Sep 62

KUDRIAVTSEV VI, FATEEVA MV, NIKITINA TN, BELOVA NA: [Comparative study of some physiological-biochemical properties of Candida robusta and species of the genus Saccharomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:778–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOVA A, SANDULA J, HRONSKA L: The genus Candida Berkhout. I. Basic typization of strains of Candida albicans (Robin) Berkhout. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:109–16, Mar 63

LUNAN KD, WEST CA: The isolation of C-14-labeled pyridoxamine from Candida utilis A,T,C,C. 9950. Arch Biochem 101:261–8, May 63

LARSH HW: The prevalence and the drug resistance of Histoplasma capsulatum and Candida albicans in patients with pulmonary histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1140–5, Nov 62

MEHNERT B, KOCH U: [On the presence of yeasts capable of proliferation in the digestive tract of swine] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:103–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant extracts on bacterial growth. 1. Inhibitory effect on the growth of Staphylococcus aureus and enteric bacteria resistant to penicillin and streptomycin] Jap J Bact 17:417–21, Jun 62 (Jap)

MILLER MW, PHAFF HJ: Successive microbial populations in Calimyrna figs. Appl Microbiol 10:394–400, Sep 62

MEYER-ROHN J: [Manometric measurement on dermatophytes Candida albicans under the action of griseofulvin, nystatin, amphotericin B and trichomycin] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:563–72, 1962 (Ger)

MILLER JH, KEMPNER ES: Utilization of exogenous proline by the yeast Candida utilis. Science 139:105–6, 11 Jan 63

MIYAZAKI T: [Studies on fungal polysaccharides. IV. On the chemical structure of mannan from Candida albicans] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1678–80, Dec 62 (Jap)

MACKENZIE DW: Serum tube identification of Candida albicans. J Clin Path 15:563–5, Nov 62

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory effect of some plant constituents on bacterial growth. 2. Changes in the drug susceptibility of bacterial strains attenuated by culturing with an A. sativum fraction] Jap J Bact 17:807–10, Sep 62 (Jap)

MUFTIC M: Study on amide metabolism in Candida. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:250–3, 1963

NISHIMURA H, SHIMOHIRA M: [Inhibition of bacterial respiration by minomycin, a new antibiotic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:441–2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NOVAK E: [Studies on raffinose fermentation of Candida melibiosi] Kiserl Orvostud 15:142–7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

NITTI G: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. XI. The behavior of the serum properdin level in patients with malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity, after treatment with yeast-therapy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:850–2, 15 Sep 62 (It)

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M, SUGAWARA A: Intermediates of the oxidative breakdown of ricinoleic acid by Candida genus. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:346–8, 18 Jun 63

OKABAYASHI T, YOSHIMOTO A: Reduction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide by microorganisms. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1221–6, Dec 62

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, WEUFFEN W, KONIG K, SCHMIDT G: [Bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of ephedrine and various ephedrine derivatives. 4. Studies on compounds with fungistatic properties] Arzneimittelforschung 13:547–51, Jul 63 (Ger)

PAIK NH: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 3. Studies on fungus of human gastric juice] Korean J Intern Med 6:239–42, May 63 (Kor)

PEROMET R, DEVEEN-VANDEWYER A: [Research on the incidence of Candida albicans in the bronchi and its relations with cutaneous allergy] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:111–27, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

PHAFF HJ, CARMO-SOUSA L do: Four new species of yeast isolated from insect frass in bark of Tsuga heterophylla (Raf.) Sargent. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:193–207, 1962

REHACEK Z: Incidence and possibilities of screening antifungal non-polyene antibiotics in Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:228–36, Jul 63

RIMBAUD P, RIOUX JA, BESSIERE C, BASTIDE J: [Evolution of the anti-Candida antibody titer. Experimental study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:56–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

RAO GR, SIRSI M, RAMAKRISHNAN T: Enzymes in Candida albicans. II. Tricarboxylic acid cycle and related enzymes. J Bact 84:778–83, Oct 62

SVOBODOVA Y, DROBNICA L: Study of physiological and biochemical properties of Candida albicans strains causing various diseases. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:312–9, 1962

SMITH AG, TAUBERT HD, TOWNS CM: Comparative media studies in the isolation of Candida albicans from pregnant women. Mycopathologia 17:269–80, 30 Jul 62

SCHNEIERSON SS, AMSTERDAM D, PERLMAN E: Effect of various bile salts on the anticandidal activity of amphotericin B and gentian violet and on the anti-staphylococcal activity of neomycin. Nature (London) 196:909–10, 1 Dec 62

SANDHU RS, RANDHAWA HS: On the re-isolation and taxonomic study of Candida viswanathii Viswanathan et Randhawa 1959. Mycopathologia 18:179–83, 10 Nov 62

SVIHLA G, DAINKO JL, SCHLENK F: Ultraviolet microscopy of purine compounds in the yeast vacuole. J Bact 85:399–409, Feb 63

UESAKA I: [Actinomycetes and fungi and their pathogenicity] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:1–10, Mar 62 (Jap)

VAN NIEKERK WA: Acridine-orange fluorescence microscopy in the detection of pathogenic vaginal flora. Obstet Gynec 20:596–601, Nov 62

VAN UDEN N, ZOBELL CE: Candida marina nov. spec., Torulopsis torresii nov. spec. and T. maris nov. spec., three yeasts from the Torres Strait. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:275–83, 1962

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of phenoxyacetic and phenoxypropionic acids containing an aldehyde, acetyl or carobxyl group in the benzene ring and their fungicidal effects on pathogenic species] Acta Pol Pharm 20:25–30. 1963 (Pol)

ZSOLNAI T: [Tests for the discovery of new fungistatics. VI. Hydrazine derivatives and organic bases or their salts] Biochem Pharmacol 11:995–1016, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of some derivatives of α- and β-nitrophenoxypropionic acids and studies on their action against pathogenic fungi] Acta Pol Pharm 19:305–10. 1962 (Pol)

Candidiasis see MONILIASIS (C1)

CANDY (J)

NURICK S: Atrial fibrillation and peppermint eating. Report of a case. Guy Hosp Rep 112:171–4, 1963

CANNABIS (B6, D4)

BOSE BC, SAIFI AQ, BHAGWAT AW: Effect of cannabis indica on hexobarbital sleeping time and tissue respiration of rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:520–4, 1 Feb 63

GRLIC L, TOMIC N: Examination of cannabis resin by means of ferric chloride test. Experientia 19:267–8, 15 May 63

GRLIC L: [Yugoslavian contribution to international research on drug addiction] Farm Glas 18:293–300, Aug–Sep 62 (Ser)

ZAL'TSMAN GI, LENSKII GP: [On the effect of hashish on the psyche] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):30–5, 1962 (Rus)

CANTHARIDES (D8)

CHORZELSKI T, LANGNER A: [Effect of magnesium ions on acantholysis produced artificially in vitro with the aid of cantharidin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):59–61, 1962 (Pol)

RAAB W: Mast cells in guinea pig skin: their behavior after epicutanous irritation with cantharides] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:121–9, 1963 (Ger)

RUSZCZAK Z, WOZNIAK L: [Cytological and histological studies on cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):63–9, 1962 (Pol)

STACHOW A, SMOKTUNOWICZ-MAZURKIEWICZ W: [Chemical studies on blister contents in bullous diseases and in cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):71–4, 1962 (Pol)

TEARE D: Cause of death—Spanish Fly. Whats New 229:17, Winter 62

Capillaria see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

CAPILLARIES (A7)

AMON H, GAYER J: [Electron microscope studies on the influence of hyaluronidase on the basal membrane of the glomerular capillaries with special reference to the problem of permeability] Klin Wschr 41:163–72, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ALAGILLE D: [Treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes of vascular origin] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:862–7, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

AROSENIUS KE, NYLANDER G: Effect of combined propyl thiouracil and thyroxin therapy on the capillaries of the rat's thyroid gland. Acta Chir Scand 125:207–22, Mar 63

BUCHER O: [Recent concepts on the fine structure of the blood capillaries] Hippokrates 34:301–8, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

BARTA I, BRASCH G, TOROK B: [The significance of the capillary system of the bone marrow in hematopoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:82–6, 1963 (Ger)

BSCHOR F: [On chylomicron aggregates in myocardial capillaries in alimentary lipemia] Med Welt 4:190–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BRANEMARK PI, LINDSTROM J: A modified rabbit's ear chamber; high-power high-resolution studies in regenerated and preformed tissues. Anat Rec 145:533–40, Apr 63

BRANEMARK PI: Capillary function in connective tissue. Acta Rheum Scand 9:3–9, 1963

BOZZI L, CERRETTI A: [On the microscopic circulation of the lingual tonsil in old age] Valsalva 39:22–9, Feb 63 (It)

BARTA L, BUGAR-MESZAROS K, OKOS G, ROSTA J: [Vascular examinations on diabetic children] Orv Hetil 103:1883–6, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

BALOURDAS TA: Hypersensitivity of the capillary vessels of rat meso-appendix induced by ephedrine, amphetamine and tyramine. Georgetown Med Bull 16:83–7, Nov 62

BELLONI L: The discovery of blood capillaries. (De pulmonibus by M. Malpighi, 1661). J Cardiov Surg 3:464–71, Dec 62

BARTA L, OKOS G: [Microscopic examinations of the capillaries in juvenile diabetes] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:1–4, Jan 63 (Hun)

BLOCH EH: A method for studying the dynamics of transcapillary transfer quantitatively at the microscopic level in situ in living organs. Angiology 14:97–106, Mar 63

CASTELLANI A, PACE GP, CONCIOLI M: Photodynamic effect of haematoporphyrin on blood microcirculation. J Path Bact 86:99–102, Jul 63

CATTANEO A, GRUMELLI E, MILLA E: [Synergism between triamcinolone, vasoconstrictors and substances with capillary-protective action on local antiphlogistic activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1486–90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COSSEL L: [On the submicroscopic relation of intercellular spaces and sinusoids in the liver] Z Zellforsch 58:76–93, 1962 (Ger)

DELORME G, LETAC S: [Capillarography, its importances in experimental ischemic muscular compression] Bordeaux Chir 1:15–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DETTMER N: [On connective tissue and its possibilities of reaction as shown by electron microscopy. I. Electronoptic studies on the skin and subcutaneous tissue of the normal guinea pig] Z Rheumaforsch 21:349–68, Oct 62 (Ger)

EDWARDS JH: Chromosome analysis from capillary blood. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:90–6, 1962

EDWARDS AW, VELASQUEZ T, FARHI LE: Determination of alveolar capillary temperature. J Appl Physiol 18:107–13, Jan 63

FOLKOW B, LUNDGREN O, WALLENTIN I: Studies on the relationship between flow resistance, capillary filtration coefficient and regional blood volume in the intestine of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:270–83, Mar 63

FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SALGADO E, ALLOZA RJ: [Conjuctival biomicroscopy and diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:93–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

HAMA K: On the existence of filamentous structures in endothelial cells of the amphibian capillary. Anat Rec 139:437–41, Mar 61

HELD D, THRON HL: [Studies on the circulation of bone. I. Tissue pressure of the marrow] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:167–77, 1962 (Fr)

HEISIG N: [Contribution to the morphology of the terminal vascular system in man. Studies in normal persons, arteriosclerotics and diabetics] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:421–31, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSBERGER FX, WIDELITZ MM: Distribution of labeled erythrocytes in adipose tissue and muscle in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:649–52, Apr 63

HAMBERGER A: Difference between isolated neuronal and vascular glia with respect to respiratory activity. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 203):1–58, 1963

HAN SS, AVERY JK: The ultrastructure of capillaries and arterioles of the hamster dental pulp. Anat Rec 145:549–71, Apr 63

ITOH H, YAMASAWA S, YAMAGUCHI T, HORIGUCHI Y: Protective effect of bioflavonoid (rutin) against acute intoxication by the toxic metabolite of Penicillium islandicum Sopp with special reference to microcirculation. Yokohama Med Bull 14:1–10, Feb 63

JACOBY H: [The capillary picture of hypertension at the lip mucosa in man. The pathogenesis of essential hypertension and its delimitation from secondary forms of hypertension] Med Welt 16:885–92, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

CAPILLARIES

KISCH B: The endothelial villi or tentacles in capillaries (an electronmicroscopic study). Exp Med Surg 21:1-12, 1963

KLOSOVSKII BN, ZHUKOVA TP: [Effect of colchicine on remote phases of growing capillaries in the brain] Arkh Pat 35(3):38-44, 1963 (Rus)

KLIGERMAN MM, HEIDENREICH WF, GREENE S: Distribution of tritiated thymidine about a capillary sinusoid in a transplanted mouse tumour. Nature (London) 196:282-3, 20 Oct 62

KOS J: [Demonstration of capillaries in excised tissue from the cortex uteri by histochemical methods] Zbl Gynaek 84:538-41, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

KUEGELGEN A von, BRAUNGER B: [Quantitative studies on the capillaries and tubules of dog kidneys] Z Zellforsch 57:766-808, 1962 (Ger)

KNOCHE H: [On the finer innervation of arteriovenous anastomoses. II.] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:133-44, 1962 (Ger)

KUWABARA T, COGAN DG: Retinal vascular patterns. VI. Mural cells of the retinal capillaries. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:492-502, Apr 63

LINDSTROM J: Structure and function of the capillary bed in synovial tissue. Acta Rheum Scand 9:10-3, 1963

LANDERS JW, CHASON JL, GONZALEZ JE, PALUTKE W: Morphology and enzymatic activity of rat cerebral capillaries. Lab Invest 11:1253-9, Dec 62

LABRAM C, RYCKEWAERT A, DEBEYRE N, KAHN MF: [Biomicroscopy of the conjunctival vessels of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Role of cortisone therapy in observed vascular changes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:715-21, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LANG J: [On peculiar capillary convolutions of the parietal pleura. I.] Z Zellforsch 58:487-523, 1962 (Ger)

LUKASIAK B: [Capillaroscopic studies in peripheral vascular diseases in collagenoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):131-3, 1962 (Pol)

McRAE RI: The etiology and management of the cerebral capillary pathological reactions. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:52-6, Jun 62

MAYNARD FL: The estimation of hemorrhagic tendency in the blood vessels of the hamster cheek pouch. Angiology 14:243-4, May 63

MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with manifestations of cardio-respiratory insufficiency. Action of papaverine] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:266-7, May 63 (It)

MARICQ HR: Familial schizophrenia as defined by nailfold capillary pattern and selected psychiatric traits. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:216-26, Mar 63

MONTSKO T, BENEDECZKY I, TIGYI A: Ultrastructure of the parathyroid gland in Rana esculenta. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:379-88, 1963

MARCHESI VT, BARRNETT RJ: The demonstration of enzymatic activity in pinocytic vesicles of blood capillaries with the electron microscope. J Cell Biol 17:547-56, Jun 63

MIKOLAS V, STAFL A, LINHARTOVA A: [The picture of the terminal blood vessels of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:524-38, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with arterial diseases with obliterating and 3-pyridinemethanol] Riforma Med 76:1073-6, 29 Sep 62 (It)

MATCHENKO IG: Study of capillary blood flow using radioactive I-131. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:71-3, Jan-Feb 63

MARICQ HR: Capillary pattern in familial schizophrenics. A study of nailfold capillaries. Circulation 27:406-13, MERRILL EW, GILLILAND ER, COKELET G, SHIN H, BRITTEN A, WELLS RE Jr: Rheology of blood and flow in the microcirculation. J Appl Physiol 18:255-60, Mar 63

NISHIYAMA S: [Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. II. Non-infectious, inflammatory dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:210-21, May 63 (Ger)

NISHIYAMA S: [Description of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. III. Lupus erythematosus integumentalis, progressive scleroderma, morphea (scleroderma circumscriptum), and additional granuloma annulare] Hautarzt 14:302-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

NISHIYAMA S: [Demonstration of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. I. Bullous dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:114-2, Mar 63 (Ger)

NAITO T, ISOKAWA F: [Electron microscope study of the ultrastructure of the blod capillaries in the human lymph node] Arch Histol Jap 22:397-406, Jul 62 (Jap)

OWENS G, STEPANIAN G: Experimental evidence of potential blood flow from vein to capillary bed in brain. Neurology (Minneap) 13:251-4, Mar 63

PUY RJ, AGREST A, BRASLAVSKY MB: [Effect of experimental acute vascular congestion on pulmonary elastic behavior] Medicina (B Air) 23:143-52, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PREROVSKY I, VAVREJN B, LINHART J: The clearance of I-131 from muscle and the subcutaneous space of the lower extremity as a function of body position. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:443-51, 1962

RAKUSAN K, POUPA O: Changes in the diffusion distance in the rat heart muscle during development. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:220-7, 1963

REID A, HEARD BE: Preliminary studies of human pulmonary capillaries by India ink injection. Med Thorac 19:215-9, 1962

RASO M, BOCCATO P: [The pathological anatomy of the arteries, capillaries and vascular tumors of the fetus and newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:1-184, Jan 62 (It)

RIVA M, MANTEGAZZA P, MASSARANI E: α-Pyrone derivatives active in vascular fragility. Arzneimittelforschung 12:921-4, Sep 62

RUCKES J, SCHUCKMANN F: [On the topography of the capillaries in the synovial layer of the knee joint in relation to age with special reference to arthrosis deformans] Frankfurt Z Path 72:243-55, 1962 (Ger)

SPIRA E, FARIN I, KARPLUS H: The capillary conducting channels in the distal epiphyses of radius and ulna of the rabbit. J Anat 97:255-8, Apr 63

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z, PAPP M: Correlation between capillary filtration and lymph flow in venous congestion. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:185-91, 1963

SIDI E, OGLIASTRI L: [Can capillary products trigger organic disorders and particularly sensory manifestations?] Presse Med 70:2265-7, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHOELL H: [On changes in capillary circulation of lower extremities in various positions of the body] Deutsch Med J 13:689-91, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH GT: The renal vascular patterns in man. J Urol 89:275-88, Mar 63

SCHAFFNER F, POPER H: Capillarization of hepatic sinusoids in man. Gastroenterology 44:239-42, Mar 63

SAITO T: Microcirculatory disturbances in local allergy. Keio J Med 12:9-20, Mar 63

TATAI K, ASANO M, YOSHIDA K, OSADA Y, TATAI K: Rhythmic circulatory changes in the peripheral vasculature. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1069-82, 30 Oct 62

TERPIGOREVA TF: [Capillary blood circulation in thrombophlebitis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:98-102, Mar 63 (Rus)

TOUSSAINT D, DUSTIN P: [Electron microscope study of the retinal capillaries in the normal and diabetic man] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:95-121, 1963 (Fr)

THEWS G: [Transport of respiratory gases] Klin Wschr 41:120-30, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

VOLKHEIMER G, JOHN H: [On capillary functions of the lung] Z Ges Inn Med 17:857-60, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

VAN DER MEIREN L, BENEKENS-KESTELYN J: [Brocq's geometric phagedena] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:171-3, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

VORONKINA NG: [The capillary status and capillary circulation in patients with various diseases of the blood] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):27-31, 1962 (Rus)

WOLFF J: [Contributions to the ultrastructure of the capillaries in the normal cerebral cortex] Z Zellforsch 60:409-31, 1963 (Ger)

WIEDEMAN MP: Dimensions of blood vessels from distributing artery to collecting vein. Circ Res 12:375-8, Apr 63

WERNER L: [On the technic of quantitative angioarchitectonic studies on the brain stem in guinea pigs] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:439-55, 1963 (Ger)

WEIBEL ER: [Morphometric analysis of the number, volume and surface of the alveoli and capillaries of the human lung] Z Zellforsch 57:648-66, 1962 (Ger)

WINNE D: [Theoretical considerations on the problem of whether the walls of capillaries behave functionally as a solubility or porous membrane] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:761-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

YAMAGUCHI Y, TSUCHIYA M, AKIBA T, YASUDA M, KIRYU Y, HAGIWARA T, FUJISHIRO Y, SUGAYA E: Studies on the microcirculation under the influence of the autonomic nerve irritation. Keio J Med 11:197-210, Dec 62

YOUNG RC Jr, NAGANO H, VAUGHAN TR Jr, STAUB NC: Pulmonary capillary blood volume in dog: effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine. J Appl Physiol 18:264-8, Mar 63

ZWILLENBERG LO, ZWILLENBERG HH: [On the structure and function of sheathed capillaries in the spleen] Z Zellforsch 59:908-21, 1963 (Ger)

ZIMMER JG, DEMIS DJ: Studies on the microcirculation of the skin in disease. J Invest Derm 39:501-9, Dec 62

ZIMMER JG, DEMIS DJ: Burns and other skin lesions: microcirculatory responses in man during healing. Science 140:994-6, 31 May 63

CAPILLARITY (H)

BOURDILLON J: The capillary flow of solutions. A re-evaluation of experimental evidence. Experientia 19:250-2, 15 May 63

NAKANO M, ANEHA K, YAMAGUCHI R: [Electron-microscopic study on the chorionic villi of the human placenta. II. Findings of basement membrane, chorionic stroma and foetal capillaries] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:891-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY (G1)

AMON H, GAYER J: [Electron microscope studies on the influence of hyaluronidase on the basal membrane of the glomerular capillaries with special reference to the problem of permeability] Klin Wschr 41:163-72, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ALPERN DE, LIPSHITS RU: The effect of adenine nucleotides on vascular permeability. Cor Vasa 5:62-71, 1963

BONACCORSI A, WEST GB: Absence of capillary permeability response in rats to dextran and egg-white. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:372-8, Jun 63

BORUSHKO II: [On capillary permeability and resistance during the active phase of rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:35-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOR NM, ENRIQUEZ F, SCIARRA DL, JUVELIER BM, NAVARRO A: Influence of total body perfusion on vascular permeability in endotoxin shock. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:208-15, 1963

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

CORRADI C, CHIANDUSSI L, ALBERTO S, GRECO F: [Research on capillary permeability in severe forms of congestive cardiac decompensation] Minerva Med 54:593-6, 3 Mar 63 (It)

CHINARD FP, ENNS T, NOLAN MF: The permeability characteristics of the alveolar capillary barrier. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:253-62, 1962

COPLEY AL, TSULUCA V: Antagonistic action of urokinase to bradykinin- and plasminogen-induced capillary permeability. Nature (London) 197:294-5, 19 Jan 63

CRAIG JP, WILHELM DL: Cutaneous anaphylaxis in the guinea pig and its relative insusceptibility to an antihistamine. J Immun 90:43-51, Jan 63

CHARLIER R, HOSSLET A, CANIVET L: [The measurement of capillary permeability in the rat. Technique and pharmacological applications] Arch Int Physiol 71:51-63, Jan 63 (Fr)

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94-122, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CRONE C: Does "restricted diffusion" occur in muscle capillaries? Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:453-5, Feb 63

CORRADI C, CHIANDUSSI L, ALBERTO S, GRECO F: [Capillary clearance of albumin labelled with I-131 in normal subjects] Minerva Med 54:319-23, 3 Feb 63 (It)

DEREYMAEKER A, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F: [Study of the permeability of the cerebral vessels to iodinated albumin and radioactive sodium iodide] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:156-64, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Chemical mediators of inflammation in guinea-pig skin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:157-62, 1962

DOLGOVA MA: [Intraorgan lymphatic vessels of the liver in disorders of blood supply on the basis of cardiovascular diseases] Arkh Anat 43:84-91, Oct 62 (Rus)

FRIEDBERG V, LUTZ J: [Studies on capillary permeability in pregnancy. (A contribution to the cause of proteinuria in toxemias] Arch Gynaek 199:96-106, 1963 (Ger)

FEHER I, DESI I, SIMON G, SZOLD E, GYETVAI G, SZABO M, SIPOS K: Effect of nephrectomy and of uraemic toxin administration on capillary permeability and cerebral oedema. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:93-7, 1962

FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ J: [Study of the permeability of the capillary walls in patients with diabetes mellitus] Rev Iber Endocr 10:211-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GURINOVICH TA, ATRAKHOVICH ZN: [Importance of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the factor of permeability of the vascular walls in hemorrhagic diathesis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:22-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GHOSH MN, BANERJIE RM, MUKHERJI SK: Capillary permeability-increasing property of hyaluronidase in rat. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:17-21, Jan 63

HURLEY JV: An electron microscopic study of leucocytic emigration and vascular permeability in rat skin. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:171-86, Apr 63

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, SPECTOR S: On the nature of the chemical mediators involved in anaphylactic reactions in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:389-98, Jun 63

IZZO L: [On the subject of poikilodermatomyositis. Study of 3 cases] Minerva Derm 37:330-41, Oct 62 (It)

IL'INSKII IA: [Evaluation of vascular permeability in shock by the method of determination of arteriovenous difference in the content of serum protein and its fractions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

INNERFIELD I, BUNDY RE, HOCHBERG R: Bradykinin antagonism following oral protease therapy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:295-7, Feb 63

ISAZADE GM: [Membranous capillary permeability in the presence of cerebral manifestations of hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:11-6, Jan 62 (Az)

KITCHIN AH: Peripheral blood flow and capillary filtration rates. Brit Med Bull 19:155-60, May 63

LEWIS GP: Pharmacological actions of bradykinin and its role in physiological and pathological reactions. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:236-49, 4 Feb 63

MEL'NICHENKO GV: [Role of the ground substance in permeability and immunity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:203-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

NITTA R, HAYASHI H, NORIMATSU K: Quantitative extraction of pontamine blue from skin; its application for measurement of increased capillarty permeability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:185-7, May 63

NAKHIL'NITSKAIA ZN: [On the problem of the role of the hypothalamic-hypophysial system in the pathogenesis of disorders of vascular permeability in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:62-8, 1962 (Rus)

NAZIROV MR, ABRAKHANOVA BN: [The role of the hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase enzyme system in the pathogenesis of permeability] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:18-24, Dec 62 (Az)

PAPPAS GD, TENNYSON VM: An electron microscopic study of the passage of colloidal particles from the blood vessels of the ciliary processes and choroid plexus of the rabbit. J Cell Biol 15:227-39, Nov 62

PASKHINA TS: [Role of humoral factors of a peptide and protein nature in the regulation of capillary permeability] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):21-8, 1962 (Rus)

RUBIA FJ, SCHULZ H: [Electron microscope studies of the blood-air passages in experimental fat embolism of the lung] Beitr Path Anat 128:78-102, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROWLEY DA: Mast cell damage and vascular injury in the rat: an electron microscopic study of a reaction produced by thorotrast. Brit J Exp Path 44:284-90, Jun 63

RUBIN B, WAUGH MH, LAFFAN RJ, O'KEEFE E, CRAVER EN: Effects on smooth muscle and blood vessels of polypeptides related to bradykinin and to kallidin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:328-32, Jun 63

RIVA M, MANTEGAZZA P, MASSARANI E: α-Pyrone derivatives active in vascular fragility. Arzneimittelforschung 12:921-4, Sep 62

RENKIN EM: [Transport of various substances through the walls of the blood capillaries] Klin Wschr 41:147-5, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SULTANOV FF: [On the mechanism of change in vascular tissue permeability following the action of high external temperatures on the body] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:68, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: Salicylate and increased vascular permeability. Nature (London) 196:1104, 15 Dec 62

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The activation by irritants of slow-contracting substances, and their relation to the vascular changes of inflammation in the rat. J Path Bact 84:391-403, Oct 62

UCHIDA S: [Effects of eye surgery on cutaneous capillary permeability. Effectiveness of dexamethasone and vitamin C on an increase in cutaneous capillary permeability after cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:935-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

UCHIDA S: [Effects of ocular surgery on cutaneous capillary permeability. 4. Effect of ocular surgery other than cataract extraction on cutaneous capillary permeability] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1031-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

VOISIN GA, TOULLET F: [Studies on hypersensitivity. I. Demonstration and description of an increase of vascular permeability in the tuberculin hypersensitivity reactions] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:169-96, Feb 63 (Fr)

YOSHIMURA H, DJERASSI I: Blood coagulation and vascular integrity: effects of heparin. Blood 20:602-8, Nov 62

ZOLOG N: [Studies on disorders of water balance in glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:225-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

CAPILLARY RESISTANCE (E1, G1)

ALEXANDER AF: The bovine lung: normal vascular histology and vascular lesions in high mountain disease. Med Thorac 19:528-42, 1962

BORUSHKO II: [On capillary permeability and resistance during the active phase of rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:35-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

CHARLIER R, HOSSLET A, COLOT M: [Experimental investigations on vascular fragility] Arch Int Physiol 71:1-45, Jan 63 (Fr)

DAS DN: Effect of tea and its tannins upon capillary resistance of guinea-pigs. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:219-22, Jun 63

FRANDOLI G, MAGGI G: [The hemostatic action of adrenochromo-semicarbazone-3-sodium sulfonate. Action on bleeding time and intensity and on petechiometry in normal and thrombopenic subjects] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:283-302, 15 Feb 63 (It)

FREZZA M: [Capillary resistance in the newborn infant] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:964-75, 15 May 63 (It)

GERLOCZY F, SZABO J: Capillary resistance: physiological values in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:87-95, 1963

GABOR M, PIUKOVICH I, IHRACSKA A, SZELL A, BARDOCZY A: [On changes in capillary resistance and thrombocyte count in female genital tuberculosis treated with PAS] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:454-6, 1962 (Ger)

GUIDA C: [Capillary fragility and the menstrual cycle] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:679-81, Jul 62 (It)

GULIEV RR: [Resistance of the skin capillaries in osteoarticular tuberculosis in surgical clinical practice] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:36-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

GERLOCZY F, SZABO J: [Examination of capillary resistance in childhood. (Determination of physiological capillary resistance values in premature and newborn infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:65-74, Mar 63 (Hun)

KRIUKOVA LV: [The effect of ascorbic acid and certain bioflavonoids on skin capillary resistance in guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:70-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEWIS DH, MELLANDER S: Competitive effects of sympathetic control and tissue metabolites on resistance and capacitance vessels and capillary filtration in skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:162-88, Oct 62

NAEYE RL: Hypoxemia, effects on the pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:494-501, 1962

VINCENT M, HUGON J: Relationships between various criteria of maturity at birth. Biol Neonat 4:223-79, 1962

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on the occupational deafness. 3. Observations of the functional status of the autonomic nerve and peripheral vascular circulation in the workers under noisy environments] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:675-707, May 63 (Jap)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (I)

GRANTHAM-HILL C: Hanged by the neck. Med World (London) 98:240-4, Mar 63

Soubiran A: [Dr. GUILLOTIN and capital punishment] Presse Med 71:1097-9, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME (C3, C5)

BOGETTI B, LINARES A: [Considerations on Caplan's syndrome] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:770-84, Sep 62 (It)

LUCAS G, CRUZ M da: [The Caplan-Colinet syndrome. Consideratons on the 1st 2 Portuguese cases] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:583-628, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

LAMVIK J: Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. A case of Caplan's syndrome in a chalk-mine worker. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:169-74, 1963

PAYNE RB: Serum protein fractions in rheumatoid pneumoconiosis without arthritis. J Clin Path 15:475-7, Sep 62

TAKAHASHI K, YONEMOTO H, YAMAGOSHI S, SATAKE S, SUZUKI K, ITO A, YOSHIMOTO T: [A sub-type of pneumoconiosis, with special reference to its relation to Caplan's syndrome] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:313-8, May 63 (Jap)

TICHY H, BOHME A: [On the serology of silicosis with and without polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 22:89-99, Apr 63 (Ger)

CAPROATES (D6)

ANDERSSON L: Studies on fibrinolysis in urinary tract disease and its treatment with epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 301:1-29, 1962

AWAJI Y: [Studies on the plasmin-plasminogen system in granuloma] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:119-34, Apr 63 (Jap)

ARNET A, NEUBAUER HW, SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in allergic conditions] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:94-8, 1963 (Ger)

ARON E, ARNAUD R, GALAND A: [The value of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in cirrhotic fibrinolysis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:495-500, May 63 (Fr)

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179-84, Oct 62

ANDERSSON L: Treatment of so-called essential haematuria with fibrinolytic inhibitor (epsilon-aminocaproic acid) Acta Chir Scand 124:355-64, Oct 62

BOOMGAARD J, MOERS AM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with increased fibrinolysis in a patient with a metastasized stomach cancer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:903-6, 18 May 63 (Dut)

BARR FS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

BERTELLI A, FRONTINO G: Protection of the skin homografts by epsilon-acetamide caproic acid. Nature (London) 197:510-1, 2 Feb 63

CORRELL JT, SJOERDSMA A: Inhibition of a human fibrinolytic system by normal and pathologic sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:274-7, Nov 62

DEWEY WC, BALE WF, ROSE RG, MARRACK D: Localization of antifibrin antibodies in human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:185-96, 1963

DOLESCHEL W, AUERSWALD W, LUTZOW A von: On the inhibiting effect of 6-amino caproic acid upon the fibrinolytic system during "spontaneous activation". Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:101-11, 1 Oct 62

EGEBLAD K, ASTRUP T: 6-Aminocaproic acid and urinary trypsin inhibitor; potentiated inhibition of urokinase induced fibrinolysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1020-2, Apr 63

[Eaca—6-aminocaproic acid] Nord Med 68:1624-6, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

FERLUGA J, NIKULIN A, STERN P: [The antiphlogistic effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:18-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

FISHCHENKO AIa: [Experience in reconstruction of defects of the anterior abdominal wall by the method of alloplasty] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:87-92, Nov 62 (Rus)

FRANDOLI G: [Hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:61-70, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GILLETTE RW, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Prolonged survival of homografts in mice treated with EACA. Transplantation 1:116-7, Jan 63

GILLETTE RW, FINDLEY A, CONWAY H: Effect on tumor homografts of treating hosts with antiproteolytic enzyme compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:964-6, Apr 63

GORMSEN J: [Medical treatment of hyperfibrinolysis] Nord Med 68:1623-4, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic action of 6-aminocaproic acid. II. The action of 6-aminocaproic acid in hyperfibrinolytic syndromes caused by transfusion incompatibility] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1923-31, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic effect of 6-aminocaproic acid. III Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid as an antidote to thrombolytic agents (plasmin, streptokinase)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2444-50, 30 Nov 62 (It)

HOPKINS TF, MEITES J: Effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid on prolactin-inactivating and fibrinolytic activities of streptokinase-activated plasminogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:830-2, Apr 63

HOEDT HT: [Case of amniotic fluid embolism treated with ypsilon-amino-caproic acid] Nederl T Verlosk 62:331-7, Nov 62 (Dut)

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

JUNGWIRTH C, GROSS SR, MARGOLIN P, UMBARGER HE: The biosynthesis of leucine. I. The accumulation of β-carboxy-β-hydroxyisocaproate by leucine auxotrophs of Salmonella typhimurium and Neurospora crassa. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:1-6, Jan-Feb 63

JOSSO F, CASTETS JB, ZMERLI S, CHAPERON C, AUVERT J: [Spectacular recovery from an acute fibrinolytic complication triggered by an endoscopic resection of a cancer of the prostate and obtained by the use of a new product: epsilon-aminocaproic acid] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:898-900, Dec 62 (Fr)

KAPPERT A: [Experimental and clinical studies on arterial thrombogenesis and fibrinolysis] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 41):1-147, 1962 (Ger)

KLINE DL: Inhibitors as tools in the assay and study of fibrinolytic enzymes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):118-28, 1961

LISNELL A, MELLGREN J: Effect of heparin, protamine, dicoumarol, streptokinase and epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid on the growth of human cells in vitro. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:145-53, 1963

LEGER L, LANDE M, FOURNET R: [Prevention and treatment by epsilon-aminocaproic acid of fibrinolytic syndromes in surgery] Presse Med 71:969-72, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

MORI K: The effect of plasmin and anti-plasmin on an experimental cerebral vascular lesion. Jap Circ J 27:395-403, May 63

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, SAMAMA M, FLANDRIN G: [Acute fibrinolysis disclosing cancer of the prostate with bone metastases. Efficacy of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:143-9, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

MUFTIC MK: The mechanism of mycobacterial pathogenicity. Brit J Dis Chest 57:22-9, Jan 63

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomophathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323-6, 1961

NOUR-ELDIN F, DRAISEY TF: Hepatic and cardiac necrosis in a patient with prostatic carcinoma given 6-aminocaproic acid. J Clin Path 16:61-4, Jan 63

NEUBAUER HW: [New drugs for the treatment of anaphylactic shock in experimental animals] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:124-36, 1963 (Ger)

OLOW B, NILSSON IM: Fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in man. II. Further studies with large doses of streptokinase combined with epsilonaminocaproic acid. Acta Chir Scand 125:593-611, Jun 63

POLUSHKIN BV, BARKAGAN ZS: [6-Aminocaproic acid as an inhibitor of fibrinolysis, its properties and clinical use (Review)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:25-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAIK WK: Deacetylation of α-keto-epsilon-acetamidocaproic acid by epsilon-lysine acylase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:518-20, 17 Dec 62

ROTH F: [Orientation on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in obstetrics and gynecology] Ther Umsch 19:358-64, Sep 62 (Ger)

ROTH F: [Alteration of increased proteolytic processes with a new enzyme inhibitor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:975-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROUSSELOT LM, GROSSI CE, PANKE WF: [Alterations of the coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in cirrhotics during portocaval anastomoses] Presse Med 70:1975-8, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

REDLEAF PD, DAVIS RB, KUCINSKI C, HOILUND L, GANS H: Amyloidosis with and unusual bleeding diathesis; observations on the use of epsilon amino caproic acid. Ann Intern Med 58:347-54, Feb 63

ROTSTEIN J, GILBERT M, ESTRIN I: Antifibrinolytic drug in treatment of progressive systemic sclerosis. JAMA 184:517-8, 11 May 63

SUGIMURA S: [The influence of the plasmin system on serum lipoprotein] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:75-89, Apr 63 (Jap)

SCHMUTZLER R: [Spontaneous fibrinolysis and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid and trasylol] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:33-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SALMON J: [Influence of an inhibitor of the fibrinolytic system on the vascular wall] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:473-81, 1962 (Fr)

CAPROATES

STACHER A: [On the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Wien Klin Wschr 74:771-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMUTZLER R, BECK E: [Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid and Trasylol on fibrinolysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1368-70, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SIGSTAD H, LAMVIK J: Haemorrhagic diathesis, fibrinolysis and fibrinogenopenia in prostatic cancer. Report of a case. Acta Med Scand 173:215-22. Feb 63

ZMERLI S, JOSSO F, MOULONGUET A, AUVERT J: [On the cure of renal hematuria by an inhibitor of fibrinolytic urokinase] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:901-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

CAPSICUM (B6)

GOTTSEGEN G, ISTVANFFY M, SZAM I, CSORNAY M: [The role of peripheral receptors in the genesis of experimental pulmonary edema] Kiserl Orvostud 15:185-9, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

PAHK SK: [Studies on uropepsin. II. The effects of various foods and drugs on uropepsin excretion] J Korea Med Ass 5:36-48, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

CAPSULES (D8)

CHATTEN LG, MAINVILLE CA: Influence of excipients on the analysis of tablets and capsules by nonaqueous titrimetry. J Pharm Sci 52:146-9. Feb 63

Identification guide for solid dosage forms, JAMA 182:1145-302, 22 Dec 62

Identification of tablets and capsules. Lancet 1:647-8, 23 Mar 63

MARTINEK B: [Gelatin capsules, possibilities of their introduction and use in the Czechoslovakian pharmaceutical industry] Cesk Farm 12:158-61, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHROETER LC, WAGNER JG: Automated dissolution rate studies of capsules and tablets. J Pharm Sci 51:957-62, Oct 62

STRICKLAND WA Jr, MOSS M: Water vapor sorption and diffusion through hard gelatin capsules. J Pharm Sci 51:1002-5, Oct 62

WEISKER J: [Forms of drug administrations in the opinion of the consumer] Munchen Med Wschr 105:743-6, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WEUSJER H: The consumer has the last word. Drugs Made Germany 5:216-8, Dec 62

WHITNEY JD: Identification of tablets and capsules. Lancet 1:951, 27 Apr 63

CARBACHOL (D4)

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409-10, Jun 63

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721-7, Dec 62

CARPENTER FG: Excitation of rat urinary bladder by coaxial electrodes and by chemical agents. Amer J Physiol 204:727-31, Apr 63

DE BLOIS C, BREMER A: [Effects of vagal denervation of the antrum on the secretory activity of the stomach in the waking dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:408-18, May 63 (Fr)

DAUTREBANDE L, LOVEJOY FW Jr, McCREDIE RM: New studies on aerosols. XVIII. Effects of atropine microaerosols on the airway resistance in man. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:198-211, 1 Sep 62

FISHER AE, COURY JN: Cholinergic tracing of a central neural circuit underlying the thirst drive. Science 138:691-3, 9 Nov 62

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG response to subcortical microinjection of d-tubocurarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588-95, 1 Oct 62

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Continuous titration of the acid secretion of the stomach in rats and flow induced by various stimuli] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:347-55, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Pressure-volume curves in isolated atelectatic rat lungs after aluminum oxide microparticle inhalation. Canad J Biochem 41:1257-65, May 63

SZEKELY EG, SPIEGEL EA: Vertical nystagmus induced by injection of stimulating substances into the striatum, third, or lateral ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:306-14, Apr 63

VOSTRIKOV MS: [On the method of induction and prevention of experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:71-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CARBAMATES (D2)

ALEKSIC K: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant 3-phenylpropyl carbamate in surgery] Med Welt 6:330-2, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

ANTON A: [Gamaquil (γ-phenylpropylcarbamate) in neurological practice] Med Welt 12:642, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BIZARD G, ROBELET A, BIZARD-GREGOIRE N: [Action of barbiturates on biliary secretion (experimental study)] Rev Int Hepat 12:587-600, 1962 (Fr)

BLANK KH: [Treatment of painful neuromuscular conditions by a central muscle relaxant and its combinations] Med Welt 11:594-5, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

CAMPOS JA: [Field experiments with a new molluscacide (zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate associated with calcium carbonate) in foci of schistosomiasis in the Paraiba Valley] Rev Paul Med 61:129-33, Aug 62 (Por)

CASIDA JE: Mode of action of carbamates. Ann Rev Entom 8:39-58, 1963

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Clinical evaluation of the analgesic activity of chlorphenesin carbamate. J New Drugs 2:366-71, Nov-Dec 62

CIMA L, POZZA F: [Augmentation of the chemotherapeutic coefficient of mechlorethamine by the action of the radioprotective drug sodium diethyldithiocarbamate] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:97-111, 1963 (It) May 63 (Fr)

DEVAUX G, MESNARD P, CREN J: [On a stain reaction of carbamates with unsubstituted nitrogen. Analytical and pharmaceutical applications] Prod Pharm 18:221-8,

DOUGLAS JF, LUDWIG BJ, SCHLOSSER A: The metabolic fate of carisoprodol in the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:21-7, Oct 62

DIAMOND EF: An evaluation of AC-601, a new carbamate anticonvulsant, in the therapy of childhood convulsive disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:12-6, Jan 63

GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for proteins. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:47-57, Jan-Feb 63

GORINI L, KALMAN SM: Control by uracil of carbamyl phosphate synthesis in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:355-60, 5 Feb 63

GEORGHIOU GP, METCALF RL: Dieldrin susceptibility: partial restoration in Anopheles selected with a carbamate. Science 140:301-2, 19 Apr 63

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The toxicity of carbamates to adult Anopheles stephensi. Bull WHO 28:53-7, 1963

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The residual action of two organophosphorus compounds and a carbamate on dried muds. Bull WHO 28:69-76, 1963

LEVINE L, GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:168-75, Jan-Feb 63

LECOQ R, VIALLE M, MAUGARD Y: [The role of methylpentyl carbamate (or Statran) in alcohol withdrawal treatments] Sem Ther 38:815-23, Nov 62 (Fr)

MATTHEWS RJ, DAVANZO JP, COLLINS RJ, BROOK MJ vander: The pharmacology of chlorphenesin carbamate, a centrally active muscle relaxant. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:574-94, 1963

MOHR P, CIRILLI M: [Apropos of 200 cases of delirium tremens treated by Statran] Sem Ther 38:748-50, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOREHART AL, CROSSAN DF: The effect of manganese ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (maneb) on some chemical constituents of Colletotrichum capsici. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:720-9, Nov 62

MICHAELS RM, PETERSON LJ, STAHL GL: Substituted dithiocarbamates and related compounds as trichomonacides. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:107-13, Feb 63

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, WEUFFEN W, KONIG K, SCHMIDT G: [Bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of ephedrine and various ephedrine derivatives. 4. Studies on compounds with fungistatic properties] Arzneimittelforschung 13:547-51, Jul 63 (Ger)

PREUSS FR, WILLIG G, FRIEBOLIN H: [On the configuration and conformation of renal excretion products of 1-ethinylcyclohexanol-(1) and 1-ethinylcyclohexylcarbamate-(1)] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:157-68, Mar 63 (Ger)

PERKOW W: [Structure and action of biologically active compounds, 15. Acid amides, carbamates, thiocarbamates, urea derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1185-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide--zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate--in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, DAMIENS R: [Action of ethyl diethylaminoethylisopropyldithiocarbamate HCl on malaria caused by the Plasmodium berghei strain] Ann Pharm Franc 20:501-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

RIECHE A, HILGETAG G, MARTIN D, KREYZI I: [Synthetic mustard oil components. III. Studies on dithiocarbamide acid esters as microbicidal substances] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:310-24, May 63 (Ger)

RODMAN FB: Clinical trials of a monocarbamate. Appl Ther 2:48-9, Jan 60

STROMME JH: Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and disulfiram on glucose metabolism and glutathione content of human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:705-15, Jul 63

SUTTER M: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant antirheumatic preparations Quilil and Quilacortin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:680-3, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SUNDERMAN FW Jr, WHITE JC, SUNDERMAN FW: Metabolic balance studies in hepatolenticular degeneration treated with diethyldithiocarbamate. Amer J Med 34:875-88, Jun 63

STROMME JH: Inhibition of hexokinase by disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:157-66, Feb 63

TSUKAMOTO H, YOSHIMURA H, TATSUMI K: Further studies on carbamate N-glucuronide formation in animal body. Life Sci 6:382-5, Jun 63

TAYLOR AL: Nematocide residues in plants. Residue Rev 2:1-8, 1963

YAMAMOTO A, YOSHIMURA H, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. XXIX. Metabolic fate of meprobamate. 2. Further studies on the structure of the metabolites. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:540-4, Jul 62

Carbazochrome Salicylate see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

Carbazoles see under AZOLES (D2)

Carbocaine see MEPIVACAINE (D4)

Carbohydrases see under HYDROLASES (D5)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (G1)

AKAMATSU Y: [Study on carbohydrate metabolism during peroral administration of antidiabetics] Folia Endocr Jap 39:371-400, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

APOSTOLOV BG, KONOPKO AI, MAKHLINOVSKAIA FL: [The effect of steroid hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in children during the 1st attack of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:60-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, MUSCATELLO U: The participation of the sarcotubular system in glycogen metabolism. J Ultrastruct Res 8:391-401, Apr 63

ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, STEELE R, BISHOP JS, DE BODO RC: Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on glucose turnover in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1008-12, Jun 63

ALPERS JB, WU R, RACKER E: Regulatory mechanisms in carbohydrate metabolism. VI. Glycogen metabolism in HeLa cells. J Biol Chem 238:2274-80, Jul 63

ABE M, IKAWA S: [Glucagon and carbohydrate metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:560-4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE RC, LEGNANI C: [Genus Candida: species which assimilate glucose, galactose, saccharose, and maltose and which do not assimilate lactose] Mycopathologia 18:140-6, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

ARMSTRONG WG: Reaction in vitro of sound dentine with glucose, glucosamine and carbohydrate fermentation and degradation products. Arch Oral Biol 5:179-89, Dec 61

ARAKAWA T, TADA T: [Recent progress in inborn errors of metabolism, with special reference to errors in carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism] Shonika 3:725-40, Dec 62 (Jap)

AKIYA S, MATSUDA H: [Glycolytic activities of the retina] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:512, Nov 62 (Jap)

ANTONOV VF: [Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on conduction of the nervous impulse in giant axons of the earthworm] Biofizika 7:711-6, 1962 (Rus)

BRUNNGRABER EG, AGUILAR V, OCCOMY WG: The intracellular distribution of glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in rat brain mitochondrial preparations. J Neurochem 10:433-8, Jun 63

BEACONSFIELD P, LIUZZI A: The significance of glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway in animal tissue. Life Sci 7:459-64, Jul 63

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447-50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Utilization of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:450-4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BAENS GS, LUNDEEN E, CORNBLATH M, MORRISON M, HARR C: Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in the newborn infant. VI. Levels of glucose in blood in premature infants. Pediatrics 31:580-9, Apr 63

BOUR H: [The lipid requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:63-76, 1963 (Fr)

BURSTON D, TOMBS MP, APSEY ME, MACLAGAN NF: The perchloric acid soluble basic and acidic proteins of the cytoplasm: variation in cancer. Brit J Cancer 17:162-78, Mar 63

BLUMENTHAL HJ, FISH DC: Bacterial conversion of D-glucarate to glycerate and pyruvate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:239-43, 3 May 63

BEATTY CH, PETERSON RD, BOCEK RM: Metabolism of red and white muscle fiber groups. Amer J Physiol 204:939-42, May 63

BELLENS R, MALAISSE W, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Effect of successive glucose perfusions on the insulin power of blood and on glucide assimilation in the normal dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:277-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

BALLARD FJ, OLIVER IT: Glycogen metabolism in embryonic chick and neonatal rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:578-88, 4 Jun 63

BEREZOVSKII BS: [Changes in the phosphorus-carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes in healthy rabbits under the influence of cortisone] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:7-12,

Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUNNGRABER EG, IANNANTUONI J: The rate-determining nature of aldolase in glycolysis by rat-brain preparations. Biochem J 87:624-31, Jun 63

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

BELFRAGE P, BORGSTROM B, OLIVERCRONA T: The tissue distribution of radioactivity following the injection of varying levels of fatty acid labeled chylomicrons in the rat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:111-23, Jun-Jul 63

BRYANT C, WILLIAMS JP: Some aspects of the metabolism of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Exp Parasit 12:372-6, Oct 62

BRAGG PD, REEVES RE: Pathways of glucose dissimilation in Laredo strain of Entamoeba histolytica. Exp Parasit 12:393-400, Oct 62

BENZIMAN M, BURGER-RACHAMIMOV H: Synthesis of cellulose from pyruvate by succinate-grown cells of Acetobacter xylinum. J Bact 84:625-30, Oct 62

BHATTACHARYA NC, CHATTERJEE A, CHOWDHURY AE: Effect of carbohydrate depletion of the insect vector on the development of filarial embryos. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:105-7, Jul 62

BURTON PR: In vitro uptake of radioglucose by a trog lung-fluke and correlation with the histochemical identification of glycogen. J Parasit 48:874-82, Dec 62

BARTLETT D, MORITA Y, MUNCK A: Rapid inhibition by cortisol of incorporation of glucose in vivo into the thymus of the rat. Nature (London) 196:897-8, 1 Dec 62

BUEDING E: Comparative aspects of carbohydrate metabolism. Fed Proc 21:1039-46, Nov-Dec 62

BANERJEE S, KUMAR K: Studies on the metabolic effects of chloramphenicol. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:669-71, Oct 62

BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, DAUTREVAUX M, LEROY N, VALDIGU IE P: [Chemical technics in the study of abnormal blood proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:855-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [On anaerobic glycolysis in smooth muscle tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1722-5 31 Dec 61 (It)

BARGONI N, GRILLO A, RINAUDO MT, STRUMIA E, ARESE P, FOSSA T: [On the glucide metabolism of the hyperthyroid rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:902-3, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BARRY SN: Utilization of glucose by Astasia longa. J Protozool 9:395-400, Nov 62

BLAKLEY ER, SPENCER JF: Studies on the formation of D-arabitol by osmophilic yeasts. Canad J Biochem 40:1737-48, Dec 62

BIYAL F: [The electrophoretic study of protein-bound polysaccharides. I. The electrophoretic pattern of serum glucides in some diseases of the endocrine system] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:145-56, 1962 (Tur)

BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15-22, 1961 (Bul)

BERTONI L, BONAZZI L, PETTERLIN F: [Preliminary note on the behavior of the blood sugar curve after loading and incidence of changes of glycoregulation in the elderly person] Riforma Med 76:1245-8, 10 Nov 62 (It)

BRIN M: Thiamine deficiency and erythrocyte metabolism. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:107-16, Feb 63

BUDILLON G, DI SIMONE A, DEL VECCHIO-BLANCO C, BARBIERI AM, COCCO F: [Anaerobic glycolysis of splenic tissue in various phases of Friend's experimental leukemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1024-5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BELLENS R, OOMS HA, ARNOULD Y, FRANKSON JR, CONRAD V: [Comparison between the action of carbutamide and an intraportal infusion of insulin on the production and consumption of glucose in the normal dog] J Physiol (Paris) 54:657-76, 1962 (Fr)

BALAZS R: The aerobic inhibition of glycolysis associated with brain mitochondria. Biochem J 86:494-508, Mar 63

BITENSKY L, ELLIS R, SILCOX AA, CHAYEN J: Histochemical studies on carbohydrate material in liver. Ann Histochim 7:7-11, Jan-Mar 62

BURK D, WOODS M: Hydrogen peroxide, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, quinones, nordihydroguaiaretic acid, and phosphopyridine nucleotides in relation to x-ray action on cancer cells. Radiat Res Suppl 3:212-46, 1963

BIELKA H, SCHNEIDERS I: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. I. Glycolysis of whole cells in Ringer solution and serum] Z Krebsforsch 65:173-81, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BIELKA H, VENKER L: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. II. Glycolysis in homogenates] Z Krebsforsch 65:182-6, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BIELKA H, VENKER L: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. III. On various oxidative metabolic processes] Z Krebsforsch 65:187-95, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BIELKA H: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. IV. The Crabtree effect] Z Krebsforsch 65:196-200, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BAKER N, WILSON L: Inhibition of tumor glycolysis by hydrogen peroxide formed from autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:60-4, 2 Apr 63

BERTOLOTTI E, DE LUCA G: [Effect of vitamin B-12 on carbohydrate metabolism] Minerva Pediat 15:263-70, 3 Mar 63 (It)

CHATONNET J, TANCHE M, SCHMITT M, BITTEL J, VETTES B: [Action of adrenaline on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle in a state of shivering at the hindquarter level in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:228-9, 1963 (Fr)

CAMPAGNOLI M, LOPEZ GIL AL, PRESS L: [Influence of age on carbohydrate tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:458-90, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

CAVALLI D: [Glycemia and pyruvicemia after oral loading of glucose in normal and pathological pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:357-65, Jun 63 (It)

CHIAO JS, SHEN YC, LOU SC, CHANG HT, WANG H: [Studies on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Ashbya gossypii. III. Comparison of the utilization of glucose and maltose by Ashbya gossypii] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:139-49, May 63 (Ch)

COSGROVE WB: Carbohydrate utilization by trypanosomids from insects. Exp Parasit 13:173-7, Apr 63

COWGER ML, LABBE RF, SEWELL M: Oxidative metabolism of tissue culture cells in the presence of porphyria-inducing drugs. Arch Biochem 101:96-102, Apr 63

CORNBLATH M, RANDLE PJ, PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. Effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in the perfused isolated rat heart. J Biol Chem 238:1592-7, May 63

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis in human erythrocytes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:393-405, Apr 63 (Fr)

COE EL, IBSEN KH, McKEE RW: Glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in bicarbonate and phosphate buffers. Arch Biochem 102:160-2, Jul 63

CASSIA B, FERLITO S: [Identification of some sugars in the urine with the paper-chromatography method. I. Technical note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:335-8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Carbon dioxide assimilation in the symbiosis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum and the alga Oophila ambystomatis. Life Sci 10:527-32, Oct 62

CIRILLO VP: Mechanism of arabinose transport in Tetrahymena pyriformis. J Bact 84:754-8, Oct 62

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, MOENCH A, RAUH E, BOL M: [The effect of Nl, n-butylbiguanide (W37) and Nl, β-phenylethylbiguanide (W32) on alloxan and phlorrhizin diabetes and intestinal glucose absorption in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:31-47, 1962 (Ger)

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis of human erythrocytes] Laval Med 33:660-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHADWICK A: The onset of lactose synthesis after injection of prolactin. Biochem J 85:554-8, Dec 62

CORRIOL J, JOANNY P: [New data concerning the effects of some antiepileptics on the respiration and glycolysis of the guinea pig cerebral cortex in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1119-22, 1962 (Fr)

CRANE RK: Hypothesis for mechanism of intestinal active transport of sugars. Fed Proc 21:891-5, Nov-Dec 62

CAMMARANO P: Protein synthesis, glycolysis, and oxygen uptake in hepatoma cells irradiated in vitro. Radiat Res 18:1-11, Jan 63

CEVINI G, GIOVANNINI M, CAREDDU P: [Changes in the digestion and intestinal absorption of glucides in acute and chronic infant nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:831-5, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COTTE J, COLLOMBEL C: [Contribution to the study of congenital disorders of the metabolism of sugars. Apropos of a case of lactosuria and a case of fructosuria] Boll Chimicofarm 101:469-76, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative study on the effect of 6α-fluoroprednisolone, prednisolone and hydrocortisone on the glucide metabolism and nitrogen balance in the alloxan diabetic rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:814-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative effects of hydrocortisone, prednisolone and 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:811-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CUNNINGHAM WL, MANNERS DJ, WRIGHT A: Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. 8. The action of Z-enzyme on glycogen-type polysaccharides. Biochem J 85:408-13, Nov 62

CARROLL C: Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. I. Effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and with saturated fat. J Nutr 79:93-100, Jan 63

CHAIN EB: Studies on brain metabolism. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:27-42, 1962

CHAPO BORTAGARAY M, LEMAIRE R, LORI R, MAZER, ALLEGRINI, TORRES A: [Solar plexus and glucide metabolism] Dia Med 34:2598-602, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V, SAMMARTINO V, VECCHI L: [Study of some aspects of glucide metabolism in cholecystectomized subjects with special reference to the biorhythm of the blood sugar with respect to the relation between hepatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus] Epatologia 8:575-86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Stimulation of glucose metabolism in Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tension. J Gen Microbiol 30:121-6, Jan 63

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Changes in gross chemical components of Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tensions. J Gen Microbiol 30:113-20, Jan 63

CHMIEL J: [Organic phosphates—metabolites and coenzymes in the carbohydrate metabolism of dog erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:556-7, 1962 (Pol)

CHIEFFI O: [The problem of the origin of fetal fructose] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:527-39, Aug 62 (It)

CHIEFFI O, MANGIAROTTI M: [Evaluation of transaldolase and transketolase and of the process of non-oxidative heptose formation in the human placenta at term and in rats at various stages of pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:545-52, Sep 62 (It)

CHESTER VE: The dissimilation of the carbohydrate reserves of a strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem J 86:153-60, Jan 63

COQUOIN-CARNOT M, ROUX JM: [On the metabolism of glycogen in the adnexa of the human ovum at term in the course of normal and diabetic pregnancies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:21-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHEVANCE LG, CLERC P, BOUCHE J: [Carbohydrate metabolism (glycogen, phosphorylases and transglycosylases) at the level of otospongiosis foci] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:94-100, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COHEN G, HOCHSTEIN P: Enzymatic mechanisms of drug sensitivity in brain. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:44-8, Apr 63

DAVID D, GARDA E: [Hepatic cirrhosis and glucide metabolism] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:212-20, Mar 63 (It)

DZIALOSZYNSKI L, GNIOT IJ: [Active sulfate and the enzymatic synthesis of organic sulfates] Postepy Biochem 9:35-45, 1963 (Pol)

DOBROGOSZ WJ, STONE RW: Oxidative metabolism in Pediococcus pentosaceus. I. Role of oxygen and catalase. J Bact 84:716-23, Oct 62

DOBROGOSZ WJ, STONE RW: Oxidative metabolism in Pediococcus pentosaceus. II. Factors controlling the formation of oxidative activities. J Bact 84:724-9, Oct 62

DUNCAN MG, CAMPBELL JJ: Oxidative assimilation of glucose by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:784-92, Oct 62

DVORAK L, HORKY K: [Effect of thyroxin on the enzymatic system and on carbohydrate metabolism] Cesk Fysiol 11:411-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

DAINOTTO F, TOGNAZZI D, VIOLANTI A: [Study of the glucide fractions of skeletal muscle in experimental animals treated with microwaves] Policlinico [Med] 69:270-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DI STEFANO V, CAMBRIA A: [On the probable mechanism of the glycogenolytic action of the hyperglycemic substance in the pancreatic jcce of the dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1362-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90-5, Jan 63

DOSE K: [On the mechanism of glycolysis inhibition in ascites tumor cells by roentgen rays. II. Induction of glycolysis inhibition by nonspecific cell poisons] Strahlentherapie 119:419-24, Nov 62 (Ger)

DACHA U, CATTERINA E, FORNAINI G: Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of patients with stomach and pancreas carcinoma. Cancer 16:218-22, Feb 63

DAVID D, GARDA E: [Research on glucide metabolism in cirrhotics with the glucose-cortisone test] Minerva Gastroent 8:150-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DZURIK R, BRIXOVA E, KRAJCI-LAZARY B, HOSTYNOVA D, KOLESAR P, NEIDERLAND TR: Extrarenal carbohydrate metabolism in rats after administration of salyrgan. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:396-403, 1 Feb 63

DOW DS, ALLEN CE: Steady state oxidation of glucose in the hypothyroid diabetic rat: a role for the adrenal cortex in glucose oxidation. Canad J Biochem 41:1293-305, May 63

DAWEKE H, JAHNKE K, ZIMMERMANN H: [Studies on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the Werner syndrome] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:553-72, 1963 (Ger)

DEL MONTE U, ROSSI CE: Glucose supply by the living host and glycolysis of Yoshida ascites hepatoma in vivo. Cancer Res 23:363-7, Mar 63

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162-8, Nov 62

EMILIANI E, DE DAVIE IU: Induced autolysis of Aspergillus phoenicis (A. niger group). IV. Carbohydrates. Appl Microbiol 10:504-12, Nov 62

EYSSEN H, DE SOMER P: The mode of action of antibiotics in stimulating growth of chicks. J Exp Med 117:127-38, 1 Jan 63

EFIMOVICH NG: [On the role of some biochemical studies in insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia and other psychoses] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:320-31, 1962 (Rus)

ENGEL FL, AMATRUDA TT Jr: Hormonal aspects of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:753-71, 5 Mar 63

HUGHES EC, JACOBS RD, RUBULIS A, HUSNEY RM: Carbohydrate pathways of the endometrium. Effects on ovular growth. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:594-609, 1 Mar 63

FRANCKSON JR, ARNOULD Y, BELLENS R, CONARD V: [Modification of glycoregulation after intestinal absorption of glucose in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:251-2, 1963 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M, SENSI S, GRECO AV, MARTINES G, GAMBASSI G: [Aspects of the influence of insulin on myocardial metabolism] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:105-6, 1963 (It)

FUJIMA KI H: [Studies on the sugar metabolism of the patients with pruritus vulvae] J Showa Med Ass 22:486-98, Mar 63 (Jap)

FUHRMAN GJ, FUHRMAN FA: Utilization of glucose by the hypothermic rat. Amer J Physiol 205:181-3, Jul 63

FIELD JB, JOHNSON P, ENDIG E, PASTAN I: Further studies on effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on thyroid glucose oxidation. J Biol Chem 238:1189-92, Apr 63

FAWAZ EN, MANOUKIAN E, FAWAZ G: Glycolysis in dog skeletal muscle. Biochem Z 337:195-201, 1963

FORSTER H, MEHNERT H, STUHLFAUTH K, MEHNERT B, TAMMEN H, BAILER P: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. III. Lactose resorption: conclusions] Klin Wschr 41:549-54, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FUKUYAMA TT, O'KANE DJ: Galactose metabolism. I. Pathway of carbon in fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. J Bact 84:793-6, Oct 62

FUJITA T: [Carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid function, with special reference to the liver] Folia Endocr Jap 38:565-70, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

FAERMAN I: [Carbohydrate requirements] Dia Med 34:1910, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

FOUTS JR: Interaction of drugs and hepatic microsomes. Fed Proc 21:1107-11, Nov-Dec 62

FOGLIA VG: [Metabolic actions of insulin] Dia Med 34:2045-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

FURNARI S: [On the changes in muscle metabolism in hypothermia] G Ital Chir 18:243-58, May 62 (It)

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Mitochondria, glycolytic systems, and the Pasteur effect. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:508-13, 5 Nov 62

FIRSCHEIN HE: Lenticular effects of parathyroid hormone. Invest Ophthal 1:788-91, Dec 62

FORDTRAN JS, CLODI PH, SOERGEL KH, INGELFINGER FJ: Sugar absorption tests, with special reference to 3-O-methyl-d-glucose and d-xylose. Ann Intern Med 57:883-91, Dec 62

FIKRY ME, ABOUL-WAFA MH, LOUTFY KD: Intestinal absorption in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. J Trop Med Hyg 65:318-21, Dec 62

FELLENBERG R von, EPPENBERGER H, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [The glycolytic enzyme pattern in the liver, kidney, skeletal muscle, heart muscle and brain of rats and mice] Biochem Z 336:334-50, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN AI, McEWAN G: Small bowel absorption in portal cirrhosis with ascites. Amer J Gastroent 39:114-22, Feb 63

FERSINI C, RIPA R, SBRIGHI V: [The action of DOCA on the arteriovenous blood sugar-pyruvic-alcohol-lactic acid sequence in liver patients] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1285-99, 1962 (It)

FUJITA T, YAMAMOTO T, NAGATA I, HASHIMOTO S, WATANABE M, SAKAMOTO K, KUSAKA S, IWASAKI Y: [Carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid disease. I. Clinical observation] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:520-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225-32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GOETSCH DD: Glucocorticoid effects on respiration and metabolism of goat liver homogenates. Amer J Vet Res 24:867-70, Jul 63

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism] Usp Sovr Biol 55:277-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GAYET J, SCHWANDER J: [Glycolytic activity at the level of the isolated optic lobes of the chick embryo] J Physiol (Paris) 55:144-5, 1963 (Fr)

GHOSH D, BERNSTEIN IA: Isotopic tracer studies on the biosynthesis of deoxyribose in the rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:1-9, 28 May 63

GEIGER A: Modes of the utilization of glucose by the brain. Progr Neurobiol 5:310-48, 1962

GRIMES AJ: Glycolysis in young and mature normal human erythrocytes. Nature (London) 198:1312-3, 29 Jun 63

GARELL D: Metabolic defects associated with mental retardation. Amer J Dis Child 104:401-18, Oct 62

GANDER JE: Incorporation of C14 into p-hydroxymandelonitrile-β-glucose and other phenolic substances in sorghum seedings. J Biol Chem 237:3229-32, Oct 62

GODLOWSKI ZZ, CALANDRA JC: Argentaffine cells in the submaxillary glands of dogs. Anat Rec 140:45-7, May 61

GHOSH S, SEN GUPTA PC, MUKERJEE N: Histochemical study of lepromatous leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:102-5, Jul 62

GHANEM MH, SAID M, HABBIB M, EL-GHALID A, BUTTERFIELD WJ: Glucagon infusion test in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:321-8, 1962

GRYBOSKI JD, THAYER WR Jr, GRYBOSKI WA, GABRIELSON IW, SPIRO HM: A defect in disaccharide metabolism after gastrojejunostomy. New Eng J Med 268:78-80, 10 Jan 63

GRONBAEK P, SECHER-HANSEN E: [Thiazide derivatives and carbohydrate metabolism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1605-8, 2 Nov 62 (Dan)

GIGON A: [Data on carbohydrate metabolism on the basis of respiration tests and blood analyses] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:113-37, Aug 62 (Ger)

GANGULY U, MUKHERJEE AK: Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism of brain in experimentally induced convulsive seizures. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:289-91, Oct 62

GOLOVATSKY ID, PODILCHAK MD: Routes of carbohydrate metabolism in tissues of animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:367-72, Dec 62

GOLOWATZKI ID: [The role of glycolysis and the pentose cycle in the metabolism of phosphorylated monosaccharides in animal erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 9:323-31, 1962 (Rus)

GOZARIU L, BARABAS E, DASCALU R: [Contribution to the study of renal functional dynamics in patients with renal diabetes] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1117-22, Sep 62 (Rum)

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GEISSBUHLER F, FAVARGER P: [Effect of x-rays on glucose and fatty acid metabolism in male mice] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C56-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

GORDON ER, TINKER DO, WATSON WJ: A study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in rats exposed to high oxygen pressures. Canad J Biochem 41:327-33, Feb 63

GLASER L: Biosynthesis of deoxysugars. Physiol Rev 43:215-42. Apr 63

GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC, RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA JL: The influence of intravenous glucose on blood-insulin activity, and also on the glucose uptake of the diaphragm and of the adipose tissue of rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:172-7, 2 Apr 63

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207-11, 1963 (Jap)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, GAUTIER E, MATHIAS G, BARRE N: [Humoral and hepatic carbohydrate and lipid changes in experimental hypercholesterolemic hyperlipemia] Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HANF-DRESSLER K: [Liver damage in diabetes and hepatogenic disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to oral diabetic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1376-81, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

HEIDENREICH O, KOOK Y, BAUMEISTER L, KELLER P: [Studies on the mechanism of action of posterior pituitary hormones on carbohydrate and fat metabolism] Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Exp Path 245:321-36. 1963 (Ger)

HUGGETT AS: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in the placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:169-75, 1963 (Ger).

HUMBEL RE, RENOLD AE: Studies on isolated islets of Langerhans (Brockmann bodies) of teleost fishes. I. Metabolic activity in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:84-95, 2 Jul 63

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. II. Gluconeogenetic activity in diabetes mellitus] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:97-102, 1963 (Jap)

HANNON JP: Current status of carbohydrate metabolism in the cold-acclimatized mammal. Fed Proc 22:856-61, May-Jun 63

HILZ H, ERICH C, GLAUBITT D: [Changes in cell density and polysaccharide metabolism in the aging connective tissue] Klin Wschr 41:332-5, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAUPT W, ALPS H: [On the fermentation of melibiose by Saccaharomyces strains] Arch Mikrobiol 45:179-87, 1963 (Ger)

HAZELWOOD RL, HAZELWOOD BS, OLSSON CA: Comparative glycogenesis in the liver and glycogen body of the chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:407-11, Jun 63

HADHAZY C, OLAH EH, LASZLO MB, KOSTENSZKY KS: [Studies on the formation of cartilage. VI. Anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in the regenerating joint surface] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:31-57, 1962 (Ger)

HASTINGS AB: "Ah, sweet mystery...". A biochemist's myopic viewpoint. Diabetes 11:361-70, Sep-Oct 62

HOFFEE P, ENGLESBERG E: Effect of metabolic activity on the glucose permease of bacterial cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1759-65, 15 Oct 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HUGGINS AK, SMITH MJ: Uncoupling reagents and metabolism. 5. Effects of salicylate and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem J 85:394-402, Nov 62

HORECKER BL: Alternative pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in relation to evolutionary development. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:363-9, Oct 62

HAUSS WH, JUNGE-HUELSING G, KOENIG F: [On the incidence of changes in the mucopolysaccharide metabolism in clinical practice. I. Clinical observations on nonspecific mesenchymal reaction] Med Welt 45:2371-7, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

HALMOS T, SOMOGYI B: [Investigation on the correlation between human saliva and carbohydrate metabolism] Magy Belorv Arch 15:220-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

HOELZEL F, MAASS H, SCHMACK W: [Studies on the influence of roentgen rays and trisethyleneiminobensoquinone on the metabolism of Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Strahlentherapie 119:194-208, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAMBERGER A, HYDEN H: Inverse enzymatic changes in neurons and glia during increased function and hypoxia. J Cell Biol 16:521-5, Mar 63

HEALD PJ: The metabolism of carbohydrate by liver of the domestic fowl. Biochem J 86:103-10, Jan 63

HERNANDEZ A, SOLS A: Transport and phosphorylation of sugars in adipose tissue. Biochem J 86:166-72, Jan 63

HAHN P: [Manufacture and utilization of glucose and glycogen. Evolutionary aspects] Cesk Fysiol 12:26-33, Jan 63 (Cz)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. I. Clinical standardization of gluconeogenetic activity] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:1-7. Jan 63 (Jap)

HOGG JF, KORNBERG HL: The metabolism of C2-compounds in micro-organisms. 9. Role of the glyoxylate cycle in protozoal glyconeogenesis. Biochem J 86:462-8. Mar 63

HUMM DG, HUMM JH: Aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate utilization in normal and melanotic fish pigment cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:857-65, 15 Feb 63

Hepatic glycogen disease. Nutr Rev 21:115-7, Apr 63

IVANIUTA OM: [Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in skeletal muscle of adrenalectomized animals during treatment with cortisone and vitamins C and P] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:30-4, 1963 (Uk)

IDLIS AA: [On the effect of changes in carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of cardiac activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:235-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

INDEN Y: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in brain under noisy environment. 1. Oxygen uptake and glycolysis of the various parts of brain under some environmental conditions] Jap J Hyg 17:253-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H: [Metabolites of the glycolysis cycle and the adenylic acid-phosphocreatine system in the beating perfused warmblooded heart under different experimental conditions] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:211-3, 1962 (Ger)

ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 6. Effect of carbohydrates with lactone rings on the action of lethal doses of barbital sodium] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:467-71, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

JAROSZ M: [New experiences concerning glucose metabolism in schizophrenics] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):665-80, May 63 (Fr)

JOCHIMS J: [A special connection between the need for dietary fats and metabolism in the 1st years of life] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:142-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

JOLCHINE G, MOYSE A: [Use of C-14 in studies of plant metabolism] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 79-B 105, 1963 (Fr)

JANSZ A, DOORENBOS H, REITSMA WD: Effect of food intake on growth-hormone level. Lancet 1:250-1, 2 Feb 63

JORDAN E, YARMOLINSKY MB: Control of internal induction of galactose pathway enzymes in an Escherichia coli mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:357-64, Mar 63

KAWISHWAR WK, CHAKRAPANI B, BANERJEE S: Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in scurvy: effect of vitamin C supplement. Indian J Med Res 51:488-93, May 63

KUMAR KS, BANERJEE S: Studies on combined effects of penicillin and streptomycin on the carbohydrate, protein and lipid metabolism of rabbits and rats. Indian J Med Res 51:502-6, May 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, LUOSTARINEN E, MARKKANEN T, TOIVANEN AM, TOIVANEN P: Metabolism of carbohydrates and urinary excretion of thiamine in peptic ulcer and in distal gastric resection. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:394-400, 1963

KONO T: [Active transport of sugars through cell membranes] Protein (Tokyo) 8:426-8. Jul 63 (Jap)

KOHN BD, HOFFMANN RC, KOHN P: A study of the mechanism of conversion of galactose to glucose in the intact rat. J Biol Chem 238:1193-5, Apr 63

KIRSTEN E, KIRSTEN R, ARESE P: [Behavior of free amino acids, high-energy phosphoric acid compounds and some glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle substrates in the muscles of Locusta migratoria during work] Biochem Z 337:167-78, 1963 (Ger)

KORNFELD R, BROWN DH: The activity of some enzymes of glycogen metabolism in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver. J Biol Chem 238:1604-7, May 63

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [On the effect of chlorpropamide on glyconeogenesis in the liver] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:51-7, 1963 (Ger)

KOLOUSEK J, SONKA J: [Methionine sulfoximine and carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes in vitro and in vivo] Acta Biol Med German 10:239-44, 1963 (Ger)

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Changes in carbohydrate metabolism by chlorpromazine with special reference to the functions of the adrenal glands] Acta Biol Med German 10:317-22, 1963 (Ger)

KRÖGER H: [On the effect of carcinostatics on enzyme systems] Med Welt 20:1108-12, 18 May 63 (Ger)

KRAHE M, LIMBURG H, PIES U: [Experimental studies on selective chemotherapy of gynecologic neoplasms] Zbl Gynaek 84:391-402, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

KUEHN HH, CROSBY PF, PHILLIPS RF: Nutrition of Eidamella deflexa. IV. Rate of utilization of sugar and amino nitrogen compared with rate of growth and pigment elaboration. Mycopathologia 17:219-24, 30 Jul 62

KENNY AD: Glycogenolytic action of epinephrine on mouse parietal bone. Endocrinology 71:901-5, Dec 62

KORC I: [Aspects of intermediate metabolism in diabetes] Dia Med 34:2047-52, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

KNOUSE CA: Laboratory procedures for the office. IXb. Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:56-66, Jan 63

KARNOVSKY ML: [Comparative aspects of the metabolic changes during phagocytosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1008-12, 1962 (Fr)

KESTENS PJ, HAXHE JJ, LAMBOTTE L, LAMBOTTE C: [Carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated and perfused liver in the dog] Rev Int Hepat 12:601-9, 1962 (Fr)

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. A general review. Laboratory procedures for the office. IXa. J Osteopath 69:40-6, Dec 62

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:32-7 passim, Feb 63

KUTIN VP [Effect of piridrol on the carbohydrate metabolism in patients with schizophrenia and possibilities of its use in insulin therapy. I.] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1815-20, 1962 (Rus)

KOSTIUKOVSKAIA OM, ROZENFEL'D EL: [Utilization of L-fucose by kidney enzymes] Biokhimiia 27:912-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KREBS HA, BENNETT DA, DE GASQUET P, GASCOYNE T, YOSHIDA T: Renal gluconeogenesis. The effect of diet on the gluconeogenic capacity of rat-kidney-cortex slices. Biochem J 86:22-7, Jan 63

KATZ J, WOOD HG: The use of C14O2 yields from glucose-1- and -6-C14 for the evaluation of the pathways of glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:517-23, Feb 63

KUDARI NG: [The sugar content in the bile] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:73-5, Oct 62 (Az)

KANBAI KhG: [The effect of temporary cessation of feto-maternal blood circulation on the contractile activity of the uterus and carbohydrate metabolism of the mother] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:10-5, Feb 62 (Rus)

LLANES ROZADA DE CASTELLUCCIO L, JURNET M DE LOS A, NIEVES CASTANON E: [Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in various endocrine diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:796-802, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LABORIT H: [Diet, cellular metabolism and fatigue] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:36-46, 1963 (Fr)

LI WY, CHIENG RL, HU CC: [Inhibitory effect of ascites tumor mitochondria on aerobic glycolysis] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:192-204, May 63 (Ch)

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Effect of hydroflumethiazide on the intestinal absorption of sugars] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:13-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [A new conception in cardiology. Structure and orientation of the metabolic pathways of cardiac tissues. Clinical and pharmacological exploitation of the experimental results] Presse Med 71:387-90, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

LIGNY G, CATTAN R: [New interpretation of oral hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:317-29, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEVIN B, OBERHOLZER VG, SNODGRASS GJ, STIMMLER L, WILMERS MJ: Fructosaemia: an inborn error of fructose metabolism. Arch Dis Child 38:220-30, Jun 63

LARCAN A, JEANNIN C: [Insulin and the central nervous system] Diabete 11:201-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NORDIO S, LA MEDICA GM, VIGNOLO L: [Chronic diarrhea in children. Relation between lambliasis and intestinal digestive processes] Lattante 34:262-3, Apr 63 (It)

LIMA-GONCALVES E, BRANCO PD, BEVILACQUA RG, MACHADO MC, BIROLINI D, FERREIRA EA: [Metabolism in partial gastric resections. Experimental study] Rev Paul Med 61:75-88, Aug 62 (Por)

LANGER M: [Observations on the glycide metabolism of the elderly and arteriosclerotic subject] G Geront 10:935-47, Sep 62 (It)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: The effects of adrenaline and glucose on the content of high-energy phosphate esters in substrate-depleted vascular smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:130-9, Oct 62

LIGUORI G, GUISO GF, CAMPANACCI L: [Effects of metopirone on carbohydrate metabolism. II Action of metopirone on the phosphorylase activity of pulsating heart of Bufo vulgaris] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1619-20, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

LINDQUIST B, MEEUWISSE GW: Chronic diarrhoea caused by monosaccharide malabsorption. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:674-85, Nov 62

LANGER M, PASSERI M: [Observations on carbohydrate exchange in pituitary dwarfism during prolonged treatment with human somatotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1400-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: Tentative interpretation of phenothiazines' mechanism of action, based on action on body structures, and on metabolic processes. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:34-42, Dec 62

LOVRIC VA: Recent advances in the study of inborn errors of metabolism. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:334-43, Feb 63

LISOWSKA E: [On the biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:701-19, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium and other bivalent cations on some intermediate reactions of glycolysis] Vop Med Khim 8:392-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: Contraction and glycogenolysis of smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 57:125-9, Jan-Feb 63

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: Effect of insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism of smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 57:130-4, Jan-Feb 63

LAURYSSENS M, STJERNHOLM R, NOBLE E: [A comparison (in vivo) of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of normal rats and in the liver of rats rendered diabetic by alloxan] Arch Int Physiol 71:132-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Influence of anoxia on active sugar absorption by the intestine] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:157-62, Dec 62 (Sp)

LARSEN JA: Elimination of glycerol as a measure of the hepatic blood flow in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:224-34, Mar 63

LARRALDE J, BELLO J, FERNANDEZ-OTERO P: [Inhibition of intestinal glucose absorption by the potassium ion] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:127-37, Dec 62 (Sp)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Comparative study between the actions of phosphorylated glucides and digitalis on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle under the influence of "natural" aldosterone] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:323-42, Jun 63 (It)

MAASS H, SCHMACK W, OPOKU S: [Behavior of the intermediate products of glycolysis, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, adenosine triphosphate, pyruvic acid and inorganic phosphate in irradiated tumor cells after addition of pyruvic acid] Z Krebsforsch 65:261-71, 1963 (Ger)

MOGA A, PITEA P, COFARU D: [Concerning clinical and etiopathogenetic correlations in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:573-9, May 63 (Rum)

MORIN F: [Blood sugar anomalies and the prognosis of pregnancy] Vie Med 44:117-22, May 63 (Fr)

MARCOVE RC, FRANCIS KC: Chondrosarcoma and altered carbohydrate metabolism. New Eng J Med 268:1399-400, 20 Jun 63

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Characteristics of the influence of "natural" aldosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:88-92, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Steroid hormones and carbohydrate metabolism in vitro. Influence of "natural" DOC on glucose uptake and respiration of the normal rat isolated diaphragm] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:92-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Phosphorylated glucides in the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro. Comparative study with the action exercised by digitalis glycosides in the presence of "natural" aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:99-102, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Possible antagonism of action between digitalis glycosides and "natural" aldosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:95-9, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MAYER M, DUCAS P, REY F: [Abnormalities of carbohydrate balance induced by pregnancy. (Diabetes excluded)] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:69-99, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MAILOVA-KASUMOVA AD: [The status of carbohydrate metabolism in toxicoses of the 1st half of pregnancy] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:35-42, Feb 62 (Rus)

MATSUSHITA M: [Effects of several anti-trichomonad drugs on the glucose metabolism of Trichomonas vaginalis] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:471-80, May 63 (Jap)

MILCOU S, MILCOU I, NANU L: [The role of the pineal gland in carbohydrate metabolism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:233-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MARTINAZZI M, LAMI V: [Effects of 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal and diabetic rat] Minerva Med 54:508-11, 21 Feb 63 (It)

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. II. Pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2571-8, Jul 63

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. III. Participation of glycolysis and the citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:2579-86, Jul 63

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, STUHLFAUTH K, MEHNERT B, GESER K, LANGER M: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. II. Glucose and galactose resorption] Klin Wschr 41:544-9, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MORGAN HR, GANAPATHY S: Comparative studies in Rous sarcoma. IV. Glucose metabolism of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:312-5, Jun 63

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, MEHNERT B, KUTZSCHENBACH B von, THORING I, ABBOGAST K: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. I. Material for examination and methodology, prestudies and criticism] Klin Wschr 41:540-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MEHROTRA KN: Carbohydrate metabolism in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius L. II. Embden-Meyerhof pathway. Canad J Biochem 41:1595-602, Jul 63

MULVEY PF Jr, SLINGERLAND DW: In vivo effect of propylthiouracil on glucose C-14 oxidation in rat thyroid tissue. Endocrinology 71:662-4, Oct 62

MOLLERSTROM J, SOLLBERGER A: Fundamental concepts underlying the metabolic periodicity in diabetes. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:984-94, 30 Oct 62

MATSUMOTO S, KISHII T, ITO Y, KOBAYASHI T: Carbohydrate metabolism of the rabbit heart muscle using C14 individually labelled glucose. Jap Heart J 3:555-62, Nov 62

MILCH RA, MURRAY RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: thermal shrinkage of metabolite-treated collagenous tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:551-4, Dec 62

METZ R, SALTER JM: Effect of glucagon on liver glycolysis. Nature (London) 196:1094-5, 15 Dec 62

MANCHON P, LOWY R: [Metabolism of azo dyes and anaerobic glycolysis in a supernatant liquid of rat liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:795-800, 1962 (Fr)

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: [Study on the participation of the pentose cycle in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2315-7, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

MANLY RS, SHIERE FR, O'BRIEN A, HARRINGTON D: Glycolysis in films of oral samples from persons with different caries rates. J Dent Res 41:1461-74, Nov-Dec 62

MONROY A, VITTORELLI ML: Utilization of C14-glucose for amino acids and protein synthesis by the sea urchin embryo. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:285-7, Dec 62

MAYERS GL, EPSTEIN N: Evaluation of glycolytic and citric acid cycles in homogenates of dystrophic mouse muscle. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:450-2, Nov 62

MIROUZE J, MONNIER P, SANY C, JAFFIOL C, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Study of glucide metabolism by continuous recording of blood sugar] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1019-29, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOISEEV VA: [Determination of the decomposition of cellulose in the abomasum of sheep] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1125-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

McILWAIN H: New factors connecting metabolic and electrical events in cerebral tissue. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:43-56, 1962

MASSZI F, VARGA P: [Thiazide derivates and carbohydrate metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2460-2, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

MEYTHALER F, REICHEL HW: [Carbohydrate metabolism and its disorders in liver diseases with special reference to fructose metabolism and liver cirrhosis] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/615-30, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

MANNINGER E: Biochemical examination of Rhizobium strains. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:220-5, 1962

MAGYAR I, MARTON I: [Diabetes mellitus and liver cirrhosis] Orv Hetil 104:194-7, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

MILKOV G: [Experimental data on the neurovegetative control of carbohydrate metabolism before and after gastric resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):111-21, 1962 (Bul)

MURPHY R, SMITH FH: Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in pancreatic carcinoma. Med Clin N Amer 47:397-405, Mar 63

MINETTI L: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of adipose tissue metabolism] Arch Ricambio 26:41-57, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

MARIGO S: [Diabetes mellitus. Modern trends in physiopathology and clinical management] Minerva Med 54:2-37, 6 Jan 63 (It)

MEYTHALER F, SCHUERGER R: [On the problem of the endogenous effect of insulin on the liver] Aerztl Forsch 17:57-85, 10 Feb 63 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO S: Metabolism of the heart muscle. Effects of epinephrine, insulin and hydrocortisone on the C14-labeled glucose and palmitate-1-C14 metabolism of the normal rat heart muscle. Jap Heart J 4:131-40, Mar 63

MRAZ M: The influence of chlorpromazine and pentamethonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and the resistance to trauma and to burn shock in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:423-33, 1 Feb 63

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. V. Active cation transport and glycolysis. J Lab Clin Med 61:567-77, Apr 63

NIKITINA OIu: [Features of carbohydrate metabolism in the skeletal muscles of the chick embryo] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:188-94, 1963 (Uk)

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, DEL FAVERO A, PASOTTI C: [Behavior of aerobic glycolysis and the utilization of glucose-1-C-14 for lipid and glycogen synthesis by hepatic and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:199-205, Mar 63 (It)

NYIRI L, LENGYEL ZL, ERDELYI A: The effect of oxytetracycline on the carbohydrate metabolism of Streptomyces rimosus variants. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:80-5, Mar 63

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

NICHOL C: Effects of extracts of normal and schizophrenic urines on glucose utilization by mouse brain. J Neuropsychiat 4:274–8, Apr 63

NADKARNI GB, CHITNIS KE: Effect of insulin on gluconeogenesis from glycine-2-C-14. Arch Biochem 101:466–70, Jun 63

NEVILLE PF, LUCKEY TD: Carbohydrate and roughage requirement of the cricket, Acheta domesticus. J Nutr 78:139–46, Oct 62

NAKAMURA M, CLAUSEN CR: Lactose fermentation by Shigella sonnei. Nature (London) 196:44–6, 6 Oct 62

NIWA T: Glycolytic activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, with reference to tumor-host relationship. Gann 53:195–205, Sep 62

NORDMANN J, MANDEL P, KLETHI J: [Initial anomalies of glucide metabolism in experimental cataract induced by galactose overload] Docum Ophthal 16:199–207, 1962 (Fr)

NOCHEVA M: [Metabolism of protein-bound sugars and their role in endocrine diseases] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):93–101, 1961 (Bul)

NEUMAN RE, TYTELL AA: Stimulation of glycolysis of KB cell cultures by 2,6-diaminopurine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:61–5, Jan 63

NOVAK EK, VOROS-FELKAI G: Rhodotorula slooffii n. sp. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:261–3, 1962

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some erythrocyte metabolic indices in patients with malignant neoplasms] Arch Med Intern 14:204–8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NOTARIO A, ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Behavior of some enzymes of anaerobic glycolsis of the hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle and of the Krebs cycle in the erythrocytes and platelets of the leukemic subject] Haematologica 47:705–26, 1962 (It)

ORUNESU M, FUGASSA E, SEPUT A: [Glucide metabolism and tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine (β-THNA)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:439–43, 15 Apr 63 (It)

OYA H: Studies on microbial utilization of D-glucuronic acid derivatives. II. Influence of adaptation to D-glucuronic acid on sugar metabolism. Jap J Microbiol 5:177–82, Apr 61

O'BRIEN RT: Relationship between deuterium inhibition of growth and glucose catabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:186–8, Jan 63

ONOE K: [An experimental and clinical investigation of fructose metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:910–8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

PALEK J: The changes of the pentose phosphate pathway in red cells during their ageing in vitro. Experientia 19:305–6, 15 Jun 63

PERTSEVA MN: [On glycolysis pathways in embryonal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:298–316, 1963 (Rus)

POE RH, WHITE JW, DAVIS TR: Alloxan-diabetic rats during acclimation to cold. Amer J Physiol 205:184–8, Jul 63

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, CALCAGNO HM, BOLLACK C, FONTAINE R: [Influence of ligation on the metabolism of the arterial and venous vascular wall. Experimental study] Presse Med 71:1461–2, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEARSE AG, DE ALMEIDA DF: The localization of enzyme activity in the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus (L.). Exp Cell Res 30:1–7, Mar 63

PULLMAN TN, LAVENDER AR, FORLAND M: Synthetic chelating agents in clinical medicine. Ann Rev Med 14:175–94, 1963

PICON-REATEGUI E: Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates at sea level and at high altitudes. Metabolism 11:1148–54, Nov 62

PENG CH, WALSH EO: Effects of morphine on uptake of glucose and synthesis of glycogen in muscle of normal and chronically morphinized rats. Nature (London) 196:171, 13 Oct 62

PAZUR JH, SHADAKSHARASWAMY M, MEIDELL GE: The metabolism of oligosaccharides in germinating soybeans. Glycine max. Arch Biochem 99:78–85, Oct 62

PETROV IR: [On modified carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the brain in traumatic shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:12–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PEJRONE CA: [On anaerobic glycolysis in the dental pulp] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:909, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PETERSON RD, BEATTY CH, BOCEK RM: Effects of insulin and glucagon on carbohydrate and protein metabolism of adductor muscle and diaphragm. Endocrinology 72:71–7, Jan 63

PANERO C, GATTA AM: [On a case of generalized osteoporosis and bond deformity, reduced intestinal absorption of glucose and muscular changes in a patient with brain disease] Riv Clin Pediat 69:233–53, Apr 62 (It)

PANDOLFO L, MACAIONE S, ARENA E: [Glycolysis and glycogenolysis in some tissues of rachitic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:789–92, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PANOS C: Streptococcal L-forms. IV. Comparison of the metabolic rates of a Streptococcus and derived L-form. J Bact 84:921–8, Nov 62

PITKANEN E, PERHEENTUPA J: [On changes caused by fructose in the intermediate sugar content of the liver in the rat in vivo and in vitro] Ann Paediat Fenn 8:245–55, 1962 (Ger)

PELLEGRINI A, ANGELINO PF, PAGANO PG, CARUZZO C: [Metabolic aspects of the myocardium in conditions of prolonged hyperlipemia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 415–7, 1962 (It)

PONZ F, LLUCH M: [Statistical representation of the results obtained with the Sols-Ponz method of successive absorptions] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:123–6, Sep 62 (Sp)

PERHEENTUPA J: [Hereditary defects of carbohydrate metabolism] Duodecim 78:1078–86, 1962 (Fin)

PAULY H, RAJEWSKY B: [Glucose, pyruvic acid and formic acid metabolism in bacteria after roentgen irradiation] Strahlentherapie 119:481–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

PERIN A, RAGNOTTI G: [Liver glycolysis in 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced cloudy swelling] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:691–705, Nov 62 (It)

PLESHKOV AM: [Effect of prolonged use of easily absorbed carbohydrates (sugar) on the level of blood lipids in patients with atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:66–70, Feb 63 (Rus)

QUADBECK G, RECKMANN KA: [On the effect of cardiac glycosides on the central nervous system] Klin Wschr 40:1077, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

QUASTEL JH: Carbohydrate metabolism in rat cerebral cortex in vitro and effects of neurotropic agents. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:57–68, 1962

REUSSNER G Jr, ANDROS J, THIESSEN R Jr: Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat. J Nutr 80:291–8, Jul 63

REEVES RB: Energy cost of work in aerobic and anaerobic turtle heart muscle. Amer J Physiol 205:17–22, Jul 63

REEVES RB: Control of glycogen utilization and glucose uptake in the anaerobic turtle heart. Amer J Physiol 205:23–9, Jul 63

RIVOLIER J: [The carbohydrate requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:50–62, 1963 (Fr)

ROSSUM GD van: Respiration and glycolysis in liver slices prepared from rats of different foetal and post-natal ages. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:15–23, 2 Jul 63

RICCI M, LOMBARDI V, TOSCANI A, PASSALEVA A: [Interference and correlations between basophilic and eosinophilic leukocytes and glucide and lipid metabolism] Minerva Med 54:353–9, 7 Feb 63 (It)

RUBINO F: [Influence of pyridoxine on the glyconeogenetic action of cortisone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:152–4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

ROBERTS CF: The genetic analysis of carbohydrate utilization in Aspergillus nidulans. J Gen Microbiol 31:45–58, Apr 63

RUZICKA J: [Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in various dermatoses] Cesk Derm 38:24–31, Feb 63 (Cz)

RUTISHAUSER M: [Alteration of carbohydrate metabolism in the rat brain by psychopharmacological agents with sedative effect] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:396–413, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSI CA, BERL S, CLARKE DD, PURPURA DP, WAELSCH H: Rate of CO2 fixation in brain and liver. Life Sci 10:533–9, Oct 62

ROTHSCHILD L: Anaerobic heat production and fructolysis of bull spermatozoa at different temperatures. J Exp Biol 39:387–94, Sep 62

RICHMOND MH, PERKINS HR: The biosynthesis of muramic acid by intact staphylococci. Biochem J 85:580–8, Dec 62

RAUSCH J, ANKERMANN H: [On carbohydrate metabolism in the rat under brevinarcon and urethane narcosis] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:591–6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

RAMACHANDRAN S, GOTTLIEB D: Pathways of glucose catabolism in Caldariomyces fumago (Ill.). Biochim Biophys Acta 69:74–84, 1 Jan 63

RAMIREZ RAMOS A: [Oral D-xylose loading as test of intestinal absorption. Normal values in our environment and review of the literature] An Fac Med Lima 45:81–91, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

RANDLE PJ: Endocrine control of metabolism. Ann Rev Physiol 25:291–324, 1963

RANDLE PJ, GARLAND PB, HALES CN, NEWSHOLME EA: The glucose fatty-acid cycle. Its role in insulin sensitivity and the metabolic disturbances of diabetes mellitus. Lancet 1:785–9, 13 Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL: [Sensitivity to insulin and production (?) of a humoral factor during muscular contraction] Rev Iber Endocr 10:41–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, MARTIN-HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA-GORTAZAR T: [Effect of insulin on the consumption of glucose by the rat uterus, "in vitro", during contraction and relaxation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:43–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

STRODER J, GARBE A: [Research on energy and carbohydrate metabolism in rickets. Experimantal work] Helv Paediat Acta 18:12–6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SEGNI P, BONSIGNORE D, FORNAINI G: [Utilization of glucose in erythrocytes of human subjects affected by non-spherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:454–7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

SAMOILOV PM: [Oxidative phosphorylation and glycolysis in the rat myocardium in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Vop Med Khim 9:188–96, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIE HG: Heptulose phosphate formation in thiamine deficiency and other physiological states. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:733–6, Jul 63

SOROKIN KN: [On enzymatic links determining the rate of glycolysis in the microsomes of Ehrlich ascites cancer cells] Biokhimiia 28:18–21, 1963 (Rus)

STRASSNER W, NEUBERT R, PRADEL I: [Further research on the effect of vitamin K on the respiration and glycolysis of ascites cells of NK lymphoma in white mice] Acta Biol Med German 10:85–92, 1963 (Ger)

SHORT AL, WHITNEY JE: The effect of anaerobiosis and metabolic inhibitors on glucose uptake in vitro. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:43–4, Jul 63

DUBOIS-MANNE R: [Congenital enzymatic deficiencies involving the utilization of carbohydrates] Ann Nestle 39:3–19, Mar 63 (Fr)

SANTOS UM: [Effects of amphotericin B on Trypanosomidae. III. Inhibition of respiration and on anaerobic glycolysis] Hospital (Rio) 63:655–64, Mar 63 (Por)

STONER HB: Carbohydrate metabolism in some pathological conditions and in the cold. Fed Proc 22:851–5, May-Jun 63

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid glucose levels as related to dental caries status in man. Arch Oral Biol 8:419–24, May-Jun 63

STEIGERWALDT F: [Considerations on the control of diabetic metabolic conditions] Med Mschr 17:212–5, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHRIER SL: Studies of the metabolism of human erythrocyte membranes. J Clin Invest 42:756–66, Jun 63

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179–86, Apr 63 (It)

SATOWA H: [Glucose metabolism in the brain tissue of animals administered sucessively with beta-phenylisopropylmehtylamine, and the influence of some psychotropic drugs on that metabolism] J Keio Med Soc 40:41–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

SWEENEY EE, JANN GJ: Utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 84:459–65, Sep 62

STEIGERWALDT F: [Glucogenesis as a clinical problem] Med Klin 57:1729–31, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIBUSAWA K: [On pancreatic cancer. II. Cancer and metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1087–98, Oct 62 (Jap)

SAJGONE VUKAN K, KERTAI P: [Study of carbohydrate metabolism in experimental erythroblastosis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:380–3, Sep 62 (Hun)

SHRIVASTAVA GC, QUASTEL JH: Malignancy and tissue metabolism. Nature (London) 196:876–80, 1 Dec 62

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245–9, Oct 62

SAHASHI Y, SUZUKI T, NISHIKAWA T, TANAKA T, TAKAHASHI M, INABA S, MIYAZAWA E: Metabolic activities of vitamin D in animals. I. Decrease of sulfate metabolism in vitamin D-deficient chicks. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:121–7, 10 Jun 62

SZEKERES L, LICHNER G: Comparative study on the metabolism of the right and left heart ventricles. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:243–7, 1962

SATOYOSHI E, SUZUKI Y, ABE T: Periodic paralysis: a study of carbohydrate and thiamine metabolism. Neurology (Minneap) 13:24–33, Jan 63

SCHMIDT CG: [On concentrations of metabolites in Jensen tumors in relation to tumor age] Z Krebsforsch 65:121–9, 1962 (Ger)

SANTOS UM: [Effects of amphotericin B on the respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of the isolated mouse diaphragm] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:375–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

SORENSEN BL: Metabolism of H.A.1 tumour cells. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:129–44, 1963

SCHIMASSEK H: [Metabolites of carbohydrate metabolism in the isolated perfused rat liver] Biochem Z 336:460–7, 1963 (Ger)

SHYNN YS: [On the respiration and glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Korea Med J 7:781–4, Oct 62 (Kor)

SEVERIN SE, TSETILIN LA: [Features of glycolytic oxidation-reduction in myocardial extracts] Vop Med Khim 8:611–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHWANDER J, GAYET J: [Anaerobic glycolysis in the isolated optic lobes of the chick embryo] Experientia 19:91–2, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

STJERNHOLM RL, NOBLE EP: Carbohydrate metabolism in leucocytes. V. The metabolism of five-carbon substrates in polymorphonuclear leucocytes of rabbit. Arch Biochem 100:200–4, Feb 63

TAKAHASHI A, TAKAGI S: [The hypothalamus and organic reactions, with special reference to adrenaline and carbohydrate metabolism] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:529–35, Jul 63 (Jap)

TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S, KUFFER FR: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in renal insufficiency] Klin Wschr 41:706–15, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

THOMAS JJ Jr, NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC: Toxic effects of oxygen at high pressure on the metabolism of D-glucose by dispersions of rat brain. Biochem J Jul 63

TAYEAU F, NEUZIL E: [Biochemistry of muscular contraction] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:16–35, 1963 (Fr)

TADA K, HIRONO H, MIYAZAWA H: Oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of the muscle from the patients with progressive muscular dystrophy. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:135–41. 25 Mar 63

THOMITZEK WD: [Kinetic studies on aerobic glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by means of continuous electrometric titration] Acta Biol Med German 10:22-30, 1963 (Ger)

TRINER L, HAVOVA E, KYPSON J: [Utilization of glucose by erythrocytes in shock] Cas Lek Cesk 102:316-21, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

TADA K, KATSUSHIMA N, HIRONO H, ARAKAWA T: Congenital steatosis of the liver: biochemical approach to its pathogenesis. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:317-33, 25 Sep 62

TADA K, AKABANE J, YOKOYAMA M: Beneficial effect of orotic acid upon galactose metabolism of erythrocytes from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:400-7, 25 Sep 62

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical distribution of enzymes associated with the metabolism of carbohydrates in the various elements of the cerebellum. Exp Cell Res 28:444-9, Nov 62

TANAKA H: [Pharmacological studies on 2,4-dinitrophenol. 17. On the relation of 2,4-dinitrophenol activity in vivo and metabolism of catecholamine and serotonin] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:511-28, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI T: Histochemistry of intracellular polysaccharide synthesis. Ann Histochim 7:61-79, Jan-Mar 62

UTSUMI K, INABA K, YAMAMOTO M, YAMAMOTO G, URAKAMI H, SENO S: The effects of high fatty acid on the glucose metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Acta Med Okayama 16:177-91, Aug 62

VOGEL G, STOECKERT I: [Data on lymph flow and pressure in the thoracic duct in rats and the composition of lymph plasma] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:236-41, 1963 (Ger)

VARGAS L, CHARLIN M: [Alpha-2 inhibitor of consumption "in vitro" of glucose, obtained by continuous electrophoresis on paper] Sem Med (B Air) 122:84-5, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

VAN DETH JH: Glucose metabolism of the avian egg. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:129-40, Apr 63

VANDERWINKEL E, RAMOS F, KOCKAERT L, WIAME JM: [Mutation affecting the regulation of the glyoxylic cycle in Escherichia coli K12] Arch Int Physiol 70:763-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VRBA R, GAITONDE MK, RICHTER D: The conversion of glucose carbon into protein in the brain and other organs of the rat. J Neurochem 9:465-75, Sep-Oct 62

VOROB'EV SP: [Disorders of some aspects of metabolism and their role in the treatment of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:162-74, 1962 (Rus)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of the liver during experimental traumatic shock (histochemical study)] Pathologica 54:209-18, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VILLAVICENCIO NUNEZ M: [Contribution to the study of glucose metabolism in the cerebral cortex] An Fac Med Lima 45:92-120, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, TEITELBAUM M, GODEFROY G, HESMATI M: [Relations between glucide metabolism and dietary behavior in the obese] Gaz Med France 70:411-9, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

VOSS H, BECKER K, LINDNER J: [On the tumor-inhibiting effects of components of ground substance. VI. Comparative studies on the effects of glucosamine on the metabolism of Yoshida rat and Ehrlich mouse ascites tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:228-40, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

VRBA R, BACHELARD HS, KRAWCZYNSKI J: Interrelationship between glucose utilization of brain and heart. Nature (London) 197:869-70, 2 Mar 63

WAKA M, MORIWAKI K, KISHIMOTO M: [Diabetes mellitus. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:912-6, May 63 (Jap)

WOLF HP, FROESCH ER: [On aldolases. 4. Enzyme activity in the liver in hereditary fructose intolerance] Biochem Z 337:328-32, 1963 (Ger)

WEIJERS HA, VAN DE KAMER JH: Aetiology and diagnosis of fermentative diarrhoeas. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:329-37, Jul 63

WOHLHIETER JA, BRINTON CC Jr, BARON LS: Utilization of carbohydrates and metabolic intermediates by pilliated and nonpilliated bacteria. J Bact 84:416-21, Sep 62

WEBER G: Enzymes in the human skin. Aust J Derm 6:141-55, Jun 62

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422-5, Sep-Oct 62

WADA M: [Endocrine control of glyconeogenesis] Folia Endocr Jap 38:552-9, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

WILKS HM, COLWELL AR Sr: Metabolic balance studies of oral compounds in severe diabetes. Diabetes 11(Suppl):50-6, 1962

WELLERSON R Jr, KUPFERBERG AB: On glycolysis in Trichomonas vaginalis. J Protozool 9:418-24, Nov 62

WESEMANN I, KUSS B, BREUER H, PARCHWITZ HK: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on glucose and fatty acid transport in the small intestine of rats] Strahlentherapie 119:425-34, Nov 62 (Ger)

WINTERSCHEID LC, BRUCE RA, BLUMBERG JB, MERENDINO KA: Effects of isoproterenol on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated canine heart. Circ Res 12:76-84, Jan 63

WESTMAN S, HELLMAN B: Influence of palmitate on the in vitro metabolism of glucose in epididymal adipose tissue from mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:324-8, 1962

WEGMANN R, SOTELO C: [Cytoenzymatic aspects of glucide metabolism in Purkinje's cells] Ann Histochim 7:65-81, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

WEGMANN R, HEWITT J, GUIGON M: [Some new aspects of the enzymology of proteins during keratinization, in relation above all to the enzymology of glucides] Ann Histochim 7:89-98, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

WEIMBERG R: Oxidation of glucose to gamma- and delta-gluconolactone by microbial enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:359-65, 12 Mar 63

WRBA H, GIESSLER G: [Relation between glucose concentration and the utilization of large molecules by tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:250-1, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

YOUNG FG: On insulin and its action. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:1-26, 18 Dec 62

YAMADA K: Vitamin and metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:128-36, Feb 62

ZHDANOV IuA: [A new class of natural glycosides] Usp Sovr Biol 55:182-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZNAMENACEK K: [Peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in children of diabetic mothers] Cesk Pediat 18:71-3, Jan 63 (Cz)

ZEFIROVA GS: [On disorders of carbohydrate metabolism and the possibility of using insulin in Addison's disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:87-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZACHARIAH P: The mechanism of intestinal absorption of carbohydrates. J Ass Physicians India 10:485-9, Oct 62

ZAGALLO AC, WANG CH: Comparative carbohydrate catabolism in Arthrobacter. J Gen Microbiol 29:389-401, Nov 62

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism in regeneration of corneal wounds in conditions of different methods of their treatment] Oftal Zh 17:432-7, 1962 (Rus)

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea in cases of alkali burns under different methods of treatment] Oftal Zh 17:468-75, 1962 (Rus)

ZARLENGO M, ABRAMS A: Selective penetration of ammonia and alkylamines into Streptococcus fecalis and their effect on glycolysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:65-77, 2 Apr 63

CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, HAGA M: Biochemical studies on thiosugars. IV. synthesis of 1,6-anhydro-1,6-sulfide-β-D-glucopyranose(thiolevoglucosan) and 6-deoxy-6-mercapto-1-thio-D-glucose. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:58-61, Jan 63

BEER JZ: Quantitative paper radiochromatography using Tollens reagent. II. Ammoniacal silver nitrate reagents containing less than equimolar proportions of ammonia for the oxidation of saccharides on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:247-52, Jun 63

BOURNE EJ, LEES EM, WEIGEL H: Paper chromatography of carbohydrates and related compounds in the presence of benzeneboronic acid. J Chromatogr 11:253-7, Jun 63

BROWN AE, HARRIS HR: The effect of carbohydrates on the production of staphylococcal pigment. J Clin Path 16:261-2, May 63

BERNLOHR RW, SIEVERT C: Preliminary chemical characterization of the spore coats of Bacillus licheniformis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:32-7, 25 Sep 62

BURGESS RC, NIKIFORUK G, MACLAREN C: Chromatographic studies of carbohydrate components in enamel. Arch Oral Biol 3:8-14. Dec 60

BARTOS J: [Colorimetry of sugars and 17-hydroxysteroids and 17-ketosteroids aid of benzothiazole derivatives] Ann Pharm Franc 20:650-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BARNESS LA, GYORGY P: Research advances in infant nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:1-20, 1961

BLOCK WM: Feeding the newborn: undiluted homogenized milk with added carbohydrate. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:53-6, Oct 62

BISHOP CT: Separation of carbohydrate derivatives by gas liquid partition chromatography. Meth Biochem Anal 10:1-42, 1962

BERTOK L, MURANYI F: [Experimental ileus induced by diet in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:639-44, Dec 62 (Hun)

BERTOK L, MURANYI F: Dietetically induced experimental ileus of rats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:22-9, 1963

BORELLI A, LEITE MO, MARIANI I, CINTRA AB: Carbohydrates in the non-dialysable fractions of filtered urine in hyperparathyroidism. Lancet 1:290-2. 9 Feb 63

BERNAERTS MJ, FURNELLE J, DE LEY J: The preparation of some new disaccharides and D-allose from 3-ketoglycosides. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:322-30, 5 Feb 63

BENTLEY R, SWEELEY CC, MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Gas chromatography of sugars and other polyhydroxy compounds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:14-8, 2 Apr 63

BHATTACHARYA NC, CHATTERJEE A, CHOWDHURY AB: Carbohydrate in the filarial embryos (W. bancrofti) growing inside the mosquitoes (C. fatigans) kept on carbohydrate free diet. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:5-6. Jan 63

COTTIER P [Infusion therapy in kidney diseases. Calorie, water and electrolyte therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247-55, Jun 63 (Ger)

CONSTANTIN B, PUJO P, CAMPOCASSO J: [Glucide energy production. Measurement of its efficiency by a urinary acidity coefficient] Agressologie 3:183-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. III. Stability time of sugar and sorbitol solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with analogous solutions of cyanocobalamin, in the presence of other vitamins of the B group, glycine and liver extracts] Farmaco [Prat] 17:611-9, Oct 62 (It)

CHATTERJEE AK, MONTGOMERY R: The carbohydrate of ovomucoid. Arch Biochem 99:426-32, Dec 62

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369-73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COLES BL, MACDONALD I: The influence of dietary carbohydrate intake on serum protein levels. J Physiol (London) 165:327-35. Feb 63

Caloric intake and protein metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:147-50, May 63

DIAMOND LK, NAIMAN JL, ALLEN DM, OSKI FA: The treatment of iron-deficiency anemia—palatable but ineffective iron medication. Pediatrics 31:1041-4, Jun 63

Diet and work metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:211-2, Jul 63

DE LA BURDE R, CRAYTON F, BAVLEY A: Fate of carbohydrates during thermal degradation of tobacco. Nature (London) 196:166-7, 13 Oct 62

D'ARCANGELO P: [Electrophoretic picture of sugar in human seminal fluid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1649-51, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DEFERRARI JO, DE LEDERKREMER RM, MATSUHIRO B, SPROVIERO JF: Thin-layer chromatography of acyl derivatives of sugars. J Chromatogr 9:283-90, Nov 62

DUMON G, DUMON-LEGRE: [Trial of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by kanamycin aerosols associated with spreading factors] Marseille Med 99:877-81, 1962 (Fr)

EGYEDI H: [Sugar—glycogen—tooth decay] Voeding 24:423-9, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

ETIENNE M, LAPLANE R: [Chronic diarrhea in infants due to intolerance to sugars] Gaz Med France 70:209-21, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

EGOROV NS, USHAKOVA VI: [Conditions of the formation of novobiocin from Actinomyces spheroides cultures. Development of a synthetic medium and study of the effect of some nitrogen and carbohydrate sources on the biosynthesis of the antibiotic] Antibiotiki 7:863-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FLETCHER AP, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A: Further investigations on the carbohydrate moiety of egg albumin. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:505-8, 14 May 63

FRICK E: [Studies on the protein-bound carbohydrates and lipids in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:53-70, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDEMANN TE, WEBER CW, WITT NF: Determination of reducing sugars by oxidation in alkaline ferricyanide solution. Anal Biochem 4:358-77, Nov 62

FROSTELL G: Plaque metabolism and substrate concentration. Acta Odont Scand 20:335-47, Oct 62

FERRIER RJ: Structure and chromatographic properties of carbohydrates. II. The liquid-liquid partition mobilities of aldono-γ-lactones. J Chromatogr 9:2512, Oct 62

GRAHAM ER, MURPHY WH, GOTTSCHALK A: Studies of mucoproteins. IX. On the susceptibility to alkali and to hydroxylamine of the predominant carbohydrate-peptide linkage in ovine-submaxillary-gland glycoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:222-38. 16 Jul 63

GLASTONBURY J, KNOX KW: The serological classification of varieties of Lactobacillus casei. J Gen Microbiol 31:73-7, Apr 63

GREGOIRE AT: Carbohydrates of human vaginal tissue. Nature (London) 198:996, 8 Jun 63

GEE M: Thin-layer chromatography of sucrose esters and mixtures of raffinose and sucrose. J Chromatogr 9:278-82, Nov 62

GROOT AP de: [Effect of heating on the nutritional value of proteins, fats and carbohydrates] Voeding 23:763-80, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605-73, Oct 62

HARADA T: A new colour reaction of sugars with ethyl malonate. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:334-6, 24 Sep 62

HARRIS RS: Reliability of nutrient analyses and food tables. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:377-81, Nov 62

HEYNS K, PAULSEN H: Selective catalytic oxidation of carbohydrates, employing plantinum catalysts. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:169-221, 1962

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790-4, 13 Apr 63

HOWE EE, GILFILLAN EW: Protein, carbohydrate and fat content of the diet of the rat as related to growth. J Nutr 79:395-8, Apr 63

ISHIKAWA S: Responses of maxillary chemoreceptors in the larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to stimulation by carbohydrates. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:99-107, Feb 63

JOHNSON MK, JOHNSON EJ: Carbohydrate metabolism in strain L-929 mouse fibroblast cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:149-52, Oct 62

JACKSON RL: Foods or supplements? GP 27:119-24, Mar 63

JAIN SR, BHANDARI CR, SEPAHA GC: Sugar in ascitic fluid: it's value in the diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis. J Ass Physicians India 11:309-13, Apr 63

KNOX KW: Isolation of group specific products from Lactobacillus casei and L. casei var. rhamnosus. J Gen Microbiol 31:59-72, Apr 63

KRYNSKI S, KEDZIA W, BECLA E, JACYNO Z: Biochemical activity of staphylococci and micrococci isolated from various sources. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:257-62, 1963

KUY A van der, HUIZINGA T: [The preparation of invert sugar solutions for intravenous use] Pharm Weekbl 98:397-403, 24 May 63 (Dut)

KUHN RA: [Electrophoretic and quantitative studies on the behavior of serum protein-bound carbohydrates in hemoblastosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:244-51, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KONIG KG: Effects of particle size of corn and sugar diets and of mastication on caries incidence in Osborne-Mendel rats. J Dent Res 41:966-85, Sep-Oct 62

KAMIYAMA S, SCHMID K: Studies on the structure of α1-acid glycoprotein. V. The linkage between the polypeptide and carbohydrate moiety. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:266-75, 24 Sep 62

KORMAN RZ: Transduction of a pleiotropic carbohydrate locus in Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 84:1338-9, Dec 62

KRZECZKOWSKA I: [Thermal method of detecting sugars. (I)] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:341-6, 1961 (Pol)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, NIEZGODA T: [Investigations on carbohydrate metabolism in liquid culture of the tetanus bacillus. I.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:323-39, 1961 (Pol)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 5. Antihypnotic effects of carbohydrates which have lactone rings on barbital action in rats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:407-10, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KIRO MB: [The relation of survival time of isolated frog muscles to the concentration of sugar solutions] Tsitologiia 3:590-5, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

KOGANE F, YANAGITA T: Qualitative and quantitative studies on the cell wall carbohydrate in yeast, Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:61-6, Jan 62

KOSIKOV KV, RAEVSKAIA OG, STRESHINSKAIA GM: [The rate of multiplication of yeast cells in experiments of directed variability in the presence of different concentrations of carbohydrates in the medium] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:366-72, 1962 (Rus)

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

MONTGOMERY R, WU YC: The carbohydrate-protein linkage in ovomucoid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:249-54, 22 May 63

MARTINEZ NADAL NG, RODRIGUEZ LV, CASILLAS C: Low molecular weight carbohydrates in Sargassum natans from Puerto Rico. J Pharm Sci 52:498, May 63

MACDONALD I: Liver and depot lipids in children on normal and high carbohydrate diets. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:431-6, Jun 63

MOSSEL DA, MARTIN G: [Simplified medium permitting study of the various modes of action of bacteria on carbohydrates] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:225-6, 1961 (Fr)

McCOOMBE G, KNOX KW, SULLIVAN HR: The carbohydrate constituents of human saliva. Arch Oral Biol 3:171-5, Apr 61

MICHAJLIK A: [Effect of carbohydrates on fat absorption. II. Inhibition by carbohydrates of gastric evacuation of fat-containing food] Acta Physiol Pol 13:543-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MARTIN K, BURGEN AS: Changes in the permeability of the salivary gland caused by sympathetic stimulation and by catecholamines. J Gen Physiol 46:225-43, Nov 62

MOORE KE, GOSSELIN RE: Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the anaerobic metabolism and phosphorylase activity of lamellibranch gill. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:145-53, Nov 62

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. I. In vitro experiments on the effects of heating lysine-sugar condensation products and their digestion by the gastrointestinal juices of normal infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:831-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MOHNIKE G: [The importance of carbohydrates] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:343-8, 1962 (Ger)

McMANUS JF: The effect of various solvents and other conditions on periodate oxidation of carbohydrates in the PAS reaction. Ann Histochim 7:57-9, Jan-Mar 62

MILLER D, CRANE RK: The digestion of carbohydrates in the small intestine. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:220-7, Mar 63

NOVAK E: [Studies on raffinose fermentation of Candida melibiosi] Kiserl Orvostud 15:142-7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the regulatory mechanism of the increased activity of some transaminases in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:510-2, Jun 63

NIKKARI T, KULONEN E: Studies in experimental lathyrism. I. Non-collagen components of tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 11:923-9, Oct 62

PINTA M, BUSSON F: [Chemical study on African sugar cane and millets. (Mineral and trace elements)] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:103-26, 1963 (Fr)

PAMEIJER JH, MANLY RS: Enamel decalcification by natural dental plaque in sugar solutions. Arch Oral Biol 7:735-40, Nov-Dec 62

PERCHERON F: [Use of a reagent containing thiobarbituric acid for the detection of ketoses on chromatograms] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1161-5, 1962 (Fr)

ROSS JD: Failure of iron-deficient infants to respond to an orally administered iron-carbohydrate complex. Report of four cases. New Eng J Med 269:399-401, 22 Aug 63

READ CH: Sugar, staphylococci and the skin. Practitioner 191:83-6, Jul 63

RAGAZZI E, VERONESE G: [Chromatography of sugars on a thin layer of silicic acid] Farmaco [Prat] 18:152-60, Mar 63 (It)

ROSSIER A: [Current dietetic problems in infants] Gaz Med France 70:1621-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

RUTTLOFF H: [On the separation of saccharides on carbon/celite columns] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:540-60, 1963

REHFELD G: [Experiments on chromatographic separation of carbohydrates and proteins from aqueous extracts of whole rye meal] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:704-7, 1963 (Ger)

REHFELD G, KRAUS S: [Contribution to the importance of water-soluble high molecular carbohydrates for glutinization of starch] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:708-12, 1963 (Ger)

RINOSDORF WM Jr, CHERASKIN E, LINDSEY KG: Effect of a low-refined-carbohydrate diet upon urinary specific gravity. J Urol 88:569-72, Oct 62

ROTSTEIN J, GORDON M, SCHUBERT M: The neutral carbohydrate of bovine nasal cartilage. Biochem J 85:614-7, Dec 62

RINGSDORF WM Jr, CHERASKIN E: Effect of a relatively high-protein low-refined-carbohydrate diet upon serum cholesterol concentration. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:156-65, Feb 63

STERNBERG J: Placental transfers: modern methods of study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1731-48, 1 Dec 62

SHARPENAK AE, BOBYLEVA VR, GOROZHANKINA LA: [The role of protein, lysine, some mineral substances, vitamins A and D in the prevention of dental caries] Vop Pitan 22:39-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

SUGAR EA: The carbohydrate content of serum mucoprotein. Comparative study of normal and silicotic sera. Clin Chim Acta 8:347-50, May 63

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071-6, Jun 63

SZABO R, TENYI M, VARGA L: [The effect of nutritional factors on the clearing activity of rat heart extracts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:507-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

SZABO G, BARABAS G, VALYI-NAGY T: Comparison of the carbohydrate composition of the cell walls of strains of Streptomyces griseus. J Bact 84:1342-3, Dec 62

SMITH LC, RAVEL JM, LAX SR, SHIVE W: The control of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthesis by phenylalanine and tyrosine. J Biol Chem 237:3566-70, Nov 62

SCHONEBECK L, WERBER U, VOIGT KD: Protein-bound carbohydrate-containing constituents of serum and vessel wall in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:332-46, Sep-Oct 62

STRAUSS G: [Histochemistry of carbohydrates in human endometrial glands] Arch Gynaek 197:524-47, 1962 (Ger)

SAXENA KL, NATH MC: Effect of palm jaggeries on the growth and blood and liver composition of albino rats kept on rice and jowar diets. Biochem Exp Med 23:61-4, Feb 63

SVESHNIKOVA MA, MAKSIMOVA TS: [On the utilization of different carbon sources by Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:966-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Sugar and dental caries. J Amer Dent Ass 66:679-80, May 63

THEANDER O: Dicarbonyl carbohydrates. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:223-99, 1962

ULMANN M, SEIDEMANN J: [On information on an additional carbohydrate component present in starch (paper chromatography studies)] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:77-82, 1963 (Ger)

UEDA Y, MOCHIZUKI M, ARAKI Z, WASHIO T: Studies on the thyrotropic and gonadotropic substances by "paper-graphy". Endocr Jap 9:147-54, Jun 62

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. III. Blood, plasma, and synovial fluid sugars. Amer J Vet Res 24:735-42, Jul 63

VANNINI P, TUCCI G, GANDOLFI L: [Electrophoretic study of normal human bile] Minerva Gastroent 9:53-9, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

VAUGHAN DA, WINDERS RL: Modifying effect of diet on daily variations of certain liver constituents. J Nutr 80:103-6, May 63

WEBBER JM: Higher-carbon sugars. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:15-63, 1962

YAMAKAWA T, KISO N, HANDA S, MAKITA A, YOKOYAMA S: On the structure of brain cerebroside sulfuric ester and ceramide dihexoside of erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:226-7, Sep 62

YAMAKAWA T, YOKOYAMA S, KISO N: Structure of main globoside of human erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:228-9, Sep 62

ZIMMERMAN L: Survival of Serratia marcescens after freeze-drying or aerosolization at unfavorable humidity. I. Effects of sugars. J Bact 84:1297-302, Dec 62

CARBOMYCIN (D3)

Alternatives to penicillins. Brit Med J 5339:1213-6, 4 May 63

BRUNNER R: [New developments in the field of antibiotics. II.] Med Welt 30:1517-21 contd, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

GRISEBACH H, ACHENBACH H: [On the origin of isovaleric acid in magnamycin] Experientia 19:6-7, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemoantibiotics. I.] Clin Ter 23:241-76, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PATTEE PA, BALDWIN JN: Transduction of resistance to some macrolide antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 84:1049-55, Nov 62

TAUBENECK U: Susceptibility of Proteus mirabilis and its stable L-forms to erythromycin and other macrolides. Nature (London) 196:195-6, 13 Oct 62

CARBON (D1)

BEER M, HIGHTON PJ: A simple preparation of graphite-coated grids for high resolution electron microscopy. J Cell Biol 14:499, Sep 62

CUFFE ST: Air pollutants from power plants. Techniques for evaluating air pollutants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:422-7, Mar 63

FEDOROV MV, IL'INA TK: [Utilization of humic acid by soil actinomyces as a natural source of carbon and nitrogen] Mikrobiologiia 32:272-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FISHER ER, FISHER B: Hepatic damage by reticuloendothelial interference. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:191-5, Feb 63

GOTT VL, DAGGETT RL, KOEPKE DE, ROWE GG, YOUNG WP: Replacement of the canine pulmonary valve and pulmonary artery with a graphite-coated valve prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:713-23, Dec 62

GARCIA-ACHA I, VILLANUEVA JR: [Utilization of p-nitrobenzoic acid by Nocardia V as the sole source of carbon and nitrogen] Microbiol Esp 15:165-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

GOUNELLE H: [On the use of deodorizing carbons in oenology] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:122-3, 5-12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HALASZ I, HORVATH G: Thin-layer graphited carbon black as the stationary phase for capillary columns in gas chromatography. Nature (London) 197:71-2, 5 Jan 63

KOBUS J: The influence of carbon nutrition on the ability of microorganisms to liberate phosphates from insoluble compounds. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:265-70, 1962

MARCHESI VT: The passage of colloidal carbon through inflamed endothelium. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:550-2, 20 Nov 62

NOLOF G, HIRSCH P: [Nocardia hydrocarbonoxydans n. spec., an oligocarbophil actinomycete] Arch Mikrobiol 44:266-77, 1962 (Ger)

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 21. Carbon bound to carbon] Svensk Farm T 67:33-9, 20 Jan 63 (Sw)

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing. 2. The influence of soiling on the electrostatic phenomenon by friction] Jap J Hyg 17:207-13, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSNITSKAIA LK, CHUDINA VI: [On carbon metabolism by the purple sulfur bacterium Chromatium vinosum] Mikrobiologiia 31:769-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PLATT H: The engulfment of particulate and colloidal materials by epidermal cells. J Path Bact 86:113-22, Jul 63

PRATT PC, JUTABHA P, KLUGH GA: The relationship between pigment deposits and lesions in normal and centrilobular emphysematous lungs. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:245-56, Feb 63

RAYNAUD M, DASTE P: [Facts concerning the possibility of using phenol as a carbon source for certain retinolytic bacteria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1489-93, 1962 (Fr)

SELIGMAN AM, HANKER JS, SEAMAN AR, SILBERSTEIN HE: Stability of the iodine-carbon bond of radioactive iodoalbumin in the 50 kv electron beam. J Cell Biol 15:395, Nov 62

TOIGO A, IMARISIO JJ, MURMALL H, LEPPER MN: Clearance of large carbon particles from the human tracheobronchial tree. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:487-92, Apr 63

VOISIN C, MARTIN G, AERTS C: [Study of leukocyte behavior after mixed phagocytosis of mineral (coal, quartz) and infectious (influenza virus) particles. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:211-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

WOODARD HQ: The elementary composition of human cortical bone. Health Phys 8:513-7, Oct 62

CARBON DIOXIDE (D1)

ANDERSEN MN, MENDELOW M, WILLIAM-OLSSON G: Relationship of respiratory acidosis during extracorporeal circulation. Surgery 53:730-5, Jun 63

AMINEV FS: [On the subcutaneous administration of carbon dioxide gas in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):29-31, 1963 (Rus)

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423-30, Sep 62

ANDERTON JL, HARRIS EA: The changing state of breathing during inhalation of CO2, studied with an inexpensive, recording CO2-analyzer. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:1-12, Jan 63

ANDERSEN OS: The pH-log pCO2 blood acid-base nomogram revised. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:598-604, 1962

ANDERSEN OS: The first dissociation exponent of carbonic acid as a function of pH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:587-97, 1962

ALBANO A: [Comparative study of the determination of the rate of change of air with the carbon dioxide and acetone methods] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:153-67, May-Jun 62 (It)

AIZAWA T: [Clinical aspects of cerebral circulation] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:827-41, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

AUSTIN WH, LACOMBE E, RAND PW, CHATTERJEE M: Solubility of carbon dioxide in serum from 15 to 38 C. J Appl Physiol 18:301-4, Mar 63

BOUVEROT P, PUCCINELLI R, FLANDROIS R, PAPIERNIK E: [Mechanisms of action of CO-2 stimulation of respiration during prolonged hypercapnial I Physiol (Paris) 55:207-8, 1963 (Fr)

BANGE C, PERES G: [Regulation of blood phosphorus in the rat. II. Action of hypercapnia alone or associated with hypoxia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:247-53. 1963 (Fr)

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Research on bloodless methods of determination of the difference in arterial and venous CO-2 and on the behavior of the stroke volume during muscular work] Arch Fisiol 62:1-12, 10 Apr 63 (It)

BARTLETT D Jr, TENNEY SM: Tissue gas tensions in experimental anemia. J Appl Physiol 18:734-8, Jul 63

BERENGO A, CUTILLO A, RANZI C, DE LALLA F: [The alveolar phase of the capnogram in normal and pathological conditions according to various quantitative formulations] Boll Soc ital Biol Sper 39:784-7, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BERENGO A, CUTILLO A, BRUCHI M, BECHELLI G: [Comparison between alveolar air and dead space experimentally obtained from the capnogram and calculated according to the physics of laminary and turbulent movements of fluids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:787-90, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BOUVEROT P, FLANDROIS R, PUCCINELLI R, DEJOURS P: [Study of the CO-2 stimulus in ventilation at different levels of oxygenation in the awakened dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:206-7, 1963 (Fr)

BINDSLEV A: Hemolysis in dog blood: intravascular hemolysis and hypocapnia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:754-63, Jun 63

BALABANOFF VA, KASAROV LB: [Morphological effects of carbon diodide on the macroconidia of Keratinomyces ajelloi Vanbreuseghem] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:131-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BOLTZ W, MACHATA G: [The effect of carbon dioxide on the course of carbon monoxide poisonings] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:106-10, 1963 (Ger)

BARTLETT RG Jr: A study of CO2 build-up with a neck seal substituted for the face seal in the full pressure suit helmet. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:11p, 8 Jun 62

BLAKEMORE WS, WOLFSON SK Jr: Respiratory insufficiency as a factor in postoperative gastrointestinal bleeding. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:494-502, Oct 62

BARTNICKI-GARCIA S, NICKERSON WJ: Induction of yeast-like development in Mucor by carbon dioxide. J Bact 84:829-40, Oct 62

BIRATH G, BERGLUND E, ANDERSSON HE, MALMBERG R: [Carbonic acid retention in chronic lung disease: diagnosis and treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2385-97, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

BUHLER DR: A simple scintillation counting technique for assaying C14O2 in a Warburg flask. Anal Biochem 4:413-7, Nov 62

BASSHAM JA, KIRK M: The effect of oxygen on the reduction of CO2 to glycolic acid and other products during photosynthesis by Chlorella. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:376-80, 27 Nov 62

BOUVEROT P, DUVERNOY J, COLLARD M, MALLIE J: [Study of the carbon dioxide stimulation of ventilation in the anesthetized rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:887-90, 1962 (Fr)

BOITEAU H, BIGET PL: [Presentation of a new absorbent agent for the elimination of carbon dioxide from confined atmospheres] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:132-4, Dec 61 (Fr)

BERENGO A, CUTILLO A, BRUCHI M, BECHELLI G: [Analyses by graphic and mathematical methods in the evaluation of the capnogram in normal and pathological conditions] Minerva Med 53:3356-61, 10 Nov 62 (It)

BUECHERL ES, KLOOS KF, WOLFF J: [Electron microscope findings on the dog lung in normal conditions and in experimental hypercapnia] Frankfurt Z Path 72:167-78, 1962 (Ger)

BERGOFSKY EH, JACOBSON JH 2d, FISHMAN AP: The use of lymph for the measurement of gas tensions in interstitial fluid and tissues. J Clin Invest 41:1971-80, Nov 62

BASSHAM JA, CALVIN M: The way of CO2 in plant photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:187-204, Oct 62

BARTELS H, MOLL W: METCALFE J: Physiology of gas exchange in the human placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1714-30, 1 Dec 62

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Considerations on bloodless methods for the determination of the arteriovenous difference in carbon dioxide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:852-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BARTNICKI-GARCIA S, NICKERSON WJ: Assimilation of carbon dioxide and morphogenesis Mucor rouxii. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:548-51, 5 Nov 62

BARTLETT RG Jr: A study of CO2 build-up with a neck seal substituted for the face seal in the full pressure suit helmet. Aerospace Med 34:30-4, Jan 63

BETZ E: [Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the myocardium, the brain, the skeletal musculature and the skin] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:53-60, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

BURCH GE, PHILLIPS JH: A miniature tank for supply of carbon dioxide for carboangiocardiography. JAMA 183:962-4, 16 Mar 63

BRANDIS SA, PILOVITSKAYA VN: Prolonged breathing of a gas mixture high in O2 and low in CO2 at rest and during exercise. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:86-90, Jan-Feb 63

BUCHWALD W: [Soft tissue diagnosis by direct CO2 insufflation] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:73-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

CORNIA G, CLINI V, DE MATTEIS M, CASADIO V, CASALONE G: [Contribution to the study of the lesser circulation by the carbon dioxide elimination curve] G Ital Tuberc 17:64-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

CARPENTER FG: The stabilizing action of carbon dioxide on peripheral nerve fibers and on the neurons of the medullary reticular formation in the rat. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:480-93, 24 Jun 63

CRAIG AB Jr: Regulation of respiration in exercise and breath holding. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:901-7, 24 Jun 63

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus and the sympathetic response to hypoxia and hypercapnia. Exp Neurol 7:375-93, May 63

CLANCY RL, BROWN EB Jr: Changes in bone potassium in response to hypercapnia. Amer J Physiol 204:757-60, May 63

CLIFFTON EE, CLARKE RL: Induction of fibrinolysis by hyperventilation with oxygen and carbon dioxide. Angiology 14:285-7, Jun 63

COTE RA: Simple construction of a carbon dioxide incubator. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:156-9, Sep 62

CAIN SM: Additive effects of acetazolamide and fat emulsion on the A-a PCO2 difference. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-38:4p, Apr 62

Carbon dioxide assimilation in the symbiosis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum and the alga Oophila ambystomatis. Life Sci 10:527-32, Oct 62

COHN DV, FORSCHER BK: Effect of parathyroid extract on the oxidation in vitro of glucose and the production of 14CO-2 by bone and kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:20-6, 19 Nov 62

COWIE J, LAMBIE AT, ROBSON JS: The influence of extracorporeal dialysis on the acid-base composition of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Sci 23:397-404, Dec 62

COMMONER B, SYMINGTON J: Linear biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus: incorporation of C14 into rods of different lengths. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1984-91, 15 Nov 62

CARPI A, URSILLO RC, BOVET D: Local circulatory and metabolic factors influencing the cerebral vascular response to adrenaline in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:355-70, 1 Oct 62

CRAIG AB Jr, BABCOCK SA: Alveolar CO2 during breath holding and exercise. J Appl Physiol 17:874-6, Nov 62

COHEN S: 14CO2 fixation and the accumulation of malonic acid in amphibian hybrids (R. pipiens - female x R. sylvatica - male), Exp Cell Res 29:207-11, Jan 63

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Stimulation of glucose metabolism in Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tension. J Gen Microbiol 30:121-6, Jan 63

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Changes in gross chemical components of Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tensions. J Gen Microbiol 30:113-20, Jan 63

CHEVALLIER F, BRIERE M, SERRELL F, CORNU M: [The continuous measurement of the specific radioactivity of the expiratory carbon dioxide of an animal after administration of compounds labelled with carbon 14. Detection of isotopic equilibria] J Physiol (Paris) 54:701-10, 1962 (Fr)

COCHRAN RT Jr: Pulmonary insufficiency and hypercapnia complicated by potassium-responsive alkalosis. New Eng J Med 268:521-5, 7 Mar 63

COHN ML, MIDDLEBROOK G: Carbon dioxide-impermeable plastic bags for artificial cultivation of tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:292-3, Feb 63

CAIN SM: An attempt to demonstrate cerebral anoxia during hyperventilation of anesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:323-6, Feb 63

CHAPIN JL, EDGAR JL: Cooling of rats in carbon dioxide. Amer J Physiol 204:723-6, Apr 63

CRAW MR, CONSTANTINE HP, MORELLO JA, FORSTER RE: Rate of the Bohr shift in human red cell suspensions. J Appl Physiol 18:317-24, Mar 63

DRUTEL P: [The blood gases, oxygen and carbon dioxide, and their transport] Rev Path Gen 63:145-58, Feb 63 (Fr)

DOWNING SE, MITCHELL JH, WALLACE AG: Cardiovascular responses to ischemia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:81-7, May 63

DANHOF IE, DOUGLAS FC, ROUSE MO: Mechanisms of intestinal gas formation with reference to carbon dioxide. Southern Med J 56:768-76, Jul 63

DONTCHEFF L: [Possibilities and limitations of the use of C-14 in metabolic studies] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 71-B 78, 1963 (Fr)

DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148-56, Oct 62

DOLLERY CT, HUGH-JONES P: Distribution of gas and blood in the lungs in disease. Brit Med Bull 19:59-65, Jan 63

DAIL CW, BERGLUND H: The significance of carbon dioxide intoxication in rehabilitation from poliomyelitis. Southern Med J 56:19-28, Jan 63

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DUNCALF D, WEITZNER SW: The influence of ventilation and hypercapnea on intraocular pressure during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:232-7. Mar-Apr 63

DATE T: [Experimental studies on electrolyte metabolism in pulmonary insufficiency] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1382-91, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

DAWEKE H: [Determination of insulin activity in human serum after glucose-loading as a test of the functional capacity of the pancreas] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:437-52, Mar 63 (Ger)

DOWDLE EB, SWEENEY GD: The liquid scintillation counting of C-14-O2 absorbed on alkali-spotted filter paper. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:1-5, Mar 63

ESPLIN DW, ROSENSTEIN R: Analysis of spinal depressant actions of carbon dioxide and acetazolamide. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:498-513, 1963

EKBERG DR: Anaerobic and aerobic metabolism in gills of the crucian carp adapted to high and low temperatures. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:123-8, Feb 62

EY W, ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the effect of a short-term anesthetic (2-(4-allyl-2-methoxyphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide) with ventilation-increasing effect on gas metabolism] Anaesthesist 11:330-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

EBERT M: Chemical mechanisms of some agents which modify biological radiation response. Strahlentherapie 51:19-27, 1962

EASTIN JD, THORNE CB: Carbon dioxide fixation in Bacillus anthracis. J Bact 85:410-7, Feb 63

EGER EI 2d: Effect of inspired anesthetic concentration on the rate of rise of alveolar concentration. Anesthesiology 24:153-7, Mar-Apr 63

FRITTS HW Jr: Respiratory regulation in pulmonary diseases associated with CO2 retention. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:942-8, 24 Jun 63

FINK BR, HANKS EC, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Central regulation of respiration during anesthesia and wakefulness. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:892-900, 24 Jun 63

FROSTAD S, FROSTAD E: [Campbell and Howells' method of estimating the carbon dioxide tension in arterial and mixed venous blood] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:715-8, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

FLORIS V, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, CICCU M: [Effects of nitrogen inhalation on the electroencephalogram at various ages. II. Behavior of blood pH, CO2 volume, blood sugar and electrolyte concentrations] Riv Neurol 32:392-400, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FEISAL KA, SACKNER MA, DUBOIS AB: Comparison between the time available and the time required for CO2 equilibration in the lung. J Clin Invest 42:24-8, Jan 63

FELFOLDY LJ: On the role of pH and inorganic carbon sources in photosynthesis in unicellular algae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:207-14, 1962

FANESTIL DD, HASTINGS AB, MAHOWALD TA: Environmental CO2 stimulation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity. J Biol Chem 238:836-42, Feb 63

FERRANTI L, PARMIANI M, MALIN L: [On the introduction in anesthesiologic practice of a new variable circuit carbon dioxide] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1217-24, 1962 (It)

FULEIHAN FJ, NAKADA T, SUERO JT, MERRIFIELD ES, DUTON RE, PERMUTT S, RILEY RL: Transient responses to CO2 breathing of human subjects awake and asleep. J Appl Physiol 18:289-94, Mar 63

FLANDROIS R, PUCCINELLI R, BOUVEROT P: [Problems posed by the determination of the alveolar partial pressure of carbon dioxide by means of a rapid analyser] Path Biol (Paris) 11:202-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

GOODFRIEND T, KIRKPATRICK J: Effects of neurohypophysial hormones on oxidative metabolism of the toad bladder in vitro. Endocrinology 72:742-8, May 63

GERRITSEN BG, STEKELENBURG GJ van, HEKMAN W, WADMAN SK: [Disturbing effect of nitrous oxide on Mook's determination of total carbon dioxide] Nederl T Geneesk 107:854-5, 11 May 63 (Dut)

GLEICHMANN U, LOHR B, RINGLER W, FERBERS E: Carbon dioxide exchange in the vertical-screen oxygenator (Mayo-Gibbon type) with addition of 3 per cent carbon dioxide in combination with moderate hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:628-34, May 63

GERRITS JC: [Experiences with an infrared carbonic acid meter] Geneesk Gids 41:241-5, 13 Jun 63 (Dut)

GODFREY P, SNYDER F: A procedure for in vivo C-14-O2 collection and subsequent scintillation counting. Anal Biochem 4:310-5, Oct 62

CARBON DIOXIDE

GILL MB, MILLEDGE JS, PUGH LG, WEST JB: Alveolar gas composition at 21,000 to 25,700 ft. (6400-7830 m). J Physiol (London) 163:373-7, Oct 62

GALDSTON M, MYLES MB: The use of aminophylline in respiratory depression and carbon dioxide retention induced by oxygen inhalation in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Med 33:852-63, Dec 62

GOLUBEVA EL: [Sensitivity of the reticular formation of the brain stem to hypercapnia in ontogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1154-62, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOLDBERG HD, PECK RE, CHAPPELL MN, LIPINSKI CE: Effect of carbon dioxide on anxious behavior in the rat. J Neuropsychiat 3:390-2, Jul-Aug 62

GLOSSOP MW: A simple method for the estimation of carbon dioxide concentration in the presence of nitrous oxide. Brit J Anaesth 35:17-8, Jan 63

GINGRAS G, GOLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbon dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178-84, Feb 63

GINGRAS G, COLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbin dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178-84, Feb 63

HANQUET M: [Study of certain electrolyte modifications associated with hypothermia] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:64-75, 1963 (Fr)

HERMANN D: [The effect of CO2 partial pressure and glucose concentration on growth and nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum Beij.] Arch Mikrobiol 45:373-97, 1963 (Ger)

HAVEL RJ, NAIMARK A, BORCHGREVINK CF: Turnover rate and oxidation of free fatty acids of blood plasma in man during exercise: studies during continuous infusion of palmitate-1-C14. J Clin Invest 42:1054-63, Jul 63

Halothane. Lancet 1:1195-6, 1 Jun 63

HARLAN JW: Liquid scintillaton counting of C-14-O2 in aqueous carbonate solutions. Advances Tracer Meth 1:115-8, 1963

HAAB P: [Alveolar-arterial gradients and pulmonary function] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1195-7, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: Increased carbon dioxide tension as a factor in the acidity of bank blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:599-603, Nov 62

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. XI. Development of an apparatus for experiments with 14-CO2] Enzymologia 25:73-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GSUR H, GRUBER T: [Studies on acetic fermentation. IX. On the effect of CO2 on submerged acetic fermentation] Enzymologia 25:52-64, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAM RG, PUCK TT: A regulated incubator controlling CO2 concentration, humidity and temperature for use in animal cell culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:67-71, Oct 62

HOWELL JB: Rebreathing methods for measurement of blood CO2 tension. Brit J Anaesth 34:617-20, Sep 62

HAMILTON LH: Gas chromatography for respiratory and blood gas analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:15-28, 31 Oct 62

HOLM-JENSEN I: An air-sampling pipette with no dead space and with only one stopcock. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:559, 1962

HONDA Y, HASUMURA N, NATSUI T, NAKAMURA K: Threshold P-CO2 dependence on arterial pH for the respiratory system of dogs. J Appl Physiol 17:866-70, Nov 62

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetous fermentation. XII. On the influence of radioactive 14CO2 on Acetobacter] Enzymologia 25:81-86, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HILDEBRANDT G, STEINKE L: [On the problem of circulatory changes during the course of the CO2-bath cure] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:321-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

HSIEH WC, WANG SP, RASMUSSEN AF: Prophylactic therapy of Japanese encephalitis passive immunization combined with CO2 inhalation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:267-9, Jan 63

HENTSCHEL HD: [Comparative studies on the treatment with carbonic acid baths] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:327-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

HEGEDUS SA, SHACKELFORD RT: Effect of cervical sympathectomy on obstructed cerebral blood flow. JAMA 183:1091-3, 30 Mar 63

ISICHENKO NA, LIZUNKOVA LP: [On the technic of determination of gas exchange in small animals] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:50-4 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

IVANCHENKO FT: [Effect of the inhalation of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture on the functional state of the central nervous system in diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:270-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ISICHENKO NA: [Gas exchange in obese animals following the administration of the pituitary preparation adiposin] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:39-44, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IKINS PM, BERNE AS, STRAEHLEY CJ Jr, BUGDEN WF: Carbon dioxide pneumomediastinography as an aid in the evaluation of the resectability of bronchogenic carcinoma. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:793-800, Dec 62

IVANOV YuN: Changes in electrical activity of different brain regions in cats and dogs exposed to carbon dioxide. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:13-8, Jan-Feb 63

ISAYAMA H: [Studies on mechanical dead space] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:1035-52, Dec 62 (Jap)

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258-64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

JURNA I, SODERBERG U: The effect of carbon dioxide, anaesthetics and strychnine on jaw reflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:323-38, 1 Apr 63

JEFFAY H: Counting C-14-O2 with a liquid scintillation counter. Advances Tracer Meth 1:113-4, 1963

JOLCHINE G, MOYSE A: [Use of C-14 in studies of plant metabolism] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 79-B 105, 1963 (Fr)

JOHNSON JL, TEMPLE KL: Some aspects of methane oxidation. J Bact 84:456-8, Sep 62

JOHANSEN SH, OSGOOD PF: Influence of hypercarbia on the activity of neuromuscular blocking agents in the cat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:212-8, 1962

JULICH H, SCHINCKE E: [The ascent of the CO2 dissociation curve] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/631-4, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

JOSSE SE: Respiratory stimulants. Brit Med J 5337:1088, 20 Apr 63

KABARA J, OKITA G: The oxidation of various precursors in normal and tumour-bearing mice in vivo. Biochem J 8:187-91, Jul 63

KOBAYASHI Y: Determination of histidine decarboxylase activity by liquid scintillation counting of C-14-O2. Anal Biochem 5:284-90, Apr 63

KYLSTRA PH: The influence of carbon dioxide on the excitability of frog nerves to electric stimuli. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:218-30, 1963

KAUFMAN WC: Ventilatory responses to pressure breathing. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:162-4, Dec 61

KING CT, WILK A, McCLURE FJ: Carbon dioxide-induced acidosis in pregnant rats and caries susceptibility of their progeny. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:486-9, Nov 62

KOROSTOVTSEVA NV: [On the mechanism of increase in the resistance of rats to deep hypoxic-hypercapnic hypothermia under the influence of prior training] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1209-17, Oct 62 (Rus)

KINNELL JD, SNOW HM: Blood rheology in deep hypothermia. Some observations on total peripheral resistance, pH, and P-CO2. Brit J Anaesth 34:849-56, Dec 62

KOZIOROWSKI A, RADWAN L: [Use of the capnograph in the determination of partial pressure of carbon dioxide in mixed venous and in arterial blood with the aid of repeated respiration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1543-52, 1962 (Pol)

KATZ J, WOOD HG: The use of C14O2 yields from glucose-1- and -6-C14 for the evaluation of the pathways of glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:517-23, Feb 63

KAUSS H, KANDLER O: [Carbon dioxide assimilation by Ochromonas malhamensis in thiamine and biotin deficiency. II. Photosynthesis] Arch Mikrobiol 44:406-20, 1963 (Ger)

LOESCHCKE HH, MITCHELL RA, KATSAROS B, PERKINS JF, KONIG A: Interaction of intracranial chemosensitivity with peripheral afferents to the respiratory centers. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:651-60, 24 Jun 63

LAMBERTSEN CJ, HALL P, WOLLMAN H, GOODMAN MW: Quantitative interactions of increased Po2 and Pco2 upon respiration in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:731-42, 24 Jun 63

LONG DM Jr, CLANCY RL, BROWN EB Jr: Role of abdominal viscera in the hyperkalemia produced by hypercapnia. Amer J Physiol 204:753-6, May 63

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Relations between the action of adrenaline on contractile activity and the repolarizing action of metabolic carbonic acid] Agressologie 3:341-4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

VAN LIEW HD: Tissue pO2 and pCO2 estimation with rat subcutaneous gas pockets. J Appl Physiol 17:851-5, Nov 62

LLOYD BB: The chemical stimulus to breathing. Brit Med Bull 19:10-4, Jan 63

LAVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Preparations used in convulsive and other biological therapies. J Neuropsychiat 3:399-409, Jul-Aug 62

LEUNG SW: The apparent first dissociation constant (pK'-1) of carbonic acid in saliva. Arch Oral Biol 5:236-40, Dec 61

LIPSKY JA, TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Recovery from acute hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-53:13-31, Jun 62

LASSEN N, EGENSE J: [Diagnostic and therapeutic guides in coma caused by metabolic disorders, with special reference to hepatic coma] Nord Med 69:72-5, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LAFFERTY RM: [Carbon dioxide fixation by organotropic bacteria] Arch Mikrobiol 44:373-405, 1963 (Ger)

LADE RI, BROWN EB Jr: Plasma potassium changes during rebreathing in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:330-1, Feb 63

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160-71, Jul 63

MAGNIN P, PIQUARD M, BAUMANN J, MOLLARD JF, TIMSIT G, DRUTEL P: [Study of the elimination of alveolar CO2 during a unilateral pulmonary anoxia test in normal subjects] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:363-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MITCHELL RA, LOESCHCKE HH, SEVERINGHAUS JW, RICHARDSON BW, MASSION WH: Regions of respiratory chemosensitivity on the surface of the medulla. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:661-81, 24 Jun 63

MILIC-EMILI J, TYLER JM: Relationship between PaCO2 and respiratory work during external resistance breathing in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:908-14, 24 Jun 63

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Comparative expiratory and oxidative effects of glucagon and epinephrine in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:784-8, Jul 63

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Effect of corticotropin on exhaled carbon dioxide of mice. Endocrinology 72:518-22, Apr 63

MISRA SS, PANDE RS: Pathogenesis of carbon di-oxide narcosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:475-87, Jun 63

MOSER K: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):340-2, 1961

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKIY, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560-81, Dec 62

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038-42, Dec 62

McGREGOR M, DONEVAN RE, ANDERSON NM: Influence of carbon dioxide and hyperventilation on cardiac output in man. J Appl Physiol 17:933-7, Nov 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:672-81, Oct 62

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019-23, Dec 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682-9, Oct 62

MARKS A, BOCLES J, MORGANTI L: A new ventilatory assister for patients with respiratory acidosis. New Eng J Med 268:61-8, 10 Jan 63

MASLAND WS, YAMAMOTO WS: Abolition of ventilatory response to inhaled CO2 by neurological lesions. Amer J Physiol 203:789-95, Nov 62

MONNIER AM: [Carbon dioxide, a specific regulator of neural activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:189-98, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MONTEMARTINI C, BALDRIGHI V, MARCHESI A, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of venous pressure and circulation time in induced hypoxia and hypercapnia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 429-30, 1962 (It)

Metabolic acidosis following external cardiac massage. Lancet 1:111-2, 12 Jan 63

MUYSERS K, SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L: [Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. V. End expiratory-arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure differences at rest and during physical exertion] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:589-612, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

MORRIS LE, FELDMAN SA: Influence of hypercarbia and hypotension upon liver damage following halothane anesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:32-40, Jan 63

MULENAX CH, DOUGHERTY RW: Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. Amer J Vet Res 24:329-33, Mar 63

McCULLOCH C, FIELDING I: The effect of a contact lens on the content of carbon dioxide in the aqueous humor. Amer J Ophthal 55:718-20, Apr 63

NYBERG G: [Protection against war gases for infants and small children] Nord Hyg T 44:12-6, Jan 63 (Sw)

NAERAA N, PETERSEN ES, BOYE E: The influence of simultaneous, independent changes in pH and carbon dioxide tension on the in vitro oxygen tension-saturation relationship of human blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:141-51, 1963

NEEMATALLAH FA, CHAPMAN LM, SYKES MK: Possible sources of error in the determination of arterial carbon dioxide tension by an interpolation technique. Brit J Anaesth 35:338-51, Jun 63

NATOUR RM, PALMER RF: The immediate product of brain-tissue decarboxylations. Biochem J 85:110-2, Oct 62

NAHAS GG, ROEBUCK MJ, MARK LC: Effect of hypertonic NaCl on cardiac arrhythmias. Amer J Physiol 203:1125-9, Dec 62

NAMUR M: [On the tegumentary actions of carbon dioxide injected subcutaneously] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1194-6, 1962 (Fr)

NAHAS GG, REVEILLAUD RJ, STRAUSS J, SCHWARTZ I, VEROSKY M: Renal effect of tris(hydroxymethyl)-aminomethane during CO2 load. Amer J Physiol 204:113-8, Jan 63

NOE FE: Computer analysis of curves from an infrared CO2 analyzer and screen-type airflow meter. J Appl Physiol 18:149-57, Jan 63

OTSUKI S, GEIGER A, GOMBOS G: The metabolic pattern of the brain in brain perfusion experiments in vivo. I. The quantitative significance of CO2 assimilation in the metabolism of the brain. J Neurochem 10:397-404, Jun 63

OSORIO C, JACKSON DJ, GARTSIDE JM, GOOLDEN AW: Effect of carbon dioxide and diphenylhydantoin on the partition of triiodothyronine labelled with iodine-131 between the red cells and the plasma proteins. Nature (London) 196:275-6, 20 Oct 62

PROFFT E, SCHMUCK R: [On pyridylethylated carbonic acid derivatives] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:209-12, Apr 63 (Ger)

POCHACZEVSKY R, SHERMAN RS: A new technique for the roentgenologic examination of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:787-96, Apr 63

PETER A: [The influence of C02 on the growth of Bacteroides melaninogenicus] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:189-202, Jun 63 (Ger)

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489-93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PONTEN U, SIESJO BK: Accurate determination of total CO2 in the brain. Experientia 19:312-3, 15 Jun 63

PLENTL AA, FRIEDMAN EA: Isotope tracer studies on the carbon dioxide exchange in pregnant primates. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1242-52, 1 Nov 62

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Blood P-CO2 and brain oxygenation at reduced ambient pressure. J Appl Physiol 17:899-908, Nov 62

PANIGEL M: [Vasomotor reactions of the fetal vascular tree during the perfusion of isolated placental cotyledons maintained in vivo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3238-40, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Effects of changes in blood PCO2 on brain oxygenation at 147 mm. Hg ambient pressure (39,000 feet). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-70:1-16, Jun 62

PRIBAN IP: Central respiratory chemo-sensitivity and its relationship to peripheral nerve carbon dioxide-sensitivity. Nature (London) 196:779-80, 24 Nov 62

PENNA M, AVIADO DM: Stimulation of aortic body chemoreceptors by ganglion stimulants. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:269-80, 1 Nov 62

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, VICENTINI E, CASTELFRANCO M: [Value of the rebreathing technic for the determination of arterial CO2 pressure] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 460-1, 1962 (It)

PAYNE WS, THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Effect of carbon dioxide on rate of brain cooling during induction of hypothermia by direct blood cooling. J Surg Res 3:54-7, Jan 63

PIGEON G, EPSTEIN FH: Water uptake in the intact frog. Amer J Physiol 204:217-21. Feb 63

RILEY RL, DUTON RE Jr, FULEIHAN FJ, NATH S, HURT HH Jr, YOSHIMOTO C, SIPPLE JH, PERMUTT S, BROMBERGER-BARNEA B: Regulation of respiration and blood gases. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:829-51, 24 Jun 63

REIS JB dos, TRAVASSOS F de M: [The activating power of the cerebrospinal fluid on alexin in the complement fixation test. II. Influence of the total carbon dioxide concentration of the cerebrospinal fluid] Rev Paul Med 62:304-8, Apr 63 (Por)

ROSSI CA, BERL S, CLARKE DD, PURPURA DP, WAELSCH H: Rate of CO2 fixation in brain and liver. Life Sci 10:533-9, Oct 62

ROBINSON JS: pH and P-C02 measurements in blood. Brit J Anaesth 34:611-6, Sep 62

ROLAND M: Hysterosalpingography and carbon dioxide insufflation as a combined therapeutic procedure. Fertil Steril 14:28-43, Jan-Feb 63

RADWAN L: [Use of arterialized venous blood for the determination of pH, partial CO2 pressure and oxygen saturation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1561-8, 1962 (Pol)

ROBIN ED: Abnormalities of acid-base regulation in chronic pulmonary disease, with special reference to hypercapnia and extracellular alkalosis. New Eng J Med 268:917-22, 25 Apr 63

ROSENSTEIN R, BORISON HL: Actions of carbon dioxide and sodium salicylate on central control of respiration in cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:361-7, Mar 63

RAIHA NC, KAURANIEMI TV: CO2 tension and acid-base balance in the human amniotic fluid at the end of gestation. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):42-3, 1963

SCHAEFER KE: Respiratory adaptation to chronic hypercapnia. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:772-82, 24 Jun 63

SEGAL MS, DULFANO MJ: Carbon dioxide retention and respiratory acidosis. Tufts Folia Med 9:49-55, Apr-Jun 63

SALTZMAN HA, HEYMAN A, SIEKER HO: Correlation of clinical and physiologic manifestations of sustained hyperventilation. New Eng J Med 268:1431-6, 27 Jun 63

SOIFER E, MARGULIES M: Visualization of infiltrating tumors by perivesical gas insufflation. J Urol 89:759-62, May 63

SEITOV NS: [Comparative evaluation of the gaseous state of cadaveric blood in different forms of mechanical asphyxia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):63-4, 1963 (Rus)

STILL G, RODMAN T: The measurement of the content of carbon dioxide in plasma. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:151-5, Sep 62

SOROKIN C: Carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in cell division. Arch Mikrobiol 44:219-27, 1962

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI I: The effect of hypercapnia on heat production and colonic, muscle, and subcutaneous temperatures in the rat. The site of thermoregulatory heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:65-72, 1962

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:129-31, Dec 61

STEVENS CD, TURNER ME: Effect of 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazene on the rate of cleavage of patiria at several partial pressures of carbon dioxide. Exp Cell Res 28:139-44, Oct 62

SONI J, FEISAL KA, DUBOIS AB: The rate of intrapulmonary blood gas exchange in living animals. J Clin Invest 42:16-23, Jan 63

SIU PM: Carbon dioxide fixation by phosphopyruvate carboxylase from spinach. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:520-2, 8 Oct 62

STUPFEL M: [Determination of partial pressure of carbon dioxide in the blood by the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation. Verification of the precision of the method. Factors of indetermination] Presse Med 70:2045-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

SANOTSKAIA NV: [Effect of carbon dioxide on the oxygen intensity in the brain and skeletal muscle following acute hypoxia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:46-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SIMPSON-MORGAN MW, MORRIS B: A comparison of the metabolism of palmitic, oleic and linoleic acids incorporated into chylomicron triglycerides. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:445-53, Dec 62

SIESJOE BK, THEWS G: [A method for the determination of CO2 conductivity and CO2 diffusion coefficients in brain tissue] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:192-210, 1962 (Ger)

SWANSON AG, ROSENGREN H: Brain-cerebrospinal fluid buffering during acute respiratory acidosis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:243-4, 1962

SEECOF RL: CO2 sensitivity in Drosophila as a latent virus infection. Sympos Quant Biol 27:501-12, 1962

SIRS JA: Influence of metabolism on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:175-8, Jan 63

SCHAEFER KE: Acclimatization to low concentration of carbon dioxide. Industr Med Surg 32:11-3, Jan 63

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI L, DONHOFFER S: The effect of environmental temperature, hypoxia, and hypercapnia on total heat production and the electrical activity of muscle in the rat. Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis and the site of non-shivering heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:49-62, 1963

STYK B: Effect of some inhibitor-destroying substances on the nonspecific inhibitor of C influenza virus present in normal rat serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:88-9, Jan 63

SEVESO M: [Influence of hypercapnia on the cardiocirculatory system (especially during general anesthesia)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:275-92, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

STOREY WF, BUTLER J: Evidence that the PCO2 of mixed venous blood is not a regulator of ventilation during exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:345-8, Mar 63

TURINO GM, LOURENSO RV, DAVIDSON LA, FISHMAN AP: The control of ventilation in patients with reduced pulmonary distensibility. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:932-41, 24 Jun 63

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: Experimental dextrocardiography with carbon dioxide. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:273-80, 1962

TSOLOV Kh: [Study of some indices of gas exchange in the lungs of patients with silicosis] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:30-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ULMER WT, HERTLE F, KRAUSS L, MALIKIOSIS XA: [Studies on interalveolar ventilation and on the role of posture in the ventilation-perfusion relation in the lung] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:628-45, 1962 (Ger)

TOMASHEFSKI JF, CARTER ET, LIPSKY JA: Mechanisms of hyperventilation in man. Carbon dioxide and acid-base transients during hyperventilation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-52:1-11, Jun 62

TAYLOR AC: Responses of cells to pH changes in the medium. J Cell Biol 15:201-9, Nov 62

TOYOKI M: [Role of striated part in the salivary gland on ionic excretion] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:553-68, Nov 62 (Jap)

TSANEV AN: [Interaction between somatotropic hormone, ACTH and cortisone in their influence on gas exchange] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:26-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TSUIKI S, MUTO A, KIKUCHI G: A possible route of acetate oxidation in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:181-3, 1 Jan 63

TAKACS L, KALLAY K: Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the anaesthetized rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:13-9, 1963

TENNEY SM, REMMERS JE, MITHOEFER JC: Interaction of CO2 and hypoxic stimuli on ventilation at high altitude. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:192-201, Apr 63

THEWS G: [Transport of respiratory gases] Klin Wschr 41:120-30, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

UPDEGRAFF DM, HUCKABAY WB: A rapid micro gas analysis system for carbon dioxide, oxygen, hydrocarbon gases, and hydrogen. Anal Biochem 5:28-36, Jan 63

UDALOV IuF: [On the mechanism of action on the body of p-aminobenzoic acid. I. Effect of administration of p-am-inobenzoidc acid on gas exchange and body Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VAN SOMMERS P: Carbon dioxide escape and avoidance behavior in the brown rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:584-9, Jun 63

VYSOCHINA IV: [Effect of ionizing radiations on the respiratory function of the blood of rabbits subjected to lethal doses of roentgen rays] Radiobiologia 3:204-10, 1963 (Rus)

VAN SLYKE DD, PLAZIN J: Determination of carbon and its radioactivity. IV. Transfer of CO2 to counting tubes without use of liquid nitrogen. J Biol Chem 237:3296-8, Oct 62

WHITCOMB FC, FOSTER MC, DUKES CD: Increased carbon dioxide tension and the primary isolation of Mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:584-6, Oct 62

WAKIL SJ, WAITE M: On the mechanism of action of enzyme-bound biotin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:18-24, 25 Sep 62

WEST JB: Distribution of gas and blood in the normal lungs. Brit Med Bull 19:53-8, Jan 63

WILLARD TL: Research and development on closed respiratory system accessories. Molecular sieves for carbon dioxide adsorption. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-527:69p, Oct 61

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Differential effect of fixed acid and carbon dioxide on ammonia toxicity. Amer J Physiol 203:903-6, Nov 62

VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF, SCHWARTZ WB: Effects of chronic hypercapnia on electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium. III. Characteristics of the adaptive and recovery process as evaluated by provision of alkali. J Clin Invest 41:2246-53, Dec 62

WAGLE SR, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. II. Carbon dioxide fixation. J Biol Chem 238:17-20, Jan 63

WHITELEY HR, McCORMICK NG: Degradation of pyruvate by Micrococcus lactilyticus. III. Properties and cofactor requirements of the carbon dioxide-exchange reaction. J Bact 85:382-93, Feb 63

VAN LIEW HD, STEINBERGER E: Hesperidin, phagocytosis, and O2 and CO2 tensions in subcutaneous gas pockets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:576-8, Mar 63

YEH SY, PETERSON RE: Solubility of carbon dioxide, krypton, and xenon in lipids. J Pharm Sci 52:453-8, May 63

YOUNG WA, SHAW DB, BUCKLES LJ, OUTERBRIDGE JS, REEVES CE, TRUMAN JC: Effect of CO2 on hyperventilation produced by vibration. J Appl Physiol 18:349-52, Mar 63

Carbon Dioxide Snow see DRY ICE (D1)

CARBON DISULFIDE (D1)

ARTEM' EV EN, KONOVALOVA TS: [On the clinical aspects of carbon disulfide poisoning] Ter Arkh 34:8-94, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAIKOV BK: [Experimental data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentration of carbon disulfide and hydrogen disulfide in the atmosphere in their simultaneous presence] Gig Sanit 28:3-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

CANDURA F, CRAVERI A, STRANEO G: [Clinical contribution to the study of the relation between arteriosclerosis and carbon disulfide poisoning. Thrombelastogram and fibrinolysis in normal, arteriosclerotic and carbon disulfide-poisoned subjects] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:749-69, Sep 62 (It)

ELISEO V, FURFARO L: [The blood sugar curve after glucose loading in experimental chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:195-206, Mar 63 (It)

FOYE WO, MARSHALL JR, MICKLES J: Structure of the carbon disulfide adduct of β-mercaptoethylamine. J Pharm Sci 52:406-7, Apr 63

FRUSCELLA R: [Research on transaminase activities in cerebral vascular diseases and especially in those caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Clin Ter 25:258-63, May 63 (It)

GOTO S: [The concept of occupational disease in relation to chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:365-7, May 63 (Jap)

GORBADEI NK: [The functional state of the liver and nervous system in following the chronic action of carbon disulfide] Ter Arkh 34:95-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

HAMANA M, UMEZAWA B, NAKASHIMA S: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XIV. Reactions of N-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)nitrones having pyridine, quinoline or its N-oxide, as a-substituent with carbon disulfide. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:969-74, Oct 62

HARA I: [On chronic disulfide poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:35-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

INVERNIZZI G, RIVA M: [Neurotoxicosis due to carbon disulfide. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1699-722, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAJERON M, SEGHIZZI P, STRANEO G: [Renal output and the peripheral vascular situation in carbon disulfide poisoning] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:353-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MERLEVEDE E, VAN GOOR IA: [Carbon disulfide poisoning in workers in a leather-working plant] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:221-51, Apr 62 (Dut)

NICROSINI F, PASOTTI C, DEL FAVERO A, RICOTTI V, MARCHESI E: [The blood, hepatic and aortic lipids in chronic experimental carbon disulfide poisoning in rabbits. Action of duodenal heparinoid extract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:109-28, Feb 63 (It)

CARBON DISULFIDE

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [Hypoxia, hypercapnia and prolonged sleep after anesthesia] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:587–600, 1962 (It)

SHICHIRI M: Biochemical studies of peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. I. C14-incorporation into lipid and C14O2-production from C14-labelled precursors. Med J Osaka Univ 13:305–12, Jan 63

STRANEO G, SEGHIZZI P, ANDREUZZI P: [Behavior of the rheogram in occupational peripheral vascular diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 257–8, 1962 (It)

SEGHIZZI P, STRANEO G, ANDREUZZI P: [Principal plethysmographic signs in occupational peripheral vascular diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 268–70, 1962 (It)

SIMON KH: [Chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Med Mschr 16:810–1, Dec 62 (Ger)

SAF'IAN BE: [Experience based on the activity of a health station on the organization of therapeutic and prophylactic measures in chronic industrial carbon disulfide poisoning] Gig Sanit 27:63–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

TAKAGI K, MASUDA T, TAKAGI N, KOIZUMI S: [Effect of administration of amino acids upon the chronic carbon disulphide poisoning of rats. (Studies on the relationships of occupational poisoning and nutrient. 3.)] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:5–13, Jan 63 (Jap)

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [2 colored reactions of pervitine] J Pharm Belg 17:231–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

CARBON ISOTOPES (D1)

BUYSKE DA, KELLY R, FLORINI J, GORDON S, PEETS E: Determination of tritium and C-14 in biological samples by rapid combustion techniques. Advances Tracer Meth 1:185–91, 1963

BUETIKOFER E, COTTIER P, IMHOF P, KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K: [On the rate of elimination of glutethimide (Doriden) and the nature of its excretion products in man] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:97–108, 1962 (Ger)

BUHLER DR: A simple scintillation counting technique for assaying C14O2 in a Warburg flask. Anal Biochem 4:413–7, Nov 62

BRETSCHNEIDER HJ, DOERING P, EGER W, HABERLAND G, KOCHSIEK K, MERCKER H, SCHELER F, SCHULZE G: [Arterial concentration, arteriovenous difference in the coronary blood and organ distribution of C14-labelled-lanatoside C after rapid intravenous injection] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:117–44, 1962 (Ger)

COMMONER B, SHEARER GB: Heterogeneity of the products of tobacco mosaic virus biosynthesis. Nature (London) 196:457–60, 3 Nov 62

CHEVALLIER F, BRIERE M, SERRELL F, CORNU M: [The continuous measurement of the specific radioactivity of the expiratory carbon dioxide of an animal after administration of compounds labelled with carbon 14. Detection of isotopic equilibria] J Physiol (Paris) 54:701–10, 1962 (Fr)

COHEN Y: [Problems of general pharmacodynamics approached with the aid of radio-elements] Actualites Pharm 15:45–98, 1963 (Fr)

DUTTON HJ: Monitoring gas chromatography for H3- and C-14-labeled compounds by liquid scintillation counting. Advances Tracer Meth 1:147–52, 1963

DONTCHEFF L: [Possibilities and limitations of the use of C-14 in metabolic studies] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 71–B 78, 1963 (Fr)

DEISS WP Jr, HOLMES LB, JOHNSTON CC Jr: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. I. Labeling of hexosamine and collagen of normal bone. J Biol Chem 237:3555–9, Nov 62

DULCINO J, BOSCO R, VERLY WG, MAISIN JR: Assay of tritium and carbon-14 in animal tissues by liquid scintillation. Clin Chim Acta 8:58–65, Jan 63

DOWDLE EB, SWEENEY GD: The liquid scintillation counting of C-14-O2 absorbed on alkali-spotted filter paper. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:1–5, Mar 63

GAWIENOWSKI AM, KNOCHE HW, MOSER HC: The metabolism of 14C- and 3H-labeled diethylstilbestrol in the rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:150–2, 19 Nov 62

GUAL C, LEMUS AE, KLINE IT, GUT M, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone in a patient with a virilizing adenoma. J Clin Endocr 22:1193–95, Dec 62

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39–44, 1962

HOLBROOK DJ Jr, EVANS JH, IRVIN JL: Incorporation of labeled precursors into proteins and nucleic acids of nuclei of regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:120–5, Oct 62

JOLCHINE G, MOYSE A: [Use of C-14 in studies of plant metabolism] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 79–B 105, 1963 (Fr)

JUDIS J: Studies on the mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. II. Patterns of release of radioactivity from Escherichia coli labeled by growth on various compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:126–31, Feb 63

KURASHINA T: [Local bone marrow changes following therapeutic telecobalt irradiation. 1: The changes after 3000 r irradiation] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1334–45, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)

KABARA JJ, SPAFFORD NR, McKENDRY MA, FREEMAN NL: Recent development in simultaneous C-14 and tritium counting. Advances Tracer Meth 1:76–85, 1963

KUBIS J, PORGES E: [A new basis for the scale of atomic weights of natural elements and isotopes--carbon isotope C12] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:680–2, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

KAMEN MD: Early history of carbon-14. Science 140:584–90, 10 May 63

LYSYJ I, NEWTON PR: Determination of oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide in air samples. J Chromatogr 11:173–6, Jun 63

LEGER C, TAMERS MA: The counting of naturally occurring radiocarbon in the form of benzene in a liquid scintillation counter. Int J Appl Radiat 14:65–70, Feb 63

LEE CC, LEE DG, BHARDWAJ IS: 2-phenylethyl-2-C14 iodide from the irradiation of 2-phenylethyl-1-C14 iodide with cobalt-60 gamma rays. Radiat Res 17:536–42, Oct 62

LIBBY WF: Accuracy of radiocarbon dates. Apparent discrepancies are examined for geophysical significance and for a general principle of correction. Science 140:278–80, 19 Apr 63

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

LEFEVRE PG, HABICH KI: Absence of rapid exchange component in a low-affinity carrier transport. J Gen Physiol 46:721–31, Mar 63

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB Jr: In vitro interconversion of 16-C14-estrone and 16-C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025–35, Nov 62

MATSUMOTO S, KISHI T, ITO Y, KOBAYASHI T: Carbohydrate metabolism of the rabbit heart muscle using C14 individually labelled glucose. Jap Heart J 3:555–62, Nov 62

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: [Study on the participation of the pentose cycle in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2315–7, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Influence of daily variation in the metabolism of dehydroisoandrosterone upon the determination of its secretory rate. J Clin Endocr 22:1229–33, Dec 62

MORIWAKI T, LANDAU BR: Sources of the carbon atoms of liver glycogen formed by cortisol administration to rats in vivo. Endocrinology 72:134–45, Jan 63

OLIVERIO VT, DENHAM C: Synthesis of methylglyoxal-bis-guanylhydrazone-C14. J Pharm Sci 52:202–3, Feb 63

POPJAK G, LOWE AE, MOORE D: Simultaneous measurement of C-14 and H3 during gas-liquid chromatography. Advances Tracer Meth 1:127–46, 1963

POLLI E, COLOMBO B, BIANCHESSI M, PICCININI F, CORNEO G: [Effect of prednisone on the incorporation of glycine-C14 into the proteins of the pancreatic juice of the rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:104–11, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

PETERKOFSKY B, PROCKOP DJ: A method for the simultaneous measurement of the radioactivity of proline-C14 and hydroxyproline-C14 in biological materials. Anal Biochem 4:400–6, Nov 62

PETROVIC S: The ribonucleic acid metabolism in subcellular fractions of livers of normal and X-irradiated rats, followed by means of [6-14C]orotic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:842–5, 26 Nov 62

PERKINS HJ, MACDONALD MD: Gas-flow counting of carbon 14 compounds: an improved technique. Science 138:1259–60, 14 Dec 62

PIEZ KA: Continuous scintillation counting of carbon-14 and tritium in effluent of the automatic amino acid analyzer. Anal Biochem 4:444–58, Dec 62

SAAKOV VS: [Evaluation of the effectiveness of the chromatographic method of separating xanthophylls on paper with the aid of C-14 isotope] Biofizika 8:123, 1963 (Rus)

STAEMMLER HJ, SACHS L: [Paper chromatographic fractionation of C-14-labelled-ketosteroids in ovarian insufficiency and different forms of masculinization] Arch Gynaek 197:612–58, 1963 (Ger)

SHEPPARD H, RODECKER W: Parr bomb combustion of tissues for C-14 and tritium analysis. Advances Tracer Meth 1:192–4, 1963

STROMNAES O: Mutagenic effect of C14 and H3 labelled DNA precursors injected into Drosophila melanogaster males. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:440–6, Dec 62

STANGE L, KIRK M, BENNETT EL, CALVIN M: 14-CO2 incorporation into the nucleic acids of synchronously growing Chlorella cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:681–95, 26 Nov 62

SCHMID R, HAMMAKER L: Metabolism and disposition of C14-bilirubin in congenital non-hemolytic jaundice. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:220–7, 1962

TOWNSEND J: Equations for the incorporation of radioactivity due to the linear growth of tobacco mosaic virus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2083–7, 15 Dec 62

VAN SLYKE DD, PLAZIN J: Determination of carbon and its radioactivity. IV. Transfer of CO2 to counting tubes without use of liquid nitrogen. J Biol Chem 237:3296–8, Oct 62

VON SCHUCHING S, KARICKHOFF CW: Low level carbon-14 determination by improved Schoeniger combustion and ionization chamber. Anal Biochem 5:93–8, Feb 63

WESTLING H, WETTERQVIST H: Methylation of [14C]-histamine by the rat kidney in vitro. Med Exp (Basel) 7:51–5, 1962

WRBA H, RABES H: [On the problem of the relation between the vitality of explants and utilization of radioactive compounds] Klin Wschr 40:1006–8, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

CARBON MONOXIDE (D1)

ALEKSEEVA MV, OZERSKII AS, KHRUSTALEVA VA: [On reducing the concentration of toxic exhaust gases from automobile engines] Gig Sanit 27:3–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BARDODEJ Z: [Value and use of exposure tests. VI. Carboxyhemoglobinemia and carbon monoxide in expired air] Cesk Hyg 8:108–12, Mar 63 (Cz)

BURROWS B, NIDEN AH: Effect of vascular pressure and blood flow on CO diffusion in the perfused dog lung. J Appl Physiol 18:722–8, Jul 63

BROWN WD, HARRIS LS, OLCOTT HS: Catalysis of unsaturated lipid oxidation by iron protoporphyrin derivatives. Arch Biochem 101:14–20, Apr 63

BJURE J, FALLSTROM SP: Endogenous formation of carbon monoxide in newborn infants. I. Non-icteric and icteric infants without blood group incompatibility. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:361–6, Jul 63

COBURN RF, BLAKEMORE WS, FORSTER RE: Endogenous carbon monoxide production in man. J Clin Invest 42:1172–8, Jul 63

COTES JE: Effect of variability in gas analysis on the reproducibility of the pulmonary diffusing capacity by the single breath method. Thorax 18:151–4, Jun 63

COTES JE: An inter laboratory study of the estimation of carbon monoxide. Ann Occup Hyg 5:217–9, Oct–Dec 62

DALY JJ, ROE JW: The effect of a Valsalva manoeuvre on the pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in man. Clin Sci 23:405–9, Dec 62

DALY JJ, ROE JW: Serial measurements of the pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in a group of men employed in industry. Thorax 17:289–301, Dec 62

DUKE HN, ROUSE W: Pulmonary diffusing capacity for CO and hemodynamic changes in isolated perfused cats' lungs. J Appl Physiol 18:83–8, Jan 63

DICKERMAN RC: The induction of dominant lethal mutations in x-irradiated Drosophila virilis oocytes. Genetics 48:311–9, Mar 63

EPEL D: The effects of carbon monoxide inhibition on ATP level and the rate of mitosis in the sea urchin egg. J Cell Biol 17:315–9, May 63

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37–47, Jan 63

GIBSON QH, GREENWOOD C: Reactions of cytochrome oxidase with oxygen and carbon monoxide. Biochem J 86:541–54, Mar 63

HERON HJ: The effects of smoking during pregnancy: a review with a preview. New Zeal Med J 61:545–8, Nov 62

HOLMQUIST WR, VINOGRAD JR: Reduction of human ferrihemoglobin A in the presence of cysteine and the effect of carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:337–54, 5 Feb 63

JENKINS SH, SLIM JA, COOK GW, NEALE AB, PICKETT K: The biological filtration of coal carbonization plant effluents. Air Water Pollut 7:115–44, May 63

JOELS N, NEIL E: The action of high tensions of carbon monoxide on the carotid chemoreceptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:528–34, 1 Oct 62

JOVANOVIC D, POLOVINA J: [Contribution to the palladometric determination of carbon monoxide in air] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:689–91, Oct 62 (Sl)

KORNER PI: Effects of low oxygen and of carbon monoxide on the renal circulation in unanesthetized rabbits. Circ Res 12:361–74, Apr 63

KREUKNIET J, VISSER BF: [Research on the CO diffusion capacity in patients with a disparate distribution of ventilation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:553–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

KILBURN KH, MILLER HA, BURTON JE, RHODES R: Effects of altering ventilation on steady-state diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. J Appl Physiol 18:89–96, Jan 63

KUSTOV VV: [Effect of carbon monoxide on the course and outcome of acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 3:53–8, 1963 (Rus)

LUXON SG: The incidence and control of carbon monoxide hazards in industry. Ann Occup Hyg 5:249–58, Oct–Dec 62

LAWTHER PJ, COMMINS BT, HENDERSON M: Carbon monoxide in town air. An interim report. Ann Occup Hyg 5:241–8, Oct–Dec 62

MOCHIZUKI M, FORSTER RE: Diffusion of carbon monoxide through thin layers of hemoglobin solution. Science 138:897–8, 23 Nov 62

NIDEN AH, MITTMAN C, BURROWS B: Pulmonary diffusion in the dog lung. J Appl Physiol 17:885–92, Nov 62

OSKI FA, ALTMAN AA: Carboxyhemoglobin levels in hemolytic disease of the newborn. J Pediat 61:709–13, Nov 62

OMURA T, SATO R: Fractional solubilization of haemoproteins and partial purification of carbon monoxide-binding cytochrome from liver microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:224–6, 2 Apr 63

PIVOTEAU C, DECHOUX J: [Influence of ventilation, during rest and exertion, on the CO diffusion capacity, measured by a method under stable conditions in the normal subject] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:481–97, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

PLENTL AA, FRIEDMAN EA: Isotope tracer studies on the carbon dioxide exchange in pregnant primates. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1242–52, 1 Nov 62

PIVOTEAU C, DECHOUX J: [Differentiation between emphysema and asthma by measurement of the alveolar capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide. Therapeutic value] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:797–803, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROUGHTON FJ: Kinetics of gas transport in the blood. Brit Med Bull 19:80–9, Jan 63

ROSSEN R, SIMONSON E, BAKER J: Electroencephalograms during hypercapnia. Response characteristic for normal aging subjects. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:373–81, Apr 63

ROSENBERG E: Change in diffusing capacity with blood flow in an improved isolated lung preparation. J Appl Physiol 18:269–73, Mar 63

ROSENBERG E: The single breath diffusing capacity and the permeability of the lungs of normal man. Canad J Biochem 41:1283–92, May 63

SIRS JA: The use of carbon monoxide to prevent sickle-cell formation. Lancet 1:971–2, 4 May 63

SMITH MH: Some aspects of the combination of Ascaris haemoglobins with oxygen and carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:370–6, 14 May 63

SAWANO T: [A case of explosion accident on board a coal carrier. Methane yielded by coal and oxygen lack in the hold] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:598–601, Oct 62 (Jap)

SMITH JR, HAMILTON LH: D-L-CO measurements with gas chromatography. J Appl Physiol 17:856–60, Nov 62

SAUTET J, OLLIVIER H, VILLET F, QUICKE J: [Experimental research on the proportion of carbon monoxide formed during the combustion of some inflammable substances as a function of certain conditions of ventilation. 1st note] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:497–505, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SIRS JA, ROUGHTON FJ: Stopped-flow measurements of CO and O2 uptake by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:158–65, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Uptake of O2 and CO by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes at various temperatures. J Appl Physiol 18:166–70, Jan 63

TRUHAUT R, LE MOAN G: The determination of the carbon monoxide content of blood—a comparison of methods. Occup Health Rev 14:4–11, 1962

TEBBETT RW: The detection and estimation of carbon monoxide. Ann Occup Hyg 5:202–10, Oct-Dec 62

VOS T, HUIZINGA T: [Carbon monoxide in the blood, methods of determination and various values] Pharm Weekbl 98:16–21, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)

VOGT LORENTZEN F: Spectrophotometric determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin in blood; correction of some analytical errors. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:648–50, 1962

VASIL'EV GA: [Automatic detection apparatus for small concentrations of carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxides] Gig Sanit 27:54–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

YAZGAN S: [Investigations of the juxtaglomerular apparatus] Acta Anat (Basel) 48:368–88, 1962 (Fr)

YAGI T, TAMIYA N: Enzymic oxidation of carbon monoxide. III. Reversibility. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:508–9, 17 Dec 62

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING (C14)

ARENA JM: Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. N Carolina Med J 24:28–9, Jan 63

BRAGA VM: [Carbon monoxide poisoning during construction of coking plants and preventive measures] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:50–1, Mar 63 (Rus)

BOUR H: [Treatment of the severe carbon monoxide coma] Sem Ther 39:168–72, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOUR H, GLIMET T, DUROUX P: [Reflections on our first 76 cases of acute carbon monoxide poisoning: clinical evolutional and therapeutic aspects] Sem Hop Paris 38:3131–45, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BOLTZ W, MACHATA G: [The effect of carbon dioxide on the

BOUR H, DUVAL J: [Secondary neuro-psychological manifestations of severe acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3145–51, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3152–7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BERDET H, TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, OLIVIER L, DEROBERT L: [The comparative cerebral lesions of acute cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:607–12, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628–36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BARSKII IP, BARSKAIA ZM: [On the problem of remote sequelae of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:39–41, Nov 62 (Rus)

CAPELLARO F, GAIDO PC, PERRELLI G, GHEMI F: [The carbon monoxide risk in illuminating gas processing] Minerva Med 54:933–5, 4 Apr 63 (It)

COLMANT HJ, WEVER H: [Prenatal carbon monoxide poisoning with "organ death" of the central nervous system] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:271–87, 1963 (Ger)

CALBIANI M: [Risk of poisoning in motor test rooms and motor scooter final test rooms] Med Lavoro 53:344–52, May 62 (It)

CHOI CJ: [Emergency treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning. It's clinical aspects and treatment] J Korea Med Ass 5:20–2, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

Carbon monoxide toxicity. New Eng J Med 268:58, 3 Jan 63

COSBY RS, BERGERON M: Electrocardiographic changes in carbon monoxide poisoning. Amer J Cardiol 11:93–6, Jan 63

CANDURA F, CRAVERI A: [On the pathogenesis of increases in fibrinolysis in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:731–6, Nov 62 (It)

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717–25, Aug 63

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT L, LEBBE J, CREMER G, GIRARD-WALLON: [Detection of smokers by the determination of nicotine in the blood. Contribution to the etiological diagnosis of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:422–4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DESOILLE H, CASTILLON DU PERRON M, CREMER G, LEBBE J: [Absence of correlation between the partial pressure of oxygen and carbon monoxide in the blood. Apropos of endogenous carbon monoxide poisoning described by Loeper] Arch Mal Prof 24:603–7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT H, LEBBE J, PARENT: [On the blood carbon monoxide content of smokers] Arch Mal Prof 23:579–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

DOUGLAS TA: The determination of carbon monoxide in blood. Ann Occup Hyg 5:211–6, Oct-Dec 62

GLASS WI, MELDRUM WD: Carbon monoxide poisoning in skin divers. A short report of two cases. New Zeal Med J 62:40–2, Jan 63

HAWE AJ: Carbon monoxide poisoning in Ghana. Ghana Med J 2:52–4, Jun 63

HAGELSTEN J: [Impurities in nitrous oxide with special reference to carbon monoxide] Ugeskr Laeg 125:237–43, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77–82, Mar-Apr 63

JAKOBSON T, KAHANPAA A: [Acute poisoning] Nord Med 69:698–700, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

JONES JG, WALTERS DH: A study of carboxyhaemoglobin levels in employees at an integrated steelworks. Ann Occup Hyg 5:221–30, Oct-Dec 62

JURAN J, PROCHAZKA Z: [A case of cortical blindness after acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:105–11, 1962 (Cz)

KLIMA V: [A case of WPW syndrome following acute poisoning with carbon monoxide] Prac Lek 14:292–3, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOL'KOVSKI P, RAICHEVA V: [Experience in clarification of the interrelation between some biochemical indices in prolonged action of carbon monoxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:35–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CO poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

MOTIN J, VEDRINNE J, PELLET J: [Study of 222 acute carbon monoxide poisonings observed at the Centre de Pathologie Toxique at Lyons] Lyon Med 209:1135–45, 12 May 63 (Fr)

MOUREN P, TATOSSIAN A, DELMONT JP, PINSARD N, JACQUET P: [Delayed neurological manifestations of acute carbon monoxide poisoning: akinetic syndrome with mutism, without hypertonia and of regressive development] Marseille Med 100:618–22, 1963 (Fr)

MULLER-PLATHE O: [On the pathophysiology and therapy of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Med Klin 58:857–62, 24 May 63 (Ger)

McLARDY T: Pathological zinc-rich synapses. Nature (London) 195:1315–6, 29 Sep 62

MYSCHETZKY A: [Poisonings] Nord Med 69:70–2, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

MASSONNAT J, THIODET J, ARROYO H, FREDERIC A: [Statistical study on the treatment of 62 acute poisonings. The importance of respiratory resuscitation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:556–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MONTANINI R, TORRIGIANI G: [Value and limitations of electroencephalography in industrial poisoning] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1129–37, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

NIZHESORODOV VM: [Effect of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning on the 24-hour requirement of vitamin C by the animal body] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:50–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

PAULET G: [Study of the action of cobalt in carbon monoxide poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:426–9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PARIS J: [The carbon monoxide risk during work on gas mains] Arch Mal Prof 24:435–9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PECORA L, FATI S: [The behavior of the stroma of the red cells in carbon monoxide intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1003–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

PARIS J, MAUVIEL M: [Study of the risks of carbon monoxide injury in garages. Critical study of the regulation enforcement] Arch Mal Prof 23:813–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSSMANN H: [Carbon monoxide content of the blood and the clinical picture in industrial carbon monoxide poisonings] Arch Toxik 19:345–54, 1962 (Ger)

ROUTIER G: [Acute pulmonary edema in carbon monoxide poisoning. Value of intravenous acetazolamide] J Sci Med Lille 80:352–4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SPIOCH FM, DUTKIEWICZ JS, GWOZDZ B: [On the influence of cytochrome C on oxygen consumption of normal and carbon monoxide-poisoned organs] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:256–61, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SPENCER TD: Effects of carbon monoxide on man and canaries. Ann Occup Hyg 5:231–40, Oct-Dec 62

SMITH G: The treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with oxygen at two atmospheres absolute. Ann Occup Hyg 5:259–63, Oct-Dec 62

SHIRAKI H, FUJII M: [Observations on the brain in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning with an acute or a protracted course] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:38–54, Jan 63 (Jap)

SIRS JA: Effect of shape-volume changes on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:171–4, Jan 63

SUGA H: [A case of left homonymous hemianopsia due to acute CO-poisoning] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:625–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [Microdetermination of carbon monoxide in the blood by diffusion from an inert support] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5453–5, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

TRUHAUT R, LE MOAN G: [Comparative value of methods of determination of blood carbon monoxide] Rev Hyg Prof 14(4):4–11, 1962 (Fr)

TIUNOV LA, VASIL'EV GA: [On the problem of the use of cytochrome C for treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 25:483–4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VINCENT P, GIROUD M, CHEVALLIER A: [Respiratory assistance in toxic coma] J Med Lyon 44:407–20, 5 Mar 63 (Fr)

WENDER M: [Diffuse demyelination of the white substance of the brain in carbon monoxide poisoning] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:487–93, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE (D1)

ARTIZZU M: [Diphasic effect, in relation with the concentration, of carbon tetrachloride on mitochondrial swelling in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:545–8, 15 May 63 (It)

ARTIZZU M, DIANZANI MU: The changes in the mitochondria and lysosomes in the fatty livers of rats fed with carbon tetrachloride and their independence of ribonuclease activation. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:453–64, 8 Oct 62

ASHWORTH CT, LUIBEL FJ, SANDERS E, ARNOLD N: Hepatic cell degeneration. Correlation of fine structural with chemical and histochemical changes in hepatic cell injury produced by carbon tetrachloride in rats. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:212–25, Feb 63

BAYLON H, HINGLAIS J, GUIRAUDON G, COUMEL P, MOULIAS R, BAGROS P: [Reversible renal insufficiencies. Etiologic and therapeutic aspects. Apropos of 21 cases] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:323–47, Jul 62 (Fr)

BANIC B, MEDAKOVIC M: [Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the analgesic effect of codeine in the rat] Acta Med Iugosl 16:52–63, 1962 (Ser)

CAGIANELLI MA, ARRIGONI P, GRASSI B: [The effects of oral administration of anabolic steroids on degenerative liver lesions in albino rats with carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Epatologia 9:119–32, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD, SAYED BA, JOSEPH AD: Role of sympathetic discharge in the hepatotoxic action of carbon tetrachloride. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:412–9, 1 Aug 62

HEIMBERG M, WEINSTEIN I, DISHMON G, DUNKERLEY A: The action of carbon tetrachloride on the transport and metabolism of triglycerides and fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat liver and its relationship to the etiology of fatty liver. J Biol Chem 237:3623–7, Dec 62

ITO M: Mechanisms of the fatty liver produced by the administration of antibiotics. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:37–59, Aug 62

KOPTE J: [Hepato-protective action of oxypurines in experimental poisoning of rats with carbon tetrachloride] Hospital (Rio) 63:541–9, Mar 63 (Por)

KAJI H: [Electrophoretic studies on serum and tissue protein of the liver and the tumor in the malignant tumor bearing bodies. II. Electrophoretic studies on tissue protein of liver and the tumor of malignant tumor-bearing bodies and the influences of irradiation and some agents upon them] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:271–95, Nov 62 (Jap)

KUTTLER KL, MATTHEWS NJ, MARBLE DW: Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and MS 3625 in Fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:52–8, Jan 63

LINET O, HAVA M, MIKULASKOVA J: [On the problem of the modification of serum cholinesterase in mice after a single administration of tetrachlormethane] Arzneimittelforschung 13:136–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

McDERMOTT WV, HARDY HL: Cirrhosis of the liver following chronic exposure to carbon tetrachloride. J Occup Med 5:249–51, May 63

MALING HM, FRANK A, HORNING MG: Effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic synthesis and release of triglycerides. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:540–5, 5 Nov 62

RUBIN E, HUTTERER F, POPPER H: Cell proliferation and fiber formation in chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. A morphologic and chemical study. Amer J Path 42:715–28, Jun 63

RUBINSTEIN D: Epinephrine release and liver glycogen levels after carbon tetrachloride administration. Amer J Physiol 203:1033–7, Dec 62

STERN PH, BRODY TM: Catecholamine excretion following carbon tetrachloride administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:65–73, Jul 63

SEAKINS A, ROBINSON DS: The effect of the administration of carbon tetrachloride on the formation of plasma lipoproteins in the rat. Biochem J 86:401–7, Mar 63

ZAULI A: [Case contribution to the knowledge of acute fatal poisoning from the inhalation of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons (dichloroethane, carbon tetrachloride) used as "fumigant" parasiticides] Minerva Medicoleg 82:363–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING (C14)

ATERMAN K: Toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on the liver cell. Brit J Pharmacol 19:219–25, Oct 62

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995–1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BARONE P: [On the histogenesis of nutrition-related liver cirrhosis on the basis of recent experiences with the blood supply of the liver] Frankfurt Z Path 72:135–54, 1962 (Ger)

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, DOMJAN G, KORPASSY B: [Histochemical changes in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis of rats after partial hepatectomy] Kiserl Orvostud 14:449–57, Oct 62 (Hun)

BENGMARK S, OLSSON R: The effect of sex and of testosterone on toxic liver damage. J Endocr 25:293–7, Dec 62

BETSUYAKU I: [Studies on serum haptoglobin. II. Changes of serum haptoglobin level by experimentally caused liver damages on rat] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:773–80, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

BRENNER RM: Radioautographic studies with tritiated thymidine of cell migration in the mouse adrenal after a carbon tetrachloride stress. Amer J Anat 112:81–95, Jan 63

BOERNIG H, HORN A, MUECKE V: [The behavior of glucose-6-phosphatase in the normal and damaged liver] Acta Biol Med German 9:623–31, 1962 (Ger)

BLUME E, KLUGE H, FRUNDER H: [The activity of DPNH- and TPNH-related microsomal enzymes in the carbon tetrachloride-damaged mouse liver] Acta Biol Med German 9:566–75, 1962 (Ger)

BENEKE G, SCOMAZZONI G: [Relation between "erythrophagocytosis" of epithelial cells and hyaline droplet deposits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:194–7, 1962 (Ger)

BALAZS M, BAN I, MAGYAR I, RICHTER R, VECSEI A: [The effect of tuberculosis on chronic liver disorders produced by carbon tetrachloride in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:1–4, Feb 63 (Hun)

BIEDZ-BIELAWSKI D, POLAK W: [Effect of splenectomy on mesenchymal cell division on the regeneration of the liver following CCl–4 poisoning. II.] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1095–101, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BALAZS M, BAN I, MAGYAR I, RICHTER R, VECSEI A: [A study on the effect of aqueous liver extract and liver hydrolysate on chronic liver damage in rats induced by carbon] Orv Hetil 104:342–4, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

CLIFF JM: Accidental poisoning with carbon tetrachloride. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:47–53, Winter 63

COLE LJ, NOWELL PC: Accelerated induction of hepatomas in fast neutron irradiated mice injected with carbon tetrachloride. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 596:16p. 19 Nov 62

CASU A: Seasonal changes in the nitrate-reducing activity of a green alga. Experientia 19:88–9, 15 Feb 63

DVORACKOVA I: [A case of fatal oral carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:72–8, 1963 (Ger)

DISCHER R, LAAFF H, CREUTZFELDT W, KUHN HA: [Studies on therapeutic alteration of experimental liver cirrhosis in rats. III. Carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis in rats and its therapeutic alteration by glucocorticoids with and without simultaneous administration of antibiotics and androgens] Z Ges Exp Med 136:500–16, 1963 (Ger)

DELLIAN L, WITTGENS H: [Industrial medicine experiences with carbon tetrachloride in railroad workshops] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:216–23, Sep 62 (Ger)

DEB C, CHAKRAVARTY B: Histochemistry of the rat's kidney after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:158–62, 1962

DAWKINS MJ: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the liver of the new-born rat. J Path Bact 85:189–96, Jan 63

DAVID H, LUNZENAUER K, BARTOK I: [The effect of long-term albumin-deficient diet and chronic CCl4 poisoning on the submicroscopic picture of rat liver] Z Ges Inn Med 17:993–9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

ESPINOSA E, INSUNZA I: Hepatic antigens in the blood of rats with toxic liver damage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:176–7, Oct 62

ERMOLOVA PS: [Effect of barbamil and caffeine on the course of toxic fatty infiltration of the rat liver, caused by carbon tetrachloride] Farmakol Toksik 25:485–90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

EVANS EA, EISENLORD G, HINE CH: Studies in detoxication by means of the isolated perfused liver. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:129–41, Mar 63

FOX CF, DINMAN BD, FRAJOLA WJ: CCl4 poisoning II: Serum enzymes, free fatty acids and liver pathology; effects of phenoxybenzamine and phenergan. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:731–4, Dec 62

FRIEDMAN R, EALES L: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning. A report of three cases with commentaries. S Afr Med J 36:1067–71, 22 Dec 62

GELLER LI: [Effect of the spleen on the liver in various pathological states] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:66–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GLASSON B, BENAKIS A: [The effects of CC14 on phenobarbital metabolism in the rat] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:227–30, 1962 (Fr)

GINTER E: [Influence of carbon tetrachloride on the metabolism of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 8:453–60, Sep 62 (Cz)

GINTER E, SIMKO V, BABALA J: [Ascorbic acid and liver regeneration] Epatologia 8:410–26, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

HOSOKAWA S: Hemodynamics in intrahepatic vascular system of the damaged liver, especially, liver cirrhosis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:295–314, Dec 61

HARTL O, MUELLNER T, NEUMAYR A, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in the activity of serum enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Wien Z Inn Med 43:416–20, Sep 62 (Ger)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Carbon tetrachloride, iron, and aspirin poisonings. New York J Med 63:1701–4, 1 Jun 63

KIPLINGER GF, KENSLER CJ: Failure of phenoxybenzamine to prevent formation of hepatomas after chronic carbon tetrachloride administration. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:837–43, Apr 63

KREY WD, HESSE L, WIRTZ M, CREUTZFELDT W, KUHN HA: [Studies on therapeutic alterability of experimental liver cirrhosis in rats. IV. Alteration of tetrachloride cirrhosis by liver extracts, lipocalc, sulfonamide derivatives and sulfhydryl compounds] Z Ges Exp Med 136:535–42, 1963 (Ger)

KUMATE J, KATASE A, BENAVIDE L, HIKIMURA J: [Studies on complement. II. Mechanism of reduced blood complement in animals with experimental carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic lesions] Gac Med Mex 92:1013–22, Dec 62 (Sp)

LINDNER H: [Early diagnosis of incipient liver damage due to halogenated hydrocarbon poisoning] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2097–100, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAGYAR I, RICHTER R, VECSEI A, BAN I: [The effect of aqueous liver extract and liver hydrolysate in acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning of rats. Magy Belorv Arch 16:37–42, Mar 63 (Hun)

MILCU S, VAISLER L, COSTINER E: [Inhibitory effect of epiphysial hormone on the development of experimental hyperthyroidism in animals with liver diseases] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:43–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the composition and weight of the liver of rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:969–71, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C, LANZANI P: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the flavin-adenine-dinucleotide and coenzyme A of the liver mitochondria in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:967–9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, LANZANI P: [Antitoxic and liver -protective activities of liver extracts in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Boll Chimicofarm 101:698–714, Sep 62 (It)

MEHROTRA RM: Experimental toxic cirrhosis: a review. Indian J Med Res 50:952–76, Nov 62

MAXIMCHUK AJ, RUBINSTEIN D: Lipid mobilization following carbon tetrachloride administration. Canad J Biochem 41:525–8, Feb 63

MARDASHEV SR, BUROBIN VA: [Determination of urocaninase in the blood in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Vop Med Khim 9:93–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NEUHAUS G, BENNHOLD I, KESSEL M, WELLER H: [Contribution to the problem of the elimination of plasma enzymes in relation to studies on a patient with severe carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Klin Wschr 41:619–20, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NEUHAUS OW, BALEGNO HF, BIBEAU M: Serum cholesterol in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride. Nature (London) 196:1001–2, 8 Dec 62

NESCIA A, MAINARDI L: [Influence of orotic acid on the formation of s-RNA-leucine in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1450–2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293–8, Jan 63

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 2. Comparative studies on the serum and liver lipid levels in rats with experimentally induced hepatic injury of different types, and the influence of sex upon the resistance against subacute hepatic injury induced by the repeated injection of carbon tetrachloride. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:117–44, Aug 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 3. Effect of orotic acid on serum and liver lipid levels in rats with subacute hepatic injury induced by the repeated injections of carbon tetrachloride. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:145–58, Aug 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 4. Effect of orotic acid, thioctic acid, pantothenic acid, methionine, adenosine triphosphate and vitamin B1 on the serum and liver lipids of rabbits with acute hepatic injury induced by carbon tetrachloride injection. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:159–74, Aug 62

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. II. Incorporation of C14-2-glycine into albumin and other protein fractions by liver slices from normal guinea pig and those injected with CCl–4. Acta Med Okayama 16:1–8, Feb 62

PRIEST RE, SMUCKLER EA, ISERI OA, BENDITT EP: Liver lipid peroxide levels in carbon tetrachlorie poisoning. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:50–1, Oct 62

POHL W: [The citric acid cycle under autonomic, hormonal and toxic stimuli] Z Ges Inn Med 17:768–75, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PETZOLD H, MEINCKE K: [The effect of 6-methylprednisolone on tissue enzymes in the animal liver in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:150–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

PICCINELLI O, NICROSINI F, DEL FAVERO A, PASOTTI C, RICOTTI V: [Protective action of duodenal heparinoid in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in rabbits] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:129–46, Feb 63 (It)

REES KR, SHOTLANDER VL: Fat accumulation in acute liver injury. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:517–35, 28 May 63

ROSSI F, ZATTI M: Activation of amino acids in the liver in CCl–4 intoxication. Experientia 19:197–8, 15 Apr 63

REYNOLDS ES, THIERS RE, VALLEE BL: Mitochondrial function and metal content in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. J Biol Chem 237:3546–51, Nov 62

ROMAN LI: [Morphological and functional phases of development of experimental liver cirrhosis under the influence of carbon tetrachloride] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:110–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROSCHLAU G: [Fluorescence-microscopic findings in the rat liver after acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:122–31, 1962 (Ger)

RICHTER G, MICHEL S, MUEHLBACH A: [The behavior of mononucleotides and ribonucleic acids in the supernatant fraction of the mouse liver after carbon tetrachloride damage] Acta Biol Med German 9:594–605, 1962 (Ger)

ROSSI F, McLEAN P: Effect of carbon tetrachloride intoxication on the activity of enzymes of the urea cycle in the liver of the rat. Nature (London) 197:1207–8, 23 Mar 63

ROSSI F, ZATTI M: Liver and plasma phosphatides during the initial stages of carbon tetrachloride intoxication in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:131–6, Apr 63

SOLYOM A, DAVID G, FABER V: [Significance of the serum tyrosine level in the evaluation of chronic liver damage. Experimental studies] Magy Belorv Arch 16:32–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

STERNIERI E, BERNARDI M, GIAROLI M: [Action of hydroxycobalamine in the prevention of hepatic steatosis due to carbon tetrachloride and the Best diet. (Preliminary communication)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:817–8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SARIC M, PRPIC-MAJIC D, BERITIC T: [Activity of serum transaminase in workers exposed to carbon tetrachloride] Arh Hig Rada 13:19–27, 1962 (Ser)

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P: [Experimental research on the relation between liver and adrenal function and fibrinolysis] Gazz Med Ital 121:307–12, Nov 62 (It)

STEWART RD, BOETTNER EA, SOUTHWORTH RR, CERNY JC: Acute carbon tetrachloride intoxication. JAMA 183:994–7, 23 Mar 63

SUTTON PM: Parenchymal cell damage and bile duct activity in the precancerous liver. Brit J Cancer 16:619–25, Dec 62

SMUCKLER EA, BENDITT EP: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in rats: alteration in ribosomes of the liver. Science 140:308–10, 19 Apr 63

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. III. Effects of carbon tetrachloride and Ectromelia virus infection on liver glucuronide formation in mouse. Acta Med Okayama 16:99–111, Apr 62

VALAME VP, CHITRE RG, SHETH UK: Effect of administration of glucuronic acid in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:165–72, 1 May 63

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182–8, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VU NGOC HUYEN, GARCET S, LAURRE M: [Experimental bronchitis and bronchiolitis due to a chemical agent. Protection by the methyl ester of cysteine] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:321–8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [On the changes in some biochemical indrices of the blood in the development of experimental liver cirrhosis] Z Ges In Med 18:228–30, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

VAISLER L, COSTINER E, JUVINA E: [Uptake of radioiodinated compounds in animals with liver damage caused by CCl–4 and treated with vitamin B 12] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:767–71, 1962 (Rum)

VALUEVA TK: [Changes in the blood protein picture under the influence of ACTH following carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:622-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. III. effect of dexamethasone on the contents and synthesis of hexosamine in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:949-51, Nov 62 (Jap)

WADA M: [Endocrine control of glyconeogenesis] Folia Endocr Jap 38:552-9, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

VARGA F: [Changes in the glutathione and coenzyme A content of the liver and kidney of rats poisoned with bromobenzene or carbon tetrachloride] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:131-4, 1962 (Ger)

YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. II. Hexosamine synthesis in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:944-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZIMMERMANN S, KUNZ W: [On the effect of foreign mitochondria on carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:105-10, Nov 62 (Ger)

Carbonated Beverages see under BEVERAGES (J)

CARBONATES (D1, D2)

ASCHAN G, LINDHOLM CE, STAHLE J: [Dolomite implantation in ozena] Nord Med 70:851-3, 25 Jul 63 (Sw)

BACHRA BN: Precipitation of calcium carbonates and phosphates from metastable solutions. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:251-5, 31 May 63

BARASHKOV SG, TSAREVA KI, SERGEEVA AIa: [Continuous method of calcinating magnesium carbonate into magnesium oxide] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:36-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317-9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, TOURNERIE J, MARAMBAT G, AUCHE Y, ANDRIEUX: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with bismuth aluminum carbonate] J Med Bordeaux 139:1599-608, Nov 62 (Fr)

EMERSON WH, FISCHER EE: The infra-red absorption spectra of carbonate in calcified tissues. Arch Oral Biol 7:671-83, Nov-Dec 62

Fluoride, bone crystal structure, and calcium balance. Nutr Rev 21:165-7, Jun 63

FABBRINI L, CENCIONI R: [Hydroxyalkylation of purine bases with olefinic carbonates] Farmaco [Sci] 17:660-7, Sep 62 (It)

GREENFIELD LJ: Metabolism and concentration of calcium and magnesium and precipitation of calcium carbonate by a marine bacterium. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:23-45, 31 May 63

GRUBER UF, SMITH LL, MOORE FD: The effect of acute addition metabolic alkalosis on the cardiovascular response of the dog to hemorrhage. J Surg Res 3:21-8, Jan 63

HARLAN JW: Liquid scintillaton counting of C-14-O2 in aqueous carbonate solutions. Advances Tracer Meth 1:115-8, 1963

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GRUBER T, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. X. Organic compounds as CO2 sources] Enzymologia 25:65-72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VI.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:445-54, May 63 (Jap)

LEONARD MA: The determination of calcium in heavy magnesium carbonate using glyoxal bis (2-hydroxyanil). J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):63T-65T. Dec 62

LAGERGREN C: Calcium carbonate precipitation in the pancreas, gallstones and urinary calculi. Acta Chir Scand 124:320-5, Oct 62

MONTANINI R, TORRIGIANI G: [Value and limitations of electroencephalography in industrial poisoning] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1129-37, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

NOUR-ELDIN F: Adsorption of human and bovine thrombin. Nature (London) 196:782, 24 Nov 62

PORTWICH F: [On the milk-alkali (Burnett) syndrome] Z Urol 56:61-73, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHNEITER MC, KESSLER WV, CHRISTIAN JE: Determination of calcium carbonate moisture content by a radioisotope technique. J Pharm Sci 51:1005-6, Oct 62

UHRY P, DUTZEND M: [The treatment of gastroduodenal disorders with bismuth aluminum carbonate] Progr Med (Paris) 90:530-4, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

Carbonic Acid see under CARBON DIOXIDE (D1)

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE (D5)

BAR D: [Inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase. Relation between activity and structure] Actualites Pharm 15:1-44, 1963 (Fr)

BROWN DW, BIALY G: Carbonic anhydrase activity of mammary tissues. Endocrinology 72:662-3, Apr 63

CONSTANT MA: The distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). II. Studies of the effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and of plasma levels. Invest Ophthal 1:609-17, Oct 62

DELCOURT A: [Carbonic anhydrase and digestive secretions] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:815-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

GLASMACHER H: [On the problem of potassium substitution in long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:284-5. Sep 62 (Ger)

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PG: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GRAY WD, RAUH CE, SHANAHAN RW: The mechanism of the antagonistic action of reserpine on the anticonvulsant effect of inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:350-60, Mar 63

HALE AJ: Identification of some cytochemical reaction products by historadiography. J Cell Biol 15:417-25, Dec 62

KERNOHAN JC, FORREST WW, ROUGHTON FJ: The activity of concentrated solutions of carbonic anhydrase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:31-41, 8 Jan 63

LEBEDINSKAIA TA, ANANENKO AA: [Some routes of compensation of oxygen deficiency in pneumonias in infants] Sovet Med 26:82-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

LIEFLAENDER M: [On the problem of sulfur-containing amino acids in carbonic acid dehydrase from bovine erythrocytes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:289-90, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAURENT G, CHARREL M, CASTAY M, NAHON D, MARRIQ C, DERRIEN Y: [Identification of erythrocyte Y, X1 and X2 proteins with human carbonic anhydrase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1461-4, 1962 (Fr)

LERNER KL, EIDEL'MAN MM: [Activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood of newborn infants under different conditions] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:40-1, 1962 (Uk)

LINDSKOG S: Effects of pH and inhibitors on some properties related to metal binding in bovine carbonic anhydrase. J Biol Chem 238:945-51, Mar 63

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--II. Carbonic anhydrase activity and inhibition. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:201-15, Mar 62

MAREN TH: The binding of inhibitors to carbonic anhydrase in vivo: drugs as markers for enzyme. Biochem Pharmacol 9:39-48, Aug 62

MAREN TH: Carbonic anhydrase kinetics and inhibition at 37°: an approach to reaction rates in vivo. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:129-39, Feb 63

MAREN TH: The relation between enzyme inhibition and physiological response in the carbonic anhydrase system. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:140-53, Feb 63

NISHIMURA T, TANIMUKAI H, NISHINUMA K: Distribution of carbonic anhydrase in human brain. J Neurochem 10:257-61. Apr 63

PULVER R, STENGER EG, EXER B: [On the inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diuretics] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:195-210, 1962 (Ger)

RUBEL' VM, APANASIUK MP, MEERSON FZ: [Metabolism of myocardial substances in compensatory hyperfunction of the heart. Myocardial carbonic anhydrase activity in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Vop Med Khim 9:57-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STRANDBERG B, TILANDER B, FRIDBORG K, LINDSKOG S, NYMAN PO: The crystallization and x-ray investigation of one form of human carbonic anhydrase. J Molec Biol 5:583-4, Nov 62

SADOUL P: [The diuretic inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:616-26, 1962 (Fr)

SMIRNOVA OA: [Carbonic anhydrase in the blood in epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1533-5, 1962 (Rus)

SEN M, DRANCE SM, WOODFORD VR: Separation of bovine lens carbonic anhydrase into two components. Canad J Biochem 41:1235-41, May 63

TASHIAN RE, PLATO CC, SHOWS TB Jr: Inherited variant of erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase in micronesians from Guam and Saipan. Science 140:53-4, 5 Apr 63

VEITCH FP, BLANKENSHIP LC: Carbonic anhydrase in bacteria. Nature (London) 197:76-7, 5 Jan 63

WATANABE Y: [Influence of Diamox (acetazolamide sodium) upon inner ear and histochemical study of carbonic anhydrase] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:657-70, May 63 (Jap)

YAMASHITA K: Adrenal-dependent effect of 4,4'-methylenedianiline on endometrial carbonic anhydrase. Amer J Physiol 205:195-7, Jul 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, MAEDA T: [Diuresis and carbonic anhydrase] Naika 11:269-74, Feb 63 (Jap)

CARBOXYLASES (D5)

see also related:
DECARBOXYLASES (D5)

CANNATA JJ, STOPPANI AO: Phosphopyruvate carboxylase from baker's yeast. I. Isolation, purification, and characterization. J Biol Chem 238:1196-207, Apr 63

CANNATA JJ, STOPPANI AO: Phosphopyruvate carboxylase from baker's yeast. II. Properties of enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:1208-12, Apr 63

FOOTE JL, CHRISTNER JE, COON MJ: Biotin- and adenosine triphosphate-dependent activation of propionyl apocarboxylase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:676-8, 9 Apr 63

GRUENEIS P, EHRENREICH R: [On the activation of a carboxylic acid esterase of the pancreas by gallbladder wall extracts] Wien Z Inn Med 43:475-87, Nov 62 (Ger)

HIMES RH, YOUNG DL, RINGELMANN E, LYNEN F: The biochemical function of biotin. V. Further studies on β-methylcrotonyl CoA carboxylase. Biochem Z 337:48-61, 1963

KNAPPE J, WENGER G, WIEGAND U: [On the structure of carboxylated β-methylcrotonyl carboxylase (CO2-biotin enzyme)] Biochem Z 337:232-46, 1963 (Ger)

KOSOW DP, HUANG SC, LANE MD: Propionyl holocarboxylase synthesis. I. Preparation and properties of the enzyme system. J Biol Chem 237:3633-9, Dec 62

KOIKE M, REED LJ, CARROLL WR: α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. IV. Resolution and reconstitution of the Escherichia coli pyruvate dehydrogenation complex. J Biol Chem 238:30-9, Jan 63

LARGE PJ, PEEL D, QUAYLE JR: Microbial growth on C1 compounds. 4. Carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate in methanol-grown Pseudomonas AM1. Biochem J 85:243-50, Oct 62

OERIU S, COSTESCO G, TEODORESCU O, SOIMU I: [Study of cocarboxylase, transaminase and the acetylation capacity as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes and sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:373-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROY AB: The kinetics of pyruvic carboxylase: a reinterpretation of the data of Eadie and Gale. Arch Biochem 99:350-1, Nov 62

SCHAER H, ZIEGLER WH: [The effect of intravenously administered DOPA on the blood pressure in pretreated α-methyl-DOPA hypertensives. Studies on the blood pressure-lowering mechanism of α-methyl-DOPA] Klin Wschr 40:959-62, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SIU PM: Carbon dioxide fixation by phosphopyruvate carboxylase from spinach. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:520-2, 8 Oct 62

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62

VAGELOS PR, ALBERTS AW, MARTIN DB: Studies on the mechnism of activation of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by citrate. J Biol Chem 238:533-40, Feb 63

WAKIL SJ, WAITE M: On the mechanism of action of enzyme-bound biotin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:18-24, 25 Sep 62

WAKIL SJ: Enzymatic synthesis of fatty acids. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:123-58, Oct 62

WESTHEIMER FH: Enzymes and enzyme models. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:303-17, Oct 62

WAITE M, WAKIL SJ: Studies on the mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. II. On the mechanism of action of enzyme-bound biotin. J Biol Chem 238:81-90, Jan 63

WAITE M, WAKIL SJ: Studies on the mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. I. Effect of isocitrate on the transcarboxylation step of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. J Biol Chem 238:77-80, Jan 63

Carboxymethylcellulose see under METHYLCELLULOSE (D6, D8)

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES (D5)

ANDO T, FUJIOKA H: Acetylation of the amino groups of carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:363-6, Nov 62

BLECH W, HERMANN P, KLEINE R: [The presence of peptidases and amino acid esters in the organs and serum of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:126-30, 1962 (Ger)

COOMBS TL, FELBER JP, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidases: mechanism of inhibition by chelating agents, mercaptans, and metal ions. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:899-905, Sep 62

COX DJ, WINTERSBERGER E, NEURATH H: Bovine pancreatic procarboxypeptidase B. II. Mechanism of activation. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1078-82, Nov 62

COLEMAN JE, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidase-substrate complexes. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1083-92, Nov 62

DESNUELLE P, ROVERY M: The proteins of the exocrine pancreas. Advances Protein Chem 16:139-95, 1961

ERDOS EG, McMENNAMIN MA, WOHLER JR: Presence of carboxypeptidase B in crude kallikrein (padutin) preparations. Life Sci 12:765-9, Dec 62

ERDOS EG, RENFREW AG, SLOANE EM, WOHLER JR: Enzymatic studies on bradykinin and similar peptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:222-35, 4 Feb 63

FUJIOKA H, IMAHORI K: Studies on ultraviolet irradiation of carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:341-7, May 63

FOLK JE, WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW, CORNFIELD J: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. III. Effects of alcohol on the peptidase and esterase activities; kinetic models. J Biol Chem 237:3105-9, Oct 62

FOLK JE, WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. II. Kinetic parameters of the cobalt and cadmium enzymes. J Biol Chem 237:3100-4, Oct 62

FERREIRA SH, ROCHA E SILVA M: Potentiation of bradykinin by dimercaptopropanol (bal) and other inhibitors of its destroying enzyme in plasma. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1123-8, Dec 62

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

FUJIOKA H, IMAHORI K: Spectrophotometric studies on the tyrosyl and tryptophyl groups of carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:244-9, Mar 63

IMAHORI K, FUJIOKA H, ANDO T: The physicochemical characterization of native and denatured carboxypeptidase A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:167-75, Sep 62

LAVER WG: The structure of influenza viruses. II. C-terminal amino acid analyses. Virology 20:20-8, May 63

LIEBERMAN J: Enzymatic dissolution of pulmonary secretions. An in vitro study of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas. Amer J Dis Child 104:342-8, Oct 62

MEHLER AH: Kinetic properties of native and carboxypeptidase-altered rabbit muscle aldolase. J Biol Chem 238:100-4, Jan 63

NIECE JL, BARRETT FT: Non-immune gel precipitin tests with an enzyme antigen. Nature (London) 197:1021, 9 Mar 63

POTS JT Jr, YOUNG DM, ANFINSEN CB: Reconstitution of fully active RNase S by carboxypeptidase-degraded RNase S-peptide. J Biol Chem 238:2593-4, Jul 63

SCHOEN H, HENNING N: [Studies on the pathogenesis of so-called tryptic pancreatitis] Klin Wschr 41:201-2, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SLOBIN LI, CARPENTER FH: Action of carboxypeptidase-A on bovine insulin; preparation of desalanine-desasparagine-insulin. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:16-22, Jan-Feb 63

SLOBIN LI, CARPENTER FH: The labile amide in insulin: preparation of desalanine-desamido-insulin. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:22-8, Jan-Feb 63

VALLEE BL, RIORDAN JF, COLEMAN JE: Carboxypeptidase A: approaches to the chemical nature of the active center and the mechanisms of action. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:109-16, 15 Jan 63

WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW, FOLK JE: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. J Biol Chem 237:3094-9, Oct 62

WINTERSBERGER E, COX DJ, NEURATH H: Bovine pancreatic procarboxypeptidase B. I. Isolation, properties, and activation. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1069-78, Nov 62

CARBUNCLE (C1, C12)

AKHMEDOVA KB, SHINBIREV NA: [Furuncles and carbuncles of the face and their treatment] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:134-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

CANAVOSIO A, GARCIA FAURE J: [Clinical, epidemiological and therapeutic considerations on carbuncle] Sem Med (B Air) 122:340-6, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

ENGEL G: [On the treatment of the carbuncle of the neck] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2142-3, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

MYSHKIN KI: [Treatment of superficial acute inflammatory processes by applications of radioactive phosphorus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:34-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

MOKHORT VA, STASHEVSKII GA: [On the diagnosis of carbuncle of the kidney] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:60-1, Dec 62 (Rus)

CARBUTAMIDE (D5)

AHUJA MM: Clinical experience with sulphonylureas. J Indian Med Ass 39:221-8, 1 Sep 62

BOSHELL BR, WILENSKY AS, BARRETT JC, ALMON JV: Acetohexamide; comparison with other sulfonylurea compounds in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:750-7, Nov-Dec 62

BRETAN M, KAMMERER L: [Insulin-like activity of the plasma during Bucarban treatment. (Data on the mechanism of action of the sulfanilylureas)] Orv Hetil 103:1981-5, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

BELLENS R, OOMS HA, ARNOULD Y, FRANKSON JR, CONRAD V: [Comparison between the action of carbutamide and an intraportal infusion of insulin on the production and consumption of glucose in the normal dog] J Physiol (Paris) 54:657-76, 1962 (Fr)

CSELEY M, FEKETE T, VARGA A: [Clinical observations on carbutamide in diabetics treated for several years] Z Ges Inn Med 18:85-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

CANIVET J: [Oral medication of diabetes mellitus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:537-43, Aug 62 (Fr)

FAUVERT R, BENHAMOU JP, OUDEA P, BERTHELOT P, VIALLET A: [Cholestatic hepatitis due to carbutamide] Presse Med 71:1287-90, 22 May 63 (Fr)

HERMANN B, PLUHAR J: [Contribution to therapy of vascular insufficiency by sulfonylurea (Bucarban)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:980-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

JORDE R: [Preclinical diabetes. Manifestation, etiology, pathogenesis and possibility of treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1431-5, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

JACKSON WP, CAMPBELL GD, NOTELOVITZ M, BLUMSOHN D: Tolbutamide and chlorpropamide during pregnancy in human diabetics. Diabetes 11(Suppl):98-101, 1962

KNICK B: [The effect of sulfonylurea derivatives on the healthy and diseased liver] Med Boehringer [Europa] 2:34-42, 1963 (Ger)

KOVACS M, GORTVAI G, KAROLYHAZY G: [The effect of carbutamide loading in old age] Orv Hetil 104:1457-8, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KNICK B, BAIER H, BEHRENS D, JAEGER H, RUCKES J: [The effects of sulfonylurea derivatives in persons with normal metabolism, diabetics and liver disease patients] Med Welt 18:1009-14, 4 May 63 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP, CHIMENES H, MASSIN JP: [Apropos of a hypoglycemic coma of sulfonamide origin in a non-diabetic] Diabete 10:259-61, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MEHNERT H: Clinical and experimental findings after five years' treatment of diabetes with sulfonylureas. Diabetes 11(Suppl):80-4, 1962

MEHNERT H, SCHAEFER G, KALIAMPETSOS G, STUHLFAUTH K, ENGELHARDT W: [Insulin secretion of the pancreas in extracorporeal perfusion. II. Perfusions of the pancreas with periston, glucose, carbutamide and biguanides] Klin Wschr 40:1146-51, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MUTALIK GS, NAG NK, WADIA RS: Severe hypoglycemic response after administration of carbutamide. Indian J Med Sci 17:58-62, Jan 63

McCOLL JD, LEE CF, HAJDU A: Effect of some sulfonylurea derivatives in experimental ulcer formation in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:181-9, 1 Jan 63

NISSEN NI: [Severe hypoglycemic shock following treatment with a peroral antidiabetic] Ugeskr Laeg 125:952-4, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

PENSE G, PANZRAM G: [Clinical contribution on the secondary failure of sulfonyl urea therapy of diabetes mellitus dependent on the endogenous insulin reserve] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:12-8, May 63 (Ger)

PALASSI A: [Treatment of 3d degree burns in the diabetic patient] Resen Clinicocient 31:203-4, Jul 62 (Por)

PIERI J, WAHL M: [First research with the comparative blood sugar vaariations of the sulfonamide-sensitive diabetic and the normal subject, induced by the intravenous injected of BZ 55 in the course of the hyperglycemia test] Diabete 11:127-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

RICHTER H: [On the effect of sulfonylbutylurea compounds after exclusion of the liver] Acta Biol Med German 10:56-62, 1963 (Ger)

SANTANA ET: [Clinical observation on the treatment of Chagas' disease] Hospital (Rio) 62:515-32, Sep 62 (Por)

SINGH MP, PRASAD SB, MEHROTRA RM: Glucose-6-phosphatase and hepatic glycogen after prolonged administration of carbutamide. Indian J Med Sci 17:47-50, Jan 63

TULLOCH J: Oral treatment of diabetes. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:25-9, 1959

WISHINSKY H, GLASSER EJ, PERKAL S: Protein interactions of sulfonylurea compounds. Diabetes 11(Suppl):18-25, 11962

WILKS HM, COLWELL AR Sr: Metabolic balance studies of oral compounds in severe diabetes. Diabetes 11(Suppl):50-6, 1962

CARCINOGENS (D8)

ADAMS HR, BUSCH H: Effects of thioacetamide on incorporation of orotic acid-2-C14 into RNA fractions in liver. Cancer Res 23:576-82, May 63

ARONS MS: Plastics in plastic surgery: a review of the carcinogenic problem. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:163-7, Summer 63

ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: Interaction of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with tissues. VIII. Binding of tritium-labeled hydrocarbons to the soluble proteins of mouse skin. Cancer Res 22:931-46, Sep 62

ARCOS JC, ARCOS M: Molecular geometry and mechanisms of action of chemical carcinogens. Fortschr Arzneimitteforsch 4:407-581, 1962

ALLISON AC, NASH T: Electron donation and acceptance by carcinogenic compounds. Nature (London) 197:758-63, 23 Feb 63

ALLISON AC, PEOVER ME, GOUGH TA: Polarographic measurements of electron donation and acceptance by carcinogenic compounds. Nature (London) 197:764-5, 23 Feb 63

BORNEFF J: [Cancerogenic substances in water] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1237-42, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

BANG F: [Experimental studies on the demonstration of a possible cancerogenic factor in the vagina of patients with cervical cancer, together with experiments on the latency time] Ugeskr Laeg 125:506-12. 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

BORNEFF J, FISCHER R: [Cancerogenic substances in the water and soil. XII. Polycyclic, aromatic hydrocarbons in surface waters] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:572-85, Feb 63 (Ger)

BOYLAND E: The mechanism of tumour induction by aromatic amines and other carcinogens. Z Krebsforsch 65:378-84, 1963

BOYLAND E: Food additives and contaminants and cancer. Practitioner 190:726-30, Jun 63

BUSCH H, ADAMS H, MURAMATSU M: Effects of alkylating agents and thioacetamide on nuclear metabolism. Fed Proc 21:1093-6, Nov-Dec 62

BABA T, MISU Y, TAKAYAMA S: Induction of cancer of the glandular stomach in a rat: a new form of experiment. Gann 53:381-7, Dec 62

BLACKLOCK JW, BURGAN JG: The carcinogenic effects of various fractions of cigarette condensate. Brit J Cancer 16:453-9, Sep 62

BARICH LL, SCHWARZ J, BARICH D: Oral methotrexate in mice: a co-carcinogenic as well as an anti-tumor agent to methylcholanthrene-induced cutaneous tumors. J Invest Derm 39:615-9, Dec 62

BROWN RA, ASHTON FT: The interaction of some carcinogens with rat liver RNA. Arch Biochem 99:390-5, Dec 62

BATZENSCHLAGER A, DORNER M, WEILL-BOUSSON M: [Tumoral pathology of thorotrast in man (Review of literature--Personal statistical findings)] Oncologia (Basel) 16:28-63, 1963 (Fr)

BALDWIN RW, PALMER HC, PARTRIDGE MW: Studies on tricycloquinazoline carcinogenesis: interaction of carcinogen with skin components. Brit J Cancer 16:740-8, Dec 62

BOCK FG, BURNS R: Tumor-promoting properties of anthralin (1,8,9-anthratriol). J Nat Cancer Inst 30:393-7, Feb 63

CHAPMAN WH: A method for producing bladder tumors in mice, with a technique allowing easy interpretation of the difference between hyperplasia and true tumor. J Urol 88:518-26, Oct 62

CALCUTT G, DOXEY D: The effects of tumour initiating agents on mouse skin sulphydryl levels. Brit J Cancer 16:806-10, Dec 62

DRUCKREY H, SCHILDBACH A: [Quantitative studies on the significance of benzopyrene for the carcinogenic effect of tobacco smoke] Z Krebsforsch 65:465-70, 1963 (Ger)

DANNENBERG H: [On the mechanism of action of carcinogenic factors] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:605-16, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

DICKENS F, JONES HE: Further studies on the carcinogenic and growth-inhibitory activity of lactones and related substances. Brit J Cancer 17:100-8, Mar 63

DEICHMANN WB, RADOMSKI JL: The carcinogenicity and metabolism of 2-naphthylamine and related compounds. Industr Med Surg 32:161-6, May 63

DONTENWILL W, MOHR U, BERNHARD J: [The variable effect of the follicle hormone on cervical and vaginal mucosa following parenteral and local application] Z Krebsforsch 65:303-8, 1963 (Ger)

DANNENBERG H: [On the relation between steroids and carcinogenic compounds. III. 2-Amino- and 3-amino-4-methyl-Δ1,3,5(10)-estratrien-17β-ol] Z Krebsforsch 65:396-403, 1963 (Ger)

DOMAGK G: [Advances in experimental cancer research] Naturwiss Rundsch 15:341-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

DRIESSENS J, CLAY A, VANLERENBERGHE J, ADENIS L: [Sarcomas at the site of subcutaneous injection of Trypan blue in the white rat. I. Histological study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1099-102, 1962 (Fr)

DIPAOLO JA, SHEEHE PR: The combined carcinogenic effect of cigarette smoke condensate and urethan. Cancer Res 22:1058-60, Oct 62

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T: Induction of bacteriophage formation in lysogenic bacteria by a potent carcinogen, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its derivatives. Nature (London) 198:195-6, 13 Apr 63

ENOMOTO M, LOTLIKAR P, MILLER JA, MILLER EC: Urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene and related compounds in the rhesus monkey. Cancer Res 22:1336-42, Dec 62

EMMELOT P, BENEDETTI EL, MIZRAHI IJ: [Combined biochemic-electron microscopic study on the effect of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine on the rat liver] Jaarb Kankeronderz Neder' 11:63-70, 1961 (Dut)

ENDO H: [On the origin of cancer] J Jap Med Ass 49:159-64, 15 Jan 63 (Jap)

FORD E, HUGGINS C: Selective destruction in tests induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz [α] anthracene. J Exp Med 118:27-40, Jul 63

FALK HL, KOTIN P: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. III. Chemistry, host entry, and metabolic fate of carcinogens. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:88-103, Jan-Feb 63

FARK G: [Tumor-promoting action of a fat-rich diet] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1036-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

GEL'SHTEIN VI: [Mechanism of action of chemical cancerogenic substances] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):15-28, 1963 (Rus)

GREEN HN: The present status of the immunological theory of cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:211-2, 1963

GUSTAFSSON RG, AFZELIUS BA: Comparative effects on rat liver cells after dimethylnitrosamine, 2-fluorenamine, or prednisolone treatment studied by electron microscopy. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1045-75, May 63

GIOVANELLA BC, ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: The preparation and purification of tritiated carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 22:925-30, Sep 62

GENDEREN H van: [Endo- and exogenous factors in carcinogenesis. 4. Carcinogenic influences of constituents of food and air] Geneesk Gids 40:519-26, 13 Dec 62 (Dut)

GUILLOT B: [Excipients and toxicity] Prod Pharm 17:480-1, Sep 62 (Fr)

HUEPER WC: Environmental cancer. Conn Med 27:465-72, Aug 63

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Carcinogenic effects of adsorbates of raw and finished water supplies. Amer J Clin Path 39:475-81, May 63

HOU LT, WILLIS RA: Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of embryonic lung tissue in rats. J Path Bact 86:199-207, Jul 63

HERROLD KM, DUNHAM LJ: Induction of tumors in the Syrian hamster with diethylnitrosamine (N-nitrosodiethylamine). Cancer Res 23:773-7, Jun 63

Heated fat and carcinogenesis in rats. Nutr Rev 20:346-8, Nov 62

HAYS EF, CARR JA: Oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid isolated from parotid gland tumors. Cancer Res 22:1319–22, Dec 62

HORTON AW, TYE R, STEMMER KL: Experimental carcinogenesis of the lung. Inhalation of gaseous formaldehyde or an aerosol of coal tar by C3H mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:31–43, Jan 63

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776–813, Nov–Dec 62

HIEGER I: Cholesterol as carcinogen. I. Sarcoma induction by cholesterol in a sensitive strain of mice. II. Croton oil a complete carcinogen. Brit J Cancer 16:716–21, Dec 62

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Polyoxyethylene(8)stearate. Carcinogenic studies. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:484–94, Apr 63

HARNLY MH: Induced hereditary change in Drosophila by injected extracts of neoplastic flies, mice, or humans. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:817–26, 15 Feb 63

IVERSEN OH: An early test for possible skin carcinogens in the mouse: effects of a benzacridine and of some tricycloquinazolines. Nature (London) 198:400, 27 Apr 63

IZUMI T: [Abnormal development of the fetus caused by administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:179–92, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

IZUMI T: [Developmental disorders of bone in the fetus caused by the administration of several aminoazobenzene derivatives to the pregnant mouse] Acta Anat Nippon 37:193–205, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

KUNZ J, SHAHAB L, HENZE K, DAVID H: [Experimental studies on the cancerogenic effect of iron dextran (ursoferran)] Acta Biol Med German 10:602–14, 1963 (Ger)

KOTNIS LB, NARURKAR MV, SAHASRABUDHE MB: Immediate effects of carcinogens and related compounds on pyridine nucleotides. Brit J Cancer 16:541–9, Sep 62

KASLARIS E, JULL JW: The induction of tumours following the direct implantation of four chemical carcinogens into the uterus of mice and the efffect of strain and hormones thereon. Brit J Cancer 16:479–83, Sep 62

KRAYBILL HF: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. II. Carcinogenesis associated with foods, food additives, food degradation products, and related dietary factors. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:73–87, Jan–Feb 63

KLARENER P: [Induction of sarcoma with foreign bodies of polymethacrylates and compounds] Z Krebsforsch 65:99–100, 1962 (Ger)

KUSCHNER M: The response of the lung to carcinogens. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:118–9, Jan 63

KASSEL R, BURTON L, FRIEDMAN F: Utilization of an induced Drosophila melanoma in the study of mammalian neoplasia. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:791–816, 15 Feb 63

KOTIN P, FALK HL: Organic peroxides, hydrogen peroxide, epoxides, and neoplasia. Radiat Res Suppl 3:193–211, 1963

LONG EL, NELSON AA, FITZHUGH OG, HANSEN WH: Liver tumors produced in rats by feeding safrole. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:595–604, Jun 63

LOMBARD C: [Cancer induction in the guinea pig by 2-acetylaminofluorene] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1165–7, 1962 (Fr)

LEVY BM: Experimental oral carcinogenesis. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:321–7, Jan–Feb 63

MATHE G, AMIEL JL: [Carcinogenesis. III. By chemical agents] Rev Prat 13:1087–97, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MILLER EC, FLETCHER TL, MARGRETH A, MILLER JA: The carcinogenicities of derivatives of fluorene and biphenyl: fluoro derivatives as probes for active sites in 2-acetylaminofluorene. Cancer Res 22:1002–14, Sep 62

MILLER JA, ENOMOTO M, MILLER EC: The carcinogenicity of small amounts of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and its cupric chelate in the rat. Cancer Res 22:1381–8, Dec 62

MORI K: Induction of pulmonary tumors in rats by subcutaneous injections of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Gann 53:303–8, Dec 62

MANTEL N: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. IV. The concept of threshold in carcinogenesis. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:104–9, Jan–Feb 63

MEMORY JD: Tryptophan-carcinogen resonance as a possible mechanism in carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:396–7, 22 Oct 62

MIZRAHI IJ, EMMELOT P: Counteraction by sulphydryl compounds of the enzymic conversion of and the metabolic lesions produced by two carcinogenic N-nitrosodialkylamines in rat liver. Biochem Pharmacol 12:55–63, Jan 63

MILLER JA, MILLER EC: The carcinogenicities of fluoro derivatives of 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene. II. Substitution of the K region and the 3'-,6-, and 7-positions. Cancer Res 23:229–39, Feb 63

MEEK BS: Changes in cellular deoxyribonucleic acid in mouse skin following application of a tumour-promoting agent. Exp Cell Res 29:389–93, Feb 63

NAGATA C, IMAMURA A, SAITO H, FUKUI K: Changes of pi-electron distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid after alkylation and their possible relation to the biological effect. Gann 54:109–17, Mar 63

OYASU R, MILLER DA, McDONALD JH, HASS GM: Neoplasms of rat urinary bladder and liver. Rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene and indole. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:184–90, Feb 63

PEACOCK PM, DICK E: A short term test for carcinogenicity. Mouse embryo tissue homografts in BALB/c strain mice. Brit J Cancer 17:59–61, Mar 63

PAYET M, SANKALE M, BAO O, BOURGEADE A, SOW AM: [The treatment of chronic splenomegaly common to Africans by 6-amino-chrysene. Initial results] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:279–83, 19–26 Mar–2 Apr 63 (Fr)

PULLMAN A: [Aspects of the electronic structure of new types of aromatic carcinogenic compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:288–90, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

PLISS GB: [Characteristics of the carcinogenic effect of N,N'-diacetylbenzidine] Vop Onkol 8(11):11–5, 1962 (Rus)

Possible carcinogenicity of plastic sponges. Brit Med J 5319:1595–6, 15 Dec 62

PULLMAN A, BERTHOD H: Excitation transfer and carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:277–9, 19 Mar 63

RIBELIN WE, SHAFFER CB, LEVINSKAS GJ: Tumorigenic properties of 2-cyano-4-aminostilbene in rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:344–9, May 63

REYNOLDS RC, MONTGOMERY PO, KARNEY DH: Nucleolars "caps"—a morphologic entity produced by the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide. Cancer Res 23:535–8, May 63

RIOU G, TRUHAUT R, PAOLETTI C: [Electrophoresis of the plasma proteins of the rat after intoxication by two carcinogenic and hepatotoxic compounds: trypan blue and ethionine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:618–28 Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

REUBER MD: Parathyroid hyperplasia, multicystic kidneys, osteitis fibrosa generalisata and metastatic calcification in cirrhotic rats fed N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Amer J Path 41:645–59, Dec 62

REDDY DG, BARUAH IK: Carcinogenic action of human smegma. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:414–20, Apr 63

SHABAD LM: [Cancerogenic substances in the human environment and their control] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):28–39, 1963 (Rus)

SCHEUER PJ: Histochemical changes in rat liver in Senecio and thioacetamide poisoning. J Path Bact 85:507–16, Apr 63

SIDRANSKY H, CLARK S, BABA T: Influence of p-hydroxypropiophenone on liver tumorigenesis in rats ingesting ethionine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:999–1013, May 63

SZEPSENWOL J: Carcinogenic effect of egg white, egg yolk and lipids in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1073–6, Apr 63

SCHOENTAL R: Photodecomposition of N-alkyl-N-nitrosourethanes. Nature (London) 198:1089, 15 Jun 63

SCHMAHL D, KRISCHKE W: [Cancer genesis and cancer growth] Internist (Berlin) 4:71–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

SARUTA N, ISHINISHI N, KODAMA Y, KUNITAKE E: [On observations by airplane on carcinogens in the soot and dust falling over northern Kyushu] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:273–80, Feb 63 (Jap)

SEELICH F: [On the problem of the etiology of carcinoma] Hippokrates 33:785–9, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SARUTA N, YAMAGUCHI S, MATSUOKA T: Sarcoma produced by subdermal administration of metaphenylenediamine and metaphenylenediamine hydrochloride. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:175–9, Jun 62

SAFFIOTTI U, SHUBIK P, OPDYKE DL: Carcinogenesis tests on alkylbenzenes and alkylbenzene sulfonates. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:763–9, Nov 62

SALOMON JC, SALOMON M, BERNHARD W: [Modifications of the hepatic parenchymal cells of the rat under the effect of thioacetamide. Electron microscopic study of the early lesions during chronic poisoning] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:139–58, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

SHIRASU Y: A carcinogenic experiment with 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide in guinea pig. Gann 53:377–80, Dec 62

SIMPSON WL: Distribution of mast cells as a function of age and exposure to carcinogenic agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:4–19, 26 Feb 63

SAITO T: [Experimental studies on ascitic conversion of mammary cancer of C3H mice. Establishment of an ascites tumor FM3A] Fukushima Med J 12:335–52, Oct 62 (Jap)

SEELKOPF C, RICKEN W, DHOM G: [Research on the cancerogenic properties of cigarette tar] Z Krebsforsch 65:241–9, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

TROLL W, TESSLER AN, NELSON N: Bis (2-amino-1-naphthyl) phosphate, a metabolite of beta-naphthylamine in human urine. J Urol 89:626–7, Apr 63

TANNENBAUM A, VESSELINOVITCH SD, MALTONI C, MITCHELL DS: Multipotential carcinogenicity of urethan in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Cancer Res 22:1362–71, Dec 62

TANNENBAUM A, MALTONI C: Neoplastic response of various tissues to the administration of urethan. Cancer Res 22:1105–12, Oct 62

TRUHAUT R: [Long-term toxicity and carcinogenic power] Actualites Pharm 15:257–306, 1963 (Fr)

UEHLEKE H: N-Hydroxylation of carcinogenic amines in vivo and in vitro with liver microsomes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:219–21, Feb 63

WEISBURGER JH, WEISBURGER EK: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. V. Pharmacodynamics of carcinogenic azo dyes, aromatic amines, and nitrosamines. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:110–29, Jan–Feb 63

WYNNE ES, IRVINE LA: Bacteriological approaches to cancer research. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:532–44, Winter 62

WEISBURGER JH, GRANTHAM PH, WEISBURGER EK: Metal ion complexing properties of carcinogen metabolites. Biochem Pharmacol 12:179–91, Feb 63

YAMADA T, MATSUMOTO M, TERAYAMA H: Distribution of protein-bound dye in subcellular fractions from rats liver during the administration of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Exp Cell Res 29:153–61, Jan 63

Carcinoid see ARGENTAFFINOMA (C2)

CARCINOMA (C2)

BONSER GM, BOYLAND E, BUSBY ER, CLAYSON DB, GROVER PL, JULL JW: A further study of bladder implantation in the mouse as a means of detecting carcinogenic activity: use of crushed paraffin wax or stearic acid as the vehicle. Brit J Cancer 17:127–36, Mar 63

BENLLOCH NAVARRO R, MORERA MARTINEZ H: [Renal tumor of scant symptomatology. Clinical and histopathological study] Med Esp 48:45–51, Jul 62 (Sp)

BOURG R, JESPERS M: [Primary epithelioma of the vagina. Clinical and cytological study] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:657–67, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

CAMPBELL OP, HARRIS AP: Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:281–4, Jul 63

[Carcinomatosis of ovarian origin] Rev Clin Esp 89:56–8, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

CHESKY VE, HELLWIG CA, WELCH JW: Cancer of the thyroid associated with Hashimoto's disease: an analysis of forty-eight cases. Amer Surg 28:678–85, Oct 62

CALEY JP, JONES EE, COLLINS DH: Fatal recurrence of parathyroid carcinoma after seven years. J Clin Path 15:438–45, Sep 62

CATANIA VC, GENNARI L: [The treatment of solitary metastases from carcinoma of the kidney and thyroid] Tumori 48:163–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG: [Epitheliomas of the eyelids] Arch Oftal B Air 37:268–75, Oct 62 (Sp)

DUCKMAN S, CABAUD PG, ROSATI V: Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:401–7, 1 Jun 63

DUBARRY JJ, DARMAILLACQ R, LEGER, KERMAREC, TOURNERIE, CONARDEAU: [Apropos of a clear cell tumor of the gastric stump. Apparent recurrence of an epithelioma] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:546–7, May 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, AUCHE Y: [Florid form of primary malignant tumors of the liver. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:582–4, May 63 (Fr)

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: ["Toxohormone" content in uterine neoplasms] Tumori 48:171–82, May–Jun 62 (It)

DUBARRY JJ: [Polyposis, precancerous states and cancers of the colon] Rev Prat 13:205–18, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DALY JJ, NELSON MA: Hyponatremia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Postgrad Med J 39:158–9, Mar 63

EWELL GH: Seminal vesicle carcinoma. J Urol 89:908–12, Jun 63

ELIAS H: Behavior of human carcinoma reminiscent of virus. Experientia 18:407–9, 15 Sep 62

FOVET A, GAUTIER C, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Primary epithelioma of the small intestine] Lille Chir 17:242–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

GIRARD EM: [On a combination of gastric cancer and schwannoma] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:82, 6 Apr 63. In: Presse Med 71(17) (Fr)

GRISWOLD DP, LASTER WR Jr, SNOW MY, SCHABEL FM Jr, SKIPPER HE: Experimental evaluation of potential anticancer agents. XII. Quantitative drug response of the SA180, CA755, and leukemia L1210 systems to a "standard list" of "active" and "inactive" agents. Cancer Res 23(4) Pt 2:271–519, May 63

GROSBERG SJ, GALAMBOS JT: The relationship of polyps to the survival of patients operated on for carcinoma of the large bowel. Gastroenterology 44:33–5, Jan 63

HAMASAKI Y, SHIGEMATU Y, HARA K, INAMOTO K, SATO T, MATSUNAGA T, ODA R: [Nasopharyngeal malignant tumors: viewed from a radiological approach] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1175–85, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

HUGHES ES, CUTHBERTSON AM, CARDENAS: Pull-through operations for carcinoma of the rectum. Med J Aust 49(2):907–9, 8 Dec 62

HODES ME, PALMER CG, BEATY LE, SWENSON MK, HUBBARD JD: Infectivity experiments with nucleic acids of the Shope rabbit papilloma and derived carcinomas. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1–15, Jan 63

HAAGENSEN CD: Lobular carcinoma of the breast. A precancerous lesion? Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1093–101, Dec 62

KANEKO M, ONO M, KONO M: [Autopsy case of associated cancer and sarcoma in the stomach] Iryo 16:656–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

LORDY C, RIBEIRO EB: [Medullary carcinoma of the thymus gland] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:147–50, Apr 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83 (4)

LAMB D, PILNEY F, KELLY WD, GOOD RA: A comparative study of the incidence of anergy in patients with carcinoma, leukemia, hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. J Immun 89:555–8, Oct 62

CARCINOMA

LENZI G: [Reticulosarcoma of the uterus and the problem of differentiation from carcinoma of a pseudo-reticulosarcomatous aspect] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:421–46, Nov 62 (It)

MESSNER WA, PHILLIPS MJ: Diffuse small-cell carcinoma of the thyroid. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:291–7, Oct 62

MARAIS JS, DREYER BJ van: [Carcinoma of the extrahepatic bile duct] S Afr Med J 36:979–84, 24 Nov 62 (Af)

MICHALZIK K: [Electron microscope studies on the marginal zone of cervical carcinoma and the connective tissue] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1060–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MATSUYAMA M, HORIKAWA H, MAEKAWA A: Multiplicity of carcinoma and sarcoma of rat liver. Nagoya Med J 8:1–4, Aug 62

MARTINEZ PENUELA JM: [Epithelial malignant tumors] Rev Clin Esp 88:188–9, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

NEWMAN W: In situ lobular carcinoma of the breast: report of 26 women with 32 cancers. Ann Surg 157:591–99, Apr 63

PENNISI G, GRIPPO A, SPENA A: [Peculiar malignant development of a Hurthle cell tumor of the thyroid] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:425–32, 30 Apr 63

PACHTER MR, LATTES R: Uncommon mediastinal tumors. Report of two parathyroid adenomas, one nonfunctional parathyroid carcinoma and one "bronchial-type-adenoma". Dis Chest 43:519–28, May 63

PRIOR JT, FAIRCHILD RD: Thyroid neoplasms and coexistent thyroiditis. Observations on fifteen cases. Amer J Surg 106:57–63, Jul 63

PLAZA FL, SALEM LE: [Carcinoma of the thyroid] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:33–40, Apr 62 (Sp)

PIERCE GB Jr, MIDGLEY AR Jr, RAM JS, FELDMAN JD: Parietal yolk sac carcinoma: clue to the histogenesis of Reichert's membrane of the mouse embryo. Amer J Path 41:549–66, Nov 62

POTTER JF, BUTTARAZZI PJ, COZZARELLI JD: Differential pulmonary microcirculatory response to tumor cell emboli as observed in vivo. Cancer Res 22:1202–5, Nov 62

PIGNATARO O: [Study on 8 cases of Huerthle cell tumors of the thyroid] Tumori 48:373–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ROCHEMONT S: [Adenomas, adenocarcinomas and carcinomas of the anorectal zone] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:29–40, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROCH R, ROCH B: [Small cell bronchial carcinoma stabilized during 22 months of cobalt therapy] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:554–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

STEVENSON JL, VON HAAM E: Induction of kidney tumors in mice by the use of 20-methylcholanthrene-impregnated strings. Cancer Res 22:1177–9, Nov 62

SHERWIN RP, STRONG MS, VAUGHN CW Jr: Polypoid and junctional squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and larynx with spindle cell carcinoma ("pseudosarcoma"). Cancer 16:51–60, Jan 63

Treatment of basal-cell carcinoma. Lancet 2:24–5, 6 Jul 63

TSUDA F, ITO K, ABE K: [The cytological and karyological effects of chromomycin (CM) upon the human carcinoma cells] Fukushima Med J 12:293–302, Jun 62 (Jap)

TRUC E, BADOSA J, GRASSET D, CORDIER M, DOSSA J: [Inferior caval metastasis from a renal epithelioma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:918–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

THOROUGHMAN JC, KRANTZ S, MENDELOFF J, WANSKER WC: Five-year survival without symptoms of superior sulcus tumor. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:320–3, Mar 63

WORSLEY GH, McKENNA RD, BECK IT: Critical evaluation of the tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Canad Med Ass J 88:1272–4, 29 Jun 63

WULSIN JH, SCHREIBER JT: Improved prognosis in certain patterns of carcinoma of the breast. Colloid, medullary with lymphoid stroma, and intraductal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:791–800, Nov 62

WOODFIELD DG: Cushing's syndrome due to carcinoma of the adrenal: a case report. New Zeal Med J 61:509–10, Oct 62

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

ABELL MR: Adenocystic (pseudoadenomatous) basal cell carcinoma of vestibular glands of vulva. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:470–82, 15 Jun 63

ATKINSON HR: Skin carcinoma depth and dose homogeneity in dermatological x-ray therapy. Aust J Derm 6:208–16, Jun 62

ANDERSON PC: The superiority of blister fluid over standard serum additives for the cultivation of epidermal cells in tissue culture. J Invest Derm 39:383–6, Nov 62

BIGNARDI P: [Histopathologic study of pigmented cutaneous epitheliomas] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:619–42, Nov 61 (It)

BARTON AA: Tumours of nerve: an electron microscope study. Brit J Cancer 16:466–72, Sep 62

BLOCK JB, CLENDENNING WE: Parathyroid hormone hyporesponsiveness in patients with basal-cell nevi and bone defects. New Eng J Med 268:1157–62, 23 May 63

CONTI A: [On the so-called early latero-cervical neoplastic metastases] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:136–9, Apr 63 (It)

CHOME J, RIPAULT J: [A peculiar case of association of kidney epithelioma and tuberculosis, both unrecognized] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:257–63, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

COLEMAN CC Jr, KHURI AA: Surgical treatment of cancer of the nose. Virginia Med Monthly 90:258–63, Jun 63

CHIASSON A, SAVOIE E: [Primary cancer of the anus at the Hotel-Dieu de Montreal] Un Med Canada 92:639–44, Jun 63 (Fr)

CRAMER R, CRAMER HJ: [On pseudobasaliomatous epithelial hyperplasia of the skin] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:231–45, 1963 (Ger)

CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG: [Epitheliomas of the eyelids. I. Classification and clinical forms] Arch Oftal B Air 37:144–7, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHADFIELD HW, KANAGASUNDARAM CR: Carcinoma in benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (ocular pemphigus). Brit J Derm 74:458–61, Dec 62

CROSSLAND PM: Effects of x-ray therapy on basal cell carcinoma. I. A histologic study of serial biopsy specimens. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:745–52, Dec 62

DAVIDSON F: Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Brit J Derm 74:439–44, Dec 62

DUPONT A, DEGOS R, CIVATTE J: [Popular and sheet-like basal cell epitheliomas (2d presentation) with evolution toward prickle-cell in situ] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:249–50, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, COLOMBL, BERTHON: [Multiple epitheliomatoses in two brothers and one sister under 40 years of age] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:389–90, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

ENNUYER A, BATAINI P: [Cobalt teletherapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and hypopharynx] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:681–98, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

EICHNER E: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the Bartholin gland: review of the literature and report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:608–13, May 63

FRUHLING L, PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R: [Pavement-cell intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix. II. Problems of diagnosis] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:387–425 contd, Jul–Sep 62 (F–)

FRIBORSKY V: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of salivary glands. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:17–28, 1963

FISCHER W: [Remarks on skin carcinoma and precancerous diseases] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:188–204, 1963 (Ger)

GUTIERREZ MAXWELL V: [Sacrococcygeal dermoid cancer] Prensa Med Argent 49:1316–8, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

GODAN F: [Experiences in the treatment of cancer of the penis] Magy Onkol 7:52–63, Mar 63 (Hun)

GORLIN RJ, YUNIS JJ, TUNA N: Multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma, odontogenic keratocysts and skeletal anomalies. A syndrome. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:39–55, 1963

HYMAN AB, MICHAELIDES P: Basal-cell epithelioma of the solei report of a case with features of the fibroepithelial tumor. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:481–5, Apr 63

IMAISHI M: [Clinical and histopathological studies on the early forms of cancer of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:881–90, Aug 62 (Jap)

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794–803, 30 Mar 63

KREBS A, SCHWARZ K: [Rapid development of skin cancer in chronic lymphatic leukemia with immunobiological disorders] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:52–61, 1963 (Ger)

KATSU M, OSADA M, SHIMADA S, NISHIYAMA Y: [Autopsy case of adenoid cystic carcinoma with widespread metastases in lungs and liver] Naika 12:181–4, Jul 63 (Jap)

KHRISTIN LI, TOMASHEVSKII DI, TSHETSETSKAIA EK: [On Gottron's carcinoid papillomatosis of the skin] Vestn Derm Vener 37:20–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

KURIAKOSE ET: Mooren's ulcer. Etiology and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:1064–9, May 63

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693–7, Jun 63

KASKEL D: [Epithelial tumors and their relation to the nervous system] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:48–76, 1962 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI T: [X-ray diagnosis of exophthalmos, from 2 cases of unilateral exophthalmos of paranasal sinus type] Rinsho Hosha 7:757–64, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAZANJIAN VH, ROOPENIAN A: The surgical treatment of basal cell carcinoma of the external nose. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:37–45, Jan–Feb 63

KINT A: Histophotometric investigation of the nuclear DNA-content in normal epidermis, seborrheic keratosis, keratosis senilis, squamous cell carcinoma and basal cell carcinoma. J Invest Derm 40:95–100, Feb 63

LOMBARD C: [Spontaneous and experimental data on "cancer of the eye in cattle"] Rev Path Gen 63:287–315, Mar 63 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Balzer-Menetrier adenomas] Ann Derm Symh (Paris) 89:630–1, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MICHAUD P, VIARD H, TERMET H, CORNET J: [Mediothoracic cancer on mega-dolicho-esophagus treated by Heller's operation. Segmental resection of the esophagus and resection of Fowler's lobe] Lyon Chir 59:393–7, May 63 (Fr)

MATHUR KN, KEHAR U, WAHI PN, AGARWAL TP: A case of carcinoma of both upper lids. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:73–5, Oct 62

MEYER P: A case of carcinoma adenoides cysticum arising in the sphenoid sinus. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:6–12, 1962

MASSARA G: [A case of a solitary, subepidermic basalioma of the external ear] Tumori 48:435–7, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MEERTS P: [Basocell epithelioma of the nodular type localized on the leg] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:179–81, Aug–Nov 62 (Fr)

MARCIAL ROJAS RA, DE LEON-ANTONI E: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of seromucous glands of the head and neck. Ann Surg 157:409–18, Mar 63

NELSON WR, KELL JF Jr, KAY S: Temporal bone resection and radical neck dissection for basal cell carcinoma with metastases. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:585–92, Nov 62

NEUMANN E, JANDOVA-BLAZKOVA B: Glycohistechia of basocellular carcinoma and senile keratoses (praecancerоses). Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:497–503, 1962

NEUMAN Z: Complications due to radiation of forehead and scalp. Brit J Plast Surg 16:99–105, Jan 63

Nodules of the pinna. Brit J Clin Pract 17:161–6, Mar 63

O'MALLEY B, D'ANGIO GJ, VAWTER GF: Late effects of roentgen therapy given in infancy. Amer J Roentgen 89:1067–74, May 63

PAIN F, MARTIN E, MATHIEU C: [Occurrence of a malpighian epithelioma on a formerly irradiated lymphosarcoma of the nasal cavity] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:717–9, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

PUIGDOLLERS JM, SANS-SABRAFEN J: [Bamberger-Marie's hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Apropos of a case] Med Clin (Barc) 40:1–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

PAIN F: [Significance and treatment of laryngeal epithelioma secondary to chronic lymphoid leukemia] Vie Med 44:1010–3, Jun 63 (Fr)

POIRIER A, BERTHON M, POIRIER JP: [A case of epithelioma of the 2d portion of the duodenum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1245–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

PHELAN JT, JUARDO J: Chemosurgical management of carcinoma of the nose. Surgery 53:310–4, Mar 63

ROUSSEL J, SCHOUMACHER P, PERNOT M, CANDELA A, RABOUILLE D: [Apropos of the treatment of 165 cases of broncho-pulmonary cancer by the 4 MeV linear accelerator] J Radiol Electr 44:467–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

RAAB W: [Epithelioma of the sebaceous glands] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:325–33, 1963 (Ger)

RASMUSSEN PE: [Follicular periodontal cysts, basal-cell tumours and bone anomalies as part of a hereditary syndrome] Nord Med 69:606–13, 23 May 63 (Dan)

ROSHCHIN VP: [Cases of cutaneous basaloma of the eyelids of young persons] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):57–9, 1962 (Rus)

SWEET RD: The treatment of basal cell carcinoma by curettage. Brit J Derm 75:137–48, Apr 63

SCHAPIRA HE, OPPENHEIMER GD: Multiple primary malignant neoplasms. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:228–33, May–Jun 63

SCHEWE EJ Jr, PAPPALARDO C: Cancer of the external ear. Amer J Surg 104:753–5, Nov 62

TABBARA W: [Tumors of the parathyroids. Histological classification, course and prognosis] Presse Med 71:1423–6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

TELLO EE: [The arsenical origin of epithelioma] Laval Med 34:762–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

TELLO EE: [Epitheliomas of arsenical origin] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:197–206, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

UTZ DC, BRUNSTING CD, HARRISON EG Jr: Bilateral ureteral and vesical carcinomas occurring asynchronously: report of a case. J Urol 88:488–93, Oct 62

VILANOVA X, RUEDA LA: [Cornu cutaneum of the basocellular epithelioma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:23 passim, Feb 62 (Sp)

VERMEULEN A: [Various cases of thyroid carcinoma] Belg T Geneesk 19:159–65, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

VILANOVA X, RUEDA LA: [Glycogen in the basal cell epithelioma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:371–89, Sep 62 (Sp)

WILSON RB, McWHORTER CA: Isolated flagella in human skin. Election microscopic observations. Lab Invest 12:242–9, Feb 63

WESTERNHAGEN B von: [On the treatment of cancer of the external ear] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:44–8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

YUNIS JJ, GORLIN RJ: Chromosomal study in patients with cysts of the jaw, multiple nevoid basal cell carcinomata and bifid rib syndrome. Chromosoma 14:146–53, 1963

YOSHIE N: [Case of primary submandibular salivary gland cancer] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:769–71, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZACKHEIM HS: Origin of the human basal cell epithelioma. J Invest Derm 40:283–97, Jun 63

ZELICKSON AS: Electron microscope study of the basal cell epithelioma. J Invest Derm 39:183–7, Sep 62

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS (C2)

COLEMAN CC Jr, KHURI AA: Surgical treatment of cancer of the nose. Virginia Med Monthly 90:258–63, Jun 63

FISCHER W: [Remarks on skin carcinoma and precancerous diseases] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:188–204, 1963 (Ger)

MOYNAHAN EJ: Xeroderma pigmentosum, with keratinizing epithelioma of lower lip. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1076, Dec 62

OUDET P, WITZ JP, REYS P, MIECH G, WEISS AG: [Treatment of primary cancer of the bronchi by simple exeresis alone or combined with external and internal irradiation]

J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:151-66, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR (C2, C5)

AMEMIYA S, MIYAMOTO T, TSURUTA S, FUJINO T: [Case of the so-called alveolar cell carcinoma] Iryo 16:344-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

ALIX Y ALIX J, CAMPS BURON J, SERRANO F, OLIVA H, ALIX TRUEBA A, RIVAS J, BARCELO B: [Pulmonary alveolar cell cancer, coincident with tuberculosis] Rev Clin Esp 86:410-3, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

BELGRAD R, GOOD CA, WOOLNER LB: Alveolar-cell carcinoma (terminal bronchiolar carcinoma). A study of surgically excised tumors with special emphasis on localized lesions. Radiology 79:789-98, Nov 62

BORSELLA C: [Malignant pulmonary adenomatosis. Clinical and anatomo-histological study] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1052, 1962 (It)

BERKHEISER SW: Bronchiolar proliferation and metaplasia associated with thromboembolism. A pathological and experimental study. Cancer 16:205-11, Feb 63

Carcinomatous myasthenia. Brit Med J 5311:1039-40, 20 Oct 62

Clinicopathological conference 34. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:505-9, Nov 62

COST WS: A mineralocorticoid excess syndrome presumably due to excessive secretions of corticosterone. Lancet 1:362-3, 16 Feb 63

Clinico-pathological conference. Jaundice, pleural effusion and duodenal ulcer. Delaware Med J 35:85-92, Apr 63

HARRISON RJ: Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma and tuberculosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:610, Jul 63

HAWKINS JA, HANSEN JE, HOWBERT J: A clinical study of bronchiolar carcinoma. A clue to unicentricity or multicentricity. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:1-5, Jul 63

HILSCHER W: [Morphological study of an adenomatous carcinoma of complex nature] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:223-31, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

KARPATHY L, KOVACS I: [Unusual metastasis of bronchial cancer simulating gynecologic tumor] Magy Onkol 7:33-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

KRESS MB, ALLAN WB: Bronchiolo-alveolar tumors of the lung. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:115-42, Mar 63

A mass in the hip, a shadow in the lung, and protein abnormalities. New York J Med 6 3:2233-46, 1 Aug 63

PALESHNIKOV GS: [Adenomatosis of the lung in a patient with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:45-8, 1963 (Rus)

PAPACHARALAMPOUS NX, LITSIOS BI: [Adenocarcinoma of the lungs] Hellen Iatr 31:792-812, Sep 62 (Gr)

PETRIKOVA J, POLAK E, JIRASEK A, STOLZ J: [Successive duplication of bronchogenic carcinoma] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1065-70, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

SCHULZ H: Some new observations on the submicroscopic pathology of the lung. Pulmonary adenomatosis and fat embolism. Lab Invest 12:616-27, Jun 63

SHERWIN RP, LAFORET EG: The enigma of bronchiolar carcinoma. Histopathologic clues in fifty-three cases. Dis Chest 43:504-12, May 63

SHAPIRO VS, GARDACHYAN AM, MITROFANOV VM, ZILBER LA: Cysts in mice induced with extracts of lung tissue from cases of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis similar to cysts caused by Rous sarcoma virus in rats. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:290-3, 1963

SIPOS J, FEHER L, SELLYEI M: [Simultaneous occurrence of Kaposi's sarcoma, myeloid leukemia and lung cancer] Orv Hetil 104:413-5, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

UEBERMUTH H, GLAESER A: [On alveolar cell cancer of the lungs] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:36-45, Aug 62 (Ger)

VIRAGH Z, WOODS JR: Alveolar carcinoma of the lung. Med Thorac 19:129-56, 1962

WELLINGTON JL, LYNN RB: Bronchiolar (alveolar cell) carcinoma of the lung. Canad Med Ass J 87:755-61, 6 Oct 62

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (C2, C5)

ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592-4, Jun 63

ATKINS JP: Bronchogenic carcinoma, adenoma and esophageal carcinoma. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:96-100, Fall 62

ALIGIZAKES Ch, EUTHYMIADES M, XANTHAKES D, KAPSIMALES D: [Analysis of 100 cases of bronchogenic carcinoma] Hellen Cheir 9:917-43. Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

BERNDT H, GUTZ HJ, HORNECKE A, WOLF M: [The fate of the patients in cases of untreated bronchial carcinoma] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1262-7, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

BROWN RK: [Surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Summary of 3 techniques] Neumol Cir Torax 24:125-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BARIETY M, RULLIERE R: [Bronchial carcinoma and pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:1-10, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRUNNER W: [Bronchial cuff resection to avoid pneumonectomy in bronchial carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 30:25-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOTTINI AC: [Clinical concept and therapeutic procedure in so-called coin lesion of the lung] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:77-93, 8 May 63 (Sp)

BERKHEISER SW: The prognostic significance of lung cancer of peripheral origin. Dis Chest 42:392-7, Oct 62

BORUCHOW IB: Unusual syndromes associated with bronchogenic carcinoma. Georgetown Med Bull 16:106-11, Nov 62

BLAKE HA: Bronchiogenic carcinoma. Changing concepts. Milit Med 128:231-7, Mar 63

BRENEMAN JC: Bronchial carcinoid. Report of a case with features of a food allergy. Ann Allerg 21:101-6, Feb 63

BLOEDORN FG: Tumor clinic conference. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:37-9, Mar-Apr 63

BELL JW, GIBBONS GE, TOLSTEDT GE: Abdominal exploration prior to thoracotomy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:427-32, Mar 63

CHEMIN T, ROCHE AD: [Bronchial carcinoma and cancer with ORL localization developing in pulmonary tuberculotics in a sanatorial milieu] Presse Med 71:1047-9, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

COMPTON HL, KITTLE CF: Bronchogenic carcinoma in the young; squamous cell carcinoma in a 16-year-old boy. Amer Surg 29:26-32, Jan 63

CARDOSO MA: [Radiological diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Rev Brasil Cir 44:311-7, Oct 62 (Por)

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetepa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47-50, Oct 62

[The carcinomatous abscess] Rev Clin Esp 88:58-9, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

Carcinoma and connective tissue disease. A clinicopathologic conference. Penn Med J 66:33-7, Apr 63

DOYLE L: Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Manchester Med Gaz 42(3):16-20, 1963

DUGUID HL, HUISH DW: Clinical evaluation of cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5352:287-91, 3 Aug 63

DELARUE J, CHOMETTE G, BROCHERIOU C, ABELANET R: [Bronchial metastases of latent pancreatic cancers: anatomo-clinical study] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:293-316, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

DUNNING WF, CURTIS MR: A transplantable bronchogenic carcinoma of the rat; preliminary studies of response to various chemical agents. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:19-25, Nov 62

EDWARDS NV: Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5344:1547-8, 8 Jun 63

GARCIA ZEPEDA J, GARCIA SALAZAR E: [Endogenous lipoid pneumonia. Clinicopathological case] Neumol Cir Torax 24:183-7, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, VOISIN C, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of bronchial sputum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:729-41, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GLUM H: [What can bronchoscopy reveal about the operability or inoperability of bronchial carcinoma?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1251-61, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOWER ND: Marrow biopsy in the diagnosis of pyrexia of undetermined origin. J Clin Path 16:227-31, May 63

GERVOIS M, VOISIN C, SALMON A, FOURNIER P, LEDUC M: [Atmospheric pollution and its role in the etiology of acute and chronic broncho-pneumopathy] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:203-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GOLLIN FF, ANSFIELD FJ, CURRERI AR, HEIDELBERGER C, VERMUND H: Combined chemotherapy and irradiation in inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer 15:1209-17, Nov-Dec 62

GODWIN J: Smoking and bronchogenic carcinoma. J Med Ass Georgia 52:36, Jan 63

GOORWITCH J: Consecutive primary carcinomas of bronchus and larynx. JAMA 183:375-7, 2 Feb 63

GABOR M, KULKA F: [The diphenylamine test and the evaluation of the glycoprotein level in bronchial carcinoma] Tuberkulozis 16:56-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

GABOR M, KULKA F: [The diphenylamine test and the evaluation of the glycoprotein level in bronchial carcinoma] Tuberkulozis 16:56-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

HERTZOG P: [Is it necessary to operate on bronchial cancers?] Sem Hop Paris 39:724-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEYDEN S: [Preventive aspects of bronchial carcinoma] Deutsch Med J 14:143-52, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUMPHREY EW: The chemotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma. Minnesota Med 45:1006-9, Oct 62

HIGGINS PM: Pyloric obstructions due to a metastatic deposit from carcinoma of the bronchus. Canad J Surg 5:438-41, Oct 62

HONG PH, LEE KU: [Bronchogenic carcinoma] Korean J Intern Med 5:575-9, Sep 62 (Kor)

HORVATH D, SERAFINI F: [Radiological and histological study of round bronchogenic tumors] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2137-50, 31 Oct 62 (It)

HEMLEY SD, ARIDA EJ, FINBY N: Cushing's syndrome associated with bronchogenic carcinoma. Radiology 80:11-6, Jan 63

HICKMAN BT: The role of radiotherapy in the management of bronchogenic carcinoma. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:39-42, Feb 63

IRIARTE S, CALVETE C, GOYA E: [Fibrosilicotic pneumopathies] Dia Med 35:738-40, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

IOANNOU J: [Bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Sem Hop Paris 39:906-13, 14 Apr 63 (Sp)

ISRAEL-ASSELAIN R: [Current status of the treatment of primary bronchial cancers] Sem Hop Paris 39:719-23, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

IKINS PM, BERNE AS, STRAEHLEY CJ Jr, BUGDEN WF: Carbon dioxide pneumomediastinography as an aid in the evaluation of the resectability of bronchogenic carcinoma. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:793-800, Dec 62

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794-803, 30 Mar 63

KINSELLA TJ: Carcinoma of the lung: surgical aspects. Minnesota Md 46:459-62, May 63

KYTTA J, PULKKINEN K, KOSKINEN O: Endoscopic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:361-7, 1962

KONCHALOVSKAIA NM, GLOTOVA KV, KOZIK VA: [A case of intravital diagnosis of cancer metastases into the heart of a patient with silicosis] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:30-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KARLINSKY W: Bronchogenic carcinoma. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:111-20, Dec 62

LIMA R de: [Bronchial resection and anastomosis and bronchoplasty. Principal indications and results obtained in 6 cases] J Med (Porto) 51:516-23, 6 Jul 63 (Por)

LOW LR, KEYTING WS, DAYWITT AL: Azygography in management of carcinoma of the lung. Radiology 81:96-100, Jul 63

LEE SH, TS'O TO: Histological typing of lung cancers in Hong Kong. Brit J Cancer 17:37-40, Mar 63

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, SENN A, WALTI R: [On the early diagnosis and operability of bronchial carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 30:14-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAMY P, ANTHOINE D, JACQUIN B, BERTHEAU JM: [Pseudo-hemopathic aspects of small cell bronchial cancers] Ann Med Nancy 1:364-75, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LAVAL P, BONNEAU H, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT C: [The early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Maroc Med 41:957-63, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMY P, PETERS A, PIERSON B, DE WYN J, ANTHOINE D: [The invasion of the bone marrow in the course of anaplasic bronchial cancers. Pseudo-leukosic aspects] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:737-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LAVAL P: [Misleading clinical manifestations of latent bronchial carcinomas] Gaz Med France 70:43-50, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAMY P, FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ANTHOINE D, BERTHEAU JM: [Cardio-pericardial invasion during bronchial cancers] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:5-22. Jan 63 (Fr)

LANDELL NE, SILVAN A, ZAJICEK J: Atypical cells in peripheral blood in 100 cases of mammary carcinoma and 100 controls. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:91-6, Mar-Apr 63

MATZEL W: [Can pleural malignancies be exactly diagnosed by internal medical methods?] Med Klin 58:363-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MULLEN JM: [Thrombocytopenia caused by cyclophosphamide. Presentation of 2 cases of carcinoma of the lung with objective and subjective improvement] Dis Med 18 Feb 63 (Sp)

MENDEZ FL Jr, MAURER ER, FRECKMAN HA: Effect of chemical agents on bronchogenic cancer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:147-53, Jul 63

MAZUR BK, BRINKMAN GL: The importance of biopsy of non-palpable scalene nodes in bronchogenic carcinoma. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:433-8, Sep 62

MANNES P, BOULANGER E, DELPORTE F: [The pseudo-myasthenia-small cell bronchial cancer syndrome] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:636-43, Nov-Dec 61 (Fr)

MORSE HR: Exfoliative cytology of the respiratory tract. Laryngoscope 72:1255-77, Oct 62

MACARINI N, FALCHI Q: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors of the lung. Report on 158 cases treated from 1957 to 1961] Minerva Fisioter 7:194-201, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MONCALVO F: [On the relation between chronic broncho-pneumopathies in the adult and mucoviscidosis. Results obtained with the sweat test] G Ital Tuberc 16:250-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MILLER JN, MILTON GW: Mitotic counts of metastatic carcinoma in the spleen and liver. J Path Bact 85:237-40, Jan 63

MONTES LF, LASCANO EF, ALVA O, DORESKI F, MAZZINI MA: Dermatomyositis and bronchogenic carcinoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:637-40, May 63

NIWAYAMA G: Etiologic factors in obstruction of the superior vena cava. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:158-65, 25 Nov 62

NORRIS CM: Problems of early diagnosis in bronchogenic carcinoma. J Mich Med Soc 62:401-5, Apr 63

O'CONNOR TM, LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, WATSON RR: The malignant solitary pulmonary nodule follow-up study. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:985-8, Jun 63

OWENS G, BELMUSTO L, ROSS CA: Neurologic complications observed in bronchogenic carcinoma. New York J Med 62:3788-9, 1 Dec 62

ONUIGBO WI: The metastasis of bulky lung cancers. Oncologia (Basel) 16:109-15. 1963

PFOHL RA, DOE RP: Adrenal-pituitary studies in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome. Ann Intern Med 58:993-1002, Jun 63

PILHEU JA, IANNELLO JA, WILLSON JA: [The serum mucoproteins in pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchopulmonary cancer] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:151-4, Mar 63 (Sp)

ROUSSEL J, SCHOUMACHER P, PERNOT M, CANDELA A, RABOUILLE D: [Apropos of the treatment of 165 cases of broncho-pulmonary cancer by the 4 MeV linear accelerator] J Radiol Electr 44:467-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

RIVERA J: [Bronchogenic carcinoma] Rev Med Hondur 31:31-40, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ROBSON AO, JELLIFFE AM: Medicinal arsenic poisoning and lung cancer. Brit Med J 5351:207-9, 27 Jul 63

Renal sodium loss in bronchogenic carcinoma. JAMA 182:185-6, 13 Oct 62

RHEINLANDER HF, MILLER HH, MOQUIN RB, DETERLING RA Jr: Upper hemibody infusion with alkylating agents for advanced lung cancer. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:801-12, Dec 62

RAE MV: Bronchogenic carcinoma; a survey of autopsies over thirteen years. Med Serv J Canada 18:651-5, Oct 62

ROSSIGNOL G, SERRE H: [Pulmonary epitheliomatosis in the form of an antibiotic-resistant caseo-anthrocosic tuberculoma] Poumon Coeur 18:1063-7, 1962 (Fr)

RAMAH SJ, CHOMET B: Bronchogenic carcinoma and peptic ulcer. Cancer 15:1117-8, Nov-Dec 62

ROTHSTEIN E, HARLEY BF Jr: Fluid levels in emphysematous bullae. Dis Chest 42:620-5, Dec 62

Substernal heaviness and cough. New York J Med 63:1547-50, 15 May 63

PELNER L: Host-tumor antagonism. XXX. Some systemic manifestations of cancer. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:303-22, Apr 63

STEVENS AE: Mediastinal pain in bronchial carcinoma. Lancet 1:1230-2, 8 Jun 63

SKINNER DB: Scalene-lymph-node biopsy. Reappraisal of risks and indications. New Eng J Med 268:1324-9, 13 Jun 63

SIEMSEN JK, MEISTER L: Bronchogenic carcinoma associated with severe orthostatic hypotension. Ann Intern Med 58:669-76, Apr 63

SHEKHTER AI: [Data on the study of isolated defects of the middle lobe of the right lung] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:34-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIMAO A: Metastatic carcinoma of the stomach. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:15-8, 1963

SHIMKIN MB, CONNELLY RR, MARCUS SC, CUTLER SJ: Pneumonectomy and lobectomy in bronchogenic carcinoma. A comparison of end results of the Overholt and Ochsner clinics. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:503-19, Oct 62

SULLIVAN AW: Renal adenoma subsequent bronchogenic carcinoma. Report of a case. Portland Clin Bull 14:77-82, Dec 61

SNEGIREFF LS, LOMBARD OM: Survival of Massachusetts physicians according to smoking habits. Cancer 16:212-7, Feb 63

SHOLITON LJ, WOHL TH, WERK EE Jr: The correlation of 2 psychological variables, anxiety and hostility, with adrenocortical function in patients with lung cancer. Cancer 16:223-30, Feb 63

SHIELDS TW: Current concepts in the surgical diagnosis and treatment of bronchogenic cancer. Surg Clin N Amer 43:109-23, Feb 63

SENSENIG DM, ROSSI NP, EHRENHAFT JL: Results of the surgical treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:279-84, Mar 63

SHABAD LM: Experimental cancer of the lungs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:331-6, Mar-Apr 63

STAATS OJ, GOLDSBY JW: Graphic comparison of intraoral exfoliative cytology technics. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:107-10, Mar-Apr 63

TRIAL R, ROZE R, UZZAN D, CHEBAT J: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors. (Technic, complications and results)] Sem Hop Paris 39:730-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

TRANSBOL I, THORN NA: [Hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma, with renal excretion of large amounts of antidiuretic substances] Nord Med 69:556-64, 9 May 63 (Dan)

THIBAUL P: [Primary broncho-pulmonary cancer] Dia Med 34:2615-6, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

TITCHE LL: Ocular metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60-1, Feb 63

TAKAHASHI M, URABE M: A new cell concentration method for cancer cytology of sputum. Cancer 16:199-204, Feb 63

VERDURA J, BROWN H, WHITE RJ: Use of adrenal steroids in cerebral metastasis. Case report of improvement documented by angiography. Ohio Med J 59:693-4, Jul 63

VAUX SAINT-CYR C de, CLEVE H, HERMANN G: [Study of various proteinurias in patients with bronchial cancer] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:485-9, May 63 (Fr)

WILKINSON JF, BOURNE MS, ISRAELS MC: Treatment of leukaemias and reticuloses with uracil mustard. Brit Med J 5345:1563-8, 15 Jun 63

WEINSTEIN HJ: Current appraisal of diagnosis and treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Dis Chest 43:404-10, Apr 63

WISE RP: A myasthenic syndrome complicating bronchial carcinoma. Anaesthesia 17:488-504, Oct 62

WISE RP: A myasthenic syndrome complicating bronchial carcinoma. Anaesthesia 17:488-504, Oct 62

WOHL T, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Correlation of anxiety and hostility with adrenocortical function. JAMA 183:113-4, 12 Jan 63

WOJTOWICZ J, LORKIEWICZ Z, DZIATKOWIAK A: [Attempted radiological classification of primary bronchial cancer with an abbreviated TNM system. Pol Przegl Radiol 26:277-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WIDOW W, MARX G, SCHUBERT G: [Intensive irrigation treatment of empyema and bronchial fistulae following lung resection. Chirurg 33:489-95, Nov 62 (Ger)

WERK EE Jr, SHOLITON LJ, MARNELL RT: Further studies of adrenocortical function in patients with carcinoma of the lung. Amer J Med 34:192-212, Feb 63

ZANDER W: [Report of a case of lymphogranulomatosis with bronchial carcinoma] Aerztl Forsch 17:334-8, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE (C2)

ABDULLAEV MD, ABDULLAEV VM, TEPLIAKOVA GV: [Histological study of Rabbit Brown-Pearce tumors developing in rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:98-102, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHRISTENSEN EA: Infection and malignant tumors. 4. Comparison between the effect of phage lysates of haemolytic streptococci and "Coley mixed toxins" on Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:43-50, 1963

COHN I Jr, FLOYD CE, ATIK M: Control of tumor implantation during operations on the colon. Ann Surg 157:825-38 Jun 63

COHN I Jr, GONZALES EA Jr, FLOYD CE, FREEMAN CM, ATIK M: Influence of nitrogen mustard on tumor implantation. JAMA 185:575-7, 17 Aug 63

COHN I Jr, CORLEY RG, FLOYD CE: Iodized suture for control of tumor implantation in a colon anastomosis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:366-70, Mar 63

CHRISTENSEN EA: Infection and malignant tumours. 3. Further studies on the effect on tumours of phage lysates of haemolytic streptococci. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:175-87, 1963

DMITRIEVA NP: [Submicroscopic changes in Brown-Pearce tumor cells after the action of ultrasonics of high intensity] Tsitologiia 4:559-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRACHEVA NP, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effect of aurantin on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in rabbits] Antibiotiki 8:268-73, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOLOVATSKY ID, PODILCHAK MD: Routes of carbohydrate metabolism in tissues of animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:367-72, Dec 62

method. 3)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1033-45, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

KOHI T: [Fundamental and experimental studies on the diagnosis of malignant tumors with I-131 fibrin antibody. (Radioisotope diagnosis of malignant tumors: 5) (Multiscintigram

NILOVSKII MN: [On changes in the allergic reaction of rabbits with transplanted Brown-Pearce tumor] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:85-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

ORAVEC C: Properdin system in a tumorous disease. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:139-41, 1963

PODIL'CHAK M, KARPIUK S: [Demonstration of C-reactive protein in malignant neoplasms] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:143-8, 1963 (Rus)

PODZEI LK: [Metastatic spreading of Brown-Pearce tumors in the presence of functional changes of the liver] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:76-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

POTTER JF, BUTTARAZZI PJ, COZZARELLI JD: Differential pulmonary microcirculatory response to tumor cell emboli as observed in vivo. Cancer Res 22:1202-5, Nov 62

RADZIKHOVSKAJA RM: Transplantation of the rabbit Brown-Pearce carcinoma on tolerant young rats. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:105-6, 1963

ROTENBERG AL: [Lymphatic capillaries of the mucous membrane of the vermiform process in transplanted cancer] Arkh Anat 43:96-8, Aug 62 (Rus)

CARCINOMA, COLLOID (C2)

AUBERTIN E, BIRBIS P, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Cancer of the sigmoid colon in a young man aged 19] J Med Bordeaux 140:1087-93, Jul 63 (Fr)

CARCASSONNE F, MONGES A, SALVETTI J: [Colloid epithelioma of the anus of a fistulous form] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1453-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

ESCALONA ZAPATA J: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called colloid cysts of the 3d ventricle] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:249-62, 1961 (Sp)

PAILLAS JE, SERRATRICE G, SEDAN R, STRIGLIONI L: [Temporoparietal meningioma developing in an adult recently operated on for thymoma and gastric cancer] Marseille Med 99:708-10, 1962 (Fr)

POLAK E, MALINSKY L: [Complex treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:185-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

RATH CK: Colloid carcinoma of transverse colon associated with gangrenous appendicitis. J Abdom Surg 4:155-6, Nov 62

SITGES A: [Villous tumors of the rectum and sigmoid] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:865-92, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

VEROUX G, ROMEO G, PEDULLA G: [Signet ring cell carcinoma of the bladder] Arch Ital Urol 36:107-37, Jun 63 (It)

WULSIN JH, SCHREIBER JT: Improved prognosis in certain patterns of carcinoma of the breast, Colloid, medullary with lymphoid stroma, and intraductal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:791-800, Nov 62

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL (C2, C12)

ABOUMRAD MH, HORN RC Jr, FINE G: Lipid-secreting mammary carcinoma. Report of a case associated with Paget's disease of the nipple. Cancer 16:521-5, Apr 63

AZZOLINI G: [Clinical experience in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast in aged subjects with a non-virilizing enolic derivative of dihydrotestosterone] G Geront 10:531-6, Jun 62 (It)

BONDI R, CARIATI A, AMBROSI L: [Cytochemical study in 2 observations of Paget's disease of the breast] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:817-50, Dec 61 (It)

DOCHEV BD: [A case of primary multiple malignant tumor. (Carcinoma of the breast in a 42-year-old woman in conjunction with 2 other carcinomas] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:64-6, 1962 (Bul)

GODAN F, DAUBNER K, GATI E: [Development of bone marrow damage in connection with the treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:138-41, Aug 62 (Hun)

McLAUGHLIN CW Jr, COE JD: A study of nipple discharge in the nonlactating breast. Ann Surg 157:810-6, May 63

MARSDEN RT: Carcinoma of the male breast. A case report and review of the literature. Postgrad Med J 39:152-3, Mar 63

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in a closed circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:252-80 concl, Apr 63 (Por)

POLAK E, MALINSKY L: [Complex treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:185-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

ROGERS J: Paget's disease of the nipple. Brit J Clin Pract 16:813, Dec 62

SPICER SS, NEUBECKER RD, WARREN L, HENSON JG: Epithelial mucins in lesions of the human breast. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:963-75, Nov 62

SOMERS LA, FORMAN M, MOSS NH: Carcinoma of the male breast. J Einstein Med Cent 10:204-7, Oct 62

TEMIME P, DELORT J, BONNEAU H, SPITALIER JM: [A new particularly incipient case of Paget's disease localized at the tip of the nipple. Importance confirmed by cytological examination] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:120-1, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

WULSIN JH, SCHREIBER JT: Improved prognosis in certain patterns of carcinoma of the breast. Colloid, medullary with lymphoid stroma, and intraductal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:791-800, Nov 62

WELLINGS SR, ROBERTS P: Electron microscopy of sclerosing adenosis and infiltrating duct carcinoma of the human mammary gland. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:269-87, Feb 63

WIMAN LG, SKOGH M: Exfoliative cytodiagnosis in four cases of Paget's disease of the nipple. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:32-8, 1963

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (C2)

AULL F, HEMPLING HG: Sodium fluxes in the Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cell. Amer J Physiol 204:789-94, May 63

ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P: Isolation of cell nuclei from Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in glycerol medium. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:325-34, 1962

AIRAPET'IAN GP: [On changes in the immunological properties of 3 transplanted tumors following prolonged homotransplantation on inbred mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:94-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ATZEV S: [Photometric method for the quantitative determination of ribonucleic acids in nuclear and cytoplasmic structures] Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 15:631-4, 1962 (Ger)

ALFORD MA, BROTMAN M, CHUDY MA, FRASER MJ: The activation of glutamic acid and glutamine in mammalian tissues. Canad J Biochem 41:1135-45, May 63

BASERGA R, TYLER SA, KISIELESKI WE: The kinetics of growth of the Ehrlich tumor. A comparative study of the kinetics of cellular proliferation with the use of tritiated thymidine. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:9-13, Jul 63

BRESSLER VM, BROUN RG, PODGAETSKAYA DYa, SHVEMBERGER IN: Leukemia-producing action of nucleic acids isolated from tumors. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:571-5, May-Jun 63

BENACERRAF B: The effect of enhancement of natural resistance upon tumor rejection. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:73-6, 1963

BALDINI L, BRAMBILLA G, MATTIOLI F: [Diazo-derivatives of amino acids and peptides as possible antineoplastic chemotherapeutic agents. IX. On the chemotherapeutic activity of 3 derivatives of N-diazoacetylglycine in comparisons of some mouse tumors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:413-5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

BURGESS EA, SYLVEN B: Lactic dehydrogenase activity in plasma and interstitial fluid during growth of mouse tumors. Cancer Res 23:714-9, Jun 63

BASERGA R: A radioautographic study of the uptake of [14C]leucine by tumor cells in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:445-50, 17 Sep 62

BOIKO VI: [Comparative microscopic studies on the effect of substances of Actinomycete and animal origin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Antibiotiki 7:815-22, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRENK HA van den, ELLIOTT K, HUTCHINOS H: Effect of single and fractionated doses of x-rays on radiocurability of solid Ehrlich tumour and tissue reactions in vivo, for different oxygen tensions. Brit J Cancer 16:518-34, Sep 62

BERKOVICH S: A simple rapid method for production of viral antibody in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:127-9, Oct 62

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [Action of a chelating agent on the evolution of experimental infection with several viruses and the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and Rous sarcoma. II.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:375–84, 1962 (Rum)

BAYERLE H, GEORGII A, JAKOB P: [On the behavior of the lactate dehydrogenase-activating virus from mouse tumors during autolysis] Z Krebsforsch 65:171–2, 1962 (Ger)

BASERGA R: Mitotic cycle of ascites tumor cells. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:156–61, Feb 63

BORST P: The preparation and properties of mitochondria from Ehrlich ascites cells. Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:227–44, 1961

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [The action of a chelating agent on the development of experimental infection with various viruses and on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich's ascites tumor and Rous sarcoma. II.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:135–8, 1962 (Fr)

BOIKO VI: [Morphological analysis of the effect of the antibiotics olivomycin and krutsin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Antibiotiki 7:1085–90, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUNORI M, CAPUTO A, GIULIANO R: Effects of sarcomycin and SB 21 derivative on the metabolism of Ehrlich ascites cells. Oncologia (Basel) 16:133–40, 1963

BAKER N, WILSON L: Inhibition of tumor glycolysis by hydrogen peroxide formed from autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:60–4, 2 Apr 63

CARRAZ G, GAGNAIRE D, DARDAS A, RASSAT A, BERIEL H: [Antitumor activity of products obtained by exposure of chlorpromazine to ultraviolet rays] Therapie 18:171–6. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CLEMENS H, HOFMANN D: [Animal experiment and clinical studies on the value of thorium X for the supplementary treatment of gynecological cancer] Strahlentherapie 120:129–35. Jan 63 (Ger)

CLINE MJ, EASON R, SMELLIE RM: The biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid following infection with a ribonucleic acid virus. J Biol Chem 238:1788–92, May 63

COE EL, IBSEN KH, McKEE RW: Glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in bicarbonate and phosphate buffers. Arch Biochem 102:160–2, Jul 63

CAPOBIANCO G, BUDILLON G, ADINOLFI A: [Sensitivity of the mitochondria of ascites tumors to the metabolic control of glyoxylate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:177–80, Feb 63 (It)

CARR AJ: Effect of some glycosidase inhibitors on experimental tumours in the mouse. Nature (London) 198:1104–5, 15 Jun 63

CHIPPERFIELD B, MARRIAN DH: Studies of potential radiosensitizing agents. The effect of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (synkavit) on the level of adenosine triphosphate in mouse ascites tumour. Brit J Cancer 16:460–5, Sep 62

COOK GM, HEARD DH, SEAMAN GV: The electrokinetic characterization of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell. Exp Cell Res 28:27–39, Oct 62

CSABA G, HORVATH C, MOLDOVANYI I: A study of protein content of tissues from vertebrates of different age or of different grade of evolution and its bearing on transplantability. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:223–9, 1962

CEREIJO-SANTALO R, WENNER CE: Hexose phosphorylation and glycolytic activity of ascites tumor cells. Arch Biochem 99:535–7, Dec 62

COLONNA M, D'AGOSTINO G: [Changes induced by estrogens and progesterone on the growth characteristics of the Ehrlich ascites tumor] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2486–92, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CHRISTENSEN EA: Infection and malignant tumours. 3. Further studies on the effect on tumours of phage lysates of haemolytic streptococci. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:175–87, 1963

CHRISTENSEN E, WICK AN: Effect of oxamate on oxidation of specifically labeled glucose by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:430–2, Feb 63

DIPAOLO JA, HEINING A, CARRUTHERS C: Isolation and lipid analysis of lipoid granules from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:68–70, May 63

DIRSCHERL W, PROJAHN G: [Effect of steroid hormones on hexokinase activity of asciteeees cells] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:307–10, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

DOLD U, MIELSCH M, HOLZER H: [DPN content, nucleic acid content and cell structure of ascites tumor cells after administration of alkylating cytostatics] Z Krebsforsch 65:139–46, 1962 (Ger)

DOSE K: [On the mechanism of glycolysis inhibition in ascites tumor cells by roentgen rays. II. Induction of glycolysis inhibition by nonspecific cell poisons] Strahlentherapie 119:419–24, Nov 62 (Ger)

DE LEON RP: The nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. I. Isolation and characteristics. Acta Med Philipp 19:19–32, Jul-Sep 62

DE LEON RP: The nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Isotope labelling. Acta Med Philipp 19:33–49, Jul-Sep 62

DYSHLOVOI VD: [On the status of the neural apparatus of various internal organs of mice with transplanted malignant tumors] Arkh Pat 25:60–5, 1963 (Rus)

DIPAOLO JA: In vitro test systems for cancer chemotherapy. I. Inhibition of dehydrogenases and growth in the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Cancer Res 23:184–90, Feb 63

DIPAOLO JA: Evaluation of chemical agents against mouse transplantable tumors. Cancer Res 23(2) Suppl:35–70, Feb 63

EDER M, WRBA H: [Changes in nuclear sizes and DNA synthesis during the development of solid tumors from ascites tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:309–15, 1963 (Ger)

ELLIS DB, LEPAGE GA: Biochemical studies of resistance to 6-thioguanine. Cancer Res 23:436–43, Mar 63

FRIMMER M, HEGNER D: [Isolation of a basic polypeptide with leukotactic and permeation-accelerating effect] Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Exp Path 245:355–73. 1963 (Ger)

FRIMMER M, ZUBRZYCKI ZJ: [Polarographic measurement of the oxygen tension in Ehrlich ascites tumors in mice] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:440–1, 21 May 63 (Ger)

FUJIMORI H, TERAMURA S: Study on the effect of the so-called heavy metal drugs administered simultaneously with irradiation of 60Co on experimental tumors. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:75–86, Apr 60

FUHRMANN GF, GRANZER E, KUEBLER W, RUEFF F, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [Neuraminic acid-related structural differences in the cell membranes of normal and malignant liver cells] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:610–3, Sep 62 (Ger)

FURST A, BARKER N, NEEDHAM GH: A simplified procedure for obtaining fluorescence in tumor cells using the conventional laboratory microscope and lighting. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:25–6, 1962

FURUSAWA E, CUTTING W: Inhibitory effect of ammonium sulfate on columbia SK virus propagation in mouse ascites tumor cells in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:71–5, Oct 62

FRIEDLAND IM, FULLER L, DIETRICH LS: Nicotinic acid and nicotinamide metabolism in ascites cells in vitro. J Biol Chem 237:3829–31, Dec 62

FUJIWARA A: Studies in vitro of the cytotoxic action of serum on rat mononuclear cells and various ascites tumor cells, with special reference to the complement. I. The cytotoxic activity of normal animal sera. Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:52–63, Nov 62

FUJIWARA A: Studies in vitro of the cytotoxic action of serum on rat mononuclear cells and various ascites tumor cells, with special reference to the complement. II. The cytotoxic activity of anti-sera. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:64–71, Nov 62

FURUSAWA E, CUTTING W, FURST A: Inhibitory effect of antiviral compounds on viruses in vivo and in mouse ascites cells in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:617–22, Mar 63

GEORGIEV GP, LERMAN MI: [Metabolic heterogenicity of messenger RNA from Ehrlich ascites cancer cells] Vop Med Khim 9:218–20, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GRIFFIN AC, WARD VC, WADE J, WARD DN: Synthesis and release of basic proteins or peptides by tumor ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:500–3, 30 Jul 63

GATI E: [Morphological and enzymatic changes in a mouse ascites lymphoma with induced resistance] Z Krebsforsch 65:506–12, 1963 (Ger)

GREEN S, BODANSKY O: Quantitative aspects of the relationship between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and the enzyme nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in Ehrlich ascites cells. J Biol Chem 238:2119–22, Jun 63

GRAEBNER H: [Increased effectiveness of cytostatic therapy by promoting absorption of Ehrlich ascites with 1-phenyl-2-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3,5-dioxo-4-n-butylpyrazolidine monohydrate] Arzneimittelforschung 13:371–5, May 63 (Ger)

GRABOWSKA M, WILCZOK T: A study of the fate of donor DNA after intraperitoneal injection into mice. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:11–6, 1963

GRACHEVA NP, AKOP'IANTS SS, KHARITONOVA AM: [Effectiveness of peroral administration of aurantin in the treatment of Ehrlich carcinoma] Antibiotiki 8:154–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GRIFFEN AC, O'NEAL MA: Effect of polyuridylic acid upon incorporation in vitro of [14C] phenylalanine by ascites tumor components. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:469–71, 17 Sep 62

GARRISON DW, NUNGESTER WJ: Tumor neutralization by anti Ehrlich tumor and anti mouse tissue sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:743–5, Dec 62

GHOSE T, NAIRN RC, FOTHERGILL JE: Uptake of proteins by malignant cells. Nature (London) 196:1108–9, 15 Dec 62

GALLILY R, SHOHAT B, KALISH J, GITTER S, LAVIE D: Further studies on the antitumor effect of cucurbitacins. Cancer Res 22:1038–45, Oct 62

GLAS U, REVESZ L: Radiosensitivity of selected sub-lines of a tumour-cell population tested in the presence or absence of oxygen. Int J Radiat Biol 6:69–80, Jan 63

GONZALEZ C, ARROYO JJ, MURCIA CR: [Karyologic study of Ehrlich hyperdiploid ascites tumor. Chromosomal analysis during metaphase] Farmacognosia 21:215–37. Oct-Dec 61 (Sp)

HULTIN T, PEDERSEN S: The activation of microsomes from Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells by polyuridylic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:421–31, 30 Jul 63

HANO K, MATSUI S, NISHINO Y: [Studies on the tumor-inhibitory effect of various amino sugars] Z Krebsforsch 65:425–33, 1963 (Ger)

HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P, ANTONI F: [Isolation of ascites tumor cell nuclei in glycerin medium] Z Krebsforsch 65:471–9, 1963 (Ger)

HEINZ E: [Physiology, biochemistry and energy dynamics of active transport] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:10–28, 1963 (Ger)

HARBERS E, MULLER W, BACKMANN R: [Studies of the mechanism of action of actinomycin. II. Experiments with C-14-actinomycin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro] Biochem Z 337:224–31, 1963 (Ger)

HARTVEIT F: The in vitro demonstration of a cytotoxic factor in Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:10–6, 1963

HARTVEIT F: The viability of pyknotic Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:17–24, 1963

HARTVEIT F: Sex differences in the intraperitoneal growth of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:25–32, 1963

HARRINGTON H: Effect of cytidine on purine nucleotide formation in ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:509–18, 30 Apr 63

HENDERSON JF: Feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis in ascites tumor cells by purine analogues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:551–6, Jun 63

HAOT J: [Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the mitotic rhythm of an Ehrlich tumor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:187–90, 1963 (Fr)

HATTORI K: Effects of prednisolone on the in vitro multiplication of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell and its oxidative and phosphorylative metabolism. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:1–10, Aug 62

HARTVEIT F: Cellular injury in untreated Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma. Brit J Cancer 16:556–61, Sep 62

HEMPLING HG: Potassium transport in the Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cell: evidence for autoinhibition by external potassium. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:181–98, Dec 62

HEINECKE H: [On the influence of inoculation tumors and spontaneous tumors on the differential blood picture in the mouse] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:236–57, 1962 (Ger)

HORN KH, PASTERNAK G, GRAFFI A: [Experiments on induction of immunity to methylcholanthrene tumors by pretreatment of mice with homologous and heterologous tumor transplants] Acta Biol Med German 9:309–13, 1962 (Ger)

HORNSEY S, SILINI G: Pre-therapeutic experiments with the fast neutron beam from the Medical Reasearch Council cyclotron. IV. Comparisons of the effects of x-rays and cyclotron neutrons on mouse ascites tumors, mouse testis and chick embryos. Brit J Radiol 36:92–7, Feb 63

HUDACK ED, EROS DE, BRUMMOND DO: Studies on Ehrlich ascites cell nuclei. IV. Determination of nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide pyrophosphorylase activity in nuclei isolated by an improved technique. Exp Cell Res 29:343–8, Jan 63

HOLZNER JH, KOVANYI G, KAUFMANN F: [Histochemical studies on the phosphatase activity in the liver and spleen after the administration of protein-containing and protein-free substances and in transplanted tumors] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:140–3, 1962 (Ger)

HANO K, IWATA H, AKASHI A: Influences of anticancer agents on the activities of liver catalase, uricase, and xanthine oxidase in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Gann 54:47–58, Mar 63

HENDERSON JF: Inhibition of purine metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by phenanthridinium compounds related to ethidium bromide. Cancer Res 23:491–5, Mar 63

INABA K: The effect of x-ray on the energy metabolism of mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1198–203, 25 Feb 63

ILIE B: [Experimental data on the viral etiology of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:405–9, 1962 (Rum)

JURET P, AUBERT C: [Absence of carcinostatic effect of thalidomide with respect to 2 grafted tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:246–9. 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

JANNAKOPULU G, TEDESCHI GG: [Lipoic acid does not influence the cellular multiplication of the Ehrlich ascites tumor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:405–6, 15 Apr 63 (It)

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: Influence of x-rays on the incorporation of deoxyribonucleic acid precursors into some mammalian cells in vitro. Nature (London) 196:1326, 29 Dec 62

JENKINS SG Jr, ZEPPA R, THOMAS CG Jr: The cell membrane as a limiting factor in cancer chemotherapy. Surg Forum 13:74–5, 1962

JAMISON CE, HUFF JW, GORDON MP: Metabolic studies on 6-methylaminopurine. Cancer Res 22:1252–6, Nov 62

JOHNSTONE RM: Effects of indole on phosphate uptake in Ehrlich ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:529–31, 17 Dec 62

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: [The effect of radiation and chemotherapy on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich carcinoma cells and rat bone marrow in vitro] Nowotwory 12:321–4, 1962 (Pol)

KARRER K, BOECKL O: [Effect of 2,3,5-tris-ethyleniminobenzoquinone-(1,4) on inoculation tumors] Arzneimittelforschung 13:605–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

KABARA J, OKITA G: The oxidation of various precursors in normal and tumour-bearing mice in vivo. Biochem J 88:187–91, Jul 63

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR

KOIKE A, NAKAZATO H, MOORE GE: The fate of Ehrlich cells injected into the portal system. Cancer 16:716-20, Jun 63

3 May 63 (Ger)

KAISER E, SPRINGER K: [Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the cytotoxic effects of heterologous antisera against tumor cells] Wien Klin Wschr 75:312-4,

KALISS N: Incidence of homografted tumor cells in draining lymph nodes of mice with enhancing antiserum. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:137-8, 1963

KUBINSKI H, KOCH G, HIERONYMI B: Influence of nutritional conditions on the cellular RNA metabolism in vivo and in vitro. Experientia 19:311-2, 15 Jun 63

KIMBALL AP, LEPAGE GA: The metabolism of 9-butyl-6-thioguanine in normal and neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 22:1301-8. Dec 62

KETCHEL MM, KOBAYASHI Y: Influence of compound 48/80 on tumors transplanted to the hamster cheek pouch. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:22-5, Oct 62

KODAMA M: Effect of hydrocortisone on Ehrlich ascites tumor. Cancer Res 22:1212-9, Nov 62

KOIKE A, NAKAZATO H, MOORE GE: The fate of Ehrlich cells injected into the portal system. Surg Forum 13:1113-5, 1962

KERSTEN H, THEMANN H: [Morphological and biochemical changes in ascites tumor cells in mice following administration of mitomycin C] Z Ges Exp Med 136:209-20, 1962 (Ger)

KAWAKAMI M, OZAWA S, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. A. Enzyme level. 2. Pyretic toxin extracted from enteric bacteria. 2. Mechanism of action of toxins interfering with the respiration of ascites cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:692-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

KATO I, KOMATSU N, KUSANO N, YAMAMOTO M: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 4. On the mechanism of toxic action of diphtheria toxin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:700-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KLENOW H: Further studies on the effect of deoxyadenosine on the accumulation of deoxyadenosine triphosphate and inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:885-96, 31 Dec 62

KANDASWAMY TS, HENDERSON JF: The metabolism of ethidium bromide in normal and neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 23:250-3, Feb 63

KVAMME E, SVENNEBY G: The effect of anaerobiosis on glutamine utilization by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Cancer Res 23:291-9, Feb 63

KOYAMA S: On the incorporation of polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid into the nuclei of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gann 54:11-8, Mar 63

KOYAMA S: Studies on humoral factors in rat serum affecting the protein metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gann 54:19-25, Mar 63

LI WY, CHIENG RL, HU CC: [Inhibitory effect of ascites tumor mitochondria on aerobic glycolysis] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:192-204, May 63 (Ch)

LIN FC, CHIANG WW, WEN YM: [Preliminary study on the specific antigen of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:245-51, May 63 (Ch)

LONAI P, ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ: [Transplantation of Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumor cells treated with glycerin] Z Krebsforsch 65:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

LINFORD JH, FROESE A, ISRAELS LG: Interaction of chlorambucil with cell surfaces. Nature (London) 197:1068-70, 16 Mar 63

LEE MH, KANG SS, KIM CW, PARK KC: [Effect of nondialysed fraction of tryptose on Ehrlich ascites tumor] Korean J Intern Med 6:169-74, Mar 63 (Kor)

LAWS JO, STICKLAND LH: The effect of washing procedures on the phosphate metabolism of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells. Biochem J 87:520-5, Jun 63

LINDENMANN J: Viral oncolysis with host survival. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:85-91, May 63

LANDSBERGER A: [Effect of heparinoids on the Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice] Med Welt 22:1222-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LANGEN P, LISS E: [The utilization of thymidine, bromodesoxyuridine and the free pyrimidine bases thymine, bromouracil and iodouracil in desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by ascites tumor cells in vitro] Biochem Z 336:139-53, 1962 (Ger)

LUKASH NI: [On the effect of small doses of roentgen rays on the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma transplanted to rats] Vop Onkol 8(9):29-32, 1962 (Rus)

LEE TC, SALMON RJ, MOSSER DG, LOKEN MK: The uptake of P32 by liver phosphatides of ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 22:1046-52, Oct 62

LLOMBART A Jr: [Cytopathology and biopathology of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Med Esp 48:385-404, Nov 62 (Sp)

MILLER EE: Fractionation and characterization of sarcoma I ascites tumor fluid. Growth 27:101-10, Jun 63

MILLER EE: Fractionation and characterization of sarcoma I ascites tumor fluid. Growth 27:101-10, Jun 63

MAZUREK C, DUPLAN JF: [Influence of x-irradiation and replacement with isologous cells of various origins on immunity induced against the Ehrlich tumor] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:19-28, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MAKINO S, SASAKI M, KANO K, TANAKA T: The cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XV. Inhibitory effects of podophyllin (or podophyllotoxin) and triethylene melamine, alone and in combination, on ascites tumors of rats. Z Krebsforsch 65:455-64, 1963

MAZUREK C, DUPLAN JF: [Studies on immunity produced against Ehrlich tumor] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:124-7, 1963 (Fr)

MITIUSHIN VM: [On the morphological relation of mitochondria and the ergastoplasm network in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Biofizika 8:58-61, 1963 (Rus)

MICHAOWSKI A, JASINSKA J: In vitro survival of rat bone marrow and mouse Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in fluid media. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:25-8, 1963

MIYAZAWA M: [Studies on the alterations of serum properdin levels in cancer patients and mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor] Niigata Med J 76:896-912, Nov 62 (Jap)

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Effect of the combination of anabolic steroids and thio-TEPA on various experimental neoplasms] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1474-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAEDA I: [Paper-electrophoretic studies on protein in serum and in ascites in living bodies experimentally induced with cancer and on soluble protein in tissue with malignant tumor] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:343-67, Jun 62 (Jap)

MIYAJI K, ABE M: The relation of activities of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase to mitosis in Ehrlich's ascites tumor cells. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:228-34, 10 Sep 62

MARCOS AJ: [On the frequency of metastasis in animals treated with ethyl-benzo-quinones] Arch Esp Morf 16:177-98, 1961 (Sp)

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, SVOBODA BR, BRUES AM: Utilization of thymidine as an indicator of drug effect upon cancer cells. Surg Forum 13:99-101, 1962

MARINONE G, ESPOSITO S, BUSCARINI L: The biochemical picture and biological properties of the small lymphocytes in normal and leucaemic man. Cancro 15:219-29, 1962

MENKES B, SHANDOR S, MIKLIA K, DELIANU M: [Experimental studies on homo- or heterological cells introduced into the embryonic organism. I. Behavior of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells introduced into the circulation of chick embryos] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:59-62, 1962 (Rus)

MIL'MAN LS, KUZYAEVA VA: Content of ribonucleic acid in mitochondria of normal and tumor tissues. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:180-7, Jan-Feb 63

MOROZ PE: [Obtaining clones of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in vivo] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:79-81, Dec 62 (Rus)

MENKES B, SANDOR S: [Experimental investigations concerning the fate of homologous and heterologous cells introduced into the blood stream of embryonic organisms. II. The behavior of Ehrlich's ascites tumor cells introduced into the circulation of chick embryos] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:163-6, 1962 (Rus)

MITIUSHIN VM: [Electron microscopic examination of the ultrastructure of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Tsitologiia 4:506-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MIL'MAN LS, ZBARSKII IB: [On the technic of separation of nucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites cancer cells] Vop Med Khim 8:412-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MIRONOVA AI: [On the effect of extracts from the roots of ginseng and Eleuterococcus on the growth of Ehrlich carcinoma] Vop Onkol 9:42-4, 1963 (Rus)

MARINETTI GV, KAY ER: The incorporation of [14C] formate into Ehrlich ascites tumor lipids. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:168-75, 23 Apr 63

MILLER A, SULLIVAN JF, KATZ JH: Sialic acid content of the erythrocyte and of an ascites tumor cell of the mouse. Cancer Res 23:485-90, Mar 63

NASTAC E, DONA G, RUTTER G, LUNGU M, ISAIIA G: [Changes undergone by adenovirus type 3 following its inoculation in mice with Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma. Preliminary note] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:65-8, 1963 (Rus)

NASTAC E, ISAIA G, DONA G, LUNGU M, RUTTER G, POPESCU G: [Virus-host cell relations in case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. II. Some characteristics of the cytopathogenic agents isolated from the tumor after inoculation in situ of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:295-304, 1963 (Rum)

NAKANISHI K, OHASHI M, SUZUKI N, TADA M, YAMADA Y, INAGAKI S: [Isolation of lamprerol from Lampteromyces taponicus (Kawam.) Sing.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:377-80. Apr 63 (Jap)

NIWA T: Glycolytic activity of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, with reference to tumor-host relationship. Gann 53:195-205, Sep 62

NAKAMURA H: [Cholesterol biosynthesis in tumor cell] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:259-62, Jun 62 (Jap)

NIU MC, CORDOVA CC, NIU LC, RADBILL CL: RNA-induced biosynthesis of specific enzymes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1964-9, 15 Nov 62

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of the components of lichens. 2. On the effect of α, β -collatolic acid] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:290-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAKAZAWA S, KOMATSU N, HAMADA M, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of components of lichens. 1. On the effect of psoromic acid] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:282-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

NASTAC E, DONA G, RUTTER G, LUNGU M, ISAIA G: [Virus-host cell relationships in infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with various viruses. I. An agent with double antigenicity obtained after the inoculation of adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:701-4, 1962 (Rum)

NAHAS GG: [The effect of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione on the Ehrlich ascites tumor in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:817-9, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

NIU MC: The mode of action of ribonucleic acid. Develop Biol 7:379-93, Mar 63

ORAVEC C: Properdin system in a tumorous disease. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:139-41, 1963

OKADA TA, ROBERTS E: Antimitotic action of 5-(2'-bromoacetamido)-uracil on the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:695-8, Dec 62

OEHLERT W, SEEMAYER N, LAUF P: [Autoradiographic research on the cell generation cycle of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in the white mouse] Beitr Path Anat 127:63-78, Oct 62 (Ger)

OGATA Y, NAKAZAWA S, YAMAMOTO I, FUJIKAWA F, HIRAI K: [Studies on the antineoplastic activity of the components of lichens. 3. Effect of human serum] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:294-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

OKADA TA, ROBERTS E: Cytotoxic effects of maleuric acid and the structurally related compounds on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Cancer Res 23:217-22, Feb 63

OXENDER DL, CHRISTENSEN HN: Evidence for two types of mediation of neutral and amino-acid transport in Ehrlich cells. Nature (London) 197:765-7, 23 Feb 63

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, RUTTER G, NASTAC E: [The oncolytic effect on Ehrlich's carcinoma of ribonucleic acid extracted from mouse encephalomyocarditis virus] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:87-90. 1963 (Ger)

PUGH LH, GERBER NN: The effect of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine against ascitic tumors of mice. Cancer Res 23:640-7, May 63

PATERSON AR, HORI A: Resistance to 6-mercaptopurine. III. Deletion of a 5'-nucleotidase in a 6-mercaptopurine-resistant subline of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Canad J Biochem 41:1339-48, Jun 63

POGOSIANTS EE, PRIGOZHINA EL, EGOLINA NA: [Ehrlich transplantable ascites rat tumor. (The Ola strain)] Vop Onkol 8(11):29-36, 1962 (Rus)

PRESNOV MA, ABBASOV AT, PESTOVA EA: [Effect of sarcolysin and ThioTEPA on ascites tumors in mice and rats] Vop Onkol 8(11):36-45, 1962 (Rus)

PELLET M, COLLEU, CHEVALLIER R: [Modifications produced in the Ehrlich experimental ascitic cancer by various agents. I. Action of trypan red] Lyon Med 94:1397-401, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

PELLET M, COLLEU, CHEVALLIER R: [Modifications produced in the Ehrlich experimental ascitic cancer by various agents. II. Action of Pseudomonas aeruginosa extracts] Lyon Med 94:1402-5, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

POLGLASE WJ: Immunization against Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma with streptomycin complexes from tumour cells. Nature (London) 197:301-2, 19 Jan 63

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B, ROVETA G: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Action in vitro and in vivo on Ehrlich's ascites cancer cells] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1183-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

PROPST A: [Electron microscopic research on the differentiation and degeneration of ascites tumor] Beitr Path Anat 127:49-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, RUTTER G, NASTAC E: [Action of ribonucleic acid extracted from mouse encephalomyocarditis virus (MM) on mouse Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:681-8, 1962 (Rum)

PEDERSEN S, HULTIN T: The interaction between polyuridylic acid and isolated microsomes from Ehrlich ascitic tumor cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:328-30, 26 Feb 63

RZECZYCKI W, BARDON A, HILLAR M, WOJCIECHOWSKI J: Sialic acid and other protein-bound carbohydrates in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour fluid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:315-9, 1963

RUIZ-TORRES A: [Growth of ascites tumor in mice with aminoacetonitrile lathyrism] Z Ges Exp Med 136:532-4, 1963 (Ger)

RAM D, KALNER HS, BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL L: Inducers of the Crabtree effect and its release by uncouplers and other agents. Cancer Res 23:600-6, May 63

REVESZ L, BERGSTRAND H, MODIG H: Intrinsic nonprotein sulphydryl levels and cellular radiosensitivity. Nature (London) 198:1275-7, 29 Jun 63

RYSER H, AUB JC, CAULFIELD JB: Studies on protein uptake by isolated tumor cells. II. Quantitative data on the adsorption and uptake of I-131-serum albumin by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. J Cell Biol 15:437-49, Dec 62

RABINOVITZ M, FISHER JM: Resistance of Ehrlich ascites cells to multiple amino acid antagonism. Exp Cell Res 27:436-40. Sep 62

REIF AE: Immune cytolysis of three mouse ascites tumors. J Immun 89:849-60, Dec 62

REIF AE, McVETY LM, KLEIN ER: Specificity of antisera to mouse ascites tumor in rabbits immunologically depressed with mouse red cells. J Immun 90:24-8, Jan 63

STERLING WR, HENDERSON JF: Studies of the mechanism of action 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid. Biochem Pharmacol 12:303-16. Apr 63

STORMBY NG: Effect of sodium salicylate on tumour transplantation in rats. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 163:1-76, 1963

SOROKIN KN: [On enzymatic links determining the rate of glycolysis in the microsomes of Ehrlich ascites cancer cells] Biokhimiia 28:18-21, 1963 (Rus)

SCHMID FA, SCHMID MM, SUGIURA K: Effects of pretreatment with carcinostatis agents on tumor growth and white blood cells. Cancer Res 23:607-12, May 63

SHIMA T: [Effects of L-triiodothyronine on growth and radiosensitivity of tumors. 1.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1204-10, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

SHIMA T: [Effects of L-triiodothyronine on growth and radiosensitivity of tumors. 2. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1211-5, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

SHAPIRO IM, FALEYEVA ZN, SMIRNOVA IB: Influence of radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations on the viability of tumour and normal mammalian cells. Method of biological dosimetry. Int J Radiat Biol 6:305-22, Apr 63
Nature (London) 198:553-4, 11 May 63

SCHULTZ RD, NORMAN D: Lethal effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid ethyl ester and protective effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid on free cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma.

SORENSEN BL: Biological data of the H.A. 1 tumour. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:13-28, 1962

SALERA U: Incorporation of labeled metabolites into leukemic cells. Cancro 15:149-59, 1962

SHIGEURA HT, GORDON CN: Further studies on the activity of hadacidin. Cancer Res 22:1356-61, Dec 62

SCHIMIZU T, IWAFUCHI M: On the inhibition of protein synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by iodinated deoxyribonucleic acid in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:838-9, 26 Nov 62

SHOHAT B, GITTER S, LAVIE D: Antitumor activity of cucurbitacins: metabolic aspects.
Cancer Chemother Rep 23:19-24, Oct 62

SKOLD O, MAGNUSSON PH, REVESZ L: Studies on resistance against 5-fluorouracil. III. Selective value of resistant, uridine kinase-deficient tumor cells. Cancer Res 22:1226-9, Nov 62

SEELICH F, SEIPEL H, PANTLITSCHKO M: [On the effect of triiodothyroacetic acid (TRIAC) on the metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Biochem Z 336:314-21, 1962 (Ger)

SZENDE B: [The effect of choline chloride treatment on the growth of transplanted neoplasms] Kiserl Orvostud 14:651-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

SHYNN YS: [On the respiration and glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Korea Med J 7:781-4, Oct 62 (Kor)

SUGIHARA Y, ARAKI F: Experimental studies on growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances of malignant tumor. I. Growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances extracted from subcutaneously transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice. Gann 54:1-10, Mar 63

SIANITSKAIA MF, SEITS IF: [Some qualitative characteristics of energy metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Vop Med Khim 9:19-27, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SUHARA Y, ISHIZUKA M, NAGANAWA H, HORI M, SUZUKI M, OKAMI Y, TAKEUCHI T, UMEZAWA H: Studies on enomycin, a new antitumor substance.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:107-8, Mar 63

THOMITZEK WD: [Kinetic studies on aerobic glycolysis of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by means of continuous electrometric titration] Acta Biol Med German 10:22-30, 1963 (Ger)

TRUHAUT R, RIOU G: [Study of the ultimate antitumor effects of 2-(2-chlorobenzylthio)-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine Hcl (DG 428) on Ehrlich ascites adenocarcinoma in the mouse and Walker carcinoma 256 in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:469-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

TURSUNKHODZHAEV NB: [On the mechanism of action of the antineoplastic antibiotic actinomycin C on the tumor cell] Antibiotiki 8:111-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

TERAYAMA H: Surface electric charge of ascites hepatomas and the dissociation of islands of tumor cells.
Exp Cell Res 28:113-9, Oct 62

TCHOE YT, TAKAMORI Y, AKABOSHI M, HONJO I: Modification of radiation-damage by environmental factors, as demonstrated by incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of γ-irradiated Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells. Int J Radiat Biol 5:493-507, Sep 62

TOLKACHEVA EN, BREGADZE IF: [Features of the action of some protective substances in irradiation of isolated cells of mammals] Radiobiologiia 2:907-11, 1962 (Rus)

UTSUMI K, INABA K, YAMAMOTO M, YAMAMOTO G, URAKAMI H, SENO S: The effects of high fatty acid on the glucose metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Acta Med Okayama 16:177-91, Aug 62

VINCENT PC: Viability of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells exposed to sodium chromate labelled with chromium-51. Nature (London) 196:179-80, 13 Oct 62

VOSS H, BECKER K, LINDNER J: [On the tumor-inhibiting effects of components of ground substance. VI. Comparative studies on the effects of glucosamine on the metabolism of Yoshida rat and Ehrlich mouse ascites tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:228-40, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AM, FINLAYSON JS, TEWS JK: Effects of glucose and oxygen on the metabolism of glycine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:24-32, 2 Jul 63

WEISSFEILER J, HORVATH I, JUVANCZ I: Immunization experiments against Ehrlich's ascites tumour.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:145-6, 1963

WENNER CE, CEREIJO-SANTALO R: The metabolism of α-glycerophosphate and pyruvate in ascites tumor cells. J Biol Chem 238:1584-91, May 63

WALLACH DF, HAGER EB: Association of cell surface antigens with microsomal membrane fractions derived from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells.
Nature (London) 196:1004-5, 8 Dec 62

WILCZOK T: Influence of molecular weight of deoxyribonucleic acid on its incorporation into neoplastic cells.
Nature (London) 196:1314-5, 29 Dec 62

WALLACH DF, ULLREY D: Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cells. I. The hydrolysis of ATP and related nucleotides by microsomal membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:526-39, 5 Nov 62

WRBA H, EDER M: [On the problem of induction of cell differentiation in the early phase of transformation of ascites tumors into solid tumors]
Z Krebsforsch 65:154-60, 1962 (Ger)

WARBURG O, GEISSLER AW, LORENZ S: [Respiration and growth of cancer cells under low oxygen pressure]
Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:758-61, Nov 62 (Ger)

WRBA H, GIESSLER G: [Relation between glucose concentration and the utilization of large molecules by tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:250-1, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

YOO JM: [The histological changes of tumor tissue influenced by anticancerous substances in tumor-bearing mouse] J Korea Surg Soc 5:105-10, Feb 63 (Kor)

YOSIHARA H: [Experimental study about the protective effects of AET, ACT, AC-17 and V,K-3 against x-irradiation] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:1-34, Apr 63 (Jap)

YASUZUMI G, SUGIHARA R: Fine structure of chromosomes in the mitotic prophase of ascites tumour cells.
Nature (London) 196:395-6, 27 Oct 62

YAMAKAWA T, UETA N, IRIE R: Biochemistry of lipids of neoplastic tissue. I. Lipid composition of ascites tumor cells of mice. Jap J Exp Med 32:289-96, Aug 62

ZINNARI A, ROMITI V: Heterophile antigens in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Experientia 18:560-2, 15 Dec 62

ZANGGER J: [On the effects of water-soluble lipid hydrogen peroxides on tumor cells. III. In vitro demonstration of the inhibitory effect on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by means of vital staining] Z Krebsforsch 65:220-7, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (C2)

AGUADO MATORRAS J: [Cortisone in the differential diagnosis of cervical lesions] Tokoginec Pract 22:54-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

AMGWERD R, LARGIADER F: [On the technic and indications of mediastinoscopy in diseases of the lungs and mediastinum] Helv Chir Acta 30:30-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

ATKINSON HR: Skin carcinoma depth and dose homogeneity in dermatological x-ray therapy. Aust J Derm 6:208-16, Jun 62

Applied Therapeutics Case 2, 1961. Uterine carcinoma. Appl Ther 3:111-2, Feb 61

ANDREWS AG: The malignant potential of oral keratotic lesions. Med Serv J Canada 18:589-92, Sep 62

AUST JB, ABSOLON KB: A successful lumbosacral amputation, hemicorporectomy. Surgery 52:756-9, Nov 62

ATKINS JP: Bronchogenic carcinoma, adenoma and esophageal carcinoma. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:96-100, Fall 62

ALFTHAN OS: Squamous cell carcinoma arising in a dermoid cyst of the ovary and perforating in the bladder: case report. J Urol 89:57-9, Jan 63

ANDERSON DE: Effects of pigment on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:436-46, 15 Feb 63

BUCHWALD H, AUST JB: Carcinoma of the ethmoid sinuses. Chemosurgical penetration of the cribriform plate.
Minnesota Med 46:758-60, Aug 63

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Uterine cervical carcinoma, 3 different diseases. II. Treatment] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:29-48, 1963 (Sp)

Bowen's disease. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:50-1, May-Jun 63

BLOOM SM: Management of malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:37-9, May 63

BHATTACHARYA PD, CHATTERJEE R: Quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. Exp Cell Res 30:443-6, Apr 63

BIELECKI A: Studies on the dynamics of pathological changes in the stratified squamous epithelium of the mucous membrane of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri.
Acta Med Pol 4:65-91, 1963

BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. II. Inverted follicular keratosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:698-707, Jun 63

BASSET F: [What the practitioner should know of the current histological classification of bronchial cancers] Vie Med 44:777-92, May 63 (Fr)

BRUX J de, DUPRE-FROMENT J, DEXEUS S: [Histomorphology of "epidermoid" carcinomas of the uterine cervix] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:211-36, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BONNET J, TEMIME P, CALAS E, PRIVAT Y, TASSO F: [Carcinomatous degeneration of a leg ulcer] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:118-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARBER KW Jr, DOCKERTY MB, PRATT JH: A clinicopathologic study of surgically treated carcinoma of the endometrium with nodal metastasis.
Surg Gynec Obstet 115:568-74, Nov 62

BEECHAM CT, CARLIN ES: The management of cervical carcinoma in situ. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:814-20, 29 Sep 62

BERMAN HI, BLACKARD CE, HERMAN GP: A review of epidermoid carcinoma of the penis. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1151-5, Dec 62

BRET AJ, COUPEZ JF: [On 4 cases of vaginal recurrence of invasive or intraepithelial epithelioma of the cervix uteri] Presse Med 70:2779-82, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BROWN DA, McKENZIE AD: Squamous cell carcinoma o the anus. Canad J Surg 6:45-50, Jan 63

BOYD JR, ROYLE D, FIDLER HK, BOYES DA: Conservative management of in situ carcinoma of the cervix.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:322-7, 1 Feb 63

BELLOLI G: [A case of cancer on an amputation stump of the foot] Cancro 15:466-72, 1962 (It)

BOYES DA, FIDLER HK: Cervical cancer control program in British Columbia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:328-31, 1 Feb 63

BRONNER A: [Course of an untreated palpebral carcinomatosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:498-500, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

BENARD H, BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT, SEEMAN A: [Study of 17-ketosteroids in whole blood and blood plasma in the course of cervical cancer (malpighian epithelioma)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BARTHELME G, KUNLIN J, JENEY, LENGUA F: [Internal jugular vein graft with suspended suture after complementary cervical lymph node excision in a patient who had previously undergone resection of the contralateral jugular vein] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:103-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CONTI A: [On the so-called early latero-cervical neoplastic metastases] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:136-9, Apr 63 (It)

COLEMAN CC Jr, KHURI AA: Surgical treatment of cancer of the nose. Virginia Med Monthly 90:258-63, Jun 63

CHIASSON A, SAVOIE E: [Primary cancer of the anus at the Hotel-Dieu de Montreal] Un Med Canada 92:639-44, Jun 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. Confusion, anemia and carcinoma. Postgrad Med 33:610-5, Jun 63

CALABRESI P, CREASEY WA, PRUSOFF H, WELCH AD: Clinical and pharmacological studies with 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine. Cancer Res 23:583-92, May 63

COMPTON HL, KITTLE CF: Bronchogenic carcinoma in the young: squamous cell carcinoma in a 16-year-old boy. Amer Surg 29:26-32, Jan 63

CHAUDHURI A: Self-healing squamous cell carcinoma.
Indian J Derm 7:124-5, Jul 62

CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG: [Epitheliomas of the eyelids. I. Classification and clinical forms] Arch Oftal B Air 37:144-7, Jul 62 (Sp)

[Carcinoma and carcinoma in situ of the cervix]
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1335-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHAO-CH'IEN S, HSIA W: Squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Early carcinomatous changes of the epithelium adjacent to the principal lesion. Chin Med J 81:557-68, Sep 62

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Jaundice following major gynaecological surgery. Review of literature with report of 3 cases.
J Indian Med Ass 39:596-9, 1 Dec 62

CABRERA TRIGO JS: [Endoscopic investigation of the preinvasive epithelioma] Prensa Med Argent 49:1231-2, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

CASANEGRA A, MANCINI D, FRANCHELLA J, BUZZI A: [Neoplastic invasion of the pericardium and myocardium] Dia Med 34:2347-51, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

CHAU PM: Radiotherapeutic management of malignant tumors of the vagina. Amer J Roentgen 89:502-23, Mar 63

CHESTERMAN JN: The use of radiation response (RR) in selecting the method of treatment of carcinoma cervicis uteri. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:9-13, Mar 63

CHORZELSKI T: [A case of transition of senile keratosis with dyskeratosis of the Darier disease type into a dyskeratotic spinaliomal Hautarzt 14:37-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 34-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1129-39, 16 May 63

CHANEN W: Cytological prediction of radiosensitivity in carcinoma of the cervix. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:14-20, Mar 63

CASSAU D, WITT H: [Report on an unusual localization of multiple secondary carcinomas of the digestive tract] Chirurg 34:125-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

CORLETTE PM: Carcinoma of the female urethra.
J Coll Radiol Aust 7:46-9, Feb 63

DERAZHNE AB: [On the method of clinico-morphological examination in intra-epithelial cancer of the cervix ("aimed" biopsy and surface stereomicroscopy of the cone)] Vop Onkol 9(3):88-96, 1963 (Rus)

DARGENT M, PAPILLON J, MAYER M, MONTBARBON JF: [The possibilities of tumorectomy-radiotherapy combination in the treatment of operable forms of breast cancer] Lyon Chir 59:264-75, Mar 63 (Fr)

DI PAOLA G: [Investigation of the initial stages of cervical carcinoma] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DILLARD BM, SPRATT JS Jr, ACKERMAN LV, BUTCHER HR Jr: Epidermoid cancer of anal margin and canal. Review of 79 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:772-7, May 63

DARGENT M, COLON J, DELORE X: [Cancer of the penis] Ann Chir 17:509-32, May 63 (Fr)

DOCHEV BD: [A case of primary multiple malignant tumor, (Carcinoma of the breast in a 42-year-old woman in conjunction with 2 other carcinomas] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:64-6, 1962 (Bul)

DUGUID HL, HUISH DW: Clinical evaluation of cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5352:287-91, 3 Aug 63

DODGE OG: Tumours of the bladder in Uganda Africans. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:548-52, 1962

DEAN RE, ISBELL NP, WOODARD DE: Cervical carcinoma in situ in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 20:633-5, Nov 62

DELOUCHE G: [A case of cancer of the urethra (resection and reestablishment of continuity)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:461-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

D'AQUINO S, DI BLASI A: [Research on the DNA content of laryngeal epitheliomas] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:69-77, Apr 62 (It)

Disorientation, weight loss, cough, hemoptysis and abdominal mass. J Kansas Med Soc 64:23-32, Jan 63

DAMBROSIO F, SAGONE I: [Properdin and cancer. I. Behavior of roperdin in the blood of patients with neoplasms of the genital system, in relation to the localization and various developmental stages] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:729-44, Sep 62 (It)

DE MARZI S: [9 cases of tumors of the male breast] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1101-13, Nov 62 (It)

DEATON WR Jr: Carcinoma arising in chronic empyema cavity. Case report with review of the literature. Dis Chest 42:563-6, Nov 62

DE P, CHATTERJEE R: Nucleolar localization of succinic dehydrogenase in human malignant cells with MTT. Experientia 18:562, 15 Dec 62

DUPONT A, DEGOS R, CIVATTE J: [Popular and sheet-like basal cell epitheliomas (2d presentation) with evolution toward prickle-cell in situ] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:249-50, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

EDSMYR F: Carcinoma of the vulva. An analysis of 560 patients with histologically verified squamous cell carcinoma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 217:1-135, 1963

ELLIOTT GB, SWARTZLANDER FC: Perianal pseudoepithelioma: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:219-24, May-Jun 63

EASTON JK, DAWSON WJ Jr, KOTTKE FJ: Fitting of a prosthesis on a patient after hemicorporectomy. Arch Phys Med 44:335-7, Jun 63

EVENSEN A, IVERSEN OH: Rate of cell proliferation in a mouse squamous cell carcinoma. Nature (London) 196:383-4, 27 Oct 62

EDSMYR F: Carcinoma of the vulva. An analysis of 560 patients with histologically verified squamous cell carcinoma. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) Suppl 217:1-135, 1962

ENTERLINE HT, ARVAN DA, DAVIS RE: The predictability of residual carcinoma in situ from study of cervical cones. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:940-6, 1 Apr 63

ERBAKAN S, AKSU Y, SLEM G: Bowen's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:620-3, Mar 63

FOWLER EP Jr: Quarry technique for extirpation of the external auditory canal. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:50-1, 1963

FUENTES AGUILAR R, RUIZ MORENO JA: [Total genital prolapse and carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:243-56, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FEARL CL: Causes of death in cancer of the cervix. Study of 96 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:672-6, 1 Jul 63

FREW I, FINNEY R: Neoplasms of the middle ear. J Laryng 77:415-21, May 63

FRUHLING L, BURGER P, GANDAR R, RENAUD R, PHILIPPE E: [The practical importance of the topographical histology of intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:507-27, Sep 62 (Fr)

FENNELL RH Jr: The histology of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:782-91, 29 Sep 62

FORAKER AG: Histochemistry of the uterine cervix: normal exocevical, metaplastic, dysplastic, intraepithelial, and invasive squamous carcinomatous epithelium. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:632-7, 29 Sep 62

FOSSATI GH: [Treatment of advanced epitheliomas of the face] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:654-69, 1961 (Sp)

FISCHERMANN K, KOSTER KH: [Evaluation of the improved histamine test for the differential diagnosis of stomach ulcer and stomach cancer] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1835-42, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

FRUHLING L, PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R: [The intraepithelial pavement cell epitheliomas of the cervix uteri. III. Significance and development] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:487-537, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

FORAKER AG: Comparison of tissue mass in normal and abnormal squamous mucosa of the uterine cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:447-53, 15 Feb 63

FISCHER W: [Remarks on skin carcinoma and precancerous diseases] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:188-204, 1963 (Ger)

FLETCHER GH, SUIT HD, HOWE CD, SAMUELS M, JESSE RH Jr, VILLAREAL RU: Clinical method of testing radiation-sensitizing agents in squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 16:355-63, Mar 63

FRICK HC 2d, JANOVSKI NA, GUSBERG SB, TAYLOR HC Jr: Early invasive cancer of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:926-39, 1 Apr 63

GRAYSON M: Intra-epithelial epithelioma of the cornea. Amer J Ophthal 55:1246-8, Jun 63

GOSSELIN O: [Management in intra-epithelial epithelioma of the uterine cervix] Rev Med Liege 18:265-9, 1 May 63 (Fr)

GEFFROY Y, GUILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Epithelioma of the small intestine] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:78, 26 Jan 63, In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

GARLAND LH, COULSON W, WOLLIN E: The rate of growth and apparent duration of untreated primary bronchial carcinoma. Cancer 16:694-707, Jun 63

GROS C, CORDIER M, VLAHOVITCH B, ROILGEN A: [Combined neurotomy and treatment of cervico-cranio-facial pains of neoplastic origin] Ann Chir 17:533-9, May 63 (Fr)

GRAHAM RM, SCHMITT A, GRAHAM JB: Screening for cervical malignancy in a cancer hospital. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1013-6, 15 Oct 62

GARCIA RAMIREZ O, MARCIAL VA, FORSTER SA: Two years experience in exfoliative cytology in Puerto Rico. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:289-93, Sep 62

GORE H, HERTIG AT: The pathologic anatomy of uterine carcinoma. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:218-32, Dec 62

GILLESPIE CF: Chronic inversion of the uterus with presenting epidermoid carcinoma. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:801-4, Dec 62

GIBBON JH Jr: Changing concepts in the therapy of carcinoma of the esophagus. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:127-32, Jan 63

GEORGE P, BOURRET J: [Traumatic spinous cell carcinoma of the back of the hand on old burn scars. Medicolegal problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:841-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GIACOMINI G: [The relations between cytology and biopsy in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:574-6, Aug 62 (It)

GHADIALLY FN, NEISH WJ, DAWKINS HC: Mechanisms involved in the production of red fluorescence of human and experimental tumours. J Path Bact 85:77-92, Jan 63

GOSSELIN O, LAMBOTTE R, VERLAINE C: [The detection of intra-epithelial epithelioma at the outpatient clinic of the Universite de Liege] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:668-77, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERG JR, BECKER SC, ROSENBAUM HD: Gamma radiation in the treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma of the limbus. Amer J Ophthal 55:811-5, Apr 63

HAMASAKI Y, SHIGEMATU Y, HARA K, INAMOTO K, SATO T, MATSUNAGA T, ODA R: [Nasopharyngeal malignant tumors: viewed from a radiological approach] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1175-85, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

HURIEZ C, AGACHE P, BOMBART M, SOUILLIART F: [Spinocellular epitheliomas in congenital cutaneous atrophy in 2 families with high cancer morbidity] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:24-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HOU LT, WILLIS RA: Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of embryonic lung tissue in rats. J Path Bact 86:199-207, Jul 63

HIGGINS PM: Pyloric obstructions due to a metastatic deposit from carcinoma of the bronchus. Canad J Surg 5:438-41, Oct 62

HILSCHER W: [Morphological study of an adenomatous carcinoma of complex nature] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:223-31, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

HILLEMANNS HG: [Cancerization of pavement epithelial cells in the cervix uteri according to current histological, cytometric and immunological studies] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1068-70, Oct 62 (Ger)

HORTON AW, TYE R, STEMMER KL: Experimental carcinogenesis of the lung. Inhalation of gaseous formaldehyde or an aerosol of coal tar by C3H mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:31-43, Jan 63

HADIDA E, BERANGER J, SAYAG J: [Epithelioma of the scalp with cranio-encephalic propagation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:309-10, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HEROVICI C: [Peritumoral connective tissue closure. Its relations to lymphatic invasions in a series of 60 stage I cervico-uterine carcinomas] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:278-85, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HERTZOG P, ROUJEAU J, MARCOU J: [Epidermoid cancer developed on a sequestration] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:33-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

HAAN AB de, MESKER RP, WINKELMAN JE: A case of morbus Bowen of cornea and conjunctiva. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:133-8, 1963

HERTIG AT, GORE H: Precancerous lesions of endometrium. Z Krebsforsch 65:201-8, 7 Feb 63

IM KH, SOHN KW: [A case of hindquarter amputation] J Korea Surg Soc 5:201-4, Mar 63 (Kor)

ITO Y: Studies on subviral tumorigenesis: carcinoma derived from nucleic acid-induced papillomas of rabbit skin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:280-3, 1963

INO H, OKAMOTO K, HAJIYAMA S: [2 cases of cancer of the ear] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:453-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

IMAISHI M: [Clinical and histopathological studies on the early forms of cancer of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:881-90, Aug 62 (Jap)

IMAMURA S, ODAKA T: [Multiple Bowen's disease seen in a localized district, especially on etiologic significance of arsenic] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:99-115, Mar 62 (Jap)

INGRAM RC, KRANTZ S, MENDELOFF J, LESLIE H: Exfoliative cytology and the early diagnosis of oral cancer. Cancer 16:160-5, Feb 63

JOHNSON RO, KISKEN WA, CURRERI AR: The response of squamous cell carcinoma to intra-arterial infusion with 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:29-34, Nov 62

JAQUETI G, RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ, BALLESTEROS N GORDON B: [Multiple cysts of the scalp with carcinomatous degeneration of 1 of them] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:31-7 passim, Mar-Apr 62 (Sp)

JEFFCOATE TN: Cancer of the vulva. Lancet 2:1170-71, 1 Dec 62

JOHNSON LD: The pathogenesis of atypical lesions of the cervix in women of the child-bearing age. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:233-57, Dec 62

JAIN NS, CHADHA AC: Epidermoid carcinoma of the limbus. Amer J Ophthal 55:647-8, Mar 63

KIS-VARDAY G, IRTO I: [Stomach metastases in tumor of the epipharynx] Krebsarzt 18:181-4, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

KREBS A, SCHWARZ K: [Severely malignant metastasizing course of skin cancer in chronic lymphatic leukemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:15-21, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOTAKE T, SONODA R, TAKEUCHI M: [Carcinoma of the renal pelvis associated with hypercalcemia and a renal stone: report of an autopsy case. Acta Urol Jap 9:207-14, Apr 63 (Jap)

KOONTZ AR: Carcinomatous degeneration in sebaceous cysts. Amer J Surg 105:677-9, May 63

KRIEGER JS, McCORMACK LJ, BRADLEY VF: Role of conization in the detection and treatment of cervical carcinoma in situ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:120-9, 1 May 63

KUNICKI A, KALUZA J: Clinical and anatomical description of 10 cases of intracranial epidermoma. Acta Med Pol 4:143-57, 1963

KLOSTERMANN GF: [On the role of the epidermis in metastatic skin cancer, with a study on metastasis of Bowen carcinoma] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:18-35, 1963 (Ger)

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693-7, Jun 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539-45, May 63

KASKEL D: [Epithelial tumors and their relation to the nervous system] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:48-76, 1962 (Ger)

KERN G: [Diagnosis and therapy of the early stages of cervical carcinoma] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2068-72, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KASLARIS E, JULL JW: The induction of tumours following the direct implantation of four chemical carcinogens into the uterus of mice and the efffect of strain and hormones thereon. Brit J Cancer 16:479-83, Sep 62

KAYSER HW: [Prognosis and therapy of carcinoma in situ] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1102-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

KALDOR I, BOTTYAN E: [The development of carcinoma in lupus erythematosus] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:218-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

KUHL IA, HERVE I: [On 2 cases of primary tracheal tumor] Hospital (Rio) 62:835-43, Oct 62 (Por)

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

[Kidney neoplasms] J Showa Med Ass 22:249-50, Oct 62 (Jap)

KINT A: Histophotometric investigation of the nuclear DNA-content in normal epidermis, seborrheic keratosis, keratosis senilis, squamous cell carcinoma and basal cell carcinoma. J Invest Derm 40:95-100, Feb 63

KNY W: [Carcinoma of the male urethra] Z Urol 55:723-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

KATO T, TANABE H: [2 cases of primary tracheal cancer] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:219-26, Mar 63 (Jap)

KRISHNAMURTHI S, SHANTA V: Evaluation of treatment of advanced primary and secondary gingival carcinoma. Brit Med J 5340:1261-3, 11 May 63

KOSA D: [Epipharyngeal lymphoepithelioma] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:41-3, Mar 63 (Hun)

LUGER A: [Conservative therapy of skin carcinomas] Wien Med Wschr 113:409-11, 18 May 63 (Ger)

LIMA V de A: [Clinical aspects of cervical adenopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1415-26, Jun 63 (Por)

LEE SH, TS'O TO: Histological typing of lung cancers in Hong Kong. Brit J Cancer 17:37-40, Mar 63

LAFFARGUE P, SAMSO A, LUSCAN R, FRANCOIS H: [Experimental cervical cancer in the mouse and its conditioning by estrogens] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:85-108, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R, NOBECOURT J, HEMET J: [The histophotometry of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the problem of non-invasive cervix epithelioma] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:275-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, VANDENBROUCK C: [Epidermal epitheliomas of the uvula and adjacent portions of the soft palate] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:275-89, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LITTLE JB, SCHULZ MD, WANG CC: Radiation therapy for cancer of the nasopharynx. Long-term follow-up on 113 adequately treated patients. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:621-4, Jun 63

LOUBET R, LOUBET A, RAYMOND J: [Epidermoid epitheliomas of the stomach] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:560-3, May 63 (Fr)

LILLIE JC: Cancer of the larynx. Texas J Med 59:694-700, Jul 63

LEWIS GC Jr: Pretherapy evaluation in the management of cervical cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:800-7, 29 Sep 62

LANGE J: [Coexistence of latent vesical tumors and colonic tumors of simultaneous evolution] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:457-61, Jun 62 (Fr)

LAPIERE M: [Prickle-cell epithelioma of abnormal clinical aspect] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:59, May 62 (Fr)

LOVINA TO, FRANK W, HALL TC: Metasarcolysin (NSC-27381): a report on initial clinical experience and establishment of human dosage schedules. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:39-45, Oct 62

LAZAR P: Cancer, erythema annulare centrifugum, autoimmunity. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:246-51, Feb 63

LU AT, CARROLL WE: Epidermoid tumors of the skull. A case report. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:22-6, Mar 63

LOCHARD J, GUILLEMIN P: [Renal metastasis of a bronchial epithelioma] Ann Med Nancy 2:151-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, VANDENBROUCK C: [Treatment of epidermal epitheliomas of the uvula and adjacent portions of the soft palate] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:101-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J: [Spectacular action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) in a case of recurrence of an epithelioma of the superior maxillary previously treated with surgery and radiations] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:106-15, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, FORETTE B: [Action of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of O,R,L. and cervico-maxillo-facial epithelimas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:5-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MANNES P, GALEY JJ, DE MEES J: [Cancer on a supernumerary tracheal bronchus. Excision and plastic surgery] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:509-15, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MUSCONI B: [Epidermoid carcinoma of the gallbladder. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:77-94, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MERKLEN FP, BERTEAUD J, LLOYD C: [Some reflections of human pathology apropos of skin cancers] Rev Path Gen 63:201-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

MORSON BC, VOLKSTADT H: Muco-epidermoid tumours of the anal canal. J Clin Path 16:200-5, May 63

MILCH E, BERMAN L, McGREGOR JK: Carcinoma complicating a pilonidal sinus: review of the literature and report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 6:225-31, May-Jun 63

MILLION RR, FLETCHER GH, JESSE RH Jr: Evaluation of elective irradiation of the neck for squamous-cell carcinoma of the nasopharynx, tonsillar fossa, and base of tongue. Radiology 80:973-88, Jun 63

MARCIAL-ROJAS RA, DE LEON E: Epithelial papilloma of nose and accessory sinuses. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:634-9, Jun 63

MOSSETTI C, RUSSO A: [The place of cytology in the early diagnosis and prevention of uterine carcinoma] Minerva Ginec 14:657-66, 15 Jul 62 (It)

MATHUR KN, KEHAR U, WAHI PN, AGARWAL TP: A case of carcinoma of both upper lids. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:73-5, Oct 62

McCABE BF, BOLES R: Epithelial malignancies of the parotid gland. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:126-32, 1962

McCALL ML: Surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix: the vaginal approach. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:835-40, 29 Sep 62

MASTERSON BJ, SALA JM, SPRATT JS Jr: Epidermoid carcinoma of the vagina. Missouri Med 59:1182-4, Dec 62

MICHALOWSKI R: Cheilitis glandularis, heterotopic salivary glands and squamous cell carcinoma of the lip. Brit J Derm 74:445-9, Dec 62

Maryland Tuberculosis Association. Case presentation. 2. Maryland Med J 12:37-8, Jan 63

MARIOTTI M: [Epitheliomas following dermatoses of various types. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 53:3513-6, 24 Nov 62 (It)

MASTBOOM JL: [Treatment of carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Nederl T Geneesk 107:108-12, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

MEAD PH: Surgery or radiotherapy for tonsil cancer? Cancer 16:195-8, Feb 63

McCALL ML: A modern evaluation of the radical vaginal operation for carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:295-301, 1 Feb 63

McPHERSON HA, DIDDLE AW, GARDNER WH, WILLIAMSON PJ: Epidermoid carcinoma of cervix, vagina, and vulva: a regional disease. Obstet Gynec 21:145-9, Feb 63

MARTINEZ SAHUQUILLO A: [Treatment of a case of spinocellular epithelioma of the scalp on a post-burn residual ulcer] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:423-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

NICHOLL M: A patient with cancer of the tongue. Amer J Nurs 63:132-3, Sep 63

NAVRATIL E: Indications and results of the Schauta-Amreich operation with and without postoperative roentgen treatment in epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix of the uterus. A report of 808 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:141-50,

NAGEL R, HAUGE A: [Primary ureteral tumors] Urologe 2:62-72, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

NITTI G: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. XI. The behavior of the serum properdin level in patients with malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity, after treatment with yeast-therapy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:850-2, 15 Sep 62 (It)

NAVELET F: [Mixed pigmented intra-epidermal epithelioma of Khanolkar] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:543, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

NEUMAN Z: Complications due to radiation of forehead and scalp. Brit J Plast Surg 16:99-105, Jan 63

Nodules of the pinna. Brit J Clin Pract 17:161-6, Mar 63

NORRYD C, FJELDE A: The chromosomes in the human cancer cell tissue culture line H. Ep. 2. Cancer Res 23:197-200, Feb 63

[On an unusual cystic renal tumor (epidermoid)] Z Urol 56:43-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

ONUIGBO WI: Some pathological data on 2000 adenocarcinomas and squamous cell carcinomas of the lung. Brit J Cancer 17:1-7, Mar 63

OURGAUD, BERARD, ARNOUX: [Unilateral exophthalmos of inflammatory type] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:216-7, Mar 62 (Fr)

OPPERMANN A, WEILL G: [On some histological aspects of cancer of the uterine body in the initial stages] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:614-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OTSUKA H, MATSUMURA Y: [Lymphoepithelioma of the upper pharynx] Jap J Clin Path 11:149-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

PAPACHALALAMPOUS NX: [Concept, diagnostic difficulty and practical significance of epidermoid carcinoma (carcinoma in situ) of the cervix uteri] Hellen Iatr 32:56-64, Jan 63 (Gr)

PINET F, BARRIERE J, GROSDEMANGE M, PINET A: [Tomography of the nasal cavity] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1-4, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

PETERSON JE: Squamous-cell carcinoma of the leptomeninges and brain of a cow. J Comp Path Ther 73:163-6, Apr 63

PARHAM KJ, HESTER L, BROWN EH: Intra-epithelial carcinoma of the cervix uteri. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:197-202, Jun 63

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in a closed circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:252-80 concl, Apr 63 (Por)

PATTON WT, SQUIRES GV: Ichthyosis uteri. A case report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:858-60, 1 Oct 62

PLAZA FL, SALEM LE: [Carcinoma of the thyroid] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:33-40, Apr 62 (Sp)

PARSONS L: Surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the cervix: abdominal approach. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:830-4, 29 Sep 62

PANABOKKE RG: Squamous carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Ceylon Med J 7:125-7, Jun 62

PEREZ TAMMAYO R, AGUIRRE J: [Carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:613-25, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

PEDEN AS: Molluscum sebaceum (kerato-acanthoma). Its aetiology and relationship to early squamous carcinoma, whether self-healing or not. S Afr Med J 36:1091-4, 29 Dec 62

POLLOSSON E, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [Cytological picture of epithelioma in situ of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:761-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

PATTEN SF Jr, REAGAN J, OBENAUF M, BALLARD LA: Postirradiation dysplasia of uterine cervix and vagina: an analytical study of the cells. Cancer 16:173-82, Feb 63

PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R, GANDAR R: [Epithelial grafts in the chorion after biopsy of the uterine cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:600-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PITKIN RM, KENT TH: Papillary squamous lesions of the uterine cervix. A difficult problem in diagnosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:440-6, 15 Feb 63

PHELAN JT, JUARDO J: Chemosurgical management of carcinoma of the nose. Surgery 53:310-4, Mar 63

QUERALT JA: [Pathological anatomy of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:37-48, Apr 63 (Sp)

RICHART RM: A clinical staining test for the in vivo delineation of dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:703-12, 15 Jul 63

RAUCH HW: [Malignant lung tumors among the patients of a sanatorium and their diagnosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:94-103, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS DC: A pattern of change in tumour-cell populations in vivo. Brit J Cancer 17:142-8, Mar 63

REAGAN JW, PATTEN SF Jr: Dysplasia: a basic reaction to injury in the uterine cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:662-82, 29 Sep 62

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Biliary ileus at the level of the colon, above an inflammatory and tumoral organic stenosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:66, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

RUTLEDGE F, FLETCHER GH: Radiation therapy in invasive cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:821-9, 29 Sep 62

RICHARDSON GS, HALL TC, GREEN TH, ULFELDER H: Chemotherapy of cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:841-69, 29 Sep 62

REAGAN JW, SEIDEMANN IE, PATTEN SF Jr: Developmental stages of in situ carcinoma in uterine cervix: an analytical study of the cells. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:538-46, Nov-Dec 62

REGELSON W, HOLLAND JF: Effect of an anionic polyelectrolyte (polyethylene sulfonate) in patients with cancer. Clinical pharmacology of a macromolecule. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:730-49, Nov-Dec 62

ROBSON NL: Nitrogen mustard in the palliation of lung and metastatic lung cancer. Brit J Dis Chest 56:194-201, Oct 62

RIVEROS N: Cancer of the tongue. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:169-71, Nov-Dec 62

SCHNITZER A: [Alterations of experimental chemical carcinoma in rabbits by injection of cell suspensions] Oncologia (Basel) 16:196-207, 1963 (Ger)

SAVINOVA VF: [Carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):86-8, 1963 (Rus)

STRANSKY E, LEE W: Anaplastic cancer of the nasopharynx in a seven-year-old boy. J Philipp Med Ass 39:124-7, Feb 63

SZYMANSKI PJ: Keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma. Southern Med J 56:509-12, Jun 63

STRAUSS G, HIERSCHE HD: [On the problem of so-called squamous cell nodules in the endometrium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:142-52, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHE MP, CH'ENG FL, LIU TH, TS'AI HY, LIU CM, WU AJ: Etiologic survey of carcinoma of uterine cervix. Chin Med J 82:39-45, Jan 63

SAWYERS JL, HERRINGTON JL Jr, MAIN FB: Surgical considerations in the treatment of epidermoid carcinoma of the anus. Ann Surg 157:817-24, May 63

SEDLIN ED, FLEMING JL: Epidermoid carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic foci. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:827-38, Jun 63

STIRNEMANN H, ROTH F: [On the palliative surgical treatment of esophageal carcinoma--The double-funnel tube] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:593-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

STEVENSON JL, VON HAAM E: The induction of sarcomas in the colon of rats by intraluminal aplication of hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 23:569-70, May 63

SPENCER FC, YAMAMURA DS: Cytologic survey for squamous cancer of the cervix in Honolulu, 1949-1962. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:646-52, 1 Jul 63

SCHEWE EJ Jr, PAPPALARDO C: Cancer of the external ear. Amer J Surg 104:753-5, Nov 62

SIMONCELLI C: [On carcinoma of the external auditory canal] Valsalva 38:133-44, Jun 62 (It)

SCHOUMACHER P, SAUDAX E, DUCRET J: [Hazards of radiotherapy of limbic epitheliomas] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:105-8, Feb 62

SHAO-CH'IEN S, HSIA W: Squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Early carcinomatous changes of the epithelium adjacent to the principal lesion. Chin Med J 81:557-68, Sep 62

SALLEY JJ, ESHLEMAN JR, MORGAN JH: Effect of chronic thiamine deficiency on oral carcinogenesis. J Dent Res 41:1405-13, Nov-Dec 62

SNYDER W, GOLDEN RL, MILLER DG, DIAMOND HD: The use of extremity tourniquets in administering nitrogen and chlorimine mustards. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:25-9, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER M: Epidermoid carcinomas of the oral cavity: a review. Amer J Med Sci 244:628-45, Nov 62

STRANSKY E, FLAMINIANO F Jr: Anaplastic carcinoma (lymphoepithelioma) of the nasopharynx in a fifteen year old girl. Philipp J Cancer 4:160-6, Apr-Jun 62

SCHULMAN H, FERGUSON JH: Comparison of the behavior of intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix in the pregnant and the nonpregnant patient. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1497-501, 1 Dec 62

SHISHIDO S, SUGITA A, MIURA T, SUZUKI K, NATSUME O: [Clinical and histopathological observations of partial cystectomy for cancer of the bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:103-10, Jan 63 (Jap)

STEINMANN EP: [Carcinoma of the lungs in women] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:870-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHERWIN RP, STRONG MS, VAUGHN CW Jr: Polypoid and junctional squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and larynx with spindle cell carcinoma ("pseudosarcoma"). Cancer 16:51-60, Jan 63

Tumors of the eyelids. Highlights Ophthal 6:118-23, 1963

TRIAL R, ROZE R, UZZAN D, CHEBAT J: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors. (Technic, complications and results)] Sem Hop Paris 39:730-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR AB, SHINTON NK, WATERHOUSE JA: Histology of bronchial carcinoma in relation to prognosis. Thorax 18:178-81, Jun 63

TALLIAN F: [Removal of the dead tissue covering carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix with powdered sulfur (precipitated sulfur)] Minerva Ginec 15:239-40, 15 Mar 63 (It)

TASAKA S, NAKAGAWA Y, TANAKA T: [Ethmoid cancer: a case report with review of literature] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:325-31, Feb 63 (Jap)

CARCINOMA EPIDERMOID

TELLO EE: [The arsenical origin of epithelioma] Laval Med 34:762–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

THIERS H, RACOUCHOT J, FAYOLLE J, MONTBARBON JF, GIRARD J: [Graham-Little erythematoid epitheliomas especially numerous in the process of degeneration. X-ray and isotope treatment] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:81–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TURELL R: Epidermoid squamous cell cancer of the perianus and anal canal. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1235–41, Oct 62

THIERY M: Desoxyribonucleic acid content of the nuclei in cervicovaginal epithelium. Variations during chemical carcinogenesis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1809–15, 15 Dec 62

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, CUFFIA C, POUILLAUDE JM: [A further case of especially severe multiple epitheliomatosis grafted on an occupational arsenical keratoderma] Lyon Med 94:1143–4, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, CUFFIA C, POUILLAUDE JM: [A further case of multiple epitheliomatosis, unusually severe, superimposed on occupational arsenical keratoderma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:814–5, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

THIERY M, WILLIGHAGEN RG: Enzymatic dedifferentiation of neoplastic cells. Nature (London) 197:1312–3, 30 Mar 63

TURNER MJ: Carcinoma as a complication of pharyngeal pouch. Brit J Radiol 36:206–10, Mar 63

TELLO EE: [Epitheliomas of arsenical origin] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:197–206, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

TOKER C: Some observations on the distribution of metastatic squamous carcinoma within cervical lymph nodes. Ann Surg 157:419–26, Mar 63

UHLMANN G: [Early forms of cervical carcinoma and their treatment] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1089–92, Oct 62 (Ger)

VANCEA P, VANCEA PP: [Pigmented intraepithelial epithelioma developed in a "junctional nevus" of the bulbar conjunctiva] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:35–45, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE M: [Malignant degeneration in psoriasis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:186–92, Aug–Nov 62 (FDut)

VERMEULEN A: [Various cases of thyroid carcinoma] Belg T Geneesk 19:159–65, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

VILANOVA X, CASTELL A: [Probable sarcoma and epithelioma appearing on a tuberculous lupus previously burned abusively irradiated] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:325–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

WINKELMANN RK, ZOLLMAN PE, BALDES EJ: Squamous cell carcinoma produced by ultraviolet light in hairless mice. J Invest Derm 40:217–24, May 63

WELCH JS: Early squamos cell carcinoma of the cervix: selection of cases for surgical management. Minnesota Med 46:645–8, Jul 63

WIED GL, LEGORRETA G, MOHR D, RAUZY A: Cytology of invasive cervical carcinoma and carcinoma in situ. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:759–66, 29 Sep 62

WATNE AL, BOZZINI MA, MUKHTAR FA, MARCHETTA FC, MOORE GE: Treatment of carcinoma of the head and neck with AB-132 and radiation. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:101–8, Dec 62

WEEKES LR, ELSTON JH, GALLIVAN W: Ten year study of carcinoma in situ. J Nat Med Ass 54:662–8, Nov 62

WATTS J: A factor in the serum of tumour-bearing rats which is deleterious to cells in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:196–7, 12 Jan 63

WAGEMANN W: [Otorhinological aspects of diseases of the respiratory tract] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:777–87, Nov 62 (Ger)

WOODINGTON GF, WAUGH JM: Results of resection of metastatic tumors of the liver. Amer J Surg 105:24–9, Jan 63

WILLS SA: Carcinoma of the tongue. Report of a group of patients. J Med Ass Georgia 52:158–61, Apr 63

WOODRUFF JD, WILLIAMS TJ Jr: Multiple sites of anaplasia in the lower genital tract. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:724–43, 15 Mar 63

YOUNG G, KAO C, CH'EN ML: Combined effect of local and general factors in inducing murine carcinoma of cervix, vagina and urethra. Chin Med J 81:713–39, Nov 62

CARCINOMA, KREBS 2 (C2)

COSTA G, HOLLAND JF: Effects of Krebs-2 carcinoma on the lipide metabolism of male Swiss mice. Cancer Res 22:1081–3, Oct 62

DILLER IC, MANKOWSKI ZT, FISHER ME: The effect of yeast polysaccharides on mouse tumors. Cancer Res 23:201–8, Feb 63

HAVAS HF, DONNELLY AJ, PORRECA AV: The cytotoxic effects of hemolytic streptococci on ascites tumor cells. Cancer Res 23:700–6, Jun 63

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, SVOBODA BR, BRUES AM: Utilization of thymidine as an indicator of drug effect upon cancer cells. Surg Forum 13:99–101, 1962

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS (C2)

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102–19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

[Clinical-pathological conference: Pain in front of and above the breast and under the arch of the ribs on the right side in a 62-year-old woman] Nederl T Geneesk 107:209–15, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

EMSON HE, ESTEY HW: Primary mucigenic adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis: report of a case. J Urol 88:604–10, Nov 62

HUNT MF: A case of multiple carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:551–2, Mar 63

JAEDKE W, BEHRENS D: [Calcified liver metastases in stomach carcinoma. With a contribution on the problem of calcific deposits in mucus-secreting carcinoma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:542–8, May 63 (Ger)

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794–803, 30 Mar 63

KASHINTSEV ON: [Mucinous carcinoma of the large intestine with calcification] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:73–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KOMOROVSKII IuT: [On repeated operations in gastric cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):85–90, 1962 (Rus)

LAURIJSSENS M: [The Krukenberg syndrome] Belg T Geneesk 19:529–38, 15 May 63 (Dut)

MORSON BC, VOLKSTADT H: Muco-epidermoid tumours of the anal canal. J Clin Path 16:200–5, May 63

SCHEIDEGGER S: Ovarian carcinoma. III. Ciba Sympos 10:121–6 concl, 1962

[24th student clinicopathological conference: Stomach cancer with diffuse metastasis to the pia mater] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:859–68, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHNEIDER KA: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:175–80, May 63

TANGA MC, BAPNA BC, PRAKASH A: Mucoid carcinoma of rectum in a child. Indian J Pediat 29:317–20, Sep 62

VOLKSTAEDT H, MORSON BC: [The mucoepidermoid carcinoma. On the classification of tumors of the anal canal] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:52–60, Feb 63 (Ger)

VITTORIA G, CATANZANO C: [On the relation of tumors of the gastrointestinal tract and tumors of the ovaries. (On 2 cases of Krukenberg tumor)] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:234–42, Sep 61 (It)

WADE ME, JANOVSKI NA, BYSSHE SM: Pseudomucinous cystadenocarcinoma associated with pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:919–25, 1 Apr 63

ZBORALSKE FF, AMBERG JR, SUBBY WL: Calcified mucinous adenocarcinoma of the colon. Amer J Gastroent

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

BAUE AE: The role of surgery in the management of cancer of the thyroid, potential and proved. Missouri Med 60:425–8, May 63

CHESKY VE, HELLWIG CA, WELCH JW: Cancer of the thyroid associated with Hashimoto's disease: an analysis of forty-eight cases. Amer Surg 28:678–85, Oct 62

KARIKA Z, FENYES G: [Our experiences with radioiodine treatment of thyroid cancer] Orv Hetil 104:1275–8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

LARSEN P: [Ureteral stricture caused by metastasis demonstrated by angiography] Ugeskr Laeg 125:627–8, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

LAZEBNIK J, BACHAR L: [Milignant tumors of the bladder based on the experience of the Urological Department] Dapim Refuim 22:233–8, May 63 (Heb)

LANGE J: [Coexistence of latent vesical tumors and colonic tumors of simultaneous evolution] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:457–61, Jun 62 (Fr)

LYTTON B, MARK JB, HARVARD BM: Continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced bladder cancer. A preliminary report. Conn Med 27:65–8, Feb 63

MAGASI P: [A case of pyelo-ureteral tumor causing bladder tamponade and metastasis] Magy Sebesz 16:129–33, May 63 (Hun)

MELICOW MM: Papillary carcinoma of urinary bladder. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:19–20, 1963

MILLER JB, KAUFMAN JJ: Papillary carcinoma of the renal pelvis following cystectomy and Bricker procedure for carcinoma of the bladder. Calif Med 97:355–9, Dec 62

NAVARANNE P, BONNEAU H, TOURNIER-LASSERVE CH: [Primary tumor of the pelvic ureter] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:624–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

OSTER A: [Papilloma ureteris. A case with precancerosis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:397–8, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

PASEYRO P, NEGRIN E, MORATO-MANARO J, GROSSO OF: Antithyroid antibodies: their utilization in the investigation of antigenic thyroid substances in material obtained by cytologic aspiration. J Clin Endocr 23:387–90, Apr 63

PEREZ CASTRO E: [Diagnostic value of the Papanicolaou method in minimal tumors of the urinary tract] Arch Esp Urol 16:109–17, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

PITKIN RM, KENT TH: Papillary squamous lesions of the uterine cervix. A difficult problem in diagnosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:440–6, 15 Feb 63

SCHULTE JW, KING CD, KING EB, MACDONALD DA, JASSIE MP: A simple technique for recognizing abnormal epithelial cells in urinary sediment. J Urol 89:615–25, Apr 63

SCHIMATZEK A: [On the therapy of bladder carcinoma] Krebsarzt 18:83–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLFE SA, MACKLES A: Malignant lesions arising from benign endometrial polyps. Obstet Gynec 20:542–50, Oct 62

ZEITLHOFER J: [Papillary tumors and cancers of the bladder] Krebsarzt 18:73–83, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHOUS (C2, C4)

JOYEUX R, COLIN R, CHAFTAL PA, MAILLET P: [Stenosis of the rectum indicative of cancerous Bensaude gastro-intestinal linitis] Lyon Chir 59:398–402, May 63 (Fr)

KRICKE E: [Clinical aspects and pathology of carcinoma fibrosum of the stomach (Konjetzny)] Chirurg 33:398–402, Sep 62 (Ger)

MASON SA: Dermatomyositis. Texas J Med 59:484–7, Jun 63

OTERO JP: [Gastric hemorrhage for cancer. Emergency high esophago-gastrectomy] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:503–13, 1961 (Sp)

ZISMAN ShA: [A case of a 13-year cure after removal of cancer of the small intestine] Vop Onkol 8(12):70–2, 1962 (Rus)

Carcinoma, Squamous Cell see CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (C2)

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL (C2)

ANDERSEN AC: Carcinoma of the bladder in a beagle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:30–3, 1 Jul 63

FINBY N, BEGG CF: Carcinoma of ureter: coiled catheter sign. New York J Med 63:2397–9, 15 Aug 63

GRODSKY L: Cloacogenic cancer of the anorectal junction: report of seven cases. Dis Colon Rectum 6:37–44, Jan–Feb 63

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONYA H, NAKAARAI K: [Double primary malignant tumors, carcinoma of the prostate and the urinary bladder in the same patient: report of two cases] Acta Urol Jap 9:20–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

KASHIWAI K, YANO H, KUSUNOKI T: An electron microscopic study on the transitional cell carcinoma of human urinary bladder. Urol Int 15:22–51, 1963

LITTLE JB, SCHULZ MD, WANG CC: Radiation therapy for cancer of the nasopharynx. Long-term follow-up on 113 adequately treated patients. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:621–4, Jun 63

LYTTON B, MARK JB, HARVARD BM: Continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced bladder cancer. A preliminary report. Conn Med 27:65–8, Feb 63

LEOBARDY J de, BINET JP, AISSAOUI-AISSA: [The malignancy of bronchial transitional cell epitheliomas and their secretory capacity] Presse Med 71:71–2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

MADERSBACHER H: [Transitional epithelial carcinoma of the urachus] Wien Klin Wschr 75:408–10, 17 May 63 (Ger)

McKENZIE J: Ringertz tumour with an unusual presentation. J Laryng 76:1002–4, Dec 62

MODELSKI W: Midline double-barrelled cutaneous ureterostomy. Brit J Urol 35:47–8, Mar 63

NAIB ZM, POWDER JR, YOUNG JD Jr: Cytological diagnosis of an early, grossly "invisible" transition cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. J Urol 89:566–9, Apr 63

PAUL M, DE ZOYSA MH: Transitional-cell carcinoma of the ureter. Brit J Urol 35:147–50, Jun 63

ROSI MF, LENZI G: [A case of carcinoma of the ureter. Anatomo-pathologic and clinical note] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1211–35, Dec 61 (It)

RUSSELL M: Treatment of papillary tumor of bladder with clorpactin XCB (Oxychlorosene): a preliminary report. J Urol 89:188–91, Feb 63

SCHULTE JW, KING CD, KING EB, MACDONALD DA, JASSIE MP: A simple technique for recognizing abnormal epithelial cells in urinary sediment. J Urol 89:615–25, Apr 63

VIEK NF, UHLMAN RC, VERRILLI R: Simultaneous bilateral transitional cell carcinoma of the ureters. J Urol 89:49–52, Jan 63

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (C2)

ALBANESE MP, BOLOGNARI A, DONATO A: [Further research on aggregations of protein particles induced in neoplastic cells. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:22–4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease of metastases of carcinosarcoma Walker 256 with irradiation and heparin or fibrinolytic agents. Radiology 79:848–55, Nov 62

ARGUS MF, HUDSON MT, SEEPE TL, KANE JF, RAY FE: Effect of rapid tissue growth on the uptake of fluorene-2, 7-di-(sulfonamido-2-naphthalene)-S35 by the liver and spleen of rats and hamsters. Brit J Cancer 16:494–502, Sep 62

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease in pulmonary metastases: potentiation of nitrogen mustard effect by heparin and fibrinolysin. Ann Surg 157:400–8, Mar 63

BURGI W, SEMENZA G: [Contribution to an antigen analysis of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats] Oncologia (Basel) 16:245–54, 1963 (Ger)

BOECKL O: [Contribution to nonspecific resistance to transplanted tumors] Wien Klin Wschr 75:360, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BUCKLEY IK: Cellular injury in vitro: phase contrast studies on injured cytoplasm. J Cell Biol 14:401-20, Sep 62

BRETT DE, SCHLOERB PR: Intermittent hyperthermia on Walker 256 carcinoma. Effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1004-7, Dec 62

BASU PK, SIBAY TM, CHANG SC: The production of ocular and orbital neoplasms by intra-arterial inoculation of tumor cells from the Walker carcinosarcoma 256. Invest Ophthal 1:745-50, Dec 62

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Influence of different nutritional conditions on the hematogenic spread of metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:177-82, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

CAGLIANI P, MARINO V, SFORZA M: [Administration of fibrinolysis activators and antifibrinolysin and the hematogenic spread of Walker carcinosarcoma metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:171-5, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

COMVALIUS N, HOWARD JM, STRAWITZ JG: Transplantation of homologous and heterologous tumors. Studies of serotonin as a conditioning agent. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:480-3, Mar 63

DUFOUR D, BABINEAU LM, BOUCHER JM: [Experimental modification of the immunologic specificity of the Walker tumor antigen] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:71-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUFOUR D, NOEL HP, HEBRARD F: [Autoantigenic relation between the liver, spleen and blood of the Walker tumor-bearing rat] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:340-2, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUFOUR D: [The separation of Walker tumor antigen by passage on a Sephadex column] Laval Med 34:255-7, Feb 66663 (Fr)

DE GREGORIO P: [The action of gamma globulin antibodies on the incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into the cells of Walker and Yoshida tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1569-73, 1962 (Fr)

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: [Effect of 5-fluorouracil in pregnant rats bearing Waler carcinosarcoma 256] Tumori 48:411-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DUFOUR D, LINH DB: [Immunological study of the relation between the Walker tumor and its host] Laval Med 34:372-97 contd, Mar 63 (Fr)

EVANS JS, MENGEL GD: Experimental studies on the use of uracil mustard as an adjuvant to surgery. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:75-9, Dec 62

FARISANO G, GASPARINI V, GALLO E: [Sarcoma cells of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma serial-cultured in vitro] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:389-97, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

Folic acid restriction and cancer inhibition. Nutr Rev 21:82-3, Mar 63

GROSSFELD H, CROSSLEY ML, ALLISON JB: Tissue culture of treated tumors. Cancer Res 23:770-2, Jun 63

GULLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH, CLARK SH: The collagen content of transplanted tumors. Cancer Res 22:1031-7, Oct 62

HNILICA LS, BUSCH H: Fractionation of the histones of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma by combined chemical and chromatographic techniques. J Biol Chem 238:918-24, Mar 63

INCH WR, McCREDIE JA: Effect of a small dose of x-radiation on local recurrence of tumors in rats and mice. Cancer 16:595-8, May 63

INCH WR, McCREDIE JA: Effect of wound irrigation with nitrogen mustard or Clorpactin XCB on local recurrence of rat and mouse tumors. Cancer 16:599-602, May 63

INCH WR, McCREDIE JA: Effect of aging aqueous nitrogen mustard on white blood cell count, body weight, and Walker 256 tumor in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:417-25, Feb 63

KARRER K, BOECKL O: [Effect of 2,3,5-tris-ethyleniminobenzoquinone-(1,4) on inoculation tumors] Arzneimittelforschung 13:605-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

KAMPSCHMIDT RF, UPCHURCH HF: Effect of bacterial contamination of the tumor on tumor-host relationships. Cancer Res 23:756-61, Jun 63

KISELEVA NS: [Attempted sarcolysin therapy of pulmonary metastases of Walker's carcinosarcome] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:50-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KATO R, FRONTINO G, VASSANELLI P: Phenobarbital markedly increases liver weight in Walker carcinosarcoma bearing rats. Experientia 19:30-1, 15 Jan 63

KATO R, FRONTINO G, VASSANELLI P: Decreased activities of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in the rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma. Experientia 19:31-2, 15 Jan 63

LEHMANN FE, SCHWARZENBACH FH, WALKER I: [Demonstration of a tumor-related fraction in the serum of rats with Walker-carcinoma 256 by the use of a combination method of starch electrophoresis and a spore-germination test (test mold Alternaria tenuis Neerg)] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:39-49, 1963 (Ger)

LEE SH, FISHER B, FISHER ER: Experimental factors influencing hepatic metastases. XII. Effect of increased arterial blood flow. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:126-8, Jan 63

LEIGHTON J: The appearance of disseminated minute tumor nodules in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick following intravenous inoculation of ascites tumor cells Cancer Res 23:148-52, Jan 63

LEIGHTON J: A method for the comparison of the fate of intravascular tumor-cell emboli in vivo and in organ culture. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:157-95, Mar 63

MILLAR FK, TOAL JN, BROOKS RH, DAVIS JO, WHITE J: Increased aldosterone secretion by tumor-bearing rats. Amer J Physiol 205:189-94, Jul 63

McCRARY C, AKAMATSU Y, ORBISON JL: Lathyrism effect on tumor-host relationships in the rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:95-8, Jul 63

MURAMATSU M, SMETANA K, BUSCH H: Quantitative aspects of isolation of nucleoli of the Walker carcinosarcoma and liver of the rat. Cancer Res 23:510-8, May 63

McNAIR TJ, WIBIN FA, HOPPE ET, SCHMIDT JL, DEPEYSTER JA: Antitumor action of several new piperazine derivatives compared to certain standard anticancer agents. J Surg Res 3:130-6, May 63

MARSHALL WH, HOPPE ET, STARK F: The effect of ambient oxygen tension on the toxicity and therapeutic effect of mechlorethamine (nitrogen mustard). Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:932-9, Jun 63

MINSTER JJ: Decreased resistance to tumor cells after stress, followed by increased resistance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:377-9, Jun 63

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Effect of the combination of anabolic steroids and thio-TEPA on various experimental neoplasms] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1474-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARCOS AJ: [On the frequency of metastasis in animals treated with ethyl-benzo-quinones] Arch Esp Morf 16:177-98, 1961 (Sp)

MARTIN DS, FUGMANN RA, HAYWORTH P: Surgery, cancer chemotherapy, host defenses, and tumor size. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:817-34, Nov 62

MIL'MAN LS, KUZYAEVA VA: Content of ribonucleic acid in mitochondria of normal and tumor tissues. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:180-7, Jan-Feb 63

NYHAN WL, LOH HOEHN-SARIC E: Effects of nitrogen mustards on the incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of tumors and other tissues; the mustard derivative of serine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:457-64, May 63

ODA FT, GIBBS WD, ANDREWS GA: Distribution of radioisotopes in tumors of the rat liver. J Nucl Med 4:18-28, Jan 63

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of morphine on rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256. Nature (London) 196:896-7, 1 Dec 62

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P, MARINO V: [On the survival of Walker tumor cells in the rat subjected to therapy with antimitotic agents] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:189-98, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P: [Surgical operations and metastatic manifestations of latent tumor cells. Experimental research] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:183-7, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

STEVENSON JA, BOX BM, WRIGHT RB: The effect of a cold environment on malignant anorexia. Canad J Biochem 41:531-2, Feb 63

TRUHAUT R, RIOU G: [Study of the ultimate antitumor effects of 2-(2-chlorobenzylthio)-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine Hcl (DG 428) on Ehrlich ascites adenocarcinoma in the mouse and Walker carcinoma 256 in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:469-71, Apr 63 (Fr)

TURNER FW, COUVES CM: An evaluation of systemic administration, infusion, and isolation perfusion chemotherapy using the Walker 256 tumor. Surg Forum 13:79-80, 1962

TURNER FW, COUVES CM: An experimental study of temperature in isolation perfusion chemotherapy. Canad J Surg 6:106-10, Jan 63

WANNEMACHER RW Jr, ALLISON JB, CHU D, CROSSLEY ML: Influence of age and N, N'-diethylene-N''-phenethylphosphoramide (PEDP) upon nucleic acid and ribonuclease activity in tumor tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:708-10, Dec 62

WHITE FR: α-Vinyl AE acetate. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:67-9, Oct 62

WU C, BAUER JM: Catabolism of xanthine and uracil in tumor-bearing rats. Cancer Res 22:1239-45, Nov 62

WRBA H, EDER M: [On the problem of induction of cell differentiation in the early phase of transformation of ascites tumors into solid tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:154-60, 1962 (Ger)

WOLBERG WH, JOHNSON RO, CURRERI AR: Controlled-dose therapy as an adjunct to surgery. Cancer 16:5-7, Jan 63

ZIMEL H, MACRINEANU A, HILLEBRAND A: [Cryptorchism as an aggravating factor in experimental testicular tumorigenesis. VI. Effects of hypophysectomy on the intratesticular development of Walker 256 adenocarcinoma in rats with experimental cryptorchism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:557-61, 1962 (Rum)

CARCINOSARCOMA (C2)

ARGANARAS E, RIGDON RH: Carcinosarcoma of the stomach. Gastroenterology 44:322-9, Mar 63

CHABON I, MANN R, SEDLIS A, WEINGOLD AB: Carcinosarcoma of the uterus. Obstet Gynec 21:597-602, May 63

CASEY JG, LOHMANN HJ, ELLIOTT CW, CASEY AE: Enhancing (XYZ) effect in inbred mice of autologous versus isologous tumor. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:128-31, 1963

GREWAL RS, LAHRI B, WAHI PN: Carcinosarcoma of the upper part of the respiratory tract. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 38:557-60, Dec 62

HOU LT, WILLIS RA: Renal carcino-sarcoma, true and false. J Path Bact 85:139-44, Jan 63

MEYNARD M, LENG-PAO, TIP-MAM: [Epitheliosarcoma of the endometrium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:472-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOORE TC, BATTERSBY JS, VELLIOS F, LOEHR WM: Carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:281-8, Mar 63

NITTI G: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. XI. The behavior of the serum properdin level in patients with malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity, after treatment with yeast-therapy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:850-2, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SODER E: [On carcinosarcoma of the kidney pelvis] Z Urol 55:697-700, Dec 62 (Ger)

SOBIS H: [Pulmonary carcinosarcoma] Pat Pol 13:389-95, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

TALBERT JL, CANTRELL JR: Clinical and pathologic characteristics of carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:1-12, Jan 63

VELLIOS F, STANDER RW, HUBER CP: Carcinosarcoma (malignant mixed mesodermal tumor) of the uterus. Amer J Clin Path 39:496-505, May 63

WOLFE SA, MACKLES A: Malignant lesions arising from benign endometrial polyps. Obstet Gynec 20:542-50, Oct 62

WALTER H: [Carcinosarcoma of the larynx] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1171-2, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

Carcinosarcoma 256, Walker see CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (C2)

CARDIA (A3)

ADLER RH: What is the cardia? JAMA 182:1045-7, 8 Dec 62

ALDRIDGE NH: Transmigration of the lower esophageal mucosa. Radiology 79:962-8, Dec 62

BRUCKE F, SPRING G: [On the effect of sympathicotropic substances on the sphincter muscle of the cardia] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:374-82, 1963 (Ger)

BROCHIER A, BOURLIER V: [Cardio-tuberosity malposition, detected after hematemesis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:236-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOHMIG HJ, BRUCKE F, HORNYKIEWYTSCH T: [Radiopharmacological studies on the mechanism of action of sympathetic α- and β-receptors in the cardia area in rabbits. Z Ges Exp Med 136:432-55, 1963 (Ger)

BYSHEVSKII EM: [A device for double contrast radiography in examinations of the cardial region of the stomach] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BORODIN IM: [Recanalization of the esophagus and cardia in inoperable cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:20-6, 1963 (Rus)

BOEHMIG HJ, BRUECKE F von: [On the difference in the action of sympathomimetics on the α- and β-receptors in the sphincter muscle of the cardia in dogs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:123-38, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BYRNES CK: Surgery of the oesophago-gastric angle. Irish J Med Sci 443:487-505, Nov 62

CLARK CG, RIDDOCH ME: Observations on the human cardia at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:875-83, Dec 62

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Radiological aspects of cancer of the fornix and cardial region] Rev Clin Esp 89:167-76, 15 May 63 (Sp)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, TAVERNIER C, LODS SC: [Apropos of cancers of the lower esophagus and cardia. Difficulties of interpretation and causes of errors in radiocinematography] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1043-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

DJALDETTI M, PINKHAS J, DE VRIES A: Rumination and cardioesophageal relaxation associated with pernicious anemia. Gastroenterology 43:685-8, Dec 62

EGOROVA EK, PECHATNIKOVA EA: [On intestinal function after cardiectomy and gastrectomy in cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:14-9, 1963 (Rus)

GROSSI A, NERI R: [Complications of gastro-esophageal resection according to the Sweet method] Riforma Med 77:533-6, 18 May 63 (It)

GREENWOOD RK, SCHLEGEL JF, CODE CF, ELLIS FH Jr: The effect of sympathectomy, vagotomy, and oesophageal interruption on the canine gastro-oesophageal sphincter. Thorax 17:310-9, Dec 62

GUIDA FILHO B, MIRRA AP: [Cancer of the esophagus and cardia. General considerations on 331 cases] Rev Paul Med 61:229-40, Oct 62 (Por)

KROKOWICZ A: [Use of Gourevitch' tube in inoperable cancer of the esophagus or cardia] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1183-8, Nov 62 (Pol)

LIPKO AA: [The functional and roentgenological anatomy of the esophago-cardial region of the stomach in the light of new data of hernias of the esophageal hiatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LORENZ J: [Comparative observations on the intramural innervation of the cardia, pylorus and ileocecal valve in the normal man at different ages] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:540-63, 1962 (Fr)

MARSICO G: [Contribution to the radiological study of lesions of the cardiac portion of the stomach] Minerva Med 54:747-54, 17 Mar 63 (It)

MEISS JH: The mechanism at the cardia, an experimental study. Arch Chir Neerl 15:19-26, 1963

CARDIA

MAHLO A: [Bioptic examination of the cardia region and its clinical results] Med Klin 58:1025-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)
MEISS JH: [The cardia mechanism; an experimental study] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2456-8, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)
MAUR M: [Juxta-cardial gastric cancer (clinical aspects)] Dia Med 34:2471-4, 13 Dec 62 (Sp)
NEVILLE WE, CLOWES GH Jr: Surgical treatment of the complications resulting from cardioesophageal incompetence. Dis Chest 43:572-81, Jun 63
PLAINOS TC, NIKITOPULU GK, VUKYDIS PK: The effect of triamcinolone and dexamethasone on gastric secretion and the excretion of uropepsin tested in dogs. Gastroenterology 43:436-47, Oct 62
RUDLER JC: [Benign pathology of the cardio-esophagus] Presse Med 70:1884-5, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)
STRAHBERGER E, RIEDLINGER J: [On the present status of surgery of the cardia] Klin Med (Wien) 18:272-82, Jun 63 (Ger)

Cardiac Arrest see HEART ARREST (C8)

Cardiac Drugs see MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (D4, D6)

ABIKO Y: [Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the toxicity and heart action of strospeside in cats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:381-5, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)
ARESKOG NH: Rhythmical myocardial changes occurring in the dog's heart-lung preparation. Acta Physiol Scand 56:199-200, Oct 62
AZZOLINI G: [Observations on the treatment of cardiac insufficiency in old age with various cardioactive glycosides] G Geront 10:829-32, Aug 62 (It)
ALESHKINA IaA, BEREZHINSKAIA VV: [On the pharmacology of the Thevetia peruviana glycosides] Farmakol Toksik 25:720-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
ABENHARDT W: [On the therapy of venous ciculatory disorders in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 13:707-9, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)
BURG MB, ORLOFF J: Effect of strophanthidin on fluxes of potassium in rabbit kidney slices. Amer J Physiol 205:139-46, Jul 63
BABULOVA A, BURAN L, SELECKY FV: [The cardiotoxic activity of helveticoside, a cardiac glycoside from Erysimum canescens Roth] Arzneimittelforschung 13:412-4, May 63 (Ger)
BAUER S, BAUEROVA O, MASLER L, SIKL D: [Erycanoside, a new cardiac glycoside from Erysimum canescens Roth] Experientia 18:441, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
CAHN J: [Enzymes, enzymatic inhibition and cardiac function] Agressologie 3:421-32, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
CHEN KK, HENDERSON FG: Cardiac activity of apocynaceous glycosides and aglycones. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:8-19, 1 Nov 62
DEYS HP: Polarography of cardiac glycosides. Pharm Weekbl 98:613-23, 2 Aug 63
DITTERTOVA V, BURAN L, BABULOVA A, SELECKY FV: [Effect of oxyphylline on the cardiotoxic activity of convallatoxin and helveticoside and on their action on the heart-lung preparation of the cat] Cesk Farm 12:104-7, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)
DEYS HP: Paper electrophoresis of cardiac glycosides. Pharm Weekbl 97:805-15, 26 Oct 62
FASSINA G: [On the pharmacology of Maclura aurantiaca Nutt.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1061-3, 15 Nov 62 (It)
FOERSTER W: [On the structure-action relationship of cardenolides and bufadienolides. I. Comparison of 3,14-dihydroxy-, 3,12,14-trihydroxy- and 3,14,16-trihydroxygenins in various types of heart disease. Contribution to the detection of the qualitative selective action of digitalis compounds] Acta Biol Med German 9:341-58, 1962 (Ger)
FOERSTER W: [On the structure-action relationship of cardenolideees and bufadienolides. II. Comparison of the digitalis-like action of two 14,15-epoxide genins with the corresponding cardenolides and bufadienolides] Acta Biol Med German 9:359-64, 1962 (Ger)
GILLMANN H: [Glycoside therapy of heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:485-8, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
GATSURA VV, BANDURINA LA: [On an analysis of the effect of strophanthin-like glycosides on collateral blood circulation in the myocardium] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):52-5, 1963 (Rus)
GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)
GILLMANN H: [Fundamentals of cardiac glycoside therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:10-8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)
KOSTYO JL, SCHMIDT JE: Inhibitory effects of cardiac glycosides and adrenal steroids on amino acid transport. Amer J Physiol 204:1031-8. Jun 63
KUTSCHERA W: [Remarks on pre- and postoperative glycoside treatment] Wien Med Wschr 112:786-9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)
KOVARIKOVA A, ELIS J: Convulsant and paralytic properties of 16-hydroxystrophantidin. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:535-41, 1962
LEHMANN F: [On the treatment of ulcus cruris and varicose eczema with Venopyronum-L drops] Ther Gegenw 102:714-9, Jun 63 (Ger)
LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [On the mechanism of metabolic action of certain cardiotonic glycosides] Agressologie 4:141-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
LESHCHINSKII LA: [On the effectiveness of treatment of patients with circulatory insufficiency with the glycoside korkhorozid] Sovet Med 26:133-5, Mar 63 (Rus)
LINGNER K, IRMSCHER K, KUESSNER W, HOTOVY R, GILLISSEN J: [Enteral and parenteral activity of cardiac glycoside derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:142-9, Feb 63 (Ger)
MATSUOKA Y: [Problems on the duration of electrical and mechanical systole during cardiac glycoside therapy] J Chiba Med Soc 38:226-43, Nov 62 (Jap)
MOMOSE T, MATSUKUMA T, OHKURA Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Organic analysis. XLII. Colorimetric determination of cardiac glycosides with trinitrobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:143-7, Feb 63 (Jap)
NISHIJIMA N: [Effect of cardiac glycosides, adrenaline and muscarine on contraction and oxygen consumption of the ventricle muscle strip of the rat] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:50-62, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)
CSAKY TZ: Effect of cardioactive steroids on the active transport of non-electrolytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:160-2, 2 Jul 63
OZDOGAN E: [Renal hemodynamics in congestive cardiac insufficiency and the effects of treatment thereon] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:567-72, Nov 62 (Tur)
PUSZ A, BUCHNER S: The chromatographic examination of Adonis vernalis L. II. The cardenolides of pheasant's eye leaves. Arzneimittelforschung 13:409-12, May 63
POLSTER A: [Changes in types of pneumonia and their therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:385-94, 1 May 63 (Ger)
PITRA J: [On the problem of the economical exploitation of our raw material base for the manufacture of cardiotonics] Cesk Farm 11:518-24, Dec 62 (Cz)
ROGANTI M, BARBIERI GC: [Minor cardiotonic drugs in the preoperative treatment of cardic patients and the aged] Minerva Anest 28:371-6, Sep 62 (It)
REICHSTEIN T, WEISS E: The sugars of the cardiac glycosides. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:65-120, 1962
SELECKY FV, BABULOVA A, BURAN L, [Helveticoside, a cardiac glycoside from Erysimum canescens Roth of Slovak origin] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:11-23, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)
SHIGEL T, IMAI S, MURASE H: Contracture of slow muscle fibre induced by cardiac active steroids. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:510-8, 1963
SHIGEI T, IMAI S, MURASE H, OKADA M: Cardiac active steroids and the slow muscle fibre. Jap J Pharmacol 12:223-4, Dec 62
WARTER J, MANTZ JM, METAIS P, HAMMANN B, KURTZ D: [Prolonged coma (10 days) due to massive phenobarbital (25 g) poisoning: prolonged apnea (4 days): artificial respiration. Recovery] Presse Med 71:1409-11, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)
WADA T, SATOH D: Some derivatives of 14,16-dideoxy-17α-gitoxigenin (3β-hydroxy-5β,14B-17α-car-20(22)-enolide). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:544-5, Apr 63
WASYLUK J: [Clinical studies on new Polish cardiac glycosides] Kardiol Pol 5:231-6, 1962 (Pol)
YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)
ZELNIK R, ZITI LM: Thin-layer chromatography. Chromatoplate analysis of the bufadienolides isolated from toad venoms. J Chromatogr 9:371-3, Nov 62

CARDIAC TAMPONADE (C8)

BERTRAM H: [Pericardial tamponade caused by a catheter in the right heart] Thoraxchirurgie 10:575-9, Apr 63 (Ger)
CHAUMONT AJ, MARCOUX F, MEHL J: [Traumatic and spontaneous hemopericardium] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
CROCKER D, GOLDWYN RM, RUDOLF LE: Stab wound of the heart, cardiac tamponade, and intra-operative cardiac arrest. Ann Surg 156:819-22, Nov 62
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 1-1963. New Eng J Med 268:39-46, 3 Jan 63
DELEIXHE A, MESSENS Y, DELVIGNE J, FOURNY J: [Dissecting aneurysm] Rev Med Liege 18:80-5, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)
GOLINKO RJ, KAPLAN N, RUDOLPH AM: The mechanism of pulsus paradoxus during acute pericardial tamponade. J Clin Invest 42:249-57, Feb 63
HADDY FJ: Cardiopulmonary physiology in relation to trauma. Amer J Surg 105:440-4, Apr 63
HATCHER CR Jr, BAHNSON HT: Cardiac contusion, puncture and tamponade. Amer J Surg 105:458-61, Apr 63
ITURRINO JL, HOLLAND RH: The emergency surgical management of acute pericarditis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:324-33, Mar 63
LUKASH WM: Massive pericardial effusion due to meningococcic pericarditis. JAMA 185:598-600, 17 Aug 63
LITTLE JB: Acute cardiovascular disease. JAMA 182:289-91, 20 Oct 62
MEIER AL, WOLFF G: [Diagnostic and therapeutic reflections on cardiac tamponade after blunt thoracic injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30:59-63, Apr 63 (Ger)
NOGI T, TERASAWA Y, OHARA I: [Experience in pericardial drainage in a case of lung cancer with cardiac tamponade as the chief symptom] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:51-5, Jan 63 (Jap)
PENMAN WA: Bronchial carcinoma presenting as cardiac tamponade. Postgrad Med J 38:711-2, Dec 62
SCHOENFELD MR, MESSELOFF CR: Cardiac tamponade in systemic lupus erythematosus. Circulation 27:98-9, Jan 63
TABARI K: Hemorrhagic cardiac tamponade complicating acute nonspecific pericarditis. N Carolina Med J 24:58-62, Feb 63
URBAN J, KUGLEROVA N, ROTREKL V: [Myocardial infarct and cardiac rupture] Cas Lek Cesk 102:155-60, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

Cardiazol see PENTYLENETETRAZOLE (D4)

Cardiolipins see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

CARDIOLOGY (G2)

see also related:
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)
HEART DISEASES (C8)
VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

American College of Cardiology: committees for 1963-1964. Amer J Cardiol 11:705-6, May 63
American Heart Association award recipients, 1963. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:633-8, Apr 63
AVENDANO-INESTRILLAS J: [Leonardo da Vinci: Renaissance cardiologist] Prensa Med Mex 27:312-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)
ABRAMS HL: Cinefluorographic equipment in cardiovascular studies. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:440-81, Mar 63
British Heart Foundation. Brit Med J 5345:1562. 15 Jun 63
BIGNE PERTEGAZ J: [Concept of cardiology] Med Esp 49:305-11, Apr 63 (Sp)
CONN HL Jr: Aims of the Postgraduate Educational and Workshops Committee. Amer J Cardiol 11:829-9, Jun 63
CZAPLICKI S: [Review of recent cardiological literature] Lek Woj 38:859-66, 1962 (Pol)
CONRAD LL, HAMMARSTEN JF: The consecutive case conference: a teaching tool, its application to continuing education in cardiovascular disease for the practicing physician. Southern Med J 55:1278-82, Dec 62
CAVALLARI-MURAT A: [Morgagni and Polani as collaborators in the interpretation of the Vitruvian step and in the study of cardiac mechanics] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:228-52, Feb 62 (It)
CAMPBELL M: The British Cardiac Society and the Cardiac Club: 1922-1961, Brit Heart J 24:673-95, Nov 62
CHAPMAN CB: Impact of the Starling concepts on clinical cardiology. JAMA 183:352-7, 2 Feb 63
DETWEILER DK: Comparative cardiology and cardiovascular disease. J Chronic Dis 15:867-78, Sep 62
ELMQVIST R: Cardiac pacemakers and defibrillators. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:95-8. 1962
FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, CUILLIERE M: [Dye dilution curves. Their diagnostic value in cardiology. II. During intracardiac catheterization] Ann Med Nancy 1:525-35, Oct 62 (Fr)
HEYDEN S: [Applied epidemiology. Results of preventive studies in cardiology] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:180-8, Apr 63 (Ger)
ILIESCU CC, KLEINERMAN L: [The significance of heart catheterization in some areas of modern cardiology] Cor Vasa 4:245-62, 1962 (Ger)
KOHLSTAEDT KG: Krannert Institute for Heart Research. J Indiana Med Ass 56:157-8, Feb 63
LINDENEG O: [The cardiological laboratory] Laeknabladid 46:168-70, 1962 (Dan)
MORIN Y: [The application of electronic computers to cardiology] Laval Med 33:702-5, Nov 62 (Fr)
MEDELIANOVSKII AN, KISELEV OI: [Universal apparatus for examination of the phasic activity of the heart] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1126-9, Sep 62 (Rus)
MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31-45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)
SCHOLER H, SCHNOES M: [Problems of blood volume in cardiology. Demonstration of a new apparatus on an isotope basis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:74-89, 1963 (Ger)
WUNDERLICH M: [What has phonocardiography contributed to cardiology?] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:273-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)
WHITE PD: Reflections of a pioneer in cardiology. Amer J Cardiol 11:697-702, May 63
Williams DF: A method of investigation--Sir James MACKENZIE (1853-1925). J Kansas Med Soc 63:525-30, Dec 62
WIDIMSKY J: [Cardiopulmonary research in Sweden] Lek Ved Zahr 10:214-9, 19 Oct 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(42) (Cz)

CARDIOSPASM (C4)

ANDERSEN HA: Esophageal disorders. Role of motility studies. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:137–40, Oct 62

ALGODOAL FC: [A new mucosal anesthetic providing more promising therapeutic results] Rev Paul Med 61:356–8, Nov 62 (Por)

ALMONTE C, GONZALEZ C: [Esophageal achalasia in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:178–82, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152–63, Feb 63 (Jap)

BEHRENDS W, GALL F: [Esophagoscopic release of the cardia in cardiotonic esophageal dilatation] Thoraxchirurgie 10:412–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BELSEY R: Functional disease of the oesophagus. Postgrad Med J 39:290–8, May 63

BICKS RO, TAYLOR RE: The treatment of achalasia. J Tenn Med Ass 56:163–7, May 63

CONTE M, GODEAU P: [Anomalies of the cardia and esophagus and coronary insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:387–94, Oct 62 (Fr)

Cardiospasm. JAMA 183:366, 2 Feb 63

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [Peptic esophagitis after Heller's operation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1649–51, Nov 62 (Fr)

DAGRADI AE, STEMPIEN SJ, SEIFER HW, WEINBERG JA: Terminal esophageal (vestibular) spasm after vagotomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:955–68, Dec 62

ELIA JC: Cardiospasm. Western Med 4:197–200, Jun 63

FORBES JI, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cases of interst. Case no. 128. Cent Afr J Med 9:81–4, Feb 63

GODLEWSKI M: [Minor and indirect signs of hiato-cardial insufficiency] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:403–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIOANNINI P, MEONI S: [Achalasia of the esophagus] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:292–309, Apr 62 (It)

HAVARD C: Para-oesophageal hernia of the stomach complicating Heller's operation. Thorax 18:139–43, Jun 63

HAUSER H, VON BAEYER E, GAZELLE H, GLAZER N, LUBERT M, SEGEL A: X-ray classroom. II. Amer J Gastroent 40:13–40, Jul 63

HARTENBACH W: [A new operative procedure in interventions upon the esophagus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1443–7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529–42, Nov 62

HESSLER C: Carcinoma of the esophagus and achalasia. J Einstein Med Cent 11:19–21, Jan 63

HINOJOSA E, LIZARDI R, AVILES J: [Current concepts on achalasia] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:521–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

KHADZHIEV I: [A case of cardiospasm surgically treated by the Heller–Petrovski technic] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:79–81, 1963 (Bul)

KOELE W: [Cardiospasm and its treatment by transthoracic esophagocardiomyotomy] Wien Med Wschr 112:747–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOLESOV VI: [Further observations on the treatment of cardiospasm] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:85–90, Dec 62 (Rus)

LANGSJOEN PH, SALEM ME, HIGHTOWER NC Jr: Chest pain of diffuse esophageal spasm simulating disease of the coronary arteries. Dis Chest 43:418–23, Apr 63

LEVRAT M: [Physiopathology of mega-esophagus: reactive cardiospasm] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1543–55, Dec 62 (Fr)

MIKULOWSKI W, STOPYROWA J: [Cardiospasm with esophageal dilatation in a boy aged 7 1/2 years] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1189–90, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

NEMIR P Jr, FROBESE AS: The modified Heller operation for achalasia of the esophagus. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1407–18, Dec 62

NISSEN R, ROSSETTI M: [Fundoplication and gastropexy in the surgical treatment of cardial insufficiency and hiatal hernia. Indications, technic and results] Ann Chir 16:825–36, May 62 (Fr)

PERROTIN J, DUPOUX P: [The thoracic route in the treatment of cardiospasm] Ann Chir 17:655–7, Jun 63 (Fr)

POLIANTSEV AA: [Some considerations on the article of Prof. V.I. Kolesov, "On Surgical Therapy of Cardiospasm"] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:83–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROSSETTI M: [Esophagocardio-myotomy and fundoplication: a physiological operation in cardiospasm and mega-esophagus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:925–31, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

REZENDE JS: [Surgical treatment of aperistalsis of the esophagus. Interposition of a jejunal Loop] Rev Brasil Cir 45:281–3, Apr 63 (Por)

ROOT HD, WANGENSTEEN OH: Cardiospasm and its treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:594–9, Oct 62

ROSSMAN PL, RIGBY EC: Diabetes mellitus—"brittle" features due to cardiospasm. Calif Med 97:363–4, Dec 62

ROUBICEK J: Personality and electric brain activity in corticovisceral disturbances. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:353–8, Sep 62

REDO SF, BAUER CH: Management of achalasia in infancy and childhood. Surgery 53:263–9, Feb 63

SOTO PACHECO L, FERNANDEZ SOTO A, JARAMILLO J: [Idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus or achalasia] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:417–40, Nov 62 (Sp)

SLOWIKOWSKI J, CISEK T, BROSS T: [Treatment of esophageal achalasia with a modified Heller's method] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1383–6, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

TOUPET A: [Technic of esophago-gastroplasty with phrenogastropexy used in radical treatment of hiatal hernias as a supplement to Heller's operation in cardiospasms] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:384–9, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

TROUNCE JR: [Recent progress in achalasia of the cardia] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:89–96, Feb 62 (It)

TROUTMAN EG, TAYLOR RE: Achalasia of the gastroesophageal segment: a review and case report of hematemesis and melena following a positive mecholyl test. Southern Med J 55:1222–5, Nov 62

Treatments of "cardiospasm". Lancet 2:1157, 1 Dec 62

VIRENQUE J, GAUBERT J, PLANEL H, VALDIGUIE J: [Association of jejunal achalasia and pyloric stenosis in an infant] Ann Chir 17:580–5, May 63 (Fr)

WURNIG P: [A contribution to the surgical treatment of diffuse esophageal spasm] Thoraxchirurgie 10:541–50, Apr 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278–80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZENKER R, RUEFF FL: [Results of treatment of cardiospasm] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1437–42, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

Cardiovascular Defects, Congenital see under HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C8, C16)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

ARMSTRONG JB: Cardiovascular disease and medical research support. Med Serv J Canada 19:446–8, Jun 63

ABRAMS HL: Present status of biplane Cineangiocardiography. A roentgenographic procedure. JAMA 184:747–52, 8 Jun 63

Aspects of Nigerian medicine by members of the Departments of Medicine, Radiology and Pathology, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. Practitioner 189:537–45, Oct 62

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. II. Nebraska Med J 48:30–7, Jan 63

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. I.] Nebraska Med J 47:675–84, Dec 62

AUBERT H, STANCIU L, MURCU A, ROSU C, STEIN J, PENYES I: [Cardiovascular repercussions of some factors connected with working conditions in several enterprises. Preliminary note] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:589–94, May 62 (Rum)

ADELSTEIN AM: Some aspects of cardiovascular mortality in South Africa. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:29–40, Jan 63

ABRAMS HL: Cinefluorographic equipment in cardiovascular studies. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:440–81, Mar 63

BOSSINA KK: [The "undiscovered" heart defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:621–3, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

BERNASCONI A, LIMENTANI A: [Considerations on a series of gerontologic cases of cardiovascular diseases with fracture of the femoral neck. Pre-, intra- and postoperative therapeutic problems] G Geront 11:421–9, May 63 (It)

BUGLOVA IaF: [Blood protein picture and content of some trace elements (Cu, Zn, Mn) in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38–43, Jan 63 (Rus)

BARROW JG: Cardiovascular disease research in a health department (the Georgia heart disease study). Ann NY Acad Sci 107:520–4, 22 May 63

BOMMER S: [Diseases of civilization and nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:598–612, 1963 (Ger)

BRON BZ, FRISHMAN MP: [The cardiovascular system in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Vestn Derm Vener 37:19–22, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395–411, Oct 62

BERGENTZ SE, GELIN LE, INGELMAN B, KORSAN-BENGTSEN K, RUDENSTAM CM, SOLVELL L, THOREN O, WALLENIUS G, YGGE J, ZEDERFELDT B: [Disturbances in the flow properties of blood and their treatment with low viscosity dextran] Nord Med 68:1301–9, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

BURN JL: Modern threats to health—3, Cardiovascular and chronic neurological disease. Nurs Times 58:1393–4, 2 Nov 62

BAUER HJ: Mass photofluorographic surveys and their significance in the future control of disease. Bull Int Un Tuberc 32:184–7, Jun 62

BROUET G, CHRETIEN J, CONSTANS P: [Cardiovascular complications of rickettsiosis] France Med 25:317–30, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

BOGOLEPOV NK: [Principles for the classification of vascular lesions of the nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1137–42, 1962 (Rus)

BURGEMEISTER G: [Congenital and acquired angiocardiopathy in childhood. II.] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1041–62, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BURGEMEISTER G: [Congenital and acquired angiocardiopathies in childhood. I.] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:909–42, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BALL CR, WILLIAMS WL, COLLUM JM: Cardiovascular lesions in Swiss mice fed a high fat–low protein diet with and without betaine supplementation. Anat Rec 145:49–59, Jan 63

BIRBRAIR ML, ZEL'DIN IaM: [Errors of the medico-labor expertise in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:63–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BELLI CORTES E, BAEZ DIAZ C, NAVARRO L: [Cardiovascular manifestations in the multi-deficiency syndrome of childhood] Nicaragua Med 18:309–30, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

BROD J: [Advances in English nephrology and cardiology in the past 5 years] Cas Lek Cesk 102:31–6, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

BAUM D: Life insurance for the young cardiovascular patient. JAMA 184:593–4, 18 May 63

BUCZKOWSKI M, URBANSKA-BONENBERG L: [Respiratory and circulatory failure due to extreme obesity (Pickwickian syndrome)] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:187–91, 1963 (Pol)

CHUNG HL, CH'ENG SP, CH'IU CL, CHU PJ, LIN YS, TAI JH, SHEN TM, CHU HH: Cardiovascular diseases in diabetes mellitus. Chin Med J 82:208–20, Apr 63

COONE HW: Cardiovascular disease, a common killer. Milit Med 128:740–53, Aug 63

CONCINA B, MASINI V: [Statistical considerations on mortality from cardiovascular diseases in Italy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:521–35, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S: A pharmacological basis for the cardiovascular complications of imipramine medication. Med J Aust 49(2):372–5, 8 Sep 62

CLYNES M: Use of computers for physiological discovery and for diagnosis by dynamic sumulation. Circ Res 11:515–28, Sep 62

CUNESCU V, IOAN A: [The value of carotid arteriopiezograms in the diagnosis of some cardiovascular diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:583–91, 1962 (Rum)

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 52:792–7, Dec 62

DE FEO HF: Abdominal manifestations of cardiovascular disease. Amer J Gastroent 39:640–7, Jun 63

DIAZ-RUBIO M, MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ A: [Acid mucopolysaccharides in the blood in various pathological states] Rev Clin Esp 89:76–83, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

DI BENEDETTO A, RIZZO A, AGATI G: [1st clinical results with the use of a new substance with cardiocirculatory action] Gazz Med Ital 121:181–5, Jul 62 (It)

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Computers in epidemiologic research. Uses in the Framingham study. Circ Res 11:587–9, Sep 62

DETWEILER DK: Comparative cardiology and cardiovascular disease. J Chronic Dis 15:867–78, Sep 62

DERVILLEE P: [The medicolegal and medicosocial implications of cardiopathies] Rev Med Liege 17:781–92, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DECROIX G: [Etiology of threatened respiratory decompensation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:762–71, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

Diabetes, mass and shock. Middle East Med J 1:179–90, Apr–Jun 62

DAUPHIN G: [Cardiovascular manifestations of rickettsial diseases] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:325–39, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBENEDETTI V, RAVERA M: [Thromboelastographic control of anticoagulant therapy with Warfarin sodium in cardiovascular diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 292–4, 1962 (It)

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB, FRIEDMAN GD: The use of computers in cardiovascular epidemiology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:406–17, Jan 63

DONNER SE: [On cardiovascular disorders as a cause of death in parents of schizophrenics] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:273–80, 1963 (Ger)

The effects of x-radiation on work capacity and longevity of the dog. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD-105:261p, Jun 62

EMERY ER: Pulmonary thrombo-embolism as a cause of cardiovascular collapse during surgery. A case report. Brit J Anaesth 34:913–4, Dec 62

FATEEVA MN: [The use of radioactive isotopes in the study of cardiovascular disorders] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:297–300, 1962 (Ger)

FERSTL A: [The significance of allergy to tobacco smoke in diseases of the vascular system] Wien Z Inn Med 43:455–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

FALKIEWICZ A, GARBINSKI T, KLECZENSKI A, RANDOWA D: [Respiratory function in diseases of the circulatory system. III. Studies on respiratory mechanics] Kardiol Pol 5:271–6, 1962 (Pol)

FALKIEWICZ A, GARBINSKI T, KLECZENSKI A, RANDOWA D: [Respiratory function in diseases of the circulatory system. II. Studies on ventilatory function] Kardiol Pol 5:261–9, 1962 (Pol)

FALKIEWICZ A, GARBINSKI T, KLECZENSKI A, RANDOWA D: [Respiratory function in diseases of the circulatory system. I. On the usefulness of pneumonological studies in cardiology] Kardiol Pol 5:255–60, 1962 (Pol)

FROMENT R: [Anticoagulant treatment of cardiovascular diseases of ischemic origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1397–402, 1962 (Fr)

GREPPI E: [Early senescence of systems and organs] G Geront 11:167–79, Mar 63 (It)

GARROTE VEGA M: [Attempted review of oxygen therapy] Medicina (Madrid) 31:161-92, Apr 63 (Sp)

GOIA I, DASCALU R: [Symptomatic secondary hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:327-339, 1963 (Rum)

GOTTSEGEN G, OKOS G, ROMODA T: Essential circulatory hyperkinesis. Amer J Cardiol 10:785-91, Dec 62

GAY JP: [Hygiene of the middle-age] Rev Prat 12:3717-8, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOIA I, GLIGORE V, BUBUIANU G, DUTU A, PODUCT E, STOCIA D: [Meteorological changes as factors in the etiopathogenesis of acute vascular accidents] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1427-32, Dec 62 (Rum)

GLIGORE V: [The hyperfolliculinic visceral syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:225-35, 1963 (Rum)

Hardness of water and cardiovascular disease. Brit Med J 5343:1429, 1 Jun 63

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773-87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HASCHEK H, SCHUMANN F: [Preoperative preparation and postoperative care in prostate diseases with blood circulation disorders] Urologe 2:153-5, 28 May 63 (Ger)

HASCHEK H, SCHUMANN F: [Preoperative preparation and postoperative care in prostate diseases with blood circulation disorders] Urologe 2:153-5, 28 May 63 (Ger)

Hypertensive cardiovascular disease with early superimposed toxemia. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1055-7, Nov 62

HAYAKAWA K, KAWANO T: [Appearance of the fundus oculi in various pediatric diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2287-93, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

HORT W: [Studies on changes in the inferior vena cava with age and under conditions of circulatory disorders] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:165-93, 1962 (Ger)

HJORT PF: [Nutrition and cardiovascular diseases] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:125-7, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

HOLSTAD HA: Mortality from carcinoma and cardio-vascular diseases in patients with partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer. Discussion of possible relationship between sideropenia and development of carcinoma. J Oslo City Hosp 13:37-51, Mar 63

IGLESIA PARGA JM: [Auricular fibrillation, an involutive manifestation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:377-84, Apr 63 (Sp)

IORDANOV EM: [Prevention of invalidism in cardiovascular diseases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:13-9, 1963 (Bul)

IVANCIC R, MEDVED R: [The cardiovascular system and sports] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:129-35, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

IZAR G: [Cardiovascular lesions caused by dye lotions with paraphenylenediamine bases] Riforma Med 76:1101-3, 6 Oct 62 (It)

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L, DOMOCOS G, CRETU S: [Analysis of the morbidity of patients examined at the ASCAR polyclinic] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:541-8, May 62 (Rum)

ILIESCU CC, RADESCUR: Some data on the role of germs belonging to the rickettsia and para rickettsia groups in the aetiology of certain cardiovascular affections. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):35-40, 1962

IKEDA M: Use of anticoagulant for cardiovascular diseases with special emphasis of the incidence of thromboembolism in Japan. Jap Circ J 27:126-35, Feb 63

INBONA JM: [Contribution to the study of cardiovascular symptoms in aged deportees liberated from German concentration camps] Sem Med Prof 39:87-9, 20 Feb 63 (Fr)

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: The causes of death in persons over 90 in the light of autopsy material. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:13-21, 1963

JOYNER CR Jr, REID JM: Applications of ultrasound in cardiology and cardiovascular physiology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:482-97, Mar 63

KARIV J, SHERF L: [Cardiovascular problems in old age] Harefuah 65:17-9, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, RADJAVI S: [Protective effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids against the cardiovascular effects of noise] Presse Med 71:967-8, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

KAVETSKII NE, GRINBERG IaM, ZAKHARCHENKO VV, KUL'NEVICH NG: [Some results of sanatorium-health resort therapy of patients with cardiovascular diseases in conditions of the climate of the Central Volga area] Kazan Med Zh 1:16-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIM BK, NAHM CC: [Clinical review of serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio level in the several cardiovascular diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:117-24, Feb 63 (Kor)

KRIVDA S, KHOZOK D, MANOLESCU R, DUMITRESCU L, KELUGERU M: [Cardiovascular diseases as an aggravating factor in the surgical treatment of prostate adenoma] Urologia 28:33-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAHN HA: Use of computers in analyzing Framingham data. Circ Res 11:585-6, Sep 62

KIRCHMAYR W: [Disability evaluation aspects concerning exercise therapy in patients with cardiovascular disorders] Wien Med Wschr 112:858-61, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAUNTZE R, McGILL D: Cardiovascular manifestations of cerebral angiomata. Guy Hosp Rep 111:235-49, 1962

KARAMYSHEV FI: [Effect of work on the condition of patients with heart lesions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:68-76, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATZ LN: The use of fibrinolytic agents. Present status in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Calif Med 98:204-6, Apr 63

LOPEZ MERINO V, PESET REIG R: [Auscultation in thyrotoxicosis] Med Clin (Barc) 40:22-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

Lower mortality from cardiovascular-renal diseases. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:5-8, May 63

LOPEZ PINERO JM: [The cardiological work of Joan D'Alos (1617-1695). His opinions concerning circulatory physiology, blood transfusion and cardiovascular pathological anatomy] Med Esp 49:409-23, Apr 63 (Sp)

LUTZEYER W: [Hypertension] Urologe 1:35-46, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

LEQUIME J, CLEEMPOEL H: [Cardiological applications of radioisotopes] Mal Cardiov 3:3-16, Mar 62 (Fr)

LEPRAT J, PHILBERT M: [Endocrinology] Vie Med 43(13):49-56, 1962 (Fr)

LIUBARSKII-ZAIKA AI: [Result of the fluorographic examination of workers of the Odessa Railway and members of their families] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:110-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

LIPPMANN HI: Rehabilitation technics in geriatric practice. New York J Med 63:795-800, 15 Mar 63

MARSHALL RJ, LUCAS RV, MORGAN DZ: The functions of a cardiovascular diagnostic laboratory. W Virginia Med J 59:280-2, Sep 63

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S: [Clinical trial of therapy with pathogenetic rationale of various cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:281-6, May 63 (It)

MANN D: [Effective cardiovascular therapy. Clinico-experimental contribution to the assessment of the action of an injectable Crataegus preparation] Z Ges Inn Med 18:145-51, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MESSERICH J: [Our experiences with the sedative and hypnotic Centalun in cardiovascular diseases] Ther Gegenw 102:579-83, May 63 (Ger)

MICHAEL ED Jr, WOLFFE JB: Comparison of step test and hand cranking test to indicate exercise tolerance of cardiovascular patients. Arch Phys Med 44:327-31, Jun 63

MORK T: A comparative study of respiratory disease in England & Wales and Norway. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 384):1-100, 1962

MAZHAR K, FAYAD MM, ABDEL-SALAM R, SHALABY ES: Cardiovascular effects of the synthetic oxytocin Syntocinon. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:73-80, 1962

MASIERO L, PETRIN G: [Thermal treatments in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Friuli Med 16:905-21, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MANNING GW: The electrocardiogram and cardiovascular disease in aircrew. Med Serv J Canada 18:775-82, Dec 62

MOGA A: [The epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases (with references to the city and region of Cluj)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:513-9, May 62 (Rum)

MOGA A, ZAGREANU I, COFARU D: [Comparative study of the incidence of asthenic neuroses with predominantly cardiovascular symptoms in urban and rural environments] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:595-8, May 62 (Rum)

MACBETH RA, BEKESI JG: Plasma glycoproteins in various disease states including carcinoma. Cancer Res 22:1170-6, Nov 62

MAURI S, MICHI S: [Intravascular erythrocyte clumping in cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:535-43, Aug 62 (It)

MERLIHOT J, CHIPPAUX C, MARTIN M, SAMBUCY E: [Rickettsioses and late cardiovascular manifestations. Apropos of a case] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:684-90, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MALAKHOVSKII VG: [Comparative data on the determination of the prothrombin time in whole blood and plasma of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Lab Delo 8:24-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MASSANO A: [A new preparation in the therapy of female climacteric disorders] Minerva Ginec 14:979-83, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MUSALLAM SN: A cardiologist looks at hypertension. J Okla Med Ass 56:44-51, Feb 63

MACINTYRE WJ, CRESPO GG, CHRISTIE JH: The use of radioiodinated (I-131) iodipamide for cardiovascular scanning. Amer J Roentgen 89:315-22, Feb 63

NAHUM LH: The "water factor" in cardiovascular death rates. Conn Med 26:597-9, Oct 62

NICHAMAN MZ, BOYLE E Jr, LESESNE TP, SAUER HI: Cardiovascular disease mortality by race, based on a statical study in Charleston, South Carolina. Geriatrics 17:724-37, Nov 62

NEISWANDER HA: Cardiovascular disease in geriatrics. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:109-12, Sep-Oct 62

NICOLAU SS, SURDAN C, SARATEANU D, ATHANASIU P, SORODOC G, ANAGNOSTE B, ILIESCU C, RADESCU R: Viral etiology in cardiovascular affections. II. A virological study of 50 cases. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:87-91, 1962

PAULA E SILVA P de, CHIAVERINI R, STELLIN J: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in patients with and without edema, before and during administration of progesterone] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:147-56, Jun 63 (Por)

PETRONIO L, ESPOSITO S: [Clinical experiences with a new iminostilbene derivative with psychotropic action] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:204-12, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PETERSON LH: Current trends in cardiovascular physiology. Physiologist 6:115-20, May 63

PULLMAN TN, LAVENDER AR, FORLAND M: Synthetic chelating agents in clinical medicine. Ann Rev Med 14:175-94, 1963

PARR F: [Confrontation of diseases of the peripheral blood vessels and of the heart from the viewpoint of physical therapy including exercise therapy] Med Welt 4:181-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long-term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273-97, May 63

PETROVSKII BV, RABKIN IKh: [Use of the electron optical transformer and roentgen cinematograph in diseases of the heart, major and peripheral vessels (methodology and technic of examination)] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:3-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PHILBERT M: [The cardiovascular manifestations of the premenstrual syndrome] Coeur Med Intern 1:315-22, Jul 62 (Fr)

PALSSON E: [Complamin in blood circulation changes—a preliminary report] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3220-4, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, CIOBANU V: [Vertebrogenic visceropathies. Critical analysis of visceral disorders produced by diseases of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:641-8, Jun 62 (Rum)

PETROVSKII BV, SOLOV'EV GM, RABKIN IKh, LEBEDEVA RN, MAIOROVA LA: [Special diagnostic methods in diseases of the heart and vessels] Sovet Med 26:3-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, BUSSY L, CHATAING B: [2 cases of complications of iproniazid, one benign, the other fatal] Lyon Med 94:901-7, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

POPESCU I: [The catecholamines in cardiovascular pathology] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:701-7, 1962 (Rum)

POSSEL H: [Omnisedan in internal medical practice] Med Welt 13:705-6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROPERT R: [Trial use of ajmaline in the treatment of functional cardiovascular disorders observed during treatment with certain psychotropic drugs] Sem Hop Paris 39:1683-8, 10-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RINGSTED J: A Korean autopsy material. Danish Med Bull 10:90-6, May 63

REYMAN TA: The Marfan syndrome: case report of the incomplete form (forme fruste). Harper Hosp Bull 21:86-91, May-Jun 63

PETROSIAN IuS, ZINGERMAN LS, POKROVSKII AV, ANANIKIAN PP: [Transcutaneous selective angiography by the Seldinger technic in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:57-63, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROSE G: Cardiovascular mortality among American Negroes. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:412-4, Nov 62

ROSENSTEIN IN: Parenteral administration of chlordiazepoxide: uses and limitations in internal medicine. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:969-74, Nov 62

RADUKESCY D, ZAGREANU I, POPESCU TA, CORNEA I, GELEPU V: [Value of radiological examination in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:625-8, May 62 (Rum)

ROUGEMONT J de, BERTRAND J, BUSNARDO, THIERRY A, PRADON: [Cardiovascular collapse with cardiac arrest during neurosurgical intervention. Transthoracic heart massage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:764-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSKAMM H, REINDELL H, HAUBITZ W, KEUL J, KOENIG K: [Heart size and physical efficiency in athletes during the course of varying training loads] Schweiz Z Sportmed 10:121-69, 1962 (Ger)

ROWE GG: What size mesh? Amer Heart J 65:1-4, Jan 63

RICH AR: Immunologic disease. Milit Med 128:293-305, Apr 63

SHULEPOVA NA: [Surgical treatment of urological patients with cardiovascular diseases] Urologiia 28:6-10, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SEBBAG V: [Cardiovascular manifestations of Q fever] Maroc Med 42:139, Feb 63 (Fr)

SAEV SK, TENEV KA: [Decurarization in operations on patients with cardiovascular diseases with the aid of nivaline] Eksp Khir Anest 8:76-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179-86, Apr 63 (It)

SCHMIT OH: Application of computers in cardiovascular disease. Circ Res 11:505-14, Sep 62

SAVIC S, JOVANOVIC L, JASOVIC M: [Diaphragmatic relaxation with cardiovascular complications] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:216-20, Mar 62 (Ser)

STAHL SS, WITKIN GJ, SCOPP IW: Degenerative vascular changes observed in selected gingival specimens. Oral Surg 15:1495-504, Dec 62

STRAATSMA BR, ZIMMERMAN LE, GASS JD: Phycomycosis. A clinicopathologic study of fifty-one cases. Lab Invest 11:963-85, Nov 62

SHCHERBATENKO MK: [On the roentgenological diagnosis of injuries of the pericardium and large vessels in esophageal foreign bodies] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:43-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic investigation in the differential diagnosis of mediastinal and vascular tumors. J Int Coll Surg 39:10-22, Jan 63

STAMLER J: Are heart attacks preventable? Illinois Med J 123:145-55, Feb 63

SMITH LB, O'HARE JE, DIMOND EG, GROSS RE, HARVEY WP, WHITE PD: Cardiovascular problems. A panel discussion. Arizona Med 20:23-8, Feb 63

SADOWSKA-WROBLEWSKA M: [Changes in the internal organs in rheumatoid arthritis according to clinical manifestations] Reum Pol 4:47-64, 1961 (Pol)

SILVESTRONI A, GUARINO A, BOCCALATTE F: [The cardiocirculatory system of sulfur miners] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1169-81, Dec 62 (It)

STOIANOV E, VULCHANOV S: [Increased anesthetic risk in cardiovascular diseases] Khirurgia (Sofiia) 15:909-12, 1962 (Bul)

SERZYSKO W: [The value of simple oximetric tests in the evaluation of the mechanism and degree of arterial hypoxia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:139-46, 1963 (Pol)

TRAUTWEIN H: [Cranial rheography and arteriosclerosis] Med Welt 27:1407-13, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

TRULSON MF, CLANCY RE, STARE FJ: Advances in nutrition and dietetics. Practitioner 189:505-12, Oct 62

TEODORESCU P, NICOLAESCU V, ANGHEL E, ANDRONACHE I, GEORGESCU M: [Comparative study of the morbidity of cardiovascular diseases in the Clinica medicala "Bernat Andrei" and in several population groups] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:549-54, May 62 (Rum)

TAKEZAWA H, HATTORI H, KAKINO S: [Symposium: Evaluatio of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. I. Heart diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:581-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TEODORI MI, ALEKSEEV GK: [Experience with prolonged polyclinical (dispensary) observations on cardiovascular diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:51-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

TUZI T, BARIFFI F, NATALE P: [Functional disorders of respiration and circulation in subjects with kyphosis] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1350-65, 31 Dec 62 (It)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TAMAKI M: Diagnosis of the cardiovascular diseases with new roentgenologic methods. Jap Circ J 27:28-9, Jan 63

USHAKOVA VS: [Late cardiovascular disorders in diphtheria] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:22-6, Jun 62 (Rus)

UEDA H, NAKANISHI A: [Circulatory insufficiency] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:341-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

UMIDOVA ZI: [Results of scientific research in 1961 on problems of cardiovascular pathology] Med Zh Uzbek 1:78-83, Jan 63 (Rus)

VOLYNSKII IuD: [Types of intracardiac pressure curves in certain diseases of the heart and great vessels] Eksp Khir Anest 7:9-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VASIUKOVA EA, PIASETSKII NR, KALENOVA NP: [Cardiovascular disorders in diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:41-53, Jun 62 (Rus)

WILLIAMS HL: The dizzy patient. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:81-91, Fall 62

WOLFFE JB: Contraindications to additional physical exercise in everyday living with special reference to cardiovascular diseases. J Sport Med 2:228, Dec 62

WILAND-ZERA A: [Profile of circulatory diseases in adolescents according to clinical and ambulatory observations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1779-82, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

WISNIEWSKA-ROSZKOWSKA K: [Exclusive fruit juice diet as a supplementary method in the treatment of circulatory diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1591-5, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

WHITEHOUSE FA: Cardiovascular disease and mental health. Rehab Lit 24:130-9, May 63

YOSHIMURA S, SUGAI J, SATO Y, OKAMURA T, YAMAGISHI N: [Electronics in the diagnosis of diseases of the circulatory organs; conversion apparatus, electrocardiography, phonocardiography] Naika 12:30-48, Jul 63 (Jap)

ZUEV TF: [Perinatal child mortality in maternal cardiovascular diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZAGREANU I, VAGAUNESCU G, SUCIU I: [Observations on the value and method of performing clinical examinations in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:621-4, May 62 (Rum)

ZAGREANU I, VLAICU R, RADULESCU D: [Considerations on the contribution of the electrocardiogram in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:629-32, May 62 (Rum)

ZLOTNIK EI, GITKINA LS: [Syndrome of transitory vertebral-basilar insufficiency in the lateral displacement of the vertebral artery orifice] Vop Neirokhir 27:44-6, 1963 (Rus)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (A7)

ANGGARD E, BERGSTROM S: Biological effects of an unsaturated trihydroxy acid (PGF2α) from normal swine lung. Acta Physiol Scand 58:1-12, May 63

ANDREEVA NB: [Changes in the cardiovascular system in children with blood diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:40-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANTAL J: Conditioned reflex preparation of the organism for muscular work. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:284-93, Sep 62

ALTSCHULE MD: Cardiovascular and respiratory end-results of diuresis. Med Sci 13:210-1, 10 Feb 63

ALESHINSKAIA EE: [Effect of Aesculus hippocastanum on the body] Farmakol Toksik 25:455-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ADKINS PC: Nonpenetrating injuries of the chest. Clin Med 70:33-42, Jan 63

ANDERSON TW, PERKINS HM, GRAVENSTEIN JS: Cardiovascular effects of mephentermine sulfate in man and their modification by anesthetic agents. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:87-96. Jan-Feb 63

AKERS TK, PEISS CN: Comparative study of effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on cardiovascular system of turtle, alligator, chicken and opossum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:396-9, Feb 63

ABRAMS HL: Cinefluorographic equipment in cardiovascular studies. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:440-81, Mar 63

BEN M, BOXILL GC, SCOTT CC, WARREN MR: Cardiovascular actions of 2,6-bis[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido[5,4-d]pyrimidine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:228-36, 1 Mar 63

BRETSCHER J: [The evaluation of newborn children by the Apgar system] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:138-41, 1963 (Ger)

BIRREN JE, SPIETH W: Age, response speed, and cardiovascular functions. J Geront 17:390-1, Oct 62

BEVEGARD S, JONSSON B, KARLOF I: Circulatory response to recumbent exercise and head-up tilting in patients with disturbed sympathetic cardiovascular control (postural hypotension). Observations on the effect of norepinephrine infusion and antigravity suit inflation in the head-up tilted position. Acta Med Scand 172:623-36, Nov 62

BUCKLEY JP, BICKERTON RK, HALLIDAY RP, KATO H: Central effects of peptides on the cardiovascular system. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:299-311, 4 Feb 63

BUNAG RD, WALASZEK EJ: The cardiovascular effects of substance P in the chicken. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:437-48, 4 Feb 63

BEZNAK M: Effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on cardiovascular system of hypophysectomized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:279-83. Feb 63

CIARLO FJ: [Interrelation between sexuality and the circulatory system] Sem Med (B Air) 122:817-20, 2 May 63 (Sp)

CACCURI S, GRAZIANI G: [Examination of the cardiovascular system with a view to employment] Rass Med Industr 31:289-350, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A, NADAUD J, CHARIOT J, TAURAND S, CLEREMBEAUX N: [Pharmacological study of the nicotinic ester of codeine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:466-78, 1963 (Fr)

CLYNES M: Use of computers for physiological discovery and for diagnosis by dynamic sumulation. Circ Res 11:515-28, Sep 62

CAHN J, HEROLD M, MATHIAS O: [Effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the cardiovascular system in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1090-3. 1962 (Fr)

CARDELLINO G, DUGHERA L, GAMNA G, MOLINATTI GM: [The cardiocirculatory apparatus in acromegaly] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 365-7, 1962 (It)

CERCIELLO G, CONSIGLIO GC, DATTINO R: [Cardiocirculatory modifications with electrocardiographic findings during fluothane anesthesia in gynecologic surgery] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:465-77, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DAVEY MJ, FARMER JB, REINERT H: The cardiovascular effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:304-6, 1963

DOWNING SE, MITCHELL JH, WALLACE AG: Cardiovascular responses to ischemia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:81-7, May 63

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular and pulmonary effects of noradrenaline in the cold-acclimatized rat. Fed Proc 22:911-6, May-Jun 63

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K: Do cardiovascular reactions of animals differ according to the kind of the reflex? Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:415-22, 1 Oct 62

FIORELLI G: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery. II. Moderate hypothermia. A. Clinical aspects. Cardiocirculatory changes] Minerva Neurochir 7:11, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FABRE H, FABRE R: [The hemo-cardio-circulatory consequences of Valsalva's test] Arch Mal Coeur 56:171-85, Feb 63 (Fr)

FISCHER HW, ECKSTEIN JW, PERRET G: Comparison of the cardiovascular effects of contrast media in cerebral angiography in man. J Neurosurg 19:943-6, Nov 62

FRUEHAN CT: On the Aeolian theory of cardiovascular murmur generation. New Physician 11:433-5, Dec 62

FOLKOW B, GELIN LE, LINDELL SE, STENBERG K, THOREN O: Cardiovascular reactions during abdominal surgery. Ann Surg 156:905-13, Dec 62

GRASER F: [The heart and blood circulation in childhood] Hippokrates 34:496-74, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

GARDIER RW, JAMES EA, JOHNSON PC, RICHARDS AB, ROESCH RP: Vasodepression induced by acetylcholine in the atropinized dog. Brit J Pharmacol 20:579-85, Jun 63

GAITONDE BB, KULKARNI RD, PATEL JR, DADKAR SN: Cardiovascular actions of butazolidin in experimental animals. Indian J Med Sci 17:473-8, Jun 63

GRIMBY G: Exercise in man during pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14(Suppl 67):1-12, 1962

GALKIN VA, MIRONYCHEV AV: [Effect of a narcotic substance from Cattcha on some functions of the human organism] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1396-8, 1962 (Rus)

GRAVELINE DE: Effects of posture on cardiovascular changes induced by prolonged water immersion. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-563:6p, Oct 61

GRAVELINE DE: Maintenance of cardiovascular adaptability during prolonged weightlessness. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-707:8p, Dec 61

GRUBER UF, SMITH LL, MOORE FD: The effect of acute addition metabolic alkalosis on the cardiovascular response of the dog to hemorrhage. J Surg Res 3:21-8, Jan 63

GRANA E, LILLA L, RAFFA L: [Cardiovascular action of 1,2,4- benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 17:974-87, Dec 62 (It)

GLAVINSKAIA TA, KOCHETOV DP, BARU EI: [The state of the cardiovascular system in patients with lupus erythematosus] Sovet Med 26:49-55, Dec 62 (Rus)

HORBAU J, NICOLAS G, ROBIN C: [The need for complete preoperative cardiovascular examination in general surgery] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:25-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HORAK J: [Comparison of the circulatory and respiratory functional efficiency of boxers with those of skiers and swimmers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:430-2, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HOFF HE: The cardiovascular system and quantitation in medicine. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:95-6, Summer 63

HORAK J: [Circulatory and respiratory responses in boxers during adequate laboratory loading] Cas Lek Cesk 102:433-5, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HOKANSON JE, BURGESS M: The effects of status, type of frustration, and aggression on vascular processes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:232-7, Oct 62

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962

HEIDLAND A, KLUETSCH K, SCHNEIDER KW, PIPPIG L: [Renal hemodynamics in compensated and severely decompensated hypertension] Klin Wschr 40:1003-6, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOFF EC, KELL JF Jr, CARROLL MN Jr: Effects of cortical stimulation and lesions on cardiovascular function. Physiol Rev 43:68-114, Jan 63

HADDY FJ, SCOTT JB, FLORIO MA, DAUGHERTY RM Jr, HUIZENGA JN: Local vascular effects of hypokalemia, alkalosis, hypercalcemia, and hypomagnesemia. Amer J Physiol 204:202-12, Feb 63

IWASAKI M: [Electrokymography and a physical analysis of cardiovascular dynamics] J Chiba Med Soc 38:204-25, Nov 62 (Jap)

IVANOV-DIATLOV FG, KOPYLOV MB: [Roentgenotherapy of tumors of the brain stem and reactions of the cardiovascular system to irradiation] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:283-59, 1962 (Rus)

JOHANSEN K, HUSTON MJ: Effects of some drugs on the circulatory system of the intact, non-anesthetized cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:177-84, Mar 62

JAMWAL KS, ANAND KK, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacological properties of a crystalline substance (Osthol) isolated from Prangos pabularia Lindl. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:400-11, 1 Aug 62

JOYNER CR Jr, REID JM: Applications of ultrasound in cardiology and cardiovascular physiology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:482-97, Mar 63

KAS'IAN II: [Some physiological reactions of animals during flight in biocabins of ballistic rockets at altitudes up to 450-473 km] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:201-13, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KERDMAN RIa: [Glaucoma and the cardiovascular system] Vestn Oftal 76:7-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAS'IAN II: [Reaction of the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in animals during flights in hermetic cabins of rockets at altitudes up to 212 km.] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 28:24-39, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOIDE R, POLLAK OJ: The effect of cigarette smoke condensate on rabbits cardiovascular cells in vitro. Exp Molec Path 2:243-50, Jun 63

KLINGE E: [Cardiovascular changes during normal pregnancy and delivery] Duodecim 79:345-9, 1963 (Fin)

KARASEVA RP: [Changes in the cardiovascular system of children with a history of uncomplicated scarlet fever] Pediatriia 42:7-11, Jan 63 (Rus)

KURTSIN IT: Problems of cardiovascular pathology in the light of corticovisceral theory. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:431-8, Sep 62

KANDA Z, SEKIYA A, KONO C: [Pharmacological studies on flavone-7-ethyl oxyacetate] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:459-66, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI H, YASUDA K, KOWA Y: Pharmacological actions of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:252-8, 10 Dec 62

LESLIE RE: The effect of climate and environment on the cardiovascular system. Med Times 91:711-23, Aug 63

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

LOMONACO T: [The behavior of the circulatory and respiratory systems of pilots during acrobatic flight and during space flight] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:529, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOGIC JR, JOHNSON SA, SMITH JJ: Cardiovascular and hematologic responses to phlebotomy in blood donors. Transfusion 3:83-93, Mar-Apr 63

MINDLIN SS: [Effect of ionizing radiations on the cardiovascular system in radiotherapy of tumor patients] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:26-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

MANION WC: Aging circulation. Milit Med 128:604-9, Jul 63

MEN'SHIKOV VV, BASSALYK LS: [Serotonin in cardiology (review of the literature)] Kardiologia 3:83-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MALMEJAC J, LAVILLE C, MARGARIT J: [Dissociation of the cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine of muscarinic and nicotinic origin] J Physiol (Paris) 55:160-1, 1963 (Fr)

MARTIN WR, EISENMAN AJ: Interactions between nalorphine and morphine in the decerebrate cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:113-9, Oct 62

MALAISSE W, CLEEMPOEL H, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Hydrodynamic changes following prolonged glucose perfusions in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 3:383-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

MURAKAMI M: [Cardiovascular effects of muscle relaxants] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:208-31, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

MAGNANI B, ALTILIA F: [The cardiovascular component of the postprandial syndrome o the gastro-resected patient] Minerva Med 53:3669-77, 5 Dec 62 (It)

MACINTYRE WJ, CRESPO GG, CHRISTIE JH: The use of radioiodinated (I-131) iodipamide for cardiovascular scanning. Amer J Roentgen 89:315-22, Feb 63

MEGIAS J: ["Protistology" and the cardiovascular system] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:567-73, Dec 62 (Sp)

MUGGIA FM: A study of the cardiovascular system in myxedema. A review. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:24-48, Mar 63

NUNOKAWA R: [Cardiovascular and renal functions of the patients with peptic ulcer] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:70-82, Jul 62 (Jap)

NAKAJIMA M: A neurosurgical study of frontal lobe influence upon the cardiovascular system. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:113-42, Feb 63

NORDENSTROM B: Methods of altering circulatory dynamics to improve roentgen examination of the cardiovascular system; Chamberlain Lecture, 1961. Amer J Roentgen 89:233-53, Feb 63

NEDIL'KO VP: [Effect of working conditions on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in schoolchildren in the inter-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:18-22, 1962 (Uk)

NADEZHDIN VN, BORISOV AV, BALASHEV VN: [Problems vascular system anatomy in work of the Chair of Normal Anatomy of the Leningrad Sanitary-Hygienic Medical Institute for the past 50 years (from 1909 to 1958)] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:5-19, 1961 (Rus)

NEGOITA C, NICULESCU P: [Cardiovascular consequences of smoking] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:3-14, Jan 63 (Rum)

PAINTAL AS: Determination of intrathoracic conduction time in cardiovascular afferent fibres of the vagus nerve. J Physiol (London) 163:222-38, Sep 62

PETERSON LH: Some studies of the regulation of cardiovascular functions. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:281-90, 1 Nov 62

PLAS F: [Cardiovascular signs of fatigue in sports] Vie Med 43:115-21, Nov 62 (Fr)

PRADO S, GALLO A, REYES A, PACHECO J, GONZALEZ C, GOMEZ G: [Normal cardiovascular indices in the newborn infant less than 24 hours old] Rev Chile Pediat 33:335-42, Dec 62 (Sp)

PETUKHOVA NI: [On characteristics of the state of the cardiovascular system in patients with leukosis] Ter Arkh 35:93-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

PAGE IH, OLMSTED F: Hemodynamic mechanisms of increased cardiovascular response resulting from ganglioplegics and atropine. Amer J Physiol 204:582-90, Apr 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid: triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559-83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

RAIMONDO NH: [Pharmacological action of serotonin] Prensa Med Argent 50:75-83, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

RASHEVSKY N: The principle of adequate design and the cardiovascular system. Bull Math Biophys 25:59-74, Mar 63

RUBIN AA, ZITOWITZ L, HAUSLER L: Acute circulatory effects of diazoxide and sodium nitrite. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:46-51, Apr 63

RUSHMER RF: Physiological application of computers. Circ Res 11:529-33, Sep 62

RUDENSKAIA IN: [On some changes in the vegetative nervous system and in the cardiovascular system in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:39-43, Jun 62 (Rus)

RUSHMER RF, VAN CITTERS RL, FRANKLIN DL: Some axioms, popular notions, and misconceptions regarding cardiovascular control. Circulation 27:118-41, Jan 63

REUSE JJ, BERGMANN F: [Modifications induced by guanethidine and bretylium in the cardiovascular effects of tyramine in dogs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:427-33, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

RUGGIERO N, ROSSETTO L, DE FELICE D: [Cinecardiodensigraphy (technic and possibilities of use)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1045-5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

STEINMANN B: [Traumatic transverse lesion of the spinal cord as an experimental physiological model] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1045-5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

STUTMAN LJ, OLSON R: Effects of zero gravity upon the cardiovascular system. Preliminary observations. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:171-2, Dec 61

SEVESO M: [Influence of hypercapnia on the cardiocirculatory system (especially during general anesthesia)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:275-92, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

TABACU C, CEPLEANU MP: [Investigations on the reactivity of the cardiovascular system, as well as on change of plasma ions, during the total eclipse of the sun on February 15, 1961] Agressologie 3:753-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VADOT L: [Ramified networks] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:371-80, Jul 63 (Fr)

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [Behavior of the cardiovascular system in normal pregnancy] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:369-80, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VOGEL JA, STURKIE PD: Effects of starvation on the cardiovascular system of the chicken. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:111-3, Jan 63

VERBITS'KA LP, TIKHONCHUK LN: [State of the cardiovascular system in children with rheumatism following mud bath treatment] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:13-5, 1962 (Uk)

WEINER H, SINGER MT, REISER MF: Cardiovascular responses and their psychological correlates. I. A study in healthy young adults and patients with peptic ulcer and hypertension. Psychosom Med 24:477-98, Sep-Oct 62

YOUMANS WB, MURPHY QR, TURNER JK, DAVIS LD, BRIGGS DI, HOYE AS: Activity of abdominal muscles elicited from the circulatory system. Amer J Phys Med 42:1-70, Feb 63

ZUSPAN FP, CIBILS LA, POSE SV: Myometrial and cardiovascular responses to alterations in plasma epinephrine and norepinephrine. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:841-51, 1 Oct 62

CARICATURES (K)

BOGOIAVLENSKII NA: [The medical motives in anti-Napoleon caricatures of 1812. (150th) anniversary of the Battle of Borodino)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):75-7, 1962 (Rus)

CARISOPRODOL (D4)

BALCH HW, BAIN LS: Evaluation of carisoprodol in the management of musculo-skeletal disorders. A controlled clinical trial. Ann Phys Med 7:59-64, May 63

CARPI C, PARENTI MA, MANDELLI V: [On the absorption of acetylsalicylic acid and salicylates in association with N-isopropyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate (Carisoprodol)] Farmaco [Prat] 18:199-205, Apr 63 (It)

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Clinical evaluation of the analgesic activity of chlorphenesin carbamate. J New Drugs 2:366-71, Nov-Dec 62

DEL CASTILLO J, NELSON TE Jr: Further observations on the effect of carisoprodol upon the reticular control of spinal monosynaptic reflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:572-90, 1 Apr 63

DOUGLAS JF, LUDWIG BJ, SCHLOSSER A: The metabolic fate of carisoprodol in the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:21-7, Oct 62

DEGRE M: [Anaphylactic reaction to carisoprodol] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1589, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (III). Influence of some tranquillizing agents on morphine analgesia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:223-32, 1 Jan 63

FROHMAN IP: Clinical evaluation of Soma compound in industrial and general practice. Med Times 91:25-9, Jan 63

FUJITA T, MORII H, ORIMO H: [Therapy of parathyroid gland diseases] Naika 10:1124-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27-33, Mar 63

FEUER SG, AVRAM M: Carisoprodol in physical medicine. Med Times 91:491-6, May 63

GORDON EJ: Carisoprodol in the treatment of musculoskeletal disorders of the back. Amer J Orthop 5:106-8, Apr 63

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of some microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:349-51, Apr 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: A new potent inhibitor of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes 2:4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine hydrochloride (DPEA) (LILLY 32391) Biochem Pharmacol 12:353-6, Apr 63

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Increased activity of microsomal strychnine-metabolizing enzyme induced by phenobarbital and other drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 11:913-22, Oct 62

MICHOTTE LJ, MOENS C: [Trial use of carisoprodol in arthrosis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:276-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

OLIVE JM: [Carisoprodol in Dupuytren's disease] Dia Med 35:51-2, 21 Jan 63 (Sp)

ROSNICK MJ: Use of analgesic combination in general practice. Clin Med 70:753-9, Apr 63

SNEIDER MJ: Use of carisoprodol for musculoskeletal traumas. Clin Med 69:2217-9, Oct 62

TARPLEY EL: Management of chronic rheumatic disease. Western Med 4:202-4, Jun 63

VOLLE ML: [Apropos of some painful vertebral syndromes treated with a muscle relaxant: carisoprodol] Lyon Med 94:523-8, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

WOODS GE: Double-blind trial of carisoprodol. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:499-506, Oct 62

WHEELDON T: Carisoprodol-prednisolone in the management of arthritis. Virginia Med Monthly 90:117-20, Mar 63

WENZEL M: [Analgesic tonolysis in diseases of the locomotor system] Med Welt 8:445-6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

Carnitine see under VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

CARNIVORA (B2)

BONNIN-LAFFARGUE M, LAJUS M, RELEXANS MC, CANIVENC R: [Placental cicatrices in the European badger, Meles meles L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2035-6, 1962 (Fr)

BLOOD BD, LELIJVELD JL, LORD RD: [Preliminary note on echinococcosis in the grey fox of the pampas, Dusicyon gymnocercus] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:127, Feb 63 (Sp)

CHIARELLI B: Chromosomes of the lion. J Hered 53:162, Jul-Aug 62

CANIVENC R, BONNIN-LAFFARGUE M, RELEXANS MC: [Has the pregnant uterus a luteotropic function in the European badger, Meles meles L.?] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1372-5, 1962 (Fr)

ENDERS AC: Comparative studies on the endometrium of delayed implantation. Anat Rec 139:483-97, Apr 61

FRICKE E: [Bites by rabid hyenas and their clinical treatment] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:362-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GEBLER H, BAMANN E, SCHUB B, FORSTER H: [On the problem of the status of the historical development of Canis lupus (wolf), Canis dingo (dingo) and Canis familiaris (dog). (VI. On enzyme systems and their specificities in relation to the systematic classification of animal and plant species)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:198-204, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

HENSON JB, GORHAM JR, LEADER RW: The familial occurrence of hypergamma-globulinemia in mink. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:37-42, Spring 63

HERBERT J: Nuclear structure of the thalamus of the ferret. J Comp Neurol 120:105-27, Feb 63

KENYON AJ, TRAUTWEIN G, HELMBOLDT CF: Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. Amer J Vet Res 24:168-73, Jan 63

LEADER RW, WAGNER BM, HENSON JB, GORHAM JR: Structural and histochemical observations of liver and kidney in Aleutian disease of mink. Amer J Path 43:33-53, Jul 63

LEE HF: Life history of Heterobilharzia americana Price 1929, a schistosome of the raccoon and other mammals in southeastern United States. J Parasit 48:728-39, Oct 62

LEE HF: Susceptibility of mammalian hosts to experimental infection with Heterobilharzia americana. J Parasit 48:740-5, Oct 62

NIIMI K, NAKANO T, KOIZUKA M, ICHINONA M: Experimental-anatomical studies on the cortical connections of the anterior thalamic nuclei in carnivores. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:95-127, Mar 62

ROTH EE, ADAMS WV, SANFORD GE Jr, GREER B, NEWMAN K, MOORE M, MAYEUX P, LINDER D: The bacteriologic and serologic incidence of leptospirosis among striped skunks in Louisiana. Zoonos Res 2:13-39, Apr 63

SVEHAG SE, GORHAM JR: An attempt to demonstrate the minimal number (estimated by probit analysis) of biological units of chicken embryo-propagated distemper virus required to immunize ferrets and minks. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:250-8, 1962

SAISON R: The blood groups of mink. I. Six blood group factors and a blood group system in mink. J Immun 89:881-5, Dec 62

TRAUTWEIN GW, HELMBOLDT CF: Aleutian disease of mink. I. Experimental transmission of the disease. Amer J Vet Res 23:1280-8, Nov 62

WELKER WI, CAMPOS GB: Physiological significance of sulci in somatic sensory cerebral cortex in mammals of the family procyonidae. J Comp Neurol 120:19-36, Feb 63

Carnosine see under PEPTIDES (D6)

CAROTENE (D6)

ANDERSON TA, HUBBERT F Jr, ROUBICEK CB, TAYLOR RE: Influence of protein depletion on vitamin A and carotene utilization by vitamin A-deficient sheep. J Nutr 78:341-7, Nov 62

ABASKULIEVA LI, KAZARIAN AD: [The use of naphthalan and wood paste in the treatment of soft tissue wounds of irradiated animals] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:27-34, Feb 62 (Rus)

BARUA RK, BARUA AB: Oxidation of β-carotene: formation of vitamin A acid. Nature (London) 197:594. 9 Feb 63

BEELER DA, PORTER JW: Specific radioactivites of carotenes synthesized from C14 labeled terpenol pyrophosphates by isolated tomato plastids. Arch Biochem 100:167-70, Feb 63

CIEGLER A, NELSON GE, HALL HH: Enhancement of β-carotene synthesis by citrus products. Appl Microbiol 11:128-31, Mar 63

COSTES C: [Metabolism of lutein and violaxanthine in chloroplasts] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5656-9, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

CASALA AM, POMATO A, MULTEDO R, BIANCHI OJ: [Apropos of 2 cases of carotinemia] Arch Argent Derm 12:281-3, Sep 62 (Sp)

CALLOWAY DH, NEWELL GW, CALHOUN WK, MUNSON AH: Further studies of the influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, with special reference to broccoli and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:340-8, Mar 63

DAGADU M, GILLMAN J: Hypercarotenaemia in Ghanaians. Lancet 1:531-2, 9 Mar 63

EMERICK RJ, LIEVAN VF: Feeding value of beta-carotene following treatment with N2O4. J Nutr 79:168-70, Feb 63

GRINKEVICH NI, IGNAT'EVA NS, SAFRONICH LN: [Examination of some representative Compositae for manganese and carotene content] Aptech Delo 12:38-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GLENNON JA: Serum carotene. Hartford Hosp Bull 17:143-6, Dec 62

GUERRANT NB: Efficiency of antibiotics in supplementing the growth effect of beta carotene in vitamin A-depleted rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:34-7, Oct 62

HERRE HD: [The influence of the menstrual cycle on the blood level values of β-carotene, vitamin A and Vitamin E in females] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:240-59, Jun 63 (Ger)

KUBLER W: [Carotene as provitamin A in man] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1319-25, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

KARPACHEVA VA: [Quantitative method of determination of vitamin A and carotene in whole blood] Biokhimiia 28:204-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUCHINSKAIA NS: [The content of carotene in wild plants of the Alma-Ata region] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):59-62, 1962 (Rus)

KANG SA: [A study on absorption and utilization of provitamin A (carotene) in some Korean foods on rat] Korea Med J 7:769-74, Nov 62 (Kor)

KASPER H: [Vitamin A and carotene resorption following pancreatomy and pancreas insufficiency] Klin Wschr 41:83-5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical evaluation of the carotene content of the fresh and dried fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1539-40, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical and biological evaluation of products manufactured from the fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1541-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MATHEWS J, BEATON GH: Vitamin A and carotene utilization in protein-deprived rats. Canad J Biochem 41:543-9, Mar 63

PARRISH DB, ZIMMERMAN RA, SANFORD PE, HUNG E: Utilization of alfalfa carotene and vitamin A by growing chicks. J Nutr 79:9-17, Jan 63

ROSS G, PARKER JG: Serum carotene concentration in normal individuals and its clinical interpretation. New York J Med 62:3584-9, 15 Nov 62

SCHIRREN C: Joint appearance of curly hair and lichenoid keratosis follicularis in father and son] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:186-93, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER K: [On the problem of carotene pseudoicterus] Wien Klin Wschr 74:909-13, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZACHMAN RD, OLSON JA: The uptake of C14-β-carotene and its conversion to retinol ester (vitamin A ester) by the isolated perfused rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:541-6, Feb 63

ZSOLT J, SCHNEIDER G, MATKOVICS B: Carotenoid changes in different maize varieties during ripening. Canad J Biochem 41:481-6, Feb 63

CAROTENOIDS (D6)

ANDROES GM, SINGLETON MF, BIGGINS J, CALVIN M: Photo-induced electron paramagnetic resonance in mutant photosynthetic species lacking carotenoids or chlorophyll. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:180-7, 19 Mar 63

BRIGGS MH, DUNCAN RB: Pigment and the olfactory mechanism. Nature (London) 195:1313-4, 29 Sep 62

BLOCH K: Oxygen and biosynthetic patterns. Fed Proc 21:1058-63, Nov-Dec 62

BRIL C: Studies on bacterial chromatophores. II. Energy transfer and photooxidative bleaching of bacteriochlorophyll in relation to structure in normal and carotenoid-depleted Chromatium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:50-60, 15 Jan 63

BULL MJ, LASCELLES J: The association of protein synthesis with formation of pigments in some photosynthetic bacteria. Biochem J 87:15-28, Apr 63

COSTES C: [Metabolism of lutein and violaxanthine in chloroplasts] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5656-9, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

DAS SK, CHATTERJEE GC: Alterations in the carotenogenesis in Staphylococcus aureus after adaptation to pyrithiamine. Nature (London) 196:295-6, 20 Oct 62

DUNDAS ID, LARSEN H: The physiological role of the carotenoid pigments of Halobacterium salinarium. Arch Mikrobiol 44:233-9, 1962

FOX DL: Carotenoids of the scarlet ibis. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:31-43, Jan 62

FOX DL: Carotenoids of the roseate spoonbill. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:305-10, Aug 62

FOX DL: Metabolic fractionation, storage and display of carotenoid pigments by flamingoes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:1-40, Jun 62

FAESSLER C, VUILLEUMIER JP, BRUBACHER GB: [On the stability of natural carotenoids in feed under normal storage conditions] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:454-9, 1962 (Ger)

GILCHRIST BM, GREEN J: Bile pigment in Chirocephalus diaphanus Prevost (Crustacea: Anostraca). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:117-25, Sep-Oct 62

GIBBS SP: Chloroplast development in Ochromonas danica. J Cell Biol 15:343-61, Nov 62

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91-A124, 1962 (Fr)

JUNGALWALA FB, CAMA HR: Carotenoids in Delonix regia (Gul Mohr) flower. Biochem J 85:1-8, Oct 62

MOULTON DG: Pigment and the olfactory mechanism. Nature (London) 195:1312-3, 29 Sep 62

OHNOKI D, SUZUE G, TANAKA S: D5-Phosphomevalonic acid as the intermediate of the enzymatic synthesis of bacterial phytoene. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:423-7, Dec 62

PLACK PA: Effect of high doses of vitamin A palmitate on vitamin A aldehyde, esters and alcohol and carotenoid contents of hen's eggs. Brit J Nutr 17:235-42, 1963

PLACK PA: The amounts of vitamin A aldehyde, esters and alcohol and of carotenoids in hen's eggs and in day-old chicks. Brit J Nutr 17:243-50, 1963

RILLING HC: Anaerobic carotenoid synthesis by an aerobic microorganism. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:156-8, 19 Nov 62

SAUER K, CALVIN M: Absorption spectra of spinach quantasomes and bleaching of the pigments. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:324-39, 22 Oct 62

SHNEOUR EA: The source of oxygen in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides carotenoid pigment conversion. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:510-11, 17 Dec 62

SHNEOUR EA, ARONOFF S, KIRK MR: Liquid scintillation counting of solutions containing carotenoids and chlorophylls. Int J Appl Radiat 13:623-7, Nov-Dec 62

THOMMEN H, WACKERNAGEL H: [Isolation and identification of canthaxanthin in the lesser flamingo (Phoenicolnaias minor)] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:387-96, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZSOLT J, SCHNEIDER G, MATKOVICS B: Carotenoid changes in different maize varieties during ripening. Canad J Biochem 41:481-6, Feb 63

CAROTID ARTERIES (A7)

ALEKSANDROV VA: [Single-stage bilateral carotid angiography] Vop Neirooftal 26:33-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ABE K: A contribution to the technique of cerebral angiography. I. An instrumental aid and technique of puncture. II. The site of puncture and the technique for obtaining an exclusive visualization of the internal carotid and its branches] Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:251-67, Dec 61

AGARWAL LP, MOHAN M, MALIK SR, GILL SS: Ophthalmodynamometry and carotid compression. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:107-12, Dec 62

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: Blood flow in the carotid and vertebral arteries of the sheep and calf. J Physiol (London) 167:448-62, Jul 63

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: The effect on blood pressure in the sheep and calf of clamping some of the arteries contributing to the cephalic circulation. J Physiol (London) 167:463-79, Jul 63

BARTOLI V, PELU G, NUZZACI G: [On the significance of the visualization of the posterior cerebral artery in carotid angiograms] Minerva Med 54:1269-75, 2 May 63 (It)

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C, VACCHINI V, PANZACCHI G: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the vascular reactions in the cerebral region in the state of cardiocirculatory collapse following myocardial infarction] Osped Maggiore 58:244-57, Mar 63 (It)

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C: [Considerations on the theory of Weigelin for the study of cerebral vascular reactivity] Osped Maggiore 58:226-43, Mar 63 (It)

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: The anatomy of the cerebral circulation of the sheep and ox. The dynamic distribution of the blood supplied by the carotid and vertebral arteries to cranial regions. J Anat 97:203-15, Apr 63

BILL A: Effects of cervical sympathetic tone on blood pressure and uveal blood flow after carotid occlusion. Exp Eye Res 2:203-9, Apr 63

BALLA GA, HUTTON SB, MALLAMS JT, ARONOFF BL, BYRD DL, FINNEY JW, RACE G: Retrograde catheterization of the external carotid artery via superficial temporal artery for treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Amer Surg 29:265-7, Apr 63

BARTALENA G, RINALDI L: [On a case of grave postoperative tonsillar and nasopharyngeal hemorrhage due to coagulation disorder, controlled by ligation of the external carotid] Boll Mal Orecch 81:56-71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BATTAGLIA G: [On the innervation of the common carotid and of the carotid bifurcation, the brachiocephalic bifurcation and the aortic arch in the human species] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:534-7, 15 May 63 (It)

BELLIZZI AM: [High approach to the carotid sheath. Contribution to the technic] Rev Brasil Cir 44:269-74, Oct 62

BULL JW, SCHUNK H: The significance of displacement of the cavernous portion of the internal carotid artery. Brit J Radiol 35:801-14, Dec 62

BURLUTSKII AP, ZOZULIA IuA: [Importance of single-stage bilateral carotid angiography in the diagnosis of intracranial aneurysm] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1680-2, 1962 (Rus)

BATTAGLIA G, FASOLI G, ZERBINI E: [Diagnostic possibilities of polygraphic findings in aortic insufficiency, without transaortic pressure gradient, with a systolic murmur simulating stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 109-11, 1962 (It)

BROWN AM, DUKE HN, JOELS N: The part played by cerebral anaemia in the response to occulsion of the common carotid arteries in the cat. J Physiol (London) 165:266-73, Feb 63

BAHR G von: Multiple embolisms in the fundus of an eye after an injection in the scalp. Acta Ophthal (Kobeeeenhavn) 41:85-91, 1963

BLACK SP: Experimental saccular aneurysm by an arteriovenous fistula method. Missouri Med 60:340-3, Apr 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of extradural parasellar tumors. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:214-24, Mar 63

CHASON JL, LANDERS JW, SWANSON RE: Cotton fiber embolism. A frequent complication of cerebral angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:558-60, Jul 63

CAMPICHE R: [Value of simultaneous bilateral carotid injection for anterior cerebral angiography] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:309-22, 1963 (Fr)

CORSO PF, GEROLD FP: Use of autogenous dermis for protection of the carotid artery and pharyngeal suture lines in radical head and neck surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:37-40, Jul 63

CARTON CA, HEIFETZ MD, KESSLER LA: Patching of intracranial internal carotid artery in man using a plastic adhesive (Eastman 910 Adhesive). J Neurosurg 19:887-96, Oct 62

CUNESCU V, IOAN A: [The value of carotid arteriopiezograms in the diagnosis of some cardiovascular diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:583-91, 1962 (Rum)

CANESTRINI L, SILIPO P: [Recurring right partial ophthalmoplegia in a subject with anomalous carotid siphon] Riv Neurol 32:345-51, May-Jun 62 (It)

CONDORELLI S, PATANE F, BARTOLO M: [Influence of a sharp increase in arterial pressure on the arteriolar tone of the vascular regions of the internal and external carotids in the dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1336-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CONDORELLI S, MELARAGNO E, PATANE F, BARTOLO M: [Reflex modifications in the tone and flux of the arteriolar musculature induced by a sharp increase in arterial pressure] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1338-42, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DE VERA JA: [Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages. Special reference to those of a spontaneous nature] Med Clin (Barc) 40:127-31, Feb 63 (Sp)

DI MATTEO G, MORABITO A, CAMPANA FP, SALVATORE L, DI PIETRANTONIO M, BRUNI F: [Research on cerebral hemodynamics in relation to interruption of the cervical carotid circulation. Preliminary study on the angiographic functional anatomy of the carotido-vertebral arterial circulation in dogs] Ann Ital Chir 40:22-41, Jan 63 (It)

DARGENT M, COLON J, MAYER M: [Value of dermal grafts for the prevention of complications of carotid exposure in major surgery of cancers of the oropharynx or hypopharynx] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:332-7, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

D'ASSUMPCAO EA, SIQUEIRA JT de: [Extrnal relations of th carotid bifurcation. Anatomo-surgical applications] Hospital (Rio) 62:777-87, Oct 62 (Por)

DEBRUN G: [Carotid arteriography] France Med 25:399-415, Oct 62 (Fr)

DAGRADI A, PETRONIO R, PISTOLESI GF, PATRESE P: [Neoplastic pathology in the distributory region of the external carotid artery visualized by transtemporal retrograde route] Clin Otorinolaring 14:73-111, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

ESTRIDGE MN, SMITH RA: Intracerebral hemorrhage as a complication of carotid artery operations. Calif Med 98:339-43, Jun 63

ERINGA PS: [The value of carotid angiography for the diagnosis of brain diseases] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2055-9, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R, AUMONIER P: [Common carotid and central regulation of water-electrolyte balance in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris) 55:248-9, 1963 (Fr)

FEDOROV II, BEZUGLOV VP, ZAKHARIIA EA: [Blood supply to the brain in experimental convulsions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:30-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FARIS AA, POSER CM, WILMORE DW, AGNEW CH: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in healthy men. Neurology (Minneap) 13:386-96, May 63

FAZIO C, FIESCHI C, AGNOLI A: Direct common carotid injection of radioisotopes for the evaluation of cerebral circulatory disturbances. A study of 116 cases by bilateral radioisotope rheoencephalography. Neurology Minneap) 13:561-74, Jul 63

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: A method for study of the interrelation between EEG and blood-brain barrier phenomena. Acta Physiol Scand 56:112-9, Oct 62

FULL-SCHARRER G: [Variations in the course of the carotid arteries and their clinical significance] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:711-5, 1962 (Ger)

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R: [Repercussions of constriction of the common carotid on diuresis, electrolytes and the habenulo-mesencephalic regions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2024-30, 1962 (Fr)

GVOZDANOVIC V, ERAK P, RAIC F: Anomalous drainage of the internal carotid arteries via the veins of the scalp. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:314-20, Mar 63

GEYER KH: [On the evaluation of the dilated sphenoparietal sinus in the carotid angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:303-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

GALINDO A, BALDWIN M: Intracranial pressure and internal carotid blood flow during halothane anesthesia in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:318-26, May-Jun 63

GOUGH JH: Vocal cord paralysis occurring 17 years after extravasation of thorotrast in the neck. Brit J Radiol 36:451-2, Jun 63

GABEL AA, KOESTNER A: The effects of intracarotid artery injection of drugs in domestic animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1397-1403, 15 Jun 63

GREMILOV VA: [Evaluation of ligation of the external carotid artery in the treatment of cancer of the oral cavity and tongue] Vop Onkol 8(11):77-84, 1962 (Rus)

GASPAR-GODFROID A: [The adenosinetriphosphatasic activity of the tonomyosin of bovine carotids] Arch Int Physiol 70:750-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

GERO J, GEROVA M: The role of parameters of pulsating pressure in the stimulation of intracarotid receptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:35-44, 1 Nov 62

GILMAN S, MACFADYEN DJ, DENNY-BROWN D: Postural changes resulting from carotid amytal injection. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:40-3, 1962

GUERRY D 3d, WIESINGER H: Ocular complications in carotid angiography. Amer J Ophthal 55:241-3, Feb 63

GARBULINSKII T, GOSK A, MCHEDLISHVILI GI: [Photohemotachometric examination of the function of the neuromuscular apparatus of the internal carotid arteries. I. Technic of examination and effect of some physiologically active substances] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:6-11, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUILMET D, FUSCO L, BRUNET J, WEISS M: [Experimental surgery of the descending aorta in the dog. Importance of the insertion of an inert carotido-femoral derivation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:115-24, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUBER P: [Posttraumatic fluctuations in the caliber of the cerebral vessels in the angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:292-302, Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRER G, HARRER H: [Carotid sphygmography in neurologic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:351-4, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAGER H: [Ophthalmo-dynamography as a method of evaluating brain circulation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:827-46, Jun 63 (Ger)

HALLER JA Jr, TURRELL R: Studies on effectiveness of endarterectomy in treatment of carotid insufficiency. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:637-43, Oct 62

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effects of variations in respiratory activity and in the skin temperatures of the ears on the temperature of the blood in the external jugular vein of the ox (Bos taurus). J Physiol (London) 163:211-21, Sep 62

IVASHKEVICH GA, CHERNAIA LA, KOTLIARENKO BN, KONONENKO TS: [Intracarotid administration of the antitetanus serum in the treatment of tetanus] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:73-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S, OKINAKA S: Effect of angiotensin on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbit. Jap Circ J 27:277-81, Mar 63

JENKNER FL: [Alteration of cerebral circulation by experimental brain compression] Klin Med (Wien) 18:187-93, Apr 63 (Ger)

JAEGER M: [Variation in elastic behavior of the carotid wall after its removal] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:282-90, 1962 (Fr)

JOHNSON WS, BEAHRS OH, HARRISON EG Jr: Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale (vagal-body tumor). Amer J Surg 104:812-20, Dec 62

JAIN KK: Partial carotid occlusion as treatment for intracranial internal carotid aneurysms. Canad Med Ass J 88:247-51, 2 Feb 63

KLEIN K, SIEDEK H: [Studies on the course of cerebral hypertension by means of new registration methods] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:136-64, Jul 63 (Ger)

KOZLOWSKI P: Relation of the internal carotid siphon to the carotid sulcus. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:328-31, Mar 63

KRAUS H, MARK H: [On the problem of collateral circulation between the external carotid artery and the internal artery in a basal meningioma] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:83-8, 1963 (Ger)

KULAGIN VK: [Significance of changes in the cerebral blood supply in the development of disorders in nervous system activity in traumatic shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:26-30, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRASNO LR, KIDERA GJ: The carotid pulse rate response to compression of the carotid artery in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Aerospace Med 33:1177-81, Oct 62

KOTTMEYER G: [Decreased cerebral circulation in response to noise as a possible partial cause of injury to the internal ear] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:738-42, 1962 (Ger)

KLAMUT M, CZOCHRA M, BRYC S, ZDERKIEWICZ E: [A technic for right vertebral arteriography with the aid of carotid catherization] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:699-702, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KRAYENBUEHL H: [The significance of collateral cerebral circulation in organic brain diseases for their neurosurgical treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:11-9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

LAMBERTS HB, BOER WG de: Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. VII. X-ray-induced atheromatous lesions in the arterial wall of hypercholesterolaemic rabbits. Int J Radiat Biol 6:343-50, Apr 63

LIEBESKIND R: [Carotid thrombosis and its treatment by resection of the sympathetic nerve] Chirurg 33:436-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

LIUBINOVA-GERASIMOVA RM: [Regulation of the brain blood supply following the action on the animal body of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 2:82-6, 1962 (Rus)

LUR'E ZL, BRAGINA LK: [Collateral blood circulation in occlusion of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1612-6, 1962 (Rus)

LEONOVA EV: [Dynamics of changes in arterial blood pressure in transitory repeated induced anemia of the brain] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:30-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

LINZELL JL: Carotid loops. Amer J Vet Res 24:223-4, Jan 63

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, COCCAGNA G: [The diagnostic value of compression of the carotid; rheographic, EEG and clinical contribution] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:675-89, 1962 (It)

MARGAGLIA F, BAGGIO GF, LOMBARD GF, PATTONO R, ORIONE G: [Experimental selective cerebral hypothermia by means of cooling of the carotid blood] Minerva Anest 29:155-62, May 63 (It)

MCHEDLISHVILI GI, GARBULINSKII T, GOSK A: [Photohemotachometric studies on the function of the neuromuscular apparatus of the internal carotid arteries. II. Control by the sympathetic nervous system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:17-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

MACHOVA J, STUKOVSKY R, SELECKY FV: [Analysis and evaluation of the carotid occlusion response in narcotized cats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:271-5, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

McGEE DA, McPHEDRAN RS, HOFFMAN HJ: Carotid and vertebral artery disease. A clinicopathologic survey of 70 cases. Neurology (Minneap) 12:848-59, Dec 62

MIKHAILOV SS: [Some mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1042-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAZZELLA H: Effects of the application of norephinephrine upon the common carotid. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:164-7, 1 Nov 62

MALIKOVA TM: [On the effect of the functional state of the hypophysis and adrenal cortex on resistance of animals to cerebral anemia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MATSUBARA T, ITO T, SHIBAHARA H, MATSUBARA A, YANAGI T: [A case of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis with central nervous system dysfunction (mental deficiency, cerebellar ataxia)] Brain Nerve 15:305-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MCHEDLISHVILI G, GARBULINSKI T, GOSK A: Researches on functions of the internal carotid arteries. Acta Physiol Pol 13:695-704, Nov-Dec 62

NAHUM AM: Limitations imposed by head and neck vasculature on regional chemotherapy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:539-46, May 63

NAZZI V, GRECO F, NATTERO G: [Aspects of the rheogram recorded from the cervical region] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 259-61, 1962 (It)

NAUMENKO AI, ANTONOV AK, MOSKALENKO IuE, SAZONOV SIa: [New data on the mechanism of intracranial blood circulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1253-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

OKINAKA S, IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, HASHIBA K, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S: Relationship between intracranial and extracranial parts of cephalic circulation. Jap Circ J 26:843-7, Oct 62

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191-207, Apr 62

OKINAKA S, IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, HASHIBA K, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S: Relationship between intracranial and extracranial parts of cephalic circulation. Jap Circ J 26:843-7, Oct 62

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG, FARIS AA: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in cerebrovascular insufficiency. JAMA 182:126-31, 13 Oct 62

POUSHTER DL: The value of palpation of the carotid artery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:460-4, Nov 62

PIHKANEN T, MAKELA S, KOSKINEN K: Studies on the ophthalmodynamometric measurement of blood pressure in the diagnostics of disturbances of the carotid circulation. Acta Neurol Scand 38:271-7, 1962

PALLIE W, SAMARASINGHE DD: A study in the quantification of the circle of Willis. Brain 85:569-78, Sep 62

PIERUCCI G: [Contribution to the study of cirrhosis caused by thorotrast. Use of a recent method of nuclear physics for the verification of the presence of thorium in bioptic material] Minerva Nucl 6:212-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PRIBRAM HF: Subclavian angiography. Canad J Surg 6:111-6, Jan 63

PERLMUTT JH: Reflex antidiuresis after occlusion of common carotid arteries in hydrated dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:197-201, Feb 63

ROUKKULA M, SALTZMAN GF: Blood supply in meningioma of the falx. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:389-94, Mar 63

RUGGIERO G, CALABRO A, METZGER J, SIMON J: Arteriography of the external carotid artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:395-403, Mar 63

RUBERTI R, ZOTTI G, BOATTO A: [Subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery] Friuli Med 16:1167-84, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

RELLA AJ, RONGETTI JR, BISI R: Replacement of carotid arteries with prosthetic graft. A case report. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:550-4, Dec 62

ROBINSON B: The carotid pulse. I. Diagnosis of aortic stenosis by external recordings. Brit Heart J 25:51-60, Jan 63

ROBINSON B: The carotid pulse. II. Relation of external recordings to carotid, aortic, and brachial pulses. Brit Heart J 25:61-8, Jan 63

RAMSDEN CH, DUFF JK: Continuous arterial infusion of head and neck tumors; improvements in technique by retrograde temporal artery catheterization. Cancer 16:133-5, Jan 63

SOILA P: Introduction of a soft cannula into the carotid artery by direct percutaneous puncture. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:451-4, Mar 63

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Radiography of atheromatous disease involving the extracranial arteries as seen at postmortem. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:455-67, Mar 63

SCHNURER LB, STATTIN S: Vascular supply of intracranial dura from internal carotid artery with special reference to its angiographic significance. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:441-50, Mar 63

SCHERRER H: Postexcitatory inhibition of sympathetic discharge. Exp Neurol 7:343-54, May 63

SHENKIN HA, TATSUMI T, BANTLEY D: Simplified method for total cerebral angiography. JAMA 182:132-5, 13 Oct 62

SATOYOSHI E, KINOSHITA M, TORII J: [Occlusion syndromes of the internal carotid artery, the vertebral artery, and the basilar artery] Naika 10:439-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

SCHWEITZER RJ: Use of muscle flaps for protection of carotid artery after radical neck dissection. Ann Surg 156:811-8, Nov 62

SERBINENKO FA: [On carotid angiography] Vop Neirooftal 26:28-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOMLYAY L, THRON HL, PETRAN K, CARL G: [Kidney function during bilateral carotid occlusion in the conscious dog] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:117-41, 1962 (Ger)

STERN WE: A preliminary report of experimental and clinical observations upon cervical carotid artery blood flow. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:303-14, Nov 62

SRESELI MA, BOL'SHAKOV OP: [The importance of the cavenous sinus in the regulation of cerebral blood circulation] Arkh Anat 43:13-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHMIDT EV: [Some unresolved problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of disorders of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1601-6, 1962 (Rus)

SAGAWA K: Mechanism of arterial pressure oscillations caused by compressing the cerebral artery. Jap J Physiol 13:1-13, 15 Feb 63

THIBAUT A: [Selective carotid angiography in the diagnosis and treatment of nasopharyngeal angiofibromas] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:468–80, Mar 63 (Fr)

TOOLE JF, BEVILACQUA JE: The carotid compression test. Evaluation of the diagnostic reliability and prognostic significance. Neurology (Minneap) 13:601–6, Jul 63

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, DILLON ML Jr, CUPP HB Jr: Simultaneous determination of blood flow and intravascular pressure in the common carotid artery of man. Surg Forum 13:432–3, 1962

TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, CUPP HB, DILLON ML: Studies on carotid artery flow and pressure. Observations in 18 patients during graded occlusion of proximal carotid artery. J Neurosurg 19:917–23, Nov 62

UDVARHELYI GB, LANGFITT TW, COX A: Neuroradiologic diagnostic procedures in suprasellar space-occupying lesions with special reference to angiographic measurements. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:485–508, Mar 63

VOGELSANG H: [Arteriovenous angioma in the extracranial carotid and vertebral area] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:83–97, 1962 (Ger)

VANNI V, BOZZONI F: [Perimetric deficit due to calcifications of the carotid siphon and inherent clinical problems] Boll Oculist 41:189–90, Apr 62 (It)

WILCKE O, ZEH H: [Clinical and experimental studies on the determination of the circulation time of the brain with radioactive isotopes] Zbl Neurochir 23:145–52, 1963 (Ger)

WEINSTEIN JD, HEDGES TR Jr: Studies of intracranial and orbital vasculature of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Anat Rec 144:37–41, Sep 62

WIEMER W: [On the effect of acetylcholine on respiration. III. Effect in injections into the internal carotid artery] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:579–87, 1962 (Ger)

WILSON CB, MYERS FK: Bilateral saccular aneurysms of the internal carotid artery in the cavernous sinus. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:174–7, Apr 63

YATES CM, GILLIS CN: The response of rabbit vascular tissue to electrical and drug stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:52–9, Apr 63

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES (C8, C10)

ADAMS JE, SMITH MC, WYLIE EJ: Cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in extracranial vascular disease: effect of endarterectomy. Surgery 53:449–55, Apr 63

ANDREWS ET, HOWARD JM: Congenital anomalies of the carotid artery: a case report. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:642–6, Jul 63

ALLEGRE G, ROUGEMONT J de, THIERRY A: [Arterial spasm of the internal carotid due to a ruptured aneurysm of the vertebro-basilar system (apropos of 2 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:74–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BOSSI L, CAFFARATTI E: [On a case of aneurysm of the primitive trigeminal artery. Clinical and radiological study] Minerva Med 54:754–9, 17 Mar 63 (It)

BERGOUIGNAN M, JULIEN J, AUBERTIN J: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency. Atheromatous stenoses of the carotid and vertebral arteries] J Med Bordeaux 140:385–96, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRIHAYE J, DHAENE R: [Extensive congenital stenosis of the internal carotid artery] Neurochirurgie 8:349–50, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

BACIOCCO A, SERGIO C: [Persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery. (2 personal cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:608–12, 29 Apr 63 (It)

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects—differential diagnosis—EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293–301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BEALL AC Jr, SHIRKEY AL, DeBAKEY ME: Penetrating wounds of the carotid arteries. J Trauma 3:276–87, May 63

BOTTERELL EH, LLOYD LA, HOFFMAN HJ: Oculomotor palsy due to supraclinoid internal carotid artery berry aneurysm. A long-term study of the results of surgical treatments on the recovery of third-nerve function. Amer J Ophthal 54:609–16, Oct 62

BELLIZZI AM: [Low approach to the carotid bundle. Contribution to its technic] Rev Brasil Cir 44:200–5, Sep 62 (Por)

BRAGINA LK: [Comparative evaluation of roentgenological methods of diagnosis of atherosclerosis of the cerebral vessels] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1634–8, 1962 (Rus)

BOGATYREV IuV: [Surgical treatment of extracranial diseases of the carotid arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1676–80, 1962 (Rus)

BERGAN JJ, TRIPPEL OH: Current concepts in surgery of the extracranial carotid artery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:277–94, Feb 63

BELTRAN GONI P: [Syndrome of cerebral ischemia caused by extracranial arterial obstruction] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:41–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

BRUETMAN ME, FIELDS WS: Persistent hypoglossal artery. Arteria hypoglossica primitiva. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:369–72, Apr 63

BERKMAN M: [Syncopes caused by orthostatic disease and hyperreflectivity of the carotid sinus] Vie Med 44:43–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARAMAZZA R: [Ophthalmodynamography in the topical diagnosis of obstructive diseases of the carotid arteries of the neck] Riforma Med 77:617–21, 8 Jun 63 (It)

COLE M, DAVIES H: Carotid siphon calcification. Brit J Radiol 36:289–93, Apr 63

CASTAIGNE P, LHERMITTE F, CAMBIER J, GAUTIER JC: [Bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid. Anatomo-clinical study of a case with prolonged survival] Presse Med 71:757–60, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

CARTON CA: Surgery of occlusive disease of extracranial vessels supplying the brain. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:100–3, Jun 63

CERRINI L: [Surgical aspects of thrombosis of the internal carotid in the neck] Osped Maggiore 58:332–40, Apr 63 (It)

CARAMAZZA R: [Tono-oscillometry of the ophthalmic artery and superficial temporal artery in the diagnosis of occlusive type cerebrovascular disease] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:333–84, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CAPACCINI A, PANTALONE T: [On a case of pseudosyndrome of the orbital apex caused by a fusiform aneurysm of the internal carotid (dolicho–megarterial)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:450–61, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CRAWFORD ES, WUKASCH DW, DEBAKEY ME: Hemodynamic changes associated with carotid artery occlusion: an experimental and clinical study. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:3–10, Fall 62

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [Changes in the electrical activity of the brain in patients with lesions of the large cerebral vessels (carotid and vertebral arteries)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1181–8, 1962 (Rus)

CARAYON A, GIRARD P: [Neurological manifestations of the dolicho–mega–carotids. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3563–6, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

[Carotid thrombosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1223–4, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [On the use of some function tests in the electroencephalographic examination of patients with disorders of the large blood vessels of the head. I.] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1625–30, 1962 (Rus)

CROMPTON MR: Retinal emboli in stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Lancet 1:886, 20 Apr 63

DUPAS ML: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the extra-cranial internal carotid arteries (surgical treatment)] Ann Chir 17:673–83, Jun 63 (Fr)

DE GREGORIO G, BUDA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of stenosing brachiocephalic arteriopathy] Riforma Med 77:169–73, 16 Feb 63 (It)

DILENGE D: [Radiological examination in stenosis of the arteries of the neck] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:27–36, 1963 (Fr)

DECKER K: [The prognosis of thrombosis of the internal carotid] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:37–8, 1963 (Fr)

DUPAS ML: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency caused by stenosis of the internal carotid arteries. Attempted surgical treatment] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:49–59, 1963 (Fr)

DUPAS M, HOUDART R, LEBESNERAIS Y: [Possibilities of surgical treatment in cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the internal carotid arteries] Neurochirurgie 9:62–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

DESVIGNES P: [Similarities and differences between the retinal and cerebral circulation] Sem Hop Paris 39:1244–5, 20 May 63 (Fr)

DAUM S, TESTARD–MICHEL C, LE BEAU J: [Data from the general examination and from the neurological examination in thrombosis of the internal carotid and sylvian arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1306–8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GL: [Bilateral exophthalmos due to carotid–cavernous fistula] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:37–57, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GC: [Bilateral exophthalmos caused by cavernous–carotid fistula] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1055–7, 1962 (It)

DILENGE D, DAVID M, MEYER JS: [Involvement of the vessels of the neck in cerebral vasculopathy syndromes] Neurochirurgie 8:168–74, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

DIVELEY WL, SYMBAS PN, SCOTT HW Jr, DANIEL RA Jr: Compression of the trachea and esophagus by congenital vascular anomalies. Southern Med J 56:1–10, Jan 63

DMITROVSKAIA IP, SERBINENKO FA: [The retinal arterial and intraocular pressures in carotid–cavernous anastomoses] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:203–11, 1962 (Rus)

DERRICK JR: Carotid kinking and cerebral insufficiency. Geriatrics 18:272–5, Apr 63

ENGELS EP: The rotengen appearances of carotid sinus calcification. Radiology 80:436–7, Mar 63

FREIDENFELT H, SUNDSTROM R: Local and general spasm in the internal carotid system following trauma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:278–83, Mar 63

FRANCESCONI G, VIRGILI R: [Extracranial stenoses and occlusions of the afferent arteries to the brain] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:105–81, Feb 63 (It)

FLETCHER TM: The diagnosis and treatment of strokes from carotid occlusive disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:181–4, Oct 62

FRADIS A, PETROVICI I: The alternate asphygmo–pyramidal syndrome. A contribution to diagnosis and classification of carotid thromboses. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:137–55, 1962

FOSTER JB: Carotico–vertebral stenosis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:98–103, 1961

FREEMAN TR, LIPPITT WH: Carotid artery syndrome due to kinking: surgical treatment in forty-four cases. Amer Surg 28:745–8, Nov 62

Fever, anemia, leukocytosis, blindness and hemiparesis. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:64–75, Jan–Feb 63

FRYNTOVA A, MARX F: [Obliteration of the internal carotid artery in the roentgen picture] Sborn Lek 64:333–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

FAZEKAS JF, PAUL RE Jr, CALLOW AD, ALMAN RW: Diagnosis of occlusive aortocranial disease. Amer J Med 34:93–102, Jan 63

GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [The dye dilution curve in the anesthetized dog with reflex arterial hypertension induced by occlusion of the common carotid arteries] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:78–82, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [Respiration, systemic pressure, arterial oxygenation and dye dilution curves during occlusion of the common carotid arteries in anesthetized dogs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:229–33, 28 Feb 63 (It)

GARCIA–GUELFI A, FONSECA D, IRASTORZA JP, RONCAGLIOLO A, SANDE DE GARCIA–GUELFI MT, ZEITER DE CARLEVARO L: [Acute carotid occlusion in an infant] Arch Pediat Urug 34:221–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

GILLESPIE JA: [Progress in the surgery of obliterative vasculopathies] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:309–37, Apr 63 (It)

GANNUSHKINA IV: [On the problem of reduction of blood pressure in the brain and its morphological manifestations] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1616–20, 1962 (Rus)

HARLEY RD: Ophthalmodynamometry—relation to cerebrovascular insufficiency syndromes. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:40–4, May 63

HAGER H: [Examination of cerebral circulation by means of ophthalmodynamography] Med Welt 18:995–1004, 4 May 63 (Ger)

HOUDARD C, PERTUISET B: [Exeresis of a tumor of the carotid body and of the carotid bifurcation with the aid of progressive occlusion of the internal carotid] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:337–42, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEDGES TR Jr: Ophthalmoscopic findings in internal carotid artery occlusion. Amer J Ophthal 55:1007–12, May 63

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK, AHUJA KK: An internal carotid aneurysm in the petrous temporal bone. J Laryng 76:703–6, Sep 62

HEMMER R, WAGNER A: [On the problems of carotid thrombosis] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:500–10, 1962 (Ger)

CHIEN S, PERIC B, USAMI S: The reflex nature of release of antidiuretic hormone upon common carotid occlusion in vagotomized dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:193–6, Oct 62

HAGER H: [Diagnosis of carotid thrombosis by the ophthalmologist] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:801–40, Dec 62 (Ger)

HARRISON TH, ODOM GL, KUNKLE EC: Internal carotid aneurysm arising in carotid canal. Report of a case with extension to the gasserian ganglion. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:328–31, Mar 63

IARULLIN KhKh: [Features of regional blood circulation in diseases of the internal carotid artery (plethsmographic data)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1630–4, 1962 (Rus)

JULIAN OC, DYE WS, JAVID H, HUNTER JA: Ulcerative lesions of the carotid artery bifurcation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:803–9, May 63

KAMEYAMA M, OKINAKA SH: Collateral circulation of the brain with special reference to atherosclerosis of the major cervical and cerebral arteries. Neurology (Minneap) 13:279–86, Apr 63

KOHLER C, CHARRAT A, VERNEY R, CHARACHON D: [Recurrent cerebral vascular accidents in a child with subvalvular aortic stenosis and ectopia lentis resembling Marfan's syndrome] Pediatrie 17:924–8, 1962 (Fr)

KAMEYAMA M: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 5, Collateral circulation in the brain. b, On internal carotid, vertebral and cerebral arteriosclerosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1035–42, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

KELEMEN G: Frustrated (arrested) anomaly of the internal carotid. A possible source of congenital hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:491–9, May 63

LAVAURS G, BONNAL J, HUGUET JF, SEDAN R: [Cerebral ischemia of congenital origin. (Apropos of 2 cases of absence of a carotid artery)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:81–5, 1963 (Fr)

LOVE JG: Association of carotid aneurysm with neoplasm compressing the optic chiasm. Proc Mayo Clin 38:156–61, 24 Apr 63

LIPSCHITZ R, HAGEN D: Cerebral arteriovenous anomaly associated with an ipsilateral carotid artery occlusion. A case report. S Afr Med J 37:571–2, 1 Jun 63

LHOTKA J, BUDINOVA–SMELA J: [Sympathectomy in the treatment of the obliteration of the bed of the carotid artery] Sborn Lek 64:321–32, Nov 62 (Cz)

LAZORTHES G, RASCOL A, AMARAL–GOMES F: [On the detection of the dolicho–mega–internal carotid syndrome. (Anatomo–clinical study)] Neurochirurgie 8:202–7, Apr–Jun 62 (Fr)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

LOPES MR: [Anticoagulant therapy] J Med (Porto) 49:993-1004, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

LITVAK LB: [Basic problems in the clinical aspects of disorders of the large blood vessels of the head in the early period] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1607-11, 1962 (Rus)

LOMBARDI G, PASSERINI A, MIGLIAVACCA F: Intracavernous aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:361-71, Feb 63

LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid stenosis with contralateral cerebral infarction. Neurology (Minneap) 13:255-8, Mar 63

MICHALLET M, NATALI J, WETTERWAID J, NATALI R: [Apropos of a case of extracranial aneurysm of the left carotid artery treated by ligation and of a contralateral dolichomega-internal carotid artery] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:179-82, May 63 (Fr)

MORRIS L: Arteriographic studies in aneurysm of the internal carotid artery treated by carotid occlusion. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:367-72, Mar 63

MASONI A, ANTONIOLI G, MANZOLI U, FINZI CM: [Painful carotid syndrome] Minerva Med 54:359-61, 7 Feb 63 (It)

McMULLEN JB: The surgical treatment of cerebral arterial insufficiency. J Lancet 83:236-42, Jun 63

MERAB A, HAJJAR J, KHOURY K: [Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Anatomo-clinical study apropos of a case] Sem Hop Paris 39:388-91, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MUSALLAM SN: Extra-cranial causes of strokes: diagnosis and treatment. J Okla Med Ass 56:250-4, Jun 63

McBROOM FP: Lysis of a cerebral thrombus with fibrinolysin; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:274-6, Jul 63

MAPELLI G: [Importance of ophthalmodynamometric findings in the diagnosis of internal carotid occlusion] Riv Neurol 32:427-34, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MUELLER N: [Clinical symptoms in occlusive diseases of the arteries of the upper part of the body] Med Welt 46:2433-7, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAX TC, MUYSHONDT E, SCHWARTZ SI, ROB CG: Studies of carotid blood flow in unilateral occlusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:65-71, Jan 63

MINTS AIa, KHLEBNIKOV II: [Calcification of the carotid arteries and atherosclerotic encephalopathy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1638-41. 1962 (Rus)

MUELLER N: [Observations of the clinical course and catamnesis in occlusion of the internal carotid artery and middle cerebral artery] Med Klin 57:2169-72, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

MEHROTRA MP, KUMAR P: Carotid artery syndrome. J Indian Med Ass 40:56-62, 16 Jan 63

McBRIEN DJ, BRADLEY RD, ASHTON N: The nature of retinal emboli in stenois of the internal carotid artery. Lancet 1:697-9, 30 Mar 63

NATARAJAN R: Thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Amer J Psychiat 119:581-2, Dec 62

NICELLI F [Painful carotid syndrome: pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Arch Ital Otol 73:586-9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

O'DOHERTY DS: Internal carotid artery occlusive disease. GP 27:108-115, May 63

O'DOHERTY DS: Internal carotid artery occlusive disease. GP 27:108-15, May 63

PARKINSON D, RAMSAY RM: Carotid cavernous fistula with pulsating exophthalmus: a fortuitous cure. Canad J Surg 6:191-5, Apr 63

PARDAL E: [Therapeutic aspects of cerebrovascular accidents] Dia Med 35:357-62, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

PUNCERNAU R: [Intermittent claudication of one leg, of cerebral vascular origin. Initial aspect of hypotonic retinopathy] Angiologia 15:176-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG, FARIS AA: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in cerebrovascular insufficiency. JAMA 182:126-31, 13 Oct 62

PASSERINI A, DE DONATO E: [Carotido-basilar anastomoses (10 cases)] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:939-47, Oct 62 (It)

PITTMAN HW, GAIN DD: Bilateral occlusion of the carotid artery. Arizona Med 20:32-7, Feb 63

PECKER J: [Thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Concours Med 85:337-45, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUINT KR: [Fundus changes in carotid thrombosis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:559-63, 1963 (Ger)

RING BA, EDDY WM: Calcification of carotid arteries. Routine radiographs of the chest. JAMA 184:866-9, 15 Jun 63

RENNOE EJ: Cerebral arteriography in the diagnosis of intracranial problems. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:57-64, Jun 62

RAPHAEL HA, BERNATZ PE, SPITTELL JA Jr, ELLIS FH Jr: Cervical carotid aneurysms: treatment by excision and restoration of arterial continuity. Amer J Surg 105:771-8, Jun 63

RICHARDSON JH, ALDERFER HH, REID JD: Response of eye and brain to micro-emboli. Ann Intern Med 57:1013-7, Dec 62

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, MACCARTY CS, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for treatment of intracranial aneurysm. Ann Surg 156:882-9, Dec 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On a case of carotid stenosis due to cerebral pressure increase] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:169-77, 1962 (Ger)

REMENAR L, MAREK P: [Spontaneous carotid-cavernous aneurysms] Szemeszet 99:205-14, Dec 62 (Hun)

RENPENNING HJ, WACASER LE: Ipsilateral blindness after common carotid ligation for carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:186-90, Feb 63

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227-40, May 63 (Sp)

SOLE LLENAS J: [Our experience in the arteriographic diagnosis of cerebral accidents of extracranial origin] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:75-9. 1963 (Fr)

STANCANELLI V: [The carotido-vertebro-basilar insufficiency syndrome] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:296-8, May 63 (It)

SENNING A: [Operative treatment of carotid thrombosis] Helv Chir Acta 30:37-42, Apr 63

SPARKS CH: Subclavian to internal carotid artery substitution. Angiology 14:245-51, May 63

SMITH JL: Unilateral glaucoma in carotid occlusive disease. JAMA 182:683-4, 10 Nov 62

SHTOK VN: [Stenosis and thrombosis of large extracranial vessels of the head] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:17-23, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHMIDT EV, VERESHCHAGIN NV, KOLTOVER AN, BRAGINA LK: [Role of pathological convolutions of the carotid and vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1149-59, 1962 (Rus)

SWIETLICZKO-PRZYBYLSKA I: [Role and value of measurements of blood pressure in the central retinal artery in the diagnosis of thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 4(39):1-43, 1962 (Pol)

SLANEY G, ASHTON F: Cerebral dysfunction due to extracranial atherosclerosis. Its aetiology, diagnosis and surgical management. Brit J Clin Pract 16:689-97, Nov 62

SPUDIS EV, SCHARYJ M, ALEXANDER E, MARTIN JF: Dissecting aneurysms in the neck and head. Neurology (Minneap) 12:867-75, Dec 62

SAENZ ARROYO L, TORRE M, ZAJARIAS S: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency caused by occlusive arterial lesions in the neck] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:644-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SHLYKOV AA: [Single-stage intracranial and extracranial exclusion of the carotid artery in carotid-cavernous anastomosis as a method of preventing disorders of the brain blood supply] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1686-95, 1962 (Rus)

SHUBOVA TB: [On the importance of ophthalmological examinations in the diagnosis of obstruction of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1642-5, 1962 (Rus)

SCHEFFNER D: [Combination of a carotid-basilar anastomosis with unusual variations] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:810-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

SEKACH SF, LAPOTKO ZA: [Retinal pressure in thrombosis of the cervical segment of the internal carotid artery] Vop Neirokhir 27:36-9, 1963 (Rus)

SUBIRANA A: [The relative efficacy of collateral circulation through the ophthalmic artery in complete obstruction of the internal carotid] J Med (Porto) 50:722-4, 16 Mar 63 (Sp)

THOMSON JL: Stenosis of the carotid siphon. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:481-4, Mar 63

THIBAUT A, THIRY S: [Obliteration of the basilar artery] Neurochirurgie 9:66-74, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339-46, Oct 62

TEJEDOR A, CAZES Q, BIRENBAUM M: [Carotid thrombosis] Torax 11:66-79, Mar 62 (Sp)

THOMPSON JE: Recognition and management of carotid artery insufficiency. Chicago Med 65:9-13, 17 Nov 62

TROUPP H: Infraclinoid aneurysm of the internal carotid artery as a cause of nosebleed. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:326-30, Oct 62

TAKEUCHI K: [Occlusive diseases of the carotid artery in cerebral apoplexy] Brain Nerve 14:1015-22, Nov 62 (Jap)

TESARIK J, HUBACEK J: [On the problem of aneurysms of large vessels in the area of the oropharynx and external and middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:200-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid and vertebral artery involvement in cervical-cranial trauma. Clin Orthop 27:127-34, 1963

UMBACH W, TANERI Z: [Carotid occlusion] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1937-42, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

USAMI S, PERIC B, CHIEN S: Release of antidiuretic hormone due to common carotid occlusion and its relation with vagus nerve. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:189-93. Oct 62

USTINOVA EZ, DRIGO EF: [On the combination of diseases of the carotid and coronary arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1645-7, 1962 (Rus)

VIVIANI C: [Prospects in surgical treatment of post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid] Osped Maggiore 58:148-55, Feb 63 (It)

VIVIANI C: [Prospects of surgical therapy in posttraumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid] Osped Maggiore 51:148-55, Feb 63 (It)

VASTOLA EF, KOKUBU T: Use of Bayes' theorem in ophthalmodynamometry. Circulation 26:1312-5, Dec 62

VIGOUROUX R, LAVIEILLE J: [Posttraumatic thromboses of the internal carotid] Neurochirurgie 8:115-57, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

VOISIN J, BERTRAND JJ, CLAY J, DUPAS M, LOMBARD G: [Ischemia of the central artery of the retina caused by circulatory insufficiency of the carotid connected with the presence of an atheromatous plaque] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:467-70, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

VARADARAJAN MG, RAMAMURTHI B: Carotid occlusion. J Ass Physicians India 11:249-55, Mar 63

WULFING B: Clinical electroretino-dynamography. A diagnostic aid in occlusive carotid artery disease. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 73:1-81, 1963

WELCH K, CRAIGMILE TK: Kinking of the internal carotid artery over the optic nerve and chiasm in acute intracranial mass lesions. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:509-12, Mar 63

WEXLER BC, TRUE CW: Carotid and cerebral arteriosclerosis in the rat. Circ Res 12:659-66, Jun 63

WELLS BA, KEATS AS, COOLEY DA: Increased tolerance to cerebral ischemia produced by general anesthesia during temporary carotid occlusion. Surgery 54:216-23, Jul 63

WERTHEIMER P: [Stenosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries] Rev Med Liege 17:665-76, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

WALSH FB: Some considerations regarding occlusive vascular disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1-18, Jan 63

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN, NEHRENBERG TR: Neovascular glaucoma complicating carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:304-7, Mar 63

WESTBURY G: Carotid body tumour treated by excision and arterial replacemant. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:170, Mar 63

YONEHIRO EG, MILLER FA: The surgical management of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:93-8, 15 Jun 62

ZAKRZEWSKI A: Spontaneous extracranial aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. J Laryng 77:342-50, Apr 63

ZIMMAN L: [Physiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute encephalic parenchymatous vascular claudications] Dia Med 35:217-24, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZANETTI R: [Compensatory mechanisms of carotid thrombosis and behavior of retinal arterial pressure] G Veneto Sci Med 17:169-81, May-Jun 62 (It)

ZLOTNIK EI, SEKACH SF: [Surgical therapy of thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1172-7, 1962 (Rus)

CAROTID BODY (A6)

ADAMS WE: The carotid sinus-carotid body problem in the Chelonia (with a note on a foramen of Panizza in Dermochelys). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:28-37, 1 Sep 62

ANICHKOV SV, TOMILINA TN: Reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors upon insulin level in blood. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:53-9, 1 Sep 62

BARROSO R, COSTERO I: [Recent acquisitions on the structure of the carotid body] Gac Med Mex 92:803-10, Oct 62 (Sp)

CURRO' DOSSI B, ZANETTI R: [Variations of retinal arterial pressure in experimental conditins. (Comparison between unilateral procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body-carotid sinus and infiltration of the stellate ganglion] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1836-45, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHERNIGOVSKY VN: Evolutionary aspect in the study of chemoreception of the glomus caroticum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:20-8, 1 Nov 62

DE CASTRO F: [On the vascularization and innervation of aberrant carotid bodies] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:212-24, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DALY MD, SCOTT MJ: The cardiovascular responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the dog. J Physiol (London) 165:179-97, Jan 63

DAGIANTI A, LIOY F, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL, PERALI L: [Initial observations on the genesis of Chevne-Stokes respiration. Experimental study made during perfusion of the isolated heads of experimental animals] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 374-7, 1962 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, MATTIOLI F, BACHI V, GALLI T: [Renal modifications after bilateral excision of the carotid body and of the reflexogenic zone of the carotid sinus. (Experimental study in the rabbit)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:188-94, Sep 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, MATTIOLI F, BACHI V, GALLI T: [The behavior of the adrenal cortex after bilateral excision of the carotid body and of the reflexogenic zone of the carotid sinus. Histologic and histochemical aspects in the rabbit] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:167-87, Sep 62 (It)

GERO J, GEROVA M: The role of parameters of pulsating pressure in the stimulation of intracarotid receptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:35-44, 1 Nov 62

GURVICH AS: [Morphology of the nerve elements of the carotid sinus region in 1-month-old kittens in normal conditions and in oxygen deficiency] Arkh Anat 44:69-76, Jan 63 (Rus)

JOHNSON WS, BEAHRS OH, HARRISON EG Jr: Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale (vagal-body tumor). Amer J Surg 104:812-20, Dec 62

JOELS N, NEIL E: The excitation mechanism of the carotid body. Brit Med Bull 19:21-4, Jan 63

JOELS N, NEIL E: The action of high tensions of carbon monoxide on the carotid chemoreceptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:528–34, 1 Oct 62

KRYLOV SS: [Sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the carotid body at different temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1071–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

MIKHAILOV SS: Some mechanisms of cerebral circulation regulation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:453–8, May–Jun 63

NAKAYAMA K: The surgical significance of the carotid body in relation to bronchial asthma. J Int Coll Surg 39:374–89, Apr 63

RONCHIETTI A, ZANNIELLO JM, FARACHE S: [Neuriomas of the carotid region] Dia Med 35:826–9, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP: [The innervation of the intercarotid gland demonstrated by the osmium–zinc iodide method] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:263–9, 1961 (Sp)

SHARAPOV IM: [On the pharmacology of dimecoline—a new ganglion-blocking agent] Farmakol Toksil 25:533–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZLOTNIK EI: [Change in the pressure of the arteries on the brain surface in occlusion of the carotid artery in the cervical region] Vop Neirooftal 26:5–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

CAROTID BODY TUMOR (C2, C7)

ATANASIAN LA: [Surgical therapy of tumors of the carotid bodies (chemodectomas)] Vop Onkol 8(9):101–11, 1962 (Rus)

BOGGS JE, EATON JP: Vagal body tumor (chemodectoma). W Virginia Med J 59:214–7, Aug 63

BARROSO-MOGUEL R, COSTERO I: Argentaffin cells of the carotid body tumor. Amer J Path 41:389–403, Oct 62

BARROSO R, COSTERO I: [Recent acquisitions on the structure of the carotid body] Gac Med Mex 92:803–10, Oct 62 (Sp)

COSTERO I, CHEVEZ AZ: [In vitro culture of carotid body tumor] Gac Med Mex 92:795–802, Oct 62 (Sp)

COSTERO I: Recent advances in the knowledge concerning chemodectomas. Lab Invest 12:270–84, Mar 63

DUCHON J, MIRISZLAI E: [Clinical pictures simulating peritonsillar abscess] Orv Hetil 104:1279–81, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

DI MATTEO G, MORABITO A: [Histopathological and surgical problems on the subjects of tumors of the so-called glomus caroticum (with 2 cases of cervical paragangliomas operated on radically)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:311–37, Nov 62 (It)

FANNING JP, WOODS FM, CHRISTIAN HJ: Metastatic carotid body tumor. Report of a case with review of the literature. JAMA 185:49–50, 6 Jul 63

FINOCCHIO D: [Semeiology and histopathological characteristics of carotid body tumors] Ann Ital Chir 39:786–804, Aug 62 (It)

GODDE C: [Syndromes of the carotid bifurcation and tumors of the carotid body] Coeur Med Intern 1:439–45, Oct 62 (Fr)

HOUDARD C, PERTUISET B: [Exeresis of a tumor of the carotid body and of the carotid bifurcation with the aid of progressive occlusion of the internal carotid] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:337–42, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

HORREE WA: An unusual primary tumour of the trachea (chemodectoma). Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:125–6, 1963

KLEINSASSER O: [On glomus tumors (nonchromaffin paragangliomas) of the cervical section of the vagus nerve] HNO 11:97–103, Apr 63 (Ger)

KRAJINA Z, HIRTZLER R: Carotid body tumours. A rare case of bilateral tumour of glomus caroticum with endocranial expansion. J Laryng 76:707–12, Sep 62

LIMBURG M, JONGERIUS CM: [2 unusual disorders in one patient: intraluminal esophageal tumor and chemodectoma of the mediastinum] Folia Med Neerl 6:49–55, May 63 (Dut)

MORABITO A: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:718–9, Jul 62 (It)

McILRATH DC, REMINE WH, DEVINE KD, DOCKERTY MB: Tumors of the parapharyngeal region. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:88–94, Jan 63

RUSH BF Jr: Familial bilateral carotid body tumors. Ann Surg 157:633–6, Apr 63

ROSE KG, BUTTENBERG H: [Contribution to the tumors of the glomus caroticum and the glomus jugulare-tympanicum: clinical aspects, diagnosis, therapy] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:240–53, Apr 63 (Ger)

RICE RP, HOLMAN CB: Roentgenographic manifestations of tumors of the glomus jugulare (chemodectoma). Amer J Roentgen 89:1201–8, Jun 63

REESE HE, LUCAS RN, BERGMAN PA: Malignant carotid body tumors: report of a case. Ann Surg 157:232–43, Feb 63

SORALUCE J: [Another case of carotid glomus tumor] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:189–96, 1963 (Sp)

SKOKLJEV A, MITROVIC M, GRCIC A: [Apropos of a case of tumor of the glomus caroticum] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:205–9, Feb 63 (Ser)

SZENTKERESZTY B: [An operated case of carotid body tumor] Magy Sebesz 15:410–3, Dec 62 (Hun)

TITCOMBE AF, WELLINGTON JL: Carotid body tumour. Canad Med Ass J 87:810–2, 13 Oct 62

URANOVA EV, TREGUBOVA KhL: [On the problem of chemodectomas] Arkh Pat 24(10):18–24, 1962 (Rus)

YOUNG RB, STEIKER DD, BONGIOVANNI AM, KOOP CE, EBERLEIN WR: Urinary vanillmandelic acid (VMA) excretion in children: use of a simple semiquantitative test. J Pediat 62:844–54, Jun 63

CAROTID SINUS (A7)

ADAM G, MARKEL E, DONATH O, KOVACS A, NAGY A: Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. I. Activation of higher nervous centres by carotid afferentation. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:143–53, 1963

ADAMS WE: The carotid sinus–carotid body problem in the Chelonia (with a note on a foramen of Panizza in Dermochelys). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:28–37, 1 Sep 62

ALEKSEEV PP: [Clinical significance of the delayed reflex from the carotid sinus zone on cardiac activity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:71–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441–58, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BARBIERI GC, PERUCCI U: [The carotid sinus reflex in surgery of the neck] Minerva Anest 28:341–4, Aug 62 (It)

BOOKER WM, FISHER E, COFFEY W, LINARES R: Studies on the secretion of catecholamines during carotid sinus reflex involvement. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:336–45, 1 Oct 62

BERNSTEIN H, CORDAY E: Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia converted by massage of the carotid sinus. New Physician 12:A63, Mar 63

BERKMAN M: [Syncopes caused by orthostatic disease and hyperreflectivity of the carotid sinus] Vie Med 4 4:43–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CURRO' DOSSI B, ZANETTI R: [Variations of retinal arterial pressure in experimental conditins. (Comparison between unilateral procaine infiltration of the region of the carotid body–carotid sinus and infiltration of the stellate ganglion] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1836–45, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DEJOURS P: Control of respiration by arterial chemoreceptors. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:682–95, 24 Jun 63

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G: [The role of the adrenal cortex hormones in the changes in arterial pressure after section of the carotid and aortic depressor nerves in adrenalectomized animals] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:221–30, Mar 63 (It)

DEL GRECO F, CORCORAN AC, PAGE IH: Renal effects of renin in normal and buffer-nerve sectioned dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:3–7, Oct 62

Diagnostic test for anginal pain. Brit Med J 5332:698–9, 16 Mar 63

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVÁ K, NOVAKOVA A: The effect of denervation of the sinus caroticus and of the arcus aortae on autonomic phenomena in non-narcotised dogs and on their autonomic reactions towards environmental stimuli. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:216–34, 1963

ENGELS EP: The rotengen appearances of carotid sinus calcification. Radiology 80:436–7, Mar 63

ELIS J, RYBOVA B: [Contribution to the problem of the effect of tetanotoxin on interoception] Cas Lek Cesk 102:173–5, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

FRANKE H: [On the hyperactive carotid sinus syndrome] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:187–203, 1963 (Ger)

FALCIDIENO P, MATTIOLI F, BACHI V, GALLI T: [Renal modifications after bilateral excision of the carotid body and of the reflexogenic zone of the carotid sinus. (Experimental study in the rabbit)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:188–94, Sep 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, MATTIOLI F, BACHI V, GALLI T: [The behavior of the adrenal cortex after bilateral excision of the carotid body and of the reflexogenic zone of the carotid sinus. Histologic and histochemical aspects in the rabbit] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:167–87, Sep 62 (It)

GODDE C: [Syndromes of the carotid bifurcation and tumors of the carotid body] Coeur Med Intern 1:439–45, Oct 62 (Fr)

GERO J, GEROVA M: Dynamics of carotid sinus elasticity during pressor reaction. Circ Res 11:1010–20, Dec 62

GURVICH AS: [Morphology of the nerve elements of the carotid sinus region in 1-month-old kittens in normal conditions and in oxygen deficiency] Arkh Anat 44:69–76, Jan 63 (Rus)

HAUSS WH, SCHMITT G: [On electroneurograms derived from the carotid sinus of man] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:487–93, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEHRE FW, SENFIELD RM, BRODOFF S: Carotid sinus asystole. Report of a case. Conn Med 27:234–6, May 63

JOUVE A, DELAAGE M, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, TORRESANI J, NICOLAY J, NICOLAI P: [Importance of compression of the eyeball and the carotid sinus in certain difficult electrocardiographic diagnoses] Arch Mal Coeur 56:546–58, May 63 (Fr)

KHAIUTIN VM: [Effector pattern of the pressor carotid sinus reflex] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:338–45, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOELLA WP, CZICMAN JS: Influence of serotonin upon optic evoked potentials, EEG, and blood pressure of cat. Amer J Physiol 204:873–80, May 63

KOBRIK VA: [On dynamics of temporal pressure under the influence of novocaine electrophoresis of the sinocarotid zone in hypertensive patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:7–10, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOESCHCKE HH, MITCHELL RA, KATSAROS B, PERKINS JF, KONIG A: Interaction of intracranial chemosensitivity with peripheral afferents to the respiratory centers. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:651–60, 24 Jun 63

LIUBINOVA-GERASIMOVA RM: [Regulation of the brain blood supply following the action on the animal body of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologia 2:82–6, 1962 (Rus)

LEVINE SA: Carotid sinus massage. A new diagnostic test for angina pectoris. JAMA 182:1332–4, 29 Dec 62

MONTERO RIVERA T: [Carotid sinus syncope. Brief comments on a personal case] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:389–96, Apr 63 (Sp)

MACHOVA J, STUKOVSKY R, SELECKY FV: [Analysis and evaluation of the carotid occlusion response in narcotized cats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:271–5, 8 Mar 63 (Cz)

MIKHAILOV SS: [Some mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1042–50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAZZELLA H: Effects of the application of norephinephrine upon the common carotid. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:164–7, 1 Nov 62

McDOWALL RJ: The function of the carotid sinus. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:168–72, 1 Nov 62

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C: Effect of changes in carotid sinus pulse pressure on catecholamine blood levels. Amer J Physiol 204:467–70, Mar 63

NAHUM LH: The clinical use of the carotid sinus reflex. Conn Med 27:265–8, May 63

PALMA P, BARLETTA R: [Effects of compression of the carotid sinus and eyeballs in 5 cases of parasystole] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:125–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PORUS RL, MARCUS FI: Ventricular fibrillation during carotid-sinus stimulation. New Eng J Med 268:1338–42, 13 Jun 63

PISKUNKOVA MM: [A case of carotid sinus syndrome] Kazan Med Zh 5:50–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PETERSON LH: Some studies of the regulation of cardiovascular functions. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:281–90, 1 Nov 62

REMENSNYDER JP, MITCHELL JH, SARNOFF SJ: Functional sympatholysis during muscular activity. Observations on influence of carotid sinus on oxygen uptake. Circ Res 11:370–80, Sep 62

RYZEWSKI J: Changes of arterial blood pressure in acute radiation disease. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:484–93, 1 Dec 62

REIS DJ, CUENOD MR: Evidence for supramedullary influence on carotid baroreceptor reflexes. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:229–31, 1962

STRUMZA MV, STRUMZA-POUTONNET JM: [Respiratory arrhythmia and sino-carotid reflexogenic zone] J Physiol (Paris) 55:341–2, 1963 (Fr)

STRANO A, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, GIORDANO G, PERALI L: [The behavior of pulmonary ventilation during respiration of air and of hypoxic, hypercapnic and hypoxic-hypercapnic mixtures before and after exclusion of the carotid sinus] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:10–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

SCHMALBACH K, MUELLER E, SALAZAR-MUNOS M, BUSHART W: [Syncope and other nonepileptic attacks. (The value and limitations of provocation measures)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2027–30, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHER AM, YOUNG AC: Servoanalysis of carotid sinus reflex effects on peripheral resistance. Circ Res 12:152–62, Feb 63

TANRET P, RYKNER G, SOLIGNAC H: [The function of the carotid sinus during Takayashu's syndrome (obliteration of the large trunks of the aortic arch)] Presse Med 70:2403–4, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

VAN REETH PC, CAPON A: [Sleep induced in the rabbit by deep cephalic and cervical stimulations] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3050–2, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

WIEMER W, OTT N: [Stimulation and subsequent paralysis of chemoreceptors by ischemia of the sinus] Z Biol 113:395–408, Mar 63 (Ger)

WIEMER W, OTT N: [Distilled water as a source of error in cold blockade of the sinus nerve] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:435–7, 1963 (Ger)

ZLOCHEVSKII PM, OSTAPIUK FE: [On functional factors in the mechanism of bundle of His block] Kardiologiia 2:60–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

CARPHENAZINE (D4)

BARRON A, RUDY LH, SMITH JA: Comparison of a psychoactive drug and an anabolic steroid in chronically ill mental patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:1172–3, Jun 63

CARTER CH: Antiemetic specificity of carphenazine in brain damage. A blind crossover study with acetophenazine. Amer J Gastroent 38:587–91, Nov 62

CHEN CH, POIM S: Carphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia. Curr Ther Res 5:195–7, Apr 63

FOX V: Carphenazine in the withdrawal phase of acute alcoholism. J Med Ass Georgia 52:167–70, Apr 63

PAYNE RW, FRIEDLANDER D, LAVERTY SG, HADEN P: Overinclusive thought disorder in chronic schizophrenics and its response to 'proketazine'. Brit J Psychiat 109:523–30, Jul 63

ROBINSON LD, RUCHWARGER A, DIGGS EO: The effects of a new phenothiazine on chronic schizophrenic males. Med Ann 32:312–3, Aug 63

Carpus see WRIST (A1, A2)

Carrion's Disease see under BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

Carsickness see under MOTION SICKNESS (C11, C14)

CARTILAGE (A10)

see also related:
CHONDROITIN (D6)

ADAMS JB: Sulfate metabolism in avian and mammalian cartilage extracts. Arch Biochem 101:478-88, Jun 63

ARSLAN M, RICCI V: Histochemical investigation of otosclerosis with special regard to collagen disease. J Laryng 77:365-73, May 63

AYKAN TB: [Spontaneous arterial degeneration associated with calcification and cartilaginous metaplasia in the rat] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:55-61, 1962 (Tur)

ARLET J, GUIRAUD R, BARRIUSO J: [The metabolism of articular cartilage] Rev Rhum 29:658-61, Nov 62 (Fr)

ADAMS JB: Presence of oestrogen sulphokinase in chick embryonic cartilage. Nature (London) 197:10007-9, 9 Mar 63

BALAS A: [Contribution to the surgery of mediastinal, paratracheal or tracheal cysts associated with congenital cartilage defect] Thoraxchirurgie 10:608-22, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOUDIN G, HUBAULT A, POULETTY J: [A new case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Rev Rhum 30:127-9, Mar 63a

BOLLET AJ, HANDY JR, STURGILL BC: Chondroitin sulfate concentration and protein-polysaccharide composition of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis. J Clin Invest 42:853-9, Jun 63

BARCELO P: [New concepts concerning joint cartilage] Rev Esp Reum 10:1-17, Jan 63 (Sp)

BROOKS EJ, TOUSIMIS AJ, BIRKS LS: The distribution of calcium in the epiphyseal cartilage of the rat tibia measured with the electron probe x-ray microanalyzer. J Ultrastruct Res 7:56-60, Aug 62

BAKIN LM: [Transplantation of homologous cartilage following enucleation] Vestn Oftal 75:47-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BALMUS P, MAGERU V, NUBERT G, CARASIEVICI V, RUGINA V, POPOVICI N, ANDRIAN V, BRAIER R, MOISE B, POLAK S: [Clinical and biochemical studies with radioactive phosphorus in generalized articular chondrocalcinosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:985-91, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BERTOLIN A, MATUCCI AM: [Biochemistry of ossification. Morification of the galactosamine/glucosamine ratio in connective cartilage] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1335-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

BAUM KG: [Contribution to the pathological pucture of so-called panchondritis rheumatica] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:766-77, Nov 62 (Ger)

BALAS A: [Contribution to the surgery of mediastinal tracheal cysts associated with congenital cartilage deficiency (cysta paratrachealis seu trachealis)] Tuberkulozis 15:321-6, Nov 62 (Hun)

BORRACHERO DEL CAMPO J, DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GARCIA M: [Considerations on arthrosis with special reference to its treatment by a cartilage extract] Med Clin (Barc) 39:264-72, Oct 62 (Sp)

BELANGER LF: Comparisons between different histochemical and histophysical techniques as applied to mucus-secreting cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:364-78, 30 Mar 63

BIGGERS JD: Studies on the development of embryonic cartilaginous long-bone rudiments in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:1-22, Mar 63

CAMPO RD, DZIEWIATKOWSKI DD: Turnover of the organic matrix of cartilage and bone as visualized by autoradiography. J Cell Biol 18:19-29, Jul 63

CAGNAZZO R: [β-Glucuronidase in the process of enchondral ossification. I. Relations between β-glucuronidase and acid mucopolysaccharides in growth cartilage] Minerva Ortop 14:319-23, Jul 63 (It)

CURTISS PH Jr, KLEIN L: Destruction of articular cartilage in septic arthritis. I. In vitro studies. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:797-806, Jun 63

CIPERA JD, WILLMER JS: Composition of epiphyseal cartilage. IV. Effect of vitamin D3 on enzymatic activities in epiphyseal and articular cartilage or rachitic chicks. Canad J Biochem 41:1490-3, Jun 63

COULOMBRE AJ, COULOMBRE JL: The skeleton of the eye. I. Conjunctival papillae and scleral ossicles. Develop Biol 5:382-401, Dec 62

CASTELLANI AA, FERRI G, RONCHI S, ZAMBOTTI V: [Amino acids present in the chondromucoproteins of 37:1712-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHRISMAN OD, FESSEL JM: Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein by cell-free extracts of human cartilage. Surg Forum 13:444-5, 1962

CURTISS PH Jr, KLEIN L, MOORE RD, SCHOENBERG M: Effect of septic arthritis on articular cartilage. Surg Forum 13:463-5, 1962

CAMERON DA: The fine structure of bone and calcified cartilage. A critical review of the contribution of electron microscopy to the understading of osteogenesis. Clin Orthop 26:199-228, 1963

CANKOVIC JG, MRSEVIC D, POPOVIC S, SIMONOVIC-PILETIC O: [Contribution to the study of the effect of sublethal doses of x-rays on the regeneration of hyaline cartilage] Acta Med Iugosl 16:34-43, 1962 (Ser)

CASTAING J: [Apropos of chondromalacia of the patella] Sem Hop Paris 39:483-5, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

CONKLIN JL: Staining properties of hyaline cartilage. Amer J Anat 112:259-67, Mar 63

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. III. Chondroitin sulfate and keratosulfate of cartilage. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:459-63, 5 Mar 63

DUNCAN RB: Cartilage technique and restoration of stapedius muscle. New methods in stapedectomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:39-46, Jul 63

DOERR WM: [A further note on menisci in the vertebral joints] Z Orthop 96:457-61, Dec 62(Ger)

EYRING EJ, ANDERSON CE, LUDOWIEG J: Phosphate transfer enzymes in cartilage. Arthritis Rheum 6:208-15, Jun 63

ELMORE SM, SOKOLOFF L, NORRIS G, CARMECI P: Nature of "imperfect" elasticity of articular cartilage. J Appl Physiol 18:393-6, Mar 63

FELL HB, DINGLE JT: Studies on the mode of action of excess of vitamin A. 6. Lysosomal protease and the degradation of cartilage matrix. Biochem J 87:403-8, May 63

FLORENSOV AA: [Changes in the cartilage of the median segment of the foot in some of its deformities] Ortop Travm Protez 23:45-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRITZ K: [Laminated cartilage as implantation material] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:656-60, 1962 (Ger)

FERRI G, CASTELLANI AA, ZAMBOTTI V: [The mucopolysaccharides of metaphysial cartilage] Ann Histochim 7:17-23, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

GROSSFELD H: Production of chondroitin sulfate in tissue culture of cartilage. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:193-7, 16 Jul 63

GENADINNIK IS, TANANYKIN NI, MARKOV VM: [On the diagnosis of osteochondrodystrophy] Pediatriia 42:70-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of guinea pigs on a normal diet and on a scorbutic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:246-54, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of rats on a normal diet and on a rachitic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:255-62, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GIAMBELLI G, RUFFONI R: [Harmful action of an antitumoral quinoline preparation on metaphysial cartilage] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:95-9, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

GIRARD H: [The action of papain on the tibia of fowl embryos cultured in vitro] J Embryol Exp Morph 10:231-47, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOLDEN RL: Relapsing polychondritis. Med Times 91:319-24, Apr 63

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The effect of electrical current on the epiphyseal cartilage: a preliminary experimental study. Proc Mayo Clin 38:87-95, 27 Feb 63

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Early changes of epiphyseal cartilage following immobilization. A histologic and autoradiographic study. J Trauma 3:235-42, May 63

HADHAZY C, OLAH EH, LASZLO MB, KOSTENSZKY KS: [Studies on the formation of cartilage. VI. Anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in the regenerating joint surface] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:31-57, 1962 (Ger)

HJERTQUIST SO, WESTERBORN O: Effect of experimental epiphysiolysis on the morphology and function of the growth zone. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:266-76, 1962

HOWARD JE, THOMAS WC Jr, MUKAI T, JOHNSTON RA Jr, PASCOE BJ: The calcification of cartilage by urine, and a suggestion for therapy in patients with certain kinds of calculi. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:301-6, 1962

HADHAZY C, PERJES I: [Studies on chondrogenesis. VIII. Histochemical study on mucopolysaccharides in regenerating joint surfaces] Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:145-68, 1962 (Ger)

HEERMANN J Jr: [Funnel-shaped fascia from several fragments in plastic surgery of the tympanic membrane with a cartilage bridge for the stapes after the radical operation on the ear and the auditory canal in thickened tympanic membrane] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:556-62, 1962 (Ger)

HALL MC: Cartilage changes after experimental immobilization of the knee joint of the young rat. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:36-44, Jan 63

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Effect of cortisone on the epiphysial cartilage. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:209-19, 1963

HELD AJ, DORIER M, SPIRGI M: [Human and animal experimentation with lyophilized cartilage] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:340-50, Feb 63 (Fr)

HULTH A, NYLANDER G: Effect of thyroxin and propyl thiouracil on the epiphyseal cartilage in growing rats. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:273-84, 1962

ISHIDA H, CAMPBELL CJ, TAKAHASHI H: A study on the growth pattern of osteocartilaginous loose bodies. Surg Forum 13:446-8, 1962

JANA AS: [Experimental study of the action of dexamethasone on osteogenesis. I. Cartilage, bone and ossification] Med Contemp 80:519-36 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

KAWIAK J: Presence of chondroitin sulphate in chondrocytes. II. Synthesis of chondroitin sulphate in the cells. Acta Biochim Pol 10:253-61, 1963

KURODA Y: Changes in aggregation and differentiation of cartilage cells grown in monolayer cultures. Exp Cell Res 30:446-8, Apr 63

KAPLAN SA, SHIMIZU CS: Growth hormone effects on cartilage amino acids composition. Amer J Dis Child 105:576-9, Jun 63

KELLER G: [Reply to the article by W. M. Doerr: "A further note on menisci in the spinal vertebrae"] Z Orthop 96:537, Dec 62 (Ger)

KRENAR J: [Our experiences in the homotransplantation of cartilage to the face] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:514-22, Dec 62 (Cz)

KLUZAK R, TITLBACH M, ZASTAVA V: [Contribution to the problem of non-immunological causes of destruction of nonautogenic transplants. Study of heterotransplantation of hyaline cartilage] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:484-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

KOBURG E: Autoradiographic investigation of protein and nucleic acid metabolism of the cells of cartilage and bone. Ann Histochim 7:97-101, Jul-Sep 62

LASH JW: Studies on the ability of embryonic mesonephros explants to form cartilage. Develop Biol 6:219-32, Apr 63

LIEVRE JA, LECA A: [Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and meniscal calcification of the knee] Rev Rhum 30:184-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, PASCALON JP: [2 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] J Med Bordeaux 139:1014-25, Sep 62 (Fr)

LAZZARONI A: [Morphological and histochemical observations on homografts of nasal septum cartilage] Otorinolaring Ital 31:143-51, 1962 (It)

LEFEBVRE P, SALMON J: [Influence of plasmin and streptokinase on cartilage metachromasia and on that of the connective tissue from the cock crest] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1352-5, 1962 (Fr)

LANZETTA A: [Mineralization of ossifiable cartilage in vitro] Arzneimittelforschung 13:149-51, Feb 63 (Ger)

LLOYD AG, DODGSON KS, PRICE RG: Comparative studies on cartilage aminopolysaccharide sulphates. I. Polysaccharides from shark, skate, dogfish and fin whale. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:496-504, 5 Mar 63

MASING H: [On the care of injuries of the alae nasi] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:372-5, May 63 (Ger)

MATHEWS MB, HINDS LD: Acid mucopolysaccharides of frog cartilage in thyroxine-induced metamorphosis. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:198-212, 16 Jul 63

MILAIRE J: [Morphological and cytochemical study of development of the limbs in the mouse and mole] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:129-317, 1963 (Fr)

MUKAI T, HOWARD JE: Some observations on the calcification of rachitic cartilage by urine. One difference between "good" and "evil" urines, dependent upon content of magnesium. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:279-90, May 63

MANKIN HJ: Localization of tritiated thymidine in articular cartilage of rabbits. III. Mature articular cartilage. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:529-40, Apr 63

MANKIN HJ: Localization of trititated cytidine in articular cartilage of immature and adult rabbits after intra-articular injection. Lab Invest 12:543-8, May 63

MIKHELSON NM: Homogenous cartilage in maxillofacial surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:192-6, 1962

MOISE R: [The treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Strasbourg Med 13:718-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

MORITSCH E, KAISER R: [New formation of external ear cartilage without incision of the cartilage by means of low-voltage electricity (animal experiments)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:403-12, 1962 (Ger)

MILCOU SM, PITIS M, STANESCOV, IONESCOV, GOTTLIEB H: [Histological and histochemical studies of the biopsy of growth cartilage in various cases of growth disorder] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:582-90, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

MICHOTTE LJ, MOENS C: [Trial treatment of arthrosis by cartilage extracts] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:271-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MANKIN HJ: The calcified zone (basal layer) of articular cartilage of rabbits. Anat Rec 145:73-87, Jan 63

MEACHIM G: The effect of scarification on articular cartilage in the rabbit. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:150-61, Feb 63

McCANDLESS EL, LEHOCZKY JM, RODBARD S: Aortic cartilage produced by intramural carrageenan. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:507-16, May 63

OKINAGA A: [Experimental studies on the repair of intra-articular fractures] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:399-409, Aug 62 (Jap)

OLAH E, HADHAZY C: [Studies on chondrogenesis. VII. The content of tissue hexosamine in regenerating joint surface in different stages of regeneration]

Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:127-38, 1962 (Ger)

PERSON P, PHILPOTT DE: Invertebrate cartilages. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:113-26, 31 May 63

PRIEST RE, KOPLITZ RM: Inhibition of synthesis of sulfated mucopolysaccharides by estradiol. J Exp Med 116:565-74, 1 Oct 62

PIETSCH P: Independence of chondrogenesis from myogenesis during limb regeneration in Amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 150:119-27, Jul 62

PURCELLI FM, NAHUM A, MONELL C: Relapsing polychondritis with tracheal collapse. Ann Otol 71:1120-9, Dec 62

PANDOLFO L: [β-glucuronidase activity in the metaphysial cartilages of normal and rachitic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:742-3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PANDOLFO L: [Glycogen content of the metaphyseal cartilage of rachitic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:792-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PRUDDEN JF, GABRIEL O, ALLEN B: The acceleration of wound healing. Use of parenteral injections of a saline cartilage extract, with a note on the evaluation of electrophoretically separated fractions of the extract by tissue culture. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:157-61, Jan 63

PEER LA: Behavior of grafts and implants. Observations on materials used for structural support of an external ear. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:34-41, Jan 63

PEREZ H: [A case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:887-90, 1962 (Fr)

POLLICE L, PENNELLI N: [Effects of removal of the ovaries and adrenals on the endocrine system and on bone and cartilage growth in the rat] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:849-92, Jun 62 (It)

PICARD J, VONNE T de, GARDAIS A: [Hydrolysis of ATP by ossifiable cartilage preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1907-10, 1962 (Fr)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, GEINDRE M, TAVERNIER J: [Considerations on the Haglund-Lawen-Frund disease or chondromalacia of the patella] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:493-6, 1963 (Fr)

ROSA G, VALLARIO V, DEL PRETE A: [The effects of 19-nortestosterone propionate on the connective cartilage of growing mice. (Experimental study)] Minerva Ortop 14:1-5, Jan 63 (It)

ROTSTEIN J, GORDON M, SCHUBERT M: The neutral carbohydrate of bovine nasal cartilage. Biochem J 85:614-7, Dec 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses with extracts of bone marrow and cartilage] Toulouse Med 63:779-85, Sep 62 (Fr)

RUFFONI R, CONSOLO C: [Effect on connecting cartilage of intravenous and intra-articular administration of papain] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:273-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

RECORDIER AM, SERRATRICE G, FABRE M, THOUVENY F: [Clinical trial of a cartilage and bone marrow extract in arthroses] Marseille Med 100:70-3, 1963 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses by bone marrow and cartilage extracts] Rev Rhum 29:748-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSA G, VALLARIO V: [On modifications induced by prednisolone on the articular cartilage of growing mice. (Experimental research)] Arch Ortop 75:1035-44, 1962 (It)

SHIBAEVA SM: [Age changes and histochemical characteristics of lipids in human tracheal cartilage] Arkh Pat 35(3):65-70, 1963 (Rus)

SCHEINTHAL BM, SCHUBERT M: Fractionation of the degradation products of compounds of protein and polysaccharide from cartilage. J Biol Chem 238:1935-40, Jun 63

STROUD MH: A simple treatment for suppurative perichondritis. Laryngoscope 73:556-63, May 63

SIMONS M, DANIS A: [Cartilage grafting in loss of substance from the acetabulum. Preliminary note] Rev Belg Path 29:298-308, Jan 63 (Fr)

SEILERN-ASPANG F, KRATOCHWIL K: [The induction of cartilage formation in fowl sarcoma in vivo by implantation of embryonal organs of the chick] Acta Biol Med German 10:443-6, 1963 (Ger)

SEILERN-ASPANG F, HONUS E, KRATOCHWIL K: [Cartilage induction in a fowl sarcoma in vitro by the addition of chorda from chick embryos] Acta Biol Med German 10:447-52, 1963 (Ger)

STRUDEL G: [Autodifferentiation and induction of cartilage from chick somite mesenchyme cultured in vitro] J Embryol Exp Morph 11:399-412, Jun 63 (Fr)

SALTZMAN HA, SIEKER HO, GREEN J: Hexosamine and hydroxyproline content in human bronchial cartilage from aged and diseased lungs. J Lab Clin Med 62:78-83, Jul 63

SEZE S de, FRESSINAUD L, BESSON J, MAZABRAUD A, MITROVIC D: [Anatomoclinical study of a case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1515-25, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

SUZUKI HK: Effects of sulphated polysaccharides and estrogen on chondrogenesis and osteogenesis in autogenous transplants of epiphysectomized tibiae. Transplant Bull 30:126-36, Oct 62

SIMIONESCU N, GOLDSTEIN M, TEODORESCU C: [Pineal gland autograft in growth cartilage in impuberal white rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:629-38, 1962 (Rum)

SALMON WD Jr, BOWER PH, THOMPSON EY: Effect of protein anabolic steroids on sulfate incorporation by cartilage of male rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:120-8, Jan 63

SITAJ S, ZITNAN D, TRNAVSKA Z, VALSIK J: [Study on familial outbreaks of alkaptonuria and articular chondrocalcinosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:129-35, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

STARODUBTSEVA EI: [Morphological changes in rib cartilage following homoplastic transplatation in Tenon's capsule] Oftal Zh 17:416-23, 1962 (Rus)

SELTZER AP: Congenitally undeveloped ears and the formation of substitutes. J Nat Med Ass 55:165-7, Mar 63

SULLIVAN CR, JONES RD, BAHN RC, RANDALL RV: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 9. Biopsy of the costochondral junction in acromegaly. Proc Mayo Clin 38:81-6, 27 Feb 63

STOCKDALE FE, ABBOTT J, HOLTZER AS, HOLTZER H: The loss of phenotypic traits by differentiated cells. II. Behavior of chondrocytes and their progeny in vitro. 7:293-302, Mar 63

TANCREDI G, BIANCHI M, MONTANINI I: [Oxidative phosphorylation in metaphysial cartilage] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:170-80, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

THOMAS L: Papain, vitamin A, lysosomes, and endotoxin. An essay on useful irrelevancies in the study of tissue damage. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:782-6, Nov 62

THER L, SCHRAMM H, VOGEL G: [On the antagonistic action of triiodothyronine and progesterone on the effect of prednisolone on epiphyseal cartilage. (Tensile strength test)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:29-38, Jan 63 (Ger)

THOMPSON HE, CREAN GP: Studies on the effect of hormone administration on body weight and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in intact, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats. J Endocr 25:473-82, Jan 63

THOMAS L, McCLUSKEY RT, LI J, WEISSMANN G: Prevention by cortisone of the changes in cartilage induced by an excess of vitamin A in rabbits. Amer J Path 42:271-83, Mar 63

VALSIK JA, SITAJ S, ZITNAN D: [Study of a solution to the problem of the heredity of articular chondrocalcinosis] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:193-208, Apr 63 (Ger)

VALDIGUIE P, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P, CAUSSANEL C: [Presence in cartilage of transformation products of thiourea injected in vivo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:954-7, 1962 (Fr)

VERITY MA, LARSON WM, MADDEN SC: Relapsing polychondritis. Report of two necropsied cases with histochemical investigation of the cartilage lesion] Amer J Path 42:251-69, Mar 63

WESTERNHAGEN B von: [Injection of crushed cartilage in animal experiments with a view to its use in plastic surgery] HNO 11:209-10, Jul 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS RG: Studies of cartilage and osteoid arising spontaneously and experimental attempts to induce their formation in ear chambers. Anat Rec 146:93-115, Jun 63

KIENY W, KIENY M: [Research on the nature of a factor inhibiting the growth of long bones in the Creeper breed of chicken] Develop Biol 7:324-41, Mar 63 (Fr)

YOUNG MH: Changes in the growth cartilage resulting from ischaemic necrosis of the metaphysis. J Path Bact 85:481-8, Apr 63

YOUNG RW: Cell proliferation and specialization during endochondral osteogenesis in young rats. J Cell Biol 14:357-70, Sep 62

YOUNG LW, RUBIN P, CASARETT G: Cysteamine protection against irradiation effects on growing cartilage. Radiology 79:569-75, Oct 62

YOSHIMURA F, MIKI T, SUDO T: Significance of primary spongiosa in tibia test of growth hormone. Endocr Jap 9:205-22, Sep 62

ZOPPINI A, TEODORI S: [On the use of radioisotopes in rheumatology] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:138-48, Aug 62 (It)

ZABOKRZYCKI J, KOWALSKI M: [A case of chondropathia calcificans] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:761-8, 1962 (Pol)

Cartoons see under CARICATURES (K)

CARYOPHANON (B3)

DEAN DS: Response of Caryophanon latum to oxygen. J Bact 85:249-50, Jan 63

STEED PA: Simonsiellaceae fam. nov. with characterization of Simonsiella crassa and Alysiella filiformis. J Gen Microbiol 29:615-24, Dec 62

TYERYAR FJ Jr, DOETSCH RN: Protoplasts of the giant bacterium, Caryophanon latum Peshkoff. Nature (London) 195:1327-8, 29 Sep 62

Cascara see under CATHARTICS (D8)

CASEIN (D6)

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: Influence of ingested casein hydrolyzate on the high energy nucleotide content of working muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1531-6, Jul 63

ALAIS C, JOLLES P: Human casein and its caseino-glycopeptide. Nature (London) 196:1098-9, 15 Dec 62

ALAIS C, JOLLES P: [Electrophoretic behavior of human casein] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2309-11, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [Histological study of the thyroid gland in rats deficient in proteins and various essential amino acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:782-6, 1962 (Fr)

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: [Changes in the muscle adenosinetriphosphoric acid content following the administration of casein hydrolysate] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:288-90, 5 May 62 (Cz)

ASCHAFFENBURG R, SEN A: Comparison of the caseins of buffalo's and cow's milk. Nature (London) 197:797, 23 Feb 63

BREUER LH Jr, POND WG, WARNER RG, LOOSLI JK: A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat. J Nutr 80:243-50, Jul 63

BRESSANI R: Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. I. Effect of a relative deficiency of tryptophan in dogs. J Nutr 78:365-70, Dec 62

BELEC J, JENNESS R: Dephosphorization of phosvitin and caseins by heating. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:512-4, 8 Oct 62

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BERTOK L, KEMENES F: The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. I. Influence of diets with different protein contents. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:270-9, Nov 62

BEARD EL, HAMPTON JK Jr: Effect of trauma on rat serum proteolytic activity. Amer J Physiol 204:405-7, Mar 63

COZZOLINO A, CARELLA V: [Study on methods of enzymatic digestion of casein with papain and pancreatin] Boll Chimicofarm 102:402-18, Jun 63 (It)

COHEN AS, CALKINS E, FRANKLIN MULLINAX P: Studies in experimental amyloidosis. III. The effect of cortisone administration on the incidence of casein-induced amyloidosis in the rabbit. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:569-73, Nov 62

CALAPAJ GG: [Electron microscope research on the polydispersion of the casein of human and cow's milk] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:276-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CRAWFORD LV: Antigenicity of milk proteins. J Pediat 61:946, Dec 62

CHEESEMAN GC, RAWITSCHER M, STURTEVANT JM: Action of rennin on casein; heat of reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:169-71, 1 Jan 63

CALAPAJ GG: [Research by electron microscope on casein from powdered milk] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:512-23, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHARKEY LW, KANO AK: Metabolic uncouplers, methionine and oxygen consumption of chicks. J Nutr 79:511-8, Apr 63

ERNST E, METZGER-TOROK G: ATP and contraction of protein threads. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:305-18, 1962

GARNIER J: [Kinetic study of a limited proteolysis: action of rennin on kappa-casein] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:366-77, 21 May 63

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388-92, Nov 62

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75-9, May 63

HOLLOWAY PJ, SHAW JH, SWEENEY EA: Effects of various sucrose: casein ratios in purified diets on the teeth and supporting structures of rats. Arch Oral Biol 3:185-200, Apr 61

JOLLES P, ALAIS C, JOLLES J: [Action of kallikrein on bovine casein x] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4308-10, 13 May 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON CW: Hypersensitivity to chemical allergens. II. Quantitative demonstration of antibody by means of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Int Arch Allerg 21:279-87, 1962

JOLLES P, ALAIS C, JOLLES J: [Study of k-casein from cows. Characterization of the linkage sensitive to the action of rennin] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:511-7, 5 Mar 63 (Fr)

KRATZER FH, PORTER JW: The effect of pH on the digestion of proteins in vitro by pepsin. Brit J Nutr 16:579-84, 1962

LOUHIJA A, MIETTINEN TA: Sialic acid and electrophoretic distribution of glycoproteins in rat serum following casein injections with special reference to amyloidosis. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:409-13, 1962

LAURIJSSENS M, VERBEKE R: [Experimental contribution to the synthesis of butterfat and casein in the bovine udder] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 24:251-342, 1962 (Dut)

MANSON W: The effect upon casein of aqueous solutions of urea. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:515-7, 8 Oct 62

CASEIN

NIMNI ME, O'DAY P, BEVETTA LA: Tissue distribution and excretion of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. I. Effect of dietary protein level and composition. J Nutr 80:91-8, May 63

NORTHEY WT, BROOKS LD: In vitro conversion of Histoplasma capsulatum. J Bact 84:577-80, Sep 62

REUSSNER G Jr, ANDROS J, THIESSEN R Jr: Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat. J Nutr 80:291-8, Jul 63

PERAINO C, HARPER AE: Observations on protein digestion in vivo. V. Free amino acids in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates. J Nutr 80:270-8, Jul 63

PAYENS TA, MARKWIJK BW van: Some features of the association of β-casein. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:517-30, 4 Jun 63

PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [A new technic for the measurement of the protein efficiency coefficient and its justification] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4751-4, 27 May 63 (Fr)

PROSKY L, WANNEMACHER RW Jr: Effect of methionine and other nitrogen sources on biochemical processes in the liver. J Nutr 78:419-23, Dec 62

PATTERSON JW, PATTRSON ME, BUNTING KW: Experimental carbohydrate cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:411-4, Jun 62

REID ME, MICKELSEN O: Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VIII. Effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplements, on growth. J Nutr 80:25-32, May 63

REID ME: Nutrional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs. J Nutr 80:33-8, May 63

SWENSEID ME, VILLALOBOS J, FRIEDRICH B: Ratios of essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids. J Nutr 80:99-102, May 63

SWAISGOOD HE, BRUNNER JR: Characteristics of kappa-casein in the presence of various dissociating agents. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:148-51, 18 Jul 63

SCHENDEL HE, JOHNSON BC: Performance of rats fed fish flour or casein as the sole source of dietary protein through four generations. J Nutr 78:457-60, Dec 62

SRINIVASAN M, ACHUTAMURTHY PN, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Calcium hydroxide in sucrose solution as a reagent for the preparation of water-dispersible calcium proteinates. Nature (London) 196:1313-4, 29 Dec 62

SKELTON GS: The effect of various chemicals on papain activation. Enzymologia 24:338-40, 15 Aug 62

SAMSONOVA VS: [Obtention of Cl. perfringens toxin on a culture medium of casein pancreatic hydrolysate] Zh Mikrobiol 33:138-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

TASKER PK, JOSEPH K, NARAYANA RAO M, SWAMINATHAN M, NATARAJA N, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate, casein & skim milk powder fortified with essential amino acids in meeting the protein requirements of protein depleted rats. J Sci Industr Res [Bol] 21C:332-6, Dec 62

TOOTHILL J: The effect of certain dietary factors on the apparent absorption of magnesium by the rat. Brit J Nutr 17:125-34, 1963

WALDORF MA, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VIII. Effect of diet on ornithine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:955-8, Apr 63

WESTERFELD WW, HOFFMAN WW, RICHERT DA: An antithyrotoxic assay based uon the metabolic rate response. J Nutr 78:403-14, Dec 62

WESTERFELD WW, DOISY RJ, RICHERT DA: The nature of the antithyrotoxic effect of liver residue. J Nutr 78:393-402, Dec 62

ZIMMERMANN-NIELSEN C, SCHONHEYDER F: On the rate of disappearance of protein from the small intestine in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:201-3, 10 Sep 62

Castor Bean see under RICINUS (B6)

CASTOR OIL (D6, D8)

CHAKRAVARTY D, BOSE A: A note on the preparation of ricinoleic acid by urea complexing. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:337-8, May 63

HARRIS JW: Mechanically cleansed colon as seen from the inside. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:232-3. Dec 62

IWAO I, TERADA Y: On the mechanism of diarrhea due to castor oil. Jap J Pharmacol 12:137-45, Dec 62

MASRI MS, GOLDBLATT LA, DE EDS F, KOHLER GO: Relation of cathartic activity to structural modifications of ricinoleic acid of castor oil. J Pharm Sci 51:999-1002, Oct 62

WATSON WC, GORDON RS Jr, KARMEN A, JOVER A: The absorption and excretion of castor oil in man. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:183-8, Mar 63

CASTRATION (E4)

see also related:
EUNUCHISM (C6)

ALEKSEEV VA, CHUSOV VI: [On histotopography of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands and their chromaffin tissue reaction in rats with different endocrine disorders] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:47-50, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ANDERSON CW, STERN CA: Term pregnancy after ovarian ablation prior to the second month of gestation. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:17-20, Jun 63

BUTCHER EO, KLINGSBERG J: Age, gonadectomy, and wound healing in the palatal mucosa of the rat. Oral Surg 16:484-93, Apr 63

BIANCHINI P: [Problems of endocrine pharmacology: action of reserpine, testosterone and estrone on the endocrine organs after monolateral gonadectomy] Farmaco [Sci] 18:94-9, Feb 63 (It)

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Study of the changes in the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the male unilaterally castrate guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:126-8, 1963 (Fr)

BOND HE: A sex-associated protein in liver tissue of the rat and its response to endocrine manipulation. Nature (London) 196:242-4, 20 Oct 62

BYRON RL Jr, YONEMOTO RH, BASHORE R, BIERMAN HR, CRONEMILLER P, MASTERS H: Bilateral adrenalectomy in advanced breast cancer. Surgery 52:725-32, Nov 62

BARRY J, TORRE JF: [Early effects of castration on the morphology of the neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:847-8, 1962 (Fr)

BENARD H, BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT, SEEMAN A: [Study of the plasma 17-ketosteroids in 51 cases of breast cancer] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:525-32, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686-90, Dec 62

BLUM E: [Present status of the treatment of mammary carcinoma] Wien Med Wschr 112:768-71, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRANDES D, GROTH DP, GYORKEY F: Occurrence of lysosomes in the prostatic epithelium of castrate rats. Exp Cell Res 28:61-8, Oct 62

BROWNING HC, WHITE WD: Luteotropic activity in mice bearing anterior pituitary transplants. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:570-86, Winter 62

BARR SS, VALIENTE MA, BACON HE: Rationale of bilateral oophorectomy concomitant with resection for carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Dis Colon Rectum 5:sev-Dec 62

BLACKER KH, WONG N: Four cases of autocastration. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:169-76, Feb 63

BAILO P, CAPPATO E: [Remote results of ovarian resection] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:801-13, Nov 62 (It)

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Research on the morphological changes in the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus of the guinea pig during the period preceding the triggering of the "early hypothalamic reaction to castration"] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1833-4, 1962 (Fr)

BOGDANOVE EM: Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to prevent either pituitary reactions to castration or the inhibition of such reactions by estrogen treatment. Endocrinology 72:638-42, Apr 63

CANALE GM: [Treatment of chorioepithelioma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:86-92, 1963 (Fr)

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [Deciduation in the castrated female rabbit subjected to conditioning by progesterone and serotonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:295-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CANNIZZARO G, RAUSA L, MANETTA N: [Relation of the lipolytic, anabolic and residual virilizing activities of 4-chlorotestosterone] Clin Ter 23:918-28, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CICHA J: [Contribution to the study of experimental allergy in the body] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):59-85, 1962 (Cz)

CIECIOROWSKA A: The effect of progesterone on the uterine muscle in guinea pigs in the light of the theory of receptors of the adrenergic system. Acta Med Pol 3:361-75, 1962

CHANY E: [Influence of castration associated with adrenalectomy on nutritional hepatic steatosis in the presence or absence of accessory adrenals] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:395-412, 1962 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295-302, 27 Apr 63

DICKINSON KM, EDGAR WM: Anaerobic cellulitis of the abdominal wall after prostatectomy and orchidectomy. Lancet 1:1139-40, 25 May 63

DOERR-SCHOTT J: [Electron microscope study of cytological changes in gonadotropic β cells of the pituitary after castration, in the male Rana temporaria L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:664-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DI PAOLA G: [Cyclic endometrial response to the prolonged administration of estrogens] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:31-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DAO TL: The role of ovarian hormones in initiating the induction of mammary cancer in rats by polynuclear hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 22:973-81, Sep 62

DORFMAN RI: The assay of orally administered fluoxymesterone in the castrated rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:265-7, Oct 62

DUBRUNQUEZ R, LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal influence of ovariectomy, adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on the hematological picture and the level of plasma iron in the female rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:608-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DOST FN, DICKSON WM: Effect of ovariectomy on blood concentration of orally administered triolein I-131 in bitches on low and moderate fat intake. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:674-6, Dec 62

DAVID MA, KOVACS K: Effect of morphine on the morphological alterations of the endocrine glands induced by castration and oestrogen hormone administration. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:90-102, 1962

DESORGHER G, BEER P de, DUCOULOMBIER H: [Apropos of a case of feminizing testicles] J Sci Med Lille 80:347-51, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DORFMAN RI: An anti-androgen assay using the castrated mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:441-3, Nov 62

DAMIAN E, IONESCU M: [Chromatogram of the urinary 17-ketosteroids in the castrated rabbit] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:763-5, 1962 (Rum)

DESOILLE H, PHILBERT M, ALBAHARY C: [Hormonal influences on chronic benzene poisoning in rabbits] Arch Mal Prof 23:757-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

DI RE F: [Action of enoltestosterone on vaginal smears of normal and castrated rats] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:581-92, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

EDELMAN JC, BRENDLER H, ZORGNIOTI AW, EDELMAN PM: Effects of castration on mitochondria of rat ventral prostate. Endocrinology 72:853-8, Jun 63

ELLIS WJ, GRAYHACK JT: Sexual function in aging males after orchiectomy and estrogen therapy. J Urol 89:895-9, Jun 63

GANS E, JONGH SE de: Factors determining the sex differences in pituitary and serum FSH-contents after gonadectomy. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:323-9, Jul 63

FOEHEM K, GRUNBERGER V: [On the problem of neoplasia after roentgen castration] Krebsarzt 18:175-9, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

FAINSTAT T: Extracellular studies of uterus. II. Regeneration of collagen bundles in uterine stroma after parturition. Amer J Anat 112:371-87, May 63

FRIEDMAN M, DI RIENZO AJ: Treatment of trophocarcinoma (embryonal carcinoma) of the testis. Radiology 80:550-65, Apr 63

FISKE VM, LAMBERT HH: Effect of light on the weight of the adrenal in the rat. Endocrinology 71:667-8, Oct 62

FAINSTAT T: Hormonal basis for collagen bundle generation in uterine stroma: extracellular studies of uterus. Endocrinology 71:878-87, Dec 62

FINOCHIETTO R, AZULAY D, GALEANO F, CASOY A: [Castration in inguinal herniplasty] Prensa Med Argent 49:1694, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

GALLAGHER TF, WHITMORE WF Jr, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolites before and after orchiectomy for prostatic cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:523-32, Jun 63

GREENWALD GS: Temporal relationship between unilateral ovariectomy and the ovulatory response of the remaining ovary. Endocrinology 71:664-6, Oct 62

GLOOR HU: [The treatment of hormone-resistent prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:509-17, Nov 62 (Ger)

GLUCKSMANN A, CHERRY CP: The effect of castration and additional hormonal treatments on the induction of cervical and vulval tumours in mice. Brit J Cancer 16:634-52. Dec 62

GLAUS A: [Operative change of sex and subsequent court recognition of the female state in a transvestite] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:76-9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAWK HW, RIGHTER HF, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe. Amer J Vet Res 24:428-34, May 63

HOHMANN HG, HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [On the problem of ovariectomy, in breast cancer with reference to the morphological nuclear sex] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1464-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HORTLING H, MALMIO K, HIISI-BRUMMER L, BJORKESTEN G af: Endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 385):1-37, 1962

HAMILTON KF, SACHER GA, GRAHN D: A sex difference in mouse survival under daily gamma irradiation and its modification by gonadectomy. Radiat Res 18:12-6, Jan 63

HOWARD E: Dehydroepiandrosterone and testosterone: comparative androgenic potencies and contrasting gynecogenic actions. Endocrinology 72:19-27, Jan 63

HOFFMANN JH, SWARTZ FJ: Effect of sex hormone on liver polyploidy in castrated pre-weanling and hypophysectomized post-weanling rats. Growth 26:273-82, Dec 62

HAMILTON JB, MESTLER GE: Low values for sebum in eunuchs and oophorectomized women. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:374-8, Feb 63

HAWK HW, TURNER GD, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. Amer J Vet Res 24:352-4, Mar 63

HIGANO N, ROBINSON RW, COHEN WD: Increased incidence of cardiovascular disease in castrated women. Two-year follow-up studies. New Eng J Med 268:1123-5, 16 May 63

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KALANTAEVSKAIA KA: [Effect of castration on the regenerative and protective function of the skin in animals] Vestn Derm Vener 37:3–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLINE TS: Podophyllin and colchicine changes in the vaginal mucosa of the virginal, pregnant and ovariectomized rat. A comparative study. Amer J Path 41:477–84, Oct 62

KOENIG MP: [Endocrinological considerations in the treatment of prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:500–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KOGA K, OKAMURA Y, TANAKA S: Ovarian insufficiency as a factor of carcinogenesis of the cervix uteri. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:233–40, Oct 62

KIT SM: [On the effect of ginseng, yohimbine, pantocrine, reserpine and saponin-escin on the prostate and seminal vesicles of castrated white rats] Farmakol Toksik 25:629–31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LAURITZEN C: [Methods, possibilities and clinical significance of gonadotropin determination. 2.] Med Klin 58:863–6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

LANDT JF, GOODCHILD CG: Host endocrine effects on helminth parasites. I. Influence of castration and thyroidectomy of rats on physical measurements of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819). J Parasit 48:763–6, Oct 62

LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal action of cortisone and sex hormones in the castrated doe rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:563–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LIPSETT MB: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. V. Hormonal therapy in breast, prostate and uterine cancers. Med Ann DC 31:683–8, Dec 62

LIEBELT AG, LIEBELT RA: Influence of gonadal hormones and cortisone on spontaneous and methylcholanthrene-induced leukemia in inbred mice. Cancer Res 22:1180–7, Nov 62

LEWISON EF: Prophylactic versus therapeutic castration in the total treatment of breast cancer. A collective review. Obstet Gynec Survey 17:769–802, Dec 62

LEMAIRE R: [Study of inclusions from the epididymus of the dog during experimental treatment modifying hormone balance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1356–9, 1962 (Fr)

LAGOVA ND, KONOPLEV VP: [Morphological changes in transplanted cancer of the mammary gland in rats after hormone therapy] Arkh Pat 24(10):38–44, 1962 (Rus)

Life and death without ovaries. Brit Med J 5323:74, 12 Jan 63

LO NM: [Effect of neuroticism on the pathogenesis and development of induced mammary gland tumors in rats] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:664–70, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LEFRANC G, BARRY J: [Inhibitory action of sterandryl on the "early hypothalamic reaction to castration" in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1827–8, 1962 (Fr)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1–10, 1963 (Sw)

MANCUSO S: [The Swedish legislature on sterilization, abortion and castration] Minerva Ginec 15:160–2, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MALINOW MR: [Modification of arterial metabolism by hormones] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):41–8, 1963 (Fr)

MACKENZIE AR, HALL T, LO MC, WHITMORE WF Jr: Influence of castration and sex hormones on size, histology and zinc content of canine prostate. J Urol 89:864–74, Jun 63

MATTIOLI G, MONETA E: [Chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids before and after administration of chorionic gonadotropins in some castrated women] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:518–25, Jun 62 (It)

MOLNAR G, NAGY T: [Further studies on the pathogenesis of female urinary incontinence in the climacteric] Zbl Gynaek 84:1295–302, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

MANDL AM: The effect of pre- and post-pubertal ovariectomy on the adrenal glands and the pituitary. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:355–65, 1962

MAKINEN E, NAATANEN E, SIMILA S: The role of androgens in inducing experimental electrolyte-steroid-cardiopathy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:401–8, 1962

MILCU SM, PETREA I, SAHLEANU V, HOLBAN R: [Ultrastructure of the pineal gland after castration and after administration of sex hormones] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:617–22, 1962 (Rum)

MELTON CE Jr, SALDIVAR JT Jr: Impulses in smooth muscle of rabbit deferent duct. Amer J Physiol 203:853–6, Nov 62

MOURA AC de: [Cancer of the prostate] J Med (Porto) 49:739–62, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

MOON RC: Influence of graded thyroxin levels on mammary gland growth. Amer J Physiol 203:942–6, Nov 62

MOORE HC: Intra-uterine foetal death during prolonged pregnancy in rats receiving progesterone: the effect of ovariectomy and oestrogens. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:151–3, Feb 63

MALKINA DG: [Regeneration of the thymus in the presence of important changes in the sex hormone content of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:31–7, Jun 62 (Rus)

NOGI M: [Study on pregnanetriol in urine in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:325–35, Apr 63 (Jap)

NEWSOME JF, DUGGER GS: Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:462–5, Oct 62

NAGRA CL, BREITENBACH RP, MEYER RK: Effect of caloric intake and castration on body weight in the male pheasant (Phasianus colchicus). J Exp Zool 150:95–101, Jul 62

NUTTING EF, MEYER RK: Failure of transient progesterone deprivation to induce ova implantation in ovariectomized rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:372–5, Nov 62

NICOLA AA, LANTOS CP, TRAMEZZANI JH: Corticosterone content of adrenals in gonadectomized rats. Experientia 18:467–8, 15 Oct 62

NUTI M, STOCCHI F, MORETTINI D: [Endocrine system and immunity. The effect of orchiectomy on the production of agglutinins and on dysproteinemia induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:647–55, Dec 62 (It)

NALAR R, ALAVA CEDENO G: [Appearance of estrus by the continuous administration of L-thyroxin in castrated rats] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:363–9, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

ORLANDINI G: [The vas deferens and testosterone: in vivo and in vitro experiments] Sperimentale 112:403–27, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

O'CONOR VJ Jr, CHIANG SP, GRAYHACK JT: Is subcapsular orchiectomy a definitive procedure? Studies of hormone excretion before and after orchiectomy. J Urol 89:236–40, Feb 63

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313–4, 1963 (Fr)

PORTE A, KAYSER C, PETROVIC A, STOECKEL ME: [Ultrastructural changes of the male hamster (Cricetus cricetus) parathyroid after castration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:370–1, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PIACENTINI G: [Ovarian virilism: contraindications for ovariectomy in evolutional breast carcinoma] Clin Ter 25:64–70, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PARROT JL, LABORDE-BURTIN C: [Restoration of serum histamine fixation in the adrenalectomized and castrated rat after injection of a solution of γ-globulin and histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:312–3, 1963 (Fr)

PERDUE JF, McSHAN WH: Isolation and biochemical study of secretory granules from rat pituitary glands. J Cell Biol 15:159–72, Nov 62

POCHI PE, STRAUSS JS, MESCON H: Sebum secretion and urinary fractional 17-ketosteroid and total 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion in male castrates. J Invest Derm 39:475–83, Dec 62

PRESL I, KLETECHKA P: [On the effect of bromine on the sexual cycle in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:10–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POMMATAU E, POULAIN S, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [FSH levels in the menopausal or castrated women afflicted with breast cancer in an advanced phase. Influence of adrenal interventions] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:678–82, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PLANAS J: Serum iron in normal and castrated mammals. Nature (London) 197:186–7, 12 Jan 63

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7–14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PERLIA CP, TAYLOR SG 3d: Hormonal treatment of breast cancer. Med Clin N Amer 47:159–67, Jan 63

POLLICE L, PENNELLI N: [Effects of removal of the ovaries and adrenals on the endocrine system and on bone and cartilage growth in the rat] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:849–92, Jun 62 (It)

PEREIRA B do V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177–89, Mar 62 (Por)

RIVADENEYRA HINOJOSA J: ["Carcinoma of the prostate". Endocrine treatment] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:278–81, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

RIGHTER HF, HAWK HW, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe. Amer J Vet Res 24:435–8, May 63

RUBENSTEIN RL: The significance of castration anxiety in rabbinic mythology. Psychoanal Rev 50:289–312, Summer 63

RANDALL CL, HALL DW, ARMENIACS: Pathology in the preserved ovary after unilateral oophorectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1233–41, 1 Nov 62

RENDINA GM: [On the action of prednisone, estrogens, a prednisone-estrogen combination and prednisone-vitamin E in colpo-keratosis in ovariectomized rats. (Comparative study)] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:501–9, Aug 62 (It)

ROBERTSON OH, WEXLER BC: Histological changes in the organs and tissues of senile castrated kokanee salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi). Gen Comp Endocr 2:458–72, Oct 62

ROBERTSON HA, MACGILLIVRAY AJ, HUTCHINSON JS: Gonadotrophins of pituitary origin in the urine of sheep after castration and ovariectomy. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:147–52, Jan 63

RANGNEKAR GV, RAO BN: A study of the effects of sex hormones on experimental vesical calculus in rats. II. J Exp Med Sci 5:119–23, Mar 62

RANGNEKAR GV, BALKRISHNA BN: A study of the effects of sex hormones on experimental vesical calculus in rats. I. J Exp Med Sci 5:111–8, Mar 62

RANDALL CL: Ovarian conservation. Obstet Gynec 20:880–6, Dec 62

REGGIANI G, PIPINO G, PODESTA AM: [Castration doses in the rabbit ovary. Experimental research. Preliminary note] Minerva Fisioter 7:285–8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RASKOVA H, VANECEK J, SEDA M, JELINEK J: Some pharmacological properties of procain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:319–26, 1 Nov 62

ROSENBERG JC, ASSIMACOPOULOS C, ROSENBERG SA: The malignant melanoma of hamsters. III. Effects of sex and castration on the growth of the transplanted tumor. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:297–304, 15 Feb 63

SPECHTER HJ: [Changes in the therapy of extensive ovarian cancer] Med Welt 16:893–8, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SELLEI C, KOROS Z: [Complex chemotherapeutic treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:171–82, Aug 62 (Hun)

SNELL RS: Further observations on the effect of progesterone on the activity of melanocytes in the skin. Z Zellforsch 57:818–26, 1962

SALMON WD Jr, BOWER PH, THOMPSON EY: Effect of protein anabolic steroids on sulfate incorporation by cartilage of male rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:120–8, Jan 63

SHERMAN LF, TENNER RJ, CHADBOURN WA: Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Minnesota Med 45:1219–22, Dec 62

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138:438–9, 19 Oct 62

TAYLOR ES, FOX FJ Jr: Is surgery alone adequate? Amer J Roentgen 88:846–8, Nov 62

TELEGDY G, HUSZAR L, ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: The effect of sexual hormones on the function of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the female rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:171–7, 1962

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607–19, Apr 63

UCHIDA K, KADOWAKI M, MIYAKE T: [Variations in the action of several estrogens on plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in the castrated male rat] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1094–9, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

VIERMANN B: [Morphological observations on the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the dog after extirpation of the reproductive organs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:77–114, 1962 (Ger)

WOOLLEY DE: Sex differences in brain pseudo-cholinesterase activity in the rat. J Neurochem 10:447–52, Jun 63

WOO LLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationship: effects of castration and testosterone on electroshock convulsions in male rats. Endocrinology 71:609–17, Oct 62

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309–18, Dec 62

ZWEENS J: Influence of the oestrous cycle and ovariectomy on the phospholipid content of the pineal gland in the rat. Nature (London) 197:1114–5, 16 Mar 63

ZEILMAKER GH: Experimental studies on the regulation of corpus luteum function in castrated male rats bearing a transplanted ovary. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:246–54, Jun 63

ZIMEL H, MACRINEANU A: [The effects of castration and concomitant treatment with degranol and estrogens on experimental rumors] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:696–8, 1962 (Rum)

ZARROW MX, FAROOQ A, DENENBERG VH: Maternal behavior in the rabbit: critical period for nest building following castration during pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:537–8, Dec 62

ZYCH F: [Effect of the administration of thyroxin and methylthiouracil on the islands of Langerhans, adrenals and thyroid in castrated mice] Endokr Pol 13:685–92, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

CASTS, SURGICAL (E4)

BARNARD L: Non-operative treatment of fractures of the calcaneus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:965–7, Jun 63

FIELDING JW, WAUGH T: Postoperative correction of scoliosis. JAMA 182:541–4, 3 Nov 62

FREGNANI L, PIRAZZINI R: [The hanging cast in the treatment of fractures of the upper extremity of the humerus] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1225–35, 1962 (It)

GONZALEZ MAS R: [On a new experimental technic for peripheral inhibition of pyramidal spasticity of cerebral origin] Medicina (Madrid) 31:153–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

HAIKE HJ: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of so-called Perthes disease following dislocation] Z Orthop 97:235–8, May 63 (Ger)

HENRICSSON SE, JOHANSSON E, MELIN Y, WETZENSTEIN H: [Device for application of plaster casts for orthopedic lasts under static correction] Nord Med 68:1552–4, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

KITE JH: Some suggestions on the treatment of club foot by casts. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:406–12, Mar 63

LARSEN LJ, SCHOTTSTAEDT ER, ASHLEY RK, CALLANDER JN: Scoliosis in childhood. Treatment utilizing Risser casts and posterior spinal arthrodesis. Calif Med 98:20–3, Jan 63

CASTS, SURGICAL

Spoelstra D: [The health officer Dr. Antonius MATHIJSEN (1805-1878): the inventor of the plaster cast] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:98-101, Mar 63 (Dut)

MARNEFFE R de, STEVENS P: [Acute ischemia during a fracture of the leg treated by plastic retention] Acta Chir Belg 61:561-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

RAMOS P: New ideas in the evaluation and treatment of scoliosis with reference to correction and fusion. Amer J Orthop 5:64-72, Mar 63

SILVELLO L: [The Putti-Zanoli table for orthopedic-traumatologic surgery and the making of plaster casts] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:132-41, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

SALEM G, WEHRLE W: [Traumatic changes of the spine] Wien Klin Wschr 75:143-6, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

SWANSON JN, PIERCE HF: Durafoam splints in general and specialist practice. Appl Ther 2:33-42, Jan 60

WEICKERT H, FICKENWIRTH W: [On the preventive treatment of newborn infants for orthopedic diseases, especially for congenital clubfoot] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1248-52, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZOBEL K: [Subluxation of the external ligament of the ankle] Machr Unfallheilk 66:41-58, Feb 63 (Ger)

CAT DISEASES (C15)

ARNDT J: [Distribution, diagnosis and therapy of mycoses in cats] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:413-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BURROWS RB, LILLIS WG: Stilbazium iodide as an anthelmintic. II. Against various nematodes of dogs and cats. J Parasit 48:769-71, Oct 62

BURROWS RB: Comparative morphology of Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859). J Parasit 48:715-8, Oct 62

CARBONE MG: Perineal urethrostomy to relieve urethral obstruction in the male cat. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:34-9, 1 Jul 63

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:963-71, 15 Oct 62

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [The Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in domestic carnivora] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:465-70, 1961 (Fr)

FRIEDMANN JC: [Canine and feline leukemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:435-55. Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

HOLZWORTH J: Infectious diseases of cats. Cornell Vet 53:131-43, Jan 63

HOLZWORTH J: Some important disorders of cats. Cornell Vet 53:157-60, Jan 63

KROOK L, BARRETT RB, USUI K, WOLKE RE: Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. Cornell Vet 53:224-40, Apr 63

MARDER MW: Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1133-40, 15 May 63

OLANDER HJ, REED H, PIER AC: Feline cryptococcosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:138-43, 15 Jan 63

RUBIN LF: Atrophy of rods and cones in the cat retina. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1415-20, 15 Jun 63

ROBINSON VB, EHRENFORD FA: Hepatic lesions associated with liver fluke (Platynosomum fastosum) infection in a cat. Amer J Vet Res 23:1300-3, Nov 62

RIETH H: [Demonstration of examination of microsporia in a cat with the wood light lamp] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:415-7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHACHER JF: Developmental stages of Brugia pahangi in the final host. J Parasit 48:693-706, Oct 62

SCOTT PP, McKUSICK VA, McKUSICK AB: The nature of osteogenesis imperfecta in cats. Evidence that the disorder is primarily nutritional, not genetic, and therefore not analogous to the disease in man. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:125-34, Jan 63

SIMPSON CF, JACKSON RF: Aortic sclerosis in a cat. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:282-4, 1 Feb 63

TORLONE V, TITOLI F: [Chemical and morphologic modifications of cat kidney cells infected with a cytopathogenic agent of cats (VGP)] Sperimentale 113:42-53, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

THORNTON GW: Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. Cornell Vet 53:144-57, Jan 63

VAUGHN JB, GERHARDT P, PATERSON JC: Excretion of street rabies virus in saliva of cats. JAMA 184:705-8, 1 Jun 63

WHITEHEAD JE: Feline geriatrics. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:144-6, 15 Jan 63

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE (C1, C9)

ALFANO JE, PEREZ AT: Cat-scratch disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:99-103, Jan 63

CARITHERS HA: Unclassified mycobacteria in the etiology of cat-scratch fever: a skin test evaluation. Pediatrics 31:1039-41, Jun 63

HERODEK F: [2 cases of cat-scratch disease of the neck region from a skin injury of the upper extremity caused by a house cat] Cesk Otolaryng 11:244-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

JORGENSEN MB: Cat scratch disease: differential diagnosis of regional adenopathic changes. Calif Med 97:364-5, Dec 62

LARRAIN C, PAREDES L, ROJAS R: [Cat-scratch disease (benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis). An often unnoticed cause of subacute adenitis] Rev Med Chile 91:286-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

LEITH W, TABAH EJ, PIROZYNSKI W: Asymptomatic cat scratch disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:854-5, 20 Apr 63

MOREAU PG, CABANNE F: [Parinaud's conjunctivitis caused by benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:976-94, Oct 62 (Fr)

NAJI AF, CARBONELL F, BARKER HJ: Cat scratch disease. A report of three new cases, review of the literature, and classification of the pathologic changes in the lymph nodes during various stages of the disease. Amer J Clin Path 38:513-21, Nov 62

New Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto: applied therepeutics case 10, 1962: encephalopathy of catscratch fever. Appl Ther 4:1034-6, Nov 62

NAGYIVANYI R, KNEISZL F, FOLDES P: [Cat-scratch disease diagnosed by an allergic skin test] Orv Hetil 104:361-2, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

QUILLIAN WW, LANCASTER JW, QUILLIAN WW 2d: Cat scratch disease; a clinical concept. Analysis of thirty-four cases. J Florida Med Ass 49:389-92, Nov 62

SAVARY M: [Benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease): its difficult differential diagnosis from tuberculous cervical adenitis] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:182-8, 1963 (Fr)

STEINER MM, VUCKOVITCH D, HADAWI SA: Cat-scratch disease with encephalopathy. Case report and review of the literature. J Pediat 62:514-20, Apr 63

WEED LA: Topics in microbiology. Cat-scratch disease. Amer J Clin Path 39:516-7, May 63

CATALASE (D5)

ANDREJEW A: [Study of the catalase and peroxidase activities of avian mycobacteria, as a function of their resistance to LN_2H_4.] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:37-41, 1958-9 (Fr)

AEBI H, JEUNET F, RICHTERICH R, SUTER H, BUTLER R, FREI J, MARTI HR: Observations in two Swiss families with acatalasia. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:1-22, 1962-3

AEBI H: [The detection of radiation-formed hydrogen peroxide by enzymes and their dependence on environmental factors] Strahlentherapie 51:28-45, 1962 (Ger)

AEBI H, STOCKER F, EBERHARDT M: [Dependence of monoamine oxidase activity and peroxidase conversion on mitochondrial structure] Biochem Z 336:526-44, 1963 (Ger)

ADLER HI: Catalase, hydrogen peroxide, and ionizing radiation. Radiat Res Suppl 3:110-29, 1963

AEBI HE: Detection and fixation of radiation-produced peroxide by enzymes. Radiat Res Suppl 3:130-52, 1963

BAUR EW: Catalase abnormality in a Caucasian family in the United States. Science 140:816-7, 17 May 63

BARCELO P, SANS SOLA L: [Facts on the treatment of gout with liver catalase] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:60-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BARCELO P, SANS-SOLA L, MURIACH V, ALEGRE MARCET C: [A case of acute porphyria treated with hepatocatalase] Rev Esp Reum 10:27-36, Jan 63 (Sp)

BLUMBERG A, MARTI HR, JEUNET F, AEBI H: [Catalase and hemoglobin differentiation in cases of acatalasia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1324-6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BARCELO P, SANS SOLA L: [Hepatic catalase] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:319-28, Oct 61 (Sp)

BUDINI R, CALDARERA CM, RABBI A: [Liver catalase in the rat treated with DL-ethionine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1751-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BRENNER BM, GILBERT VE: Elevated levels of lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and catalase in infected urine. Amer J Med Sci 245:31-42, Jan 63

BARCELO P, SAN SOLA L, PUIG MUET P: [Our current experience with hepatic catalase. Recent experimental and clinical studies] Rev Rsp Reum 9:457-77, Jul 62 (Sp)

BURK D, WOODS M: Hydrogen peroxide, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, quinones, nordihydroguaiaretic acid, and phosphopyridine nucleotides in relation to x-ray action on cancer cells. Radiat Res Suppl 3:212-46, 1963

BIRABEN J, DELMON G: [Action of an arginase-catalase combination on the growth of the Guerin carcinoma] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2011-3, 1962 (Fr)

CORRIGAN JJ, WELLNER D, MEISTER A: Determination of D-amino acid oxidase activity in insect tissues using D-allo-hydroxyproline as substrate. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:50-6, 7 May 63

COMMANDRE F, LAPEYRE L, BERNET C, BARALIS G, PRUVOST JY: [1st results of D10-1C in the treatment of gout] Gaz Med France 70:2363-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHEYMOL J, ADOLPHE M, HEITZ F: [Catalase and ionizing radiations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:582-6, 23-30 Oct 62 (Fr)

CARAVACA J, MAY MD, DIMOND EG: Inhibition of squalene and cholesterol biosynthesis by hepatocatalase (Caperase). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:189-94, 31 Jan 63

CARAVACA J, MAY MD, DIMOND EG: Inhibition of squalene and cholesterol biosynthesis by hepatocatalase (Caperase). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:189-94, 31 Jan 63

CASTELLANOS H: [Acatalasia] Dia Med 35:37-40, 21 Jan 63 (Sp)

DOBROGOSZ WJ, STONE RW: Oxidative metabolism in Pediococcus pentosaceus. I. Role of oxygen and catalase. J Bact 84:716-23, Oct 62

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: ["Toxohormone" content in uterine neoplasms] Tumori 48:171-82, May-Jun 62 (It)

EBINA T, SATO K, SATAKE O, INOOKA S, IIZIMA H, MOTOMIYA M, MUNAKATA K, TAKASE Y: [Comparison of enzymological properties of fresh GCG and lyophilized BCG] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:443-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

EKBERG DR: Anaerobic and aerobic metabolism in gills of the crucian carp adapted to high and low temperatures. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:123-8, Feb 62

FRANK HA, ISHIBASHI ST, REID A, ITO JS: Catalase activity of psychrophilic bacteria grown at 2 and at 30 C. Appl Microbiol 11:151-3, Mar 63

FRANK NA, POUNDEN WD: Preservatives and extended refrigeration effects on catalase, California, and Whiteside mastitis tests. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:878-80, 15 Apr 63

FUJIMOTO M: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 2. Pancreatic diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:584-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

GIBERT-QUERALTO J, CASELLAS BERNAT A, TORNER-SOLER M, BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Hepatic catalase in arteriosclerosis with blood lipid disorders] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:325-35, Apr 63 (Sp)

GELOSA L: [Catalase content of staphylococci] G Batt Virol Immun 54:391-7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

GAJEWSKA E, KULEJEWSKA M, KWILER S, MASZCZYK Z, PIEKARNIAK K, TYSAROWSKI W: Catalase of bacilli and of the host. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:24-9, Jan 63

HEYNDRICKX GV: Further investigations on the enzymes in human milk. Pediatrics 31:1019-23, Jun 63

HAEGER-ARONSEN B: Porphyria induced in the rabbit by diethyl 1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate. II. Catalase activity and concentration of green porphyrins in the liver and a comparison with aprenal-induced porphyria. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:156-64, 1962

HAWKINS JE, STEENKEN W Jr: Inhibition of catalase activity by isoniazid and the effect of vitamin B6. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:30-3, Jan 63

HANO K, IWATA H, AKASHI A: Influences of anticancer agents on the activities of liver catalase, uricase, and xanthine oxidase in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Gann 54:47-58, Mar 63

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594-601, Nov 62 (Jap)

JENSEN J, HYDE O: "Apocatalase" of catalase-negative staphylococci. Science 141:45-6, 5 Jul 63

KRYNSKI S, KEDZIA W, BECLA E, JACYNO Z: Biochemical activity of staphylococci and micrococci isolated from various sources. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:257-62, 1963

KING CM, CHANG SF, GUTMANN HR: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. V. Inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone. J Biol Chem 238:2206-12, Jun 63

KAMPSCHMIDT RF, SCHULTZ GA: Absence of toxohormone in rat tumors free of bacterial contamination. Cancer Res 23:751-5, Jun 63

KIDSON C: Two leukocyte enzymes with catalase activity in acute leukemia. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:138-41, 25 Sep 62

KAPLAN JG: Heat inactivation of cryptic catalase of yeast. Nature (London) 196:950-2, 8 Dec 62

KHAIMOVICH LA: [On the activity of some enzymes in schizophrenic patients] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1205-10, 1962 (Rus)

KRAINEV SI: [On the activity and catalytic capacity of blood catalase] Biokhimiia 27:780-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEBEDINSKAIA TA, ANANENKO AA: [Some routes of compensation of oxygen deficiency in pneumonias in infants] Sovet Med 26:82-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

LIN JK: The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by several metabolites of amino acid. J Formosa Med Ass 61:619-30, 28 Jul 62

LUNDQUIST F, SVENDSENI, PETERSEN PH: The metabolism of ethanol in rat-liver suspensions. Biochem J 86:119-24, Jan 63

MANDLER F, CASALONE G, GANZETTI GL: [Observations on the biochemical anomalies of Mycobacteria] G Ital Tuberc 17:47-52. Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MICHELI A: [Immunochemical study of acatalasic hemolysates] Experientia 19:138-9, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

MALY Z, DRAHOZAL H: [Simple volumetric tests for determining the catalase in cerebrospinal fluid] Cas Lek Cesk 102:404-8, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

MAGDON E: [Studies on the radiosensitivity of catalase] Strahlentherapie 118:586-604, Aug 62 (Ger)

MIZUNO H: [The clinical studies on blood catalase in childhood. 2. Relationship between the activity of plasma catalase and the change in quantity or quality of erythrocytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:48-55, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

MIZUMO H: [The clinical studies on blood catalase in childhood. 1. The activities of plasma catalase in healthy children and a simple method for determination of plasma catalase] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:43-7, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

MOSSEL DA: Attempt in classification of catalase-positive staphylococci and micrococci. J Bact 84:1140-7, Dec 62

MICU D, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, MAXIMILIAN S, MIHAILESCU E: [Blood catalase determination in radiotherapy of leukemias] Rev Sci Med (Bucur)

7:63-7, 1962 (Ger)

MICU D, MAXIMILIAN S, MIHAILESCU E: [The value of the blood catalase index in the orientation of radiotherapy of the leukemias] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:101-6, Jan 63 (Rum)

NICHOLLS P: Ferrous complexes in the catalase reaction. Experientia 19:80-2, 15 Feb 63

NISHIMURA ET, ROSENHEIM S, KLEIN L: Depression of hepatic catalase in mice after subcutaneous injury. Lab Invest 12:415-21, Apr 63

OKAMURA Y: Biochemical studies on the liver catalase depressing factor of toxohormone. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:299-311, Dec 62

OKUDA H, BIN, HAGA, FUJII S, YAMAMURA Y: An improved method for the estimation of catalase activity and its application to the study of toxohormone. Gann 54:85-92, Mar 63

PUIG-MUSET P, LAPORTE J, VALDECASAS FG: [Hepatocatalase: biochemical and pharmacological properties. Its relation with atherosclerosis] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):1-24, 1963 (Fr)

PAOLINI FA, MONCALVO F, MOREO GC: [Research on the catalase activity of chemo-antibiotic-resistant mycobacteria subjected to roentgen-irradiation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:254-7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, RUNCAN V, VLADESCU C: [Investigations of curative therapy with energetic enzymes and Juvocirrhol in experimental toxic chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:219-23, 1963 (Rum)

PAN IH: Influences of carcinogenic substances on microorganisms. III. Effects of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene on growth, catalase activity and mutagenesis of E. coli NIHJ. J Formosa Med Ass 61:226-30, 28 Mar 62

PRICE VE, STERLING WR, TARANTOLA VA, HARTLEY RW Jr, RECHCIGL M Jr: The kinetics of catalase synthesis and destruction in vivo. J Biol Chem 237:3468-75, Nov 62

PUETTER J: [A method for the determination of catalase activity with small concentrations of substrate] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:40-51, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide--zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate--in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

RECHCIGL M Jr, HESTON WE: Tissue catalase activity in several C57BL substrains and in other strains of inbred mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:855-64, May 63

ROSA A: [Catalase activity and virulence of the human type M. tuberculosis] Riv Pat Clin 35:123-8, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

RUBENCHIK BL: [Activity of enzymes in the rat liver in cancerogenesis induced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, and following the administration of the food dye amarant] Vop Pitan 21:53-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SABEL L, JAKAB M, SELLEI C: [Methods for the study of the enzyme activity of a yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae)] Kiserl Orvostud 15:265-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

SHUB GM, SHENDEROV BA: [Catalase and peroxidase activity of typhoid bacteria sensitive and resistant to levomycetin] Antibiotiki 8:69-71, Jan 63 (Rus)

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129-35, Jun 62

SCHAEFER E, SEELIGER HP: [Bacteriological study methods for the differentiation of types of fungi. 2. On the determination of oxidases in cultures of budding fungi] Mycopathologia 18:93-106, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

SIDRANSKY H, RECHCIGL M Jr: Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. V. Comparison of morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats fed protein-free or threonine-free diets. J Nutr 78:269-77, Nov 62

SCHWEIGER O: [Catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):88-91, 1962 (Rus)

SUZUKI Y: [Studies on the influence of pregnancy upon the blood catalase] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1169-78,

SASS MD: Catalase activity in young red cells. Nature (London) 197:503-4, 2 Feb 63

SUZUKI Y: [Studies on the influence of cervical cancer upon the blood catalase] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:11-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHENDEROVA RI, VITRINSKAIA AM: [The effect of the serum of immunized guinea pigs on the multiplication and catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:68-71, Nov 62 (Rus)

STRICKER F, FISERA J, KRCMERY V, FERENCIK M: Comparison of virulence and activity of some enzymes of Listeria monocytogenes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:89-92, Mar 63

SHAPOT VS, DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [On the induction of catalase and cystine desulfurase activity in transplanted mouse hepatoma under the influence of ribonucleoprotein isolated from the normal liver] Vop Med Khim 9:102-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TAKATORI K, ISHIGURO I, ASANO S, HORI Y, HIRAMATSU Y: [Biochemical studies on the metabolism of the tumor bearing animals. I. Studies on the liver catalase inhibitory action of 3-amino-s-triazole and the related compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:648-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

MAIR T: A blue peroxide slide catalase test. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:124-5, Jul 63

TURCU I, BILCU C, SCAFESS, MACARESCU V: [The investigation of serum catalase in epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:385-90, 1962 (Rum)

TSCHUDY DP, ROSE J, HELLMANE, COLLINS A, RECHCIGL M Jr: Biochemical studies of experimental porphyria. Metabolism 11:1287-301, Dec 62

TACQUET A, ANDREJEW A, MACQUET V: [Pathogenicity for hen and rabbit of avian mycobacteria resistant to strong concentrations of isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:29-36, 1958-9 (Fr)

TOENZ O: [Modern problems of hematology. II. Congenital metabolic disorders of erythrocytes] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L209-L217, Dec 62 (Ger)

TAKAHARA S: [Acatalasemia] Jap J Hum Genet 7:37-59, Jun 62 (Jap)

THOMSON JF: Possible role of catalase in radiation effects on mammals. Radiat Res Suppl 3:93-109, 1963

URIEL J: Characterization of enzymes in specific immune-precipitates. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:956-79, 8 May 63

VELLA F: Rapid assessment of blood-catalase activity. Lancet 2:758-9, 13 Oct 62

VLADIMIROV IuA, LITVIN FF, T'AN MC: [On the problem of the role of the nature of ultraweak luminescence in biological systems] Biofizika 7:675-82, 1962 (Rus)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Therapeutic study of liver catalase in hypercholesteremia] Lille Med 8:293-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

WEIBULL C, HAMMARBERG K: Occurrence of catalase in pleuropneumonia-like organisms and bacterial L forms. J Bact 84:520-5, Sep 62

WEIBULL C, HAMMARBERG K: Catalase activity of Proteus L forms and normal Proteus bacteria. J Bact 85:498, Feb 63

WERTLIEB DM, GUTTMAN HN: Catalase in insect trypanosomatids. J Protozool 10:109-12, Feb 63

ZANETTI P, GIUNTA A: [Study of the behavior of blood catalase in childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:419-26, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CATALEPSY (C10, F)

AGOSTINI L, GIAGHEDDU M: [Effect of hormones on experimental reserpine-induced catalepsy. III. Thyroxin and insulin] Riv Neurol 32:477-81, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

KARMANOVA IG: Effects of partial sympathectomy on the production of photogenic catalepsy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:271-6, Mar-Apr 63

MICHAUX R, VERLY WG: [Catalepsigenic action of methyl ethers of mono- and polyphenolamines] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:211-2, 1963 (Fr)

MICHAUX R, VERLY WG: [Catalepsigenic action of methyl ethers of mono- and polyphenolamines] Life Sci 3:175-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMOCZYNSKI S: [Cataleptic syndrome in a case of pineal tumor] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:437-9, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

CATALOGING (L)

OCHOA J: Cataloging medical books in depth. Bull Med Libr Ass 50:672-4, Oct 62

ROSINSKI EF, BLANTON WB Jr: A system of cataloguing the subject matter content of a medical school curriculum. J Med Educ 37:1092-100, Oct 62

CATALOGS, DRUG (G2, L)

GYLLANDER S: [Storage of drug brochures and drug catalogs] Svensk Farm T 66:752-4, 10 Nov 62 (Sw)

CATALYSIS (H)

BRUICE TC: Intramolecular catalysis and the mechanism of chymotrypsin action. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:52-84, Dec 62

HEYNS K, PAULSEN H: Selective catalytic oxidation of carbohydrates, employing plantinum catalysts. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:169-221, 1962

STEVEN FS: Conditions for the hydrolysis of DNP-gelatin by Dowex 50 catalysis. Anal Biochem 4:316-21, Oct 62

STEPHANOPOULOS O: [Experimental confirmation of the theories of Aristotle on biocatalysis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:246-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

CATAPLEXY (C10, F)

GARLAND H: Advances in neurology. Practitioner 189:461-6, Oct 62

PARDELLI L, FALORNI A: [Narcolepsy-cataplexy in childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:243-51, 25 Feb 63 (It)

ROTH B: [On the electroencephalogram in narcolepsy-cataplexy] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:371-84, 1962 (Ger)

TVETEN L: [The narcolepsy syndrome] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:101-5, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

CATARACT (C11)

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Report of cases of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:836-47, Dec 62

APPELMANS M, MICHIELS J, COLS I, COLETTE P: [Cataract associated with galactosemia] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:421-30, 1962 (Fr)

ABREU M: [Biomicroscopy of secondary cataracts] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:321-7, Dec 62 (Por)

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:91-4, 1962

ALBANESE AA: Latrogenic cataracts. New York J Med 63:514-6, 15 Feb 63

ARDOUIN, URVOY, BEZIER: [Cranial dysostosis with "bird head", bilateral cataract and band-like keratitis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:438-42, Jun 62 (Fr)

APPELBAUM A: An ophthalmoscopic study of patients under treatment with thioridazine. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:578-80, May 63

BOUZAS A: [Cataracts and prolonged general corticotherapy] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:238-43, Apr 62 (Fr)

BIRGE HL: Congenital cataracts; strabismus; congen. obstruction of the lacrimal canal; adolescent myopia an. glasses; infantile retinoblastoma. Amer J Med Sci 245:244-50, Feb 63

BENEDICT WH: Development of x-ray-induced lamellar cataract in the newborn mouse in relation to age at time of irradiation. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:373-407, 1962

BRION A, FONTAINE M: [Enzootic cataract of fowl] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:449-59, 1961 (Fr)

BELLOWS JG: Lens opacities produced by cataractogenic agents, with special reference to triparanol cataract. Amer J Ophthal 55:537-41, Mar 63

Corticosteroid cataract. Brit Med J 5346:1628, 22 Jun 63

CREWS SJ: Posterior subcapsular lens opacities in patients on longterm corticosteroid therapy. Brit Med J 5346:1644-7, 22 Jun 63

COGAN DG, KUWABARA T: Pathology of cataracts in mongoloid idiocy. A new concept of the pathogenesis of cataracts of the coronary-cerulean type. Docum Ophthal 16:73-80, 1962

COLLIER M: [Changes in the crystalline lens of patients with psoriasis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:666-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

COLLIER M: [Modifications of the crystalline in psoriasis patients] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:59-65, Feb 62 (Fr)

COGAN DG: Anatomy of lens and pathology of cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:291-5, Jun 62

DESVIGNES P: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:559-62, Aug 62 (Fr)

DEFAUW N, MASSA JM: [Congenital cataract associated with stippled epiphysis disease] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:411-20, 1962 (Fr)

DODINVAL P, KLEIN D: [Demographic characteristics and genetics in a small Savoy village (consanguinity, multiple hereditary diseases)] J Genet Hum 11:1-15, Mar 62 (Fr)

DIOTALLEVI M: [Further research on the rate of formation of the aqueous humor in eyes with senile cataract] Ann Ottal 88:609-12, Nov 62 (It)

DAWEKE H, JAHNKE K, ZIMMERMANN H: [Studies on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the Werner syndrome] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:553-72, 1963 (Ger)

ETZINE S: Cataract associated with Albright's syndrome. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:371-4, 1962

FRANCOIS RC, CABANES J: [Apropos of a case of cataract probably related to phototrauma due to an electric arc without direct passage of current] Arch Mal Prof 24:539-41, Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANCOIS J: [Etiology of congenital cataracts] Vie Med 43:1327-48, Oct 62 (Fr)

GILES CL, MASON GL, DUFF IF, McLEAN JA: The association of cataract formation and systemic corticosteroid therapy. JAMA 182:719-22, 17 Nov 62

GUYARD, PERDRIEL G, CERUTI F: [On 2 cases of cranial dysostosis with "bird head"] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:443-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Cystinosis. Ocule-cerebro-renal (Lowe's) syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:25-6, Jan 63

GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Galactosemia. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:24-5, Jan 63

GOTO H: [A case report of eye disturbances due to Co-60 irradiation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:643-51, Dec 62 (Jap)

GREGG JB, BECKER SF: Concomitant progressive deafness, chronic nephritis, and ocular lens disease. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:293-9, Mar 63

HANNA C, O'BRIEN JE: Effect of AET on γ-ray radiation cataracts. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:198-205, 1 Mar 63

HANNA C, O'BRIEN JE: Lens epithelial cell proliferation and migration in radiation cataracts. Radiat Res 19:1-11, May 63

HIROSE K: [Clinical and histological examination of frog-egg-like spherical matter in a case of late secondary cataract] Nagasaki Med J 37:161-3, Aug 62 (Jap)

HIROSE K: [Case of late secondary cataract, with observation of proliferation of crystalline lens epithelial cells and regeneration of lens fibers and lens capsule] Nagasaki Med J 37:164-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

HERMANN P: [3 cases of unilateral rubeolar cataract] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:448-50, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOSHINA M, MATSUBARA M: [A case report of cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:664-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

[Is there a medical treatment for senile lens opacities at their onset?] Vie Med 43:1391-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

[Is it useful and desirable to operate on a unilateral cataract?] Vie Med 43:1383-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

ILIC R: [Congenital cataract associated with other congenital abnormalities] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:959-65, Oct 62 (Ser)

JAMMET H, DOLLFUS MA, HAYE C: [The ocular effects of atomic explosions] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:329-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOHNSTONE WW: Early cataract in East African children. J Trop Med Hyg 66:124-6, May 63

KNOTH W, BAETHKE R, HOFFMANN L: [On the Werner syndrome. A contribution to the knowledge of thyroid function after radioiodine studies, the symptomatology of cases described in the literature, and the differential diagnosis from the Rothmund syndrome] Hautarzt 14:145-52 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOMI T, UCHIDA S: [On the effectiveness of the collyrium Catalin in senile cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:959-62, Sep 62 (Jap)

KINOSHITA JH, MEROLA LO, DIKMAK E: Osmotic changes in experimental galactose cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:405-10, Jun 62

KURZ GH: Phacolytic glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:327-9, Mar 63

KLOTZ HP, FIKS: [The anomalies of the crystalline lens (cataracts) in chronic constitutional tetany and in unrecognized partial hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:245-59, 1962 (Fr)

KOMI T: [Fluoroscopic examination of cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:139-40, Feb 63 (Jap)

KURZ GH: Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis. An unusual mechanism for glaucoma secondary to hypermature lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:473-5, Apr 63

LEIBOLD JE, ITKIN IH: Cataracts in asthmatics treated with corticosteroids. JAMA 185:448, 10 Aug 63

LEVINE AM, ELLIS RA: Intraocular liquid silicone implants. Amer J Ophthal 55:939-43, May 63

LOMBARD G: [Traumatic cataracts] Vie Med 43:1359-64, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEIGH RE Jr: Cataracts and fractured hips. Amer J Orthop 4:250-1, Oct 62

LUVRINCEVIC JG, CRISTALDI E: [Investigations of the etiopathogenesis of cataract in laboratory animals] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:313-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

[The Lowe-Bickel syndrome] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1520, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

LONG JC: A clinical and experimental study of electric cataract. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:471-516, 1962

LEINFELDER PJ: Amblyopia associated with congenital cataract. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:236-42, 1962

LEINFELDER PJ: Amblyopia associated with congenital cataract. Amer J Ophthal 55:527-9, Mar 63

MOFFATT PM: Disorders of vision in the elderly. Practitioner 190:605-10, May 63

MIZUKAWA T, OTORI T, HARA J, FUJITA N, OKUHARA S: [Histochemical and histopathological studies of normal and cataractous lenses. (A preliminary note)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:278-84, Aug 62 (Jap)

MARTYNOVSKAIA VI: [Novocaine therapy of initial senile cataract] Sovet Med 26:131-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

MORTON PL: Treatment for the aged: glaucoma and vision. Appl Ther 4:1116-7, Dec 62

MEYER A: [Alopecia and cataract] Ther Umsch 19:497-502, Nov 62 (Ger)

MUELLER K: [Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome-spinocerebellar ataxia with cataract and oligophrenia] Z Kinderheilk 87:348-55, 1962 (Ger)

MARENA F: [Clinical considerations on some cases of atopical cataract] Ann Ottal 88:513-22, Oct 62 (It)

MATSUDA S, OGINO T: [Age distribution of varying types of incipient cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:137-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

MASUDA Y, KIMURA K, MIKAWA T: [On roentgen cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:147-51, Feb 63 (Jap)

MERRIAM GR Jr, FOCHT EF: A clinical and experimental study of the effect of single and divided doses of radiation on cataract production. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:35-52, 1962

MACLEAN AL: The combined glaucoma cataract problem. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:12-9, Spring 63

MERZ EH, TAUSK K, DUKES E: Meso-ectodermal dysplasia and its variants, with particular reference to the Rothmund-Werner syndrome. Amer J Ophthal 55:488-504, Mar 63

The McKennan Hospital clinical-pathological conference: concurrent progressive deafness, nephritis and outer lens disease. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:23-8, May 63

NORDMANN J, MANDEL P, KLETHI J: [Initial anomalies of glucide metabolism in experimental cataract induced by galactose overload] Docum Ophthal 16:199-207, 1962 (Fr)

NORDMANN J: [Apropos of the galactose cataract] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:511-34, 1962 (Fr)

NORDMANN J, KLETHI J: [Can one favorably influence the energy metabolism of the normal and cataractous crystalline lens?] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:353-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

OFFRET G, HAYE C: [A new case of capsular pseudoexfoliation] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:11-2, Jan 62 (Fr)

OREKHOVICH VN, FIRFAROVA KF, KEDROVA EM, LEVDIKOVA GA: Studies of lens proteins in X-ray cataracts, Exp Eye Res 1:324-9, Jun 62

PETROV AG: [Treatment of senile cataract with sodium thiosulfate] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:54-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

PATTERSON JW, PATTRSON ME, BUNTING KW: Experimental carbohydrate cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:411-4, Jun 62

POPOV L, BOIANOV L: [Undescribed congenital cutaneo-ocular syndrome (congenital cataract-comedo syndrome)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):49-50, 1962 (Bul)

PERDRIEL G, LEBLANC M: [Cataracts and electroretinogram. (Apropos of 35 cases)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:450-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, CHEVALERAUD J: [Hypochromia-cataract syndrome. Apropos of a case] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:209-11, 1962 (Fr)

POPOV VV, AL'SAKINI AV: [Internal retinal layers and development of the crystalline lens] Zh Obshch Biol 23:350-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PIETROW A: [Attempted treatment of senile cataract with sodium thiosulfate] Klin Oczna 32:363-7, 1962 (Pol)

PROT J, ZIELINSKA S: [On the problem of the Marinescu-Sjogren syndrome] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:479-86, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Vie Med 43:1351-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

PERDRIEL: [Apropos of the cataracts of flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:47-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

QUARANTA CA, TEDESCHI L: [Observations on the action of orotic acid on experimental galactose-induced cataract] Boll Oculist 41:89-102, Feb 62 (It)

QUARANTA CA: [Observations on the action of insulin therapy on experimental galactose-induced cataract] Boll Oculist 41:595-612, Sep 62 (It)

RUSK HS: Self-diagnosis of cataract. JAMA 183:153, 12 Jan 63

ROSEN E: Vitreous detachment associated with nuclear sclerosis. Amer J Ophthal 54:837-41, Nov 62

RIDDELL WJ: Congenital cataract. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:761-70, 1962

SHLOPAK TV: [Some features of the chemism of the crystalline lens in normal and pathological conditions. (I. Content of a number of chemical elements in animal and human crystalline lenses)] Oftal Zh 17:273-6, 1962 (Rus)

ROTH L: [Apropos of a case of Hallermann-Streiff syndrome] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:500-3, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

SRIVASTAVA SP, NEMA HV: Anterior polar cataract due to bee sting. J Indian Med Prof 40:508-9, 1 Jun 63

SAVIR H: [Cataracts in cases of myotonia dystrophica (cataracta myotonica)] Dapim Refuim 22:242-4, May 63 (Heb)

SIMONSON E, WOHLRABE RG: The flicker fusion frequency in different testing arrangements, of healthy older persons, of patients with cataracts and patients with retinal disorders. Amer J Ophthal 55:1023-32, May 63

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467-71, Oct 62

SINGH BK: Bilateral cataract produced by electricity. A case report. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:71-2, Oct 62

SORSBY A: Cataract: some statistical and genetic aspects. Exp Eye Res 1:296-9, Jun 62

SHERMAN ME, PRIESTLEY BS: The Haidinger brush phenomenon: a new clinical use. Amer J Ophthal 54:807-12, Nov 62

SEDAN J, PRUVOST F: [Total post-influenzal maturation occurring in 20 days of a divided traumatic cataract which had remained stationary for 14 years] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:357-60, Jun 62 (Fr)

SUGIMOTO S: [A review of the blast pressure, heat and radiation dose of an atomic bomb received by survivors with ophthalmological disturbances] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:653-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHOCH D: Lens proteases and cataract formation. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:553-89, 1962

SMIRNOV SN: [A modified conservative treatment of incipient cataract] Oftal Zh 17:475-9, 1962 (Rus)

SEGAL S, BERNSTEIN H: Observations on cataract formation in the newborn offspring of rats fed a high-galactose diet. J Pediat 62:363-70, Mar 63

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:462-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

SHOCH D: Vision of the aged and cataracts. Postgrad Med 33:373-9, Apr 63

SCHAPER G, HORSTMANN W: [Lowe syndrome with hydrocephalus, nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:17-27, Jan 63 (Ger)

SPAETH EB: Combined cataract and glaucoma problems. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:5-11, Spring 63

TIAN TE: [Modified Maggiore perimeter for examination of the visual fields in patients with cataract. (Preliminary report)] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:72-5. 1963 (Rus)

TOKUNAGA T: [Histopathological findings in radiation cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:587-92, May 63 (Jap)

TSUCHIYA H: [Therapy of senile cataract by means of salivary gland hormone. I.] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo)

TAMLER E: Electric cataract; a case report. Amer J Ophthal 54:865-6, Nov 62

TOST M, KRETSCHMAR D: [Contribution to clinical manifestations and genetics of gray cataract] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:995-1000, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

TARKKANEN A: Pseudoexfoliation of the lens capsule. A clinical study of 418 patients with special reference to glaucoma, cataract, and changes of the vitreous. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 71:1-98, 1962

THIVOLET J, CARRON R, MOULIN G, HARTEMAN J: [A case of congenital cutaneous polydysplasia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:818-20, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

VAN HAYNINGEN R: The sorbitol pathway in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:396-404, Jun 62

VUCICEVIC M: [Clinical observations on senile hypermature cataract] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:235-43, Sep 62 (Ger)

WARBURG M: Diseases of the eye among mental defectives. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:157-66, 1963

WILDHAGEN FK: [Oculosympathetic symptoms in middle ear processes] HNO 11:6-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

WILSON WA, RICHARDS W, DONNEL GN: Oculo-cerebral-renal syndrome of Lowe. A review of eight cases noting the genetic inheritance. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:5-11, Jul 63

[When should a senile cataract be operated on?] Vie Med 43:1377-80, Oct 62 (Fr)

WALTER WL: Intralenticular foreign body as a cause of traumatic cataract. Amer J Ophthal 54:856-8, Nov 62

[When should a congenital cataract be operated on?] Vie Med 43:1367-74, Oct 62 (Fr)

WOLTER JR: Rings and nodules on trabecular fibers caused by collapse of the trabecular network? Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:595-601, May 63

YUGE T: [The influence of predonine on the lens] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:504-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZIMMERMAN LE: Acute secondary open-angle glaucoma ten years after contusion. Survey Ophthal 8:26-30, Feb 63

ZHIVKOV ES, ZHELIAZKOV D, ABADZHIEVA-ANDREEVA M: [The anticataractogenic effect of certain substances containing mercaptopurine-unithiol and potassium ethylxanthogenate] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):71-9, 1962 (Bul)

ZOLDAN T: [On a case of cataract associated with atrophic keratotic lichen follicularis] Boll Oculist 41:613-6, Sep 62 (It)

ZOLDAN T: [Quantitative perimetry with color targets in cataract patients] Boll Oculist 41:577-86, Sep 62 (It)

ZIV B, GUNDERSEN T, SMITH T: Course of an intraocular ferrous metal foreign body. Amer J Ophthal 55:568-71, Mar 63

CATARACT EXTRACTION (E4)

ARRUDA J de: [Results of cataract operations] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:73-8, Mar 63 (Por)

ALMEIDA AA de: [Bacterial and mycotic postoperative infection] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:53-64, Mar 63 (Por)

ALVAREZ LM, GANOPOL I, MALER CS, DRAGO R: [Postoperative complications of cataracts in diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:286-9, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ARONI A: [The action of α-chymotrypsin on cataract extraction] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):45-55, 1962 (Al)

BERETTA F: [The extraction of hard (senile) cataract in the light of our present knowledge and according to the technic used by me. (Secondary cataract and its treatment)] Ann Ottal 89:1-42, Jan 63 (It)

BOROS B: [Possible complications of the extraction of the Marfan cataract] Szemeszet 100:68-71, Jun 63 (Hun)

BOSSO G: [Cataract extraction in diabetic subjects] Minerva Oftal 5:25-8, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BROCKHURST RJ: Cataract surgery, iridectomy, and retinal detachment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:1-2, Jan 63

BESSIERE E, PELLEGRIS: [Simultaneous operations in chronic glaucoma associated with senile cataract (statistics)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:569-73, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARRAQUER JI: [2-filament virgin silk in the cataract operation and in keratoplasty] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:383-93, 1961 (Fr)

CHERVIN M: [Surgical technic in pathological cataract] Arch Oftal B Air 38:25-42, Feb 63 (Sp)

PAU H, FERNHOLZ J: [Epithelial implantation in the anterior chamber after perforating injury and cataract operation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:465-82, 1963 (Ger)

COGAN J: Mechanical phakoeresis and enzymatic zonulolysis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:43-8, 1961

COGAN J: The complicated cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:55-60, 1961

CASSADY JR: Alpha-chymotrypsin for lens extraction in infants and children. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:730-3, Dec 62

CAMPO E: [Surgery of congenital cataract] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:285-93, Sep 62 (Por)

CHOYCE DP: Standard cataract operation. With a note on the use of alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 55:80-4, Jan 63

CRIDLAND N: On post-operative astigmatism. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:537-48, 1962

CASE PH: General anesthesia in cataract extraction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:195-9, 1962

COHEN SW, DELMAN M, KAPLAN A: Temporary cataract lenses. Amer J Ophthal 55:381-3, Feb 63

CARTER LF: Early visual aid for the postoperative cataract patient. Amer J Ophthal 55:383, Feb 63

COPPER IS: Cryogenic surgery: a new method of destruction or extirpation of benign or malignant tissues. New Eng J Med 268:743-9, 4 Apr 63

CHILDREY EJ Jr, THOMASON RC, ARRINGTON GE Jr, FISHER LM, KUPFER HG: Hemorrhage following intraocular operation. Etiology and prophylaxis. Amer J Ophthal 55:753-8. Apr 63

DUNNINGTON JH, REGAN EF, L'ESPERANCE FA Jr: Progress in ophthalmic surgery. New Eng J Med 269:354-9 contd, 15 Aug 63

DELL'AQUILA A, ANGELINI A: [The cataract operation in high myopia (clinical and statistical observations on 136 operations)] Ann Ottal 88:193-203, May 62(It)

DONAHUE HC: Cataract extraction and retinal detachment. Amer J Ophthal 55:184, Jan 63

DAL FIUME E, GUERRINI O: [Effects of the fluothane-chlorpromazine combination on arterial pressure, venous pressure and ophthalmic tonus] Ann Ottal 88:700-10, Dec 62 (It)

DEMOREST B: Preoperative medication and preparation of patients for local cataract extraction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:168-77. 1962

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, ALMARIC P, BESSOU P: [Technic of operaton on cataracts in dogs] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:521-9, 1961 (Fr)

DE JESUS P: Newer aspects of cataract surgery at the Baguio General Hospital. J Philipp Med Ass 39:128-30, Feb 63

ELLIS GS, HAIK GM, GREGORY C, AFEMAN C: Symposium on complications of ocular surgery. Complications of congenital cataract surgery. Southern Med J 56:353-8, Apr 63

FASANELLA RM: Discussion of cataract complications. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:1-12, 23-24 May 62

FERRARIS DE GASPARE PF, PENNA CAROPPI M: [Experimental observations on determining the time of formation of the aphakic chamber in patients operated on for senile cataract] Ann Ottal 88:473-8, Oct 62 (It)

FATORELLI A: [Surgical technic for pathological cataract] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:65-72, Dec 62 (Por)

GIFFORD H: Senile cataract. Nebraska Med J 47:622-4, Nov 62

GIARDINI A: [Flattening of the anterior chamber secondary to catatact extraction] Docum Ophthal 16:338-408, 1962 (It)

GIARDINI A, PALIAGA GP: [Influence of the number of sutures on some postoperative complications (hyphema and hernia of the iris) in the cataract operation] Ann Ottal 88:93-7. Mar 62 (It)

GOLEMINOVA R: [Experience with the use of the cryo-extraction] Vestn Oftal 75:74, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GIRARD LJ, NEELY W, SAMPSON WG: Problems of intracapsular cataract extraction in infants and children. Amer J Ophthal 54:1064-74, Dec 62

GUNDZIK JD, KENNEDY RJ, MAYER JH: Cataract extraction in a case of buphthalmos. Amer J Ophthal 54:848-51, Nov 62

GOMBOSH G: [The clinical use of hypertonic urea solution in eye diseases] Harefuah 64:48-50, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

GIARDINI A, PALIAGA GP: [Behavior of the tonus after cataract extraction] Ann Ottal 88:551-63, Nov 62 (It)

GUERRINI O, DAL FIUMI E: [Fluothane in open-eyeball opthhalmic surgery] Ann Ottal 88:711-20, Dec 62 (It)

GUKIN G: Deep-chamber glaucoma following cataract extraction. Importance of gonioscopy in its recognition and management. Amer J Ophthal 55:279-83, Feb 63

GIARDINI A, PALIAGA GP: Reformation of the anterior chamber following cataract extraction. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:59-64, 1963

GIPNER JF: Congenital cataract surgery. New York J Med 63:1504-5, 15 May 63

HARLEY RD, MISHLER JE: Cataract extraction with a new erisophake and pump. Highlights Ophthal 6:94-9, 1963

HUBER A: [On the problem of the elevated anterior chamber after cataract operation] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:341-55, 1963 (Ger)

HERMANN JS: Digital pressure prior to cataract surgery. The bacteriologic implications. Amer J Ophthal 55:1060-1, May 63

HRUBY K, FUNDER W: [On cataract surgery in children and adolescents] Docum Ophthal 16:169-78, 1962 (Ger)

HUDNELL AB, STEPHEN CR, RICHMAN DW, MITCHELL CH: Vomiting following cataract surgery. Southern Med J 56:366-9, Apr 63

HAGMEIER CH: General anesthesia for cataract extraction. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:184-9. 1962

JERVEY JW Jr, BROWN RA: Essay on cataract extraction an outpatient procedure. Med Times 91:707-10, Jul 63

JERVEY JW Jr: Iris forceps. Amer J Ophthal 55:1072, May 63

JERVEY JW Jr, BROWN RA: Cataract surgery as an outpatient procedure. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:268-75, 1962

KUBOKI T: [On the technic of intracapsular extraction of cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:917-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

KUTSCHERA E: [Clinical experiences with ismelin] Wien Med Wschr 112:704, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KRASNOV MM, SHMELEVA VV: [Secondary glaucoma as a sequel of pupillary block] Vestn Oftal 75:31-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KORNBLUETH W, GOMBOS G: The use of intravenous hypertonic urea in cataract extractions. Amer J Ophthal 54:753-6, Nov 62

KUECHLE HJ: [On choroid detachment after cataract operation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:853-66, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOLTMAN BS, MITSKEVICH SL: [On the cataract extraction operation in persons over 80 years of age] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):21-5, 1962 (Rus)

KUWABARA Y: [Aspiration method for removal of soft cataract. 1. On reconstitution of the anterior chamber during surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:141-2, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAPUSCINSKI WJ, HANCZYC P: [Further observations on the use of α-chymotrypsin in cataract operations] Klin Oczna 32:287-94, 1962 (Pol)

KUECHLE HJ, PESTALOZZI D, SANDOZ JD: [Results of cataract operations with and without enzymatic zonulolysis. Observations based on 1152 cataract extractions] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:228-42, 1963 (Ger)

LIGORIO A, PANSINI T: [Particular technic to overcome overriding of the iris on the knife in cataract operation] Ann Ottal 89:43-6, Feb 63 (It)

Lagos E: [Bicentary of the death of Jacques DAVIEL] Arch Oftal B Air 38:80-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEGRAND J, CHEVANNES H: [Gonioscopic aspects of the filtering cicatrices in aphakia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:435-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

MEYER IC, MEYER RM: [Jaoquim Barraquer's enzymatic zonulolysis. Contribution to its study] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:31-8, Mar 63 (Por)

MIDDLETON JM: Aspiration of "soft" traumatic cataract and the postoperative use of a corneal lens: a supplementary study. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:563-80, Jun 63

MING AL: Cataract surgery. An analysis of one hundred cases. Singapore Med J 4:22-9, Mar 63

MACHEVICIUS L: [Cataract operation with the phaco-freezer. 2.] Arch Oftal B Air 38:51-3, Feb 63 (Sp)

MYLIUS K, FILBRY G: [On the treatment of intraocular hemorrhage and sponglosis of the choroid after cataract surgery] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:540-8, 1963 (Ger)

MEHRA KS, GUPTA RB, KAPOOR BL: Cataract extraction in a hemophilic patient. Amer J Ophthal 55:1063-4, May 63

MURAO M, MISHIMA K, SETO T: [3 cases of retinal hemorrhage after surgery of traumatic cataract] Nagasaki Med J 37:217-20, Aug 62 (Jap)

MERORY PH: Cataract extraction with chymotrypsin in patients of all age groups. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:48-51, 1961

MACKEVICIUS L: [Intracapsular or total extraction of the crystalline lens by means of a lens freezer cooled by liquid nitrogen] Arch Oftal B Air 37:285-7, Oct 622 (Sp)

McAULEY FD: The surgical management of congenital cataract. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:791-800, 1962

MITCHELL CH, ANDERSON B Sr, ANDERSON B Jr: Postoperative complications of cataract surgery: a preliminary report. Southern Med J 56:362-5, Apr 63

MOTT WC: Senile cataract surgery. New York J Med 63:1504-5, 15 May 63

MELIANOVSKII VG: [Complications after cataract extraction] Vestn Oftal 76:56-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NUNAY T: [Some remarks on the problem of therapy of retinal detachment] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:437-47 Sep 62 (Ger)

OCHI M: [On total cataract extraction. 1. Examination of cases of total cataract extraction] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:815-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

OLMSTED KE: Care of the patient with cataract. Pre- and postoperative. New York J Med 63:1799-804, 15 Jun 63

OGAWA I, IWATA R, SEKINE Y: [Histopathological findings in a case of phaco-anaphylactic endophthalmitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1131-4, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

OGAWA I: [Case of bullous keratitis from vitreous contact following cataract extraction] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1183-6, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

OMULECKA D: [On the preparation and management of patients operated on for senile cataract] Klin Oczna 32:351-6, 1962 (Pol)

POLYCHRONAKOS D: Clinical observations on 1000 operations for cataract. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:375-84, 1962

PRUDHOMMEAUX P: [The result obtained after operation for congenital cataract] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:383-430, Jun 62 (Fr)

PALMIERI L, DELL'AQUILA A: [Results of the use of pancreatic extracts with elasto-mucoproteolytic action in intracapsular cataract extraction] Ann Ottal 88:604-8, Nov 62 (It)

PAPOLCZY F: Cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:589-90, 1962

PIERSE D: The cataract incision. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:559-61, 1962

PINTUCCI F: [The compass-keratotome] Boll Oculist 41:414-22, Jul 62 (It)

POLLIOT, LODS: [Apropos of a case of acute glaucoma after operation for cataract] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:607-11, Dec 62 (Fr)

PAUFIQUE L: [2 signs to be looked for before the cataract operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:396-400, Apr 63 (Fr)

REED H: Cataract extraction by vacuum pump and wound closure by multiple sutures. A review of 775 cataract operations. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:71-81, Sep 62

RICKLEFS G: [Experiences with corneal contact lenses in unilateral aphakia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:876-83, Dec 62 (Ger)

REESE AB: An appraisal of the current trend in cataract surgery. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:735-55, 1962

SWAN JW: Estrogens in cataract surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:1142-53, Jun 63

SHMELEVA VV: [Cataract extraction with an erysiphake] Vestn Oftal 76:44-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOBANSKI J, GOETZ J: [On the removal of a partially absorbed soft cataract and a secondary cataract with the iris hook] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:892-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SHAPLAND CD: Detachment of the retina in the aphakic eye. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:61-5, 1961

SOKOLIC P: Performance of phacoerisis aided with chymotrypsin in our cataract cases. Employment of the own suction set. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:369-72, 1962

STRAMPELLI B: [Continuous chain suture in cataract operations] Ann Ottal 88:423-42, Sep 62 (It)

SIMMONDS NT: Catheter erisophake. Amer J Ophthal 54:866-7, Nov 62

SMELOVSKII AS: [Intracapsular vacuum extraction of senile cataract] Vestn Oftal 75:70-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SALGADO E: [Electroretinography as routine preoperative examination in cataract] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:458-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:191-202, Feb 63

SILVA JL da: [Correction of binocular and monocular aphakia] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:192-201, 1962 (Por)

SUZUKI Y, KANAIZUKA D, TIN S: [On use of the zonulotom in cataract extraction] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:143-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:213-35, 1962

STOKES JH: Flat anterior chambers following intraocular surgery. Southern Med J 56:358-61, Apr 63

STEWART DS: The regeneration of the contents of the lens capsules of rabbits after removal of cataracts induced by x-irradiation. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:205-21, 1962

SUGAR HS, DEENC: Wound leak through suture sites following cataract extraction. Amer J Ophthal 55:632-5. Mar 63

SPLENDIANI G, MENOTTI A: [On a new method of controlled hypotension] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:307-13, 15 Feb 63 (It)

STONECYPHER DD: The cause and prevention of postoperative psychoses in the elderly. Amer J Ophthal 55:605-10, Mar 63

TANDON KN: Evolution of cataract surgery. J Indian Med Ass 39:587-9, 1 Dec 62

TSIPENIUK LM: [Prevention of purulent complications following extraction of senile cataract] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):28-31, 1962 (Rus)

THEODORE FH: Flat chamber glaucoma due to organization of the anterior vitreous: a complication of post-cataract endophthalmitis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:72-4, Feb 63

TROUTMAN RC: Artiphakia and aniseikonia. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:590-658, 1962

THEODORE FH: Flat chamber glaucoma due to organization of the anterior vitreous following post-cataract endophthalmitis: report of cases. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60-1, Mar 63

UCHIDA S: [Effects of eye surgery on cutaneous capillary permeability. Effectiveness of dexamethasone and vitamin C on an increase in cutaneous capillary permeability after cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:935-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

URRETS-ZAVALIA A Jr: [Preoperative dehydration of the vitreous body. Indications. Technics. Critical analysis of the results obtained] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:326-45, 1961. (Hun)

VELHAGEN K: [The postoperative corneal fold] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:239-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

VERZELLA M: [Combined cataract and iridencleisis operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:688-708, Jul 63 (Fr)

VICENTE PRIETO L, SERRANO GONZALVO J: [Therapeutic experiences in ophthalmology with 1-(p-chlorophenyl)-2, 3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-butanol, a new oral and parenteral antitussive agent] Medicina (Madrid) 30:511-2 passim, Oct 62 (Sp)

VOROSMARTHY D: Iridectomy and capsulotomy with solar cauterv. Bibl Ophthal 60:38-52, 1962

VICARI S: [New trials with the hemostatic Dicynone] Praxis 52:124-5, 31 Jan 63 (Fr)

VEREMEENKO KN, PURIK PV: [Enzyme therapy in ophthalmology. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Vestn Oftal 76:33-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

WOODS AC: The adjustment to aphakia. Amer J Ophthal 55:1268-72, Jun 63

WITMER R: Phaco-antigenic uveitis. Docum Ophthal 16:271-6, 1962

WADDELL MC, BRYCE WF: The use of alpha chymotrypsin in cataract surgery. Virginia Med Monthly 90:121-4, Mar 63

YARINGTON CT Jr, YARINGTON DJ: A history of the surgical treatment of cataract. New Physician 12:354-60, Sep 63

YUNOSSADA MK: [Changes in scleral rigidity after cataract operations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:846-52, Dec 62 (Ger)

ZORAB EC: Acrylic lens tragedies. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:705-7, 1962

CATATONIA (C10, F)

ABRAHAM G: [Thought and fear of death in aged with mental disorders. Study of 110 cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:362-9, 1962 (Fr)

ANNELL AL: Periodic catatonia in a boy of 7 years. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:48-58, Jan 63

BARUK H, VITTOZ A, BIDERMAN J: [Variations in serum electrophoresis and sedimentation in depressive mental syndromes] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:75-83, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRUCK H, HOFMANN G, KUCHER R: [Hibernation therapy in protracted, threatened catatonia] Wien Med Wschr 113:469-72, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

BURGERMEISTER JJ, DICK P, TISSOT R: [Effect of certain cataleptic drugs on the ocular motility of patients with hebephreno-catatonia] Path Biol (Paris) 11:445-54, Apr 63 (Fr)

BARUK H, ASFAR M, VITTOZ A: [Study of the effect of lyophilization on biliary catatonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:110-2, 1963 (Fr)

BARUK H, RICHARDEAU, ASFAR: [Bile catatonine. Its neuropsychic role in a case of asthenia gravis. Therapy using the antitoxic Sato principle. I. History. Bioclinical data] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):554-61, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Study of blood ammonia in periodic psychosis and in the epileptic state. Psychotoxic value of certain digestive disorders therapeutic trials] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):721-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DESMAREZ JJ, POLLET P: [Experimental technic for the study of the catatonic properties of various psycho-active drugs] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:36-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIDSON SI: Auto-enucleation of the eye: A study of self-mutilation. Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:286-300, 1962

FAVORINA VN: [On the problem of the terminal stages of schizophrenia. II. (Catatonic disorders in the final stages of schizophrenia)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:412-7, 1963 (Rus)

GATTUSO R, RUSSO M: [Considerations on the prognostic value of drawings executed by a group of catatonic schizophrenics in the course of treatment with nialamide (Niamid Pfizer)] Minerva Med 54:1715-7, 9 Jun 63 (It)

GLOW PH: The antagonism of methyl phenidate and ipronizid to bulbocapnine catatonia in the rat. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:499-504, Dec 62

KODMAN F Jr, GRIFFITH R, SPARKS C: Wakefulness in catatonic schizophrenia. Confin Psychiat 5:189-95, 1962

MICHAUX R: [Catatonigenic action of 5-methoxytryptamine] Life Sci 11:617-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAIZELIS MIa: [Assimilation of radioactive phosphorus isotope into the cerebrospinal fluid following administration through the nasal mucosa in patients with schizophrenia and other metal diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1863-7, 1962 (Rus)

POLLET P: [Effect of various psycho-active substances on experimental catatonia in guinea pigs] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:38-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SOURS JA: Akinetic mutism simulating catatonic schizophrenia. Amer J Psychiat 119:451-5, Nov 62

SEDIVEC V, KOLOMAZNIK M: [Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of Stauder's lethal catatonia] Cesk Psychiat 58:402-5, Dec 62 (Cz)

SAVITSKII VV: [Bioelectrical activity of the muscles and body temperature in mental diseases with catatonic syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1832-6, 1962 (Rus)

CATECHOL (D2)

DAWSON CR, TARPLEY WB: On the pathway of the catechol-tyrosinase reaction. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:937-50, 15 Feb 63

FINKLE BJ, NELSON RF: Enzyme reactions with phenolic compounds: effect of O-methyltransferase on a natural substrate of fruit polyphenol oxidase. Nature (London) 197:902-3, 2 Mar 63

GSTIRNER F, HOCH W: [On the constituents of the rhizomes of Geranium palustre L.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:97-104, Feb 63 (Ger)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Formation of Heinz bodies and alteration of potassium loss from the membrane of normal erythrocytes incubated in vitro with compounds having oxireductive activity] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:367-9, 30 Jun 62 (It)

GOFFART M: [Mammalian striated muscle, "antioxygen" and o-methyltransferase] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:476-8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

GUILLAUME J, TACQUET A, KUPERWASER B: [Oxidation of paranitrophenol by certain mycobacteria] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1634-6, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

HERSHMAN JM: Effect of various compounds on the binding of thyroxine to serum proteins in the rat. Endocrinology 72:799-803, May 63

IMAMOTO F, YAMAGISHI H, NOZU K: A characteristic messenger RNA in the system of induced formation of catechol oxidizing enzymes in Pseudomonas effusa. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:379-83, 5 Mar 63

KUSCHKE HJ, HERZER R: [Pyrocatechol excretion in essential hypertension during orthostatic stress] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:232-4, 1963 (Ger)

KIYONO S, MATSUMOTO J: Reflex convulsion. Med J Osaka Univ 13:387-93, Mar 63

KOLLER A, SOMOGYI JC: [On the antithiamine effect of phenol derivatives and their mechanism of action] Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:196-206, 1963 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365-73, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. II. The physicochemical site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:375-86, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, NISHI H, KOIKE J, ICHIHASHI T: The convulsive mechanism of phenol derivatives. Med J Osaka Univ 13:313-23, Mar 63

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NAGY M, BERGER M, KISZELY G: [On the effect of an amphomimetic agent on the organs of aged female rats] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:393-402, 1962 (Ger)

NEUMANN J, LEGRAND G, LEHONGRE G, LOVOLLAY J: [On the orthohydroxylation of monohydroxybenzene by potato tyrosinase in the presence of ascorbic acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:309-11, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAGATSU T, YAGI : Crystalline picrate of the condensation product of ethylenediamine with noradrenaline or with catechol. J Biochem (Toyo) 52:452-4, Dec 62

OTSUKA M, NONOMURA Y: The action of phenolic substances on motor nerve endings. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:41-5, Apr 63

TOMOMATSU T, UEBA Y, MATSUMOTO T, IKOMA T, KONDO Y: Catecholamine in congestive heart failure. I. Jap Heart J 4:13-24, Jan 63

CATECHOLAMINES (D2, D4)

ALLORI L, PEREGO MA: [Clinico-semeiological value of the determination of urinary catecholamines. I. Physico-chemical and technical presuppositions] Policlinico [Med] 70:151-9, May-Jun 63 (It)

AXELROD J: The enzymatic N-methylation of serotonin and other amines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:28-33, Oct 62

ANTOGNETTI RM, NAVA S: [On the determination of urinary catecholamines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1176-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ALEKSANDROW D, JANUSZEWICZ W, WOCIAL B: [Evaluation of the hypotensive effect of aldomet (α-methyl DOP A) in the treatment of arterial hypertension, with reference to its effect on the metabolism of catecholamines] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1841-43, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

BRETON A, CLAY A, GAUDIER B, DELACROIX R, PONTE C, POINGT O: [Sympathoma with arterial hypertension and vascular disorders associated with the urinary excretion of pressor amines] Pediatrie 18:407-16, 1963 (Fr)

BARAC G, BACQ ZM: [Research on 5-sulfonamido-azo-metanephrine] Arch Int Physiol 71:288-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRUNJES S, HAYWOOD LJ, MARONDE RF: A controlled study of the antihypertensive response to an MAO inhibitor. B. Urinary excretion of catecholamines and their metabolites. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:982-92, 8 Jul 63

BARBEAU A: The pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease: a new hypothesis. Canad Med Ass J 87:802-7, 13 Oct 62

BURACK WR, AVERY E, DRASKOCZY PR, WEINER N: The number of catecholamine storage granules in adrenal glands. Biochem Pharmacol 9:85-91, Aug 62

BALACEANU M, CHIVU V, CIOBANU V: [Investigations of the elimination of catecholamines in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:607-15, 1962 (Rum)

BURACK WR, DRASKOCZY PR: The mode of secretion of catecholamines from the adrenal medulla. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:165-9, Nov 62

BOOKER WM, FISHER E, COFFEY W, LINARES R: Studies on the secretion of catecholamines during carotid sinus reflex involvement. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:336-45, 1 Oct 62

BARBEAU A: [Recent studies on the catecholamines] Un Med Canada 92:42-51, Jan 63 (Fr)

BHAGAT B: Influence of guanethidine on the catecholamine depleting effects of tyramine in the rat heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:152, Feb 63

BONOMI L: [Spectrophotofluorimetric research on catecholamines in ocular tissues] Boll Oculist 41:562-76, Sep 62 (It)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, CRASTES DE PAULET A, BONNET H: [Hyperexcretion of catecholamines and vanillin-mandelic acid in 2 cases of sympathoblastoma] Pediatrie 18:417-25, 1963 (Fr)

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, DURAND G, BALMES F, VIALA JL, DAYAN L: [Adrenal medulla exploration by study of the elimination of vanyl-mendelic acid in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:249-50, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R, LECOMTE J: [Action of metanephrine on the pressor effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:687-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CLEMENTI F, ZOCCHE GP: Morphological and pharmacological effects of reserpine, given alone or after ipronazid, on the catechol amines of the adrenal glands of the rat. J Cell Biol 17:587-96, Jun 63

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R: [Vaso- and uteromotor properties of various methyl ethers of catecholamines] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:208-10, 1963 (Fr)

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:105-60 contd, 1963 (Sp)

CHATERJEE ML, DE MS: Effect of a few compounds on blood sugar level in relation to adrenolytic action and release of adrenal catecholamines in acute experiments. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:14-5, Jan 62

CAHN J: [Enzymes, enzymatic inhibition and cardiac function] Agressologie 3:421-32, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CARLSSON A, FALCK B, HILLARP NA: Cellular localization of brain monoamines. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 196):1-28, 1962

CONCONI F, DELLA CASA L, MANENTI F, BRUSOMINI A: [Preliminary observations on enzymologic, lipemic and hormonologic repercussions during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:199-203, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the origin of the hypersensitivity to catecholamines induced by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1935-6, 1962 (Fr)

DOUGLAS WW, RUBIN RP: The mechanism of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla and the role of calcium in stimulus-secretion coupling. J Physiol (London) 167:288-310, Jul 63

DE POTTER W, BACQ ZM, CRIEL G, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, RENSON J: O- and N-demethylation of metanephrine-7-3H in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol 12:661-7, Jul 63

DE PRA M, SANTI ML, TORTOROLO G: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the child, with particular reference to the hypoglycemic child. Relations between hypoglycemia and adrenal cortex function] Minerva Pediat 15:579-83, 28 Apr 63 (It)

DI BIASE G, LABRIOLA E, SCOLA R: [Determination of plasma catecholamine in myocardial infarct during the acute phase] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:283-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DJAHANGUIRI B: [Action of amines derived from catechol on bovine iris muscle] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:276-8, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

DEJARDIN R: [Action of amines derived from catechol on the isolated tracheal muscle of the guinea pig] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:279-81, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

DIAZ SARAPURA JF: [Physiopathology of postanesthetic tremor] Sem Med (B Air) 122:104-6, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

DANYSZ A, MALOFIEJEW M: The reaction of Vater Pacini corpuscles to chemical and physical factors acting on the small intestine mucosa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:34-40, 1 May 63

DRASKOCZY PR, BURACK WR, WEINER N: Catecholamine release from adrenal slices and rate of respiration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:58-64, Jul 63

DAVIS RA, KAUL CL, LOCKETT MF: A note on the influence of chlorpromazine and diethazine on the stores of catecholamine in the adrenal glands and aortic walls of rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:735-8, Nov 62

D'IORIO A, LAGUE JG: The release of catecholamines from the isolated chromaffine granules of the adrenal medulla by adrenolytic drugs. Canad J Biochem 41:121-5, Jan 63

DIETHELM O, REILLY JF: Biochemical changes in plasma components in relation to emotions. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:239-44, 1963

EICH RH, CUDDY RP, BARRY JA, SMULYAN H: Blood concentration of catecholamines and their hemodynamic effects in man. Amer J Cardiol 10:819-28, Dec 62

FUCCELLA L, LABRIOLA E, DI BIASE G, CASTELLI E: [Essential hypertension and blood catecholamines] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:222-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

FALCK B, HELLMAN B: Evidence for the presence of biogenic amines in pancreatic islets. Experientia 19:139-40, 15 Mar 63

FALCK B: Observations on the possibilities of the cellular localization of monoamines by a fluorescence method. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 197):1-25, 1962

GEORGES P, SAVEL J: [The biochemical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma by determination of urinary catecholamines. Critical study of the fluorimetric method] Path Biol (Paris) 11:472-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIFFORD RW Jr, TWEED DC: Spurious elevation of urinary catecholamines during therapy with alpha-methyl-dopa. A diagnostic pitfall. JAMA 182:493-5, 27 Oct 62

GILGEN A, MAICKEL RP, NIKODIJEVIC O, BRODIE BB: Essential role of catecholamines in the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose after exposure to cold.

Life Sci 12:709-15, Dec 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: Evidence that the loss of brain catecholamine stores due to blockade of storage does not cause sedation. Life Sci 9:441-52, Sep 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: Evidence that the loss of brain catecholamine stores due to blockade of storage does not cause sedation. Life Sci 11:605-16, Nov 62

GRAEVSKAIA BM, SHCHEDRINA RN: [Examination of the effect of roentgen irradiation on the adrenal medulla and its hormones] Radiobiologiia 2:54-61, 1962 (Rus)

GUERRERO-FIGUEROA R, CONCHA J, BRAVO I: Influence of brain catecholamine on gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:544-50, Apr 63

HOLTZ P: [Pyrocatecholamines and essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:27-42, 1963 (Ger)

HALL WJ, SHEEHAN JD: Release of catecholamines from the atrium of the dog by tyramine. Nature (London) 197:1116-7, 16 Mar 63

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G: [Comparative effects of guanethidine on urinary elimination of catecholamines in the normal rat and hypertensive rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:154-6, 1963 (Fr)

HIGUCHI H: Effects of intravenous and intracarotid administration of reserpine on catecholamine contents of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:34-47, Jun 62

HAGGENDAL J: Fluorimetric determination of 3-O-methylated derivatives of adrenaline and noradrenaline in tissues and body fluids. Acta Physiol Scand 56:258-66, Nov-Dec 62

HAGEN PB: Some current ideas on the biosynthesis and storage of simple amines and some consideration of their relationship to central nervous function. J Neuropsychiat 4:107-12, Nov-Dec 62

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Influence of overpopulation and age on the urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1669-72, 1962 (Fr)

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G, CUNY G, GUERCI O: [The excretion of catecholamines in hypertension in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:75-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

IMAIZUMI R, MIYAKE H, MATSUOKA M: [Significance of the determination of the products of catecholamine metabolism] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1079-86, May 63 (Jap)

IMAIZUMI R: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Catecholamine metabolism and changes in it] Folia Endocr Jap 38:801-10, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

INESI G, PEKKARINEN A, HESS ME, SHANFELD J, HAUGAARD N: The influence of bretylium on the action of reserpine and McNeil-A-343. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1089-93, Nov 62

ITOH T, MATSUOKA M, NAKAZIMA K, TAGAWA K, IMAIZUMI R: An isolation method of catecholamine and effect of reserpine on the enzyme systems related to the formation and inactivation of catecholamines in brain. Jap J Pharmacol 12:130-6, Dec 62

JELLINEK M, TUREEN LL, COOPER T: Myocardial catecholamine contents in vitamin E and sulfurdeficient chickens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:524-6, Jul 63

KERSHBAUM A, KHORSANDIAN R, CAPLAN RF, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ: The role of catecholamines in the free fatty acid response to cigarette smoking. Circulation 28:52-7, Jul 63

KASER H, EBERHARDT M, SELLEI K, CORNU F: [On the content of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine under diagnostic insulin loading] Helv Paediat Acta 18:17-31, Jun 63 (Ger)

KIMURA T: [Causes of hypertension and their clinical aspects] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1421-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI Y, NARIMIYA S, YAMAKAWA K: [Action of reserpine and MAO inhibitors on the excretion of catecholamines in the urine in the rabbit] J Showa Med Ass 23:68-9, May 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI T, ITO Y, KAJIHARA T, SHIMIZU K, KISHII T, NAGATA Y, KOMIZO H: [Clinical experience with α-methyl DOPA and its effect on the metabolism of serotonin and catecholamine] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1888-96, Oct 62 (Jap)

KLEMM H: [On the paper "Clinical experiences with the tentative urinary catecholamine determination by the Medgyesi method"] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1114-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KLOUDA MA: Distribution of catecholamine in the dog heart. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:728-9, Mar 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned by histamine. IV. Post-histamine arterial hypertension] Arch Int Physiol 71:351-60, May 63 (Fr)

LEVINE RJ, OATES JA, VENDSALU A, SJOERDSMA A: Studies on the metabolism of aromatic amines in relation to altered thyroid function in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1242-50, Dec 62

LEE SJ: [Current review of pheochromocytoma and catecholamines including vanilmandelic acid] Korean J Intern Med 5:509-13, Aug 62 (Kor)

McGEER PL, McGEER EG, WADA JA: Central aromatic amine levels and behavior. II. Serotonin and catecholamine levels in various cat brain areas following administration of psychoactive drugs or amine precursors. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:81-9, Jul 63

McGEER PL: Central amines and extrapyramidal functions. J Neuropsychiat 4:247-50, Apr 63

MASUOKA DT, DRELL W, SCHOTT HF, ALCARAZ AF, JAMES EC: Separation of catecholamines and their metabolites. Anal Biochem 5:426-32, May 63

MAEKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778-81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MASHFORD ML, PHILIPSON JB, WOLOCHOW DA, MAHON WA: Pharmacological action of tyramine on the cardiovascular system in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:308-11, Nov 62

MOLLER H: The catechol amines of the skin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:386-92, 1962

MOLLER H: The effect of sympathetic denervation and of reserpine treatment on the catechol amines of the skin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:393-96, 1962

McCOUBREY A: Biochemical properties of bretylium. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:727-34, Nov 62

MASUTANI I: [Studies on variations in urinary catecholamines during blood sugar changes] Folia Endocr Jap 38:927-41, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

MÖLLER H: The catechol amines of the skin in chloroform inflammation. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:458-62, 1962

MEYTHALER C, SCHMID E, BLUMBERG J, ZICHA L, WITTE S: [Thin-layer chromatographic studies on the storage of amines in thrombocytes] Med Exp (Basel) 7:232-8, 1962 (Ger)

McLENNAN H: Some effects of the catecholamines on spinal cord reflexes. J Neuropsychiat 4:125-6, Nov-Dec 62

MONTAGU K: Some catechol compounds other than noradrenaline and adrenaline in brains. Biochem J 86:9-11, Jan 63

MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats during experimental hypertension induced by desoxycorticosterone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2102-4, 1962 (Fr)

NUKADA T, MATSUOKA M, IMAIZUMI R: The effect of longterm administration of pyrogallol on the metabolism of catecholamines. Jap J Pharmacol 12:57-61, Jun 62

NAGY L, KATONA K: [Clinical experiences in the determination of urinary catecholamines by the Medgyesi method] Presse Med 71:7-8, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C: Effect of changes in carotid sinus pulse pressure on catecholamine blood levels. Amer J Physiol 204:467-70, Mar 63

ORLOV RS, SHVALEV VN: [Effect of mediators on functional and morphological properties of the nerve trunk] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:430-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: Effect of ribonuclease on the ribonucleic acid, adenosine triphosphate and catecholamine content of medullary granules. Nature (London) 198:795-6, 25 May 63

PILIEGO N, ROSSINI P: [Increase of catecholamines and vanillmandelic acid in traumatic shock] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:603-6, 31 May 63 (It)

PROHASKA GN, WEBSTER DR, SKORYNA SC: Influence of catechol amine levels on gastric secretions in rats. Surg Forum 13:267-8, 1962

POPESCU I: [The catecholamines in cardiovascular pathology] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:701-7, 1962 (Rum)

PHILIPPU A, SCHUEMANN HJ: [Ribonuclease and trypsin action on isolated adrenal medulla granules] Experientia 19:17-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SOURKES TL: Catecholamine metabolism and some functions of the nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:321-9, Apr 63

RITZEL G, HUNZINGER WA: [On the determination of catecholamines in the urine. Normal values dependent on age and findings in hpertension] Klin Wschr 41:419-23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS M: A note on the use of cellulose phosphate cation-exchange paper for the separation of catecholamines, and some other biogenic amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:746-9, Nov 62

STEINMANN B: [Traumatic transverse lesion of the spinal cord as an experimental physiological model] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1045-5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

SCHUEMANN HJ, PHILIPPU A: [On the mechanism of release of adrenal medulla hormones induced by calcium and magnesium] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:466-76, 1963 (Ger)

SCHMITT H: [Effect of catecholamines on the vasomotor centers] Therapie 18:238-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUME: Catecholamines in acclimation to cold: historical survey. Fed Proc 22:909-10, May-Jun 63

SCHILDKRAUT JJ, KLERMAN GL, FRIEND DG, GREENBLATT M: Biochemical and pressor effects of oral D,L-dihydroxyphenylalanine in patients pretreated with antidepressant drugs. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1005-15, 8 Jul 63

SCHMID E, ZICHA L, KRAUTHEIM J, BLUMBERG J: [Thin layer chromatographic separations of substances from catecholamine and serotonin metbolism] Med Exp (Basel) 7:8-14, 1962 (Ger)

SLOAN JW, BROOKS JW, EISENMAN AJ, MARTIN WR: Comparison of the effects of single doses of morphine and thebaine on body temperature, activity, and brain and heart levels of catecholamines and serotonin. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:291-301, 5 Oct 62

SHORE PA: Release of serotonin and catecholamines by drugs. Pharmacol Rev 14:531-50, Dec 62

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592-605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAMBHI MP, WEIL MH, UDHOJI VN: Pressor responses to norepinephrine in humans before and after corticosteroids. Amer J Physiol 203:961-3, Nov 62

STICKLER GB, HALLENBECK GA, FLOCK EV, ROSEVEAR JW: Catecholamines and diarrhea in ganglioneuroblastoma. Amer J Dis Child 104:598-604, Dec 62

SHAGAL DI: [Neurohumoral relations in progressive muscular dystrophy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1447-52, 1962 (Rus)

SPENGLER J: [Potentiation of the anorexigenic and psychomotor effect of d-amphetamine by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor iproniazid and pivaloylbenzylhydrazine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:153-60, 1962 (Ger)

SMYTHIES JR: Biochemistry of schizophrenia. Postgrad Med J 39:26-33, Jan 63

SIMIONESKU-KARAPANCHA S, TRINKH-BINKH-DI, BUBUIANU G: [Studies on the relationship between serotonin and histamine in the mechanism of secretion of catecholamines. I.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:119-22, 1962 (Rus)

SEMINO G: [Sympathico-adrenal medullary physiopathology in gestosis of the 3d trimester: determination of urinary catecholamines] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:1053-64, Dec 62 (It)

SMITH AA, TAYLOR T, WORTIS SB: Abnormal catechol amine metabolism in familial dysautonomia. New Eng J Med 268:705-7, 28 Mar 63

SASAMOTO H: Postural hypotension and shock. Mechanisms and treatment. Jap Circ J 27:210-2, Feb 63

SWAINE CR: Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on tyramine-induced release of catecholamines from the cat heart. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:388-90, Feb 63

TANAKA H: [Pharmacological studies on 2,4-dinitrophenol. 17. On the relation of 2,4-dinitrophenol activity in vivo and metabolism of catecholamine and serotonin] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:511-28, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

UNGHVARY L, CSOMAI I, HOVANYI M, FARKAS F: [Effect of the total catecholamine concentration of the whole blood and its changes under the influence of smoking] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:316-23, 1962 (Ger)

UNGHVARY L, HOVANYI M, FARKAS F: [The effect of vasodilator (blood pressure lowering) agents on the blood catecholamine level] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1096-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

UNGHVARY L, HOVANYI M, KOSZTOLNYIK J, FARKAS F: [Effect of physico-and hydrotherapeutic methods on the level of blood catecholamines] Z Rheumaforsch 21:448-52, Dec 62 (Ger)

UEDA H, YAMADA A, GOTO H, ITO I, TAKABATAKE Y, ITO K, KATAYAMA S, KUROIWA A, SUGIMOTO T, SHIMOMURA K: Role of catecholamine in pressor responses to stimulation of the central nervous system. Jap Heart J 4:118-30, Mar 63

VOORHESS ML, PICKETT LK, GARDNER LI: Functioning tumors of neural crest origin in childhood. Follow-up report. Amer J Surg 106:33-5, Jul 63

VON STUDNITZ W, KASER H, SJOERDSMA A: Spectrum of catechol amine biochemistry in patients with neuroblastoma. New Eng J Med 269:232-5, 1 Aug 63

WAKABAYASHI A: Experimental studies on the effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines on cardiac action, with special reference to coronary circulation, mechanical efficiency and electrocardiogram. Jap Circ J 27:449-75, Jun 63

WILSON H: Observations on patients with phaeochromocytoma. Scot Med J 7:438-45, Oct 62

WEIL-MALHERBE H, SMITH ER: Metabolites of catecholamines in urine and tissues. J Neuropsychiat 4:113-8, Nov-Dec 62

WHITTAKER SR, ROBINSON R, STOTT AW: Methyldopa and hypertension. Brit Med J 5331:681, 9 Mar 63

CATENABACTERIUM (B3)

PREVOT AR, JANOT MM, NGUYEN-DANG-TAM: [Transformation of steroids by certain strains of Catenabacterium catenaforme] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3785-7, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

TAM ND: [Microbiological transformation of steroids. Reduction of cortisone and cortisol by a bacterium of the genus Catenabacterium] Ann Pharm Franc 20:556-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

CATHARTICS (D8)

ANTOINE B, PATTE D: [The abuse of laxatives can alter the kidneys] Sem Ther 39:187-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

AUER B: [Clinical trial of a new laxative (tentative name La 271 a)] Med Welt 10:531-2, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

BROOKS PG, LEFF JG, ANDERSON GV: Postpartum constipation. An evaluation of two forms of therapy. Western J Surg 71:128-30, May-Jun 63

BUCHER R: Drugs - made in Germany. Drugs Made Germany 6:67, Jun 63

CATHARTICS

BRITAIN RT, D'ARCY PF, GRIMSHAW JJ: Observations on the use of a mouse bioassay method for investigating purgative activity. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:715–21, Nov 62

DENOEL A, NIHOUL-GHENNE L, VAN COTTHEM B: [On the determination of anthracene derivatives and their reduced forms in galenic preparations of cascara and frangula] J Pharm Belg 17:343–64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DALAYEUN J: [Treatment of constipation with a new contact laxative] Progr Med (Paris) 91:135–40, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

EICHORN RD: Laxatives. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:16, Jan 63

FAIRBAIRN JW, SIMIC S: The quantitative conversion of barbaloin to aloe-emodin and its application to the evaluation of aloes. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:325–8, May 63

FOURNIER AM: [Saponins as evacuants in colonic radiology. (Exposition of a new double-contrast method)] J Radiol Electr 44:241–6, May 63 (Fr)

GRAUWELS J: [Chronic diarrhea maintained by the clandestine use of laxatives. Potassium depletion and hyposerinemia; functional megacolon] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:858–66, Nov 62 (Fr)

GLENN MB: Evaluation of a new laxative-deflatulant in constipated, obese patients on restricted diets. Med Times 91:379–82, Apr 63

INGOMAR CJ: [Microlax, a new drug for evacuation of the rectum] Ugeskr Laeg 125:736–8, 17 May 63 (Dan)

KRISTENSEN M: [Case of hypokalemia following the misuse of cathartics] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:427–35, Oct 62 (Dan)

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: [Effect of (4-hydroxy-4-methoxphenyl)-(2-pyridyl)-methane on the small and large intestine in man] Nord Med 69:235–7, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

LUND-JOHANSEN P: [Hypokalemia from abuse of laxatives] Nord Med 69:367–71, 21 Mar 63 (Nor)

LIVREA G, CAMBRIA A: [The succinic dehydrogenase activity of the heart and skeletal muscle of the pigeon with bradycardia produced by complete inanition or by orizanin-induced malnutrition] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1358–62, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LABRAM C: [The disadvantages of various drugs in prolonged use. Diseases due to laxatives, nose drops, chronic argyrism, amphetamines] Concours Med 85:365–8. 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PALOMINO E: [4,4'-Diacetoxydiphenyl-2-pyridylmethane in preparation for rectosigmoidoscopy] Prensa Med Mex 27:347–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

PARKES WE: Treatment of chronic constipation in bedfast patients. Brit J Clin Pract 17:81–2, Feb 63

ROUSSEAU G: [Contribution to the study of dulcose (contact laxative) in postoperative therapeutics] Clinique (Paris) 58:273, Apr 63 (Fr)

ROBERT PE: [On a new drug for colitis] Clinique (Paris) 57:439–41, Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHMIDT L, SEEGER E: [The laxative effect of 2,2-bis-(p-acetoxyphenyl)-3-oxodihydrobenzoxazine-(1,4) and some related compounds] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1152–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SUNE JM, FAULI C: [Chemico-analytic study of a new laxative: 4,4'-diacetoxy-diphenylpyridyl-2-methane] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:53–9, Jul 62 (Sp)

SLANGER A: A safe and effective evacuant of the colon preparatory to barium enema. Amer J Gastroent 39:272–87, Mar 63

VAIDYA BR, HUY CK CL: A note of stability of emodin tablets. Amer J Pharm 134:404–13, Nov 62

VERCEL R, ROSOY A: [A case of secondary pituitary cachexia due to systematic addiction to laxatives: psychosomatic complications] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):713–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

WOLCOTT LE: Laxation in patients with chronic disease utilizing bisacodyl. Arch Phys Med 44:375–7, Jul 63

CATHETERIZATION (E4)

AMUNDSEN P, DIETRICHSON P, ENGE I, WILLIAMSON R: Cerebral angiography by catheterization--complications and side effects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:164–72, Mar 63

ADDIS GJ: A comfortable nasal catheter for oxygen therapy. Lancet 1:1084–5, 18 May 63

ALBERTS F: Remote inuection catheter. Anaesthesia 18:393–4, Jul 63

ABRAMAVICIUS J: [Use of permanent urethral silk catheters in the treatment of chronic and acute suppurative high-moritial Sveik Aosaug 7:32–5. Sep 62 (Lith)

AWAD JA, LEMIEUX JM, BEAULIEU M, LOU W: [Experimental method of exploration of the vascular system with the aid of a balloon catheter] Laval Med 34:308–12, Mar 63 (Fr)

ASKER O: A modified technique for aortic catheterization. J Cardiov Surg 4:72–5, Feb 63

BUSH GH: Tracheobronchial suction in infants and children. Brit J Anaesth 35:322–6, May 63

BERG CD, JACKSON BA, NANSON EM, ROBINSON CL: Palliative intubation of the esophagus for malignant disease. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:705–11, Jun 63

BALLA GA, HUTTON SB, MALLAMS JT, ARONOFF BL, BYRD DL, FINNEY JW, RACE G: Retrograde catheterization of the external carotid artery via superficial temporal artery for treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Amer Surg 29:265–7, Apr 63

BARRY KG, SHAMBAUGH GE, GOLER D, MATTHEWS FE: A new flexible cannula and seal to provide prolonged access to the peritoneal cavity for dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:105–7, 1963

COOLEY RN, BEENTJES LB: An inquiry into the physical factors governing the flow of contrast substances through catheters. Amer J Roentgen 89:308–14, Feb 63

DE BONO EF: A simple method of intra-arterial pressure measurement. Lancet 1:1142–3, 25 May 63

DE BETTENCOURT JM, CARVALHO JS, PULIDO VALENTE JL: [Catherization of the hepatic arterial system in the dog] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:326–32, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

DRUM DE: Simple technique for direct cannulation of rat salivary ducts. J Dent Res 42:892, May-Jun 63

DALE WA: Endovascular suction catheters for thrombectomy and embolectomy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:557–8, Oct 62

ERWIN JH, BASTON WP: The combined use of tracheal and esophageal catheters during anesthesia. J Med Ass Alabama 32:295–7, Apr 63

FALDA Z, LAO M: [On the methods of connecting the vascular system of the patient with the hemodialysis apparatus (artificial kidney)] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:5–14, 1963 (Pol)

GONZALEZ FM, PABICO RC, BROWN HW, MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE: Further experience with the use of routine intermittent hemodialysis in chronic renal failure. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:11–20, 1963

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S: Coronary venous occluded pressure. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:72–80, Jan 63

GHYS R, COUTURE J, CARON W, BEAULIEU M, LOU W, DESCHENES L: [The use of radioactive sodium for the study of methods of regional perfusion] Laval Med 34:324–35. Mar 63 (Fr)

HENDERSON LW, MERRILL JP, CRANE C: Further experience with the inlying plastic conduit for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:108–20 1963

HARE WS: Nylon catheters for percutaneous arteriography. Brit J Radiol 35:719–20, Oct 62

HERBEUVAL R, DUHEILLE J, GUERCI O, CUNY G, MIDON J: [Diagnosis of a renal cancer by means of catheterization of the vena cava and leukoconcentration] Ann Med Nancy 1:630–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

HOLDER TM, CROW ML: Free intracardiac foreign body: a complication of ventriculo-venous shunt for hydrocephalus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:138–40, Jan 63

IASNITSKII VG: [Diagnosis of gallbladder diseases in gastrectomized patients by the jejunal catheterization method] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:64–71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JENKINS V: Unusual difficulty with double-lumen endo-bronchial tube. Anaesthesia 18:236–7, Apr 63

KOVACS G, PRPO J, LELEK I: [Our experiences with Seldinger's arterial catheterization] Orv Hetil 103:2369–76, 6 Dec 62 (Hun)

LASCALEA MC, CANTAROVICH F, FERNANDEZ JC, LOCATELLI AJ, AMORETTI CE, CASTRO LA, MERCADO HR, BIANCHI PM, LUCAS MA: [Humeral arteriostomy-venostomy with dacron tubes. Its use in the prolonged treatment of renal insufficiency with the artificial kidney] Medicina (B Air) 23:136–8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LINDQUIST B, AKERLUND E: A closed drainage system for use in prostatectomized patients. Clinical and bacteriologic considerations. Acta Chir Scand 125:460–6, Jun 63

LINDHOLM, DD, BURNELL JM, MURRAY JS: Experience in the treatment of chronic uremia in an outpatient community hemodialysis center. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:3–10. 1963

LEWIS HY, RETAN JW: A new technique of bypass cannulation for intermittent hemodialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:62–6, 1963

LAU H: [The influence of a permanent catheter and deep therapy on the Wertheim bladder] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1169–73, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUKE JC, McGRAW JY: Complications following catheter angiography. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:414–8, Mar 63

MORETTI GF, REBOUL J, DELORME G, STAEFFEN J, TAVERNIER J, ROUSSEAU J: [Radiological study of the supra-hepatic veins and of the hepatic parenchyma by means of femoral catheterization] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:556–9, May 63 (Fr)

MONSACCHI GF: [Aortic obstruction as a provisory means of emergency hemostasis (Experimental study - 1st part)] Acta Chir Ital 19:217–21, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

NORDENSTROM B: Balloon catheters for percutaneous insertion into the vascular system. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:411–6, Nov 62

OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297–302. Feb 63

ROUSSEAU J, TAVERNIER J, MAS JP, STAEFFEN J, REBOUL J, MORETTI GF: [Suprahepatic vein catheterization by the femoral route. Preliminary results] Sem Hop Paris 39:395–401, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHECHTER M: Percutaneous carotid catheterization. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:417–26, Mar 63

SOILA P: Introduction of a soft cannula into the carotid artery by direct percutaneous puncture. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:451–4, Mar 63

SHINER M: A capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids. Lancet 1:532–3, 9 Mar 63

SMOLKIN EA, KUSHNAREVICH RL: [Introduction of a catheter into the ureter during roentgen contrast examination of the bladder] Urologiia 28:57, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TAYLOR FW, RUTHERFORD CE: Accidental loss of plastic tube into venous system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:177–9, Feb 63

TAYLOR FW, RUTHERFORD CE: Accidental loss of plastic tube into venous system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:177–9, Feb 63

VAN DER WOUDE R, ITICOVICCI H: Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as a complication of femoral artery cannulation for extra-corporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:540–3, Oct 62

VIRTAMA P: Flexible guide wire for percutaneous arterial catheterization. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:301–3, 1962

VOURCH G: Continuous cerebrospinal fluid drainage by indwelling spinal catheter. Brit J Anaesth 35:118–20, Feb 63

WALDERN DE, FROST OL, HARSCH JA, BLOSSER TH: Improved equipment for catheterization of blood vessels of the portal system of cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:212–4, Jan 63

Cathode Rays see under RADIATION (H)

BRUNINI JB: Our neighbor's faith. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:394–6, Sep 63

CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Sister: Protestant-Catholic hospital dialogue. Hosp Progr 43:66–8 passim, Dec 62

ELKIND D: The child's conception of his religious denomination. II. The Catholic child. J Genet Psychol 101:185–93, Sep 62

GERALD, Sister: Religious personnel policies. Hosp Progr 44:57–9, Mar 63

HORNE HW Jr: World population problems and the Catholic point of view. Int J Fertil 8:415–8, Jan-Mar 63

LAFORET EG: The large urban Catholic hospital: its role in contemporary America. Carney Hosp J 4:2–6, Dec 62

MADELEINE CLEMENCE, Sister: Sisters in professional organizations. Hosp Progr 43:72–3 passim, Nov 62

SCHULL WJ, YANASE T, NEMOTO H: Kuroshima: the impact of religion on an island's genetic heritage. Hum Biol 34:271–98, Dec 62

Cathomycin see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

Cation Exchange Resins see under ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

Catron see PHENIPRAZINE (D4)

BISHOP PO, KOZAK W, LEVICK WR, VAKKUR GJ: The determination of the projection of the visual field on to the lateral geniculate nucleus in the cat. J Physiol (London) 163:503–39, Oct 62

BISHOP PO, KOZAK W, VAKKUR GJ: Some quantitative aspects of the cat's eye: axis and plane of reference, visual field co-ordinates and optics. J Physiol (London) 163:466–502, Oct 62

BISCOE TJ, BUCKNELL A: The arterial blood supply to the cat diaphragm with a note on the cenous drainage. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:27–33, Jan 63

CORLEY EA: Intramedullary transfusion in small animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1005–6, 1 May 63

CARVER DS, WATERHOUSE HN: The variation in the water consumption of cats. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:267–70, Dec 62

DEAN DJ, GUEVIN VH: Rabies vaccination of cats. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:367–70, 15 Feb 63

EAGER RP: Efferent cortico-nuclear pathways in the cerebellum of the cat. J Comp Neurol 120:81–103, Feb 63

FOLK GE Jr: Observations on the daily rhythms of body temperature-labile mammals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:954–68, 30 Oct 62

HAMLIN RL, SMETZER DL, SMITH CR: The electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram, and derived ventricular activation process of domestic cats. Amer J Vet Res 24:792–802, Jul 63

HOLMQVIST B, OSCARSSON O: Location, course, and characteristics of uncrossed and crossed ascending spinal tracts in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:57–67, May 63

HOLMQVIST B, OSCARSSON O, UDDENBERG N: Organization of ascending spinal tracts activated from forelimb afferents in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:68–76, May 63

HUBEL DH: Integrative processes in central visual pathways of the cat. J Opt Soc Amer 53:58–66, Jan 63

MORRIS ML: Breeding, housing, and management of cats. Cornell Vet 53:107–31, Jan 63

NAFTALIN L, HARRISON MS, STEPHENS A: Character of the tectorial membrane. Lancet 1:1192, 1 Jun 63

NARKIEWICZ M: [Segmental renal arteries in the cat and sequelae of their ligation] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1169–72, Nov 62 (Pol)

OHNO S, STENIUS C, WEILER CP, TRUJILLO JM, KAPLAN WD, KINOSITA R: Early meiosis of male germ cells in fetal testis of Felis domestica. Exp Cell Res

27:401-4, Sep 62

ROHDE K: [Helminths from cats and dogs in Malaya: observations on their epidemiological significance for man] Z Parasitenk 22:237-44, 1962 (Ger)

STERBA O, BERG R: [On the morphogenesis of the trapezius muscle in cats] Anat Anz 112:221-6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

SZEKELY EG, SPULER H, SPIEGEL EA: Stimulation of ventrolateral area of the thalamus after degeneration of fibers originating in frontal lobe, sigmoid gyri and pallidum. Confin Neurol 22:304-9, 1962

TRINER L, MRAZ M, CHMELAROVA M: The effect of glucose and glucose together with insulin on the resistance of fasted rats to trauma in the Noble-Collip drum. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:136-44. 1963

TODD NB: Behavior and genetics of the domestic cat. Cornell Vet 53:99-107, Jan 63

WATON NG: Is tissue histamine formation necessary in cat, dog and man? Int Arch Allerg 22:87-101, 1963

WATERHOUSE HN, CARVER DS: Growth rate, food and calorie consumption of laboratory cats. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:271-4. Dec 62

YOKOTA R, FUJIMORI B: Mechanism of reversal of vasomotor reflexes produced by stimulation of the sciatic nerve. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:381-9, 25 Jan 63

ASHTON GC: Polymorphism in the serum post-albumins of cattle. Nature (London) 198:1117-8, 15 Jun 63

ADAMS EW, RICKARD CG: The antistreptococcic activity of bovine teat canal keratin. Amer J Vet Res 24:122-35, Jan 63

ADLER JH, WERTHEIMER E: A reciprocal relationship between blood glucose and plasma free fatty acids (FFA) in dairy cows and its significance for problems of fat metabolism in ruminants. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:97-101, Jul 62

BRYANT MP, ROBINSON IM: Some nutritional characteristics of predominant culturable ruminal bacteria. J Bact 84:605-14, Oct 62

BUCCI F, CUSMANO AM: [On the detection and determination of thyroid antagonists in feeds] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:518-28, 1962 (It)

BALL L, CARROLL EJ: Induction of fetal death in cattle by manual rupture of the amniotic vesicle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:373-4, 15 Feb 63

BROWN RW, SCHERER RK: Staphylococcic antitoxins in dairy cattle. IV. Their occurrence in the blood of cows free of staphylococcic udder infections. Amer J Vet Res 24:88-90, Jan 63

BORTOLAMI R, PALMIERI G: [Observations on the sinoatrial node of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Riv Biol 55:281-319, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BELLING TH Jr: Reproduction efficiency in the Hereford cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:494-501, 1 Mar 63

BLOM E: The galea capitis and apical body in bull sperm and the fertilization process. Int J Fertil 8:447-52, Jan-Mar 63

CHAUDHARY HP, MAJUMDAR BN: Comparative usefulness of the indicator technique in digestibility determinations in different species of animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:297-302, Dec 62

CAMPLING RC, FRÉER M: The effect of specific gravity and size on the mean time of retention of inert particles in the alimentary tract of the cow. Brit J Nutr 16:507-18, 1962

CHANDLER PT, CRAGLE RG: Gastrointestinal sites of absorption and endogenous secretion of calcium and phosphorus in dairy calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:431-4, Nov 62

CASTAY M: [Antigenic properties of bovine hemoglobin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1442-4, 1962 (Fr)

CLARE NT: Metabolic products of phenothiazine in farm animals. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:44, Dec 62

DOOLITLE RF, ONCLEY JL, SURGENOR DM: Species differences in the interaction of thrombin and fibrinogen. J Biol Chem 237:3123-7, Oct 62

DAVIES ET, VENN JA: The detection of a bovine carrier of Salmonella heidelberg. J Hyg (London) 60:495-500, Dec 62

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

EDWARDS SJ: Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. J Comp Path Ther 72:420-32, Oct 62

EDDS GT, SWANSON LE, ENGELBRECHT H: Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. Amer J Vet Res 24:139-42, Jan 63

ELLIOTT RC, TOPPS JH: Nitrogen metabolism of African cattle fed diets with an adequate energy, low-protein content. Nature (London) 197:668-70, 16 Feb 63

FACHINI G: [Sperm and estrogen activity] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:254-61, Apr 63 (It)

FINDLAY JD: Acclimatization to heat in sheep and cattle. Fed Proc 22:688-90, May-Jun 63

FUKAMI I: The properties of rhodopsin particulates obtained by sonic treatment of cattle rod outer segments. Jap J Physiol 12:585-600, 15 Dec 62

FILOTTO U: [Histochemical characteristics of the polysaccharides present in the vesicular gland (seminal vesicle) of "Bos taurus"] Ann Histochim 7:51-6, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

GARNER RJ: Environmental contamination and grazing animals. Health Phys 9:597-605. Jun 63

GUPTA BN, MAJUMDAR BN: Studies on indirect methods of determining feed digestibilities and herbage intakes of grazing animals. IV: Use of double indicator technique in determining feed digestibilities under stall conditions. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:239-44, Oct 62

GEURDEN L, DEVOS A, LAMBELIN G, STAELENS M: [Study of Congolese strains of atypical mycobacteria of bovine origin] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:569-83, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

GUDERJAHN R: [On morphologically understandable changes with age in the stellate ganglion of cattle] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:463-96, 1962 (Ger)

HEINZE W, LINDNER D: [Macroscopic and microscopic studies on the facial vein in cattle - a contribution to the problem of muscle veins] Anat Anz 112:362-76, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEINZE W: [The morphology of the masticatory muscles in cattle, goats and sheep and discussions on some myological problems] Anat Anz 112:101-28, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI K: An electron microscope study on the conduction system of the cow heart. Jap Circ J 26:765-842, Oct 62

HILL F: Fibre composition of tough and tender muscles of meat animals. Nature (London) 196:65-6, 6 Oct 62

HILL F: Fibre composition of tough and tender muscles of meat animals. Nature (London) 196:65-6, 6 Oct 62

HOLM LW, SHORT RV: Progesterone in the peripheral blood of Guernsey and Friesian cows during prolonged gestation. J Reprod Fertil 4:137-41, Oct 62

HAYASHI K: An electron microscope study on the conduction system of the cow heart. Jap Circ J 26:765-842, Oct 62

HILL R: The provision and metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in ruminants. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:129-48, 1961

HARE WC: The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:94-7, Jan 63

HARE WC, ABT DA, IPSEN J: Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. Amer J Vet Res 24:98-104, Jan 63

HEITZ R: [Preliminary studies by comparative immunoelectrophoresis of the human crystalline lens and the calf crystalline lens] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:486-9, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

HERMANIUK IaL: [Ribonuclease in mammalian and bird blood in the normal state and under the influence of DNA] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:643-8, 1962 (Uk)

HAHN HP von, VERZAR F: Age-dependent thermal denaturation of DNA from bovine thymus. (Preliminary communication). Gerontologia (Basel) 7:105-8, 1963

JANG S, MAJUMDAR BN: A study on comparative digestibilities in different species of ruminants. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:303-8, Dec 62

KNOCKE KW: [A preparation method for electron microscope examination of bovine white blood cells] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:129-40, May 63 (Ger)

KOHLER H: [On preparation of fetal bovin serum and its use in virology] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:403-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAPLAN JG: The effect of inhibitors on the induction of cryptic and patent yeast catalase. Enzymologia 25:359-66, 15 May 63

KUZ'MIN PM: [On the ruminant center and its functional relations in cattle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:346-52, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAL'CHENKO MM: [Study on the detection of Diplococcus septicus in the venous blood of oxen producing antidiplococcal serum] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:25-8, 1963 (Uk)

KOWALCZYK S: Observations on suturing perforating teat wounds by means of a modification of Goetze's method and the use of polyethylene cannulas. Cornell Vet 53:191-8, Apr 63

KELLY JW, HURST V: The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:40-3, 1 Jul 63

KELLY JW, HURST V: Fertility results with frozen bull semen thawed for four and six hours. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1171-2, 15 Nov 62

KRINITSYN DIa, ROD'KIN AA: A method of studying urinary excretion in large-horned cattle. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):109-11, 1961

KELLY JW, HURST V: Relationship between certain laboratory criteria and fertility of frozen bovine semen. Amer J Vet Res 24:136-8, Jan 63

LABOUCHE C, AMALOU P: [Physiological variations of total serum proteins of the adult cow in a tropical environment] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:604-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LINDNER D: [On comparative cell morphology of loose connective tissue. I. The cell picture of subcutaneous tissue in cattle] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:153-66, 1962 (Ger)

MATTHAEUS W, MATHEKA HD: [On the preparation of normal and MKS immunoglobulins from suitable sera of cattle and guinea pigs by means of Rivanol. I. The fractionation and isolation of bovine serum proteins with Rivanol and the behavior of the latter in protein-free solutions and solutions containing proteins] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:6-28, Jan 63 (Ger)

MATOUSEK J: [Preparation of immune sera for the determination of group antigens in the blood of red spotted cattle] Zh Obshch Biol 24:50-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MULLENAX CH, MULLENAX PB: Congenital abnormalities of the bovine digestive tract. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:950-1, 15 Oct 62

Mycotoxicoses--food-borne fungal diseases. II. Animal diseases. Nutr Rev 20:339-42, Nov 62

MACFARLANE WV, MORRIS RJ, HOWARD B: Turn-over and distribution of water in desert camels, sheep, cattle and kangaroos. Nature (London) 197:270-1, 19 Jan 63

NIKOLAJCZUK M, COQUELET, EYQUEM A, DE TRAVERSE PM: [Study of bovine hemoglobins by paper electrophoresis, chromatography and alkaline denaturation] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

NEGI SS, KEHAR ND: Utilization of fish byproducts as cattle feed: influence of the method of manufacture on the digestibility & nutritive value of Manthal fish meal. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:324-8, Dec 62

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, MANDEL P, FONTAINE R: [Comparative metabolic studies of the arterial and venous walls in cattle. Their changes in the course of aging] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1301-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

PAPAVASSILIOU J: [Colicinogenotypes and colicinotypes of 78 strains of Escherichia coli isolated from calves] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:63-8. Jun 62 (Fr)

PICHAICHARNARONG A: Oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of blood in the right atrium and the right ventricle of the bovine. Cornell Vet 53:11-6, Jan 63

SHEPLER VM, PLUMER GJ, FABER JE: Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine preputial fluid, using millipore filters and an antibiotic medium. Amer J Vet Res 24:749-55. Jul 63

SIVERS VS: [On the characteristics of fungi imperfecti in the rumen content of cattle] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:26-31, 1963 (Uk)

SCOTT GR: Adverse reactions in cattle after vaccination with lapinized rinderpest virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:193-203, Jun 63

SIMON J, BREWER RL: Lymphosarcoma in a calf. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1388-9, 15 Jun 63

STOWE CM, SISODIA CS: The pharmacologic properties of sulfadimethoxine in dairy cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:525-35, May 63

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of frequent blood sampling of calves upon their response to exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Amer J Vet Res 24:565-6, May 63

STINSON AW, WEBER AF, ZEMJANIS R: The bovine endometrium--an electron microscopic study. Amer J Vet Res 23:1164-82, Nov 62

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of age upon the circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids of cattle subjected to blood sampling and exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone and hydrocortisone. Amer J Vet Res 23:1217-8, Nov 62

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH, INGRAM PL: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 4. Further studies on the effects of the preheating treatment of spray-dried skim milk and of ultra-high-temperature treatment. Brit J Nutr 16:593-601, 1962

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH, INGRAM PL: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 3. The effect of the preheating treatment of spray-dried skim milk and a study of the effect of ultra-high-temperature treatment of separated milk. Brit J Nutr 16:585-91, 1962

SASAKI MS, MAKINO S: Revised study of the chromosomes of domestic cattle and the horse in somatic cells in vitro. J Hered 53:157-62. Jul-Aug 62

SIREN MJ: Effects of polyunsaturated fatty acids on the depot fats of young calves. Life Sci 12:717-20, Dec 62

SHANNON P: Effect of additions of volatile fatty acids on the viability and fertility of diluted bovine semen. Nature (London) 196:1225-6, 22 Dec 62

SCHNEIDER R, DURAND M: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum from various mammalian species. Antigenic relations and application] Tunisie Med 40:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHMID DO, ERHARD L: [On the demonstration of blood group antigens common to cattle and horses and to man and horses in the immune hemolysis test] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:149-55. Oct 62 (Ger)

SMITH IM, MOELLER RW, JONES M, HAZARD EC: Staphylococci in rural patients discharged from hospital. Amer J Med Sci 245:12-22. Jan 63

SCHMID DO: [On the special role of the blood group system J in cattle] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:101-14, Oct 62 (Ger)

SPISNI D, FRATESCHI TL, GHELARDONI E: [The concentration of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and 3-indolacetic acid in cow's urine in relation to nutrition and pregnancy] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:412-8, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

SIVACEVA T: [Contribution to the structure of fibrous reticulum in the lymph nodes in cattle, horses and swine] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:451-4, 1962 (Ger)

SIVERS VS: [Quantity of microscopic fungi in the rumen of cattle during winter and summer] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):51-8, 1962 (Uk)

SIVERS VS: [Fungi of the order Mucorales in the contents of the rumen in cattle] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):14-9, 1962 (Uk)

SWEAT RL, GRACE OD, YOUNG GA: A bovine tonsil biopsy technique. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:485–90, 1 Mar 63

SINCLAIR IJ: The A system of cattle blood groups. I. The H reaction. Vox Sang 8:58–77, Jan–Feb 63

SOLOMONOVA ON: [Results of cross-breeding of black-spotted Swedish cattle with Jersey stock] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:276–81, 1962 (Rus)

SARACENI G, MEDDA A, MONTI G: [Detection of anti-Leptospira sero-agglutinins in swine, sheep and cattle raised in Sardinia] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:670–6, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

TOMCSIK J, SCHERRER-GERVAI M: [Topography of the antigen-layer in the membrane of bovine erythrocytes] Vox Sang 7:559–70, Sep–Oct 62 (Ger)

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. III. Blood, plasma, and synovial fluid sugars. Amer J Vet Res 24:735–42, Jul 63

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. II. Relative viscosity and quality of mucopolysaccharide. Amer J Vet Res 24:537–44, May 63

VESCIA A, DI PRISCO G: [Studies of the 3-hydroxyanthranilic oxidase in calf liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1453–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. I. Cellular constituents, volume, and gross appearance. Amer J Vet Res 24:112–21, Jan 63

VORONOV VN: [Some results of studies of the increase of the butter-fat output of cows] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:265–75, 1962 (Rus)

WALSHE SL, GILLES HM: Haematological and biochemical observations on a herd of Gambian cattle. J Comp Path Ther 72:439–49, Oct 62

WALDERN DE, FROST OL, HARSCH JA, BLOSSER TH: Improved equipment for catheterization of blood vessels of the portal system of cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:212–4, Jan 63

ZELIKOVSKAIA ZZ, TUREVSKII AA: [Embryogenesis of the fatty tissue of the udder of cattle] Arkh Anat 43:76–80, Sep 62 (Rus)

CATTLE DISEASES (C15)

ALEXANDER AF: The bovine lung: normal vascular histology and vascular lesions in high mountain disease. Med Thorac 19:528–42, 1962

ABT DA, CROSHAW JE Jr, HARE WC: Monocephalus dipygus parasiticus and other anomalies in a calf. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1068–72, 1 Nov 62

AUSTWICK PK: The presence of aspergillus fumigatus in the lungs of dairy cows. Lab Invest 11:1065–72, Nov 62

ANTHONY DW, MOTT LO, MILLS GD: Cattle lice eradication studies. A 3-year evaluation. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:130–2, 15 Jan 63

ANDERSSON P: Histoquantitative studies of thyroids in bovine nutritional muscular dystrophy. Rev Canad Biol 21:437–43, Sep–Dec 62

AMES ER, CHENEY JM, RUBIN R: The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. Amer J Vet Res 24:295–9, Mar 63

BONTSCHEV N, CHRISTOV S, ANDREEV J: [Isolation and cultivation of piglet and calf enteroviruses] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:3–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

BINDRICH H: [Studies on virus types in rhinotracheitis and vesicular coital exanthema in cattle by means of fluorescence microscopy] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:135–46, Jun 63 (Ger)

BLOOD BD, SZYFRES B, MOYA V: Natural Leptospira pomona infection in the pampas cavy. Public Health Rep 78:537–42, Jun 63

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Preliminary research on the presence of aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase and leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of healthy cattle and on the behavior of those enzymes in cattle with hydatidosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:25–7, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. I. Determination of the transaminases (G.O.T. and G.P.T.)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:27–8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. III. Determination of lactic dehydrogenase] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:30–1, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. IV. Determination of the leucine aminopeptidase, lysozyme and glucose] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:31–2, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. V. Determination of the ascorbic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:32–3, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. VI. Microelectrophoretic pattern] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:33–4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. II. Determination of aldolase] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:28–9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BEDELL DM, DIMOPOULLOS GT: Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale. II. The effect of sonic energy on the infectivity of whole blood preparations. Amer J Vet Res 24:278–82, Mar 63

BOWEN JM, ADRIAN RW: Ectopia cordis in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1162–7, 15 Nov 62

BEASLEY JN, WATKINS JR, BRIDGES CH: Experimental ornithosis in calves. Amer J Vet Res 23:1192–9, Nov 62

BAKER NF, DOUGLAS JR: Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep. Amer J Vet Res 23:1219–23, Nov 62

BRAND N, KATHEIN RA, HASIS G: Comparative study of endemic goitre in man and cattle in Israel. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:21–8, Jan 63

BUERKI F: [Studies on bovine Enterovirus. 3. Epizootologic survey] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:789–95, 1962 (Ger)

BULINSKI R: [The level of amino nitrogen and ammonia nitrogen, and the pH value as criteria of sanitary fitness of meat of diseased cattle slaughtered of necessity] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:447–70, 1961 (Pol)

BATSON MS: Tenorrhaphy in a Cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:258–9, 1 Feb 63

BROBST DF, OLSON C: Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. Amer J Vet Res 24:105–11, Jan 63

BAYDOUN AB: Bisacodyl suppositories: a practical means of securing bowel evacuation during labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:905–7, 1 Apr 63

GOLDMAN MS, CYTOWIC ER, BERARDIS VE, O'DONNELL CF: A new laxative preparation for the rational management of geriatric constipation. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:211–8, Mar 63

LAPP R: [Hypokalemia caused by laxatives] Praxis 52:234–6, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

RIORDAN AF, BERGMANN K, LESLIE EV: Bowel preparation for radiologic examination: comparison of techniques. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:26–8, Mar 63

SWEENEY WJ 3d: Use of bisacodyl suppositories as a routine laxative in postpartum patients. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:908–11, 1 Apr 63,

ASHRAF MM: Venous perforation due to polyethylene catheter. Ann Surg 157:375–6, Mar 63

SMITH RH: Modified naso-gastric tube. Anesthesiology 24:253, Mar–Apr 63

BILAI VI, PIDOPLICHKO MM: [On the microflora in the rumen of cattle with chronic hematuria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):3–8, 1962 (Uk)

Amer J Vet Res 24:278–82, Mar 63

CHRISTENSEN JF, OSEBOLD JW, DOUGLAS JR: Bovine anaplasmosis in the coast range area of California. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:952–7, 15 Oct 62

Clinico-pathologic conference. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:385–92, 15 Feb 63

CIORDIA H, BIZZELL WE: The effects of various constant temperatures on the development of the free living-stages of some nematode parasites of cattle. J Parasit 49:60–3, Feb 63

DAWSON FL: Uterine pathology in bovin infertility. J Reprod Fertil 5:397–407, Jun 63

DOW C, McFERRAN JB: The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle. J Comp Path Ther 72:337–47, Oct 62

DOLLAHITE JW, SHAVER T, CAMP BJ: Injected saponins as abortifacients. Amer J Vet Res 23:1261–3, Nov 62

DOUVRES FW: The in vitro cultivation of Oesophagostomum radiatum, the nodular worm of cattle. II. The use of this technique to study immune responses of host tissue extracts against the developing nematode. J Parasit 48:852–64, Dec 62

DAVIS LR, BOWMAN GW: Schizonts and microgametocytes of Eimeria auburnensis Christensen and Porter, 1939, in calves. J Protozool 9:424–7, Nov 62

DAVIS CL, SCHAEFER WB: Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1339–43, 1 Dec 62

DAVIS LE, GARB S: Treatment of a cow with congestive heart failure. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:255–7, 1 Feb 63

DUZGUNES O, TUNCAY A: The amputated condition in Brown Swiss cattle. J Hered 53:226, Sep–Oct 62

ESPANA EM, ESPANA C: Anaplasma marginale. II. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. Amer J Vet Res 24:713–22, Jul 63

EASTERDAY BC, MURPHY LC, BENNETT DG: Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats, and pigs. Amer J Vet Res 23:1224–30, Nov 62

EDDS GT, SWANSON LE, ENGELBRECHT H: Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. Amer J Vet Res 24:139–42, Jan 63

FORD J: The distribution of the vectors of African pathogenic trypanosomes. Bull WHO 28:653–69, 1963

FRANKLIN TE, HECK FC, HUFF JW: Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. Amer J Vet Res 24:483–7, May 63

FRIEDMANN JC: [Bovine leukoses] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:415–32, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

FRANK AH, SHALKOP WT, BRYNER JH, O'BERRY PA: Cellular changes in the endometrium of Vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. Amer J Vet Res 23:1213–6, Nov 62

GOLLER H: [Spinal cord findings in a calf with bilateral abrachia] Anat Anz 112:447–57, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

GALE C, HAMDY AH, TRAPP AL: Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:884–7, 15 Apr 63

GILLESPIE JH, MADIN SH, DARBY NB Jr: Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility. Cornell Vet 53:276–82, Apr 63

GOLDBERG A, LUCKER JT: Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. III. Fall contamination. J Parasit 49:435–42, Jun 63

GROVER RF, REEVES JT: Experimental induction of pulmonary hypertension in normal steers at high altitude. Med Thorac 19:543–50, 1962

GREGORY KE, ARTHAUD VH, KOCH RM, SWIGER LA: Inheritance of a spastic lethal in cattle. J Hered 53:130–2, May–Jun 62

GREGORY KE, KOCH RM, SWIGER LA: Malocclusion—a hereditary defect in cattle. J Hered 53:168–70, Jul–Aug 62

GRETILLAT S: [Study of the life cycle of the schistosomes of domestic ruminants in West Africa and confirmation of the species Schistosoma curassoni Brumpt 1931] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:556–68, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

HOLM ET, SCHIPPER IA: Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. Amer J Vet Res 24:880–1, Jul 63

HJERPE CA: Cardiac anomaly in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1300–2, 1 Jun 63

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The site of the immune reaction against Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:415–24, Jun 63

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The occurrence of a second asexual generation in the life cycle of Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:428–34, Jun 63

HECHT HH, KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ: Brisket disease. IV. Impairment of left ventricular function in a form of cor pulmonale. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:263–76, 1962

HECK FC, HUFF JW, FRANKLIN TE: A study of the transmissibility of Anaplasma marginale in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1469–72, 15 Dec 62

HINMAN EH: Current status of eradication of infectious diseases. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:133–49, Jan 63

HARE WC: The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:94–7, Jan 63

HARE WC, ABT DA, IPSEN J: Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. Amer J Vet Res 24:98–104, Jan 63

HAMDY AH, TRAPP AL, GALE C, KING NB: Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves. Amer J Vet Res 24:287–94, Mar 63

IIZUKA H, IIDA M: Maltoryzine, a new toxic metabolite produced by a strain of Aspergillus oryzae var. microsporus isolated from the poisonous malt sprout. Nature (London) 196:681–2, 17 Nov 62

JACOBS L, MOYLE GG: The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:673–5, Jul 63

JACKSON C: Bovine cystochromatosis. A note on the cytopathology. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:597–8, 1962

JARRETT WF, McINTYRE WI, SHARP NC: A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. Amer J Vet Res 23:1183–91, Nov 62

JOST A, CHODKIEWICZ M, MAULEON P: [Intersexuality of the calf fetus produced by androgens. Comparison between the fetal hormone responsible for free-martinism and the adult testicular hormone] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:274–6, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

JORGENSEN SK, WITH TK: Porphyria in domestic animals: Danish observations in pigs and cattle and comparison with human porphyria. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:701–9, 5 Mar 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:676–87, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:688–96, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:697–702, Jul 63

KING NB, GALE C: Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:881–3, 15 Apr 63

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, BROWN AM, TSAGARIS TJ, THORNE JL: Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure. J Clin Invest 42:589–96, May 63

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, THORNE JL: Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension in brisket disease. Med Thorac 19:551–5, 1962

KACHNIC M, TKACIK S: [Results of mycological examinations of trichophytosis in cattle with reference to the development of dermatomycoses in agricultural workers] Cesk Derm 38:43–6, Feb 63 (Cz)

KLEIN M: The relationship of two bovine adenoviruses to human adenoviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:493–7, 30 Nov 62

KORELSKI J: [Hypoderma infestation in the Krakow area] Wiad Parazyt 8:553–7, 1962 (Pol)

KRENTEL G, KUEHNE K: [Preliminary report on the results of examinations for human and bovine trichophytosis in the environs of Magdeburg] Mykosen 5:122–30, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KRAMER LL, SWEAT RL, YOUNG GA: Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3 (SF-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:375-8, 15 Feb 63

KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ, HECHT HH: Evidence for pulmonary venoconstriction in brisket disease. Circ Res 12:182-9, Feb 63

KILLICK-KENDRICK R, GODFREY DG: Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. II. The incidence among some migrating cattle, with observations on the examination of wet blood preparations as a method of survey.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:117-26, Mar 63

LUTYNSKI R, WASOWA D: [Epidemiologic aspects of infestation with Taenia saginata] Wiad Parazyt 9:31-9, 1963 (Pol)

LOMBARD C: [Spontaneous and experimental data on "cancer of the eye in cattle"] Rev Path Gen 63:287-315, Mar 63 (Fr)

LANZARINI G, BATTAGLIA R, BENAZZI P: [On the incidence of antibodies against C. burneti in cattle of the province of Piacenza] Ig Mod 55:146-50, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

LUTTERMOSER GW, KOUSSA M: Epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Middle East. II. Incidence of hydatid infection in swine in Lebanon and its significance. Amer J Trop Med 12:22-5, Jan 63

LINDLEY WH: Anthrax vaccination. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:621-3, 15 Mar 63

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. Amer J Vet Res 24:709-12. Jul 63

MANN DK, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. Amer J Vet Res 24:703-8, Jul 63

MONLUX AW, GLENN BL, PANCIERA RJ: Bovine hepatogenous photosensitivity associated with the feeding of alfalfa hay. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:989-94, 1 May 63

McKERCHER DG: Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema). Amer J Vet Res 24:501-9. May 63

McKERCHER DG, WADA EM, STRAUB OC: Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. Amer J Vet Res 24:510-4, May 63

MOLL T, ULRICH MI: Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses. Amer J Vet Res 24:545-50, May 63

McKERCHER DG: A comparative study of a strain of myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. Cornell Vet 53:262-9, Apr 63

MARTA M, TOLDAN I: [Investigations concerning the etiology of enzootic bronchopneumonia in calves] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:69-74, 1963 (Rum)

MOORE GR, ROTHENBACHER H, BENNETT MV, BARNER RD: Bovine salmonellosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:841-4, 1 Oct 62

MAYHEW RL: Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XXV. Duration of egg production of Cooperia punctata, Trichostrongylus axei, and Oesophagostomum radiatum. J Parasit 48:871-3, Dec 62

McFERRAN JB: Bovine enteroviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:436-43, 30 Nov 62

MERRIMAN GM, BUCKNER C, HOBBS CS: Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1335-8, 1 Dec 62

MALHERBE WD: Some observations on anaplasmosis. Cornell Vet 53:71-7, Jan 63

MOULTON JE, CORNELIUS CE, OSBURN BI: Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:133-7, 15 Jan 63

MUTH OH: White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:272-7, 1 Feb 63

McILWAIN PK, SCHIPPER IA: Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:502-5, 1 Mar 63

MOLELLO JA, BUSEY W: Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:632-3. 15 Mar 63

NORCROSS NL: Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle. Cornell Vet 53:301-8, Apr 63

OSBORNE JC, LEGATES JE: Six cases of bovine intestinal anomaly. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1104, 15 May 63

PEARDON DL, BILKOVICH FR, TODD AC: Trials of cancidate bovine coccidiostats. Amer J Vet Res 24:743-8. Jul 63

PETERSON JE: Squamous-cell carcinoma of the leptomeninges and brain of a cow. J Comp Path Ther 73:163-6, Apr 63

PARKER WH: Lungworm infection in cattle—control and treatment. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:743-50, 1 Apr 63

PIER AC, NEAL FC, CYSEWSKI SJ: Cutaneous streptothricosis in Iowa cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:995-1000, 1 May 63

PAMUKCU AM: Tumors of the urinary bladder in cattle, with special reference to etiology and histogenesis.
Acta Un Int Cancr 18:265-38, 1962

PFEIFFER H: [Prenatal invasion of Strongyloides papillosus in cattle] Z Parasitenk 22:104-5, 1962 (Ger)

PIDOPLICHKO MM, BILAI VI: [On characteristics of the fungi in the rumen of cattle and their action on the body of laboratary animals (in connection with the etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):8-14, 1962 (Uk)

RUDE TA Jr: Salmonella typhimurium infections in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:751-3, 1 Apr 63

RISTIC M, MANN DK, KODRAS R: Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble Anaplasma antigens. Amer J Vet Res 24:472-7. May 63

RISTIC M, MANN DK: Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble Anaplasma antigens.
Amer J Vet Res 24:478-82, May 63

ROBERTS SJ, SQUIRE RA, GILMAN HL: Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine. Cornell Vet 52:592-5, Oct 62

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735-7, Dec 62

REISINGER RC: Parainfluenza 3 virus in cattle.
Ann NY Acad Sci 101:576-82, 30 Nov 62

ROBERTS ED, McDANIEL HA, CARBREY EA: Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. J Amer VetMed Ass 142:42-8, 1 Jan 63

RAYNAUD JP: [Splenectomy of cattle and blood parasites]
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:755-66, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSEN L, ABINANTI FR, HOVIS JF: Further observations on the natural infection of cattle with reoviruses.
Amer J Hyg 77:38-48. Jan 63

RISTIC M, WATRACH AM: Anaplasmosis. VI. Studies and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. Amer J Vet Res 24:267-77, Mar 63

RADELEFF RD, JACKSON JB, BUCK WB, YOUNGER RL, WEIDENBACH CP, ROBERTS RH: Toxicity studies of Bayer 21/199 in livestock. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:624-31, 15 Mar 63

SCHAEFFLER WF: Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species of Theileria in cattle and sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:784-91. Jul 63

STORZ J, KANEKO JJ, WADA EM: The leukocytic response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. Amer J Vet Res 23:1200-4, Nov 62

SEGER CL, LEVY HE: Collection of bovine cervical mucus with insemination pipettes for the isolation of Vibrio fetus. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1064-7, 1 Nov 62

SCHIOTT CR, JENSEN CH: A mouse pathogenic strain of parainfluenza virus type 3 isolated from cattle.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:479-80, 1962

STEPHEN LE: Some observations on the behaviour of trypanosomes occurring in cattle previously treated with prophylactic drugs. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:415-21, Dec 62

STEPHEN LE: Suramin complexes. X. Comparison of the prophylactic activity of prothidium-suramin complex and prothidium bromide in West African Zebu cattle.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:406-14, Dec 62

STOENNER HG, HADLOW WJ, WARD JK: Neurologic manifestations of leptospirosis in a dairy cow.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:491-3, 1 Mar 63

SCHRADER GT, DIMOPOULLOS GT: Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. Amer J Vet Res 24:283-6, Mar 63

SWANSON RN, UNDERBJERG GK, FRYER HC: Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. Amer J Vet Res 24:307-12, Mar 63

SHUPE JL, HARRIS LE, GREENWOOD DA, BUTCHER JE, NIELSEN HM: The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. Amer J Vet Res 24:300-6, Mar 63

TOBIN WC: Cattle scabies can be costly.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:845-7, 1 Oct 62

TAYLOR DO, GUSTAFSON DP, CLAFIN RM: Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus diarrhea complex. Amer J Vet Res 24:143-9, Jan 63

VOISIN A: [Do mineral fertilizers, if they are properly used, affect the health of man?] Deutsch Med J 13:581-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

WILSON SG, MORRIS KR, LEWIS IJ, KROG E: The effects of trypanosomiasis on rural economy with special reference to the Sudan, Bechuanaland and West Africa. Bull WHO 28:595-613, 1963

WEBER WT, MARSHAK RR: A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. Amer J Vet Res 24:515-24, May 63

WINTER H: "Black kidneys" in cattle—a lipofuscinosis. J Path Bact 86:253-8, Jul 63

WISNIOWSKI J: [Current views on udder diseases and their control in cows] Med Weteryn 19:7-13, Jan 63 (Pol)

Cattle Plague see RINDERPEST (C1, C15)

CAUCASIAN RACE (I)

BRADLOW BA, ANTONIS A, BERSOHN I: Fibrinolytic activity in South African Bantu and white male subjects.
S Afr J Med Sci 27:15-24, Jul 62

BARNES AE, FARR R: The influence of race and phenotype on the erythrocyte D antigen studied by I-131-labeled anti-D. Blood 21:429-46, Apr 63

GIBLETT ER, BROOKS LE: Haptoglobin sub-types in three racial groups. Nature (London) 197:576-7. 9 Feb 63

LEE KT, SHAPER AG, SCOTT RF, GOODALE F, THOMAS WA: Geographic studies pertaining to arteriosclerosis. Comparison of fatty acid patterns of adipose tissue and plasma lipids in East Africans with those of North American white and Negro groups. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:481-8, Dec 62

McLAREN DS, READ WW: Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue. A study in three races in East Africa. Clin Sci 23:247-50, Oct 62

NICHAMAN MZ, BOYLE E Jr, LESESNE TP, SAUER HI: Cardiovascular disease mortality by race, based on a statical study in Charleston, South Carolina.
Geriatrics 17:724-37, Nov 62

SALDANHA PH: Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among Brazilian Negroes and its bearing on the problem of white-Negro intermixture in Brazil. Hum Biol 34:179-86. Sep 62

SETTY LR: Hair patterns on the back of white males. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:365-73, Sep 62

SAMPEY JR: Some racial differences in the incidence of cancer. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:7-8, Jan 63

SANDE M van, ROS G van, DRUET R: Determination of haptoglobin-groups frequencies by starch-gel and agar-gel electroohoresis: application of Belgian and Barundi populations. Nature (London) 197:603-4, 9 Feb 63

VAN HEERDEN PD, BRINK AJ: Serum proteins: a comparative study in the Bantu, Cape coloured and European communities in the Cape Town area.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:118-22, Sep 62

CAUDA EQUINA (A8)

BONNAL AJ, PHILIP B, BONNEAUH, BERRARD-BADIER M: [Hourglass lumbar ganglioneuroma with compression of the cauda equina] Marseille Chir 14:373-5, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BRION S, GUERIN R: [Diagnosis of cauda equina syndromes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:417-22, May 63 (Fr)

BEKENY G, KORONA A: [Contributions to the neurological complications of spinal anesthesia] Nervenarzt 33:544-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

CAMPBELL FG: Painless tumors of the cauda equina. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:341-3, Apr 63

CASTAIGNE P, CAMBIER J, LORMEAU G, BENOIST M: [Cholesteatoma of the cauda equina 6 years after a lumbar puncture] Presse Med 70:2211-2, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

CONNOLLY RC: Spinal ependymoma of cauda equina presenting as 'Sciatica'. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:10, Jan 63

GONSETTE R, ANDRE-BALISAUX G, DEHING J: [Contribution to the pathology of the cauda equina. Apropos of 2 unusual cases] Acta Neurol Belg 63:154-63, Mar 63 (Fr)

NIZZOLI V, BRIZZI R: [Stenosis of the spinal canal as a cause of compression of the cauda equina]
Arch Ortop 75:1063-71, 1962 (It)

POPOV NA: [Cholesteatoma of the cauda equina following pneumococcal meningitis in a child]
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:392-6, 1962 (Rus)

ROTES-QUEROL J, BERNAT CRESPI P, TOMAS ESCUE A: [Radicular claudication of the cauda equina]
Med Clin (Barc) 40:12-4, Jan 63 (Sp)

RIVOIRE M: [Syndromes of the cauda equina caused by diskal hernia. (Apropos of 9 cases)] Lyon Med 94:339-50, 2 Sep 62 (Fr)

TENG P, PAPATHEODOROU C: Lumbar spondylosis with compression of cauda equina. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:221-9, Feb 63

VAN ALLEN MW, RAHME ES: Symphosarcomatous infiltration of the cauda equina. Myelography in an unusual case. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:476-81, Nov 62

CAUDATE NUCLEUS (A8)

ANDEN NE, ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: On the occurrence of homovanillic acid in brain and cerebrospinal fluid and its determination by a fluorometric method. Life Sci 7:448-58. Jul 63

BULL G, HEBB C, RATKOVIC D: Estimation of choline acetyltransferase in small samples of nervous tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:138-40, 8 Jan 63

COSTIN A, GUTMAN J, BERGMANN F: Influence of the caudate nucleus on hippocampal afterdischarges in the rabbit. Experientia 19:207-8, 15 Apr 63

COSTIN A, GUTMAN J, BERGMANN F: Influence of the caudate nucleus on hippocampal afterdischarges in the rabbit. Experientia 19:207-8, 15 Apr 63

CARLSSON A, FALCK B, HILLARP NA: Cellular localization of brain monoamines. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 196):1-28, 1962

CHERKES VO, MARTYNENKO NA: [Changes in the biological potentials of the cortex during the stimulation of the caudate nucleus by a frequent rhythm] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:481-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

CHERKES VA: [Physiological analysis of ascending connections of the basal ganglia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:158-63, Feb 63 (Rus)

DELGADO JM: Cerebral heterostimulation in a monkey colony. Science 141:161-3, 12 Jul 63

DAGIRMANJIAN R, LAVERTY R, MANTEGAZZINI P, SHARMAN DF, VOGT M: Chemical and physiological changes produced by arterial infusion of dihydroxyphenylalanine into one cerebral hemisphere of the cat.
J Neurochem 10:177-82, Mar 63

GOLDRING S, ANTHONY LU, STOHR PE, O'LEARY JL: "Caudated-induced" cortical potentials: comparison between monkey and cat. aScience 139:772, 22 Feb 63

CAUDATE NUCLEUS

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455–62, 12 Dec 62

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449–54, 12 Dec 62

JUSTESEN DR, SHARP JC, PORTER PB: Self-stimulation of the caudate nucleus by instrumentally naive cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:371–4, Apr 63

KAWAKAMI M, GELLHORN E: The influence of temperature on the balance between the excitatory and inhibitory cerebral systems. A contribution to the caudate-hypothalamic antagonism. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:230–7, Apr 63

KLEE MR, LUX HD: [Intracellular studies on the influence of inhibiting potentials in the motor cortex. II. The effect of electric stimulation of the nucleus caudatus] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:667–89, 1962 (Ger)

KRAUTHAMER G, ALBE-FESSARD D: [The inhibition of non-specific thalamic activities by stimulation of the corpus striatum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:265–7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARSALA J: [Efferent pathways in the frontal and prefrontal cerebral cortex in cats. Frontostriate connections] Cesk Morf 11:152–65, 1963 (Cz)

MASUOKA DT, SCHOTT HF, PETRIELLO L: Formation of catecholamines by various areas of cat brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:73–6, Jan 63

OS'MAK AA: [Behavior of white rats following destruction of the basal ganglia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:616–21, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

PILLERI G: [On the fine structure and comparative anatomy of the corpus striatum of primitive marsupials and rodents] Acta Anat (Basel) 48:347–67, 1962 (Ger)

ROUGEUL A: [Inhibitory effects of electrical stimulation of the caudate nucleus on certain categories of "voluntary" movements in the unrestrained cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:331–2, 1963 (Fr)

RAKIC L, BUCHWALD NA, WYERS EJ: Induction of seizures by stimulation of the caudate nucleus. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:809–23, Dec 62

SZEKELY EG, SPIEGEL EA: Vertical nystagmus induced by injection of stimulating substances into the striatum, third, or lateral ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:306–14, Apr 63

SADOWSKI B: [Studies on the functioning of the nucleus caudatus] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:63–86. 1962 (Pol)

SPIEGEL EA, SZEKELY EG, KIRBY AR: Influence of the corpus striatum upon electrical potentials of the liver. Exp Neurol 7:246–57, Mar 63

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movement. III. Regulation of jaw movements from the caudate nucleus] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:286–98, Jun 63 (Jap)

TRACZYK W, SADOWSKI B: Electrical activity of the "cerveau isole" during caudate nucleus stimulation and its modification by eserine and atropine. Acta Physiol Pol 13:521–33, Jul–Aug 62

THOMPSON RL, METTLER FA: Permanent learning deficit associated with lesions in the caudate nuclei. Amer J Ment Defic 67:526–35, Jan 63

TRACZYK W, SADOWSKI B: Alterations of the muscle tonus due to stimulation of the caudate nucleus in rabbits. Acta Physiol Pol 13:609–20. Sep–Oct 62

VERGNES M, KARLI P: [Effect of experimental lesions of the frontal neocortex and caudate nucleus on interspecies rat–mouse aggressive behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:176–80, 1963 (Fr)

ZILBER N, BUSER P: [Structures directing sensory impulses toward the motor cortex in the cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:358, 1963 (Fr)

CAULOBACTER (B3)

ZAVARZINA NB: [The effect of antibiotics on the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:1002–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

Causalgia see under NEURALGIA (C10)

CAUSTICS (D8)

BALLEN PH: Mucous membrane grafts in chemical (lye) burns. Amer J Ophthal 55:302–12, Feb 63

CANNON S, CHANDLER JR: Corrosive burns of the esophagus; analysis of one hundred patients. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:35–44, Feb 63

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, DELAVIERRE P, PIRONNEAU A, WEIL J: [Caustic gastrites: their gravity. Apropos of 2 cases] Presse Med 70:2099–102, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

FORMICONI E: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:396–7, Apr 62 (It)

HILLMAN E: Lye poisoning in children. Appl Ther 3:780–1, Oct 61

JACOBZINER H: Fatalities due to ingestion of corrosives. New York J Med 63:1969–71, 1 Jul 63

KOLLAR D: [Significance of esophagoscopy in the diagnosis for preservation of the esophagus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:156–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Esophagectomy for benign lesions. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:441–3, Nov 62

SAARENMAA E: Extrathoracic oesophageal prosthesis of rubber. Case report. Acta Chir Scand 125:379–81, Apr 63

SAUBIER E, CHAPUIS H, TERMET H, VILLAROS G: [Retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon for stenosis caused by very extensive caustic burns of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Lyon Chir 58:741–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

CAUTERY (E2)

GOLDWYN R, CONSTABLE J, MURRAY JE: Ameloblastoma of the jaw. A clinical study. New Eng J Med 269:126–9, 18 Jul 63

GOTO T, MURASHIMA J: [Otitis externa granulosa and myringitis granulosa] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1178–81, Oct 62 (Jap)

OCHSNER A: Treatment of malignant disease by cauterization. Surgery 52:837–8, Nov 62

PEYTON FW, ROSEN NA: Cervical cauterization and carcinoma of the cervix; long-term study from a private gynecologic practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:111–9, 1 May 63

STEVENSON TC: Intrascleral nerve loops. A clinical study of frequency and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:935–9, May 63

SCHEIE HG: Results of peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery in congenital and juvenile glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:116–39, 1962

SUPPAN RJ, BESTERMAN G: Curettage and chemo-cautery for verrucae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:265–8, Apr 63

Cavernitis, Fibrous see PENILE INDURATION (C6)

CAVERNOUS SINUS (A7)

ASHKENASI HM: [Sinus cavernosus syndrome] Dapim Refuiim 22:196–7, May 63 (Heb)

BOL'SHAKOV OP: [Macro-microscopic features of the structure of the cavernous sinus] Arkh Anat 44:80–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GL: [Bilateral exophthalmos due to carotid-cavernous fistula] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:37–57, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GC: [Bilateral exophthalmos caused by cavernous-carotid fistula] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1055–7, 1962 (It)

GODTFREDSEN E: [Cavernous sinus syndrome. Incidence, etiology, and differential diagnosis from infranuclear ophthalmoplegia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1095–8, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

LAPEYRAC F: [Blood sampling from the cavernous sinus] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:195–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

LOMBARDI G, PASSERINI A, MIGLIAVACCA F: Intracavernous aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:361–71, Feb 63

PARKINSON D, RAMSAY RM: Carotid cavernous fistula with pulsating exophthalmus: a fortuitous cure. Canad J Surg 6:191–5, Apr 63

REMENAR L, MAREK P: [Spontaneous carotid-cavernous aneurysms] Szemeszet 99:205–14, Dec 62 (Hun)

RENPENNING HJ, WACASER LE: Ipsilateral blindness after common carotid ligation for carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:186–90, Feb 63

SELTZER AP: Cavernous sinus thrombus with antral infection. J Nat Med Ass 54:673–5, Nov 62

SRESELI MA, BOL'SHAKOV OP: [The importance of the cavenous sinus in the regulation of cerebral blood circulation] Arkh Anat 43:13–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHLYKOV AA: [Single-stage intracranial and extracranial exclusion of the carotid artery in carotid-cavernous anastomosis as a method of preventing disorders of the brain blood supply] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1686–95, 1962 (Rus)

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN, NEHRENBERG TR: Neovascular glaucoma complicating carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:304–7, Mar 63

WILSON CB, MYERS FK: Bilateral saccular aneurysms of the internal carotid artery in the cavernous sinus. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:174–7, Apr 63

YARINGTON CT Jr, BALES GA: Management of cavernous sinus thrombosis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:46–8, Mar 63

CECAL DISEASES (C4)

ASTLER VB, MILLER EB, SNYDER RS, McINTYRE CH, LILLIE RH: Benign surgical lesions of the cecum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:435–41, Mar 63

AUBRESPY P, BONNEAU H, DERLON S: [Ileo-cecal duplication in a cystic form in a newborn infant] Marseille Chir 14:438–9, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [Double duodenal ulcer and ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:281–3, Feb 63 (Sp)

CUCCIA D: [Considerations on a case of asymptomatic hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum as an incidental finding during an appendectomy for typical acute appendicitis. Recovery following medical treatment] Riv Pat Clin 17:732–45, Oct 62 (It)

DE STAERCKE P: [Ileal-diverticular intussusception as the head of an ileocecal intussusception: a rare complication of Meckel's diverticulum] Scalpel (Brux) 116:220–4, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

FUZZARD JS: Cramping pain and localized abdominal distention. New Physician 12:229–30, Jun 63

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Barium examination of cecum in appendicitis. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:469–80, Nov 62

FRENCH RB: Actinomycosis of the appendix and cecum. J Maine Med Ass 54:97, May 63

GUTGEMANN A, SCHREIBER HW, WULFING D: [On the therapy of diverticulitis of the large intestine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:716–42, 1963 (Ger)

GERMAIN A: [Severe intestinal fistulas following appendectomy] Gaz Med France 70:625–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

HEINER DC, LAHEY ME: The celiac syndrome. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:975–92, Nov 62

KRINKE J, HUCIN B: [Ileocecal invagination in adults] Rozhl Chir 42:130–4, Feb 63 (Cz)

KOTATKO J: [Pericecal hernia] Rozhl Chir 42:135–7, Feb 63 (Cz)

KAY-BUTLER JJ: Interstitial emphysema of the caecum. Gut 3:267–8, Sep 62

KARAKANTZAS D, BERRILL TH: [On 4 cases of volvulus of the cecum] Hellen Iatr 31:905–14, Oct 62 (Gr)

LIN DT, GRANT KC: Acute volvulus of the cecum. Canad J Surg 6:141–4, Apr 63

MULLER B: [Intracecal calculi in a patient previously operated on for intestinal tuberculosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:787–90, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MARTINOT M, BUFFIN RP: [Ileocecal tuberculosis with tuberculous colitis of primary onset, simulating Crohn's disease] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:924–31, Dec 62 (Fr)

MOREAUX J, COULOIGNER J: [Diastatic perforation of the cecum and colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:199–215, Feb 63 (Fr)

NICHOLAS EE, FRYMARK WB, RAFFENSPERGER JR: Acute cecal diverticulitis. Report of 25 cases. JAMA 182:157–60, 13 Oct 62

NINFO G, NINFO V: [On a case of tuberculous pseudoneoplastic typhlitis of the cecum] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:741–56, May 62 (It)

NGUYEN-LUU-VIEN, DANG-VAN-CHIEU, DOAN-BA-TRI, LE-THAI: [3 cases of ceco-colic tumor of amebic origin] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:363–9, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

PETROV VI: [On the roentgenological symptomatology of volvulus of the cecum] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:16–20, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

RIGHI RIVA GC, INNOCENTI E: [On a case of pseudotumoral cecal amebiasis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2159–71, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SERTOLI L, BERTANA V: [Observations on aspecific granuloma of the cecum] Osped Maggiore 58:209–25, Mar 63 (It)

SILVER MA: Acute diverticulitis of the cecum. J Int Coll Surg 39:309–16, Apr 63

SAGARIO JA, GALARCE JA, COSCARELLI C: [Volvulus of the cecum] Prensa Med Argent 49:1554–5, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

VELATI GF: [Isolated diverticulitis of the cecum] Riv Gastroent 14:158–72, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

WALL MH, JACOB HH, AVERBOOK BD, JAMISON RC: Acute volvulus of the colon. Amer Surg 29:78–85, Feb 63

ZYMARIS MN: [Peri-cecal embryonal bands and membranes] Minerva Chir 18:479–80, 15 Jun 63 (It)

CECAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

[Anatomoclinical conference of the Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. Case 34-347] Laval Med 34:347–56, Mar 63 (Fr)

CEULEMANS: [Cancer of the cecum] Scalpel (Brux) 116:303–8, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

CHATAGNON C, PAGANI P, MORTIER D: [Complexity of problems posed to the biologist psychiatrist. II. Insidious development of ileocecal tuberculosis] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):700–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

CANDLIN RE, HOSSAIN MA: Carcinoma presenting as appendicitis. Brit Med J 5328:469, 16 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 31-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1012–6, 2 May 63

DURNOV LA: [A rare case of enterocystoma] Pediatriia 40:77–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DABBY V: Multiple carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract. Report of a case and its management. J Florida Med Ass 49:892, Nov 62

DAY WA: Appendiceal intussusception simulating cecal tumor: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:118–20, Mar–Apr 63

GRASSI G, FIVOLI E: [Dermoid cysts of the cecum] Ann Ital Chir 39:911–9, Sep 62 (It)

HOPKINS JE, DEAVER JM: Lipomatosis of the ileocecal valve. Dis Colon Rectum 6:215–8, May–Jun 63

KRINKE J, HUCIN B: [Ileocecal invagination in adults] Rozhl Chir 42:130–4, Feb 63 (Cz)

LEROUX GF, MASY P: [Ileo-ceco-colic invagination on lymphoblastoma of the cecum] J Belg Radiol 45:531–3, 1962 (Fr)

LIULEDZHAN AE: [Sarcoma of the cecum in a child] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:141–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190–3, Jan–Feb 63

MUSCONI B: [Reticulum sarcoma of the cecum with ileo-ceco-colic invagination] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:553–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PETRONE EG: [Peritumoral abscess of the cecum. Urinary complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:129-32, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

SIBILLY A, DELAGE J, SUHLER A: [Voluminous primary acute mesenteric adenolymphitis simulating a tumor of the cecum] Sem Hop Paris 38:3349-50, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

STAINBACK WC, CHRISTIANSEN KH: The value of Foley catheter cecostomy in conjunction with resection of the left colon and rectosigmoid. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1475-9, Dec 62

WARD WQ: Lipoma of the cecum. A case report and review of literature. J Med Ass Alabama 33:41-2, Aug 63

CECUM (A3)

BOOTH AN, WILLIAMS RT: Dehydroxylation of caffeic acid by rat and rabbit caecal contents and sheep rumen liquor. Nature (London) 198:684-5, 18 May 63

BRANNEN EA: Four cases of volvulus of the small bowel complicating early pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:854-7, 1 Oct 62

BALIGA BR, RAJAGOPALAN R: Influence of feeding curds on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in caecectomized rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:329-31, Dec 62

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:117-32. Apr 63

DAHLQVIST A: Rat-intestinal dextranase. Localization and relation to the other carbohydrases of the digestive tract. Biochem J 86:72-6, Jan 63

HOMER L: Intestinal obstruction from hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:206-9, Feb 63

JORDAN HV, FITZGERALD RJ, BERGER ND: Effect of dietary modifications on the inhibition of rat caries by sodium metabisulfite. J Dent Res 42:842-7, May-Jun 63

KROLEVETS IP: [Interposition of the ileocecal segment between the esophagus and the stomach in experimental conditions] Grudn Khir 4:98-100, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LE BARS H, MONSALLIER G, FARGEAS MJ, SEVREZ C: [Absorption at the level of the cecum in poultry] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:401-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LINDEMANN M: [On the resorptive function of the gallbladder. IV. Viscerovisceral relations between the ileocecal area and the resorptive capacity of the gallbladder] Acta Biol Med German 10:292-9, 1963 (Ger)

MAISEL H: The shape of the human cecum during fetal life. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:252-9, 1963

MEYNELL GG: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. II. The role of Eh and volatile fatty acids in the normal gut. Brit J Exp Path 44:209-19, Apr 63

NITSAN Z, ALUMOT E: Role of the cecum in the utilization of raw soybean in chicks. J Nutr 80:299-304, Jul 63

PARIS J, LEMAITRE G, DECOULX P: [Ileo-cecal invagination caused by fibrolipoma of the ileum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1578-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

SANTANDER E, TOLEDANO A, GRANADOS RUIZ P, VIVA JAIMES C: [Functioning cecal substitute bladder and continent ileal substitute urethra. New operative technic] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:749-53, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

VAUGHAN BE, DAVIS AK: Radiosensitivity of bioelectric functions of rat stomach and caecum. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 611:28p, 8 Jan 63

Celandine see CHELIDONIUM (B6)

CELIAC ARTERY (A7)

BIANCONI R, GRANATA L, PINOTTI O: [Reflex modifications of the discharge activity of the vasomotor sympathetic in response to hemodynamic variations in the splanchnic circulation] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:235-45, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CONTE M, MALVEZIN J, BARRAINE R, DUBOST C: [Stenosis and aneurysm of the celiac trunk treated surgically] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:766-74, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

CROCCO JA, SOSCIA JL: Rupture of a branch of the left gastric artery with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:444-7, May 63

CORTESINI R: [Selective arteriography of the celiac tripod and of the renal arteries] Policlinico [Prat] 70:817-30, 10 Jun 63 (It)

DEBRAY C, NADAL R, BUCHET R, LEYMARIOS J: [Arteriography of the celiac trunk and superior mesenteric artery; initial results] J Radiol Electr 44:62-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ONNIS M, SHUMACKER HB Jr, BOUNOUS G: Blood pressure and renal blood flow response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Ann Surg 157:56-61, Jan 63

ROB C: Symposium on obliteration of visceral arteris. The indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:223-7, Aug 62

SCATLIFF JH, SIMARAK S, CUTLER L, HALES MR: Selective catheterization studies of the celiac artery. Radiology 80:276-8. Feb 63

CELIAC DISEASE (C13)

AMINI F: Giardiasis and steatorrhoea. J Trop Med Hyg 66:190-2, Jul 63

ANDERSON C, TOWNLEY RR, MESSER M, HUBBARD L: Further observations on the relationship of wheat gluten to coeliac disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:983-5, Nov 62

BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, REID A, MATTEO AL: [Morphological study of the gastric mucosa in celiac disease] Arch Pediat Urug 34:168-74, Mar 63 (Sp)

BERGER E, FREUDENBERG E: [Is celiac disease caused by allergy to gliadin?] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:549-53, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BANIK ND: Celiac disease: response to gluten-free diet. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1148-50, Dec 62

BRUNSER O, REID A, BAUZA C: [Histological and histochemical aspects of the duodeno-jejunal mucosa in celiac disease] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:363-76, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BORGHERESI S: [Celiac disease. Recent acquisitions and report of 3 cases] Riv Clin Pediat 69:329-67, Jun 62 (It)

BERNARD R: Intolerance to gliadin in the infant. Its initial manifestations. Its dietary treatment. Guigoz Sci Rev 62:7-12, 1963

The celiac syndrome (malabsorption) in pediatrics. Nutr Rev 21:195-8, Jul 63

CLARK PA: The use of the d-xylose excretion test in children. Gut 3:333-5, Dec 62

CHIUMELLO G, CEVINI G, CAREDDU P: [Altered gastrointestinal permeability to I-131-labeled polyvinylpyrrolidone in some childhood disease conditions] Minerva Pediat 14:836-8, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COX AG: Importance of the dosing procedure in the radiotriolein test for steatorrhea. Gastroenterology 44:275-81, Mar 63

CAREDDU P, CEVINI G, CHIUMELLO G, VIGORELLI L: [Exudative enteropathy in celiac disease: effects of gluten-free diet] Minerva Pediat 15:38-42, 28 Jan 63 (It)

Coeliac disease. Guigoz Sci Rev 62:30-1, 1963

Differential diagnosis of steatorrhoea in childhood. Brit Med J 5314:1241-2, 10 Nov 62

DORMANDY KM, WATERS AH, MOLLIN DL: Folic-acid deficiency in coeliac disease. Lancet 1:632-5, 23 Mar 63

EMPARANZA E, SEPULVEDA H, BRUNSER O, MIGNANO A, FIGUEROA M: [Hypogammaglobulinemia and intestinal malabsorption] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:15-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

EMANUEL B, LIEBERMAN AD: Electroencephalogram changes in celiac disease. J Pediat 62:435-7, Mar 63

GONZALEZ C, STEEGER A, PUIGREEDON C, FUENZALIDA G, ACEVEDO R: [Celiac syndrome and celiac disease. Treatment] Rev Chile Pediat 34:319-22, Apr 63 (Sp)

GRENET P, LESTRADET H, DUGAS M, MOENIBUS C de, MARTIN G, PAILLERETS F de: [Chronic occlusion of the small intestine and transitory gluten intolerance] Arch Franc Pediat 20:246-51. Feb 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ C, PACHECO J, STEEGER A: [Celiac disease. Radiology, laboratory tests and histopathology. II.] Rev Chile Pediat 34:239-44 contd. Mar 63 (Sp)

GONZALEZ C, STEEGER A: [Celiac syndrome and celiac disease. I.] Rev Chile Pediat 34:147-52 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

GEORGE WK, CHAMBLESS WS: Tetany associated with simultaneous hypomagnesemia and hypocalcemia in patient with celiac disease. Texas J Med 58:812-4, Oct 62

HELGE H: [Vitamin B12 deficiency following ileal resection] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:131-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINER DC, LAHEY ME, WILSON JF, GERRARD JW, SHWACHMAN H, KHAW KT: Precipitins to antigens of wheat and cow's milk in celiac disease. J Pediat 61:813-30. Dec 62

HAAS SV: Celiac disease. New York J Med 63:1346-50, 1 May 63

IKOLA RA: Severe intestinal reaction following ingestion of rice. Amer J Dis Child 105:281-4, Mar 63

JONES WO, DI SANT'AGNESE PA: Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of malabsorption in pediatrics. I. Lipiodol absorption as a simple test for steatorrhea. J Pediat 62:44-9, Jan 63

JONES WO, DI SANT'AGNESE PA: Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of malabsorption in pediatrics. II. Xylose absorption test. J Pediat 62:50-6, Jan 63

KUHLMANN B, REYES H, GUZMAN C, LOAYZA O, KLINGER J: [Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with I-131 (PVP I-131) in the study of exudative enteropathy] Rev Med Chile 91:113-6, Feb 63 (Sp)

LAMY M, NEZELOF C, JOS J, FREZAL J, REY J: [Biopsy of the intestinal mucosa in children. Initial results of a study of the malabsorption syndromes] Presse Med 71:1267-70, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LAGERLOF H: [Malabsorption: clinical aspects] Nord Med 68:1227-31, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

LINDQUIST B, MEEUWISSE GW: Chronic diarrhoea caused by monosaccharide malabsorption. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:674-85, Nov 62

LAPLANE R, POLONOVSKI C, ETIENNE M, DEBRAY P, LODS JC, PISSARRO B: [Intolerance to sugars of active intestinal transfer. Its relation to intolerance to lactose and the celiac syndrome] Arch Franc Pediat 19:895-944, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, POLONOVSKI J, DRUEZ G, REY J: Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins. Pediatrics 31:277-89, Feb 63

MAKOVETSKAIA GA: [Celiac syndrome in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:77-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAYER J: Nutrition and celiac disease. Postgrad Med 33:592-6, Jun 63

MARTINEZ F, WEIDENSLAUFER A: [Chronic diarrheas in preschool children. Malabsorption syndrome. I, Generalities and etiopathogenesis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:3-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. X. Ultrastructure of the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease (malabsorption syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:458-68, Jul 62 (Sp)

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. XI. Histology and ultrastructure of the rectosigmoid mucosa in celiac disease and in non-specific chronic diarrhea] Arch Pediat Urug 33:597-603, Sep 62 (Sp)

NEALE AV: The present position in coeliac disease. Postgrad Med J 39:248-58, May 63

PEQUIGNOT G: [Indications and application of the gluten-free diet] Rev Prat 13:989-94, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

RONCONI GF, FERRACIN G: [So-called idiopathic hypoproteinemia in childhood. Contribution to its relation to exudative enteropathy and celiac disease. Considerations and clinical research on 3 cases] Minerva Pediat 15:633-47, 19 May 63 (It)

RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ A: [Clinical contribution to the celiac syndrome] Rev Esp Pediat 18:507-14, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RYBAK B, TOCCALINO H, O'DONNELL JC: [Celiac disease. Clinical, functional and histological study] Prensa Med Argent 49:422-9, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

SITNITS'KA IG, TSAREVS'KA PM: [On the clinical picture of celiac disease] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:22-3, 1963 (Uk)

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633-9, Nov 62

SEPULVEDA H, EMPARANZA E, BRUNSER O, MENEGHELLO J, MIGNANO A: [Malabsorption syndrome in the child] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:351-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SCHWARTZ JF, ROWLAND LP, EDER H, MARKS PA, OSSERMAN EF, HIRSCHBERG E, ANDERSON H: Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome: deficiency of serum β-lipoprotein, a neuromuscular disorder resembling Friedreich's ataxia, associated with steatorrhea, acanthocytosis, retinitis pigmentosa, and a disorder of lipid metabolism. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:438-54, Apr 63

VISAKORPI JK, GERBER M: Hypoparathyroidism with steatorrhoea and some features of pernicious anaemia in a 5-year-old girl. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:128-37, 1963

WEIDENSLAUFER A, MARTINEZ F, CORREA O, GUTIERREZ C: [Chronic diarrheas in preschool children. II. Clinical study of 74 cases of celiac disease and syndrome] Rev Chile Pediat 34:8-28. Jan 63 (Sp)

YARDLEY JH, BAYLESS TM, NORTON JH, HENDRIX TR: Celiac disease. A study of the jejunal epithelium before and after a gluten-free diet. New Eng J Med 267:1173-9, 6 Dec 62

Celiac Ganglia see under CELIAC PLEXUS (A8)

CELIAC PLEXUS (A8)

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127-37, Apr 63

BACCELLI G, GUAZZI M, LIBRETTI A, ZANCHETTI A: [Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in acute thalamic cats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:42-4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CHAPO BORTAGARAY M, LEMAIRE R, LORI R, MAZER, ALLEGRINI, TORRES A: [Solar plexus and glucide metabolism] Dia Med 34:2598-602, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

PETROV VS: [Electron microscopic examination of the nerve cells and some extracellular elements of the solar plexus ganglia] Arkh Anat 43:12-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETER ET, NICOLOFF DM, LEONARD AS, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: Effect of vagal and sympathetic stimulation and ablation on gastric blood flow. JAMA 183:1003-5, 23 Mar 63

SHIN SW: [Studies on the relationship of vesical pressure to urine formation] J Korea Med Ass 5:49-70, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

SANZ IBANEZ J: [Contribution to the knowledge of the nervous component of the wall of the stomach in gastric carcinoma] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:171-84. 1961 (Sp)

WIDMER A: [Malignant neurinoma of the celiac plexus. Contribution to the clinical aspects and pathology of the celiac plexus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1201-5, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

CELL DIVISION (G1)

ASCHKENASY A: [Reactivation, by erythropoietin, of erythroblastic mitoses inhibited by deprivation of dietary proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:275-80, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [The mitotic index of bone marrow in the course of protein depletion in the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:108-9, 1963 (Fr)

AMENTA PS: Fusion of nucleoli in cells cultured from the heart of Triturus viridescens. Anat Rec 139:155-65, Feb 61

ADRIAN EK Jr, WALKER BE: Incorporation of thymidine-H3 by cells in normal and injured mouse spinal cord. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:597-609, Oct 62

ALLEN AM: Mitosis in mast cells of a rat. Anat Rec 139:13-21, Jan 61

CELL DIVISION

ASBOE-HANSEN G, LEVI H: Mitotic division of tissue mast cells as indicated by the uptake of tritiated thymidine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:241-4, 1962

AGRESTI A, RENDA G, TORINO L, SCIOLI F: [Selective stimulation and proliferation in original tissues of tumors] G Ital Chir 18:421-35, Jul 62 (It)

ASPEGREN N, RORSMAN H: Short-term culture of leucocytes in nickel hypersensitivity. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:412-7, 1962

ATKINS L, TAFT PD, DALAL KP: Asynchronous DNA synthesis of sex chromatin in human interphase nuclei. J Cell Biol 15:390-3, Nov 62

ALOV IA: [On the relation between mitosis and the functional activity of the cells of the adrenal cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

ASCHKENASY A: [Mitotic activity of the bone marrow in the rat deprived of dietary proteins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1155-7, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

ALOV IA: Daily rhythm of mitosis and relationship between cell work and cell division. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:357-62, Mar-Apr 63

BIANCHI UA, PRENNA G: [Desoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear dimensions and mitosis in embryonal megaloblasts. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Ginec 15:144-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BIRNSTIEL ML, HYDE BB: Protein synthesis by isolated pea nucleoli. J Cell Biol 18:41-50, Jul 63

BRATIANU S, GAVRILITA L, ONOFREI T, DOBRESCU G: [Action of colchicine on peritoneal mesothelium of white rats] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:393-6, 1963 (Rum)

BELOVA LM: [On the problem of regeneration of the brain in mammals after mechanical injury] Zh Obshch Biol 24:215-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BERTALANFFY FD: Mitotic rate of spontaneous mammary gland adenocarcinoma in C3H/He] mice. Nature (London) 198:496-7, 4 May 63

BLOCK P, SEITER I, OEHLERT W: Autoradiographic studies of the initial cellular response to injury. Exp Cell Res 30:311-21, Apr 63

BUECHNER F: [Cytomorphogenesis of experimental tumors] Deutsch Med J 13:523-6, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

BATEMAN AJ: Maternal v. paternal non-disjunction as the source of sex-chromosome unbalance. Lancet 2:1383-4, 29 Dec 62

BRODY S, WESTMAN A: Ovarian hormones and uterine growth. Effects of oestradiol and progesterone on cell growth and cell division in the rabbit uterus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:557-65, 1960

BROOKE JH, JENKINS DP, LAWSON RK, OSGOOD EE: Human chromosome uncoiling and dissociation. Ann Hum Genet 26:139-43, Nov 62

BERNSTEIN IA, FOSTER P: A biochemical study of the mitotic inhibition in rat skin resulting from beta-radiation. J Invest Derm 39:461-7, Nov 62

BAUER L: [On nuclear relationships in Fusobacterium plaut-vincenti Knorr] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:263-7, Aug 62 (Ger)

BLUM JJ, PADILLA GM: Studies on synchronized cells: the time course of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in Astasia longa. Exp Cell Res 28:512-23, Dec 62

BECK JS: The behaviour of certain nuclear antigens in mitosis. Exp Cell Res 28:406-18, Nov 62

BHATTACHARJEE SB, SARKAR M, DAS GUPTA NN: Influence of radiation on the incorporation of radioactivity in different cell constituents. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:123-31, 15 Jan 63

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal as the basis of diagnostic exfoliative cytology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:383-96, 1 Feb 63

BASERGA R: Mitotic cycle of ascites tumor cells. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:156-61, Feb 63

BERTALANFFY FD, LAU C: Cell renewal. Int Rev Cytol 13:357-66, 1962

BIEDZ-BIELAWSKI D: [Role of binuclear cells of the liver in physiological and pathological hepatic regeneration. I.] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1089-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BIEDZ-BIELAWSKI D, POLAK W: [Effect of splenectomy on mesenchymal cell division on the regeneration of the liver following CCl-4 poisoning. II.] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1095-101, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BARR HJ: An effect of exogenous thymidine on the mitotic cycle. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:119-27, Apr 63

BENEVOLENSKII VN: [Role of the reaction of free cysteine with peroxide compounds in the biological effect of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:13-6, 1963 (Rus)

CAMERON IL, GREULICH RC: Evidence for an essentially constant duration of DNA synthesis in renewing epithelia of the adult mouse. J Cell Biol 18:31-40, Jul 63

CHUMAK MG: [Study of mitotic cycles using the radioautography method] Tsitologiia 5:24-35, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CALKINS J: Variation of radiation sensitivity of Paramecium aurelia as a function of time of irradiation in the interdivision growth cycle. Nature (London) 198:704, 18 May 63

CLARK RH, BAKER BL: Effect of hypophysectomy on mitotic proliferation in gastric epithelium. Amer J Physiol 204:1018-22, Jun 63

CHANDRA HS: Inverse meiosis in triploid females of the mealy bug, Planococcus citri. Genetics 47:1441-54, Oct 62

CHAYTOR DE: Mitotic index in vitro of embryonic heart fibroblasts of different donor ages. Exp Cell Res 28:212-3, Oct 62

CLARK RH, BAKER BL: Effect of adrenalectomy on mitotic proliferation of gastric epithelium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:311-5, Nov 62

COTLIER E: The mitotic cycle of the lens epithelium. Effect of age and galactose. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:801-9, Dec 62

CARATZALI A: [Study of the polyploidy of certain spermatocytes during miosis in mice (in normal and pathological conditions)] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:203-11, Mar 62 (Fr)

CARTER JJ: Nuclear morphology and mitotic activity in the human endometrium observed in squash preparations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:397-407, 1 Feb 63

DUPIN M: [Demonstration of radioresistance of Saccharomyces cerevisiae during meiosis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:282-4, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1-24, 1962

DARCIS L: [Influence of testosterone on the mitotic activity of the vagina, rectum and skin in the female rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:545-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEIG EF, STARR TJ, CHURCH KK: Micronucleic formation in tissue cultured cells treated with colchicine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:248-50, Nov 62

DOBROKHOTOV VN, NIKANOROVA RI: [24-hour periodicity of mitotic cell division in the adrenal glands of white rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:91-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DASGUPTA S: Induction of triploidy by hydrostatic pressure in the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. J Exp Zool 151:105-21, Nov 62

DETLAF TA: [Dynamics of mitosis of the 1st cleavage divisions in the eggs of sturgeon and trout] Zh Obshch Biol 23:401-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DARLINGTON CD, HAQUE A: Polyploidy with chromosome breakage at meiosis in the human male. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:196-8, 1962

DE LA CHAPELLE A, GRASBECK R: Normal mitotic activity and karyotype of leucocytes from pernicious anaemia patients cultured in vitamin B12-deficient medium. Nature (London) 197:607-8, 9 Feb 63

DOBROKHOTOV VN, LIOZNER LD: [Conference on amitosis] Tsitologiia 4:598-600, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DZIEKANOWSKA D, NOWAK A: [Studies on the control of mitotic activity in white mice. II. Diurnal variations in the mitotic activity of the epidermis and intestinal glands and in the level of liver glycogen] Acta Physiol Pol 13:815-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

DAS NK: Chromosomal and nucleolar RNA synthesis in root tips during mitosis. Science 140:1231-3, 14 Jun 63

EPEL D: The effects of carbon monoxide inhibition on ATP level and the rate of mitosis in the sea urchin egg. J Cell Biol 17:315-9, May 63

ELKIND MM, HAN A, VOLZ KW: Radiation response of mammalian cells grown in culture. IV. Dose dependence of division delay and postirradiation growth of surviving and nonsurviving Chinese hamster cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:705-21, Apr 63

EVENSEN A: Kinetics of epidermal cell proliferation in experimental skin carcinogenesis. Bull WHO 28:513-5, 1963

EVERETT J: Action of oestrogens and progesterone on uterine epithelial mitosis in organ culture. Nature (London) 198:896, 1 Jun 63

FUCHS U, WUDKE E, EISENREICH G: [The incidence of mitoses in the liver of pregnant mice and rats] Zbl Allg Path 104:225-7, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: The mitogenic property of phytohaemagglutinin: studies on human leucocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:406-11, Jul 63

EDWARDS RG: Meiosis in ovarian oocytes of adult mammals. Nature (London) 196:446-50, 3 Nov 62

ENESCO M, LEBLOND CP: Increase in cell number as a factor in the growth of the organs and tissues of the young male rat. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:530-62, Dec 62

ECHAVE LLANOS JM, BADRAN AF: [24-hour rhythm in the mitotic activity of a mammary carcinoma graft from female C3H/mza mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:226-39. Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

ERIKSON RL, SZYBALSKI W: Molecular radiobiology of human cell lines. IV. Variation in ultraviolet light and x-ray sensitivity during the division cycle. Radiat Res 18:200-12, Feb 63

EPIFANOVA OI: Possible means of hormonal regulation of the mitotic cycle. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:363-8, Mar-Apr 63

EPIFANOVA OI, ZOSIMOVSKAIA AI, LOMAKINA LIa, GRUSHINA NV, SMOLENSKAIA IN: [Comparative study of the duration of mitosis and interkinesis in muscle tissues with the aid of colchicine and irradiation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:96-100, Jan 63 (Rus)

FEINENDEGEN LE, BOND VP: Observations on nuclear RNA during mitosis in human cancer cells in culture (HeLa-S3), studied with tritiated cytidine. Exp Cell Res 30:393-404, Apr 63

FORD JK, YOUNG RW: Cell proliferation and displacement in the adrenal cortex of young rats injected with tritiated thymidine. Anat Rec 146:125-37, Jun 63

FUJITA S: Kinetics of cellular proliferation. Exp Cell Res 28:52-60, Oct 62

FREI JV, WAUGH WO, RITCHIE AC: Mitoses: distribution in mouse ear epidermis. Science 140:487-8, 3 May 63

FADDEEV AN: Disturbances of cell division with x-ray injury of the crystalline lens. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:320-5, Mar-Apr 63

FOGEL S, HURST DD: Coincidence relations between gene conversion and mitotic recombination in Saccharomyces. Genetics 48:321-8, Mar 63

GUTTES E, GUTTES S: Arrest of plasmodial motility during mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Exp Cell Res 30:242-4, Mar 63

GRONSKAIA NF: [Relation of the development of radiation injury and repair on regenerative activity in the tissues of Rana temporaria tadpoles] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:108-12, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOERTTLER K, WEGENER K: [Mitotic activity of single segments of the central nervous system including the lens and auditory-labyrinth organ in the embryonic fetal chick. A further contribution to the quantitative determination of the growth course] Z Zellforsch 59:771-89, 1963 (Ger)

GROPP A, ODUNJO F: [Observations on the morphological agreement of homologous chromosomes of somatic cells] Exp Cell Res 30:577-82, May 63 (Ger)

GIESE AC, McCAW B, CORNELL R: Retardation of division of three ciliates by intermittent and continuous ultraviolet radiations at different temperatures. J Gen Physiol 46:1095-1108, May 63

GRULA EA, GRULA MM: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. V. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on terminal division and composition of a "division" medium. J Bact 84:492-9, Sep 62

GRULA EA: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. VI. Growth of cells from the division end. J Bact 84:599-601, Sep 62

GRONSKAIA NF: [Some rules in changing mitotic activity in animals in hunger] Tsitologiia 4:403-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

GOUTIER R, LEONARD A: [The relation between acid desoxyribonuclease activity and growth in the rat] Exp Cell Res 28:335-41, Nov 62 (Fr)

GOLOLOBOVA MI: [Mitotic activity of the epidermis adjacent to the wound and corneal epithelium of rats under conditions of prolonged constant illumination] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:96-100, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRELL RF: A new model for secondary nondisjunction: the role of distributive pairing. Genetics 47:1737-54, Dec 62

GIORDANO M, CESARMAN E, GARCIA MORENO E: [The cytotoxic effect of prednisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:546-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GUTTES E, GUTTES S: Initiation of mitosis in post-mitotic nuclei of Physarum polycephalum. Experientia 19:13-5, 15 Jan 63

GENEST P: Production of a semi-purified phytohaemagglutinin (mucoprotein) of high potency for the study of chromosomes of leucocytes. Lancet 1:828, 13 Apr 63

GRILLO HC: Origin of fibroblasts in wound healing. An autoradiographic study of inhibition of cellular proliferation by local x-irradiation. Ann Surg 157:453-67, Mar 63

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, KOBURG E: [Autoradiographical investigations of cell formation in the respiratory tract, eustachian tube, middle ear and external auditory canal] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:353-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

HIRSCHHORN K, KOLODNY RL, HASHEM N, BACH F: Mitogenic action of phytohaemagglutinin. Lancet 2:305-6, 10 Aug 63

HOTTA Y, STERN H: Molecular facets of mitotic regulation. II. Factors underlying the removal of thymidine kinase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:861-5, Jun 63

HARRIS PF, HAIGH G, KUGLER JH: Quantitative studies of mitoses and DNA-synthesizing cells in bone marrow and blood of guinea-pigs recovering from sublethal whole-body gamma irradiation. Brit J Haemat 9:385-405, Jul 63

HAOT J: [Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the mitotic rhythm of an Ehrlich tumor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:187-90, 1963 (Fr)

HARRIS P: Some structural and functional aspects of the mitotic apparatus in sea urchin embryos. J Cell Biol 14:475-87, Sep 62

HARDING CV, ROTHSTEIN H, NEWMAN MB: The activation of DNA synthesis and cell division in rabbit lens in vitro. Exp Eye Res 1:457-65, Jun 62

HRUBY L, PLAVUCHOVA O: [Karyogram of the jejunal epithelium in the rat during the conversion from milk to solid food] Cesk Morf 10:435-41, 1962 (Cz)

HURWITZ C, LANDAU JV, DOPPEL HW: Effect of exposure of Escherichia coli to streptomycin on ability to undergo cell division. J Bact 84:116-7, Nov 62

HSU TC, DEWEY WC, HUMPHREY RM: Radiosensitivity of cells of Chinese hamster in vitro in relation to the cell cycle. Exp Cell Res 27:441-52. Sep 62

HIRAMOTO Y: Microinjection of the live spermatozoa into sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 27:416-26, Sep 62

HELMSTETTER CE, URETZ RB: X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronously dividing Escherichia coli. Biophys J 3:35–47, Jan 63

HAM RG: Clonal growth of diploid Chinese hamster cells in a synthetic medium supplemented with purified protein fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:489–500, Dec 62

HOTTA Y, STERN H: Inhibition of protein syntheses during meiosis and its bearing on intracellular regulation. J Cell Biol 16:259–79, Feb 63

HUNTER JC: Effects of vincaleukoblastine sulfate on metabolism of thioguanine-resistant L1210 leukemia cells. Biochem Pharmacol 12:283–91, Mar 63

HARVEY EB, CHANG MC: Effects of x-irradiation of ovarian ova on the morphology of fertilized ova and development of embryos. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:133–43, Apr 63

IANKOVSKII AV: [Processes of conjugation of Paramecium putrinum Clap. et Lachm. II. Apomictic reorganization cycles and systems of mixotypes] Tsitologiia 4:434–44, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

IMAEDA T, OGURA M: Formation of intracytoplasmic membrane system of mycobacteria related to cell division. J Bact 85:150–63, Jan 63

JOLLEY WB, MARTIN WE, BAMBERGER JW, STEARNS LW: Effect of oestradiol-17β on cleavage, nucleic acid metabolism and protein synthesis in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. J Endocr 25:183–8, Oct 62

JONES OP: Paramitotic granulation and ribosome bodies in erythroblasts. J Ultrastruct Res 7:308–15, Oct 62

KILLMANN SA, CRONKITE EP, ROBERTSON JS, FLIEDNER TM, BOND VP: Estimation of phases of the life cycle of leukemic cells from labeling in human beings in vivo with tritiated thymidine. Lab Invest 12:671–84, Jul 63

KLOSOVSKII BN, ZHUKOVA TP: [Effect of colchicine on remote phases of growing capillaries in the brain] Arkh Pat 35(3):38–44, 1963 (Rus)

KOVI J, KOVACS M: [The significance of irregular cell mitosis in JBK ascites sarcoma] Maly Onkol 7:107–13, Jun 63 (Hun)

KARPFEL Z, PALECEK E, SLOTOVA J: [Effect of nucleic acids and their components on cell division] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:447–51, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KOIDE R, POLLAK OJ, BURNS DA: Further observations of aortic cell cultures from untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. I Atheroscler Res 3:32–43, Jan-Feb 63

KOMCZYNSKI L, NOWAK H, REJNIAK L: Effect of cobalt, nickel, and iron on mitosis in the roots of the broad bean (Vicia faba). Nature (London) 198:1016–7, 8 Jun 63

KELLY LS, BROWN BA, DOBSON EL: Cell division and phagocytic activity in liver reticulo-endothelial cells. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:98–103, Jun 62

KALLEN B: Mitotic patterning in the central nervous system of chick embryos; studied by a colchicine method. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:309–19, 1962

KRUGLIKOV VM, RAIKIS BN: [Changes in the number of binuclear cells in the liver in leptospirosis] Arkh Pat 24(9):39–43, 1962 (Rus)

KURTIDES ES, RAMBACH WA, ALT HL, WURSTER JC: Effect of erythropoietin on tritiated thymidine incorporation by the rat spleen. J Lab Clin Med 61:23–33, Jan 63

KARPFEL Z, KOLAR V: Change in the metaphase/prophase ratio as an indicator of damage by small doses of x-rays. Exp Cell Res 28:433–5, Nov 62

KIMBALL RF, VOGT-KOHNE L: Effects of radiation on cell and nuclear growth in Paramecium aurelia. Exp Cell Res 28:228–36, Nov 62

KAKU H, KOJIMA A, HAYASHI K, HORII M, NAKAMURA K, FUJITA S: [Analytical studies on the cytodynamics of the intestinal epithelium] Arch Histol Jap 23:7–19, Oct 62 (Jap)

KANE RE: The mitotic apparatus. Fine structure of the isolated unit. J Cell Biol 15:279–87, Nov 62

KUSAKA I, KITAHARA K: Effect of several vitamins on the cell division and the growth of Lactobacillus delbrueckii. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:115–20, 10 Jun 62

KOCH AL, SCHAECHTER M: A model for statistics of the cell division process. J Gen Microbiol 29:435–54, Nov 62

KUYPER CM, LIEBECQ-HUTTER S, CHEVREMONT-COMHAIRE S: [Effect of ionizing radiations on mitotic activity and desoxyribonucleic acid of fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Exp Cell Res 28:459–79, Dec 62 (Fr)

KOBURG E: [Autoradiographic studies on the rate of cell regeneration in the epithelium of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:616–21, 1962 (Ger)

KLAMER B, FENNELL RA: Acid phosphatase activity during growth and synchronous division of Tetrahymena pyriformis W. Exp Cell Res 29:166–75, Jan 63

KROL' IuN: [Modelling of a frequent principle of the microevolutionary process] Biofizika 7:529–37, 1962 (Rus)

KRASIL'NIKOVA NV: [The daily rhythm of mitotic activity in mice during changed feeding schedule] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:95–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KIKNADZE II: [Nucleolonemes in the nucleoli of interphase cells and in mitosis] Tsitologiia 3:522–7, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

KIDNADZE II: [On the interaction between the nucleolus and the chromosomes] Tsitologiia 3:3–19, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

KILLMANN SA, CRONKITE EP, FLIEDNER TM, BOND VP, BRECHER G: Mitotic indices of human bone marrow cells. II. The use of mitotic indices for estimation of time parameters of proliferation in serially connected multiplicative cellular compartments. Blood 21:141–63, Feb 63

KLINMAN NR, ERSLEV AJ: Cellular response to partial hepatectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:338–40, Feb 63

KOSICHENKO LP: [24-hour periodicity of mitosis in mice after the action of γ-rays] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:114–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

LONGWELL AC: Relative optical path differences of the colchicine-metaphase chromosomes of the Chinese hamster, Cricetulus griseus. Chromosoma 14:256–75, 1963

LIMBOSCH-ROLIN S: [Comparative study of the effects of various agents on the division of cancer and normal cells] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:63–77, 1963 (Fr)

LAFONTAINE JG, CHOUINARD LA: A correlated light and electron microscope study of the nucleolar material during mitosis in Vicia faba. J Cell Biol 17:167–201, Apr 63

LIMA-DE-FARIA A, BORUM K: The period of DNA synthesis prior to meiosis in the mouse. J Cell Biol 14:381–8, Sep 62

LADDAGA M, ROMAGNOLI U: [On the recovery of irradiation-induced mitotic inhibition. Experimental research on the regenerating rat liver] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:777–93, Aug 1962 (It)

LINDEGREN CC: The chromone theory of mitosis. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:426–39, Dec 62

LANOT R: [1st reactions to trypan blue of the chick embryo during gastrulation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:918–20, 1962 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [The effect of thiosorbitol and thioglycerol on the structure of the mitotic apparatus in the sea urchin egg (Paracentrotus lividus)] J Cell Biol 15:382–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAJTHA LG: Kinetics of bone marrow stem cell population with reference to leukaemia. Cancro 15:139–44, 1962

LESHER S: Radiosensitivity of rapidly dividing cells. Laval Med 34:53–6, Jan 63

LAMERTON LF: Late effects of continuous irradiation. Laval Med 34:156–62, Jan 63

LACOUR LF: Ribose nucleic acid and the metaphase chromosome. Exp Cell Res 29:112–8, Jan 63

ECHAVE LLANOS JM, PIEZZI RS: Twenty-four hour rhythm in the mitotic activity of normal mammary epithelium on normal and inverted lighting regimens. J Physiol (London) 165:437–42, Mar 63

MIRZA VD, BRETIANU A: [Interrelations between the processes of cell division and differntiation under normal conditions and in cancer] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:61–4, 1963 (Rus)

MILLER JJ: Determination by ammonium of the manner of yeast nuclear division. Nature (London) 198:214–5, 13 Apr 63

MARSLAND D, ZIMMERMAN AM: Cell division: differential effects of heavy water upon the mechanisms of cytokinesis and karyokinesis in the eggs of Arbacia punctulata. Exp Cell Res 30:23–35, Mar 63

MANKIN HJ: Localization of tritiated thymidine in articular cartilage of rabbits. III. Mature articular cartilage. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:529–40, Apr 63

MILNER AR: The effects of dextran on Earle's L 929 strain of mouse fibrocytes. Brit J Cancer 17:149–52, Mar 63

MOORE RD, SCHOENBERG MD: Modification of cellular proliferation of the reticuloendothelial system in the rabbit. Exp Cell Res 30:301–10, Apr 63

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of neutron irradiation on the mitotic activity of corneal epithelium] Radiobiologiia 3:191–6, 1963 (Rus)

MAZANEC K, DVORAK M: On the submicroscopical changes of the segmenting ovum in the albino rat. Cesk Morf 11:103–8, 1963

MAISIN JR, DOHERTY DG: Comparative chemical protection to the intestinal and hematopoietic systems of whole-body x-irradiated mice. Radiat Res 19:474–84, Jul 63

MURKEN JD: [On multiple cartilaginous exostoses. On the clinical aspects, genetics and mutation rate in the clinical picture] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:469–505, 1963 (Ger)

MAGNI GE, VON BORSTEL RC: Different rates of spontaneous mutation during mitosis and meiosis in yeast. Genetics 47:1097–1108, Aug 62

MALACARNE P, CAVALLINI A: [The mitotic increase in the epithelium of the gallbladder after experimental ligation of the choledochus] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2111–6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MULDAL S: Origin of the Barr body. Lancet 2:1384–5, 29 Dec 62

MIYAJI K, ABE M: The relation of activities of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase to mitosis in Ehrlich's ascites tumor cells. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:228–34, 10 Sep 62

MILES CP, STOREY SD: Nuclear chromocenters of cultured chicken cells. Exp Cell Res 27:377–81, Sep 62

MAURI C: DNA synthesis and mitotic rate in leukaemic cells. Cancro 15:145–8, 1962

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the reaction of corneal epithelium to local irradiation with soft roentgen rays in different doses] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:107–10, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATHIEU R: [The influence of nuclear factors in radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:85–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MIKI T: The ATPase activity of the mitotic apparatus of the sea urchin egg. Exp Cell Res 29:92–101, Jan 63

MILLER JN, MILTON GW: Mitotic counts of metastatic carcinoma in the spleen and liver. J Path Bact 85:237–40, Jan 63

MARKELOVA IV: [The mitotic activity of mammary gland epithelium of mice after excision of a large portion of mammary gland tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:84–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MARSHALL WH, ROBERTS KB: Tuberculin-induced mitosis in peripheral blood leucocytes. Lancet 1:773, 6 Apr 63

MARSHALL WH, ROBERTS KB: The growth and mitosis of human small lymphocytes after incubation with a phytohaemagglutinin. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:146–55, Apr 63

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of total roentgen irradiation on the regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium] Radiobiologiia 3:3–7, 1963 (Rus)

NILAUSEN K, GREEN H: Reversible arrest of growth of L-cells under weighted agar. Exp Cell Res 30:248–52, Mar 63

NEMCHINSKAIA VL, BRAUN AD: [Change in the properties of isolated cell nuclei during the process of survival and under the influence of irritants] Tsitologiia 4:409–17, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

NISHI A, SCHERBAUM OH: Levels of pyridine nucleotides and DPNH oxidase activity in growing and stationary protozoan cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:411–8, 17 Dec 62

NOLTENIUS H, MIYASAKI K, OEHLERT W: [Histoautoradiographic studies with H3-labelled thymidine on the rabbit kidney in acute experimental glomerulonephritis] Beitr Path Anat 127:232–53, Dec 62 (Ger)

NARDONE RM: The effect of ionizing radiation on strain L monolayers. I. Cytological aberrations and cell multiplication. Life Sci 2:113–9, Feb 63

NICHOLAS JS: Pigment changes during cleavage. Develop Biol 7:445–56, Mar 63

OLENOV IuM: [Genetics of tumor cells] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:180–200, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

OFTEBRO R, LALAND P, DEDICHEN J, LALAND S, THORSDALEN N: The presence in mammalian liver and blood of substances which inhibit the mitotic activity of human cells grown in vitro. Brit J Cancer 17:183–93, Mar 63

OHNO S, STENIUS C, WEILER CP, TRUJILLO JM, KAPLAN WD, KINOSITA R: Early meiosis of male germ cells in fetal testis of Felis domestica. Exp Cell Res 27:401–4, Sep 62

OEHLERT W, BLOCK P: [The mechanism and time factor in reparative regeneration in tissues with postmitotic and intermitotic cell components] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:333–40, 1962 (Ger)

ORLOVA GN: [On the effect of roentgen rays on the conditions of cell division in the mucous membrane epithelium of the tongue] Tsitologiia 3:67–74, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

PATT HM, QUASTLER H: Radiation effects on cell renewal and related systems. Physiol Rev 43:357–96, Jul 63

PFITZER P: [Effect of Pseudococcus maritimus Ehrh. on cell division] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:499–500, Jun 63 (Ger))

POST J, HUANG CY, HOFFMAN J: The replication time and pattern of the liver cell in the growing rat. J Cell Biol 18:1–12, Jul 63

PECKHAM B, BARASH H, EMLEN J, KIEKHOFER W, LADINSKY J: Changes in vaginal cellular activity elicited by varying doses of natural and synthetic estrogens. Exp Cell Res 30:339–43, Apr 63

PANKOVA NV: [Changes in the cell nucleus during the early stages of development of the groundling] Tsitologiia 5:36–42, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PECORARI D, ABELLI G: [Morphological demonstration of mitoses in human cervical epithelium] Arch Gynaek 199:1–4, 1963 (Ger)

PARCHWITZ HK: [Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing rays on normal, regenerating and blastomatous tissue. I. Significance of a dynamic morphological approach for the biology of radiation effect] Strahlentherapie 121:115–23, May 63 (Ger)

PEACOCK WJ: Chromosome duplication and structure as determined by autoradiography. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:793–801, Jun 63

PETERS K: [Studies on the effect of weak doses of radiation on tissue culture in vitro] Strahlentherapie 118:481–502, Aug 62 (Ger)

PUZA V, LEJSEK K, SEFERNOVA Z: [Some cellular changes produced by high doses of roentgen rays. II] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:483–90, 1961 (Cz)

PONTEN J: Transmission in vivo of chicken erythroblastosis by intact cells. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:209–15, Dec 62

PAULY H: [Principles of radiobiology] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:369–79, Oct 62 (Ger)

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847–60, 1962 (It)

CELL DIVISION

POGLAZOV BF: [Effect of ATP and reducing agents on the achromatic apparatus of the loach egg (experiments in vivo)] Tsitologiia 3:204-6, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

PELC SR: On the question of renewal of differentiated cells. Exp Cell Res 29:194-8, Jan 63

PEARMAIN G, LYCETTE RR, FITZGERALD PH: Tuberculin-induced mitosis in peripheral blood leucocytes. Lancet 1:537-8, 23 Mar 63

POPOV AS: [Some data on the effect of urea peroxide on the postradiation recovery of Infusoria] Radiobiologiia 3:121-5, 1963 (Rus)

RAITSINA SS: [Effect of pain sgimulation on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the small intestine in hypophysectomized rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):109-13, 1963 (Rus)

RIGLER R Jr: [The effect of inflammatory reactions on the nuclear count, desoxyribonucleic acid content and dry weight of mouse liver cells] Exp Cell Res 30:160-70, Mar 63 (Ger)

RUDNICKI T: [Contribution to the biological effect of 30-MeV-electrons] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:180-93, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBINOW CF: Observations on cell growth, mitosis, and division in the fungus Basidiobolus ranarum. J Cell Biol 17:123-32, Apr 63

RUBIN E, HUTTERER F, POPPER H: Cell proliferation and fiber formation in chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. A morphologic and chemical study. Amer J Path 42:715-28, Jun 63

RITTER D: [On the determination of cell multiplication in tissue cultures] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:303-12, 1963 (Ger)

RIZZOLI C, ZANNOTTI M: [1st research on the factors of cell multiplication in subsynchronous populations of Tetrahymena pyriformis W.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:773-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

REED TE, HIRAIZUMI Y: Assumptions in tests for meiotic drive. Science 139:406-7, 1 Feb 63

RUDNICKI T: [Research on the biological effect of 30 MeV electrons] Acta Physiol Pol 13:705-15, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

RILKE F, GHEZZI I, CHIAPPINO G, PERNIS B: [Immunological and histochemical studies on lymph nodes in newborn rabbits treated with antigens and adiuvants] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:127-30. 1962 (Ger)

RONDEZ R, MARTHALER TM, RUTTNER JR: [Karyological contributions to the regeneration of the liver parenchyma during experimental toxic damage] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:167-74, 1963 (Fr)

RASMUSSEN L: Delayed divisions in Tetrahymena as induced by short-time exposures to anaerobiosis. C R Lab Carlsberg 33:53-71, 1963

SIMPSON DP: Hepatic regeneration and hyperplasia. Med Clin N Amer 47:765-77, May 63

SCHREK R: Cell transformations and mitoses produced in vitro by tuberculin purified protein derivative in human blood cells. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:734-8, May 63

SENTEIN P: [The action of quinoline on segmentation mitoses] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4759-61, 27 May 63 (Fr)

SHMAKOVA NL, IARMOVENKO SP: [Cytological analysis of the action of high energy protons. 1. Cellular degeneration and mitotic activity of the bone marrow in mice subjected to total body irradiation with protons with 660 Mev energy] Radiobiologiia 3:291-3, 1963 (Rus)

SCHOPPER WH, WUSTENFELD D, TURIAN G: [Nuclear division in Schizosaccharomyces pombe] Arch Mikrobiol 45:304-13, 1963 (Fr)

SILHA M: The effect of radiation on the mitosis-stimulating activity of hepatectomized rat serum. Experientia 19:226-7, 15 May 63

SHIMA T: [Effects of L-triiodothyronine on growth and radiosensitivity of tumors. 1.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1204-10, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

SHIMA T: [Effects of L-triiodothyronine on growth and radiosensitivity of tumors. 2. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1211-5, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

SETALA K, LINDROOS B, NYYSSONEN O: [Effect of ionizing rays on mitosis in malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. III. General significance of pathological mitoses in the mouse epidermis] Strahlentherapie 121:97-114, May 63 (Ger)

SCHINDLER R: Biochemical studies of the division cycle of mammalian cells: evidence for the premitotic period. Biochem Pharmacol 12:533-8, Jun 63

SOROKIN C: Carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in cell division. Arch Mikrobiol 44:219-27, 1962

SPAZIANI E: Critical interaction time between estrogen and uterine tissue indicated by cortisol inhibition and inhibition release. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:637-9, Dec 62

SENTEIN P: [The action of amphetamine sulfate and allied substances on the segmentation mitoses. Its importance for the analysis of mitotic mechanisms] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:297-327, 1962 (Fr)

SISKEN JE: Induction of partial synchrony in mammalian cells by sub-culturing procedures. Nature (London) 197:104-5, 5 Jan 63

SULLIVAN WD, SNYDER RL: The effect of x-radiation on fumarase activity during different stages of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Exp Cell Res 28:239-47, Nov 62

SOROKIN C: Effects of acidity on cell division. Exp Cell Res 27:583, Sep 62

SACCHETTI C, DIENA F, BOCCACCIO P, MORRA L: Dynamic behaviour of granuloblats in the blood and in the bone marrow of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Cancro 15:246-58, 1962

SCHAECHTER M, WILLIAMSON JP, HOOD JR Jr, KOCH AL: Growth, cell and nuclear divisions in some bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 29:421-34, Nov 62

SOHN JC: [Effect of partial splenectomy and splenic autotransplantation upon hepatic mitotic activity in white rats] J Korea Surg Soc 4:455-75, Jul 62 (Kor)

SMIRNOVA IB, SHAPIRO IM: [Cytological analysis of changes in the epithelium of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of mice induced by total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:897-902, 1962 (Rus)

SETALA K: [Significance or non-significance of pathological mitoses in epidermal tumor genesis in mice] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:352-6. 1962 (Ger)

SIMSON IW: Polyploid, aneuploid and multinucleate cells in the human liver. J Path Bact 85:35-9, Jan 63

TINIAKOV GG, TINIAKOV IuG: [Mechanism of cell reproduction and cancerogenesis] Arkh Pat 35(3):9-26, 1963 (Rus)

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: Growth and nucleic acid synthesis in synchronously dividing populations of HeLa cells. Exp Cell Res 30:344-62, Apr 63

TROTT JR, GORENSTEIN SL: Mitotic rates in the oral and gingival epithelium of the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:425-34, May-Jun 63

TEIR H: Mitotic rate and cell differentiation in the diseased human gastric mucosa. Gastroenterology 44:536-9, Apr 63

TORS'KA IV: [Phenomena of amitotic division of nerve cells in the central nervous system of adult dogs] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):34-41, 1963 (Uk)

TICE LW: Some effects of estrogen on uterine epithelial mitosis in the mouse. Anat Rec 139:515-23, Apr 61

TWIESSELMANN F, DEFRISE-GUSSENHOVEN E, LEGUEBE A: Incidence on genetics of mechanism of segregation and disjunction at meiosis in man. Nature (London) 196:1232-3, 22 Dec 62

THORMAR H: Effect of temperature on the reproduction rate of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Exp Cell Res 28:269-79, Nov 62

TRUHAUT R, DEYSSON G: [Antimitotic activity of O-[N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)carbamoyl]-DL-serine studied on the Allium test: demonstration of a latency period] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1038-40, 1962 (Fr)

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: Variations in several responses of HeLa cells to x-irradiation during the division cycle. Biophys J 3:11-33, Jan 63

THERKELSEN AJ, PETERSEN GB: Frequency of sex-chromatin-positive cells in the logarithmic and postlogarithmic growth phases of human cells in tissue culture. Exp Cell Res 28:588-90, Dec 62

TRINKAUS JP: The cellular basis of Fundulus epiboly. Adhesivity of blastula and gastrula cells in culture. Develop Biol 7:513-32, Mar 63

TCHERNIGOVTZEFF C: [On the evolution of the epithelial mitotic crisis in Leander serratus (Pennant), a decapod crustacean] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1611-3. 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

TIMASHKEVICH TB: [24-hour changes in mitotic activity and mitosis distribution in the mucous membrane of the stomach of white mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:100-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

UZZELL TM Jr: Natural triploidy in salamanders related to Ambystoma jeffersonianum. Science 139:113-5, 11 Jan 63

UTKIN IA, AVDZHIAN MV, BUTNEV IuP, KUZNETSOVA GG: [Study of cell division in corneal epithelium by the method of incubation of the eye in vitro] Tsitologiia 3:668-74, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

UTKIN IA, KURSKAYA MA, FEDORUK NI: Initiation and course of mitosis in mouse corneal epithelium in vitro. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:369-72, Mar-Apr 63

UTKIN IA, MOVCHAN OT: [Mitotic activity of corneal epithelium in animals maintained in different temperature conditions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:110-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

VON SALLMAN L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: Studies on the corneal endothelium of the rabbit. II. The generative cycle of the cell. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:815-23, Jun 63

VAN'T HOF J, SPARROW AH: A relationship between DNA content, nuclear volume, and minimum mitotic cycle time. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:897-902, Jun 63

VON SALLMANN L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: Aspects of mitotic activity in relation to cell proliferation in the lens epithelium. Exp Eye Res 1:449-56, Jun 62

VESELKINA MN: [Synthesis of DNA and multiplication of corneal epithelial cells after roentgen irradiation] Tsitologiia 4:571-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VILLA L, ERIDANI S: Cytological effects of thalidomide. Lancet 1:725, 30 Mar 63

WIMBER DE, QUASTLER H: A 14C- and 3H-thymidine double labeling technique in the study of cell proliferation in Tradescantia root tips. Exp Cell Res 30:8-22, Mar 63

WAKONIG-VAARTAJA R, METCALF D: The origin of mitotic cells in normal thymus grafts. Lancet 1:1302-4, 15 Jun 63

WALKER BE, O'STEEN WK: Proliferation of mast cells in normal and dystrophic mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:183-5, May 63

WALKER IG, HELLEINER CW: The sensitivity of cultured mammalian cells in different stages of the division cycle to nitrogen and sulfur mustards. Cancer Res 23:734-8, Jun 63

WILLIAMS GE: Studies on the control of compensatory hyperplasia of the kidney in the rat. Lab Invest 11:1295-302, Dec 62

WILKINS RH: Effects on mitosis by a serum fraction from patients with brain tumors. Surg Forum 13:421-3, 1962

WHITING AR: Contrasts in radiation-induced mutation rates at different meiotic stages. Strahlentherapie 51:183-96, 1962

WALKER BE: The question of nuclear stability during histogenesis, aging, and carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:157-64, Feb 63

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. II. Isotopic transfer experiments. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:806-13, Jun 63

YOUNG RW: Cell proliferation and specialization during endochondral osteogenesis in young rats. J Cell Biol 14:357-70, Sep 62

YASUZUMI G, SUGIHARA R: Fine structure of chromosomes in the mitotic prophase of ascites tumour cells. Nature (London) 196:395-6, 27 Oct 62

ZHINKIN LN, ANDREEVA LF: DNA synthesis and nuclear reproduction during embryonic development and regeneration of muscle tissue. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:353-67, Jun 63

ZOSIMOVSKAIA AI: [Study of the mitotic cycles of bone marrow cells] Arkh Anat 43:99-111, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZBARSKII IB: [On the nucleotide code and regulation of protein synthesis in the cell] Usp Sovr Biol 54:265-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZALKIND SIa: [Conference on the problem of mitosis] Tsitologiia 3:714-8, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

ZALKIND SIa, ZASLAVSKII VG: [The problem of adaptation of the cell to conditions of cultivation in vitro] Tsitologiia 4:519-29, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZHINKIN LN, BRODSKII VIa, LEBEDEVA GS: [Mitosis, amitosis and endomitosis in squamous epithelium cells in white rats] Tsitologiia 3:514-21. Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

CELL NUCLEUS (A11)

AWAYA K: Estimation of the total number of nucleated cells in the blood-forming organs by cell-counting method. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:263-70, Apr 62

AMENTA PS: Fusion of nucleoli in cells cultured from the heart of Triturus viridescens. Anat Rec 139:155-65, Feb 61

AGRELL I, BERGQVIST H: Cytochemical evidence for varied DNA complexes in the nuclei of undifferentiated cells. J Cell Biol 15:604-6, Dec 62

ATKIN NB: The relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid content and the ploidy of human tumours. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:113-22, 1962

ATKINS L, TAFT PD, DALAL KP: Asynchronous DNA synthesis of sex chromatin in human interphase nuclei. J Cell Biol 15:390-3, Nov 62

ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P: Isolation of cell nuclei from Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in glycerol medium. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:325-34, 1962

ATZEV S: [On the cytochemical examination of ribonucleic acid in nuclear and cytoplasmic structures with pyronine G] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:535-8, 1962 (Ger)

ARKIN W, CZERSKI P, TRZCINSKA-DABROWSKA Z: [Experimental tests on the problem of corneal graft survival problem based on observation of changes in the sexual structure of the graft cell nucleus] Klin Oczna 32:209-14, 1962 (Pol)

ATZEV S: [Photometric method for the quantitative determination of ribonucleic acids in nuclear and cytoplasmic structures] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:631-4, 1962 (Ger)

ALLFREY VG, LITTAU VC, MIRSKY AE: On the role of of histones in regulation ribonucleic acid synthesis in the cell nucleus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:414-21, 15 Mar 63

ANDRES KH: [Electron microscopy studies on preparation-related and postmortem structural changes in spinal ganglia cells] Z Zellforsch 59:78-115, 1963 (Ger)

ALTMANN HW, STOECKER E, THOENES T: [On chromatin and DNA synthesis in the nucleolus. Electron microscopy, autoradiography and light microscopy studies on rat liver cells] Z Zellforsch 59:116-33, 1963 (Ger)

AFZELIUS BA, FRIDBERG G: The fine structure of the caudal neurosecretory system in Raia batis. Z Zellforsch 59:289-308, 1963

BOBORY J, SZEGEDI G: [Antinuclear reactions] Orv Hetil 104:1123-5, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

BIANCHI UA, PRENNA G: [Desoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear dimensions and mitosis in embryonal megaloblasts. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Ginec 15:144-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BASSLEER R, COLLIGNON P, MATAGNE-DHOOSSCHE F: [Cytological effects of myleran on striated muscle of the chick embryo in ovo and the regenerating axolotl tail] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:79-94. 1963 (Fr)

BRANDT EE, FINAMORE FJ: Protein synthesis in frog eggs. II. Amino acid activation and incorporation by isolated nucleoli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:618-24, 30 Apr 63

BESSIS M, THIERY JP: [Electron microscope studies of human leukemias. II. The lymphocytic leukemias. Comparison with leukemia in AK strain of mice]
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:387-414, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BERGER P: [Experimental morphological studies on the sympathetic nervous system and hypothalamus of asthmatics and asthma-treated guinea pigs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:5-33, 1962 (Ger)

BJORNTORP P: A nuclear fraction antagonizing fatty acid effects on rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:94-8, 25 Sep 62

BUSCH H, ADAMS H, MURAMATSU M: Effects of alkylating agents and thioacetamide on nuclear metabolism.
Fed Proc 21:1093-6, Nov-Dec 62

BAUER L: [On nuclear relationships in Fusobacterium plaut-vincenti Knorr] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:263-7, Aug 62 (Ger)

BURKL W: [Segmentation and fragmentation of ova in atretic ovarian follicles] Z Zellforsch 58:369-86, 1962 (Ger)

BARSKI G, BELEHRADEK J Jr: [Intercellular nuclear transfer in mixed cultures in vitro] Exp Cell Res 29:102-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOTTE V: [On the extrusion of the nucleoli into the cytoplasm of growing oocytes of the marine teleost, Conger conger] Riv Biol 55:321-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BRODSKII VIa: [Some cytological features of the nuclear type of cellular protein synthesis based on the example of the ganglion neuron of the retina]
Tsitologiia 3:312-26, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

BANKOWSKI Z, VORBRODT A: [Histochemical research on the activity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosinetriphosphoric acid, adenosinemonophosphoric acid and glycerophosphate in the cell nuclei of the rat liver and thymus]
Ann Histochim 7:31-42, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BERENDES HD, BRUYN WC de: Submicroscopic structure of Drosophila hydei salivary gland cells. Z Zellforsch 59:142-52, 1963

BRITTIN GM, TANAKA Y, BRECHER G: Intranuclear inclusions in multiple myeloma and macroglobulinemia.
Blood 21:335-51, Mar 63

BLUEMEL G, TURCIC G, REGELE H, VAGACS H: [On the problem of sex dimorphism of tumor cells in breast cancer. II. Local recurrence and morphological tumor sex of the cell nucleus] Wien Klin Wschr 75:41-3, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

BAKER FN, SALISBURY GW: Nuclear size of live and dead bovine spermatozoa. Nature (London) 197:820, 23 Feb 63

BARENBOIM GM, PINTO RI, PRAVDINA KI: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on ultraviolet fluorescence of isolated nuclei and mitochondria] Radiobiologiia 3:8-12, 1963 (Rus)

BUSCH H, BYVOET P, SMETANA K: The nucleolus of the cancer cell: a review. Cancer Res 23:313-39, Mar 63

COTTIER H, ODARTCHENKO N, FEINENDEGEN LE, KEISER G, BOND VP: [Radioautographic studies on the nuclear extrustion of erythroblasts after in vivo labelling with thymidine-H3] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1061-5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

CARNICELLI A, SABA P, CELLA PL, MARESCOTTI V: Effects of epiphysectomy on karyometry of hypothalamic nuclei in rats. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:229-34, Apr 63

CLYMAN MJ: A new structure observed in the nucleolus of the human endometrial epithelial cell. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:430-2, 15 Jun 63

COSSEL L: [Electron microscope findings on 'inclusion bodies" in the nuclei of human liver epithelial cells] Z Zellforsch 57:512-9, 1962 (Ger)

COSSEL L: [Electron microscope findings on so-called nuclear vacuoles in human liver epithelial cells]
Frankfurt Z Path 72:115-22, 1962 (Ger)

CAMMERMEYER J: I. An evaluation of the significance of the "dark" neuron. Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:1-61, 1962

CORNUET P, ASTIER-MANIFACIER S: [Multiplication of infectious ribonucleic acid from the tobacco mosaic virus on isolated nuclei] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1660-2, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CASTRO S, FORAKER AG: Nucleolar mass in rat livers. Mass and allied phenomena in normal and regenerating livers. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:495-8, Dec 62

CASPERSSON TO, FARBER S, FOLEY GE, LOMAKKA G, KILLANDER D, CARLSON L: Cytochemical study of nucleolus-ribosome system in populations of normal and neoplastic cells. Exp Cell Res 28:621-3, Dec 62

CERVOS-NAVARRO J: [Electron microscopic findings in normal and pathological nerve cell nuclei]
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:575-98, 1962 (Ger)

CARTER JJ: Nuclear morphology and mitotic activity in the human endometrium observed in squash preparations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:397-407, 1 Feb 63

CHURCHILL AE: Intranuclear inclusions produced by bovine para-influenza. Nature (London) 197:409, 26 Jan 63

COLE RJ, DANIELLI JF: Nuclear-cytoplasmic interactions in the responses of Amoeba proteus and Amoeba discoides to streptomycin. Exp Cell Res 29:199-206, Jan 63

CONTI SF, THYAGARAJAN TR, NAYLOR HB: Intranuclear and intracytoplasmic structures of Rhodotorula glutinis as revealed by electron micrographs of serial sections.
Exp Cell Res 29:235-41, Jan 63

CAMMERMEYER J: Similarities between oligodendrocyte and cerebellar granule cell nuclei in Mammalia and Aves. Amer J Anat 112:111-39, Jan 63

CHRISTOPHERSON WM, BROGHAMER WL Jr, SWARTZ FJ: Deoxyribonucleic acid and anhydrous nuclear mass values in leukemia and normal lymphocytes. A comparative microdensitometric and interferometric study]
Amer J Path 42:337-44, Mar 63

CARNICELLI A, MALTINTI G, SABA P: Karyometric modification of hypotalamic structures by hydrocortisone administration. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:692-5, Oct 62

COLE RJ, DANIELLI JF: Nuclear-transfer studies on induced increases in streptomycin resistance of Amoeba proteus. J Protozool 10:124-9, Feb 63

CERRONI RE, ZEUTHEN E: Asynchrony of nuclear incorporation of tritiated thymidine into Tetrahymena cells synchronized for division. C R Lab Carlsberg 32:499-511, 1962

CHAMBON P, WEILL JD, MANDEL P: Nicotinamide mononucleotide activation of new DNA-dependent polyadenylic acid synthesizing nuclear enzyme. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:39-43, 2 Apr 63

DESBORDES E: [On the possibility of tumor cell transformation caused by endogenous nucleic acid] Maly Onkol 7:92-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

DUTTA CR, SIEGESMUND KA, FOX CA: Light and electron microscopic observations of an intranucleolar body in nerve cells. J Ultrastruct Res 8:542-51, Jun 63

DUBININ NP, DUBININA LG: [Radiations and nuclear changes in different phases of the human cell cycle in tissue culture] Radiobiologiia 3:181-90, 1963 (Rus)

DAVIES HG, SPENCER M: The variation in the structure of erythrocyte nuclei with fixation. J Cell Biol 14:445-58, Sep 62

DOUNCE AL, UMANA R: The proteases of isolated cell nuclei. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:811-9, Sep 62

DONAHUE JK, CONNOR RS, MANNER HW: Observations on the endothelial nuclei of certain vertebrate extremity veins. Anat Rec 139:421-7, Mar 61

DEIG EF, STARR TJ, CHURCH KK: Micronucleic formation in tissue cultured cells treated with colchicine.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:248-50, Nov 62

DE LOZZIO CB, PERSOGLIA JM: [Action of alkylating substances on the normal pavement cells of the oral mucosa] Medicina (B Air) 22:172-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DOWNING JE, CHRISTOPHERSON WM, BROGHAMER WL Jr: Nuclear water content during carcinogenesis.
Cancer 15:1176-80, Nov-Dec 62

DE LAMATER ED, ECHLIN P: Cytochemical studies on the nuclei of Bacillus megaterium. Ann Histochim 7:63-7, Apr-Jun 62

EPSTEIN MA, HERDSON PB: Cellular degeneration associated with characteristic nuclear fine structural changes in the cells from two cases of Burkitt's malignant lymphoma syndrome. Brit J Cancer 17:56-9, Mar 63

EDER M, WRBA H: [Changes in nuclear sizes and DNA synthesis during the development of solid tumors from ascites tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:309-15, 1963 (Ger)

EICHNER D: [On the rationalization of the measurement and registration of cell nuclei] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:381-7, 1963 (Ger)

EDSTROM JE, BEERMANN W: The base composition of nucleic acids in chromosomes, puffs, nucleoli, and cytoplasm of Chironomus salivary gland cells. J Cell Biol 14:371-9, Sep 62

ENESCO M, LEBLOND CP: Increase in cell number as a factor in the growth of the organs and tissues of the young male rat. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:530-62, Dec 62

EL'DAROV AL, ROTT NN: [Localized action of ionizing radiations on cellular components] Tsitologiia 3:377-88, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

EDMONDS M, ABRAMS R: Isolation of a naturally occurring polyadenylate from calf thymus nuclei. J Biol Chem 238:1186-7, Mar 63

FAUTREZ J, FAUTREZ-FIRLEFYN N: [Apropos of the localization of the nucleus in the blastomeres of the Artemia salina ovum. The influence of β-mercapto-ethanol and of dithioglycol on this localization] Develop Biol 6:250-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

FEINENDEGEN LE, BOND VP: Observations on nuclear RNA during mitosis in human cancer cells in culture (HeLa-S3), studied with tritiated cytidine. Exp Cell Res 30:393-404, Apr 63

FISHER WD, CLINE GB: A density gradient for the isolation of metabolically active thymus nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:640-2, 30 Apr 63

FISHER HW, HARRIS H: The isolation of nuclei from animal cells in culture. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:521-3, 20 Nov 62

FITZGERALD PJ: Autoradiographic labelling of pancreatic acinar cells with thymidine-H3 during degeneration and regeneration. Canad Med Ass J 88:480-2, 2 Mar 63

FELTKAMP TE, GELD H van der, KRUYFF K, OOSTERHUIS HJ: Antinuclear factor in myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1:667, 23 Mar 63

FRITSCH H: [On the problem of cricokaryocytes in the "milk spots" of the rat mesentery] Z Zellforsch 59:224-38, 1963 (Ger)

GITTES RF: Observation of nucleogeminy in urinary-sediment cells in the roseola-infantum syndrome.
New Eng J Med 269:146-9, 29 Aug 63

GERBAULET K, MAURER W, BRUECKNER J: [Autoradiographic investigation on the incorporation of H3 amino S-phase of normal and x-radiated mice] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:462-71, 26 Mar 63 (Ger)

GEUSKENS M: [Nuclear accumulation of ribonucleic acid (RNA) in the oocyte of Asterias] Exp Cell Res 30:322-30, Apr 63 (Fr)

GEORGIEV GP, CHENTSOV IuS: [On ultrastructure of the nucleus on the basis of electron microscopy of isolated nuclei subjected to salt extracts] Biofizika 8:50-7, 1963 (Rus)

GRINDLE M: Heterokaryon compatibility of unrelated strains in the Aspergillus nidulans group. Heredity 18:191-204, May 63

GOTHIE S, MORICARD R, CARTIER R: [Use of tritiated thymidine in the study of normal and cancer cell proliferative phenomena (optic and electron microscopy)]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:74-5, 1963 (Fr)

GIBBS SP: Nuclear envelope-chloroplast relationships in algae. J Cell Biol 14:433-44, Sep 62

GEORGIEV GP, CHENTSOV JS: On the structural organization of nucleolo-chromosomal ribonucleoproteins.
Exp Cell Res 27:570-2, Sep 62

GIBBS SP: Chloroplast development in Ochromonas danica.
J Cell Biol 15:343-61, Nov 62

GUERRITORE D, ROCCHI G: [Nuclear alterations in the cells of ascites tumors after treatment with colchicine]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:823-5, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GURDON JB: The developmental capacity of nuclei taken from intestinal epithelium cells of feeding tadpoles.
J Embryol Exp Morph 10:622-40, Dec 62

GROSSMANN D, LANG K: [Inorganic poly- and metaphosphatases as well as polyphosphates in the animal cell nucleus] Biochem Z 336:351-70, 1962 (Ger)

GLEASON NN, GOLDMAN M, CARVER RK: Size and nuclear morphology of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni trophozoites in cultures and in man.
Amer J Hyg 77:1-14, Jan 63

GEORGIEV GP: [Ribonucleoproteins in the cell nucleus] Usp Sovr Biol 54:285-308, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GIORDANO M, CESARMAN E, GARCIA MORENO E: [The cytotoxic effect of prednisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:546-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GUSEK W: [Submicroscopic studies as a contribution to the structure and oncology of meningioma] Beitr Path Anat 127:274-326, Dec 62 (Ger)

GEORGIEV GP, MANT'EVA VL: [Messenger and ribosomal ribonucleic acid in the chromosomal-nucleolar apparatus, methods of isolation and nucleotide structure]
Biokhimiia 27:949-57, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GOROSHCHENKO IuL, MASHANSKII VF: [Comparative electron microscopic examination of the structure of nucleolus of the spermatocytes of Argasidae ticks] Tsitologiia 3:389-95, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

GALLIEN L, PICHERAL B, LACROIX JC: [Transplantation of triploid nuclei into the egg of the triton Pleurodeles waltili Michah. Development of viable larvae]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2232-4, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

HAENEL U: [Relations between nucleolar basophilia and granulation formation in the cytoplasm of white blood cells (leukosis cells)] Wien Z Inn Med 44:44-50, Jan 63 (Ger)

HINDLEY J: The relative ability of reconstituted nucleohistones to allow DNA-dependent RNA synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:175-9, 26 Jul 63

HARRIS H: The breakdown of ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:79-104, 16 Jul 63

HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P, ANTONI F: [Isolation of ascites tumor cell nuclei in glycerin medium] Z Krebsforsch 65:471-9, 1963 (Ger)

HENNEN S: Chromosomal and embryological analyses of nuclear changes occurring in embryos derived from transfers of nuclei between Rana pipiens and Rana sylvatica. Develop Biol 6:133-83, Apr 63

HARRIS H: Rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Nature (London) 198:184-5, 13 Apr 63

HERTL M: [On the nucleolus system in hematological cells] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:414-20, Apr 63 (Ger)

HYDEN H, EGYHAZI E: Changes in the base composition of nuclear ribonucleic acid of neurons during a short period of enhanced protein production.
J Cell Biol 15:37-44, Oct 62

HULTQUIST GT: Nuclear size in the cells of Langerhans' islets during starvation in the rat.
Acta Anat (Basel) 49:281-7, 1962

HIRANO T: The fine structure of the nuclear apparatus in Saccharomyces. J Ultrastruct Res 7:201-9, Oct 62

HINEGARDNER RT: The isolation of nuclei from eggs and embryos of the sea urchin. J Cell Biol 15:503-8, Dec 62

HAY ED, REVEL JP: The fine structure of the DNP component of the nucleus. An electron microscopic study utilizing autoradiography to localize DNA synthesis.
J Cell Biol 16:29-51, Jan 63

HERRANEN A, BRUNKHORST W: The effect of pH and ions on the incorporation of leucine into thymus nuclei.
Biochim Biophys Acta 65:523-6, 17 Dec 62

HUDACK ED, EROS DE, BRUMMOND DO: Studies on Ehrlich ascites cell nuclei. IV. Determination of nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide pyrophosphorylase activity in nuclei isolated by an improved technique. Exp Cell Res 29:343-8, Jan 63

CELL NUCLEUS

HESS O, MEYER GF: Chromosomal differentiations of the lampbrush type formed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila hydei and Drosophila neohydei. J Cell Biol 16:527–39, Mar 63

HARRIS H, FISHER HW, RODGERS A, SPENCER T, WATTS JW: An examination of the ribonucleic acids in the HeLa cell with special reference to current theory about the transfer of information from nucleus to cytoplasm. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:177–198, 26 Feb 63

HSU WS: The nuclear envelope in the developing oocytes of the tunicate, boltenia villosa. Z Zellforsch 58:660–78, 1963

IUDIN AL: [On the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in the inheritance of some traits in Amoebae] Tsitologiia 3:569–76, Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

JACOB J, SIRLIN JL: Electron microscope studies on salivary gland cells. I. The nucleus of Bradysia mycorum Frey (Sciaridae), with special reference to the nucleolus. J Cell Biol 17:153–65, Apr 63

JAMES WO, RICHENS AM: Energy transport from mitochondria to nuclei. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:149–59, 26 Feb 63

JORDANOV J: [On the determination of extranucleolar ribonucleic acid (RNA) of the nucleus by means of basic dyes] Ann Histochim 7:85–7, Apr–Jun 62 (Ger)

KORDAN HA, MORGENSTERN L: Transfer of nucleolar material to the cytoplasm of citrus cells. Exp Cell Res 30:98–105, Mar 63

KAKULAS BA, GIBB DG: The histochemistry of inclusions in tumour cells. J Path Bact 85:457–65. Apr 63

KUEHL LR: Isolation and characterization of an unusual protein from the cell nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:531–43, 4 Jun 63

KHESIN IaE, SUSHKOV FV, MITIN NI: [Dimensions of the cell nucleus in single-layer kidney tissue cultures of bovine and swine embryos] Tsitologiia 5:43–51, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KLUG H: [On the effect of ionizing rays on the nuclear apparatus of ascites tumor cells] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:35–47, 1963 (Ger)

KEIR HM, SMITH MJ: Characteristics of the DNA nucleotidyl-transferase activity in non-aqueous type calf-thymus nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:589–98, 30 Apr 63

KALLEN B: II. Embryogenesis of brain nuclei in the chick telencephalon. Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:62–82, 1962

KRUGLIKOV VM, RAIKIS BN: [Changes in the number of binuclear cells in the liver in leptospirosis] Arkh Pat 24(9):39–43, 1962 (Rus)

KORDAN HA, MORGENSTERN L: A comparison on nucleoli in normal and proliferating citrus fruit tissue in vitro. Exp Cell Res 28:133–8, Oct 62

KHESIN IaE, VORONIA FV, PILLE ER: [Sizes of the nuclei of normal single layer monkey kidney tissue cultures and of those spontaneously infected with viruses] Vop Virus 7:602–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KANEMASA Y: Selective staining of cytoplasmic membrane and nuclear apparatus of bacteria. Acta Med Okayama 16:33–6, Feb 62

KHESIN IaE: [Changes of the cell nucleus sizes in monolayer tissue cultures subjected to the cytopathic action of viruses] Vop Virus 7:643–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KROL' IuN: [Modelling of a frequent principle of the micro-evolutionary process] Biofizika 7:529–37, 1962 (Rus)

KIKNADZE II: [Nucleolonemes in the nucleoli of interphase cells and in mitosis] Tsitologiia 3:522–7. Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

KIDNADZE II: [On the interaction between the nucleolus and the chromosome] Tsitologiia 3:3–19. Jan–Feb 61 (Rus)

KAPLANSKII SIa, IUSUPOVA SA: [On the effect of thyroid hormones on the content of separate protein fractions in the structural elements of rat liver cells] Biokhimiia 27:907–11, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KLINMAN NR, ERSLEV AJ: Cellular response to partial hepatectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:338–40, Feb 63

KRUTSAY M: [The demonstration of the cell nucleus in periodic acid-resorcinol-fuchsin staining] Zbl Allg Path 104:171–2, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

LAVES W, FALZI G, JUNKER H: [Cytochemical studies on nuclear chromatin in human and animal leukocytes. II.] Blut 9:73–85, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAFONTAINE JG, CHOUINARD LA: A correlated light and electron microscope study of the nucleolar material during mitosis in Vicia faba. J Cell Biol 17:167–201, Apr 63

LODIN Z, NAVRATIL E, PODLAHA M: A contribution to the mathematical analysis of the statistical distribution of the DNA content in cellular nuclei. Cesk Morf 11:135–44, 1963

LODIN Z, NAVRATIL E, PODLAHA M: A study of the statistical distribution of the volumes of cellular nuclei and and its relation to the statistical distribution of their projection areas. Cesk Morf 11:145–51, 1963

LOBKO AF: [On karyometric studies on liver punctate in diseases of the organs of the digestive tract] Arkh Pat 24(9):33–9, 1962 (Rus)

LADDA R: Intranuclear ferritin. Exp Cell Res 28:595–7, Dec 62

LEMAIRE R: [Study of inclusions from the epididymus of the dog during experimental treatment modifying hormone balance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1356–9, 1962 (Fr)

LLOYD HE, GARRY J: Atypical cells in vaginal smears in pernicious anemia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:408–12, 1 Feb 63

LEGAIT H: [Karyometric study of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis, the epiphysis and the subfornical organ during hyperactive states of the neurosecretory hypothalamus in various mammals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1662–4, 1962 (Fr)

LOEWENSTEIN WR, KANNO Y: The electrical conductance and potential across the membrane of some cell nuclei. J Cell Biol 16:421–5, Feb 63

LEDER LD, SCHOMERUS H: [Nucleolus studies on the origin of macrophages in skin window preparations] Klin Wschr 41:87–90, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

MAZIA D, HINEGARDNER RT: Enzymes of DNA synthesis in nuclei of sea urchin embryos. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:148–56, Jul 63

MEEK ES: Nucleolar size and total ribonucleic acid in ascites tumour cells. J Path Bact 85:327–30. Apr 63

MAGLIULO E, CROUCH BG, VRIES MJ de: The sex-linked drumstick appendage frequency as a marker for bone marrow transplantation in monkeys. Blood 21:620–5. May 63

MENZIES DW: Romanowsky-type staining: enzymatic analysis of nuclear metachromasia in formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Stain Techn 38:161–3, May 63

MURAMATSU M, SMETANA K, BUSCH H: Quantitative aspects of isolation of nucleoli of the Walker carcinosarcoma and liver of the rat. Cancer Res 23:510–8, May 63

MITTWOCH U: Barr bodies and nuclear size in cultured human fibroblasts. Nature (London) 198:975–7, 8 Jun 63

MILES CP, STOREY SD: Nuclear chromocenters of cultured chicken cells. Exp Cell Res 27:377–81, Sep 62

McKINNELL RG: Intraspecific nuclear transplantation in frogs. J Hered 53:199–208, Sep–Oct 62

MITIUSHIN VM: [Electron microscopic examination of the ultrastructure of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Tsitologiia 4:506–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies of energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. I. Comparison of nuclear and mitochondrial phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 238:758–66, Feb 63

MARKERT CL, URSPRUNG H: Production of replicable persistent changes in zygote chromosomes of Rana pipiens by injected proteins from adult liver nuclei. Develop Biol 7:560–77. Mar 63

MESHKOV NV, GLEZER II, PANOV PV: [Kidney changes following the administration of diethyl mercury] Arkh Pat 25(2):53–9, 1963 (Rus)

MASTIUKOVA InN, KHESIN IaE, SARAEVA NT, SUMAROKOV AA, PORUBEL' LA: [On the nature of intracellular inclusions forming during measles] Vop Virus 8:27–31, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MEERSON FZ, POGOSOVA AV: [Incorporation of labelled amino acids into the total proteins and proteins of myocardial nuclei in compensated hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Vop Med Khim 8:621–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, PORTEOUS IB, URQUHART JA: Detection of autoantibodies to cytoplasmic and nuclear antigens in freeze-dried thyroid. J Clin Path 16:281–2. May 63

NEMCHINSKAIA VL, BRAUN AD: [Change in the properties of isolated cell nuclei during the process of survival and under the influence of irritants] Tsitologiia 4:409–17, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

NIKLOWITZ W: [Electron microscopic studies on the structure of normal and collapse-injured Purkinje cells] Beitr Path Anat 127:424–49, Dec 62 (Ger)

NEMCHINSKAIA VL: [Aminopherases in isolated cell nuclei] Tsitologiia 3:327–33, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

NUNZIANTE CESARO A, GRANATA A: [Intracellular morphotopological changes in ascorbic acid in the different stages of pyknotic autolysis] Ann Histochim 7:27–30, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

OSMOND DG, EVERETT NB: Nucleophagocytosis in bone marrow. Nature (London) 196:488–9. 3 Nov 62

OHNO S, CHRISTIAN LC, STENIUS C: Nucleolus-organizing microchromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Exp Cell Res 27:612–4, Sep 62

PFEIFER G: [Morphological and functional criteria of sex chromatin] Arch Gynaek 198:397–8, 1963 (Ger)

PANKOVA NV: [Changes in the cell nucleus during the early stages of development of the groundling] Tsitologiia 5:36–42, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PUISEUX-DAO S: [The Acetabularia as laboratory material. Results obtained with these Chlorophyceae] Annee Biol 2:99–154, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

PALKOVITS M, FISCHER J: [On problems in statistical methods for the determination of nuclear variations. VIII. Conditions for evaluating the results of measurement in different tissue structures and cell nucleus forms] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:410–24, 1963 (Ger)

PALKOVITS M, LUKACS G: Karyometric examination of the system subcommissural organ-adrenal cortex in the rat. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:361–9, 1963

PETREA I: [Elements of cellular ultrastructure. (General problems and applications to endocrinology)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:605–16, 1962 (Rum)

PORTE A, ZAHND JP: [Ultrastructure of the perinuclear zone of the cytoplasm of the young ovocyte in 2 teleosts] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:912–4, 1962 (Fr)

PETERSON WC Jr, GOKCEN M: Antinuclear factors in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:783–7, Dec 62

PERUGINI S: The DNA and histones contents of human leukaemic cells. (Cytophotometric study). Cancro 15:172–80, 1962

PETERSEN GB, THERKELSEN AJ: Number of nucleoli in female and male human cells in issue culture. Exp Cell Res 28:590–2, D

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847–60, 1962 (It)

PUZA V, JELINEK A, LEHKOZIV J, LEJSEK K: [Contribution to the problem of enlargement of the nucleus after irradiation] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):101–5, 1962 (Cz)

PARIBOK VP, KAL'NII VS, ZAICHIKOVA ZP: [Effect of acclimatization of animals to hypoxia on the radiosensitivity of the nuclear structures] Tsitologiia 3:602–5. Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

QUINLIVAN WL: Desoxyribonucleic acid content of syncytial nuclei. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1065–8, 15 Oct 62

QUINLIVAN WL: Deoxyribonucleic acid content of syncytial nuclei treated with papain and trypsin. Nature (London) 196:694–5, 17 Nov 62

RIABININA ZA: [Binuclear cells and proliferative processes in the intact and regenerating rat liver] Bluil Eksp Biol Med 55(3):105–9, 1963 (Rus)

RIGLER R Jr: [The effect of inflammatory reactions on the nuclear count, desoxyribonucleic acid content and dry weight of mouse liver cells] Exp Cell Res 30:160–70, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS DC: A pattern of change in tumour-cell populations in vivo. Brit J Cancer 17:142–8. Mar 63

ROELS H: Interferometric study of the cell nuclei of the adrenal medulla in different experimental conditions. Exp Cell Res 30:437–40, Apr 63

REYNOLDS RC, MONTGOMERY PO, KARNEY DH: Nucleolars "caps"—a morphologic entity produced by the carcinogen 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide. Cancer Res 23:535–8, May 63

REVEL M, DELEMEN M, MANDEL P: [Study of ribonucleic acids of the cell nucleus of the rat kidney] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:547–53, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

SIRLIN JL: [The nucleolus of the cell nucleus] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:23–34, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

RIEDEL H: [Different morphological reactions in the adrenal glands of pregnant and non-pregnant rats in oxygen deficiency] Frankfurt Z Path 72:179–91, 1962 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G, DE ROBERTIS ED: Cholinergic and non-cholinergic nerve endings in the rat brain. II. Subcellular localization of monoamine oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase. J Neurochem 9:503–8, Sep–Oct 62

ROIZMAN B: Polykaryocytosis. Sympos Quant Biol 27:327–42, 1962

ROSKIN GI, BALICHEVA LV: [Cytochemistry of the nucleotides and nucleic acids in axolotl liver cells] Tsitologiia 3:305–11, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

RONDEZ R, MARTHALER TM, RUTTNER JR: [Karyological contributions to the regeneration of the liver parenchyma during experimental toxic damage] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:167–74. 1963 (Fr)

SCHULTZE B, MAURER W: [Level of RNA synthesis in the nucleolus and karyoplasm in some cell types in mice] Z Zellforsch 60:387–91, 1963 (Ger)

SACHS H: Studies on the intracellular distribution of vasopressin. J Neurochem 10:289–97, May 63

STOCKER E, ALTMANN HW: [The size of the nucleolus and the nucleolus-karyoplasma relation as an expression of synthetic activities. Autoradiographic studies on liver cells of normal and thioacetamide-treated rats] Z Krebsforsch 65:351–77, 1963 (Ger)

SMETANA K, JANOVSKY M: [Nucleolar coefficient in lymphocytes of the peripheral blood in infants] Cesk Morf 11:131–4. 1963 (Cz)

SMETANA K, JANOVSKY M: [Nucleolar coefficient in lymphocytes of the peripheral blood in infants] Cesk Morf 11:131–4. 1963 (Cz)

SPORN MB, WANKO T, DINGMAN W: The isolation of cell nuclei from rat brain. J Cell Biol 15:109–20, Oct 62

SERBER BJ: Large nuclear inclusions in pituitary gland basophils of the golden hamster. Anat Rec 139:345–55, Mar 61

STASKIEWICZ J: [Investigations on sex dimorphism of neutrophile leucocytes in children and youth] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:43–72, 1961 (Pol)

SRINIVASAN PR, MILLER-FAURES A, ERRERA M: Isolation techniques for HeLa-cell nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:501–5, 17 Dec 62

SMIRNOVA IB, SHAPIRO IM: [Cytological analysis of changes in the epithelium of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of mice induced by total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:897–902, 1962 (Rus)

SMETANA K, HERMANSKY F, POSSNEROVA V: Nucleolar coefficient and glycogen content of lymphocytes in chronic lymphadenoses. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:549-54, 1962

SIMSON IW: Polyploid, aneuploid and multinucleate cells in the human liver. J Path Bact 85:35-9, Jan 63

SNIDER PJ: Genetic evidence for nuclear migration in Basidiomycetes. Genetics 48:47-55, Jan 63

SAGIROGLU N: Progression and regression studies of precancer (anaplastic or dysplastic) cells, and the halo test. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:454-69. 15 Feb 63

SVEC KH, KAPLAN MH: A variant L_2E_2 cell factor reactive only with "altered" nuclear material. Arthritis Rheum 6:11-22, Feb 63

SAMOSHKINA NA: [Effect of roentgen rays on the cells of embryonic rats in the preimplantation period of development] Tsitologiia 3:75-84, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

SHCHERBAKOV VK: [Types of polyploidization and reduction of chromosome sets] Tsitologiia 4:477-89, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHCHERBAKOV VK: [Polyploidization and chromosome division reduction in plants under the influence of various factors and the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in these processes] Usp Sovr Biol 54:146-57, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

STOECKER E: [Autoradiographic studies on functional nuclear swelling] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:330-3, 1962 (Ger)

SCHREIBER G: [Nucleolar kinetics in the production of cytoplasmic proteins] Ann Histochim 7:9-25, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SALGANIK RI, KIKNADZE II, MOROZOVA TM, GUBENKO IS, DREVICH VP: [On the nature of pyronine-stained granule fractions in isolated cell nuclei] Tsitologiia 4:499-505, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SPORN MB, DINGMAN CW: Histone and DNA in isolated nuclei from chicken brain, liver, and erythrocytes. Science 140:316-8. 19 Apr 63

SCHILLER E: [Does phenylbutazone alter the volume of the cell nucleus of the adrenal gland?] Z Ges Exp Med 136:338-50, 1963 (Ger)

STOECKER E: [Autoradiographic studies on amino acid incorporation in the nucleolus] Z Zellforsch 58:790-7, 1963 (Ger)

SCAIFE JF: The demonstration of morphological nuclear changes in pyknotic irradiated thymocytes. Canad J Biochem 41:823-5. Mar 63

THIVOLET J, KRATCHKO A: [Comparison between the search for L_2E_2 cells and antinuclear factors with immunofluorescence during visceral lupus erythematosus and chronic lupus erythematosus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:41-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TVERDY G: [Effect of hemin on the desoxyribonucleic acid content of hepatocyte nuclei in the mouse] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:754-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TREFF WM, HEMPEL KJ: [Correlation between the pathology of the nerve cell and cell changes in schizophrenia] J Hirnforsch 5:39-58, 1962 (Ger)

TOOZE J, DAVIES HG: The occurrence and possible significance of haemoglobin in the chromosomal regions of mature erythrocyte nuclei of the newt Triturus cristatus cristatus. J Cell Biol 16:501-11, Mar 63

VON SALLMAN L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: Studies on the corneal endothelium of the rabbit. II. The generative cycle of the cell. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:815-23, Jun 63

VAN'T HOF J, SPARROW AH: A relationship between DNA content, nuclear volume, and minimum mitotic cycle time. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:897-902, Jun 63

VYSLONZIL E: [On the histology and physiology of structures in the vascular system of the vestibular apparatus] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:347-52, Aug 62 (Ger)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [The desoxyribonucleic acid content of the luteal cell nuclei from the "granulosa" in the rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:599-601, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VESELL ES, BEARN AG: Localization of a lactic dehydrogenase isozyme in nuclei of young cells in the erythrocyte series. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:100-4, Oct 62

VIBE GK: [On the problem of the cytoplasmic-nuclear relation] Tsitologiia 3:137-45, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

VAN LANCKER JL, HOLTZER RL: The fate of nuclei, deoxyribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonuclease in the course of autolysis. Lab Invest 12:102-5, Jan 63

WIDNELL CC, TATA JR: Stimulation of nuclear RNA polymerase during the latent period of action of thyroid hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:506-8, 30 Jul 63

WALLACE H: Nucleolar growth and fusion during cellular differentiation. J Morph 112:261-78, May 63

WITT HJ: [Statistical and karyometric studies in uterine carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1073-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

WASSERMAN L, DOLINESCU S: [Contribution to the morphopathology of chronic hepatitis. Anatomoclinical and experimental data on the vacuolization of hepatic cell nucleoli] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:689-93, 1962 (Rum)

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

WALKER BE: The question of nuclear stability during histogenesis, aging, and carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:157-64, Feb 63

WISCHNITZER S: Vesicle formation from the nuclear envelope in amphibian oocytes. Chromosoma 13:600-8, 1963

WAINRACH S: [Nuclear individuality of cancer cells] Rev Clin Esp 88:97-108, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

YAMADA T, KARASAKI S: Nuclear RNA synthesis in newt iris cells engaged in regenerative transformation into lens cells. Develop Biol 7:595-604, Mar 63

ZBARSKY IB, DMITRIEVA NP, YERMOLAYEVA LP: On the structure of tumor cell nuclei. Exp Cell Res 27:573-6, Sep 62

ZVARSKII IB, GEORGIEV GP: [Structure of the cell nucleus. Comparison of cytochemical and electron microscope data] Tsitologiia 4:605-16. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Cell Therapy see under TISSUE THERAPY (E2)

CELLOPHANE (J)

DANIELEWICZ J, GORALOWNA M, KOSSOWSKA E: [Use of cellophane in the treatment of cicatrical stenoses of the respiratory and digestive passages] Cesk Otolaryng 11:364-5, Dec 62 (Cz)

KLEIN G, SJOGREN HO, KLEIN E: Demonstration of host resistance against sarcomas induced by implantation of cellophane films in isologous (syngeneic) recipients. Cancer Res 23:84-92, Jan 63

KOWALSKI H: [Comparison of the physical properties of some dialysis membranes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:125-30, 1963 (Pol)

Cells see under CYTOLOGY (G1)

CELLULITIS (C1, C12)

BOURCQ G, GRAVIS P: [Role of a mucopolysaccharase (84-04 C) in the painful and circumscribed cellulitic diseases treated by sonic and infrasonic vibrations] Clinique (Paris) 57:173-6, Mar 62 (Fr)

BORELLO ED: [Treatment of acute diffuse cellulitis of dental origin] Dia Med 34:2302-4, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

DICKINSON KM, EDGAR WM: Anaerobic cellulitis of the abdominal wall after prostatectomy and orchidectomy. Lancet 1:1 39-40, 25 May 63

DEGOS R, TOURAINE R, TINTHOIN JF: [Circumscribed sheet-like scleroderma (extensive benign sclerodermiform cellulitis)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:428-30, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

FUGAZZOTTO PJ, DITO WR: Acute nonclostridial crepitant cellulitis. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:164-6, Jun 63

HARALAMBIDIS G, SPINELLI AN: Vasectomy: an evaluation. J Urol 89:591-4, Apr 63

LANDES E, MATNER T: [Cellulitis orthostatica vagantium] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:267-74, 1 May 63 (Ger)

LOUYOT P, LECLERE J, GAUCHER A: [Action of a diffusion factor of testicular origin on cellulitis and on cholesterolemia] Ann Med Nancy 1:320-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEGER JP: [Concerning cellulitis] Clinique (Paris) 58:74-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

LA YK: [Observation of the blood picture in suppurative oral disease] Korea Med J 7:791-800, Nov 62 (Kor)

SELIGMAN B: Bromelain: an anti-inflammatory agent. Angiology 13:508-10, Nov 62

CELLULOSE (D6)

see also related:
CELLOPHANE (J)
PAPER (L)

AUTIAN J: Plastics in pharmaceutical practice and related fields. I. J Pharm Sci 52:1-23, Jan 63

BADGER GM, DONNELLY JK, SPOTSWOOD TM: Thin-layer chromatography using partially acetylated cellulose as adsorbent. J Chromatogr 10:397-8, Mar 63

BENZIMAN M, BURGER-RACHAMIMOV H: Synthesis of cellulose from pyruvate by succinate-grown cells of Acetobacter xylinum. J Bact 84:625-30. Oct 62

COLVIN JR: The size of the cellulose microfibril. J Cell Biol 17:105-9, Apr 63

CHARPENTIER M: [Research on the enzyme system of Sporocytophaga myxococcoides] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4123-5, 6 May 63 (Fr)

DENCK H: [On the use of resorbable oxidized cellulose in surgery] Chirurg 33:486-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

DALTON DC: Effect of dilution of the diet with an indigestible filler on feed intake in the mouse. Nature (London) 197:909-10, 2 Mar 63

FERNLEY HN: The use of reactive dyestuffs in enzymology: new substrates for cellulolytic enzymes. Biochem J 87:90-5, Apr 63

GREEN GH: The use of 'oxoid' membrane filters in exfoliative cytology. J Med Lab Techn 19:266-71, Oct 62

GROMET-ELHANAN Z, HESTRIN S: Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. VI. Growth on citric acid-cycle intermediates. J Bact 85:284-92, Feb 63

HALLIWELL G: The breakdown of cellulose and its derivatives by enzymes from Myrothecium verrucaria. Biochem J 85:67-72, Oct 62

ISAACS WA, LITTLE K, CURREY JD, TARLO LB: Collagen and a cellulose-like substance in fossil dentine and bone. Nature (London) 197:192, 12 Jan 63

JACOBSON KB, NISHIMURA S: Paper chromatography of transfer ribonucleic acid on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:490-3, 26 Mar 63

KELLEN J: [On the absorption method in the differentiation of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and DEAE-cellulose] Z Ges Inn Med 18:326-7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KORN ED: The kinetics of the inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by polyanions and polycations. J Biol Chem 237:3423-9, Nov 62

KNOX R, PICKERILL JK: Cellulose acetate membranes for detecting peroxidase in mycobacteria. Nature (London) 197:209-10, 12 Jan 63

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

LYFORD SJ Jr, SMART WW Jr, MATRONE G. Digestibility of the alpha-cellulose and pentosan components of the cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:105-8, Jan 63

LAURENT B: Immunoelectrophoresis on cellulose acetate. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:98-101, 1963

MOISEEV VA: [Determination of the decomposition of cellulose in the abomasum of sheep] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1125-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOUDGAL NR, PORTER RR: The use of antigen-cellulose suspensions for the isolation of specific antibodies. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:185-7. 2 Apr 63

O'CALLAGHAN ED: Torsion dystonia complicating childhood hemiplegia. Med J Aust 49(2):465-8, 22 Sep 62

PADMORE GR, EMMETT NE: Dehydration of cellulose acetate strips in micro-electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:325, Mar 63

RANDERATH E, RANDERATH K: [Polyphosphate cellulose, a new cation exchanger. Preparation and use in thin-layer chromatography] J Chromatogr 10:509-10, Apr 63

SASAKI T: [Inhibitory effects on the thyroid in young rats of excessive fecal thyroxin excretion. Criticism of the feedback theory] Folia Endocr Jap 38:942-53, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SASKI W: Adsorption of sorbic acid by plastic cellulose acetates. J Pharm Sci 52:264-8. Mar 63

TOMLINSON G, JONES EA: Isolation of cellulose from the cyst wall of a soil amoeba. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:194-200, 10 Sep 62

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: The cellulolytic activity of the culture filtrates of Egyptian mould fungi. Arch Mikrobiol 44:246-52, 1962

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: On the mode of action of fungal cellulases. Arch Mikrobiol 44:240-5, 1962

VEDER HA: The preparation of ECTEOLA-celluloses of various capacities. J Chromatogr 10:507-8, Apr 63

Cellulose, Oxidized see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

CELLVIBRIO (B3)

SCOLNICK EM, LIN EC: Parallel induction of D-arabitol and D-sorbitol dehydrogenases. J Bact 84:631-7, Oct 62

Cement, Dental see under DENTAL MATERIALS (D8, G2)

Cementum see DENTAL CEMENTUM (A3)

Cemeteries see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

see also related:
ANALEPTICS (D4)
ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D4)
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY (F, G1)

ALEKSEEVA MS, FEDOROV VK: [Results of the study of higher nervous activity in 3 generations of rats, the progenitors of whom were irradiated with Co60 gamma rays] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:50-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

AIRAPET'IANTS ESh, POGREBKOVA AV: [On the respiratory analyzer] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:218-27, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ANITUA SOLANO M, FERNANDEZ MARCOS E, SANCHEZ DUENAS M: [New concepts concerning the regulatory systems of cerebral circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:373-83, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

ALEKSENTSEVA ES: [Cardiac activity in various froms of experimental hypertension (Electrocardiographic data)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:221-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

AZCOAGA JE, SEGALL AE, ALVAREZ GARCIA N: [Lesions of the central nervous system caused by repeated insulin hypoglycemias in rats] Sem Med (B Air) 122:49-51, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, YAMANAKA Y, MINAKATA K, HINOI H: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. 2. Effect on the central nervous system] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:40-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

ASAHINA K: [Studies on sleep. II. Paradoxical phase (p.p) and reverse paradoxical phase (r.p.p) in human subjects] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:443-50, Aug 62 (Jap)

AL'BITSKAYA EF, KRIVOVA AA: Effect of single doses of ultraviolet irradiation on higher nervous activity in animals. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):134-6, 1961

ALESHINSKAIA EE: [Effect of Aesculus hippocastanum on the body] Farmakol Toksik 25:455-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ALEKSEEVA MS: Changes in the activity of the central nervous system in the offspring of irradiated rats. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:34-6, Jan-Feb 63

AIRAPETIANTS MG: [On the problem of higher nervous activity in dogs irradiated during the antenatal period] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:844-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANTONOV L: [Role of central mediators in experimental production and drug therapy of some extrapyramidal disorders] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):19-29, 1961 (Bul)

ALNAES R, ASLANOV A: [The effect of imipramine on higher nervous activity in man. An experimental study using the methodology of conditioned reflexes] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:133-41, 1963 (Ger)

BERTHARION G: [Introductory lectures to the study of stress. XXVII. Potentials evoked in neurophysiology] Agressologie 4:i-vi, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BASAN LI: [On the method of examination of higher nervous activity in children 2 to 6 years of age] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:181-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BRADBURY MW, COXON RV: The penetration of urea into the central nervous system at high blood levels. J Physiol (London) 163:423-35, Oct 62

BRAAK H: [A method for spatial demonstration of the central nervous fiber system] Anat Anz 111:213-5, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

BUNIATIAN GKh: [Insulin hypoglycemia and role of the central nervous system in producing the hypoglycemic effect of insulin] Vop Biokhim 1:5-61, 1960 (Rus)

BROZEK J: Soviet studies on nutrition and higher nervous activity. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:667-714, 12 Sep 62

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441-58, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BARTUAL PASTOR J: [Neurophysiological analysis of the central integrating system of space orientation in man by recording of the ocular reactions after periodic optokinetic and vestibular stimulation] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:373-86 contd, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BOZHINOV S, TEMKOV I: [The role of "dynamic stereotypy" according to I. P. Pavlov's concept of the physiopathology of aphasia] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):79-83, 1961 (Bul)

BOLONDINSKII VK: [Importance of small doses of aminazin for improving the status of basic processes of higher nervous activity in dogs] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:852-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARANOVSKII VV, EMEL'IANOV MD, KUZNETSOV AG: [On the interaction of the analysers during flights in aircraft and space ships] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1001-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BUDIAK NI: [The after-effect of motor reactions as an indicator of individual characteristics and the functional status of human higher nervous activitvl Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1029-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BERGER FM: The similarities and differences between meprobamate and barbiturates. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:209-33, Mar-Apr 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XIII. Externs in the hospitals of Paris] Vie Med 44:147-50, Jan 63 (Fr)

BEREZOVSKII VA: [Heat production in the tissues of the central nervous system as an index of its functional state] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:192-200, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOIADZHIEV V, STOEV V, PETKOV G: [The diagnostic importance of certain higher nervous system criteria in cases of lead poisoning] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(3):99-113, 1962 (Bul)

BENESOVA O: The effect of d- and l-phenmetrazine on the self-stimulation in rats. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:1-3, Jan 63

CHUPRIKOVA NI: [Physiological effect of verbal stimuli during "establishment of attitudes" to react quickly and correctly] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:255-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effects, on nervous centers, of atropine and 2,2-diphenyl-4-isopropylaminobutyramide methyliodide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:481-2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHASON JL, WALKER FB, LANDERS JW: Metastatic carcinoma in the central nervous system and dorsal root ganglia. A prospective autopsy study. Cancer 16:781-7, Jun 63

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

CAPORALE R: [Behavior of some postural reflexes in intact, delabyrinthized or decerebrated pigeons during variations of acceleration in weightlessness in sub-gravity rotation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:165-70, Dec 61 (Fr)

CERNY M, MICHALOVA C: Comparison of some changes in higher nervous activity and of some humoral indicators in psychosis and neurosis. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:340-6, Sep 62

COHEN SI, SILVERMAN AJ, SHMAVONIAN BM: Psychophysiological studies in altered sensory environments. J Psychosom Res 6:259-81, Oct-Dec 62

CAMMERMEYER J: Similarities between oligodendrocyte and cerebellar granule cell nuclei in Mammalia and Aves. Amer J Anat 112:111-39, Jan 63

COLLINSON JB: The economy problem for the central nervous system. Amer J Psychiat 119:1089-90, May 63

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: [Changes in the central nervous system as a result of cardiopathogenic diet] Kiserl Orvostud 15:287-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

DELL PC: [Homeostatic central mechanism of vigilance] Brain Nerve 15:734-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

DECSI L, NADOR K: [The pharmacology of N-allyl-noratropine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:567-71, Jul 63 (Ger)

DZHELIEV IT, LAGUTINA NI, FUFACHEVA AA: [On central mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply and respiration in monkeys] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:330-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

DENYS A, LEVY J, MICHEL-BER E: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of antidepressive action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) at the level of the central nervous system in the mouse. II. Influence of some pyridoxine derivatives on the antidepressive action of MAOI] J Physiol (Paris) 55:381-404, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: Central nervous effect of cardiopathogenic diet. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:205-10, 1963

DREYFUS PM, MONIZ R: The quantitative histochemical estimation of transketolase in the nervous system of the rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:181-9, 4 Dec 62

[Decisions of the All-Union Conference on the Philosophical Aspects of Physiology of Higher Nervous Activity and Psychology] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):9-14, 1962 (Rus)

DODGSON MC: Sensory perception: use of a musical notation. Nature (London) 196:698-9, 17 Nov 62

DANDIYA PC, SHARMA PK, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. IV. Structure-activity relationship of some locally synthesized trimethoxy benzene derivatives. Indian J Med Res 50:750-9, Sep 62

DEBRAY C, VAILLE C, DE LA TOUR J, KUZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Regulation of external pancreatic secretion. Current status] Sem Hop Paris 38:3556163, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

DONTSOVA ZS, KONDRASHOVA AN: [On an attempt at modelling automatism in the spinal cord center] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:13-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

DENISENKO PP: [Effect of central cholinolytics on the orienting reaction in laboratory animals] Farmakol Toksik 25:395-401, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DUENSING F: [The central nervous control in the regulation of eye motoricity] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:690-707, 1962 (Ger)

DESI J, SOS J: [Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and tri-orthocresyl-phosphate on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system. (Bioelectrical activity and conditioned reflex reactions)] Gig Sanit 27:38-46, Dec 62 (Rus)

DESI I, SOS J: Experimental lesions of the central nervous system induced by triortho-cresyl phosphate. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:63-8, 1963

EFRON R: The effect of handedness on the perception of simultaneity and temporal order. Brain 86:261-84, Jun 1963

ECCLES JC: Abnormal connections in the central nervous system. Progr Neurobiol 5:16-38, 1962

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K: The effect of the adrenergic system of the CNS on the higher nervous activity of dogs. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:405-10, Sep 62

FUJITA H, FUJITA S: Electron microscopic studies on neuroblast differentiation in the central nervous system of domestic fowl. Z Zellforsch 60:463-78, 1963

FALTYNEK L, VESELY C: [On the problem of central regulation of the auditory analyzer] Cesk Otolaryng 12:72-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

FEDOROV MI: [On the clinical-morphological characteristics of acute oxygen insufficiency] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:19-26, 1963 (Rus)

FUGOL' OM: [Importance of some aspects of the type of higher nervous activity in regulation of the trophic phase of the salivation reflex] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):27-33, 1963 (Uk)

FEDOROV VK: A comparison of the results of tests to evaluate the basic characteristics of higher nervous activity in mice. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):125-9, 1961

FUJITA S: Kinetics of cellular proliferation. Exp Cell Res 28:52-60, Oct 62

FRANKOVA S: Relationship between dietary fat intake and higher nervous activity in rats. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:471-5, Sep 62

FABRY P, BRAUN T, PETRASEK R, FRANKOVA S, MASEK J, FODOR J: [Some effects of high-fat diets in experimental animals] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:178-82, 5 May 62 (Cz)

FOLDI M, LAKOS A, SZABO M, ZOLTAN OT: [The increase of barbiturate sensitivity of the central nervous system in lymphedema] Magy Belorv Arch 15:216-20, Dec 62 (Hun)

FURCHTGOTT E: Behavioral effects of ionizing radiation: 1955-61. Psychol Bull 60:157-99, Mar 63

FELGENHAUER K, STAMMLER A: [The distribution pattern of dehydrogenases and diaphorases in the central nervous system of guinea pigs] Z Zellforsch 58:219-33, 1962 (Ger)

GANCHEV G: [Effect of paravertebral novocaine block on autonomic reactivity to pain in Buerger's disease] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:155-56, 1963 (Bul)

GOERTTLER K, WEGENER K: [Mitotic activity of single segments of the central nervous system including the lens and auditory-labyrinth organ in the embryonic fetal chick. A further contribution to the quantitative determination of the growth course] Z Zellforsch 59:771-89, 1963 (Ger)

GUILLEMIN R: [Recent information on neuroendocrine chemical mediators originating in the central nervous system] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:129-36, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

GEORGE R, HASLETT WL, JENDEN DJ: The central action of a metabolite of tremorine. Life Sci 8:361-3, Aug 62

GEREB T: [The localization problem and the results of the physiology of higher nervous activity] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:301-17, 1962 (Ger)

GOZZANO M: [General principles of the organization of motor activity] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:293-5, Jun 62 (It)

GORBATSEVICH LI: [On the relationship between the nature of inflammatory reactions and the type of higher nervous activity in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRUESSER OJ: [The information capacity of single nerve cells for the signal transmission in the central nervous system] Kybernetik 1:209-11, Nov 62 (Ger)

GABOVICH RD: [On the problem of the effect of fluorine in drinking water on the functional state of the central nervous system] Gig Sanit 27:10-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

GALVAO PE, TARASANTCHI J, MAGALHAES CA de: Energy metabolism of dogs after total destruction of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:330-6, Feb 63

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, GONTZEA L: [The repercussion of painful excitations (algogens) on nitrogen balance] J Physiol (Paris) 54:637-46, 1962 (Fr)

GADDUM JH: Chemical transmission in the central nervous system. Nature (London) 197:741-3, 23 Feb 63

HULLER H, SCHULZ E, SCHELER W: [On the pharmacology of a series of new benzilic acid derivatives. I. Toxicity, analgesic activity and other effects on the central nervous system] Acta Biol Med German 10:357-74, 1963 (Ger)

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [DL-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) and elementary emotional behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

HUNT EL, KIMELDORF DJ: Evidence for direct stimulation of the mammalian nervous system with ionizing radiation. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 561:10p, 7 May 62

HAUSCHILD F, HARTMANN H, WELLHOENER H, MORGENSTERN C: [Central side-effects of 2 quinazolone derivatives] Acta Biol Med German 9:161-6, 1962 (Ger)

HORKOVIC-KOVAC G, WIEDERMANN V, CULEN J: [On the problem of the study of fatigue] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:262-71, 15 Sep 62 (Cz)

HARRIS GW: Neuroendocrine relations. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:380-405, 1962

HOFER MA, HINKLE LE, WOLFF HG: Conditioning studies on central integrative control of neurohypophyseal function in man. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:29-32, 1962

HAGEN PB: Some current ideas on the biosynthesis and storage of simple amines and some consideration of their relationship to central nervous function. J Neuropsychiat 4:107-12, Nov-Dec 62

IAKOVLEVA EA: [On the mechanism of action of aminazin on the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:267-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

IL'IUCHENOK RIu, OSTROVSKAIA RU: [Study of the role of different segments of the central nervous system in the mechanism of the convulsive action of corazole] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):55-60, 1963 (Rus)

IVANCHENKO FT: [Effect of the inhalation of oxygen and an oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture on the functional state of the central nervous system in diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:270-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

IAKOVLEVA EA: [On the function of the central nervous structures of a nonconditioned digestive reflex] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:98-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IIZUKA R, YASHIKI T: [On various methods of staining large sections by paraffin embedding] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:352-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

ISHIDO T: [Effects of alcohol on the central nervous system observed through spinal reflex activities] Jap J Leg Med 16:214-32, Jul 62 (Jap)

IINO K: [Experimental studies on central control of the adrenocortical secretory function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:970-93, Dec 62 (Jap)

JAMWAL KS, SETHI OP, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacodynamical effects of a volatile fraction isolated from Seseli sibiricum (Benth.). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:41-51, 1 May 63

JATZKEWITZ H, MEHL E: [On the fate of C24-fatty acids in sudanophilic myelin disintegration in the central nervous system. I. C24-fatty acid deficiency in lipophilic disinte-

gration and conversion products]
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:264-77, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

JAMWAL KS, ANAND KK, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacological properties of a crystalline substance (Osthol) isolated from Prangos pabularia Lindl. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:400-11, 1 Aug 62

JILEK L, TROJAN S: [Influences on resistance of the body against oligemia and ischemia of the CNS during the course of ontogenesis] Cesk Pediat 18:26-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

KALMYKOVA KM: [Effect of aminazin on the higher nervous activity and vasomotor reaction in dogs in hyperthyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:25-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KUCHERENKO TM, TSOBKALLO GI: [Changes in higher nervous activity caused by p-aminobenzoic acid and novocaine following administration of sulfanilamide] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:276-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOKORINA EP: [On the method of evaluating the properties of basic nerve processes in determining the type of higher nervous activity in animals by motor food conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:361-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUZ'MIN PM: [On the ruminant center and its functional relations in cattle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:346-52 Mar 63 (Rus)

KEIDEL: [The functional accordance of the ear and the CNS] HNO 11:79-80, Mar 63 (Ger)

KOROTKIN II, SUSLOVA MM: [Physiological study of unconscious manifestations of higher nervous activity in man] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:3-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRASUSKII VK: [Method of evaluating the features of neural processes in dogs accepted by the laboratory of physiology and genetics of higher nervous activity types] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:165-76, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KALANTAEVSKAIA KA: [Effect of castration on the regenerative and protective function of the skin in animals] Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KHALEIEVA LD: [Renal blood flow in experimental hypertension of central nervous system origin due to the "severing" of higher nervous activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):123-5, 1963 (Uk)

KHIL'CHENKO AIe, PATORZHINS'KA AM: [State of mobility of basic neural processes in patients with maniacal-depressive psychoses] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):102-9, 1963 (Uk)

KREINDLER A, POILICI I, IONASESCU V, APPEL E: [Clinical and pathologico-anatomical investigations of acute intermittent porphyria] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:20-36, 1963 (Ger)

KULAGIN VK: [Significance of changes in the cerebral blood supply in the development of disorders in nervous system activity in traumatic shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:26-30, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KELTON DF, RAUCH H: Myelination and myelin degeneration in the central nervous system of dilute-lethal mice. Exp Neurol 6:252-62, Sep 62

KALOW W: Some aspects of the pharmacology of nicotine. Appl Ther 4:930-2, Oct 62

KALLEN B: Mitotic patterning in the central nervous system of chick embryos; studied by a colchicine method. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:309-19, 1962

KOCH J: [Change of excitation processes following feeding and sleep in 5-month-old infants] Cesk Pediat 17:592-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOHOUT J, KORBOVA L, KORAL V, BLAZEK K: Central nervous influences on the denaturation of pepsin. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:466-70, Sep 62

KOELLA WP: [On the mechanism of action of serotonin on the central nervous system] Praxis 51:1267-74, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOZLOVSKAIA IB: [Effect of acute hemorrhage on higher nervous activity in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:66-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KALININA NA: [Reparative processes after the action of roentgen rays in the antenatal period of development] Radiobiologiia 2:891-6, 1962 (Rus)

KRUECKE W, STOCHDORPH O: [On changes in the central nervous system in Whipple's disease] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:198-202, 1962 (Ger)

KHRANOVA A, TSANKOVA E: [Importance of vitamins B1 and C for the maintenance of normal blood pressure following higher nervous activity excitation in rats] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:661-4, 1962 (Rus)

KOLOMEICHENKO IaP: [Peculiarities of the summation process in different functional states of the spinal reflex arc] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:74-83, 1962 (Rus)

KITA T, KAMIYA H, KIYOTA C: Effect of intraventricular injection of N-methylated GABA-derivatives on the central nervous system of conscious mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:213-4, Feb 63

KRYSHOVA NA, BELIAEVA ZV, DMITRIEVA AF, ZHILINSKAIA MA, PERVOV LG: [On the problem of the study of higher nervous activity and some vegetative features of twins] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1433-40, 1962 (Rus)

KOROLEVA AE: [On higher nervous activity disorders in arteriosclerotic dementia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:467-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KOSTIUK PG, SAVOSKINA LA: [Functional changes in degenerating central synaptic endings] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:581-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LEHNHARDT E: [Physiological relation between the middle ear and the CNS] HNO 11:1-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEWIS I, DARJA M: The central nervous system in hemochromatosis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:500-4, Jun 63

LIVSHITS NN, MEIZEROV ES: [Effect of chronic irradiations of the head with Co60 on higher nervous activity in dogs] Radiobiologiia 3:224-9, 1963 (Rus)

LEHOTZKY K, MESZAROS I, TARDOS L: Central nervous effect of antidiabetic sulphonylurea compounds. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:219-23, 1963

LARCAN A, JEANNIN C: [Insulin and the central nervous system] Diabete 11:201-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LUTZEYER W: [Hypertension] Urologe 1:35-46, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

LAT J: The significance of psychosomatic relations for studies on higher nervous activity and for psychiatry. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:331-6, Sep 62

LUSE SA: Ultrastructure of the brain and its relation to transport of metabolites. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:1-26, 1962

LEVCHUK OV: [On the problem of analytical-synthetic function of the cerebral cortex in birds under conditions of high air temperature] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:957-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOEB FF Jr: Psychiatry and the central nervous system. A bibliography. Psychiat Commun 6:30-1, 1963

MATEEV D: [On current viewpoints on the reticular formation and centrencephalic system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:243-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MIROLIUBOV GP, LEPESHKIN VV: [An apparatus for determining the difference in the frequency of light flashes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:371-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATTHEWS RJ: Further studies on the neuropharmacological effects of etryptamine acetate. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:90-110, 1 Mar 63

MAGOUN HW: Higher functions of the nervous system. Progr Neurobiol 5:39-64, 1962

MARTI HR, HEILBRONN Y: [Late injuries following the use of thorotrast] Praxis 51:1068-75, 18 Oct 62 (Ger)

MASARIK J, SCHMIDT P: [Effect of psycholeptic drugs on fatigue studied by the method of maintaining fixation by means of optokinetic nystagmus] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:257-62, 15 Sep 62 (Cz)

MUELLER M: [Comparative pharmacological studies with indole and isatin] Med Exp (Basel) 7:155-60, 1962 (Ger)

McDOUGAL DB Jr, JONES EM, SILA UI: Distribution of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in white matter. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:182-8, 1962

MANCIA M: [The neurophysiological basis of the central control of sensations] Riv Neurol 32:629-54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MAYET A: [Sensory cerebrospinal innervation of the human vocal cords] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:420-7, 1962 (Ger)

MONROE RR, BALIS GU, EBERSBERGER E: The hypnotic effects of alpha and beta chloralose in rats. Curr Ther Res 5:141-53, Mar 63

MEIZEROV ES: [Effect of total chronic irradiation with Co60 on alimentary conditioned reflexes in white rats] Radiobiologiia 2:878-82, 1962 (Rus)

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111-203, 1962 (Cz)

MORITA S, KOBAYASHI Y, ITO Y, MIURA K, SAITO Y, KATO T: [Radioautographic observations on the mode of P32 infiltration into the central nervous tissue] Brain Nerve 15:456-65, May 63 (Jap)

NAISSE J: [Neurosecretory cells in Lampyris noctiluca L. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Malacodermata)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3895-7, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

NIKOLOV NA: Effects of nicotinic acid and its amide on higher nervous activity. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:411-5, Sep 62

NEGOVSKY VA: Some results of the physiopathological study of terminal states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:199-205, 1 Nov 62

NIKOLOV NA: [Effect of stress reactions on higher nervous activity] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:63-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] Rev Franc Geront 9:181-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] G Geront 10:865-902, Aug 62 (It)

OTSUKA Y, SAKAI F, SAKUMA A, SAJI Y, NAKANISHI S, SAWABE T: Central effects of phencyclidine hydrochloride (sernyl). Jap J Pharmacol 12:109-10, Jun 62

OERIU S: Biochemical aspects of ageing processes in the central nervous system. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:349-58, 1962

O'HATA S, OGURA K, SHINOZUKA S: Changes in the form and response of the neurula in the developing ovum of white leghorn. Jap J Physiol 13:14-23, 15 Feb 63

OSIPOVSKII AI, AFANAS'EV IuI, PAUPER AI, SUKHANOV IuS: [Anomalies of development and malformations of the central nervous system in the progeny of γ-irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 3:88-92, 1963 (Rus)

PESSINA G, AMADUCCI L, PAZZAGLI A: [Study of the correspondence between the morphological picture and biochemical data in the white substance of the central nervous system] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:1-28, Mar 63 (It)

PILIPENKO VI: [Evolutionary principle in the study of general regularities in the structural organization of the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:338-51, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PREOBRAZHENSKII NN, IAROVITSKII NV: [Use of mathematical methods for the determination of the impulse activity of central neurons of the brain] Biofizika 8:387-93, 1963 (Rus)

POPOVA MS: [On the problem of various features of higher nervous activity in patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia at different periods of its course] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:392-8, 1963 (Rus)

PIONTKOVSKII IA, KOLOMEITSEVA IA: [Higher nervous activity in adult rats subjected to the action of a single small dose of ionizing radiation in the prenatal period] Radiobiologiia 3:220-3, 1963 (Rus)

PLESHKOVA TV: [Trace conditioned inhibition in an obsessive syndrome] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:34-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PIONTKOVSKY IA, SEMAGIN VN: Higher nervous activity of adult rats prenatally irradiated with small doses of x-rays. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:748-51, Aug 63

PAVLENKO SM: [Neurotrophic bases of compensation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:3-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

POSTERNAK JM: [Action of x-rays or gamma rays on the nervous system. Immediate effects and effects following a brief delay] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1177-81, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

PETAJAN JH, MORRISON P, AKERT K: Localization of central nervous control of temperature regulation in the opossum. J Exp Zool 150:225-31, Aug 62

PEISS CN: Central nervous control of blood vessels. Heart Bull 12:13-6, Jan-Feb 63

POLIAKOV NG: [Research on the biological activity of valerian and Leonurus tinctures in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:423-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

PAVLOVA LP: [Study of human muscular work capacity by the method of creation of a weak excitation focus] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:160-6, 1962 (Rus)

PAVLOVA TIa: [On restoration of disordered functions of higher segments of the central nervous system in dogs after repeated revivification under conditions of hypothermia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:896-903, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAK ZP: [Effect of type B botulinus toxin on the level of pyruvic acid in the tissues of guinea pigs] Farmakol Toksik 25:614-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PERUZZI P: [The problem of neurohormones in the central nervous system] Arch Fisiol Suppl 6:5-77, 1962 (It)

PILLERI G: [The classification of the central nervous system of Cetacea (Mammalia)] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:241-58, 1962 (Ger)

PINES YL: Electrophysiological characteristics of efferent and afferent connections of the adrenals with the central nervous system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:266-70, Mar-Apr 63

PIONTKOVSKII IA, AIRAPETIANTS MG: [On some features of higher nervous activity in animals subjected to ionizing radiations during the antenatal period. V. Features of higher nervous activity in early postnatal ontogenesis in puppies irradiated in the period of embryonal development] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:26-30, Jan 63 (Rus)

QUADBECK G, RECKMANN KA: [On the effect of cardiac glycosides on the central nervous system] Klin Wschr 40:1077, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BLANPIN O, BRETAUDEAU J, GIBOUDEAU J, JOBARD P: [Pharmacodynamics of an alkaloid: triacanthine, a natural derivative of adenine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:559-83, 1 Aug 62 (Fr)

ROBELET A: [Central analgesics] Presse Med 71:1646-8, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAFFA L, DI BELLA M, DI BELLA L: [Sulfonamides with action on the central nervous system] Farmaco [Prat] 18:530-9, Jul 63 (It)

RUKAVISHNIKOVA SM: [Dynamics of catecholamines in rabbit tissues in different forms of experimental hypertension] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:48-57, 1963 (Uk)

RAZUMOVA IL: [Comparative study of functional and morphological changes under the action of di-cycloserine on the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:352-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

REIN H, EDEL-HARTH S, MANDEL P: [Distribution of nucleic acids in the central nervous system of various vertebrates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:384-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RASIN SD: [Determination of the mobility of basic neural processes in patients with epilepsy] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):110-7, 1963 (Uk)

RISS W: The evolution of the CNS in relation to the evolution of behavior. I. The theoretical evolution of prolonged responses to somatic stimulation. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:630-41, Apr 62

ROTTER H: [On the significance of phases for the dynamics of alcoholism] Wien Med Wschr 112:704-13, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROSSBERG G: [Experimental vestibular nystagmus and central coordination] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:567-93, 1962 (Ger)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

RADOMANSKI T, LANGWINSKI R, SZURSKA H, ZEBROWSKA I, SZURSKA G, WNUK U, LASTOWSKI Z: [Studies on the properties of glycerol diguaiacol ether]
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:215–28, 1961 (Pol)

ROELSEN E: [Effect of corticosteroids on the central nervous system] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1888, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

RUSSKIKH VV: [Changes in the central nervous system in experimental methyl alcohol poisoning]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1501–7, 1962 (Rus)

REIS DJ, CUENOD MR: Evidence for supramedullary influence on carotid baroreceptor reflexes. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:229–31, 1962

[Resolutions of the All-Union Congress of philosophical problems in the physiology of higher nervous activity and psychology] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:980–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RUSNAK J: [The actual state of higher nervous activity in experimental atherosclerosis] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:44–50, Jan 63 (Cz)

SYRENSKII VI: [On disorders of higher nervous acitivity under conditions of unrestrained motor activity of the animal] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:286–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SPRENG M, KEIDEL WD: [New possibilities of research on human information processing] Kybernetik 1:243–9, May 63 (Ger)

SYTINSKII IA, PRILIATKINA TN: [On the effect of a number of pharmacological substances on the content of γ-butyric acid in the central nervous system] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:202–6, 1963 (Rus)

SHVEDSKAIA AG: [Content of C-reactive protein in the cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:357–63, 1963 (Rus)

SAARMA IuM: [Experience in defining indications for insulin therapy for patients with schizophrenia on the basis of data from the experimental examination of higher nervous activity] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:431–5, 1963 (Rus)

SMOL'NIKOVA NM: [On an analysis of the depressive action of d, l- and d-cycloserine on the central nervous system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):60–2, 1963 (Rus)

SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Disorders in higher nervous activity and control of these disorders in mental fatigue in school children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:28–33, 1963 (Rus)

SAUSSEY M: [Neurosecretion and tail regeneration in Allolobophora icterica Savigny (Oligochaete, Lumbricidae)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4078–80, 6 May 63 (Fr)

SICUTERI F, FANCIULLACCIM, ANSELMI B: Bradykinin release and inactivation in man. Int Arch Allerg 22:77–84, 1963

SERGEEV BF: [On the physiology of the parietal regions of the cerebral cortex in the dog] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:104–11, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SAF'YANTS VI: Inhibitory and augmenting effects of single stimuli on contralateral flexor reflex centers.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:428–32, May–Jun 63

SHAL'NEV BI: [Effect of radioactive sodium-24 on higher nervous activity in dogs in chronic administration into the body in comparatively small doses] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:88–97, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SERGEEV BF: [Reaction of the lancelet (Amphioxus lanceolatus) to external stimuli] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:60–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

SAPEGIN DI: [Effect of prolonged use of cardiac glycosides on higher nervous activity] Farmakol Toksik 26:7–10, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SERCL M, JAROS O: [Neurological findings in boxers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:421–6, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

SHABADASH AL, ZELIKINA TI, AGRACHEVA ND: [Cytology and cytochemistry of ribonucleoproteins in the mitochrondria and tigroid in cells of the central nervous system in the latent period of radiation injury] Arkh Anat 44:3–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333–42, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH LE: Influence of neuromotor program alteration on the speed of a standard arm movement. Percept Motor Skills 15:327–30, Oct 62

SCHWARTZKOPFF J: [Comparative physiology of hearing and sound changes] Fortschr Zool 15:214–336, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAIN RJ: Actions of pharmacologically active substances in cerebrospinal fluid upon the central nervous system. World Neurol 3:706–16, Sep–Oct 62

SCHLIACK H: [On the problem of innervation of the sweat glands] Nervenarzt 33:421–3, Sep 62 (Ger)

STEIN L: Anticholinergic drugs and the central control of thirst. Science 139:46–8, 4 Jan 63

SLADECEK F: Induction of the central nervous system by the upper blastoporal lip in simultaneous implantation and extirpation experiments in axoltol. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:309–16, Oct 62

SCHIEBLER TH: The histochemistry of the central nervous system. Middle East Med J 1:123–42, Apr–Jun 62

SMITH B, PROCKOP DJ: Central-nervous-system effects of ingestion of L-tryptophan by normal subjects.
New Eng J Med 267:1338–41, 27 Dec 62

STOILOV S: [Functional compensation of higher nervous activity following surgical interventions and in early stages of postnatal development in dogs] Sborn Lek 64:311–5, Oct 62 (Cz)

SHABADASH AL, AGRACHEVA ND, ZELIKINA TI: [Periodicity of cytochemical changes of ribonucleoproteins in the cells of the central nervous system in the latent period and in the initial stage of the clinical appearance of radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:105–14, 1962 (Rus)

SHEVELEVA VS: [Evolution of the function of the ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system in ontogenesis]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1051–63, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPENGLER J: [Potentiation of the anorexigenic and psychomotor effect of d-amphetamine by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor iproniazid and pivaloylbenzylhydrazine]
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:153–60, 1962 (Ger)

SIMLER M, SCHWARTZ J, SCHMID F: [Effects of morphine hydrochloride on the prevention of ulcer of restraint in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1495–7, 1962 (Fr)

SORBO B: [Effect of radiation on the nervous system--impressions from a symposium] T Milit Halsov 87:33–41, 1962 (Sw)

SHARAPOV IM: [On the pharmacology of dimecoline--a new ganglion-blocking agent] Farmakol Toksik 25:533–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SOKOLOV EN: Higher nervous functions; the orienting reflex. Ann Rev Physiol 25:545–80, 1963

SCHMIDT RS: Frog labyrinthine efferent impulses.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:51–64, Feb 63

SAMSO DIES, VILA BADO, TORRES DE GASSO: [Acoustic sensory prosthesis for tactile stimulation. Animal experimentation. Plan and possibilities of the same]
Med Clin (Barc) 39:363–73, Nov 62 (Sp)

SINEL'NIKOV RD, BOBIN VV, SHAPIRO II: [Some data on a study of asymmetry of the central and peripheral nervous systems] Arkh Anat 44:56–61, Jan 63 (Rus)

SAVIN VAZQUEZ C: Cephalic changes in chick embryos under the action of ultrasound. Ann Otol 72:103–12, Mar 63

SHAFFER BM: The isolated Xenopus laevis tail: a preparation for studying the central nervous system and metamorphosis in culture. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:77–90, Mar 63

TURBANTI L, DI PACO GF, GARZELLI G: [Some new esters of phenothiazin-10-ylethanol and their derivatives active on the CNS] Boll Chimicofarm 102:99–108, Feb 63 (It)

TORS'KA IV: [Phenomena of amitotic division of nerve cells in the central nervous system of adult dogs] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):34–41, 1963 (Uk)

TROSHIKHIN VO: [On the formation and development of external and some forms of internal inhibition in early ontogenesis in prematurely born animals] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):13–21, 1963 (Uk)

TAQUINI AC Jr: Neurogenic control of peripheral resistance in renal hypertension. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:562–72, May 63

TRAUGOTT NN: Some results of and outlook for evolutionary physiological investigation of disorders of higher nervous activity in man. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):1–6, 1961

TADROS FW, ABDEL WAHAB F: The site of action of phenothiazine S35 in the central nervous system.
J Ment Sci 108:816–21, Nov 62

TU JB, BLACKWELL RQ, HOU TY: Tissue copper levels in Chinese patients with Wilson's disease.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:155–9, Feb 63

TYLER HR: Botulinus toxin: effect on the central nervous system of man. Science 139:847–8, 1 Mar 63

TEOHAROV B: On the histochemical localization of the non-specific cholinesterase in the central nervous system of rats. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:443–6, 1962

TALARICO M, TENORE A, VITALE A, SCARANO E: [2'-deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase in some tumors of the human central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1365–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

URGANDZHIAN TG: [Role of the sympathetic nervous system in the process of compensation of function]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1064–70, Sep 62 (Rus)

USIEVICH MA, BOLDYREV AI: [Characteristics of higher nervous activity in the initial stage of epilepsy]
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:769–77, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VORONIN LG, GUSEL'NIKOV VI: [On the phylogenesis of internal mechanisms of analytico-synthetic activity in the brain] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:193–206, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VOLOSHINOVA EV: [Attempt at a physiological analysis of solving control problems by man] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:19–26, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VIZIOLI R, MUSCETTA S: [The neurophysiological bases of memory] Riv Sper Freniat 87(Suppl):273–354, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VASADZE GSh, KUDRITSKAIA TE: [On complex therapy of burn shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. II. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:65–119, 1962 (Fr)

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Effect of cortisol on the electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:110–3, Jan 63

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system]
Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5–62, 1962 (Fr)

VOJTECHOVSKY M, GROF S, VITEK V: [Clinical picture and experimental study of the central effects of adrenochrome] Cesk Psychiat 58:383–93, Dec 62 (Cz)

VOVK SI: [On the problem of the role of the functional state of the central nervous system on the development of infectious processes] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:657–63, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

VEKILOV G: [The dialectics of the learning process and the theory of higher nervous activity]
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(6):17–37, 1962 (Bul)

VARADY C, WAITSUK P, FESZT T: [Neurohistopathological research on experimental thyrotoxicosis induced by fright in the field rabbit] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:25–30, 1963 (Rum)

WAGNER R: [Method for recording the diagram of the longitudinal potential of central nervous system-innervated and non-innervated skeletal muscle in quantitatively defined mechanical stimuli] Z Biol 113:349–68, Mar 63 (Ger)

WOLFGRAM F, ROSE AS: The amino acid composition of central and peripheral nerve neurokeratin.
J Neurochem 9:623–7, Nov–Dec 62

WIGHT PA: The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis. J Comp Path Ther 72:348–59, Oct 62

WIEDENMANN O: [Problems in neuroradiological examination in early childhood] Aerztl Forsch 16zl/589–94, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WOJTCZAK-JAROSZOWA J: [On the central effect of chlorpromazine (largactil)] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1763–6, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

ZORINA AA: [The relationship of utero-vaginal ganglia to the central nervous system] Akush Ginek 39:111–6, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ZLATIN RS: [Principle of structure and the problem of interrelations between psychic and physiological phenomena] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):22–6, 1963 (Uk)

ZUELCH KJ: ["Central fever"? Septic fever? Heat storage?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1881–5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZVORYKIN VN: The functional state of the higher divisions of the central nervous system in persons who have had prolonged contact with ionizing radiation. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):23–8, 1961

ZANINI AC, OEHLING R, TEIXEIRA-PINTO J, RAMOS L, RAMOS AO: [Production of localized hypothermia in the central nervous system by perfusion of the cerebral ventricles in the dog] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:227–32, Sep 62 (Por)

ZHOLOBOVA ZA: [Features of the changes of subordinating influences on motor chronaxy in athetosis]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1470–4, 1962 (Rus)

ZLATIN RS, MAKARCHENKO OF, SIROTINA MF: [Characteristics of the physiological and biochemical changes during prolonged action on the body of small doses of Co60 gamma radiation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:567–73, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

ZMANOVSKII IuF, SHISHKOVA VN: [Peculiarities of higher nervous activity in prematurity] Akush Ginek 39:67–72, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (C10)

BRAKSH TA, KAZAKOVA ZA, POPOVA AV, LIUBCHANSKAIA ZI: [Role of dietary fat in the development of experimental hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22–8, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

BROMBERG ED, SERDIUKOVA OA: [On the pathogenesis of the neurodystrophy process (experimental model of parodontosis)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):117–21, 1963 (Rus)

BERG O, HENRIKSSON KG, NILSSON O: A case of sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. Acta Neurol Scand 39:224–36, 1963

BRIHAYE J: [Metastatic tumors of the central nervous system. Apropos of 239 cases] Acta Chir Belg 62:43–61, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOSHES LD: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system.
Dis Nerv Syst 23:683–7, Dec 62

BAUER H: [Current concepts on the function of the hematoencephalic barrier and its significance for the pathogenesis of occupational poisonings]
Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:492–506, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRAY PF, MUKHERJEE BB: A chromosome anomaly in an infant with a degenerative disease of the central nervous system. J Pediat 62:230–4, Feb 63

BENETATO G, GABRIELESCU E, PARTENI L, BORDEIANU A, BOROS I: Bio-and histochemical investigations on neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):3–18, 1962

COWEN D, OLMSTEAD EV: Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:175–236, Apr 63

The central nervous system. Guides to the evaluation of permanent impairment. Committee on Medical Rating of Physical Impairment. JAMA 185:24–35, 6 Jul 63

COUVREUR J, DESMONTS G: Congenital and maternal toxoplasmosis. A review of 300 congenital cases. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:519–30, Oct 62

CAMP WA, FRIERSON JG: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. A case with postmortem studies. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:432–41, Nov 62

CLAUSEN J, KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the cerebrospinal fluid and serum in acute, mainly infectious diseases of the central nervous system. I Infect Dis 111:128–34, Sep-Oct 62

CROME L: A case of central neurofibromatosis. Arch Dis Child 37:640–51, Dec 62

CURCIO FI, SCORNIK JS: [Human thallium poisoning. Apropos of 2 cases with polyneuropathy and manifestations attributable to CNS shock] Prensa Med Argent 49:1265–9, 8 Jun 62 (Sp)

CHRISTOZOV C: [Attempt at the pathophysiological interpretation of obsessional neuroses] Cesk Psychiat 58:406–10, Dec 62 (Cz)

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Experimental peptic ulcer associated with lesions or stimulation of the central nervous system. Int Abstr Surg 116:307–20, Apr 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(4)

DELANK HW: [Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:632–40, 1963(Ger)

DUKEL'SKAIA IN: [The course and outcome of involutional paranoias] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1523–7, 1962 (Rus)

DE VILLAFANE LASTRA T: [Epidemiology and neurologic manifestations of brucellosis] Rev Med Cordoba 50:5–39, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

DOBBELSTEIN H: [The significance of electromyography for the evaluation of nerve injuries] Med Welt 51:2715–9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

DRAHOZAL H, MALY Z: [Coagulation and anticoagulation activity of the cerebrospinal fluid] Cesk Neurol 25:374–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

FROLOVA MP, SAVINOV AP: [On the etiology of poliomyelitis-like diseases caused by Coxsackie viruses (Experimental-morphological study)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:330–8, 1963 (Rus)

FAZIO C, SORIANI S: [Neurophysiological bases of modern technics of motor retraining in diseases of the central nervous system] Sist Nerv 14:149–62, May-Jun 62 (It)

FESSEL WJ: Clinical analysis of 142 cases with high molecular weight serum proteins. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 391):1–32, 1962

FAJZULLIN MC, GALIMOV IC, CIZOVA EI: [On the prevention and elimination of general and local reactions to radiotherapy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:437–44, 1962 (Ger)

GOODRICH JK, TUTOR FT, WEBSTER CL Jr: The isotope encephalogram. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:277–83, Jul 63

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C: [Meniere's syndrome and other auditory syndromes of central origin] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:108–26, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GOROVAI RA, KABANOV MM: [Adrenal cortex hormone treatment of depressive and asthenic states in outpatient conditions] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1528–32, 1962 (Rus)

GISPEN R: [Primary herpes simplex virus infection of the central nervous system] Acta Leidensia 32:88–95, 1963 (Dut)

HALLIDAY AM, WAKEFIELD GS: Cerebral evoked potentials in patients with dissociated sensory loss. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:211–9, Jun 63

HOOTSMAN WJ: [The clinical significance of the electroencephalogram] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2584–91, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

HODES R, GRIBETZ I, MOSS MH: Value of H-reflex studies in the neurological examination of the young pediatric patient. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:215, 1962

HOUDART R, MAMO H: [Akinetic mutism. Attempted physiopathological interpretation] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:129–38, Dec 62 (Fr)

JELLINGER K, SEITELBERGER F: [On the problem of central nervous complications following rabies vaccination] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:508–36, 1963 (Ger)

JHALA CI: Viral isolations from central nervous system infections in pediatric practice. Indian J Med Sci 16:787–94, Sep 62

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: The causes of death in persons over 90 in the light of autopsy material. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:13–21, 1963

JOB JC, BURI JF: [Diseases of the central nervous system associated with a congenital disorder of protein metabolism] Arch Franc Pediat 20:47–84, Jan 63 (Fr)

KAESER HE: [Diseases of the nervous system] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:897–903, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUGEL RB, ALEXANDER T: The effect of a central nervous system stimulant (deanol) on behavior. Pediatrics 31:651–55, Apr 63

KALTER H: Congenital malformations of the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:264–74, Apr 63

KOUDOURIS SD, STERN TN, UTTERBACK RA: Involvement of central nervous system in Whipple's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:397–404, May 63

KHOTINA SIa: [On causes of congenital diseases of the central nervous system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:20–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

KENTS VV, VIL'NER BIa, LIUBISHCHEV SA: [On the treatment of muscular hypertension] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:53–7, 1963 (Rus)

KOSITSKII GI: [Principles of dominants and inhibition of pathological processes. (Apropos of the article by H. Selye, "Nonspecific Resistance")] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:80–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOLAR O, KASOVA V: [Further data on immunochemical possibilities of cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis] Cesk Neurol 25:380–4, Nov 62 (Cz)

KRUEGER EG: Affections of the vascular system of the paraspinal, the intraspinal and the neuraxial arterial and venous beds. Clin Orthop 27:111–26, 1963

KOREISHA LA, ZHAGRIN AG, LIASS FM, SPIRIN BG, GABELOVA NA: [Study of hemodynamics in patients with focal diseases of the central nervous system using labelled sodium] Vop Neirokhir 27:26–31, 1963 (Rus)

LANG K: [On the significance of central nervous system lesions for periodic vomiting in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:161–7, May 63 (Ger)

LYON AF, DEGRAFF AC: The neurotoxic effects of digitalis. Amer Heart J 65:839–40, Jun 63

LEISTYNA JA: Lipid storage disorders of the central nervous system. Amer J Dis Child 104:680–94, Dec 62

LISS L, AIHARA K: The "toxic" manifestations of polyarteritis nodosa. A study of incidence and pattern of the involvement of the cental nervous system. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:162–4, 1962

LO NM: [Effect of neuroticism on the pathogenesis and development of induced mammary gland tumors in rats] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:664–70, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LIEBALDT G, DESCALZO C: [Idiopathic (non-arteriosclerotic) calcification processes in the central nervous system] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:388–426, 1963 (Ger)

MURTAGH F: Neurosurgical disease. Diagnostic difficulties in infants and children. Penn Med J 66:19–23, Jul 63

MONEKOSSO GL: A clinical comparison of obscure myelopathies in Jamaica and Western Nigeria. W Indian Med J 11:240–8, Dec 62

MATSUMOTO M, TAKEUCHI K, HIROSE J: A case of primary diffuse melanoma of the central nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:481–90, May 63 (Jap)

NIVELON JL, FREYCON F, CHEVALLIER A, ROSENBERG D: [Respiratory assistance in non-poliomyelitic neurological disorders] J Med Lyon 43:1503–28, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

NIGRO N, ANSALDI N, CROSATO M: [Immunovirological research on acute neuraxitis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1043–6, 6 Oct 62 (It)

OSANAI Y: [Clinical studies on serum copper metabolism in patients with mental and nervous diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:1–22, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

OSTERRIETH PM: [The virology laboratory and clinical practice. III. Virus diseases of the central nervous system] Rev Med Liege 18:232–7, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

PAMPUS F: [Pathology of the blood in diseases and injuries of the central nervous system. Changes in the blood volume, chemical and cellular composition, their causes effects and therapy] Beitr Neurochir 61:1–190, 1963 (Ger)

PLUM F, BROWN HW: The effect on respiration of central nervous system disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:915–31, 24 Jun 63

PERRET G: Congenital and developmental anomalies. Skeletal and clinical manifestations of anomalies and defects of the neuraxis. Clin Orthop 27:9–28, 1963

ROBERT F: Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system. Report of a case and review of the literature. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:442–9, Nov 62

RHOADES HE, REYNOLDS HA Jr, RAHN DP, SMALL E: Nocardiosis in a dog with multiple lesions of the central nervous system. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:278–81, 1 Feb 63

SPIROV G: [A case of podophyllin poisoning] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:67–8, 1962 (Bul)

SKATKOV ME: [On the problem of the role of the nervous system in the processes of thyroid gland hyperplasia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:18–23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Pathological anatomy of the allergic diseases of the nervous system] Wien Klin Wschr 75:475–81, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

SAKATA E: [Diagnostic importance of nystagmus in central nervous system diseases and subtentorial diseases, with special reference to the spontaneous nystagmus in cerebellar pontile neoplasms] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:735–44, Sep 62 (Jap)

SPINA-FRANCA A, CANELAS HM: [Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteinograms in funicular myelosis] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:183–99, Sep 62 (Por)

STRAATSMA BR, ZIMMERMAN LE, GASS JD: Phycomycosis. A clinicopathologic study of fifty-one cases. Lab Invest 11:963–85, Nov 62

TIRASPOL'SKAIA MM, TOROPOVA MN: [On the glycogen content of central nervous system tumors] Arkh Pat 35(3):34–8, 1963 (Rus)

TAKEUCHI T, MATSUMOTO H, SHIRAISHI Y, KOYA G, SASAKI M, HIRATA Y, FUZIMOTO K, MIYAZAKI Y, KOJO S: [Experimental study on etiology of Minamata disease, especially on pathological investigation of methylmercuric sulfide poisoning in rats and cats. J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:713–35, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

USOSKIN II, ZLATKIS LS: [Course of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in various organic diseases of the central nervous system] Akush Ginek 39:68–72, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

VERHAART JC: [Peripheral and central paralysis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1165–7, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

WIESER S, RINK E, JUNGKLAASS FK: [Reactions in excessive mental stress. III. On the psychopathology of dementia and organic changes] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:288–309, 1963 (Ger)

YOKOYAMA M, TRAMS EG, BRADY RO: Sphingolipid antibodies in sera of animals and patients with central nervous system lesions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:350–2, Nov 62

ZANOCCO G, GUARALDI GP: [On the use of a new antiphlogistic drug (G27202) in clinical neurology] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:519–34, 1962 (It)

ZAPATERO L, RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP: [Changes in the central nervous system in experimental inoculation with "Candida albicans"] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:93–121, 1961 (Sp)

ZIEGLER DK, ZILELI T: Hypertensive encephalopathy reviewed. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:254–5, 1962

CENTRIFUGATION (H)

BRAKKE MK: Photometric scanning of centrifuged density gradient columns. Anal Biochem 5:271–83, Apr 63

CHATTERJEE S, DAS GUPTA N: Ultracentrifugal studies on the extracts from proliferating yeast cells. Exp Cell Res 30:224–8, Mar 63

COHEN R: [On a new mode of using analytic centrifuges] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3513–5, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

CIRLA E, SALTERI F: [Analytic ultracentrifugation of serum and urinary proteins of various proteinuric patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:381–9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CHARLWOOD PA: Applications of radioactively labeled marker proteins in density gradient ultracentrifugation. Anal Biochem 5:226–45, Mar 63

DE RENZO EC: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):134–6, 1961

ELLISON SA, ROSENKRANZ HS: An apparatus for sampling after cesium chloride density gradient centrifugation in the preparative ultracentrifuge. Anal Biochem 5:263–5, Mar 63

FERRIOLLI FILHO F, SIESSERE F: [Search for protozoal cysts and helminth eggs in feces. Comparative study of the value of the methods of centrifugation-floatation in zinc sulfate and centrifugation-sedimentation in formol ether] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:53–61, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

FILITTI-WURMSER S, HARTMANN L: [Separation of human serum macroglobulins by ultracentrifugation on a solvent trap (density barrier)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:725–33, 1962 (Fr)

FESSLER JH, HODGE AJ: Ultracentrifugal observation of phase transitions in density gradients. I. The collagen system. J Molec Biol 5:446–9, Oct 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. III. Ultracentrifugal evidence for a ring structure. J Molec Biol 5:424–34, Oct 62

GEHATIA M: [New measuring cells for the ultracentrifuge] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:696–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

GREEN GF: A portable micro-centrifuge. J Clin Path 16:90, Jan 63

GREEN I, SOLOMON W: Separation of human lymphocytes and monocytes using an 'oil bottle'. J Clin Path 16:180–2, Mar 63

HINO S, FURUSAWA N: [On increasing the speed of hematological tests, with special reference to the hematocrit method with capillaries using a high-speed centrifuge] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:856–62, May 63 (Jap)

HANLON S, LAMERS K, LAUTERBACH G, JOHNSON R, SCHACHMAN HK: Ultracentrifuge studies with absorption optics. I. An automatic photoelectric scanning absorption system. Arch Biochem 99:157–74, Oct 62

HU AS, BOCK RM, HALVORSON HO: Separation of labeled from unlabeled proteins by equilibrium density gradient sedimentation. Anal Biochem 4:489–504, Dec 62

KRANS HM, EIJK HG van, WESTENBRINK HG: Starch-gel electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation of actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:166–8, 19 Nov 62

LINDGREN FT: A low-speed swinging-bucket ultracentrifugal rotor. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:92–7, Jun 62

LAFILIE C: [What does one mean by ultracentrifugation?] Prod Pharm 17:516–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

MACCOSHAM VJ, WILLIAMS JW: Reflections on an ultracentrifuge. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:119–24, Sep 62

MOULD DL: Application of methods of physical chemistry for the isolation of virus and subcellular particles from biological tissue. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:30–8, Sep 62

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Percutaneous arterial catheterization. Arterial complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:889–91, Dec 62

MARKHAM R: Improvements to the ultraviolet-absorption optical system of an ultracentrifuge. Biochem J 87:9–11, Apr 63

PAVLICEK M, ROSMUS J, DEYL Z: Centrifugal chromatography. V. Apparatus for preparative-scale paper chromatography in the centrifugal field. J Chromatogr 10:497–501, Apr 63

PAZUR JH, KLEPPE K, ANDERSON JS: The application of density-gradient centrifugation for the isolation of enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:369-72, 4 Dec 62

PADGETT BL, WALKER DL: Use of centrifugal force to promote adsorption of myxoma virus to cell monolayers. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:364-7, Nov 62

REDDI OS: Attempts to produce genetical changes in Drosophila by centrifugation. Nature (London) 198:316, 20 Apr 63

SHUKLA SK: Centrifugally accelerated paper chromatography of inorganic ions. J Chromatogr 11:93-100, May 63

SAID SA, LAMBIN S, GERMAN A, BERNARD J: [Comparative study of various methods for the determination of vitro bactericidal activity. Importance and limitations of the centrifugation technic] Ann Pharm Franc 21:187-99, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHACHMAN HK, GROPPER L, HANLON S, PUTNEY F: Ultracentrifuge studies with absorption optics. II. Incorporation of a monochromator and its application to the study of proteins and interacting systems. Arch Biochem 99:175-90, Oct 62

SHARMA NN, REID WM, FOSTER JW: A cleaning method for coccidial oocysts using density-gradient sedimentation. J Parasit 49:159-60, Feb 63

UNGER P, RAMGREN O: A new centrifuge for washing erythrocytes for the AHG (Coombs) test and other procedures. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:435-42, 1962

[Ultracentrifugation] Bibl Haemat 14:170-98, 1963 (Ger)

VINOGRAD J, HEARST JE: Equilibrium sedimentation of macromolecules and viruses in a density gradient. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:373-422, 1962

WUNDER CC, LUTHERER LO, DODGE CH: Survival and growth of organisms during life-long exposure to high gravity. Aerospace Med 34:5-11, Jan 63

CEPHALINS (D6)

ANSELL GB, SPANNER S: The occurrence of a long-chain ether analogue of phosphatidylethanolamine in brain tissue. Biochem J 8:56-64, Jul 63

BROCKERHOFF H, ACKMAN RG, HOYLE RJ: Specific distribution of fatty acids in marine lipids. Arch Biochem 100:9-12, Jan 63

BROSSARD M, QUASTEL JH: Studies of the cationic, and acetylcholine, stimulation of phosphate incorporation into phospholipids in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1243-56, May 63

CABANNE F, DUSSERRE P, MICHIELS R: [Phospholipids and cancerous stroma-reaction with epitheloid cells. Anatomo-pathological, biochemical and experimental summary] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:245-73, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

COFFIELD KJ, COCANOUR MA: Anticoagulant effects of concentrated cephalin in the thromboplastin generation test. J Appl Physiol 18:325-8, Mar 63

DOIZAKI WM, ZIEVE L: Quantitative estimation of some phosphatides and their hydrolysis products by thin layer chromatography. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:91-4, May 63

DEENEN LL van, HAAS GH de, HEEMSKERK CH: Hydrolysis of synthetic mixed-acid phosphatides by phospholipase A from human pancreas. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:295-304, 12 Feb 63

EGEBERG O: Influence of thyroid function on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:1-7, 1963

FERGUSON JH, MARCUS AJ, ROBINSON AJ: Purified platelet phospholipids and blood coagulation. Blood 22:19-34, Jul 63

GLENN JL, OPALKA E, TISCHER K: The incorporation of labeled palmitic acid into the phospholipids of normal and fatty livers. J Biol Chem 238:1249-54, Apr 63

GAERTNER HA, CAEN J: [Studies on functional synergy between erythroplastin (a coagulation factor of the erythrocytes) and coagulating snake venoms] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1133-5, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

HUEBER EF, NEUMANN H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of the atypical myocardial infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:505-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HAAS GH de, DAEMEN FJ, DEENEN LL van: Positional specificity of phosphatide acyl hydrolase (phospholipase A). Nature (London) 196:68, 6 Oct 62

HARA I, KIMURA I, HOTTA K, KUROKAWA M: Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations. Jap J Exp Med 32:315-22, Aug 62

MAURUKAS J, KAIRYS S: Synthesis of Dl-α-(dihexanoyl-, dioctanoyl-, and didecanoyl)-phosphatidyl Dl-serines. J Pharm Sci 52:634-6, Jul 63

MUSTARD JF, MEDWAY W, DOWNIE HG, ROWSELL HC: Effects of intravenous phospholipid containing phosphatidyl serine on blood clotting with particular reference to the Russell's viper venom time. Nature (London) 196:1063-5, 15 Dec 62

MAURUKAS J, KAIRYS S, HOLLAND CV: Short-chain fatty acid (C6,C8,C10) phosphatidyl ethanolamines. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:397-9, Mar-Apr 63

MANLY RS, MANLY KF: Influence of cephalin on solution rate of tooth enamel. J Dent Res 42:565-74, Mar-Apr 63

MERKL I, LANDS WE: Metabolism of glycerolipids. IV. Synthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine. J Biol Chem 238:905-6, Mar 63

NIEDIECK B, PETTE E: [Immunochemical studies for the identification of an ethanol-soluble myelin haptene] Klin Wschr 41:773-8, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

NAYYAR SN: A study of phosphate, desoxyribonucleic acid, and phospholipid fractions in neural tumors. Neurology (Minneap) 13:287-91, Apr 63

PITTS FN Jr, WINOKUR G: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and cephalin-cholesterol flocculation tests in acute psychiatric illnesses. Amer J Psychiat 119:472-4, Nov 62

POTER E de, OFFNER-VAN DEN BERGHE C: [Use of a new test for measuring intrinsic coagulation] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:370-7, 1962 (Fr)

PAPPENHAGEN AR, OLWIN JH, KOPPEL JL: Solubilization of fibrin s by phospholipids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:741-3, Mar 63

RATHBONE L: Some observations on the chromatographic behaviour of phosphatidylserine. Biochem J 85:461-6, Dec 62

ROBINS DC, THOMAS IL: Physico-chemical experiments with phosphatidyl ethanolamine sols. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:157-66, Mar 63

SCHWARZ HP, DREISBACH L, KLESCHICK A: The effect of x-ray irradiation on the phospholipids of the liver mitochondria. Arch Biochem 101:103-7, Apr 63

SCOTT TW, DAWSON RM: Phospholipid interrelationships in rat epididymal tissue and spermatozoa. Biochem J 87:507-12, Jun 63

SUBRAHMANYAM D, NANDEDKAR AN, VISWANATHAN R: Phosphatidyl ethanolamine of certain species of mycobacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:542-4, 8 Oct 62

SPITZER HL, BALINT JA: A rapid quantitative separation of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine by column chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:143-8, Feb 63

TICKNER A: Changes in the phospholipids of mouse skin after ultraviolet irradiation in vitro. Biochem J 8:80-4, Jul 63

TSAO SS, CORNATZER WE, FISCHER RG: Effect of poliomyelitis virus on mitochondria phospholipids of the HeLa cell. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:926-9, Apr 63

ZILKHA KJ, McARDLE B: The phospholipid composition of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases associated with demyelination. Quart J Med 32:79-97, Apr 63

CEPHALOSPORIUM (B5)

Alternatives to penicillins. Brit Med J 5339:1213-6, 4 May 63

DEMAIN AL: L-Valine: a precursor of cephalosporin C. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:45-8, 18 Jan 63

DEMAIN AL, NEWKIRK JF, HENDLIN D: Effect of methionine, norleucine, and lysine derivatives on cephalosporin C formation in chemically defined media. J Bact 85:339-44, Feb 63

FLEMING PC, GOLDNER M, GLASS DG: Observations on the nature, distribution, and significance of cephalosporinase. Lancet 1:1399-401, 29 Jun 63

HOFFMANN DH, NAUMANN G: [A contribution to fungus infection of the cornea] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:286-99, Feb 63 (Ger)

HURIEZ C, BIGUET J, COCHET G, AGACHE P: [Gummy submaxillary cephalosporiosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:64-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LUTEY RW: Chains of spores produced by Cephalosporium gramineum. Mycopathologia 18:117-8, 10 Oct 62

OTT JL, GODZESKI CW, PAVEY D, FARRAN JD, HORTON DR: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C. I. Factors affecting the fermentation. Appl Microbiol 10:515-23, Nov 62

PISANO MA, OLENIACZ WS, MASON RT, FLEISCHMAN AI, VACCARO SE, CATALANO GR: Enzyme production by species of Cephalosporium. Appl Microbiol 11:111-5, Mar 63

PISANO MA: Activities of the cephalosporia. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:716-30, May 63

CEREALS (J)

DAVIDSON J, MATHIESON J, WILLIAMS RB: The relative values of cereal proteins for chick growth. Brit J Nutr 16:551-7, 1962

EDELSTON BG: Drainpipes and bow-legs. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

HIROHATA R: On Japanese foods. Report 4. III. Cereals other than rice and soybean. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:99-103, Sep 62

SANZ PEDRERO P: [New polarographic method for the determination of the manganese content in cereals grown in Spain] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:61-76, Jul 62 (Sp)

CEREBELLAR CORTEX (A8)

ANTONOV VE, PUKHOV VA: [On the role of the central nervous system and of the adrenals in adaptive processes in oxygen deficiency] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:25-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of cortical origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:944-50, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BRATUS' NV: [Electrical reactions of the cerebellar cortex following stimulation of the visceral nerves after decerebration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BECK E: [The demonstration of organia in the cerebral cortex and the resulting conclusions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:323-74, 1963 (Ger)

CAMMERMEYER J: Similarities between oligodendrocyte and cerebellar granule cell nuclei in Mammalia and Aves. Amer J Anat 112:111-39, Jan 63

DUTTA CR, SIEGESMUND KA, FOX CA: Light and electron microscopic observations of an intranucleolar body in nerve cells. J Ultrastruct Res 8:542-51, Jun 63

ERMOLAEVA VIu: [On the connecting fibers of the 1st and 2d cortical zones of the splanchnic nerve in cat cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):114-7, 1963 (Rus)

ELUL R: Dipoles of spontaneous activity in the cerebral cortex. Exp Neurol 6:285-99, Oct 62

FATTOVICH G: [The histopathology of the cerebellar cortex in senile dementia] Cervello 39:89-130, 15 Mar 63 (It)

FREZIK J: Associative connections established by Purkinje axon collaterals between different parts of the cerebellar cortex. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:9-13, 1963

FREEMAN WJ: Comparison of thresholds for behavioral and electrical responses to cortical electrical stimulation in cats. Exp Neurol 6:315-31, Oct 62

FRIEDE RL: The relationship of body size, nerve cell size, axon length, and glial density in the cerebellum. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:187-93, 15 Feb 63

GRIFFIN JP: The role of the frontal areas of the cortex upon habituation in man. Clin Sci 24:127-34, Feb 63

GAMBARYAN LS, MARKARYAN LP: Role of the cerebellum in the sexual function of female dogs. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:76-80, 1963

GONDA O, QUASTEL JH: Effects of acetylsalicylate and 2,4-dinitrophenol on metabolism and transport in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:435-54, Feb 63

NIIMI K, TSUTSUI M: A contribution to the knowledge of the cortical connections of the anterior thalamic nuclei in the monkey. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:1-7, May 62

NIKLOWITZ W: [Electron microscopic studies on the structure of normal and collapse-injured Purkinje cells] Beitr Path Anat 127:424-49, Dec 62 (Ger)

OSADA K: [The correlation between cortical motor centres of eyes of both hemispheres in monkeys] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:461-75, Aug 62 (Jap)

OLSEN S, PETRI C: Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase in the human cerebellar cortex. Acta Neurol Scand 39:112-22, 1963

ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL, ZOLMAN JF: Variation in environmental complexity and brain measures. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1092-5, Dec 62

ROSCHINA LF: [Effect of table salt on higher nervous activity in healthy dogs] Vop Pitan 21:42-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHMIDT R: [Postnatal genesis of cerebellar defects in roentgen-irradiated house mice] J Hirnforsch 5:163-209, 1962 (Ger)

SOTELO C, WEGMANN R: [Enzymohistochemical aspects of the cerebellar glomeruli. Correlations between their structure, function and energy production] Ann Histochim 7:105-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597-604, Mar 63

WENZEL BM, TSCHIRGI RD, TAYLOR JL: Effects of early postnatal hemidecortication on spatial discrimination in cats. Exp Neurol 6:332-9, Oct 62

WEGMANN R, SOTELO C: [Cytoenzymatic aspects of glucide metabolism in Purkinje's cells] Ann Histochim 7:65-81, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

WEISKRANTZ L, COWEY A: Striate cortex lesions and visual acuity of the rhesus monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:225-31, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO YL: Fundamental problem of late neurological effect following acute irradiation. Laval Med 34:140-54, Jan 63

ZUBKOV AA, RUD' GG: [On the interrelation of cortical representation of the right and left eye during work requiring great stress on the visual analyzer] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CEREBELLAR DISEASES (C10)

[The ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome (Louis-Bar disease)] Actualidad Pediat 24:1-5, Jul 63 (Sp)

AKI M: [Cerebellar artery occlusion syndrome] Naika 10:469-76, Sep 62 (Jap)

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Report of cases of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:836-47, Dec 62

ALBARRACIN H, ALMONTE C: [Acute cerebellitis] Rev Chile Pediat 33:33-5, Jan 62 (Sp)

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:91-4, 1962

AKI M: [Vascular lesions of the cerebellum—supplementary notes from the clinicopathological viewpoint] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1225-34, Dec 62 (Jap)

BAILEY P: Cerebellar encephalomalacia produced by diets deficient in tocopherol. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:275-7, Apr 63

BANACH S, JANIKOWSKI T: [A case of Ramsey Hunt's myoclonic cerebellar dyssynergia in a small child] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:433-6, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

BROSCH E: [Suppurative inflammation of the inner ear, abscess of the cerebellum and thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus as a complication of chronic inflammation of the middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:236-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

CHINI V: [Encephalopathy caused by liver cirrhosis or chronic poisoning by methyl chloride] Rass Clinicosci 39:97-106, Apr 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 69-1962. New Eng J Med 267:823-7, 18 Oct 62

CARPENTER MB, HANNA GR: Effects of thalamic lesions upon cerebellar dyskinesia in the rhesus monkey. J Comp Neurol 119:127-47, Oct 62

CHANDRA RK, KHETARPAL SK, GHAI OP: Spino-cerebellar degenerations. Indian J Pediat 29:355-8, Oct 62

CURRIER RD, SCHNEIDER RC, PRESTON RE: Angiographic findings in Wallenberg's lateral medullary syndrome. J Neurosurg 19:1058-67, Dec 62

CRITCHLEY M: Dyssynergia cerebellaris progressiva. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:81-5, 1962

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 19-1963. New Eng J Med 268:607-15, 14 Mar 63

DOLMAN CL, FORSTNER GG: Sloughing of cerebellar tonsils into spinal canal. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:605-8, Jun 63

DENES L, PERNECZKY M: [Pathologically verified cases of occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery. On 2 types of lateral bulbar syndrome] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:136-45, May 63 (Hun)

DE LA PAVA S, PICKREN JW: Cerebellar pressure cones. Postmortem study. New York J Med 62:3594-8, 15 Nov 62

EGGEN RR, DESANTO DA: Disruption of the cerebellum following lumbar puncture. JAMA 183:688-90, 23 Feb 63

ENGHOFF E: [On a hereditary degenerative disease similar to Leber's optic atrophy] Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:83-90, Jan 63 (Ger)

FINKEL N: [Spontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage] Med Cir Farm 303:1-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

FILLIOU M, SABATINI R, GRANGAUD JP, DESBOURDES J: [A case of curable acute cerebellar ataxia in a 2-year-old boy] Pediatrie 18:454-7, 1963 (Fr)

FATTOVICH G: [Considerations on a case of cerebellar hemiatrophy] Cervello 39:245-76, 15 Jul 63 (It)

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Vestibulocerebellar ataxia. A newly defined hereditary syndrome with periodic manifestations. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:471-80, May 63

FURTADO D: [Paracancerous neuropathies] J Med (Porto) 49:779-90, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Familial periodic vertigo, diplopia, and ataxia. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:86-90, 1962

FRIEDE RL: Cerebellar edema. A metabolic and cell-statistical analysis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:67-81, Jan 63

GOLDBERG RT, JAMPEL RS: Flutterlike oscillations of the eyes in cerebellar disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1229-33, Jun 63

GUTMANN L, LEMLI L: Ataxia-telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:318-27, Mar 63

HENNER K: [The opposition of cerebellar and extrapyramidal (parkinsonian) syndromes. Its importance in clinical neurology] World Neurol 3:688-95, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

IONESESCU V, CHELCHIANU G, VOICU A: [Dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (Ramsay-Hunt syndrome)] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:153-5, 1962 (Rus)

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: A toxic reaction to combined Elavil-Librium therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:1179-80, Jun 63

LUCHEV DK, NIKOLAEVA IF: [On the problem of the clinical diagnosis of cerebellar hemorrhage and its surgical therapy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1167-71, 1962 (Rus)

LANCE JW: Sporadic and familial varieties of tonic seizures. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:51-9, Feb 63

MONTRIEUL B: [The acute form of extradural hematoma of the posterior fossa] Strasbourg Med 14:293-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MENDOZA HR: [Cerebellar ataxia with spasticity. Report of 4 cases, including 3 in the same family] Rev Esp Pediat 19:151-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MEIER H, HOAG WG: The neuropathology of "reeler", a neuro-muscular mutation in mice. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:649-54, Oct 62

MATSUMI F, HIRAYAMA S, YADA J: [On diseases resembling polio] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2011-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

MARCOS JR, GARCIA-GUELFI A, MAGGI R, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT: [Ataxia-telangiectasis (Louis-Bar disease)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:530-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

MUELLER K: [Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome-spinocerebellar ataxia with cataract and oligophrenia] Z Kinderheilk 87:348-55, 1962 (Ger)

MATSUBARA T, ITO T, SHIBAHARA H, MATSUBARA A, YANAGI T: [A case of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis with central nervous system dysfunction (mental deficiency, cerebellar ataxia)] Brain Nerve 15:305-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

ROUGEMONT J de, BATTESTI, MANUEL Y, GOUTELLE A: [Abscess of the cerebellum caused by nocardia asteroides] J Med Lyon 44:605-11, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

REBOLLO MA, SARRO L: [Primary acute cerebellar ataxia in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:93-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

ROTHBALLER AB: Traumatic cerebellar hematoma in the newborn. Case report of operative removal with survival. J Neurosurg 19:913-5, Oct 62

SCHOTT B, ROUGIER J, TRILLET M, BADY B: [Median peduncular syndrome (bilateral oculomotor paralysis, hypersomnia, cerebellar syndrome) of probable vascular origin] J Med Lyon 44:593-8, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHENK VW: [Acute necrosis of granular cells in the cerebellum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:526-7, 16 Mar 63 (Dut)

SCHMIDT R: [Postnatal genesis of cerebellar defects in roentgen-irradiated house mice] J Hirnforsch 5:163-209, 1962 (Ger)

SIMEK J: [Recurrent disseminating encephalitis or a new cerebello-vestibular syndrome in young girls] Cesk Neurol 25:394-400, Nov 62 (Cz)

TRYFUS H: Massive pulmonary embolism of cerebellar tissue in a newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:292-4, Jun 63

THIEBAUT F, WACKENHEIM A, VROUSOS C: [Median sagittal pneumostratigraphy in neurosurgical diseases of the posterior fossa. I. Hernia of the cerebellar amygdala] J Radiol Electr 43:575-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

TSUJIYAMA Y: [A histopathological study of the cerebellum] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:859-67, Sep 62 (Jap)

THIEBAUT F: [Ataxia and cerebellar incoordination] J Med (Porto) 50:726-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

VOLPE R, METZLER WS, JOHNSTON MW: Familial hypogonadotrophic eunuchoidism with cerebellar ataxia. J Clin Endocr 23:107-15, Jan 63

VERNEY RN, GAUTIER F, BEAUPERE A, MICHAUD P: [Cerebellar syndrome associated with stenosis of the aortic isthmus. Regression of the neurological signs after surgical cure of the coarctation] Pediatrie 17:921-3, 1962 (Fr)

ZUBAIROVA GO: [Electroencephalography in otogenic abscesses in the cerebral hemispheres and in the cerebellum] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:51-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

ALTMAN RS: Dermoid tumor of the posterior fossa associated with congenital dermal sinus. Report of a case and review of the literature. J Pediat 62:565-70, Apr 63

ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592-4, Jun 63

AURIOL M, FONCIN JF, SCHWEISGUTH O: [Metastases, outside the neuraxis, of a cerebellar medulloblastoma with neuroblastic differentiation (anatomo-clinical study)] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:285-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

ALEKSEEVA VS: [On the clinical aspects and surgical treatment of nodal forms of cerebellar sarcoma] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:230-4, 1962 (Rus)

ARENDT AA, ARTARIAN AA: [On changes in cerebrospinal fluid circulatioon after surgical operations for cerebellar tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:14-20, 1962 (Rus)

CHANG SH: [Problems with open surgery for cerebellar neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 11:239-43, 1963 (Ch)

CHAPMAN RC, DIAZ-PEREZ R: Pheochromocytoma associated with cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Familial occurrence. JAMA 182:1014-7, 8 Dec 62

CAZZATO G: [Considerations on the symptomatology of meningiomas of the postero-inferior and lateral walls of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of a case with involvement of the contralateral trigeminal nerve, acoustic nerve and cerebellar hemisphere] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:393-410, Sep 62 (It)

DJINDJIAN R: [Apropos of 15 cases of cerebellar angioreticuloma] Presse Med 71:1028-30, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

DUCKETT S: Medulloblastoma with extraneural secondaries. Acta Neurol Scand 39:242-51, 1963

DELLA VEDOVA A, LAZZARONI M, CORRIDORI F: [Otovestibular changes in expansive lesions of the posterior fossa] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:354-64, Aug 62 (It)

ECONOMOS D, PROSALENTIS A: [The superior cerebellar artery in tumors of the posterior fossa] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:267-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

FUJISAKI S, SAKAI S, HASEGAWA S, HUKUDA M: [A case of cerebellar vermis tumor] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:860-4, Jul 62 (Jap)

FUSEK I, SOUREK K: [Some considerations on the problem of radical surgery of cerebellar medulloblastoma] Cesk Neurol 25:313-9, Sep 62 (Cz)

FOWLER M, SIMPSON DA: A malignant melanin-forming tumour of the cerebellum. J Path Bact 84:307-11, Oct 62

GRANT JM: The results of surgical treatment of posterior fossa tumours. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:96-100, Jul 63

GOL A: Cerebellar astrocytomas in children. Amer J Dis Child 106:21-4, Jul 63

GREITZ T, SJOGREN SE: The posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:284-97, Mar 63

GRUSZKIEWICZ J, GELDNER M, BRYSZ A: Tumour of the glomus jugulare (non-chromaffin paraganglioma) of the ponto-cerebellar angle treated with x-irradiation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:90-3, Feb 63

KANDEL' EI: [The use of ganglionic-blocking preparations in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellum and 4th ventricle] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:212-22, 1962 (Rus)

MARKS H: Hemangioblastoma cerebelli--report of a six year survival after roentgen therapy by tumor oscillation through a grid. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:95-100, Apr 63

MORIYASU N, SATO K, FUJII T, MORITA Y, NAKAMURA S, NAGAMINE H: [Polycythemia associated with cerebellar hemangioma] Brain Nerve 14:1155-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

OBERMAN HA, HEWITT WC Jr, KALIVODA J: Medulloblastomas with distant metastases. Amer J Clin Path 39:148-60, Feb 63

POTONDI A: [On malignant angioblastoma (Lindau) metastasizing to the pia mater] Zbl Allg Path 103:491-6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

Polycythemia and neoplastic disease. Amer J Med 33:942-50, Dec 62

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MAS JP, TAVERNIER J: [Radiotherapy of sub-tentorial glioma in adults (apropos of 357 cases)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:387-402, 1963 (Fr)

RICE JS, FISCHER DS: Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Generalized cavernous hemangiomatosis or venous hamartoma with medulloblastoma of the cerebellum: case report and review of the literature. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:503-11, Oct 62

ROSSE WF, BERRY RJ, WALDMANN TA: Some molecular characteristics of erythropoietin from different sources determined by inactivation ionizing radiation. J Clin Invest 42:124-9, Jan 63

SAKATA E: [Diagnostic importance of nystagmus in central nervous system diseases and subtentorial diseases, with special reference to the spontaneous nystagmus in cerebellar pontile neoplasms] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:735-44, Sep 62 (Jap)

SOLITARE GB: Cerebellar and cerebral gliomas occurring in the same individual. J Neurosurg 19:1079-84, Dec 62

STRAUSS RB, FOWLER EP Jr: Audiometry and recruitment in acoustic neurinomas aids in early diagnosis. New York J Med 63:820-8, 15 Mar 63

SALTZMAN M: The bithermal test of Halipike. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:484-90, May 63

TEGERIS AS, BRANDRISS MW: Hypoglycorrhachia associated with solitary intracranial tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:336-40, Apr 63

TOMITS GH: [Nystagmic manifestations of neoplasms in the cerebellopontile angle] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:161-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

UEKI K: [Study on cerebellar tumors--from the neurosurgical point of view] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:846-59, Sep 62 (Jap)

WISNIEWSKI H, WRZOLKOWA T, ZYROMSKA M: [2 cases of cerebellar myeloma in adults] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:501-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WISNIEWSKI H, WRZOLKOWA T, ZYROMSKA M: [2 cases of cerebellar medulloblastoma in adults] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:501-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZOTTI G: [Results of treatment of primary tumors of the cerebellum and fourth ventricle in childhood] Minerva Neurochir 6:89-97, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ZHUCHENKO DG: [Problems of the pathogenesis and clinical aspect of cystic astrocytomas of the cerebellum] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:156-68, 1962 (Rus)

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE (A8)

BUSCH G: [Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease as a cause of cerebellopontile angle syndrome] Nervenarzt 33:410-1, Sep 62 (Ger)

CHANG SH: [Technical problems in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellopontile angle] Zhong Waike Z 11:320-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CORBELLA T: [An erroneous diagnosis: multiple sclerosis simulated by a metastatic tumor of the right cerebellopontile angle] Sist Nerv 14:173-83, May-Jun 62 (It)

GRUSZKIEWICZ J, GELDNER M, BRYSZ A: Tumour of the glomus jugulare (non-chromaffin paraganglioma) of the ponto-cerebellar angle treated with x-irradiation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:90-3, Feb 63

PESERICO L, CARTERI A: [Unusual lesions of the cerebellopontile angle] Minerva Neurochir 6:98-100, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TOMITS GH: [Nystagmic manifestations of neoplasms in the cerebellopontile angle] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:161-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

WACKENHEIM P, METZGER J: [Radiological study of the bone changes in 65 cases of neoformations of the cerebellopontile angle] J Radiol Electr 43:860-71, Dec 62 (Fr)

CEREBELLUM (A8)

ALBERGONI V: [On the correlation of the action of the cerebrum and the cerebellum on the motor neurons of the spinal cord] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1288-91, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BISCARDI AM, IZQUIERDO JA: [Influence of pyrogallol on the norepinephrine and epinephrine content in the mouse] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:293-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

BIANKI VL: [Conditioned reflexes to light and sound in fish following removal of th cerebellum] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:962-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BORNSTEIN MB: A tissue-culture approach to demyelinative disorders. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:197-214, Mar 63

COHEN B, HOUSEPIAN EM, PURPURA DP: Intrathalamic regulation of activity in a cerebellocortical projection pathway. Exp Neurol 6:492-506, Dec 62

CALABRO A, METZGER J: [Radiological semeiology of cerebral hernias. II.] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:787-804, 1962 (Fr)

CACERES AF: [Functional and structural neuroanatomy of the cerebellum] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:207-30, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

ECONOMOS D, PROSALENTIS A: [The superior cerebellar artery in tumors of the posterior fossa] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:267-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

ECCLES JC, SCHMIDT RF, WILLIS WD: Inhibition of discharges into the dorsal and ventral spinocerebellar tracts. J Neurophysiol 26:635-45, Jul 63

FROMMER GP, LIVINGSTON RB: Arousal effects on evoked activity in a "nonsensory" system. Science 139:502-4, 8 Feb 63

GREITZ T, SJOGREN SE: The posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:284-97, Mar 63

GIAQUINTO S, POMPEIANO O, SANTINI M: [Response of deitersian units to graduated stimulation of cutaneous and muscular nerves in decerebrate animals with intact cerebellum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:524-7, 15 May 63 (It)

GRANT G: Spinal course and somatotopically localized termination of the spinocerebellar tracts. An experimental study in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 193):1-61, 1962

GERSTENBRAND F, WEINGARTEN K: [Contribution to the problem of familial atrophy of the cerebellum] Wien Klin Wschr 74:702-5, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

GRIGOR'IAN RA: [Change in the electrocorticogram following stimulation of phylogenetically different segments of the cerebellum in cats] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:904-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GETSEL' KhA [Microradioautography of the cerebellum and pons varolii] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:28-32, 1962 (Rus)

HERNDON RM: The fine structure of the Purkinje cell. J Cell Biol 18:167-80, Jul 63

HARZER K: [Unusual "dysraphia" in the brain, mesencephalon and cerebellum] Zbl Allg Path 104:359-74, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HOLMQVIST B, OSCARSSON O, ROSEN I: Functional organization of the cuneocerebellar tract in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:216-35, Jun-Jul 63

HIGGINS DC, PARTRIDGE LD, GLASER GH: The role of the cerebellum in stretch responses and the initiation of movement. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:95-9, 1962

JELGERSMA HC: On the tuber flocculi in mongolian idiocy. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:131-7, Mar-Apr 63

JARLSTEDT J: The distribution of RNA in the cerebellum of the rabbit. Exp Cell Res 28:501-6, Dec 62

LANCE JW: Anatomy and physiology of the cerebellum. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:73-4, Jul 63

MEULDERS M, COLLE J: [Facilitation by continuous light of the cerebellar potentials evoked by stimulation of the optic tract and suppression of this facilitation by ablation of the primary visual areas of the cerebral cortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:170-1, 1963 (Fr)

MEYER P: Histochemistry of the developing human brain. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and AS esterase in the cerebellum. Acta Neurol Scand 39:123-38, 1963

MEULDERS M: [Study of the control exerted by the visual areas of the cerebral cortex on the activity evoked from the cerebellum and from various mesencephalic structures by stimulation of the optic tract] Arch Int Physiol 71:267-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Influence of the evacuation of cerebrospinal fluid on the amplitude of cortical potentials evoked by somatic stimulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:299, 1963 (Fr)

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Modifications of cortical electrical activities upon compression of the hemispheric mass following evacuation of the intraventricular fluid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5416-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAFFEI L, POMPEIANO O: Cerebellar control of flexor motoneurons. An analysis of the postural responses to stimulation of the paramedian lobule in the decerebrate cat. Arch Ital Biol 100:476-509, Oct 62

MIZUNO N, KIM SU, OKAMOTO M: The study on the embryonal granule cells of the cerebellum. I. Identification in the tissue culture. Arch Histol Jap 23:185-211, Dec 62

MUNDINGER F, RIECHERT T: [Stereotactic brain operations for the treatment of extrapyramidal movement disorders (parkinsonism and hyperkinesias) and their results] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:1-65 contd. Jan 63 (Ger)

NEUMANN MA: Iron and calcium dysmetabolism in the brain with special predilection for globus pallidus and cerebellum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:184-68, Jan 63

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] Rev Franc Geront 9:181-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Chicken brain amines, with special reference to cerebellar norepinephrine. Life Sci 7:524-6, Jul 63

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, PTERNITIS C, DAPRES J: [Stimulation of the cerebellar cortex in the unanesthetized cat, free with its movements. IV. Modifications of electrical activity of the cerebellum after stimulation and during late motor effects] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:344-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [On the action exerted by diverse groups of muscle afferent fibers on reticular units in decerebrate animals with an intact cerebellum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:948-51, 15 Oct 62 (It)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Absence of response of reticular units to stimulation of proprioceptive afferent fibers with a lower threshold in decerebrate and cerebellectomized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:945-7, 15 Oct 62 (It)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Action of various groups of cutaneous myelinic fibers on units of the brain stem in decerebrate and cerebellectomized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:942-5, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PINEDA A, SNIDER RS: Nonspecific depressant action of serotonin on brain stem and cerebellum. Neurology (Minneap) 13:166-76, Feb 63

RUDEBERG S: Formation of the embryonic migration layers in the cerebellar anlage of the reptile Iguana iguana. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:329-37, 1962

SORRENTINO R, SAVINO G, TOGNACCA ML: [Quantitative histophotometric study of the nucleic acids (DNA, RNA) in the neurons of the cerebellum and gasserian ganglion of the rat irradiated with CO-60 γ rays] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:193-208, May-Jun 62 (It)

SUDA I: [Cerebellar autonomic system. Experimental observations on the central intrinsic mechanism] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:867-72, Sep 62 (Jap)

SASAKI K, TANAKA T: Effects of stimulation of cerebellar and thalamic nuclei upon spinal alpha motoneurons of the cat. Jap J Physiol 13:64-83, 15 Feb 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical distribution of enzymes associated with the metabolism of carbohydrates in the various elements of the cerebellum. Exp Cell Res 28:444-9, Nov 62

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the cerebellum of rat. J Anat 97:65-72, Jan 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of specific and non-specific cholinesterases and simple esterase in the cerebellum of the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:349-68, 1962

UTSUMI S, SHINDO H, MUKAI T, YAMANAKA Y: Head movements of the vestibular origin and the regulatory functions of the central nervous system. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:25-31, 1963

UUSPAA VJ: The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain and some other organs of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during activity and hibernation. Experientia 19:156-8, 15 Mar 63

WALKER DG: A survey of dehydrogenases in various epithelial cells in the rat. J Cell Biol 17:255-77, May 63

YOKOYAMA S, INOUE K, BAN T: Urinary bladder responses to the electrical stimulation of the cerebellum in rabbits. Med J Osaka Univ 13:271-84, Jan 63

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM (C8, C10)

AMUNDSEN P, DIETRICHSON P, ENGE I, WILLIAMSON R: Cerebral angiography by catheterization--complications and side effects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:164-72, Mar 63

APPEL L: [Angiographic visualization of the passage of contrast medium into a hematoma complicating an intracranial aneurysm] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:146-50, 1963 (Fr)

ALLEGRE G, ROUGEMONT J de, THIERRY A: [Arterial spasm of the internal carotid due to a ruptured aneurysm of the vertebro-basilar system (apropos of 2 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:74-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ALPERS BJ, BERRY RG: Circle of Willis in cerebral vascular disorders. The anatomical structure. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:398-402, Apr 63

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects--differential diagnosis--EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293-301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BOTTERELL EH, LLOYD LA, HOFFMAN HJ: Oculomotor palsy due to supraclinoid internal carotid artery berry aneurysm. A long-term study of the results of surgical treatments on the recovery of third-nerve function. Amer J Ophthal 54:609-16, Oct 62

BULL JW: Contribution of radiology to the study of intracranial aneurysms. Brit Med J 5321:1701-8, 29 Dec 62

BOBA A: Hypothermia. Appraisal of risk in 110 consecutive patients. J Neurosurg 19:924-33, Nov 62

BURLUTSKII AP, ZOZULIA IuA: [Importance of single-stage bilateral carotid angiography in the diagnosis of intracranial aneurysm] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1680-2, 1962 (Rus)

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [Association of a colloid cyst and multiple cerebral aneurysms in the same patient. Apropos of 2 personal cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:847-52, Sep 62 (Fr)

BERNREITER M: Electrocardiographic changes after intracranial hemorrhage. Case report. Missouri Med 60:436, May 63

CROMPTON MR: Hypothalamic lesions following the rupture of cerebral berry aneurysms. Brain 86:301-14, Jun 1963

Clinico-pathological conference. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1510-5, Oct 62

CASTELLANO F, TROISI F, VITALE A: [Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Neurochir 6:103-12, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CONFORTI P, GIAMMUSSO V: [Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:327-43, 1962 (It)

CROMPTON MR: Intracerebral haematoma complicating ruptured cerebral berry aneurysm. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:378-86, Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 22-1963. New Eng J Med 268:724-31, 28 Mar 63

DE VERA JA: [Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages. Special reference to those of a spontaneous nature] Med Clin (Barc) 40:127-31, Feb 63 (Sp)

DUMAN S, STEPHENS JW: Post-traumatic middle cerebral artery occlusion. Neurology (Minneap) 13:613-6, Jul 63

DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DOOLEY DM, COOK AW: Surgical occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery in man. Surg Forum 13:433-4, 1962

FINE RD, WILLIAMS B: Hypopituitarism due to intracranial aneurysm. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:32-5, Jul 63

FORMENTON DE SABATA A: [Observations on the acid-base equilibrium during intracranial operations in hypothermia] Fracastoro 56:78-98, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FRENCH LA, ZARLING ME, SCHULTZ EA: Management of aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. J Neurosurg 19:870-6, Oct 62

FILATOV IuM: [Suprasellar aneurysms with clinical manifestations of arachnoid endothelioma of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:12-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRUGONI P, CONFORTI P: [Saccular aneurysms of unusual dimensions in the anterior cerebral artery and the anterior cerebral-anterior communicating artery complex] Minerva Neurochir 6:120-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GRYSPEERDT GL: Angiographic studies of the blood flow in the circle of Willis. The value of various arterial compression tests. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:298-313, Mar 63

GALLAGHER JP: Obliteration of intracranial aneurysms by pilojection. JAMA 183:231-6, 26 Jan 63

GILMAN S, BRAVERMAN LE, STARR A, HORENSTEIN S, TILLES JG: Intracranial aneurysm causing panhypopituitarism, blindness, seizures, and dementia. Ann Intern Med 57:639-46, Oct 62

GROOD MP de: Surgical treatment of the supratentorial aneurysms and arteriovenous anomalies. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:325-7, Sep-Oct 62

GOMEZ MR, WHITTEN CF, NOLKE A, BERNSTEIN J, MEYER JS: Aneurysmal malformation of the great vein of Galen causing heart failure. Report of five cases. Pediatrics 31:400-11, Mar 63

HASSLER O, SALTZMAN GF: Angiographic and histologic changes in infundibular widening of the posterior communicating artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:321-7, Mar 63

HEISKANEN O, NIKKI P: Rupture of intracranial arterial aneurysm during pregnancy. Acta Neurol Scand 39:202-8, 1963

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK, AHUJA KK: An internal carotid aneurysm in the petrous temporal bone. J Laryng 76:703-6, Sep 62

HIRSCH JF, DAVID M, SACHS M: [Traumatic intracranial arterial aneurysms] Neurochirurgie 8:189-201, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

HANCOCK DO: A case of complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to an intrasellar aneurysm. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:81-2, Feb 63

HARRISON TH, ODOM GL, KUNKLE EC: Internal carotid aneurysm arising in carotid canal. Report of a case with extension to the gasserian ganglion. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:328-31, Mar 63

JANNY P, TOURNILHAC M, CHABANNES J: [Cerebral arterial aneurysms in distal localizations. Apropos of a case] Presse Med 70:2793-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

JAIN KK: Partial carotid occlusion as treatment for intracranial internal carotid aneurysms. Canad Med Ass J 88:247-51, 2 Feb 63

KIA-NOURY M: [The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the cerebral vessels with controlled hypothermia and hypotension] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:105-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169-72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIPFER M, KAPLAN J, TEMAN R: [Apropos of 2 cases of angioma of the dura mater] Gaz Med France 70:1981-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KHALFINA FA: [Aneurysm of the chiasmatic region pursuing a course typical of tumors] Vop Neirooftal 26:17-20, Sep-Oct 6422 (Rus)

KLINGLER M, LEVY A: [Experiences with Logue's method of anterior artery closure in aneurysm of the anterior communicating artery] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1555-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KONOVALOV AN: [Some features of disorder of cerebral blood circulation in arteriovenous aneurysms and examination technics] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1682-6, 1962 (Rus)

KIFFNEY GT Jr: Unusual lesions of the optic chiasm: a report of four cases. Southern Med J 56:302-6, Mar 63

KUBINYI J, FORNADI F: [Subarachanoid hemorrhage and pregnancy] Magy Noorv Lap 25:288-96, Sep 62 (Hun)

KIA-NOURY M, WEBER E: [Atypical intracranial aneurysms] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:268-75, 1963 (Ger)

KONOVALOV AN: [On the clinical picture and diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysm accompanied by intracranial hemorrhages] Vop Neirokhir 27:39-43, 1963 (Rus)

LOVE JG: Association of carotid aneurysm with neoplasm compressing the optic chiasm. Proc Mayo Clin 38:156-61, 24 Apr 63

LUESSENHOP AJ, GIBBS M, VELASQUEZ AC: Cerebrovascular response to emboli. Observations in patients with arteriovenous malformations.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:264-74, Oct 62

LAUBSTEIN MB, KOTZ HL, HEHRE FW: Obstetric and anesthetic management following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Obstet Gynec 20:661-7, Nov 62

LOMBARDI G, PASSERINI A, MIGLIAVACCA F: Intracavernous aneurysms of the internal carotid artery.
Amer J Roentgen 89:361-71, Feb 63

MORRIS L: Arteriographic studies in aneurysm of the internal carotid artery treated by carotid occlusion. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:367-72, Mar 63

MAKELA T, TIENARI P: Cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. A review of 50 cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:475-85, 1962

MASPES PE, MARINI G: Intracranial arterial spasm related to supraclinoid ruptured aneurysms. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:630-8, 12 Dec 62

MICHENFELDER JD, TERRY HR Jr, DAW EF, MACCARTY CS, UIHLEIN A: Profound hypothermia in neurosurgery: open-chest versus closed-chest techniques.
Anesthesiology 24:177-84, Mar-Apr 63

PIA HW: [New methods in the treatment of cerebral aneurysms] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:459-72, 1963 (Ger)

PAILLAS JE, BONNAL J, LAVIEILLE J: [Extradural hematomas with false traumatic aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery] Marseille Chir 15:52-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PECKER J, JAVALET A: [The etiological and surgical problem of spontaneous meningeal hemorrhages in adults. (Statistical study)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:74-91, Aug 62 (Fr)

Pilojection for intracranial aneurysms. JAMA 183:279, 26 Jan 63

PARDUCCI F: [On the problem of the etiopathogenesis of Charcot's ophthalmoplegic hemicrania]
Riv Otoneurooftal 37:277-94, May-Jun 62 (It)

PERRIA L: [Hemo-metakinetic and hemorrhagic phenomena in congenital intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms]
Rass Clinicosci 38:297-304, Nov 62 (It)

PERRIA L, ROSSI GF: [Observations on some uncommon cases of intracranial arterial aneurysm]
Minerva Neurochir 6:157-66, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

RIOS MOZO M: [Current physiopathological concept of cerebral vascular accidents. Bases for their treatment]
Rev Clin Esp 88:225-38, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, MACCARTY CS, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for treatment of intracranial aneurysm. Ann Surg 156:882-9, Dec 62

REMENAR L, MAREK P: [Spontaneous carotid-cavernous aneurysms] Szemeszet 99:205-14, Dec 62 (Hun)

SAITO Y: [Surgery on cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm and cerebral circulation and metabolism. Clinical and experimental studies] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:773-82, Jun 63 (Jap)

STENDER A: [Surgical aspects of cerebral apoplexy]
Internist (Berlin) 4:36-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

SPEAKMAN TJ, BARLASS JL: The bifrontal approach to aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery.
Canad J Surg 6:237-43, Apr 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, HIRSCH JF, PASQUIER P: [The association of coarctation of the aorta with cerebral aneurysm] Sem Hop Paris 39:626-31, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SLOSBERG PS: Treatment of intracranial aneurysm in the older patient. Geriatrics 18:557-64, Jul 63

STEHBENS WE: Cerebral aneurysms of animals other than man. J Path Bact 86:160-8, Jul 63

SELVERSTONE B: Aneurysms at middle cerebral "trifurcation": treatment with adherent plastics. J Neurosurg 19:884-6, Oct 62

SMITT WG: Intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:299-300, Sep-Oct 62

STENVERS HW: Intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms. Neuroradiological aspects.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:301-24, Sep-Oct 62

SPUDIS EV, SCHARYJ M, ALEXANDER E, MARTIN JF: Dissecting aneurysms in the neck and head.
Neurology (Minneap) 12:867-75, Dec 62

SMIRNOV IuD: [On the diagnosis and method of management of patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1485-92, 1962 (Rus)

SANTIN G: [Supplementary radiological considerations in the diagnosis of aneurysms and other intracranial vascular lesions] Cir Cir 30:243-53, Jun 62 (Sp)

STEHBENS WE: Histopathology of cerebral aneurysms. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:272-85, Mar 63

State University of Iowa College of Medicine clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:82-91, Feb 63

SEZER B: [Apropos of some cases of pulsating exophthalmos] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:68-79, Jan 63 (Tur)

SZAJNER-MILART I, SKWARCZ A: [Intracranial aneurysm in a 9-year-old boy] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1961-3, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

TYTUS JS, HAVEN H: Present day concepts in the management of intracranial aneurysms. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:230-40, Jul-Aug 63

TROUPP H: Infraclinoid aneurysm of the internal carotid artery as a cause of nosebleed. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:326-30, Oct 62

TAGAWA S, FUKAE K, NONAKA T, NAKAGAWA T: [Eye symptoms in intracranial basal aneurysms]
J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:167-70, Feb 63 (Jap)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid and vertebral artery involvement in cervicalcranial trauma. Clin Orthop 27:127-34, 1963

THIEBAUT F, MATAVULJ N: [Ocular disorders in some cases of arteriovenous angioma of the brain]
Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:759-70, 1961 (Fr)

UIHLEIN A, MACCARTY CS, SVIEN HJ, KIRKLIN JW, MICHENFELDER JD: Hypothermia for operations on intracranial aneurysms with the aid of open and closed thoracic perfusions. Minnesota Med 46:255-8, Mar 63

UIHLEIN A, MACCARTY CS, SVIEN HJ, MICHENFELDER JD: Intracranial aneurysms. Operations with hypothermia of less than 15 C and perfusion with the open and closed thorax. JAMA 183:599-601, 16 Feb 63

VERBIEST H: Arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior fossa. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:329-69, Sep-Oct 62

VILATO RJ, LE BEAU J: [Spasm of the arteries of the circle of Willis during traumatic or aneurysmal hemorrhages]
Neurochirurgie 8:217-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H, RICHTER PL, DESCHAUER A: [Unusually large saccular aneurysm of the basilar artery as an accidental finding in cerebral angioma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:636-7, May 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT RL, SWEET WH: Treatment of intracranial aneurysms by carotid occlusion: correlation of late clinical follow-up with pressure recordings.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:158-62, 1962

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H: [Angiographic demonstration of an aneurysm in the upper third of the basilar artery]
Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:808-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

WORTZMAN G: Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery. A case report. Radiology 80:444-6, Mar 63

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ANDERSEN PE: Angiographic localization of small intracerebral hematomas. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:173-81, Mar 63

ADAMS JE, SMITH MC, WYLIE EJ: Cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in extracranial vascular disease: effect of endarterectomy. Surgery 53:449-55, Apr 63

ALEKSANDROV VA: [Single-stage bilateral carotid angiography] Vop Neirooftal 26:33-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ABE K: A contribution to the technique of cerebral angiography. I. An instrumental aid and technique of puncture. II. The site of puncture and the technique for obtaining an exclusive visualization of the internal carotid and its branches] Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:251-67, Dec 61

AMPLATZ K: Automatic injection syringe and cassette changer for cerebral angiography. JAMA 183:430-3, 9 Feb 63

AURUP R, AURUP L: Complications of cerebral angiography. Analysis of one thousand cases. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:64-5, 1962

ALFANO JE, ALMEIDA HC, WHITWORTH C: Advanced neuro-opthalmologic disorders associated with normal roentgenograms of the skull. Amer J Ophthal 55:312-7, Feb 63

BARTOLI V, PELU G, NUZZACI G: [On the significance of the visualization of the posterior cerebral artery in carotid angiograms] Minerva Med 54:1269-75, 2 May 63 (It)

BAUMGARTNER J, WORINGER E, BRAUN JP, ABADA M: [Deep anterior cerebral phlebogram and its variations in cases of expansive processes of the subtentorial intracranial space] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:182-205, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERRETT A: Metastatic disease to the brain and its differential diagnosis. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:206-13, Mar 63

BERGOUIGNAN M, JULIEN J, AUBERTIN J: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency. Atheromatous stenoses of the carotid and vertebral arteries] J Med Bordeaux 140:385-96, Mar 63 (Fr)

OLAFSSON O: [Neuroroentgenographic examinations. Survey of 18 months research at the State Hospital's roentgenological department] Laeknabladid 47:68-79, 1963 (Ic)

BILLET R, GACHES J, BROCAS J: [Paraclinical examination in cerebral arterial thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1299-304, 26 May 63 (Fr)

BUCHERT H: [On symptoms of tumors of the base of the skull] HNO 11:159-60, Jun 63 (Ger)

BIRKMAYER W, HAWLICZEK F, SEEMANN D: [Cerebral nutrition and possibilities of its improvement]
Munchen Med Wschr 104:2246-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

BACIOCCO A, CAMMISA M: [Angiographic study of cerebral circulation in apoplectic stroke] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1204-15, Dec 62 (It)

BULL JW: Contribution of radiology to the study of intracranial aneurysms. Brit Med J 5321:1701-8, 29 Dec 62

BAROLIN GS, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic seizures in apoplectics. A clinico-electroencephalographic-neuroradiologic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:35-47, 1962 (Ger)

BULL JW, SCHUNK H: The significance of displacement of the cavernous portion of the internal carotid artery. Brit J Radiol 35:801-14, Dec 62

BURLUTSKII AP, ZOZULIA IuA: [Importance of single-stage bilateral carotid angiography in the diagnosis of intracranial aneurysm] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1680-2, 1962 (Rus)

BRAGINA LK: [Comparative evaluation of roentgenological methods of diagnosis of atherosclerosis of the cerebral vessels] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1634-8, 1962 (Rus)

BOGATYREV IuV: [Surgical treatment of extracranial diseases of the carotid arteries]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1676-80, 1962 (Rus)

BAROLIN GS, RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic manifestations in stenosing-obliterating cerebrovascular processes] Wien Klin Wschr 75:4-6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

BANNISTER RG, MURRAY-LESLIE RM: Venoangiography in the study of cerebrovascular disease. Brain 86:161-72, Mar 63

CRONQVIST S, KOHLER R: Angiography in epidural haematomas. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:42-52, Jan 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Carotid angiography in the diagnosis of extradural parasellar tumors. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:214-24, Mar 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Temporal tumors studied by serial angiography--a review of 150 cases. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:225-35, Mar 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Simultaneous biplane stereo serial cerebral angiography--a new apparatus. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:236-8, Mar 63

COLUMELLA F, DELZANNO GB, GAIST G, PIAZZA G: Angiography in traumatic cerebral lacerations with special regard to some less common aspects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:239-47, Mar 63

CHASON JL, LANDERS JW, SWANSON RE: Cotton fiber embolism. A frequent complication of cerebral angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:558-60, Jul 63

CAMPICHE R: [Value of simultaneous bilateral carotid injection for anterior cerebral angiography] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:309-22, 1963 (Fr)

COOPER ER: Cranial and spinal cine angiography in animals. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:112-34, 1962

CONFORTI P, GIAMMUSSO V: [Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of cererovascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:327-43, 1962 (It)

CANESTRINI L, SILIPO P: [Recurring right partial ophthalmoplegia in a subject with anomalous carotid siphon] Riv Neurol 32:345-51, May-Jun 62 (It)

CASTORINA G, RICCIO A, SCRASCIA E, SILIPO P: [Vertebral angiography by injection of the brachial artery] Riv Neurol 32:320-31, May-Jun 62 (It)

CALABRO A, METZGER J: [Radiological semeiology of cerebral hernias. II.] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:787-804, 1962 (Fr)

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [On the use of some function tests in the electroencephalographic examination of patients with disorders of the large blood vessels of the head. I.]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1625-30, 1962 (Rus)

CARAMAZZA F: [The significance of neurological examination in ophthalmo-oto-neurology] Szemeszet 99:194-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

CZOCHRA M: [Technic of retrograde angiography of the right vertebral artery through the brachial artery]
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:703-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

DILENGE D, CONSTANS JP: [Angiographic semiology of the anterior cerebral artery] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:248-56, Mar 63 (Fr)

DU BOULAY G: Distribution of spasm in the intracranial arteries after subarachnoid haemorrhage. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:257-66, Mar 63

DILENGE D, FISCHGOLD H: [Orbital angiography by the carotid route] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:441-55, May 63 (Fr)

DAUM S, TESTARD-MICHEL C, LE BEAU J: [Data from the general examination and from the neurological examination in thrombosis of the internal carotid and sylvian arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1306-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY

DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DECKER K: [Physiological problems of cerebral angiography] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/586-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEBRUN G: [Carotid arteriography] France Med 25:399-415, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE MATTEIS V: [Carotidography in surgical diagnosis] Ann Ital Chir 39:923-30, Sep 62 (It)

DONIGER DE, KARLAN RD: Vertebral artery spasm during arteriography. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:140-50, Mar-Apr 63

ECONOMOS D, PROSALENTIS A: [The superior cerebellar artery in tumors of the posterior fossa] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:267-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

ELTZE: [Complications following tracheotomy and angiography of craniocerebral traumas] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:67-72, 1963 (Ger)

ERINGA PS: [The value of carotid angiography for the diagnosis of brain diseases] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2055-9, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

FREIDENFELT H, SUNDSTROM R: Local and general spasm in the internal carotid system following trauma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:278-83, Mar 63

FRANCOIS J, VAN DE VELDE EG, HOFFMANN GR, DE BLOND R, KUNNEN M: [Use of the subtraction phenomenon in the study of certain cerebrovascular disorders] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:451-62, 1963 (Fr)

FUJINO T: [Ophthalmology and its relation to the roentgen-ray diagnosis of deep-seated intracranial lesions] Nagasaki Med J 37:167-75, Aug 62 (Jap)

FRIEDMANN G, WILCKE O: [Comparative studies on contrast media and isotope diagnosis of brain tumors] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2311-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FISCHER HW, ECKSTEIN JW, PERRET G: Comparison of the cardiovascular effects of contrast media in cerebral angiography in man. J Neurosurg 19:943-6, Nov 62

FROMM H: [On the differential diagnosis and prognosis of cerebral fat embolism] Nervenarzt 33:430-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRYNTOVA A, MARX F: [Obliteration of the internal carotid artery in the roentgen picture] Sborn Lek 64:333-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

FEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385-90, Feb 63

GUZMAN H: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. II. Advances in diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:581-4, Jul 63 (Sp)

GASPARINI V, NICOLA GC: [Simultaneous cerebral serioangiography with the possibility of stereographic retakes] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:566-72, Jul 63 (It)

GREITZ T, SJOGREN SE: The posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:284-97, Mar 63

GVOZDANOVIC V, ERAK P, RAIC F: Anomalous drainage of the internal carotid arteries via the veins of the scalp. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:314-20, Mar 63

GRYSPEERDT GL: Angiographic studies of the blood flow in the circle of Willis. The value of various arterial compression tests. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:298-313, Mar 63

GEYER KH: [On the evaluation of the dilated sphenoparietal sinus in the carotid angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:303-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOUGH JH: Vocal cord paralysis occurring 17 years after extravasation of thorotrast in the neck. Brit J Radiol 36:451-2, Jun 63

GANSHIRT H: [Clinical examination methods in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Deutsch Med J 14:257-60, 5 May 63 (Ger)

GARCIA-GUELFI A, FONSECA D, IRASTORZA JP, RONCAGLIOLO A, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT, ZEITER DE CARLEVARO L: [Acute carotid occlusion in an infant] Arch Pediat Urug 34:221-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

GANNON WE, COOK AW, BROWDER EJ: Resolving subdural collections. J Neurosurg 19:865-9, Oct 62

GIAMMUSO V: [Anatomo-radiological aspects of parasagittal gliomas] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:249-60, Jun 62 (It)

GLONING K, KLAUSBERGER EM: [Demonstrable control of cerebral circulation by drugs] Wien Med Wschr 112:780-2, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GIRARD PF, ALLEGRE, BOUCHER M, MICHEL: [Apropos of obliteration of the left sylvian artery. Asymptomatic forms as an accidental discovery during arteriography] J Med Lyon 43:1409-21, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

GROOD MP de: Surgical treatment of the supratentorial aneurysms and arteriovenous anomalies. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:325-7, Sep-Oct 62

GOLYSH NN: [Experience in the hospital use of cerebral angiography] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1441-2, 1962 (Rus)

GALLIGIONI F, NORI A, BENEDETTI A: [Cerebral angiography in acute temporal traumatic lesions] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:579-628, 1962 (It)

GIMENEZ AP: [Radiological procedure in cranio-cerebral injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1891-3, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

HASSLER O, SALTZMAN GF: Angiographic and histologic changes in infundibular widening of the posterior communicating artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:321-7, Mar 63

HUBER P: [Posttraumatic fluctuations in the caliber of the cerebral vessels in the angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:292-302, Mar 63 (Ger)

HANAFEE W, STOUT P: Subtraction technic. Radiology 79:658-61, Oct 62

HIRSCH JF, DAVID M, BORNE G: [An angiographic sign of extradural hematomas. (The displacement of the middle meningeal artery)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:91-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

HUNT WE, MEAGHER JN, FRIEMANIS A, ROSSEL CW: Angiographic studies of experimental intracranial hypertension. J Neurosurg 19:1023-32, Dec 62

Immediate arteriography in strokes. New Eng J Med 267:1205-6, 6 Dec 62

ISFORT A, ENGELMEIER MP: [On the diagnosis of acute intracranial phlebothromboses with special reference to angiographic procedures] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:121-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

JENSEN HP, BRUMLIK J, BOSHES B: The application of serial angiography to diagnosis of the smallest cerebral angiomatous malformations. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:1-14, Jan 63

JACKSON H, LAW CW: The topography of the lateral cerebral angiogram. Clin Radiol 14:224-9, Apr 63

KOWADA M, ABE T, HARADA N, TAKAHASHI S: [A case of Wallenberg's syndrome showed marked circulatory improvement in arteriogram and summary of 61 cases in Japan] Brain Nerve 15:801-6, Aug 63 (Jap)

KOZLOWSKI P: Relation of the internal carotid siphon to the carotid sulcus. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:328-31, Mar 63

KHILNANI M, SILVERSTEIN A: Displacement of the superior cerebellar artery. A means of distinguishing intra-and extra-axial posterior fossa masses by vertebral arteriography. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:502-5, May 63

KRAUS H, MARK H: [On the problem of collateral circulation between the external carotid artery and the internal artery in a basal meningioma] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:83-8, 1963 (Ger)

KIPFER M, KAPLAN J, TEMAN R: [Apropos of 2 cases of angioma of the dura mater] Gaz Med France 70:1981-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KREBS H, MLETZKO J: [Severe skull trauma in children] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:588-612, 1962 (Ger)

KAUNTZE R, McGILL D: Cardiovascular manifestations of cerebral angiomata. Guy Hosp Rep 3:235-49, 1962

KLAUSBERGER EM: [Enlarged possibilities of evaluation in cerebral angiography] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:108-18, 1962 (Ger)

KONOVALOV AN: [Some features of disorder of cerebral blood circulation in arteriovenous aneurysms and examination technics] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1682-6, 1962 (Rus)

KUNNEN M, HOFFMANN G, VAN DE VELDE E: [The subtractive process] Belg T Geneesk 19:206-14, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

KRAFT H: [On the clinical aspects of cerebral arteriovenous angioma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:999-1003, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KLAMUT M, CZOCHRA M, BRYC S, ZDERKIEWICZ E: [A technic for right vertebral arteriography with the aid of carotid catherization] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:699-702, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KARLAN RD, DONIGER DE: Percutaneous brachial vertebral arteriography. A simplified technique for intracranial visualization. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:127-39, Mar-Apr 63

LANG EK, LUROS T: Temporal subdural hematoma. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1026-7, Aug 63

LEEDS NE, TAVERAS JM: Changes in local circulation time in frontal and parietal tumors studied by rapid serial angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:332-42, Mar 63

LEMAY MJ, OJEMANN RG: Angiographic changes associated with a dilated temporal horn. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:358-66, Mar 63

LEGRE J, PADOVANI J, SALAMON G: [Abstraction by electron flash] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:193-200, 1963 (Fr)

LEBEDEV AN: [Venography in tumors of the subcortical ganglia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:181-6, 1963 (Rus)

LESZCZYNSKI S, RAJSZYS R, MIERNOWSKI S: [Analysis of the dynamics of cerebral blood circulation in cases of arteriovenous fistula of the brain with the aid of roentgen cinematography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:714-24, Jun 63 (Ger)

LESZCZYNSKI S, RAJSZYS R, MIERNOWSKI S: [Comparison of the results of roentgen cinematography with serial angiography in cases of arteriovenous fistula of the brain] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:725-32, Jun 63 (Ger)

LUNDERVOLD A, SKRAASTAD E, BORGERSEN A: [Cerebral angiography with simultaneous EEG, ECG and EMG recordings and intra-arterial pressure measurement. Preliminary report] Nord Med 70:853-5, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

LEDER H: [Lesion of the hypoglossal nerve in percutaneous cerebral arteriography] Zbl Neurochir 23:115-20, 1962 (Ger)

LUR'E ZL, BRAGINA LK: [Collateral blood circulation in occlusion of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1612-6, 1962 (Rus)

LOMBARDI G, PASSERINI A, MIGLIAVACCA F: Intracavernous aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:361-71, Feb 63

LEVINE RA, HENRY MD: Ischemic infarction of the retina following carotid angiography. Amer J Ophthal 55:365-7, Feb 63

MARSHALL TR, LING JT, GONZALEZ R: Carotid, vertebral and direct non-catheter brachial cerebral angiography with meglumine lothalamate sixty per cent. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:653-7, Aug 63

MORRIS L: Arteriographic studies in aneurysm of the internal carotid artery treated by carotid occlusion. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:367-72, Mar 63

MOUCHETTE R: [Gamma-encephalography] Rev Med Liege 18:278-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

MOYSON F: [The contribution of cerebral angiography in the treatment of "cranium bifidum"] Arch Franc Pediat 20:593-8, May 63 (Fr)

MEYER JS: Ischemic cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Clinical investigation and management. JAMA 183:237-40, 26 Jan 63

MONTRIEUL B, JANNY P: [Contribution to the angiographic study of cerebral venous thromboses] Neurochirurgie 8:175-88, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

MASPES PE, MARINI G: Intracranial arterial spasm related to supraclinoid ruptured aneurysms. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:630-8, 12 Dec 62

MARTIN HASSE H, ALEXANDER K: [New technic for angiography of the vertebral artery] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:980-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

MERCHIE G, MOUCHETTE R: [Exploration of intracranial lesions with radioactive isotopes: gamma-encephalography] Acta Clin Belg 17:284-95, 1962 (Fr)

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Direct percutaneous non-catheter left and right brachial angiography. Radiology 80:258-60, Feb 63

MELOT GJ, JEANMART L, BRIHAYE J, MARTIN P: [The significance of subtraction in neuroradiology] Acta Chir Belg 61:949-65, Dec 62 (Fr)

NOMURA T, SUZUKI K: [Cerebral angiography in cerebral vascular diseases] Brain Nerve 14:1003-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

OLINGER SD: Angiography in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, Texas J Med 59:411-7, May 63

OSTROVSKAIA IM: [Technic of examination of patients with intracranial hemorrhages using angiography] Eksp Khir Anest 8:19-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

POTTS DG, TAVERAS JM: Differential diagnosis of space-occupying lesions in the region of the thalamus by cerebral angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:373-84, Mar 63

PERRYMAN CR, CONLON PC, BRUST RW: The value of cerebral vein study in carotid angiography. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:145-56, Apr 63

POSER CM, CNODGRASS RG, FARIS AA: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in cerebrovascular insufficiency. JAMA 182:126-31, 13 Oct 62

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography, its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

POSER CM, FARIS AA: Newer methods of diagnosis in cerebrovascular disease. Middle East Med J 1:143-63, Apr-Jun 62

PITTS FW, HASKIN ME, RIGGS HE, GROFF RA: Tumor-stain in cerebrovascular disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:16-9, 1962

PERRYMAN CR, GRAY GH, BRUST RW Jr, CONLON PC: Interesting aspects of cerebral angiography with emphasis on some unusual congenital variations. Amer J Roentgen 89:372-84, Feb 63

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the tolerance to modern roentgen contrast media in cerebral angiography] Chirurg 34:289-90, Jul 63 (Ger)

ROUKKULA M, SALTZMAN GF: Blood supply in meningioma of the falx. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:389-94, Mar 63

RUGGIERO G, CALABRO A, METZGER J, SIMON J: Arteriography of the external carotid artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:395-403, Mar 63

ROSADINI G, ROCCA P: [Simultaneous multilayer tomography and its use in cerebral angiography] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:385-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

RIVERA LOPEZ R, PEDROTE GUINEA JA: [Cervical vertebral arteriography] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:51-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RIVERA R, PEDROTE JA: Bilateral vertebral arteriography by one contrast injection. J Cardiov Surg 4:101-5, Apr 63

RENNOE EJ: Cerebral arteriography in the diagnosis of intracranial problems. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:57-64, Jun 62

ROSE KG, BUTTENBERG H: [Contribution to the tumors of the glomus caroticum and the glomus jugulare-tympanicum: clinical aspects, diagnosis, therapy] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:240-53, Apr 63 (Ger)

RABINOV KR: Angiographic findings in a case of brain syphilis. Radiology 80:622-4, Apr 63

RUBERTI R, ZOTTI G, BOATTO A: [Subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery] Friuli Med 16:1167-84, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the significance of cerebral collateral circulation] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:291–304, 1962 (Ger)

REYES VA, ORTIZ AF Jr: Angiography in acute cerebral trauma. J Philipp Med Ass 38:461–70, Jul 62

RING BA: Angiographic recognition of occlusions of isolated branches of the middle cerebral artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:391–7, Feb 63

RUPPRECHT A: [On the roentgen diagnosis of cerebral apoplexy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:6–8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHECHTER M: Percutaneous carotid catheterization. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:417–26, Mar 63

SCHECHTER M: Percutaneous carotid catheterization. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:417–26, Mar 63

SCHECHTER MM, ELKIN M: Layering effect in cerebral angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:427–35, Mar 63

SCHMIDT H, ROSSI U: [Relation between the position of the central cerebral veins and the shape of the skull] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:436–40, Mar 63 (Ger)

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Radiography of atheromatous disease involving the extracranial arteries as seen at postmortem. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:455–67, Mar 63

SCHNURER LB, STATTIN S: Vascular supply of intracranial dura from internal carotid artery with special reference to its angiographic significance. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:441–50, Mar 63

SHENKIN HA, TATSUMI T, BANTLEY D: Simplified method for total cerebral angiography. JAMA 182:132–5, 13 Oct 62

SUNDER-PLASSMANN P, ISFORT A: [Cerebral endangiitis obliterans in women] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2124–7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI S: [Occlusion of right anterior cerebral artery, associated with maxillary cancer] Brain Nerve 14:845–50, Sep 62 (Jap)

STENVERS HW: Intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms. Neuroradiological aspects. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:301–24, Sep–Oct 62

SERBINENKO FA: [On carotid angiography] Vop Neirooftal 26:28–33, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Postmortem angiography of cerebral vascular system. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:545–59, Dec 62

SIQUEIRA EB, KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, BUCY PC: Percutaneous brachial cerebral angiography. J Neurosurg 19:1050–7, Dec 62

SMIRNOV IuD: [On the diagnosis and method of management of patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1485–92, 1962 (Rus)

SANTIN G: [Supplementary radiological considerations in the diagnosis of aneurysms and other intracranial vascular lesions] Cir Cir 30:243–53, Jun 62 (Sp)

SHILLITO J Jr: Arteriography in strokes. New Eng J Med 268:447, 21 Feb 63

SUYAMA T, SAITO Y: [A clinical application of cerebral angiography] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:591–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

THIBAUT A: [Selective carotid angiography in the diagnosis and treatment of nasopharyngeal angiofibromas] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:468–80, Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMSON JL: Stenosis of the carotid siphon. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:481–4, Mar 63

TROUPP H, HEISKANEN O: Cerebral angiography in cases of extremely high intracranial pressure. Acta Neurol scand 39:213–23, 1963

THIBAUT A, THIRY S: [Obliteration of the basilar artery] Neurochirurgie 9:66–74, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339–46, Oct 62

TESARIK J, HUBACEK J: [On the problem of aneurysms of large vessels in the area of the oropharynx and external and middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:200–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

UDVARHELYI GB, LANGFITT TW, COX A: Neuroradiologic diagnostic procedures in supraseliar space-occupying lesions with special reference to angiographic measurements. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:485–508, Mar 63

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: [A case of expert testimony in brain tumor with concomitant noteworthy angiopathy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:1–11, 1962 (Ger)

VAN EPPS EF, PERRET G: Neuroradiologic potpourri in infants and children. Amer J Roentgen 89:938–50, May 63

VOGELSANG H: [Formation of a brain abscess capsule visible in the serial angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:638–40, May 63 (Ger)

VOGELSANG H: [Venous abnormalities of the brain in the angiogram] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:426–32, 1962 (Ger)

VERBIEST H: Arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior fossa. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:329–69, Sep–Oct 62

VERESHCHAGIN NV: [Role of diseases of the extracranial segment of the vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1654–60, 1962 (Rus)

VELLENGA LR: [A case of hemangiosarcoma of the liver 25 years after thorotrast injection for cerebral angiography] J Belg Radiol 45:682–8, 1962 (Dut)

WELCH K, CRAIGMILE TK: Kinking of the internal carotid artery over the optic nerve and chiasm in acute intracranial mass lesions. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:509–12, Mar 63

WESTBERG G: Angiographic changes in neurinoma of the trigeminal nerve. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:513–20, Mar 63

WOLINETZ E: [On 6 cases of thrombosis of the basilar trunk] Sem Hop Paris 39:1305–6, 26 May 63 (Fr)

WANG CS: [Cerebral arteriography] Zhong Waike Z 10:490–3, 1962 (Ch)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H: [Angiographic demonstration of an aneurysm in the upper third of the basilar artery] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:808–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

WEBER G: Subdural empyemas and abscesses in the carotid angiogram] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1571–3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

WOLF BS, HUANG YP, NEWMAN CM: The superficial sylvian venous drainage system. Amer J Roentgen 89:398–410, Feb 63

WRONSKI J, BRYC S: [Use of angiography in the diagnosis and localization of supratentorial gliomas] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:523–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

WIEDENMANN O: [Problems in neuroradiological examination in early childhood] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/589–94, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WORTZMAN G: Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery. A case report. Radiology 80:444–6, Mar 63

YOUNGSTROM KA: Radiologic diagnosis of vascular disease. I Iowa Med Soc 53:598–606. Sep 63

ZACHRISSON L: Angiography of cerebral metastases. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:521–6, Mar 63

ZACLIS J: [Practical aspects of radiology in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:176–80, Sep 62 (Por)

ZDRAHAL L: [Morphological diagnosis of malformations of the telencephalic commissures] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):33–58, 1962 (Cz)

CEREBRAL ANOXIA (C8, C10)

AKIMOV GA, LIBOV AS, VIDENIN VS: [State of the nervous system in patients undergoing surgery using extracorporeal blood circulation] Grudn Khir 5:25–34, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BEZZI G, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G: [Electroencephalographic registration, during anesthesia, as index of the appearance of cerebral anoxic disturbances] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:87–93, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BANKER BQ, LARROCHE JC: Periventricular leukomalacia of infancy. A form of neonatal anoxic encephalopathy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:386–410, Nov 62

BATAILLE JP, BRUCHER JM: [Cerebral lesions caused by hypoglycemia in a case of fatal post-hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic treated for 34 years] Diabete 10:247–53, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

BOLLEN AR: The electroencephalogram in anaesthesia. Some aspects of hyperventilation. Brit J Anaesth 34:890–6, Dec 62

BUSIGINA NA: [Unconditioned reflexes in dogs before and after acute transitory ischemia of the central nervous system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:593–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

BENDANDI G, GALLETTI G: Temperature distribution in the brain during profound selective cooling and anoxia of the central nervous system. J Cardiov Surg 4:65–71, Feb 63

BUCH NH, JORGENSEN MB: Pathological studies of deaf-mutes. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:246–53, Mar 63

CHIBA S: [The effects of hypothermia on the cerebral circulatory occlusion] Brain Nerve 15:663–80, Jul 63 (Jap)

CAMPILLO VALERO D, LOIZAGA IRIONDO JM: [Hypoxias of respiratory origin as the cause of intracranial hypertension and pseudotumoral syndromes] Med Clin (Barc) 40:27–32, Jan 63 (Sp)

CHOSSON J, GIRAUD P, PAYAN H, BERARD M, TOGA M: [Apropos of cerebro-meningeal lesions observed in the premature infant] Presse Med 71:1283–6, 22 May 63 (Fr)

COLLEWIJN H, SCHADE JP: Potassium movements in the cerebral cortex during asphyxia. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:11–20, 1962

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32:229–64, May–Jun 62 (It)

CAIN SM: Cerebral excess lactate production during hyperventilation of anesthetized dogs. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-109:6p, Sep 62

CRAWLEY J, KELLAWAY P: The electroencephalogram in pediatrics. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:17–51, Feb 63

CAIN SM: An attempt to demonstrate cerebral anoxia during hyperventilation of anesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:323–6. Feb 63

CHAPMAN GA: Cardiac factors in cerebral hypoxia. W Virginia Med J 59:93–5, Apr 63

DUS V: [On syncope based on the analysis of 19 cases] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:129–35, May 63 (Hun)

DEREYMAEKER A, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F, BUU-HOI NP, LAPIERE C: [Experimental cerebral anoxia; protective effect of p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid derivatives] Med Exp (Basel) 7:239–44, 1962 (Fr)

EGGERMONT E, LEROY JP, DECHAMPS L: [Iris hemorrhage, sign of cerebral distress in the newborn] Acta Paediat Belg 16:393–7, 1962 (Fr)

FUKAI H, NAKAZAWA S: [Clinical experiences of cytochrome C on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:597–603, Jun 63 (Jap)

FROWEIN RA, KARIMI A, EULER KH: [Hypoxydosis after severe cranio-cerebral trauma] Zbl Neurochir 23:3–11, 1962 (Ger)

FENYES I, GERGELY K, TARISKA S, KNEISZL F: Absence of crossed inguinal extension reflex in severe cerebral hypoxia of premature infants. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:159–65, 1962

FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151–7, 1962 (Ger)

FRECHE C: [Laryngeal ictus] Vie Med 44:51–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [On short wave therapy of the diencephalon] Wien Med Wschr 112:694–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KUDRIN ID: [On changes in oxygen tension in the cerebral cortex and on the mechanism of development of cerebral anoxia in open pneumothorax and lung trauma] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):29–33, 1963 (Rus)

KHAIME TsB: [On the pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of brain complications in bronchial asthma] Arkh Pat 24(9):65–9, 1962 (Rus)

LAVAL P, FELICIANO JM, NAQUET R, REGIS M, DURON B, ANDRAC C: [Acute cerebral anoxia during chronic respiratory insufficiency (apropos of 11 cases)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:557–68, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

LANCE JW, ADAMS RD: The syndrome of intention or action myoclonus as a sequel to hypoxic encephalopathy. Brain 86:111–36, Mar 63

MAJEWSKI A: [On the problem of brain injury after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:571–3, 1963 (Ger)

MARTIUS G, LUDWIG H, FREISCHUTZ G: [Clinical and experimental observations on vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:573–8 1963 (Ger)

MARINACCI AA, COURVILLE CB: Changes in the electroencephalogram produced by cerebral anoxia. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:70–8, Jun 63

McCREDIE DA: The use of hypothermia in pediatric emergencies. J Pediat 61:653–9, Nov 62

MACDONALD M, SPECTOR RG: The influence of anoxia on respiratory enzymes in rat brain. Brit J Exp Path 44:11–5, Feb 63

MALIKOVA TM: [On the ef fect of the functional state of the hypophysis and adrenal cortex on resistance of animals to cerebral anemia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:17–22, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NEELY WA, YOUMANS JR: Mechanisms of shock associated with brain damage. Surg Forum 13:413–4, 1962

NEELY WA, YOUMANS JR: Anoxia of canine brain without damage. JAMA 183:1085–7, 30 Mar 63

PEIFFER J: [Symmetrical pallidum and nigra necroses after undetected permanent injurious effect of barbiturate anesthesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:586–606, 1963 (Ger)

PAULSON G: Breath holding spells: a fatal case. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:246–51, Jun 63

PERTUISET B: [The problem of the diagnosis and treatment of lesions associated with chest injuries (craniocerebral lesions)] Rev Prat 12:3135–9, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

PIERCE EC Jr, LAMBERTSEN CJ, STRONG MJ, ALEXANDER SC, STEELE D: Effects of changes in blood PCO2 on brain oxygenation at 147 mm. Hg ambient pressure (39,000 feet). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-70:1–16, Jun 62

PETROV IR, ZOR'KIN AA: [On the use of hypothermia of the head in preventing sequelae of total cerebral anemia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:34–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Tissue damage of the central nervous system caused by circulatory disorders] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:330–4, 1963 (Ger)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: Effect of hypoxia on the coronary circulation of the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:269–74, 1963

SPECTOR RG: Water content of the immature rat brain following cerebral anoxia and ischaemia. Brit J Exp Path 43:472–9, Oct 62

SOLTI F, KOMAROMI I, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, REV J, REFI Z: Effect of hypoxia on venous pressure in the brain. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:9–12, 1963

SCHULLER E: [Symptomatic treatment of loss of consciousness] Vie Med 44:57–63, Jan 63 (Fr)

TOMMASI M: [Cerebral lesions of anoxia in the adult] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:73–82, Jun 63 (Fr)

TOKER P: Delayed postanoxic encephalopathy. Anesthesiology 24:398–9, May–Jun 63

TONNIS W: [Treatment of closed craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:553–6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

CEREBRAL ARTERIES (A7)

ANITUA SOLANO M, FERNANDEZ MARCOS E, SANCHEZ DUENAS M: [New concepts concerning the regulatory systems of cerebral circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:373–83, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

ALPERS BJ, BERRY RG: Circle of Willis in cerebral vascular disorders. The anatomical structure. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:398–402, Apr 63

BARTOLI V, PELU G, NUZZACI G: [On the significance of the visualization of the posterior cerebral artery in carotid angiograms] Minerva Med 54:1269–75, 2 May 63 (It)

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C, VACCHINI V, PANZACCHI G: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the vascular relatory collapse following myocardial infarction] Osped Maggiore 58:244–57, Mar 63 (It)

BALDWIN BA, BELL FR: The anatomy of the cerebral circulation of the sheep and ox. The dynamic distribution of the blood supplied by the carotid and vertebral arteries to cranial regions. J Anat 97:203–15, Apr 63

BARCIA-GOYANES JJ, BARCIA-SALORIO JL, BARCIA-SALORIO D: [Auscultation of the intracranial circulation by palencephalography (infrasonics)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:39–45, 1963 (Fr)

BABIKOVA AF, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPIN AB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive γ-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57–62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BARCIA GOYANES JJ, BARCIA SALORIO JL, BARCIA SALORIO D: [A new method for the study of cerebral vascular dynamics: palencephalography] Med Esp 48:1–28, Jul 62 (So)

BULL JW, SCHUNK H: The significance of displacement of the cavernous portion of the internal carotid artery. Brit J Radiol 35:801–14, Dec 62

Cerebral circulation. New Eng J Med 268:56, 3 Jan 63

DILENGE D, CONSTANS JP: [Angiographic semiology of the anterior cerebral artery] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:248–56, Mar 63 (Fr)

DELLA PORTA P, MAIOLO AT, ROSSELLA E: [Behavior of cerebral flow and cerebral vascular resistance in therapeutic insulin coma] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:359–60, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

D'AYALA VALVA G, MORANDINI G, FROSECCHI M: [Changes in the normal cranial rheogram after postural changes] Rass Neurol Veg 16:322–33, 30 Sep 62 (It)

DELLA PORTA P, MAIOLO AT: [The action of reserpine on cerebral circulation in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:247–50, May 63 (It)

DOOLEY DM, COOK AW: Surgical occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery in man. Surg Forum 13:433–4, 1962

ECTORS L, ACHSLOGH J: [Vascular substitutions and cerebral circulatory rate] Acta Clin Belg 17:189–209, 1962 (Fr)

FRITS T: [Experimental studies on the effect of protein-containing foodstuffs and fats on intracranial blood pressure and intracranial blood supply in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:131–44, 1962 (Ger)

GRYSPEERDT GL: Angiographic studies of the blood flow in the circle of Willis. The value of various arterial compression tests. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:298–313, Mar 63

GAME JA: Cerebral blood flow and vision. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:103–9, 1961

GORDON AS: Cerebral blood flow and temperature during deep hypothermia for cardiovascular surgery. J Cardiov Surg 3:299–307, Aug 62

HASSLER O, SALTZMAN GF: Angiographic and histologic changes in infundibular widening of the posterior communicating artery. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:321–7, Mar 63

HASSLER O: The posterior communicating artery at different ages. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:187–92, 1963

IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S, OKINAKA S: Effect of angiotensin on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbit. Jap Circ J 27:277–81, Mar 63

KLUGE A: [Injury of the anterior cerebral artery in ethmoid cell evacuation] HNO 11:198–200, Jul 63 (Ger)

KOTTMEYER G: [Decreased cerebral circulation in response to noise as a possible partial cause of injury to the internal ear] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:738–42, 1962 (Ger)

KRAYENBUEHL H: [The significance of collateral cerebral circulation in organic brain diseases for their neurosurgical treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:11–9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEVY LF: Collateral circulation in cerebral blood vessels. Cent Afr J Med 9:228–31, Jun 63

LIFSHITZ K: Rheoencephalography. I. Review of the technique. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:388–98, Apr 63

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. VIII. The cerebral arteries and their areas] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:87–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LIUBINOVA-GERASIMOVA RM: [Regulation of the brain blood supply following the action on the animal body of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologia 2:82–6, 1962 (Rus)

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. XXIX. 8. The cerebral arteries and their regions] Concours Med 84:6048–51, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

LUR'E ZL, BRAGINA LK: [Collateral blood circulation in occlusion of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1612–6, 1962 (Rus)

LOMBARDI V: [Influence of the arterial walls on coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the blood (study in vitro using the walls of the aortic arch and coronary and cerebral arteries)] G Geront 10:1015–30, Oct 62 (It)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881–95, 1962 (It)

LAZORTHES G, DARAUX H, GAUBERT J: [Study of the arterial vascularization of the optic nerve-chiasma and tract formations] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:276–91, 1961 (Fr)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, TALLONE G: [The action of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the pressure of the greater and lesser circulations, on cerebral flow and on the coronary circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:356–8, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MAIOLO AT, DELLA PORTA P, CORNEO G: [Study of cerebral metabolism in subjects with primary arterial hypertension under basal conditions and after reserpine administration] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:250–2, May 63 (It)

MIKHAILOV SS: [Some mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1042–50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MARIN F: [Contribution on the clinical aspects of cervical spondylosis. Hypertension and cerebral regional hypertension in cervical spondylosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1505–11, Dec 62 (Rum)

NAUMENKO AI, ANTONOV AK, MOSKALENKO IuE, SAZONOV SIa: [New data on the mechanism of intracranial blood circulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1253–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAUMENKO AI, KLEVTSOV VI: [The effect of ACTH and cortisone on the tone of the cerebral vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:716–20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PROLO DJ, STILWELL DL Jr: Arterial supply of the diencephalon and some associated areas of the rabbit brain. J Comp Neurol 119:229–54, Oct 62

PALLIE W, SAMARASINGHE DD: A study in the quantification of the circle of Willis. Brain 85:569–78, Sep 62

RU BERTI R, ZOTTI G, BOATTO A: [Subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by persistence of the primitive trigeminal artery] Friuli Med 16:1167–84, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

STEIN BM, McCORMICK WF, RODRIGUEZ JN, TAVERAS JM: Radiography of atheromatous disease involving the extracranial arteries as seen at postmortem. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:455–67, Mar 63

SCHNURER LB, STATTIN S: Vascular supply of intracranial dura from internal carotid artery with special reference to its angiographic significance. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:441–50, Mar 63

SHIH YC: [Surgical treatment of brain artery neoplasms] Zhmng Waike Z 9:189–92, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

SHANKLIN WM, AZZAM NA: On the presence of valves in the rat cerebral arteries. Anat Rec 146:145–7, Jun 63

STEHBENS WE: Cerebral aneurysms of animals other than man. J Path Bact 86:160–8, Jul 63

SVOLOS D, KATSIOTIS P: Total occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery at the horizontal portion. Zbl Neurochir 23:110–5, 1962

SATOYOSHI E, KINOSHITA M, TORII J: [Occlusion syndromes of the internal carotid artery, the vertebral artery, and the basilar artery] Naika 10:439–43, Sep 62 (Jap)

SOLTI F, SIMONYI G, ISKUM M, PETER A, REFI Z, HERMANN R: [On the effect of stellate block on arterial and venous brain circulation] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:287–92, 1962 (Ger)

SRESELI MA, BOL'SHAKOV OP: [The importance of the cavenous sinus in the regulation of cerebral blood circulation] Arkh Anat 43:13–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

STRANEO G, SEGHIZZI P, MAJERON M: [The action of noise on the vascular system. III. Rheographic (peripheral and cranial) and retinographic study] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1009–15, Nov 62 (It)

SAGAWA K: Mechanism of arterial pressure oscillations caused by compressing the cerebral artery. Jap J Physiol 13:1–13, 15 Feb 63

TAKEUCHI K, YOSHIOKA M: [On the arteria primitiva hypoglossica] Med Klin 58:1032–4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

UDVARHELYI GB, LANGFITT TW, COX A: Neuroradiologic diagnostic procedures in suprasellar space-occupying lesions with special reference to angiographic measurements. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:485–508, Mar 63

VIGIU E, BULANDRA C, SAFIRESCU T, DULGHERU C: [Cerebral circulation in hypertensive patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:185–90, Feb 63 (Rum)

WEINSTEIN JD, HEDGES TR Jr: Studies of intracranial and orbital vasculature of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Anat Rec 14:37–41, Sep 62

ZLOTNIK EI: [Change in the pressure of the arteries on the brain surface in occlusion of the carotid artery in the cervical region] Vop Neirooftal 26:5–10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8, C10)

ALTAVA V, TEJEDO E: [Total-body aspects of ischemia of the extremities caused by arteriosclerosis] Med Esp 49:511–2, May 63 (Sp)

AJURIAGUERRA J de, REGO A, TISSOT R: [Stereotyped motor activities in dementias of advanced age] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):641–64, May 63 (Fr)

AIZAWA T, NAKAMURA H: [Cerebral arteriosclerosis] Naika 10:1048–55, Dec 62 (Jap)

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76–86, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ALMEIDA E SOUSA B de: [Preliminary note on the therapeutic contribution of "RA 8" (Persantin) in neuropsychiatric manifestations of arteriosclerotic brain diseases] J Med (Porto) 50:261–5, 2 Feb 63 (Por)

BALG KH, LIESER H, JANSEN T: [Diagnosis and therapy of early cerebrovascular insufficiency] Med Klin 58:1307–9, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRAGINA LK: [Comparative evaluation of roentgenological methods of diagnosis of atherosclerosis of the cerebral vessels] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1634–8, 1962 (Rus)

BJURWILL B: [Effect of Cosaldin the capacity for orientation, memory and thinking in elderly patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:192–9, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

CASTAIGNE P, LHERMITTE F, CAMBIER J, GAUTIER JC: [Bilateral obstruction of the internal carotid. Anatomoclinical study of a case with prolonged survival] Presse Med 71:757–60, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHANG SC: Treatment of agitated patients with chlorprothixene. Amer J Psychiat 120:71–2, Jul 63

CONSTANTINIDIS J: [Indications obtained by various serological examinations in the study of senile dementia syndromes. Research on correlations between blood diseases and cerebral lesions] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:193–211, 1962 (Fr)

CHRISTIAN W: [Electroencephalographic aspects of frontal akinesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:190–212, 1962 (Ger)

DONAHUE HC: Cerebral blindness. A report of two unique cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:1248–52, Jun 63

DUPAS ML: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the extra-cranial internal carotid arteries (surgical treatment)] Ann Chir 17:673–83, Jun 63 (Fr)

DUPAS M, HOUDART R, LEBESNERAIS Y: [Possibilities of surgical treatment in cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the internal carotid arteries] Neurochirurgie 9:62–6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DYKEN M: The current status of treatment in cerebral vascular disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:291–7, Mar 63

ERICKSON MH: An application of implications of Lashley's researches in a circumscribed arteriosclerotic brain condition. Percept Motor Skills 16:779–80, Jun 63

ECKERSTROM S, SVENNERHOLM L: The effect of dietetic treatment on the serum lipid level in patients with clinical signs of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:292–303, 1962

FOLKERTS JP: [Observations on cerebral circulatory disorders with reference to 2 cases of cerebrovascular stenosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1029–33, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

FELSTEIN IL: The value of cosaldon in cerebral arteriosclerosis. Brit J Clin Pract 17:448–9, 8 Aug 63

FERRIMAN D: Two cases of hypothermia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:998–9, Dec 62

FEJER A, SZABO M, DALLOS V: [Experiences with Frenolon treatment of various disorders of arteriosclerotic origin] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:296–300, Oct 62 (Hun)

FRECHE C: [Laryngeal ictus] Vie Med 44:51–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

GARBINI GC, GHIRONZI GC, CIVIERO G: [Possibilities of evaluating cerebral damage in atherosclerotics by means of the hypoxia test] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:237–52, Feb 63 (It)

GRUVSTAD M: [On Cosaldin and psychic functions in the elderly. Criticism of the method used in a psychopharmacological study] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1100–5, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

GRUNNET ML: Cerebrovascular disease; diabetes and cerebral atherosclerosis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:486–91, Jun 63

GUNTELBERG E, KIRKEGAARD A: [New hypnotic for confused senile patients. A comparison of "Ciba No. 24,160-BA" and promazine] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1442–4, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

GOODE P, DAMRAU F: Heterologous sex hormone therapy and the geriatric-psychiatric patient with an organic psychosis of the senile psychotic type and the cerebral arteriosclerotic type in a hospital setting. J Neuropsychiat 4:31–4, Sep-Oct 62

HEDLUND S, NYLIN G: Cerebral blood flow and circulation time, studied with labelled erythrocytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:503–11, 1 Oct 62

HENRY CD, HELFER LM: Sudden complet incapacitation of an apparently healthy ATR pilot. Aerospace Med 34:360–1, Apr 63

KATILA O, PIHKANEN T: Observations on the use of haloanisone in the treatment of certain psychiatric diseases and organic psychosyndromes. Acta Neurol Belg 63:291–7, May 63

JELGERSMA HC: [Senile dementia in mongolism] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2114–7, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

JOHNSDOTTIR K, LOWENTHAL A: Comparative studies on agar gel electrophoresis of spinal fluid from patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis and multiple sclerosis. World Neurol 3:659–63, Sep-Oct 62

KENTS VV: [Clinical aspects and therapy of paralysis agitans and arteriosclerotic parkinsonism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:70–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAMURA S: [Pathohistological studies on arteriosclerosis of the cerebral arteries] Nagasaki Med J 37:368–81, Nov 62 (Jap)

KRAL VA, CAHN C, DEUTSCH M, MUELLER H, SOLYOM L: Procaine (novocain) treatment of patients with senile and arteriosclerotic brain disease.

Canad Med Ass J 87:1109-13, 24 Nov 62

KOBCKE K: [Comparative cranial rheographic studies in the treatment of cerebral arteriosclerosis]
Med Klin 57:2138-40, 21 Dec 62 (Ger))

KOROLEVA AE: [On higher nervous activity disorders in arteriosclerotic dementia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:467-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KAMEYAMA M: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 5, Collateral circulation in the brain. b, On internal carotid, vertebral and cerebral arteriosclerosis]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1035-42, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V, MICHELETTI V: [On chronic progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). Discussion and classification, apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Sist Nerv 15:1-20, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LOCKE BZ: Hospitalization history of patients with mental diseases of the senium. J Geront 17:381-4, Oct 62

LEMAN P: [The cerebral ischemic accidents viewed by the neurosurgeon] J Med Bordeaux 140:81-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

METZGER O: [Arteriosclerosis of the nervous system and neurosurgery. Diagnostic difficulties apropos of some recent cases] Strasbourg Med 14:135-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

MALMGREN G, OHNELL LK: [Clinical trial of Sordinol with senile dementia patients] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1630-4, 30 May 63 (Sw)

MATHUR KS, KASHYAP SK, KUMAR V: Correlation of the extent and severity of atherosclerosis in the coronary and cerebral arteries. Circulation 27:929-34, May 63

MALZBERG B: Mental disease among Swedish-born and native-born of Swedish parentage in New York State, 1949-1951. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:79-107, 1962

MEYER JS: Ischemic cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Clinical investigation and management. JAMA 183:237-40, 26 Jan 63

MACDONALD G: A case of vertebral-basilar arterial occlusion with visual loss. New Zeal Med J 14:82-7, 1962

MINTS AIa, KHLEBNIKOV II: [Calcification of the carotid arteries and atherosclerotic encephalopathy]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1638-41, 1962 (Rus)

MITTEL'SHTEDT AA, BAUMAN LK, KARPINSKAYA VM, KNYAZEVA GR: Serum lipoproteins in patients with various circulatory disturbances. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:240-3, Mar-Apr 63

NAVARRET EE, SANCHEZ B, COTONE VM, LOPEZ ALEM JC, PAIUZZA M: [Organic circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:172-5, Apr 63 (Sp)

NAKAZAWA T, TOMINAGA J, KABESHIMA A, NAKAHARA M: [Therapeutic studies on arteriosclerotic psychosis]
Brain Nerve 15:91-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

PATERSON JC, ARMSTRONG R, ARMSTRONG EC: Serum lipid levels and the severity of coronary and cerebral atherosclerosis in adequately-nourished men, 60-69 years of age. Med Serv J Canada 19:410-20, Jun 63

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG, FARIS AA: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in cerebrovascular insufficiency. JAMA 182:126-31, 13 Oct 62

PIHKANEN T, LESKINEN E: [Serum cholesterol level in cerebral sclerosis and trials on medication with lipoactive substances] Nervenarzt 33:376-8, Aug 62 (Ger)

PEVZNER S, BORNSTEIN B, LOEWENTHAL M: Prosopagnosia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:336-8, Nov 62

PATAKY J, DENES L, JUHASZ G, LUSZTIG G: [On the possibilities of dextran therapy of senile atherosclerosis]
Z Ges Inn Med 17:973-6, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

PAQUAY, ARNOULD, BURTON, TINANT, PIERSOTTE: [Study of Cosaldon in geriatric psychiatry]
Acta Neurol Belg 62:1069-78, Dec 62 (Fr)

RIZZOLO A: The action of sera of cerebral arteriosclerotic patients with psychosis on nerve tissue. Arch Fisiol 62:25-47, 10 Apr 63

RICHERT J: [On the indications for thioridazine in neurological practice] Med Welt 17:973-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

RASO M: [Biochemical and anatomopathological study of a family group with hypercholesterolemia and histocholesterinosis with various localizations] Minerva Med 54:389-90, 12 May 63 (It)

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS B, PEREZ-SANCHEZ M: [New contribution on diphenesenic acid in cerebral atherosclerosis]
Rev Clin Esp 86:33-40, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

REMVIG J, SCHULSINGER F: [A new hypnotic for confused senile patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1441-2, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

SANWALD R: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arteriosclerosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:227-40, May 63 (Sp)

SVOLOS D, KATSIOTIS P: Total occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery at the horizontal portion. Zbl Neurochir 23:110-5, 1962

SAMEC V: [Research on the efficacy of Medanton (serum "u") treatment] Wien Med Wschr 112:876-8, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

SANDAHL A: [On Lilliputian hallucinations] Nord Psykiat T 16:283-99, 1962 (Sw)

SMYTHIES JR: The diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Amer J Psychiat 119:992-3, Apr 63

TRAUTWEIN H: [Cranial rheography and arteriosclerosis] Med Welt 27:1407-13, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

TONKONOGII IM, TSUKKERMAN II: [Use of images with distorted fluctuations in the study of visual gnosia]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:236-9, 1963 (Rus)

FUJISAKI S, SAKAI S: [Otologic studies of cerebral arteriosclerosis. (Supplement: Criterion for evaluation of the results of vestibular function test)]
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:865-73, Jul 62 (Jap)

THIEL H: [A contribution to the treatment of sclerosis in medical practice] Med Klin 57:2141-3, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

VALLET R, DUBUISSON J, BOMBART D: [Mental disorders caused by cerebral atherosclerosis and serum lipids] Presse Med 71:911-4, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

VILLANUEVA EDO A: [Our experience with the electrophoregram of the cerebrospinal fluid. III. The pathological electrophoregram] Rev Clin Esp 86:107-35 concl, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

VOLPE F: [Cerebral vascular accidents (clinicostatistical study)] G Geront 10:1089-103, Oct 62 (It)

WEXLER BC, TRUE CW: Carotid and cerebral arteriosclerosis in the rat. Circ Res 12:659-66, Jun 63

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES (C8, C10)

ALAJOUANINE T, CASTAIGNE P, LHERMITTE F, CAMBIER J: [Cerebral arteritis in Osler's disease and its evolutive forms] Dia Med 34:1666-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

ABE K, IKAWA G: The pollicomental reflex (Bracha's modification of the palmomental reflex), a useful sign in cerebral lesions. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:80-9, Apr 62

BILLET R, GACHES J, BROCAS J: [Paraclinical examination in cerebral arterial thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1299-304, 26 May 63 (Fr)

BIEMOND A: [Obstruction of the anterior cerebral artery] Nederl T Geneesk 107:145-8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

CARTON CA: Surgery of occlusive disease of extracranial vessels supplying the brain. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:100-3, Jun 63

COSSA P: [Treatment of cerebromalacia] Sem Hop Paris 39:1246-9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

CRUE BL Jr, AGNEW WF, TODD EM, BAKER DR: Irradiation a possible protection against the effects of middle cerebral artery occlusion. Exp Neurol 6:340-8, Oct 62

DUMAN S, STEPHENS JW: Post-traumatic middle cerebral artery occlusion. Neurology (Minneap) 13:613-6, Jul 63

DAUM S, TESTARD-MICHEL C, LE BEAU J: [Data from the general examination and from the neurological examination in thrombosis of the internal carotid and sylvian arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1306-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

FLORIS V, NAPOLEONE F: [Vertebral and basilar occlusion syndromes (clinical and angiographic contribution)] Riv Neurol 32:401-19, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FRUGONI P, CONFORTI P: [Saccular aneurysms of unusual dimensions in the anterior cerebral artery and the anterior cerebral-anterior communicating artery complex]
Minerva Neurochir 6:120-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FAZEKAS JF, PAUL RE Jr, CALLOW AD, ALMAN RW: Diagnosis of occlusive aortocranial disease. Amer J Med 34:93-102, Jan 63

HASSLER O: Media fibrosis of human cerebral arteries. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:290-4, 1962

HESS H: [Clinical aspects of arterial diseases]
Med Welt 41:2132-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

KAMEYAMA M, OKINAKA SH: Collateral circulation of the brain with special reference to atherosclerosis of the major cervical and cerebral arteries.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:279-86, Apr 63

KASE M: [Frontal, central, posterior cerebral artery occlusion syndromes] Naika 10:453-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

LEHOCZKY T: [Mydocalm, a new drug to relax spastic muscles in neurological diseases]
Ther Hung 9:10-3, 1961 (Ger)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Circulatory insufficiency of the anterior cerebral artery. (Clinical contribution)]
Riv Sper Freniat 86:861-917, 31 Dec 62 (It)

McMULLEN JB: The surgical treatment of cerebral arterial insufficiency. J Lancet 83:236-42, Jun 63

MARUYAMA S: [Vascular lesion of the temporal lobe--clinicopathological study] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:172-84, Mar 63 (Jap)

MANNICK JA, SUTER CG, HUME DM: The "subclavian steal" syndrome: a further documentation. JAMA 182:254-8, 20 Oct 62

MELARAGNO FILHO R: [General data on cerebral circulation in normal and pathological states] Rev Paul Med 61:149-57, Sep 62 (Por)

MUELLER N: [Observations of the clinical course and catamnesis in occlusion of the internal carotid artery and middle cerebral artery] Med Klin 57:2169-72, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

NIEDERMEYER E: The electroencephalogram and vertebrobasilar artery insufficiency. Neurology (Minneap) 13:412-22, May 63

NIEDERMEYER E: [EEG and basilar artery insufficiency] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:212-44, 1962 (Ger)

OWEN WS: Intracranial arterial occlusion in the conscious neurologically intact dog. An experimental technique. J Surg Res 3:171-3, May 63

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma.
Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PERRIA L, ROSSI GF: [Observations on some uncommon cases of intracranial arterial aneurysm]
Minerva Neurochir 6:157-66, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

RESKE-NIELSEN E, HARMSEN A: Perianglitis and panangiitis as a manifestation of sarcoidosis of the brain: report of a case. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:399-412, Nov 62

[Reports on the pathology of the vertebro-basilar system]
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:330-50, Jun 62 (It)

RING BA: Angiographic recognition of occlusions of isolated branches of the middle cerebral artery. Amer J Roentgen 89:391-7, Feb 63

SATOYOSHI E, KINOSHITA M, TORII J: [Occlusion syndromes of the internal carotid artery, the vertebral artery, and the basilar artery] Naika 10:439-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAWAMI H, MASHIKO N, IWAI N: [Wallenberg's and similar syndromes of the vertebral and basilar arteries]
Naika 10:444-52, Sep 62 (Jap)

SKLAROFF D, POLAKOFF PP 2d, LIN PM, CHARKES ND: Cerebral scanning with radioactive chlormerodrin (Neohydrin). Neurology (Minneap) 13:79-85, Jan 63

SYMON L, ISHIKAWA S, MEYER JS: Cerebral arterial pressure changes and development of leptomeningeal collateral circulation. Neurology (Minneap) 13:237-50, Mar 63

WOLINETZ E: [Symposium on thrombosis of the cerebral arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1235-6, 20 May 63 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER P, SISTERON A: Clinical and arteriographic examination of obliterations of the cerebral arteries.
J Cardiov Surg 3:228-38, Aug 62

CEREBRAL CORTEX (A8)

see also related:
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

AIRAPET'IANTS ESh, POGREBKOVA AV: [On the respiratory analyzer] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:218-27, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AL'TMAN IaA, IONTOV AS: [On relations between some zones of auditory cortex] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:330-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ASCHER P, JASSIK-GERSCHENFELD D, BUSER P: [Participation of cortical sensory areas in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:246-64, Apr 63

ARDEN GB: Types of response and organization of simple receptive fields in cells of the rabbits lateral geniculate body. J Physiol (London) 166:449-67, May 63

ANGEL A, DAWSON GD: The facilitation of thalamic and cortical responses in the dorsal column sensory pathway by strong peripheral stimulation.
J Physiol (London) 166:587-604, May 63

ADAM G, MARKEL E, DONATH O, KOVACS A, NAGY A: Carotid afferentation and higher nervous activity. I. Activation of higher nervous centres by carotid afferentation.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:143-53, 1963

AUBERT M, LEGROS J: [Projections of the vagus nerve in the cat neocortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:109-10, 1963 (Fr)

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: ..mino acid transport in brain cortex slices. II. Competition between amino acids.
Canad J Biochem 40:1591-602, Nov 62

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. III. The utilization of energy for transport. Canad J Biochem 40:1603-18, Nov 62

ANSELL GB, CHOJNACKI T: Incorporation of 1-0-phosphoryl-2-dimethylaminoethanol and phosphorylcholine into the phospholipids of brain and liver dispersions.
Nature (London) 196:545-7, 10 Nov 62

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. I. The relation between energy production and the glucose-dependent transport of glycine.
Canad J Biochem 40:1575-90, Nov 62

Asp-Upmark E: SWEDENBORG as a pioneer in cerebral localization. JAMA 183:805-6, 2 Mar 63

AIRAPETIANTS MG: [On the problem of higher nervous activity in dogs irradiated during the antenatal period]
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:844-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

AKHMEROV USh: [Chronaximetric analysis of cortical neurodynamics in cerebral hemipareses of vascular origin]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1793-8. 1962 (Rus)

AHMED K, JUDAH JD, WALLGREN H: Phosphoproteins and ion transport of cerebral cortex slices. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:428-30, 5 Feb 63

BURON B, ANDRAC: [Effects of Micoren on the respiratory neuroregulation centers and the cerebral cortex. Experimental study in the cat] Poumon Coeur 19:475-91, 1963 (Fr)

BERTHARION G, LABORIT H: [Stereotaxic study of potentials evoked under hydroquinone] Agressologie 4:157-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BAKLAVADZHIAN OG, ADAMIAN FA: [Development of evoked potentials in the sensory-motor and associative zones of the cortex in kittens] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:269-76, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237-40, Apr 63

BALITSKII KP: [On changes in the functional state of the connective tissue system following decortication]
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:41-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLAGODATOVA ET: Effect of direct current on excitability and electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:416-20, May-Jun 63

CEREBRAL CORTEX

BOHDANECKY Z, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: The influence of neocortical and hippocampal spreading depression on "theta rhythm" elicited by physostigmine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:23-33, 1 May 63

BEREZOVS'KII VIa: [Short-term local fluctuations of the temperature of the cerebral cortex in dogs and their relation to the regional blood supply] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):90-5, 1963 (Uk)

BREMER F: [Analysis of the effects of binocular convergence in the visual cortex of the cat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3793-5, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

BERGMANS J, MEULDERS M: [Post-tetanic potentiation phenomena in the visual association system] J Physiol (Paris) 55:112, 1963 (Fr)

BENOIT O, HIRSCH JF, HIRSCH JC: [Slow cortical responses in animals under chloralose anesthesia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:197-8, 1963 (Fr)

BREMER F: [Binocular interaction in the visual area of the cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:211-2, 1963 (Fr)

BELOVA TI: [Postcentral and superior areas of the parietal region of the cerebral cortex in monkeys] Arkh Anat 43:11-28, Aug 62 (Rus)

BUSER P, BRUNER J: [Modalities of projections of the mesencephalic reticular formation on the cerebral cortex of the cat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:815-20, 1962 (Fr)

BURESOVA O, BURES J, FIFKOVA E: Analysis of the effect of cortical spreading depression on the activity of reticular neurones. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:375-82, 1962

BREMER F, STOUPEL N: [Study of the Wedenski inhibition phenomenon at the cortical level] Arch Ital Biol 100:399-414, Oct 62 (Fr)

BURNS BD, SMITH GK: Transmission of information in the unanaesthetized cat's isolated forebrain. J Physiol (London) 164:238-51, Nov 62

BRUTKOWSKI S, DAVROWSKA J: Disinhibition after prefrontal lesions as a function of duration of intertrial intervals. Science 139:505-6, 8 Feb 63

BERMAN AJ, TAUB E: Effect of motor cortex ablations on conditioned flexion response in the monkey. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:173-5, 1962

BENETATO G, HAULICA I, NESTIANU V, BUBUIANU E, GARDEV M, GHIZARI E, DUMITRIU S: Investigation of the relationship between cortical electric activity and cerebral metabolism. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:13-22, 1962

BUTTER CM, MISHKIN M, ROSVOLD HE: Conditioning and extinction of a food-rewarded response after selective ablations of frontal cortex in rhesus monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:65-75, Jan 63

BERESFORD WA: A Nauta and gallocyanin study of the cortico-lateral geniculate projection in the cat and monkey. J Hirnforsch 5:210-28, 1962 (Ger)

BOSYI MK: [Successive inhibition and the disinhibition part of the trace of an inhibitory stimulus] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:882-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BULL G, HEBB C, RATKOVIC D: Estimation of choline acetyltransferase in small samples of nervous tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:138-40, 8 Jan 63

BRONSON G: A neurological perspective on ego development in infancy. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:55-65, Jan 63

BALITSKII KP: [Effect of decortication on the functional state of the connective tissue system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:609-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BURES J, BURESOVA O, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: Excitability changes in non-specific thalamic nuclei during cortical spreading depression in the rat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:73-83, Feb 63

BERRY M, CLENDINNEN BG, EAYRS JT: Electrocortical activity in the rat x-irradiated during early development. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:91-104, Feb 63

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55-61, 1963

BURES J, BURESOVA W: Cortical spreading depression as a memory disturbing factor. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:268-72, Apr 63

BILODEAU F, ELLIOTT KA: The influence of drugs and potassium on respiration and potassium accumulation by brain tissue. Canad J Biochem 41:779-92, Mar 63

BERRY M, EAYRS JT: Histogenesis of the cerebral cortex. Nature (London) 197:984-5, 9 Mar 63

BENTAL E, BIHARI B: Evoked activity of single neurons in sensory association cortex of the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:207-14, Mar 63

BROSSARD M, QUASTEL JH: Studies of the cationic, and acetylcholine, stimulation of phosphate incorporation into phospholipids in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1243-56, May 63

CHUPRIKOVA NI: [Physiological effect of verbal stimuli during "establishment of attitudes" to react quickly and correctly] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:255-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Clumsy children. Lancet 1:1252, 8 Jun 63

CORRIOL J, CONSTANTIN B, MILLET Y: [Apropos of sialogogic responses obtained by cortical stimulation in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:325-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

COLLEWIJN H, SCHADE JP: Potassium movements in the cerebral cortex during asphyxia. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:11-20, 1962

COHEN B, HOUSEPIAN EM, PURPURA DP: Intrathalamic regulation of activity in a cerebellocortical projection pathway. Exp Neurol 6:492-506, Dec 62

CORRIOL J, JOANNY P: [New data concerning the effects of some antiepileptics on the respiration and glycolysis of the guinea pig cerebral cortex in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1119-22, 1962 (Fr)

CYTAWA J: [Analysis of excitatory and inhibitory processes of the 2d system of signals against the background of conditioned reflex activity of the 1st signal system] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:135-61, 1961 (Pol)

CHOCHOLOVA L: The role or the cerebral cortex in audiogenic seizures in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:452-7, 1962

CHOCHOLOVA L: The role of the cerebral cortex in the reflex and conditioned reflex anti-seizure mechanisms in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:458-64, 1962

CHANG HT, PRESSMAN YM: Effect of monocular illumination on cortical response to optic nerve stimulation. Sci Sinica 11:1249-58, Sep 62

CHERKES VO, MARTYNENKO NA: [Changes in the biological potentials of the cortex during the stimulation of the caudate nucleus by a frequent rhythm] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:481-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

CREUTZFELDT O, STRUCK G: [Neurophysiology and morphology of the chronically isolated cortical islet in the cat; brain potentials and neuron activity of an isolated nerve cell population without afferent fibers] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:708-31, 1962 (Ger)

CHITRE VS, TALWAR GP: Correlation of electrical activity of brain with metabolic parameters. II. Pentose nucleic acid content of isolated cerebral cortex during various phases of electrical activity following topical application of metrazol. Indian J Med Res 51:80-91, Jan 63

CHARNOCK JS: The accumulation of calcium by brain cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:219-23, Mar 63

CONSTANTINIDIS J, GARRONE G: [The cortical iron deposits in the cerebral affections of advanced age] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:46-53, Jan 63 (Fr)

CELESIA GG: Segmental organization of cortical afferent areas in the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:193-206, Mar 63

CHESNOKOVA SA, KHOVANSKAIA MG: [On the ascorbic acid content of the brain of rats after cerebral decortication] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DAHL HA: Fine structure of cilia in rat cerebral cortex. Z Zellforsch 60:369-86, 1963

DANG-THU: [On the localization of function in the cerebral cortex in rats. I. Conditioned reflex activity in rats after exclusion of the temporal lobe cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):15-20, 1963 (Rus)

DAVIDSON JM, FELDMAN S: Cerebral involvement in the inhibition of ACTH secretion by hydrocortisone. Endocrinology 72:936-46, Jun 63

DATTA RK, GHOSH JJ: Preparation and properties of goat brain cortex ribosomes. J Neurochem 10:363-72, May 63

DOVEDOVA EL: [Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in the visual and motor analyzers] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:112-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DELOV VE, ADAMOVICH NA, BORGEST AN: The influence of impulses from visceral receptors on the electrical activity of the cortex of the limbic lobe. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):1-4, 1961

DENNEY D, BROOKHART JM: The effects of applied polarization on evoked electro-cortical waves in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:885-97, Dec 62

DZHALAGONIIA ShL: [Remote after-effects of reactivity changes in the cerebral cortex of monkeys exposed to the effect of ionizing radiations] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:623-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DEMETRESCU M, DEMETRESCU M: Facilitatory and inhibitory action of the chemical stimulation of the reticular formation upon the thalamo-cortical evoked potential. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:37-40, 1962

DUMENKO VM: [On electrographic manifestations of some types of internal inhibition] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:471-80, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

DZHAVRISHVILI TD: [Effect of a direct current on the electrical potentials of the cerebral cortex] Biofizika 7:624-9, 1962 (Rus)

DESI I, SOS J, NIKOLITS I: [Further studies on the demonstration of the harmful effect of dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the nervous system] Kiserl Orvostud 15:5-10, Feb 63 (Hun)

DAWSON GD, PODACHIN VP, SCHATZ SW: Facilitation of cortical responses by competing stimuli. J Physiol (London) 166:363-81, Apr 63

DIAMOND IT, UTLEY JD: Thalamic retrograde degeneration study of sensory cortex in opossum. J Comp Neurol 120:129-60, Apr 63

ESSIG CF: Convulsive and sham rage behaviors in decorticate dogs during barbiturate withdrawal. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:471-5, Nov 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T, AKI M, MIYAZAKI M: Electrical responses evoked by photic stimulation in human cerebral cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:352-66, 25 Sep 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T: Cortical evoked potentials due to photic stimulation during sleep in man. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:383-9, 25 Sep 62

ETLINGER G: Relationship between test difficulty and the visual impairment in monkeys with ablations of temporal cortex. Nature (London) 196:911-2, 1 Dec 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T: The effects of the intensity of photic stimulation on cortical evoked potentials in arousal and during sleep. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:17-24, 25 Oct 62

ELLMAN GL: Problems of choline-esterase solubility. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:18-24, 1962

ESSIG CF: Focal convulsions during barbiturate abstinence in dogs with cerebrocortical lesions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:432-7, 12 Dec 62

ENDO M: Effects of specific and non-specific afferent impulses upon neuronal activity of the somatosensory cortex in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:25-61, Apr 62

ECHLIN FA, BATTISTA A: Decreased cholinesterase activity in epileptogenic chronically "isolated" cerebral cortex. A preliminary report. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:190-2, 1962

EAGER RP: Efferent cortico-nuclear pathways in the cerebellum of the cat. J Comp Neurol 120:81-103, Feb 63

EVARTS EV: Photically evoked responses in visual cortex units during sleep and waking. J Neurophysiol 26:229-48, Mar 63

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: Somatic responses evoked by central stimulation during natural sleep and during arousal. Arch Int Physiol 71:229-35, Mar 63

FADIGA E, MAFFII G, SILVESTRINI B: [Changes induced by 5,5-diethyl-1,3-oxazine-2,4-dione (diethadione) in the recorded spontaneous electrical activity of the cerebral cortex, thalamus and mesencephalic reticular formation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:188-91, 28 Feb 63 (It)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [Somatic cortical responses during deep sleep: the special behavior of radiato-cortical responses] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:430-2, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [The function of the thalamus in the facilitation of the cortical response evoked by central stimuli on awakening] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:432-5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FAVALE E, MANFREDI M: [Modifications of the function of the thalamus and cortex during the deepest stage of physiological sleep] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:435-7, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FEREMUTSCH K: [The embryonal fundamental structure of the cerebral cortex] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:264-70, 1962 (Ger)

FILIMONOVA VG: [Modified electrophysiological indices of the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and vagus nerve under the influence of sensitization of the organism] MFiziol Eksp Ter 6:45-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FEL'BERBAUM RA: [Data on the interrelationship between the upper respiratory tract and the cerebral cortex] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:657-63, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FORWARD E, WARREN JM, HARA K: The effects of unilateral lesions in sensorimotor cortex on manipulation by cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1130-5, Dec 62

FROMMER GP, LIVINGSTON RB: Arousal effects on evoked activity in a "nonsensory" system. Science 139:502-4, 8 Feb 63

FONSECA JS da: [Microphysiological study of the cortical analysors of visual, acoustic and vestibular stimuli. A new system of multisensory integration] J Med (Porto) 50:69-80, 12 Jan 63 (Por)

GAYET J, DAVRAINVILLE JL: [Influence of maintenance at 0°C on respiratory activity and the distribution of sodium and potassium ions at the level of the isolated cerebral cortex] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5206-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GANITKEVICH IaV: [Peculiarities of interoceptive influences from the gallbladder on cerebral cortex activity under conditions of bile retention and loss] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:197-202 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

GLIVENKO EV, KOROL'KOVA TA, KUZNETSOVA GD: Spatial correlation between cortical potentials of a rabbit during formation of a conditioned defensive reflex. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:411-5, May-Jun 63

GERMAN GA, KEMALI D: Effect of extracts from the urine of schizophrenic patients on the evoked cortical response in the rat. Nature (London) 198:791-2, 25 May 63

GLEES P: [Recent results in the field of neurohistology: Nissl substance, cortical synapses, neuroglia and intercellular space] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:607-31, 1963 (Ger)

GAYET J, LEHR P: [Influence of prolonged protein fasting on nitrogen metabolism at the level of the cerebral cortex of the adult rat; glutamic acid decarboxylase activity] J Physiol (Paris) 55:143-4, 1963 (Fr)

GOGOLAK G, PETSCHE H, STUMPF C: [The development of hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:166-77 1963 (Ger)

GLONING I, GLONING K, TSCHABITSCHER H: [Occipital blindness on a vascular basis. Results of examination of 16 personal cases] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:138-77, 1962 (Ger)

GORDON G, JUKES MG: Correlation of different excitatory and inhibitory influences on cells in the nucleus gracilis of the cat. Nature (London) 196:1183-5, 22 Dec 62

GLASS HI, HARPER AM: The measurement of the partition coefficient of krypton between brain cortex and blood by a double isotope method. Phys Med Biol 7:335-9, Dec 62

GMYRIA-NOVI VA, KOVTUN AP, LUK'IANOVA ON, VASECHKO TV: [Induced potentials in the auditory area of the cerebral cortex in trace conditioned reflexes]

Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:670–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

GERSHUNI GV, ZABOEVA NV: [Evaluation of the functional significance of the electrical responses of the auditory system (responses to exponentially increasing broad-band noises and tones)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1178–86, Oct 62 (Rus)

GEL'DYEVA AG: [On the problem of cortical regulation of phagocytosis] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:40–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GRACHEV II: [On the role of the bilateral activity of the cerebral hemispheres in the regulation of mammary gland function] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:110–8, 1962 (Rus)

GRUNNER O: [The pathogenesis of neuroses in the light of diencephalocortical relations] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:606–13, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

GLASS HI, HARPER AM: Measurement of regional blood flow in cerebral cortex of man through intact skull. Brit Med J 5330:593, 2 Mar 63

GEYER KH: [Central disorders of form perception. On the pathogenesis of metamorphopsia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:378–87, 1963 (Ger)

GAYET J, LEHR P: [Variation of the activity of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase of the rat cerebral cortex during protein inanition] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1844–5, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

HEBB CO, KRNJEVIC K, SILVER A: Effect of undercutting on the acetylcholinesterase and choline acetyltransferase activity in the cat's cerebral cortex. Nature (London) 198:692, 18 May 63

HILLMAN HH, CAMPBELL WJ, McILWAIN H: Membrane potentials in isolated and electrically stimulated mammalian cerebral cortex. Effects of chlorpromazine, cocaine, phenobarbitone and protamine on the tissue's electrical and chemical responses to stimulation. J Neurochem 10:325–39, May 63

HANCE AJ, WINTERS WD, BACH-Y-RITA P, KILLAM KF: A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyrylcholine, gamma-aminobutyric acid, physostigmine and atropine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:385–95, Jun 63

HRBEK A: Electrophysiological investigations of the optic system of newborn infants. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:106–11, 1963

HUFSCHMIDT HJ: [On a supraspinal inhibitory mechanism. Electromyographic study on the tibialis-gastrocnemius system in humans] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:463–71, 1962 (Ger)

HERTZ L, SCHOU M: Univalent cations and the respiration of brain-cortex slices. Biochem J 85:93–104, Oct 62

HESS HH: Effect of Na ions and K ions on Mg ion-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase activity of brain. J Neurochem 9:613–21, Nov–Dec 62

HOFF EC, KELL JF Jr, CARROLL MN Jr: Effects of cortical stimulation and lesions on cardiovascular function. Physiol Rev 43:68–114, Jan 63

HRBEK J, SKLENOVSKY A, HREBICEK J: [Contribution to the problem of the cortical localization of the proprioceptive analyzer] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1090–6, 7 Sep 62 (Cz)

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133–43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOFMANN W: [On the problem of the cortical localization of the vestibular apparatus] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:423–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

HARPER AM, BELL RA: The failure of intravenous urea to alter the blood flow through the cerebral cortex. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:69–70, Feb 63

HUBEL DH, WIESEL TN: Shape and arrangement of columns in cat's striate cortex. J Physiol (London) 165:559–68, Mar 63

HUFSCHMIDT HJ, STROEDER J: A study of the developmental physiology of the corticospinal systems of normal children. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:93–104, 1963 (Ger)

HULCHER FH: Physical and chemical properties of myelin. Arch Biochem 100:237–44, Feb 63

HONOUR AJ, MITCHELL JR: Platelet clumping in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1019–20, 9 Mar 63

IAKOVLEVA EA: [On the function of the central nervous structures of a nonconditioned digestive reflex] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:98–103, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

IMAI S: [Cortical centres of eye movement in dogs] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:495–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

IL'INA LI: [Assimilation of rhythm as a method for the functional evaluation of the cerebral cortex in hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ISAACSON RL, WICKELGREN WO: Hippocampal ablation and passive avoidance. Science 138:1104–6, 7 Dec 62

IVANOV IP, FARBER DA: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in pregnancies complicated by late toxemias] Akush Ginek 38:67–76, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

IONTOV AS, DUBIKAITIS IuV: [Histopathological and electrocorticographic changes in a cortical epileptic focus] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:255–64, 1962 (Rus)

IHARA S: [Responses induced by peripheral nerve stimulation and flash in the association area of the cerebral cortex in cats] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1064–84, Oct 62 (Jap)

IVANNIKOVA TV: [On the problem of the possibility of division of cortical neurons] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:93–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

JANKOWSKA E, TARNECKI R: [Influence of the section of the dorsal column on evoked potentials of the somatic cortical area] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:29–32, 1963 (Fr)

JERNBERG N, ENG B, BROOKS VB: A differential screw drive for microelectrodes. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:931–3, Dec 62

JURAN J, PROCHAZKA Z: [A case of cortical blindness after acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:105–11, 1962 (Cz)

KRIGEL E, KREINDLER A, SOTIRESCU N: [Research on positive delayed potentials induced by direct cortical stimulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:19–24, 1963 (Rus)

KONONENKO VS: [Cholinesterase activity in cortical points of the cerebral hemispheres in the presence of unilateral conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:280–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KUDRIN ID: [On changes in oxygen tension in the cerebral cortex and on the mechanism of development of cerebral anoxia in open pneumothorax and lung trauma] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):29–33, 1963 (Rus)

KOIZUMI K: Studies of neurons of rat's sensory cortex. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:640–4, Jul 63

KORN H, WENDT R, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Heterosensory projections at the orbital cortex level] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3352–5, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

KIKUCHI T: [Examination of evoked potential in awaking rabbit's cortex to auditory stimulus. 3. The evoked potential of young rabbits] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:273–80, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAUFMAN DA: [On the effect of sodium amytal on the function of the motor analyzer in man] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:49–56, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KLINGBERG F, GRASTYAN E: Changes of optic evoked potentials during conditioning and their relation to the conditional startle reaction. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:115–35, 1963

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Actions of certain amines on cerebral cortical neurones. Brit J Pharmacol 20:471–90, Jun 63

KORN H, WENDT R: [Somatic afferent impulses toward the orbital cortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:273–4, 1963 (Fr)

KOVALENKO EA: [Changes of oxygen tension in dog brain tissues in rarified atmosphere] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:18–24, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KUYPERS HG: Corticospinal connections: postnatal development in the rhesus monkey. Science 138:678–80, 9 Nov 62

KAADA BR, RASMUSSEN EW, KVEIM O: Impaired acquisition of passive avoidance behavior by subcallosal, septal, hypothalamic, and insular lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:661–70, Oct 62

KIKUCHI T: [Examination of evoked potential in awaking rabbit's cortex to auditory stimulus. 2. The effect of a pure tone upon the thresholds in cortical response evoked by other tones] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:925–34, Aug 62 (Jap)

KREINER J: Myeloarchitectonics of the cingular cortex in dog. J Comp Neurol 119:255–67, Oct 62

KLEINZELLER A, JANACEK K: The binding of mercury (203Hg) by animal tissues in vitro. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:285–93, 1962

KRIVANEK J: Concerning the dynamics of the metabolic changes accompanying cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:383–91, 1962

KHLEBUTINA TA: [Effect of functional loads on the viability of basic neural processes in signaling systems of various complexities] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:587–92, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KALININA TE: [Effect of the removal of the auditory and adjacent areas of the cerebral cortex on sound conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:720–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KURTSIN IT: Problems of cardiovascular pathology in the light of corticovisceral theory. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:431–8, Sep 62

KUDRIAVTSEVA NN: [On summation explosiveness] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8–10, Sep 62 (Rus)

KIDD M: Paired helical filaments in electron microscopy of Alzheimer's disease. Nature (London) 197:192–3, 12 Jan 63

KRUPP P, MONNIER M: Inhibitory and excitatory action of the intralaminary thalamus on single cortical neurons. Exp Neurol 7:24–34, Jan 63

KIRSCHE W, KIRSCHE K: [On the fiber architecture of the neocortex of Macaca mulatta Zimmermann] J Hirnforsch 5:83–124, 1962 (Ger)

KLEE MR, LUX HD: [Intracellular studies on the influence of inhibiting potentials in the motor cortex. II. The effect of electric stimulation of the nucleus caudatus] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:667–89, 1962 (Ger)

KULIKOVA VS: Participation of the cerebral cortex in the regulation of vitamin C metabolism. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:127–9, Jan–Feb 63

KHLEBUTINA TA: [Lability of processes in the signaling system in normal subjects and in schizophrenic patients] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:463–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

KOK EP, LEUSHINA LI: [On asymmetry of latent periods of the fixation reflex in the inferior sincipital syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1475–81, 1962 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S, OSHIMA K, KAWAMUR H: Electrophysiological studies on the feedback mechanism of progesterone. Endocr Jap 9:302–20, Dec 62

KEMALI D, D'ERRICO A: [Electrocortical effects induced by a urinary fraction from schizophrenic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1369, 31 Dec 62 (It)

KAJI S: [Correlation between unit activity and EEG in the cat's cerebral motor cortex] Brain Nerve 5:254–8, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Iontophoretic studies of neurones in the mammalian cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 165:274–304. Feb 63

KHOLODOV IuA, IANSON ZA: [On changes in the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex of rabbits under the influence of a high-frequency electromagnetic field. I. The influence of a high-frequency field on the electroencephalogram of intact rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8–12, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 166:296–327, Apr 63

KOROTKIN II, SUSLOVA MM: [An attempt to change the localization of conditioned inhibition by verbal suggestion in hypnosis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:778–87, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KRECH D, ROSENZWEIG MR, BENNETT EL: Effects of complex environment and blindness on rat brain. An experiment in replicate. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:402–12, Apr 63

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Pharmacological properties of acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 166:328–50. Apr 63

LAGET P, DE NEVERLEE H: [Study of the stable potential and spreading depression in the rabbit during development] J Physiol (Paris) 55:278–9, 1963 (Fr)

LELORD G, TROUCHE E: [Comparison of the responses to auditory stimulation observed in the primary somatic cortex and thalamus following somatic stimulation given in an intermittent or regular fashion] J Physiol (Paris) 55:283–4, 1963 (Fr)

LUNDBERG A, VYKLICKY L: Inhibitory interaction between spinal relexes to primary afferents. Experientia 19:247–8, 15 May 63

LI CL, SALMOIRAGHI GC: Cortical steady potential changes; extracellular microelectrode investigations. Nature (London) 198:859–61, 1 Jun 63

LYHS L, RUDIGER W: [Functional decortication and ascorbic acid content of the cerebrum in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:311–6, 1963 (Ger)

LAGET P, DELHAYE N: [Development of somesthetic cortical responses in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:33–8, 1963 (Fr)

LAZORTHES G, AMARAL-GOMES F: [The arterial architecture of the cerebral cortex. Attempted classification] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:89–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

LENDE RA: Cerebral cortex: a sensorimotor amalgam in the marsupials. Science 141:730–2, 23 Aug 63

LYLE DJ: Symposium: the value of perimetry as a diagnostic aid. Visual defects in ocular and neurological disease. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:756–60, Nov–Dec 62

LINDEMANN M, RUDIGER W: The influence of gallbladder stimulation of heart rate and respiratory rhythm to the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:458–61, Sep 62

LUNDBERG A, VOORHOEVE P: Effects from the pyramidal tract on spinal reflex arcs. Acta Physiol Scand 56:201–19, Nov–Dec 62

LUNDBERG A, NORRSELL U, VOORHOEVE P: Pyramidal effects on lumbo-sacral interneurones activated by somatic afferents. Acta Physiol Scand 56:220–9, Nov–Dec 62

LANDAU WM, CLARE MH, BISHOP GH: Effects of polarizing currents on certain evoked potentials in cerebral cortex. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:72–5, 1962

LARSSON K: Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. I. Effects of lesions in the dorsolateral and the median cortex. J Exp Zool 151:167–76, Nov 62

LUX HD, KLEE MR: [Intracellular studies on the influence of inhibiting potentials in the motor cortex. I. The effect of electric stimulation of nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:648–66, 1962 (Ger)

LEVCHUK OV: [On the problem of analytical-synthetic function of the cerebral cortex in birds under conditions of high air temperature] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:957–61, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LEHR P, GAYET J: [Response of the cerebral cortex of the rat to prolonged protein depletion. I. Tissue weight, nitrogen, deoxyribonucleic acid and proteins] J Neurochem 10:169–76, Mar 63 (Fr)

LUKSHINA NI: The effect of benactyzine on the activity of monamine oxidase in the brain and liver of the cat. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:252–4, Mar–Apr 63

LI CL: Cortical intracellular synaptic potentials in response to thalamic stimulation. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:165–79, Apr 63

MEULDERS M, COLLE J: [Facilitation of the activity elicited from the lateral geniculate body by the primary visual cortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:169–70, 1963 (Fr)

MEULDERS M, COLLE J: [Facilitation by continuous light of the cerebellar potentials evoked by stimulation of the optic tract and suppression of this facilitation by ablation

of the primary visual areas of the cerebral cortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:170–1, 1963 (Fr)

MACHEK J, SAIER J, DESPLAN C, NAQUET R: [Study of the cardiazol crisis after thalamectomy] J Physiol (Paris) 55:290–1, 1963 (Fr)

MYSLIVECEK J, HASSMANNOVA J: [Some characteristics of diencephalo-cortical correlations in newborn mammals] J Physiol (Paris) 55:306–7, 1963 (Fr)

MONNIER M: [The cortical organization of color vision in animal and man] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1024–8, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

MILCOU SM, SIMIONESCU N: [Cortico-adrenal monolamination after cerebral decortication and inversion of the intra-glandular venous circulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:51–5, 1963 (Fr)

MATEEV D: [On current viewpoints on the reticular formation and centrencephalic system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:243–54, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MEULDERS M: [Study of the control exerted by the visual areas of the cerebral cortex on the activity evoked from the cerebellum and from various mesencephalic structures by stimulation of the optic tract] Arch Int Physiol 71:267–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

McILWAIN H, JOANNY P: **Characteristics required in electrical pulses of rectangular time-voltage relationships for metabolic change and ion movements in mammalian cerebral tissues.** J Neurochem 10:313–23, May 63

MCHEDLISHVILI GI, ORMOTSADZE LG: A haemodynamic regulating mechanism compensating for decreased blood supply to the cerebral cortex. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:100–5, 1963

MARSALA J: [Efferent pathways in the frontal and prefrontal cerebral cortex in cats. Frontostriate connections] Cesk Morf 11:152–65, 1963 (Cz)

MARSALA J: [Connections between the prefrontal cortex and the corpus striatum in the cat] Cesk Morf 11:177–87, 1963 (Cz)

MAGOUN HW: **Higher functions of the nervous system.** Progr Neurobiol 5:39–64, 1962

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Influence of the evacuation of cerebrospinal fluid on the amplitude of cortical potentials evoked by somatic stimulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:299, 1963 (Fr)

MOURET J, JEANNEROD M, JOUVET M: [Electrical activity of the visual system during the paradoxical phase of sleep in the cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:305–6, 1963 (Fr)

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Modifications of cortical electrical activities upon compression of the hemispheric mass following evacuation of the intraventricular fluid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5416–8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

MITSUHASHI Y: [Fibers projecting from the cerebral cortex to the corpus striatum in the cat] J Chiba Med Soc 38:28–42, May 62 (Jap)

MEYER JS, OTOH F, TAZAKI Y, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: **Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2.** Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560–81, Dec 62

MORRELL F, NAITOH P: Effect of cortical polarizaton on a conditioned avoidance response. Exp Neurol 6:507–23, Dec 62

MIZUNO T: Influence of splenectomy upon cerebral excitability of rabbits. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:129–33, 25 Nov 62

MONAKHOV KK, FIFKOVA E, BURES J: Vertical distribution of the slow potential change of spreading depression in the cerebral cortex of the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:269–76, 1962

MORSIER G de: [Disseminated lupus erythematosus with cerebromedullary lesions and mental disorders. Granular atrophy of the cortex and hypertrophy of the bulbar olive] World Neurol 3:629–58, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J: [Psychotropic poisons and aviation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:15–8, Dec 61 (Fr)

MINZ B, NOEL P: [Paradoxical actions of "adrenolytic" substances applied to the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1050–5, 1962 (Fr)

MICHALOVA C, RUTTKAY-NEDECKY I: **The present status and prospects for cortico-visceral research in Czechoslovakia.** Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:247–55, Sep 62

MASUOKA DT, SCHOTT HF, PETRIELLO L: **Formation of catecholamines by various areas of cat brain.** J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:73–6, Jan 63

MINZ B, NOEL P: [The cerebrocortical-stimulating effect of adrenalin in topical application] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1247–9, 1962 (Fr)

MIASISHCHEV VN, GOL'DIN LS, BOBKOVA VV, PETROV VS: [Electron microscopy of the cerebral cortex in convulsions produced by electric current under barbamyl anesthesia] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:265–82, 1962 (Rus)

MIROLIUBOV NG, NIKOLAEV IuS: [On the relation of the motility of cortical processes in normal conditions and in patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1696–1700, 1962 (Rus)

MOTOKAWA K, TAIRA N, OKUDA J: **Spectral responses of single units in the primate visual cortex.** Tohoku J Exp Med 78:320–37, 25 Dec 62

MORGON A, BONNEFOY J: [Notes on the physiology of hearing (some cases of hemispherectomy)] J Med Lyon 43:1773–87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MATVEEVA TS: [Pathology of connections of the motor analyzer in vascular foci in the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1769–76, 1962 (Rus)

MITCHELL JF: The spontaneous and evoked release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 165:98–116, Jan 63

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155–74, 1963

MNUKHINA RS: [The significance of rapid potential fluctuations in the mechanism of closing of the temporal connection] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:119–24, 1962 (Rus)

MOVCHAN NP: [On the parabiotic nature of supraliminal inhibition] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:867–76, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: The effect of voluntarily directed attention on successive cortical activation responses. J Psychol 55:427–36, Apr 63

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111–203, 1962 (Cz)

MEYER PM: Analysis of visual behavior in cats with extensive neocortical ablations. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:397–401, Apr 63

MEYER PM, HOREL JA, MEYER DR: Effects of dl-amphetamine upon placing responses in neodecorticate cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:402–4, Apr 63

MILENKOW SM: [On the morphology of compensatory adjustment reactions of the nervous system] J Hirnforsch 5:377–407, 1962 (Ger)

MECHELSE K: The localization of the thalamo-cortical and cortico-thalamic fibres in the internal capsule and thalamus of the cat. J Hirnforsch 5:408–53, 1962

MINZ B, NOEL P: On the presence of adrenaline-sensitive receptors at the cerebral cortex of the rabbit. Experientia 19:102–3, 15 Feb 63

NARIKASHVILI SP, KADZHAIA DV: [Cortical regulation of response activity of the thalamic relay nucleus] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:281–92, Mar 63 (Rus)

NILOVA NS: [On the content of free amino acids in the cerebral hemispheres] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:220–6, 1963 (Rus)

NIMI K, NAKANO T, KOIZUKA M, ICHINONA M: Experimental-anatomical studies on the cortical connections of the anterior thalamic nuclei in carnivores. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:95–127, Mar 62

OERIU S, COSTESCU G, TEODORESCU O: [Glutaminase activity in the cerebral cortex of rats of different ages and the effect of cysteine on glutaminase in the brain of aged animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:163–7, 1963 (Rus)

OSCARSSON O, ROSEN I: Cerebral projection of group I afferents in forelimb muscle nerves of cat. Experientia 19:206–7, 15 Apr 63

OCHS S, DOWELL AR, RUSSELL IS: Mescaline convulsive spikes triggered by direct cortical stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:878–84, Dec 62

OSHIMA K, MIYAMA T, KAWAMURA H: Studies on EEG of the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices in albino rat. Jap J Physiol 12:601–10, 15 Dec 62

POLIANSKII VB: [Distribution of evoked potentials in the cerebral cortex of rabbits under the influence of light stimuli of different degrees of brightness] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:301–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, PTERNITIS C, DAPRES J: [Stimulation of the cerebellar cortex in the unanesthetized cat, free with its movements. IV. Modifications of electrical activity of the cerebellum after stimulation and during late motor effects] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:344–7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRESTON JB, WHITLOCK DG: A comparison of motor cortex effects on slow and fast muscle innervations in the monkey. Exp Neurol 7:327–41, Apr 63

PETERSON GM, DEVINE JV: Transfers in handedness in the rat resulting from small cortical lesions after limited forced practice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:752–6, Aug 63

PYSHINA SP: Conditioned reflex reproduction of the pattern of cortical excitation. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):64–6, 1961

PRZYBYLSKI A: Effect of the removal of cortex cerebri and the quadrigeminal bodies region on histamine susceptibility of guinea pigs. Acta Physiol Pol 13:535–41, Jul–Aug 62

PRATUSEVICH IuM, SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Change in the cortical and subcortical reactions in children during mental fatigue and its elimination by means of cold and muscular work] Gig Sanit 27:103–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97–106, Jan 63

POPOVA NS: [On the neuronal structure of the cortical segment of the acoustic analyzer in lower monkeys] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1777–83. 1962 (Rus)

PETERS HG, BADEMAN H: The form and growth of stellate cells in the cortex of the guinea-pig. J Anat 97:111–7, Jan 63

POPOVA NS: [On some morphophysiological correlations in the acoustic and visual analysers in different animals] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:827–34, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

QUASTEL JH: Carbohydrate metabolism in rat cerebral cortex in vitro and effects of neurotropic agents. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:57–68, 1962

RISS W, BURSTEIN SD, JOHNSON RW: Hippocampal or pyriform lobe damage in infancy and endocrine development of rats. Amer J Physiol 204:861–6, May 63

REPIN IS: [On the significance of the preoptic area of the brain in chemical thermoregulation in rabbits] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:49–54, Jan 63 (Rus)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the visual area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:594–7, 31 May 63 (It)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the sensory-motor area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:591–4, 31 May 63 (It)

RINVIK E, WALBERG F: Demonstration of a somatotopically arranged cortico-rubral projection in the cat. An experimental study with silve. methods. J Comp Neurol 120:393–407, Jun 63

RAMWELL PW, SHAW JE: The spontaneous and evoked release of noncholinergic substances from the cerebral cortex of cats. Life Sci 6:419–26, Jun 63

ROBERTS TS, AKERT K: Insular and opercular cortex and its thalamic projection in Macaca mulatta. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:1–43, 1963

RALSTON BL: Hemispherectomy and hemithalamectomy in man. J Neurosurg 19:909–12, Oct 62

RUTLEDGE LT, DOTY RW: Surgical interference with pathways mediating responses conditioned to cortical stimulation. Exp Neurol 6:478–91, Dec 62

REED DJ, WOODBURY DM: Effect of hypertonic urea on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and brain volume. J Physiol (London) 164:252–64, Nov 62

RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cortical activity during sleep in the goat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:867–70, 1962 (Fr)

RUEDIGER W, BURES J: Cortical spreading depression and tegmental and hypothalamic threshold stimulation producing locomotor flight. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:399–403, 1962

RUEDIGER W: Interfering subcortical stimulations and cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:392–8, 1962

REED DJ, WOODBURY DM: Effect of urea and acetazolamide on brain volume and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. J Physiol (London) 164:265–73, Nov 62

RUEDIGER W, BURESOVA O, FIFKOVA E: [Effect of the spreading depression activity (Leao's phenomenon) in the cerebral cortex on the discharge activity of single neurons in the diencephalon of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:371–85, 1962 (Ger)

RAPIS EG: [Interrelations between intraocular pressure and light sensitivity in patients with glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:277–84, 1962 (Rus)

RANCK JB Jr: Specific impedance of rabbit cerebral cortex. Exp Neurol 7:144–52, Feb 63

RANCK JB Jr: Analysis of specific impedance of rabbit cerebral cortex. Exp Neurol 7:153–74, Feb 63

RUDIGER W, FIFKOVA E: Operant behavior and subcortical drive during spreading depression. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:375–9, Apr 63

RICHARD J, NEIMAREVIC D: [Soluble proteins of some cortical and deep structures of the human brain. Agar electrophoresis study] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1079–86, Dec 62 (Fr)

RUSSELL IS, OCHS S: Localization of a memory trace in one cortical hemisphere and transfer to the other hemisphere. Brain 86:37–54, Mar 63

ROIZIN L: Mitochondria (pleomorpho metabolosomes) as histometabolic gradients. (Effects of prochlorperazine on the rat brain as revealed by electron microscope). Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:61–6, Apr 63

SANTIBANEZ G, TROUCHE E, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Study of the evolution, in the course of time, of the amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked by repetitive somatic stimuli] J Physiol (Paris) 55:335–6, 1963 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC A, VAN STEENKISTE JN, SOULAIRAC ML: [Modifications of the resistance of the rat cerebral cortex to asphyxial anoxia due to certain steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:338, 1963 (Fr)

SCHLEYER F, KERSTING G: [On the systematology of anatomical macro-findings in the skull and brain in cranial trauma due to blunt injury] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:410–23, Jun 63 (Ger)

STERIADE M, DEMETRESCU M: [Phenomenon of commutation of stimuli in the primary sensory areas of the cerebral cortex] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:299–305, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Disorders in higher nervous activity and control of these disorders in mental fatigue in school children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:28–33, 1963 (Rus)

SMIRIA-NOVI VA: [Problems in induced potentials and EEG in the auditory area during changes in the functional state of the cerebral cortex related to muscular effort] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:189–96, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

SCHWARTZ M, SHAGASS C: Reticular modification of somatosensory cortical recovery function. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:265–71, Apr 63

Stookey B: Jean-Baptiste BOUILLAUD and Ernest Auburtin. Early studies on cerebral localization and the speech center. JAMA 184:1024-9, 29 Jun 63

SCHALLEK W, KUEHN A: Effects of trimethadione, diphenylhydantoin and chlordiazepoxide on after-discharges in brain of cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:813-7, Apr 63

SERGEEV BF: [On the physiology of the parietal regions of the cerebral cortex in the dog] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:104-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STEINMANN HW: [On the relation between seizure phenomena and EEG changes in experimental brain lesions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:427-58, 1963 (Ger)

SVANIDZE IK: [On comparative histochemistry of the cortical segment of the optic analyzer in various mammals] Arkh Anat 44:18-25, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPECTOR RG: Cerebral succinic dehydrogenase cytochrome oxidase and mono-amine oxidase activity in experimental anoxic-ischaemic brain damage. Brit J Exp Path 44:251-4, Jun 63

SYMMES D: Effect of cortical ablations on visual exploration by monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:757-63, Aug 63

STRUCK G, KUHN M: [Comparative light and electron microscope studies on the normal and edematous cerebral cortex in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:209-21, 1963 (Ger)

SCHADE JP, MEETER K, GRUENINGEN WB van: Maturational aspects of the dendrites in the human cerebral cortex. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:37-48, 1962

SMETANKIN GN: Mutual influence of cortex and hypothalamus in the regulation of the blood pressure. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):5-12, 1961

SHKOL'NIK-YARROS EG: Some forms of interneuronal connection in the visual system. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):75-82, 1961

SOTNICHENKO TS: [Morphological data on cortical connections between the anterior and posterior limbic and motor fields of the brain in cats] Arkh Anat 43:3-10, Aug 62 (Rus)

SHRIVASTAVA GC, QUASTEL JH: Malignancy and tissue metabolism. Nature (London) 196:876-80, 1 Dec 62

SATTERFIELD JH: Effect of sensorimotor cortical stimulation upon cuneate nuclear output through medial lemniscus in cat. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:507-12, Dec 62

SPEHLMANN R: Acetylcholine and prostigmine electrophoresis at visual cortex neurons. J Neurophysiol 26:127-39, Jan 63

SCHWARTZ M, SHAGASS C, BITTLE R, FLAPAN M: Dose related effects of pentobarbital on somatosensory evoked responses and recovery cycles. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:898-903, Dec 62

SANIDES F: [Architectonics of the human frontal lobe of the brain. With a demonstration of the principles of its formation as a reflection of phylogenetic differentiation of the cerebral cortex] Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 98:1-201, 1962 (Ger)

SPINELLI N, CERRETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:141-5, Dec 61

SARAGEA M, FONI I: Location of visceral disturbances in neuroses. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:313-21, Sep 62

SHIMAZONO Y: [Unspecific and associative responses in the cerebral cortex] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:875-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M, AMADEO M: Some drug effects on evoked cerebral potentials in man. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 49-58, Aug 62

SIROTINA OS: [The neuronal structure of the cortical segment of the auditory analyzer in human ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:606-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

STARITSYN AS: [The nature of vascular reactions and of unconditioned reflexes in patients with schizophrenia in various stages of development] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:593-601, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SHVYRKOV VB: [On the problem of sympathetic influences on the activity of the cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHELIKHOV VN, URANOV VN: [Development of recurrent generalization of excitation in the cerebral cortex following changes in the level of artificial ventilation of the lungs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

SINITSYN LN: [Effect of morphine on reactive potentials of the cerebral cortex in afferent stimulation of different modality] Farmakol Toksik 25:387-94, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

STREIFLER M, STEINER JE: The influence of LSD 25 (lysergic acid diethyl-amide) on the O2 consumption of rat brain homogenate. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:69-72, Jul 62

SPINELLI N, CERETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Industr Med Surg 32:14-6, Jan 63

SHIH CY: [On the role of the cerebral cortex in the functional interrelation between the mammary gland and the digestive system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHLAG JD, CHAILLET F: Thalamic mechanisms involved in cortical desynchronization and recruiting responses. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:39-62, Feb 63

STRODER J, HUPSCHMIDT HJ: [The developmental physiognomy of the corticospinal system in normal children] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:548-9, Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHULZE HA: [Quantitative studies on the problem of individual variation and hemispheric differences in the cortical area of the inferior parietal lobe] J Hirnforsch 5:345-76, 1962 (Ger)

SERKOV FN, MAKUL'KIN RF, RUSSEV VV: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the isolated hemisphere] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:149-57, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHLIAFER TP: [On the method of potential derivation from cortical neurons in white rats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:259-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

SKLYAROV YP, KONONENKO VS: Effect of food reflexes on cholinesterase activity of cortical tissue. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:255-9, Mar-Apr 63

SELLINGER OZ, RUCKER DL: Latency and solubilization of the mitochondrial aspartate transaminase of rat cerebral cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:504-7, 12 Mar 63

SZERB JC: Nature of acetylcholine-like activity released from brain in vivo. Nature (London) 197:1016-7, 9 Mar 63

SOKOLOV AV: [On specific antigens of the central nervous system] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:79-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

THIEBAUT F, WACKENHEIM A, VROUSOS C: [Normal radio-anatomy of the insula in horizontal pneumostratigraphy] J Radiol Electr 44:463-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241-56, Apr 63

TARAVELLA CL, CLARK G: Discrimination of intermittent photic stimulation in normal and brain-damaged cats. Exp Neurol 7:282-93, Apr 63

THOMPSON RF, SMITH HE, BLISS D: Auditory, somatic sensory, and visual response interactions and interrelations in association and primary cortical fields of the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:365-78, May 63

THOMPSON RF, JOHNSON RH, HOOPES JJ: Organization of auditory, somatic sensory, and visual projection to association fields of cerebral cortex in the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:343-64, May 63

TUCKER JS, SOLITARE GB: Infantile myoclonic spasms. Clinical, electrographic and neuropathologic observations. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:45-59, Mar 63

TRACZYK W, SADOWSKI B: Electrical activity of the "cerveau isole" during caudate nucleus stimulation and its modification by eserine and atropine. Acta Physiol Pol 13:521-33, Jul-Aug 62

TOWE AL, MORSE RW: Dependence of the response characteristics of somatosensory neurons on the form of their afferent input. Exp Neurol 6:407-25, Nov 62

TALEISNIK S, CALIGARIS L, DE OLMOS J: Luteinizing hormone release by cerebral cortex stimulation in rats. Amer J Physiol 203:1109-12, Dec 62

TOPORKOVA LA: [Modified bio-electrical activity of the motor, visual and auditory areas of the cerebral cortex during the elaboration of respiratory reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:715-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

TUNTURI AR: Statistics of spontaneous electrical activity of supra- and ectosylvian gyri of the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:51-9, Jan 63

TALEISKNIK S, CALIGARIS L: Release of luteinizing hormone by cerebral cortex spreading depression. Experientia 18:578-9, 15 Dec 62

TORELLI G, GALLITELLI G, PINI A: [The winking reflex as a means of studying the action of analeptics on the central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1674-6, 31 Dec 61 (Fr)

TSIVIL'KO VS: [On features of the pathology of nerve cells in the cerebral cortex in schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1712-22, 1962 (Rus)

TKACHENKO NN: [Technic for implantation of multiple electrodes in different areas of the cerebral cortex in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1279-82, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKUMI A: Metabolism of stimulated slices from cerebral cortex. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:105-19, Oct 62

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. II. Innervation from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdaloid nucleus to jaw muscles] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:25-38, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. I. Analysis of jaw movements from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdala in the rabbit] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:12-24, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAKUMI A: Metabolism of stimulated slices from cerebral cortex. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:105-19, Oct 62

TAKAHATA N: Changes in the ultrastucture of nerve tissue caused by electric shock] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:14-30, Jan 63 (Jap)

TANAKA M: Functional role of cortical acoustic areas in the excitatory and inhibitory processes in acoustic conditioned reflex. Jap J Physiol 13:33-53, 15 Feb 63

UMBACH W: [Form and latency of cortical EEG response to single subcortical stimuli during stereotactic operations in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:353-69, 1963 (Ger)

UPSON JD, KING FA, ROBERTS L: A constant-amplitude transistorized unit for remote brain stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:928-30, Dec 62

URSIN H: The lack of effect of LSD 25 on amygdaloid and cortical attention responses. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:317-30, 31 Oct 62

UCHIDA T: [Components of the evoked response on the nature and function of apical dendrite] Brain Nerve 15:267-70, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

USOV VV: [On the statistical features of the electroencephalogram and electrocorticogram] Biofizika 7:629-32, 1962 (Rus)

VINOGRADOVA OS, LINDSLEI DF: [Extinction of reactions to sensory stimuli in a single neuron of the visual cortex in unanesthetized rabbits] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:207-17, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VAN HARREVELD A, MURPHY T, NOBEL KW: Specific impedance of rabbit's cortical tissue. Amer J Physiol 205:203-7, Jul 63

VAIDYA PG: Visual radiations in mammals with pure-cone retinae. J Comp Neurol 119:201-9, Oct 62

VINARSKAIA EN: [Syndrome of disorders of higher cortical functions in diseases of the temporal, parietal and occipital lobes of the right hemisphere] Vop Neirokhir 26:33-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VEDENT'EVA RA: [On the effect of a convulsive attack on inhibitory mechanisms of vascular reactions] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:819-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VILLAVICENCIO NUNEZ M: [Contribution to the study of glucose metabolism in the cerebral cortex] An Fac Med Lima 45:92-120, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

VOELLER K, PAPPAS GD, PURPURA DP: Electron microscope study of development of cat superficial neocortex. Exp Neurol 7:107-30, Feb 63

VURBANOVA A, PAPAZOVA M: Changes in the bioiectric activity of the sensory cortex and the thalamic nuclei by stimulating the mechanoreceptors of the stomach in cats with chronically implanted electrodes. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 15:689-92, 1962

VASILEVSKII NN, GABUZOV AN, NAUMENKO AI: [Mechanism of local disorders of cerebrospinal fluid outflow] Vop Neirokhir 27:24-6, 1963 (Rus)

WOLFF J: [Contributions to the ultrastructure of the capillaries in the normal cerebral cortex] Z Zellforsch 60:409-31, 1963 (Ger)

WALLGREN H: Rapid changes in creatine and adenosine phosphates of cerebral cortex slices on electrical stimulation with special reference to the effect of ethanol. J Neurochem 10:349-62, May 63

WEINSTEIN P: [The modern concept of the glaucoma problem] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:642-50, 1963 (Ger)

VERGNES M, KARLI P: [Effect of experimental lesions of the frontal neocortex and caudate nucleus on interspecies rat-mouse aggressive behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:176-80, 1963 (Fr)

WEBSTER GR, THOMPSON RH: Observations on the presence of lysolecithin in nervous tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:38-45, 10 Sep 62

WILSON WA Jr: Alternation in normal and frontal monkeys as a function of response and outcome of the previous trial. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:701-4, Oct 62

WIGGERT B, VILLEE CA: Lactic and malic dehydrogenases in human fetal tissues. Science 138:509-10, 26 Oct 62

WEISS T: Acoustic collicular evoked responses during cortical spreading depression in freely moving unanesthetized rats. Experientia 18:417-8, 15 Sep 62

WEISKRANTZ L, MIHAILOVIC L, GROSS CG: Effects of stimulation of frontal cortex and hippocampus on behaviour in the monkey. Brain 85:487-504, Sep 62

WOLLENBERGER A, HALLE W: [Stimulation with protamine of the spontaneous rhythm of isolated cultured heart cells and of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the microsomal fraction of the cerebral cortex] Med Exp (Basel) 7:187-95, 1962 (Ger)

WAGNER JA, WISOTZKEY H: Cerebral cortical biopsy: a new vista for the pathologist. Southern Med J 56:415-8, Apr 63

WELKER WI, CAMPOS GB: Physiological significance of sulci in somatic sensory cerebral cortex in mammals of the family procyonidae. J Comp Neurol 120:19-36, Feb 63

WARREN JM, GRANT R, HARA K, LEARY RW: Impaired learning by monkeys with unilateral lesions in association cortex. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:241-53, Apr 63

YOSHIDA H, KANIKE K, NAMBA J: Properties of a carrier system to transport L-dopa into brain slices. Nature (London) 198:191-2, 13 Apr 63

YOSHIOKA M, KATO S, YAMAMOTO K, KAWAMURA H: [Electrical activities of neo-, paleo- and archicortical systems under hypothermia] Brain Nerve 14:1083-92, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO YL: Fundamental problem of late neurological effect following acute irradiation. Laval Med 34:140-54, Jan 63

ZILBER N, BUSER P: [Structures directing sensory impulses toward the motor cortex in the cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:358, 1963 (Fr)

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

AMYOT R: [The sub-bulbar syndrome. A clinical case] Un Med Canada 92:535-8, May 63 (Fr)

ALADJEMOFF L, WEINBERG H, ALKALAY I: Fat-embolism. Treatment with lytic cocktail and surface cooling. Lancet 2:13-5, 6 Jul 63

ALLEN P: Central nervous system emboli in open heart surgery. Canad J Surg 6:332-7, Jul 63

AKIMOV GA, LIBOV AS, VIDENIN VS: [State of the nervous system in patients undergoing surgery using extracorporeal blood circulation] Grudn Khir 5:25-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Anticoagulants in cerebral thrombosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:263-4, 1 Sep 62

ADKINS RB, FOSTER JH: Experimental study of the genesis of fat embolism. Ann Surg 156:515-27, Oct 62

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. L] Nebraska Med J 47:675-84, Dec 62

Anticoagulation in cerebrovascular disease. JAMA 183:958-9, 16 Mar 63

ALPERS BJ, BERRY RG: Circle of Willis in cerebral vascular disorders. The anatomical structure. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:398-402, Apr 63

BIANCHI L: [Budd-Chiari syndrome with cerebral sinus involvement] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:353-8, 1963 (Ger)

BILLET R, GACHES J, BROCAS J: [Paraclinical examination in cerebral arterial thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1299-304, 26 May 63 (Fr)

BENCIOLINI F: Circumscribed, benign cerebral thrombophlebitis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:398-400, Nov 62

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, CSERVENY M: Data concerning fibrinolysin therapy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:335-43, 1962

BAKER RN: Anticoagulant therapy in cerebral infarction. Report on cooperative study. Neurology (Minneap) 12:823-35, Dec 62

BROSCH E: [Suppurative inflammation of the inner ear, abscess of the cerebellum and thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus as a complication of chronic inflammation of the middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:236-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

BOGATYREV IuV: [Surgical treatment of extracranial diseases of the carotid arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1676-80, 1962 (Rus)

CABANNE F, KLEPPING C, MICHIELS R, DUSSERRE P: [Terminal fungal septicemia from acute leukemia treated with antibiotics and corticoids] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:83-90, Jun 63 (Fr)

CASELLAS BERNAT A, TRILLA SANCHEZ E, DE-VOS BERRUETA M, GAUSI GENE C: [Clinico-experimental study of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido (5,4-d) pyrimidine] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:17-31, Jan 63 (Sp)

COURVILLE CB: Multiple sclerosis and the intrinsic cerebral circulation. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:41-55, Jun 63

CHASON JL, LANDERS JW, SWANSON RE: Cotton fiber embolism. A frequent complication of cerebral angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:558-60, Jul 63

CERRINI L: [Surgical aspects of thrombosis of the internal carotid in the neck] Osped Maggiore 58:332-40, Apr 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 77-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1084-91, 22 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1140-6, 29 Nov 62

CARAMAZZA R: [Tono-oscillometry of the ophthalmic artery and superficial temporal artery in the diagnosis of occlusive type cerebrovascular disease] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:333-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CONFORTI P, GIAMMUSSO V: [Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of cererovascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:327-43, 1962 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1963. New Eng J Med 268:153-9, 17 Jan 63

CLOETENS W, DE MARTELAERE P: [Study of anticoagulant treatment in cerebrovascular disorders] Acta Clin Belg 17:210-20, 1962 (Fr)

CRAWFORD ES, WUKASCH DW, DEBAKEY ME: Hemodynamic changes associated with carotid artery occlusion: an experimental and clinical study. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:3-10, Fall 62

CURRIER RD, SCHNEIDER RC, PRESTON RE: Angiographic findings in Wallenberg's lateral medullary syndrome. J Neurosurg 19:1058-67, Dec 62

CROMPTON MR: Retinal emboli in stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Lancet 1:886, 20 Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 24-1963. New Eng J Med 268:780-9, 4 Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1183-90, 23 May 63

DESUKI OS: [Significance of glutamic oxalacetic transminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) reactions in cerebrovascular phenomena from the experimental and clinical viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:370-86, 1963 (Fr)

DESVIGNES P: [Similarities and differences between the retinal and cerebral circulation] Sem Hop Paris 39:1244-5, 20 May 63 (Fr)

DOGLIOTTI V, FERRARO C, DE MARINI M: [Thromboembolic disease in obstetrics and gynecology. Clinico-statistical study and modern trends in diagnosis and therapy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:91-134, Feb 63 (It)

DAUM S, TESTARD-MICHEL C, LE BEAU J: [Data from the general examination and from the neurological examination in thrombosis of the internal carotid and sylvian arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1306-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

DENES L, PERNECZKY M: [Pathologically verified cases of occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery. On 2 types of lateral bulbar syndrome] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:136-45, May 63 (Hun)

DRACHEVA ZN: [On the clinical picture of thrombosis of the basilar artery of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1660-5, 1962 (Rus)

DYKEN M: The current status of treatment in cerebral vascular disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:291-7, Mar 63

ESTRAFALLACES A, MARZETTI L: [Rare complication of the puerperium: thrombosis of the cerebral veins] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:786-92, Nov 62 (It)

FRADIS A, PETROVICI I: The alternate asphygmo-pyramidal syndrome. A contribution to diagnosis and classification of carotid thromboses. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:137-55, 1962

FROMM H: [On the differential diagnosis and prognosis of cerebral fat embolism] Nervenarzt 33:430-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRYNTOVA A, MARX F: [Obliteration of the internal carotid artery in the roentgen picture] Sborn Lek 64:333-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

FAHRENKRUG A, HOJGAARD K, NORHOLM T: [Temporal arteritis. A case of giant cell arteritis with multiple cerebral thrombi] Ugeskr Laeg 125:136-8, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

FINLEY JK, RABAN RJ, LEHMAN CL: Traumatic retinopathy of Purtscher complicated by secondary glaucoma: a case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:367-70, Feb 63

GAUTHIER G: [Contribution to the study of basilar artery thrombosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:384-411 concl, 1963 (Fr)

GERAUD J, RASCOL A, GLEIZES L, MORON P: [Post-abortum cerebral air embolism] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:65-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GARCIA-GUELFI A, FONSECA D, IRASTORZA JP, RONCAGLIOLO A, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT, ZEITER DE CARLEVARO L: [Acute carotid occlusion in an infant] Arch Pediat Urug 34:221-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

GAUTHIER G: [Contribution to the study of basilar thrombosis] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:209-34 contd, 1962 (Fr)

GIRARD PF, ALLEGRE, BOUCHER M, MICHEL: [Apropos of obliteration of the left sylvian artery. Asymptomatic forms as an accidental discovery during arteriography] J Med Lyon 43:1409-21, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

GANNUSHKINA IV: [On the problem of reduction of blood pressure in the brain and its morphological manifestations] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1616-20, 1962 (Rus)

GUMOWSKA M, KACZMAREK J, SAPINSKI A: [A case of rheumatic fever in an unusual course, cerebral emboli and splenic rupture] Pediat Pol 37:1331-4, Dec 62 (Pol)

HASSAN AH: Curable medical diseases. The nervous system. II. J Egypt Med Ass 46:130-7, 1963

HEDGES TR Jr: Ophthalmoscopic findings in internal carotid artery occlusion. Amer J Ophthal 55:1007-12, May 63

HEMMER R, WAGNER A: [On the problems of carotid thrombosis] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:500-10, 1962 (Ger)

HENN R: [Brai f nd ngs follow ng death in the decompression chamber] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:437-45, Nov 62 (Ger)

HARRISON MH: Cerebral fat embolism with haematemesis. Report of a case. J Bone JointSurg [Brit] 44-B:794, Nov 62

HOWARD FA, COHEN P, HICKLER RB, LOCKE S, NEWCOMB T, TYLER HR: Survival following stroke. JAMA 183:921-5, 16 Mar 63

ISFORT A, ENGELMEIER MP: [On the diagnosis of acute intracranial phlebothromboses with special reference to angiographic procedures] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:121-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, LAMOTTE M, GRIVAUX M, REMY H, LAMY PR: [Cerebral air embolism following attempted abortion] Cah RMF 76:535-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

KASE M: [Frontal, central, posterior cerebral artery occlusion syndromes] Naika 10:453-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOHLER C, CHARRAT A, VERNEY R, CHARACHON D: [Recurrent cerebral vascular accidents in a child with subvalvular aortic stenosis and ectopia lentis resembling Marfan's syndrome] Pediatrie 17:924-8, 1962 (Fr)

KIM SW: [Cerebral thrombosis and hypotension] J Korea Med Ass 5:827-33, 31 Dec 62 (Kor)

LUESSENHOP AJ, GIBBS M, VELASQUEZ AC: Cerebrovascular response to emboli. Observations in patients with arteriovenous malformations. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:264-74, Oct 62

LIVSHITS LIa, PARSAMOV SO: [On the effectiveness of late anticoagulant therapy of cerebral vascular thrombosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:137-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

LIEBESKIND R: [Carotid thrombosis and its treatment by resection of the sympathetic nerve] Chirurg 33:436-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

LOCATELLI L, ZANCHI M: [2 cases of isolated cerebral arteriopathy of Winiwarter-Buerger type] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:101-26, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

LUR'E ZL, BRAGINA LK: [Collateral blood circulation in occlusion of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1612-6, 1962 (Rus)

LUZHETSKAIA TA: [Clinical picture of disorders of circulation in the vertebral artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1665-8, 1962 (Rus)

LOPES MR: [Anticoagulant therapy] J Med (Porto) 49:993-1004, 15 Dec 62 (Por)

LITVAK LB: [Basic problems in the clinical aspects of disorders of the large blood vessels of the head in the early period] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1607-11, 1962 (Rus)

LEMAN P: [The cerebral ischemic accidents viewed by the neurosurgeon] J Med Bordeaux 140:81-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid stenosis with contralateral cerebral infarction. Neurology (Minneap) 13:255-8, Mar 63

MERAB A, HAJJAR J, KHOURY K: [Bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Anatomo-clinical study apropos of a case] Sem Hop Paris 39:388-91, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAHOUDEAU D, LAVITRY S: [Circumstances of the appearance of cerebromalacia of thrombotic origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:1237-8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

McBROOM FP: Lysis of a cerebral thrombus with fibrinolysin; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:274-6, Jul 63

MEYER JS: Lysis of cerebrovascular blood clots. New York J Med 62:3750-3, 1 Dec 62

MONTRIEUL B, JANNY P: [Contribution to the angiographic study of cerebral venous thromboses] Neurochirurgie 8:175-88, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

MUELLER N: [Clinical symptoms in occlusive diseases of the arteries of the upper part of the body] Med Welt 46:2433-7, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

McDOWELL F, McDECITT E, WRIGHT IS: Anticoagulant therapy. Five years experience with the patient with an established cerebrovascular accident. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:209-14, Feb 63

MAZEL MS, BOLTON HE, STERN JR, RIERA R, CABRAL H: Coronary arterial and other intravascular thromboses treated with fibrinolysin. Experimental and clinical results. Angiology 14:88-92, Feb 63

McDOWELL F, McDEVITT E, WRIGHT IS: Anticoagulant Ass 87:221-3, 1962

NAVARRET EE, SANCHEZ B, COTONE VM, LOPEZ ALEM JC, PAIUZZA M: [Organic circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:172-5, Apr 63 (Sp)

NOTKINA RM, STRATEICHUK OM: [Dynamics of blood eosinophils in acute vascular lesions of the brain] Sovet Med 26:101-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

O'DOHERTY DS: Internal carotid artery occlusive disease. GP 27:108-115, May 63

OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M: [Comparison of the frequency of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction in Japan as seen in autopsies with results in other countries] Naika 10:404-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M: [Incidence of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction based on autopsied cases, compared with that of Western countries] Acta Geront Jap 36:65-70, Dec 62 (Jap)

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PITTMAN HW, GAIN DB: Bilateral occlusion of the carotid artery. Arizona Med 20:32-7, Feb 63

PECKER J: [Thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Concours Med 85:337-45, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUINT KR: [Fundus changes in carotid thrombosis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:559-63, 1963 (Ger)

QUILLIOT H: [Cholesterol and arterial sclerosis] Lille Med 7:647-52, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

REISNER H: [Conservative therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:31-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIOS MOZO M: [Current physiopathological concept of cerebral vascular accidents. Bases for their treatment] Rev Clin Esp 88:225-38, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

RICHARDSON JH, ALDERFER HH, REID JD: Response of eye and brain to micro-emboli. Ann Intern Med 57:1013-7, Dec 62

RENSCHLER HE, HARTMANN F: [Prolonged ambulant treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2281-8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROLLASON WN: Cerebral complications of hypotensive anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5327:402-3, 9 Feb 63

SIEKERT RG: Medical therapy in specific categories of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. J Iowa Med Soc 53:594-7, Sep 63

STENDER A: [Surgical aspects of cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:36-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT HW: [On the problem of complications and hazards of intra-arterial gas insufflations] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:108-16, Feb 63 (Ger)

SVOLOS D, KATSIOTIS P: Total occlusion of the anterior cerebral artery at the horizontal portion. Zbl Neurochir 23:110-5, 1962

SUZUKI S: [Occlusion of right anterior cerebral artery, associated with maxillary cancer] Brain Nerve 14:845-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

SATOYOSHI E, KINOSHITA M, TORII J: [Occlusion syndromes of the internal carotid artery, the vertebral artery, and the basilar artery] Naika 10:439-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

SESSNER HH, SCHUETTERLE G, REMMELE W, LEHMANN V, LASCH HG: [Generalized hemorrhagic diathesis and vascular fibrin precipitations in the secondary stages of experimental fat embolism] Med Welt 40:2105-8, 6 Oct 62

SHTOK VN: [Stenosis and thrombosis of large extracranial vessels of the head] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:17-23, Sep 62 (Rus)

SWIETLICZKO-PRZYBYLSKA I: [Role and value of measurements of blood pressure in the central retinal artery in the diagnosis of thrombosis of the internal carotid artery] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 4(39):1-43, 1962 (Pol)

SHMIDT EV: [Some unresolved problems in the pathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of disorders of the large blood vessels of the head] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1601-6, 1962 (Rus)

SHEFER DG, MANELIS ZS, CHUPRIANOVA NA: [Problems in the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of thrombosis of the vertebral and basilar arteries]
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1647-55, 1962 (Rus)

SHARNOFF JG, ROSENBERG M, MISTICA BA: Seasonal variation in fatal thromboembolism and its high incidence in the surgical patient. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:11-4, Jan 63

SUNADA T: The operated cases of mitral valvular disease. Jap Circ J 27:266-70, Mar 63

SEKACH SF, LAPOTKO ZA: [Retinal pressure in thrombosis of the cervical segment of the internal carotid artery] Vop Neirokhir 27:36-9, 1963 (Rus)

STEINHOFF HE: [A contribution to the therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Med Klin 58:436-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

TIKHOMIROVA NN: [2 cases of intracranial complications after inflammatory diseases of the pharynx]
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:95-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TAKEUCHI K, ANDO S, MIYASAKA M, KOBAYASHI T: [An autopsied case of cerebral form of "v. Winiwarter-Burger's disease" (endangitis obliterans) with eminent focal signs of the brain] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:281-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

THOMES AB: Long-term anticoagulant therapy.
Minnesota Med 45:995-8, Oct 62

TSUBAKI T: [Differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral thrombosis, and a study of misdiagnosed cases] Naika 10:508-11, Sep 62 (Jap)

TRICOT R: [Fibrinolytic medication] Coeur Med Intern 1:335-43, Jul 62 (Fr)

TEARE RD, BOWEN DA, DRURY RA: Acute peptic ulceration and cerebral fat embolism after fracture.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:790-3, Nov 62

TORRES ML Jr: The symptomatology of cerebrovascular disease. J Philipp Med Ass 38:471-8, Jul 62

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid and vertebral artery involvement in cervicalcranial trauma. Clin Orthop 27:127-34, 1963

UEDA H, GOTO H, KATAYAMA S, SUGIMOTO T, YAMAMOTO H: [Examination of a misdiagnosed case of cerebrovascular disorder: brain neoplasm or cerebral thrombosis?]
Naika 10:503-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

UEDA K: [A case of head injury with unusual change of visual field] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:632, Dec 62 (Jap)

VIVIANI C: [Prospects in surgical treatment of post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid] Osped Maggiore 58:148-55, Feb 63 (It)

VASTOLA EF, KOKUBU T: Use of Bayes' theorem in ophthalmodynamometry. Circulation 26:1312-5, Dec 62

VIGOUROUX R, LAVIEILLE J: [Posttraumatic thromboses of the internal carotid] Neurochirurgie 8:115-57, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

VERESHCHAGIN NV: [Role of diseases of the extracranial segment of the vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1654-60, 1962 (Rus)

VARADARAJAN MG, RAMAMURTHI B: Carotid occlusion. J Ass Physicians India 11:249-55, Mar 63

WAREMBOURG H, NIQUET G, GALIBERT P, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Cerebral thrombophlebitis simulating a subdural hematoma] Lille Med 8:524-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WHISNANT JP, SIEKERT RG, MILLIKAN CH: Diagnosis and management of ischemic cerebral vascular disease: a review. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:95-9, Aug 63

WORINGER E, BAUMGARTNER J, BRAUN JP: [Angiographic and clinical comparisons of thrombosis of the middle cerebral artery or of one of its branches. Apropos of a series of 29 cases] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:151-6, 1963 (Fr)

WOLINETZ E: [Symposium on thrombosis of the cerebral arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1235-6, 20 May 63 (Fr)

WOLINETZ E: [On 6 cases of thrombosis of the basilar trunk] Sem Hop Paris 39:1305-6, 26 May 63 (Fr)

WORM J: [Progressive muscular dystrophy complicated with heart insufficiency and cerebral embolism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1321-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

WINKELMANN RK, HOWARD FM Jr, PERRY HO, MILLER RH: Malignant papulosis of skin and cerebrum. A syndrome of vascular thrombosis.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:54-62, Jan 63

ZLOTNIK FI: [Change in the pressure of the arteries on the brain surface in occlusion of the carotid artery in the cervical region] Vop Neirooftal 26:5-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZLOTNIK EI, SEKACH SF: [Surgical therapy of thrombosis and stenosis of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1172-7, 1962 (Rus)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE (C8, C10)

ARNE L, LEMAN P, JULIEN J, SALLES M: [Cerebral hemorrhage. Arteriographic aspects and therapeutic indications] Concours Med 85:2159-66, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

APPEL L: [Angiographic visualization of the passage of contrast medium into a hematoma complicating an intracranial aneurysm] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:146-50, 1963 (Fr)

ARON E, NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Hyperandrogenic adrenocortical syndrome in a man. Hypertension and vascular accident. Favorable therapeutic role of hypophysial radiotherapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:231-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

AVELLANEDA JA: [Contribution tto the electroencephalographic study of anoxia and intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:461-509, Nov 62 (Sp)

AKHMEROV USh: [Chronaximetric analysis of cortical neurodynamics in cerebral hemipareses of vascular origin] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1793-8, 1962 (Rus)

ALPERS BJ, BERRY RG: Circle of Willis in cerebral vascular disorders. The anatomical structure. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:398-402, Apr 63

BUHR PA: [On the influence of long-term continuous body inactivity on the blood sugar curve after oral glucose loading] Helv Med Acta 30:156-75, Jul 63 (Ger)

BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRUGGER C: [Intracerebral hematoma of both temporal lobes following closeed craniocerebral trauma]
Mschr Unfallheilk 66:29-36, Jan 63 (Ger)

BAUER E: [Cerebrospinal fluid cell increase in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:608-15, Sep 62 (Ger)

BETTAIEB A: [Cerebral hemorrhage. Its neurosurgical aspects] Tunisie Med 40:445-57, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BUCIC MA: [Fatal juvenile cerebral apoplexy] Med Arh 16:47-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BERNREITER M: Electrocardiographic changes after intracranial hemorrhage. Case report. Missouri Med 60:436, May 63

CLAY R, TEMAM R: [Meningeal hemorrhage complicated by intracerebral hemorrhage. Diagnostic value of the electroencephalogram] Cah RMF 77:47-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

BENHAM WH: A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 59:600-3, Jun 63

COURVILLE CB: Multiple sclerosis and the intrinsic cerebral circulation. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:41-55, Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 69-1962. New Eng J Med 267:823-7, 18 Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 77-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1084-91, 22 Nov 62

CROMPTON MR: Intracerebral haematoma complicating ruptured cerebral berry aneurysm. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:378-86, Nov 62

CSANAKY A: [On epidural hemorrhage with special reference to the atypical clinical forms] Orv Hetil 103:1975-80, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 21-1963. New Eng J Med 268:672-8, 21 Mar 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 19-1963. New Eng J Med 268:607-15, 14 Mar 63

CZOCHRA M: [Homolateral pyramidal syndrome in cases of extracerebral hematomas of the 3d frontal convolution] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:517-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DE VERA JA: [Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages. Special reference to those of a spontaneous nature] Med Clin (Barc) 40:127-31, Feb 63 (Sp)

DANY A, VALLAT JN, BOUTET P, LEPETIT JM: [Reflections on personal statistics of spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Concours Med 85:2539-40, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664-73, Oct 62

DYKEN M: The current status of treatment in cerebral vascular disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:291-7, Mar 63

Diarrhea, vomiting, fever, and seizures in an infant.
New York J Med 63:841-5, 15 Mar 63

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracramial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

ESTRIDGE MN, SMITH RA: Intracerebral hemorrhage as a complication of carotid artery operations. Calif Med 98:339-43, Jun 63

[Early surgical treatment of brain hemorrhage caused by hypertension] Zhong Waike Z 9:193-4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

FINKEL N: [Spontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage]
Med Cir Farm 303:1-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

FACON E, SCHWARZ B, IONESCU S: [Spontaneous hematoma of the brain stem] Wien Klin Wschr 74:655-8, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant]
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151-7, 1962 (Ger)

GOERTTLER K, DRAISBACH FJ: On the genesis of tentorium ruptures and intracranial haemorrhages. Formal basis and patho-anatomical findings. Biol Neonat 5:59-112, 1963

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease.
Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

HOSOKAWA C: [Energy metabolism and training of patients with spinal cord injury and hemiplegia due to apoplexy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:161-75, Jun 63 (Jap)

HAAN D: [Electrocardiographic and electrolyte changes in massive cerebral hemorrhage] Munchen Med Wschr 105:881-8, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HORST RL van der: Exsanguinating cephalhaematomata in African newborn infants. Arch Dis Child 38:280-5, Jun 63

HEIFER U: [Pachymeningiosis hemorrhagica interna and organized traumatic subdural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:58-63, 1963 (Ger)

HIRSCH JF, DAVID M, BORNE G: [An angiographic sign of extradural hematomas. (The displacement of the middle meningeal artery)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:91-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

HATTINGER J: [A contribution to the therapy of hypertension and postapoplectic sequelae] Klin Med (Wien) 17:580-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

HEIFER U: [Non-traumatic intradural hemorrhages in pachymeningiosis dissecans with secondary, fulminating hemorrhage into the subdural space] Frankfurt Z Path 72:155-66, 1962 (Ger)

HIROSE K, BABA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's (Pulseless) disease. Changes of the eye and brain of the rabbit produced by injection of minute hair fragment suspension into the common carotid artery. Amer J Ophthal 55:554-68, Mar 63

ISPORT A: [A contribution to traumatic late apoplexy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:154-62, 1963 (Ger)

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296-318, Apr 63 (Sp)

KANESHISA T, SUGA M, MORIZONO R: [Rehabilitation after paralysis following cerenral hemorrhage] Naika 11:1315-22, Jun 62 (Jap)

KATSILAMBROS L: [Is reactional hyperthermia in cerebral hemorrhage an intensification of a latent virus infection?]
Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:30-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KUROIWA Y: [Diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage (including regional diagnosis)] Naika 10:433-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KASE M: [Accelerating mechanism of apoplexy]
Brain Nerve 14:1033-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

KHAIME TsB: [On the pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of brain complications in bronchial asthma]
Arkh Pat 24(9):65-9, 1962 (Rus)

KREBS H, MLETZKO J: [Severe skull trauma in children] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:588-612, 1962 (Ger)

KASE M, ONO J, YOSHIMASU N, NAKAO K, HIYAMUDA E: Some effects of cytochrome c observed experimentally and clinically in cerebral vascular lesion.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:268-80, Dec 61

KONOVALOV AN: [On the clinical picture and diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysm accompanied by intracranial hemorrhages] Vop Neirokhir 27:39-43, 1963 (Rus)

LORINCZ EA, NAFTALI Z, NAGY F, BERGER B, MATYAS M Jr: [Retrograde jejunal invagination, intra-abdominal hemorrhage and cerebral apoplexy caused by primary heterotopic chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:383-8, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

LUDWIG J: [Hypernatremic hemorrhagic encephalopathy in adult] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:705-9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

LJUNGQVIST A, WALLGREN G: Unilateral renal artery stenosis and fatal arterial hypertension in a newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:575-84, Sep 62

LAINE E, LOPEZ-PINTO C, GALIBERT P, DELANDSHEER JM, PRUVOT P, RIFF G, BERTRAM A: [Etiologic, anatomical, electroencephalographic, radiologic and therapeutic considerations derived from the study of a large series of operated cerebral hemorrhages] Neurochirurgie 8:208-16, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

Liver disease in infancy. Postgrad Med J 38:642-52, Nov 62

LUCHEV DK, NIKOLAEVA IF: [On the problem of the clinical diagnosis of cerebellar hemorrhage and its surgical therapy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1167-71, 1962 (Rus)

LEHOCZKY T: [Mydocalm, a new drug to relax spastic muscles in neurological diseases]
Ther Hung 9:10-3, 1961 (Ger)

LAZORTHES G: [Cerebral hemorrhage viewed by the neurosurgeon] J Med Bordeaux 140:88-93, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEVILLAIN R, LEREBOULLET J, CHELLOUL N: [Hemorrhagic cerebral complications of anticoagulant treatment] Bull Soc Med Hon Paris 113:1440-2, 1962 (Fr)

MOELLER J: [Epidemiology of essential hypertension]
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:90-9, 1963 (Ger)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

MAEDA T, TAKAHASHI T: [Hypertensive type of adrenogenital syndrome] Naika 11:955-9, May 63 (Jap)

McDONALD JV: Midline hematomas simulating tumors of the third ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 12:805-9, Nov 62

Maternal mortality. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:58 passim, Dec 62

MAHOUDEAU D, ELISSALDE B, LAVITRY S: [The medical point of view in intracranial hemorrhagic accidents] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:835-45, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

MYZNIKOVA NIa, SHUL'MAN Gla: [Immediate and emote sequelae of intracranial birth trauma following different methods of treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

MUTLU N, BERRY RG, ALPERS BJ: Clinical and pathological correlations of massive cerebral hemorrhage. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:140-2, 1962

MALEVICH KI: [On the prevention of intracranial hemorrhages in the fetus by rutin and ascorbic acid] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:33-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

MEALEY J Jr: Football head injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 56:308-11, Mar 63

MITTEL'SHTEDT AA, BAUMAN LK, KARPINSKAYA VM, KNYAZEVA GR: Serum lipoproteins in patients with various circulatory disturbances. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:240-3, Mar-Apr 63

NAVARRET EE, SANCHEZ B, COTONE VM, LOPEZ ALEM JC, PAIUZZA M: [Organic circulatory insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:172-5, Apr 63 (Sp)

NOTKINA RM, STRATEICHUK OM: [Dynamics of blood eosinophils in acute vascular lesions of the brain] Sovet Med 26:101-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

NISHIZIMA H, SAKAKIBARA Y, OKANO T: [Intracranial hematomas and vascular lesions in the head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:915-21, Oct 62 (Jap)

NARITA A, OGAWA T, SASABE F, SENOO H, SAWADA K, SHIBAZAKI S, HARADA N: [Surgical treatment for metastatic lesion of malignant chorioepithelioma to the brain, characterized by frequent episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] Brain Nerve 15:493-8, May 63 (Jap)

OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M: [Comparison of the frequency of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction in Japan as seen in autopsies with results in other countries] Naika 10:404-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

OTOMO E: [Therapy of apoplexy and subarachnoid hemorrhage] Naika 10:1042-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKABE N, AKAZOME T, TOMONAGA H: [Cerebral hemorrhage: report of a case] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:677-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

OSETOWSKA E: Observations on healing of post-traumatic lesions of the brain and spinal cord in rhesus monkeys. Acta Med Pol 3:377-94, 1962

OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M: [Incidence of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction based on autopsied cases. Acta Geront Jap 36:65-70, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSTROVSKAIA IM: [Technic of examination of patients with intracranial hemorrhages using angiography] Eksp Khir Anest 8:19-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PENNYBACKER J: The surgical aspects of strokes. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:487-8, Jun 63

PORAPAKKHAM S: Evaluation of the vacuum extractor used in the second stage of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:940-51, 1 Oct 62

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PARK CS: [Diagnosis and treatment of cerebral hemorrhage] J Korea Med Ass 5:3-10, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

PAI KM, WANG KY: [Hematoma of the fossa cranii media caused by external injury] Zhong Waike Z 10:452-4, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

PICO JE: [Cerebral hemorrhages and malacias of venous origin] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:265-8, 1962 (Ger)

REISNER H: [Conservative therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:31-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIOS MOZO M: [Current physiopathological concept of cerebral vascular accidents. Bases for their treatment] Rev Clin Esp 88:225-38, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme studies in recent cerebral hemorrhage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:759-61, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ TORRES F: [Postmortem cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:327-31, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

STENDER A: [Surgical aspects of cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:36-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

SOBUE I: [Leukemic cerebral hemorrhage] Naika 10:522-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

STABENOW U: [Contribution to the therapy of the failing heart in the aged and postapoplectic dementia] Med Klin 57:1495-7, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

SOSKIN LS: [On surgical therapy of cerebral hemorrhage. (Review of the literature)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:17-25, Oct 62 (Rus)

SANCHEZ JUAN J: [Surgical treatment of cerebral hemorrhage (spontaneous intracerebral hematoma.) Personal experience] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:283-300 contd, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Perinatal mortality of 95,368 newborn infants in the county of Bekes in the course of the last 11 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:495-505, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ JUAN J: [Surgical treatment of cerebral hemorrhage (spontaneous intracerebral hematoma). Personal experience] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:416-24 contd, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SANCHEZ JUAN J: [Surgical treatment of cerebral hemorrhage (spontaneous intracerebral hematoma). Personal experience] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:506-14, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SAMIY E: [Traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1565-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SAMESHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI F: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome complicated by hypertension with two episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:919-25, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

STEINHOFF HE: [A contribution to the therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Med Klin 58:436-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

TSUBAKI T: [Differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral thrombosis, and a study of misdiagnosed cases] Naika 10:508-11, Sep 62 (Jap)

TKACHEV RA, ALEKSANDROVA LI, PROKHOROVA ES: [Prognosis in hypertensive cerebral crises] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1143-8, 1962 (Rus)

TUTUMI Y: [A reference to the diagnosis and the early operation of the hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage] Brain Nerve 14:1135-54, Dec 62 (Jap)

TSUBAKI T: [Indication of surgical treatment for cerebral haemorrhage] Brain Nerve 14:1009-11, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI K: [Occlusive diseases of the carotid artery in cerebral apoplexy] Brain Nerve 14:1015-22, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

Tranylcypromine. Lancet 1:388-9, 16 Feb 63

TORRES ML Jr: The symptomatology of cerebrovascular disease. J Philipp Med Ass 38:471-8, Jul 62

TSUKAGOSHI H: [Clinical and pathologic study on minor cerebral hemorrhage and softening in the aged] Acta Geront Jap 36:27-36, Dec 62 (Jap)

VAUGHAN HG Jr, HOWARD RG: Intracranial hemorrhage due to metastatic chorionepithelioma. Neurology (Minneap) 12:771-7, Nov 62

VILATO RJ, LE BEAU J: [Spasm of the arteries of the circle of Willis during traumatic or aneurysmal hemorrhages] Neurochirurgie 8:217-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

VOLPE F: [Cerebral vascular accidents (clinicostatistical study)] G Geront 10:1089-103, Oct 62 (It)

VERESHCHAGIN NV: [Role of diseases of the extracranial segment of the vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1654-60, 1962 (Rus)

WEBER J: [Intracerebral hematoma] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:510-52, 1963 (Ger)

WECHSLER W, DECKER K: [On the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic malacias in acute increase of intracranial pressure] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:22-33, Feb 63 (Ger)

WOLFF H: [Diagnosis and therapy of closed and open skull injuries] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:193-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

WOJAHN H: [Traumatic brain stem damage] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:49-52, 1963 (Ger)

WEINSTOCK P: [Massive intracerebral hemorrhages of unusual etiology in young subjects] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1907-10, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

WENKER H: [Reduction of intracranial pressure and decrease in brain volume by intravenous infusions of hypertonic urea solutions] Chirurg 33:389-93, Sep 62 (Ger)

WERNER A: [On a case of spontaneous intraventricular hematoma in an infant] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1568-71, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

WINDLE WF: Neuropathology of certain forms of mental retardation. Science 140:1186-9, 14 Jun 63

YAMAMURA T: Studies on the disturbances of the cerebral blood circulation. Keio J Med 10:127-62, Sep 61

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (C8, C10)

ADAMS JE, SMITH MC, WYLIE EJ: Cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in extracranial vascular disease: effect of endarterectomy. Surgery 53:449-55, Apr 63

BERNSMEIER A, GOTTSTEIN U: [Strokes. Cardiac and hemodynamic factors as causes of intermittent cerebral ischemia] Internist (Berlin) 4:55-64, Feb 63 (Ger)

BETZ E, WULLENWEBER R: [Continuous registration of local brain blood supply with heat conduction sounds in man] Klin Wschr 40:1056-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAKER RN: Anticoagulant therapy in cerebral infarction. Report on cooperative study. Neurology (Minneap) 12:823-35, Dec 62

BUSICINA NA: [Unconditioned reflexes in dogs before and after acute transitory ischemia of the central nervous system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:593-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

CLOETENS W, DE MARTELAERE P: [Study of anticoagulant treatment in cerebrovascular disorders] Acta Clin Belg 17:210-20, 1962 (Fr)

Cerebral complications of hypotensive anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5318:1523-4, 8 Dec 62

CORDAY E, ROTHENBERG SF, IRVING DW: Cerebral angiospasm, A cause of the cerebral stroke. Amer J Cardiol 11:66-71, Jan 63

CUNESCU V: [Syncopes of circulatory origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:15-29, Jan 63 (Rum)

DUPAS ML: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency due to stenosis of the extra-cranial internal carotid arteries (surgical treatment)] Ann Chir 17:673-83, Jun 63 (Fr)

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, GIORDANO G: [Recent research on the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulations in dogs during perfusion with hypoxic blood of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:250-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DYKEN M: The current status of treatment in cerebral vascular disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:291-7, Mar 63

DICKINSON CJ, McCUBBIN JW: Pressor effect of increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and vertebral artery occlusion with and without anesthesia. Circ Res 12:190-202, Feb 63

FAZEKAS JF, ALMAN RW, SULLIVAN JF: Prognostic uncertainties in cerebral vascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:93-101, Jan 63

FAZEKAS JF, PAUL RE Jr, CALLOW AD, ALMAN RW: Diagnosis of occlusive aortocranial disease. Amer J Med 34:93-102, Jan 63

GOLDSTEIN E: Clinical circulation test for cerebrovascular insufficiency. New York J Med 63:2083-7, 15 Jul 63

HEYCK H: [On the concept of angiospastic brain insult] Internist (Berlin) 4:49-55, Feb 63 (Ger)

HEYCK H: [Migraine] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:200-11, Sep 62 (Por)

HAYASE M: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 4, Ischemia in brain. heart and kidney and anticoagulants] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:864-8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

KENDELL RE, MARSHALL J: Role of hypotension in the genesis of transient focal cerebral ischaemic attacks. Brit Med J 5353:344-8, 10 Aug 63

KARLSBERG P, ADAMS JE, ELLIOT HW: Inhibition and reversal of serotonin-induced cerebral vasospasm. Surg Forum 13:425-7, 1962

LAVAURS G, BONNAL J, HUGUET JF, SEDAN R: [Cerebral ischemia of congenital origin. (Apropos of 2 cases of absence of a carotid artery)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:81-5, 1963 (Fr)

LEONOVA EV: [Dynamics of changes in arterial blood pressure in transitory repeated induced anemia of the brain] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:30-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEMAN P: [The cerebral ischemic accidents viewed by the neurosurgeon] J Med Bordeaux 140:81-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [Transitory ischemic attacks in subtentorial vascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:667-74, 1962 (It)

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKI Y, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560-81, Dec 62

MEYER JS: Ischemic cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Clinical investigation and management. JAMA 183:237-40, 26 Jan 63

MASPES PE, MAROSSERO F: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in cerebral ischemia] Riforma Med 76:1273-4, 17 Nov 62 (It)

MASPES PE, MAROSSERO F: [Surgery of the sympathetic nerves in cerebral ischemia] Minerva Med 53:3640-1, 1 Dec 62 (It)

MASPES PE, MAROSSERO F: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in cerebral ischemia] Minerva Chir 17:1218-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

NOTKINA RM, STRATEICHUK OM: [Dynamics of blood eosinophils in acute vascular lesions of the brain] Sovet Med 26:101-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

OLIM CB, FEILD JR: Stenosis of the vertebral artery with cerebral ischemia: relief by patch graft. Southern Med J 55:1200-3, Nov 62

PRATESI F, DEIDDA C, NUZZACI G: [Transient cerebral ischemia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:228-30, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PRICE DJ: Subclavian steal. GP 28:112-7, Jul 63

PRATESI F: [Transitory cerebral ischemia] Cardiol Prat 14:1-14, Feb 63 (It)

PICKERING GW: The nature of transient ischaemia of brain and retina. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:291-3, 1 Nov 62

RONNOV-JESSEN V: [Cerebral complications caused by nitroglycerin treatment of angina pectoris] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1071-4, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

RIOS MOZO M: [Current physiopathological concept of cerebral vascular accidents. Bases for their treatment] Rev Clin Esp 88:225-38, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SIEKERT RG: Medical therapy in specific categories of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. J Iowa Med Soc 53:594-7, Sep 63

SZABO G: [The effect of norepinephrine on cerebral circulation and cerebral metabolism in ischemic shock] Magy Sebesz 16:253-8, Aug 63 (Hun)

SIEKERT RG, WHISNANT JP, MILLIKAN CH: Surgical and anticoagulant therapy of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:637-41, Apr 63

SPECTOR RG: Cerebral succinic dehydrogenase cytochrome oxidase and mono-amine oxidase activity in experimental anoxic-ischaemic brain damage. Brit J Exp Path 44:251-4, Jun 63

SPECTOR RG: Water content of the immature rat brain following cerebral anoxia and ischaemia. Brit J Exp Path 43:472-9, Oct 62

SCHULLER E: [Symptomatic treatment of loss of consciousness] Vie Med 44:57-63, Jan 63 (Fr)

TUNIKOVA TM: [Induction of experimental hypertension by means of restriction of the cerebral blood supply of rabbits. (Preliminary report)] Kardiologiia 3:14-21, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TORRES ML Jr: The symptomatology of cerebrovascular disease. J Philipp Med Ass 38:471-8, Jul 62

VILATO RJ, LE BEAU J: [Spasm of the arteries of the circle of Willis during traumatic or aneurysmal hemorrhages] Neurochirurgie 8:217-21, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

WILLIAMS CL, SCOTT SM, TAKARO T: Subclavian steal. Circulation 28:14-9, Jul 63

WHISNANT JP, SIEKERT RG, MILLIKAN CH: Diagnosis and management of ischemic cerebral vascular disease: a review. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:95-9, Aug 63

WICKBOM I: Survey of the angiographic technique used in patients suspected of cerebral ischemia. Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:23-6, 1963

WELLS BA, KEATS AS, COOLEY DA: Increased tolerance to cerebral ischemia produced by general anesthesia during temporary carotid occlusion. Surgery 54:216-23, Jul 63

ZUELCH KJ: [New concepts concerning the pathogenesis of cerebral ischemia] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:7-14, 1963 (Fr)

ZIMMAN L: [Physiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute encephalic parenchymatous vascular claudications] Dia Med 35:217-24, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZIMMERMAN JM, NIELSON HC: Effect of varying periods of complete cerebral ischemia on maze and psychomotor performance in dogs. Surg Forum 13:141-2, 1962

ZLOTNIK EI, GITKINA LS: [Syndrome of transitory vertebral-basilar insufficiency in the lateral displacement of the vertebral artery orifice] Vop Neirokhir 27:44-6, 1963 (Rus)

CEREBRAL PALSY (C10, C14)

ACHSLOGH J: [Neurosurgical aspects of cerebral paralyses] Acta Orthop Belg 29:223-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ACHSLOGH J: [Neurosurgical aspects of cerebral palsy] Acta Orthop Belg 29:223-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ARBUCKLE BE: Rehabilitation through occupational and manipulative therapy. J Osteopath 69:24-39, Nov 62

ARBUCKLE BE: The CP patient. II. J Osteopath 69:28-38, Dec 62

ADLER E, CHACO Y: Some experience in cerebral palsy. Israel Med J 21:199-205, Sep-Oct 62

ANDERSEN B: [Early diagnosis of cerebral palsy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:546-50, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

BATTISTINI FD: [Concept, definition, classification and etiopathogenesis of infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:136-47, Mar 63 (It)

BRIZZI R: [Neurosurgical therapy of infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:178-86, Mar 63 (It)

BOBB BT: A simple opponens splint for children. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:588, Aug 63

BAKER LD, DODELIN R, BASSETT FH 3d: Pathological changes in the hip in cerebral palsy: incidence, pathogenesis, and treatment. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1331-42, Oct 62

BAYLISS SG, GILBERTSON MP: Controlled trial of chlordiazepoxide in spastic children. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:597-601, Dec 62

BARTOLESCHI B, BENEDETTI P, MACCAGNANI F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates on 50 cases of infantile hemiplegia] Riv Neurol 32:605-28, Nov-Dec 62 9it)

BOBATH B: Treatment principles and planning in cerebral palsy. Physiotherapy 49:122-4, 10 Apr 63

BOBATH K: The prevention of mental retardation in patients with cerebral palsy. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:141-54, Apr 63

BIERE L de, VERSYCK J: [The upper extremity in cerebral motor infirmity. General considerations] Acta Orthop Belg 29:314-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CURZON WM: Training of mentally handicapped children in day training centres. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:537-42, Oct 62

COROMINAS BERET F: [Clinical aspects of infantile hemiplegia] Rev Esp Pediat 18:357-65, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

CHRISTENSEN CN: More risky to give, or not to give? Amer J Dis Child 105:417, Apr 63

CALDWELL EM: Some aspects of teaching brain-injured children. Physiotherapy 49:149-52, 10 May 63

CHAMBERS VE: Guidance for mothers of cerebral-palsied children. Physiotherapy 49:157-9, 10 May 63

DE BERDT R, VERTONGEN P: [General principles of rehabilitation of cerebral palsy victims] Acta Orthop Belg 29:467-84, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBERDT R: [Neurological aspects of cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:151-221, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BIERE L de: [The hand in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

D'AVIGNON M, OLOW I: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:154-8, Apr 63

DELMAS LILLO R: [Diseases of the locomotor apparatus. (Their incidence in the department of the Camitas blancas in the decade 1948-58)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:123-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DEBERDT R: [Neurologic aspects of cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:151-221, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BIERE L, VERSYCK J: [The upper limbs of the patient with cerebral motor impairment: General considerations] Acta Orthop Belg 29:314-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BIERE L: [The hand in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BERDT R, VERTONGEN P: [General principles in the rehabilitation of patients with cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:467-505, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DOMMISSE GF: The role of surgery in cerebral palsy. S Afr Med J 37:188-90, 16 Feb 63

DOBRZYNSKA L: [Early cerebral palsy and epilepsy in children] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:495-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

EPSTEIN B: The Cerebral Palsy Division, Pretoria, South Africa. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:309-12, Jun 63

ENGLE HA: Facing reality in the problems of the cerebral palsied. Med Times 91:111-3, Feb 63

ELLIS E: The indications for residential treatment of cerebral palsy in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:32-4, Feb 63

FAIENZA C: [Intelligence and character of children with cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:157-63, Mar 63 (It)

FRISCHKNECHT W: The social aspects of cerebral palsy. Prevention and rehabilitation in Switzerland, with special consideration of prematurity. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:534-6, Oct 62

FAZIO C, SORIANI S: [Neurophysiological bases of modern technics of motor retraining in diseases of the central nervous system] Sist Nerv 14:149-62, May-Jun 62 (It)

FUSCO EB: [Surgery in cerebral palsy] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:225-30, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

GIOVANNELLI G: [Therapy of infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:164-77, Mar 63 (It)

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL, PERLSTEIN MA, RICH CL: Electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of cerebral palsy. Pediatrics 32:73-84, Jul 63

GOLAY L: [Consultation for cerebral motor weakness] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:408-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

GLENTING P: Course and prognosis of congenital spastic hemiplegia. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:252-60, Jun 63

Group discussions on aspects of residential treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:164-6, Apr 63

GIBBS N: Residential treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:184-5, Apr 63

GREEN WT, BANKS HH: Flexor carpi ulnaris transplant and its use in cerebral palsy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1343-52, Oct 62

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL, PERLSTEIN MA, RICH CL: Electroencephalographic prediction of epilepsy as a complication of cerebral palsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:143-5, Feb 63

GRIFFO SM: [Infantile cerebral palsy] Dia Med 34:2417-21, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

GIBBS N: Assessing the educational needs of children with cerebral palsy. Physiotherapy 49:153-7, 10 May 63

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Cerebral palsy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:73, Apr 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: The obstetrician's contribution to prevention. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:547-8, Oct 62

HOLT KS: Librium. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:665-6, Dec 62

HATCHUEL WL: Prognosis in cerebral palsy. A review of 101 consecutive children who left the Forest Town School for Cerebral Palsied Children during the years 1956-1961. S Afr Med J 37:23-8, 12 Jan 63

HANNA R: Facilities for treatment and evaluation for the cerebral palsied in Texas. Texas J Med 59:346-7, Apr 63

IMPERATO C: [Social aspects of assistance in infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:187-94, Mar 63 (It)

JAGIELLO GM: Familial 13-15 translocation abnormality (Denver classification) associated with one case of cerebral palsy. Preliminary report. New Eng J Med 269:66-9, 11 Jul 63

JENSEN GD, ALDERMAN ME: The prehensile grasp of spastic diplegia. Pediatrics 31:470-7, Mar 63

KOIKE F: [Medical rehabilitation in poliomyelitis and cerebral palsy] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:172-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

KENNEY WE: Certain sensory defects in cerebral palsy. Clin Orthop 27:193-5, 1963

LAURINSICH A: [The social problem of infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:126-35, Mar 63 (It)

LANDUCCI LR: [Diagnosis and prognosis of infantile cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:148-56, Mar 63 (It)

LAMB DW, POLLOCK GA: Hip deformities in cerebral palsy and their treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:488-98, Oct 62

LUST M: [Evaluation of the intelligence level in children with psychomotor disorders (cerebral palsy)] Scalpel (Brux) 115:795-804, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

LOSSEF S: Ocular findings in cerebral palsy. Amer J Ophthal 54:1114-8, Dec 62

LEHOCZKY T: [Mydocalm, a new drug to relax spastic muscles in neurological diseases] Ther Hung 9:10-3, 1961 (Ger)

LESNY I: [Basic principles of motor re-education of children with cerebral palsy] Cas Lek Cesk 101:991-2, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

LORENZE EJ, SOKOLOFF MA, CRUZ R: Prognosis for deficiencies in speech accompanying cerebral palsy. Arch Phys Med 43:621-6, Dec 62

LESNY I, ROSSLER M: [Premature electroencephalogram] Cesk Neurol 26:50-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

MUNDLER F: [Birth and initial months of cerebral motor debility] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:629-46, Jul 63 (Fr)

MILANI-COMPARETTI A: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:159-61, Apr 63

MITCHELL R: Physical therapy in the management of cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:545-7, Oct 62

MAROTTOLI OR: [The example of Nassau. (Travel report)] An Cir (Rosario) 27:57-60, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

MORTENS J, MOLLER H, SALMONSEN L: Early stabilizing operation for spastic talipes equino-valgus by Grice's extra-articular osteoplastic subtalar arthrodesis. Acta Orthop Scand 32:485-91, 1962

MANCHANDA S: Cerebral palsy. A review of 275 cases. Indian J Child Health 12:1-11, Jan 63

MANCHANDA S: Cerebral palsy. A review of 275 cases. Indian J Child Health 12:1-11, Jan 63

NELSON TM: A study comparing visual and visual-motor perceptions of unimpaired, defective and spastic cerebral palsied children. J Genet Psychol 101:299-332, Dec 62

NILSONNE H: A series of cerebral palsy operations. Acta Orthop Scand 32:334-7, 1962

NEWKIRK G: [The muscle tone in infantile cerebral paralysis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:954-5, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

NARABAYASHI H: Stereotaxic surgery for athetosis or the spastic state of cerebral palsy. Confin Neurol 22:364-7, 1962

NABORS GC: Maternal age and parity in relation to cerebral palsy in their infants. Southern Med J 56:282-3, Mar 63

PAINE RS: Physical therapy in the management of cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:193, Apr 63

PATZER H, EICHHORN U: [Then and now: 100 years of Little's disease] Munchen Med Wschr 105:193-7, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

PRATT LE: Examination of the child handicapped by cerebral palsy. Physiotherapy 49:116-21, 10 Apr 63

REED CF, POLLACK A: Statistically defined displays and pattern detection of cerebral palsied children. Science 140:1331-3, 21 Jun 63

ROYER A: Cerebral palsy. Canad Nurse 58:1012-4, Nov 62

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [Surgical and orthopedic treatment of cerebral motor infirmity (CMI). General considerations] Acta Orthop Belg 29:297-313, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The hip] Acta Orthop Belg 29:358-85, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The knee] Acta Orthop Belg 29:386-407, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

STROUMBOU-ALAMANI S: Hypersensitivity to acetylcholine in cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:315-6, Jun 63

SAUNDERS RV: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:162-3, Apr 63

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The hip in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:358-85, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [Surgical and orthopedic treatment of cerebral motor impairment (CMI)] Acta Orthop Belg 29:297-313, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The knee in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:386-407, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SOLOMONS G, HOLDEN RH, DENHOFF E: The changing picture of cerebral dysfunction in early childhood. J Pediat 63:113-20, Jul 63

STAMP WG: Bracing in cerebral palsy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1457-76, Oct 62

SKATVEDT M: Cerebral palsy in Norway. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:662-3, Dec 62

STAHL F: Gastrocnemius recession. Acta Orthop Scand 32:466-8, 1962

TARDIEU G: [Visit to the Centre de Reeducation de Garches for children with cerebral motor paralysis] Presse Med 71:1501-4, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

TWITCHELL TE: The neurological examination in infantile cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:271-8, Jun 63

TWITCHELL TE, EHRENREICH DL: The plantar response in infantile cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:602-11, Dec 62

THOM H: [Lessons and methods of exercise therapy of cerebral infantile palsy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:363-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

VERSYCK J: [The shoulder and elbow in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:316-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERTONGEN P: [The foot in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:408-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERSYCK J: [The shoulder and elbow in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:316-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERSYCK J: [The upper limbs of the patient with cerebral motor impairment. Splinting devices for the wrist and hand] Acta Orthop Belg 29:351-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERTONGEN P: [The foot of the patient with cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:408-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VOLTERRA V, GAMBERINI A: [EEG findings in infantile spastic cerebropathy with and without epileptic manifestations] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:486-90, Aug 62 (It)

WOODS GE: Double-blind trial of carisoprodol. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:499-506, Oct 62

WEJSFLOG G: [Notes on the problem of surgical therapy of pes equinus in infantile spastic paralysis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:631-4, 1962 (Pol)

ZURNECK E: [Development and current status of the Italian activity regarding spasticity. Organization and modern planning] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:152-6, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

ALLEN RJ, McCUSKER JJ, TOURTELLOTTE WW: Metachromatic leukodystrophy: clinical, histochemical, and cerebrospinal fluid abnormalities. Pediatrics 30:629-38, Oct 62

AUSTIN JH: Some newer findings in Krabbe (globoid) leucodystrophy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:66-72, 1962

AUSTIN JH: Recent studies in the metachromatic and globoid forms of diffuse sclerosis. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:189-221, 1962

BORN E, BINDER H: [On a heredodegenerative disease simulating an apallic syndrome (alcohol-stable metachromatic leukodystrophy)] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:295-317, 1962 (Ger)

FARBER S, VAWTER GF: Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 63:166-73, Jul 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 81-1962. New Eng J Med 267:198-204, 6 Dec 62

CHESSA-PERLE E: [On a case of familial infantile cerebral sclerosis (Krabbe's disease?)] Riv Neurol 32:482-90, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DEBERDT R: [Subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] J Sci Med Lille 80:355-66, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DRAPER IT, SIMPSON JA, STANTON JB: Subacute progressive panencephalitis. Scot Med J 7:463-71, Nov 62

D'AGOSTINO AN, SAYRE GP, HAYLESAB: Krabbe's disease. Globoid cell type of leukodystrophy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:82-96, Jan 63

DRAGANESCU S, PETRESCU A, ANGHELESCU N: [Histochemical studies of myelin disintegration] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:143-6, 1962 (Fr)

DIEZEL PB, HUTH K: [Pelizaeus-Merzbach disease with familial involvement] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:264-87, 1963 (Ger)

EICKE WJ: [Polycystic changes of the medullary lamina with progressive course. Atypical diffuse sclerosis?] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:599-609, 1962 (Ger)

GORDON JV: Subacute inclusion encephalitis in South Australia. Med J Aust 50(1):118-24, 26 Jan 63

HAGBERG B, SOURANDER P, SVENNERHOLM L: Diagnosis of Krabbe's infantile leucodystrophy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:195-8, Jun 63

HAGBERG B, SOURANDER P, SVENNERHOLM L: Sulfatide lipidosis in childhood. Report of a case investigated during life and at autopsy. Amer J Dis Child 104:644-56, Dec 62

HOEFNAGEL D, VAN DEN NOORT S, INGBAR SH: Diffuse cerebral sclerosis with endocrine abnormalities in young males. Brain 85:553-68, Sep 62

HELMSTAEDT ER: [On a case of metachromatic leukodystrophy. A contribution to the development of teaching on leukodystrophy] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:213-34, 1963 (Ger)

IGLESIA PARGA JM: [Auricular fibrillation, an involutive manifestation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:377-84, Apr 63 (Sp)

JOHNSTON RF, GREEN RA, HEADINGTON JT: Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:353-62, Mar 63

JONGE JH de: [Chronic psychopathy due to diffuse sclerosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:243-5, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

KAMOSHITA S, ARIMA M, MUKAI N, HISAUCHI T: [An autopsy case of Schilder's cerebral sclerosis] Brain Nerve 15:697-704, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOLAR O: [The infectious factor in the pathogenesis of subacute panencephalitis] Cesk Neurol 25:415-20, Nov 62 (Cz)

KOLAR O: [Intrathecal application of ultracortenol in subacute panencephalitis] Cesk Neurol 25:385-93, Nov 62 (Cz)

KAWIAK W, ZELMAN I: [Van Bogaert's subacute encephalitis with nodular microglial infiltrations] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:651-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LEONOVICH AL: [On the differential diagnosis of various demyelinating diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:339-45, 1963 (Rus)

LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V, MICHELETTI V: [On chronic progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). Discussion and classification, apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Sist Nerv 15:1-20, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LELOUET JM, BLATRIX C: [New indications for tofranil in geriatrics, and especially in diffuse cerebral sclerosis] Gaz Med France 69:3768-71, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEES MB: The chemical pathology of lipidoses and leukodystrophies. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:222-34, 1962

NIZZOLI V, DALLA ROSA V: [Late sporadic subacute encephalitis. Contribution and comment apropos of 2 clinical cases] Sist Nerv 15:117-37, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

NORMAN RM, TINGEY AH, VALENTINE JC, DANBY TA: Sudanophil leucodystrophy in a pachygyric brain. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:363-9, Nov 62

NELSON E, OSTERBERG K, BLAW M, STORY J, KOZAK P: Electron microscopic and histochemical studies in diffuse sclerosis (sudanophilic type). Neurology (Minneap) 12:896-909, Dec 62

PANOV AG, ZINCHENKO AP, SEMENOVA AF: [On the clinical aspects and pathomorphology of subacute progressive leukoencephalitis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:321-9, 1963 (Rus)

PEIFFER J: Differentiation of various types of leukodystrophy. World Neurol 3:580-601, Jul-Aug 62

POPPE W, TENNSTEDT A: [A contribution to Binswanger's encephalopathia subcorticalis] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:27-35, 1963 (Ger)

SEITELBERGER F: [Remarks on the work of P. B. Diezel and K. Huth on "Pelizaeus-Merzbach disease with familial involvment"] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:110-6, 1963 (Ger)

STAM FC, HESLINGA FJ, DEIERKAUF FA, BOOIJ HL: Leucodystrophy of the Norman-Greenfield and Krabbe-type. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:254-65, Jul-Aug 62

Subacute progressive panencephalitis. Scot Med J 7:498-9, Nov 62

Subacute inclusion encephalitis. Lancet 1:153, 19 Jan 63

THIEFFRY S: [Familial infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy (Scholz-Greenfield disease). Sulfatide lipidoses] Pediatrie 17:593-605, 1962 (Fr)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. II. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:65-119, 1962 (Fr)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5-62, 1962 (Fr)

WEBSTER HD: Schwann cell alterations in metachromatic leukodystrophy: preliminary phase and electron microscopic observations. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:534-54, Oct 62

Cerebral Vasospasm see under CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (C8, C10)

CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592-4, Jun 63

BEST PV: Intracranial oligodendrogliomatosis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:249-56, Jun 63

BRADY WJ: Brain stem gliomas causing hydrocephalus in twins with von Recklinghausen's disease. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:555-65, Oct 62

CHAUDERLOT B, DANY A: [Ependymoblastoma of the floor of the 4th ventricle] J Med Bordeaux 140:745-8, May 63 (Fr)

CUATICO G, CASTAN P: Choroid-plexus papilloma of third ventricle. J Neurosurg 19:1085-7, Dec 62

DAVINI V, BARATTA F: [Meningiomas of the lateral ventricles] Minerva Chir 18:520-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)

DAVID M, BERNARD-WEIL E, DILENGE D: [Tumors of the pineal gland] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:287-330, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DANY A, VALLAT JN, LEPETIT JM, DEMARTI D, LOUBET R, VALEGEAS A: [Intraventricular gliomas. Clinical, neuroradiological and evolutive aspects. Apropos of 3 cases] J Med Bordeaux 140:749-59, May 63 (Fr)

DELLA VEDOVA A, LAZZARONI M, CORRIDORI F: [Otovestibular changes in expansive lesions of the posterior fossa] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:354-64, Aug 62 (It)

ESCALONA ZAPATA J: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called colloid cysts of the 3d ventricle] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:249-62, 1961 (Sp)

FAURE C, DEBRUN G, LE GAL J: [Neuro-radiological study of tumors of the floor of the 3d ventricle in children] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:111-8, 1963 (Fr)

KUNC Z, VLACH V: [Ventricular meningiomas in children] Cesk Neurol 25:327-32, Sep 62 (Cz)

KANDEL' EI: [The use of ganglionic-blocking preparations in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellum and 4th ventricle] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:212-22, 1962 (Rus)

LIU T, CH'EN PH: [Cysts of the 4th ventricle] Zhong Waike Z 10:797-8, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

LAJOS Z, JUDIT T: [A case of a cyst of Magendie's foramen causing various symptoms in an adult] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:234-40, Aug 62 (Hun)

NIZZOLI V, BRIZZI R: [Tumors of the nervous system and pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:241-58, Mar 63 (It)

McDONALD JV: Midline hematomas simulating tumors of the third ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 12:805-9, Nov 62

MANDYBUR T: [Morphology of subependymomas of the 4th cerebral ventricle] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:509-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [The therapeutic problem of tumors of the 3d ventricle] Rev Clin Esp 86:167-71, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

PERTUISET B, JANNY P, ALLEGRE G, OLIVIER L: [Craniopharyngiomas simulating an anterior tumor of the 3d ventricle] Presse Med 70:1846-8, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

REINHART JB, SUCCOP RA: Psychiatric picture in pontine tumors. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:244-52, Apr 63

SALLES M, PECKER J: [Cerebral syphilitic gumma] Neurochirurgie 9:91-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SYNEK V: [Meningioma of the 3d cerebral ventricle. (Case reports)] Cesk Neurol 25:333-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

STRAMIGNONI A: [On ependymoma of the foramen of Monro area. (Case contribution)] Cancro 15:473-87, 1962 (It)

SVIRIDOVA AE: [The cochleo-vestibular syndrome in tumors of the aquaeductus sylvii] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:249-56, 1962 (Rus)

SATODATE R, NITTU K, MURAI H, MIYAZAKI Y: [A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the 4th ventricle] Brain Nerve 15:411-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

THUREL R, NEHLIL J: [Malformation-neoformation of the aqueduct of Sylvius] Neurochirurgie 9:79-81, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VOLKOVA-PAVLOVA VL: [Ependymomas of the 4th ventricle penetrating into the lateral cisterna pontis] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:223-9, 1962 (Rus)

ZOTTI G: [Results of treatment of primary tumors of the cerebellum and fourth ventricle in childhood] Minerva Neurochir 6:89-97, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES (A8)

AKERT K, HESS WR: [On the neurobiological bases of acute affective states of excitation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1524-30, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ARONSON H, DUNSMORE RH: Ventriculo-venous shunt. Conn Med 27:4-7, Jan 63

BONATI P, CUGINI A: [Communicating cyst of the septum pellucidum] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:401-9, Jun 63 (It)

BAUSERMAN S, MEYERS R, FRY WJ: Spatial variations between certain cranial and cerebral structures and the anterior and posterior commissures of the living human. Anat Rec 146:1-6, May 63

BOSSY J, DUVERNOY H, GONDY B: [Morphologic and volumetric study of the nuclei of the septum in man] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:171-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [Association of a colloid cyst and multiple cerebral aneurysms in the same patient. Apropos of 2 personal cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:847-52, Sep 62 (Fr)

BRUECKE F, GOGOLAK G, STUMPF C: [Microelectrode examination of the stimulus response and cell activity in the hippocampus during septum stimulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:456-70, 1963 (Ger)

CLEMENTE CD, STERMAN MB, WYRWICKA W: Forebrain inhibitory mechanisms: conditioning of basal forebrain induced EEG synchronization and sleep. Exp Neurol 7:404-17, May 63

CLARKE E: The early history of the cerebral ventricles. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:85-9, Oct 62

CARMICHAEL EA, FELDBERG W, FLEISCHHAUER K: The relation between seizure discharge and myoclonus during perfusion of the cerebral ventricles with tubocurarine. J Physiol (London) 164:301-17, Nov 62

DILENGE D, DAVID M, TALAIRACH J: [The behavior of lipiodol in stenoses of the aqueduct of Sylvius] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:297-307, 1963 (Fr)

DE PRA M, VIGNOLO L: [Agenesis of the septum pellucidum, optic atrophy, oligophrenia and disorders of water-mineral balance. Description of a case] Minerva Pediat 14:1413-5, 8 Dec 62 (It)

EICHNER D: [On the problem of the transfer of neurosecretion from the 3d ventricle in mammals] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:388-94, 1963 (Ger)

FOLDVARI IP, CZEIZEL E, SIMON G, PALKOVITS M, KERTAI P: The influence of the subcommissural organ on the resorption of water and electrolytes from the small intestine. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:43-50, 1962

GIAQUINTO S, POMPEIANO O, SANTINI M: [Response of deitersian units to graduated stimulation of cutaneous and muscular nerves in decerebrate animals with intact cerebellum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:524-7, 15 May 63 (It)

GALLIGIONI F, PESERICO L: [Non-tumoral stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius. Radiological considerations on 35 cases] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:165–205, Jun 62 (It)

HEISEY SR, HELD D, PAPPENHEIMER JR: Bulk flow and diffusion in the cerebrospinal fluid system of the goat. Amer J Physiol 203:775–81, Nov 62

HAEFELY W, THOENEN H, HUERLIMANN A: The effect of intraventricular application of substance P preparations of different purity. Med Exp (Basel) 7:245–9, 1962

HORODYSKA M, KREINER J: The brain ventricles in the dog. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:243–50, 1962

KAADA BR, RASMUSSEN EW, KVEIM O: Impaired acquisition of passive avoidance behavior by subcallosal, septal, hypothalamic, and insular lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:661–70, Oct 62

KIVALO E, TALANTI S, RINNE UK: On the secretory phenomena in the subcommissural organ of the rat. Experimental studies with special reference to the possible relationship of the subcommissural organ to the hypothalamo-hypophysial system. Anat Rec 139:357–61, Mar 61

KEPSKI A, WISLAWSKI J: [Case of total blocking of Magendie's foramen in an adult] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:925–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

LIKHTERMAN LB: [Dynamics of the electroencephalogram in tumors of the septum pellucidum of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:187–94, 1963 (Rus)

LORBER J, BRUCE AM: Prospective controlled studies in bacterial 'meningitis' in spina bifida cystica. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:146–53, Apr 63

LECUIRE J, DE ROUGEMONT J, PRADON Y: [Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case of imperforation of the Magendie and Luschka foramina (Dandy-Walker syndrome)] Pediatrie 17:944–8, 1962 (Fr)

LEVIN P, GROSS SW: Cavum septi pellucidi: an illustrative case. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:59–63, Jan-Feb 63

LENYS D, BUGNON C: [Study of the vessels and nerve fibers of the external zone of the medial eminence of various reptiles, birds and mammals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2107–10, 1962 (Fr)

MALEK JC, GREEN D: Episodic abducens paralysis during transient decerebrate rigidity associated with a colloid cyst of the third ventricle. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:538–40, Jun 63

MRACEK Z: [Pneumocephalus in open injuries of the cervical spinel Rozhl Chir 41:614–6, Sep 62 (Cz)

MLETZKO J: [Is the Torkildsen method of ventriculo-cisternostomy still justified today?] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:581–7, 1962 (Ger)

MOLLOY PM, LOWMAN RM: The lack of specificity of neonatal intracranial paraventricular calcifications. Radiology 80:98–102, Jan 63

NASHOLD BS Jr, MANNARINO EM, ROBINSON RR: Effect of posterior pituitary polypeptides on the flow of urine after injection in lateral ventricle of the brain of a cat. Nature (London) 197:293, 19 Jan 63

NEYMEYER H: [Psychopathological studies on the micro-ventricular syndrome] Nervenarzt 33:540–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

NIEMAN EA, FULLERTON PM: Electroencephalographic findings in unilateral cerebral atrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:213–8, Mar 63

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [Neurophysiological study of cerebral comas] Rev Clin Esp 89:356–61, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [The therapeutic problem of tumors of the 3d ventricle] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 79:431–44, 1962 (Sp)

PORTUGAL JR, BROCK M: On the pathogenesis of the Dandy-Walker-Brodal syndrome. Zbl Neurochir 23:80–97, 1962

PETERSEN NC: [Benign aqueduct stenosis. 54-year-old man treated with ventriculostomy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:329–32, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

PACHOMOV N: [Morphological studies on the problem of the function of the subfornical organ in rats] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:13–9, 1963 (Ger)

PAPO I, MIGLIORE A, CANESCHI S: [Considerations on the causes of failure in supra-optic ventriculocisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:101–3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PAPPENHEIMER JR, HEISEY SR, JORDAN EF, DOWNER JD: Perfusion of the cerebral ventricular system in unanesthetized goats. Amer J Physiol 203:763–74, Nov 62

PESERICO L: [Considerations on 26 cases of obstructive hydrocephalus treated by means of supra-optic ventriculo-cisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:153–7. Oct–Dec 62 (It)

REIMANN U: [Ventricular infection as a late complication of healing otogenic temporal lobe abscess] HNO 11:200–2, Jul 63 (Ger)

JACOBSON FH, SQUIRES CF: Chronic deficits of temperature regulation produced in cats by preoptic lesions. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA 6213:1–28, 12 Oct 62

ROSENBERG FJ, DISTEFANO V: A central nervous system component of epinephrine hyperglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:782–8, Nov 62

RAMJOHN K: Traumatic aerocele. Radiography 29:131–3, Apr 63

SZEKELY EG, SPIEGEL EA: Vertical nystagmus induced by injection of stimulating substances into the striatum, third, or lateral ventricle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:306–14, Apr 63

SEDENKA K: [Healed brain abscess complicated by ventricular fistula] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:231–6, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

STANKA P: [On the subcommissural organ in swine and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:395–409, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEDA V, CSANADI L: [Rupture of the cerebral ventricle associated with hydrocephalus occlusus] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:152–8, May 63 (Hun)

SCHMIDT RM: [Cerebrospinal fluid changes in atrophic processes of the brain with special reference to electrophoresis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1713–6, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SOERGEL HJ: [On the concept of so-called pseutotabes] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:867–70, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

SOLOV'EVA EN: [On the structure of the hypothalamic region in man in the intrauterine period] Arkh Anat 43:32–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHKHVATSABAIA IK, MEN'SHIKOV VV: [On the problem of the significance of catecholamines in the pathogenesis of neurogenic changes in the myocardium] Kardiologiia 2:27–30, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

STEPHAN H, ANDY OJ: The septum (a comparative study on its size) in insectivores and primates. J Hirnforsch 5:229–44, 1962

SCHUNK H, BLADIN P, DAVIES H: The widened septum pellucidum in hemispheric gliomas. Radiology 80:224–31, Feb 63

TATEBAYASHI K, HIRAOKA H, NAKAMURA T: [Three cases of cyst of cavum septi pellucidi] Brain Nerve 15:681–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

TRACZYK W: [Effect of physiologically-active compounds administered into the cerebral ventricles on the reflex activity and bio-electrical potentials of the brain] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:3–61, 1962 (Pol)

TALANTI S, EISALO A: Histochemical adenosine triphosphatase in the subcommissural organ. Experientia 19:73–4, 15 Feb 63

VASIN NIa: [Bouginage of the aqueduct of Sylvius in inflammatory occlusion] Vop Neirokhir 26:28–33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VIGH B, AROS B, ZARAND P, TORK I, WENGER T: Ependymal neurosecretion. II. Gomori-positive secretion in the paraventricular organ and the ventricular ependyma of different vertebrates. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:335–50, 1962

VASILEVSKII NN, GABUZOV AN, NAUMENKO AI: [Mechanism of local disorders of cerebrospinal fluid outflow] Vop Neirokhir 27:24–6, 1963 (Rus)

WORTHINGTON WC Jr, CATHCART RS 3d: Ependymal cilia: distribution and activity in the adult human brain. Science 139:221–2, 18 Jan 63

WORINGER E, BAUMGARTNER J, BRAUN JP, RUST F: [Cyst of the septum lucidum. Its relation to the median cisternal system] J Radiol Electr 43:900–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

WISNIEWSKI H: [Studies on experimental filling (plombage) of the ventricular system in dogs] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:185–226, 1962 (Pol)

YABE T, KANEKO T: [On the clinical study of the "communicated" enlarged cavum septi pellucidi accompanied by the cavum vergae] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1021–34, Oct 62 (Jap)

ZANINI AC, OEHLING R, TEIXEIRA-PINTO J, RAMOS L, RAMOS AO: [Production of localized hypothermia in the central nervous system by perfusion of the cerebral ventricles in the dog] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:227–32, Sep 62 (Por)

Cerebromacular Degeneration see under AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

CEREBROSIDES (D6)

AMADUCCI L, PAZZAGLI A, PESSINA G: The relation of proteolipids and phosphatidopeptides to tissue elements in the bovine nervous system. J Neurochem 9:509–18, Sep-Oct 62

AUSTIN JH: Some newer findings in Krabbe (globoid) leucodystrophy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:66–72, 1962

ADAMS CW, BAYLISS OB: Histochemical observations on the localisation and origin of sphingomyelin, cerebroside and cholesterol in the normal and atherosclerotic human artery. J Path Bact 85:113–9, Jan 63

DAVISON AN, GREGSON NA: The physiological role of cerebron sulphuric acid (sulphatide) in the brain. Biochem J 85:558–68, Dec 62

GREEN JP, DAY M, ROBINSON JD Jr: Some acidic substances in neoplastic mast cells and in the pineal body. Biochem Pharmacol 11:957–60, Oct 62

HOUCKE E, MONTREUIL J: [Anatomo-pathological and biochemical study of the spleen in Gaucher's disease] Path Biol (Paris) 11:484–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

HAKOMORI S, ISHIMODA T, NAKAMURA K: Separation and characterization of two sulfatides of brain. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:468–9, Dec 62

HAJRA AK, RADIN NS: Biosynthesis of odd-and even-numbered cerebroside fatty acids: evidence for two routes. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:97–9, 19 Feb 63

HAUSHEER L, BERNHARD K: [Cerebrosides from the human aorta] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:41–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

JOFFE S, RAPPORT MM, GRAF L: Identification of an organ specific lipid hapten in brain. Nature (London) 197:60–2, 5 Jan 63

MEHL E, JATZKEWITZ H: [On an enzyme from swine kidneys which cleave cerebroside sulfuric acid esters] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:292–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

NORTON WT, BROTZ M: New galactolipids of brain: a monoalkyl-monoacyl-glyceryl galactoside and cerebroside fatty acid esters. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:198–203, 26 Jul 63

NIEDIECK B, PETTE E: [Immunochemical studies for the identification of an ethanol-soluble myelin haptene] Klin Wschr 41:773–8, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

POLONOVSKI J, PETIT M: [Glycolipids of human blood serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:111–6, 1963 (Fr)

RUSKA C: [Observations on myelin figures experimentally produced in the cell interior] Z Zellforsch 59:134–41, 1963 (Ger)

SCHATZ F: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. III. Chemical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:342–5, Aug 62 (Ger)

STOFFYN P, STOFFYN A: Direct conversion of sulfatides into cerebrosides. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:107–8, 19 Feb 63

TARANOVA NP: [A method of isolation of cerebrosides and determination of their specific activity] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:21–7, 1962 (Rus)

VARMA SN, SCHWARZ V, SIMPSON IM: The role of dietary lactose in the synthesis of brain galactolipids. Biochem J 85:546–9, Dec 62

YAMAKAWA T, KISO N, HANDA S, MAKITA A, YOKOYAMA S: On the structure of brain cerebroside sulfuric ester and ceramide dihexoside of erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:226–7, Sep 62

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID (A12)

see also related:
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER (A7, A8)

ANDEN NE, ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: On the occurrence of homovanillic acid in brain and cerebrospinal fluid and its determination by a fluorometric method. Life Sci 7:448–58, Jul 63

AOKI N, YABUKI T, SUZUKI K, KURAISHI F, UEMATSU S, TSURUOKA T, KISINO K: [Regional differences in the electrolyte and protein contents of cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:1041–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ABATE L, BRESSAN G: [Contribution to the study of cerebrospinal fluid transaminase activity in the aged with and without focal cerebral vascular lesions] G Geront 10:823–7, Aug 62 (It)

ALBERTENGO JB: [Treatment of papilledema in intracranial hypertension] An Cir (Rosario) 27:69–74, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ARENDT AA, NERSESSIANTS SI: [The pathology of cerebrospinal fluid circulation after removal of a neurinoma of the 8th nerve] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:5–13, 1962 (Rus)

ARENDT AA, ARTARIAN AA: [On changes in cerebrospinal fluid circulation after surgical operations for cerebellar tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:14–20, 1962 (Rus)

BEI A, REIS JB dos, REIS FILHO I dos: [Our experience with the complement fixation reaction using the Wadsworth-Maltaner-Maltaner technic adapted to the cerebrospinal fluid for the diagnosis of syphilis and cysticercosis] Rev Paul Med 62:118–24, Feb 63 (Por)

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427–32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BIEDER A, BRUNEL P, MAZEAU L: [Simultaneous determination of ethionlamide and its metabolite, ethionlamide sulfoxide, in biological fluids. Comparison of the spectrophotometric and polarographic methods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:375–87, May 63 (Fr)

BAMMER H: [On tumor cell diagnosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:89–109, 1963 (Ger)

BUTLER WH: Absorption of labelled protein from the cerebrospinal fluid of the rabbit. J Path Bact 86:131–4, Jul 63

BAJARDI F: [On cytological tumor diagnosis based on the cerebrospinal fluid] Wien Med Wschr 112:736–8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOWERS MB Jr: Stimulation and sensitization of the isolated Venus heart by cerebrospinal fluid. Brit J Pharmacol 19:295–8, Oct 62

BAUER E: [Cerebrospinal fluid cell increase in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:608–15, Sep 62 (Ger)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MANFELLOTTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. I. Aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1013–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MANFELLOTTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. II. Malic dehydrogenase and phosphohexoseisomerase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1016–9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BURGMAN GP, LINCHENKO NM: [Cerebrospinal fluid data in the clinical differentiation of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:62–9, 1962 (Rus)

BOTS GT, WENT LN, SCHABERG A: [Apparatus for the cytological study of the cerebrospinal fluid]
Nederl T Geneesk 107:445-6. 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

BERZIN' IuE, ANSHELEVICH IuV: [On the activity of various enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid] Vop Neirokhir 27:46-50, 1963 (Rus)

CURRO-DOSSI B, RIPA R: [On the enzymatic determination of pyruvic acid and lactic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid
15 Feb 63 (It)

COWIE J, LAMBIE AT, ROBSON JS: The influence of extracorporeal dialysis on the acid-base composition of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Sci 23:397-404, Dec 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: Relationship of cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis to recovery of ECHO 9 virus.
JAMA 182:1040-2, 8 Dec 62

CONCONI F, PEDRELLI M: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme activity of the normal subject in relation to age]
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:205-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAMPUS G: [Relations between the cerebrospinal fluid and labyrinthine fluid] Arch Ital Otol 73:843-56, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CSANDA E, ZOLTAN TO, FOLDI M: Elevation of cerebrospinal-fluid pressure in the dog after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels. Lancet 1:832, 13 Apr 63

CHEN YC, LIN YC, KUO CT: Demostration of tubercle bacilli from the cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis children by using enzymes "kimopsin and ambezine". Acta Paediat Sinica 3:102-7. Jul-Sep 62

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: The turnover of 24Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and its bearing on the blood-brain barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:247-55, Jul 63

DELANK HW: [Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:632-40. 1963(Ger)

DESUKI OS: [Significance of glutamic oxalacetic transminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) reactions in cerebrovascular phenomena from the experimental and clinical viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:370-86, 1963 (Fr)

DALY AK, POSTIC B, KASS EH: Infections due to organisms of the genus Herellea. B5W and B. anitratum.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:580-91, Nov 62

DOBRZANSKA A: [Cytological investigations on the cerebrospinal fluid in healthy children of different age]
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:73-92. 1961 (Pol)

DRAHOZAL H, MALY Z: [Coagulation and anticoagulation activity of the cerebrospinal fluid] Cesk Neurol
25:374-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

DORCA N, CSERVENY I: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of cerebrospinal fluid pumping in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Intern (Bucur)
15:107-17. Jan 63 (Rum)

EVANS AE: The cerebrospinal fluid of leukemic children without central nervous system manifestations. Pediatrics
31:1024-7, Jun 63

EICHLER J: [Cerebrospinal fluid substitution in chronic subdural hematoma with low pressure] Bibl Haemat
16:138-42, 1963 (Ger)

EICHLER J: [Cerebrospinal fluid substitution in chronic subdural hematoma with subpressure] Anaesthesist
12:143-5, May 63 (Ger)

FARSTAD M, SKAUG OE: Determination of higher fatty acids in the cerebrospinal fluid by gas-chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:255-8, 1963

FISHER VJ, CHRISTIANSON LC: Cerebrospinal fluid acid-base balance during a changing ventilatory state in man. J Appl Physiol 18:712-6, Jul 63

FRASCHINI F, MULLER E, ZANOBONI A: Post-mortem increase of potassium in human cerebrospinal fluid.
Nature (London) 198:1208, 22 Jun 63

FRICK E: [Studies on the protein-bound carbohydrates and lipids in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk
184:53-70, 1962 (Ger)

FAULKNER R, VAN ROOYEN CE: Adenoviruses types 3 and 5 isolated from the cerebrospinal fluid of children. Canad Med Ass J 87:1123-5, 24 Nov 62

FONIO A: [Cross-striation of fibrin. A contribution to research on retraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1363-4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

FAIENZA C: [Identification of γ-aminobutyric-ketoglutaric transaminases in the cerebrospinal fluid in a case of medulloblastoma] Lattante 33:721-31, Nov 62 (It)

FREZZOTTI R, BERENGO A: Identification of Toxoplasma gondii with fluorescein-labelled antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with neuro-ophthalmic toxoplasmosis.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:72-6. 1963

FRICK E: [Quantitative determination of transferrin in normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 41:75-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

GUTNIK EP: [Content of phthivazid in the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis in children] Probl Tuberk
41(3):50-2, 1963 (Rus)

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Cerebrospinal fluid glutamine in the course of liver cirrhosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:375-81,
Apr 63 (Fr)

GILLILAND KG, HEGSTROM RM: The effect of hemodialysis on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in uremic dogs. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:44-50 1963

GRUNDY HF: Circulation of cerebrospinal fluid in the spinal region of the cat. J Physiol (London) 163:457-65, Oct 62

GALLAGHER NG, MICKS RH: Multiple primary malignant disease with meningeal carcinomatosis. J Irish Med Ass
51:115-9, Nov 62

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, BEL A, VALLON C, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Glutaminorachia during liver cirrhosis. Semeiological value of its modifications in "hepatic encephalopathies"] J Med Lyon 43:1303-38,
20 Sep 62 (Fr)

GUZOWSKI K, KNOBLOCH J: Disorders of the nervous system. Activity of acid and alkaline phsophatase in the cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:105-11, Jan 63

GALLIARD H: [The tropical syndrome of meningoencephalitis with spinal eosinophilia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:731-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HOERSTER SA Jr, HILLMAN FA, BOHLS SW, LARA FY, THURMAN N: Cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases (a study using paper electrophoresis). Dis Nerv Syst
24:357-60, Jun 63

HABECK D, LENZ E, PAAL G: [Cerebrospinal fluid studies after oral poliomyelitis vaccination (Sabin) in adults] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:389-403, 1963 (Ger)

HERRMANN E, BARTHELMAI W: [Comparative studies on the concentration of true glucose and total reducing substances in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk
185:67-74, 1963 (Ger)

HEMMER R, DIEZEMANN E: [The effect of the horse chestnut saponin Aescin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Clinical and animal experimental studies]
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:407-14, 1962 (Ger)

HANAU R: [On 2 cases of spinal cord compression with complete spinal cord block and normal Queckenstedt maneuver] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:31-9, Mar 62 (It)

HAWKING F: Estimation of the concentration of melarsoprol (Mel B) and Mel W in biological fluids by bioassay with trypanosomes in vitro. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg
56:354-63, Sep 62

HACK MH, HELMY FM: Lipid composition of human cerebrospinal fluid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:421-3,
Nov 62

HEISEY SR, HELD D, PAPPENHEIMER JR: Bulk flow and diffusion in the cerebrospinal fluid system of the goat. Amer J Physiol 203:775-81, Nov 62

HORVATH JS, FONYODI T: [New indication of mercurimetric determination of chlorides in biological solutions] Kiserl Orvostud 14:665-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

HULANICKA K, AREND KH, ORLOWSKI M: Phosphohexose isomerase activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Activity in bacterial meningitis and other neurological diseases. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:194-203, Feb 63

HUGHES DE, CHOU JT: The origin of the perilymph of the inner ear. Life Sci 2:107-11, Feb 63

VAN DER HELM HJ, ZONDAG HA, KLEIN F: On the source of lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal fluid.
Clin Chim Acta 8:193-6, Mar 63

JUNTKE C: [The diagnostic significance of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of premature and full-term newborn] Arch Kinderheilk 168:248-66, Jun 63 (Ger)

JENSEN K: Ceruloplasmin in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 39:237-41, 1963

JIMENEZ E, MOHS E, HEREDIA A, CARRILLO J: [Chemicocytological study of the cerebrospinal fluid of 143 children with non-neurological diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex
20:367-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

JENSEN K: Paper chromatographic determination of indoles in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 38:278-84, 1962

JOSEPH R, JOB JC, DEFRANOUX A: [Acute neurologic complications indicative of miliary tuberculosis developing without cerebrospinal fluid changes]
Arch Franc Pediat 19:739-51, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

JENNER FA, KERRY RJ, FOWLER DB, GRAVES EW: Bial's reaction for neuraminic acid in cerebrospinal fluid from schizophrenics. J Ment Sci 108:822-4. Nov 62

JENKINS RB: The cerebrospinal fluid. GP 27:130-40, Mar 63

JAKLINSKI A: [Experimental studies on the concentration and behavior of chloride ions in the cerebrospinal fluid after death] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1499-502, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

KINDLER W: [Contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis and course of otogenic, spontaneous hemorrhages in the cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnosis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:30-15, May 63 Ger)

KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase in the spinal fluid in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Acta Neurol Scand 39:154-60, 1963

KLEEMAN CR, DAVSON H, LEVIN E: Urea transport in the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 203:739-47, Oct 62

KURTZKE JF, MARTIN A Jr, MYERSON RM, LEWIS JI: Microbiology in multiple sclerosis. Evaluation of Ichelson's organsim. Neurology (Minneap) 12:915-22, Dec 62

KURTZKE JF, MARTIN A Jr, MYERSON RM, LEWIS JI: Microbiology in multiple sclerosis. Evaluation of Ichelson's organsim. Neurology (Minneap) 12:915-22, Dec 62

KATO T: [On uric acid and urea-N in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with eye diseases. (Preliminary report)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:522-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOROTKOVA RD: [Dynamics of acid phosphatase in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of epileptic patients in relation to active drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat
8:239-47, 1962 (Rus)

KOZARZEWSKA M: [Hypothesis of the selective defense of homeostasis] Pediat Pol 37:1041-50, Oct 62 (Pol)

KOLAR O, KASOVA V: [Further data on immunochemical possibilities of cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis]
Cesk Neurol 25:380-4, Nov 62 (Cz)

KJELLIN K: Determination of copper in cerebrospinal fluid by activation analysis. J Neurochem 10:89-93, Feb 63

KUZNETSOVA SI: [On the pathology of the cerebrospinal fluid system in tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:21-4, 1962 (Rus)

KIDD HM, GOULD CE, THOMAS JW: Free and total vitamin B12 in cerebrospinal fluid. Canad Med Ass J 88:875-81,
27 Apr 63

LOESCHCKE HH, MITCHELL RA, KATSAROS B, PERKINS JF, KONIG A: Interaction of intracranial chemosensitivity with peripheral afferents to the respiratory centers. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:651-60, 24 Jun 63

LEE SY: [The influence upon blood sugar on dogs with serum, spinal fluid, and urine from diabetics]
Korean J Intern Med 6:186-8, Apr 63 (Kor)

LOOS T: [The diagnostic use of intravenous sodium fluorescein in tuberculous meningitis in children] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:391-7, 1963 (Ger)

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. V. Data furnished by examination of the cerebrospinal fluid during various diseases] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:75-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAPIDUS MR: [The zinc content of the cerebrospinal fluid of children in the presence of tuberculous meningitis]
Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:30-1, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUCHKO GD, SMIRNOV AD: [On the registration of the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Med (Moskva)
40:28-31, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEVIN K, LINDE S: [Determination of glucose in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and urine with a new glucose oxidase reagent] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3016-26,
18 Oct 62 (Sw)

LUTZ A, GROOTTEN O, BERGER MA: [Considerations apropos of germs isolated from 309 cases of suppurated meningitis] Strasbourg Med 13:610-20, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. MXVI. 5. Information provided by examination of the cerebrospinal fluid during various disorders] Concours Med
84:5371-2, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LAPIDUS MR: [Content of copper and zinc in the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent and serous meningitis in children] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:33, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEVINSKY WJ: Hypoglycorrhachia (low cerebrospinal-fluid sugar) in diffuse meningeal neoplasm. New Eng J Med
268:198-9, 24 Jan 63

LOOS T: [The behavior of the active INH content of the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis in children] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:5-6, 1962 (Ger)

LAPIDUS MR: [Content of copper in the spinal fluid of children with tuberculous meningitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss
8:15-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

LIKHTERMAN LB: [The role of examination of the ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of tumors of the septum pallucidum of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir
4:70-5, 1962 (Rus)

LONGO PW, REIS JB: [Disorders of water and salt balance in nervous system diseases. Study of the cerebrospinal fluid] Hospital (Rio) 63:1-24, Jan 63 (Por)

LEFEVRE AB: [The cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial tumors in children] I Pediat (Rio) 27:367-81. Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

MAIER KH, VOGGEL K: [On the method for the concentration and electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr
41:286-90, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MALY Z, DRAHOZAL H: [Simple volumetric tests for determining the catalase in cerebrospinal fluid] Cas Lek Cesk
102:404-8, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

MOLINIER A, TCHOURUMOFF N, SOUSSAN V, PETIT J: [Combined determination of serum and spinal transaminases in the course of delirium tremens] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:81-8, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

METZEL E: [A simple method for the examination of the cellular components of the cerebrospinal fluid] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:222-8, 1963 (Ger)

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Influence of the evacuation of cerebrospinal fluid on the amplitude of cortical potentials evoked by somatic stimulation]
J Physiol (Paris) 55:299, 1963 (Fr)

MASSION J, ANGAUT P, ALBE-FESSARD D: [Modifications of cortical electrical activities upon compression of the hemispheric mass following evacuation of the intraventricular fluid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5416-8,
17 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--II. Carbonic anhydrase activity and inhibition.
Comp Biochem Physiol 5:201-15, Mar 62

MAKINO K, MIWA T, HARADA M, SOMA T: [Studies on head injuries, especially on the significance of change of GOT in cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:929, Oct 62 (Jap)

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--I. Normal values. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:193-200, Mar 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Protein-bound sialic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in mental disorders. Tohoku J ExpMed

77:343-51, 25 Sep 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Methodology of determination by Bial's reaction. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:223-9, 25 Aug 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 4. Methodology of determination by diphenylamine reaction. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:230-8, 25 Aug 62

MATERA R, ALTHABE BM: [Continuous lumbar drainage of the cerebrospinal fluid in neurosurgery] Sem Med (B Aic) 121:1083-7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

MAIZELIS MIa: [Assimilation of radioactive phosphorus isotope into the cerebrospinal fluid following administration through the nasal mucosa in patients with schizophrenia and other mental diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1863-7, 1962 (Rus)

MATSUDA H: Studies on riboflavin in cerebrospinal fluid. 2. On riboflavin contents in cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis, purulent meningitis and Japanese encephalitis. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:123-9, Aug 62

MONTEBELLI ML: [Contribution to the study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in senile psychoses] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:897-905, 1962 (It)

MININNI G: [The behavior of the magnesium and calcium in the cerebrospinal fluid in children] Riv Clin Pediat 70:147-52, Sep 62 (It)

NAPKE E: An easily removable self-retaining indwelling needle and cannula. J Appl Physiol 18:835-6, Jul 63

Normal laboratory values. New Eng J Med 268:1462-9, 27 Jun 63

NUOVO V, LE BEAU J: [Importance of Papanicolaou's method in the cytodiagnosis of neurosurgical diseases] Neurochirurgie 9:43-56, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NORTHFIELD DW: The cerebro-spinal fluid. New Zeal Med J 62:167-72, Apr 63

NIEWIAROWSKI S, HAUSMANOWA-PETRUSEWICZ I, WEGRZYNOWICZ Z: Blood clotting factors in cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Path 15:497-500, Nov 62

OPPELT WW, BUNIM L, RALL DP: Distribution of glucose in the spiny dogfish (S. acanthias) and the brier skate (R. eglanteria). Life Sci 7:497-503, Jul 63

OLIVI O, GENOVA R, BENATTIC, RICCOG: [Determination of 17-21-dihydroxy-20-corticosteroids in the cerebrospinal fluid of infants] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:431-5, Aug 62 (It)

PELLACCHY G: [Brief note on the defluxion of the cerebrospinal fluid] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:343-5, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PROCHOROW M: The role of thiamine in epilepsy. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:106-9, Jul 63

PIERCE R, LOGOTHETIS J: Spinal fluid pleocytosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. A case report and review of the literature. J Lancet 82:458-60, Nov 62

PICCALUGA AJ, LAPLACETE RM, RUBIO HH, BOSCHETTI J: [Value of the determination of glutamine in the cerebrospinal fluid in hepatic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:430-4, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

PAULI HG, VORBURGER C, REUBI F: Chronic derangements of cerebrospinal fluid acid-base components in man. J Appl Physiol 17:993-8, Nov 62

PROCHOROW M: [Effect of thiamine on the level of pyruvic and lactic acids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with epilepsy] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:415-37, 1962 (Pol)

PAPPENHEIMER JR, HEISEY SR, JORDAN EF, DOWNER JD: Perfusion of the cerebral ventricular system in un-

PURIN VR, VOLZHINA NS: [On the rate of secretion of fluid by vascular plexuses of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1246-52, Oct 62 (Rus)

POLLAY M, DAVSON H: The passage of certain substances out of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brain 86:137-50, Mar 63

PETERSDORF RG, SWARNER DM, GARCIA M: Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. III. Relationship of phagocytosis to the fall in cerebrospinal fluid sugar in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. J Lab Clin Med 61:745-54, May 63

ROSSIER PH, SCHEITLIN W: [Comparative study of arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid during hemodialysis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:24-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

RAYBAUD A: [Infectious meningitis with clear cerebrospinal fluid] Marseille Med 100:327-35, 1963

REIS JB dos, BEI A, REIS FILHO I dos: [The activating power of the cerebrospinal fluid on alexin in the complement fixation test. I. Influence of the magnesium ion] Rev Paul Med 62:298-303, Apr 63 (Por)

REIS JB dos, TRAVASSOS F de M: [The activating power of the cerebrospinal fluid on alexin in the complement fixation test. II. Influence of the total carbon dioxide concentration of the cerebrospinal fluid] Rev Paul Med 62:304-8, Apr 63 (Por)

ROSOMOFF HL: Distribution of intracranial contents after hypertonic urea. J Neurosurg 19:859-64, Oct 62

REED DJ, WOODBURY DM: Effect of hypertonic urea on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and brain volume. J Physiol (London) 164:252-64, Nov 62

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Antizymic properties of cerebrospinal fluids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:806-7, 1962 (Fr)

REY J, MAYER MA, DEYSSON A, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Bidimensional separation of amino acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis and paper chromatography] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:877-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

REED DJ, WOODBURY DM: Effect of urea and acetazolamide on brain volume and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. J Physiol (London) 164:265-73, Nov 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme studies in recent cerebral hemorrhage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:759-61, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROOS BE: The effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the level of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 1:1-4, Jan 63

REIS JB dos, REIS FILHO I dos, BEI A: [Sodium and potassium in the cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathological conditions] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:7-12, Mar 63 (Por)

REFSUM S: [Production and absorption of the cerebrospinal fluid] Nord Med 69:206-7, 14 Feb 63 (Nor)

STEINER G: [Once more on he problem of spirochaeta demonstration in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis. Reply to the work of R. Scherrer, E. Mattmann and R. Wutrich, Schweiz. med. Wschr. 92, 911 (1962)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:732-3, 18 May 63 (Ger)

STORMBY NG: [Demonstration of cancer cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Nord Med 69:729-30, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

SCHULLER E: [Current perspectives of biochemical research on multiple sclerosis] Presse Med 71:1470-2, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

SEHGAL AD, TWEED DC, GARDNER WJ, FOOTE MK: Laboratory studies after intrathecal corticosteroids: determination of corticosteroids in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:64-8, Jul 63

STEPAN J: Lipid compounds in cerebrospinal fluids of patients suffering from chronic schizophrenia, epilepsy and oligophrenia. Rev Czech Med 9:126-32, 1963

SIMON G, SCHROEER H: [A new procedure for the complete separation of cells present in the cerebrospinal fluid (cell-separating method). A contribution on cerebrospinal cytology] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:74-85, 1963 (Ger)

SANYAL SK, HUGHES WT, FALKNER F: Shigellosis in infancy and childhood. Clinical and cerebrospinal fluid findings. J Pediat 62:784-5, May 63

SHIN YS: Silicic acid column chromatography for the microdetermination of cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospholipid from human cerebrospinal fluid. Anal Biochem 5:369-78, May 63

SCHANKER LS, PROCKOP LD, SCHOU J, SISODIA P: Rapid efflux of some quaternary ammonium compounds from cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 10:515-21, Oct 62

SCHMIDT RM: [Cerebrospinal fluid changes in atrophic processes of the brain with special reference to electrophoresis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1713-6, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SIUDMAK NV, GUTIUR MI, KHUDOSHINA EM: [Trilonometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids] Lab Delo 8:55-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SALMINEN S, LUOMANMAKI K: Distribution of sodium and potassium in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and serum ultrafiltrate in some diseases. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:425-9, 1962

SCHAIN RJ: Actions of pharmacologically active substances in cerebrospinal fluid upon the central nervous system. World Neurol 3:706-16, Sep-Oct 62

SKALICKOVA O, JEZKOVA Z, SLAVIKOVA V: Immunological aspect of psychiatric gerontology. Rev Czech Med 8:264-75, 1962

SPINA-FRANCA A: [Laboratory data in cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:170-5, Sep 62 (Por)

SHIN YS, LEE JC: Microdetermination of cholesterol and phospholipid in cerebrospinal fluid and serum by silicic acid column chromatography. Clin Chem 8:598-605, Dec 62

SLOVITER HA, SAKATA K: Inactivity of cerebrospinal fluid in regulation of blood glucose concentration. Amer J Physiol 204:153-6, Jan 63

SCHAEFER H: [Hydrocephalus in childhood. I. Studies on passage of cerebrospinal fluid as a differential diagnostic method] Z Kinderheilk 87:306-27, 1962 (Ger)

SWANSON AG, ROSENGREN H: Brain-cerebrospinal fluid buffering during acute respiratory acidosis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:243-4, 1962

SCHMIDT RM, HECHT H: [Contribution to the cerebrospinal-fluid diagnosis of eosinophilic meningitis] Nervenarzt 33:547-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

SZASZ G: [On the physiological leucine-aminopeptidase activity in serum and cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1256-7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWAB M: [Acid-base equilibrium in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid in heart insufficiency and cor pulmonale and its control by carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Klin Wschr 40:1233-45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

STRZALKO M: [Use of a simple biological test in detecting toxic properties of the cerebrospinal fluid] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:685-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SUZUKI S: [Studies on the cerebrospinal fluid metabolism under some treatments in head injuries] Fukushima Med J 12:369-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

SABADASH EV, SOROKA VR: Diurnal rhythm of trace-element concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:282-3, Mar-Apr 63

THORMAR H, MAGNUS H von: Attempts to isolate virus from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis. Acta Neurol Scand 39:209-12, 1963

TUNA N, LOGOTHETIS J, KAMMERECK R: Fatty acids in spinal fluid and serum of patients with demyelinating disorders. Neurology (Minneap) 13:381-5, May 63

TUNA N, LOGOTHETIS J, KAMMERECK R: The fatty acids of the human cerebrospinal fluid: their relation to the serum Neurology (Minneap) 13:331-5, Apr 63

TEGERIS AS, BRANDRISS MW: Hypoglycorrhachia associated with solitary intracranial tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:336-40, Apr 63

TOMPSETT DH, WYKE B: Improvements and additions to anatomical techniques. IV. Casts of the cerebrospinal fluid system of the brain. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:240-6, Apr 63

UENO Y, AOKI N, YABUKI T, KURAISHI F: Electrolyte metabolism in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:304-26, Dec 61

VERDURA J, WHITE RJ, KRETCHMER H: A simplified method for obtaining cerebrospinal fluid pressure measurements in the dog. J Appl Physiol 18:837-8, Jul 63

VYMAZAL J: [Contribution to the problem of the sensitivity of colloid reactions in the cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to the collargol reaction] Cesk Neurol 25:365-73, Nov 62 (Cz)

Vallieri W: [BOSCHI and diencephalospinal therapy] Riv Stor Med 2:259-62, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

VOURC'H G: Continuous cerebrospinal fluid drainage by indwelling spinal catheter. Brit J Anaesth 35:118-20, Feb 63

VASILEVSKII NN, GABUZOV AN, NAUMENKO AI: [Mechanism of local disorders of cerebrospinal fluid outflow] Vop Neirokhir 27:24-6, 1963 (Rus)

WASTERLAIN C: [Study of resorption and secretion of cerebrospinal fluid by autoradiography at low temperature] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:413-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WORM-PETERSEN J: Vitamin B12 in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases. Acta Neurol Scand 38:241-55, 1962

WILLEMIN-CLOG L, MENUT G, SOLE P, CHATELAIN N, BEZOU MJ: [Cerebrospinal fluid chlorides in tuberculous meningitis and lymphocytic meningitis. Diagnostic and prognostic value] Pediatrie 17:637-47, 1962 (Fr)

WHITE LE Jr, JESSEPH JE, JACKLIN AJ: Jejunal Roux-en-Y segments used to shunt spinal fluid in hydrocephalic dogs. II. Antibiotic studies. Ann Surg 156:924-8, Dec 62

WEBER H: [A micromethod for determining ornithine carbamoyltransferase (OCT) in blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 41:37-40, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

YAMAOKA H: [The cerebrospinal fluid of experimental animals] Ann Paediat Jap 8:82-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

YAMAOKA H: [On the virulence of the cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor in experimental rabies] Ann Paediat Jap 8:85-91, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ZILKHA KJ, McARDLE B: The phospholipid composition of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases associated with demyelination. Quart J Med 32:79-97, Apr 63

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS (D6)

AIGA S, HARASHIMA S, ISHII T: [On the determination of the protein content of the urine and the cerebrospinal fluid by the Kingsbury-Clark method] Iryo 17:282-4 Apr 63 (Jap)

ALLEN RJ, McCUSKER JJ, TOURTELLOTTE WW: Metachromatic leukodystrophy: clinical, histochemical, and cerebrospinal fluid abnormalities. Pediatrics 30:629-38, Oct 62

AOKI N, YABUKI T, SUZUKI K, KURAISHI F, UEMATSU S, TSURUOKA T, KISINO K: [Regional differences in the electrolyte and protein contents of cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:1041-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

BELANGER C, LAROCHE F, POUDRIER C, MARTIN J: [Studies of the cerebrospinal fluid using paper electrophoresis. 1. Normal values. 2. Gamma globulin levels and value of the β/γ ratio in multiple sclerosis] Laval Med 33:797-801, Dec 62 (Fr)

BORROMEI A, GALVANI J: [Research on C-reactive protein in neurosurgery] Minerva Neurochir 6:170-85, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BRUNELLI MA, MAZZONI A: [Preliminary research on the protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid using electrophoresis and immunodiffusion on cellulose acetate] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:107-12, Nov 62 (It)

BLAU JN, HARRIS H, ROBSON EB: Haptoglobins in cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chim Acta 8:202-6, Mar 63

CLAUSEN J, KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the cerebrospinal fluid and serum in acute, mainly infectious diseases of the central nervous system. J Infect Dis 111:128-34, Sep-Oct 62

DENCKER S: [The protein pattern in mental disorders] Nord Psykiat T 16:321-3, 1962 (Sw)

DENCKER SJ: Variation of total cerebrospinal fluid proteins and cells with sex and age. World Neurol 3:778-81, Nov-Dec 62

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS

FRICK E, SCHEID-SEYDEL L: [Studies with I-131-labelled transferrin on the problem of the source of cerebrospinal fluid proteins] Klin Wschr 41:589-93, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FRICK E: [Studies on the protein-bound carbohydrates and lipids in the cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:53-70, 1962 (Ger)

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, TOMMASI M, VAUZELLE JL, ALEX R, LOIRE, DIDIER-LAURENT JF: [On the 2d case of Kahler's disease with cerebral disorders and an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1501-9, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUICHARD A, CREYSSEL R, ALEX R, VAUZELLE JL, STERLIN M, ROCHET M: [Multiple bone myeloma in pure cerebral form with an abnormal globulin in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lyon Med 209:1511-20, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

GELLI G, FALORNI A: [Observations on the immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of children under normal and pathological conditions] Minerva Pediat 15:19-23, 14 Jan 63 (It)

GOA J, TVETEN L: Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in certain neurological diseases. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:152-8, 1963

GOLDSTEIN NP, McKENZIE BF, McGUCKIN WF: Changes in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis after treatment with intrathecal methylprednisolone acetate: a preliminary report. Proc Mayo Clin 37:657-68, 5 Dec 62

GALLI A, JEANMAIRE J, GERARD G: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins of the human cerebrospinal fluid using anti-cerebrospinal fluid serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:951-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIOVANNELLI G: [Electrophoretic and spectrophotometric investigations on the lipoproteins of the cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitic patients] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:413-4, May-Jun 62 (It)

HOCHWALD GM, THORBECKE GJ: Trace proteins in cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids. I. Effect of various fractionation procedures on β-trace and γ-trace proteins and methods for isolation of both proteins. Arch Biochem 101:325-34, May 63

HAGBERG B, SOURANDER P, SVENNERHOLM L: Diagnosis of Krabbe's infantile leucodystrophy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:195-8, Jun 63

HARTER DH, YAHR MD, KABAT EA: Neurological diseases with elevation of cerebrospinal fluid gamma globulin: a critical review. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:210-2, 1962

IORDANOV BI: [Experience with the differentiation of inflammatory and non-inflammatory albuminocytologic dissociation of the cerebral fluid with the use of P32] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):9-17, 1961 (Bul)

JOHNSDOTTIR K, LOWENTHAL A: Comparative studies on agar gel electrophoresis of spinal fluid from patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis and multiple sclerosis. World Neurol 3:659-63, Sep-Oct 62

KATILA O, LAPPALAINEN A: [Reliability of Nonne's and Pandy's tests for the determination of total protein in the cerebrospinal fluid] Nord Med 68:1455-6, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

KOMJANC G, FURIOLI G: [The behavior of the cerebrospinal fluid in lumbar disk hernias] Fracastoro 55:390-3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LABRAM G: [Notes on neurological semeiology. V. Data furnished by examination of the cerebrospinal fluid during various diseases] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:75-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOWENTHAL A, PETRE-QUADENS O: [Importance of agar electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins for the establishment of differential diagnosis in neurology] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:225-63, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOWENTHAL A: [New acquisitions using the electrophoretic study of the cerebrospinal fluid in demyelinizing disorders in man and animal] Acta Neurol Belg 62:875-83, Sep 62 (Fr)

LECUIRE J, ROUGEMONT J de, MANUEL Y, WEBER: [Electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus. (Preliminary results)] Neurochirurgie 8:356-60, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LOBKOVA TN: [Electrophoretic analysis of the proteins of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in patients with tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:76-84, 1962 (Rus)

LATERRE EC, HEREMANS JF: A note on proteins apparently "specific" for cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chim Acta 8:220-6, Mar 63

MARX GF, SAIFER A, ORKIN LR: Cerebrospinal fluid cells and proteins following spinal anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:305-12, May-Jun 63

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Protein-bound sialic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in mental disorders. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:343-51, 25 Sep 62

MANARA E, DI FEDE S: [On a case of spino-mesencephalic type of Guillain-Barre syndrome ("curable polyradiculoneuritis" with albumino-cytological dissociation)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:244-58, May-Jun 62 (It)

MACPHERSON CF: Purification of the gamma globulin characteristic of cerebrospinal fluid. Canad J Biochem 40:181-8, Dec 62

MAIOVA NA: [The role of the protective-trophic system of the pia mater in removal of amino acids and proteins from the cerebrospinal fluid. Histoautoradiographic study] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:107-10, Sep 62 (Rus)

MANUEL Y, ROUGEMONT J de: [Starch gel electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1859-62, 1962 (Fr)

PATRICK RL, THIERS RE: The direct spectrophotometric determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chem 9:283-95, Jun 63

PIROGOVA TF: [Modification of the protein profile of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in multiple sclerosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1350-5, 1962 (Rus)

PERNOD J, CHAMBATTE C, BATIME J, KERMAREC J: [Residual cerebrospinal hyperalbumin in tuberculous meningitis in adults since the use of isoniazid] Lille Med 7:906-11, Nov 62 (Fr)

PAPADOPOULOS NM, HESS WC, O'DOHERTY D, WAKEMAN L: Spinal-fluid protein determination for the differentiation of neurologic disorders. Clin Chem 9:97-101, Feb 63

PETROVA GP: [Examination of the protein fractions in the spinal fluid in meningitis] Vop Med Khim 8:417-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

RIEDER HP, WUTHRICH R: [The Cu-Folin method for determination of the total protein content in the cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1070-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

RESTI M, GHIDINI O: [Cerebrospinal fluid proteins in lumbar arthrotic processes and in disk hernia] Acta Chir Ital 18:649-55, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SHVEDSKAIA AG: [Content of C-reactive protein in the c rebrospinal fluid in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:357-63, 1963 (Rus)

SCHULLER E: [Current perspectives of biochemical research on multiple sclerosis] Presse Med 71:1550-2, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHMIDT RM: [Cerebrospinal fluid changes in atrophic processes of the brain with special reference to electrophoresis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1713-6, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SKALICKOVA O, MUSIL J: [Proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases] Cesk Psychiat 58:266-74, Aug 62 (Cz)

SPINA-FRANCA A, CANELAS HM: [Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteinograms in funicular myelosis] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:183-99, Sep 62 (Por)

SPINA-FRANCA A, BROTTO W: [Protein picture of the cerebrospinal fluid in leprosy] Arq Neuropsioquiat 20:279-88, Dec 62 (Por)

SCHMIDT RM: [Remarks on cerebrospinal fluid electrophoretic patterns] World Neurol 3:782-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

SPINA-FRANCA A, AMAR I: [Total cerebrospinal fluid proteins. Variations according to sex and age] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:13-8, Mar 63 (Por)

TCHOULAMJAN A: [Value of the cerebrospinal-fluid tryptophan qualitative test] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:168-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

USHAKOVA TD, MAKAROV AIu: [Proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with hydrocephalus] Vop Med Khim 9:172-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VAN SANDE M: [Electrophoresis of proteins of biological fluids in tropical medicine] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:97-113 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. II. Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:65-119, 1962 (Fr)

VILLANUEVA EDO A: [Our experience with the electrophoregram of the cerebrospinal fluid. III. The pathological electrophoregram] Rev Clin Esp 86:107-35 concl, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5-62, 1962 (Fr)

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA (C10, C11, C14)

BLATT IM: Surgical repair for cerebrospinal otorrhea due to middle ear and mastoid disease. Report of six cases. Laryngoscope 73:446-60, Apr 63

BAUER E: [Spontaneous oto-liquorrhea based on a congenital malformation of the aqueductus chocleae. A histological study] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:704-23, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRENK-DAYER A: [Massive discharge of cerebrospinal fluid during stapedo-vestibular interposition] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:164-8, 1963 (Fr)

JUNGMANN A, PEYSER E: Roentgen visualization fo cerebr ospinal fluid fistula with contrast medium. Radiology 80:92-5, Jan 63

MONTRIEUL B, JANNY J, THEVENET L: [Reflections on the evolution and treatment of traumatic otoliquorrhea (apropos of 2 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:109-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PAUL SS, GUPTA S, MOHINDRA S: Cerebrospinal fluid otorrhoea in a case of purulent meningitis. Indian J Child Health 11:509-12, Oct 62

PELLEGRINI G, MORVAN R, ROOS R: [Petro-cerebral wound caused by an exploded bullet. Collaboration of the otologist and neurosurgeon. Recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:154-61, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA (C5, C10, C14)

BEKS JW: Posttraumatic nasal liquorrhoea. Arch Chir Neerl 14:245-53, 1962

DAVIES RE: A case of recurrent meningitis with cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea. Med J Aust 50(1):931-2, 22 Jun 63

GRACIA BESCOS R, RODRIGUEZ LLORIAN AC: [Chronic spontaneous rhinorrhea of the cerebrospinal fluid with repeated pneumococcal meningitis] Rev Clin Esp 89:243-6, 31 May 63 (Sp)

JUNGMANN A, PEYSER E: Roentgen visualization fo cerebrospinal fluid fistula with contrast medium. Radiology 80:92-5, Jan 63

KRAUS H: [Fractures of the skull with opening of the paranasal sinus] J Int Coll Surg 38:372-6, Oct 62

MALECKI J: [The problem of pathologic communication in fronto-basal trauma] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:619-30, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PHELINE C: [Cranio-nasal fistulas and fronto-ethmoidal sinusectomy] Presse Med 70:2695-7, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAPISARDA V, RUSSO M, LAMANTIA V, MARANGOLO M: [Traumatic pneumatocele. Diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Clin Otorinolaring 14:193-208, May-Aug 62 (It)

ROUGERIE J, GINESTET G: [Fractures of the facial mass and cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea] Gaz Med France 70:2275-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SUGAWARA Y: [Case of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:630-3, 1963 (Jap)

UMDENSTOCK R, DANY A: [Glucose reagent paper (glucose oxidase paper) test for the diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea] Neurochirurgie 9:108-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

ALLORI L: [Present-day concepts of the physiopathology of cerebral complications of cardiopathy] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:80-105, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AZZOLINI G: [On the subject of cerebral vascular accidents] G Geront 11:225-8, Mar 63 (It)

ANITUA SOLANO M, FERNANDEZ MARCOS E, SANCHEZ DUENAS M: [New concepts concerning the regulatory systems of cerebral circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:373-83, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

ANASTASOPOULOS GK, KABAZARAKES N, BAMBAKOUSES R, BASILIKOS P: [Hemodynamic study of typical Takayasu disease with mental disorders] Hellen Iatr 32:233-42, Mar 63 (Gr)

AMUNDSEN P, DIETRICHSON P, ENGE I, WILLIAMSON R: Cerebral angiography by catheterization--complications and side effects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:164-72, Mar 63

APPENZELLER O: Obesity in chronic cerebral-vascular disease. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:87-94, 1963

ANTHONY LU, GOLDRING S, O'LEARY JL, SCHWARTZ HG: Experimental cerebrovascular occlusion in dog. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:515-27, May 63

ANDERSON RM: Diagnosis and treatment of strokes: anatomical and pathological aspects. Aust Ann Med 12:112-4, May 63

ADAMS GF: Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of cerebrovascular disorders. Postgrad Med J 39:421-6, Jul 63

ARNOULD G: [Current orientation in the treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Ann Med Nancy 2:467-77, Apr 63 (Fr)

Anticoagulants and strokes. Brit Med J 5311:1038, 20 Oct 62

ATARASHI J, YOSHIMURA M: [Trends in studies on cerebrovascular disorders in England, Germany, and Italy] Naika 10:408-16, Sep 62 (Jap)

ARAKI S: [Current status of studies on cerebrovascular disorders in America] Naika 10:417-26, Sep 62 (Jap)

AIZAWA T, SAITO Y: [Ringer's solution and nutritional protection in apoplexy] Naika 10:482-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

AIZAWA T, OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M, KATSUKI S: [Clinical aspects of cerebrovascular disorders] Naika 10:543-64, Sep 62 (Jap)

AIZAWA T, HASEGAWA T: [The experimental study on the accelerating and inhibiting mechanism of cerebral vascular diseases] Brain Nerve 14:1023-31, Nov 62 (Jap)

ABATE L, BRESSAN G: [Contribution to the study of cerebrospinal fluid transaminase activity in the aged with and without focal cerebral vascular lesions] G Geront 10:823-7, Aug 62 (It)

ASSIS JL de: [Symptomatology, diagnosis and differential diagnosis of acute vascular accidents of the brain] Rev Paul Med 61:158-69, Sep 62 (Por)

Auscultation of head and neck. JAMA 183:684-5, 23 Feb 63

AIZAWA T, HASEGAWA T: Experimental studies on cerebral vascular disease. Jap Heart J 4:1-12, Jan 63

BARTOLI V, PELU G, NUZZACI G: [On the significance of the visualization of the posterior cerebral artery in carotid angiograms] Minerva Med 54:1269-75, 2 May 63 (It)

BAUER GE: Dizziness of cardiovascular and vasomotor origin. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:101-5, Jul 63

BROMPTON AW: 'Stroke' rehabilitation. Nurs Times 59:828-30, 5 Jul 63

BERNSMEIER A: [Complications of cerebral circulation in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:137-53, 1963 (Ger)

BALG KH, LIESER H, JANSEN T: [Diagnosis and therapy of early cerebrovascular insufficiency] Med Klin 58:1307-9, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

BERRETT A: Metastatic disease to the brain and its differential diagnosis. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:206-13, Mar 63

BERNSMEIER A, GOTTSTEIN U: [Strokes. Cardiac and hemodynamic factors as causes of intermittent cerebral ischemia] Internist (Berlin) 4:55-64, Feb 63 (Ger)

BARRAQUER BORDAS L: [Disorders of vertical ocular movements during disintegrative processes of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:31-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BAUER HG: Cerebral vascular insufficiency (mechanisms, diagnosis and treatment). W Virginia Med J 59:152-3, Jun 63

BARCIA SALORIO JL, RODRIGUEZ F, MURCIA F, CIGES JUAN M: [Cochleovestibular manifestations of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:40-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BERGOUIGNAN M, JULIEN J, AUBERTIN J: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency. Atheromatous stenoses of the carotid and vertebral arteries] J Med Bordeaux 140:385-96, Mar 63 (Fr)

BELLIZZI ME, BAUDRON E, BOLLINI A, SALA C: [Circulatory insufficiency of the vertebral artery. Surgical treatment] Dia Med 35:214-5, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

BERKAY F: [A rare and interesting case of arteriovenous fistula between the middle meningeal artery and the greater petrosal sinus and surgical treatment] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:64-71, 1963 (Tur)

BAKER AB, DAHL E, SANDLER B: Cerebrovascular disease. Etiologic factors in cerebral infarction. Neurology (Minneap) 13:445-54, Jun 63

BOVI A: [Effects of intracarotid-injected diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in vasculopathic subjects. Angiographic and rheographic observations] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:49-100, 1963 (It)

BILLINGS J: Diagnosis and treatment of strokes: clinical aspects. Aust Ann Med 12:102-11, May 63

BLADIN PF: Diagnosis and treatment of strokes: radiological aspects. Aust Ann Med 12:115-26, May 63

BARISH SS: An ambulation training aid. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:664, Oct 62

BULL GM: Cerebral vascular accidents. J Irish Med Ass 51:95-7, Oct 62

BATAILLE JP, BRUCHER JM: [Cerebral lesions caused by hypoglycemia in a case of fatal post-hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic treated for 34 years] Diabete 10:247-53, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BELL RL, HERTSCH GJ: The determination of cerebral circulation time. J Nucl Med 3:399-406, Sep 62

BERGSTROM R: [EKG in intracerebral strokes] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3844-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

BIRKMAYER W, HAWLICZEK F, SEEMANN D: [Cerebral nutrition and possibilities of its improvement] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2246-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

BACIOCCO A, CAMMISA M: [Angiographic study of cerebral circulation in apoplectic stroke] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1204-15 Dec 62 (It)

BOGOLEPOV NK: [Principles for the classification of vascular lesions of the nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1137-42, 1962 (Rus)

BORDEN WA: Psychological aspects of stroke: patient and family. Ann Intern Med 57:689-92, Oct 62

BOUTON MA, WARNER GM: Day hospital rehabilitation of the chronically ill patient. Preliminary report of a three-year experience in Schenectady, New York. New York J Med 62:3944-9, 15 Dec 62

BAROLIN GS, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic seizures in apoplectics. A clinico-electroencephalographic-neuroradiologic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:35-47, 1962 (Ger)

BAASCH E: [Clinical contribution to the Wallenberg syndrome. Lateral vascular oblongata syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1558-61, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BRONZINI A, SCOTTI G: [Drug prevention of pulmonary complications in aged patients with acute cerebrovascular diseases] G Geront 10:1147-60, Oct 62 (It)

BRAGUZZI E, ANGELINO PF, SILVESTRIS S: [Rheographic observations on patients with cerebral vascular disorders] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 264-5, 1962 (It)

Benign intracranial hypertension. Brit Med J 5325:207-8, 26 Jan 63

BOYLE RW, SCALZITTI PD: A study of 480 consecutive cases of cerebral vascular accident. Arch Phys Med 44:19-28, Jan 63

BIENKOWICZ I: [Morphological changes in the vascular plexuses of the brain during the course of measles and tuberculous meningitis in children] Pat Pol 13:507-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

BERRY RG: Neuropathologic aspects of aging. Geriatrics 18:202-10, Mar 63

BELTRAN GONI P: [Syndrome of cerebral ischemia caused by extracranial arterial obstruction] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:41-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

BAROLIN GS, RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic manifestations in stenosing-obliterating cerebrovascular processes] Wien Klin Wschr 75:4-6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

BEDI J, KRALL G: [The significance of smoking in the development of hypertensive encephalopathy] Nepegeszsegugy 44:58-60, Feb 63 (Hun)

BANNISTER RG, MURRAY-LESLIE RM: Venoangiography in the study of cerebrovascular disease. Brain 86:161-72, Mar 63

CONSOLO F, DE GREGORIO G, BUDA A: [Rheographic evaluation of intracranial circulation in obese subjects] Riforma Med 77:393-400, 13 Apr 63 (It)

COLE M, DAVIES H: Carotid siphon calcification. Brit J Radiol 36:289-93, Apr 63

COURVILLE CB: Morphology of small vascular malformations of the brain. With particular reference to the mechanism of their drainage. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:274-84, Apr 63

CAMBIER J: [Treatment of coma caused by cerebral circulatory disorders] Coeur Med Intern 2:161-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

CARTER AB: Strokes. Natural history and prognosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:483-6, Jun 63

CAIN HD, MEAD S, FLINT T Jr: Current therapy of cerebrovascular disease. Geriatrics 18:507-18, Jul 63

CAREY PC: The surgical treatment of cerebrovascular accidents. J Irish Med Ass 51:97-8, Oct 62

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [Changes in the electrical activity of the brain in patients with lesions of the large cerebral vessels (carotid and vertebral arteries)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1181-8, 1962 (Rus)

CORDAY E, ROTHENBERG SF, IRVING DW: Cerebral angiospasm. A cause of the cerebral stroke. Amer J Cardiol 11:66-71, Jan 63

COOPER ES, IPSEN JI, BROWN HD: Determining factors in the prognosis of stroke. Geriatrics 18:3-9, Jan 63

CAMBIAGGI A, PASTINE G: [Behavior of retinal arterial pressure following changes of body position in subjects with cerebral vascular diseases and essential arterial hypertension] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:527-39, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

COUVES CM, HILLIARD JR, PRIBRAM HF: Abnormalities of the vertebrobasilar circulation due to subclavian artery disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:343-6, 16 Feb 63

CASTAIGNE P, LAPLANE D: [Indications of anticoagulant treatments in cerebral vascular accidents of arterial origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1403-10, 1962 (Fr)

CHAPMAN GA: Cardiac factors in cerebral hypoxia. W Virginia Med J 59:93-5, Apr 63

CHAIN F: [Vascular hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:521-31, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

COURVILLE CB: Small arteriovenous malformation of the temporal isthmus. Some observations on its architecture. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:27-30, Mar 63

Riv Otoneurooftal 37:593-607, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CARAMAZZA R, BELMONTE M: [Recent contribution of tonooscillometry of the ophthalmic and superficial temporal arteries to the study of cerebral hemodynamics]

CARCASSONNE M, GALINIER L, PADOVANI J, AUDIER M, BOUDOURESQUES J: [Vertebral artery stenosis treated surgically] Marseille Med 100:155-8, 1963 (Fr)

DU BOULAY G: Distribution of spasm in the intracranial arteries after subarachnoid haemorrhage. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:257-66, Mar 63

DESUKI OS: [Significance of glutamic oxalacetic transminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) reactions in cerebrovascular phenomena from the experimental and clinical viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:370-86, 1963 (Fr)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GL: [Bilateral exophthalmos due to carotid-cavernous fistula] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:37-57, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DRACHEVA ZN, KUZNETSOVA TM: [Use of Pyrilen in the treatment of patients with cerebral forms of hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:100-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DILENGE D, DAVID M, MEYER JS: [Involvement of the vessels of the neck in cerebral vasculopathy syndromes] Neurochirurgie 8:168-74, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

DEBRISAY A: Treatment for the aged: communications and strokes. Appl Ther 4:1120, Dec 62

DE RENZI E, FAGLIONI P: [Spatial disorientation in cerebral lesions] Sist Nerv 14:409-36, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DYKEN M: The current status of treatment in cerebral vascular disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:291-7, Mar 63

DAVIDSON R: The psychologic aspects of stroke. Geriatrics 18:151-7, Feb 63

DAVINI V: [Neuralgia, neuritis and pains in the region of the ophthalmic nerve] Minerva Neurochir 6:142-53, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DIAMOND S, LEDERER LG, BUDINGTON WG: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sudden oculomotor palsy: a cerebrovascular diagnostic problem in an aging pilot. Aerospace Med 34:355-7, Apr 63

DERRICK JR: Carotid kinking and cerebral insufficiency. Geriatrics 18:272-5, Apr 63

ENINIA GI: [Cranial rheography in some vascular diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:89-94, Sep 62 (Rus)

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703-14, Nov 62

ELIASBERG WG: Wills in stroke and aphasia. Dis Nerv Syst 24:105-6, Feb 63

EICHENBERGER M: [Cerebral apoplexy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:400-2, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

FABRI S, D'ORIO R, DE GIACOMO P: [Casuistic contribution to the knowledge of the vascular syndromes of the brain stem] Riv Neurol 33:98-195, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FACON E, SCHWARTZ B: [Intracranial hypertension in cerebral vascular accidents] Presse Med 71:274-7, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

FOLKERTS JF: [Observations on cerebral circulatory disorders with reference to 2 cases of cerebrovascular stenosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1029-33, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

FUJIMOTO K, YOSHIDA K, YOSHIZAWA K, FUJIMURA H, TAKAHASHI T, FUNAKI M: [Cases of subdural hematoma with non-traumatic origin] Brain Nerve 15:591-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

FAZIO C, FIESCHI C, AGNOLI A: Direct common carotid injection of radioisotopes for the evaluation of cerebral circulatory disturbances. A study of 116 cases by bilateral radioisotope rheoencephalography. Neurology Minneap) 13:561-74, Jul 63

FRANCOIS J, VAN DE VELDE EG, HOFFMANN GR, DE BLOND R, KUNNEN M: [Use of the subtraction phenomenon in the study of certain cerebrovascular disorders] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:451-62, 1963 (Fr)

FRUSCELLA R: [Research on transaminase activities in cerebral vascular diseases and especially in those caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Clin Ter 25:258-63, May 63 (It)

FLETCHER TM: The diagnosis and treatment of strokes from carotid occlusive disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:181-4, Oct 62

FOSTER JB: Carotico-vertebral stenosis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:98-103, 1961

FAZEKAS JF, ALMAN RW, SULLIVAN JF: Prognostic uncertainties in cerebral vascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:93-101, Jan 63

GUZMAN H: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. II. Advances in diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:581-4, Jul 63 (Sp)

GIROTTI G: [Space perception in relation to neuropathology. I. Determination of the visual vertical and acoustic vertex] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:175-236, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GIRARD V: [Use of the synthetic heparinoids in the neurologic diseases of vascular etiology] Presse Med 71:669-70, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GODA S: Communicating with the aphasic or dysarthric patient. Amer J Nurs 63:80-4, Jul 63

GREER M, BERK MS: Lateral sinus obstruction and mastoiditis. Pediatrics 31:840-4, May 63

GERAUD J, RIBAUT L, RASCOL A, GAYRAL L: [Current trends in neuropsychiatry] Toulouse Med 64:221-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIROIRE H, CHARBONNEL A, VERCELLETTO P, COLLET M, BESANCON G, BODIC L: [Apropos of 22 cases of cerebrovascular complications in young alcoholics] Sem Hop Paris 39:1239-43, 20 May 63 (Fr)

GAME JA: Cerebral blood flow and vision. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:103-9, 1961

GOSFIELD E Jr, RONIS BJ: Sudden perceptive deafness from vascular insufficiency successfully treated by heparin and fibrinolysin (preliminary report). Curr Ther Res 4:537-41, Oct 62

GLONING I, GLONING K, TSCHABITSCHER H: [Occipital blindness on a vascular basis. Results of examination of 16 personal cases] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:138-77, 1962 (Ger)

GLONING K, KLAUSBERGER EM: [Demonstrable control of cerebral circulation by drugs] Wien Med Wschr 112:780-2, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GOTHAM JE, GILROY J, MEYER JS: Studies of cerebral circulation time in man. 1. Normal values and alterations with cerebral vascular disease and tumour in arm-to-retina circulation times. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:292-302, Nov 62

GONSKI A: Cerebral vascular disease. Med J Aust 50(1):109-13, 26 Jan 63

GOIA I, GLIGORE V, BUBUIANU G, DUTU A, PODUCT E, STOCIA D: [Meteorological changes as factors in the etiopathogenesis of acute vascular accidents] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1427-32, Dec 62 (Rum)

GIOVANNELLI G, MEDAGLINI E: [On a case of cerebrospinal thromboangi tis obliterans] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:875-900, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOMEZ MR, WHITTEN CF, NOLKE A, BERNSTEIN J, MEYER JS: Aneurysmal malformation of the great vein of Galen causing heart failure. Report of five cases. Pediatrics 31:400-11, Mar 63

GARNIER B: [Drug therapy of cerebral circulation disorders] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:176-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GIULIANI G: [Cerebral vascular lesions. Therapeutic possibilities] Minerva Med 54:656-9, 7 Mar 63 (It)

HARLEY RD: Ophthalmodynamometry--relation to cerebrovascular insufficiency syndromes. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:40-4, May 63

HALL JA: Plasma fibrinogen in cerebral catastrophes. A preliminary report. W Indian Med J 12:124-7, Jun 63

HILL AB, MARSHALL J, SHAW DA: Cerebrovascular disease: trial of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Brit Med J 5311:1003-6, 20 Oct 62

HELLINGER FR, BLOOR BM, McCUTCHEN JJ: Total cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption using the dye-dilution method. A study of occlusive arterial disease and cerebral

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

infarction. J Neurosurg 19:964–70, Nov 62

HANDA H: [Surgical treatment of cerebral vascular lesions] Brain Nerve 14:995–1001, Nov 62 (Jap)

HANSEN OE, LUND M: [Anticoagulant treatment of acute cerebral infarct, with special reference to the prevention of extracerebral thromboembolic complications] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1719–23, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

HERMAN LH, OSTROWSKI AZ, GURDJIAN ES: Perforating branches of the middle cerebral artery. An anatomical study. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:32–4, Jan 63

HEGEDUS SA, SHACKELFORD RT: Effect of cervical sympathectomy on obstructed cerebral blood flow. JAMA 183:1091–3, 30 Mar 63

HASSLER O: Club-like enlargement of human cerebral arteries. Confin Neurol 22:455–9, 1962

HERMANN B, PLUHAR J: [Contribution to therapy of vascular insufficiency by sulfonylurea (Bucarban)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:980–3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HENRY CD, HELFER LM: Sudden complet incapacitation of an apparently healthy ATR pilot. Aerospace Med 34:360–1, Apr 63

IRVINE WT, LUCK RJ, SUTTON D, WALPITA PR: Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Lancet 1:1177–82, 1 Jun 63

Immediate arteriography in strokes. New Eng J Med 267:1205–6, 6 Dec 62

JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS J, CALVO-RUBIO: [Anticoagulants in the treatment and prevention of cerebrovascular accidents] Hispalis Med 20:311–23, Jun 63 (Sp)

JULIAO AF: [The electroencephalogram in cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:181–3, Sep 62 (Por)

JEDLINSKI J, STEFANKO S: [2 cases of severe cerebral complications during the course of chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1194–5, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

JOST F: [Clinical aspects and therapy of frequent vago-vasal circulation syndromes (on the prevention of strokes)] Med Welt 47:2523–8, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

JECHOVA D: [Electroencephalography in cerebral ischemia and organic vascular diseases of the brain] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):3–32, 1962 (Cz)

KOJIMA K, KASOKABE K, WATANABE G, TAKIZAWA I: [Case of purpura hyperglobulinaemica with attacks of apoplexy (with special reference to the immunohematological aspects)] Clin All Round 12:1429–39, Jul 63 (Jap)

KUNLIN J: [Cerebral vasculopathies from the viewpoint of vascular surgery] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:47–8, 1963 (Fr)

KIM BK, NAHM CC: [Clinical review of serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio level in the several cardiovascular diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:117–24, Feb 63 (Kor)

KNAPP RB, TOPKINS MJ, ARTUSIO JF Jr: The cerebrovascular accident and coronary occlusion in anesthesia. JAMA 182:332–4, 27 Oct 62

KATSUKI S, GOTO I: [Cerebrovascular disorders and alternate paralysis] Naika 10:462–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAMEYAMA M: [Cerebrocardiac apoplexy] Naika 10:517–21, Sep 62 (Jap)

KING RB: Neurosurgery in management of patients with cerebral vascular disease. New York J Med 62:3908–12, 15 Dec 62

KASALITSA ChL, DYMSHITS Ila: [Diagnostic value of the determination of C-reactive protein in vascular diseases of the nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1178–80, 1962 (Rus)

KANETA S: [A nutritional study of farming and fishing villages in relation to different mortalities from cerebrovascular lesions] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:418–40, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

KUHN RA: Cerebral circulation and "cerebral ischemia". Blood flow through cervical arteries. World Neurol 3:740–52, Nov-Dec 62

KUHN RA, KUGLER H: Angiographic methods of choice in evaluation of stroke patients. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:59–76, Feb 63

KOK EP, LEUSHINA LI: [On asymmetry of latent periods of the fixation reflex in the inferior sincipital syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1475–81, 1962 (Rus)

KURTZKE JF: Epilepsy and cerebral neoplasms. Geriatrics 18:211–9, Mar 63

LWIN R: Medical management of cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:27–31, Jan 63

LEFF WA, KESSLER HH: Early management of stroke. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:208–10, Jul 63

LEPETIT JM, VALLAT JN, BOUTET P, DANY A: [Trial of AET in neurological therapy] Agressologie 4:277–84, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LEES B: High pressure oxygen: a high pressure treatment. Clin Med 70:887–90, May 63

LEE RE, SELIGMANN AW, CLARK MA, ROUSSEAU PA: Freedom from cerebral vascular accidents during drug-induced blood pressure reduction in "benign" hypertensive disease. Amer J Cardiol 11:738–42, Jun 63

LIPSCHITZ R, HAGEN D: Cerebral arteriovenous anomaly associated with an ipsilateral carotid artery occlusion. A case report. S Afr Med J 37:571–2, 1 Jun 63

LABAUGE R: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to neurology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:204–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

LESZCZYNSKI S, RAJSZYS R, MIERNOWSKI S: [Analysis of the dynamics of cerebral blood circulation in cases of arteriovenous fistula of the brain with the aid of roentgen cinematography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:714–24, Jun 63 (Ger)

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563–75, Oct 62

LEVIN GZ, SVETLICHNYI VA: [Conservative therapy of patients with acute disorders of cerebral circulation] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:155–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

LECUIRE J, ROUGEMONT J de, DESCOTES J, JOUVET M: [Data concerning cerebral circulatory arrest. (Value of the atropine test)] Neurochirurgie 8:158–67, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

LOEB C: [Pathology of the subtentorial circulation] Sist Nerv 14:211–323, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

LUNEV DK: [Muscle tonus changes in the early stages following insultus of the brain according to clinical and electromyographic data] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1342–9, 1962 (Rus)

LADD AC: Cerebrovascular disease in an employed population. J Chronic Dis 15:985–90, Oct 62

LEBEDEV VV: [Surgical therapy of cerebral insultus] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1160–6, 1962 (Rus)

LAUX W: [On myocardial infarcts masked by organic brain disease] Med Welt 46:2437–9, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

LUND M: [Intracranial brain lesions, with special reference to vascular lesions] Nord Med 69:69–70, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LIPPMANN HI: Rehabilitation technics in geriatric practice. New York J Med 63:795–800, 15 Mar 63

LIBORO A, PAULINO-ABUNDO HH, LIGOT P: A comparative study of the incidence of cerebro-vascular accidents and myocardial infarction. J Philipp Med Ass 38:753–8, Oct 62

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [Transitory ischemic attacks in subtentorial vascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:667–74, 1962 (It)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, COCCAGNA G: [The diagnostic value of compression of the carotid: rheographic, EEG and clinical contribution] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:675–89, 1962 (It)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [Isolated paralysis] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:608–18, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MARIN F: [Isolated cerebroretinal hypotension. Classification and clinical significance] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:814–27, Aug 63 (Fr)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S, CAVARA V: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in cardiovascular pathology. Collective review of the literature and personal contribution] Minerva Med 54:793–8, 21 Mar 63 (It)

MILLER RG: Leptazol and meso-inositol hexanicotinate in the treatment of chronic cerebro-vascular degenerative disorders. A double blind study. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:95–102, 1963

McRAE RI: The etiology and management of the cerebral capillary pathological reactions. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:52–6, Jun 62

MORI K: The effect of plasmin and anti-plasmin on an experimental cerebral vascular lesion. Jap Circ J 27:395–403, May 63

MEYER JS: Clinical, circulatory and metabolic studies in cerebrovascular disease proven by arteriography. Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:15–22, 1963

MUMENTHALER M: [Cerebrovascular insult. Clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:663–9, 4 May 63 (Ger)

MUSALLAM SN: Extra-cranial causes of strokes: diagnosis and treatment. J Okla Med Ass 56:250–4, Jun 63

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125–37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MASTROPAOLO C, DACQUINO T: [The use of gammaencephalography in the diagnosis of cerebral lesions. Observations on the cases of the Laboratorio di G. E. G. della Clinica delle Malattie Nervose e Mentali of the Universita di Genova] Minerva Nucl 7:153–7, Apr 63 (It)

MEYER JS: Ischemic cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Clinical investigation and management. JAMA 183:237–40, 26 Jan 63

MILLIKAN CH: Role of anticoagulants in the treatment of cerebrovascular disease. Amer J Med 33:731–7, Nov 62

MITSUNO T: [Survey of surgical treatment of apoplexy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1779–90, Oct 62 (Jap)

McGEE DA, McPHEDRAN RS, HOFFMAN HJ: Carotid and vertebral artery disease. A clinicopathologic survey of 70 cases. Neurology (Minneap) 12:848–59, Dec 62

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M, SUGITA H: Electroencephalographic studies in cerebrovascular disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:288–303, Dec 61

MASSON M, CAMBIER J: [Vertebro-basilar circulatory insufficiency] Presse Med 70:1990–3, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAKSUDOV GA: [Role of pathology of the large blood vessels of the head in the pathogenesis of encephalopathy due to circulatory disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1620–5, 1962 (Rus)

MEESSEN H: [Clinico-pathologico-anatomic colloquy. Case 35] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2694–5, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

MILLIKAN CH: Perplexities in cerebrovascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:191–2, Jan 63

MATVEEVA TS: [Pathology of connections of the motor analyzer in vascular foci in the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1769–76, 1962 (Rus)

MURAKAMI M: Long-term anticoagulant treatment in ischemic heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:178–80, Feb 63

MITTEL'SHTEDT AA, BAUMAN LK, KARPINSKAYA VM, KNYAZEVA GR: Serum lipoproteins in patients with various circulatory disturbances. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:240–3, Mar-Apr 63

McDONALD R, HARRIS F: Cerebral complications of cyanotic congenital heart disease. S Afr Med J 37:296–300, 23 Mar 63

NURICK S: Vertebral artery compression due to recurrent subluxation of a cervical vertebra. Guy Hosp Rep 112:152–8, 1963

NAKAZAWA F: [First aid treatment in apoplexy] Naika 10:538–42, Sep 62 (Jap)

NAKAMURA H: [Cerebrovascular disorders and involuntary motion, with special reference to vascular hemiballism] Naika 10:477–81, Seep 62 (Jap)

NICHAMAN MZ, BOYLE E Jr, LESESNE TP, SAUER HI: Cardiovascular disease mortality by race, based on a statical study in Charleston, South Carolina. Geriatrics 17:724–37, Nov 62

NISHIZIMA H, SAKAKIBARA Y, OKANO T: [Intracranial hematomas and vascular lesions in the head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:915–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

NORTHCROFT GB: Neurological aspects of hazards of the road. Med Sci Law 3:428–32, Oct 62

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Freniat 86:675–92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NOMURA T, SUZUKI K: [Cerebral angiography in cerebral vascular diseases] Brain Nerve 14:1003–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

NEUMANN MA: Iron and calcium dysmetabolism in the brain with special predilection for globus pallidus and cerebellum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:184–68, Jan 63

NIKOLIC M, MILOVANOVIC D: [Prominence of the optic papilla in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:599–604, Jun 62 (Ser)

OLINGER SD: Angiography in occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Texas J Med 59:411–7, May 63

OLDENDORF WH: Measurement of the mean transit time of cerebral circulation by external detection of an intravenously injected radioisotope. J Nucl Med 3:382–98, Sep 62

OSTEOWSKA E, IWANOWSKI L, CZECHOWSKA Z: [Fahr's disease—a pathological entity or a symptom complex?] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:345–50, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

OKABE N: [Cerebral vascular lesions in autopsies in Japan] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:558–60, Aug 62 (Jap)

ORLANDI G: [Considerations on the possibility of preservation or of plastic reconstruction of an adequate venous reflux from the intracranial circulation after ablation of the internal jugular vein] Arch Ital Otol 73:962–83, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PASSANISI I, ROSSI M, BATTISTI A: [Neuropsychiatric report on general semeiology and humoral semeiology of old age. Organ semeiology. Considerations on initial neurological and psychiatric symptomatology of senescence] G Geront 11:181–92, Mar 63 (It)

PARDAL E: [Therapeutic aspects of cerebrovascular accidents] Dia Med 35:357–62, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

PADMAVATI S, DHAR P, MALHOTRA A, SANDHUI: Relative incidence of ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease in Delhi. J Ass Physicians India 11:359–66, May 63

PUNCERNAU R: [Intermittent claudication of one leg, of cerebral vascular origin. Initial aspect of hypotonic retinopathy] Angiologia 15:176–8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG, FARIS AA: Radiologic visualization of neck vessels in cerebrovascular insufficiency. JAMA 182:126–31, 13 Oct 62

POLETTI T, ANGELI S, SGARBI M, TURLETTI E: [Study on the relation between certain meterological data and the occurrence of acute focal vascular cerebral diseases] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:370–9, 30 Jun 62 (It)

POSTHUMUS MEYJES FE, SIKKEL A: [Acute cerebrovascular disorders in the puerperium] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2149–53, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

POSER CM, SNODGRASS RG: Brachial arteriography, its value in cerebrovascular insufficiency. J Kansas Med Soc 63:481–9, Nov 62

PASSERINI A, DE DONATO E: [Carotido-basilar anastomoses (10 cases)] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:939–47, Oct 62 (It)

POROWSKI S, LOPATKIEWICZ J: [Studies on the effect of a continuous auditory stimulus on the course of aphasic disorders] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:351–8, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

POSER CM, FARIS AA: Newer methods of diagnosis in cerebrovascular disease. Middle East Med J 1:143–63, Apr-Jun 62

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, CIOBANU V: [Vertebrogenic visceropathies. Critical analysis of visceral disorders produced by diseases of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:641–8, Jun 62 (Rum)

POWERS SR Jr, DRISLANE TM, IANDOLI EW: The surgical treatment of vertebral artery insufficiency. Successes and failures. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:60–4, Jan 63

PITTS FW, HASKIN ME, RIGGS HE, GROFF RA: Tumor-stain in cerebrovascular disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:16–9, 1962

PERRYMAN CR, GRAY GH, BRUST RW Jr, CONLON PC: Interesting aspects of cerebral angiography with emphasis on some unusual congenital variations. Amer J Roentgen 89:372-84, Feb 63

PRIBEK RA: Brain stem vascular accident following neck manipulation. Wisconsin Med J 62:141-3, Mar 63

QUANDT J: [Neuropathological viewpoints on hypertensive cerebrovascular diseases] World Neurol 3:614-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

RIVERA LOPEZ R, PEDROTE GUINEA JA: [Cervical vertebral arteriography] Rev Esp motoneurooftal 22:51-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

REIMER F, KNUEPPEL H: [On hemiballism. A contribution to the prognosis of its vascular form] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:211-22, 1963 (Ger)

REISNER H, RUPPRECHT A: [Heparinoid SP 54 in the therapy of insultus cerebralis] Wien Med Wschr 113:281-5, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROLAND FP: Hypertension severity index. Discussion of the renal, cardiac and cerebral status. Angiology 14:333-41, Jun 63

ROB C: Symposium on obliteration of visceral arteris. The indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:223-7, Aug 62

RAINE DN: Macroscopic demonstration of infarction in fresh brain slices. J Clin Path 15:593, Nov 62

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of vascular accidents in old age] Prensa Med Argent 49:367-72, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

RUSSELL RW: [Cerebral vascular disease] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:183-201, Sep 62 (It)

REUTER JP: [The nutritional factor in the etiology of the apoplectic stroke. A contribution to the problem of vascular scleroses. I.] Med Ernaehr 3:245-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROESLI J: [Use of theophylline preparations in practice] Praxis 51:1279-83, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

RIGGS HE, RUPP C: Variation in form of circle of Willis. The relation of the variations to collateral circulation: anatomic analysis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:8-14, Jan 63

RODRIGUEZ JM: The stroke syndrome an outline of its current management. J Maine Med Ass 54:57-9, Mar 63

ROCHEMAURE J: [The treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Progr Med (Paris) 91:25-7, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

REBUCCI GG, MERINI A: [The bulbo-protuberantial syndrome in insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:691-8, 1962 (It)

REISNER H: [What can we expect of treatment and rehabilitation in cerebral apoplexy?] Wien Klin Wschr 75:1-4, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

RUPPRECHT A: [On the roentgen diagnosis of cerebral apoplexy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:6-8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

RANDRUP A, RIISHEDE J: The relative incidence of cerebral apoplexy in males and females. Danish Med Bull 10:46-9, Apr 63

SCHOTT B, ROUGIER J, TRILLET M, BADY B: [Median peduncular syndrome (bilateral oculomotor paralysis, hypersomnia, cerebellar syndrome) of probable vascular origin] J Med Lyon 44:593-8, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

STEINMANN B: [Follow-up and rehabilitation therapy in cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:43-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SERRATRICE G, LEGRE J, LAVIEILLE J, DUFOUR M: [Clinical and radiological reflections on the vertebral artery syndrome (apropos of 41 cases)] Marseille Med 100:278-81, 1963 (Fr)

SOLE LLENAS J: [Our experience in the arteriographic diagnosis of cerebral accidents of extracranial origin] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:75-9, 1963 (Fr)

SOLLBERG G: [Aphasia, apraxia and agraphia in lesions of the right brain and right-handedness] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:537-49, 1963 (Ger)

SIEKERT RG, WHISNANT JP, MILLIKAN CH: Surgical and anticoagulant therapy of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Ann Intern Med 58:637-41, Apr 63

SUSHCHEVA GP: [Cochleo-vestibular disorders in vascular disorders of the brain] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:26-31, Feb 63 (Rus)

SUMI SM, TEASDALL RD: Focal seizures. A review of 150 cases. Neurology (Minneap) 13:582-6, Jul 63

SHIOZAWA R: [Metastatic brain tumor and cerebrovascular disorders. On their differential diagnosis] Naika 10:512-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Neurologic complications of head and neck manipulations. JAMA 182:528-31, 3 Nov 62

SHIMIZU K, TERAO H: Studies of neurovascular friction in animals. Brain Nerve 14:947-9, Oct 62

SHMIDT EV, VERESHCHAGIN NV, KOLTOVER AN, BRAGINA LK: [Role of pathological convolutions of the carotid and vertebral arteries in disorders of cerebral circulation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1149-59, 1962 (Rus)

SHIMIZU K: [Cerebrovascular disorders from the neurosurgical aspects] Brain Nerve 14:981-92, Nov 62 (Jap)

SUTER C: Occlusive disease of the extra and intracranial arteries. Diagnosis and medical treatment. Virginia Med Monthly 89:679-87, Dec 62

SCICCHITANO DC: Clinical experience in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:115-8, Nov 62

SARAIVA S: [Treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:184-95, Sep 62 (Por)

SPINA-FRANCA A: [Laboratory data in cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:170-5, Sep 62 (Por)

SLANEY G, ASHTON F: Cerebral dysfunction due to extracranial atherosclerosis. Its aetiology, diagnosis and surgical management. Brit J Clin Pract 16:689-97, Nov 62

SCHREIBER FK: [Apoplexy or hypoglycemia? Contribution on differential diagnosis of the cerebral insult] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2046-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHAW DA: [Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:202-14, Sep 62 (It)

SOMMER F: [Experiences with a new therapeutic principle in peripheral, coronary and cerebral circulation disorders] Med Welt 45:2422-4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SAENZ ARROYO L, TORRE M, ZAJARIAS S: [Cerebral circulatory insufficiency caused by occlusive arterial lesions in the neck] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:644-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SHLYKOV AA: [Single-stage intracranial and extracranial exclusion of the carotid artery in carotid-cavernous anastomosis as a method of preventing disorders of the brain blood supply] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1686-95, 1962 (Rus)

SANTIN G: [Supplemantary radiological considerations in the diagnosis of aneurysms and other intracranial vascular lesions] Ctr Cir 30:243-53, Jun 62 (Sp)

SMIRNOV VA: [Vascular hypotension, its form with regional constriction of the intracranial vessels and treatment] Zdravookhr Belorussa 8:17-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

STOICA I, STOICA E: Evipan activation as a method of electroencephalographic location of cerebral lesional processes. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:197-202, 1962

SHILLITO J Jr: Arteriography in strokes. New Eng J Med 268:447, 21 Feb 63

SMODLAKA J, NIKOLIC M, BERJAKTAROVIC-NIKOLIC K: [Electroencephalography in acute vascular brain diseases] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:721-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

SCHEFFNER D: [Combination of a carotid-basilar anastomosis with unusual variations] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:810-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

SWAN DM: Long term office anticoagulation. J Nat Med Ass 55:172-5, Mar 63

SPUNDA C: [EEG in insultus cerebralis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:8-14, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHLIACK H, DAHL UP: [Cerebral circulation disorders in Takayasu's aortic arch syndrome] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:41-6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHINTANI F: [Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to the effect of hypotensive therapy] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:1-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

TOBIS JS: Pathophysiologic considerations in the evaluation of the stroke patient. Bull NY Acad Med 39:569-89, Sep 63

TOOLE JF, BEVILACQUA JE: The carotid compression test. Evaluation of the diagnostic reliability and prognostic significance. Neurology (Minneap) 13:601-6, Jul 63

THIEBAUT F, METZGER O, JESEL M, VROUSOS C: [4 cases of venous encephalopathy] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:10-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Retrograde brachial angiography in cerebrovascular disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:339-46, Oct 62

TSUKAGOSHI H: [Current status of studies on cerebrovascular disorders in France, based on observations at the Salpetriere Hospital] Naika 10:427-32, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI K: [Cerebrovascular disorders and surgery] Naika 10:488-502, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI E: An epidemiological approach to the relation between diet and cerebrovascular lesions and arteriosclerotic heart disease. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:239-57, 25 Aug 62

TYLEVICH ZS: [Results of the treatment of vascular diseases associated with mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1189-91, 1962 (Rus)

TROY JM: Renal hypoplasia. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1769-71, Dec 62

TAMURA A: [Apoplexy and rehabilitation] Clin All Round 12:593-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

TROSHIN VD: [On the pathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute disorders of cerebral circulation in patients with myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 3:46-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

U KO KO: Radiology in cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:21-5, Jan 63

U SAW NYUN: Surgical management of cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:33-8, Jan 63

UEDA S: [Rehabilitation in neural diseases, with emphasis on apoplexy] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:107-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

VOGRIN G: [Prolonged controlled hypotension induced by Plegarol in acute craniocerebral trauma and in neurosurgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:531-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

VIALLA M, THEVENET A: [Supra-aortic trunks and angioaortography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:69-70, 1963 (Fr)

VANNI V, BOZZONI F: [Perimetric deficit due to calcifications of the carotid siphon and inherent clinical problems] Boll Oculist 41:189-90, Apr 62 (It)

VERESHCHAGIN NV: [On some forms of pathological conditions of the extracranial segment of the vertebral artery] Sovet Med 26:52-60, Sep 62 (Rus)

VINARSKAIA EN: [Syndrome of disorders of higher cortical functions in diseases of the temporal, parietal and occipital lobes of the right hemisphere] Vop Neirokhir 26:33-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WHISNANT JP, SIEKERT RG, BERNATZ PE, ELLIS FH Jr: Results of surgical treatment of incipient stroke. Circulation 27:1028-33, Jun 63

WALKER AR, SEFTEL HC: Coronary heart-disease, strokes, and diabetes in South African Indians. Lancet 2:786-7, 13 Oct 62

WOLOSKER M, RICCIARDI-CRUZ O: [Surgical treatment of cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:196-8, Sep 62 (Por)

WERTHEIMER P, SISTERON A: Clinical and arteriographic examination of obliterations of the cerebral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:228-38, Aug 62

WALSH FB: Some considerations regarding occlusive vascular disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1-18, Jan 63

WOLF BS, HUANG YP, NEWMAN CM: The lateral anastomotic mesencephalic vein and other variations in drainage of the basal cerebral vein. Amer J Roentgen 89:411-22, Feb 63

WALCHER W: [Neurologic-psychiatric problems of extended 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:101-2, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

WAKISAKA J: [On the surgical treatment of cerebrovascular disorders] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:955-69, Dec 62 (Jap)

WINTER A, KUPERMAN HL, YELIN G: Stroke or brain tumor? J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:141-8, Apr 63

YASARGIL MG: [Cerebral apoplexy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:553-64, 1963 (Ger)

YONEHIRO EG, MILLER FA: The surgical management of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:93-8, 15 Jun 62

ZULCH KJ: [On the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular insults] Internist (Berlin) 4:64-70, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZACLIS J: [Practical aspects of radiology in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:176-80, Sep 62 (Por)

ZVAN A van den, FOSSEN A: [An abnormality of the circle of Willis] Neurochirurgie 8:345-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

Cerebrum see under BRAIN (A8)

CERIUM (D1)

ARNOLD R, RITCHIE JF: Ion-exchange paper chromatography of lanthanide ions. I. Anion exchange of lanthanide citrate complexes. J Chromatogr 10:205-11, Feb 63

BOYLE JW: The decomposition of aqueous sulfuric acid solutions by cobalt gamma rays. I. Radical and molecular product yields from Ce(IV) solutions in 0.4 to 18 M acid. Radiat Res 17:427-49, Oct 62

FALES FW: Letters to the editor: Use of -log (-log T) or -log A tables in iodide analysis by catalytic ceric-ion-reduction method. Clin Chem 9:111, Feb 63

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437-44, Nov 62

HAMILTON RH: Letters to the editor: Use of -log (-log T) or -log A tables in iodide analysis by catalytic ceric-ion-reduction method. Clin Chem 9:112-5, Feb 63

JUNGNICKEL HE, KLINGER W: [A rapid method for the determination of the iodine number of oils using cerium (IV) sulfate] Pharmazie 18:130-1, Feb 63 (Ger)

NEUBERT D: Mitochondrial formation and hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate in the presence of some rare-earth ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:399-402, 5 Feb 63

SASTRI MN, RAO AP: Separation of the valency states of some elements on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:250-1, Oct 62

CERIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

BRUCE WR, PEARSON ML: Spectral distribution of scattered radiation in a water phantom irradiated with cesium-137 gamma rays. Radiat Res 17:555-72, Oct 62

BENTLEY RE: γ-Emitting nuclides in milk since 1960. Nature (London) 196:738-40, 24 Nov 62

CEMBER H: Further studies on lung cancer from Ce144F3. Health Phys 9:539-44, May 63

GENSICKE F, SPODE E: [On the problem of the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144 to Pr144)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:147-51, 1962 (Ger)

HARLEY JH, HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM: Storage of standardized radioactive solutions. Nature (London) 197:1230, 23 Mar 63

KHMELEVA NN: [On the incorporation of radioactive isotopes of strontium, calcium, yttrium and cerium by Euphausiidae] Radiobiologiia 2:944-6, 1962 (Rus)

LEBEDEVA GA: [On intestinal polyposis in rats developed under the influence of radioactive cerium] Arkh Pat 24(11):29-34, 1962 (Rus)

PARKER RP: A method of low energy gamma-ray spectrometry applicable to the measurement of biological samples. Phys Med Biol 7:301-11, Dec 62

RAZUMOVSKII NO, TORCHINSKAIA OL, BALABUKHA VS, USHAKOVA VF: [On the problem of the rational use of complexons for accelerated excretion of radioactive isotopes (Ce-144)] Radiobiologiia 2:773-9, 1962 (Rus)

STAMM HH, SCHROEDER HJ: [Chromatographic separation of radionuclelides with iron hydroxide impregnated paper] J Chromatogr 10:392-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

TORCHINSKAIA OL, RAZUMOVSKII NO, IASHUNSKII VG, BALABUKHA VS, USHAKOVA VF: [Excretion of radioactive cerium from the body under the influence of triethylene-

CERIUM ISOTOPES

tetraaminehexaacetic and tetraethylenepentaaminoheptoacetic acids] Radiobiologia 3:270–5, 1963 (Rus)

TOMBROPOULOS EG, BAIR WJ: Treatment for removal of inhaled radioactive ceria (144-CeO2) from the lungs of rats. Nature (London) 196:82–3, 6 Oct 62

CERULOPLASMIN (D6)

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T, KAMOSHITA S: [Genetical studies on Wilson's disease. I. Clinical and biochemical studies] Brain Nerve 15:21–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

AKAMATSU W: [On interrelationships of serum levels of ceruloplasmin and copper, psychoses, neuroleptics and experimental liver damage] J Chiba Med Soc 38:254–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

BLUMBERG WE, EISINGER J, AISEN P, MORELL AG, SCHEINBERG IH: Physical and chemical studies on ceruloplasmin. I. The relation between blue color and the valence states of copper. J Biol Chem 238:1675–82, May 63

BURTIN P, URIEL J, PEPIN B: [Study of ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:629–30, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BROMAN L, MALMSTROM BG, AASA R, VANNGARD T: Quantitative electron spin resonance studies on native and denatured ceruloplasmin and laccase. J Molec Biol 5:301–10, Sep 62

BATES HR Jr, CLARK RF: Observations on the pathogenesis of carcinoid heart disease and the tanning of fluorescent fibrin by 5-hydroxytryptamine and ceruloplasmin. Amer J Clin Path 39:46–53, Jan 63

COSTA SP da, SILVA JA da, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. IV. Action of α-lipoic acid on ceruloplasmin and transferrin in different pathological conditions. (Preliminary report)] Arq Pat 35:3–19, Apr 63 (Por)

CARELLA M, POLICASTRI I: [Therapy of Wilson's disease] Clin Ter 23:458–70, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CURZON G: Reversible decolorisation of caeruloplasmin under acid conditions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:249–50, 2 Apr 63

DEUTSCH HF, KASPER CB, WALSH DA: Rapid method for preparation of crystalline human ceruloplasmin from Cohn fraction IV-1. Arch Biochem 99:132–5, Oct 62

EHRENBERG A, MALMSTROM BG, BROMAN L, MOSBACH R: A magnetic susceptibility study of copper valence in ceruloplasmin and laccase. J Molec Biol 5:450–2, Oct 62

FEHER L, SIPOS J, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. II. The effect of estrogens on the ceruloplasmin and Cu content of the blood serum. Relationship between the estrogen effect and thyroid effect] Magy Belorv Arch 15:214–6, Dec 62 (Hun)

FEHER L, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. I. Correlation between the ceruloplasmin level and thyroid function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:210–3, Dec 62 (Hun)

FERRARI PARABITA G, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of ceruloplasmin in jaundice caused by stasis] Riv Gastroent 14:423–8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HATTA Y, MARUYAMA Y, TSURUOKA N, YAMAGUCHI A, KUKITA M, SHO CT, SUGATA F, SHIMIZU M: Studies on the erythropoietic stimulating factor, apoceruloplasmin. Acta Haemat Jap 25:682–9, Oct 62

IWAZAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [Aplastic anemia and the copper protein, ceruloplasmin] Clin All Round 12:1418–23, Jul 63 (Jap)

JENSEN K: Ceruloplasmin in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 39:237–41, 1963

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625–36, 1962 (Fr)

JEUNET F, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Bile and ceruloplasmin. Study in vitro by the aid of perfusion of the isolated rat liver] J Physiol (Paris) 54:729–37, 1962 (Fr)

KASPER CB, DEUTSCH HF: Physicochemical studies of human ceruloplasmin. J Biol Chem 238:2325–37, Jul 63

KASPER CB, DEUTSCH HF, BEINERT H: Studies on the state of copper in native and modified human ceruloplasmin. J Biol Chem 238:2338–42, Jul 63

KASPER CB, DEUTSCH HF: Immunochemical studies of crystalline human ceruloplasmin and derivatives. J Biol Chem 238:2343–50, Jul 63

KURTZKE JF: Normal ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:371–6, Nov 62

KURASHIMA K: [Clinical and experimental studies on p-phenylenediamine oxidase] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:316–27, Jun 62 (Jap)

KAWAI T: Ceruloplasmin, copper and Wilson's disease. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:89–96, Oct-Dec 62

LEVINE WG, PEISACH J: Studies on the substrate specificity of ceruloplasmin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:528–9, 8 Oct 62

MORELL AG, AISEN P, SCHEINBERG IH: Is ceruloplasmin an ascorbic acid oxidase? J Biol Chem 237:3455–7, Nov 62

OSAKI S, WALTER C, FRIEDEN E: The ascorbate oxidase activity of Chelex treated ceruloplasmin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:1–10, 10 Jul 63

PAGLIARDI E, CRAVARIO A, BRUSA L, GIANGRANDI E: [Study of the phenol-oxidase activity of plasma] Haematologica 48:181–96, 1963 (It)

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Experimental acute triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. III. Behavior of the serum colloid balance, hematic crasis, and the iron, copper and ceruloplasmin in rabbit serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1263–9, Dec 62 (It)

REBUCCI GG, TASSINARI CA: [Clinico-biological considerations on a case of Wilson's disease with normal ceruloplasmin levels] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:498–518, Sep 62 (It)

SCHEINBERG IH, STERNLIEB I: Wilson's disease and the concentration of caeruloplasmin in serum. Lancet 1:1420–1, 29 Jun 63

SIMPSON JF: Metabolic aspects of Wilson's disease: a review. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:145–54, May-Jun 63

STERNLIEB I, MORELL AG, SCHEINBERG IH: The uniqueness of ceruloplasmin in the study of plasma protein synthesis. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:228–34, 1962

SGOURIS JT, CORYELL FC, GALLICK H, STOREY RW, McCALL KB, ANDERSON HD: A large scale method for the preparation and sterilization of ceruloplasmin and apoceruloplasmin from human plasma. Vox Sang 7:394–405, Jul-Aug 62

STERNLIEB I, SCHEINBERG IH: The diagnosis of Wilson's disease in asymptomatic patients. JAMA 183:747–50, 2 Mar 63

SCHEINBERG I: Ceruloplasmin test for Wilson's disease. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:160–1, Jan 63

Search for the heterozygote in Wilson's disease. Lancet 1:812–3, 13 Apr 63

URIEL J: Characterization of enzymes in specific immune-precipitates. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:956–79, 8 May 63

WALSHE JM: Studies on the oxidase properties of ceruloplasmin: factors in normal and Wilson's-disease serum affecting oxidase activity. J Clin Invest 42:1048–53, Jul 63

WALAAS E, WALAAS O, HAAVALDSEN S: Spectrophotometric and electron-spin resonance studies of complexes of catecholamines with Cu(II) ions and the interaction of ceruloplasmin with catecholamines. Arch Biochem 100:97–109, Jan 63

YANAGIZAWA Y, MARUYAMA Z, TSURUOKA N, YAMAGUCHI A, KUKITA M, ANDO M, SUGATA F, YATA Y, SHIMIZU M: [On a criticism of methods for determining ceruloplasmin in blood serum and results of determination] J Showa Med Ass 23:55–9, May 63

YAMAGUCHI A, MARUYAMA Y, TSURUOKA N, SHO TT, UENO T, SUGATA F, YATA Y, SHIMIZU M: [On the nature and physiologic action of the substance accelerating erythropoiesis, ceruloplasmin] J Showa Med Ass 23:61–5, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAGUCHI A, TSURUOKA N, MARUYAMA Y, YAMAMOTO M, ANDO M, UENO T, HATTA Y, SHIMIZU M: Studies on erythropoietic stimulating substance, apoceruloplasmin. II. Effects of apoceruloplasmin on peripheral blood picture, iron and copper metabolism. Acta Haemat Jap 25:1–8, Dec 62

CERUMEN (A12)

FRANCO PM: [Cardiological consultations: aortic arch syndrome with cerumen plug] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:906–10, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LOEBELL G: [Ceruminoma] HNO 11:153–5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SEFTEL DM: Itching in the ear canal due to hypocerumenosis. An effective method of treatment. Calif Med 98:151–2, Mar 63

CERVICAL PLEXUS (A8)

ALONSO-DEFLORIO F, ZAPATA R, RAMIREZ L, KABELA E: On synaptic transmission at the superior cervical ganglion reinnervated by the phrenic nerve. Life Sci 3:163–9, Mar 63

BORNAND P: [Cervicobrachial pain and the Barre-Lieou syndrome. Their treatment by vertebral manipulation] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:400–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Cervicobrachial neuralgia and nocturnal acroparesthesia] Concours Med 84:5683–6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CRESPI M: [Recent etiopathogenetic and therapeutic acquisitions in cervicobrachial pain syndromes] Minerva Ortop 13:521–5, Aug 62 (It)

DUGAN MC, LOCKE S, GALLAGHER JR: Occipital neuralgia in adolescents and young adults. New Eng J Med 267:1166–72, 6 Dec 62

DENIER A: [Physiotherapy of the posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Concours Med 84:7019–20, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

FAGER CA: Diagnosis of cervical nerve root compression. Med Clin N Amer 47:463–71, Mar 63

FARILL J: [Etiopathogenesis of cervicobrachialgias] Gac Med Mex 93:31–43, 1963 (Sp)

HUBAULT A, GUERIN C: [Practical ideas in rheumatology] Concours Med [Suppl] 12:49–112, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Conditions affecting the cervical brachial neural and vascular components to be differentiated from cervical disk and joint disease. Clin Orthop 27:78–82, 1963

JUNG A, KEHR P: [Cervicobrachial neuralgia successfully treated by intervention on the unco-vertebral articulation] Strasbourg Med 14:528–33, Jun 63 (Fr)

JUNG A: [Resection of the unco-vertebral articulation and opening of the intervertebral foramen by an anterior approach in the treatment of cervico-brachial neuralgia. Operative technic] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:361–8, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

LARSON RK, EVANS BH: Eventration of the diaphragm. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:753–6, May 63

MONTANARI L, MANFREDI L: [Cervical arthrosis and coronary syndrome (apropos of a clinical case)] Minerva Ortop 13:425–8, Jul 62 (It)

MALINOVSKY L: Contribution to the anatomy of the vegetative nervous system in the neck and thorax of the domestic pigeon. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:326–47, 1962

O'BRIEN MA: Neuralgias in otolaryngology. Irish J Med Sci 442:439–45, Oct 62

OBACH BENACH J: [Anginoid syndromes in relation to degenerative cervical diseases] Rev Esp Reum 9:370–2, Jan 62 (Sp)

PLUVINAGE R: [Diagnosis and treatment of cervicobrachial neuralgia] Rev Prat 13:1885–92, 21 May 63 (Fr)

PIOT C: [Barre-Lieou syndrome or posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome] Gaz Med France 69:2529–30, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

PERROUTY P: [Unilateral cervico-brachial neuropathies and parasitic infections] Presse Med 71:127–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PERRETT LV: Traumatic meningoceles. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:63–7, Feb 63

RAVERDY P: [Cervicobrachial pain] Gaz Med France 69:2543–4, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

SANNAZZARI GL, COMINO E: [Double oblique projections of the cervical spine in cervico-brachialgia] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:117–42, May 63 (It)

TAGLIAFERRO E: [Associated cervico-coronary and coronaro-cervical syndromes] Rass Clinicosci 38:180–4, Jun 62 (It)

YVETOT J: [The Barre-Lieou syndrome and its treatment by x-ray] J Radiol Electr 44:72–5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ZENNARO R, BRANDES R: [On the Barre syndrome. Diagnostic and therapeutic contribution] Minerva Med 54:323–6, 3 Feb 63 (It)

Cervical Rib Syndrome see under SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME (C3, C10)

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE (A2)

ALBERT HH von: [The cervical syndrome] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1045–60, 17 May 63 (Ger)

AHN Y: [Clinical observation on cervical syndrome] Korean J Intern Med 6:263–7, May 63 (Kor)

ASHKENAZY M: Neck injuries. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:169–70, Sep 62

ASHKENAZY M: Migraine--a diagnostic dilemma? or Wastebasket syndrome? Southern Med J 56:247–51, Mar 63

AUFDERMAUR M: [Pathologico-anatomical principles of the cervical spine syndrome] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:56–83, 1963 (Ger)

BELENGER M, TOUSSAINT J: [Injuries of the cervical spine] Acta Orthop Belg 29:522–30, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BRYK VE: [Combined treatment of acute trauma of the cervical spine and spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 27:10–3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BAILEY RW: Observations of cervical intervertebral-disc lesions in fractures and dislocations. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:461–70, Apr 63

BENASSY J: [Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic lesions of the cervical spine] Rev Prat 13:1529–48, 1 May 63 (Fr)

BOUDIN G, HUBAULT A, POULETTY J: [A new case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Rev Rhum 30:127–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERARDI GC, PINELLI G: [Cervical interspinous neoarthrosis] Minerva Ortop 14:265–72, Jun 63 (It)

BECHGAARD P, BENTZEN O: [Hearing disorders corrected from the cervical spine] Nord Med 69:673–5, 6 Jun 63 (Dan)

BECHGAARD P: [The pain syndrome in the thoracic portion and the importance of its differential diagnosis] Nord Med 69:676–80, 6 Jun 63 (Dan)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE, GOUIN, LITOUX, VEILHAN: [Sclero-lichen and peculiar radiological lesions of the cervical column] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:282–3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BUGYI B: [Functional studies of the cervical spine] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:271–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BEHRMAN SJ: Fetal cervical hyperextension. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1018–30, Dec 62

BURROWS EH: The sagittal diameter of the spinal canal in cervical spondylosis. Clin Radiol 14:77–86, Jan 63

BEKS JW, OEN TS: [Cervical trauma. Posterior operation with fusion] Neurochirurgie 8:327–8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BEATSON TR: Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:21–35, Feb 63

BRAAKMAN R, WERF AJ van der: [Surgical indication in cervical trauma] Neurochirurgie 8:263–78, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CONLON PW, ISDALE IC, ROSE BS: Some unusual lesions of the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis. New Zeal Med J 62:279–83, Jun 63

CHARLTON WS, CRAMER E: An unusual case of fibrous dysplasia of the skull and upper cervical part of the spine. Med J Aust 50(1):503–4, 6 Apr 63

COHEN HL: Cervical spondylosis. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:1-18, May 63

CASTAING J, GOUAZE A, PLISSON JL: [Technic of cervico-occipital arthrodesis by iliac graft screwed into the occipital bone] Rev Chir Orthop 49:123-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CARNERA G: [Traumatic hematomyelia] G Ital Chir 18:131-49, Mar 62 (It)

CLOWARD RB: Lesions of the intervertebral disks and their treatment by interbody fusion methods. The painful disk. Clin Orthop 27:51-77, 1963

COMPERE EL: The mechanism of injury and orthopaedic treatment of the cervical syndrome. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:111-23, 1963

CLOWARD RB: Surgical treatment of traumatic cervical spine syndromes. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:148-85, 1963

CSAKANY G, SZABO M: [An unusual abnormality of the cervical spine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:106, Jan 63 (Ger)

DELUCA AA, KROLL BIERBER JP, AGNESE CA: [Barre-Lieou syndrome] Dia Med 35:517-9, 2 May 63 (Sp)

DELBARRE F, RAMADIER JO, LAPRESLE J, COSTE F, PAOLAGGI JB: [Apophysomegaly of the 7th cervical vertebra with acroparesthalgia and amyotrophy of the hand] Rev Rhum 30:125-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEREYMAEKER A, GHOSEZ JP, HENKES R: [The surgical treatment of cervical discopathy. Comparative results of the posterior approach (laminectomy) and ventral approach (corporeal fusion), in 50 personal cases] Neurochirurgie 9:13-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUGAN MC, LOCKE S, GALLAGHER JR: Occipital neuralgia in adolescents and young adults. New Eng J Med 267:1166-72, 6 Dec 62

DECOULX P, RAZEMON JP, DUCLOUX M: [Fractures of the cervical spine without neurological complications. Therapeutic indications] Lille Chir 17:159-71, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

DICK H: Some lesions of the cervical spine. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:142-8, Dec 62

DURAN-OBIOLS F, BARRAQUER-BORDAS L: [The spinal cord disease of cervico-arthrosis. Comments on a series of 34 cases treated surgically] Med Clin (Barc) 39:88-103, Aug 62 (Sp)

DECKER K, ROSENSCHON G: [The cervical syndrome, a problem of the neurologist] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:84-110, 1963 (Ger)

DELLO RUSSO G, DE MARIA F: [Clinical contribution to the early diagnosis of myelopathies caused by cervical spondylosis] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:552-68, Dec 62 (It)

ENTZIAN W: [On localized tumor-like paramyloid of the cervical spine. A case contribution on the differential of space-occupying spinal processes] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:1-12, 1963 (Ger)

ERHART O: [Atypical, non-congenital vertebral block formation in the cervical spine] Z Orthop 97:118-20, Feb 63 (Ger)

FIUME M, SALVI V: [Traumatic lesions of the first 2 cervical vertebrae. (Presentation of 4 cases)] Minerva Ortop 14:259-64, May 63 (It)

FIUME M, SALVI V: [Considerations on fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine] Lille Chir 17:181-94, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

FIORANI GALLOTTA G, PEDOJA G: [Rare congenital aterations of the occipito-vertebral junction and of the first cervical vertebrae] Arch Ortop 75:302-13, 1962 (It)

FANG HS, ONG GB: Direct anterior approach to the upper cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1588-604, Dec 62

FAGER CA: Diagnosis of cervical nerve root compression. Med Clin N Amer 47:463-71, Mar 63

GARUSI GF, MORETTI S: [Hypertrophic spondylosis deformans of the cervical spine] J Radiol Electr 44:441-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GURDJIAN ES, LISSNER HR, PATRICK LM: Protection of the head and neck in sports. JAMA 182:509-12, 3 Nov 62

GREITZ T, LILIEQUIST B, MULLER R: Cervical vertebral phlebography. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:353-65, Sep 62

GALIBERT P: [A method of treatment of dislocations of the cervical spine complicated by spinal cord or radicular lesions] Lille Chir 17:172-80, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

GATTUSO C: [Further considerations on the physiopathology of the cervical spine in wrestlers] Sicilia Sanit 15:453-8, Jul 62 (It)

GAMARSKI J: [Intermittent cervical traction. Development of the method and its application in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the cervical spine] Rev Brasil Med 19:491-2, Aug 62 (Por)

HERZBERGER EE, KINDSCHI LG, BEAR NE, CHANDLER A: Treatment of cervical disc disease and cervical spine injury by anterior interbody fusion. A report on early results in 72 cases. Zbl Neurochir 23:215-27, 1963

HERZBERGER EE: Anterior cervical fusion in the management of cervical spine fracture-dislocation. Wisconsin Med J 61:601-4, Dec 62

HEARD GE, HOLT JF, NAYLOR B: Cervical vertebral deformity in von Recklinghausen's disease of the nervous system. A review with necropsy findings. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:880-5, Nov 62

HANCEVIC J: [Contribution to the problem of extension therapy in fractures of the cervical vertebrae] Chirurg 33:550-1, Dec 62 (Ger)

HUGHES JT, BROWNELL B: Spinal-cord damage from hyperextension injury in cervical spondylosis. Lancet 1:687-90, 30 Mar 63

JUNG A, KEHR P: [Cervicobrachial neuralgia successfully treated by intervention on the unco-vertebral articulation] Strasbourg Med 14:528-33, Jun 63 (Fr)

JEPSEN O: [Vertigo corrected from the cervical spine] Nord Med 69:675-6, 6 Jun 63 (Dan)

JOHN JR, LITTLETON JT: An evaluation of cinefluorographic examination of the cervical spine. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:110-20, Oct 62

JAEGER F: [The surgical treatment of the cervical syndrome] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:124-47, 1963 (Ger)

KOPPANG K: [Cervical myelopathy due to spondylosis in the cervical spine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1188-93, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

LANDRGOT B, POLAK O, SUCHAN J: [Late sequelae of injuries to the cervical spine] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:166-70, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

LANCE P, MAUDHUIT J: [The scapulo-cervical bones in congenital high elevation of the scapula. Pathogenic considerations. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Chir Infant 3:243-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LODI R: [Anatomo-radiographic considerations on cervico-arthritis and on cervicoarthroses] Arch Putti 17:322-38, 1962 (It)

MOYSE P, BUSSER F, GRICOUROFF G: [Cervical chordomas: 2 unpublished cases, one of which was probably without vertebral lesions] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:615-22, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

MOUREN P: [Myelopathies of cervical arthrosis] Marseille Med 100:359-64, 1963 (Fr)

MRACEK Z: [Pneumocephalus in open injuries of the cervical spine] Rozhl Chir 41:614-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

NURICK S: Vertebral artery compression due to recurrent subluxation of a cervical vertebra. Guy Hosp Rep 112:152-8, 1963

OP DEN ORTH JO: [Atlanto-epistropheal luxations in the antero-posterior direction without causative trauma. (apropos of 9 cases)] J Belg Radiol 46:221-35, 1963 (Dut)

OBRADOR S, CARRENO A, ORTIZ GONZALEZ JM, AMIROLA A: [Spinal cord syndrome secondary to cervical spondyloarthrosis treated surgically by anterior vertebral approach] Rev Clin Esp 87:44-6, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

PIZON P: [Statistical analysis of the sequelae of minor traumatisms of the cervical spinal column] Presse Med 71:278-80, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

PROBST J: [Injuries of the cervical vertebrae difficult to diagnose and manifested by the cervical vertebrae syndrome] Med Klin 58:793-9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

POVAZSAY E: [The clinical significance of cervical spondylosis] Orv Hetil 103:1747-8, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

PENNING L: [Radiological aspects in trauma of the cervical spine] Neurochirurgie 8:279-89, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROCHE L, COLIN M, ROUGEMONT J de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C, TOMMASI M: [Traumatic lesions of the cervical spine and involvement of the vertebral artery] Lyon Med 210:101-10, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROCHE L, COLIN M, ROUGEMONT J de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C, TOMMASI M: [Traumatic lesions of the cervical spine and involvement of the vertebral artery. Responsibility of a medical examination] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:232-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROCHE L, VIGNON G, VEDRINNE J, MARINNA: [The Barre-Lieou syndrome] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:203-13, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROWE CR: Cervial osteoarthritis. New Eng J Med 268:1351-3 concl, 13 Jun 63

ROBINSON RA: The problem of neck pain: its alleviation by anterior removal of intervertebral disc with interbody fusion in the cervical spine. J Med Ass Alabama 33:1-14, Jul 63

STRANDBERG B: [Differential diagnosis of degenerative diseases of the cervical spine] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:276-84, Jul 63 (Dan)

ROSENDAHL B: [Manipulation treatment of the cervical and thoracic spine] Nord Med 69:681-4, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

ROVETTA P, MOCCHETTI E: [Contribution to the study of athetosis caused by spinal cord lesions (hyperkinesia of the athetosic type of the upper extremities appearing late in a subject with cervical vertebro-medullary abnormality] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:81-96, Mar 62 (It)

RAMPON S, PLAGNE R, VALETTE J: [Functional neck pains (clinical diagnosis and functional rehabilitation)] Rhumatologie 14:41-8, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

ROBINSON RA, WALKER AE, FERLIC DC, WIECKING DK: The results of anterior interbody fusion of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1569-87, Dec 62

ROAF R: Lateral flexion injuries of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:36-8, Feb 63

RUDD JL: Better method for cervical traction in the aged orthopedic patient. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:283-6, Mar 63

SANNAZZARI GL, COMINO E: [Double oblique projections of the cervical spine in cervico-brachialgia] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:117-42, May 63 (It)

SHUSTIN VA, STAROVOIT VV: [Compression of the spinal cord in cervical osteochondrosis] Vop Neirooftal 27:24-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SINHA A, KAKAR P: Cervical caries with retropharyngeal abscess. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:100-5, Jul 63

STUCK RM: Anterior cervical disc excision and fusion. Report of 200 consecutive cases. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:25-30, Jun 63

SNEIDER SE, WINSLOW OP Jr, PRYOR TH: Cervical diskography: is it relevant? JAMA 185:163-5, 20 Jul 63

SCHOBER R: [Abnormalities in the occipito-cervical region] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:153-60, Apr 63 (Ger)

SOYKA D: [Basilar impression (a contribution to the neuro-radiological diagnosis and clinical symptomatology)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:483-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SHIELDS C: Cervical spondylosis. Rheumatism 19:50-5, Jul 63

SCHOENING HA: A radiologic study of the changes of shape of the cervica articular masses with age. Arch Phys Med 44:303-7, Jun 63

SATO K, ISHIKAWA H, TSUBOI T: [Induced electromyograms in spondylosis, with special reference to cervical spondylosis] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:551-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

SUGAWARA Y: [Relation of the cervical vertebrae to a feeling of heavy pressure in the frontal region and a slight dull pain in paranasal sinusitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2309-11, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

STOOPS WL, KING RB: Neural complications of cervical spondylosis: their response to laminectomy and foramenotomy. J Neurosurg 19:986-99, Nov 62

STRAIN RE: Cervical discography and electromyography in the diagnosis of lacerated or torn cervical disc. J Florida Med Ass 49:734-9, Mar 63

TANAKA H, HAGINO N: [Case of successful removal of air-rifle bullet from the cervical spine] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:497-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR RG, GLEAVE JR: Injuries to the cervical spine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1053-8, Dec 62

TOUBEAU C: [Cervical traction and rehabilitation] Rhumatologie 14:53-5, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

THOMAS LM, HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, GURDJIAN ES: Carotid and vertebral artery involvement in cervical-cranial trauma. Clin Orthop 27:127-34, 1963

VOLPES N, CIRIMINNA A, CURATOLO G: [Cervicoarthrosis viewed from the angle of pensionable disability] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:269-74, Apr 63 (It)

VLAHOVITCH B, BOUCHARD C, TOURNOUX P: [High traumatic spinal cord lesion. Congenital C2-C3 fusion] Neurochirurgie 9:117-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VERBIEST H: [3 types of anterior operations in certain dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the cervical spine accompanied by radiculo-spinal cord compression] Neurochirurgie 8:253-62, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

VORIS HC: Cervical spine injuries. Minnesota Med 46:332-6, Apr 63

WILTBERGER BR: Technic of anterior cervical interbody fusion using an oscillating plug cutter. Amer J Surg 105:670-3, May 63

WEISS RM: Anterior removal of cervical intervertebral disk with interbody fusion. New York J Med 63:86-91, 1 Jan 63

WEGENER H: [Fractures and luxations of the cervical spine without neurological involvement] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:751-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

WORSHAM RA: Acute sprain of the cervical spine. Southern Med J 56:252-6, Mar 63

CERVICITIS (C1, C6)

ACEVEDO A, BIAGI F, SANTOYO J: [3 cases of cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:185-93, Mar 63 (Sp)

BORUTH M, MUELLER D: [The cervix uteri as a cause of sterility in marriage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:676-8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BILANCIA A: [A strain of penicillin-resistant gonococcus] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:322-7, Dec 62 (It)

BARTOLI F: [On the use of fibrinolytic enzymes in gynecologic therapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1095-100, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CAMERO R, RODRIGUEZ H, ROSSEMBERG D, ANDRADE F, OSORIO H: Cervicitis: its study and treatment. Int J Fertil 7:307-11, Oct-Dec 62

DUBRAUSZKY V: [Observations on 110 cervical conizations] Ther Umsch 19:372-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

DOUGHERTY CM, MOORE WR, COTTEN N: Histologic diagnosis and clinical significance of benign lesions of the nonpregnant cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:683-702, 29 Sep 62

DAPUNT O: [Spontaneous separation of the cervix uteri during labor in "vaginal and cervical emphysema"] Zbl Gynaek 84:81-93, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

FERREIRA GOMEZ A: [The advantages of treatment with estriol in some gynecological processes] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:259-66, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FROST JK: Trichomonas vaginalis and cervical epithelial changes. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:792-9, 29 Sep 62

GILLERSON AB, PSHENICHNIKOVA AS: [Course of pregnancy and labor after diathermy coagulation of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:64-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ISHIHARA M: [Therapy of cervicitis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:612-5, Jun 63 (Jap)

CERVICITIS

KOTCHER E, GRAY LA, JAMES QC, FRICK CA, BOTTORFF DW: Cervical cell inclusion bodies and viral infections of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:571-80, 29 Sep 62

KARNAKY KJ: A low pH powder for the prevention of urethritis, skenitis, cystitis, vaginitis and cervical ulcers and for destroying cervical ulcers. Clin Med 70:97-100, Jan 63

LESIUK VS: [On the problem of treatment of erosion of the cervix uteri and endocervicitis by different methods of heat coagulation] Akush Ginek 39:83-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LUNDSTROM P, PETHERSON L: [Diagnosis of vaginal discharge] Svensk Lakartidn 60:511-30, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

NEMTSOVA LA: [On the problem of the treatment of persistent cervical erosions and cerviciti] Akush Ginek 38:117-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PATTEN SF Jr, HUGHES CP, REAGAN JW: An experimental study of the relationship between Trichomonas vaginalis and dysplasia in the uterine cervix. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:187-90, May-Jun 63

PEYTON FW, ROSEN NA: Cervical cauterization and carcinoma of the cervix; long-term study from a private gynecologic practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:111-9, 1 May 63

PIGUET B: [Kanamycin sulfate in the treatment of genital infections, especially gonococcal infections] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:198-213, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

PINKERTON JH, CALMAN RM, CLAIREAUX AE: The healing of the puerperal cervix: a bacteriological study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:722-32, 29 Sep 62

ROLAND M: The fern test in menstrual disorders and infertility. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:599-611, 29 Sep 62

RUBIN A: Management of benign lesions of the cervix during pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:755-8, 29 Sep 62

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579-84, Dec 62

RODRIGUEZ RICO L, LOPEZ MORALES A: [Significance of reddening of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:323-32, Nov 62 (Sp)

SCHILLIRO, DION: [Use of vaginal corticotherapy in the low genital infections of women] Progr Med (Paris) 91:247-8, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

SONG J: Unusual cytologic manifestations of parakeratotic lesions of the uterine cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:378-83, 1 Jun 63

SCOTT WM: Increased frequency of micturition in the female. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1039-41, Dec 62

STEWART SF Jr, LAMMERT AC: Postpartum use of nitrofurazone vaginal suppositories. A double-blind study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:532-4. 15 Feb 63

SAGIROGLU N: Progression and regression studies of precancer (anaplastic or dysplastic) cells, and the halo test. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:454-69. 15 Feb 63

STARTSEVA LN: [Procreative function of women after diathermy surgical operations on the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:57-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SIGAL D, KAPLAN L: [Coagulation of the uterine cervix should be used only as an exception] Dia Med 35:14-5, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

THIERY M, WILLIGHAGEN RG: [Activity of 5-nucleotidase in experimental lesions of the cervix uteri] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:461-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

VILLAR J, BERNARD I, FIZ G, N'DIAYE MS: [Action of 16α-hydroxyestrone in vaginal dystrophies and dyspareunias] Presse Med 71:617-9, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

VASTERLING HW: [The influence of antibiotics on germ cells and fertility] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1180-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS B: The problem of chronic cervicitis. Practitioner 190:318-27. Mar 63

YOUNGE PA: Management of benign cervical disease in the cervix of the nonpregnant patient. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:703-13, 29 Sep 62

ZOLCINSKI A, MARESZ-BABCZYSZYN J, UJEC M: [Results of the study of the bacterial flora of inflammatory secretions of the cervix uteri and vagina] Ginek Pol 33:545-52, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZOLCINSKI A, MARESZ-BABCZYSZYN J, UJEC M: [Correlation between the bacterial flora of the inflammatory secretion of the cervix and the vagina] Zbl Gynaek 84:850-6, 2 Jun 62 (Ger)

CERVIX EROSION (C6)

AGUADO MATORRAS J: [Cortisone in the differential diagnosis of cervical lesions] Tokoginec Pract 22:54-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

BIELECKI A: Studies on the dynamics of pathological changes in the stratified squamous epithelium of the mucous membrane of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri. Acta Med Pol 4:65-91, 1963

BEKES G: [Nomenclature of portio changes based on the colposcopic picture] Magy Noorv Lap 26:129-34, May 63 (Hun)

BORUTH M, MUELLER D: [The cervix uteri as a cause of sterility in marriage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:676-8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BILINKIS Sia: [On the use of mycerin in some obstetrical and gynecological disorders] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:31-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DUBRAUSZKY V: [Observations on 110 cervical conizations] Ther Umsch 19:372-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

DZIOBA A, GOLUDA M: [The effect of estriol on the healing of cervix erosion treated with electrocoagulation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1738-43, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

DZIOBA A, KASPRZAK A: [Colpomicroscopic findings on the blood vessels in erosion of the vaginal portion of the cervix] Zbl Gynaek 84:1744-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

GILLERSON AB, PSHENICHNIKOVA AS: [Course of pregnancy and labor after diathermy coagulation of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:64-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HERRERA E, RUIZ DE LA HERMOSA A: [Colposcopy in benign cervical changes] Tokoginec Pract 21:310-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

ISHII T: [Therapy of uterine and vaginal erosion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:451-4, Apr 63 (Jap)

LESIUK VS: [On the problem of treatment of erosion of the cervix uteri and endocervicitis by different methods of heat coagulation] Akush Ginek 39:83-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LANG WR: The cervical portio from menarche on: a colposcopic study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:653-61, 29 Sep 62

LEMBERGER F: [Experiences with conization in general practice] Zbl Gynaek 84:1465-71, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

MURZALIEVA KhE: [Comparative results of the treatment of prolonged unhealed erosion of the cervix uteri] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):65-8, 1962 (Rus)

MOVSHOVICH RI, SADOVSKAIA NM: [Treatment of diseases of the cervix uteri in a maternal health center] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:52-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

NEMTSOVA LA: [On the problem of the treatment of persistent cervical erosions and cerviciti] Akush Ginek 38:117-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ORLOV TK: [Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:63-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

PINKERTON JH, CALMAN RM, CLAIREAUX AE: The healing of the puerperal cervix: a bacteriological study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:722-32, 29 Sep 62

REMOTTI G, COLOMBO PA: [Asiaticoside in the therapy of cervical lesions of non-neoplastic nature] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:572-85, Jun 62 (It)

RUBIN A: Management of benign lesions of the cervix during pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:755-8, 29 Sep 62

STEWART SF Jr, LAMMERT AC: Postpartum use of nitrofurazone vaginal suppositories. A double-blind study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:532-4. 15 Feb 63

STARTSEVA LN: [Procreative function of women after diathermy surgical operations on the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:57-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STARKIEWICZ-TENNER H, NIEPOLOMSKA W, KOZLIK R: [Observations on the course of pre-invasive cancer of the portio vaginalis] Nowotwory 12:309-16, 1962 (Pol)

SIGAL D, KAPLAN L: [Coagulation of the uterine cervix should be used only as an exception] Dia Med 35:14-5, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

WARNSTORF O: [After-treatment of coagulation and conization wounds of the portio with Terracortril spray] Med Welt 48:2581-2, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

YOUNGE PA: Management of benign cervical disease in the cervix of the nonpregnant patient. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:703-13, 29 Sep 62

CERVIX HYPERTROPHY (C6)

AGUADO MATORRAS J: [Cortisone in the differential diagnosis of cervical lesions] Tokoginec Pract 22:54-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

BOWN J: [Hypertonic elongation of the cervix and Douglas' pouch] Scalpel (Brux) 116:447-52, 25 May 63 (Fr)

FORAKER AG: Comparison of tissue mass in normal and abnormal squamous mucosa of the uterine cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:447-53. 15 Feb 63

GILLERSON AB, PSHENICHNIKOVA AS: [Course of pregnancy and labor after diathermy coagulation of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:64-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NIEBURGS HE: The significance of tissue cell changes preceding uterine cervix carcinoma. Cancer 16:141-59, Feb 63

SIGAL D, KAPLAN L: [Coagulation of the uterine cervix should be used only as an exception] Dia Med 35:14-5, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

CERVIX MUCUS (A5, A12)

BREUNING M, SCHWEIZER H: [The role of hematophore examination in the field of clinical diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:603-12, 21 Apr 62 (Ger)

BASS F: [Cervical mucus in the differential diagnosis of pregnancy and amenorrhea of a pathological origin] Cesk Gynek 27:633-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

COHEN MR: The Sims-Huhner test. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:612-22, 29 Sep 62

DANEZIS J, SUJAN S, SOBRERO AJ: Bacteriology of the cervix and postcoital tests. Int J Fertil 7:215-22, Jul-Sep 62

DJURISIC S: [The technical constants of the cervical secretion arborization test] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:345-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GIBBONS RA, ROBERTS GP: Some aspects of the structure of macromolecular constituents of epithelial mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:218-32, 30 Mar 63

HAUSDORFF H: [The prevention of cervical carcinoma of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 85:334-5, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARTMAN CG: Cyclic changes in the endocervix of the monkey and the origin of the cervical mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:564-70, 29 Sep 62

HAVRANEK F, DYKOVA H, TICHY M: [Glucose determination in the cervical mucus by the Tes-Tape indicator as a possible ovulation test] Zbl Gynaek 84:448-54, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

HEINEN G: [Identification of serum protein components in separated vaginal and cervical secretion] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:983-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

HERON HJ: The fern phenomenon or arborization test. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:35-9, Mar 63

KEEFE EF: Self-observation of the cervix to distinguish days of possible fertility. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:129-36, Winter 62

KREIBICH H: [On rapid microscopic diagnosis for the detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in menstrual blood and cervical secretion] Wien Klin Wschr 74:749-51, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

KHRUSTALEVA GF: [Detection of anovular cycles using various function tests] Akush Ginek 39:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MAGAT A: [On delimitaton and evaluation of the suspect picture in vaginal cytology] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:673-6, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

NEUHAUS OW, MOGHISSI KS: Composition and properties of human cervical mucus. Fertil Steril 13:550-8, Nov-Dec 62

ODEBLAD E: Undulations of macromolecules in cervical mucus. Int J Fertil 7:313-9, Oct-Dec 62

POMMERENKE WT: Some biochemical aspects of the cervical secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:581-90, 29 Sep 62

PERLOFF WH, STEINBERGER E: In-vitro penetration of cervical mucus by spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 14:231-6, Mar-Apr 63

RENAUD R, GANDAR R, KOSTIC P: [The role of the cervix in fertilization] Strasbourg Med 14:111-8 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROLAND M: The fern test in menstrual disorders and infertility. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:599-611, 29 Sep 62

SOBRERO AJ: Bacteriological findings in the mid-cycle endocervical mucus in infertile women. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:591-8, 29 Sep 62

VERSCHOOF KJ: [The glucose test of cervical mucus] Nederl T Geneesk 107:433-5, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

WEATHERBY M: The incidence and significance of Trichomonas infestations. Southern Med J 55:1044-8. Oct 62

CERVIX NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

ANIUKHOVSKAIA MP: [Colposcopy in the diagnosis of early stages of cervical cancer] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:42-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AGUADO MATORRAS J: [Cortisone in the differential diagnosis of cervical lesions] Tokoginec Pract 22:54-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

ACEVEDO A, BIAGI F, SANTOYO J: [3 cases of cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:185-93, Mar 63 (Sp)

AARO LA, JACOBSON LJ, SOULE EH: Endocervical polyps. Obstet Gynec 21:659-65, Jun 63

ANDERSON WA, GUNN SA: The efficacy of a single cytology smear in the detection of cancer of the cervix. CA 13:92-4, May-Jun 63

ASHBAUGH DG, OWENS JC: Intestinal complications following irradiation for gynecologic cancer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:100-7, Jul 63

Applied Therapeutics Case 2, 1961. Uterine carcinoma. Appl Ther 3:111-2, Feb 61

ATKIN NB, RICHARDS BM: Clinical significance of ploidy in carcinoma of cervix: its relation to prognosis. Brit Med J 5317:1445-6, 1 Dec 62

ABBES M: [Use of hydrocortisone vaginal suppositories in the prevention and treatment of complications of curietherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Gaz Med France 69:3142-3, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARNS HH: [Changes in the cervix uteri indicating cancer and their colpophotographic description with special reference to the vessels] Krebsarzt 17:397-402, Sep 62 (Ger)

ARRIGHI LA, FONTENLA MIRO W, PENA HJ: [Associated cervical carcinoma and total prolapse] Prensa Med Argent 49:620-5, 16 Mar 62 (Sp)

ARNESON AN: Treatment of cervical cancer. Obstet Gynec 20:905-14, Dec 62

ACCINELLI G, MERIALDI A: [On bladder damage caused by the association of radiotherapy and antineoplastic agents in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:583-8, Sep 62 (It)

ANTOS J, NYKLICEK O: Experience with the testing of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:555-62, 1962

BAYER H: [The significance of serum protein determinations in follow-up studies of cancer cases] Zbl Gynaek 85:701-11, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BEDOYA JM, ARBOLI BERNARDEZ S: [The diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in our clinic] Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 31:114-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

BURGHARDT E: [On the surgical technic of diagnostic conization] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:548-51, Jun 63 (Ger)

BOURNE RG: Factors influencing radiocurability of carcinoma of the cervix. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:126-30, Jun 63

BUTTENBERG D: [Reactions in the bladder and intestine in radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:185-94, 1963 (Ger)

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Uterine cervical carcinoma, 3 different diseases. II. Treatment] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:29-48, 1963 (Sp)

BANG F: [Experimental studies on the demonstration of a possible cancerogenic factor in the vagina of patients with cervical cancer, together with experiments on the latency time] Ugeskr Laeg 125:506-12. 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

BURGHARDT E: [Diagnostic conization of the portio vaginalis uteri. Surgical technic, histological diagnosis and clinical results] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

BIELECKI A: Studies on the dynamics of pathological changes in the stratified squamous epithelium of the mucous membrane of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri.
Acta Med Pol 4:65-91, 1963

BERGSJO P: Adenocarcinoma cervicis uteri. A clinical study. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:85-92, 1963

BRUX J de, DUPRE-FROMENT J, DEXEUS S: [Histomorphology of "epidermoid" carcinomas of the uterine cervix] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:211-36, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BHOSE L: Clinical problems in early diagnosis of carcinoma cervix. J Indian Med Ass 40:545-8, 16 Jun 63

BREDLAND R: [Early diagnosis of cervical cancer. Colposcopy, colpocytology, colpomicroscopy] Nord Med 68:1272-3, 4 Oct 62 (Nor)

BURGHARDT E: [Biopsy clarification of the suspect cervix] Wien Med Wschr 112:738-42, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLAIKLEY JB, LEDERMAN M, O'CONNOR KJ: Carcinoma of the cervix at Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1933-60. Five-year and ten-year results of treatment. Lancet 2:978-84, 10 Nov 62

BEUTHE D: [Carcinoma and pregnancy at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Jena from 1936 to 1959 with special reference to cervical carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1323-31, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

BEECHAM CT, CARLIN ES: The management of cervical carcinoma in situ. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:814-20, 29 Sep 62

BRAITENBERG H: [Late follow-up of ureterovaginal fistulae after radical operation of cervical carcinoma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:244-56, 1962 (Ger)

BROSSEAU-MEZEI A: [The detection of gynecologic neoplasms by the cytological method at the Hotel-Dieu de Montreal (statistics on 8 years' experience)] Un Med Canada 91:1279-81, Nov 62 (Fr)

Bader GM, Day E: Dr. PAPANICOLAOU'S role in the development of screening, diagnostic and research cytology at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center.
Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:487-91, Nov-Dec 62

BERTRAND P, BRUNOTTE J, DUBREUIL-FILLMANN Y: [Epithelioma of the cervix uteri in a 17 year old girl] Ann Med Nancy 1:623-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

BRAITENBERG H von, SCHUELLER E: [Diagnostic problems in early cases of adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1078-83, Oct 62 (Ger)

BUTTENBERG D: [Telecobalt irradiation in cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1107-11, Oct 62 (Ger)

BAYER R: [Disinfection of the vagina and cervix uteri in cancer prevention with ambulant electrocoagulation. Technic, indications and results] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1083-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BONTE J, DE ROO M: [Use of cobalt-60 in intrauterine and intravaginal application] J Belg Radiol 45:617-24, 1962 (Fr)

BEERBOOM HJ: [On the late sequelae of radiotherapy in cervical carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:403-6, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

BERGSJO P, KOLSTAD P: The Rhesus factor and cancer of the female genital tract. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:310-2, 1962

BLAHEY PR, BEIQUE RA, CORRY PM: Isodose studies of radium patterns suitable for treatment of cervical cancer. II. Obstet Gynec 20:719-25, Dec 62

BLAIKLEY JB, SAMBROOK DK: Carcinoma of cervix. Lancet 2:1325, 22 Dec 62

BAJARDI F: [On limitation of the growth of cervix carcinoma in its invasive and also its preinvasive stage, with a contribution on the formation of pathological uterine cervix epithelium] Arch Gynaek 197:407-54, 1962 (Ger)

BRET AJ, COUPEZ JF: [On 4 cases of vaginal recurrence of invasive or intraepithelial epithelioma of the cervix uteri] Presse Med 70:2779-82, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Uterine cervical carcinoma: 3 different diseases. I. Histogenesis, histology, histochemistry)] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:249-62, 1962 (Sp)

BRIZEL HE, LANZI LH, DUTHORN EM: A comparison of techniques for parametrial irradiation using cobalt 60. Amer J Roentgen 89:101-7, Jan 63

BOYD JR, ROYLE D, FIDLER HK, BOYES DA: Conservative management of in situ carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:322-7, 1 Feb 63

BISHOP JF: Irradiation proctitis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:135-7, Mar 63

BURKART TJ, MILLIGAN B Jr, GOCHOCO J Jr: Carcinoma of cervix in probable male pseudohermaphrodite. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:171-6, Feb 63

BOYES DA, FIDLER HK: Cervical cancer control program in British Columbia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:328-31, 1 Feb 63

BOTELLA-LLUSIA J, GONZALEZ-MERLO J, JIMENEZ-TEBAR V, MARTINEZ-MERTINEZ M, NOGALES-ORTIZ F, SILVAN-MARTINEZ A: [Lymph nodal metastases in various types of cervix uteri carcinoma] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:749-52, Nov 62 (It)

BUCK CE, HENDERSON PH: The histopathology and cytopathology of cervical leukoplakia. Obstet Gynec 21:279-90, Mar 63

BENARD H, BOURDIN JS, SARACINO RT, SEEMAN A: [Study of 17-ketosteroids in whole blood and blood plasma in the course of cervical cancer (malpighian epithelioma)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BENAIM PINTO V: [Presentation of a case of cervical pathology. (Multilateral diagnostic focus; some considerations)] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:533-5, 1962 (Sp)

BERTRAND P, BARIS A: [Cancer of the cervical stump. (Apropos of 11 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 2:160-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARNEY BH, GROSS CN: Papanicolau smear test. 3 years of office use. Penn Med J 66:19-20, Jun 63

CHEN SC, LOFSTROM JE, BUDDEN MA: Residual diseases following radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix, stages I and II, as evaluated by post-irradiation surgery. Radiology 80:568-73. Apr 63

CSOMOR S, TRETT S, VARJASI F, CSERVENY A: [On the clinical and pathological significance of the amputation stump of the uterus] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:51-62, 1963 (Ger)

CINTRA RR, MARTINS AF, DREICON I, GARCIA EP: [Complications of radiotherapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Rev Brasil Cir 45:300-2, Apr 63 (Por)

Cytological screening for cancer of the cervix. Brit Med J 5346:1625-6, 22 Jun 63

CHRISTOPHERSON WM, PARKER JE, DRYE JC: Control of cervical cancer. Preliminary report on community program. JAMA 182:179-82, 13 Oct 62

Cosbie WG: Frederick MARLOW (1877-1936) and the development of the modern treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. A 40-year review of the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Canad J Surg 5:357-65, Oct 62

COOPER G Jr, WILLIAMS DH: Epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Roentgen 88:971-5, Nov 62

CORMIER A: [Cancer of the cervix uteri] Un Med Canada 91:1247-50, Nov 62 (Fr)

[Carcinoma and carcinoma in situ of the cervix] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1335-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

COPENHAVER EH: Obstacles in the control of cancer of the cervix. Postgrad Med 33:4-6, Jan 63

COLLO G, VIVIANI G: [Post-irradiation proctitis as a complication of the radiological treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1216-27, Dec 62 (It)

CENTONZE M: [Biological considerations on recurrence of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14::801-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CAGNAZZO G, ROS A: [Cobalt 60 in the therapy of recurrence of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:806-11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

COLON J, MAYER M, DARGENT M: [Regional chemotherapy by intra-arterial route in the treatment of advanced-stage pelvic cancers] Lyon Chir 58:926-35, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHISALE E, SERRA GE, DI PIETRANTONJ F: [Comparative physico-clinical evaluation of 2 utero-vaginal radium applicators for therapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:966-70, 15 Oct 62 (It)

COSBIE WG: Radiotherapy following hysterectomy performed for or in the presence of cancer of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:332-7, 1 Feb 63

Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:482-3, 2 Mar 63

COPENHAVER EH: Diagnostic problems from a positive cytology registry. Med Clin N Amer 47:457-61, Mar 63

CHRISTOPHERSON W: Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:833-4, 13 Apr 63

COMERFORD JB: Diagnostic aspects of cancer of the uterus in Ireland. J Irish Med Ass 52:113-6, Apr 63

CHESTERMAN JN: The use of radiation response (RR) in selecting the method of treatment of carcinoma cervicis uteri. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:9-13, Mar 63

CHANEN W: Cytological prediction of radiosensitivity in carcinoma of the cervix. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:14-20, Mar 63

CHALIER A: [Red loss (genital hemorrhages)] Gynec Prat 14:87-96, 1963 (Fr)

DERAZHNE AB: [On the method of clinico-morphological examination in intra-epithelial cancer of the cervix ("aimed" biopsy and surface stereomicroscopy of the cone)] Vopr Onkol 9(3):88-96. 1963 (Rus)

DI PAOLA G: [Investigation of the initial stages of cervical carcinoma] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DYSON BC, READ WT Jr: Correlation of radiosensitivity testing with therapeutic outcome in cervical carcinoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:200-1, 15 May 63

DRAGON V, TRESTIOREANO A: [Combined radio-surgery in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri, stages I and II] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:117-24, 1963 (Ger)

DEXEUS FONT S, CARCELLER BLAY C, HIERRO ALBERICH P: [General etiology of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:13-26, Apr 63 (Sp)

DISCHE S, CAPLAN L, KRAMER S: The isotope renogram in carcinoma of the cervix. A preliminary report. Amer J Roentgen 90:149-56, Jul 63

DAVIS HJ: The irrigation smear. A cytologic method for mass population screening by mail. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1017-23, 15 Oct 62

DUBRAUSZKY V: [Observations on 110 cervical conizations] Ther Umsch 19:372-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: ["Toxohormone" content in uterine neoplasms] Tumori 48:171-82, May-Jun 62 (It)

DIAZ PERCHES R, CASTANEDA E, NUNEZ V: [Cytological and histological methods in the control of cervico-uterine cancer] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:503-26, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DRAGON V, TRESTIOREANU A, POPOVICI O: [Radiological and radiosurgical treatment of cancer of the cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:339-43, 1962 (Fr)

DOUGHERTY CM, MOORE WR, COTTEN N: Histologic diagnosis and clinical significance of benign lesions of the nonpregnant cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:683-702, 29 Sep 62

DEAN RE, ISBELL NP, WOODARD DE: Cervical carcinoma in situ in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 20:633-5, Nov 62

DARCIS L: [Considerations on the radiosensitivity of uterine cervical cancers. I. Study of the radiosensitivity criteria of uterine cervical cancers] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1291-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

DRISKILL WL Jr: Cytology application in uterine cancer diagnosis. Virginia Med Monthly 90:15-8, Jan 63

DELOUCHE G, GEST J: [Combined curietherapy and telecobaltotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri: coordination of the doses] J Radiol Electr 43:674-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIDDLE AW, KINLAW SH, WATTS J: Cervical carcinoma: cytologic studies of peripheral blood and urinary sediment. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1502-5, 1 Dec 62

DOWNING JE, CHRISTOPHERSON WM, BROGHAMER WL Jr: Nuclear water content during carcinogenesis. Cancer 15:1176-80, Nov-Dec 62

DEBIASI E: [What therapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix can and should accomplish today] Minerva Ginec 14:791-800, 31 Aug 62 (It)

DARCIS L: [Considerations on the radiosensitivity of uterine cervical cancers. II. Possibilities of increasing the radiosensitivity of uterine cervical cancers] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1297-300, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE P, CHATTERJEE R: Nucleolar localization of succinic dehydrogenase in human malignant cells with MTT. Experientia 18:562, 15 Dec 62

DULAC GL: [Intravaginal curietherapy applicator (preliminary note)] J Radiol Electr 43:681-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE AMILIBIA E, PEREZ PONS F: [Dysplasia and dyskariosis in the cytology of benign lesions of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:291-305, Nov 62 (Sp)

DI PIETRANTONJ F, SANGUINETI M, SERRA GE, CHISALE E, VALLERINO V: [Erythropoiesis in cancer patients. II. The life span of erythrocytes (Cr-51 labeled) in patients with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Determinations made during cobalt teletherapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1154-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

EVANS AS: Present status of services for cervical cytology in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Med J 62:211-6, May 63

Exenteration for carcinoma of the cervix. JAMA 184:1036-7, 29 Jun 63

Exfoliative cytology. Scot Med J 8:283-4, Jul 63

ESCHBACH W, BUCHMANN E: [Further results on viruses from the area of origin and the center of germination of genital carcinoma in women] Acta Biol Med German 9:293-6, 1962 (Ger)

ENDO S: [Easy method of resection of the basal ligaments in Okabayashi's radical operation for cervical cancer] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:335-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

ENTERLINE HT, ARVAN DA, DAVIS RE: The predictability of residual carcinoma in situ from study of cervical cones. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:940-6, 1 Apr 63

FRISCHKORN R: [Exclusive percutaneous irradiation of cervix cancer with telecobalt] Zbl Gynaek 85:639-44, 11 May 63 (Ger)

FUENTES AGUILAR R, RUIZ MORENO JA: [Total genital prolapse and carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:243-56, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FRISCHKORN R: [Studies on the exclusively percutaneous irradiation of cervical cancer with telecobalt] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:117-30, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRESNADILLO RASO A: [Treatment of the cervical factor in sterility with estrogens and tetracyclines] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:79-84, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FORSTER SA, RAPOPORT AH, GARCIA RAMIREZ O: Evaluation of punch biopsy and conization biopsy in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:245-9, Jun 63

FEARL CL: Causes of death in cancer of the cervix. Study of 96 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:672-6, 1 Jul 63

[5 years of successful results in the treatment of cervical cancer (1953-1956)] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:391-419, Apr 63 (Jap)

FREZZA M: [Apropos of primary sarcomas of the uterus with illustration of a case of sarcoma of the portio] Pathologica 55:45-52, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

FUNNELL JD, MERRILL JA: Recurrence after treatment of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:15-9, Jul 63

FANGHANEL M, ROTHIG W: [Minor pelvic metastasis the size of a child's head as an impediment in delivery] Zbl Gynaek 85:260-5, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

FUJIMORI H, KINOSHITA H, NODA S: Fujimori colpomicroscope: in the early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:207-14, Jul 60

FIGUEIROA CASAS P: [Cancer of the cervical stump] Arq Pat 34:19-32, Jun 62 (Sp)

FRUHLING L, BURGER P, GANDAR R, RENAUD R, PHILIPPE E: [The practical importance of the topographical histology of intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:507-27, Sep 62 (Fr)

FENNELL RH Jr: The histology of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:782-91, 29 Sep 62

FERNANDES MA, KOPROWSKA I: Chemically induced transplantable murine carcinoma cell line 70. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:500-7, Nov-Dec 62

FUCHS WA: Complications in lymphography with oily contrast media. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:427-32, Nov 62

FRISCHKORN R: [Studies on the dosage distribution in irradiation of cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1111-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRUHLING L, PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R: [Pavement-cell intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix. II. Problems of diagnosis] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:387-425 contd, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FORAKER AG: Histochemistry of the uterine cervix: normal exocevical, metaplastic, dysplastic, intraepithelial, and invasive squamous carcinomatous epithelium. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:632-7, 29 Sep 62

FUCHS HJ: [Our results in treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri during the period from 1946 to 30 Jue 1956] Zbl Gynaek 84:1137-60, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

FRIEDELL GH, PARSONS L: Blood vessel invasion in cancer of the cervix. Cancer 15:1269-74, Nov-Dec 62

FARKER CJ, TATHAM PH: Screening for carcinoma of the uterine cervix in a V.D. clinic. Brit J Vener Dis 38:230-1, Dec 62

FERGUSON JH, LEON S: The emergency-accident room of a hospital as a cancer detection center. JAMA 183:629-31, 23 Feb 63

FRUHLING L, PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R: [The intraepithelial pavement cell epitheliomas of the cervix uteri. III. Significance and development] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:487-537, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

FRIEDELL GH: Premalignant lesions of the cervix: pathology, Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1127-36, Dec 62

FLEMING JA, WIERNIK G: A fixed source vaginal applicator for irradiation of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Clin Radiol 14:28-32, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix; β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diphorase. Cancer 16:118-25, Jan 63

FORAKER AG: Comparison of tissue mass in normal and abnormal squamous mucosa of the uterine cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:447-53, 15 Feb 63

FRANZA C, DEL BIANCO C: [Possibility of a rapid cytologic diagnosis of tumors with the Bertalanffy method] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:767-75, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FRICK HC 2d, JANOVSKI NA, GUSBERG SB, TAYLOR HC Jr: Early invasive cancer of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:926-39, 1 Apr 63

GRIMAUD R, PERRIN C: [Metastases of genital cancers into the O.R.L. field] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:563-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

GOSSELIN O: [Management in intra-epithelial epithelioma of the uterine cervix] Rev Med Liege 18:265-9, 1 May 63 (Fr)

GRAY JL, JANOVSKI NA, FRICK HC 2d: Pseudosarcomatous changes in the cervix following irradiation for cervical carcinoma. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:44-7, Summer 63

GRANT MP: Cytology in prevention of cancer of cervix. Brit Med J 5346:1637-40, 22 Jun 63

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE G: [Cervico-uterine metastases of left colonic cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:683-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GREGOIRE L, FONTAINE J: [A case of chorial tumor of the cervix] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:15-63, 1963 (Fr)

GAMMILL SL, JOHNSON DV, BRUNSON JG: Cytoplasmic fluorescence of malignant cells. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:492-6, Nov 62

GRAHAM RM, SCHMITT A, GRAHAM JB: Screening for cervical malignancy in a cancer hospital. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1013-6, 15 Oct 62

GUENTHER H: [Urological complications after genital carcinoma treated by radical surgery and radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1283-92, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

GERBIE AB, FLANAGAN CL: Gynecologic applications of the radioisotope renogram. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1838-46, 15 Dec 62

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE G: [Metastasis to the uterine cervix of a cancer of the left colon] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:122-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

GRICOUROFF G: [On endometriosis of the pelvic lymph nodes (apropos of cancer of the uterine cervix)] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:292-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

GAMBOTTO C: [Diathermocoagulation in the pathogenesis of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:963-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GOODLIN RC: D.N.A. and the chromosomes. Brit Med J 5325:258, 2 Jan 63

GIACOMINI G: [The relations between cytology and biopsy in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:574-6, Aug 62 (It)

GARRIGA R, GHOSSEIN NA: The ABO blood groups and their relation to the radiation response in carcinoma of the cervix. Cancer 16:170-2, Feb 63

GLUCKSMANN A, CHERRY CP: The effect of castration and additional hormonal treatments on the induction of cervical and vulval tumours in mice. Brit J Cancer 16:634-52, Dec 62

GUASTALLA L, DE PAULINI G: [Colpomicroscopy in gynecologic practice] Pathologica 54:247-51, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GOSSELIN O, LAMBOTTE R, VERLAINE C: [The detection of intra-epithelial epithelioma at the outpatient clinic of the Universite de Liege] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:668-77, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIETZELT F, DEGNER W, FUERST G, HORST-MEYER Z, SCHMIDT H, ROTH A: [Biaxial pendulum irradiation in cervical carcinoma with cobalt gamma irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:521-9, 1962 (Ger)

GUASTALLA L, DE PAULINI GC: [A useful application of Antoine's colpomicroscope] Pathologica 54:429-31, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HEINEN G: [Studies on the combined use of glycocorticoids and anabolic hormones as adjuvant therapy in incurable genital cancers] Med Welt 19:1084-6, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HESTER LL Jr: The lost decade. Southern Med J 56:593-4, Jun 63

HAMZEH A: [Place of broad adenocolpo-hysterectomy with total cystectomy and ileal substitute-bladder in the surgical treatment of advanced cancer of the cervix] Maroc Med 42:135-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

HIRABAYASHI K: [Studies on the mechanism of urination after radical operation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:491-501, May 63 (Jap)

HESSELBERG E: Cancer of the cervix associated with procidentia. S Afr Med J 37:589-92, 1 Jun 63

HAI N van, HELD F, SCHWARZ R: [On pre-irradiation of the parametrium in operable cervical carcinoma with moving beam irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:107-11, 1963 (Ger)

HAUSDORFF H: [The prevention of cervical carcinoma of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 85:334-5, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

HILFRICH HJ: [Statistical studies on recurrence following cervix carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 85:100-7, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

HILLEMANNS HG, URBASCHEK B: [On the significance of immunological studies in portio cancer] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:503-21, Aug 62 (Ger)

HEBERT G: [Exfoliative cytology in gynecology] Un Med Canada 91:1282-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

HEVESY GC, KOTTMEIER HL: Turnover of plasma iron in cancer patients prior to and after treatment. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:675-80, 1960

HILLEMANNS HG: [Cancerization of pavement epithelial cells in the cervix uteri according to current histological, cytometric and immunological studies] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1068-70, Oct 62 (Ger)

HIRST E: Exfoliative cytology, with special reference to cancer of the uterus. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:254-60, Oct 62

HOLTORFF J: [On the therapy of microcarcinoma of the cervix uteri] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1097-101, Oct 62 (Ger)

HEROVICI C: [Relation between peritumoral connective tissue reactions and survival (apropos of 126 cancers of the uterine cervix collected in all stages, surviving for 8 years). Suggestion for a histoprognostic classification of cervico-uterine cancers] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:286-91, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HEROVICI C: [Peritumoral connective tissue closure. Its relations to lymphatic invasions in a series of 60 stage I cervico-uterine carcinomas] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:278-85, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HYNES JF: Cancer of cervix uteri. Late local recurrence or late radiation cancer. Delaware Med J 35:1-4, Jan 63

HOLLOSY K: [Simultaneous occurrence of breast cancer, cervical cancer and tuberculotic cancerous disease of the auxillary lymph-nodes] Magy Noorv Lap 25:367-8, Nov 62 (Hun)

HEROVICI C: [The prognostic significance of a peculiar histological aspect: peritumoral connective tissue closure in cervico-uterine cancers. (Study of 126 cases followed for 8 years)] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:59-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUGUIER J: [Procedures for diagnosis and management in the presence of a stage I cervical cancer] Presse Med 71:565-6, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

ISHIZU S: [Histopathological studies on cervical erosion in pregnancy and the puerperium] Nagasaki Med J 38:376-91, May 63 (Jap)

IZUCHI S, MAEDA K, YAGI M, KUBOTA J, KIYONAGA A: [A few problems in the development and the therapy of cervical cancer] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:907-12, Aug 62 (Jap)

IMAISHI M: [Clinical and histopathological studies on the early forms of cancer of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:881-90, Aug 62 (Jap)

IWAI H, YOSHIMURA M, KOBARA J, IWAI K, MATSUI K, ONO Y, YOKOCHI C: Roentgen anatomy. III. A cross section atlas for the radiation therapy of the cancer of cervix uteri. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1135-51, 25 Jan 63

IVEY JR: Preconception radiation for carcinoma of the cervix. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:128-9, Feb 63

JUNGHANS E, WAITZ R, JARMER K, PETERSEN H: [Continuous intra-arterial trenimon infusion in the chemotherapy of advanced cervix and vaginal cancer] Aerztl Forsch 17:375-82, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

JOYEUX R, COLIN R, CHAPTAL PA, MARTY R: [Simultaneous gastric, ovarian and uterine-cervical cancers] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:403-4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

JESPERS M, VAN BROECKVEN J: [Cytology of cervical papilloma] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:433-9, 1962 (Flem)

JOHNSON LD: The pathogenesis of atypical lesions of the cervix in women of the child-bearing age. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:233-57, Dec 62

KU CI, HUANG TM, TENG WM: Methylene blue-triphenyl-6,969 cases. Chin Med J 82:270-8, May 63

KOTTMEIER HL: [Radiotherapy of cervix cancer] Triangle [French] 6:11-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

KRIEGER JS, McCORMACK LJ, BRADLEY VF: Role of conization in the detection and treatment of cervical carcinoma in situ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:120-9, 1 May 63

KITTREDGE RD, BURGER R, FINBY N, DRAPER JW: An illustration of an approach to the diagnosis of pelvic disease. J Urol 89:607-10, Apr 63

KOGA K, YAMADA M: [Postoperative management of uterine cervical cancer] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:517-22, May 63 (Jap)

KOTTMEIER HL: Radiation therapy in cervical carcinoma. Triangle 6:11-6, Apr 63

KASPER RE: The treatment of early carcinoma of the cervix. Minnesota Med 45:1002-5, Oct 62

KERN G: [Diagnosis and therapy of the early stages of cervical carcinoma] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2068-72, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KARNAKY KJ: A simple, self-administered treatment, for the prevention of and the destruction of cervical ulcers and pre-cancerous lesions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:200-2, Oct 62

KAYSER HW: [Prognosis and therapy of carcinoma in situ] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1102-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

KELLY EC: Hysterolithiasis. Report of a case. Carney Hosp J 4:30-3, Dec 62

KOK PC: [Carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Nederl T Verlosk 62:394-403, Nov 62 (Dut)

LANE V, KOS J: [Blood vessels of the terminal bed of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri. II. Blood vessels under pathological epithelium] Cesk Gynek 27:534-8, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOLIN A, KOHOUTEK M: [Malignant tumors from the lymphoreticular tissue of the portio vaginalis uteri] Zbl Gynaek 84:1162-8, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

KIMBROUGH RA: An evaluation of treatment of invasive cervical carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 20:901-4, Dec 62

KRATOCHWIL A, SCHUELLER E: [Objective demonstration of recurrence in the pelvic wall after cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1413-21, Nov 62 (Ger)

KJELLGREN O: Radiation dose and radiation reaction in the vaginal smear in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:435-44, Dec 62

KOGA K, OKAMURA Y, TANAKA S: Ovarian insufficiency as a factor of carcinogenesis of the cervix uteri. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:233-40, Oct 62

KIM SW: [Usefulness of a biopsy tissue scraped smear method in the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma] J Korea Med Ass 6:55-74, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

KOMORI A, YAMADA Y, HIRASAWA T, KAWASAKI T, KOSAKA M, KOMORI A: [Studies on the systematic superradical extraperitoneal-vaginal hysterectomy of the uterine cervix cancer] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:57-63, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOLODZIEJSKA H, MEDVEY W, MIZIA T, NOWAK S, URBAN A: [Evaluation of the diagnosis of pre-invasive cancer of the cervix uteri before surgery] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1412-4, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

KUENLEN H: [9 years supervolt therapy, report on the experiences in the Tumor Institute of the University of Texas at Houston] Med Klin 58:93-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOLODZIEJSAK H, MEDVEY W: [The results of treatment of cervical cancer at the Cracow Institute of Oncology during the years 1951-1955] Nowotwory 12:317-20, 1962 (Pol)

KELSO JW, FUNNELL JW: Office cytology. Amer Surg 29:212-5, Mar 63

KIRKLAND JA: Atypical epithelial changes in the uterine cervix. J Clin Path 16:150-4, Mar 63

LAFFARGUE P, SAMSO A, LUSCAN R, FRANCOIS H: [Experimental cervical cancer in the mouse and its conditioning by estrogens] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:85-108, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R, NOBECOURT J, HEMET J: [The histophotometry of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the problem of non-invasive cervix epithelioma] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:275-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LANGNICKEL D: [On the treatment of malignant tumors with tris-ethyleneimonobenzoquinone, 19-norandrostenolone decanoate and prednisone] Med Welt 18:1015-8 passim, 4 May 63 (Ger)

LERCH V, OKAGAKI T, AUSTIN JH, KEVORKIAN AY, YOUNGE PA: Cytologic findings in progression of anaplasia (dysplasia) to carcinoma in situ: a progress report. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:183-6, May-Jun 63

LIM KT, KAO JC, CHANG CF, CH'EN PC: Mass survey for cancer of cervix uteri in China. Preliminary report. Chin Med J 81:705-12, Nov 62

LANG WR: Ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) arteries in the control of hemorrhage from carcinoma of the cervix. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:94-6, Jul 63

LAJOS L, GORCS J: Pathological proliferation of the trophoblast homograft in women. Nature (London) 196:178-9, 13 Oct 62

LEHOCZKY G, CSEREP G, BOZOKY L: [A special cobalt applicator for the preoperative irradiation of cancer of the cervix uteri] Magy Onkol 6:129-37, Aug 62 (Hun)

LANGER H: [On the problem of stump carcinoma with a report on 26 personal cases] Zbl Gynaek 84:1331-6, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

LEWIS GC Jr: Pretherapy evaluation in the management of cervical cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:800-7, 29 Sep 62

LENZI E: Visualization of the pelvic lymphatic system in tumors of the female genitalia by means of lymphographic techniques. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:305-14, 1962

LAU H: [The influence of a permanent catheter and deep therapy on the Wertheim bladder] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1169-73, Oct 62 (Ger)

LIM KT, KAO JC, CHANG CF, CH'EN PC: Mass survey for cancer of cervix uteri in China. Preliminary report. Chin Med J 81:705-12, Nov 62

LUK'IANOV VP: [Tables for calculation of the integral absorbed dose in combined radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the cervix uteri] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:13-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

LI MH, TS'AI HY, WEI HC: Observations on trauma-induced neoplastic changes in the uterine cervix of mice. Chin Med J 81:792-9, Dec 62

LEHOCZKY G: [Clinical nomenclature of preblastomas of the cervix uteri] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:607-12, 1962 (Ger)

LIENHARD CP: [Present criterion of treatment in carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Prensa Med Argent 49:1580-3, 27 Jul 62 (Sp)

LI MH, TS'AI HY, CH'EN TH, TSUNG YS: Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Chin Med J 81:800-12, Dec 62

MAJEWSKI A, BENTELE W: [On the additional treatment of femal genital cancer] Zbl Gynaek 85:696-700, 18 May 63 (Ger)

MAGENDIE J: [Treatment of advanced cancers of the uterine cervix] J Med Bordeaux 140:962-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

MUGGIATI L: [Lymphangiographic study of 20 cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:29-76, Jan 63 (It)

MONNOYER E, DESAIVE P: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of cancers of the uterine cervix] Acta Chir Belg 62:321-38, Mar 63 (Fr)

MARCAL E: [Myoma of the uterine cervix] Hospital (Rio) 63:1435-9, Jun 63 (Por)

McGARRITY KA: Early detection of uterine cancer. Med J Aust 50(2):6-9, 6 Jul 63

MUSAPIROVA NA: [Analysis of the causes of advanced cancer of the cervix uteri] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:26-8, 1963 (Rus)

MAASS H, SACHS H: [On the geographic distribution of cervical carcinoma] Arch Gynaek 198:619-23 1963 (Ger)

MAGARA M: [Surgery of cancer of the cervix] Triangle [French] 6:17-21, Apr 63 (Fr)

McGARRITY KA: Recent modifications to the international clinical staging of cancer of the cervix, corpus uteri and a new staging in vaginal carcinoma. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:44-8, Mar 63

MUNSICK RA, JANOVSKI NA: Russell's bodies in endocervical polyps. Obstet Gynec 21:471-6, Apr 63

McKELVEY JL, GOODLIN RR: Adenoma malignum of the cervix: a cancer of deceptively innocent histological pattern. Cancer 16:549-57, May 63

MARCUS SL, MARCUS CC: Primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:384-96, 1 Jun 63

MARTINS AF, DREICON I, GARCIA EP, CINTRA R de A: [Surgical treatment and its complications in cancer of the uterine cervix] Rev Brasil Cir 45:297-9, Apr 63 (Por)

MACGREGOR JE, BAIRD D: Detection of cervical carcinoma in the general population. Brit Med J 5346:1631-6, 22 Jun 63

MUGGIATI L: [Inguino-pelvic lymphangiography in carcinoma of the portio] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:309-13, Jun 63 (It)

MAGARA M: Surgery of carcinoma of the cervix. Triangle 6:17-21, Apr 63

MALI S, KEHAR U, WAHI PN: 'Accidentally-discovered' carcinoma of the cervix. J Indian Med Ass 40:542-4, 16 Jun 63

MAKOWSKI EL, McKELVEY JL, FLIGHT GW, STENSTROM KW, MOSSER DG: The results of irradiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix. JAMA 182:637-42, 10 Nov 62

MOEHR G, KOENIGSTEIN RP: [Leukemia and double primary neoplasia] Wien Z Inn Med 43:353-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

MIERZEJEWSKI W, LETOWSKI A: [Remote results after surgical treatment of cervical cancer in the 1st Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Gdansk] Ginek Pol 33:475-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

McCALL ML: Surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix: the vaginal approach. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:835-40, 29 Sep 62

McLENNAN CE, BAGSHAW MA, McLENNAN MT: Three sequential experiments in radiation treatment of cervical cancer. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1222-32, 1 Nov 62

MICHALZIK K: [Electron microscope studies on the marginal zone of cervical carcinoma and the connective tissue] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1060-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MERGER R: [Radical hysterectomy by Prof. M. Magara is technic in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:358-60, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MADEJ J: [The use of a lactic acid solution as contrast medium as an adjunct in colposcopy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1427-32, Nov 62 (Ger)

MAURIZIO E: [Current possibilities in the ealy diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri] Rass Clin Ter 61:141-3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

Management predicated upon the basis of a class V Papanicolaou smear alone. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1531-4, 1 Dec 62

MOORE RM: The shortcomings of cervical cytology. J Iowa Med Soc 52:747-8, Nov 62

MUKAI K: [Correlation between the histological carcinomatous extension and prognosis in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Prognosis index by scoring carcinomatous extension classified by location] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1096-104, Nov 62 (Jap)

MAEDA S: [Clinical study on the rectal damage resulting from Co-60 telecurietherapy for cervical cancer of the uterus] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1076-84, Nov 62 (Jap)

McWHORTER CA: Cytology and biopsy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:449-54, Dec 62

MANDRUZZATO GP, SCURSATONE M: [Possibilities and limits of cystography in axial-transverse projection in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 14:995-1001, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MASTBOOM JL: [Treatment of carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Nederl T Geneesk 107:108-12, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

MARONE A: [On bone metastases of carcinoma of the cervix] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:679-93, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MEUNIER P, QUIMET C, BRUYERE R: [Surgical views on cancer of the cervix uteri] Gynec Prat 13:601-6, 1962 (Fr)

McCALL ML: A modern evaluation of the radical vaginal operation for carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:295-301, 1 Feb 63

MARTINS AF, VITA D de, ZITRONM, NOBRE MO: [Modification of the negative vaginal smear by testosterone propionate] An Brasil Ginec 54:217-22, Nov 62 (Por)

MACHADO W: [Considerations on 2 cases of positive Papanicolau smears] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:147-9, Oct 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 84(4) (Por)

McKINNON NE: Cervical cancer and vital statistics. Canad Med Ass J 88:295-301, 9 Feb 63

McPHERSON HA, DIDDLE AW, GARDNER WH, WILLIAMSON PJ: Epidermoid carcinoma of cervix, vagina, and vulva: a regional disease. Obstet Gynec 21:145-9, Feb 63

MORI Y, HIRASAWA T, KOMORI A, YOKOYAMA Y, KURAMASU T, HASHIMOTO M: [20 cases suspected of carcinoma colli uteri with specular examination, cytodiagnostics and exploratory excision and findings of their consecutive tissue-slides] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:141-50, Feb 63 (Jap)

MOTTA G, PULLE C, CAPRIA V: [Ultramicroscopic findings of viral appearance in carcinoma of the portio vaginalis] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:697-714, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

McWHORTER CA: Adequate cytology examination. Nebraska Med J 48:213-5, May 63

NIEBURGS HE, REISMAN H, PACHECO B: Interpretation of cellular changes preceding invasive uterine cervix carcinoma. Cancer 16:480-501, Apr 63

NORRIS JC: Let's take the fuss out of pap. Southern Med J 56:636-8, Jun 63

NAVRATIL E: Indications and results of the Schauta-Amreich operation with and without postoperative roentgen treatment in epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix of the uterus. A report of 808 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:141-50, 15 May 63

NIEKERK WA van: Atypical basal-cell nuclei in cervical smears caused by Trichomonas vaginalis. S Afr Med J 37:582-4, 1 Jun 63

NAKAYAMA E, WATANABE S, OKAMURA Y, GOTO S, WATANABE T, HONDA K, HOSHINO S, SASAKI S, HIROI M: Protections for liver functions in operation for cancer of the cervix, with particular reference to the effect of glucuronic acid administration. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:279-302, Mar 63

NEWTON M: Cancer of the cervix: Detection, treatment and prognosis. Clin Med 70:1253-68, Jul 63

NIEBURGS HE: Uterine cervix "carcinoma in situ". Validity of biologic concept vs. clinical entity. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 29:504-21, Nov-Dec 62

NOGALES F: [Histogenetic classification of "solid" cancers of the uterine cervix for the purpose of a more rational therapy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:529-42, Sep 62 (Fr)

NYBERG R, TORNBERG B, WESTIN B: Colposcopy and Schiller's iodine test as an aid in the diagnosis of malignant and premalignant lesions of the squamous epithelium of the cervix uteri. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:540-56, 1960

NEWMAN HF, NORTHUP JD: Mucosal cervical polyps. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1816-9, 15 Dec 62

NIEBURGS HE: The significance of tissue cell changes preceding uterine cervix carcinoma. Cancer 16:141-59, Feb 63

ORANTES SUAREZ A: [Urological complications of cervico-uterine cancer. Statistical results obtained in the review of 537 cases in the Hospital de la Mujer "Dr. Jesus Aleman Perez" in Mexico, D.F., from November 1956 to September 1962] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:21-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

OBERHEUSER F: [Comparative studies on the ureters in grade III cervical carcinoma after irradiation with ultrahard and conventional roentgen rays] Zbl Gynaek 84:705-10, 12 May 62 (Ger)

ORLOV TK: [Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri] Zdravookhr Belorussa 8:63-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

OHTANI K, ARATA T, YASUKI K, NISHIHARA T: [Clinical diagnostic methods for early detection of cancer of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:37-42, Jan 63 (Jap)

OSBORN GR: Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:884-5, 20 Apr 63

PIPINO G, STRINGA L, BELLONE F: [Considerations on the prognostic significance of ureteral involvement in cancer of the cervix uteri] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:284-97, Jun 63 (It)

PAPACHALALAMPOUS NX: [Concept, diagnostic difficulty and practical significance of epidermoid carcinoma (carcinoma in situ) of the cervix uteri] Hellen Iatr 32:56-64, Jan 63 (Gr)

PEKKARINEN A, RAURAMO L: Adrenocortical reserve in patients with genital carcinoma. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:148-63, 1963

PIPER PG: Cytology--a community service. Wisconsin Med J 62:207-9, May 63

PECKHAM BM: Cervical cytology in medical practice today. Wisconsin Med J 62:217-20, May 63

PARHAM KJ, HESTER L, BROWN EH: Intra-epithelial carcinoma of the cervix uteri. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:197-202, Jun 63

PEYTON FW, ROSEN NA: Cervical cauterization and carcinoma of the cervix; long-term study from a private gynecologic practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:111-9, 1 May 63

PALOUCEK FP, GRAHAM JB, GERHARDT PR: Occurrence of cancer of the uterine cervix in New York, exclusive of New York City. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:197-9, 15 May 63

PINEDA R, BERNASCONI EH: [Early diagnosis of gynecologic cancer by cytology] Arq Pat 34:33-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

POCKRANDT H: [Prophylaxis and therapy of urological disorders after radical vaginal operation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1273-82, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

PAVLENKO SI, KRASTINA EM: [Features of the clinical course of cancer of the cervix following treatment with radioactive gold (Au198)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:345-50, 1962 (Ger)

PARSONS L: Surgical management of invasive carcinoma of the cervix: abdominal approach. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:830-4, 29 Sep 62

PITKIN RM, KEETTEL WC: Simple total hysterectomy in carcinoma of the cervix. J Iowa Med Soc 53:23-6, Jan 63

PASQUINUCCI C, ROSSI GF: [Investigations with the "buccal test" as an index of the radiocurability of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:784-98, Sep 62 (It)

PADOVEC J, LINTNER L: A contribution to the problem of surgical radicalism in combined treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Results of 5 year survival. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:219-30, 1962

PIGOTT JD, BRAUND RR: Carcinoma of the cervical stump. Southern Med J 56:14-8, Jan 63

PEREZ TAMMAYO R, AGUIRRE J: [Carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:613-25, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [On the value of systematic cervicovaginal colpocytology before various surgical interventions in gynecology] Lyon Chir 58:888-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

PISAREVA NA: Functional changes in the thyroid as a general irradiation reaction following treatment of patients with cancer of the cervix. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:150-1, Jan-Feb 63

POLLOSSON E, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [Cytological picture of epithelioma in situ of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:761-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

PATTEN SF Jr, REAGAN J, OBENAUF M, BALLARD LA: Postirradiation dysplasia of uterine cervix and vagina: an analytical study of the cells. Cancer 16:173-82, Feb 63

PATERSON R, RUSSELL MH: Clinical trials in malignant disease. VII. Cancer of the cervix uteri. Evaluation of adjuvant x-ray therapy in stages 1 and 2. Interim report.

Clin Radiol 14:17-9, Jan 63

PERY G, LAPORTE A, WANGERMEZ J: [Curie therapy in the treatment of a cancer of the cervix in the 6th month of pregnancy. Mother and infant in good health 6 years after the treatment] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:537-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R, GANDAR R: [Epithelial grafts in the chorion after biopsy of the uterine cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:600-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PITKIN RM, KENT TH: Papillary squamous lesions of the uterine cervix. A difficult problem in diagnosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:440-6. 15 Feb 63

PEREZ-MESA C, SPJUT HJ: Persistent postirradiation carcinoma of cervix uteri. A pathologic study of 83 pelvic exenteration specimens. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:462-74, May 63

RINGERTZ N: [On "cancer detection", its goal and possibilities] Socialmed T 40:227-31, Jun 63 (Sw)

ROSARIO JA do: [The phosphoribose-isomerase reaction in some patients with malignant tumors] Arq Pat 35:27-30, Apr 63 (Por)

RICHART RM: A clinical staining test for the in vivo delineation of dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:703-12, 15 Jul 63

REIFFENSTUHL G: [On the localization of lymphogenic seeding of cervical cancer] Wien Med Wschr 112:751-2, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

REAGAN JW, PATTEN SF Jr: Dysplasia: a basic reaction to injury in the uterine cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:662-82, 29 Sep 62

RUBIN A: Management of benign lesions of the cervix during pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:755-8, 29 Sep 62

RUTLEDGE F, FLETCHER GH: Radiation therapy in invasive cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:821-9, 29 Sep 62

RICHARDSON GS, HALL TC, GREEN TH, ULFELDER H: Chemotherapy of cervical carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:841-69, 29 Sep 62

REAGAN JW, SEIDEMANN IB, PATTEN SF Jr: Developmental stages of in situ carcinoma in uterine cervix: an analytical study of the cells. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:538-46, Nov-Dec 62

RAUSCHER H: [Our results with the surgical treatment of clinically diagnosed cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1103-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROGOVENKO SS: [Results of conical diathermic excision in the treatment of pathological processes in the cervix uteri resulting from birth injuries] Vop Onkol 8(11):84-8, 1962 (Rus)

ROSOL M, ANTOS J: [Detection of atypical conditions of the cervical epithelium with the aid of a simple cytodiagnostic method] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:599-604, 1961 (Cz)

RODRIGUEZ SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ RAMIREZ M, SOLSONA MIRO J: [Colposcopically atypical pictures in lesions of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:320-2, Nov 62 (Sp)

REMOTTI G, MANGIONI C: [Lymph node histological findings in 131 cases of cervical carcinoma operated on by radical abdominal hysterectomy using the Wertheim-Taussig method] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:803-50, Oct 62 (It)

RICAUD ROTHIOT L: [Colposcopy, vaginal cytology and selective biopsy (study of 300 patients)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:721-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

[Radiotherapy and recovery in cervical carcinoma at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Freiburg/Br., 1950 to 1954] Strahlentherapie 119:316-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROMINGER CJ, HAHN GA: Roentgen therapy in palliation of bony metastases from carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:169-75, 15 Jan 63

REHDER REMY E: [Pathology encountered in 2097 cervix uteri specimens studied consecutively in the Hospital Arzobispo Loayza] An Fac Med Lima 45:121-44, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

RIDINGS GR: Fractionated intrauterine radium applications: use of a small-diameter after-loading intrauterine applicator. Preliminary report. Amer J Roentgen 89:500-1. Mar 63

SAVAGE DJ, MILLIN JC: Technical aspects of the Pretoria approach to the use of radium in the treatment of cancer of the uterus. S Afr Med J 37:703-7, 6 Jul 63

STRAUSS G: [The use of aldehyde fuchsin and methyl violet in histological abrasion diagnosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:644-52, 11 May 63 (Ger)

SUIT HD, MOORE EB, FLETCHER GH, WORSNOP R: Modification of Fletcher ovoid system for afterloading, using standard-sized radium tubes (milligram and microgram). Radiology 81:126-31, Jul 63

SAVINOVA VF: [Carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):86-8, 1963 (Rus)

SICARD A, MARSAN C: [Gynecological cytodiagnosis. Results of 10 years of practice] Bull Acac Nat Med (Paris) 14:225-30, 5-12 Mar 63 (Fr)

STARZEWSKI W, WARONSKI W, STEPLEWSKI Z: [Beta-glucuronidase and the stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system in cervical cancer] Zbl Gynaek 85:26-32, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUTHERLAND CG: Invasive cancer of the cervix. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:231-5, Jun 63

SHE MP, CH'ENG FL, LIU TH, TS'AI HY, LIU CM, WU AJ: Etiologic survey of carcinoma of uterine cervix. Chin Med J 82:39-45, Jan 63

SWERDLOW M, KAMINETSKY HA: Microscopic grading, clinical staging, and survival in cervical carcinoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:374-7, 1 Jun 63

SPENCER FC, YAMAMURA DS: Cytologic survey for squamous cancer of the cervix in Honolulu, 1949-1962. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:646-52, 1 Jul 63

SOULE EH: Early, carcinoma of the cervix: cytology and pathology. Minnesota Med 46:629-33, Jul 63

SPIELMANN W: [On the behavior of major cervical myomas during delivery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:288-90, Mar 63 (Ger)

SMITH JJ, SCHWARTZ ED, ROMNEY SL: Anterior sacculation of the pregnant uterus. Obstet Gynec 20:536-8, Oct 62

SCOTT RM, WELLS B: Results in the radiotherapeutic management of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1033-5, Nov 62

SWEENEY WJ 3d, DOUGLAS RG: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix with combined radiation and extensive surgery. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:981-91, 15 Oct 62

SCARPELLINI L: [The value of colpocytological examinations after radical surgery of cervical cancer] Minerva Ginec 14:705-8, 31 Jul 62 (It)

SCHMIDT AL, DAAMEN CB: [On the significance of cytological research on manifest portio tumors] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:345-59, 1962 (Dut)

SPECHTER HJ: [Pendulum irradiation in carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:331-7, 1962 (Ger)

STARKIEWICZ-TENNER H: [Early detection of cancer of the vaginal portion of the uterus in the Regional Oncological Clinic in Gliwice] Ginek Pol 33:499-505, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SCOTT RB, BALLARD LA: Problems of cervical biopsy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:767-81, 29 Sep 62

SWEENEY WJ: Palliative management of carcinoma of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:870-4, 29 Sep 62

SCHULTZ A, PECKHAM B, KIEKHOFER W: Radioactive colloidal gold in the therapy of cervical carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 20:567-71, Nov 62

SOSSO A: [The calculation of doses in "roentgens" in radium therapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:753-76, Aug 1962 (It)

SALA JM, GLEASON JA, SPRATT JS Jr: Adenocarcinoma of the cervix uteri. Report of 104 cases. Missouri Med 59:1168-73, Dec 62

STURA L: [Early and delayed reactions to surgery and radiotherapy in cancer of the cervix and their treatment] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:682-9, Jul 62 (It)

SCALI P: [A case of cancer of the cervix uteri disclosed by a retrocrural adenopathy compressing the femoral vein] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:356-7, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

SANTONI G, BELGERI R: [Serum content and urinary elimination of leucine-aminopeptidase in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:718-28, Sep 62 (It)

SKODA V, MISINGER I, DVORAK Z: [Preventive gynecological surveys and detection of cancer of the cervix uteri at the 2d Gynecological and Obstetrical Clinic of the Charles University in Prague during the past 10 years] Cesk Gynek 27:530-3, Aug 62

SNYDER W, GOLDEN RL, MILLER DG, DIAMOND HD: The use of extremity tourniquets in administering nitrogen and chlorimine mustards. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:25-9, Oct 62

STALLWORTHY J: Carcinoma of cervix. Lancet 2:1165-6, 1 Dec 62

SCHULMAN H, FERGUSON JH: Comparison of the behavior of intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix in the pregnant and the nonpregnant patient. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1497-501, 1 Dec 62

SHRAMENKO AI: [Combined rigid applicator for radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:63-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SUGIMOTO O: [Case of intraligamentary ectopic chorioepithelioma occurring in a menopausal woman] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:18-21, Jan 63 (Jap)

SILVERSTONE SM: The intra-uterine tandem technique. Amer J Roentgen 89:83-6. Jan 63

SMITH CJ, CAVA JM: Lymphography in cervix cancer. Report of a preliminary study. Obstet Gynec 21:22-7, Jan 63

Shoptalk. Cancer of the cervix. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:16-21, Jan-Feb 63

SUZUKI Y: [Studies on the influence of cervical cancer upon the blood catalase] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:11-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SAGIROGLU N: Progression and regression studies of precancer (anaplastic or dysplastic) cells, and the halo test. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:454-69, 15 Feb 63

SHRAMENKO AI: [Apparatus for the determination of the length of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:74-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

STARKIEWICZ-TENNER H, NIEPOLOMSKA W, KOZLIK R: [Observations on the course of pre-invasive cancer of the portio vaginalis] Nowotwory 12:309-16, 1962 (Pol)

STARKIEWICZ-TENNER H, SKALSKA-VORBRODT J: [Cytologic detection of latent local regeneration of uterine cervix cancer following radiotherapy] Nowotwory 12:211-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

SABLINSKA B, DOROCIAK R, HARUPPA J, JENTYS W, PIATKOWSKI Z, RUSTOWSKI J: [The results of the treatment of cervical cancer during the years 1954 and 1955] Nowotwory 12:247-50, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

SONG J: Metastatic carcinoma of the uterine cervix from primary breast cancer. JAMA 184:498-500, 11 May 63

STANKEVICH AA: [Evaluation of the photographic method of dosimetry with small dimension devices in the radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Vop Onkol 9:106-11, 1963 (Rus)

THIERY M, WILLIGHAGEN RG: [Activity of 5-nucleotidase in experimental lesions of the cervix uteri] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:461-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

THIERY M: [Experimental cancer of the cervix uteri] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:445-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

TANAKA S: [Primary clinical results of 30 cases of inoperable cervix cancer treated by extraperitoneal surgical radiation] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:599-606, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR JM, WEED JC: Adenocarcinoma of the cervix associated with multiple pelvic congenital anomalies. Obstet Gynec 21:446-9, Apr 63

TIMONEN S, TERVILA L: Uterine carcinoma and oestrogen reaction in vaginal smear. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:143-7, 1963

THEISSEN HH: Results of a recent cancer survey for South Dakota. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:21-6, Jun 63

TOTH F, CSOMOR S, SZLEPKA G: [Histological examination of cervical cancer during radiotherapy] Magy Noorv Lap 26:156-61, May 63 (Hun)

TALLIAN F: [Removal of the dead tissue covering carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix with powdered sulfur (precipitated sulfur)] Minerva Ginec 15:239-40, 15 Mar 63 (It)

TAGER F, BUTTENBERG D: [Indications and technic of primary telecobalt pendulum radiotherapy in patients with cervix cancer] Strahlentherapie 121:239-46, Jun 63 (Ger)

TRUSSELL RR: The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by continuous intra-arterial methotrexate and by intermittent intramuscular leucovorin. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:759-60, Sep 62

TERRIS M: Epidemiology of cervical cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:808-13, 29 Sep 62

TORNBERG B, WESTIN B, NORLANDER A: Fluorescence microscopy and acridin-orange staining in the cytological diagnosis of atypical changes in cervical epithelium. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:517-27, 1960

THOMSEN K: [Treatment of recurrence of cervical carcinoma with radiogold seeds] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1116-20, Oct 62 (Ger)

TIMONEN S, NUMERS C von, PANKAMAA P: [A new cytomorphological classification of cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1092-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

TERZANO G: [Contributions of exfoliative cytology to diagnosis in pathology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:372-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

TAKI I, HERMAN GG, GUSBERG SB: A quantitative study of tumor and host response in cervical cancer. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1487-96, 1 Dec 62

THOMSON RM: The unexpected discovery of cancer of the cervix following operations for prolapse. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:862, Oct 62

THIERY M: Desoxyribonucleic acid content of the nuclei in cervicovaginal epithelium. Variations during chemical carcinogenesis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1809-15, 15 Dec 62

THIERY M: Induction of cervicovaginal cancer in the Syrian hamster. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:72, Jan-Feb 63

TAGAWA Y: [Studies on the urinary estrogen-levels of women with cervical cancer, with special references to the influence of the administration of sex-steroids on the levels] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1037-46, Oct 62 (Jap)

TOLENTINO AD Jr: Exfoliative cytology in the early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma. J Philipp Med Ass 38:890-7, Dec 62

TOMKINSON JS: Cancer of the cervix and body of the uterus. Practitioner 190:328-34. Mar 63

TATEISHI Y: [Studies on the fraction IV of benzoic acid resorption fraction of mucoprotein from the urine of patients with cancer (carcinoma cervici)] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:20-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

THIERY M, WILLIGHAGEN RG: Enzymatic dedifferentiation of neoplastic cells. Nature (London) 197:1312-3, 30 Mar 63

TULLOCH JA: Conization of the cervix and its complications. Harper Hosp Bull 21:65-8, Mar-Apr 63

TAMURA K: [Studies on protein-bound iodine in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kitakanto Med J 12:339-55, 1962 (Jap)

TORI G, GASBARRINI G: Alterations of the microscopic structures of the human intestinal mucosa irradiated by means of small doses of x-rays. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:47-56, 1963

UNNERUS CE, KARSTILA P: Eight years' experience of x-ray moving beam therapy of cervical carcinoma. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:93-106, 1963

URRUTIA RUIZ M: [Cervico-uterine clear-cell carcinoma. (Clinical case)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:231-9, Apr 63 (Sp)

UHLMANN G: [Early forms of cervical carcinoma and their treatment] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1089-92, Oct 62 (Ger)

VIGNALI M, MANGIONI C: [Renal function in patients with cervical carcinoma. I. Comparative study in subjects with neoplasms at various stages of development before therapeutic treatment] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:413–33, May 63 (It)

VOGELGESANG KH, GROSSE-HOLZ K, SCHULZE E: [Cancer of the cervical stump and the possibilities of cure] Strahlentherapie 121:46–57, May 63 (Ger)

VERSCHOOF KJ: [Experiences with colposcopy] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2576–9, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

VERHAGEN A: [On glycogen behavior in radium-irradiated cervical carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 119:38–46, Sep 62 (Ger)

VACZY L: [Pathological nomenclature of preblastomatoses of the cervix uteri] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:612–5, 1962 (Ger)

VELDEN WH van der: [Primary multiple carcinoma of the cervix and corpus uteri] Nederl T Geneesk 107:477–8, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

WALKER HL: Vaginal cytology in postradiational cancer of the cervix uteri. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:137–9, 1 May 63

WALDROP GM, PALMER JP: Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:202–12, 15 May 63

WELCH JS: Early squamos cell carcinoma of the cervix: selection of cases for surgical management. Minnesota Med 46:645–8, Jul 63

WASSERBURGER K: [Supraclavicular lymph node metastases in cancer of the cervix uteri] Wien Klin Wschr 75:405–7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

WEISHAAR J, LOSGAR W: [Clinical observations on irradiation of patients with cervical carcinoma, with special reference to blood status and weight. (Results of examinations from the end of 1948 to the end of 1957)] Strahlentherapie 118:538–49, Aug 62 (Ger)

WILDE PL: Is colposcopy practical? Obstet Gynec 20:645–50, Nov 62

WIED GL, LEGORRETA G, MOHR D, RAUZY A: Cytology of invasive cervical carcinoma and carcinoma in situ. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:759–66, 29 Sep 62

WANGERMEZ C, PERY G, LAPORTE A, WANGERMEZ J, WANGERMEZ A, BISCH X: [Curietherapy of a cancer of the cervix in the 6th month of pregnancy. Mother cured and child normal 6 years after the treatment] J Radiol Electr 4:565–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WENTZ WB: The significance of mucosal lesions antedating mouse cervical cancer. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1506–11, 1 Dec 62

WEEKES LR, ELSTON JH, GALLIVAN W: Ten year study of carcinoma in situ. J Nat Med Ass 54:662–8, Nov 62

WAY S: Exfoliative cytology, early carcinoma of the cervix, pregnancy and fertility. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:547–50, Nov–Dec 62

WOLFF JP: [The prognosis of cancer of the uterine cervix: the delay] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:817–24, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEISHAAR J, BRUECKNER G: [Experimental studies on the problem of the field size and percent dosage distribution in percutaneous supplementary roentgen irradiation in cervical carcinoma (roentgen films and dosage measurements on a phantom)] Strahlentherapie 119:250–65, Oct 62 (Ger)

WILDERMUTH O, MELHORN GI: The management of adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Roentgen 89:78–82, Jan 63

WEISHAAR J, HELLER R: [Experimental studies on the problem of the field size and percentage dosage distribution in supplementary percutaneous roentgen and cobalt irradiation of cervical carcinoma (phantom measurements). 2.] Strahlentherapie 119:525–39, Dec 62 (Ger)

WOZNIAKOWSKA Z, PIENKOWSKA F, ADAMKIEWICZ K, ZIELINSKI J: [Radium and roentgen-ray therapy of cancer of the cervix uteri (3rd stage of development) with urinary stasis in the upper tract (according to observations in the Institute of Oncology during the period of 1957–1959)] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1748–54, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

WADA T: [Histological studies on the dysplastic epithelial changes in the uterine cervix] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:1016–34, Dec 62 (Jap)

YANG TW: Precancer cell change and early cancer observed in cervical smear. A study of 632 cases. Chin Med J 82:79–89, Feb 63

YOUNG G, KAO C, CH'EN ML: Combined effect of local and general factors in inducing murine carcinoma of cervix, vagina and urethra. Chin Med J 81:713–39, Nov 62

YAGI H: Present status of treatment for carcinoma of the cervix in Japan. Western J Surg 70:241–3, Sep–Oct 62

YOUNGE PA: Management of benign cervical disease in the cervix of the nonpregnant patient. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:703–13, 29 Sep 62

YOUNG G, KAO C, CH'EN ML: Combined effect of local and general factors in inducing murine carcinoma of cervix vagina and urethra. Chin Med J 81:713–39, Nov 62

YOUNGE PA: Premalignant lesions of the cervix: clinical management. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1137–47, Dec 62

YAKAITIS AA, NAYLOR B: Endocervical adenocarcinoma with metastases to heart and pericardium: cytodiagnosis with histochemical correlation. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:33–43, Jan–Feb 63

ZANETTI E, TOSCA L, ROSSI G: [Modern technical and clinical orientations of radium therapy of carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:267–310, Apr 63 (It)

ZINSER HK, MEISSNER H, BOTZELEN HP: [Diagnostic and therapeutic observations on 403-early cases] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:321–42, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZERNE SR, MORRIS JM, CHANG CH: The significance of pain in cervical cancer and its treatment by interstitial infiltration with colloidal radiogold. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:992–9, 15 Oct 62

ZUCKERMANN C: [Pregnancy and cancer of the uterine cervix] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:362–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

ZINELLI G: [Multiple neoplastic cutaneous localizations in a case of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:749–59, Oct 62 (It)

ZACZEK T: Mesonephric carcinoma of the cervix uteri in an 11-month-old girl treated by hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:176–8, 15 Jan 63

CERVIX UTERI (A5)

ACEVEDO A, BIAGI F, SANTOYO J: [3 cases of cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:185–93, Mar 63 (Sp)

ACEVEDO OLVERA A, SANTOYO J, BIAGI F: [Cervico-uterine amebiasis] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:338–40, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ARMENIA CS: The "incompetent internal os" as a cause of late abortion and premature labor. Obstet Gynec 21:349–53, Mar 63

BURGHARDT E: [On the surgical technic of diagnostic conization] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:548–51, Jun 63 (Ger)

BURTHIAULT R, NELKEN S, FAVIER JP: [Low insertion of the placenta as a cause for cerclage of the cervix. 2 cases] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:210–2, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

BIRNBERG CH, WEXLER DJ, GROSS M: Estimation of ovulation phase by serial test of cervical and vaginal glucose. Obstet Gynec 21:194–200, Feb 63

BHATTACHARYA PD, CHATTERJEE R: Quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. Exp Cell Res 30:443–6, Apr 63

BURGHARDT E: [Diagnostic conization of the portio vaginalis uteri. Surgical technic, histological diagnosis and clinical results] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:1–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

BIELECKI A: Studies on the dynamics of pathological changes in the stratified squamous epithelium of the mucous membrane of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri. Acta Med Pol 4:65–91, 1963

BUCKINGHAM JC, SELDEN R, DANFORTH DN: Connective tissue changes in the cervix during pregnancy and labor. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:733–42, 29 Sep 62

BARTER RH: Cervical incompetence in pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:743–5, 29 Sep 62

BORGLIN NE: Placental function in incompetence of the internal Os of the cervix. Fertil Steril 13:575–82, Nov–Dec 62

BACIU M, ZERVOS G, IACOB C, DIACONU J: [18 ring-like constrictions of the cervix uteri in pregnant subjects with threatened abortion or threatened prematurity] Zbl Gynaek 84:554–7, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

BERGER J: [Electron microscopic studies on the epithelial-connective tissue junction of the normal cervix epithelium after silver nitrate impregnation. III.] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:206–12, 1962 (Ger)

BETOULIERES P, LOUSTAU JA, GIVAUDAND A, CATTELAT JL: [Radiological aspects of the endocervix and uterine isthmus in the normal state and in various pathological conditions] J Radiol Electr 43:743–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

BAUMGARTEN K: [Comparative studies on the status of the cervix and the test for onset of labor] Zbl Gynaek 84:1944–9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BARTER RH, DUSBABEK JA, TYNDAL CM, ERKENBECK RV: Further experiences with the Shirodkar operation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:792–805, 15 Mar 63

CRAINZ F: [Histochemical research on the human endocervical mucosa during the menstrual cycle and after the menopause. VII. Millon's sulfuric acid method for non-histone proteins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:679–82, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CRAINZ F: [Histochemical research on the human endocervical mucosa during the menstrual cycle and after the menopause. IX. Summary] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:685–7, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CRAINZ F: [Histochemical research on the human endocervical mucosa during the menstrual cycle and after the menopause. VIII. Calculation of histone proteins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:682–5, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CARPENTER RJ: Absence of the vagina and cervix with functioning uterus. Obstet Gynec 21:495–6, Apr 63

CAFFEE HH: Intrauterine scar causing obstruction to labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:861, 1 Oct 62

CALABRESE L, CARIATI A: [Pneumatosis cystoides of the uterine cervix] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:581–92, Nov 61 (It)

COLUCCI G: [Cerclage of the cervix uteri in habitual abortion due to cervical insufficiency] Friuli Med 17:5–12, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

[Cervical insufficiency as a cause of abortion] Med Welt 45:2431–2, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

CANO A: [Colposcopy and colpophotography of benign lesions of the cervix uteri. Preliminary note] Tokoginec Pract 21:306–9, Nov 62 (Sp)

CREMONA GF, VOGHERA G: [On an unusual case of annular laceration of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:1058–60, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CHRISTHILF SM Jr: A knife handle and disposable blade for total biopsy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:119–22, 1 Jan 63

CROCKER KM, STITT WD: The incompetent internal os of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:288–94, 1 Feb 63

DORING GK: [The cervical cap as an aid in improving the changes of conception in oligospermia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:492–6, May 63 (Ger)

DELLEPIANE G: [Recent acquisitions in the area of isthmus incompetency] Gynec Prat 14:189–97, 1963 (Fr)

DANFORTH DN, BUCKINGHAM JC: Cervical incompetence. A re-evaluation. Postgrad Med 32:345–51, Oct 62

DEMOS RG: Treatment of edematous cervix during labor. Obstet Gynec 20:595, Nov 62

DAVIES J, KUSAMA H: Developmental aspects of the human cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:534–50, 29 Sep 62

DAPUNT O: [Spontaneous separation of the cervix uteri during labor in "vaginal and cervical emphysema"] Zbl Gynaek 84:81–93, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

DANIELSON CO: The value of cerclage of the uterine cervix by Shirodkar's method in the treatment of habitual abortion. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:230–7, 1962

DUMONT M: [A case of cervico-isthmic cerclage for repeated abortions occurring after amputation of the cervix uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:391–2, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

DUBOIS J: [Gaping of the uterine isthmus with late appearance] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:696–703, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DONETSKII DA: [Inverted suture in conical amputation of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:117–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

DU TOIT JP, DE VILLIERS JN: The incompetent cervix as a cause of second-trimester abortions. An analysis of a series of cases operated on at the Karl Bremer Hospital, S Afr Med J 37:240–3, 2 Mar 63

ENGLUND SE: Studies of the metabolism of Mn-54 in some endocrine and reproductive organs in the female mouse. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:575–85, 1960

FETTIG O, KUEHN C: [Frequency of conception and the course of pregnancy and labor after cervix conization] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:517–27, Jun 63 (Ger)

FORTIER L: [Endometriosis and congenital anomalies of the genital organs] Un Med Canada 92:548–9, May 63 (Fr)

FRESNADILLO RASO A: [Treatment of the cervical factor in sterility with estrogens and tetracyclines] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:79–84, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

FRIEDMAN EA, SACHTLEBEN MR: Determinant role of initial cervical dilatation on the course of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:930–5, Oct 62

FORAKER AG: Histochemistry of the uterine cervix: normal exocervical, metaplastic, dysplastic, intraepithelial, and invasive squamous carcinomatous epithelium. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:632–7, 29 Sep 62

FROST JK: Trichomonas vaginalis and cervical epithelial changes. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:792–9, 29 Sep 62

FAHMY K: Cervical and vaginal atresia due to packing the vagina with salt after labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1466–9, 1 Dec 62

FITZGIBBONS RJ: Value of cervical cytology in a general surgical practice. Nebraska Med J 48:184–7, Apr 63

GIARDINI RG: [Amenorrhea from a uterine cause. Diagnosis by cervical smear, colpocytology and progesterone test] Sem Med (B Air) 122:383–7, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

GRECO TA, LEVIN HM: The relation of cervical findings to fetal maturity. Obstet Gynec 21:418–20, Apr 63

GURELI N, DENHAM SW, ROOT SW: Cytologic dysplasia related to busulfan (Myleran) therapy. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:466–70, Apr 63

GUTGLASS MF, WALDREN H: Cold knife conization of the cervix: a new technique. Med Times 91:664–5, Jul 63

GESCHICKTER CF, FERNANDEZ F: Epidermidalization of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:638–52, 29 Sep 62

GANDAR R, RENAUD R: [Abortions caused by functional gaping of the isthmus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:447–8, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

GORE H, HERTIG AT: The pathologic anatomy of uterine carcinoma. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:218–32, Dec 62

GRAVENHORST JB: [Cervical insufficiency] Nederl T Verlosk 62:338–48, Nov 62 (Dut)

GANDAR R, CEMERIKIC M: [Abortion caused by incompetence of the isthmus] Strasbourg Med 13:769–81, Nov 62 (Fr)

GLICK HI, KIEM IM, CAVANAGH D: Topical enzymatic therapy in the postconization cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:112–8, 1 Jan 63

GANDAR R, BURGER JP, MILFORT J, DREYFUS J: [Apropos of 18 cases of cerclage of the cervix during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:607–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

GLUCKSMANN A: The effect of radiation on the production of mucin in salivary glands and the female genital tract of rodents. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:631–5, 30 Mar 63

HERVET E: [Apropos of the communication of H. Robert and Cl. Robert, "A rare complication of the Manchester operation: prolapse of the endometrium"] Bull Fed Gynec

obstet Franc 15:27-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HERMOUET L, MAGRE J: [2 cases of the local use of hyaluronidase for the treatment of edema of the cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:119-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HARTMAN CG: Cyclic changes in the endocervix of the monkey and the origin of the cervical mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:564-70, 29 Sep 62

HOWARD E: Dehydroepiandrosterone and testosterone: comparative androgenic potencies and contrasting gynecogenic actions. Endocrinology 72:19-27, Jan 63

HUGON J: [Observations on the metabolism of S35-labelled sodium sulfate in the cylindrical epithelium of the endometrium and in the cervical pavement epithelium] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:391-9, 1962 (Fr)

HARNARAYAN CP: Cervical suture in habitual aborters Caribbean Med J 24:51-5, 1962.

HERRERA E, RUIZ DE LA HERMOSA A: [Colposcopy in benign cervical changes] Tokoginec Pract 21:310-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

HAJDU L, ZSIGMOND Z: [Experiences with electric conization based on 471 cases] Magy Noorv Lap 26:1-6, Jan 63 (Hun)

IACOBUCCI F: [Agenesis of the cervix with hematometra, hemoperitoneum and endometriosis] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:386-90, May 62 (It)

KUSUDA M, MATSUMOTO M: Effects of oestriol on the female genital tract and its clinical applications. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:1-5, Feb 63

KIRKLEY WH, GILBERT JC Jr, McDANIEL GC: Pathologic examination of a postpartum uterus containing dacron used for cerclage. Obstet Gynec 20:626-8, Nov 62

KAZAR A, HERKEL S: [Effect of artificial interruption of pregnancy on cervical tonus] Cesk Gynek 27:567-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

KOS J: [Demonstration of capillaries in excised tissue from the cortex uteri by histochemical methods] Zbl Gynaek 84:538-41, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

KEEFE EF: Self-observation of the cervix to distinguish days of possible fertility. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:129-36, Winter 62

KRANTZ KE, PHILLIPS WP: Anatomy of the human uterine cervix, gross and microscopic. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:551-63, 29 Sep 62

LANE V, KOS J: [Blood vessels of the terminal bed of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri. II. Blood vessels under pathological epithelium] Cesk Gynek 27:534-8, Aug 62 (Cz)

KRONE HA: [Electrical surgical technic of conization] Zbl Gynaek 84:1472-9, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KLACANSKY T: [Preliminary experience in the surgical treatment of cervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:649-55, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

KUSHNER DH, DILL LV: A ten-year survey of dilation and curettage complicated by uterine perforation. Med Ann DC 32:130-1, Apr 63

KUZAVOVA NI: [Data on characteristics of the state of the cervix uteri in sterility] Akush Ginek 39:53-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LOYGUE J: [Apropos of severe spondylodiskitis following fixation of the uterine cervix to the sacral promontory] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:405-6, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

LANG WR: The cervical portio from menarche on: a colposcopic study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:653-61, 29 Sep 62

LASH AF: The incompetent internal os of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:746-54, 29 Sep 62

LANG WR: The cervix: closing remarks. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:875-8, 29 Sep 62

LABERGE JL, RICHARD EL: [Incompetence of the cervix uteri] Un Med Canada 91:1251-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOUSTAU JA, VIALA JL: [Radiological study of the endocervix and the uterine isthmus. II. Pathologic aspects] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:635-47, Oct 62 (Fr)

LABRY R, DUROUX PE: [Anatomical study of the cervicovaginal vault in the nonpregnant female. Vascularization] Lyon Chir 58:748-52, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEONE E, LIBONATI M, MANN CL: Enzymes in the uterine and cervical fluid and in certain related tissues and body fluids of the rabbit. J Endocr 25:551-2, Jan 63

LINDGREN L: [Is normal uterine motility a prerequisite for achieving a quick cervix dilatation?] Arch Gynaek 197:494-8, 1962 (Ger)

LENZI G: [Remarks on 2 unusual biopsy findings of ossification of the cervix uteri] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:519-37, Nov 62 (It)

LEMBERGER F: [Experiences with conization in general practice] Zbl Gynaek 84:1465-71, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

LAMBERT B: [Dysplasia of the uterine cervix: a new disease] Un Med Canada 92:460-1, Apr 63 (Fr)

MECSEKI R: [A new method for the dilation of the uterine cervix. Preliminary report] Orv Hetil 104:1074, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

MATEJKA M: [Studies on the histogenesis of the pavement epithelium-cylindrical epithelium border in the portio vaginalis in man, with special reference to the importance of phylogenetic factors in ontogenesis] Anat Anz 112:426-46, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MATEJKA M: The epithelial changes of the human cervix from the viewpoint of embryology. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:183-5, 1963

MIKOLAS V, STAFL A, LINHARTOVA A: [The picture of the terminal blood vessels of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:524-38, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

MUELLER D: [Sensory receptors in the cervix uteri of women] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:613-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

MALTEZ CA: [Contribution to the study of the cervical epithelium] An Brasil Ginec 54:89-130, Sep 62 (Por)

MESNARD F: [Apropos of a case of laceration of the cervix followed by reinforced trachelorrhaphy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:524-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, WALTER FX: [The treatment of incompetence of the isthmus at the Maternite de Strasbourg] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:609-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

McDONALD IA: Incompetent cervix as a cause of recurrent abortion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:105-9, Feb 63

OREKHOV LG: [Diagnostic importance of colposcopy in examination of patients with benign changes of the cervix uteri] Med Zh Uzbek 3:46-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

PECORARI D, ABELLI G: [Morphological demonstration of mitoses in human cervical epithelium] Arch Gynaek 199:1-4, 1963 (Ger)

PATTEN SF Jr, REAGAN J, OBENAUF M, BALLARD LA: Postirradiation dysplasia of uterine cervix and vagina: an analytical study of the cells. Cancer 16:173-82, Feb 63

PAETZ A: [Atresia of the cervix uteri. A contribution to the description of congenital abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 84:1835-7, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

RENAUD R, GANDAR R, KOSTIC P: [The role of the cervix in fertilization] Strasbourg Med 14:111-8 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

RANNEY B: Congenital cervical incompetence in primigravidas. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:52-65, 1 May 63

ROBERT H, ROBERT C: [A rare complication of the Manchester operation: prolapse of the endometrium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:17-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROUCHY R: [Sterility of cervical origin] Gaz Med France 70:2393-4, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

REAGAN JW, PATTEN SF Jr: Dysplasia: a basic reaction to injury in the uterine cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:662-82, 29 Sep 62

ROBERTSON EM: Topical cytology of the ectocervix in pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:714-21, 29 Sep 62

ROBERT H, BRENOT J, BORY R: [Unilateral cervical atresia in a double uterus] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:478-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROGOVENKO SS: [Results of conical diathermic excision in the treatment of pathological processes in the cervix uteri resulting from birth injuries] Vop Onkol 8(11):84-8, 1962 (Rus)

RINGE AD, MANGELSDORF H: [Histological findings in the cervix uteri after the Manchester-Fothergill plastic operation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1730-8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ RAMIREZ M, SOLSONA MIRO J: [The value of colposcopy in the segregation of purely benign lesions of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:316-9, Nov 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ RICO L, LOPEZ MORALES A: [Significance of reddening of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:323-32, Nov 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ FORERO R, SILVA RUIZ N: [Cervical incompetence and uterine cerclage] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 13:715-26, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

RUSSO A, MACCHIONI B: [Deciduosis of the uterine cervix (Colposcopic contribution)] Minerva Ginec 14:1128-37, 15 Dec 62 (It)

RENAUD R, GANDAR R, KOSTIC P: [The role of the uterine cervix in fecudation] Strasbourg Med 14:34-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

REID BL, GARRETT WJ, COPPLESON JV: Two types of squamous epithelium of the human ectocervix. A histological and colposcopic study. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:1-8, Mar 63

STAFL A: [Directed colpomicroscopy] Zbl Gynaek 85:652-6, 11 May 63 (Ger)

SHIFLINGER LE: [Surgical treatment of pathological states of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:86-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STAFL A, DOHNAL V, LINHARTOVA A: [On colposcopic, histological and vascular findings in the pathologically changed cervix] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:437-45, May 63 (Ger)

SCHACK CB: What's new in obstetrics and gynecology. Nebraska Med J 48:386-9, Jul 63

SANDMIRE HF, AUSTIN SD: Treatment of the incompetent cervix to prevent second trimester abortions. Wisconsin Med J 61:523-7, Oct 62

SALVATIERRA V, RODRIGUEZ RICO L: [Fibrous and epithelial structure of the cervix uteri] Tokoginec Pract 21:333-6, Nov 62 (Sp)

SANTOS RS: [Incompetence of the uterine cervix in pregnancy (18 cases)] J Med (Porto) 49:1121-8, 29 Dec 62 (Por)

SERMENT H, FELCE A: [Apropos of the failure of cerclage of the cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:580-1, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

STRAND A: [Isthmicocervical insufficiency as a cause of late abortion] Nord Med 69:103-5, 24 Jan 63 (Nor)

SEIGER HW: New cervical twin tenaculum. Obstet Gynec 21:262-3, Feb 63

SLOTNICK IJ, STELLUTO M, PRYSTOWSKY H: Microbiology of the female genital tract. III. Comparative investigation of the cervical flora of parturientss rrreceiving either rectal or vaginal examinations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:519-26, 15 Feb 63

SAGIROGLU N: Progression and regression studies of precancer (anaplastic or dysplastic) cells, and the halo test. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:454-69, 15 Feb 63

SLOTNICK IJ, HILDEBRANDT RJ, PRYSTOWSKY H: Microbiology of the femal genital tract. IV. Cervical and vaginal flora during pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 21:312-7, Mar 63

SICARD A, COUDERC M: [Severe spondylodiskitis following promonotory fixation of the uterine cervix] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:258-60, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

TERVILA L: Measurement of cervical dilatation in labour. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:374-6, 1962

TATARIAN G: Historical aspects of the cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:530-3, 29 Sep 62

THIERY M: Desoxyribonucleic acid content of the nuclei in cervicovaginal epithelium. Variations during chemical carcinogenesis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1809-15, 15 Dec 62

TURNBULL AC: Amniotic pressure, cervical dilatation and the cervix in labour. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1047-8, Dec 62

TAKAHASHI O, SHIMAI K: Contribution to the study of the phenomenon of senility in the rat ovary and the relation between the ovary and the ganglion cervicale uteri of the rat. Keio J Med 12:31-5, Mar 63

VOUTSA N, BEVERIDGE GC, FORAKER AG: The uterine cervix at term: glycogen, mast cells, and connective-tissue elements. Obstet Gynec 22:108-14, Jul 63

VIALA JL, LOUSTAU JA: [Radiological study of the endocervix and the uterine isthmus. I. Physiologic aspects] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:621-34, Oct 62 (Fr)

WAWRYK R: [Incompetent cervix] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1928-34, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

WATANABE K: [Surgical treatment of habitual abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:292-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

WADA T: [Histological studies on the dysplastic epithelial changes in the uterine cervix] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:1016-34, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZORINA AA, MUDRENKO EG: [Sensory endings in cervical and vaginal ganglia of human fetuses and children] Arkh Anat 43:48-52, Aug 62 (Rus)

CESAREAN SECTION (E4)

AVILES VM: [Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:155-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ANTONY AT, WALLACE JT: Postcesarean large bowel obstruction. New York J Med 62:3462-5, 1 Nov 62

ARESIN L: [Contribution to embryonal electroencephalography] Confin Neurol 22:121-7, 1962 (Ger)

ANDERSON GV: New instrument for cesarean section. Obstet Gynec 20:644, Nov 62

ARMAND M, LESPINASSE F: [Rupture of the cicatrices of segmental cesareans at the Maternite Isaie Jeanty] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:60-73, Oct 62 (Fr)

AKASHI K, KAWASE T: [Statistical observations on cesarean section for the past 5 years in the Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic of the Sapporo Medical College] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1119-24, Nov 62 (Jap)

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [The fetal indications of cesarean section. Clinico-statistical considerations] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:601-13, Oct 62 (It)

ARDILLO L, MUNTONI I: [Anesthesia in cesarean section] Rass Clin Ter 61:260-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

ALLAHBADIA NK: Vaginal delivery following cesarean section. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:241-9, 15 Jan 63

ALEKSANDROV EK: [On the control of atonic hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:20-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

AZZARONE M: [Problems of anesthesia in cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 15:6-16, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BREMOND E, BREMOND P: [Intra-ligamentous pregnancy due to rupture of the cicatrix of a cesarean operation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:242-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BACH HG: [Fetal indications for cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Heidelberg] Arch Gynaek 198:290-3, 11963 (Ger)

BENTELE W: [Urine estrogen determination and indications for cesarean section in fetal maturation disorders] Arch Gynaek 198:313-5, 1963 (Ger)

BURGHARDT E, KOLBL H: [Changes in the indications for abdominal cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Graz during the years 1949-1960, with special reference to so-called fetal indications] Arch Gynaek 198:277-9, 1963 (Ger)

BACH HG, ZEILINGER I: [Delivery after cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:475-86, May 63 (Ger)

BANNER EA, GILPIN CA Jr: Cesarean sections done more than 25 years ago at the Mayo Clinic. Proc Mayo Clin 38:190-5, 8 May 63

BERGSCHMIDT O: [Halothane and muscle relaxants in cesarean section anesthesia] Med Welt 23:1275-9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

BIANCHI F, MADERNA C: [Statistical considerations on 100 cesarean sections] Minerva Ginec 14:580-8, 15 Jul 62 (It)

BRUNNER P: [The incidence of abortion in pregnancy after cesarean section in human and veterinary medicine] Zbl Gynaek 84:335-6, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

BILLICH R: [On a congenital skull impression not explainable by labor mechanics in a newborn infant] Zbl Gynaek 84:110-1, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

BRUNELLI A, ZANETTI P, FLAUTO U: [Study on renal function in children born by cesarean section. Endogenous creatinine clearance] Lattante 33:628-32, Sep 62 (It)

BACH HG: [Infant mortality in cesarean section and anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:341, Oct 62 (Ger)

BUOGO A, GHIONE M, POLVANI F: [Aminosidine in the obstetrical and gynecological fields; in vitro antibacterial action and therapeutic action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:80-9, 1962 (It)

BRICENO RI, VIELMA R, MENDEZ LEON S, RIVAS COLS H, CARBONELL C: [Experience on cesarean section in the Hospital Central de Valera] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:457-88, 1962 (Sp)

BOGGS TR Jr, MOORE J, FIELDS H, ISRAEL SL: Early termination of pregnancy in Rh sensitization. Obstet Gynec 21:334-8, Mar 63

CUNESE F: [Clinico-statistical considerations on abdominal cesarean sections performed at the Maternita di Rieti in the period 1957-1961] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:73-81, Feb 63 (It)

CAGLIERO L: [Obstetrical management of the hysterotomized pregnant patient] Minerva Ginec 15:350-8, 15 Apr 63 (It)

COTTAFAVI M, FERRARI G: [The association dexamethasone-antibiotics in the local therapy of "post-cesarena pericystitis"] Minerva Ginec 15:433-6, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CAFFEE HH: Intrauterine scar causing obstruction to labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:861, 1 Oct 62

CHEN HY, LEE JC, WEI PY: Labor and delivery following previous cesarean section. J Formosa Med Ass 61:259-72, 28 Mar 62

CIASCA G, MELICA F: [Clinico-statistical observations on cesarean section] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:233-59, May 62 (It)

CORBIT JD Jr: Effect of oxytocin on oxygen exchange between maternal and fetal circulation at the time of cesarean section. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1313-5, 15 Nov 62

CALDARINI G, PONTIROLI I: [Physiopathology and prophylaxis of anoxia of the newborn in cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:1015-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G: [Considerations on a method of anesthesia for cesarean section] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:655-62, Nov 62 (It)

CHALMERS DG: [The prophylactic use of anticoagulants in gynecology. 8 years' experience] Acta Orthop Belg 28:598-604, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CIARAVINO WI, COYLE WR 3d: Rupture of cesarean-section scar in the puerperium. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:187-8, Feb 63

CHARVET P: [State at birth of infants delivered by cesarean section] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:719-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CRAWFORD JS: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5340:1285, 11 May 63

DIETEL H: [Blood group incompatibility as a fetal indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:311-2, 1963 (Ger)

DIMPFL J: [Our experiences with steroid anesthetics in 213 cesarean sections] Anaesthesist 12:182-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

DURFEE RB: Evolution of cesarean section. J Int Coll Surg 38:480-91, Nov 62

DORATO P: [Pregnancy and labor in women with previous cesarean sections] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:999-1020, 30 Sep 62 (It)

DI RE F, MICHELETTI G: [Repeated cesarean section] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1176-98, Dec 62 (It)

ELLIS HG: Postmortem cesarean section. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:502-4, Nov 62

EZES H, SCHEBAT C: [Calcified cyst of the ovary forming a tumor praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:532-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ELLMAN JS: Spontaneous rupture of a branch of the uterine artery in the third trimester of pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 21:75-7, Jan 63

FILEP A: [Cesarean section under spinal anesthesia] Magy Noorv Lap 26:186-9, May 63 (Hun)

FUKUDA T, MARUYAMA T: [Some problems in regard to cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:484-91, May 63 (Jap)

FOUKAS M: [What can hysterosalpingography contribute to the demonstration of cicatrical defects after prior cesarean section?] Zbl Gynaek 84:330-5, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

FORGACS J, NEMETH L, ELEK E: [Cesarean sections under potentiated local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:326-9, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

FUHRMANN L: [Blockage of the placental barrier following the use of barbiturates in obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:212-7, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

FIELDS H, WELLING S: Present status of cesarean section. Clin Med 70:353-62, Feb 63

FERRARIS G, GAMBOTTO C: Caesarean delivery as the method of choice in patients with heart failure. Panminerva Med 5:54-9, Feb 63

GUNST W, WOLTHAUS G: [The vesico-uterine fistula and its treatment] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:152-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOLOB E: [Delivery after cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 85:542-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

GERNEZ L, POIRET C: [Low cesarean section. Critical study based on 721 operations performed in series extended over 30 years] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:237-54, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GILLESPIE RL: Technique for equine cesarean section. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1333-4, 1 Dec 62

GUROVSKAIA TM: [On secondary cesarean section and laparotomy in women with a previous history of cesarean section] Akush Ginek 39:85-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GERGEI I, NEIBAUER D: [Dynamics of fertility after cesarean section] Akush Ginek 39:89-93, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GOPLERUD CP: Preterm delivery for sensitized Rh-negative mothers. JAMA 184:626-30, 25 May 63

HOHNE G: [The incidence of fetal indications for cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf] Arch Gynaek 198:286-8, 1963 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Legal problems concerning the physician's intervention during the obstetrical period] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:44-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAUSER GA: [Cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:329-30, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

HOEHNE G: [The incidence and repetition of cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1250-1, Oct 62 (Ger)

HENRIQUET F, MAINERO C: [Comparison between general and peripheral anesthesia in cesarean section] Minerva Anest 28:449-53, Nov 62 (It)

HOCSON NP: Postmortem cesarean section: two successful cases. Philipp J Surg 17:402-7, Nov-Dec 62

HERRE HD: [Labor after cesarean sections] Zbl Gynaek 84:2025-31, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARTRIDGE VB, WILSON RB: Balanced anesthesia for cesarean section. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:619-25, 1 Mar 63

ICHIYANAGI K, ITO Y: Hexamethylene-bis-carbaminoylcholine iodide and bromide in human cesarean section. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:113-6, Dec 62

JAHIER J, GIRAUD JR: [The surgical treatment of placenta praevia] Maternite 12:21-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

JAMAIN B, LETESSIER A: [The problem of ligation of the tubes during cesareans at the Hopital Tenon during a continuous 9-year period (12,000 births)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:310-4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

JOSEY WE: Maternal hazards in intrapartum rupture of the lower uterine segment. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:181-92, Apr 63

KREIBICH H: [On the problem of cesarean section under local anesthesia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:279-83, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOSTIC P: [Threatening fetal asphyxia as an indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:297-301, 1963 (Ger)

KEPP R, OEHLERT G: [Cesarean section from the viewpoint of fetal indications in late therapy-resistant gestoses] Arch Gynaek 198:308-11, 1963 (Ger)

KOREN Z, BRZEZINSKI A, PFEIFER Y, SULMAN FG: Serotonin production in spontaneous and Caesarean delivery. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:483-6, Jun 63

LOPEZ-LLERA M: [Uterine rupture] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:209-42, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LANG EM: [Obstetrics in Indian elephants] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:97-114, 1963 (Ger)

LEWIN D: [Initial trials in applications of the evaluation of the fertility of women having undergone cesarean section at the time of their 1st delivery. Considerations on the statistical analysis of cases from a hospital service] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:452-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LACOMME M, LEWIN D: [Childbirth, natural or cesarean in women with previous cesarean section] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:437-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LISTER UM: Changes in the blood in pregnancy, labour and the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:761-71, Oct 62

LEROUX M: [The obstetrical future of women operated on by cesarean section. Problems posed by immediate risks and their remote outcome] Maternite 11:77-89, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

LUFT H: [Electrophonocardiogram as a criterion of the effect of anesthetic on the child in cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:1650-7, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOPEZ GOMEZ JR, VARGAS PALERMO LA: [Some considerations on cesareans in the Obstetrics Department of the Centro de Hospitalizacion del Seguro Social in Puerto Cabello] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:375-91, 1962 (Sp)

LE CANNELIER R, BOURGOIN P: [Dehiscence of a cesarean scar and uterine rupture] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:508-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LYONNET R, BURLET P, GUILLAUD M: [An unusual indication for cesarean section: a case of vulvar anus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:727-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MILANES J, ZABALETA LOMBANA A: [Silk sutures in cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:271-6, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MILFORT J, FINTZ B: [Current indications for cesarean section] Strasbourg Med 14:568-79, Jun 63 (Fr)

MEINRENKEN H: [Have the indications for cesarean section changed?] Arch Gynaek 198:288-90, 1963 (Ger)

MURKEN JD: [On roentgen diagnosis during labor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:425-37, May 63 (Ger)

MORI B, FUJII T: [Prognosis in cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:540-7, May 63 (Jap)

MILLERICK JD: Postcesarean staphylococcal peritonitis. Report of 2 cases. Obstet Gynec 20:528-30, Oct 62

MARQUIS AB, SCHERRER R: [Cesarean-hysterectomy (5 cases)] Laval Med 33:653-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

MALINAS Y: [Fetal prognosis in vaginal cesarean section (apropos of 70 births in continuous series)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:416-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARTINIE-DUBOUSQUET J: [Remarks on congenital torticollis] Ann Chir Infant 3:195-214, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAIWALD L: [Experiences with Complamin in gynecology and obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:281-9, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

MANUEL AVILES V: [The eternal objectives of obstetrics. II.] Rev Med Chile 90:605-8 concl, Jul 62 (Sp)

MAHON R, MARTIN-DUPONT C, BALLANGER, BIRHIS, SOUMIREU, BOURSIER, TREBESSES G: [On a case of ovarian cyst praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:552, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MLADENOVIC D, CEMERIKIC M, LAZIC L: [Indications for cesarean section according to our material] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:695-701, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

MAHON R, SOUMIREU-MOURAT J, BOURSIER D, MAGENDIE J: [Apropos of 4 recent cases of rupture of a cesarean cicatrix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:681-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NAKAMURA S: [Methods of attaining perfection in spinal anesthesia for cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:113-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NEUWEILER W: [Remarks on fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:274-7, 1963 (Ger)

NOBILI F: [Rupture of the uterus in previously cesarianized pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:728-30, 31 Jul 62 (It)

NOBILI F, INVERNIZZI G: [The operative risk in cesarean section in pregnant heart patients] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:737-48, Oct 62 (It)

NEUMANN E, BERNARDIN D, MOINE C: [Cesarean section using Nesdonal] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:561-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NICCOLO M: [Considerations on the usefulness of hysterographic control of the uterine cicatrix after cesarean section] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:957-62, Dec 62 (It)

O'SULLIVAN D, MURRAY DB: Induced hypothermia in obstetric shock. Brit Med J 5349:100, 13 Jul 63

OKADA S: [On methods of anesthesia for cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:580-5, May 63 (Jap)

OBOLENSKY W, ZURCHER WO: [Hysterography as an objective method for scar evaluation following cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:225-33, Mar 63 (Ger)

ORAM RH: A case of full-term extrauterine pregnancy. Cent Afr J Med 9:52-3, Feb 63

PUNDEL JP: [Etymology of the cesarean operation with some remarks on the birth of Julius Caesar] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:201-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

PUDER H: [On the problem of fetal indications] Arch Gynaek 198:293-7, 1963 (Ger)

PERRICONE G, MARINO B: [Cesarean section at the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani from 1954 to 1961. Considerations and clinico-statistical observations] Minerva Ginec 15:91-4, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PILLSBURY SG: The safety of cesarean sections. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:580-4, 1 Jul 63

POLISHUK WZ, SHARF M, ROLAN L: Hysterography following caesarean section. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:380-4, 1963

PLASSE G, MARTIN-LAVAL J, PEYTRAUD L, DJAOUI R: [A prophylactic treatment of early functional occlusion in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:89-93, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PIERUCCI C, AUGUSTI A: [Clinico-statistical considerations on cesarean sections from 1/1/1949 to 12/31/1960 at the Ospedale Uniti di Citta di Cstello] Minerva Ginec 14:725-7, 31 Jul 62 (It)

PROCHOROW M: [Control of hemorrhage in cesarean section] Ginek Pol 33:491-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

PASETTO N, D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V, DE CAMILLIS L: [On the clinical problem of radiographic control of the uterine cicatrix after segmental cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:835-40, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PAESCHKE KD: [On cesarean section and the post-cesarean uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:881-5, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

PRITCHARD JA, BALDWIN RM, DICKEY JC, WIGGINS KM: Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. II. Red blood cell loss and changes in apparent blood volume during and following vaginal delivery, cesarean section, and cesarean section plus total hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1271-82, 15 Nov 62

PLETSCH TD, SANDBERG EC: Cesarean hysterectomy for sterilization. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:254-9, 15 Jan 63

PORADOVSKY K: [Medical management of premature labor] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:655-65, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

PACE G, PATERNOSTRO G: [The ultra-short-acting barbiturates in the performance of cesarean section. Clinical contribution] Minerva Anest 29:34-7, Jan 63 (It)

PAQUIN JE, ELLIS GJ, PROTOS P: Multiple cesarean sections. Med Ann DC 32:170-4, May 63

RICEVUTO C: [Transfusional exigencies in obstetrics and gynecology (with statistical data from the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani)] Minerva Ginec 15:308-10, 31 Mar 63 (It)
RUPPRECHT A: [The development of indications for cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Kiel in the past 4 decades] Arch Gynaek 198:282-6, 1963 (Ger)
RAURAMO L: [The development of fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:280-2, 1963 (Ger)
ROSENZWEIG E, BERGER M: [Meconium passage in cephalic position at the onset of labor in relation to cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:301-3, 1963 (Ger)
REVAZ C: [Decrease in the incidence of cesarean section in childbirth brought about by the introduction of the perfusion of oxytocics under general pentothal anesthesia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1039-42, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)
RAURAMO L, KIVIKOSKI A: Effect of the changing frequency of cesarean sections on the prognosis of mothers and children in a clinical series. II. Maternal and infantile mortality. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:204-11, 1963
RITER JW: Postmortem cesarean section. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-55, Sep 62
ROVERE G: [Our experience with general intravenous anesthesia in cesarean section] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:890-4, Sep 62 (It)
REYES CEJA L: [Placenta praevia in patients with previous cesarean section] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:731-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)
RAJAONERA R: [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy constituting an obstacle praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:578-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
RUF H, PIANA L: [Insidious uterine ruptures] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:570-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
RITCHIE DC: Maternal and perinatal mortality associated with cesarean section in Alberta (1955-1959) Canad Med Ass J 88:649-55, 30 Mar 63
RIEDEL JA: Interruption of pregnancy before term: an evaluation of the mode of delivery and the factors which influence survival of the small infant. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:145-50, Feb 63
RAURAMO L, KIVIKOSKI A: Effect of the changing frequency of cesarean sections on the prognosis of mothers and children in a clinical series. Development of the indications for cesarean section from 1938 to 1960. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:99-105, 1963
ROSENZWEIG E, BACIC M, STOILJKOVIC C: [Labor after a previous cesarean section] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:223-40, 1962 (Ser)
SANCHEZ TORRES F: [Postmortem cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:327-31, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
SHARF M, POLISHUK WZ: [2 cases of colporrhexis] Harefuah 64:165-7, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)
SOERGEL W: [On the technic of anesthesia in neuroleptic analgesia in surgical gynecology and after cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:453-60, May 63 (Ger)
SCALI P: [3 cases of pregnancy after posterior isthmic hysteropexy at the promontory] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:48-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)
SECHER O, KARLBERG P: [Placental blood transfusion to newborn infants delivered by cesarean section] Nord Med 68:1265-9, 4 Oct 62 (Dan)
STOZICKY V, VECKO J: [Choice of anesthesia in cesarean section] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:651-6, 1961 (Cz)
SILVA AL da: [The Portes-Gottschalk operation] Hospital (Rio) 62:847-52, Oct 62 (Por)
SCHEININGER LM: Cesarean section statistics--1961. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:55-9, Jan 63
SOMMER KH: [Risks of delivery for the child and their prevention] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:948-50, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)
SEIDENSCHNUR G: [Cesarean section under local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1547-53, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)
TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, DELARUE G, GEROME M: [The abdominal cesarean operation in the African. Apropos of a series of 492 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:214-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
TOYAMA T, ITO Y: [Statistical observations on abdominal cesarean section during the last 5 years in this hospital] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:492-5, May 63 (Jap)
TORTORA JM, TUFANO RJ: Fetal distress. Clin Med 69:2267-70, Oct 62
TODD JS: Volvulus of the splenic flexure and tension pneumoperitoneum complicating routine cesarean section. New York J Med 62:3634-40, 15 Nov 62
TEGELAERS WH: [Hyaline membrane disease of the newborn. Introduction and statement of the problem] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:261-72, Aug 62 (Dut)
TEPEDINO MV, BRESNICK P, TISDALL LH: Multiple cesarean sections; a ten-year review. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:250-3, 15 Jan 63
TASCA E, BOFFANO M: [Hysterosalpingography as control method for the post-cesarean uterine cicatrix] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:915-28, Dec 62 (It)
TRICE AM, KLINE CA, ADAMS WE: Idiopathic myocardial hypertrophy: report of postmortem cesarean section upon a patient with myocardial infarction. Southern Med J 56:481-5, May 63
VARA P: [Fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:261-73, 1963 (Ger)
VARGA G: [Management of spontaneous uterine and bladder rupture following cesarean section] Magy Noorv Lap 26:178-9, May 63 (Hun)
VARNER WD: Management of labor in the primigravida with breech presentation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:876-83, 1 Oct 62
VAN ROOY AM, ROBINS AI: Labor and delivery complicated by dermoid cysts. Report of two cases. Med Ann DC 31:638-40, Nov 62
VEEN V: [10 years' experience with cesarean section in a small regional hospital] Nederl T Verlosk 62:259-72, Oct 62 (Dut)
VACHA K, STOZICKY V: [Safety of the parturient in cesarean section] Cesk Gynek 28:91-4, Feb 63 (Cz)
WARM R: [On the incidence of obstetrical operations in vaginal deliveries after prior cesarean sections] Zbl Gynaek 85:441-7, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)
WATERS EG, HALL WM: Rupture of uterus in late pregnancy. Changing concepts based upon studies of 50 cases. Obstet Gynec 20:585-94, Nov 62
WARM R: [Delivery after previous cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:2015-25, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)
WAHL P, JAHIER J: [Late secondary hemorrhage after transverse cesarean section. Hysterectomy and ligation of the hypogastric artery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:521-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
YASUI S: [Cesarean section] J Jap Med Ass 49:1036-40, 15 May 63 (Jap)
YASUI S, KUSUMOTO S, OZAWA S, TAKAHASHI T, SHIMODAIRA K, ITO N, NAKAE M, SHIMANAKA S, SHIMIZU S, UEMATSU O: [Clinical observations on 460 cases of cesarean section] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:913-20, Aug 62 (Jap)
YAMAMURA H: [Problems with cesarean section] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:313-20, Mar 63 (Jap)
ZEIGLER RF, OWEN JC: Cesarean hysterectomy: analysis of 61 cases. Amer Surg 29:385-6, May 63
ZAWADZKA-RUZYLLO A: [Cesarean section in septic delivery in the era of antibiotics] Ginek Pol 33:359-66, May-Jun 62 (Pol)
ZOGRAPHOS G, AYME Y: [Uterine rupture during labor in the presence of scarred uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:755-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CESIUM (D1)

ARAKI T, ITO M, KOSTYUK PG, OSCARSSON O, OSHIMA T: Injection of alkaline cations into cat spinal motoneurones. Nature (London) 196:1319-20, 29 Dec 62
BAICHIKOV AG, INGERMAN VP, SEREBRIANAIA AG: [Use of rare metals in the treatment of various diseases] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:18-25, Aug 62 (Rus)
ELLISON SA, ROSENKRANZ HS: An apparatus for sampling after cesium chloride density gradient centrifugation in the preparative ultracentrifuge. Anal Biochem 5:263-5, Mar 63
GUILBAULT P, CORABOEUF E, PADEL Y: [Action of abnormal ions on the ventricular myocardial contraction in the dogfish] J Physiol (Paris) 55:149-50, 1963 (Fr)
HAMMOND SE, BOLD FO, MACDONALD NS: Cesium-137 excretion and retention following single exposure. Health Phys 9:523-8, May 63
HERTZ L, SCHOU M: Univalent cations and the respiration of brain-cortex slices. Biochem J 85:93-104, Oct 62
LUTEMBACHER R: [Cesium and rubidium] Arch Mal Coeur 56:241-6, Mar 63 (Fr)
VINOGRAD J, MORRIS J, DAVIDSON N, DOVE WF Jr: The bouyant behavior of viral and bacterial DNA in alkaline CsCl. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:12-7, 15 Jan 63
WYATT HV: The effect of alkali metals on the growth of Staphylococcus pyogenes. Exp Cell Res 30:56-61, Mar 63
WALWICK ER, MAIN RK: Monovalent cation effects on a deoxyribonucleic acid-synthesizing system. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:876-84, 31 Dec 62
YAMAGATA N: Balance of potassium, rubidium and caesium between Japanese people and diet and assessments of their biological half-times. Nature (London) 196:83-4, 6 Oct 62
YAMAGATA N: Estimation of the total-body load of caesium-137 in Japanese people. Nature (London) 196:284-5, 20 Oct 62

CESIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

ANDERSON EC: Correlation of cesium 137 in milk with rainfall. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:144-8, 9 Nov 62
ANDERSON EC, HARGETT AE: Cesium 137 content of control subjects. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:139-43, 9 Nov 62
AARKROG A: Caesium-137 from fall-out in human milk. Nature (London) 197:667-8, 16 Feb 63
BONNEAU H, LAVAL P, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT A, DESGEORGES Y: [The cytological surveillance of broncho-pulmonary cancers treated CO-60 or CES-137] Gaz Med France 69:3083-93, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)
BOOKER DV, CHAMBERLAIN AC: Caesium-134 in man in Scandinavia. Nature (London) 196:489-90, 3 Nov 62
BONO F, RIMONDI C, VOCI V: [Wedge-shaped filters in cesiotherapy. Technical notes and preliminary ionimetric data] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:374-83, Sep-Oct 62 (It)
CLEMENT R, AMALRIC R, SANTAMARIA F: [1st clinical impressions of cesium teletherapy. (Apropos of 301 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:71-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
Caesium--137 and strontium--90 in foods, 1960-1962. Radiol Health Data 4:81-5, Feb 63
COLLINS CD, FLEMING JA, PURSER PR: Early experience with a short-distance caesium 137 unit. Brit J Radiol 35:698-703, Oct 62
COSTRELL L: Scattered radiation from large Cs137 sources. Health Phys 8:491-8, Oct 62
CASTELAIN PY, AMALRIC R, SPITALIER JM: [The applications of cesium therapy in dermatology (1st results)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:441-51, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
CASTELAIN PY, AMALRIC R, SPITALIER JM: [Treatment of some cutaneous epitheliomas by cesium therapy. Results] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:955-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
DAVIS FJ, REINHARDT PW: Extended- and point-source radiometric program. US Atom Energy Comm CEX-60:3:64p, 8 Aug 62
DEBOIS JM: [The use of tele-cesium in radiotherapy. I. Physical properties of the sources of cesium-137] J Belg Radiol 45:499-510, 1962 (Fr)
DEBOIS JM: [The use of tele-cesium in radiotherapy. II. Clinical applications of cesium sources] J Belg Radiol 45:625-37, 1962 (Fr)
DEBOIS JM: [Theoretical calculation of the integral dose. Comparison of tele-cesium-137 with tele-cobalt-60] J Belg Radiol 45:728-41, 1962 (Fr)
FURCHNER JE, RICHMOND CR: Effect of environmental temperatures on retention of cesium 137 by mice. J Appl Physiol 18:786-8, Jul 63
FURCHNER JE, RICHMOND CR: Whole body retention of cesium 137 by dogs during chronic oral exposure: progress report. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:57-62, 9 Nov 62
FORTH W, OBERHAUSEN E, PFLEGER K, WESKE G: [Contribution to the clarification of the cause of cesium-137 concentrations in organisms] Experientia 19:25-6, 15 Jan 63
GARNER RJ: Environmental contamination and grazing animals. Health Phys 9:597-605, Jun 63
GELLER LI: [Case of radiation injury caused by radioactive cesium] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:23-5, Feb 63 (Rus)
HARLEY JH, HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM: Storage of standardized radioactive solutions. Nature (London) 197:1230, 23 Mar 63
IINUMA TA, NOHARA N, NAGAI T, ICHIKAWA R: Calibration of caesium-137 content in the human body. Nature (London) 198:604-5, 11 May 63
IZAWA M, TSUBOTA H: Cesium-137 concentration in human urine and estimation of cesium-137 body burden due to world-wide fallout. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:120-9, Jun 62
KATAYAMA K: [General observations of studies on radioactive cesium in Japan] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:659-63, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)
KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. II. Effects of some drugs on the distribution and excretion of 137Cs in the rat. Kumamoto Med J 15:86-9, 30 Jun 62
KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. III. A histopathological study on injuries caused by 137Cs in organs of the mouse, particularly in its testis. Kumamoto Med J 15:90-1, 30 Jun 62
KRMPOTIC J, SUNARIC R, SPAVENTI S: [Postoperative intracranial contact therapy of an acoustic neurinoma with radiocesium] Nuclearmedizin 3:90-6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. I. The distribution and excretion of 137Cs in the rat. Kumamoto Med J 15:83-5, 30 Jun 62
LISTER BA: The use of helicopters for emergency district survey after an accidental release of radioactive material. Health Phys 9:309-14, Mar 63
MONETTI C: [Preliminary results of cesiotherapy in inflammatory and degenerative processes of the locomotor system. (Preliminary note)] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:109-19, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
MOORE W Jr, COMAR CL: Foetal metabolism of caesium-137 in the rat. Int J Radiat Biol 6:233-9, Mar 63
McCLELLAN RO, McKENNEY JR, BUSTAD LK: Metabolism and dosimetry of cesium-137 in male sheep. Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-72511:13p, Feb 62
MICELI R, CORINALDESI A, RIMONDI C: [Comparative study of the biological effects encountered in the mouse after total irradiation with radiations of different types of energy (200kV, Cs-137, 2 MeV, Co-60)] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:109-28, Mar-Apr 62 (It)
Of lichens, caribou and tuna. Canad Med Ass J 88:1038, 18 May 63
PARKER RP: A method of low energy gamma-ray spectrometry applicable to the measurement of biological samples. Phys Med Biol 7:301-11, Dec 62
RUDERMAN AI, VAINBERG MSh: [Radiotherapy of deep-seated thoracic tumors with mobile irradiation using the cesium gamma apparatus] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:3-10, Mar 63 (Rus)
RICKARD WH, WIGGINS AD, FREMSTAD JK: Caesium-137 in dried milk products in relation to phytoclimatic zones. Nature (London) 197:197-8, 12 Jan 63

ROWE MW, VAN DILLA MA: Cesium 137 retention by one human subject. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:149-53, 9 Nov 62

STAMM HH, SCHROEDER HJ: [Chromatographic separation of radionuclelides with iron hydroxide impregnated paper] J Chromatogr 10:392-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER R, SANTOPADRE G: [Technic of determination of strontium isotopes 89 and 90 and cesium-137 in whole milk] Ig Mod 55:177-201, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

SHAKHIDZHANIAN LG: [Degree of contamination and features of the distribution of radiocesium in the body of man and domestic animals in natural conditions] Radiobiologiia 2:838-42, 1962 (Rus)

SHAKHIDZHANYAN LG, STARIK AS, FLEISHMAN DG, GLAZUNOV VV, LEONT'EV VG, NESTEROV VP: Distribution of radioactive cesium and strontium in human and animal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:326-30, Mar-Apr 63

TACHIRI H, SHIGEMATSU Y, YAMAZAKI T, HAMAZAKI Y: [Experience in the use of a cesium-137 γ-ray 2,000-curie medium distance radiation apparatus] Rinsho Hosha 8:410-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR MP, VENNART J, TAYLOR DM: Retention and excretion of caesium-137 by man. Phys Med Biol 7:157-65, Oct 62

ULMER WT, NICOLAS R, MUTH H, OBERHAUSEN E, ONSTEAD C: [Studies on the K40 and Cs137 concentration in miners] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:571-80, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

VAINBERG MSh, VERSHININ NV: [Control of preparation C137 in the GUTP-Cs-400 gamma apparatus] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:73-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

VAN DILLA MA: Potassium and cesium 137 in an individual: interlaboratory comparison. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:136-8, 9 Nov 62

WASSERMAN RH, COMAR CL, TAPPER DN: Influence of dietary potassium and sodium on cesium-137 retention in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:305-7, Jun 63

WATSON EC, JUNKINS RL, FUQUAY JJ, ZAHN LL: The consequences of accidental releases during shipments of radioactive cesium and strontium. Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-69561:44p, Jun 61

TASAKI I: Permeability of squid axon membrane to various ions. J Gen Physiol 46:755-72, Mar 63

Cestoda see TAPEWORMS (B1)

Cestode Infection see TAPEWORM INFECTION (C1)

CETACEA (B2)

EDMUNDSON AB, HIRS CH: On the structure of sperm whale myoglobin. II. The tryptic hydrolysis of the denatured protein. J Molec Biol 5:683-705, Dec 62

EDMUNDSON AB, HIRS CH: On the structure of sperm whale myoglobin. III. Amino acid sequences of the smaller tryptic peptides containing aromatic residues. J Molec Biol 5:706-8, Dec 62

EDMUNDSON AB, HIRS CH: On the structure of sperm whale myoglobin. I. The amino acid composition and terminal groups of the chromatographically purified protein. J Molec Biol 5:663-82, Dec 62

LILLY JC: Distress call of the bottlenose dolphin: stimuli and evoked behavioral responses. Science 139:116-8, 11 Jan 63

LAULAN R: [On the miraculous adventure of the prophet Jonah] Presse Med 70:2023-24, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LILLY JC: Productive and creative research with man and dolphin. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:111-6, Feb 63

PILLERI G: [The classification of the central nervous system of Cetacea (Mammalia)] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:241-58, 1962 (Ger)

RANKIN JJ: The bursa ovarica of the beaked whale, Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps. Anat Rec 139:379-85, Mar 61

SCOTTI TM: Basophilic degeneration of the myocardium in a whale and a horse. Amer J Clin Path 38:530-2, Nov 62

Chagas' Disease see TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN (C1)

Chancre see under SYPHILIS (C1)

CHANCROID (C1)

ENGELHARDT HK: [Ulcus molle and its treatment] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 17:245-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

WILLCOX RR: The treatment of chancroid. Brit J Clin Pract 17:455-60, 8 Aug 63

CHARACTER (F)

ARLOW JA: [Conflict, regression and symptom formation] Rev Franc Psychanal 27:31-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BILIKIEWICZ T: [Characteropathies--organic character disorders] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1866-70, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

DEHU J, ANTY M, TONNEL: Results of trials with fluorosone or ANP 215 in character disorders] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):711-3, May 63 (Fr)

DE FRANCO F: [Problems of child characterology: the plasticity and variability of character] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:561-74, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DE FRANCO F: [On the relation between personality and character during the developmental ages] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:575-81, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DRACOULIDES NN: [Psychobiological objectives and processes in women] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):667-95, Dec 62 (Fr)

EXNER JE Jr: A comparison of the human figure drawings of psychoneurotics, character disturbances, normals, and subjects experiencing experimentally-induced fear. J Project Techn 26:392-7, Dec 62

GITELSON M: On the problem of character neurosis. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:3-17, Jan 63

HEIGL F: [A prognostic character trait in juvenile delinquents] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:197-201, Aug-Sep 62 (Ger)

KAUFMAN I, DURKIN H Jr, FRANK T, HEIMS LW, JONES DB, RYTER Z, STONE E, ZILBACH J: Delineation of two diagnostic groups among juvenile delinquents: the schizophrenic and the impulse-ridden character disorder. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:292-318, Apr 63

KRASOWSKA J, MATIAS K, DABROWSKA M: [Psychic immaturity and its relation to various character deviations in adolescents] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):515-26, Nov 62 (Fr)

LORGE M: [Clinical experiences with a new anti-epileptic, Tegretol (G32,883), with emphasis on epileptic character changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1042-7, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

LAMPL DE GROOT J: [Formation of symptoms and formation of character] Rev Psicoanal 20:20-37, 1963 (Sp)

LAMPL-DE GROOT J: Symptom formation and character formation. Int J Psychoanal 44:1-11, Jan 63

LAMPL DE GROOT J: [Symptom formation and character formation] Rev Franc Psychanal 27:7-29, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LAMPL-DE GROOT J: [Symptom formation and character formation] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:1-22, Apr 63 (Ger)

RUESCH J, BRODSKY C, FISCHER A: The acute nervous breakdown. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:197-207, Feb 63

ROBBINS LL: Character neuroses: therapeutic problems. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:18-29, Jan 63

SOULAIRAC A, GEIER S, MOREL P, FILLIOZAT AM, FILLIOZAT R, CHAVANNES N: [A neuroleptic derivative of phenothiazine: perphenazine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):719-26, May 63 (Fr)

VOGEL W, LAUTERBACH CG: Sibling patterns and social adjustment among normal and psychiatrically disturbed soldiers. J Consult Psychol 27:236-42, Jun 63

WINDHOLZ E: Some technical problems in character analysis. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:30-40, Jan 63

CHARCOAL (J)

BRACALE R, PAOLUCCI D: [Anemia caused by carbonophagia in Libyan women. Preliminary note: clinico-hematological observations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:391-9, Jul 62 (It)

HOLT LE Jr, HOLZ PH: Activated charcoal as an antidote for poisons. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1963:1-3, Jan-Feb

MEYER LM, MULZAC CW, MILLER IF, BRENNAN BL: Determination of Co60 vitamin B12 binding capacity of serum by charcoal adsorption. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:229-32, Apr 63

Charcot-Marie Disease see under MUSCULAR ATROPHY (C3, C10, C16)

Charcot's Joint see ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC (C3)

CHARITIES (I)

BRADLEY DS: Toys for tots. Amer J Nurs 62:62-5, Dec 62

LYNCH JJ: Charity and justice in Catholic hospitals. Hosp Progr 44:44-7 passim, Jan 63

State laws tell who supervises charitable hospitals. Mod Hosp 100:116, Mar 63

CHAULMOOGRA OIL (D3, D6)

ZEMAN I, POKORNY J: Gas chromatographic analysis of cyclopentenyl fatty acids. J Chromatogr 10:15-20, Jan 63

CHEEK (A1, A3)

ALBRIGHT JT, LISTGARTEN MA: Observations of the fine structure of the hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Arch Oral Biol 7:613-20, Sep-Oct 62

FARAGO C: Review of 110 cases of cancer of oral cavity in Papua and New Guinea. Brit Med J 5340:1264-6, 11 May 63

GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M, MATHIEU C: [Epithelial nevus of the oral mucosa] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:592-3, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HASSENPFLUG KH: [Isolated neurinoma of the skin of the cheek] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:i-iv, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

JUCKER C, BABINI L: [On the occurrence of esophageal cancer in individuals previously affected by epitheliomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ital Otol 73:348-54, May-Jun 62 (It)

KOCSARD E, SCHWARZ L, STEPHEN BS, D'ABRERA VS: Morsicatio buccarum. Brit J Derm 74:454-7, Dec 62

MARCIAL ROJAS RA, DE LEON-ANTONI E: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of seromucous glands of the head and neck. Ann Surg 157:409-18, Mar 63

NICELLI F, FRIGGERI L: [Cancer of the cheek and lower gingival fornix. Pathology and surgical treatment] Arch Ital Otol 73:912-26, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

OLECH E: Hemangioma of the cheek involving the opening of Stensen's duct treated by injection of a sclerosing solution. Oral Surg 16:641-4, Jun 63

POLINELLI U: [A case of acute malignant reticulosis complicated by necrosis of the cheek] Fracastoro 55:236-44, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

POSARELLI S, ZORZI M: [Contribution to the study of Malherbe's "mummified" epitheliomas] Fracastoro 55:372-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SHEPRO D, KULA N, HALKETT JA: The role of the cheek pouch in effecting transplantation immunity in the hamster. J Exp Med 117:749-54, 1 May 63

TOKER C: Some observations on the deposition of metastatic carcinoma within cervical lymph nodes. Cancer 16:364-74, Mar 63

WIRTH G: [Late recurrence of a radically operated nasopharyngeal fibroma in the cheek musculature] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:280-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

Cheek Bone see under ZYGOMA (A2)

CHEESE (J)

DORNER W, GONIN P: [An improved medium for the detection of Cl. butyricum] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:586-9, 1962 (Fr)

JACQUET J: [Diseases of cheeses: simple curiosities or a true branch of comparative pathology?] Rev Path Gen 62:1007-44, Nov 62 (Fr)

KURMANN JA: [Contribution to the knowledge of the bacterial content of Emmenthal cheese slat baths] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:593-609, 1962 (Ger)

KARLIN R: [Preliminary research on the synthesis of vitamin B12 and other vitamins of the B group by a bacterium isolated from cheese] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1164-5, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

MOCQUOT G, LAFONT P, VASSAL L: [New observations concerning the survival of Salmonella in cheeses] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:570-83, May 63 (Fr)

RAMMELL CG: Inhibition by citrate of the growth of coagulase-positive Staphylococci. J Bact 84:1123-4, Nov 62

SHARPE E: [Lactobacillus in food products] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:149-62, 1961 (Fr)

VORBECK ML, CONE JF: Characteristics of an intracellular proteinase system of a Trichosporon species isolated from Trappist-type cheese. Appl Microbiol 11:23-7, Jan 63

CHEILITIS (C4)

BOPP KP: [Melkersson-Rosenthal- (Miescher) syndrome. Case report] Munchen Med Wschr 105:293-6, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

CONSTANT Y, LAGARDE B: [Apropos of a case of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:484-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GUARNACCIA E: [Contribution to the knowledge of glandular mucositis of the mouth with palatal localization] Clin Otorinolaring 14:19-33, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

HOFMANN A: [Contribution to the clinical aspects of the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1039-47, Jul 63 (Ger)

KOLLE K: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A case report] Hautarzt 14:318-9, Jul 63 (Ger)

KIUCHI S: [Case of cheilitis granulomatosa] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:491-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

LAZZARO C: [Contribution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Minerva Derm 37:301-6, Sep 62 (It)

MICHALOWSKI R: Cheilitis glandularis, heterotopic salivary glands and squamous cell carcinoma of the lip. Brit J Derm 74:445-9, Dec 62

RABBIOSI G, SACCHI S: [Macrocheilitis and sarcoidosis. Considerations on a clinical case] G Ital Derm 4:261-72, Aug 62 (It)

SZODORAY L: [On light-induced cheilitis as a precancerous condition] Magy Onkol 7:20-4, Mar 63 (Hun)

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Lipsticks. Brit J Clin Pract 17:221-4, Apr 63

CHELATING AGENTS (D8)

ANGELINO PF, VACCA G: [Hemochromatosis: clinical contribution and new chelating therapy] Minerva Med 54:1849-54, 20 Jun 63 (It)

ARIMA M: [Treatment of Wilson's disease, especially on penicillamine therapy] Brain Nerve 15:49-55, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALBAHARY C, RENAULT J, LABARBE P, GIRAUD J: [The treatment of siderosis by desferrioxamine B. Comparison with the action of 2 other chelating agents] Presse Med 70:2823-6, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

BLASIUS E, LASER M: [Chelate-forming exchange resins. III. Selective and specific ion exchangers on hydrazide bases] J Chromatogr 11:84-92, May 63 (Ger)

BOUDIN G, PEPIN B, BARRAINE R: [Our experience with the treatment of Wilson's disease by penicillamine] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:631-42, 3-10 May 63 (Fr)

Cumulated Index Medicus

CHELATING AGENTS

BALLOU JE: Preliminary evaluation of several chelating agents for plutonium removal. Health Phys 8:731–4, Dec 62

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [The action of a chelating agent on the development of experimental infection with various viruses and on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich's ascites tumor and Rous sarcoma. II.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:135–8, 1962 (Fr)

BLEHOVA B, HEYROVSKY A, NEBUDOVA J, VOTAVA Z: [Treatment of Wilson's disease with penicillamine and guajacuran] Cesk Neurol 26:45–9, Jan 63 (Cz)

CAPPIO M: [Possibilities of the medical treatment of pancreatic calculosis] Minerva Med 54:601–5, 3 Mar 63 (It)

Cystinuria. Brit Med J 5344:1496, 8 Jun 63

CONTE M, BODIN F, DUHAMEL: [The treatment of hemochromatosis with the new iron chelating agent (desferrioxamine)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:533–8, 19–26 Apr 63 (Fr)

COOMBS TL, FELBER JP, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidases: mechanism of inhibition by chelating agents, mercaptans, and metal ions. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:899–905, Sep 62

CATSCH A: [The effect of chelating agents on the behavior of lead in the body] Arzneimittelforschung 12:924–30, Sep 62 (Ger)

CACCURI S, PECORA L: The chelating action of porphyrins in lead poisoning. Panminerva Med 4:367–8, Sep 62

CARELLA M, POLICASTRI I: [Therapy of Wilson's disease] Clin Ter 23:458–70, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CATSCH A: Principles and trends in therapeutic removal of internally deposited radionuclides. Health Phys 8:725–30, Dec 62

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 3. Some effects of temperature pH and various chemical reagents on fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:38–46, Jan 63

CRAWHALL JC, SCOWEN EF, WATTS RW: Effect of penicillamine on cystinuria. Brit Med J 5330:588–90, 2 Mar 63

CLETON F, TURNBULL A, FINCH CA: Synthetic chelating agents in iron metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:327–37, Mar 63

DUNSBACH F: [Complexometric determination of calcium in blood serum and urine with ethyleneglycol-bis-(β-aminoethylether tetraacetic acid)] Clin Chim Acta 8:481–3, May 63 (Ger)

DWYER FP, HALPERN B: Co-ordination compounds as resolving agents. Nature (London) 196:270, 20 Oct 62

DUCKETT S, FRANCE NE, WALLIS PG: Clinical and pathological findings in a case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with penicillamine. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:374–7, Nov 62

DESVIGNES P, HAUT J: [The chelating agents in siderosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:349–51, Jun 62 (Fr)

EYRING EJ, ENGLEMAN EP: Interaction of gold and penicillamine. Arthritis Rheum 6:216–23, Jun 63

[Experiences with Desferrioxamin in pathological iron deposits] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1295–1306, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

ERDOS EG, WOHLER JR: Inhibitors of the in vivo enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Life Sci 4:270–4, Apr 63

FREYER S, WALSHE JM: Effect of chelating agents on the copper-protein bond in liver. Nature (London) 198:189, 13 Apr 63

FAIRBANKS VF, WARSON MD, BEUTLER E: Drugs for iron overload. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414–5, 25 May 63

FERREIRA SH, ROCHA E SILVA M: Potentiation of bradykinin by dimercaptopropanol (bal) and other inhibitors of its destroying enzyme in plasma. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1123–8, Dec 62

FOREMAN H: The effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) on acceleration of excretion of actinide elements. Health Phys 8:735–7, ,

FIELDING J, SMITH GM: The haemolytic activity of an iron carbohydrate complex. J Clin Path 16:12–7, Jan 63

FONTAINE RJ, BARBER DE, MALETSKOS CJ, WEBSTER EW, GRAHAM JR: Attempt to remove thorium by use of chelating agent. JAMA 184:55, 6 Apr 63

FINCH CA: [Effect of synthetic chelating agents on iron metabolism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:320–1, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

GARY-BOBO J, LAMARQUE JL, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Magnesium flavone chelates during treatment of malignant tumors by cyclophosphamide. (Study of 100 clinical cases)] Presse Med 71:865–6, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

GOKULANATHAN KS, BAIRD RL, REICHELDERFER TE, RUBIN M: Acute iron poisoning: treatment with a new chelating agent. Georgetown Med Bull 16:238–43, May 63

GRAVELEAU J, PEROL R, GUIBE C, MORIN M: [Therapeutic effect of D-penicillamine in a case of Wilson's disease] Sem Hop Paris 38:3339–42, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

GAUTHIER B, MARECHAL MC: [Determination of amino acid by copper complexometry] Boll Chimicofarm 101:592–8, Aug 62 (Fr)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antimicrobial activity of 8-quinolinol, its salts with salicylic acid and 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, and the respective copper (II) chelates in liquid culture. Appl Microbiol 11:62–5, Jan 63

GOLDBERG A, SMITH JA, LOCHHEAD AC: Treatment of lead-poisoning with oral penicillamine. Brit Med J 5340:1270–5, 11 May 63

HOLZMANN H: [On the use of desferrioxamine in porphyria cutanea tarda] Med Welt 19:1078–81, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HILL JM, MANN PJ: The inhibition of pea-seedling diamine oxidase by chelating agents. Biochem J 85:198–207, Oct 62

HEDDLE JG, McHENRY EW, BEATON GH: Penicillamine and vitamin B6 interrelationships in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1215–22, May 63

Iron overload. Brit Med J 5323:72–3, 12 Jan 63

JULIEN C, LEMONNIER F, ETIENNE G, RUBMANN A, CAROLI J: [Hemochromatosis and desferrioxamine. (Initial results apropos of 7 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:669–78, Jun 63 (Fr)

JANDL JH: Current concepts in therapy. Hemolytic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:482–6, 28 Feb 63

JAVETT SN: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica. Lancet 1:504–5, 2 Mar 63

JAFFE IA: Comparison of the effect of plasmapheresis and penicillamine on the level of circulating rheumatoid factor. Ann Rheum Dis 22:71–6, Mar 63

JOKL V: [Use of paper electrophoresis for the study of complex compounds. (Preliminary report)] Cesk Farm 12:44–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

KOSTIAL K, MALJKOVIC T, SLAT B, WEBER O: Toxicity of some new chelating agents for radiostrontium removal. Arh Hig Rada 13:295–8, 1962

KEBE SR: ACTH and a chelating agent for schizophrenia. Western Med 4:46–8, Feb 63

LITTMAN ML, TAGUCHI T, SHIMIZU Y: Acceleration of growth of sarcoma 180 with pyridoxamine and retardation with penicillamine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:667–74, Jul 63

LANGE J: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hepatocerebral degeneration (Wilson's disease)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:896–900, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

LIND K, MANSA B, OLESEN H: Penicillamine treatment in the cold-haemagglutinin syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:647–60, May 63

LINDENBAUM A, MARKLEY JF, ROSENTHAL M: Removal of plutonium from blood as a function of DTPA treatment and of the physical state of the plutonium. Health Phys 8:695–7, Dec 62

LEWIS CE: The treatment of chronic intoxications due to lead, arsenic and mercury. GP 27:129–32, May 63

LEVIN WC, RITZMANN SE: Treatment of macroglobulinaemia. Brit Med J 5338:1160, 27 Apr 63

MARTIN S, BOUDENE C, TRUHAUT R, ALBAHARY C: [Comparative study of a new lead chelating agent, the monocalcium and trisodium salt of diethylene triamine pentacetic acid (Ca DTPA) and the monocalcium and disodium salt of ethylene diamine tetracetic acid (Ca EDTA) in the detection of lead poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:297–309, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MAXWELL DC, SMITH PJ, WILFORD SP: Stabilities of some alkaline earth chelates of tetracycline. Nature (London) 198:577–8, 11 May 63

MICHIELS J, LATERRE C, DUMOULIN D: [Ocular manifestations of Wilson's disease treated by penicillamine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:552–61, 1963 (Fr)

MROZIKEWICZ A, WIDY W: [On the detoxifying effects of chelaton and other frequently used therapeutic preparations in thallium poisoning] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1900–2, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

MOYNAHAN EJ: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment. Lancet 1:837–8, 13 Apr 63

NORDOY A, BJORNSTAD P, HJORT PF: [Desferrioxamine-B in hemochromatosis] Nord Med 69:581–3, 16 May 63 (Nor)

NISHI N, IIZUKA R, FUJII H, KAWAMURA K, TAKAHATA N: [On 2 family lines with Wilson's pseudosclerosis. Clinical course and therapy, with special reference to combined therapy with BAL, penicillamine and vitamin E] Brain Nerve 15:37–48, Jan 63 (Jap)

NORWOOD WD: Therapeutic removal of plutonium in humans. Health Phys 8:747–50, Dec 62

PULLMAN TN, LAVENDER AR, FORLAND M: Synthetic chelating agents in clinical medicine. Ann Rev Med 14:175–94, 1963

PELLERIN F: [The chelators: use in analysis, toxicology and in therapy] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:707–28, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

PEROL R, GRAVELEAU J, POTTER M, MORIN M: [Therapeutic effects of D-penicillamine in 3 cases of lead poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3342–7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

PEROL R, GRAVELEAU J, MORIN M: [D-penicillamine, a new chelating agent] Sem Hop Paris 38:3337–8, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

PARKER HG, LOW-BEER AD, ISAAC EL: Comparison of retention and organ distribution of AM-241 and CF-252 in mice: the effect of in vivo DTPA chelation. Health Phys 8:679–84, Dec 62

PIERI J, TRONCONI, MOREAU, EISINGER: [Method and surveillance of treatment by penicillamine during hepatolenticular degeneration and in poisonings. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Marseille Med 100:51–7, 1963 (Fr)

REBER K, STUDER A: [Acceleration of the gastrointestinal absorption of heparin by calcium-binding substances] Experientia 19:141–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBERT M, ROBERT L: [Effect of aspergillomarasmine B on the formation of experimental granuloma induced by carrageenin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:107–9, 1963 (Fr)

ROBERT M: [Effect of aspergillomarasmine B on the formation of lipid peroxides in liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:103–7, 1963 (Fr)

RAZUMOVSKII NO, TORCHINSKAIA OL, BALABUKHA VS, USHAKOVA VF: [On the problem of the rational use of complexons for accelerated excretion of radioactive isotopes (Ce-144)] Radiobiologiia 2:773–9, 1962 (Rus)

ROSENTHAL MW, MARKLEY JF, LINDENBAUM A, SCHUBERT J: Influence of DTPA therapy on long-term effects of retained plutonium. Health Phys 8:741–5, Dec 62

SMITH H, CHAPMAN IV: Use of the living chick embryo as a biological indicator of the effectiveness of chelating agents. Nature (London) 198:32–3, 6 Apr 63

SUNDERMAN FW Jr, WHITE JC, SUNDERMAN FW: Metabolic balance studies in hepatolenticular degeneration treated with diethyldithiocarbamate. Amer J Med 34:875–88, Jun 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, ORTEGA JM: Neurotropic calciphylaxis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:271–4, Jun 63

SPODE E: [Studies on removal from the body of radioruthenium (Ru106 to Rh106)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:143–6, 1962 (Ger)

STEVENS E, ROSOFF B, WEINER M, SPENCER H: Metabolism of the chelating agent diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid (C14DTPA) in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:235–8, Nov 62

STAND F, ROSOFF B, WILLIAMS GL, SPENCER H: Tissue distribution studies of ionic and chelated Zn65 in mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:399–404, Dec 62

SMITH RS: Iron excretion in thalassaemia major after administration of chelating agents. Brit Med J 5319:1577–80, 15 Dec 62

SOMMER F: [Experiences with a new therapeutic principle in peripheral, coronary and cerebral circulation disorders] Med Welt 45:2422–4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SPRINGER V, MAJER J, KARLICEK R: [The use of cinnamohydroxamic acid as a new complexometric indicator for ferric ions in the control of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:4–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

TRIPOD J: [Demonstration, by animal experiments, of the affinity of Desferal for iron] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:969–73, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

TORCHINSKAIA OL, RAZUMOVSKII NO, IASHUNSKII VG, BALABUKHA VS, USHAKOVA VF: [Excretion of radioactive cerium from the body under the influence of triethylenetetraaminehexaacetic and tetraethylenepentaaminoheptoacetic acids] Radiobiologiia 3:270–5, 1963 (Rus)

TU J, BLACKWELL RQ, LEE PF: DL-penicillamine as a cause of optic axial neuritis. JAMA 185:83–6, 13 Jul 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445–53, Oct 62

TOMBROPOULOS EG, BAIR WJ: Treatment for removal of inhaled radioactive ceria (144-CeO2) from the lungs of rats. Nature (London) 196:82–3, 6 Oct 62

TOHJO M, NAKAMURA Y, KURIHARA K, SAMEJIMA T, HACHIMORI Y, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activity of hemoproteins. IV. Hematin complexes as model enzymes of peroxidase. Arch Biochem 99:222–40, Nov 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XI. Relationship between chelating ability and chemical structure of ligand. (I). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1129–33, Dec 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. VII. Syntheses of β-Mercaptothiolic acid esters and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:13–8, Jan 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. VIII. Syntheses of α,β-unsaturated β-Mercapto-acid esters and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:19–24, Jan 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. X. Mercapto-acid amides and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:556–62, Jul 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on sulfur-containing chelating agents. IX. Syntheses of alkyl or aryl O-S-esters of O-mercaptothiobenzoic acid, and their metal chelates. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:25–31, Jan 62

TANAKA H, YOKOYAMA A: Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XII. Relationship between chelating ability and chemical structure of ligand. (2). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1133–7, Dec 62

VOLKOV SV, KOLIKHIN VV: [On dissolving renal calculi. A possibility of the application of trilon B as a chemical solvent. (Experimental studies)] Urologia 27:38–43, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VOIGT GE, SKOELD G: [On the protective effect of diethylenetriaminepenta-acetic acid (DTPA) in acute experimental cadmium poisoning] Z Ges Exp Med 136:326–30, 1963 (Ger)

WEBB M: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. III. Chelation of cations by dihydrolipoic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:47–65, 19 Nov 62

WATSON D, ROGERS JA: Serum clacium determination with 1,2-diaminocyclohexane-N-tetra-acetate. Clin Chim Acta 8:168–9, Jan 63

WEISBURGER JH, GRANTHAM PH, WEISBURGER EK: Metal ion complexing properties of carcinogen metabolites. Biochem Pharmacol 12:179-91, Feb 63

WILKOMIRSKY F, MEIER G, BRIEVA A: [Quantitative determination of some nitrogenated drugs by complexometry] Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:311-7, Dec 62 (Sp)

WALD I, FANTI A: [On the problem of the treatment of thallium poisoning] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1386-7, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

ZOTOVA MG: [Effect of unithiol on the rate of absorption of polonium administered subcutaneously in animals] Radiobiologia 2:705-8, 1962 (Rus)

CHELIDONIUM (B6)

AMINEV AM: The addition to the treatment of benign polyposis with Herba chelidonii. Amer J Proctol 14:25-7, Feb 63

BANNERMAN RM, CALLENDER ST, WILLIAMS DL: Effect of desferrioxamine and D,T,P,A, in iron overload. Brit Med J 5319:1573-7, 15 Dec 62

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (J)

BOYLAND E: Urinary metabolites as causative agents in bladder cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:545-7, 1962

BEILIKHIS GA: [Hygienic evaluation of the plans of some plants of inorganic chemistry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:19-25, Nov 62 (Rus)

ENA MG: [Some problems in the development of the medical industry in Ukrainian SSR] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:3-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

ENA MG: [The medical industry in the Ukrainian SSR in the 7-year period] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):3-8, 1962 (Uk)

FILATOVA VS, BABOCHKINA MS, KURANDO TB: [Problems in industrial hygiene and the state of health of workers in diisocyanate production plants] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOLDMANN P: [Occupational skin diseases in the chemical industry] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:355-68 contd, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

GRISHAKOVA AP: [The outstanding record of the L. Ia. Karpov Moscow chemical-pharmaceutical factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:6-12, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOLDMANN P: [Occupational skin diseases in the chemical industry] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:14-30 concl, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

GARLANDA A: [The causes of sickness absenteeism in a chemical industry] Med Lavoro 53:487-93, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GALLO D: [Study of the tuberculosis morbidity in the population of a large industrial chemical complex] Med Lavoro 53:483-6, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GINZBURG MB: [Hygienic evaluation of some technological processes in production of supplements to lubricants] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:31-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

HUEPER WC: Environmental and industrial cancers of the urinary bladder in the U.S.A. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:585-96, 1962

MARCHENKO EN: [On the problem of the hygienic significance of rational planning of industrial areas in the chemical industry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:11-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

NAIMARK GM: Accidental poisoning: emergency calls to industrial concerns for help. Public health and legal implications. Industr Med Surg 32:135-7, Apr 63

NEMECHEK O: [Development of the chemical-pharmaceutical industry in Czechoslovakian Socialist Republic] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:57-61, Feb 63 (Rus)

OSTROVSKAIA IuA, MECHNIKOVA AP: [On cooperation of the Farmakon Factory with scientific workers] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:12-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

OKILL MF: The nurse in industry. 3. In the chemical industry. Nurs Times 59:485-6, 19 Apr 63

TSUJI I: Environmental and industrial cancer of the bladder in Japan. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:662-6, 1962

TADZHIBAEVA NS: [On the problem of sanitary and hygienic characteristics of sewage from superphosphate factories in Uzbekistan] Med Zh Uzbek 9:80-1, Sep 62 (Rus)

VALASHEK ER: [On new principles in the organization of small-scale productions] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:23-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

VIGLIANI EC, BARSOTTI M: Environmental tumors of the bladder in some Italian dye-stuff factories. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:669-75, 1962

WILLIAMS MH: Environmental and industrial bladder cancer. Preventative measures. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:676-83, 1962

ZEIFMAN VI: [On the problem of the principles of construction and assembling small-scale productions (Apropos of the article by E. R. Valashek)] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:28-31, Mar 63 (Rus)

CHEMICAL WARFARE (I)

see also related:
DECONTAMINATION (G3)
GAS POISONING (C14)

BINENFELD Z: [Some problems of medical services in the organization of rescuing nerve gas victims] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:183-8, Mar 62 (Ser)

DECANDOLE CA: [Medical aspects of chemical warfare] Un Med Canada 91:1488-94, Dec 62 (Fr)

DOLDER R: [A new look at gas warfare] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 39:135-44, Nov 62 (Ger)

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Civil Defense against agents of chemical and biological warfare. Missouri Med 60:152-5, Feb 63

KASS E: [War gases] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:966-72, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

[Medical aspects of chemical and bacteriological warfare] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:333-5, May 63 (Fr)

PAULET G: [Hydrocyanic attacks and chemical warfare] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:971-93, Dec 62 (Fr)

SORBO B: Treatment of chemical warfare casualties. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:81-9, Feb 63

UHRIG HT: Some medical aspects of chemical agents. J Med Ass Alabama 32:144-50, Nov 62

CHEMISTRY (H)

see also related:
ALCHEMY (K)

ADLER N: Concentric double electrolytic junction calomel reference electrode. J Pharm Sci 52:496-7, May 63

BREIDAHL HD, MARTIN FI, TAFT HP: The treatment of diabetes mellitus with acetohexamide, a new sulphonylurea. Med J Aust 50(1):688-9, 11 May 63

BREMER J: [Nobel prizes in medicine and chemistry in 1962] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1662-4, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

BOWDEN CH, PATSTON VJ: Microdetermination of calcium and magnesium in biological materials. J Clin Path 16:18-24, Jan 63

BURTON M: Environmental effects in radiation chemistry of organic substances. Strahlentherapie 51:1-18, 1962

CRAIG LC: On the role of molecular interactions in separation processes. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:112-8, Sep 62

DYBKAER R: [Clinical chemical units] Nord Med 68:1223-7, 27 Sep 62 (Dan)

DE ALLWOOD A: [Different methods of evaluating the teaching of the chemical sciences] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:136-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

FOLKERS K: Science in the forefront. Amer J Pharm 134:395-403, Nov 62

[Guide to the selection of books] Pharm Weekbl 98:111-34, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

KALLENBACH NR, CROTHERS DM, MORTIMER RG: Interpretation of the kinetics of helix formation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:213-6, 3 May 63

LABZIN VP: [Prospects of development of the chemico-pharmaceutical industry in the eastern sectors of the country] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:3-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

MELVILLE H: Effect of instrument development on the progress of chemistry. Nature (London) 196:405-9, 3 Nov 62

MERRILL RJ: CHEM study--a fresh approach to high school chemistry. J Med Educ 38:34-7, Jan'63

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 20. Kekule's type theory] Svensk Farm T 66:629-35, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 21. Carbon bound to carbon] Svensk Farm T 67:33-9, 20 Jan 63 (Sw)

OHLSSON E [From the history of organic chemistry. 2. Kolbe's opinions. Alcohols. Hydroxyacids] Svensk Farm T 67:89-94. 10 Feb 63 (Sw)

OHLSSON E: [From the history of organic chemistry. 23. Berthelot. Elementary synthesis. Structural formulae] Svensk Farm T 67:105-9, 20 Feb 63 (Sw)

RAPPAPORT R: Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier--a biographical sketch (August 26, 1743--May 8, 1794). J Nutr 79:3-8, Jan 63

TROITSKII AA: [Comments on the article by the methodology office concerning industrial sanitary chemistry apropos of A. A. Troitskii's review] Gig Sanit 28:96, Mar 63 (Rus)

VALENTINUZZI M, VALENTINUZZI ME: Information content of chemical structures and some possible biological applications. Bull Math Biophys 25:11-27, Mar 63

WOOD JL, COE KL, PLATAU GO: Foreign literature of chemistry. Chemical Abstracts helps the scientist to retrieve chemical information published in foreign languages. Science 140:610-3, 10 May 63

YOSHITANI H: [Studies on antiarrhythmic action of phenothiazine derivatives. III. Relationship between antiarrhythmic action and the chemical structures, side effect and clinical results] Jap Circ J 27:487-98, Jun 63 (Jap)

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL (H, J)

LANZA M, REGLI P, BUSSON F: [Chemical study of the grain of Digitaria iburua Stapf. (Graminaceae)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:471-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MRAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21-9, Apr-Jun 62

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL (E5, H)

see also related:
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (D8)

ANDREWS P: Estimation of molecular weights of proteins by gel filtration. Nature (London) 196:36-9, 6 Oct 62

ALLEN RJ, McCUSKER JJ, TOURTELLOTTE WW: Metachromatic leukodystrophy: clinical, histochemical, and cerebrospinal fluid abnormalities. Pediatrics 30:629-38, Oct 62

ALBERTSSON PA, BAIRD GD: Counter-current distribution of cells. Exp Cell Res 28:296-322, Nov 62

ABDINE H, ABDEL SAYED WS: A new complexometric method for the determination of some sulphonamides. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:761-3, Nov 62

ASAI H, MORALES M: Application of interferometry to myosin ATPase and ion binding. Arch Biochem 99:383-9, Dec 62

ALBERTSSON PA: Partition methods for fractionation of cell particles and macromolecules. Meth Biochem Anal 10:229-62, 1962

AIKAWA JK, REARDON JZ, PLYM A: Letter to the editor. An automatic diluting buret. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:34-5, Feb 63

BUTTNER H: [Errors in the completion and evaluation of laboratory experiments] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1050-6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BELILOVSKII IaE: [Mercurimetric titration in pharmacy control] Aptech Delo 12:74-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOURDON R, FEGER J, FEGER J, KRIKORIAN A, LINEE P: [Detection and determination of various organic poisons in biological fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:187-218. Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BADIN J, ROUSSELET F, HERVE B: [Qualitative study of gamma globulins by a method combining zinc precipitation in salicylate medium, salting-out by sodium sulfate and chromatography on DEAE cellulose] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:219-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BITTER T, MUIR HM: A modified uronic acid carbazole reaction. Anal Biochem 4:330-4, Oct 62

BLAEDEL WJ, HICKS GP: Analytical applications of the continuous measurement of reaction rate: lactic dehydrogenase in blood serum. Anal Biochem 4:476-88, Dec 62

BABSON AL, CAMPBELL W: A convenient cuvette rinsing device. Anal Biochem 5:86-7, Jan 63

BERVENMARK H, DIDING NA, OHRNER B: WHO melting-point reference substance. Bull WHO 28:175-88, 1963

CICERO L: [The differentiation of precipitates obtained by the Bellier-Carocci-Buzi reaction] G Med Milit 112:412-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CLARKE EG, HAWKINS AE, BARRATT FJ: A modified apparatus for Reinsch's test. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:73-5, Jan 63

CADORNIGA R: [Interfacial properties of various mucilages of pharmaceutical use. VI. Mucilage of Althaea root] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:159-74, Oct 62 (Sp)

CADORNIGA CARRO R: [Possible mechanisms of action of anion surface-active agents in extraction processes] Farmaco [Prat] 17:646-62, Nov 62 (Sp)

DOWLING JT, GOODNER CJ: Electric analog integrator for simultaneous linear and integral graphic recording. Amer J Med Electronics 2:143-6, Apr 63

DEPAOLI JC, NISHIZAWA E, EIK-NES KB: Hydrolysis of conjugated 17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:81-9, Jan 63

DIXON M, WEBB EC: Enzyme fractionation by salting-out: a theoretical note. Advances Protein Chem 16:197-219, 1961

DOLEZAL V, MANOVA I, KACL K: [A contribution to the paper strip deproteinization method for the microanalysis of biological materials] Z Ges Inn Med 17:835-8, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

DANNENBERG E: [Immediate analytical methods. A practical proposal for worldwide use] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1312-5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAHL EV, JENSEN MB: [Gravimetric analysis by precipitation from homogeneous solution. A review] Dansk T Farm 37:25-50. Feb 63 (Dan)

ESCRIU TOMAS JM, HEER EE: [Introduction to ultramicroanalysis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:33-44, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

EBERLEIN WR: Transesterification of urinary steroid sulfates. J Clin Endocr 22:963-9, Oct 62

FREED S, VISE MH: On phosphorimetry as quantitative microanalysis with application to some substances of biochemical interest. Anal Biochem 5:338-44, Apr 63

FULLER W, SPENCER M, SARGENTINI AD, SGARLATA F, LANDRIDGE R: Determination by X-ray diffraction of the structure of deoxyribonucleic acid from bacteriophage α. J Molec Biol 6:510-12, Jun 63

FLOKSTRA JH, NADOLSKI EB: An evaluation of the Coleman nitrogen analyzer. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:76-82, 31 Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM: Measurement of sodium and potassium by glass electrodes. Meth Biochem Anal 10:71-106, 1962

FILIPOWICZ B, GROSS M, SKOCZYLAS B: Micromethod for simultaneous determination of nitroben and phosphorus in single samples of nucleoproteins and their derivatives. Anal Biochem 5:187-94, Mar 63

GUSEVA LN: [Nitritometric titration with internal indicators] Aptech Delo 12:44-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GLEIT CE: Electronic apparatus for ashing biologic specimens. Amer J Med Electronics 2:112-8, Apr-Jun 63

GERRITSMA KW, RHEEDE VAN OUDTSHOORN MC: [Microanalytical determination of aloin] Pharm Weekbl 97:765-76, 12 Oct 62 (Dut)

GRAJNERT K: [Control of results in the Laboratory of Clinical Chemistry] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1549-52, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

GORN LE: [Nephelo-colorimetric method of the determination of lead in biological fluids] Vop Med Khim 8:625-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HUIZINGA T: [Administrative control of analyses and production in a hospital pharmacy] Pharm Weekbl 98:515-22, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

HU AS, BOCK RM, HALVORSON HO: Separation of labeled from unlabeled proteins by equilibrium density gradient sedimentation. Anal Biochem 4:489-504, Dec 62

HALE AJ: Identification of some cytochemical reaction products by historadiography. J Cell Biol 15:417-25, Dec 62

HALE AJ: Identification of cytochemical reaction products by scanning x-ray emission microanalysis. J Cell Biol 15:427-35, Dec 62

HILL JB: An automated fluorometric method for the determination of serum magnesium. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:108-17, 31 Oct 62

HOSCHEK R: [Again: "Rapid porphyrin determination"] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:254, Oct 62 (Ger)

HURN BA: Bedside blood urea. A standard method adapted for speed and simplicity. Brit Med J 5320:1648-9, 22 Dec 62

HOEGL O: [75th anniversary of the Schweizerische Gesellschaft fur Analytische und Angewandte Chemie] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:449-59. 1962 (Ger)

JORGENSEN K: [Microanalysis] Nord Med 68:1258-9, 27 Sep 62 (Dan)

JOHNSON NC: Electrometric titration of copper and zinc in biologic material. Clin Chem 8:497-501, Sep-Oct 62

JACKSON JE, BREEN M, CHEN C: Fluorometric titration of calcium. J Lab Clin Med 60:700-8, Oct 62

JUDD J, CLOUSE W, FORD J, VAN EYS J, CUNNINGHAM LW: An automatic determination of protein-bound hexose. Anal Biochem 4:512-4, Dec 62

KELLY JW, CARLSON L: Protein droplets, especially gelatin, hemoglobin and histone, as microscopic standards for quantitation of cytochemical reactions. Exp Cell Res 30:106-24, Mar 63

KAZANSKII VB, STEPIN LD, TKACH VK: [Use of a new variation of the resonator method of measuring dielectric constants for the study of high molecular compounds] Biofizika 8:112-6, 1963 (Rus)

KENNEDY JH, BETHARD WF, SCHMITT RA, OLEHY DA: Neutron activation analysis in the study of pulmonary disease: the use of an atomic reactor as a laboratory instrument. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:570-6, Nov 62

KATZ S: A device for generating zero, linear, or exponential gradients or their combinations. Anal Biochem 5:7-10, Jan 63

KING TP, CRAIG LC: Countercurrent distribution. Meth Biochem Anal 10:201-28, 1962

KABARA JJ: Determination and microscopic localization of cholesterol. Meth Biochem Anal 10:263-318, 1962

LEABACK DH, WALKER PG: On the Morgan-Elson reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:297-300, 16 Jul 63

LAPIERE CL: [The Bronstedt theory and determinations in nonaqueous media] Farmaco [Prat] 18:65-77, Feb 63 (Fr)

LARSON RL, BROQUIST HP: A color reaction between reduced pyridine nucleotides and o-aminobenzaldehyde of potential analytical use. Anal Biochem 5:255-8, Mar 63

MATUSEVICH PA, OSIPENKO FG: [Apparatus for continuous separation of mixtures using filter paper electrophoresis] Lab Delo 9:54-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MULLER J: [An incubation chamber for histochemical detection by means of expensive chemicals] Cesk Morf 11:192-5, 1963 (Cz)

MIZUTANI A: X-ray microanalysis of biological specimens. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:55-65, Mar 63

MASON WB: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:171-7, 31 Oct 62

MAPLESON WW: Physical methods of gas analysis. Brit J Anaesth 34:631-6, Sep 62

MARSH WH: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:177-80, 31 Oct 62

MELVILLE H: Effect of instrument development on the progress of chemistry. Nature (London) 196:405-9, 3 Nov 62

MEIER G, KUHN O: [Study of a general semimicromethod of determining iodine in organic drugs] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:195-204, Oct 62 (Sp)

MONTAVON JP, LANDIS J: [Gravimetric determination of some sulfur fractions in forage and biological substances] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:482-8, 1962 (Fr)

MONTEQUI R, DE VALDERRAMA EF: [Bromatometry of the reineckates of reserpine and kanamycin] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:133-42, Oct 62 (Sp)

MARTIN RS: Grades of chemicals. Canad J Med Techn 25:27-8, Feb 63

MEHL JW: A simple design for a fraction collector. Anal Biochem 5:170-4, Feb 63

NAKA S, MATSUMOTO K, KATO S: [A new method for the analytical determination of purine-containing substances with the use of the apparatus measuring thermic curves and fractional sublimation] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:787-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

OESER H, KROKOWSKI E: Quantitative analysis of inorganic substances in the body. A method using x rays of different qualities. Brit J Radiol 36:274-9, Apr 63

OTTOLENGHI AC: Phospholipase C determination by egg yolk turbidimetry. Anal Biochem 5:37-46, Jan 63

POLEZHAEV NG: [A new technic for determination of small quantities of lead oxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:56-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

PARR RM, TAYLOR DM: The determination of gold in human liver by thermal neutron activation analysis. Phys Med Biol 8:43-50, Apr 63

PARSONS J, WONG ST, BEHER WT, BAKER GD: X-ray diffraction powder data for steroids: supplement II. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:471-86, Sep 62

PORATH J: Zone precipitation. Nature (London) 196:47-8, 6 Oct 62

PELLERIN F, DEMAY D: [Protometric determinations in acetic acid and dimethylformamide: comparative study of various electrode systems utilized in potentiometry] Ann Pharm Franc 20:661-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PAQUOT C, MERCIER J, MATHIEU A, LEFORT D, PERRON R: [Analytical methods for simple lipids] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16:1-281, Techn 1962 (Fr)

PUCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:210-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PUCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:203-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PAPARIELLO GJ, MADER WJ: X-ray emission spectroscopy in pharmaceutical analysis. J Pharm Sci 52:209-17, Mar 63

PERNAROWSKI M, PADVAL VA: Resolution of binary mixtures by partial extraction and specialized spectrophotometric techniques. J Pharm Sci 52:218-23, Mar 63

PARSONS J, WONG ST, BEHER WT, BAKER GD: X-ray diffraction powder data for steroids: Supplement III, including a discussion of steroid nomenclature. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:23-52, Mar 63

RONCHETTI R, WIESNER G: [The construction of a calibration curve for methods of photometric microdetermination of iodine] Lattante 33:576-603, Aug 62 (It)

RINDI G, PERRI V: A simple fluorimetric method for determining thiamine and thiamine sulfides in blood. Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:398-405, 1962

REID RH: A method for the determination of concentration in small unkown volumes of liquid media. Clin Chim Acta 8:324-5, Mar 63

SEKIGUCHI K, UEDA Y: [Studies on the method of thermal analysis of organic medicinals. II. An improved melting point apparatus for thermal analysis modified the type of I. P. VII.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:410-2. Apr 63 (Jap)

SAVEL'EVA GI, KUDYMOV GI: [Volumetric methods of quantitative analysis in the IX edition of the state pharmacopeia of the USSR] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:25-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. II. Quantitative x-ray diffraction. J Pharm Sci 52:24-9, Jan 63

SCOLARI EG: [On chemico-physical studies of the porphyrin molecule] Minerva Derm 37:323-4, Oct 62 (It)

SINGER FM, BORMAN A, LERNER LJ: Automation of the liver glycogen determination. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:118-26, 31 Oct 62

SKEGGS LT Jr: Some alternative paths to simplification of clinical chemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:180, 31 Oct 62

STRAHLMANN B: [Food chemistry in Switzerland at the turn of the 19th century to the 20th century] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:459-82, 1962 (Ger)

SHVAIKOVA MD: [The chief trends in the development of questions of forensic chemistry in the USSR during the past 5 years] Aptech Delo 11:16-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TISELIUS A, PORATH J, ALBERTSSON PA: Separation and fractionation of macromolecules and particles. Science 141:13-20, 5 Jul 63

TRENDAFELOV D, POPIANKOV B: [A thermodynamic calculation of the solubility product] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):51-6, 1962 (Bul) dinine, and N-methylorixidine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:108-14, Jan 63

TERASAKA M, YAMAMOTO K, KAWAZOE Y: Alkaloids of root-bark of Orixa japonica Thunb. XII. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of N-methylorixidinine, N-methylisoorixi-

UDENFRIEND S, ZALTZMAN-NIRENBERG P, CANTONI GL: Fluorometric assay of 2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypurine (dimethylaminoguanine) in the presence of guanine. Anal Biochem 5:258-60, Mar 63

VESTLING CS: Determination of dissociation constants for two-substrate enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:137-73, 1962

WEBER H, RICHTERICH R: [A simple and quick graphic method for the measurement of enzyme activities] Klin Wschr 41:665-7, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

WEINBERG MS, BARNETT RN: Absence of analytic bias in a quality control program. Amer J Clin Path 38:468-72, Nov 62

WINSTEN S: The use of a single manifold for sugar and urea determination on the autoanalyzer. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:127-36, 31 Oct 62

WYLER O: [Purpose and problems of food chemistry in meat inspection] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:511-8, 1962 (Ger)

[Water analysis] IAL 2:7-31, Jun 62 (Por)

WINSTEN S: Automation in clinical chemistry. J Einstein Med Cent 11:77-81, Apr 63

WILSON H, LIPSETT MB: Use of periodate oxidation in the clinical analysis of urine corticoids. Anal Biochem 5:217-25, Mar 63

YONGER J: [The development of microanalytic technics in the biochemistry laboratory of a children's hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:62-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

YAGI K: Chemical determination of flavins. Meth Biochem Anal 10:319-56, 1962

ZEZELJ-KURZWEG G: [On the preparation, application and use of calibration curves, standard values and control solutions in the clinical laboratory] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:131-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL (G2, H)

AUDISIO G: [Solubilization of 2,6-bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinio-pyrimido (5,4-D)-pyrimidine] G Med Milit 113:202-8, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

AUTIAN J: Plastics in pharmaceutical practice and related fields. I. J Pharm Sci 52:1-23, Jan 63

ARTAMONOV BP, BUGREEVA EV: [Use of the Pungor high frequency titrator for analysis of chemico-pharmaceutical preparations. 1.] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:30-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

ADAMSKI R, GSTIRNER F: [Content of astringent substances in tannic raw materials and their tinctures] Acta Pol Pharm 19:531-6, 1962 (Pol)

ABRAMOV MK: [Amperometric titration of iodides in medicinal preparations] Aptech Delo 11:62-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BLAKE MI, SIEGEL FP: Analysis of phenobarbital elixir by an ion exchange and nonaqueous titration procedure. J Pharm Sci 51:944-6, Oct 62

BALLARD BE, NELSON E: Identification test for tolbutamide and chlorpropamide. J Pharm Sci 51:1009, Oct 62

BROCHMANN-HANSSEN E: Gas chromatography and its application to pharmaceutical analysis. J Pharm Sci 51:1017-31, Nov 62

BLANTON CD Jr, NOBLES WL: Use of 3-azabicyclo[3,2,2]-nonane in the Mannich reaction. II. Secondary γ-amino alcohols. J Pharm Sci 52:46-9, Jan 63

BROWN LW, KRUPSKI E: Polarographic study of iodothiophenes. J Pharm Sci 52:55-8, Jan 63

BERGOT J: [Automatic device for the extraction of liquids by means of non-miscible solvents] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:714-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BINIECKI S, IZDEBSKI J, ROZALSKA I: [Synthesis of some β-diethylaminoethylamino- and of some carbethoxyamino-derivatives of isoquinoline] Acta Pol Pharm 19:437-41, 1962 (Pol)

BABICH SKh, BAKENOVA M: [On the effective principles of valerian root] Aptech Delo 11:69-71, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BIRIUKOVA IN: [Determination of arsenic admixtures in pharmaceutical preparations. II.] Aptech Delo 6:69-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BERAN M, SEMONSKY M: [Ergot alkaloids. XXII. Separation of mixtures of the levorotatory alkaloids of the ergotamine and ergotoxine group by countercurrent distribution] Cesk Farm 11:440-51, Nov 62 (Cz)

BERAN M, SEMONSKY M: [Ergot alkaloids. 23. Contribution on the preparation of ergosine] Cesk Farm 11:533-4, Dec 62 (Cz)

BUKOWSKA H, BIELOWSKA M: [Determination of nitrofurantoin in the presence of phenazopyridine in tablets] Acta Pol Pharm 19:417-20, 1962 (Pol)

BELILOVSKII IaE, MOTORKINA EG: [A refractometric method for the determination of the alcohol concentration in pharmaceutical preparations] Aptech Delo 11:64-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARSUKOV VN, EVSTAF'EV BI: [Apparatus for the protection of electroelements in distillation tanks] Aptech Delo 12:69-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

COZZOLINO A, CARELLA V: [Study on methods of enzymatic digestion of casein with papain and pancreatin] Boll Chimicofarm 102:402-18, Jun 63 (It)

CHALABALA M, MALY J: [Progress in the technology of drugs in 1961] Cesk Farm 12:139-53, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

CONINE JW, ZUCK DA: Stabilization of vitamin B12. II. α-Hydroxynitriles. J Pharm Sci 52:63-6, Jan 63

CLARK K, ROTH LJ: Synthesis of pyridine-2-aldoxime-C-14 methiodide (2-PAM-C-14 iodide). J Pharm Sci 52:96-7, Jan 63

CAMPBELL JA: Pharmaceutical aspects of a p-aminosalicylate dialdehyde starch compound. J Pharm Sci 52:76-8, Jan 63

CUMMINGS AJ, MARTIN BK, WIGGINS LF: In vitro and in vivo properties of aloxiprin: a new aluminium derivative of acetylsalicylic acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:56-62, Jan 63

CAVINA G, CINGOLANI E: [On the behavior of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate in alkaline saponification] Farmaco [Prat] 17:721-7, Dec 62 (It)

CHATTEN LG, MAINVILLE CA: Influence of excipients on the analysis of tablets and capsules by nonaqueous titrimetry. I Pharm Sci 52:146-9. Feb 63

CHALABALA M, MALY J: [Advances in the production and control of tablets. III. Inert substances] Cesk Farm 11:364-72, Sep 62 (Cz)

CHALABALA M: [Study of tablets. III. New method for the determination of the mechanical resistance of tablets] Cesk Farm 12:11-3, Jan 63 (Cz)

CHALABALA M, MALY J: [Advances in the production and control of tablets. V.] Cesk Farm 12:47-50, Jan 63 (Cz)

COMER JP, RIBLEY AM: Benzoic acid as an absorbance standard in infrared spectrophotometry in pharmaceutical analyses. J Pharm Sci 52:358-61, Apr 63

DU BAN G: [Water for pharmaceutical use: demineralized water. Small-scale production apparatus] Boll Chimicofarm 102:247-61, Apr 63 (It)

DAVIS CS: Convenient routes to medicinally important heterocycles. J Pharm Sci 51:111-2, Nov 62

DANEK A: [Polarographic properties of 2-aryl derivatives of 1,3-indandione. I. Microcoulometric evaluation of 2-phenyl-1,3-indandione by electroreduction in an alkaline medium] Acta Pol Pharm 19:345-9, 1962 (Pol)

DUSINSKY G, TYLLOVA M: [Ferricyanidometric determination of diacetylbis (hydroxyphenyl)-isatin (isacen)] Cesk Farm 11:359-60, Sep 62 (Cz)

ELKIN S, MILLER FM: Synthesis and local anesthetic activity of several dialkylaminoalkyl esters of indole carboxylic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:79-81, Jan 63

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183-5, Feb 63

EGERT VE, IURKA AA: [Colorimetric determination of free alkalies and acids in preparations of barbamyl and sodium ethaminal] Aptech Delo 11:43-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ELLSWORTH JC: Production of pyrogen-free water by vapor compression distillation. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:1-5, Mar-Apr 63

FRANCHI G, GORGERI L: [Quantitative determination of iodides in iodide-iodine solutions by means of ion exchange resins] Boll Chimicofarm 102:393-6, Jun 63 (It)

FURUKAWA M: Reaction of 1-arylbiguanide with some carboxylic esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1215-20, Dec 62

GARRETT ER: Basis of hydrogen ion binding curves deduced from differences in solution and solvent titrations. J Pharm Sci 52:400-1, Apr 63

GARRETT ER, HERR RR: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. IV. Screening bulk drug stability and defining the assay of choice. J Pharm Sci 51:1034-6, Nov 62

GARRETT ER: Selection, evaluation, and control of the assay of the pharmaceutical product. V. Importance of assay validity, a case in point. J Pharm Sci 51:1036-9, Nov 62

GISVOLD O: Isolation of acetyldigitoxin. J Pharm Sci 52:83-5, Jan 63

GIACOBAZZI C, GIBERTINI G: [Applications of thin layer chromatography in the pharmaceutical field] Boll Chimicofarm 101:490-6, Jun 62 (It)

GRINKEVICH NI, IGNAT'EVA NS, L'VOVA IL, ZORIN EA: [Examination of some vitamin-containing plants for their manganese content] Aptech Delo 11:41-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GOLUCKI Z: [Stability of pharmacopoeal and hydrogenated rape-seed oil preparations studied by means of the accelerated aging method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:403-7, 1962 (Pol)

GOYAN FM, JOHNSON RD: Study of the thermistor bridge for the measurement of colligative properties. J Pharm Sci 52:390-4, Apr 63

GERYSER L: [Contribution on the knowledge of aerosols for pharmaceutical use] Cesk Farm 12:153-8 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

HOWORKA K: [On a new laboratory pressure filter apparatus] Pharm Prax 4:66-9, 1963 (Ger)

HAENSEL W, SYRE K: [A contribution to the preparations of tinctures by various methods] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:37-9, Mar 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68(3) (Ger)

HENTRICH K: [On the suitability of spumasin as an antifoaming agent in the determination of ethereal oils in drugs] Pharm Prax 2:31-3, 1963 (Ger)

HASSOUN A, TURKOVIC I: [Quantitative determination of anthracene derivatives of Folia sennae] J Pharm Belg 18:259-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

HIGUCHI WI, LAU PK: Experimental method for studying growth rates of particles in aqueous media. J Pharm Sci 51:1081-4, Nov 62

HIGUCHI WI, HIESTAND EN: Dissolution rates of finely divided drug powders. I. Effect of a distribution of particle sizes in a diffusion-controlled process. J Pharm Sci 52:67-71, Jan 63

HAMOR GH, JANFAZA M: Synthesis of alkyl esters of 4-amino-2-sulfamoylbenzoic acid. J Pharm Sci 52:102-3, Jan 63

IZMAILOV NA, DZIUBA NP, GEORGIEVSKII VP: [Analysis of combined preparations by the method of titration in nonaqueous solutions. Analysis of mixtures of 2 bases] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:28-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

ILVER K, JACKEROTT A: [Studies on purity tests. XIII. Limit test for sodium] Dansk T Farm 37:129-40, Jun 63 (Dan)

ICONOMOU N, BUCHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in purity tests on drugs. 10.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:275-92, May 63 (Ger)

IDA T, KISHI S, TAKAHASHI S, UTSUMI I: Protective coatings. XIII. Amphoteric polyvinylpyridine derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1061-8, Nov 62

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the examination of the purity of drugs. 7.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:26-33, Jan 63 (Ger)

IKRAMOV LT, ALIEV Kh: [On the identification of cyanocobalamin (vitamin B-12)] Aptech Delo 11:68-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in purity tests of drugs. 8.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:102-18, Feb 63 (Ger)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the purity testing of drugs. 9.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:175-88, Mar 63 (Ger)

JAKUBEC I, MELICHAR B: [Azeotropic distillation as a method for the control of drugs. VI. Semiautomatic apparatus for the determination of ethanol by distillation of a ternary ethanol-toluene-water mixture] Cesk Farm 11:393-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

JINDRA A, SLAMOVA L, SIPAL Z: [Debromination of bromadal and narcobarbital in vitro] Cesk Farm 12:25-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

KASTENS W: [Filter papers for pharmaceutical practice] Pharm Prax 3:47-9, 1963 (Ger)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. IV.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:333-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. V.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:337-42, Apr 63 (Jap)

KLEIN S, KHO BT: Thin-layer chromatography in drug analysis. I. Identification procedure of various sulfonamides in pharmaceutical combinations. J Pharm Sci 51:966-70, Oct 62

KRISTENSEN K: [Radioisotopes used in pharmacy. 5. Ionizing radiation in pharmaceutical analysis. A survey] Dansk T Farm 36:170-83, Sep 62 (Dan)

KROWCZYNSKI L: [Role of surface-active substances in the technology of the production of pharmaceutical preparations] Farm Pol 18:351-4, Aug 62 (Pol)

KOPPEL HC, SPRINGER RH, DAVES GD Jr, CHENG CC: Synthesis of some hydrazono derivatives of p-[N,N-bis(β-chloroethyl)amino]benzaldehyde. J Pharm Sci 52:81-3, Jan 63

KURINNA NV, PAVLENKO OF: [Some comments on the program of pharmaceutical chemistry] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):72-3, 1962 (Uk)

KRACMAR J, ZYKA J: [Analytical study of anticholinergics of the carboxylic acid ester group. II. Other methods of determination of 2-(diisopropylamino)-ethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide and 2-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide] Cesk Farm 11:459-63, Nov 62 (Cz)

KARPOV ON: [On the quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in preparations, tinctures and liquid extracts] Aptech Delo 11:66-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KALEIS Olu, PAKALNS DA: [Photocolorimetric determination of belladonna extract in drug mixtures by the use of Tropeolin OOI Aptech Delo 6:66-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRACMAR J, POKORNY J: [Kofler's micromethods and their use in pharmacy. IV. The determination of the eutectic temperature of drugs] Cesk Farm 11:416-21, Oct 62 (Cz)

KRACMAROVA J, JINDRA A: [Ion exchangers in pharmaceutical analysis. XIII. Contribution on the determination of 3-dimethylaminoisocamphane bromide (dimecamine) and 3-methylaminoisocamphane chloride (mecamylamine)] Cesk Farm 11:457-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

KOWALCZYK-KANIEWSKA T: [Colorimetric determination of 3-aminophenol in the sodium salt of 4-aminosalicylic acid (sodium-PAS)] Acta Pol Pharm 19:341-4. 1962 (Pol)

KOVANDOVA L: [Mechanized preparation of divided powders] Cesk Farm 11:362-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

KURODA K, NAKAGAKI M: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. II.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:250-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

KURO DA K, NAKAGAKI M: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. III.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:256-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

LUCHETI F: [A conveyor for carrying out organic reactions by fusion in alkaline medium] Farmaco [Prat] 18:384-91, Jul 63 (It)

LEVY G: Effect of particle size on dissolution and gastrointestinal absorption rates of pharmaceuticals. Amer J Pharm 135:78-92, Mar 63

LAROCCA JP, McCLURE GR: Reduction studies on 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglyoxylohydroxamyl chlorides and related compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:584-5, Jun 63

LEVY G: Rheology of thixotropic montmorillonite dispersions. I. Changes on aging of plain and polysorbate 80 containing dispersions. J Pharm Sci 51:947-51, Oct 62

LEVY G: Rheology of thixotropic montmorillonite dispersions. II. Kinetics of structural recovery. J Pharm Sci 51:952-51, Oct 62

LUEDY-TENGER F: [Thin-layer chromatography for the pharmacy laboratory] Pharm Acta Helv 37:770-89, Dec 62 (Ger)

LOTT JA, DEMAGGIO AE: Continous extraction during treatment with ultrasound. Science 139:825-6, 1 Mar 63

LUK'IANCHIKOVA GI: [Photocolorimetric determination of phthalazole, sulfodiamine, anesthesin and apressin] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:46-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOMOSE T: [Oscillo-evaporator] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:653-4. Jun 63 (Jap)

MULLER F: [Considerations and calculations for the extraction of plant drugs] Arzneimittelforschung 13:551-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

MATTEI A, COCOZZA S: [Drop tubes for pharmaceutical use] Boll Chimicofarm 102:419-26, Jun 63 (It)

MICHAEL SE, TUNNAH GW: The purification of factor VIII (antihaemophilic globulin). Brit J Haemat 9:236-44, Apr 63

MARINI-SCOTTI M: [Determination of vitamin B-12 and uridine-5'-triphosphoric acid combined in lyophylized phials] Farmaco [Prat] 18:332-4, Jun 63 (It)

McKEEHAN W: Pharmaceutical sciences--1962. I. A literature review. J Pharm Sci 52:613-29, Jul 63

MONTE-BOVI AJ: A modified method for preparing litmus solution. J Pharm Sci 51:1114-5, Nov 62

MARES V, STEJSKAL Z: [Gravimetric and polarometric determination of methylene blue and brilliant green] Cesk Farm 11:354-7. Sep 62 (Cz)

MITSUHASHI H, SHIMIZU Y: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. IV. The structure of cynanchogenin. (3). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:719-24. Aug 62

MITSUHASHI H, SHIMIZU Y: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. V. The isolation and structure of penupogenin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:725-7. Aug 62

MOORE A, LEMBERGER AP: Investigation of the sedimentation behavior of dispersions. J Pharm Sci 52:223-6, Mar 63

MALY J: [Study of tablets. I. The effect of the content of powdered drug on the lubricity of granulates and the friction and mechanical resistance of tablets] Cesk Farm 11:337-42, Sep 62 (Cz)

MARTINEK B: [Gelatin capsules, possibilities of their introduction and use in the Czechoslovakian pharmaceutical industry] Cesk Farm 12:158-61, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

NAKAGAKI M, SUNADA H: [Theoretical calculation of sedimentation volume. III. The case of spherical particles without drawing interaction] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:73-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

NIEBERGALL PJ, GOYAN JE: Dissolution rate studies. I. Continuous recording technique for following rapid reactions in solution. J Pharm Sci 52:29-33, Jan 63

NOGAMI H, NAGAI T: Studies on powdered preparations. VIII. Reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:741-6, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, HASEGAWA J, NAGAI T, MIYAMOTO M: Studies on powdered preparations. IX. Thermal analysis of the velocity of reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:747-52, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, NAGAI T: Studies on powdered preparations. VII. Acid neutralizing velocity of antacids. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:728-40, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, AWAZU S: Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XII. Stabilization of methantheline bromide in aqueous solution by surface-active agents. (2). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1158-60, Dec 62

NIEBERGALL PJ, MILOSOVICH G, GOYAN JE: Dissolution rate studies. II. Dissolution of particles under conditions of rapid agitation. J Pharm Sci 52:236-41. Mar 63

NAZRULLAEV SN, GENGRINOVICH AI, MURATAZAEV AM: [Use of an aqueous solution of iodine bromide in quantitative analysis] Aptech Delo 12:42-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PACKTER A, DONBROW M: The critical micelle concentrations of double long-chain electrolytes (amine soaps) in aqueous solution. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:317-24, May 63

[Pro pharmacopoea. Determination of primary aromatic amino nitrogen] Ann Pharm Franc 21:349-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

PANKIEWICZ H: [On the stability of tinctures] Farm Pol 18:483-7, 25 Oct 62 (Pol)

PETTINATO FA: Medical applications of radioisotopes. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:55-7, Jan 63

PIERAT F, MEIER G, BRIEVA A: [Contribution to the study of the Karl Fischer method for water determination] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:297-309, Dec 62 (Sp)

PERELMAN IaM: [Achievements in the field of pharmaceutical analysis during the past 5 years and prospects of development] Aptech Delo 11:9-16, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAPARIELLO GJ, MADER WJ: X-ray emission spectroscopy in pharmaceutical analysis. J Pharm Sci 52:209-17, Mar 63

PERNAROWSKI M, PADVAL VA: Resolution of binary mixtures by partial extraction and specialized spectrophotometric techniques. J Pharm Sci 52:218-23, Mar 63

ROSENTHALER L: [Contributions to the demonstration of organic compounds. 4.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:639-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

REESE DR: Screening substances for use as solvents in parenteral products. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:11-5 Sep-Oct 62

RAPAPORT LI, VERZINA GV: [Mercurimetric determination of barbiturates in drug mixtures] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):25-32, 1962 (Uk)

RUBINSKAIA VG, FIGUROVSKII NA: [On the qualitative determination of medicinal substances in mixtures by the crystalline coating method] Aptech Delo 6:37-42, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RUZHITSKII DM: [Determination of methods for the removal of microquantities of heavy metals in distilled water] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):32-7, 1962 (Uk)

ROLSKI S, ZAKRZEWSKI Z: [Preparation of protein hydrolysates for parenteral administration by means of acid hydrolysis] Acta Pol Pharm 19:421-5, 1962 (Pol)

RAFF AM: Psychophysical concept of color. J Pharm Sci 52:291-5, Mar 63

SUKHLITSKAIA IuM, BELEVICH NA: [On the method of determination of fuchsin in drug mixtures] Aptech Delo 12:75-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SAVEL'EVA GI, KUDYMOV GI: [Volumetric methods of quantitative analysis in the IX edition of the state pharmacopoeia of the USSR] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:25-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

SNELL JF: Some uses of tritium-labeled compounds in pharmaceutical research. Advances Tracer Meth 1:234-46, 1963

SFERRUZZA G, RANCONE R: [Paper partition chromatography for the identification and determination of chloramphenicol in pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 18:322-31, Jun 63 (It)

SCHAUFUS CP: Further developments in millipore sterile filtration techniques. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:1-5, Sep-Oct 62

SIEGEL S, REINER RH, ZELINSKIE JA, HANUS EJ: Tablets of pyrilamine resin adsorbate with aspirin and vitamin C. J Pharm Sci 51:1068-71, Nov 62

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. II. Quantitative x-ray diffraction. J Pharm Sci 52:24-9, Jan 63

SOLIMAN SA, HARRIS LE: Proposed method of assay for Diaphene. J Pharm Sci 52:43-6, Jan 63

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. III. Crystal habit quantitation. J Pharm Sci 52:100-1, Jan 63

SUZUKI T: Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XI. Chemical kinetic studies on aqueous solution of succinylcholine chloride. 3. Overall velocity constants for succinylmonocholine chloride hydrolysis as a function of pH. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1017-23, Nov 62

SETO S, MATSUMURA S, RO K: Synethesis of β-dolabrin from β-thujaplicin (hinokitiol). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:901-5, Oct 62

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. IV. Modified procedures for molecular weight determinations. J Pharm Sci 52:153-9. Feb 63

SHEVERDIAEVA VM, BYSTROV SP: [The determination of arsenic in myarsenol and novarsenol] Aptech Delo 11:71-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAFARIK L, BLAZEK I: [Titration in nonaqueous solutions in pharmaceutical analysis (review)] Aptech Delo 11:89-91, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SUPRUN PP: [From the experience of the control-analytic laboratory] Aptech Delo 11:30-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAFARIK L: [Titrations in non-aqueous media. VII. Study of the conditions for microtitrations with p-toluenesulfonic acid in a chloroform medium] Cesk Farm 11:387-92, Oct 62 (Cz)

SAWLEWICZ J, SZNIGIR Z: [Studies on benzimidazole derivatives. V. Synthesis of 2-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-benzimidazole] Acta Pol Pharm 19:431-5. 1962 (Pol)

SPRINGER V, MAJER J, KARLICEK R: [The use of cinnamohydroxamic acid as a new complexometric indicator for ferric ions in the control of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:4-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

SPRINGER V, MAJER J: [Flask combustion method and its use in the control of drugs. I. Determination of sulfonamides] Cesk Farm 12:6-10, Jan 63 (Cz)

SOLICH J, KOZOUSKOVA J, SAMKOVA M, VYSKOCILOVA V: [Use of stock solutions and drugs in pharmacies] Cesk Farm 12:20-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

TEOTINO UM, POLO-FRIZ L: [Reactions between 1,4-dibenzoylbutane and organic bases] Farmaco [Sci] 17:1008-25, Dec 62 (It)

TANUCCI C: [Azulenes in pharmacy] Minerva Farm 11:241-3, Dec 62 (It)

TIULENEV KI: [Tasks and prospects of development of a new institute] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:13-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

[The "Torion" screw joint] Prod Pharm 18:102-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

[The "Torion" stop-cook] Prod Pharm 18:103-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

VERDERIO E: [Colorants in pharmaceutical preparations] Boll Chimicofarm 102:67-84, Feb 63 (It)

VAISMAN GA, IAMPOL'SKAIA MM: [Research in the quantitative determination of some pharmaceutical preparations with the use of cationits] Aptech Delo 11:38-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKIS, MACHALA K, SZELAGOWSKA M: [Determination of ethanol in some tinctures by means of the ebulliometric method and according to the method in Polish Pharmacopoeia III, and the comparison of the results obtained with these 2 methods] Acta Pol Pharm 20:35-42, 1963 (Pol)

WAHLGREN S: The production of pills and tablets by means of the drop method. VI. The solubility of some pharmaceuticals in polyethylene glycol 3000 and 400. Svensk Farm T 66:585-91, 30 Aug 62

WOLFF J: Assay of progesterone in oil injectables. J Pharm Sci 52:93-5, Jan 63

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [2 colored reactions of pervitine] J Pharm Belg 17:231-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WILKOMIRSKY F, MEIER G, BRIEVA A: [Quantitative determination of some nitrogenated drugs by complexometry] Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:311-7, Dec 62 (Sp)

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKI S, WOJTYRA J: [Camphor and ethanol determination in ethanolic camphor solutions by means of a refractometric method] Acta Pol Pharm 19:325-32, 1962 (Pol)

WISNIEWSKI W, JABLONSKI S, JEZIERSKA K, PONIATOWSKA H: [Effects of physical factors on the essential oil content in decoctions from some plant raw materials] Acta Pol Pharm 19:377-82, 1962 (Pol)

WOOD JH, CATACALOS G, LIEBERMAN SV: Adaptation of commercial viscometers for special applications in pharmaceutical rheology. I. The Brookfield viscometer. J Pharm Sci 52:296-8. Mar 63

WOOD JH, CATACALOS G, LIEBERMAN SV: Adaptation of commercial viscometers for special applications in pharmaceutical rheology. II. Severs extrusion rheometer. J Pharm Sci 52:375-8, Apr 63

ZUCK DA, CONINE JW: Stabilization of vitamin B12. I. Complex cyanides. J Pharm Sci 52:59-63, Jan 63

ZAITSEV VA: [Methods for the quantitative analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing tertiary nitrogen. (Brief review). I.] Aptech Delo 11:53-61. Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

Chemoreceptors see under RECEPTORS, NEURAL (A8, A11)

Chemotherapy see DRUG THERAPY (E2)

CHENOPODIUM (B6, D3)

KAPOOR LD, KAUL BK: Effect of gibberellic acid on Chenopodium ambrosioides var. anthelminticum. J Pharm Sci 51:1113-4, Nov 62

NAKAJIMA T: [Studies on the essential oils of Chenopodium ambrosioides L. VI. Structure of aritasone. (3)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1278-81, Sep 62 (Jap)

Chest see THORAX (A1, A2, A4)

Chewing see MASTICATION (G1)

Cheyne-Stokes Respiration see under RESPIRATION (G1)

Chiari's Syndrome see HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (C4, C8)

CHICKENPOX (C1)

ARTENSTEIN MS, WEINSTEIN L: Simultaneous infection with the viruses of chikenpox and measles. J Pediat 62:156-8, Jan 63

BOLGERT M, POISSON R, DELUZENNE R, BARBARA J: [Varicelliform pustulosis or atypical chickenpox; effect of sunlight on the topography of the eruption] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:617-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CARSTAIRS LS, EMOND RT: Chickenpox virus pneumonia. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:267-70, Apr 63

CANBY JP, BLAKELY L: Bullous chickenpox (Varicella bullosa). Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:13-5, Jan 63

CURWEN MP, EMOND RT, McKENDRICK GD: Controlled trial of $A_2B_1O_2B_1$ in measles, chicken-pox, and mumps. Brit Med J 5325:236-7, 26 Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 15-1963. New Eng J Med 268:488-94, 28 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 24-1963. New Eng J Med 268:780-9, 4 Apr 63

DAMSBO AM: Habilitation of a two-year-old bilateral above-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:584-7, Aug 63

DI GANGI S: [Further therapeutic trials in chickenpox in children of early and late childhood, using xenalamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2493-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DINGMAN RO, GRABB WC: Postinfectious intravascular thrombosis with gangrene. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:58-65, Jan 63

DEREU C: [Attempted interpretation of the sudden death of an infant recovering from chicken pox immediately following smallpox vaccination] J Sci Med Lille 81:26-30, Jan 63 (Fr)

FANTA E, AVENDANO A, CENITAGOYA G: [Varicellar encephalitis] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:23-32, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

FLORMAN AL: Viral diseases: unusual manifestations and simulations. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:3-8, Jan 63

GALAMBOS M, NYERGES G: [Research on electrolyte regulation disorders in acute tubular insufficiency in childhood] Helv Paediat Acta 17:226-39, Oct 62 (Ger)

GILBERT EF, QUEEN DM, DA SILVA AQ: Varicella encephalitis: complicated by pulmonary hyaline membrane disease. Texas J Med 58:897-900, Nov 62

GRAHAM JH, BINGUL O, BURGOON CB Jr: Cytodiagnosis of inflammatory dermatoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:18-27, Jan 63

GIULIANI G, ANGELA GC, MARTANO M: [The electrophoretic serum protein picture in chickenpox] Minerva Med 53:3865-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GURVICH EB: [On the isolation and cultivation of chickenpox and herpes zoster viruses in tissue culture] Vop Virus 7:706-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GRAZIA G: [Check-up of the physical and mental state of subjects several years after recovery from meningoneuraxitis caused by chickenpox] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:491-500, Aug 62 (It)

GERBEAUX J, COUVREUR J, BACULARD-BEAUCHEF A, JOLY JB: [Infectious diseases under prolonged corticotherapy (194 cases including 102 of chickenpox)] Sem Hop Paris 39:61-75, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

HASSE W: [Appendicitis in infectious diseases in children] Deutsch Med J 13:648-50, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)

IORDANOV BI: [A case of pre-exanthematous varicellous encephalomyelitis (encephalitis pre-exanthemosa varicellosa)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):43-5, 1962 (Bul)

KIM YC: [Diagnosis and treatment of chickenpox and smallpox] J Korea Med Ass 6:339-42, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

KRUGMAN S: The clinical use of gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:195-201, 25 Jul 63

KLEINSCHMIDT H: [Trials with ABOB for prevention and therapy of measles and chickenpox] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2294-6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

KRAUS O: [Unusual varicella complications] Wien Klin Wschr 75:83-4, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

LARAMEE B: [Apropos of a case of congenital varicella] Un Med Canada 92:543-4, May 63 (Fr)

MORAN L, KOLM D: [Varicella and appendicitis] Dia Med 35:862 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

MOSONYI L, GSIKY T, KUCSERA P: [Varicella as a result of the corticoid therapy of herpes zoster] Minerva Med 54:1064-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

MONARI E, PEZZOLI A: [Neuraminic acid in some exanthematic virus diseases] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:66-74, Jan 63 (It)

MINOPRIO JL, DURANDEU A, ROSALES S, LEMOS E: [Excitation of atypical cells by zona and chickenpox viruses] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:211-4, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

MARSENIC B: [A simultaneous outbreak of chickenpox, bronchopneumonia and hepatitis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:543-5. May 62 (Ser)

NEUSTADT A: Congenital varicella. Amer J Dis Child 106:96, Jul 63

Nannini MC: [Flaminio SEGHIZZI and the chickenpox of the prince Cesare D'ESTE] Minerva Med 54:Varia 823-4, 13 Jun 63 (It)

O'NEIL RR: Congenital varicella. Amer J Dis Child 104:391-2, Oct 62

PITNER SE: Transverse myelitis following varicella: report of a case. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:187-96, May 63

RAB SM, CHOUDHURY GM: Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome after chicken pox. New Eng J Med 268:200-1, 24 Jan 63

SLOTNICK VB, ROSANOFF EI: Localization of varicella virus in tissue culture. Virology 19:589-92, Apr 63

SHAH PM, LELE RD: Varicella gangrenosa with a gangrene of extremities. Indian J Child Health 11:454-6, Sep 62

Spread of varicella in nurseries. Amer J Dis Child 105:315-6, Mar 63

SALLES-GOMES LP de, MACHADO CG, ANGULO JJ: Anomalous clinical pictures of varicella. Postgrad Med J 39:91-3, Feb 63

SEIGERMAN H, ZONIS MH: Varicella bullosa, a case report. J Pediat 62:302-4, Feb 63

TRIMBLE GX: Gamma globulin in chickenpox: is it worthwhile? Postgrad Med 33:A102, Mar 63

TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63

VACZY L, GEDER L, KOLLER M, BODA D: [Studies with varicella virus] I Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:462-6. 1962 (Ger)

WELCH RG: Chicken-pox and the Guillain Barre syndrome. Arch Dis Child 37:557-9, Oct 62

Chilblains see under FROSTBITE (C14)

CHILD (G1, M)

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027-32, Oct 62

ABOUL-DAHAB YW, NAGATY HF: Clinical trials of a thioxanthone compound (Win. 13820) by the intermittent dosage schedule against bilharziasis in children. J Trop Med Hyg 65:241-2, Sep 62

ABEL H, SAHINKAYA R: Emergence of sex and race friendship preferences. Child Develop 33:939-43, Dec 62

ABRAMS B, LYNN HB: Rectal bleeding in children. Amer J Surg 104:831-5, Dec 62

ANDREWS JF: The battered baby syndrome. Illinois Med J 122:494, Nov 62

ARONSON H, GILBERT A: Preadolescent sons of male alcoholics. An experimental study of personality patterning. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:235-41, Mar 63

BETKE K: [Civilization and the child] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:985-91, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BROWN HK: The Brantford-Sarnia-Stratford fluoridation caries study--1961 report. Canad J Public Health 53:401-8, Oct 62

BROOKS MB, BEAL LL, OGG HL, BLAKESLEE B: The child with deformed or missing limbs: his problems and prostheses. Amer J Nurs 62:88-92, Nov 62

BURKITT D: Determining the climatic limitations of a children's cancer common in Africa. Brit Med J 5311:1019-23, 20 Oct 62

BERGLUND G: Plasma transfusion treatment of six children with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:523-8, Sep 62

BJURE J, NILSSON LR, PLUM CM: Familial neutropenia possibly caused by deficiency of a plasma factor. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:497-508, Sep 62

BODA D, MURANYI L: Ventilation studies in pneumonia of infants and children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:490-6, Sep 62

BALDWIN EM, CLAYTON BE, JENKINS P, MITCHELL J, RENWICK AG: Collection of urine and faeces in children, with a note on fat balances. Arch Dis Child 37:488-90, Oct 62

BAN T, MIZUNO M: [On a case of sinus pericranii (Stromeyer)] Chirurg 33:418-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

BAER MJ, TORGOFF IH, HARRIS DJ: Differential impact of weight and height on Wetzel developmental age. Child Develop 33:737-50, Dec 62

BAKAY E, PINTER J: [Experiences with narcosis in children] Orv Hetil 103:1743-6, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

BAER DM: A technique of social reinforcement for the study of child behavior: behavior avoiding reinforcement withdrawal. Child Develop 33:847-58, Dec 62

BOETE G, WEISS W: [Rhinogenic diseases of the paranasal sinuses in infants and small children. With special reference to cases at the Munich University Clinic for ear, nose and throat diseases] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:239-42, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

BROWN EB: Management of atopic dermatitis in infants and children. Penn Med J 66:37-41, Jan 63

BERGFORS PG: [On the taste of cough medicines] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3133-8, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

BASAN'KO VS, GROMBAKH SM, LUCHINA KI: [An international conference on child and adolescent health] Gig Sanit 27:84-9, May 62 (Rus)

CROUNSE RG: Trichorrhexis nodosa and amino acid metabolism. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:391, Oct 62

CHASE HV, CAMPBELL CC: Histoplasmin skin test. Survey of elementary school children in Frederick County, Md. JAMA 182:335-8, 27 Oct 62

CLARKE HH, STRATTON ST: A level of aspiration test based on the grip strength efforts of nine-year-old boys. Child Develop 33:897-905, Dec 62

COX FN: An assessment of the achievement behavior system in children. Child Develop 33:907-16, Dec 62

COX FN: An assessment of children's attitudes towards parent figures. Child Develop 33:821-30, Dec 62

COHEN J, TAMIR J, VERBIN B, LASS N: [Spirometric and radiological evaluation of asthmatic children] Harefuah 63:92-5, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

CROZZOLI NR, LASI C: [Juvenile solitary bone cysts. Etiopathogenetic considerations and clinical review of 31 cases] Minerva Ortop 13:428-34, Jul 62 (It)

CREIGHTON H, GABRIELLA RICHARD, Sister: When you are scared. Amer J Nurs 63:61-3, Jan 63

CHICOINE L: Common respiratory conditions. Canad Nurse 58:1018-20, Nov 62

DRONAMRAJU KR, MEERA KHAN P: A study of Andhra marriages consanguinity, caste, illiteracy, and bridal age. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:21-9, 1963

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253-7, Oct 62

DAUNT IE: Carcinoid tumour of the appendix. J Irish Med Ass 51:124-5, Nov 62

DAVIS LA, McCREADIE SR: The enlarged thymus gland in leukemia in childhood. Amer J Roentgen 88:924-7, Nov 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T, AKI M, MIYAZAKI M: Electrical responses evoked by photic stimulation in human cerebral cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:352-66, 25 Sep 62

ERICKSON MT: Effects of social deprivation and satiation on verbal conditioning in children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:953-7, Dec 62

FURUYA T, MISHIMA Y: Progressive pigmentary disorder in Japanese child. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:412-8, Oct 62

FREGNANI L, CAPPETTI V: [Considerations on the treatment of genu valgum and varum] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:601-18, 1962 (It)

FRANKL L, HELLMAN I: Symposium on child analysis. The ego's participation in the therapeutic alliance. Int J Psychoanal 43:333-7, Jul-Oct 62

FRANCON F: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in childhood] Un Med Canada 91:973-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

FREOUR P, SERISE M, COUDRAY P, DUHAMEL J, DARRICAU J: [Biometric geographic survey of the child population of Bordeaux] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:652-60, Dec 62 (Fr)

GRINDER RE: Parental childrearing practices, conscience, and resistance to temptation of sixth-grade children. Child Develop 33:803-20, Dec 62

GELEERD ER: Symposium on child analysis. Int J Psychoanal 43:338-43, Jul-Oct 62

HART WM, MOFFETT JF, ELLIS ND, GREINER DJ: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. A case report. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:392-4, Oct 62

HESS RD, TORNEY JV: Religion, age, and sex in children's perceptions of family authority. Child Develop 33:781-9, Dec 62

HOGSTEDT B, LINDQUIST B: Lipoprotein lipase in plasma of the normal newborn; preliminary report. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:61-4, Jan 63

IZAWA K: [Verbal hearing test among preschool-age children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:9-16, Jan 63 (Jap)

JENKINS MQ: Poisoning of the month. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:400, Oct 62

JEFFREY WE, SKAGER RW: Effect of incentive conditions on stimulus generalization in children. Child Develop 33:865-70, Dec 62

KAPLAN AJ: Preventive psychiatry in the public schools. A clinical report. Med Times 90:1045-54, Oct 62

KENDLER TS, KENDLER HH: Inferential behavior in children as a function of age and subgoal constancy. J Exp Psychol 64:460-6, Nov 62

KOYANAGI T, TAKANOHASHI T: Effect of ascorbic acid, vitamin B and milk on the dark adaptation. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:367-72, 25 Sep 62

LOVELL K, HEALEY D, ROWLAND AD: Growth of some geometrical concepts. Child Develop 33:751-67, Dec 62

LOENNECKEN W: [Treatment of various abnormalities] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:28-30, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

LYNN HB: The management of acute surgical problems in children. J Med Ass Georgia 52:3-7, Jan 63

MARCOS JR, SASSI DE MENDOZA A, FULLADOSA A, RUOCCO GG: [Epidemiological study of hepatitis in the Service de Medicina y Lactantes "A" of the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca"] Arch Pediat Urug 33:381-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

MARCOS JR, TEMESIO N, RUOCCO GG: [A case of falciform anemia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:371-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

McLEAN DM, EDWARDS HE, McQUEEN EJ, PETTITE HE: Myxovirus infections in acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Toronto, 1961-62. Canad Med Ass J 87:998-1001, 10 Nov 62

MAW WH, MAW EW: Selection of unbalanced and unusual designs by children high in curiosity. Child Develop 33:917-22, Dec 62

McKINNEY JP: A multidimensional study of the behavior of severely retarded boys. Child Develop 33:923-38, Dec 62

MORENO DE ORBE M: [Further comments on infantile surgery] Rev Esp Pediat 18:385-90, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MYERS NA, MYERS JL: Effects of secondary reinforcement schedules in extinction on children's responding. J Exp Psychol 64:586-8, Dec 62

MARSHALL DG, McLACHLIN AD: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct: report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:68-73, Jan 63

MORGAN HA: Pheochromocytoma: report of a case in a child. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:15-9, Jan 63

MACLENNAN BW, ROSEN B: Female therapists in activity group therapy with boys in latency. Int J Group Psychother 13:34-42, Jan 63

MANN I: Genetics and schools for the blind. S Afr Med J 37:33-5, 12 Jan 63

NASSAU A: [Infants with congenital defects and mental retardation] Dapim Refuiim 21:417-22, Aug 62 (Heb)

O'NEIL JJ, McGEE JA: Management of benign laryngeal tumors in children: preoperative, operative and postoperative. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:147-55, 1962

ONORI E: Observations on variations in Schistosoma haematobium egg output, and on the relationship between the average egg output of infected persons and the prevalence of infection in a community. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:292-6, Oct 62

OGIBA Y, TAKEI T, SATO I, TESHIMA O, NII T, MAEZAWA E: [Hearing acuity among mentally retarded children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:19-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

Overweight children in Stockholm. Nutr Rev 21:12-3, Jan 63

PETERS HB: The implications of vision screening research. Optom Week 53:2087-92, 18 Oct 62

PAMPIGLIONE G, LAURENCE KM: Electroencephalographic and clinico-pathological observations in hydrocephalic children. Arch Dis Child 37:491-9, Oct 62

PENNEY RK, McCANN B: The instrumental escape conditioning of anxious and nonanxious children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:351-4, Nov 62

PRATUSEVICH IuM, SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Change in the cortical and subcortical reactions in children during mental fatigue and its elimination by means of cold and muscular work] Gig Sanit 27:103-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROSSIER A: The future of the premature infant. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:483-7, Oct 62

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [The pre-anesthetic evaluation examination in pediatric surgery. (Considerations and physiopathological notes)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:659-77, 1962 (It)

ROUX A: [Early diagnosis of congenital hip dislocation] S Afr Med J 36:891-3, 27 Oct 62 (Af)

RYAN TJ, CANTOR GN: Response speed in children as a function of reinforcement schedule. Child Develop 33:871-8, Dec 62

RINGNESS TA: GSR during learning activities of children of low, average, and high intelligence. Child Develop 33:879-89, Dec 62

RICHTER B: [A child's life among the aborigines of Australia. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:227-35, Aug-Sep 62 (Ger)

RICHTER B: [Childhood among the aborigines of Australia. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:266-71 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [The need for a universal method as a single standard for the evaluation of the growth of children] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:511-26, Nov 62 (Sp)

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [Instructions for the use of the auxometric chart combined with the periodic check-up of the health of the child] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:527-39, Nov 62 (Sp)

RICHTER B: [The child's life among Australian aborigines. III.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:294-303, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

POSER CM: Epileptic equivalents. Virginia Med Monthly 89:606-10, Oct 62

STEINER MM, HADAWI S: Granulosa-cell tumor of ovary with sexual precocity. Amer J Dis Child 104:380-4, Oct 62

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

STAATS AW, STAATS CK: A comparison of the development of speech and reading behavior with implications for research. Child Develop 33:831-46, Dec 62

SPIKER CC, NORCROSS KJ: Effects of previously acquired stimulus names on discrimination performance. Child Develop 33:859-64, Dec 62

STORTS BP: The continued control of tuberculosis. Arizona Med 20:9-10, Jan 63

SANDES GM: Sexual assaults on children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:143-4, Mar 63

Sovetov SE: [The legacy of N.I. PIROGOV in the field of child and adolescent health] Gig Sanit 27:35-40, May 62 (Rus)

SYROVATKA A: [Child mortality in Czechoslovakian regions due to traffic accidents] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1513-7, 28 Dec 62 (Cz)

TIPS RL, LYNCH HT: Malignant congenital osteopetrosis resulting from a consanguineous marriage. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:585-8, Sep 62

TADA K, KUDO ZI, OHNO T, AKABANE J, CHIBA R: Congenital galactosemia and orotic acid therapy with promising results: preliminary report. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:340-2, 25 Sep 62

TAKAGI J, SAITO T: [On the use of residual hearing among deaf children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:41-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAYBI H: Diastrophic dwarfism. Radiology 80:1-10, Jan 63

TELEGDI E, VEZEKENYI N: [On snacks for school children in the forenoon in Budapest] Nepegeszsegugy 44:51-6, Feb 63 (Hun)

VELASCO-COLLAZO JA: [Contribution to the problem of gargoylism. (Presentation of 2 cases)] Rev Esp Pediat 18:291-313, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

VAANANEN I: [Social factors and hospital admission rate of children. A comparative study of hospital patients in South Finland and Lapland] Duodecim Suppl 41:1-90, 1962 (Fin)

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY: [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979-85, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

VASANTGADKAR PS, VENKATACHALAM PS, TULPULE PG: Partition of urinary nitrogen in children with kwashiorkor treated with animal and vegetable proteins. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:150-6, Feb 63

VAN GELDEREN HH, DOOREN LJ: Studies in oligophrenia. II. Amino-aciduria in mentally deficient children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:41-8, Jan 63

WESTMAN JC, KANSKY EW, ERIKSON ME, ARTHUR B, VROOM AL: Parallel group psychotherapy with the parents of emotionally disturbed children. Int J Group Psychother 13:52-60, Jan 63

WAITES L: Dyslexia, a form of visual imperception in children. Texas J Med 59:196-8, Mar 63

YOST PA, SIEGEL AE, ANDREWS JM: Nonverbal probability judgments by young children. Child Develop 33:769-80, Dec 62

ZIMNY GH, WEIDENFELLER EW: Effects of music upon GSR of children. Child Develop 33:891-6, Dec 62

ZOLLINGER RW, CREEDON PJ, SANGUILY J Jr: Trauma in children in a general hospital. Amer J Surg 104:855-60, Dec 62

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS (F)

ALLEN M, SHANNON G, ROSE D: Thioridazine hydrochloride in the behavior disturbance of retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 68:63-8, Jul 63

BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL S von, ROSENBAUER-WILLEITNER S: [On the prognosis of neurotic behavior disorders in childhood] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1328-31, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

BELLER EK, NEUBAUER PB: Sex differences and symptom patterns in early childhood. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:417-33, Jul 63

BENDER L: Mental illness in childhood and heredity. Eugen Quart 10:1-11, Mar 63

BUCK C: Relationship of prenatal factors to behavior problems in childhood—a prospective study. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:576-86, 22 May 63

BOCHNIK HJ: [Social factors in multidimensional structures. With examples of sociogenetic factors in cerebral disorders after brain trauma in childhood behavior disorders and in abnormal personalities] Nervenarzt 33:349-58, Aug 62 (Ger)

Cumulated Index Medicus

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

BERNSTEIN NR, ROBEY JS: The detection and management of pediatric difficulties created by divorce. Pediatrics 30:950–6, Dec 62

BORENZ HF: How can you help parents and children? III. Explaining parents' behavior to children. Wisconsin Med J 61:557–8, Nov 62

BORENZ HF: Children's personality reaction to chronic illness. Wisconsin Med J 61:51–4, Nov 62

BENTZEN F: Sex ratios in learning and behavior disorders. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:92–8, Jan 63

BERNER GE, UHLER WM, BERNER DE, HORN MB: A clinical investigation of crossed control in a residential treatment center. Southwest Med 44:51–6, Feb 63

BLECKMANN KH: [On the problem of an epoch-making change in the symptomatology of child behavior disorders] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:273–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

BIERMANN G: [Possibilities and limitations of psychotherapy in pediatric practice. An attempt at interpretation of a survey] Z Kinderheilk 87:328–47, 1962 (Ger)

BALDWIN DG: Pediatrics—behavior problems in children. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:345–6, Feb 63

BACH H: [Tasks and working methods of the psychagogue] Hippokrates 34:72–4, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

BATTISTA E, PAGANO B: [Drawing in mental tests. Research on children with pathological personalities by means of the tree test] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:193–211, 1962 (It)

BAKWIN RM: Attitudes of parents of mentally ill children. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:305–8, Apr 63

BRANDAU G: [The significance of school admission as a positive developmental stimulus in neurotically inhibited and insecure children. On the problem of readiness for school attendance] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:61–8, Feb–Mar 63 (Ger)

COTLENKO M: [Treatment of behavior disorders and anxiety states in children with thioridazine drops] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 11–2, Feb 63 (Fr)

CHARNY IW: Regression and reorganization in the "isolation treatment" of children: a clinical contribution to sensory deprivation research. J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:47–60, Apr 63

CLYNE M: Unwillingly to school. 1. Med World (London) 99:51–5. May 63

CLYNE MB: Unwillingly to school. 2. Med World (London) 99:122–8, Jun 63

CLYNE MB: Unwillingly to school. 3. Med World (London) 99:223–8, Jul 63

CANESTRARI R: [Problems of etiology and prevention in behavior disorders] Minerva Med 54:1395–6, 12 May 63 (It)

CHESS S, THOMAS A, RUTTER M, BIRCH HG: Interaction of temperament and environment in the production of behavioral disturbances in children. Amer J Psychiat 120:142–8, Aug 63

CHESS S: Psychiatric treatment of the mentally retarded child with behavior problems. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:863–9, Oct 62

Clumsy children. Brit Med J 5320:1665–6, 22 Dec 62

CLOCHE R, STUHL L: [Electroencephalography of the behavior problem children] Clinique (Paris) 57:627–42, Nov 62 (Fr)

CASTETS B, LEFORT R, REYMS M: [Remarks on various complications of the separation of the child from his family environment in child psychiatric therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):746–52, Dec 62 (Fr)

COX JL: Impasse in adolescence. J Med Ass Georgia 52:145–6, Mar 63

CHAO D: Drug therapy in paroxysmal cerebral disorders. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:3–15, Feb 63

DAVIDS A, TALMADGE M: A study of Rorschach signs of adjustment in mothers of institutionalized emotionally disturbed children. J Project Techn 27:292–6, Sep 63

DUCHE DJ: [The approach and therapeutic perspectives of psychoanalysis in children suffering from character disturbances] Clinique (Paris) 57:611–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

DECLICH M: [Some considerations on the devil in the minds of children] Hyg Ment 51:229–35, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DRILLIEN CM: Obstetric hazard, mental retardation and behaviour disturbance in primary school. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:3–13, Feb 63

DE FRANCO F: [On the etiopathogenesis of disorders of affective growth] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:751–66, 1962 (It)

FRENCH EL: Residential treatment for emotionally disturbed young people. Ment Hosp 14:386–9, Jul 63

FERNANDEZ AA: [Study of 2 cases with the same symptoms and a different etiological problem] Arch Pediat Urug 33:511–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

FULLER CW: Behavioral signs of hearing impairment in young children. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:45–53, 23–24 May 62

FLAVIGNY H: [The practitioner faces various sorts of behavior problem children] Clinique (Paris) 57:591–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

FISCHER G: [Private tutoring for children unable to attend school] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:28–31, Jan 63 (Ger)

GORDON KH Jr: Child psychiatry: how to manage children with behavior problems. Penn Med J 66:34–9, Aug 63

GOLLNITZ G: [On the problems of childhood neuroses] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:97–108, Apr 63 (Ger)

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1–21, 1963

GROOTENBOER EA: The relation of housing to behavior disorder. Amer J Psychiat 119:469–72, Nov 62

GREENBAUM M: The displaced child syndrome. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:93–100, Apr–Jun 62

GUIORA-HELLER M: [Contribution to the psychodiagnosis of epilepsy in childhood on the basis of the Rorschach interpretation test] Bibl Psychiat Neurol 117:1–95, 1962 (Ger)

GEGESI KISS P: [The significance of the personality of children in the clinical pediatric practice] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:97–111, Apr 63 (Hun)

HELPER MM, GARFIELD SL, WILCOTT RC: Electrodermal reactivity and rated behavior in emotionally disturbed children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:600–3, Jun 63

HEINSTEIN MI: Behavioral correlates of breast-bottle regimes under varying parent-infant relationships. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(4):1–61, 1963

HARLEY AB Jr: Group psychotherapy for parents of disturbed children. Ment Hosp 14:14–9, Jan 63

HAGBERG B: The sequelae of spontaneously arrested infantile hydrocephalus. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:583–7, Dec 62

HEADLEE R: How can you help parents and children? II. Dealing with parental anxieties as a reflection of children's behavior. Wisconsin Med J 61:556–7, Nov 62

HELER MM, WILCOTT RC, GARFIELD SL: Effects of chlorpromazine on learning and related processes in emotionally disturbed children. J Consult Psychol 27:1–9, Feb 63

HECKEL RV: The effects of fatherlessness on the preadolescent female. Ment Hyg 47:69–73, Jan 63

HAMIL BM, STITT HM Jr: Prevention of delinquency by the early recognition of behavioral difficulties. Detroit School-Community Behavior Project. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:53–7, Mar 63

HUNTER H, STEPHENSON GM: Chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in the treatment of behavioural abnormalities in the severely subnormal child. Brit J Psychiat 109:411–7, May 63

IONCHEV V: [On the problem of school occupation and neurotic incidence] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(12):11–6, 1962 (Bul)

JU DM, The psychological effect of protruding ears. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:424–7, May 63

JEANSON F: [False mental deficiencies] Cah RMF 77:311–2, May 63 (Fr)

JEANSON F: [How I manage an unstable child] Cah RMF 76:497–9, Jul 62 (Fr)

JUROVSKY A: [Behavior disorders in school children] Cesk Pediat 17:632–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

KREVELEN DA van, NOOY JC: [The neurotic child] Geneesk Gids 41:263–7 concl, 27 Jun 63 (Dut)

KOHLER C, MAER M: [Longitudinal study of behavior disorders in "exceptional" children] J Med Lyon 44:629–39, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

KUGEL RB, ALEXANDER T: The effect of a central nervous system stimulant (deanol) on behavior. Pediatrics 31:651–55, Apr 63

KITCHENER HL: The life space interview in the differentiation of school in residential treatment. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:720–2, Jul 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: The role of the physician in the management of the emotionally disturbed child. III. Miscellaneous disorders. Psychosomatics 4:215–21, Jul–Aug 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: The role of the physician in the management of the emotionally disturbed child. II. Adjustment reactions, neurosis, psychosis and juvenile delinquency. Psychosomatics 4:133–41, May–Jun 63

KRAFT IA, DUFFY JH, ARDALI C, HART JT: Use of AHR 437 in behavioral problems. Amer J Psychiat 119:472, Nov 62

KOHLER C, RAMEL: [Agitation states and true mania in the child. Current therapeutic trends] Pediatrie 17:685–91, 1962 (Fr)

KRASOWSKA J, MATIAS K, DABROWSKA M: [Psychic immaturity and its relation to various character deviations in adolescents] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):515–26, Nov 62 (Fr)

KLINE CL: How can you help parents and children? I. Mental hygiene and our children. Wisconsin Med J 61:555, Nov 62

KREVELEN A van: [Group psychological aspects in the treatment of neurotic youngsters] Z Psychother Med Psychol 12:186–94, Sep 62 (Ger)

KOUPERNIK C: [The scholastic, occupational and social difficulties of psychomotor instability] Clinique (Paris) 57:601–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

KAROWE HE, McCANDLESS FD: Emotional problems of adolescence. Postgrad Med 33:237–48, Mar 63

KAHAN VL: Treatment of severely disturbed children. An experiment in residential management. Lancet 1:319–21, 9 Feb 63

KIERNAN IR, PORTER ME: A study of behavior-disorder correlations between parents and children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:539–41, Apr 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: The role of the physician in the management of the emotionally disturbed child. I. Definitions and general considerations. Psychosomatics 4:61–7 contd, Mar–Apr 63

KISS PG, LIEBERMANN L: General disorders of attitude in childhood. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:297–347, 1962

LEZINE I: [The psychological development of the premature child. Research methods and results of a survey] Pediatrie 18:319–28, 1963 (Fr)

LE VAY M, RATHOD NH: Concurrent treatment groups of mothers and children. Amer J Psychiat 119:1169–71, Jun 63

LAVIETES R: The teacher's role in the education of the emotionally disturbed child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:854–62, Oct 62

LAUNAY C: [School difficulties and retardation. Introduction] Rev Prat 12:2455–63, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

LAUNAY C: [Run-away school children and school phobias] Rev Prat 12:2531–8, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

LLORENS LA, RUBIN EZ: A directed activity program for disturbed children. Amer J Occup Ther 16:287–90, Nov–Dec 62

LAPIDAKIS JE: Activity therapy program for emotionally disturbed children. Amer J Occup Ther 17:22–5, Jan–Feb 63

LEMAY M: [Problems raised by the pedagogr of the socially maladjusted child] Hyg Ment 51:257–72, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LE MOAL P: [Depressed children] Vie Med 43(Special):41–2, Christmas 62 (Fr)

MOYA C: [A case of infantile cerebral paralysis with behavior disorders: Prince Don Carlos, son of Philip II of Spain] Acta Neurol Belg 63:315–25, May 63 (Fr)

Measuring maladjustment. Lancet 1:1150, 25 May 63

MACNAMARA M: Helping children through their mothers. J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:29–46, Apr 63

McDONALD RL: Intrafamilial conflict and emotional disturbance. J Genet Psychol 101:201–8, Dec 62

MOOR E: [Home—pupil—support] Praxis 51:1014–5, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

McNEIL EB: Patterns of aggression. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:65–77, Apr–Jun 62

MICHAUX L: [Introduction to the study of so-called behavior problem children] Clinique (Paris) 57:589–90, Nov 62 (Fr)

MALONE CA: Some observations on children of disorganized families and problems of acting out. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:22–49, Jan 63

MARKS A, SAUNDERS JC: Strephosymbolia in children with neuropsychiatric disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:1087–8, May 63

MARCUS J: [Residential treatment in the Child Psychiatric Department in Nes Ziona] Harefuah 64:202–5, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

OETTINGER L Jr: Chlorprothixene in the management of problem children. Dis Nerv Syst 23:568–71, Oct 62

O'CONNOR RE: How can you help parents and children? IV. The value of diagnosis when no treatment resource is available. Wisconsin Med J 61:558–9, Nov 62

PETRE TG, FABREGAS GR: [Child and juvenile behavior disorders and their therapy] Dia Med 35:417–8, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

PUGH S: Emotionally disturbed inservice patients go to camp. Hosp Manage 95:86–9, Jun 63

PRITCHARD M: Observation of children in a psychiatric inpatient unit. Design of behavioural rating scale for nursing staff. Brit J Psychiat 109:572–8, Jul 63

QUIJADA H: [Mental deficiency and behavior disorders. Statistical study of 2,272 cases, from 1938 to 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:76–81, Sep 61 (Sp)

QUIJADA H: [Studies of day-nurseries and their relation to psychological characteristics and maladjustments] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:32–55, Sep 61 (Sp)

ROTHSTEIN R: Explorations of ego structures of firesetting children. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:246–53, Sep 63

ROSEN JL: Personality factors in the reactions of child-care workers to emotionally disturbed children. Psychiatry 26:257–65, Aug 63

RADIN SS: Mental health problems of school children. J Sch Health 33:250–7, Jun 63

REGER R, REGER J: Setting limits for children in institutions. Ment Hosp 14:400–1, Jul 63

ROSENTHAL MJ, FINKELSTEIN M, BERKWITS GK: Father-child relationships and children's problems. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:360–73, Nov 62

ROUART J: [School difficulties of emotional and familial origin] Rev Prat 12:2517–28, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

RETT A: [Impulse disorders in children with brain damage] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:316–20, 1961 (Ger)

RADIN SS: Mental health problems of school children. J Sch Health 32:390–7, Dec 62

RIESE H: New bournes in the psychotherapy of antisocial children. J Med Ass Georgia 52:41–2, Jan 63

RICHTER HE: [On the psychopathology of the traitor] Nervenarzt 33:532–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

REGER R: Eye-hand coordination, peer acceptance and emotional disturbance. Amer J Ment Defic 67:589–91, Jan 63

REXFORD EN: A developmental concept of the problems of acting out. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:6–21, Jan 63

REISER DE: Observations of delinquent behavior in very young children. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:50–71, Jan 63

ROSENBAUM M: Psychological effects on the child raised by an older sibling. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:515–20, Apr 63

REINHERZ H: College student volunteers as case aides in a state hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:544–6, Apr 63

STADELI H: [A contribution to the problem of the symptom of pulling out the hair] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:81–6 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

SPERLING M: Fetishism in children. Psychoanal Quart 32:374–92, Jul 63

SOKOL J: Glue sniffing. Western Med 4:192–6, Jun 63

STERKY G: Family background and state of mental health in a group of diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:377–90, Jul 63

POSER CM Epileptic equivalents. Virginia Med Monthly 89:606–10, Oct 62

SOBEL R: Conflicting values and the psychopathology of adolescence. Ment Hyg 46:618–25, Oct 62

SUTTON H, MAAS CC, KRUG O: Child psychiatric nursing in the comprehensive residential treatment of emotionally disturbed children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:800–7, Oct 62

SENN MJ: School phobias: the role of the paediatrician in their prevention and management. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:975–8, Nov 62

SCHWEIDEL S: Parental conflict: a precipitating factor in emotional disturbances of children. Delaware Med J 34:327–30, Nov 62

STRUNK P: [Father–child relations of fathers returning home after a long absence] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:194–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

STAEDELI H: [Play therapy and personality development. An attempt at an interpretation of play experience in childhood] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:251–5, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHACHTER M: [Study of children of diabetic mothers from the viewpoint of pediatric psychiatry (diabetic embryopathy?)] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:369–74, Dec 62 (Fr)

STUBBLEFIELD RL, COLTHARP F: Psychiatric observations on asthmatic children. Texas J Med 59:89–92, Feb 63

SCHLEIFER MJ: The clinical process and research methodology. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:72–98, Jan 63

SZYRYNSKI V: Investigation of family dynamics with the "two houses technique". Psychosomatics 4:68–72, Mar–Apr 63

SANDS RM, FISCHMAN HS: Experimentation with group techniques with ego-disturbed mothers. Int J Group Psychother 13:187–95, Apr 63

TALBOT NB: Has psychologic malnutrition taken the place of rickets and scurvy in contemporary pediatric practice? Pediatrics 31:909–18, Jun 63

TRELAT J: [Intellectual deficiencies and behavior disorders in school. Appropriate measures] Rev Prat 12:2479–98, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

TURUNEN S: [Kramer–Pollnow's hyperkinetic syndrome] Nord Psykiat T 16:379–83, 1962 (Sw)

VREELAND R, COLLINS C, WILLIAMS L, YEAGER C, GIANASCOL A, HENDERSON J Jr: A subminiature radio EEG telemeter for studies of disturbed children. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:327–9, Apr 63

VALANNE EH: [Fecal soiling caused by chronic constipation in children] Duodecim 79:355–62, 1963 (Fin)

VAN AMERONGEN ST: Permission, promotion, and provocation of antisocial behavior. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:99–117, Jan 63

WALLINGA JV: Emotionally disturbed children. Minnesota Med 46:771–3, Aug 63

WALLINGA FV: Use of phenothiazine derivative, thioridazine, in the treatment of childhood emotional disorders. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:211–25, Jun–Jul 63

WEBSTER TG: Problems of emotional development in young retarded children. Amer J Psychiat 120:37–43, Jul 63

WILCOTT RC, HELPER MM, GARFIELD SL: Some psychophysiological effects of chlorpromazine on emotionally disturbed children. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:233–8, Sep 62

WESTMAN JC, KANSKY EW, ERIKSON ME, ARTHUR B, VROOM AL: Parallel group psychotherapy with the parents of emotionally disturbed children. Int J Group Psychother 13:52–60, Jan 63

WINNICOTT DW: Regression as therapy illustrated by the case of a boy whose pathological dependence was adequately met by the parents. Brit J Med Psychol 36:1–12, 1963

WERTHEIMER NM: A psychiatric follow-up of children with rheumatic fever and other chronic diseases. J Chronic Dis 16:223–37, Mar 63

ZUEBLIN W: [The treatment of severe contact disorders in children, with drugs] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:84–6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHILD CARE (G3, I)

BOSCH MARIN: [25 years of activity in child care and health] Acta Pediat Esp 21:92–5, Feb 63 (Sp)

BUSINOVA B: [Care for children with skin diseases] Cesk Derm 37:344–7, Oct 62 (Cz)

BALDI EM, TRAVERSARO N: [Some concepts on present-day puericulture. Necessity of obstetric-pediatric collaboration] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2182–7, 24 Dec 62 (Sp)

The care of well children in day-care centres and institutions. Report of a joint UN/WHO Expert Committee convened with the participation of FAO, ILO and UNICEF. WHO Techn Rep Ser 256:1–34, 1963

CORNUT P: [Medical reflections on a day-nursery for defective children] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:48–61, Jun 63 (Fr)

CUTHBERTSON WF, MORLEY D: A health and weight chart for children from birth to five. W Afr Med J 11:217–40, Dec 62

CHRISTENBERRY CW: Letters from other desks: custody of infant children in medical neglect cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:169–70, Feb 63

CHAMBERS VE: Guidance for mothers of cerebral-palsied children. Physiotherapy 49:157–9, 10 May 63

HASSAN MM: Health education for young children in the Sudan. J Trop Med Hyg 65:311–3, Dec 62

HEGE M, BISCHOF D: [Psychological analysis of an infant and child care home] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:15–23 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEGE M, BISCHOF D: [Psychological analysis of a home for infants and small children. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:68–72 concl, Feb–Mar 63 (Ger)

KEELER RH: New dimension of driving readiness. Optom Week 54:663–6, 11 Apr 63

KUBICKOVA B, KUBICEK K: [Observations on the organization of the prevention of epidemic hepatitis in children's homes and institutions] Aerzti Forsch 56:1357–61, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well-child care. J Pediat 62:278–9, Feb 63

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well child care. Pediatrics 31:499–508, Mar 63

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Instituto de Puericultura "Manuel Suarez", Report for the year 1962] Acta Pediat Esp 21:132–41, Mar 63 (Sp)

MOOR E: [Home—pupil—support] Praxis 51:1014–5, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

MATHIS M: [The role of the child psychiatrist in the child care team] Cah Psychiat 15:19–26, 1961 (Fr)

MANNHEIMER E: Health education for the younger child, With special reference to Ethiopia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:307–8, Dec 62

MONCRIEFF A: Human relations in child health. 1. Children in hospital. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:57–64, Mar 63

MORES A: [Analysis of the problems of long-term and continual institutional care in children's homes, weekly nurseries and kindergartens in Olomouc County] Cesk Pediat 18:74–80, Jan 63 (Cz)

PLOTNIKOVA GE: [On the problem of organization of nutrition for children pediatric institutions] Vop Pitan 22:92–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PLUM P: The role of the pediatrician as an adviser in problems of upbringing and education. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:345–8, Jul 63

PRASAD BG, NAYAR SB: Family study on the "growth and development of an infant with its mother" by the medical students at the K. G. Medical College, Lucknow. Indian J Pediat 30:446–53, Jun 63

RIMA KG: [The taking-care of children during visiting hours at the Rode Kruis Ziekenhuis at 's-Gravenhage] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:113–4, Apr 63 (Dut)

[Round-table discussion. Complete care of the preschool child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:226–37, Mar 63 (Sp)

RAO PT: The All India Conference of Pediatricians, Hyderabad. Presidential address. Indian J Child Health 12:157–66, Mar 63

ROSSELOT J, SEPULVEDA H, FIGUEROA E, VARGAS M, MONTECINOS I: [Integral materno-infant care at the local level. Health program of the teaching center of the Hospital Manuel Arriaran] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:486–509, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

SILVA RIESCO G: [Psychosomatic aspects of puericulture] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:49–60, May 63 (Sp)

STINE OC: Content and method of health supervision by physicians in child health conferences in Baltimore, 1959. Amer J Public Health 52:1858–65, Nov 62

STINE OC: Trends in health education by physicians in child health conferences in Baltimore, 1821–1959. Maryland Med J 11:589–95, Nov 62

SELBMANN J: Preventive medicine and the child. Guigoz Sci Rev 61:8–16, 1962

SIMON A: [Regional child care in the Rumanian Peoples Republic] Orv Hetil 104:272–3, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

TRIBOULET-CHASSEVANT A: [Temperament as a medical factor in physical pediatrics] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:307–13, Jun 63 (Sp)

TICHAUER R: The Aymara children of Bolivia. J Pediat 62:399–412, Mar 63

WINNICOTT DW: Dependence in infant care, in child care, and in the psycho-analytic setting. Int J Psychoanal 44:339–44, Jul 63

WELBOURN HF: Health education for the younger child: with special reference to Buganda. J Trop Med Hyg 65:309–10, Dec 62

WILSON IG: Travels in psychiatry. Brit J Psychiat 109:169–77, Mar 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. V. The insurances—their role and opportunities. Bull NY Acad Med 39:367–70, Jun 63

Child Emotional Disorders see under CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS (F)

CHILD GUIDANCE (F)

ARNOU: [Structure of a child guidance clinic and role of the social worker] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1006–15, Nov 62 (Fr)

ANDREW G: Characteristics of child guidance clinic referrals maintaining a desire for appointment after a waiting period. Ment Hyg 47:74–83, Jan 63

AHNSJO S: A treatment home in connection with a child and youth psychiatric department. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:88–94, Jan 63

BROOKS BF: Infants, children and adolescents. Discipline. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:74, Apr 63

BUCKLE DF: [The activities of child guidance centers] Acta Neurol Belg 62:993–1002, Nov 62 (Fr)

BACH H: [Tasks and working methods of the psychagogue] Hippokrates 34:72–4, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

DELLAERT R: [Child guidance. Introduction] Acta Neurol Belg 62:991–2, Nov 62 (Fr)

Discipline and the child. J Iowa Med Soc 53:165, Mar 63

GALBRAITH DJ: The R.M.P.A. study tour in Israel, November, 1961. Brit J Psychiat 109:303–17, Mar 63

GIJSEN E: [The role of the psychologist in child guidance] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1016–26, Nov 62 (Dut)

GRANT WW: A pre-school child development clinic. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:79–86, Apr 63

HERWEGEN J van: [Some considerations of the dynamics of play therapy as based on a concrete case] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1038–50, Nov 62 (Dut)

KREVELEN DA van: [Child psychiatry in the United States, seen from the viewpoint of a European] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:350–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

KAUFMAN C: Use of application and intake groups to relieve community pressures. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:547–50, Apr 63

KAROWE HE, LOFCHIE S, SULLIVAN CL, SWEETSER EH, WYSOCKI WE: The clinic and community relations. Ment Hosp 14:289–93, May 63

LAUBENTHAL A: [Organization of child guidance in Bavaria] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:218–21, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

LEVEQUE J, LEVEQUE M, RAUCOULES P, CASTEIGNAU: [Evaluation of mental hygiene consultations for children in the Departement des Landes (apropos of the study of 550 cases)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1707–14, Dec 62 (Fr)

LANTZ EM, FUNKHOUSER JB: Statistics show a shift from child guidance. Virginia Med Monthly 90:89–91, Feb 63

MACNAMARA M: Helping children through their mothers. J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:29–46, Apr 63

MARKS PA, SEEMAN W: Addendum to "An assessment of the diagnostic process in a child guidance setting". J Consult Psychol 26:485, Oct 62

MAND CL: The school environment and emotional health. J Sch Health 32:375–80, Nov 62

McWILLIAMS BJ, GLUCK MR: Speech clinic joins child guidance center: a study in interdisciplinary collaboration. Hospitals 36:51–4, 16 Dec 62

MAGNUSSEN P: [5-year follow-up of patients in a child guidance clinic] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1425–30, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

MONCRIEFF A: Human relations in child health. 2. Preventive mental hygiene in the Child Welfare Centre. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:65–72, Mar 63

OCKEL HH: [Development and activities of the Psychotherapeutische Institut und Erziehungsberatungsstelle in Hanover] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:207–17, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

PENMAN JT: Some mental health problems affecting the bright child of school age. Canad J Public Health 54:309–13, Jul 63

PLUM P: The role of the pediatrician as an adviser in problems of upbringing and education. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:345–8, Jul 63

REYNOLDS GA: A child guidance clinic as exemplified by Riley Child Guidance Clinic. Med Times 91:651–4, Jul 63

REDL F: Crisis in the children's field. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:759–80, Oct 62

SMOLEN EM: The child guidance clinic in the community. Ment Hyg 47:497–503, Jul 63

SMOLEN EM, ROSNER S: Observations on the use of a single therapist in a child guidance clinic. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:345–56, Apr 63

SUTTON H, MAAS CC, KRUG O: Child psychiatric nursing in the comprehensive residential treatment of emotionally disturbed children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:800–7, Oct 62

SCHROETER U: [The activities of the social worker on the team in the child guidance clinic] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:222–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

STRUNK P: [Annual report of the Heilpaedagogische Beratungsstelle Villingen, Switzerland, 1961] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:23–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SMETS MR: [The role of the motor examination within the framework of child guidance] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1027–37, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY (F)

ADAMS AB: The use of activities in psychotherapy with asthmatic children. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:327–38, Dec 61

ALLEN FH: Child psychiatry comes of age. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:187–98, Jan 63

Allen FH: John R. ROSE, 1908–1962. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:212–4, Jan 63

BERMAN S: The contribution of child psychiatry to the study of the pathogenesis of asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:181–8, Jul 63

BARWISE C, BIGELOW N, ESAU T: The Crane Hill School: a children's service within a state hospital. Psychiat Quart 36:418–27, Jul 62

BENEDETTI G: [Analogies of child psychotherapy and psychotherapy of regressed schizophrenic adults] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:320–30, Oct 62 (Ger)

BLANC: [Child and adolescent neuropsychiatry] J Med Bordeaux 139:1338–40, Oct 62 (Fr)

BONO G, DI CAGNO L: [The cardiac syndrome with a psychogenic basis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1076–88, 13 Oct 62 (It)

BELEY A, FAURE H: [National survey of mental hygiene relating to means of assistance in child and adolescent neuropsychiatry] Hyg Ment 51:129–39, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BESKIND H: Psychiatric inpatient treatment of adolescents. A review of clinical experience. Compr Psychiat 3:354–69, Dec 62

BAUERSFELD KH: [Problems of the reality situation in childhood] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:28–34, Jan 63 (Ger)

CASTETS B, LEFORT RM, REYMS M: [Apropos of certain certifications: a note on psychiatric nosology applied to the child] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):752–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

DANIELSON A: [Sandbox observations according to the Erica method] Nord Med 68:1197–202, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

DEUCHLER W: [The tasks of the school psychiatrist] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:44–7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

EGSGAARD J: [Psychopathic concepts in the light of child psychiatry] Nord Med 69:451–5, 11 Apr 63 (Dan)

Editorial: child psychiatry. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:381–3, Apr 63

EASTON K, BLAU A: Neonatal and mother–infant observations in child psychiatry training. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:176–86, Jan 63

FRAAD LM: Integration between pediatrics and child psychiatry on a busy pediatric service. Bull NY Acad Med 39:130–5, Feb 63

FAURE H: [Establishment of an infantile neuro–psychiatric unit in a semi–rural department. Progress report in the 5th year of organization] Hyg Ment 51:213–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

FONTES V, PEREIRA CF, BASTOS MA: [Summary of electroencephalography in child psychiatry] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:70–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRIEDEMANN A: [Warning signals in the preventive work for young people] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:47–9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

GREVING FT, LOURIE NV: Restructuring community services for orthopsychiatric practice. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:747–50, Jul 63

GRUNEWALD KR: Child psychiatry in Sweden. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:190–3, May 63

GREEN SL: Collaboration of pediatrics and psychiatry. Psychosomatics 4:165–9, May–Jun 63

HARMS E: Karl Kahlbaum's ideas on pedagogical treatment of mentally ill children. Amer J Psychiat 119:477–8, Nov 62

HEUYER G: [Child psychiatry and pediatrics] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:42–4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

ISAEV DN: [Studies on dark ocular adaptation as a method for neurodynamic studies in some neuropsychiatric diseases in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:315–9, 1962 (Rus)

JEANSON F: [Critical review of ideas and facts in neuropsychiatry] Cah RMF 77:7–16, Jan 63 (Fr)

KAPLAN AJ: Preventive psychiatry in the public schools. A clinical report. Med Times 90:1045–54, Oct 62

KREVELEN DA van: [On the problem of therapeutic pairing in neurotic youngsters] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:233–45, 1962 (Ger)

KOLHO P, LUUKKO I, MALMIVAARA K, PUROMIES S, SAARELMA M, SUVIKAS UM, SVEDLIN C: [Examination of the results of nursing in the Child Psychiatry Department of Aurora Hospital, 1956–1959] Nord Psykiat T 16:310–21, 1962 (Sw)

KUROMARU S: [On psychiatric education, with special reference to child psychiatry] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:975–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOBI EE: [Education and therapy] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:385–90, Dec 62 (Ger)

KRYNSKI S: General prevention of mental diseases in childhood, aspects of the problem in Brazil. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:111–20, Mar 63

KOCHMANN R: [On diagnosis and prognosis, especially of psychopathy, in child psychiatry] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:21–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

KREVELEN DA van: [On the developmental history of child psychiatry] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:410–2, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

LOURIE R: Child psychiatry in the U.S.S.R. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:569–76, Jul 63

LIPPMAN HS: From the founders of child psychiatry. Highlights, personal and educational, in the training and clinical experience of a child psychiatrist. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:384–404, Apr 63

Corboz R: [Jakob LUTZ on his 60th birthday, 25 January 1963] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:1–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

MAZZONIS E: [Psychoanalysis of children] Minerva Med 54:Varia 819–23, 13 Jun 63 (It)

MARKEY OB: Bridges or fences? J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:370–80, Apr 63

MICHELL G: Social action and primary prevention of mental ill–health. Role of the child psychiatrist. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:185–90, May 63

MATEJCEK Z: [Studies on mental development of children institutionalized in pediatric psychiatric service institutions in the central Bohemian region] Cesk Pediat 17:621–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

MATHIS M: [The role of the child psychiatrist in the child care team] Cah Psychiat 15:19–26, 1961 (Fr)

MUELLER–KUEPPERS M: [On the professional position of the child psychiatrist and his assistants with special reference to institutional child psychiatry] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:247–51, Oct 62 (Ger)

MUELLER–KUEPPERS M: [Child psychiatric experiences with a new neuroleptic (thioridazne, mellerettes, and Melleril)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2464–6, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

MACKENZIE M: Changing concepts in the field of child health: mental and emotional aspects. Public Health 77:107–15, Jan 63

MORA G: Swiss and American child psychiatry: a view on their development and interrelationship. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:9–20, Jan 63

OPPENHEIMER S, KESSLER JW: Mental testing of children under three years. Pediatrics 31:865–75, May 63

PARKER B: Some observations on psychiatric consultation with nursery school teachers. Ment Hyg 46:559–66, Oct 62

PETRICK AC, GODBOUT RA: Graduate collegiate education in nursing in child psychiatry. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:794–9, Oct 62

PRALL RC, COHEN RL, GREENWOOD ED: Psychiatric facilities for children. Ment Hosp 14:115–6, Feb 63

ROSEN JL: Personality factors in the reactions of child-care workers to emotionally disturbed children. Psychiatry 26:257–65, Aug 63

REDL F: Crisis in the children's field. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:759–80, Oct 62

ROSENBAUM M: Psychological effects on the child raised by an older sibling. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:515–20, Apr 63

RIBAS JC: [Neuroses and psychoses in childhood] Rev Brasil Med 19:353–8, Jun 62 (Por)

SZYMANSKA Z: [A preventive program of child psychiatry in Poland, in the stage of its organization] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:248–51, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

SENN MJ: Some observations on child psychiatrists and their training. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:561–3, Jul 63

STEVENSON GS: From the founders of child psychiatry; reminiscences. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:564–8, Jul 63

SOBEL R: The private practice of child psychiatry. A ten-year study. Amer J Psychother 16:567–79, Oct 62

SCHECHTER MD: Psychiatric views and recommendations on orthopedic problems of children. Amer J Phys Med 41:231–3, Dec 62

SHARPE L, EISENBERG L: Child psychiatry; mental deficiency. Amer J Psychiat 119:629–32, Jan 63

TUTEUR W: Children in Illinois Mental hospitals. Illinois Med J 123:243–5, Mar 63

VOEGELE GE, DIETZE HJ: Hospital treatment of psychiatric disorders in children and adolescents. Delaware Med J 34:312–7, Nov 62

WALLINGA JV: Emotionally disturbed children. Minnesota Med 46:771–3, Aug 63

WESSEL MA, SACKS HS: Psychologic principles in pediatric residency training and practice. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:258–68, May 63

ZARFAS DE: The formation and function of the Children's Psychiatric Research Institute, London, Ontario. Canad Med Ass J 88:192–5, 26 Jan 63

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY (F)

ABEL H, SAHINKAYA R: Emergence of sex and race friendship preferences. Child Develop 33:939–43, Dec 62

ANDERSON JA: The individuality of children: the physician's role. J Lancet 83:89–93, Mar 63

BOEGNER–PLICHET MJ: [Psychosomatic obesity in children] Cah RMF 77:57–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOURGUIGNON A: [Apropos of an "unhappily true history" or the shamelessness of Tiresias] Sem Hop Inform 29:3–4, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

BERNSTEIN M: Life space interview in the school setting. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:717–9, Jul 63

BETKE K: [Civilization and the child] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:985–91, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BERLIN IN: Some observations in child psychology. Western Med 4:240–4, Jul 63

BAER DM: A technique of social reinforcement for the study of child behavior: behavior avoiding reinforcement withdrawal. Child Develop 33:847–58, Dec 62

BAUZA CA, CARBONELL DE GROMPONE MA, DRETS ME, ESCUDER E: [Dyslexia of evolution. Study of 35 personal cases] Arch Pediat Urug 33:537–49 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

BROWER D: Child psychology: a look at tomorrow. J Genet Psychol 102:45–50, Mar 63

BARTA B: [Relation of pediatrics to psychology as a natural outcome] Cesk Pediat 17:1115–9, Dec 62 (Cz)

BACH H: [Tasks and working methods of the psychagogue] Hippokrates 34:72–4, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

BOEHM L: The development of conscience of preschool children: a cultural and subcultural comparison. J Soc Psychol 59:355–60, Apr 63

BIERING–SORENSEN K, FLORANDER J, JENSEN J, SIGSGAARD T: Late prognosis for prematures. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):113–4, 1963

BAUERSFELD KH: [Problems of the reality situation in childhood] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:28–34, Jan 63 (Ger)

CORMAN L: [Sibling rivalry and regressive identification with the rival] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:167–81, Jun 63 (Fr)

CALDWELL BM, HERSHER L, LIPTON EL, RICHMOND JB, STERN GA, EDDY E, DRACHMAN R, ROTHMAN A: Mother–infant interaction in monomatric and polymatric families. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:653–64, Jul 63

CATTELL RB, HOWARTH E: Hypotheses on the principal personality dimensions in children and tests constructed for them. J Genet Psychol 101:145–63, Sep 62

CORLISS LM: A report of the Denver research project on health interests of children. J Sch Health 32:355–60, Nov 62

COOPER C: Children in hospital with mothers. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:644–6, Dec 62

CAUHEPE J, DUGAS M, SCHMITZ B, BOUVET JM: [Thumb–sucking studied by the psychiatrist and stomatologist] Presse Med 70:2513–4, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

CHABAS O: [Some Adlerian aspects of mental health] Hyg Ment 51:236–44, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

CARPENTER L, ARMSTRONG M: [Results of an investigation of the maladjusted child in California] Hyg Ment 51:245–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

COSTIN F: Effects of child psychology on students' perceptions of their parents' attitudes toward parent–child relationships. Child Develop 34:227–36, Mar 63

CARP E: [Concept of world image in children] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:465–9, 1962 (Fr)

[Critical periods] Med Periskop 13:16–27, Feb 63 (Ger)

CUVELIER A: [The viewpoint of the physician and psychologist in the performance of pleoptic and orthoptic exercises] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:152–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DOLEJSI M: [Psychological development of children with mental retardation and uneven mental development] Cesk Psychiat 59:11–9, Feb 63 (Cz)

DAMBORSKA M, STEPANOVA P: [The probelem of adaptability of children in institutions] Cesk Pediat 17:600–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

DE FRANCO F: [On the relation between personality and character during the developmental ages] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:575–81, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

DE ROMANIS F, MAZZEI G, POCOBELLI A: [Electroencephalographic and psychologic contribution to the study of bronchial asthma in children] Riv Neurol 32:308–19, May–Jun 62 (It)

DUNSWORTH FA: Psychiatric aspects of the prevention of illness. Canad J Public Health 54:18–23, Jan 63

DECLICH M: [Some considerations on the devil in the minds of children] Hyg Ment 51:229–35, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DELL'ANTONIO AM: [Changes in psychomotor development and in the behavior of previously institutionalized children after a few months of inclusion in a family group] Minerva Nipiol 12:317, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

Discipline and the child. J Iowa Med Soc 53:165, Mar 63

DEBIEC B, KWIATKOWSKA M, MARGOLIS A: [Mental peculiarities of a diabetic child] Pediat Pol 37:1287–302, Dec 62 (Pol)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D: [The village test applied to the school-age child] Minerva Pediat 15:120–31, 11 Feb 63 (It)

ORPET RE, MEYERS CE: Factorially established rubrics of observations of test behavior. J Clin Psychol 19:292–4, Jul 63

ELKIND D: The child's conception of his religious denomination. II. The Catholic child. J Genet Psychol 101:185–93, Sep 62

ERICKSON MT: Effects of social deprivation and satiation on verbal conditioning in children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:953–7, Dec 62

EVELSON E, GRINBERG R: [The child's concept of death] Rev Psicoanal 19:344–50, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

FUENTES OZUNA M: [Cleft palate. Psychological aspect] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:457–60, Jun 63 (Sp)

FISH B: The maturation of arousal and attention in the first months of life: a study of variations in ego development. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:253–70, Apr 63

FRANKL L, HELLMAN I: Symposium on child analysis. The ego's participation in the therapeutic alliance. Int J Psychoanal 43:333–7, Jul–Oct 62

FRANCO E: [The fear of responsibility] J Med (Porto) 49:1059, 22 Dec 62 (Por)

GOOSEN CJ: A doctor looks at child art. Cent Afr J Med 9:144–8, Apr 63

GOTTFARB L, LAGERCRANTZ R, LAGERDAHL A: [Cooperation among psychologists, physicians and nurses at children's welfare centers in Stockholm] Nord Med 68:1202–5, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Personality disorders accompanied by vegetative (somatic) symptoms in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:99–149, 1962

GREENBERG NH: Studies in psychosomatic differentiation during infancy. I. A longitudinal anterospective approach for the study of development during infancy. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:389–406, Dec 62

GREWEL F: [Developmental linguistics and child psychology. With reference to Kaper's "Kindersprachforschung"] Nederl T Psychol 17:373–88, 1962 (Dut)

GREWEL F: [Children with learning difficulties. Medical-psychological observations on "dull" school children] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2608–14, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

GIJSEN E: [The role of the psychologist in child guidance] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1016–26, Nov 62 (Dut)

GAVRIN JB, SACKS LS: Growth potential of preschool-aged children in institutional care: a positive approach to a negative condition. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:399–408, Apr 63

GEGESI KISS P: [The significance of the personality of children in the clinical pediatric practice] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:97–111, Apr 63 (Hun)

HOFFMAN ML: Parent discipline and the child's consideration for others. Child Develop 34:573–88, Sep 63

HESTERLY SO: Deviant response patterns as a function of chronlogical age. J Consult Psychol 27:210–4. Jun 63

HUT C, HUTT SJ, OUNSTED C: A method for the study of children's behaviour. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:233–45, Jun 63

HARINEKOVA M: [Emotional reactions of children in nursery schools] Cesk Pediat 17:615–20, Aug 62 (Cz)

HUDGINS BB, SMITH LM, JOHNSON TJ: The child's perception of his classmates. J Genet Psychol 101:401–5, Dec 62

HEGE M, BISCHOF D: [Psychological analysis of a home for infants and small children. II.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:68–72 concl, Feb-Mar 63 (Ger)

JONGKEES LB: [Some remarks on the psychological character (apropos of deafness)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:267–74, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

JEANSON F: [False mental deficiencies] Cah RMF 77:311–2, May 63 (Fr)

KOHLER C, MAER M: [Longitudinal study of behavior disorders in "exceptional" children] J Med Lyon 44:629–39, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

KNOBLOCH H, PASAMANICK B: Predicting intellectual potential in infancy, some variables affecting the validity of developmental diagnosis. Amer J Dis Child 106:43–51, Jul 63

KOHLBERG L: The development of children's orientations toward a moral order. I. Sequence in the development of moral thought. Vita Hum 6:11–33, 1963

KOLOMINSKII IaL, ROZOV AI: [Studies of the mutual relations of school children by means of sociometric methods] Vop Psikhol 6:160–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRAFT IA, BEDFORD ZC: Psychologic preparation of a five-year-old pseudohermaphrodite for surgical sexual change. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:257–63, Feb 63

KLAESI J, KNONAU S: [The growing misery] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:40-2, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEZINE I: [The psychological development of the premature child. Research methods and results of a survey] Pediatrie 18:319–28, 1963 (Fr)

LAMPL DE GROOT J: [Formation of symptoms and formation of character] Rev Psicoanal 20:20–37, 1963 (Sp)

LOVELL K, HEALEY D, ROWLAND AD: Growth of some geometrical concepts. Child Develop 33:751–67, Dec 62

LYNN DB, SAWREY WL: Sex differences in the personality development of Norwegian children. J Genet Psychol 101:367–74, Dec 62

LAGONIGRO F, PONTORIERI N, PRATO C: [1st observations on the psychomotor state of infant subjects admitted to and cared for in the Real Casa Santa della Annunziata] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1157–78, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LEICHTY MM: Family attitudes and self concept in Vietnamese and U. S. children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:38–50, Jan 63

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well child care. Pediatrics 31:499–508, Mar 63

LEVEQUE J, LEVEQUE M: [The student status as seen by the psychiatrist] J Med Bordeaux 140:279–84, Feb 63 (Fr)

Lampl O: [Jan Amos COMENIUS (Komensky), the father of child psychoprophylaxis] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:154–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

MULLER-KUPPERS M: [On the technic of history-taking] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:86–90, Apr 63 (Ger)

MALMQUIST CP: Child psychiatry in Minnesota. Minnesota Med 46:811–21, Aug 63

McCULLY RS: Fantasy productions of children with a progressively crippling and fatal illness. J Genet Psychol 102:203–16, Jun 63

MEDINNUS GR: An examination of several correlates of sociometric status in a first grade group. J Genet Psychol 101:3–13, Sep 62

MEDINNUS GR: Objective responsibility in children: a comparison with the Piaget data. J Genet Psychol 101:127–33, Sep 62

MADORE CE, DEUTSCH YB: Talking with parents. Amer J Nurs 62:108–11, Nov 62

MUSSAFIA M: [What we have learned in Belgium from the Seeman school] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:78–83, 1963 (Fr)

MICHALICKOVA J: [Psychological problems and child care from the pediatric viewpoint] Cesk Pediat 17:577–84, Aug 62 (Cz)

MAHLER MS, FURER M: Certain aspects of the separation-individuation phase. Psychoanal Quart 32:1–14, Jan 63

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Children in the works of Jovellanos] Acta Pediat Esp 20:568–78, Oct 62 (Sp)

McGRATH WB: The accident-prone child. Arizona Med 20:31A–33A, Mar 63

MAY RB: Stimulus selection in preschool children under conditions of free choice. Percept Motor Skills 16:203–6, Feb 63

MEDNICK SA, SHAFFER JB: Mothers' retrospective reports in child-rearing research. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:457–61, Apr 63

MOSSE HL: The influence of mass media on the mental health of children. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:103–11, Mar 63

MERCADO SJ, GUERRERO RD, GARDNER RW: Cognitive control in children of Mexico and the United States. J Soc Psychol 59:199–208, Apr 63

McFARLAND MM: Development of ego resources in accord with the tradition of a kinship group. III. Family themes in child behavior. Psychiat Commun 6:23–9, 1963

NAKASHIMA K: [Social medical studies on physical and mental growth of prematures. Conditions of physical growth and mental progress of the children in the 6th year of school. 3. Physical growth. 4. Mental progress] Nagasaki Med J 37:302–27, Oct 62 (Jap)

NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, BERTHIER X: [The mental prognosis of infantile myxedema] Arch Franc Pediat 20:147–59, Feb 63 (Fr)

OLEA R: [Intelligence and its development. Compilation and summary of the ideas of Jean Piaget] Rev Chile Pediat 33:36–53, Jan 62 (Sp)

PLANK EN: Preparing children for surgery. Ohio Med J 59:809–11, Aug 63

POSINSKY SH: Navaho infancy and childhood. Psychiat Quart 37:306–21, Apr 63

PLUM P: The role of the pediatrician as an adviser in problems of upbringing and education. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:345–8, Jul 63

PRINGUET G: [Child development from birth to 3 years of age] Med Infant (Paris) 69:479–80 passim, Oct 62 (Fr)

POU DIAZ J: [The personality of the child according to its birth order] Hispalis Med 19:591–609, Oct 62 (Sp)

PELS K: [Disabilities in arithmetic] T Soc Geneesk 40:759–62, 21 Dec 62 (Dut)

PONTORIERI N, PRATO C: [Findings on the relation between somatic growth and psychomotor development in the 1st half-year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:945–8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PURCELL K: Distinctions between subgroups of asthmatic children. Children's perceptions of events associated with asthma. Pediatrics 31:486–94, Mar 63

PEIPER A: [The behavior of infants] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:49–56, Feb-Mar 63 (Ger)

QUIJADA H: [Studies of day-nurseries and their relation to psychological characteristics and maladjustments] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:32–55, Sep 61 (Sp)

RELKE W: [Psychodiagnostic and audiometric methods for testing children] HNO 11:185–90, Jul 63 (Ger)

[Round-table discussion. Complete care of the preschool child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:226–37, Mar 63 (Sp)

RUBINS JL: On the early development of the self: its role in neurosis. Amer J Psychoanal 22:122–37, 1962

RACHMAN S: Learning theory and child psychology: therapeutic possibilities. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:149–63, Jul-Dec 62

ROFF M: Childhood social interactions and young adult psychosis. J Clin Psychol 19:152–7, Apr 63

ROSS AO: The issue of normality in clinical child psychology. Ment Hyg 47:267–72, Apr 63

STEVENSON HW, KEEN R, KNIGHTS RM: Parents and strangers as reinforcing agents for children's performance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:183–6, Aug 63

SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ ML: [Social problems of diabetic children and adolescents] Pediat Panamer 8:46–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SACHSE E: [Contribution to the developmental disorders in children of broken marriages] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:129–32, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHACHTER M: [Mirror writing and inverted drawings by children] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:226–31, Jun-Jul 63 (Ger)

SILVA RIESCO G: [Psychosomatic aspects of puericulture] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:49–60, May 63 (Sp)

SCHAEFER ES, BAYLEY N: Maternal behavior, child behavior, and their intercorrelations from infancy through adolescence. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(3):1–127, 1963

SAINT-ANNE DARGASSIES S: The first smile. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:531–3, Oct 62

SVEJCAR J: [Study of the influence of the mother on the psychic development of the child] Courrier 12:469–73, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SALK L: Mothers' heartbeat as an imprinting stimulus. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:753–63, May 62

SUTTON WC: Misconceptions about health among children and youth. J Sch Health 32:347–51, Nov 62

STUTTE H: [Conditions of mental predevelopment in childhood] Nervenarzt 33:337–42, Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHAIE KW: A field-theory approach to age changes in cognitive behavior. Vita Hum 5:129–41, 1962

SVEJCAR J: [Biology and psychology in pediatrics] Cesk Pediat 17:585–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

SVANCARA J: [Criteria of the emotional development of children] Cesk Pediat 17:607–14, Aug 62 (Cz)

SRP L, LICKO L: [Some psychological problems of sick children] Cesk Pediat 17:653–5, Aug 62 (Cz)

STEVENSON HW, ODOM RD: The effectiveness of social reinforcement following two conditions of social deprivation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:429–31, Dec 62

SCOTT JP: The process of primary socialization in canine and human infants. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28:1–47, 1963

SILVA HP: [Bases for the creation of the department of psychology in the Hospital Ortopedico Infantil de Caracas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 2(Suppl):80–3, Jun 61 (Sp)

SCARPELLINI C: [Students intellectually endowed in scholastic and psychological judgment and in the socio-cultural sphere] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:493–519, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ROBBINS LC: The accuracy of parental recall of aspects of child development and of child rearing practices. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:261–70, Mar 63

SMETS MR: [The role of the motor examination within the framework of child guidance] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1027–37, Nov 62 (Fr)

SONTAG LW, KAGAN J: The emergence of intellectual achievement motives. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:532–5, Apr 63

SCHWARZ TIENE E: [Relation between pediatrics and psychology] Arch Ital Pediat 22:261–72, Oct 62 (It)

SAND EA, EMERY-HAUZEUR C: [The psychomotor development of the child during the 1st 2 years (Brunet-Lezine test)] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1087–102. Dec 62 (Fr)

SANDELS S: [Is there need of research, education and consultation in developmental psychology?] Socialmed T 40:160-2, Apr 63 (Sw)

TRIBOULET-CHASSEVANT A: [Temperament as a medical factor in physical pediatrics] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:307–13, Jun 63 (Sp)

TRAMER M: [Distress states in infants and small children] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:167–80, May 63 (Ger)

TRNKA V: [Some personality changes in children of divorced parents] Cesk Pediat 17:660–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

TIFFANY DW, SHONTZ FC: The measurement of experienced control in preadolescents. J Consult Psychol 26:491–7, Dec 62

TEODORU M, SEMEN E: [Myxedema and encephalopathy. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:679–84, 1962 (Rum)

TIZARD B: The application of Luria's techniques to the study of normal school children. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:175–84, Jul-Dec 62

TRAMER M: [On types of maturity in the religious area of personality] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:95–102, Jan 63 (Ger)

TRIEGER N, BERNSTEIN NR: Good child, bad tooth. Management of the fear of tooth extraction in children. Oral Surg 16:261–70, Mar 63

VANCUROVA E: [Some emotional and social aspects of preschool children] Cesk Pediat 17:628–31, Aug 62 (Cz)

VERNER M: [Mental state of school age children following poliomyelitis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:348–52, 30 Sep 62 (Cz)

VALENTIN: [Maladjustment of school children in Senegal] Hyg Ment 51:219–28. Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VAUGHAN WT Jr, DAVIS FE: Day hospital programming in a psychiatric hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:542–4, Apr 63

WHITMORE TK: Assessing a child's intellectual progress. I. Med World (London) 97:472–5 contd, Dec 62

WALKER RN: Body build and behavior in young children. I. Body build and nursery school teachers' ratings. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 27(3):1–94, 1962

WHITMORE TK: Assessing a child's intellectual progress II. Med World (London) 98:201–4. Mar 63

WESSEL MA, SACKS HS: Psychologic principles in pediatric residency training and practice. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:258–68, May 63

YAMAMOTO K: Development of ability to ask questions under specific testing conditions. J Genet Psychol 101:83–90, Sep 62

YOST PA, SIEGEL AE, ANDREWS JM: Nonverbal probability judgments by young children. Child Develop 33:769–80, Dec 62

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY

ZULLIGER H: [The child and money] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:113–5, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

ZONNEVELDT A: The family doctor and preventive child psychiatry. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:180–4 May 63

ZIGLER E, DE LABRY J: Concept-switching in middle-class, lower-class and retarded children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:267–73, Oct 62

ZELIGS R: Children's attitudes toward annoyances. J Genet Psychol 101:255–66, Dec 62

ZILLINGER G: [On the problem of anxiety and the description of the stages of psychosexual maturation in the "MaErschen von Gruseln": an analytical study. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:33–41 contd, Feb–Mar 63 (Ger)

CHILD WELFARE (I)

AUJALEU, VIGUIE: [Maternal and child protection during the last 10 years (1951–1961)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:388–93, 21–28 May 63 (Fr)

ACHESON RM: Attitudes of mothers to infant and child health and welfare clinics. Brit Med J 5316:1355–9, 24 Nov 62

ANDREEVA EI: [Organization of creches in the Latvian SSR] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):34–7, 1963 (Rus)

BELETSKII VG, PRIDNIKOVA EK, MAKARENKOVA ED, LIAKHOVA LA: [Hygiene of vision in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:70–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

BATTAY L: [On the development of gypsy children living in institutions] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:234–8, Aug 63 (Hun)

BRAUN IG, BRAUN EJ, SIMONDS C: The mistreated child. Calif Med 99:98–103, Aug 63

BOSCH MARIN: [25 years of activity in child care and health] Acta Pediat Esp 21:92–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

BAIN K: The physically abused child. Pediatrics 31:895–8, Jun 63

BUHRMANN MV: What can psychiatry contribute to maternal and child welfare services? S Afr Med J 36:901–3,27 Oct 62

BAEZA GONI A, CAMPOS SANTA MARIA A: [San Joaquin Medico-Social Welfare Experimental Center. Care and teaching activities] Rev Chile Pediat 33:238–41, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

BAEZA GONI A, CAMPOS A: [Organization and development of the community. Experience of the San Joaquin Medico-Social Welfare Center] Rev Chile Pediat 33:242–7, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

BASHA X: [On a method for the organization of children's aid in a rural milieu] Shender Pop 84:1–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Al)

BALDRIGHI M: [Affiliation and adoption in aid to illegimate children] Minerva Nipiol 12:328–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CHERKASKY M: What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? New York City medical care--some problems and prospects. Bull NY Acad Med 39:343–8, Jun 63

[Current status of texts in the matter of maternal and child protection] Rev Prat 12(29)Suppl:vii–xii contd, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

CASTRO J: [Pediatric public health. Social welfare] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:246–8, Aug 62 (Sp)

DAMBORSKA M: [Musical training in children's collectives] Cesk Pediat 17:1021–4, Nov 62 (Cz)

DI GANGI: [The Opera Nazionale Maternita Infanzia, the institutions of adoption and affiliation, and the abandoned child] Minerva Nipiol 12:330–1, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DE TONI G: [The rights of the child in modern society] Minerva Pediat 15:115–7, 11 Feb 63 (It)

ERDMANN G: [Holidays with children. A pedosociological study on the summer vacation season] Med Klin 58:1165–8, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [The 1st Spanish foundling hospital established in Palencia in 1549. The Cabildo Catedral de Avila, advanced for the protection of marriage with the founding by St. Nicolas de Bari (16th Century). Other notes on Palentine medicine] Tokoginec Pract 21:263–8, Nov 62 (Sp)

FOURT A: [The early separation of the mother and child; psychological attitude of the mother] Maternite 11:300–7, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

FONTANA G, MENICHELLA V: [The obligations of the community to abandoned newborn infants. Interpretation of the Italian Constitution] Minerva Nipiol 12:356–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

GODBER G: Child health—the world situation. Roy Soc Health J 83:173–4, Jul–Aug 63

GREEN M, GODFREY C: Contributions of a children's diagnostic clinic to child welfare: services in relation to adoption. Pediatrics 32:131–40, Jul 63

GOTTFARB L, LAGERCRANTZ R, LAGERDAHL A: [Cooperation among psychologists, physicians and nurses at children's welfare centers in Stockholm] Nord Med 68:1202–5, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

GALBRAITH DJ: The R.M.P.A. study tour in Israel, November, 1961. Brit J Psychiat 109:303–17, Mar 63

GAVRIN JB, SACKS LS: Growth potential of preschool-aged children in institutional care: a positive approach to a negative condition. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:399–408, Apr 63

HARPER FV: The physician, the battered child, and the law. Pediatrics 31:899–902, Jun 63

ITURRA TAITO S: [Maternal and infantile care in rural areas] Rev Chile Pediat 34:387–90, May 63 (Sp)

KUTINA LS: [Further improvement in health protection for women and children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:3–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

KIKA K: [Post-delivery health guide from the standpoint of the hygiene of mother and child] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:548–53, May 63 (Jap)

KUBAT K, POLISENSKY J: [Society and child care in Czechoslovakia from the end of feudalism to the present] Cesk Pediat 17:1112–4, Dec 62 (Cz)

LESINSKI J: [Progenetic aspects of protection of the health of mothers and infants] Minerva Ginec 15:325–32, 15 Apr 63 (It)

LASSERRE C: [Montaigne, protector of foundlings] J Med Bordeaux 139:897–903, Aug 62 (Fr)

LANSOT-BLANCO M: [Organization of maternal and child welfare in France] Arch Pediat Urug 33:575–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

[Living conditions of children of the plains] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:234–9, Aug 62 (Sp)

LANSOT BLANCO M: [Day nurseries, nursery schools and baby-sitting establishments. Their importance in a maternal and infant welfare program] Rev Chile Pediat 33:141–3, Apr–May 62 (Sp)

LAGONIGRO F, DURANTE M: [Some data on the progress of maternal acknowledgement and on the status of affiliation and adoption of foundlings received in the past 20 years in the Real Casa Santa della Annunziata] Minerva Nipiol 12:349–53, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

LACKEY PL: Association of public health nursing visits with child health conference attendance. Public Health Rep 78:233–5, Mar 63

MERGUET L: [Work and experience report from the advisory board for children and adolescents in Bielefeld in 1962] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:102–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

MATTHEIS R, SATTLER L: [Results of 1700 1st examinations in conformity with the child labor law] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:226–36, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

MADISON B: Welfare service for children in the Soviet Union. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:743–6, Jul 63

Maternal and child health in the USSR. WHO Chron 16:359–64, Oct 62

MOOR E: [Home—pupil—support] Praxis 51:1014–5, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

MAROTTOLI OR: [The example of Nassau. (Travel report)] An Cir (Rosario) 27:57–60, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

[Maternal and childhood welfare in the U.S.S.R.] Sem Hop Inform 46:16–7, 30 Nov 62 (Fr)

MENDEZ CASTELLANO H, DE ANDRADE Z, RONDON M: [Use of food subsidies for undernourished children] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):422–7, Mar 61 (Sp)

MENICHELLA V, GIARDINI O: [Medical problems in adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:359–64, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [Inaptitude of the institution of adoption for the purposes of the familial settlement of minor foundlings and abandoned children] Minerva Nipiol 12:332–5, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENICHELLA V, FONTANA G: [History and criticism of the institution of affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:306–12, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MITOLO GR: [History and current aspect of adoption and affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:312–5, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MENCHACA FJ: [Medico-social aspects of care of the newborn] Dia Med 34:2321–6, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

MACKEITH RC: Is infant welfare and school clinic work intellectually respectable? Develop Med Child Neurol 5:1–2, Feb 63

NOTTI HS: [Social pediatrics. Medicosocial assistance. Social problems of feeding] Arch Argent Pediat 57:147–56, Apr 62 (Sp)

POTTS WE, FORBIS OL: Willful injury in childhood. A distinct syndrome. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:266–70, Dec 62

PILIPENKO EG, SAMOILOVA VP: [Group prophylactic admission of children up to 1 year of age in the mother-child room] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):27–31, 1963 (Rus)

ROSSELOT J: [Infantile denutrition and economic and social development in Latin America] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:55–63, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

RADBILL SX, ROSENTHAL R: Pediatrics in the Bible. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:199–212, Apr 63

[Round-table discussion. Complete care of the preschool child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:226–37. Mar 63 (Sp)

Report on the teaching of maternal and child health. Amer J Public Health 52:1932–43, Nov 62

[The rights of children] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:247–60, Nov 62 (Fr)

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Issues in the evaluation of quality of health services. Bull NY Acad Med 39:340–2, Jun 63

SIEGEL E, BRYSON SC: A redefinition of the role of the public health nurse in child health supervision. Amer J Public Health 53:1015–24, Jul 63

SOSA BENS DF: [Medical care of children in socialistic countries] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:76–90, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

SMALL DE MORSIER JM: [The international child protection movement. Some notes on its origins its development and the role of the U.I.P.E.] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:224–9 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

STOLOVA O: [Results of child care in 1961] Cesk Pediat 17:850–6, Sep 62 (Cz)

SAHAGUN TORRES J: [The annual report of the local maternal and child health services and the need for establishment of work priorities] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:808–33, Dec 61 (Sp)

SCANABISSI E: [Social welfare and cultural trends in the pediatric field in Chile] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:475–9, Jul 62 (It)

SALOMONE P, AGAZZI W: [Proposed "health record" for the supervision and check-up of illegitimate children placed in affiliation or adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:346–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SEQUERA AM: [Report on Mothers' Clubs and their activities in the city of Barquismeto] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:393–402, Jun 62 (Sp)

STOLOVA O: [Analysis of the problems of child health] Cesk Pediat 18:3–10, Jan 63 (Cz)

THYSELL T, BERGQVIST ML: [Conditions in children's homes in the province of Varmland] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2161–8, 24 Jul 63 (Sw)

TAYBACK M, WALLACE H: Maternal and child health services and urban economics. Public Health Rep 77:827–33, Oct 62

TONI G de: [The rights of children in modern societies] Med Contemp 80:413–9, Oct 62 (Por)

UNMACK A: Chastity and charity. Nurs Times 59:651–2, 24 May 63

VIGUIE: [Family placement] Courrier 13:229–34, Apr 63 (Fr)

WALLACE HM: Physician manpower for mothers and children. Amer J Dis Child 106:11–8, Jul 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop I. Standards and quality controls. Bull NY Acad Med 39:349–52, Jun 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop II. Training, recruitment and utilization of health personnel. Bull NY Acad Med 39:353–7, Jun 63

WOOLLEY PV Jr: The pediatrician and the young child subjected to repeated physical abuse. J Pediat 62:628–30, Apr 63

WALLACE HM, HUNT EP: Followup study of MCH trainees in schools of public health. Public Health Rep 78:603–10, Jul 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Report of a conference sponsored by the Citizens' Committee for Children of New York, Inc. Bull NY Acad Med 39:335–88. Jun 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. III. Planning community medical care. Bull NY Acad Med 39:358–62. Jun 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. IV. Government responsibility for medical care. Bull NY Acad Med 39:363–6. Jun 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. VI. Availability of and access to comprehensive medical care. Bull NY Acad Med 39:371–5. Jun 63

YANZON NA: [Infant welfare in the federal capital] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:175–80. Apr 63 (Sp)

YANKAUER A: [Historical analysis of the programs for reduction of infant mortality in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:77–83, Jul–Dec 63 (Sp)

YUN DC: [Health of mother and infant] J Korea Med Ass 5:37–40, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

Children's Literature see LITERATURE, CHILDREN'S (K, L)

CHILOMASTIX (B1)

CROCE J, CAMPOS R: [Action of cabimycin (trichomycin) on Trichomonas hominis and Chilomastix mesnili] Hospital (Rio) 63:373–7, Feb 63 (Por)

CHIN (A1)

ABE K, IKAWA G: The pollicomental reflex (Bracha's modification of the palmomental reflex), a useful sign in cerebral lesions. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:80–9, Apr 62

ALMONTE C, GIRARDI G: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Rev Chile Pediat 33:263–8, Oct–Nov 62 (Sp)

HOFFMAN F: Correction of receded chin combined with rhinoplasty. J Med Ass Georgia 51:486–9, Oct 62

MARINO H, GALEANO EJ, GANDOLFO EA: Plastic correction of double chin. Importance of the position of the hyoid bone. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:45–50, Jan 63

PASSARINO F, RESNIK H: [Pierre Robin syndrome. Present status. Presentaton of 2 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:876–82, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

SALZMANN JA, SEIDE LJ: Malocclusion with extreme microglossia. Amer J Orthodont 48:848–57, Nov 62

TOUSSAINT W: [Extension treatment in the Pierre Robin syndrome. A contribution to the conservative treatment of microgenia and glossoptosis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:98–102, Mar 63 (Ger)

Chiropody see PODIATRY (G2)

CHIROPRACTIC (E2)

Chiropractic trends. New Eng J Med 267:939-40, 1 Nov 62

DEGENRING FW: [The status of the medical chiropractor in Germany] Med Welt 6:338-40, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

FAVREAU JC: [Medicine confronting chiropractic] Un Med Canada 92:570-1, May 63 (Fr)

MOORE JL Jr: "Arkansas chiropractors' licenses revoked". J Med Ass Georgia 52:339-40, Jul 63

PRIBEK RA: Brain stem vascular accident following neck manipulation. Wisconsin Med J 62:141-3, Mar 63

SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Neurologic complications of head and neck manipulations. JAMA 182:528-31, 3 Nov 62

SCHULZE AJ: [On a faulty use of chiropractic therapy] Med Welt 45:2379-80, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHIROPTERA (B2)

ANDERSON JW, WIMSATT WA: Placentation and fetal membranes of the Central American noctilionid bat, Noctilio labialis minor. Amer J Anat 112:181-201, Mar 63

BRES P, CHAMBON L: [Isolation at Dakar of a strain of arborvirus from the salivary glands of the bat (preliminary note)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:705-12, May 63 (Fr)

FRIANT M: [Research on the formula and morphology of the temporary teeth of Chiroptera] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:90-101, 1963 (Fr)

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: intensity and frequency parameters. J Physiol (London) 167:38-66, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: temporal parameters. J Physiol (London) 167:67-96, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: directional localization and binaural interaction. J Physiol (London) 167:97-113, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: resistance to interference. J Physiol (London) 167:114-27, Jun 63

HOWELL IL: Bat rabies. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:25-9, Mar 63

KALLEN FC, WIMSATT WA: Circulating red cell volume in little brown bats in summer. Amer J Physiol 203:1182-4, Dec 62

MOHOS SC: Bats as laboratory animals. Anat Rec 139:369-78, Mar 61

MELMAN A, ROSENBAUM RM: Histochemical correlates for differences in functional activity of kidneys from active and cold-stored summer bats (Myotis lucifugus). Anat Rec 145:401-11, Mar 63

PEREZ A, CATAYEE G: [Apropos of the distribution of non-specific phosphomonoesterases in the spleen of bats in a state of hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:350-1, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RONDININI R, GANDOLFI G, TURCHETTO E: [Variations of the fatty acids of depot lipids during hibernation. Study in Chiroptera (Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum)] Riv Biol 55:215-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SIMS RA, ALLEN R, SULKIN SE: Influence of pregnancy and cortisone treatment on brown adipose tissue in bats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:455-8, Nov 62

STEPHENS RJ: Histology and histochemistry of the placenta and fetal membranes in the bat, Tadarida brasiliensis cynocephala (with notes on maintaining pregnant bats in captivity). Amer J Anat 111:259-85, Nov 62

TAYLOR RL, SHACKLETTE MH, KELLEY HB: Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum and Microsporum gypseum from soil and bat guano in Panama and the Canal Zone. Amer J Trop Med 11:790-5, Nov 62

VAN DEN BERGHE L, CHARDOME M, PEEL E: An African bat trypanosome in Stricticimex brevispinosus Usinger, 1959. J Protozool 10:135-8, May 63

WETZIG H, KIETZ D, BUCH C: [Comparative studies using statistics on nuclear variations in ganglion cells of the sympathetic trunk, the tongue, heart and spine of Myotis oxygnathus Monticelli 1885 (Chiroptera)] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:109-20, 1962 (Ger)

CHITINASE (D5)

STRADINE GA, WHITAKER DR: On the origin of the cellulase and chitinase of Helix pomatia. Canad J Biochem 41:1621-6, Jul 63

CHLAMYDIA (B3)

ARMSTRONG JA, VALENTINE RC, FILDES C: Structure and replication of the trachoma agent in cell cultures, as shown by electron microscopy. J Gen Microbiol 30:59-73, Jan 63

BECKER Y, MASHIAH P, BERNKOPF H: Electron microscope observations on the growth cycle of a trachoma agent in FL cell cultures. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:160-77, Apr 63

BERNKOPF H, MASHIAH P, BECKER Y: Susceptibility of a trachoma agent grown in FL cell cultures to antibiotics and a sulfa drug. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:61-7, Oct 62

[The biology of trachoma the trachoma agent] Harefuah 64:29-31, 1 Jan 63 (Heb)

BIETTI GB, VOZZA R: [Trachoma. General review of the works published during the period 1951-1960] Bibl Ophthal 62:132-261, 1963 (Fr)

COLLIER LH: Nomenclature of isolates of virus from trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea. Nature (London) 198:1229, 22 Jun 63

CHANG HL, CHIN HY: Studies on trachoma virus with various physical and chemical agents for prophylaxis. Chin Med J 81:779-83, Dec 62

D'ERMO, LANZIERI M, CONTINI A, LATE B: [1st serological results obtained with strains of the trachoma virus in Sardinia] Rev Int Trachome 39:47-52, 1962 (Fr)

GORDON FB, MAGRUDER GB, QUAN AL, ARM HG: Cell cultures for detection of trachoma virus from experimental simian infections. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:236-42, Jan 63

MITSUI Y, HIGAI H, KITAMURO T: Free toxic substance of trachoma virus. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:651-3, Nov 62

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE: Immunofluorescent studies with trachoma and related antigens. J Immun 89:545-54, Oct 62

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE, HADDAD N, MURRAY ES: Studies on trachoma. II. Comparison of fluorescent antibody, giemsa, and egg isolation methods for detection of trachoma virus in human conjunctival scrapings. Amer J Trop Med 12:223-9, Mar 63

PHILLIPS RA: Review of NAMRU-2 research studies on trachoma. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 61-2:1-4, Aug 61

ROSTKOWSKI L: [The trachoma virus according to the proceedings of the Antitrachoma League in Brussels] Rev Int Trachome 39:74-9, 1962 (Fr)

REEVE P, TAVERNE J: Observations on the growth of trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea viruses in embryonate eggs. J Hyg (Camb) 61:67-75, Mar 63

TARIZZO ML, NABLI B: [Studies on trachoma. 4. Morphology and staining reactions of the virus cultivated in the vitelline sac of the chick embryo] Bull WHO 27:741-4, 1962 (Fr)

TERZIN AL, FORNAZARIC MR, BIRTASEVIC BV: Demonstration of complement-fixation titres against the species-specific trachoma antigen in sera of trachoma patients. J Hyg (Camb) 61:31-42, Mar 63

WANG SP, GRAYSTON JT, YANG YF, WOOLRIDGE RL: Experimental trachoma in human volunteers. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 60-4:1-4, 1 Oct 61

WATKINS JF, MACKENZIE AM: Pulmonary infection of adult white mice with the TE 55 strain of trachoma virus. J Gen Microbiol 30:43-52, Jan 63

WATKINS JF: The reaction of mouse foot-pads to intradermal injection of trachoma virus. Brit J Exp Path 44:156-62, Apr 63

CHLORAL HYDRATE (D4)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Duration of the presence of chloral hydrate and its metabolites in rat brain. Consequences] J Physiol (Paris) 55:212-3, 1963 (Fr)

CHEN G, BOHNER B, BRATTON AC Jr: The influence of certain central depressants on fighting behavior of mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:30-4, 1 Mar 63

GORES E: [On the analgesia-shortening effect of sulfonamides] Acta Biol Med German 10:679-80, 1963 (Ger)

Hypnotics. 2. Non-barbiturates. Brit Med J 5323:107-8, 12 Jan 63

IINO Y: [Studies on the effect of central depressants on the rabbit uterus and vagina] Niigata Med J 77:12-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Mechanism of potentiation of barbiturates and meprobamate actions by imipramine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:357-64, Apr 63

LUSTINEC K: The effect of some drugs on oxygen consumption in rats under basal conditions and during cold stress. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:343-50, 1962

NESVETAEVA NM: [Change in the level of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphoric acid in the skeletal muscles under the influence of chemical stimuli] Tsitologiia 4:685-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OGDEN HD: Controlled studies of a new agent in vascular headache. Headache 3:29-31, Apr 63

PROKHOROVA MI, SOKOLOVA GP: [The effect of some substances on the biosynthesis of cholesterin and the total lipid fraction in the brain of growing rats] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:5-11, 1962 (Rus)

ROXIN T, VULCAN P, DIMITRIU L: Skin protection against roentgen-rays by use of certain substances modifying the nervous system. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:387-92, 1962

RICKELS K, BASS H: A comparative controlled clinical trial of seven hypnotic agents in medical and psychiatric in-patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:142-52, Feb 63

RAVETZ E: Chloral betaine in the management of mentally disturbed senile patients. Curr Ther Res 5:75-80, Feb 63

SUPEK Z, UROIC B, RABADJIJA M: The effect of some nucleotoxic agents on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:759-61, Jul 63

WINTER L Jr, JAFFE M: Clinical experience with chloral betaine, a preoperative sedative. Oral Surg 16:799-802, Jul 63

CHLORALOSE (D4)

BURES J, BURESOVA O, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: Excitability changes in non-specific thalamic nuclei during cortical spreading depression in the rat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:73-83, Feb 63

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77-84, 1962 (Ger)

MONROE RR, BALIS GU, EBERSBERGER E: The hypnotic effects of alpha and beta chloralose in rats. Curr Ther Res 5:141-53, Mar 63

MONROE RR, BALIS GU, EBERSBERGER E: Anticonvulsant activity of alpha and beta chloralose in rats. Curr Ther Res 5:154-65, Mar 63

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97-106, Jan 63

CHLORAMBUCIL (D3)

BACK N, AMBRUS JL: Effect of oxygen tension on the sensitivity of normal and tumor tissues to alkylating agents. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:17-29, Jan 63

BIERMAN HR: The chemotherapy of intrathoracic tumors. Dis Chest 42:547-52, Nov 62

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:556-61, Aug 63

CLATANOFF DV, MEYER OO: Response to chlorambucil in macroglobulinemia. JAMA 183:40-4, 5 Jan 63

EASTY DM, WYLIE JA: Screening of 12 gliomata against chemotherapeutic agents in vitro. Brit Med J 5345:1589-92, 15 Jun 63

GOODWIN WE, KAUFMAN JJ, MIMS MM, TURNER RD, GLASSOCK R, GOLDMAN R, MAXWELL MM: Human renal transplantation. I. Clinical experiences wi th six cases of renal homotransplantation. J Urol 89:13-24, Jan 63

GLENN JF, HUNT LD: Chemotherapy of nephrocarcinoma: a report of two cases. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:63-6, Mar 63

HOTCHIN J: The biology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection: virus-induced immune disease. Sympos Quant Biol 27:479-99, 1962

IRVINE WT, HARMAN JB: Chemotherapy in malignant disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:38-50, 1961-2

KOK D: Treatment of macroglobulinaemia. Brit Med J 5323:120, 12 Jan 63

LINFORD JH: The influence of pH on the reactivity of chlorambucil. Biochem Pharmacol 12:317-24, Apr 63

LINFORD JH, FROESE A, ISRAELS LG: Interaction of chlorambucil with cell surfaces. Nature (London) 197:1068-70, 16 Mar 63

LINFORD JH: The role of adsorption in controlling the rate of reaction of chlorambucil with protein. Canad J Biochem 41:931-9, Apr 63

MONIE IW: Chlorambucil-induced abnormalities of the urogenital system of rat fetuses. Anat Rec 139:145-53, Feb 61

MAISIN H: [Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Acta Clin Belg 17:114-37, 1962 (Fr)

PRADHAN SN, AJMONE MARSON C: Chlorambucil toxicity and EEG "centrencephalic" patterns. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:1-14, Mar 63

PITNEY WR: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. II. Diseases of lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):871-3, 1 Dec 62

ROSENBLATT MS: Chemical treatment of metastatic malignant teratoma of the testicle. Northwest Med 62:195-6, Mar 63

SCOTT JL: The effect of nitrogen mustard and maintenance chlorambucil in the treatment of advanced Hodgkin's disease. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:27-32, Mar 63

THOMSON JD, AUSTIN RW, STREETMAN RP: The influence of chlorambucil on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:505-11, Jun 63

CHLORAMINES (D1, D2)

CRABILL MB, LYMAN ED: Eye irritation associated with swimming. Nebraska Med J 48:454-5, Aug 63

KESTNEROVA V, VOLNA F: [Determination of mutual relations between chemical activity and the biological effectiveness of chlorine preparations (preliminary report)] Cesk Epidem 11:325-30, Sep 62 (Cz)

SAKURAI H, UMEDA M: [Color reaction of phenols with oxidizing agents and phenylhydrazine or its derivatives. I. Color reaction of phenols with chloramine T and phenylhydrazine or its derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1282-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

STEGEMANN H, LOESCHCKE V: [Microdetermination of nitrogen as indophenol blue by chloramine-T oxidation] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:241-8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

AMAYA H: [The study on pathogenic staphylococci and the phage-typing of the staphylococci in oto-rhino-laryngology] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:714-26, May 63 (Jap)

Antibiotics in milk. Brit Med J 5344:1491-2, 8 Jun 63

AMBROSE CT, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VIII. The inhibitory effect of chloramphenicol on the synthesis of antibody in tissue culture. J Exp Med 117:1075–88, 1 Jun 63

Applied Therapeutics Case 12, 1961. Osteomyelitis. Appl Ther 3:669–71, Sep 61

AGARWAL SC: Chloramphenicol resistance of Salmonella species in India, 1959–61. Bull WHO 27:331–5, 1962

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, MUNAKATA K, FUJII Y: [Pharmacological studies on chloramphenicol morpholine acetate] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:198–208, Aug 62 (Jap)

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 3. Suppression of the gas formation in the intestines] Acta Paediat Jap 66:643–6, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

AWE W, KIENERT J: [Some remarks on chloramphenicol determination in the DAB 6 Supplement, especially in preparations] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 32:173–6, Oct 62. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67(10) (Ger)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887–90, Sep 62 (Ger)

ASAOKA T, KINUKAWA K, OZIMA M, WATANABE N: [Clinical use of chloramphenicol-dexamethasone eye ointment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:55–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALVAREZ ZAMORA L, MICHETO LASHERAS M: [Treatment of leukorrhea. Results obtained with a new preparation] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:429–32, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ADLER I: [Preliminary results of a new antibiotic combination] Hospital (Rio) 62:1227–41, Dec 62 (Por)

ARCHER JR, GORRINGE JA: Treatment of staphylococcal septicaemia. Lancet 1:173, 19 Jan 63

ALT L: [An excellent modern therapy for vaginal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1339–40, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

AKHUNDOVA KA: [Drug resistance of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics and norsulfazol] Antibiotiki 7:1033–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ASHCAR H, FIGUEIREDO JC de: [Laboratory investigations and clinical observations on the antibacterial action of combined chlormaphenicol and sulfadimethoxine (Amplocid)] Hospital (Rio) 63:103–19, Jan 63 (Por)

AMBROSE CT: Antibody production in organ cultures of lymph-node fragments following in vitro secondary antigenic stimulation. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:117–126, Mar 63

BHASKARAN CS, RAMAMOHANA RAO NV: Sensitivity pattern of gram-negative bacilli isolated from urinary tract infection to common antibiotics and nitrofurantoin. J Indian Med Ass 40:316–21, 1 Apr 63

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249–54, 15–22 Feb 63 (Fr)

BROWNING LS, ALTENBURG E: Failure to detect an antimutagenic effect of chloramphenicol in ultraviolet-treated polar cap cells (early germ track) of Drosophila. Genetics 48:525–8, Apr 63

BRANOM WT Jr, HYMAN AB, RUBIN Z: Chancriform pyoderma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:736–9, Jun 63

BOULANGER E: [Preeclamptic state and antibiotic treatment. Contribution to the physiopathology of preeclamptic states] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:271–8, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

BANERJEE S, KUMAR K: Studies on the metabolic effects of chloramphenicol. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:69–71, Oct 62

BERNARD J: [Blood complications induced by chloramphenicol] Rev Prat 12:3249–52, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

BERNKOPF H, MASHIAH P, BECKER Y: Susceptibility of a trachoma agent grown in FL cell cultures to antibiotics and a sulfa drug. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:61–7, Oct 62

BLACKWOOD UB: The changing inhibition of early differentiation and general development in the chick embryo by 2-ethyl-5-methyl-benzimidazole and chloramphenicol. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:315–36, Sep 62

BILLIOTTET J: [A new simple and logical therapy of common respiratory diseases] Clinique (Paris) 57:583–4, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

BINDER L, BODOR G, MIHALYFI I: Modern therapy of dysentery in adult age. Ther Hung 10:33–6, 1962

BINDER L: [On chloramphenicol treatment of pneumonia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:636–9, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

BECK E: [An interesting case: Proteus septicemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1708–11, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L: [Experimental research on changes of the enteric flora induced in the rat by a low-protein diet and by antibiotics] Fegato 8:332–41, Sep 62 (It)

BRAUDE AI, ZAVENIAGINA EA: [Study of the effect of tetracycline and some other antibiotics on macrophages using the technic of cultivating these cells in vitro] Antibiotiki 7:1091–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BENKO E, SIPOS I: [Experiences in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Orv Hetil 104:349–52, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

Broad-spectrum antibiotics. Brit Med J 5340:1276–7 contd, 11 May 63

BELDING ME, KERN F Jr: Inhibition of urease by oxytetracycline. J Lab Clin Med 61:560–6, Apr 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNETH, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to bone marrow aplasia in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:675–98, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CAPPELLI L, ZUCCHINI G: [Comparison between the action of iododeoxyuridine and that of an iododeoxyuridine-antibiotic combination in experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbits] Ann Ottal 89:111–5, Apr 63 (It)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, IZARN P, BONNET H, EMBERGER JM, NAVARRO M, AGHAI E: [Acute pancytopenia due to medullary aplasia in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:257–66, May 63 (Fr)

CUTT RA: The effects of the local application of middle ear drugs upon the cochlear potentials. Laryngoscope 73:702–12, Jun 63

COLOMBATTI V: [Chromatographic separation of chloramphenicol and chloramphenicol palmitate from vitamin B-2] Farmaco [Prat] 18:214–7, Apr 63 (It)

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blod and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277–83, Sep 62 (Hun)

CONTE M: [Apropos of the chloramphenicol affair] Sem Hop Inform 41:3, 30 Oct 62 (Fr)

COLETTE C: [Pregnancy-toxic pyelitis cured by a single medical treatment] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:412–4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

CASTILLO CE, DOMINGUEZ JM: [Changes produced by chloramphenicol in the serology of typhoid fever. Other aspects of therapy with that antibiotic. (Current status)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:856–77, Dec 61 (Sp)

COMPERE EL: Treatment of osteomyelitis and infected wounds by closed irrigation with a detergent-antibiotic solution. Acta Orthop Scand 32:324–33, 1962

Chemotherapy of urinary infections. Lancet 1:148–9, 19 Jan 63

CHATTERJI SC, DAS PK: Chloramphenicol induced haemolytic anaemia due to enzymatic deficiency of erythrocytes. J Indian Med Ass 40:172–4, 16 Feb 63

CHOREMIS CB, MEGAS HA, ASKOUNI AD: Bone marrow studies in patients suffering from infections and receiving chloramphenicol. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:136–42, Mar 63

DI BERNARDO N, MALLAMACI L: [Further research on the action of an antibiotic combination with a base of tetracycline, chlorotetracycline and chloramphenicol in the experimental occlusive syndrome] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:24–5, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DATTA N: Transmissible drug resistance in an epidemic strain of Salmonella typhimurium. J Hyg (London) 60:301–10, Sep 62

DEVRIES JA: Survey of in vitro sensitivity of routine hospital pathogenic organisms to a group of broad-spectrum antibiotics. Appl Ther 3:356–8, May 61

DUNCAN MG, CAMPBELL JJ: Oxidative assimilation of glucose by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:784–92, Oct 62

DINGWALL D: Selenium analogues of biologically active sulphur compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:765–76, Dec 62

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, STEPHENS M: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the fecal flora of mice. J Exp Med 117:231–43, 1 Feb 63

DERKACH VM: [On the antitoxic properties of antibiotics] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):46–51, 1962 (Uk)

EZAKI T: [Bacillary diarrhea] Clin All Round 12:1305–11, Jul 63 (Jap)

ENGELHARDT HK: [Ulcus molle and its treatment] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 17:245–50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

EICHLSEDER W: [Experiences in the treatment of whooping cough with chloramphenicol and pertussis hyperimmune globulin] Med Klin 57:1749–51, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ESCARZAGA E, DE PACHECO M, ORTIZ J, LUNA R, OLIVARES F: [Determination of the activity of "BRL-1621" compared with that of 7 antibiotics, in Staphylococcus aureus strains] Medicina (Mex) 42:500–4, 25 Nov 62 (Sp)

EUFINGER H: [Postoperative staphylococcal wound infection and the use of antibiotics] Chirurg 34:1–2, Jan 63 (Ger)

FOURRIER A, ROCCHICIOLI P: [Changes in immunity in the course of typhoid fever treated by chloramphenicol. The problem of relapses] Lille Med 8:507–12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FERRARI G: [Clinico-laboratory findings in local therapy of specific and aspecific vaginitis] Minerva Ginec 15:311–3, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FOOT EC, THOMSON WB: Cholestatic jaundice after chloramphenicol. Brit Med J 5327:403–4, 9 Feb 63

[Guide to the Treatment of Venereal Diseases] J Jap Med Ass 49:1332–9, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUZE LB, HUBERT EG, KALMANSON GM: Pyelonephritis. II. Observations on the treatment of enterococcal infection in the nonobstructed kidney of the rat. J Lab Clin Med 62:90–102, Jul 63

GOTTI D, GRAZIA G: [Pertussis and its complications in relation to various treatments used in the decade 1953–1962] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:19–28, Jan 63 (It)

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552–62, Oct 62

GELOSA L: [Vi antigen and multiplication of chloramphenicol-resistant mutants of S. typhi] G Batt Virol Immun 55:146–53, May-Jun 62 (It)

GUERRANT NB: Efficiency of antibiotics in supplementing the growth effect of beta carotene in vitamin A-depleted rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:34–7, Oct 62

GOTTLIEB D, CARTER HE, ROBBINS PW, BURG RW: Biosynthesis of chloramphenicol. IV. Incorporation of carbon 14-labled precursors. J Bact 84:888–95, Nov 62

GELOSA L: [Modification of S. typhi by chloramphenicol] Sperimentale 112:315–25, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GLICK HI, KIEM IM, CAVANAGH D: Topical enzymatic therapy in the postconization cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:112–8, 1 Jan 63

GERSTMANN PE, LAVECK GD: Shigellosis: mass drug therapy in an institutional setting. Amer J Public Health 53:266–73, Feb 63

GANIEV UG, SAVINA NS: [On the effective therapy of dysentery patients and the degree of sensitivity of the causative agent of the disease to antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:126–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

HANDA H: [Endometrial picture in patients undergoing habitual abortion, with special reference to changes caused by various drugs used in the treatment of endometrial fibrosis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:20–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HILLE A: ETCHEVERRY R: [Acute neutropenias secondary to drugs in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:196–205, Mar 63 (Sp)

HEREDIA DIAZ JG, MUNOZ ANGELES D: [Chloramphenicol-neomycin in the treatment of infectious diseases of the digestive system. Preliminary report] Medicina (Mex) 43:225–7, 25 May 63 (Sp)

HEYDENREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365–73, Sep 62 (Ger)

HRUBY K: [Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica and allied eye diseases] Med Klin 57:1851–5, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003–6, 1962 (Fin)

HATTORI B, HOSOE S, NAGAYAMA H, SUGAWARA Y, SHINOYAMA T, TAKAHASHI S: [Case of cure of a carrier of biliary typhoid by massive doses of chloramphenicol] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:465–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOTTA Y, STERN H: Inhibition of protein syntheses during meiosis and its bearing on intracellular regulation. J Cell Biol 16:259–79, Feb 63

HUTSEBAUT A: [Unusual cases in dermatology] Belg T Geneesk 19:269–71, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

HUCKSTEP RL: Typhoid fever. Brit Med J 5341:1347, 18 May 63

HATTORI B, HOSOE Y, SUGAHARA T, SHINOYAMA T, TAKAHASHI K, NAGAYAMA K: [Case of carrier of typhoid in the biliary tract given chloramphenicol in massive doses daily for 6 days] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:19–22, Jan 63 (Jap)

ISHIDA K: [On the effect of erythromycin combined with a few other antibiotics] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:790–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

IOSSIFIDES IA, SMITH I, KEITEL HG: Chloramphenicol-bilirubin interaction in premature babies. J Pediat 62:735–41, May 63

IARTSEV VIu: [Results of the treatment of patients with acute dysentery with antibiotics in conjunction with intradermal vaccine therapy] Voennomed Zh 8:77–9, Aug 62 (Rus)

ITO M: Mechanisms of the fatty liver produced by the administration of antibiotics. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:37–59, Aug 62

IWATA K, MOTOE H: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 2. On the appearance of resistant organisms in Shigella infections of mice with the aid of antibiotic administration] Jap J Bact 17:702–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

ISHIGAMI J, MORI A, HARA S: Studies on the prevention of infection by the addition of various bacteriocidal agents to the urographic media. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:94–104, Oct 62

IWATA K, AKIBA T: Studies on the in vitro antibacterial activity of leucomycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:258–65, Nov 62

IWATA K, AKIBA T: Studies on the antibacterial activity of leucomycin against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:266–71, Nov 62

IMAMALIEVA GM, KHANUKAEVA RS: [Combined treatment of brucellosis patients with levomycetin and gamma-globulin] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:21–5, Jan 62 (Az)

JOSHI HD: Observations on the use of prednisolone in typhoid fever. Indian J Med Sci 17:543–54, Jul 63

JARDETZKY O: Studies on the mechanism of action of chloramphenicol. I. The conformation of chloramphenicol in solution. J Biol Chem 238:2498–508, Jul 63

JANNASCH G: [Contribution to contact allergy caused by modern antibiotics] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:158–63, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

JUJI RM, GANGAROSA EJ, DE LA MACORRA F: Chloramphenicol and its sulfamoyl analogue. Report of reversible erythropoietic toxicity in healthy volunteers. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:70–82, Jan 63

KATSURA S: [Devices and study on the use of antibiotics, with special reference to the author's method of treating bacillary dysentery with small doses of antibiotics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1464–6, Aug 63 (Jap)

KNABE J, KRAEUTER R: [The aromatic reaction products of the alkaline hydrolysis of chloramphenicol] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:190–205, Mar 63 (Ger)

KORTTILA K, AHO AJ, LINNA M: Results of the treatment of haematogenous osteomyelitis with special reference to radical operation in connection with antibiotic and anticoagulant therapy. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:235–43, 1963

KUSUI K, YATAKA I, OKAMOTO M, NISHIKAWA T, KAMIDE M: [Clinical observations on ulcerative colitis, with special reference to 3 cases showing severe nervous symptoms during the course of the disease] Naika 11:763–70, Apr 63 (Jap)

KHOSLA HL, CHUGH RN, NIGAM PD, BAHL AL: Corticosteroids in the management of enteric fever. Indian J Med Sci 17:400–2, May 63

KETYI I, BARNA K: Effect of antibiotics on the aerobic intestinal flora of adults. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:317–28, 1962–63

KETCHAM AS, LIEBERMAN JE, WEST JT: Antibiotic prophylaxis in cancer surgery and its value in staphylococcal carrier patients. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:1–6, Jul 63

KATO H: [Pathology and treatment of summer diarrhea in infants] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1319–24, Jul 63 (Jap)

KRATOCHVIL K: [Skin necrosis after intravenous administration of a cytostatic and its treatment] Krebsarzt 18:106–9, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

KALININ Blu: [Effect of pentoxyl and levomycetin and of their combination on agglutinin formation in experimental immunization with the typhoid vaccine] Antibiotiki 7:790–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77–86, Jun 62

KASUYA M: [Drug-resistance transmission of enteric bacteria in the intestines of the germ-free mouse and the normal mouse] Jap J Bact 17:687–94, Aug 62 (Jap)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XV. Dissolution of chloramphenicol sustained-release granules and its blood level] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1476–9, Nov 62 (Jap)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIII. The effects of metal salts and various particle sizes of chloramphenicol on rabbit blood level] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1468–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLEIN JR: Depression of heme formation and production of free porphyrin in duck erythrocytes. Amer J Physiol 203:971–4, Nov 62

KRYNSKI S, BECLA E: [Sensitivity of staphylococci, micrococci and sarcina to antibiotics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:861–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

KOYA G, HASEGAWA T, SHINODA Y, KOSAKAI N: [Analysis of 54 cases of septicemia] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:302–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIV. The inhibition of the biotransformation of chloramphenicol by liver slices and its potentiation] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1471–5, Nov 62 (Jap)

KATAGIRI K, SHOJI J, YOSHISA T: Identity of levomycin and quinomycin A (echimomycin). J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:273, Nov 62

KOROSSY S, VINCZE E, GOZONY M: [Allergic dermatoses caused by chloramphenicol (chlorocid) therapy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:228–32, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAJIGAYA Y: [A case of acute retrobulbar hemorrhage accompanied by an infection with Streptococcus viridans] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:657–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KHOMCHENOVSKII EI: [Study on the antitumor activity of some amides of chlorethylamine derivatives of aromatic fatty acids containing "residues" of synthomycin, aminoquinoline and anesthesin] Vop Onkol 8(12):60–7, 1962 (Rus)

KONDO M, NAITO M, MIKI N: [Nonspecific infection of the urinary tract. III. Effect of small amount antibiotic treatment] Jap J Urol 54:164–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

LINDIGKEIT R, COUTELLE R, RAABE G, VENKER P: [The disturbance of ribosome-RNA synthesis under the influence of chloramphenicol in E. coli] Acta Biol Med German 10:501–12, 1963 (Ger)

LAHAYE D, VERWILGHEN R: [Aplasia of the bone marrow due to drugs] Belg T Geneesk 19:503–11, 15 May 63 (Dut)

LUCKEY TD: Antibiotic action in adaptation. Nature (London) 198:263–5, 20 Apr 63

LLOYD AV, GRIMES G, KHAW KT, SHWACHMAN H: Chloramphenicol for long-term therapy of cystic fibrosis. JAMA 184:1001–6, 29 Jun 63

LORBER J, BRUCE AM: Prospective controlled studies in bacterial 'meningitis' in spina bifida cystica. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:146–53, Apr 63

LUCKEY TD: Stimulation of Turbatrix aceti by antibiotics. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:121–4, May 63

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355–74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LANGER H: [Sensitization of skin disease patients by the local use of the antibiotics xanthocillin and chloramphenicol] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:210–5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEGLER F: [On the problem of present-day sensitivity of frequent pathogens in urinary tract infections to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs] Arzneimittelforschung 12:890–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

LALLIER R: [Research on the control of differentiation in the sea urchin egg by inhibitors of protein synthesis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1249–52, 1962 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [Effects of chloramphenicol on the development of the sea urchin egg] J Embryol Exp Morph 10:563–74, Dec 62 (Fr)

LODDO B, FERRARI W, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G: Potentiating effect of 5-fluorouracil on the in vitro antipoliovirus activity of guanidine. Nature (London) 197:408–9, 26 Jan 63

LANTIN PT Sr, GERONIMO A, CALILONG V: The problem of typhoid relapse. Amer J Med Sci 245:293–8, Mar 63

LEE CM, RHYO CK: [Chemotherapeutic effect of chloramphenicol against enteric fevers, clinical experience with 233 cases] J Korea Med Ass 6:159–62, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

MARTINEZ ANDRES J: [Treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin, hydrocortisone acetate and chemicetina succinate] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:256–64, 1963 (Sp)

MICHAUX JL: [Treatment of typhoid germ carriers by penicillin] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:61–6 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354–5, Aug 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354–5, Aug 63

MANFREDI F, DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: Clinical observations of acute Friedlander pneumonia. Ann Intern Med 58:642–53, Apr 63

MANFREDI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Contribution to the knowledge of neuromyelitis optica or Devic-Gault disease in childhood. Rare favorable course of local antidisreactive treatment] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:191–8, Mar 62 (It)

REITER H, GOLDSCHMIDT EP: Requirement for protein synthesis in transduction. Virology 18:633–42, Dec 62

MAHONEY JP: Blood dyscrasias secondary to drug therapy. I. Chloramphenicol. Carney Hosp J 4:21–9, Dec 62

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321–45,

MURTI BR, RAJYALAKSHMI K, BHASKARAN CS: Resistance of Salmonella typhi to chloramphenicol. I. A preliminary report. J Clin Path 15:544–51, Nov 62

MIYAMURA S, SHIGENO N, WATANABE T: [Studies on chloramphenicol inactivation by microorganisms. 3. Various kinds of action of resistant Escherichia coli on chloramphenicol and chloramphenicol decomposition] Jap J Bact 17:787–92, Sep 62 (Jap)

MILLICAN RC, ROSENTHAL SM, RUST J, JANSKY RC: Effect of chloramphenicol, human gamma globulin and burn convalescent serum on the late deaths of burned mice. Ann Surg 157:20–6, Jan 63

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623–31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MALVALDI V: [Antibiotic resistance and lysogenic power of S. paratyphi B] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:620–5, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Treatment of infantile diarrheas with sulfonamides alone and with chloromycetin] Acta Pediat Esp 20:751–6, Dec 62 (Sp)

MIYATA A: [On variations in drug-resistant Escherichia coli following the administration of antibiotics, with special reference to tetracycline] Nagasaki Med J 37:488–96, Dec 62 (Jap)

MUENNICH D: [Study on permanent typhoid bacillus carriers] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1013–20, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MISUNO K: [On the combined use of various drugs on antibiotic-resistant strains of dysentery bacilli. 2.] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:495–504, Jan 63

MAKSIMOVA IV, PIMENOVA MN: [Effect of antibiotics on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris and concomitant microflora in joint cultivation] Mikrobiologiia 31:904–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MASHIMO K, HARADA T: Studies on the relationship between the infection therapy and the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:22–36, 25 Feb 63

McCURDY PR: Plasma concentration of chloramphenicol and bone marrow suppression. Blood 21:363–72, Mar 63

MANTEN A, KAMPELMACHER EH, GUINEE PA: Incidence of resistance to chloramphenicol and tetracyclines among 13502 Salmonella strains isolated in 1961. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:428–34, 1962

MARAMBAT, COLIN: [Treatment of bronchopneumopathies with the combination chloramphenicol-noscapine camphosulfonate-acetylsalicylic acid] J Med Bordeaux 140:313–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTINEZ CORTES F: [Preliminary evaluation of a chloramphenicol-neomycin combination in enteric infections] Medicina (Mex) 43:120–2, 10 Mar 63 (Sp)

NAKAMURA T, SATO S, TOMINAGA Y, KOBAYASHI I: [On drug-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in the intestines. 1. Variations in drug-resistant strains in healthy humans] Jap J Bact 18:125–31, Mar 63 (Jap)

NIUTTA R, PANCALDO A, LOSCHIAVO F: [Blood sodium and potassium in typhoid treated with the chloramphenicol-p-hydroxyphenylbutazone combination] Riforma Med 77:729–31 Jul 63 (It)

NEIDHARDT FC, EIDLIC L: Characterization of the RNA formed under conditions of relaxed amino acid control in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:380–8, 26 Mar 63

NAUMANN P: [The antibiotic blood picture and determination of resistance. Chemotherapeutic correlations between the clinic and microbiological laboratory] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:1–93, 1962 (Ger)

NAHOR A, EDELMAN S: [The effect of chloramphenicol on hematopoiesis] Harefuah 63:472–8, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

NABIEV EG: [Survival of synthomycin-resistant dysenterial bacteria in fecal masses] Kazan Med Zh 5:47–50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NAKAZAWA S: [Kanamycin in combination with other antibiotics and their clinical effects (especially on infantile acute infections)] J Shows Med Ass 22:203–15, Sep 62 (Jap)

OCHIAI K, TODANI T, YAMANAKA T, AMANO F: [Combined use of antibiotics and Panazon in the treatment of bacillary dysentery patients and carriers] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1467–72, Aug 63 (Jap)

OBOJSKA K, OSTROWSKA D: [Separation and testing of biologically active substances from mixtures of chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:77–83, 1963 (Pol)

ORY EM, YOW EM: The use and abuse of the broad spectrum antibiotics. JAMA 185:273–9, 27 Jul 63

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175–96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

OMORI G, YOSHIMURA A, IIDA S, AMANO T: Transmissibility of naturally developed sulfonamide resistance in Shigella. Biken J 5:87–98, Jun 62

OKAMOTO K, SUGINO Y, NOMURA M: Synthesis and turnover of phage messenger RNA in E. coli infected with bacteriophage T4 in the presence of chloromycetin. J Molec Biol 5:527–34, Nov 62

OCHIAI K: [Transmission of drug resistance through mixed culture media. A motive for the discovery of the phenomenon and an idea for the technic] Jap J Bact 17:503–8, Jul 62 (Jap)

OEHRING H, FUNK G: [Correlations between toxicity and antibiotic sensitivity of diphteric bacteria] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:462–76, Nov 62 (Ger)

POPLAVSKAIA EA, BUGROVA VP, RZHANINOV SN: [Experience in the use of media with syntomycin for increasing the growth of dysentery bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol Zh Mikrobiol 40:103–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

PESHKOV MA, SHARKOVA AS: [Comparative cytology of the strain Eberthella typhosa Ty2 and its variants resistant to chlortetracycline and synthomycin] Antibiotiki 8:115–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

P'IANKOV PI: [Comparative evaluation of uninterrupted and 2-cycle methods of antibiotic therapy of typho-paratyphoid diseases] Sovet Med 26:54–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

POPOV IS, MISHCHENKO LI: [On a method of isolating fungus cultures free of bacteria] Vestn Derm Vener 36:44–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

PRAVES-VASEE, ANONG-SUENGDAMRONG, SUPA-NA-NAKORN: [Aplastic anemia after use of chloramphenicol] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:513–28, Aug 62 (Th)

PATTERSON WC, GULICK WL: The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. Ann Otol 72:50–5, Mar 63

P'IANKOV PI: [The treatment of abdominal typhus with different doses of levomycetin and synthomycin (continuous method)] Sovet Med 26:65–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROY RN, GHOSH S: Chloramphanicol in syphilis. J Indian Med Prof 40:498–501, 1 Jun 63

REIS AM dos: [Clinical confirmation of the combined action of an enzyme and antibiotic association in infectious processes of different etiologies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1335–53, Jun 63 (Por)

ROMINGER E: [On the toxicity of the so-called "big" antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, tetracycline) in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 168:209–16, Jun 63 (Ger)

RAJAGH L: [On the Chlorocid treatment of lung suppuration] Magy Sebesz 16:104–8, May 63 (Hun)

ROBERTS EF: Antibiotics and newer advances with emphasis on the synthetic penicillins. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:134–41, Oct 62

RANTZ LA, RANTZ HH: Antibiotic sensitivity of clinically important bacteria. A nine-year study. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:739–43, Nov 62

RUMMEL HH: [Nil nocere: Antibiotics and sulfonamides in pregnancy (placental passage and fetal toxicity)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1870–2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

RANTASALO I, TAMMILEHTO R, WALLENIUS JO: Sensitivity of gonococci to antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:377–85, 1962

RACHOU: [Importance of a new antibiotic, C.B. 8053, a chloramphenicol derivative in the treatment of urinary infections] Algerie Med 66:615–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

RENDI R, OCHOA S: Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in cell-free preparations of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3711–3, Dec 62

RIEDER RT: [On the problem of the therapy of whooping cough and its complications] Deutsch Med J 13:722–5, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

RUPNOW G: [Contribution to skin therapy in deep roentgen irradiations] Strahlentherapie 119:557–63, Dec 62 (Ger)

RAYNSFORD G: Technique of comparing acute toxicity in infant vs. adult rats. A comparative study of three antibiotics. Amer J Dis Child 105:323–8, Apr 63

RUIZ SANCHEZ F, RUIZ SANCHEZ A, NEGRETE D, RODRIGUEZ L: [Speticemic diseases caused by the Neisseria group] Medicina (Mex) 43:25–35, 25 Jan 63 (Sp)

Relapsing typhoid. Brit Med J 5337:1041-2, 20 Apr 63
PRAYAD-TASNAKORN: [Sensitivity of certain microorganisms to chloramphenicol] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:499-512, Aug 62 (Th)
PRAYAD-TASNAKORN: [Sensitivity of certain microorganisms to chloramphenicol] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:499-512, Aug 62 (Th)
SACREZ R, BEAUVAIS P: [Antibiotic treatment of purulent meningitis in infants] Strasbourg Med 14:424-32, May 63 (Fr)
SZUCSNE CE: [Data on the laboratory testing of various ointments, ointment bases and industrial protective ointments. Study of percutaneous penetration in vivo]
Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:108-16, Jun 63 (Hun)
SHUGAILO VT, USTENKO NP: [Sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics (from data of the Ternopol regional hospital from 1959-1961)] Antibiotiki 8:68-9, Jan 63 (Rus)
SHUB GM, SHENDEROV BA: [Catalase and peroxidase activity of typhoid bacteria sensitive and resistant to levomycetin] Antibiotiki 8:69-71, Jan 63 (Rus)
SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin]
Arzneimittelforschung 13:288-94, Apr 63 (Ger)
SFERRUZZA G, RANGONE R: [Paper partition chromatography for the identification and determination of chloramphenicol in pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 18:322-31, Jun 63 (It)
SCHMUZIGER P: [The treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Praxis 51:1082-6, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)
SANTANA AF de: [The combination of sulfadimethoxine and neomycin in infantile diarrhea]
Hospital (Rio) 62:1121-5, Nov 62 (Por)
SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275-81, 15 Dec 62
SCHIMPF A: [On external antibacterial corticosteroid therapy of dermatoses] Ther Gegenw 101:501-7, Oct 62 (Ger)
[Symposium. I. Mechanism of transmission of drug resistance in the intestinal bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:509-16, Jul 62 (Jap)
SANJURJO LA: Intensive intravenous antimicrobial therapy. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:73-82, 1962
SATTELKAU G: [The treatment of purulent otitis with chloramphenicol ear drops] Med Klin 57:2015-7, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)
SORRENTINO L, SANSONE M, DI ROSA M: [Action of chloramphenicol and thiophenicol glycinates on the neuro-muscular periphery] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:120-5, 1962 (It)
SATO H, IWATA M, SAGAWA F: [Infantile agranulocytosis accompanying sepsis (with clinical observations on the infantile granulocytopenia in the past 15 years)]
J Showa Med Ass 22:236-49, Sep 62 (Jap)
SHAH RC, RAMAN PV, SHAH BM: Spectrophotometric determination of chloramphenicol and tetracycline hydrochloride in mixtures. J Pharm Sci 52:167-8, Feb 63
STOJSIC S, SVRAKA L, DENEBERG M: [Fatal aplastic anemia during the course of chloramphenicol therapy] Med Glas 16:446-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Ser)
STANG RE, FLORES F: Appendicitis in children under four years of age: review of 43 cases.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:72-81, Mar 63
SERRA O, PRADO H: [On the topical use of anabolic agents in angiodermal ulcers and in other ulcerations of varied etiology] Rev Brasil Med 19:532-42, Sep 62 (Por)
SAZYKIN IuO, BORISOVA GN: [Effect of bacteriostatic antibiotics on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in the cells of Staphylococcus aureus] Antibiotiki 7:975-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. IV. Genetic replication under inhibition of the synthesis of proteins and ribonucleic acids]
Arch Int Physiol 71:135-7, Jan 63 (Fr)
SYPHERD PS, STRAUSS N: Chloramphenicol-promoted repression of β-galactosidase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:400-7, 15 Mar 63
SHARP AA: Chloramphenicol-induced blood dyscrasias: analysis of 40 cases. Brit Med J 5332:735-6, 16 Mar 63
SMADEL JE: Intracellular infections. Bull NY Acad Med 39:158-72, Mar 63
SCHMIDT J: [The value of antibiograms and other microbiological methods for the differentiation of Staph. aureus and Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:64-74, 1963 (Ger)
SCHWANK R, JIRASEK L: [Contact allergy to chloramphenicol with special reference to group sensitization]
Hautarzt 14:24-30, Jan 63 (Ger)
THOMS G: [Listeria in the excretory urinary tract in a nullipara] Z Ges Inn Med 18:105-8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)
TORIYAMA Y, SUGIURA S: [Case of otogenous thrombophlebitis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:655-6, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)
TASAKA S: [Bacteriological studies on tympanoplasty. II. Sensivity disc test for antibiotics of bacteria]
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:853-9, Jul 62 (Jap)
TURCK M, BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, BROWN NK, ANDERSON KN, PETERSDORF RG: Failure of prolonged treatment of chronic urinary-tract infections with antibiotics. New Eng J Med 267:999-1005, 15 Nov 62
TACHEZY R: [Galactorrhea in mental disorders]
Cesk Gynek 27:550-5, Aug 62 (Cz)
TYNES BS, UTZ JP: Factors influencing the cure of Salmonella carriers. Ann Intern Med 57:871-82, Dec 62
TAKASU T, NIWA O, BABA S, NAKANO H, TSUKIYAMA M, OKA S, IWATA S, KONDO N, MAMIYA A: [Local application of some new antibiotics for chronic sinusitis]
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1182-92, Oct 62 (Jap)
TAMASAWA Y: [Experimental studies on the influence of several antibiotics upon bile excretion]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:585-90, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)
TANAKA S, OSUMI T, HASHIMOTO H, MITSUHASHI S: [Studies on the drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On the factor conferring resistance to 4 drugs (R-MF31) isolated from several types of R factor] Jap J Bact 17:793-6, Sep 62 (Jap)
TAUBENSLAG L, HARISSIADI J: [Determination of concentrations of chloramphenicol in blood serum. Comparison of levels obtained by various routes of administration] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1503-5, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)
TURCK M, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: Comparison of single-disc and tube-dilution techniques in determining antibiotic sensitivities of gram-negative pathogens.
Ann Intern Med 58:56-65, Jan 63
TOSHKOV A, SHIROVA L: [The effects of some antibiotics on serum clearance in rabbits] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:151-6, 1962 (Rus)
UCHIDA Y, MATSUMURA K: [Trial use of a nystatin-chloramphenicol eye ointment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:781-5, Jun 63 (Jap)
VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. Chloramphenicol-sensitive and penicillin-resistant incorporation of 14C-diaminopimelic acid into sporulating cells of Bacillus cereus. Experientia 19:307-8, 15 Jun 63
VIALLIER J, RONDELET J, AUGAGNEUR J, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of erythromycin base and chloramphenicol used separately and in combination] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:312-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
VITTADINI G: [Therapy of acute enteritis of early infancy with combination of chemo-antibiotics and attapulgite]
Minerva Pediat 14:866-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)
VIGANO GF: [Intra-arterial administration of chloramphenicol glycinate in exposed traumatic lesions of the extremities for the prevention of secondary infections]
Minerva Chir 17:1195-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)
VUCKOVIC-KALENIC K, KOSTIC A, PETROVIC M: [Sensitivity of S. typhi to antibiotics and sulfonamides (with prolonged action) during chloramphenicol therapy]
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:733-40, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)
VUCKOVIC-KALEVIC K, KOSTIC-VUJACIC A: [Studies on the development of chloramphenicol resistance of S. typhi in vitro and after their isolation from clinical patients]
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:839-46, Sep 62 (Ser)
VUCKOVIC-KALENIC K: [Different sensitivity to chloramphenicol and penicillin of Salmonella typhi isolated from the blood in the initial stage of the disease and in relapses]
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:529-33, May 62 (Ser)
WEISBERGER AS, ARMENTROUT S, WOLFE S: Protein synthesis by reticulocyte ribosomes. I. Inhibition of polyuridylic acid-induced ribosomal protein synthesis by chloramphenicol. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:86-93, Jul 63
WINTHER FO, ULSTRUP JC, ROHRT TT: [Acute suppurative otitis media caused by Haemophilus influenzae. 48 patients treated with chloramphenicol, Doktacillin or without antibiotics] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:799-801, 1 May 63 (Nor)
WILLCOX RR: Treatment of early venereal syphilis with antibiotics. Brit J Vener Dis 38:109-25, Sep 62
WISSEMAN CL Jr, WOOD WH Jr, NORIEGA AR, JORDAN ME, RILL DJ: Antibodies and clinical relapse of murine typhus fever following early chemotherapy. Ann Intern Med 57:743-54, Nov 62
WAISBREN BA, SIMSKI C, CHANG PL: Administration of maximum doses of chloramphenicol. Amer J Med Sci 245:1-11, Jan 63
WATANABE T: Infective heredity of multiple drug resistance in bacteria. Bact Rev 27:87-115, Mar 63
XAVIER ISLAS F: [Preliminary study of the use of an intestinal antiseptic antibiotic association] Medicina (Mex) 43:183-4, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)
YAMANOUE S: [Chemotherapy of dysentery, with special reference to present and future statuus] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1395-401, Aug 63 (Jap)
YEE RB, GEZON HM, McELLIGOTT J: Ribonucleic acid synthesis in chloramphenicol-treated Shigella.
Nature (London) 196:66-7, 6 Oct 62
YAMAZI Y, YARITA T, KIMURA Y: Loss and decrease of group and type reactions and the change of virulence of antibiotic resistant Streptococcus pyogenes.
Jap J Microbiol 5:183-91, Apr 61
ZAMPIERI A: [Applications of a new technic for a rapid determination of chloramphenicol] Boll Chimicofarm 102:32-6, Jan 63 (It)
ZUPNIK DN, MEL'NIKOV PP, VUL'FSON GA: [On certain peculiarities of the blood picture and Widal test in typhoid patients treated and untreated by synthomycin]
Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:46-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
ZAVARZINA NB: [The effect of antibiotics on the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:1002-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHLORBENZOXAMINE (D4)

FERRAZ W da P, RODRIGUES F dos S, CABECA M: [Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer with chlorobenzoxamine. "Double blind" clinical trial] Hospital (Rio) 63:625-32, Mar 63 (Por)
MATLIN E: Use of chlordiazepoxide in obese patients. Clin Med 70:780-4, Apr 63
SFAR O: [Apropos of 37 duodenal ulcers, treated with chlorbenzoxamine, in the North African Moslem residing in France] Clinique (Paris) 57:107-8, Feb 62 (Fr)

CHLORDAN (D3)

HART LG, SHULTICE RW, FOUTS JR: Stimulatory effects of chlordane on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:371-86, May 63
HRUBAN Z, SCHULMAN S, WARNER NE, DU BOIS KP, BUNNAG S, BUNNAG SC: Hypoglycemia resulting from insecticide poisoning. Report of a case. JAMA 184:590-3, 18 May 63

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE (D4)

ARRUDA E: [Clinical observations on an analog of chlordiazepoxide: Ro 5-2807] Hospital (Rio) 62:937-56, Nov 62 (Por)
BEUTHE D: [Experiences with the parenteral use of Librium in obstetrics and gynecology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1114-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)
BERGER M, ARNOLD M: [Therapy of uterine dysmenorrhea with valium] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:95-102, 1963 (Ger)
BAUMGARTEN K: ["Librium" and "Valium" in pregnancy and labor] Wien Klin Wschr 75:263-7, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)
BARODDY NB, BARODDY WG, MEAD WR: Management of alcoholic withdrawal. Observation using chlordiazepoxide as chief tranquilizing agent.
J S Carolina Med Ass 58:439-40, Nov 62
BERGER M, NEUWEILER W: [Relaxation and sedation of the human uterus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1275-7, Oct 62 (Ger)
BAYLISS SG, GILBERTSON MP: Controlled trial of chlordiazepoxide in spastic children. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:597-601, Dec 62
BROWN SG: Chlordiazepoxide: an effective adjunct to psychotherapy of the neurotic states. Amer J Psychiat 119:774-5, Feb 63
BROCK JT, DYKEN M: The anticonvulsant activity of chlordiazepoxide and Ro 5-2807. Neurology (Minneap) 13:59-65, Jan 63
BADER A: [On anxiety-easing medication in the general practice] Praxis 52:91-7, 24 Jan 63 (Ger)
CAPRINO L: [Influence of chlordiazepoxide on the thyroid uptake of radioiodide (I-131)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:671-3, 15 Jun 63 (It)
CAPRINO L: [Influence of chlordiazepoxide on the iodine-concentrating capacity and secretory activity of the thyroid, studied with I-131] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:674-7, 15 Jun 63 (It)
COLE SL, KAYE H, GRIFFITH GC: Assay of antianginal agents. A long-acting nitrate, psychic energizers and a tranquilizer. Amer J Cardiol 11:639-45, May 63
COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32-5, Jan 63 (Sp)
CASTRO A, GUZMAN E, ROSAS J, PASCUAL C: [Methaminodiazepoxide in the first stage of labor] Medicina (Mex) 43:221-5, 25 May 63 (Sp)
CAVAGNA C, GABURRI E: [Chlorobenzodiazepine (Librium) by parenteral route in the treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:211-20, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
CAHN J, ALANO J, HAUSER F: [The Taractan-Librium combination or neurolept-ataraxia. Experimental study of its effects on the EEG and psycho-motor behavior]
Agressologie 3:153-8, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)
[Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of alcoholism]
Portugal Med 46:698-701, Dec 62 (Por)
DUCREY JC, VOLET B: [Study of Librium and its derivatives in obstetrics] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:123-4, 1963 (Ger)
DJAHANGUIRI B, RICHELLE M: [Effect of prolonged chlordiazepoxide treatment on temporal conditioning in the rat]
J Physiol (Paris) 55:136-7, 1963 (Fr)
DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, AUCHE Y, BERNARD JP: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with a combination of tranquilizing agent (librium) and synthetic antispasmodic agent (38 cases)] Clinique (Paris) 57:421-4, Sep 62 (Fr)
DUFOUR R: [Evaluation of the clinical activity of a combination of Librium with a new spasmolytic in internal medicine] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1072-81, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)
DROLET C, JOHNSON G, BOURQUE JC: [Use of intravenous Librium in alcoholic disintoxication treatment]
Laval Med 34:313-5, Mar 63 (Fr)
DUCREY JC, VOLET B: [The parenteral administration of Librium during labor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:221-41, 1963 (Fr)
ESPINOSA IBORRA J: [On the use of chlordiazepoxide (Librium) in epilepsy. Experiences in epileptics with grand mal seizures and behavior disorders] Psychiat Neurol

(Basel) 145:235–53, 1963 (Ger)

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117–21, Jun 63

ELIA JC: Cardiospasm. Western Med 4:197–200. Jun 63

ELSNER-MACKAY P: [Contribution to the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1252–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

FROMMEL E, SEYDOUX J, LEDEBUR I von: [What is the antidote for the psychomotor excitation of the alcoholic? Phenobarbital, morphine, librium or chlorpromazine? Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:526–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

FLOYD JB, COLLINS MC: Management of alcohol withdrawal. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:229–33, Jul 63

FERDMAN MS, SABATTO JA: [Therapeutic results obtained with the combination of a psycho-sedative and an anticholinergic drug in gastrointestinal diseases] Dia Med 35:230–2, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

FUNKE W: [Experiences with a psychopharmacological agent in internal medicine] Med Klin 57:1500–2, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FILHO AC de: [Use of a tranquilizing agent and its combination with a spasmolytic in obstetrical patients] Hospital (Rio) 62:503–8, Sep 62 (Por)

FELDMAN PE: An analysis of the efficacy of diazepam. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 62–7, Aug 62

FELDMAN RS, LEWIS E: Response differences of psychotropic drugs in rats during chronic anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 27–41, Aug 62

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1–32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FENNELL G: Psychogenic factors in vasomotor rhinorrhoea. Brit J Psychiat 109:79–80, Jan 63

FUJITA K, EGUCHI C, HIROSE H, SHIGEKI S, SAKAI Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effectiveness of chlordiazepoxide in speech disorders] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:89–97, Feb 63 (Jap)

FERNER GN, ROBERTSON MG: The treatment of anxiety. Report of a controlled trial. New Zeal Med J 61:592–5, Dec 62

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27–33, Mar 63

FRIEDMAN HT: Librium-theophylline-ephedrine compound in bronchial asthma. A double blind study in 100 patients. Ann Allerg 21:163–7, Mar 63

GUILE LA: Rapid habituation to chlordiazepoxide ("Librium"). Med J Aust 2:56–7, 13 Jul 63

GELLER I, KULAK JT Jr, SEIFTER J: The effects of chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine on a punishment discrimination. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:374–85, 31 Oct 62

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL: Clinical and pharmacological correlates of fast activity in electroencephalography. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 73–8, Aug 62

GRANT GH: Chlordiazepoxide used for apprehensive dental patients: preliminary observations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:182–5, Feb 63

GRANDJEAN E, BAETTIG K: [The effect of various psychopharmacological agents on spontaneous alternation in rats] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:373–81, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUILHEM P, PONTONNIER A, MONROZIES M, GRYNPOGEL M, MERLE-BERAL A: [Use of Ro 5-0690 in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:789–91, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HOHENSEE F: [Nocturnal eneuresis] Ther Gegenw 102:345–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOFFER A: Lack of potentiation by chlordiazepoxide (Librium) of depression or excitation due to alcohol. Canad Med Ass J 87:920–1, 27 Oct 62

HJORTH NH: [Librax—a new spasmolytic] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3550–2, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

HOLT KS: Librium. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:665–6, Dec 62

JANTZEN H: [Contribution to the use of muscle relaxants and psychosedatives in childbirth. Clinical trial of diazepine preparations and tocographic studies] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1397–9, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

KISSEN MD: The management of acute withdrawal symptoms of alcoholism. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:9–13, Jun 62

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: A toxic reaction to combined Elavil-Librium therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:1179–80, Jun 63

KIVALO E, AMNELL G: [Treatment of oligophrenics with Librium with special reference to brain lesions] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:176–83, 1962 (Ger)

KERRY RJ, JENNER FA: A double blind crossover comparison of diazepam (Valium, Ro5-2807) with chlordiazepoxide (Librium) in the treatment of neurotic anxiety. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:302–6, 5 Oct 62

KLAUSGRABER F: [Librium in internal medicine] Wien Klin Wschr 112:843–5, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAMEDA H, HIDAKA Y, FURUKAWA T: Changes in human electroencephalogram following administration of chlordiazepoxide. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:15–24, Apr 62

KOECHLIN BA, D'ARCONTE L: Determination of chlordiazepoxide (librium) and of a metabolite of lactam character in plasma of humans, dogs, and rats by a specific spectrofluorometric micro method. Anal Biochem 5:195–207, Mar 63

KEMPENEERS J: [The importance of the "double-blind test cross over" method in gastrointestinal pathology] Rev Med Liege 18:104–8, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

KOUTSKY CD, SLETEN IW: Chlordiazepoxide in alcohol withdrawal—intramuscular effects. Minnesota Med 46:354–7, Apr 63

LANOIR J, PLAS R, NAQUET R: [Comparative neurophysiological study of 3 psychotropic drugs] J Physiol (Paris) 55:281–2, 1963 (Fr)

LEREBOULLET J, BENOIT P, LEDOUX M: [The anxiolytic action of chlordiazepoxide] Therapie 17:1005–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LODEON J: [Critical analysis of 18 cases of neurosis treated by a new psychosedative, methaminodiazepoxide (Librium). Study of the placebo effect] Gaz Med France 69:347–52, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMPHIER TA, CHIN S, CROOKER L, ARTHURS A, GOLDBERG RI: Chlordiazepoxide as a preoperative and postoperative medication. Clin Med 69:2466–9, Nov 62

LOCKER A: [The effect of chlordiazepoxide on metabolism and body temperature in mice. With a contribution on the mechanism of action of radiation-protective substances] Z Ges Exp Med 136:274–84, 1962 (Ger)

MARZOLLO M: [RO 5-0690 (Librium) in the therapy of various hyperthyroid states] Minerva Med 54:1609–14, 30 May 63 (It)

McATEE OB: Tranquilizing drugs, alcohol, and the physician's responsibility. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1008–11, Aug 63

MADAN BR, SHARMA JD, VYAS DS: Actions of methaminodiazepoxide on cardiac, smooth and skeletal muscles. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:127–37, 1 May 63

McFARLAND HR: Chlordiazepoxide for spasticity. Dis Nerv Syst 24:296–8, May 63

MILTHERS E: Respiratory embarrassment in narcotic poisoning. Diagnosis and treatment illustrated by clinical experience. Danish Med Bull 10:109–13, Jun 63

Medical grand rounds of The Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas. Laennec's cirrhosis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:86–8, May 63

MERLIS S, TURNER WJ, HALPERN S: Chlordiazepoxide as adjunctive therapy in convulsive disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:575–6, Dec 62

MORILLO A, REVZIN AM, KNAUSS T: Physiological mechanisms of action of chlordiazepoxide in cats. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:386–94, 31 Oct 62

MERLIS S, TURNER WJ, KRUMHOLZ W: A double-blind comparison of diazepam, chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine in psychotic patients. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 133–8, Aug 62

MITCHELL HG, GARRAHAN J: [Treatment of irritable colon with Ro 4-4395] Prensa Med Argent 49:841–4, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

MUSAPH H, LOGGEM M van: Research of chlordiazepoxide (Librium) into normal subjects and neurotics with pathological itching states. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:402–23, Nov-Dec 62

MINAMI T, MACHIDA T, SATO E: [Urological use of chlordiazepoxide (Balance)] Acta Urol Jap 8:743–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

McDONALD DG, STERN JA, HAHN WW: Behavioral, dietary, and autonomic effects of chlordiazepoxide in the rat. Dis Nerv Syst 24:95–103, Feb 63

MONNIER M, GRABER S: [Electrophysiological classification of psycholeptic substances (place of chlordiazepoxide [Librium])] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:206–16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MARGAT P, CRETON M: [Chlordiazepoxide and the treatment of alcholism] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):92–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

MILLER AI, D'AGOSTINO A, MINSKY R: Effects of combined chlordiazepoxide and alcohol in man. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:9–13, Mar 63

MARTI M: [Progesterone concentration of the blood under the relaxant Librium in high doses] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:48–54, 1963 (Ger)

NUSSBAUM HE: A new psychotherapeutic-anticholinergic combination for gastrointestinal disorders. Amer J Gastroent 38:575–82, Nov 62

New drugs and developments in therapeutics by the Council on Drugs. JAMA 183:469–70, 9 Feb 63

NOLTING DE, BANAL PJ, SANGUINETTI RM: [Our experience with a new psychopharmacological agent in labor, RO-50690] Prensa Med Argent 49:1767–9, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

OBERMAN H, BUSE J, HERBERT EG, ELLISON HS, BUSE MG: Effect of chlordiazepoxide on thyroid function. JAMA 184:342, 4 May 63

PIEKARSKA-EKIERT A: [Treatment with Librium. Literature report and clinical observations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2025–8, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

RUDOLF G DE M: The treatment of spasticity with chlordiazepoxide (librium). Brit J Psychiat 109:544–7, Jul 63

ROSENSTEIN IN: Parenteral administration of chlordiazepoxide: uses and limitations in internal medicine. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:969–74, Nov 62

RUNGE TM: Monamine oxidase inhibitors in colitis. Amer J Gastroent 39:69–73, Jan 63

RICHELLE M: [Action of chlordiazepoxide on time regulation in conditioned behavior in cats] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:434–49, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROY PB, MERCURE J, LEBEL G, BOURQUE R: [Contribution to the study of "Librium" in the treatment of alcoholics] Un Med Canada 92:218–20, Feb 63 (Fr)

REIFFENSTUHL G: [Extended 1st aid in obstetrics] Wien Med Wschr 113:104, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SAKAMOTO T, HAN E: [Clinical trials of chlordiazepoxide in laryngopharyngeal paresthesia] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:585–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

SETTEL E: Combined d-amphetamine and chlordiazepoxide therapy in the emotionally disturbed obese patient. Clin Med 70:1077–88, Jun 63

STEFKO PL, ZBINDEN G: Effect of chlorpromazine, chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorprothixene on bile and intrabiliary pressure in cholecystectomized dogs. Amer J Gastroent 39:410–7, Apr 63

STUCKI D, GROSS J: [Apropos of Librium during the course of labor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:117–22, 1963 (Ger)

SCHALLEK W, KUEHN A: Effects of trimethadione, diphenylhydantoin and chlordiazepoxide on after-discharges in brain of cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:813–7, Apr 63

SMITH JA, WILLRICH K, RUDY LH: Choice of psychoactive drugs by psychiatric residents. Dis Nerv Syst 24:310–3, May 63

SENTIES L, MONROY J, CASELLAS A, MONDRAGON H, SANTOS J, ZARCO D: [Methaminodiazepoxide in labor. (Experimental study with recordings of uterine contractility)] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:57–72, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SINGER K: Gilles de la Tourette's disease. Amer J Psychiat 120:80–1, Jul 63

SAKURAI T, SHIRAFUJI Y, ARAKAKI G: [Clinical experiences of chlordiazepoxide] Brain Nerve 14:867–74, Sep 62 (Jap)

SPARWASSER H: [Experiences with Librium in urological patients] Med Welt 38:2002–5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SAMESHIMA H: [Effect of Contol on nocturnal enuresis: especially combined therapy of Contol and Alinamin] Acta Urol Jap 8:623–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

SUWA N: [Nervous diseases] Naika 10:1089–90, Dec 62 (Jap)

SNOEKS T: [Therapeutics of gastroenterologic pathology of a predominantly functional character] Belg T Geneesk 18:1049–59, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

SCHAEFER S: Toxicity from drug overdosage in an eleven-year-old boy. Case report. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:103–4, Nov 62

SAKATA E, SUZUKI J, TOKUMASA K, GOTO K, KOMATSUZAKI A, NOZUE M, SETOGUCHI J, UEDA Y: [On the significance of low blood pressure in vertigo] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:247–53, Mar 63 (Jap)

SCHWARTZ ED, SMITH JJ: The effect of chlordiazepoxide on the female reproductive cycle as tested in infertility patients. Western J Surg 71:74–6, Mar-Apr 63

SHIMAZONO Y, NAKAGAWA M, MASABASHI G, MICHISHITA T: [Clinical experience with chlordiazepoxide] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:731–6, Apr 63 (Jap)

TACKEN HF: [Psychosomatic method of examination and treatment of a patient with bronchial asthma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:84–8, Mar 63 (Dut)

TORNETTA PJ: Clinical evaluation of injectable Librium in preanesthetic medication. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:463–9, Jul–Aug 63

TABBAL G: [Several observations on the use of Librax] Hospital (Rio) 62:845–6, Oct 62 (Por)

TSUTSUI J: [Mechanism of cerebral visual suppression and its treatment by psychotropic drugs] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:331–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

VON LEDEBUR I, FROMMEL E, BEGUIN M: Nalorphine antagonism to the narcotic action of chlorpromazine, meprobamate and metaminodiazepoxide (Librium). Med Exp (Basel) 7:177–9, 1962

VELIKAY L: [The effect of chlordiazepoxide (Librium "Roche") on the gas pertubation of the human tubes] Wien Med Wschr 113:162–5, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

WAGNER H: [Significance of the limbic system in obstetrics] Med Mschr 16:655–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

WARSHAW LJ, BENNETT HJ: Evaluation of drugs in industry. A method for comparing the effectiveness of drugs in the treatment of acute functional disorders. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:227–34, Feb 63

WICKSTROM J, HADDAD R: An evaluation of the muscle relaxant properties of Librium. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:140–5, Apr 63

WICKSTROM J, HADDAD R: An evaluation of the muscle relaxant properties of Librium. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:140–5, Apr 63

YAMASHITA T, UEDA S: [Electromyographical aspects of spasmodic torticollis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:403–6, May 63 (Jap)

ZIPORYN M: Effective management of delirium tremens. Appl Ther 5:137–8, Feb 63

Chloretone see CHLOROBUTANOL (D2)

CHLORIDES (D1)

AARSEN PN, KEMP A: Effect of pH and chloride ions on plasma kininase activity. Nature (London) 198:687–8, 18 May 63

ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C, LECESTRE M, RICHET G: [Acidification of the urine after intravenous injection of calcium salts in man. II. Comparative effects of calcium gluconate and calcium chloride] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:541–52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ABER GM, SAMPSON PA, WHITEHEAD TP, BROOKE BN: The role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1028–30, 17 Nov 62

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141–59, Jan 63

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Some effects of changes in ionic concentration on the action potential of sympathetic ganglion cells in the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:374–88, Jul 63

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, DUCHATEAU-BOSSON G, JEUNIAUX C, SCHOFFENIELS E, FLORKIN M: [Osmotically active constituents of the blood and muscles of the scorpion, Androctonus australis L] Arch Int Physiol 71:393–400, May 63 (Fr)

BORRELLI D, RUCCI FS, FORCONI P: [Histomorphological changes of the juxtaglomerular apparatus and of the plasma and urinary electrolytes during artificial hibernation. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:195–7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in Necturus. Amer J Physiol 203:662–6, Oct 62

BRADBURY MW, COXON RV: The penetration of urea into the central nervous system at high blood levels. J Physiol (London) 163:423–35, Oct 62

BOLING EA, TAYLOR WL, ENTENMAN C, BEHNKE AR Jr: Total exchangeable potassium and chloride and total body water in healthy men of varying fat content. J Clin Invest 41:1840–9, Oct 62

BORZOV VA: [Change in the blood and urine chloride in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Sovet Med 26:17–21, Oct 62 (Rus)

BURSTEIN M: [Selective precipitation of a fraction of high-density serum lipoproteins by dextran sulfate in the presence of magnesium chloride and saccharose] Life Sci 12:739–44, Dec 62 (Fr)

BREITENBACH B, SOLTH K: [Treatment of hypertension with Repicin] Med Klin 57:1904–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

BRADHAM GB, BAKER CF, GADSDEN RH, BRADHAM RR: The use of the Fantus test. Med Times 91:1–3, Jan 63

BAAR S: A simple colorimetric method for the estimation of chlorides in serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:642–6, Sep 62

BAJUSZ E: Nutritional factors in the pathogenesis of cardiac necroses. II, Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:1–26, Oct 62

BABADZHANOV SN: [The level of sodium, chlorine and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of patients with hypertension in Tashkent] Ter Arkh 34:96–100, Nov 62 (Rus)

BERGSTROM J: Muscle electrolytes in man; determined by neutron activation analysis on needle biopsy specimens; a study on normal subjects, kidney patients, and patients with chronic diarrhoea. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14(Suppl 68):1–110, 1962

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in ionic environment on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:59–74, Apr 63

CHOW BF, HOLLJES H, YEH SD, HORONICK A, HSU JM, CALKINS L, EBERSPAECHER H: Studies on urinary excretion of nitrogen and electrolytes. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:40–5, Jul 63

COATES EO Jr, BRINKMAN GL: Sweat chloride in patients with chronic bronchial disease and its relation to mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis). Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:673–83, May 63

CONNOLLY MR, BITMAN J, CECIL HC, WRENN TR: Water, electrolyte, glycogen, and histamine content of rat uterus during pregnancy. Amer J Physiol 203:717–9, Oct 62

CARSLAKE MC, WEATHERALL M: Changes in the sodium, potassium and chloride of rabbit auricles treated with ouabain. J Physiol (London) 163:347–61, Sep 62

CADE JF: The relation between recovery and plasma potassium levels in manic states. Med J Aust 49(2):911–3, 8 Dec 62

CATTAN D: [Electrolyte loss syndrome caused by a villous rectosigmoid tumor] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:651–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

CORT JH: The effect of alterations in acid–base balance on muscle and kidney tissue electrolyte gradients in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:481–91, 1962

CHRISTIAN JH, WALTHO JA: Solute concentrations within cells of halophilic and non-halophilic bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:506–8, 17 Dec 62

CHUDNOVSKII GS: Blood sodium, potassium, and chloride levels in circulatory insufficiency. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:165–8, Jan–Feb 63

CSAPO IA, KURIYAMA HA: Effects of ions and drugs on cell membrane activity and tension in the postpartum rat myometrium. J Physiol (London) 165:575–92, Mar 63

DREUX C, BOIGNE JM: [Potentiometric determination of alkaline reserve and plasma chlorides on the same sample. Semi-micro and micromethod] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:417–26, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DE KOSTER JP, VANDERVEIKEN F, VEREERSTRAETEN P, LAMBERT PP: [The saluretic effects of sulfin-pyrazone] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:473–92, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBACH UC, MEMBREZ F: Sweat electrolytes in adults with peptic ulcers. Gastroenterology 44:607–10, May 63

DIEBOLD A, CAPDEVILLE R: [Arterial hypertension. Clinical experimentation with a new hypotensive combination: 10-methoxydeserpidine-benzthiazide-potassium chloride] Presse Med 70:2703–4, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

DRALIUK NS: [On the classification and diagnosis of mild closed brain injuries] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):12–6, 1962 (Rus)

DELPLACE Y, CAVIGNEAUX A, CABASSON G: [Occupational disorders due to methylene chloride and dichlorethane] Arch Mal Prof 23:816–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

DOWBEN RM, ZUCKERMAN L: Alterations in skeletal muscle after x-irradiation and their similarity to changes in muscular dystrophy. Nature (London) 197:400–1, 26 Jan 63

DATE T: [Experimental studies on electrolyte metabolism in pulmonary insufficiency] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1382–91, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

ADOLPH EF, HOY PA: Regulation of electrolyte composition of fetal rat plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:392–400, Mar 63

EISALO A, VIRANKO M, TURUNEN M, VUORINEN Y: Effects of intravenous infusions of valine 5-angiotensin on urinary sodium and chlorides in chronic pyelonephritis. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:101–7, 1963

EISALO A, VIRANKO M, HALONEN PI: Effects of intravenous infusions of Valine-5-angiotensin on urinary sodium and chlorides in aortic coarctation. Amer J Cardiol 11:609–12, May 63

EISALO A, JARVINEN PA, VIRANKO M: Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the urinary volume and excretion of urinary electrolytes in puerperium after normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:255–63, 1962

ERICSSON Y: Effect of chloride ions on the fluoride uptake by dental enamel. Acta Odont Scand 20:379–92, Nov 62

FORTE JG, ADAMS PH, DAVIES RE: Source of the gastric mucosal potential difference. Nature (London) 197:874–6, 2 Mar 63

FUKUDA T, KOYAMA T: Species differences in the derangement of mineral metabolism after adrenalectomy. Jap J Physiol 13:187–95, 15 Apr 63

FAHRI M: [Occupational risks at certain industrial stations of transforming plastic materials] Cah Med Interprof 2:9–13, Oct 62 (Fr)

FLORIS V, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, CICCU M: [Effects of nitrogen inhalation on the electroencephalogram at various ages. II, Behavior of blood pH, CO2 volume, blood sugar and electrolyte concentrations] Riv Neurol 32:392–400, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FUKAMI I, SEKOGUCHI Y: [The effect of salts on sonicated "rhodopsin" in terms of its turbid nature] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:513–5, Nov 62 (Jap)

FINGERHUT B, MARSH WH: A mercurimetric chloride determination suitable for icteric sera. Clin Chem 9:204–9, Apr 63

FLEAR CT, HUGHES P: Electrolyte content of extracellular fluid in health and in congestive heart failure. Brit Heart J 25:166–72, Mar 63

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Analysis of KCl-digitoxin antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:291–2, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GANELINA LS: Survival of isolated frog skeletal muscle under stretch in potassium chloride solutions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:433–5, May–Jun 63

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, VANDORPE L: [Contribution to the study of the ionogram in the blood of the aged] Lille Med 8:360–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II, Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437–44, Nov 62

GULYASSY PF, VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, SCHWARTZ WB: On the mechanism of nitrate-induced alkalosis. The possible role of selective chloride depletion in acid–base regulation. J Clin Invest 41:1850–62, Oct 62

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499–518, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

GOLDMAN HI, KARELITZ S, ACS H, SEIFTER E: The relationship of the sodium, potassium, and chloride concentration of the feeding to the weight gain of premature infants. Pediatrics 30:909–16, Dec 62

GREENE MA, BOLTAX AJ, NIV M, SCHERR ES: Effects of vasoactive drugs on serum electrolytes in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:423–7, Nov 62

GRASSI B, PAGNI G, ARRIGONI P: [Findings on the inhibition of adrenal function by betamethasone] Clin Ter 23:815–8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GOLUBOVSKII IE, KAMCHATNOV VP: [Disorders of liver function in workers with methylene chloride and methanol in connection with sanitary-hygienic examination of working conditions] Kazan Med Zh 6:66–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GESSLER U, HAHN E: [On electrolyte metabolism in experimental metabolic acidosis and its alteration by glucose-insulin infusions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:285–92, 1962 (Ger)

GARDNER DL, BROOKS PW: Arteriolar necrosis in adrenal-regeneration hypertension: influence of preventive treatment with hydralazine on tissue electrolytes. Brit J Exp Path 44:31–7, Feb 63

GILBERT GJ: Renal effect of subcommissural extract. Neurology (Minneap) 13:43–55, Jan 63

GAMBLE JL Jr: Retention of sodium and chloride by mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:158–63, 15 Jan 63

GIEBISCH G, WINDHAGER EE: Measurement of chloride movement across single proximal tubules of Necturus kidney. Amer J Physiol 204:387–91, Mar 63

HOLTMEIER HJ, VAJNA M: [Diet low in cooking salt and kidney diseases] Voeding 24:446–63, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

HORIGUCHI S, OHKUBO H: [Case of allergy to eggs and milk pyorrhea alveolaris improved by treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:363–4, May 63 (Jap)

HORIGUCHI S, TANIGAWA R: [Case of rheumatoid disease improved treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:365–7, May 63 (Jap)

HOEKSTRA JA: [Sequelae of the exposure to the content of smoke screen containers] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:141–7, May 63 (Dut)

HARRIS RC, COHEN HI: Sweat electrolytes in glycogen storage disease, type I. Pediatrics 31:1044–6, Jun 63

GRIFFITHS JC: Reversal of ventricular fibrillation without an electrical defibrillator. Scot Med J 7:524–6, Dec 62

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1380, 29 Dec 62

HOFMANN G: [Metabolism studies in recurrent psychoses in their relation to the menstrual cycle] Wien Klin Wschr 74:715–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1168–9, 1 Dec 62

HORVATH JS, FONYODI T: [New indication of mercurimetric determination of chlorides in biological solutions] Kiserl Orvostud 14:665–8, Dec 62 (Hun)

HORIGUTI S, IDE Y: [Headache and epipharyngitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1360–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

HINOHARA S: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions. 3. Therapy of body fluid disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1205–11, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

HELBING AR: Sweat electrolyte analysis. Comparison of chloride content and conductivity in micro-quantities of sweat. Clin Chim Acta 8:227–34, Mar 63

HARRIS EJ: Distribution and movement of muscle chloride. J Physiol (London) 166:87–109, Apr 63

HOWARD RP, ELLS HA, FURMAN RH: The effect of quinidine and quinine on nitrogen and electrolyte balance (protein anabolic effect) and on glucose utilization. Metabolism 12:359–70, Apr 63

ITAHARA K: [Periodic paralysis of the limbs] Naika 10:1088, Dec 62 (Jap)

IMAI H: [Experimental studies on the serum electrolytes. 1. Relation between the function of the reticuloendothelial system and the serum electrolytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:185–94, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

ILANI A: K-Na discrimination by porous filters saturated with organic solvents as expressed by diffusion potentials. J Gen Physiol 46:839–50, Mar 63

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286–94, Oct 62

JAKLINSKI A: [Experimental studies on the concentration and behavior of chloride ions in the cerebrospinal fluid after death] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1499–502, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

KASHGARIAN M, STOCKLE H, GOTTSCHALK CW, ULLRICH KJ: Transtubular electrochemical potentials of sodium and chloride in proximal and distal renal tubules of rats during antidiuresis and water diuresis (diabetes insipidus). Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:89–106, 1963

KOHOUTOVA M, KOPECKA H, KONICEK J: Possibility of influencing the frequency of streptomycin-resistant transformants during evolution of competence of recipient cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:248–50, Jul 63

KURODA K: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. VI.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:445–54, May 63 (Jap)

KANROJI Y: [Studies on the complex ions in mineral springs. II, Stability constants of iron (III) sulfate and chloride complexes] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:424–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

KOMI N, SNYDER WH Jr: Electrolyte concentrations in saliva of the goat under various conditions. Amer J Physiol 204:1055–8, Jun 63

KANISAWA H: [Studies on nitrogen and salt metabolism in children with nephrotic syndrome. Changes according to the duration of use of adrenal cortex hormones and the protein anabolic hormone] Acta Paediat Jap 66:604–12, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57–6 Oct 62

KOCH A, RANCK JB Jr, NEWMAN BL: Ionic content of the neuroglia. Exp Neurol 6:186–200, Sep 62

KIEKHOFER W, HOLMEN GJ, PECKHAM B: Some chemical characteristics of ovarian and parovarian cystic fluids. Obstet Gynec 20:471–83, Oct 62

KANG DH, HONG SK: Water and chloride exchange across the gall bladder of the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 203:1015–8, Dec 62

KOZARZEWSKA M: [Hypothesis of the selective defense of homeostasis] Pediat Pol 37:1041–50, Oct 62 (Pol)

KLOPPENBORG PW, JANSEN AP: Role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:447–8, 23 Feb 63

KRYSTEV B, IANCHEV V, DUDUNKOV Z, NACHEV K: [Malignant degeneration of a villous tumor of the rectum with severe disorders of protein and water-chloride metabolism] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:123–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KURIYAMA H: The influence of potassium, sodium and chloride on the membrane potential of the smooth muscle of taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:15–28, Apr 63

LEGRAIN M: [2 cases of metabolic alkalosis in the course of renal insufficiency corrected by the administration of Cl- ions in the form of a neutral salt]
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:34–40. Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LOBECK CC, BARTA RA, MANGOS JA: Study of sweat in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. J Pediat 62:868–75, Jun 63

LESTER D, GREENBERG LA, ADAMS WR: Effects of single and repeated exposures of humans and rats to vinyl chloride. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:265–75, May–Jun 63

LITCHFIELD JB, BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:667–70, Oct 62

LEGEAY G, ROUSSEAU JP, EMPISSE E, GAUDE G: [Biochemical and hematological constants of the goat] Rev Path Gen 62:759–68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [Effects of chloramphenicol on the development of the sea urchin egg] J Embryol Exp Morph 10:563–74, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORISHIMA M, USAMI S, FUJIMOTO S, OOTUKI Y, KUWADA T: [Salt intake and urinary aldosterone excretion] Folia Endocr Jap 39:401–7, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

MARCELIN-PLAISANCE J, CONCHA-BARAHONA J: [Comparative action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the potential difference and short-circuit current in isolated toad skin] J Physiol (Paris) 55:425–32, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTIN L: Electrolytes of human gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus. Effects of histamine stimulation on ionic composition of gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus, and its secretions. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:248–57, May 63

MORIYAMA H: Studies of A-agent. XXIX. Interference of gamma-rays with the action of X-agent on the precipitation of Bismuth oxychloride. Yokohama Med Bull 14:89–99, Apr 63

MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. XXVI. Various factors which affect the precipitation of bismuth oxychloride. Yokohama Med Bull 14:21–9, Feb 63

MARTINEZ A, HONTORIA J, TAMARIT J, DE SALAMANCA FE: [Chloride determination in gastric extracts]
Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:177–89, 1961 (Sp)

MARTINEZ A, HONTORIA J, TAMARIT J, DE SALAMANCA FE: [The determination of fixed chloride (neutral chloride) in the gastric juice] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:203–12, 1961 (Sp)

MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. 27. Effect of a substance on the precipitation of bismuth oxychloride which is formed in a test tube placed near the substance. Yokohama Med Bull 14:31–42, Feb 63

MIYAHARA M, NAGASAKI S, FUJIMOTO T, ITO T, KANASHIRO K, UEDA T, MORI K, MATSUDA K: [Clinical aspects of triamterene] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1088–94, Jun 63 (Jap)

MAGURA IS: [Effect of chlorine ions on the process of depolarization and repolarization of the membrane of muscle fibers following changes in the concentration of potassium ions in Ringer's solution] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):56–60, 1963 (Uk)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine with various concentrations of adrenaline and KCl] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:200–3, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MACEY RI, MEYERS S: Dependence of chloride permeability on sodium in the isolated frog skin. Amer J Physiol 204:1095–9, Jun 63

MENZEL W: Periodicity in urinary excretion in healthy and nephropathic persons. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1007–17, 30 Oct 62

MOCK DC Jr: The effects of the law of initial value on drug-induced diuresis. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1296–301, 30 Oct 62

MULLINS LJ: Efflux of chloride ions during the action potential of Nitella. Nature (London) 196:986–7, 8 Dec 62

METAXAS P, BULL GM: The relationship between right auricular pulsation and the excretion of water and salt. Clin Sci 23:571–4, Dec 62

MASHIMA H, MATSUMURA M: Roles of external ions in the excitation-contraction coupling of frog skeletal muscle. Jap J Physiol 12:639–53, 15 Dec 62

MORON P, RISER A: [Apropos of a case of intoxication by Javel water injected intravenously]
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:525–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LUDVIGSEN J, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: The electrolyte and proteins concentration in hypertonic glucose solutions 15 minutes after intra-intestinal injection into small intestinal sections of varying lengths. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:49–60, 1962–3

MOSSBERG SM, THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Azotemia and gastric acidity: the effect of intravenous urea on gastric acid and gastric ammonium production in man.
J Lab Clin Med 61:469–75, Mar 63

NAMBARA T, MATSUHISA N: [Studies on chemotherapeutics for acid-fast bacilli. XVII. On the reactions of some omega-hydroxyalkyl phenyl sulfides with p-tosyl chloride] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:642–7. Jun 63 (Jap)

NORDGREN B: The rate of secretion and electrolyte content of normal gastric juice. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 202):1–83, 1963

NUNOKAWA T: [Studies on nitrogen and salt metabolism in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:595–603, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

NATH RL, DUTT R: An observation on the blood chloride level in Indian subjects. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:7–8, Jan 62

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 1. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using leucocyte suspension after the acid addition] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:169–75, Apr 63 (Jap)

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 2. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using adult dogs infused acid] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:176–84, Apr 63 (Jap)

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. spironolactone. Acta Med Scand 172:703–9, Dec 62

PESOLA EL, VISAKORPI JK: [Determination of sweat electrolytes] Duodecim 79:583–6, 1963 (Fin)

OSE S: TAKAMATSU H, SAEKI T: [Syntheses of chlorine-substituted ephedrine and its analogs] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1194–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

RAO KP, VENKATAREDDY V: Compensation to high temperature in the loss and active absorption of chloride in the fresh-water field-crab, Paratelphusa sp.
Comp Biochem Physiol 5:65–7, Jan 62

POLAK A: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1275–6, 15 Dec 62

PEDERSEN J: [Renal tubular acidosis. Hyperchloremic acidosis and osteomalacia with hyperkalemia and hypercalciuria and hypophosphaturia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:43–51, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

PATRUSHEV VI: [On the role of sodium and chlorine in the hypotensive action of low-salt and salt-free diet in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:8–14, Dec 62 (Rus)

PRIORESCHI P: Chlorides, potassium and experimental cardiac necroses. Circ Res 12:55–7, Jan 63

PAI ML: On the effect of different concentrations of glucose administered into human stomachs on their gastric acidity, pH, sodium, potassium, chlorides and calcium contents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:186–91, Oct 62

PODOROZHNAYA RP: Changes in concentration of certain constituents of parotid saliva in human postnatal ontogensis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:298–300, Mar–Apr 63

PARKER JG, WERTHER JL, HOLLANDER F: Gastric cation secretion in a patient with complete esophageal obstruction and permanent gastrotomy. Amer J Dig Dis 8:319–29, Apr 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M: [Demonstration of an ionic correlate in snail hemolymph] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:303–6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHULTZ J, HOLTZ M, HAGEMANN I: [The effect of prolonged administration of hydrochlorothiazide on the development of experimental renal hypertension and on electrolyte metabolism in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:117–25, 1963 (Ger)

ROTELLAR E: [The syndrome of dehydration, hypochloremia, alkalosis and hypokalemia in postoperative-abdominal patients] Med Clin (Barc) 38:472–7, Jun 62 (Sp)

ROBINSON JR: Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of kidney slices. J Physiol (London) 164:552–62, Dec 62

RAKOVIC M: [Metabolic changes in sodium potassium and chloride ions in burns] Lek Ved Zanr 9:190–5, 21 Sep 62, In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(38) (Cz)

RUSKIN A, RUSKIN B: The diuretic effects of polythiazide in edematous states. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:665–70, Winter 62

SOZANS'KII OM: [Features of the biochemical composition and crystallization of the amnio-chorionic fluid] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:46–9, 1963 (Uk)

SUZUKI I, NISHIZAKI R, SAITO H: [A biochemical study on the effect of mental work. 1.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:214–37, May 63 (Jap)

SOBEL C, FERNANDEZ A: Determination of chloride in serum and urine by a modified mercuric thiocyanate method. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:187–8, May 63

SCHWARTZ WB, VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF: Nitrate alkalosis; the role of anions in acid-base regulation. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:146–53, 1962

SCHWARTZ WB, VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF: Nitrate alkalosis; the role of anions in acid-base regulation. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:146–53, 1962

SEDOV AV: [Comparative sanitary-toxicological characteristics of tetrachloroalkanes (following peroral administration)] Gig Sanit 27:3–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, CHAUNCEY HH: Chloride concentration in parotid fluid at low rates of flow.
J Dent Res 41:661–6, May–Jun 62

SAROFF HA, CARROLL WR: The binding of chloride and sulfate ions to ribonuclease. J Biol Chem 237:3384–7, Nov 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. I. Incidence and pathophysiology. Acta Med Scand 172:691–7, Dec 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. II. Prophylactic value of potassium chloride. Acta Med Scand 172:699–702, Dec 62

SJAASTAD O: [Sweat test in adult patients with gastroduodenal ulcer] Nord Med 69:230–2, 21 Feb 63 (Nor)

SCHRIEVER H, WALDECK F: [The membrane potential of the nerve fibers in various pH values of the external fluid] Z Biol 113:241–65, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHWEISFURTH R, MERTES R: [Microbiological and chemical research on the formation and control of manganese sludge sedimentation in a pressure pipe-line for dam water] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:401–17, Nov 62 (Ger)

SANTOS L dos, BRANDAO CS, CALAZANS S deC: [Observations on the use of barium chloride as a planorbicide] IAL 2:32–6, Jun 62 (Por)

SOLOMON AK: Single proximal tubules of Necturus kidney. VII. Ion fluxes across individual faces of cell.
Amer J Physiol 204:381–6, Mar 63

SCHELER W, THIELE HJ, SCHELER I: [On the effect of neutral salts on the light absorption and magnetic susceptibility of metmyoglobin and methemoglobin]
Biochim Biophys Acta 66:282–4, 19 Mar 63 (Ger)

TOIGO A, DIETZ AA, CRANE JB, REISNER D: Sweat electrolytes in chronic pulmonary disease. Ann Intern Med 58:961–8, Jun 63

TANIEWSKI J, PIASECKA A, SLIWINSKA H: Examination of sweat in chronic paranasal sinusitis in children.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:660–4, Jun 63

TAKASHINA T, LAZZARA R, CRONVICH JA, BURCH GE: Studies of rates of transfer of D_2O, H_3, Cl-36, Na22, and Mg28 across the isolated pericardium of dogs.
J Lab Clin Med 60:662–8, Oct 62

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical rotatory dispersion of myosin A. I. Effect of inorganic salt. J Biol Chem 237:3110–5, Oct 62

THALME B: Calcium, chloride, cholesterol, inorganic phosphorus and total protein in blood plasma during the early neonatal period studied with ultramicrochemical methods. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:649–60, Nov 62

TRAISSAC FJ, BERNARD JP: [Report on the therapeutic use of Logeais potassium chloride] J Med Bordeaux 139:1077–86, Sep 62 (Fr)

TOYOKI M: [Role of striated part in the salivary gland on ionic excretion] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:553–68, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAQUINI AC: Considerations on the effect of chlorothiazide in hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:549–55, 1 Dec 62

ASANO S: [Study of electrolyte dynamics]
Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:886–92, May 63 (Jap)

UI K: [Experimental studies on Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 2. On the effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic physiological sodium chloride solution on electrolyte concentration in the blood, and the effect of subcutaneous injections of calcium solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:281–7, 1 May 63 (Jap)

VOGLIAZZO U, BORNEY G, GHEIS F, MANICA M: [Latent mucoviscidosis in clinically healthy adults. Aspects of the problem and considerations drawn from the finding of increased concentrations of chloride in sweat in part of 500 subjects subjected to Knights' orientative test] Minerva Med 54:1751–67, 13 Jun 63 (It)

VIDLAKOVA M, KLEINZELLER A: Distribution of water and electrolytes in pigeon gizzard slices and rabbit aortal strips. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:196–201, 1963

VIDLAKOVA M, KLEINZELLER A: Active transport of electrolytes in the smooth muscle of pigeon gizzard and rabbit aorta. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:202–7, 1963

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation.
Amer J Physiol 203:748–52, Oct 62

VELATI GF: [Effect of unilateral adrenalectomy on water-salt metabolism] Riv Pat Clin 17:746–54, Oct 62 (It)

VERBANCK M, KAHN RJ: [Effect of acute hypercalcemia on the blood concentration and urinary excretion of electrolytes in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:722–31, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

VEL'TMAN RP: [Effect of phtivazid and PAS on some indices of oxidative processes in healthy rabbits]
Farmakol Toksik 25:600–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

UDALL RH, CHEN CHOW FH: Ion-competition and the formation of phosphatic uroliths. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:612–20, 5 Mar 63

VASILEV G: [Comparative studies on the determination of chlorides in the serum according to the Russniak method and the modified Schales-Schales method] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:35–40, Nov 62 (Bul)

CHLORIDES

WRIGHT GH: Net transfers of water, sodium, chloride and hydrogen ions across the gastric mucosa of the rabbit foetus. J Physiol (London) 163:281-93, Sep 62

WILLEMIN-CLOG L, MENUT G, SOLE P, CHATELAIN N, BEZOU MJ: [Cerebrospinal fluid chlorides in tuberculous meningitis and lymphocytic meningitis. Diagnostic and prognostic value] Pediatrie 17:637-47, 1962 (Fr)

WINKEL K zum, BECKER J, SCHUBERT G: [Function-diagnostic and morphological studies on the sublimate kidney and aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat and their modification by radiotherapy] Strahlentherapie 119:4-22, Sep 62 (Ger)

VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU C, GULYASSY PF, SCHWARTZ WB: Effects of chronic hypercapnia on electrolyte and acid-base equilibrium. III. Characteristics of the adaptive and recovery process as evaluated by provision of alkali. J Clin Invest 41:2246-53, Dec 62

WHANG R, WELT LG: Observations in experimental magnesium depletion. J Clin Invest 42:305-13, Mar 63

YOSHIMURA H, HOSOKAWA K: Studies on the mechanism of salt and water secretion from the lacrimal gland. Jap J Physiol 13:303-18, 15 Jun 63

ZUCKERMAN L, GORDON P, DOWBEN RM: Effect of purines and pyrimidines on survival and composition of residual muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:988-91, Apr 63

ZIEGLER FD, STRICKLAND EH, ANTHONY A: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory regulation in rat liver homogenates measured with the oxygen electrode. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 549:1-25, 14 Aug 62

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609-10, Mar 63

CHLORINE (D1)

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O, VIIKARI SJ: Effect of various fluids on the buffer capacity of human blood. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:292-3, 1962

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O: Influence of some infusion fluids on the blood pH. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:294-6, 1962

BASOLO F, LEDERER M, OSSICINI L, STEPHEN KH: A paper chromatographic study on some platinum (II) compounds. II. The separation of cis- and trans-dihalogenodiammineplatinum (II) complexes. J Chromatogr 10:262-7, Mar 63

BERGMAN C: [Effects of the chlorine ion on the post-depolarization potential of the frog sciatic nerve] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1467-72, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIS JG: Bottled sterile water for operating-theatres. Lancet 2:1330, 22 Dec 62

EICHLER O, HACKENTHAL E: [On the excretion and metabolism of perchlorate measured with Cl-36 labelled chlorine tetroxide] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:554-65, 1962 (Ger)

FOX I, ALEMAN G, RICHTIE LS, FRICK LP: Inactivation of Bayer 73 by free chlorine. Bull WHO 28:531-2, 1963

GOFMEKLER VA, GERASHCHENKO VV: [Experiences in the chlorination of well water using dosed capsules] Gig Sanit 28:97-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

GAY HH: Exposure to chlorine gas. JAMA 183:806-7, 2 Mar 63

GUSEV B: [Air disinfection with chlorine disinfectants. Laboratory tests in an aerosol box] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):115-31, 1962 (Bul)

HOFMANN MF, MENEGHINI CL: [Apropos of folliculosis caused by chlorinated hydrocarbons (chlorine acne)] G Ital Derm 103:427-50, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KRZEMINSKI LF, LANDMANN WA: Methyl yellow as a spray reagent in the paper chromatography of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. J Chromatogr 10:515-6, Apr 63

KOLLAR J, JARAI M: Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. III. Role of organic chlorine compounds in the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9: 149-56, 1962

KAPLAN HM: Toxicity of chlorine for frogs. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:259-62, Dec 62

KESTNEROVA V, VOLNA F: [Determination of mutual relations between chemical activity and the biological effectiveness of chlorine preparations (preliminary report)] Cesk Epidem 11:325-30, Sep 62 (Cz)

KARPYSHEVA VS, CHUDNOVSKII GS: [Effect of diet with low sodium content on the dynamics of body weight and urinary excretion of sodium and chlorine in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Vop Pitan 21:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEE GF, MORRIS JC: Kinetics of chlorination of phenol-chlorophenolic tastes and odors. Air Water Pollut 6:419-31, Sep-Oct 62

MONSEUR J: [Poisoning by a mixture of chlorine and phosphorus insecticides. A fatal case] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:143-50, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

MODELL JH: Resuscitation after aspiration of chlorinated fresh water. JAMA 185:651-5, 24 Aug 63

McLEAN DM: Infection hazards in swimming pools. Pediatrics 31:811-8, May 63

MINTS DM: [On control of water chlorination according to residual chlorine (from data of the 5th Congress of the International Water Supply Association)] Gig Sanit 27:89-93, Nov 62 (Rus)

Purification of water in swimming baths. Public Health (Johannesb) 62:31, Sep 62

PREUSSMANN R: [N,N-Bis-(2-chlorethyl)-sulfamic acid derivatives. 4. Chlorine cleavability and biological activity in N-lost compounds] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1119-23, Nov 62 (Ger)

POVERENNYI AM, ALEINIKOVA TL: [On the effect of certain anions on Dichet's diphenylamine reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:910-4, 1962 (Uk)

POPELAK A, LETTENBAUER G, HAACK E: [On halogen and "pseudohalogen" compounds of 18-desoxymethylreserpinate] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:67-72, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIEDERS F, FRERE FJ: Detection and estimation of toxicologically significant amounts of borate, chlorate and oxalate in biologic material. J Forensic Sci 8:46-53, Jan 63

SWINYARD EA, MIYAHARA JT, GOODMAN LS: Effect of chlorination on the anticonvulsant activity of phenobarbital. J Pharm Sci 52:463-5, May 63

STEWART RD, SWANK JD, ROBERTS CB, DODD HC: Detection of halogenated hydrocarbons in the expired air of human beings using the electron capture detector. Nature (London) 198:696-7, 18 May 63

SASSEN A, MATTELIN G, KENNES F, MAISIN JR: Effect of chlorination of drinking water on mortality after whole-body x-irradiation. Nature (London) 198:1318, 29 Jun 63

SAKO S: Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. I. The reactivity of chlorine atoms in 3- and 6-positions of 3,6-dichloropyridazine 1-oxide. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:956-61, Oct 62

TARGOWLA D: [Chlorine] Cah Med Interprof 3:37-40, Jul 63 (Fr)

TABBARA W, DUMONT G, DEROBERT L: [Intoxication by extract of Javel water] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:425-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR AL: Nematocide residues in plants. Residue Rev 2:1-8, 1963

CHLORISONDAMINE (D4)

BARZAGHI F, MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Effects of some guanidine derivatives on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 19:414-26, Dec 62

COATES DW, BUCKLEY JP, KINNARD WJ: Hypotensive activity of certain diquaternarized ammonium compounds as influenced by administration route and anesthesia. J Pharm Sci 52:71-6, Jan 63

PAGE IH, OLMSTED F: Hemodynamic mechanisms of increased cardiovascular response resulting from ganglioplegics and atropine. Amer J Physiol 204:582-90, Apr 63

Chlormerodrin see under DIURETICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D4)

CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

Antipruritic action of certain drugs. Practitioner 191:87-9, Jul 63

ATZENHOFER H, MATHIS A: [On the therapy of backache and low back pain] Wien Med Wschr 112:856-8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529-36, Mar 63 (Por)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics by the Council on Drugs. JAMA 183:469-70, 9 Feb 63

CHLOROACETOPHENONE (D1, D2)

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on the inducing capacity of Hensen's node. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:383-8, Sep 62

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on chick embryos cultured in vitro. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:373-82, Sep 62

MULHERKAR L, SHERBET GV: The effect of chloroacetophenone on the development of Planorbis (Indoplanorbis) exustus (Deshayes). J Embryol Exp Morph 11:53-64, Mar 63

CHLOROBIUM (B3)

ANDROES GM, SINGLETON MF, BIGGINS J, CALVIN M: Photo-induced electron paramagnetic resonance in mutant photosynthetic species lacking carotenoids or chlorophyll. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:180-7, 19 Mar 63

CHLOROBUTANOL (D2)

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183-5, Feb 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of pentobarbital and meprobamate metabolism by some 'inducers' of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Experientia 18:453-4, 15 Oct 62

LACHMAN L, WEINSTEIN S, URBANYI T, EBERSOLD E, COOPER J: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. III. Relationship between chemical loss and microbiological activity in multiple-dose vials. J Pharm Sci 52:241-3, Mar 63

CHLOROCHROMATIUM (B3)

CH'ENG HS, WONG SH: [Shrinkage of the hand muscle after drug injections] Zhong Waike Z 10:425-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

CHLOROFORM (D2, D4)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia, by open system, with respiration controlled by a lung-ventilator. II. Chloroform or halothane anesthesia] Rev Brasil Anest 12:273-90 concl. Dec 62 (Por)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia in an open system, with respiration controlled by lung-ventilator] Rev Brasil Anest 12:130-52, Aug 62 (Por)

BADER H: The distribution of inorganic phosphate in a biphasic system consisting of chloroform-menthanol-water. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:87-9, 19 Feb 63

BURLEY RW: Interactions of chloroform with α-and β-lipovitellin and other egg yolk constituents. Canad J Biochem 41:389-95, Feb 63

COCHS J: [Halogenated anesthetics in neurosurgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:397-400, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

DAVISON MH, ESSEX L, PASK EA: Older methods of the vaporisation of liquid anaesthetics. Anaesthesia 18:302-10, Jul 63

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation. J Physiol (London) 166:496-513, May 63

FIUME L: [Inhibitory action of aminoacetonitrile of hydropic degeneration and necrosis induced by chloroform in the rat liver and kidney] Sperimentale 112:365-75, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GHOSH MN, SRIVASTAVA RK, GHOSHAK: Safety index of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice, rats and guineapigs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:548-58, 1 Aug 62

HALEY FC: Comparison of the hepatotoxic effects of halothane and chloroform in hypoxic dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:352-6, Jul 63

IDELMAN S: [Action of methanol-chloroform on liposomes of adrenal cortex cells] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:297-8, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

JONES CS: A clinical comparison of halothane and chloroform anaesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:348-54, May-Jun 63

WARBURTON FG, SMITH D, LAING GS: Inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Nature (London) 198:386-7, 27 Apr 63

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of deflocculating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428-30, Sep 62

MORRIS LE: Chloroform. Clin Anesth 1:23-41, 1963

MOLLER H: The catechol amines of the skin in chloroform inflammation. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:458-62, 1962

McREYNOLDS EC, THOROGOOD A, MORRIS LE: Clinical comparison of halothane (Fluothane) and chloroform. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:63-40, Apr 63

NICOLETTI RL, SOARES PM, CURTI CJ: [Chloroform analgesia. Study of 100 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:153-9, Aug 62 (Por)

PLIASHKEVICH AM, PLANOVSKII AN, BULATOV SN, RIABININ VA, ZELINSKAIA LG: [Study of the process of caffeine extraction with chloroform from aqueous diffusion juices. I.] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:40-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97-106, Jan 63

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Spectrophotometric research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1179-82, 15 Dec 62 (It)

REICHARD H, WIQVIST N, YLLNER S: Chloroform anaesthesia in obstetrics. Its effect on the serum activity of ornithine carbamyl transferase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, and glutamic pyruvic transaminase. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:661-74, 1960

SIESS M, SCHMIDT B, OEHMIG H, KIRCHNER E: [Comparative studies on the anesthetic effect and toxicity of halothane and chloroform in mice] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:461-82, Jun 63 (Ger)

STEWART RD: The toxicology of methyl chloroform. J Occup Med 5:259-62, May 63

SAFARIK L: [Titrations in non-aqueous media. VII. Study of the conditions for microtitrations with p-toluenesulfonic acid in a chloroform medium] Cesk Farm 11:387-92, Oct 62 (Cz)

WARTER J, MANTZ JM, METAIS P, HAMMANN B, KURTZ D: [Prolonged coma (10 days) due to massive phenobarbital (25 g) poisoning; prolonged apnea (4 days); artificial respiration. Recovery] Presse Med 71:1409-11, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

YAMASAKI I: [On the influence of a low-protein diet on the pathogenesis of jaundice due to chloroform poisoning] J Yonago Med Ass 14:77-95, 1963 (Jap)

CHLOROGENIC ACID (D2)

BORKOWSKI B, SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Polyhenolic compounds in herbs of the species Solidago L.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:491-5, 1962 (Pol)

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY JH, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:548-55, Nov 62

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY J, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:99-106, 1962

FINKLE BJ, NELSON RF: Enzyme reactions with phenolic compounds: effect of O-methyltransferase on a natural substrate of fruit polyphenol oxidase. Nature (London) 197:902-3, 2 Mar 63

HANSON KR, ZUCKER M: The biosynthesis of chlorogenic acid and related conjugates of the hydroxycinnamic acids. Chromatographic separation and characterization. J Biol Chem 238:1105-15, Mar 63

SIDDIQI AI, FREEDMAN SO: Identification of chlorogenic acid in castor bean and oranges. Canad J Biochem 41:947-52, Apr 63

CHLOROGUANIDE (D3)

CUTTING W: Antifertility effects of biguanides. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:671-5, Dec 62

PICHAPPA CV, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: Studies on a variant strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae induced by paludrine. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:75-80, Mar 63

SAREEN K, VARMA DR, MISRA N, VIJAYAMMA N, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Oral contraceptives. VII. Antimalarials as antifertility agents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:174-9, Oct 62

Chloromycetin see CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

CHLOROPHYLL (D6, D8)

see also related:
PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1)

ALLEN MB, MURCHIO JC: Formation of a stable free radical in an illuminated chlorophyll complex. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:115-9, 23 Apr 63

AGHION J, PORCILE E, LIPPINCOT JA: Solvent-induced changes in the absorbancy of isolated chloroplast fragments. Nature (London) 197:1110-2, 16 Mar 63

AKIYAMA H: [Effect of cobalt chlorophyllin on the sodium and potassium metabolism] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:193-211, Apr 63 (Jap)

ABOAB G, VIGNAIS PV: [Adenosine triphosphatase and pyrophosphatase of chloroplasts] Experientia 19:5-6, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

AGHION J: [Properties of aqueous extracts of chloroplasts with a maximum absorption at 740 millimicrons] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:212-7, 19 Mar 63 (Fr)

ABASKULEVA LI, KAZARIAN AD: [The use of naphthalan and wood paste in the treatment of soft tissue wounds of irradiated animals] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:27-34, Feb 62 (Rus)

ANDROES GM, SINGLETON MF, BIGGINS J, CALVIN M: Photo-induced electron paramagnetic resonance in mutant photosynthetic species lacking carotenoids or chlorophyll. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:180-7, 19 Mar 63

BUDA B, ARATO M, VASS L: [On the treatment of acute intermittent porphyria] Orv Hetil 104:1174-8, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

BOARDMAN NK: Studies on a protochlorophyll-protein complex. II. The photo-conversion of protochlorophyll to chlorophyll α in the isolated complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:279-93, 22 Oct 62

BUTLER WL: Effects of red and far-red light on the fluorescence yield of chlorophyll in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:309-17, 22 Oct 62

BECKER MJ, GROSS JA, SHEFNER AM: Hill activity and the plastoquinone content of spinach chloroplast fractions. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:579-81, 5 Nov 62

BRIL C: Studies on bacterial chromatophores. II. Energy transfer and photooxidative bleaching of bacteriochlorophyll in relation to structure in normal and carotenoid-depleted Chromatium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:50-60, 15 Jan 63

BUTLER WL, NORRIS KH: Lifetime of the long-wavelength chlorophyll fluorescence. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:72-7, 15 Jan 63

BUTLER WL, BAKER JE: Low-temperature spectra of chloroplast fragments. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:206-11, 19 Mar 63

BUTLER WL: Effect of light intensity on the far-red inhibition of chlorophyll a fluorescence in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:275-6, 19 Mar 63

BULL MJ, LASCELLES J: The association of protein synthesis with formation of pigments in some photosynthetic bacteria. Biochem J 87:15-28, Apr 63

CONSTABLE BJ: Ascorbic acid in chloroplasts. Nature (London) 198:483-4, 4 May 63

COSTES C: [Metabolism of lutein and violaxanthine in chloroplasts] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5656-9, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOEDHEER JC: Afterglow of chlorophyll in vivo and photosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:294-308, 22 Oct 62

COHEN-BAZIRE G, KUNISAWA R: The fine structure of Rhodospirillum rubrum. J Cell Biol 16:401-19, Feb 63

DUANE WC, KROGMANN DW: Chloroplast storage with retention of photosynthetic activities. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:195-6, 2 Apr 63

EIMHJELLEN KE, AASMUNDRUD O, JENSEN A: A new bacterial chlorophyll. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:232-6, 6 Feb 63

GODNEV TN, AKULOVICH NK, ROTFARB RM: [Total synthesis of chlorophyll and its biosynthesis] Usp Sovr Biol 55:204-18, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GEWALT R: [On the therapy of badly healing wounds] Deutsch Med J 14:200-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

GIBBS SP: Nuclear envelope-chloroplast relationships in algae. J Cell Biol 14:433-44, Sep 62

GOVINDJEE R, GOVINDJEE, HOCH G: The Emerson enhancement effect in TPN-photoreduction by spinach chloroplasts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:222-5, 17 Oct 62

GIBOR A, GRANICK S: Ultraviolet sensitive factors in the cytoplasm that affect the differentiation of Euglena plastids. J Cell Biol 15:599-603, Dec 62

GIBBS SP: Chloroplast development in Ochromonas danica. J Cell Biol 15:343-61, Nov 62

GIBBS SP: The ultrastructure of the chloroplasts of algae. J Ultrastruct Res 7:418-35, Dec 62

HOCH G, OWENS OV, KOK B: Photosynthesis and respiration. Arch Biochem 101:171-80, Apr 63

HEYDENREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365-73, Sep 62 (Ger)

HENNINGER MD, DILLEY RA, CRANE FL: Restoration of ferricyanide reduction in acetone-extracted chloroplasts by β and γ tocopherol quinones. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:237-42, 6 Feb 63

HEYTLER PG: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones. I. Some characteristics of m-Cl-CCP action on mitochondria and chloroplasts. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:357-61, Mar-Apr 63

ITOH M, IZAWA S, SHIBATA K: Disintegration of chloroplasts with dodecylbenzene sulfonate as measured by flattening effect and size distribution. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:130-42, Jan 63

JEFFREY SW: Purification and properties of chlorophyll c from Sargassum flavicans. Biochem J 86:313-8, Feb 63

KURAOKA S, FUKUTA H, KISHIKAWA K, HATTORI K: Studies on leukocytosis due to the injection of ferro- and cobalt-chlorophyllin derivatives. IV. Its clinical application for testing the bone marrow function. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:121-32, Apr 62

KUPKE DW: Correlation of a soluble leaf protein with chlorophyll accumulation. J Biol Chem 237:3287-91, Oct 62

KROGMANN DW, OLIVERO E: The specificity of plastoquinone as a cofactor for photophosphorylation. J Biol Chem 237:3292-5, Oct 62

KIM TS, WHANG KS, HONG SJ: [Leukocytic bone marrow function study by chlorophyll-cobalt] Krean J Intern Med 5:507-610, Sep 62 (Kor)

KUPKE DW, HUNTINGTON JL: Chlorophyll a appearance in the dark in higher plants: analytical notes. Science 140:49-51, 5 Apr 63

KARIAKIN AV, CHIBISOV AK: [Spectral examinations of the state of water in chlorophyll] Biofizika 7:561-7, 1962 (Rus)

LOVE BB: Absorption spectra of chlorophyll α in aqueous carbitol solvents. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:318-23, 22 Oct 62

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK, ZAAR EI: [Production of colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by the short-term action of high and low temperatures] Tsitologiia 3:103-5, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

LOVE BB, BANNISTER TT: Studies of colloidal chlorophyll in aqueous dioxane. Biophys J 3:99-113, Mar 63

MERCER FV, NITTIM M, POSSINGHAM JV: The effect of manganese deficiency on the structure of spinach chloroplasts. J Cell Biol 15:379-81, Nov 62

MORIBER LG, HERSHENOV B, AARONSON S, BENSKY B: Teratological chloroplast structures in Euglena gracilis permanently bleached by exogenous physical and chemical agents. J Protozool 10:80-6, Feb 63

MULLER A, RUMBERG B, WITT HT: On the mechanism of photosynthesis. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:313-32, 26 Mar 63

NONAKA T, SUZUKI T, NOZAKI H: [On the effects of a chlorophyll derivative on the histological picture of the viscera] J Chiba Med Soc 38:304-13, Jan 63 (Jap)

NORIMATSU M: [Effects of metallo-chlorophyllin on the blood sugar reaction] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:217-32, May 63 (Jap)

NEWMAN DW: Fatty acids of bush bean leaf chloroplasts and proplastids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:179-83, 25 Sep 62

PANEQUE A, DEL CAMPO FF, LOSADA M: Nitrite reduction by isolated chloroplasts in light. Nature (London) 198:90-1, 6 Apr 63

PACKER L: Light scattering changes correlated with photosynthetic phosphorylation in chloroplast fragments. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:355-60, 31 Oct 62

PARK RB, PON NG: Chemical composition and the substructure of lamellae isolated from Spinacea oleracea chloroplasts. J Molec Biol 6:105-14, Feb 63

PORTER G: Primary photoprocesses of chlorophyll and related molecules. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:293-300, 26 Mar 63

RUBIN AB, OSNITSKAIA LK: [On relations between the physiological state and the average length of fluorescence of bacteriochlorophyll in the cells of photosynthesizing bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:200-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RABINOWITCH E: Transfer and storage of light energy in photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:159-86, Oct 62

SCHAEDELI T: [Color and chlorophyll] Rev Path Gen 63:501-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUER K, CALVIN M: Absorption spectra of spinach quantasomes and bleaching of the pigments. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:324-39, 22 Oct 62

SHNEOUR EA, ARONOFF S, KIRK MR: Liquid scintillation counting of solutions containing carotenoids and chlorophylls. Int J Appl Radiat 13:623-7, Nov-Dec 62

SYBESMA C, OLSON JM: Transfer of chlorophyll excitation energy in green photosynthetic bacteria. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:248-53, 15 Feb 63

SALTMAN P, FORTE JG, FORTE GM: Permeability studies on chloroplasts from Nitella. Exp Cell Res 29:504-14, Feb 63

SHAVIT N, AVRON M: The effect of ultraviolet light on photophosphorylation and the Hill reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:187-95, 19 Mar 63

TRINCAS M: [The energetic sources of life] Minerva Med 54:1370-86, 12 May 63 (It)

VREDENBERG WJ, DUYSENS LN: Transfer of energy from bacteriochlorophyll to a reaction centre during bacterial photosynthesis. Nature (London) 197:355-7, 26 Jan 63

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743-52, Apr 63 (Jap)

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of the drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743-52, Apr 63 (Jap)

CHLOROQUINE (D3)

ARIAS IM, GARTNER L, FURMAN M, WOLFSON S: Effect of several drugs and chemicals on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1037-40, Apr 63

ASTAPENKO MG, TROFIMOVA TM: [Combined therapy of patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis with resochin and hormonal preparations] Sovet Med 26:29-35, Feb 63 (Rus)

AGARWAL SL, DESHMANKAR BS: The in vitro antihistaminic and anti-anaphylactic actions of chloroquine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:401-7, 1963

AMIN T: Radical cure of malaria and operational difficulties in its implementation. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:47-52, Oct 62

ARORA RB, SOMANI P, LAL A: Antiarrhythmics. XIII. Effect of chloroquine and chloroquine-tranquillizing drug combination on ectopic ventricular tachycardia following acute myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 50:720-31, Sep 62

BAUMLER J, LUDIN M: [Fatal suicidal poisoning with chloroquine] Arch Toxik 20:96-101, 1963 (Ger)

BENEDICT J, HOMOKY I, FARAGO F: [Observations on a patient with dermatomyositis, treated with antimalarial drugs and anabolic hormones] Orv Hetil 103:1793-7, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

BENEDICT J, HOMOKY I, FARAGO F: [Observations on a case of dermatomyositis treated with resochin and anabolic hormone] Z Rheumaforsch 21:404-11, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERNSTEIN SI, KALISH B: Chloroquine keratopathy. Skin 2:86-7, Mar 63

BELL WG, WARNOCK CG: Sunlight and the skin. Lancet 1:774, 6 Apr 63

BALIK J, KRALOVA M: [Ophthalmological complaints and changes during resochin treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:62-5, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

COSTE F: [Antimalarials in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:165-71, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

COWLEY RG, MYERS JE Jr: Chloroquine in the treatment of infectious mononucleosis. Ann Intern Med 57:937-45, Dec 62

COHEN Y, PICHAT L, LACAPERE J, VIAL MC: [Study of the metabolism of antimalarials using C14-labelled chloroquine diphosphate] Rev Rhum 29:670, Nov 62 (Fr)

CLYDE DF, MZOO FM, MLUBA S: Treatment of malaria with small daily doses of chloroquine hydroxynaphthoate or tannate. Bull WHO 28:132-4, 1963

CANET J, CANET L: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in children. Its treatment] Rhumatologie 14:165-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHLOROQUINE

COATNEY GR: Pitfalls in a discovery: the chronicle of chloroquine. Amer J Trop Med 12:121–8, Mar 63

DEMENKOVA NV: [Treatment of lupus erythematosus with resochin and siluzide] Vestn Derm Vener 37:80–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

DREW JF: Concerning the side effects of antimalarial drugs used in the extended treatment of rheumatic disease. Med J Aust 49(2):618–20, 20 Oct 62

DORNHORST AC, ROBINSON BF: Chloroquine psychosis? Lancet 1:108, 12 Jan 63

DAVIES D: Sarcoidosis treated with chloroquine. Brit J Dis Chest 57:30–6, Jan 63

DRIANOVSKA-NONINSKA L, SAMSONOVA S: [Resochin as a chemical irritant in the determination of gastric juice acidity without catheter] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:27–9, Oct 62 (Bul)

ELLIOTT JH, MILLS JB: Chloroquine retinopathy. J Okla Med Ass 56:391–6, Aug 63

ESTRIN LJ: The pharmacologic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Phys Med 44:226–32, Apr 63

EGELIUS N, LINDSTEDT-JOHNSSON E: [Chloroquine therapy in rheumatic diseases. Corneal and other complications] Nord Med 69:539–41, 2 May 63 (Sw)

ENRIQUEZ J de J, REYNAUD ACOSTA R, GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS E: [Therapeutic trial of a combination of tetracycline, chloroquine and diiodohydroxyquinoline in intestinal amebiasis] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:83–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FOX PB: Chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Blindness due to chloroquine therapy. Aust J Derm 6:183–4, Jun 62

FREDRIKSSON T, LODIN A, ROSENGREN S: [Treatment of discoid lupus erythematosus, polymorphous photodermatosis and rosacea with Triquin—a combination of 3 antimalarials] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2858–62, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

FOX H: Amoebic disease of the liver. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):18–20, 1963

GOLDEN S, VAN DONGE N: Ocular complications induced by chloroquine therapy. Calif Med 98:338–9, Jun 63

GILLES HM, HENDRICKSE RG: Nephrosis in Nigerian children. Role of Plasmodium malariae, and effect of antimalarial treatment. Brit Med J 5348:27–31, 6 Jul 63

GILLES HM, HENDRICKSE RG: Nephrosis in Nigerian children. Role of Plasmodium malariae, and effect of antimalarial treatment. Brit Med J 5348:27–31, 6 Jul 63

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Initial experiences with the use of chloroquine in cardiocirculatory therapy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 321–2, 1962 (It)

GERHARDT HJ: [On differentiation and therapy of "predominantly allergic sialoses" (Rauch)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:848–62, Dec 62 (Ger)

HEWITT J, KAUFMANN P: [Silicotic granulomas; action of nivaquine (apropos of a case mistaken for lupus erythematosus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:288–9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HILL K: Ocular complications of drug therapy. J Maine Med Ass 54:35–9, Feb 63

HEIDE M: [Diseases of the rheumatic type and therapeutic viewpoints] Med Klin 58:439–42, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

IRBY R: Anti-inflammatory agents in the treatment of connective tissue diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:169–73, Apr 63

JANKE D: [Candidamycosis with involvement of the hair follicles in Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:103–13, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

JACOBS PH, TROMOVITCH TA, LUCASG, PUZAK HP: Effect of chloroquine and placebo on warts. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:89–90, Jan 63

JANSEN LM: Retinopathy after nivaquine treatment. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:438–44, 1962

KARO T, MANTYJARVI M: Eye complications caused by chloroquine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:189–92, 1963

KENNEDY CB, O'QUINN SE, HENINGTON VM, PERRET WJ: Chloroquine: therapeutic indications and side effects. Southern Med J 56:760–4, Jul 63

KURNICK NB, RADCLIFFE IE: Reaction between DNA and quinacrine and other antimalarials. J Lab Clin Med 60:669–88, Oct 62

KOVACS L, KOSZTOLNYIK J, TAKACS B, GAAL K: [Combined cases of Bechterew's disease] Magy Belorv Arch 15:130–2, Aug 62 (Hun)

KNOX JM, FREEMAN RG: Prophylactic use of chloroquine to prevent skin cancer. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:315–22, Mar 63

KNOX JM, FREEMAN RG: Prophylactic use of chloroquine to prevent skin cancer. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:315–22, Mar 63

KECMANOVIC Z, LAMBIC I, NEDVIDEK B, LOPICIC I: [Corneal changes following the administration of large doses of resochin] Med Glas 16:404–7, Sep 62 (Ser)

LAYANI F, WATTEBLED R, PEYRON J: Solitary arthritis of the wrist. Rheumatism 19:56–9, Jul 63

MATHIES H: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Ther Gegenw 102:406–23, Apr 63 (Ger)

MESZAROS C, VEZEKENYI K: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:124–8, Jun 63 (Hun)

MARTIUS G, ALLWEIN O: [Chloroquine in serological conflict in pregnancy. A contribution to the prevention of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 85:273–82, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAINWARING AR, TOMPKINS AB: Generalised cytomegalic inclusion-body disease in four West African children. W Afr Med J 12:123–32, Jun 63

McGUINNESS AE: Chloroquine and rheumatoid arthritis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:41–3, 1961

MUSTAKALLIO KK, PIHKANEN TA, PUTKONEN T: Toxic psychosis during chloroquine treatment. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:223–8, 1962

MUSTAKALLIO KK, PUTKONEN T, PIHKANEN TA: Chloroquine psychosis? Lancet 2:1387–8, 29 Dec 62

NAGY E, VEZEKENYI E, SZABO P: [Treatment of childhood morphea with combined antimalarials and novocain] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:226–30, Oct 62 (Hun)

NOVA F: [Evaluation of antimalarials for rheumatoid arthritis] Hospital (Rio) 62:725–37, Oct 62 (Por)

NAGY E, LEOVEY A: [Skin symptoms caused by synthetic antimalarials] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:13–24, 1963 (Ger)

ORTOLANI G, GIULIANI V, ELISEO V: [Chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in the therapy of arrhythmia due to fibrillation] Riforma Med 77:232–4, 2 Mar 63 (It)

OSHIMA Y, MIZUSHIMA Y: [Therapeutic effectiveness of chloroquine phosphate (Resochin) in rheumatoid arthritis, with special reference to transdermal administration] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1099–102, May 63 (Jap)

OGUNI S, OKAMOTO Y, MATSUO J, YABUTA K, KADOMA K: [Severe cases of rheumatic fever resistant to normal doses of steroid hormone preparations and methods of management] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2231–7, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUN E, GOURAS P, BERNSTEIN H, VON SALLMANN L: Chloroquine retinopathy; a report of eight cases with ERG and dark-adaptation findings. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:59–71, Jan 63

Ocular complications of treatment with chloroquine and related antimalarial drugs. Canad Med Ass J 88:530–2, 9 Mar 63

OOKI T: [On ocular symptoms apparently produced by the use of chloroquine (Resochin)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:287–94, Mar 63 (Jap)

PEDRON A, MANCHON P, LOWY R, TREMOLIERES J: [Study of the simultaneous toxicity of 2 compounds, azo dyes and chloroquine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:58–61, 1963 (Fr)

PRICE L: Retinopathy associated with chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:35–8, 1961

PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063–75, Nov 62 (Por)

PIGUET H, BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [A case of autochthonous, emetine-resistant, recurrent and spontaneously regressive hepatic amebiasis] Rev Int Hepat 13:51–8, 1963 (Fr)

PAREJA-CORONEL A: Treatment of viral hepatitis with chloroquine. Amer J Gastroent 39:288–98, Mar 63

PAULINI E, PEREIRA JP, DARMSTADTER EE: [Study of an antimalarial salt. I. Observations on its stability during storing under humid conditions] Rev Brasil Malar 14:133–43, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

REICH C, BAUMANN A: Estivo-autumnal malaria in New York City. Diagnostic difficulties. New York J Med 63:2095–6, 15 Jul 63

ROLLIER R: [2 cases of subacute lupus erythematosus with palmo-plantar outset] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:302–6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Synthetic antimaarials. Treatment of lupus erythematosus and lichen sclerosus by chloroquine] Annee Ther 33:119–20, 1962 (Fr)

RYCKEWAERT A: [The treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis by synthetic antimalarials] Vie Med 43(Special):93–4, Christmas 62 (Fr)

[Rheumatoid arthritis and chloroquine] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:109–12, Feb 62 (Th)

RAB SM: Two cases of chloroquine psychosis. Brit Med J 5340:1275, 11 May 63

SHINOHARA M, KOSAKA M, SUZUKI T, TSUNOKAKE H: [Pregnancy toxemias, with special reference to the effect of chloroquine diorotate (Kidola) on proteinuria] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:696–700, Jun 63 (Jap)

STOLLAR D, LEVINE L: Antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid in lupus erythematosus serum. V. Mechanism of DNA--anti-DNA inhibition by chloroquine. Arch Biochem 101:335–41, May 63

SIEVERS K, HURRI L: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. I. Evaluation of the therapeutic effect. Acta Rheum Scand 9:48–55, 1963

SIEVERS K, HURRI L, SIEVERS UM: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. II. Evaluation of the side effects. Acta Rheum Scand 9:56–64, 1963

SCHUBERT H: [Treatment of optico-chiasmatic arachnoiditis with Resochin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:733–5, 1963 (Ger)

SANDVIG K: [Corneal changes with the use of chloroquine (Resochin). Study of 70 patients with chronic polyarthritis treated with chloroquine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1129–31, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

SILVA ES, BRITTO NS, FORTE OL: [Treatment of amebiasis by a combination of chloroquine disulfate, iodohydroxyquinoline-sulfonic acid and diiodohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 62:827–34, Oct 62 (Por)

SASLAW S, SCHAEFER J: In vivo and in vitro effects of antimalarials on Histoplasma capsulatum. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:654–8, Nov 62

SUNG JL, CHUANG CY, YU JY: Clinical observation of liver abscess. J Formosa Med Ass 61:545–64, 28 Jun 62

SAREEN K, VARMA DR, MISRA N, VIJAYAMMA N, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Oral contraceptives. VII. Antimalarials as antifertility agents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:174–9, Oct 62

SHARP GW: Effect of certain anti-arthritic compounds on the permeability of synovial membrane in the rabbit. Ann Rheum Dis 22:50–4, Jan 63

SAMSONOVA S, BAZHDEKOV B: [Resochin as a chemical stimulant of gastric secretion in various skin diseases] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):91–8, 1962 (Bul)

STREMPLE JF: The medical management of rheumatoid arthritis: a review. Marquette Med Rev 29:14–7, Jan 63

SANDOSHAM AA: Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya. Singapore Med J 4:3–5, Mar 63

TISHCHENKO LD: [Combined treatment of lupus erythematosus patients with resochin and calcium pantothenate] Vestn Derm Vener 37:16–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

TONJUM AM: [Eye complications after Resochin treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1128–9, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

THORP RH: The pharmacology and toxicology of chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:39–40, 1961

TAEN S, KAZAMATSURI H, GOTO Y, TOKUDA T, MARUNO H, MOTEGI A: [Effects of chloroquine diorotate on epileptic seizures] Brain Nerve 15:503–10, May 63 (Jap)

VYKYDAL M, SCHMIDTOVA V: [Intra-articular use of antimalarials (chloroquine)] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:50–3, Feb 63 (Cz)

VERHAEGHE A, LEBEURRE R, DARNET C: [Report on the use, in the treatment of chronic evolutive polyarthritis, of a drug combining notably 2 synthetic antimalarials] Rev Rhum 30:302–5, May 63 (Fr)

VYKYDAL M, JORDA V, OBRUCNIK M, SVEC V: [Study on the clinical use and the mode of action of antimalarials (chloroquine) outside of their chemotherapeutic indications] Tunisie Med 40:471–7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VOIPIO H, REISSEL P: [Chloroquine-induced retinopathia] Suom Laak 18:189–92, 1 Feb 63 (Fin)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WADA T, YOSHIDA T: Chloroquine treatment in refractory epilepsy: clinical and electroencephalographic results. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:134–47, Oct 62

WADA T, YOSHIDA T: Chloroquine treatment in refractory epilepsy: clinical and electroencephalographic results. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:134–47, Oct 62

ZIVOJIN J, DZEMAL R, NEDELJKO R, DRAGO M: [Still's disease treated with chloroquine 2,5-dihydroxybenzoate] Ann Med Nancy 2:828–32, May 63 (Fr)

ZACHARIAE H: Pigmentation of skin and oral mucosa after prolonged treatment with chloroquine. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:149–53, 1963

CHLOROTHIAZIDE (D4)

ADAMSKA-MARCINKOWSKA H: [Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of diurazine and other commonly used diuretics] Pol Tyg Lek 18:54–6, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

ADAMS JF: The effect of some drugs and of differing routes of administration on the urinary excretion of parenteral vitamin B12. Clin Sci 24:431–5, Jun 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Alcoholism, ascites, and atrial fibrillation. New York J Med 63:2105–11, 15 Jul 63

BENATI E, TOLVA D: [Use of combined cardiotonic-diuretic-tranquilizing therapy in circulatory insufficiency] Minerva Pediat 53:3240–7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BEIJER T: [Effect of chlorothiazide on the uric acid level in blood and urine] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2268–73, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

BOMPIANI GD, PANVINO C: [The influence of sulfonamide diuretics on blood sugar regulation] Clin Ter 23:1125–37, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BAILA MR, CINTAS JA: [The use of the combination of L-alpha-methyldopa and dichlorothiazide in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 34:2422–4, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

BROMBERG-SZNEK SZ: [Studies on the mechanism of action of chlorothiazide. I. Effect of chlorothiazide on the respiration of kidney homogenates] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1063–6, 1962 (Pol)

CARPENTIERE G, BARBAGALLO SANGIORGI G, DURANTE F: [Action of depletion and bloodletting on respiratory function in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:49–50, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CONSTANT MA: The distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). II. Studies of the effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and of plasma levels. Invest Ophthal 1:609–17, Oct 62

CLARK JF, JACKSON LA Jr, GRAY JC: Chlorothiazide in the treatment of toxemia of pregnancy. J Nat Med Ass 55:23–5, Jan 63

CHRISTIANSEN T: [Ureterolithiasis] Nord Med 68:1641–5, 20 Dec 62 (Nor)

CONWAY J, PALMERO H: The vascular effect of the thiazide diuretics. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:203–7, Feb 63

DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Chlorothiazide in water-electrolyte balance in pre-eclamptic patients] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:5–20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

EDLEN A, PERRIS C: [Oral diuretics and electrolyte balance with special reference to potassium] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3832–43, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059–66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

EGOROVA LI, KOSTIAEVA SI: [Use of various diuretic substances (diamox, chlorurit, hypothiazide) in patients with cardiovascular pathology] Ter Arkh 35:30–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

FERREIRA EB: [Clinical experimentation with alpha-methyldopa, alone and combined, in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Hospital (Rio) 63:495–514, Mar 63 (Por)

FISHER JW, KNIGHT DB, COUCH C: The influence of several diuretic drugs on erythropoietin formation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:113–21, Jul 63

FOULKES EC: Exchange and diffusion of potassium in kidney cortex slices. Amer J Physiol 203:655–61, Oct 62

FLOWERS CE Jr, GRIZZLE JE, EASTERLING WE, BONNER OB: Chlorothiazide as a prophylaxis against toxemia of pregnancy. A double-blind study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:919–29, 1 Oct 62

FUISZ RE, LAULER DP, COHEN P: Diuretic-induced hyponatremia and sustained antidiuresis. Amer J Med 33:783–91, Nov 62

FOSS PO: [Medical treatment of essential hypertension, 4-year case material] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1524–7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

GERES E: [Effect of mercury-free diuretics on tissue respiration in vitro and oxidative phorsphorylation of isolated liver mitochrondria] Farmakol Toksik 26:192–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225–32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GILLENWATER JY: The antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. II. Possible role of the adrenal gland. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 583:1–15, 15 Jul 63

GANTT CL, ECKLUND RE: Significance of aldosterone antagonism in the treatment of edema and ascites. Amer J Med 33:490–500, Oct 62

GARVOCK WB, EZRIN C, TAYLOR R: Therapeutic conference on diuretics. Appl Ther 3:458–61, Jun 61

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499–518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GRONBAEK P, SECHER-HANSEN E: [Thiazide derivatives and carbohydrate metabolism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1605–8, 2 Nov 62 (Dan)

GROOT CA de, JONGH SE de: The influence of chlorothiazide on phosphate metabolism in rat kidneys. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:380–90, 1 Oct 62

GARNET JD: Placental transfer of chlorothiazide. Obstet Gynec 21:123–5, Jan 63

GRENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: Hypotensive effect of some antihypertensive drugs. Clin Pharmacol

HOWARD WF: An analysis of amniotic fluid electrolytes in toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:245–8, 15 May 63

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797–801, Oct 62

HSIEN L, MIN-KUEI T, CHIA-SHUN C, CH'UNG-CHU L, CHUN Y, SHIH-YAO L, FU-YUAN F, SUNG-TS'E L: Treatment of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis with the combined use of aldactone and chlorothiazide. Chin Med J 81:543–7, Aug 62

IVANCEVIC I: [Experimental principles in the treatment of bromine poisoning] Wien Klin Wschr 74:755–6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

JUNG I, CSERNAY L, VARRO V: [The role of water retention in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Kiserl Orvostud 15:255–8, Jun 63 (Hun)

JACKSON E, DUFF RS: Effect of chlorothiazide on noradrenaline vasoconstriction in man. Clin Sci 24:23–7, Feb 63

KIMURA N, TOGURA O, TAKAJIRO K, MURAKAMI H, KITAMURA K, OJI A, FUKUMOTO T, FUKAE S: [Cyclopenthiazide therapy] Clin All Round 12:1228–31. Jun 63 (Jap)

KAKAVIATOS N, FINNERTY FA Jr: Comparison of chlorthalidone, a long-acting antihypertensive and diuretic agent, with chlorothiazide. Analysis of one hundred twenty-three cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:570–4, Oct 62

KAUDE J: [Experiences in the treatment of hypertension with cyclopenthiazide in general practice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3667–73, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

KREIDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HL, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23–30, 3 Jan 63

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, LECLERE J: [Study of the influence of chlorothiazide on the coefficient of peripheral utilization of glucose] Therapie 17:1103–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KUWAHARA M, TOKUDA A, OKAMOTO N, TAKEDA C, YASUI S: [Clinical experience with benzthiazide (Regulon)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2133–6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KURAMITSU H, OHARA Y, TOYOSHIMA T, KANBARA S, KAWAMURA H, HAGA I, OTSUKA T, OKUGUCHI T, NINOMIYA H, CHIBA F: [On the use of cyclopenthiazide and guanethidine alone and in combination in hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:96–102, Jan 63 (Jap)

LINTRUP J, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Diuretic action of chlorothiazide and spironolactone in edema of cardiac and hepatic origin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:943–52, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582–601, Apr 63

MARTY, FRITZ A, LE MOIGNE P: [Clinical reflections on the use of spirolactones] Marseille Med 99:675–81, 1962 (Fr)

MASSI GB: [The new diuretics] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:391–6, May 62 (It)

MISRA SS, TEOTIA SP: Diuretics in refractory cases of anasarca. J Indian Med Ass 39:520–1, 16 Nov 62

MORTON O: Hypertension in a general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:562–8, Nov 62

MORIN Y: [The mechanism of chlorothiazide action in arterial hypertension] Laval Med 34:212–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

MAREN TH: The relation between enzyme inhibition and physiological response in the carbonic anhydrase system. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:140–53, Feb 63

NALDA FELIPE MA: [R-875 and its antidotes. Importance of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Rev Esp Anest 9:113–35, Apr 62 (Sp)

NEUMAYR A, THUMB N, TRETENHAHN W: [On the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with spirolactone] Wien Z Inn Med 43:375–88, Sep 62 (Ger)

ORTEGA NUNEZ A, BOTELLA GARCIA J, SANCHEZ-SICILIA L, HERNANDO AVENDANO L: [Action of the thiazide diuretics and their possible mechanisms in patients with diabetes insipidus] Rev Clin Esp 86:330–7, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

PEZONE B: [Action of chlorothiazide in different edemigenous diseases in elderly patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:86–94, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PULVER R, STENGER EG, EXER B: [On the inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diuretics] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:195–210, 1962 (Ger)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308–18, 1 Nov 62

PORRO A, MARABOLI S, CHIURATO G: [On hyperglycemia caused by chlorothiazide in diabetes mellitus] G Veneto Sci Med 17:255–61, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PILLEN D, PFISTERER A: [Prospects of the success of therapy of persistent hypertension] Med Welt 52:2789–92, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSS CR, CAFRUNY EJ: Blockade of the diuretic action of benzothiadiazines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:125–32, Apr 63

RITCHIE DA: The effect of diuril on fetal serum potassium. Nebraska Med J 48:324–7, Jun 63

RUPE BD, BOUSQUET WF, CHRISTIAN JE: Investigation of in vivo tracer techniques in drug screening studies. J Pharm Sci 52:579–83, Jun 63

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthethic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone. Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144–56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RUSKIN A, RUSKIN B: The diuretic effects of polythiazide in edematous states. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:665–70, Winter 62

RADOCHA K, GROH J: [Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide SPOFA in the treatment of edemas in pregnancy] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlv Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:583–8, 1961 (Cz)

RIVIERE J, LEURET JP, BIESSY R, MERIAUX J: [Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome cured by means of persuasion and deconditioning] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:245–50, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

REUBI F: [The saliduretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:597–615, 1962 (Fr)

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM, STRAUSS J: The effects of chlorothiazides in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Pediatrics 31:741–53, May 63

SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275–81, 15 Dec 62

SATALINE LR: More on chlorthalidone. New Eng J Med 268:390, 14 Feb 63

SCHAPIRA M, LEWIN ML, KEPES ER, BURACK B: Anesthetic and postanesthetic hazards in patients on chlorothiazide therapy. New York J Med 63:849–52, 15 Mar 63

SPIEKERMAN RE, ACHOR RW, BERGE KG, McGUCKIN WF: Antihypertensive properties of polythiazide and chlorothiazide. Comparative double-blind study. JAMA 184:191–6, 20 Apr 63

SHALDON S, RYDER JA, GARSENSTEIN M: A comparison of the use of Aldactone and Aldactone A in the treatment of hepatic ascites. Gut 4:16–9, Mar 63

TORIN DE, GREGORATOS G: Goodpasture's syndrome. Report of a case with renal biopsy and autopsy findings. Milit Med 128:628–34. Jul 63

TAQUINI AC: Considerations on the effect of chlorothiazide in hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:549–55, 1 Dec 62

VELATI G: [Renal enzyme changes following treatment with diuretics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:659–65, Oct 62 (It)

WELLER JM, HAIGHT AS: Effect of chlorothiazide on blood pressure and electrolytes of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:820–5, Apr 63

WHITEHOUSE FW, NEHER FR, SMITH RW, CALDWELL JR: Hypertension, muscle weakness, and polyuria. Medical Grand Rounds case report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:157–6, Jun 63

WEISSEL W: [Clinical contribution to the diabetogenic effect of saluretics] Wien Z Inn Med 43:389–96, Sep 62 (Ger)

YOSHITOSHI Y, YAMADA R: [Diabetes insipidus] Naika 10:1110–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

CHLOROTHIAZIDE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

COLLI A, VERGA L: [Contribution to the study of purpura caused by chlorothiazide] Minerva Med 54:506–8, 21 Feb 63 (It)

MARCH JF: Hyperglycemia and chlorothiazide. Wisconsin Med J 62:257–8, Jun 63

SCHWAB RH, PERLOFF JK, PORUS RL: Chlorothiazide-induced gout and diabetes. Their sequential occurrence in the same patient. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:465–70, Apr 63

CHLORPROMAZINE (D4)

APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P, MARINI A: [Influence of acute and chronic treatment with chlorpromazine and iproniazid on the bilirubin glycurono-conjugating activity of the liver in adult rats] Minerva Pediat 14:1074–6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P, MARINI A: [Influence of acute and chronic treatment with chlorpromazine and iproniazid on the bilirubin glycurono-conjugating activity of the liver in adult rats] Minerva Pediat 14:1074–6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

AXELROD J: Factors affecting the metabolism of epinephrine and other amines. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:280–7, 1962

ASHFORD A, SHAPERO M: Effect of chlorpromazine, reserpine, benactyzine and phenobarbitone on the release of corticotrophin in the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:458–63, Dec 62

ARORA RB, SOMANI P, LAL A: Antiarrhythmics. XIII. Effect of chloroquine and chloroquine-tranquillizing drug combination on ectopic ventricular tachycardia following acute myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 50:720–31, Sep 62

AKOPOV IE, KOCHETKOVA GV: [On the effect of aminazin on the process of blood coagulation and arterial pressure] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

AGHAJANIAN G: The effect of chlorpromazine on respiration of brain mitochondria as a function of metabolic state. Biochem Pharmacol 12:7–12, Jan 63

ANTONOV L: [Role of central mediators in experimental production and drug therapy of some extrapyramidal disorders] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):19–29, 1961 (Bul)

AARONSON BS: The comparative sensitivity of the qualitative and quantitative Porteus maze scores to drug effects. J Clin Psychol 19:184–5, Apr 63

ARDILLO L: [Chlorpromazine and the female genital system. (Experimental study)] Minerva Ginec 14:1156–9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BOREL J, LAUZEL JP, HANUS M, ISRAEL P: [Apropos of a paranoid dementia cured by neuroleptic therapy for 15 months] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:57–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOZZI R, ALLEGRANZA A, BRUNO A: [Effects of treatment with reserpine, chlorpromazine, haloperidol, and electroshock on the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in schizophrenics. Clinico-biological correlations] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:49–75, Mar 63 (It)

Brain amines. S Afr Med J 37:746, 20 Jul 63

BELMONT I, PALLACK M, WILLNER A, KLEIN D, FINK M: The effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine on perceptual analytic ability, perceptual responsivity and memory as revealed in Rorschach responses. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:42–50, Jul 63

BRUNE GG, KOHL HH, STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: Relevance of the N,N-dimethyl configuration to the pharmacological action of chlorpromazine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:679–85. Jul 63

BENNETT JL, HAMILTON LD: Sequential use of antidepressant drugs with chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenia. Psychiat Quart 37:53–66, Jan 63

BROWN H: d-Amphetamine-chlorpromazine antagonism in a food reinforced operant. J Exp Anal Behav 6:395–8, Jul 63

BORTNIK TL, KALANDARISHVILI AS: [On some variations of remission in the clinical picture of schizophrenia during aminazin therapy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:263–8, 1963 (Rus)

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A, MICHEL MA: [Phenothiazine and iminodibenzyl derivatives: dose-efficacy relations in experimental restraint ulcer] Therapie 18:373–89, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BUCCI L: Treatment of some acute schizophrenic syndromes. Psychosomatics 4:157–60, May-Jun 63

BETZ D, GANONG WF: Effect of chlorpromazine on pituitary-adrenal function in the dog. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:264–70, Jun 63

BISHOP MP, GALLANT DM: Behavioral toxicity associated with benzquinamide (quantril) therapy in schizophrenic patients. Amer J Psychiat 120:180–1. Aug 63

BASU SK: Management of tetanus with case report (a study of 114 cases in a district hospital). Indian Med J 57:124–5, May 63

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances]

J Physiol (Paris) 55:192–3, 1963 (Fr)

BROOMFIELD B: Acute intermittent porphyria treated with chlorpromazine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:799–800, Sep 62

BLUMEL G, KUCHER R: [Contribution to the therapy of non-hemolytic blood transfusion disorders] Anaesthesist 11:297–300, Sep 62 (Ger)

BARDOS A: [Effect of staractics on kymo-insufflation curves] Cesk Gynek 27:609–14, Oct 62 (Cz)

BOLONDINSKII VK: [Effect of aminazin on the process of internal differential inhibition in dogs] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:707–14, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

BINET P, DECAUD J: [Action of derivatives of phenothiazine, of thiopheylpyridylamine and of iminodibenzyl on thermoregulation in the rat] Therapie 17:1315–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BATUEV AS: [Effect of aminazin on the EEG response in the frontal section of the cerebral cortex of rabbits to light and sound stimuli] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1010–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOISSIER JR, SIMON P: [The exploration reaction in the mouse. Preliminary note] Therapie 17:1225–32, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BINNING R, WATSON WR, SAMRAH M, MARTIN E: Premedication for adenotonsillectomy. Brit J Anaesth 34:812–6, Nov 62

BOLONDINSKII VK: [Importance of small doses of aminazin for improving the status of basic processes of higher nervous activity in dogs] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:852–61, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BECKETT AH, BEAVEN MA, ROBINSON AE: Metabolism of chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:42–4, Dec 62

BERGMANN F, GUTMAN J: Effect of largactil on various forms of nystagmus. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:57–8, Dec 62

BARDOS A: [Contribution to the study of the contractility of the uterus after long-term application of small doses of chlorpromazine and reserpine] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:643–9, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

BENDINELLI F, IERI R: [Clinical experience with an analgesic-neuroplegic combination in the therapy of pain in traumatology and orthopedic surgery] Minerva Ortop 13:807–11, Dec 62 (It)

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55–61, 1963

BECK J: [Effect of the stimulation of the hypothalamus on conditioned reflexes in dogs before and after the administration of chlorpromazine] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:87–99, 1962 (Pol)

BOLONDINSKII VK: [Hypothermic action produced on dogs by different doses of chlorpromazine] Farmakol Toksik 25:667–72, Nov.—Dec 62 (Rus)

BINDRA D, ANCHEL H: Immobility as an avoidance response, and its disruption by drugs. J Exp Anal Behav 6:213–8, Apr 63

BUCHEL L, LEVY J, TANGUY O: [Importance of the phenomena of antagonism and synergy in the pharmacological study of neuroleptics] J Physiol (Paris) 54:771–86, 1962 (Fr)

CHEN G, BOHNER B, BRATTON AC Jr: The influence of certain central depressants on fighting behavior of mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:30–4, 1 Mar 63

COPPOCK HW, MEEKS WA, HUARD DV: Drug and strain effects on performance and reversal of a head-position habit. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:551–7, Jun 63

CLARK ML, RAY TS, RAGLAND RE: Chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenic women: rate of onset and rate of dissipation of drug effects. Psychosom Med 25:212–7, May–Jun 63

CARRAZ G, GAGNAIRE D, DARDAS A, RASSAT A, BERIEL H: [Antitumor activity of products obtained by exposure of chlorpromazine to ultraviolet rays] Therapie 18:171–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, NADAUD J, SAUTAI M, BONNET D, BOUCHE F: [Pharmacology of p-chloro-α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-benzylpyridine. II. Peripheral antiserotonin action] Ann Pharm Franc 21:123–31, Feb 63 (Fr)

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822–6, Aug 63

COLLINS VJ, JAFFEE R, ZAHONY I: Shock. A different approach to therapy. Illinois Med J 122:350–3, Oct 62

CANIVET J: [Oral medication of diabetes mellitus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:537–43, Aug 62 (Fr)

CITTERIO C, MEDAGLINI E: [Reaction time of schizophrenics under neuroplegic treatment] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:279–97, May–Jun 62 (It)

CANFORA A: [Neuroplegics and the biological diagnosis of pregnancy in legal medicine] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:944–54, Oct 62 (It)

COTZIAS GC, BORG DC: Phenothiazines and manganese. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:337–57, 1962

CARRERA G, GALDIERO F: [Lysozyme and chlorpromazine in bacterial lysis] G Batt Virol Immun 55:330–5, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CARDO B: [Reticular formations and conditioning] Path Biol (Paris) 11:29–41, Jan 63 (Fr)

DIMASCIO A, HAVENS LL, KLERMAN GL: The psychopharmacology of phenothiazine compounds: a comparative study of the effects of chlorpromazine, promethazine, trifluoperazine, and perphenazine in normal males. II. Results and discussion. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:168–86, Feb 63

DIMASCIO A, HAVENS LL, KLERMAN GL: The psychopharmacology of phenothiazine compounds: a comparative study of the effects of chlorpromazine, promethazine, trifluoperazine and perphenazine in normal males. I. Introduction, aims and methods. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:15–28, Jan 63

DUMONT M: [Errors of hormonal determination in the diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and the surveillance of its sequellae (apropos of 2 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:201–3, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on the mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. III. Action of cocaine, amobarbital and colchicine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:577–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349–60, 1 Apr 63

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Effects of asarone and β-asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions. Brit J Pharmacol 20:436–42, Jun 63

DE JARAMILLO GA, GUTH PS: A study of the localization of phenothiazines in dog brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:525–32, Jun 63

DOMINO EF, KAROLY AJ, WALKER EL: Effects of various drugs on a conditioned avoidance response in dogs resistant to extinction. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:92–9, Jul 63

DOTY LA, DOTY BA: Chlorpromazine-produced response decrements as a function of problem difficulty level. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:740–5, Aug 63

DOMENJOZ R, SCHELLENBERG H: [Pharmacological studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mastocytoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1185–8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE CASTRO J, MUNDELEER P, LORTHIOIR: [Practice of neuroleptanalgesia. (General remarks, technics and schemas)] Agressologie 3(Special):29–37, 1962 (Fr)

DEVALD J, TOLNAY S: [Potentiated local anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:126–30, Sep 62 (Hun)

DINGWALL D: Selenium analogues of biologically active sulphur compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:765–76, Dec 62

DAVIS RA, KAUL CL, LOCKETT MF: A note on the influence of chlorpromazine and diethazine on the stores of catecholamine in the adrenal glands and aortic walls of rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:735–8, Nov 62

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)–469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DIMITROV L, CHOBANOVA D: [Distribution of radiothiamine in the organism under normal conditions and under the influence of largactil] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):31–8, 1961 (Bul)

DANYSZ A, ZACZEK T: [Reactivity to chlorpromazine in acute radiation sickness] Acta Physiol Pol 13:477–82, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinines in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368–73, 1 Dec 62

DUTTARAY S: A short comparative trial of chlorpromazine and prochlorperazine on psychotic patients. J Ass Physicians India 10:774–7, Dec 62

DONNINI L, IGNESTI C, CIAMPI G: [Research on hepatic function in schizophrenics before and after treatment with chlorpromazine] Fegato 8:155–69, Jun 62 (It)

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

DOTY BA, DOTY LA: Chlorpromazine—produced response decrements resulting from chronic administration in infancy. Canad J Psychol 17:45–51, Mar 63

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (III). Influence of some tranquillizing agents on morphine analgesia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:223–32, 1 Jan 63

DANDIYA PC: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (II). The action of some general nervous depressants on coaxically stimulated guineapig's ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:216–22, 1 Jan 63

DAL FIUME E, GUERRINI O: [Effects of the fluothane-chlorpromazine combination on arterial pressure, venous pressure and ophthalmic tonus] Ann Ottal 88:700–10, Dec 62 (It)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. I. Action of chlorpromazine, potassium arsenate and potassium cyanide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1881–4, 1962 (Fr)

DAROCZY P: [Measuring the effects of centrally-active neuropharmaca in prurigo and endogenous eczema] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:23–35, Feb 63 (Hun)

DESHPANDE VR, SHARMA ML, DASHPUTRA PG, KHERDIKAR PR, GREWAL RS: Effect of chlorpromazine and prochlorperazine on metrazol induced convulsions in frogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:525–31, 1 Feb 63

EMMERSON JL, MIYA TS: Metabolism of phenothiazine drugs. J Pharm Sci 52:411–19, May 63

EEROLA R: The effect of ethanol on the toxicity of promazine, chlorpromazine, promethazine and hydroxyzine. An experimental study on mice. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:87–95, 1963

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117–21, Jun 63

ELGAZINA LM: [The nature of a remission and restoration of work capacity in patients with paranoid schizophrenia treated with Aminazin] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1219–24, 1962 (Rus)

EYAL-GILADI H, EYAL Z: The effect of chlorpromazine on the embryonic development of the axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). J Embryol Exp Morph 10:357–72, Sep 62

EKSTROM NA, SANDBERG F: A method for quantitative determination of the inhibitory effect on the conditioned avoidance response of mice. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1208–9, Dec 62

EYAL Z, EYAL-GILADI H: Growth-retarding and growth-promoting effect of chlorpromazine on developing Ambiystoma mexicanum (Axolotl) embryos. Exp Cell Res 29:394–9, Feb 63

ECKHARDT ET, PLAA GL: Role of biotransformation, biliary excretion and circulatory changes in chlorpromazine-induced sulfobromophthalein retention. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:383–9, Mar 63

FROMMEL E, SEYDOUX J, LEDEBUR I von: [What is the antidote for the psychomotor excitation of the alcoholic? Phenobarbital, morphine, librium or chlorpromazine? Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:526–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

FRYDL V: [Pharmacodynamics and toxicology of chlorpromazine. I. Pharmacological effect of chlorpromazine] Z Ges Inn Med 18:27–30, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

FIORE M, GALDIERO F: [Adaptation to chlorpromazine of E. coli in continuous culture] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:13–8, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I von, BEGUIN M: [The antagonism of nalorphine to chlorpromazine. Experimental study of the antidotal action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:52–77, 1 May 63 (Fr)

FRANTSOVA V, FRANTS Z, LAMPLOVA I: [Developmental and species differences in the distribution of phenothiazine derivatives in the tissues of pregnant rabbits and rats and their fetuses] Physiol Bohemoslov 12:150–5, 1963 (Rus)

FORREST IS, WECHSLER MB, SPERCO JE: A comprehensive method for the determination of urinary chlorpromazine and its oxidative metabolites. Amer J Psychiat 120:44–8, Jul 63

FERNANDEZ DOBLADO R: [Treatment of eclamptic toxemia. Preliminary results] Medicina (Mex) 43:235–9, 25 May 63 (Sp)

FORGACS J, NEMETH L, ELEK E: [Cesarean sections under potentiated local anesthesia] Zbl Gynaek 84:326–9, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

FEJER A: [The treatment of vascular headache with Hirepin] Orv Hetil 103:2031–33, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

FERRARI M, TOTH CE: Thin-layer chromatography of urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine and related psychotropic drugs. J Chromatogr 9:388–90, Nov 62

FELDMAN RS, LEWIS E: Response differences of psychotropic drugs in rats during chronic anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 27–41, Aug 62

FORNEY RB, HULPIEU HR, HUGHES FW: The comparative enhancement of the depressant action of alcohol by eight representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Experientia 18:468–70, 15 Oct 62

FREUNDT L: [After-treatment of patients treated with chlorpromazine during hospitalization in a psychiatric ward] Nord Psykiat T 16:467–79, 1962 (Dan)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1–32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, LEDEBUR I von, BEGUIN M: [Concerning a partial antidote for chlorpromazine: vaccinal fever. Pharmacodynamic discussion] Therapie 17:1333–47, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FREEMAN AR, SPIRTES MA: Effects of chlorpromazine on biological membranes—II. Chlorpromazine-induced changes in human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:47–53, Jan 63

FOGLIA VG, MONTANELLI RP, LANGER SZ, EPSTEIN R: [Action of psychotropic drugs on audiogenic convulsions in mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:263–72, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

FAGUET M, GOUDOT A: [On the mode of action of the antimicrobial activity of chlorpromazine, and on certain electronic aspects of the antagonistic action of adenosine-5-triphosphate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:531–3, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27–33, Mar 63

FISHMAN V, GOLDENBERG H: Metabolism of chlorpromazine. IV. Identification of 7-hydroxychlorpromazine and its sulfoxide and desmethyl derivatives. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:501–6, Feb 63

GALDIERO F: [Action of chlorpromazine on the growth of Bacillus subtilis] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:80–8, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

GUIMARAES JP: A note on the effects on the growth of tumors of a combined treatment with chlorpromazine and a "mitotic poison". Hospital (Rio) 63:1017-24, May 63 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GAVEND M, GAVEND MR: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the hypertensive action of β-phenylethylhydrazine (phenelzine)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:579-82,

GRUBER LN, CHAPMAN WW, PRATT-THOMAS HR: Fatal toxic reaction to chlorpromazine (Thorazine). Case report and brief review of literature. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:203-4, Jun 63

GASANOV KhA: [A literature review on the experimental study of the pharmacological properties of Aminazin and other preparations of the phenothiazine series] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:3-9, Jan 63 (Az)

GALENKO VE, KEL'MISHKEIT EG: [Stelazine therapy of patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:269-75, 1963 (Rus)

GEORGE CW: Central scotomata due to chlorpropamide (Diabenese). Case report. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:773, Jun 63

GARCIA HERRERA E, CORONADO G, GARCIA HERRERA A: [Evaluation of chloro-3-(dimethylamino-3-propyl)-10-phenothiazine hydrochloride in pediatrics] Medicina (Mex) 43:173-80. 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

GAL'PERIN IuM: [On the ambivalent action of pharmacodynamic block in hemorrhagic collapse] Eksp Khir Anest 8:74-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93-6, Aug 62

GUTH PS: Effect of phenothiazines on neurohumor-containing particles from mammalian brain. Fed Proc 21:1100-2, Nov-Dec 62

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477-86, Sep-Oct 62

GELLER I, KULAK JT Jr, SEIFTER J: The effects of chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine on a punishment discrimination. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:374-85, 31 Oct 62

GAINES TB: Poisoning by organic phosphorus pesticides potentiated by phenothiazine derivatives. Science 138:1260-1, 14 Dec 62

GUTTMAN HN: Mode of action of phenothiazines in cell unit systems. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:62-3, Dec 62

GARNUSZEWSKI Z: [Chlorpromazine in pantocaine poisoning] Gruzlica 30:1091-4, Dec 62 (Pol)

GRAHAM HD, BAKER YM, NJOKU-OBI AN: Complex formation between hydrocolloids and tranquilizers and hypotensive agents. I Pharm Sci 52:192-8. Feb 63

GRANDJEAN E, BAETTIG K: [The effect of various psychopharmacological agents on spontaneous alternation in rats] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:373-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

GLENDE EA, CORNATZER WE: The effect of chlorpromazine, trifluoperazine and promethazine on brain sulfalipids. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:377-82, Mar 63

HAHN R, FRUTTERO F, SCARZELLA R: [Changes in auditory adaptation caused by drugs acting on the central nervous system] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:132-6, Apr 63 (It)

HANAU R: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the extrapyramidal syndrome caused by neuroplegics] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:76-88, Mar 63 (It)

HORI Y, YOSHII N: Cortical click-evoked potentials in the waking animal. Med J Osaka Univ 13:395-412, Mar 63

HAZARD R, LARNO S, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Action of sparteine on arterial pressure of the rabbit and guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:519-21, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HART LG, SHULTICE RW, FOUTS JR: Stimulatory effects of chlordane on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:371-86, May 63

HUOT L, CORRIVAULT GW, LEBLANC J: [The neuroleptic substances and the behavior of insects. III. Influence on the post-embryonic development of Tribolium confusum Duval (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae)] Arch Int Physiol 71:215-23, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOFF H, HOFMANN G: [The use of neuroleptics in psychiatric and general practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

HILLMAN HH, CAMPBELL WJ, McILWAIN H: Membrane potentials in isolated and electrically stimulated mammalian cerebral cortex. Effects of chlorpromazine, cocaine, phenobarbitone and protamine on the tissue's electrical and chemical responses to stimulation. J Neurochem 10:325-39, May 63

HUDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Inhibition of the hypoglycemic effect of rastinon by megaphen and its elimination by pendiomide] Klin Wschr 41:245-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, SPECTOR S: On the nature of the chemical mediators involved in anaphylactic reactions in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:389-98, Jun 63

HORN L, CONVERSE JM: Chlorpromazine in protection from acute effects of extensive high temperature skin injury in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:194-7, May 63

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [DL-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) and elementary emotional behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

HORNE EP, DEABLER HL: Optimal Beta motion in patients receiving insulin and chlorpromazine treatment. J Gen Psychol 67:265-9, Oct 62

HAYDU GG: Manic-depressive rhythm: its pharmacological modification and the nature of the self structure. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1126-38, 30 Oct 62

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [Group toxicity of amphetamine and the effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:769-73, 1962 (Fr)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455-62, 12 Dec 62

HAHN J: [On the treatment of the so-called roentgenkater with phenothiazines] Med Klin 57:1870-3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAZARD R: [Action in the dog of various adrenolytics on the tensive effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine), normal or reversed by ergotamine. Case with chlorpromazine (Largactil)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:494-8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77-84, 1962 (Ger)

HILLS AG, MARKS BH, KIEM I: Endocrine influences on fat and carbohydrate metabolism in man. II. Effect of sulfonylurea derivatives on abnormalities of serum non-esterified fatty acid and blood glucose concentration in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 11(Suppl):61-8, 1962

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449-54, 12 Dec 62

HARKÁNYI I: Surgical premedication with hirepin. Ther Hung 10:29-33, 1962

HERMAN E, PLEASURE H: Clinical evaluation of thioridazine and chlorpromazine in chronic schizophrenics. Dis Nerv Syst 24:54-9, Jan 63

HUANG CL, SANDS FL, KURLAND AA: Urinary thorazine metabolites in psychotic patients. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:301-7, Mar 63

HAZARD R, FRANCHAMPS A, BERDE B, REINER-CORNEC A: [The disinverting capacity, in the dog, of octapressin (PLV2), on adrenaline inverted by chlorpromazine (Largactil) or by tolazoline (Priscol)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1533-6, 1962 (Fr)

HUANG TF: Studies on prevention and abolition of fibrillation of the cat's heart by drugs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:239-53, 1 Jan 63

HELER MM, WILCOTT RC, GARFIELD SL: Effects of chlorpromazine on learning and related processes in emotionally disturbed children. J Consult Psychol 27:1-9, Feb 63

HUANG CL: Isolation and characterization of chlorpromazine derivatives produced by UV irradiation. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:54-5, Dec 62

HUNTER H, STEPHENSON GM: Chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in the treatment of behavioural abnormalities in the severely subnormal child. Brit J Psychiat 109:411-7, May 63

INOUE M, SATO H: [Premedication for general anesthesia in squint operations in infants] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:821-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

IMAIZUMI M: [The effect of chlorpromazine on the variations of urinary excretion of catechol amines in ocular surgery of rabbits] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:91-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

IAKOVLEVA EA: [On the mechanism of action of aminazin on the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:267-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

IVANOVA NN, SHTEIN VV: [On the prevention of aminazin dermatitis induced by solar radiation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:440-2, 1963 (Rus)

IRWIN S: Influence of external factors and arousal mechanisms on the rate of drug tolerance development. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:152-62, 1 Mar 63

IMAMURA G, KAWAMURA H: Activation pattern in lower level in the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices. Jap J Physiol 12:494-505, 15 Oct 62

IINO Y: [Studies on the effect of central depressants on the rabbit uterus and vagina] Niigata Med J 77:12-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

IL'INSKII IuA: [Features of allergic reactivity of the skin in schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1701-6, 1962 (Rus)

IL'IUCHENOK RIu, OSTROVSKAIA RU: [Participation of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the mechanism of the activating effect of arecoline and the blocking action of cholinolytic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:401-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

JOHNSON GE, SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Interrelationship of temperature on action of drugs. Fed Proc 22:745-9, May-Jun 63

JARRETT RJ: Some endocrine effects of two phenothiazine derivatives, chlorpromazine and perphenazine, in the female mouse. Brit J Pharmacol 20:497-506, Jun 63

JANSE DE JONGE AL: [Identity crises] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2093-6, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

JUDAH JD: Action of antihistamine and other drugs on ion and water movements in cells and mitochondria. Fed Proc 21:1097-9, Nov-Dec 62

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: Effects of ganglion-blocking and other nervous system influencing agents on the function of the biliary tract. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:225-34, 1962

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: [The effect of ganglion-blocking and other neurotropic agents on bile duct function] Kiserl Orvostud 14:572-80, Dec 62 (Hun)

JILEK L, TROJAN S: [Influences on resistance of the body against oligemia and ischemia of the CNS during the course of ontogenesis] Cesk Pediat 18:26-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

JANSSEN PA, NIEMEGEERS CJ, SCHELLEKENS KH, VERBRUGGEN FJ, VAN NUETEN JM: The pharmacology of dehydrobenzperidol, a new potent and short acting neuroleptic agent chemically related to Haloperidol. Arzneimittelforschung 13:205-11, Mar 63

KALMYKOVA KM: [Effect of aminazin on the higher nervous activity and vasomotor reaction in dogs in hyperthyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:25-8 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Modification of the activity of liver tryptophan-pyrrolase and tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate-transaminase by chlorpromazine and reserpine with reference to adrenal gland function] Acta Biol Med German 10:554-60, 1963 (Ger)

KUTIN VP: [On the possibility of the combined use of insulin and aminazin for the treatment of schizophrenia patients. I.] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:114-8, 1963 (Rus)

KUSCH T, HEINRICH I: [Changes in carbohydrate metabolism by chlorpromazine with special reference to the functions of the adrenal glands] Acta Biol Med German 10:317-22, 1963 (Ger)

KHOUW LB, BURBRIDGE TN, SUTHERLAND VC: The inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase. I Kinetic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:173-85, 11 Jun 63

KHOUW LB, BURBRIDGE TN, SUTHERLAND VC: The inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase. I. Kinetic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:173-85, 11 Jun 63

KUZNETSOVA AN: [On the problem of the use of hypothermia in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:46-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUSCH T, HOENN F, HOFMANN H: [On the influence of phenothiazine derivatives on the growth of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:154-7, 1962 (Ger)

KONSTANTINOVA NN: The influence of the vascular reactions of the maternal uterus on the cardiac activity of the fetus. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):34-9, 1961

KAZAR A, HERKEL S: [Effect of artificial interruption of pregnancy on cervical tonus] Cesk Gynek 27:567-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of pentobarbital and meprobamate metabolism by some 'inducers' of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Experientia 18:453-4, 15 Oct 62

KUHN E, VOJTECHOVSKY M, HORACKOVA E, VAVRINKOVA H: [Contribution to the neural regulation of fat metabolism in man] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:214-22, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KUZNETSOV DI: [Effect of the severity of blood loss on the sensitivity to aminazin] Eksp Khir Anest 7:81-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KETCHEL MM, MILLER E: The effect of certain psychopharmacological agents on the ameboid migration of human leucocytes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:247-52, Aug 62

KENNON L, CHEN KS: Probability and complexation: a new approach. J Pharm Sci 51:1149-51, Dec 62

KATORI M: The development of the spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of a chick embryo and the effects of several drugs on it. Jap J Pharmacol 12:9-25, Jun 62

KALISHEVSKAIA TM, KUDRIASHOV BA: [On the reflex nature of the 2d physiological anticoagulation system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1234-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUSCH T, HOENN F, ZINSSER E: [Changes in activity of pancreatic lipase under the influence of phenothiazines] Acta Biol Med German 9:365-70, 1962 (Ger)

KURLAND AA, HUANG CL: Implications of chlorpromazine metabolites for the psychiatrist. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:84-5, Dec 62

KOBILKOVA J, POLASEK F: [Cytological examination of the effect of chlorpromazine on hyperestrin disorders of the menstrual cycle] Cesk Gynek 27:641-2, Nov 62 (Cz)

KATONA F: Physiological effect of phenothiazines on some invertebrate animals. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:77-9, Dec 62

KRIVOY WA, LANE M, KROEGER DC: The actions of certain polypeptides on synaptic transmission. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:312-29, 4 Feb 63

KOROLKIEWICZ Z: [Studies on the mechanism of action of some drugs on the so-called peripheral and central fevers] Acta Physiol Pol 13:651-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LOVTRUP S: A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity: oxidation and phosphorylation. J Neurochem 10:471-7, Jun 63

LECHTENBERG HW: [Closed craniocerebral injuries and their therapy] Chirurg 34:241-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Interaction of insulin and chlorpromazine in teratogenesis. Nature (London) 198:215–6, 13 Apr 63

LAHAYE D, VERWILGHEN R: [Aplasia of the bone marrow due to drugs] Belg T Geneesk 19:503–11, 15 May 63 (Dut)

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255–63, Apr 63

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344–51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LUND-JOHANSEN P: Shock after administration of phenothiazines in patients with pheochromocytoma. Acta Med Scand 172:525–9, Nov 62

LUSTINEC K: The effect of some drugs on oxygen consumption in rats under basal conditions and during cold stress. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:343–50, 1962

LASKY JJ, KLETT CJ, CAFFEY EM Jr, BENNETT JL, ROSENBLUM MP, HOLLISTER LE: Drug treatment of schizophrenic patients. A comparative evaluation of chlorpromazine, chlorprothixene, fluphenazine, reserpine, thioridazine and triflupromazine. Dis Nerv Syst 23:698–706, Dec 62

LAPIN IP: [Qualitative and quantitative relationships between the effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine on amphetamine group toxicity] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:413–22, 12 Dec 62

LANG W, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine-induced responses in conscious dogs. A study of antidepressant drugs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:125–34, 1962

LAGERCANTZ C: Light-induced free radicals in solutions of some phenothiazine derivatives. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:53–4, Dec 62

LIBERSON WT, KARCZMAR A, SCHWARTZ E, ELLEN P, THOMAS L: Effects of psychopharmacologic agents on synaptic transmission in the hippocampus. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:79–80, Dec 62

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: Tentative interpretation of phenothiazines' mechanism of action, based on action on body structures, and on metabolic processes. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:34–42, Dec 62

LYONS LE, MACKIE JC: Electron-donating properties of central sympathetic suppressants. Nature (London) 197:589, 9 Feb 63

MAGEE WL, BERY JF, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Labelling of phospholipids from inorganic [32P]phosphate in brain preparations. Effect of acetylcholine, cholorpromazine and azacyclonol. Biochem J 88:46–52, Jul 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catecchol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365–73. Mar 63

McATEE OB: Tranquilizing drugs, alcohol, and the physician's responsibility. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1008–11. Aug 63

MISRAHY GA, BERAN AV, PRESCOTT EJ: Effects of drugs used in pregnancy on availability of fetal cerebral oxygen. Anesthesiology 24:198–202, Mar-Apr 63

MAEL IH, BESTER JF: Chlorpromazine and dextro-amphetamine as antidotes in acute antihistaminic toxicity in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:451–3, May 63

MORRIS-OWEN RM: "Cover-dose" management of contact sensitivity to chlorpromazine. Brit J Derm 75:167–9, Apr 63

MAROSH T, LAZAR L: Effect of largactil on structure of the myelin sheath of peripheral nerves. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:440–2, May-Jun 63

MERIAUX J, NAVARRANNE P: [Paradoxical parkinsonian syndrome after drug ingestion in a patient with portacaval anastomosis] Presse Med 71:619, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

MANN J: The initiation of treatment of unmanageable psychotics with intramuscular administration of trifluoperazine combined with chlorpromazine. Amer J Psychiat 120:74–6, Jul 63

MANSUROV GV, POPOV IuP: [On an analysis of repeated admissions of patients with schizophrenia treated with aminazin] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:119–23, 1963 (Rus)

McCREDIE DA: The use of hypothermia in pediatric emergencies. J Pediat 61:653–9. Nov 62

MENGOZZI E, ZELONI G: [On the results obtained in a group of psychotics treated with potentiated hypnotherapy in 2 years of activity in a female ward of the psychiatric hospital of Florence] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:450–4, May-Jun 62 (It)

MALHOTRA CL, DAS PK, DHALLA NS: Investigations on the mechanism of potentiation of barbiturate hypnosis by hersaponin, acorus oil, reserpine and chlorpromazine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:537–47, 1 Aug 62

MORPURGO C: Influence of phenothiazine derivatives on the accumulation of brain amines induced by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Biochem Pharmacol 11:967–72, Oct 62

MAGYARLAKI A: [The effect of narcotics and convulsants on the Ca and Mg level of the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:375–9, Sep 62 (Hun)

MARIANI L, MORTARI A, SIOLI G: [Electrocardiographic modifications in anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig: intervention of serotonin and protective activity of chlorpromazine and ethylurethane] Mal Cardiov 2:577–90, Oct 61 (It)

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017–26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MINZ B, NOEL P: [Paradoxical actions of "adrenolytic" substances applied to the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1050–5, 1962 (Fr)

MITROFANOV AI, IASNETSOV VS: [Effect of phenothiazine derivatives in association with Dicaptol on the periodic activity of the dog stomach] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:63–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATSUMOTO H, TAKEZAWA M: [Comparisons in the medical treatment of persistent schizophrenia] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1951–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

MERLIS S, TURNER WJ, KRUMHOLZ W: A double-blind comparison of diazepam, chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine in psychotic patients. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 133–8, Aug 62

MIYAKE T, TORIZUKA K, KUSAKABE S, KOSHIYAMA K, INADA M, NAKAIE K, HAMADA S, KOSUGA K, HAMAMOTO K, MORI T: [Hyperthyroidism] Naika 10:1114–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MONTANARO N, ZINI S, BABBINI M: [The technic of the pole climbing response in the study of psychotropic drugs. I. Pharmacologic influences on the latency of the stabilized conditioned avoidance response] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1107–11, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MENNEAR JH, BRADLEY CA, MIYA TS: A study of the chlorpromazine-induced decreased liver glutathione reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:199–202, Jan 63

MARITS AM: [Effect of the cerebral cortex on the rostral segment of the reticular formation of the brain stem] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1146–53, Oct 62 (Rus)

MASON AS, FORREST IS, FORREST FM, BUTLER H: Adherence to maintenance therapy and rehospitalization. Dis Nerv Syst 24:103–4, Feb 63

McDONALD RK, WEISE VK: The excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in normal and in chronic schizophrenic male subjects. J Psychiat Res 1:173–84, Dec 62

McQUILLEN MP, GROSS M, JOHNS RJ: Chlorpromazine-induced weakness in myasthenia gravis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:286–90, Mar 63

MULAREK J: [Treatment of primary neuralgia of the trigeminal nerve with hydantoinal and phenactyl] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:709–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

MRAZ M, TRINER L: The effect of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of adrenalectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:434–42, 1 Feb 63

McKEON WB Jr: A critical evaluation of the antagonism of drugs to intravenous histamine in the guinea pig. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:565–76, 1 Feb 63

MRAZ M: The influence of chlorpromazine and pentamethonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and the resistance to trauma and to burn shock in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:423–33, 1 Feb 63

MASEK K, JANKU I: [The effect of some substances on the course of intoxication with the toxin of Shigella shigae] Cas Lek Cesk 102:185–8, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

NORA P, LAUFMAN H: Effects of various drugs on exotoxin (Cl. perfringens) toxicity. Pretreatment with chlorpromazine, phenoxybenzamine, heparin, and cortisone. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:52–8. Jul 63

NORREDAM K: [The liver-damaging action of chlorpromazine] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1351–63, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

OBERSTEG J im, BAEUMLER J: [Suicide with the psychopharmacological agent Tofranil] Arch Toxik 19:339–44, 1962 (Ger)

OTANI N: [Studies on Masugi nephritis. 1. The influence of drugs on the mechanism of the genesis of Masugi nephritis] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:311–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

PIHA RS, OJA SS, UUSITALO AJ: The effect of chlorpromazine on free amino acids in the rat brain. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 5):1–28, 1962

PRIBYLOVA H, ZNAMENACEK K: Changes in some functions of the newborn following the administration of chlorpromazine. Rev Czech Med 9:94–102, 1963

POSNER HS, LEVINE J: Inability to validate the urinary FPN test for phenothiazine drugs: suggestions as to the cause of the discrepancy. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:591–3, Jun 63

PICKENHAIN L: [The use of an experimental drinking neurosis in rats for the differentiation of drugs with central action] Acta Biol Med German 10:549–53. 1963 (Ger)

PIHA RS, UUSITALO AJ, OJA SS: Incorporation of 14-C-labelled amino acids into the proteins of the liver. Effect of chlorpromazine, meprobamate and lysergic acid diethylamide. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:73–87, 1963

POIRIER LJ, RICHER CL, BERTHIAUME M, GRAVEL G, BEAULNES R, MARTEL P: Adrenocortical and autonomic reactivity in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:605–13. Jun 63

POZDNIAKOV VS: [Role of aminazin in the treatment of epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:276–9, 1963 (Rus)

PRANGE AJ Jr, COCHRANE CM, ABSE DW, BOSWELL JI: A double blind clinical trial of chlorpromazine and reserpine in acute mental disturbance. J New Drugs 3:85–95, Mar-Apr 63

POSLUNS D: An analysis of chlorpromazine-induced suppression of the avoidance response. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:361–73, 31 Oct 62

PERISIC Z, POPOVIC A: [Our experience in the treatment of tetanus with chlorpromazine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:715–20, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

PRATUSEVICH IuM, MALOMUZH FF, DENISENKO PP: [Analysis of the mutual potentiation of the tranquilizing effect of aminazin and metamizil in tympanoplasty in children] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:44–50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

POSNER HS: Studies on model and actual metabolites of chlorpromazine and promazine. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:72, Dec 62

PIETE Y: [Mechanisms of action of the psychotropic drugs] Bruxelles Med 43:93–108, 27 Jan 63 (Fr)

PIETTE LH, BULOW G, FORREST IS: The use of NMR and EPR in the study of chlorpromazine oxidation mechanisms. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:46–52, Dec 62

PSHONIKH AT, GRIBANOV AA: [The effect of aminazin on vascular unconditioned and conditioned reflexes in dogs] Zh Vvssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1049–54. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PIONKOWSKI J, RYDZYNSKI Z: [Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine (fenactil) on the digestive system in the dog. Preliminary communication] Pat Pol 13:285–91, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

PRITCHARD ET, ROSSITER RJ: Formation of phosphatides from C14-labelled precursors in rat brain slices. Effect of chlorpromazine. Canad J Biochem 41:341–5, Feb 63

PFEIFFER CJ, GASS GH, SCHWARTZ CS: Reduction by chlorpromazine of ulcers due to acute starvation in mice. Nature (London) 197:1014–5, 9 Mar 63

QUADBECK G: Effects of phenothiazine derivatives on blood brain barrier system. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:83–4, Dec 62

QUASTEL JH: Effects of phenothiazine-like compounds on brain metabolism in vitro. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2: 55–6, Dec 62

RONCURONI AJ, AGREST A, BLASCO A, SIMSOLO V: [Treatment of severe tetanus. Tracheotomy and respiratory assistance] Medicina (B Air) 23:57–84, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RYTVINSKII SS: [Changes in various indices of external respiration under the influence of aminazin and a neuroplegic mixture in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kazan Med Zh 2:28–33, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RASKIN AM: [Use of reserpine and aminazine for treatment of some forms of climacteric neuroses] Akush Ginek 39:65–9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUPKEY AK, GOLD R, RUGH R, WANG SC: Effects of drugs alone, or combined with refrigeration, in protecting female mice against x-irradiation-induced sterility. Radiat Res 19:88–103, May 63

ROBIN AA: A retrospective controlled study of tranquillizers in long-stay patients. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:262–4, Jun 63

ROSELL S, AXELROD J: Relation between blockade of H3-noradrenaline uptake and pharmacological actions produced by phenothiazine derivatives. Experientia 19:318–9, 15 Jun 63

RUSSO RP, CAMPOS P de S: [The use of the chlorpromazine-promethazine-meperidine in proctology] Rev Brasil Anest 12:183–7, Aug 62 (Por)

ROXIN T, VULCAN P, DIMITRIU L: Skin protection against roentgen-rays by use of certain substances modifying the nervous system. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:387–92, 1962

ROSENGARTEN H: [Administration of neuroplegics in severely burned patients] Agressologie 3:523–40, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ROSENBERG SA: The effect of prior sedation on nitrogen mustard effect in the rat. Cancer 15:1170–5, Nov-Dec 62

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: Effect of chlorpromazine on the dynamics of the conditions of the flow of aqueous through the eye in experimental animals. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:535–43, 1962

ROSSINI L: [Conditioned reflexes induced by thermal stimuli Oct-Dec 62 (It)

RAGLAND JB: Distribution of phenothiazines in tissue. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:80–1, Dec 62

RUTSCHMANN J, KALBERER F, SCHALCH W, STAHELIN H: Localization of phenothiazines in the eye. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:73–5, Dec 62

RAJAGH L: [On the possibility of drug therapy of postoperative vomiting] Magy Sebesz 16:48–53, Mar 63 (Hun)

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K, SCHWARZ M: [On cross reactions in experimental photoallergic chlorpromazine sensitization] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:108–20, 1963 (Ger)

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An electroencephalographic study of the blocking action of selected tranquilizers as a function of terminal methyl amine group. Biochem Pharmacol 12:687–91. Jul 63

STEFKO PL, ZBINDEN G: Effect of chlorpromazine, chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorprothixene on bile and intrabillary pressure in cholecystectomized dogs. Amer J Gastroent 39:410–7, Apr 63

SINGER JE: Sympathetic activation, drugs, and fear. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:612–5, Jun 63

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333–42, 1963 (Ger)

SATOWA H: [Glucose metabolism in the brain tissue of animals administered sucessively with beta-phenylisopropylmehtylamine, and the influence of some psychotropic drugs on that metabolism] J Keio Med Soc 40:41–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

SIVADJIAN J: [Action of chlorpromazine on experimental epilepsy and transpiration] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:377–84, 1963 (Fr)

SAMPSON PH, RAY TS, PUGH LA, CLARK ML: Picture recognition as an index of social sensitivity in chronic schizophrenia: the effects of chlorpromazine. J Consult Psychol 26:510–4, Dec 62

SOULAIRAC A, SCHAUB C: [Experimental analysis of the action of D-sorbitol on phenothiazine-induced intestinal atony] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1080–4, 1962 (Fr)

STOWERS JM, BEWSHER PD, BRACKENRIDGE RG: Trial of chlorpropamide in subclinical diabetes. Diabetes 11(Suppl):127–30, 1962

SOBUE I: [Polyneuritis] Naika 10:1075–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

SLESAREVA RI: [On the change in external respiration and basal metabolism during ether intubation anesthesia with potentiation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:87–92, Oct 62 (Rus)

SANZ GADEA R: [Action of chlorpromazine on vitamin C in the urine of rats and guinea pigs] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:61–4, 1962 (Sp)

SATO T, TANABE Y: The antiarrhythmic action of phenothiazine derivatives. Jap Circ J 26:216–24, Mar 62

SOUSKOVA M, VOTAVA Z: Effect of new depressant and antidepressant drugs on the orientation reaction in rats. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:416–21, Sep 62

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M, AMADEO M: Some drug effects on evoked cerebral potentials in man. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 49–58, Aug 62

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902–7, Sep 62

SHEN TC, LEE ZW: Further studies on the benzol-adrenaline cardio-ventricular fibrillation. Sci Sinica 11:1369–76, Oct 62

SHEVELEVA VS: [Evolution of the function of the ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system in ontogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1051–63, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCOTT JC: Phenistix in psychiatric practice. Scot Med J 8:30–3, Jan 63

SPIRTES MA, GUTH PS: Effects of chlorpromazine on biological membranes—I. Chlorpromazine-induced changes in liver mitochondria. Biochem Pharmacol 12:37–46, Jan 63

SUDAKOV KV, URYVAEV IuV: [Selective ascending activation of the anterior segments of the cerebral cortex as a functional basis of alimentary reflexes] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1170–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHWARTZ DE, BURKARD WP, ROTH M, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Effect of chlorpromazine on the penetration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and monoamine releasers into rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:135–44, 1 Jan 63

SCHLEYER F, JANITZKI U: [Studies on the effect of megaphen on the blood alcohol level] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:254–61, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SLETTEN IW, FUSARO RM, RUNGE WJ: A new topical spray agent to protect patients on chlorpromazine from sunlight. Amer J Psychiat 119:991–2, Apr 63

STOIKA E: [Antagonism of the action of chemical mediators and chlorpromazine] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:888–95, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113–26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

SHARP GW: Effect of certain anti-arthritic compounds on the permeability of synovial membrane in the rabbit. Ann Rheum Dis 22:50–4, Jan 63

SHILEIKO VA: [Results of the use of novocaine and aminazin for the treatment of isosensitized women during pregnancy] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:49–50, 1962 (Uk)

SIDLEY NA, SCHOENFELD WN: Effects of chlorpromazine and d-amphetamine on escape and avoidance behavior under a temporally defined schedule of negative reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:293–5, Apr 63

STRATAS NE, PHILLIPS RD, WALKER PA, SANDIFER MG: A study of drug-induced parkinsonism. Dis Nerv Syst 24:180, Mar 63

SMITH RL, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: ACTH-hypersecretion induced by phenothiazine tranquilizers. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:185–90, Feb 63

TSUKUYAMA Y: [Early diagnosis and conservative treatment of pancreatitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1237–42, Jul 63 (Jap)

TANAKA M, OKADA K: [On the prevention of hemolytic disease of newborn by using chlorpromazine] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:897–900, Aug 62 (Jap)

THOMPSON T: The effect of two phenothiazines and a barbiturate on extinction-induced rate increase of a free operant. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:714–8, Oct 62

TRAUGOTT NN: Some results of and outlook for evolutionary physiological investigation of disorders of higher nervous activity in man. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):1–6, 1961

TROJAN S, JILEK L: [Differences in influencing the course of anoxia and hypoxia of the central nervous system in ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 64:304–10, Oct 62 (Cz)

TOTH F: [The role of Hirepin in the treatment of pruritus vulvae] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:205, Oct 62 (Hun)

TYLEVICH ZS: [Results of the treatment of vascular diseases associated with mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1189–91, 1962 (Rus)

TOSETTI K, SCHLEGEL C: [The effect of phenothiazines on the fetus and the newborn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1112–4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

TERRACE HS: Errorless discrimination learning in the pigeon: effects of chlorpromazine and imipramine. Science 140:318–9, 19 Apr 63

THUILLIER J, NAKAJIMA H, GRANDJEAN JL, L'HUILLIER J: [Methodologic research for the selection of new psycho-analeptics] Encephale 51:495–504, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

UEDA H, YAMAMOTO M, KAMEDA H: [Anorexia nervosa] Naika 11:360–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

VASILEVSKAIA NE: [On the role of the reticular formation and anterior poles of the limbc cortex in the electrocorticographic picture of chemical changes in the internal environment] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:293–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

VOEVODINA ON: Reproduction of some syptoms of radiation sickness in previously x-irradiated dogs by indications of changes in complex conditioned motor activity. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):71–4, 1961

VON LEDEBUR I, FROMMEL E, BEGUIN M: Nalorphine antagonism to the narcotic action of chlorpromazine, meprobamate and metaminodiazepoxide (Librium). Med Exp (Basel) 7:177–9, 1962

VOLKOVA VD, KHANANASHVILI MM: [Some data on the effect of aminazin on the salivary conditioned reflex activity of animals following its direct administration into different segments of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:65–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

VAN LOON EJ, FLANAGAN TL, NOVICK WJ, MAASS AR: Canine hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:56–7, Dec 62

WOLLEMANN M: In vitro oxidation of DPNH by free radicals of chlorpromazine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:757–9, Jul 63

WEISS B, LATIES VG: Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on behavioral thermoregulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:1–7, Apr 63

WEIL-MALHERBE H, POSNER HS: The effect of drugs on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary particles in vitro. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:93–102, Apr 63

WATANABE H: [Four case reports of tetanus] J Showa Med Ass 22:465–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

WERBOFF J, HAVLENA J: Postnatal behavioral effects of tranquilizers administered to the gravid rat. Exp Neurol 6:263–9, Sep 62

WILCOTT RC, HELPER MM, GARFIELD SL: Some psychophysiological effects of chlorpromazine on emotionally disturbed children. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:233–8, Sep 62

WALSH PJ: Compulsive shouting and Gilles de la Tourette's disease. Brit J Clin Pract 16:651–5, Oct 62

WERBOFF J, KESNER R: Learning deficits of offspring after administration of tranquilizing drugs to the mothers. Nature (London) 197:106–7, 5 Jan 63

WOLF HH, SWINYARD EA, CLARK LD: The differential effects of chlorpromazine and pentobarbital on two forms of conditioned avoidance behavior in Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:438–48, 12 Dec 62

WISEMAN R Jr: The effect of acute and chronic administration of chlorpromazine on the I-131 distribution in normal rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:269–76, Nov 62

WERBOFF J, DEMBICKI EL: Toxic effects of tranquilizers administered to gravid rats. J Neuropsychiat 4:87–91, Nov-Dec 62

WECHSLER MB: Metabolism of chlorpromazine by mitochondria. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:75–6, Dec 62

WOLLEMANN M: On the metabolism of phenothiazines. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:70–1, Dec 62

WAITZMAN MB: Influences of chlorpromazine on aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:1–8, 1963

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281–9, 4 Feb 63

WOJTCZAK-JAROSZOWA J: [On the central effect of chlorpromazine (largactil)] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1763–6, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

WALCHER W: [Neurologic-psychiatric problems of extended 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:101–2, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

YOSHIOKA H: [Experimental and clinical studies on the relationship between 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) levels and the thyroid function. II. Experimental studies on the relationship between serum PBI and urinary VMA levels and on the mechanism of the increase of urinary VMA level] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1538–46, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

ZHUPANENKO TI: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of late pregnancy toxemias using ganglion-blocking agents and hypotensive agents] Akush Ginek 39:73–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ZHISLIN SG: [Phasic factor and periodicity in the course of psychoses during therapy with neuroleptics] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:66–71, 1963 (Rus)

ZAL'TSMAN GI, LENSKII GP, VETSNER VE: [On treatment of patients with schizophrenia with neuroleptic "waves"] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:108–11, 1963 (Rus)

ZUEBLIN W: [The treatment of severe contact disorders in children, with drugs] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:84–6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHLORPROMAZINE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

ARAUJO F de C: [A case of chlorpromazine poisoning during treatment of a patient with severe tetanus] J Med (Porto) 49:676–9, 24 Nov 62 (Por)

AYD FJ Jr: Chlorpromazine: ten years' experience. JAMA 184:51–4, 6 Apr 63

DILWORTH NM, DUGDALE AE, HILTON HB: Acute poisoning with chlorpromazine. Lancet 1:137–8, 19 Jan 63

FORREST FM, FORREST IS, ROIZINL: Clinical, biochemical and post mortem studies on a patient treated with chlorpromazine. Agressologie 4:259–65, May-Jun 63

FRYDL V: [On the antagonistic effect of insulin and chlorpromazine in simultaneous administration of a larger dose] Z Ges Inn Med 17:869–72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

GALINKIN AA: [Occupational dermatitis due to aminazin] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:51–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

HAZARD R, BEAUVALLET M, GIUDICELLI R, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Modifications caused by various adrenergic and anti-adrenergic drugs on the pressor effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine) in the cat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:331–6, 1963 (Fr)

IAKSON ZP: [On the differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:280–3, 1963 (Rus)

INOSE T, HIRATA I: [On the side effects of chlorpromazine] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:66–9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SAN JUAN F: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Hospital (Rio) 62:487–501, Sep 62 (Por)

PISCIOTTA AV: Some comments on the pathogenesis of agranulocytosis. Wisconsin Med J 62:230–2, May 63

KANE FJ Jr: Oral moniliasis following the use of thorazine. Amer J Psychiat 120:187–8, Aug 63

KANE FJ, TAYLOR TW: An unusual reaction to combined imipramine-thorazine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:186–7, Aug 63

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: An unusual reaction to combined imipramine-thorazine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:186–7, Aug 63

KINGSLEY HJ: A case of photosensitivity occurring with largactil therapy. Cent Afr J Med 8:388–9, Oct 62

KANE FJ Jr: Severe oral moniliasis complicating chlorpromazine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:890, Mar 63

MARKOVA IV: [Dependence of the reaction of the developing organism to aminazin on adrenal cortex hormones] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:3–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MERCHANT HC, RAMOMOORTHY K, CHOKSI ND, SHIKARIPURKAR NK: A fatal case of acute chlorpromazine poisoning. J Ass Physicians India 11:337–9, Apr 63

NORRIS TS: Promethazine and drug-induced jaundice. Lancet 1:394, 16 Feb 63

PANT SS, MEHROTRA RM, WAHAL KM, GUPTA NN: Effects of prolonged administration of chlorpromazine to albino rats. An experimental study. Indian J Med Sci 17:51–7, Jan 63

RUMORE A: Chlorpromazine ("largactil") sensitivity simulating the "acute abdomen". Med J Aust 49(2):752–4, 10 Nov 62

SCARZELLA R, HAHN R, FRUTTERO F: [Changes of vestibular activity as a consequence of Largactil administration] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:56–8, Feb 63 (It)

TUDHOPE GR: Jaundice due to drugs. Practitioner 191:27–33, Jul 63

WARPECHOWSKI B: [Neurological manifestations in children in acute cases of phenactyl poisoning] Pediat Pol 37:1311–5, Dec 62 (Pol)

CHLORPROPAMIDE (D5)

(B Air) 122:432–6, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

ALVAREZ LM, GANOPOL I, PUPI RE, RAFFAELE JF: [Association of tolbutamide and tolcyclamide with phenethylbiguanide in the treatment of diabetes] Sem Med

AHUJA MM: Clinical experience with sulphonylureas. J Indian Med Ass 39:221–8, 1 Sep 62

AKAZAWA Y: [Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clinical experience of Metformin or Phenformin alone and combined treatment with these biguanides and P-607] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:337–46, 1962 (Jap)

ANTON V: [Effect of chlorpropamide on blood sugar] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:119–22, Sep 62 (Sp)

BISHOP MP, GALLANT DM, STEELE CA: A controlled evaluation of benzquinamide: behavioral toxicity with high dosage levels in schizophrenics. Curr Ther Res 5:238–44, May 63

BUNCKE HJ Jr, BLACKFIELD HM: The vasoplegic effects of chlorpromazine. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:353-61. Apr 63

BRIGANTE JC: [Chloropropamide in rats with endocrine insufficiencies and glucose tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:14-6, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

BALLARD BE, NELSON E: Identification test for tolbutamide and chlorpropamide. J Pharm Sci 51:1009, Oct 62

BOSHELL BR, WILENSKY AS, BARRETT JC, ALMON JV: Acetohexamide; comparison with other sulfonylurea compounds in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:750-7, Nov-Dec 62

BELIN MJ: [Clinical study of a hypoglycemic sulfonamide: chlorpropamide] Lyon Med 94:703-18, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

BANK S, KELLER P, MARKS IN: The value of an oral hypoglycaemic agent in the treatment of the post-gastrectomy dumping syndrome. S Afr Med J 37:317-21, 30 Mar 63

CALVERT DN: Oral hypoglycemic agents. Wisconsin Med J 62:324-5, Jul 63

Choice of sulphonylureas. J Indian Med Ass 39:264, 1 Sep 62

CANGI G, LOMBARDI V, MATTII R: [Further clinical experiences on the action of some derivatives of sulfonylurea in peripheral arteriopathies of sclerotic nature] G Geront 10:645-54, Jun 62 (It)

CAMPBELL GD: Chlorpropamide and foetal damage. Brit Med J 5322:59-60, 5 Jan 63

DENBER HC, TELLER DN, KAUFFMAN D: Studies on mescaline XIV: (comparative biochemical effects of different drugs). Dis Nerv Syst 24:302-3, May 63

DUHART JE, PANGARO OM, JAUREGUI GR: [Experience with tolbutamide and chlorpropamide in 100 diabetic patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:491-502, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

DE MIGUEL E: [Chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Medicina (Madrid) 30:403-10, Aug 62 (Sp)

EINHORN J: [Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant (Galega officinalis—Leguminosae) on the blood sugar level in the rat. II. Action of chlororopamide and of the French honeysuckle plant on the blood sugar level and the behavior of the blood sugar curve in alloxan-treated rats] Acta Pol Pharm 19:357-61. 1962 (Pol)

EINHORN J: [Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant (Galega officinalis—Leguminosae) on the blood sugar level in the rat. I. Action of chlorpropamide and of the French honeysuckle plant on the blood sugar level and the shape of the blood sugar curve in the normal rat. Acta Pol Pharm 19:351-5, 1962 (Pol)

FUJIYA Y, TOYODA J, SASAKI K, NARITA S: [A study on the polygraphic findings in all-night sleep recordings of the patients with insomnia] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:292-306. Apr 63 (Jap)

FEARNLEY GR: Physiology of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):60-2, 1961

FOGLIA VG, YABOR: [Glucose tolerance in normal rats treated with chlorpropamide] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:381-8, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

GWINUP G: Leucine hypoglycemia in states of reduced islet function. Diabetes 11:397-401, Sep-Oct 62

GENES SG, CHARNAIA PM, IURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

HOFFMAN GC, HEWLET JS, GARZON FL: A drug-specific leuco-agglutinin in a fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine. J Clin Path 16:232-4, May 63

HONG SS: [A new diabetic drug: diabinese] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:60-1, Jun 62 (Kor)

JADZINSKY MN, POGORELSKY C, DE PAULA A, NUSIMOVICH B, BUSTOS FERNANDEZ L: [Action of hypoglycemic drugs on the stomach] Sem Med (B Air) 122:439, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [On the effect of chlorpropamide on glyconeogenesis in the liver] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:51-7, 1963 (Ger)

KENNY S: Anaesthesia and ophthalmology. Brit J Anaesth 35:317-21, May 63

KNOPF RF, FAJANS SS, FLOYD JC Jr, CONN JW: Comparison of experimentally induced and naturally occurring sensitivity to leucine hypoglycemia. J Clin Endocr 23:579-87, Jun 63

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: The effect of sulfonylureas on hepatic glucose release. Diabetes 11(Suppl):16-8, 1962

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [The effect of sulfanilylurea preparations on the glucose release of the liver] Orv Hetil 103:1985-6, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

LOUBATIERES A, FRUTEAU DE LACLOS, MARIANI MM, SASSINE A: [Effects of the prolonged administration of hypoglycemic sulfonamide on the dog incompletely depancreatized "grafted" bearing a small pancreas preserved "in situ"] Diabete 11:25-33, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEVENDEL L, LAKATOS M, VARADY T: [The use of new tranquilizers (Frenolon, Melipramin, Hirepin) in the therapy of tuberculosis, with special reference to the alcoholic tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:365-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LUCAS C, REAVEN G: Chlorpropamide-induced leucine hypoglycemia. J ClinInvest 42:230-8, Feb 63

LEVIN EB: Severe hypoglycemic reaction with chlorpropamide in therapeutic dosage. Calif Med 98:279-80, May 63

MITRA PP, SAHA TK: Chlorpropamide in diabetes mellitus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:22-3, Jan 62

McDONALD HJ, DALIDOWICZ JE: In vitro inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 by hypoglycemic compounds. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1187-91, Nov 62

MACPHAIL AI: Chlorpropamide and foetal damage. Brit Med J 5324:192, 19 Jan 63

McCOLL JD, LEE CF, HAJDU A: Effect of some sulfonylurea derivatives in experimental ulcer formation in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:181-9, 1 Jan 63

NORDEN LG, PLAA GL: Interaction between sodium bromide and chlorpromazine. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:437-44, Jul 63

NICHOLL RM, MOORE J, DUNDEE JW: Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XIII: The "lytic cocktail". Brit J Anaesth 34:717-20, Oct 62

Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Brit Med J 5329:521-2, 23 Feb 63

PADOVAN D, TESTOLIN R: [Hypoglycemic coma caused by chlorpropamide] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1038-41, 22 Jul 63 (It)

PANKEY GA: Postgastrectomy hypoglycemia. Report of a patient treated with chlorpropamide. Diabetes 12:82-3, Jan-Feb 63

POPOVIC SS, FABIC-ZIVANCEVIC V: [Our experience in the treatment of diabetes with chlorpropamide in ambulatory practice] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:825-31, Sep 62 (Ser)

PLAUCHU M: [The importance of chlorpropamide or p.607 employed alone or in association with biguanides in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] J Med Lyon 44:3-12, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

PARKER AM: A two and a half year study of chlorpropamide in a large outpatient clinic. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:250-8, Mar 63

PARKER CE, TISDELL EJ Jr: Chloropropamide poisoning: a case report of accidental ingestion in a two-year-old child. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:185-6, Apr 63

RUSETSKII LO: [Synthesis of 2-chlorophenothiazine] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:34-6, Aug 62 (Rus)

ROYER R, DEBRY G, LAMARCHE M: [Experimental research on the vasomotor reactions to alcohol after administration of some hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Therapie 17:989-97, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHNAIDER J, WAJCHENBERG BL, MELO EH, PEREIRA VG, PUPO AA, MATTAR E: [Studies with the oral hypoglycemic drugs. V. Clinical evaluation of oral therapy with the association of chlorpropamide and biguanide in different forms of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 62:465-71, Jun 63 (Por)

SMITH JA, WILLRICH K, RUDY LH: Choice of psychoactive drugs by psychiatric residents. Dis Nerv Syst 24:310-3, May 63

SANDBERG H, MULLER O, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, GAGNON F, GELBER L: Alterations in fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with diabetes mellitus. Amer J Med Sci 245:153-9, Feb 63

SADOW HS: A fundamental approach to hypoglycemic therapy. Metabolism 12:333-45, Apr 63

THIJSSE GJ, LINDEN AC van der: Pathways of hydrocarbon dissimilation by a Pseudomonas as revealed by chloramphenicol. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:89-100, 1963

TULLOCH J: Oral treatment of diabetes. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:25-9, 1959

TSUTSUI J: [Mechanism of cerebral visual suppression and its treatment by psychotropic drugs] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:331-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, MAES H, VERMYLEN J: Influence of chlorpropamide and glucose on fibrinolytic activity. J Lab Clin Med 61:926-34, Jun 63

VINOGRADOV NV, TKACHENOK NK: [On the comparative effectiveness of treatment with aminazin and its combination with insulin in patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:112-3, 1963 (Rus)

VAD BG, BHIDE MB, AIMAN R, BALWANI JH: Clinical experience with chlorpropamide. Observations on results. Indian J Med Sci 17:234-6, Mar 63

WISHINSKY H, GLASSER EJ, PERKAL S: Protein interactions of sulfonylurea compounds. Diabetes 11(Suppl):18-25, 1962

CHLORPROTHIXENE (D4)

ANJOS ES: [Chlorprothixene ambulatory psychiatry] Hospital (Rio) 62:739-45, Oct 62 (Por)

BASSINO PG, CHIRI A, GHIGO A: [Psychoplegia and anesthetic nerve blocks for surgical purposes. Experience with a recent psychoplegic drug] Minerva Anest 29:76-83, Mar 63 (It)

BARSA JA, SAUNDERS JC: Chlorprothixene in the treatment of psychotic patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:468-9, Nov 62

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370-91, 1962 (Ger)

CHANG SC: Treatment of agitated patients with chlorprothixene. Amer J Psychiat 120:71-2, Jul 63

CAHN J, ALANO J, HAUSER F: [The Taractan-Librium combination or neuroleptanalgesia. Experimental study of its effects on the EEG and psycho-motor behavior] Agressologie 3:153-8, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CLERICI LORENZINI A, GHEZZI C: [Clinical evaluation of the action of 2-chloro-9-(dimethylaminopropylidene)-thioxanthene] Minerva Anest 28:439-44, Nov 62 (It)

CRANSTON EM: Ineffectiveness of five compounds on spontaneous mammary tumors of mice. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:11-2, Mar 63

DECHENE JP, McCLISH A, HEBERT C, FUGERE L: [Study of a new neuroleptic drug in anesthesia-resuscitation] Un Med Canada 92:432-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117-21, Jun 63

FRATELLO U: [The combination of R 875, Ro 4-0403 and methyl-4-beta-hydroxyethyl-thiazole in urological surgery] Riforma Med 77:463-5, 27 Apr 63 (It)

FERRARI M, TOTH CE: Thin-layer chromatography of urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine and related psychotropic drugs. J Chromatogr 9:388-90, Nov 62

HOFF H, HOFMANN G: [The use of neuroleptics in psychiatric and general practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAGOPIAN PB, CROSSFIELD RM: Experiences with chlorprothixene in a State hospital. Dis Nerv Syst 24:353-6, Jun 63

HUTCHINSON JT, SMEDBERG D: Treatment of depression; a comparative study of $E_2C_2T_2$ and six drugs. Brit J Psychiat 109:536-8, Jul 63

HAGOPIAN PB, CROSSFIELD RM: Experiences with chlorprothixene in a state hospital. Amer J Psychiat 119:466-8, Nov 62

HOHMANN G: [On the technic of staralgesia] Anaesthesist 12:26-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

JACOBSEN P: Causes of death in narcotic intoxication in recent years. Danish Med Bull 10:115-6, Jun 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Chlorprothixene in private psychiatric practice: a one-year follow-up. J New Drugs 3:110-4, Mar-Apr 63

KAARTINEN M: [Clinical experiences with chlorprothixene] Nord Med 68:1161-4, 13 Sep 62 (Sw)

KIELHOLZ P, BECK D: [Autonomic examinations and therapy of exhaustion depression] Praxis 51:962-5, 27 Sep 62 (Ger)

KARABANOW O: Clinical experience with chlorprothixene in psychiatric syndromes. Appl Ther 5:133-6, Feb 63

LUND-JOHANSEN P: Shock after administration of phenothiazines in patients with pheochromocytoma. Acta Med Scand 172:525-9, Nov 62

LASKY JJ, KLETT CJ, CAFFEY EM Jr, BENNET JL, ROSENBLUM MP, HOLLISTER LE: Drug treatment of schizophrenic patients. A comparative evaluation of chlorpromazine, chlorprothixene, fluphenazine, reserpine, thioridazine and triflupromazine. Dis Nerv Syst 23:698-706, Dec 62

MALLMANN-MUHLBERGER E: [Report on experiences with Truxal therapy in 65 children] Med Welt 28:1455-8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

MOLCAN J, TESAROVA O, SCHMIDT P, POLAK L, PAYEROVA J: [The problem of chlorprothixene therapy of mental disorders] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:283-8, 15 Sep 62 (Cz)

MASCIOCCHI A, MARINO A: [Taractan in the treatment of delirium tremens] Riv Sper Freniat 86:993-1016, 31 Dec 62 (It)

McCRAY WE, HAWKINS WA, KIRKPATRICK WL, McGOVERN WJ: Long-term drug treatment of psychiatric out-patients. Dis Nerv Syst 24:167-72, Mar 63

NEYEN H: [Chlorprothixene as an antipruritic agent in dermatology] Med Welt 19:1882-4, 11 May 63 (Ger)

NALDA FELIPE MA: JR-875 and its antidotes. Importance of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Rev Esp Anest 9:113-35, Apr 62 (Sp)

OETTINGER L Jr: Chlorprothixene in the management of problem children. Dis Nerv Syst 23:568-71, Oct 62

QUADBECK G: Effects of phenothiazine derivatives on blood brain barrier system. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:83-4, Dec 62

RAVN J: [Chlorprothixene (Truxal and Taractan)] Nord Psykiat T 27:69-82, 1963 (Dan)

ROMASZEWSKA K: [Past results of Taractan therapy in psychiatry] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:415-20, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

RUBINIETZ H: [Clinical experiences with Truxan in postoperative therapy] Deutsch Med J 13:756-7, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

STEPKO PL, ZBINDEN G: Effect of chlorpromazine, chlordiazepoxide, diazepam and chlorprothixene on bile and intrabiliary pressure in cholecystectomized dogs. Amer J Gastroent 39:410-7, Apr 63

SIRNES TB: [Thiaxanthene derivatives and similar substances. Chemistry and pharmacology of the substances] Nord Psykiat T 27:52-68, 1963 (Nor)

SCHMALZL N: [Experiences with Truxal in internal clinical medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2182-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ JA: [Neuroleptanalgesia] Gac Med Mex 92:944-49, Nov 62 (Sp)

SCANLAN EP, MAY AE: A controlled trial of taractan in chronic schizophrenia. Brit J Psychiat 109:418-21, May 63

WASIK A, KOTSCHY A: [Taractan—a new neuroleptic drug in the treatment of mental and neurological diseases] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:603-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

CHLORQUINALDOL (D3)

TUREK P: [Fluor genitalis-treatment of a symptom in general practice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2610-7, 13 Sep 62 (Sw)

REICHENBERGER M: [Resochin in dermatology] Med Mschr 17:18-21, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

ANTALOVSKA Z, LONSKA V: [Penetration of tetracycline antibiotics into the saliva under physiological conditions] Cas Lek Cesk 102:390-4, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

BARANOVA IP, EGOROV NS: [Metabolism of pyruvic acid in the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline by a culture of Actinomyces aureofaciens] Mikrobiologiia 32:209-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BARSUKOV NA: [The method of electrophoresis of biomycin in the treatment of suppurative inflammatory processes. (Experimental research)] Ortop Travm Protez 24:51-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L: [Experimental research on changes of the enteric flora induced in the rat by a low-protein diet and by antibiotics] Fegato 8:332-41, Sep 62 (It)

Broad spectrum antibiotics. Tetracyclines. Brit Med J 5341:1331-2 contd, 18 May 63

CAFFAU S, JACOBACCI S: [On the biotransformations of tetracycline antibiotics] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3747-50, 8 Dec 62 (It)

CAPRARO V: New tetracycline derivatives. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:177-9, 1963

DI BERNARDO N, MALLAMACI L: [Further research on the action of an antibiotic combination with a base of tetracycline, chlorotetracycline and chloramphenicol in the experimental occlusive syndrome] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:24-5, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DERKACH VM: [On the antitoxic properties of antibiotics] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):46-51, 1962 (Uk)

DANIELS-BOSMAN MS, VILLENEUVE VH de: [Cytomegalia in a newborn infant confirmed by virological diagnosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:241-2, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

EDWARDS SJ: Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. J Comp Path Ther 72:420-32, Oct 62

EKISENINA NI: [Effect of acidophilus milk and some antibiotics on the intensity of the saprogenic processes in the intestines determined from indicanuria data] Kazan Med Zh 6:53-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FRANKLIN TJ: The inhibition of incorporation of leucine into protein of cell-free systems from rat liver and Escherichia coli by chlortetracycline. Biochem J 87:449-53, Jun 63

GOODMAN JJ, MATRISHIN M, McCORMICK JR: [Reversal of chlorination inhibitors in Streptomyces aureofaciens. Nature (London) 198:1093-4, 15 Jun 63

GUERRANT NB: Chlortetracycline and bone demineralization in the rachitic rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:268-70, Jun 63

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV: Vulnerability of nucleic acids in mutant staphylococci with impaired respiration. J Gen Microbiol 29:317-23, Oct 62

GUILLAUME J, OSTEUX R, WATTEL F: [Study of the action of aureomycin on the oxidation of glucose by strains of Proteus mirabilis sensitive and resistant to aureomycin] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:91-121, 1961 (Fr)

GUERRANT NB: Efficiency of antibiotics in supplementing the growth effect of beta carotene in vitamin A-depleted rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:34-7, Oct 62

GROTHUESMANN HG: [The antibiotic treatment in infections of the urogenital system] Med Welt 49:2618-22, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

GAUSMAN BA: [The treatment by antibiotics of experimental appendicular infiltrates] Eksp Khir Anest 7:54-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GUILLAUME J, OSTEUX R, WATTEL F, DESCHAMPS F: [Comparison of the mode of action of aureomycin and mexocine in Proteus mirabilis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1829-32, 1962 (Fr)

GILLER IR: [Biomycin in prevention of paratyphoid in white mice] Lab Delo 9:59, Jan 63 (Rus)

GANIEV UG, SAVINA NS: [On the effective therapy of dysentery patients and the degree of sensitivity of the causative agent of the disease to antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:126-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75-9, May 63

HABERMANN RT, WILLIAMS FP Jr, McPHERSON CW, EVERY RR: The effect of orally administered sulfamerazine and chlortetracycline on chronic respiratory disease in rats. Lab Anim Care 13:28-40, Feb 63

HARRIS WH, JACKSON RH, JOWSEY J: The in vivo distribution of tetracyclines in canine bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1308-19, Oct 62

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627-39, 20 Aug 62

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Treatment of pemphigus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:933-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

IARTSEV VIu: [Results of the treatment of patients with acute dysentery with antibiotics in conjunction with intradermal vaccine therapy] Voennomed Zh 8:77-9, Aug 62 (Rus)

ITO M: Mechanisms of the fatty liver produced by the administration of antibiotics. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:37-59, Aug 62

IASKINA DS, FILICHKINA MP: [Quantitative determination of chlortetracycline HCl] Aptech Delo 11:33-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

JARAI M, KOLLAR J: Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. II. Ionic influences on the formation of chlortetracycline. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:145-8, 1962

JULIEN C, CAROLI J, ETEVE J: [Therapeutic and pathogenic considerations on Whipple's disease. I. The treatment of Whipple's disease with antibiotics? Apropos of a personal case treated with aureomycinj Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:31-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KOENIG F: [Trachoma patients at the Augenklinik Zurich] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:328-31, 1963 (Ger)

KAITMAZOVA EI: [Effectiveness of antibiotics and chemical preparations in relation to the period of use after inoculating white mice with Brucella] Antibiotiki 8:46-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOLLAR J, JARAI M: Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. III. Role of organic chlorine compounds in the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9: 149-56, 1962

KUNIN CM, FINLAND M: [Clinical pharmacology of the tetracyclines] Progr Ter Clin 15:803-14, Jul 62 (Sp)

KORABEL'NIKOVA NI, BULDANOVA AL: [Intestinal microflora in chlortetracycline and vitamin therapy of patients with dysentery] Antibiotiki 7:822-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KRYNSKI S, BECLA E: [Sensitivity of staphylococci, micrococci and sarcina to antibiotics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:861-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

KRONDL A, VAVRINKOVA H, MICHALEC C, VOKAC V, PLACER Z, SKALA I: [Digestion and absorption of fats] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:191-6, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KEUTEL J: [On clinical experiences with a tetracycline-chlortetracycline combination (supramycin)] Deutsch Med J 13:699-702, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

KNOTHE H: [New tetracycline derivatives] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:97-117, 1963 (Ger)

KREMLEV GI: [Effect of antibiotics on the pathogen of tetanus in experiments in vitro and on animals] Antibiotiki 7:907-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

KNOTHE H: [Long-term use of antibiotics in animal nutrition with regard to human health, with special reference to chlortetracycline] Munchen Med Wschr 105:173-81, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LOHMANN K, HAENEL H, GRUTTE FK: [Demonstration of the preservative effects of synthetic sources of mustard oil in experiments on fish] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:83-91, 1963 (Ger)

LEUTS'KII KM, LIVKE TN: [Interaction of vitamin A and chlortetracycline in metabolism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:244-50, 1963 (Uk)

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Influence of orally administered antibiotics on growth and plasma lipid levels of growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 276:1-8, 12 Mar 63

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LINZENMEIER G, ZOELLNER N, PARRISIUS G: [Bacteriological findings in the sputum in depot therapy of chronic bronchitis with demethylchlortetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:200-8, 1962 (Ger)

MAKAREVICH VG, LAZNIKOVA TN: [Some data on a comparative study of chlortetracycline-producing strains of Act. aureofaciens LSB-2201 and LSB-16] Antibiotiki 8:195-201, Mar 63 (Rus)

MIRONOV GS: [Effect of different methods of chlortetracycline (biomycin) treatment on the antitoxic function of the liver in patients with acute dysentery] Sovet Med 26:94-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MALEK P, ZASTAVA V, ZAK F, KOCVARA S, KOLC J: Distribution and retention of tetracycline analogues in kidney tissue in some pathological conditions. J Urol 89:784-92, Jun 63

MIRONOV GS: [Negative effect of chlortetracycline on the results of the Quick-Putel test in patients with acute bacterial dysentery and methods of its elimination] Antibiotiki 8:87-90, Jan 63 (Rus)

MALEK P, KOLC J, ZASTAVA V, ZAK F, PELESKA B: Fluorescence of tetracycline analogues fixed in myocardial infarction. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:303-18, 1963

McWHORTER AC, MURRELL MC, EDWARDS PR: Resistance of salmonellae isolated in 1962 to chlortetracycline. Appl Microbiol 11:368-7, Jul 63

McIVER M: A case of Q fever endocarditis. Med J Aust 49(2):879-80, 8 Sep 62

MEYERS E, SMITH DA: Microbiological degradation of tetracyclines. J Bact 84:797-802, Oct 62

MEYER KF: Antimicrobial therapy and prophylactic immunization in the control of psittacosis or Bedsonia infection in show birds. Schweiz M Wschr 92:1632-8, 15 Dec 62

MALVALDI V: [Antibiotic resistance and lysogenic power of S. paratyphi B] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:620-5, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MALEK P, DOBRKOVSKY M, ZASTAVA V, KOLC J: The proposed use of tetracycline antibiotics for the evaluation of the degree of burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:48-56, 1963

NOSINA VD: [Comparison of the activity of antibiotics on models of protozoan infections and helminthiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:706-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NIKOLOV T, BERCHEV K, ILKOV A: [Effect of chlortetracycline on the blood protein pattern in rabbits infected with Candida albicans] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:35-40, 1962 (Bul)

NIKOLOV T, BERCHEV K, ILKOV A: [Protein pattern in the blood serum of rabbits treated with chlortetracycline] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:41-8, 1962 (Bul)

ONDRACEK Z: [Penetration of chlortetracycline into the bile] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1012-6, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

POMOTSEVA NV, SENIUKOV VM: [The effect of antibiotics on desulfating bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:131-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PESHKOV MA, SHARKOVA AS: [Comparative cytology of the strain Eberthella typhosa Ty2 and its variants resistant to chlortetracycline and synthomycin] Antibiotiki 8:115-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

RABINOVICH SA: [Further study on chemotherapeutic action on Ascaris suum larvae during their migratory stage] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:152-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUBINSTEIN P: [Bronchopulmonary mycosis following antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:53-62, Feb 63 (Sp)

RIEDER RT: [On the problem of the therapy of whooping cough and its complications] Deutsch Med J 13:722-5, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

SOBEK V: [On the problem of the protective effect of chlortetracycline against intoxication by bacterial toxins] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:24-34, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 5. A comparison of spray-dried skim milks prepared with different preheating treatments and roller-dried skim milk, and the effect of chlortetracycline supplementation of the spray-dried skim milks. Brit J Nutr 17:171-81, 1963

SALAEVA ZM: [On the complex treatment of hemorrhagic encephalitis with iontophoresis of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:10-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHUGAILO VT, USTENKO NP: [Sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics (from data of the Ternopol regional hospital from 1959-1961)] Antibiotiki 8:68-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 13:288-94. Apr 63 (Ger)

STOKES EJ: The current status of the tetracyclines. Practitioner 190:145-9, Jan 63

SHLAMOVICH ZE: [Treatment of chronic granulating pericementitis with biomycin in a single session] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:69-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAFAROV IuB: [Effect of some antibiotics on the state of immunity in animals with anaerobic infections] Antibiotiki 7:980-5. Nov 62 (Rus)

TASAKA S: [Bacteriological studies on tympanoplasty. II. Sensivity disc test for antibiotics of bacteria] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:853-9, Jul 62 (Jap)

TCHERNOUKH AM, ALEXANDROV PN: The influence of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs on the development of the embryo of the hen. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:342-9, 1963

URX M, VONDRACKOVA J, KOVARIK L, HORSKY O, HEROLD M: [Paper chromatography of tetracyclines] J Chromatogr 11:62-5, May 63 (Ger)

VOROB'EVA VIa, SAMSONOV GV: [Stability of chlortetracycline in alkaline solutions with the use of the ion-exchange method of isolating and purifying the antibiotic] Antibiotiki 8:73-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

VANDERHOEFT PJ, KELLY PJ, JANES JM, PETERSON LF: [Differential growth of the right and left homologous bone under the effect of a right arteriovenous fistula. Quantitative study with the aid of tetracycline] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:363-74, 1963 (Fr)

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. X. Interference of tetracycline antibiotics with sporogenesis of bacilli. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:275-87, 1962

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ, CAMBON G: [Apropos of a case of occupational allergy to the major antibiotics] Marseille Med 99:924-7, 1962 (Fr)

VAISBLAT AS, DZHUMAMDIEVA AA, LIVANSKAIA NN: [Treatment of trachoma in Tadzhikistan with dibiomycin, a new preparation] Antibiotiki 7:829-32, Sep 62 (Rus)

VAVRECKA M, VOKAC V, VAVRINKOVA H, PETRASEK R, BRAUN T, HROMADKOVA V: [Influence of chlortetracycline on fat metabolism] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:282-7, 5 May 62 (Cz)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

ZELINKA Ia, KOVACHICHOVA L, GUDETS M: [On the effect of amino acids on the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline] Mikrobiologiia 31:816–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAVARZINA NB: [The effect of antibiotics on the lysis of Chlorella pyrenoidosa Pringh cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:1002–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

CHLORTHALIDONE (D4)

BRANDSTETTER F, ARTNER J: [On the medical prevention or inhibition of lactation] Zbl Gynaek 85:186–8, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

BREST AN, ONESTI G, SEKINE G, SELLER R, MOYER JH: Chlorthalidone in the treatment of hypertension. Geriatrics 17:752–8, Nov 62

BOMPIANI GD, PANVINO C: [The influence of sulfonamide diuretics on blood sugar regulation] Clin Ter 23:1125–37, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CUYPERS Y: [Evidence for direct renal and tubular action of Hygroton in the cock] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:274–5, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with chlorthalidone] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:656–60, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHULIA ORTI F, PONS ESPANA E: [Clinical study of a new diuretic: chlorthalidone] Med Esp 48:424–33, Nov 62 (Sp)

DANAOUI M, JOLY R, THOMASSET A: [Control of the electrolyte balance during major diuretic treatments by the impedance method] Lyon Med 210:5–35, 7 Jul 63 (Fr)

DUNER H: [Blood pressure at rest and at work in essential hypertension before and after treatment with hygroton] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2938–45, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28–35, Jan–Feb 63

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059–66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

FRANK H, DENTLER H: [Effect of 1-oxo-3-(3'-sulfamoyl-4'-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxyisoindolinum on urinary electrolyte excretion in comparison with some other diuretics] Arzneimittelforschung 13:398–400, May 63 (Ger)

GOODMAN RM, COMINGS DE, STEIGMANN F: Comparison of meralluride with a new oral diuretic. Illinois Med J 124:43–9, Jul 63

GESSLER U: [Intra- and extracellular electrolyte changes in hypertension and their alteration] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:229–31, 1963 (Ger)

GROSS E: [On the use of hygroton in the treatment of late gestoses] Med Welt 40:2111–5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

GESSLER U, NEUHAUS M: [Experimental studies on intracellular and extracellular changes in electrolyte and water content after chlorthalidone treatment] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:63–70, 1962 (Ger)

HALFPAP E, FARIDANI S: [On the prevention of lactation with hygroton] Zbl Gynaek 85:190–3, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

HALFPAP E, FARIDANI S: [On the treatment of the edema pregnancy with hygroton] Zbl Gynaek 84:777–81, 26 May 62 (Ger)

IVANCEVIC I, TABORSKY J, RABADZIJA M: [The use of of sulfonamide diuretics in the treatment of bromide poisonings] Therapie 17:1147–53, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES MF, CALDWELL JR: Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis associated with administration of chlorthalidone. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 267:1029–31, 15 Nov 62

KAKU M, MIYAZAKI Y, KAWAGOE T, SETO I, KOBAYASHI Y, MIYASHITA F: [Treatment and prophylaxis of pregnancy toxemias] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:667–72, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAKAVIATOS N, FINNERTY FA Jr: Comparison of chlorthalidone, a long-acting antihypertensive and diuretic agent, with chlorothiazide. Analysis of one hundred twenty-three cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:570–4, Oct 62

KOTSALO K, WIDHOLM O: [Suppression of lactation with chlorphthalidolone (Hygroton)] Suom Laak 17:1929–32, 10 Oct 62 (Fin)

KLEIN M: Agranulocytosis secondary to chlorthalidone therapy. Report of a case. JAMA 184:310–1, 27 Apr 63

LEMBACH K: [Results of hypertension therapy with the combined preparation of Hygroton and reserpine] Med Welt 17:979–82, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LUTTRUP K: [Experience in Hygroton therapy of hypertension in outpatients] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3210–9, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

LOIRE R, ALEX R: [The action of chlorthalidone in the treatment of the chronic cor pulmonale] Lyon Med 94:1251–93, 16 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROEMELING G von: [Case report on the treatment of malignant hypertension] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2333–5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARTINI-PAPE M: [On a case of recurrent chylous ascites] Med Welt 15:827–30, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

MASSI GB: [The new diuretics] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:391–6, May 62 (It)

MICHAELSON JJ: Transient myopia due to hygroton. Amer J Ophthal 54:1146–7, Dec 62

MANCIAUX M, DUCAS J: [Clinical results of the use in pediatrics of a new diuretic: chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Ann Med Nancy 2:153–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

NICOLE JC, PULVER W: [Hyperglycemic effect by means of salidiuretics in diabetes mellitus] Helv Med Acta 29:556–62, Dec 62 (Ger)

PISO HJ: [Experiences with chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Geneesk Gids 41:156–9, 18 Apr 63 (Dut)

PERRIN A, PLAUCHU G: [Clinical study of a salidiuretic: chlorthalidone] Gaz Med France 70:1703–8, 10 May 63 (Fr)

PULVER R, STENGER EG, EXER B: [On the inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diuretics] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:195–210, 1962 (Ger)

PELTOLA P: Electrolyte disturbances caused by saluretics in the treatment of congestive cardiac failure. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:35–41, 1963

REIHER KH: [Suppression of lactation by stimulation of diuresis] Zbl Gynaek 85:188–90, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Diuretics. Clinical effects of a phthalimidine] Annee Ther 33:128–30, 1962 (Fr)

RUSTEMBEGOVIC F, DANILOVIC S, NUMIC N, CERIMOVIC S: [Use of hygroton in edematous conditions] Med Arh 16:77–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Ser)

SFIKAKIS PP, AVRAMIDIS AB: Hygroton induced gout with a review on sulfonamide diuretics precipitated gouty arthritis. Z Rheumaforsch 22:83–8, Apr 63

STOKKE H, MATHISEN HS: Guanethidine and chlorthalidone in hypertension. Long-term treatment of hypertension with the combination of guanethidine (Ismelin) and chlorthalidone (Hygroton). Cardiologia (Basel) 42:349–62, 1963

SINGH A: Clinical trial with a new oral diuretic. J Indian Med Ass 40:534–9, 16 Jun 63

SMILO RP, BEISEL WR, FORSHAM PH: Reversal of thiazide-induced transient hyperuricemia by uricosuric agents. New Eng J Med 267:1225–7, 13 Dec 62

SCHREIBER G, STERZ H: [Clinical experiences with the new long-acting diuretic Hygroton] Wien Med Wschr 112:959–61, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

SATALINE LR: More on chlorthalidone. New Eng J Med 268:390, 14 Feb 63

TOLKSDORF A: [Clinical experiences with a new combined preparation for the treatment of hypertension] Ther Gegenw 102:720–2, Jun 63 (Ger)

TCHOBROUTSKY C: [Use of a sulfonamide diuretic in pregnancy toxemia] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:526–31, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

UEKI S, IWAKI J, YONEMARU H: [Pharmacological studies of a new diuretic, "hygroton"] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:927–40, Nov 62 (Jap)

VOLPE R, MAUTNER LS: Chlorthalidone, a new oral diuretic: preliminary report. Appl Ther 3:521–8, Jul 61

WOLKERSTORFER H: [Diuresis with Hygroton] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2061–5, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

WEISSEL W: [Clinical contribution to the diabetogenic effect of saluretics] Wien Z Inn Med 43:389–96, Sep 62 (Ger)

Chocolate see under CACAO (B6, J)

CHOLAGOGUES AND CHORETICS (D6)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A: [Observations on a drug combination with antispastic, choleretic and digestive action in the treatment of some gastro-duodeno-biliary and pancreatic morbid states. (Clinical study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:287–312, Apr 63 (It)

AL'TSHULER RA: [A choloretic substance—oxaphenamide] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:56–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BUU-HOI NP, DELBARRE F, JACQUIGNON P, ROSE A, SABATHIER JF, SINH MP: [Choleretic activity of pyridylalkyl-carbinols] Med Exp (Basel) 7:166–70, 1962 (Fr)

CONTRO L, CESANA A, MORI G: [Considerations on the therapeutic effects of a new drug endowed with choleretic and hepato-protective activity] Minerva Med 54:743–7, 17 Mar 63 (It)

CARNEVALI G, SACCHETTI G: [Study of the cholecystokinetic activity of Xylitol] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:67–76, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CRAVERI F, DORMIA L, STURME AM: [Comparison between the pharmacological activity of 1-phenyl-1-pentanol and its hemisuccinate] Farmaco [Prat] 18:161–70, Mar 63 (It)

COHEN M: [Hepatology and vitamin therapy] Gaz Med France 70:2245–50, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [Clinical study of a new compound with choleretic and liver-protective action] Clin Ter 23:819–31, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CONTESSA AR: [Comparative action of sodium dehydrocholate and sodium desoxycholate on choleresis and on oxidative phosphorylation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1076–8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CERRI O, VALCURONE G: [Synthetic choleretics] Boll Chimicofarm 101:871–84, Nov 62 (It)

DIOGUARDI N, COSTA F, MANNUCCI PM: [Considerations on the cholecystokinetic activity of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-N-pentanel Riforma Med 77:561–4, 25 May 63 (It)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, DUCASSOU-DUBLINEAU M: [Cholagogic activity of the Salmiere mineral spring at Miers-Alvignac (Lot), (Study in 29 cures)] Presse Therm Climat 100:48–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DIOGUARDI N, COSTA F: [Considerations on the use of a non-cholecystokinetic choleretic, 4, 2', 4'-trimethoxychalcone, in patients with cholelithiasis] Minerva Med 53:3090–4, 17 Oct 62 (It)

FEDELE L: [Action of 1,4-dicaffeylquinic acid on diuresis in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy and heart diseases with circulatory insufficiency and water retention] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:331–2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FELISATI D, BASTIANINI L, GIUDICI G: [Bile flow and composition of bile after the effect of some choleretics] Minerva Gastroent 9:35–44, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

FABLET J, HARDOUIN JP: [The "choleretic-morphine" test: clinical, physiopathological and therapeutic value in disorders of the bile ducts and migraine] Cah RMF 77:301–4, May 63 (Fr)

FASSINA G: [Action of phenyl-hydroxy-pentane, hydroxy-phenyl-salicylamide and 3-p-methoxyphenyl-trithione on oxidative phosphorylation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1059–61, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GERARDIN J: [Apropos of current hepatic medications] Clinique (Paris) 57:109–11, Feb 62 (Fr)

GUBBIOTTI A, NAPOLITANO A: [On the cholangio-cholecystographic potentiating action of a new synthetic choleretic. (Experimental research)] Fegato 8:323–31, Sep 62 (It)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5–40, Jan 63 (Fr)

GMELIN R, LAGLER F: [Tolerance and excretion of anetholtrithion] Arzneimittelforschung 13:130–3, Feb 63 (Ger)

KANDA K: [Experience in the use of choleretics (with special reference to α-hydroxyl-1-cyclohexylbutyric acid) in biligrafin cholecystography] Rinsho Hosha 7:793–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

MUTH HW: [Combinations with benzylic acid-tropinestermethylchloride] Ther Gegenw 101:578–80, Dec 62 (Ger)

MUENNICH D: [Study on permanent typhoid bacillus carriers] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1013–20, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

NISHIMURA M, NAKAMATA T, SATO J, NAKAYAMA K: [On the bile-flow increasing action of the new cholagogue Lipotrin. Study of clinical trial results] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1473–80, Aug 63 (Jap)

PEREZ BRACAMONTE R: [Contribution to the clinical study of a new synthetic choleretic-spasmolytic preparation] Med Esp 49:231–7, Mar 63 (Sp)

PREZIOSI P: [From Cynara scolimus to 1,4-dicaffeylquinic acid] Farmaco [Sci] 17:701–45, Sep 62 (It)

PREZIOSI P: [From Cynara scolimus to 1,4-dicaffeylquinic acid] Farmaco [Sci] 17:701–45, Sep 62 (It)

PREZIOSI P: [Current views on bile formation, choleretics and anticholeretics] Epatologia 8:280–364, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

RUSSO F, FEDI M, MUTTI F: [Studies on synthetic choleretics: research in the area of alkyl-aryl-carbinols] Boll Chimicofarm 101:609–18, Aug 62 (It)

SIEDEK H, HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Choleresis and cholesterol metabolism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:460–3, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SALMON-MALEBRANCHE AR: [A new aspect of biliary function: hypocholeresis] Presse Med 71:715–6, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

SKIBBE H, HAUDE W: [On the problem of drug-induced changes in serum lipids after dietary fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 18:346–50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

SANTI R: [Relation between choleretic activity and action on oxidative phosphorylation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1064–6, 15 Nov 62 (It)

SANTI-SONCIN E, TOTH CE: [Choleretic activity of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1066–70, 15 Nov 62 (It)

TOTH CE, SANTI-SONCIN E: [Choleretic activity of nitrophenol derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:389–93, 15 Apr 63 (It)

TASHEV T, GRUNCHAROV V, TSONEV I: [Clinical and experimental studies on the new Bulgarian preparation "Biliregulin"] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(12):3–10, 1962 (Bul)

WAGNER H: [Treatment of diseases of the bile ducts and liver with cholipin] Wien Med Wschr 113:495–7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

ALBO RJ, OBATA WG: Radiologic diagnosis of primary sclerosing cholangitis. Radiology 81:123–5, Jul 63

BILLIMORIA PE, JUDKINS MP, DOTTER CT: Oral cholecystangiography. Amer J Roentgen 89:854–8, Apr 63

BASIC M, BELANCIC I: [Post-cholecystectomy syndrome in the light of modern cholangiographic data] Lijecn Vjesn 84:649–59, Jul 62 (Ser)

BELICHENKO IA, MEDVEDEVA NT: [Significance of transcutaneous hepatocholangiography in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:37–42, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BECQUET R: [Importance of the sorbitol-etaphylline combination in gallbladder radiology (1st results of 3 years' experimentation). Possibilities of its application in hepatobiliary therapy] J Sci Med Lille 80:514–23, Dec 62 (Fr)

BASSAN H, BRANDSTAETTER S: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Harefuah 63:325–8, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

CIMINATA A: [The problem of residual choledochal calculi after "cholecystectomy alone". (100 radiological examinations with intravenous biligrafin)] Minerva Chir 18:289–92,

15 Apr 63 (It)

CYWES S, KRIGE H: Intravenous cholangiography and tomography in the diagnosis of biliary ascariasis. Clin Radiol 14:271-2, Apr 63

CH'EN YK, LIN YC, HUNG HC, CHU TS, T'ANG PJ: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Zhong Waike Z 11:282-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

CORCOS V, CAROLI J, PORCHER P: [The nonoperative exploration of the intrahepatic bile ducts: morphinic intravenous tomocholangiography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:683-98, 1962 (Fr)

CHUDACEK Z: [Our experience with biligrafin cholangiocholecystography in acute abdominal conditions] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:61-4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

CAROLI J, HAFFAR M: [Diagnostic value of the Royer-cinema] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1035-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHISTIAKOV IuA: [Operative roentgeno-manometry of the biliary tract] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:74-81, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEMEULENAERE L, DEROM F, DEROM E, COLLE H, D'HAVELOOSE J: [A technic for the peroperative examination of the bile ducts. Radiomanometry, cholangiography and endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:677-84, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DETRIE P: [Spastic hepaticitis. Its importance in biliary surgery. Cholangiometric study] Presse Med 70:2107-10, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

EPSTEIN BS, SMULEWICZ J: Duodenal reflux during cholangiography simulating a re-formed gallbladder. Amer J Roentgen 89:837-9, Apr 63

FAVERO PA: [Postoperative transfistular cholangiography] Minerva Chir 18:199-210, 15 Mar 63 (It)

FLEMMA RJ, SCHAUBLE JF, GARDNER CE Jr, ANLYAN WG, CAPP MP: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:559-68, May 63

FALK F: [Ambulatory gallbladder and biliary tract examination in roentgen practice] Deutsch Med J 13:559-60, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

FRITSCH A, BEHAWETZ H: [On preoperative and intraoperative transhepatic cholangiography] Chirurg 33:454-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

FREY CF, GLENN F: Cholecystography and cholangiography in jaundiced patients with normal liver excretory function. Ann Surg 157:271-6, Feb 63

GADEKAR NG, CHAWLA S: Radiological diagnosis of gall bladder disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:451-64, Sep 62

GARDNER HC, CARROLL DS: Simultaneous roentgen examination of the biliary and urinary tracts. J Tenn Med Ass 56:1-4, Jan 63

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Diffuse and non-icterogenic stones of the common bile duct] J Med Bordeaux 139:1554-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

GAIZLER G Sr, GAIZLER G Jr: [Endocistobil. A new contrast medium for cholecystography and cholangiography] Orv Hetil 103:2036, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

GARCIA SIGUERO PR: [Radiological diagnosis, via the intrahepatic biliary tree, of neoplastic obstructions of the bile ducts] Prensa Med Argent 49:417-8, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

GAL'PERIN EI, OSTROVSKAIA IM: [Features of the preparation and management of cholecystocholangiography] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:76-81, Nov 62 (Rus)

GLENN JC Jr, O'BRIEN PS: Ipodate: a new medium for cholecystography and cholangiography. Southern Med J 56:167-9, Feb 63

GUBBIOTTI A, NAPOLITANO A: [On the cholangio-cholecystographic potentiating action of a new synthetic choleretic. (Experimental research)] Fegato 8:323-31, Sep 62 (It)

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, HERNANDEZ M: [Experimental studies on the closure mechanism of the distal bile duct after transduodenal sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:220-33, 1963 (Ger)

HAGEGE A: [What to expect of peroperative cholangiography] Gaz Med France 70:985-98, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

HARPER JM: Radiography of the biliary tract. Radiography 29:225-38, Jul 63

HELFFERICH KH: [Results and experiences with a new gallbladder contrast medium (Osbil) and a contrast medium in dry form] Med Welt 38:2011-2, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

HERZOG W: [On 2 benign tumors of the bile ducts and the significance of radioscopy] Chirurg 33:497-501, Nov 62 (Ger)

ILLA-CANTALLOPS J, GARCIA-GALERA J: [Radiological study of 62 cases of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:59-68, Jan 63 (Sp)

KASAI Y, KAWAMURA T, TAMAKI A: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:644-51, May 63 (Jap)

KULICSOV VA: [Examination of the concentrating function of the gallbladder by intravenous cholecystangiography] Magy Radiol 14:269-72, Sep 62 (Hun)

KISS J: [Experiences with a simple method of manometric colangiography during surgery] Orv Hetil 103:2136-8, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

KING GT: Routine cholecystangiography using a combination of Biloptin and Solu-Biloptin. Radiography 29:77-80, Mar 63

LUND F, NIELSEN J: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Ugeskr Laeg 125:980-5, 12 Jul 63 (Dan)

LEE C, CHOI CR: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] J Korea Surg Soc 5:177-84, Mar 63 (Kor)

LEICHNER-WEIL S, GYURU G: [A routinely executed rapid method with Osbil for the simultaneous demonstration of the gallbladder, biliary tract and gastrointestinal tract] Roentgenpraxis 16:58-61, Mar 63 (Ger)

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341-7, Sep 62

LUDOVICO N: [Ascariasis of the bile ducts, revealed by intravenous cholangiography] J Radiol Electr 43:498-501, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Radiological findings using cholecystokinin] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:291-5, May 62 (It)

LANDA BA: [Preoperative transcutaneous intrahepatic cholangiography] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:79-83, Dec 62 (Rus)

MIRABELLI R, GOMEZ DF, BRAGA R: [Preoperative cholangiography with open choledochus, using a catheter of the Foley type] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:234-40, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

MOLNAR J, BARABAS C: [Evaluation of 5 years' clinical material of cholangiographic examinations following cholecystectomy] Magy Radiol 15:139-44, Jun 63 (Hun)

MIKIRTUMOV SM, VARNOVITSKII GI, SMIRNOVA KF: [The diagnostic possibilities of intravenous cholegraphy in the detection of diseases of the bile ducts and gallbladder] Sovet Med 26:25-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MILLER CJ, MACMORAN JW: Peroral cholangiography. J Germantown Hosp 4:45-7, Feb 63

OBIETA MOSSO D: [Radiological clinical aspects of cancer of the pancreas] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:49-57, Jan 63 (Sp)

PARENT M, PELOQUIN A: [Peroperative cholangiography] Canad J Surg 6:129-35, Apr 63 (Fr)

PODNEVICH IR: [Comparative evaluation of peroral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiocholecystography in examination of the bile ducts] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

PCHELINA EA, SUNI EE: [Cholangiography and manometry during surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:45-50, 1963 (Rus)

POIRIER A, POIRIER JP: [Severe complication during intravenous biligraphy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1248-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

PIDNEVICH IR: [Intravenous cholangio-cholecystography and duodenal intubation in the diagnosis of cholecystitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

PAALANEN A: Operative cholangiography. Analysis of 40 cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:40-9, 1963

ROZSOS I, SZABO B: [On the problem of the patency of the common bile duct] Orv Hetil 104:1312-5, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

REINECKE FW: [The television x-ray image amplifier in interoperative bile duct diagnosis] Chirurg 34:74-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

REICHEL WS: [Clinical evaluation of the intravenous biliary contrast medium RG45 (Adipiodone)] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:123-7, 1963 (Ger)

RETHELYI J: [Role of x-ray in biliary surgery] Magy Sebesz 15:375-82, Dec 62 (Hun)

SOILA P: Cholegraphy in Hodgkins' disease. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:139-42, 1963

SCHEIN CJ, STERN WZ, HURWITT ES, JACOBSON HG: Cholangiography and biliary endoscopy as complementary methods of evaluating the bile ducts. Amer J Roentgen 89:864-75, Apr 63

SHEN YK, CHEN YM, KU SS, YANG MO: [Analysis of 179 cholangiograms in biliary tract surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:631-4, Oct 62 (Ch)

SVOBODA M: [Simultaneous intravenous urocholangiocholecystography] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:68-9, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

STRAUSZER T, VERGARA A: [Comparative study between SH-550 (Biloptinon powder) and iodopanoic acid (Telepaque) in the radiological examination of the bile ducts] Rev Med Chile 90:809-13, Oct 62 (Sp)

SVOBODA M: [Our experiences with intravenous urocholangiocholecystography] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:497-501, 1962 (Ger)

SZABOLCSI L, PINTER Z: [On the problem of biligrafin excretion] Orv Hetil 104:290-3, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SAZAVSKY K, MACKU M: [An apparatus for radiomanometry] Rozhl Chir 41:813-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

SUNTYCHOVA M: [Biligraphy in ambulant practice] Cesk Rentgen 17:30-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

SEYSS R: [Repeated roentgen examination of the gallbladder] Munchen Med Wschr 105:290-2, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46-59, 1962

SEYSS R: [On the lack of contrast shadow in the x-ray examination of the biliary systems] Med Welt 2:95-8, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

TWIGG HL, ZELNA A: Stratification in intravenous cholangiography. A case report. Radiology 80:774-5, May 63

TONELLI B, LINSALATA P: [Cholangiocholecystography in gastro-resected patients. Statistical contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2180-9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

VAKIL BJ, TULPULE TH, SHAH SJ, DESAI MG: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. J Indian Med Ass 39:281-5 passim, 16 Sep 62

VOSSE-MATAGNE G, RUYTERS L, VAN MAERCKE Y, DEMEULENAERE L: [Initial results of a study of a new contrast media "per os" for the extrahepatic bile ducts] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:794-803, Oct 62 (Fr)

WEILNE LEICHNER Z, GYURU G: [The advantage of cholangiography and cholecystography performed with Osbil in demonstrating gallbladder adhesions] Orv Hetil 103:1749-50, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

ZBYKOVSKAIA LA: [Roentgeno-surgical comparative studies on acute cholecystitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:65-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHOLANGIOMA (C2, C4)

BEKHEIT F, NOOMAN Z, WASSEF S, SAIF M: Thorotrast-induced cholangioma with hypercalcaemia as a prominent feature. J Egypt Med Ass 46:63-77, 1963

ORCEL L: [The anatomo-pathologic diagnosis of malignant cholangioma: apropos of a case with difficult interpretation] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:105-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHOLANGITIS (C1, C4)

ALBO RJ, OBATA WG: Radiologic diagnosis of primary sclerosing cholangitis. Radiology 81:123-5, Jul 63

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [Indications and results of hepatic periarterial neurectomies] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:209-22, Mar 63 (Fr)

ALBOT G, KAPANDJI M: [Obstructive cholangiolitis in the course of non-obliterating diffuse cholangitis or Hanot-Rossle disease] Sem Hop Paris 38:3213-31, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

BOREVSAKIA BD: [Experience in the clinical analysis and prevention of combined diseases of the bile ducts and liver] Kazan Med Zh 3:25-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BLATRIX C, LANCRET P, GERMAIN A, ISRAEL J, GREGOIRE D: [The chronic intrahepatic cholestasis of the adult. Apropos of a case of Mac Mahon-Thanhauser disease] Presse Med 71:230-2, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTHOLOMEW LG, CAIN JC, WOOLNER LB, UTZ DC, FERRIS DO: Sclerosing cholangitis: its possible association with Riedel's struma and fibrous retroperitonitis. Report of two cases. New Eng J Med 269:8-12, 4 Jul 63

BRUECKE P: [Intrahepatic calculus formation in postoperative stenosis of the common hepatic duct] Wien Klin Wschr 74:921-2, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343-58, 1963 (Ger)

CONCILIO A: [Contribution to the study of biliary peritonitis. (Considerations apropos of 5 cases)] Riforma Med 77:681-7, 22 Jun 63 (It)

CAMPANINI H, PEROLINI G: [The serum glycoproteins in diseases of the hepato-biliary system] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:34-53, Jul 63 (It)

CLAUSSE M, PLATTEBORSE R, TENZER C: [Apropos of a case of benign stenosis of the left hepatic duct with severe angiocholitis, treated by controlled left hepatectomy, followed by recovery] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:915-23, Dec 62 (Fr)

COLONNELLO F, CALONGHI GF: [Further observations on the therapeutic activity of rifomycin in infectious hepatocholangitis] G Mal Infett 14:561-9, Sep 62 (It)

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Changes in the bacterial flora of the bile and in its sensitivity to antibiotics in diseases of the biliary tract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:431-9, Nov 62 (It)

Clinico-pathological conference, The Montreal Children's Hospital, McGill Med J 31:129-38, Oct 62

Clinicopathological conference: University of Florida College of Medicine. J Florida Med Ass 49:900-4, May 63

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P: [Clinical and evolutive concept of acute infectious hepatitis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:37-43, May 63 (Sp)

DE MIGUEL DEL CAMPO J: [Complications caused by rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the bile ducts and their treatment] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:123-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

DEMEULENAERE I: [Enzymatic diagnosis in hepatology. IV. GOT and GPT transaminases, alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in angiocholitis] T Gastroent 6:179-91, 1963 (Dut)

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A, FIORELLI G, TITOBELLO A, CIRLA E, SCHWEIZER M: [Studies on serum leucine aminopeptidase in liver and biliary diseases by column chromatography on diethyl-aminoethylcellulose (DEAE)] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:204-16, 1961-2 (Ger)

DEL VALLE D: [Sclero-retractile odditis] Dia Med 34:1609-13, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

DRUZHININA EI: [The cardiovascular system in angiocholecystitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:30-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

DI LORENZO S: [Clinical contribution to trial use of rifomycin SV] G Mal Infett 14:518-22, Sep 62 (It)

FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, MERY JP, VANTELON J, WATCHI J: [The acute renal insufficiencies of "uremigenic angiocholitis" (18 personel cases)] Presse Med 71:1039-42, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

GUENIN P, VIGNALOU J, BENHAMOU JP, BOIVIN P, MEYER P, ORCEL L: [Cystic dilatation of the intrahepatic bile ducts and congenital hepatic fibrosis] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:149-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ BOSCH R, VILLANI V, GLIKMAN F, CERATO NM: [Apropos of the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Dia Med 35:133-8, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

GOES E, SCHOEN H: [On the differential diagnosis of febrile conditions: "thermometer fever"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2143-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

GORBON B, KANATLI S, OKAY MA: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:529-39, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HURME K: Complications occurring in salmonella infections and the surgical treatment of intestinal complications. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:66-73, 1963

KLAUSGRABER F: [Clinical experiences with pallidin] Wien Med Wschr 113:492-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLEESTAD-SILLONVILLE F, LHOIRY J, CARAYON A: [Various aspects of lithiasis of the common bile duct in the Far East] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:579-84, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

KARAZARAKIS N, PAPAZOGLOUO: [Inflammatory rupture of the common bile duct with an external biliary fistula in an 11-year-old patient. Surgical correction] Hellen Iatr 32:65-74, Jan 63 (Gr)

KULAKOVA EP: [On external and internal function of the pancreas in chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Ter Arkh 35:43-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KRIPAK LA: [On the problem of the clinical picture of latent angiocholecystitis in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:3-5, 1962 (Uk)

LOSCALZO B: [On the antimicrobial therapy of inflammation of the biliary tract with special reference to the use of sulfonamides with prolonged action. Pharmacological observations on a new chemotherapeutic combination for the therapy of hepato biliary diseases] Clin Ter 25:502-24, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MARTINI GA: [Is there a hepatorenal syndrome?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2408-19, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

MANZANOS GUTIERREZ J: [Another case of primary obliterative cholangitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1487-91, Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTINEZ R: [Behavior of the serum leucine aminopeptidase in cholangitis-cholecystitis patients treated with Santa water at Chianciano] Fegato 8:417-20, Dec 62 (It)

NUTI M: [On the use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in infectious pathology, with special reference to diseases of the bile ducts] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1857-61, 17 Dec 62 (It)

NUGMANOV EK: [On pathogenic relations between acute pancreatitis and acute diseases of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):16-8. 1962 (Rus)

NGUYEN-DUONG-QUANG, SCHMAUSS AK, NGUYEN-XUAN-THU: [Ascaridiasis of the biliary tract in children. Report on 127 observations from 1 January 1961-30 Dec 1961] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:318-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

OVSIANNIKOVA NP: [Treatment of inflammatory processes of the biliary tract with erythromycin] Ter Arkh 35:58-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

POULAT R, GRANDMOTTET P: [Severe angiocholitis. Operative detection of the ectopic butt of the common bile duct in a giant diverticulum of Vater's ampulla. Choledocoduodenostomy; recovery for more than a year] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:362-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy symdrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHMIEDT E: [Therapy of chronic cholangitis in general practice] Med Welt 9:477-9, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHRIEFERS KH: [On cholostatic-cholangitic liver cirrhosis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:562-87, 1963 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholangitis and further liver disorders. XIII. Enzyme activity determinations in the liver] Klin Wschr 41:649-53, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SELYE H, VASKU J, GABBIANI G: Experimental production of cholangitis and pancreatitis by ferric oxide saccharate (Fe-OS). Amer J Gastroent 38:450-9, Oct 62

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361-7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SHEN YK, LIN YC, CHANG SD, CHENG KW, YU PC, HUNG HC: [Acute obstructive cholangitis] Zhong Waike Z 10:613-5, Oct 62 (Ch)

SZECSENY A: [Jaundice caused by cheesy lymph nodes around the bile ducts] Magy Sebesz 16:63-8, Mar 63 (Hun)

TEOH TB: A study of gall-stones and included worms in recurrent pyogenic cholangitis. J Path Bact 86:123-9, Jul 63

TASHEV T, GRUNCHAROV V, TSONEV I: [Clinical and experimental studies on the new Bulgarian preparation "Bilireguiin"] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(12):3-10, 1962 (Bul)

VERME G, GIOANNINI P, CAMARRI E: [Acute and chronic cholangitis. Clinical and morphologico-functional study] Minerva Gastroent 9:59-77, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

VECCHIATI R, LODI R, AGNOLUCCI-GHISLERI MT, DI MARCO G: [Angiocholitis and choledochitis in cholecystic lithiasis and in obstruction (lithiasic and non-lithiasic) of the common bile duct. Analysis of clinical, surgical and bioptic records] Minerva Med 53:3677-90, 5 Dec 62 (It)

WAGNER H: [Treatment of diseases of the bile ducts and liver with cholipin] Wien Med Wschr 113:495-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WILSON H: Stricture of the common bile duct. Etiology, prevention, surgical treatment. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1329-37, Oct 62

WIECHNO W: [Membranous choledochitis as a cause of obstructive jaundice] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1209-11, Nov 62 (Pol)

YANG CM: [Analysis of 20 cases of acute obstructive suppurative cholangitis] Zhong Waike Z 11:279-81, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

ZUBOV NA: [On a rare complication of opisthorchosis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:559-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

Cholecalciferol see VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

CHOLECYSTECTOMY (E4)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [The treatment of acute cholecystitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:282-306, Apr 63 (Fr)

Applied Therapeutics Case 7, 1961. (Familial microspherocytic anaemia). Appl Ther 3:371-2, May 61

AGZAMKHODZHAEV IA: [The roentgenological picture of the remote results of cholecystectomy] Med Zh Uzbek 12:36-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

ARIANOFF AA: [Surgical timing in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] T Gastroent 5:735-50, 1962 (Fr)

AKITA H, HAMADA Y: [Upper abdominal pain after cholecystectomy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:168-76, Feb 63 (Jap)

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINIELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61-2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BAUAB EG, TORRADO OA: [Simultaneous treatment of biliary lithiasis and umbilical hernia] Dia Med 35:918-9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

BORNEY G, PIACQUADIO A, BASSINO P: [Clinical considerations on the use of a drug with anti-trypsin and anti-kallikrein action in abdominal surgery] Policlinico [Prat] 70:973-6, 8 Jul 63 (It)

BRUMMELKAMP WH, BOEREMA I: [Infection with Clostridium welchii after cholecystectomy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1429-31, 10 Aug 63 (Dut)

BALBO G, ANSELMETTI G: [On the treatment of pre- and postoperative pancreatic insufficiency with trypsin inhibitors in patients with gallbladder and stomach diseases] Minerva Gastroent 9:78-83, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

BONNET GF, LANGE R: [Treatment of biliary lithiasis by combined surgery and thermal cure] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:262-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

BARTLETT MK, CARTER EL: Special complications of gallbladder surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:741-54, Jun 63

BERGERET C: [Indications for the Plombieres treatment in the sequelae of biliary surgery] Presse Therm Climat 99:100-1, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BONNET GF, LANGE R: [Biliary surgery and the Vichy thermal treatment] Presse Therm Climat 99:90-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407-49, Oct 62

BASIC M, BELANCIC I: [Post-cholecystectomy syndrome in the light of modern cholangiographic data] Lijecn Vjesn 84:649-59, Jul 62 (Ser)

BARILLARI F, THAU A: [On so-called "regeneration" of the gallbladder] Policlinico [Chir] 69:341-56, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, PARNEIX M: [Bilio-digestive fistula of ulcerous origin. (Gastrectomy. Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Hepatico-jejunostomy. Duodenal ulceration. Duodenal fistula)] Bordeaux Chir 3:119-24, Jul 62 (Fr)

BROWN MJ: The remnant cystic duct syndrome. Med Times 91:510-6, May 63

CERIANI BP: [Some problems in emergency biliary surgery: acute cholecystitis] Dia Med 35:901-9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

CIMINATA A: [The problem of residual choledochal calculi after "cholecystectomy alone". (100 radiological examinations with intravenous biligrafin)] Minerva Chir 18:289-92, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CERCIELLO G: [Anesthesia in surgery of the liver and biliary tract] Policlinico [Prat] 70:600-7, 29 Apr 63 (It)

CALDWELL KP: New blade for Balfour self-retaining retractor. Brit Med J 5321:1750, 29 Dec 62

CLERCX L: [Reconstruction of the common bile duct injured during cholecystectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:375-80, Apr 62 (Fr)

COLLIER HS: Surgical management of biliary tract diseases. Med Times 90:1283-91, Dec 62

CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [Clinical study of a new compound with choleretic and liver-protective action] Clin Ter 23:819-31, 15 Nov 62 (It)

COLARD M: [Early surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. Apropos of 40 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:493-519, May 62 (Fr)

CARTER R, THOMPSON RJ Jr, BRENNAN LP, HINSHAW DB: Volvulus of the gallbladder. Surg Gynec Obster 116:105-8, Jan 63

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V, SAMMARTINO V, VECCHI L: [Study of some aspects of glucide metabolism in cholecystectomized subjects with special reference to the biorhythm of the blood sugar with respect to the relation between hepatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus] Epatologia 8:575-86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CLARK CG, RIDDOCH ME: Observations on the human cardia at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:875-83, Dec 62

CELLETTI G: [On intra-operative cardiac arrest. (Case favorably resolved with closed-chest heart massage] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:84-98, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DIETRICH KF, LINZENMEIER G: [On gas gangrene following bile duct operations] Med Klin 58:665-7, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

DAVIS C Jr, McCARTHY W, KIRBY WJ: Acute massive hemorrhage from peptic ulceration immediately following unrelated major surgery. Amer J Surg 105:691-5, May 63

DE SA AE: Surgical treatment of gall-bladder. J Ass Physicians India 10:465-7, Sep 62

DEBRAY C: [The place of crenotherapy in the "sequelae of biliary surgery"] Presse Therm Climat 99:102, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, GRAEF J de: [Acute cholecystitis: timing of the cholecystectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:359-74, Apr 62 (Fr)

DEL VALLE D: [Sclero-retractile odditis] Dia Med 34:1609-13. 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

DIETRICH KF: [On the problem of surgical indications in acute cholecystitis] Ther Gegenw 102:160-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

FISCHER R, PETRI H: [Postperative N2 balance and its control by anabolic agents] Med Welt 32:1591-3, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

FAVERO PA: [Postoperative transfistular cholangiography] Minerva Chir 18:199-210, 15 Mar 63 (It)

FRITZ ME, BROOKS FP: Control of bile flow in the cholecystectomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:825-8, May 63

FELDMAN M, SMITH VM, WARNER CG: Cystic duct disease; correlation with pathology of the excised gallbladder. Amer Surg 29:56-60, Jan 63

FORGACS I, BUCSINA O, VARGHA L: [The effect of Karion during narcosis in abdominal surgery] Ther Hung 9:18-20, 1961 (Ger)

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334-41, Feb 63

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334-41, Feb 63

GINTER E, BOBEK P, BLAZEK Z, CERVEN J: The effect of experimental cholecystectomy on the resorption of I-131-labelled fats in cats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:301-10, 1963

GROOTE C de: [Acute gallbladder distensions in children; their place among cervico-cystic dyskinesias] Ann Chir Infant 3:185-94, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Diffuse and non-icterogenic stones of the common bile duct] J Med Bordeaux 139:1554-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

GILBERT CR: Combined hysterectomy-cholecystectomy. J Abdom Surg 4:147-51, Nov 62

GELIN A, STALPORT J: [Early surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. Apropos of 40 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:404-6, May 62 (Fr)

GREENE J, ROGERS A, RUBIN L: Fetal loss after cholecystectomy during pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:576-7, 16 Mar 63

GRUENEIS P, EHRENREICH R: [On the activation of a carboxylic acid esterase of the pancreas by gallbladder wall extracts] Wien Z Inn Med 43:475-87. Nov 62 (Ger)

HAUTEFEUILLE P, GENIN J, PEROTIN J: [Late right inter-hepato-diaphragmatic abscesses after cholecystectomy] Ann Chir 17:648-54, Jun 63 (Fr)

HAIM E: [On the "ideal cholecystectomy"] Wien Med Wschr 113:349-51, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAMELMANN H, GRABIGER A: [Causes of bile duct strictures and the results of their operative treatment] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1447-51, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HOPKINS JW, LYNN HB, DOWER JC: Acute noncalculous cholecystitis in a three-year-old child: report of a case diagnosed at operation. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:105-10, Nov 62

HOEDEN R van der, DOMB A, JEANTY C: [The postcholecystectomy syndrome. Attempted biological study] Rev Int Hepat 12:847-60, 1962 (Fr)

IWAZAKI Y, YOKOYAMA T, AMEMIYA H, HANAOKA T, KASHIWAGI N: [Study on chemotherapy after surgery of the digestive tract, with special reference to prognosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:81-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

JUDD D, LEMPKE RE: The case for prophylactic cholecystectomy in cholelithiasis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:312-4, Mar 63

KUCHERENKO AE, KUCHERENKO EM: [Surgical interventions on organs in the abdominal cavity in patients with rheumatism] Sovet Med 26:30-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: Studies on intestinal motility during the first few days after partial gastrectomy and after cholecystectomy. II. Response to Prostigmine with and without jejunal feeding. Acta Chir Scand 125:248–52, Mar 63

LUKO G, SZEKER K: [On reoperations and their indications following cholecystectomy] Orv Hetil 104:1309–11, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

LARMI TK: [Surgical treatment of the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Duodecim 79:429–33, 1963 (Fin)

LEHMANN M: [Clinical results of the use of a new spasmolytic propyromazine] Lyon Med 94:1133–41, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

LANGER B, PEARSON FG: Absent cystic duct: an unusual hazard during cholecystectomy. Canad J Surg 6:29–32, Jan 63

LATASTE J: [Lithiasis of the common bile duct] J Chir (Paris) 85:227–34, Feb 63 (Fr)

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M, MICHON H: [Is cholecystectomy indispensable after sphincterotomy?] Presse Med 71:516–8, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

MANNING JW 3d: Routine choledochotomy with cholecystectomy. J Mich Med Soc 62:752–3, Aug 63

MOLNAR J, BARABAS C: [Evaluation of 5 years' clinical material of cholangiographic examinations following cholecystectomy] Magy Radiol 15:139–44, Jun 63 (Hun)

MUGLER A: [Biliary surgery and calcium and magnesium sulfated thermal treatment] Presse Therm Climat 99:95–9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MAINGOT R: Complications of cholecystectomy. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:42–58, Jan 63

MODY AE, GANDHI RK, SEN PK: Acute cholecystitis. A clinical study of 118 consecutive cases. Indian J Med Sci 16:1016–20, Dec 62

MAINETTI JM: [Reoperations on the biliary tract] Dia Med 34:2522–6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

NIEDNER FF: [Surgery of the biliary tract in the light of new insights] Med Mschr 17:203–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

ORLENKO IuM, FRUMAN Iula: [Acute cholecystitis in aging and aged subjects] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:125–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143–63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PODHRAGYAY L: [Cystic stump syndrome following cholecystectomy performed with "button hole" incision] Magy Sebesz 16:195–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

PALAGIANO V: [The post-cholecystectomy syndrome caused by the residual cystic stump] Acta Chir Ital 19:49–87, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, HARAS I, MICLEA F: [Cholelithiasis and cancer of the gallbladder, with special reference to cholecystectomy as a means of preventing gallbladder cancer in lithiasic patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:759–65, Jun 62 (Rum)

ROZSOS I, SZABO B: [On the problem of the patency of the common bile duct] Orv Hetil 104:1312–5, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

RIFI KE: Portal hypertension following cholecystectomy. Brit Med J 5344:1542–3.

REICHLE R, KRAFT E: [Experiences with sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:11–22, 1963 (Ger)

ROSE TF: Cholestasis mimicking common duct calculus after cholecystectomy. Med J Aust 49(2):1013–4, 29 Dec 62

RUSTAD H, MYHRE E: Surgery during anticoagulant treatment. The risk of increased bleeding in patients on oral anticoagulant treatment. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:115–9, Jan 63

RETTORI R: [Surgery of biliary lithiasis] Vie Med 44:293–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy symdrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173–8, Mar 63 (Sp)

STROHL EL, DIFFENBAUGH WG, ANDERSON RE: Acute cholecystitis. Illinois Med J 124:29–33, Jul 63

SHEPHERD J: Surgery in a cottage hospital. Lancet 1:1152–3, 25 May 63

STERLING JA, CANTOR H: Technical safety for cholecystectomy. J Nat Med Ass 55:229–30, May 63

SAN JUAN F, ARDUINO E, TENORIO FILHO JV: [Post-cholecystectomy spastic ileus. On a case complicated by strongyloidiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:259–71, Feb 63 (Por)

SOLEY RL, GARLOCK JH: Unusual wound complication following cholecystectomy for typhoid gallbladder. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:241–5, May-Jun 63

SIMON E, ROUX C, LAURAS H: [Note on anesthesia in surgery of the bile ducts] Agressologie 3:273–7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SALZMAN EW, GOULIAN M: Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy in severe hemophilia. Ann Surg 156:965–7, Dec 62

SANCHEZ ZINNY J: [Recurrent post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Dia Med 34:1525–8, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

SOLIANI F: [The behavior of the pancreas in cholecystectomized subjects] Fegato 8:342–51, Sep 62 (It)

SULLIVAN JT Jr, APPLEBY KB: Torsion of the gallbladder. Wisconsin Med J 62:149–51, Mar 63

TSO KY, HUANG SP, CHEN BT: [Statistical studies on death due to surgery of cholecystitis] Zhong Waike Z 10:638–9, Oct 62 (Ch)

TYNES BS, UTZ JP: Factors influencing the cure of Salmonella carriers. Ann Intern Med 57:871–82, Dec 62

USENKO AI: [Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis in adult and aged patients] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24–6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VUORI EE: Radical or expectant therapy of acute cholecystitis. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:331–41, 1962

VUYLSTEEK K: [Hemolytic anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:936–42, 1 Oct 62 (Dut)

WRIGHT HK, HOLDEN WD, CLARK JH: Age as a factor in the mortality rate for biliary-tract operations. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:422–5, May 63

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347–55, May 63

WILSON H: Stricture of the common bile duct. Etiology, prevention, surgical treatment. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1329–37, Oct 62

WIEN A van: [Treatment of acute cholecystitis] Acta Chir Belg 61:430–6, May 62 (Fr)

WANG SK, LIU TC: [Analysis of cases of repeated surgery for gallbladder diseases] Zhong Waike Z 9:220–4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CHOLECYSTITIS (C1, C4)

AZZARIO P, MANZONE B: [Cholecystitis and right pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 54:1442–51, 16 May 63 (It)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [The treatment of acute cholecystitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:282–306, Apr 63 (Fr)

ALDERI G, FORNI E: [On the use of a combination of liver protective and antitoxic substances in surgery] Minerva Med 54:1959–64, 4 Jul 63 (It)

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenylethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18–9, Jan 63 (It)

AVIDON DB, GAVRILINA KP: [Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis in children] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:100–3, 1963 (Rus)

ARIANOFF AA: [Alithiasic cholecystitis as seen by the surgeon] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:432–52, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [The serum opacification test and electrophoresis of blood proteins in some surgical diseases] G Ital Chir 18:175–81, Mar 62 (It)

ATUCHA J: [Apropos of acute cholecystitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:893–905, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

ALMASQUE DEDEU R, BRAIER LO, HOJMAND, GALMARINI J: [Acute cholecystitis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1101–22, 18 May 62 (Sp)

ARIANOFF AA: [Surgical timing in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] T Gastroent 5:735–50, 1962 (Fr)

ACOCELLA G, BARONI GC, MUSCHIO R: [Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic activity of rifomycin SV in the treatment of biliary tract infections] G Mal Infett 14:556–9, Sept 62 (It)

ARMITAGE G, TATE GT: Cholecystitis, Pathology, diagnosis and treatment. Nurs Times 59:442–5, 12 Apr 63

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINIELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61–2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23–7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BLUM L, STAGG A: Emphysematous cholecystitis. Amer J Roentgen 89:840–6, Apr 63

BARBI G: [Isopropamide-trifluoperazine association in the therapy of gastroenteric and cholecystic disease syndromes] Minerva Gastroent 9:97–100, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

BLUM E, BATZENSCHLAGER A: [Granulomatous pseudotumoral inflammations in surgery (cholecystitis, pyelonephritis, chronic, histiocytic and resorptive giant cell prostatitis and orchiepididymitis)] Strasbourg Med 14:393–402, Apr 63 (Fr)

BEREZIN IP: [Concentration of antibiotics in the blood and bile of cholecystitis patients] Antibiotiki 8:175–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOQUIEN Y, LENNE C, DELUMEAU G: [Value of peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis] Cah RMF 77:271–7, May 63 (Fr)

BRICOT R, DOR V, BAURAND C: [Voluminous inflammatory and necrotic tumor of the right colon. Emergency right hemicolectomy] Marseille Chir 15:70–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BRADHAM RR, NETTLES GS: Cholecystostomy. Amer J Surg 104:821–4, Dec 62

BOCHROV AA: [On the surgical treatment of aged subjects with diseases of the abdominal organs] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOULVIN R: [125 cases of acute cholecystitis] Ann Chir 16:1249–57, Aug 62 (Fr)

BIZHOVA ZG: [Experience in the use of physical culture in the combined treatment of cholecystitis in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:14–7, 1962 (Uk)

BOTHA DJ: Bilharzial cholecystitis with calculus. Brit J Surg 50:543–4, Mar 63

BENNETT JM, HEALEY PJ: Spherocytic hemolytic anemia and acute cholecystitis cased by Clostridium welchii. New Eng J Med 268:1070–2, 9 May 63

CARANZA R, BAUDINI R: [On a case of perforated cholecystitis and pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:566–8, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

CERIANI BP: [Some problems in emergency biliary surgery: acute cholecystitis] Dia Med 35:901–9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [A case of hepatic cirrhosis with a pain syndrome of cholecystopathy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:428–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343–58, 1963 (Ger)

CONCILIO A: [Contribution to the study of biliary peritonitis. (Considerations apropos of 5 cases)] Riforma Med 77:681–7, 22 Jun 63 (It)

CRONIN K, MIDDLETON MD: Symptoms of gallbladder disease with a negative cholecystogram. Lancet 1:1392–3, 29 Jun 63

COLLINS DL, THOMSON PB: Cholecystostomy: its place in the treatment of acute cholecystitis. Canad Med Ass J 88:1267–71, 29 Jun 63

CAMPANINI H, PEROLINI G: [The serum glycoproteins in diseases of the hepato-biliary system] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:34–53, Jul 63 (It)

CIVEIRA F: [Treatment of cholecystitis] Progr Ter Clin 15:789–801, Jul 62 (Sp)

COLLIN DE L'HORTET G: [Lithiasic cholecystitis. Signs and complications] Gaz Med France 69:3245–66, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [Clinical study of a new compound with choleretic and liver-protective action] Clin Ter 23:819–31, 15 Nov 62 (It)

COLARD M: [Early surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. Apropos of 40 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:493–519, May 62 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 23–1963. New Eng J Med 268:731–5, 28 Mar 63

CAGLI V: [Diagnostic trends in hepatic colic] Policlinico [Prat] 70:141–54, 4 Feb 63 (It)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Calculous cholecystitis, with intrahepatic gallbladder, simulating a secondary hepatic carcinoma] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:355–61, Mar 63 (Sp)

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, GRAEF J de: [Acute cholecystitis: timing of the cholecystectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:359–74, Apr 62 (Fr)

DAUCHY G: [Acute cholecystitis. Clinical forms, diagnosis and therapeutic indications] Lille Chir 17:264–70, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DRUZHININA EI: [The cardiovascular system in angiocholecystitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:30–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

DI LORENZO S: [Clinical contribution to trial use of rifomycin SV] G Mal Infett 14:518–22, Sep 62 (It)

DOWD JB: Flank pain in nonurologic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:437–45, Mar 63

DIETRICH KF: [On the problem of surgical indications in acute cholecystitis] Ther Gegenw 102:160–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

ESGUERRA-GOMEZ G, ARANGO O: Emphysematous cholecystitis. Report of seven cases. Radiology 80:369–73, Mar 63

FEVRE M, BOCAGE P, GAY B: [A case of common bile duct calculus in a child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:751–4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55–64, Feb 63 (It)

FREIRE EC da S: [Acute pneumocholecystitis] Rev Brasil Cir 44:374–82, Nov 62 (Por)

FARRIS EM, MULVEY BE, KEARNS HJ: The value of certain studies in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis. Amer Surg 29:151–4, Mar 63

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of cholesperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416–9, May 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ BOSCH R, VILLANI V, GLIKMAN F, CERATO NM: [Apropos of the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Dia Med 35:133–8, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

GORSE JM, CHAVY A: [Remarks on dietary regimen and diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Gaz Med France 70:1583–90, 10 May 63 (Fr)

GLENN F, McSHERRY C: Etiological factors in fatal complications following operations upon the biliary tract. Ann Surg 157:695–706, May 63

GOLDSTEIN ME, SCHEIN CJ: The significance of biliary tract disease in the diabetic—its unique features. Amer J Gastroent 39:630–4, Jun 63

GRIMALDI GM, ZOJA E: [Behavior of the leukocyte sedimentation rate in icteric and anicteric liver diseases] Rass Clinicosci 38:349–52, Dec 62 (It)

GELIN A, STALPORT J: [Early surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. Apropos of 40 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:404–6, May 62 (Fr)

GLENN F, THORBJARNARSON B: The surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:61–70, Jan 63

GASANOV MG: [Some data on the effect of tetracycline on hemopoiesis in patients with hepatocholecystitis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:26–30, Oct 62 (Az)

GOLD EM, VAN BRUNT EE, DAILY AD, BORYCZKA AT, GANONG WF: ACTH content of dog kidneys. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:626–9. Mar 63

CHOLECYSTITIS

HOLTZ PR, McKAY ES: Porphyria. Masquerader of acute abdominal disease. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:30-1, Jun 63

HEINRICH M: Acute gallbladder colic. Canad Nurse 59:637-9, Jul 63

HOPKINS JW, LYNN HB, DOWER JC: Acute noncalculous cholecystitis in a three-year-old child: report of a case diagnosed at operation. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:105-10, Nov 62

HOENIG V, STREDA M: Glucose tolerance test sensitised by hydrocortisone in hepatobiliary disease. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:113-7, 1963

HORNOWSKI S: [A case of double cholecysto-intestinal fistula] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1757-61, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

HURVITZ SA, AVERBOOK BD, HURVITZ RJ: Pancreatitis with biliary disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:664-9, Apr 63

HURME K: Complications occurring in salmonella infections and the surgical treatment of intestinal complications. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:66-73, 1963

HILL RM: Spontaneous retroperitoneal rupture of the cystic duct. Brit J Surg 50:489-501, Mar 63

HURVITZ SA, AVERBOOK BD, HURVITZ RJ: Pancreatitis with biliary disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:664-9, Apr 63

IVANOV VA, MOLODENKOV MN: [Treatment of complicated forms of cholecystitis by intra-aortic administration of drugs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:129-32, Feb 63 (Rus)

JEN SC, CHANG SK, CHANG YM: [Flat abdominal x-ray pictures of acute cholecystitis] Zhong Waike Z 10:624-7, Oct 62 (Ch)

JASIENSKI S, SOWINSKA B: [Electrolytes and proteins in the blood during the course of biliary tract diseases and after surgical interventions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:681-6, Jul 62 (Pol)

JEVTIC Z, RAUBER G, PETIT J, TRNINIC B: [Contribution to the study of Saint's triad] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:767-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

KLAUSGRABER F: [Clinical experiences with pallidin] Wien Med Wschr 113:492-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KRAVCHENKO PV, VOLKOV VE: [Surgical technic in acute pancreatitis and cholecystopancreatitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:28-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KULAKOVA EP: [On external and internal function of the pancreas in chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Ter Arkh 35:43-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KNUDSON RJ, ZUBER WF: Acute cholecystitis in the postoperative period. New Eng J Med 269:289-92, 8 Aug 63

KALLAI L, KNEZEVIC S: [Complications of cholelithiasis] Med Glas 16:249-54, Jun 62 (Ser)

KARIMDZHANOV A: [On the secretory and excretory functions of the stomach in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:19-22, Sep 62 (Rus)

KULICSOV VA: [Examination of the concentrating function of the gallbladder by intravenous cholecystangiography] Magy Radiol 14:269-72, Sep 62 (Hun)

KEUTEL J: [On clinical experiences with a tetracycline-chlortetracycline combination (supramycin)] Deutsch Med J 13:699-702, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAPSINOW R: Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in the young. A report of 26 cases between 18 and 25 years of age. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:96-7, Mar 63

KRIPAK LA: [On the problem of the clinical picture of latent angiocholecystitis in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:3-5, 1962 (Uk)

KUZIONOV PV, NURMUKHAMEDOV RM: [On the problem of surgical treatment of cholecystitis in middle-aged and elderly subjects] Med Zh Uzbek 1:18-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

LOSCALZO B: [On the antimicrobial therapy of inflammation of the biliary tract with special reference to the use of sulfonamides with prolonged action. Pharmacological observations on a new chemotherapeutic combination for the therapy of hepato biliary diseases] Clin Ter 25:502-24, 30 Jun 63 (It)

LAMARINA A, MATTIUSSI R: [Liver function in chronic lithiasic cholecystitis. Evaluation of the liver damage deriving from the so-called satellite hepatitis in 320 calculous cholecystites] Osped Maggiore 58:341-53, Apr 63 (It)

LOBKO AF: [On karyometric studies on liver punctate in diseases of the organs of the digestive tract] Arkh Pat 24(9):33-9, 1962 (Rus)

LAVRENT'EV LN: [Functional state of the pancreas in cholecystitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:94-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190-3, Jan-Feb 63

MASSONE A: [Acute anemia caused by hemobilia in calculous cholecystitis] Minerva Chir 18:647-50, 31 Jul 63 (It)

MASIERO L: [Thermal therapy in diseases of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Friuli Med 16:965-80, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MODY AE, GANDHI RK, SEN PK: Acute cholecystitis. A clinical study of 118 consecutive cases. Indian J Med Sci 16:1016-20, Dec 62

MORGUNOV GA: [Use of skin thermometry for the differential diagnosis of some acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:77-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MICHELINI RT, DIAS O: [Acute hemorrhagic cholecystitis] Dia Med 34:2534-6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTINEZ R: [Behavior of the serum leucine aminopeptidase in cholangitis-cholecystitis patients treated with Santa Water at Chianciano] Fegato 8:417-20, Dec 62 (It)

NANAZIASHVILI IS: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with chronic infectious cholecystitis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:80-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NOGALLER AM: [Differentiated diet therapy in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Pitan 22:3-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NAKAO T, NITA T: Cholecystitis in childhood. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:120-4, 25 Mar 63

NASIO J, GALINDEZ RE: [Acute cholecystitis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:521-8, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

NUTI M: [On the use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in infectious pathology, with special reference to diseases of the bile ducts] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1857-61, 17 Dec 62 (It)

NAGEL CB, ELLIOTT GA, STEPHENSON SE Jr: Experimental studies on the genesis of acute cholecystitis. Surg Forum 13:259-60, 1962

NUGMANOV EK: [On pathogenic relations between acute pancreatitis and acute diseases of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):16-8, 1962 (Rus)

NEVIN IN, BUMP WS, SCHIEK IE Jr: Roentgen diagnosis of compartmental disease of the gallbladder. Wisconsin Med J 62:125-8, Feb 63

NAKAGAWA K: [Experience in the use of phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthepen P) and aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:397-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORLENKO IuM, FRUMAN Iula: [Acute cholecystitis in aging and aged subjects] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:125-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

OZKAN E, PRIFTI J, AKALIN M: [Unusual complications of typhoid (cholecystitis and hepatitis in typhoid)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:620-3, Dec 62 (Tur)

Operation in acute cholecystitis. Lancet 1:370, 16 Feb 63

PECORI M: [Hepato-vesicular disorders, hyperfolliculinism syndrome and thermal cures] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:257-65, 15 Mar 63 (It)

PEREZ BRACAMONTE R: [Contribution to the clinical study of a new synthetic choleretic-spasmolytic preparation] Med Esp 49:231-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

PRICE WH: Gall-bladder dyspepsia. Brit Med J 5350:138-41, 20 Jul 63

PERINETTI G, RICCARDINO N, VASARIO U: [Behavior of serum transaminases in biliary surgery] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:26-33, Jul 63 (It)

POILLEUX F, MICHON H: [Control of oddian function by per- and postoperative kinesimetry. Therapeutic significance] J Chir (Paris) 84:423-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

PIDNEVICH IR: [Intravenous cholangio-cholecystography and duodenal intubation in the diagnosis of cholecystitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

PODNEVICH IR: Intravenous cholegraphy in the diagnosis of cholecystitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:60-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

REID JD: Cholesterolosis of the gallbladder: its nature and pathogenesis. New Zeal Med J 61:384-91, Aug 62

RODRIGUEZ JUANOTENA J, TAIBO CANALE W: [Acute cholecystitis in children] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:523-9, 1961 (Sp)

STROHL EL, DIFFENBAUGH WG, ANDERSON RE: Acute cholecystitis. Illinois Med J 124:29-33, Jul 63

SCHUBERT R, KAESSMEYER E, BUSCHBECK K: [Symtomatology of diseases of the biliary tract and their correlation with age] Klin Wschr 41:264-72, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

STEPHENSON SE Jr, NAGEL CB: Acute cholecystitis: an experimental study. Ann Surg 157:687-94, May 63

SORGE DV: Gall bladder disease in children. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:13-4, Jun 63

SOLEY RL, GARLOCK JH: Unusual wound complication following cholecystectomy for typhoid gallbladder. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:241-5, May-Jun 63

SIEVERS ML, MARQUIS JR: The Southwestern American Indian's burden: biliary disease. JAMA 182:570-2, 3 Nov 62

SNEIDER SE, WINSLOW OP Jr: Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis associated with pancreatitis in a child. JAMA 182:302-3, 20 Oct 62

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361-7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SMITH MJ: Shadow or substance. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:56, Dec 62

SAPISOCHIN E: [Acute carcinomatous cholecystitis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1160-6, 25 May 62 (Sp)

SMIRNOV EV: [On surgical therapy of cholecystitis] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:33-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

SAWYER RB, KENNEDY TJ, LIST JE, SAWYER KC: Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:484-8, Mar 63

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46-59, 1962

TATARINOV IuS, NOGALLER AM: [Immunological characteristics of blood proteins in patients with acute and chronic cholecystitis] Ter Arkh 35:37-43, Jan 63 (Rus)

TSO KY, HUANG SP, CHEN BT: [Statistical studies on death due to surgery of cholecystitis] Zhong Waike Z 10:638-9, Oct 62 (Ch)

TEJMAROVA J: Emphysematous cholecystitis] Cesk Rentgen 17:50-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

USENKO AI: [Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis in adult and aged patients] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VUORI EE: Radical or expectant therapy of acute cholecystitis. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:331-41, 1962

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904-5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VOITIK VF, GUREVICH LI: [Experience in the use of cholelithin] Kazan Med Zh 6:51-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WIEN A van: [Treatment of acute cholecystitis] Acta Chir Belg 61:430-6, May 62 (Fr)

ZBYKOVSKAIA LA: [Roentgeno-surgical comparative studies on acute cholecystitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:65-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZVONAROVA GM, KRIZHANIVSKA OS: [Study of various liver functions in hepatocholecystitis in children and vitaminized nutrition in combined therapy] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:6-8, 1962 (Uk)

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (E1)

BLUM L, STAGG A: Emphysematous cholecystitis. Amer J Roentgen 89:840-6, Apr 63

BILLIMORIA PE, JUDKINS MP, DOTTER CT: Oral cholecystangiography. Amer J Roentgen 89:854-8, Apr 63

BECQUET R: [Importance of the sorbitol-etaphylline combination in gallbladder radiology (1st results of 3 years' experimentation). Possibilities of its application in hepatobiliary therapy] J Sci Med Lille 80:514-23, Dec 62 (Fr)

Bunamiodyl as a gallbladder dye. New Eng J Med 268:1141-2, 16 May 63

CRONIN K, MIDDLETON MD: Symptoms of gallbladder disease with a negative cholecystogram. Lancet 1:1392-3, 29 Jun 63

CHUDACEK Z: [Our experience with biligrafin cholangiocholecystography in acute abdominal conditions] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:61-4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, BOUCARD JP, MASSABIE B: [Trial of a new biliary contrast medium for oral cholecystography] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:395-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BLASIO A, IAFUSCO F: [Considerations on the use of a new contrast medium in rectal administration for cholecystography in children] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:926-32, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ESGUERRA-VOMEZ G: [Sorbitol as a cholecystokinetic agent] Radiol Interamer 1:16-24, Jun 62 (Sp)

FISCHER KP: [How reliable is oral cholecystography today?] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:461-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

FALK F: [Ambulatory gallbladder and biliary tract examination in roentgen practice] Deutsch Med J 13:559-60, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, AMIEL C, MERY JP: [Acute renal insufficiency secondary to the ingestion of biliary contrast media] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:561-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FRANZEN J: [Roentgenological-clinical problems in stomach, intestinal and bile duct studies] Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:265-99, 1962 (Ger)

FAVERO PA, SCORTECCI V: [Concentration function of the gallbladder tested with biligrafin. Comparison of radiological and anatomopathological findings] Arch Ital Chir 88:157-70, 1962 (It)

FREY CF, GLENN F: Cholecystography and cholangiography in jaundiced patients with normal liver excretory function. Ann Surg 157:271-6, Feb 63

FARRIS EM, MULVEY BE, KEARNS HJ: The value of certain studies in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis. Amer Surg 29:151-4, Mar 63

GRIMBLAT A, MASSONE FA, MARQUEZ LA: [Radiographic positional changes of the gallbladder in pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:576, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

GADEKAR NG, CHAWLA S: Radiological diagnosis of gall bladder disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:451-64, Sep 62

GAIZLER G Sr, GAIZLER G Jr: [Endocistobil. A new contrast medium for cholecystography and cholangiography] Orv Hetil 103:2036, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

GAL'PERIN EI, OSTROVSKAIA IM: [Features of the preparation and management of cholecystocholangiography] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:76-81, Nov 62 (Rus)

GLENN JC Jr, O'BRIEN PS: Ipodate: a new medium for cholecystography and cholangiography. Southern Med J 56:167-9, Feb 63

GUBBIOTTI A, NAPOLITANO A: [On the cholangio-cholecystographic potentiating action of a new synthetic choleretic. (Experimental research)] Fegato 8:323-31, Sep 62 (It)

HARPER JM: Radiography of the biliary tract. Radiography 29:225-38, Jul 63

HELFFERICH KH: [Results and experiences with a new gallbladder contrast medium (Osbil) and a contrast medium in dry form] Med Welt 38:2011-2, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ILLA-CANTALLOPS J, GARCIA-GALERA J: [Radiological study of 62 cases of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:59-68, Jan 63 (Sp)

JUDKINS MP, BILLIMORIA PE, DOTTER CT: A comparative evaluation of a new oral cholecystographic agent biopaque with orabilex. Amer J Roentgen 89:859–63, Apr 63

JUHASZ B, GERTNER M, SZEGEDI B: [Studies on the fine mechanism of Oddi's sphincter] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1050–4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

JUHL JH, COOPERMAN LR, CRUMMY AB: Oragrafin, a new cholecystographic medium: a double-blind comparison with Telepaque. Radiology 80:87–91, Jan 63

KLIMOV PK: [Roentgenological study of the process of filling and concentration capacity of the gallbladder] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:353–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KATUNARIC D: [Cholecysto-tomography without opaque preparation] J Radiol Electr 44:43–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

KULICSOV VA: [Examination of the concentrating function of the gallbladder by intravenous cholecystanglography] Magy Radiol 14:269–72. Sep 62 (Hun)

KANDA K: [Experience in the use of choleretics (with special reference to α-hydroxyl-l-cyclohexylbutyric acid) in biligrafin cholecystography] Rinsho Hosha 7:793–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KULICHEV VA: [Significance of intravenous cholegraphy for the study of the concentration function of the gallbladder] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:46–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [On the causation of delayed destruction and dissolution of oral cholecystographic media] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:979–89, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

KING GT: Routine cholecystangiography using a combination of Biloptin and Solu-Biloptin. Radiography 29:77–80, Mar 63

LOTZ K: [Diagnostic value of slow filling of the gallbladder] Med Klin 58:1064–7, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEICHNER-WEIL S, GYURU G: [A routinely executed rapid method with Osbil for the simultaneous demonstration of the gallbladder, biliary tract and gastrointestinal tract] Roentgenpraxis 16:58–61, Mar 63 (Ger)

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341–7, Sep 62

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystokinin in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:166–75, Mar 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystography by rectal route in the infant and premature] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:176–83, Mar 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Radiological findings using cholecystokinin] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:291–5, May 62 (It)

LUDOVICO N, PEZZI A: [On serial cholecystometry. Proposal of a technical innovation] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:312–44, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

LOTZ K: [Indication for cholecystography with its clinical evaluation, with special reference to 24-hour gallbladder fillings] Aerztl Forsch 56:1333–40, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MUNDNER HW: [On preparation for cholecystography and pyelography] Med Welt 24:1317–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

MONGIN R, NAUDIN E: [On a new method of opacification of the gallbladder] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:780–6, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MIKIRTUMOV SM, VARNOVITSKII GI, SMIRNOVA KF: [The diagnostic possibilities of intravenous cholegraphy in the detection of diseases of the bile ducts and gallbladder] Sovet Med 26:25–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MICHAL V, SVOBODA M: [Radiation dosage in radiophotographic cholecystography] Cesk Rentgen 16:414–7, Dec 62 (Cz)

MONGIN R: [A new method of gall bladder opacification: cholecystography by the intestinal route] Clinique (Paris) 57:131–2, Feb 63 (Fr)

MANNANOV IS: [Results of cholecystography in an outpatient clinic] Sovet Med 26:97–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

NELSON E: Crystalluria potential of cholecystographic agents. New Eng J Med 268:1236–7, 30 May 63

NOVOFASTOVSKAIA LR: [On the technic of roentgenological examition of the gallbladder] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:65–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

NICE CM Jr, MOUTON RA, ROY M: Two-hour oral cholecystography. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:92–5, Mar 63

NEVIN IN, BUMP WS, SCHIEK IE Jr: Roentgen diagnosis of compartmental disease of the gallbladder. Wisconsin Med J 62:125–8, Feb 63

OCHSNER SF, CARRERA GM: Calcification of the gallbladder ("porcelain gallbladder"). Amer J Roentgen 89:847–53, Apr 63

OLNICK HM: Clinical evaluation of ipodate: a new oral cholecystographic medium. J Med Ass Georgia 51:496–8, Oct 62

OESER H, KROKOWSKI E, TAENZER V: [Absorptive gallbladder function in the roentgen picture] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:602–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

POIRIER A, POIRIER JP: [How to interpret a "cholecystography"] Gaz Med France 70:1023–35, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

PODNEVICH IR: [Comparative evaluation of peroral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiocholecystography in examination of the bile ducts] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

PETRO C: Radiologic seminar XVI: The value of the upright views in cholecystography. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:326–7, Aug 63

POLLACK S: Clinical evaluation of a new cholecystographic agent: WIN 8851-2 (Bilopaque). J Okla Med Ass 56:13–7, Jan 63

PIZON P: [The normal functional cholecystogram] J Radiol Electr 43:596–605, Oct 62 (Fr)

PLONE BJ: Radiolucent calculi of the gallbladder. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:581–95, Mar 63

PODNEVICH IR: Intravenous cholegraphy in the diagnosis of cholecystitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:60–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROMINGER CJ, LOCKWOOD DW: Floating gallbladder calculi. Their incidence in a review of one thousand cholecystograms. Amer J Surg 106:89–93, Jul 63

REICHEL WS: [Clinical evaluation of the intravenous biliary contrast medium RG45 (Adiplodone)] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:123–7, 1963 (Ger)

ROBERT PE, TOULET J: [Therapy of biliary disorders with local anesthetics associated with cholecystokinetics (with iconography) Clinique (Paris) 57:425–38, Sep 62 (Fr)

REHM A, VOLLMER KW: [Experiences with a Biloptin test meal in cholecystography] Med Klin 57:1937–9, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

RETHELYI J: [Role of x-ray in biliary surgery] Magy Sebesz 15:375–82, Dec 62 (Hun)

REEVES RJ: Further studies in cholecystography. Southern Med J 56:351–2, Apr 63

SOHN ES, CHOI JH, KIM KH: [A case of acute renal failure after oral cholecystography] Korean J Intern Med 6:175–8, Mar 63 (Kor)

SVOBODA M: [Our experiences with D-sorbitol as a contraction meal in peroral cholecystography] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:117–21, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH MJ: Shadow or substance. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:56, Dec 62

SVOBODA M: [Simultaneous intravenous urocholangiocholecystographyl Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:68–9, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SVOBODA M: [Our experiences with intravenous urocholangiocholecystography] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:497–501, 1962 (Ger)

SOLOVJEV M: [Pheniodol precipitate in the gallbladder. Apropos of a personal case] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:365–9, 1962 (Ger)

SZABOLCSI L, PINTER Z: [On the problem of biligrafin excretion] Orv Hetil 104:290–3, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SUNTYCHOVA M: [Biligraphy in ambulant practice] Cesk Rentgen 17:30–4, Jan 63 (Cz)

SEYSS R: [Repeated roentgen examination of the gallbladder] Munchen Med Wschr 105:290–2, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHIAVI GF, MORETTI S: [Cholecystographic observations in gastro-resected patients] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:410–26, Nov 62 (It)

SETTER JG, MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE: Acute renal failure following cholecystography. JAMA 184:102–10, 13 Apr 63

SEYSS R: [On the lack of contrast shadow in the x-ray examination of the biliary systems] Med Welt 2:95–8, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

TSURUMI K, KOMATSU K, TSUGU Y, MIYAZAKI R, NISHIGAKI T, IKEDA K, KAMIYA K, KADOMATSU T, HONDA T: [Clinical studies on choledochozraphy after cholecystectomy] Rinsho Hosha 8:521–32. Jul 63 (Jap)

TAENZER V: [The absorptive capacity of the gallbladder in the roentgen picture] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:317–24, 1962 (Ger)

TSUNEMUTO H, YAMAGAMI T: [Gallbladder shadows with Osbil] Rinsho Hosha 8:188–94, Mar 63 (Jap)

UHRICH JH: Gallbladder contrast media. Amer J Gastroent 39:461–9, May 63

VOSSE-MATAGNE G, RUYTERS L, VAN MAERCKE Y, DEMEULENAERE L: [Initial results of a study of a new contrast media "per os" for the extrahepatic bile ducts] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:794–803, Oct 62 (Fr)

VACHNADZE IA, GONCHARENKO EI, NIAMKHUU G: [On displacement of the gallbladder in transfer of the body from the vertical to the horizontal position] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:66–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

WANGERMEZ J, BONJEAN P: [Simplified method for examination of gallbladder function: contraction and evacuation] J Radiol Electr 44:473–7. Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WEILNE LEICHNER Z, GYURU G: [The advantage of cholangiography and cholecystography performed with Osbil in demonstrating gallbladder adhesions] Orv Hetil 103:1749–50, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

CHOLECYSTOKININ (D5)

BILLIMORIA PE, JUDKINS MP, DOTTER CT: Oral cholecystangiography. Amer J Roentgen 89:854–8, Apr 63

BRIDGWATER AB, KUROYANAGI Y, GEISEL T, NECHELES H: Pancreozymin-cholecystokinin injected by portal and systemic routes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1056–8, Apr 63

BADETTI J, COMBAZ M: [Modifications of various erythrocyte properties and plasma after meals] Marseille Med 100:677–81, 1963 (Fr)

GUERRIN F, FOVET A, LESCUT J: [Study of distension of the bile ducts by cholecystography with cholecystokinin in the course of chronic anicteric pancreatitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:695–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, NEPP V, STUHLFAUTH K: [Contribution to the motility of bile ducts (studies on the bile hormone cholecystokinin)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:130–6, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, HERNANDEZ M: [Experimental studies on the closure mechanism of the distal bile duct after transduodenal sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:220–33, 1963 (Ger)

LESCUT J, DELANNOY S: [Influence of the duration of cholecystokinin injection on gallbladder evacuation] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:690–5, Jun 63 (Fr)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystokinin in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:166–75, Mar 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Radiological findings using cholecystokinin] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:291–5, May 62 (It)

PARIS J, ROBELET A, SALEHZIER Y, DU BOIS R: [Experimental study of the effects of cholecystokinin on bile ducts subjected to the action of morphine-derivative substances] Rev Int Hepat 12:1071–92, 1962 (Fr)

VANDENDORP F, PARIS J, DU BOIS R: [Behavior modifiers in the study of bile ducts. (Combined action of morphine substances and cholecystokinin)] J Radiol Electr 44:258–63, May 63 (Fr)

CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

AABY GV: An attempt to produce biliary calculi by stricture formation and the management of the strictures by different methods. Med Arts Sci 17:6–10, 1st Quart 63

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenylethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18–9. Jan 63 (It)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [The serum opacification test and electrophoresis of blood proteins in some surgical diseases] G Ital Chir 18:175–81. Mar 62 (It)

ALBOT G, LUNEL J: [Lithiasis of the main bile duct] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:605–14, Sep 62 (Fr)

ALDRIDGE RT: Gallstone ileus. New Zeal Med J 61:595–7, Dec 62

ALEMAN E, RODRIGUES BAZ L, MARGOLLES A: [Cholelithiasis in an 11-year-old boy] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:3–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ANDREASSEN M: Combined supra-and transduodenal choledocholithotomy. Acta Chir Scand 125:129–34, Jan–Feb 63

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINIELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61–2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

AONO K: [Studies on protein in gallstone] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:897–926, Nov 62 (Jap)

BAUAB EG, TORRADO OA: [Simultaneous treatment of biliary lithiasis and umbilical hernia] Dia Med 35:918–9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

BONNET GF, LANGE R: [Treatment of biliary lithiasis by combined surgery and thermal cure] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:262–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERGARECHE J: [Hydatid intrahepatic biliary lithiasis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:248–50, Feb 63 (Sp)

BARNA L, HAAS P: [On gallstones entering into the stomach] Magy Radiol 15:145–51, Jun 63 (Hun)

BLOUNT L Jr: Saints' triad with carcinoma of the colon; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:320–1, Jul 63

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S, HOUSSAY AB: [Concentration of glycoproteins in the bile of patients with and without lithiasis] Medicina (B Air) 23:153–4, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407–49, Oct 62

BLUM E, HOENLINGER W, WACHTER H: [Observations on perforation of biliary calculi into the duodenum] Wien Klin Wschr 74:634–7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BAIK KH, PHAK SK, LEE SH, HAHN SS: [Electrocardiogram on cholelithiasis] J Korea Med Ass 5:71–5, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

BUSILA VT, CRISAN IG, CRISAN I, MAAGER P: [Contribution to the differential laboratory diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:959–68, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S: Rhythmic crystallization of bile. Amer J Dig Dis 7:484–8, May 62

BABINOV L, IVANOV L: [Liver in choledocholithiasis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):11–7, 1962 (Bul)

BAISTROCCHI JD: [Diagnosis of bilio-digestive fistulas] Dia Med 34:2527–34, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BRUECKE P: [Intrahepatic calculus formation in postoperative stenosis of the common hepatic duct] Wien Klin Wschr 74:921–2, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

BUETOW GW, CRAMPTON RS: Gallstone ileus. A report of 23 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:504–11, Mar 63

BASILEV N, DENINSKI L, POPOV M: [Repeated surgery on the biliary tract] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1091–5, 1962 (Bul)

BROSS W, ARONSKI A: [The use of ethereal oils in cholelithiasis] Hippokrates 34:80–81, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

BRANDSTEIN L: [Pancreatitis with necrosis in childhood] Orv Hetil 104:460–1, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

BOVE P, DE OLIVERIRA MR, SPERANZINI M: Intrahepatic lithiasis. Gastroenterology 44:251–6, Mar 63

CHOLELITHIASIS

BOTHA DJ: Bilharzial cholecystitis with calculus. Brit J Surg 50:543–4, Mar 63

CERIANI BP: [Some problems in emergency biliary surgery: acute cholecystitis] Dia Med 35:901–9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [A case of hepatic cirrhosis with a pain syndrome of cholecystopathy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:428–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CONCILIO A: [Contribution to the study of biliary peritonitis. (Considerations apropos of 5 cases)] Riforma Med 77:681–7, 22 Jun 63 (It)

CULLEN PK Jr, MAYO CW, VON HEIMBURG RL: Gallstone obstruction of the sigmoid colon. Postgrad Med 34:183–7, Aug 63

Clinicopathological conference. A conference at Sydney Hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):752–6, 18 May 63

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N, PISCICELLI I: [Blood groups and surgical diseases] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:129–36, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CAROLI J, HAGEGE A: [Treatment of biliary lithiasis and its complications] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:506–15, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4–4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32–5, Jan 63 (Sp)

CAMPANINI H, PEROLINI G: [The serum glycoproteins in diseases of the hepato-biliary system] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:34–53, Jul 63 (It)

CHAUDHERY MU: Gall stones—complications of. Pakistan J Health 12:27–34, Apr 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 72–1962. New Eng J Med 267:886–9, 25 Oct 62

CARAYON A, BOURREL P, BLANC JF: [Localized extrahepatic compression caused by liver abscess. (Infundibulocystic, splenic pedicular, pancreatic)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:450–4, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

COLLIN DE L'HORTET G: [Lithiasic cholecystitis. Signs and complications] Gaz Med France 69:3245–66, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CORNET A, GUERRE J: [Biliary lithiasis of the aged] Presse Med 70:2209–11, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

CORNET P: [Biliary lithiasis in aged subjects] Concurs Med 84:5518 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN F, PRANGE I, DAM H: Composition of the bladder bile of young white mice reared on a diet causing formation of cholesterol gallstones in young hamsters. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:117–21, Oct 62

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V, SAMMARTINO V, VECCHI L: [Study of some aspects of glucide metabolism in cholecystectomized subjects with special reference to the biorhythm of the blood sugar with respect to the relation between hepatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus] Epatologia 8:575–86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Changes in the bacterial flora of the bile and in its sensitivity to antibiotics in diseases of the biliary tract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:431–9, Nov 62 (It)

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:397–400, Apr 63

CURCIC M, ZAJIC Z: [Biliary ileus. (Case report)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:636–8, Sep 62 (Sl)

CAGLI V: [Diagnostic trends in hepatic colic] Policlinico [Prat] 70:141–54, 4 Feb 63 (It)

CELLETTI G: [On intra-operative cardiac arrest. (Case favorably resolved with closed-chest heart massage] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:84–98, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Calculous cholecystitis, with intrahepatic gallbladder, simulating a secondary hepatic carcinoma] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:355–61, Mar 63 (Sp)

DREWS J: [On experimental production of gallstones in the golden hamster] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:593–601, 1963 (Ger)

DIETRICH KF: [Stenosis of the hepatic duct in lithiasis of the gallbladder neck and cystic duct (Mirizzi syndrome)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:9–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, ROUSSEAU J: [Female biliary lithiasis and genital disorders] Cah RMF 77:279–81, May 63 (Fr)

DUBECZ S, NAGY T: [Role of liver biopsy in cholelithiasis] Vestn Khir Grekov 8:53–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

DEMEULENAERE L, DEROM F, DEROM E, COLLE H, D'HAVELOOSE J: [A technic for the peroperative examination of the bile ducts. Radiomanometry, cholangiography and endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:677–84, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DIOGUARDI N, COSTA F: [Considerations on the use of a non-cholecystokinetic choleretic, 4, 2', 4'-trimethoxychalcone, in patients with cholelithiasis] Minerva Med 53:3090–4, 17 Oct 62 (It)

DAHL-IVERSEN E, WESTENGAARD E: [Cholecystendesis in lithiasis of the bladder. Long-term results of 90 cases] Lyon Chir 58:695–700, Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J: [What is the thinking on thermal cures in gallbladder lithiasis?] Clinique (Paris) 57:417–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIDSON JF: Alcohol and cholelithiasis: a necropsy survey of cirrhotics. Amer J Med Sci 244:703–5, Dec 62

DAINKO EA, BOWYER AF, JOHNSON FR, BEATTIE EJ: Cholelithiasis in a child with sickle cell anemia. Case report and review. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:203–8, Feb 63

DEROM E, VAN DER GHINST M: [Reflections apropos of 350 cases concerning biliary lithiasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:531–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

DAINKO EA, BOWYER AF, JOHNSON FR, BEATTIE EJ: Cholelithiasis in a child with sickle cell anemia. Case report and review. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:203–8, Feb 63

FAVERO PA: [Postoperative transfistular cholangiography] Minerva Chir 18:199–210, 15 Mar 63 (It)

FORSTER E, WEILL E, MONCHE M, SCHNOEBELEN R: [Results of a series of 350 operations for biliary lithiasis] Strasbourg Med 14:192–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FELDMAN M, SMITH VM, WARNER CG: Cystic duct disease: correlation with pathology of the excised gallbladder. Amer Surg 29:56–60, Jan 63

FRENCH EB, ROBB WA: Biliary and renal colic. Brit Med J 5350:135–8, 20 Jul 63

FITZPATRICK WK Jr, BURDETTE WJ, HUESTIS RR: Cholelithiasis and spherocytosis in Peromyscus. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:897–903, Jun 63

FOSBURG RG: Gallstones in young adults. An analysis of 178 patients under thrity years of age. Amer J Surg 106:82–8, Jul 63

FONTENLA L, VELASCO G: [On 3 cases of biliary ileus] Hispalis Med 19:611–22, Oct 62 (Sp)

FRANK P, EISENBETH R: [Value of transduodenal sphincterotomy in the surgical treatment of biliary lithiasis (apropos of 25 cases)] Presse Med 70:2693–5, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

FEDER IA, HADIDI G, KAHN A: Control of nocturnal secretion of gastric juice with glycopyrrolate. Amer J Gastroent 39:173–82, Feb 63

FORSTER E: [Reflections apropos of 350 examinations for biliary lithiasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:966–78, Dec 62 (Fr)

FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [The radiological objectivation of the calculus in biliary ileus and its value] Prensa Med Argent 49:2104–7, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

FARRIS EM, MULVEY BE, KEARNS HJ: The value of certain studies in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis. Amer Surg 29:151–4, Mar 63

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of choleperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416–9, May 63 (Fr)

GARCIA GUIJARRO P: [Bases for the radiological diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Med Esp 49:499–503, May 63 (Sp))

GONZALEZ BOSCH R, VILLANI V, GLIKMAN F, CERATO NM: [Apropos of the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Dia Med 35:133–8, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

GORSE JM, CHAVY A: [Remarks on dietary regimen and diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Gaz Med France 70:1583–90, 10 May 63 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Biliary peritonitis indicative of lithiasis. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:405–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

Clinical pathological conference of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. BMQ 14:75–80, Jun 63

GOLDSTEIN ME, SCHEIN CJ: The significance of biliary tract disease in the diabetic—its unique features. Amer J Gastroent 39:630–4, Jun 63

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Problems caused by an enormous dilatation, with torsion, of the hepatic duct in a patient with lithiasis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:541–2, May 63 (Fr)

GOES E, SCHOEN H: [On the differential diagnosis of febrile conditions: "thermometer fever"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2143–4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Diffuse and non-icterogenic stones of the common bile duct] J Med Bordeaux 139:1554–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

GALLAGHER JQ, GREENLAW RH, EISEMAN B: Localization of biliary tract stones by isotopic labeling. Surg Forum 13:262–4, 1962

GRIFFITHS GC: Gall-stone obstruction of the descending colon. Brit J Radiol 35:869–70. Dec 62

GARCIA SIGUERO FR: [Radiological diagnosis, via the intrahepatic biliary tree, of neoplastic obstructions of the bile ducts] Prensa Med Argent 49:417–8, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

GREENE J, ROGERS A, RUBIN L: Fetal loss after cholecystectomy during pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:576–7, 16 Mar 63

GHARBI S, COHEN-BOULAKIA A: [Lithiasic bilio-digestive fistulas. Apropos of 9 cases] Tunisie Med 41:507–19, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5–40, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOEFFKEN W, HENNEMANN HH: [Spontaneous evacuation of biliary calculi] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1625–8, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

HALL RC: Incidence of gallstones in residents of the Panama Canal Zone. Surgery 53:621–4, May 63

HIATT WA, BEACHAM AV: Gallstone ileus. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:239–42, Jun 63

HEINRICH M: Acute gallbladder colic. Canad Nurse 59:637–9, Jul 63

HUBENS A, HABER I: [Lithiasis of the hepatic ducts] Acta Chir Belg 62:214–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

HASEGAWA S: [Treatment of calculi with refined terpenes] J Jap Med Ass 48:295–8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

HERFORT K, KECLIK M, KOVARO VA M: Hepatitis and the origin of cholelithiasis. Amer J Dig Dis 7:907–12, Oct 62

HARRIS WG, SHOESMITH JH: Spontaneous perforation of the bile-ducts. Brit J Surg 50:426–7, Jan 63

HAUCH EW, MOORE FJ: Is cholelithiasis associated with a specific blood group? Gastroenterology 44:125–6, Feb 63

HALLEN J: Non-specific streptolysin O inhibition in diseases of the liver and biliary system. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:301–6, 1963

IZAGUIRRE RP: [Fistula of the border of the anus caused by biliary calculus. Case presentation] Prensa Med Argent 49:581–2, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CHRETIEN J, DELAVIERRE P: [Appraisal of 1000 recent anatomo-clinical confrontations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:330–8, 23–30 Apr 63 (Fr)

JANSEN H, MILLBOURN E: Gallstone disease as a late complication in two patients treated with radical surgery for carcinoma of the pancreas. Acta Chir Scand 124:429–33, Nov 62

JUDD D, LEMPKE RE: The case for prophylactic cholecystectomy in cholelithiasis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:312–4, Mar 63

JASIENSKI S, SOWINSKA B: [Electrolytes and protsins in the blood during the course of biliary tract diseases and after surgical interventions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:681–6, Jul 62 (Pol)

JAN SD, CHANG HM: [Surgical treatment of cholelithiasis] Zhong Waike Z 9:216–9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

KAKIZAKI Y, IMAI H, NAKAYA T, FUKUSHIMA Y, SATO H, HASEGAWA Y, WADA O: [Hereditary spherocytosis and associated diseases of the pancreas and biliary tract] J Ther (Tokyo) 43:988–91, May 63 (Jap)

KNIGHT PR, NEWELL JA: Operative use of ultrasonics in cholelithiasis. Lancet 1:1023–5, 11 May 63

K. ..LAI L, KNEZEVIC S: [Complications of cholelithiasis] Med Glas 16:249–54, Jun 62 (Ser)

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458–68, Nov 62

KOSTIC M: [How to decrease further the rate of mortality and how to shorten the duration of postoperative morbidity after surgery of the biliary tract in cholelithiasis?] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):1–18, 1961 (Ser)

KULICSOV VA: [Examination of the concentrating function of the gallbladder by intravenous cholecystangiography] Magy Radiol 14:269–72. Sep 62 (Hun)

KRIKLER DM, MARKS C: Haemobilia. Lancet 1:135–7, 19 Jan 63

KAPSINOW R: Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in the young. A report of 26 cases between 18 and 25 years of age. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:96–7, Mar 63

KOVACS S, MOLNAR F, SZENTGALI G: [A method for the simultaneous determination of iron and copper in the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:658–64, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOSKAS R: [Sphincterotomies. Indications, Technic] Tunisie Med 41:549–57, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Serial examination of serum bilirubin fractions in jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:488–92, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

KOCK NG: [Palerol comp. in acute pain from gallstones and renal calculi] Svensk Lakartidn 60:936–8, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

KATSUKI T, HAMADA Y, KURAUCHI M, IMAMURA S: [Liver diseases associated with bile duct diseases and their treatment, with special reference to various problems in intra hepatic bile duct calculi] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:781–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426–7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEVRAT M, PASQUIER J, TISSOT A: [Spontaneous dissolution of gallbladder calculi] Presse Med 71:1511–3, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAMARINA A, MATTIUSSI R: [Liver function in chronic lithiasic cholecystitis. Evaluation of the liver damage deriving from the so-called satellite hepatitis in 320 calculous cholecystites] Osped Maggiore 58:341–53, Apr 63 (It)

LEHMANN M: [Clinical results of the use of a new spasmolytic propyromazine] Lyon Med 94:1133–41, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMARINA A, DOSSENA U: [On the treatment of acute calculous cholecystitis. Clinico-operative considerations on 213 cases] Osped Maggiore 50:409–16, Oct 62 (It)

LAGERGREN C: Calcium carbonate precipitation in the pancreas, gallstones and urinary calculi. Acta Chir Scand 124:320–5, Oct 62

LANDBERG T: [A case of gallstone ileus in which the patient first vomited a gallstone] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3737–42, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

LANGER B, PEARSON FG: Absent cystic duct: an unusual hazard during cholecystectomy. Canad J Surg 6:29–32, Jan 63

LATASTE J, DOCQUIER J: [Biliary lithiasis and chronic pancreatitis] Presse Med 70:2413–6, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

LINSALATA P, CAVARA G, BRIGUGLIO A: [Biliary ileus. Case contribution and clinico-radiologic considerations] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:445–66, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LENNINGER S: Coexistence of three acute abdominal disorders. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 125:190–3, Jan-Feb 63

MIN PC: [Primary intrahepatic stones. Surgical management] J Korea Surg Soc 5:97–104, Feb 63 (Kor)

MIRABELLI R, GOMEZ DF, BRAGA R: [Preoperative cholangiography with open choledochus, using a catheter of the Foley type] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:234–40, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal gallstone erosion hemorrhage concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in a myxedemic patient] Magy Sebesz 16:185–91, Jun 63 (Hun)

MARGOLESE R, MITMAKER B, TEITLEBAUM AD, BALLON HC: Observations on the incidence of gallstone disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:1033–5, 18 May 63

MEIER MS: [Spa therapy in cholelithiasis?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:568–70, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MILNER LR: Cancer of the gallbladder. Its relationship to gallstones. Amer J Gastroent 39:480–4, May 63

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal hemorrhage due to gallstone arrosin concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and myxedema] Munchen Med Wschr 105:524–8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAURER G, SCHAFER H: [Diagnosis and treatment of gallstone ileus] Med Klin 58:633–5, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

MAREUGE A, BERTHO M: [Biliary peritonitis due to primary necrosis of the common bile duct—immediate reconstruction] Lille Chir 18:77–81, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MASSONE A: [Acute anemia caused by hemobilia in calculous cholecystitis] Minerva Chir 18:647–50, 31 Jul 63 (It)

MASIERO L: [Thermal therapy in diseases of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Friuli Med 16:965–80, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MURESAN I, CALOGHERA C: [Biliary lithiasis and cancer of the gallbladder] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:419–22, Apr 62 (Rum)

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680–94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MALLET-GUY P, MICHOULIER J: [Congenital vesicular biloculation and lithiasic precipitations] Lyon Chir 58:669–80, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARSHALL RD: Transduodenal ampullaplasty in the surgery of the common bile duct. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:160–6, Nov 62

METHOD HL: Retained common duct stones--hepatolithiasis. A case report. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:345–8, Winter 62

MANRIQUE J, YRBAS O: [The static choledochal pressure. Physiopathological and surgical considerations] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:669–82, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)

MANTZ JM, BERTHIER G: [Subicterus with relapse disclosing a large biliary calculus: importance of the determination of serum alkaline phosphatase] Strasbourg Med 13:782–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAURER C, REVILLE P, TOUSSAINT P, REYS P: [Cholecystogastric fistula in the presence of a biliary calculus in the stomach] Strasbourg Med 13:802–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

MARTINI GA: [Is there a hepatorenal syndrome?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2408–19, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

MESSINI M, RICCI G: [Biliary calculi and pseudocalculi--drugs and pseudodrugs] Clin Ter 23:985–1002, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MILLER HR, ARAJ JS: Gallstone ileus; a report of five cases. Ohio Med J 59:163–5, Feb 63

MOORE TC, BAKER WH: Operative and radiologic relief of gallstone intestinal obstruction. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:189–95, Feb 63

MONDINI S, ZAFFARONI G: [Cholecystostomy. Clinical considerations on 100 cases] Arch Ital Chir 88:487–532, 1962 (It)

MATEEV V: [Differential diagnosis in the combination of cholelithiasis with echinococcosis of the liver] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:31–4, Nov 62 (Bul)

MORII T, INOUE H: [Case of cholelithiasis misdiagnosed with the gastrocamera as a pyloric swelling] Iryo 17:42–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

MOSBACH EH, BEVANS M: Biological studies of dihydrocholesterol. V. Effect of androgens upon the biologic disposition of dihydrocholesterol in the rabbit. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:558–63, May 63

NETTO AC: [Complications of surgery in biliary lithiasis] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:99–112, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

NAM NF: [Bacteremia in patients with acute lithiasic cholecystitis and determination of the sensitivity of the microflora to sulfonamides and antibiotics. III.] Med Zh Uzbek 12:49–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

NOVOFASTOVSKAIA LR: [On the technic of roentgenological examination of the gallbladder] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:65–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NEGRI A, TOMAI F: [Pancreatic damage in biliary lithiasis. Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations] Fegato 8:472–88, Dec 62 (It)

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429–30, 23 Mar 63

ORIENTE L: [Cholelithiasis after Billroth I gastrectomy] Rev Paul Med 62:394–6, May 63 (Por)

OZASA K: [Bacterial modification of bile acids and the significance of metallic ions in bile in special reference to gallstone formation] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:274–303, May 62 (Jap)

OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [Apropos of a case of intramural calculosis and diverticulum of the gallbladder associated with gastric neoplasms (description of a clinical case and histogenetic considerations)] Riv Gastroent 14:235–46, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

OHLSON L: [Gallstone pancreatitis] Nord Med 69:292–8, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

PEREZ BRACAMONTE R: [Contribution to the clinical study of a new synthetic choleretic-spasmolytic preparation] Med Esp 49:231–7, Mar 63 (Sp)

PRETTO E, BELLOTTI G: [Unusual spontaneous unblocking of a biliary ileus in a duodenal location due to reflux of the calculus into the stomach] Fracastoro 56:24–31, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PRICE WH: Gall-bladder dyspepsia. Brit Med J 5350:138–41, 20 Jul 63

PINTER Z, ENGLANDER Z, KELETI B: [The evaluation of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase determinations in obstructive jaundice and cholelithiasis] Orv Hetil 103:1847–9, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

PRANGE I, CHRISTENSEN F, DAM H: Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters. 11. Relation between diet and composition of the bladder bile 1. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:59–78, Oct 62

PAVLOVSKY AJ: [Indications for choledochoduodenostomy and papillotomy] Dia Med 34:1549–51, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, HARAS I, MICLEA F: [Cholelithiasis and cancer of the gallbladder, with special reference to cholecystectomy as a means of preventing gallbladder cancer in lithiasic patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:759–65, Jun 62 (Rum)

PAVLOVSKY A: [Indications for emergency surgical operations in acute pancreatitis of lithiasic origin] Dia Med 34:1825–30, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

POILLEUX F, MICHON H: [Control of oddian function by per- and postoperative kinesimetry. Therapeutic significance] J Chir (Paris) 84:423–39, Nov 62 (Fr)

PLONE BJ: Radiolucent calculi of the gallbladder. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:581–95, Mar 63

ROMINGER CJ, LOCKWOOD DW: Floating gallbladder calculi. Their incidence in a review of one thousand cholecystograms. Amer J Surg 106:89–93, Jul 63

ROUX M, DEBRAY C, LE CANNET R, THOMAS J: [Remote results of sphincterotomy of Oddi's sphincter] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:369–76, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH GV Jr, KILLEN DA: Primary hyperparathyroidism. Report of four cases with discussion of diagnosis and management. Ohio Med J 59:818–20, Aug 63

REICHLE R, KRAFT E: [Experiences with sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:11–22, 1963 (Ger)

RAINS AJ: Advances in surgery. Practitioner 189:416–27, Oct 62

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Biliary ileus at the level of the colon, above an inflammatory and tumoral organic stenosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:66, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

ROSE TF: Cholestasis mimicking common duct calculus after cholecystectomy. Med J Aust 49(2):1013–4, 29 Dec 62

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthethic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144–56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RICHARD CA, LORTAT-JACOB JL, FEKETE F, MAILLARD JN: [Lithiasis of the intrahepatic bile ducts] Ann Chir 16:1017–22, Jun 62 (Fr)

RESTI M: [On 2 cases of biliary ileus] Ann Ital Chir 39:584–98, Jun 62 (It)

RIBEIRO EB: [Vesicular lithiasis] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:5–7, Jul 62, In: An Paul Med Cir 84(1) (Por)

RAZEMON P, SALEMBIER Y, RIBETM, FOVET A, HASSOUN A: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. (26 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1585–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

RETTORI R: [Surgery of biliary lithiasis] Vie Med 44:293–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROZSOS I: [On cancer of the gallbladder] Orv Hetil 104:584–7, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHILDT E Sr: [Diet in gallstones] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2158–61, 24 Jul 63 (Sw)

SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy symdrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173–8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHUBERT R, KAESSMEYER E, BUSCHBECK K: [Symtomatology of diseases of the biliary tract and their correlation with age] Klin Wschr 41:264–72, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SORGE DV: Gall bladder disease in children. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:13–4, Jun 63

STILLER H: [Problems in the treatment of bile flow disorders in the distal bile duct system and the papilla] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:41–65, 1963 (Ger)

SIEVERS ML, MARQUIS JR: The Southwestern American Indian's burden: biliary disease. JAMA 182:570–2, 3 Nov 62

SNEIDER SE, WINSLOW OP Jr: Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis associated with pancreatitis in a child. JAMA 182:302–3, 20 Oct 62

SCHMITT J, COXAM B, BESSOT M, MARCHAL C: [Intrahepatic biliary lithiasis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 1:585–91, Oct 62 (Fr)

SECRETAN P, DEMOLE M: [False biliary calculi and cancer of the stomach] Praxis 51:1148–9, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

STOLL G, WAGNER R: [Critical study of Oddi's sphincterotomy] Strasbourg Med 13:794–801, Nov 62 (Fr)

SPAHIU F: [Hepatomy in a case of intrahepatic biliary calculosis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):61–4, 1962 (Al)

SCHRIEFERS KH: [The assessment of colic and jaundice in cholelithiasis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:264–8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

STERLING JA: A,B,C,'s in management of biliary tract problems. Amer J Gastroent 39:307–8, Mar 63

TILL A: The diagnosis and management of gall-stones. Practitioner 191:34–41, Jul 63

TRYB R, KORISTEK V: [Biliobiliary fistula] Rozhl Chir 42:87–91, Feb 63 (Cz)

TEICHER I, KHODARAHMI K: Gallstone obstruction of the colon. New York J Med 63:2400–4, 15 Aug 63

TEOH TB: A study of gall-stones and included worms in recurrent pyogenic cholangitis. J Path Bact 86:123–9, Jul 63

TSO KY, HUANG SP, CHEN BT: [Statistical studies on death due to surgery of cholecystitis] Zhong Waike Z 10:638–9, Oct 62 (Ch)

TYNES BS, UTZ JP: Factors influencing the cure of Salmonella carriers. Ann Intern Med 57:871–82, Dec 62

TOMAI F: [On the subject of hepato-spleno-portopathy of lithiasic origin. Clinical contribution] Fegato 8:195–214, Jun 62 (It)

TERA H: Sedimentation of bile constituents. Ann Surg 157:468–72, Mar 63

VAKIL BJ: Gall-stones in patients under thirty. A clinical survey. Practitioner 191:59–64, Jul 63

VUORI EE: Radical or expectant therapy of acute cholecystitis. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:331–41, 1962

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VASSILIOU D, STEFANIDES L, LAZAROU P: [Pseudolithiasic form of echinococcosis of the liver] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:513–7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VASKO A: [Gallstone ileus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3119–26, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

VOITIK VF, GUREVICH LI: [Experience in the use of cholelithin] Kazan Med Zh 6:51–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VECCHIATI R, LODI R, AGNOLUCCI-GHISLERI MT, DI MARCO G: [Angiocholitis and choledochitis in cholecystic lithiasis and in obstruction (lithiasic and non-lithiasic) of the common bile duct. Analysis of clinical, surgical and bioptic records] Minerva Med 53:3677–90, 5 Dec 62 (It)

VALENCIA DEL RIEGO JJ: [Clinical aspects and treatment of biliary lithiasis] Medicina (Mex) 43:101–7, 10 Mar 63 (Sp)

WATANABE M, UEHARA T, ADACHI S: [Autopsy case of primary gallbladder cancer associated with gallstones] J Yonago Med Ass 14:124–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347–55, May 63

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WOMACK NA, ZEPPA R, IRVIN GL 3d: The anatomy of gallstones. Ann Surg 157:670–86, May 63

WEIGEL CJ: Preoperative x-ray diagnosis of gallstone ileus. Amer J Proctol 14:233–41, Aug 63

WHITAKER JA, WINDMILLER J, VIETTI T, SARTAIN P: Hereditary spherocytosis associated with sickle trait and cholilithiasis. J Pediat 63:65–8, Jul 63

WARTER J, SACREZ A: [The problem of complicated jaundice (hepatitis-extrahepatic biliary obstruction syndrome)] Strasbourg Med 13:666–76, Oct 62 (Fr)

WEDER CH: Gallstone ileus. Canad J Surg 6:36–44, Jan 63

YU TL, WANG MS, CHEN WC, JAN WL: [Repeated surgery of the cystic duct] Zhong Waike Z 9:225–9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CHOLERA (C1)

ABRAHAM AS, CHEEVER FS: Virus isolation studies of stool specimens obtained from patients with cholera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:981–7, Apr 63

ARAGON PR, FAMATIGA EC: El Tor type vibrio in the recent outbreak of cholera. J Philipp Med Ass 38:983–1002, Dec 62

AHMAD N, AHMAD MM, QURESHI MS: Epidemiological observations based on cholera outbreaks in recent years in West Pakistan. Pakistan J Health 12:59–75, Jul 62

BANERJEE S, BHADURI JN: Studies on the utilization of fructose in cholera. Indian J Med Res 50:767–70, Sep 62

BARNSLEY RE: 'Teeth and tails' in the Crimea. Med Hist 7:75–9, Jan 63

BARUA D, MUKHERJEE AC, NEOGY KN, MANDAL A: Vibriocidal activity of cholera faeces. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:23–5, Jan 63

CHOLERA

CHATTERJEE SK: Cholera. Indian Med J 57:93-5, Apr 63
CHENG CT: [Chemoprophylaxis of cholera and chemotherapy of Vibrio carriers] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:8-13, Apr 63 (Jap)
CHANG UC: [History of epidemic disease of cholera and it's prevention] Korea Med J 7:631-2, Sep 62 (Kor)
Cholera and the El Tor vibrio. Brit Med J 5339:1178-9, 4 May 63
DUTA NK, PANSE MV: Usefulness of berberine (an alkaloid from berberis aristata) in the treatment of cholera (experimental). Indian J Med Res 50:732-6, Sep 62
DUTTA NK, PANSE MV, JHALA HI: Choleragenic property of certain strains of El Tor, non-agglutinable, and water vibrios confirmed experimentally. Brit Med J 5339:1200-3, 4 May 63
DUTTA NK, OZA NB: The effect of gastrointestinal enzymes on cholera toxin. Bull WHO 28:307-10, 1963
DUTTA NK, PANSE MV: An experimental study on the usefulness of bacteriophage in the prophylaxis and treatment of cholera. Bull WHO 28:357-60, 1963
DELPY L: [Possibilities of improving anticholera vaccines and methods of evaluation of their efficacy] Bull WHO 28:369-78, 1963 (Fr)
EDSALL G: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board. Activities of the Commission on Immunization, 1961-1962. Milit Med 128:37-9, Jan 63
FELSENFELD O: Some observations on the cholera (El Tor) epidemic in 1961-62. Bull WHO 28:289-96, 1963
FINKELSTEIN RA, GOMEZ CZ: Comparison of methods for the rapid recognition of cholera vibrios. Bull WHO 28:327-32, 1963
HSU TC: [The epidemic of El Tor vibrio paracholera in Taiwan. I. Introduction and epidemiological study] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:258-75, 1963 (Jap)
ISHII T, OHJI M, SUHARA T: [Meteorologic conditions in the incidence of pseudocholera infantum] Jap J Med Progr 49:683-7, Oct 62 (Jap)
KHAN AM: Cholera epidemic of 1960 in W. Pakistan; laboratory observations. Pakistan J Health 12:15-21, Apr 62
KENNEY EC: United attack on cholera--a common killer. Milit Med 128:9-10, Jan 63
KAMAL AM: Endemicity and epidemicity of cholera. Bull WHO 28:277-87, 1963
MUKERJEE S: Prevention and control of cholera in Calcutta. Indian Med J 56:219-20, Oct 62
MUKHERJEE S: The cholera vaccine and its problems. Indian Med J 57:1-3, Jan 63
MUKERJEE S: Bacteriophage typing of cholera. Bull WHO 28:337-45, 1963
MONSUR KA: Bacteriological diagnosis of cholera under field conditions. Bull WHO 28:387-9, 1963
NITTO A: [The cholera-morbus of Bologna of 1855 as seen by an Austrian medical officer] Riv Stor Med 1:66-86, Jan-Jun 62 (It)
OZA NB, DUTTA NK: Experimental cholera produced by toxin prepared by ultrasonic disintegration of Vibrio comma. J Bact 85:497-8, Feb 63
PHILLIPS RA: The patho-physiology of cholera. Bull WHO 28:297-305, 1963
PAUL BM: Prevention of diseases simulating cholera in Calcutta. Indian Med J 56:288-9, Dec 62
PASTORE G: [Hospital organization of the Commune of Torino for cholera in 1835 and the work of Roberto d'Azeglio] G Batt Virol Immun 55:367-79, Sep-Oct 62 (It)
PITTMAN M, FEELEY JC: Protective activity of cholera vaccines against El Tor cholera vibrios. Bull WHO 28:379-83, 1963
[Report from Bali: the funeral of a child dead from cholera] Sem Hop Inform 40:6-7, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)
SOMAN DW, SAYYIDS: A report on the laboratory diagnosis of cholera. Indian J Med Sci 16:952-5, Nov 62
SAIAMOV RM: [Cholera in foreign countries (1957-1961)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:3-7, Dec 62 (Rus)
SAYAMOV RM: Treatment and prophylaxis of cholera with bacteriophage. Bull WHO 28:361-7, 1963
Threat to public health in Calcutta. Indian Med J 57:87, Mar 63
VELLA EB, FIELDING P: Note on the agglutinability of cholera suspensions. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:112-4, Mar 63
VELLA EE: Cholera vaccines and the El Tor vibrio. Brit Med J 5339:1203-7, 4 May 63
WILCOCKS C: Cholera. Trop Dis Bull 60:1-4, Jan 63
WOLFF HL: [Endemic cholera in Bengal] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:903-15, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)
YEOH GE, TEOH TM: Cholera in Hong Kong, 1961. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:46-9, Jan 63

Choleretics see under CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)

CHOLESTEATOMA (C2)

ADAMS WS: The post-operative mastoid after fascial obliteration and the spontaneous reconstitution of the antrum as an epithelial lined space: with two case histories of late revision operation. J Laryng 76:990-7, Dec 6
APATENKO AK: [Necrotizing epithelioma (Malherbe's calcified epithelioma)] Arkh Pat 24(10):25-31, 1962 (Rus)
AUSTIN DF: Vein graft tympanoplasty: two-year report. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:198-208, Mar-Apr 63
BUCKINGHAM RA, FERRER JL: The closed technique of mastoidectomy for the treatment of cholesteatoma. Ann Otol 71:868-81, Dec 62
BONDARENKO G: [Cholesteatoma of the epididymis] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:270-2, 1962 (Ser)
BODO G: [Cholesterol granuloma concomitant with blue tympanic membrane] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:8-14, Mar 63 (Hun)
COSTA VR da: [Anatomo-radio-clinical study of the ossicles in chronic otitis media and otitis sequelae] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:819-46, Aug 62 (Fr)
CASTAIGNE P, CAMBIER J, LORMEAU G, BENOIST M: [Cholesteatoma of the cauda equina 6 years after a lumbar puncture] Presse Med 70:2211-2, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)
CORGILL DA, MARTINEZ DM: Tympanoplasty: 125 cases without a cavity. Southern Med J 56:296-301, Mar 63
CUCCIA D: [Presentation of a case of tumor of the wrist of uncertain nature with clinical diagnosis of tuberculosis with ossifluent abscess] Riv Pat Clin 17:910-6, Nov 62 (It)
DONATI G: [On a case of Bourneville-Pringle disease with typical manifestations] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:26-38, Jul 63 (It)
DOTA T, NAKAMURA K, SAHEKI M, SASAKI Y: Cholesterol granuloma. Experimental observations. Ann Otol 72:346-56, Jun 63
DEGOS R, CIVATTE J, TOURAINE R: [Baso-cellular nevi] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:842-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
DONALDSON JA: "Chronic ear disease". Med Times 91:530-5, Jun 63
ERBAKAN S, AKSU Y, SLEM G: Benign calcified epithelioma: a case of Malherbe's tumor of the eyelid. Amer J Ophthal 55:373-4, Feb 63
FAZIO RJ, MARINO E: [Malherbe's calcified epithelioma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:235-6, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)
FLOCK H: [Hearing-improvement operations (and other observations) in a school for the deaf] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:282-90, 1962 (Ger)
GORLIN RJ, PINDBORG JJ, ODONT, CLAUSEN FP, VICKERS RA: The calcifying odontogenic cyst--a possible analogue of the cutaneous calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. An analysis of fifteen cases. Oral Surg 15:1235-43, Oct 62
GOTTESBERGE AM zum, PLESTER D, BERGER F: [Fistula symptoms in fistula of the vertical semicircular canal] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:692-5, 1962 (Ger)
GAROSI G, MANGIARACINA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called Malherbe's ossifying epithelioma] Arch Ortop 75:764-71, 1962 (It)
GANS H: Tympanoplasty in children. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:350-2, Apr 63
JAKABFI I: [Modern treatment of otogenous cerebral abscesses] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:113-9, Sep 62 (Hun)
JURCSAK L: [Postoperative sinus thrombosis following herpes zoster cephalicus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:182-6, Dec 62 (Hun)
KIRCHNER FR, PROUD GO: Epidermoid cholesteatoma. GP 28:97-103, Aug 63
LAFF HI: What can be done for conductive hearing losses in children? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:11-5, Oct 62
LANDI E, LIPPI U: [On Malherbe's calcified epithelioma. (Anatomo-pathological observations) Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:753-74, Nov 62 (It)
MURANYI J: [Cholesteatoma in the kidney] Magy Sebesz 16:201-3, Jun 63 (Hun)
MASCARO JM: [Malherbe's mummified tumor (pilomatrixoma) (wrongly called "calcified epithelioma")] Med Infant (Paris) 69:537-45, Nov 62 (Fr)
MERIAN F, LE DEN R, LE GUIFFANT M, BERNARD P: [Primary cholesteatoma of the mastoid] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:212-4, 1962 (Fr)
PORTMANN M: Tympanoplasty. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:2-19, Jul 63
PILLERI G: [On a case of psychopathic personality with cholesteatoma of the orbital region] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:349-52, 1963 (Ger)
POPOV NA: [Cholesteatoma of the cauda equina following pneumococcal meningitis in a child] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:392-6, 1962 (Rus)
PORTMANN M, DUFOUR A, DESPONS JL: [Apropos of tympanoplasties] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1099-140, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
SOLOPAEV AA: [Cholesteatoma of the spinal cord in patients with a history of tuberculous meningitis] Vop Neirooftal 27:54-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
SCHILLER A: Mastoid osteoplasty. Obliteration of mastoid cavity using autogenous cancellous bone: final progress report. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:475-83, May 63
SCHNEIDER C: [Epidermoid cyst of the brain. 4 unpublished cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:458-72, 1963 (Fr)
SANCHEZ JUAN J, LOPEZ-ESCOBAR FERNANDEZ M: [Intrabulboprotuberantial pearly tumor treated by total exeresis. The trans-cerebellar route for biopsy or extirpation of intrabulboprotuberantial tumors] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:109-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
SCEVOLA P, NICELLI F: [Surgical exploration of the petrous bone and its anatomo-functional structures by trans-temporal intracranial route] Arch Ital Otol 73:449-69, Jul-Aug 62 (It)
SCHWARZ M: [A typically pathological growth of pavement epithelium as a cause of cholesteatoma development] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:1-8, 1962 (Ger)
SCHWARZ M: [Causal factors in cholesteatoma formation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)
TUMARKIN A: Hyperkeratosis versus epidermosis. J Laryng 77:126-9, Feb 63
WEICHSELBAUMER W: [Results of tympanoplasty in children and adolescents] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:273-82, 1962 (Ger)
WEINSTEIN I, MALKIN M, CHAPMAN I: Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Oral Surg 16:179-86, Feb 63
YANNOULIS G, DRACOULIS P, COUTSIMBELLAS B: [Occult cholesteatoma] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:445-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

CHOLESTEROL (D6)

ABRAHAMSEN AF: [Xanthomatosis and arcus lipoides corneae. Incidence in a hospital series] Nord Med 69:613-5, 23 May 63 (Nor)
ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. I Atheroscler Res 3:63-71, Ian-Feb 63
ACKERMAN RF: Clinical notes from the Tennessee Heart Association. Re-evaluation of the importance of dietary cholesterol as a cause of hypercholesteremia. J Tenn Med Ass 55:405-7, Oct 62
ALEXANDER GJ, ALEXANDER RB: Effect of metrazol on isolated mammalian cells. II. Inhibition of synthesis of cholesterol. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:783-8, Sep 62
ANAND BR, ANDLEIGH HS: Susceptibility of epinephrine and thiouracil treated rabbits to development of cholesterol induced atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 10:645-50, Nov 62
ALTSCHUL R: [Pyridine compounds and cholesterol metabolism] Minerva Med 53:3421-2, 17 Nov 62 (It)
ACHOR RW, CHRISTENSEN NA, BERGE KG, MASON HL: Treatment of hypercholesteremia with triparanol and comparison with nicotinic acid. Proc Mayo Clin 38:32-44, 16 Jan 63
ASZODI Z, ZOMBORI J: [Correlations between cholesterol, cholic acid and bilirubin content of the plasma in various diseases associated with jaundice] Orv Hetil 103:2074-8, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)
ADAMS CW, BAYLISS OB: Histochemical observations on the localisation and origin of sphingomyelin, cerebroside and cholesterol in the normal and atherosclerotic human artery. J Path Bact 85:113-9, Jan 63
ARCOMANO JP, HEROY WW, BARNETT JC: Fixed filling defects of the gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 8:222-35, Mar 63
BRKIC D, POPOVIC S, BJEGOVIC N: [Cholesterol ascites] Med Klin 58:1072-3, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)
BANI G, BANI U, BORRELLI PL, RICCI G, SOCCORSI F, URBINATI GC, VECCHI L: [The absorption of cholesterol in the gallbladder. (Observations with labeled cholesterol)] Epatologia 9:107-18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
BLOOMFIELD DK: Dynamics of cholesterol metabolism. I. Factors regulating total sterol biosynthesis and accumulation in the rat. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:117-24, Jul 63
BEAUMONT JL, GROSGOGEAT Y, RICHARD JL, CLAUDE JR: [Cholesterol content of aorta and other organs in the cholesterol-fed rabbit] J Atheroscler Res 3:210-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
BILLIAU A, EVRARD E, VAN DEN BOSCH J, JOOSSENS JV, DE SOMER P: The fatty acid distribution in plasma, liver and aorta of cholesterol-fed and Triton-treated rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 3:222-32, May-Jun 63
BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A, ANGERVALL L: Fatty acid composition of lipids of serum and aorta in the chicken on different diets. I Atheroscler Res 3:72-9. Ian-Feb 63
BELLOCH MONTESINOS V, BEDATE ALVAREZ H: [Cholesterol-reducing drugs] Med Esp 49:293-304, Apr 63 (Sp)
BYERS SO, FRIEDMAN M, SUGIYAMA T: Triton hypercholesteremia: cause or consequence of augmented cholesterol synthesis. Amer J Physiol 204:1100-2, Jun 63
BRECHTER CL, FORSBYNH: [On the influence of physical exertion on experimental rabbit atheromatosis, induced by administration of saturated fats and cholesterol-free diet] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:95-110, Oct 62 (Ger)
BURSTEIN J, TELKKA A: Effect of nicotinic acid and magnesium nicotinate on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:261-5, 1962
BADE ML, CLAYTON RB: Cholesterol esters of the cockroach Eurycotis floridana. Nature (London) 197:77-9, 5 Jan 63
BOGDONOFF MD, LINHART JW, ESTES EH Jr: Effect of serum albumin infusion on lipid mobilization in man. J Appl Physiol 17:974-8, Nov 62
BERNICK S, PATEK PR, ERSHOFF BH, WELLS A: Effect of cholesterol feeding on the thyroid gland and vascular structures of the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster and rat. Amer J Path 41:661-77, Dec 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of sterols. J Chromatogr 9:359–62, Nov 62

BOLE GG: Synovial fluid lipids in normal individuals and patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 5:589–601, Dec 62

BIGNARDI P: [A case of chronic cholesterol hemorrhagic sinusitis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:49–58, Jul 62 (It)

BODO G: Blue eardrum due to cholesterin granuloma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:11–6, Feb 63

BEVERIDGE JM, CONNELL WF, ROBINSON C: Effect of the level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol levels in man. J Nutr 79:289–95, Mar 63

BEELER DA, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of the cholesterol-fed rat. J Nutr 79:360–4, Mar 63

BEHER WT, BAKER GD, PENNEY DG: A comparative study of the effects of bile acids and cholesterol on cholesterol metabolism in the mouse, rat, hamster and guinea pig. J Nutr 79:523–30, Apr 63

BARNETT AJ, CARSON VJ: Reduction of plasma cholesterol levels in atherosclerosis by diet and drug treatment. Aust Ann Med 12:37–45, Feb 63

CONNOR WE: Medical approaches to the control and prevention of atherosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:585–93, Sep 63

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The origin of chyle cholesterol. Demonstrations with the aid of nuclear indicators] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:253–75, 1963 (Fr)

Cholesterol feeding and the thyroid gland. Nutr Rev 21:219–21, Jul 63

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The intestinal absorption of cholesterol] Path Biol (Paris) 11:489–94, Apr 63 (Fr)

COHEN NL, ARNRICH L, OKEY R: Pantothenic acid deficiency in cholesterol-fed hamsters. J Nutr 80:142–4, Jun 63

Clot-strength and clot-lysis in rats fed hyperlipemic diets. Nutr Rev 21:189–90, Jun 63

CHEVALLIER F: [The method of isotopic equilibration] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:B 51–B 70, 1963 (Fr)

CLARKSON TB, PRICHARD RW, LOFLAND HB Jr, GOODMAN HO: Interactions among dietary fat, protein, and cholesterol in atherosclerosis-susceptible pigeons. Effects on coronary atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:400–4, Sep 62

COMINGS DE: Anisotropic lipids and urinary cholesterol excretion. JAMA 183:126–31, 12 Jan 63

CHAKRABARTI CH, SAXENA KL, NATH MC: Effect of rice polishing concentrate on cholesterol fatty liver. Indian J Med Res 50:774–8, Sep 62

COSTELLO RL, HEDGECOCK LW, HAMILTON TR: Alteration of resistance of the rat to tuberculosis when maintained on an atherogenic diet. J Exp Med 116:835–46, 1 Dec 62

CHRISTENSEN F, PRANGE I, DAM H: Composition of the bladder bile of young white mice reared on a diet causing formation of cholesterol gallstones in young hamsters. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:117–21, Oct 62

CLEMENTI F, FUMAGALLI R: Intracellular localization in the liver of exogenous 3H-cholesterol: autoradiographic and radiochemical assay. Exp Cell Res 28:604–8, Dec 62

[Control of cholesterol metabolism and vascular sclerosis by beta-sitostero] Med Welt 50:2704–8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

CONIGLIO JG, BLOOD FR, YOUMANS W, GIBSON L, WARNOCK N: Effect of dietary fat on the disposition of cholesterol-4-C14 in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:140–4, Jan 63

CARAVACA J, MAY MD, DIMOND EG: Inhibition of squalene and cholesterol biosynthesis by hepatocatalase (Caperase). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:189–94, 31 Jan 63

[Cholesterol and atherosclerosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1988–9, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

CARAVACA J, MAY MD, DIMOND EG: Inhibition of squalene and cholesterol biosynthesis by hepatocatalase (Caperase). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:189–94, 31 Jan 63

CLARENBURG R, CHAIKOFF IL, MORRIS MD: Incorporation of injected cholesterol into the myelinating brain of the 17-day-old rabbit. J Neurochem 10:135–43, Feb 63

DOUGLAS R, ESCOBAR E, ROSENKRANZ A: [Role of the mast cells in the physiopatholy of the arterial wall] Rev Med Chile 91:193–202, Mar 63 (Sp)

DAY AJ, FIDGE NH, GOULD-HURST PR, RISELY DJ: Fatty acid patterns of cholesterol esters synthesized by reticulo-endothelial cells. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:298–303, Jul 63

DUTTON HJ, NYSTROM RF: Reaction of unsaturated organic compounds with tritium gas. Advances Tracer Meth 1:18–27, 1963

DOTA T, NAKAMURA K, SAHEKI M, SASAKI Y: Cholesterol granuloma. Experimental observations. Ann Otol 72:346–56, Jun 63

Dietary cholesterol and fatty acids in rat liver lipids. Nutr Rev 21:187–9, Jun 63

DIPAOLO JA, HEINING A, CARRUTHERS C: Isolation and lipid analysis of lipoid granules from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:68–70, May 63

DE LEO T, FOTI L: [Serum proteins and serum and liver cholesterol in newborn Wistar rats] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:36–42, Feb 63 (It)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F, ANSELMINO A, FONZO D, MENSA R: [Evaluation of the adrenal cortex function during therapy with an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of cholesterol] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:370–5, Jun 62 (It)

DIMOND EG, CARAVACA J, BENCHIMOL A: Vanadium. Excretion, toxicity, lipid effect in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:49–53, Jan 63

DAILEY RE, SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Esterification of cholesterol by canine adrenal homogenates. Arch Biochem 99:334–7, Nov 62

DEYKIN D, GOODMAN DS: The hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acid esters of cholesterol with rat liver enzymes. J Biol Chem 237:3649–56, Dec 62

DE LEO T, FOTI L, CACCIA PERUGINI I: [Influence of age on the hepatic biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate-1-C-14 in male Wistar rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1545–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DUNCAN CH, BEST MM: Determination of fractonal disappearance rate of kidney cholesterol. Amer J Physiol 204:505–8, Mar 63

DAILEY RE, SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Hydrolysis and utilization of cholesterol esters for steroid synthesis by canine adrenal homogenates. Arch Biochem 100:360–3, Mar 63

EADES CH Jr, STASILLI NR: Effects of thyropropionic acid and 3,3',5-triiodothyropropionic acid on oxygen consumption, goiter prevention and cholesterol biosynthesis in the rat. Endocrinology 72:509–13, Apr 63

OSHIMA S: [Effects of saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids and choline on the blood lipides in the rabbits fed on cholesterol] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1527–37,

EIK-NES KB, HALL PF: Isolation of dehydroepiandrosterone-C14 from dogs infused with cholesterol-4-C14 by the spermatic artery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:280–2, Nov 62

ERSHOFF BH, WELLS AF: Effects of methoxyl content on anti-cholesterol activity of pectic substances in the rat. Exp Med Surg 20:272–6, 1962

EADES CH Jr, PHILLIPS GE: Effects of thyropropionic acid T 0P and its iodinated analogues on incorporation of acetate-1-C14 into cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Endocrinology 72:514–7, Apr 63

FABRO S: [Determination of desmosterol in unsaponifiable fractions of plasma and liver of rats treated with tripanol] Farmaco [Prat] 18:34–42, Jan 63 (It)

FUMAGALLI R, PAOLETTI R: The identification and significance of desmosterol in the developing human and animal brain. Life Sci 5:291–5, May 63

FOSTER DW, BLOOM B: A reciprocal relationship between fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:341–3, 18 Jun 63

FAVARGER P: [Mechanism of action of unsaturated fatty acids on blood cholesterol] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:461–75, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626–30, Oct 62

FLETCHER K, MYANT NB: Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of lipids in rat liver. Endocrinology 71:870–7, Dec 62

FELT V, ROHLING S, VOHNOUT S: [Effect of cortisone on the incorporation of cholesterol-4-C14 into serum lipoproteins in vitro and use of the labeled serum in metabolic studies] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1224–8, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

FRANCHIMONT P: [Modifications, under the action of gonadotropins, in ascorbic acid and cholesterol levels in the ovaries of immature rats] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1327–30, Sep 62 (Fr)

FORBES JC, HIGGINS ES, PETTERSON OM: Effect of glucocorticoids on serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Metabolism 11:1232–9, Dec 62

FUMAGALLI R, GROSSI E, POGGI M, PAOLETTI P, GARATTINI S: Cholesterol synthesis in rat brain: differential incorporation of mevalonolactone-2-C14 and potassium mevalonate-2-C14. Arch Biochem 99:529–33, Dec 62

FOTI L, DE LEO T, CACCIA PERUGINI I: [In vitro liver biosynthesis of cholesterol from acetate, stearate and linoleate 1-C-14] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1549–51, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FINAHIN LK: [Effect of ultraviolet irradiation and atropine on cholesterol metabolism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:902–9, 1962 (Uk)

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Influence of the incubation temperature on the in vitro synthesis of certain steriods in the rat testicle] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3047–9, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

GABBAY KH, WATERHOUSE C: Paperchromatography of cholesterol esters. J Chromatogr 11:241–6, Jun 63

GOODMAN DS: Cholesterol metabolism and the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:649–61, May 63

GOODMAN DS, AVIGAN J, STEINBERG D: Studies of cholesterol biosynthesis. V. The time course and pathway of the later stages of cholesterol biosynthesis in the livers of intact rats. J Biol Chem 238:1287–93, Apr 63

GAYLOR JL: Biosynthesis of skin sterols. V. Effect of arsenite inhibition and the accumulation of labeled lanosta-7, 24-dien-3β-ol in rat skin. Arch Biochem 101:409–16, Jun 63

GRICE HC, BEARE JL, BALAZS T: Gastric lesions in rabbits fed cholesterol and fats. Amer J Vet Res 24:602–9, May 63

GERO S, GERGELY J, FARKAS K, DEVENYI T, KOCSAR L, JAKAB L, SZEKELY J, VIRAG S: Role of intimal mucoid substances in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. II. Changes of tissue and blood mucopolysaccharides in cholesterol-fed animals. J Atheroscler Res 2:276–84, Jul-Aug 62

GOODMAN DS: The metabolism of chylomicron cholesterol ester in the rat. J Clin Invest 41:1886–96, Oct 62

GUAL C, LEMUS AE, KLINE IT, GUT M, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone in a patient with a virilizing adenoma. J Clin Endocr 22:1193–95, Dec 62

GOTO Y: The fatty metabolism in the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:121–7, Feb 62

GOODMAN DS, AVIGAN J, WILSON H: The in vitro metabolism of desmosterol with adrenal and liver preparations. J Clin Invest 41:2135–41, Dec 62

GERSHFELD NL, HEFTMANN E: Steroid hormones and monolayers. Experientia 19:2, 15 Jan 63

GORE I, TANAKA K, LARKEY BJ: Hypercholesteremia and pulmonary arterial lesions produced by thromboplastin. Amer J Path 42:345–56, Mar 63

GUCHHAIT R, GUHA BC, GANGULI NC: Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. 3. Catabolism of [4-14C] cholesterol in vivo and in vitro. Biochem J 86:193–7, Feb 63

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. IV. Synergistic action of prolactin and human chorionic hormone on the corpus luteum of the rat in vitro] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:509–13, Apr 63 (Fr)

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643–8, Apr 63

HORIGUCHI Y: [On the increase of blood coagulability of rabbits due to cholesterol-diet] J Keio Med Soc 40:105–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

HEINITZ M: [Experimental studies on alteration of dietary atherosclerosis in chickens by intravenously administered defined substances] Aerztl Forsch 17:181–8, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Study of the lipid constituents of the blood serum in 4 cases of gallbladder cholesterolosis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:51–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The influence of gonadotropins in vivo upon the biosynthesis of androgens by homogenate of rat testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:438–47. 14 May 63

HESS R: [Cholesterin-induced atheromatosis in Melopsittacus undulatus] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:343–7, 1963 (Ger)

HILZ H: Changes in vessel wall enzyme activity in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:252–62, Jul-Aug 62

HALLINAN T, EDEN E: The structure and composition of rat reticulocytes. II. Phospholipid and total cholesterol in reticulocytes. Blood 20:557–65, Nov 62

HRACHOVEC JP, ROCKSTEIN M: Biochemical criteria for senescence in mammalian structures. I. Age changes of the cholesterol to phospholipid ratio in the rat liver and skeletal muscle. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:237–48, 1962

HARRILL I, GIFFORD ED, BARTZ EP: Effect of methionine and riboflavin on free amino acids, riboflavin and lipids in selected rat tissues. J Nutr 78:320–4, Nov 62

HARA I, KIMURA I, HOTTA K, KUROKAWA M: Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations. Jap J Exp Med 32:315–22, Aug 62

HATANO M: Blood and urinary pantothenic acid levels in the patients with liver diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:10 Sep 62

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Normal values of blood lipids and lipid fractions of the serum during biliary cholesterolosis. Apropos of 4 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3773–5, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

HANKIEWICZ J: [Diagnostic value of the determination of electrolytes, cholesterol and urobilinogen in the bile] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1067–75, 1962 (Pol)

HIEGER I: Cholesterol as carcinogen. I. Sarcoma induction by cholesterol in a sensitive strain of mice. II. Croton oil a complete carcinogen. Brit J Cancer 16:716–21, Dec 62

HOSHINA M, MATSUBARA M: [A case report of cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:664–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

HYUN SA, VAHOUNY GV, TREADWELL CR: Effect of hypocholesterolemic agents on intestinal cholesterol absorption. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:496–501, Feb 63

Hydrolysis of cholesterol esters by rat liver enzymes. Nutr Rev 21:124–6, Apr 63

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182–6, 15 Apr 63

IAKUBOVSKAIA VI, KOLOTILOVA AM, IASINSKII IM: [Effect of decerebration on the content of cholesterol and on the intensity of its uptake of acetates] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:507–12, 1962 (Uk)

ISHIOKA T: [Preventive effectiveness of monoamine oxidase inhibitor and ineffectiveness of prothrombinopenic anticoagulant against increase of plasma thromboplastin

activity by adrenaline, cholesterol and traumatization studies on antithrombotic effect of MAO inhibitor]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1059–66, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

JAO J, KORITZ SB: The in vitro effects of thyroxine on corticoid synthesis in rat adrenal homogenates.
Metabolism 11:1302–9, Dec 62

JOHNSON DF, BENNET RD, HEFTMANN E: Cholesterol in higher plants. Science 140:198–9, 12 Apr 63

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. II. Spontaneous degenerative lesions of aorta of exercised and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:685–96, Jul 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of some microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:349–51, Apr 63

KATZ LN, NAGLE R, KAPLAN D, JOHNSON P, CENTURY D: The effect of estrogen on the concentration of bile cholesterol in the chicken. J Atheroscler Res 3:80–5, Jan–Feb 63

KOIDE R, POLLAK OJ, BURNS DA: Further observations of aortic cell cultures from untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 3:32–43. Jan–Feb 63

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. I. Induced lesions of the aorta of cholesterol-fed, exercised, and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:638–47, Jun 63

DVORNIK D, KRAML M: Accumulation of 24-dehydrocholesterol in rats treated with 22,25-diazacholestanol.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1012–4, Apr 63

KRITCHEVSKY D, TEPPER SA: Influence of nicotinic acid homologs on oxidation of cholesterol -26-C14 by rat liver mitochondria. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:349–53, 1 Aug 62

KUKSIS A, HUANG TC: Differential absorption of plant sterols in the dog. Canad J Biochem 40:1493–504, Nov 62

KATO M: [Estrogen and lipid metabolism. III. On the effect of estrogen on cholesterol metabolism]
Folia Endocr Jap 38:684–9, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

KIRSCH WM: Histochemical and quantitative analysis of alkaline phosphatase during the course of experimental intracranial neoplasia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:123–34, Feb 63

KUDRIASHOV BA, FAN MC, BAZAZ'IAN GG, SYTINA NP: [Antihemophilia globulin in experimental prethrombotic conditions caused by atherogenic diets] Probl Gemat 7:29–31, Dec 62 (Rus)

KRITCHEVSKY D, SHAPIRO IL, WERTHESSEN NT: Biosynthesis of cholesterol in the baboon.
Biochim Biophys Acta 65:556–7, 17 Dec 62

KORKHOV VV: [Effect of the sodium salt of phenylethylacetic acid, vanadyl sulfate and their combinations on the pathogenesis and development of experimental atherosclerosis] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:35–40, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KABARA JJ: Determination and microscopic localization of cholesterol. Meth Biochem Anal 10:263–318, 1962

KONILOVA GS: [Cholesterin metabolism in experimental lead poisoning] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:65–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis by triparanol in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:110–2, Mar 63

KARLSON P, HOFFMEISTER H: [On the biogenesis of ecdyson. I. Conversion of cholesterol into ecdyson] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:289–300, Mar 63 (Ger)

LORRIAUX A, LEBLOIS J, RIVET E, CHAMPAULT Y: [Cholesterol pericarditis] Lille Med 8:547–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, CRIADO ORTEZ M: [Influence of oral overloading of fats on the non-esterified fatty acids of the blood] Rev Clin Esp 89:145–9, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LONGCOPE C, WILLIAMS RH: Cholesterol esterification by adrenal homogenates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:754–6, Jul 63

LONGCOPE C, WILLIAMS RH: Esterificaton of cholesterol by homogenates of rat adrenal tissue. Endocrinology 72:735–41, May 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Plasma and liver lipids, fecal bile acid and sterol excretion of rats fed pectin and saponin. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 277:1–7, 17 Apr 63

LINDBERG M, GAUTSCHI F, BLOCH K: Ketonic intermediates in the demethylation of lanosterol. J Biol Chem 238:1661–4, May 63

LEITES FL: [On a method for the production of experimental atherosclerosis in rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:84–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

LANGE WE, AMUNDSON ME: Soluble steroids. I. Sugar derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1102–6, Nov 62

LEFEBVRE P, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [Hypocholesterolemic substances and adrenal cholesterol]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:966–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEES MB: The chemical pathology of lipidoses and leukodystrophies. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:222–34, 1962

LINDELL SS, SMITH IM, ROUTH JI, DELLE M: Biochemical analyses of the carcass in lethal staphylococcal infections of mice. Nature (London) 197:155–7, 12 Jan 63

LOFLAND HB Jr, CLARKSON TB: Effects of long-term feeding of vegetable fats on atherosclerosis.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:108–11, Jan 63

LELEK I, PALFY A: [Sex steroids and atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:933–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEVEILLE GA, TILLOTSON JA, SAUBERLICH HE: Fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by dietary protein and cholesterol in growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 269:8p, 4 Sep 62

LAGUNA J, GOMEZ-PUYOU A, PENA A, GUZMAN-GARCIA J: Effect of diosgenin on cholesterol metabolism.
J Atheroscler Res 2:459–70, Nov–Dec 62

LEE CC, HERRMANN RG: Sucrose diet and biliary cholate excretion in rats: with note on procedure for cholate determination. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:591–4, 1 Feb 63

MICHEL R, KLEPPING J, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. III. Experimental study of certain endocrine and general effects of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:741–56, Jul 63 (Fr)

MALINOW MR: [Modification of arterial metabolism by hormones] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):41–8, 1963 (Fr)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: β-glucuronidase activity of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:44–9. Jan–Feb 63

MARTINSSON A, SUNZEL H, HOOD B: Nitrogen, lipid, glycogen and deoxyribonucleic acid content of human liver. The effect of brief starvation and intravenous administration of glucose. Acta Med Scand 173:745–52, Jun 63

MELANI F, CHIARINI P, DONNINI L: [Influence of the nicotinic hexaester of inositol on the hepatic diphosphopyridine nucleotide during cholesterol steatosis]
Sperimentale 113:54–60, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

MYANT NB: [The thyroid gland and the metabolism of lipids] Postepy Biochem 9:3–17, 1963 (Pol)

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019–23, Dec 62

MASTER AM, JAFFE HL: Fads, public opinion, and heart diseases. JAMA 183:102–7, 12 Jan 63

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680–94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MASI R, CHECCHIA C, LEGNAIOLI M, GRANDONICO F: [Biosynthesis of cholesterol. II. Changes induced with l-thyroxin in cholesterol biosynthesis of rat organs in vitro] Minerva Nucl 6:311–5, Oct 62 (It)

MICHALEC C, KOLMAN Z, SULC M, MESTAN J: Two-dimensional paper chromatography of cholesteryl esters. A new method for the separation of critical pairs.
J Chromatogr 9:237–41, Oct 62

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens.
J Lab Clin Med 60:740–6, Nov 62

McDONALD HJ, DALIDOWICZ JE: In vitro inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis from acetate-1-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 by hypoglycemic compounds.
Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1187–91, Nov 62

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61–6, Jan 63

MARTINELLI M, VIVANI R, TURCHETTO E: [Effect of dietary cholesterol on the composition of fatty acids in rat liver lipids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1758–60, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARNAY C: [Changes in blood calcium in normal dogs after ingestion of cholesterol crystallized in ethanol or hexane] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1573–7, 1962 (Fr)

MIASNIKOV LA, FAITSEV VF: [Effect of thyroidin on the spread of 4-C-14-cholesterol in experimental atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 2:31–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MENDEZ J, ACOSTA A, FUNES R: Response of rural Guatemalan Indian children with hypocholesterolemia to increased crystalline cholesterol intake. J Nutr 79:200–4, Feb 63

MEIER-RUGE W, EBERT P: [The form of steatosis of the human liver and its etiology] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:220–2, 1962 (Ger)

MARINO C, ROMAGNOLI E, FANFANI M: [Cholesterinopexic pulmonary sclerosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:67–117, Oct 62 (It)

MOSBACH EH, BLUM J, ARROYO E, MILCH S: A new method for the determination of dihydrocholesterol in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:158–69. Feb 63

McCARTHY RD, PATTON S: Cholesterol esters and the synthesis of milk fat. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:102–3, 19 Feb 63

MARTENSSON EH: Investigation of factors affecting the Liebermann-Burchard cholesterol reaction. Scand J Lin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):164–80, 1963

MINTON LR, BOUNDS GW Jr: Ectodermal side-effects of MER-29; ophthalmologic findings in patients with ectodermal side-effects while on MER-29. Amer J Ophthal 55:787–91. Apr 63

MARCH BE, BIELY J: Vitamin A and cholesterol absorption in the chicken. J Nutr 79:474–8, Apr 63

NIEDIECK B, PETTE E: [Immunochemical studies for the identification of an ethanol-soluble myelin haptene]
Klin Wschr 41:773–8, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

NUSSBAUM JL, BIETH R, MANDEL P: Phosphatides in myelin sheaths and repartition of sphingomyelin in the brain. Nature (London) 198:586–7, 11 May 63

NAKAMURA H: [Cholesterol biosynthesis in tumor cell] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:259–62, Jun 62 (Jap)

NAFTALIN L, STEPHENS A: Some characteristics of the cholesterol-like substances found in atheromatous plaques. Life Sci 11:639–44, Nov 62

NEJAD NS, CHAIKOFF IL: l-Thyroxine on acetate conversion to cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats.
Amer J Physiol 204:137–9, Jan 63

NEWBERNE PM, SALMON WD: Biochemical and morphological observations on choline-deficient rats. Effects of various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulamerazine and parathyroid hormone. J Nutr 79:179–87, Feb 63

NARBAITZ R, SABATINI MT: Histochemical demonstration of cholesterol in differentiating chick gonads.
Z Zellforsch 59:1–5, 1963

NICHOLS EL, MARION WW, BALLOUN SL: Effect of egg yolk size on yolk cholesterol concentration.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:378–80, Feb 63
10 Mar 63 (Jap)

OSTROVSKII YM: Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor Vasa 4:289–95, 1962

OMORI Y, SCHWENK E: Effect of dietary cholesterol on its biosynthesis in parabiotic rats. Endocr Jap 9:268–76, Dec 62

OBATA K, MIYOSHI G: [Simplified method for the determination of free and esterified cholesterol] Iryo 16:553–9, Nov 62 (Jap)

PYON JH, CHIN BH: [Supplement to the experimental study on the antagonistic action of cholesterol-3-methylether on steroid metabolism] J Korea Surg Soc 4:813–27, Dec 62 (Kor)

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393–8, Jun 63

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ: Diet-induced hemolytic anemia in the rat. Concomitant renal hemosiderosis.
Arch Path (Chicago) 74:423–6, Nov 62

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161–72, Jul 62

POMINI A: [Cholesterol. Chemistry, biochemistry, metabolism, endogenous synthesis, drugs inhibiting synthesis]
Minerva Farm 11:141–4, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PRANGE I, CHRISTENSEN F, DAM H: Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters. II. Relation between diet and composition of the bladder bile 1. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:59–78, Oct 62

PEEREBOOM JW, BEEKES HW: The analysis of mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. III. Separation of some sterols and sterol acetates by thin-layer chromatography.
J Chromatogr 9:316–20, Nov 62

PANDE SV, RAMAIAH A, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA: Effect of x-irradiation on the hepatic synthesis of fatty acids and cholesterol. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:516–8, 17 Dec 62

PHILLIPS WA, AVIGAN J: Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis in the rat by 3β-(2-diethylaminoethoxy) androst-5-en-17-one hydrochloride. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:233–6, Jan 63

PROKHOROVA MI, SOKOLOVA GP: [The effect of some substances on the biosynthesis of cholesterin and the total lipid fraction in the brain of growing rats] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:5–11, 1962 (Rus)

PUTNEY BF, PARUTA AN: Spectrophotometric determination of cholesterol in wool fat using the Zak reaction.
J Pharm Sci 52:174–7. Feb 63

A parody of cholesterol in tuberculosis. JAMA 183:959–60, 16 Mar 63

POSTNOV IuV, NIKOLAEVA LF: Lipoidosis of the endocardium and coronary arteries in white rats after influencing the mast cell system of the connective tissue] Arkh Pat 25:41–6, 1963 (Rus)

PATELSKI J, ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J: Lipolytic activity of rat aorta in relation to lipid concentrations and degree of saturaton of the fatty acids in blood. Acta Med Pol 3:417–27, 1962

PATEK PR, BERNICK S, ERSHOFF BH, WELLS A: Induction of atherosclerosis by cholesterol feeding in the hypophysectomized rat. Amer J Path 42:137–50. Feb 63

RILEY C: Lipids of human adrenals. Biochem J 87:500–7, Jun 63

REID JD: Cholesterolosis of the gallbladder: its nature and pathogenesis. New Zeal Med J 61:384–91, Aug 62

RAIFORD RL, WONG HY: In vivo incorporation of acetate-1-C14 into cholesterol and fatty acids following testosterone propionate administration. Circ Res 11:753–7, Oct 62

REBEL G, MANDEL P: [On the presence of cholesterol in the L forms derived from proteus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2684–6, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

RUGARLI C, RIPAMONTI A: [Estrogenic hormones and cholesterol deposition in the aorta] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:482–93, Aug 62 (It)

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, PATELSKI J, KOZIOLOWNA W: The influence of lipid content and degree of saturation of fatty acids in the diet and of cholesterol

and cholic acid on the serum lipids in rats. Acta Med Pol 3:29–39, 1962

RUDOLPH F: [Nonspecifically increased antistreptolysin titer in sera infected with bacteria] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:249–69, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROCHE G, DAUMET P, PAILLAS J, HOULEZ B: [Gastrogenic cyst of the mediastinum with cholesterin particles] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:77–90. Jan 63 (Fr)

RABINOWITZ JL, RODMAN T, MYERSON RM: Effect of dexthyroxine on metabolism of C-14-labeled cholesterol and tripalmitin. JAMA 183:758–60, 2 Mar 63

ROZYNKOWA D, KOZIOLOWNA W, HORST A: [Cholesterol in the bolld serum, liver, and adrenals of rats in relation to feeding with natural and partly hydrogenated rape-seed oil and low-fat foods] Acta Physiol Pol 13:591–607, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

RADIN N, GRAMZA AL: Standard of purity for cholesterol. Clin Chem 9:121–34, Apr 63

SZARVAS F, BENKO S, TIBOLDI T, MACHER A, DOMONKOS G: [Study of the effect of Rowasklcron on chickens during the administration of quantitative cholesterol] Kiserl Orvostud 15:244–9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SAROFF J, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, COSTA G, SANDBERG AA: Steroid metabolites from cholesterol-C14 in a patient with adrenal cancer: effects of metopirone. J Clin Endocr 23:629–37, Jul 63

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127–32, Mar-Apr 63

SHIMOMURA K, YAMADA T, YASUDA H, NAKANISHI A: [Case of cholesterol endocarditis] Naika 11:1358–64, Jun 62 (Jap)

SCHREIBER MM: Multiple and reversible toxic effects of triparanol. New York J Med 63:2560–1, 1 Sep 63

SAUNDERS L: Diffusion of salts through a lipo-protein interface. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:348, May 63

SOIVA K, CASTREN O: Analysis of the lipids from ovarian tumours. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:41–4, 1963

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127–32, Mar-Apr 63

SCHWARZ V: [Methods for the separation of natural substances. IX. Chromatography of steroid compounds on a magnesium silicate layer without a binding agent] Pharmazie 18:122–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SZEPSENWOL J: Carcinogenic effect of egg white, egg yolk and lipids in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1073–6, Apr 63

SAMOILOVA ZT, MENTOVA VN: The effect of hypertension on cholesterolaemia and the reactivity of the vascular system in dogs on a chronic cholesterol regime. Cor Vasa 5:72–9, 1963

SACHS BA, WOLFMAN L: 22,25-Diazacholestanol dihydrochloride: a new inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis. Metabolism 12:608–17, Jul 63

SMITH PF: Fate of ergosterol and cholestanol in pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 84:534–8, Sep 62

SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Enzymic preparation of labeled unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol. Anal Biochem 4:335–40, Oct 62

STUART AE: Effect of cholesterol oleate on the phagocytic function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Nature (London) 196:78–9, 6 Oct 62

SIMILA SJ, LAINE MJ, NAATANEN E: The effect of 2-ethylisothionicotinamide (TH-1314) on the ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of the adrenal glands in rats. Experientia 18:428–9, 15 Sep 62

SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, HALL EW, DAVIES JN, GOODALE F, DAOUD A: Chemico-anatomic studies in geographic pathology. A comparison of lipids in New Yorker and African coronary arteries. Exp Molec Path 1:481–96, Oct 62

SAUER F: An increased rate of cholesterol biosynthesis with microsome fractions of liver from ketotic guinea pigs. Canad J Biochem 40:1749–62, Dec 62

SULAEVA LS: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on cholesterol metabolism in the body of dogs] Radiobiologiia 2:25–31, 1962 (Rus)

SLADIC-SIMIC S, PAVIC DM, RADIVOJEVIC DV: [Use of P32 in the study of the effect of x-rays on functional activities of the adrenal gland] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:22–8, Dec 61 (Ser)

SHIN YS, LEE JC: Microdetermination of cholesterol and phospholipid in cerebrospinal fluid and serum by silicic acid column chromatography. Clin Chem 8:598–605, Dec 62

STEPHAN E, KHEIR N, SAWAYA S: [Pericarditis with cholesterol crystals in a case of Sheehan's disease] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:237–44, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SOTGIU G, LABO G, VANNINI P: [Aspects of the biochemical composition of bile in the course of acute icterogenic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:575–86, 1962 (Fr)

SHAPIRO IL, KRITCHEVSKY D: Radioassay of cholesterol-C-14 digitonide. Anal Biochem 5:88–91, Jan 63

SARLES H, HAUTON JC, GREUSARD C, PERROT MJ, PLANCHE N, BADETTI J, GAUTHIER AP: [Action of the dietary regimen on the composition of human bile (cholesterol and bile salts)] Rev Int Hepat 12:567–73, 1962 (Fr)

STEWART LC, McCARTER JA: Epidermal sterols and tumor initiation. Canad J Biochem 41:246–7, Jan 63

SHIMAMOTO T, SUNAGA T: Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique. Jap Heart J 3:581–601, Nov 62

STUART AE, DAVIDSON AE: The effect of intravenous cholesterol oleate on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Brit J Exp Path 44:24–30. Feb 63

SAUNDERS L: Lecithin-cholesterol sols. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:155–6, Feb 63

SAMUELS S, KOREY SR, GONATAS J, TERRY RD, WEISS M: Studies in Tay-Sachs disease. IV. Membranous cytoplasmic bodies. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:81–97, Jan 63

SALVINI L, CITI S, NANNICINI F, VIOLA S: [Modifications of mucopolysaccharide activity in organs of rats subjected to a high-cholesterol diet studied with the use of S-35] G Geront 10:1169–75. Nov 62 (It)

SUNAGA T: [Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1067–86, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

SNAPPER I: Diet and atherosclerosis: truth and fiction. Amer J Cardiol 11:283–9, Mar 63

SHIMOMURA K, YAMADA T, YASUDA H, NAKANISHI A, MATSUMOTO A: A case report of cholesterol pericarditis. Jap Heart J 4:173–81, Mar 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. I. Rate of synthesis of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:404–13, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. II. Turnover of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:414–9, May 63

TRONCHE P, MANDEL P: [Evolution of lipids of the crystalline lens in the course of aging] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:380–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TROUT EC Jr, KAO KY, HIZER CA, McGAVACK TH: In vitro synthesis of free and ester cholesterol in various tissues of young and old rats. J Geront 17:363–8, Oct 62

TERRY RD, KOREY SR: Studies inn Tay-Sachs disease. V. The membrane of the membranous cytoplasmic body. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:98–104, Jan 63

TRET'IAKOVA KA: [On the importance of the hypophysis in the reaction of accelerating the synthesis of cholesterol in response to irradiation] Biokhimiia 27:801–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TANABE K, HAYASHI R: Steroid series. IX. A new route to 6-nitrosteroid derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1177–83, Dec 62

THUREBORN E: A water-soluble lipid complex obtained in the macromolecular phase by gel-filtration of human bile. Nature (London) 197:1301–2, 30 Mar 63

VIVIANI R, SECHI AM: Effect of lysine and threonine deficiency on the endogenous cholesterol content of rat plasma and liver. Experientia 19:188–9, 15 Apr 63

VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: A study of retention-time relationships in gas chromatography in terms of the structure of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:416–29, 5 Nov 62

VAEDTKE J, GAJEWSKA A: Thin-layer partition chromatography. A quick method of chromatography for steroids. J Chromatogr 9:345–7, Nov 62

VAN BRUGGEN JT, ELWOOD JC, MARCO A, BERNARDS WC: In vitro studies on oxidative and lipid metabolism in the immature macaque monkey. J Atheroscler Res 2:388–99, Sep-Oct 62

VENNART GP: Fatty liver of portal type. Sequential determinations of total liver lipids, phospholipids, plasmalogens, cholesterol, and esterified fatty acids. Lab Invest 12:327–31, Mar 63

WIELAND O, WEISS L, EGER-NEUFELDT I, MULLER U: Ketone formation and inhibition of liver lipid synthesis by chylomicrons. Life Sci 7:441–7, Jul 63

WAHL M: [Anomalies of amine metabolism and atherosclerosis (possibilities of their prevention)] Vie Med 44:65–71, Jun 63 (Fr)

WILKENS JA, KRUT LH: Stabilization of supersaturated cholesterol solutions by serum lipid extracts. A new serum parameter associated with ischaemic heart disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:15–23. Jan-Feb 63

WERBIN H, CHAIKOFF IL: Loss of the 4-β hydrogen in the conversion of [4-β-3H] cholesterol to cortisol by the guinea-pig adrenal gland homogenate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:471–4, 14 May 63

WILSON JD: Relation between dietary cholesterol and bile acid excretion in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1029–32, Dec 62

WONG HY, JOHNSON FB: Influence of MER-29 on experimental atherosclerosis of cholesterol-fed cockerels. Circ Res 11:843–6, Nov 62

WELLS AF, ERSHOFF BH: Comparative effects of pectin N. F. administration on the cholesterol-fed rabbit, guinea pig, hamster and rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:147–9, Oct 62

WEXLER BC: Effects of a bacterial polysaccharide (Piromen) on the pituitary-adrenal axis: modification of ACTH release by morphine and salicylate. Metabolism 12:49–56, Jan 63

WILGRAM GF, INGLE DJ: Dietary method for rapid induction of rat cirrhosis with obesity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:201–5, Feb 63

WOJCIECHOWSKA-STAZKA Z: [Proteins, lipoporteins and cholesterol in transudates, exsudatesand blood serum] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1445–9, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

WOOD PD, AYLWARD F, PILKINGTON TR: Lipid excretion. 3. Examination of faecal lipids of rats injected intravenously with serum lipoprotein containing 14C-labelled cholesterol. Brit J Nutr 17:89–103, 1963

WELLS VM, BRONTE-STEWART B: Egg yolk and serum-cholesterol levels: importance of dietary cholesterol intake. Brit Med J 5330:577–81. 2 Mar 63

YVERGNEAUX JP, YVERGNEAUX E: [3 cases: 2 of vesicular adenoma and 1 case of strawberry gallbladder associated with nephrotic syndrome] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:56–60, Jan 63 (Fr)

YAMADA T: Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatoma islands" of the rat ascites hepatoma—studies on the mechanism of tumor metastasis. II. Z Krebsforsch 65:87–98, 1962

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age. J Nutr 80:20–4, May 63

ZAITSEV VF, MYASNIKOV LA: A study of experimental atherosclerosis with the aid of labelled cholesterol - 14-C. Cor Vasa 5:114–9, 1963

ZILVERSMIT DB: [The origin of atheromatous lipids in the rabbit fed on cholesterol] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:1–7, 1961 (Fr)

Cholic Acid see under BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D2, D6)

CHOLINE (D2, D5)

ALEXANDER K, KHREIS A, TRAUT G: [The combined effect of noramidopyrine-methanesulfonate with choline and acetylcholine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:493–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

ARVIDSON G, BORGSTROM B: Studies in choline deficiency. Fate of injected 1-C14-palmitic acid and fatty acid spectra in fasting and refed rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:676–9, Mar 63

BIEBER LL, CHELDELIN VH, NEWBURGH RW: Studies on a β-methylcholine-containing phospholipid derived from carnitine. J Biol Chem 238:1262–5, Apr 63

BOUVET P, BERTRAND I, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Pharmacological study of choline salicylate. Comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. II. Analgesic action, antipyretic actions] Ann Pharm Franc 21:87–98, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOWMAN WC, HEMSWORTH BA, RAND MJ: Myasthenic-like features of the neuromuscular transmission failure pro-14(Suppl):37T–41T, Dec 62

BAKER FD, PAPISKA HR, CAMPBELL LL: Choline fermentation by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:973–8, Nov 62

BORRELLI PL, CAIRELLA M: [Clinical considerations on some substances with hepato-protective action] Epatologia 8:436–43, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Prevention of experimental hyperlipemia by hydrolysed glucose cycloacetoacetate and heparin: their protective influence on total liver choline of the rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:65–8, Feb 63

BULL G, HEBB C, RATKOVIC D: Estimation of choline acetyltransferase in small samples of nervous tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:138–40, 8 Jan 63

BOUVET P, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Comparative action of salicylate and other choline salts on the smooth musculature of the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1593–5, 1962 (Fr)

BOUVET P, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Comparative action of choline salicylate and various other choline salts on arterial pressure in rabbits] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1762–3, 1962 (Fr)

BOUVET P, BERTRAND I, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Pharmacological study of choline salicylate. Comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. I. Toxicity. Blood content after ingestion] Ann Pharm Franc 21:37–45, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHRISTIANSON DD, WALL JS, CAVINS JF, DIMLER RJ: Chromatography of quaternary nitrogen compounds on buffered cation-exchange resins. J Chromatogr 10:432–8, Apr 63

COPP FC, JONES TS, McCOUBREY A: The phosphorylation of anti-adrenergic quaternary ammonium salts related to choline. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:641–6, Oct 62

CURTIS BA: Some effects of Ca-free choline-Ringer solution on frog skeletal muscle. J Physiol (London) 166:75–86, Apr 63

DOVGIALLO GKh, GORBACHEV VV: [Treatment of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:50–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEMERS JM, CARBONNEAU R, PLATONOW N: [Electrophoretic fractions of the serum proteins of ducklings during protein malnutrition or choline deficiency] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1390–4, 1962 (Fr)

DAUTERMAN WC, MEHROTRA KN: The N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetylase from rat brain. J Neurochem 10:113–7, Feb 63

DAVENPORT HW: Sodium space and acid secretion in frog gastric mucosa. Amer J Physiol 204:213–6. Feb 63

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Effect of some drugs on the release of noradrenaline from isolated nerve granules. Biochem Pharmacol 9:77–84, Aug 62

EICHHOLTZ F, FEUERSTEIN D: [Pharmacological detection of the relationship of dimethylaminoethanol and choline] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:423–32. 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHOLINE

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470-5, 1 Oct 62

GELPKE H: [Contribution to diagnosis and therapy of coronary disease] Ther Umsch 20:313-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

GORDONOFF T, BOSSHARD H: [On the pharmacology of a combination of noramidopyrine methane sulfonate and choline. 1.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:314-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAGIHIRA H, WILSON TH, LIN EC: Intestinal transport of certain N-substituted amino acids. Amer J Physiol 203:637-40, Oct 62

HERTZ L, SCHOU M: Univalent cations and the respiration of brain-cortex slices. Biochem J 85:93-104, Oct 62

HUNT WD: Choline salicylate as an antipyretic and analgesic in pediatric practice. Clin Med 69:2688-93, Dec 62

IL'IUCHENKO RIu, OSTROVSKAIA RU: [Choline-reactive structures of the mesencephalon. (Pharmacological study)] Farmakol Toksik 25:643-51, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IWAMOTO A, HELLERSTEIN EE, HEGSTED DM: Composition of dietary fat and the accumulation of liver lipid in the choline-deficient rat. J Nutr 79:488-92, Apr 63

JANSEN GA, KREIGER AE, MILLER TA, HUFF RH, KUBO DK: The effect of prophylactic bethanecol chloride on postoperative rehabilitation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:17-22, 1 Mar 63

JAISLE F: Phospholipids and the onset of labor. Fertil Steril 14:246-53, Mar-Apr 63

KOYANAGI T, HAREYAMA S: Effect of riboflavin, choline, pantothenic acid and vitamin A on the excretion of sodium in urine of rats. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:390-3, 25 Sep 62

KRAUPP O, PAUMGARTNER G: [Release of free choline from innervated and denervated skeletal musculature] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:508-18, 1962 (Ger)

KRUPKA RM: The mechanism of action of acetylcholinesterase: substrate inhibition and the binding of inhibitors. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:76-82, Jan-Feb 63

KUNZ W: [On the kinetics of choline oxidation by isolated liver mitochondria] Acta Biol Med German 9:674-81, 1962 (Ger)

KUBO A, SATO K, SAKAI H: [On the influence of phosphorylcholine on the choline content of the blood] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:233-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

LUKES J, LUKESOVA M: Choline metabolism of infants under normal and pathological conditions. Rev Czech Med 9:1-9, 1963

LONGMORE WJ, KOHL HH, HUME JW, MULFORD DJ: Effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed low-choline diets containing 2-amino-2-methylpropanol. J Nutr 78:295-300, Nov 62

LUCK DJ: Formation of mitochondria in Neurospora crassa. A quantitative radioautographic study. J Cell Biol 16:483-99, Mar 63

LOMBARDI B, SCHOTZ MC: Incorporation of 1-14C-palmitate into liver and serum triglycerides of choline deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:400-1, Feb 63

LANDS WE, MERKL I: Metabolism of glycerolipids. III. Reactivity of various acyl esters of coenzyme A with α'-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, and positional specificities in lecithin synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:898-904, Mar 63

PUTINTSEVA TG: [On the specific influence of cholinomimetic substances on the metabolism of the myocardium] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:75-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

MONRO P: Treatment of myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1:108-9, 12 Jan 63

MEADER RD: Treatment of nutritional cirrhosis in rats with choline and methionine; with special reference to fibrogenesis and fibroclasia. Anat Rec 145:123-37, Feb 63

MISHKEL MA, MORRIS B: The gaseous metabolism of the isolated perfused normal and choline-deficient liver of the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:202-8, Apr 63

NIEMANN A: [On the separation of betaine and choline on ion exchange compounds] J Chromatog 9:117-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

NIWA S: [The effect of choline on the glycogen content of liver and muscle] J Keio Med Soc 39:445-9, Jul 62 (Jap)

NEWBERNE PM, SALMON WD: Biochemical and morphological observations on choline-deficient rats. Effects of various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulamerazine and parathyroid hormone. J Nutr 79:179-87, Feb 63

OHTA Y, ZAKI FG, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. V. Regression upon return to normal diet. Amer J Path 42:729-41, Jun 63

ORNDAHL G: Myotonic human musculature: stimulation with depolarizing agents. I. Mechanical registration of the effects of acetylcholine and choline. Acta Med Scand 172:739-51, Dec 62

OLIVER WT, FUNNELL HS: Some properties of serum cholinesterase of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:32-8, Jan 63

PFEIFFER CC, GOLDSTEIN L, MUNOZ C, MURPHREE HB, JENNEY EH: Quantitative comparisons of the electroencephalographic stimulant effects of deanol, choline, and amphetamine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:461-6, Jul-Aug 63

PURIN VR, VOLZHINA NS: [On the rate of secretion of fluid by vascular plexuses of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1246-52, Oct 62 (Rus)

PINTER S, JOZSA L: [Contribution on the clinical aspect, pathology and therapy of poisoning with yellow agaric (Lepiota helveola bresadola) and other phalloid type mushrooms] Magy Belorv Arch 15:227-32, Dec 62 (Hun)

PETZOLD H, GODER E: [Action of choline chloride on the O2-content of venous blood in various liver diseases] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:394-403, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSENBERG P, HOSKIN FC: Demonstration of increased permeability as a factor in the effect of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of venom-treated axons. J Gen Physiol 46:1065-73, May 63

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141-51, 1 Mar 63

SCHREIER K: [Epidemic hepatitis in childhood. Experiences with 850 cases] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1037-42, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SAUNDERS L: Diffusion of salts through a lipo-protein interface. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:348, May 63

SHAW W, WOLCOTT MW: A triple-blind study for the clinical evaluation of dextropantothenyl alcohol and dextropantothenyl alcohol plus choline chloride. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:489-93, Apr 63

SIDRANSKY H, MITBANDER VB, CLARK S: Effect of methionine and choline deficiency on liver choline oxidase activity in young rats. J Nutr 80:117-22, May 63

SHIN YS: Silicic acid column chromatography for the microdetermination of cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospholipid from human cerebrospinal fluid. Anal Biochem 5:369-78, May 63

SCHWARZ I, KOCH A: [The Tribolium test as a quantitative test for 8 B vitamins. I.] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:291-306, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SIBUKAWA K: [Effect of choline-deficient diet on the kidney functions] J Keio Med Soc 39:436-44, Jul 62 (Jap)

SZENDE B: [The effect of choline chloride treatment on the growth of transplanted neoplasms] Kiseri Orvostud 14:651-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

SRIRAMACHARI S: Experimental dietary cirrhosis. Indian J Med Res 50:920-51, Nov 62

SEKUL AA, HOLLAND WC, HOUSE R: Relationship between electronic structure and intensity of nicotine-like action of choline esters. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:404-11, 1 Feb 63

SEGAL IH, JOHNSON MJ: Hydrolysis of choline-O-sulfate by cell-free extracts from Penicillium. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:433-4, 5 Feb 63

STROMBLAD BC, DRESEL PE: Experiments on atropine-resistant vasodilatation in salivary glands. Canad J Biochem 41:519-24, Feb 63

STRICKLAND KP, SUBRAHMANYAM D, PRITCHARD ET, THOMPSON W, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of lecithin in brain. Participation of cytidine diphosphate choline and phosphatidic acid. Biochem J 87:128-36, Apr 63

TANIBAYASHI H, KAWAKAMI T: [On the relation of the amount of choline in the liver and kidney to the fatty liver and hematuria in the choline deficient young rat] J Keio Med Soc 40:103-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI H, USUDA S, EHARA S: Some factors influencing the plateau-formation in Co-treated or Ni-treated single myelinated nerve fibres. Jap J Physiol 12:545-59, 15 Oct 62

TUPPER JA: Choline salicylate in pediatric practice. Trial of a new soluble analgesic. Northwest Med 62:122-4, Feb 63

WILDHIRT E: [The treatment of acute viral hepatitis with orotic acid choline] Ther Umsch 19:387-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WILSON KM, CLAYTON BE: Importance of choline during growth, with particular reference to synthetic diets in phenylketonuria. Arch Dis Child 37:565-77, Dec 62

Choline, Phosphatidyl see under LECITHINS (D6)

Cholinergic-Blocking Agents see PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Cholinergic Drugs see under PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

CHOLINESTERASE (D5)

ARVY L: [Cholinesterase activities in the kidney of Varanus niloticus L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1560-3, 1962 (Fr)

ADAMSON RH, BOATMAN DL, LONG JP: Cholinesterase-inhibiting properties of derivatives of 1,5-diaminonaphthalene. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:22-9, 1 Jan 63

AGARWAL SC: Cholinesterase activity during immunisation and its in vitro relationship to antigen-antibody union (diphtheria toxin-antitoxin system). Indian J Path Bact 6:50-9, Jan 63

ARVY L: [Cholinesterase activity in the Malpighian corpuscles of certain mammals (Muridae, Microtidae, Cricetidae, Gerbillidae, Caviidae, Leporidae)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1162-3, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

BORGO M, CONTI A: [Histochemical study on the distribution of cholinesterase in the guinea pig salivary glands] Arch Ital Otol 74:77-87, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BECKER CE: Hydroxylapatite chromatography of cholinesterases that hydrolyze local anesthetics. J Dent Res 42:852-7, May-Jun 63

BERTOLOTTI E, LOJODICE G: [Histochemical research on the action of 17β-hydroxy-17α-methylandrostane-(3,2C)-isoxazole or "androisoxazole." II. Influence on enzymatic activity (succinic dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, cholinesterase, lipase) in various parenchyma of the rat and rabbit] Minerva Diet 2:123-30, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BORGO M, MASSARA G, TAMBORINI A: [Study of serum cholinesterase in patients with pollinosis in relation to specific desensitizing treatment] Arch Ital Otol 73:255-69, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BAN T: Newer approach to the electronic structure of cholinesterase inhibitors. Jap J Pharmacol 12:72-8, Jun 62

BRIK II, IAKOVLEV BA: [A comparative study of the properties of the choline esterases of the vertebrate and insect nervous systems] Biokhimiia 27:993-1003, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BESKID M, GROMEK A: [Determination of cholinesterase activity in the organs of guinea pigs after administration of cobalt chloride] Acta Physiol Pol 13:837-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173-7, Mar 63

BUNKINA LS: [On the role of the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in spontaneous rhythmic motor activity of amnion of the chick embryo] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:17-21. Jan 63 (Rus)

COUPLAND RE: Histochemical observations on the distribution of cholinesterase in the human uterus. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1041-3, Dec 62

CSILLIK B, FOLDI M, SCHNEIDER I, VARGA L, JOO F: Histochemical and histophysical changes in the liver following experimental lymph congestion. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:399-403, 1962

CAROL W, BONOW A: [Research on serum enzyme activity in abortions] Zbl Gynaek 84:1409-14, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

CSILLIK B, SPASSOVA J: [On the combined use of the Crevier-Bellanger method with the Gros method] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:685-8, 1962 (Fr)

CUTHBERT AW: An acetylcholine-like substance and cholinesterase in the smooth muscle of the chick amnion. J Physiol (London) 166:284-95, Apr 63

DOENICKE A, GURTNER T, KREUTZBERG G, REMES I, SPIESS W, STEINBEREITHNER K: Serum cholinesterase anenzymia. Report of a case confirmed by enzyme-histochemical examination of liver-biopsy specimen. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:59-68, 1963

DONSKAIA LV, KHAUNINA RA: [Effect of Armin and Pyrophos on cholinesterase activity in different tissues of white mice] Farmakol Toksik 26:45-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DONSKAIA LV, KHAUNINA RA: [Cholinesterase activity of different tissues of white mice in experimental poliomyelitis] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:70-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DEMIN NN, KORNEEVA NV: [Some aspects of acetylcholine metabolism in rats in the early period after gamma irradiation in sublethal dosage] Radiobiologiia 2:22-4, 1962 (Rus)

DEHARA M: [Experimental studies on relationship between thymus and vegetative nerve system] Jap J Leg Med 16:261-81, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

DICKENS WN, WINKELMANN RK, MULDER DW: Cholinesterase demonstration of dermal nerve endings in patients with impaired sensation. A clinical and pathologic study of 41 patients and 37 control subjects. Neurology (Minneap) 13:91-100, Feb 63

DELAUNOIS AL: Automatized micromethod for the potentiometric determination of cholinesterase activity. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:351-7, 1 Dec 62

DUMONT L, GERMAIN A: [A simple method permitting the prolonged preservation of tissue cholinesterases for the purpose of deferred histochemical research] Ann Histochim 7:41-4, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DE ROBERTIS E, SALGANICOFF L, ZIEHER LM, RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ G: Acetylcholine and cholinacetylase content of synaptic vesicles. Science 140:300-1, 19 Apr 63

ECOBICHON DJ, KALOW W: Action of organophosphorus compounds upon esterases of human liver. Canad J Biochem 41:1537-46, Jul 63

ELLMAN GL: Problems of choline-esterase solubility. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:18-24, 1962

ECHLIN FA, BATTISTA A: Decreased cholinesterase activity in epileptogenic chronically "isolated" cerebral cortex. A preliminary report. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:190-2, 1962

EIDEL'MAN FM: [Effect of atropine on the blood level of adrenalin and cholinesterase in ulcer and chronic gastritis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:676-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

ECOBICHON DJ, KALOW W: The effects of sialidase on pseudocholinesterase types. Canad J Biochem 41:969-74, Apr 63

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470-5,

1 Oct 62

FLEMING WR, SCHEFFEL KG, LINTON JR: Studies on the gill cholinesterase activity of several cyprinodontid fishes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:205-13, Jul 62

FREDRICSSON B, SJOQVIST F: A cytomorphological study of cholinesterase in sympathetic ganglia of the cat. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:140-66, 1962

FAZIO N, GUZZETTA F: [Modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum after loading with coconut and olive oils] Epatologia 8:458-64, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FOLDES FF, FOLDES VM, SMITH JC, ZSIGMOND EK: The relation between plasma cholinesterase and prolonged apnea caused by succinylcholine. Anesthesiology 24:208-16, Mar-Apr 63

GUTH L, ZALEWSKI AA: Disposition of cholinesterase following implantation of nerve into innervated and denervated muscle. Exp Neurol 7:316-26, Apr 63

GUTKIN VI: Effect of depancreatization on the state of the chemical components of the cholinergic system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:537-9, May-Jun 63

GURTNER T, KREUTZBERG G, DOENICKE A: Comparative studies on cholinesterase activity in serum and liver cells. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:69-82, 1963

GAL EM: Cholinesterase activity of whole blood from healthy and schizophrenic individuals. Nature (London) 198:1118-9, 15 Jun 63

GOEDDE HW, ALTLAND K: Pseudocholinesterase-variants in Germany and Czechoslovakia. Nature (London) 198:1203-4, 22 Jun 63

GARDINER JE, HELLMANN K, THOMPSON JW: The nature of the innervation of the smooth muscle, Harderian gland and blood vessels of the cat's nictitating membrane. J Physiol (London) 163:436-56, Oct 62

GUTKIN VI: [Effect of depancreatization on the state of the chemical components of the cholinergic system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1085-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOSHEV AI, DEMIDENKO TD: [Effect of drug mixtures on the activity of pseudo- and true cholinesterase in the blood of adults and children with epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:217-27, 1962 (Rus)

GIBBS GE, REIMER K, KOLLMORGEN RL, YOUNG PG: Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat glands. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase, cholinesterases, and carbonic anhydrase in cystic fibrosis patients and controls. Amer J Dis Child 105:249-52, Mar 63

GRANT RT, THOMPSON RH: Cholinesterase and the nerve supply to blood vessels in the rabbit's external ear. J Anat 97:7-22, Jan 63

GUILBAULT GG, KRAMER DN, CANNON PL Jr: A new, general electrochemical method of determining enzyme kinetics. Kinetics of the enzymic hydrolysis of thiocholine iodide esters. Anal Biochem 5:208-16, Mar 63

GIANI E, NASTRI D, D'AURIA C: [On 3 cases of apnea caused by succinylcholine] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:39-45, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEYNDRICKX GV: Further investigations on the enzymes in human milk. Pediatrics 31:1019-23, Jun 63

HUMPHREYS JA, HOLMES JH: Systemic effects produced by echothiophate iodide in treatment of glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:737-43, Jun 63

HARRIS H, HOPKINSON DA, ROBSON EB, WHITTAKER M: Genetical studies on a new variant of serum cholinesterase detected by electrophoresis. Ann Hum Genet 26:359-82, Jun 63

HODOSH M, MONTAGNA W: Cholinesterases in the tongue of the potto (Perodicticus potto). Anat Rec 146:7-15, May 63

HARRIS H, ROBSON EB: Screening test for the "atypical" and "intermediate" serum-cholinesterase types. Lancet 2:218-21, 3 Aug 63

HAGGQVIST G: On cholinesterasis in skeletal muscles. Anat Anz 111:250-7, 30 Jun 62

HESS A: Two kinds of motor nerve endings on mammalian intrafusal muscle fibers revealed by the cholinesterase technique. Anat Rec 139:173-83, Feb 61

HIETBRINK BE, KETOLA SB, RAYMUND AB: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:22-33, 15 Oct 62

HARRIS H, HOPKINSON DA, ROBSON EB: Two-dimensional electrophoresis of pseudocholinesterase components in normal human serum. Nature (London) 196:1296-8, 29 Dec 62

HENRIQUET F: [Relations between serum cholinesterase and succinylcholine in anesthesia. Practical application of a new method of indirect determination of serum cholinesterase] Minerva Anest 28:393-8, Oct 62 (It)

HILDING D, WERSALL J: Cholinesterase and its relation to the nerve endings in the inner ear. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:205-17, Sep 62

HEILBRONN E: In vitro reactivation and "ageing" of Tabun-inhibited blood cholinesterases; studies with N-methylpyridinium-2-aldoxime methane sulphonate and N,N'-trimethylene bis (pyridinium-4-aldoxime) dibromide. Biochem Pharmacol 12:25-36, Jan 63

HESS A: Further morphological observations of 'en plaque' and 'en grappe' nerve endings on mammalian extrafusal muscle fibers with the cholinesterase technique. Rev Canad Biol 21:241-8, Sep-Dec 62

HAGGQVIST G, LINDBERG J: Cholinesterases in red and white muscles. Rev Canad Biol 21:235-9, Sep-Dec 62

HASHIMOTO K, OGAWA K, LEVER WF: Histochemical studies of the skin. III. The activity of the cholinesterases during the embryonic development of the skin in the rat. J Invest Derm 40:15-26, Jan 63

IWAMOTO T, SAITO M, ITO K: [Paper-electrophoresis and zone-electrophoresis of serum cholinesterase] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1355-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

Inheritance of enzymes. Brit Med J 5338:1105-6, 27 Apr 63

JAMIESON D: The function of true and pseudocholinesterase in the mammalian ileum. Biochem Pharmacol 12:693-703, Jul 63

JACKSON RL, APRISON MH: Partial purification of mammalian brain cholinesterase. Life Sci 6:415-8, Jun 63

JOHNS RJ: Familial reduction in red-cell cholinesterase. New Eng J Med 267:1344-8, 27 Dec 62

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier with congenital enzyme abnormalities. 1.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:189-94, 1963 (Jap)

KARPENYO LN: [Cholinesterase, monoamine oxidase and histaminase activity in the mucosa of different segments of the stomach] Vop Med Khim 9:133-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KONONENKO VS: [Cholinesterase activity in cortical points of the cerebral hemispheres in the presence of unilateral conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:280-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUSAKINA AA: [Change in thermostability of muscle proteins of young salmon during smoltification] Tsitologiia 5:88-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KADIN M: Chronic effects of miotic drugs. Studies of anticholinesterase activity and functional adaptation to antiglaucoma drugs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:736-41, Jun 63

KIRPEKAR SM, LEWIS JJ, MUIR TC: Anti-cholinesterase activity in bis- and poly-onium neuromuscular blocking agents. Biochem Pharmacol 11:937-42, Oct 62

KAMEMOTO FI, KEISTER SM, SPALDING AE: Cholinesterase activities and sodium movement in the crayfish kidney. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:81-7, Sep-Oct 62

KOVER A, KONYA L, KOVACS L, SZOOR A: Positive inotropic action of cholinesterase on the hypodynamic frog heart. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:145-53, 1962

KIKUCHI J, NORO T, HOSIKAWA H: [A study of the pharmacological effects of Nivalin (galanthamine)] Acta Paediat Jap 66:816-21, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KATTAMIS C, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, FRANCO AP, LIDDELL J, LEHMANN H, DAVIES D: Frequency of atypical pseudocholinesterase in British and Mediterranean populations. Nature (London) 196:599-600, 10 Nov 62

KOBLICK DC, GOLDMAN MH, PACE N: Cholinesterase and active sodium transport in frog skin. Amer J Physiol 203:901-2, Nov 62

KALOJANOVA-SIMEONOVA F: [The problem of poisoning in Bulgarian agriculture] Prac Lek 14:321-3, Sep 62 (Cz)

KUDELKA WE, POLYA JB: Acetylcholine acyl-hydrolase from the electric organ of Narcine tasmaniensis. II. Characterisation of the enzyme. Enzymologia 25:105-15, 15 Nov 62

KAHN A Jr: Grob on myasthenia gravis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:317-8, Jan 63

KADIN M: Studies on total protein and radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) content of primary aqueous humor following treatment with ntricholinesterase drugs as eyedrops. Amer J Ophthal 55:93-9, Jan 63

KUBONOYA J, FUJITA K, KIMURA S, IWAO Y, HISA S: [Estimation of the activity of cholinesterase in fresh serum (clinical use of akoresuto)] Jap J Clin Path 10:687-90, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUSAKINA AA: Relation of muscle and cholinesterase thermostability in certain fishes to specific environmental temperature conditions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:123-6, Jan-Feb 63

KHAN MG: The evaluation of serum pseudocholinesterase as a liver function test. Ulster Med J 31:144-52, 1 Dec 62

KRECH D, ROSENZWEIG MR, BENNETT EL: Effects of complex environment and blindness on rat brain. An experiment in replicate. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:402-12, Apr 63

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

LAPIS J, MANDAT A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25-32, 1963 (Pol)

LIDDELL J, NEWMAN GE, BROWN DF: A pseudocholinesterase variant in human tissues. Nature (London) 198:1090-1, 15 Jun 63

LESHCHINIUK II: [New curare antagonists] Farmakol Toksik 25:547-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LINET O, HAVA M, MIKULASKOVA J: [On the problem of the modification of serum cholinesterase in mice after a single administration of tetrachlormethane] Arzneimittelforschung 13:136-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

LEWARTOWSKI B: Functional changes in ventricular muscle after crushing the sinoauricular node. Amer J Physiol 204:458-60, Mar 63

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J, BLACKWELL B, O'CONNOR DC, DAWS AV: Two further serum pseudocholinesterase. Brit Med J 5338:1116-8, 27 Apr 63

LAUE W: [On the significance and practical performance of cholinesterase measurements] Mh Veterinarmed 18:189-96, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAY RM, DENEFLE JP, COURTEY B: [Comparison of the cholinesterase content of spinal cord fibers in vitro and in the course of their embryogenesis in the chick] J Physiol (Paris) 55:167-9, 1963 (Fr)

MELETTI M, GAMBARELLA R, SALERNO N: [On the modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum in preserved blood] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:143-51 Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA, MOUNTER ME: The inhibition of hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus compounds. J Biol Chem 238:1979-83, Jun 63

MELETTI M, GAMBARELLA R: [On modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum in blood donors. I.] Minerva Anest 28:320-5, Jul 62 (It)

MANSUROVA ID: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MARCO J, DE REYES S, MONTERO E, GUIRAO M: [Investigation of cholinesterase in the olfactory bulb] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:301-12, 1962 (Sp)

MARX GL, CARTER MK: Histochemical and manometric studies of cholinesterases in mammalian kidney tissue. Amer J Physiol 204:124-8, Jan 63

MIDRIO M, ZATTI P: [Influence of Ca ions on depression of neuromuscular transmission by anticholinesterases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1052-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MOROKHOV FA: [Change in cholinesterase activity in experimental arterial hypertension] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:69-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MOUNTER LA, CHEATHAM RM: The specificity of electric organ cholinesterase. Enzymologia 25:215-24, 15 Feb 63

MANOLOV S: [Detection of cholinesterase activity and subsequent impregnation of the nerve fibers in striated muscles] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:779-81, 1962 (Fr)

NAGASHIMA K, MIKAWA H, IWAI S: [Method of estimation of cholinesterase in the blood serum as a liver function test in children] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:797-803, Jun 63 (Jap)

NIWA M: [Blood amylase and cholinesterase] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:843-9, May 63 (Jap)

NOWELL PT, SCOTT CA, WILSON A: Hydrolysis of neostigmine by plasma cholinesterase. Brit J Pharmacol 19:498-502, Dec 62

NOVIKOV II: [Cholinesterase activity in the wall of (Botallo's) ductus arteriosus] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

NESTERIN MF, SMIRNOV KV: [Disorders and restoration of the activity of the gastrointestinal system in experimental radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:859-67, 1962 (Rus)

OKINAKA S, YOSHIKAWA M, UONO M, MURO T, EGATA A, TANABE H, UEDA S, TOMONAGA M: [On cholinesterase in the autonomic and peripheral nervous system. A histochemical study] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:249-64, 1963 (Ger)

OSTROVSKII YM: Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor Vasa 4:289-95, 1962

OLIVER WT, FUNNELL HS: Some properties of serum cholinesterase of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:32-8, Jan 63

PAIVA C, PONDE FILHO J, COUTINHO HB, DOS SANTOS CP: [Use of starch gel electrophoresis in the identification of the cholinesterase present in human aqueous humor] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:213-7, Sep 62 (Por)

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Modifications of cholinesterases, hemochromocytometry, electrolyte equilibrium, protidemia in acute experimental tri-o-cresylphosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010, 31 Oct 62 (It)

PONOMARENKO LN: [Changes in choline acetylase and cholinesterase activities of the brain during general hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

PIAT G, MELETTI M: [The behavior of the cholinesterase of regional blood after sympathetic ganglionectomy. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2955-64, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PODLESNAIA AI: [On interrelations between chemical structure and pharmacological action in a series of phenylenediamine derivatives] Farmakol Toksik 25:538-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PLECHKOVA EK: [Histophysiology of peripheral nerve plexuses in the light of histochemical studies on the activity and distribution of cholinesterase in some internal organs] Arkh Anat 44:24-33, Jan 63 (Rus)

RIMBACH E, DACIC Z: [Serum cholinesterase in normal pregnancy, in the post partum period and during the puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 85:711-5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

RIMBACH E: [Enzyme autarchy of the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:198-202, 1963 (Ger)

RUCKEBUSCH M, TALLON C, RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cholinesterase activity of blood and vitamin A] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:306-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RUBINSTEIN HM, DIETZ AA: Human serum cholinesterase. II. A comparison of the hydrolysis rates of acetylcholine and benzoylcholine by normal and abnormal sera.

CHOLINESTERASE

J Lab Clin Med 61:979–86, Jun 63

REZNIK M: [Cholinesterase activity of striated muscle following transverse section] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:193–5, 1963 (Fr)

REZNIK M: [Cholinesterase activity of ischemic striated muscle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1207–8, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL, ZOLMAN JF: Variation in environmental complexity and brain measures. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1092–5, Dec 62

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM: Cholinesterase and glutamic decarboxylase levels in the brain of the hibernating hamster. Nature (London) 197:389–90, 26 Jan 63

RADERECHT HJ: [On the standardization of ester-splitting enzymes] Clin Chim Acta 8:307–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHULLER E: [Current perspectives of biochemical research on multiple sclerosis] Presse Med 71:1470–2, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON NE, KALOW W: Serum cholinesterase levels in families and twins. Amer J Hum Genet 15:280–7, Sep 63

SPAENGLER H: [The change of enzymatic activities in the blood serum following experimental liver trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:185–9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SZAFRAN H, SZAFRAN Z: Studies on hydrolases of digestive juices. VIII. Cholinesterase of dog pancreatic juice. Acta Biochim Pol 10:141–50, 1963

SAFIULINA SK, ANAN'INA NV, BLINOVA NE: [The dynamics of some biochemical indices in children during the intraparoxysmal period of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:22–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPOZZA I, MORETTO E: [Influence of hydrocortisone on the plasma cholinesterase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:166–70, 15 Feb 63 (It)

SANTENOISE D, GRANDPIERRE R, BIGET PL, RAMANAMANJARY W, ROBERT M: [Action of Uriage water on the cholinesterase activity of the blood in rabbits and man] Presse Therm Climat 100:37–40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

STRUMIA E, FILOGAMO G, GABELLA G: Cholinesterase activity in deafferented optic lobes after DFP injection, in the chick. Biochem Pharmacol 9:199–203, Aug 62

SUDO K: [Correlation between serum enzyme activity and hepatic function] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:301–15, Jun 62 (Jap)

SFORZA I, MORETTO E: [Modifications of the plasma cholinesterase level in ether and fluothane anesthesia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:808–11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503–6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588–90, Nov 62 (Jap)

SMUSIN IaS: [On the detection of cholinesterase inhibition in tissues during the action of reversible inhibitors] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:111–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

SKRIPNICHENKO ZM, ZHOLNEROVICH LS: [Cholinesterase activity and intraocular pressure regulation in rabbits in tetraethyl lead poisoning] Oftal Zh 17:484–90, 1962 (Rus)

SKLYAROV YP, KONONENKO VS: Effect of food reflexes on cholinesterase activity of cortical tissue. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:255–9, Mar-Apr 63

SVENSMARK O, KRISTENSEN P: Isoelectric point of native and sialidase-treated human-serum cholinesterase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:441–52, 12 Mar 63

TOMINZ L, ANDRI L, CAPROTTI M: [The behavior of cholinesterase in the blood and tissues of rats exposed to ionizing radiations] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:189–94, Mar 63 (It)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238–40, 15 May 63

TORACK RM, BARRNETT RJ: Fine structural localization of cholinesterase activity in the rat brain stem. Exp Neurol 6:224–44, Sep 62

TUCEK S, VLK J: The effect of vagotomy on the acetylcholine content and cholinesterase activity in various regions of the rat heart atria. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:319–28, 1962

TSUCHIYA S, MIURA K, YAMAKAWA S, INAGAKI F, SUZUKI S: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. B. Blood. 2. Cholinesterase. On Acholest] Jap J Clin Path 10:615–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

TSCHAROV B: On the histochemical localization of the non-specific cholinesterase in the central nervous system of rats. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:443–6, 1962

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of specific and non-specific cholinesterases and simple esterase in the cerebellum of the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:349–68, 1962

TAPP JT, MARKOWITZ H: Infant handling: effects on avoidance learning, brain weight, and cholinesterase activity. Science 140:486–7, 3 May 63

UEDA M, MATSUMURA S, KIMOTO S, MATSUDA S: Studies on the anticholinesterase and twitch potentiation activities of galanthamine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:111–9, Dec 62

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [On the determination of serum cholinesterase by the "paper reagent" method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:481–90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VINCENT D, ARLET J, SESQUE G, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [Research on enzymes in the synovial fluid. Cholinesterase and arylesterase] Path Biol (Paris) 11:580–6, May 63 (Fr)

VLACHOVA D: [Excretion of p-nitrophenol and the behavior of cholinesterase following repeated administrations of parathion in rats] Prac Lek 14:323–5, Sep 62 (Cz)

VEZEKENYI K, TUZA K: Cholinesterase activity in pigmented naevi. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:327–33, 1962

WOOLLEY DE: Sex differences in brain pseudo-cholinesterase activity in the rat. J Neurochem 10:447–52, Jun 63

WINKELMANN RK: Effect of sciatic nerve section on enzymatic reactions of sensory end-organs. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:655–7, Oct 62

WANG RI: Determining cholinesterase activity in human plasma. Simple test-strip method. JAMA 183:792–4, 2 Mar 63

WITTER RF: Measurement of blood cholinesterase. A critical account of methods of estimating cholinesterase with reference to their usefulness and limitations under different conditions. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:537–63, Apr 63

WINKELMANN RK: Cholinesterases. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:924–36, 15 Feb 63

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS, ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL: Strain differences in seizure responses and brain cholinesterase activity in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:781–5, Mar 63

YOKOYAMA S: [Cholinesterase activity of muscular layers of the digestive tract in the dog. Influence of vagotomy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:434–6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ZACCHEO D, GROSSI CE: [The cholinesterase activity of motor plates in experimental tetanus toxin-induced tetanus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:418–21, 15 Apr 63 (It)

ZOLMAN JF, MORIMOTO H: Effects of age of training on cholinesterase activity in the brains of maze-bright rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:794–800, Oct 62

ZEJMALOVA EV, MICHELSON MJ, FRUENTOV NK: [The physiological action of organic phosphorus compounds. The relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action] Cesk Farm 11:471–82, Nov 62 (Cz)

Cholinesterase Inhibitors, Organic see PHOSPHORUS POISONS, ORGANIC (D1, D3, D4)

Chlografin see IODIPAMIDE (D8)

CHONDROBLASTOMA (C2, C3)

BENEDETTI GB: [Benign chrondroblastoma of bone. (Critical review of the literature and histological and histochemical observations on 3 cases)] Arch Putti 16:21–49, 1962 (It)

COHEN J, CAHEN I: Benign chondroblastoma of the patella. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:824–6, Jun 63

FEROLLA S, GALLA F: [On a case of bilateral congenital fibrochondroma of the neck] Minerva Derm 38:183–5, May 63 (It)

GENOVESI A, BARBARESCHI A: [On epiphysial chondroblastoma (clinical and anatomopathological study of 2 cases)] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:279–305, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GILMER WS Jr, KILGORE W, SMITH H: Central cartilage tumors of bone. Clin Orthop 26:81–103, 1963

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Diseases of bone. Amer J Clin Path 39:178–81, Feb 63

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of bone. III. Tumors with cartilaginous elements: chondroblastoma, chondrosarcoma] Concours Med 85:3659–64, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

KATO Y, EBIHARA T: [Case of benign chondroblastoma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:815–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

NEZELOF C, MAZABRAUD A, JOBARD P: [Benign chondroblastoma of bone. Apropos of 4 cases] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:111–7, Jun 62 (Fr)

SANTOS JV de los, PUJALTE JM: Some tumors about the shoulder joint with early manifestations simulating frozen shoulder. J Philipp Med Ass 39:370–4, May 63

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:692–716, 1962 (Ger)

CHONDROITIN (D6)

ANDERSON B, HOFFMAN P, MEYER K: A serine-linked peptide of chondroitin sulfate. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:309–11, 16 Jul 63

ADAMS JB: Sulfate metabolism in avian and mammalian cartilage extracts. Arch Biochem 101:478–88, Jun 63

BALDINI E, TINCANI GP: [Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer with sodium chondroitin sulfate] Minerva Gastroent 9:25–9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BENATI E, BIANCHI G: [Therapeutic effects of sodium chondroitin sulfate in gastro-duodenal ulcer] Gazz Med Ital 122:149–53, May 63 (It)

BOLLET AJ, HANDY JR, STURGILL BC: Chondroitin sulfate concentration and protein-polysaccharide composition of articular cartilage in osteoarthritis. J Clin Invest 42:853–9, Jun 63

BOETTCHER CJ, PRIES C, GENT CM van: Micro-nitrogen determinations in mucopolysaccharide preparations. Clin Chim Acta 7:745, Sep 62

BUDDECKE E: [Reciprocal action of the spreading factor oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene oxide with anionic polysaccharides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:84–95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BUDDECKE E, KROEZ W, LANKA E: [Chemical composition and macromolecular structure of chondroitin sulfate proteins] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:196–218, Mar 63 (Ger)

BYCHKOV SM, KHAZANOVA AI: [Interaction of streptomycin with chondroitin sulfate and chondromucoprotein] Vop Med Khim 9:48–56, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on chondroitin sulfates and collagen of human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 12:538–42, May 63

CONTI AM, CRESSERI A: [Paper staining behavior of macromolecular acid substances of biological importance] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1409–11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94–122, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. III. Chondroitin sulfate and keratosulfate of cartilage. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:459–63, 5 Mar 63

DUNSTONE JR: Ion-exchange reactions between acid mucopolysaccharides and various cations. Biochem J 85:336–51, Nov 62

DI FERRANTE N: Acid mucopolysaccharides of normal human urine. J Lab Clin Med 61:633–41, Apr 63

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. I. Chondroitin sulfate C and keratosulfate of nucleus pulposus. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:445–52, 5 Mar 63

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. II. Chondroitin sulfate B and hyaluronic acid of skin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:453–8, 5 Mar 63

FARBER SJ, COHEN GL, KASTOR JA: The chemical and metabolic properties of acid mucopolysaccharides of renal papillae. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:154–9, 1962

GROSSFELD H: Production of chondroitin sulfate in tissue culture of cartilage. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:193–7, 16 Jul 63

HOFFMAN P, MEYER K: Structural studies of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. Fed Proc 21:1064–9, Nov-Dec 62

KAWIAK J: Presence of chondroitin sulphate in chondrocytes. II. Synthesis of chondroitin sulphate in the cells. Acta Biochim Pol 10:253–61, 1963

KOSHIYAMA K: [Experience in the use of chondroitin sulfate to overcome the secondary effects of streptomycin] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:713–4, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

KAISER E: [Diffusion factors in animal venoms] Biol Med (Paris) 52:34–52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LINKER A, TERRY KD: Urinary acid mucopolysaccharides in normal man and in Hurler's syndrome. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:743–6, Jul 63

LLOYD AG, DODGSON KS, PRICE RG: Comparative studies on cartilage aminopolysaccharide sulphates. I. Polysaccharides from shark, skate, dogfish and fin whale. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:496–504, 5 Mar 63

MASUYA T, YOSHIKAWA T, TANAKA K, KAWABE M, HIRAYAMA C: [Mechanism of liver fibrosis, and countermeasures] Naika 11:676–86, Apr 63 (Jap)

MAJIMA A, SUGITA Y, UCHIDA T, OKADA A: [Trial use of Chondron ophthalmic solution A] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:688–94, May 63 (Jap)

MORI M, IKEDA S: [On intrathecal injection of chondroitin sulfate in orthopedic surgery] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:925–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

MEACHIM G: The effect of scarification on articular cartilage in the rabbit. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:150–61, Feb 63

PIROLA P, POZZI G: [On the treatment of gastro-duodenal diseases with sodium chondroitin sulfate] Gazz Med Ital 122:141–9, May 63 (It)

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Ccyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327–33, 24 Sep 62

SCHEINTHAL BM, SCHUBERT M: Fractionation of the degradation products of compounds of protein and polysaccharide from cartilage. J Biol Chem 238:1935–40, Jun 63

TAKAYAMA A, OGUMA Y, YAMANAKA K: [Clinical observations of low back pain over 7 years] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:177–87, Jun 63 (Jap)

THORP FK, DORFMAN A: The occurrence of intracellular chondroitin sulfate. J Cell Biol 18:13–7, Jul 63

TUNIS M, REGELSON W: A comparative study of the inhibiting effects of anionic polyelectrolytes on deoxyribonucleases. Arch Biochem 101:448–55, Jun 63

WIRZ H, EXER B, BUEHRER C: [Antirheumatic agents and chondroitin sulfate metabolism. Preliminary report] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:89–96, Aug 62 (Ger)

CHONDROMA (C2, C3)

AMBROS Z, KOWALSKI M: [On periosteal ossifying chondroma] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:753–60, 1962 (Pol)

BARIETY M, CHOUBRAC P, PAILLAS J, COTTIN S: [Apropos of 2 cases of cartilaginous tumors of the bronchi] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:955–66, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

BESSLER W: [Evaluation of malignancy of chondromas in x-ray films] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:287–96, 1962 (Ger)

BAZEX A, RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [On a case of multiple exostoses associated with chondromas and a congenital cardiopathy posing the problem of pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:493–4, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

BENEDETTI GB, CANEPA G, GARCIA M: [Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone. Critical review of the literature and histological and histochemical findings in 8 cases] Arch Putti 17:44–72, 1962 (It)

BEDRNA J: [Calcifying chondroma of the scapula] Rozhl Chir 41:824–32, Dec 62 (Cz)

CONSOLO C, RUFFONI R: [Articular osteochondromatosis of the shoulder] Chir Ital 14:204–12, Apr 62 (It)

CRABBE WA: The diagnosis of some cystic conditions of bone. Guy Hosp Rep 112:66–93, 1963

CHANG GH: [Multiple hereditary osteochondromatosis with late malignant transformation. (A case report)] Korea Med J 7:979–83, Dec 62 (Kor)

DUCHET-SUCHAUX L, TOURNIER J, IOANNOU J, PINELLI A: [Bronchial hamartochondroma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:191–6, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

D'ORLANDO C: [Contribution to the study of the posttraumatic enchondroma of the coccyx] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1072–85, Dec 62 (It)

GROSS P: [Solitary chondroma of bones] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:216–25, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOETHALS PL, DAHLIN DC, DEVINE KD: Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:77–82, Jul 63

GORILOVSKAIA AI, RUDAIA DV: [Multiple chondromatosis of the bone in a twin] Ortop Travm Protez 23:84–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

GILMER WS Jr, KILGORE W, SMITH H: Central cartilage tumors of bone. Clin Orthop 26:81–103, 1963

HASMAN L: [Contribution to the treatment of chondroma of the hand] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:508–13, Dec 62 (Cz)

HUGUET C: [Apropos of 7 cases of benign tumor of the bronchi] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:88–99, Jan 63 (Fr)

KINGLAND HD: Recurrent chondroma—A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:906, Nov 62

LONGHI G, SCIARRETTA C, CUGINI A: [On the use of chymotrypsin-like agents in some peculiar orthopedic and traumatologic diseases] Minerva Ortop 14:46–9, Jan 63 (It)

LAUMONIER P, MONMAYOU H, FREOUR P, LEGER H, KERMAREC J, COURAUD L, GERMOUTY J: [Apropos of 2 pulmonary hamarto-chondromas. Discussion on their origin] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:769–77, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MAGNUSSON R, OLDFELT CO: An operated case of enchondroma tibiae in which the course of healing was followed with SR85. Acta Orthop Scand 32:290–7, 1962

MIXTER WJ, BARR JS: Rupture of the intervertebral disc with involvement of the spinal canal. Clin Orthop 27:3–8, 1963

NAVRATIL J: [Chondroma of the larynx] Cesk Otolaryng 11:266–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

PESNEL G, PIGNOL JC, LAJOUANINE P, CANET J: [Apropos of a case of multiple chondromatosis in a 3-year-old child] Arch FancPediat 19:1109–24, Oct 62 (Fr)

REBOUD E, ANGELETTI M, SHALL M, SPITALIER C: [Malignant chondroma of the chest wall] Marseille Chir 15:92–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:692–716, 1962 (Ger)

TADDEI M, DE WECK L: [Chondroplastic tracheobronchopathy. Clinical, endoscopic and histological contribution] Med Thorac 19:40–9, 1963 (Fr)

TCHEDOMIR I, NIKOLITCH M, KOSANOVITCH M: [Malignant melanoma and other exceptional tumors of the middle ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:73–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VECCHIATI R, VIRGILLO G: [Contribution to the study of primary cartilage tumors of the ribs] Arch Ital Chir 88:365–83, Aug 62 (It)

CHONDROSARCOMA (C2, C3)

ANDERSON CE, LUDOWIEG J, EYRING EJ, HOROWITZ B: Ultrastructure and chemical composition of chondrosarcoma. Report of one case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:753–64, Jun 63

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, STANCIULESCU P, BALENTY PV: [The value of arteriography in the differential diagnosis and topography of bone tumors] Lyon Chir 59:206–12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRENNER RW, GARRET R: Soft tissue chondrosarcoma-like tumor. Tumor arising in an area of radiation injury. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:471–6, Mar 63

BOTSTEIN C, MARCUS N: A case of a recurrent chondrosarcoma of the maxilla treated unsuccessfully with sulphur 35. Amer J Roentgen 89:555–8, Mar 63

CHANG GH: [Multiple hereditary osteochondromatosis with late malignant transformation. (A case report)] Korea Med J 7:979–83, Dec 62 (Kor)

COHEN B, SMITH CJ: Chondrosarcoma of the mandible. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:303–13, May 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1190–3, 23 May 63

DOTTER WE: Chondrosarcoma. Report of 34 cases. Postgrad Med 33:14–9, Jan 63

DOMART A, LABRAM C, BERGER R, TOURNEUR R, HAZARD J, HUSSON R: [A case of primary retroperitoneal chorio-epithelioma] Presse Med 70:2129–30, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

DIETRICH DF: Clinical history. Dis Chest 43:97–8, Jan 63

FRANCIS KC, WORCESTER JN Jr: Radical resection for tumors of the shoulder with preservation of a functional extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1423–30, Oct 62

GUIDA FILHO B, PASQUALUCCI M: [Primary chondroblastic sarcoma of the lung] Rev Brasil Cir 45:293–6, Apr 63 (Por)

GOETHALS PL, DAHLIN DC, DEVINE KD: Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:77–82, Jul 63

GILMER WS Jr, KILGORE W, SMITH H: Central cartilage tumors of bone. Clin Orthop 26:81–103, 1963

GOTTSCHALK RG, SMITH RT: Chondrosarcoma of the hand. Report of a case with radioactive sulphur studies and review of literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:141–50, Jan 63

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of bone. III. Tumors with cartilaginous elements: chondroblastoma, chondrosarcoma] Concours Med 85:3659–64, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

KAUFFMAN SL, STOUT AP: Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcomas and chondrosarcomas in children. Cancer 16:432–9, Apr 63

KUHLMAN RE, DOWNS ME: Biochemical biopsy of skeletal system lesions. Application of quantitative microchemical techniques. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:742–52, Jun 63

LAVENDER JP: X-ray seminar. 19. Swollen painless knee. JAMA 183:180–2, 19 Jan 63

MARCOVE RC, FRANCIS KC: Chondrosarcoma and altered carbohydrate metabolism. New Eng J Med 268:1399–400, 20 Jun 63

MATTIOLI V, TOMASETTI L: [On chondrosarcoma of the mandible] Boll Mal Orecch 81:9–28, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

REBOUD E, ANGELETTI M, SHALL M, SPITALIER C: [Malignant chondroma of the chest wall] Marseille Chir 15:92–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SZENDI B: [Data on the morphology, incidence and prognosis of malignant metastatic chorionepithelioma] Maly Onkol 7:69–76, Jun 63 (Hun)

STELLA S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 40:92–4, Jan 63 (It)

SHERMAN M: Sarcomas of bone. Med Times 91:229–42, Mar 63

CHORDAE TENDINAE (A7)

BERNSTEIN H, CORDAY E: The electrocardiogram of an unusual case of ruptured chordae tendineae. New Physician 12:A88, Feb 63

HSU WS: The site of ribosome formation in the oocytes of the ascidian, Boltenia villosa. Z Zellforsch 58:17–26, 1962

JANUARY LE, FISHER JM, EHRENHAFT JL: Mitral insufficiency resulting from rupture of normal chordae tendineae. Report of a surgically corrected case. Circulation 26:1329–33, Dec 62

KAY JH, EGERTON WS: The repair of mitral insufficiency associated with ruptured chordae tendineae. Ann Surg 157:351–60, Mar 63

CHORDATA (B1)

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1–65, 1962

BIERBAUER J, VAGAS E: Histological and histochemical studies on the formation of tunica in Ciona intestinalis. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:139–43, 1962

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry—I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217–21, Mar 62

HSU WS: The nuclear envelope in the developing oocytes of the tunicate, boltenia villosa. Z Zellforsch 58:660–78, 1963

SERGEEV BF: [Reaction of the lancelet (Amphioxus lanceolatus) to external stimuli] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:60–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHORDOMA (C2, C10)

CORRADINI E: [Histologic evaluation of the malignancy of chordoma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:569–80, Nov 61 (It)

D'AGOSTINO G, COLONNA M: [Contribution to the knowledge of chordoma: 2 cases with sacrococcygeal localization] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2052–9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Diseases of bone. Amer J Clin Path 39:178–81, Feb 63

HACIHANEFIOGLU U: [4 cases of chordoma] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:37–44, 1963 (Tur)

HASIMOTO Y, SUZUKI H: [A case of sacral chordoma] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:610–2, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

HAFFNER Z, DOEMOETOER L, VACZO G: [On a rare symptom complex in cervical chordoma] Confin Neurol 23:73–80, 1963 (Ger)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, BRUX J de: [Cranio-cervical chordomas (apropos of 4 recent cases)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:663–79, Sep 62 (Fr)

MOYSE P, BUSSER F, GRICOUROFF G: [Cervical chordomas: 2 unpublished cases, one of which was probably without vertebral lesions] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:615–22, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHISANO G, TOVI D: Clivus chordomas. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:99–120, Aug 62

[The sacrococcygeal chordoma] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1901, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

WESTBERG G: Angiographic changes in neurinoma of the trigeminal nerve. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:513–20, Mar 63

CHOREA (C8, C10)

AMAT E: [Chorea minor and epilepsy. Clinical review] Rev Esp Otoneuroftal 22:57–67, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BERNHEIM M, LARBRE F, GERMAIN D, LEVY M, FREYCON MT: [Thioproperazine in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea] Pediatrie 17:615–20, 1962 (Fr)

BUTTITTA P: [Contribution to the pyretotherapy of chorea minor] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:721–30, Oct 62 (It)

BAKKE JV, STAVEM PJ: [Chorea and polycythemia] Nord Med 69:200–2, 14 Feb 63 (Nor)

CAIRELLA M: [Elements of therapy in Sydenham's chorea] Clin Ter 23:1067–70, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DIAMOND EF, TENTLER R: The electroencephalogram in rheumatic fever. JAMA 182:685–7, 10 Nov 62

GUIJA FERNANDEZ JA: [Psychotic emergency in the infectious rheumatism complex (endocarditis-chorea minor)] Rev Clin Esp 87:291–6, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

HUGHES ER, ELY RS, KELLEY VC: Plasma adrenocortical hormones in connective tissue diseases. Amer J Dis Child 104:610–3, Dec 62

JANIKOWSKI T: [Influence of music on the rehabilitation of children with choreoathetosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:855–60, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

LANCE JW: Sporadic and familial varieties of tonic seizures. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:51–9, Feb 63

McNUTT W: A mutation in the mouse with variable expression causing chorea and tail abnormalities. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:53–4, Jul 63

MASSAUT C, MEURICE E, CHANTRAINE J, PAIROUX R: [Thioproperazine in the treatment of 10 cases of chorea and choreoathetosis] Acta Neurol Belg 62:514–21, May 62 (Fr)

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M, SCALA M, FANUELE G: [Chorea minor: clinico-statistical observations on 28 cases observed during the 1952–1961 decade at the Clinica Pediatrica dell'Universita di Napoli] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1179–92, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, PETIT J, BOUCHET JL: [Etiological considerations on Sydenham's chorea] Pediatrie 18:263–71, 1963 (Fr)

PHILLIPS RA: The patho-physiology of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62–1:1–7, 17 Mar 62

MEDLEY DR: Chorea and bacterial endocarditis. Brit Med J 5334:861–2, 30 Mar 63

RUIZ SI, D'AURIA H, BUONICONTI A, COBRA CJ: [Frequency of rheumatic diseases in the rheumatology section of the Department of Clinical Therapy in the period 1946–1961] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:189–91, May–Jun 63 (Por)

RAPOPORT ZhZh: [The immunological peculiarities of chorea] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:27–32, Feb 63 (Rus)

SOREL R, DALOUS A, DEGOY A, SALANOVA J: [The nosological position of subacute Sydenham chorea] Toulouse Med 64:481–8, May 63 (Fr)

SACKS L, FEINSTEIN AR, TARANTA A: A controlled psychologic study of Sydenham's chorea. J Pediat 61:714–22, Nov 62

WILLIAMS J, STEVENS H: Familial paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Pediatrics 31:656–9, Apr 63

WILLEMIN-CLOG L, MENUT G: [Thioproperazine in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea] Pediatrie 17:621–7, 1962 (Fr)

WALLACE CK, COX JW, FABIE A, PRIMICIAS P, UYLANGCO CV, PHILLIPS RA: The treatment of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62–2:1–6, 23 Mar 62

WALLACE CK: Therapeutic aspects of the 1961–1962 cholera epidemic in the Philippine Islands. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62–3:1–6, 17 May 62

WATTEN RH, PHILLIPS RA: Cholera: physiological alterations and their correction. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 60–2:1–6, Jan 61

WERTHEIMER NM: A psychiatric follow-up of children with rheumatic fever and other chronic diseases. J Chronic Dis 16:223–37, Mar 63

CHOREA, HEREDITARY (C10)

BEAUBRUN MH: Huntington's chorea in Trinidad. W Indian Med J 12:39–46, Mar 63

BITTENBENDER JB, QUADFASEL FA: Rigid and akinetic forms of Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:275–88, Oct 62

CHOREA, HEREDITARY

BARBEAU A, FULLUM G: Origin and migration of Huntington's chorea in Canada: preliminary report. Canad Med Ass J 87:1242–3, 8 Dec 62

BEAUBRUN MH: Huntington's chorea in Trinidad Caribbean Med J 24:45–50, 1962.

BRUYN GW: Thiopropazate dihydrochloride (Dartal) in the treatment of Huntington's chorea. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:430–8, Nov-Dec 62

BORGHESI R: [On a case of Huntington's chorea treated with Haloperidol] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:813–8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Changes in trace metals in brain in Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:481–9, May 63

CALDONAZZO C: [Considerations on Huntington's degenerative chronic chorea. Clinical and laboratory contribution] Cervello 39:169–212 15 May 63 (It)

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Trace metals in the brain in Huntington's chorea. Report of three vertified cases. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:104–5, 1962

DI FURIA G, LIGHTBURNE WJ: Medical and socio-economic problems of Huntington's chorea in the state of Washington. A preliminary study. Northwest Med 61:937–9, Nov 62

KLINTWORTH GK: Huntington's chorea in South Africa. A preliminary communication drawing attention to its frequent occurrence. S Afr Med J 36:896–8, 27 Oct 62

KENYON FE, HARDY SM: A biochemical study of Huntington's chorea. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:123–6, Apr 63

LINK K: [On the problem: Huntington's chorea after head trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:445–51, Nov 62 (Ger)

MOLLER-CHRISTENSEN B, VIDEBECH T: [Treatment of Huntington's chorea with tetrabenazine (Nitoman)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:207–9, 8 Feb 63 (Dan)

OEPEN H: [On 217 body dissection findings in Huntington's disease] Beitr Path Anat 128:12–24, Apr 63 (Ger)

OEPEN H, LANDZETTEL HJ, STRELETZKI R, KOPPENFELS I von: [Statistical findings on the clinical aspects of Huntington's chorea] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:11–24, 1963 (Ger)

OEPEN H: [Paroxysmal disorders in Huntigton's chorea] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:245–61, 1963 (Ger)

PODIWINSKY F, ROTH G: [On the phenothiazine treatment of Huntington's chorea] Wien Med Wschr 113:434–6, 25 May 63 (Ger)

SANKOFF I, SOURKES TL: Determination by thin-layer chromatography of urinary homovanillic acid in normal and disease states. Canad J Biochem 41:1381–8, Jun 63

SHTERNBERG EIa, SMULEVICH AB: [Experience in the use of neuroleptic substances in chronic progressive chorea (Huntington's chorea)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:96–102, 1963 (Rus)

SUMNER D: Amyotrophy in a family with Huntington's chorea. World Neurol 3:769–77, Nov-Dec 62

SHTERNBERG EIa, LEIBOVICH FA, KORCHINSKAIA EI: [Clinical and electroencephalographic examinations of patients with Huntington's chorea and of their relatives] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1843–54, 1962 (Rus)

YONEKURA I, BAN T, HAYAKAWA T: [A new family with Huntington's chorea] Brain Nerve 15:545–56, Jun 63 (Jap)

CHORIOADENOMA (C2, C6)

AGUERO L, CANO F: [Trophoblastopathies with special reference to choriocarcinoma] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:130–44, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [Deciduation in the castrated female rabbit subjected to conditioning by progesterone and serotonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:295–7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CZYBA JC: [Numerical data on the estro-progesterone equilibria which condition experimental deciduoma in the golden hamster] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5628–9, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [Experimental conditions for the induction of traumatic deciduoma in the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus) in the artificial luteal phase] J Physiol (Paris) 55:132, 1963 (Fr)

DOUGLAS GW: Malignant change in trophoblastic tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:884–94, 1 Oct 62

GABRIEL H, THOULON JM, MAGNIN P: [Adenoma destruens and antimetabolites] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:185–7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

HSU CT, HUANG LC, CHEN TY: Metastases in benign hydatidiform mole and chorioadenoma destruens. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1412–24, 1 Dec 62

KOGA K: [Chemotherapy of choriocarcinoma] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:263–5, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAKU M: Clinical experience and some consideration about prognosis of chorioadenoma destruens and choriocarcinoma. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:1–8, Jan 61

MITANI Y, JIMI S, TAKAO N: Study of trophoblastic growth in autopsy cases. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:189–207, Jul 61

NATSUME S: [Chemotherapy of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:382–92, Apr 63 (Jap)

NISHIMURA T, TOJO N: [On postoperative management of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:523–32, May 63 (Jap)

ROSS GT, STOLBACH LL, HERTZ R: Actinomycin D in the treatment of methotrexate-resistant trophoblastic disease in women. Cancer Res 22:1015–7, Sep 62

SUNG HC, WU PC, HO TH: Treatment of choriocarcinoma and chorioadenoma destruens with 6-mercaptopurine and surgery. A clinical report of 93 cases. Chin Med J 82:24–38, Jan 63

THIELE RA, DE ALVAREZ RR: Metastasizing benign trophoblastic tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1395–406, 1 Dec 62

WILSON R, HUNTER J, SYMMONDS R, DOCKERTY M, ALBERT A, BULBULIAN A: Chorio-adenoma destruens. Postgrad Med 33:179–81, Feb 63

WEI PY, OUYANG PC: Trophoblastic diseases in Taiwan. A review of 157 cases in a 10 year period. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:844–9, 1 Apr 63

CHORIOCARCINOMA (C2, C6)

ADACHI T, SUZUKI M, OKUYAMA T, ONO M, ITO K, NAKAMURA Y: [Testicular neoplasms. Case of choriocarcinoma in the male cured by radiotherapy] Rinsho Hosha 8:376–83, May 63 (Jap)

AGUERO L, CANO F: [Trophoblastopathies with special reference to choriocarcinoma] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:130–44, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ANINA-RADCHENKO ND, LEONIDOVA KO: [Data on the serological diagnosis of chorioepithelioma] Vop Onkol 8(11):3–8, 1962 (Rus)

ACOSTA-SISON H: Choriocarcinoma. Philipp J Cancer 4:122–6, Apr-Jun 62

ALEKSANDROV OV, LOKTEV VE: [A case of ectopic chorionic epithelioma of the liver in a male] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:116–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ACOSTA-SISON H: The importance of the early diagnosis of choriocarcinoma. J Philipp Med Ass 38:887–9, Dec 62

ACOSTA-SISON H: Studies in choriocarcinoma from 88 patients admitted to the Philippine General Hospital from 1950--1961. Acta Med Philipp 19:77–83, Oct-Dec 62

ACOSTA-SISON H: Studies in choriocarcinoma from 88 patients admitted to the Philippine General Hospital from 1950–1961. Philipp J Cancer 4:197–203, Jul-Sep 62

[A case of chori-epithelioma malignum, taking an interesting course] Niigata Med J 77:123–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

BERTINI B, HORNSTEIN M, BLATT I: [Biological diagnosis of 63 cases of molar pregnancy and of 10 cases of chorioepithelioma] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:139–46, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BRET AJ, GREPINET J: [Hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:173–83, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOETTGER P, BEACH PD: [On the surgical technic in testicular carcinoma with radical, retroperitoneal, bilateral lymphadenectomy] Urologe 1:150–5, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

BERG RB: Testicular embryonal carcinoma with choriocarcinomatous foci in an adolescent boy. J Pediat 62:300–1, Feb 63

BREWER JI, SMITH RT, PRATT GB: Choriocarcinoma. Absolute 5 year survival rates of 122 patients treated by hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:841–3, 1 Apr 63

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:556–61, Aug 63

CARAZZONE PF: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology] Minerva Med 54:1767–9, 13 Jun 63 (It)

CANALE GM: [Treatment of chorioepithelioma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:86–92, 1963 (Fr)

CARAZZONE PF: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. II.] Minerva Ginec 15:215–7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CULP DA, GRAF RA, HASCHEK H: Testicular tumor. J Urol 89:843–50, Jun 63

CHAINET P: [A case of pulmonary chorioepithelioma appearing 3 years after a molar abortion] Concours Med 84:5511–2 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHARLES D: The Arias Stella reaction. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1006–10, Dec 62

CENTARO A, FORLEO R, BARTOLI F, INGRASSIA F: [On the radiological, surgical and chemotherapeutic treatment of chorioepithelioma] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:706–27, Oct 62 (It)

Choriocarcinoma. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:32 passim, Mar-Apr 63

DOUGLAS GW: Malignant change in trophoblastic tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:884–94, 1 Oct 62

DRISCOLL SG: Choriocarcinoma: an "incidental finding" within a term placenta. Obstet Gynec 21:96–101, Jan 63

DAVIDENKO AO: [Missed abortion, missed labor, spontaneous abortion and chorioepithelioma] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:61–2, 1962 (Uk)

DJOJOPRANOTO M, LIE SL, OEI HH: Biologic pregnancy tests in diagnosis and therapy of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:850–5, 1 Apr 63

FRIEDMAN M, DI RIENZO AJ: Treatment of trophocarcinoma (embryonal carcinoma) of the testis. Radiology 80:550–65, Apr 63

GRAETHER JM: Choriocarcinoma of the testes metastatic to the choroid. Survey Ophthal 8:295–8, Aug 63

GABRIEL H, THOULON JM, MAGNIN P: [Adenoma destruens and antimetabolites] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:185–7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GREGOIRE L, FONTAINE J: [A case of chorial tumor of the cervix] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:159–63, 1963 (Fr)

GRACHEV AI, ZELENOVA NB: [Ectopic chorioepithelioma of the liver in a male] Arkh Pat 24(10):77–9, 1962 (Rus)

GREGOW I: [Ectopic pregnancy and chorionepithelioma] Nord Med 69:106–7, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

HOSOKAWA T, KOBAYASHI K, NISHIDA Y: [Radiodiagnosis of chorionic tumor and hydatid mole, with special reference to the diagnosis of lung metastasis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:49–58, Jul 63 (Jap)

HERTZ R, ROSS GT, LIPSETT MB: Primary chemotherapy of nonmetastatic trophoblastic disease in women. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:808–14, 15 Jul 63

HANSCHKE HJ, LITOS M: [Cytological findings in tumor smears in the urogenital tract] Urologe 2:51–7, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOSOKAWA T, ITO H, IKEDA K, MIYAMOTO Y, HORIIE K: [Several interesting experiences in the diagnosis of choriocarcinoma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:995–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

HART PG: [2 patients with chorioepithelioma] Nederl T Verlosk 62:221–38, Oct 62 (Dut)

HERTZ R: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. I. Hormone-producing tumors. Med Ann DC 31:663–8, Dec 62

HUWER G: [Observations on hydatidiform moles and chorionepitheliomas in Korea and South China. II.] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:251–86, Sep 62 (Ger)

IWATA K, NAKAJIMA N, NAKAJIMA M, SATO N: [Report of a case of pineal tumor with extensive metastasis into

JERNSTROM P, McLAUGHLIN H: Choriocarcinoma of the thymus. JAMA 182:147–51, 13 Oct 62

JOAQUIN BANAL P, MEIDANA MA: [Cytology of the chorioepithelioma] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1045, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

JEON TJ: [A statistic and clinical observation of chorioepithelioma during the last six years in Korea] Korea Med J 7:779–90, Nov 62 (Kor)

KLEIN MS: [On the problem of diagnosis and therapy of chorioepithelioma of the uterus] Akush Ginek 39:123–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOGA K: [Chemotherapy of choriocarcinoma] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:263–5, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAKU M: Clinical experience and some consideration about prognosis of chorioadenoma destruens and choriocarcinoma. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:1–8, Jan 61

LORINCZ EA, NAFTALI Z, NAGY F, BERGER B, MATYAS M Jr: [Retrograde jejunal invagination, intra-abdominal hemorrhage and cerebral apoplexy caused by primary heterotopic chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:383–8, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEB J: [Ovarian tumors in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:175–9, Jun 63 (Hun)

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, BON M, DESSERTINE G: [A case of post-molar chorioepithelioma] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:383–4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEWIS J Jr: Serum leucine aminopeptidase values in patients with trophoblastic tumors and in normal pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1407–11, 1 Dec 62

MARINO IGLESIAS M: [Chorioepithelioma, chemotherapy and pregnancy. Report of a case] Tokoginec Pract 22:159–62, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)

MILHIET H, FRANCHEL F: [Single, apparently primary, pulmonary chorio-epithelioma treated by pneumonectomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:342–9, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTIN FI, CARDEN AB: Gynaecomastia in chorion-epithelioma--oestrogen levels and probable pathogenesis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:203–12, Jun 63

MITANI Y, JIMI S, TAKAO N: Study of trophoblastic growth in autopsy cases. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:189–207, Jul 61

NATSUME S: [Chemotherapy of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:382–92, Apr 63 (Jap)

NIENDORF F: [A waiting attitude in suspected malignant chorioepithelioma] Med Welt 22:1212–22, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

NIENDORF F: [Conservative management of suspected chorioepithelioma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1526–31, Dec 62 (Ger)

NARITA A, OGAWA T, SASABE F, SENOO H, SAWADA K, SHIBAZAKI S, HARADA N: [Surgical treatment for metastatic lesion of malignant chorioepithelioma to the brain, characterized by frequent episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] Brain Nerve 15:493–8, May 63 (Jap)

NYDICK M: Qualitative studies of the urinary gonadotropin excretion of twenty patients in remission from choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases. J Clin Endocr 23:368–73, Apr 63

ODELL WD, BATES RW, RIVLIN RS, LIPSETT MB, HERTZ R: Increased thyroid function without clinical hyperthyroidism in patients with choriocarcinoma. J Clin Endocr 23:658–64, Jul 63

NISHIMURA T, TOJO N: [On postoperative management of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:523–32, May 63 (Jap)

PIERCE GB Jr: The pathogenesis of testicular tumors. J Urol 88:573–84, Nov 62

Quantitative chorionic gonadotrophin. Maryland Med J 11:611–3, Nov 62

ROSS GT, STOLBACH LL, HERTZ R: Actinomycin D in the treatment of methotrexate-resistant trophoblastic disease in women. Cancer Res 22:1015–7, Sep 62

ROLNICK D, PRESMAN D: Acute pain as presenting symptom of testicular tumor. J Urol 88:529–32, Oct 62

RICCIARDI M, INNAMORATI G: [Ovarian chorionepithelioblastoma (O,C,)] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:489-500, Aug 62 (It)

RICHIR C, QUENUM C, CORREA P: [Dissecting moles and chorioepitheliomas. Reflections apropos of 6 cases gathered from an African milieu] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:269-75, Dec 62 (Fr)

RUSKOVA S, KONSTANTINOVA B: [Chorioepithelioma in a male] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:723-8, 1962 (Bul)

ROBINSON E, SHULMAN J, BEN-HUR N, ZUCKERMAN H, NEUMAN Z: Immunological studies and behaviour of husband and foreign homografts in patients with chorionepithelioma. Lancet 1:300-2, 9 Feb 63

SZENDI B: [Contributions to the incidence and prognosis of metastatic malignant chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:371-83, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

SOUMA H, TAKEICHI M, YOSHIDA T: [Use of angiography in obstetrics and gynecology, with special reference to the diagnosis of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:72-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

SEIBAEK K: [Chorionepithelioma--development 1 year after removal of a hydatid mole] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1107-8, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

SUNG HC, WU PC, HO TH: Treatment of choriocarcinoma and chorioadenoma destruens with 6-mercaptopurine and surgery. A clinical report of 93 cases. Chin Med J 82:24-38, Jan 63

SCHEIDEGGER S: Ovarian carcinoma. III. Ciba Sympos 10:121-6 concl, 1962

STINGL A: [Erroneous diagnoses in obstetrics] Med Welt 48:2551-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SUGIMOTO O: [Case of intraligamentary ectopic chorioepithelioma occurring in a menopausal woman] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:18-21, Jan 63 (Jap)

SASAGAWA S, TOMITA K, NAKAGAWA K, WATANABE T: [A case report of chorionepithelioma malignum] Niigata Med J 77:82-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

SHINTANI S, TAKAHARA I, TAMADA T: [Etiological studies on chorionepithelioma] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:101-11, Feb 63 (Jap)

SUMIDA Y, KOBAYASHI K, NAKAYAMA A, NAKAGAWA K, NISHIKAWA M: [On the treatment of choriocarcinoma with special reference to mitomycin C] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:248-58, Mar 63 (Jap)

TIMME AH: A case of choriocarcinoma with unusual metastatic manifestations. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:106-12, Sep 62

TROISIER S, FARGE C: [Apropos of an priori primary chorioepithelioma very atypical in its evolution and biological criteria] Presse Med 70:2427-8, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

TENNENT RA: Benign hydatidiform mole followed by late pulmonary choriocarcinoma. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:999-1005, Dec 62

VAUGHAN HG Jr, HOWARD RG: Intracranial hemorrhage due to metastatic chorionepithelioma. Neurology (Minneap) 12:771-7, Nov 62

VOCI V: [Results of radiation treatment of chorionepithelioma] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:231-46, May-Jun 62 (It)

VU-CONG-HOE, DINH-VAN-THANG: [Chorioepithelioma in North Vietnam. A study of 61 cases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1081-91, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WALKER AH: The diagnosis and management of hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma. Practitioner 190:349-51, Mar 63

WILSON R, HUNTER J, SYMMONDS R, DOCKERTY M, ALBERT A, BULBULIAN A: Choriocarcinoma. Postgrad Med 33:182-4, Feb 63

WYNN RM, STEIN-WERBLOWSKY R, AMOROSO EC: Growth of transplantable cancer in rats previously injected with placental tissue. Nature (London) 197:606-7. 9 Feb 63

WEI PY, OUYANG PC: Trophoblastic diseases in Taiwan. A review of 157 cases in a 10 year period. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:844-9, 1 Apr 63

ZAMBARDA E: [On a case of chorionepithelioma of the testis] Minerva Urol 14:167-73, Sep-Oct 622 (It)

Chorion see under FETAL MEMBRANES (A10)

Chorionitis see SCLERODERMA (C3, C12)

CHORIORETINITIS (C1, C11)

BIRO I: Symmetrical development of pigmentation as a specific feature of the fundus pattern in retinitis pigmentosa. Amer J Ophthal 55:1176-9, Jun 63

COUVREUR J, DESMONTS G: Congenital and maternal toxoplasmosis. A review of 300 congenital cases. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:519-30, Oct 62

CHODOS JB, HABEGGER-CHODOS HE: An epidemiologic study of 100 cases of toxoplasmic uveitis: implications for diagnosis and prevention. Canad Med Ass J 88:505-11, 9 Mar 63

EDMUND J: [Retinochorioiditis juxtapapillaris as a clinical entity] Nord Med 69:498-502, 18 Apr 63 (Dan)

FRANCOIS F: Late ocular relapses in congenital toxoplasmosis] Ciba Sympos 11:2-12, 1963

FRANCOIS J: Chorioretinal degeneration or retinitis pigmentosa of intermediate sex-linked heredity. Docum Ophthal 16:111-27, 1962

FRANCESCHETTI A: A curious affection of the fundus oculi: helicoid peripapillar chorioretinal degeneration. Its relation to pigmentary paravenous chorioretinal degeneration. Docum Ophthal 16:81-110, 1962

HAYATSU H: [Experience in the use of nylidrine hydrochloride (Verina) in chorioretinitis centralis serosa] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1237-43, Dec 62 (Jap)

KURISAKI M, SAIGO I: [Diagnosis of chorioretinitis centralis by slit-lamp microscopy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:939-44, Sep 62 (Jap)

LECOCQ FR, HARPER JY Jr: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C crisis precipitation by fever therapy. Case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:149-52, Feb 63

MANN WH: Chorioretinitis due to histoplasmosis in clinical practice. Amer J Ophthal 55:999-1006, May 63

SAND BJ, LEWIS WP: Toxoplasmic versus amebic chorioretinitis. Report of a case with a study of the intraocular fluid antibody levels. Amer J Ophthal 55:1039-43, May 63

TOKUDA H, MIGITA H: [Effect of vitamin E on central chorioretinitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:797-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

THACKER CK: A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:10-4, Jan 63

VAN DEN HEUVEL JE: Treatment of choroiditis disseminata acuta by prednison. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:291-4, 1962

CHORISTOMA (C2)

DURNOV LA: [A rare case of enterocystoma] Pediatriia 40:77-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DELMOTE J, ZANEN J, TOUSSAINT D: [Episcleral osteoma (epibulbar osseous choristoma)] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:318-22, 1962 (Fr)

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [On a case of hepatic nodular focal hyperplasia. Its diagnostic difficulties and relations to post-necrotic focal cirrhosis, hamartoma and choristoma] Rev Med Hondur 31:13-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

CHOROID (A9)

BRIHAYE-VAN GEERTRUYDEN M: [Contribution to the experimental study of the origin of the choroid melanoblast in the mammal] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:1-49, 1963 (Fr)

BIETTI GB: [Senile gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. Morphological and electroretinographic contribution] Docum Ophthal 16:11-20, 1962 (It)

BIRCHENKO LA: [On the surgical treatment of choroidal detachment] Oftal Zh 17:335-7, 1962 (Rus)

BEDELL AJ: Serial fundus photographs of choroiditis, optic neuritis and papilloedema. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:591-7, 1962

COPE FW, SEVER RJ, POLIS BD: Reversible free radical generation in the melanin granules of the eye by visible light. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6212:1-19, 9 Oct 62

COLLIER M: [Atrophia gyrata choroideae et retinae and its syndromic relations] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:163-7, Mar 62 (Fr)

CRISTINI D, FORLANI D: [Density of blood-filling of the choroid of the normal human eye, determined with a biohemo-photometric apparatus] Oftal Zh 17:289-93, 1962 (Rus)

DZODZO-KUKOC R: [Hereditary degeneration of the macula lutea (Doyne)] Med Arh 16:37-42, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

FRIEDMAN E, SMITH TR, KUWABARA T: Senile choroidal vascular patterns and drusen. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:220-30, Feb 63

GRAEBER W: [Is retinochoroiditis juxtapapillaris (Jensen) a neurofibrillitis?] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1030-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

GODLEVSKII LB, CHEBANOVA VM: [A case of free floating cyst in the anterior chamber of the eye and congenital degeneration of the choroid] Oftal Zh 17:310-1, 1962 (Rus)

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20-37, Jan 63 (Fr)

HERM RJ, SEELER AO, MACMAHON HE: Exudative chorioretinopathy associated with systemic disease. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:727-9, Jun 63

HEATH P: Calcinosis oculi. Amer J Ophthal 54:771-81, Nov 62

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20-37, Jan 63 (Fr)

KUECHLE HJ: [On choroid detachment after cataract operation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:853-66, Dec 62 (Ger)

KURACHI Y, TSUZUKI K, MASUDA Y: [A kind of diffuse choroiditis associated with retinal detachment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:171-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

LUGOSSY G: [Epidemiology of uveitis] Szemeszet 99:197-204, Dec 62 (Hun)

LACHMAN R: [Perforating tuberculoma of the choroid] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:21-6, 1962 (Sp)

MYLIUS K, FILBRY G: [On the treatment of intraocular hemorrhage and spongiosis of the choroid after cataract surgery] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:540-8, 1963 (Ger)

MUNEOKA A, MASUDA T: [Retinal vein connecting with the choroid] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:847-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

MARGAILLAN A: [Choroid tear and Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:202-6, Mar 62 (Fr)

MADALINSKA M: [On etiology, treatment and prognosis in choroid diseases] Klin Oczna 32:227-38, 1962 (Pol)

MOLLER PM: [On peripheral chorioretinal changes] Nord Med 69:497-8, 18 Apr 63 (Dan)

O'RAHILLY R: The development of the sclera and the choroid in staged chick embryos. Acta Anat (Basel) 48:335-46, 1962

OKSALA A: The echogram in postoperative choroidal detachment. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:475-9, 1962

OKAMOTO T, USUI M: [Studies on the changes of ultrastructure in human ocular tissue in secondary glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:474-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

PEDLER C: The fine structure of the tapetum cellulosum. Exp Eye Res 2:189-95, Apr 63

PILLAT A: [On the clinical aspects and etiology of diseases of the venae vorticosae] Wien Med Wschr 112:985-8, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

RONES B, ZIMMERMAN LE: An unusual choroidal hemorrhage simulating malignant melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:30-2, Jul 63

RODENHAEUSER JH, SEIDEL W: [Continuous registration of choroid circulation with heat conduction measurement according to the Hensel method] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:555-60, 1962 (Ger)

REISER KA: [On the "migration" of a caterpillar hair in the human choroid] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:907-12, Dec 62 (Ger)

REY HA, PIEGARI N, ROSAI J, RILLO CABANNE GC: [Retinal detachment and septic choroid embolism] Arch Oftal B Air 37:291-4, Nov 62 (Sp)

SHUL'PINA NB [Diagnostic role of biomicroscopy of the retina, optic nerve disk and choroid] Vestn Oftal 76:25-30, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SEZE S de, RYCKEWAERT A, WELFLING J, BRAUN-VALLON S, ANGLEJAN G d', CREMER G, BERKMAN N, ANTOINE B, MAZABRAUD A: [A familial case of osteosclerosis with nephropathy and chorioretinal changes] Rev Rhum 30:165-72, Apr 63 (Fr)

SLEZAK H: [On the biomicroscopy of foveola] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:109-16, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMIDT R: [Postnatal genesis of cerebellar defects in roentgen-irradiated house mice] J Hirnforsch 5:163-209, 1962 (Ger)

SMITH JL, DAVID NJ, HART LM, LEVENSON DS, TILLETT CW: Hemangioma of the choroid: fluorescein photography and photocoagulation. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:51-4, Jan 63

SIEROSLAWSKA T, BRODZIAK K: [Influence of chymotrypsin on adhesion of the front part of the choroid] Klin Oczna 32:215-9, 1962 (Pol)

TZAKOS K, KOURINOS E, MALEBITES A: [The tonsils and the eyes] Hellen Iatr 32:329-39, Apr 63 (Gr)

TAKATA H: [Electroretinogram in uveitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:535-49, Nov 62 (Jap)

YUGE T, TANI M: [A case report of granulomatous choroiditis resulting in panophthalmitis, with special consideration to clinical diagnosis and management] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:311-21, Aug 62 (Jap)

CHOROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C11)

AVTANDILOV CG: [On the pathohistology and classification of tumors of the choroid plexus of the brain] Arkh Pat 24(10):32-8, 1962 (Rus)

BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Occurrence and behavior of choroidal melanomas in eyes subjected to operations for retinal detachment. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:642-58, Sep-Oct 62

BLAGOJEVIC M, ILIC R: [Diagnosis of malignant melanomas of the choroid] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:785-98, Dec 62 (Fr)

BLODI FC: The difficult diagnosis of choroidal melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:253-6, Feb 63

DUNTZE J, WOLLENSAK J: [Clinical and histological findings in perforated choroidal malignant melanoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:865-73, Jun 63 (Ger)

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body: a clinicopathologic study. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:163-75, 1962

DOESSCHATE J ten: The treatment of tumours of the retina and the choroid by means of light coagulation exclusively or in combination with diathermy and other methods (x-rays, cystostatics etc.). Bibl Ophthal 60:169-210, 1962

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body. A clinicopathologic study. Amer J Ophthal 55:541-6, Mar 63

FRANCOIS J, NEETENS A, COLLETTE JM: [Vascularization of malignant melanomas of the choroid] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:257-71, 1963 (Fr)

GRAETHER JM: Choriocarcinoma of the testes metastatic to the choroid. Survey Ophthal 8:295-8, Aug 63

GASS JD: Hemorrhage into the vitreous, a presenting manifestation of malignant melanoma of the choroid. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:778-9, Jun 63

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

GUICHARD A, HUGONNIER R, ALEX R, ROCHET M, TETE R: [Choroid metastases from an adrenocortical tumor] Lyon Med 94:759–67, 28 Oct 62 (Fr)

GALLI L, SZTANOJEVITS A: [Malignant juxtapapillar melanoma of the choroid] Szemeszet 99:247–51, Dec 62 (Hun)

HADIDA E, BENEJAM Y, SAYAG J: [Malignant melanoma revealed by pulmonary metastasis] Algerie Med 66:648–51, Jun 62 (Fr)

KREMLICKA L: [Diagnostic difficulties in choroid angioma] Cesk Oftal 18:422–7, Nov 62 (Cz)

KEMPENEERS GM: Ultimate fate of patients with enucleation for cancer of the choroid] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:503–5, Jul–Oct 62 (Fr)

KURZ GH: Three retinal detachment operations on an eye containing a choroidal melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:476–8, Apr 63

LEVICK SN, BELMONT O, COHEN EA, STEINMETZ GG: Treatment of malignant melanoma of the orbit with intra-arterial methotrexate. JAMA 182:300–1, 20 Oct 62

MOFFATT PM: Disorders of vision in the elderly. Practitioner 190:605–10, May 63

NOLL C: [On the reliability of the exploratory puncture in malignant melanoma of the choroid] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:481–503, Oct 62 (Ger)

OKSALA A: Ultrasound diagnosis in intraocular melanoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:18–28, 15 Feb 63

SIEGEL R, AINSLIE WH: Malignant ocular melanoma during pregnancy. JAMA 185:542–3, 10 Aug 63

SINOMERI S: [A case of melanosarcoma of the ciliary body and choroid] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):65–9, 1962 (Al)

STRAUB W: [Biopsy of the choroid] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:232–7, 1961 (Fr)

WOLLENSAK J: [Further data on the clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of cyclitis anularis exudativa pseudotumorosa] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:559–68, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZAMPETTI AC: [Metastatic sarcoma of the choroid in the macular region] Osped Maggiore 58:389–94, Apr 63 (It)

CHOROID PLEXUS (A8)

BRAUN JP: [Unilateral calcification of the choroid plexus in a child (giant brain tumor in an 11-year-old boy)] J Radiol Electr 44:452–3, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BOSQUE PG, BENITO-ARRANZ S, FERNANDEZ JM: [On the existence, in man, of Gomori and PAS-positive substance in the choroid plexus of the 3d ventricle] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:303–11, 1962 (Fr)

CLARK K: Isolation of the choroid plexus in vivo. J Neurosurg 19:1004–6, Nov 62

DALY R, POTTS G: Demonstration of the ophthalmic artery and the choroid plexus of the eye by carotid angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:120–2, Feb 63

HUANG WC, TIEN CS: [Papilloma lineare] Zhong Waike Z 10:728–32, Nov 62 (Ch)

MAREN TH: The binding of inhibitors to carbonic anhydrase in vivo: drugs as markers for enzyme. Biochem Pharmacol 9:39–48, Aug 62

PRINCE JE, MABRY JR: Biologic systems of Discoverer satellites XXIX and XXX. Organ and tissue cultures. 2. Ciliary activity of embryonic chick choroid plexus. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-62:29–32, Apr 62

PAPPAS GD, TENNYSON VM: An electron microscopic study of the passage of colloidal particles from the blood vessels of the ciliary processes and choroid plexus of the rabbit. J Cell Biol 15:227–39, Nov 62

RUDOLPH G, SOTELO C: [Histochemical study of nonspecific enzymes and specific dehydrogenases in the choroid plexus and ependyma in rats] Ann Histochim 7:57–64, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

SATODATE R, NITTU K, MURAI H, MIYAZAKI Y: [A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the 4th ventricle] Brain Nerve 15:411–5, Apr 63 (Jap)

VIGH B, ARÓS B, WENGER T, TORK I, ZARAND P: Ependymosecretion (ependymal neurosecretion). III. Gomori-positive material in the choroid plexus and in the membranous labyrinth in different vertebrates. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:347–60, 1963

VOIGT GE, ADEBAHR G: [Histochemical studies on the distribution of mercury in experimental mercury poisoning] Klin Wschr 41:558–63, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO YL: Fundamental problem of late neurological effect following acute irradiation. Laval Med 34:140–54, Jan 63

CHRISTIANITY (K)

FELDMAN AB: Animal magnetism and the mother of Christian science. Psychoanal Rev 50:313–20, Summer 63

GRIM F: Christ in the modern hospital. J Christ Med Ass India 38:249–51, May 63

GABRIELSSON J: [Christianity and medicine. Contribution to a discussion] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2409–10, 23 Aug 62

IMRE PD: Drinking habits of church-affiliated teen-agers. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:320, Jun 63

MEYERSON BG, STOLLAR L: A psychoanalytical interpretation of the crucifixion. Psychoanalysis 49:117–8, Winter 62

WEISER FX: Foods and folklore of the Christmas season. Hosp Progr 43:86–9, Dec 62

CHRISTMAS DISEASE (C9)

BAGRIACIK N, ERSAN E: [Cases of Christmas factor deficiency in 3 patients in one family] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:141–4, Mar 63 (Tur)

BULUGAHAPITIYA DT, GOONEWARDENA PR: A case of Christmas disease in a Sinhalese child. Trop Geogr Med 14:197–200, Sep 62

BERGLUND G: Immunological studies of haemophilic plasma. Int Arch Allerg 22:1–10, 1963

GOPALDAS N: Study of haemorrhagic disorders in children, Indian J Child Health 12:303–10, May 63

GAY A, MONTALE P: [A case of Christmas disease (PTC deficiency). Clinical and laboratory findings] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:773–8, Dec 62 (It)

HELMAN N: Hemophilia and circulating anticoagulants. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:58–64, Summer 62

HIRSCHER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hemophilia] Hippokrates 33:745–52, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARDISTY RM: A naturally occurring inhibitor of Christmas factor (factor IX). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:67–81, 1 Oct 62

JEANTY M: [Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemophilia B] Acta Chir Belg 61:343–58, Apr 62 (Fr)

LEWIS JH, DIDISHEIM P, FERGUSON JH, LI CC: Genetic considerations in familial hemorrhagic disease. I. The sex-linked recessive disorders, hemophilia and PTC deficiency. Amer J Hum Genet 15:53–61, Mar 63

POMFRET DB: Haemophilia-B. An Irish pedigree. J Irish Med Ass 51:99–103, Oct 62

SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, JIMENEZ CASADO M: Congenital defect of Christmas factor (P. T. C.). I. Haemophilia B in seven male patients. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 14:171–81, Oct–Dec 61

SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, LOPEZ GARCIA E, RAMIREZ GUEDES J, SERRANO J: Congenital defect of Christmas factor (P. T. C.). II. Communication on a female case. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 14:182–8, Oct–Dec 61

VERGANI G, SIDERI GC: [Christmas disease in a patient with initial hepatic cirrhosis: concomitant hemophilia A in a collateral branch of the family] Haemat Lat 5:221–33, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

Christmas Factor see FACTOR IX (D6)

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

ALEKSEEV VA, CHUSOV VI: [On histotopography of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands and their chromaffin tissue reaction in rats with different endocrine disorders] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:47–50, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

BIANCHI UA: [Preliminary observations on the behavior of the enterochromaffin cells in colonic and rectal neobladders] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:135–46, Mar 63 (It)

COUPLAND RE: Mast cells and chromaffin cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:139–50, 26 Feb 63

DUKE HN, GREEN JH, HEFFRON PF, STUBBENS VW: Pulmonary chemoreceptors. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:164–75, Apr 63

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Release and uptake of catecholamines in nerve storage granules in relation to adrenergic neuro-transmission. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:276–80, 1 Sep 62

HARDMEIER T, HEDINGER C: [Normal and pathological anatomy of the argentaffin system of the human gastro-intestinal system] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:743–51, 25 May 63 (Ger)

HEMPEL K, DEIMEL M: [Studies on controlled radiotherapy of melanoma and on the chromaffin system by selective H-3 incorporation after administration of H-3-labelled DOPA] Strahlentherapie 121:22–45, May 63 (Ger)

KOLESNIKOVA NA: [Intramural nerve and chromaffin elements in the lymphatic duct of the tortoise] Arkh Anat 44:34–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOVRIZHKO NM: [Postnatal evolution and structural of the most important paraganglia in man] Arkh Anat 43:50–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MATZ LR, SKINNER SL: Evidence against presence of chromaffin cells in human skin. Circ Res 11:418–22, Sep 62

MIRA E, FIORENTINI A: [Presence of enterochromaffin cells in the laryngotracheal sac of anuran amphibians and possible histogenetic relations with bronchial carcinoids] Boll Mal Orecch 81:45–55, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

PRIIMAK EKh: [Morpho-functional properties of the cells of the cervical-thoracic paraganglia in connection with their differentiation] Arkh Anat 43:66–75, Sep 62 (Rus)

SINGH I: On the alleged presence of non-argyrophile argentaffin cells in the human gastro-intestinal tract. Z Zellforsch 59:615–24, 1963

SOIVA K, RUPONEN S, CASTREN O: The development of chromaffin cells in the medulla of the human adrenal. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:188–93, 1963

SINGH I: The staining of enterochromaffin cells by the Bodian silver impregnation method. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:292–7, 1962

YOSHIMURA M: [Histochemical studies on large chromaffin cells in the aggregated lymphatic follicles of the rabbit intestine] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:113–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

CHROMATES (D1)

ARRIGHI F: [The dermatologist faces the problem posed by the patient suffering from cement dermatitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:319–20, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

BAGNO O, STEPHAN C, BONET-MAURY P: [Dosimetry of 152 MeV protons with a solution of potassium bichromate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3516–9, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

FRANK NA, POUNDEN WD: Preservatives and extended refrigeration effects on catalase, California, and Whiteside mastitis tests. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:878–80, 15 Apr 63

FREGERT S, OVRUM P: Chromate in welding fumes with special reference to contact dermatitis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:119–24, 1963

FREGERT S: Otitis externa due to chromate of matches. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:473–5, 1962

LINN BS, ROTHFELD B, SHACKELFORD RT: An evaluation of radioactive chromate blood volume studies. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:41–4, Jul 62

NATER JP: Possible causes of chromate eczema. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:160–6, 1963

SOMOGYI Z, VALER M, RACZ I: [Demonstration of bichromate sensitivity using the intracutaneous and thrombocyte tests] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:165–77, Aug 63 (Hun)

SMAITZ MH, EPSTEIN E: Experimental cutaneous chrome ulcers in guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:463–8, Nov 62

SOMOGYI Z, VALER M, PALUS V: [Contributions to the problem of chromium allergy. II. Relation between eczema on the metatarsus and chromium allergy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:260–4, Dec 62 (Hun)

VINCENT PC: Viability of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells exposed to sodium chromate labelled with chromium-51. Nature (London) 196:179–80, 13 Oct 62

VALER M, SOMOGYI Z, FALUS V: [Contributions to the problem of chromium allergy. I. Investigation on the sensitizing property of trivalent chromium derivatives] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:249–60, Dec 62 (Hun)

WAHLBERG JE, SKOG E: The percutaneous absorption of sodium chromate (51Cr) in the guinea pig. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:102–8, 1963

Chromatin, Sex see SEX CHROMATIN (D6)

CHROMATIUM (B3)

BRIL C: Studies on bacterial chromatophores. II. Energy transfer and photooxidative bleaching of bacteriochlorophyll in relation to structure in normal and carotenoid-depleted Chromatium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:50–60, 15 Jan 63

CLAYTON RK: Evidence for the photochemical reduction on coenzyme Q in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:49–53, 25 Sep 62

ELSDEN SR: Assimilation of organic compounds by photosynthetic bacteria. Fed Proc 21:1047–52, Nov–Dec 62

OSNITSKAIA LK, CHUDINA VI: [On carbon metabolism by the purple sulfur bacterium Chromatium vinosum] Mikrobiologiia 31:769–73, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RUBIN AB, OSNITSKAIA LK: [On relations between the physiological state and the average length of fluorescence of bacteriochlorophyll in the cells of photosynthesizing bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:200–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

YANG HF: [Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by purple sulfur bacteria during growth on mineral and organic media] Mikrobiologiia 31:774–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

CHROMATOGRAPHY (E5)

AMENTA JS: Use of sequentially applied location reagents and multiple transparent overlays in thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:263–4, Jun 63

ANDERSON JR, LARK PD, MARTIN EC: Solvent effects in inorganic chromatography. I. Factors affecting the adsorption front. J Chromatogr 10:338–46, Mar 63

AUDRIN P, FOUSSARD FC, BOURGOIN C, JUNG L, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and analyses. II. Separation and determination of urinary aldosterone by thin-layer chromatography] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:507–12, May 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON NG: Analytical techniques for cell fractions. II. A spectrophotometric column monitoring system. Anal Biochem 4:269–83, Oct 62

ABEGG H: [An apparatus for the introduction of small test mixtures into gas chromatographic columns] J Chromatogr 9:519–21, Dec 62 (Ger)

ACKMAN RG, BURGHER RD, SIPOS JC, ODENSE PH: Carbonaceous fouling of catherometer filaments. J Chromatogr 9:531–4, Dec 62

ABELSON DM, ROSENFELD L: A simplified technique for ultraviolet photography of paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 9:522–3, Dec 62

ABEGG H: [A simple program-controlled apparatus for gas chromatography] J Chromatogr 9:405–10, Dec 62 (Ger)

ABDALLAH MD, LANDHEER CA: The isolation of DDT, parathion and lindane from biological fatty materials by liquid-liquid partition chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:245–7, Oct 62

ANET EF: Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivatives of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. J Chromatogr 9:291–4, Nov 62

ARNOLD R, RITCHIE JF: Ion-exchange paper chromatography of lanthanide ions. I. Anion exchange of lanthanide citrate complexes. J Chromatogr 10:205–11, Feb 63

AGOL VI, MASLOVA SV, CHUMAKOVA MIa: [On the relation between chromatographic behavior and some other properties of poliovirus variants] Biokhimiia 27:1071–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BEER JZ: Quantitative paper radiochromatography using Tollens reagent. II. Ammoniacal silver nitrate reagents containing less than equimolar proportions of ammonia for the oxidation of saccharides on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:247–52, Jun 63

BLASS J: [The use of the Folin reagent in chromatography and electrophoresis on paper] J Chromatogr 11:278, Jun 63 (Fr)

BLINOV NO, VORONIN VV, OROEV II, KHOKHLOV AS: [An automatic chamber for paper chromatography] Lab Delo 9:58–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

BELING CG: Gel filtration of conjugated urinary oestrogens and its application in clinical assays. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43(Suppl 79):1–98, 1963

BADGER GM, DONNELLY JK, SPOTSWOOD TM: Thin-layer chromatography using partially acetylated cellulose as adsorbent. J Chromatogr 10:397–8, Mar 63

BASOLO F, LEDERER M, OSSICINI L, STEPHEN KH: A paper chromatographic study on some platinum (II) compounds. II. The separation of cis- and trans-dihalogenodiamminepiatinum (II) complexes. J Chromatogr 10:262–7, Mar 63

BROWN I: The role of the stationary phase in gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:284–93, Mar 63

BRUNER F, CARTONI GP: Gas chromatographic separation of benzene and deuterobenzenes. J Chromatogr 10:396, Mar 63

Bibliography of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:522–9, Apr 63

BOMBAUGH KJ: Influence of support modificants on substrate selectivity in gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:27–31, May 63

BLASIUS E, LASER M: [Chelate-forming exchange resins. III. Selective and specific ion exchangers on hydrazide bases] J Chromatogr 11:84–92, May 63 (Ger)

Bibliography of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:133–40, May 63

BRECCIA A, SPALLETTI F: Fast separation of radionuclides by thin-layer chromatography. Nature (London) 198:756–8, 25 May 63

BONOMO L, PINTO L, POLOSA T: [Characterization of the anti-melitensis antibodies by ion-exchange chromatography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:613–4, 31 May 63 (It)

BROCHMANN-HANSSEN E, SVENDSEN AB: Separation and identification of sympathomimetic amines by gas-liquid chromatography. J Pharm Sci 51:938–41, Oct 62

BROWN KS Jr, KUPCHAN SM: A convenient separation of alkaloid mixtures by partition chromatography, using an indicator in the stationary phase. J Chromatogr 9:71–80, Sep 62

BARRETO RC: Prevention of excessive foaming. J Chromatogr 9:121, Sep 62

BETHEA RM: Scale-up of gas chromatography columns. J Chromatogr 9:21–7, Sep 62

BIGUET J, OSTEUX R, TRAN VAN KY: [Comparative chromatographic and electrophoretic study of non-volatile organic acids in culture media of yeasts of the genus Candida] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:43–50, 1961 (Fr)

BROCHMANN-HANSSEN E: Gas chromatography and its application to pharmaceutical analysis. J Pharm Sci 51:1017–31, Nov 62

BAUMANN F, OLUND SA: Analysis of liquid odorants by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:431–8, Dec 62

BLOOMFIELD DK: The relationship between solid support, column efficiency, and sterol quantitation by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:411–8, Dec 62

BOYLE JJ, LUDWIG EH: Analysis of fatty acids of continuously cultured mammalian cells by gas-liquid chromatography. Nature (London) 196:893–4, 1 Dec 62

BORECKY J: [Identification of organic compounds. LII. Paper chromatographic separation and identification of some alkylated aminobenzenesulfonic acids] J Chromatogr 9:472–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

BERKA I: [Determination of chemical poisons in the air and in biological material with the aid of gas chromatography] Prac Lek 14:294–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

BROCHMANN-HANSSEN E, SVENDSEN AB: Gas chromatography of alkaloids, alkaloidal salts, and derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1095–8, Nov 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of sterols. J Chromatogr 9:359–62, Nov 62

BARRETO RC, SABINO SO: Further studies on the isolation and identification of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its metabolic products. J Chromatogr 9:180–6, Oct 62

BLOCK RJ, MANDL RH: Automatic analysis of iodoamino acids and of iodide in digests of iodinated proteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:87–95, 31 Oct 62

BOMAN HG, HJERTEN S: "Molecular sieving" of bacterial RNA. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:276–82, Sep 62

BARAM P, MOSKO MM: Chromatography of the human tuberculin delayed-type hypersensitivity transfer factor. J Allerg 33:498–506, Nov-Dec 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348–52, Nov 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of steroidal sapogenins. J Chromatogr 9:353–8, Nov 62

BAKSHI SH, KRISHNASWAMY N: Separation and identification of methylol derivatives of cardanol. J Chromatogr 9:395–6, Nov 62

BERRY ER, RAMBACH WA, ALT HL: Ion-exchange chromatography of erythropoietically active plasma filtrates. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:285–9, Winter 62

BISHOP CT: Separation of carbohydrate derivatives by gas liquid partition chromatography. Meth Biochem Anal 10:1–42, 1962

BAULIEU EE, EMILIOZZI R: [Sulfate esters of androstane steroids. Physico-chemical characteristics] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:823–41, 1962 (Fr)

BOURRILLON R, GOT R, LEVY G: [DEAE-cellulose chromatography and starch-gel electrophoresis on human serum proteins after fractionation by ammonium sulfate at varying concentration and pH] Clin Chim Acta 7:835–45, Nov 62 (Fr)

BECKMAN H, BEVENUE A: The effect of the column tubing composition on the recovery of chlorinated hydrocarbons by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:231–3, Feb 63

Bibliography of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:254–60, Feb 63

BLUNDSTONE HA: Paper chromatography of organic acids. Nature (London) 197:377, 26 Jan 63

BETHEA RM, ADAMS FS Jr: Vapor-phase butane nitration product analysis by parallel column gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:1–8, Jan 63

BORST-PAUWELS GW, MOTS A de: Strip-transfer method applicable in two-dimensional paper chromatography. Experientia 19:51–3, 15 Jan 63

BROOKS CJ, HANAINEH L: The correlation of gas-liquid chromatographic behaviour and structure of steroids. Biochem J 87:151–61, Apr 63

BENTLEY R, SWEELEY CC, MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Gas chromatography of sugars and other polyhydroxy compounds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:14–8, 2 Apr 63

CONCUSTELL-BAS E, TORRENTS-PONT J, VILLAR-PALASI V: [Localization of enzymes in the protein fractions of the blood. II. Phosphatases] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:25–30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CLARKE EG, HAWKINS AE: A note on the factors affecting R-F values on citrate buffered paper chromatograms. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:390–3, Jun 63

CROMP CC: Identification of nasal inhaler fragments by gas chromatography. Forensic Sci 8:477–80, Jul 63

CHAMBERLAIN J, KNIGHTS BA, THOMAS GH: Analysis of steroid metabolites by gas chromatography. J Endocr 26:367–87, Jun 63

CSICSERY SM, PINES H: Relative retention times of C1-C8 hydrocarbons over different columns and at different temperatures. J Chromatogr 9:34–43, Sep 62

COOPER JA, ABBOTT JP, ROSENGREEN BK, CLAGGETT WR: Gas chromatography of urinary steroids. I. A preliminary report on the demonstration and identification of pregnanediol in pregnancy urine, by means of gas chromatography. Amer J Clin Path 38:388–91, Oct 62

CSALLANY AS, DRAPER HH: A simple technique for scanning thin layer chromatograms. Anal Biochem 4:418–20, Nov 62

CHARBONNIER A, BRISBOIS P: [Clearance and chromatography of bromsulphalein in Dubin-Johnson's chronic idiopathic jaundice] Epatologia 8:206–24, May-Jun 62 (It)

CATELLI P: The separation of amino acids on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:534–6, Dec 62

CLEARY GJ: Discreet separation of polycyclic hydrocarbons in air borne particulates usin very long alumina columns. J Chromatogr 9:204–15, Oct 62

CERRAI E, TESTA C: Separations by reversed-phase column partition chromatography with Kel-F supporting tri-n-octylphosphine oxide. J Chromatogr 9:216–23, Oct 62

CHAMBLISS KW, NOUSE DC: Blood oxygen determination by gas chromatography. Clin Chem 8:654–9, Dec 62

CZEREPKO K: [Paper chromatographic separation of cyclic peptide-oligomers of caprolactam] J Chromatogr 9:199–203, Oct 62 (Ger)

COON WW, IOB V, McMATH M: A method for the study in vivo of amino acid deficiency in human beings. Surg Forum 13:373–5, 1962

CURTIS RF, PHILLIPS GT: Thin-layer chromatography of thiophene derivatives. J Chromatogr 9:366–8, Nov 62

COPINSCHI G, CORNIL A, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids (chromatographic column fractionation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:817–22, Nov 62 (Fr)

CREYSSEL R, RICHARD GB, MANUEL Y, FINE JM: [DEAE-cellulose chromatography of serums containing type β paraproteins heterogeneous in starch-gel electrophoresis] Clin Chim Acta 7:869–71, Nov 62 (Fr)

CANTARELLI G: [Separation of tetracycline antibiotics using paper chromatography] Farmaco [Prat] 17:728–31, Dec 62 (It)

CASSIA B, PITTERA A: [A method of chromatographic separation of bilirubin in pure solution from azo compounds] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1231–2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CORNFORD PA, BENSON A: A qualitative and quantitative study of the separation of uroporphyrin octamethyl esters I and III by dioxan chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:141–57, Feb 63

CLEARY GJ, DE VRIES R: Colour photography of polycyclic compounds on alumina columns. J Chromatogr 10:248–9, Feb 63

CRUMP GB: The paper chromatographic separation and identification of simple phenols. J Chromatogr 10:21–8. Jan 63

CAMACHO AM, MIGEON CJ: Isolation, identification and quantitation of testosterone in the urine of normal adults and in patients with endocrine disorders. J Clin Endocr 23:301–5, Mar 63

CORNILLOT P, BOURRILLON R, MICHON J, GOT R: [Isolation and characterization of urinary γ-globulins] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:89–96, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)

DOWLING JT, GOODNER CJ: Electric analog integrator for simultaneous linear and integral graphic recording. Amer J Med Electronics 2:143–6, Apr 63

DAVIES BH: A simple saturation chamber for thin layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:518–21, Apr 63

DE MARCO C: Detection of sulphur compounds on paper chromatograms. Nature (London) 198:683, 18 May 63

DESIMIO M: [Chromatography in diagnosis and clinical biochemistry] Rass Clin Ter 62:44–7, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227–32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUTTON HJ: Monitoring gas chromatography for H3- and C-14-labeled compounds by liquid scintillation counting. Advances Tracer Meth 1:147–52, 1963

DIMITRIADOU A, TURNER PC, FRASER R: Activation analysis of paper chromatograms for iodine (iodine-127—iodine-128). Nature (London) 198:576–7, 11 May 63

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT L, LEBBE J, LAFARGE JP: [Use of gas phase chromatography for the determination of traces of halogenated compounds used in fire-extinguishers. Use of electron capture detectors] Arch Mal Prof 24:635–7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DETERMANN H, WIELAND T, LUEBEN G: [New uses of thin layer chromatography] Experientia 18:430–2, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

DEVIGNE J, DEGUELDRE-GUILLAUME MJ, LIEBECQ C: [On adenosine tetraphosphate. III. Methods of chromatographic and electrophoretic analysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:751–64, 1962 (Fr)

DANIEL P, DELSAL JL: [Concentration and chromatography of the polyoma virus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1663–5, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

DAVILA C, LEDOUX L: [Fractionation of "desoxyribonucleic acids" on DEAE-cellulose paper] Arch Int Physiol 70:745–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DREW CM, JOHNSON JH: Gas chromatography fraction collector and transfer system. J Chromatogr 9:264–6, Oct 62

DEFERRARI JO, DE LEDERKREMER RM, MATSUHIRO B, SPROVIERO JF: Thin-layer chromatography of acyl derivatives of sugars. J Chromatogr 9:283–90, Nov 62

DRAWERT F, BACHMANN O, REUTHER KH: [Thin layer chromatography of C14-dinitrophenylamino acids] J Chromatogr 9:376–8, NNov 62 (Ger)

DAVIDEK J: Separation of gallic acid and its esters on thin layers of polyamide powder. J Chromatogr 9:363–5, Nov 62

DRAWERT F, KUHN HJ, RAPP A: [Gas chromatography reactions. III. Gas chromatographic determination of low volatile fatty acids in the stomachs of the slender monkey (Colobinae)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:84–9, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

DIRLIK P, POSNER HS: Automatic spraying of paper chromatograms: an apparatus based on rotary motion suitable for quantitative analysis. J Chromatogr 10:250–2, Feb 63

DIMITRIADOU A, TURNER PC, FRASER TR: Activation analysis of paper chromatograms for iodine (I-127—I-128). Nature (London) 197:446–9, 2 Feb 63

ETTRE LS: Possibility for using a simple expression for peak symmetry characterization in gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:267–70, Jun 63

FIREMAN P, VANNIER WE, GOODMAN HC: The association of skin-sensitizing antibody with the β2A-globulins in sera from ragweed-sensitive patients. J Exp Med 117:603–20. 1 Apr 63

EAGLESON DA: Paper chromatographic differentiation of some important phenothiazines encountered in toxicology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:78–81, May 63

EBLE JN, BROOKER RM: A novel quantitative application of thin layer chromatography: assay of tryptamine. Experientia 18:524–5, 15 Nov 62

EBERHARDT H, FREUNDT KJ, LANGBEIN JW: [Thin-layer chromatographic detection of hypnotics as pure substances and after body passage] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1087–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

EVANS MB, SMITH JF: Gas-liquid chromatography in qualitative analysis. IV. A simple method of calculating Rx9 values at elevated column temperatures. J Chromatogr 9:147–53, Oct 62

EISENBERG F Jr: Rapid method for permanent recording of thin-layer chromatograms. J Chromatogr 9:390–1, Nov 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

CHROMATOGRAPHY

EPSTEIN E, ZAK B: Stationary phase as color reagent in glass paper chromatography of estrogens. Clin Chem 9:70–8, Feb 63

EPSTEIN E, ZAK B: A new staining technique for ketosteroid chromatograms. J Clin Endocr 23:355–7, Apr 63

FAREDIN I, TOTH I: [Chromatography of steroids on an adsorbent florisil column] Kiserl Orvostud 15:306–12, Jun 63 (Hun)

FEJES P, ENGELHARDT J, SCHAY G: [A new sampling device for capillary chromatography] J Chromatogr 11:151–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

FISCHL J, SEGAL S: "Small volume" electrophoresis. II. Electro-chromatography. Clin Chim Acta 8:479–81, May 63

FORSS DA, RAMSHAW EH: The chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones on acetylated paper. J Chromatogr 10:268–71, Mar 63

FUJITA T, ITAGAKI E, SATO R: Purification and properties of cytochrome b1 from Escherichia coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:282–90, Apr 63

FOWLIS IA, SCOTT RP: A vapour dilution system for detector calibration. J Chromatogr 11:1–10, May 63

FALES HM, HAAHTI EO, LUUKKAINEN T, VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: Milligram-scale preparative gas chromatography of steroids and alkaloids. Anal Biochem 4:296–305, Oct 62

FOUARGE J: [An automatic measuring device for radioactive chromatograms on paper bands] J Chromatogr 9:96–105, Sep 62 (Fr)

FARRE-RIUS F, HENNIKER J, GUIOCHON G: Wetting phenomena in gas chromatography capillary columns. Nature (London) 196:63–4, 6 Oct 62

FRANKEL FR, CRAMPTON CF: Chromatographic fractionation of deoxyribonucleic acids. J Biol Chem 237:3200–6, Oct 62

FONDARAI J, RICHERT C: [On a new paper chromatographic technic for sulfur-containing amino acids] J Chromatogr 9:262–3, Oct 62 (Fr)

FERRIER RJ: Structure and chromatographic properties of carbohydrates. II. The liquid-liquid partition mobilities of aldono-γ-lactones. J Chromatogr 9:2512, Oct 62

FERRARI M, TOTH CE: Thin-layer chromatography of urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine and related psychotropic drugs. J Chromatogr 9:388–90, Nov 62

FELTKAMP H, THOMAS KD: [The separation of stereoisomeric compounds through distribution. IV. The gas chromatographic separation of cyclohexylamine stereoisomers] J Chromatogr 10:9–14, Jan 63 (Ger)

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VIII. Hyperconjugation. J Chromatogr 10:389–91, Mar 63

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. V. Tautomerism. The determination of tautomeric equilibrium by paper chromatography. Thienol and p-nitrosophenols. J Chromatogr 10:354–65, Mar 63

GALLO GG, CHIESA L: [Vapor phase chromatography of solvents of pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 18:206–13, Apr 63 (It)

GRIMALDI M, LIBERTI A, VICEDOMINI M: Investigation of complex equilibria by means of chromatography with ion-exchange papers. J Chromatogr 11:101–7, May 63

GOIDANICH IF, PIZZOFERRATO A, SILVA E, SIMONS M: [Bidimensional paper chromatography of the urinary amino acids in osteoporosis] Chir Organi Mov 51:341–57, 1963 (It)

GORDON HT, THORNBURG WW, WERUM LN: Rapid paper chromatographic fractionation of complex mixtures of water-soluble substances. J Chromatogr 9:44–59, Sep 62

GADSDEN RH, McCORD WM, WOODS EF, BAGWELL EE: Gas chromatographic determination of methoxyflurane in blood. Anesthesiology 23:831–6, Nov-Dec 62

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGOIRE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. I. Free nucleotides from the thyroid gland of sheep and cattle] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:765–94, 1962 (Fr)

GOTTSCHLING H, FREESE E: A tritium isotope effect on ion exchange chromatography. Nature (London) 196:829–31, 1 Dec 62

GOLDZIEHER JW, AXELROD LR: A study of methods for the determination of total, grouped and individual urinary 17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1234–41, Dec 62

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795–807, 1962 (Fr)

GUILLAUME J, PETIT H: [Techniques of chromatography and determination of para-aminosalicylic acid and its derivatives in biological fluids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:73–88, 1958–9 (Fr)

GRITTER RJ, ALBERS RJ: Non-destructive zone developing in thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:392, Nov 62

GELOTTE B, FLODIN P, KILLANDER J: Fractionation of human plasma proteins by gel filtration and zone electrophoresis or ion-exchange chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:319–26, Sep 62

GALLA SJ, OTTENSTEIN DM: Measurement of inert gases in blood by gas chromatography. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:4–14, 31 Oct 62

GIACOBAZZI C, GIBERTINI G: [Applications of thin layer chromatography in the pharmaceutical field] Boll Chimicofarm 101:490–6, Jun 62 (It)

GEE M: Thin-layer chromatogrephy of sucrose esters and mixtures of raffinose and sucrose. J Chromatogr 9:278–82, Nov 62

GOLAB T, LAYNE DS: The separation of 19-nor-steroids by thin-layer chromatography on silica gel. J Chromatogr 9:321–30, Nov 62

HANSBURY E, LANGHAM J, OTT DG: A photographic method for recording chromatograms. J Chromatogr 9:393–5, Nov 62

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S, McHALE D: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. III. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of R-M values for tocopherols, vitamins K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from R-M (phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. J Chromatogr 10:158–83, Feb 63

GREEN J, MARCINKIEWICZ S: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. I. Tankless or flat-bed chromatography. A method for the accurate determination of RM values. J Chromatogr 10:35–41, Jan 63

GOSZTONYI T, MARTON J, KEMENY V, VECSEI P: Reactions of corticosteroids with tetrazolium salts on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:29–34, Jan 63

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. II. Solubility properties of gangliosides. J Neurochem 10:65–72, Feb 63

GETZ ME: The determination of organophosphate pesticides and their residues by paper chromatography. Residue Rev 2:9–25, 1963

HELLYER RO, KEYZER H: The effect of pressure differentials on gas chromatography separation. J Chromatogr 10:314–23, Mar 63

HILLEN LW, THACKRAY M: Determination of neutron-produced gases in beryllium by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:309–13, Mar 63

HUNTER GL, VELDHUIS MK: A temperature-programmed preparative-scale gas chromatograph. J Chromatogr 11:11–8, May 63

HUNTER GL: A simple device for cleaning and coating capillary columns. J Chromatogr 11:124–5, May 63

HONDA K: Fluorometric microdetermination of urinary estrogens by spectrophotofluorometer. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:323–44, Mar 63

HARTSHORNE DJ, PERRY SV: A chromatographic and electrophoretic study of sarcoplasm from adult- and foetal-rabbit muscles. Biochem J 85:171–7, Oct 62

HALL RH: Resolution of mixtures of sugars by means of partition chromatography on columns: resolution of a mixture of the four aldopentoses and 2-deoxyribose and of certain hexoses. Anal Biochem 4:395–9, Nov 62

HALASZ I, HORVATH C: Thin-layer graphited carbon black as the stationary phase for capillary columns in gas chromatography. Nature (London) 197:71–2, 5 Jan 63

HAUTON JC: [The polarity gradient in reversed phase partition chromatography. Application to the separation of mono-, di- and tri-hydroxycholanic acids] J Chromatogr 9:439–44, Dec 62 (Fr)

HAMILTON LH: Gas chromatography for respiratory and blood gas analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:15–28, 31 Oct 62

HAMILTON PB: Ion exchange chromatography of amino acids--microdetermination of free amino acids in serum. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:55–75, 31 Oct 62

HAUTON JC: [Simple system for creating a concentration gradient in the mobile phase] J Chromatogr 9:257–60, Oct 62 (Fr)

HORESOVSKY O, DUPAL J, HAIS IM: A frame for photographic processing of the autoradiograms of paper chromatograms or electrophoregrams. J Chromatogr 9:260–1, Oct 62

HOMMA JY, HAMAMURA N, ASHIZAWA Y: The chromato-Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Jap J Microbiol 5:149–56, Apr 61

HIROSE T, ISHIZAKI K: [Studies on antigenic analysis of house dust] Jap J Allerg 11:316–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

HANSSON J, ALM A: [Thin layer chromatography of diphenylamine derivatives. Application to the analysis of powders] J Chromatogr 9:385–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

HJERTEN S: "Molecular sieve" chromatography on polyacrylamide gels, prepared according to a simplified method. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:147–51, Sep 62

HJERTEN S: Chromatographic separation according to size of macromolecules and cell particles on columns of agarose suspensions. Arch Biochem 99:466–75, Dec 62

HANSBURY E, WILLIAMS DL: Preparative-scale chromatographic separation of purine and pyrimidine bases and their deoxyribonucleosides. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:275–80, 9 Nov 62

HANSBURY E, OTT DG: Application of thin-layer chromatography to nucleic acid chemistry. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:268–75, 9 Nov 62

HOERHAMMER L, RICHTER G, WAGNER H: [Paper chromatography of ethereal oils] J Chromatogr 10:108–10, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAVEZ R, SAUTIERE P, SAUTIERE M, BISERTE G: [Comparison of methods of preparation of α2A-globulins of human serum] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1741–7, 1962 (Fr)

HAAHTI E, HORNING EC: Isolation and characterization of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids and alcohols of human skin surface lipids. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:73–8, 1963

HEACOCK RA, MAHON ME: Paper and thin-layer chromatography of the hydroxyskatoles. Canad J Biochem 41:487–96, Feb 63

ICONOMOU N, BUCHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in purity tests on drugs. 10.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:275–92, May 63 (Ger)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in the evaluation of the purity of drugs. 4.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:622–38, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

ISSHIKI G: [Enzymatic hydrolysis of cyclic peptides. 1. Enzymatic cleavage of colistin] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:201–14, Aug 62 (Jap)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in testing the purity of drugs. 6.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:748–69, Dec 62 (Ger)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the examination of the purity of drugs. 7.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:26–33, Jan 63 (Ger)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in determination of drug purity. 5.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:683–710, Nov 62 (Ger)

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in purity tests of drugs. 8.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:102–18, Feb 63 (Ger)

IKEKAWA T, IWAMI F, AKITA E, UMEZAWA H: Application of thin layer chromatography for separation and identification of antibiotics. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:56–7, Jan 63

JUNG I, BOURGOIN C, FOUSSARD JC, AUDRIN P, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and estimations. I. Separation and determination of urinary estrogens: estrone, estradiol and estriol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:406–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

JACOBSON KB: Ribonucleotides of RNA: separation by chromatography on sheets of diethylaminoethylcellulose. Science 138:515–6, 26 Oct 62

JENSEN K: Paper chromatographic determination of indoles in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 38:278–84, 1962

JASPERSEN-SCHIB R, FLUECK H: [Identity and purity tests on ethereal oils by thin layer chromatography] Boll Chimicofarm 101:512–8, Jul 62 (Ger)

JONES GE, TURNER D, SARLOS IJ, BARNES AC, COHEN R: The determination of urinary pregnanediol by gas liquid chromatography. Fertil Steril 13:544–9, Nov-Dec 62

JENSEN KB, VENNEROD AM: A pharmacological and chromatographic comparison of the main kinin of human urine with bradykinin. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:275–85, 1962

JENKINS P: A reliable system for the introduction of samples to gas chromatographic columns, particularly suited for quantitative capillary column analysis. Nature (London) 197:72–3, 5 Jan 63

JAMES AT: [Studies on the biosynthesis of 18 carbon mono- and tri-unsaturated fatty acids by gas phase chromatography] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:951–63, 1962 (Fr)

JELLUM E: [An orientation on gas chromatography and methods for use in biochemical and medical problems] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:24–5, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

JENSEN J: Separation of the coproporphyrin isomers I and III by thin layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:236–8, Feb 63

JONES AS, THOMPSON TW: The detection of guanidine compounds on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:248, Feb 63

JIRSA M: [Chromatographic separation of rose bengal preparations] Cesk Farm 11:357–8, Sep 62 (Cz)

KUNUGI K: Studies on the syntheses of sucrose fatty acid esters. II. Separation of the alcoholyses products by liquid column chromatography and determination of the contents of sucrose monostearate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:482–6, Apr 63

KRZEMINSKI LF, LANDMANN WA: Methyl yellow as a spray reagent in the paper chromatography of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. J Chromatogr 10:515–6, Apr 63

KANNE F: [Preparation of standard mixtures of inert gases and light hydrocarbons, especially for gas chromatography] J Chromatogr 11:120–2, May 63 (Ger)

KARMEN A, McCAFFREY I, KLIMAN B: Derivative ratio analysis: a new method for measurement of steroids and other compounds with specific functional groups using radioassay by gas-liquid chromatography. Anal Biochem 6:31–8, Jul 63

KIMOTO N: [The determination of urinary estrogens, with special reference to Brown-Shidas method] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:901–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

KLEIN S, KHO BT: Thin-layer chromatography in drug analysis. I. Identification procedure of various sulfonamides in pharmaceutical combinations. J Pharm Sci 51:966–70, Oct 62

KUBINSKI H, KOCH G, DREES O: Fractionation of ribonucleic acid from poliovirus-infected cells by column chromatography. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:332–9, 17 Sep 62

KELLER RA, STEWART GH: Changes occurring with the immobile liquid phase in gas-liquid chromatography. II. The effect of retention volumes. J Chromatogr 9:1–12, Sep 62

KARMEN A, GIUFFRIDA L, BOWMAN RL: Comparison of helium and argon in ionization detectors. J Chromatogr 9:13–20, Sep 62

KARMEN A, BOWMAN RL: Self-sustained discharge detector for gas chromatography. Nature (London) 196:62–3, 6 Oct 62

KLIMOV AN: [A calibrator for rapid determination of the Rf value on chromatograms] Lab Delo 8:61–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, WIDOMSKA-CZEKAJSKA T: [Investigations on the application of partition chromatography for detection of cobalt in weak solutions] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:307–21, 1961 (Pol)

KRZECZKOWSKA I: [Thermal method of detecting sugars. (I)] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:341–6, 1961 (Pol)

KOMINZ DR: A method for the improved resolution of basic amino acids on the automatic amino acid analyzer. J Chromatogr 9:253–4, Oct 62

KIRSCHBAUM TH: Fetal hemoglobin content of cord blood determined by column chromatography. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1375–81, 15 Nov 62

KVAMME E, KNUDSEN K, SUND L: Chromatographic fractionation of lactic dehydrogenase from human tissues. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:453–60, 1962

KORTE F, VOGEL J: [Thin layer chromatography of lactones, lactams and thiol-lactones] J Chromatogr 9:381–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, MISIUNA D: [A new method of identifying some amino acids partitioned by paper chromatography] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:299–305, 1961 (Pol)

KATZ S: A device for generating zero, linear, or exponential gradients or their combinations. Anal Biochem 5:7–10, Jan 63

KENNEDY GY, COLLIER R: A new technique for the indentification and chromatographic separation of phospholipids and sulpholipids. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:179–97, Nov 62

KAWAMOTO H: Quantitative determination of pentylenetetrazol by gas chromatography. Kumamoto Med J 15:69–72, 30 Jun 62

KROMAN HS, BENDER SR: An improved method for the gas chromatographic separate of estrogens. J Chromatogr 10:111–2, Jan 63

KLOECKING HP: [The chemical determination of barbiturates on paper chromatograms] Z Med Labortechn 3:289–300, 1962 (Ger)

KEMBER NF, FARMER A: The separation of metals on ion-exchange modified cellulose paper using complexing agents. J Chromatogr 10:106–8, Jan 63

KUMAR S, AVENA RM: Paper chromatographic separation of acetyl and β-hydroxybutyryl hydroxamates. Anal Biochem 5:265–7, Mar 63

KIBARDIN SA, BOLDASOV VK: [Isolation of influenza virus from allantoic fluid by chromatography on hydroxyl apatite] Vop Med Khim 8:634–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOLOGLU Y, WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, ANDERSON GE: An immune chromatographic method for assay in serum of antibodies to glucagon and insulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:518–23, Feb 63

KESNER L, MUNTWYLER E: Determination of nonnitrogenous organic acids in the urine in conditions of altered acid-base balance. J Lab Clin Med 61:604–19, Apr 63

KHO BT, KLEIN S: Thin-layer chromatography in drug analysis. II. Procedure for the identification of various N4-substituted sulfonamides. J Pharm Sci 52:404–6, Apr 63

LISSITZKY S, BISMUTH J: [Separation and determination of iodized serum components by dextran gel (sephadex) filtration] Path Biol (Paris) 11:653–9, May 63 (Fr)

LOFTFIELD RB: Scintillation counting of C-14 labeled paper chromatograms. Advances Tracer Meth 1:121–6, 1963

LINDGREN FT, TANDY RK, WILLS RD, NICHOLS AV: Computer analysis of the blood fatty acids. Circ Res 11:577–84, Sep 62

LISSITZKY S, HANEY JF: Dialysis and chromato-electrophoresis for the separation of thyroidal iodo compounds. Arch Biochem 99:1–7, Oct 62

LITVINENKO SN: [Chemical methods of development of paper chromatograms in work with antibiotics] Lab Delo 8:39–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEVIN WC: Hemoglobinopathies. Genetically determined biochemical aberrations. Texas J Med 58:794–6, Oct 62

LANDAULT C, GUIOCHON G: [Study on the use of Teflon as a supporting medium in gas-liquid chromatography. Application to the separation of the highly polar compounds] J Chromatogr 9:133–46, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEHMANN J, KARAMUSTAFAOGLU V: Rapid differentiation of barbiturates in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:554–8, 1962

LIMANOVA EE: [Purification on DEAE cellulose of thyrotropic hormone preparations from the hypophyses of the bull and man] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:41–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LUEDY-TENGER F: [Thin-layer chromatography for the pharmacy laboratory] Pharm Acta Helv 37:770–89, Dec 62 (Ger)

LITVINENKO SN: [Rapid method of bioautographic manifestations of paper chromatograms in work with antibiotics] Lab Delo 8:49–51, Oct 62 (Rus)

LERNER M, MILLS AL, MOUNT SF: Narcotics analysis--a simple approach. J Forensic Sci 8:126–31, Jan 63

LEDERER M, MOSCATELLI V, PADIGLIONE C: Chromatography on paper impregnated with ion-exchange resins. VII. Ion exchange with organic solvents. J Chromatogr 10:82–92, Jan 63

LIPSKY SR, SHAHIN MM: Sensitive ionization system for the detection of permanent gases and organic vapours by gas chromatography. Nature (London) 197:625–6, 9 Feb 63

MAUVAIS-JARVIS P: [Selective hydrolysis and chromatographic analysis of urinary 17-ketosteroids] Path Biol (Paris) 11:789–92, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MARCUCCI F, MUSSINI E: A new apparatus for thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:270–2, Jun 63

MAHER TP: Gas chromatography applied to the study of the liquid products of the low-temperature fluidized-bed carbonization of coal. J Chromatogr 10:324–37, Mar 63

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VII. The separation of meta- and para-derivatives of benzene. J Chromatogr 10:372–88, Mar 63

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VI. Tautomerism and intramolecular hydrogen bonding in the same molecule. o-Nitrosophenols. J Chromatogr 10:366–71, Mar 63

MARTIN EC: The distribution of acids, water and butan-1-ol on chromatograms made by the ascending technique. J Chromatogr 10:347–53, Mar 63

McCLENDON JH, KREISHER JH: Chromatography on cellulose phosphate of polysaccharide hydrolases from fungi. Anal Biochem 5:295–312, Apr 63

MIDDLEHURST J, KENNETT B: Flame ionization detectors. J Chromatogr 10:294–302, Mar 63

MUSIL F, HLADKOVA S: A simple pattern for drawing the start line in paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:117, May 63

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Chromatographic separation of dicarboxylic dinitrophenylamino acids on paper impregnated with a salt of a weak acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3532–4, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARKMAN B: Autoradiography of tritium chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:118–9, May 63

MOUTON M, JAQUARD S, SAGOT-MASSON M: [Separation of asiatic acid by thin-layer chromatography on powdered glass. Determination of asiatic acid on an eluate] Ann Pharm Franc 21:233–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

MILHAUD G, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C: [Technic for demonstrating congenital errors of metabolism in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:541–4, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

MACEK K, VANECEK S, SEMONSKY M: [Paper chromatography of γ-aryl-α, β-dihalogen-Δα, β-crotonlactones and related substances] J Chromatogr 9:60–70, Sep 62 (Ger)

MEDWICK T, JOHL RG, ADLER N: Wick systems in circular paper chromatography. J Chromatgr 9:118–20, Sep 62

MATTIOLI G, MONETA E: [Chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids before and after administration of chorionic gonadotropins in some castrated women] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:518–25, Jun 62 (It)

MEIKLE RW: Paper chromatography of 2-halogenated carboxylic acids: N, N-dimethyl-p-phenylazoaniline as an acid-base indicator reagent. Nature (London) 196:61, 6 Oct 62

MESSMER E, DENGLER G: [Studies on the possibility of separation of bile pigments from the urine with the use of ring chromatography] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:301–10, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

MILLER RP: A paper chromatographic assay for cephalosporins. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:689–93, Dec 62

MAUGRAS M, ROBIN C, GAY R: [Application of thin layer chromatography to the separation of cis-trans cyclane stereoisomers and threo-erythro diastereoisomers] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:887–91, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of C21O2-steroids and pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol on the column of partially esterified carboxylic acid type ion exchange resin. Endocr Jap 9:201–04, Sep 62

MULDNER HG, WHERRETT JR, CUMINGS JN: Some applications of thin-layer chromatography in the study of cerebral lipids. J Neurochem 9:607–11, Nov-Dec 62

MORGANTINI M: [Determination by gas phase chromatography of small quantities of nitrogen and oxygen in nitrous oxide] J Chromatogr 9:536–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MURRAY AW: Chromatographic isolation of leucodrin. Nature (London) 196:484, 3 Nov 62

MOSES V: The decomposition of nine amino acids during chromatography on paper. J Chromatogr 9:241–3, Oct 62

McEWEN DJ: Improved sampling valve for gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:266–9, Oct 62

MICHALEC C, KOLMAN Z, SULC M, MESTAN J: Two-dimensional paper chromatography of cholesteryl esters. A new method for the separation of critical pairs. J Chromatogr 9:237–41, Oct 62

MOULD DL: Application of methods of physical chemistry for the isolation of virus and subcellular particles from biological tissue. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:30–8, Sep 62

MACGILLIVRAY AJ, ROBERTSON HA: Chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose of human and ovine urinary pituitary gonadotrophins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:508–10, 8 Oct 62

MATTHEWS JS, PEREDA AL, AGUILERA A: Steroids. CCXV. The quantitative analysis of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:331–8, Nov 62

MORGAN ME: A device for simultaneous application of multiple spots on thin-layer chromatographic plates. J Chromatogr 9:379–81, Nov 62

MISTRYUKOV EA: Thin-layer chromatography using the descending technique with non-bound alumina plates. J Chromatogr 9:311–3, Nov 62

MISTRYUKOV EA: Thin-layer chromatography of some strongly adsorbed amines on non-bound alumina plates. J Chromatogr 9:314–5, Nov 62

MELLINGER TJ, KEELER CE: Chromatography and electrophoresis of phenothiazine drugs. J Pharm Sci 51:1169–73, Dec 62

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195–8, Oct 62

McCARTHY MJ, KUKSIS A, BEVERIDGE JM: Gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of the triglyceride composition of molecular distillates of butter oil. Canad J Biochem 40:1693–703, Dec 62

MOSES V, LONBERG-HOLM KK: A semiautomatic device for measuring radioactivity on two-dimensional paper chromatograms. Anal Biochem 5:11–27, Jan 63

MUNTIONI F, DI CARLO-MALAGODI MG: [Direct identification by chromatographic method, of riboflavin used as a coloring agent for macaroni] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:563–6, 1962 (It)

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J, McHALE D: Paper chromatography and chemical structure II. The chromatography of phenols, alkoxphenols, coumaranols and chromanols. The use of group and atomic ΔR–M values. Steric and electronic effects in chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:42–67, Jan 63

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. IV. Inntramolecular hydrogen bonding. J Chromatogr 10:184–9, Feb 63

MURRAY A, LILLY EH, MITCHELL VE, PETERSEN DF: Nucleic acid chromatography. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:248–58, 9 Nov 62

MUNTONI F, TASSI-MICCO C: [Chromatographic identification of synthetic coloring agents for macaroni. II.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:567–73, 1962 (It)

MILLS CG, JONES CA: Guanosine diphosphate mannose in erythrocytes. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:57–64, Spring 63

MINKINA AI: [Purification of gonadotropic hormone preparations with ion-exchange chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose and zonal electrophoresis on starch] Biokhimiia 27:805–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MOSBACH EH, BLUM J, ARROYO E, MILCH S: A new method for the determination of dihydrocholesterol in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:158–69, Feb 63

NYBOM N: A new system for thin-layer chromatography. Nature (London) 198:1229–30, 22 Jun 63

NOIRET R, DEVIS R: [New method for fractionation of α-ketel steroids on a silica gem column] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:373–81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

NIESSEN H, TIETZ H, FREHSE H: [Paper chromatographic separation of aromatic phosphoric acid ester insecticides] J Chromatogr 9:111–3, Sep 62 (Ger)

NIEMANN A: [On the separation of betaine and choline on ion exchange compounds] J Chromatog 9:117–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

NELSON GJ: A method for the production of concave gradients for use in column chromatography and its application to the separation of phospholipid and neutral lipid mixtures with silicic acid columns. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:168–85, Jun 62

NIKOLAJCZUK M, COQUELET, EYQUEM A, DE TRAVERSE PM: [Study of bovine hemoglobins by paper electrophoresis, chromatography and alkaline denaturation] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

NELSON GJ: An apparatus for production of concave gradients and its application to chromatography of lipids. Anal Biochem 5:116–32, Feb 63

OKAMURA Y, HATA K, SHIH HC: [Rapid method of simultaneous determination of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in urine by glass-fiber paper chromatography] Folia Endocr Jap 39:328–31, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

OSSICINI L: The behaviour of inorganic anions on papers loaded with anion-exchange resins. J Chromatogr 9:114–5, Sep 62

OKABAYASHI T, IDE M: Paper chromatography of quinoline-N-oxide derivatives. J Chromatogr 9:523–5, Dec 62

OHE K: Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. I. Separation of lipids by means of silicic acid column chromatography. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:101–16, Aug 62

OERTEL GW, KAISER E: Estimation of glucuronosides by paper chromatography. Clin Chim Acta 7:700–5, Sep 62

ORSI N, CALIO R: [Research on inhibitors of hemagglutination by influenza viruses. I. Chromatography of horse serum on DEAE-cellulose column for the identification of fractions containing the γ-inhibitor] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:472–7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

ONAKA T, OKAMOTO T: Teflon coated support for gas chromatography at a lower temperature. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:757–60, Aug 62

CHROMATOGRAPHY

OBATA K, MIYOSHI G: [Simplified method for the determination of free and esterified cholesterol] Iryo 16:553-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

PATTI AA, BONANNO P, FRAWLEY TF, STEIN AA: Preliminary studies on the application of gas phase chromatography to the separation and identification of steroids in biological fluids. I. Pregnanediol. II. 17-Ketosteroids. III. Estrogen. IV. 17-OH corticosteroids. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 77):1-34, 1963

PAVLICEK M, ROSMUS J, DEYL Z: Centrifugal chromatography. V. Apparatus for preparative-scale paper chromatography in the centrifugal field. J Chromatogr 10:497-501, Apr 63

POLEZZO S, TARAMASSO M: Rotating unit for preparative-scale gas chromatography. II. Theoretical aspects. J Chromatogr 11:19-26, May 63

PATAKI G, KELEMEN J: [Influence of the method of preparation of the layers on the reproducibility of the R-F value in thin-layer chromatography] J Chromatogr 11:50-4, May 63 (Ger)

PAN SC: Demonstration of steroidal functional groups on paper chromatograms. II. α-Ketols and Glycols. J Chromatogr 9:81-91, Sep 62

PAVLICEK M, ROSMUS J, DEYL Z: Centrifugal chromatography. IV. A simple distributor for centrifugal chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:92-5, Sep 62

PERRY TL, SHAW KN, WALKER D, REDLICH D: Urinary excretion of amines in normal children. Pediatrics 30:576-84, Oct 62

PAULUS W, JANITZKI U, HOCH W: [On the detection of various habit-forming drugs by round filter chromatography] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1086-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. II. The hydrolysis of sodium trimetaphosphimate. J Chromatogr 9:493-505, Dec 62

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. I. The hydrolysis of triphosphonitrilic chloride. J Chromatogr 9:485-92, Dec 62

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. IV. The hydrolysis of pentametaphosphimic acid. J Chromatogr 9:513-8, Dec 62

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. III. The hydrolysis of tetrametaphosphimic acid. J Chromatogr 9:506-12, Dec 62

PESONEN S: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids obtained from some 17-hydroxy-corticosteroids by the Norymberski and the Appleby methods. I. Studies with crystalline steroids. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:101-21, Jan 63

POSTMES T: A sensitive simple quantitative reaction for iodinated amino acids of human serum on paperchromatograms. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:153-62, Jan 63

PALYI I: Detection of tumour-inhibiting mannitol derivatives by means of paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:176-9, Oct 62

POLLARD FH, ROGERS DE, ROTHWELL MT, NICKLESS G: Separation of hypophosphite, phosphite and phosphate by anion-exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:227-30, Oct 62

PETERSON EA, CHIAZZE EA: Some experimental factors in the gradient chromatography of serum proteins. Arch Biochem 99:136-47, Oct 62

PAULUS W, JANITZKI U, HOCH W: [Studies on some habit-forming drugs with column chromatography] Arzneimittelforschung 12:950-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

PORATH J, BENNICH H: Recycling chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:152-6, Sep 62

PEDERSEN KO: Exclusion chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:157-68, Sep 62

PEEREBOOM JW, BEEKES HW: The analysis of mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. III. Separation of some sterols and sterol acetates by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:316-20, Nov 62

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GC: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647-53, Dec 62

PETSCHIK H, STEGER E: [Chromatographic separation of simple aliphatic thiophosphoric acid esters by thin layer chromatography] J Chromatogr 9:307-10, Nov 62 (Ger)

PERCHERON F: [Use of a reagent containing thiobarbituric acid for the detection of ketoses on chromatograms] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1161-5, 1962 (Fr)

PITTERA A, CASSIA B: [Chromatographic distribution of the azopigment of pure bilirubin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1233-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. VI. The hydrolysis of sodium heptametaphosphimate and octametaphosphimate. J Chromatogr 10:78-81, Jan 63

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, ROTHWELL MT: Separation of some lower oxy-acids of phosphorus by anion-exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:212-4, Feb 63

PASCAUD M: [Contaminations in gas-liquid chromatography of radioactive fatty acid esters on a polyester stationary phase] J Chromatogr 10:125-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, SPINCER D: Quantitative inorganic chromatography. IX. The analysis of alkaline-earth metals by ion-exchange chromatography and flame spectrophotometry. J Chromatogr 10:215-20, Feb 63

PETERSEN DF, MURRAY A 3d, GOAD W Jr, LARKINS JH: A positive-pressure gradient-elution device. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:259-67, 9 Nov 62

POMERANZ Y, ROBINSON RJ, SHELLENBERGER JA: Evaluation of β-galactosidase (lactase) activity by paper chromatography. Enzymologia 25:157-66, 2 Jan 63

PECHAN Z: Paper chromatographic behaviour of low molecular weight hexosamine-containing compounds from human urine. J Chromatogr 10:104-5, Jan 63

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, WARRENDER RW: Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of phosphorus compounds. V. The hydrolysis of hexametaphosphimic acid. J Chromatogr 10:73-7, Jan 63

PATTI A, BONANNO P, FRAWLEY TF, STEIN AA: Gas-phase chromatography in separation and identification of pregnanediol in urine and blood of pregnant women. Obstet Gynec 21:302-7, Mar 63

RAMSHAW EH: Gas chromatography of vinyl ketones.

RITCHIE AS: Some factors influencing the constancy of Rf values in paper chromatography under Australian field conditions. J Chromatogr 10:281-3, Mar 63

RANDERATH E, RANDERATH K: [Polyphosphate cellulose, a new cation exchanger. Preparation and use in thin-layer chromatography] J Chromatogr 10:509-10, Apr 63

RUTTLOFF H: [On the separation of saccharides on carbon/celite columns] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:540-60, 1963

RABINOWITZ JL, SHAPIRO B, JOHNSON P: "Sephadex chromatographic" test in the evaluation of thyroid function. J Nucl Med 4:139-42, Mar 63

ROUFFIAC R, LATTES A, VALDIGUIE P: [Determination of ionization constants by paper chromatography] Ann Pharm Franc 21:413-22, May 63 (Fr)

RONDA LAIN E: [Paper-chromatographic study of the amino acids of yogurt] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:92-113, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RHINESMITH HS, RIORDAN R, REICHERT L, COLDREN E, LEVITT RR, MORNEWECK ST, PERSINSKI L: Synthesis and chromatography of dinitrophenyl-valyl peptides. Anal Biochem 4:284-95, Oct 62

RAHN HW: [On paper chromatographic demonstration of Potasan G liquid] Arch Toxik 19:359-63, 1962 (Ger)

RINETTI M, GIOVETTI GL: [Influence of thermal treatment on the chemical and biological characteristics of dietary fats. Spectrophotometric and gas chromatography variations] Minerva Diet 2:131-6, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

REED TM 3d: The separation of C6F14 isomers by gas chromatography and the effect of stationary phase concentration. J Chromatogr 9:41-30, Dec 62

RATHBONE L: Some observations on the chromatographic behaviour of phosphatidylserine. Biochem J 85:461-6, Dec 62

RANDERATH K: [Polyethylenimine cellulose--a new anion exchanger for the chromatography of nucleotides] Biochim Biophys Acta 61:852-4, 26 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROUSSELET R, PARIS R: [Characterization on paper chromatography of organic acids in medical solutions. Application to calcium glucoheptogluconate] Ann Pharm Franc 20:523-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

REY J, MAYER MA, DEYSSON A, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Bidimensional separation of amino acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis and paper chromatography] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:877-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROBERTS M: A note on the use of cellulose phosphate cation-exchange paper for the separation of catecholamines, and some other biogenic amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:746-9, Nov 62

ROSI D, HAMILTON P: A method for the more efficient utilization of thin-layer chromatoplates. J Chromatogr 9:388, Nov 62

RADHAKRISHNAMURTHY B, KAYMAN H, BERENSON GS: A rapid method of identification of hexosamines and hexuronic acids on glass paper. Arch Biochem 99:534-5, Dec 62

RANDERATH K: Chromatography of nucleotides on a new anion-exchange paper. J Chromatogr 10:235-6, Feb 63

ROGOZINSKI M, SHORR LM, WARSHAWSKY A: Gas chromatographic analysis of aqueous alcohols. II. Quantitative analysis of aqueous butanol solutions containing non-volatile salts. J Chromatogr 10:114-6, Jan 63

RINDI G, PERRI V: Separation and determination of thiamine and pyrithiamine in biological materials by chromatography on polyethylene powder. Anal Biochem 5:179-86, Mar 63

RIVLIN RS, WILSON H: A simple method for separating polar steroids from the liquid scintillation phosphor. Anal Biochem 5:267-9, Mar 63

REISERT PM, SCHUMACHER D: [On the separation of urinary C19-steroids on thin-layer chromatograms] Experientia 19:84-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS HR, SIINO MR: Stability assays of pharmaceutical preparations by quantitative paper chromatography. II. Quantitation by spectrophotofluorometry. J Pharm Sci 52:870-5, Apr 63

SNYDER LR: Linear elution adsorption chromatography. V. Silica as adsorbent. Adsorbent standardization. J Chromatogr 11:195-227, Jun 63

SOCZEWINSKI E: Rm values of some phenols in the system organic non-polar solvent/dimethyl sulphoxide plus glycol. J Chromatogr 11:275-7, Jun 63

SARSUNOVA M, SCHWARZ V: [Thin layer chromatography without binding agents in drug analysis. 2. Qualitative determination of mixtures of drugs with antipyretic and analgesic action] Pharmazie 18:34-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SEKI T, MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids. J Chromatogr 10:400-4, Mar 63

SQUIBB RL: An improved technique for the preparation and scanning of thin-layer chromatograms. Nature (London) 198:317, 20 Apr 63

STAMM HH, SCHROEDER HJ: [Chromatographic separation of radionucleides with iron hydroxide impregnated paper] J Chromatogr 10:392-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

STEVENS RK, MOLD JD: A gas chromatographic trap designed to collect compounds which tend to form aerosols. J Chromatogr 10:398-9, Mar 63

STEWART I: Determination of ornithine, lysine, arginine, citrulline and histidine. J Chromatogr 10:404-7, Mar 63

SHABTAI J, HERLING J, GIL-AV E: Gas chromatography with stationary phases containing silver nitrate. IV. The methylcyclobutenes, methylenecyclobutane, C-5 dienes and related compounds. J Chromatogr 11:32-7, May 63

SHUKLA SK: Centrifugally accelerated paper chromatography of inorganic ions. J Chromatogr 11:93-100, May 63

STANFORD FG: Apparatus for extraction of compounds from paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:125-6, May 63

SFERRUZZA G, RANGONE R: [Paper partition chromatography for the identification and determination of chloramphenicol in pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 18:322-31, Jun 63 (It)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30-43, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Results of gas-chromatographic analysis of glues used in the shoe industry for the purposes of ascertaining the risks caused by benzene and homologues] Rass Med Industr 32:44-54, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SHAPIRA R: Chromatography of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease on carboxymethylcellulose columns. Anal Biochem 4:322-9, Oct 62

SANTORO PS, MATZ AR: Belladonna alkaloid analysis by partition column chromatography. J Pharm Sci 51:984-7, Oct 62

SAROFF HA, KARMEN A, HEALY JW: Gas chromatography of the amino acid esters in ammonia. J Chomatogr 9:122-3, Sep 62

STAM FC, DEIERKAUF FA, HESLINGA FJ: Histochemical and chromatographic study of the normal myelin sheath. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:242-53, Jul-Aug 62

SCHMIDT M: Fractionation of acid mucopolysaccharides on DEAE-Sephadex anion exchanger. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:346-8, 24 Sep 62

SHEPHERD GR, PETERSEN DF: Separation of phenol and deoxyribonucleic acid by Sephadex gel filtration. J Chromatogr 9:445-8, Dec 62

SHANKAR J, BHAT TR: Distribution of species along a band in separations by displacement chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:461-71, Dec 62

SRAMEK J: Paper chromatography of dyes. I. Paper chromatography of disperse dyes. J Chromatogr 9:476-84, Dec 62

SMITH MA, STAHMANN MA: Modified multichamber gradient mixer and mechanical column packing in ion exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:528-30, Dec 62

SHAPIRO B, RABINOWITZ JL: A chromatographic method utilizing Sephadex for the separation of free iodide, protein-bound and unbound triiodothyronine in sera. A) Clinical correlations with the Hamolsky T-3-RBC uptake method. (108 cases). J Nucl Med 3:417-21, Sep 62

STOELZER C, SIMON A: [A paper chromatographic method for the separation of fluoro-thiono-diphosphoric acid alkylamides] J Chromatogr 9:224-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ DP: Separation of homologous series of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-osazones by column partition chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:187-94, Oct 62

STUPNICKI R, STUPNICKA E: Detection of ketosteroids on chromatograms. J Chromatogr 9:235-7, Oct 62

STEWART JW, STAHMANN MA: The chromatography of polylysine. J Chromatogr 9:233-5, Oct 62

SHIN YS, LEE JC: Microdetermination of cholesterol and phospholipid in cerebrospinal fluid and serum by silicic acid column chromatography. Clin Chem 8:598-605, Dec 62

STEERE RL, ACKERS GK: Restricted-diffusion chromatography through calibrated columns of granulated agar gel; a simple method for particle-size determination. Nature (London) 196:475-6, 3 Nov 62

SASTRI MN, RAO AP: Separation of the valency states of some elements on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:250-1, Oct 62

SYNGE RL: Tsvet, Willstatter, and the use of adsorption for purification of proteins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:1-6, Sep 62

SUBBARAO R, ROOMI MW, SUBBARAM MR, ACHAYA KT: Separation of oxygenated fatty compounds by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:295-300, Nov 62

SCHWEIGER A: [Separation of simple sugars on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:374-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH LL, FOELL T: Thin-layer chromatography of steroids on starch-bound silica gel chromatoplates. J Chromatogr 9:339-44, Nov 62

SMITH JR, HAMILTON LH: D-L-CO measurements with gas chromatography. J Appl Physiol 17:856-60, Nov 62

SAVVE VD, USHAKOV GS: [A highly sensitive method of recording the reaction of precipitation of protein antigens according to the paper chromatography types] Zh Mikrobiol 33:15-20, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHMIDT GH, BRUNNERT H: Quantitative glycogen and sugar determination using paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:190-204, Feb 63 (Ger)

RAMACHANDRAN BV, ENGSTROM L, AGREN G: Fractionation of DF32P-binding proteins of rat-liver cell fractions by DEAE-cellulose chromatography. Distribution of esterase activity. Biochem Pharmacol 12:167-72, Feb 63

SPITZER HL, BALINT JA: A rapid quantitative separation of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl serine by column chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:143-8, Feb 63

SCHNEIDER RA, COSTILOE JP, VEGA A, WOLF S: Olfactory threshold technique with nitrogen dilution of n-butane and gas chromatography. J Appl Physiol 18:414-7, Mar 63

SHERMAN JR, ADLER J: Galactokinase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:873-8, Mar 63

THIJSSEN HA: Gas-liquid chromatography. A contribution to the theory of separation in open hole tubes. J Chromatogr 11:141-50, Jun 63

TOUBER JL, MAINGAY D: Heterogeneity of human growth hormone. Its influence on a radio-immunoassay of the hormone in serum. Lancet 1:1403-5, 29 Jun 63

TURKOVIC I: [Determination of total alkaloids in R. vomitoria and R. obscura] J Pharm Belg 18:255-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR MP: Possible radiation hazards arising from the use of radioactive detectors in gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:28-33, Sep 62

TOMITA M, SUGAMOTO M: [Optical resolution of some alkaloids by paper chromatography and cellulose column chromatography] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1141-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T: [Determination of vitamin D in pharmaceutical preparations after separation with alumina-superfiltrol chromatography] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1349-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

TRINCAS L, RINETTI M: [Devices for improving the chromatographic separation on resins of amino acids, with special reference to the tyrosine and phenylalanine pairs. (study of the variable pH gradient system)] Minerva Diet 2:137-40, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TAKACS J, INCZEDY J, ERDEY L: [Simultaneous determination of methyl bromide and ethyl bromide] J Chromatogr 9:247-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

TERANISHI R, CORSE JW, DAY JC, JENNINGS WG: Volman collector for gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:244-5, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI K, YASUI T, HASHIMOTO Y, TONOMURA Y: Physicochemical studies on denaturation of myosin-adenosinetriphosphatase. II. Changes in chromatographic profile and optical rotation. Arch Biochem 99:45-51, Oct 62

TELEGDY G: [Determination of the progesterone content of swine ovarian tissue by paper chromatography] Kiserl Orvostud 14:527-31, Oct 62 (Hun)

THOMPSON JF, ARNOLD WN, MORRIS CJ: A sensitive qualitative test for sulphoxides on paper chromatograms. Nature (London) 197:380-1, 26 Jan 63

TURNER DA, SEEGAR JONES GE, SARLOS IJ, BARNES AC, COHEN R: Determination of urinary pregnanediol by gas chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:99-106, Feb 63

TUNA N, MANGOLD HK, MOSSER DG: Re-evaluation of the I-131-triolein absorption test. Analysis and purification of commercial radioiodinated triolein and clinical studies with pure preparations. J Lab Clin Med 61:620-8, Apr 63

VEDER HA: The preparation of ECTEOLA-celluloses of various capacities. J Chromatogr 10:507-8, Apr 63

VERZELE M: A note on preparative scale gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:116-7, Sep 62

VENKER P, SCHMIDT G: [Detection of difficultly hydrolyzable phosphate esters with the aid of hydrogen peroxide and ferric sulfate] J Chromatogr 9:121-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

VESSMAN J, SCHILL G: Gas chromatography of high boiling amines. Svensk Farm T 66:601-18, 10 Sep 62

VASSELLA F, HELLSTROM B, WENGLE B: Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in the healthy infant. Pediatrics 30:585-91, Oct 62

VECSEI P, TANKA D, FARKAS K, KELLER M, KEMENY V: Quantitative determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity after histochemical reaction by means of chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:525-7, Dec 62

VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: A study of retention-time relationships in gas chromatography in terms of the structure of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:416-29, 5 Nov 62

VAEDTKE J, GAJEWSKA A: Thin-layer partition chromatography. A quick method of chromatography for steroids. J Chromatogr 9:345-7, Nov 62

VACIKOVA A, FELT V, MALIKOVA J: Chromatography of serum lipid fractions on a thin layer of Al2O3. J Chromatogr 9:301-6,, Nov 62

VANDENHEUVEL FA, SIPOS JC: Improved liquid elution column system. J Chromatogr 10:131-40, Feb 63

WALDI D: [Progress in-thin layer chromatography] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:1-8, Jan 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68(1) (Ger)

WALZ D, FAHMY AR, PATAKI G, NIEDERWIESER A, BRENNER M: [Thin-layer chromatographic detection of amino acids in urine] Experientia 19:213-7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS CM, LEONARD RH: Microanalytical determination of dihydroxy aromatic acids by gas chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:362-6, Apr 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WONG E, TAYLOR AO: The chromatography of flavonoid aglycones in the solvent system benzene-acetic acid-water. J Chromatogr 9:449-54, Dec 62

WELLBY ML: Methods for the separation and identification of the iodine-containing amino acids in human plasma. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:405-13, Oct 62

WIERZCHOWSKI P, JANCZARSKI I, KRUZE D: The method of combined column-paper chromatography applied to the determination of amino acids. Acta Biochim Pol 9:343-9, 1962

WILLIAMS CM: Gas chromatography of urinary aromatic acids. Anal Biochem 4:423-32, Dec 62

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS CM, GREER M: Diagnosis of neuroblastoma by quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of urinary homovanillic and vanilmandelic acid. Clin Chim Acta 7:880-3, Nov 62

WEISS B, ROSSI GV, REBER LA: A mathematical basis for the solvent-reversal technique of paper chromatography. Nature (London) 197:280-2, 19 Jan 63

WILKINSON J, HALL D: A device for transferring small volumes of gas from a vacuum line to a gas chromatograph. J Chromatogr 10:239-42, Feb 63

WONG FF, CARSON JF: Paper chromatography of some 2,4-dinitrophenyl S-alkyl-(L)-cysteines and corresponding sulfoxides. J Chromatogr 10:242-5, Feb 63

WEBSTER D: The chromatographic separation of ester and free cholesterol in blood. Clin Chim Acta 8:19-25, Jan 63

WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, KOLOGLU Y, ANDERSON GE: Chromatographic separation of glucagon and insulin from serum by resin-exchange paper. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:515-8, Feb 63

WHITAKER DR, STRASDINE GA: A multiple-column hydraulic method for fractionation of particles for chromatographic columns. Canad J Biochem 41:1105-13, May 63

WALLACH DF, NORDBY GL: A system for precise gradient-elution chromatography: application to the chromatography of small amounts of phosphatides on columns of silicic acid. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:188-201, 23 Apr 63

YOKOYAMA A, SHIMOJO T, OHNO K: Separation of phospholipids by cellulose column chromatography. Sapporo Med J 21:1-6, Jan 62

YUKIOKA M: [Enzymatic hydrolysis of cyclic peptides. 2. Enzymatic cleavage of gramicidin S] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:239-49, Aug 62 (Jap)

YAMANE M: A new argon ionization detector for gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:162-72, Oct 62

YAMAGUCHI S, SEKI I, OKUDA S, TSUDA Y: Gas chromatography of the morphine alkaloids and the related compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:755-7, Aug 62

ZAALISHVILI MM, SHRAIBMAN FO: [An apparatus for the automatic application of substances to chromatographic paper] Biokhimiia 28:9-12, 1963 (Rus)

ZOELLNER N, WOLFRAM G: [Studies on thin layer chromatography of lipoids] Klin Wschr 40:1098-101, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZOELLNER N, WOLFRAM G: [Thin layer chromatographic systems for the separation of plasma lipoids] Klin Wschr 40:1101-7, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZELNIK R, ZITI LM: Thin-layer chromatography. Chromatoplate analysis of the bufadienolides isolated from toad venoms. J Chromatogr 9:371-3, Nov 62

ZEMAN I, POKORNY J: Gas chromatographic analysis of cyclopentenyl fatty acids. J Chromatogr 10:15-20, Jan 63

CHROMATOPHORES (A11)

ARWIDSSON B, BALTSCHEFFSKY M, BALTSCHEFFSKY H: Menadione and cyclic photophosphorylation in isolated chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:429-33, 17 Dec 62

BLACK CC, SAN PIETRO A, LIMBACH D, NORRIS G: Photosynthetic phosphorylation catalyzed by factors isolated from photosynthetic organisms. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:37-43, Jul 63

BRIHAYE-VAN GEERTRUYDEN M: [Contribution to the experimental study of the origin of the choroid melanoblast in the mammal] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:1-49, 1963 (Fr)

BREATHNACH AS: A new concept of the relation between the Langerhans cell and the melanocyte. J Invest Derm 40:279-81, Jun 63

BURTON HS, McWEENY DJ, BILTCLIFFE DO: Development of chromophores in the carbonyl-amino system. Nature (London) 196:40-1, 6 Oct 62

BALTSCHEFFSKY H, ARWIDSSON B: Evidence for two phosphorylation sites in bacterial cyclic photophosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:425-8, 17 Dec 62

BLACKLER AW: Transfer of primordial germ-cells between two subspecies of Xenopus laevis. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:641-51, Dec 62

BRIL C: Studies on bacterial chromatophores. II. Energy transfer and photooxidative bleaching of bacteriochlorophyll in relation to structure in normal and carotenoid-depleted Chromatium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:50-60, 15 Jan 63

BILLINGHAM RE, SILVERS WK: Further studies on the phenomenon of pigment spread in guinea pigs' skin. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:348-63, 15 Feb 63

BIRBECK MS: Electron microscopy of melanocytes: The fine structure of hair-bulb premelanosomes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:540-7, 15 Feb 63

CACCIALANZA P, FINZI AF: [Hormonal control of melanin pigmentation] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:481-90, May 63 (It)

CLAYTON RK: Evidence for the photochemical reduction of coenzyme Q in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:49-53, 25 Sep 62

CLEFFMANN G: Agouti pigment cells in situ and in vitro. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:749-61, 15 Feb 63

DODT E: [Reversible reversal of light sensitive systems in plants and animals] Experientia 19:53-4, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

FLUCKIGER E: [Melanocyte-stimulating hormones of the adenohypophysis] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:168-84, 1963 (Ger)

GREENBERG SS, KOPAC MJ: Studies of gene action and melanogenic enzyme activity in melanomatous fishes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:887-923, 15 Feb 63

HORIO T, YAMASHITA J, NISHIKAWA K: Photosynthetic adenosine triphosphate formation and photo-reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide with chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:37-49, 15 Jan 63

HUMM DG, HUMM JH: Aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate utilization in normal and melanotic fish pigment cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:857-65, 15 Feb 63

HAMA T: The relation between the chromatophores and pterin compounds. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:977-86, 15 Feb 63

IBANEZ ML, LINDSTROM ES: Metabolism of sulfate by the chromatophore of Rhodospirillum. J Bact 84:451-5, Sep 62

KNOWLES F: [Color changes in animals and neurosecretion] Triangle [French] 6:2-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

KINOSITA H: Electrophoretic theory of pigment migration within fish melanophore. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:992-1004, 15 Feb 63

KOPAC MJ: Section VII. Molecular and macromolecular aspects of melanogenesis. Closing remarks. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1069-72, 15 Feb 63

KIM K, TCHEN TT, HU F: Studies on ACTH-induced melanocyte formation in cultures of goldfish caudal fin. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:708-18, 15 Feb 63

McWEENY DJ, BURTON HS: Sulphites and carbonyl-amino chromophore development. Nature (London) 196:41-2, 6 Oct 62

MISHIMA Y, MEVORAH BL, SCHAUB FF Jr: Electron microscopy of melanin synthesis in intradermal nevus cells. J Invest Derm 39:369-72, Nov 62

MOYER FH: Genetic effects on melanosome fine structure and ontogeny in normal and malignant cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:584-606, 15 Feb 63

MORROW A: Pigment cell bibliography, 1958-1961. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1073-1104, 15 Feb 63

McGUINNESS BW: Melanocyte-stimulating hormone: a clinical and laboratory study. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:640-57, 15 Feb 63

MISHIMA Y, LOUD AV: The ultrastructure of unmelanized pigment cells in induced melanogenesis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:607-17, 15 Feb 63

NAGABHUSHANAM R: The presence of a chromatophorotropic principle in the visceral ganglia of the oyster, Crassostrea virginica. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:257-8, Sep 62

NEWTON JW: A disulfide photoreduction system in chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. J Biol Chem 237:3282-6, Oct 62

NISHIMURA M: Studies on bacterial photophosphorylation. V. Stoichiometry and kinetics of photophosphorylation and adenosine-5'-triphosphatase and effects of divalent metal ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:345-52, 22 Oct 62

NOVALES RR: Responses of cultured melanophores to the synthetic hormones α-MSH, melatonin, and epinephrine. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1035-47, 15 Feb 63

OPITZ K, STANISIC M: [The action of reserpine and tetrabenazine on the melanophores of Lebistes reticulatus Peters] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:556-61, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

CHROMATOPHORES

PRUNIERAS M, CHARDONNET Y, JANVIER H, COLSON P: [New studies on the in vitro cultivation of epidermis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:194-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

QUEVEDO WC Jr, SMITH JA: Studies on radiation-induced tanning of skin. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:364-89, 15 Feb 63

QUEVEDO WC Jr, McTAGUE CF: Genetic influences on the response of mouse melanocytes to ultraviolet light: the melanocyte system of hair-covered skin. J Exp Zool 152:159-67, Mar 63

ROGGEN D: An objective melanophore index. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:260-5, 1962

RAPPAPORT H, NAKAI T, SWIFT H: The fine structure of normal and neoplastic melanocytes in the Syrian hamster, with particular reference to carcinogen-induced melanotic tumors. J Cell Biol 16:171-86, Jan 63

REAMS WM Jr: Morphogenesis of pigment cells in the connective tissue of the pet mouse. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:486-95, 15 Feb 63

SHEPHARD DC: An approach to the study of cytodifferentiation in melanophores. Develop Biol 6:311-32, Jun 63

SEIJI M, FITZPATRICK TB, SIMPSON RT, BIRBECK MS: Chemical composition and terminology of specialized organelles (melanosomes and melanin granules) in mammalian melanocytes. Nature (London) 197:1082-4, 16 Mar 63

SNELL RS: A study of the melanocytes and melanin in a healing deep wound. J Anat 97:243-53, Apr 63

SNELL RS: The effect of x-ray irradiation on melanocytes in the skin. J Invest Derm 40:233-41, May 63

SUGIMURA T, OKABE K: The reduction of ubiquinone (coenzyme Q) in chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum by succinate. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:235-6, Sep 62

STEPHENS GC: Circadian melanophore rhythms of the fiddler crab: interaction between animals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:926-39, 30 Oct 62

SNELL RS: Further observations on the effect of progesterone on the activity of melanocytes in the skin. Z Zellforsch 57:818-26, 1962

SZABO G: The effect of carcinogens on melanocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:269-78, 15 Feb 63

STARICCO RG: Amelanotic melanocytes in the outer sheath of the human hair follicle and their role in the repigmentation of regenerated epidermis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:239-55, 15 Feb 63

SNELL RS: The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on melanogenesis. J Invest Derm 40:127-32, Mar 63

Section IV. Melanin granules: their nature and origin. Discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:618-21, 15 Feb 63

TRINKAUS JP: Behavior of dissociated retinal pigment cells in heterotypic cell aggregates. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:413-35, 15 Feb 63

TOUSIMIS AJ: Pigment cells of the mammalian iris. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:447-66, 15 Feb 63

WELLINGS SR, SIEGEL BV: Electron microscopic studies on the subcellular origin and ultrastructure of melanin granules in mammalian melanomas. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:548-68, 15 Feb 63

ZAUGG WS: Coupled photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidation of ferrocytochrome C catalyzed by chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:100-6, Jul 63

CHROMIUM (D1)

BARANOVSKII II, KLEINER AI: [On the problem of respiratory tract diseases among workers in a chromium factory] Gig Sanit 28:72-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BAILEY RA, STEGER A: Electromigration in fused salts in the study of complex ions. J Chromatogr 11:122-3, May 63

BOLKHOVITINOVA EN, KLENINA EK, SIVASH KM: [A chomochromium alloy for bone surgery] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:49-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BIRD ED, THOMAS WC Jr: Effect of various metals on mineralization in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:640-3, Mar 63

CHEREVATYI VS: [Effect of hexavalent chromium on the microorganism] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):70-1, 1963 (Rus)

CHRISTIAN GD, KNOBLOCK EC, PURDY WC, MERTZ W: A polarographic study of chromium--insulin--mitochondrial interaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:420-3, 21 May 63

CAMPBELL WJ, MERTZ W: Interaction of insulin and chromium (III) on mitochondrial swelling. Amer J Physiol 204:1028-30, Jun 63

CHAUDHARY HP, MAJUMDAR BN: Comparative usefulness of the indicator technique in digestibility determinations in different species of animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:297-302, Dec 62

DUPLAN JF, LEVY C, ZAJDELA F, CHEVALLIER A: [Inhibitory action of colloidal chromium radiophosphate on Friend leukemia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4320-3, 13 May 63 (Fr)

DIEUDONNE JM: Calciphylaxis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:229-30, Dec 62

FRANZ RD: [Toxicity of some trace metals] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:17-20, 1962 (Ger)

FAIDYSH EV: [A further note on the determination of the maximum permissible concentration of hexavalent chromium in water reservoirs] Gig Sanit 27:82-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

FREGERT S: The chromium content of fuel ashes with reference to contact dermatitis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:476-83, 1962

GRUSHKO IaM: [On the maximum permissible concentration of hexavalent chromium n water reservoirs] Gig Sanit 27:77-81, Dec 62 (Rus)

GABRIEL JB, SOLOMON NA, FIERST SM, SASS M: Evaluation of chromic oxide marker in the absorption of fat. Amer J Dig Dis 8:280-91, Mar 63

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Experimental studies in metal carcinogenesis. Chromium, nickel, iron, arsenic. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:445-62, Nov 62

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

IMBUS HR, CHOLAK J, MILLER LH, STERLING T: Boron, cadmium, chromium, and nickel in blood and urine. A survey of American working men. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:286-95, Feb 63

KOLPAKOV FI: [Occupational dermatoses caused by chromium and a histological method for determination of its permeability through the skin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:49-54, Sep 62 (Rus)

LANGLANDS JP, CORBETT JL, McDONALD I, REID GW: Estimation of the faeces output of grazing animals from the concentration of chromium sesquioxide in a sample of faeces. 1. Comparison of estimates from samples taken at fixed times of day with faeces outputs measured directly. Brit J Nutr 17:211-8, 1963

LANGLANDS JP, CORBETT JL, McDONALD I, REID GW: Estimation of the faeces output of grazing animals from the concentration of chromium sesquioxide in a sample of faeces. 2. Comparison of estimates from samples taken at fixed times of day with estimates from samples collected from the sward. Brit J Nutr 17:219-26, 1963

MERTZ W, ROGINSKI EE: The effect of trivalent chromium on galactose entry in rat epididymal fat tissue. J Biol Chem 238:868-72, Mar 63

NEER PC van: Sensitization of guinea pigs to chromium compounds. Nature (London) 198:1013, 8 Jun 63

NAKAMURA N: [A new trial for chromic treatment of homograft preserved in alcohol and its experimental studies on the transplantation into abdominal aorta] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:360-89, Jun 62 (Jap)

NOMURA S: [Chromium poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:79-81, Jan 63 (Jap)

OKUMURA T: [Experimental arthroplasty with heterogenous skin graft] Nagasaki Med J 38:345-50, May 63 (Jap)

PETTINATO FA: Medical applications of radioisotopes. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:55-7, Jan 63

RAYMONT JE, SHIELDS J: Toxicity of copper and chromium in the marine environment. Air Water Pollut 7:435-43, Jun 63

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effects of chromium, cadmium and lead on the growth and survival of rats. J Nutr 80:48-54, May 63

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effect of chromim, cadmium and other trace metals on the growth and survival of mice. J Nutr 80:39-47, May 63

SASTRI MN, RAO AP: Separation of the valency states of some elements on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:250-1, Oct 62

SCHROEDER HA, BALASSA JJ, TIPTON IH: Abnormal trace metals in man--chromium. J Chronic Dis 15:941-64, Oct 62

TOMITA M, YANG T, FURUKAWA H, YANG H: [Oxidation of aporphine alkaloids with CrO3-pyridine complex] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1574-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

TRUHAUT R, BOUDENE C: [A simple method for determining chromium in the urine] Arch Mal Prof 23:786-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

TSUCHIYA K: [Chronic poisoning and occupational cancer] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:86-90, Jan 63 (Jap)

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW: The effect of x-irradiation on the chromium-51 content of liver nucleic acids and proteins. Canad J Biochem 41:1349-54, Jun 63

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW: The effect of x-irradiation and serotonin on Cr-51 uptake in mouse bone, muscle, and brain. Canad J Biochem 41:1525-30, Jul 63

CHROMIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

ADNER PL, FOCONI S, SJOLIN S: Immunization after intravenous injection of small amounts of 51Cr-labelled red cells. Brit J Haemat 9:288-98, Jul 63

ARIEL IM: Treatment of ovarian cancer with radioactive isotopes. Amer J Roentgen 88:877-85, Nov 62

BRUNNER HE, FRICK PG: [Examination of erythrocyte kinetics with chromium 51 and iron 59 in osteomyelofibrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1309-11, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BROWN E, HOPPER J Jr, HODGES JL Jr, BRADLEY B, WENNESLAND R, YAMAUCHI H: Red cell, plasma, and blood volume in the healthy women measured by radiochromium cell-labeling and hematocrit. J Clin Invest 41:2182-90, Dec 62

BOSCH LJ, JANSZ A, LAMMERS HA, LEEUWEN A van, ROOD JJ van: [Possibilities of the use of Cr-51 in the determination of the length of survival of thrombocytes] Nederl T Geneesk 107:321-4, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

COHEN Y, LAPRAND J: [Study, by means of chromium 51, of bleeding from the digestive tract and gastric hyperemia induced in the rat by the administration of aspirin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:290-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CLAPHAM WF, HAYTER CJ, DE WARDENER HE, MILLS IH: Site of accumulation of red blood cells and plasma during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:237-45, Oct 62

CHEVALLIER A, METHLIN G, JACQUES M: [Research on the application of colloidal chromium radiophosphate to the treatment of chronic leukosis. Experimental data, clinical applications and results] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1473-84, Oct 62 (Fr)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: The red cell chromium elution rate in patients with some hematologic diseases. Blood 21:63-9, Jan 63

CHEDID L, BOYER F, POPHILLAT F, PARANT M: [Study of the toxicity of a radioactive endotoxin (Cr 51) injected into normal and hypophysectomized parabionts] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:197-207, Feb 63 (Fr)

EDMONDSON PW, WYBURN JR: The erythrocyte life-span, red cell mass and plasma volume of normal guinea-pigs as determined by the use of 51-chromium. 32-phosphorus labelled di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate and 131-iodine labelled human serum albumin. Brit J Exp Path 44:72-80, Feb 63

FREY KW, SCHMIDT-MENDE M: [Chromium 51 for the determination of erythrocyte survival time after heart surgery with the use of the heart-lung machine and in hemolytic anemias] Aerztl Forsch 17:258-65, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FRICK PG, BRUNNER HE, GASSER C, HITZIG WH: [Iron metabolism and erythrocyte kinetics in idiopathic lung hemosiderosis. Studies with Fr59 and Cr51] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1307-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

FERRIER JP, DUBRASQUET M, BONFILS S, KAESS H, LAMBLING A: [Errors in the indirect measurement of hemorrhages by repeated study of the blood volume (Cr51 erythrocytes). Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:803-6, 1962 (Fr)

FICHERA C: [Transfusion of blood platelets labeled with Cr51 in the hamster. Study in vivo] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1277-80, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FICHERA C: [Incorporation of Cr51 into the organs of hamsters after transfusion with labeled blood platelets] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1280-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FISCHER J, WOLF R: [Scintigraphy of the spleen by radiochromium (51Cr)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:305-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

GENNARI C, RUBEGNI M: [Pulmonary volumes and erythrocyte survival (study with Cr-51) in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:22-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GRUNERT RD, OEFF K, SCHULZE H: [Properties and indications for rheomacrodex] Anaesthesist 11:302-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

GRAMLICH F, FISCHER J, MOHRING D: [The behavior of radioactive-labelled antigens toward blood erythrocyte elements. V. Determination of the survival time of homologous erythrocytes after in vitro loading with S35-labelled alcohol dehydrogenase and Cr51-labelled polysaccharides] Klin Wschr 40:955-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GUERIN RA: [Mesenteric reticulo-lymphosarcoma. Chyliform ascites. Treatment by telecobalt and colloidal chromium radiophosphate] J Radiol Electr 43:669-71, Oct 62 (Fr)

GARBY L, HJELM M: Short-term assessment of red cell survival with an improved cr51-technique. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:581-6, 1962

HOSAIN F, HOSAIN P, SWARUP SS, CHATTERJEA JB: Double exponential nature in chromium-51 red blood cell survival curves in haemoglobin E thalassaemia and relation with reticulocytes. Nature (London) 196:76-7, 6 Oct 62

HAYTER CJ, CLAPHAM WF, MILLS IH, DE WARDENER HE: Red blood cell and plasma "disappearance" during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:229-36, Oct 62

HART D, METZ J: The estimation of red cell volume with 51Cr-labelled erythrocytes and plasma volume with radioiodinated human serum albumin. J Clin Path 15:459-61, Sep 62

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029-41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEYNDRICKX A: [Comparative study of the methods for controlling radioactive preparations] J Pharm Belg 17:267-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HOLZBACH RT, CLARK RE, SHIPLEY RA, KENT WB 3d, LINDSAY GE: Evaluation of spleen size by radioactive scanning. J Lab Clin Med 60:902-13, Dec 62

HORWITT MK, CENTURY B, ZEMAN AA: Erythrocyte survival time and reticulocyte levels after tocopherol depletion in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:99-106, Feb 63

HAUSBERGER FX, WIDELITZ MM: Distribution of labeled erythrocytes in adipose tissue and muscle in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:649-52, Apr 63

KOCH-WESER D, MACINTYRE WJ, SCHAPIRO RL: Measurements of the removal of Cr51-labeled endotoxin from the circulation in experimental animals. Int J Appl Radiat 14:75-80, Feb 63

KLEINE N: [On a method for detecting damage to the membranes of human erythrocytes] Bibl Haemat 16:155–9, 1963 (Ger)

KAVAI M, KESZTYUS L: [A modified method of labelling ovalbumin with chromium] Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:349–54, 1962–63 (Ger)

KLEINE N, HOFFMANN G, KEIDERLING W: [The absorption of labelled substances on the erythrocyte surface and its importance for the measurement of concentrations in the plasma] Nuclearmedizin 3:218–20. 15 May 63 (Ger)

KASTELIC B, VARL B: [Determination of blood volume and, erythrocyte life span with the aid of erythrocytes labeled with Cr51] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:32–6, Dec 61 (Ser)

PENDIC S, MERKAS Z, BEKERUS M, NESTOROVIC: [Quantitative studies on erythropoiesis in malignant diseases irradiated by therapeutic doses of ionizing radiations. (Studies with Cr51)] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:36–44, Dec 61 (Ser)

KUBAT A: [An improvement in the method of labelling dextran with Cr51 through the action of ascorbic acid] Strahlentherapie 120:315–7. Feb 63 (Ger)

LACROIX M, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, DEUXCHAISNES CN de: [Use of chromium 51-labeled erythrocytes for the quantitative evaluation of gastrointestinal hemorrhages with a comparison of the results obtained by this method and the usual chemical tests] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1068–74, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

LEE JK: [A double tracer erythrokinetic study of polycythemia vera using radioactive iron and chromium] Korean J Intern Med 6:269–85, May 63 (Kor)

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

MAUSS HJ, KUNKEL HA: [Radiation biology studies with chromium-labeled erythrocytes. I. On the problem of intraperitoneal blood transfusion] Strahlentherapie 121:281–93, Jun 63 (Ger)

MASPES V, PIERONI RR, CARELLI CR: [Use of Cr-51 (in the form of sodium radiochromate) for determination of the blood volume and the survival of erythrocytes with the use of a single tracer dose] Sangre (Barc 7:272–88, 1962 (Sp)

MALCOLM D, RANNEY HM, JACOBS AS: Association of radioactive chromium with various components of hemoglobin. Blood 21:8–20, Jan 63

MANAKA S: Experimental studies on the influence of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones upon peripheral erythrocyte distribution and reticuloendothelial system, especially on the studies with the Cr51 tagging method of erythrocytes. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1245–58, 10 Dec 62

PEARSON IG: Use of the chromium radioisotope 51Cr to estimate blood loss through ingestion by Fasciola hepatica. Exp Parasit 13:186–93, Apr 63

PEARSON HA, VAN METRE MT, VERTREES KM: Gross structure of haemoglobin A3 and the nature of its binding to chromium-51. Nature (London) 197:472–3, 2 Feb 63

PAUL JD Jr, GAHRES EE, ALBERT SN, TERRELL WD Jr, DODEK SM: Placenta localization using CR51-tagged erythrocytes. Obstet Gynec 21:33–9, Jan 63

SPINELLI-RESSI F: [The scintillogram of the spleen by means of erythrocytes labeled with Cr-51] Minerva Nucl 6:265–71, Sep 62 (It)

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW, SINNOTT BE: The distribution of chromium-51 in mice after intraperitoneal injection. anad J Biochem 40:1677–83, Dec 62

VALLEE G: [Methods of measuring the blood mass] Vie Med 44:103–10, Jan 63 (Fr)

WOLF R, FISCHER J: [Studies on a phantom for use with Cr51 in the problem of the evaluation of organ activity measurements] Strahlentherapie 119:226–35, Oct 62 (Ger)

CHROMOBACTERIUM (B3)

CORPE WA: Extracellular accumulation of pyrroles in bacterial cultures. Appl Microbiol 11:145–50, Mar 63

CHATELAIN R: [Apropos of the use of sodium gluatmate in lyophilization of bacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:111–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

SMITH EJ, WHEAT RW: Intracellular nucleotides isolated from Chromobacterium violaceum. Arch Biochem 99:109–15, Oct 62

SMITH EJ, LEATHERWOOD JM, WHEAT RW: Isolation of a new amino sugar from Chromobacterium violaceum. J Bact 84:1007–10, Nov 62

SEBEK OK, JAGER H: Divergent pathways of indole metabolism in Chromobacterium violaceum. Nature (London) 196:793–5, 24 Nov 62

WHEAT RW, ROLLINS EL, LEATHERWOOD JM: Characterization of a 4-amino-4:6-dideoxy aldohexose from Chromobacterium violaceum. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:120–5, 25 Sep 62

WHEAT RW, ROLLINS EL, LEATHERWOOD JM, BARNES RL: Studies on the cell wall of Chromobacterium violaceum: the separation of lipopolysaccharide and mucopeptide by phenol extraction of whole cells. J Biol Chem 238:26–9, Jan 63

WYSS O, WIESEN C, SCHAIBERGER GE: Peroxides and mutations. Radiat Res Suppl 3:184–91, 1963

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

AREAN VM, HUBENER LF: Chromoblastomycosis in Florida. J Florida Med Ass 49:889–93, May 63

HADIDA E, MARILL FG, SAYAG J, SCHOUSBOE MA: [Chromoblastomycosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:930–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

HOWARD DH: The morphogenesis of the parasitic forms of dimorphic fungi. A review. Mycopathologia 18:127–39, 10 Oct 62

KINGSLEY HJ: A case of chromoblastomycosis in a European patient. Cent Afr J Med 9:190, May 63

KEMPSON RL, STERNBERG WH: Chronic subcutaneous abscesses caused by pigmented fungi, a lesion distinguishable from cutaneous chromoblastomycosis. Amer J Clin Path 39:598–606, Jun 63

NITYANANDA K: Chromoblastomycosis in Ceylon. Derm Trop 1:184–7, Oct–Dec 62

SOLOMON LM, BEERMAN H: Amphotericin B and electrodesiccation for chromoblastomycosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:492, Apr 63

CHROMONES (D2)

BRADEL-GAY Y, GUIROY P, BOURILLET F: [Spasmolytic and coronary dilator activities of some derivatives 3-ethyl chromone] Therapie 17:1211–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

CREPAX P, VOLTA A: [Comparative research on the biological activities of some chromone derivatives possessing coronaro-dilatatory properties] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) (Bologna) 47:20–50, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

EWER RW, KELLY JB: Method of transporting warm human blood for chromosome counts on leukocytes. Amer J Clin Path 38:630–2, Dec 62

FUKUSHIMA S, UENO A, MAEKAWA H: Synthesis of 2-methyl-5,8-dimethoxy-6,7-benzochromone. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:638. Jul 62

GOTTLIEB MI, HIRSCHHORN K, COOPER HL, LUSSKIN N, MOLOSHOK RE, HODES HL: Trisomy-17 syndrome. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Amer J Med 33:763–73, Nov 62

NEEDLEMAN HL, ROOT AW: Sex-linked hydrocephalus. Report of two families, with chromosomal study of two cases. Pediatrics 31:396–9, Mar 63

PERROTTA P: [Review of pharmacologic data and therapeutic schemes on the subject of coronary pathology] Minerva Med 54:1165–76, 25 Apr 63 (It)

SETNIKAR I: [Comparison of the pneumokinetic activity of Remefilin with that of other respiratory stimulants] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1427–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SOHVAL AR: Sex chromatin, chromosomes, and male infertility. Fertil Steril 14:180–207, Mar–Apr 63

TRCKA V: [Activity of some types of anticoagulants derived from 4-hydroxycoumarin] Cesk Farm 12:65–8, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

VIDAL-BERETERVIDE K, MONTI M: Pharmacological study of tropyl-chromone-2-carboxylate and some of its derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:452–4, Jun 63

CHROMOSOMES (D6, G1)

ABELSON DM: Chromosomes and internal medicine. Med Sci 14:75–81, Jul 63

AMES BN, HARTMAN PE, JACOB F: Chromosomal alterations affecting the regulation of histidine biosynthetic enzymes in Salmonella. J Molec Biol 7:23–42, Jul 63

ALFOLDI L, STENT GS, CLOWES RC: The chromosomal site of the RNA control (RC) locus in Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 5:348–55, Sep 62

ANDERS GJ: [Chromosome anomalies and chromosome diseases in man] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2071–7, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, AIRO R, POLLINI G: [Cytogenetic research in pernicious anemia after treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1332–3, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

ATKIN NB, RICHARDS BM: Clinical significance of ploidy in carcinoma of cervix: its relation to prognosis. Brit Med J 5317:1445–6, 1 Dec 62

AULA P, HJELT L: A structural chromosome anomaly in a human foetus. Case report. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:297–300, 1962

ALEXANDER ML: The role of recovery mechanisms and oxygen effects upon changes in radiation sensitivity in sperm treated in mature males and fertilized females of Drosophila. Genetics 47:1505–18, Nov 62

ARRIGHI FE, HSU TC, BERGSAGEL E: Chromosome damage in murine and human cells following cytoxan therapy. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:545–9, Winter 62

ATKIN NB, TAYLOR MC: A case of chronic myeloid leukaemia with a 45-chromosome cell-line in the blood. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:97–103, 1962

ATKIN NB: The relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid content and the ploidy of human tumours. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:113–22, 1962

ALMEIDA JC de, POVOA LC, RODRIGUES J: [Turner's syndrome: presentation of a case, with study of the chromosomes and palm prints] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:23–9, Apr 62 (Por)

ATKINS L, TAFT PD, DALAL KP: Asynchronous DNA synthesis of sex chromatin in human interphase nuclei. J Cell Biol 15:390–3, Nov 62

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T, KAMOSHITA S: [Genetical studies on Wilson's disease. II. Mode of inheritance, geographical distribution and gene frequency] Brain Nerve 15:29–35, Jan 63 (Jap)

AWANO I, TOSHIMA S, TSUDA F, SATO H, FUKUDA R, ABE K, KOKUBUN K, MATSUYAMA S, HASHIMOTO T, TAKAHASHI I: [Experimental research on the mechanism of carcino-and leukemo-genesis from view point of cell-genetics and virus] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:569–78, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

ASTLEY R: Chromosomal abnormalities in childhood, with particular reference to Turner's syndrome and monoglism. Brit J Radiol 36:2–10, Jan 63

ADLER J, KAISER AD: Mapping of the galactose genes of Escherichia coli by transduction with phage P1. Virology 19:117–26, Feb 63

Autosomal trisomy syndromes. Med J Aust 50(1):398–9, 16 Mar 63

BERENDES HD: Asynapsis in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Genetica 33:288–300, 1963

BAIN AD, GAULD IK: Multiple congenital abnormalities associated with ring chromosome. Lancet 2:304–5, 10 Aug 63

BASRUR VR, BAKER DG: Human chromosome breakage in low-calcium cultures. Lancet 1:1106–7, 18 May 63

BAKER MC, ATKIN NB: Short-term culture of lymphoid tissue for chromosome studies. Lancet 1:1164, 25 May 63

BEUTLER E: Autosomal inactivation. Lancet 1:1242–3, 8 Jun 63

BARTALOS M: A possible chemical term for the operator-gene. Nature (London) 198:109, 6 Apr 63

BONNER DM: [Enzyme formation and the genetic code] Biokhimiia 28:186–90, 1963 (Rus)

BUKIET V: [Diseases caused by chromosome anomalies] Concours Med 85:2199–205, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

BANERJEE MR, DEOME KB: Chromosomes in normal, preneoplastics, and neoplastic tissues of the mammary glands of C3H/Crgl female mice. Cancer Res 23:546–50, May 63

BAILEY DW: Histoincompatibility associated with the X chromosome in mice. Transplantation 1:70–4, Jan 63

BARTON DE, DAVID FN: The analysis of chromosome patterns in the abnormal cell. Ann Hum Genet 26:347–8, Jun 63

BARTON DE, DAVID FN, MERRINGTON M: Numerical analysis of chromosome patterns. Ann Hum Genet 26:349–53, Jun 63

BECKER KL, ALBERT A: Modifications of methods for analysis of chromosomes of leukocytes cultured from human peripheral blood. Proc Mayo Clin 38:197–202, 22 May 63

BECKER KL, BURKE EC, ALBERT A: Double autosomal trisomy (D trisomy plus mongolism). Proc Mayo Clin 38:242–8, 5 Jun 63

BABINI B, PIAZZI G, SCORZA PA: [On a case of trisomy syndrome of the chromosome group 16–18] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:332–5, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BERNARD J: [The causes of leukemias] Rev Prat 13:1959–67, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

BHATIA HM: Frequency of sex-linked blood group Xg-a in Indians in Bombay. Preliminary study. Indian J Med Sci 17:491–2, Jun 63

BRIGGS DK, STIMSON CW, VINOGRAD J: Leukocyte anomaly, mental retardation, and dwarfism in a family with abnormal chromosomes. J Pediat 63:21–8, Jul 63

BECAK W, BECAK ML, NAZARETH HR: Karyotypic studies of two species of South American snakes (Boa constrictor amarali and Bothrops jararaca). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:305–13, 1962

BRADLEY SG: Parasexual phenomena in microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:35–52, 1962

BRNCIC D: Chromosomal structure of populations of Drosophila flavopilosa studied in larvae collected in their natural breeding sites. Chromosoma 13:183–95, 1962

BUCKTON KE, JACOBS PA, COURT BROWN WM, DOLL R: A study of the chromosome damage persisting after x-ray therapy for ankylosing spondylitis. Lancet 2:676–82, 6 Oct 62

BARR ML, CARR DH, POZSONYI J, WILSON RA, DUNN HG, JACOBSON TS, MILLER JR, LEWIS M, CHOWN B: The XXXXY sex chromosome abnormality. Canad Med Ass J 87:891–901. 27 Oct 62

BOTTURA C, FERRARI I: Male pseudohermaphroditism with XO chromosomal constitution on bone-marrow cells. Brit Med J 5312:1100–1, 27 Oct 62

BELL AG, BAKER DG: Irradiation-induced chromosome aberrations in normal human leukocytes in culture. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:340–51, Sep 62

BAGUENA CANDELA R, FORTEZA BOVER G: [The karyotype in a case of chronic myeloid leukemia: the Philadelphia chromosome] Med Esp 48:36–9, Jul 62 (Sp)

BUSANNY-CASPARI W: [Autoradiographic studies with H3-labelled thymidine on DNA synthesis in liver cells of different degrees of ploidy] Frankfurt Z Path 72:123–34. 1962 (Ger)

BAKER WK, REIN A: The dichotomous action of Y chromosomes on the expression of position-effect variegation. Genetics 47:1399–407, Oct 62

BECAK W: [Development and uses of human cytogenetics in pathology] Rev Brasil Cir 44:298–310, Oct 62 (Por)

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL LE, BEATH MM: Somatic chromosomes of the horse, the donkey and their hybrids, the mule and the hinny. J Reprod Fertil 4:319–26, Dec 62

Cumulated Index Medicus

CHROMOSOMES

BRINK JM van, LOS PL, NIENHAUS AJ: Satellite associations and the identification of the Y chromosome in man. Genetica 33:45-51, 1962

BEETSCHEN JC: [On the lineage of female tetraploids crossed with male diploids, in the urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltili] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3068-70, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BROWN SW, WALEN KH, BROSSEAU GE: Somatic crossing-over and elimination of ring x chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1573-9, Nov 62

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL L, HOEFNAGEL D, ALLEN FH Jr: Langdon Down anomaly (mongolism) with 21/21 translocation and Klinefelter's syndrome in the same sibship. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:75-9, 1962

BENDER MA, GOOCH PC, PRESCOTT DM: Aberrations induced in human leukocyte chromosomes by 3H-labeled nucleosides. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:65-74, 1962

BURK RR, PATEMAN JA: Glutamic and alanine dehydrogenase determined by one gene in Neurospora crassa. Nature (London) 196:450-1, 3 Nov 62

BROOKE JH, JENKINS DP, LAWSON RK, OSGOOD EE: Human chromosome uncoiling and dissociation. Ann Hum Genet 26:139-43, Nov 62

BERGEMANN E: [When is sex diagnosis by sex chromatin determination or by chromosome culture to be used?] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1253-9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOLE-GOWDA BN, PERKINS DD, STRICKLAND WN: Crossing-over and interference in the centromere region of linkage group I of Neurospora. Genetics 47:1243-52, Sep 62

BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, PUNTURIERI E: [Possibilities of chromosomal studies of serous effusions in blood diseases] Riforma Med 76:1402-6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BOOK JA, FRACCARO M, FREDGA K, LINDSTEN J: Radiation induced chromosome aberrations in human foetal cells grown in vitro. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:356-89, Oct 62

JACOB F, BRENNER S: [On the regulation of DNA synthesis in bacteria: the hypothesis of the replicon] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:298-300, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

BURDETTE WJ: The gene and the alimentary tract. Amer J Surg 105:49-57, Jan 63

BRAY PF, MUKHERJEE BB: A chromosome anomaly in an infant with a degenerative disease of the central nervous system. J Pediat 62:230-4, Feb 63

BALAKRISHNAN V: Estimation of chromosome frequencies in the Rhesus blood group system. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:322-51, 1962

BREGMAN RU, BREGMAN ET, CUSHNER GB, WOODS FM: Chromosome analysis, nuclear sex, clinical and endocrine studies of a true hermaphrodite. J Urol 89:475-82, Mar 63

BOTTURA C, FERRARI I: Endoreduplication in acute leukemia. Blood 21:207-12, Feb 63

BOOK JA, MASTERSON JG, SANTESSON B: Malformation syndrome associated with triploidy--further chromosome studies of the patient and his family. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:193-201, 1962

BRAY P, ANN JOSEPHINE, Sister: An XXXYY sex-chromosome anomaly. Report of a mentally deficient male. JAMA 184:179-82, 20 Apr 63

BECAK W, BECAK ML, SCHMIDT BJ: Chromosome trisomy of group 13-15 in two cases of generalised congenital analgesia. Lancet 1:664-5, 23 Mar 63

BUHLER EM, ROSSIER R, BODIS I, VULLIET V, BUHLER UK, STALDER G: [Chromosomal translocation in a mentally deficient child with cryptorchidism. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:177-82, Mar 63

BENDER MA, GOOCH PC: Persistent chromosome aberrations in irradiated human subjects. II. Three and one-half year investigation. Radiat Res 18:389-96, Mar 63

BARNICOT NA, ELLIS JR, PENROSE LS: Translocation and trisomic mongol sibs. Ann Hum Genet 26:279-85, Feb 63

BABINI B, PIAZZI G, SCORZA P: [On a case of multiple congenital abnormalities with group 16-18 chromosome trisomy] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:684-99, Oct 62 (It)

BONNER J, HUANG RC: Properties of chromosomal nucleohistone. J Molec Biol 6:169-74, Mar 63

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL LE: Further observations on marrow chimerism in marmosets. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:245-57, 1962

COHEN MM, SHAW MW, CRAIG AP: The effects of streptonigrin on cultured human leukocytes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:16-24, Jul 63

COWIE V, SLATER E: Maternal age and miscarriage in the mothers of mongols. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:77-83, 1963

CUZIN F, JACOB F: [Reversible integration of the F' sexual episome in Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:795-7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

CARR DH, BARR ML, RATHBUN JC: A probable isochromosome in a child with multiple congenital anomalies. J Pediat 62:696-701, May 63

CURTIS H, CROWLEY C: Chromosome aberrations in liver cells in relation to the somatic mutation theory of aging. Radiat Res 19:337-44, Jun 63

COOPER HL, BLACK PH: Cytogenetic studies of hamster kidney cell cultures transformed by the simian vacuolating virus (SV40). J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1015-43, May 63

CAILLEAU R, ST. AMAND G: Protective effects of in vitro cultures of mouse lymphatic leukemia L4946 against lethal doses of mouse grown cells. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:142-4, 1963

COWIE V: The psychiatric significance of chromosome anomalies. Ciba Sympos 11:28-32, 1963

CHAPELLE A de la: [Chromosome studies with leukocytes as the initial material] Nord Med 68:1247-50, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

CHIARELLI B: Some new data on the chromosomes of Catarrhina. Experientia 18:405-6, 15 Sep 62

Chromosomes in medicine. Brit Med J 5317:1453-4, 1 Dec 62

COLE A: A molecular model for biological contractility: implications in chromosome structure and function. Nature (London) 196:211-4, 20 Oct 62

CROSSFIELD JH: True hermaphroditism: including a case with chromosome analysis. J Urol 88:674-9, Nov 62

CHRISTIAENS L, FONTAINE G, LAUDE M: [Klinefelter's XXY syndrome] Lille Med 7:613-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

CHIARELLI B: Chromosomes of the lion. J Hered 53:162, Jul-Aug 62

CONEN PE, GLASS IH: 45/XO Turner's syndrome in the newborn: report of two cases. J Clin Endocr 23:1-10, Jan 63

CHU EH, BENDER MA: Cytogenetics and evolution of primates. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:253-66, 28 Dec 62

CARR DH: Chromosomal anomalies with special reference to Klinefelter's syndrome. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:9-14, 1962

CERNY M, SIMANKOVA N, MISAROVA Z, CERNA M: [Chromosomal examination in leukemias in children] Cesk Pediat 17:976-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

CERNY M, CHRZ R, NEUWIRTH J: [A simple method for the determination of human karyotypes] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1262-5, 19 Oct 62 (Cz)

CHAPELLE A de la: [Gene localization in human chromosomes] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:204-15, 1962 (Sw)

CARATZALI A: [Study of the polyploidy of certain spermatocytes during miosis in mice (in normal and pathological conditions)] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:203-11, Mar 62 (Fr)

CARR DH: Chromosomal abnormalities and their relation to disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:456-61, 2 Mar 63

CELADA F, WELSHONS WJ: An immunogenetic analysis of the male antigen in mice utilizing animals with an exceptional chromosome constitution. Genetics 48:139-51, Jan 63

CONEN PE, BELL AG, ASPIN N: Chromosomal aberration in an infant following the use of diagnostic x-rays. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:72-9, Jan 63

COTTIN S, MERKLEN MF: [Study of the chromosomes of the KB strain of human cancer cells] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1767-9, 1962 (Fr)

CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, PUNTURIERI E, BOSI L: Chromosomal imbalance in plasmacytoma. Lancet 1:829, 13 Apr 63

"Chromosome set" in cancer. New Eng J Med 268:954-5, 25 Apr 63

CHALTON M, HUMPHREYS P, LININS I, MOORE BP: A third Canadian family with the Rh chromosome D-. Transfusion 3:100-2, Mar-Apr 63

CHAUDHURI A, CHAUDHURI KC: The chromosome number in man. Indian J Pediat 30:75-7, Mar 63

CAIRNS J: The bacterial chromosome and its manner of replication as seen by autoradiography. J Molec Biol 6:208-13, Mar 63

DESMAREZ JJ, CARPENTIER P, GOVAERTS A, SCHOYSMAN R: [Apropos of an application of the karyogram technic in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:225-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DROBNJAK P, MIKULICIC V, TEPAVCEVIC D, ZUPANIC V: [On the constitution of the chromosomes and histology of the gonads in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:488-94, 1963 (Ger)

DE LOZZIO CB, VALENCIA JI: A case of translocation 21-22/17-18. Lancet 1:1106, 18 May 63

DAVIDSON EH: Heritability and control of differentiated function in cultured cells. J Gen Physiol 46:983-98, May 63

DAYAN AD: Nuclear sex of testicular teratomas. Brit J Cancer 17:46-9, Mar 63

DUBININ NP, DUBININA LG: [Radiations and nuclear changes in different phases of the human cell cycle in tissue culture] Radiobiologia 3:181-90, 1963 (Rus)

DAVIES TS: Buccal smears and sex chromatin. Brit Med J 5344:1541-2, 8 Jun 63

DRAKE JW: Mutational activation of a cistron fragment. Genetics 48:767-73, Jun 63

DENIS H, GASSER F: [Influence of aneuploidy on protein differentiation during embryonic development of the urodele Pleurodeles waltili Michah] Experientia 19:253-4, 15 May 63 (Fr)

DODGE JD: Chromosome structure in the Dinophyceae. I. The spiral chromonema. Arch Mikrobiol 45:46-57, 1963

DAY RW, WRIGHT SW, KOONS A, QUIGLEY M: XXX 21-trisomy and retinoblastoma. Lancet 2:154-5, 20 Jul 63

DAVIDSON RG, MIGEON BR, BORDEN M, CHILDS B: Dosage compensation in the regulation of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:318-22, Jun 63

DRAY S, NISONOFF A: Contribution of allelic genes Ab4 and Ab5 to formation of rabbit 7S γ-globulins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:20-6, May 63

DOBZHANSKY T, PAVLOVSKY O: A comparative study of the chromosomes in the incipient species of the Drosophila paulistorum complex. Chromosoma 13:196-218, 1962

DEWHURST CJ: XY/XO mosaicism. Lancet 2:783, 13 Oct 62

DE LA CHAPELLE A, HORTLING H: XY /XO mosaicism. Lancet 2:783-4, 13 Oct 62

DEMEREC M: Theory of the gene. US Atom Energy Comm Brookhaven Nat Lab BNL739(T-267):13p, 18 Oct 61

DAS NK: Synthetic capacities of chromosome fragments correlated with their ability to maintain nucleolar material. J Cell Biol 15:121-30, Oct 62

DEOL MS, ROBINS MW: The spinner mouse. J Hered 53:133-6, May-Jun 62

DAY R: Chromosomal abnormalities in man. Southwest Med 43:507-16, Dec 62

DESBOROUGH S, SHULT EE: An assay for chromosomal and chromatid interference in chromosome V of Saccharomyces. Genetica 33:69-78, 1962

DE ZWAIG RN, ANTON DN, PUIG J: The genetic control of colicinogenic factors E2, I and V. J Gen Microbiol 29:473-84, Nov 62

DAVIDSON EH, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Gene expression in differentiated cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:53-60, 15 Jan 63

DASGUPTA S: Induction of triploidy by hydrostatic pressure in the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. J Exp Zool 151:105-21, Nov 62

DOUGLAS HC, PELROY G: A gene controlling inducibility of the galactose pathway enzymes in Saccharomyces. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:155-6, 29 Jan 63

DARLINGTON CD, HAQUE A: Polyploidy with chromosome breakage at meiosis in the human male. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:196-8, 1962

DE LA CHAPELLE A, GRASBECK R: Normal mitotic activity and karyotype of leucocytes from pernicious anaemia patients cultured in vitamin B12-deficient medium. Nature (London) 197:607-8, 9 Feb 63

DAY RW, WRIGHT SW, LARSON W, MANN JD: Abnormal sex-chromosome complements and the Xg blood-group. Lancet 1:665, 23 Mar 63

DOMENICI A, ROMEO P: [The chromosomes in a case of true hermaphroditism] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:746-54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DAWSON GW, SMITH-KEARY PF: Episomic control of mutation in Salmonella typhimurium. Heredity 18:1-20, Feb 63

DAY RW, DUPUY ME, ELLIOT M, MASOUREDIS SP: D-antigen content of red cells in down's syndrome. Lancet 1:721-2, 30 Mar 63

DYER AF: The use of lacto-propionic orcein in rapid squash methods for chromosome preparations. Stain Techn 38:85-90, Mar 63

DAS NK: Chromosomal and nucleolar RNA synthesis in root tips during mitosis. Science 140:1231-3, 14 Jun 63

ELLIS JR, MARSHALL R, NORMAND IC, PENROSE LS: A girl with triploid cells. Nature (London) 198:411, 27 Apr 63

EDSTROM JE, BEERMANN W: The base composition of nucleic acids in chromosomes, puffs, nucleoli, and cytoplasm of Chironomus salivary gland cells. J Cell Biol 14:371-9, Sep 62

ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: An abnormal large chromosome in a haemophiliac with congenital abnormalities. Lancet 2:909-11, 3 Nov 62

EBISUZAKI K: Functional interdependence of genes in bacteriophage T2. J Molec Biol 5:506-10, Nov 62

ESPER H: Ribonucleic acid in haploid and diploid embryos of Rana pipiens. J Morph 111:227-38, Nov 62

EDWARDS JH: Chromosome analysis from capillary blood. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:90-6, 1962

EMEIS CC: [Complementary gene effect in fermentation of palatinose by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:633-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

EDWARDS JH, FRACCARO M, DAVIES P, YOUNG RB: Structural heterozygosis in man: analysis of two families. Ann Hum Genet 26:163-70, Nov 62

EFROIMSON VP: [Chromosomal embryopathies in man] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):41-50, 1962 (Rus)

ELVES MW, BUTTOO AS, ISRAELS MC, WILKINSON JF: Chromosome changes caused by 6-azauridine during treatment of acute myeloblastic leukaemia. Brit Med J 5324:156-9, 19 Jan 63

EGGEN RR: Cytogenetics. Review of recent advances in a new field of clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 39:3-37, Jan 63

EMMONS LR, HUSTED L: The sex bivalent of the golden hamster. J Hered 53:227-32, Sep-Oct 62

ECHOLS H: Properties of F' strains of Escherichia coli superinfected with F-lactose and F-galactose episomes. J Bact 85:262-8, Feb 63

EL-ALFI OS, POWELL HC, BIESELE JJ: Possible trisomy in chromosome group 6-12 in a mentally retarded patient. Lancet 1:700-1, 30 Mar 63

EDWARDS JH: Chromosomal investigation by post. Lancet 1:725-6, 30 Mar 63

ELLIS JR: Spontaneous translocation in a cell culture. Ann Hum Genet 26:287-8, Feb 63

FLICKINGER RA: Cell differentiation: some aspects of the problem. Science 141:608-14, 16 Aug 63

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [Cytogenetic study of a case of so-called true Klinefelter syndrome] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:34-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FRANCOIS J, MATTON-VAN LEUVEN MT: [Karyotypes and ophthalmology] Belg T Geneesk 19:312-29, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R, BONILLA MARTI F: [Gonadal dysgenesis. II. Cytogenetic aspects] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:13-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [Cytogenetic analysis of a case of pernicious anemia before and after treatment] Rev Clin Esp 88:251-4, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

FRASER GR: Parental origin of the sex chromosomes in the XO and XXY karyotypes in man. Ann Hum Genet 26:297-304, Jun 63

FERGUSON-SMITH MA, FERGUSON-SMITH ME, ELLIS PM, DICKSON M: The sites and relative frequencies of secondary constrictions in human somatic chromosomes. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:325-43, 1962

FALKOW S, BARON LS: Episomic element in a strain of Salmonella typhosa. J Bact 84:581-9, Sep 62

FUSCALDO KE, FOX AS: Immunochemical analysis of the effects of heterochromatic-euchromatic rearrangements on a protein in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:999-1015, Aug 62

FORD CE: Human cytogenetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:253-9, Jul 62

FRASER GR: The pool of harmful genes in human populations. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:284-7, Jul 62

FITZGERALD PH, CAUGHEY JE: Chromosome and sex chromatin studies in cases of dystrophia myotonica. New Zeal Med J 61:410-2, Aug 62

FJELDE A, HOLTERMANN OA: Chromosome studies in the Hep 2 tissue culture cell line during infection with measles virus. Life Sci 12:683-92, Dec 62

FRACCARO M, TAYLOR AI, BODIAN M, NEWNS GH: A huan intersex ("rue hermahrodite") with XX/XXY/XXYYY sex chromosomes. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:104-12, 1962

FORBES C: The effect of heterozygous inversions on primary nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1301-11, Oct 62

FROLAND A: A micromethod for chromosome analysis on peripheral blood-cultures. Lancet 2:1281-2, 15 Dec 62

FERRIER P, FERRIER S, KLEIN D, FERNEZ C: XX/XO mosaicism. Lancet 1:54, 5 Jan 63

FRANCESCHETTI A: [Daltonism; its relation to other sex-linked hereditary abnormalities and its importance as gene marker] Triangulo 5:273-87, 1962 (Sp)

FARNES P, BARKER BE, FANGER H: A technique for chromosome study of human bone marrow fibroblast-like cells. Exp Cell Res 29:87-91, Jan 63

FITZGERALD PH: Recent advances in the study of human chromosomes. New Zeal Med J 62:10-20, Jan 63

FLICKINGER RA: Sequential gene action, protein synthesis, and cellular differentiation. Int Rev Cytol 13:75-98, 1962

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [A case of Down's syndrome with 46 chromosomes brought about by G/G translocation or by isochromosome 21. Study of the alkaline phosphatases in the leukocytes] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:555-61, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FARNES P: Etiological factors in the development of congenital anomalies. Rhode Island Med J 46:202-12, Apr 63

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [Simplified technic for the study of chromosomes] Med Esp 49:1-10, Jan 63 (Sp)

FERGUSON J, PITT D: Another child with 47 chromosomes. Med J Aust 50(1):546-7, 13 Apr 63

GILGENKRANTZ S, OLIVE D, LE MOYNE MT: [Chromosomal study of various cell cultures (KB strains, primary explants of human thyroid and monkey kidney)] Path Biol (Paris) 11:764-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GALL JG: Kinetics of deoxyribonuclease action on chromosomes. Nature (London) 198:36-8, 6 Apr 63

GAUTIER M: [Genetics and congenital heart diseases] Coeur Med Intern 2:179-86, Apr 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ RAMOS M, DE LEON I: [Chromosome studies. Method of culturing leucocytes from the peripheral blood] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:87-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GROUCHY J de, VALLEE G, LAMY M: [Direct chromosomal analysis of 2 malignant tumors] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2046-8, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

GROPP A, ODUNJO F: [Observations on the morphological agreement of homologous chromosomes of somatic cells] Exp Cell Res 30:577-82, May 63 (Ger)

GLASS E: [Genome segregration during cancerogenesis in the rat liver induced by butter yellow] Z Krebsforsch 65:409-24, 1963 (Ger)

GROPP A, KROSIGK H von, ODUNJO F, ZANDER J, KERN E, BUNTRU G: [Chromosome mosiacs in primary amenorrhea] Klin Wschr 41:345-52, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

Genes on the X chromosome of man. Canad Med Ass J 89:222-3, 3 Aug 63

GROUCHY J de, VALLEE G, LAMY M: [Chromosomal analysis of human blood and bone marrow cells after irradiation in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:278-81, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GALLIEN L, LABROUSSE M, LACROIX JC: [Chromosomal aberrations associated with hypometamorphosis, following irradiation of the egg by γ rays, in the urodele amphibian Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5413-5, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUNZ FW, FITZGERALD PH, ADAMS A: An abnormal chromosome in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Brit Med J 5312:1097-9, 27 Oct 62

GEORGIEV GP, CHENTSOV JS: On the structural organization of nucleolo-chromosomal ribonucleoproteins. Exp Cell Res 27:570-2, Sep 62

GERSH ES: Cytological analysis of some stocks of Drosophila melanogaster derived by unequal crossing-over at or near the white locus. Genetics 47:1393-8, Oct 62

GALL J: Chromosome fibers from an interphase nucleus. Science 139:120-1, 11 Jan 63

GOMIRATO-SANDRUCCI M, CEPPELLINI R: [Clinical and pathogenetic considerations on some cases of phocomelia] Minerva Pediat 14:1181-202, 3 Nov 62 (It)

GAGNON J, DUCHARME JR, ARCHAMBAULT L, KATYK-LONGTIN N: [Triple cell line mosaicism (XY/XX/XXY) in an intersex devoid of sexual chromatin] Un Med Canada 91:1403-13, Dec 62 (Fr)

GUSTAVSON KH, IVEMARK BI, ZETTERQVIST P, BOOK JA: Post-mortem diagnosis of a new double-trisomy associated with cardiovascular and other anomalies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:686-97, Nov 62

GROUCHY J de, LAMY M: [Partial deletion of a medium size chromosome in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:639-43, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

GARN SM, ROHMANN CG: X-linked inheritance of developmental timing in man. Nature (London) 196:695-6, 17 Nov 62

GROUCHY J de, KLOTZ HP, MASSIN JP, CHIMENES H, NATHAN-KAHN J: [A recent case of XX/XO in a case of Turner's syndrome] Sem Hop Paris 38:3205-8, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

GAYLER BW, FRIED M: Chromosome number and morphology in Hurler's syndrome. Amer J Clin Path 38:590-5, Dec 62

GRELL RF: A new model for secondary nondisjunction: the role of distributive pairing. Genetics 47:1737-54, Dec 62

GREEN MM: The effects of tandem duplications on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetica 33:154-64, 1962

GOMIRATO-SANDRUCCI M, CEPPELLINI R: [Clinical and pathogenetic considerations on several cases of phocomelia] Minerva Med 53:3937-58, 22 Dec 62 (It)

GOODLIN RC: D,N.A. and the chromosomes. Brit Med J 5325:258, 2 Jan 63

GROPP A, ODUNJO F: [Chromosome examinations in disorders of somatic and sexual development in man] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:324-7, 1962 (Ger)

GOODLIN RC: Utilization of cell chromosome number for diagnosing cancer cells in effusion. Nature (London) 197:507, 2 Feb 63

GEORGIEV GP: [Ribonucleoproteins in the cell nucleus] Usp Sovr Biol 54:285-308, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GENEST P, AUGER C: Observations on the technique for the study of human chromosomes by the culture of leukocytes from peripheral blood. Canad Med Ass J 88:302-7, 9 Feb 63

GANGAL SG, MOHILE SV, RANADIVE KJ: Propagation on the glass surface of a cell strain 'HFS9' derived from human myxofibrosarcoma. Indian J Med Res 51:10-7, Jan 63

GALAN HM, LIDA EJ, KLEISNER EH: Chromosomes of Sternberg-Reed cells. Lancet 1:335, 9 Feb 63

GEORGIEV GP, MANT'EVA VL: [Messenger and ribosomal ribonucleic acid in the chromosomal-nucleolar apparatus, methods of isolation and nucleotide structure] Biokhimiia 27:949-57, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GABR M, ABDEL-SALAM E: Studies of chromosomal pattern in Egyptian children. (Technique and preliminary results). J Egypt Med Ass 45:959-70, 1962

GAGNON F, ARCHAMBAULT L, LABERGE E, KATYK-LONGTIN N: [Partial trisomy 18 caused by insertion or translocation 4/18] Un Med Canada 92:311-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIBLETT ER, GARTLER SM, WAXMAN SH: Blood group studies on the family of an XX/XY hermaphrodite with generalized tissue mosaicism. Amer J Hum Genet 15:62-8, Mar 63

GROUCHY J, LAMY M, THIEFFRY S, ARTHUIS M, SALMON C: [Complex deformity with oligophrenia: deletion of the short arms of a chromosome 17-18] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1028-9, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ C, ARROYO JJ, MURCIA CR: [Karyologic study of Ehrlich hyperdiploid ascites tumor. Chromosomal analysis during metaphase] Farmacognosia 21:215-37, Oct-Dec 61 (Sp)

GIANNELLI F: The pattern of X-chromosome deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in two women with abnormal sex-chromosome complements. Lancet 1:863-5, 20 Apr 63

GEYER-DUSZYNSKA I: On the structure of the XY bivalent in Mus musculus L. Chromosoma 13:521-5, 1963

GENEST P: Production of a semi-purified phytohaemagglutinin (mucoprotein) of high potency for the study of chromosomes of leucocytes. Lancet 1:828, 13 Apr 63

FIUMICELLI A, GUBBIOTTI A: [The X and Y chromosomes] Riv Radiol 3:129-42, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

Genetic sex of homosexuals. Brit Med J 5336:969-70, 13 Apr 63

GERALD PS: Chromosome abnormalities. New Eng J Med 268:1026-7, 2 May 63

GIBSON DA, UCHIDA IA, LEWIS AJ: A review of the 18 trisomy syndrome. Med Biol Illus 13:80-8, Apr 63

GALLIEN L, PICHERAL B, LACROIX JC: [Transplantation of triploid nuclei into the egg of the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. Development of viable larvae] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2232-4, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

GROUCHY J de, MLYNARSKI JC, MAROTEAUX P, LAMY M, DESHAIES G, BENICHOU C, SALMON C: [Polydyspondylic syndrome due to 14-15 translocation and dyschondrosteosis in the same subject. Familial segregation] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1614-6, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLECKOVA E: [Adaptation to cold from an evolutionary viewpoint] Cesk Fysiol 12:89-94, 1963 (Cz)

HOLTON CP: Observations on chromosomes in peripheral blood of atypical mentally retarded children. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:30-6, Apr-Jun 63

HENNEN S: Chromosomal and embryological analyses of nuclear changes occurring in embryos derived from transfers of nuclei between Rana pipiens and Rana sylvatica. Develop Biol 6:133-83, Apr 63

HERSKOWITZ IH: An influence of maternal nutrition upon the gross chromosomal mutation frequency recovered from x-rayed sperm of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:703-10, May 63

HERZENBERG LA, TACHIBANA DK, HERZENBERG LA, ROSENBERG LT: A gene locus concerned with hemolytic complement in Mus musculus. Genetics 48:711-5, May 63

HOSSAIN MM, JONES AW: The chromosomes of Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin 1845). J Parasit 49:305-7, Apr 63

HUNSTEIN W: [New results in leukemia research] Med Klin 58:1141-5, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAKALA MT, ISHIHARA T: Chromosomal constitution and amethopterin resistance in cultured mouse cells. Cancer Res 22:987-92, Sep 62

HIRSCH J, ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: IV. Chromosome analyses for geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:732-9, Oct 62

HSU TC: Chromosome studies in medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:191-2, Oct 62

HALL B: Down's syndrome (mongolism) with normal chromosomes. Lancet 2:1026-7, 17 Nov 62

HUANG CC, STRONG LC: Chromosomes of the African mouse. J Hered 53:95-9, May-Jun 62

HAY ED, REVEL JP: The fine structure of the DNP component of the nucleus. An electron microscopic study utilizing autoradiography to localize DNA synthesis. J Cell Biol 16:29-51, Jan 63

HASKELL G, PATERSON EB: The phase contrast microscope in plant cytology. Genetica 33:52-8, 1962

HAMERTON JL: The human X chromosome. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:642-4, Dec 62

HALEY HB, WELLBAND WA, SVOBODA BR, STROUD AN: Relationships between chromosomes and biological behavior of two strains of transplantable human tumor H.Ad.1. Surg Forum 13:115-7, 1962

HSU TC, DEWEY WC, HUMPHREY RM: Radiosensitivity of cells of Chinese hamster in vitro in relation to the cell cycle. Exp Cell Res 27:441-52, Sep 62

HEINRICHS EH, ALLEN SW Jr: The 18-trisomy syndrome,—a spectrum? Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:25-32, Jan 63

HANSEN-MELANDER E, BRUYN WM de: [Chromosomal studies in a transplantable MB mouse lymphosarcoma (T 86157)] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:165-7, 1961 (Dut)

HECHT F, BRYANT J, ARAKAKI D, KAPLAN E, GENTILE G: Trisomy-18 syndrome due to de-novo translocation. Lancet 1:114, 12 Jan 63

HUIZINGA J: Inactivation of the X chromosome. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:118-21, 1963

HAYLOCK J, WILLIAMS A: Abnormal chromosome patterns in a children's hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):184-6, 9 Feb 63

HALVORSON HO, WINDERMAN S, GORMAN J: Comparison of the α-glucosidases of Saccharomyces produced in response to five non-allelic maltose genes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:42-53, 8 Jan 63

HOFFMANN JH, SWARTZ FJ: Effect of sex hormone on liver polyploidy in castrated pre-weanling and hypophysectomized post-weanling rats. Growth 26:273-82, Dec 62

HAYASHI T: Karyotypic analysis of 83 cases of Down's syndrome in Harris County, Texas. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:28-36, Spring 63

HESS O, MEYER GF: Chromosomal differentiations of the lampbrush type formed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila hydei and Drosophila neohydei. J Cell Biol 16:527-39, Mar 63

HIENZ H: [Chromosome findings in a case of fertile Turner's syndrome] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:328-30, 1962 (Ger)

HALL B: Down's syndrome (mongolism) with a morphological Philadelphia chromosome. Lancet 1:558, 9 Mar 63

HANDMAKER SD: The satellited chromosomes of man with reference to the marfan syndrome. Amer J Hum Genet 15:11-8, Mar 63

CHROMOSOMES

HORIUCHI T, HORIUCHI S, NOVICK A: The genetic basis of hyper-synthesis of β-galactosidase. Genetics 48:157-69, Feb 63

HAYMAN DL: Chromosomal aberrations and disease. Med J Aust 50(1):387-8, 16 Mar 63

HALL B: Down's syndrome (mongolism) with normal chromosomes. Lancet 1:947-8, 27 Apr 63

HABERLANDT WF: [Clinico-genetic studies in phenylpyruvic acid feeblemindedness] Aerztl Forsch 17:17-9, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

HOLMAN GH, ERKMAN B, ZACHARIAS DL, KOCK HF: The 18-trisomy syndrome--two new clinical variants. One with associated tracheoesophageal fistula and the other with probable familial occurrence. New Eng J Med 268:982-8, 2 May 63

HAMPAR B, ELLISON SA: Cellular alterations in the MCH line of Chinese hamster cells following infection with herpes simplex virus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:474-80, Apr 63

ISHIKAWA T: Genetic studies of ad-8 mutants in Neurospora crassa. I. Genetic fine structure of the ad-8 locus. Genetics 47:1147-61, Sep 62

ISHIKAWA T: Genetic studies of ad-8 mutants in Neurospora crassa. II. Interallelic complementation at the ad-8 locus. Genetics 47:1755-70, Dec 62

[Introduction to the knowledge of human diseases caused by chromosomal aberrations] An Nestle (B Air) 88:3-13, Oct 62 (Sp)

ICHIKAWA T, KUMAMOTO E, TONOMURA A: [Clinical aspects of abnormal sex chromosomes] Naika 11:504-11, Mar 63 (Jap)

IZAWA M, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: The relationship between RNA synthesis and loop structure in lampbrush chromosomes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:544-51, Apr 63

JOHNSTON AW, JASLOW RI: Children of mothers with Down's syndrome. New Eng J Med 269:439-43, 29 Aug 63

JACOBS PA, BRUNTON M, COURT BROWN WM, DOLL R, GOLDSTEIN H: Change of human chromosome count distributions with age: evidence for a sex difference. Nature (London) 197:1080-1, 16 Mar 63

JEROME H: [Genetic aspects of dysproteinemias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:135-45, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JOB JC, GROUCHY J de, CUKIER J: [Asymmetrical male pseudohermaphroditism and XY/XO mosaic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:379-86, Apr 63 (Fr)

JAGIELLO GM: Familial 13-15 translocation abnormality (Denver classification) associated with one case of cerebral palsy. Preliminary report. New Eng J Med 269:66-9, 11 Jul 63

JUNGKLAASS FK: [Chromosome studies on human blood cells. The phytohemagglutinin method] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:120-2, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

JOHN B, HENDERSON SA: Asynapsis and polyploidy in Schistocerca paranensis. Chromosoma 13:111-47, 1962

JOSEPHINE MA, BROWN MC: Secondary constrictions of chromosomes. Lancet 2:1282, 15 Dec 62

JARVIK LF: Senescence and chromosmal changes. Lancet 1:114-5, 12 Jan 63

JAIN HK, BASAK SL: Genetic interpretation of chiasmata in Delphinium. Genetics 48:329-39, Mar 63

KRIVSHENKO JD: The chromosomal polymorphism of Drosophila buscknii in natural populations. Genetics 48:1239-58, Sep 63

KLEVIT HD, MELLMAN WJ, EBERLEIN WR: Triple mosaicism with an isochromosome derived from a partially deleted Y in a male pseudohermaphrodite. Pediatrics 32:56-62, Jul 63

KLOSE J, HAMZEI F: [The importance of different Rh genes for the Gm-a and antiglobulin test] Blut 9:209-14, Jul 63 (Ger)

KEYL HG: [DNA constancy in the heterochromatin of Glyptotendipes] Exp Cell Res 30:245-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

KOULISCHER L: [Phase contrast study of human chromosomes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3350-1, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

KARLSON P: [On comparative biochemistry of vitamins and hormones] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1697-703, 14 Sep 62

KONIGSBERG UR, NITOWSKY HM: Studies of the karyotype of clonal strains of Chang liver differing in alkaline-phosphatase activity. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:699-709, Oct 62

KOENIG EU, LUBS HA Jr, BRANDT IK: The relationship between congenital anomalies and autosomal chromosome abnormalities. Yale J Biol Med 35:189-205, Oct 62

KRISHAN A: Avian microchromosomes; as shown by prefixation treatment with colchicine, squashing, and haematoxylin staining. Stain Techn 37:335-7, Nov 62

KAFER E: Translocations in stock strains of Aspergillus nidulans. Genetica 33:59-68, 1962

KELLER EC Jr, MITCHELL DF: Interchromosomal genotypic interactions. I. An analysis of morphological characters. Genetics 47:1557-71, Nov 62

KUNIKA A, TSUDA F, KOKUBUN K: [On the influence of chemotherapeutic agents upon the B-subline of the Yoshida sarcoma cells, from the cytological and karyological point of view] Fukushima Med J 12:275-83, Jun 62 (Jap)

KLOTZ HP, CHIMENES H, CHOURAKI: [Normal X Y karyotype and histology of Klinefelterian type in the testicular atrophy of Steinert's disease (myotonia atrophica)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3198-201, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KLOTZ HP, XIRAU J: [A recent case of "non-functioning ovaries"] Sem Hop Paris 38:3208-10, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIHLMAN BA: Different effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine and 5-bromodeoxuridine on the frequencies of chromatid aberrations obtained in Vicia faba after irradiation with x-rays. Exp Cell Res 27:604-7, Sep 62

KLOTZ HP, MASSIN JP, CHIMENES H, SORS C, GROUCHY J de: [Pathological karyotype in a case of "non-klinefelterian" dysgenesis of the seminiferous tubule. XXY/XY mosaic] Sem Hop Paris 38:3202-5, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KOBURG E: [Autoradiographic studies on the rate of cell regeneration in the epithelium of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:616-21, 1962 (Ger)

KIDD CB, KNOX RS, MANTLE DJ: A psychiatric investigation of triple-X chromosome females. Brit J Psychiat 109:90-4, Jan 63

KONSTANTINOV AS: [On the possibility of utilization of Chironomidae for the purpose of cytogenetic analysis] Tsitologiia 3:119-21, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

KIMBALL RF: Chromosome duplication and mutation. Strahlentherapie 51:116-25, 1962

KIDNADZE II: [On the interaction between the nucleolus and the chromosome] Tsitologiia 3:3-19, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

KOCH G: [New results of clinical and genetic research on feeblemindedness] Aerztl Forsch 17:1-16, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

KIM J: [Human chromosome] J Korea Med Ass 6:294-309, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

KOROGODIN VI, BILUSHI V, MARKOVA LI, SHEKHTMAN IaL: [Restoration of the viability of yeast cells of different ploidy damaged with α-particles] Radiobiologiia 3:39-44, 1963 (Rus)

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHII T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

LEVITAN M, SCHILLER R: Further evidence that the chromosome breakage factor in Drosophila robusta involves a maternal effect. Genetics 48:1231-8, Sep 63

LEJEUNE J, DELTHIL P, BERGER R: [On a case of 17 trisomy] Arch Franc Pediat 20:737-40, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LONGWELL AC: Relative optical path differences of the colchicine-metaphase chromosomes of the Chinese hamster, Cricetulus griseus. Chromosoma 14:256-75, 1963

LEWIS FJ, POULDING RH, EASTHAM RD: Acute leukaemia in an XO/XXX mosaic. Lancet 2:306, 10 Aug 63

LENZ W, PFEIFFER RA: [Genotype, chromatin findings and chromosomes in intersexuality] Arch Gynaek 198:335-44, 1963 (Ger)

LASFARGUES G: [Human diseases caused by chromosome abnormalities] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:219-24, Mar 63 (Fr)

LENZ W, PFEIFFER RA: [Genotype, chromosomes and chromatin findings in intersex states] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:177-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

LEUCUTIA T: Autosomal trisomy syndromes. Amer J Roentgen 89:1092-4, May 63

LEWIS FJ, MACTAGGERT M, CROW RS, WILLS MR: Chromosomal abnormalities in multiple myeloma. Lancet 1:1183-4, 1 Jun 63

LUERS T, STRUCK E, ALBRECHT M: [Structural anomalies of chromosomes in acute paramyeloblastic leukemia (blood culture method)] Med Welt 17:948-51, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LINDSTEN J, FRACCARO M, IKKOS D, KALJSER K, KLINGER HP, LUFT R: Presumptive iso-chromosomes for the long arm of X in man. Analysis of five families. Ann Hum Genet 26:383-405, Jun 63

LAMY M, GROUCHY J de: [Chromosomal aberrations: their importance in pediatrics] Cah RMF 76:481-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

LENOSKI EF, MEDOVY H: Single umbilical artery: incidence, clinical significance and relation to autosomal trisomy. Canad Med Ass J 87:1229-31, 8 Dec 62

LYCETTE RR, PEARMAN G, FITZGERALD PH: Simplified culture techniques in chromosome analysis. Lancet 2:1173, 1 Dec 62

LAGERLOF B: Transplantation studies with chromosome-labelled erythroleukaemia cells of fowl. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:135-42, 1962

LAURENT C: [Technics in the study of human chromosomes] J Med Lyon 43:1453-4, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEURET JP: [The currently known diseases due to chromosomal aberrations] J Med Bordeaux 140:25-31, Jan 63 (Fr)

LACOUR LF: Ribose nucleic acid and the metaphase chromosome. Exp Cell Res 29:112-8, Jan 63

LEWIS FJ, MITCHELL JP, FOSS GL: XY/XO mosaicism. Lancet 1:221, 26 Jan 63

LEJEUNE J: [Chromosome anomalies in blood diseases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:219-27, 1962 (Fr)

LENNOX B: Human chromosomes. Some recent developments in an amazingly progressive field. Whats New 229:12-6, Winter 62

LINDEGREN CC, PIRIE NW: Viruses, genes and cistrons. Nature (London) 197:566-8, 9 Feb 63

LINDSTEN J: Source of the X in XO females: the evidence of Xg. Lancet 1:558-9, 9 Mar 63

LINDSTEN J, FRACCARO M, POLANI PE, HAMERTON JL, SANGER R, RACE RR: Evidence that the Xg blood group genes are on the short arm of the X chromosome. Nature (London) 197:648-9, 16 Feb 63

LUBS HA Jr, CLARK R: The chromosome complement of human solid tumors. I. Gastrointestinal tumors and technic. New Eng J Med 268:907-11, 25 Apr 63

LEHMANN O, FORSSMAN H, HALLSTROM T: Chromosome studies of persons with mongolism (Down's syndrome) born to young mothers. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:285-9, 1962

MURRAY NE: Polarized recombination and fine structure within the me-2 gene of Neurospora crassa. Genetics 48:1163-83, Sep 63

MAGUIRE MP: High transmission frequency of a tripsacum chromosome in corn. Genetics 48:1185-94, Sep 63

MURAKAMI U: [Use of human genetics in practical medicine. 2. Significance of gene mutation and phenotype copy in the causes of development of congenital abnormalities] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:463-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORPURGO G: Induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus nidulans by bifunctional alkylating agents. Genetics 48:1259-63, Sep 63

MESSER W: [On the structure and mechanism of propagation of Escherichia coli chromosomes] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:385-93, May 63 (Ger)

MALATESTA P, QUAGLIA G: [Chromosomal changes induced by tritium hydroxide in Allium cepa and protection with isothiuronium compounds] Farmaco [Sci] 18:483-93, Jun 63 (It)

MANDL AM: Pre-ovulatory changes in the oocyte of the adult rat. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:105-18, 16 Jul 63

MONCADA LORENZO E: [Chromosomes and leukemia] Rev Clin Esp 88:398-403, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

MAKINO S, SASAKI MS, YAMADA K, KAJII T: A long Y chromosome in man. Chromosoma 14:154-61, 1963

MATTHEY R: [A new case of intraspecific chromosomal polymorphism in a mammal (Leggada minutoides Smith, Rodentia-Muridae)] Experientia 19:145-7, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE KL, HAY JC: Human chromosomes. I. Preparation, analysis and diagnostic implications of abnormalities. Canad Med Ass J 88:1022-8, 18 May 63

MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Influence of Cu and Zn ions on the effects of ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) on chromosomes. Experientia 19:144-5, 15 Mar 63

MOSELEY JE, WOLF BS, GOTTLIEB MI: The trisomy 17-18 syndrome. Roentgen features. Amer J Roentgen 89:905-13, May 63

MITTWOCH U: Sex differences in cells. Sci Amer 209:54-62, Jul 63

MASTERSON J: A simple technic for biopsy of skin for cytogenetic investigations. Amer J Clin Path 39:593-7, Jun 63

MOORE KL: Sex chromatin, chromosomal errors, and human development. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:146-7, May-Jun 63

MILLER OJ: Sex determination, sex differentiation and sex chromosome aberration in man. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:148, May-Jun 63

MAZZONE HM, YERGANIAN G: Gross and chromosomal cytology of virus infected Chinese hamster cells. Exp Cell Res 30:591-2, May 63

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

McGRATH RA: X-ray-induced incorporation of tritiated thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid of grasshopper neuroblast chromosomes. Radiat Res 19:526-37, Jul 63

MITTWOCH U: Barr bodies and nuclear size in cultured human fibroblasts. Nature (London) 198:975-7, 8 Jun 63

MAKINO S, KIKUCHI Y, SASAKI MS, SASAKI M, YOSHIDA M: A further survey of the chromosomes in the Japanese. Chromosoma 13:148-62, 1962

MERCER RD, DARAKJIAN G: Apparent translocation between chromosome 2 and an acrocentric in group 13-15. Lancet 2:784, 13 Oct 62

MOHR J, VOGT JH: [On indications for the examination of chromosomes] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1271-6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

MEDENIS R: Clinical applications of chromosome analysis. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 1:74-8, Oct 62

McGOVERN JH, MARSHALL VF: Three cases of true hermaphroditism. J Urol 88:680-90, Nov 62

MICHAELIS A, NICOLOFF H, RIEGER R: Influences of EDTA on the induction of chromatid aberrations by triethylenemelamine and ethyl alcohol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:280-4, 17 Oct 62

MOORHEAD PS: Chromosome morphology as a genetic marker. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:294-312, Sep-Oct 62

MOORHEAD PS, DEFENDI V: Asynchrony of DNA synthesis in chromosomes of human diploid cells. J Cell Biol 16:202-9, Jan 63

MILLER JQ, PICARD EH, ALKAN MK, WARNER S, GERALD PS: A specific congenital brain defect (arhinencephaly) in 13-15 trisomy. New Eng J Med 268:120-4, 17 Jan 63

MACINTYRE MN, DOBYNS BM: Anomalies in chromosomes of the circulating leukocytes in man following large doses of radioactive iodine. J Clin Endocr 22:1171-81, Dec 62

MIKKELSEN M, MELCHIOR JC: Mongoloid twins with trisomy of chromosome No. 21. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:164-71, 1962

MAAS R, MAAS WK: Introduction of a gene from Escherichia coli B into HFR and F-strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1887-93, 15 Nov 62

McKUSICK VA: On the X chromosome of man. Quart Rev Biol 37:69–175, Jun 62

MIGEON BR, KAUFMANN BN, YOUNG WJ: A chromosome abnormality with fragment in a paramongol child. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:221–9, Oct 62

MACINTYRE MN, STAPLES WI, STEINBERG AG, HEMPEL JM: Familial mongolism (trisomy-21 syndrome) resulting from a "15/21" chromosome translocation in more than three generations of a large kindred. Amer J Hum Genet 14:335–44, Dec 62

MILLER DD, STONE LE: Reinvestigation of karyotype in Drosophila affinis Sturtevant and related species. J Hered 53:12–24, Jan–Feb 62

MORTON JR, O'DONALD P: Analysis of gene action from inbred line crosses in non self-fertilising organisms. Heredity 17:553–9, Nov 62

MILLER JQ, PICARD EH, ALKAN MK, GERALD PS: Neurologic manifestations of 13–15 trisomy: a chromosome abnormality in arhinencephaly. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:51–6, 1962

MELANDER Y: A presumed obstacle to mammalian polyploidization. Nature (London) 197:152–3, 12 Jan 63

MONTEIRO A, ZIEHFUSS AW: [On chromosomal determinants. Mosaicism in pseudohermaphroditism] An Brasil Ginec 54:149–72, Oct 62 (Por)

MILCU SM, IOANITIU D, ESANU C, DANILA-MUSTER A, AUGUSTIN M, MAXIMILIAN C: [Primary amenorrhea with prepuberal eunuchoidism in a patient with 43 autosomes plus an XX chromosome and a dicentric chromosome] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:785–8, 1962 (Rum)

MASON GF, BROWN AW: Chromosome changes and insecticide-resistance in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Bull WHO 28:77–81, 1963

MONEY J, HIRSCH SR: Chromosome anomalies, mental deficiency, and schizophrenia. A study of triple X and triple X/Y chromosomes in 5 patients and their families. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:242–51, Mar 63

MATHEY R: [Studies on the chromosomes of Ellobius lutescens Th. (Mammalia—Muridae—Microtinae). I. Critical essay on the value of the criteria proposed by the Denver System for the identification of homologous chromosomes] Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:180–95, 1962 (Fr)

MISIEWICZ L: [Role of cytogenetic examinations in obstetrics and gynecology] Ginek Pol 33:867–74, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

MOORE GE, ISHIHARA T, KOEPF GF, SANDBERG AA: The importance to radiologists of recent advances in cytology and cytogenetics. Amer J Roentgen 89:584–9, Mar 63

MARKERT CL, URSPRUNG H: Production of replicable persistent changes in zygote chromosomes of Rana pipiens by injected proteins from adult liver nuclei. Develop Biol 7:560–77, Mar 63

MARTENSSON L: On "a key point of modern biochemical genetics". Lancet 1:946–7, 27 Apr 63

MULDAL S, GILBERT CW, LAJTHA LG, LINDSTEN J, ROWLEY J, FRACCARO M: Tritiated thymidine incorporation in an isochromosome for the long arm of the X chromosome in man. Lancet 1:861–3, 20 Apr 63

MAKELA PH: HFR males in Salmonella abony. Genetics 48:423–9, Mar 63

MARGOLIN P: Genetic fine structure of the leucine operon in Salmonella. Genetics 48:441–57, Mar 63

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y: [Nerve diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:423–35, Mar 63 (Jap)

MATTHEY R: [Chromosomes and intersexuality in humans] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:287–320, 1963 (Fr)

MIYOSHI K, KONO N, OKA K, YAMANO T, OSHIMA Y: [Heredity and diseases of internal medicine. Blood diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:452–8,

MOORE KL, HAY JC: Human chromosomes: II. Preparation, analysis and diagnostic implications of abnormalities. Canad Med Ass J 88:1071–9, 25 May 63

MAINO S: [Human hereditary diseases and a survey of chromosomal studies on pathologic material] Naia 11:404–15, Mar 63 (Jap)

NUR U: A mitotically unstable supernumerary chromosome with an accumulation mechanism in a grasshopper. Chromosoma 14:407–22, 1963

NAGY S: [Clinical chromosome studies] Orv Hetil 104:1162–7, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

NICKLAS RB: A quantitative study of chromosomal elasticity and its influence on chromosome movement. Chromosoma 14:276–95, 1963

NAUJOKS H, MILLER OJ, MUK B: [Chromosome aberrations in a case of Turner's syndrome] Arch Gynaek 198:398–400, 1963 (Ger)

NOWELL PC, COLE LJ: Reduced incidence of persistent chromosome aberrations in mice irradiated at low dose-rate. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 644:1–10, 6 May 63

NANNEY DL, REEVE SJ, NAGEL J, DEPINTO S: H serotype differentiation in Tetrahymena. Genetics 48:803–13, Jun 63

NOWELL PC, FERRY S, HUNGERFORD DA: Chromosomes of primary granulocytic leukemia (chloroleukemia) in the rat. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:687–703, Apr 63

NADLER CF: Chromosomal patterns of irradiated leukemic and nonleukemic C57BL/6J mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:923–31, May 63

[New insights into heredity. III. Transformation] Nederl T Geneesk 107:705–6, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

NOWELL PC, COLE LJ: Reduced incidence of persistent chromosome aberrations in mice irradiated at low dose rates. Science 141:524–6, 9 Aug 63

NOMURA M, MATSUBARA K, OKAMOTO K, FUJIMURA R: Inhibition of host nucleic acid and protein synthesis by bacteriophage T4: its relation to the physical and functional integrity of host chromosome. J Molec Biol 5:535–49, Nov 62

NOWELL PC, HUNGERFORD DA: Chromosome studies in human leukemia. IV. Myeloproliferative syndrome and other atypical myeloid disorders. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:911–31, Nov 62

NEEL JV: Diabetes mellitus: a "thrifty" genotype rendered detrimental by "progress"? Amer J Hum Genet 14:353–62, Dec 62

NEBEL BR, COULON EM: The fine structure of chromosomes in pigeon spermatocytes. Chromosoma 13:272–91, 1962

NEBEL BR, COULON EM: Enzyme effects on pachytene chromosomes of the male pigeon evaluated with the electron microscope. Chromosoma 13:292–9, 1962

NAUJOKS H: [On the problem of demonstration of chromosomes in tissue substrates obtained by abortion] Zbl Gynaek 84:1542–5, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

NEWCOMER EH, DONNELLY GM: Leukocyte culture for chromosome studies in the domestic fowl. Stain Techn 38:54–6, Jan 63

NEARY GJ: The significance of the oxygen effect on chromosome breakage by ionizing radiation Strahlentherapie 51:96–102, 1962

NORRYD C, FJELDE A: The chromosomes in the human cancer cell tissue culture line H. Ep. 2. Cancer Res 23:197–200, Feb 63

NEI M: Estimation of recessive gene frequencies from data on consanguineous marriages. Amer J Hum Gene 15:86–95, Mar 63

NANCE WE, SMITHIES O: New haptoglobin alleles: a prediction confirmed. Nature (London) 198:869–70, 1 Jun 63

OHTA S: [On tissue culture of bone tumor. I.] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:521–35, Oct 62 (Jap)

OHNO S, CHRISTIAN LC, STENIUS C: Nucleolus-organizing microchromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Exp Cell Res 27:612–4, Sep 62

O'DONALD P: The theory of sexual selection. Heredity 17:541–52, Nov 62

OHNO S, CATTANACH BM: Cytological study of an X-autosome translocation in Mus musculus. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:129–40, 1962

OHNO S: Dynamics of the condensed female X chromosome. Lancet 1:273–4, 2 Feb 63

OHNO S, TRUJILLO JM, STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, TEPLITZ RL: Possible germ cell chimeras among newborn dizygotic twin calves (Bos taurus). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:258–65, 1962

PFEIFFER RA, HUTHER W: [Trisomia of chromosome no. 18 with manifestations of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Med Klin 58:1110–4, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

PAPIERNIK-BERKKAUER M, AMIEL JL, MATHE G: [Chromosomal anomalies after total irradiation in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5232–5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEARSON CM, FOWLER WM, WRIGHT SW: X-chromosome mosaicism in females with muscular dystrophy. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:24–31, Jul 63

PFEIFFER RA: The transmission of G/G translocation. Lancet 1:1163, 25 May 63

POOLE HK, HEALEY WV, RUSSELL PS, OLSEN MW: Evidence of heterozygosity in parthenogenetic turkeys from homograft responses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:503–5, Jul 63

PARKER WC, BEARN AG: Control gene mutation as a possible explanation of certain haptoglobin phenotypes. Amer J Hum Genet 15:159–81, Jun 63

PARKER WC, BEARN AG: Control gene mutations in the human haptoglobin system. Nature (London) 198:107–8, 6 Apr 63

PAWELSKI S: [The achievements of cytogenetics in some pathological syndromes] Pol Tyg Lek 18:26–32, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

PROKOP'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAIA AA: [Human chromosomes in normal states] Tsitologiia 5:5–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

FERGUSON-SMITH MA: Eunuchoidism. Chromosome studies in Klinefelter's syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:577–8, Jul 63

PONTEN J: Chromosome analysis of three virus-associated chicken tumors: Rous sarcoma, erythroleukemia, and RPL12 lymphoid tumor. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:897–921, May 63

PEACOCK WJ: Chromosome duplication and structure as determined by autoradiography. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:793–801, Jun 63

PASTERNAK L: [Studies on the mutagenic effect of nitrosamines and nitrosomethylurea] Acta Biol Med German 10:436–8, 1963 (Ger)

POULDING RH, HYMAN JM: The value of chromosome studies in detecting malignant cell lines in effusions. J Med Lab Techn 20:81–5, Apr 63

POULDING RH, QUANTRILL D: A simple chromosome analysis board. J Med Lab Techn 20:104, Apr 63

PENROSE LS: Chromosomes and natural selection. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:303–7, Jul 62

PFEIFFER RA, SCHELLONG G, KOSENOW W: [Chromosome anomalies in the blood cells of a child with multiple abnormalities] Klin Wschr 40:1058–67, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

POMERAT CM: Chromosomes of leukocytes. The problem of human individuality. Calif Med 97:273–7, Nov 62

SMITHIES O, CONNELL GE, DIXON GH: Chromosomal rearrangements and the evolution of haptoglobin genes. Nature (London) 196:232–6, 20 Oct 62

PACHA RE, KINGSBURY DT: Preparation of chromosomes for light microscopy utilizing an agar fixation procedure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:710–2, Dec 62

PUNTURIERI E, BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N: [Possibilities of chromosomal research in the lymph nodes] Riforma Med 76:1047–51, 22 Sep 62 (It)

PORTER IH, SCHULZE J, MCKUSICK VA: Genetical linkage between the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and colour-blindness in American Negroes. Ann Hum Genet 26:107–22, Nov 62

PLATT R: Genetic effects in human disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:155–77, 1961–2

PERKINS DD: Crossing-over and interference in a multiply marked chromosome arm of Neurospora. Genetics 47:1253–74, Sep 62

POLANI PE: Mongolism. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:822–30, Oct 62

PALMER CG: Clinical cytogenetics. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1753–9, Dec 62

PUNTURIERI E, BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, DE BELLIS N: [Immediate and late chromosomal changes induced in the bone marrow of rats irradiated in vivo] Minerva Fisioter 7:175–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PALMER CG: Clinical cytogenetics. 2. J Indiana Med Ass 56:27–31, Jan 63

PRIEST JH, THULINE HC, NORBY DE, LAVECK GD: Reproduction in human autosomal trisomics. Chromosome studies of a mongol mother, her nonmongol twins, and her family. Amer J Dis Child 105:31–41, Jan 63

PROKOF'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAIA A: [Organization and functioning of chromosomes] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(12):60–2, 1962 (Rus)

PFEIFFER RA: [Contribution to the clinical picture of XXXXY-constitution] Z Kinderheilk 87:356–69, 1962 (Ger)

PIGHINI G: [Geniuses and genes] Riv Sper Freniat 86:1082–3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PRADER A: [The clinical aspects of common chromosomal abnormalities] Helv Med Acta 29:403–19, Dec 62 (Ger)

POTT NN: [Androgenesis in Amphibia] Usp Sovr Biol 54:355–65, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PROKOF'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAIA AA: [Radiation injury to chromosomes in the early stages of development of salmon] Tsitologiia 3:437–45, Jul–Aug 61 (Rus)

PARIBOK VP, KAL'NII VS, ZAICHIKOVA ZP: [Effect of acclimatization of animals to hypoxia on the radiosensitivity of the nuclear structures] Tsitologiia 3:602–5, Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

PRUD'HOMME N: [Extra-basidial chromosome recombinations in a Basidiomycete, Coprinus radiatus] Ann Genet (Paris) 4:63–6, 1963 (Fr)

PRESCOTT DM, BENDER MA: Autoradiographic study of chromatid distribution of labeled DNA in two types of mammalian cells in vitro. Exp Cell Res 29:430–42, Feb 63

PENROSE LS: Finger-prints, palms and chromosomes. Nature (London) 197:933–8, 9 Mar 63

Queries re schizophrenia. JAMA 183:1033, 23 Mar 63

REISMAN LE, TRUJILLO JM: Chronic granulocytic leukemia of childhood. Clinical and cytogenetic studies. J Pediat 62:710–23, May 63

REVESZ L, GLAS U, HILDING G: Relationship between chromosome number and radiosensitivity of tumour cells. Nature (London) 198:260–1, 20 Apr 63

RAPOPORT IA: Dependence of ethylenimine mutations on dose and stage of gametogenesis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:547–53, May–Jun 63

RICHART R, BENIRSCHKE K: Holoacardius amorphus. Report of a case with chromosome analysis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:329–32, 1 Jun 63

ROTHENBUCHNER G, SCHOBER B, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Chromosomal studies in polycythemia vera and osteomyelosclerosis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:125–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

RILEY M, PARDEE AB: Gene expression: its specificity and regulation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:1–34, 1962

RAY-CHAUDHURI SP, CHAUDHURI JP, CHATTERJEE S: Cysteamine protection of grasshopper chromosomes from x-ray-induced aberrations under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Int J Radiat Biol 5:591–5, Oct 62

ROSENFIELD RL, BREIBART S, ISAACS H Jr, KLEVIT HD, MELLMAN WJ: Trisomy of chromosomes 13–15 and 17–18: its association with infantile arteriosclerosis. Amer J Med Sci 244:763–79, Dec 62

RUFFIE J, LEJEUNE J: [2 cases of acute myeloblastic leukemia with normal and haploid (21 or 22) blood cells] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:644–7, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

ROBERT JM: [Mongolism, a chromosomal aberration] J Med Lyon 43:1448–53, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

ROGUSKA J, NADLER CF: Klinefelter's syndrome. A report of a case with chromosome analysis. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:357–62, Winter 62

CHROMOSOMES

RASCH RW: The production of specific chromosome alterations with deoxyribonuclease. Exp Cell Res 28:507–11, Dec 62

ROBSON HN: Human chromosomal abnormalities. Aust Ann Med 11:281–90, Nov 62

ROWLEY J, MULDAL S, GILBERT CW, LAJTHA LG, LINDSTEN J, FRACCARO M, KAIJSER K: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid on X-chromosomes of an XXXXY male. Nature (London) 197:251–2, 19 Jan 63

ROBERTS P: Interchromosomal effects and the relation between crossing-over and nondisjunction. Genetics 47:1691–709, Dec 62

RAPHAEL T, SHAW MW: Chromosome studies in schizophrenia. JAMA 183:1022–8, 23 Mar 63

RUSSELL LB: Mammalian X-chromosome action: inactivation limited in spread and region of origin. Science 140:976–8, 31 May 63

SOLARI AJ: [Value of chromosome examination] Medicina (B Air) 23:109–11, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

SOKOLOFF A, DAWSON PS: Linkage studies in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. VII. The map position of four sex-linked lethals. Canad J Genet Cytol 5:138–45, Jun 63

SALDANHA PH, BECAK W: Genotypic distribution among human autosomal aneuploids: a theoretical consideration. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:67–76, 1963

SCHADE H, SCHULTZE KW: [Chromosome findings in abortive ova and stillbirth] Arch Gynaek 198:234–7, 1963 (Ger)

SCHADE H, SCHOELLER L, TOEBERG G: [A patient with XXXXY-chromosomes] Med Welt 16:869–72, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHEDA R: [Studies on maltose and glucose fermentation in homozygote yeast strains with different genome counts] Arch Mikrobiol 45:65–100, 1963 (Ger)

SCHVAL AR: "Mixed" gonadal dysgenesis: a variety of hermaphroditism. Amer J Hum Genet 15:155–8, Jun 63

SOMERS CE, HUMPHREY RM: A chromosome study of radiation sensitization by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Exp Cell Res 30:208–17, Mar 63

SERGOVICH F, MADRONICH JS, BARR ML, CARR DH, LANGDON WA: The D trisomy syndrome: a case report with a description of ocular pathology. Canad Med Ass J 89:151–7, 27 Jul 63

SANCHEZ CASCOS A: [Etiology of congenital heart diseases] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:60–114, Jan 63 (Sp)

SHAPIRO IM, FALEYEVA ZN, SMIRNOVA IB: Influence of radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations on the viability of tumour and normal mammalian cells. Method of biological dosimetry. Int J Radiat Biol 6:305–22, Apr 63

33:124–7, Jul 63

SCHERZ RG, LOURO JM: A simple method for making chromosome slides. Preparation from short-term cultures of peripheral blood. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn

STADLER DR: Observations on the polaron model for genetic recombination. Heredity 18:233–42, May 63

SERRA A: [The contribution of human cytogenetics to eugenics] Minerva Med 54:1391–2, 12 May 63 (It)

SCHMID W: DNA replication patterns of the heterochromosomes in Gallus domesticus. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:344–52, 1962

SERGOVICH FR, SOLTAN HC, CARR DH: A 13-15/21 translocation chromosome in carrier father and mongol son. Canad Med Ass J 87:852–8, 20 Oct 62

SOUTHIN JL, CARLSON EA: Comparison of micromaps obtained by direct and indirect methods of recombination in the dumpy region of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1017–26, Aug 62

SPRIGGS AI, BODDINGTON MM, CLARKE CM: Chromosomes of human cancer cells. Brit Med J 5317:1431–5, 1 Dec 62

STEWART AM, KEMP NH: Apparatus to aid human chromosome analysis. Lancet 2:916–7, 3 Nov 62

SANDLER L, ROSENFELD A: A genetically induced, heritable, modification of segregation--distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:453–7, Dec 62

SASAKI MS, MAKINO S: Revised study of the chromosomes of domestic cattle and the horse in somatic cells in vitro. J Hered 53:157–62, Jul–Aug 62

SOKOLOFF A: Linkage studies in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. V. The genetics of bar eye, microcephalic and microphthalmic, and their relationships to black, jet, pearl and sooty. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:409–25, Dec 62

SAGER R: Streptomycin as a mutagen for nonchromosomal genes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2018–26, 15 Dec 62

SMITH-WHITE S, PEACOCK WJ, TURNER B, DEN DULK GM: A ring chromosome in man. Nature (London) 197:102–3, 5 Jan 63

SWEET EE Jr, SPIESS EB: Frequency of sterility in a laboratory population of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1519–42, Nov 62

SENGUN A: The existence of two kinds of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and chromosomal secretion as demonstrated by mean of autoradiography using tritiated thymidine. Path Biol (Paris) 10:1701–5, Nov–Dec 62

STUBBLEFIELD E, MUELLER GC: Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. II. The focalized synthesis of DNA in the chromosomes of HeLa cells. Cancer Res 22:1091–9, Oct 62

SHAW MW, GERSHOWITZ H: A search for autosomal linkage in a trisomic population: blood group frequencies in Mongols. Amer J Hum Genet 14:317–34, Dec 62

SERRA A: [Recent advances of human cytogenetics. I. The normal karyotype of modern man and its pathological variants] Riv Biol 55:221–60, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

STAHL A, MULLER M: [Study of human chromosomes with the aid of bone marrow cultures] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1307–14, Sep 62 (Fr)

STEWART JS: The X chromosome of man. Lancet 2:1269–71, 15 Dec 62

SCHERZ RG: Blaze drying, by igniting the fixative, for improved spreads of chromosomes in leucocytes. Stain Techn 37:386, Nov 62

SHAPIRO IM, FALEEVA EI: [On the effect of chromosomal abnormalities appearing after irradiation on the viability of cancer cells] Radiobiologiia 2:749–57, 1962 (Rus)

SCHADE H, SCHOELLER L, SCHULTZE KW: [D-trisomy (Paetau syndrome) with congenital myeloid leukemia] Med Welt 50:2690–2, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHMID W: A familial chromosome abnormality associated with repeated abortions. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:199–209, 1962

SANDBERG AA, ISHIHARA T, CROSSWHITE LH, KOEPF GF: XYY genotype. Report of a case in a male. New Eng J Med 268:585–9, 14 Mar 63

SOLNITZKY O: Disorders associated with chromosomal aberrations. III. Autosomal trisomies. Georgetown Med Bull 16:134–47, Feb 63

SCHMID W, HATFIELD D: Normal arotype/translocation mosaic. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:210–6, 1962

STEINBERG JB, JACKSON JF: The 16–18 trisomy syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 105:213–5, Feb 63

SNOW R: Alcoholic hydrochloric acid–carmine as a stain for chromosomes in squash preparations. Stain Techn 38:9–13, Jan 63

SIMON RC: Chromosome morphology and species evolution in the five North American species of Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus). J Morph 112:77–97, Jan 63

STRAUSS BS: Gene action. Missouri Med 60:344–50, Apr 63

SCHULER D, KISS S: [Chromosome studies in leukemia of childhood] Orv Hetil 104:208–10, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

SHCHERBAKOV VK: [Types of polyploidization and reduction of chromosome sets] Tsitologiia 4:477–89, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SHCHERBAKOV VK: [Polyploidization and chromosome division reduction in plants under the influence of various factors and the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in these processes] Usp Sovr Biol 54:146–57, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SASAKI MS, MAKINO S: The demonstration of secondary constrictions in human chromosomes by means of a new technique. Amer J Hum Genet 15:24–33, Mar 63

SHERMAN F, ROMAN H: Evidence for two types of allelic recombination in yeast. Genetics 48:255–61, Feb 63

SMITH DW, PATAU K, THERMAN E, INHORN SL, DEMARS RI: The D–1 trisomy syndrome. J Pediat 62:326–41, Mar 63

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: Sex linkage, inbreeding, and growth in childhood. Amer J Hum Genet 15:106–14, Mar 63

SIEBNER H: [Mandibulo-facial dysostosis (Franceschetti-syndrome)] Med Klin 58:90–2, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

SPARKES RS, MOTULSKY AG: Hashimoto's disease in Turner's syndrome with isochromosome X. Lancet 1:947, 27 Apr 63

STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, OHNO S: Comparative cytological study of Phasianus colchicus, Meleagris gallopavo, and Gallus domesticus. Chromosoma 13:515–20, 1963

SOKOLOFF A: Linkage studies in Tribolium castaneum Herbst. VI. "Divergent elytra," an incompletely recessive sex-linked gene. Canad J Genet Cytol 5:12–7, Mar 63

STONE LE: A chromosome analysis of the domestic pig (Sus scrofa) utilizing a peripheral-blood culture technique. Canad J Genet Cytol 5:38–42, Mar 63

SIMON RC, DOLLAR AM: Cytological aspects of speciation in two North American teleosts, Salmo gairdneri and Salmo clarki lewisi. Canad J Genet Cytol 5:43–9, Mar 63

SCHVAL AR: Chromosomes and sex chromatin in normal and anomalous sexual development. Physiol Rev 43:306–56, Apr 63

SHARMA AK, CHAUDHURI RK: Localised chromosome breakage following phenol treatment on Vicia faba and Allium sativum. Biologia (Bratisl) 18:126–31, 1963

SASAKI MS, SASAKI M: Changes of somatic chromosomes of the horse in serial in vitro transfers. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:291–300, 1962

SAKSELA E, MOORHEAD PS: Enhancement of secondary constrictions and the heterochromatic X in human cells. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:225–44, 1962

THIEFFRY S, ARTHUIS M, GROUCHY J de, LAMY M, SALMON C: [Deletion of the short arms of chromosome 17–18: complex deformities with oligophrenia] Arch Franc Pediat 20:740–5, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

TINIAKOV GG, TINIAKOV IuG: [Mechanism of cell reproduction and cancerogenesis] Arkh Pat 35(3):9–26, 1963 (Rus)

TURNER HH, GREENBLATT RB, DOMINGUEZ H: Syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis and abdominal testis with an XO/XY chromosome mosaicism. J Clin Endocr 23:709–16, Jul 63

TATO JM: Heredity in otosclerosis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:140–1, 1963

TRACZYK Z: [Studies on the chromosomes of the bone marrow cells in polycythemia vera] Pol Tyg Lek 18:41–5, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

TRUJILLO JM, OHNO S: Chromosomal alteration of erythropoietic cells in chronic myeloid leukemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:311–6, May 63

TOLKSDORF M, HANSEN HG, SINATBACHSCH H, LEHMANN W, NITSCH K, WIEDEMANN HR: [Malformation syndrome with trisomy of group 16–18] Klin Wschr 41:354–5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

TURPIN R, LEJEUNE J: [Human chromosomes] Presse Med 71:1325–8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

TUMANIAN VG, SHNOL' SE: [On the physiological and mutagenic action of D2–O on Drosophila melanogaster] Biofizika 8:15–8, 1963 (Rus)

TUSCANY R: [Characteristics of the chromosome set in the somatic cells of the guinea pig (Cavia cobaya)] Cesk Morf 11:124–30, 1963 (Cz)

THOMPSON PE: Centric pairing and crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:697–701, May 63

TAGLIANI L, MASTRANGELO C, CURCIO S: [Cytogenetic study of utero-ovarian tumors. Preliminary note] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:1–13, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

Treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. Lancet 2:703–4, 6 Oct 62

TAKAI S, MORITA T, SHIMAMURA S, TONOMURA A, MATSUNAGA E: Clinical and chromosomal features in two cases of Klinefelter's syndrome. J Urol 88:533–8, Oct 62

TOWNES PL, MANNING JA, DEHART GK Jr: Trisomy 18 (16–18) associated with congenital glaucoma and optic atrophy. J Pediat 61:755–8, Nov 62

TAKEMURA T: Chromosome survey of normal human endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:300–22, Oct 60

THOMPSON MW: 21-trisomy in a fertile female mongol. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:352–5, Sep 62

TWIESSELMANN F, DEFRISE-GUSSENHOVEN E, LEGUEBE A: Incidence on genetics of mechanism of segregation and disjunction at meiosis in man. Nature (London) 196:1232–3, 22 Dec 62

TURPIN R, LAFOURCADE J, CRUVEILLER J, LEJEUNE J, BOCQUET L, HOPPELER A, GUIBERT C: [XXXXY type of gonado-somatic dysgenesis. Neonatal case] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:916–29, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

TESSMAN I: The induction of large deletions by nitrous acid. J Molec Biol 5:442–5, Oct 62

THRELKELD SF: Some asci with nonidentical sister spores from a cross in Neurospora crassa. Genetics 47:1187–98, Sep 62

TRUJILLO JM, STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, OHNO S: Chromosomes of the horse, the donkey, and the mule. Chromosoma 13:243–8, 1962

TSUDA F, ITO K, ABE K: [The cytological and karyological effects of chromomycin (CM) upon the human carcinoma cells] Fukushima Med J 12:293–302, Jun 62 (Jap)

TSESSARSKAIA TP: [A normal karyotype, nomenclature and classification of human chromosomes. (Review of the literature)] Probl Gemat 7:42–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

TURPIN R: [Human diseases caused by chromosomal aberrations] Helv Med Acta 29:396–402, Dec 62 (Fr)

TERSKIKH VV: [The use of agar for obtaining preparations of chromosomes] Tsitologiia 4:702, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TAYLOR JH: Chromosome reproduction. Int Rev Cytol 13:39–73, 1962

TRACZYK Z: [Examination of the chromosomes in man and its pathological significance] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1352–6, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

TAVARES AS: [The human karyotype and clinical practice] Portugal Med 46:107–12, Feb 62 (Por)

TAVARES AS, CASTRO GF: [The human karyotype. Technic and clinical application] Portugal Med 46:532–57, Oct 62 (Por)

TOOZE J, DAVIES HG: The occurrence and possible significance of haemoglobin in the chromosomal regions of mature erythrocyte nuclei of the newt Triturus cristatus cristatus. J Cell Biol 16:501–11, Mar 63

TOUGH IM, JACOBS PA, COURT BROWN WM, BAIKIE AG, WILLIAMSON ER: Cytogenetic studies on bone-marrow in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Lancet 1:844–6, 20 Apr 63

TATO JM, DE LOZZIO CB, VALENCIA JI: Chromosomal study in otosclerosis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:265–70, Mar–Apr 63

UZZELL TM Jr: Natural triploidy in salamanders related to Ambystoma jeffersonianum. Science 139:113–5, 11 Jan 63

UCHIDA IA, PATAU K, SMITH DW: Dermal patterns of 18 and D1 trisomics. Amer J Hum Genet 14:345–52, Dec 62

UEDA H, MATSUNAGA E, OCHIAI K, KINUGASA K: [Internal medicine, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:534–55, Mar 63 (Jap)

VERRESEN H, VAN DEN BERGHE H, VAN DEN BERGHE G: [Considerations on the clinical expression of mongolism-mosaics (46 normal, 47 trisomy 21, with presentation of a case)] Acta Chir Belg 17:137–47, 1963 (Fr)

VOGT-KOHNE L, CARLSON L: [Cytochemical investigations on the Balbiani rings of the 4. salivary gland chromosome of Chironomus tentans] Chromosoma 14:186–94, 1963 (Ger)

VOLPE EP, DASGUPTA S: Effects of different doses and combinations of spotting genes in the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:264–95, Oct 62

VAHARU T, VOORHESS ML, LEIBOW SG, CARA J, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: XX/XO mosaicism in a girl. Report of the youngest patient. J Pediat 61:751-8, Nov 62

VAN DEN BERGHE H, VERRESEN H, CR EEMERS J: [Chromosome abnormalities in human pathology] Belg T Geneesk 18:1152-75, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

VAN SOESTBERGEN AA: The relationship between the magnitude of the effect and the oxygen-concentration in irradiation experiments on Tradescantia pollen-tube chromosomes. Int J Radiat Biol 5:513-7, Sep 62

VAN VALEN L, LEVINE L, BEARDMORE JA: Temperature sensitivity of chromosomal polymorphism in drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetica 33:113-27, 1962

VIDAL OR: [The study of chromosomes and their anomalies in man] Dia Med 34:2209-14, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

VERRESEN H, VAN DEN BERGHE H, CREEMERS J: [Evaluation of cytochromosomal studies in the diagnosis and prognosis of mongolism] Belg T Geneesk 19:151-8, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

WARBURG E: A fertile patient with Klinefelter's syndrome. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:12-26, May 63

WARKANY J, SOUKUP SW: A chromosomal abnormality in a girl with some features of Down's syndrome (mongolism). J Pediat 62:890-4, Jun 63

WRBA H, RABES H: [Spontaneous and induced changes in the biology and growth of tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:316-24, 1963 (Ger)

WALLACE B: A comparison of the viability effects of chromosomes in heterozygous and homozygous condition. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:801-6, Jun 63

WAKONIG-VAARTAJA R: Correlation of chromosome size and radiosensitivity. Nature (London) 198:1105-6, 15 Jun 63

WIRTH G: [Accessory auricles on the basis of dominant genes] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:656-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

WARKANY J, SCHUBERT WK, THOMPSON JN: Chromosome analyses in mongolism (Langdon-Down syndrome) associated with leukemia. New Eng J Med 268:1-4, 3 Jan 63

WENT JJ van: [Study on human chromosomes] Nederl T Verlosk 62:432-49, Nov 62 (Dut)

WALKER S, HARRIS R: Familial transmission of a translocation between two chromosomes of the 13-15 group (Denver classification). Ann Hum Genet 26:151-62, Nov 62

WARKANY J, RUBINSTEIN JH, SOUKUP SW, CURLESS MC: Mental retardation, absence of patellae, other malformations with chromosomal mosaicism. J Pediat 61:803-12, Dec 62

WEINSTEIN AW, WEINSTEIN ED: A chromosomal abnormality in acute myeloblastic leukemia. New Eng J Med 268:253-5, 31 Jan 63

WIENER S, REESE AB, HYMAN GA: Chromosome studies in retinoblastoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:311-3, Mar 63

WEILER C, OHNO S: Cytological confirmation of female heterogamety in the African water frog (Xenopus laevis). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:217-23, 1962

WINDMILLER J, WHALLEY PJ, FINK CW: Cockayne's syndrome with chromosomal analysis. Amer J Dis Child 105:204-8, Feb 63

WRIGHT SW, DAY RW, MOSIER HD, KOONS A, MUELLER H: Klinefelter's syndrome, Down's syndrome (Mongolism), and twinning in the same sibship. J Pediat 62:217-24, Feb 63

WAKONIG-VAARTAJA R: A human tumour with identifiable cells as evidence for the mutation theory. Brit J Cancer 16:616-8, Dec 62

WITSCHI E, LAGUENS R: Chromosomal aberrations in embryos from overripe eggs. Develop Biol 7:605-16, Mar 63

The X chromosome of man. Canad Med Ass J 89:32-3, 6 Jul 63

YUNIS JJ, GORLIN RJ: Chromosomal study in patients with cysts of the jaw, multiple nevoid basal cell carcinomata and bifid rib syndrome. Chromosoma 14:146-53, 1963

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. II. Isotopic transfer experiments. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:806-13, Jun 63

YERGANIAN G, SHEIN HM, ENDERS JF: Chromosomal disturbances observed in human fetal renal cells transformed in vitro by simian virus 40 and carried in culture. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:314-24, 1962

YASUZUMI G, SUGIHARA R: Fine structure of chromosomes in the mitotic prophase of ascites tumour cells. Nature (London) 196:395-6, 27 Oct 62

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of Bacillus subtilis chromosome. I. Comparison of marker frequencies in exponential and stationary growth phases. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:559-66, Apr 63

ZANDER J: [Problems of endocrinological diagnosis in medical practice with special reference to amenorrhea] Deutsch Med J 14:293-7, 20 May 63 (Ger)

ZIPRKOWSKI L, KRAKOWSKI A, ADAM A, COSTEFF H, SADE J: Partial albinism and deaf-mutism due to a recessive sex-linked gene. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:530-9, Oct 62

ZELLWEGER H, MIKAMO K, ABBO G: Two cases of non-mongoloid trisomy G. Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:613-24, 1962

ZIRKLE RE, URETZ RB: Action spectrum for paling (decrease in refractive index) of ultraviolet-irradiated chromosome segments. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:45-52, 15 Jan 63

ZAKHAROV IA: [Change in the thermostability and frequency of chromosome aberrations in yeasts as a result of adaptation to high and low temperatures] Mikrobiologiia 31:853-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERING S: Genetic evidence of x-ray-induced exchanges, Occurring at a four-strand stage in Drosophila spermatocytes. J Hered 53:25554-6, Sep-Oct 62

ZALESKI WA: Autosomal trisomies and partial trisomy syndromes (with presentation of two cases of partial trisomy for the E group of chromosomes). Canad Med Ass J 88:389-96, 23 Feb 63

ZELLWEGER H, MIKAMO K, ABBO G: An unusual translocation in a case of Mongolism. J Pediat 62:225-9, Feb 63

ZELLWEGER H, ABBO G: Chromosomal mosaicism and mongolism. Lancet 1:827, 13 Apr 63

ZELLWEGER H, MIKAMO K, ABBO G: Two cases of multiple malformations with an autosomal chromosomal aberration - partial trisomy D? Helv Paediat Acta 17:290-300, 1962

CHRONIC DISEASE (C16)

ABRAMSON AS, KUTNER B, ROSENBERG P, BERGER R, WEINER HJ: A therapeutic community in a general hospital: adaptation to a rehabilitation service. J Chronic Dis 16:179-86, Feb 63

BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: The susceptible host. J Chronic Dis 15:729-41, Jul 62

BURN JL: Modern threats to health--3, Cardiovascular and chronic neurological disease. Nurs Times 58:1393-4, 2 Nov 62

BUSER M: [Psychological problems in a multipurpose sanatorium (from an internal medicine viewpoint)] Praxis 51:1002-7, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

BORENZ HF: Children's personality reaction to chronic illness. Wisconsin Med J 61:551-4, Nov 62

BOUTON MA, WARNER GM: Day hospital rehabilitation of the chronically ill patient. Preliminary report of a three-year experience in Schenectady, New York. New York J Med 62:3944-9, 15 Dec 62

CHESROW EJ, KAPLITZ SE, BREME JT, SABATINI R: Acetophenazine (Tindal) in the treatment of 80 chronically ill patients with anxiety and tension: double-blind study. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:445-8, May 63

[Chronic disease] Nederl T Geneesk 107:128-9, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

CLARK AN: Residential care of the disabled aged. The need for special accommodation for the infirm elderly person. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:38-44, 1963

DANN ED, SWANSON KT: Gearing for long-term care. Hospitals 37:58-60. 16 May 63

DACSO MM: Education in hospitals. Maryland Med J 11:550-2, Oct 62

DAVID WD: The developing role of laboratories in chronic disease programs. Public Health Rep 78:13-6, Jan 63

DAVID WD: The changing nature of health practice in today's communities. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:765-8, Dec 62

DAVIGNON LF: [Evolution of chronic diseases] Un Med Canada 92:417-21, Apr 63 (Fr)

EL CHENAUI T: [Home for chronic patients in Kumla, Sweden] Veska Z 27:204-10, Mar 63 (Ger)

ELSON MO: Meeting the needs of the chronically disabled geriatric patient. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:505-8, Jul 63

EHRLICH SP Jr: Epidemiologic approach to chronic disease. Geriatrics 18:552-6, Jul 63

EK M, BJURE A, MANSSON O: [Occupational therapy for prolonged illness at home] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2778-85, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

EISING L: Dietary intake in patients with arthritis and other chronic diseases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:69-81, Jan 63

FORD AB, LISKE RE, ORT RS: Reactions of physicians and medical students to chronic illness. J Chronic Dis 15:785-94, Aug 62

FLECK AC Jr: A public administrator looks at chronic illness surveys. Public Health Rep 77:1077-80, Dec 62

FRYER DG, TIMBERLAKE WH: A trial of imipramine (Tofranil) in depressed patients with chronic physical disease. J Chronic Dis 16:173-8, Feb 63

FRANDOLI G: [Hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:61-70, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GREGORY, Sister: Two medical staff committees, one direction: toward more efficient use of hospital beds. Hospitals 37:60-4, 16 Aug 63

GIBSON R: The hopeless case. Practitioner 189:655-9, Nov 62

GRANT M: A comprehensive home-care program for the chronically ill. J Amer Diet Ass 42:399-402, May 63

HENRIKSEN E: [Medical experiences in work for a nursing home for the chronically sick] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1083-8, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

HAMILTON TS: Higher standards in long-term care: an urgent health field goal. Hospitals 36:42-4, 16 Nov 62

HENLEY B, ZEITZ L, READER G: Uses of free time by ambulatory chronically ill elderly patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1081-91, Dec 62

HORNBACHER W: [Results of dental roenthenography in 745 chronic disease patients by determination of complete dental status] Med Welt 48:2561-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARRIS HW: Chronic bronchitis, emphysema, and asthma. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:7-15, Mar 63

KREUTZFELDT H: [On nursing homes for the aged and for chronic disease] Medd Sundhedsstyr 2:6-8, 22 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(12) (Dan)

KLEH J: A classification for the aged and other patients with chronic disease or disability. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:638-41, Jul 63

KOHN L: [The pulse respiratory quotient in the chronically ill] Z Klin Med 157:277-90, 1962 (Ger)

KENNEDY BJ, WESTERMAN JH: 'Parahospital' Hospitals 36:38-43 passim, 16 Dec 62

KNOTT LW: Components of a chronic disease program. Amer J Public Health 52:2080-6, Dec 62

KOMCZYNSKI L, KURASZ S: [Relation of arteriosclerosis to some chronic diseases, statistical studies] Pat Pol 13:305-15, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

KENDIG IV: The denial of illness. Brit J Med Psychol 36:37-48, 1963

LITTAUER D, STEINBERG FU, GEE DA: A chronic disease unit in a general hospital; analysis of six years' operating experience. Hospitals 37:42-3, 1 Jul 63

LOTZKAR S: Dental care for the chronically ill, aged and homebound. J Amer Dent Ass 67:71-6, Jul 63

LISSITZ S: The development of general hospitals and special hospitals and community health services for the chronically ill. Cincinnati J Med 44:16-7, Jan 63

LOVELL RR: Hereditary aspects of degenerative diseases. Med J Aust 50(1):272-4, 23 Feb 63

LITIN EM: The chronically ill and their impact on the family. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:223-6, Mar 63

MORRIS JN: The prevention of disease in middle age. Public Health 77:237-40, May 63

MASON AS, CUNNINGHAM MK, TARPY EK: The quarterway house--a transitional program for chronically ill geriatric mental patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:574-9, Jun 63

MORRISON BO: Controlled clinical studies on the anabolic effects of nandrolone phenpropionate in a variety of debilitating conditions. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:414-6, Nov 62

MORRIS R: Basic factors in planning for the coordination of health services. I. Amer J Public Health 53:248-59, Feb 63

MORRISON EB: Care of the chronically ill and aged. Hospitals 37:58-60, 16 Apr 63

MERRILL MH: Public health responsibilities and program possibilities in chronic respiratory diseases. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:25-33, Mar 63

MILLER WF, TAYLOR HF, PIERCE AK: Rehabilitation of the disabled patient with chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:18-24, Mar 63

OLDHAM PD: A note on the analysis of repeated measurements of the same subjects. J Chronic Dis 15:969-77, Oct 62

PFISTER HO: [Occupation, entertainment and recreation of the hospitalized geriatric and chronic patient] Veska Z 27:654-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

PFISTER HO: [The Kaferberg home for chronic diseases] Veska Z 27:660-1, Jul 63 (Ger)

PONS R: [Disability for work and behavioral invalidism. The problem of hospitalization and its psychologic influence] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:285-308, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PRESTON JM: Organized home care programs. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:462-6, Nov 62

RUDD TN: The challenge of chronic disease in old age. Postgrad Med J 39:394-400, Jul 63

RAVINA A, CHOVELON R, PLACE-VERGHNES A, FORCE H: [The 1st year's activity of a recently constructed chronic disease hospital. Some considerations of a statistical nature] Presse Med 70:2673-5, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

Rehabilitation--everyone's concern. Amer J Public Health 53:294-8, Feb 63

RYDER CF: The chronic disease era. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:96-101, Mar 63

RICCITELLI ML: The therapeutic value of exercise in the aged and infirm. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:299-302, Apr 63

SMIGEL JO, GIBSON JH, CROSS OG, CROSS E: The role of physical therapy in rehabilitation of the chronic invalid. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:485-95, May 63

STOECKLE JD, NOONAN B, FARRISEY RM, SWEATT A: Medical nursing clinic for the chronically ill. Amer J Nurs 63:87-9, Jul 63

SMITH JP, FINK SL: The relationship between physical improvement and psychological factors in chronically-ill patients. J Clin Psychol 19:289-92, Jul 63

SCHWARTZ D, WANG M, ZEITZ L, GOSS M: Problems of ambulation and traveling among elderly, chronically ill clinic patients. Nurs Res 12:165-171, Summer 63

STERLING TD, PHAIR JJ, RUSTAGI J: New developments in chronic disease epidemiology: competing risks and eligibility. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:433-46, Nov-Dec 62

SHORE H: Standards for a long-term care program. Hospitals 36:52-4, 1 Dec 62

SEEGAL BC: The value of the fluorescent antibody technique in the study of chronic disease. J Chronic Dis 15:935-40, Oct 62

SCHWARTZ D, WANG M, ZEITZ L, GOSS ME: Medication errors made by elderly, chronically ill patients. Amer J Public Health 52:2018-29, Dec 62

SORICE F: [Chronicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3-13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

TETIRICK JE: Use of blood volume determination, its value in preparation of chronically ill patients for major surgery. Ohio Med J 58:1266-9, Nov 62

VALANNE EH: [Management of the parents of the chronically ill child] Duodecim 79:579-82, 1963 (Fin)

VOLK VK: A new administrative pattern in a rehabilitation program. J Mich Med Soc 62:749-51, Aug 63

WOLCOTT LE: Laxation in patients with chronic disease utilizing bisacodyl. Arch Phys Med 44:375-7, Jul 63

WEIR DR, HOUSER HB: Problems in the evaluation of nutritional status in chronic illness. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:278-86, Apr 63

WOOLSEY TD, LAWRENCE PS, BALAMUTH E: An evaluation of chronic disease prevalence data from the health interview survey. Amer J Public Health 52:1631-7, Oct 62

WANG M, ZEITZ L, SCHWARTZ D, GOSS M: Study of nursing needs of the chronically ill. Working paper no. 4: leisure time activities of the study group. Nurs Res 11:236-7, Fall 62

WALKUP HE, CONNOLLY EC: The dimensions of the chronic respiratory disease problem. Amer J Public Health 53(3)Suppl:1-6, Mar 63

CHYLE (A12)

AKSEL'DORF AL, GOLOVATIKOVA KV: [Surgery and pyelolymphatic reflux] Urologiia 27:56-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The origin of chyle cholesterol. Demonstrations with the aid of nuclear indicators] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:253-75, 1963 (Fr)

CUNNINGHAM AA: Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:295, Apr 63

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The intestinal absorption of cholesterol] Path Biol (Paris) 11:489-94, Apr 63 (Fr)

COCKETT AT, GOODWIN WE: Chyluria: attempted surgical treatment by lymphatic-venous anastomosis. J Urol 88:566-8, Oct 62

CHEVALLIER F, PHILIPPOT J: [Fate of the cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. II. Movements of the cholesterol-4-C-14 from chylomicrons introduced in vitro into the serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:809-22, 1962 (Fr)

Electron microscopy and biochemical studies of chyle, serum, and liver after fatty meals. Nutr Rev 21:212-5, Jul 63

FITIO IS: [A case of chyluria] Urologiia 27:57-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRAU H, SCHLUENS J: [Experimental studies on the central chyle space of the intestinal villi] Anat Anz 111:241-9, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

JONES R, SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, KROMS M, THOMAS WA: Biochemical study of lipids in chyle, blood, and liver of corn oil- and butter-fed rats with phase and electron microscopy correlation. Exp Molec Path 2:14-31, Feb 63

KITTREDGE RD, HASHIM S, ROHOLT HB, VAN ITALLIE TB, FINBY N: Demonstration of lymphatic abnormalities in a patient with chyluria. Amer J Roentgen 90:159-65, Jul 63

MARTORELL F: [Chylous metrorrhea. Its treatment by pelvic lymphangiectomy] Angiologia 15:209-12, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

MARTORELL F, PALOU J, MONSERRAT J: [Lymphedema caused by chylous reflux and its treatment with lymphangiectomy] Angiology 14:188-90, Apr 63 (Sp)

PETERSON ML: On the reesterification of fatty acids during absorption of fat: studies in patients with chyluria. Gastroenterology 44:774-86, Jun 63

PAPP M, ROHLICH P, RUSZNYAK I, TORO I: An electron microscopic study of the central lacteal in the intestinal villus of the cat. Z Zellforsch 57:475-86, 1962

STOELINGA GB, MUNSTER JJ van, SLOOFF JP: Chylous effusions into the intestine in a patient with protein-losing gastroenteropathy. Pediatrics 31:1011-8, Jun 63

SHETH SC, SHAH UK: Filarial chyluria. Indian J Child Health 11:431-4, Sep 62

TULLER MA, FEUER MM, SCHAPIRA HE, HO PP: Recumbent chyluria. Demonstration of unilateral renal-lymphatic communication. Amer J Med 33:951-6, Dec 62

TURIAF J, ARVAY N, PICARD JD, GENTILINI M: [Contribution of lymphography to the identification of abdomino-thoracic lesions and lympho-urinary fistulas in filarial chyluria] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:855-66, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TOSATTI E: [Elephantiasis of the lower limb caused by chyledema, chylolymphostatic verrucosis and urethrochylorrhagia] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:225-33, 15 Feb 63 (It)

VOLKHEIMER G, JOHN H: [On the excretion of corpuscles in lactating mammae and in the milk] Zbl Gynaek 85:561-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J, BERTRAND M: [Chyluria (apropos of a case report)] Lille Med 8:265-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHYLOMICRONS (D6)

BSCHOR F: [On chylomicron aggregates in myocardial capillaries in alimentary lipemia] Med Welt 4:190-4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BELFRAGE P, BORGSTROM B, OLIVERCRONA T: The tissue distribution of radioactivity following the injection of varying levels of fatty acid labeled chylomicrons in the rat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:111-23, Jun-Jul 63

BERNSTEIN A, GOLDMAN LM: Reduction of elevated chylomicron levels with sublingual heparin potassum. Clin Med 69:2443-50, Nov 62

BURSTEIN M: [The selective precipitation of low-density serum lipoproteins by sodium phosphotungstate at neutral pH in the presence of an elevated salt concentration] J Physiol (Paris) 54:647-56, 1962 (Fr)

CHAZAN BI: [Intravascular red-cell aggregation (sludge) and chylomicron count in various diseases]

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The origin of chyle cholesterol. Demonstrations with the aid of nuclear indicators] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:253-75, 1963 (Fr)

CHEVALLIER F, PHILIPPOT J: [Fate of the cholesterol from chylomicrons in the rat. II. Movements of the cholesterol-4-C-14 from chylomicrons introduced in vitro into the serum] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:809-22, 1962 (Fr)

CASLEY-SMITH JR: The identification of chylomicra and lipoproteins in tissue sections and their passage into jejunal lacteals. J Cell Biol 15:259-77, Nov 62

DOLE VP, HAMLIN JT 3d: Particulate fat in lymph and blood. Physiol Rev 42:674-701, Oct 62

EDGREN B, MENG HC: The removal of dietary chylomicrons and artificial fat emulsions from the circulation of rats. Acta Physiol Scand 56:237-43, Nov-Dec 62

GORDON I: Chylomicron: clue to atherosclerosis and coronary disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:1-9, Jan-Feb 63

GRIES FA, JUNG GF, JAHNKE K: [Studies on chylomicron metabolism. I. Intravenous radioactive-labelled chylomicron injections in normal and hyperlipemic persons] Klin Wschr 41:628-33, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

GOODMAN DS: The metabolism of chylomicron cholesterol ester in the rat. J Clin Invest 41:1886-96, Oct 62

GREIG HB: The activation of lipoproteins and chylomicrons by streptokinase and the chylomicron clearing activity of streptokinase. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):252-61, 1961

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Effect of ethionine on the transport of cholesterol-4-C14 in rat lipoproteins. Acta Physiol Scand 56:157-61, Oct 62

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Distribution of intravenously given cholesterol-4-C14 between rat serum lipoprotein fractions. Acta Physiol Scand 56:152-6, Oct 62

KARVINEN E, KOSKIMIES O, MIETTINEN M: Distribution of ingested palmitic acid-1-C14 between rat serum lipoprotein fractions. Acta Physiol Scand 56:244-8, Nov-Dec 62

KOIZUMI I: [A study on early postoperative fat feeding, with special reference to changes in the serum chylomicrons] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:153-66, Feb 63 (Jap)

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

NESTEL PJ, HAVEL RJ, BEZMAN A: Sites of initial removal of chylomicron triglyceride fatty acids from the blood. J Clin Invest 41:1915-21, Oct 62

NESTEL PJ, BEZMAN A, HAVEL RJ: Metabolism of palmitate and linoleate in intact dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:914-8, Nov 62

PAPPENHAGEN AR, KOPPEL JL, OLWIN JH: Observations on the in vitro effects of chylomicra, low-density lipoproteins and phospholipids on human plasma euglobulin lysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:164-74, 15 Apr 63

PUGLIESE F, ROTTINI E, MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Cholesterol and chylomicrons in arteriosclerosis and in some diabetic syndromes] Policlinico [Med] 70:85-90, Apr 63 (It)

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL: [Cholesterol and phospholipid composition of chylomicrons of normal and atherosclerotic subjects] Path Biol (Paris) 11:755-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON-MORGAN MW, MORRIS B: A comparison of the metabolism of palmitic, oleic and linoleic acids incorporated into chylomicron triglycerides. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:445-53, Dec 62

TYMINSKI W, CZESTOCHOWSKA E: [Fibrinolysis and chylomicrons in the blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1569-77, 1962 (Pol)

WIELAND O, WEISS L, EGER-NEUFELDT I, MULLER U: Ketone formation and inhibition of liver lipid synthesis by chylomicrons. Life Sci 7:441-7, Jul 63

CHYLOPERITONEUM (C4)

BOGDASAROV IuB: [A case of chylous ascites in a 4-month-old child] Pediatriia 40:76-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

FREUNDLICH E, HERZ N, FALK W: Congenital chylous ascites and chylothorax. Case report. Israel Med J 21:171-7, Jul-Aug 62

MARTINI-PAPE M: [On a case of recurrent chylous ascites] Med Welt 15:827-30, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

PATHAK A: Chylous ascites. Indian J Child Health 11:435-8, Sep 62

PLAUCHU M, TETE R, GRILLUT A: [Lactescent ascites. Considerations apropos of a case of non-fat chyliform ascites] J Med Lyon 43:1231-66, 5 Sep 62 (Fr)

TSAMOURIS E: [Acute chyloperitoneum. Case report. Review of the literature and classification] J Chir (Paris) 85:179-88, Feb 63 (Fr)

CHYLOTHORAX (C5, C9)

BRETON A, GAUDIER B, PONTE C, DEBRUXELLES P: [Chylothorax of the newborn] Lille Med 8:188-92, Feb 63 (Fr)

CIACCIA A: [Presentation of a case of bilateral chylothorax] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1041-4, 1962 (It)

CORRELL N, FISCHER C: Lymphangioma of the thoracic duct. JAMA 182:1136, 15 Dec 62

DEUIL R, PUBCH H, MORIN P, FAUDON J: [Chylothorax tolerated for 37 years. Lymphography, electrocardiograms] Sem Hop Paris 38:3831-4, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAHLGREN S: Anatomy of the thoracic duct from the standpoint of surgery for chylothorax. Acta Chir Scand 125:201-6, Mar 63

EERLAND LD: Chylothorax. Arch Chir Neerl 14:105-17, 1962

FREUNDLICH E, HERZ N, FALK W: Congenital chylous ascites and chylothorax. Case report. Israel Med J 21:171-7, Jul-Aug 62

JACKSON DR, MADOFF IM: Kaposi's sarcoma. Report of a unique case with visceral metastases presenting as an idiopathic chylothorax. BMJ 14:57-9, Jun 63

K'UNG HC, CHIN TN: [Surgical treatment of chylothorax] Zhong Waike Z 11:148-51, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

LAUMONIER P, LACHAPELE AP, COURAUDL, HUGUESA, LAGARDE C, MAGE J: [An application of lymphography to the diagnosis and treatment of chylothorax] Presse Med 70:2630-2, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

MANEVICH VL, STEPANOVA TV: [Intravital staining of the lymphatic system for the detection of the thoracic duct in its injury] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:72-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

SERVELLE M: [Pathology of the thoracic duct. (17 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:1-39, Jan 63 (Fr)

WELLMER HK, SCHMITZ-DRAEGER HG: [Chylothorax as a complication after translumbar aortography. Prevention and therapy] Thoraxchirurgie 10:393-402, Mar 63 (Ger)

WITZ JP, REYS P, DORNER M, KUNTZMANN F, MIECH G: [Subisthmic diaphragmatic coarctation of the lower thoracic aorta. Resection with end-to-end suture. Postoperative chylothorax] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1659-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHYMOTRYPSIN (D5)

AWAD WM Jr, WILCOX PE: The activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by a protease from Streptomyces griseus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:285-92, 11 Jun 63

ALBRIGHT BE: Use of anti-inflammatory enzymes in 889 episiotomy patients. Clin Med 70:1299-302, Jul 63

ALBAROSA U: [The use of trypsin and chymotrypsin associated with oxyphenyl utazone in traumatology of the locomotor system] Minerva Ortop 13:465-6, Jul 62 (It)

ANDRE P, ELBAZ: [Trial use of Chymoral (oral chymotrypsin) in otorhinolaryngology] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:867-70, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [Chymotrypsin in the treatment of postoperative and posttraumatic phlebopathies in the aged] Rass Clin Ter 61:164-71, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ARONI A: [The action of α-chymotrypsin on cataract extraction] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):45-55, 1962 (Al)

BASTIDE P, BAUDON J, MEUNIER S, DASTUGUE G: [Benzoyl-arginine-ethyl esterase and ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity of the placenta, maternal blood and that of the newborn] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:265-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BLECH W, HERMANN P, KLEINE R: [The presence of peptidases and amino acid esters in the organs and serum of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:126-30, 1962 (Ger)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BECKER EL, FUKUTO TR, BOONE B, CANHAM DC, BOGER E: The relationship of enzyme inhibitory activity to the structure of n-alkylphosphonate and phenylalkylphosphonate esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:72-6, Jan-Feb 63

BOUVIER JB, HUET DE BAROCHEZ Y, THENOT A, CONIL-LACOSTE F: [Therapeutic action in bronchopulmonary diseases of an enzymatic complex (chymotrypsin-trypsin) administered orally] Therapie 17:981-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERGER, PINSON: [Chronic otitis in childhood. Labyrinth reaction to α-chymotrypsin] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:985-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BARBERI G, CONTI A: [The action of the pancreatic proteolytic enzymes on experimental hemotympanum and otitis in guinea pigs] Arch Ital Otol 73:270-82, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BERNARD A, LAMELIN P, DELATTRE A: [Antidiffusion factors in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Presse Med 70:2698-700, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNARD A: [The current treatment of acute pancreatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:1053-8, 1962 (Fr)

BAGLIONI C: Analysis of the human adult hemoglobin "core". Biochim Biophys Acta 65:389-93, 17 Dec 62

BRUICE TC: Intramolecular catalysis and the mechanism of chymotrypsin action. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:52-84, Dec 62

BINION WW: Clinical effects of alpha-chymotrypsin. Texas J Med 59:199-201, Mar 63

BOTVINIK MM, ANDREEVA AP: [On the formation of N-peptide bonds on the interaction of O-(benzoylphenylalanyl-1-C-14)-N-benzoylserine with insulin] Biokhimiia 27:969-76, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BENINCASA T: [α-Chymotrypsin and audio-surgery] Ann Laring 61:692-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BORNSTEIN B: Effects of oral chymotrypsin on surgical sequelae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:349-51, May 63

BINION WW, FLEMING TC: Enzyme treatment of corneal ulcers. Amer J Ophthal 55:795-7. Apr 63

CHERNIKOV MP: [Effect of amino acids on the proteolytic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Biokhimiia 28:285-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CZIPOTT Z: [Treatment of Dupuytren's contracture with enzyme preparations] Magy Sebesz 16:162-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

CAPLOW M, JENCKS WP: The apparent absence of an acyl-enzyme intermediate in the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1907-9, May 63

CAPLOW M, JENCKS WP: The effect of substituents on the deacylation of benzoyl-chymotrypsins. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:883-93, Sep 62

CANAL JR, GIRARD ML: [Modifications of serum lipoproteins under the action of pancreatic proteases] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2306-8, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

CAGLIANI P, MARINO V, SFORZA M: [Administration of fibrinolysis activators and antifibrinolysin and the hematogenic spread of Walker carcinosarcoma metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:171-5, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

[Chymotrypsin. Therapeutic experiments with an injectable solution] J Med (Porto) 49:687-90, 24 Nov 62 (Por)

CASSADY JR: Alpha-chymotrypsin for lens extraction in infants and children. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:730-3, Dec 62

CASTREN JA: To use or not to use zonulolysis in cataract surgery? A study of the results of 940 operations. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:608-21, 1962

CHOYCE DP: Standard cataract operation. With a note on the use of alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 55:80-4, Jan 63

CEDERBLAD G, HANSON LA, JOHANSSON BG: Immunological investigation of human γ-globulin degraded by chymotrypsin. Clin Chim Acta 8:78-85, Jan 63

CORBEIL R: [Problem of postoperative edema in stomatological surgery in current practice] Sem Hop Paris 39:183-5, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHEN YC, LIN YC, KUO CT: Demostration of tubercle bacilli from the cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis children by using enzymes "kimopsin and ambezine". Acta Paediat Sinica 3:102-7. Jul-Sep 62

DUPERRAT B, BENOIST C, REYROLLE L, BODERON E: [Sevege dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. Anti-enzyme treatment trial] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:903-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DESNUELLE P: [Some examples of enzymatic adaptation in mammals] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:494-506, May 63 (Fr)

DAYAL Y: Corticosteroid and enzyme therapy in the treatment of epiphora. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:61-3, Oct 62

DESNUELLE P, ROVERY M: The proteins of the exocrine pancreas. Advances Protein Chem 16:139-95, 1961

DINH VAN HOANG, ROVERY M, DESNUELLE P: Purification and analysis of oxidized chain C of bovine α-chymotrypsin. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:232-8, Sep 62

DUHAMEL B, PAGES R: [Anti-inflammatory properties of the proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas; uses in pediatric surgery] Sem Hop Paris 38:3161-4, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

DINH-VAN-HOANG, ROVERY M, GUIDONI A, DESNUELLE P: [Purification and analysis of the B and C chains of α-chymotrypsin] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:188-90, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE JESUS P: Newer aspects of cataract surgery at the Baguio General Hospital. J Philip Med Ass 39:128-30, Feb 63

EPAND RM, WILSON IB: Evidence for the formation of hippuryl chymotrypsin during the hydrolysis of hippuric acid esters. J Biol Chem 238:1718-23, May 63

EPSTEIN CJ, ANFINSEN CB, SELA M: The properties of poly-DL-alanyl trypsin and poly-DL-alanyl chymotrypsin. J Biol Chem 237:3458-63, Nov 62

FEENEY RE, STEVENS FC, OSUGA DT: The specificities of chicken ovomucoid and ovoinhibitor. J Biol Chem 238:1415-8, Apr 63

FIRKIN BG, BEAL RW, MITCHELL G: The effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on the acetylcholinesterase content of human erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 12:26-9, Feb 63

FREDERICQ E: Enzymic degradation of thymus nucleoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:167-76, 26 Feb 63

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46-54, Jul 63

GELMI G, TENDELLA E: [Variations of the histomorphologic picture of tumor pulp induced by the action of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes (Experimental study)] Acta Chir Ital 19:203-15, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GHOSH S, BULL HB: Adsorption and enzymic activity of chymotrypsin at an n-octadecane—water interface. Arch Biochem 99:121-5, Oct 62

GUNDLACH G, KOEHNE C, TURBA F: [Decomposition of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsin derivatives by diazobenzenesulfonic acid and characterization of "reactive" histidine residues of the active centers] Biochem Z 336:215-28, 1962 (Ger)

GOLD AM, FAHRNEY DE: The mechanism of reactivation of phenylmethanesulfonyl α-chymotrypsin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:55-9, 18 Jan 63

[General principles of enzyme therapy using chymotrypsin (Chimar)] J Med (Porto) 49:407-10, 27 Oct 62 (Por)

GOLUBOW J, DU VIGNEAUD V: Comparison of susceptibility of oxytocin and desamino-oxytocin to inactivation by leucine aminopeptidase and α-chymotrypsin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:218-9, Jan 63

GUY O, ROVERY M, DESNUELLE P: [Comparative study of the N-terminal sequences of chymotrypsinogens A and B] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:191-3, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

GARCIA HERERA E: [Clinical evaluation of combined trypsin-chymotrypsin therapy with balsams] Medicina (Mex) 43:107-20, 10 Mar 63 (Sp)

GAITAN V, CARRADA BRAVO T, OLMEDO ZORRILLA RM, SCHULZ CONTRERAS M: [Experimental pleurisy. Morphological changes caused by the action of proteolytic enzymes] Neumol Cir Torax 24:23-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GURAU HH, JEPSON CN: Complications with use of alpha chymotrypsin. A case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:611, Mar 63

HAVERBACK BJ, DYCE BJ, GUTENTAG PJ, MONTGOMERY DW: Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin in stool. A diagnostic test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Gastroenterology 44:588-97. May 63

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on the "mucous barrier": evaluation of sialic acid as a protective factor against degradation of gastric mucus by pancreatic endopeptidases. Gastroenterology 44:456-62, Apr 63

HOWES EL, HOWES EL Jr, ARMITAGE C: Enzymatic digestion of mucoproteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:216-21, May 63

HAKIM AA, PETERS RL: Enzyme specific action in vivo. I. The action of certain enzymes by the intravenous route. Exp Med Surg 20:194-211, 1962

HILL RJ, KONIGSBERG W: The structure of human hemoglobin. IV. The chymotryptic digestion of the α chain of human hemoglobin. J Biol Chem 237:3151-6, Oct 62

HEIN GE, JONES JB, NIEMANN C: The kinetics of the α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of acetyl-L-leucine methyl ester. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:353-5, 4 Dec 62

HAVENER WH, STAMBAUGH NF, BEIL H: Corneal perforation in metaherpetic keratitis with virus inclusions treated with alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 54:756-60, Nov 62

HAERINGEN NJ van: Mucopolysaccharides: their mode of action on proteolytic enzymes. Preliminary communication. Pharm Weekbl 97:856-7, 9 Nov 62

HARTLEY BS: On the structure of chymotrypsin. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:85-100, Dec 62

HASHIMOTO Y, TSUIKI S, NISIZAWA K, PIGMAN W: Action of proteolytic enzymes on purified bovine submaxillary mucin. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:233-46, 30 Mar 63

IVANYI J: Study of the antigenic structure of proteins. I. Degradation of human albumin by chymotrypsin and trypsin. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:222-9, Jun 63

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE, KRYLOVA VG: [Polarographic wave and catalytic activity of chymotrpsin in the presence of a substrate, inhibitor and DNA in the process of irradiation with ultraviolet light] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:853-62, 1962 (Rus)

IIZUKA T: [Results with the use of Kimopsin, a zonolytic enzyme, in cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:981-3, Sep 62 (Jap)

JONES JB, NIEMANN C: The α-chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of several esters of acetyl-L-norvaline. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1093-6, Nov 62

JENKINS BH: Chymotrypsin in the treatment of dendritic ulcers. Southern Med J 56:275-8, Mar 63

KOGIAS A: [Alpha-chymotrypsin in otology] Hellen Iatr 32:518-22, May 63 (Gr)

KALLOS J: A general method for labeling the active center of an enzyme molecule. J Molec Biol 7:104-6, Jul 63

KAGAWA T, OYA T, TAKIMOTO R, MIYAMOTO I, TAKAHASHI K: [Treatment of chronic bronchial infections with α-chymotrypsin preparations] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:437-40, Jul 63 (Jap)

KANCHANARANYA D, ARUNINTR A: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery. A report on English eight cases. J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:985-6, Sep 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acids on the proteolysis of proteins. III. Hydrolyses of ovalbumin and serum albumin by several proteases in the presence of fatty acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:279-83, Oct 62

KEZDY FJ, BENDER ML: The kinetics of the α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1097-106, Nov 62

KAGITOMI T: [Clinical use of Kimopsin (alpha-chymotrypsin) in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1177-88, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOSHLAND DE Jr, STRUMEYER DH, RAY WJ Jr: Amino acids involved in the action of chymotrypsin. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:101-33, Dec 62

KAPUSCINSKI WJ, HANCZYC P: [Further observations on the use of α-chymotrypsin in cataract operations] Klin Oczna 32:287-94, 1962 (Pol)

KAYE AM, TEMES G: The inhibition of proteolytic activity by ethyl carbamate. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:435-40, 12 Mar 63

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284-90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LURASCHI C: [New prospects for systemic enzyme therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:313-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

LINQUETTE M: [Therapeutic trials of a trypsin-α-chymotrypsin combination in edema of venous origin and hydrolipopexia] Lille Med 8:569-73, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LWIN R: Medical management of cerebrovascular accidents. Burma Med J 11:27-31, Jan 63

LONGHI G, SCIARRETTA C, CUGINI A: [On the use of chymotrypsin-like agents in some peculiar orthopedic and traumatologic diseases] Minerva Ortop 14:46-9, Jan 63 (It)

LEYDHECKER W, DARDENNE U: [Histological studies on the trabecular system after short-term action of α-chymotrypsin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:554-9, 1963 (Ger)

LIMANOVA EE, GRODZENSKII DE: [Degradation of thyrotropic hormone preparations from the hypophysis of man and bulls by proteolytic enzymes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:23-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LUGOSSY G: [Experiences with 600 cataract operations performed with alpha-chymotrypsin] Orv Hetil 104:821-4, 5 May 63 (Hun)

LIEBERMAN J: Enzymatic dissolution of pulmonary secretions. An in vitro study of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas. Amer J Dis Child 104:342-8, Oct 62

LIJO PAVIA JJ, ZADOFF A: [Retinal hemorrhage and α-chymotrypsin] Arch Oftal B Air 37:45-7, Apr 62 (Sp)

LABOUESSE B, HAVSTEEN BH, HESS GP: Conformational changes in enzyme catalysis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2137-45, 15 Dec 62

LAPORTE J, TREMOLIERES J: [Inhibitory action of the grains rice, oats, corn, barley, wheat, rye, and buckwheat on certain proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1261-3, 1962 (Fr)

LUFT S: Chymotrypsin in podiatriv surgery. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:35-8, Jan 63

LAGUNOFF D, BENDIT EP: Proteolytic enzymes of mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:185-98, 26 Feb 63

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ: [Ligneous syndrome and α-chymotrypsin] Arch Oftal B Air 37:248-53, Oct 62 (Sp)

MEYER IC, MEYER RM: [Jacquim Barraquer's enzymatic zonulolysis. Contribution to its study] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:31-8, Mar 63 (Por)

MARTINEZ ANDRES J: [Treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin, hydrocortisone acetate and chemicetina succinate] Acta Otorrinolaring Iber Amer 14:256-64, 1963 (Sp)

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA: The reactivation of organophosphate-inhibited chymotrypsin. Enzymologia 25:377-82, 15 May 63

MERCOUROFF J, HESS GP: Interpretation of the ultraviolet spectrum of trans-cinnamoyl-α-chymotrypsin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:283-7, 22 May 63

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA, MOUNTER ME: The inhibition of hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus compounds. J Biol Chem 238:1979-83, Jun 63

MERLER E, GITLIN D: Comparison of the peptides released from human and rabbit γ2-globulins by enzymatic digestion. Nature (London) 198:1304-5, 29 Jun 63

MORIN P, GIRAUD B: [The α-chymotrypsin-trypsin combination in obstetrics and gynecology] Presse Med 71:1555-6, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

MERORY PH: Cataract extraction with chymotrypsin in patients of all age groups. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:48-51, 1961

MIZRAJI M: [Treatment of the painful shoulder. Local injections of proteolytic enzymes (α-chymotrypsin) and steroid substances] Rev Esp Reum 9:347-51, Jan 62 (Sp)

MURAKAMI F: [Significance of fibrinolytic enzymes in surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2155-65, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MORIN P, BOUCCARA L: [On the use of a combination of α-chymotrypsin and trypsin, by oral route, in the "postpartum period"] Presse Med 70:1883, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Respiratory disease of childhood in temperate maritime climates] Acta Pediat Esp 20:547-51, Oct 62 (Sp)

MAGRASSI B: [Clinical observation on the behavior of head-injured patients after treatment with pancreatic proteolytic enzymes] Minerva Chir 17:1189-90, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Rapid cure of a large ostsolytic focus of the femoral neck following treatment with chymotrypsin and antibiotics] Rass Clin Ter 61:232-44, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MANDRAS G, VELISSAROPOULOS P: [The influence of α-chymotrypsin on diseases of the excretory lacrimal ducts] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:610-9, 1961 (Fr)

NICCOLI V: [The therapy of inflammation in gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:111-9, Mar 62 (It)

CHYMOTRYPSIN

NEUHAUS OW, MOGHISSI KS: Composition and properties of human cervical mucus. Fertil Steril 13:550–8, Nov-Dec 62

NAJARIAN JS, DIXON FJ: Induction of tolerance to skin homografts in rabbits by alterations of placental permeability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:136–8, Jan 63

NOBUTA S, TAKITA S, YAGI Y: [Examination of stomach cells] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:615–9, 1963 (Jap)

OTTAVIANI A, CIS C: [The use of α-chymotrypsin in recent and long-standing salpingitis] Arch Ital Otol 74:172–8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

OPPENHEIMER HL, MERCOUROFF J, HESS GP: Characterization of the difference spectrum of diisopropylphosphoryl-α-chymotrypsin versus α-chymotrypsin. IV. The environment of tryptophyl residues. Biochim Biophys Acta

OOSTERBAAN RA, ADRICHEM M van, COHEN JA: An acetyl-peptide from acetylchymotrypsin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:204–6, 10 Sep 62

OSAJIMA S: [Cytodiagnosis using α-chymotrypsin] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:89–95, Jan 63 (Jap)

PESSEREAU G, GELY: [Alpha-chymotrypsin in the sequelae of burns] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:329–31, May 63 (Fr)

PIALOUX P, CECCALDI P: [Heparin-α-chymotrypsin association in bucco-pharyngeal inflammation] Presse Med 71:931, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376–81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PAVONE MACALUSO M, CIOFALO G: [Increase of the number of circulating eosinophils after administration of basic proteins (lysozyme, protamine, trypsin and chymotrypsin) in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:150–2, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PIERRE F, STROZ: [Some indications and results of α-chymotrypsin tablets administered by the sublingual route] Gaz Med France 70:2353–5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PECHET L, ALEXANDER B: The effect of certain proteolytic enzymes on the thrombin-fibrinogen interaction. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:875–83, Sep 62

PALMIERI L: [Chymotrypsin in diseases of the lacrimal ducts] Minerva Oftal 4:71–5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PHILIPSON L, BENGTSSON S: Interaction of enteroviruses with receptors from erythrocytes and host cells. Virology 18:457–69, Nov 62

PELLET H: [Gastric effects of the administration of α-chymotrypsin in the rat] Lyon Med 94:1317–34, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

PELLET H: [Effects of the administration of α-chymotrypsin on the rat stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1428–30, 1962 (Fr)

PESSEREAU G, GELY M: [Oral alphachymotrypsin in orthopedic and reparative surgery] Presse Med 71:414, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

ROLLE J: [Contribution to the treatment of hematomas and edemas with α-chymotrypsin] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1087–9, 17 May 63 (Ger)

REIS AM dos: [Clinical confirmation of the combined action of an enzyme and antibiotic association in infectious processes of different etiologies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1335–53, Jun 63 (Por)

RABEK V, MANSFIELD V: Gel filtration of protease inhibitors from potatoes. Experientia 19:151–2, 15 Mar 63

RENDINA GM: [Association of essential oils of turpentine and chymotrypsin in the therapy of adnexitis] Minerva Ginec 15:371–5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

RHODES MB, MARSH CL, KELLEY GW Jr: Trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from Ascaris suum. Exp Parasit 13:266–72, Jun 63

RYAN CA, BALLS AK: An inhibitor of chymotrypsin from Solanum tuberosum and its behavior toward trypsin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1839–44, 15 Oct 62

RAVINA A: [Treatment of the sequelae of phlebitis by α-chymotrypsin] Annee Ther 33:41–3, 1962 (Fr)

RUSIN A, RYPNIEWSKA H: [Application of α-chymotrypsin drops to the conjuctival sac in patients with corneal changes] Klin Oczna 32:249–52, 1962 (Pol)

SIBILLY A, LANG G: [Preliminary results obtained by percutaneous α-chymotrypsin in general surgery] Strasbourg Med 14:88–95, Feb 63 (Fr)

SOKOLIC P: Performance of phacoerisis aided with chymotrypsin in our cataract cases. Employment of the own suction set. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:369–72, 1962

SCHACHTER H, DIXON GH: Identification of the methionine involved in the active center of chymotrypsin. Bichem Biophys Res Commun 9:132–7, 25 Sep 62

SEDAN J: [Alpha-chymotrypsin in lacrimal therapeutics] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:211–5, Mar 62 (Fr)

STACHER A: [On the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid] Wien Klin Wschr 74:771–4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEAMAN GV, UHLENBRUCK G: The action of proteolytic enzymes on the red cells of some animal species. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:570–2, 5 Nov 62

STOCKER FW, MATTON-VAN LEUVEN MT, GEORGIADE N: Influence of alpha-chymotrypsin on endothelial corneal dystrophy. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:202–12, 1962

SUZUKI Y, MIYABE I: [Experience in the use of α-chymotrypsin in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:155–61, Feb 63 (Jap)

SIEROSLAWSKA T, BRODZIAK K: [Influence of chymotrypsin on adhesion of the front part of the choroid] Klin Oczna 32:215–9, 1962 (Pol)

STANFIELD JP: Use of "chymoral" in mucoviscidosis. Brit Med J 5332:727–8, 16 Mar 63

SCHOELLMANN G, SHAW E: Direct evidence for the presence of histidine in the active center of chymotrypsin. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:252–5, Mar-Apr 63

STOCKER FW, MATTON-VAN LEUVEN, GEORGIADE N: Influence of alpha chymotrypsin of endothelial corneal dystrophy. Amer J Ophthal 55:547–51, Mar 63

TAVEGGIA F: [The treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery of the face] Minerva Chir 18:449–51, 31 May 63 (It)

TODOROFF T, BRAGHIERI B: [Clinical contribution on a case of tuberculous ulcer caused by a costal lesion treated with proteolytic enzymes by topical administration in association with chemio-antibiotic agents] G Ital Tuberc 16:270–6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TODOROFF T: [Anti-mycobacterial drugs in association with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 53:3505–12, 24 Nov 62 (It)

UGOLINI O: [The use of proteolytic enzymes in bronchopneumopathies] Rev Paul Med 62:102–8, Feb 63 (Por)

VIDAL L: [Prevention of edema and postoperative hematoma in plastic surgery of the face] Progr Med (Paris) 91:425–6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

VEREMEENKO KN: [On the mechanism of the anti-edema effect of parenteral crystalline proteases] Vop Med Khim 8:525–31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Expectorants and bronchodilators] Belg T Geneesk 19:93–9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

VEREMEENKO KN, PURIK PV: [Enzyme therapy in ophthalmology. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Vestn Oftal 76:33–40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

WOLF JP 3d, NIEMANN C: The α-chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of a series of acylated glycine methyl esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:82–90, Jan-Feb 63

WADDELL MC, BRYCE WF: The use of alpha chymotrypsin in cataract surgery. Virginia Med Monthly 90:121–4, Mar 63

YOUNG RE: Evaluation of oral and parenteral proteolytic enzymes as anti-inflammatory agents. Clin Med 69:2461–5, Nov 62

ZICARI N, ERMINI M, MORETTINI D: [On repeated and prolonged intramuscular administration of the trypsin-chymotrypsin combination. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2714–28, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CICATRIX (A10, C12)

AMAYA S, OKUMURA Y, SUGA Y, TAKASHIMA T: [Cured case of uterine endometriosis in an extensive abdominal wall scar] Iryo 16:348–50, Jul 62 (Jap)

BREMOND E, BREMOND P: [Intra-ligamentous pregnancy due to rupture of the cicatrix of a cesarean operation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:242–3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BRALEY AE: Pathology of the discs removed for corneal transplantation. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:61–74, Fall 62

BARON H: [Variations of the temperature of wounds under dressing as a means of studying the development of cicatrization] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1565–71, Oct 62 (Fr)

BONNIN-LAFFARGUE M, LAJUS M, RELEXANS MC, CANIVENC R: [Placental cicatrices in the European badger, Meles meles L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2035–6, 1962 (Fr)

CALLAHAN A: Cicatricial ectropion. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 6:594–9, Sep-Oct 62

CAFFEE HH: Intrauterine scar causing obstruction to labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:861, 1 Oct 62

CLERICI E, MASSARA G: [Cicatricial laryngo-tracheal stenosis] Arch Ital Otol 73(Suppl 43):1–54, 1962 (It)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER C, JOUVE D, AYME Y: [Late ureteral lesion after hysterectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:924–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, ROUSSEAU J: [On a case of epithelioma of the esophagus grafted onto a cicatricial stenosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:391–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUPERRAT B: [General causes of delays in cicatrization] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1575–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

DELAUNAY A: [Cicatrization from the point of view of general biology] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1537–42, Oct 62 (Fr)

DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R: [Facial burns] Rev Prat 12:3655–71, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

FLEMMING F: [Plastic repair of herniation of abdominal incisions with homologous dura] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:357–65, Apr 63 (Ger)

FOERSTER DW, JAQUES WE: Cutaneous scarring: a correlation between depth of penetration and scar formation. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:479–83, Oct 62

FIRKET H: [Cicatrization from the viewpoint of histology] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1547–50, Oct 62 (Fr)

GOUMAIN AJ, FEVRIER JC: [Severe contractile scars on the back of the hand caused by old burns. (Abdominal flap. Arthrodesis of the fingers)] J Med Bordeaux 140:435–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GUGGENHEIM P: Cicatricial stenosis of the nasopharyngeal isthmus. Result of lateral adenoidectomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:13–8, Jan 63

HAYES H Jr: Toward better scars. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:56–65, Jul 63

ISELIN M: [Bone consolidation considered as connective cicatrization] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1579–81, Oct 62 (Fr)

JONES DB: The nature of scar tissue in glomerulonephritis. Amer J Path 42:185–99, Feb 63

LOPEZ-LLERA M: [Uterine rupture] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:209–42, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

LA TORRACA F: [An unusual case of typical scarring] Minerva Medicolegale 82:381–2, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MARCY R: [Pharmacological study of cicatricial agents] Sem Ther 39:100–3, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTINS AG: [The management of eschar] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:443–52, Jul 62 (Por)

MUSSINELLI F, PIOTTI F: [Burns of the hand and their cicatricial complications] Minerva Chir 17:872–88, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MARCY R: [Pharmacological study of cicatrizing agents] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1559–63, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAY RM, COURTEY B: [New contributions on the physiology of cicatrization. I. New technic for the study of cutaneous cicatrization by 2d intention in the mouse: application to the effects of dibenzoylcystine. II. The regeneration, by 1st intention, of nerve fibers in chick embryo cultures] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1551–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAZZI R, FONTANA PF, BRIGUGLIO A, LINSALATA P: [On ossification of post-laparotomy cicatrices] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:487–519, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MURRAY RD: Kenalog and the treatment of hypertrophied scars and keloids in Negroes and whites. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:275–80, Mar 63

MAHON R, SOUMIREU-MOURAT J, BOURSIER D, MAGENDIE J: [Apropos of 4 recent cases of rupture of a cesarean cicatrix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:681–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NARBONA B: [Considerations on cicatrization and pathological cicatrices] Med Esp 47:535–50, Jun 62 (Sp)

NECSEI P: Infectivity of cicatricial trachoma. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:323–6, 1962

NICCOLO M: [Considerations on the usefulness of hysterographic control of the uterine cicatrix after cesarean section] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:957–62, Dec 62 (It)

OBOLENSKY W, ZURCHER WO: [Hysterography as an objective method for scar evaluation following cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:225–33, Mar 63 (Ger)

PASETTO N, D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V, DE CAMILLIS L: [On the clinical problem of radiographic control of the uterine cicatrix after segmental cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:835–40, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PARIN BV: [Skin grafting in cicatricial contracture after burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3–13, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETRUN' NM, DOL'NITSKII OB: [Gas exchange of scar tissue in children after body burns] Vestn Derm Vener 36:22–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROSNOWSKI A: [Fibroelastosis of the myocardial infarct] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:41–68, 1962 (Pol)

SADYKHOV AG, FERSHTER BV: [On the development of cancer on old scars and chronic osteomyelitis] Ortop Travm Protez 24:54–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SMITH JF: The diagnosis of the scars of chronic pyelonephritis. J Clin Path 15:522–6, Nov 62

SCALES JT: [Cicatrization and dressings] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1573–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

TORRE MP, DONNADIEU JM, BRADITCH JL: [Healing activity of asiaticoside in obstetrical injuries of the perineum] Clinique (Paris) 58:203–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

TASCA E, BOFFANO M: [Hysterosalpingography as control method for the post-cesarean uterine cicatrix] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:915–28, Dec 62 (It)

VIDAL J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to the pathology of the soft parts and of cicatrization processes] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:219–23, Apr 63 (Sp)

VILAIN R: [On cicatrization in reparative surgery] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1583–5, Oct 62 (Fr)

VILAIN R: [Retarded cicatrization in cases of burns] Rev Prat 12:3697–8, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

VILAIN R: [Burns and esthetic care] Rev Prat 12:3691–5, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

WOFFORD JL, WEBB WR, STAUSS HK: Tuberculous scarring and primary lung cancer. Clinical and etiologic considerations. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:928–35, Dec 62

WALLACE AB: Scars. Nurs Times 59:571–3, 10 May 63

ZEDERFELDT B: [Some biochemical aspects of cicatrization] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1543–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ZOGRAPHOS G, AYME Y: [Uterine rupture during labor in the presence of scarred uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:755–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CILIARY BODY (A9)

ALPER MG: Contusion angle deformity and glaucoma. Gonioscopic observations and clinical course. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:455–67, Apr 63

COHAN BE, COHAN SB: Flow and oxygen saturation of blood in the anterior ciliary vein of the dog eye. Amer J Physiol 205:60–6, Jul 63

COHAN BE, COHAN SB: Anterior ciliary venous blood flow and oxygen saturation at reduced arterial pressure. Amer J Physiol 205:67–70, Jul 63

CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S: [Ciliovisceral reflexes] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:289–301 contd, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B, CANAAN S, ROSENBAUM L: Fluorescent insulin staining of the diabetic eye. Diabetes 11:375-7, Sep-Oct 62

CAMERON E, COLE DF: Succinic dehydrogenase in the rabbit ciliary epithelium. Exp Eye Res 2:25-7, Jan 63

CALMETTES L, DEODATI F, BEC P: [Leiomyoma of the ciliary body] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:158-68, 1961 (Fr)

DE HAAN AB: The concurrence of an iris cyst and melanoblastoma of the ciliary body. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:284-7, 1962

DALHAMN T, RYLANDER R: Frequency of ciliary beat measured with a photo-sensitive cell. Nature (London) 196:592-3, 10 Nov 62

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body: a clinicopathologic study. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:163-75, 1962

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body. A clinicopathologic study. Amer J Ophthal 55:541-6, Mar 63

FANKHAUSER F: [On the clinical picture of detachment of the pars plana] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:411-8, 1963 (Ger)

FINE BS, ZIMMERMAN LE: Light and electron microscopic observations on the ciliary epithelium in man and rhesus monkey. With particular reference to the base of the vitreous body. Invest Ophthal 2:105-37, Apr 63

HOLLWICH F: [Status dysraphicus from the ophthalmological viewpoint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1079-82, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HOLLWICH F: [On the differential diagnosis of heterochromic cyclitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:129-39, Feb 63 (Ger)

HAGIWARA H, ISHIKAWA S: The action potential of the ciliary muscle. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:323-40, 1962

ISHIKAWA T: Fine structure of the human ciliary muscle. Invest Ophthal 1:587-608, Oct 62

KLIEN BA: Congenital myopia associated with neuro-ectodermal tumor of the ciliary body and ocular dysgenesis mesodermalis. Amer J Ophthal 55:1179-87, Jun 63

KUPFER C: Relationship of ciliary body meridional muscle and corneoscleral trabecular meshwork. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:818-22, Dec 62

KULIKOVA LA, SHMELEVA TP: [Gonioscopy in Fuchs' syndrome and chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Vestn Oftal 75:36-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MITSUKAWA K: [Studies on the function of the ciliary body of the iris. 4. Mechanism of the production of vitamin C from the standpoint of plasmoid aqueous humor] J Showa Med Ass 23:87-90, May 63 (Jap)

MADALINSKA M: [On etiology, treatment and prognosis in choroid diseases] Klin Oczna 32:227-38, 1962 (Pol)

NORDMANN J, BRINI A: [Leiomyoma of the iris and ciliary body] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:108-11, Feb 62 (Fr)

OKAMOTO T, USUI M: [Studies on the changes of ultrastructure in human ocular tissue in secondary glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:474-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

PAPPAS GD, TENNYSON VM: An electron microscopic study of the passage of colloidal particles from the blood vessels of the ciliary processes and choroid plexus of the rabbit. J Cell Biol 15:227-39, Nov 62

PETTIT TH, KEATES EU: Traumatic cleavage of the chamber angle. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:438-44, Apr 63

RIPPS H, SIEGEL IM, GETZ WB: Functional organization of ciliary muscle muscle in the cat. Amer J Physiol 203:857-9, Nov 62

RETHY I: [Conclusions on the elasticity of the arterial system studied by measuring and comparing the humeral and ciliary arterial blood pressure] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:142-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

SINOIMERI S: [A case of melanosarcoma of the ciliary body and choroid] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):65-9, 1962 (Alt)

TORMEY JM: Fine structure of the ciliary epithelium of the rabbit, with particular reference to "infolded membranes," "vesicles," and the effects of Diamox. J Cell Biol 17:641-59, Jun 63

TOKUNAGA T, RILEY EF: [Electron microscope study of the early changes induced by fast neutron irradiation of the rabbit lens and ciliary body] Nagasaki Med J 37:221-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

TAKETANI T: [Variations of total vitamin B2 content in the cornea, iris and ciliary body and the blood of rabbits in stress. (A preliminary report)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:489-94, Nov 62 (Jap)

UGAZIO G, PANI P: [Influence of the "membrane permeability factor" on tyrosinase and DOPA-oxidase activity of the horse iris and ciliary body] Rass Med Sarda 64:363-70, May-Jun 62 (It)

VOTOCKOVA J: [Early effects of blocking of the superficial and deep ciliary system on the transportation of various substances to the cornea] Cesk Oftal 18:332-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

WINTER FC: Surgical excision of tumors of the ciliary body and iris. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:19-29, Jul 63

WOLLENSAK J: [Further data on the clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of cyclitis anularis exudativa pseudotumorosa] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:559-68, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLTER JR: Fuchs' epithelioma in a filtering bleb: an unusual complication of glaucoma surgery. Amer J Ophthal 54:842-4, Nov 62

CILIATA (B1)

ALONSO P, PEREZ-SILVA J: [Gigantism and variation in the cirrus count in Stylonychia] Microbiol Esp 16:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

BROOKES JA, MOHR JL: Bile pigments in opalinids. J Protozool 10:138-40, May 63

BANG FB: Serological aspects of immunity in invertebrates. Nature (London) 196:88-9, 6 Oct 62

BHANDARY AV: Taxonomy of genus Blepharisma with special reference to Blepharisma undulans. J Protozool 9:435-42, Nov 62

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). 2. α-Galactosidase and isomaltase. Biochem J 87:146-51, Apr 63

GIESE AC, McCAW B: Regeneration rate of Blepharisma with special reference to the effect of temperature. J Protozool 10:173-82, May 63

GIESE AC, McCAW B, CORNELL R: Retardation of division of three ciliates by intermittent and continuous ultraviolet radiations at different temperatures. J Gen Physiol 46:1095-1108, May 63

GUTIERREZ J, WILLIAMS PP, DAVIS RE, WARWICK EJ: Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. I. Uptake of fatty acids by Isotricha prostoma and Entodinium simplex. Appl Microbiol 10:548-51, Nov 62

HERMANN G 3d, DEININGER JT: Letter to the editor. Vorticella, an unusual protozoa found on endocervical smear. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:129-30, Mar-Apr 63

NATH V, DUTTA GP: Cytochemistry of protozoa, with particular reference to the Golgi apparatus and the mitochondria. Int Rev Cytol 13:323-55, 1962

PETROFF C: [On the problem of the relation between giberellin B and Oxytritricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:634, Sep 62 (Ger)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between plant growth substances and Oxytricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:615-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

PEREZ-SILVA J, GIL R: [Some observations on the buccal system of Frontonia (holotrichous Ciliata)] Microbiol Esp 15:187-98, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

QUINN LY, BURROUGHS W, CHRISTIANSEN WC: Continuous culture of ruminal microorganisms in chemically defined medium. II. Culture medium studies. Appl Microbiol 10:583-92, Nov 62

QUINN LY: Continuous culture of ruminal microorganisms in chemically defined medium. I. Design of continuous-culture apparatus. Appl Microbiol 10:580-2, Nov 62

SAVOIE A: [Ophryoglena faurei n. sp. (Ciliata, Hymenostomatida, Ophryoglenidae). Reproduction cycles] J Protozool 9:427-34, Nov 62 (Fr)

VAVRA J: Epistylis helicostylum n. sp., a new peritrichous ciliate with an allometric stalk formation. J Protozool 9:469-73, Nov 62

WILLIAMS PP, GUTIERREZ J, DAVIS RE: Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. II. Uptake of fatty acids and lipid analysis of Isotricha intestinalis and rumen bacteria with further information on Entodinium simplex. Appl Microbiol 11:260-4, May 63

Cimex see BEDBUGS (B1)

CINCHONA (B6, D3)

NONCLERCQ M, NYS G: [Colorimetric determination of the total alkaloids of cinchona in their galenical preparations] J Pharm Belg 17:241-52, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

OCHIAI E, KATAOKA H, DODO T, TAKAHASHI M: [An improved method for the conversion of cinchona alkaloids of the quinoline series into cinchona alkaloids of the indole series] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:76-9, Jan 62 (Ger)

CINCHOPHEN (D4)

CHERNOV VM, MILEEV AP: [Prevention of experimental atophan ulcers of the stomach and duodenum in dogs with the aid of novocaine injections] Farmakol Toksik 25:444-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FIGUEROA RB, KLOTZ AP: Carrageenin and cinchophen ulcer. Curr Ther Res 5:70-4, Feb 63

GRACHEVA LS: [On the mechanism of formation of atophan-induced stomach ulcers in dogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1479-83, Dec 62 (Rus)

HARTIALA KJ, ANTILA LE: The role of HCl and pepsin in the mechanism of cinchophen ulcer. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:9-14, 1963

OSHIMA Y: [Gout] Naika 10:1101-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHISHMANOVA Iu, PENEV P: [A rare case of gouty polyarthritis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):33-4, 1962 (Bul)

VARGA F, MEHES J, PAR A, RONAI E: [Contributions to evaluation of the substances inhibiting inflammation] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:69-78, 1963 (Ger)

WHITEHOUSE MW, HASLAM JM: Ability of some antirheumatic drugs to uncouple oxidative phosphorylation. Nature (London) 196:1323-4, 29 Dec 62

CINEFLUOROGRAPHY (E1)

ABRAMS HL: Cinefluorographic equipment in cardiovascular studies. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:440-81, Mar 63

BLACKSTONE DP: A practical cineroentgenographic frame enlarger to provide multiple "spot" roentgenograms. Amer J Roentgen 90:176-7, Jul 63

BLACKFIELD HM, MILLER ER, OWSLEY JQ Jr, LAWSON LI: Cinefluorographic evaluation of patients with velopharyngeal dysfunction in the absence of overt cleft palate. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:441-51, Oct 62

BOURDON R, BISMUTH V: [Radiology and television] Gaz Med France 69:3199-206, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCCHIO M: [Angiocardiocinematography] J Radiol Electr 43:772, Nov 62 (Fr)

CROSS FS, GEREIN AN: Neuromuscular changes associated with diverticula of the esophagus. Clin Med 69:2455-60, Nov 62

CANDARDJIS G, BERGER R, BUGNION M, DAYER A, PAUNIER JP: [Cinescopy] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:240-6, 1962 (Fr)

COOPER ER: Cranial and spinal cine angiography in animals. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:112-34, 1962

CAROLI J, HAFFAR M: [Diagnostic value of the Royer-cinema] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1035-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

COSTE F, CHERIGIE E, OBADIA JP: [Cinearthrography of the painful shoulder. (Preliminary note)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:467-84, 1962 (Fr)

CHERIGIE E, TAVERNIER C, SARIS A: [Teleradiagnosis and cancer of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1037-9, Sep 62

COLAPINTO RF, THORFINNSON PC, HOLMES RB: Aortic insufficiency--a cine-radiologic assessment. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:112-6, Dec 62

DENNY M: The use of image amplification, x-ray cinematography and television in clinical radiology. S Afr Med J 37:698-703, 6 Jul 63

DE VILLIERS PD: Tiered spasm of the oesophagus. S Afr Med J 37:717-8, 6 Jul 63

DOLOWY WC, YALE SH: Stereoscopic projection of 35 mm. still slides made by cinefluorography. Oral Surg 15:1450-2, Dec 62

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, TAVERNIER C, LODS SC: [Apropos of cancers of the lower esophagus and cardia. Difficulties of interpretation and causes of errors in radiocinematography] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1043-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, JOURDE L, DUPAS J, GANTY P: [Ulcerated cancer of the prepyloric greater curvature. Radiocinematographic study] Arch Mal Apar Dig 51:1041-2, Sep 62 (Fr)

FUCHS WA: [Progress in angio-radiocinematography through roentgen pulse management] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:856-9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FERUGLIO GA, SALA L, TRAVAGLINI A: [Tracheo-esophageal obstructive syndrome caused by a vascular ring diagnosed by means of roentgenocinematography of the esophagus and treated surgically] Friuli Med 17:759-67, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FERUGLIO GA: [Preliminary observations on the use of roentgenocinematography in the course of cardiac catheterization for the study of the lesser vessels of the lung and liver] Friuli Med 17:775-81, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GOTO K: [Study on photofluorography for gastric mass screening] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1258-91, 25 Mar 63 (Jap)

GIRDANY BR, GAITHER ES: Televex-tape-kinescopy and cineradiography. Comparison of two methods of recording fluoroscopy. Radiology 79:752-4, Nov 62

GACA: [Endovesical illustration and film documentation with a new apparatus] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:181-2, Dec 62 (Ger); Also 183 (Fr)

GRIM S: [Roentgen apparatus for rapid serial films and cinematography] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:420-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

GROS C, WESS AG, GRENIER J, BLOCH P, WALTER JF, RENNER I: Functional examination of Oddi's sphincter by means of radiodebi-cinematography] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:8-12, Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLM T: [Roentgen cinematography] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:401-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

JORGENS J, KIESEL IO, LEONARD JP: A cinefluorographic study of the duodenum. Radiology 79:760-2, Nov 62

JAUPITRE M, NOIX M: [Endoradioscopic cinematographic comparisons and the importance of radiological television in the study of bladder substitution] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:178-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES MD: Cervical spine cineradiography after traffic accidents. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:974-81, Dec 62

JOHN JR, LITTLETON JT: An evaluation of cinefluorographic examination of the cervical spine. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:110-20, Oct 62

KHALAF JD, CHAPMAN CB, ERNST R: The cinefluorographic approach to the diagnosis of mitral regurgitation. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:230-47, Nov 62

LIND J, PELTONEN T, TORNWALL L, WEGELIUS C: [Roentgenological lung findings in the newborn infant's 1st breath] Z Kinderheilk 87:568-78, 1963 (Ger)

LANDMAN G, PENN WH: [Cinelaryngography] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:162-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

CINEFLUOROGRAPHY

LEFEBVRE J, SAUVEGRAIN J, FORTIER-BEAULIEU M: [Indications and results of radiocinematography and of radiotelevision in infantile digestive pathology] Arc Mal Appar Dig 51:1044-6, Sep 6 (Fr)

LEVRAT M: [Diagnostic value of digestive radiocinematography, as based on 7 years of hospital practice] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1027-31, Sep 62 (Fr)

LASIO E, FERUGLIO G, GIANNONI R: [Prospects of use of roentgencinematography of the urinary tract] Arch Ital Urol 35:219-30, Aug 62 (It)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Angiography of the aorta and coronary arteries. Chronological description of the evolution of the technics. 1931-1963] Medicina (Mex) 43:297-303, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MASSENTI S: [The problem of the dose administered to the patient in televised radioscopy and in roentgen cinematography] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:449-68, Jun 63 (It)

MARCHAL M, MARCHAL MT, KOURILSKY R: [Recording of pulmonary circulation and ventilation by means of photoelectric cells during fluoroscopy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1539-46, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

MELDOLESI G, GREGORIO G: [New system of indirect cinefluorography] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:305-12, Apr 63 (It)

MARR AA: An automatic film processor for departmental use. Brit J Radiol 35:873, Dec 62

MARNOR L, HANAFEE W, BECHTOL CO: Cineradiography in arthritis of the hip. Amer J Orthop 4:248-9, Oct 62

McGOWAN RC: The voiding cystogram with cineradiography. Xray Techn 34:275-80, Mar 63

MATSUDA H, NAGAOKA T, NAKAHORI T, TAKAI G, SOHMA J, NAKAI A, NINOMIYA K: X-ray examination with an improved x-ray television unit. Amer J Roentgen 89:432-42, Feb 63

NOIX M: [Radiological television: its physical, physiological and pathological problems] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:119-34 contd, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

NIDEKER HJ, RICHTER HR: [Roentgenocinematograhic study of the spinal canal with positive and negative contrast media] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:256-60, 1962 (Ger)

NIDECKER HJ, HERZOG H, RICHTER HR: [Roentgenocinematographic study of wind-instrument players] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:261-3, 1962 (Ger)

PLESSIS R du: Some technical aspects of cine radiography. S Afr Med J 37:707-11, 6 Jul 63

POTSAID MS: New developments in fluoroscopy. Med Sci 13:33349-60, 10 Mar 63

PROUX C, COURTOIS-SUFFIT M, OURY F, GODARD F, PITTON R: [Radio-cinematographic study of the operated stomach. Apropos of 58 cases] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:109-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

RAJIC DS: Cinefluorography of the urinary tract in childhood. Canad Med Ass J 88:1196-200, 15 Jun 63

RHAMY RK, GARRETT RA, CARR JR: Cineradiographic characteristics of infravesical obstruction. J Urol 88:696-9, Nov 62

REBOUL J, DELORME G, TAVERNIER J, MAS JP, GEINDRE M: [New findings in radiology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1501-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSS JA, SUMERLING MD: Cineradiography in urology. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:223-4, Apr 63

SCATLIFF JH, MARK JB, SIMARAK S: Cinefluorography of T-tube extractions. Surgery 53:432-6, Apr 63

SHELTON RL Jr, BROOKS AR, DIEDRICH WM, BROOKS RS, YOUNGSTROM KA: Develop aids and techniques for cinefluorographic speech study. J Speech Hearing Res 5:402, Dec 62

SEWELL WH: The use of coronary cinearteriography for estimation of the relative flow in the anterior descending coronary artery in dogs after experimental surgical constriction. Amer J Roentgen 89:261-8, Feb 63

SHELTON RL Jr, BROOKS AR, YOUNGSTROM KA, DIEDRICH WM, BROOKS RS: Filming speed in cinefluorographic speech study. J Speech Hearing Res 6:19-26, Mar 63

SCATLIFF JH: Cinefluorographic evaluation of the soft tissues of the neck. New York J Med 63:1174-6, 15 Apr 63

TRISTAN TA, EPPERSON RD: Trends in cinefluorography. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:215-27, Apr 63

TRISTAN TA, MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW: Cinefluorographic investigation of genitourinary tract function. Combined simultaneous and synchronous cinefluorography and intravesical manometry in the evaluation of neurogenic bladder outlet obstruction. Radiology 79:731-9, Nov 62

TEXTER EC Jr, VAN DERSTAPPEN G, CHEJFEC G, CHVOJKA VE, VIDINLI M, BARBORKA CJ, BUNDESEN WE: Criteria for the diagnosis of hiatal hernia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:827-36, Dec 62

Cingulate Gyrus see GYRUS CINGULI (A8)

CINNAMATES (D2)

BOOTH AN, WILLIAMS RT: Dehydroxylation of caffeic acid by rat and rabbit caecal contents and sheep rumen liquor. Nature (London) 198:684-5, 18 May 63

BARRE N, CAHN J, HEROLD M: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the water ration, diuresis and urinary sodium and potassium elimination in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1807-9, 1962 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Comparative effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase in the rat and the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1094-8, 1962 (Fr)

FINKLE BJ, NELSON RF: Enzyme reactions with phenolic compounds: effect of O-methyltransferase on a natural substrate of fruit polyphenol oxidase. Nature (London) 197:902-3, 2 Mar 63

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JULLIARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the duration of barbiturate narcosis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1270-2, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA/5 HTP decarboxylase on the increase of cerebral serotonin concentration induced in rats by a supramaximal electric shock] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1809-13, 1962 (Fr)

HANSON KR, ZUCKER M: The biosynthesis of chlorogenic acid and related conjugates of the hydroxycinnamic acids. Chromatographic separation and characterization. J Biol Chem 238:1105-15, Mar 63

KAPADIA AK, WIESE GA: Synthesis and antifungal evaluation of some derivatives of dialkoxybenzoic and dialkoxycinnamic acids. J Pharm Sci 51:962-5, Oct 62

KANEKO K: Biogenetic studies of natural products. VIII. Biosynthesis of anethole by Foeniculum vulgare. (4). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1085-7, Nov 62

SCHULTZ HW: Synthesis and antifungal activity of anilides of salicylic acid and o-coumaric acid. J Pharm Sci 52:503-5, May 63

Cinnamon see under CONDIMENTS (J)

CIRCUMCISION (E4)

CHANG CC: [Method of circumcision] Zhong Waike Z 9:239-41, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

DROSOS Ch, PHILIPPIDES Ph: [Phimosis. Circumcision] Hellen Iatr 32:378-84, Apr 63 (Gr)

HATHOUT HM: Some aspects of female circumcision with case report of a rare complication. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:505-7, Jun 63

HALL L: Arthritis after female circumcision. E Afr Med J 40:55-7, Feb 63

LADEGARD-PEDERSEN H: [Views on circumcision] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:285-92, Jul 63 (Dan)

MORTON HG: Meatus size in 1,000 circumcised children from two weeks to sixteen years of age. J Florida Med Ass 50:137-8, Aug 63

MORALES JC: [Uses and abuses of circumcision] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:31-4, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PASTRANA BORRERO H: [Circumcision—dissociative factor—antisemitism. (The melancholic process brought about by loss of the prepuce)] Rev Psicoanal 19:331-43, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

TAN RE: Observations on frequency of carcinoma of the penis at Macassar and its environs (South Celebes). J Urol 89:704-5, May 63

TERRIS M: Epidemiology of cervical cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:808-13, 29 Sep 62

WEISS C: Ritual circumcision. Comments on current practices in American hospitals. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:65-72, Oct 62

Cirrhosis see LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

Cirrhosis see under PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

Cisterna Chyli see under THORACIC DUCT (A7)

CISTERNA MAGNA (A8)

GALLIGIONI F, PESERICO L: [On the value of the use of a centimetered grid in stratigraphical investigations during cisterno-encephalography] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:1-4, 1963 (It)

HEISEY SR, HELD D, PAPPENHEIMER JR: Bulk flow and diffusion in the cerebrospinal fluid system of the goat. Amer J Physiol 203:775-81, Nov 62

LIVSHITS LIa: [Successful application of cisternal puncture in cystic arachnitis of the posterior cranial fossa] Kazan Med Zh 5:58-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MLETZKO J: [Is the Torkildsen method of ventriculo-cisternostomy still justified today?] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:581-7, 1962 (Ger)

PIA HW: [Pseudocysts of the cisterna cerebellomedullaris. A congenital dilatation of the cisterna and its relation to cerebellar dysraphias] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:1-22, 1962 (Ger)

PAPPENHEIMER JR, HEISEY SR, JORDAN EF, DOWNER JD: Perfusion of the cerebral ventricular system in unanesthetized goats. Amer J Physiol 203:763-74, Nov 62

PESERICO L: [Considerations on 26 cases of obstructive hydrocephalus treated by means of supra-optic ventriculo-cisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:153-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

ROHMER F, WACKENHEIM A, BUCHHEIT F: [Sarcoma of the base of the skull. Otoneuro-ophthalmological and neuro-radiological considerations] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:23-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SPINA-FRANCA A: [Physiological variations in cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the cisterna magna] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:19-24, Mar 63 (Por)

CITRATES D(2)

ANGLESIO E, CALCIATI A, PIANAROSA M: Changes of calcium, phosphorus, citrate and alkaline phosphatases in metastatic breast cancer. Helv Med Acta 30:116-25, Jul 63

ACS E, KUCSERA P, MOSONYI L: [Clinical significance of the serum citrate level] Magy Belorv Arch 16:3-10, Mar 63 (Hun)

AKSEL'ROD FM: [Determination of free hydrochloric acid in the presence of organic acids and chlorides] Vop Pitan 21:84-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ARNOLD R, RITCHIE JF: Ion-exchange paper chromatography of lanthanide ions. I. Anion exchange of lanthanide citrate complexes. J Chromatogr 10-205-11, Feb 63

BHADURI A, SRERE PA: The incorporation of citrate carbon into fatty acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:221-30, 18 Jun 63

BURNER M, BIERI J, CALANCA A: [Preliminary findings in the trial therapy of autonomic dystonia with an organic magnesium compound: Cirtonal N] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:248-55, 1963 (Fr)

BRIGGS JD, KENNEDY AC, GOLDBERG A: Urinary white-cell excretion after iron-sorbitol-citric-acid. Brit Med J 5353:352-4, 10 Aug 63

BRUNS FH, WERNERS HP: [On triethylcitrate and acetyl-triethylcitrate metabolism] Klin Wschr 40:1169, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BLUNDSTONE HA: Paper chromatography of organic acids. Nature (London) 197:377, 26 Jan 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Effect of food fats on concentration of ketone bodies and citric acid level in blood and tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:670-2, Mar 63

BRABEC V, FIALA J, DOBRY E: [Saccharose in the preservation of erythrocytes] Cas Lek Cesk 102:43-6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

CRAWFORD MA: The effects of fluoroacetate, malonate and acid-base balance on the renal disposal of citrate. Biochem J 8:115-20, Jul 63

CHU TM, HUANG SK, CHANG ST: [Citric acid intoxication] Zhong Waike Z 9:45-8, Jan 61 (Ch)

CHU TM, HUANG SK, CHANG ST: [Experiments on animals with the injection of large amounts of citric acid into the blood] Zhong Waike Z 9:48-51, Jan 61 (Ch)

COURTS A, LITTLE K: Citrate-promoted helix formation in gelatin. 2. The structure of some precipitated gelatins. Biochem J 87:383-6, May 63

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171-84, Oct 62

COHEN RD: Effect on the plasma citrate of treatment of primary hypothyroidism with triiodothyronine. Nature (London) 196:486-7, 3 Nov 62

CHAPPELL AG: Haematuria following "Jectofer". Brit Med J 5332:750-1, 16 Mar 63

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429-38, Jul 63

DRUCKER WR, CRAIG J, KINGSBURY B, HOFMANN N, WOODWARD H: Citrate metabolism during surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:557-63, Oct 62

DOBRY E, FIALA J: [Use of blood preserved with an alcohol-glucose-citrate solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1126-9, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

D'ADAMO AF Jr, BROICH JR: Citrate interference in inorganic phosphate analysis. Anal Biochem 4:420-1, Nov 62

DEARNALEY J: The interaction of yttrium with constituents of bone and other compounds. Int J Radiat Biol 6:38-47, Jan 63

DEARNALEY J: Effect of fluoroacetate on uptake of yttrium-91 in rabbits. Nature (London) 197:1218-9, 23 Mar 63

ENEV N: [Blood sedimentation in a solution of primary and tertiary sodium citrate] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):53-6, 1963 (Bul)

EGLER L, TOTH M: [Micromethod to demonstrate acetylmethylcarbinol production as well as citrate use in bacteria] Kiserl Orvostud 14:388-91, Sep 62 (Hun)

FIRSCHEIN HE: Parathyroid hormone and vitamin D. J Chronic Dis 16:283-90, Apr 63

FANSHIER DW, GOTTWALD LK, KUN E: Enzymatic synthesis of monofluorocitrate from β-fluoro-oxaloacetate. J Biol Chem 237:3588-96, Dec 62

FUJINO K: [Experimental studies on the function of reticuloendothelial system--influences on blood pyruvate and citrate levels] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:441-62, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

FIELDING J, SMITH GM: The haemolytic activity of an iron carbohydrate complex. J Clin Path 16:12-7, Jan 63

FREI V: [Quantitative oxidation of some organic hydroxy acids and phenol by potassium permanganate at laboratory temperatures] Cesk Farm 11:397-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

GUROFF G, DELUCA HF, STEENBOCK H: Citrate and action of vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism. Amer J Physiol 204:833-6, May 63

GOTZE HR, WOMERSLEY RA: Interrelations of magnesium and citrate metabolism. Clin Sci 24:319-24, Jun 63

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437-44, Nov 62

GOLOVATSKII ID: [Effect of the intravenous administration of acetates and citrates on the dynamics of blood pentoses and hexoses] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:526-30, 1962 (Uk)

GORDON EE: Effect of acute metabolic acidosis and alkalosis on acetate and citrate metabolism in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:137-42, Feb 63

HOLDSWORTH ES, NEVILLE E: The effect of citrate on the metabolism of acetate by sheep tissues in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:338-41, 18 Jun 63

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. V. The effect of purified diets low in phosphates, adequate in calcium and containing varying amounts of vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 7:557-62, Sep-Oct 62

HODGKINSON A: Citric acid excretion in normal adults and in patients with renal calculus. Clin Sci 23:203-12, Oct 62

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. III. The effect of purified diets low in calcium and vitamin D on the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:38-44, Sep 61

HARTLES RL, LEAVER AG: Citrate in mineralized tissues. IV. The relation of vitamin D intake and calcium nutrition to the citrate content of the rat femur. Arch Oral Biol 5:274-83, Dec 61

HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. II. Enzyme changes during the phase of adjustment and the early exponential phase. J Bact 84:1222-7, Dec 62

HAWTREY AO: Studies on isocitrate oxidation in mitochondria of normal rat liver and azo-dye-induced hepatomas. Biochem J 85:293-305, Nov 62

HANNA S, ALCOCK N, LAZARUS B, MULLAN B: Changes in gut and urinary citrates following a low calcium and magnesium diet and administration of vitamin D2. J Lab Clin Med 61:220-9, Feb 63

HODGKINSON A: The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria. Clin Sci 24:167-78, Apr 63

ILCZUK Z: [Studies on the synthesis of citric acid. I. Investigations on citric acid production by different strains of Aspergillus niger] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:277-82, 1962 (Pol)

IINUMA I, MORITA K: [Eye diseases caused by internally administered migrentin] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:408-11, Oct 62 (Jap)

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

JIANG NS, GROTH DP: Polycarboxylic acid activation of rat liver deoxyribose phosphate aldolase. J Biol Chem 237:3339-41, Nov 62

KANEKO H: [Influence of anaphylactic shock on the liver. 1. Changes in the glucose metabolism of the liver during anaphylactic shock] Jap J Allerg 11:349-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

KARNAKY KJ: A low pH powder for the prevention of urethritis, skenitis, cystitis, vaginitis and cervical ulcers and for destroying cervical ulcers. Clin Med 70:97-100, Jan 63

KUCZEWSKA K: [Behavior of citric acid in chronic bone diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1553-60, 1962 (Pol)

KALANT H, MIYATA R: Metabolic alterations in tissues perfused with decalcifying agents. Biochem J 86:336-44, Feb 63

KASAMAKI A, SASAKI S, USAMI S: Studies on the metabolism of citrate by Proteus vulgaris. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:89-94, Feb 63

LAVROV BA, TERENT'EVA EL: [Citric acid levels in the blood of rats during prolonged administration of large doses of vitamin D] Vop Pitan 22:68-72, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LAAKE H, HOVIG T: The renal excretion of citric acid. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 172:327-30, Sep 62

LIANG CC: Studies on experimental thiamine deficiency. 3. Glyoxylic acid, citric acid and tissue metabolism. Biochem J 85:38-44, Oct 62

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, BAS M: [Activity of the citrate of the nicotinic ester of diethylaminoethanol on the isolated heart] Therapie 17:1139-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LEAVER AG, TRIFFITT JT, HARTLES RL: Relative levels of citric and lactic acids in certain mineralized tissues. Arch Oral Biol 8:23-6, Jan-Feb 63

LIEBECQ C, OSTERRIETH PM: [The radiosensitivity of Escherichia freundii cultures as a function of the intra- and extracellular accumulation of citrate produced by the addition of fluoroacetate to the culture medium] Arch Int Physiol 71:112-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

MANN T, WILSON ED: Biochemical observations on the male accessory organs of nutria, Myocastor coypus (Molina). J Endocr 25:407-8, Dec 62

MARCHEL E: [Significance and function of organic acids for the treatment of sub- and anacidity] Deutsch Med J 13:590-2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

MORRISSEY JF, OCHOA M Jr, LOTSPEICH WD, WATERHOUSE C: Citrate excretion in renal tubular acidosis. Ann Intern Med 58:159-66, Jan 63

MIKHAILOVA P: [On the physiological basis of the rhythmic muscle activity of Ascaris suum Goeze] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:415-8, 1962 (Rus)

MAJSKY A: [Increase in agglutinability of the hetero-antigens of thrombocytes after treatment with trypaflavin, rivanol, atebrin and acid sodium citrate] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:60-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MIRCEVOVA L, VOSYKOWA J: [Metabolism of citric and α-ketoglutaric acids in human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:553-4, 1962 (Pol)

MIRCEVOVA L, BICANOVA J: α-Ketoglutaric acid formation in human erythrocytes. Vox Sang 8:90-2, Jan-Feb 63

MILLIS NF, TRUMPY BH, PALMER BM: The effect of lipids on citric acid production by an Aspergillus niger mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:365-79, Mar 63

NEALON TF Jr, CHING NP, GIBBON JH Jr: Prevention of citrate intoxication during exchange transfusions. JAMA 183:459-61, 9 Feb 63

OSTERRIETH PM: [Induction by x-rays of the destruction of deoxyribonucleic acid from Escherichia freundii. 2. Study of various conditions capable of modifying this destruction] Int J Radiat Biol 6:331-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

PROLL J, KETZ HA: [The influence of vitamin A on citric acid metabolism] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:529-39, 1963 (Ger)

PRINGLE A, GOLDBERG A, MACDONALD E, JOHNSTON S: 59Fe iron sorbitol citric-acid complex in iron-deficiency anaemia. Lancet 2:749-52, 13 Oct 62

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VI. Influence of the treatment with alcohols in the superficial fermentation of sugar molasses] Microbiol Esp 15:35-58, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VII. Influence of some factors in molasses fermentation media and treatment of the latter in submerged fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:59-77, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on citric acid production by fermentation. VIII. Influence of treatment by alcohols in submerged molasses fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:171-86, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

PACKMAN EW, ABBOTT DD, HARRISSON JW: Comparative subacute toxicity for rabbits of citric, fumaric, and tartaric acids. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:163-7, Mar 63

PALMER MJ, DEKOCK PC, BACON JS: Changes in the concentrations of malic acid, citric acid, calcium and potassium in the leaves during the growth of normal and iron-deficient mustard plants (sinapis alba). Biochem J 86:484-94, Mar 63

PIECHAUD D: [Culture of Escherichia coli and Alkalescens-Dispar on a synthetic citric acid medium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:421-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

REYNIER M: [Action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate alone or combined with carnitine on the blood citrates of the rabbit] Agressologie 4:251-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REYNOLDS ES: The use of lead citrate at high pH as an electron-opaque stain in electron microscopy. J Cell Biol 17:208-12, Apr 63

RAMAN TS, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: The effects of two quaternary ammonium compounds on citric acid and sterol synthesis in Aspergillus niger. J Gen Microbiol 31:23-9, Apr 63

RAMMELL CG: Inhibition by citrate of the growth of coagulase-positive Staphylococci. J Bact 84:1123-4, Nov 62

ROGULSKI J, ANGIELSKI S: Effect of maleic acid on the kidney. II. Hydrogen donors in the reductive amination of α-ketoglutarate in rat kidney and liver. Acta Biochim Pol 10:1-8, 1963

REVOL L, THOUVEREZ JP, MORATI-SCHMITT M: [Note on hemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in extracorporeal circulation; role of the anticoagulant solution used for the withdrawal of blood (value of A,C,D, solution)] Hemostase 2:291-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

SODI-PALLARES D, MICHELI A de, BISTENI A, MEDRANO GA, PONCE DE LEON G, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND T: [Polarizing therapeutics in medical practice] Agressologie 4:269-76, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SHAH VK, RAMAKRISHNAN CV: Studies on acid metabolism in Aspergillus niger. I. Nutritional requirements of Aspergillus niger cultivated in citric acid. Enzymologia 25:366-76, 15 May 63

SCOTT JM: Iron-sorbitol-citrate in pregnancy anaemia. Brit Med J 5353:354-7, 10 Aug 63

SCHNEIDER HU: [A method for a physiological substitution of gastric juice] Ther Gegenw 101:512-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAHASHI Y, SUZUKI T, NISHIKAWA T, TANAKA T, TAKAHASHI M, INABA S, MIYAZAWA E: Metabolic activities of vitamin D in animals. I. Decrease of sulfate metabolism in vitamin D-deficient chicks. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:121-7, 10 Jun 62

SIVARAMA SASTRY K, ADIGA PR, PADMANABAN G, SARMA PS: The effect of some organic acids on metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Arch Biochem 99:351-3, Nov 62

SPENCER AF, LOWENSTEIN JM: The supply of precursors for the synthesis of fatty acids. J Biol Chem 237:3640-8, Dec 62

SPRATT JL, BO HO G: Parathyroid hormone and whole body oxidation of glucose, pyruvate, and citrate by the intact rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:95-9. 1 Jan 63

SAGER RH: Relationship between citrate and complexed calcium in plasma. J Dent Res 42:617-31, Mar-Apr 63

TSUNEMITSU A: Blood citrates in severe early destructive periodontal disease. J Dent Res 42:783-5, May-Jun 63

TAGER JM: Stimulation by malonate or isocitrate of the transfer of hydrogens from α-oxoglutarate to α-oxoglutarate plus ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:341-3, 11 Jun 63

TREBLE DH, LAMPORT DT, PETERS RA: The inhibition of plant aconitate hydratase (aconitase) by fluorocitrate. Biochem J 85:113-5, Oct 62

TREBLE DH, PETERS RA: The metabolism of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglyceraldehyde. Biochem Pharmacol 11:891-9 Oct 62

TAMURA Z, MATSUSHIMA Y: [Studies on the complexes of alkaline-earth metals with citric acid, isocitric acid, and alloisocitric acid by ion exchange method] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1569-71, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAUSSKY HH, WASHINGTON A, ZUBILLAGA E, MILHORAT AT: Citric acid in tissues of normal and dystrophic animals. Nature (London) 196:1101-1, 15 Dec 62

TSUNEMITSU A, FOSDICK LS, HUTCHINSON AW: Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of adrenal cortical hormones on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues. J Dent Res 42:87-94, Jan-Feb 63

TRUMPY BH, MILLIS NF: Nutritional requirements of an Aspergillus niger mutant for citric acid production. J Gen Microbiol 30:381-93, Mar 63

VAGELOS PR, ALBERTS AW, MARTIN DB: Studies on the mechnism of activation of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by citrate. J Biol Chem 238:533-40, Feb 63

WILSON DG: Organic acids of Bryophyllum calycinum. The isolation of monopotassium isocitric lactone. Canad J Biochem 41:1571-80, Jul 63

WAITE M, WAKIL SJ: Studies on the mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. I. Effect of isocitrate on the transcarboxylation step of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. J Biol Chem 238:77-80, Jan 63

ZIPKIN I, GOLD RS: The citrate content of teeth. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:580-4, Jul 63

ZELEWSKI L, ALEKSANDROWICZ Z, DZIADUL C: The influence of oestradiol benzoate and nicotinamide on citrate excretion in female rats. Acta Biochim Pol 9:351-5, 1962

ZHURAVS'KYI MH: [Effect of citrate on the incorporation of acetate-1-C-14 into liver lipids of rabbits] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:715-9, 1962 (Uk)

ZIPKIN I, SCHRAER R, SCHRAER H, LEE WA: The effect of fluoride on the citrate content of the bones of the growing rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:119-26, Mar-Apr 63

Citric Acid Cycle see KREBS CYCLE (G1)

Citrin see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

CITROVORUM FACTOR (D5)

BENSON JW, KIEHN CL, HOLDEN WD: Cancer chemotherapy by arterial infusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:125-44, Jul 63

CONDIT PT, MEAD JA: Further observations on the site of action of amethopterin. Biochem Pharmacol 12:95-6, Jan 63

DOCTOR VM, SUTOW WW, TRUNNELL JB: Effect of steroid hormones on urinary excretion of citrovorum factor by patients with prostatic cancer of leukemia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:737-40, Jul 63

FORSBERG RT: Anti-metabolite-metabolite intra-arterial chemotherapy. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:11-2, Jan 63

GROSSOWICZ N, MANDELBAUM-SHAVIT F, DAVIDOFF R, ARONOVITCH J: Microbiologic determination of folic acid derivatives in blood. Blood 20:609-16, Nov 62

KIEHN CL, DESPREZ JD, BENSON JW: Chemotherapy for tumors of the head and neck. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:577-80, Nov 62

MEAD JA, VENDITTI JM, SCHRECKER AW, GOLDIN A, KERESZTESY JC: The effect of reduced derivatives of folic acid on toxicity and antileukemic effect of methotrexate in mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:371-83, Apr 63

CITROVORUM FACTOR

MILLER D, OLIVER P: Morbidity associated with infusion chemotherapy for cancer of the head and neck. Ann Otol 71:989-98, Dec 62

POLLARD M, SHARON N: Induction of prolonged latency in psittacosis-infected cells by aminopterin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:51-4, Jan 63

RIESELBACH RE, MORSE EE, RALL DP, FREI E 3d, FREIREICH EJ: Intrathecal aminopterin therapy of meningeal leukemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:620-30, May 63

TRUSSELL RR: The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by continuous intra-arterial methotrexate and by intermittent intramuscular leucovorin. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:759-60, Sep 62

TURNER RB, LANSFORD EM Jr, RAVEL JM, SHIVE W: A metabolic relationship of spermine to folinic acid and thymidine. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:163-7, Jan-Feb 63

VOGEL WH, SNYDER R, SCHULMAN MP: The inhibition of dehydrogenases by folic acid and several of its analogs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:97-101, 18 Jan 63

Citrulline see under AMINO ACIDS (D2, D6)

CITRUS FRUITS (J)

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 3. Suppression of the gas formation in the intestines] Acta Paediat Jap 66:643-6, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

ANAND JC, LEISRAM MS: Heat resistance & destruction rates of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in mandarin orange (Citrus reticulata blanco) juice. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:287-9, Oct 62

BIBUS B: [Diagnosis and treatment of urate stones of the upper urinary tract] Med Welt 12:629-35, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

CIEGLER A, NELSON GE, HALL HH: Enhancement of β-carotene synthesis by citrus products. Appl Microbiol 11:128-31, Mar 63

FREEDMAN L, MERRITT AJ: Citrus flavonoid complex: chemical fractionation and biological activity. Science 139:344-5, 25 Jan 63

KORDAN HA, MORGENSTERN L: A comparison on nucleoli in normal and proliferating citrus fruit tissue in vitro. Exp Cell Res 28:133-8, Oct 62

VESEY S: Orange juice and enuresis. Lancet 2:1387, 29 Dec 62

ZINN DJ, MORIN LP: The use of commercial citric juices in gold chloride staining of nerve endings. Stain Techn 37:380-1, Nov 62

ZARAY E, KONYA K: [On the harmful effect of the organic hydroxyacids of the lemon on the dental enamel] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:4-9, Jan 63 (Hun)

CITY PLANNING (J)

BLANCHER G: [Urban green spaces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:219-37, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BENOIT-LEVY G: [Vital elements in the lay-out of territory] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:602-4, 6-13 Nov 62 (Fr)

CHABLE: [General considerations on hospitals in city planning] Veska Z 26:1034-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

DODSON DW: The suburban challenge to family life. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 11:190-8, Oct 62

EVREUX R: [Green spaces in Rouen. Current status and prospects] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:243-8, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

The Englishman's castle. Public Health 77:65-7, Jan 63

GASANOV ShM: [The organization of health areas in the parks and gardens of the city of Baku] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:3-8, Jul 61 (Rus)

KNITTEL RE: The effect of urban renewal on community development. Amer J Public Health 53:67-70, Jan 63

LING A: Mechanization in building. An architect's view. Roy Soc Health J 83:127-32, May-Jun 63

LEPINE P: [On green spaces in Paris] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:606-8, 6-13 Nov 62 (Fr)

LUQUE PL: [Health in urban surroundings] Rev Med Cordoba 50:156-62, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

MAXWELL RI: Planning for increasing leisure. Problems of town and country. Roy Soc Health J 82:319-23, Nov-Dec 62

ROLLI GL: [Operational research and city-planning] Ric Sci [Notiz] 2:917-36, Oct 62 (It)

STRAUSS M: Population changes and community health planning. Cincinnati J Med 44:349-50, Aug 63

SCHOLZ BW: Medicine in the slums. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:345-53, Dec 62

STAUNTON TP: The hospital and urban renewal. Hosp Progr 44:92-3, Feb 63

TESCH JW: [Urbanization and public health. I.] T Soc Geneesk 41:207-13, 29 Mar 63 (Dut)

TESCH JW: [Urbanization and public health. II. Netherlands and Rotterdam] T Soc Geneesk 41:271-9, 26 Apr 63 (Dut)

WHEELER MP: Health education in the interagency approach to urban renewal. Amer J Public Health 53:63-6, Jan 63

WILLIAMS JB: Renewal programs involve people. Amer J Public Health 53:60-2, Jan 63

CIVIL DEFENSE (G3, I)

ALLAN LC: [Plan of the city of Calgary in view of a disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1462-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

BECKER HG: Industry's role in civilian defense. J Occup Med 5:297-300, Jun 63

BERNER JH Jr: [Management of mass casualties] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:932-5, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BJORNSSON J: [Emergency medical services] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:921-3, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BUNTING JJ: CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:75, Apr 63

BROWN WG, SHIER SG: Emergency health services in the provincial and municipal spheres. Canad Med Ass J 87:1161-3, 1 Dec 62

BROWN WG, SHIER SG: [Emergency Health Services at the provincial and municipal levels] Un Med Canada 91:1453-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

BUNTING JJ: CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:13, Jan 63

BAKER WS Jr, BEER DC: Childbirth under disaster conditions. Western J Surg 71:41-4, Mar-Apr 63

CAMERON GD: Reflections upon the problems of national disaster. Med Serv J Canada 19:305-7, May 63

Canada's emergency health services. Canad Med Ass J 87:1202-3, 1 Dec 62

CAMERON GD: [Advisory Commission to the Emergency Health Services] Un Med Canada 91:1428-30, Dec 62 (Fr)

CAMERON GD: Emergency health services advisory committee. Canad Nurse 59:22-4, Jan 63

Community health planning in disaster. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:102-3, Mar 63

CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:36-7, Feb 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:1393-7, Jul 63

DODGE AH: What emergency supplies are needed? Mod Hosp 100:110-1 passim, Mar 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:669-80, Mar 63

ECHEVERRIA E: [Preventive aspects in nuclear attack] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:154-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ERICKSON OC: Shelters—mass and private. Minnesota Med 45:1232-4, Dec 62

FLORELIUS S: [Rescue, first aid and ambulance service in civil defense] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:927-31, 1 Jun 63

[First-aid station practice in England] Ugeskr Laeg 124:885-6, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

FERGUSON DH: Disaster care in Rhode Island. Rhode Island Med J 46:153-4, Mar 63

GAJAN IW Jr: The county society and disaster medical care. Rural medical support for target city disaster. J Indiana Med Ass 56:916-24, Jul 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Special civil defense problems of rural areas. Missouri Med 60:860-2, Sep 63

GREY A: [Purchases as a civil defense measure] Veska Z 27:95-6, Feb 63 (Ger); Also 96-101, (Fr)

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival: special civil defense problems of cities. Missouri Med 60:531-6, Jun 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Shelters in rock. Missouri Med 59:1088-92, Nov 62

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Civil Defense against agents of chemical and biological warfare. Missouri Med 60:152-5, Feb 63

GARB S: Survival in a thermonuclear war. 7. Providing safe ventilation. Arizona Med 20:38-43, Feb 63

GRINSPOON L: Fallout shelters and mental health. Med Times 91:517-20, Jun 63

HARDMAN AC: Civil defense health programs in Canada. New York J Med 63:1715-7, 1 Jun 63

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health services. Med Serv J Canada 19:308-16, May 63

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health planning. Canad Med Ass J 87:1142-4, 1 Dec 62

HACON WS: Echelons of medical care. Canad Med Ass J 87:1153-6, 1 Dec 62

HACON WS: [Echelonning of medical care] Un Med Canada 91:1444-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

HARDMAN AC: [Planning of Emergency Health Services] Un Med Canada 91:1431-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

HARTFORD TJ: Medical defense against biological weapons. Milit Med 128:145-6, Feb 63

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health planning. Canad Nurse 59:18-21, Jan 63

HACON WS: Echelons of medical care. Canad Nurse 59:59-62, Jan 63

HELFAND AE: Knowledge replaces fear. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:60-2, Jan 63

KINGSTON I: [Planning in view of a disaster in industry] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):3-6, 1962 (Fr)

LARSEN AA: [Organization with a view to disasters in British Columbia] Un Med Canada 91:1457-62, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEROY GV: The American community looks at civil defense. New York J Med 63:1574-7, 15 May 63

MELLBYE F: [Medical emergency planning in epidemics] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:960-4, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

MILLER GW: [Emergency blood services] Un Med Canada 91:1495-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MATTHEWS JE: [Current situation regarding acquisitions and regulation of emergency medical supplies] Un Med Canada 91:1448-53, Dec 62 (Fr)

MONNEROT-DUMAINE M: [Civil and medical defense against atomic attacks in the United States] Presse Med 70:2304-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

MATTHEWS JE: Emergency health supplies. Canad Nurse 59:31-5, Jan 63

NYBERG G: [Protection against war gases for infants and small children] Nord Hyg T 44:12-6, Jan 63 (Sw)

NEUBERGER JK, GROND JT: [Medical aid in disasters. III. Surgical treatment, mass surgery] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1352-61, 27 Jul 63 (Dut)

PIEDROLA GIL G: [Organization of health care in public calamities] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:41-64, 1963 (Sp)

[Protracted stay in the air-raid shelter] Ugeskr Laeg 124:887-8, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

PHILLIPS CR, WARSHOWSKY B: Physical defense against biological operations. Milit Med 128:110-5, Feb 63

PEPPER EA: Protection of your family. Canad Nurse 59:73-5, Jan 63

PITTMAN SL: National shelter program. New York J Med 63:1398-401, 1 May 63

[Medical protection against biological warfare] Zdrav Aktuality 122:1-150, 1962 (Cz)

STEHELIN PH: The emergency welfare plan. Med Serv J Canada 19:317-23, May 63

STEWART WG: Radiation hazards control. Canad Nurse 59:44-8, Jan 63

THOMSON D: Civil defense in the United Kingdom. New York J Med 63:1841-4, 15 Jun 63

TERRY LL: Preparedness at community level—an urgent goal. New York J Med 63:1972-6, 1 Jul 63

WRINCH AE: The role of the Army in national survival. Canad Med Ass J 87:1146-53, 1 Dec 62

WRINCH AE: [The role of the army in the national survival program. Introduction] Un Med Canada 91:1435-43, Dec 62 (Fr)

WRINCH AE: The army in national survival. Canad Nurse 59:24-30, Jan 63

YOUNG WJ: The role of the Canadian Forces Medical Service in survival operations. Med Serv J Canada 19:324-40, May 63

CIVILIZATION (I)

ALLWOOD PAREDES J: [Integration of medicine in civilization and culture] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:180-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

BETKE K: [Civilization and the child] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:985-91, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BUGARD P, HENRY M, JOUBERT J: [Diseases of civilization and of biological regulation] Maroc Med 41:943, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIJON H: [The integration of the aborigines in Brazil] Sem Med Prof 39:280-4, 10-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

GROBER J: [Diseases of civilization and physical therapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:89-94, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

HITTMAIR A: Civilisation--and the physician. Ciba Sympos 11:2 2-7, 1963

LABORDE PL: [Civilizations of the Andes] Concours Med 85:3277-84, 18 May 63 (Fr)

MILLES SS: Constipation and civilization. Conn Med 26:594-5, Oct 62

SICARD DE PLAUZOLES: [Causes of degeneration] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:230-7 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHAPER AG, JONES KW: Serum-cholesterol in camel-herding nomads. Lancet 2:1305-7, 22 Dec 62

TORRES JM: [The great civilation] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:382-8, Nov 62 (Sp)

WEGNER W: [Progressive dysgnathia as a damage caused by civilization] Deutsch Med J 14:402-6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

Clairvoyance see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

CLASSIFICATION (G1, H, I)

see also related:
BOOK CLASSIFICATION (L)

BENITEZ LE: [Classification of the leukoses] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:296-308, Jun 63 (Sp)

COLLINS CH: The classification of 'anonymous' acid fast bacilli from human sources. Tubercle 43:292-8, Sep 62

CRITES JL: Morphology as a basis of identification and classification of parasites. J Parasit 48:652-5, Oct 62

[Diagnosis and treatment of pituitary tumors. Aspects and conclusions of the activities of the commission of specialists of the Society of Medical Scientists of the Rumanian People's Republic] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:571-80, 1962 (Rum)

FLOODGATE GD: Some remarks on the theoretical aspects of bacterial taxonomy. Bact Rev 26:277-91, Sep 62

GOLVAN YJ: [Alphabetical list of names of genera of vertebrates] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:870-997 contd, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

HALEY AJ: Role of host relationships in the systematics of helminth parasites. J Parasit 48:671-8, Oct 62

HAMMOND JH: Photomacrography of type specimens. Med Biol Illus 13:79, Apr 63

KLEH J: A classification for the aged and other patients with chronic disease or disability. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:638-41, Jul 63

KREBS A, FERREIRA OT, FERRAZ A, PEREIRA MM: [Investigation of unclassified mycobacteria in Bahia] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:303-11, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

KODLIN D: Note on the staging problem in treatment evaluation. Amer J Med 34:359-64, Mar 63

KATZ MM, COLE JO: A phenomenological approach to the classification of schizophrenic disorders. Dis Nerv Syst 24:147-54, Mar 63

LOTTE A: Introduction to the study of the problem of criteria and of classification of cases of tuberculosis for the purposes of epidemiological and statistical studies. Bull Int Un Tuberc 32:128-62, Jun 62

LWOFF A, HORNE R, TOURNIER P: A system of viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:51-5, 1962

McGARRITY KA: Recent modifications to the international clinical staging of cancer of the cervix, corpus uteri and a new staging in vaginal carcinoma. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:44-8, Mar 63

JAHN TL: The use of computers in systematics. J Parasit 48:656-63, Oct 62

MARKS J, RICHARDS M: Classification of the anonymous mycobacteria as a guide to their significance. (A preliminary study). Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:200-8, Oct 62

MORI F, LONGHI S: [On the opportunity of classifying patients in psychiatric hospitals by means of a scale: first applications of the Wittenborn scheme] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:403-12, May-Jun 62 (It)

NEWELL DJ: Errors in the interpretation of errors in epidemiology. Amer J Public Health 52:1925-8, Nov 62

NORRIS CM: Classification problems in cancer of the larynx. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:281-3, Mar 63

NORRIS CM: Problems in classification and staging of cancer of the larynx. Ann Otol 72:83-96, Mar 63

PASAMANICK B: On the neglect of diagnosis. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:397-8, Apr 63

PAYAN H, SOMMER D, LIEUTAUD R: [Classification of thymomas] Ann Chir 17:210-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROZEBOOM LE: Taxonomy concerning mosquito populations. J Parasit 48:664-70, Oct 62

SCOT WC: Symposium: a reclassification of psychopathological states. Int J Psychoanal 43:344-50, Jul-Oct 62

SUCHENWIRTH RG: [On the classification of endogenous psychoses] Med Mschr 16:668-70, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHOENECK FJ: Pathologic classification of fetal and neonatal mortalities. New York J Med 63:1199-202, 15 Apr 63

TAJFEL H, WILKES AL: Classification and quantitative judgement. Brit J Psychol 54:101-14, May 63

Claustrum see under GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

Claviceps see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

CLAVICLE (A2)

ALLDRED AJ: Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:312-9, May 63

BERKUTOV AN, IL'ENKOV SI: [Treatment of clavicular fractures by the method of intra-osseous fixation with a steel nail] Ortop Travm Protez 23:34-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BARCAT J, GODARD F: [Treatment of congenital torticollis by means of sternocleidomastoid extention] J Chir (Paris) 84:335-40, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERGAMI PL, MAGLIULO V: [Bilateral fractures of the clavicle] Arch Ortop 75:660-6, 1962 (It)

CAPPELLO N, LONGHI G: [Fractures of the clavicle in children and adults] Minerva Med 54:408-16, 10 Feb 63 (It)

CONSOLO C, SOLIANO A: [Considerations on the therapy of fractures of the clavicle] Chir Ital 14:179-91, Apr 62 (It)

DIECKHUES B: [Exophthlamos after Kuntscher nailing of the clavicle] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1058-60, Jul 63 (Ger)

DE PONTI L, CAPROTTI G, MANGANI G: [Clinical considerations and therapeutic indications in clavicular fractures] Gazz Med Ital 122:34-6, Jan 63 (It)

ECKSTEIN HB, HOARE RD: Case reports; congenital parietal "foramina" associated with faulty ossification of the clavicles. Brit J Radiol 36:220-1, Mar 63

FEVRE M, MILANI T: [Developmental rate of eosinophilic granuloma. Its explosive and galloping forms] Rev Chir Orthop 48:525-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HIDALGO DE CAVIEDES A: [On a case of fatigue fracture of the clavicle] Z Orthop 97:217-22, May 63 (Ger)

HURSH JB, LOVAAS A: Radium-226 in bone and soft tissues of man. Nature (London) 198:265-8, 20 Apr 63

KUENLEN H: [On demonstration of the clavicle in the roentgen picture] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/581-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MOSELEY TM: Treatment of facial distortion due to wryneck in infants by complete resection of the sternomastoid muscle. Amer Surg 28:698-702, Oct 62

McKENZIE JM: Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. A report of two cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:138-41, Feb 63

MACKAY RM, GANDHI RK: Eosinophilic granuloma of the clavicle. Brit J Surg 50:552-4, Mar 63

NEER CS 2d: Fracture of the distal clavicle with detachment of the coracoclavicular ligaments in adults. J Trauma 3:99-110, Mar 63

ORINIUS E: The relation between lung volumes and thoracic dimensions.--Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:618-22, 1962

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Obstetric injuries of the skeleton. II. Fractures of the clavicle] Minerva Pediat 14:1370-80, 1 Dec 62 (It)

PARMEGGIANI G, GASPERINI E: [On bilateral fractures of the clavicle] Arch Ortop 75:716-21, 1962 (It)

SCHAUTZ R, WILHELM A: [On osteosynthesis of clavicular fractures] Chirurg 34:154-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

STEENBURG RW, RAVITCH MM: Cervico-thoracic approach for subclavian vessel injury from compound fracture of the clavicle: considerations of subclavian-axillary exposures. Ann Surg 157:839-46, Jun 63

SHIROCHIN AN: [Osteosynthesis with metal nails in clavicular fractures] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:82-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHRINER RF Jr: Medullary fixation of the fractured clavicle. J Okla Med Ass 56:141, Apr 63

TKACHENKO SS, IANCHUR VN: [On a method of surgical therapy of traumatic dislocation of the acromial end of the clavicle] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:67-70, Dec 62 (Rus)

TYER HD, STURROCK WD, CALLOW FM: Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:132-7, Feb 63

ZARDINI V: [On the semeiology of clavicle fracture in the newborn] Minerva Ortop 13:491-3, Aug 62 (It)

Clavus see under CALLOSITIES (C12)

CLEFT PALATE (C4, C16)

ALMONTE C, GIRARDI G: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Rev Chile Pediat 33:263-8, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

BRETON A, WALBAUM R, DONNAZZAN M: [A case of Pierre Robin syndrome] Pediatrie 18:329-31, 1963 (Fr)

BLACKFIELD HM, OWSLEY JQ Jr, MILLER ER, LAWSON LI: Cinefluorographic analysis of the surgical treatment of cleft palate speech. A preliminary report. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:542-53, Jun 63

BELLEFEUILLE P de: A theorem on the genetics of some congenital malformations. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:123-35, 1962

BARLETTA LP: [Management of the cleft lip-maxilla-palate patient] Prensa Med Argent 49:1487-92, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

BLOCKSMA R: Correction of velopharyngeal insufficiency by Silastic pharyngeal implant. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:268-74, Mar 63

CARTER C: Racial variations in cleft lip and palate. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:182-3, Apr 63

CHICOINE L: Childhood deformities. Canad Nurse 58:1015-7, Nov 62

CAMPBELL DA: Fistulae in the hard palate following cleft palate surgery. Brit J Plast Surg 15:377-84, Oct 62

CALLAS G, WALKER BE: Palate morphogenesis in mouse embryos after x-irradiation. Anat Rec 145:61-71, Jan 63

CHASE RA: The management of congenital cleft lip and palate deformity. Conn Med 27:69-75, Feb 63

COHNEY BC: The association of cleft palate with the Klippel-Feil syndrome. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:179-87, Feb 63

DE LA CRUZ MV: [Cleft palate. Etiology] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:431-4, Jun 63 (Sp)

DEUSCHLE FM, KALTER H: Observations on the mandible in association with defects of the lip and palate. J Dent Res 41:1085-95, Sep-Oct 62

DI CAGNO L, PICCATO E: [Clinical considerations on the Pierre Robin syndrome (illustration of 2 cases)] Minerva Pediat 14:1152-7, 27 Oct 62 (It)

DINGMAN RO: Modern concepts of the treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate. J Mocl Med Soc 62:184-91, Feb 63

DEMYER W, ZEMAN W: Alobar holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly) with median cleft lip and palate: clinical, electroencephalographic and nosologic considerations. Confin Neurol 23:1-36, 1963

EDGERTON MT, DEVITO RV: Closure of plate defects by means of a hinged nasal septum flap. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:537-41, Jun 63

FRANCIS WW: Repair of cleft palate by Philibert Roux in 1819. A translation of John Stephenson's De Veloasynthesi. J Hist Med 18:217-9, Jul 63

FUENTES OZUNA M: [Cleft palate. Psychological aspect] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:457-60, Jun 63 (Sp)

FRANCHEBOIS P: [The possibilities of velopharyngeal surgery with regard to prothesis in the sequelae of congenital palate divisions] Sem Hop Paris 39:1597-8, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

FLAUTO U, MAURIZIO A: [Apropos of the syndrome characterized by microgenia, palatoschisis and retroglossia] Minerva Pediat 14:859-62, 25 Aug 62 (It)

GARCIA VELASCO J: [Cleft palate. Suitable age for repair] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:435-8, Jun 63 (Sp)

GREENE JC: Epidemiology of congenital clefts of the lip and palate. Public Health Rep 78:589-602, Jul 63

GINESTET G: [Sequelae of harelip and cleft palate] Ann Chir Plast 8:29-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRAHAM MD, SCHWEIGER JW, OLIN WH: Hearing loss and ear disease in cleft palate patients with obturators. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:348-58, Sep 62

GRAHAM MD, LIERLE DM: Posterior pharyngeal flap palatoplasty and its relationship to ear disease and hearing loss. A preliminary report. Laryngoscope 72:1750-5, Dec 62

GRAHAM MD: A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing loss in patients with cleft lips and palates. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:213-22, Mar-Apr 63

HAERLE H: [High palate, pneumatization of the mastoid process and suture of the cleft palate] HNO 11:76-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOLDSWORTH WG: Later treatment of complete double cleft. Brit J Plast Surg 16:127-33, Apr 63

HADLEY RC, JOHNSON JB: Utilization of the Kirschner wire in Pierre Robin syndrome with case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:587-96, Jun 63

HOLBOROW CA: Deafness associated with cleft palate. J Laryng 76:762-73, Oct 62

HOLLMANN K: [Osteoplasty in cheilognathouranoschisis] Klin Med (Wien) 17:604-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HERFERT O: Two-stage operation for cleft palate. Brit J Plast Surg 16:37-45, Jan 63

HAGERTY RF, HILL MJ: Facial growth and dentition in the uroperated cleft palate. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:412-21, Jan-Feb 63

IVY RH: The influence of race on he incidence of certain congenital anomalies, notably cleft lip-cleft palate. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:581-5, Nov 62

JARVINEN L, KAUHTIO J: [Intramuscular and peroral iron treatment of children with cleft palates] Duodecim 79:69-71, 1963 (Fin)

JOLLEYS A, SAVAGE JP: Healing defects in cleft palate surgery--the role of infection. Brit J Plast Surg 16:134-9, Apr 63

JANUSZEWSKA W: Incidence of congenital harelip and cleft-palate in children at Lodz. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:262-6, 1962

JANUSZEWSKA W: [The incidence of harelip and cleft palate in children in Lodz] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1829-31, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

KRAUS BS, KITAMURA H, OOE T: Malformations associated with cleft lip and palate in human embryos and fetuses. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:321-8, 1 Jun 63

KAJII T, GOTO M: Cleft lip and palate after thalidomide. Lancet 2:151-2, 20 Jul 63

KLINGER H: Imitated English cleft palate speech in a normal spanish speaking child. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:379-81, Nov 62

KNOX G, BRAITHWAITE F: Cleft lips and palates in Northumberland and Durham. Arch Dis Child 38:66-70, Feb 63

LAZO DE LA VEGA A: [Cleft palate. Orthodontic aspects] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:447-51, Jun 63 (Sp)

LEROUX MP, JARROUSSE J, LEMOINE P, LEROUX P, HAROUSSEAU H, HERMOUET L, ALBERT M, DAVY JM: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:283-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LOEBELL H: [Stammering] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1865-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEEB I, ZENKER W, LESIGANG W: [Morphological and electrophysiological analysis of facmal cleft formation] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:309-15, 1961 (Ger)

LOEVY H: Genetic influences on induced cleft palate in different strains of mice. Anat Rec 145:117-22, Feb 63

MOYSON F, JEANTY M, DELFORGE N: [Early orthodontic treatment of harelip with cleft palate] Ann Chir Plast 8:117-22, Jun 63 (Fr)

MAHLER L: [Development of plastic surgery of cheilognathopalatoschisis from a study of 1635 children operated on from 1947 to 1961] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1385-91 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

MARDEN PA: The practice of otolaryngology. Problems with infants Penn Med J 66:27-30, Jun 63

McCLELLAND RM, PATTERSON TJ: The influence of penicillin on the complication rate after repair of clefts of the lip and palate. Brit J Plast Surg 16:144-5, Apr 63

MANEKSHA RJ: Harelip and cleft palate surgery. Indian J Child Health 11:450-1, Sep 62

MAZAHERI M: Indications and contraindications for prosthetic speech appliances in cleft palate. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:663-9, Dec 62

MILLARD DR Jr: The island flap in cleft palate surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:297-300, Mar 63

NEIMANN N, MANCIAUX M, LASCOMBES G, RACHMUT A: [The Pierre Robin syndrome] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:19-27, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

O'HARA AE: Roentgen evaluation of patients with cleft palate. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:1-11, Apr 63

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191-207, Apr 62

[Pierre Robin syndrome] Actualidad Pediat 22:301-6, Oct 62 (Sp)

PASSARINO F, RESNIK H: [Pierre Robin syndrome. Present

ROSEDALE RS: Cleft lips and cleft palates - basic principles. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:39-40, Jul 63

REMOTTI G, ROSSI A, ZEARO C: [Doctrinal considerations on the influence of cortisone on the morphogenesis of the craniofacial skeleton] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:671-85, Aug 62 (It)

SCHULTZ LW: Correct time, sequence and technic for closure of cleft lip and palate. J Int Coll Surg 39:585-96, Jun 63

SCHWECKENDIEK W: [Technic of primary velo-palatoplasty] Chirurg 34:277-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHRUDDE J: [On the current status of treatment of cleft palate and hare lip] Hippokrates 34:474-81, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

STUCKEY JG: Plastic surgery. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:103-4, Aug 63

SCHWECKENDIEK W, TAMBA F: [The paranasal sinuses in patients with cleft palate] HNO 11:72-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

STAHL A: [On the functioning of the bite after cleft palate and harelip operations. Contribution to the prevention of iatrogenic jaw deformation by untimely surgery] Chirurg 34:55-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

SONG IC, BROMBERG BE, WALDEN RH, RUBIN LR, HERMANN WF, LAPOOK S: Maxillary segmental movements in infancy. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:428-34, May 63

SPRIESTERSBACH DC, LIERLE DM, MOLL KL, PRATHER WP: Hearing loss in children with cleft palates. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:336-47, Sep 62

SCHWECKENDIEK W: [Results of formation of a maxilla and speech after primary veloplasty] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:541-6, 1962 (Ger)

SCHUCHARDT K: [The current status of plastic surgery of the lips and palate] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:517-37, 1962 (Ger)

SHELTON RL Jr, LLOYD RS: Prosthetic facilitation of palatopharyngeal closure. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:58-66, Feb 63

TALAMAS I: [Cleft palate. Surgical treatment and results] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:439-46, Jun 63 (Sp)

TARASCO CAMINO S: [Cleft palate. Phoniatric treatment] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:453-6, Jun 63 (Sp)

TOUSSAINT W: [Extension treatment in the Pierre Robin syndrome. A contribution to the conservative treatment of microgenia and glossoptosis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:98-102, Mar 63 (Ger)

THOMAS R: [Tonsils, adenoid growths and cleft palate] Gaz Med France 69:3237-8, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

TRETSVEN VE: Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Montana Indians. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:52-7, Feb 63

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: A modified Ayre's T-tuble technic-anesthesia for cleft lip and palate surgery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:55-62. Jan-Feb 63

WOOLF CM, WOOLF RM, BROADBENT TR: A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Utah. Amer J Hum Genet 15:209-15, Jun 63

WALLACE AB: Advances in plastic surgery. Practitioner 189:527-36, Oct 62

WATANABE G, INGALLS TH: Congenital malformations in the offspring of alloxan-diabetic mice. Diabetes 12:66-72, Jan-Feb 63

WALLACE AF: The problem of the premaxilla in bilateral clefts. Brit J Plast Surg 16:32-6, Jan 63

WALKER RV, MALONEY JA: Pierre Robin syndrome: report of six cases. J Oral Surg 21:140-7, Mar 63

ZAPALA Z, LEWANDOWSKA J, GROCHOWSKI J: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Pol Przegl Chir 34:729-32, Jul 62 (Pol)

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

FORLAND M: Cleidocranial dysostosis. A review of the syndrome and report of a sporadic case, with hereditary transmission. Amer J Med 33:792-9, Nov 62

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY C, GUERCI O, SAPELLIER P: [Apropos of a case of cleidocranial dysostosis of Pierre-Marie and Sainton disease] Ann Med Nancy 1:556-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

KLNAD T, ACHE D: [On the problem of cleidocranial dysostosis] Arch Kinderheilk 167:82-91, Oct 62 (Ger)

LEVIN EJ, SONNENSCHEIN H: Cleidocranial dysostosis. New York J Med 63:1562-6, 15 May 63

MOREAU MH, ROBALLOS H: [On 2 cases of cleidocranial dysostosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1379-81, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

SHAH PM, JHITRI SN: Cleidocranial dysostosis. J Indian Med Ass 40:548-50, 16 Jun 63

SAGGAR RR, NIGAM R: Cleidocranial dysostosis. J Indian Med Ass 40:80-1, 16 Jan 63

CLIMACTERIC (G1)

ABENHARDT W: [On the therapy of venous ciculatory disorders in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 13:707-9, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BALAK K, SHOBOVA A: [Use of balneotherapy in climacteric angioneurosis] Akush Ginek 39:69-71. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CHWALLA R: [On the etiology of aspermia] Z Urol 55:643-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

CANTILO E: [Memory disorders of the presenile climacteric] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1899-900, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

DANIEL W, PROCKL K: [A contribution to the treatment of the climacteric syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 75:329-30, 3 May 63 (Ger)

DE LUCA S: [Blood cholesterol and the lipoprotein picture in women of climacteric age treated with hydroxocobalamin and amino acids] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:723-35, Aug 62 (It)

FUA C, MAZZI F: [Climacteric arterial hypertension. A controversial nosological chapter] Rass Clin Ter 62:55-72, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

GERSHKARON SI: [Features of the course of the climacteric and menopause in native Uzbekistan women and in women successfully adapted to the climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 3:25-8. Mar 63 (Rus)

HARTEL J: [On the treatment of extragenital climacteric disorders with Insidon] Med Mschr 17:163-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

JORDAN P: [Influence of autonomic regulation on gynecologic diseases] Ther Umsch 20:286-91, Jun 63 (Ger)

KOGAN-MALICHENKO IS: [Effect of climatic and living conditions on the pathogenesis and development of climacteric disorders after hysterectomy] Med Zh Uzbek 3:22-5. Mar 63 (Rus)

KOROL'KOVA OA, TEREGULOVA GSh: [Experience in the treatment of climacteric disorders with general supportive methods] Kazan Med Zh 1:43-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOCH W: [Ovimpyn in the treatment of preclimacteric, climacteric and involutional depressions] Med Welt 45:2417-8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MOLNAR G, NAGY T: [Further studies on the pathogenesis of female urinary incontinence in the climacteric] Zbl Gynaek 84:1295-302, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

PECORI M: [Hepato-vesicular disorders, hyperfolliculinism syndrome and thermal cures] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:257-65, 15 Mar 63 (It)

PIOVELLA C, FEDELI S, FARRONI L: [Appearance of the microcirculation during the female climacteric] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:259-62, May 63 (It)

POKORNY J, SCHMIDT W: [The importance of serotonin in obstetrics and gynecology. III. Climacteric and menopause] Zbl Gynaek 84:273-80, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

PEARSE JJ: Psychoendocrinological approach to clinical problems. Dis Nerv Syst 24:107-12, Feb 63

RASKIN AM: [Use of reserpine and aminazine for treatment of some forms of climacteric neuroses] Akush Ginek 39:65-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHILLER H: [Consideration of the working woman in the climacteric and old age] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1156-9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

SCIARRA F, LUCHETI L, DE FELICE M: [Estrogenic hormones in men: the chromatographic separation of urinary estriol, estrone and estradiol in normal adults and subjects in the climacteric] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:266-75, Apr 62 (It)

SAVCHENKO ON, STEPANOV GS: [Gonadotropins, estrogens and pregnanediol in the period of transition from the reproductive state to the menopause] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:3-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAPAK K: [Autonomic tonus and excitability in climacteric women. (Preliminary communication)] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:516-22, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

VIKHLIAEVA EM, ZMANOVSKII IuF: [On characteristics of the effects of sex steroid hormones on systemic motor conditioned reflexes in patients with climacteric syndrome] Akush Ginek 39:59-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CLIMATE (G3)

see also related:
ACCLIMATIZATION (G1)

ARAGAO MB: [Climatic aspects of Chagas' disease. II. Area of occurrence of Panstrongylus megistus (Burmeister, 1935)] Rev Brasil Malar 13:171-93, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

AMELUNG W: [History of the Mitteirheinische Studiengesellschaft fur Klimatologie und Balneologie from 1924 to 1961] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:79-85, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

AMELUNG W: [What is the status of climatotherapy today?] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:143, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

BUGYI B: [Data on medical tourism and climate therapy in the High Tatra mountains] Orv Hetil 104:1426-8, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BONDUS TP: [Change in the blood cholesterol level under the influence of sanatorno-climatic treatment] Vop Pitan 22:19-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BECO V: [Reactivity of asthmatic children during treatment at the seaside] Cas Lek Cesk 102:339-42, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

BAKHADYROV KB, SHAMSUTDINOVA RK: [Condition of some enzymes in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis in various climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:57-60, Sep 62 (Rus)

BENSON PF: Influence of climatic factors on blood lead levels in children with pica. Guy Hosp Rep 111:306-12, 1962

BECKER F: [Bioclimatic stimuli in various terrains] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:177-82, May-June 62 (Ger)

BUDDEN FH: Comparative study of ocular onchocerciasis in savannah and rain forest. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:64-70, Jan 63

BASSET A, FAYE I, LAUTURE H de: [Cutaneous epitheliomas in Dakar. Importance of climatic and racial factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:927-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CUENOT MA: [Indications for the climate of Arcachon] J Med Bordeaux 140:597-614, Apr 63 (Fr)

LA FARGE G de: [Chronic rheumatism and the marine climate] Cah RMF 76:561-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

DIRNAGL K, DREXEL H, GEBHARDT W: [Experimental studies on the effect of change of location from to Oberstdorf] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:195-8, May-June (Ger)

EVANS WE: Adipocere formation in a relatively dry environment. Med Sci Law 3:145-53, Apr 63

FRADA G: [Influence of climatic factors on pathology] Minerva Med 54:1401-2, 12 May 63 (It)

FRANCON F: [Scientific research in hydroclimatology. Its present, future or conditional] Presse Med 70:2479-81, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FUNTIKOV BA: [Adequatometry and discretometry of the human visual analyser at different geographic latitudes] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:139-44, 1962 (Rus)

GERACI V: [Allergic diseases and marine climate] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1218-24, 15 Jun 63 (It)

GUNCHE FF, FEOLI LS: [Therapeutic supplements in dermatology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:12-3, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

GERFELDT E: [Stimulants, suggestion and work performance] Med Welt 35:1793-800, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HENROTTE JG, JUSTIN A: [The influence of the sojourn in Europe on the potassium tolerance of Indian subjects] Arch Int Physiol 71:251-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

HASSELMANN CM: [Influences of climate and environment on the clinical forms of syphilis and frambesia tropica] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:281-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLLANDER JL: Environment and musculoskeletal diseases. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:527-36, Apr 63

Human physiology at medium altitudes. Canad Med Ass J 88:896, 27 Apr 63

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CORNET A, GRIVAUX M: [An accomplishment of social thermoclimatism. The Centre d'Hydro-Climatologie des Hopitaux de Paris] Sem Med Prof 39:187-90, 8 May 63 (Fr)

JUNGMANN H: [Injuries caused by climate therapy] Med Welt 38:1986-7, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

JARVIS JF: Climatic and racial factors in vasomotor rhinitis. S Afr Med J 36:859-62, 13 Oct 62

KELLER H, REGLI J: [Preliminary experiences with a special health resort for adult asthma patients] Med Thorac 19:5-15, 1963 (Ger)

KOPECKA B: [On the selection of patients for treatment at the seashore] Cesk Zdrav 11:127-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KOGAN-MALICHENKO IS: [Effect of climatic and living conditions on the pathogenesis and development of climacteric disorders after hysterectomy] Med Zh Uzbek 3:22-5. Mar 63 (Rus)

KAL'SADA IN, SEVERINOV IS: [Seasonal changes in the content of ascorbic acid in the potato from the Crimean region] Vop Pitan 21:78-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KWIECIEN K: [Climatic conditions on seafaring lanes] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:195-200, 1962 (Pol)

LESLIE RE: The effect of climate and environment on the cardiovascular system. Med Times 91:711-23, Aug 63

LOWYS F: [On the use of the mountain climate in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:3699-707, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAWRENCE JS: The influence of climate on the prevalence of rheumatic complaints. Manchester Med Gaz 42:14-7, 1962

LAMPERT H: [The science of reaction types and its significance for balneology and climatology] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:3-10, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

McLEAN JA: The partition of insensible losses of body weight and heat from cattle under various climatic conditions. J Physiol (London) 167:427-47, Jul 63

MARKS MB: Climate and allergy in Lima, Peru. J Allerg 34:191-5, May-Jun 63

MOGA A, ZAGREANU I, SUCIU I, SIMPLACEANU A, SAVU I: [Considerations on the contribution of environmental physical factors to the distribution of rheumatic heart disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:599-602, May 62 (Rum)

MECCHIA A: [An unpublished lecture by G. B. Morgagni, given at Padova in 1714, on the temperate constitution of man] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:135-6, Jul-Sep 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(3) (It)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Respiratory disease of childhood in temperate maritime climates] Acta Pediat Esp 20:547-51, Oct 62 (Sp)

MENGER W: [Documentation on treatment and results in a pediatric sanitarium on the North Sea] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:295-300, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

NEISWANDER AC: Climate and disease. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:298-301, Jul-Aug 63

NANDA DK, SINGH MV, CHAND D: Study of the effect of climate on the density of C. fatigans and the development of filarial parasite in it. Indian J Malar 16:313-20, Sep 62

OLSZEWSKI Z, SYDOR M: [Effects of climatic factors (rainfall, temperature, sunshine) on the tannin content in the leaves of Juglans regia L.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:395-402, 1962 (Pol)

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281-90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PUIG Y ROIG P: [Cosmic, terrestrial, meteorological and sensory factors in the problem of conjugal fertility] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:247-62, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

PUNT JP: [Comparative study of absenteeism due to illness among Netherlands Railroad employees caused by aspecific respiratory troubles in sandy regions and in marshy

lands] T Soc Geneesk 41:129-33, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

SOMMER J: [Influence of climatic changes on absenteeism] Arch Mal Prof 24:362-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. III. Treatment and prophylaxis] Wien Med Wschr 112:717-26, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SWARTLING S: [Climate therapy and asthma in childhood. A follow-up study] Nord Med 68:1327-31, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

STAEHLER F: [Geographic differences in the incidence of abnormalities in children] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1288-91, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHOETTLIN CE: The health effect of air pollution on elderly males. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:878-97, Dec 62

SPUZIC V, BOJANIC M: [Role of climate in allergic manifestations] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):83-102, 1961 (Ser)

SCHULZ L: [On the special climatology of moderately high mountains] Ther Gegenw 101:415-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

SOBOLEV VA: [Comparative data on the course of hypertension under the conditions of Alma Ata and Semipalatinsk] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):34-40, 1962 (Rus)

SCHULZ L: [Meteorological bases of climatotherapy in the mountains] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:145-54, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

SU YS, CHIU SJ: Influence of climate on eclampsia. J Formosa Med Ass 61:758-65, 28 Aug 62

SAHA JC, KALYANASUNDARAM S: Studies on pollen allergy in Pondicherry. I. Survey of potentially allergenic plants. Indian J Med Res 50:881-8, Nov 62

SCHMIDT-KESSEN W: [The role of altitude in climatotherapy in the interior] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:155-63, May-June 62 (Ger)

TERLIKBAEV AA: [Climatic and microclimatic characteristics of the Kamenskoe Plateau sanatorium] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:71-3 1963 (Rus)

VAREKAMP H: [Influence of climate and housing on house dust allergy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:227-9, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VERZAR F: [15 years of high altitude climatology of the Klimaphysiologische Station St. Moritz-Bad] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:251-3, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

VERZAR F: [15 years of high altitude climatology of the Klimaphysiologische Station St. Moritz-Bad] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:251-3, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

WIEDEMANN E: [Climatotherapy from the standpoint of the physician] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:165-75, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

"Warm" heart and "cold" heart. JAMA 183:590-1, 16 Feb 63

ZENKER H: [The free air station, a substitute for the closed area?] Z Tuberk 120:69-73, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZENKER H: [On the yearly rhythm of the "poor sleep" of tuberculosis patients and its modification by the local climate] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:189-93, May-June (Ger)

ZENKER H: [On the yearly course of the frequency of sea wind on the German Baltic seacoast and its bioclimatic significance] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:445-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

Clinics see under HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICE (G3)

CLITORIS (A5)

Case 15. Induration of clitoris and labia minora. Philipp J Cancer 4:172-9, Apr-Jun 62

HATHOUT HM: Some aspects of female circumcision with case report of a rare complication. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:505-7, Jun 63

HOWARD E: Dehydroepiandrosterone and testosterone: comparative androgenic potencies and contrasting gynecogenic actions. Endocrinology 72:19-27, Jan 63

KHALEQUE KA, ISIAM AF: Teratoma of the clitoris. J Trop Med Hyg 65:276, Nov 62

MASTERS WH, JOHNSON VE: The sexual response cycle of the human female. III. The clitoris: anatomic and clinical consideration. Western J Surg 70:248-57, Sep-Oct 62

PFEIFFER EW: The development of the clitorine urethra and the distal vagina in Dipodomys. Amer J Anat 112:243-57, Mar 63

CLONORCHIASIS (C1)

BORDES FP, VAILLANT A, CAVALLO A, MARTIN M: [Hepatic distomiasis developing more than 20 years after the infestation] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:139-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KANG HY: [The symptoms, diagnosis and recent treatment of clonorchiasis] J Korea Med Ass 6:477-81, 20 May 63 (Kor)

STRAUSS WG: Clinical manifestations of clonorchiasis: a controlled study of 105 cases. Amer J Trop Med 11:625-30, Sep 62

Clonorchis sinensis see under OPISTHORCHIS (B1)

CLOSTRIDIUM (B3)

ABOU AKKADA AR, BLACKBURN TH: Some observations on the nitrogen metabolism of rumen proteolytic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 31:461-9, Jun 63

AKAGI JM, CAMPBELL LL: Studies on thermophilic sulfate-reducing bacteria. III. Adenosine triphosphate-sulfurylase of Clostridium nigrificans and Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:1194-201, Dec 62

AZUMA R, OGIMOTO K, SUTO T: [Anaerobic culture method with steel wool] Jap J Bact 17:802-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

ALBERTS AW, GOLDMAN P, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis. I. Separation and properties of the enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:557-65, Feb 63

BATTY I, WALKER PD: Differentiation of Clostridium septicum and Clostridium chauvoei by the use of fluorescent labelled antibodies. J Path Bact 85:517-21, Apr 63

BEERENS H, CASTEL MM, LECLERC H: [Contribution to the study of sodium sulfite media for isolation of Clostridium] An Inst Pasteur Lille 12:183-93, 1961 (Fr)

BILLY C: [Research on the odors emitted by anaerobic bacteria. Clostridium sporogenes, marine and soil strains. Comparison of their lipidolytic potency] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:605-13, Oct 62 (Fr)

BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BORNSIDE GH, DRESDEN CF, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Serial changes of intestinal contents in strangulation obstruction. JAMA 183:538-40, 16 Feb 63

BUCHANAN BB, LOVENBERG W, RABINOWITZ JC: A comparison of clostridial ferredoxins. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:345-53, 15 Mar 63

COBB LM, McKAY KA, ARCHIBALD J, MARKOWITZ J: Clostridial infection of the liver in the canine after ligation of the hepatic artery. Canad J Surg 5:450-60, Oct 62

DUA RD, BURRIS RH: Stability of nitrogen-fixing enzymes and the reactivation of a cold labile enzyme. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:169-75, Jul 63

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

DUMONT M, LAFOND H: [Placentocultures during abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:403-16, May 63 (Fr)

DONY J, GERARD P: [Inactivation of quaternary ammoniums in sterility test of surgical sutures] J Pharm Belg 18:214-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DAVIS I, ROBERTS TL: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII, microbiologic effects of space radiations. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:25-30, Jun 62

DAVIS I, ROBERTS TL, LASSITER S: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Physiologic changes observed in Clostridium sporogenes. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-42:5p, Mar 62

DURAND M, FORET R: [Enterotoxemia in Tunisia (Clinical and etiological aspects)] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:179-93, Jun 62 (Fr)

DORNER W, GONIN P: [An improved medium for the detection of Cl. butyricum] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:586-9, 1962 (Fr)

FURUKAWA K, FUJISAWA K, MOTEGI O: [Serological action of the enzyme which decomposes antigenic substances common to blood groups and Diplococcus pneumoniae Type XIV] Kitakanto Med J 12:266-76, Jul 62 (Jap)

FRIDOVICH I: Inhibition of acetoacetic decarboxylase by anions. The Hofmeister lyotropic series. J Biol Chem 238:592-8, Feb 63

GONZALEZ C: [Studies on lipase formation and the lipase effect of microorganisms of the genera Aeromonas, Vibrio mueller and Clostridium] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:547-57, Apr 63 (Ger)

GOLDMAN P, ALBERTS AW, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid biosynthesis. II. Requirement of the enzymes of the condensation reaction for fatty acid synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1255-61, Apr 63

GUILLERMET FN, COURTIEU AL, LONGERAY C, REY AM, BOUCHERAT N: [Sensitivity of anaerobic Sporulales to 14 antibiotics] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:743-50, Nov 62 (Fr)

GASTON LW, STADTMAN ER: Fermentation of ethylene glycol by Clostridium glycolicum, sp. n. J Bact 85:356-62, Feb 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of amega-amino acids. III. Mechanism of conversion of γ-aminobutyrate to γ-hydroxybutryate by Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2081-7, Jun 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. IV. γ-Aminobutyrate fermentation by cell-free extracts of Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2088-93, Jun 63

HAYAISHI O, GEFTER M, WEISSBACH H: Adenosine diphosphate-dependent threonine dehydrase activity in extracts of Clostridium tetanomorphum. J Biol Chem 238:2040-4, Jun 63

KING BM, RANCK BA, DAUGHERTY FD, RAU CA: Clostridium tertium septicemia. New Eng J Med 269:467-9, 29 Aug 63

KATITCH RV: [Differential diagnosis of Cl. septicum and Cl. chauvoei] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:21-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KELLER S, MANDL I: The preparation of purified collagenase. Arch Biochem 101:81-7, Apr 63

KAYSER D: [On the measurement of oxygen pressure in the spores of germinating Clostridium butyricum] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:658-60, Oct 62 (Ger)

KALIAEV AV, GOLUBEVA IV, PERS IF: [On the structure of flagella in bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 33:54-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEDINGHAM IM, NORMAN JN, KARASEWICH: Treatment of clostridial infection with hyperbaric oxygen drenaching. Lancet 1:384, 16 Feb 63

MARSHALL BJ, MURRELL WG, SCOTT WJ: The effect of water activity, solutes and temperature on the viability and heat resistance of freeze-dried bacterial spores. J Gen Microbiol 31:451-60, Jun 63

McNARY JE, BURRIS RH: Energy requirements for nitrogen fixation by cell-free preparations from Clostridium pasteurianum. J Bact 84:598-9, Sep 62

MORTENSON LE, VALENTINE RC, CARNAHAN JE: Ferredoxine in the phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvic acid and its relation to nitrogen fixation in Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:794-800, Feb 63

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433-6, 3 Nov 62

OAKLEY CL, BANERJEE NG: Bacterial elastases. J Path Bact 85:489-506, Apr 63

POSTGATE JR: Versatile medium for the enumeration of sulfate-reducing bacteria. Appl Microbiol 11:265-7, May 63

PHILLIPS AW, BATTY I: Gel-filtration of the α-toxin of Clostridium oedematiens type B. Nature (London) 198:1200-1, 22 Jun 63

PUT HM: [Sulfite-reduction and sulfite-sensitivity of Clostridia. Taxonomic and practical considerations] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:175-81, 1961 (Fr)

ROBERTS TL, WYNNE ES: Biologic systems of Discoverer satellites XXIX and XXX. Physiologic changes observed in Clostridium sporogenes. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-62:33-6, Apr 62

STEINREICH OS, HRANILOVICH GT, SCHNEIR ES: Clostridial myositis following gastric resection. J Int Coll Surg 39:531-9, Jun 63

SCHUBERT K, SCHLEGEL J, HORHOLD C: [Selective hydration of steroid hormones by Clostridium under anaerobic conditions] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:284-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

STERNE M, WARRACK GH: The interactions between Clostridium septicum and Clostridium histolyticum toxins and antitoxins. J Path Bact 84:277-88, Oct 62

TAMIYA N, MILLER SL: Kinetic studies on hydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:2194-8, Jun 63

VALENTINE RC, BRILL WJ, WOLFE RS, SAN PIETRO A: Activity of PPNR in ferredoxin-dependent reactions. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:73-8, 18 Jan 63

VALENTINE RC, MORTENSON LE, MOWER HF, JACKSON RL, WOLFE RS: Ferredoxin requirement for reduction of hydroxylamine by Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:856-8, Feb 63

VLASOVA EV, SOLOV'EVA NI: [A simple method for the preparation of highly purified collagenase] Vop Med Khim 8:424-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VALENTINE RC, MORTENSON LE, CARNAHAN JE: The hydrogenase system of Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:1141-4, Mar 63

WIERINGA GW: The influence of the pH on the pectinolytic activity of flax-retting bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:84-8, 1963

WALKER PD: The spore antigens of Clostridium sporogenes, Cl. bifermentans and Cl. sordellii. J Path Bact 85:41-9, Jan 63

WINDLE JJ, SACKS LE: Electron paramagnetic resonance of manganese(II) and copper(II) in spores. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:173-9, 19 Mar 63

YAMAMOTO S, FUJISAWA K: [On the chemical action of purified A and B catabolic enzymes] Kitakanto Med J 12:208-25, May 62 (Jap)

ZALKIN H, LAW JH, GOLDFINE H: Enzymatic synthesis of cyclopropane fatty acids catalyzed by bacterial extracts. J Biol Chem 238:1242-8, Apr 63

ZEMSKOV EM: [Determination of the activity of toxins of Cl. perfringens and oedematiens in tissue cultures] Zh Mikrobiol 40:69-73, Jan 63 (Rus)

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM (B3)

ASHMARIN IP, VORONTSOV IV, ENICHEV VM, LUKIN EP: [Isolation, purification and some properties of the proteinase in Cl. botulinum B.] Biokhimiia 27:788-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOROFF DA: Chemistry and biological activity of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. J Einstein Med Cent 11:5-6, Jan 63

BOWERS LE, WILLIAMS OB: Factors affecting initiation of growth of Clostridium botulinum. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:435-44, 1962

COSTILOW RN: Fermentative activities of control and radiation-"killed" spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1268-73, Dec 62

DEL REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of the chick embryo with Clostridium botulinum B] Laboratorio 35:107-12, Feb 63 (Sp)

DEL REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of chick embryos with Clostridium botulinum C] Laboratorio 35:211-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

FORSSBERG A, SUNDIUS G, TRIBUKAIT B, NYMAN C: Observations on the combined effect of x-rays and botulinum toxin on the survival of mice. Int J Radiat Biol 6:351-3, Apr 63

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

GRECZ N, ANELLIS A, SCHNEIDER MD: Procedure for cleaning of Clostridium botulinum spores. J Bact 84:552–8, Sep 62

MARSHALL BJ, MURRELL WG, SCOTT WJ: The effect of water activity, solutes and temperature on the viability and heat resistance of freeze-dried bacterial spores. J Gen Microbiol 31:451–60, Jun 63

PAK ZP, BULATOVA TI: [Distribution of a labelled preparation of botulinus toxin in the body of white mice] Farmakol Toksik 25:478–82, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

PAK ZP: [Effect of type B botulinus toxin on the level of pyruvic acid in the tissues of guinea pigs] Farmakol Toksik 25:614–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of chick embryos with Clostridium botulinum A] Laboratorio 35:11–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

SHISHULINA LM: [Dissemination of Cl. botulinum and Cl. tetani in the soil of some regions of the Armenian SSR] Gig Sanit 27:111–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

SIMMONS RJ, COSTILOW RN: Enzymes of glucose and pyruvate catabolism in cells, spores, and germinated spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1274–81, Dec 62

SCHNEIDER MD, GRECZ N, ANELLIS A: Sporulation of Clostridium botulinum types A, B, and E, Clostridium perfringens, and putrefactive anaerobe 3679 in dialysis sacs. J Bact 85:126–33, Jan 63

TAKEUCHI K: [Experimental studies of toxin production in culture media by Clostridium botulinum type E] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:403–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

WAGMAN J: Low molecular weight forms of type A botulinum toxin. II. Action of pepsin on intact and dissociated toxin. Arch Biochem 100:414–21, Mar 63

ZACKS SI, METZGER J, SMITH CW, BLUMBERG JM: Localization of ferritin-labelled botulinus toxin in the neuromuscular junction of the mouse. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:610–33, Oct 62

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (B3)

AKOEV IG, LAGUN MA: [Decrease in the immunobiological resistance of the body as a manifestation of an irreversible component of radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:47–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALLAN D: Cytotoxic effects produced by the β toxin of Clostridium welchii on guinea-pigs monocytes. Immunology 6:3–14, Jan 63

BRUMMELKAMP WH, BOEREMA I: [Infection with Clostridium welchii after cholecystectomy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1429–31, 10 Aug 63 (Dut)

BASU PN, ROY RN: The incidence of natural Clostridium welchii α-antitoxin in Indian equines: its influence on the results of antigenic stimulus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:213–5, Jun 63

BRENNER F, KUP G, VACZY L: [Hyperacute hemolytic anemia with extensive hemoglobinemia related to septic abortion caused by Clostridium welchii] Magy Noorv Lap 26:148–52, May 63 (Hun)

BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BEAVER MH, WOSTMANN BS: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intestinal tract of germ-free animals, animals harbouring one microbial species and conventional animals. Brit J Pharmacol 19:385–93, Dec 62

BRUMMELKAMP WH, BOEREMA I, HOOGENDYK L: Treatment of clostridial infections with hyperbaric oxygen drenching. A report on 26 cases. Lancet 1:235–8, 2 Feb 63

BALDI EM, KAPLAN M: [Acute adrenal hemorrhage caused by Bacillus perfringens toxinfection in a pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1261–6, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

BURLEY RW, KUSHNER DJ: The action of Clostridium perfringens phosphatidase on the lipovitellins and other egg yolk constituents. Canad J Biochem 41:409–16, Feb 63

BENNETT JM, HEALEY PJ: Spherocytic hemolytic anemia and acute cholecystitis cased by Clostridium welchii. New Eng J Med 268:1070–2, 9 May 63

COLBURN RW: Isotopic studies of ribose, purine, pyrimidine, and amino acid formation in Clostridium perfringens. J Infect Dis 112:113–7, Mar-Apr 63

DIETRICH KF, LINZENMEIER G: [On gas gangrene following bile duct operations] Med Klin 58:665–7, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

DUMONT M, LAFOND H: [Placentocultures during abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:403–16, May 63 (Fr)

DEKARIS M, RAJHVAJN B: [Septic abortion caused by Cl. perfrinzensi] Lijecn Viesn 84:781–9, Aug 62 (Ser)

GAZMURI R, KATZ E, VELASCO M, VICENCIO E, FRIEDLER R: [Acute renal insufficiency] Rev Med Chile 91:240–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUILLAUMIE M, KREGUER A, GEOFFROY M, VENTRE F: [Considerations on the anti-perfringens properties of various serums] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:132–56, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

HABEEB AF: Some studies on the chemical modification of epsilon-toxin of Clostridium perfringens type D. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:113–21, 2 Jul 63

HANAOKA M, KISHI T, NAKANISHI K, FUJIMOTO C, NAKAYAMA N: [Study on food-poisoning Clostridium welchii] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:227–32, Aug 62 (Jap)

IKEZAWA H, MURATA Y: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 5. Reaction rate analysis of hemolytic analysis by means of the α-toxin of Clostridium perfringens (Clostridium welchii) (phospholipase C)] Jap J Med Progr 49:760–2, Nov 62 (Jap)

KHAUSTOVA IM, UGLEVA AI: [Comparative data on the purification of toxins and anatoxins of Cl. perfringens by different methods] Vop Med Khim 9:209–13, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KREBS D: [Participation of anaerobic microorganisms in gynecologic processes] Med Klin 58:875–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KEMP GE, PROCTOR R, BROWNE AS: Foodborne disease in California with special reference to Clostridium perfringens (welchii). Public Health Rep 77:910–4, Oct 62

KELLER R: [Further characterization of the enzymes responsible for mast cell disruption] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:569–74, 1962 (Ger)

KADNER ML, ANDERSON GV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86–95, Jan 63

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311–29, 30 Mar 63

KNIGHT E Jr, FITT PS, GRUNBERG-MANAGO M: Separation of Clostridium perfringens polynucleotide phosphorylase into two components. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:488–91, 25 Mar 63

KELETI J, RUSINKO M: [Contribution on the biological properties of Clostridium welchii] Cesk Farm 12:35–8, Jan 63 (Cz)

LEV M: Antibiotic growth stimulation. Brit Med J 5329:539–40, 23 Feb 63

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680–94, Sep 62 (Jap)

McHENRY MC, MARTIN WJ, HARGRAVES MM, BAGGENSTOSS AH: Bacteremia due to Clostridium perfringens complicating leukemia: report of a case with associated clostridial pyelonephritis. Proc Mayo Clin 38:23–31, 16 Jan 63

MURRELL TG, ROTH L: Necrotizing jejunitis: a newly discovered disease in the highlands of New Guinea. Med J Aust 50(1):61–9, 19 Jan 63

MACKAY AG, CALDWELL EJ, HINDAWI RK: Massive gas-bacillus infection of the liver after surgical exploration of a stenotic biliary anastomosis. New Eng J Med 268:534–6, 7 Mar 63

MARSEILLE A: [Clostridium perfringens as a possible cause of various diseases] Acta Leidensia 32:198–203, 1963 (Dut)

MORINAGA G, YOSHIZAWA J: [On the heat resistance of Clostridium welchii] Jap J Bact 17:899–902, Nov 62 (Jap)

NIKONOV IV: [Effect of Cl. perfringens toxin on the formation of antitoxin immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:72–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

NASH L, JANOVSKI NA, BYSSHE SM: Localized clostridial chorioamnionitis. Obstet Gynec 21:481–5, Apr 63

NORA P, LAUFMAN H: Effects of various drugs on exotoxin (Cl. perfringens) toxicity. Pretreatment with chlorpromazine, phenoxybenzamine, heparin, and cortisone. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:52–8, Jul 63

NYGREN B: Phospholipase C-producing bacteria and food poisoning. An experimental study on Clostridium perfringens and Bacillus cereus. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 160:1–88, 1962

PASICHNYK AM, MATVIEIEVA MD, TULINA GG: [The effect of roentgen and nuclear irradiation on Bac. perfringens. I. Changes in the morphology and cultural characteristics of type A and B, Bac. perfringens produced by the action of γ-neutron irradiation] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:10–6, 1963 (Uk)

RADONIC M: [Postabortal anaerobic sepsis] Lijecn Vjesn 84:813–4, Aug 62 (Ser)

SZANTO R, GECK P: [Antibiotic and sulfonamide sensitivity of various strains of Cl. perfringens] Orv Hetil 104:827–8, 5 May 63 (Hun)

SCHMIDT AL: [On puerperal sepsis with reference to Clostridium welchii sepsis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2529–32, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

SCHNEIDER MD, GRECZ N, ANELLIS A: Sporulation of Clostridium botulinum types A, B, and E, Clostridium perfringens, and putrefactive anaerobe 3679 in dialysis sacs. J Bact 85:126–33, Jan 63

SAMSONOVA VS: [Obtention of Cl. perfringens toxin on a culture medium of casein pancreatic hydrolysate] Zh Mikrobiol 33:138–40, Dec 62 (Rus)

STRONG DH, CANADA JC, GRIFFITHS BB: Incidence of Clostridium perfringens in American foods. Appl Microbiol 11:42–4, Jan 63

THOMSON RO: The fractionation of Clostridium welchii epsilon-antigen on cellulose ion exchangers. J Gen Microbiol 31:79–90, Apr 63

VERNON E: Food poisoning in England and Wales, 1961. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:180–95, Sep 62

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI (B3)

FEDINEC AA: Transport of tetanus toxin across the rabbit placenta and fetal membranes. J Lab Clin Med 60:606–11, Oct 62

ILLIUTOVICH AIu: [Simple method for increasing the toxigenic and immunogenic properties of strains of Clostridium tetani cultivated in the bodies of laboratory animals] Zh Mikrobiol 33:123–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ILLIUTOVICH AIu, ASTAKHOVA NI: [On the use of heated chicken eggs as an experimental model for isolating pure cultures of Clostridium tetani from the external environment and for improving its immunogenic properties] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, NIEZGODA T: [Investigations on carbohydrate metabolism in liquid culture of the tetanus bacillus. I.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:323–39, 1961 (Pol)

KREMLEV GI: [Effect of antibiotics on the pathogen of tetanus in experiments in vitro and on animals] Antibiotiki 7:907–11, Oct 62 (Rus)

ROZANOVA VD: [On the sensitivity, resistance and tolerance of rats of various ages to tetanus toxin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:36–42, Dec 62 (Rus)

SERRANO JA: Newborn tetanus etiology: isolation of Clostridium tetani from umbilical tissues. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:49–52, Mar-Apr 63

SHISHULINA LM: [Dissemination of Cl. botulinum and Cl. tetani in the soil of some regions of the Armenian SSR] Gig Sanit 27:111–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

Clostridium welchii see CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (B3)

CLOTHING (J)

BLOOR WA, DINSDALE A: Protective clothing as a factor in the dust hazard of potters. Brit J Industr Med 19:229–35, Oct 62

CARRIE C: [Antimycotic impregnation of stockings and shoes] Munchzn Med Wschr 105:1417–21, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

CLIFFORD JM: Requirements for the thermal control of a mannikin for clothing investigation. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:213–7, Dec 61

COLIN J, JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, DUCROS H: [Remarks on the subject of fractional calorimetry in the study of acclimatized clothing] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:218–24, Dec 61 (Fr)

CLIFFORD JM: Requirements for the thermal control of a manikin for clothing investigation. Industr Med Surg 32:40–3, Jan 63

COLIN J, JACQUEMIN C, VARENE P, AUFFRET R: [Considerations on training in stratosphere clothing] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:59–64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FRAGNER P: [Disinfection of silon fabrics with Ajatin and Famosept in trichophytias and candidoses] Cesk Hyg 8:32–40, Feb 63 (Cz)

GOLDMAN RF: Tolerance time for work in the heat when wearing CBR protective clothing. Milit Med 128:776–86, Aug 63

GOLUBEVA ZE: [The hygienic characteristics of fabrics used for winter sports suits for school children] Gig Sanit 27:25–9, May 62 (Rus)

GOLUTVINA LF, PLOTNIKOV IV, IVANOVA EI, ZADVORNOV BP: [The use of a new oil-resistant fabric with a coating for overalls] Gig Sanit 27:106–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KURPITA PN: [Hygienic properties of fabrics impregnated with melamine-formaldehyde resin] Gig Sanit 28:27–30, Jan 63 (Rus)

KNOCHE B: [Human clothing in hot countries, especially in the tropics, with reference to modern synthetic fibers] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1405–11, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

KAWAHARA FK: Residual contamination of quartermaster corps clothing and packaging materials. Retention of simulated dry fallout particles. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 557:24p, 23 Mar 62

KOBAYASHI S, KATAYAMA T: [Mechanical studies of helmets in head injuries] Brain Nerve 14:959–60, Oct 62 (Jap)

KRZYSZTOPORSKI S: [Preventive clothing for working women with special reference to pregnancy] Ginek Pol 33:633–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LLOYD WA: Personal clothing for long-stay psychiatric patients. Nurs Times 58:1558–60, 7 Dec 62

MOGA A, ZAGREANU I, SUCIU I, SIMPLACEANU A, SAVU I: [Considerations on the contribution of environmental physical factors to the distribution of rheumatic heart disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:599–602, May 62 (Rum)

MARTORANO JJ, GALLAGHER T: Physiological and psychological evaluation of vest-type load-carrying system. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.01-0030.1.1:32p, Jan 63

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. IV.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:499–512, Nov 62 (Jap)

NICHOLAS NC: Use of a modified partial pressure suit to alleviate severe postural hypotension. Aerospace Med 33:1247–8, Oct 62

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing. 2. The influence of soiling on the electrostatic phenomenon by friction] Jap J Hyg 17:207–13, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing I. On the frictional electrification between clothing and skin surface, and the electrostatic attraction of dusts on textiles] Jap J Hyg 17:197–206, Dec 62 (Jap)

RAPOPORT KA: [Hygienic evaluation and use of underwear made of Chlorin (perchlorovinyl) for therapeutic purposes] Sovet Med 26:110-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SLAMOVA D, RYSANKOVA M: [Some improvements of working conditions for nurses in a pediatric dermatological ward] Cesk Derm 37:348-50, Oct 62 (Cz)

STROLL AM, CHIANTA MA: Flame contact studies. II. Experimental validation of mathematical analysis of heat flow. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6216:13p, 26 Dec 62

STOLL AM, MUNROE LR: Flame contact studes. I. Apparatus and method for determination of heat transfer through fabric during flame contact. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6215:15p, 26 Dec 62

STOLL AM: Flame contact studies. III. Determination of thermal properties of materials in thin layers. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6217:12p, 26 Dec 62

VALLBONA C, SPENCER WA, CARDUS D, DALE JW: Control of orthostatic hypotension of quadriplegic patients with a pressure suite. Arch Phys Med 44:7-18, Jan 63

WELCH BE, CUTLER RG, HERLOCHER JE, HARGREAVES JJ, ULVEDAL F, SHAW EG, SMITH GB, McMANN HJ, BELL L: Effect of ventilating air flow on human water requirements. Aerospace Med 34:383-8, May 63

WAGNER EM, KUNSTADTER RH, SHOVER J: Self-help clothing for handicapped children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:122-6, Mar 63

WARREN MC, CONRAD JP Jr, BOCIAN JJ, HAYES M: Clothing-borne epidemic. Organic phosphate poisoning in children. JAMA 184:266-8, 27 Apr 63

YAFFEE HS: Perichondritis in nuns caused by change of headdress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:735, Jun 63

see also specific:
EUGENOL (D3, D4)

Clubbed Fingers see under OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC (C3)

CLUBFOOT (C3, C16)

BAUMGARTNER R, TAILLARD W: [The treatment of congenital clubfoot at the Kinderspital Basel] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:363-80, 1963 (Ger)

BENATI R: [Case of embryonal dislocation of the hip and embryonal congenital talipes equinovarus associated with phocomelia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:30-5, Jan 63 (It)

CARNEVALE V, CARRIL RJ, PETRI NN: [Poliomyelitic foot; equinocavus, varus or valgus type. Technic of tibioastragalar and medio-tarsal arthrodesis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1637-40, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

DELMAS LILLO R: [Diseases of the locomotor apparatus. (Their incidence in the department of the Camitas blancas in the decade 1948-58)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:123-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DWYER FC: The treatment of relapsed club foot by the insertion of a wedge into the calcaneum. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:67-75, Feb 63

EDEL'SHTEIN GL, TUKUBAEVA MF: [2 cases of surgical treatment of pes equinus developing in the presence of scleroderma] Ortop Travm Protez 24:71-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

EYRE-BROOK AL: [Congenital equino-varus clubfoot] Acta Orthop Belg 28:680-7, 1962 (Fr)

FIELD RC, ENNEKING WF, ROTHSTEIN G: Elective surgery in hemophilia. I. Correction of talipes equinus deformity. JAMA 185:628-30, 24 Aug 63

GRUETER : [Studies on the filum terminale, with special reference to relationships in spina bifida occulta and pes cavus] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:523-32, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRAHAM MD: Bilateral vocal cord paralysis associated with meningomyelocele and the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Laryngoscope 73:85-92, Jan 63

HAYNAL A, REGLI F: [A family with Roussy-Levy syndrome] Confin Neurol 22:128-40, 1962 (Ger)

HAMSA WR, BURNEY DW Jr: Open correction of recurrent talipes equinovarus. A study of end-results. Clin Orthop 26:104-6, 1963

IRANI RN, SHERMAN MS: The pathological anatomy of club foot. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:45-52, Jan 63

JUDET J, JUDET R: [Treatment of paralysis and malformations of the lower extremities in spina bifida] Gaz Med France 70:263-75, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

KAIMAKCHIEV G: [Talipes cavus as a sequel of pes equi-15:739-44, 1962 (Bul)

KLEIGER B: The significance of the tibio talar navicular complex in congenital club foot. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:158-69, Oct 62

KITE JH: Some suggestions on the treatment of club foot by casts. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:406-12, Mar 63

LIVATHINOPOULOS G: [Pathognomonic lesions associated with clubfoot: therapeutic deductions] J Int Coll Surg 39:611-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAAS S: [Results of tibialis anticus muscle transplantation in the treatment of clubfoot] Z Orthop 97:88-96, Feb 63 (Ger)

LUNT R: Consideration of some cases of tendon transference in the foot. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1051-2, Dec 62

LINDAHL O: [Congenital clubfoot] Svensk Lakartidn 60:441-59, 14 Feb 63 (Sw)

MOL W: [Clubfoot] Nederl T Geneesk 107:845-8, 11 May 63 (Dut)

MEMMI G: [The embryological development of the foot and its repercussions on the pathogenesis of congenital clubfoot] Minerva Ginec 15:508-13, 31 May 63 (It)

MOREAU MH: [Radiology of static alterations of the foot] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:280-4, Jun 63 (Sp)

MORTENS J, MOLLER H, SALMONSEN L: Early stabilizing operation for spastic talipes equino-valgus by Grice's extra-articular osteoplastic subtalar arthrodesis. Acta Orthop Scand 32:485-91, 1962

NOVACHENKO NP, NEDRIGAILOVA OV: [Corrective surgery in stable Des equinus deformity] Ortop Travm Protez 23:42-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

NEUMANN G, THOMAS G: [A contribution to the skeletal pathology of clubfoot] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:558-62, 1962 (Ger)

PETROV K, GERCHEV A: [A case of a rare form of elephantiasis neuromatosum of the lower leg combined with severe pes plano-valgus] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:82-4, 1963 (Bul)

PASQUALI P: [The painful static foot] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:77-81, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PONSETI IV, SMOLEY EN: Congenital club foot: the results of treatment. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:261-75, Mar 63

PONSETI IV, SMOLEY EN: Congenital club foot: the results of treatment. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:261-75, Mar 63

PRATO C, SCERVINI S: [Clinico-statistical data on paramorphias of the developmental age] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:20-30, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

STAHL F: Gastrocnemius recession. Acta Orthop Scand 32:466-8, 1962

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the foot. Guy Hosp Rep 112:15-26, 1963

SHANDS AR Jr, MACEWEN GD: Clubfoot: a common orthopedic problem in childhood. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:169-74, Apr 63

TAKASU S: [Electromyographic study of congenital clubfoot] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:857-70, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAYBI H: Diastrophic dwarfism. Radiology 80:1-10, Jan 63

WEJSFLOG G: [Notes on the problem of surgical therapy of pes equinus in infantile spastic paralysis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:631-4, 1962 (Pol)

WEICKERT H, FICKENWIRTH W: [On the preventive treatment of newborn infants for orthopedic diseases, especially for congenital clubfoot] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1248-52, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

Clupeine see under PROTAMINES (D4, D6)

CoA see COENZYME A (D5)

Coagulants see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

Coagulase see under HYDROLASES (D5)

Coal Gas see under CARBON MONOXIDE (D1)

COAL MINING (J)

ANDERSON JA, DUTHIE JJ, MOODY BP: Social and economic effects of rheumatic diseases in a mining population. Ann Rheum Dis 21:342-52, Dec 62

BALMES A: [Pulmonary tuberculosis in miners] Marseille Med 99:793-802, 1962 (Fr)

CAZAMIAN P: [Chronological variations of pneumoconiotic morbidity in the coal miners of Cevennes] Marseille Med 99:812-3, 1962 (Fr)

FALK LA: Group health plans in coal mining communities. J Health Hum Behav 4:4-13, Spring 63

HART JT, COCHRANE AL, HIGGINS IT: Tuberculin sensitivity in coal workers' pneumoconiosis. Tubercle 44:141-52, Mar 63

JARRY JJ: [Work hour schedules in nationalized coal mines] Arch Mal Prof 24:124-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LIUBOMUDROV VE, ONOPKO BN, BASAMYGINA LIa, RATNER MV, TITOVA AN: [On the incidence and clinical manifestations of vibration disease in miners and workers engaged in sinking operations in coal mines in the Donbass] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:23-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

LIEBEN J, McBRIDE WW: Pneumoconiosis in Pennsylvania's bituminous mining industry. JAMA 183:176-9, 19 Jan 63

MAHER TP: Gas chromatography applied to the study of the liquid products of the low-temperature fluidized-bed carbonization of coal. J Chromatogr 10:324-37, Mar 63

MARCHAND M: [Silicosis or anthracosilicosis or pneumoconiosis of coal miners or pneumoconiosis due to mixed dust] Arch Mal Prof 24:609-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MUYSERS K, SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L: [Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. V. End expiratory-arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure differences at rest and during physical exertion] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:589-612, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

POKROVSKII NN: [Hygienic evaluation of noise in underground activities in mines in the Lvov-Volyn coal basin and its influence on hearing in the mine operators] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:14-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

RAZEMON P, SCHOULLER A, RIBET M, DELACROIX R, LE BERRE M, GAUTIER C, LANIEZ C: [Surgical treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis in coal miners] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1699-704, Nov 62 (Fr)

SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L, MUYSERS K: [Recent results on physiological studies on respiration in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. VI. Mixing time, mixing ventilation, mixing index] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:187-94, 1963 (Ger)

SPINK R, NAGELSCHMIDT G: Dust and fibrosis in the lungs of coal-workers from the Wigan area of Lancashire. Brit J Industr Med 20:118-23, Apr 63

SPENCER TD: Effects of carbon monoxide on man and canaries. Ann Occup Hyg 5:231-40, Oct-Dec 62

STOECKLE JD, HARDY HL, KING WB Jr, NEMIAH JC: Respiratory disease in U.S. soft-coal miners: clinical and etiological considerations. A study of 30 cases. J Chronic Dis 15:887-905, Sep 62

SHARRARD WJ: Aetiology and pathology of beat knee. Brit J Industr Med 20:24-31, Jan 63

STOCKS P: On the death rates from cancer of the stomach and respiratory diseases in 1949-53 among coal miners and other male residents in counties of England and Wales. Brit J Cancer 16:592-8, Dec 62

THEGE AK: [The importance of work hours from the point of view of the development of stomach diseases and ulcer in miners] Arch Mal Prof 24:133-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

WISE ME, OLDHAM PD: Effect of radiographic technique on readings of categories of simple pneumoconiosis. Brit J Industr Med 20:145-53, Apr 63

WISE ME, OLDHAM PD: Estimating progression of coal-workers' simple pneumoconiosis from readings of radiological categories. Brit J Industr Med 20:124-44, Apr 63

COAL TAR (D8)

BULVOVA E, HUDEC M: [New method of mounting anatomical preparations in coal tar] Cesk Morf 11:196-8, 1963 (Cz)

BIERER BW, RISHER CF, ROEBUCK DE: Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:512-3, 1 Mar 63

HORTON AW, TYE R, STEMMER KL: Experimental carcinogenesis of the lung. Inhalation of gaseous formaldehyde or an aerosol of coal tar by C3H mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:31-43, Jan 63

IKEDA Y: [Toxicological aspects of food coloring] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:28-32, Jan 63 (Jap)

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Demonstration of the capacity of producing granulomatous pouches on the part of atmospheric dust] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:136-41, Feb 63 (It)

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598-600, Aug 63

MASEK V: [Highly thermal coal tar and 3,4-benzopyrene] Prac Lek 14:420-3, Nov 62 (Cz)

SCHMEISSER E: [External skin therapy with coal tar] Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:46-7, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT E: [Soft coal tar treatment in modern dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:180-3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHARAPOVA GIa, SKRIPKIN IuK, SOMOV BA, CHERNOVA PN: [Result of the use of preparation PS-7 for the external treatment of certain skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:64-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI H, USUDA S, EHARA S: Some factors influencing the plateau-formation in Co-treated or Ni-treated single myelinated nerve fibres. Jap J Physiol 12:545-59, 15 Oct 62

TSUCHIYA K: [Chronic poisoning and occupational cancer] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:86-90, Jan 63 (Jap)

WULF K, UNNA PJ, WILLERS M: [Experimental studies on the photodynamic effect of bituminous coal tar ingredients] Hautarzt 14:292-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WITTEN VH, STEIN SJ, MICHAELIDES P: Use of thin pliable plastic film in selected dermatoses. A controlled evaluation. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:458-61, Apr 63

ZEHNDER K: [Comparative studies on the effect of iron and a combination of iron, copper and cobalt in anemia in childhood] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165-8, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZDRAZIL J, PICHA F: [On the use of black coal tar in waterworks] Cesk Hyg 8:449-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

Cobalamins see VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

COBALT (D1)

AYAVOU T, CRISTOL P: [Activity of serum DL-alanylglycine dipeptidase and erythrocyte L-leucylglycinedipeptidase: influence of effectors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:351-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

AKIYAMA H: [Effect of cobalt chlorophyllin on the sodium and potassium metabolism] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:193-211, Apr 63 (Jap)

ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic tests with lysine and the oligo-elements Fe, Cu, Co in anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:1087-92, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141-59, Jan 63

BANDMANN HJ, FUCHS G: [On cobalt contact allergy, its relation to bichromate and nickel contact allergy and its significance in industrial dermatology] Hautarzt 14:207-10, May 63 (Ger)

BUDA B, ARATO M, VASS L: [On the treatment of acute intermittent porphyria] Orv Hetil 104:1174-8, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

BAILEY RA, STEGER A: Electromigration in fused salts in the study of complex ions. J Chromatogr 11:122-3, May 63

BOSLY J: [On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes in the determination of cocaine and amylocaine] J Pharm Belg 18:162-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BECH AO, KIPLING MD, HEATHER JC: Hard metal disease. Brit J Industr Med 19:239-52, Oct 62

BARTELHEIMER EW, FRIEDBERG KD, LENDLE L: [Chemical reaction possibilities of cobalt compounds as a hypothesis of their toxicity and antidote activity against hydrocyanic acid] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:99-108, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BESKID M, GROMEK A: [Determination of cholinesterase activity in the organs of guinea pigs after administration of cobalt chloride] Acta Physiol Pol 13:837-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BIRD ED, THOMAS WC Jr: Effect of various metals on mineralization in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:640-3, Mar 63

COLLET A, LIOT F, GALLOUEDEC C, ROUSSEL G, MARTIN J, REUET C, BROUET G: [Electron microscope study of various cellular aspects of a pulmonary fibro-adenomatosis with diffusion disorder. (Discussion of the etiological role of cobalt and tungster carbide)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:357-81, Apr 63 (Fr)

CAPLAN RM, BLOCK WD: Experimental production of hyperlipemia in rabbits by cobaltous chloride. J Invest Derm 40:199-203, Apr 63

CRISLER ML, WEINBERG ED: Attempted stabilization of autoclaved bacitracin by metallic ions. J Bact 85:493-4, Feb 63

May 63 (Fr)

DEVAUX G, MESNARD P, CREN J: [On a stain reaction of carbamates with unsubstituted nitrogen. Analytical and pharmaceutical applications] Prod Pharm 18:221-8,

DERVILLEE P, HERAUD L, KERMAREC J: [Study of occupational poisoning by cobalt and its salts. Clinical data and experimental research] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:408-14, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

DWYER FP, HALPERN B: Co-ordination compounds as resolving agents. Nature (London) 196:270, 20 Oct 62

DINGLE JT, HEATH JC, WEBB M, DANIEL M: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. II. The mechanism of the respiratory inhibition produced by cobalt in mammalian tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:34-46, 19 Nov 62

DELTOMBE J, LEBOUTTE G, ROSIER N: [The application of compounds with a cobalt sulfocyanide base to the determination of alkaloids] J Pharm Belg 17:236-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DAWBARN MC, FORSYTH H, KILPATRICK D: Pantothenic acid and vitamin B12 in the liver of sheep. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:1-15, Feb 63

DEVI A, SARKAR N: Effects of metallic ions and reducing agents on the incorporation of amino acids into soluble ribonucleic acid and microsomal protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:254-62, 26 Feb 63

DANIEL M, DINGLE JT, WEEB M, HEATH JC: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. I. The effect of cobalt on the morphology and metabolism of rat fibroblasts in vitro. Brit J Exp Path 44:163-76, Apr 63

PRISCHKORN R: [Studies on the exclusively percutaneous irradiation of cervical cancer with telecobalt] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:117-30, Feb 63 (Ger)

FANNEY JH Jr: A rapid field test for cobalt carbonyl. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:245-52, May-Jun 63

FRANZ RD: [Toxicity of some trace metals] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:17-20, 1962 (Ger)

FOLK JE, WOLFF EC, SCHIRMER EW: The kinetics of carboxypeptidase B activity. II. Kinetic parameters of the cobalt and cadmium enzymes. J Biol Chem 237:3100-4, Oct 62

FRASER MJ: Glycyl-RNA synthetase of rat liver: partial purification and effects of some metal ions on its activity. Canad J Biochem 41:1123-33, May 63

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GEERAERD N, ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic trials with lysine plus oligo-elements in anemia] Scalpel (Brux) 115:989-95, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

HASHIMURA S, OSA T: The effect of nitrate and thiocyanate ions on the resting and action potentials of cobalt-treated single node of Ranvier. Jap J Physiol 13:219-30, 15 Jun 63

HEATH JC, DANIEL MR: The production of malignant tumours by cobalt in the rat: intrathoracic tumours. Brit J Cancer 16:473-8, Sep 62

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

HUDE ZZh: [Effect of copper, manganese, zinc and cobalt on the vitamin B-1 requirement] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:840-5, 1962 (Uk)

IDEL'SON LI, ZHUKOVSKAIA ED: [On the problem of the normal cobalt content of the blood in man] Probl Gemat 8:10-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

KASANEN A, FORSSTROM J: The effect of simultaneous intramuscular ascorbic acid and cobalt therapy of renal anemia. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:103-5, 1963

KOMCZYNSKI L, NOWAK H, REJNIAK L: Effect of cobalt, nickel, and iron on mitosis in the roots of the broad bean (Vicia faba). Nature (London) 198:1016-7, 8 Jun 63

KHODZHAEV AKh, KOCHERGINA NZ: [Treatment of anemia with preparations Co No. 9 and ferramide No. 1] Med Zh Uzbek 2:57-61, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRZECZKOWSKA I, WIDOMSKA-CZEKAJSKA T: [Investigations on the application of partition chromatography for detection of cobalt in weak solutions] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:307-21, 1961 (Pol)

KATAYAMA Y: Studies on the cobalt-resistance in Escherichia coli. II. Genetic transfer of cobalt-resistance in E. coli K-12. Jap J Microbiol 5:299-304, Jul 61

KASANEN A, KULONEN M, FORSSTROM J: Oral cobalt therapy in renal anemia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:43-8, 1963

LOHMAN AM: [Use of cobalt as a trace element] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1338-40, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241-56, Sep-Oct 62

LEE YC, KUHA KT, VISSCHER MB, KING JT: Role of manganese and vitamin E deficiency in mouse paralysis. Amer J Physiol 203:1103-8, Dec 62

LINDSKOG S: Effects of pH and inhibitors on some properties related to metal binding in bovine carbonic anhydrase. J Biol Chem 238:945-51, Mar 63

MASUHARA T, MIGICOVSKY BB: Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt. J Nutr 80:332-6, Jul 63

MASSIMO L, PANTAROTTO MF: [Behavior of erythropoietic factors in subjects with hyperazotemic erythroblastopenic anemia treated with cobalt] Minerva Pediat 15:1-5, 14 Jan 63 (It)

NALIMOVA LS: [Content of cobalt in the blood of children with leukoses] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:46-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

MARCUSSEN PV: Cobalt dermatitis. Clinical picture. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:231-4, 1963

MOE H: Removal of a cobalt sulfide stain from thick sections and subsequent staining with specific stains for identification of structures found by electron microscopy of adjacent thin sections. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:189-98, 1962

MILOSEVIC M, TERZIC M: [Effect of cobalt-ethylenediaminetetraacetate and of some oximes on experimental Tabun poisoning] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:259-61, Apr 62 (Ser)

MUKHAMEDOVA IG: [Cobalt balance in typho-paratyphoid patients] Med Zh Uzbek 9:30-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

NOVIKOVA EP: [Effect of cobalt on the morphological structure of the thyroid gland in white rats on different dietary levels of iodine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:31-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NOVIKOVA EP: [The effect of cobalt on the iodine content of the rat thyroid gland in the presence of various levels of it in the diet] Vop Pitan 22:45-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NAETS JP: Relation between erythropoietin plasma level and oxygen requirements. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:832-6, Apr 63

OWEN JD, GLIENKE CF: Correction and prevention of anemia developing in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 20:531-5, Oct 62

PAULET G: [Study of the action of cobalt in carbon monoxide poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:426-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PETERSSON B, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Some characteristics of the two types of A-cells in the islets of Langerhans of guinea-pigs. Z Zellforsch 57:559-66, 1962

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039-43, Nov 62

PETTINATO FA: Medical applications of radioisotopes. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:55-7, Jan 63

PERRONE V, ZARRILLI D, FAIELLA A, PAGNOTTA G: [Chemotherapy of leukopenia secondary to cytostatic and physical therapy] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:112-6, 1963 (It)

ROSSE WF, WALDMANN T, HULL E: Factors stimulating erythropoiesis in frogs. Blood 22:66-72, Jul 63

RIPAK EN: [Content of cobalt in the most widely distributed food products in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Vop Pitan 21:85-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHTENBERG AI, KUSEVITSKII IA, ABOLYN' EE: [Effect of cobalt on the state of the thyroid gland against the background of various iodine requirements] Vop Pitan 22:41-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SHUKLA SK: Centrifugally accelerated paper chromatography of inorganic ions. J Chromatogr 11:93-100, May 63

SANZARI NP, FISHER JW: The influence of cobalt and sheep erythropoietin on radioactive iron incorporation in RBC of starved intact and nephrectomized rats. Blood 21:729-38, Jun 63

STRICKLAND EH, GOUCHER CR: Effects of cobalt on mitochondrial respiration. Nature (London) 198:790-1, 25 May 63

SASTRY KS, ADIGA PR, VENKATASUBRAMANYAM V, SARMA PS: Interrelationships in trace-element metabolism in metal toxicities in Neurospora crassa. Biochem J 85:486-91, Dec 62

SIVARAMA SASTRY K, ADIGA PR, PADMANABAN G, SARMA PS: The effect of some organic acids on metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Arch Biochem 99:351-3, Nov 62

SEIFULLIN FKh: [Effect of coamide on the healing of closed fractures in irradiated animals] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:55-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAIKKONEN J, MARTTINEN E: Reactivation of erythropoiesis by cobalt after radiation injury. Blood 21:39-50, Jan 63

SHAPAVALOV AI: [Effect of substances inhibiting neuromuscular transfer on miniature potentials of the end-plate] Tsitologiia 4:669-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SHAKHBAZOVA EE: [Effect of certain trace elements on the nitrogen balance and productivity of silkworms] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:694-701, 1962 (Rus)

SHLOPAK TV, KUSHNIR PK: [The use of cobalt-containing preparations in the complex treatment of primary glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:15-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TAUBERGER G, KLIMMER OR: [Experimental animal studies of some cobalt compounds after intravenous injection] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:219-39, 1 May 63 (Ger)

TRIBUKAIT B: [The effect of cobalt on erythropoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Scand 58:101-10, Jun-Jul 63 (Ger)

TUCHKOVA TG: [On the problem of the role of cobalt and iodine in the biology of Bombyx mori] Zh Obshch Biol 23:394-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VOYCE MA: A case of pure red-cell aplasia successfully treated with cobalt. Brit J Haemat 9:412-8, Jul 63

VOLKOV NF: [The cobalt, manganese and zinc content in the blood and internal organs of atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:52-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

VELIKY I, HORAKOVA K: [Effect of cobalt on the growth of HeLa cells] Biologia (Bratisl) 18:145-8, 1963 (Cz)

WEBB M: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. III. Chelation of cations by dihydrolipoic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:47-65, 19 Nov 62

WYSOCKI K, SMOCZKIEWICZWA A, MIZGALSKI W, KABZA R: [The cobalt content in the blood serum of patients with malignant anemia, postresection syndromes and chronic gastritis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1281-5, 1962 (Pol)

WEISBURGER JH, GRANTHAM PH, WEISBURGER EK: Metal ion complexing properties of carcinogen metabolites. Biochem Pharmacol 12:179-91, Feb 63

WILCOX HG, FRIED M: Studies on rat-liver glycylglycine dipeptidase. Biochem J 87:192-9, Apr 63

COBALT ISOTOPES (D1)

ALEKSEEVA MS, FEDOROV VK: [Results of the study of higher nervous activity in 3 generations of rats, the progenitors of whom were irradiated with Co60 gamma rays] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:50-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

ARMSTRONG WA, FACEY RA, GRANT DW, HUMPHREYS WG: A redetermination of the salicylic acid yield in the aqueous calcium benzoate dosimeter. Radiat Res 19:120-8, May 63

ASHTON T, CHESTER AE: The economics of high-intenity cobalt 60 therapy sources. Brit J Radiol 35:704-9, Oct 62

ABELS J, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MC, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: [Studies on an intrinsic factor-inhibiting substance in the serum of patients with pernicious anemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2190-2, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

ALBERTI W, ALBERTI K: [Adaptation of a 3X5 cm FSD 35 cm tube to the GUT-Co-400 gamma apparatus for irradiation of the larynx. Contribution to the problem of radiation technic with wedge filters] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:543-8, 1962 (Ger)

ARNOLD P: Total-body irradiation and marrow transplantation. Amer J Nurs 63:83-8, Feb 63

ADAMS JF, CARTWRIGHT EJ: The reliability and reproducibility of the Schilling test in primary malabsorptive disease and after partial gastrectomy. Gut 4:32-6, Mar 63

ANSARI PM, EDER H, NAEGELE W: [Histochemical studies on the effect of Co60 gamma rays on various enzymes in the intestinal wall in rats and guinea pigs] Strahlentherapie 120:275-96, Feb 63 (Ger)

BURR RC, MACKAY EN, SELLERS AH: Radiation therapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the lung. Canad Med Ass J 88:1181-4, 15 Jun 63

BERNDT H, HUBER R, EICHHORN HJ: [What factors must be considered in the exact evaluation of treatment results of malignant tumors? A study using the example of un-

operated bronchial cancer] Strahlentherapie 121:175-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

BIRO T, BOZOKY L, VERES A, VANDOR F: [Radiation protective measurements using teletherapeutic cobalt apparatus] Magy Radiol 15:43-8, Jan 63 (Hun)

BABIKOVA AF, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPINAB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive γ-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BOYLE JW: The decomposition of aqueous sulfuric acid solutions by cobalt gamma rays. I. Radical and molecular product yields from Ce(IV) solutions in 0.4 to 18 M acid. Radiat Res 17:427-49, Oct 62

BOYLE JW: The decomposition of aqueous sulfuric acid solutions by cobalt gamma rays. II. Yields of solvent decomposition and reducing radicals from Fe(II) solutions in 0.4 to 18 M acid. Radiat Res 17:450-64, Oct 62

BERRY RJ, ANDREWS JR: Modification of radiation effect on mammalian tumour cells by pharmacological agents. Nature (London) 196:185-6, 13 Oct 62

BARBACCIA F, POMPILI G: [Fundamentals of interstitial curietherapy with radioactive cobalt (Co-60)] Minerva Nucl 6:271-84, Sep 62 (It)

BUTTENBERG D: [Telecobalt irradiation in cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1107-11, Oct 62 (Ger)

BOMPIANI A, DAMBROSIO F: [Behavior of seromucoids in patients with malignant tumors of the genital system during pelvic cobalt teletherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:703-17, Sep 62 (It)

BONNEAU H, LAVAL P, KLEISBAUER A, LAURENT A, DESGEORGES Y: [The cytological surveillance of bronchopulmonary cancers treated CO-60 or CES-137] Gaz Med France 69:3083-93, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BONTE J, DE ROO M: [Use of cobalt-60 in intrauterine and intravaginal application] J Belg Radiol 45:617-24, 1962 (Fr)

BALLI R, PERUCCI U: [On the changes in the vascular elastic fibers in rabbit auricles subjected to cervical sympathectomy before treatment with Co-60] Boll Mal Orecch 80:266-79, May-Jun 62 (It)

BERENBAUM MC, CALLEY M: Effect of anti-tumour agents on non-dividing cells. Nature (London) 196:656-8, 17 Nov 62

BOHNDORF W: [Clinical reactions following telecobalt irradiation as compared to 200-kV therapy] Ther Gegenw 101:536-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

BARBACCIA F, LA SELVA A, LUZZATTI G, ROSSI L, ROVELLI R: [Anatomopathological and electrocardiographical changes in experimental irradiation of the heart with Co-60] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 452-4, 1962 (It)

BOZIAN RC, FERGUSON JL, HEYSSEL RM, MENEELY GR, DARBY WJ: Evidence concerning the human requirement for vitamin B12. Use of the whole body counter for determination of absorption of vitamin B12. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:117-29, Feb 63

BOHNDORF W, HARDER D: [Dosage distribution in the horizontal motion of telecobalt units] Strahlentherapie 119:389-400, Nov 62 (Ger)

BARAKAT RM, EKINS RP: An isotopic method for the determination of vitamin B12 levels in blood. Blood 21:70-9, Jan 63

BRIZEL HE, LANZI LH, DUTHORN EM: A comparison of techniques for parametrial irradiation using cobalt 60. Amer J Roentgen 89:101-7, Jan 63

BEGLIOMINI A, MASSA D: [Chemical determination of the isodose curves of a 2,000 Curie Co-60 "Hot Spot Mk IV" unit installed in the Istituto Zooprofilattico di Perugia] Minerva Nucl 6:343-7, Nov 62 (It)

BONSE G, BOHNDORF W: [Studies on the effect of different qualities of radiation on the extremities of chickens] Strahlentherapie 119:564-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BENASSI E, PICCOTTI F, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Action of cytotoxic serums in animals with Co-60. II. Histological findings] Minerva Fisioter 7:295-300, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BERLOVSKII AIa: [Technic of the clinical use of radioactive cobalt beads] Vop Onkol 9:111-4, 1963 (Rus)

BEREZINA NM, SHCHIBRIA GI, DROZHZHINA VV, RIZA-ZADE RR, TARASOVA AD: [Effect of preplanting irradiation of tubers with γ-rays of Co60 on the yield and vitamin C content in potatoes] Radiobiologiia 3:139-42, 1963 (Rus)

BRUCKNER L, CERNY J, BESKA F: Our experience with cobalt beam unit GUT-CO-400-2. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:142-51, 1963

BRINKMAN GA, ATEN AH Jr, VEENBOER JT: Absolute standardization with a NaI(Tl) crystal. I. Int J Appl Radiat 14:153-7, Mar 63

CARDINALI G, LOVINO G: [Effects of telecobaltoradiation on the blood vessels of the neck] Arch Ital Otol 74:46-61, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CASARA S, CONTE G: [Our experience in the radiotherapy of esophageal cancer with Co-60] Minerva Gastroent 9:29-34, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CUGINI A, SOSSO A: [Some considerations on the results of telecobaltotherapy in bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Minerva Radiol 8:187-206, May 63 (It)

CHEBAT J: [The results of cobalt therapy in bronchial cancers estimated on the basis of statistics from 146 cases treated in the pneumology, radiology and surgery services of the Centre Medico-Chirurgical Foch] Vie Med 44:803-13, May 63 (Fr)

CHONE B: [Postradiological bone marrow regeneration in relation to the quality of radiation] Strahlentherapie 120:566-75, Apr 63 (Ger)

CZERNIELEWSKI A: [Studies on the resistance of the skin to the action of alkalies, based on function tests and on experiments concerning the penetration of radiochromium Cr51] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 46:1-52, 1965 (Pol)

CHEVALLIER A, HERDLY J: [Simple technic for the determination of intrathoracic doses received in cobalt-60 irradiation (cyclotherapy and opposite fixed fields)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:435-46, 1962 (Fr)

COLLO G, VIVIANI G: [Post-irradiation proctitis as a complication of the radiological treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1216-27, Dec 62 (It)

COOPMANS DE YOLDI G, FAVA G: [Observations on the use of wedge filters in telecobaltotherapy] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:979-96, Oct 62 (It)

CAGNAZZO G, ROS A: [Cobalt 60 in the therapy of recurrence of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:806-11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CASTRO V, WHITCOMB WP: Short axis rotation with cobalt 60 telepathy unit, using copper wedge filters and square fields. I. Dosimetry. Amer J Roentgen 89:108-16, Jan 63

CASTRO V, WHITCOMB WP: Short axis rotation with cobalt 60 teletherapy unit, using copper wedge filters and square fields. II. Clinical aspects. Amer J Roentgen 89:117-9, Jan 63

CHANG MC, HUNT DM, HARVEY EB: Effects of radiocobalt irradiation of pregnant rabbits on the development of fetuses. Anat Rec 145:455-65, Mar 63

COFIELD RE: In vivo gamma spectrometry for inhalations of neptunium-237-protactinium-233, cobalt-60, and zirconium-95-niobium-95. Health Phys 9:283-92, Mar 63

DAVIES JV, GREENE D, KEENE JP, LAW J, MASSEY JB: A comparison of ionization, calorimetric and ferrous sulphate dosimetry. Phys Med Biol 8:97-102, Apr 63

DEERING RA: Mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP-2 by accelerated heavy ions and other radiations. Radiat Res 19:169-78, May 63

DUTREIX J, DUTREIX A, BERNARD M: [Study of the dosage in the vicinity of the area between 2 media of different atomic composition exposed to Co60] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:13-23, 1963 (Ger)

DAVIS FJ, REINHARDT PW: Extended- and point-source radiometric program. US Atom Energy Comm CEX-60:3:64p, 8 Aug 62

DE MARZI S: [9 cases of tumors of the male breast] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1101-13, Nov 62 (It)

DELOUCHE G, GEST J: [Combined curietherapy and telecobaltotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri: coordination of the doses] J Radiol Electr 43:674-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DANILOVA OA: [Ganglia of the peripheral nervous system of guinea pigs after the action of gamma rays] Radiobiologiia 2:115-20, 1962 (Rus)

DEBOIS JM: [Theoretical calculation of the integral dose. Comparison of tele-cesium-137 with tele-cobalt-60] J Belg Radiol 45:728-41, 1962 (Fr)

DI PIETRANTONJ F, SANGUINETI M, SERRAGE, CHISALE E, VALLERINO V: [Erythropoiesis in cancer patients. II. The life span of erythrocytes (Cr-51 labeled) in patients with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Determinations made during cobalt teletherapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1154-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ENNUYER A, BATAINI P: [Cobalt teletherapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and hypopharynx] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:681-98, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ENNUYER A, BATAINI P: [Apropos of telecobalt therapy in the treatment of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and the hypopharynx. Considerations on the importance of the chronological distribution of dosage. (2-and 3-year results)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:403-19, 1963 (Fr)

ETTER H: [Co-60 pendulum irradiation with progressive filter] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:393-7, 1963 (Ger)

ETTER H: [The volume dosage in Co-60 therapy] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:398-401, 1963 (Ger)

EICHHORN HJ, LESSEL A: [Further experiences with preoperative radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma with telecobalt therapy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:277-83, 1962 (Ger)

EDWARDS TL Jr, CLASON WP, REINFRANK RF: Renal excretion of Co57 B12 in renal disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:587-92, Nov 62

FRISCHKORN R: [Exclusive percutaneous irradiation of cervix cancer with telecobalt] Zbl Gynaek 85:639-44, 11 May 63 (Ger)

FALKSON G, SANDISON AG, JACOBS EL, FICHARDT T: Combined telecobalt and 5-fluorouracil therapy in cancer of the stomach. S Afr Med J 37:712-7, 6 Jul 63

FRISCHBIER HJ, KUTTIG H: [Telecobalt therapy in breast carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 120:512-24, Apr 63 (Ger)

FUJIMORI H, TERAMURA S: Study on the effect of the so-called heavy metal drugs administered simultaneously with irradiation of 60Co on experimental tumors. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:75-86, Apr 60

FLETCHER GH: Cobalt-60 in management of cancer. JAMA 183:17-22, 5 Jan 63

FONTANA DONATELLI G: [Electrophoretic patterns of blood proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in women with genital neoplasms and their behavior during cobalt teletherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:745-72, Sep 62 (It)

FAYOS JV: Cobalt-60 irradiation after radical mastectomy for carcinoma of the breast: preliminary report. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:44-8, Jan-Feb 63

FLETCHER GH, SUIT HD, HOWE CD, SAMUELS M, JESSE RH Jr, VILLAREAL RU: Clinical method of testing radiation-sensitizing agents in squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 16:355-63, Mar 63

FRISCHBIER HJ, KUTTIG H, KRAUS R: [Telecobalt therapy of esophageal carcinoma. Results and experiences in comparison with conventional roentgen- and Co60 contact therapy] Strahlentherapie 120:191-201, Feb 63 (Ger)

GIL GAYARRE M, RABANO NAVAS A, GIL GAYARRE C, HERNANDEZ MORA M: [Cobalt teletherapy of cerebral tumors] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:163-70, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

GARY-BOBO J, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Cobalt teletherapy of bladder tumors. (Apropos of 51 cases treated from 1956 to 1960)] J Radiol Electr 44:149-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GUERIN RA: [Apropos of the telecobalt irradiation of 120 bronchial cancers] J Radiol Electr 44:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GARY-BOBO J, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Conventional radiotherapy and cobalt teletherapy in the treatment of cancers of the pyriform sinus. (Comparison of 2 series of 80 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:191-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GARNER AC, WYNNE ES, SELLERS WM, MOYER JE: Endogenous bacterial invasion of tissues of Macaca mulatta following lethal Co-60 irradiation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-77:5p, Jun 62

GEIJN J van de: A simple wedge filter technique for cobalt 60 teletherapy. Brit J Radiol 35:710-2, Oct 62

GUERIN RA: [Mesenteric reticulo-lymphosarcoma. Chyliform ascites. Treatment by telecobalt and colloidal chromium radiophosphate] J Radiol Electr 43:669-71, Oct 62 (Fr)

GIL GAYARRE M, GUIRAL MORENO C, GIL GAYARRE C: [Critical study of different technics of treatment of laryngeal cancer with telecobaltotherapy] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:245-55, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

GIORGI C, CAPROTTI M, BABINI L: [Considerations on cobalt teletherapy of cancer of the esophagus] Minerva Fisioter 7:201-4, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GOLIKOV VIa, ZOL'NIKOVA NK, KRONGAUZ AN, PERESLEGIN IA: [Some problems of radiation protection of the medical personnel in tele-gamma ray therapy departments] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:59-62, Oct 62 (Rus)

GEIJN J van de: Compensation for the effect of oblique incidence of cobalt 60 radiation beams in teletherapy. Brit J Radiol 36:56-62, Jan 63

GOTO H: [A case report of eye disturbances due to Co-60 irradiation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:643-51, Dec 62 (Jap)

GRAEBNER H, KERN W, ABRAMOWSKI P: [Radiation protection studies with the butazolidine metabolite I Tanderil. I. Experimental studies on the protective effect of Tanderil administered before or after total body irradiation of white mice with cobalt 60] Strahlentherapie 119:615-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

GYENES G: [Radiotherapy of bladder tumors with telecobalt therapy and with roentgen sieve irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:579-84, 1962 (Ger)

GIETZELT P, DEGNER W, FUERST G, HORST-MEYER Z, SCHMIDT H, ROTH A: [Biaxial pendulum irradiation in cervical carcinoma with cobalt gamma irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:521-9, 1962 (Ger)

HANNA C, O'BRIEN JE: Lens epithelial cell proliferation and migration in radiation cataracts. Radiat Res 19:1-11, May 63

HENNING N, WITTE S: [On the possibility of autologous bone marrow cell transfusion] Med Klin 58:668-72, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HORST-MEYER H zur: [Clinical viewpoints on telecobalt irradiation of malignant processes in the mouth area] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:49-55, 1963 (Ger)

HIGASHI T, YOSHIDA K, ITO K, KATAYAMA M: [Use of Co-60 radiography] Rinsho Hosha 7:551-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

HECHTMAN HB, BLUMENSTOCK DA, THOMAS ED, FERREBEE JW: Organ transplants in dogs after cross-circulation, chemotherapy, and radiation. Surgery 52:810-8, Nov 62

HEYNDRICKX A: [Comparative study of the methods for controlling radioactive preparations] I Pharm Belg 17:267-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HONJO I, TAKEDA A, MAEDA T: Studies on the deoxyribonucleoprotein of mouse spleen irradiated with 60Co γ-rays. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:130-9, Jun 62

HERZMANN H, HENNIG A: [Effect of ionizing radiations on aqueous solutions of vitamin B12] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:646-54, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUBACHER O: [Co60 teletherapy - 5 year results (Report on 646 cases)] Radiol Austria 13:191-9, 1962 (Ger)

COBALT ISOTOPES

HERRMANN K, AHLENDORF W: [The intravenous pyelogram in the field of telecobalt therapy of bladder carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:585–90, 1962 (Ger)

HELLMAN A, MERCHANT DJ: Effects of continuous low-level cobalt-60 gamma radiation on an in vitro mammalian cell system. I. Response to varying dose rates. Radiat Res 18:437–45, Apr 63

HELLMAN A, MERCHANT DJ: Effects of continuous low-level cobalt-60 gamma radiation on an in vitro mammalian cell system. II. Recovery and the effects of hypothermia. Radiat Res 18:580–92, Apr 63

ISRAEL-ASSELAIN R: [Current status of the treatment of primary bronchial cancers] Sem Hop Paris 39:719–23, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

IZUCHI S, MAEDA K, YAGI M, KUBOTA J, KIYONAGA A: [A few problems in the development and the therapy of cervical cancer] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:907–12, Aug 62 (Jap)

JASINSKI WK: The telegammatherapy with cobalt 60. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:167–76, 1963

KRAUS W: [On justification of the determination of the focal depth in calculating pendulum irradiations with telecobalt equipment] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:177–84, 1963 (Ger)

KOOI PV, HEAGAN B, LOWMAN JT: Separation and quantitative recovery of iron and cobalt from biological samples. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:772–4, Jul 63

KEENE JP, LAW J: A determination of the G-value of ferrous sulphate for 60Co radiation using calorimetric dosimetry. Phys Med Biol 8:83–90, Apr 63

KALININA EF, ABIDOV AZ: [Effect of gamma rays of Co-60 on microbes contaminating smallpox vaccine (II)] Med Zh Uzbek 2:52–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

KASPER RE: The treatment of early carcinoma of the cervix. Minnesota Med 45:1002–5, Oct 62

KRISTENSEN HP, HALD T: Measurement of plasma radioactivity following oral administration of 57Co- labelled B12. A simple diagnostic test. Danish Med Bull 9:167–70, Oct 62

KOZLOVA AV: [Methodology and effectiveness of intracavitary irradiation in the treatment of patients with malignant tumors] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:371–5, 1962 (Ger)

KAJI H: [Electrophoretic studies on serum and tissue protein of the liver and the tumor in the malignant tumor bearing bodies. II. Electrophoretic studies on tissue protein of liver and the tumor of malignant tumor-bearing bodies and the influences of irradiation and some agents upon them] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:271–95, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOEPPE P: [Measurement for radiation protection in a 2000-curie-Co60 radiation unit] Nuclearmedizin 3:109–17, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KUSS R: [Study of 4 cases of total irradiation by radioactive cobalt (at respective doses of 250,400 and 600 rads) prior to an allogenic renal transplantation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1028–47, Dec 62 (Fr)

KUSS R, LEGRAIN M, MATHE G, NEDEY R, CAMEY M: [Renal hemotransplantation in man without consanguinity. Survival up to the 17th month] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1048–66, Dec 62 (Fr)

LACHAPELE AP: [What can we expect from cobalt therapy in advanced cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:968–70, Jun 63 (Fr)

LIVSHITS NN, MEIZEROV ES: [Effect of chronic irradiations of the head with Co60 on higher nervous activity in dogs] Radiobiologiia 3:224–9, 1963 (Rus)

LINDSTRAND K, STAHLBERG KG, EHRENSVARD G, NORDEN A: Studies on free and serum protein-bound vitamin B12 by the use of Sephadex G 25 and high voltage electrophoresis. Acta Med Scand 173:605–11, May 63

LINDEN WA: [On the problem of the biological dose equivalents of Co60 -gamma and 200-kV-roentgen irradiation. II.] Strahlentherapie 121:259–62, Jun 63 (Ger)

LEE CC, LEE DG, BHARDWAJ IS: 2-phenylethyl-2-C14 iodide from the irradiation of 2-phenylethyl-1-C14 iodide with cobalt-60 gamma rays. Radiat Res 17:536–42, Oct 62

LEHOCZKY G, CSEREP G, BOZOKY L: [A special cobalt applicator for the preoperative irradiation of cancer of the cervix uteri] Magy Onkol 6:129–37, Aug 62 (Hun)

LONG RG, McAFEE JG, WINKELMAN J: Evaluation of radioactive compounds for the external detection of cerebral tumors. Cancer Res 23:98–108, Jan 63

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

MICHELI-PELLEGRINI V, FRANCESCONI G: [Laryngectomy and pharyngostomy after cobalt therapy] Boll Mal Orecch 81:128–63, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MACARINI N, FALCHI Q: [Considerations on the results of telecobaltotherapy in lung tumors according to their site] Minerva Med 54:361–8, 7 Feb 63 (It)

MEYER LM, MULZAC CW, MILLER IF, BRENNAN BL: Determination of Co60 vitamin B12 binding capacity of serum by charcoal adsorption. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:229–32, Apr 63

MUNDINGER F: [Interstitial radioisotope irradiation of brain tumors with comparative long-term results in deep roentgen therapy] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:89–109, 1963 (Ger)

MACHNIK G, AHLENDORF W, HERRMANN K: [Poor differentiation of a bladder carcinoma with myocardial metastases in telecobalt irradiation] Strahlentherapie 120:371–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

MOSIER HD, ARMSTRONG MK: Absence of binding of iodide-I-131 by irradiated human serum protein in vitro. Endocrinology 71:671–2, Oct 62

MICELI R, CORINALDESI A, RIMONDI C: [Comparative study of the biological effects encountered in the mouse after total irradiation with radiations of different types of energy (200kV, Cs-137, 2 MeV, Co-60)] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:109–28, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MUSTAKALLIO S: [Experiences with telecobalt-60 treatment in esophageal and lung carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:273–5, 1962 (Ger)

MARQUARDT HD: [Technic of transurethral tumor coagulation and resection] Urologe 1:163–8, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

MACARINI N, FALCHI Q: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors of the lung. Report on 158 cases treated from 1957 to 1961] Minerva Fisioter 7:194–201, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MOODY FS: Cobalt 60 irradiation in the treatment of carcinoma of the pharynx. Laryngoscope 72:1549–84, Nov 62

MAEDA S: [Clinical study on the rectal damage resulting from Co-60 telecurietherapy for cervical cancer of the uterus] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1076–84, Nov 62 (Jap)

MASSENTI S, VOLIANI R: [Cobalt teletherapy of the rectum: technical note] Minerva Fisioter 7:254–66, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MA SC, SU SC: Effects of a single session of small doses of radiation from Co60 on the peripheral blood of rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Sci Sinica 11:1259–68, Sep 62

MAEDA S: [Experimental study on the rectal damage resulting from Co60 telecurie irradiation] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1030–6, Oct 62 (Jap)

MEAD PH: Surgery or radiotherapy for tonsil cancer? Cancer 16:195–8, Feb 63

MACARINI N, FALCHI Q, PONTIGGIA F: [Neoplasms of the bladder; results and survival after 5 years of telecobalt therapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MAEDA M, YAMADA C: [A sieve for telecobalt therapy] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:965–71, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

MEIZEROV ES: [Effect of total chronic irradiation with Co60 on alimentary conditioned reflexes in white rats] Radiobiologiia 2:878–82, 1962 (Rus)

MAY F: [On the treatment of cancer of the bladder] Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):133–5, Dec 62 (Ger)

MEYER I, SHKLAR G, TURNER J: Effects of 200 kv radiation and cobalt 60 radiation on the oral mucosa, gingiva and alveolar bone of experimental animals. J Oral Surg 21:147–53, Mar 63

NARABAYASHI K: [Comparison of clinical results with cobalt-60 γ-rays and ordinary x-rays in lung cancer] Rinsho Hosha 8:402–5, Jun 63 (Jap)

OKAJIMA S: [Technical problems of rotatory conformation radiotherapy. Studies on rotatory conformation radiotherapy. 12. Studies on telecobalt therapy. 23.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:731–8, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

OEHME J, HUNDESHAGEN H, WILLENBOCKEL U: [On pernicious anemia in children. With a contribution to the usefulness of the Schilling urine excretion test] Z Kinderheilk 87:289–98, 1962 (Ger)

PISANI G, SAVINO G: [Our experience in the field of telecobalt therapy of epithelial tumors of the tonsil] J Radiol Electr 44:69–70, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PUZA A, SIMKO J, KUNSTADT E, ZADUBAN M: [Changes in leukocyte phagocytosis in rabbits after total body irradiation with Co60] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:59–66, 1962 (Ger)

PETERS K: [Studies on the effect of weak doses of radiation on tissue culture in vitro] Strahlentherapie 118:481–502, Aug 62 (Ger)

PISANI C, NUVOLONE U: [Electroencephalographic changes in primary and metastatic cerebral neoplasms treated with telecobaltotherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:152–62, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

POCHAPINSKII VI, ERMOL'EVA ZV: [Radiation sterilization of antibiotic preparations] Antibiotiki 7:786–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PUZOVA H, SZABOVA K, CERMAN SJ, PUZA A, KUNSTADT E, ZADUBAN M: The problem of autoinfection after total body lethal irradiation of dogs with 60Co. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:298–308, Oct 62

PATRESE P: [Preliminary results in the treatment of primary cerebral neoplasms with Co-60] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xxxviii–xxxix, Apr 62 (It)

PAGES A, ROUSTAN J: [Histopathological aspects of lymph node curettage specimens from the neck after irradiation by cobalt-60] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:263–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

PERACCHIA G, BOBBIO P, PELLEGRINO F: [Advantages of lymphography at the beginning of cobalt teletherapy in various neoplasms] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:343–68, Dec 62 (It)

PUSHNITSINA AD: [Influence of prolonged Co60 irradiation on hematopoiesis, stimulated by hemorrhages] Radiobiologiia 2:847–54, 1962 (Rus)

PETREE B, HUMPHREYS JC: The intensity and spectral distribution of scattered radiation from Co60 sources. Radiology 80:120, Jan 63

PAPABASILEIOU KG: [Results of cobalt 60 teletherapy in 50 patients with lung cancer and follow-up for at least 1 year] Hellen Cheir 9:944–53, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

PAVONE M, DI DONNA D: [Cobalt therapy with nylon sutures in the treatment of vesical tumors. (Preliminary note)] Sicilia Sanit 15:495–9, Aug 62 (It)

QUASTEL MR, POMERAT CM: Irradiation of cells in tissue culture. VIII. Morphological observations of neurons following cobalt-60 gamma irradiation of dorsal root ganglia from the newborn rat. Z Zellforsch 59:214–23, 1963

RIZO ROBAYNA M: [Cobalt teletherapy in tumors of the bladder] Acta Med Tenerife 20:23–9, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

RIPOL GIRONA S: [Physical treatment of cancer of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:131–8, May 63 (Sp)

RIGBY CC, BODIAN M: Experimental study of the relationship between vitamin B12 and two animal tumour systems. Brit J Cancer 17:90–9, Mar 63

ROTHE WE, GRENAN MM, WILSON SM: Radioprotection of mice by hypoxia and chemical agents. Nature (London) 198:403, 27 Apr 63

RENNER K, SEIFERT J, GERHARDS KP: [Dose-related changes in the amylose molecule of 2.5 per cent starch solution after Cp60 irradiation] Strahlentherapie 120:81–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

RODE I: [Tissue tolerance in telecobalt irradiation (with special reference to prior irradiation with other ray sources] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:167–72, 1962 (Ger)

ROSENTHAL HL: Tissue uptake and urinary excretion of radioactive cobamide analogues and inorganic cobalt in growing female rabbits. J Nutr 78:348–52, Nov 62

ROCH R, ROCH B: [Small cell bronchial carcinoma stabilized during 22 months of cobalt therapy] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:554–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Cobalt therapy. Treatment of essential hematuria] Annee Ther 33:89–90, 1962 (Fr)

REEVES JR, SANDERS AP, SHARPE KW, THORNE WA, ISLEY JK Jr: Fat absorption from the human gastrointestinal tract in patients undergoing teletherapy. Amer J Roentgen 89:122–6, Jan 63

RAZORENOVA VA: [Experience in the use of S, β-aminoethylisothiuronium in prevention of experimental acute radiation injury] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:49–54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SUGAHARA T, NAGATA H, NISHIDA H: Studies on the restoration from radiation damage with chemical treatments: a preliminary report. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:216–20, 25 May 63

SCRIMGER JW, CORMACK DV: Spectrum of the radiation from a cobalt 60 teletherapy unit. Brit J Radiol 36:514–21, Jul 63

SARFATI W: [Treatment of cancer of the larynx] Vie Med 44:102–6, May 63 (Fr)

SIEBER F: [Preliminary results of telecobalt therapy of bladder carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:195–200, 1963 (Ger)

STROHM C, CZEMPIEL H: [On the therapy of malignant thyroid gland tumors] Aerztl Forsch 17:240–50, 10 May 63 (Ger)

SIEBER F, CLAUSNITZER W: [Lung changes after cobalt 60 irradiation and moving field irradiation of esophageal carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:99–105, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOKNECHT G: [Dosage determination for cobalt 60 rotational radiation with a constant pendulum radius] Strahlentherapie 120:525–32, Apr 63 (Ger)

SEKHARA VARMA TN, NAGARAJAN B, BRAHMANANDAMS, SIVARAMAKRISHNAN VM: Studies on the binding of cobalt-60 by rat liver in vitro. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:265–78, Nov 62

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [On 108 cases of carcinoma of the uterus with special reference to therapy and 5-year survival rate] Zbl Gynaek 84:18–25, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

SAKUMA S, TAKAHASHI S: [Beam focus radiography and beam focus solidography studies on telecobaltherapy 24, report studies on rotatory comformation radiotherapy. 13.] Nipon Acta Radiol 22:871–6, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

SHRAMENKO AI: [Combined rigid applicator for radioactive cobalt therapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:63–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SOKUROVA EN, VOLKOVA TM: [Biochemical mutations in Torulopsis utilis following the action of ionizing irradiations] Radiobiologiia 2:36–42, 1962 (Rus)

SCHLUNGBAUM W, BLUM H, BRANDT HJ: [Results of endobronchial radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma] Radiol Austria 13:201–14, 1962 (Ger)

SHEPSHELEVICH LL, ROGACHEVA LS: [Distribution of radioactive vitamin B12 in the plasma and organs of rats in acute x-radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:843–6, 1962 (Rus)

SOPP TE, POMEROY TC: Bi-axial Co60 rotational therapy isodose curves using the "hyprogarb" technic. Radiology 80:117, Jan 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. II. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with Co60 γ-rays. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:23–35, Jan 63

SIGHINOLFI R: [Importance of the pendulum angle, depth of focus, and width of field parameters in pendulum telecobaltotherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:358–73, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TANAKA T, OKANO J, MATSUI K, WATANABE R, ONO J, TSUYA A, NAGAI R: [Human skin changes caused by cobalt-60 γ-ray and deep therapy x-ray radiation] Rinsho Hosha 8:415–24, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T, YAMAMOTO E: [Effects of 60Co γ-ray on vitamins. II. On crystal and aqueous solution of riboflavin] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:487–91, May 63 (Jap)

TRIAL R, ROZE R, UZZAN D, CHEBAT J: [Cobalt teletherapy of malignant tumors. (Technic, complications and results)] Sem Hop Paris 39:730–9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

TRIAL R, ROZE R: [Bronchial cancers and radiocobalt telecherapy] Vie Med 44:725-30, May 63 (Fr)

TAGER F, BUTTENBERG D: [Indications and technic of primary telecobalt pendulum radiotherapy in patients with cervix cancer] Strahlentherapie 121:239-46, Jun 63 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI T: [Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. VII. Conditions of recurrence and metastasis after radiotherapy in inoperable and surgically treated groups] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:35-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAKANO K, HIROKAWA Y, ASANO M, AMENOMORI Y, MICHI K: Growth response to 60Co γ-irradiation of human cell lines cultivated in vitro. II. Stable change in radioresistance of HeLa strain cells manifested through repeated irradiation. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:19-27, Feb 62

TAKAHASHI T: [Case showing the effectiveness of Co-60 irradiation of an inoperable stomach neoplasm after exploratory laparotomy] Rinsho Hosha 7:530-3, Aug 62 (Jap)

TACKER RS, FURCHTGOTT E: Low-level gamma irradiation and audiogenic seizures. Radiat Res 17:614-8, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI T: [Effect of coγ-ray on vitamin B hydrochloride crystal] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1157-60, Aug 62 (Jap)

TRABUCCO A, MARQUEZ F, OTAMENDI B: [Action of telecobalt-60 on bladder kinesia (experimental)] Rev Argent Urol 30:11-50, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

TRIAL R, ROZE R, GRAS F: [Preoperative telecobaltotherapy in bronchial tumors. Apropos of 51 cases] J Belg Radiol 45:606-16, 1962 (Fr)

TILL JE, McCULLOCH EA: Early repair processes in marrow cells irradiated and proliferating in vivo. Radiat Res 18:96-105, Jan 63

TOKARSKAIA VI: [On conditions of detection of hidden defects in the structure of DNA in seed following gamma irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:161-5, 1962 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI T: [Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. V.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:789-95, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T: [Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. Report VI] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:828-36, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

TESTA ER, MALSKY SJ, REID C, AMATO C, RIED B: Physical investigations of wedge filters with cobalt-60 telethrapy units. Radiology 80:114, Jan 63

TSUNEMOTO H: [Dose measurement and dose distribution. 1. On the isodose curve of the telecobalt unit] Irvo 16:621-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

UZZAN D: [The complications of irradiation in the treatment of bronchial cancer. The cobalt therapy lung] Vie Med 44:747-64, May 63 (Fr)

VERES A: Photo-activation of cadmium-111m and indium-115m by cobalt-60 irradiation. Int J Appl Radiat 14:123-8, Mar 63

WALTER E: [The development of a cobalt 60 radiation source] Roentgenpraxis 16:127-31, Jun 63 (Ger)

WANGERMEZ C: [What is thought of cobalt therapy?] J Med Bordeaux 140:62-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

WEISHAAR J, HELLER R: [Experimental studies on the problem of the field size and percentage dosage distribution in supplementary percutaneous roentgen and cobalt irradiation of cervical carcinoma (phantom measurements). 2.] Strahlentherapie 119:525-39, Dec 62 (Ger)

WASILEWSKI M, MALINOWSKI Z: [Analysis of the causes of failures and complications in the treatment of cancer of the bladder with Co-60] Nowotwory 12:301-8, 1962 (Pol)

YAMASHITA H, KOBAYASHI H, OGURA T, TANIWAKI I, ITO S: [Therapeutic results in laryngeal cancer] Rinsho Hosha 8:406-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOUNG RJ, JOSEPH BJ, RITTER RM: A study of the effect of intermittent low-level Co60 gamma irradiation on hemopoiesis in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-51:12p, Jun 62

ZAM SG, MARTIN WE, THOMAS LJ Jr: In vitro uptake of Co60-vitamin B12 by Ascaris suum. J Parasit 49:190-6, Apr 63

ZAMPETTI AC: [Metastatic sarcoma of the choroid in the macular region] Osped Maggiore 58:389-94, Apr 63 (It)

ZANETTI E, ROSSI G: [Use of telecobaltotherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the vulva] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:573-88, Jul 62 (It)

ZLATIN RS, MAKARCHENKO OF, SIROTINA MF: [Characteristics of the physiological and biochemical changes during prolonged action on the body of small doses of Co60 gamma radiation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:567-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

COCA (B6)

BEJARANO J: [Report on the current status of cocaism in Colombia] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:174-8, Jun 62 (Sp)

COCAINE (D4)

Becker HK: Carl KOLLER and cocaine. Psychoanal Quart 32:309-73, Jul 63

BLAKELEY AG, BROWN GL, FERRY CB: Pharmacological experiments on the release of the sympathetic transmitter. J Physiol (London) 167:505-14, Jul 63

BOSLY J: [On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes in the determination of cocaine and amylococaine] J Pharm Belg 18:162-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOSLY J, DUTRIEUX F, STAINIER R: [Determination of cocaine and amylococaine in mixtures] J Pharm Belg 18:168-74, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CERLETTI A, WEIDMANN H: [Studies on the differentiation of the vasocontrictive effects of serotonin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:177-86, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

CHEYMOL J, BOURILLET F, OGURA Y: [Action of some neuromuscular paralyzants on the liberation of acetylcholine at motor nerve terminations] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:187-97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on the mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. III. Action of cocaine, amobarbital and colchicine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:577-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Antagonism of guanethidine and bretylium by various agents. Lancet 2:1282-3, 15 Dec 62

DELTOMBE J, DUTRIEUX F: [The determination of cocaine HCl] J Pharm Belg 17:331-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DELTOMBE J, LEBOUTTE G, ROSIER N: [The application of compounds with a cobalt sulfocyanide base to the determination of alkaloids] J Pharm Belg 17:236-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Effect of some drugs on the release of noradrenaline from isolated nerve granules. Biochem Pharmacol 9:77-84, Aug 62

FARRANT J: Interactions between cocaine, tyramine and noradrenaline at the noradrenaline store. Brit J Pharmacol 20:540-9, Jun 63

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1-32, Jul 62 (Fr)

GAVEND M, GAVEND MR: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the hypertensive action of β-phenylethylhydrazine (phenelzine)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:579-82, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GILLES R, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Action of veratrine, cocaine and electrical stimulation on the synthesis of amino acids in the ventral nerve chain of the lobster] Arch Int Physiol 71:304-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

GREEFF K, KASPERAT H, OSSWALD W: [Paradoxical effects of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the isolated stomach and atrial preparation of the guinea pig and its alteration by ganglionic-blocking agents, sympatholytics, reserpine and cocaine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:528-45, 1962 (Ger)

HILLMAN HH, CAMPBELL WJ, McILWAIN H: Membrane potentials in isolated and electrically stimulated mammalian cerebral cortex. Effects of chlorpromazine, cocaine, phenobarbitone and protamine on the tissue's electrical and chemical responses to stimulation. J Neurochem 10:325-39, May 63

HAZARD R, BEAUVALLET M, GIUDICELLI R, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Modifications caused by various adrenergic and anti-adrenergic drugs on the pressor effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine) in the cat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:331-6, 1963 (Fr)

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81-96, 1962 (Ger)

HURWITZ L, BATTLE F, WEISS GB: Action of the calcium antagonists cocaine and ethanol on contraction and potassium efflux of smooth muscle. J Gen Physiol 46:315-32, Nov 62

HIGUCHI H, MATSUO T, SHIMAMOTO K: Effects of methamphetamine and cocaine on the depletion of catecholamine of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit by reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:48-56, Jun 62

INNES IR: An action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on adrenaline receptors. Brit J Pharmacol 19:427-41, Dec 62

JONES WR, WEAVER LC: Quantitative evaluation of surface anesthetics in albino mice. J Pharm Sci 52:500-1, May 63

JONES A, GOMEZ ALONSO DE LA SIERRA B, TRENDELENBURG U: The pressor response of the spinal cat to different groups of ganglion-stimulating agents. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:312-20, Mar 63

KANE FJ, TAYLOR TW: Mania associated with the use of I.N.H. and cocaine. Amer J Psychiat 119:1098-9, May 63

NAKAYAMA S: Movements of the small intestine in transport of intraluminal contents. Jap J Physiol 12:522-33, 15 Oct 62

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. I. Some effects of the adenosine phosphates, thrombin, and cocaine upon platelet adhesiveness. J Clin Path 15:446-52, Sep 62

O'BRIEN JR: Platelet aggregation. II. Some results from a new method of study. J Clin Path 15:452-5, Sep 62

POTTER LT, AXELROD J: Studies on the storage of norepinephrine and the effect of drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:199-206, May 63

PEREZ-REYES M, LIPTON MA: Tachyphylaxis to epinephrine and its modification by cocaine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:181-6, Jan 63

QUEVAUVILLER A, BOURRINET P: [Influence of acute and chronic alcoholism on the activity of local anesthetics in the rabbit and the guinea pig] Therapie 17:1219-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141-51, 1 Mar 63

ROSENBERG P, HIGMAN HB, BARTELS E: The active structure of local anesthetics. Effects on electrical and cholinesterase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:406-14, 21 May 63

TEETERS WR, KOPPANYI T, COWAN FF: Cocaine tachyphylaxis. Life Sci 7:509-18, Jul 63

TRENDELENBURG U, MUSKUS A, FLEMING W, GOMEZ ALONSO de la SIERRA B: Effect of cocaine, denervation and decentralization on the response of the nictitating membrane to various sympathomimetic amines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:181-93, Nov 62

TAKAHASHI H, USUDA S, EHARA S: Some factors influencing the plateau-formation in Co-treated or Ni-treated single myelinated nerve fibres. Jap J Physiol 12:545-59, 15 Oct 62

TUNTURI AR: Statistics of spontaneous electrical activity of supra- and ectosylvian gyri of the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:51-9, Jan 63

TROJANOWSKA M: [Studies on the effect of putrefaction on the recovery of alkaloids from corpses] Acta Pol Pharm 19:453-8, 1962 (Pol)

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365-74, Dec 62

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121-32, Mar 63 (Jap)

Cocarboxylase see THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE (D5)

Coccidia see under SPOROZOA (B1)

COCCIDIOIDES (B5)

BROOKS LD, NORTHEY WT: Studies on coccidioides immitis. II. Physiological studies on in vitro sperulation. J Bact 85:12-5, Jan 63

EMMONS CW: Natural occurrence of opportunistic fungi. Lab Invest 11:1026-32, Nov 62

HOWARD DH: The morphogenesis of the parasitic forms of dimorphic fungi. A review. Mycopathologia 18:127-39, 10 Oct 62

KONG YC, LEVINE HB, SMITH CE: Immunogenic properties of nondisrupted and disrupted spherules of Coccidioides immitis in mice. Sabouraudia 2:131-42, Feb 63

LIMBOS P, FAIN A, LAARMAN JJ: [1st case of human coccidiosis due to Isospora belli reported in Belgium] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:883-9, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

NORTHEY WT, BROOKS LD: Studies on Coccidioides immitis. I. A simple medium for in vitro sperulation. J Bact 84:742-6, Oct 62

UETSUKA A: [Fungicides in internal medicine] Naika 11:855-61, May 63 (Jap)

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS (C1)

Cave disease. Lancet 1:1149-50, 25 May 63

CURRAN WS, WILLIAMS AW: Eosinophilic pleural effusion. A clue in differential diagnosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:809-13, Jun 63

CORNEJO A, ANNA E, ESCALANTE DA: [1st case of Wernicke-Posadas disease (Coccidioides immitis) in Salta] Prensa Med Argent 49:1411-4, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

CASTLEBERRY MW, CONVERSE JL, DEL FAVERO JE: Coccidioidomycosis transmission to infant monkey from its mother. A case report. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:459-61, May 63

DEATON WR Jr: Fungus diseases of the lung seen in central North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:469-75, Oct 62

DIVEN RH, REED RE: Serum protein patterns in experimental coccidioidomycosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:503-5, Nov 62

FURCOLOW ML: Fungus diseases. Arizona Med 20:75-80, Apr 63

GENTILINI M, THERIZOL M, MARLAND P: [Coccidioidomycosis] Poumon Coeur 19:341-56, 1963 (Fr)

GRITTI EJ, COOK FE Jr, SPENCER HB: Coccidioidomycosis granuloma of the prostate: a rare manifestation of the disseminated disease. J Urol 89:249-52, Feb 63

HYATT HW Sr: Coccidioidomycosis in a 3-week-old infant. Amer J Dis Child 105:93-8, Jan 63

HARRELL ER, HONEYCUTT WM: Coccidioidomycosis: a traveling fungus disease. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:188-96, Feb 63

IZENSTARK JL: Modern travel and coccidioidomycosis. Southern Med J 56:745-51, Jul 63

LOCKS MO, HAWKINS JA: Ventriculo-atriostomy in coccidioidal meningitis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:33-6, Jul 63

LEVAN NE, KWONG MQ: Coccidioidomycosis: persistent pulmonary lesion, solitary "disseminated" lesion of face, occupational aspects. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:511-3, Apr 63

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 56:206-10, Feb 63

REED WB, HEISKELL CL, HOLEMAN CW, CARPENTER C: Serum protein profiles in coccidioidomycosis. Calif Med 97:333-7, Dec 62

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

REED WB, HEISKELL C, HOLEMAN CW, CARPENTER CM: Serum protein profiles in coccidioidomycosis. J Invest Derm 40:147-58, Mar 63

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018-25, Nov 62

WALLRAFF EB: Warburg studies on coccidioidin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:650-2, Jul 63

WINN WA: The diagnosis and treatment of coccidioidomycosis. Arizona Med 19:211-7, Oct 62

WILSON JW: Factors which may increase the severity of coccidioidomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1146-50, Nov 62

WINN WA, LEVINE HB, BRODERICK JE, CRANE RW: A localized epidemic of coccidioidal infection. Primary coccidioidomycosis occurring in a group of ten children

COCCIDIOSIS (C1, C15)

ASHERSON GL, ROSE ME: Autoantibody production in rabbits. III. The effect of infection with Eimeria stiedae and its relation to natural antibody. Immunology 6:207-16, May 63

BRAUN JL, THAYER CB: A survey for intestinal parasites in Iowa dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1049-50, 1 Nov 62

FANTA E, JARPA A: [Human isosporosis] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:314-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

FERREIRA LF, COUTINHO SG, ARGENTO CA, SILVA JR da: Hospital (Rio) 62:795-804, Oct 62

LAARMAN JJ: [Remarks on the epidemiology of isosporiasis in man in the Netherlands] Acta Leidensia 32:172-9, 1963 (Dut)

NOBLE GA: Stress and parasitism II. Effect of crowding and fighting among ground squirrels on their coccidia and trichomonads. Exp Parasit 12:368-71, Oct 62

PEARDON DL, BILKOVICH FR, TODD AC: Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. Amer J Vet Res 24:743-8, Jul 63

PIERCE AE, LONG LP, HORTON-SMITH C: Attempts to induce a passive immunity to Eimeria tenella in young fowls (Gallus domesticus). Immunology 6:37-47, Jan 63

RIFAAT MA, SALEM SA: A case of human infestation with Isospora belli in Egypt. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:213, May 63

REID WM, RAJA MR: Eimeria maxima--pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers. Amer J Vet Res 24:174-8, Jan 63

SCHOLTYSECK E: [On the fine structure of Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Z Parasitenk 22:123-32, 1962 (Ger)

Coccygeal Region see under SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

COCCYX (A2)

D'ORLANDO C: [Contribution to the study of the posttraumatic enchondroma of the coccyx] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1072-85, Dec 62 (It)

HECKER WC, HOLLMANN G, STUCK B: [Persistent neurenteric canal and its relation to the development of coccygeal teratoma, prevertebral and postvertebral enterogenous cysts and spina bifida] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:662-75, 1963 (Ger)

PENZHOLZ H: [Neurosurgical treatment of coccygodynia] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:163-71, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUBERT I: [On the histology of the conus medullaris and the filum terminale] Anat Anz 112:211-20, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

COCHLEA (A9)

ALFORD BR, RUBEN RJ: Physiological, behavioral and anatomical correlates of the development of hearing in the mouse. Ann Otol 72:237-47, Mar 63

ARDOUIN P, SAFT L, JOBARD P, [Electro-physiological and histological study of the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:106 12, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROHM F, JELINEK J: [Method of measuring cochlear potentials. II, Actual measurement and registration] Cesk Otolaryng 12:65-71, Mar 63 (Cz)

BUTLER RA, HONRUBIA V, JOHNSTONE BM, FERNANDEZ C: Cochlear function under metabolic impairment. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:50-60, 1962

BECK C, KRAHL P: [Experimental and fine tissue studies on the ototoxicity of kanamycin] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:594-610, 1962 (Ger)

BUTLER RA, HONRUBIA V, JOHNSTONE BM, FERNANDEZ C: Cochlear function under metabolic impairment. Ann Otol 71:648-56, Sep 62

BUTLER RA, HONRUBIA V, JOHNSTONE BM, FERNANDEZ C: Cochlear function under metabolic impairment. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:50-60, 1962

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, CHAIX G: [Triparanol in the treatment of cochleovestibular vascular symptoms] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:881-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BIRNMEYER G: [Contribution to intracochlear blood circulation disorders] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:749-52, 1962 (Ger)

BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA NS: [Peculiarities in the otoneurological symptoms of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:235-41, 1962 (Rus)

CUTT RA: The effects of the local application of middle ear drugs upon the cochlear potentials. Laryngoscope 73:702-12, Jun 63

CHOU JT: Respiration of Reissner's membrane of the guinea pig. J Laryng 77:374-80, May 63

DARROUZET J: [Attempts at protection of the organ of Corti against the ototoxicity of antibiotics. Experimental study] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:459-78, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FRUTTERO F, SARTORIS A: [Vasodynamic effects induced on the cochlear apparatus by the intravenous administration of novocaine] Minerva Anest 29:64-7, Feb 63 (It)

FARKASHIDY J, BLACK RG, BRIANT TD: The effect of kanamycin on the internal ear: an electrophysiological and electron microscopic study. Laryngoscope 73:713-27, Jun 63

GULICK WL, PATTERSON WC, MYERS D: The effects of perilymph loss upon the electrical activity of the ear. Ann Otol 71:573-84, Sep 62

GOZUM E: The effect on the cochlea of drilling in stapes surgery. Ann Otol 71:965-9, Dec 62

GERHARDT HJ: [On the distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and triphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase in the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:16-31, 1962 (Ger)

HENKIN RI: Anatomical changes in middle ear and cochlea of the rat following stimulation with high intensity sound. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:513-6, Jul 63

HUIZINGA E: On the microphonic effect of the crista. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:283-91, Oct 62

JANKOWSKI W, GIELDANOWSKI J, BIRECKI W: [Changes of the microphone potential in acute irreversible anoxia] Otolaryng Pol 16:465-8, 1962 (Pol)

KITTEL G: [Pfaundler-Hurler disease or gargoylism from the otorhinolaryngological aspect] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:206-17, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAYSER D, LIBOUBAN S: [Representation at the level of the auditory area of different coils of the guinea pig cochlea] J Physiol (Paris) 55:155-6, 1963 (Fr)

KURZE T, DOYLE JB Jr: Extradural intracranial (middle fossa) approach to the internal auditory canal. J Neurosurg 19:1033-7, Dec 62

KOSSOWSKI S, GIELDANOWSKI J, ZIEMSKI Z: [Research on the ototoxic effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin studied by means of cochlear microphonics] Otolaryng Pol 16:573-80, 1962 (Pol)

KELEMEN G: Frustrated (arrested) anomaly of the internal carotid. A possible source of congenital hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:491-9, May 63

McGEE TM, COLE GG, VAN DEN ENDE H: Effects of quantified ultrasonic sound on labyrinthine structures in animals. Laryngoscope 73:683-92, Jun 63

MUSEBECK K, SCHATZLE W: [The distribution of sulfhydryls and disulfides in the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:75-81, 1963 (Ger)

MOLINARI GA, PIVOTTI G: [The cochleo-recurrent nerve reflex induced by acoustic stimuli with significant content in the animal during the waking state] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:401-5, Sep 62 (It)

MUESEBECK K, SCHAETZLE W: [Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:41-8, 1962 (Ger)

MUESEBECK K, SCHAETZLE W: [Histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups in the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:580-6, 1962 (Ger)

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. II. Cochlear lesions. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:85-7, Feb 63

NAKATSUKA M: [Observation on the changes of the endocochlear d.c. potential under tone stimulation] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:47-57, Jan 63 (Jap)

NAFTALIN L: The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. Life Sci 2:101-6, Feb 63

POPELIANSKII Ialu: [Cochleo-vestibular and laryngopharyngeal disorders in patients with cervical osteochondrosis (spinal artery syndrome or posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome)] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:87-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PATTERSON WC, GULICK WL, MYERS D: The effects of cochlear orientation upon the electrical activity of the ear. Ann Otol 72:380-3, Jun 63

PERNOD J, ROBERT P, KERMAREC J: [Clinical study of the tolerance of viomycin by the cochlear apparatus and the kidney] Therapie 17:1169-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PFALZ R: [Demonstration of acoustic efferent nerves and their effect on the noise-absorbing periphery (cochlear nucleus; cochlea)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:730-2, 1962 (Ger)

PATTERSON WC, GULICK WL: The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. Ann Otol 72:50-5, Mar 63

RAUCH S: [Biochemical studies on the hearing process. C. The absorptive function of the stria vascularis] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:81-8, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSI G, CORTESINA G: The efferent innervation of the inner ear. Panminerva Med 4:478-500, Nov 62

RAUCH S, KOESTLIN A, SCHNIEDER EA, SCHINDLER K: Arguments for the permeability of Reissner's membrane. Laryngoscope 73:135-46, Feb 63

RUBEN RJ, ALFORD BR: The response to a click stimulus at the apex and round window of the guinea pig cochlea. Laryngoscope 73:253-61, Mar 63

SAFT L, BLOCH A: [Cochleo-toxic effects of antibiotics and the value of exploratory function tests] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:724-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SAFT L: [Cochlear anoxia due to arterial compression. Experimental study] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:728-31, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SCHROEDER K: [On the diagnosis of the cochlear reserve. Studies on the SAL technic and on the clinical usefulness of distortion threshold] HNO 11:33-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

STOPP PE, WHITFIELD IC: The influence of micro-electrodes on neuronal discharge patterns in the auditory system. J Physiol (London) 167:169-80, Jun 63

SUSHCHEVA GP: [Cochleo-vestibular disorders in vascular disorders of the brain] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:26-31, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPOENDLIN HH: Ultrastructural features of the organ of Corti in normal and acoustically stimulated animals. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:61-82, 1962

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: The significance of round-window-recorded cochlear potentials in hearing: an autocorrelated study in the cat. Trans Amer Otol Soc 500:1182-217, 1962

SASAKI H: [Cochleopupillary response during sleep and its clinical application for objective audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:998-1011, Aug 62 (Jap)

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: The significance of round-window-recorded cochlear potentials in hearing: an autocorrelated study in the cat. Ann Otol 71:767-800, Sep 62

SIMMONS FB, BURTON RD, BEATTY D: Round window injury: auditory behavioral and electrophysiological consequences in the cat. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:715-22, Nov-Dec 62

SAFT L: [Experimental ischemia of the cochlea. Study by means of tests of electrical activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1145-8, 1962 (Fr)

SIMMONS FB: Simultaneous trans-tympanic and electrophysiological indices of the acoustic reflex activity in the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:311-4, Oct 62

SPOENDLIN HH: Ultrastructural features of the organ of Corti in normal and acoustically stimulated animals. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:61-82, 1962

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: The significance of round-window-recorded cochlear potentials in hearing: an autocorrelated study in the cat. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:182-217, 1962

SCHAETZLE W, MUESEBECK K: [Histochemical studies on blocking succinc dehydrogenase in the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:49-57, 1962 (Ger)

SVIRIDOVA AE: [The cochleo-vestibular syndrome in tumors of the aqueductus sylvii] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:249-56, 1962 (Rus)

TONNDORF J, DUVALL AJ 3d, RENEAU JP: Permeability of intracochlear membranes to various vital stains. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:218-63, 1962

TONNDORF J, DUVALL AJ 3d, RENEAU JP: Permeability of intracochlear membranes to various vital stains. Ann Otol 71:801-41, Sep 62

TONNDORF J, DUVALL AJ 3d, RENEAU JP: Permeability of intracochlear membranes to various vital stains. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:218-63, 1962

THEISSING G, THEISSING J: [Experimental studies on electrotrauma] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:815-22, Dec 62 (Ger)

THALMANN R, BORNSCHEIN H, KREJCI F: [The behavior of the cochlear microphonic potentials in temporary increases of internal ear pressure] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:65-74, Feb 63 (Ger)

VAN EYCK M: [Apropos of the phenomenon of cochlear interdependance. Possible role of the corpus callosum] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:48-9, 1963 (Fr)

VINNIKOW JA, TITOWA LK: [Histochemical studies on the organ of Corti] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:42-61, 1962 (Ger)

WINCKLER G: [Anatomical observations on the ductus perilymphaticus (canaliculus cochleae)] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:169-72, 1963 (Fr)

WAGNER H, GERHARDT HJ: [The effect of measured pure tone stress on the micropotential of the guinea pig cochlea] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:82-106, 1963 (Ger)

WILLEMOT JP, PANNIER R, VAN DE CALSEYDE P, VYNCKIER H: [Comparative study of the cochlear toxicity of some forms of streptomycin: streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin, mixtures, streptomycin pantothenate, dihydrostreptomycin pantothenate, streptomycin] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:128-31, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

COCHLEAR NERVE (A8)

BOORD RL, RASMUSSEN GL: Projection of the cochlear and lagenar nerves on the cochlear nuclei of the pigeon. J Comp Neurol 120:463-75, Jun 63

BURGEAT M, ANDRIANJATOVO J, BURGEAT-MENGUY C: [Study of the influence of the controlateral auditory space on the activity of the cochlear nerve in the guinea pig] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:575-80, Jun 63 (Fr)

CITRON L, DIX, MR, HALLPIKE CS, HOOD JD: A recent clinico-pathological study of cochlear nerve degeneration resulting from tumor pressure and disseminated sclerosis, with particular reference to the finding of normal threshold sensitivity for pure tones. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:330-7, Mar-Apr 63

FISHER GL, HARRISON JM: Some functions of the superior olivary complex in auditory intensity discrimination. J Comp Neurol 119:269-79, Dec 62

GACEK RR, RASMUSSEN GL: Fiber analysis of the statoacoustic nerve of guinea pig, cat, and monkey. Anat Rec 139:455-63, Apr 61

HARRISON JM, WARR WB: A study of the cochlear nuclei and ascending auditory pathways of the medulla. J Comp Neurol 119:341-79, Dec 62

Rhinol Otol 42:309-15, May 63 (Ger)

KINDLER W: [Contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis and course of otogenic, spontaneous hemorrhages in the cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnosis] Z Laryng

KURZE T, DOYLE JB Jr: Extradural intracranial (middle fossa) approach to the internal auditory canal. J Neurosurg 19:1033-7, Dec 62

KIANG NY, WATANABE T, THOMAS EC, CLARK LF: Stimulus coding in the cat's auditory nerve. Preliminary report. Ann Otol 71:1009-26, Dec 62

KIANG NY, WATANABE T, THOMAS EC, CLARK LF: Stimulus coding in the cat's auditory nerve. Preliminary report. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:264-83, 1962

MARTY R, THOMAS J: [Electro-cortical responses to stimulation of the cochlear nerve in the newborn cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:165-6, 1963 (Fr)

MOLINARI GA, PIVOTTI GS: The cochleorecurrential reflex. An electroneurographic investigation. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:92-100, Jan 63

RUPERT A, MOUSHEGIAN G, GALAMBOS R: Unit responses to sound from auditory nerve of the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:449-65, May 63

RASMUSSEN GL: A method of staining the statoacoustic nerve in bulk with Sudan black B. Anat Rec 139:465-9, Apr 61

ROSSI G, CORTESINA G: [The cochlear and vestibular efferent nerve fibers: new acquisitions and knowledge] Ann Laring 61:296-8, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROSS MD: Auditory pathway of the epileptic waltzing mouse. I. A comparison of the acoustic pathways of the normal mouse with those of the totally deaf epileptic waltzer. J Comp Neurol 119:317-39, Dec 62

PERLMAN HB: Sensory neural deafness. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:226-9, Feb 63

STARR A, LIVINGSTON RB: Long-lasting nervous system responses to prolonged sound stimulation in waking cats. J Neurophysiol 26:416-31, May 63

SMITH CA, RASMUSSEN GL: Recent observations on the olivo-cochlear bundle. Ann Otol 72:489-506, Jun 63

THOMPSON RF, SMITH HE, BLISS D: Auditory, somatic sensory, and visual response interactions and interrelations in association and primary cortical fields of the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:365-78, May 63

THOMPSON RF, JOHNSON RH, HOOPES JJ: Organization of auditory, somatic sensory, and visual projection to association fields of cerebral cortex in the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:343-64, May 63

VETTER K, HORVATH SM: Electromyographic and audiometric investigations on the physiology of the cochleo-palpebral reflex. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:166-75, 1962

Cocoa see under CACAO (B6, J)

COCONUT (J)

FAZIO N, GUZZETTA F: [Modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum after loading with coconut and olive oils] Epatologia 8:458-64, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RIZZO A, FAZIO N: [Hepato-functional response in children following loading with olive and coconut oil] Epatologia 8:444-57, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SINITSYNA TA, LOVIAGINA TN: [On the possibility of reproducing experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits by coconut oil administration] Kardiologiia 3:50-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TASKER PK, RAO MN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Nutritive value of fortified coconut meal and low-cost protein foods containing coconut meal, groundnut flour and Bengal-gram flour. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:153-60, Jul 62

TEPLY LJ, GYORGY P: Vegetable proteins in infant feeding. J Pediat 61:925-33. Dec 62

Cod Liver Oil see under FISH LIVER OILS (D5, D6)

CODEINE (D4)

ADLER TK: Comparative potencies of codeine and its demethylated metabolites after intraventricular injection in the mouse. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:155-61, May 63

BONER H: [Ability of antitussives to modify the sneezing reflex] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:316-25, 1962 (Ger)

BANIC B, MEDAKOVIC M: [Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the analgesic effect of codeine in the rat] Acta Med Iugosl 16:52-63, 1962 (Ser)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A, NADAUD J, CHARIOT J, TAURAND S, CLEREMBEAUX N: [Pharmacological study of the nicotinic ester of codeine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:466-78, 1963 (Fr)

FISCHER A, TAKACS L, VARGA S: [Intermediate metabolism of drugs studied by means of toxicity tests in partially hepatectomized rats] Med Exp (Basel) 8:151-5, 1963 (Ger)

FORNEY RB, HULPIEU HR, HUGHES FW: The comparative enhancement of the depressant action of alcohol by eight representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Experientia 18:468-70, 15 Oct 62

FORNEY PB, HUGHES FW, HULPIEU HR: Potentiation of ethanol-induced depression in dogs by representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:1-8, Mar 63

GERENCSER F: [Experiences with ephedrine dihydrooxycodeinon-scopolamine injections in 850 otorhinolaryngological operations] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:43-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GLICK J: Codeine vs. caramiphen in cough control. Delaware Med J 35:180, Jul 63

GRIGNAFFINI GF, MUCCI P: [Clinical evaluation of the analgesic-antispastic effect of a new pharmacological combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:213-4, Aug 62 (It)

GAENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOULD KS: Severe reaction to long-acting antitussive. Amer J Dis Child 105:497-8, May 63

HEADLEY CR: Analgesia for postpartum pain. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:75-9, May 63

HAY RK: The management of intractable pain due to advanced malignant disease. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:24-32, Mar 63

KUHN HF, FRIEBEL H: [On the detection of codeine and its metabolites in urine] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:232-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOLODNY AL: Importance of mood amelioration in relief of pain. A controlled comparative study of three analgesic agents. Psychosomatics 4:230-3, Jul-Aug 63

KAST EC: The measurement of pain: a new approach to an old problem. J New Drugs 2:344-51, Nov-Dec 62

KUHN HF, FRIEBEL H: [The excretion of codeine and codeine metabolites in the urine of codeine-addicted rats and guinea pigs] Med Exp (Basel) 7:255-61, 1962 (Ger)

LORENZ D: [The combined effect of codeine and dipropylbarbituric acid in the cough test on guinea pigs and cats] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1183-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

LANGE D: [Clinical and experimental research on the combination of Scophedal and lorfan as a premedication in local operative interventions] Med Welt 48:2577-80, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

NAKAMURA T: [Gout] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:408-12, 1962 (Jap)

POETHKE W, BECKERT S: [Proposals for the German pharmacopoeia. 10. Codeine phosphate] Pharmazie 18:278-82, Apr 63 (Ger)

PHILLIPS FJ, CHAI CL, SHOEMAKER DM: Experience with a new cough preparation: report of 203 cases. Curr Ther Res 5:17-23, Jan 63

PAULUS W, JANITZKI U, HOCH W: [Studies on some habit-forming drugs with column chromatography] Arzneimittelforschung 12:950-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl, its effect on pain, notably on pains of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl. Its effect on pain, especially on pain of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735-41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PARIS J, ROBELET A, SALEHZIER Y, DU BOIS R: [Experimental study of the effects of cholecystokinin on bile ducts subjected to the action of morphine-derivative substances] Rev Int Hepat 12:1071-92, 1962 (Fr)

RUMLER W, WEIGEL W: [On codeine poisoning in childhood. A problem of the pharmacology and toxicology of the growing body] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:241-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

ROGERS LA, DIXON RL, FOUTS JR: The effects of SKF 525-A on hepatic glycogen and rate of hepatic drug metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 12:341-8, Apr 63

RILEY WA: Some observations on pneumonia. N Carolina Med J 24:265-73, Jul 63

REDMOND N, PARKER JM: Metabolism of codeine: urinary excretion rate of codeine and morphine. Canad J Biochem 41:243-5, Jan 63

SHERMAN H, FIASCONARO JE, GRUNDFEST H: Laboratory evaluation of analgetic effectivenes in human subjects. Exp Neurol 7:435-56, Jun 63

STATHERS DN, HUNNYBUN J: Oxycodone suppositories in the relief of intractable pain. Practitioner 190:779-81, Jun 63

STROHE A: [Irritative cough] Med Mschr 16:614-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

SILK RE: Management of postoperative pain. Med Times 91:187-90, Feb 63

TAKAGI K, TAKAYANAGI I, AKUTSU T: [Pharmacological studies on repeated administration of drugs. I. On cross-test of drugs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:381-5. Apr 63 (Jap)

TAKAGI K, GOMI Y: [Biotransformation of codeine N-oxide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1109-14, Aug 62 (Jap)

THILMANS Y, SMEYERS R: [Colorimetric determination of codeine] Ann Pharm Franc 20:719-25, Sep-Oct

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317-8, 2 Feb 63

TYNIANKINA VG, GORIACHEVA NS: [Method of determining strychnine nitrate and codeine bases in Dr. Karmanova's tablets] Aptech Delo 12:39-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VANDENDORP F, PARIS J, DU BOIS R: [Behavior modifiers in the study of bile ducts. (Combined action of morphine substances and cholecystokinin)] J Radiol Electr 44:258-63, May 63 (Fr)

VANDAM LD: Clinical pharmacology of the narcotic analgesics. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:827-38, Nov-Dec 62

WAY EL, ADLER TK: The biological disposition of morphine and its surrogates. Bull WHO 27:359-94, 1962

YAMADA M: A new synthetic method of codeine from thebaine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:871-2, Sep 62

COELENTERATA (B1)

ARTALE S: [Local and general changes caused by contact with Coelenterata] Sicilia Sanit 15:413-22, Jun 62 (It)

BARNES JH: Stingings by jelly-fish. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:103-5, Mar 63

BINGLEY M, BELL LG, JEON KW: Pseudopod initiation and membrane depolarisation in Amoeba proteus. Exp Cell Res 28:208-9, Oct 62

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1-65, 1962

BROCK MA, STREHLER BL: Studies on the comparative physiology of aging. IV. Age and mortality of some marine Cnidaria in the laboratory. J Geront 18:23-8, Jan 63

CHAPMAN DM, PANTIN CF, ROBSON EA: Muscle in coelenterates. Rev Canad Biol 21:267-78, Sep-Dec 62

CHENTSOV BV: [On the antimicrobial action of the tissues of Ctenophora Beroe cucumis fabr.] Antibiotiki 7:900-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOREAU TF: Calcium carbonate deposition by coralline algae and corals in relation to their roles as reef-builders. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:127-67, 31 May 63

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91-A124, 1962 (Fr)

HANSEN TJ: Sea-wasp syndrome or acute nematocyst poisoning. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:66-71, Mar 63

HANSEN: Fatal cases of box jelly-fish stingings. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:113-4, Mar 63

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry—I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217-21, Mar 62

HUBER F: [Comparative physiology of the nervous system of invertebrates] Fortschr Zool 15:165-213, 1962 (Ger)

HOPPER AF: Transfer of radiophosphorus from parent to bud and from graft to host and host to graft in hydra. Growth 26:255-64, Dec 62

JOSEPHSON RK: Spontaneous electrical activity in a hydroid polyp. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:45-58, Jan 62

LOCKWOOD: Fatal case of sting by box jelly-fish. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:110-1, Mar 63

KATONA F: Physiological effect of phenothiazines on some invertebrate animals. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:77-9. Dec 62

LI YY, BAKER FD, ANDREW W: A method for tissue culture of Hydra cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:259-62, Jun 63

LENTZ TL, BARRNETT RJ: Changes in the distribution of enzyme activity in the regenerating hydra. J Exp Zool 150:103-17, Jul 62

McNEILL F: Stinging coral and so-called stinging seaweed. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:65-6, Mar 63

SOUTHCOTT RV: Fatal and other stingings by sea-wasps. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:72-3, Mar 63

WITTENBERG JB, NORONHA JM, SILVERMAN M: Folic acid derivatives in the gas gland of Physalia physalis L. Biochem J 85:9-15, Oct 62

Coenzyme I see NAD (D5)

Coenzyme II see NADP (D5)

COENZYME A (D5)

ANFOSSI A, GUARRAGGI A: [Experiences with a new cardioactive compound: Cardiozyme] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:286-92, May 63 (It)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [Paralytic ileus caused by pseudo-urological acute abdomen. Treatment with coenzyme A] Minerva Chir 18:683-6, 31 Jul 63 (It)

BELLODI G, TONELLI M: [The therapy of dysmetabolic states with biologically active coenzymatic complexes] Minerva Med 54:1234-7, 28 Apr 63 (It)

BRODIE JD, WASSON G, PORTER JW: The participation of malonyl coenzyme A in the biosynthesis of mevalonic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1294-301, Apr 63

CAMPAGNARI F, WEBSTER LT Jr: Purification and properties of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase from bovine heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1628-33, May 63

CITTERIO C, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, TARSITANI F: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the biosynthesis of coenzyme A in Lactobacillus arabinosus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:965-7, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CREASEY WA: Observations on the activation of stearic acid by rat-liver preparations. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:559-61, 5 Nov 62

CLERCQ M de: [The coenzymes derived from vitamins] Biol Med (Paris) 51:469-564. Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

COENZYME A

CALDWELL IC, DRUMMOND GI: Synthesis of acetoacetate by liver enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:54-8, Jan 63

CHANG GH: [Effects of pyridine coenzymes on lipogenesis from glucose by rat adipose tissues] Korea Med J 7:963-74, Dec 62 (Kor)

DE NATALE G, COSCIA L, CAUSA P: [Pharmacodynamic analogies of adenosine diphosphoric acid, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, triphosphopyridine nucleotide and coenzyme A] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1149-52, Dec 62 (Ger)

EGGERER H, REMBERGER U: [On the mechanism of biological transformation of citronic acid. II. The role of citryl coenzyme A in citrate synthase reaction] Biochem Z 337:202-23, 1963 (Ger)

FRITZ IB, SCHULTZ SK, SRERE PA: Properties of partially purified carnitine acetyltransferase. J Biol Chem 238:2509-17, Jul 63

GAUTHERON D, GAUDEMER Y: [The inhibition by coenzyme A of β-hydroxybutyrate oxidation in the presence of sarcosomes of swine heart] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:808-10, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

JACOB A: [Necessity of the presence of coenzyme A for an immediate action of thyroxin on the respiration of hepatic tissue in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1012-5, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

KORCHAK HM: Regulation of hepatic lipogenesis. Tufts Folia Med 8:134-43, Oct-Dec 62

KELLERMEYER RW, WOOD HG: Methylmalonyl isomerase: a study of the mechanism of isomerization. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1124-31, Nov 62

KLOSS RA, DICKINSON JE: Preparation of malonyl coenzyme A by thioester exchange. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:90-1, 19 Feb 63

LIBONATI M: [Coenzyme A in spermatozoa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1701-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LOEFFLER G, WIELAND O: [An isotope method for the enzymatic determination of oxalacetate] Biochem Z 336:447-54, 1963 (Ger)

LANDS WE, MERKL I: Metabolism of glycerolipids. III. Reactivity of various acyl esters of coenzyme A with α'-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, and positional specificities in lecithin synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:898-904, Mar 63

MICHAL G, BERGMEYER HU: [The enzymatic analysis of coenzyme A] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:599-616, 9 Apr 63 (Ger)

MULLER O, MULLER G: [On the chemistry and biochemistry of "cobalamines". XXIV. Further syntheses of corrinoid coenzyme analogs and transformation of some of these derivatives by Propionibacterium shermanii] Biochem Z 337:179-94, 1963 (Ger)

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C, LANZANI P: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the flavin-adenine-dinucleotide and coenzyme A of the liver mitochondria in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:967-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

NAGAI J: Studies on itaconate metabolism. I. Itaconyl-Co-A synthesizing reaction in cell-free extracts of Pseudomonas fluorescens. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:181-7, Mar 63

OLSON RE: The two-carbon chain in metabolism. JAMA 183:471-4, 9 Feb 63

PASCAUD M: [Oxidation of acetate 1-C-14 by the rat and discussion of the reconstitution of the acetate and acetyl CoA] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:551-9, 1963 (Fr)

ROSTON S: Enzymatic behaviour of the product of coenzyme A-norepinephrine reaction. Nature (London) 197:75-6, 5 Jan 63

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: The utilization of substituted acyl-coenzyme A derivatives in fatty acid synthesis. II. Studies with enzymes obtained from adipose tissue. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:191-4, Jan-Feb 63

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: Biosynthesis of fatty acids. III. Utilization of substituted acyl coenzyme A derivatives as intermediates. J Biol Chem 238:528-32, Feb 63

SCHREIBER G: [Errors in Westerfeld acetoin determination attributable to coenzyme A and other SH compounds] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1364-6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

STJERNHOLM RL, NOBLE RE, KOCH-WESER D: Formation of methylmalonyl-CoA and succinyl-CoA by extracts of mycobacterium smegmatis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:174-7, 8 Oct 62

STERN JR: Enzymic activation and cleavage of D- and L-malate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:435-38, 5 Feb 63

TUBOI S, KIKUCHI G: Enzymic cleavage of malate to glyoxylate and acetyl-coenzyme A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:364-73, May 63

THOELEN H, BIGLER F, HEUSLER A, STAUB H: [Therapy of hepatic coma with coenzyme A, α-lipoic acid and diphosphopyridine nucleotide] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2488-95, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

VAILATI G, TAMBUSCIO S, LUSSANA A: [Coenzyme A and diabetes] Gazz Med Ital 121:222-8, Aug 62 (It)

VARGA F: [Changes in the glutathione and coenzyme A content of the liver and kidney of rats poisoned with bromobenzene or carbon tetrachloride] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:131-4, 1962 (Ger)

VAGELOS PR, ALBERTS AW, MARTIN DB: Studies on the mechnism of activation of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by citrate. J Biol Chem 238:533-40, Feb 63

WIELAND O, WEISS L: Increase in liver acetyl-coenzyme A during ketosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:333-9, 18 Feb 63

Coenzyme Q see UBIQUINONE (D5)

COENZYMES (D5, D6)

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: Influence of ingested casein hydrolyzate on the high energy nucleotide content of working muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1531-6, Jul 63

AVENA RM, KUMAR S: Reaction product of acetoacetyl coenzyme A and hydroxylamine. Anal Biochem 4:514-6, Dec 62

AMESZ J, DUYSENS LN: Action spectrum, kinetics and quantum requirement of phosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and cytochrome oxidation in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:261-78, 22 Oct 62

ABELES RH, LEE HA Jr: Studies on diol dehydrase, an enzyme requiring a cobamide coenzyme. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:310-9, Dec 62

BELLODI G, TONELLI M: [The therapy of dysmetabolic states with biologically active coenzymatic complexes] Minerva Med 54:1234-7, 28 Apr 63 (It)

BURTON RM, KAPLAN NO: The reaction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide and related pyridinium salts with alkali. Arch Biochem 101:139-49, Apr 63

BRODIE JD, WASSON GW, PORTER JW: The formation of malonyl-enzyme and its conversion to fatty acids and β-hydroxy, β-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:27-33, 10 Jul 63

BLOCH K: Oxygen and biosynthetic patterns. Fed Proc 21:1058-63, Nov-Dec 62

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3152-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRAUN AD, SOKOLOVA VI: [Content of different forms of creatine in the skeletal muscles of frogs during rest and following the action of a hypertonic solution of sodium chloride] Tsitologiia 4:680-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CARLSON FD, HARDY DJ, WILKIE DR: Total energy production and phosphocreatine hydrolysis in the isotonic twitch. J Gen Physiol 46:851-82, May 63

CHUNG AE, LANGDON RG: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. II. Enzyme-coenzyme interrelationship. J Biol Chem 238:2317-24, Jul 63

COLAJACOMO A, ACQUARONE ME, FIORENTINI S: [Vitamin B-1 deficiency and the biosynthesis of pyridine coenzymes in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:411-3, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CAIN DF, INFANTE AA, DAVIES RE: Chemistry of muscle contraction. Adenosine triphosphate and phosphorylcreatine as energy supplies for single contractions of workingho muscle. Nature (London) 196:214-7, 20 Oct 62

COHEN WD, SCHNEEBAUM J, HAYASHI T: Adenosine diphosphate requirement in the creatine phospate-induced contraction of the glycerinated rabbit psoas. J Gen Physiol 46:215-23, Nov 62

CHAGOVETS NR: [Effect of 3,4-dintrophenol on resynthesis of phosphocreatine and glycogen in the muscles during the period of rest after work] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1260-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHMIEL J: [Organic phosphates--metabolites and coenzymes in the carbohydrate metabolism of dog erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:556-7, 1962 (Pol)

DALZIEL K: Interpretation of inhibition kinetics of coenzyme-substrate reactions, and the role of zinc in alcohol dehydrogenases. Nature (London) 197:462-4, 2 Feb 63

DOHERTY MD, MORRISON JF: The conversion of adenosine 5'-phosphate into adenosine triphosphate as catalysed by adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase and adenosine triphosphate--adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase in the presence of phosphocreatine. Biochem J 86:344-50, Feb 63

EDMAN CD, SILVERS NP, GANGLOFF EC, KRAUSE RF: Creatine, creatine phosphate, and creatinine levels in hypoxia hypertrophied rat hearts. Amer J Physiol 204:1005-7, Jun 63

ELLENBOGEN L, HIGHLEY DR: Release of vitamin B-12 and cobamide coenzyme from rat intrinsic factor by rat intestinal extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:229-33, May 63

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDRICH W: [B vitamins with hematopoietic effect, their coenzyme forms and antagonists] Munchen Med Wschr 105:990-4, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FOERSTER W, WAHLER BE: [The changes in high-energy phosphate compounds in the guinea pig auricle after experimental injury] Acta Biol Med German 9:230-46, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDRICH W: [Hematopoietically effective B vitamins, their coenzyme forms and antagonists] Med Welt 7:384-7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

GUSEVA LA: [Content of adenosine triphosphoric acid and creatine phosphate in the brain and muscles of animals adapted and unadapted to cold] Vop Med Khim 9:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOLDMAN P, ALBERTS AW, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid biosynthesis. II. Requirement of the enzymes of the condensation reaction for fatty acid synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1255-61, Apr 63

GUNTHER T, HOLSCHER B: [Biochemical studies in different forms of pharmacological heart arrest] Thoraxchirurgie 10:382-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GONDA O, QUASTEL JH: Effects of acetylsalicylate and 2,4-dinitrophenol on metabolism and transport in rat brain cortex in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:435-54, Feb 63

HILL DK: The location of creatine phosphate in frog's striated muscle. J Physiol (London) 164:31-50, Oct 62

HOLECEK V, KULICH V: [Influence of human erythrocytes on the synthesis of nicotinamide mononucleotide in vitro] Clin Chim Acta 7:652-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOGENKAMP HP: A cyclic nucleoside derived from coenzyme B-12. J Biol Chem 238:477-80, Jan 63

IKEHARA M, OHTSUKA E: Studies on coenzyme analogs. XIV. A new phosphorylating agent, morpholinophosphorodichloridate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:435-40, Apr 63

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H: [Metabolites of the glycolysis cycle and the adenylic acid-phosphocreatine system in the beating perfused warmblooded heart under different experimental conditions] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:211-3, 1962 (Ger)

JACOB A: [Immediate action of thyroxin on oxidations of hepatic tissue "in vitro". II. Influence of diet] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:163-85, 1963 (Fr)

KISIN IE: [Effect of papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on oxidative phosphorylation and the creatine phosphate content of myocardium] Farmakol Toksik 26:197-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAUL CL, LEWIS JJ: The effects of reserpine and some related compounds upon the levels of adenine nucleotides, creatine phosphate and inorganic phosphate in the rat brain in vivo. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:111-6, Apr 63

KRIVANEK J: Concerning the dynamics of the metabolic changes accompanying cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:383-91, 1962

KIRZON MV, ALLIK TA, SHESTAKOV SV: [Biochemical characteristics of the skeletal muscles of frogs in different stages of fatigue following single stimulations of the nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEWIS JJ, VAN PETTEN GR: The effect of antidepressive drugs and some related compounds on the levels of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate and phosphocreatine in the rat brain. Brit J Pharmacol 20:462-70, Jun 63

LEE HA Jr, ABELES RH: Purification and properties of dioldehydrase, and enzyme requiring a cobamide coenzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2367-73, Jul 63

MARECHAL G, BLEUKX G: [The metabolism of phosphocreatine during isometric contraction] Arch Int Physiol 71:280-1, Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE EC, REICHARD P: Cofactor requirements of the cytidine diphosphate reductase system. J Biol Chem 238:2244-5, Jun 63

MOMMAERTS WF, SERAYDARIAN K, WALLNER A: Demonstration of phosphocreatine splitting as early reaction in contracting frog sartorius muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:75-81, 10 Sep 62

MOMMAERTS WF, OLMSTED M, SERAYDARIAN K, WALLNER A: Contraction with and without demonstrable splitting of energy-rich phosphate in turtle muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:82-92, 10 Sep 62

MARECHAL G, MOMMAERTS WF: The metabolism of phosphocreatine during an isometric tetanus in the frog sartorius muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:53-67, 19 Feb 63

HOGENKAMP HP, BARKER HA, MASON HS: An electron-spin resonance study of coenzyme B12. Arch Biochem 100:353-9, Mar 63

NAKAO S: The effect of ricinoleic acid and phenolphthalein on creatine phosphate levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:216-7, Feb 63

NESVETAEVA NM: [Change in the level of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphoric acid in the skeletal muscles under the influence of chemical stimuli] Tsitologiia 4:685-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OERIU S, TIGHECIU-DUMITRESCO M, ENACHE-PEREDERI L: [Study of some oxidation-reduction enzymes as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes (B12, folic acid) or in sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:369-71, Oct 62 (Fr)

OKUNIEV VM, NYKONOVA AO: [Effect of ischemia on the certain energy components in rabbit skeletal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:871-5, 1962 (Uk)

PAGANO PG, TARTARA D, PELLEGRINI A, CASCIO G: [Some aspects of myocardial metabolism during antibiotic, multivitamin and coenzyme treatment] Minerva Med 54:1643-7, 2 Jun 63 (It)

PETERKOFSKY A, WEISSBACH H: Release of inorganic tripolyphosphate from adenosine triphosphate during vitamin B-12 coenzyme biosynthesis. J Biol Chem

238:1491–7, Apr 63

JOHNSON AW, SHAW N, WAGNER F: A chemical synthesis of S-adenosylhomocysteine from homocysteine and the vitamin B 12 coenzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:107–10, 28 May 63

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, RUNCAN V, VLADESCU C: [Investigations of curative therapy with enerzetic enzymes and luvocirrhol in experimental toxic chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:219–23, 1963 (Rum)

PULLMAN B, PULLMAN A: Electronic delocalization and biochemical evolution. Nature (London) 196:1137–42, 22 Dec 62

QUAYLE JR: Carbon assimilation by Pseudomonas oxalaticus (OX1). 6. Reactions of oxalyl-coenzyme A. Biochem J 87:368–73, May 63

ROSENTHAL HL: Tissue uptake and urinary excretion of radioactive cobamide analogues and inorganic cobalt in growing female rabbits. J Nutr 78:348–52, Nov 62

SLAVIKOVA V, SLAVIK K: The influence of some 4-amino analogues of tetrahydrofolate coenzymes of purine biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:604–8, 4 Jun 63

SPITALI R, QUADRI G: [Effect of nicotinamide on the pyridine coenzyme content of the rat placenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:285–7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SUTTON WB: Isolation of a new electron transport component with nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-like activity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:40–4, 18 Jan 63

SLAVIK K: The metabolism and coenzyme forms of folic acid. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:83–101, 1961

TRZCINSKA-DABROWSKA Z: [Histochemical tests on the content of various coenzymes in normal and pathological lenses] Klin Oczna 32:221–4, 1962 (Pol)

TSEITLIN LA: Adenylic acid system components and creatine phosphate in rabbit heart muscle in experimental myocarditis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:223–5, Mar–Apr 63

TANTENGCO VO, OKUDA K, GABRIEL AR, CHOW BF: Intracellular distribution of vitamin B12 and vitamin B12 coenzyme (5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole cobamide) in normal and injured rat liver. J Philipp Med Ass 39:146–56, Feb 63

WEISSBACH H, REDFIELD BG, PETERKOFSKY A: Biosynthesis of the B12 coenzyme: requirements for release of cyanide and spectral changes. J Biol Chem 237:3217–22, Oct 62

WEISSBACH H, REDFIELD BG, PETERKOFSKY A: Biosynthesis of the B12 coenzyme: requirements for release of cyanide and spectral changes. J Biol Chem 237:3217–22, Oct 62

ZAGALAK B, PAWELKIEWICZ J: An enzymic conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldol requiring corrinoid coenzymes. Life Sci 8:395–9, Aug 62

ZIMMERLI B, COTTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325–48, 1962 (Ger)

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609–10, Mar 63

COFFEE (B6, J)

see also specific:
CAFFEINE (D4)

BEECK M in der: Coffee addiction and caffeinism. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 6:12–8, 62

CZOK G, LANG K: [Control of the effects of coffee ingredients by specific treatment procedures of the raw bean. (An experimental animal toxicological study)] Klin Wschr 41:440–1, 1 May 63 (Ger)

CONTERIO F, CHIARELLI B: Study of the inheritance of some daily life habits. Heredity 17:347–59, Aug 62

CZOK G, LANG K, KIECKEBUSCH W: [Experimental studies on the action of coffee fat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1195–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Coffee, tea and cocoa in hyperuricemic patients] Gaz Med France 70:1465–70, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

DASTUR DK, MANN JD, POLLIN W: Hippuric acid excretion coffee, and schizophremia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:79–82, Jul 63

DEVELEY R: [The role of coffee in the nutrition of inhabitants of mountain areas] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:467–73, 1962 (Ger)

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY JH, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Amer J Med Sci 244:548–55, Nov 62

FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY J, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:99–106, 1962

GOLDSTEIN A, WARREN R: Lack of relationship between gastric carcinoma and intake of beverages containing caffeine. Cancer 15:1261–3, Nov–Dec 62

JAKOBER P, STAUB M: [Studies on coffee extract powders] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:26–34, 1963 (Ger)

KIBLER M: [Pure coffee and migraine] Hippokrates 34:31–2, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

MATHIEU L, HADOT S, HADOT E: [Cardiac repercussions of coffee drinking] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:219–26, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SANTINI L: Report on a pharmacological deterrent to the excessive consumption of alcoholic drinks, tobacco and coffee. Panminerva Med 4:549–51, Dec 62

VISCO S: [Coffee and human nutrition] Minerva Diet 2:161–9, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

VONTHRON JC: The coffee break. J Florida Med Ass 49:668–9, Feb 63

VERCILLO A, MANZONE AM: [Rapid determination of caffeine in coffee] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:574–80, 1962 (It)

COGNITION (F)

ALLISON J: Cognitive structure and receptivity to low intensity stimulation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:132–8, Aug 63

ARONFREED J, CUTICK RA, FAGEN SA: Cognitive structure, punishment, and nurturance in the experimental induction of self-criticism. Child Develop 34:281–94, Jun 63

BING E: Effect of childrearing practices on development of differential cognitive abilities. Child Develop 34:631–48, Sep 63

BROCK TC, GRANT LD: Dissonance, awareness, and motivation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:53–60, Jul 63

Basic cognitive processes in children. Report of the Second Conference sponsored by the Committee on Intellective Processes Research of the Social Science Research Council. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):1–4, 1963

CAPLAN H, BIBACE R: RABINOVITCH MS: Paranatal stress, cognitive organization and ego function: a controlled follow-up study of children born prematurely. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:434–50, Jul 63

CARLSMITH JM, ARONSON E: Some hedonic consequences of the confirmation and disconfirmation of expectancies. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:151–6, Feb 63

DRAGUNS JG: Responses to cognitive and perceptual ambiguity in chronic and acute schizophrenics. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:24–30, Jan 63

FEATHER NT: Cognitive dissonance, sensitivity, and evaluation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:157–63, Feb 63

FITTS PM, PETERSON JR, WOLPE G: Cognitive aspects of information processing: II. Adjustments to stimulus redundancy. J Exp Psychol 65:423–32, May 63

GLOWATZKI G: [The development of human thought] Ther Gegenw 102:497–500, May 63 (Ger)

GARDNER RW, LONG RI: Cognitive controls of attention and inhibition: a study of individual consistencies. Brit J Psychol 53:381–8, Nov 62

HOLZMAN PS: Repression and cognitive style. Bull Menninger Clin 26:273–82, Nov 62

LIVANT WP: Grammar in the story reproductions of levelers and sharpeners. Bull Menninger Clin 26:283–7, Nov 62

MASLOW AH: The need to know and the fear of knowing. J Gen Psychol 68:111–25, Jan 63

SCHAIE KW: A field-theory approach to age changes in cognitive behavior. Vita Hum 5:129–41, 1962

SHIMAZONO T: [On the source of cognition in psychiatry] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:950–2, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHIDELER EW: Grading as part of teaching. J Med Educ 37:1303–10, Dec 62

TALLAND GA: Cognitive function in Parkinson's disease. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:196–205, Sep 62

WOLFE R: The role of conceptual systems in cognitive functioning at varying levels of age and intelligence. J Personality 31:108–23, Mar 63

COITUS (F, G1)

ARON C, ASCH G: [Action exerted by testosterone, even during the estrous cycle, on the sex behavior and ovarian activity of the female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:645–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

ARON C, ASCH G, ASCH L: [Can copulation induce follicular rupture in so-called "spontaneously ovulating" mammals?] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:53–68, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

ARON C, ASCH G: [Inhibitory influence of atropine on the initiation, by sexual intercourse, of ovulation in the mature female rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3056–8, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

CAFFARATTO TM: [Hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of the corpus luteum during coitus] Minerva Ginec 15:155–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CHALIER A: [Female sexual behavior disorders] Gynec Prat 14:177–83, 1963 (Fr)

COLMEIRO-LAFORET CC: [Effects of sexual stimulation on the breasts] Zbl Gynaek 84:518–24, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

DA RUGNA D: [Anamnestic findings in parents of children with congenital abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 85:133–7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Role of reflexogenic factors in testicular hormone secretion. Effect of copulation on the testicular hormone production of the rabbit. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:203–6, 1962

GREENWALD GS: Coital block to superovulation in the hamster. J Reprod Fertil 5:217–23, Apr 63

GARCIA VALCARCEL A: [Sexual fraud in human pathology and its relation to the problem of lumbar backache] Med Esp 49:144–58 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

HENTIG H von: [Sexual acts after and before murder] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:211–8, 1963 (Ger)

HOLLENDER MH: Women's fantasies during sexual intercourse. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:86–90, Jan 63

LA TORRACA F: [Sudden death from rare causes of a gynecological nature] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1100–11, Nov 62 (It)

LARSSON K: Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. I. Effects of lesions in the dorsolateral and the median cortex. J Exp Zool 151:167–76, Nov 62

MASTERS WH, JOHNSON VE: The sexual response cycle of the human female. III. The clitoris: anatomic and clinical consideration. Western J Surg 70:248–57, Sep–Oct 62

MASTERS WH, JOHNSON VE: The sexual response of the human male. I. Gross anatomic considerations. Western J Surg 71:85–95, Mar–Apr 63

PEETERS G, DEBACKERE M: Influence of massage of the seminal vesicles and ampullae and of coitus on water diuresis of the ram. J Endocr 26:249–58, Apr 63

PESQUEIRA ME: [Considerations on the etiology of urethrotrigonitis and pyelonephritis in women] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:159–76, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

RODECURT M: [Do frigidity and orgasm influence sex characteristics in procreation?] Zbl Gynaek 84:76–80, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

SIMMONS SC: Dyspareunia following repair—"the skin bridge" and its prevention. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:476–8, Jun 63

SCHRANK P: [Pregnancy following extravaginal ejaculation] Zbl Gynaek 84:652–3, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W: The demonstration of recent sexual intercourse in the male by the lugol method. Med Sci Law 3:169–71, Apr 63

VILLAR J, BERNARD I, FIZ G, N'DIAYE MS: [Action of 16α-hydroxyestrone in vaginal dystrophies and dyspareunias] Presse Med 71:617–9, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

WALLIN P, CLARK AL: A study of orgasm as a condition of women's enjoyment of coitus in the middle years of marriage. Hum Biol 35:131–9, May 63

YANAGIMACHI R, CHANG MC: Infiltration of leucocytes into the uterine lumen of the golden hamster during the oestrous cycle and following mating. J Reprod Fertil 5:389–96, Jun 63

COLCHICINE (D4)

ASCHKENASY A: [Reactivation, by erythropoietin, of erythroblastic mitoses inhibited by deprivation of dietary proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:275–80, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRATIANU S, GAVRILITA L, ONOFREI T, DOBRESCU G: [Action of colchicine on peritoneal mesothelium of white rats] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:393–6, 1963 (Rum)

BERGERET C: [Hypocholesteremic action of colchicine. 1st clinical cases] Clinique (Paris) 57:116–7, Feb 62 (Fr)

BARCELO P, OBACH-BENACH J: [Colchicum, colchicine and its derivatives] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:329–39, Oct 61 (Sp)

GALTON M: Generalized Shwartzman reaction in the pregnant golden hamster. Science 139:923–4, 8 Mar 63

BEN-GURION R: On the nature of the "lethal zygote" produced by crossing non-colicinogenic with colicinogenic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:173–81, Feb 63

CLARK RH, BAKER BL: Effect of hypophysectomy on mitotic proliferation in gastric epithelium. Amer J Physiol 204:1018–22, Jun 63

FLICKINGER RA, COWARD SJ: The induction of cephalic differentiation in regenerating Dugesia dorotocephala in the presence of the normal head and in unwounded tails. Develop Biol 5:179–204, Oct 62

DELPHAUT J: [Research on the mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. III. Action of cocaine, amobarbital and colchicine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:577–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DELBARRE F: [The treatment of gout] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:444–54, May 63 (Fr)

DELBARRE F, AUSCHER C, RICHET F: [Uricosuric medication. Value of the products of the aminochlorobenzoxazole series] Presse Med 70:1759–62, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEIG EF, STARR TJ, CHURCH KK: Micronucleic formation in tissue cultured cells treated with colchicine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:248–50, Nov 62

EPIFANOVA OI, ZOSIMOVSKAIA AI, LOMAKINA LIa, GRUSHINA NV, SMOLENSKAIA IN: [Comparative study of the duration of mitosis and interkinesis in muscle tissues with the aid of colchicine and irradiation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:96–100, Jan 63 (Rus)

FRENEAUX B: [Various current therapeutics in rheumatology: their indications] Progr Med (Paris) 90:362–6, 24 May 62 (It)

FREYBERG RH: Gout. Arthritis Rheum 5:624–33, Dec 62

FERM VH: Colchicine teratogenesis in hamster embryos. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:775–8, Mar 63

GILGENKRANTZ S, OLIVE D, LE MOYNE MT: [Chromosomal study of various cell cultures (KB strains, primary explants of human thyroid and monkey kidney)] Path Biol (Paris) 11:764–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

GUIMARAES JP: A note on the effects on the growth of tumors of a combined treatment with chlorpromazine and a "mitotic poison". Hospital (Rio) 63:1017–24, May 63

GUERRITORE D, ROCCHI G: [Nuclear alterations in the cells of ascites tumors after treatment with colchicine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:823–5, 15 Sep 62 (It)

COLCHICINE

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:161-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOUSSET E: [Therapeutic value of colchicine in peripheral vascular pathology] Angeiologie 14:21-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HELL E, COX DG: Effects of colchicine and colchemid on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in the skin of the guinea pig's ear in vitro. Nature (London) 197:287-8, 19 Jan 63

KLOSOVSKII BN, ZHUKOVA TP: [Effect of colchicine on remote phases of growing capillaries in the brain] Arkh Pat 35(3):38-44, 1963 (Rus)

KATSILAMBROS L: [Treatment of encephalitis and meningoencephalitis with colchicine] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:32-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KLINE TS: Podophyllin and colchicine changes in the vaginal mucosa of the virginal, pregnant and ovariectomized rat. A comparative study. Amer J Path 41:477-84, Oct 62

KALLEN B: Mitotic patterning in the central nervous system of chick embryos; studied by a colchicine method. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:309-19, 1962

KRISHAN A: Avian microchromosomes; as shown by prefixation treatment with colchicine, squashing, and haematoxylin staining. Stain Techn 37:335-7, Nov 62

KNAPP HA: Uricosuric treatment in angina pectoris. Lancet 1:54-5, 5 Jan 63

KEMENY G, FESZT T, GUENDISCH M, HADNAGY C: [The effect of various antimitotic agents (colchicine, urethane and trypaflavin) on tissue alkaline and acid phosphatase activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:176-80, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAPLAN H: Further experience with colchicine in the treatment of sarcoid arthritis. New Eng J Med 268:761-4, 4 Apr 63

LESSNER H, JONSSON U, LOEB V, LARSEN W: Preliminary clinical experience with trimethylcolchicinic acid methyl ether d-tartrate (TMCA) in various malignancies. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:33-8, Mar 63

LIOTTI FS: [On the possibility of inhibiting, with the use of amphetamine, the development of double-headed forms of Dugesia lugubris induced with N-desacetyl-N-methyl-colchicine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:579-82, 31 May 63 (It)

MAY RM, HEURTAULT-ROSSI J: [Positive effects on interracial brephoplastic thyroid homografts, in the mouse, due to the simultaneous conditioning of the strain and of the graft by colchicine or thiocolchicine] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3770-3, 22 Apr 63 (Fr)

MUENZLER WS, GERBER M: Uveitis associated with hyperuricemia. Amer J Ophthal 55:289-91, Feb 63

NEMETH G, CSIK L: Effect of colchicine and ultraviolet irradiation on the size and shape of Tetrahymena pyriformis Gl. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:217-22, 1962

NAKAMURA T: [Gout] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:408-12, 1962 (Jap)

PRUNIER P: [The treatment of gout crises in patients with renal insufficiency] Vie Med 44:107-8, May 63 (Fr)

PIETSCH P: The effects of colchicine on regeneration of mouse skeletal muscle. Anat Rec 139:167-72, Feb 61

PERRINO A: [On a case of tonsillar hemangioma treated by local injections of colchicine] Ann Laring 61:486-92, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PERRINO A: [On a case of tonsillar hemangioma treated by means of local injections of colchicine] Ann Laring 61:486-92, 1962 (It)

[Pro pharmacopoea. Thiocolchicoside] Ann Pharm Franc 21:77-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

RIZZI A: [Anatomo-histopathological findings in acute colchicine intoxication] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:913-20, Oct 62 (It)

SALO VM: [Dynamics of colchicine accumulation in Colchicum speciosum Stev. and Colchicum laetum Stev. in their cultivation in the Moscow area] Aptech Delo 12:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIMONART EF: [General directions for the treatment of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:49-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SMITH WW, ALDERMAN IM: Studies on colchicine, colchicine derivatives, and endotoxin in irradiated animals. Radiat Res 17:594-607, Oct 62

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The treatment of osteoarticular gout. (Reflections apropos of 230 personal cases)] Rhumatologie 14:115-20, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SACCHETTI C, DIENA F, BOCCACCIO P, MORRA L: Dynamic behaviour of granuloblats in the blood and in the bone marrow of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Cancro 15:246-58, 1962

SHCHERBAKOV VK: [Types of polyploidization and reduction of chromosome sets] Tsitologiia 4:477-89, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TRACZYK Z: [Studies on the chromosomes of the bone marrow cells in polycythemia vera] Pol Tyg Lek 18:41-5, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

TCHERNIGOVTZEFF C: [On the evolution of the epithelial mitotic crisis in Leander serratus (Pennant), a decapod crustacean] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1611-3, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Influence of colchicine and N-desacetylthiocolchicine on the desoxyribonuclease activity of the blood plasma in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1628-30, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

VALDES RUIZ M, LOPEZ PRATS JL, MONTANER D: [Treatment of the acute attack of gout] Rev Clin Esp 89:39-51, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

VELLUZ L: [Synthetic colchicines] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:591-3, 23-30 Oct 62 (Fr)

WANG DY, GREENBAUM AL, HARKNESS RD: The effect of colchicine on the acid-soluble ribonucleotides of normal and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 86:62-4, Jan 63

COLCHICUM (B6)

BARCELO P, OBACH-BENACH J: [Colchicum, colchicine and its derivatives] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:329-39, Oct 61 (Sp)

COTTLE WH: Calorigenic response of cold-adapted rabbits to adrenaline and to noradrenaline. Canad J Biochem 41:1334-7, May 63

SALO VM: [Dynamics of colchicine accumulation in Colchicum speciosum Stev. and Colchicum laetum Stev. in their cultivation in the Moscow area] Aptech Delo 12:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHINDLER R: Desacetylamino-colchicine: a derivative of colchicine with increased cytotoxic activity in mammalian cell cultures. Nature (London) 196:73-4, 6 Oct 62

COLD (H)

see also related:
CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED (E3)
REFRIGERATION (G3)

ABE K: [On some basic problems concerning the physiology of body temperature] J Kelo Med Soc 40:59-74, Mar 63 (Jap)

ADAMS T: Body-temperature regulation in the normal and cold-acclimatized cat. J Appl Physiol 18:772-7, Jul 63

ADAMS T: Mechanisms of cold acclimatization in the cat. J Appl Physiol 18:778-80, Jul 63

ANDIK I, DONHOFFER S, FARKAS M, SCHMIDT P: Ambient temperature and survival on a protein-deficient diet. Brit J Nutr 17:257-61, 1963

ALTILIA F, BORGATTI E, PASCUCCI E, BRACCHETTI D, MAGNANI B: [Hemodynamic changes induced by stimulation with hypertensive action in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:267-9, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ASAHINA E: Frost injury in living cells. Nature (London) 196:445-6, 3 Nov 62

ABELE JE: The physical background to freezing point osmometry and its medical-biological applications. Amer J Med Electronics 2:32-41, Jan-Mar 63

ARPAI J: Selective effect of freezing as reflected in growth curves. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:18-26, Jan 63

ARPAI J: [Effect of frost on the electrical conductivity of bacterial suspensions] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:861-74, 1962 (Cz)

Amino acid imbalance in cold-exposed rats. Nutr Rev 21:122-4, Apr 63

BINDMAN LJ, LIPPOLD OC, REDFEARN JW: Comparison of the effects on electrocoritcal activity of general body cooling of the surface of the brain. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:238-45, Apr 63

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449-53, Jun 63

BERENCSI G, KROMPECHER S: [On the development and histochemical demonstration of neutral mucopolysaccharides after thermal and cold injury to the skin] Acta Biol Med German 10:147-53, 1963 (Ger)

BEARE JL, MURRAY TK, McLAUGHLAN JM, CAMPBELL JA: Relative effects of rapeseed oil and corn oil on rats subjected to adrenalectomy, cold, or pyridoxine deprivation. J Nutr 80:157-61, Jun 63

BOULOUARD R: Effects of cold and starvation on adrenocortical activity of rats. Fed Proc 22:750-4, May-Jun 63

BEYER RE: Regulation of energy metabolism during acclimation of laboratory rats to a cold environment. Fed Proc 22:874-80, May-Jun 63

BENZINGER TH: Peripheral cold- and central warm-reception, main origins of human thermal discomfort. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:832-9, Jun 63

BAKER RF: Freeze-thawing as a preparatory technique for electron microscopy. J Ultrastruct Res 7:173-84, Aug 62

BALAZS T, MURPHY JB, GRICE HC: The influence of environmental changes on the cardiotoxicity of isoprenaline in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:750-5, Nov 62

BLATTEIS CM: Effects of some pharmacologic agents on cold tolerance of dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:829-33, Nov 62

BLOCH R, WALTERS DH, KUHN W: Structurally caused freezing point depression of biological tissues. J Gen Physiol 46:605-15, Jan 63

BERENCSI G, KROMPECHER S: Thermal injuries and formation of mucopolysaccharides in the skin. Nature (London) 197:191-2, 12 Jan 63

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of dietary protein level in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:139-47, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of dietary protein level with caloric restriction in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:149-60, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of three dietary protein levels fed isocalorically to cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:161-70, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Previous dietary protein level and survival of starving rats in the cold. Canad J Biochem 41:171-8, Jan 63

BARNETT PH, HINES EA Jr, SCHIRGER A, GAGE RP: Blood pressure and vascular reactivity to the cold pressor test. Restudy of 207 subjects 27 years later. JAMA 183:845-8, 9 Mar 63

BERNARDIS LL, MONTEMURRO DG: The response of male and female rats with hypothalamic lesions to low and high environmental temperatures. Experientia 19:26-7, 15 Jan 63

BARNETT SA, SCOTT SG: Some effects of cold and of hybridity on the growth of mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:35-51, Mar 63

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169-79, May 63

CHALAZONITIS N, ARVANITAKI A: [Activation of a giant neuron by consecutive cooling and narcosis in hypothermia (A neuron of Aplysia fasciata)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:224-5, 1963 (Fr)

CASU CA, MODENA B: [Survival of some metabolic activities of liver and kidney mitochondria of rats maintained at 4°C] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:99-106, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

CHASSAIN A, FLORENTIN E: [On the mechanism of cold hyperpnea in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:413-23, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CANNON P: Cold immersion. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:88-92, Spring 63

COLLINS WE, JEFFERY GM: The use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the low-temperature frozen preservation of experimental malarias. J Parasit 49:524-5, Jun 63

CHAFFEE RR, CLARK RT, REYNAFARJE B, CUNNINGHAM MD, BARTLETT WL: Some effects of cold-acclimation on the biochemistry and histology of the hamster kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:115-21, May 63

CHASSAIN A, FLORENTIN E: [On the mechanism of cold hyperpnea in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:221-2, 1963 (Fr)

CLASEN RA, COOKE PM, PANDOLFI S, BOYD D, RAIMONDI AJ: Experimental cerebral edema produced by focal freezing. 1. An anatomic study utilizing vital dye techniques. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:579-96, Oct 62

CHAFFEE RR, MARTIN CM: The immune response in cold-acclimated mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:375-7, Nov 62

CLASEN RA, COOKE PM, PANDOLFI S, CARNECKI C: The effects of focal freezing on the central nervous system. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:36-46, Jan 63

Cold erythema. Lancet 1:37-8, 5 Jan 63

CLARKE DH, ROYCE J: Rate of muscle tension development and release under extreme temperatures. Int Z Angew Physiol 19:330-6, 1962

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation. J Forensic Sci 8:82-96, Jan 63

CARP RI, PLOTKIN SA, COHEN BJ, LALIBERTE J, KOPROWSKI H: Effect of cold passage on reproductive capacity at various temperatures of several type 3 poliovirus strains. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:247-51, Jan 63

CAVALIERI RR: Effects of freezing and supercooling on the I-131 metabolism of thyroid tissue. Endocrinology 72:488-93, Mar 63

CHARNOCK JS: Calcium accumulation and respiratory activity of the small intestine of the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1013-22, Apr 63

DUA RD, BURRIS RH: Stability of nitrogen-fixing enzymes and the reactivation of a cold labile enzyme. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:169-75, Jul 63

DAVIS TR: Nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:777-82, May-Jun 63

DUPUY G, JOLY R, ROUGIER G: [Early respiratory and circulatory effects of the immersion of dogs in cold water] J Physiol (Paris) 55:138-9, 1963 (Fr)

DOGO G: The behavior of hibernated human skin tissues on homologous hosts. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:907-21, 24 Oct 62

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150-70, Feb 63

DOEBBLER GF, RINFRET AP: Survival of microorganisms after ultrarapid freezing and thawing. J Bact 85:485, Feb 63

DUTRIEU J: [Role of cold and anaerobiosis on the trehalose levels of Bombyx mori] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2020-3, 1962 (Fr)

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular and pulmonary effects of noradrenaline in the cold-acclimatized rat. Fed Proc 22:911-6, May-Jun 63

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular function and norepinephrine-thermogenesis in cold-acclimatized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:888-94, May 63

EAGAN CJ: Local vascular adaptations to cold in man. Fed Proc 22:947-52, May-Jun 63

EVANS VJ, MONTES DE OCA H, BRYANT JC, SCHILLING EL, SHANNON JE: Recovery from liquid-nitrogen temperature of established cell lines frozen in chemically defined medium. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:749-57, Oct 62

FANSKY L: [Adaptation of physiological characteristics in homothermic animals to cold] Cesk Fysiol 12:105-25, 1963 (Cz)

FRANK HA, ISHIBASHI ST, REID A, ITO JS: Catalase activity of psychrophilic bacteria grown at 2 and at 30 C. Appl Microbiol 11:151-3, Mar 63

POLK GE Jr: Observations on the daily rhythms of body temperature-labile mammals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:954-68, 30 Oct 62

FLUECK V: [Deep-freeze preservation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a natural vector (Triatoma infestans)] Acta Trop (Basel) 19:355-7, 1962 (Ger)

FREHN JL, ANTHONY A: Respiration and phosphorylation of liver mitochondria from cold-exposed rats and chipmunks. Amer J Physiol 203:821-4, Nov 62

FESSEL WJ: Loss of immunological reactivity of an alpha-2 globulin after prolonged freezing of serum. Nature (London) 197:1307, 30 Mar 63

FREUND M, WIEDERMAN J: Controlling and recording rates of freezing and defrosting of human semen. J Appl Physiol 18:407-9, Mar 63

FRANKEL J: The effects of heat, cold, and p-fluorophenylalanine on morphogenesis in synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. C R Lab Carlsberg 33:1-52, 1962

GUSEVA LA: [Content of adenosine triphosphoric acid and creatine phosphate in the brain and muscles of animals adapted and unadapted to cold] Vop Med Khim 9:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Gastric freezing. Brit Med J 5343:1431. 1 Jun 63

GHYS R: Radioprotection by acclimatization to cold. Nature (London) 198:603, 11 May 63

GEMMILL CL, BROWNING KM: Effects of pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Amer J Physiol 203:758-61, Oct 62

GILGEN A, MAICKEL RP, NIKODIJEVIC O, BRODIE BB: Essential role of catecholamines in the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose after exposure to cold. Life Sci 12:709-15, Dec 62

GREEN IJ: The preservation of selected mammalian cells by freezing and storage at -64°C. I. Studies on the short-term preservation of eight mammalian cell strains. J Formosa Med Ass 61:527-36, 28 Jun 62

GREEN IJ: The preservation of selected mammalian cells by freezing and storage at -64°C, II, The long-term preservation of eight mammalian cell strains. J Formosa Med Ass 61:537-44. 28 Jun 62

HANNON JP, EVONUK E, LARSON AM: Some physiological and biochemical effects of norepinephrine in the cold-acclimatized rat. Fed Proc 22:783-8, May-Jun 63

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789-94, May-Jun 63

HONG SK: Comparison of diving and nondiving women of Korea. Fed Proc 22:831-3, May-Jun 63

HANNON JP: Current status of carbohydrate metabolism in the cold-acclimatized mammal. Fed Proc 22:856-61, May-Jun 63

HUGGINS CE: Preservation of blood for transfusions by freezing with dimethylsulfoxide and a novel washing technique. Surgery 54:191-4, Jul 63

HEINECKER R, ZIPF KE, LOESCH HW: [On behavior of the blood circulation of hypotensives and hypertensives under cold, light and noise stress] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:938-54, Sep 62 (Ger)

HART JS, SABEAN HB, HILDES JA, DEPOCAS F, HAMMEL HT, ANDERSEN KL, IRVING L, FOY G: Thermal and metabolic responses of coastal Eskimos during a cold night. J Appl Physiol 17:953-60, Nov 62

HANNON JP, LARSON AM: Fatty acid metabolism during norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in the cold-acclimatized rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1055-61, Dec 62

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, GOUGEON, BOY, KALIS: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:517-20, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HARRIS R: The effect of various forms of physical therapy on radiosodium clearance from the normal and arthritic knee joint. Ann Phys Med 7:1-10, Feb 63

HEINRICH RA, VONDER HEIDE EC, CLIMIE AR: Cryofibrinogen: formation and inhibition in heparinized plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:419-22, Mar 63

HANNON JP, ROSENTHAL A: Effects of cold acclimatization on liver di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Amer J Physiol 204:515-6, Mar 63

HART JS, JANSKY L: Thermogenesis due to exercise and cold in warm- and cold-acclimated rats. Canad J Biochem 41:629-34, Mar 63

HEROUX O: Adjustments to constant low temperatures in white rats living in groups. Canad J Biochem 41:587-95, Mar 63

INDEN Y: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in brain under noisy environment. 1. Oxygen uptake and glycolysis of the various parts of brain under some environmental conditions] Jap J Hyg 17:253-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K, BIRKHEAD NC: Effect of severe cold stress on the nitrogen balance of men under different dietary conditions. J Nutr 78:189-97, Oct 62

IAMPIETRO PF, BASS DE: Heat exchanges of men during caloric restriction in the cold. J Appl Physiol 17:947-9, Nov 62

JOHNSON GE, SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Interrelationship of temperature on action of drugs. Fed Proc 22:745-9, May-Jun 63

JOY RT, PINEAN JB: A comparison of the effects of freezing and of treatment with hypertonic solutions on the structure of nerve myelin. J Ultrastruct Res 8:264-82 Apr 63

JONES JH, CAMPBELL PJ: Penicillin therapy of experimental staphylococcal septicaemia in mice exposed to cold. J Path Bact 84:433-7, Oct 62

JANSKY L, HART JS: Participation of skeletal muscle and kidney during nonshivering thermogenesis in cold-acclimated rats. Canad J Biochem 41:953-64, Apr 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA: Alterations of protein metabolism during cold-acclimation. Fed Proc 22:862-7, May-Jun 63

KNIGGE KM: Thyroid function and plasma binding during cold exposure of the hamster. Fed Proc 22:755-60, May-Jun 63

KODAMA AM, PACE N: Cold-dependent changes in tissue fat composition. Fed Proc 22:761-5, May-Jun 63

KLEIBER M: Trophic responses to cold. Fed Proc 22:772-4, May-Jun 63

KOLTHOFF NJ, MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Isotopic determinations of blood volume in intact and regenerated rat adrenals during cold stress. Endocrinology 73:27-32, Jul 63

KOSTOLANSKA A: [Effect of low temperatures on post-irradiation changes in Bombyx mori eggs] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:626-8, 1962 (Cz)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Interrelationships of cold exposure and amino acid imbalances. J Nutr 78:359-64, Nov 62

KUBATO K: [Cold perception] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2035-40, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KING TC, PRICE PB: Surface cooling following extensive burns. JAMA 183:677-8, 23 Feb 63

LEBLANC J: Peripheral tissue adaptation to cold. Fed Proc 22:937-9, May-Jun 63

LEBLANC J, LEMIEUX L, COTE F, DESBIENS A, BLANCHET A: The cold pressor test in mental patients during tranquilizer therapy. Med Exp (Basel) 8:163-70, 1963

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of some insects to the temperature of liquid helium (-269°) in conditions of intracellular freezing in the absence of antifreezes] Tsitologiia 5:220-30, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LUSTINEC K: The effect of some drugs on oxygen consumption in rats under basal conditions and during cold stress. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:343-50, 1962

LIPPE C, ROSSI S, CAPRARO V: [Behavior of the transport of sodium and of glucose in an isolated intestinal preparation of the albino rat, at low temperature] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:959-61, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LAMBERT PH: [Endogenous histamine liberation by exposure to cold] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:756-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LEFEVRE JP: [Management of facial paralysis due ho cold] Progr Med (Paris) 90:581-2, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEBLANC J: Local adaptation to cold of Gaspe fishermen. J Appl Physiol 17:950-2. Nov 62

LAGERSPETZ K, TARKKONEN H, TIRRI R: Effect of cold acclimatization on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in the liver and brain tissues of mice. Experientia 18:552-3, 15 Dec 62

LEBLANC J: Histamine and cold adaptation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:25-6, Jan 63

LEE YS: [Diagnosis and treatment of common dermatoses in winter] J Korea Med Ass 6:23-7, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

LEVINE M, COX E: The ultraviolet sensitivity of frozen phage. Radiat Res 18:213-22, Feb 63

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK, ZAAR EI: [Production of colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by the short-term action of high and low temperatures] Tsitologiia 3:103-5, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

LAZAR L, MAROS T: [Effect of temperature on the myelin sheath of the peripheral nerves] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:319-25, 1962 (Ger)

LOGHEM JJ van, PEETOOM F, HART M van der, VEER M van der, GIESSEN M van der, PRINS HK, ZURCHER C, ENGELFRIET CP: Serological and immunochemical studies in haemolytic anaemia with high-titre cold agglutinins. Vox Sang 8:33-46, Jan-Feb 63

LAVERTY R: The influence of cold environmental temperature and histamine treatment on the effect of reserpine in the rat. J Neurochem 10:151-4, Mar 63

LIEBNER EJ: Refrigeration and irradiation: air cooling of the skin field during electron beam therapy. Amer J Roentgen 89:559-66. Mar 63

LEBLANC J: Secretion and activity of histamine and serotonin during cold adaptation. Amer J Physiol 204:520-2, Mar 63

LEDENTSOV IuK: [Dehydrogenase activity in the tissues following the action of low temperature and ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:29-33, 1963 (Rus)

MOHLER DN, FARRIS BL, PEARRE AA: Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria with acute renal failure. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:36-40, Jul 63

MULLER G: [Changes in the rat thyroid gland after the action of cold (Demonstrated by the PAS- and the Hale-PAS reaction)] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:81-6, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MUKAI FH, MARGOLIN P: Analysis of unlinked suppressors of an 0° mutation in Salmonella. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:140-8, Jul 63

MAGEE KR: A study of paramyotonia congenita. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:461-70, May 63

MAHER TP: Gas chromatography applied to the study of the liquid products of the low-temperature fluidized-bed carbonization of coal. J Chromatogr 10:324-37, Mar 63

MATSUSAKI G: Influence of low temperature, sunshine, desiccation and human excreta upon the eggs of Ancylostoma duodenale and Nacator americanus. I. Low temperture. Yokohama Med Bull 14:73-9, Apr 63

MASORO EJ: Role of lipogenesis in nonshivering thermogenesis. Fed Proc 22:868-73, May-Jun 63

MIRAGLIA GJ, BERRY LJ: Enhancement of salmonellosis and emergence of secondary infection in mice exposed to cold. J Bact 84:1173-80 Dec 62

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Hemorrhagic phenomena due to cold in Yoshida ascites-hepatoma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:786-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MARSHALL JM, WILLIS JS: The effects of temperature on the membrane potentials in isolated atria of the ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus. J Physiol (London) 164:64-76, Oct 62

MARTON AV, SELLERS EA, KALOW W: Effect of cold on rats chronically exposed to malathion. Canad J Biochem 40:1671-6, Dec 62

MILLER D: The relation of the "S" hemoglobin to cold injury. Milit Med 127:1027-8, Dec 62

MALLOV S: Cold effects in rat: plasma and adipose tissue free fatty acids and adipose lipase. Amer J Physiol 204:157-64, Jan 63

MASSARA G, MILANESI I, RIVA D: [Photoplethysmographic observations at the level of the nasal mucosa after physical and pharmacological stimulation] Arch Ital Otol 73:470-84. Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MILLER LK, IRVING L: Alteration of peripheral nerve function in the rat after prolonged outdoor cold exposure. Amer J Physiol 204:359-62. Feb 63

MIRAGLIA GJ, BERRY LJ: Possible source of secondary invading staphylococci in mice exposed to acute cold. J Bact 85:345-8, Feb 63

MINICK OT: Low temperature storage of epoxy embedding resins. Stain Techn 38:131-3, Mar 63

MELMAN A, ROSENBAUM RM: Histochemical correlates for differences in functional activity of kidneys from active and cold-stored summer bats (Myotis lucifugus). Anat Rec 145:401-11, Mar 63

NOUR-ELDIN F: Hypothermia and blood coagulation. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:218-25, Apr 63

NAKAYAMA T, HAMMEL HT, HARDY JD, EISENMAN JS: Thermal stimulation of electrical activity of single units of the preoptic region. Amer J Physiol 204:1122-6, Jun 63

NORWOOD O: Cryotherapy: a review and evaluation. J Okla Med Ass 55:424-6, Oct 62

NASH T: The bactericidal properties of compounds which protect living cells against freezing damage. J Hyg (London) 60:353-8, Sep 62

OLIVER TK Jr, KARLBERG P: Gaseous metabolism in newly born human infants. The effects of environmental temperature and 15 per cent oxygen in the inspired air. Amer J Dis Child 105:427-35, May 63

OBERMAYER ME: Treatment of cold urticaria with penicillin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:269-70, Feb 63

POE RH, WHITE JW, DAVIS TR: Alloxan-diabetic rats during acclimation to cold. Amer J Physiol 205:184-8, Jul 63

POPOVIC P, POPOVIC V: Survival of newborn ground squirrels after supercooling or freezing. Amer J Physiol 204:949-52, May 63

PERRAULT MJ, DUGAL LP: Effect of severe cold (-5° C) on the endocrine function of the testis in the albino rat. Canad J Biochem 40:1717-24, Dec 62

PERRY VP: Techniques of viable tissue storage. Fed Proc 22:102-8, Jan-Feb 63

POULIOT M, LEBLANC J: [The effects of reserpine, guanethidine and alpha-methyl-DOPA on resistance to cold] Arch Int Physiol 71:73-82, Jan 63 (Fr)

PRUSOFF WH: Low-temperature reversal of the ultraviolet photochemical reaction product of 2'-deoxyuridine. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:302-10, 26 Feb 63

RIFAAT MA, MORSY TA: Resistance of Toxoplasma gondii to external environmental factors. J Trop Med Hyg 66:178-80, Jul 63

ROBINSON JR: Retention of potassium by rabbit kidney slices at 0°C. J Physiol (London) 167:328-43, Jul 63

RUSIN VIa: [Resistance to cold and heat in animals receiving dibazol or subjected to muscular training and acclimatization] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:359-65, Mar 63 (Rus)

RITZMANN SE, HAMBY C, COOPER R, LEVIN WC: Cryoproteinemias. 1. The characterization and assay of cryofibrinogen. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:262-76, Summer 63

RENNIE DW, COVINO BG, HOWELL BJ, SONG SH, KANG BS, HONG SK: Physical insulation of Korean diving women. J Appl Physiol 17:961-6, Nov 62

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Thiamine and adreno-cortical function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1254-7, 1962 (Fr)

RUSIN VIa: [On adaptation to cold and heat in muscular training and in dibazol administration] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RINFRET AP: Some aspects of preservation of blood by rapid freeze-thaw procedures. Fed Proc 22:94-101, Jan-Feb 63

COLD

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitivity of hamster melanoma to roentgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:83-5, 1963 (Ger)

SHCHERBINA EA: [On disorders of functional mobility of the cold analyzer in patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:399-405, 1963 (Rus)

STROMME S, ANDERSEN KL, ELSNER RW: Metabolic and thermal responses to muscular exertion in the cold. J Appl Physiol 18:756-63, Jul 63

SKULACHEV VP, MASLOV SP, SIVKOVA VG, KALINICHENKO LP, MASLOVA GM: [Cold uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in the muscles of white mice] Biokhimiia 28:70-9, 1963 (Rus)

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitivity of melanoma in hamsters to roentgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:161-85, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH RE: Cofactor operators under neurohumoral control. Fed Proc 22:738-42, May-Jun 63

STONER HB: Carbohydrate metabolism in some pathological conditions and in the cold. Fed Proc 22:851-5, May-Jun 63

SELLERS EA, SCHONBAUM E: Catecholamines in acclimation to cold: historical survey. Fed Proc 22:909-10, May-Jun 63

SLONIM AD: Nervous mechanisms of cold acclimation. Fed Proc 22:732-6, May-Jun 63

SHAINOFF JR, PAGE IH: Significance of cryoprotifbrin in fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. J Exp Med 116:687-707, 1 Nov 62

SEQUI P, CORNINI MG, LANZANI GA: [Influence of low temperature on enzymatic activity. VI. Peroxidase activity of wheat germ] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:974-8, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SINCLAIR NA, STOKES JL: Role of oxygen in the high cell yields of psychrophiles and mesophiles at low temperatures. J Bact 85:164-7, Jan 63

SERAK L, HYBASEK P: [Measurement of insensible perspiration by the psychrometric method] Cesk Derm 37:361-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

SHERMAN JK: Questionable protection by intracellular glycerol during freezing and thawing. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:67-83, Feb 63

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI L, DONHOFFER S: The effect of environmental temperature, hypoxia, and hypercapnia on total heat production and the electrical activity of muscle in the rat. Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis and the site of non-shivering heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:49-62, 1963

STOUT DA, McCARTNEY RL, LEWIS BM, SMITH HM, REGISTER UD: Effect of cold and restraint on intracellular distribution of glutathione in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:334-5, Feb 63

STEVENSON JA, BOX BM, WRIGHT RB: The effect of a cold environment on malignant anorexia. Canad J Biochem 41:531-2, Feb 63

SCHONBAUM E, SELLERS EA, JOHNSON GE: Noradrenaline and survival of rats in a cold environment. Canad J Biochem 41:975-83, Apr 63

STRANGE RE, NESS AG: Effect of chilling on bacteria in aqueous suspension. Nature (London) 197:819, 23 Feb 63

TOEWS JV, BEHN WM Jr: Emergency and post-burn therapy for the second degree burn patient. Industr Med Surg 32:286-7, Jul 63

TRAPANI IL, COHN ML: Environmental effects on experimental aerogenic tuberculosis in BCG-immunized and non-immunized guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:571-4, Jul 63

TAKIGAWA H: [Studies on the relation between functions of interbrain and environmental factors. 2. Mineral metabolism in brain under some environmental conditions. Jap J Hyg 18:222-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

TRUJILLO TT, SPALDING JF: Radiation-induced aging as a function of dose rate, measured by the survival of irradiated mice to cold stress. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:98-102, 9 Nov 62

TRUJILLO TT, SPALDING JF: A study of radiation-induced aging: comparison of survival time of preirradiated and nonirradiated mice exposed to continuous gamma-ray stress. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:103-8, 9 Nov 62

TORIIDO T: [Evaluation of methods for keeping patients warm in the freezing open air. On variations in body temperature and skin temperature with various methods of insulation and with Esmarch's tourniquet] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:523-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

UPADHYAY J, STOKES JL: Temperature-sensitive formic hydrogenlyase in a psychrophilic bacterium. J Bact 85:177-85, Jan 63

USHAKOV VB: [Comparison of the thermostability of protein substrates in tonic and atonic skeletal muscle fibers] Tsitologiia 3:418-25, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

VOL'FENZON LG, KESAMANLY NV, FILOV VA, ANDREEVA EV, LOZINA-LOZINSKAIA FL: [Comparison of the resistance of tissues of some hibernating and non-hibernating rodents to cooling and supercooling] Tsitologiia 5:212-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VOS O, KAALEN MC: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. II. The activity of hypoxia, dimethyl sulphoxide, dimethyl sulphone, glycerol and cysteamine at room temperature and at -196°C. Int J Radiat Biol 5:609-21, Oct 62

VAHOUNY GV, MOEDE A, SILVER B, TREADWELL CR: Nutrition studies in the cold. IV. Effect of cold environment on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. J Nutr 79:45-52, Jan 63

VRABEC R, KOLAR J, DOBRKOVSKY M: [Growth disorders as a result of thermal injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:559-65, Dec 62 (Cz)

VAN NIEKERK BD, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL, REID JT: A study of some of the conditions affecting the rate of excretion and stability of creatinine in sheep urine. J Nutr 79:373-80, Mar 63

WILSON O: [Influence of wind speed on the occurrence of frostbite] Nord Hyg T 44:30-5, Jan 63 (Sw)

WENDT E: [On the effect of supercooling on irradiated cells] Z Zellforsch 59:309-25, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIS JS: Resistance of tissues of hibernating mammals to cold swelling. J Physiol (London) 164:51-63, Oct 62

YOSHIZAWA T, WALD G: Pre-lumirhodopsin and the bleaching of visual pigments. Nature (London) 197:1279-86, 30 Mar 63

YODICE A: [The advantages of gauze compresses with physiological serum at 0° temperature] Dia Med 35:262, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZYRIANOVA KZ: [Vascular reactions to cold stimulation in patients with rheumatism] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:51-3, 1963 (Rus)

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Med Ass J 87:1196-200, 1 Dec 62

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: [Lesions caused by the cold in a civil disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1499-505, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Nurse 59:53-7, Jan 63

ZAKHAROV IA: [Change in the thermostability and frequency of chromosome aberrations in yeasts as a result of adaptation to high and low temperatures] Mikrobiologiia 31:853-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZLOTNICKI B: [Effect of novocaine and geriocaine on adaptation of white rats to low temperatures] Acta Physiol Pol 13:783-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ZLOTNICKI B: [Effect of adaptability to low temperatures as a method of determination of physiological age] Acta Physiol Pol 13:789-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

COLD CLIMATE (G3)

ANDERSEN KL: Physical working capacity of arctic people. WHO Public Health Pap 18:159-69, 1963

ANDERSEN KL: Comparison of Scandinavian Lapps, Arctic fishermen, and Canadian Arctic Indians. Fed Proc 22:834-9, May-Jun 63

BOYD WL, BOYD JW: Soil microorganisms of the McMurdo Sound area, Antarctica. Appl Microbiol 11:116-21, Mar 63

BOBROV NI: [On changes in the nasal mucosa during adaption to cold in northern climates] Gig Sanit 28:97-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

COLYAR AB: Some problems of disease prevention and control in subarctic and arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:81-96, 1963

CARLSON LD: Temperature regulation and cold acclimation. Physiologist 6:29-39, Feb 63

Conference on Medicine and Public Health in the Arctic and Antarctic, Geneva, 28 August-1 September 1962. WHO Techn Rep Ser 253:1-29, 1963

DELOST P, LANDAUD G: [Differences in the somatic growth of mice raised at a winter climate temperature and at a constant temperature of 25°C] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1308-16, 1962 (Fr)

DOBRONRAVOVA NP: [Energy expenditure of fisherman aborigines in the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:36-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DOBRONRAVOVA NP: [Basal metabolism in the Far North] Gig Sanit 27:100-1, May 62 (Rus)

ELSNER RW: Comparison of Australian aborigines, Alacaluf Indians, and Andean Indians. Fed Proc 22:840-2, May-Jun 63

FAIR GM: Sanitary engineering in polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:116-37, 1963

GUBACHEV IuM: [Characteristics of modified protein fractions and glycoproteins in rheumatism and inflammatory diseases in the transpolar region] Ter Arkh 34:46-52, Nov 62 (Rus)

GENOT R: [Brrr.... How cold it is!] Scalpel (Brux) 116:183-6, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

HENRIKSSON J: Health services in the arctic regions of Sweden. WHO Public Health Pap 18:69-80, 1963

HAMMEL HT: Effect of race on response to cold. Fed Proc 22:795-800, May-Jun 63

KANDROR IS, SOLTYSKII EI: [Functional state and morbidity of the population in the process of acclimatization to the far north] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:12-27, 1963 (Rus)

KUVALDINA OA, ALEKSEEVA GG: [On the problem of myocardial infarction under arctic conditions] Sovet Med 26:96-100, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUKES VG, VLASOVA MN: [Content of cholesterol in the blood serum and in the 24-hour food ration of the aboriginal population of the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:33-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEWIS HE, MASTERTON JP: Polar physiology. Its development in Britain. Lancet 1:1009-14, 11 May 63

LANTIS M, ANDERSON RJ: Some demographic, social and economic factors of the polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:9-49, 1963

LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE P van: [Experiences with cold in the Himalayas] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:114-20, Apr 63 (Dut)

MURPHY E, FAUL PJ: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. J Irish Med Ass 53:4-8, Jul 63

MIHOLITS EM: Research and development of a new method of waste disposal for isolated sites in the arctic. I. Fundamentals of human waste incineration. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 61-9:112p, May 61

MERWE AL van der: [The supply and consumption of ascorbic acid at the South African Antarctic expedition bases, 1960] S Afr Med J 36:751-4, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. III. 2. On food in cold regions] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:454-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

Mortality in cold winters. Brit Med J 5327:347-8, 9 Feb 63

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. IV.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:499-512, Nov 62 (Jap)

NELSON PD: Human adaptation to Antarctic station life. WHO Public Health Pap 18:138-45, 1963

Nitrogen metabolism in the extreme cold. Nutr Rev 21:78-80, Mar 63

PALMAI G: Psychological aspects of transient populations in Antarctica. WHO Public Health Pap 18:146-58, 1963

PESONEN N: The organization of health services in arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:50-68, 1963

PLICHET A: [Health in the Arctic and Antarctic] Presse Med 70:2371-2, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

POPOV VA, OSETROV GG: [Content of vitamin C in the blood of healthy subjects and some surgical patients in the Arctic] Vop Pitan 21:60-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PALMAI G: Psychological observations on an isolated group in Antarctica. Brit J Psychiat 109:364-70, May 63

RODAHL K: Nutritional requirements in the polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:97-115, 1963

SJOBERG B: [Flumidin trials in an Arctic milieu] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1049-50, 15 Jun 63

TARASOV LA: [Dynamics of physical development of school children in the subarctic region] Gig Sanit 28:35-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

TIKHOMIROV II: Some physiological changes in man in the process of acclimatization in inland regions of Antarctica. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:3-7, Jan-Feb 63

Waagstein P: A doctor in the Arctic Circle (P. WAAGSTEIN). Ciba Sympos 10:187-94, 1962

Cold, Common see COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

COLIC (C4, C10)

BLUM E: [The treatment of subintrant renal colic (state of nephretic discomfort) by anesthetic infiltrations of the ureteral meatus and ureteral mucosa, via endoscopic route] Presse Med 71:1329-30, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CUKIER J: [Renal colic in the cardiac patient; an emergency: embolism of the renal artery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:223-33, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

CLARK RL, GANIS FM, BRADFORD WL: A study of the possible relationship of progesterone to colic. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:65-71, Jan 63

DAVIS TD Jr, RUFFIN JM: Limitations of diagnostic studies in demonstrating biliary tract disease producing colic. Southern Med J 56:789-90, Jul 63

VASCONCELLOS D, CHAVES E, LIMA CASTRO F: [The pain syndrome in duodenal parasitic diseases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1039-48, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

DUGGER JA, INCHAUSTEGUI SR: The use of silicones as an approach to the management of infantile colic. J Mich Med Soc 62:46-9, Jan 63

GARCIA HERRERA E, CORONADO G, GARCIA HERRERA A: [Evaluation of chloro-3-(dimethylamino-3-propyl)-10-phenothiazine hydrochloride in pediatrics] Medicina (Mex) 43:173-80, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

HORNBOSTEL H: [Guiding symptom: colic-like abdominal pains] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2101-3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LARMI TK: [Surgical treatment of the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Duodecim 79:429-33, 1963 (Fin)

SCHRIEFERS KH: [The assessment of colic and jaundice in cholelithiasis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:264-8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

VIGUIE R: [The diagnosis and emergency treatment of renal colic] Clinique (Paris) 57:505-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WATANUKI S, OKUI K: [Colic paroxysms and emergency treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2102-8, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

Colimycin see COLISTIN (D3)

COLIPHAGES (B4)

AACH HG: [Electronoptic studies on mutants of phage phi X174] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:290-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

ACKERMANN H, NICOLLE P, LE MINOR S, LE MINOR L: [Study on the enteropathogenic E. coli of the 0127: B8 serotype. II. Lysotypy] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:523-35, Oct 62 (Fr)

BURGI E, HERSHEY AD: Sedimentation rate as a measure of molecular weight of DNA. Biophys J 3:309-21, Jul 63

BOICE LB, LURIA SE: Behavior of prophage P1 in bacterial matings. I. Transfer of the defective prophage P1 dl. Virology 20:147-57, May 63

BEN-GURION R: The production of phage in induced lysogenic and in infected sensitive bacteria. Virology 20:288-91, Jun 63

BAUER DC, MATHIES MJ, STAVITSKY AB: Sequences of synthesis of γ-1 macroglobulin and γ-2 globulin antibodies during primary and secondary responses to proteins, salmonella antigens, and phage. J Exp Med 117:889-907, 1 Jun 63

BELLO LJ, BESSMAN MJ: The enzymology of virus-infected bacteria. IV. Purification and properties of the deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T2. J Biol Chem 238:1777-87, May 63

BOURGAUX P, BOURGAUX-RAMOISY D: [Effect of magnesium deficiency of Escherichia coli B on the behavior of infectious E. coli B/ phage T 2 complexes] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:746-55, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRADLEY DE: The structure of coliphages. J Gen Microbiol 31:435-45, Jun 63

BROCK TD: The inhibition of an RNA bacteriophage by streptomycin, using host bacteria resistant to the antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:184-7, 25 Sep 62

BAUTZ EK: The role of phage specific RNA as messenger. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:192-7, 25 Sep 62

BENZINGER R, HARTMAN PE: Effects of ultraviolet light on transducing phage P22. Virology 18:614-26, Dec 62

BAUTZ EK: Physical properties of messenger RNA of bacteriophag T4. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:68-74, 15 Jan 63

BOURGAUX-RAMOISY D, BOURGAUX P: [Effects of magnesium on interference between phages] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1946-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Concentration of bacteriophage T2 on the anion exchange resin AV-17] Biokhimiia 28:253-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CUMMINGS DJ: Density-gradient molecular weight of T2 deoxyribonucleic acid utilizing a continuous-source monochromatic ultraviolet optical system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:475-82, 30 Jul 63

CUMMINGS DJ: Photooxidative elimination of the head form transition in T2 bacteriophage. Virology 19:536-41, Apr 63

CETIN ET: Plaques produced by T2r phage particles partly neutralized by normal and immune guinea pig sera. J Immun 89:609-11, Nov 62

COOPER S, ZINDER ND: The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of DNA synthesis. Virology 18:405-11, Nov 62

CHAFFEE RR, MARTIN CM: The immune response in cold-acclimated mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:375-7, Nov 62

CIUCA M, POPOVICI M, NESTORESCO N, GEORGESCO C, ANDREESCO V, SOARE L: [Persistence of the polylysogeny of lysogenic strains of E. coli M (1920-1921) and of S. typhi 0-901 in various enviromental conditions] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:228-40, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAMPBELL A: Distribution of genetic types of transducing lambda phages. Genetics 48:409-21, Mar 63

DRAKE JW: Properties of ultraviolet-induced rII mutants of bacteriophage T4. J Molec Biol 6:268-83, Apr 63

DI MARCO A, GHIONE M, SANFILIPPO A, MORVILLO E: Selective inhibition of the multiplication of phage T1 in E. coli K12. Experientia 19:134-6, 15 Mar 63

DRAKE JW: Mutational activation of a cistron fragment. Genetics 48:767-73, Jun 63

DAVISON PF, FREIFELDER D: The physical properties of T7 bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 5:635-42, Dec 62

DOI RH, SPIEGELMAN S: Homology test between the nucleic acid of an RNA virus and the DNA IN THE HOST CELL. Science 138:1270-2, 14 Dec 62

DAVISON PF, FREIFELDER D: The physical properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid from T7 bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 5:643-9, Dec 62

DAVIS JE, SINSHEIMER RL: The replication of bacteriophage MS2. I. Transfer of parental nucleic acid to progeny phage. J Molec Biol 6:203-7, Mar 63

DEGEN L: [The mutagenic effect of several radiomimetics on T 2 coliphages] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:237-49, 1963 (Ger)

ENDO H, KAMIYA T, ISHIZAWA M: Lambda-phage induction by colicin E2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:477-82, 20 Jun 63

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T, KUWANO M: A nitrofuran derivative, a new inducing agent for the phage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:502-5, 26 Mar 63

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T, SONODA S: Relation between tumouricidal and prophage-inducing action. Nature (London) 198:258-60, 20 Apr 63

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T: Induction of bacteriophage formation in lysogenic bacteria by a potent carcinogen, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its derivatives. Nature (London) 198:195-6, 13 Apr 63

ENGER MD, STUBBS EA, MITRA S, KAESBERG P: Biophysical characteristics of the RNA-containing bacterial virus R17. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:857-60, Jun 63

EBISUZAKI K: Functional interdependence of genes in bacteriophage T2. J Molec Biol 5:506-10, Nov 62

ELIACHAR E, NICOLLE P, LE MINOR L, TASSY R: [Infections by enteropathogenic colibacilli at the Centre Hospitalier d'Aulnay. Trials on prevention by bacteriophage] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:489-92, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

EIGNER J, STOUTHAMER AH, SLUYS I van der, COHEN JA: A study of the 70 s component of bacteriophage phi-X174. J Molec Biol 6:61-84, Jan 63

FISHMAN M, ADLER FL: Antibody formation initiated in vitro. II. Antibody synthesis in x-irradiated recipients of diffusion chambers containing nucleic acid derived from macrophages incubated with antigen. J Exp Med 117:595-602. 1 Apr 63

FOLSOME CE: Inhibition of recombination and heterozygosis in phenyl ethyl alcohol-treated phage T4-E. coli B complexes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:97-101, 23 Apr 63

FRANK H, ZARNITZ ML, WEIDEL W: [On the receptor substance for T5 phages. VII. Electronoptic demonstration and determination of the length of DNA liberated from T5/R5 compounds] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:281-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

FRY BA: The infection of Escherichia coli with lambda 22 phage and the establishment of lysogeny. J Gen Microbiol 31:297-309, May 63

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. III. Ultracentrifugal evidence for a ring structure. J Molec Biol 5:424-34, Oct 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. II. Thermal inactivation. J Molec Biol 5:420-3, Oct 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. I. The action of exopolynucleotidases. J Molec Biol 5:408-19, Oct 62

FUJIMURA R, KAESBERG P: The adsorption of bacteriophage phi-X174 to its host. Biophys J 2:433-49, Nov 62

FREIFELDER D, DAVISON PF: Physicochemical studies on the reaction between formaldehyde and DNA. Biophys J 3:49-63, Jan 63

FEINER RR, ELLISON SA: [T1 bacteriophage production in Escherichia coli. J Bact 85:7-11, Jan 63

FILDES P, KAY D: The conditions which govern the adsorption of a tryptophan-dependent bacteriophage to kaolin and bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:183-91. Feb 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. IV. The effect of 5-bromouracil on induction with 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:684-6, 1963 (Ger)

GOUDOT A: [Electronic transfer between DNA or between RNA of slightly different chemical structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3528-31, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

GERSHANOVITCH VN, AVDEEVA AV, GOLDFARB DM: The disturbance of permeability in spheroplasts obtained by means of treatment with "ghosts" of T2-phage. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:360-6, 28 May 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. III. The effect of uracil on the induction effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:432-5, 1963 (Ger)

GROMAN NB, SUZUKI G: Temperature and lambda phage reproduction. J Bact 84:431-7, Sep 62

GROMAN NB: Temperature and the reproduction of lambda-phage mutants. J Bact 84:438-45, Sep 62

GROMAN NB, SUZUKI G: Relation of endolysin to lysis by lambda bacteriophages. J Bact 84:596-7, Sep 62

GOL'DFARB DM, AVDEEVA AV, BORISOVA NB: [Spheroplasts of Escherichia coli obtained by means of phage "ghosts"] Mikrobiologiia 31:869-79, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HESSLER AY: Acridine-resistant mutants of T2H bacteriophage. Genetics 48:1107-19, Sep 63

HARM W: On the relationship between host-cell reactivation and UV-reactivation in UV-inactivated phages. Z Vererbungsl 94:67-79, 1963

HARM W, HILLEBRANDT B: [Competitive inhibition of photoreactivation of UV-inactivated T4 phages by heavily irradiated phage DNA] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:294-300, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOTZ G: Suppression by cysteamine of radiosensitization in 5-bromodeoxyuridine substituted phage T1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:393-8, 28 May 63

HOFSCHNEIDER PH: [Studies on "small" E. coli K-12 bacteriophages. 2. Experiments on the DNA-dependence of the increase in RNA-phages M-12] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:205-10, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOTZ G: Suppression by cysteamine of radiosensitization in 5-bromodeoxyuridine substituted phage T1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:393-8, 28 May 63

HOFSCHNEIDER PH: [Studies on "small" E. coli K-12 bacteriophages. 1. Isolation and some properties of "small" bacteriophages M-12, M-13 and M-20] Z aturforsch [B] 18:203-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

HERTEL R, MARCHI L, MULLER K: Density mutants of phage T5. Virology 18:576-81, Dec 62

HEMMES JH, WINKLER KC, KOOL SM: Virus survival as a seasonal factor in influenza and poliomyelitis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:221-33, 1962

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, THERIOT L: A method for selecting radiation-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli. Genetics 47:1219-24, Sep 62

HERSHEY AD, BURGI E, INGRAHAM L: Sedimentation coefficient and fragility under hydrodynamic shear as measures of molecular weight of the DNA of phage T5 Biophys J 2:423-31, Nov 62

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the release of their bacteriophage and antibiotics by various types of both lysogenic and colicinogenic E. coli] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:342-50, Jun 62 (Fr)

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the synthesis of bacteriophages and bacteriocins obtained by the Lederberg technic. Role of penicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:361-70, Mar 63 (Fr)

HERCIK F: Effects of mitomycin and alpha-rays on the capacity of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:42-50, 1963

HERSHEY AD, GOLDBERG E, BURGI E, INGRAHAM L: Local denaturation of DNA by shearing forces and by heat. J Molec Biol 6:230-43, Mar 63

ISHIHAMA A, MIZUNO N, TAKAI M, OTAKA E, OSAWA S: Molecular and metabolic properties of messenger RNA from normal and T2-infected Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 5:251-64, Sep 62

JESAITIS MA, HUTTON JJ: Properties of a bacteriophage derived from Escherichia coli K235. J Exp Med 117:285-302, 1 Feb 63

KOZAKA M, MATSUBARA K, TAKAGI Y: On the regulatory mechanism of synthesis of early enzyme induced by bacteriophage T4. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:244-8, 3 May 63

KRIEG DR: Ethyl methanesulfonate-induced reversion of bacteriophage T4rII mutants. Genetics 48:561-80. Nov 63

KOZINSKI AW, KOZINSKI PB: Fragmentary transfer of P32-labeled parental DNA to progeny phage. II. The average size of the transferred parental fragment. Two-cycle transfer. Repair of the polynucleotide chain after fragmentation. Virology 20:213-29, Jun 63

KRAN K: [Cytological studies on the development of phages T2 and T7 of Escherichia coli] Arch Mikrobiol 44:152-80, 1962 (Ger)

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860-8, 15 Oct 62

KNOLLE P, KAUDEWITZ F: Factors affecting the plaque-yield resulting from infection of E-coli K12 protoplasts by phenol extracts of the RNA-phage ft5. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:208-12, 17 Oct 62

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77-86, Jun 62

KARAMATA D, KELLENBERGER E, KELLENBERGER G, TERZI M: [On a particle accompanying the development of lambda coliphage] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:575-85, 1962 (Fr)

KANO-SUEOKA T, SPIEGELMAN S: Evidence for a non-random reading of the genome. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1942-9, 15 Nov 62

KELLY B: Localization of P2 prophage in two strains of Escherichia coli. Virology 19:32-9, Jan 63

KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D, JACHERTS D, ZAHN RK: [Preparation and length measurements of the total desoxyribonucleic acid content of T2 bacteriophages] Biochim Biophys Acta 61:857-64, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

KHESIN RB, SHEMIAKIN MF: [Some properties of messenger ribonucleic acids and their complexes with desoxyribonucleic acids] Biokhimiia 27:761-79. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KHESIN RB, SHEMIAKIN MF, GORLENKO ZhM, BOGDANOVA SL, AFANAS'EVA TP: [RNA polymerase in E. coli cells infected with T2 phage] Biokhimiia 27:1092-1105. Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KAISER D, TABOR H, TABOR CW: Spermine protection of coliphage lambda DNA against breakage by hydrodynamic shear. J Molec Biol 6:141-7, Feb 63

LOBBECKE EA: Nitrogen mustard induced mutation in extracellular bacteriophage. Genetics 48:691-6, May 63

LARK KG: Physical alteration in the structure of phage T5 associated with mutation to heat resistance. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:832-4, 26 Nov 62

LODDO B, DEL FA F: [On the relations existing between degree of pollution of sea water and number of coliforms and phages contaminating sea food] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:463-71, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

LANNI YT, McCORQUODALE DJ: DNA metabolism in T5-infected Escherichia coli: biochemical function of a presumptive genetic fragment of the phage. Virology 19:72-80, Jan 63

MOSIG G: Coordinate variation in density and recombination potential in T4 phage particles produced at different times after infection. Genetics 48:1195-1200, Sep 63

MITRA S, ENGER MD, KAESBERG P: Physical and chemical properties of RNA from the bacterial virus R17. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:68-75, Jul 63

COLIPHAGES

MACHATTIE LA, BERNARDI G, THOMAS CA Jr: Fragment sizes produced from T5 bacteriophage DNA molecules by acid deoxyribonuclease. Science 141:59-60, 5 Jul 63

MATSUSHIRO A: Specialized transduction of tryptophan markers in Escherichia coli K12 by bacteriophage phi-80. Virology 19:475-82, Apr 63

MALINOWSKI FC: The significance of metabolic competitors in the treatment of virus diseases. Canad J Med Techn 24:147-52, Oct 62

MATHEWS CK, COHEN SS: Inhibition of phage-induced thymidylate synthetase by 5-fluorodeoxyuridylate. J Biol Chem 238:367-70, Jan 63

MATHEWS CK, COHEN SS: Virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function. VI. Dihydrofolate reductase, a new phage-induced enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:853-5, Feb 63

MULLER A: Observation on x-ray-induced radicals in whole bacteriophage and phage nucleic acid. Int J Radiat Biol 6:137-42, Feb 63

NING C, STEVENS A: Studies of the effect of T2 RNA formed with purified RNA polymerase on amino acid incorporation into protein. J Molec Biol 5:650-62, Dec 62

OKAMOTO K, SUGINO Y, NOMURA M: Synthesis and turnover of phage messenger RNA in E. coli infected with bacteriophage T4 in the presence of chloromycetin. J Molec Biol 5:527-34, Nov 62

OGAWA T, MIZUNO K, INAGAKI Y: Epidemiological investigation on the phage type of Shigella flexneri 3a using the phages isolated from Escherichia coli. Nagoya Med J 8:23-7, Oct 62

PAIGEN K, WEINFELD H: Cooperative infection by host-modified lambda phage. Virology 19:565-72, Apr 63

PRETORIUS WA: Some observations on the role of coliphages in the number of Escherichia coli in oxidation ponds. J Hyg (London) 60:279-81, Sep 62

PARANCHYCH W, GRAHAM AF: Isolation and properties of an RNA-containing bacteriophage. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:199-208, Dec 62

PRATT EA, KUO S, LEHMAN IR: Glucosylation of the deoxyribonucleic acid in hybrids of coliphages T2 and T4. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:108-11, 29 Jan 63

PERNIS B, GHEZZI I, TURRI M: Properties of phage-neutralizing antibodies produced by new-born rabbits. Nature (London) 197:807-8, 23 Feb 63

STOUTHAMER AH, DAEMS WT, EIGNER J: Electron microscope studies of bacteriophage adsorption with negative and positive staining. Virology 20:246-50, Jun 63

ROSENTHAL HA, GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. II. UV sensitivity of 5-bromouracil-labelled lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:422-5, 1963 (Ger)

SYMONDS N, STACEY KA, GLOVER SW, SCHELL J, SILVER S: The chemical basis for a case of host-induced modification in phage T2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:220-2, 26 Jul 63

SUIT JC: Localization of deoxyribonucleic acid-like ribonucleic acid in a "membrane" fraction of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:488-90, 30 Jul 63

SETLOW R, BOYCE R: The action spectra for ultraviolet-light inactivation of systems-containing 5-bromouracil-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid. II. Bacteriophage T4. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:455-61, 26 Mar 63

SHNEIDERMAN VE: [The use of different nutrient media for determination of the reaction of phage titer increase] Lab Delo 8:22-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

STONE AB, BURTON K: Studies on the deoxyribonucleases of bacteriophage-infected Escherichia coli. Biochem J 85:600-6, Dec 62

SHALITIN C, KATCHALSKI E: Inactivation of Escherichia coli bacteriophage T2 by poly-L-lysine. II. Properties of the irreversibly inactivated phage. Arch Biochem 99:508-16, Dec 62

SHALITIN C, DANON D, KATCHALSKI E: Inactivation of Escherichia coli bacteriophage T2 by poly-L-lysine. I. Nature of the inactivation process. Arch Biochem 99:494-507, Dec 62

SICARD N, DEVORET R: [Effects of thymine deficiency on the K 12 T lysogenic and 15 T colicinogenic strains of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1417-9, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

STEERE RL, ACKERS GK: Restricted-diffusion chromatography through calibrated columns of granulated agar gel; a simple method for particle-size determination. Nature (London) 196:475-6, 3 Nov 62

SCHUMAKER VN, BENNETT C: A study of the viscosity of T4r-plus DNA using a rotating cylinder viscometer.

SEKIGUCHI M, COHEN SS: The selective degradation of phage-induced ribonucleic acid by polynucleotide phosphorylase. J Biol Chem 238:349-56, Jan 63

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. IV. Genetic replication under inhibition of the synthesis of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:135-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

STARLINGER P: The formation of galactokinase in cells of Escherichia coli after infection with the transducing lambda bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 6:128-36, Feb 63

SIX E: Affinity of P2 rd 1 for prophage sites on the chromosome of Escherichia coli strain C. Virology 19:375-87, Mar 63

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. III. Dissociation, by a change of medium, of the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids and those of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:133-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

TIKHONENKO AS, POGLAZOV BF: [Localization of adenosine triphosphatase activity in the structural elements of bacteriophage T2] Biokhimiia 28:340-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TIKHONENKO TI, PICHUGINA NG, KOUDELKA Ia: [The molecular state of desoxyribonucleic acid in the Sd bacteriophage] Biokhimiia 28:101-12, 1963 (Rus)

THOMAS CA Jr, PINKERTON TC: Sedimentation equilibrium studies on intact and fragmented bacteriophage DNA. J Molec Biol 5:356-72, Sep 62

TESSMAN I: The induction of large deletions by nitrous acid. J Molec Biol 5:442-5, Oct 62

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN MS: Antibody formation. IV. Formation of rapidly and slowly sedimenting antibodies and immunological memory to bacteriophage phi-X 174. J Exp Med 117:457-77, 1 Mar 63

VOLKIN E, RUFFILLI A: Dissociation of macromolecular synthetic processes in T2-infected E. coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2193-200, 15 Dec 62

VLADIMIROV IuA, LITVIN FF, T'AN MC: [On the problem of the role of the nature of ultraweak luminescence in biological systems] Biofizika 7:675-82, 1962 (Rus)

VINETSKII IuP, FRADKIN GE: [Effect of gamma irradiation on the structure of the resting particles of the

WINKLER U, JOHNS HE, KELLENBERGER E: Comparative study of some properties of bacteriophage T4D irradiated with monochromatic ultraviolet light. Virology 18:343-58, Nov 62

WEISSBACH A, KORN D: The effect of lysogenic induction on the deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli K12 lambda. J Biol Chem 237:PC3312-PC3314, Oct 62

WEISSMANN C, SIMON L, OCHOA S: Induction by an RNA phage of an enzyme catalyzing incorporation of ribonucleotides into ribonucleic acid. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:407-14, 15 Mar 63

ZICHICHI ML, KELLENBERGER G: Two distinct functions in the lysogenization process: the repression of phage multiplication and incorporation of the prophage in the bacterial genome. Virology 19:450-60, Apr 63

ZARNITZ ML, WEIDEL W: [On receptor substances for T5 phages. VI. The thermodynamics of contact formation between phage and receptor and its possible significance as a morphogenetic model mechanism] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:276-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZILISTEANU C, OLINICI N, MINTZER L: [Influence of bacteriophages on the antibiotic sensitivity of certain strains of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella. Study "in vitro". Preliminary note] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:301-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZIMMER KG: [Electron spin resonances in biological systems and their modification by radiations and surrounding gases] Strahlentherapie 51:46-57, 1962 (Ger)

COLISTIN (D3)

AMDUR J, MELENEY FL: Colistin in a pyocyaneus infection of the orbit. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:322-4, Mar 63

AKHUNDOVA KA: [Drug resistance of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics and norsulfazol] Antibiotiki 7:1033-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249-54, 15-22 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAISSET A, LARENG L, PUIG G: [Effects of antibiotic therapy on curarization] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:813-25, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BAUX S: [Infection in burned patients. The contribution of colimycin] Ann Chir 16:1827-34, Dec 62 (Fr)

CANTAT MA, SERPIN G: [Some indications for colistin in ophthalmology] Sem Hop Paris 39:694-5, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)

CIVETTA JC: [The antibiotic colistin and its association with penicillin in pediatrics] Pediat Panamer 7:169-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CLARK JW Jr, BROWN BC: Colistin (colistinmethanesulphonate) in experimental syphilis. Brit J Vener Dis 39:28-9, Mar 63

DAINKO EA, PAUL HA, GABEL A, BEATTIE EJ: Pancreatic secretion of antibacterial agents through a new pancreatic fistula in the dog. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1050-61, Jun 63

DALY AK, POSTIC B, KASS EH: Infections due to organisms of the genus Herellea. BSW and B. anitratum. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:580-91, Nov 62

EDGAR WM, DICKINSON KM: A trial of colistin methane sulphonate in urinary infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Lancet 2:739-40, 13 Oct 62

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552-62, Oct 62

GOUDA S, SCHORER E, CHODAT F: [Effect of colimycin on the respiration of Pseudomonas fluorescens and its achromic mutant] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:616-23, 1962 (Fr)

GOURY-LAFFONT M: [Colimycin in nephritis] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:136-43, 1962 (Fr)

GODUN VM: [Therapeutic effectiveness of albomycin and colimycin administered alone and in combination on a model of Shigella keratoconjuctivitis] Antibiotiki 7:920, Oct 62 (Rus)

HIVET M, KRIVINE JM: [Use of intravenous infusions of colimycin in major abdominal surgery] Sem Ther 39:175-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

HUGHES PD: Colomycin in the treatment of urinary infection. Brit J Urol 35:109-15, Jun 63

HOLLOWAY WJ, SCOTT EG: Colistimethate sodium: a clinical study. J Urol 89:264-5, Feb 63

ISSHIKI G: [Enzymatic hydrolysis of cyclic peptides. 1. Enzymatic cleavage of colistin] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:201-14, Aug 62 (Jap)

KATSU M, YASU M, OSUGA H: [Current drug therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 43:656-64, Apr 63 (Jap)

KATSU M, YASU M, OSUGA H: [Current drug therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:656-64, Apr 63 (Jap)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LOE HD: Colistin--review and clinical experience. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:38-40, Feb 63

LEWENFISZ-WOJNAROWSKA T, BORKOWSKI MT, MIKIEWICZ B, KAZMIEROWSKA Z: [On colimycin therapy of infants with diarrheal syndromes caused by pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Pediat Pol 37:1137-45, Nov 62 (Pol)

MARSDEN HB, HYDE WA: Colistin methane sulphonate in childhood infections. Lancet 2:740-2, 13 Oct 62

McMILLAN M, PRICE TM, MACLAREN DM, SCOTT GW: Pseudomonas pyocyanea infection treated with colistin methane sulphonate. Lancet 2:737-9, 13 Oct 62

MEYER-ROHN J: [Antibiotic resistance of bacteria, its analysis and possibilities of prevention in therapy with recent antibiotics] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:260-70, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MELENEY FL: Further clinical and laboratory experiences with coly-mycin (colistin): with particular reference to the synergism or antagonism between coly-mycin and certain other antibiotics. Ann Surg 157:115-26, Jan 63

MENDILAHARZU A, ALI J, HONDAGNEU AS, TRUMPER JA: [Colistin in infants with diarrhea and dehydration] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1705-10, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

MAKSIMOVA IV, PIMENOVA MN: [Effect of antibiotics on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris and concomitant microflora in joint cultivation] Mikrobiologiia 31:904-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 184:772-3, 8 Jun 63

PINES A, LYDON TJ, PLUCINSKI K, BARKLEY H: Colimycin in chronic purulent respiratory disorders. Practitioner 190:502-4, Apr 63

POMOTSEVA NV, SENIUKOV VM: [The effect of antibiotics on desulfating bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:131-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETERSDORF RG, PLORDE JJ: Colistin--a reappraisal. JAMA 183:123-5, 12 Jan 63

PAVONE-MACALUSO M, VECCHIONI M, LATTUCA C: [Colimycin in infections of the urinary tract: clinical observations and in vitro bacteriological sensitivity tests] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:126-35, 1962 (It)

ROBERTS EF: Antibiotics and newer advances with emphasis on the synthetic penicillins. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:134-41, Oct 62

RICHET G, ARDAILLOU R, SULTAN Y: [Neuropsychic complications in chronic uremic patients treated by colistin methanesulfonate] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1199-205, 1962 (Fr)

SCHONENBERG H, SEELIGER HP, WERNER H: [Studies on the influence of colistin on the intestinal flora in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:140-2, Apr 63 (Ger)

SUGINO Y, HIROTA Y: Conjugal fertility associated with resistance factor R in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:902-10, Nov 62

SCHOENENBERG H: [Colistin] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:136-47, 1963 (Ger)

SWIFT PN: Elimination of Sh. sonnei from the stools by colistin sulphate. Clin Med 70:76-81, Jan 63

SAIDKARIMOV SK: [Pathomorphological studies on abscess-forming pneumonia in white rats treated with monomycin and colimycin] Antibiotiki 7:1079-85, Dec 62 (Rus)

SOLOV'EV VN, BALYN' IR: [Antimicrobial action of penicillin and colimycin in infected lymph nodes in white rats] Antibiotiki 7:921-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SALTZMAN M: Otitis externa: clinical aspects and bacteriologic studies. Clin Med 70:559-70, Mar 63

TAYLOR G: Current therapeutics. 184. Colimycin. Practitioner 190:538-43, Apr 63

URALEVA VS: [Colimycin-resistant forms of Brucella melitensis] Antibiotiki 8:49-53, Jan 63 (Rus)

WILKINSON S: Identity of colistin and polymyxin E. Lancet 1:922-3, 27 Apr 63

YAMAMOTO Y, KITUKAWA H, KATO M, HIKAWA T: [On the diffusion of colimycin in the aqueous humor and the effect of ultrasonic waves] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:875-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

YU PS, WANG KY, HAO YP: [Shigella strains isolated from children, type distribution, susceptibility to antibiotics and clinical observations] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:108-13, Jul-Sep 62 (Ch)

ZUEVA VS: [On the mechanism of attenuated bactericidal effect of colimycin on infectious purulent foci] Antibiotiki 7:804-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

COLITIS (C1, C4)

ANGRISANI V: [Colitis (and enterocolitis) of tuberculous nature in Somaliland] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:159-70, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ANGRISANI V: [Chronic colitis in Somaliland with special reference to aspecific colon diseases and colitis] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:505-23, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BURMAKIN AV: [Experience in combined therapy of chronic postdysentery colitis with a "regenerator" preparation and dried coli bacteria] Kazan Med Zh 3:40-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BEIUL EA, EKISENINA NI: [On the differential diagnosis between chronic enterocolitis and colitis (an aid to the practicing physician)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:83-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

BONNET GF: [Dietary regimens in chronic colitis] Sem Ther 39:129-32, Feb 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 71-1962. New Eng J Med 267:880-6, 25 Oct 62

Clinico-pathological conferences. Med J Aust 2:844-8, 24 Nov 62

ANTON HC, SUTHERLAND DH: Unusual presentation of segmental colitis. Brit J Radiol 36:33-9, Jan 63

EKISENINA NI: [Sensitivity and relation to streptococci in chronic colitis and enterocolitis] Sovet Med 26:114-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FLAVIEN H: [Treatment of colitis and particularly chronic amebiasis by a new antibiotic: thiophenicol] Sem Ther 39:196-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIRARD MM: [A disease of the 2d half of life: sigmoiditis] J Med Lyon 43:1545-54, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

GOLIGHER JC: Non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:17-29, 1961-2

HARKLEROAD HN, RINALDO JA Jr: An acute atypical colitis after antibiotic therapy: a case report. Gastroenterology 43:585-7, Nov 62

JACKMAN RJ, CULP CE, HUNT AB: Anterior extrarectal masses in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:741-4, Jun 63

KAMINOPETROS I: [Microbial superinfection in many allergic diseases, bronchitis and colitis] Hellen Iatr 32:228-32, Mar 63 (Gr)

LINDNER AE, MARSHAK RH, WOLF BS, JANOWITZ HD: Granulomatous colitis: a clinical study. New Eng J Med 269:379-85, 22 Aug 63

LEVRAT M, THIERS H, TRUCHOT R, MOULIN G, MOULINIER B: [Cutaneous lesions in the course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis. (Apropos of 2 cases of pyoderma gangrenosum)] Lyon Med 210:269-80, 25 Aug 63 (Fr)

LEYMARIOS J: [Pelvic pains of enterological origin] Vie Med 44:1089-94, Jul 63 (Fr)

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Med Esp 49:238-40, Mar 63 (Sp)

LISCHI G, RUIU A: [Motility disorders in functional and inflammatory diseases of the colon after retrograde filling] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:559-70, May 63 (Ger)

LENNARD-JONES JE, LANGMAN-JONES MJ, AVERY JONES F: Faecal stasis in proctocolitis. Gut 3:301-5, Dec 62

LEVRAT M, MAILLET P: [Segmental colectomy for suppurated sigmoiditis. Extension of the inflammatory process to the entire left colon. Ileo-colo-rectoplasty. Recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1197-201, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEHMANN M: [Clinical results of the use of a new spasmolytic propyromazine] Lyon Med 94:1133-41, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEBLANC J: [Treatment of spastic colitis] Progr Med (Paris) 91:81-5, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

LJUBIMIR S, MILAKOVIC I: [On psychogenesis in chronic gastric cases] Neuropsihijatrija 10:64-9, 1962 (Sl)

MONGES H, LEGRE M, VIGNOLI R, SAINT-PIERRE A: [Local corticotherapy during outbreaks of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Marseille Med 100:310-2, 1963 (Fr)

MONGES H, MATHIEU M, LEGRE M, VIGNOLI R: [Treatment of developing attacks of hemorrhagic rectocolitis by 6-methyl-delta-1-hydrocortisone acetate administered as an enema] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:433-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARTY J, DUPOUX J: [Trial of an antispasmodic with elective intestinal action] Marseille Med 100:659-62, 1963 (Fr)

MIALARET J, BUSSON A, ROUQUETTE R: [Result of the immediate or secondary re-establishment of intestinal continuity after subtotal or total colectomy for ulcerative colitis at the first onset or for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:465-78, May 63 (Fr)

MORSON BC: The surgery of non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:30-7, 1961-2

MARTINOT M, BUFFIN RP: [Ileocecal tuberculosis with tuberculous colitis of primary onset, simulating Crohn's disease] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:924-31, Dec 62 (Fr)

MUELLER-WIELAND K: [Modern colitis therapy] Med Welt 7:374-7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

NAKAZAWA S, OKA S, SATO H: [Clinical evaluation a new synthetic broad spectrum oral penicillin, aminobenzyl penicillin, in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:10-2, Feb 63 (Jap)

NAKAGAWA K: [Experience in the use of phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthepen P) and aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:397-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

OBERLE G: [The albuminoid substances of feces. Significance of their measurement by determination of the tyrosine index] Presse Therm Climat 100:28-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Biliary ileus at the level of the colon, above an inflammatory and tumoral organic stenosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:66, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

ROUX P: [Therapeutic indications in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:645-50, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROUBICEK J: Personality and electric brain activity in corticovisceral disturbances. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:353-8, Sep 62

ROBERT PE: [On a new drug for colitis] Clinique (Paris) 57:439-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Colitis. Treatment by antibiotics] Annee Ther 33:20-1, 1962 (Fr)

ROONEY JR, BRYANS JT, DOLL ER: Colitis "X" of horses. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:510-1, 1 Mar 63

ROBERTI A, VIGUIE R, PAUGAM B: [Superinfection in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Gaz Med France 70:657-62, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

SAAKIAN AG, NANAZIASHVILI IS: [On rectal interoception and its significance in the act of defecation in chronic colitis] Ter Arkh 35:65-70, Jan 63 (Rus)

STEIGMANN F, VILLA F, BENDERSKY J: Clinical and experimental observations on a new antacid. Amer J Gastroent 38:470-81, Oct 62

TRAISSAC, DOUTRE LP, PERISSAT, BERAUD: [2 atypical cases of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:382-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

TVAURI MP: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in chronic colitis and their change under the influence of submerged lavage with Borzhom mineral water] Ter Arkh 34:112-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TIXIER P, GANDRILLON C: [On a therapeutic trial with a major neuroplegic (R. 1625) during the development of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Gaz Med France 70:671-2, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

VYGODNER EB, TERENT'IVA LA: [Therapeutic diet in chronic colitis accompanied by secondary stomach disorders] Vop Pitan 21:1-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VACCARI F, REBECCHI M: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:303-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (C4)

ATKINSON AJ Jr: Etiological factors in ulcerative colitis: the role of hypersensitivity. New Physician 12:361-5, Sep 63

ARTHUR B: Role perceptions of children with ulcerative colitis. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:536-45, Jun 63

ANTON HC, PALMER JH: Corrugation of the colon: its significance in ulcerative colitis. Brit J Radiol 35:762-8, Nov 62

AMERY W: [Recent views and findings in regard to ulcerative colitis] Belg T Geneesk 18:1021-31, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555-76, Oct 62 (Sp)

ACHESON ED, NEFZGER MD: Ulcerative colitis in the United States Army in 1944. Epidemiology: comparisons between patients and controls. Gastroenterology 44:7-19, Jan 63

AYLETT S: Ulcerative colitis treated by total colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis: a ten-year review. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:183-90, Mar 63

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BUSALOV AA, GINZBURG SA, IUDIN IIu: [Surgical treatment of severe forms of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:78-83, Mar 63 (Rus)

BROBERGER O, PERLMANN P: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. I. Reactions of patients' serum with human fetal colon cells in tissue cultures. J Exp Med 117:705-16, 1 May 63

BALINT JA, HAMMACK WJ, PATTON TB: Association of ulcerative colitis and red blood cells coated with autoimmune antibody. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:537-44, Jun 63

BROWN CH: Acute emotional crises and ulcerative colitis. Report of seven cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:525-36, Jun 63

BORLAND JL Jr, FETTER BF, BAIN CR, ROUFAIL WM, RUFFIN JM: The significance of granulomatous changes in the colon in ulcerative colitis. Southern Med J 56:716-20, Jul 63

BARRON RA, RUEL RE: Serious complications of ulcerative colitis. Harper Hosp Bull 21:70-3, May-Jun 63

BERNIER JJ, TERRIS G, LAMBLING A: [Experimental reproduction of ulcerous colitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:598-613, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BARGEN JA: The nature of the carcinoma associated with ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:356-60, Sep-Oct 62

BACON HE, NUGUID TP: Problem of the persistent perineal sinus following removal of the rectum for ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:370-2, Sep-Oct 62

BEAN RH: The treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis with 6-mercaptopurine. Med J Aust 49(2):592-3, 13 Oct 62

BALAZSI I: [Ulcerative colitis concomitant with general candidiasis] Orv Hetil 103:2037, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

BARILLARI F, PICARDI C, STIPA V: [Considerations on the surgical therapy of ulcerative colitis] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1557-62, 29 Oct 62 (It)

BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A, TERRIS G, CORNELIS W: [Autosensitization in hemorrhagic rectocolitis (ulcerative colitis) and experimental colitis induced by hetero- and auto-antibodies] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1161-74, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERTRAND P, METAIS B, POUYET M, LOMBARD-PLATET R: [On the restoration of continuity following total colectomy for ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis] Lyon Chir 58:681-94, Sep 62 (Fr)

BLATNY J, KOJECKY Z: [Cutaneous cell migration in ulcerative colitis and its modification following the administration of steroid hormones] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:385-95, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

BERNSTEIN WC, BERNSTEIN EF: Ischemic ulcerative colitis following inferior mesenteric arterial ligation. Dis Colon Rectum 6:54-61, Jan-Feb 63

TARGOART WH, TRUMP BF, LAGUNOFF D, ESCHBACH J: Systemic amyloidosis and ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 44:335-41, Mar 63

BASSOLS F: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Radiological diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:19-20, 1963 (Sp)

BECERRA EJ: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Endoscopic diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:21-2, 1963 (Sp)

CHRISPIN AR, FRY IK: The presacral space shown by barium enema. Brit J Radiol 36:319-22, May 63

COURY JJ, HAZIEDINE HJ, BARSS JA, SITES EC: Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. J Abdom Surg 5:50-1, May 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 48-1963. New Engl J Med 269:149-57. 18 Jul 63

COLCOCK BP: Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Lahey Clin Bull 12:242-6, Apr-Jun 62

A clinical study of ulcerative colitis. JAMA 183:221-2, 19 Jan 63

CASE TC: Segmental ulcerative colitis with carcinoma in octogenarian. New York J Med 62:3822-4, 1 Dec 62

CHERIGIE E, TAVERNIER C, SARIS A: [Teleradiagnosis and cancer of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1037-9, Sep 62

CARLESON R, PRISTEDT B, PHILIPSON J: Ulcerative colitis; a follow-up investigation of a 20-year primary material. Acta Med Scand 172:647-56, Dec 62

CESPEDES CA: [Idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Atypical form] Sem Med (B Air) 121:524-30, 6 Aug 62 (Sp)

COPPO M, CAVAZZUTI F: [Trophopathic pancreatic disease] Rev Int Hepat 12:1045-52, 1962 (Fr)

CESPEDES CA: [Idiopathic ulcerative colitis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:665-71, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 19-1963. New Eng J Med 268:607-15, 14 Mar 63

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:38-52, Feb 63

CROHN BB: Psychosomatic factors in ulcerative colitis in children. New York J Med 63:1456-7, 15 May 63

DE ESESARTE G, GARCIA ALONSO H: [Ileocolic changes and their causes] Rev Invest Clin 15:81-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

DEVANTIER M, SEJRSEN P: [Ulcerative colitis. Indications for operation and the time of surgery] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1573-80, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

DOONER H: [Paralytic ileus in ulcerative colitis. Toxic megacolon syndrome] Rev Med Chile 90:753-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

DAVIS WD Jr: Medical aspects of chronic ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:446-9, Nov-Dec 62

DUPREZ A, JACOBS E, ACHTEN G: [Severe gangrenous pyodermitis associated with chronic hemorrhagic colitis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:148-57, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

ENKE H: [The place of psychotherapy in the treatment of ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 58:478-81, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

ESTRADA L, MIRANDA J, MEREDIZ J: [Presentation of a case of ulcerative colitis treated by subtotal colectomy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:271-3, Feb 63 (Sp)

EDLING NP, EKLOF O: The retrorectal soft-tissue space in ulcerative colitis. A roentgen-diagnostic study. Radiology 80:949-53, Jun 63

EDMISTON FG, WILLIAMS RC: A study of object relations in a case of ulcerative colitis. Compr Psychiat 4:96-104, Apr 63

FEDERMAN J, GOLDSTEIN ME, WEINGARTEN B: Malignant lymphoma of over fifteen years' duration masquerading as ulcerative colitis. Amer J Roentgen 89:771-8, Apr 63

FISCHERMANN K, ZACHARIAE F: [Ulcerative colitis and proctosigmoiditis treated locally with hydrocortisone] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1580-3, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FAHRLAENDER H: [Pathogenesis, course and therapy of ulcerative colitis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1235-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FLEMING WH, SMITH EW, HENDRIX TR: Acantholytic factor and ulcerative colitis. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:285-91, Dec 62

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

FARIBAULT C, BAILLARGEON J, DUFRESNE M: Smaller rectum: non-specific early sign of lesion. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:126–30, Dec 62

GROSSI F: [Clinical aspects and therapy of ulcerative colitis] Clin Ter 24:56–75, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GRIFFEN WO Jr, LILLEHEI RC, WANGENSTEEN OH: Ileoproctostomy in ulcerative colitis: long-term follow-up, extending in early cases to more than 20 years. Surgery 53:705–10, Jun 63

GIMZAUSKAS J, BLOCHAS C, IVASAUSKAS H: [A severe and rare case of non-specific ulcerative colitis] Sveik Apsaug 7:18–20, Jul 62 (Lith)

GALLAGHER ND, GOULSTON SJ, WYNDHAM N, MORROW W: The management of fulminant ulcerative colitis. Gut 3:306–11, Dec 62

GOLD S: Ulcerative colitis with pyodermite vegetante. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1072–3, Dec 62

GOLIGHER JC: Non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:17–29, 1961-2

GRAY JG: Immunology and ulcerative colitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:729–31, Nov 62

GAZZANIGA AB, GAZZANIGA DA: Carcinoma of the colon following chronic ulcerative colitis: report of two unusual cases in brothers. Dis Colon Rectum 5:437–43, Nov-Dec 62

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Massive proctorrhagia in chronic ulcerative colitis. Apropos of 12 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1205–14, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

GLAY A: Toxic dilatation of the colon in the course of ulcerative colitis. Canad Med Ass J 88:234–9, 2 Feb 63

GRAF W: [Proposal for a code for the characteristics of ulcerative colitis] Nord Med 69:31–2, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

GELBER I, LEWIS RL: Toxic megacolon complicating fulminating ulcerative colitis. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:54–7, Feb 63

GENTILINI P, IANDELLI C: [The effects of sleep therapy in ulcerative colitis: clinical and psychodynamic study] Rass Neurol Veg 16:365–412, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HARTL W: [Arthritis with chronic, ulcerating colitis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:374–93, 1963 (Ger)

HICKEY RC, TIDRICK RT, LAYTON JM: Fulminating ulcerative colitis with colonic wall necrosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:764–71, May 63

HERBINGER W: [Contribution to glucocorticoid therapy of ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 58:1149–51, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

HILLEMAND P, LATASTE J, DELAVIERRE P: [Intensive antibiotic therapy. Candidiasis resistant to all therapy, complicated by subcutaneous and perianal abscesses and ulcerative colitis. Death from amyloidosis] Presse Med 70:2126–8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

HINES MO, KIRSNER JB, TURNBULL RB Jr, BROOKE BN, REICHMAN HR: Corticosteroids in treatment of ulcerative colitis. Postgrad Med 32:527–33, Dec 62

HELOU E, FARAH M, ATTIE E: [Hemorrhagic recto-colitis and total procto-colectomy] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:614–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

HUGHES ES, RUSSELL IS, CUTHBERTSON AM, CARDEN AB: Ileostomy for ulcerative colitis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:215–20, Feb 63

HEGEMANN G: [Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:415–21, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

IHRE BJ: Ulcerative colitis. Acta Chir Scand 125:453–62, May 63

JOURDONAIS LF: Nonspecific ulcerative colitis. Postgrad Med 32:360–9, Oct 62

JUHLIN L: Basophil leukocytes in ulcerative colitis. Acta Med Scand 173:351–9, Mar 63

KUHLMANN B, REYES H, GUZMAN C, LOAYZA O, KLINGER J: [Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with I-131 (PVP I-131) in the study of exudative enteropathy] Rev Med Chile 91:113–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296–318, Apr 63 (Sp)

KUSUI K, YATAKA I, OKAMOTO M, NISHIKAWA T, KAMIDE M: [Clinical observations on ulcerative colitis, with special reference to 3 cases showing severe nervous symptoms during the course of the disease] Naika 11:763–70, Apr 63 (Jap)

KIVIOJA O: Ulcerative colitis. Experiences with 63 medico-surgical Finnish patients. Acta Chir Scand 125:462–8, May 63

KELLEY ML Jr: Chronic ulcerative colitis at a medical center in western New York State. Complications and course. New York J Med 63:2061–75, 15 Jul 63

KIRSNER JB: Immunologic considerations in ulcerative colitis. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1115–23, Oct 62

KIEFER ED: Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis. Lahey Clin Bull 12:236–41, Apr–Jun 62

KAHANA RJ: A remission through crisis in ulcerative colitis. Psychosom Med 24:499–506, Sep–Oct 62

KOFFLER D, MINKOWITZ S, ROTHMAN W, GARLOCK J: Immunocytochemical studies in ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis. Amer J Path 41:733–45, Dec 62

KORELITZ BI, GRIBETZ D, DANZIGER I: The prognosis of ulcerative colitis with onset in childhood. I. The pre-steroid era. Ann Intern Med 57:582–91, Oct 62

KORELITZ BI, GRIBETZ D: The prognosis of ulcerative colitis with onset in childhood. II. The steroid era. Ann Intern Med 57:592–7, Oct 62

KOCH R, MEEKER I: Pediatric aspects of ulcerative colitis. Observations on 25 patients treated with steroids and surgery. Arizona Med 20:1–6, Jan 63

KLODNITSKAIA SN, MAKIEVSKAIA SE, ODINOKOVA VA, PASENCHIK SA: [On nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Sovet Med 26:51–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

KLAVINS JV: Cytoplasm of colonic mucosal cells as site of antigen in ulcerative colitis. JAMA 183:547–8, 16 Feb 63

KIPPEN DL: The role of adrenal steroids in ulcerative colitis. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:121–33, Dec 62

LAURENCE AE: [Surgical treatment of the non-neoplastic colon] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:188–94, Apr 63 (Sp)

LINDENBERG J: Ulcerative colitis. Operations and postoperative complications in 126 cases. Acta Chir Scand 125:469–78, May 63

LENNARD-JONES JE, COOPER GW, NEWELL AC, WILSON CW, JONES FA: Observations on idiopathic proctitis. Gut 3:201–6, Sep 62

LUBCZYNSKA-KOWALSKA W: [A case of associated allergic bronchial asthma with ulcerative colitis and ankylosing spondylitis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1074–5, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

LENS E, DE GROOTE J, VANDENBROUCKE J, WELLENS P: [Acute dilatation of the colon, a complication of ulcerohemorrhagic colitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:783–93, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMBLING A, BERNIER JJ, GOUGIS M, RICHIR C: [Lesions of the ileum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1297–324, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAZAR D: [Surgical experiences in the radical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Chirurg 34:100–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

LANDA L: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Medical treatment] Gac Med Mex 93:23–5, 1963 (Sp)

MICHENER WM, TURNBULL RB Jr: Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis in children. Four illustrative case reports. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:81–8, Apr 63

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24–6, 6 Jul 63

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24–6, 6 Jul 63

MIALARET J, BUSSON A, ROUQUETTE R: [Result of the immediate or secondary re-establishment of intestinal continuity after subtotal or total colectomy for ulcerative colitis at the first onset or for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:465–78, May 63 (Fr)

MADDIX BL: Ulcerative colitis and pregnancy. Minnesota Med 45:1097–102, Nov 62

McALISTER WH, MARGULIS AR, HEINBECKER P, SPJUT H: Arteriography and microangiography of gastric and colonic lesions. Radiology 79:769–82, Nov 62

MENDELOFF AI, MONIS B: Histochemical studies of three dehydrogenase systems in ulcerative colitis biopsy specimens. Gastroenterology 43:669–74, Dec 62

McEWEN C, LINGG C, KIRSNER JB: Arthritis accompanying ulcerative colitis. Amer J Med 33:923–41, Dec 62.

MATS SG: Betamethasone enemata in ulcerative colitis. Gut 3:312–4, Dec 62

MORSON BC: The surgery of non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:30–7, 1961-2

MELIS M, CHELI R, DODERO M: [Bioptic research on the appearance and development of hemorrhagic rectocolitis (ulcerative colitis)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1340–50, Nov 62 (Fr)

MATSUNAGA F, KUBO A: [Ulcerative colitis and lysozyme activity] Naika 11:229–40, Feb 63 (Jap)

MAOUNIS F, KATERELOS C, KARPATHIOS T: [Ulcerative colitis in childhood] Delt Paidiat Klin Panep Athenon 9:223–36, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

MACDOUGALL I: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with rectal steroids. Lancet 1:826–7, 13 Apr 63

MARSHAK RH, MOSELEY JE, WOLF BS: The roentgen findings in familial polyposis with special emphasis on differential diagnosis. Radiology 80:374–82, Mar 63

MLYMARYK P, KIRSNER JB: Absorption and excretion of 1, 2, H3-Hydrocortisone in regional enteritis and ulcerative colitis, with a note on hydrocortisone production rates. Gastroenterology 44:257–60, Mar 63

MUELLER-WIELAND K: [Modern colitis therapy] Med Welt 7:374–7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

NAMIKI M, HARADA M, NAKAYAMA R, DATE T, SAKANO T, OKADA T: [Experience of rectal administration of Azunol for ulcerative colitis--especially emphasizing endoscopic observation. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:276–81, 1963 (Jap)

NADAL JW, OYAMA AA: A comparison between regional enteritis (Crohn's disease) and chronic ulcerative enterocolitis. Western J Surg 71:105–9, May–Jun 63

NEPZGER MD, ACHESON ED: Ulcerative colitis in the United States Army in 1944. Follow-up with particular reference to mortality in cases and controls. Gut 4:183–92, Jun 63

NAISH JM: The management of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Brit J Clin Pract 16:633–40, Oct 62

NORDIN CA: Ulcerative colitis. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:145–50, 1962

POTET F, RAMBAUD JC, BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A: [Anatomo-pathological study of a variety of severe colitis with diffuse necrotic lesions] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:67–72, Jun 63 (Fr)

PEREL'SHTEIN SB: [Chronic nonspecific ulcerative pancolitis complicated by polyposis] Kazan Med Zh 3:79–80, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

PERLMANN P, BROBERGER O: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. II. Cytotoxic action of white blood cells from patients on human fetal colon cells. J Exp Med 117:717–33, 1 May 63

PALMER WL: The therapeutic role of corticotropin and the corticosteroids in nonspecific inflammatory disease of the intestine. Ann Intern Med 58:1053–7, Jun 63

PICCIOCCHI A, FLAMMIA M: [On a rare complication of ulcerative rectocolitis: acute dilatation of the colon] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:380–2, 30 Jun 62 (It)

PEREA VD, GREGORY LJ Jr: Neurofibromatosis of the stomach. Report of a case associated with von Recklinghausen's disease and review of the literature. JAMA 182:259–63, 20 Oct 62

PRAT, BARRIERA, SOMMILLON: [Severe ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis. Recto-colectomy and ileo-anal anastomosis. Remote results] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1449–50, Nov 62 (Fr)

POTTIER-SPERRY F, LEVY E, LOYGUE J: [The condition of the ileostomized patient after total coloproctectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1507–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

POSER EG, LEE SG: Thematic content associated with two gastrointestinal disorders. Psychosom Med 25:162–73, Mar–Apr 63

PARDO GILBERT A: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Generalities and clinical diagnosis] Gac Med Mex 93:15–7, 1963 (Sp)

QUIJANO NAREZO M: [Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis. Surgical treatment] Gac Med Mex 93:27–30, 1963 (Sp)

RATH O: [Current opinions on ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 58:259–63, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RUBIN J, PAYSON H, PILOT M: Psychosomatic case conference. Psychiat Quart 37:25–52, Jan 63

ROSENQVIST H: Ulcerative colitis. The aims of surgery. Acta Chir Scand 125:479–82, May 63

ROTSTEIN J, ENTEL I, ZEVINER B: Arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis. Ann Rheum Dis 22:194–7, May 63

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J, TAVERNIER J: [Results of the exploration of the colon by the double-contrast method with Contalax lactose powder] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:283–96, 1963 (Fr)

Recent studies on ulcerative colitis. Canad Med Ass J 87:923–4, 27 Oct 62

ROSS ST: Colonic and rectal disease in the young adult. Postgrad Med 32:450–3, Nov 62

ROCHES P: [Methods of examination in diffuse diseases of the colon. New results of rectal suction biopsy] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1232–5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

RAMIOUL H: [Contribution to the study of radiotherapy of the diencephalon in clinical practice and its mechanism of action] J Belg Radiol 45:431–67, 1962 (Fr)

ROUBICEK J: Personality and electric brain activity in corticovisceral disturbances. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:353–8, Sep 62

ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255–66, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROGERS JF, WYATT JV: A milk-free diet for ulcerative colitis. Med J Aust 50(1):43–5, 12 Jan 63

RUNGE TM: Monamine oxidase inhibitors in colitis. Amer J Gastroent 39:69–73, Jan 63

ROWE RJ: Dilatation of the colon (toxic megacolon) in acute fulminating ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 6:23–36, Jan–Feb 63

REBUCK JW, HODSON JM, PRIEST RJ, BARTH CL: Basophilic granulocytes in inflammatory tissues of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:409–26, 26 Feb 63

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Hypersensitivity factors in ulcerative colitis. An experimental and clinical study. JAMA 183:545–6, 16 Feb 63

RATNER SI, FAIN OI, MASHILOV VP, MITROFANOVA VG, KHUDIAKOVA GK, VIL'SHANSKAIA FL: [Treatment of patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis with dried coli bacteria] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:109–15, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROWE AH, ROWE A Jr, YOUNG EJ, UYEYAMA K: Atopic allergy in chronic ulcerative colitis. JAMA 184:429, 4 May 63

SAKHAROV PI, KRASNOGOLOVETS VN: [Treatment of dysentery and severe (nonspecific) ulcerative colitis with coli bacteria] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:72–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHWARTZ S, BOLEY S, LASH J, STERNHILL V: Roentgenologic aspects of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon and its relationship to ulcerative colitis. Radiology 80:625–35, Apr 63

SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682–6, Dec 62

SITKOWSKI W, PLOCKER L, SZYMANOWSKI J: [3 cases of ulcerative colitis successfully treated by x-ray] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2040–3, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

SPERLING M: [Psychoanalytic study on a case of chronic ulcerative colitis] Z Psychosom Med 9:5–15, Jan–Mar 63 (Ger)

SATALINE LR, MOBLEY EM, KIRKHAM W: Ulcerative colitis complicated by colonic lymphoma. Gastroenterology 44:342–7, Mar 63

SAMPSON PA, BROOKE BN: Absorption of hydrocortisone from the large bowel. Lancet 1:701–2, 30 Mar 63

SRNOVA V, MARTINEK K: [Diseases associated with ulcerative colitis] Cas Lek Cesk 102:65–9, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

SVARTZ N: [Ulcerative colitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:7–13, 1963 (Rum)

TRUELOVE SC: [The etiology of ulcerative colitis] Dia Med 35:645–8, 23 May 63 (Sp)

THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Protein abnormalities in ulcerative colitis patients and their families. Gastroenterology 44:444–7, Apr 63

THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Persistence of serum complement in sera of patients with ulcerative colitis. J Lab Clin Med 62:24–30, Jul 63

TRUELOVE SC, WATKINSON G, DRAPER G: Comparison of corticosteroid and sulphasalazine therapy in ulcerative colitis. Brit Med J 5321:1708–11, 29 Dec 62

[Ulcerative colitis] Rev Clin Esp 89:117–20, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

VINNIK IE, KERN F Jr: Liver diseases in ulcerative colitis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:41–9, Jul 63

VALLIN J, GAVELLE M, DUPUY R: [Border lines of ulcerative colitis] Rev Prat 13:983–6, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

VOKURKA V, MICANEK B: Pyoderma in the course of ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:311–8, 1963

VAN PROHASKA J, SIDERIUS NJ: Surgical aspect of acute and chronic ulcerative colitis. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1245–56, Oct 62

VENTERS KD, BROWN HW: Regional colitis. A report of two cases. Ohio Med J 58:1370–3, Dec 62

VASIL'EV AA: [Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:73–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOKURKA V: [On the prognosis of ulcerative colitis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1026–8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS RD, ELLIOTT DW: Surgery for ulcerative colitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:761–4, May 63

WELIN S: Advances in roentgen diagnosis of ulcerative colitis. Acta Chir Scand 125:482–4, May 63

WATKINSON G: [The medical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 57:1469–74, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

WALKER FC: Advances in ulcerative colitis. Aust New Zeal Gen Pract 33:390–6, 15 Sep 62

WHITE ME: Cancer in ulcerative colitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:719–27, Nov 62

WATKINSON G: The medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Postgrad Med J 38:688–94, Dec 62

WAGNER V, MARATKA Z: [Immunotoxicity of the digestive tract. V. Role of auto-immunity in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:395–402, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

WEINSTOCK HI: Successful treatment of ulcerative colitis by psychoanalysis: a survey of 28 cases, with follow-up. J Psychosom Res 6:243–9, Oct-Dec 62

WOELLNER R: Ulcerative colitis in the aged. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:133–42, 15 Dec 62

YOUNG AC: The 'instant' barium enema in proctocolitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:491–4, Jun 63

THOMPSON JE: Role of the surgeon in the treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis. Southern Med J 56:834–9, Aug 63

HUGHES ES: Ileo-rectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Med J Aust 49(2):504–7, 29 Sep 6

COLLAGEN (D6)

ADLER RH, PELECANOS NT, GEIL RG, ROSENZWEIG SE, THORSELL HG: A collagen mesh prosthesis for wound repair and hernia reinforcement. Surg Forum 13:29–31, 1962

ALBERTINI A von: Fundamental studies on the morbid anatomy of rheumatic diseases. AIR 5:293–310, Sep 62; Also 311–9 (Sp)

ARVAY A, TAKACS J, VERZAR F: [The effect of pregnancies on the aging of collagen. (Research on rats)] Gerontologia (Basel) 7:77–84, 1963 (Ger)

BOSE SM: The distribution, nature and linkage of sialic acids in skin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:265–74, 16 Jul 63

BOSWELL SA: A preliminary investigation into the effects of aminoacetonitrile on dentine collagen in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:461–4, May–Jun 63

BAKERMAN S: Quantitative extraction of acid-soluble human skin collagen with age. Nature (London) 196:375–6, 27 Oct 62

BUCKINGHAM JC, SELDEN R, DANFORTH DN: Connective tissue changes in the cervix during pregnancy and labor. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:733–42, 29 Sep 62

BELLO J, BELLO HR: Unusual behavior of a mammalian collagen in deuterium oxide. Nature (London) 197:77, 5 Jan 63

BLUMENFELD OO, GALLOP PM: The participation of aspartyl residues in the hydroxylamine- or hydrazine-sensitive bonds of collagen. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:947–59, Nov 62

BENTLEY JP, JACKSON DS: In vivo incorporation of labeled amino acids during early stages of collagen biosynthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:271–6, 6 Feb 63

BELLO J: On the mechanism of action of neutral salt on the collagen-fold. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:276–8, Mar–Apr 63

BELLO J, BELLO HR: Cross-linking of collagen and gelatin during acetylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:562–4, 5 Mar 63

CANDLISH JK: The dispersion of the collagen system of proteins by concentrated salt solutions. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:275–82, 16 Jul 63

CHOMAN BR: Determination of the response of skin to chemical agents by an in vitro procedure. II. Effects of aqueous anionic, cationic and non-ionic surfactant solutions. J Invest Derm 40:177–82, Apr 63

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and pH of the medium on the mechanical properties of collagenous structures] Cas Lek Cesk 102:225–9, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on chondroitin sulfates and collagen of human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 12:538–42, May 63

CLIFF WJ, LEVENE CI, SANDERS AG: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on collagen formation in the rabbit ear-chamber. J Path Bact 85:257–62, Apr 63

CRAIG JM: Reticulum and collagen in the human endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:421–9, 15 Jun 63

GONZALEZ CADAVID N, DENDUCHIS B, MANCINI RE: Soluble collagens in normal rat skin, from embryo to adulthood. Lab Invest 12:598–605, Jun 63

CURRAN RC, CLARK AE: Formation and structure of the collagen fibril. Nature (London) 198:798–9, 25 May 63

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on connective tissue. Uronic acid and uronic acid-hydroxyproline ratio in human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 11:1340–5, Dec 62

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and environmental pH on the mechanical features of collagen structures] Z Rheumaforsch 21:340–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

CHVAPIL M, HOLECKOVA E: Lowered structural stability of collagenous fibres induced by intermittent feeding and fasting in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:505–9, 1962

CHVAPIL M, HRUZA Z: Sexual differences in the amount and reactivity of connective tissue following an atherogenic diet. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:430–6, 1962

CHVAPIL M, JENSOVSKY L: The shrinkage temperature of collagen fibres isolated from the tail tendons of rats of various ages and from different places of the same tendon. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:18–29, 1963

CMUCHALOVA B, CHVAPIL M: Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid, collagen and ascorbic acid during the development of carrageenan granuloma. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:565–7, 5 Mar 63

DEYL Z, ROSMUS J: Centrifugal chromatography. IX. Centrifugal paper chromatography of soluble collagens. J Chromatogr 11:110–1, May 63

DEUCHAR EM: Sites of earliest collagen-formation in the chick embryo, as indicated by uptake of tritiated proline. Exp Cell Res 30:528–40, May 63

DULL TA, HENNEMAN PH: Urinary hydroxyproline as an index of collagen turnover in bone. New Eng J Med 268:132–4, 17 Jan 63

DEISS WP Jr, HOLMES LB, JOHNSTON CC Jr: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. I. Labeling of hexosamine and collagen of normal bone. J Biol Chem 237:3555–9, Nov 62

DE LA BURDE R, PECKHAM L, VEIS A: The action of hydrazine on collagen. I. Chemical modification. J Biol Chem 238:189–97, Jan 63

ESCOLA J, HAGER H: [Electron microscope findings on the collagen fiber formation in the framework of mesenchymal organization processes in experimental coagulation necroses of the mammalian brain] Beitr Path Anat 128:25–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

ENGEL J, GRASSMANN W, HANNIG K, KUEHN K: [On the formation of fibrils and long-spacing segments from denatured tropocollagen solutions] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:69–75, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

FRIEND WG: A polychrome stain for differentiating procollagen from collagen. Stain Techn 38:204–6, May 63

FAINSTAT T: Extracellular studies of uterus. I. Disappearance of the discrete collagen bundles in endometrial stroma during various reproductive states in the rat. Amer J Anat 112:337–69, May 63

FAINSTAT T: Extracellular studies of uterus. II. Regeneration of collagen bundles in uterine stroma after parturition. Amer J Anat 112:371–87, May 63

FAINSTAT T: Hormonal basis for collagen bundle generation in uterine stroma: extracellular studies of uterus. Endocrinology 71:878–87, Dec 62

FESSLER JH, HODGE AJ: Ultracentrifugal observation of phase transitions in density gradients. I. The collagen system. J Molec Biol 5:446–9, Oct 62

FRY P, HARKNESS ML, HARKNESS RD, NIGHTINGALE M: Mechanical properties of tissues of lathyritic animals. J Physiol (London) 164:77–89, Oct 62

FLANAGAN B, NICHOLS G Jr: Metabolic studies of bone in vitro. IV. Collagen biosynthesis by surviving bone fragments in vitro. J Biol Chem 237:3686–92, Dec 62

FRANKLAND DM, WYNN CH: The degradation of acid-soluble collagen by rat-liver preparations. Biochem J 85:276–82, Nov 62

FERNANDO NV, MOVAT HZ: Fibrillogenesis in regenerating tendon. Lab Invest 12:214–29, Feb 63

FRANCOIS C: [The molecular association of collagen fiber and apatite crystals and biochemical functions of bone cells in the present theories of calcification] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:473–86, 1962 (It)

FUJIMOTO D, TAMIYA N: Studies on collagen metabolism with 18-O as a tracer. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:559–61, 5 Mar 63

GROSS J: An intermolecular defect of collagen in experimental lathyrism. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:314–6, 16 Jul 63

GUILLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH: The influence of the host and the neoplastic cell population on the collagen content of a tumor mass. Cancer Res 23:648–53, May 63

GALLUCCI V, VECCHIONI R, RUFFATO C, BOTTERO M: [Effects of ionizing radiations on collagen. III. Collagen fractions in atrophic muscle] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:187–92, May–Jun 62 (It)

GULLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH, CLARK SH: The collagen content of transplanted tumors. Cancer Res 22:1031–7, Oct 62

GONZALEZ CADAVID N, DENDUCHIS B, MANCINI RE: [Soluble collagen in the normal rat skin from the embryonal state to the adult] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:283, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

GRAZIANO V, AMICI G: [On the content of hydroxyproline in the dental pulp of cattle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1302–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GIESEKING R: [Electron microscope observations on the arrangement of elementary collagen fibrils in the tendon fiber] Z Zellforsch 58:160–9, 1962 (Ger)

GORDON HA, VERZAR F: Effects of aging on the reaction of streched and unstreteched collagen fibers to heat and formaldehyde treatment. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:85–93, 1963

GROSS J: An intermolecular defect of collagen in experimental lathyrism. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:250–2, 2 Apr 63

HIGHTON TC, GARRETT MH: Some effects of serotonin and related compounds on human collagen. Lancet 1:1234–7, 8 Jun 63

HOUCK JC, JACOB RA: Connective tissue. VII. Factors inhibiting the dermal chemical response to cortisol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:692–4, Jul 63

HAFTER R, HOERMANN H: [The effect of pepsin on the structure and fiber-forming properties of collagen] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:169–81, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRINGTON WF, VON HIPPEL PH: The structure of collagen and gelatin. Advances Protein Chem 16:1–138, 1961

HRUZA Z, CHVAPIL M: Collagen characteristics in the skin, tail tendon and lungs in experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:423–9, 1962

HOOFF A van den: Histological phenomena associated with collagen transformation and breakdown processes. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:101–16, 1962

HARDING JJ: The amino acid composition of human collagens from adult dura mater and post-menopausal uterus. Biochem J 86:574–6, Mar 63

HEROVICI C: [Picropolychrome: histological staining technic intended for the study of normal and pathological connective tissue] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:88–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

HARINGTON JS, GOLDSTEIN B, WEBSTER I, REYNOLDS PR, SICHEL HS, HEYNS A: Evaluation of experimental methods in the determination of the fibrogenic dusts. II. The subcutaneous method. Brit J Exp Path 44:117–24, Apr 63

HIGHTON TC: The effect of sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis on carrageenin granuloma pouches, skin wounds and weight gain in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:137–44, Apr 63

ISAACS WA, LITTLE K, CURREY JD, TARLO LB: Collagen and a cellulose-like substance in fossil dentine and bone. Nature (London) 197:192, 12 Jan 63

JORGENSEN O: Effect of ascorbic acid on formation of granulation tissue in open wounds. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:259–64, 1962

JORGENSEN O: Influence of some antirheumatic compounds on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:251–8, 1962

KAHN LD, CARROLL RJ, WITNAUER LP: Some effects of electrolytes on collagen in solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:243–54, 24 Sep 62

KLEIN L, CURTISS PH Jr, DAVIS JH: Collagen breakdown in thermal burns. Surg Forum 13:459–61, 1962

KIVIRIKKO KI: Effect of cortisone on collagen formation in the chick embryo. Nature (London) 197:385–6, 26 Jan 63

KARMAZSIN L: [Electron microscope study of the fiber system of the embryonal cornea] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:375–85, 1962 (Ger)

KARMAZSIN L: [Study of embryonal fibrogenesis with histochemical methods] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:361–73, 1962 (Ger)

KIUZ EP, OPPEL' VV: [Change in the content of collagen proteins in the skin after experimental burns] Vop Med Khim 8:379–84, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KONNO K, TETSUKA T: Studies on the connective tissue. I. The granuloma-formation induced by the implantation of Japanese agar. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:231–7, Mar 63

KOROSI A, NAGY G, KOMAROMY I: [Experimental covering of pulmonary surface by collagenous membranes in pneumonectomy] Tuberkulozis 16:90–3, Mar 63 (Hun)

LANG J, EMMINGER A: [On the texture of the ligamentum denticulatum and the spinal pia mater] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:505–22, 1963 (Ger)

LAMPORT DT: Oxygen fixation into hydroxyproline of plant cell wall protein. J Biol Chem 238:1438–40, Apr 63

LAUGIER P, WORINGER F: [Reflections on the subject of a verruciform perforating collagenoma] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:29–36, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVENE CI, POOLE JC: The collagen content of the normal and atherosclerotic human aortic intima. Brit J Exp Path 43:469-71, Oct 62

MASER MD, RICE RV: The denaturation and renaturation of earthworm-cuticle collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:283-94, 16 Jul 63

MILCH RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: interaction of certain intermediary metabolites with collagen. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:129-52, 1963

MISSMAHL HP, BETZ G: [Demonstration of fine structure changes in collagen fibers in adrenal cortex hypofunction and hyperfunction] Med Welt 17:942-5, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

MASON P, RIGBY BJ: Thermal transitions in collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:448-50, 21 May 63

MORGAN CF: A study of estrogenic action on the collagen, hexosamine and nitrogen content of skin, uterus and vagina. Endocrinology 73:11-9, Jul 63

MILCH RA, JUDE JR, KNAACK J: Effects of collagen-reactive aldehyde metabolites on the structure of the canine aortic wall and their possible role in atherogenesis. Surgery 54:104-23, Jul 63

MANNER G, GOULD BS: Collagen biosynthesis. The formation of hydroxyproline and soluble-ribonucleic acid complexes of proline and hydroxyproline by chick embryo in vivo and by a subcellular chick-embryo system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:243-50, 25 Jun 63

McGAVIN S: The structure of elastoidin in relation to that of tendon collagen. J Molec Biol 5:275-83, Sep 62

MASER MD, RICE RV: Biophysical and biochemical properties of earthworm-cuticle collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:255-65, 24 Sep 62

MILCH RA, MURRAY RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: thermal shrinkage of metabolite-treated collagenous tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:551-4, Dec 62

MILCH RA, MURRAY RA, KENMORE PI: Studies of collagen tissue aging: degradation of glyceraldehyde-treated hide collagen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:554-6, Dec 62

MYAGKAYA GL, SAIDES AL, ORLOVSKAYA GV, TUSTANOVSKY AA: The kinetics of collagen fibrils and collagen protein precursor formation. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:9-17, 1963

MORGAN CF: Temporal variations in the collagen, noncollagen protein and hexosamine of the uterus and vagina. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:690-4, Mar 63

MARTIN GR, PIEZ KA, LEWIS MS: The incorporation of [14C] glycine into the subunits of collagens from normal and lathyritic animals. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:472-9, 5 Mar 63

MARTIN GR, GOLDHABER P: Action of aminoacetonitrile on bone collagen in tissue culture. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:568-9, 5 Mar 63

NAGAYAMA M: [A quantitative study of hexosamine and collagen contained in placentae during normal and pathological pregnancies] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:593-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

NIMNI ME, HOM D, BAVETTA LA: Dietary composition and tissue protein synthesis. II. Tryptophan toxicity and amino acid deficiency in collagen synthesis. J Nutr 78:113-8, Oct 62

NIKKARI T, KULONEN E: Studies in experimental lathyrism. II. On the properties of collagen. Biochem Pharmacol 11:931-6, Oct 62

OGLE JD, ARLINGHAUS RB, LGAN MA: 3-Hydroxyproline, a new amino acid of collagen. J Biol Chem 237:3667-73, Dec 62

OLSEN C, FORSCHER BK: Soluble collagen in acute inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:126-7, Oct 62

ORLOFF SD: [Current notions on the structure of collagen] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:245-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

OLSEN BR: Electron microscope studies on collagen. I. Native collagen fibrils. Z Zellforsch 59:184-98, 1963

OLSEN BR: Electron microscope studies on collagen. II. Mechanism of linear polymerization of tropocollagen molecules. Z Zellforsch 59:199-213, 1963

PUIG-MUSET P, LAPORTE J, VALDECASAS FG: [Hepatocatalase: biochemical and pharmacological properties. Its relation with atherosclerosis] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):1-24. 1963 (Fr)

PAYRAU P, OFFRET G, FAURE JP, POULIQUEN Y, HAMEAU JP: [Experimental tests of the use of collagen in ophthalmology] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:129-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

PROCKOP D, KAPLAN A, UDENFRIEND S: Oxygen-18 studies on the conversion of proline to collagen hydroxyproline. Arch Biochem 101:499-503. Jun 63

PIEZ KA: The amino acid chemistry of some calcified tissues. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:256-68, 31 May 63

PEACOCK EE Jr, BIGGERS PW: Measurement and significance of heat-labile and urea-sensitive cross-linking mechanisms in collagen of healing wounds. Surgery 54:144-51, Jul 63

PAZ MA, DAVIDSON OW, GOMEZ CJ, MANCINI RE: Formation of collagen. I. Antigenicity of collagen fractions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:98-100, May 63

PIEZ KA, EIGNER EA, LEWIS MS: The chromatographic separation and amino acid composition of the subunits of several collagens. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:58-66,

PEACOCK EE Jr, WEEKS PM: Effect of anesthesia and a healing wound upon extractable collagen in distant skin. Surg Forum 13:27-8, 1962

POTICHA SM, LEWIS FJ: Tracheal replacement with autogenous grafts of supported fibrocollagenous tissue. An experimental study. Surg Forum 13:91-3, 1962

PIREDDA A: [Ultrastructural changes in the collagen fibrils in Jadassohn's cutis rhomboidalis nuchae] Arcisped SAnna Ferrara 15:911-8. 1962 (It)

POPENOE EA, VAN SLYKE DD: The formation of collagen hydroxivisine. J Biol Chem 237:3491-4, Nov 62

PARADOWSKI Z: [Effect of silic acid on thermal contractility of collagen fibers in vitro] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1125-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ROBERTSON WB: D-Ascorbic acid and collagen synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:137-9, 2 Jul 63

LENZI F, RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M, DEL GIOVANE L: The significance of urinary hydroxyproline in osteoporosis. Panminerva Med 5:155-8, Jun 63

ROJKIND M, PEREZ-TAMAYO R: Studies on reabsorption of connective tissues. I. Changes in autologous tendon implanted in formalin and carrageenin granulomas. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:455-63, Nov 62

ROSS R, BENDITT EP: Wound healing and collagen formation. III. A quantitative radioautographic study of the utilization of proline-H3 in wounds from normal and scorbutic guinea pigs. J Cell Biol 15:99-108, Oct 62

RIGBY BJ, KLEIN L: Hydroxyproline and the shrinkage temperature of collagen. Nature (London) 196:582-4, 10 Nov 62

RUBIN AL, PFAHL D, SPEAKMAN PT, DAVISON PF, SCHMITT FO: Tropocollagen: significance of protease-induced alterations. Science 139:37-9, 4 Jan 63

RIVERS D, MORRIS TG, WISE ME: The fibrogenicity of some respirable dusts measured in mice. Brit J Industr Med 20:13-23, Jan 63

ROSS R, BENDITT EP: In vivo, extracellular, collagen fibrillogenesis. Nature (London) 197:395-6, 26 Jan 63

ROBERT L, DISCHE Z: Analysis of a sulfated sialofucoglucosaminogalactomannosidoglycan from corneal stroma. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:209-14, 6 Feb 63

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: Antigenicity of collagen and its application in the serological investigation of rheumatoid arthritis sera. Int Arch Allerg 22:333-49, 1963

SVEJCAR J, PREROVSKY I, LINHART J, KRUML J, BECKOVA B: Content of collagen, elastin, and hexosamine in primary varicose veins. Clin Sci 24:325-30, Jun 63

SMITH QT: Effects of cortisone administration on cutaneous collagen and hexosamine in rats of various ages. J Invest Derm 39:219-24, Sep 62

STANLEY HR, RANNEY RR: Age changes in the human dental pulp. I. The quantity of collagen. Oral Surg 15:1396-404, Nov 62

STEVEN FS, TRISTRAM GR: The denaturation of acetic acid-soluble calf-skin collagen. Changes in optical rotation, viscosity and susceptibility towards enzymes during serial denaturation in solutions of urea. Biochem J 85:207-10, Oct 62

SCHLEYER M: [Separation of the α- and β-components of tropocollagen. The amino acid sequence of collagen. V.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:97-104, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R: [Studies on the significance of collagen in rheumatism serology] Z Rheumaforsch 21:417-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

STEFFEN C, TIMPL R, WOLFF I: [Immunogenicity and specificity of collagen. I. Research on the production and specificity of an antibody to soluble collagen preparations] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:476-92. Dec 62 (Ger)

SPEAKMAN PT: Jonston-Ogston effect in the ultracentrifugation of solutions of denatured collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:480-4, 5 Mar 63

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Utilization of tritiated histidine (H3HIL) by skeletal cells of adult mice. J Geront 17:353-8, Oct 62

TAYLOR EW, CRAMER W: Birefringence of protein solutions and biological systems. II. Studies on TMV, tropocollagen, and paramyosin. Biophys J 3:143-54, Mar 63

TROMANS WJ, HORNE RW, GRESHAM GA, BAILEY AJ: Electron microscope studies on the structure of collagen fibrils by negative staining. Z Zellforsch 58:798-802, 1963

VEIS A, DRAKE MP: The introduction of intramolecular covalent cross-linkages into ichthyocol tropocollagen with monofunctional aldehydes. J Biol Chem 238:2003-11, Jun 63

VECCHIONI R, GALLUCCI V, BOTTERO M, RUFFATO C: [Effects of ionizing radiations on collagen. II. Collagen fractions in irradiated granulation tissue] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:137-43, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VECCHIONI R, GALLUCCI V, BOTTERO M, RUFFATO C: [Effects of ionizing radiations on collagen. I. Collagen fractions in irradiated skin] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:129-36, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of aminoacetonitrile, iproniazid and semicarbazide on the tensile strength of experimental granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:191-8, 1962

VERZAR F: The aging of collagen. Sci Amer 208:104-14, Apr 63

VEIS A, SCHLUETER RJ: Presence of phosphate-mediated cross-linkages in hard tissue collagens. Nature (London) 197:1204, 23 Mar 63

WIENER J, SPIRO D: Electron microscope studies in experimental thrombosis. Exp Molec Path 1:554-72, Dec 62

WIRTSCHAFTER ZT, BENTLEY JP: Extractable collagen of normal and Lathyrus-fed rats. JAMA 183:869-70, 9 Mar 63

ZAKI FG, BANDT C, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. III. Liver lipid and collagen content in various stages. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:648-53. Jun 63

COLLAGEN DISEASES (C3, C16)

ARSLAN M: The classification of forms of collagenosis affecting the ear, nose and throat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:14-6, 1963

ARSLAN M, RICCI V: Histochemical investigation of otosclerosis with special regard to collagen disease. J Laryng 77:365-73, May 63

ANDERSON JR, GRAY KG, BECK JS, BUCHANAN WW, McELHINNEY AJ: Precipitating auto-antibodies in the connective tissue diseases. Ann Rheum Dis 21:360-9, Dec 62

BOBORY J, SZEGEDI G: [Antinuclear reactions] Orv Hetil 104:1123-5, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

BRAUNSTEINER H: [The lymphatic system and allergy of the delayed type in their relation to the so-called collagen diseases] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:238-48, Apr 63 (Ger)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Dermatosis and internal cancers] Laval Med 34:642-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUSINCO L, GERACI V, CENTANNI G, GAFFI A: [Morphologic relations between allergy and collagen diseases] Int Arch Allerg 22:416-8, 1963 (Fr)

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395-411, Oct 62

BENNETT PH: Collagen diseases in childhood. Manchester Med Gaz 42:18-21, 1962

BRAUN P: [On new trends in modern medical science] Ther Hung 9:27-30, 1961 (Ger)

BECKER KL, FERGUSON RH, McCONAHEY WM: The connective-tissue diseases and symptoms associated with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. New Eng J Med 268:277-80, 7 Feb 63

Clinicopathological conference XLI, conducted by the Department of Pathology, University of Mississippi School of Medicine. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:243-50. Jun 63

COSTE F: [Antimalarials in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:165-71, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

CASTILLO M: [Rheumatic diseases in relation to diffuse mesenchymopathies] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:232-5, May 63 (Sp)

CAVAZZANI F: [It is permissible to speak of circumscribed constitutional mesenchymopathy in the genesis of otorrhea] Ann Laring 61:275-81, May-Jun 62 (It)

CHENEBAULT J: [The respiratory manifestations of collagen diseases. General review] Poumon Coeur 18:823-44, 1962 (Fr)

[Collagen diseases] Nitgata Med J 77:1-11, Jan 63 (Jap)

CHAR DF, KELLEY VC: Collagen diseases in childreng problem of diagnosis. Postgrad Med 33:283-90, Mar 63

DE SEZE S, DEBEYRE N: [Cortisone in rheumatology] Minerva Med 54:1057-61, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DOLIVO M: [Physiopathology of connective tissue in rheumatic diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1188-93, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBOIS EL: Lupus erythematosus, lupoid syndromes and their relation to collagen diseases. I. Postgrad Med 32:424-31, Nov 62

DELOR CJ: Sarcoidosis and collagen diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Gastroent 38:547-54, Nov 62

DOMBROVSKAIA IuF: [Role of modified reactivity in the pathogenesis of collagen diseases in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):26-32, 1962 (Rus)

DUBOIS EL: Lupus erythematosus, lupoid syndromes and their relation to collagen diseases. II. Postgrad Med 32:568-77, Dec 62

DUL'TSIN MS: [Hemopathies and collagenoses] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:658-68, 1962 (Rus)

DAVID-CHAUSSE F: [Recent applications of antimalarials] J Med Bordeaux 139:1747-55, Dec 62 (Fr)

DELFOSSE J, VAN ROSSUM R: [Apropos of collagenosis. (Current aspect of the problem)] Scalpel (Brux) 116:1-20, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

EVAIN P, LE MOUROUX: [Rheumatology 1961-1962] Gaz Med France 69:2547-66, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

FESSEL WJ: Clinical analysis of 142 cases with high molecular weight serum proteins. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 391):1-32, 1962

GOMEZ ORBANEJA J: [Corticotherapy in cutaneous diseases] Minerva Med 54:1054-63, 14 Apr 63 (It)

GEILER G: [On the evaluation and criticism of so-called collagen diseases] Z Rheumaforsch 22:117-29, Apr 63 (Ger)

GLASSY FJ: Laboratory diagnosis of collagen diseases. Wisconsin Med J 62:316-23, Jul 63

GARLAND H: Advances in neurology. Practitioner 189:461-6, Oct 62

GRIMALDI N, RAMUNNI M: [Study of dysreactivity in pulmonary tuberculosis. Results of muscle biopsy] Policlinico [Med] 69:250-69, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GORANOV I: [Collagenoses] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):3-12, 1962 (Bul)

GERHARDT HJ: [On differentiation and therapy of "predominantly allergic sialoses" (Rauch)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:848–62, Dec 62 (Ger)

HVIDT S: [Recent opinions on collagen diseases] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:241-7, Jun 63 (Dan)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207–11, 1963 (Jap)

HAMMER G, JENSEN KG, SAGILD U: [Differential diagnosis of lupus erythematosus disseminatus and other connective tissue diseases. Value of serological tests] Ugeskr Laeg 125:729–34, 17 May 63 (Dan)

HUBAULT A: [The muscles in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:125–32, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HUMANS W, SCHUIT HR, LEEUW B de, MOLLER HF: [The diagnostic significance of antinuclear serum factors determined with the aid of fluorescent antibodies] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2097–101, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

HANSEN AC: The collagen diseases: eye manifestations. J Nat Med Ass 55:8–12, Jan 63

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen iseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304–10, Jan 63

[The heart in collagen diseases] Rev Med Chile 90:940–51, Dec 62 (Sp)

HERPAY Z: [Dermatological aspects of the quantitative agar-binding reaction, with special reference to collagen diseases] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:276–81, Dec 62 (Hun)

ITO Y, SHIMIZU I: [Problems in the long-term use of antihypertensive durgs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:415–22, Jun 63

JACOBS JH: Changes in joints with particular reference to rheumatoid arthritis and the collagen diseases. Physiotherapy 49:12–5, 10 Jan 63

KAGEYAMA K, HATANO H, SASAMOTO H, HOMMA M: [Concepts of collagen disease] J Keio Med Soc 39:411–8, Jul 62 (Jap)

KERSLEY GD, BISHTON RL: Mixed syndromes of systemic 'rheumatic' disease. AIR 5:471–86, Dec 62; Also 487–97 (Sp)

LAMONT-HAVERS RW: Nutrition and the rheumatic diseases. II. Collagen diseases. Borden Rev Nutr Res 24:15–28, Apr-Jun 63

LUDERS CJ, KLEMENS F: [Rheumatoid granulomatous-necrotizing scleritis and episcleritis. On the histopathology, formal genesis and nosological classification of the clinical picture] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:545–84, 1963 (Ger)

LESSOF MH: Autoimmune disease and related disorders. Guy Hosp Rep 3:276–88, 1962

LITTLE JB: X-ray seminar Number 18. Generalized collagen vascular disease. JAMA 182:1110–3, 15 Dec 62

LASZLO J, GYORY G: Pathogenesis of pelvic pain histochemical and submicroscopic investigations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:141–8, 15 Jan 63

LENDRUM AC: The hypertensive diabetic kidney as a model of the so-called collagen diseases. Canad Med Ass J 88:442–52, 2 Mar 63

LEGRAND JC, GONNARD P, GRUPPER C: [The pathological urinary excretion of 2,5-dihydroxyphenylpyruvic acid] Clin Chim Acta 8:26–32, Jan 63 (Fr)

LUKASIAK B: [Capillaroscopic studies in peripheral vascular diseases in collagenoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):131–3, 1962 (Pol)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G: [Severe blood eosinophilia with malignant evolution. Larva migrans?] Sem Hop Paris 39:1655–60, 10–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARMONT A, CORREALE L, NEGRINI AC: [Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in hematology] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:231–53, Apr 63 (It)

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Massive low digestive hemorrhages. (Clinical and statistical study)] Medicina (Mex) 43:214–7 concl 10 May 63 (Sp)

MATVEYEV MP: Collagen diseases in children. Indian J Pediat 29:270–4, Aug 62

MARCO J, LOPEZ DE LA TORRE M: [A case of stenosing fibrosis of the nasopharynx] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:356–61, 1962 (Sp)

MASHIMO H: [Antipyretics and chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1829–3

McKEE PA, KALBFLEISCH JM, BIRD RM: Incidence and significance of cryofibrinogenemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:203–10, Feb 63

NAHUM LH: Collagen diseases and "Domp". Conn Med 26:727–9, Dec 62

OHSAWA T: [Radiographic observations on collagen diseases] Rinsho Hosha 8:266–75, Apr 63 (Jap)

PELUFFO E, ZALDUA DE DELFINO E: [Corticoids. Their use in pediatric practice] Arch Pediat Urug 34:298–312 contd, May 63 (Sp)

PETERSON RD, GOOD RA: Interrelationships of the mesenchymal diseases with consideration of possible genetic mechanisms. Ann Rev Med 14:1–40, 1963

POPERT AJ: The collagen diseases. Manchester Med Gaz 42:8–12, 1962

PIQUE JA: [Review of fibromuscular pathology and therapeutics] Sem Med (B Air) 121:932, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

RICCI V: [Ozena and otosclerosis considered as forms of regional collagenosis] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:296–306, 1963 (Sp)

RITZENFELD P: [On the histological picture of the epidermis in diseases of skin connective tissue] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:365–72, 1963 (Ger)

The role of the clinical laboratory in the diagnosis of collagen diseases. J Mich Med Soc 62:594, Jun 63

RIVERO I, BUENO MP: [Evaluation of the para-toluenesulfonic acid test] Medicina (B Air) 23:126–9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthethic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144–56, Aug 62 (Hun)

SANGUINETTI JR, RUGGIERO HA, BRIONES BM, DISTEFANO RP: [Treatment of the pulmonary manifestations of collagen diseases. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 34:2137–44, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

SAITO A: [On the essential nature of collagen disease and neoplasms] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:1–52, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHWALBOVA M, CAPOVA L: [Sialosis as a manifestation of collagenosis in children] Cesk Pediat 18:110–3, Feb 63 (Cz)

SACHKOV VI: Variations of serum protein antigenic structure as elements to clinical-immunologic classification of collagen diseases. AIR 5:597–611, Dec 62; Also

SHEON RP, VAN OMMEN RA: Fever of obscure origin. Diagnosis and treatment based on a series of sixty cases. Amer J Med 34:486–99, Apr 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, BONTOUX D: [Therapeutic use of 22/360 (Collagenan) during various collagen diseases] Sem Hop Paris 39:643–6, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHEIFFARTH F, FRENGER W, KULKE H: [On the demonstration of antinuclear serum factors in chronic polyarthritis and other diseases of connective tissue] Med Welt 38:1982–5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SHIBATA S: [Collagen diseases] Naika 10:1152–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

STOIA I: [Hepato-biliary pathology in relation to rheumatic manifestations] Rhumatologie 14:49–52, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

SHLEPAKOV VM: [2 cases of pregnancy and labor in collagenoses] Akush Ginek 38:97–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOULIER JP: [Major blood eosinophilias] Presse Med 70:2273–6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

SUGIYAMA T, KOSAKA S, SUZUKI C: [Collagen diseases and allergy] Naika 11:101–7, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT HW, HARGRAVES MM, ANDERSEN HA, DAUGHERTY GW: Pulmonary changes seen in lung purpura and some of the other collagen diseases. Canad Med Ass J 88:658–65, 30 Mar 63

STENSRUD PA: [Collagen diseases and the nervous system] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:532–3, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

TORII T, HORIUCHI Y: [Blood tests in rheumatic and collagen diseases] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:927–36, May 63 (Jap)

TURIAF J: [Pleuropulmonary manifestations of collagen disease] Concours Med 84:5177–81, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890–9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TSUDA T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of γ-globulin. 2. Changes in the kidney in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:83–98, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

TATARINOV IuS: [Some controversial questions in the monograph of V. I. Sachkov] Vop Med Khim 8:646–50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VACHTENHEIM J: [Herpes zoster and collagen diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:320–4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

VACCAREZZA RF: [Unity or plurality of the collagen diseases?] Prensa Med Argent 49:545–52, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

VAZQUEZ JJ: The fluorescent antibody method in the study of immunopathologic conditions. Canad Med Ass J 88:483–7, 2 Mar 63

WALDENSTROEM J: [Disorders of gamma globulin synthesis] Med Klin 57:1509–11, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WAYL P: Lung and pleural changes accompanying distant and systemic pathology. Brit J Clin Pract 16:517–25, Aug 62

WELNER J: [Psychoses in the treatment of collagen diseases with glucocorticoids] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1757–63, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

WOLF JK, GOKCEN M, GOOD RA: Heredo-familial disease of the mesenchymal tissues: clinical and laboratory study of one family. J Lab Clin Med 61:230–48, Feb 63

COLLAPSE THERAPY (E4)

BEAUJEU J de CHABAL J, MAUREL C: [Late esophageal perforation with total obstruction of the esophagus caused by plastic balls used in collapse therapy] Lyon Chir 59:450–2, May 63 (Fr)

BRODSKII AL, TSIMMERINOV EI: [Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis in old age] Sovet Med 26:105–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ISRAEL L: [Current place of collapse therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vie Med 44:834–7, May 63 (Fr)

JEURISSEN A, DE BRABANDERE, FERRANT: [Thoracic surgery in the tuberculous child] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:644–55, Nov-Dec 61 (Fr)

JACOMETTA LONGARATO F, PAGANELLI M: [Comparative clinico-radiological study of pictures of regression of the tuberculous cavity treated with autonomous chemio-antibiotic and associated medical collapse therapy] Friuli Med 17:1041–88, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KLEESATTEL H: [Open cavitation treatment] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:262–6, 1963 (Ger)

KANO Y: [A study on the results of surgical methods in pulmonary tuberculosis from 157 state sanatoria in Japan] Z Tuberk 119:273–83, Mar 53 (Ger)

KARPINISHAN K, BOGDAN TT, SKUREI A: [Development of viewpoints in the surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs] Grudn Khir 5:106–10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KONSTANTINOV VA, KAZNIN VP: [Some problems of extrapleural plombage in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Sovet Med 26:67–70, Oct 62 (Rus)

KANO Y: [Present status and long-term results of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis in the national sanatoria of Japan] Iryo 16:452–61, Sep 62 (Jap)

KHRUSHCHOVA TN: [The place of collapse surgery in the treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):28–31, 1962 (Rus)

LORBACHER W: [Current indication for collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:285–94, 1963 (Ger)

MATHEY J, MARION L, LORO MARCHESE JH: [Surgical treatment of severe tuberculosis] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:418–27, Sep 62 (Sp)

OLIVEROS AM, GARCIA E: [The D. Thomas method in treatment of a residual cavern after thoracoplasty] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:587–93, Aug 62 (Sp)

SIMON K: [Peculiarities of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and young people; on collapse therapy] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:302–8, 1963 (Ger)

SBRASCINI S, LOPS M, ITALIA R: [Unusual post-tuberculosis syndrome of the lung (oleothorax 32 years later)] G Ital Tuberc 17:11–6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SHIELDS TW, LEES WM, FOX RT, MANZO NA, GONZALEZ G: Bilateral surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:91–100, Jan 63

TALA P, ANTONEN J, FINELL B, LEHTONEN P, OITTINEN K, SALOHEIMO M, SUMMALA M: On the late results of surgically treated cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Northern Finland. Acta Chir Scand 124:270–6, Sep 62

WURNIG P: [Results of a colloquium on selected problems of surgical indications in pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:61–84, Feb 63 (Ger)

WALKUP HE: The treatment of tuberculosis from a surgical viewpoint. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:124–9, 28 Feb 63

WELLS JA: The surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. J Christ Med Ass India 38:151–7, Mar 63

Colleges see under UNIVERSITIES (I)

Colles' Fracture see under RADIUS FRACTURES (C3, C14)

COLLODION (D8)

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, NOGUCHI S: [Studies on membrane permeability by the membrane electrode method. I. Permeabilities of ions with permselective collodion and ionexchanger-collodion membranes] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1124–30, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZAVAZAL V, LAVICKA J: [The serological diagnosis of chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:463–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

Colloides see MIMAE (B3)

COLLOIDS (H)

AGIUS JR: Colloid pseudomilium. Brit J Derm 75:55–9, Feb 63

BENACERRAF B, McCLUSKEY RT: [The localization of colloidal substances in the glomerulus in the pathogenesis of experimental nephritis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:988–90, 1962 (Fr)

BELLION B, BUCHI G, CHIARLE S, GOVERNA M, ORSELLO S, ROSA U, SCASSELLATI GA: [A new method of preparation of colloidal chromium radiophosphate. Study of the mechanism of formation and biological behavior] Minerva Nucl 6:201–8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BARBANTI A, TETTI A, NOTARBARTOLO DI VILLAROSA R, TEMPORELLI A: [Autohistoradiography in the study of the localization of radiocolloids for therapy of gynecological neoplasms] Minerva Ginec 14:883–95, 30 Sep 62 (It)

CLEMMESEN T: [Treatment of shock in burns. Colloid therapy versus salt solution therapy. Review of the literature] Ugeskr Laeg 125:666–9, 3 May 63 (Dan)

CALDAROLA L, BADELLINO F, CAVALLI A, CALDERINI P, BELLION B, ROSA U, SOSI S: [Experimental research on the introduction into the portal vein of a new colloidal complex labeled with P-32] Tumori 49:29–37, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CALDAROLA L, BADELLINO F, CAVALLI A, CALDERINI P, BELLION B, ROSA U, SOSI S: [Experimental research on the intrasplenic injection of a new colloidal complex labeled with P-32] Tumori 49:39–45, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CORNELIUS CE: Studies on ovine urinary biocolloids and phosphatic calculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:638–57, 5 Mar 63

DOGLIOTTI AM, CALDAROLA L: [New trends in the regional therapy of malignant tumors. Preliminary note on the use of a new phosphorus 32 preparation for the treatment of malignant tumors] Minerva Med 53:2607–8, 8 Sep 62 (It)

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Favorable clinical experience with a phytocolloid in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:439–43, 14 Feb 63 (It)

GRAHAM HD, BAKER YM, NJOKU-OBI AN: Complex formation between hydrocolloids and tranquilizers and hypotensive agents. J Pharm Sci 52:192–8, Feb 63

HIROSE T: [Relationship between development of fatty liver and reticuloendothelial cells] J Keio Med Soc 40:95–7, Mar 63 (Jap)

KAYE GI: Studies on the cornea. III. The fine structure of the frog cornea and the uptake and transport of colloidal particles by the cornea in vivo. J Cell Biol 15:241–58, Nov 62

LAFILIE C: [What does one mean by ultracentrifugation?] Prod Pharm 17:516–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEVITIN VIa: [Study of the properties of thyroid gland colloid with the aid of the Gram-Weigerdt reaction] Arkh Pat 24(11):66–72, 1962 (Rus)

LOVE BB, BANNISTER TT: Studies of colloidal chlorophyll in aqueous dioxane. Biophys J 3:99–113, Mar 63

MARSON L: [Dimethylsulfoxide, a water-mimetic solvent] Boll Chimicofarm 102:109–24, Feb 63 (It)

MACEK TJ: Preparation of parenteral dispersions. J Pharm Sci 52:694–9, Jul 63

MURRAY JM: Clearance rate in relation to agglutinins for gelatin-stabilized colloid in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:655–9, Apr 63

PATRINI G: [On the presence of Rivalta-positive acid colloids in menstrual blood] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:5–16, Jan 63 (It)

PAPPAS GD, TENNYSON VM: An electron microscopic study of the passage of colloidal particles from the blood vessels of the ciliary processes and choroid plexus of the rabbit. J Cell Biol 15:227–39, Nov 62

RUTLEDGE ML, WILLNER MM, KING JT: Calcium polycarbophil in acute childhood diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:61–3, Feb 63

SCHMIDT HW: [Colloidal distribution—a valuable property of powders] Z Ges Inn Med 18:40–1, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT R, FISCHER H, BORNEMANN V: [The behavior of the starch phagocytosis of normal leukocytes under the action of colloidal solutions] Klin Wschr 41:248, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

VYMAZAL J: [Contribution to the problem of the sensitivity of colloid reactions in the cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to the collargol reaction] Cesk Neurol 25:365–73, Nov 62 (Cz)

WARIN RP: Colloid infiltration of the skin. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:878–80, Oct 62

WOOD JH, CATACALOS G, LIEBERMAN SV: A rheological study of the aging of Veegum suspensions. J Pharm Sci 52:354–8, Apr 63

COLON (A3)

see also related:
COLOSTOMY (E4)

ANGELCHIK J, THABIT G Jr, HALL JH: Segmental tuberculosis of the colon. Postgrad Med 32:462–6, Nov 62

BROBERGER O, PERLMANN P: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. I. Reactions of patients' serum with human fetal colon cells in tissue cultures. J Exp Med 117:705–16, 1 May 63

BOYD G, GILLESPIE JS, MACKENNA BR: Origin of the cholinergic response of the rabbit intestine to stimulation of its extrinsic sympathetic nerves after exposure to sympathetic blocking agents. Brit J Pharmacol 19:258–70, Oct 62

BRASCHO DJ, REYNOLDS TN, ZANCA P: The radiographic "colon cut-off sign" in acute pancreatitis. Radiology 79:763–9, Nov 62

BACANER MB, POLLYCOVE M: Determination in vivo of regional circulatory dynamics in intact intestine. Amer J Physiol 203:1094–102, Dec 62

BETANELI AM, BESHKENADZE GE, IASHVILI AA: [Excision of the transverse colon in a patient with a history of stomach resection by the Hofmeister-Finsterer technic] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:108–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in the external sodium and calcium concentrations on spontaneous electrical activity in smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:29–58, Apr 63

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in ionic environment on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:59–74, Apr 63

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Right hemicolectomy] Dia Med 35:592–3, 13 May 63 (Sp)

CANDIANI GB, BIANCHI UA, MANGIONI C: [Histofunctional adaptation of the human intestinal mucosa in neobladders. Behavior of the polysaccharides in the sigmoid-colonic segment] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:311–33, Apr 63 (It)

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Transverse anus] Dia Med 35:663, 23 May 63 (Sp)

CIMMINO CV: Some duodecennial reflections on the standard barium enema examination. Virginia Med Monthly 89:611–3, Oct 62

COHN I Jr: Bacteriologic preparation for colonic operations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1277–84, Oct 62

CESCON I, PRATESI AC: [Biosynthesis of glucosamine from various hexose-6-phosphates studied in colon homogenates of rats treated or not treated with x-rays] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:187–94, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

The colon: cesspool or nutrient factory? New Eng J Med 267:891–2, 25 Oct 62

COHEN EA, ZASLOW J, PORTNER JH, GORDON JS: Gastrocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the transverse colon. J Einstein Med Cent 10:196–200, Oct 62

CONNELL AM: The motility of the pelvic colon. II. Paradoxical motility in diarrhoea and constipation. Gut 3:342–8, Dec 62

CARTER RL, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Tetracycline fluorescence in tumors and colon washings. Surg Forum 13:96–7, 1962

CHESNEY DN: The barium enema. A comment on its forgotten aspects. Radiography 29:3, Jan 63

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:117–32, Apr 63

DELOYERS L: [Methods of surgical use of the peristaltic function for the voluntary slowing down of transit of the small intestine and colon] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:399–411, 1963 (Fr)

DUPUY R, BRENAUT M: [The late consequences of ileotransversostomy] Sem Hop Paris 38:3280–4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

DUBOVSKII AA: [An apparatus for double contrast of the colon] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:8–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

DAHLQVIST A: Rat-intestinal dextranase. Localization and relation to the other carbohydrases of the digestive tract. Biochem J 86:72–6, Jan 63

DUHAMEL B: [Technic and indications for retrorectal and trans-anal reduction in colonic surgery] Gaz Med France 70:599–608, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

DRAPER P, KENT PW: Biosynthesis of intestinal mucins. 4. Utilization of [1-14C]glucose by sheep colonic mucosa in vitro. Biochem J 86:248–54, Feb 63

ECONOMOU SG, COLE WH: Chemotherapy of cancer of the alimentary tract. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1147–70, Oct 62

FAZZINI PF, MERCATI U, MASTRANDREA G, BORTOLINI G: [Effects of amminosidine on the bacterial flora of the colon and the use of a new antibiotic in the preoperative preparation for operations on the large intestinal. Preliminary note] Minerva Chir 18:563–70, 15 Jul 63 (It)

FARQUHAR MG, PALADE GE: Junctional complexes in various epithelia. J Cell Biol 17:375–412, May 63

FREGLY MJ, COOK KM, OTIS AB: Effect of hypothyroidism on tolerance of rats to heat. Amer J Physiol 204:1039–44, Jun 63

FLETCHER WS, KRIPPAEHNE WW, DUNPHY JE: Current considerations in surgery of cancer of the colon and rectum. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1219–34, Oct 62

FOURNIER AM: [Use of double contrast in colon radiology] Marseille Med 99:1052–3, 1962 (Fr)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M: [Role of systematic rectoscopy and biopsy of the colonic mucosa in diseases of the digestive tract. (Result of 2,250 examinations)] Med Glas 16:255–8, Jun 62 (Ser)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M, ELAKOVIC M: [Results of the histological examination of the mucous membrane of the colon in normal young subjects] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:255–8, Apr 62 (Ser)

GORDON HE, BAUGH CM, SMITH GA, GLANTZ G: Studies on the replacement of the colon mucosa in the dog. Surg Forum 13:364–5, 1962

GREGORIE HB Jr, OTHERSEN HB Jr: Improving therapy of esophageal carcinoma. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:9–14, Jan 63

GASPARRI F, GIANNARDI GF, GERLI P, PELUG: [Anatomoclinical and functional characteristics of colonic and rectal substitute bladders] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:583–633, Sep 62 (It)

HEDBERG SE, WELCH CE: Complications following surgery of the colon. Surg Clin N Amer 43:775–88, Jun 63

HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [Compression and pad effects in roentgen demonstration of the colon] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:195–205, Mar 63 (Ger)

HEINZMANN F: [On the problem of plastic substitution of the esophagus after high resection] Wien Klin Wschr 75:385–7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HARRIS JW: Mechanically cleansed colon as seen from the inside. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:232–3, Dec 62

HALLENBECK GA, JUDD ES, DAVID C: An instrument for colorectal anastomosis without sutures. Dis Colon Rectum

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719–42, Oct 62 (Jap)

JENSEN-HOLM J: Effects of different hypertonic solutions on the absorption of magnesium from the rabbit colon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:105–14, 1 Nov 62

KNUDTSON KP, PRIEST RE, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE: Effects of partial resection of mammalian small intestine. II. Cell renewal of intestinal epithelium in the rat, with special reference to the colon. Lab Invest 12:606–10, Jun 63

KURIYAMA H: The influence of potassium, sodium and chloride on the membrane potential of the smooth muscle of taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:15–28, Apr 63

LIPKIN M, BELL B, SHERLOCK P: Cell proliferation kinetics in the gastrointestinal tract of man. I. Cell renewal in colon and rectum. J Clin Invest 42:767–76, Jun 63

LANGE J: [Coexistence of latent vesical tumors and colonic tumors of simultaneous evolution] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:457–61, Jun 62 (Fr)

LI WJ, CHOU L, LIN SK, YANG P: [Replacement of excised esophageal tumor with colon graft] Zhong Waike Z 10:429–32, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

LUNA R, ERNST RW: Colon interposition for treatment of benign and malignant constricting esophageal lesions. JAMA 184:114–9, 13 Apr 63

McPHERSON C: Preparation of the patient for colon surgery. Amer J Proctol 14:188–91, Jun 63

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: An evaluation of combined cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D in advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:35–8, Apr 63

MORSON BC: Some peculiarities in the histology of intestinal polyps. Dis Colon Rectum 5:337–44, Sep-Oct 62

McDERMOTT WV Jr, VICTOR M, POINT WW: Exclusion of the colon in the treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. New Eng J Med 267:850–4, 25 Oct 62

MORETTI A, WOLF G: [Participation of vitamin A in the in vitro formation of mucoids in the colon] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1423–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MEIER CD, BURHENNE HJ: Indirect roentgen changes in the colon produced by regional enteritis. Radiology 80:50–6, Jan 63

MOURA AC de: [Rectal neo-bladder by exclusion of the rectum and retro-rectal and trans-anal lowering of the colon] Portugal Med 46:229–43, Apr 62 (Por)

MALAFOSSE M: [Medico-surgical anatomy of the colon] Rev Prat 13:125–39, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

NYLANDER G: The vascular pattern of the isolated colon. A microangiographic study in the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:172–6, Jan-Feb 63

OSBORNE JC, LEGATES JE: Six cases of bovine intestinal anomaly. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1104, 15 May 63

TANNER NC: Use of the colon in oesophageal bypass or reconstruction (Two cases). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:617–8, Jul 63

OLIVEIRA E de, GOLDENBERG S: [Importance of the clinical aspects of the preoperative and postoperative periods in surgery of the colon, rectum and anus] Med Cir Farm 301:272–89, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

POCHACZEVSKY R, SHERMAN RS: A new technique for the roentgenologic examination of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:787–96, Apr 63

PERLMANN P, BROBERGER O: In vitro studies of ulcerative colitis. II. Cytotoxic action of white blood cells from patients on human fetal colon cells. J Exp Med 117:717–33, 1 May 63

POLACEK MA, CLOSE AS: The effect of antibiotic bowel preparation and peritoneal irrigation on the duration of postoperative ileus. Amer J Surg 105:768–70, Jun 63

PATTERSON M, TERRELL JC 2d, O'BRYAN BC, WALDRON RL: The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon of rabbits. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:658–64, Winter 62

PAVLOVSKII MP: [A case of plastic formation of an artificial esophagus from the large intestine in sumultaneous burns of the esophagus and stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:116–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

POMOSOV DV: [On the problem of substitution of the resected stomach with a segment of large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:53–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

POTH EJ: Intestinal antisepsis: interim report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:45–9, Jan-Feb 63

POTTIEE-SPERRY F, LEVY E, LOYGUE J: [The condition of the ileostomized patient after total coloproctectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1507–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

PASTERNAK CA, HUMPHRIES SK, PIRIE A: The activation of sulphate by extracts of cornea and colonic mucosa from normal and vitamin A-deficient animals. Biochem J 86:382–4, Feb 63

RITS IA, VERONSKII GI: [Substitution of the stomach with a transplant of large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:59–62, Nov 62 (Rus)

SHEHADI WH: Studies of the colon and small intestines with water soluble iodinated contrast media. Amer J Roentgen 89:740–51, Apr 63

SOURNIA JC, LEON R, DIVET HJ: [Subtotal colectomy for voluminous fecaloma secondary to an anal imperforation] Lyon Chir 59:283–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

SANTAGOSTINI F: [Modifiers of the physiological behavior of the colonic picture introduced by rectal route] J Radiol Electr 44:263–6, May 63 (Fr)

SZEGVARI G, VARNAI I: The effect of hypercapnia on heat production and colonic, muscle, and subcutaneous temperatures in the rat. The site of thermoregulatory heat production. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:65–72, 1962

STAINBACK WC, CHRISTIANSEN KH: The value of Foley catheter cecostomy in conjunction with resection of the left colon and rectosigmoid. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1475–9, Dec 62

SAUBIER E, CHAPUIS H, TERMET H, VILLAROS G: [Retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon for stenosis caused by very extensive caustic burns of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Lyon Chir 58:741–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

STRAUSS L, BAY MW: A satisfactory procedure for complete closure of the mesentery after removal of a segment of the colon. Dis Colon Rectum 5:462, Nov–Dec 62

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: Complications of colotomy and colonoscopy. Dis Colon Rectum 6:50–3, Jan–Feb 63

SCANLON EF, STALEY CJ: Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus by use of colon transplants. Surg Clin N Amer 43:3–10, Feb 63

SAMPSON PA, BROOKE BN: Absorption of hydrocortisone from the large bowel. Lancet 1:701–2, 30 Mar 63

SLANGER A: A safe and effective evacuant of the colon preparatory to barium enema. Amer J Gastroent 39:272–87, Mar 63

SCHMIDT L, FUELGRAFF G: [On a rectum-colon reflex] Arzneimittelforschung 13:217–20, Mar 63 (Ger)

TOUPET A: [Colonectomies with transmesenteric anastomosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:628–30, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

TURELL R: Adenomas of the colon—logic or fantasy. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1077–88, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI T, ENOMOTO N: [Various considerations on surgery on the colon] Jap J Proctol 18:23–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

TRUC E, LEVALLOIS M, GRASSET D, BADOSA J: [Colocystoplasty for neurogenic bladder in a paraplegic. Apropos of a new case] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:797–8, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

TARIZZO RA, GABEL A, STAUB EW, ECONOMOU SG: Reconstruction of the thoracic esophagus by means of a right colon transplant. Surg Clin N Amer 43:11–30, Feb 63

UDALL JA: Fatuous, that is. New Eng J Med 268:274, 31 Jan 63

VOGT-MOYKOPF I, WENZ W: [Surgically removed specimens of the intestinal tract in the roentgenogram with special reference to pressure conditions in double contrast method] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:448–60, Jun 63 (Ger)

WELSH JD: Colon blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:614–22, Jul 63

WELTI H: [On co-ordinating the abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum with sacrifice of the sphincter and lowering of the colon to the perineum] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:560–2, 1963 (Fr)

WETZEL H: [Parasternal diaphragmatic hernia with displacement of the colon in the pericardium] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:501–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLF G, BERGAN JG, SUNDARESAN PR: Vitamin A and mucopolysaccharide biosynthesis by cell-free particle suspensions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:524–32, 5 Mar 63

YASHAR JJ, HOYE SJ: Two-team colon transplant and esophagectomy. Rhode Island Med J 45:557–63, Nov 62

ZAV'IALOVA MF: [Balantidiasis coli complicated by intestinal wall perforation] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:571–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

COLONIC DISEASES (C4)

ANTHONISEN P, HVIDBERG E, RIIS P: [Treatment of irritable colon. A review and a follow-up study] Ugeskr Laeg 125:501–5, 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

ACKERMAN LV, SPRATT JS Jr: Do adenomatous polyps become cancer? Gastroenterology 44:905–8, Jun 63

ANTHONISEN P, RIIS P: The cytology of colonic secretion in proctosigmoidal disease. Acta Med Scand 172:375–81, Sep 62

ANGRISANI V: [Chronic colitis in Somaliland with special reference to aspecific colon diseases and colitis] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:505–23, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

ALAGHEMAND A: Carcinoma of the colon and rectum in children. Amer Surg 28:784–9, Dec 62

ALVARINHAS FM, GRIMALDI A, MOCELLINI ITURRALDE JA: [Cutaneo-pyelo-colonic fistula] Rev Argent Urol 30:112–4. Jan–Aug 61 (Sp)

ALTSHULER JH, GOTTLIEB LS: Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Tufts Folia Med 8:131–3, Oct–Dec 62

ANDRYS J, KALISTA V, HEROUT V: [Endometriosis of the large intestine simulating carcinoma] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:679–83, 1961 (Cz)

ANFOSSI C, GALLOZZI GM, BUBBIO C: [Clinical and anatomo-surgical considerations on current orientations in the therapy of colon and rectal tumors] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2339–62, 30 Nov 62 (It)

ASINER B, VALLS A: [Massive colonic hemorrhages] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:400–20, 1961 (Sp)

ALBOT G, BOISSON J: [Treatment of colopathies, prevention and treatment of antibiotic-induced diarrhea using Bacillus subtilis (Bacillus strain SP 5832), Mechanism of action] Sem Hop Paris 38:3755–62, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

ALM T, LINDHOLMER B, REUTERSKIOLD A: [Hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum] Nord Med 69:33–7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

ARDIMENTO G: [Acute ileo-colic lymphadenitis and acute appendicitis in childhood] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1315–25, 15 Dec 62 (It)

AULONG J: [Amebic colonic gangrene. Apropos of 6 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:196–9, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Illinois Med J 123:275, Mar 63

BENZ K, WENZ W: [The double-barrel syndrome of the colon] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:385–400, Jun 63 (Ger)

BOHRER SP: Colonic mass. An unusual adult case of colocolic intussusception in which no tumor could be identified. JAMA 185:206–7, 20 Jul 63

BACON HE, McGREGOR JK: Prevention of recurrent carcinoma of the colon and rectum: report on 236 patients. Dis Colon Rectum 6:209–14, May–Jun 63

BLOUNT L Jr: Saints' triad with carcinoma of the colon; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:320–1, Jul 63

BRICOT R, DOR V, BAURAND C: [Voluminous inflammatory and necrotic tumor of the right colon. Emergency right hemicolectomy] Marseille Chir 15:70–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BERAUD C, DIFFRENNE P: [Radiological contribution in the abdominal pains of children and infants] J Radiol Electr 44:369–73, May 63 (Fr)

BERRY FB: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion with left bowel necrosis. Amer Surg 28:669–73, Oct 62

BUFFIN RP: [Cancer of the left colon with single hepatic metastasis. Extensive left hemicolectomy. Partial hepatectomy. 8-year survival] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:241–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

BARBER KW Jr, WAUGH JM, PRIESTLEY JT: Operation in one stage for gastrojejunocolic fistula. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1443–9, Dec 62

BARR SS, VALIENTE MA, BACON HE: Rationale of bilateral oophorectomy concomitant with resection for carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Dis Colon Rectum 5:450–2, Nov–Dec 62

BOLEY SJ, SCHWARTZ S, LASH J, STERNHILL V: Reversible vascular occlusion of the colon. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:53–60, Jan 63

BROCK DR, SUCKOW EE: Obliterative arteriolarsclerosis of the colon with focal mucosal necrosis. Gastroenterology 44:190–4, Feb 63

BERKLEY JL: Modern concepts in the treatment of colon and rectal adenomas. W Virginia Med J 59:96–8, Apr 63

BERGMEYER M, TABARROK R: [An unusually large fecalith] Chirurg 34:40–1, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARRE Y: [False colonic pains] Caz Med France 70:665–8, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

COVELLI OTERO VH, ROMERO CRUZ G: [Treatment of perforations of the colon in the Hospital de San Juan de Dios in Bogota] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:25–33, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

COLAO G, SCARDINO R: [Clinical experimentation with a new derivative of the phenothiazine series (butyrrylperazine) in general medicine] Riforma Med 77:564–6, 25 May 63 (It)

CESAR A: [Polyposis of the colon] Nicaragua Med 19:62–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

CARMICHAEL JH, FRANKLYN PP: Case reports. Broncho-pleuro-colonic fistula. Brit J Radiol 36:528–30, Jul 63

CANNAVO L: Sigmoid carcinoma in a patient with chronic amoebiasis or pseudoneoplastic amoebic granuloma (amoeboma). Panminerva Med 5:159–62, Jun 63

CLAFLIN AJ, ZINNEMAN HH: Anti-B isohemagglutinins in the serum of a patient with a weak red cell B antigen. Amer J Clin Path 39:355–9, Apr 63

CASTLEMAN B, KRICKSTEIN HI: Polyps of the colon. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:752–3, Jun 63

CASE TC: Colotomy-colostomy for acute sigmoid volvulus. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:703–5, Jul 63

COHN I Jr, FLOYD CE, ATIK M: Control of tumor implantation during operations on the colon. Ann Surg 157:825–38, Jun 63

CHARLEUX H, LETARD R, GENON-CATALOT M: [Intestinal and especially colon lesions in the course of uterine perforations] Ann Chir 17:550–3, May 63 (Fr)

CLERY AP, DOYLE JS, RYAN MJ: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. J Irish Med Ass 53:18–21, Jul 63

CUCCOLO R, MESSINA N, COCCHIA N: [Amount of preoperative protein reintegration in neoplasms of the colon. (Proposal for the rational utilization of common laboratory data)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:702–10, 15 Jul 62 (It)

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, SANKALE M, RICHIR C: [Surgical colic amebiasis (apropos of 58 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1479–98, Oct 62 (Fr)

COHN BD: Congenital atresia of the colon. Amer J Surg 104:861–5, Dec 62

CASAGRANDE A: [On a rare case of calcified carcinoma of the colon in pediatric pathology] Osped Maggiore 50:270–5, Jun 62 (It)

CHIFFLET A: [Treatment of massive hemorrhages of the colon and rectum] Prensa Med Argent 49:583–5, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

CAMPOS M: [Cancer of the colon] Rev Brasil Cir 44:235–55, Sep 62 (Por)

CARRIERE: [Episodic neurologic syndromes as an early manifestation of an angulo-right colon neoplasm] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1467–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHIAT H, ROSS ST, JANELLI DE, MANDEL PR: Familial polyposis of the colon with subsequent development of a duodenal polyp: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:444–5, Nov–Dec 62

COMINARDI AT, PESCE R: [Embryogenetic and therapeutic considerations on a case of congenital total atresia of the colon] Chir Ital 14:520–34, Aug 62 (It)

CASTRO AF: A reappraisal of the colonic polyp. A ten-year survey. Med Ann DC 32:11–7, Jan 63

CATTAN R, DOMART A, CATTAN D, FRUMUSAN P, HILLEMAND B: [Orthostatic hypotension and digestive disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1211–28, 1962 (Fr)

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Silicone enema diagnostic technique. CA 13:11–6, Jan–Feb 63

CHENILLEAU P: [Generalized and degenerated recto-colic polyposis: extended total colectomy; spinal metastasis] Bordeaux Chir 3:138–9, Jul 62 (Fr)

Cancer of colon and rectum. Amer J Gastroent 39:189, Feb 63

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, HUET R: [Colic perforations and sphacelae in intestinal amebiasis. (Apropos of 22 cases)] J Chir (Paris) 85:39–59, Jan 63 (Fr)

COHN I Jr, CORLEY RG, FLOYD CE: Iodized suture for control of tumor implantation in a colon anastomosis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:366–70, Mar 63

CHRISTEAS N, GEORGIADES N, POLYZOS I: [On generalized polyposis of the large intestine] Hellen Cheir 9:910–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Gr)

CACHIN M, LEVY C, NAUCIEL C: [The detection of colonic cancers by the general practitioner] Rev Prat 13:141–50, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, CROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167–75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Clinico-pathological conference] Korea Med J 7:801–8, Oct 62 (Kor)

[Clinical conference (No. 2)] Nalka 11:571–3, Mar 63 (Jap)

CHAPIN MA: Amebic granuloma of the colon—case report. J Maine Med Ass 54:73–5, Apr 63

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C: [Surgical aspects of acute sigmoiditis in amebiasis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:199–205, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

DUFOUR D: [Immunological participation of the liver in the development of cancer in man] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:159–62, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

DANY H: [The Vichy cure in colonic diseases with acid fermentations] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:266–70, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ: [Generalized familial rectocolic polyposis] Sem Hop Paris 39:292–3, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)

DUHAMEL J: [Polypi of the rectum and colon. Nosographic significance, development, prognosis, management] Vie Med 44:593–600, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, DUSTIN P: [4 cases of necrosis of the small intestine and the colon during corticotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:60–6, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DEMANET JC, JACOBS E, STAQUET M, BASTENIE PA: [Potassium depletion with intestinal manifestations: repeated ileus and volvulus] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:251–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAU W, WEBER HG: [Chemical-hormonal control of metabolism and extension of the revival time] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:779–84, 1963 (Ger)

DEVRIENDT A, HEYMANS L, ROY M van: [Colon carcinoma in children] T Gastroent 6:192–202, 1963 (Dut)

DAVIS WC, GERMAN JD, CHANG CH: Lipoma of the colon: a possible cause of simple nonspecific ulcers of the colon. Amer Surg 28:749–53, Nov 62

DAWBORN JK, FERGUSON J, STANISTREET RH: Familial polyposis coli with multiple sebaceous cysts and osteomata: Gardner's syndrome. Aust Ann Med 11:195–8, Aug 62

DAY E: Detection of cancer of the colon and rectum. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:766–71, 1962

DABBY V: Multiple carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract. Report of a case and its management. J Florida Med Ass 49:892, Nov 62

DAVIS C Jr, ALEXANDER RW, BUENGER RE: Surgery of endometrioma of the ileum and colon. Amer J Surg 105:250–66, Feb 63

DEEB PH, GARDINER GA: Lipomas of the colon. Amer J Gastroent 39:150–60, Feb 63

DELANNOY B, BUFFIN RP: [Characteristic evolution, prognosis and treatment of cancer of the left colon] Rev Prat 13:195–202, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ: [Polyposis, precancerous states and cancers of the colon] Rev Prat 13:205–18, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DJORDJEVIC-CAMBA D: [On 2 cases of operated tumors of the large intestine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1209–12, Dec 62 (Ser)

DZIECIOLOWSKI Z: [Role of Grott's fold test in the diagnosis of chronic diseases of the large intestine] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1635–8, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

D'AMBROSIO G, GUGLIELMI M, VECCHIONI R: [Infarct of the ascending colon caused by closed abdominal injury] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:939–44, Dec 62 (It)

DISTEFANO G, MELI S: [Contributions on the 1-stage surgical operation for the treatment of gastro-jejuno-colic fistula following postoperative peptic ulcer] Minerva Chir 18:12–8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

EBSKOV B, IVERSEN HG: Giant duplication of the transverse colon. Report of a case. Acta Chir Scand 125:382–8, Apr 63

COLONIC DISEASES

ECKER JA, DICKSON DR: Melanosis proctocoli--the so-called "brown bowel", etiology and significance. Amer J Gastroent 39;362-70, Apr 63

FONTAINE R, WARTER P, WEILL F, WAHL R: [Radiological aspects of lipomas of the right colon] J Radiol Electr 44:407-12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FRANCILLON J, GIRARD M: [On a personal procedure for preservation of the rectum in diffuse rectocolic polyposis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:806-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FINKELSTEIN AK, STEIN GN, ROY RH: Colonic polyps: a radiologist's viewpoint. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:175-94, Apr 63

Familial distribution of cancer of the colon. Brit Med J 5346:1630, 22 Jun 63

FISCHERMANN K, ZACHARIAE F: [Ulcerative colitis and proctosigmoiditis treated locally with hydrocortisone] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1580-3, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FIERRO D: [On a case of morgagnian diaphragmatic hernia of the transverse colon] Minerva Gastroent 8:91-4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FREGOLA E: [Study of the serum transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1112-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FORBES JI, EVANS PA: At the harare hospital staff round. Cent Afr J Med 9:35-9, Jan 63

FLETCHER WS, KRIPPAEHNE WW, HARDWICK CE, DUNPHY JE: Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Results of treatment in a county hospital population. Amer J Surg 105:117-25, Jan 63

FONSECA F, OROZCO E, VALENCIA YDEL RIEGO JJ: [Cancer of the colon. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Cir Cir 30:255-66, Jun 62 (Sp)

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ, WIETERSEN FK: Conservative management of colonic polyps. Based on roentgenographic observations of growth rate. J Mich Med Soc 62;383-8, Apr 63

FIVOLI E: [Digestive hemorrhage caused by hiatal hernia associated with neoplasms of the right colon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:119-24, 28 Jan 63 (It)

GUERRE J: [Dietary schedule for chronic colopathies] Vie Med 44:653-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIUBILEI D: [Contribution to the study of lymphosarcoma of the colon] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:738-48, 15 Apr 63 (It)

GOIFFON B, CONTE M, BRUNET JC: [Digestive insufficiency of the colon following prolonged treatment of amebiasis with antimicrobial drugs] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:459-63, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE G: [Cervico-uterine metastases of left colonic cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:683-9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GLOVER RW: Teratoma of the colon. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:7-10, 1963

GOODMAN ML, GOTTLIEB LS, ZAMCHECK N: Granular-cell myoblastoma of stomach and colon. Amer J Dig Dis 7:432-41, May 62

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE C: [Metastasis to the uterine cervix of a cancer of the left colon] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:122-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, TROUETTE L: [Cancers of the angle of the left colon] Toulouse Med 63:863-73, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, TROUETTE L: [The development of ideas in surgery of cancer of the left colon] Toulouse Med 63:835-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

GAZZANIGA AB, GAZZANIGA DA: Carcinoma of the colon following chronic ulcerative colitis: report of two unusual cases in brothers. Dis Colon Rectum 5:437-43, Nov-Dec 62

GLAY A: Toxic dilatation of the colon in the course of ulcerative colitis. Canad Med Ass J 88:234-9, 2 Feb 63

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, VAHDAT F: [Apropos of 2 cases of volvulus of the right colon] Toulouse Med 63:1007-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

GERARD-MARCHANT R: [Complementary chemotherapy in the surgical treatment of cancer of the colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:243, Feb 63 (Fr)

GIRARD D, TOLL HW Jr: Unusual lesion of the colon. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31-3, Apr 63

GRAVANO L, BOGETTI H: [Obstruction of the small intestine and colon neoplasm] Prensa Med Argent 49:2075-7, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

GOUDIE RB: Auto-immune selection of carcinoma cells in man. Nature (London) 197:1020, 9 Mar 63

HAEX AJ: [Heartache for patient and physician: the flexure syndrome] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1341-4, 27 Jul 63 (Dut)

HENRY E, EDELMANN G: [Surgical treatment of sigmoiditis] Lyon Med 210:135-44 contd, 28 Jul 63 (Fr)

HIEBEL G, LANG G, CUNY A: [Apropos of a case of spontaneous gastrocolic fistula of ulcerous origin] Strasbourg Med 14:459-61, May 63 (Fr)

HUGHES ES: Results of treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum. Brit Med J 5348:9-12, 6 Jul 63

HUGHES ES: Results of treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum. Brit Med J 5348:9-12, 6 Jul 63

HITTNER VJ: Excision of metastatic carcinoma of the liver with seven years survival. Wisconsin Med J 61:605-6, Dec 62

HUGHES ES, CUTHBERTSON AM: Recurrence after curative excision of carcinoma of the large bowel. JAMA 182:1303-6, 29 Dec 62

HALL CW: Calcification and osseous metaplasia in carcinoma of the colon. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:135-9, Dec 62

HEIDENREICH A, COPPOLA FS, BREA RC, TEMPONE A, MUSSO A: [Simple ulcer of the colon] Prensa Med Argent 49;1623-6, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

HOXWORTH PI, HAMBLETI JB: Unexplained twelve year survival after metastatic carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:126-32, Jan 63

HEFFERNON EW, HIMMEL M: Irritable colon and duodenal ulcer. GP 27:125-9, Mar 63

HODGE AD: Teflon replacement of the ureter. New Zeal Med J 62:39-40. Jan 63

HEFFERNON EW: The irritable colon--a common mimic. Med Clin N Amer 47:425-9, Mar 63

HUNT MF: A case of multiple carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:551-2, Mar 63

HIRSCH F, PIKONT A: [Varices of the left colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:73-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

IMAI H, STEIN AA: Ultrastructure of adenocarcinoma of the colon. Gastroenterology 44:410-8, Apr 63

ISLAM A: An unusual case of hydatidosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:127-8, 1 Jan 63

JACKMAN RJ, CULP CE, HUNT AB: Anterior extrarectal masses in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116;741-4, Jun 63

JOHNSTON CC, VIRAY VG: Carcinoma of the right colon: the problem of diagnosis and treatment. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:225-31, Mar 63

JOHNSTON JT: Torsion of appendix epiplocica. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:30-1, Apr 63

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794-803, 30 Mar 63

KENT KH: Extrinsic lesions affecting the transverse colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:779-86, Apr 63

KLOTZ AP: Functional bowel problems. Geriatrics 18:373-7, May 63

KURIHARA G: [On an interesting family with familial intestinal polyposis (surgical cases of colorectal cancer followed by intestinal polyposis in 3 siblings)] J Jap Med Ass 49:1041-8, 15 May 63 (Jap)

KRAWIEC JS, DESIDERIO V, BODI T, GAMBESCIA JM: Effect of oxyphencyclimine-hydroxyzine on gastric acid. Amer J Gastroent 38:460-9, Oct 62

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458-68, Nov 62

KUNG SM: [Right colon volvulus] Zhong Waike Z 10:443, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KUZELA L, KRAJCOVIC L, SCHRAMM A: [Duplication of the large intestine] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:353-8, 30 Sep 62 (Cz)

KASICH AM, FEIN HD: Experimental observations on the effects of glycopyrrolate on the acidity of gastric secretion and on the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Gastroent 39:61-8, Jan 63

LAURENCE AE: [Surgical treatment of the non-neoplastic colon] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:188-94, Apr 63 (Sp)

LARSON GE: Recent highlights in coloproctology. Nebraska Med J 48:458-9, Aug 63

LANE N, LEV R: Observations on the origin of adenomatous epithelium of the colon. Serial section of minute polyps in familial polyposis. Cancer 16:751-64, Jun 63

LIECHTY RD, RATERMAN L: Villous adenoma, a surgical dilemma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:107-11, Jul 63

LICHTENSTEIN ME, TARLOW LS, PORTES C, ROSI PA: Panel discussion on the colon. Amer J Gastroent 40:41-64, Jul 63

LINDER LH, MICHEL ML, GIBSON WE: Improving mortality in obstructions of the colon. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:351-7, aOct 62

LEVEQUE A: [Cancers of the colon and rectum, 1946-1961] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:41-50, Oct 62 (Fr)

LENS E, DE GROOTE J, VANDENBROUCKE J, WELLENS P: [Acute dilatation of the colon, a complication of ulcerohemorrhagic colitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:783-93, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAVAURS G, CARCASSONNE M, ZUNINO A: [Pseudotumoral sigmoiditis] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:667-82, 1962 (Fr)

LEIBOVICI R, SULTAN R: [Inflammatory tumors of the colon. (Lessons from a series of 15 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1227-47, Aug 62 (Fr)

LOCKHART-MUMMERY HE: Difficulties in the diagnosis of large bowel cancer and other lesions. J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:530-7, Oct 62

LOPEZ EA: [Familial multiple polyposis: a genealogic study of 1 family] J Int Coll Surg 39:182-7, Feb 63 (Sp)

LAMY J, BRICOT R, BUREAU H: [Voluminous isolated schwannoma of the transverse colon] Marseille Chir 14:436-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LUMSDEN K, CHAUDHARY NA, TRUELOVE SC: The irritable color syndrome. Clin Radiol 14:54-63, Jan 63

LOYGUE J: [General principles of the treatment of colonic cancers] Rev Prat 13:177-83, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOYGUE J: [Characteristic evolution, treatment and prognosis of cancers of the right colon] Rev Prat 13:184-92, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEWIS EC: Spontaneous perforation of the colon associated with gross surgical emphysema. Brit J Surg 50:548-50, Mar 63

LITTMAN L, BOLEY SJ, SCHWARTZ S: Sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon. Dis Colon Rectum 6:142-6, Mar-Apr 63

MOURGUE-MOLINES E, VERNHET J, OLIVIER G, AMAR E: [Abdominal apoplexy. Intramural colonic hematoma inducing extensive hemoperitoneum and an occlusive syndrome] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:562-4, 1963 (Fr)

MAZZOLENI G: [Metastases to the testis from carcinoma of the colon] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:304-11. Mar 63 (It)

MESZAROS WT: Leiomyosarcoma of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89;766-70, Apr 63

MAKI T: [On multiple cancer of the colon believed to be late recurrence of stomach cancer] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:959-68, May 63 (Jap)

MACCIONI AF, ROCCHI V: [Colo-colic fistulas of neoplastic origin. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70;557-63, Apr 63 (It)

MAYO CW, PAGTALUNAN RJ: Malignancy of colon and rectum in patients under 30 years of age. Surgery 53:711-8, Jun 63

McALISTER WH, MARGULIS AR, HEINBECKER P, SPJUT H: Arteriography and microangiography of gastric and colonic lesions. Radiology 79:769-82, Nov 62

MELEY J, BOUTEILLE H, LAMOUR J: [Degenerated diffuse rectocolic polyposis with fibroma of the mesentery. Total colo-proctectomy. 4-year recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1180-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

MACKIE JA Jr, MILLER LD, FITTS WT Jr: Polyps and polypoid lesions of the large bowel: surgical considerations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1451-65, Dec 62

MASSE P: [Intramural abscess of the right colon] Presse Med 70:1935-6, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

MITCHELL HG, GARRAHAN J: [Treatment of irritable colon with Ro 4-4395] Prensa Med Argent 49:841-4, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

MATHIS M: [Familial carcinoma of the colon. A family tree from the canton of Aargau] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1673-8, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

MAYO HW Jr, DUGGAN JJ: Postcolectomy enteritis: survival after extensive small bowel resection complicated by magnesium deficiency--case report. Ann Surg 157:92-6, Jan 63

MONTANEZ OM: Enterogenous cyst of the sigmoid colon. Segmentary duplications of the digestive tract. Amer J Proctol 14:32-7, Feb 63

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, GARCIN JP, HUMM R: [Apropos of a series of 61 cancers of the right colon (41 right hemicolectomies)] J Chir (Paris) 85:17-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

MALAFOSSE M: [Medico-surgical anatomy of the colon] Rev Prat 13:125-39, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

MOREAUX J, COULOIGNER J: [Diastatic perforation of the cecum and colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:199-215, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARSHAK RH, MOSELEY JE, WOLF BS: The roentgen findings in familial polyposis with special emphasis on differential diagnosis. Radiology 80:374-82, Mar 63

LAPRAS MA: [Congenital atresia of the colon] Lyon Chir 59:112-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Non-neoplastic colonic diseases. Current concepts of therapy. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 35;665-8, 27 May 63 (Sp)

NAYMAN J: Primary resection and anastomosis for carcinoma of the splenic flexure with obstruction. Med J Aust 50(1):647-9, 4 May 63

NEED RL, BEHNKE RH: Tuberculous ulcers of the distal colon. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:69-72, Jul 63

NAMIKI M, NAKAYAMA R, SUDO K, TSUJI I, NITTA T, SANO H: [Experience in the use of Iricolon M tablets in functional disorders of the colon] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2245-53, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

NGUYEN-LUU-VIEN, DANG-VAN-CHIEU, DOAN-BA-TRI, LE-THAI: [3 cases of ceco-colic tumor of amebic origin] Bull Soc Path Exot 55;363-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

NIELSEN BL, PETRI C: [Peripheral symmetrical gangrene associated with metastasizing carcinoma of the colon] Nord Med 69:237-9. 21 Feb 63 (Dan)

OKUMURA M, FONSECA LC da, NETTO AC: [The pathology of experimental Chagas' disease in white mice. III. Contribution to the radiological study of the colon] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:73-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

OSLER TR: Multiple familial polyposis of colon with associated manifestations. Canad J Surg 6:155-60, Apr 63

OBERLE G, TRIBOUILLET DES ESSARDS PH: [Evaluation of the status of the colonic mucosa in patients undergoing the Plombieres thermal cure. Study of the tyrosin index in feces] Presse Therm Climat 100:31-2. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

OAKLAND DJ: A new method of diagnosis of carcinoma of the large bowel. Brit J Clin Pract 16:707-15, Nov 62

OAKLAND DJ: [Exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of cancer of the colon] Presse Med 70:2707-8, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

PACCIONE F: [On 2 cases of multiple primary malignant tumors] Minerva Chir 18:600-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

The picture and the story. J Irish Med Ass 52:206, Jun 63

POUTASSE JD: Unusual colon manifestations of lymphosarcoma. Report of 2 cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:545-56, Jun 63

PAGAN SAEZ H: Radiodiagnosis. Case summary (No. 1-63). Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:271-2, Jun 63

PETUSHINOV MA: [Subserous lipoma of the transverse colon] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:123-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

PICCIOCCHI A, PLAMMIA M: [On a rare complication of ulcerative rectocolitis: acute dilatation of the colon] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:380-2, 30 Jun 62 (It)

PEDOJA G: [Volvulus of the proximal colon in the presence of mesenterium communis inversus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:332-41, Jul 62 (It)

PASQUIER V: [Apropos of a case of cholecystocolic fistula] Lyon Chir 58:768-70, Sep 62 (Fr)

PACK GT: [The radical surgery of cancer and its limitations] Helv Chir Acta 29:527-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRADERI RC: [Neoplastic occlusion of the colon and strangulation in congenital mesenteric orifice] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:540-2, 1961 (Sp)

PERROTIN J, HUGUET C: [Diagnosis of colonic tumors] Rev Prat 13:153-65, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

PARAF A, COUINAUD C, LEVITAN F: [Bipolar tuberculosis of the transverse colon. Clinical recovery. Persistence of the radiological images] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:137-42, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

PINCKAERS JA: Problems of total colectomy. J Int Coll Surg 39:213-5, Mar 63

PATTERSON M, TERRELL JC 2d, WALDRON RL, O'BRYAN BC: The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon of rabbits. The effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and mecholyl. Amer J Dig Dis 8:213-21, Mar 63

RITVO M, LITNER C: Roentgen manifestations of primary amyloidosis of the colon. Case report. Amer J Roentgen 89:760-5, Apr 63

ROTH SI, HELWIG EB: Juvenile polyps of the colon and rectum. Cancer 16:468-79, Apr 63

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

RYAN P: Emergency radical resection for obstructing carcinoma of the colon. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:284-91, May 63

RUIZ-MORENO F: Amebic granuloma of the colon and rectum. Dis Colon Rectum 6:201-5, May-Jun 63

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J, TAVERNIER J: [Results of the exploration of the colon by the double-contrast method with Contalax lactose powder] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:283-96, 1963 (Fr)

RAZEMON P, HERAUD H, DRUART R: [Duodeno-colonic fistula due to cancer of the right colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:714-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154-69, 1963 (Dut)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192-4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

ROCHES P: [Methods of examination in diffuse diseases of the colon. New results of rectal suction biopsy] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1232-5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

RUYTERS L: [Massive intestinal hemorrhage caused by simple ulcer of the colon] Rev Med Liege 17:697-8. 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

REITEMEIER RJ, MOERTEL CG: Comparison of rapid and slow intravenous administration of 5-fluorouracil in treating patients with advanced carcinoma of the large intestine. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:87-9, Dec 62

RATH CK: Colloid carcinoma of transverse colon associated with gangrenous appendicitis. J Abdom Surg 4:155-6, Nov 62

REYMOND JC: [Developments in the treatment of cancer of the left colon] Rev Prat 12:2581-8, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

RUIZ-MORENO F: Hemangiomatosis of the colon: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:453-6, Nov-Dec 62

RIOS BRUNO G: [Non-specific inflammatory tumor of the right colon] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:500-2, 1961 (Sp)

RUNGE TM: Monamine oxidase inhibitors in colitis. Amer J Gastroent 39:69-73, Jan 63

RUTNER AB, SMITH DR: Sigmoid stenosis and colonic calculus: an unusual complication of ureterosigmoid anastomosis. J Urol 89:171-3, Feb 63

RASOVIC L: [Carcinoma of the large intestine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:819-24, Sep 62 (Ser)

ROBERTI A, VIGUIE R, PAUGAM B: [Superinfection in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Gaz Med France 70:657-62, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

ROWE RJ, REINMILLER E: Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum: March-April, 1962. Dis Colon Rectum 6:151-60, Mar-Apr 63

SATODATE R, NITTSU K, ABE M, OTSUKA T: [An autopsy revealing von Recklinghausen's disease with multiple glioblastomas of the spinal cord, malformation of the central canal of the spinal cord and polyposis of the colon] Brain Nerve 15:687-91, Jul 63 (Jap)

SAUTOT J, PERRIN M: [Neoplasm of the left colon in a 20-year-old patient] Lyon Chir 59:453-4, May 63 (Fr)

SANDERS RJ: The management of colon injuries. Surg Clin N Amer 43:457-67, Apr 63

SCHWARTZ S, BOLEY S, LASH J, STERNHILL V: Roentgenologic aspects of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon and its relationship to ulcerative colitis. Radiology 80:625-35, Apr 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, SALOMON JC, THENOT A: [Gardner's syndrome (rectocolic polyposis-fibrous tumors with soft tissue and bone localizations)] Sem Hop Paris 39:620-5, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

STEVENSON JL, VON HAAM E: The induction of sarcomas in the colon of rats by intraluminal aplication of hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 23:569-70, May 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, BINET JL, LORTAT-JACOB O: [A case of Gardner's syndrome] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:267-73, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SHEPHERD JJ: Pneumothorax due to compressed air injury of the intestine. Lancet 2:226-7, 3 Aug 63

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12:227-35, Apr-Jun 62

SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12:227-35, Apr-Jun 62

SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682-6, Dec 62

SWINNEN RR: [Secernent villous tumors of the colon and the rectum] T Gastroent 5:594-601, 1962 (Dut)

SHANNON R: Ischaemic necrosis of the left colon following resection of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Med J Aust 49(2):756, 10 Nov 62

SCHNEITER R: [Sigmoiditis and its surgical treatment] Ann Chir 16:1413-33, Sep 62 (Fr)

SHERMAN LF, TENNER RJ, CHADBOURN WA: Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Minnesota Med 45:1219-22, Dec 62

SALVATI EP: Simple nonspecific ulcer of the colon with hemorrhage: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:459-61, Nov-Dec 62

SULLIVAN JE: Backache due to visceral lesions of the chest and the abdomen. Clin Orthop 26:67-73, 1963

SUTCLIFFE J: Crohn's disease of the colon. Brit J Radiol 36:27-32, Jan 63

SOFRON H, SOLOWIEJCZYK M: [Non-specific granuloma of the colon] Harefuah 64:44-8, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

SAPPINGTON TS, McCARTEN WG, HARTMAN CL: Diarrhea and Candida albicans infestation of the colon. Med Ann DC 32:48-9, Feb 63

SEZER B: [Apropos of the surgical treatment of a case of rectocolic polyposis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:38-45, Jan 63 (Tur)

SATALINE LR, MOBLEY EM, KIRKHAM W: Ulcerative colitis complicated by colonic lymphoma. Gastroenterology 44:342-7, Mar 63

SIMON GC, METAIRIE-SIMON P: [Multiple cancers with colonic localizations] Gaz Med France 70:629-43, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

SHUCKSMITH HS: Subcutaneous abscess as the first evidence of carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:514-5, Mar 63

SHANAHAN MX, STEEDMAN PK: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion. Brit J Surg 50:533-4, Mar 63

TEICHER I, KHODARAHMI K: Gallstone obstruction of the colon. New York J Med 63:2400-4, 15 Aug 63

TODD JS: Volvulus of the splenic flexure and tension pneumoperitoneum complicating routine cesarean section. New York J Med 62:3634-40, 15 Nov 62

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [Methodological problems in the x-ray examination of surgical diseases of the colon] Magy Radiol 14:341-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

TEREZIS LN, DAVIS WC, JACKSON FC: Carcinema of the colon associated with inguinal hernia. New Eng J Med 268:774-6, 4 Apr 63

TONGNOK-NITAYASUDHI: [Perforation of the sigmoid colon by olive seeds] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:739-45, Dec 62 (Th)

The use of 5-fluorodeoxy uridine (FUDR) as a surgical adjuvant in carcinoma of the stomach and colorectum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:926-31, Jun 63

VILLENEUVE, THOMAS, HANTZ, ROBERT, MICHAUD P: [Emergency right hemicolectomy, based on 16 cases] Lyon Chir 59:429-34, May 63 (Fr)

VAIRO E: [The etiopathogenesis and medicosocial importance of psychosomatic colopathy] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:142-5, Jun 61 (It)

STADT FR van der: Intramural heamatoma of the colon as a cause of severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage. Arch Chir Neerl 14:118-22, 1962

VAZ O, BERNACCHI A, VIEIRA H: [Duplication of the colon (presentation of a case of congenital de-formity of the terminal ileum, large intestine and rectoureteral fistula)] J Pediat (Rio) 27:271-80, Jul 62 (Por)

VIRMANI P: Ulcerative tuberculosis of the colon. An unusual case. Brit J Surg 50:550-1, Mar 63

WOLCOTT LE: Laxation in patients with chronic disease utilizing bisacodyl. Arch Phys Med 44:375-7, Jul 63

WILLIAMS C Jr: Endometriosis of the colon in elderly women. Ann Surg 157:974-9, Jun 63

WELCH CE, EDMUNDS LH: Gastrointestinal fistulas. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1311-20, Oct 62

WILSON JB: Gastro-intestinal disease. Practitioner 189:613-8, Nov 62

WHITE ME: Cancer in ulcerative colitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:719-27, Nov 62

WINDSBERG W, BERNARDO JR, SODERBERG CH, SHEKARCHI K: Acute obstruction of the colon due to carcinoma in the distal half. J Int Coll Surg 39:105-13, Feb 63

WILSON E, FOWLER N: Familial polyposis of the colon--desmoid tumour--Gardner's syndrome. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:247-9, Feb 63

YOUNT LJ, HURLEY JD: Pelvic perfusion for carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:102-7, Jan 63

ZINZOU RD: [High duodenal stenosis and total volvulus of the small intestine and the straight colon in a 7-year-old child] Marseille Chir 15:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ZYMARIS MN: [Peri-cecal embryonal bands and membranes] Minerva Chir 18:479-80, 15 Jun 63 (It)

ZBORALSKE FF, AMBERG JR, SUBBY WL: Calcified mucinous adenocarcinoma of the colon. Amer J Gastroent

ZIMMERMANN H: [On roentgen examination of the colon] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/563-72, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZAVALETA DE, HEIDENREICH A, COLLARINI HH: [Interposition of the small intestine in colonic surgery] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:429-42, 22 Aug 62 (Sp)

ZLATEWA M, JANTSCHEW W: [On the role of ribonucleic acid in benign and malignant neoplasms of the colon] Z Ges Inn Med 17:645-8, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

ZHELIAZKOV A, USHEV I: [Dolichocolon in clinical and radiological practice] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):201-15, 1962 (Bul)

COLOR (H)

BEARE AC: Color-name as a function of wave-length. Amer J Psychol 76:248-56, Jun 63

BRENTON HL, MARTY SD, KRAPEK JJ: Color coding in disaster planning. J Iowa Med Soc 53:1-4, Jan 63

CRANE RR, LEVY BI: Color scales in responses to emotionally laden situations. J Consult Psychol 26:515-9, Dec 62

GORTZ R: The emotional and psychological differences between pregnant and non-pregnant women. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 2:9-16, 1963

GORTZ R, KLAR H: The emotional and psychological differences between pregnant and non-pregnant women. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 2:9-16, 1963

GOROVOI BIa: [On the problem of choice of color of lacquer coatings on medical articles] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:15-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

JONES MR: Color coding. Hum Factors 4:355-65, Dec 62

JANTORNI P: [Notes on color in hospitals] Priuli Med 17:560-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

KLAR H: [Color psychology and medicine. 1. Adiposity in the light of the color test] Med Boehringer [Europa] 2:43-7 contd, 1963 (Ger)

KLAR H: [Color psychology and medicine--from the "finger impression of the psyche"] Med Boehringer [Europa] 1:29-32 contd, 1963 (Ger)

LUTIER J, FILLACIER J: [Psychological effect of color in hospitals] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:738-40, Dec 62 (Fr)

PANGBORN RM, BERG HW, HANSEN B: The influence of color on discrimination of sweetness in dry table-wine. Amer J Psychol 76:492-5, Sep 63

PANGBORN RM, HANSEN B: The influence of color on discrimination of sweetness and sourness in pear-nectar. Amer J Psychol 76:315-17, Jun 63

RUDOLF W: [The colors in us] Ther Gegenw 102:445-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

SLATER E: The colour imagery of poets. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:303-8, 1963

TRESNER HD, BACKUS EJ: System of color wheels for streptomycete taxonomy. Appl Microbiol 11:335-8, Jul 63

TRABASSO TR: Stimulus emphasis and all-or-none learning in concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:398-406, Apr 63

UCHA UDABE M: [Color "comfort" in work places. Hygienico-psychological principles] Sem Med (B Air) 122:363-4, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

WINICK C: Taboo and disapproved colors and symbols in various foreign countries. J Soc Psychol 59:361-8, Apr 63

COLOR BLINDNESS (C11)

ADAM A, SHEBA C, SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, FINNEY DJ: Data for X-mapping calculations, Israeli families tested for Xg, g-6-pd and for colour vision. Ann Hum Genet 26:187-94, Feb 63

BONAVENTURE N: [Absence of color vision in the white mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2120-3, 1962 (Fr)

BAHR GF: Acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:132, Mar-Apr 63

DRONAMRAJU KR: Frequency of colour blindness in Orissa. Ann Hum Genet 26:315-9, Jun 63

DUBOIS-POULSEN A, MAGIS C: [The dyschromatopsia of glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:25-31, 1961 (Fr)

FRANCESCHETTI A: Red-green blindness. Its relation to other sex-linked hereditary anomalies and its importance as a gene-marker. Triangle 5:271-85, Jul 62

FRANCESCHETTI A: Red-green blindness. Triangle 5:271-85, Jul 62

FRANCESCHETTI A: [Daltonism: its relation to other sex-linked hereditary abnormalities and its importance as gene marker] Triangulo 5:273-87, 1962 (Sp)

FREY RG: [On the differential diagnosis of congenital color perception disorders with pseudoisochromatic tables] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:34–48, 1963 (Ger)

GRUETZNER P: [Macular form of diffuse tapeto-retinal degeneration, with special reference to simultaneous color perception disorders] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:227–45, 1962 (Ger)

GRUETZNER P: [On function disorders, especially on acquired color perception disorders in the pigment-deficient form of tapeto-retinal degeneration] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:246–58, 1962 (Ger)

HURVICH LM, JAMESON D: Color theory and abnormal red-green vision. Docum Ophthal 16:409–42, 1962

HOFF H, GLONING I, GLONING K: [The Poetzl syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:684–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEATHCOTE AG, MACPHERSON DS: The incidence of colour vision defects in Toronto grade VI school children. Canad J Public Health 54:81–9, Feb 63

HOOGERHEIDE J: Considerations about the acceptability of mild colour defective trichromates in flying personnel. Aeromed Acta 8:17–23, 1961–2

IGLESIAS R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Genetic incidence and phenotypes of color vision defects in Chile] Rev Med Chile 90:866–71, Nov 62 (Sp)

IMAMURA T: [The training for color blindness with the stimulation with colored light resonating frequency currents. I.] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:611–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

JACOBSON JH, SUZUKI T, STEPHENS G: The electroretinogram obtained by computer techniques in color-deficient humans. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:424–35, Apr 63

KELBCOM J: [The acquired dyschromatopsias. Considerations on 84 personal cases] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:15–25, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

NEEL JV, POST RH: Transitory "positive" selection for colorblindness? Eugen Quart 10:33–5, Mar 63

OKADA G, HARUYAMA S, TIDANE M: [Clinical use of the new Ishihara tests for color blindness in children] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:771–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

POST RH: Population differences in red and green color vision deficiency: a review, and a query on selection relaxation. Eugen Quart 9:131–46, Sep 62

PORTER IH, SCHULZE J, MCKUSICK VA: Genetical linkage between the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and colour-blindness in American Negroes. Ann Hum Genet 26:107–22, Nov 62

PALMER CA: Toxic amblyopia due to pheniprazine. Brit Med J 5322:38, 5 Jan 63

VERRIEST G: Further studies on acquired deficiency of color discrimination. J Opt Soc Amer 53:185–95, Jan 63

WILSON JM, WOLFENSBERGER W: Color-blindness testing as an aid in the etiological diagnosis of mental retardation. Amer J Ment Defic 67:914–5, May 63

ZANEN J, VAZQUEZ R: [Contribution to the study of the absolute energy values of foveal achromatic thresholds] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:238–68, 1961 (Fr)

COLOR PERCEPTION (F)

AUTRUM H: [Carl v. HESS and the development of comparative physiology: color perception and color vision] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:3–18, 1963 (Ger)

ARMINGTON JC, BIERSDORF WR: Color vision. Ann Rev Psychol 14:93–114, 1963

ARORA HL, SPERRY RW: Color discrimination after optic nerve regeneration in the fish Astronotus ocellatus. Develop Biol 7:234–43, Mar 63

BERNSTEIN JJ: Role of the telencephalon in color vision of fish. Exp Neurol 6:173–85, Sep 62

BOZZONI F, LUMBROSO BD: [Amblyopia and color perception] Boll Oculist 41:163–8, Apr 62 (It)

BOYNTON RM: Contributions of threshold measurement to color-discrimination theory. J Opt Soc Amer 53:165–78, Jan 63

BOUMAN MA, VOS JJ, WALRAVEN PL: Fluctuation theory of luminance and chromaticity discrimination. J Opt Soc Amer 53:121–8, Jan 63

DENDEN A: [Electroretinographic spectral sensitivity in color perception after acetyldigitoxin therapy] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:184–95, 1962 (Ger)

DEHAAN HJ, WISCHNER GJ: Three-dimensional objects versus projected color photographs of objects as stimuli in learning-set formation by retarded children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:440–4, Apr 63

GRAMBERG-DANIELSEN B: [Color identification in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1528–30, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Aranese, Agelenidae). III. Spectral sensitivity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:915–6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

HURVICH LM: Contributions to color-discrimination theory: review, summary, and discussion. J Opt Soc Amer 53:196–201, Jan 63

JACOBS GH: Spectral sensitivity and color vision of the squirrel monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:616–21, Jun 63

JONES MR: Color coding. Hum Factors 4:355–65, Dec 62

JONKERS GH, KYLSTRA PH: Brightness contrast and colour contrast in stereoscopic vision acuity. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:139–43, 1963

KRAUSKOPF J: Effect of retinal image stabilization on the appearance of heterochromatic targets. J Opt Soc Amer 53:741–4, Jun 63

KULIEVA ZT: [Visual field chromatic limits in different ocular refractions] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:39–45, Jul 61 (Rus)

KULIEVA ZT: [The status of color vision in corrected and uncorrected ametropia and astigmatism] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:27–32, Dec 62 (Rus)

MONNIER M: [The cortical organization of color vision in animal and man] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1024–8, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

MARINCHEV VN: [Central scotoma and acquired pathology of color vision in the clinical picture of various diseases of the optic nerve] Vestn Oftal 76:60–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MUNTZ WR: Microelectrode recordings from the diencephalon of the frog (Rana pipiens) and a blue-sensitive system. J Neurophysiol 25:699–711, Nov 62

MUNTZ WR: Effectiveness of different colors of light in releasing positive phototactic behavior of frogs, and a possible function of the retinal projection to the diencephalon. J Neurophysiol 25:712–20, Nov 62

MONJE M: [On the light sensitivity in the range of marginal contrast of yellow-toned contrast markings] Opt Acta (London) 10:73–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

NELSON TM, BARTLEY SH, FORD Z: The brightness of part-spectrum targets stimulating the eye parafoveally at intermittency rates below fusion. J Psychol 55:387–96, Apr 63

ONLEY JW, KLINGBERG CL, DAINOFF MJ, ROLLMAN GB: Quantitative estimates of saturation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:487–93, Apr 63

PAUTLER EL, WILSON RA: Preliminary investigation into a neural net theory of color vision. Kybernetik 1:236–42, May 63

PASTORE N: An interocular color effect? Percept Motor Skills 16:484, Apr 63

ROBERTS D, HECKEL RV, WIGGINS SL: Effect of a preferred color in modifying maze running in the Bufo terrestris. Percept Motor Skills 15:736–8, Dec 62

ROELOFS CO: Changes of colours interrupted intermittently. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:123–32, 1963

RAFF AM: Psychophysical concept of color. J Pharm Sci 52:291–5, Mar 63

SHKOL'NIK-YARROS EG: Structure of the visual analysor in connection with the problem of color vision. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:389–400, May–Jun 63

SIEGEL MH: Discrimination of color. III. Effect of spectral bandwidth. J Opt Soc Amer 53:874–7, Jul 63

SMITH SL: Color coding and visual search. J Exp Psychol 64:434–40, Nov 62

SAWA J: [Color perception. (Review of the 1961 literature)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 5:1–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

WOLFF F: [On the common source of harmony and balance of colored surfaces in pictures] Psychol Forsch 27:149–56, 1963 (Ger)

WALLACH H: The perception of neutral colors. Sci Amer 208:107–16, Jan 63

COLOR PERCEPTION TESTS (E1, F)

BRESSON Y, KELLERSHOHN C: [On the colorimetric relations linking the fixed points of Purdy and the purple point of Aubert to the colorless straight lines of confusion in dichromates] CR Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1544–7, 1962 (Fr)

DVORINE I: Quantitative classification of the color-blind. J Gen Psychol 68:255–65, Apr 63

DVORINE I: The importance of color vision in the military services. Optom Weekly 54:1191–5, 20 Jun 63

FREY RG: [On the differential diagnosis of congenital color perception disorders with pseudoisochromatic tables] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:34–48, 1963 (Ger)

HURVICH LM, JAMESON D: Color theory and abnormal red-green vision. Docum Ophthal 16:409–42, 1962

HAGER G: [Examination of the color sense in traffic medicine] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1014–21, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:351–7, Mar 63 (Jap)

ICHIKAWA H, TOKIDA H, MURAKAMI T: [Studies on a portable anomaloscope for spectral visibility measurement. On the flicker effect of the 1st anomaly of carriers] J Clin

LERZA P, MOSCI L: [Color perception in the evaluation of work adaptability] Rass Med Industr 31:187–93, May–Jun 62 (It)

OKADA G, HARUYAMA S, TIDANE M: [Clinical use of the new Ishihara tests for color blindness in children] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:771–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

OPPEL O: [Comparative color perception studies of normal and strabismic-amblyopic eyes] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:387–92, 1963 (Ger)

PAKHOMOV VP, PURESKIN NP: [Color vision thresholds and color vision stability in persons suspected of having glaucoma and in patients in the initial phase of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:24–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHNEIDER JA: [Color choice and sickness] Med Welt 43:2279–81, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLFF PC, BURNSTEIN DD, HAGGARD DF, VAN LOO JA: Group training with active participation: some methodological limitations. Percept Motor Skills 16:179–84, Feb 63

WILSON JM, WOLFENSBERGER W: Color-blindness testing as an aid in the etiological diagnosis of mental retardation. Amer J Ment Defic 67:914–5, May 63

YOSHIHARA M: [Study of objective measurement of color vision. 2.] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:598–610, Dec 62 (Jap)

COLORIMETRY (E5)

ALIEV AM: [Preparation and use of a stabilizing diazonium salt for the colorimetric determination of vitamin B1] Aptech Delo 12:50–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ALLEN J, GARTSIDE B, JOHNSON CA: The colorimetric determination of phenolphthalein. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):73T–76T, Dec 62

AMATO GM: [A colorimetric method for the determination of amino acids in biological fluids] Gazz Med Ital 121:235, Aug 62 (It)

ASSOUS EF, GIRARD ML: [Direct determination of free and total serum cholesterol without extraction and without preliminary separation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1021–33, 1962 (Fr)

AKATSUKA M: [Studies on quinones. I. Colorimetric determinations of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and 2,3-dichloro-α-naphthoquinone] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:227–33, Mar 63 (Jap)

BARTOS J: [Colorimetry of sugars and 17-hydroxysteroids and 17-ketosteroids aid of benzothiazole derivatives] Ann Pharm Franc 20:650–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

BAAR S: A simple colorimetric method for the estimation of chlorides in serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:642–6, Sep 62

BONTEMPS R, DEVRED JP, TEIRLINCK P: [Model for the spectrophotometric resolution of mixtures in the case of "non-additivity". (Application to the colorimetric determination of the benzophenol-guaiacol mixture)] J Pharm Belg 17:399–406, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BABSON AL, SHAPIRO PO: A note on the colorimetric assay for transaminase in serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:326–7, Mar 63

CLAUDE JR: [Note on the Assous-Girard technic for the determination of serum cholesterol] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:499–502, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

CHAPON L, VIALA B: [A new colorimetric method for the determination of notatin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:893–903, 1962 (Fr)

CERIOTTI G: Microdetermination of blood glucose. Clin Chim Acta 8:157–8, Jan 63

COULOMBE JJ, FAVREAU L: A new simple semimicro method for colorimetric determination of urea. Clin Chem 9:102–8, Feb 63

CAMPBELL DM, KING EJ: Colorimetric determination of glucose in 20 microliters of blood. J Clin Path 16:173–4, Mar 63

DEVAUX G, MESNARD P, CREN J: [On a stain reaction of carbamates with unsubstituted nitrogen. Analytical and pharmaceutical applications] Prod Pharm 18:221–8, May 63 (Fr)

DEMARCO JD, MARCUS AD: Colorimetric determination of salicylic acid. J Pharm Sci 51:1010–1, Oct 62

DELTOMBE J, DUTRIEUX F: [The determination of cocaine HCl] J Pharm Belg 17:331–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DELTOMBE J, STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of isonicotinic hydrazide] J Pharm Belg 17:239–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DELTOMBE J, LEBOUTTE G, ROSIER N: [The application of compounds with a cobalt sulfocyanide base to the determination of alkaloids] J Pharm Belg 17:236–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DAVIS JR, MORRIS RN: Rapid colorimetric determination of adenine compounds. Anal Biochem 5:64–9, Jan 63

DISCOMBE G: An inexpensive method for the estimation of true glucose in blood and other fluids by the AutoAnalyzer. J Clin Path 16:170–2, Mar 63

EPSTEIN E: An aqueous Zimmermann reagent for the determination of 17-ketosteroids. Clin Chim Acta 7:735–7, Sep 62

EVERARD D, SEYMOUR G: A double sampler unit for the AutoAnalyzer. J Clin Path 16:170, Mar 63

GIROUX J, PUECH A: [New method for the determination of glycocoll] Ann Pharm Franc 21:469–76, Jun 63 (Fr)

FERRO PV, HAM AB: A new colorimetric method for the determination of total serum bilirubin. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:111–7, Jul 63

FELLMAN JH, SEVERSON LJ, ROBINSON EH, FUJITA TS: A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in urine. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:189–95, Nov 62

FINGERHUT B, FERZOLA R, MARSH WH, LEVINE JB: An automated method for a colorimetric determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:137–43, 31 Oct 62

GIRARD ML, DECHOSAL G, ROUSSELET F, CANAL J: [Adaptation of the methyl orange reaction to the automatic determination of serum albumin] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:491–7, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GRACZA L, SZASZ K: [Determination of the steroid alkaloid content of some solanaceous drugs by means of a new colorimetric method] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:859–60, Nov 62 (Ger)

HILDEBRAND E: Revised device to assure storage battery current for colorimeters. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:86–8, May 63

HARADA T: A new colour reaction of sugars with ethyl malonate. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:334–6, 24 Sep 62

HYSING B, DAHL LE, VARNAUSKAS E: Determination of cardiac output with cardio green in a direct writing colorimeter. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:430–4, 1962

IKUNO T, KAMENO Y, YAJIMA Y: [Experience in the use of the photoelectric colorimeter, Type FPW-4, manufactured by Hitachi] Jap J Clin Path 11:297-303, Jun 63 (Jap)

JAVORSKII NP: [A new photocolorimetric method for determining benzacine in medicinal preparations] Aptech Delo 12:56-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOIZUMI T, YAMAMOTO I: [Experience in the use of the Leitz colorimeter] Jap J Clin Path 11:304-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOROVKIN BF, ESHINA EF, PREDTECHENSKII AN: [Colorimetric method of determining serum lactic dehydrase (lactate dehydrogenase) and its use in clinical practice] Lab Delo 9:17-20, Mar 63 (Rus)

KANTER SL: Elimination of interference due to urea in the determination of meprobamate with p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. Clin Chim Acta 8:2-4, Jan 63

KOWALCZYK-KANIEWSKA T: [Colorimetric determination of 3-aminophenol in the sodium salt of 4-aminosalicylic acid (sodium-PAS)] Acta Pol Pharm 19:341-4. 1962 (Pol)

KORCHAGIN VB, SURKOVA KI, STEPUSHKINA VV, VAKULENKO NA: [Colorimetric method for the determination of oleandomycin] Antibiotiki 7:962-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

LESTRADET H, MENIBUS CH del: [Theoretical and practical considerations on measurement of the pH of blood serum] Arch Franc Pediat 20:715-21, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVANOV IuM: [Comparative characteristics of electrophoregram data on blood proteins with the aid of the photoelectrocolorimeter and direct photometry with the densitometer (statistical examination)] Lab Delo 9:12-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

LEONARDS JR, DAVOREN PR: A semi-automatic determination of protein-bound iodine. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:83-6, 31 Oct 62

MAKABE H: [Cautionary remarks on the use of photoelectric colorimetry] Jap J Clin Path 11:284-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

MICHON J, ARNAUD R: [Rapid colorimetric determination of blood ureal Clin Chim Acta 7:739. Sep 62 (Fr)

MOKHOV LA, MAREEVA NS: [Quantitative colorimetric method of determination of indoles in the air] Lab Delo 8:29-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

MILAZZO G, MEZI E: [Colorimetric determination of arsenic by the molybdenum blue method. I.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:542-55, 1962 (It)

MEZI E, MILAZZO G: [Colorimetric determination of arsenic by the molybdenum blue method. II.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:556-62, 1962 (It)

MOMOSE T, MATSUKUMA T, OHKURA Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Organic analysis. XLII. Colorimetric determination of cardiac glycosides with trinitrobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:143-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

MARTENSSON EH: Investigation of factors affecting the Liebermann-Burchard cholesterol reaction. Scand J Lin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):164-80, 1963

NIKI I, OGAWARA Y: [Present conditions in the use of the colorimeter (results from a questionnaire)] Jap J Clin Path 11:275-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAKANO S: [Studies on 2,2'-biquinoline derivatives. IX. The colorimetric determination of copper by 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-biquinoline] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1256-61. Sep 62 (Jap)

NONCLERCQ M, NYS G: [Colorimetric determination of the total alkaloids of cinchona in their galenical preparations] J Pharm Belg 17:241-52, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

NOIRFALISE A, BURET J: [Technic for the differentiation and determination of 11-hydroxy- and 11-desoxy-Δ4-3-ketosteroids] J Pharm Belg 17:313-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PIPER HG, WURBACH G: [The determination of metachromasia-yielding substances in the urine after the administration of heparin preparations. A colorimetric method for measuring the decoloration of aqueous toluidine blue solutions] Acta Biol Med German 10:226-32, 1963 (Ger)

PERCHERON F: [The colorimetric determination of fructose and fructofuranosides by thiobarbituric acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2521-2, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

PROKOPENKO OP, TARASENKO OO: [Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of coumarins] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):18-22, 1962 (Uk)

PETERSEN DF, COLE LB, LILLY EH, MITCHELL VE: A modified method for combustion and colorimetric analysis of submicrogram amounts of organic phosphorus. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:300-3, 9 Nov 62

ROVENSKY J, TOMAN M: [A colorimetric contact method for measurement of insensible skin perspiration] Hautarzt 13:464-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROSALKI SB: A simple colorimetric method for the determination of serum alpha-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Path 15:566-8, Nov 62

RIEDERS F, FRERE FJ: Detection and estimation of toxicologically significant amounts of borate, chlorate and oxalate in biologic material. J Forensic Sci 8:46-53, Jan 63

REYNOLDS ES, LINDE RE: Colorimetric determination with murexide of microgram amounts of calcium in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:246-54, Mar 63

SEKULES G: [Colorimetric determination of methylandrostenediol in the presence of prednisolone] Boll Chimicofarm 102:25-32, Jan 63 (It)

SHIBATA S, TAKAHASHI H: [Various problems concerning photoelectric colorimetry] Jap J Clin Path 11:311-3, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHAPIRO MIa, SUZYCHENKO VI: [Use of semicarbazide as a reducing agent in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus] Lab Delo 9:27-9. Mar 63 (Rus)

SANDOR G, JUILLARD P, SANDOR M: [A method of quantitative interpretation of the reticuloendothelial index. Evaluation of the non-interpretable material from the pathological standpoint] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:241-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of amidopyrine] J Pharm Belg 18:223-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SEGATO G, ROSA G: [Modification of the colorimetric method of Abe and Kawaguchi for microdetermination of cholic and desoxycholic acids] Acta Chir Ital 19:243-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SUMIZU K: Colorimetric determination of hypotaurine. Anal Biochem 4:378-83, Nov 62

SINGH MM, SINGH G: An accurate colorimetric technique for the estimation of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:309-12, Dec 62

SHIBATA S: Improved technique of O-aminobiphenyl method for the determination of glucose in serum. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:13-7. Mar 62

STROES JA, ZONDAG HA: Some experience with a colorimetric method for the determination of glucose in biological fluids. Clin Chim Acta 8:152-4, Jan 63

SELINA IA: [The colorimetric detection of vapors of various alcohols in the air] Gig Sanit 27:41-3, May 62 (Rus)

TOMODA M, KAMIYA S: [Colorimetric determination of pentoses. II. Studies on the polyphenol reagents resolved in hydrochloric acid-acetic acid mixture] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1447-51. Oct 62 (Jap)

THILMANS Y, SMEYERS R: [Colorimetric determination of codeine] Ann Pharm Franc 20:719-25, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TIMMERMANS CJ: A rapid colorimetric assay for urea. Clin Chim Acta 7:887-9, Nov 62

UCHIYAMA G: [Studies on colorscanning. I.] Nippon Acta Radiol 2292a/32, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Detection and quantitative determination of glycine with pyridine and p-nitrobenzoyl chloride. Clin Chem 9:79-90, Feb 63

UNTERMAN KhV: [Colorimetric methods for the determination of antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1112-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Colorimetric method for hippuric acid. Clin Chem 9:91-6, Feb 63

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [On the determination of serum cholinesterase by the "paper reagent" method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:481-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [Quantitative determination of sympathol, phenylephrine and suprifene] J Pharm Belg 18:280-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WILLEMART R, ROBIN J: [On the determination of organic iodine according to the Schoniger method] Ann Pharm Franc 21:423-4, May 63

YASUDA K: [Theory of colorimetry; methods of overcoming difficulties] Jap J Clin Path 11:279-83, Jun 63 (Jap)

COLOSTOMY (E4)

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. 3, The colon and rectum. Nurs Times 58:1399-402, 2 Nov 62

AMINEV AM, DOLINKO ShB: [Formation of an artificial anus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:103-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

BRUMMELKAMP WH: Practical determinaton of the site of the anus preternaturalis. Arch Chir Neerl 14:187-92, 1962

CASE TC: Colotomy-colostomy for acute sigmoid volvulus. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:703-5, Jul 63

COHN BD: Congenital atresia of the colon. Amer J Surg 104:861-5, Dec 62

[Clinico-pathological conference] Korea Med J 7:801-3, Oct 62 (Kor)

DORSEY JM, HELBING EJ Jr: Surgical diverticulitis. Postgrad Med 32:311-8, Oct 62

DUBRA CC, PETROZZI CA: [The complications of colostomies] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:447-66, 29 Aug 62 (Sp)

DELOYERS L: [Surgical technic allowing the creation of a "controllable" artificial anus] Acta Chir Belg 61:544-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIS C: Gastrojejunocolic fistula. Calif Med 98:39-40, Jan 63

DONALDSON GA: Current concepts in therapy. Management of ileostomy and colostomy. New Eng J Med 268:827-30, 11 Apr 63

GRIFFIN OP: Colostomy and its management. Southern Med J 56:141-4, Feb 63

HANLEY HG: Caverno-colostomy. J Urol 89:129-32, Feb 63

LEVINE M, KATZ I, LAMPROS PJ: Blind pouch formation secondary to side-to-side intestinal anastomosis. Amer J Roentgen 89:706-19, Apr 63

MACMAHON RA, COHEN SJ, ECKSTEIN HB: Colostomies in infancy and childhood. Arch Dis Child 38:114-7, Apr 63

MARION AW Jr: A simple gas-venting device for ileostomy and colostomy appliances. Dis Colon Rectum 5:457-8, Nov-Dec 62

NASS J: A comfortable and efficient colostomy appliance. Dis Colon Rectum 6:196-7, May-Jun 63

OLIVIERI V, SORGE A, CARA U: [Latero-lateral vesico-sigmoidostomy completed by terminal colostomy. (Operative technic and immediate results)] Riv Gastroent 14:279-92, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

OLIVIERI V, SORGE A, CARA U: [Latero-lateral vesico-sigmoidostomy completed by terminal colostomy. (Remote morpho-functional results)] Riv Gastroent 14:293-305, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PATTERSON M: Gastrointestinal problems resulting from surgery as seen by the internist. Texas J Med 58:802-6, Oct 62

SANDERS RJ: The management of colon injuries. Surg Clin N Amer 43:457-67, Apr 63

SURUGA K, TAKATA S, KAKUTA T, YOSHIDA J: [Diarrhea difficult to control in newborns after intestinal surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:991-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

SAUNDERS HB: Colostomy. The nurse's contribution to the patient's welfare. Nurs Times 59:504-6, 26 Apr 63

COLOSTRUM (A12)

BEIN M: The problem of lactogenic immunity. Guigoz Sci Rev 61:2-7, 1962

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217-9, Jul 63

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217-9, Jul 63

GOT R, FONT J, BOURRILLON R, CORNILLOT P: [Human colostrum. Chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of the glycopeptide fraction soluble in 50 per cent ethanol] Biochim Biophys Acta 74:247-54. 16 Jul 63 (Fr)

HEYNDRICKX GV: Further investigations on the enzymes in human milk. Pediatrics 31:1019-23, Jun 63

KOBATA A: The acid-soluble nucleotides of milk. II. Isolation and identification of two novel uridine nucleotide oligosaccharide conjugates from human milk and colostrum. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:167-75, Mar 63

LANGE, MURET: [Action of a colostrum derivative in benign prostate disorders] J Med Bordeaux 139:1720-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRASANNAN KG, RAJAN R, RAMANATHAN MK: A note on the proximate principles and some lipid components in colostrum as compared to mature milk of poor class south Indian women. Indian J Pediat 29:265-9, Aug 62

RAJAN R, RAMANATHAN MK, MUKHERJI SN: Non-protein nitrogenous constituents of colostrum of poor class South Indian women. Indian J Med Res 51:377-9, Mar 63

RAMANATHAN MK, RAO MV, BALASUBRAHMANYAN M: Vitamin A in colostrum of poor class mothers in Pondicherry. Indian J Pediat 29:375-7, Nov 62

SCHNEEGANS E, MURALT G de, HEUMANN G, LEVY-SILAGY J: [Comparative study of the proteinograms of premature infants fed with colostrum and with whole maternal milk] Arch Franc Pediat 20:551-65, May 63 (Fr)

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. I. Production of antibodies in three-week-old pigs. J Immun 89:782-9, Dec 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. II. Production of antibodies in newborn pigs. J Immun 89:790-3, Dec 62

YAMAMOTO Y: The fatty acid compositions of human colostrum and of mature milk fats from mother on diets taken ad libitum and their changes during the course of lactation] Ann Paediat Jap 8:284-91, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

COLPOSCOPY (E1)

ANIUKHOVSKAIA MP: [Colposcopy in the diagnosis of early stages of cervical cancer] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:42-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AZZARONE M, CITTADINI E: [The value of colposcopy and colpophotography in the medicolegal diagnosis of defloration] Sicilia Sanit 15:615-21, Sep 62 (It)

ARNS HH: [Changes in the cervix uteri indicating cancer and their colpophotographic description with special reference to the vessels] Krebsarzt 17:397-402, Sep 62 (Ger)

BEDOYA JM, ARBOLI BERNARDEZ S: [The diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in our clinic] Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 31:114-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

BEKES G: [Nomenclature of portio changes based on the colposcopic picture] Magy Noorv Lap 26:129-34, May 63 (Hun)

BREDLAND R: [Early diagnosis of cervical cancer. Colposcopy, colpocytology, colpomicroscopy] Nord Med 68:1272-3, 4 Oct 62 (Nor)

BRARD P: [Colpophotography; 24x36 adaptable apparatus] Concours Med 85:1129-35, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

CANO A: [Colposcopy and colpophotography of benign lesions of the cervix uteri. Preliminary note] Tokoginec Pract 21:306-9, Nov 62 (Sp)

DI PAOLA G: [Investigation of the initial stages of cervical carcinoma] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DZIOBA A, KASPRZAK A: [Colpomicroscopic findings on the blood vessels in erosion of the vaginal portion of the cervix] Zbl Gynaek 84:1744-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FUCHS V: [Late hypernephroma metastatic to the vagina (diagnosed by means of colposcopy)] Z Urol 56:153-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

COLPOSCOPY

FUCHS V, KRAL J, SISTEK J, VESELY K: [The effect of colposcopy on the organization of early diagnosis of uterine cancer] Zbl Gynaek 85:331-3, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)
FUJIMORI H, KINOSHITA H, NODA S: Fujimori colpomicroscope: in the early diagnosis of cancer of the cervix. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:207-14, Jul 60
GRAHAM RM, SCHMITT A, GRAHAM JB: Screening for cervical malignancy in a cancer hospital. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1013-6, 15 Oct 62
HERRERA E, RUIZ DE LA HERMOSA A: [Colposcopy in benign cervical changes] Tokoginec Pract 21:310-5, Nov 62 (Fr)
KREBS G: [The indications for gynecological examination] Hippokrates 33:759-61, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)
LANE V, DOHNAL V: [Cystic colpohyperplasia in the colposcopic picture] Zbl Gynaek 85:419-20, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)
LANG WR: The cervical portio from menarche on: a colposcopic study. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:653-61, 29 Sep 62
MADEJ J: [The use of a lactic acid solution as contrast medium as an adjunct in colposcopy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1427-32, Nov 62 (Ger)
MAGAT A: [On delinditaton and evaluation of the suspect picture in vaginal cytology] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:673-6, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)
MARGITAY-BECHT D: [A method for the determination of pathological changes in the endometrium obtained by colposcopy and kept under observation. (On the so-called talcum test)] Magy Noorv Lap 26:7-9, Jan 63 (Hun)
NYBERG R, TORNBERG B, WESTIN B: Colposcopy and Schiller's iodine test as an aid in the diagnosis of malignant and premalignant lesions of the squamous epithelium of the cervix uteri. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:540-56, 1960
OREKHOV LG: [Diagnostic importance of colposcopy in examination of patients with benign changes of the cervix uteri] Med Zh Uzbek 3:46-8, Mar 63 (Rus)
POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [On the value of systematic cervicovaginal colpocytology before various surgical interventions in gynecology] Lyon Chir 58:888-93, Nov 62 (Fr)
ROBERTSON EM: Topical cytology of the ectocervix in pregnancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:714-21, 29 Sep 62
RODRIGUEZ SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ RAMIREZ M, SOLSONA MIRO J: [The value of colposcopy in the segregation of purely benign lesions of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:316-9, Nov 62 (Sp)
RODRIGUEZ SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ RAMIREZ M, SOLSONA MIRO J: [Colposcopically atypical pictures in lesions of the cervix] Tokoginec Pract 21:320-2, Nov 62 (Sp)
RICAUD ROTHIOT L: [Colposcopy, vaginal cytology and selective biopsy (study of 300 patients)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:721-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)
STAFL A: [Directed colpomicroscopy] Zbl Gynaek 85:652-6, 11 May 63 (Ger)
STAFL A, DOHNAL V, LINHARTOVA A: [On colposcopic, histological and vascular findings in the pathologically changed cervix] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:437-45, May 63 (Ger)
UHLMANN G: [Importance of the examination of Douglas' pouch for an explanation of functional disorders of the female gonads] Arch Gynaek 198:506-8. 1963 (Ger)
VERSCHOOF: [Colposcopy] Nederl T Verlosk 62:278-84, Oct 62 (Dut)
VERSCHOOF KJ: [Experiences with colposcopy] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2576-9, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)
WILDS PL: Is colposcopy practical? Obstet Gynec 20:645-50, Nov 62
ZITRON M, VITA DG de, CIVIDANES MH, DREICON I: [Correlation of the colposcopic and colpocytological findings in 217 cases] Rev Brasil Cir 45:117-8, Feb 63 (Por)
ZINSER HK, MEISSNER H, BOTZELEN HP: [Diagnostic and therapeutic observations on 403 early cases] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:321-42, Apr 63 (Ger)

COMA (C10)

AMERI D: [Cerebral coma as postpneumoencephalographic complication treated with dexamethasone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:257-8, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)
ALAGILLE D, DELARUE R, DALLOZ JC, SOULAS B, COURTECUISSE V, LELONG M: [Repeated comas in 3 children of the same family. Electrical anomalies (rapid rhythms)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1253-66, Nov 62 (Fr)
[Abnormal hypoglycemic coma] Med Welt 8:409-10, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
BEAUDOUIN M, POIRE R, DEGRAEVE M, MABILLE P: [Importance of megimide in the treatment of coma caused by mysoline] Ann Med Nancy 2:833-40, May 63 (Fr)
BILLET R, MECHELANY EF: [Traumatic coma and multiple trauma. Management] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1233-5, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)
BOUCHON JP: [Hypopituitary coma] France Med 26:163-7, Mar 63 (Fr)
BOUR H: [Treatment of the severe carbon monoxide coma] Sem Ther 39:168-72, Mar 63 (Fr)
BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poison-
BAIRD IM, RICKARDSDF: Hypoglycaemic coma during change from insulin to tolbutamide. Brit Med J 5319:1585, 15 Dec 62
BLEULER M: [Acute psychic changes in acute somatic diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1522-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)
BERGOGNE C, DELAVILLE G, WELTER E, MARCEL G, KAUFMANN H: [Correlation of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in a case of plasma hyponatremia in a comatous form] Sem Hop Paris 39:476-8, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)
CHRISTIAENS L, NUYTS JP: [Initial neurologic manifestation of acute leukemia in a 5-year-old child] Lille Med 8:515-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
Coma with injury to chest. Lancet 1:1151, 25 May 63
CAMBIER J: [Treatment of coma caused by cerebral circulatory disorders] Coeur Med Intern 2:161-5, Apr 63 (Fr)
CHATRIAN GE, WHITE LE Jr, DALY D: Electroencephalographic patterns resembling those of sleep in certain comatose states after injuries to the head. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:272-80, Apr 63
DELLA GRAZIA M, PISANI E, BOZZA ML: [Cerebral coma and renal insufficiency] Arch Ital Urol 35:445-59, Feb 63 (It)
DEBRAY P: [Diagnosis of coma in infants] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:307-14, Apr 63 (Fr)
DILLINGER GR: Myxedema and coma. J Med Ass Georgia 52:8-11, Jan 63
EFFERSOE P: [Tentative diagnosis in loss of consciousness of unknown origin] Nord Med 69:64-6, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)
FARRERAS VALENTI P: [Physiopathology of coma. Clinical and therapeutic aspects of some comatose states of special interest in internal medicine] Progr Pat Clin 10:7-30, Jan 63 (Sp)
FORESTER CF: Coma in myxedema. Report of a case and review of the world literature. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:734-43, Jun 63
FISHGOLD JT: Use of antagonists in drug-induced coma. JAMA 183:902, 9 Mar 63
GARRACHON J: [The clinical examination of the comatose patient] Rev Clin Esp 89:287-96, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)
GOULON M, HAGUENEAU M: [Coma] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:569-74, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)
GEL'MAN GT, KAPLAN Tsla: [Course of diabetes mellitus in a patient in barbiturate coma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:109-10, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
GIROIRE, CHARBONNEL, VERCELLETTO, FEVE, LERAT: [Deep coma with preservation of the pupillary reflex in the course of protuberance softening] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:219-23, 1962 (Fr)
HUNGERLAND: [Apropos of comatose states in infants and children] Strasbourg Med 14:413-23, May 63 (Fr)
HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961-5, 15 Dec 62
HYAMS DE: Hypothermic myxoedema coma. Brit J Clin Pract 17:1-14, Jan 63
HOAGLAND RJ, McCARTY RJ: Treatment of drug-induced coma: effectiveness of methylphenidate. Amer J Med Sci 245:189-97, Feb 63
JACQUEL G, ROBERT G, MOREL J: [Centrophenoxine in the treatment of confusional syndromes and intellectual deficiency] Presse Med 71:919-20, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)
JELLINEK EH: Fits, faints, coma, and dementia in myxoedema. Lancet 2:1010-2, 17 Nov 62
JUILLET P: [Sleep and comas] Clinique (Paris) 57:683-93, Dec 62 (Fr)
KLAJMAN A, BEN-EFRAIM S: Hypothermic myxedema coma and disseminated lupus erythematosus. Case report and review of the literature. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:772-7, Jun 63
KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169-72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
KLOTZ HP, CHIMENES H, MASSIN IP: [Apropos of a hypoglycemic coma of sulfonamide origin in a non-diabetic] Diabete 10:259-61, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)
LOPEZ-PINTO C, FOSATI P, GALIBERT P, DELANDTSHEER JM: [Acetazolamide (diamox) immediately following craniocerebral injuries] Acta Neurol Belg 63:298-314, May 63 (Fr)
LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ: [The basis of resuscitation in toxic comas] Coeur Med Intern 2:167-77, Apr 63 (Fr)
LABAUGE R: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to neurology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:204-9, Apr 63 (Sp)
LICHTIGFELD FJ: Myxoedema coma. Lancet 1:62, 5 Jan 63
LASSEN N, EGENSE J: [Diagnostic and therapeutic guides in coma caused by metabolic disorders, with special reference to hepatic coma] Nord Med 69:72-5, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)
LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CC poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13-7, Jan 63 (Ger)
MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Bilateral ankylosis of the elbow after prolonged coma] Rev Chir Orthop 49:117-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
MILLIEZ P, LAGRUE G: [Where does the concept of azotemic coma originate?] Rev Prat 12:2805-13, 11 Oct 62 (Fr)
MELLONI GF, BARATTA C: [The hypoglycemic and hyperinsulinic syndromes. Hypoglycemic coma. (Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, therapy)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:220-50, Sep 62 (It)
MELLONI GF, BARATTA C: [Hypothyroid coma. (Clinical considerations)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:199-219, Sep 62 (It)
MERCHANTE IGLESIAS A: [Comatose states. General and differential characteristics. Diagnostic methods] Rev Clin Esp 87:1-5, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)
MAUGERI S: [Coma caused by respiratory insufficiency] Minerva Med 53:2899-901, 3 Oct 62 (It)
MOLINA ALONSO L: [Coma] Medicina (Madrid) 30:521-4 passim, Oct 62 (Sp)
MIKULICIC V: [Treatment of emergency conditions in some endocrine diseases] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1145-53, Nov 62 (Ser)
MUKERJEE SK, PATEL H: Hypopituitary coma with myocardial infarction in a patient with a Rathke pouch cyst. Brit J Clin Pract 17:69-72, Feb 63
MOKOV A: [Treatment of morphine coma with N-allylnormorphine] Suvr Med (Sofija) 13(6):36-8, 1962 (Bul)
MOLLARET P: [Physio-pathological treatment of barbiturate coma] J Med (Porto) 50:689-703, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)
NISSEN NI: [Severe hypoglycemic shock following treatment with a peroral antidiabetic] Ugeskr Laeg 125:952-4, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)
OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [Neurophysiological study of cerebral comas] Rev Clin Esp 89:356-61, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)
ORR FR: Haemorrhage in myxoedema coma. Lancet 2:1012-5, 17 Nov 62
PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62
[Psychogenic coma] Med Welt 8:434-5, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
ROCHE L, VEDRINNE J, DUSSERT D: [Hypoglycemic coma and acute alcoholic intoxication] Lyon Med 209:1379-90, 9 Jun 63 (Fr)
RADERMECKER M, LEGRAND J: [The treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency of central origin] Rev Med Liege 18:276-8, 1 May 63 (Fr)
RIGOTTI S, BALESTRIERI A: [On a case of prolonged coma without electroencephalographic changes, with a favorable course] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:9-30, Mar 62 (It)
SANTI G, SIMONE M: [Position of the "metabolic regulators" in resuscitation of head injury patients] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:153-61 Mar-Apr 63 (It)
SIRAND L: [2 cases of hypoglycemic coma in the immediate sequelae of vaccination] Pediatrie 18:581-2, 1963 (Fr)
SCHRIRE T: The comatose injured patient. S Afr Med J 36:747-51, 8 Sep 62
SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Neurologic complications of head and neck manipulations. JAMA 182:528-31, 3 Nov 62
TESTARD E, HOROSZOWSKI H: [Prognostic factors in prolonged coma with decerebration in young traumatized subjects] Neurochirurgie 9:105-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)
TOFFLER AH, SPIRO HM: Shock or coma as the predominant manifestation of painless acute pancreatitis. Ann Intern Med 57:655-9, Oct 62
TRABKA J: [Disorders of consciousness and EEG changes in a case of benign left thalamic glioma] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:847-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)
THOMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101-3, Mar 63
TUSZKIEWICZ AR, ZIOLKIEWICZ-SZYMANEK E: [A case of coma caused by acute respiratory insufficiency] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1790-2, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)
VINCENT P, GIROUD M, CHEVALLIER A: [Respiratory assistance in toxic coma] J Med Lyon 44:407-20, 5 Mar 63 (Fr)
VANDAM LD, COLLINS WL: Recovery from acute phenobarbital intoxication after prolonged coma. JAMA 184:239-41, 20 Apr 63
WARTER J, MANTZ JM, METAIS P, HAMMANN B, KURTZ D: [Prolonged coma (10 days) due to massive phenobarbital (25 g) poisoning; prolonged apnea (4 days); artificial respiration. Recovery] Presse Med 71:1409-11, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)
WINAWER SJ, ROSEN SM, COHN H: Myxedema coma with ventricular tachycardia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:647-50, May 63
WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic coma] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:1-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic comas] Rev Med Liege 18:1-9, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

Combat Exhaustion see under NEUROSES, WAR (F)

COMMERCE (J)

BENZI G, FRIGO GM: [Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "cholecocho-duodenal" complex. I. Studies in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:775-8, 15 Jul 63 (It)
ENNET D: [Interesting points from the work of the State Institutes for drug control in Berlin. V. Controls on drugs, tinctures and extracts] Pharm Prax 3:43-5.

1963 (Ger)
HANBURY JC: The role of pharmaceutical science in medicine. Svensk Farm T 66:686-93, 10 Oct 62
KLIE W: [Pharmacy and the European Common Market] Svensk Farm T 66:677-86, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)
VERREYDT JA: [Pharmacy and the European Common Market] Svensk Farm T 66:701-8, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

COMMON BILE DUCT (A3)

AGBAYANI BF, MARCELO FB: Congenital cyst dilation of the common bile duct. J Philipp Med Ass 39:282-93, Apr 63
ANDERSON MC, HAGSTROM WJ Jr: A comparison of pancreatic and biliary pressures recorded simultaneously in man. Canad J Surg 5:461-70, Oct 62
ANDREASSEN M: Combined supra-and transduodenal choledocholithotomy. Acta Chir Scand 125:129-34, Jan-Feb 63
AUTIO V, VIRTANEN S, ANTILA L: Biliary tract tuberculosis. A case report with bacteriological consideration. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:50-7, 1963
BEAUJEU J de, CHABAL J, RAY A: [Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Apropos of a case] Lyon Chir 59:421-7, May 63 (Fr)
BENZI G: [Action of nicotine on the terminal portion of the choledochus isolated in toto] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:778-81, 15 Jul 63 (It)
BONFILS S, LAURENT B, PERNOD R, HALLE O, HEPP J: [Dynamic postoperative electromanometry of the common bile duct and the Oddi apparatus. Application to the study of early consequences of sphincterotomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:649-68, Jun 63 (Fr)
BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Experimental research (histologic and histochemical) on the liver in course of regeneration from hepatectomy with concomitant cholostasis and in course of cholostasis alone] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:431-76, Nov 61 (It)
BUTENANDT O: Dietary fatty acids and plasma alkaline phosphatase after bile duct ligation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:409-12, Nov 62
BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C, TYGSTRUP I: Congenital anomalies of the common bile duct associated with duodenal atresia. Acta Chir Scand 124:425-8, Nov 62
BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)
BENYO I, HORANYI J: [Choledochal cyst] Magy Sebesz 15:400-3, Dec 62 (Hun)
BROWN MJ: The remnant cystic duct syndrome. Med Times 91:510-6, May 63
CREMA A, BERTE' F, BENZI G: [Method for the study of the action of drugs on the choledocho-duodenal system in vitro] Farmaco [Prat] 18:261-8, May 63 (It)
CYWES S, KRIGE H: Intravenous cholangiography and tomography in the diagnosis of biliary ascariasis. Clin Radiol 14:271-2, Apr 63
CAROLI J, CHENDEROVITCH J, STRALIN H: [Contribution to the study of the ultrastructure of the extrahepatic and intrahepatic bile ducts] Sem Hop Paris 39:1487-99, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)
CADILI G, SOMMARIVA V: [Histological study of the terminal choledochus after sphincteroplasty] Minerva Chir 17:930-44, 15 Oct 62 (It)
CLERCX L: [Reconstruction of the common bile duct injured during cholecystectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:375-80, Apr 62 (Fr)
CRISMER R, LEFEBVRE F, DREZE C: [3 cases of accidental surgical section of the common bile duct] Rev Med Liege 17:631-5, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)
COELI MN, GUTERRES O, PORTUGAL R: [Post-choledochostomy biliary ascariasis] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:197-200, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)
DE ARZUA ZULAICA E, DE OTADUY LARREA C, CADINANOS MARURI JM: [Common bile duct calculus caused by a fragment of shrapnel] Rev Clin Esp 89:310-2, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)
DIETRICH KF, LINZENMEIER G: [On gas gangrene following bile duct operations] Med Klin 58:665-7, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)
DAVES ML: The vaterian segment and the phantom ampulla. JAMA 182:944-6, 1 Dec 62
DESENZANI C: [On a case of cystic dilatation of the common bile duct] Chir Ital 14:129-42, Apr 62 (It)
DEL VALLE D: [Sclero-retractile odditis] Dia Med 34:1609-13, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)
DOUTRE LP, PERISSAT: [Significance of intra-choledochal white bile in obstructive jaundice. (Apropos of 2 recent cases)] Bordeaux Chir 4:172-4, Oct 62 (Fr)
ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A, MARTIN COBO F: [Spontaneous filling of the biliary tract during gastroduodenal radiological exploration] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:345-54, Mar 63 (Sp)
FETHERS J: Carcinoma of the common duct. A report of a successful resection. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:311-2, May 63
FREEDMAN LR: The effect of common bile duct obstruction on susceptibility of the liver to bacterial infection. Yale J Biol Med 35:301-17, Feb 63
FREEDMAN LR, GOLDENBERG IS: The relationship between bacterial infection of the hepato-biliary system and common bile duct obstruction in man. Yale J Biol Med 35:318-28, Feb 63
GIANI F: [Considerations on megacholedochus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:151-9, May 63 (It)
GUERRERO FS, EVANGELISTA PT Jr: Primary closure of the common duct after exploration. J Philipp Med Ass 39:271-81, Apr 63
GUBERN SALISACHS L, CONILL SENTIAS M, OPENHEIMER SPRINGER W: [Current status of a case of atresia of the common bile duct with Rh incompatibility operated on in 1952] Rev Esp Pediat 19:73-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)
GEORGE PA, MAINGOT R: Choledochus cyst associated with carcinoma in the liver. Report of a case. Brit J Surg 50:339-41, Nov 62
GARCIA RUSSICH W: [Spontaneous closure of cholecystoduodenal anastomosis by normalization of the choledochal lumen] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:720-2, 1961 (Sp)
GROSS W, REINHARD F: [Extraction of pure liver bile through a choledochus fistula in dogs] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:665-8, 1962 (Ger)
GOSWITZ JT, MACPHERSON CR, ELLIOTT DW: Experimental investigation of secondary biliary strictures. Amer J Surg 105:221-7, Feb 63
GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H, HERNANDEZ M: [Experimental studies on the closure mechanism of the distal bile duct after transduodenal sphincterotomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:220-33, 1963 (Ger)
HEIMLICH HJ: Excision of a choledochal cyst. Common bile duct reconstruction with a gastric pedicle tube. JAMA 184:863-5, 15 Jun 63
HENROTIN E, NIEDERKORN L, MASSART J: [Teflon prosthesis and reconstruction of the common bile duct] Acta Chir Belg 62:206-13, Feb 63 (Fr)
HOERR SO: Stoneless gallbladder but stones in the common bile duct. Report of 10 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:821-7, Nov 62
HABER MH: Histopathological changes in the obstructed common bile-duct. J Path Bact 84:413-20, Oct 62
HOOPER JH Jr, SHACKELFORD RT: Experimental replacement of the common bile duct. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1016-20, Dec 62
HEPP J, FARAH M: [Study of hilar and pedicular stenosis of the common bile duct. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:702-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
HORNYKIEWYTSCH T: Common bile duct function based on cinematographic examinations. Role of sympathetic alpha and beta receptors in the activity of Oddi's sphincter] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:12-5, Feb 63 (Fr)
HABER MH, REES KR: The production and composition of white bile in the rat. J Path Bact 85:127-37, Jan 63
HAND BH: An anatomical study of the choledochoduodenal area. Brit J Surg 50:486-94, Mar 63
JOHNSON JS: A new method for securing T-tubes. Surgery 53:437, Apr 63
KABAZARAKES N, PAPAZOGLOU O: [Inflammatory rupture of the common bile duct with an external biliary fistula in an 11-year-old patient. Surgical correction] Hellen Iatr 32:65-74, Jan 63 (Gr)
KAMMER J: [Choledochal cysts] Helv Chir Acta 30:144-6, Apr 63 (Ger)
KALIFAT SR, CARRUTHERS JS, STEINER JW: [The fine structure of the biliary canaliculi of the rat liver in extrahepatic cholestasis] Z Zellforsch 57:607-26, 1962 (Fr)
KALLAI L, KNEZEVIC S: [Complications of cholelithiasis] Med Glas 16:249-54, Jun 62 (Ser)
KETZ HA: [Renal excretion of steroids in the rat after ligation of the choledochus] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:311-5, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)
KUHLMANN F: [Disorders of the flow of the pancreatic secretion and their pathological significance for pancreatitis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2537-41, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)
KIMURA C: [Reconstruction of the biliary duct] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:213-22, Feb 63 (Jap)
KODWAVWALA Y, BARBER W: Choledochus cyst. E Afr Med J 40:29-33, Feb 63
LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426-7, Mar 63 (Sp)
LODI R, OLIVIERI V, SORGE A, PALLADINI P: [Experimental documents concerning the morphological and functional changes of the liver during ligation of the common bile duct. Hydrohepatosis] Fegato 9:188-209, Jun 63 (It)
LODI R: [T-tube for radiomanometry after supraduodenal choledochotomy] Presse Med 71:289-90, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)
LAKS MM, PINCUS IJ, GOLDBERG D: Renal excretion of bilirubin in the common duct ligated dog. Gastroenterology 44:469-74, Apr 63
LIPOVETSKII GS: [A common bile duct prosthesis of polyvinylformal sponge. (Experimental research)] Eksp Khir Anest 7:44-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
LAMBERT R: [Technic of the spatial separation of biliary and pancreatic secretions in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1421-4, 1962 (Fr)
LODI R, OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [The isoperistaltic ileum-substituted choledochus. Experimental data on operative technic] Fegato 8:302-22, Sep 62 (It)
MASEL JP: Radiological findings in choledochal cysts, with report of two cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:100-4, Jun 63
MILLERET P, RATON D: [Bilio-bronchial fistula during the development of common bile duct cancer] Lyon Chir 59:279-81, Mar 63 (Fr)
MAREUGE A, BERTHO M: [Biliary peritonitis due to primary necrosis of the common bile duct—immediate reconstruction] Lille Chir 18:77-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
MARSHALL F, IZANT RJ Jr: Choledochal cyst in infancy: a pediatric surgery challenge. Amer Surg 28:718-21, Nov 62
MALACARNE P, CAVALLINI A: [The mitotic increase in the epithelium of the gallbladder after experimental ligation of the choledochus] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2111-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)
MARSHALL RD: Transduodenal ampullaplasty in the surgery of the common bile duct. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:160-6, Nov 62
MANRIQUE J, YRBAS O: [The static choledochal pressure. Physiopathological and surgical considerations] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:669-82, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)
MARSHALL DG, McLACHLIN AD: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct: report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:68-73, Jan 63
MARGAGLIA F: [The choledocoscope] Minerva Chir 17:1142, 30 Nov 62 (It)
MOGUILEVSKY L, CACERES BERTODANO M: [Cyst of the choledochus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1166-8, 25 May 62 (Sp)
Obstructive jaundice. Postgrad Med 34:94-8, Jul 63
PINOTTI HW, PAROLARI JB, RAIA A, SOUSA OM de, CONTE VP, CORREA NETO A: [On the dynamics of the principal bile duct and the mechanism of biliopancreatic reflux] Rev Paul Med 62:236-48, Mar 63 (Por)
POULAT R, GRANDMOTTET P: [Severe angiocholitis. Operative detection of the ectopic butt of the common bile duct in a giant diverticulum of Vater's ampulla. Choledocoduodenostomy; recovery for more than a year] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:362-7, Apr 63 (Fr)
PARKE WW, MICHELS NA, GHOSH GM: Blood supply of the common bile duct. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:47-55, Jul 63
PAVLOVSKY AJ: [Indications for choledochoduodenostomy and papillotomy] Dia Med 34:1549-51, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)
PALMA F: [Functions of the cystic duct in surgery of the common bile duct] Rev Clin Esp 86:402-7, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)
PRUEMERS W: [The keloid reaction as the cause of bile duct stricture] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:296-302, Nov 62 (Ger)
REISEL JH: [A patient with a choledochal cyst] Nederl T Geneesk 107:693-5, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)
ROE CF, GAZZANGIA A, McNAMARA J, MOORE FD: Aberrant intrapancreatic ducts leading to fatality after gastrectomy. Amer J Surg 105:685-90, May 63
ROBERT PE, DUCOMMUN: [On a case of ectasia of the choledochus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1387-93, Nov 62 (Fr)
ROUX M, VAYRE P, BELLANGER G: [Idiopathic dilatation of the principal bile duct and intrarenal calcified formations] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:88, 1 Jun 63. Int Presse Med 71(27) (Fr)
RAZEMON P, SALEMBIER Y, RIBET M, FOVET A, HASSOUN A: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. (26 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1585-8, Dec 62 (Fr)
SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy syndrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173-8, Mar 63 (Sp)
SCHEIN CJ, STERN WZ, HURWITT ES, JACOBSON HG: Cholangiography and biliary endoscopy as complementary methods of evaluating the bile ducts. Amer J Roentgen 89:864-75, Apr 63
SACHS D: [Septation of the choledochus] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:363, Mar 63 (Ger)
SCATLIFF JH, MARK JB, SIMARAK S: Cinefluorography of T-tube extractions. Surgery 53:432-6, Apr 63
STROUN J, SCHERER J, RUTISHAUSER E: [Accumulation of ribonucleic acid in the parenchymatous cells of the rabbit liver after surgery of the principal bile duct] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:338-42, 1963 (Fr)
STURMER FC Jr, WILT KE: Complete division of the common duct from external blunt trauma. Amer J Surg 105:781-3, Jun 63
SUEIRAS FECHTENBURG A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst ruptured into the bile ducts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:113-7, Jan 63 (Sp)
SANDERS LC, SANDERS RL, NOBLES ER Jr: The value of choledochoduodenostomy in benign biliary obstruction. Amer J Gastroent 39:623-9, Jun 63
SITENKO VM, NECHAI AI: [Stenosis of the terminal segment of the common bile duct of non-cancerous origin] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:57-62, Sep 62 (Rus)
SHIRAKI K, OKAMOTO Y: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Report of nine cases with special references to its symptoms and roentgenological findings in infants. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:36-42, Sep 62

COMMON BILE DUCT

SALZMAN EW, GOULIAN M: Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy in severe hemophilia. Ann Surg 156:965-7, Dec 62

STEINER JW, CARRUTHERS JS, KALIFAT SR: Disturbances of hydration of cells of rat liver in extrahepatic cholestasis. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:99-114, 1962

STEINER JW, CARRUTHERS JS, KALIFAT SR: Observations on the fine structure of rat liver cells in extrahepatic cholestasis. Z Zellforsch 58:141-59, 1962

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46-59, 1962

SHIELDS AB: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct in a woman 31 years old. Portland Clin Bull 14:83-92, Mar 62

TEOH TB: A study of gall-stones and included worms in recurrent pyogenic cholangitis. J Path Bact 86:123-9, Jul 63

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347-55, May 63

WILSON H: Stricture of the common bile duct. Etiology, prevention, surgical treatment. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1329-37, Oct 62

WEDER CH: Congenital absence of the gallbladder. Canad J Surg 5:446-9, Oct 62

WIECHNO W: [Membranous choledochitis as a cause of obstructive jaundice] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1209-11, Nov 62 (Pol)

YEOH GS, WONG HB, TOCK PC, MUIR CS: Choledochus cyst. Singapore Med J 3:149-54, Sep 62

ZWIERZ J, KACZMARCZYK M: [Atypical localization of the outlet of the common bile duct in the duodenal papillar] Pol Przegl Chir 34:713-5, Jul 62 (Pol)

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI (C4)

AONO K: [Studies on protein in gallstone] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:897-926, Nov 62 (Jap)

BAN S, NOZATO T, SUDA Y, KATAYOSE K, MOCHIZUKI F: [A case of giant gall stones in the common bile duct which were palpated through the abdominal wall] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:99-102, Jul 62 (Jap)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407-49, Oct 62

BLANCHET HH, RABINOVICH M: [Pathological anatomy in lithiasis of the common bile duct] Dia Med 34:1918-9, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

CIMINATA A: [The ideal choledochotomy and Kehr's drainage. Technic and remote radiographic results] Minerva Chir 18:321-8, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CIMINATA A: [The problem of residual choledochal calculi after "cholecystectomy alone". (100 radiological examinations with intravenous biligrafin)] Minerva Chir 18:289-92, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CADILI G, SOMMARIVA V: [Considerations on some clinico-radiological and operative aspects of calculosis of the common bile duct] Minerva Chir 17:1019-37, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CHOCHOLAC J: [Duodenocholedochal reflux] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:487-95, 1962 (Ger)

CAGLIANI P, SPORZA M: [Changes in the bacterial flora of the bile and in its sensitivity to antibiotics in diseases of the biliary tract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:431-9, Nov 62 (It)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E, DE OTADUY LARREA C, CADINANOS MARURI JM: [Common bile duct calculus caused by a fragment of shrapnel] Rev Clin Esp 89:310-2, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

DE LA FUENTE HA, POLACINO J: [Residual lithiasis of the choledochus] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1924-5, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

ENEV K, IANUSH V, BOTEV S: [Lithiasis of the common bile duct according to experiences of the surgical ward of the 1st City Unified Hospital in Sofia] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:934-8, 1962 (Bul)

FEVRE M, BOCAGE P, GAY B: [A case of common bile duct calculus in a child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:751-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FAGARASANU I, DINU P: Peroperative electronic biliary radiomanometry with direct recording. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):64-7, 1962

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of choleperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416-9, May 63 (Fr)

GUERRERO PS, EVANGELISTA PT Jr: Primary closure of the common duct after exploration. J Philipp Med Ass 39:271-81, Apr 63

GLENN F, McSHERRY C: Etiological factors in fatal complications following operations upon the biliary tract. Ann Surg 157:695-706, May 63

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Problems caused by an enormous dilatation, with torsion, of the hepatic duct in a patient with lithiasis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:541-2, May 63 (Fr)

GURGEN T: [Agenesis of the gallbladder] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:135-8, 1962 (Tur)

GORBON B, KANATLI S, OKAY MA: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:529-39, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GOINARD P, PELISSIER G: [6 years of sphincteroplasty for common bile duct calculi] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:234-9, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

INGELRANS P, LACHERETZ M, SAINT-AUBERT P: [Biliary lithiasis in children] Ann Chir Infant 3:267-74, Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES SA, SMITH LL, KELLER TB, JOERGENSON EJ: Choledochoduodenostomy to prevent residual stones. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1014-32, Jun 63

KLEESTAD-SILLONVILLE F, LHOIRY J, CARAYON A: [Various aspects of lithiasis of the common bile duct in the Far East] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:579-84, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

KNIGHT PR, NEWELL JA: Operative use of ultrasonics in cholelithiasis. Lancet 1:1023-5, 11 May 63

LANGE W: [Cancer of the pancreas and cholelithiasis of the common bile duct] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:349-54, 17 Jul 63 (Sp)

LAMY J, DEVIN R, SARLES JC: [Place of choledocoduodenostomy in the treatment of common bile duct lithiasis] Marseille Chir 15:42-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LATASTE J, LALARDRIE JP: [Residddual lithiasis of the common bile duct. (Apropos of 20 cases)] Presse Med 70:2111-4, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

LATASTE J: [Lithiasis of the common bile duct] J Chir (Paris) 85:227-34, Feb 63 (Fr)

MOGENA HG: [Lithiasis of the common bile duct] Progr Ter Clin 16:265-83, Jan 63 (Sp)

MIRABELLI R, GOMEZ DF, BRAGA R: [Preoperative cholangiography with open choledochus, using a catheter of the Foley type] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:234-40, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

MANNING JW 3d: Routine choledochotomy with cholecystectomy. J Mich Med Soc 62:752-3, Aug 63

MANRIQUE J, YRBAS O: [The static choledochal pressure. Physiopathological and surgical considerations] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:669-82, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)

MAKI T, SATO T, MATSUSHIRO T: [Study on bilirubin in gallstones] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:131-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MENDES A: [Biliary peritonitis caused by spontaneous rupture of the common bile duct] J Med (Porto) 50:14-6, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

PI-FIGUERAS J: [Residual choledocholithiasis or recurrent choledocholithiasis?] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:423-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

PARAISO HP: [Agenesis of the gallbladder and choledocholithiasis] Rev Brasil Cir 44:446-50, Dec 62 (Por)

ROZSOS I, SZABO B: [On the problem of the patency of the common bile duct] Orv Hetil 104:1312-5, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

SALEMBIER Y: [Lithiasis of the common bile duct. (300 cases)] Ann Chir 17:273-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH RB 3d, CONKLIN EF, PORTER MR: A five year study of choledocholithiasis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:731-40, Jun 63

SALEMBIER Y, LENGLART C: [Biliodigestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. Homogeneous statistics on 26 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:244-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

SANDERS LC, SANDERS RL, NOBLES ER Jr: The value of choledochoduodenostomy in benign biliary obstruction. Amer J Gastroent 39:623-9, Jun 63

SEMAT P, GRAS F: [The contribution of radiology in the treatment of lithiasis of the choledochus by sphincterotomy] J Radiol Electr 43:706-10, Nov 62 (Fr)

VALENTINO A, SAVINO L: [Late results of papillostomy] Chir Ital 14:325-34, Jun 62 (It)

VECCHIATI R, LODI R, AGNOLUCCI-GHISLERI MT, DI MARCO G: [Angiocholitis and cholecdochitis in cholecystic lithiasis and in obstruction (lithiasic and non-lithiasic) of the common bile duct. Analysis of clinical, surgical and bioptic records] Minerva Med 53:3677-90, 5 Dec 62 (It)

WALTER H, PASQUIOU A: [Apropos of stone formation in the common bile duct] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:270-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

ANDERSON TO, RIFF LJ, JACKSON GG: Immunoelectrophoresis of nasal secretions collected during a common cold: observations which suggest a mechanism of serum immunity in viral respiratory infections. J Immun 89:691-7, Nov 62

BYNOE ML: The common cold. Practitioner 189:735-42, Dec 62

COHEN: [A common cold vaccine] Harefuah 64:339, 15 May 63 (Heb)

CASTRO M: [Neurological complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:444-6, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

A common-cold vaccine? Lancet 1:256-7, 2 Feb 63

CASEY VP: Treatment of "common cold" in school children without narcotics or antibiotics. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:2-4, Jan 63

DICK GW: Viruses in human communities. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:54-63, 1963

DOBBELSTEIN H, HIRTZ HJ: [No increased susceptibility to colds after prolonged inhalation of warm air] Deutsch Med J 13:536-9, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

DRETTNER B: The sensation of cold in relation to the incidence of the common cold in male and female students. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:356-64, Oct 62

EITNER S: [The cooperation of ambulant and hospital establishments of the medical department under the direction of the office of health and social services in the prevention and diagnosis of colds] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:1-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

FABRICANT ND: Are vaccines the answer to the common cold? Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1026, Dec 62

FUJII R: [Common cold symptoms] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:324-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

GROOT JW de: [Economic aspects of minor diseases] T Soc Geneesk 41:439-43, 26 Jul 63 (Dut)

HECHL P: [On the symptomatic treatment of the common cold] Wien Med Wschr 112:819-20, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

ICHIHARA M: [General views of patients with olfactory disturbance] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:880-4, Jul 62 (Jap)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Epidemiology and prevention of invernal catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:446-55, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM, IASINSKY E: [Therapy of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:455-62, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Winter catarrhal processes. General remarks, etiology and physiopathology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:420-9, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM: [Complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:437-43, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, IASINSKY E: [Clinical aspects of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:429-37, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

KIM GR: [Diseases prevalent in springtime: Ear, nose and throat] Korean J Intern Med 6:147-50, Mar 63 (Kor)

KINGSTON D, LIDWELL OM, WILLIAMS RE: The epidemiology of the common cold. III. The effect of ventilation, air disinfection and room size. J Hyg (London) 60:341-52, Sep 62

KOEPPE HW: [Is common cold prevention possible?] Ther Gegenw 102:71-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

LOGHEM JJ van Sr: [The problem of the common cold] Nederl T Geneesk 107:122-8, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16-23, 1963

MIHALYKA EE, PIERCE DS: Osteomyelitis of the frontal bone as a result of the common cold: presentation of a case report. Virginia Med Monthly 89:648-50, Nov 62

MOGABGAB WJ: Upper respiratory illness vaccines: perspectives and trials. Ann Intern Med 57:526-37, Oct 62

NAKAMURA K, KITAYAMA T: [Current advances in studies on the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:678-82, Apr 63 (Jap)

OZAWA R: [Diagnosis and cure of the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:500-6, 1963 (Jap)

RIVASSEAU J: [Polaramine and allergic manifestations] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:531-2, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RUDDICK B: Colds and respiratory introjection. Int J Psychoanal 44:178-90, Apr 63

RODEN AT: Variations in the clinical pattern of experimentally induced colds. J Hyg (Camb) 61:231-46, Jun 63

REILLY CM, HOCH SM, STOKES J Jr, McCLELLAND L, HAMPARIAN VV, KETLER A, HILLEMAN MR: Clinical and laboratory findings in cases of respiratory illness caused by coryzaviruses. Ann Intern Med 57:515-25, Oct 62

SEIDEL RE: Treatment of common colds. Hahnemannian 98:9-10, Jun 63

SATOMI M: [Cough in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1125-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHLORHAUFER W, SIGWART J, SILLER K: [Testing of a vasoconstrictor nasal medication] HNO 11:145-7, May 63 (Ger)

TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63

Vocal-cord paralysis after common cold. Brit Med J 5329:491-2, 23 Feb 63

YOUNG JM: The use of "Eskornade" for Royal Naval aircrew undergoing high altitude training. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:124-6, Spring 63

COMMON COLD VIRUS (B4)

DOGGETT JE, BYNOE ML, TYRRELL DA: Some attempts to produce an experimental vaccine with rhinoviruses. Brit Med J 5322:34-6, 5 Jan 63

GUERTIN PL: [Study on the common cold] Un Med Canada 92:222-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

JORDAN WS Jr: The respiratory virus "explosion". Milit Med 128:219-23, Mar 63

NAKAMURA K, KITAYAMA T: [Current advances in studies on the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:678-82, Apr 63 (Jap)

REILLY CM, HOCH SM, STOKES J Jr, McCLELLAND L, HAMPARIAN VV, KETLER A, HILLEMAN MR: Clinical and laboratory findings in cases of respiratory illness caused by coryzaviruses. Ann Intern Med 57:515-25, Oct 62

TAYLOR-ROBINSON D: Studies on some viruses (rhinoviruses) isolated from common colds. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:281-93, 1963

TAMM I, EGGERS HJ: Differences in the selective virus inhibitory action of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine HCl. Virology 18:439-47, Nov 62

TYRRELL DA: Common cold viruses. Int Rev Exp Path 1:209-42, 1962

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL (G3)

ASHLEY A: Case reporting in venereal disease control. A physician responsibility. J Maine Med Ass 54:154-6, Jul 63

ANDREWS JM, LANGMUIR AD: The philosophy of disease eradication. Amer J Public Health 53:1-6, Jan 63

AL-AWAR T: [Tuberculosis] J Med Liban 15:245-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

ARANICKI M, GAON J: [On a new approach to the eradication of typhus in endemic foci] Med Arh 16:15-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

AKHUNDOV V: [On the struggle for the eradication of infection] Azerv aidzh Med Zh 8:3-13, Aug 61 (Rus)

BUCHEL H: [Obligation and right of the physician to report tuberculosis cases] Bibl Tuberc 18:5-9, 1963 (Ger)

BROWN WJ: A plan for the eradication of syphilis. Southern Med J 56:840-3, Aug 63

BOTHWELL PW, McDIARMID A, BARTRAM HG, MACKENZIE-WINTLE HA, WILLIAMSON AR: Brucellosis control and eradication. Public Health 77:135-44, Mar 63

COLYAR AB: Some problems of disease prevention and control in subarctic and arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:81-96, 1963

DONALDSON AW: Disaster medical care, pinpointing the physician's role in chemical, biologic, and radiologic defense. New York J Med 63:2129-31, 15 Jul 63

CASSELL EJ: If you can't lick them, join them--or, the tactics of chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:726-8, Nov 62

CHANG UC: [History of epidemic disease of cholera and it's prevention] Korea Med J 7:631-2, Sep 62 (Kor)

Control of infectious hepatitis. Canad Med Ass J 88:208-9, 26 Jan 63

CHANDLER GW: The epidemiology of surgical infections. IV. Staphylococcus and hospital. A review of the literature. I. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:121-8, Oct 62

CRUICKSHANK R: "World epidemiology". J Med Lab Techn 20:9-14, Jan 63

DARBON A: [Methods of chemoprophylaxis in the military milieu] Clinique (Paris) 58:407-14, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DUBOS R: Staphylococci and infection immunity. JAMA 184:1038-9, 29 Jun 63

DOLMAN CE, IIDA H: Type E botulism; its epidemiology, prevention and specific treatment. Canad J Public Health 54:293-308, Jul 63

DELLE PIANE AR: [The importance of the focus in the prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:433-41, Sep 62 (Sp)

DAVYDOVA AA, PETROV VI, TULIANITSKII NA: [Some results of the control of intestinal infections in Dnepropetrovsk] Zh Mikrobiol 33:89-95, Dec 62 (Rus)

DHILON HS, KAR SB: Behavioural science and public health. Indian J Public Health 7:19-24, Jan 63

Eradication of infectious diseases. Canad Med Ass J 89:358-9, 24 Aug 63

EVANS EH: Thoughts on therapy after twenty-five years in general practice. Appl Ther 3:725-33 contd, Sep 61

ELLER K: [The federal communicable disease law and tuberculosis control] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:484-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

Failure to control gonorrhoea. Lancet 1:1248-9, 8 Jun 63

FEL'DMAN IuM: [On the problem of liquidation of infection] Zh Mikrobiol 40:114-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

[The fundamental measure in the prevention of communicable diseases] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:211-2, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FOUST GT Jr: Prevention of perinatal morbidity. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-6 passim, Feb 63

FARIS RA: A ten-year plan for tuberculosis eradication in Jordan. J Med Liban 15:360-6, Sep 62

Failure against gonorrhoea. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:41-3, Feb 63

FOURESTIER M, MARSULT J, BLACQUE-BELAIR A, ROBERT R: [Toward the disappearance of tuberculosis in children and adolescents in a large French city under the influence of $B_1C_1G_1$: experience in Montreuil 1948-1961] Sem Hop Paris 39:324-33, 8 Feb 63 (Fr)

FRIEDHEIM EA: Missing links in chemotherapeutic control of filariasis. J Trop Med Hyg 66:102-5, Apr 63

GAY JP: [Community hygiene. Reality and prophylaxis of the infectious danger of confined atmospheres] Rev Prat 13:2623-31, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

GINSBERG F: Cases of enteric and contact disease require special isolation procedures. Mod Hosp 100:128-30, Mar 63

GRANZ W: [Clobal medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:238-46, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HARRAR JG: The role of health today in social and economic development. II. Making the most of human resources. Amer J Public Health 53:375-81, Mar 63

[Influenza] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:6-11, May 63 (Fr)

IRENE, Sister: 'V-day' in Waterville. Hospitals 37:45-6, 1 Apr 63

JORDAN P: Some quantitative aspects of bilharzia with particular reference to suppressive therapy and molluscicid-ing in control of S. haematobium in Sukumaland, Tanganyika. E Afr Med J 40:250-60, May 63

KRIVANEK J: [The dispensary method in the fight against tuberculosis] Cesk Zdrav 11:97-100, Mar 63 (Cz)

KRYZE B: [The role and place of technicians and hygienic and anti-epidemic services] Prac Lek 14:315-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

KIRILIUK EV: [Temperature control in sterilization of nutrient media, dishes and decontamination of infectious material in autoclaves] Lab Delo 8:54-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUGEL' MB: [1st antituberculosis dispensary in Byelorussia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:70-1, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOSHKIN ML: [On the role of hygienists in the task of control and eradication of infectious diseases] Gig Sanit 27:59-64, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUZ'MIN MK: [Control of communicable diseases in the Russian war of 1812] Zh Mikrobiol 33:143-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KERR JA: [Lessons to be learned from failures to eradicate] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:7-10, Jan 63 (Sp)

KROHN EF: Tuberculosis control. Amer J Public Health 53:473-9, Mar 63

KURIAN PV: Perspectives in tuberculosis. J Christ Med Ass India 38:139-40, Mar 63

LANYI M: [A few problems of the struggle against tbc on world scale] Nepegeszseguy 44:135-8, May 63 (Hun)

LEVCHENKO AP: [Apropos of the article by Sh. D. Moshkovskii, "Principal and Organizational Problems in the Liquidation of Infection"] Zh Mikrobiol 40:113, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAFONTAINE E: [Advice to airline passengers] Rev Prat 13:2119-23, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEBEDEV DD: [A plea for increased control of infectious diseases in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-5, Jun 62 (Rus)

LOPEZ VM: [Domiciliary immunization in Dabajuro. Scope and prospects] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:940-3, Dec 61 (Sp)

Mosolygo D: [Frigyes KORANYI and Sandor KORANYI, leading personalities in the fight against tbc in Hungary] Nepegeszseguy 44:131-5, May 63 (Hun)

McBEE R: A Spring experience. J Sch Health 33:300-2, Sep 63

[Medico-administrative organization of the antivenereal campaign. Public Health Code, Book III, Title II, Chapter II] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:339-44, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROMAN J, MIRANDA M: [Epidemiology and control of contagious syphilis in Chile] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:383-95, May 63 (Sp)

MINVIELLE A: [The "S.O.S.-tuberculosis" campaign] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:249-56, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

MORITSCH H: [Problems and goals of hygiene] Wien Klin Wschr 74:765-9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

MEYER A: [The future of the fight against tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2683-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

NEUJEAN G: [Practical aspects of the campaign against human trypanosomiasis in the Republic of the Congo (Leopoldville)] Bull WHO 28:797-810, 1963 (Fr)

NERY-GUIMARAES F: The importance of resurveys in anti-yaws campaign. Rev Brasil Malar 13:157-64, Jul-Dec 61

NERY-GUIMARAES F: [Some considerations on campaigns for control and eradication of bouba] Rev Brasil Malar 13:165-70, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

[1962 official vaccination schedule] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:64-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

NANOVIC R: [Tuberculosis control in a commune] Tuberkuloza 14:186-92, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

ONORI E: The results of a mass campaign against yaws in the Volta Region of Ghana. Ghana Med J 1:36-45, Dec 62

OGHASSABIAN K: [Early diagnosis and the chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis] J Med Liban 15:355-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

PELOUX Y: [Treatment of drinking water with the view to destruction of viruses] Clinique (Paris) 58:423-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PELLEGRIN, GIMELLO, IVKOFF: [What has become of prostitutes following the discontinuance of social and health registration?] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:134-43, May 63 (Fr)

PIFANO F, GUERRERO L: [Campaign against Chagas' disease in Venezuela. Methodological aspects, epedemiological investigations for detection on a national scale and scientific research] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:396-411, May 63

PELLEGRIN: [Antivenereal campaign in the Maritime Alps during the year 1962] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:161-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

PATAT P: [The significance of genital tuberculosis in the fight against tuberculosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:569-75, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

PETTERSSON T: [Effect of penicillin in large doses on Salmonella carriers] Nord Med 69:665-8, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

PEARSALL M: The health equation: a behavioral approach to the control of communicable diseases. Tuberculology 20:155-63, Sep 62

[Proposals for the construction and management of areas for the treatment of smallpox] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:396-401, Sep 62 (Ger)

POSCH J: [The official physician and the federal law on epidemics] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:371-87, Sep 62 (Ger)

PAULINI E: [Sanitary engineering in the prevention of schistosomiasis] Rev Brasil Malar 13:93-7, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

PAUL BM: Prevention of diseases simulating cholera in Calcutta. Indian Med J 56:288-9, Dec 62

PETIT M: [Present status of tuberculosis and tuberculosis control in Hungary] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:683-98, Dec 62 (Fr)

PINEYRO R, SAGARO B, BARQUIN P, CASAS G, ESTEVEZ DEL CRISTO G: [Report on the epidemiology and prevention of leprosy] Rev Cuba Med 1:4-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PAYNE AM: The role of health today in social and economic development. I. Disease eradication as an economic factor. Amer J Public Health 53:369-75, Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ A: [How to increase infantile immunizations] Acta Pediat Esp 21:97-121, Mar 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ JN: Evaluation of the leprosy control program of the Philippines. II. Application and manner of analysis. Int J Leprosy 30:418-41, Oct-Dec 62

RIST N: [Role of the laboratory in the antituberculosis campaign] Maroc Med 42:400-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSEN S, HUNT HR, HOPPERT CA: Hereditary limitations of the infectious and transmissible nature of experimental dental caries. Arch Oral Biol 5:92-7, Nov 61

RODRIGUEZ JN: Evaluation of the leprosy control program of the Philippines. I. methods. Int J Leprosy 30:111-24 contd, Apr-Jun 62

ROSEI L: Control of endemic yaws in the Brong Ahafo region of Ghana. W Afr Med J 12:24-40, Feb 63

RANGELOVA S, KRASTEV T, VASSILENKO S, TODOROV J: [Gains in the fight against poliomyelitis in Bulgaria] Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 15:673-6, 1962 (Fr)

SYPNIESKI EL: At the cross-roads. J Sch Health 33:302-5, Sep 63

SUDZHAEV GA, BABITSER AZ, KORENEVSKII MA, LIATOKNO NP: [On methods of eliminating diphtheria in the Vitebsk region] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:48-50, Mar 63 (Rus)

SUBRAMANIAN M: Salient features of the study on contacts by Madras Chemotherapy Centre. Indian J Med Res 51:227-32, Mar 63

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Management of acute viral hepatitis] Ther Umsch 20:280-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

STUDT H: [Lessons from smallpox in North Rhine-Westphalia] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:351-70, Sep 62 (Ger)

STIMSON PM: What has happened to our contagious disease hospitals? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:131-2, Dec 62

SPINU I, BIBERI-MOROIANU S, POPA S: [Considerations on the practice of immunizing children against transmissible diseases in Rumania] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:593-606, 1962 (Rum)

SELITSKAIA E: [Participation of the Red Cross Society in improving working and living conditions and in preventing infectious diseases] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

STORTS BP: The continued control of tuberculosis. Arizona Med 20:9-10, Jan 63

SECILAM T: [The present status of the antituberculosis campaign in Turkey] J Med Liban 15:331-47, Sep 62 (Fr)

SALK I: Epidemic disease. Indian Med J 57:35-7, Feb 63

SAGARO B, CASTANEDO C, HERRERA MA, RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ N, GUTIERREZ DE LA SOLANA I, ENTENZA I: [Control of leprosy. Organization of a control service] Rev Cuba Med 1:32-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

TROITSKII VL: [Some aspects of the problem of intestinal infections] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):68-75, 1962 (Rus)

Trypanosomiasis control in Africa. WHO Chron 17:43-9, Feb 63

UTKU E: [Leprosy and the anti-leprosy campaign in Turkey] Maroc Med 42:542-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

UYEDA CT: Successful ways of controlling infections. Hospitals 37:79-82, 1 Jul 63

WAITE JH: Hospital infections, a check-list. Milit Med 128:617-8, Jul 63

Yellow fever. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:390-1, Mar 63

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (C1, C16)

AMBARTSUMIAN MS, GALSTIAN EZ: [Experiences in the activity of a medical department unit for infectious diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:59-63, Mar 63 (Rus)

AMADOR GARCIA M: [Disease and living conditions] Rev Cuba Med 2:34-45, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ASANO K: [Influence of infectious diseases on hematopoietic metabolism in childhood] Acta Paediat Jap 66:524-30, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)

BELFRAGE S: Plasma protein pattern in course of acute infectious disease. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 395):1-169, 1963

BOYD JF, NEDELKOSKA N: Abnormal exfoliated cells in urine sediment in infectious diseases: a preliminary report. Scot Med J 8:269-71, Jul 63

BALS MG: [Corticotherapy in infections] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:625-33, 1962 (Rum)

BLOUNT RE, CROZIER D: Antibiotic prophylaxis and treatment. Milit Med 128:129-31, Feb 63

BIENER K: [Social hygiene relations in Japan] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1307-12, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

BERTOLOTTI E, QUAZZA GF, VIGNOLO L: [Histochemical research on neutrophilic leukocytes. Variations in sudanophilia in infectious diseases. Study of the infectious diseases of childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1393-6, 8 Dec 62 (It)

BERTOYE A: [Convulsions and infectious diseases] Rev Prat 13:763-8, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

BRYGOO ER, SUREAU P, LE NOC P: [Fecal viruses and bacteria of flies in the urban center of Tananarive] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:866-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CERVENKA J: [Comparison of the incidence of some infectious diseases in Czech and Slovakian regions] Cesk Epidem 12:27-30, Jan 63 (Cz)

CHAKHAVA OV: [Use of microbe-free animals in infectious pathology and immunology] Zh Mikrobiol 33:84-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DOWLING HF: Four decades of progress in infectious diseases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:560-2, Nov 62

EHMKE O: [Drugs toxic to the inner ear] Rev Paul Med 62:109-17, Feb 63 (Por)

EICHENWALD HF, KOTSEVALOV O: Infectious diseases of the newborn infant. Postgrad Med 32:467-75, Nov 62

Epidemiological bulletin. Med Serv J Canada 18:764-8, Nov 62

FERLAZZO A: [Exogenous factors in congenital malformations] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:345-64, May-Jun 63 (It)

FERRI RG, COSSERMELLI W, DECOURT LV: Electrophoretic study of perchloric acid-soluble, phosphotungstic-precipitable fraction in some pathologic conditions. J Lab Clin Med 60:612-8, Oct 62

FALISEVAC J, MIHALJEVIC F: [Problems facing general practitioners in acute infectious diseases] Lijecn Vjesn 84:637-48, Jul 62 (Ser)

FOULKES RG: A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in the Fort Nelson area of British Columbia. III. Med Serv J Canada 18:675-86, Oct 62

FELICE B, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Velez' index in non-tuberculous infectious diseases] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2690-2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GIACOMASSO PP, LALLONI R: [Blood copper in infectious diseases] Minerva Med 54:857-67, 28 Mar 63 (It)

GONCHAROVA VD: [Experience in lowering the morbidity of intestinal infections] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):59-60, 1962 (Rus)

GOCHENOUR WS Jr: Aerobiology. Milit Med 128:86-9, Feb 63

GERBEAUX J, COUVREUR J, BACULARD-BEAUCHEF A, JOLY JB: [Infectious diseases under prolonged corticotherapy (194 cases including 102 of chickenpox)] Sem Hop Paris 39:61-75, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

HAAS R: [Progress in the field of bacterial and virus diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:371-8, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERTZBERG R: Ocular signs in diseases of infancy and childhood. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:75-81, 1961

HAYAKAWA K, KAWANO T: [Appearance of the fundus oculi in various pediatric diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2287-93, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

HEILMEYER L: [Treatment with corticoids in acute infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:607-13, 1962 (Rum)

HINMAN EH: Current status of eradication of infectious diseases. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:133-49, Jan 63

HOLZWORTH J: Infectious diseases of cats. Cornell Vet 53:131-43, Jan 63

JELINKOVA S, VOBECKY J, JANICEK B: [Value of transaminase activity determination in epidemiological practice] Cesk Epidem 12:104-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KUBISTA J: [Infectious disease wards with 60 to 90 beds] Cesk Zdrav 11:105-9, Mar 63

KABAT EA: Uses of hyperimmune human gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:247-54, 1 Aug 63

KONOPKA K: [Review of the recent literature on infectious diseases] Lek Woj 38:1149-59, 1962 (Pol)

KRASOVITSKII ZI: [On causes of staphylococcal complications in acute infectious diseases in children and their therapy] Pediatriia 40:35-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLINGHAMMER HD: [Hard-of-hearing and deaf children with additional diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:258-65, 1962 (Ger)

KIMBAROVSKII IaA: [Color precipitation reaction and the microflora] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):59-66, 1961 (Bul)

KOCH F: [1st experiences with Gamma-Venin, an intravenously injectable gamma globulin preparation, in pediatrics] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:282-5, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

LIBOV AL: [A plea for improved planning of scientific research in the field of child infections] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:14-6, May-Jun 62 (Rus)

LEBEDEV DD: [Results and plans for scientific work of the department of child infections of the N. I. Pirogov II Moscow State Medical Institute] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:16-9, May-Jun 62 (Rus)

LATUFF H: [Embryonal and fetal diseases. Role of deficiency factors, dietary imbalances and physical agents in pregnancy. Chemicohormonal and infectious agents] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:105-29, 1962 (Sp)

LICHTENTHAELER C: [Did Thucydides believe in the contagion of the "plague" of Athens?] Gesnerus 19:83-8, 1962 (Fr)

LEONOV VM: The necessity and principles of oxygen therapy in human infection. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:346-8, Mar-Apr 63

MANOLOVA EP: [Effect of infectious diseases on the degree of antitoxin immunity to diphtheria] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:3-5, 1963 (Uk)

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. I. Tripartite interrelationships of drug, microbe and host. Med Ann DC 32:211-7, Jun 63

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. II. Bacterial resistance, the microbial flora, and superinfection. Med Ann DC 32:218-22, Jun 63

MELLBYE F: [Medical emergency planning in epidemics] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:960-4, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

MASHKOV AV: [On non-specific immunity in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):68-75, 1962 (Rus)

MASHIMO H: [Antipyretics and chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1829-34, Oct 62 (Jap)

MEYRUEY MH: [Some notes on Saharan pathology. El Golea (1957-1959)] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:289-304, Jun-Sep 62 (Fr)

MUDD S: The changing nature of infectious agents. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:16-8, Jan 63

MILLER JN, BOAK RA, CARPENTER CM, FAZZAN F: Immuno-fluorescent methods in the diagnosis of infectious diseases. Amer J Med Techn 29:25-32, Jan-Feb 63

MITOLO GR: [Infectious diseases in centralized populations. (Epidemiological study on the city of Genoa during the 1951-1960 decade)] Pathologica 54:311-49, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

[Morbidity of reportable diseases in 1961-1962. Comparative study] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:73-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

NIKOLAEVA MV: [Role of autoallergens in the pathogenesis of various diseases in childhood] Kazan Med Zh 3:52-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NOYAN A: [Infectious diseases of our countrymen] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:72-82, 1963 (Tur)

NAKAGAWA K, WATANABE K, SHOJI F, KONISHI Y, KURIZUKA K, NAKAMURA K: [Experience in the use of kanamycin in communicable diseases in general] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2061-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

NICKLING HG: [The liver in tuberculosis and chronic infectious diseases] Berlin Med 14:1-3, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

Open-end panel discussion: Antibiotics and infectious diseases. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:141-58, Jun 63

OSTROVSKII NN, PRUZHANSKAIA IM, SKOLUBOVICH GV: [On improvement in teaching subject s on communicable diseases and epidemiology in medical schools] Zh Mikrobiol 33:126-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

Prospect of tuberculosis eradication. Public Health Rep 78:507-9, Jun 63

POLLITZER RM: Morbidity and mortality changes in South Carolina since 1919. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:205-8, Jun 63

[The Pasteur Institute of Martinique in 1961. II.] Arch Inst Pasteur Martinique 15:47-62 concl, 2d Semest 62 (Fr)

REIMANN HA: Infectious diseases. Annual review of significant publications. Postgrad Med J 39:452-68, Aug 63

RAPIN M: [The malignant syndrome in infectious diseases] Presse Med 71:867-70, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

REZNIK BIa: [Various problems on the effect of acute infectious diseases on antidiphtheria immunity in children] Sovet Med 26:98-100, Feb 63 (Rus)

RINGSTED J: A Korean autopsy material. Danish Med Bull 10:90-6, May 63

Recent trends in communicable disease. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:6-8, Jun 63

RUDNEV GP: [General principles of corticotherapy in infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:615-23, 1962 (Rum)

ROUYER MT: [Development of the principal infectious diseases and known causes of death in France] Rev Prat 12(30)Suppl:1-iv, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

Seventy-five years of infectious disease research. Public Health Rep 78:364-5, Apr 63

SITZMANN F: [Enzyme activity determinations in the serum in childhood diseases. II.] Med Klin 58:241-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SPRAGUE WG: The role of the dental officer in the early identification of common communicable diseases. Milit Med 128:533-7, Jun 63

SCOTT D: The need for an international intelligence service covering the major communicable diseases at a sub-continental level. W Afr Med J 11:179-82, Oct 62

SCRIMSHAW NS: Nutritional status and infectious disease. Illinois Med J 122:467-75, Nov 62

SAWYER WD: Airborne infection. Milit Med 128:90-3, Feb 63

SEOANE MM, DE CARLI D, GONZALEZ AN, TORLASCO I: [Lung diseases of the common infectious diseases in childhood] Arch Argent Pediat 57:190-200, May 62 (Sp)

TRICOT R, ECALLE JC, NOGRETTE P: [Acute infectious myocarditis] Coeur Med Intern 2:265-80, Jul 63 (Fr)

TOWERY BT: Infectious diseases--1962; the value of objectivity. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1062-3, Nov 62

ULEWICZ K: [Infectious diseases in seamen] Przegl Epidem 16:351-2, 1962 (Pol)

VOICULESCU M: [Indications and results of treatment with corticoid hormones in infectious diseases] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:635-47, 1962 (Rum)

WILLIAMS F: Deafness and the communicable diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:277-80, Jun 63

WIESMANN E: [Tuberculosis as an infectious disease. Epidemiological and bacteriological-diagnostic remarks] Bibl Tuberc 18:26-30, 1963 (Ger)

[Working methods of the anti-infectious hospital, "Las Animas". Therapeutic criteria agreed upon by the Comision Medica] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:123-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WARD MK: The laboratory--bacterial and mycotic diseases. Milit Med 128:100-1, Feb 63

WEED LA, MELLIN M: Mobile safety hood for collection of sputum induced by aerosol inhalation. Proc Mayo Clin 38:52-9, 30 Jan 63

ZEHNDER K: [Comparative studies on the effect of iron and a combination of iron, copper and cobalt in anemia in childhood] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165-8, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZIRONI AL: [Facilitated recovery from associated diseases or pathophylaxis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:331-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ZAKHAROV VI: [Natural foci of human diseases in the MSSR and peculiarities of regional epidemiology] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:3-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

COMMUNICATION (F, L)

ALBERT RS, WHITELAM P: The role of the critic in mass communications. II. The critic speaks. J Soc Psychol 60:153-6, Jun 63

ARONSON E, TURNER JA, CARLSMITH JM: Communicator credibility and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:31-6, Jul 63

APPLE WS, ABRAMS RE: Problems in prescription order communications. JAMA 185:291-3, 27 Jul 63

BRINES WS: Hospital-medical staff communications: a check list of resources. Hospitals 36:52-5, 16 Oct 62

BUSNEL RG, MOLES A, GILBERT M: [A case of the whistle language used in the French Pyrenees] Logos 5:76-91, Oct 62 (Fr)

BARBARA DA: Listening with the "inner" ear. Logos 5:71-5, Oct 62

BOBON J, MACCAGNANI G: [Non-verbal communication in psychopathology (plastic expression)] Riv Sper Freniat 86:549-57, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BRUCH H: Disturbed communication in eating disorders. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:99-104, Jan 63

BOURNE LE Jr: Long-term effects of misinformative feedback upon concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:139-47, Feb 63

BISHOP DC, ZUBOWICZ G: Communication channels for employees. Ment Hosp 14:277, May 63

CARPINACCI JA, LIBERMAN D, SCHLOSSBERG N: [Disorders of communication and counter-transference neurosis] Rev Psicoanal 20:63-9, 1963 (Sp)

CHAMBERS RW, BARTLETT NR: A device for research in human information processing capacity. Percept Motor Skills 15:343-50, Oct 62

Communications. Calif Med 97:303-4, Nov 62

COHEN J, COOPER P: Subjective value of a 'bit' of information. Nature (London) 196:360-1, 27 Oct 62

CURR W: Teacher and learner--the problem of communication. Nurs Times 58:1625-6, 21 Dec 62

CARLSON G: A communications course for seniors. Hosp Progr 44:112-3 passim, May 63

DYE MC: Clarifying patients' communications. Amer J Nurs 63:56-9, Aug 63

DITTMANN AT: The relationship between body movements and moods in interviews. J Consult Psychol 26:480, Oct 62

DAVIS AJ: The skills of communication. Amer J Nurs 63:66-70, Jan 63

DEFARES PB, WERFF JJ van der: [Perception and mental assimilation of significant expressions] Nederl T Psychol 17:485-98, 1962 (Dut)

DEBRISAY A: Treatment for the aged; communications and strokes. Appl Ther 4:1120, Dec 62

EXLINE RV: Effects of need for affiliation, sex, and the sight of others upon initial communications in problem-solving groups. J Personality 30:541-56, Dec 62

FINK S: Who is calling, please? Telephonemanship for the internist. Med Times 91:329-31, Apr 63

FELDMAN H: Analyzing the cost of illegible handwriting. Hospitals 37:70-80, 16 Feb 63

FIGUEROA FJ: [Importance of communication. Psychopathological outline of disorders of human relations] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1676-9, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

FITZGERALD D: More mileage from your house organ. Hosp Progr 44:62-4, Apr 63

FELDSTEIN S, JAFFE J: Language predictability as a function of psychotherapeutic interaction. J Consult Psychol 27:123-6, Apr 63

GREWEL F: Disorders in the use of semiotic systems. Logos 5:43-50, Oct 62

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335-49, Jan 63

GIBBS CB: Methodology of gain studies in man-machine systems. Psychol Bull 60:147-51, Mar 63

GIRARDEAU FL, SPRADLIN JE: Gestural cues in discrimination learning by retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:584-8, Jan 63

GLENN F: The role of communication in modern medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:214–20, Apr 63

GREEN AC, MILLARD WL: Facilities for communications systems in medical education. J Med Educ 38:282–91, Apr 63

HEAVER L: Psychosemantic aspects of nonverbal communication. Logos 5:60–70, Oct 62

HAWKES GR: Tactile communication. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62–11:1–7, May 62

HAINES TF: Pharmaceutical promotion and its impact on the practice of medicine. J Med Ass Alabama 32:310–4, Apr 63

JANIS IL, TERWILLIGER RF: An experimental study of psychological resistance to fear-arousing communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:403–10, Dec 62

KELEMEN G: The incunabula of telephonic audiometry. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:87–8, 1963

KAPITANOV RA: [The status and prospects of use of means of communication, signalization and telemetry in the therapeutic procedure] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):52–8, 1962 (Rus)

KOWALSKI JM: Ground-air distress signals. Illinois Med J 123:171–2, Feb 63

KIMBALL ST: Communication modalities as a function of social relationships. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:459–68, Feb 63

LEGGERI G: [The altered verbal communication relation in the psychopathology of deaf-mutism (clinical and medico-legal contribution)] Riv Sper Freniat 86:750–66, 30 Sep 62 (It)

LILLYWHITE H: General concepts of communication. J Pediat 62:5–10, Jan 63

MORAGAS X: [Human expressiveness] Med Clin (Barc) 40:213–21, Mar 63 (Sp)

MORGRET FC Jr: Effective communication for the optometrist. Optom Week 54:1379–82 contd, 18 Jul 63

McNEIL HS: Health on a "hot line". Amer J Pharm 135:148–52, Apr 63

McGUIRE BJ: Communications. Canad Nurse 58:896–9, Oct 62

MURTAUGH JS, PAYNE GL: Communication in the biomedical sciences. J Med Educ 37:1169–82, Nov 62

MARGERISON JH, ANDERSON WM, DAWSON J, LETTICH E: The relationship between sodium metabolism, verbal output and the EEG in 21 depressives. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:853–7, Dec 62

MANIS M, BLAKE JB: Interpretation of persuasive messages as a function of prior immunization. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:225–30, Mar 63

MORRISSETTE JO, PEARSON WH: Prediction of behavior under conditions of uncertainty. J Exp Psychol 65:391–7, Apr 63

MARKEE JE, AGNELLO SA, McFALLS FD: Medical communications in basic science teaching. J Med Educ 38:226–38, Apr 63

Medicine and the press. Med J Aust 1:437–8. 23 Mar 63

PAULSEN FR: Communication in the improvement of professional performance. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:650–5, Sep 63

PAPAGEORGIS D: Bartlett effect and the persistence of induced opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:61–7, Jul 63

POLLITZER RM: The importance of communication. Med Times 91:191–7, Feb 63

RIOCH DM: Communication in the laboratory and communication in the clinic. Psychiatry 26:209–21, Aug 63

RICHMOND PA: What are we looking for? Attention to the nature of scientific discovery would produce better information retrieval systems. Science 139:737–9, 22 Feb 63

RUHE DS: Communication in American medical centers. J Med Educ 38:239–53, Apr 63

SPRENG M, KEIDEL WD: [New possibilities of research on human information processing] Kybernetik 1:243–9, May 63 (Ger)

SHEPARD RN: Production of constrained associates and the informational uncertainty of the constraint. Amer J Psychol 76:218–28, Jun 63

STEINER ID: Receptivity to supportive versus nonsupportive communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:266–7, Oct 62

STRIZENEC M: [On the problem of the application of the information theory in psychology] Psychol Stud SAV 3:9–38, 1961 (Cz)

SHAW ME: Some effects of varying amounts of information exclusively possessed by a group member upon his behavior in the group. J Gen Psychol 68:71–9, Jan 63

SPAULDING PW: Signids: insidious menace to hospitals. Hospitals 37:41–3, 1 Apr 63

TULVING E: Familiarity of letter-sequences and tachistoscopic identification. Amer J Psychol 76:143–6, Mar 63

The publication explosion. Med J Aust 50(1):397–8, 16 Mar 63

TANNENBAUM PH: Communication of science information. Science 140:579–83, 10 May 63

VENKEN E: [Daily information and leisure] Vie Med 44:21–6, May 63 (Fr)

VARCO RL: Contemporary medical teaching and the need for more effective communication. J Lancet 83:207–8, May 63

WILNER PR: The physician's guide to news relationships. Med Ann 32:331–2, Aug 63

WALSTER E, FESTINGER L: The effectiveness of "overheard" persuasive communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:395–402, Dec 62

WHEALY E, WAKE FR: Pamphlets and changes in behaviour: experimental evidence. Canad J Public Health 54:73–80, Feb 63

WALKER R: Phone call lets everyone do the talking. Mod Hosp 100:6–8, Mar 63

WEBB M: Breaking the sound barrier. Xray Techn 34:344–6, May 63

YANCEY D: Without words. Amer J Nurs 62:118–9, Nov 62

COMMUNISM (I)

[40 years of Soviet government] Zh Mikrobiol 33:3–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

GURVICH SS: [On the problem of the understanding of the "law" in philosophy and medicine] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):121–8, 1961 (Bul)

MATOUSEK M: [The Communist Party in Czechoslovakia and physicians] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):76–80, 1962 (Rus)

MOTT WC: The doctor and communism. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:29–31, Feb 63

MULDWORF B: [Current problems of psychoanalysis and psychotherapy from the Marxist viewpoint] Z Psychosom Med 8:286–95, Oct–Dec 62 (Ger)

MAIOROV IA: [In the struggle for communist work] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:7–13, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATOUSEK M: [Czechoslovakian physicians and peace] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1331–2, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

[New steps to communism] Med Zh Uzbek 12:3–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

[The October Revolution and public health in the Azerbaidzhan SSR] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:3–7, 1962 (Az)

PAVLENKO SM: [On some problems and trends in the development of medical science in the period of the wide-spread growth of communism] Sovet Med 26:3–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

PASHINTSEV IA, TARASOV KE: [Etiology in the light of dialectical materialism] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):31–7, 1963 (Rus)

SVITEK S: [Development of the relation between theory and practice in medical science] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:5–11, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

SOROCHAN ID: [Results of the November plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the 6th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Moldavian Communist Party and problems of the public health departments of the republic] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:3–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SRUTA J: [Let us mobilize all the forces for further evolution of the socialist society and for its preparation to be converted to communism] Cesk Zdrav 10:425–9, Sep 62 (Cz)

TOPOLSKY M: [The problem of ideology in the concept of the nature and social interpretation of science] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:785–94, 1962 (Cz)

TSAREGORODTSEV GI: [Significance of the theoretical legacy of Karl Marx for development of the theory of medicine and public health (on the 80th anniversary of his death)] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):7–10, 1963 (Rus)

WINTER I: [On the history of the public health policy of the Communist Party of Germany] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:353–6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

COMPLEMENT (D7)

AKAO Y, SANO R, SUGIURA A, SHIMOJO H: Procomplementary activity of swine serum and its elimination with periodate treatment. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:165–73, Aug 62

AUSTEN KF, COHN ZA: Contribution of serum and cellular factors in host defense reactions. I. Serum factors in host resistance. New Eng J Med 268:933–8 contd. 25 Apr 63

AUSTEN KF, COHN ZA: Contribution of serum and cellular factors in host defense reactions. I. Serum factors in host resistance. New Eng J Med 268:994–1000 contd, 2 May 63

BOZDECH JJ: [Complement fixation reaction, its technic and importance for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Cesk Epidem 12:118–25, Mar 63 (Cz)

BALCH HH, WATTERS M: Blood bactericidal studies and serum complement in diabetic patients. J Surg Res 3:199–212, Jun 63

CARLETTI B, ROSTI D: [Phago-inhibitory power, complement titer and blood magnesium in the cord blood of the newborn infant] Minerva Pediat 15:408–9, 24 Mar 63 (It)

COOK I: A survey for antibodies to melioidosis in man and native animals. Med J Aust 49(2):627–9, 20 Oct 62

CORBETTA L: [Anticomplement activity of the serum of subjects with nasal ozena] Arch Ital Otol 73:639–45, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CHTETSOVA VM, BABIKOVA NI, DEMINA VV: [Some immuno-biological indices in the postpartum period in women having suffered hemorrhage during labor] Akush Ginek 38:32–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

CROSS RF, CLAFIN RM: The incidence and removal of procomplementary activity in swine serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:334–6, Mar 63

DELOOZE LL, LEON MA: Reversibility of reaction between human C'1 and sensitized sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:817–9, Apr 63

DE FEO V: [Properdin and complement during epidemic hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:292–6, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FREEMAN BA, MUSTEIKIS GM, BURROWS W: Protoplast formation as the mechanism for immune lysis of Vibrio cholerae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:675–80, Jul 63

FASSBENDER HG: [The behavior of antibody fixed to the cell towards complement] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:118–20, 1962 (Ger)

FISCHER H, VOGT CH, HERRSCHAFT H: [Research on the effect of complement cytolysin on cell metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:10–4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

GILBERT VE, BRAUDE AI: Reduction of serum complement in rabbits after injection of endotoxin. J Exp Med 116:477–90, 1 Oct 62

HERZENBERG LA, TACHIBANA DK, HERZENBERG LA, ROSENBERG LT: A gene locus concerned with hemolytic complement in Mus musculus. Genetics 48:711–5, May 63

INGRAM DG: The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs. Cornell Vet 53:167–80, Apr 63

KLEIN P, OPFERKUCH W: [About the antigenic attributes of the components of the guinea pig complement] Int Arch Allerg 22:388–98, 1963 (Ger)

KUMATE J, KATASE A, BENAVIDE L, HIKIMURA J: [Studies on complement. II. Mechanism of reduced blood complement in animals with experimental carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic lesions] Gac Med Mex 92:1013–22, Dec 62 (Sp)

KALIUZHNAIA RA, MIKHEEVA GA: [Some nonspecific and specific immunity indices in chronic tonsillogenic intoxication in children] Pediatriia 41:54–60, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOCHEM HG: [On the immunology of subacute glomerulonephritis. Demonstration of complement-binding antigen-antibody complexes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:107–14, 1962 (Ger)

KUWERT E, MAI K, MESTER T: [Use of a micromethod in the determination of complement level of the blood serum] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:428–46, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEPOW IH, NAFF GB, TODD EW, PENSKY J, HINZ CF: Chromatographic resolution of the first component of human complement into three activities. J Exp Med 117:983–1008, 1 Jun 63

LAMBERT PH, SALMON J: [Complement and fibrinolysis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1948–51, 1962 (Fr)

MESTER T, KUWERT E: [On determination of 50 per cent hemolysis and its relation to the number of sensitized erythrocytes in the evaluation of complement] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:102–13, May 63 (Ger)

MEYER J, MALGRAS J, ROMOND C, BLOCK JC: [Influence of pantothenic acid on the total level and on each of 4 factors of rabbit serum complement] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:15–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MIKHAILOVA ZM: [Relation between the indices of specific and nonspecific immunity in whooping cough] Zh Mikrobiol 33:126–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

NISHIOKA K: Measurements of complement by agglutination of human erythrocytes reacting in immune-adherence. J Immun 90:86–97, Jan 63

NOLTENIUS H, OEHLERT W, MIYASAKI K: [Changes in DNA synthesis in the kidney during acute experimental glomerulonephritis in rabbits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:162–7, 1962 (Ger)

ORJASAETER H: Production of antisera to normal human erythrocytes coated with incomplete specific antibodies and bound complement (EAC'). Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:335–40, 1962

PAYNE RB: Nutmeg intoxication. New Eng J Med 269:36–9, 4 Jul 63

PLESCIA OJ, MAO TS, SEGOVIA JM: Studies on antibodies to components of complement. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:816–28, 8 May 63

PLANTEROSE DN, CARTWRIGHT B, BROWN F: Heat-labile complement-fixing antigens in the growth-cycle of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Nature (London) 198:864–5, 1 Jun 63

PETROV MM: [Status of some immunobiological properties of the blood in patients with burns following transfusion of protein hydrolysates] Probl Gemat 8:41–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

QUATTROCCHI G, ARMELLINI G: [Influence of chorionic gonadotropin on some immune indices. Experimental research] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:183–91, Mar 63 (It)

ROTHER K: [The significance of the complement system for allergic reactions in vivo] Int Arch Allerg 22:322–32, 1963 (Ger)

ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: III. Its haemolytic activity with complements of various species and some properties of fowl complement. Immunology 5:633–41, Nov 62

ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: IV. The estimation of haemolytic fowl complement. Immunology 5:642–8, Nov 62

ROSENBERG LT, TACHIBANA DK: Activity of mouse complement. J Immun 89:861–7, Dec 62

SHUB AI: [Insulin inhibitors] Ter Arkh 35:110–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

SVETLOVA ML: [Complement activity of the serum in plastic surgery of bone under experimental conditions] Ortop Travm Protez 24:62–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

STERZL J: The opsonic activity of complement in sera without antibody. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:240–4, Jul 63

STREISSLE G, MARAMOROSCH K: Reovirus and wound-tumor virus: serological cross reactivity. Science 140:996–7, 31 May 63

STRATTON F, GUNSON HH: Anticomplement (anti-C') antiglobulin reagents. Nature (London) 198:554–6, 11 May 63

SCHUR PH, BECKER EL: Complement-fixing properties of pepsin-treated rabbit and sheep antibodies. Science 141:360–2, 26 Jul 63

SAUTHOFF R, WELLENSIEK HJ, KLEIN P: [About the multiple nature of the third component of the guinea pig complement] Int Arch Allerg 22:399–407, 1963 (Ger)

COMPLEMENT

STOLLERMAN GH, RYTEL M, ORTIZ J: Accessory plasma factors involved in the bactericidal test for type-specific antibody to group A Streptococci. II. Human plasma cofactor (s) enhancing opsonization of encapsulated organisms. J Exp Med 117:1-17, 1 Jan 63

SACCHI R, COSTANZI G, MANCINI AM: [On the complementary activity of guinea pig serum conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:928-32, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SCHABINSKI G, MUELLER S: [Behavior of properdin and complement in hepatitis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:386-93, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

SAINT-ANDRE P, YEGHICHEYAN A: [Apropos of 24 cases of polymorphous erythema in a group of young soldiers. Complement deviation tests for A.P.C. virus. Physiopathological considerations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:801-5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

TAKIZAWA I: [Studies on demonstrations of the incomplete immune cold T agglutinin] Niigata Med J 77:321-40, 1963 (Jap)

THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Persistence of serum complement in sera of patients with ulcerative colitis. J Lab Clin Med 62:24-30, Jul 63

TEZA F, BRUNELLI B: [Contribution to the study of various serum indices during acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:839-52, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TOWNES AS, STEWART CR Jr, OSLER AG: Immunologic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. II. Variations of nucleoprotein-reactive gamma globulin and hemolytic serum complement levels with disease activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:202-19, Apr 63

VARGUES R, AUDRAN R: [Proposal of a non-arbitrary definition of the unit for hemolytic complement] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1126-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Kinetic study of the inactivation of C' immunologic complement in specific and nonspecific reactions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1895-9, 1962 (Fr)

VAGNER GF: [Colorimetric determination of the complement energy of the blood] Lab Delo 9:44-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

WIEDERMANN G, MIESCHER PA, FRANKLIN EC: Effect of mercaptoethanol on complement binding ability of human 7 S gammaglobulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:609-13, Jul 63

WEIMER HE, MEYERS RL, MILLER JN, GODFREY J, ROBERTS D: Serum complement levels in the albino rat: effects of periodic bleedings. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:740-2, Jul 63

WEBER F, WISS O, ISLIKER H: [On the modification of serum complement by vitamin K deficiency in chickens] Experientia 19:142-3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

WARDLAW AC, WALKER HG: The effect of ionic strength on the haemolytic activity of complement. Immunology 6:291-300, May 63

WOODWORTH HC, STROBEL P, COOPER GR: Conversion of oxy- to methemoglobin by impurities in distilled water. Amer J Clin Path 38:494-500, Nov 62

WIGAND R: [A simple method for removing anticomplement activity of sera] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:368-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS (E1)

ANINA-RADCHENKO ND, LEONIDOVA KO: [Data on the serological diagnosis of chorioepithelioma] Vop Onkol 8(11):3-8, 1962 (Rus)

ARAKAWA N: [Studies on the species-specificity of hemoglobin. Differentiation of human-adult, -fetal and monkey hemoglobin by complement fixation technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:282-9, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

ARABATZIS G, PAPAPANAGIOTOU J: Laboratory tests in hydatid disease: a comparison of the indirect haemagglutination, complement-fixation and intradermal tests. Bull WHO 28:266-8, 1963

BAKAEVA OA, OSTROVSKAIA NN: [Detection of Brucella antigen in the serum of experimental animals in the early period of the development of infection] Zh Mikrobiol 40:13-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BEI A, REIS JB dos, REIS PILHO I dos: [Our experience with the complement fixation reaction using the Wadsworth-Maltaner-Maltaner technic adapted to the cerebrospinal fluid for the diagnosis of syphilis and cysticercosis] Rev Paul Med 62:118-24, Feb 63 (Por)

BLOCH KJ, KOURILSKY FM, OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. III. Identification of antibodies involved in complement fixation and hemolysis. J Exp Med 117:965-81, 1 Jun 63

BRANCATO P: [Detection and titration of anti-measles antibodies by means of the complement fixation reaction] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:508-12, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BEALL GN: The nature of the complement-fixing antigen in normal human liver extracts. J Lab Clin Med 61:67-75, Jan 63

BOUE A, LASRY M: [The complement fixation reaction in poliomyelitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:661-5, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BARBARO JF, BECKER EL: Comparison of complement-fixing potency of antiserum from various species. J Infect Dis 111:175-83, Nov-Dec 62

BURKHARDT F: [The microcomplement titration compared with the serum titer determination in the complement fixation test as in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:70-89, Sep 62 (Ger)

BURKHOLDER PM: Complement fixation in diseased tissues. II. Fixation of guinea pig complement in renal lesions of systemic lupus erythematosus. Amer J Path 42:201-23, Feb 63

BRODY S, CARLSTROM G: The problem of specificity in serologic determination of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:485-97, Apr 63

BINN LN, RANDALL R, HARRISON VR, GIBBS CJ Jr, AULISIO CG: The serological reactions in a case of Rift Valley fever. Amer J Trop Med 12:236-8, Mar 63

COWAN KM: Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. Amer J Vet Res 24:756-61, Jul 63

CRAWFORD YE: Studies of a complement-fixing antigen from group A streptococcal L-forms. II. Antibody reactions of naval recruits in streptococcal outbreaks and acute rheumatic fever. J Immun 89:698-708, Nov 62

CSERMELY E, MARCHESELLI W, ALLEGRA F, SANTINI R: [Comparative observations on the immunofluorescence reaction and complement fixation reactions in syphilis] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:503-7, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CHRISTIANSEN AH: Studies on the antigenic structure of Treponema pallidum. 3. Antigenic properties of polysaccharides isolated form Reiter's apathogenic strain. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:177-87, 1962

DE ALMEIDA JO: [Drop method for the complement fixation test to exclude blood donors with Chagas' disease] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:133-45, Aug 63 (Sp)

DUPOUEY P: [Comparative values of Reiter's and Kazan's Treponema and Treponema phagedenis for the production of treponemal antigen destined for the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:75-86, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DAGUET GL: [Continual surveillance of the influenza endemia by the complement fixation reaction] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:244-7, 1963 (Fr)

DAVIES AM, GERY I: Immunotolerance to heterologous heart in the rat. Nature (London) 196:184-5, 13 Oct 62

DEB WC: Immunological investigations pertaining to laboratory diagnosis of trachoma. Indian J Med Res 50:879-85, Sep 62

DEMCHENKO TA: [The complement fixation test with dried serums in patients with fungal and fungoid diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:51-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

DOBIAS G: [A simple method for the demonstration of serum factors of autoantibody nature (thrombocyte consumption test)] Orv Hetil 104:587-90, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

EGOROV IF, KOVALIUKH AI, SMAGA MF, PAVLOVA EE: [Comparative indices of the complement fixation reaction and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Zh Mikrobiol 33:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

ESTEVES MB, PEREIRA OA, NILSSON MR, TRAPP EE: [The immune-adherence reaction in group A arboviruses isolated in Brazil. I. Comparison with complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition reactions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:351-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

FRANKLIN TE, HECK FC, HUFF JW: Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production. Amer J Vet Res 24:483-7, May 63

FABIYI A, WENNER HA: Relationships between infectious virus, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus, type 19. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:81-5, May 63

FULTON JD, SUTTON RN: Pure suspension of Toxoplasma gondii for use in complement-fixation test. Immunology 5:621-6, Sep 62

FURCOLOW ML: Tests of immunity in histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 268:357-61, 14 Feb 63

FLECK DG: Antibodies of Toxoplasma gondii. J Hyg (Camb) 61:53-60, Mar 63

GRONROOS JA, SOIVA K: [Effect of toxoplasmosis on abortion assessed by the complement fixation test] Duodecim 79:129-33, 1963 (Fin)

GRANTOVA H, MILEK E: [An ornithosis epidemic in a poultry abattoir (clinical and serological examinations on subjects exposed to ornithosis infection for a long period)] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:897-902, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

GAMBLE DR, KINSLEY ML: The routine typing of Coxsackie viruses by complement fixation. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:6-14, Jan 63

GERLINGS-PETERSEN BT, PONDMAN KW: Erythrophagocytosis: A study of the antigen-antibody-complement reaction. Vox Sang 7:655-74, Nov-Dec 62

GERTH HJ, WUNDT W: [The antibody level against influenza viruses in man during the course of immunization with TAB vaccines] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:370-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HENNEBERG G: [Depression of antibodies after vaccination] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:323-34, Mar 63 (Ger)

HIDALGO HUERTA M, MUNIZ GONZALEZ J, SERRANO MARTINEZ R: [Hepatic hydatidosis. Review of 134 operated cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:128-36, Jan 63 (Sp)

HILLEMANNS HG, URBASCHEK B: [On the significance of immunological studies in portio cancer] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:503-21, Aug 62 (Ger)

HARA I, KIMURA I, HOTTA K, KUROKAWA M: Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations. Jap J Exp Med 32:315-22, Aug 62

HIRAYAMA M, SAWADA T, KUBOTA H, HIROHASHI T, SHIMADA N, YATA J, YAMADA M, WATANABE N: [Laboratory diagnosis of enterovirus diseases and our experimental cases] Jap J Clin Path 10:483-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

HARADA K, MATUMOTO M: Antigenic relationship between mammalian and avian pox viruses as revealed by complement fixation reaction. Jap J Exp Med 32:369-85, Oct 62

HOLBOROW EJ, ASHERSON GL, JOHNSON GD, BARNES RD, CARMICHAEL DS: Antinuclear factor and other antibodies in blood and liver diseases. Brit Med J 5331:656-8, 9 Mar 63

IAKOVLEV AI, ANDREEV VA: [Use of the lamellar drop technic of determination in the complement fixation reaction in experimental virus and rickettsial infections] Lab Delo 9:47-50, Mar 63 (Rus)

INGRAM DG: The alexination and conglutination reactions. The reactions between sensitized erythrocytes and horse complement and between alexinated erythrocytes and conglutinin. Immunology 5:511-21, Jul 62

Immunity to histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 268:386-7, 14 Feb 63

JENNEY EW, MOTT LO: Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis. II. Typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. Amer J Vet Res 24:874-9, Jul 63

JO K: [On virus diseases tending to attack the lungs. On virological diagnosis of psittacosis] Jap J Clin Path 10:500-1, Sep 62 (Jap)

KECHKER VI, POTEKAEV NS, NAUMUSHKINA RZ: [Experience in study of the complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen in patients with neurofibromatosis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:56-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KALAS JP, SANDERS RW, MUSCHEL LH: Clinical disorders and elevated levels of complement fixing antibody against mammalian tissue. Amer J Med Sci 245:704-12, Jun 63

KLYMAK E, DIERICH KP: A complement fixation test for the detection of platelet iso-antibodies. Canad J Med Techn 24:153-60, Oct 62

KJELLANDER J, SIEVERS O, VOGELSANG TM: A further comparison between the Reiter protein complement fixation test (RPCF) and the Treponema pallidum immobilization test (TPI). Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:415-20, 1962

KUJUMGIEV I: [Possibilities of serodiagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) with Bedsonia antigens] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:677-80, 1962 (Fr)

KENT JF, FIFE EH Jr: Precise standardization of reagents for complement fixation. Amer J Trop Med 12:103-16, Jan 63

KREDBA V: [Toxoplasmosis] Cesk Pediat 17:1104-11, Dec 62 (Cz)

LEUSDEN FP, WILHELM P: [Complement fixation reaction with water-soluble antigen in infectious mononucleosis. With a contribution to the differentiation of agglutinating and hemolyzing antibodies] Klin Wschr 40:1067-70, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LINDE K, URBACH H: [On the preparation of Rickettsia burneti antigen for the complement fixation reaction from triturated yolk sacs by trypsin purification] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:240-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

LIEF FS: Antigenic analysis of influenza viruses by complement fixation. VII. Further studies on production of pure anti-S serum and on specificity of type A S antigens. J Immun 90:172-7, Fb 63

LINDE K, URBACH H: Complement-fixing Coxiella burneti antigen prepared from infective yolk sacs by trypsin treatment. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:90, Jan 63

MUKHIN VF: [Description of 2 technics for the complement fixation reaction for quantitative determination of C-reactive protein] Lab Delo 9:21-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

MUNCH BS: On the specificity of complement fixation tests for typing of Coxsackie virus strains. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:89-104, 1962

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: Autoimmunity in pernicious anaemia and iron-deficiency anaemia. A complement-fixation test using human gastric mucosa. Lancet 2:1240-3, 15 Dec 62

MERRIMAN GM, BUCKNER C, HOBBS CS: Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1335-8, 1 Dec 62

MAKARENKO KK: [Clinical evaluation of various laboratory methods in Botkin's disease in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11-4, 1962 (Uk)

McMILLEN S, DEVROES S: Specific precipitin bands in the serology of histoplasmosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:438-40, Mar 63

NELKEN D, NELKEN E: The serological specificity of the cornea. Immunology 5:595-602, Sep 62

NAKAMURA H, GOTO T, MATUMOTO M: Hemagglutination inhibition and complement fixation tests with psittacosis antigen syphilis. Jap J Exp Med 32:345-9, Aug 62

NAITO H, GOTO T, NAKAMURA H, SHIODA H, MATUMOTO M: Adenovirus infections as studied by complement fixation. Jap J Exp Med 32:323–34, Aug 62

NAKAMURA H, GOTO T, MATUMOTO M: [Complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition reaction against the spirochaetosis antigen of syphilitic sera] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:210–2, Mar 63 (Jap)

OKAZAKI W, PURCHASE HG, FREDRICKSON TN, BURMESTER BR: Modification of complement fixation test for estimation of Rous sarcoma virus antibodies in turkey and chicken serums. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:377–80, Nov 62

ORLANS E, ROSE ME, CLAPP KH: Fowl antibody: VI. The fixation of complement by antibody to soluble antigens. The effect of fresh normal fowl serum on the precipitation reaction. Immunology 5:656–65, Nov 62

OSTGARD P, ORJASAETER H: Naturally occurring anti-A and anti-B and their ability to fix complement. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:426–34, 1962

PASTERNAK MN: [On the problem of early diagnosis of influenza] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:182–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

PRINCE AM, TAGUCHI F: Studies on serological homgeneity of Asian influenza strains. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:766–70, Jul 63

PAUTRIZEL R, TRIBOULEY J, DURET J: [Serologic diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni bilharziasis with the aid of a complement fixation reaction using a delipidated antigen] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:502–10, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEETOOM F, PONDMAN KW, HART M van der, LOGHEM JJ van: Qualitative differences in the mechanism of complement fixation. Nature (London) 197:911, 2 Mar 63

POWELL OW, STALLMAN ND: The incidence and significance of phase 1 complement-fixing antibody in Q fever. J Hyg (London) 60:359–64, Sep 62

PASNICK LJ, BEALL GN, VANARSDEL PP Jr: Complement fixing reactions with liver tissue in human disease. Amer J Med 33:774–82, Nov 62

REIS JB dos, BEI A, REIS FILHO I dos: [The activating power of the cerebrospinal fluid on alexin in the complement fixation test. I. Influence of the magnesium ion] Rev Paul Med 62:298–303, Apr 63 (Por)

REIS JB dos, TRAVASSOS F de M: [The activating power of the cerebrospinal fluid on alexin in the complement fixation test. II. Influence of the total carbon dioxide concentration of the cerebrospinal fluid] Rev Paul Med 62:304–8, Apr 63 (Por)

ROSS CA, STEVENSON J: Meningococcal 'aseptic' meningitis. J Hyg (London) 60:501–7, Dec 62

SZEMEREDI G: [Data on the serological aspects of listeriosis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:259–64, Jun 63 (Hun)

SERBEZOV VS: [Serological examination for Q fever in subjects exposed during work and in healthy blood donors] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):39–44, 1963 (Bul)

SCHNEWEISS U: [Studies on specific absorption in dissolved antigen-antibody systems] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:229–34, Jun 63 (Ger)

SLAMA G, DELAVILLE J: [A practical technic of complement deviation reaction by cold complement fixation using inactivated serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:173–81, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHUHOVA V, ZAVADOVA M, STUMPA G: Complement fixation Toxoplasma antigen prepared in tissue culture. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:65–73, 1963

SHVETSOV IuF: [Technic for inhibition of the complement fixation reaction for identification of the stomatitis aphthosa virus with the serum of reconvalescents] Lab Delo 9:43–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHERER WF, LEWIS ND: Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. VI. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1157–63, Nov 62

SHULMAN NR, MARDER VJ, ALEDORT LM, HILLER MC: Complement-fixing isoantibodies against antigens common to platelets and leukocytes. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:89–98, 1962

SCHINDLER R, DENNIG HK: [Experiments on the demonstration of antibodies to Babesis with the complement fixation test] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:480–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT WA, HOEPKEN W: [Studies on the complement fixation reaction in poliomyelitis. III. Use of 12 serologically defined poliomyelitis type III, and 3 each of type I and type II antigens in the study of patient serum] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:421–36, 1962 (Ger)

TEICHMANN B, WITTIG G, SCHNEEWEISS U: [Experiments on the demonstration of cancer-specific autoantibodies in man] Acta Biol Med German 10:618–25, 1963 (Ger)

TRENKLE A, LI CH, SADRI KK, ROBERTSON H: Effects of chemical treatment on immunochemical properties of human growth hormone and sheep interstitial cell-stimulating hormone. Arch Biochem 99:288–93, Nov 62

TARIZZO ML, NATAF R, DAGHFOUS T: [Studies on trachoma. 3. Presence of specific complement-fixing antibodies in trachomatous sera] Bull WHO 27:735–40, 1962 (Fr)

TARIZZO ML, MITSUI Y: Studies on trachoma. 5. Complement-fixation tests in human volunteers. Bull WHO 27:745–9, 1962

TERZIN AL, FORNAZARIC MR, BIRTASEVIC BV: Demonstration of complement-fixation titres against the species-specific trachoma antigen in sera of trachoma patients. J Hyg (Camb) 61:31–42, Mar 63

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Kinetic study of the inactivation of C' immunologic complement in specific and nonspecific reactions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1895–9, 1962 (Fr)

VERSTREG J: Concentration of respiratory viral antigens for the haemagglutination-inhibition and complement fixation reaction by dialysis against carboxymethylcellulose. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:157–61, 1963

WRIGHT NS: Detection of strain-specific serological activity in antisera of tobacco mosaic virus, clover yellow mosaic virus, and potato virus X, by complement fixation. Virology 20:131–6, May 63

WIGAND R: [A simple method for removing anticomplement activity of sera] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:368–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

WHITE DO, HUEBNER RJ, ROWE WP, TRAUB R: Studies on the virus of rabbit papilloma. 1. Methods of assay. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:41–50, Feb 63

YAMADA M: [Studies on complement fixation in acute poliomyelitis. 2. On the refining, concentration and preservation of polio complement fixation antigens] Acta Paediat Jap 67:82–5, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

ZASUKHIN DN, IYGISTE AK: [Evaluation of laboratory data on the toxoplasmosis reaction] Akush Ginek 39:45–8, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ZAKHARCHUK SS: [Data on the diagnosis and therapy of toxoplasmosis in pregnant women] Akush Ginek 39:52–7, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ZATULOVSKII BG, BONDARENKO VI: [Study of Q fever in Ukranian SSR] Zh Mikrobiol 33:116–21, Oct 62 (Rus)

Compound F see HYDROCORTISONE (D5)

Concentration Camps see under PRISONS (I)

CONCEPT FORMATION (F)

BRAUN JS: Relation between concept formation ability and reading achievement at three developmental levels. Child Develop 34:675–82, Sep 63

BOURNE LE Jr: Factors affecting strategies used in problems of concept-formation. Amer J Psychol 76:229–38, Jun 63

BLAUFARB H: A demonstration of verbal abstracting ability in chronic schizophrenics under enriched stimulus and instructional conditions. J Consult Psychol 26:471–5, Oct 62

BOURNE LE Jr, BUNDERSON CV: Effects of delay of informative feedback and length of postfeedback interval on concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:1–5, Jan 63

BOURNE LE Jr: Long-term effects of misinformative feedback upon concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:139–47, Feb 63

BRUNER JS, OLVER RR: Development of equivalence transformations in children. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):125–43, 1963

DI VESTA FJ, STOVER DO: The semantic mediation of evaluative meaning. J Exp Psychol 64:467–75, Nov 62

FUJINAGA T, SAIGA H, HUSUNUYA J: [Development of number concepts in young children] Jap J Psychol 33:202–15, Nov 62 (Jap)

FRYATT MJ, TULVING E: Interproblem transfer in identification of concepts involving positive and negative instances. Canad J Psychol 17:106–17, Mar 63

FELDMAN SE: Probabilistic hierarchies to ambiguous concept classes. J Exp Psychol 65:240–7, Mar 63

FURTH HG: Classification transfer with disjunctive concepts as a function of verbal training and set. J Psychol 55:477–85, Apr 63

GILBERT J: Conceptual preferences associated with choice of quantitative and nonquantitative college majors. Genet Psychol Monogr 67:219–74, May 63

GOLDMAN AE, LEVINE M: A developmental study of object sorting. Child Develop 34:649–66, Sep 63

GRUVSTAD M: [On Cosaldin and psychic functions in the elderly. Criticism of the method used in a psychopharmacological study] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1100–5, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

HAUSS K: [On the diagnostic comprehension of the formative factors in pathological perception] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:152–62, 1963 (Ger)

HARROW M, BUCHWALD AM: Reversal and nonreversal shifts in concept formation using consistent and inconsistent responses. J Exp Psychol 64:476–81, Nov 62

HIGGINS J, MEDNICK SA, TAYLOR SL: A replication of facilitation of concept formation through mediated generalization. J Exp Psychol 65:421–2, Apr 63

ISAACS ID, DUNCAN CP: Reversal and nonreversal shifts within and between dimensions in concept formation. J Exp Psychol 64:580–5, Dec 62

JOHNSON RC: Linguistic structure as related to concept formation and to concept content. Psychol Bull 59:468–76, Nov 62

JOHANNSEN WJ: Concept identification under misinformative and subsequent informative feedback conditions. J Exp Psychol 64:631–5, Dec 62

KOHLBERG L: The development of children's orientations toward a moral order. I. Sequence in the development of moral thought. Vita Hum 6:11–33, 1963

KEW JK: A comparison of thought processes in various nosological groups. J Clin Psychol 19:162–6, Apr 63

KAGAN J, MOSS HA, SIGEL IE: Psychological significance of styles of conceptualization. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):73–124, 1963

KENDLER TS: Development of mediating responses in children. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):33–52, 1963

LEE LC, KAGAN J, RABSON A: Influence of a preference for analytic categorization upon concept acquisition. Child Develop 34:433–42, Jun 63

LACHMAN R, SANDERS JA: Concept shifts and verbal behavior. J Exp Psychol 65:22–9, Jan 63

LORDAHL DS: The effect of mediators in concept identification. J Psychol 55:337–44, Apr 63

MALTZ HE: Ontogenetic change in the meaning of concepts as measured by the semantic differential. Child Develop 34:667–74, Sep 63

MORIARTY D, KATES SL: Concept attainment of schizophrenics on materials involving social approval and disapproval. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:355–64, Dec 62

MEDNICK SA, HALPERN S: Ease of concept attainment as a function of associative rank. J Exp Psychol 64:628–30, Dec 62

MILGRAM NA, FURTH HG: The influence of language on concept attainment in educable retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:733–9, Mar 63

MERCADO SJ, GUERRERO RD, GARDNER RW: Cognitive control in children of Mexico and the United States. J Soc Psychol 59:199–208, Apr 63

NATHAN PE: Conceptual ability and indices of frustration tolerance on the Rosenzweig picture-frustration study. J Project Techn 27:200–7, Jun 63

NEISSER U, WEENE P: Hierarchies in concept attainment. J Exp Psychol 64:640–5, Dec 62

PETERSON MJ: Some effects of the percentage of relevant cues and presentation methods on concept identification. J Exp Psychol 64:623–7, Dec 62

REED JC, BRAUN JS: [On the ability of concept formation in good, average and bad readers] Psychol Prax 34:28–31, 1963 (Ger)

SUPPES P, GINSBERG R: A fundamental property of all-or-none models, binomial distribution of responses prior to conditioning, with application to concept formation in children. Psychol Rev 70:139–61, Mar 63

SILVERSTEIN AB, MOHAN PJ: Conceptual area analysis of the test performance of mentally retarded adults. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:255–60, Mar 63

SLOANE HN, GORLOW L, JACKSON DN: Cognitive styles in equivalence range. Percept Motor Skills 16:389–404, Apr 63

TUTKO TA, SECHREST L: Conceptual performance and personality variables. J Consult Psychol 26:481, Oct 62

TUTKO TA, SPENCE JT: The performance of process and reactive schizophrenics and brain injured subjects on a conceptual task. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:387–94, Dec 62

TRABASSO TR: Stimulus emphasis and all-or-none learning in concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:398–406, Apr 63

WOLFF PH: Developmental and motivational concepts in Piaget's sensorimotor theory of intelligence. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:225–43, Apr 63

WEINBERG NH: Relativism, self-centering, and conceptual level. Child Develop 34:445–50, Jun 63

WOLFENSBERGER W: Conceptual satiation: an attempt to verify a construct. Amer J Ment Defic 68:73–9, Jul 63

WELLS H: Effects of transfer and problem structure in disjunctive concept formation. J Exp Psychol 65:63–9, Jan 63

ZIMILES H: A note on Piaget's concept of conservation. Child Develop 34:691–5, Sep 63

ZIGLER E, DE LABRY J: Concept-switching in middle-class, lower-class and retarded children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:267–73, Oct 62

Conception see under FERTILIZATION (G1)

Conchae Nasales see TURBINATES (A2, A4)

CONDIMENTS (J)

McCORD JA, JERVEY LP: Nutmeg (myristicin) poisoning; a case report. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:436–9, Nov 62

MANIERO J: [The elimination of nematoids from vinegar with metallic silver] IAL 2:39–41, Jun 62 (Por)

ROTHE M: [On the definition of the concept of "aroma" and "aromatic substance"] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:639–46, 1963 (Ger)

STARTSEV IA: [Flavoring food with ether oils of spicy plants] Vop Pitan 21:87–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SPUZIC V, SPUZIC I, DJORDJEVIC S, IVKOVIC L, LJALEVIC J, ZIVKOVIC M: [The role of paprika in the appearance of allergic manifestations] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:516–20, 1962 (Fr)

TRUITT EB Jr, DURITZ G, EBERSBERGER EM: Evidence of monoamine oxidase inhibition by myristicin and nutmeg. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:647–50, Mar 63

VIALARD-GOUDOU A: [Nuoc mam or Vietnamese fish sauce] Prod Pharm 17:424–31, Sep 62 (Fr)

CONDITIONED LEARNING (F)

AGNEW N, PYKE S, PYLYSHYN Z: Information transfer in absolute judgment as a function of noxious stimulation and exposure time. Percept Motor Skills 15:779–82, Dec 62

ALEKSEEVA MS: Changes in the activity of the central nervous system in the offspring of irradiated rats. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:34–6, Jan–Feb 63

AIBA TS: Can the absolute threshold be conditioned? J Exp Psychol 65:233–9, Mar 63

ALLEN CK, HILL FA, WICKENS DD: The orienting reflex as a function of the interstimulus interval of compound stimuli. J Exp Psychol 65:309–16, Mar 63

AZZI R, ROCHA E SILVA MI, BORI CM, FIX DS, KELLER FS: Suggested Portuguese translations of expressions in operant conditioning. J Exp Anal Behav 6:91–4, Jan 63

BLACK AH: The effects of CS-US interval on avoidance conditioning in the rat. Canad J Psychol 17:174–82, Jun 63

BRIMER CJ, KAMIN LJ: Fear of the CS in avoidance training and fear from a sense of helplessness. Canad J Psychol 17:188–93, Jun 63

BOVET D, AMORICO L: [Effect of amphetamine on a conditioned avoidance reaction during prolonged exercise] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3901–4, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

BOUSFIELD WA, COWAN TM: Conditioning of motor and verbal responses to nonverbal stimuli. J Exp Psychol 66:47–52, Jul 63

BARNES CD, KATZUNG BG: Stimulus polarity and conditioning in planaria. Science 141:728–30, 23 Aug 63

BARRETT BH: Reduction in rate of multiple tics by free operant conditioning methods. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:187–95, Sep 62

BERNSTEIN S, MASON WA: The effects of age and stimulus conditions on the emotional responses of rhesus monkeys: responses to complex stimuli. J Genet Psychol 101:279–98, Dec 62

BERKSON G: Food motivation and delayed response in gibbons. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1040–3, Dec 62

BRADY JP, THORNTON DR, DE FISHER D: Deleterious effects of anxiety elicited by conditioned pre-aversive stimuli in the rat. Psychosom Med 24:590–5, Nov–Dec 62

BRUTKOWSKI S, DAVROWSKA J: Disinhibition after prefrontal lesions as a function of duration of intertrial intervals. Science 139:505–6, 8 Feb 63

BUTTER CM, MISHKIN M, ROSVOLD HE: Conditioning and extinction of a food-rewarded response after selective ablations of frontal cortex in rhesus monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:65–75, Jan 63

COPPOCK HW, MEEKS WA, HUARD DV: Drug and strain effects on performance and reversal of a head-position habit. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:551–7, Jun 63

COOK L, DAVIDSON AB, DAVIS DJ, GREEN H, FELLOWS EJ: Ribonucleic acid: effect on conditioned behavior in rats. Science 141:268–9, 19 Jul 63

COLE M, ABRAHAM F: Extinction and spontaneous recovery as a function of amount of training and extinction intertrial interval. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:978–82, Dec 62

CALDWELL DF, BRAND R, WERBOFF J: Effect of environmental temperature on conditioning in the new-born poikilothermic rat. Nature (London) 195:1314–5, 29 Sep 62

CALDWELL DF: Effects of adrenal demedullation on retention of a conditioned avoidance response in the mouse. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1079–81, Dec 62

CADORET RJ: Relationship between autonomic response patterns and conditioned learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:67–85, Feb 63

CLARK DF: Fetishism treated by negative conditioning. Brit J Psychiat 109:404–7, May 63

DEAUX EB, GORMEZANO I: Eyeball retraction: classical conditioning and extinction in the albino rabbit. Science 141:630–1, 16 Aug 63

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Effects of asarone and β-asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions. Brit J Pharmacol 20:436–42, Jun 63

DOMINO EF, KAROLY AJ, WALKER EL: Effects of various drugs on a conditioned avoidance response in dogs resistant to extinction. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:92–9, Jul 63

DJAHANGUIRI B, RICHELLE M: [Effect of prolonged chlordiazepoxide treatment on temporal conditioning in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:136–7, 1963 (Fr)

EKSTROM NA, SANDBERG F: A method for quantitative determination of the inhibitory effect on the conditioned avoidance response of mice. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1208–9, Dec 62

EAYRS JT, LEVINE S: Influence of thyroidectomy and subsequent replacement therapy upon conditioned avoidance learning in the rat. J Endocr 25:505–13, Jan 63

EBEL HC, PROKASY WF: Classical eyelid conditioning as a function of sustained and shifted interstimulus intervals. J Exp Psychol 65:52–8, Jan 63

EKMAN P, KRASNER L, ULLMANN LP: Interaction of set and awareness as determinants of response to verbal conditioning. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:387–9, Apr 63

FELDMAN RS, BREMNER FJ: A method for rapid conditioning of stable avoidance bar pressing behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:393–4, Jul 63

FERSTER CB, ZIMMERMAN J: Fixed-interval performances with added stimuli in monkeys. J Exp Anal Behav 6:317–22, Jul 63

FOWLER H: Facilitation and inhibition of performance by punishment: the effects of shock intensity and distribution of trials. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:531–8, Jun 63

FRANKS CM: [Some reflections on "inhibition" and the problem of a general conditioning factor] Encephale 52:220–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

FREEMAN WJ: Comparison of thresholds for behavioral and electrical responses to cortical electrical stimulation in cats. Exp Neurol 6:315–31, Oct 62

FARROW BJ, SANTOS JF: On conditionability, personality and perception. Percept Motor Skills 15:578, Dec 62

FELDMAN RS, LEWIS E: Response differences of psychotropic drugs in rats during chronic anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 27–41, Aug 62

GRIFFARD CD: Classical conditioning of the planarian Phagocata gracilis to water flow. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:597–600, Jun 63

GORMEZANO I, MOORE JW, DEAUX E: Supplementary report: yoked comparisons of classical and avoidance eyelid conditioning under 3 UCS intensities. J Exp Psychol 64:551–2, Nov 62

GOLLIN ES: Factors affecting the visual recognition of incomplete objects: a comparative investigation of children and adults. Percept Motor Skills 15:583–90, Dec 62

GODCHARLES C, STEBBINS WC: A student laboratory for operant conditioning. J Exp Anal Behav 5:457–9, Oct 62

GOLDBERG HD, PECK RE, CHAPPELL MN, LIPINSKI CE: Effect of carbon dioxide on anxious behavior in the rat. J Neuropsychiat 3:390–2, Jul–Aug 62

GOLDSTEIN H, SPENCE KW: Performance in differential conditioning as a function of variation in magnitude of reward. J Exp Psychol 65:86–93, Jan 63

HEFFERLINE RF, KEENAN B: Amplitude-induction gradient of a small-scale (covert) operant. J Exp Anal Behav 6:307–15, Jul 63

HOFFMAN HS, FLESHLER M, JENSEN JK: Aversive training: long-term effects. Science 138:1269–70, 14 Dec 62

HALAS ES, JAMES RL, KNUTSON CS: An attempt at classical conditioning in the planarian. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:969–71, Dec 62

HERIOT JT, COLEMAN PD: The effect of electroconvulsive shock on retention of a modified "one-trial" conditioned avoidance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1082–4, Dec 62

HOMZIE MJ, ROSS LE: Runway performance following a reduction in the concentration of a liquid reward. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1029–33, Dec 62

HEFFERLINE RF, PERERA TB: Proprioceptive discrimination of a covert operant without its observation by the subject. Science 139:834–5, 1 Mar 63

HARTMAN TF: Semantic transfer of the differential conditioned eyelid response from words to objects. J Exp Psychol 65:194–200, Feb 63

HEADRICK MW: Operant conditioning in mental deficiency. Amer J Ment Defic 67:924–9, May 63

ISHIHARA S: [Conditioned induction] Jap J Psychol 33:318–34, Mar 63 (Jap)

JOHN ER, RUCHKIN DS, VILLEGAS J: Signal analysis of evoked potentials recorded from cats during conditioning.

JENSEN GD: Preference for bar pressing over "freeloading" as a function of number of rewarded presses. J Exp Psychol 65:451–4, May 63

KAMIN LJ, BRIMER CJ: The effects of intensity of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on a conditioned emotional response. Canad J Psychol 17:194–200, Jun 63

KAMIN LJ, BRIMER CJ, BLACK AH: Conditioned suppression as a monitor of fear of the CS in the course of avoidance training. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:497–501, Jun 63

KLINMAN CS, BITTERMAN ME: Classical conditioning in the fish: the CS-US interval. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:578–83, Jun 63

KIMMEL HD, PENNYPACKER HS: Differential GSR conditioning as a function of the CS-UCS interval. J Exp Psychol 65:559–63, Jun 63

KELLEHER RT, GOLLUB LR: A review of positive conditioned reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 5:543–97, Oct 62

KINTSCH W, WITTE RS: Concurrent conditioning of bar press and salivation responses. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:963–8, Dec 62

KIMMEL E, KIMMEL HD: A replication of operant conditioning of the GSR. J Exp Psychol 65:212–3, Feb 63

KOVACH JK, HESS EH: Imprinting: effects of painful stimulation upon the following response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:461–4, Apr 63

LEWIS DJ, ADAMS HE: Retrograde amnesia from conditioned competing responses. Science 141:516–7, 9 Aug 63

LIU IM: Classical conditioning in instrumental learning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:708–9, Aug 63

LINDE T: Techniques for establishing motivation through operant conditioning. Amer J Ment Defic 67:437–40, Nov 62

LONGO N, MILSTEIN S, BITTERMAN ME: Classical conditioning in the pigeon: exploratory studies of partial reinforcement. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:983–6, Dec 62

LEE RM: Conditioning of a free operant response in planaria. Science 139:1048–9, 15 Mar 63

LOCKERT EW, BRYAN JH: Motor activity and verbal behavior. Percept Motor Skills 16:585–7, Apr 63

MERTENS GC, FULLER GB: Conditioning of molar behavior in "regressed" psychotics. I. An objective measure of personal habit training with "regressed" psychotics. J Clin Psychol 19:333–7, Jul 63

MECHNER F, GUEVREKIAN L, MECHNER V: A fixed interval schedule in which the interval is initiated by a response. J Exp Anal Behav 6:316, Jul 63

McDOWELL AA, BROWN WL, WICKER JE: Effects of radiation exposure on response latencies of rhesus monkeys. J Genet Psychol 102:225–9, Jun 63

MERBAUM M: The conditioning of affective self-references by three classes of generalized reinforcers. J Personality 31:179–91, Jun 63

McALLISTER WR, McALLISTER DE: Increase over time in the stimulus generalization of acquired fear. J Exp Psychol 65:576–82, Jun 63

MOYER KE: A jumping box for cats. J Genet Psychol 101:21–4, Sep 62

McADAM DW, KNOTT JR, INGRAM WR: Changes in EEG responses evoked by the conditioned stimulus during classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:731–8, Oct 62

MARTIN I: GSR conditioning and pseudoconditioning. Brit J Psychol 53:365–71, Nov 62

McADAM DW: Electroencephalographic changes and classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Exp Neurol 6:357–71, Nov 62

MOOS RH: The retention and generalization of operant conditioning effects in an interview situation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:52–8, Jan 63

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155–74, 1963

MALMO RB: On central and autonomic nervous system mechanisms in conditioning, learning, and performance. Canad J Psychol 17:1–36, Mar 63

MOORE JW, GORMEZANO I: Effects of omitted versus delayed UCS on classical eyelid conditioning under partial reinforcement. J Exp Psychol 65:248–57, Mar 63

MOLLIVER ME: Operant control of vocal behavior in the cat. J Exp Anal Behav 6:197–202, Apr 63

MYERS JL, MYERS NA: Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations, extinction percentages, and stimulus types. J Exp Psychol 65:455–9, May 63

NORTH AJ, MORTON ML: Successive acquisitions and extinctions of an instrumental response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:974–7, Dec 62

PROKASY WF, EBEL HC, THOMPSON DD: Response shaping at long interstimulus intervals in classical eyelid conditioning. J Exp Psychol 66:138–41, Aug 63

PIONTKOVSKY IA, SEMAGIN VN: Higher nervous activity of adult rats prenatally irradiated with small doses of x-rays. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:748–51, Aug 63

PROKASY WF, FAWCETT JT, HALL JF: Recruitment, latency, magnitude, and amplitude of the GSR as a function of interstimulus interval. J Exp Psychol 64:513–8, Nov 62

PAVLIK WB, REYNOLDS WF: Effects of deprivation schedule and reward magnitude on acquisition and extinction performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:452–5, Apr 63

RAPAPORT A: [The use of the need for water as motivation in the conditioning of aged rats] Gerontologia (Basel) 7:160–7, 1963 (Fr)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the visual area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:594–7, 31 May 63 (It)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the sensory-motor area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:591–4, 31 May 63 (It)

RUNQUIST WN: Performance in eyelid conditioning following changes in reinforcement schedule. J Exp Psychol 65:617–8, Jun 63

RICE CE, KENSHALO DR: Nociceptive threshold measurements in the cat. J Appl Physiol 17:1009–12, Nov 62

RUEDIGER W: Interfering subcortical stimulations and cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:392–8, 1962

RICHELLE M: [Action of chlordiazepoxide on time regulation in conditioned behavior in cats] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:434–49, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS GS: Potency of conditioned reinforcers based on food and on food and punishment. Science 139:383–9, 1 Mar 63

REYNOLDS GS, CATANIA AC, SKINNER BF: Conditioned and unconditioned aggression in pigeons. J Exp Anal Behav 6:73–4, Jan 63

RUDIGER W, FIFKOVA E: Operant behavior and subcortical drive during spreading depression. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:375–9, Apr 63

RUSSELL IS, OCHS S: Localization of a memory trace in one cortical hemisphere and transfer to the other hemisphere. Brain 86:37–54, Mar 63

RICHELLE M: [Experimental psychology and psychopharmacology] Rev Med Liege 18:173–82, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SALTZ E, WHITMAN RN, PAUL C: Performance in the runway as a function of stimulus-differentiation. Amer J Psychol 76:124–7, Mar 63

SHAFER JN, CORMAN CD: Response of planaria to shock. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:601–3, Jun 63

SLECHTA J, GWYNN W, PEOPLES C: Verbal conditioning of schizophrenics and normals in a situation resembling psychotherapy. J Consult Psychol 27:223-7, Jun 63

SMITH JC, MORRIS DD: The use of x-rays as the unconditioned stimulus in five-hundred-day-old rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:746-7, Aug 63

STEVENSON JG, REESE TW: The effect of two schedules of primary and conditioned reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 5:505-10, Oct 62

SANDERSON RE, CAMPBELL D, LAVERTY SG: Traumatically conditioned responses acquired during respiratory paralysis. Nature (London) 196:2135-6, 22 Dec 62

SAVAGE RD: The effect of reserpine on conditioned fear responses. Brit J Psychol 53:451-4, Nov 62

SOMMER-SMITH JA, GALEANO C, PINEYRUA M, ROIG JA, SEGUNDO JP: Tone cessation as conditioned signal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:869-77, Dec 62

SPENCE KW, TANDLER BF: Differential eyelid conditioning under equated drive as a function of reinforcing UCS. J Exp Psychol 65:35-8, Jan 63

SHAKLEE AB: Studies in operant conditioning: II. Response increment during extinction. J Genet Psychol 102:27-31, Mar 63

SHAKLEE AB: Studies in operant conditioning: I. Aquisition of a panel pressing response. J Genet Psychol 102:19-25, Mar 63

SUPPES P, GINSBERG R: A fundamental property of all-or-none models, binomial distribution of responses prior to conditioning, with application to concept formation in children. Psychol Rev 70:139-61, Mar 63

SIMKINS L: Instructions as discriminative stimuli in verbal conditioning and awareness. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:213-9, Mar 63

SWEETBAUM HA: Comparison of the effects of introversion-extraversion and anxiety on conditioning. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:249-54, Mar 63

SEGURA ET: Insulin like conditioned hypoglycemic response in dogs. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:342-5, 1962

THOMAS DR, WILLIAMS JL: Stimulus generalization of a positive conditioned reinforcer. Science 141:172-3, 12 Jul 63

THOMAS GJ, SLOTNICK B: Effects of lesions in the cingulum on maze learning and avoidance conditioning in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1085-91, Dec 62

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

ULRICH RE, AZRIN NH: Reflexive fighting in response to aversive stimulation. J Exp Anal Behav 5:511-20, Oct 62

VANDERWOLF CH: The effect of medial thalamic lesions on previously established fear-motivated behaviour. Canad J Psychol 17:183-7, Jun 63

WEISS RF, RAWSON HE, PASAMANICK B: Argument strength, delay of argument, and anxiety in the "conditioning" and "selective learning" of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:157-65, Aug 63

WAGNER AR: Conditioned frustration as a learned drive. J Exp Psychol 66:142-8, Aug 63

WOLF MM: Some effects of combined S-DS. J Exp Anal Behav 6:343-7, Jul 63

WICKENS DD, BORN DG, WICKENS CD: Response strength to a compound conditioned stimulus and its elements as a function of the element interstimulus interval. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:727-31, Aug 63

WICKENS DD, CROSS HA: Resistance to extinction as a function of temporal relations during sensory preconditioning. J Exp Psychol 65:206-11, Feb 63

WIGGINS SL, HECKEL RV, JAMES WT: Social conditioning in the albino rat. Percept Motor Skills 16:130, Feb 63

WESTIN B, MILLER JA Jr, BOLES A: Hypothermia induced during asphyxiation: its effects on survival rate, learning and maintenance of the conditioned response in rats. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:49-60, Jan 63

WEINER H: Operant programming with transistorized digital elements. J Exp Anal Behav 6:193-5, Apr 63

WENRICH WW: Response strength of an operant under stimulus control with satiated subjects. J Exp Anal Behav 6:247-8, Apr 63

ZERNICKI B, OSETOWSKA E: Conditioning and differentiation in the chronic midpontine pretrigeminal cat. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:25-32, 1963

ZIMMERMAN J, FERSTER CB: Intermittent punishment of SΔ responding in matching to sample. J Exp Anal Behav 6:349-56, Jul 63

Conferences see under CONGRESSES (I)

Confession see under JURISPRUDENCE (I)

CONGO RED (D8)

BEDAUX FC, KERSSEMAKERS PJ, MEIJERS CA: [Congo red. II.] Pharm Weekbl 98:189-205, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

JAMROZIK T, MICHALOWICZ R, ZUKOWSKA W: [Evaluation of the Congo red test as a method for early detection of amyloid changes in tuberculous children] Pediat Pol 37:825-9, Aug 62 (Pol)

MORGAN WK: The intravenous Congo Red test in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:119-25, 1962

NAKAJIMA A, TANAKA H: Evaluation of Congo red test for the function of the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:62-76, 25 Feb 63

STEPANIAN ED: [Photoelectrocolorimetric method in evaluating the Congo red test] Lab Delo 9:25-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

TUBIS M, BLAHD WM, ENDOW JS: The use of radioiodinated Congo red in the study of amyloidosis. Nuclearmedizin 3:25-38, 15 Dec 62

YAMAGATA S: Clinical aspects of the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:1-21, 25 Feb 63

CONGRESSES (I)

EISENBUD L: History of the Metropolitan Conference and the evolution of the American Association of Hospital Dental Chiefs. J Oral Surg 21:237-8, May 63

GHIBELLINI MP: [Biographical notes and comments on an unpublished report on the 1st congress of scientists held at Pisa from October 1 to 15, 1839] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:62-70, Apr-Jun 63. In: Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

LEON C: [Pedagogic value of theoretical conferences] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:156-61, Sep 62 (Sp)

[Supplement to the list of the principal congresses and medical conventions of 1963] Gaz Med France 70:1653-88, 10 May 63 (Fr)

VASQUEZ LE: [Pedagogic value of theoretical conferences] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:154-5, Sep 62 (Sp)

WYSOCKI K: [On the organization of medical conferences and congresses] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1885-9, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

CONJUNCTIVA (A9)

ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG, THIERER SB: [Precancerous melanosis of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Arch Oftal B Air 37:105-10, Jun 62 (Sp)

BELL LG: Conjunctival papillomata. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:46-51, 1962

BACSKULIN J: [Subconjunctival auto-blood injections in fresh and old burns] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:728-33, 1963 (Ger)

BROWN EA: The conjunctival test. Ann Allerg 20:608-28 contd, Sep 62

BARRON CN: The comparative pathology of neoplasms of the eyelids and conjunctiva with special reference to those of epithelial origin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42(Suppl 51):1-100, 1962

BROWN EA: The conjunctival test. Ann Allerg 20:674-701, Oct 62

BIELICKY T, SIMKOVA M: [Changes in the pigmentation of the conjunctiva and cornea in chronic polymorphic photodermatoses] Cesk Derm 37:384-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

BESSIERE, CHABOT, LACHAUD: [Photocoagulation in melanomas of the conjunctiva] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:578-81, Nov 62 (Fr)

CONCIOLI M, SANT'ANDREA E: [Changes in the bulbar conjunctival circulation during cerebral concussion. Microcinematographic study)] Minerva Chir 18:667-70, 31 Jul 63 (It)

COULOMBRE AJ, COULOMBRE JL: The skeleton of the eye. I. Conjunctival papillae and scleral ossicles. Develop Biol 5:382-401, Dec 62

CAPACCINI A: [Considerations on a case of Lortat-Jacob's bullous atrophic synechia-forming dermatomucositis] Boll Oculist 41:191-204, Apr 62 (Fr)

CERBONI FC, LENTI JA: [Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva] Arch Oftal B Air 37:197-201, Sep 62 (Sp)

CALKINS LL: Lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:110-22, Jan 63

CORWIN ME, SPENCER WH: Conjunctival melanin depositions. A side-effect of topical epinephrine therapy. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:317-21, Mar 63

DE NICOLA P, ROSTI P, MAGGI G: [Criteria of evaluation of the intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes. Applications in gerontology] G Geront 10:599-614, Jun 62 (It)

DEL BUONO G, PANDOLFI M: [Fibrinolytic activity of the normal human conjunctiva] Minerva Oftal 4:126-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

FORSIUS H, ERIKSSON A: [The incidence of pinguecula and pterygium in indoor and outdoor workers] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1021-30, Jul 63 (Ger)

PAYOS JV, WILDERMUTH O: Carcinoma of the ocular conjunctiva: its treatment with roentgen irradiation. Radiology 79:582-7, Oct 62

FORSIUS H, ERIKSSON A: Pterygium and its relation to arcus senilis, pinguecula and other similar conditions. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:402-10, 1962

FUNAHASHI T, FINK AI: The pathology of the bulbar conjunctiva in diabetes mellitus: I. Microaneurysms. Amer J Ophthal 55:504-11, Mar 63

FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SALGADO E, ALLOZA RJ: [Conjuctival biomicroscopy and diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:93-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GOLDBERG JR, BECKER SC, ROSENBAUM HD: Gamma radiation in the treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma of the limbus. Amer J Ophthal 55:811-5, Apr 63

HERMANN JS: Digital pressure prior to cataract surgery. The bacteriologic implications. Amer J Ophthal 55:1060-1, May 63

HEATH P: Calcinosis oculi. Amer J Ophthal 54:771-81, Nov 62

HADDAD HM: In vitro sulfation of orbital tissues of the guinea pig. II. Relationship to endocrine exophthalmos. Invest Ophthal 1:773-5, Dec 62

HEISIG N: [Contribution to the morphology of the terminal vascular system in man. Studies in normal persons, arteriosclerotics and diabetics] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:421-31, 1962 (Ger)

HAAN AB de, MESSIER RP, WINKELMAN JE: A case of morbus Bowen of cornea and conjunctiva. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:133-8, 1963

HELLRIEGEL W: Radiation therapy of primary and metastatic melanoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:131-41, 15 Feb 63

JENSEN SF: Argyrosis of conjunctiva in studio photographer.

KARALAMBEV B: [A rare case of a foreign body of the fornix] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:653-4, 1962 (Bul)

KURACHI Y, HOTTA T: [A case of cysts developed in the iris and the subconjunctiva following iridencleisis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:667. Dec 62 (Jap)

LABRAM C: [Action of cortisone derivatives on the small vessels. Results of biomicroscopic examination of the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva] Presse Med 71:859-61, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

LIOTET S, IRIS L: [Analytical study of normal and pathological conjunctival cytology] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:143-54, Mar 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Indications furnished by the study of the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva during childhood diabetes mellitus] Arch Franc Pediat 20:567-81, May 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Development of changes in the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in infantile diabetes mellitus. Role of ketosis and the quality of the disease control] Diabete 10:311-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEYDHECKER W, LUND OE: [Eye involvement in pyostomatitis vegetans] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:595-602, Oct 62 (Ger)

LABRAM C, RYCKEWAERT A, DEBEYRE N, KAHN MF: [Biomicroscopy of the conjunctival vessels of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Role of cortisone therapy in observed vascular changes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:715-21, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LALL K: Teratoma of conjunctiva. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:555-8, 1962

LEVKOEVE EF: [Amyloidosis of the conjunctiva] Oftal Zh 17:401-6, 1962 (Rus)

MATSUO N, MIZUSHIMA M, HASEGAWA E: [Histochemical studies on the action of β-ray irradiation to the conjunctival epithelial cells. 1. Influences of β-ray irradiation on the succinic dehydrogenase system] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:107-12, Apr 63 (Jap)

MARR WG: Petaloid keratin plaques of the bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva. Amer J Ophthal 55:993-9, May 63

MARCOS JR, GARCIA-GUELFI A, MAGGI R, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT: [Ataxia-telangiectasis (Louis-Bar disease)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:530-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

MASSIN M, HUDELO J: [Incision of the limbus conjunctivae in operations for strabismus and retinal detachment] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:995-1003, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARUSIC K: [Contribution to the study of pigmented tumors of the conjunctiva] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1169-76, Dec 62 (Ser)

MATSUDA N, KIRIMURA S: [Precancerous melanosis resulting in malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:67-70, Feb 63 (Jap)

MINTON LR, BOUNDS GW Jr: Ectodermal side-effects of MER-29: ophthalmologic findings in patients with ectodermal side-effects while on MER-29. Amer J Ophthal 55:787-91, Apr 63

NORN MS: Vital staining of cornea and conjunctiva. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:389-401, 1962

NIRANKARI MS, PARKASH O, SINGH D: Congenital conjunctivo-dacryocystostomy and other congenital anomalies of the lacrimal apparatus. Amer J Ophthal 54:854-5, Nov 62

NORN MS: Mucus on conjunctiva and cornea. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:13-24, 1963

NICOLAS, BAILENGER: [Conjunctival myiasis] Ophtal Franc 62:581-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE, HADDAD N, MURRAY ES: Studies on trachoma. II. Comparison of fluorescent antibody, giemsa, and egg isolation methods for detection of trachoma virus in human conjunctival scrapings. Amer J Trop Med 12:223-9, Mar 63

OHBA H: [On ocular sarcoidosis. 2. Tests on the conjunctiva and their diagnostic use] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:133-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

PATON D: The conjunctival sign ox sickle-cell disease. Further observations. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:627-32, Nov 62

PICCALUGA A, NARVALLO O: [On the subject of conjunctival nevoid neoplasms: morpho-histogenetic considerations on some types with unusual cyto-structural physiognomy] Boll Oculist 41:311-38, Jun 62 (It)

PEYRESBLANQUES J: [Conjunctival myiasis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:582–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

RAMA G: [Supero-external para-limbal episcleral "ligament"] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:103–6, Jan 63 (It)

RAO PN: Rhinosporidiosis of the conjunctiva. J Indian Med Ass 39:601–2, 1 Dec 62

ROSHCHIN VP: [Brucellar granuloma in the palpebral conjunctival tissue] Vestn Oftal 75:63–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SALGADO E: [The conjunctival circulation in cardiorespiratory diseases] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7–12, May 63 (Sp)

SHIOKAWA Y: Vascular lesions of rheumatic heart disease with special reference to rheumatic activity. Jap Heart J 3:393–407, Sep 62

SALGADO E: [Ocular biomicroscopy in the diagnosis of malignant hypertension] Hispalis Med 19:625–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

SALGADO E: [Conjunctival circulation in mitral stenosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:222–7, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

SALGADO E: [Conjunctival vessels in relation to body constitution and age] Med Clin (Barc) 39:254–9, Oct 62 (Sp)

Sickle cell anemia and the eye. JAMA 183:591, 16 Feb 63

Tumors of the conjunctiva. Highlights Ophthal 6:103–18, 1963

TAREEVA AI, IAKOVLEVA AI: [Research on the toxic properties of epiline following different methods of administration into the body of experimental animals] Farmakol Toksik 25:604–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TUKAMOTO K, KOJIMA S: [On local treatment of conjunctival cysts with Tespamin] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:111–5, Feb 63 (Jap)

VARY I: [Keratinized epithelial spot in the conjunctiva] Szemeszet 100:116–7, Jun 63 (Hun)

VANCEA P, VANCEA PP: [Pigmented intraepithelial epithelioma developed in a "junctional nevus" of the bulbar conjunctiva] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:35–45, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

WAGNER F: [Treatment of conjunctival fistulas after the Elliot trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1006–11, Jul 63 (Ger)

WALKER DL, HINZE HC: A carrier state of mumps virus in human conjunctiva cells. II. Observations on intercellular transfer of virus and virus release. J Exp Med 116:751–8, 1 Nov 62

WALKER DL, HINZE HC: A carrier state of mumps virus in human conjunctiva cells. I. General characteristics. J Exp Med 116:739–50, 1 Nov 62

YOSHIHARA M, SAKASHITA M, KOJIMA S, TSUKAMOTO K: [Clinical and pathological aspects of conjunctival tumor] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:298–302, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZIANGIROVA GG: [Precancerous and cancerous diseases of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Vestn Oftal 75:3–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

CONJUNCTIVITIS (C11)

AVDYKOVICH AA: [Cytoscopy of conjunctival scrapings in pharyngo-conjunctival fever] Vestn Oftal 76:46–52, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BERGQVIST G: [Conjunctivitis neonatorum] Nord Med 69:746–8, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BEEDE RB: Evaluation of a chemically new type of antihistamine, dimethpyrindene. Curr Ther Res 4:636–9, Dec 62

BUZHIEVSKAIA TI: [The technic of rhinocytoscopy in the differential diagnosis of influenza and adenovirus diseases] Vop Virus 7:572–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BENTLEY D: Conjunctivitis. J Mich Med Soc 61:1499–502, Dec 62

BEASLEY RW: The eye and hydrogen sulphide. Brit J Industr Med 20:32–4, Jan 63

COLLIER LH: Nomenclature of isolates of virus from trachoma and inclusion blennorrhoea. Nature (London) 198:1229, 22 Jun 63

CRABILL MB, LYMAN ED: Eye irritation associated with swimming. Nebraska Med J 48:454–5, Aug 63

CANTAT MA, SERPIN G: [Some indications for colistin in ophthalmology] Sem Hop Paris 39:694–5, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)

CERNY V, MALEK B, NAUS A, ZAJIC B: [Possible difference in dust caused by grinding defatted and unaltered soy beans] Prac Lek 14:339–41, Sep 62 (Cz)

CARSON MB: Hydrogen sulfide exposure in the gas industry. Industr Med Surg 32:63–4, Feb 63

DAWSON C, DARRELL R, HANNA L, JAWETZ E: Infections due to adenovirus type 8 in the United States. II. Community-wide infection with adenovirus type 8. New Eng J Med 268:1034–7, 9 May 63

GRAZIANO FM, PALMIERI L: [Ocular pemphigus] Ann Ottal 89:177–86, May 63 (It)

GREEN WR: An embedded ("lost") contact lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:23–4, Jan 63

HONTI G: [Eye disease of welders] Orv Hetil 104:1129, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

HOWARD GM: The Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Ocular prognosis and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:893–900, May 63

HIROSE SI, AKAMA K, KAMEYAMA S, MURATA R: Virulence and immunity of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. II. Evidence of the different mechanisms in the protection of the conjunctival diphtheria. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:9–17, Feb 62

KASEL JA, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KNIGHT V: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27: responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Amer J Hyg 77:265–82, May 63

KUMSTAT Z, POSPISIL L: [Aspergillosis of the conjunctiva and lacrimal canaliculi] Cesk Oftal 19:127–9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403–11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

KNIGHT V, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KASEL JA: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27: responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:179–89, 1962

KLENOVA V: [Contribution to the treatment of conjunctivitis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:87–92, 1962 (Cz)

LIOTET S, IRIS L: [Analytical study of normal and pathological conjunctival cytology] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:143–54, Mar 63 (Fr)

LE COULANT P, TEXIER L, MALEVILLE J: [Vidal-Jacquet arthroblennorrhagic keratosis. Its relation to the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Presse Med 71:1271–4, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome with cutaneous manifestations] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:618–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ: [Ligneous syndrome and α-chymotrypsin] Arch Oftal B Air 37:248–53, Oct 62 (Sp)

MAIZA R: [Results of clinical experiments with 3-percent terramycin] Rev Int Trachome 39:80–3, 1962 (Fr)

MOREAU PG, CABANNE F: [Parinaud's conjunctivitis caused by benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:976–94, Oct 62 (Fr)

NORN MS: Mucus on conjunctiva and cornea. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:13–24, 1963

OISHI S, KOBAYASHI S: [Isolation of a virus inoculated into the chick embryo from a case of inclusion blennorrhea] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:550–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

RAMAKRISHNAN S: Riboflavin in health and diseases. Indian J Med Res 51:544–9, May 63

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589–92, Sep 62

SCHREIBER MM: Multiple and reversible toxic effects of triparanol. New York J Med 63:2560–1, 1 Sep 63

SUKHOVA MN: Control measures against Musca sorbens in the prevention of acute epidemic conjunctivitis. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:82–9, 1963

SIEBECK R: [Treatment of conjunctival inflammations] Ther Gegenw 102:521–9, May 63 (Ger)

SCHEVEN H: [The provocability of an allergic eye reaction as a clinical criterium for the effectiveness of vasoconstrictor substances] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:847–53, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCOTT RA: Acute eye and ear infections. Practitioner 189:619–26, Nov 62

SAKAUE E, SHIMIZU A, HUWA A, SASAKI Y, TAMAKI S: [Clinical application of "Ilotycin" ophthalmic solution] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:338–42, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHATKIN AA, GOL'DENBERG AZ: [Isolation of the pathogen of inclusion blenorrhea in newborn infants] Vop Virus 8:72–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

THYGESON P, KIMURA S: Chronic conjunctivitis. Highlights Ophthal 6:21–44, 1963

TUMOVA B, PLESNIK J, SUCHANEK M: The incidence and spread of a new variant of the B influenza virus among the population of Czechoslovakia in 1959–1961. I. A localised epidemic in Ostrava in 1959. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:6–15, 1963

TAKADA E, UCHIDA S, KUROKAWA K: [Clinical use of merian eye ointment] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:343–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

UCHIDA Y, MATSUMURA K: [Trial use of a nystatin-chloramphenicol eye ointment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:781–5, Jun 63 (Jap)

WILD JJ: Endophthalmitis in a contact lens wearer. Amer J Ophthal 54:847–8, Nov 62

WOOLRIDGE RL, GILLMORE JD: Bacteriological studies on trachomatous and normal persons from three areas on Taiwan. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep MR005.09-1201.12.18:6p, 15 Jul 61

ZEHETBAUER G, WIEDERMANN G, FLAMM H: [Actinobacillus lignieresi as the pathogen in purulent conjunctivitis] Docum Ophthal 16:277–82, 1962 (Ger)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE (A10)

see also related:
COLLAGEN (D6)

ANDREOLI G, PADULA M: [A new solution of ammoniacal silver to be used in the Gomori method for pre-collagen reticulum] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:259–67, Feb 63 (It)

AGUIRRE VIANI C: [On the interstitial, connective and glial tissue of the myenteric ganglia of the digestive tract and their suspension mechanism] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:197–236, 1961 (Sp)

ABDULLAEV MD, ABDULLAEV VM, TEPLIAKOVA GV: [Histological study of Rabbit Brown-Pearce tumors developing in rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:98–102, Oct 62 (Rus)

ASBOE-HANSEN G: Connective tissue. Ann Rev Physiol 25:41–60, 1963

ALTSHULER CH, KINSMAN G, BARETA J: Connective tissue metabolism. I. Hyaluronic acid synthesis by cell-free extracts of human tissues. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:206–11, Feb 63

AVETIKIAN BG, KARASIK OA: [Absorption and elimination of heterogenic antigenic substances by the cells in some tissue cultures] Tsitologiia 3:40–7, Jan–Feb 61 (Rus)

BALITSKII KP: [On changes in the functional state of the connective tissue system following decortication] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:41–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOCK P, SEITER I, OEHLERT W: Autoradiographic studies of the initial cellular response to injury. Exp Cell Res 30:311–21, Apr 63

BIRNMEYER G, SIEBER J: [Differences in structure of the connective tissue portions of the parotid gland] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:199–203, Mar 63 (Ger)

BRANEMARK PI: Capillary function in connective tissue. Acta Rheum Scand 9:3–9, 1963

BECK EG, BRUCH J, BROCKHAUS A: [Alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz on mouse fibroblasts (strain L) by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide] Z Zellforsch 59:568–76, 1963 (Ger)

BOTAR J: [Variations in nerve impregnation and the peripheral endings of the autonomic nervous system. On the problem of the "terminal reticulum", the "sympathetic ground plexus" and the "distal nerve syncytium"] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:137–74, 1962 (Ger)

BUCKINGHAM JC, SELDEN R, DANFORTH DN: Connective tissue changes in the cervix during pregnancy and labor. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:733–42, 29 Sep 62

BARCELO P, PUIG-MUSET P: [Current aspects of the physiopathology of connective tissue. Its significance for the better knowledge of rheumatic diseases and for the treatment of same] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:179–206, Oct 61 (Sp)

BRINKMAN R: [Functional observations on the fibrous matrix of cutaneous connective tissue and of the aortic intima before and after roentgen irradiation] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:145–8, 1961 (Dut)

BOETTE G: [On the reaction of the fenestra vestibuli to surgical microtrauma in animal experiments] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:565–73, 1962 (Ger)

BABLIK L: [Studies on the fine tissue behavior of autoplastic and homoplastic bone chips in plastic surgery of the bone] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:383–7, 1962 (Ger)

BERTOLIN A, GRECO B, RODIGHIERO GC, GRAZIATI G: [On the reactivity of the connective tissue of the ligamentous capsule apparatus of immobilized extremities] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1079–81, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BECKER V: [Mechanism of maturation of the fetal organs] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:309–14, 1962 (Ger)

BENEDETTI EL, BARTOSZEWICZ W: On the ultrastructure of the boundary between epithelium and connective tissue. Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:149–56, 1961

BALITSKII KP: [Effect of decortication on the functional state of the connective tissue system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:609–15, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

BRAUN-FALCO O: [Histochemical research on the ground substance of connective tissue under normal and pathological conditions] Przegl Derm 49:499–503, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

BORDA JM: [Porphyric connective tissue changes] Prensa Med Argent 49:1980–6, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on connective tissue. Uronic acid and uronic acid-hydroxyproline ratio in human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 11:1340–5, Dec 62

CASTOR CW: Adrenocorticoid suppression of mucopolysaccharide formation in human connective tissue cell cultures. J Lab Clin Med 60:788–98, Nov 62

CASTOR CW, PRINCE RK: Starch gel "zymograms" of cultured human connective tissue cells. Lab Invest 12:38–45, Jan 63

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305–8, Mar 63

DUNPHY JE: The fibroblast, a ubiquitous ally for the surgeon. New Eng J Med 268:1367–77, 20 Jun 63

DUNPHY JE: The effect of local trauma on repair by connective tissue. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:121–31, Mar–Apr 63

DOLIVO M: [Physiopathology of connective tissue in rheumatic diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1188–93, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

DORFMAN A: Biosynthesis and metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. Fed Proc 21:1070–4, Nov–Dec 62

DETTMER N: [On connective tissue and its possibilities of reaction as shown by electron microscopy. I. Electronoptic studies on the skin and subcutaneous tissue of the normal guinea pig] Z Rheumaforsch 21:349–68, Oct 62 (Ger)

ESCOLA J, HAGER H: [Electron microscope findings on the collagen fiber formation in the framework of mesenchymal organization processes in experimental coagulation necroses of the mammalian brain] Beitr Path Anat 128:25–38, Apr 63 (Ger)

FRASER RD, MACRAE TP, ROGERS GE, FILSHIE BK: Lipids in keratinized tissues. J Molec Biol 7:90–1, Jul 63

FUMAROLA D, DIOMEDE-FRESA V: Experimental researches on the influence of zymosan on fibroblasts cultured in vitro. Med Exp 8:39-47, 1963

FERNANDEZ J: [On the histopathology of the superior sympathetic cervical ganglia in schizophrenia] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:204-15, 1963 (Ger)

FLACHSMEYER R, VALU L: [Age changes in the connective tissue fibers of the lacrimal glands] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:295-302, 1962 (Ger)

GUTTUSO J: Histopathologic study of rat connective tissue responses to endodontic materials. Oral Surg 16:713-27, Jun 63

GABOUREL JD: Effects of hydroxychloroquine on the growth of mammalian cells in vitro. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:122-30, Jul 63

GITTLER R: [Studies on the structure of the terminal circulation of human eyeball connective tissue] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:607-36, 1963 (Ger)

GRILLO HC: Origin of fibroblasts in wound healing. An autoradiographic study of inhibition of cellular proliferation by local x-irradiation. Ann Surg 157:453-67, Mar 63

HILZ H, ERICH C, GLAUBITT D: [Changes in cell density and polysaccharide metabolism in the aging connective tissue] Klin Wschr 41:332-5, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HELLER P, YAKULIS VJ: Auto-antigenicity of connective tissue extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1064-9, Apr 63

HULLIGER L, KLINGER HP, ALLGOWER M: Sex chromatin as a marker in some rabbit cells. Experientia 19:240-3, 15 May 63

HOFFMAN P, MEYER K: Structural studies of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. Fed Proc 21:1064-9, Nov-Dec 62

HEROVICI C: [Relation between peritumoral connective tissue reactions and survival (apropos of 126 cancers of the uterine cervix collected in all stages, surviving for 8 years). Suggestion for a histoprognostic classification of cervico-uterine cancers] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:286-91, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HAKOMORI S, KAWAUCHI H, ISHIMODA T: On the naturally occurring glycopeptides of urine and of connective tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:546-8, 17 Dec 62

HEROVICI C: [Peritumoral connective tissue closure. Its relations to lymphatic invasions in a series of 60 stage I cervico-uterine carcinomas] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:278-85, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HUGUES J: [Sticking of platelets to perivascular connective tissue] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:241-55, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

HULLIGER L: [Studies on the effect of artificial resins (palacos and ostamer) in tissue cultures] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:581-8, 1962 (Ger)

HANNGREN A, HANSSON E, SVARTZ N, ULLBERG S: Distribution and metabolism of salicyl-azo-sulfapyridine. I. A study with C-14-5-amino-salicylic acid. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:61-72, Jan 63

HOUCK JC, JACOB RA: Connective tissue VIII: effect of rickets upon chemistry of inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:446-8, Feb 63

IDEDA Y: [Activity of connective tissue substances in the lesions of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits and the effect of ascorbic acid on this activity] Nagasaki Med J 38:301-44, May 63 (Jap)

IVERSEN OH: The influence of estrogenic and androgenic hormones on mast cells and connective tissue in uterus of guinea pig. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:245-52, 1962

JUNGE-HUELSING G, WIRTH W: [The mesenchymal reaction in the Arthus and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:170-4, 1962 (Ger)

JANSEN HH: [On the connective tissue content of the myocardium] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:262-5, 1962 (Ger)

KAO KY, HITT WE, DAWSON RL, McGAVACK TH: Connective tissue. VIII. Factors effecting collagen synthesis by sponge biopsy connective tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:762-6, Jul 63

KELLY EW Jr: The effects of tetrahydroxyquinone on connective tissue. J Chronic Dis 16:335-42, Apr 63

KOLAEVA SG: [Study of the isoelectric zones of cytoplasmic proteins in fibroblast cells] Tsitologia 5:101-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KHRUSHCHOV NG: [Ultraviolet fluorescence of elements of non-formed loose connective tissue in normal states and in inflammation] Arkh Anat 44:39-45, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRUTSAY M: [On silver impregnation of connective tissue] Zbl Allg Path 103:472-7, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221-5, Aug 62

KELLY EW Jr: Estrogen effect on sponge implant histology in albino rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:550-3, Dec 62

KELLY EW Jr: Histology of sponge implant in the albino rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:542-50, Dec 62

KOHLRAUSCH W: [Documentation of palpation findings in musculature and connective tissue] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:273-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

KOLAEVA SG: [Histochemical changes in the proteins of the precollagen fibers of regenerating connective tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:98-101, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAO KY, McGAVACK TH: Changes in connective tissue with aging. W Virginia Med J 59:123-5, May 63

KONNO K, TETSUKA T: Studies on the connective tissue. I. The granuloma-formation induced by the implantation of Japanese agar. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:231-7, Mar 63

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHII T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

LUPU NG, VELICAN C: Histochemistry of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides and proteins after experimental inhalation of tobacco smoke. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:497-501, May-Jun 63

LINDNER D: [On comparative cell morphology of loose connective tissue. II. The cell picture of subcutaneous tissue in sheep] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:456-66, 1963 (Ger)

LINDNER D: [On comparative cell morphology of loose connective tissue. I. The cell picture of subcutaneous tissue in cattle] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:153-66, 1962 (Ger)

LILLIE RD: Chromotrope 2R and phosphomolybdic acid as differential stains for connective and muscular tissues. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:296-302, 1962

LEFEBVRE P, SALMON J: [Influence of plasmin and streptokinase on cartilage metachromasia and on that of the connective tissue from the cock crest] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1352-5, 1962 (Fr)

LINDNER J, HOELZER KH: [Quantitative immunological protein determination in native tissue sections] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:188-94, 1962 (Ger)

LINDNER D: [On diplasmatic fibroblasts of spongy connective tissue] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:82-7, 1962 (Ger)

MEL'NICHENKO GV: [Role of the ground substance in permeability and immunity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:203-8 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MILCH RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: interaction of certain intermediary metabolites with collagen. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:129-52, 1963

MOVAT HZ, FERNANDO NV: The fine structure of connective tissue. I. The fibroblast. Exp Molec Path 1:509-34, Dec 62

MICHALZIK K: [Electron microscope studies on the marginal zone of cervical carcinoma and the connective tissue] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1060-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MOVAT HZ, FERNANDO NV: The fine structure of connective tissue. II. The plasma cell. Exp Molec Path 1:535-53, Dec 62

MAROSH T, MATKHE V, RETTEGI K: [On the change of reactivity of connective tissue after burns] Arkh Pat 24(12):50-4, 1962 (Rus)

MYAGKAYA GL, SAIDES AL, ORLOVSKAYA GV, TUSTANOVSKY AA: The kinetics of collagen fibrils and collagen protein precursor formation. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:9-17, 1963

MIKOLAJCZYK H: The effects of hormonal stimulation on connective tissue. Endokr Pol 13:595-602, Sep-Oct 62

MARINO A, SAPORITI EM: [Connective tissue and allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2095-104, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

MIAGKAIA GL: [Change in the protein-polysaccharide content of the heart valves at different stages of disorganization of connective tissue in rheumatic carditis] Vop Revm 3:17-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157-73, 1963 (Rum)

MEL'NIKOV RA, KONDRAT'EVA AF: [Spontaneous sarcoma of the subcutaneous tissue in the nutria] Vop Onkol 9:95-9, 1963 (Rus)

NIIZIMA M: [On the arrangement of connective tissue fibers and its development] Acta Anat Nippon 38:8-9, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

NISHIMURA N, KIDO R: The problem of tyrosine metabolism in connective tissue diseases. Rec Chem Progr 23:167-71, Sep 62

OBIDITSCH-MAYER I: [Blood vessel and connective tissue changes apparently of allergic origin] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:182-5, 1962 (Ger)

OLEDZKA-SLOTWINSKA H, BASSLEER R, CHEVREMONT-COMHAIRE S: [Effects of mitomycin C on the growth and desoxyribonucleic acid content of normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1714-7, 1962 (Fr)

PRIEST RE, KOPLITZ RM: Inhibition of synthesis of sulfated mucopolysaccharides by estradiol. J Exp Med 116:565-74, 1 Oct 62

PEDROTTI R: [Late changes of vesical connective tissue after irradiation. Histological and histochemical study] Minerva Fisioter 7:137-40, May-Jun 62 (It)

PETERS K: [Studies on the effect of weak doses of radiation on tissue culture in vitro] Strahlentherapie 118:481-502, Aug 62 (Ger)

PLATT BS, STEWART RJ: Transverse trabeculae and osteoporosis in bones in experimental protein-calorie deficiency. Brit J Nutr 16:483-95, 1962

PETKOV PE, VITANOV A: [Development of connective tissue near the pancreatic islets of Langerhans in the human fetus] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:91-108, 1962 (Bul)

POSTNOV IuV, NIKOLAEVA LF: Lipoidosis of the endocardium and coronary arteries in white rats after influencing the mast cell system of the connective tissue] Arkh Pat 25:41-6, 1963 (Rus)

REYNOLDS BL, LEVEQUE TF, BUXTON RW: Metabolic responses in skeletal muscle and connective tissues to open skin wounds in animals. Amer Surg 29:48-51, Jan 63

ROHEN JW: Experimental studies on the trabecular meshwork in primates. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:335-49, Mar 63

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

REAMS WM Jr: Morphogenesis of pigment cells in the connective tissue of the pet mouse. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:486-95, 15 Feb 63

RITZENFELD P: [Changes in subepidermal connective tissue in lupus erythematosus] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:551-7, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNITZER A: [Alteration of keratinization processes in the cellular picture of the epithelium by metabolic processes in the connective tissue] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:62-73, 1963 (Ger)

SCHIFF M, BURN HF: [Effect of intravenous estrogens on ground substance] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:159-64, Mar 63 (Sp)

RAIKHLIN NT, STAROVEROVA NS: Histochemical study of certain oxidizing enzymes during spontaneous malignant transformation of fibroblasts in tissue cultures. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:576-81, May-Jun 63

SCHUSTER F: [Connective tissue and inflammatory rheumatism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:399-402, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SCHWABE HK: [Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal experiment studies. VIII. Comparative studies on the effect of isonicotinic acid-streptomycin treatment combined with prednisolone on the reticular connective tissue in the allergic phase of experimental guinea pig tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:405-53, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWABE HK: [Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal experiment studies. VII. Comparative studies on the effect of therapy with isonicotinic acid hydrazide-streptomycin and with supplementary doses of prednisolone in the preallergic phase of experimental guinea pig tuberculosis on the reticular connective tissue of the lungs] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:407-24, 1962 (Ger)

SOLTZ-SZOTS J: [The behavior of connective tissue cells of human skin in tissue culture] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:202-8, 1962 (Ger)

SMITH JG Jr, DAVIDSON EA, SAMS WM Jr, CLARK RD: Alterations in human dermal connective tissue with age and chronic sun damage. J Invest Derm 39:347-50, Oct 62

SCHMIDT AJ: Architectural regularity of the subepidermal reticulum of fibers in the adult newt, Triturus viridescens (Diemictylus v.). J Morph 111:275-85, Nov 62

SPAET TH, CINTRON J, SPIVACK M: Some properties of the platelet-connective tissue mixed agglutination reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:292-5, Nov 62

SOROKIN S: Centrioles and the formation of rudimentary cilia by fibroblasts and smooth muscle cells. J Cell Biol 15:363-77, Nov 62

SCHAFFNER F, POPPER H: A phagocytic and protein-forming mesenchymal cell in human cirrhosis. Nature (London) 196:684-5, 17 Nov 62

SZIRMAI JA: [Connective tissue and invasive growth] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:135-43, 1961 (Dut)

SHELTON E, EVANS VJ, PARKER GA: Malignant transformation of mouse connective tissue grown in diffusion chambers. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:377-91, Feb 63

SHIOKAWA Y: [Rheumatic diseases and connective tissue (with special reference to electron microscopic study of synovial membrane)] Clin All Round 12:435-43, Mar 63 (Jap)

TSALTAS TT: Metaplasia of aortic connective tissue to cartilage and bone induced by the intravenous injection of papain. Nature (London) 196:1006-7, 8 Dec 62

TATAEV AA, LARSKII EG: [Studies on some components of connective tissue reactions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:79-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TUENNERHOFF FK, SCHWABE HK: [Experimental animal studies on the effect of spleen extracts on connective tissue formaton after fibrin implantation. 4.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1171-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

THOMAS PK: The connective tissue of peripheral nerve: an electron microscope study. J Anat 97:35-44, Jan 63

VAKALIUK VM: [Determination of the state of hydration of subcutaneous tissue and muscle in normal pregnancy and in toxicoses during the 2d half of pregnancy] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:61-4, 1963 (Uk)

VELICAN C, VELICAN D: [Biology of the sclerosis process. XI. Histochemistry of some glucido-protein complexes and scleroproteins of the connective tissue in normal and pathological spleens] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:199-206, 1963 (Rum)

VOUTSA N, BEVERIDGE GC, FORAKER AG: The uterine cervix at term: glycogen, mast cells, and connective-tissue elements. Obstet Gynec 22:108-14, Jul 63

VALU L, FLACHSMEYER R: [On the silver affinity of the connective tissue fibers of the normal cornea and sclera] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:595-9, 1963 (Ger)

VALU L, KALAPOS S: [On the silver affinity of connective tissue fibers of the optic nerve and the lamina cribosa] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:510-5, 1963 (Ger)

VIIKARI S: Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Report of a case. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:132-8, 1963

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

VARMA TN, BACHHAWAT BK: Glucosamine-6-phosphate deaminase activity during connective tissue growth. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:464-71, 5 Mar 63

VASIL'EV IuM: [Changes in subcutaneous connective tissue in rats induced by small doses of 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]-anthracene] Vop Onkol 9:37-41, 1963 (Rus)

WALKER BE: The origin of myoblasts and the problem of dedifferentiation. Exp Cell Res 30:80-92, Mar 63

WEISSMANN G, BELL E, THOMAS L: Prevention by hydrocortisone of changes in connective tissue induced by an excess of vitamin A acid in Amphibia. Amer J Path 42:571-85, May 63

WHITEHOUSE MW, BOSTROM H: The effect of some anti-inflammatory (anti-rheumatic) drugs on the metabolism of connective tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1175-201, Dec 62

WITT AN, DETTMER N: [On the problem of aging from the viewpoint of orthopedics] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:532-57, 1962 (Ger)

WOLF JK, GOKCEN M, GOOD RA: Heredo-familial disease of the mesenchymal tissues: clinical and laboratory study of one family. J Lab Clin Med 61:230-48, Feb 63

ZANGEMEISTER HE: [Development and results of stapes plastic surgery by means of connective tissue interposition in otosclerosis deafness] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:353-65, Aug 62 (Ger)

ZOLTAN OT, FOLDI M: Effect of local cooling, stagnant hypoxia, and haemorrhagic hypotension on the diffusion and absorption of subcutaneously administered isotope protein in the subcutaneous connective tissue. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:417-22, 1962

Conn's Disease see HYPERALDOSTERONISM (C7)

CONSANGUINITY (G1)

DRONAMRAJU KR, MEERA KHAN P: A study of Andhra marriages consanguinity, caste, illiteracy, and bridal age. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:21-9, 1963

DODINVAL P, KLEIN D: [Demographic characteristics and genetics in a small Savoy village (consanguinity, multiple hereditary diseases)] J Genet Hum 11:1-15, Mar 62 (Fr)

FREIRE-MAIA N: Mutational load in man. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:209-11, 1962

GHAI OP, KHETERPAL S: Amaurotic familial idiocy. Report of a case of Tay-Sach's disease with a brief review. Indian J Child Health 12:107-9, Feb 63

HANSSON G, REDIN B: Familial neonatal hypoglycemia. A syndrome resembling foetopathia diabetica. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:145-52, Mar 63

KRIEGER H, MAIA NF: The effect of the mutational load on the mortality rate in man. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:97-102, 1962

LI CC: Genetic aspects of consanguinity. Amer J Med 34:702-14, May 63

LI CC: Decrease of population fitness upon inbreeding. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:439-45, Apr 63

MANNINO N, DALFINO G, MINERVA V, GRIMALDI NV: [Clinico-genetic study of a case of portal biliary cirrhosis in a subject with mucoviscidosis and with a mucoviscidosic family] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:311-24, Oct 62 (It)

NEI M: Estimation of recessive gene frequencies from data on consanguineous marriages. Amer J Hum Gene 15:86-95, Mar 63

PIROVANO G, BRUGHERA F: [2 cases of dystrophic congenital epidermolysis bullosa in children of cousins] Minerva Nipiol 12:414-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SHIBATA M, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N: [Photographometrical judgment of facial resemblance between half brothers] Jap J Leg Med 17:130-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

SALAMON T, GRIN E, SALCIC C: [The syndrome of keratoderma palmo-plantaris circumscripta with oligophrenia] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:456-67, 1963 (Ger)

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: The effect of inbreeding on mortality in Japan. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:292-302, Jul 62

SHIBUYA T, YOSHIOKA K, SATOM, ISHIGAKIA, TAT-KEUNG N: Congenital leukemia within a family with two cases of stomach cancer and parental consanguinity. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:254-7, 25 Dec 62

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: Sex linkage, inbreeding, and growth in childhood. Amer J Hum Genet 15:106-14, Mar 63

TIPS RL, LYNCH HT: Malignant congenital osteopetrosis resulting from a consanguineous marriage. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:585-8, Sep 62

YANASE T: [The study of isolated populations. II. An estimation of endogamy] Jap J Hum Genet 7:20-9, Mar 62 (Jap)

Conscience see under MORALS (F, K)

CONSCIOUSNESS (F)

see also related:
UNCONSCIOUSNESS (C10)

BULOW K: Respiration and wakefulness in man. Acta Physiol Scand 59(Suppl 209):1-110, 1963

BATSEL HL: Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat cerveau isole. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 512:19p, 23 Oct 61

FISH B, ALPERT M: Abnormal states of consciousness and muscle tone in infants born to schizophrenic mothers. Amer J Psychiat 119:439-45, Nov 62

FOG M: [Concept of consciousness] Nord Med 69:63-4, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

INOSE T: [The diencephalon and disorders of consciousness] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:525-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

JUS A: [The maintenance of consciousness during the crisis in petit mal epilepsy (an electro-clinical study)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:309-15, 1963 (Fr)

ROSSI GF: [Further considerations on the physiopathological mechanisms of changes in consciousness] Minerva Neurochir 6:129-41, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

SENISE T: [Knowledge and critical considerations on consciousness] Cervello 39:141-63 contd, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SENISE T: [Knowledge and critical considerations on consciousness. Consciousness at the level of the brain stem and diencephalon] Cervello 38:418-59 contd, 15 Nov 62 (It)

THOMAE H: [The problem of consciousness in modern psychology] Nervenarzt 33:477-83, Nov 62 (Ger)

UMBACH W, RIECHERT T: [Disorders of consciousness with a picture of akinetic-mutistic behavior following stereotactic excisions in the basal ganglia] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:96-112, 1963 (Ger)

WENZEL U: ["Periodic dazed conditions" in puberty with normal EEG] Nervenarzt 33:385-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WULFFTEN PALTHE PM van: Fluctuations in level of consciousness caused by reduced sensorial stimulation and by limited motility in solitary confinement. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:377-401, Nov-Dec 62

ZUTT J: [What we learn about consciousness from the disorders of consciousness] Nervenarzt 33:483-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

CONSTIPATION (C4)

ACCART RA: [Apropos of constipation in thermal treatment: a therapeutic trial] Presse Therm Climat 100:40-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ARAKAWA K, TSUZAKI S, SETO R, MORIOKA M: [On the chronic constipation seen in anorectal diseases] Jap J Proctol 18:27-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARNOUS J, NICOLAIDIS C, SCHAPIRO R, CHABANIER F: [The treatment of refractory constipation in women by anesthetic infiltration of the ganglionated pelvi-perineal plexus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:101-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BROOKS PG, LEFF JG, ANDERSON GV: Postpartum constipation. An evaluation of two forms of therapy. Western J Surg 71:128-30, May-Jun 63

BLUMBERG N: A new suppository for functional constipation. Med Times 91:45-7, Jan 63

BAROWSKY H: A rectal suppository for inducing lower bowel evacuation. Its comparative effectiveness to the glycerin variety. Amer J Gastroent 39:183-6, Feb 63

CONNELL AM: The motility of the pelvic colon. II. Paradoxical motility in diarrhoea and constipation. Gut 3:342-8, Dec 62

DALAYEUN J: [Treatment of constipation with a new contact laxative] Progr Med (Paris) 91:135-40, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIDSON M, KUGLER MM, BAUER CH: Diagnosis and management in children with severe and protracted constipation and obstipation. J Pediat 62:261-75, Feb 63

ESCUDERO AM: [The evacuated rectum (on dyschezia)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:163-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FOCHEM K: [On the therapy of intestinal symptoms in radiation sickness] Med Klin 58:258-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

GLENN MB: Evaluation of a new laxative-deflatulant in constipated, obese patients on restricted diets. Med Times 91:379-82, Apr 63

GOLDMAN MS, CYTOWIC ER, BERARDIS VE, O'DONNELL CF: A new laxative preparation for the rational management of geriatric constipation. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:211-8, Mar 63

HINO K, SAITO Y: [Constipation] Clin All Round 12:1337-46, Jul 63 (Jap)

HAZENBERG K: [Constipation] Geneesk Gids 41:151-6, 18 Apr 63 (Dut)

ITO Y, SHIMIZU I: [Problems in the long-term use of antihypertensive durgs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:415-22, Jun 63

IZAR G: [How to diagnose constipation according to its pathogenesis] Minerva Med 54:1288-9, 2 May 63 (It)

IZARD MW, ELLISON FS: Treatment of drug-induced constipation with a purified senna derivative. Conn Med 26:589-92, Oct 62

JANSEN C: [On the prevention of postoperative intestinal atony] Med Welt 6:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

JANTSCHEW W: [On the diagnostic value of blood vessel relief in the rectosigmoid] Z Ges Inn Med 18:416-9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

KUO YS: [Method of treating complications occurring after spinal fractures] Zhong Waike Z 9:390-1, 5 May 61 (Ch)

LENNARD-JONES JE, LANGMAN-JONES MJ, AVERY JONES F: Faecal stasis in proctocolitis. Gut 3:301-5, Dec 62

MILLES SS: Constipation and civilization. Conn Med 26:594-5, Oct 62

MARCOS BECERRO JF: [Clinical and radiological study with tetramethylol-methane] Rev Clin Esp 86:220-6, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

MIZOTA S: [Study of chronic constipation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:524-32, 1963 (Jap)

OPSAHL R: [On chronic constipation] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1303-5, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

OPSAHL R: [On the treatment of rectal constipation--dyschezia] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1305-6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

PERNOW B: [Pathophysiological aspects of constipation] Nord Med 69:17-9, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

PARKES WE: Treatment of chronic constipation in bed-fast patients. Brit J Clin Pract 17:81-2, Feb 63

PICK W: Fecal soiling due to paradoxic obstipation. Amer J Dis Child 105:229-33, Mar 63

PLATZBECKER P: [Constipation as a psychological problem] Med Welt 7:359-60, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

QUARTI C, RENAUD J: [Preliminary note on a new treatment of constipation by conditioned reflex] Clinique (Paris) 57:577-82, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

RONDANELLI EG, FIORI GP, GORINI P: [On 2 cases of the Guillain-Barre syndrome with grave disorders of the sphincters] Rev Clin Esp 89:362-7, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

RITTER H: [Chronic obstipation] Hippokrates 34:184-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

STAFFORD NH: Bowel hygiene of aged patients. Amer J Nurs 63:102-3, Sep 63

SUCKLING PV: The ball-valve rectum due to impacted faeces. Lancet 2:1147, 1 Dec 62

SJOVALL T: [Psychological background of constipation] Nord Med 69:20-3, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

SKANSE B: Supplemental triiodothyronine in the treatment of constipation of hypothyroidism resistant to desiccated thyroid. Acta Med Scand 173:251-5, Feb 63

TOSI G, STEFANI M: [Lesions of the intestine in habitual chronic constipation] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:69-95, Jan 63 (It)

WINKLER G: [On rectal potassium substitution] Med Welt 5:283-5, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

YOSSIPOVICH Z, ASSAEL M: [A new method for the treatment of constipation] Ther Umsch 19:502-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

ZIMMERMANN H: [On roentgen examination of the colon] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/563-72, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

Constitution see under BODY CONSTITUTION (E1, G1)

CONTACT LENSES (E2)

ASHBRIDGE M: Contact lenses in aphakia. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:78-82, 1962

ABEL P: Keratoconus and contact lenses. Optom Week 54:1415-6, 25 Jul 63

ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG, ANTELO ROMERO H: [Radius of the unstable corneal curvature] Arch Oftal B Air 37:148-51, Jul 62 (Sp)

AKIYAMA K, AKIYAMA A: [Influence of contact lenses on the upper eyelid] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1225-31, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARONBERG C: Advantages of contact lenses. JAMA 184:162-3, 13 Apr 63

BAYSHORE CA: Report on 600 cases of micro-corneal lenses fitted with apical clearance. Amer J Optom 40:351-3, Jun 63

BRUNGARDT TF: The hi-riding contact lens. Optom Week 54:1409-14, 25 Jul 63

BIGNELL JL: An optical graft through a total corneal graft. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:15-7, 1961

BAYSHORE CA: Report on 276 patients fitted with micro corneal lenses, apical clearance and central ventilation. Amer J Optom 39:552-3, Oct 62

BOYD HH: One thousand consecutive contact lens cases. Northwest Med 61:933-6, Nov 62

BIRGE HL, ZIMMERMAN LW, GEORGE AB: Corneal contact lenses. A review of 100 consecutive cases handled in an ophthalmic office. Conn Med 27:117-21, Mar 63

BERMAN MR: Some comments on the Erb method of contact lens wetting. Amer J Optom 40:148-9, Mar 63

[Contact lens study meeting] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:44-53, May 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(5)

CHIQUIAR ARIAS V: A bridge between the eyecare professions. Optom Week 54:997-8, 30 May 63

CHIQUIAR ARIAS V: Two unusual cases for study in contact lens fitting. Optom Week 53:2023-6, 11 Oct 62

Contact lenses. Controversial and practical considerations. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:47, Jan 63

COCHET P, BARBARA G: [Topographic ophthalmometry and contact lenses. Apropos of 54 cases of keratoconus fitted with contact lenses] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:525-32, Nov 62 (Fr)

DONN A: Contact lenses. JAMA 184:775, 8 Jun 63

DINE LA: Contact lens photography. Amer J Optom 39:548-51, Oct 62

DIAMOND S: Contact lenses in aviation. Aerospace Med 33:1361-6, Nov 62

DELAMATER F: Mucus control in contact lens practice. Optom Week 53:2315-6, 22 Nov 62

DIXON JM, LAWACZECK E: Corneal dimples and bubbles under corneal contact lenses. Amer J Ophthal 54:827-31, Nov 62

DIXON JM, LAWACZECK E: Corneal vascularization due to contact lenses. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:72-5, Jan 63

DURHAM PD: An unusual problem of contact lenses. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:54, Winter 63

DIXON JM: Contact lenses pro and con. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:343-4, Feb 63

DOWALIBY M: An optometrist learns to wear contact lenses. Optom Week 54:611-3, 4 Apr 63

DICKINSON F: Symptomatology in contact lens practice. Brit J Physiol Opt 20:1-19, Jan-Mar 63

ESPOSITO AC: The corneal contact lens and the medical profession. W Virginia Med J 59:273-5, Sep 63

ELLERBROCK VJ: Quality control of toric contact lenses. Amer J Optom 40:29-34, Jan 63

FILDERMAN IP: Principles of the contact lens "Pupilens". Optom Week 53:2269-73 contd, 15 Nov 62

FILDERMAN IP: Principles of the contact lens "pupilens". Optom Week 53:2389-96, 6 Dec 62

FRITZ A, FRITZ R: [15 years' experience in fitting of keratoconus patients with thin, flexible contact lenses] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:517-20, Nov 62 (Fr)

GIRARD LJ, FRIEDMAN E, MOORE CD, BLAU RI, BINKHORST CD, GOBIN MH: Intraocular implants and contact lenses. A comparison of the visual functions of monocularly aphakic patients treated by pupillary intraocular lens implants and corneal contact lenses. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:762-75, Dec 62

GREEN WR: An embedded ("lost") contact lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:23-4, Jan 63

HAMANO H, MORIMOTO S, YASUHARA M, NASU T, TUZIMOTO M: [Contact lens and EEG analysis] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:21-7. Apr 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(4) (Jap)

HAMANO H, NASU T, AKIYOSI K, TUJIMOTO M, YASUHARA M: Electrophysiological studies on wearing contact lenses. J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:31-43, May 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(5)

HAMANO H, YASUHARA M, TUZIMOTO M: [Effects of wearing contact lens on galvanic skin reflexes] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:146-52, Oct 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(10) (Jap)

HASEGAWA S: [Problem of the diameter of contact lenses] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:154-8, Dec 66. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(11) (Jap)

HALUSCHAK M: There is no ideal contact lens patient. Optom Week 54:480-1, 14 Mar 63

HIRANO A: [A projection method for measuring resolving power of contact lens] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:172-6, Dec 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(12) (Jap)

JESSEN GN: World wide summary of contact lens techniques. Amer J Optom 39:680-2, Dec 62

KAPLAN MM: Residual astigmia and the pre-corneal fluid. Optom Week 53:2138-41, 25 Oct 62

KAPLAN MM: Residual astigmia and the bitoric lens. Optom Week 54:99-105, 17 Jan 63

LAN YL: [Long term observation of the application of contact lenses to 118 patients with wearing period of four months to two years] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:12-9, Mar 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(3) (Jap)

LESTER RW: The use of the biomicroscope in contact lens fitting. Amer J Optom 40:309-31, Jun 63

LAWACZECK EM, FRANCIS RD, DIXON JM: The effect of corneal contact lenses on experimental ocular herpes simplex infection in rabbits. Amer J Ophthal 55:943-6, May 63

LAN YL: [Statistical observation on contact lens wearers] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:142-5, Oct 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(10)

MIDDLETON JM: Aspiration of "soft" traumatic cataract and the postoperative use of a corneal lens: a supplementary study. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:563-80, Jun 63

MICHAELS DD, ZUGSMITH GS: An unusual contact lens complication. Amer J Ophthal 55:1057-8, May 63

MIZUTANI Y: [New type of contact lens (compound contact lenses)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:879-81, Jul 63 (Jap)

MIZUTANI Y, MIZUMO H, EGUCHI K: [Study on colored contact lenses] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:122-5, Aug 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(8) (Jap)

MIZUTANI Y: [On the glassmade micro contact lens] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:126-9, Aug 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(8) (Jap)

MIZUTANI Y: [Contact lenses and the problem of the eyeglass industry] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1095-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

MURATA H, OZEKI K: [Studies on corneal thickness. (Preliminary report)] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:131-6, 4 Sep 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(9) (Jap)

MOSS HI: Bifocal contact lenses--a review. Amer J Optom 39:653-68, Dec 62

MAGARIDANI H, KONYAMA W, HATA T: [Re-examination of patients using contact lenses] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:2-4, Jan 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(1) (Jap)

MOSS HI: The bi-profile corneal lens. Optom Week 54:801-5, 2 May 63

McCULLOCH C, FIELDING I: The effect of a contact lens on the content of carbon dioxide in the aqueous humor. Amer J Ophthal 55:718-20, Apr 63

MORRISON R: Small-thin contact lens use. Optom Week 54:853-4, 9 May 63

NAITO K: [Various devices for handling contact lenses] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:137-40, 4 Sep 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(9) (Jap)

NORDMANN J: [Present status of the contact lens question] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:197-211, Sep 62 (Fr)

NAITO Y: [On the size of contact lens in clinical use] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:6-10, Feb 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(2) (Jap)

PITRE D, FUMAGALLI L: [Radiological contrast media. III. Iodinated derivatives of 3-aminophenylacetic acid] Farmaco [Prat] 18:33-41, Jan 63 (It)

RIDLEY F: The current status of contact lenses. Practitioner 190:611-5, May 63

RIDLEY F: Therapeutic uses of scleral contact lenses. Int Ophthal Clin 2:687-716, Oct 62

ROSENTHAL JW: Corneal epithelial wrinkling with contact lenses. Amer J Ophthal 55:138-9, Jan 63

RICKLEFS G: [Experiences with corneal contact lenses in unilateral aphakia] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:876-83, Dec 62 (Ger)

RUBIN W: Contact lens and calibrated occlusion. Amer Orthopt J 13:118-21, 1963

SCHLOSSMAN A: Further observations on contact lens fitting. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:86, Apr 63

STEELE E: Problems associated with the fitting of corneal contact lenses. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:171-7, Jul-Sep 62

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467-71, Oct 62

STONE J: The validity of some existing methods of measuring corneal contour compared with suggested new methods. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:205-30, Oct-Dec 62

SARVER MD: Calculation of the optical specifications of contact lenses. Amer J Optom 40:20-8, Jan 63

SILVA JL da: [Correction of binocular and monocular aphakia] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:192-201, 1962 (Por)

TEPAS DI, ARMINGTON JC: Electroretinograms from non-corneal electrodes. Invest Ophthal 1:784-6, Dec 62

TAMLER E: Modified contact lens for electroretinography. Invest Ophthal 1:787. Dec 62

TSUNEOKA A: [The warranty on contact lenses in Japan and the insurance coverage in U.S.A.] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:159-65, Nov 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(11) (Jap)

TAKAI M, SEKIMOTO T: [A projection method in checking contact lens edge and bevel zone] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:167-71, Dec 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(12) (Jap)

TOLINE E, BAYLOR ER, SHAW E: Contact lenses fitted to the eyes of fish. Amer J Optom 40:140-2, Mar 63

ULLEN RL: A contact lens fitting procedure. Optom Week 53:2225-9, 8 Nov 62

WILD JJ: Endophthalmitis in a contact lens wearer. Amer J Ophthal 54:847-8. Nov 62

WICK AA, JOSEPH RH, NERDRUM A: A clinical investigation of contact lenses. J Indiana Med Ass 56:43-50, Jan 63

WHITE JJ: Medical observations on contact lens fitting. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:50-5, Feb 63

WINGET CM, MEPHAM CA, PATTIE DR, WALKER AM: Scleral contact filters for domestic birds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:412-6, Feb 63

WESLEY NK: Corneal contour and contact lenses. Amer J Optom 40:150-3, Mar 63

Conteben see under
THIOSEMICARBAZONES (D2, D3)

CONTRACEPTION (E2)

ANTOINE T: [Oral gestagenic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1513-7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

ADAMS MG, FULTON DI: Family planning: a survey of clinic patients. Ulster Med J 32:49-60. Jun 63

BREDLAND R: [The optimum in conception. Inhibition of ovulation with the new gestagenic steroids] Nord Med 68:1488, 15 Nov 62 (Dan)

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, DURAND G, VIALA JL, BALMES F: [Results of a survey on the attitudes of French women confronted with maternity] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:241-2, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

CALDERONE MS: An inventory of contraceptive methods adapted to public health practice. Amer J Public Health 52:1712-9, Oct 62

DOYLE LL, MARGOLIS AJ: Intrauterine foreign body: effect on pregnancy in the rat. Science 139:833-4, 1 Mar 63

FOLLMER W: [Lactation, lactation amenorrhea and pregnancy in women in developing countries] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1391-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

GOLDZIEHER JW, RICE-WRAY E, SCHULZ-CONTRERAS M, ARANDA-ROSELL A: Fertility following termination of contraception with norethindrone. Endometrial morphology and conception rate. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1474-7, 1 Dec 62

GARCIA VALCARCEL A: [Sexual fraud in human pathology and its relation to the problem of lumbosciatica] Med Esp 49:11-6 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

HNATEK L, MALY V, SRB V: [Contraception as a method of preventing abortion] Cesk Gynek 27:663-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

JAMES WH: The arithmetic of the rhythm method of contraception. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:470-2, Jun 63

JIMENEZ CL: [The so-called "fraudulent woman syndrome" and its etiopathogenesis] Tokoginec Pract 21:211-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

KEEFE EF: Self-observation of the cervix to distinguish days of possible fertility. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:129-36, Winter 62

LINKNER J: [Contraception in the light of history] Med Welt 49:2635-8, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

MAGNIN P: [Birth control. (Possible role of the physician)] Rev Prat 13:2233-44, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

MEIER G: Unwanted pregnancies among a group of relief recipients. A follow-up report on a persisting problem. Eugen Quart 10:36-9, Mar 63

MICHEL-WOLFROMM H: [The psychological factor in contraception] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:666-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

Research on fertility control. Brit Med J 5341:1303, 18 May 63

SHEPS MC, PERRIN EB: Changes in birth rates as a function of contraceptive effectiveness: some applications of a stochastic model. Amer J Public Health 53:1031-46, Jul 63

TAYMOR ML, KLIBANOFF P: Laboratory and clinical effects of nortestosterone. III. Ovulation-inhibiting effects of small dosages of 17 α-19-nortestosterone acetate. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1470-3, 1 Dec 62

VOKAER R: [Sterilization and contraception] Presse Med 70:2143-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CONTRACEPTIVES (E2)

AMREICH I: Contraception to-day. Ciba Sympos 11:13-21, 1963

ANDREICHUK IE: [Contact allergic dermatitis in men associated with the use of contraceptives] Vestn Derm Vener 37:81-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

CLERC JP: [Results of a survey on the use of the vaginal diaphragm for contraception] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:91-4, 1963 (Ger)

COLMEIRO-LAFORET C: [Contraceptives of plant origin] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:179-84, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

DINGLE JT, TIETZE C: Comparative study of three contraceptive methods: vaginal foam tablets, jelly alone and diaphragm with jelly or cream. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1012-22, 15 Apr 63

EICHNER E: Clinical uses of 17α-hydroxy-6α-mehtylprogesterone acetate in gynecologic and obstetric practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:171-6, 15 May 63

GRUND G: [Optimal contraception] Med Welt 32:1600-2, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

GROBEL' VF: [A pessary of elastomers as a mechanical contraceptive] Akush Ginek 38:112-4. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GROBEL' VF, TELNOVA RP: [Clinical evaluation of a new mechanical contraceptive made of elastomer] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:63-4, 1962 (Uk)

GETAZ D, MERZ WR: [Family planning] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:27-38, 1963 (Fr)

JOHNSON VE, MASTERS WH: Intravaginal contraceptive study. Phase II. Physiology. (A direct test for protective potential). Western J Surg 71:144-53, May-Jun 63

JOCHLE W: Biology and biochemistry of reproduction and contraception. Angew Chem [Eng] 1:537-49, Oct 62

JESSEN DA, LANE RE, GREENE RR: Intrauterine foreign body. A clinical and histopathologic study on the use of the Graefenberg ring. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1023-32, 15 Apr 63

MEARS E: Chemical contraceptive trial. II. J Reprod Fertil 4:337-43, Dec 62

SAXEN L, KASSINEN A, SAXEN E: Peritoneal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion. Lancet 1:1295-6, 15 Jun 63

SPRITZER TD: Observations on the use of a modified Grafenberg ring for contraception: a preliminary report. Clin Med 70:743-6, Apr 63

SAXEN L, KASSINEN A: [Intra-abdominal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion] Duodecim 79:337-44, 1963 (Fin)

DE SILVA GD, GAMBLE CJ: The effectiveness of contraceptive foam tablets in an underprivileged urban population in Ceylon. Indian J Med Res 50:561-6, Sep 62

STURMA J, HAVRANEK F, VYHNANEK K: [Use of a cream in contraception] Cesk Gynek 27:666-8, Nov 62 (Cz)

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [Birth control in the face of the law. (Abortion, sterilization and contraceptive practices in modern legislation)] Rev Prat 13:2217-31, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (D5)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Efficacy of oral contraceptives] Annee Endocr 13:205-11, 1961 (Fr)

BOCKNER V: The contraceptive pill: a clinical evaluation of its long-term use. Med J Aust 50(1):809-12, 1 Jun 63

DAVID A, EDWARDS K, FELLOWES KP, PLUMMER JM: Anti-ovulatory and other biological properties of megestrol acetate, 17α-acetoxy-6 methyl pregna 4:6-diene-3:20-dione (B.C.H. 1298). J Reprod Fertil 5:331-46, Jun 63

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

DOVBISHCHENKO VA: [Clinico-experimental characteristics of "galotseptin" contraceptive tablets] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:59-60, 1963 (Rus)

DECOSTA EJ: Those deceptive contraceptives. JAMA 183:499, 9 Feb 63

EICHNER E: Medroxyprogesterone acetate; its use in family spacing. Ohio Med J 59:684-6, Jul 63

EICHNER E: Clinical uses of 17α-hydroxy-6α-mehtylprogesterone acetate in gynecologic and obstetric practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:171-6, 15 May 63

FALCONI G, ERCOLI A: 3-Cyclopentyl ether of 17α-ethynylestradiol: a potent anti-gonadotrophic and contraceptive agent in rodents. Experientia 19:249-50, 15 May 63

FUJII K: [Control of fertilization by orally useful gestagen] J Showa Med Ass 22:119-22, Aug 62 (Jap)

GESENIUS H: [Oral contraception. Mechanism of action, objections, side-effects] Med Klin 58:897-901, 31 May 63 (Ger)

GUTTMACHER AF: Oral contraception. Postgrad Med 32:552-8, Dec 62

GAYLIS H, KRANER MV: Oral contraceptives and venous thrombosis. S Afr Med J 36:1080-1, 22 Dec 62

GOLD JJ, SCOMMEGNA A, BORUSHEK S: The clinical use of ovulation suppressants. Med Clin N Amer 47:131-42, Jan 63

HEINEN G: [Oral contraception] Med Welt 40:2089-91, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

IJZERMAN GL, DUKES MN, KOPERA H: [Clinical results of fertility control after cyclic use of lynestrenol in combination with an estrogen] Arzneimittelforschung 13:507-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S: [Problems with oral contraceptives] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:445-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAMINSKAIA VT: [On use of the new contraceptive tablets Nikoceptin] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:70-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAR AB, BOSE AR, DAS RP: Effect of m-xylohydroquinone on the genital organs and fertility of male rats. J Reprod Fertil 5:77-81, Feb 63

MAUSER B: [Problems in oral contraception, especially in overpopulated areas] Internist (Berlin) 4:181-5, May 63 (Ger)

McWILLIAM RS, MACDONALD AJ, LINDSAY I: Thrombophlebitis following the use of norethynodren (Enovid). Canad Med Ass J 88:1032-3, 18 May 63

MAHAN CS: Norethynodrel as an oral contraceptive: experience in private practice. W Virginia Med J 58:298-9, Oct 62

MAQUEO M, PEREZ-VEGA E, GOLDZIEHER JW, MARTINEZ-MANAUTOU J, RUDEL H: Comparison of the endometrial activity of 3 synthetic progestins used in fertility control. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:427-32, 15 Feb 63

MATSUMOTO S: [Problems in oral contraceptives] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:284-91, Mar 63 (Jap)

MEARS E: A new type of oral contraceptive. Brit Med J 5341:1318-20, 18 May 63

NEUWEILER W: [On the use of gestagens with special reference to contraceptives] Ther Umsch 19:457-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

Oral contraceptives. Canad Med Ass J 89:270-1, 10 Aug 63

Oral contraceptives in practice. Lancet 2:1315-6, 22 Dec 62

OWREN PA: Oral contraception and coagulability. Brit Med J 5340:1283-4, 11 May 63

PINCUS G, GARCIA CR, PANIAGUA M, SHEPARD J: Ethynodiol diacetate as a new, highly potent oral inhibitor of ovulation. Science 138:439-40, 19 Oct 62

SCHREINER F: [Oral contraception in the USA] Med Klin 58:1128-30, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

SWYER GI: Progress in oral contraception. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:350-63, Mar 63

SWARTZ DP, WALTERS JH, PLUNKETT ER, KINCH RA: Clinical experience with a new oral contraceptive. Fertil Steril 14:320-9, May-Jun 63

SIEGEL I: Conception control by long-acting progestogens: preliminary report. Obstet Gynec 21:666-8, Jun 63

SCHREINER WE: [Oral anticonception hormones] Zbl Gynaek 85:500-9, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

SANYAL SN: Observations on oral contraceptives from Pisum sativum Linn. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:85-9, Apr 62

SAREEN K, VARMA DR, MISRA N, VIJAYAMMA N, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Oral contraceptives. VII. Antimalarials as antifertility agents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:174-9, Oct 62

STEPHEN PM: Recent advances in pharmacology. J Christ Med Ass India 38:39-44, Jan 63

SINHA SK: Field trial with oral contraceptive M-xylohydroquinone. Indian J Public Health 7:15-8, Jan 63

TYLER ET: Oral contraception and venous thrombosis. JAMA 185:131-2, 13 Jul 63

TSCHERNE E: [On the problem of the inhibition of ovulation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1581-85, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

VENNING GR: Selection and testing of progestational steroids for oral contraception. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:863-5, Oct 62

VOKAER R: [Sterilization and contraception] Presse Med 70:2143-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

WEYTJENS G: [The inhibition of ovulation] Belg T Geneesk 19:488-9, 1 May 63 (Dut)

CONTRACTURE (C3)

AVENDANO A, FANTA E: [Arachnodactyly and arthrogryposis. Report of a case in an infant with association of both diseases] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:47-54, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ALAJOUANINE T, LAROCHE C, NENNA A, GREGOIRE F: [Acute regressive striated muscle syndrome during treatment of an acute episode of adrenal insufficiency] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:657-63, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

BOWERS RF: The use of surgery in corrective therapy. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:104-5, Jul-Aug 63

BECKERS L: [Clawhand caused by cubital paralysis. Use of Brand's technique in 8 cases of leprous neuritis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:257-70, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BORNSTEIN B, KOTT E, TAMIR M: [Syndrome of (facio-brachio-abdomino-crural) muscular contracture in Addison's disease] Presse Med 70:2448-50, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CIVAI O, ZANOLI S: [The use of 3-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-propanol methanesulfonate in the therapy of contracted flatfoot and lumbago] Minerva Ortop 13:520-1, Aug 62 (It)

COHNEY BC: The importance of elevation and release of tension in limb injuries. Brit J Plast Surg 15:402-7, Oct 62

CALBERG, VANDER ELST: [Clawhand caused by cubital paralysis. Use of Brand's technic in 8 cases of leprous neuritis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:255-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, BOURREL P, LANGUILLON J: [The syndrome of intrinsic muscle contracture of the hand. Pathogenic and therapeutic study] Rev Chir Orthop 48:584-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CSINK L, IMRE J: Isolated contracture of the rectus femoris muscle. Case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:145, Feb 63

GAMMIE WF, TAYLOR JH, URICH H: Contracture of the vastus intermedius in children. A report of two cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:370-5, May 63

MAY H: [Treatment of burns and burn contractures of the hand] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:38-45, 1962 (Ger)

MARMOR L: The role of hand surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:335-9, Mar 63

NESVETAEVA NM: [Energy metabolism changes in frog skeletal muscles during the development of contractures produced by potassium chloride] Tsitologiia 4:453-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

OPREANU I, CONSTANTINESCU D, GHENIU E: [A new method of treatment of scapulo-humeral periarthritis by decontracting galvanization of the reflex zones] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:97-9, Jan 63 (Rum)

POVSTIANOI NB: [Cicatricial contracture following burns of the trunk and shoulders] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:117-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

PARIN BV: [Skin grafting in cicatricial contracture after burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3-13, Nov 62 (Rus)

STROUMBOU-ALAMANI S: Hypersensitivity to acetylcholine in cerebral palsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:315-6, Jun 63

SOGG RL, HOYT WF, BOLDREY E: Spastic paretic facial contracture. A rare sign of brain stem tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:607-12, Jul 63

SWINYARD CA, MAYER V: Multiple congenital contractures. Public health considerations of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. JAMA 183:23-7, 5 Jan 63

SIGWALD J, RAYMONDEAUD C: [Residual post-traumatic backache contractures] Gaz Med France 69:2479-95, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

SAMOHYL J: [Prevention of the development of contracture and scar deformities in the treatment of deep burns] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:551-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

SERGEEV IuP: [On the fate of the nerve apparatus of the radiocarpal joint and its vessels in the development of reflex contractures] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:45-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SKOKLJEV A, KAPIDZIC S, BRKIC E: [Facial and maxillary changes in neck contractures due to deep burns] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:779-83, Nov 62 (Ser)

STRANG RF, HUESTON JT: The role of surgery in the rheumatoid hand. Med J Aust 1:427-9, 23 Mar 63

TASEV T: [Fibrous maxillo-mandibular contracture following surgery of a periodontal cyst] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:777-8, 1962 (Bul)

VALLAT JN, TEXIER J, DEMARTID: [Abdomino-crural contracture in flexion and "muscle cramps" associated with chronic adrenal insufficiency] Presse Med 71:1061-2, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN MV, SCOTTI JA: Reverse tilt table traction. Arch Phys Med 44:220-5, Apr 63

CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

ANGHILERI LJ: A chromatographic study of the stability of iodine-131 labeled sodium o-iodohippurate. J Nucl Med 4:155-8, Mar 63

BURBANK MK, TAUXE WN, MAHER FT, HUNT JC: [Use of labelled substances in classic renal clearance tests] J Physiol (Paris) 55:433-44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BERAUD C, KERMAREC J, PICOT C, TRAISSAC FJ: [Elective, digestive and pancreatic localization of periarteritis nodosa. Possible aggravating role of corticotherapy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:253-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

BLAUFOX MD, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: Compartment analysis of the radiorenogram and distribution of Hippuran I-131 in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1059-64, Jun 63

BUSFIELD D, CHILD KJ, TOMICH EG: Pharmacological and toxicological studies on Triosil, an intravenous contrast agent. Brit J Radiol 35:815-23, Dec 62

BARBACCIA F: [On the opacification of the veins of the thigh during femoral arteriography: radiological observations on arteriovenous communications] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1073-88, Nov 62 (It)

BERNARD J, LAVAL-JEANTET M, DLUGATCH J: [Mechanism of elimination and optimal dosage in intravenous urography in children] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:657-66, 1962 (Fr)

COOLEY RN, BEENTJES LB: An inquiry into the physical factors governing the flow of contrast substances through catheters. Amer J Roentgen 89:308-14, Feb 63

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, BOUCARD JP, MASSABIE B: [Trial of a new biliary contrast medium for oral cholecystography] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:395-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BLASIO A, IAFUSCO F: [Considerations on the use of a new contrast medium in rectal administration for cholecystography in children] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:926-32, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DEWULF L, RINGOIR S, PROESMANS J, VAN VAERENBERGH PM, REGNIERS P: [Isotope nephrogram and hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 19:100-12, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

DODGE EA: Vesicoureteric reflux. Diagnosis with iodine-131 sodium ortho-iodohippurate. Lancet 1:303-4, 9 Feb 63

DOIG A, LAWRENCE JR, PHILP T, TOTHILL P, DONALD KW: 131-I-"Hippuran" renography in detection of unilateral renal disease in patients with hypertension. Brit Med J 5329:500-4, 23 Feb 63

ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A, MARTIN COBO F: [Spontaneous filling of the biliary tract during gastroduodenal radiological exploration] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:345-54, Mar 63 (Sp)

ENOLD P, BERGMANN KH: [Modified one-puncture technic in peridural anesthesia and its peridurographical registration] Zbl Gynaek 84:1211-6, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

FUJII K, GRAYSON T, MARGULIS AR, SALTZSTEIN SL: The effects of intra-arterial injection of contrast media on canine intestine. Amer J Roentgen 89:730-3, Apr 63

FREUND U, GREILING H, DIHLMANN W: [Pseudoproteinuria after the ingestion of gallbladder contrast media] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1198-200, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

FUNCK-BRENTANO JL, AMIEL C, MERY JP: [Acute renal insufficiency secondary to the ingestion of biliary contrast media] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:561-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FRIMANN-DAHL J: Positive contrast medium in perforated ulceration. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:449-57, Nov 62

FOSTER JH, WINFREY EW 3d, KILLEN DA, SESSIONS RT: A new angiographic contrast medium, sodium iothalamate 80 percent. A clinical and experimental evaluation. JAMA 182:1009-13, 8 Dec 62

FABI M, FABBRI FL, VITA G: [Experimental research on gaseous angiocardiography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:795-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FISCHER HW, ECKSTEIN JW, PERRET G: Comparison of the cardiovascular effects of contrast media in cerebral angiography in man. J Neurosurg 19:943-6, Nov 62

FABI M, FABBRI FL, VITA G: [Experimental research on gaseous lymphography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:799-803, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FAVERO PA, SCORTECCI V: [Concentration function of the gallbladder tested with biligrafin. Comparison of radiological and anatomopathological findings] Arch Ital Chir 88:157-70, 1962 (It)

FOURNIER AM: [Use of double contrast in colon radiology] Marseille Med 99:1052-3, 1962 (Fr)

FONTAYNE A, MAZOT P, BERIET P: [A new water-soluble opaque agent for bronchography] J Radiol Electr 43:732-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

FRIMANN-DAHL J: [Contrast media in radiography in acute abdominal diseases] Nord Med 69:473-5, 18 Apr 63 (Nor)

GARCIA IRIGOYEN C, EBERSTADT P: [The radiorenogram in pediatrics] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:279-305, Apr 63 (Sp)

GROTHUESMANN HG: [On experiences with Opacoron 370 in intravenous urography] Med Klin 58:1194-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

GUINET P, MORNEX R, TOURNIAIRE J, GRABER B, LEVRAT R: [Thyroid I-131 uptake curves in subjects having received iodized contrast products. Personal statistics] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:466-76, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GRONROOS M, SOILA P, SOMPPI E: Qualitative response of the rat uterine muscle to hysterographic contrast media. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:458-65, 1962

GILDENHORN HL, SPRINGER EB, WANG SK, HALLETT WY: Evaluation of a new contrast medium for bronchography. Dis Chest 42:596-9, Dec 62

GAIZLER G Sr, GAIZLER G Jr: [Endocistobil. A new contrast medium for cholecystography and cholangiography] Orv Hetil 103:2036, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

GANEV P: [A contrast medium for cystography] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:779, 1962 (Bul)

HIPP E: [The significance of contrast medium studies for expert evaluation of spinal and vascular lesions] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1083-6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HARTIG W, NEIDECK J: [Contribution to the problem of thorotrast damage after retrograde pyelography] Z Urol 56:249-68, May 63 (Ger)

HOSHINO N: [Positive contrast medium ventriculography] Brain Nerve 14:785-91, Sep 62 (Jap)

HELFFERICH KH: [Results and experiences with a new gallbladder contrast medium (Osbil) and a contrast medium in dry form] Med Welt 38:2011-2, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARMON PH: Saline injection test applied to lower lumbar disc degeneration: comparison to pantopaque myelography. Ann Surg 156:767-75, Nov 62

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22-9, Sep-Oct 62

HSING CT, HAN FC: Clinical observation of bronchography with propyliodone (Dionosil). Dis Chest 43:186-92, Feb 63

HOWLAND WJ, CURRY JL, BUTLER AM: Pantopaque arachnoiditis. Experimental study of blood as a potentiating agent. Radiology 80:489-91, Mar 63

ISHIGAMI J, MORI A, HARA S: Studies on the prevention of infection by the addition of various bacteriocidal agents to the urographic media. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:94-104, Oct 62

JUDKINS MP, BILLIMORIA PE, DOTTER CT: A comparative evaluation of a new oral cholecystographic agent bilopaque with orabilex. Amer J Roentgen 89:859-63, Apr 63

JUST-VIERA JO, JURF A, LEWERS DT, YEAGER GH: The use of radiopaque emboli in experimental pulmonary embolism. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 47:59-63, Oct 62

JUNGMANN A, PEYSER E: Roentgen visualization fo cerebrospinal fluid fistula with contrast medium. Radiology 80:92-5, Jan 63

KLAUSBERGER EM: [Studies with modern contrast media in the examination of spinal changes] Wien Med Wschr 113:452-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KIM YB, SONG IH, KIM BJ: [A case of adhesive spinal arachnoiditis after pantopaque myelography and cisternal myelography with specially devised spinal needles] J Korea Surg Soc 5:27-32, Feb 63 (Kor)

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [Cholecystography in the presence of jaundice. I. Predictable limit in making a successful cholecystography] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1233-9, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [Cholecystography in the presence of jaundice. II. Biligrafin excreted in the urine] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1240-8, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KOHLER J: [Angiography with the roentgen contrast media Vesamin AV] Med Welt 14:764-5, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUBIK W: [A technic for interstitial implants and use of Pelwiran as a contrast for the acrylic mass] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:243-64, 1962 (Pol)

KACZURBA A, CZARNECKI H: [Radiological examination of the larynx with the use of a contrast medium] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:303-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [On the causation of delayed destruction and dissolution of oral cholecystographic media] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:979-89, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

KANICK V, FINBY N: Angio-Conrayt a new angiographic contrast agent. Radiology 80:438-43, Mar 63

KOEHLER R: Correlation between vascular supply to the kidney and excretion as shown by urography in renal tumours. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:100-11, 1963

LEICHNER-WEIL S, GYURU G: [A routinely executed rapid method with Osbil for the simultaneous demonstration of the gallbladder, biliary tract and gastrointestinal tract] Roentgenpraxis 16:58-61, Mar 63 (Ger)

LUDIN H: [Hydromechanics of blood and contrast medium circulation in aortography] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:874-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LAUDENZI C, DE FILIPPI G: [Details concerning the use of a new iodized contrast medium in x-ray diagnosis of the digestive system] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:601-11, Oct 62 (It)

LEHMAN JS, DEBBAS JN, BOYLE JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography. Transaortic catheter opacification of the left ventricle. Amer J Roentgen 89:295-307, Feb 63

LASKOWNICKI A, PIASECKI Z: [A new preparation produced in Poland for the radiodiagnosis of urological diseases (Triuropan 300)] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1135-9, Oct 62 (Pol)

LAWRENCE JR, DOIG A, KNIGHT IC, TOTHILL P: Value of 131-I-"hippuran" renography in urological investigation. Brit Med J 5329:504-7, 23 Feb 63

LOTZ K: [Indication for cholecystography with its clinical evaluation, with special reference to 24-hour gallbladder fillings] Aerztl Forsch 56:1333-40, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARSHALL TR, LING JT, GONZALEZ R: Carotid, vertebral and direct non-catheter brachial cerebral angiography with meglumine iothalamate sixty per cent. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:653-7, Aug 63

MONGIN R, NAUDIN E: [On a new method of opacification of the gallbladder] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:780-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MARTIN HF, O'NEIL LF: Bronchographic contrast mediums. Calif Med 97:293-7, Nov 62

MADEJ J: [The use of a lactic acid solution as contrast medium as an adjunct in colposcopy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1427-32, Nov 62 (Ger)

MOSCA LG, CROPPI CJ, AUDENINO R: [Hysterosalpingography with a new contrast medium] Sem Med (B Air) 69:63-70, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

MARSHALL TR, LING JT: Clinical evaluation of two new contrast media: Conray and Angio-Conray. Amer J Roentgen 89:423-31, Feb 63

MILLER CJ, MACMORAN JW: Peroral cholangiography. J Germantown Hosp 4:45-7, Feb 63

MONGIN R: [A new method of gall bladder opacification: cholecystography by the intestinal route] Clinique (Paris) 57:131-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

NIKLANDER S: [Experiences in the labelling of hippuran with I-131] Duodecim 79:552-6, 1963 (Fin)

NUTTER EJ: Renograms using radioactive material. Xray Techn 34:131-4, Nov 62

NIDEKER HJ, RICHTER HR: [Roentgenocinematografic study of the spinal canal with positive and negative contrast media] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:256-60, 1962 (Ger)

NORDYKE RA, TONCHEN A: The radiohippuran renogram. Enhanced reproductibility by changes in instrumentation and patient position. JAMA 183:440-3, 9 Feb 63

NORDENSTROM B: Methods of altering circulatory dynamics to improve roentgen examination of the cardiovascular system; Chamberlain Lecture, 1961. Amer J Roentgen 89:233-53, Feb 63

NELSON SW, CHRISTOFORIDIS AJ, ROENIGK WJ: Barium suspensions vs. water-soluble iodine compounds in the study of obstruction of the small bowel. An experimental study of physiologic characteristics and radiographic value. Radiology 80:252-4, Feb 63

OVERGAARD K: [Pyelovenous reflux] Ugeskr Laeg 125:517-22, 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

PITRE D, FUMAGALLI L: [Radiological contrast media. IV. 2,4,6-triiodo-3-pyridoxyacetic acid] Farmaco [Prat] 18:495-8, Jul 63 (It)

PINET F, GROSDEMANGE M, PERES G: [Lymphography with liposolubles iodized substances] J Radiol Electr 44:299-303, May 63 (Fr)

PERLIA X, WELLAUER J: [Roentgen contrast media] Subsidia Med (Wien) 14:69-89, 1962 (Ger)

POLLACK S: Clinical evaluation of a new cholecystographic agent: WIN 8851-2 (Bilopaque). J Okla Med Ass 56:13-7, Jan 63

PATERSON DE, IGNATIUS M, BAKER SJ: Radiology of the malabsorption syndrome. J Ass Physicians India 10:495-502, Oct 62

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GC: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647-53, Dec 62

PATTINSON JN: Sodium metrizoate. Clinical experience with a new contrast medium in angiocardiography. Brit J Radiol 35:824-30, Dec 62

PACHECO CR, GONZALEZ GARCIA F: [Experimental opacification of the pulmonary veins] Gac Med Mex 93:175-82, Feb 63 (Sp)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the tolerance to modern roentgen contrast media in cerebral angiography] Chirurg 34:289-90, Jul 63 (Ger)

RAYL DF, SPJUT HJ: Bronchographic crystalline-inclusion pneumonia due to Hytrast. Radiology 80:588-604, Apr 63

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J, TAVERNIER J: [Results of the exploration of the colon by the double-contrast method with Contalax lactose powder] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:283-96, 1963 (Fr)

ROZENSHTRAUKH LS, SEMENOVSKII ML: [On comparative evaluation of contrast substances for angiography] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:9-13, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUGGIERO N, ROSSETTO L, DE FELICE D: [Cinecardiodensigraphy (technic and possibilities of use)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 271-3, 1962 (It)

REEVES RJ: Further studies in cholecystography. Southern Med J 56:351-2, Apr 63

SOILA P, GRONROOS M, KAUPPILA O, PYYKONEN L: [Ater-soluble, viscosized water-soluble and iodinated contrast media in hysterosalpingography. Comparative studies] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 218:1-75, 1962 (Ger)

SEIDL F: [Case report on side-effects in the administration of intravenous roentgen contrast media] Wien Med Wschr 113:589-90, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

SOHN ES, CHOI JH, KIM KH: [A case of acute renal failure after oral cholecystography] Korean J Intern Med 6:175-8, Mar 63 (Kor)

STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT: Iothalamate (Conray, Angio-Conray), a new cardiovascular contrast agent of low toxicity, low viscosity and high opacity. J Cardiov Surg 4:400-2, Jun 63

SCHUSSLER R: [A simple method for the demonstration of minute quantities of iodinated roentgen contrast medium and other organic iodine compounds] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:762-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

SZEGVARI M, IHRACSKA A: [Experiences with lymphangio- and lymphadenography with the use of aqueous or oily contrast media] Magy Radiol 15:72-7, Apr 63 (Hun)

SAKO Y: Circulatory changes provoked by contrast media. Surg Forum 13:121-3, 1962

SERRATTO M: [Clinical evaluation of renograms obtained with I-131-labeled Diodrast, Hippuran, Hypaque and Renografin in normal subjects] Minerva Nucl 6:219-22, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

STRAUSZER T, VERGARA A: [Comparative study between SH-550 (Biloptinon powder) and iodopanoic acid (Telepaque) in the radiological examination of the bile ducts] Rev Med Chile 90:809-13, Oct 62 (Sp)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On pharmacoradiography of the duodenum] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:598-602, Nov 62 (Ger)

SVOBODA M: [Our experiences with various contrast media in excretory urography] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:509-15, 1962 (Ger)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [Contribution to the question of the stability of water-soluble, iodine-containing contrast media (morpholine salt of 3,5-diiodo-4-pyridone-N-acetic acid)] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:503-8, 1962 (Ger)

SCHUESSLER R: [The iodide content of iodinated, water-soluble roentgen contrast media and its changes caused by roentgen rays] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:649-54, Nov 62 (Ger)

TABAKOV I: [On contrast demonstration of the urinary tract with strontium lactate] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:303-6, 1963 (Bul)

TRUCCO B: [Lumbosciatalgia caused by contrast medium] Minerva Ortop 14:97-102, Feb 63 (It)

TAKAYAMA S: [On the use of iodophenyl-undecylenic acid ethyl in myelography. Practical technics, with special reference to methods of removing contrast media] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2123-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TATSUNO I, OKIMURA T: [Photography of the larynx with the use of Dionosil oily] Rinsho Hosha 7:783-92, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [Methodological problems in the x-ray examination of surgical diseases of the colon] Magy Radiol 14:341-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

TRUCE E, BADOSA J, GRASSET D, DOSSA J, CORDIER M: [Importance of a new product (propylix) in double-contrast cystography] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:809-12, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TSUNEMUTO H, YAMAGAMI T: [Gallbladder shadows with Osbil] Rinsho Hosha 8:188-94, Mar 63 (Jap)

UHRICH JH: Gallbladder contrast media. Amer J Gastroent 39:461-9, May 63

UTLEY JH, MUDD JG: A clinical investigation of a new cardiovascular contrast agent, diatrizoate sodium and diprotrizoate (ditriokon). Amer J Roentgen 88:1194-8, Dec 62

USANDIZAGA BEGUIRISTAIN JA: [Foreign body reactions after hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast media] Med Clin (Barc) 39:387-95, Nov 62 (Sp)

VAN DE BERG A: [Toxicity and pharmacodynamic action of various water-soluble radiological contrast products] J Belg Radiol 46:8-37, 1963 (Fr)

VIALLEFONT, BOUDET, BERTEZENE: [Radiologic study of the lacrimal ducts after use of calomel ointment. Study of the nasolacrimal duct] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:206-10, Mar 62 (Fr)

VAN VELZER DA, BURGE CH, MACINTYRE RS: Clinical evaluation of a new medium for excretory urography. A comparison study of Renovist and Renografin 76 per cent. Radiology 79:939-41, Dec 62

VOSSE-MATAGNE G, RUYTERS L, VAN MAERCKE Y, DEMEULENAERE L: [Initial results of a study of a new contrast media "per os" for the extrahepatic bile ducts] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:794-803, Oct 62 (Fr)

VIROT G: [Description of a new combination of contrast media for hysterosalpingography (organo-iodized, hydrosoluble, mesoviscous). Its characteristics; its advantages] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:267-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

WACHTL I: [On triiodinated contrast media in angiography] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:23-30, 1963 (Ger)

WEDEEN RP, GOLDSTEIN MH, LEVITT MF: The radioisotope renogram in normal subjects. Amer J Med 34:765-74, Jun 63

WEILNE LEICHNER Z, GYURU G: [The advantage of cholangiography and cholecystography performed with Osbil in demonstrating gallbladder adhesions] Orv Hetil 103:1749-50, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

WIEDEMAN MP: Vascular and intravascular responses to various contrast media. Angiology 14:107-9, Mar 63

CONTUSIONS (C14)

ALDUNATE NOEL G, VELOSO NOVOA A, IZZO SANDER C, PALOMINO ZUNIGA J: [Abdominal contusions in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:99-107, Feb 63 (Sp)

BIENAYME J: [Injuries of the abdomen in children] Vie Med 44:527-33, Apr 63 (Fr)

BLAS FERRAIUOLI E, RECIO F: Myocardial contusion due to blunt chest trauma. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:294-303, Sep 62

BELLIS CJ: Blunt trauma cannot produce cancer. Industr Med Surg 32:124, Mar 63

BLIX S, JACOBSEN CD: The defibrination syndrome in a patient with haemangio-endothelio-sarcoma. Acta Med Scand 173:377-83, Mar 63

CONTUSIONS

BLAKELY N: Fractured base of skull and cerebral contusion. Nurs Times 59:410-3, 5 Apr 63
DUMONT R, LANGE D: [Traumatic rupture of the duodenum] Bordeaux Chir 1:26-31, Jan 63 (Fr)
DOR J: [Golden rules for the examination of severe chest contusion] Rev Prat 12:3105-12, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)
FLADUNG H: [On percutaneous therapy of contusions and sprains] Hippokrates 33:776-8, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)
FROMMEL E, FAMILY S, LEDEBUR IV: [The influence of muscular exertion on electrical seizure in the guinea pig] Encephale 51:232-7, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
FORSTER E: [Physiopathology of severe chest contusions] Rev Prat 12:3091-102, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)
GILARDONI F, ABO JC: [Duodenopancreatic lesions in closed injuries of the abdomen. Report of 3 cases] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:757-66, 1961 (Sp)
HAGBERG B: The sequelae of spontaneously arrested infantile hydrocephalus. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:583-7, Dec 62
LLUESMA-URANGA E: [Arteral contusions] Angiologia 15:241-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
LE BRIGAND H, FAURE J: [Severe chest contusions] Rev Prat 12:3115-32, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)
MOSIMANN R: [Arterial injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30(Suppl 10):1-96, 1963 (Fr)
MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529-36, Mar 63 (Por)
MANNHEIM EP: Acupuncture in treating contusions. Western Med 3:422, Nov 62
NEMETH B: [A case operated on for a lacerated canthus caused by contusion] Szemeszet 100:118-9, Jun 63 (Hun)
OAKLEY WG: Adventures in hypoglycaemia. Trans Med Soc London 78:1-16, 1961-2
OTERO JP: [Avulsion of the left lobe of the liver by contusion] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:554-60, 1961 (Sp)
POUYANNE L, HONTON, LEROY, GOURDON, MAUMY, TACHOT, LABAT-LABOURDETTE: [Traumatic lesions. Apropos of 6 cases involving the right lobe of the liver] Bordeaux Chir 1:42-6, Jan 63 (Fr)
ROCHE L, COLIN M, ROUGEMONT J de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C, TOMMASI M: [Traumatic lesions of the cervical spine and involvement of the vertebral artery] Lyon Med 210:101-10, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)
RIFFENBURGH RS: Contusion rupture of the sclera. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:722-6, Jun 63
ROMERO ME: [Absenteeism decreased by rapid and sustained therapy] Dia Med 34:2024-6, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)
RIOS BRUNO G, CASTIGLIONI ALONSO H: [Cardiovascular lesions in closed contusions of the chest] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:767-75, 1961 (Sp)
RAZEMON P, RIBET M, GAUTHIER C: [Pulmonary hematomas] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:78-87, Jan 63 (Fr)
SCHMIDT G: [Ambulatory treatment of inflammatory and painful diseases of the veins and locomotor system] Med Mschr 17:102-4, Feb 63 (Ger)
SENDRAIL M: [Male gonad atrophy of a genetic nature or of diencephalic origin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:414-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
SAGE FP, SALVATORE JE: Injuries of the acromioclavicular joint: a study of results in 96 patients. Southern Med J 56:486-95, May 63
VALETTE G: [Contusions of the abdomen] Gaz Med France 70:703-12, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)
ZAALJER LN: [A patient with a retrocaval ureter] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2157-60, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

CONVALESCENCE (G1)

ARCADIO F: [On the importance in a convalescence center of an injectable derivative of norethandrolone] Lyon Med 94:1295-302, 16 Dec 62 (Fr)
BECK J, BECKER L: [Clinical experiences with a new biotonic] Ther Gegenw 101:557-8, Nov 62 (Ger)
COZE S: [A new treatment during convalescence] Clinique (Paris) 57:458-61, Sep 62 (Fr)
CANNATA D, VENERANDO A: [Observance of convalescence as a necessary condition for resumption of work] Rass Med Industr 31:442-7, Jul-Dec 62 (It)
HIGLEY HE: Depressive reactions of convalescence. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:32-5, Jun 62
MURPHY JB: The principles of cardiac exercise during convalescence. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:176-9, Nov-Dec 62
NOUGUIER B: [Convalescence and postoperative periods, Asthenia and Magnantyl] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13-8, May 63 (Fr)
PHILLIPS K: Convalescence shortening a necessity: summation of a five-year study using medical and physical agents in combination. J Med Ass Alabama 32:323-30, May 63
ROE CF, KINNEY JM: The influence of human growth hormone on energy sources in convalescence. Surg Forum 13:369-71, 1962

CONVALLARIA (B6, D4)

DITTERTOVA V, BURAN I, BABULOVA A, SELECKY FV: [Effect of oxyphylline on the cardiotoxic activity of convallatoxin and helveticoside and on their action on the heart-lung preparation of the cat] Cesk Farm 12:104-7, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)
DADASH'IAN AM: [Experience with the use of convallotoxin in circulatory insufficiency] Kazan Med Zh 5:52-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
FORSTER W: [On the pharmacology of convallatoxol, including a contribution on the pharmacological structure analysis of g-strophanthin] Experientia 19:260, 15 May 63 (Ger)
FUCHS L, WICHTL M, PEITHNER G: [Comparative chemical and biological studies of various drug samples of Convallaria majalis. 3. On Convallaria glycosides] Arzneimittelforschung 13:220-2, Mar 63 (Ger)
KIMURA M, THOMA M, KIKUCHI T: [The constituents of Convallaria. II. The isolation of desglucocheirotoxin] J Pharm Soc Jan 82:1320-3, Sep 62 (Jap)
LARSEN K: [Medicinal and poisonous plants. XII. Convallaria and Paris] Nord Med 69:92, 17 Jan 63 (Dan)
LINGNER K, IRMSCHER K, KUESSNER W, HOTOVY R, GILLISSEN J: [Enteral and parenteral activity of cardiac glycoside derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:142-9, Feb 63 (Ger)
NOACK W: [Clinical experiences with Convalpur in chronic cor pulmonale] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:218-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)
PLUCHINO F, BERTOLI AS: [Special aspects of cardiotonic therapy in surgery] Gazz Med Ital 121:357-9, Dec 62 (It)
SAPEGIN DI: [Effect of prolonged use of cardiac glycosides on higher nervous activity] Farmakol Toksik 26:7-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
SCHMIDT R: [The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders in old persons] Med Welt 44:2350-1, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)
VOGEL G, BUCHHEIM S: [On the relation of the natriuretic effect of cardiotonic steroids to the method of administration] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:312-6, 1962 (Ger)
VOGEL G, LAUTERBACH F: [On the behavior of cardiac glycosides in the kidney as a cause of their distinct diuretic activity] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:334-50, 1963 (Ger)

Convulsants see ANALEPTICS (D4)

CONVULSIONS (C10)

see also related:
ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)
ECLAMPSIA (C6)

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, YAMANAKA Y, MINAKATA K, HINOI H: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. 2. Effect on the central nervous system] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:40-4, Feb 63 (Jap)
ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [Neuroendocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. II. Convulsing effect of the administration of nitrogen at high pressure on the adrenalectomized rat. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:780-2, 31 Aug 62 (It)
AUZEPY P: [Convulsions of early childhood. Diagnostic aspect, clinical examination and emergency therapeutics] Rev Prat 13:707-14, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)
BLUMEL G, KUCHER R: [Contribution to the therapy of non-hemolytic blood transfusion disorders] Anaesthesist 11:297-300, Sep 62 (Ger)
BRORSON LO, VAHLQUIST B: [Cerebral reactions after triple vaccination. A critical evaluation] Nord Med 68:1340-3, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)
BOSCH J: [The nervous system as a shock organ] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1842-6, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)
BANDINELLI FB, TADDEI I: [Cardiazol convulsions in the normal and hypocalcemic animal (symptomatologic picture and EEG)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:867-70, 30 Sep 62 (It)
BLATTNER RJ: Jimson weed poisoning: stramonium intoxication. J Pediat 61:941-3, Dec 62
BOWER BD: Television flicker and fits. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:134-8, Mar 63
BACK KC, THOMAS AA: Pharmacology and toxicology of 1, 1-dimethylhydrazine (UDMH). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:23-7, Jan-Feb 63
BERTOYE A: [Convulsions and infectious diseases] Rev Prat 13:763-8, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)
BELEKHOVA MG: [On the effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the convulsive activity of the cerebral cortex in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:165-72, Feb 63 (Rus)
BALOGH L, STUBER A: [On convulsions in children] Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:357-66, 1962 (Ger)
BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and desianoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63
CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)
COPE HB, KAISER IH, LUNDELL CL: Acute renal failure—convulsions during the diuretic phase—complicating postpartum hemorrhage. Minnesota Med 46:649-53, Jul 63
COSNIER J, DUVEAU A, VERNET-MAURY E: [Differential characteristics of the behavior of rats and mice sensitive and refractory to audiogenic crisis] J Physiol (Paris) 55:130-1, 1963 (Fr)
CORRIOL J, ZWIRN P: [Does RP 7162 (Surmontyl) possess a convulsive action?] Marseille Med 99:661-6, 1962 (Fr)
CHAPMAN JE, WALASZEK EJ: Antagonism of some toxic effects of destropropoxyphene by nalorphine. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:752-8, Nov 62
COPELMAN H: [Intestinal parasitoses and convulsive states] Arq Brasil Med Nav 22(3-4):31-6, 1961 (Por)
CRAWLEY J, KELLAWAY P: The electroencephalogram in pediatrics. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:17-51, Feb 63
CHRISTENSEN CN: More risky to give, or not to give? Amer J Dis Child 105:417, Apr 63
CHEN G: A study of convulsants under the influence of reserpine and α-benzoylamino-β-(3pyridyl) acrylic acid piperidide. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:611-4, Mar 63
DONATI G: [On a case of Bourneville-Pringle disease with typical manifestations] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:26-38, Jul 63 (It)
DEBAY A, MARCHE J, LAMOTTE M: [Comparison of the effects exerted by pyridoxine and nicotinamide in convulsive crises induced by isonlazid] Therapie 18:69-77, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
DE SALVA S: EST effects of diphenylhydantoin in hypophysectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:366-70, 1 Apr 63
DIGIOVANNI AJ: Xylocaine convulsions: analysis of two cases. Intoxication or sensitization? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:355-9, May-Jun 63
DEBRAY P: [Diagnosis of coma in infants] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:307-14, Apr 63 (Fr)
DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361-5, 1 Apr 63
DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Effects of asarone and β-asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions. Brit J Pharmacol 20:436-42, Jun 63
DVORAK J, ZEMAN M: Some remarks concerning hypoxic convulsions. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:102, Dec 61
DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609: 16p, Nov 61
DOBER B: [Brain damage and convulsions, their causes and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:972-4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)
DZHAVRISHVILI TD: [Effect of a direct current on the electrical potentials of the cerebral cortex] Biofizika 7:624-9, 1962 (Rus)
DESHPANDE VR, SHARMA ML, DASHPUTRA PG, KHERDIKAR PR, GREWAL RS: Effect of chlorpromazine and prochlorperazine on metrazol induced convulsions in frogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:525-31, 1 Feb 63
ESSMAN WB, HAMBURGH M: Retrograde effect of audiogenic seizure upon the retention of a learned response. Exp Neurol 6:245-51, Sep 62
ESSIG CF: Convulsive and sham rage behaviors in decorticate dogs during barbiturate withdrawal. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:471-5, Nov 62
ESSIG CF: Focal convulsions during barbiturate abstinence in dogs with cerebrocortical lesions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:432-7, 12 Dec 62
ESSIG CF, GROCE ME, WILLIAMSON EL: Electroconvulsive threshold elevation: from daily stimulation of adrenalectomized animals. Science 140:828-9, 17 May 63
FEDOROV II, BEZUGLOV VP, ZAKHARIIA EA: [Blood supply to the brain in experimental convulsions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:30-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
FAU R, ROGET J, GILBERT Y, GAREL S, BUTIN LP, JAILLARD M: [Infantile hemiconvulsions] Pediatrie 17:948-52, 1962 (Fr)
FEUERSTEIN RC, MIMS LC: Linear nevus sebaceus with convulsions and mental retardation. Amer J Dis Child 104:675-9, Dec 62
FOESTER W: [Effect of intracerebrally injected biogenic amines on digitoxigenin convulsions in mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:559-61, 1962 (Ger)
FOGLIA VG, MONTANELLI RP, LANGER SZ, EPSTEIN R: [Action of psychotropic drugs on audiogenic convulsions in mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:263-72, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)
FISCHLER E: Convulsions as a complication of shigellosis in children. Helv Paediat Acta 17:389-94, 1962
GAUK EW, KIDD L, PRICHARD JS: Mechanism of seizures associated with breath-holding spells. New Eng J Med 268:1436-41, 27 Jun 63
GRUNDY HF: Circulation of cerebrospinal fluid in the spinal region of the cat. J Physiol (London) 163:457-65, Oct 62
GOKHALE SD, GULATI OD: Nicotine convulsions and their modification by reserpine and chlorpromazine. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:154-60, Jul 62
GANGULY U, MUKHERJEE AK: Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism of brain in experimentally induced convulsive seizures. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:289-91, Oct 62
GOTTLIEB SF, JAGODZINSKI RV: Role of THAM in protecting mice against convulsive episodes caused by exposure to oxygen under high pressure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:427-30, Feb 63
HORSTMANN W, SCHINNERLING W: [On the prognosis of the so-called fever convulsions] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:52-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

HUBACH H, GREVE W: [On the convulsive type of spontaneous sporadic meningoencephalitis (so-called viral meningoencephalitis)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:824-30, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAUSCHILD F, HARTMANN H, WELLHOENER H, MORGENSTERN C: [Central side-effects of 2 quinazolone derivatives] Acta Biol Med German 9:161-6, 1962 (Ger)

HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961-5, 15 Dec 62

HOSEIN EA: The isolation of γ-butyrobetaine, crotonbetaine and carnitine from brains of animals killed during induced convulsions. Arch Biochem 100:32-5, Jan 63

HOLOWACH J, THURSTON DL: Breath-holding spells and anemia. New Eng J Med 268:21-3, 3 Jan 63

HUMPHRIES SV: Convulsant effect of penicillin on the cerebral cortex. Lancet 1:115-6, 12 Jan 63

HURLEY LS, WOOLLEY DE, ROSENTHAL F, TIMIRAS PS: Influence of manganese on susceptibility of rats to convulsions. Amer J Physiol 204:493-6, Mar 63

HIROSE K, BABA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's (Pulseless) disease. Changes of the eye and brain of the rabbit produced by injection of minute hair fragment suspension into the common carotid artery. Amer J Ophthal 55:554-68, Mar 63

HEIM LM, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationships: precocious brain maturation after estradiol in rats. Endocrinology 72:598-606, Apr 63

IL'IUCHENOK RIu, OSTROVSKAIA RU: [Study of the role of different segments of the central nervous system in the mechanism of the convulsive action of corazole] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):55-60, 1963 (Rus)

INOUE T: [Psychiatric studies on Minamata disease] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:1-14, Jan 63 (Jap)

JELLINGER K, RUZICZKA O: [Acute fatal manifestation of tuberous cerebral sclerosis after smallpox vaccination] Z Kinderheilk 88:82-90, 1963 (Ger)

JELLINEK EH: Fits, faints, coma, and dementia in myxoedema. Lancet 2:1010-2, 17 Nov 62

JELIU G: Convulsions and epilepsy in childhood. Canad Nurse 58:1010-1, Nov 62

JOSEPH R, JOB JC, LEDUC X: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of infantile spasms and convulsions in the young child by ACTH] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:707-16, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIYONO S, MATSUMOTO J: Reflex convulsion. Med J Osaka Univ 13:387-93, Mar 63

KUROKAWA M, MACHIYAMA Y, KATO M: Distribution of acetylcholine in the brain during various states of activity. J Neurochem 10:341-8, May 63

KOZIK M, WENDER M: The effect of electroshocks on neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-pituitary system. Acta Med Pol 3:273-80, 1962

KIM HK: [Management of convulsive seizures for pediatrics] J Korea Med Ass 5:23-5, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

KOVARIKOVA A, ELIS J: Convulsant and paralytic properties of 16-hydroxystrophantidin. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:535-41, 1962

KURIHARA M, GRANDJEAN JL, NAKAJIMA H, THUILLIER J: [Study of psycho-analeptics in regard to their antagonism to reserpine: comparison of their effects on the fall and decrease of the convulsive threshold of bemegride in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1280-2, 1962 (Fr)

KITA T, KAMIYA H, KIYOTA C: Effect of intraventricular injection of N-methylated GABA-derivatives on the central nervous system of conscious mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:213-4, Feb 63

KITA T, UENO T: [Convulsions in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:387-92, Feb 63 (Jap)

KUCHERENKO TM, ROKOTOVA NA: [Origin of corasole convulsions in rats at different periods after the action of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologia 3:71-5, 1963 (Rus)

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LECHAT P, DELEAU D, DEVILLE-CHABROLLE A: [Experimental study of the protective properties of pyridoxine in relation to the toxic effects of isoniazid] Therapie 18:63-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

LEHOTZKY K, MESZAROS I, TARDOS L: Central nervous effect of antidiabetic sulphonylurea compounds. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:219-23, 1963

LAMBERT PA, CHAPOT G, CHARRIOT G: [Apropos of convulsive complications caused by certain iminodibenzyl derivatives] Encephale 52:244-60, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LA GRUTTA G, ABBADESSA S, AJELLO T, LA GRUTTA V: [On the mechanism of the convulsive activity induced by thiamine and folic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1627-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

Liver disease in infancy. Postgrad Med J 38:642-52, Nov 62

LEHMANN A, PLESS DA: [Study of the action of psychotropic drugs on the processes of excitation and inhibition of the C.N.S. by the audiogenic seizure test in rats] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:331-43, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

LARBRE F, FREDERICH A: [Hypocalcemia and convulsions of the infant] Clinique (Paris) 57:167-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

LAPLANE R: [Individuality of infant convulsions] Rev Prat 13:701-4, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

LAGET P, SALBREUX R: [Convulsions of early childhood. Methods of exploration and paraclinical examination] Rev Prat 13:717-34, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

LAPLANE R, SALBREUX R: [Hyperpyretic convulsions] Rev Prat 13:753-61, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CO poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEHNER H: [A new therapeutic aspect in a case of CO poisoning with a striking cerebral course] Ther Umsch 20:13-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

MURANYI L, BODA D: [Treatment of the convulsive state in children by the combination of curare and assisted breathing] Pediatrie 18:430-5. 1963 (Fr)

MALLMANN-MUHLBERGER E: [Report on experiences with Truxal therapy in 65 children] Med Welt 28:1455-8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catecchol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365-73, Mar 63

MOLCHANOVA AM: [Dystonia with painful manifestations of traumatic origin treated with novocaine blockade] Kazan Med Zh 2:80-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, NISHI H, KOIKE J, ICHIHASHI T: The convulsive mechanism of phenol derivatives. Med J Osaka Univ 13:313-23, Mar 63

MARSAN CA: Unitary analysis of "projected" epileptiform discharges. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:197-208, Apr 63

MOROCUTTI C, NAPOLEONE CAPRA A: [Axial tonic crises in children] Riv Neurol 32:435-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

McCAWLEY EL, BRUMMETT RE, DANA GW: Convulsions from psilocybe mushroom poisoning. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:27-33, 1962

MANAX SJ, STAVRAKY GW: Effects of section of the corpus callosum on decompression hypoxia and on pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) convulsions. Canad J Biochem 40:1477-91, Nov 62

MINDLIN S: [Convulsions] Prensa Med Argent 49:858-63, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

MIASISHCHEV VN, GOL'DIN LS, BOBKOVA VV, PETROV VS: [Electron microscopy of the cerebral cortex in convulsions produced by electric current under barbamyl anesthesia] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:265-82, 1962 (Rus)

MUSAELIAN SS: [The γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue in convulsions] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:17-20, 1962 (Rus)

MARKOVA IV: [Age-related changes in the resistance of rats to adrenaline and serotonin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:61-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

MONROE RR, BALIS GU, EBERSBERGER E: Anticonvulsant activity of alpha and beta chloralose in rats. Curr Ther Res 5:154-65, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO K, HAMANAKA A, ASADA Y, TSURUMARU Y: [A case of ichthyosis vulgaris associated with convulsive seizure] Brain Nerve 15:309-13, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MARIE J, LYON G: [Convulsions of metabolic origin in children] Rev Prat 13:781-93, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

NELHAUS G: Convulsions in childhood. Chicago Med 66:591-7, 13 Jul 63

NIAUSSAT MM: [Electroencephalographic aspects of 2 convulsive seizures induced by hydrazines in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:307-8, 1963 (Fr)

ORTH OS, MACKEY JP: Laboratory evaluation of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:164-73, Feb 63

OLIVE BADOSA A: [The tachypneic convulsive syndrome of the newborn] Med Clin (Barc) 39:45-6, Jul 62 (Sp)

OCHS S, DOWELL AR, RUSSELL IS: Mescaline convulsive spikes triggered by direct cortical stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:878-84, Dec 62

ORTH OS, MACKEY JP: Laboratory evaluation of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:164-73, Feb 63

PTERNITIS C, CADILHAC J, PASSOUANT P: [Post-anoxic mal state. Position of the hippocampus in the maintenance of a mal state] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:347-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAULSON G: Breath holding spells: a fatal case. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:246-51, Jun 63

PETCH CP: Hypoparathyroidism presenting with convulsions 27 years after thyroidectomy. Lancet 2:124, 20 Jul 63

PRICHARD JS: Treatment of febrile convulsions. Appl Ther 3:101-3, Feb 61

PUPO PP: [Convulsions in children: possible predisposing factors. Genetic factors and factors acquired at the time of birth] Rev Paul Med 61:199-213, Sep 62 (Por)

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, PTERNITIS C: [Convulsive activity of the hippocampus occurring in the course of hypoxia and resuscitation in a cat free in its movements] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1319-22, 1962 (Fr)

POUJOL J: [Management of convulsions of the small child, that is, in the child under 4, excluding the neonatal period] Clinique (Paris) 57:493-5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

PRICE IB: Severe extrapyramidal seizure following ingestion of two milligrams of trifluoperazine (stelazine). J Florida Med Ass 49:654-5, Feb 63

PLOTNIKOFF N, HUANG J, HAVENS P: Effect of monoamino oxidase inhibitors on audiogenic seizures. J Pharm Sci 52:172-3. Feb 63

RAYNAUD G, VALETTE G: [Action of phenothiazine derivatives and Haloperidol on the audiogenic crisis in the mouse] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:425-39, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

RABENDING G, PARNITZKE KH: [Twilight state after intermittent photostimulation] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:44-52, 1962 (Ger)

ROBERT D'ESHOUGUES J, SMADJA A, BENSAID J, BIANCHI G, ENGEL AM: [Acute intermittent porphyria in convulsive form] Algerie Med 66:655-63, Jun 62 (Fr)

ROVNE RN, WILLIAMS GH Jr: Diencephalic seizures accompanying agenesis of the corpus callosum. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:232-4, 1962

ROSADINI G, BERNARDINI G: [Experimental research on the relation between female sex steroids and epilepsy. I. Action of progesterone and estrone sulfate on the metrazole test] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1294-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

RAEVSKII KS: [The comparative anticonvulsive properties of trimecaine and xylocaine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:53-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAWA M, MARUYAMA N, KAJI S: Intracellular potential during electrically induced seizures. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:209-20, Apr 63

SCHUCH P, STEPHAN U, JACOBI G: [Side-effects of anthelmintic piperazine preparations] Z Kinderheilk 87:531-46, 1963 (Ger)

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An EEG and behavioral analysis of the anticonvulsant action of amphenidone (I) in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:1-8, 1 Mar 63

SWAIMAN KF: Vitamin B6 in seizures of infancy. Minnesota Med 46:525-8, Jun 63

SWANSON LA, OKADA T: Death after withdrawal of meprobamate. JAMA 184:780-1, 8 Jun 63

SWINYARD EA, CASTELLION AW, FINK GB, GOODMAN LS: Some neurophysiological and neuropharmacological characteristics of audiogenic-seizure-susceptible mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:375-84, Jun 63

SMOL'NIKOVA NM, KIVMAN GIa: [Relation between di-cycloserine and d-cycloserine and the effect on the convulsive action of various analeptics] Farmakol Toksik 26:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SEIPEL JH, WENTZ AE: Unsuspected neurologic disease in aviation personnel. A. Survival following seizures in flight. I. Aerospace Med 34:552-5, Jun 63

SUMI SM, TEASDALL RD: Focal seizures. A review of 150 cases. Neurology (Minneap) 13:582-6, Jul 63

SOLOGUB NM: [Effect of convulsive attacks on the extinction of conditioned reflexes with and without reinforcement] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):120-3, 1963 (Uk)

SIVADJIAN J: [Action of chlorpromazine on experimental epilepsy and transpiration] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:377-84, 1963 (Fr)

SCHMALBACH K, MUELLER E, SALAZAR-MUNOS M, BUSHART W: [Syncope and other nonepileptic attacks. (The value and limitations of provocation measures)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2027-30, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

STRAATEN JJ van: Relation between the secondary optic fibre system and the centrencephalic system for convulsions. Localisation of a subcortical pacemaker for convulsions. Arch Int Physiol 70:483-95, Sep 62

SEGNI G, GANDULLIA E: [The tryptophan tolerance test in early infancy] Minerva Pediat 14:1095-1102, 20 Oct 62 (It)

SWINYARD EA, RADHAKRISHNAN N, GOODMAN LS: Effect of brief restraint on the convulsive threshold of mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:337-42, Dec 62

SANTO-DOMINGO CARRASCO J: [Alcoholism, convulsions and epilepsy] Rev Clin Esp 87:282-9, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

SCRIVER CR, HUTCHISON JH: The vitamin B6 deficiency syndrome in human infancy: biochemical and clinical observations. Pediatrics 31:240-50, Feb 63

SALBREUX R, GRAVELEAU D: [Prognosis of childhood convulsions] Rev Prat 13:737-51, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

SHIM PS: [Convulsion] Korean J Intern Med 5:777-9, Dec 62 (Kor)

TULIAGANOV PD: [A case of development of a convulsive condition in a newborn infant] Pediatriia 42:85-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

TUCKER JS, SOLITARE GB: Infantile myoclonic spasms. Clinical, electrographic and neuropathologic observations. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:45-59, Mar 63

TACKER RS, FURCHTGOTT E: Low-level gamma irradiation and audiogenic seizures. Radiat Res 17:514-8, Oct 62

THIEFFRY S: [Reflections and remarks on convulsions of the clinically detectable organic origin in infants] Rev Prat 13:771-8, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

VOLPI I: [Modern criteria in the management of the eclamptic convulsive syndrome] Minerva Ginec 15:278-85, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VERNADAKIS A, TIMIRAS PS: Effects of whole-body x-irradiation on electroshock seizure responses in developing rats. Amer J Physiol 205:177-80, Jul 63

VIALATE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY: [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979-85, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Effect of cortisol on the electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:110–3, Jan 63

VEDENT'EVA RA: [On the effect of a convulsive attack on inhibitory mechanisms oof vascular reactions] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:819–26, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VANGENGEIM KA, DVALIDZE IuF, PILENKOVA GA, UDINTSEV NA: [On the effect of glutamic acid on the convulsions complicating insulin hypoglycemia. I.] Sovet Med 26:89–95, Nov 62 (Rus)

VERNADAKIS A, TIMIRAS PS: Effect of oestradiol on spinal cord convulsions in developing rats. Nature (London) 197:906, 2 Mar 63

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31–5 passim, Jul 63

WEAVER LC, JONES WR: Lack of anticonvulsant properties of orally administered creatinine in mice. J Pharm Sci 52:508, May 63

VARDAPETIAN GA: [Bioelectrical activity of different levels of the nervous system in rabbits during convulsions induced with metrazole] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:33–41, Jan 63 (Rus)

WALSH PJ: Korsakov's psychosis precipitated by convulsive seizures in chronic alcoholics. J Ment Sci 108:560–3, Sep 62

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationship: effects of castration and testosterone on electroshock convulsions in male rats. Endocrinology 71:609–17, Oct 62

WATSON CW, MARCUS EM: The genetics and clinical significance of photogenic cerebral electrical abnormalities, myoclonus, and seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:251–3, 1962

VECCHI V, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Pathogenesis of the postoperative convulsive syndrome caused by hemorrhachis] Chir Organi Mov 51:198–204, Jan 63 (It)

WALKER AE, RODRIGUEZ SERRANO H: Brain stem reticular formation influence on convulsions in monkey. Effects in focalized and generalized convulsions. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:248–56, Mar 63

WOOLLEY DE, TIMIRAS PS, ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL: Strain differences in seizure responses and brain cholinesterase activity in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:781–5, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO S: Unit activity in temporal cortex during amygdaloid seizures in cats. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:221–9, Apr 63

ZABLOCKA B: Effects of autonomic agents, alone and in combination with antiepileptic drugs, on electroshock seizures in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:533–8, 1 Apr 63

ZABLOCKA B, ESPLIN DW: Central excitatory and depressant effects of pilocarpine in rats and mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:162–9, May 63

COOKERY (J)

BELOIAN A, SCHLOSSER GC: Adequacy of cooking procedures for the destruction of Salmonellae. Amer J Public Health 53:782–91, May 63

BONADONNA T: [Nutritional value and biochemical characteristics of meat exposed to various methods of cooking] Minerva Med 54:1413–4, 12 May 63 (It)

BRESSANI R, ELIAS LG, VALIENTE AT: Effect of cooking and of amino acid supplementation on the nutritive value of black beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) Brit J Nutr 17:69–78, 1963

BANERJEE DK, CHATTERJEA JB: Vitamin B-12 content of Indian fishes and the effect of boiling of its availability. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:11–2, Jan 63

CARNACINA L: [The true cuisine of our day was not created solely for nourishment. I.] Minerva Diet 3:80–2, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

CUMMINGS M: Cooking with steam. Hosp Progr 44:98–100, Feb 63

GERMA J: [Cookery] Gaz Med France 70:1399–414, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

GUAGNINI E: [The true cuisine of our day was not created solely for nourishment. II.] Minerva Diet 3:83–7, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

KOUWENHOVEN I: [Preparation of bouillon] Voeding 24:24–9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

LUCCHESI R: [Panoramas of gastronomic traditions and the nutritional value of selected meals] Minerva Diet 3:88–92, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

LOMONACO T: [The food problem in collectives (especially in aeronautic collectives)] Riv Med Aero 25:549–57, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

LONGREE K, MORAGNE L, BELL BA, WHITE JC: Time-temperature studies of baked loaves. J Amer Diet Ass 42:500–4, Jun 63

MALLMANN WL, ALDRICH PJ, DOWNS DM, HOUGHTBY G: Safeness and servability of meringued pie. J Amer Diet Ass 43:43–7, Jul 63

POLLAK GA: New roasting methods improve meat quality and yield. II. Hospitals 37:124 passim, 16 Jun 63

PAGE E, HANNING FM: Vitamin B6 and niacin in potatoes. Retention after storage and cooking. J Amer Diet Ass 42:42–5, Jan 63

ROY JK, RAO RK: Alkalinity of cooking water and stability of thiamin of rice. Indian J Med Res 51:533–40, May 63

TUIL-VAN DEN BERG AR van, DIJSTRA M: [Changes in fat content during preparation of meat] Voeding 24:288–90, 15 May 63 (Dut)

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS (J)

GROSSMAN AM: A diet plate in control of obesity. Western Med 4:273–4, Aug 63

MILLER SJ: Sanitation and dishes—aspects old and new: I. J Amer Diet Ass 43:23–8, Jul 63

MILLER SJ: Sanitation and dishes—aspects old and new: II. J Amer Diet Ass 43:29–33, Jul 63

OSHIMA T: [Studies on germicides for use on food utensils. I. On the bacterial action and the influence of pH of amphoteric surface-active agents (amphoteric soap, bis(octylaminoethyl)-glycine HCl] Iryo 16:475–80, Sep 62 (Jap)

Cooley's Anemia see ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC (C9)

COOMBS' TEST (E1)

BALLERINI G, LA PAGLIA S, MENINI C, TENZE L: [Immunological pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombopenias. Study based on the platelet antiglobulin consumption test] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:55–82, 1962 (It)

BEDARIDA G, FALCHI F: [The bromelin method in the detection of various anti-erythrocyte isoantibodies. Its evaluation by means of comparisons with the Coombs and trypsin tests] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:153–68, 1962 (It)

CISALPINO EO, MAYRINK W, CARDOSO JP, NEVES J: [Study of auto-antibodies in leishmaniasis. I. Initial results obtained with the Coombs-Mourant-Pace test] Hospital (Rio) 62:1091–6, Nov 62 (Por)

CHEN CY, CHANG SS: Preparation of Coombs antiglobulin serum. J Formosa Med Ass 61:565–73, 28 Jun 62

Coombs test and variants. Bibl Haemat 14:3–30, 1963

FAYEN AW, MIALE JB: False-positive antiglobulin tests in reticulocytosis; comparison of the tube and slide methods. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:75–7, May 63

GLUCK E: Immunohistochemical investigations of human neoplasia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:154–7, 1963

JENSEN KG, FREIESLEBEN E: Inherited positive Coombs' reaction connected with a weak N-receptor (N2). Vox Sang 7:696–703, Nov–Dec 62

KLOSE I, HAMZEI F: [The importance of different Rh genes for the Gm-a and antiglobulin test] Blut 9:209–14, Jul 63 (Ger)

MOORE BP, NEWSTEAD PH: Serological qualities of some anti-globulin (Coombs') reagents. Canad Med Ass J 88:40–1, 5 Jan 63

McCARTHY MD, McCARTHY MD: Coombs' (antiglobulin) reaction in severely-burned rats. Ann Surg 157:446–52, Mar 63

OSZTOVICS M, STUBER A: [Comparative studies on the serum factors which can be determined by the C-reactive protein and antiglobulin comsumption tests] Kiserl Orvostud 14:352–5, Sep 62 (Hun)

OSZTOVICS M, MARCSEK Z: [Correlations between the clinical condition and the antiglobulin consumption test in rheumatic fever in childhood] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:211–24, 1962 (Ger)

PETROV RV, L'VITSYNA GM: [Incomplete antibodies detected with the aid of Coombs' test in the blood of irradiated animals] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

PERCHIKOVA GE: [Diagnostic role of Coombs' test in kidney diseases] Ter Arkh 34:38–41, Nov 62 (Rus)

SUTHERLAND DA, EISENTRAUT AM, McCALL MS: The direct Coombs test and reticulocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:68–76, Jan 63

TAKIZAWA I: [Studies on demonstrations of the incomplete immune cold T agglutinin] Niigata Med J 77:321–40, 1963 (Jap)

UNGER P, RAMGREN O: A new centrifuge for washing erythrocytes for the AHG (Coombs) test and other procedures. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:435–42, 1962

VETTER O: [Comparative studies on the Coombs and bromelin test for the demonstration of erythrocytic auto-antibodies] Z Ges Inn Med 18:439–42, 15 May 63 (Ger)

VEVERA J, ZARUBA F: [Observation on the course of the Coombs test in children with rheumatic fever] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:232–5, 1962 (Ger)

COPPER (D1)

ANKE M, SCHNEIDER HJ: [Studies on the mineral content of the hair in men and women] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:31–5, Jun 62 (Ger)

AGUIAR HA de: [Action of copper sulfate on the different embryonal phases of Australorbis glabratus] Rev Brasil Malar 13:123–34, Jul–Dec 61 (Por)

ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic tests with lysine and the oligo-elements Fe, Cu, Co in anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:1087–92, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

AKAMATSU W: [On interrelationships of serum levels of ceruloplasmin and copper, psychoses, neuroleptics and experimental liver damage] J Chiba Med Soc 38:254–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

AMATUNI H: [On the use of copper compounds in rheumatoid arthritis] Reum Pol 4:87–91, 1961 (Pol)

ASLING CW, HURLEY LS: The influence of trace elements on the skeleton. Clin Orthop 27:213–64, 1963

BALESTRERI R, BASSO F: [Copper in human and experimental physiopathology] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:397–433, Jun 63 (It)

BINON N, PREAUX G, LONTIE R: [Separation, on Sephadex, of the products of transformation of the β-lactoglobulins A and B with the Hg2 and Cu2 ions] Arch Int Physiol 71:291–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRESLOW E, GURD FR: Interaction of cupric and zinc ions with sperm whale metmyoglobin. J Biol Chem 238:1332–42, Apr 63

BUTLER EJ, BARLOW RM: Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. I. Effect of molybdate and sulphate supplements during pregnancy. J Comp Path Ther 73:208–13, Apr 63

BUTLER EJ, BARLOW RM: Factors influencing the blood and plasma copper levels of sheep in swayback flocks. J Comp Path Ther 73:107–18, Apr 63

BAILEY RA, STEGER A: Electromigration in fused salts in the study of complex ions. J Chromatogr 11:122–3, May 63

BUGLOVA IaF: [Blood protein picture and content of some trace elements (Cu,Zn,Mn) in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38–43, Jan 63 (Rus)

BONDAREV LS: [Content of copper in the blood of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:43–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

BLUMBERG WE, EISINGER J, AISEN P, MORELL AG, SCHEINBERG IH: Physical and chemical studies on ceruloplasmin. I. The relation between blue color and the valence states of copper. J Biol Chem 238:1675–82, May 63

BRUCE WR, PEARSON ML, JOHNS HE: Comparison of Monte Carlo calculations and experimental measurements of scattered radiation produced in a water phantom by primary radiations with half-value layers from 1.25 mm Cu to 11 mm Pb. Radiat Res 17:543–54, Oct 62

BESSON S, CHRETIEN F: [A stability study of the metallic complexes of histamine] Therapie 17:1027–31, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BANASZKIEWICZ W, CHODERA A: [Effect of some hormones of the adrenal cortex on the copper level in the blood serum in rabbits] Acta Physiol Pol 13:483–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

BERBCI E: Attempts to exert an influence on experimental glomerulonephritis. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:433–8, 1962

BERTHET J, BERTHET P: [The presence of hemocyanin in the hemolymph of isopods and amphipods] Arch Int Physiol 71:124–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRIGHT HJ, WOOD BJ, INGRAHAM LL: Copper, tyrosinase, and the kinetic stability of oxygen. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:965–76, 15 Feb 63

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. IV. Action of α-lipoic acid on ceruloplasmin and transferrin in different pathological conditions. (Preliminary report)] Arq Pat 35:3–19, Apr 63 (Por)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, CORREIA JA, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. V. Comparative action of α-lipoic acid, vitamin B 12 and cocarboxylase on metabolism of copper and iron and on aminoacidurias. (Further observations)] Arq Pat 35:91–7, Apr 63 (Por)

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Changes in trace metals in brain in Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:481–9, May 63

Copper, kidneys, and calcium. Lancet 2:866–8, 27 Oct 62

COLOBERT L: [Sensitivity of poliomyelitis virus to catalytic systems generating free hydroxyl radicals] Rev Path Gen 62:551–5, May 62 (Fr)

COULSON WF, CARNES WH: Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. II. Mechanical properties of the aorta. Lab Invest 11:1316–21, Dec 62

COLEMAN JE, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidase-substrate complexes. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1083–92, Nov 62

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Trace metals in the brain in Huntington's chorea. Report of three verified cases. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:104–5, 1962

CARRUTHERS C, REGELSON W: Molybdenum, copper and zinc contents of mouse liver and sarcoma 180 treated with molybdenum compounds. Oncologia (Basel) 16:101–8, 1963

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da: [α-Lipoic acid and the metabolism of copper and iron] Sangre (Barc) 7:367–85, 1962 (Sp)

JORGE FB de, CANELAS HM, SPINA-FRANCA A: [Contribution to the study of copper metabolism. II. Normal blood, cerebrospinal fluid and urine levels] Rev Paul Med 62:125–8, Feb 63 (Por)

COSTA SF da, CRESPO CJ, ROSARIO JA do, SILVA JA da: [Anabolites and vitamin A] Arzneimittelforschung 13:161–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

DERVILLEE P, RIGOT R, DERVILLEE E, LAZARINI HJ, JACQUETIN: [Experimental effect, on the guinea pig, of repeated ingestion and inhalations of copper dusts. I.]

Arch Mal Prof 23:598–600, Sep 62 (Fr)

DUCKETT S, FRANCE NE, WALLIS PG: Clinical and pathological findings in a case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with penicillamine. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:374–7, Nov 62

DANDAMAEV ShG: [Porencephalia of the greater hemispheres of the brain in enzootic ataxia in lambs] Arkh Pat 25:65–71, 1963 (Rus)

DESCHIENS R, FLOCH H: [Comparative study of the molluscacidal action of copper and zinc dimethyldithiocarbamates with a view to the prevention of bilharziasis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:807–15, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

EHRENBERG A, MALMSTROM BG, BROMAN L, MOSBACH R: A magnetic susceptibility study of copper valence in ceruloplasmin and laccase. J Molec Biol 5:450–2, Oct 62

EFIMOVA EA, BUSHMELEVA LP: [Various biochemical indices in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Pediatriia 41:15–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

FAZEKAS IG, ROMHANYI I, RENGEI B: [On the copper content of fetal organs] Kiserl Orvostud 15:230–8, Jun 63 (Hun)

FUZI M, CSOKA R: [Copper sulfate test for the separation of parasitic and saporophytic leptospiras] Kiserl Orvostud 15:269–74, Jun 63 (Hun)

FAZEKAS IG, REGEI B, ROMHANYI I: [On the copper content of the organs of newborn rabbits] Kiserl Orvostud 15:239–43, Jun 63 (Hun)

FREYER S, WALSHE JM: Effect of chelating agents on the copper-protein bond in liver. Nature (London) 198:189, 13 Apr 63

FEITELSON N: Reaction of the dental pulp to substances of low solubility. J Dent Res 42:893, May–Jun 63

FITZGERALD GP, FAUST SL: Factors affecting the algicidal and algistatic properties of copper. Appl Microbiol 11:345–51, Jul 63

FRANZ RD: [Toxicity of some trace metals] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:17–20, 1962 (Ger)

FEHER L, SIPOS J, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. II. The effect of estrogens on the ceruloplasmin and Cu content of the blood serum. Relationship between the estrogen effect and thyroid effect] Magy Belorv Arch 15:214–6, Dec 62 (Hun)

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38–41, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GRIMALDI M, LIBERTI A, VICEDOMINI M: Investigation of complex equilibria by means of chromatography with ion-exchange papers. J Chromatogr 11:101–7, May 63

GIACOMASSO PP: [Methodology of copper determination in medicine. Normal blood copper values] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:316–34, May 63 (It)

GIACOMASSO PP, LALLONI R: [Blood copper in infectious diseases] Minerva Med 54:857–67, 28 Mar 63 (It)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R, NICKERSON WJ: Antimicrobial activity of metal chelates of salts of 8-quinolinols with aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids. Appl Microbiol 10:556–60, Nov 62

GERRARD N, ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic trials with lysine plus oligo-elements in anemia] Scalpel (Brux) 115:989–95, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209–16, Nov 62

GRANATA A, GERMANO D: [Hematological phenomena induced by copper in vitro] Haematologica 47:379–96, 1962 (It)

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Analysis of the action of copper as a partial agonist for the guinea pig ileum] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:45–54, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

GIACOMASSO PP: [The importance of copper metabolism in human pathology. Personal contribution to the study of blood copper in the normal subject] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:325–62, Oct 62 (It)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antimicrobial activity of 8-quinolinol, its salts with salicylic acid and 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, and the respective copper (II) chelates in liquid culture. Appl Microbiol 11:62–5, Jan 63

GUGGENHEIM E, ILAN J, POSTICK M, TAL E: Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium. J Nutr 79:245–50, Feb 63

GITTER S, AMIEL S, GILAT G, SONNINO T, WELWART Y: Neutron activation analyses of snake venoms: presence of copper. Nature (London) 197:383–4, 26 Jan 63

GALVEZ LEON N: [Variations in blood copper in mental patients caused by the action of reserpine] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1821–8, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

HILL CH, MATRONE G, PAYNE WL, BARBER CW: In vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron. J Nutr 80:227–35, Jul 63

HEJDUK J: [Studies on the behavior of iron and copper in the blood serum of women during pregnancy, labor, the puerperium and in newborn infants] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:187–99, Mar 63 (Ger)

HAM DS, LEE KJ: [Histochemical demonstration on tissue copper of fetal liver] Korea Med J 7:552–4, Aug 62 (Kor)

HAWKINS JE, STEENKEN W Jr: Inhibition of catalase activity by isoniazid and the effect of vitamin B6. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:30–3, Jan 63

HOLTZHAUER R, UNVERRICHT A, SCHWABE F: [A method for decreasing the scatter ray load from metallic dental restorations] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:615–9, 1962 (Ger)

EL-HAWARY MF, ABD-EL-AAL S: Studies on blood and tissues glutathione. I. The effect of certain inorganic-SH inhibitors (As, Cu, and Hg.). J Egypt Med Ass 45:880–90, 1962

HUDE ZZh: [Effect of copper, manganese, zinc and cobalt on the vitamin B-1 requirement] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:840–5, 1962 (Uk)

ISHIZAWA S, MORIKAWA Y: [Hair and trace elements] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:621–31, Sep 62 (Jap)

ISKIERKO J, KRZECZKOWSKA I: [Studies on the application of copper phosphate suspension for quantitative determination of d-glucosamine] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:291–8, 1961 (Pol)

ILAN J, GUGGENHEIM K, ICKOWICZ M: Characterization of the 'meat anaemia' in mice and its prevention and cure by copper. Brit J Haemat 9:25–31, Jan 63

JOHNSON NC: Electrometric titration of copper and zinc in biologic material. Clin Chem 8:497–501, Sep–Oct 62

JORGE FB de, CANELAS HM, COSTA-SILVA A da: [Contribution to the study of copper metabolism. I. Methodology of determination of copper in biological materials] Rev Paul Med 61:350–5, Nov 62 (Por)

KLEINBAUM H: [Transitory hypoproteinemia with hypocupremia and iron deficiency anemia in dystrophic infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:27–34, 1963 (Ger)

KAISER DG, MEINKE WW: Rapid activation analysis of trace copper in tissue using 5.1-minute copper-66. Anal Biochem 6:77–81, Jul 63

KASPER CB, DEUTSCH HF, BEINERT H: Studies on the state of copper in native and modified human ceruloplasmin. J Biol Chem 238:2338–42, Jul 63

KAWAI T: Ceruloplasmin, copper and Wilson's disease. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:89–96, Oct–Dec 62

KOSAK R, STERN P: [Effect of an extract of olive leaves on copper metabolism in the rat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:919–21, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAISER ER, TOLCISS J: Control of air pollution from the burning of insulated copper wire. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:5–11, Jan 63

KUTZIM H: [Quantitative autoradiographic studies on total-body animal sections for the determination of mineral metabolism (iodine, phosphorus, sulfur and copper)] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:243–6, 1962 (Ger)

KOVACS S, MOLNAR F, SZENTGALI G: [A method for the simultaneous determination of iron and copper in the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:658–64, Dec 62 (Hun)

KURNITSKII II: [Studies on the properties of the complex of copper and 4-(3-rhodanine)-benzoic acid] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):22–5, 1962 (Uk)

KJELLIN K: Determination of copper in cerebrospinal fluid by activation analysis. J Neurochem 10:89–93, Feb 63

KALLAI L, HAHN A, TEPAVCEVIC S, KNEZEVIC S: [Role of the determination of iron and copper in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Acta Med Iugosl 16:93–110, 1962 (Ser)

KOLTUN WL, ROTH RH, GURD FR: Reactions of glycine-containing peptides with cupric ions and with p-nitrophenyl acetate. J Biol Chem 238:124–31, Jan 63

LETERRIER F: [Introductory lectures to the study of stress. XXVI. Biological importance of the trace elements. Copper compounds in nature] Agressologie 4:1–vi, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LANGHOF H, RIETSCHEL L, FEUERSTEIN M: [Xeroderma pigmentosum] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:391–401, 1963 (Ger)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241–56, Sep–Oct 62

LAGO OM: [Iron and copper content of the blood of children with anemias] Sovet Med 26:76–82, Oct 62 (Rus)

LASANSKY A, WALD F: The extracellular space in the toad retina as defined by the distribution of ferrocyanide. A light and electron microscope study. J Cell Biol 15:463–79, Dec 62

LEE YC, KUHA KT, VISSCHER MB, KING JT: Role of manganese and vitamin E deficiency in mouse paralysis. Amer J Physiol 203:1103–8, Dec 62

LEMBERG R, NEWTON N, CLARKE L: Decrease of haem a content in the heart muscle of copper-deficient swine. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:367–72, Oct 62

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LIPKIN G, HERRMANN F, MANUUL L: Studies on serum copper. I. The copper content of blood serum in patients with psoriasis. J Invest Derm 39:543–6, Dec 62

LIPKIN G, HERRMANN F, MANUUL L: Studies on serum copper. II. The copper levels in relation to corticosteroid administration. J Invest Derm 39:547–50, Dec 62

LAPIDUS MR: [Content of copper and zinc in the cerebrospinal fluid in purulent and serous meningitis in children] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:33, Oct 62 (Rus)

LILLIS DV, MILLER VL, BEARSE GE, HAMILTON CM: Differences in copper retention in two strains of chickens. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:12–5, Jan 63

LAPIDUS MR: [Content of copper in the spinal fluid of children with tuberculous meningitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:15–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

LOS' LI, PIATNITSKAIA LK: [Content of copper, manganese, molybdenum, nickel and lead in some food products of plant origin in the Saratov region] Vop Pitan 21:82–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Influence of Cu and Zn ions on the effects of ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) on chromosomes. Experientia 19:14–5, 15 Mar 63

MORRISON M, HORIE S, MASON HS: Cytochrome c oxidase components. II. A study of the copper in cytochrome c oxidase. J Biol Chem 238:2220–4, Jun 63

MICHIELS J, LATERRE C, DUMOULIN D: [Ocular manifestations of Wilson's disease treated by penicillamine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:552–61, 1963 (Fr)

MILLS CF, WILLIAMS RB: Copper concentration and cytochrome-oxidase and ribonuclease activities in the brains of copper-deficient lambs. Biochem J 85:629–32, Dec 62

MARTIN MARCOS M: [Changes in iron and copper in malignant neoplasms] Med Clin (Barc) 39:54–7, Jul 62 (Sp)

MASON HS: An ESR study of Pseudomonas copper-protein. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:11–3, 18 Jan 63

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525–9, Nov 62

MAGEE RJ, DAWSON CR: The exchangeability of copper at active sites in ascorbic acid oxidase. Arch Biochem 99:338–47, Nov 62

MALING JE, TASKOVICH LT, BLOIS MS Jr: Electron spin resonance in ATP and RNA. Biophys J 3:79–95, Jan 63

MIKAC-DEVIC D: A sensitive method for determination of serum copper. Clin Chim Acta 7:788–93, Nov 62

MALKUS Z: [Investigations in the influence of food colouring matters on the stability of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 7:595–603, Dec 62 (Cz)

NIXON GS, SMITH H: Estimation of copper in human enamel by activation analysis. J Dent Res 41:1013–6, Sep–Oct 62

NAKANO S: [Studies on 2,2'-biquinoline derivatives. IX. The colorimetric determination of copper by 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-biquinoline] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1256–61, Sep 62 (Jap)

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433–6, 3 Nov 62

OSANAI Y: [Clinical studies on serum copper metabolism in patients with mental and nervous diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:1–22, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

OGUCHI M, SHIMIZU Y: [A new method of detection of glutathione] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:923, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSBORN SB, ROBERTS CN, WALSHE JM: Uptake of radiocopper by the liver. A study of patients with Wilson's disease and various control groups. Clin Sci 24:13–22, Feb 63

PAGLIARDI E, CRAVARIO A, BRUSA L, CANTINO D, GIANGRANDI E: [Research on copper metabolism in Hodgkin's disease] Haematologica 48:209–28, 1963 (It)

POCZEKAJ J, HEJDUK J, CHODERA A: Behaviour of copper in trophoblast and in placenta at term. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:155–9, 1963

PORTER H, JOHNSTON J, PORTER EM: Neonatal hepatic mitochondrocuprein. I. Isolation of a protein fraction containing more than 4 percent copper from nitochondria of immature bovine liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:66–73, 19 Nov 62

POCHON J, LEBORGNE L, TARDIEUX P, FALCOU-SIGRAND J: [Incidence of high doses of copper and sulfur on the bacterial microflora of vineyard soils (Medoc)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:614–22, Oct 62 (Fr)

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Med 43:1351–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039–43, Nov 62

PIERI J, TRONCONI, MOREAU, EISINGER: [Method and surveillance of treatment by penicillamine during hepatolenticular degeneration and in poisonings. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Marseille Med 100:51–7, 1963 (Fr)

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Experimental acute triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. III. Behavior of the serum colloid balance, hematic crasis, and the iron, copper and ceruloplasmin in rabbit serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1263–9, Dec 62 (It)

RAYMONT JE, SHIELDS J: Toxicity of copper and chromium in the marine environment. Air Water Pollut 7:435–43, Jun 63

RAMU G, NAGARAJAN V: Biochemical investigations in leprosy. J Indian Med Ass 39:459–64, 1 Nov 62

RITCHIE HD, LUECKE RW, BALTZER BV, MILLER ER, ULLREY DE, HOEFER JA: Copper and zinc interrelationships in the pig. J Nutr 79:117–23, Feb 63

REILLY RW: The pathophysiology of Wilson's disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:207–17, Jan 63

SHUKLA SK: Centrifugally accelerated paper chromatography of inorganic ions. J Chromatogr 11:93–100, May 63

SUNDERMAN FW Jr, WHITE JC, SUNDERMAN FW: Metabolic balance studies in hepatolenticular degeneration treated with diethyldithiocarbamate. Amer J Med 34:875–88, Jun 63

SIMPSON JF: Metabolic aspects of Wilson's disease: a review. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:145-54, May-Jun 63
STAJDUHAR Z: [Emission spectral analysis of metal traces at gunshot holes] Arh Hig Rada 13:277-82, 1962 (SI)
SZOKE K, ZEMPLENI T, KALLAI L: [The effect of increased copper administration on vitamin C metabolism in guinea pigs receiving parenteral ascorbic acid] Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:176-80, 1963 (Ger)
SIMPSON CF, HARMS RH, SHIRLEY RL: Blood changes in turkeys associated with a copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:61-5, May 63
STEGMANN H, FOEHLISCH F, CLOTTEN R: [The behavior of serum copper during and after radiotherapy of genital carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 120:576-81, Apr 63 (Ger)
SUZUKI H, IWASAKI H: Studies on denitrification. VI. Preparations and properties of crystalline blue protein and cryptocytochrome c, and role of copper in denitrifying enzyme from a denitrifying bacterium. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:193-9, Sep 62
STEINHOFF HE: [The relation of the serum iron level to the protein fractions of the blood and their relation to the copper level under the influence of intramuscular iron treatment] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/550-4, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)
SUZUKI M, HIRANO M, KOBAYASHI M, NAKANO M: Substances stimulating the sex-center of the hypothalamus tested by ovulation of rabbits. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:47-59, Jan 61
SHIRLEY RL, MEACHAM TN, WARNICK AC, WALLACE HD, EASLEY JF, DAVIS GK, CUNHA TJ: Gamma irradiation and interrelation of dietary vitamin A and copper on their deposition in the liver of swine. J Nutr 78:454-6, Dec 62
SHIELDS GS, COULSON WF, KIMBALL DA, CARNES WH, CARTWRIGHT GE, WINTROBE MM: Studies on copper metabolism. 32. Cardiovascular lesions in copper-deficient swine. Amer J Path 41:603-21, Nov 62
SWEET WH, ARONOW S, BROWNELL GL: External localization of intracranial lesions with radioactive isotopes. Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1545-50, 1 Dec 62
SOSNOVSKII AT, ORLOVA ZI: [Examination of the content of the trace element copper in radiodermatitis caused by roentgen rays] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:45-7, Dec 62 (Rus)
STERNLIEB I, SCHEINBERG IH: The diagnosis of Wilson's disease in asymptomatic patients. JAMA 183:747-50, 2 Mar 63
SUTHERLAND IW, WILKINSON JF: Azurin: a copper protein found in Bordetella. J Gen Microbiol 30:105-12, Jan 63
SHEN TC: Potentiation of the adrenaline effect by vitamin C and cysteine. Sci Sinica 11:1683-8, Dec 62
SEDAN J: [The development of crystalline chalcosis] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:169-75, 1961 (Fr)
SOROKA VR: [Effect of thermal burns on the content of copper in brain tissue] Vop Med Khim 8:608-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
SOROKA VR: [Effect of urea loading on the metabolism of certain trace elements in the kidneys] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:834-9, 1962 (Uk)
SABADASH EV, SOROKA VR: Diurnal rhythm of trace-element concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:282-3, Mar-Apr 63
TEIXEIRA F, CUNHA M: [Study of the cupro-oxidase of the blood of persons exposed to treatment with ultraviolet radiations] Arq Pat 35:75-8, Apr 63 (Por)
TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C, BOUDENE C: [Microdetermination of copper in urine] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:665-72, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
TU JB, BLACKWELL Q, HOU TY: Tissue copper levels in Chinese patients with Wilson's disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep MR005.09-1901.2.2:5p, 19 Jun 62
TU JB, BLACKWELL RQ, HOU TY: Tissue copper levels in Chinese patients with Wilson's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:155-9, Feb 63
UNO T, AMANO Y: [On the study of copper chelates of ephedrine and related compounds. I. Structures of copper chelates of l-ephedrine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1176-80, Aug 62 (Jap)
USMANOV SM: [Copper metabolism in patients with acute bacillary dysentery of average severity] Med Zh Uzbek 9:42-5, Sep 62 (Rus)
VOROSHILOVSKAIA SP: [Changes in iron, zinc and copper content of the organs and tissues of animals in acute adrenal insufficiency] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
VOISIN A: [Do mineral fertilizers, if they are properly used, affect the health of man?] Deutsch Med J 13:581-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)
VEEGER C, MASSEY V: The reaction mechanism of lipoamide dehydrogenase. II. Modification by trace metals. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:83-100, 8 Oct 62
VOINAR AI, GALAKHOVA VN: [Effect of copper on the content of glycogen and lipids in the liver] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:504-6, 1962 (Uk)
VOGEL FS, KEMPER L: Biochemical reactions of copper within neural mitochondria, with consideratcon of the role of the metal in the pathogenesis of Wilson's disease. Lab Invest 12:171-9, Feb 63
VOROB'EVA AI: [Content of copper in some plant products in the Tomsk region] Vop Pitan 21:86-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
WOHLER F, ARDEN S: [On the copper content in human organs in different diseases] Klin Wschr 41:509-17, 15 May 63 (Ger)
WEBB M: The biological action of cobalt and other metals. III. Chelation of cations by dihydrolipoic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:47-65, 19 Nov 62
WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, reaction with copper acetate, and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:445-50 concl, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)
WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, copper acetate reaction and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:426-35 contd, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)
WALAAS E, WALAAS O, HAAVALDSEN S: Spectrophotometric and electron-spin resonance studies of complexes of catecholamines with Cu(II) ions and the interaction of ceruloplasmin with catecholamines. Arch Biochem 100:97-109, Jan 63
WAHL PK, LAHIRI B, MATHUR KS, KEHAR U, WAHI PN: Acute copper sulphate poisoning. J Ass Physicians India 11:93-103, Jan 63
WALD I, MURAWSKI K, SZAJBEL W: [Metabolic disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1269-79, 1962 (Pol)
WEISBURGER JH, GRANTHAM PH, WEISBURGER EK: Metal ion complexing properties of carcinogen metabolites. Biochem Pharmacol 12:179-91, Feb 63
WALSHE JM: Copper metabolism and the liver. Postgrad Med J 39:188-92, Apr 63
WINDLE JJ, SACKS LE: Electron paramagnetic resonance of manganese(II) and copper(II) in spores. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:173-9, 19 Mar 63
YAMADA H, YASUNOBU K, YAMANO T, MASON HS: Copper in plasma amine oxidase. Nature (London) 198:1092-3, 15 Jun 63
YAMADA H, YASUNOBU KT: Monoamine oxidase. II. Copper, one of the prosthetic groups of plasma monoamine oxidase. J Biol Chem 237:3077-82, Oct 62
YAMAGUCHI A, TSURUOKA N, MARUYAMA Y, YAMAMOTO M, ANDO M, UENO T, HATTA Y, SHIMIZU M: Studies on erythropoietic stimulating substance, apoceruloplasmin. II. Effects of apoceruloplasmin on peripheral blood picture, iron and copper metabolism. Acta Haemat Jap 25:1-8, Dec 62
ZAV'IALOV AV: [Potentiation of the apomorphine effect with zinc or copper sulfates in the treatment of chronic alcoholism] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:284-7, 1963 (Rus)
ZORE VA, TIKHONOVA ZI: [Simultaneous spectrum determination of lead, copper and tin in fresh fish and various preserved foods] Gig Sanit 28:58-60, Feb 63 (Rus)
ZEHNDER K: [Comparative studies on the effect of iron and a combination of iron, copper and cobalt in anemia in childhood] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165-8, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)
ZHERNAKOVA TV, STRELOV PI: [Copper content of the blood serum in Botkin's disease] Sovet Med 26:119-23, Oct 62 (Rus)
ZEMPLENI T, SZOKE S: [The effect of copper on the vitamin C metabolism of rats and guinea pigs] Kiserl Orvostud 14:581-6, Dec 62 (Hun)
ZHERNAKOVA TV: [The iron copper coefficient and other factors influencing the serum trace element level in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:68-73, Nov 62 (Rus)
ZAMARIN LG, LOS' LI, PIATNITSKAIA LK: [Content of copper, manganese, molybdenm and iodine in the milk of cattle from the Saratov region] Vop Pitan 21:81-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

COPYING PROCESSES (L)

CRAWFORD H: Notes of a librarian on contemplating her Xerox machine. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:397-9, Jul 63
PLUMMER R: Simplified copying of radiographs. Med Biol Illus 13:27-9, Jan 63

COPYRIGHT (L)

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [Royalities for copyrights in the matter of drugs] Prod Pharm 18:349-51, Jul 63 (Fr)

Cor Pulmonale see PULMONARY HEART DISEASE (C8)

Coramine see NIKETHAMIDE (D4)

Corn see under GRAIN (B6, J)

CORNEA (A9)

ABRAHAMSEN AF: [Xanthomatosis and arcus lipoides corneae. Incidence in a hospital series] Nord Med 69:613-5, 23 May 63 (Nor)
ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG, ANTELO ROMERO H: [Radius of the unstable corneal curvature] Aach Oftal B Air 37:148-51, Jul 62 (Sp)
BRINDLEY GS, HAMASAKI DI: The properties and nature of the R membrane of the frog's eye. J Physiol (London) 167:599-606, Jul 63
BADTKE G, DEGENHARDT KH: [On the pathogenesis of combined abnormalities of the crystalline lens and cornea in the eyes of newborn mice with special reference to disorders of separation of the embryonal lens vesicle from the surface ectoderm] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:62-89, Feb 63 (Ger)
BONNET-GEHIN M, TAVERNIER J: [Coats' corneal rings] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:247-68, Mar 63 (Fr)
BAUM JL: A histochemical study of corneal respiratory enzymes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:59-68, Jul 63
BAUER F: [On the alkaline phosphatase activity of vascularized regenerating cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:501-5, 1963 (Ger)
BAUER F: [On the dehydrogenase activity of pathological cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:506-9, 1963 (Ger)
BRUBAKER RF, KUPFER C: Microcryoscopic determination of the osmolality of interstitial fluid in the living rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:653-60, Oct 62
BURNS RP, BEIGHLE R: Effects of triethylenethiophosphoramide on the carrageenin granuloma of the guinea pig cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:666-71, Oct 62
BAHR G von: The corneal thickness during perfusion of the anterior chamber with solutions of various tonicity. Cocum Ophthal 16:5-10, 1962
BESWICK JA: The red eye. Med Serv J Canada 18:609-13, Sep 62
BRUNGARDT TF: Study of corneal contour measurements. Amer J Optom 39:596-602, Nov 62
BERNHARD CG, MILLER WH: A corneal nipple pattern in insect compound eyes. Acta Physiol Scand 56:385-6, Nov-Dec 62
BERNSTEIN SI, KALISH B: Chloroquine keratopathy. Skin 2:86-7, Mar 63
BIELICKY T, SIMKOVA M: [Changes in the pigmentation of the conjunctiva and cornea in chronic polymorphic photodermatoses] Cesk Derm 37:384-8, Dec 62 (Cz)
BINION WW, FLEMING TC: Enzyme treatment of corneal ulcers. Amer J Ophthal 55:795-7, Apr 63
CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA: [Keratotorus] Arch Oftal B Air 37:79-84, May 62 (Sp)
CLUNE JP: Primary malignant melanoma of the cornea. A review and case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:147-50, Jan 63
CLARK WB: The management of corneal lesions following trauma. Industr Med Surg 32:47-52, Feb 63
CASTROVIEJO R: Spatulated dissectors for intralamellar surgery of the cornea. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:365-6, 1962
CHI HH, TENG CC, KATZIN HM: The effects of beta radiation on the normal corneal endothelium of the rabbit. Amer J Ophthal 55:724-33, Apr 63
DELBRUCK A: [Enzyme distribution pattern in avascular tissue] Klin Wschr 41:488-93, 15 May 63 (Ger)
DELL'AQUILA A, MAZZONI A: [Contribution to the study of mycoses of the cornea. Etiopathogenetic considerations and therapeutic observations on 2 personally-observed cases] Minerva Oftal 5:1-10. Jan-Mar 63 (It)
GILLESPIE FD: Aniridia with microcornea. Report of a case. Virginia Med Monthly 89:602-3, Oct 62
DIXON JM, LAWACZECK E: Corneal dimples and bubbles under corneal contact lenses. Amer J Ophthal 54:827-31, Nov 62
DIXON JM, LAWACZECK E: Corneal vascularization due to contact lenses. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:72-5, Jan 63
DEL BUONO G, PANDOLFI M, BROGI M: [On the clinical use of a deproteinized blood extract] Ann Ottal 88:453-9, Oct 62 (It)
DOHLMAN CH: Cornea and sclera. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:257-78, Feb 63
DUCAC-PETROVIC M: [Trauma during the course of Terrien's disease] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:867-70, Sep 62 (Ser)
DEVOE AG: Certain abnormalities of Bowman's membrane with particular reference to fingerprint lines in the cornea. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:195-201, 1962
DIECKHUES B, KUEPER J, FEGELER F: [On the therapy of keratomycosis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:912-5, Dec 62 (Ger)
DAWSON WW: Experimental ocular pathology related to corneal transmittance and infrared psychophysics. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 562:1-10, 8 Apr 63
ELENIUS V, SOPANEN V: Power of the correcting lens of the aphakic eye as calculated from the keratometric measurement of the corneal radius and the ultrasonically-measured axial length of the eye. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:71-4, 1963
FRANCOIS J, RABAEY M: Immunoelectrophoresis of the proteins of the corneal epithelium. Exp Eye Res 2:196-202, Apr 63
FORSIUS H, ERIKSSON A: Pterygium and its relation to arcus senilis, pinguecula and other similar conditions. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:402-10, 1962
FRASCA G, SCARDOVI C, CARAMAZZA R: [The diagram of the tangents of corneal systo-diastolic abnormalities in normal, glaucomatous and myopic eyes] Ann Ottal 88:523-33, Oct 62 (It)
FAURE JP: [Study of the specificity of corneal antigens] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:295-7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)
FORSIUS H, LEHMANN W: [Cornea plana congenita in 12 families in Finland] Acta Genet (Basel) 12:230-41, 1962 (Ger)
FRANCOIS J, RABAEY M: [Immunoelectrophoretic research on the proteins of the corneal epithelium] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:669-77, 1961 (Fr)

FRENCH RC, DUMA Z: Studied on protein metabolism of the cornea. I. The distribution of nitrogenous solids in rabbit corneas. Canad J Biochem 41:1005-11, Apr 63

GRAYSON M: Intra-epithelial epithelioma of the cornea. Amer J Ophthal 55:1246-8, Jun 63

GARIGALI F, MARINO G: [Histochemical on the alkaline phosphomonoesterases of the cornea in various animals] Minerva Oftal 5:20-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

GOLDEN S, VAN DONGE N: Ocular complications induced by chloroquine therapy. Calif Med 98:338-9, Jun 63

GOLDMANN H: [On rheology of the episcleral venous system and the corneoscleral trabecula] Docum Ophthal 16:128-49, 1962 (Ger)

GRAHAM PA: Corneal ulceration: its changing pattern and management. Int Ophthal Clin 2:573-89, Oct 62

GOLOLOBOVA MT: [Mitotic activity of the epidermis adjacent to the wound and corneal epithelium of rats under conditions of prolonged constant illumination] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:96-100, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOTO H: [A case report of eye disturbances due to Co-60 irradiation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:643-51, Dec 62 (Jap)

GROSZ I: [New methods for the acceleration of epithelial regeneration of the cornea] Klin Oczna 32:407-10, 1962 (Pol)

GRAWITZ PB: [Reactions in central corneal wounds in non-separated and in separated, otherwise uninjured corneas] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:361-9, 1963 (Ger)

HARA J, OTORI T, MIZUKAWA T, KATO S: [Radioautographic study on RNA synthesis of normal rabbit corneal cells] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:139-41, May 63 (Jap)

HOFFMANN DH, NAUMANN G: [A contribution to fungus infection of the cornea] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:286-99, Feb 63 (Ger)

HEDBYS BO, DOHLMAN CH: A new method for the determination of the swelling pressure of the corneal stroma in vitro. Exp Eye Res 2:122-9, Apr 63

HEDBYS BO, MISHIMA S, MAURICE DM: The imbibition pressure of the corneal stroma. Exp Eye Res 2:99-111, Apr 63

HEDBYS BO: Corneal resistance of the flow of water after enzymatic digestion. Exp Eye Res 2:112-21, Apr 63

HALASA AH: Corneal infection due to B. pyocyaneus. Case report. J Med Liban 16:21-8, Jan-Feb 63

HOBBS HE: Toxic and metabolic disorders of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:613-55, Oct 62

HERMANN JS: Endogenous ring ulcer of the cornea related to tuberculosis. Amer J Ophthal 54:1137-41, Dec 62

HONEGGER H: [Studies on local osmotherapy of the cornea. I. Quantitative experimental studies on osmotic swelling decrease of the cornea] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:582-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

HEATH P: Calcinosis oculi. Amer J Ophthal 54:771-81, Nov 62

HEYDENREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365-73, Sep 62 (Ger)

HAVENER WH, STAMBAUGH NF, BEIL H: Corneal perforation in metaherpetic keratitis with virus inclusions treated with alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 54:756-60, Nov 62

HIRATA T: [Studies on influences of scleral penetration diathermy upon healing of the experimentally injured cornea] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:441-2, Nov 62 (Jap)

HARA J: [An autoradiographic study of regeneration of the corneal epithelium] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:443-66, Nov 62 (Jap)

HENTSCH R: [Statistical correlation studies on stenoses of the lacrimal ducts and serpiginous ulcers] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:743-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

HIROSE I: [Relationship between the occurrence of arcus senilis of the cornea and condition subjected to the exposure of an atomic bomb] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:652, Dec 62 (Jap)

HAAN AB de, MESKER RF, WINKELMAN JE: A case of morbus Bowen of cornea and conjunctiva. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:133-8, 1963

HORSTEN GP, PHILIPSZOON AJ, WINKELMAN JE: Influence of dark adaptation on corneo-retinal potential difference (C.R.P.) in relation to the electroretinogram (ERG); a method for measurement of the C.R.P. in rabbits. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:175-84, 1963

ISMAILZADE Shl: [The healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea and the role of the nerve apparatus and argyrophilic substance in this process] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:31-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

IMAMURA H, INOUE H, MISHIMA K: [Corneal ulcer developing long after successful recovery from ammonia injury] Nagasaki Med J 37:194-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

INOUE H, YOSHIOKA H: [Therapeutic effectiveness of trichomycin in experimental keratomycosis and immunological considerations] Nagasaki Med J 37:197-201, Aug 62 (Jap)

JONES WR, WEAVER LC: Quantitative evaluation of surface anesthetics in albino mice. J Pharm Sci 52:500-1, May 63

JERROLD SH, SHAPIRO M: Pigmentation of corneal endothelium. Report of a case. Amer J Ophthal 54:1121-2, Dec 62

KARO T, MANTYJARVI M: Eye complications caused by chloroquine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:189-92, 1963

KORECZ K: [Therapy of experimental corneal ulcer with β-irradiation (Sr-90) in rabbits] Szemeszet 100:85-90, Jun 63 (Hun)

KURIAKOSE ET: Mooren's ulcer. Etiology and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:1064-9, May 63

KUBAT Z: [Effect of the method of applying antibiotics on the clinical course of experimental Pseudomonas corneal ulcer] Cesk Oftal 19:120-3, Mar 63 (Cz)

KAPLAN MM: Residual astigmia and the pre-corneal fluid. Optom Week 53:2138-41, 25 Oct 62

KAYE GI: Studies on the cornea. III. The fine structure of the frog cornea and the uptake and transport of colloidal particles by the cornea in vivo. J Cell Biol 15:241-58, Nov 62

KUPFER C: Relationship of ciliary body meridional muscle and corneoscleral trabecular meshwork. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:818-22, Dec 62

KARMAZSIN L: [Electron microscope study of the fiber system of the embryonal cornea] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:375-85, 1962 (Ger)

KARMAZSIN L: [Study of embryonal fibrogenesis with histochemical methods] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:361-73, 1962 (Ger)

KATORGINA OA: [Cysts of the eye and orbit] Oftal Zh 17:285-9, 1962 (Rus)

KECMANOVIC Z, LAMBIC I, NEDVIDEK B, LOPICIC L: [Corneal changes following the administration of large doses of resochin] Med Glas 16:404-7, Sep 62 (Ser)

KORNACKER K: Some properties of the afferent pathway in the frog corneal reflex. Exp Neurol 7:224-39, Mar 63

LAVERGNE G, KELECOM J: [Clinical applications of the measurement of corneal thickness] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:323-34, 1962 (Fr)

LEYDHECKER W, LUND OE: [Eye involvement in pyostomatitis vegetans] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:595-602, Oct 62 (Ger)

LEVENE JR: An evaluation of the hand keratoscope as a diagnostic instrument for corneal astigmatism. II. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:237-51, Oct-Dec 62

LO BUE F: [Corneal epithelium (epithelium anterius corneae) and Bowman's membrane (lamina limitans anterior) in relation to the sclero-corneal limbus (limbus corneas)] Minerva Oftal 4:130-1, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LEIBOWITZ HM, PARKS JJ: The in vitro production of antibody by delayed phase corneal limbal lymphoid foci. J Exp Med 117:197-212, 1 Feb 63

LOMBARD G: [Systematic study of corneal moultings in the viperine snake from birth to adulthood] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:530-3, 1961 (Fr)

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of neutron irradiation on the mitotic activity of corneal epithelium] Radiobiologiia 3:191-6, 1963 (Rus)

MEDGYASZAY A: [Incidence of ulcus serpens corneae in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:165-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

MAURICE DM: Clinical physiology of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:561-72, Oct 62

MANDELL RB: Reflection point ophthalmometry. A method to measure corneal contour. Amer J Optom 39:513-37, Oct 62

MYLIUS K, DENKHAUS G: [On the treatment of late infection after Elliot's trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:447-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MATHUR SP, SANGAL BC: Intra-epithelial melanoma of cornea. Amer J Ophthal 54:1142-3, Dec 62

MARTINI V, TORSEGNO M, MAGNASCO A: [Research on the regeneration of corneal nerve fibers: effect of a hepatic peptidyl phosphatide] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:426-40, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MARAINI G, FRANGUELLI R, DIOTTI G: [Influence of cortisone on the proliferative activity of the corneal epithelium evaluated by means of incorporation of thymidine-H3] Boll Oculist 41:169-75, Apr 62 (It)

MURATA H, OZEKI K: [Studies on corneal thickness. (Preliminary report)] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:131-6, 4 Sep 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(9) (Jap)

MARCONE GJ, ESPOSITO RJ, DIAS CA: [The use of asiaticoside in ulcerative corneal diseases] Arch Oftal B Air 37:233-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the reaction of corneal epithelium to local irradiation with soft roentgen rays in different doses] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:107-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATSUYAMA M: [Degenerative changes of the iris nerve in diseased human eyes] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:467-71, Nov 62 (Jap)

MILLER SJ: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Ochronosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:19-21, Jan 63

MARENA F: [On the regeneration of the basal membrane of the corneal epithelium] Minerva Oftal 4:128-30, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MALONEY ED, KAUFMAN JE: Antagonism and toxicity of IDU by its degradation products. Invest Ophthal 2:53-7, Feb 63

MARTOLA EL, DOHLMAN CH: Silicone oil in the anterior chamber of the eye. Effect on corneal hydration. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:75-9, 1963

MAXWELL E: Treatment of corneal disease with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU). A clinical evaluation of 500 cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:237-8, Feb 63

MINTON LR, BOUNDS GW Jr: Ectodermal side-effects of MER-29; ophthalmologic findings in patients with ectodermal side-effects while on MER-29. Amer J Ophthal 55:787-91, Apr 63

MASTRIUKOVA VM, STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of total roentgen irradiation on the regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium] Radiobiologiia 3:3-7, 1963 (Rus)

NORN MS: Vital staining of cornea and conjunctiva. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:389-401, 1962

NELKEN D, NELKEN E: The serological specificity of the cornea. Immunology 5:595-602, Sep 62

NEWELL FW: Physiopathology and biochemistry of the cornea with particular reference to wound healing. An Inst Barraquer 3:655-64, Oct 62

NORN MS: Mucus on conjunctiva and cornea. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:13-24, 1963

OFFRET G, PAYRAUP, POULIQUEN Y, FAURE JP, HAMEAU JP: [The mucopolysaccharides of the cornea: distribution, role, changes in normal and pathological corneas] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:699-722, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

Ocular complications of treatment with chloroquine and related antimalarial drugs. Canad Med Ass J 88:530-2, 9 Mar 63

OOSTERHUIS JA: Treatment of calcium deposits in the cornea by irrigation and by application of EDTA. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:161-74, 1963

OHKURA T: Electron microscope observation on the Descemet's membrane formation of the developing chick embryo. Arch Histol Jap 23:283-94, Feb 63

PAU H: [Etiological observations on recurrent erosion] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:388-94, Mar 63 (Ger)

POLLACK IP: Corneal hydration studied in stromal segments separated by interlamellar discs. Invest Ophthal 1:661-5, Oct 62

PILLAT A, SCHENK H, PAPAPANOS G: [On the permeability of normal and cicatrical corneas] Docum Ophthal 16:221-9, 1962 (Ger)

PATTERSON HC, KATZ AR, EVANS HD Jr: Identification of eye sutures by means of multiple colors. Amer J Ophthal 54:1033-55, Dec 62

PAU H, GRAEBER W, HOLTERMANN W: [Progressive atrophy of the iris stroma with formation of foramina and proliferation of the corneal endothelium] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:568-82, Oct 62 (Ger)

PANSINI T: [New therapeutic method in filtrating corneal ulcers] Ann Ottal 88:287-91, Jul 62 (It)

PRAUS R, OBENBERGER J: Biochemical changes in guinea-pig cornea following carrageenan injection. Exp Eye Res 2:53-64, Jan 63

PASTERNAK CA, HUMPHRIES SK, PIRIE A: The activation of sulphate by extracts of cornea and colonic mucosa from normal and vitamin A-deficient animals. Biochem J 86:382-4, Feb 63

PAVLIUCHENKO PI: [Experimental study of the glycogen balance in the cornea after alkali eye burns in the presence of various treatment procedures] Vestn Oftal 76:52-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RAMA G: [Supero-external para-limbal episcleral "ligament"] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:103-6, Jan 63 (It)

ROBB RM, KUWABARA T: Corneal wound healing. I. The movement of polymorphonuclear leukocytes into corneal wounds. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:636-42, Nov 62

ROHEN J: [Behavior of the corneo-scleral trabecula after implantation in the anterior chamber of the eye in primates] Z Zellforsch 57:888-913, 1962 (Ger)

ROHRSCHNEIDER W: [The clinical significance of arcus lipoides corneae senilis] Wien Klin Wschr 112:845-7, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: Arcus senilis and arteriosclerosis in the aged. Amer J Med Sci 245:70-7, Jan 63

ROSENTHAL JW: Corneal epithelial wrinkling with contact lenses. Amer J Ophthal 55:138-9, Jan 63

REYER RW: Differentiation and growth of the embryonic nose, lens and corneal anlagen implanted into the larval eye or dorsal fin in Amblystoma punctatum. J Exp Zool 151:123-53, Nov 62

ROBERT B, PARLEBAS J, ROBERT L: [Immunochemical study of a corneal glycoprotein, keratoglycosaminoglycane] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:323-5, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROBERT L, DISCHE Z: Analysis of a sulfated sialofucoglucosaminogalactomannosidoglycan from corneal stroma. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:209-14, 6 Feb 63

RUSIN A, RYPNIEWSKA H: [Application of α-chymotrypsin drops to the conjuctival sac in patients with corneal changes] Klin Oczna 32:249-52, 1962 (Pol)

RILLO CABANNE GC: [Therapy of diseases of the cornea] Arch Oftal B Air 38:1-11, Jan 63 (Sp)

SHALOM AS: The anterior ethmoid nerve syndrome. J Laryng 77:315-25, Apr 63

SMITH JL, DAVID NJ, MITCHELL C: The corneomandibular reflex. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:12-4, Jul 63

SOLLNER F: [Studies on age-related differences in the metabolism of the bovine cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:600-6, 1963 (Ger)

SIMKOVA M: [On the problem of corneal nerve involvement in ocular herpes zoster] Cesk Oftal 19:104-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

SANDVIG K: [Corneal changes with the use of chloroquine (Resochin). Study of 70 patients with chronic polyarthritis treated with chloroquine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1129-31, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

SERY TW, PINKES AH, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. I. Evaluation of reactions to equine albumin. Invest Ophthal 1:672-85, Oct 62

SHUKLA IM: Amniotic membrane grafts in corneal ulcer. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:55-60, Oct 62

SCHWEITZER NM: Megalocornea. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:304-5, 1962

SCHOUMACHER P, SAUDAX E, DUCRET J: [Hazards of radiotherapy of limbic epitheliomas] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:105-8, Feb 62

SERY TW, PINKES AH, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. II. Diffusion kinetics of equine albumin in the rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:756-61, Dec 62

SAMOILOV NN: [External environmental factors and processes of restorative regeneration in the rabbit cornea] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:73-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SUGAR HS, WILLENZ AL: Posterior lamellar resection of the cornea for epithelial implantation cyst in the anterior chamber. Amer J Ophthal 54:800-3, Nov 62

SERY TW, NAGY RM: Immune corneal rings. III. Mechanism of local immune corneal ring formation. Invest Ophthal 1:762-72, Dec 62

STONE J: The validity of some existing methods of measuring corneal contour compared with suggested new methods. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:205-30, Oct-Dec 62

SCUDERI G: [The physiopathology of the cornea] An Inst Barraquer 3:625-54, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHIOZAKI Y: [Corneal immune reactions following homotransplantation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:559-69, Nov 62 (Jap)

SARMANY J: [White rings in the cornea] Szemeszet 99:237-43, Dec 62 (Hun)

SMITH AU, ASHWOOD-SMITH MJ, YOUNG MR: Some in vitro studies on rabbit corneal tissue. Exp Eye Res 2:71-87, Jan 63

SCUDERI G: [Electrophoretic and histochemical research on glycoproteins of the corneal epithelium and endothelium] Boll Oculist 41:209-29, May 62 (It)

SZEGHY G, ZOLTAN TO, FOLDI M: The lymphatic system in the resorption of homologous serum from the cornea. Lancet 1:832-3, 13 Apr 63

TENG CC: Fine structure of the human cornea: epithelium and stroma. Amer J Ophthal 54:969-1002, Dec 62

TAKETANI T: [Variations of total vitamin B2 content in the cornea, iris and ciliary body and the blood of rabbits in stress. (A preliminary report)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:489-94, Nov 62 (Jap)

TRANTAS NG: [Red ring and palindromic blood circulaton in Schlemm's canal viewed externally by the biomicroscope and in light reflected by the iris] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:678-98, 1961 (Fr)

UTKIN IA, AVDZHIAN MV, BUTNEV IuP, KUZNETSOVA GG: [Study of cell division in corneal epithelium by the method of incubation of the eye in vitro] Tsitologiia 3:668-74, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

UTKIN IA, KURSKAYA MA, FEDORUK NI: Initiation and course of mitosis in mouse corneal epithelium in vitro. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:369-72, Mar-Apr 63

UTKIN IA, MOVCHAN OT: [Mitotic activity of corneal epithelium in animals maintained in different temperature conditions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:110-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

VEGGE T: Ultrastructure of normal human trabecular endothelium. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:193-9, 1963

VELHAGEN K: [The postoperative corneal fold] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:239-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

VON SALLMAN L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: Studies on the corneal endothelium of the rabbit. II. The generative cycle of the cell. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:815-23, Jun 63

VOS JJ, BOOGAARD J: Contribution of the cornea to entoptic scatter. J Opt Soc Amer 53:869-73, Jul 63

VALU L, FLACHSMEYER R: [On the silver affinity of the connective tissue fibers of the normal cornea and sclera] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:595-9, 1963 (Ger)

VOTOCKOVA J: [Nutrition of the cornea in the light of clinical practice] Cesk Oftal 18:326-31, Sep 62 (Cz)

VOTOCKOVA J: [Early effects of blocking of the superficial and deep ciliary system on the transportation of various substances to the cornea] Cesk Oftal 18:332-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

VRABEC F, SEDLACEK J, VRABEC J: [Histochemical changes of the human cornea following roentgen-irradiation. II.] Cesk Oftal 18:407-10, Nov 62 (Cz)

VRABEC F, VRABEC J, KAVKA J: [Histological changes in the human cornea following roentgen irradiation. I.] Cesk Oftal 18:401-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

VOIPIO H, REISSEL P: [Chloroquine-induced retinopathia] Suom Laak 18:189-92, 1 Feb 63 (Fin)

VESELKINA MN: [Synthesis of DNA and multiplication of corneal epithelial cells after roentgen irradiation] Tsitologiia 4:571-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WARNOCK DC: Non-staining corneal ulcers. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:41-5, 1962

WYBAR KC: Neoplasms of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:657-86, Oct 62

WILLOUGHBY CASHELL GT: Traumatic corneal ectasia. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:419-27, 1962

WOLTER JR, LEENHOUTS TM, HENDRIX RC: Corneal involvement in mycosis fungoides. Amer J Ophthal 55:317-22, Feb 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K: Blood group antigens in the rat cornea. Jap J Leg Med 17:145-8, Mar 63

YADA S, YAMASAWA K, ARAKAWA N, MORI S: Blood group antigens in the rabbit cornea. Jap J Leg Med 17:125-9, Mar 63

ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of parenchymal hematoma of the cornea following caustic alkali burn] Ann Ottal 88:161-5, May 62 (It)

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism in regeneration of corneal wounds in conditions of different methods of their treatment] Oftal Zh 17:432-7, 1962 (Rus)

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea in cases of alkali burns under different methods of treatment] Oftal Zh 17:468-75, 1962 (Rus)

ZINGIRIAN M, RIVARA A: [Bradytrophic syndrome: keratopathy and curving nail disease] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:207-27, 1963 (Fr)

ZAMBELLI JA, THWAITES LASTRA E, GONZALEZ MUJICA M: [Ulcers of the cornea caused by the pyocyanic bacillus] Arch Oftal B Air 38:12-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES (C11)

BROCH C: [Arcus senilis in association with various clinical findings] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1201-4, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

BRALEY AE: Pathology of the discs removed for corneal transplantation. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:61-74, Fall 62

BALIK J, KRALOVA M: [Ophthalmological complaints and changes during resochin treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:62-5, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

COLLIER M: [Corneal dystrophies, nevi and pigmentation disorders in genodermatoses. (Keratosis pilaris rubra and pityriasis rubra pilaris] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:155-70, Mar 63 (Fr)

COGAN J: The complicated cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:55-60, 1961

COLLIER M: [Mosaic degeneration of Bowman's (Vogt-Valerio) membrane. Apropos of a unilateral case associated with severe abnormalities of the eyeball] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:799-809, Dec 62 (Fr)

COLLIER M: [A rare sequel of ophthalmic zona: fatty dystrophy of the cornea] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:554-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

COLLIER M: [Annular dystrophy of the corneal endothelium, posterior keratoconus and cylindrical protrusion of the cornea] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:557-63, Nov 62 (Fr)

COLLIER M: [Bowman's white ring (Coats' ring)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:563-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

DOCTOR DW, TRAYNOR EM: Penetrating keratoplasty, in Fuchs' corneal dystrophy. Amer J Ophthal 54:812-6, Nov 62

ETZINE S, FRIEDMANN A: Marginal dystrophy of the cornea with total ectasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:150-1, Jan 63

GANDOLFI A: [Observations of band-shaped nodular corneal dystrophy of tropical countries with arid soil in Cyrenaica (Libya)] Boll Oculist 41:129-34, Mar 62 (It)

IKEDA I: [Consideration of the therapy of diseases of the outer layer of the cornea, from the viewpoint of the stress theory] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:424-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

KULIKOVA LA, SHMELEVA TP: [Gonioscopy in Fuchs' syndrome and chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Vestn Oftal 75:36-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MERZ EH, TAUSK K, DUKES E: Meso-ectodermal dysplasia and its variants, with particular reference to the Rothmund-Werner syndrome. Amer J Ophthal 55:488-504, Mar 63

PAYRAU P, FONTAN P, DESBORDES P: [Ichthyosis, keratopathy and fragilitas ossium, a familial disease] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:149-55, Mar 62 (Fr)

PAUFIQUE L: [2 signs to be looked for before the cataract operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:396-400, Apr 63 (Fr)

SNYDER WB: Hereditary epithelial corneal dystrophy. Amer J Ophthal 55:56-61, Jan 63

STOCKER FW, MATTON-VAN LEUVEN MT, GEORGIADE N: Influence of alpha-chymotrypsin on endothelial corneal dystrophy. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:202-12, 1962

STOCKER FW, MATTON-VAN LEUVEN, GEORGIADE N: Influence of alpha chymotrypsin of endothelial corneal dystrophy. Amer J Ophthal 55:547-51, Mar 63

VANCEA P, VAIGHEL V: [Contribution to the study of late interstitial keratitis, chronic (Kleefeld) edematous neuritis type] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:392-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

WILSON WA, RICHARDS W, DONNEL GN: Oculo-cerebral-renal syndrome of Lowe. A review of eight cases noting the genetic inheritance. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:5-11, Jul 63

WOLTER JR, HENDRSON JW: Lattice dystrophy of the cornea: a primary hyaline degeneration of corneal nerves and superficial stroma cells. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:176-94, 1962

WOLTER JR, HENDERSON JW: Neurohistology of lattice dystrophy of the cornea. Amer J Ophthal 55:475-84, Mar 63

CORNEAL OPACITY (C11)

CAPPELLI L, ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of the ocular form of Still's disease and atypical involvement of the cornea] Minerva Oftal 4:102-4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

DAWSON WW: Experimental ocular pathology related to corneal transmittance and infrared psychophysics. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 562:1-10, 8 Apr 63

EGELIUS N, LINDSTEDT-JOHNSSON E: [Chloroquine therapy in rheumatic diseases. Corneal and other complications] Nord Med 69:539-41, 2 May 63 (Sw)

GOLOVIN V: Total corneo-scleral grafts. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:Suppl 15-7, May 63

HORACEK J: [Crystalline eye degeneration as the 1st sign of plasmocytic myeloma] Zbl Allg Path 104:264-7, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOWARD GM: The Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Ocular prognosis and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:893-900, May 63

HARA T: [Case of clarification of leukomatous corneas in eyes treated by iridectomy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:45-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

IGA M, HARA J, MIZUKAWA T: [Histochemical and histopathological studies of scarred corneas removed at keratoplasty] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:285-92, Aug 62 (Jap)

JEPSON CN: The Von Hippel anomaly of the cornea associated with hyperplasia of the primary vitreous. Survey Ophthal 8:207-9, Jun 63

LEVINE AM, ELLIS RA: Intraocular liquid silicone implants. Amer J Ophthal 55:939-43, May 63

MATSUMOTO S: [Contribution to information on entoptic phenomena - a dermatological observation. On myiodesopsia caused by form elements of epithelial origin] Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl 6:1-31, 1961 (Ger)

RAHMAN AN: The ocular manifestations of hereditary dystopic lipidosis (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:708-16, Jun 63

ROSENTHAL JW, KLOEPFER HW: An acromegaloid, cutis verticis gyrata, corneal leukoma syndrome. A new medical entity. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:722-6, Dec 62

SELEZNEVA LG, DRIZE LA: [On pyrogenal treatment of corneal opacity after burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:32-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

THORP RH: The pharmacology and toxicology of chloroquine. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:39-40, 1961

THIVOLET J, CARRON R, MOULIN G, HARTEMAN J: [A case of congenital cutaneous polydysplasia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:818-20, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

AZEREDO A de: [A new trephine for corneal grafts] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:125-9, Jun 63 (Por)

AINSLIE D: Corneal grafts. Brit J Clin Pract 16:507-10, Aug 62

ARKIN W, CZERSKI P, TRZCINSKA-DABROWSKA Z: [Experimental tests on the problem of corneal graft survival problem based on observation of changes in the sexual structure of the graft cell nucleus] Klin Oczna 32:209-14, 1962 (Pol)

ARKIN W: [On the transformation of Groenouw's disease to a transparent corneal graft after 7 years] Klin Oczna 32:271-5, 1962 (Pol)

BIGNELL JL: An optical graft through a total corneal graft. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:115-7, 1961

BRALEY AE: Pathology of the discs removed for corneal transplantation. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:61-74, Fall 62

BARRAQUER JI: [2-filament virgin silk in the cataract operation and in keratoplasty] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:383-93, 1961 (Fr)

COBB GM, BASU PK: Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on the immune response in interlamellar corneal heterografts. Transplantation 1:232-4, Apr 63

CASEY TA: Penetrating keratoplasty in aphakia. Int Ophthal Clin 2:801-8, Oct 62

CAMBIAGGI A, SANNA G: [Research on heterologous experimental corneal transplants: on the antigenic power of the cornea of various animals] Ann Ottal 88:193-203, Jun 62 (It)

COWAN EC: New eyes for old. Ulster Med J 31:153-61, 1 Dec 62

CASTROVIEJO R: Three new dissectors for lamellar keratoplasty. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:363-4, 1962

CAMBIAGGI A, SANNA G: [Research on heterologous experimental corneal grafts: on the possibility of inducing an immune state in rabbits treated with heterologous corneal extracts] Boll Oculist 41:361-71, Jun 62 (It)

DHANDA RP, KALEVAR VK: Keratoplasty in a trachomatous country. Report of the first 100 cases of corneal transplantation in India. Amer J Ophthal 55:1217-29, Jun 63

DUNNINGTON JH, REGAN EF, L'ESPERANCE FA Jr: Progress in ophthalmic surgery. New Eng J Med 269:354-9 contd, 15 Aug 63

DELOGU A, VECCHIONE L, TIERI O, POLZELLA A: [Lactic dehydrogenase activity of the transplanted corneal fragment] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:269-74, Mar 63 (Fr)

DE VOE AG: Artificial corneas. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:689-90, Jun 63

DOCTOR DW, TRAYNOR EM: Penetrating keratoplasty, in Fuchs' corneal dystrophy. Amer J Ophthal 54:812-6, Nov 62

DE OCAMPO G, SALCEDA SR, ESPIRITU RB: Decline of viability of corneal stromal cells in storage. Philipp J Surg 17:295-301, Sep-Oct 62

GIANI P, PANSINI T: [Lamellar heterograft with fresh horse and calf cornea] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:791–7, Aug 63 (Fr)

GOLOVIN V: Total corneo-scleral grafts. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:Suppl 15–7, May 63

GIANI P, SANNA G: [Simple apparatus for corneal lamellar dissection] Ann Ottal 88:231–4, Jun 62 (It)

[Group discussion: corneal transplantation] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1167–81, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

HALLERMANN W: [On the technic of lamellar keratoplasty] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:243–50, Feb 63 (Ger)

HANNA C, IRWIN ES: Fate of cells in the corneal graft. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:810–7, Dec 62

IGA M, HARA J, MIZUKAWA T: [Histochemical and histopathological studies of scarred corneas removed at keratoplasty] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:285–92, Aug 62 (Jap)

JENSEN EC: Experimental corneal transplantation in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:11–22, 1 Jan 63

KING JH Jr, ILIFF CE, McLEAN JM, LAMB EM: Operation vision: Hong Kong. Amer J Ophthal 54:781–6, Nov 62

KHATMINSKII IuF: [A simple atraumatic method of placing sutures on the graft in keratoplasty] Oftal Zh 17:379–81, 1962 (Rus)

Lesky E: [Eduard Konrad ZIRM (1863–1944). On the 100th anniversary of his birth (18 March 1963)] Wien Klin Wschr 75:199–201, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEIGH AG: Complications of corneal grafting. Int Ophthal Clin 2:757–69, Oct 62

LIGORIO A: [Lamellar heterograft with fresh cornea. Clinical results] Ann Ottal 88:177–84, May 62 (It)

LEAHEY BD: Transplantation of the cornea. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:75–80, Fall 62

MARTIN WR, SMITH EL: Some points in the surgical technique of keratoplasty. Amer J Ophthal 55:1199–208, Jun 63

MENEZO JL, QUINTANA M: [Methods of preservation of corneas] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:12–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

MORKHAT IV: [A method for taking grafts for laminar transplantation of the cornea] Vestn Oftal 75:42–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MILLER S: Corneal grafting. methods and indications. London Clin Med J 4:51–60, Jan 63

MAGGI C: [Lamellar heteroplastic operation. Clinical contribution] Boll Oculist 41:626–32, Sep 62 (It)

OFFRET G, VALLETTA J, COSCAS G: [Ocular hypotension induced by hexamethonium] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:621–2, Jun 63 (Fr)

PAPAMATHEAKIS N: [A simple method for centering the trephine in perforating keratoplastic operations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:314–6, Feb 63 (Ger)

PAYRAU P, OFFRET G, FAURE JP, POULIQUEN Y, HAMEAU JP: [Experimental tests of the use of collagen in ophthalmology] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:129–42, Mar 63 (Fr)

POLACK FM: Isotopic labeling of corneal stromal cells prior to transplantation. Transplantation 1:83–96, Jan 63

Present status of corneal transplant surgery. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:292–319, May–Jun 63

POLACK FM: Histopathological and histochemical alterations in the early stages of corneal graft rejection. J Exp Med 116:709–18, 1 Nov 62

PIERSE D: Therapeutic lamellar keratoplasty. Int Ophthal Clin 2:781–99, Oct 62

PAYRAU P: [Indications for preserved corneas and scleras] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:77–91, Feb 62 (Fr)

PETRUNIA SP: [A new type of graft fixation in partial penetrating corneal transplantation] Oftal Zh 17:406–9,1962 (Rus)

PANDOLFI M, DEL BUONO G: [Fibrinolytic activity of the rabbit cornea after experimental vascularization] Minerva Oftal 4:124–6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Personal interviews on keratoplasty. Highlights Ophthal 5:222–330, 1962

PUCHKOVSKAIA NA: [The use of a full-thickness corneal graft with a scleral border] Oftal Zh 17:451–7, 1962 (Rus)

PANSINI T, LIGORIO A: [1st trials of the use in man of heterologous corneal tissue for extraocular purposes] Ann Ottal 88:751–4, Dec 62 (It)

PANSINI T, LIGORIO A: [Clinical experiences with heterologous lamellar keratoplasty in recurring herpetic keratitis] Ann Ottal 88:755–60, Dec 62 (It)

RIZZUTI AB: Phospholine Iodide (echothiphate) as adjunct in penetrating keratoplasty. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:38–9, Jul 63

RYCROFT B: Modern technique in keratoplasty. Int Ophthal Clin 2:717–29, Oct 62

ROCK RL: Inhibition of corneal vascularization by triethylene thiophosphoramide (Thio-Tepa). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:330–4, Mar 63

RICCI L: [Histological observations on a case of perforating human keratoplasty] Ann Ottal 88:613–20, Nov 62 (It)

ROSHCHIN VP, MITSKEVICH LD, TSIPENIUK LM: [Biological index of the results of 602 operations for partial penetrating transplantation of the cornea from data of the Kazakh Medical Institute] Oftal Zh 17:259–63, 1962 (Rus)

RICCI L, RESTIVO ML: [Considerations on the dioptric behavior of the corneal flap transplanted in perforating keratoplasty] Boll Oculist 41:514–23, Aug 62 (It)

RIZZUTI AB: Corneal surgery. New York J Med 63:1508–10, 15 May 63

SEITZ R, GOSLAR HG: [On the behavior of transplanted corneal tissue in the recipient's eye. A clinical, morphological and histochemical contribution] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:943–69, Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHAEFFER EM: Ultrastructural changes in moist chamber corneas. Invest Ophthal 2:272–82, Jun 63

STUCCHI CA: [Lamellar and transfixing keratoplasties with lyophilized homografts. Initial results] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:306–11, 1963 (Fr)

SMITH AU: Problem of prolonged storage of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:731–55, Oct 62

SAVUSHKINA NM: [Transplantation of the cornea preserved at a low temperature] Vestn Oftal 75:36–42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Experimental research on the antibody response of the serum and aqueous humor after homologous and heterologous corneal transplantation in normal and activeiy immunized animals] Ann Ottal 88:218–30, Jun 62 (It)

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Experimental research on the influence of the vascularization of the host cornea on the course of heterologous corneal transplants] Ann Ottal 88:415–22, Sep 62 (It)

STRAMPELLI B: [Intralamellar keratoplasty for the repair of corneal fistulas] Ann Ottal 88:327–32, Aug 62 (It)

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Homologous and heterologous corneal transplantations performed with grafts pretreated with corresponding anti-cornea serum] Ann Ottal 88:204–17, Jun 62 (It)

SMITH AU, ASHWOOD-SMITH MJ, YOUNG MR: Some in vitro studies on rabbit corneal tissue. Exp Eye Res 2:71–87, Jan 63

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Experimental research on the antigenic power of homologous and heterologous corneal grafts pretreated in corresponding anti-cornea serum] Ann Ottal 88:621–7, Nov 62 (It)

STEPANOK EG: [Role of the endothelium in a corneal transplant in its healing process] Oftal Zh 17:264–8, 1962 (Rus)

VOTOCKOVA J, KAREL I: [Keratoplasty and blood groups in man. Clinical studies] Cesk Oftal 18:372–7, Sep 62 (Cz)

VANNAS S: Total keratoplasty in a case of dense vascularized leukomas. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:100–2, 1963

WERB A: The postgraft membrane. Int Ophthal Clin 2:771–80, Oct 62

WOLTER JR, HANEY WP: Histopathology of keratoconus posticus circumscriptus. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:357–62, Mar 63

ZIV B: A helix trephine for penetrating keratoplasty. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:385–90, 1962

ZHELEZNOVA VF: [Electrokeratotome for laminar transplantation of the cornea] Vestn Oftal 75:44–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAGORSKI K: [Observations on the technique of a sparing method of freeze-drying of corneal tissue] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:399–406, 1961 (Pol)

Corns see under CALLOSITIES (C12)

CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

ANSELMINO A, MILONE PA: [Clinical and electrocardiographic observations on the treatment of coronary insufficiency with phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propylamine] Minerva Med 54:1206–12, 25 Apr 63 (It)

ALTAVA V, TEJEDO E: [Total-body aspects of ischemia of the extremities caused by arteriosclerosis] Med Esp 49:511–2, May 63 (Sp)

ALEKSANYAN V: [Activity of the lipoprotein lipase enzyme in atherosclerotics] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):25–40, 1963 (Fr)

AUDIER M, RUF G, SERRADIMIGNI A, GALINIER L, RASMUSSEN C: [The place of the Owren test in cardiology] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:149–51, 1–3 Jun 62 (Fr)

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenylethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18–9, Jan 63 (It)

Arterial hypertension and ischemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. Canad Med Ass J 88:1218, 15 Jun 63

ANDREENKO GV, CHAZOV EI: Use of fibrinolysin in experimental thrombosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:879–82, May–Jun 63

ANSLEY H, LAWRENSON S, ANSLEY S: Internal structural correlates with somatotypes. I. Red blood cells, small veins and viscera. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:199–216, May–Jun 63

ASADA S, TAKEUCHI A: [Recent aspects of surgery for coronary disease] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:941–6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

ACHESON RM: The etiology of coronary heart disease: a review from the epidemiological standpoint. Yale J Biol Med 35:143–70, Oct 62

Atherosclerosis and cholesterol concentration in Poland. Nutr Rev 20:323–5, Nov 62

ARCURI F, PORTA A: [Therapy of coronary insufficiency with a new diphenylpropylamine derivative] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:624–9, Sep 62 (It)

Anticoagulants in coronary artery disease. Scot Med J 7:532–4, Dec 62

ARNULF G: [Remote results of resection of the pre- and sub-aortic plexuses in coronary atheroma with angina] Arch Mal Coeur 55:909–18, Aug 62 (Fr)

Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease. Comparison in epidemiological studies. 3. The background to WHO's present work on comparable methodology. WHO Chron 17:15–21, Jan 63

AKKERMAN BZ: [Role of controlled hypoxemic tests in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Kazan Med Zh 5:14–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ALLARD C, CHOQUETTE G: Percentage of alpha-lipoproteins, total cholesterol, and atherosclerosis. Canad J Biochem 40:1515–27, Nov 62

ARNULF G: Radiography of the coronary arteries and nervous operations in coronary disease. J Cardiov Surg 3:272–9, Aug 62

ANGELINO PF, TARTARA D, BRAGUZZI E, PELLEGRINI A, ROSETTANI E: [Electrocardiographic observations on the exercise test in coronary insufficiency] Minerva Med 53:2775–9, 22 Sep 62 (It)

AGALLIU B: [On coronary arteriosclerosis] Shendet Pop 84:32–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Al)

ASADA S, CHIBA T, OSAWA K, NAKAMURA K, MURAKAWA S: Experimental studies of the effect of long term oral administration of Persantin. Jap Circ J 26:849–55, Nov 62

ANDREUZZI P, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Alveolocapillary diffusion in valvular, hypertensive and sclerotic heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 389–91, 1962 (It)

ANTONINI CANTERIN A, BAZZI A: [Considerations on the use of cardiac stimulators] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 372–3, 1962 (It)

ANGELINO PF, PELLEGRINI A, CROLLE G, PAGANO PG, TARTARA D: [Urinary content of a catabolite of serotonin (5-hydroxyindolacetic acid) in coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 46–7, 1962 (It)

ALDRICH CK: Stress factors in heart disease. Minnesota Med 46:241–4, Mar 63

Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. 4. Methods recommended for present use. WHO Chron 17:55–61, Feb 63

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76–86, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

ASTRAND I: Exercise electrocardiograms in a 5-year follow-up study. Acta Med Scand 173:257–68, Mar 63

AUDIER M, SIMONIN R, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRUCTUS X, FRANCOIS G: [Primary myxedema with secondary pituitary tumor and coronaritis] Marseille Med 100:131–6, 1963 (Fr)

BAKULEV AN, PRONIN VI: [Results and prospects of surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:3–11, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRANZI GC, LOMBARDI M, MASINI G, PEI S, GALLETTI R: [Results of an investigation on the characteristics of the pain and other subjective phenomena in the intermediate syndrome] Cuore Circ 47:73–8, Apr 63 (It)

BOTMAN T: [Pathology of coronary occlusion] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1336–8, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

BLUMHAGEN A: Acute coronary artery disease. Canad Nurse 59:749–52, Aug 63

BONDUS TP: [Change in the blood cholesterol level under the influence of sanatorno-climatic treatment] Vop Pitan 22:19–24, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BLOMBACK B, CARLSON LA: Turnover of 131-I fibrinogen in coronary heart disease and lipemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:242–4, May–Jun 63

BASSO F, BORGO E: [Therapeutic trials with a diphenylpropylamine derivative] Gazz Med Ital 122:7–17, Jan 63 (It)

BSCHOR F: [On chylomicron aggregates in myocardial capillaries in alimentary lipemia] Med Welt 4:190–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BADBER HS: Current concepts on the pathogenesis of ventricular fibrillation soon after coronary occlusion. Amer J Cardiol 11:709–13, Jun 63

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP: Phlebotomy. Use in patients with erythrocytosis and ischemic heart disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:687–95, Jun 63

BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: The apexcardiogram in normal older subjects and in patients with arteriosclerotic heart disease. Effect of exercise on the "a" wave. Amer Heart J 65:789–801, Jun 63

BOUCHET A: [The surgical treatment of coronaritis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1262–8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

Insufficiency)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:271–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP, FRIK W: [Transitory coronary syndrome during trans-septal catheterization of the left atrium. (A contribution to the ECG of acute coronary

BEAUMONT JL, BEAUMONT V, GELIN J, LENEGRE J: [Tendon tumors. Importance of xanthomas in cardiology] Arch Mal Coeur 56:501–11, May 63 (Fr)

BROWN ML, RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: The relationship of changes of blood and pulse pressure to cardiovascular status in 100 aged individuals. Amer J Med Sci 245:676–81, Jun 63

BASSO F, BAGNASCO P: [Therapeutic trials with 2,6-bis [di-(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido[5,4-d]pyrimidine] Gazz Med Ital 121:194–201, Jul 62 (It)

CORONARY DISEASE

BERNHARD P: [The effect of smoking in women and mothers] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1826-31, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

BROSIUS FC Jr: Dextro-thyroxine and cholesterol. Dextro-thyroxine therapy in patients with hypercholesterolemia and arteriosclerotic heart disease. J Kansas Med Soc 63:461-6, Nov 62

BAKULEV AN, BOGOLEPOV NK, BADALIAN LO, MURATOVA KhN: [Neurological aspects of the surgical treatment of coronary disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:57-62, Sep 62 (Rus)

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, PHAN-TAN-THIET, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary arteriosclerosis in man. I. Clinical study] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:1-11, 1962 (Fr)

BUCHEM FS van: Atherosclerosis and nutrition. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:122-47, 1962

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, BUC MH, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary atherosclerosis in man. II. Role of disorders of lipid metabolism] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:12-21, 1962 (Fr)

BARALDI G: Histopathological study of the intramural artery vessels in relation to the pathology of extramural coronary arteries and myocardial damage. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:364-80, 1962

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, PHAN-TAN-THIET, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary atherosclerosis in man. I. Clinical study] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:1-11, 1962 (Fr)

BRONTE-STEWART B, KRUT LH: The interdependence of prospective and retrospective studies in research on ischaemic heart disease. J Atheroscler Res 2:317-31 Sep-Oct 62

BANSI HW: [Thyroid analogs and metabolites with special reference to their clinical use] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:196-282, 1962 (Ger)

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, BUC MH, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary arteriosclerosis in man. II. Role of disorders of lipid metabolism] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:12-21, 1962 (Fr)

BANERJEA JC: Some observations on the incidence of coronary atherosclerosis in India. J Ass Physicians India 10:583-9, Nov 62

BRAUN P: [On new trends in modern medical science] Ther Hung 9:27-30, 1961 (Ger)

BAZZI A, RIZZETTO E: [Evaluation of a new drug toward a modern trend of therapy of coronary insufficiency syndromes] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:608-16, Sep 62 (It)

BIFFANI G, CARDI L: [Clinical and phonocardiographical analysis of systolic murmurs in arteriosclerotic cardiopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 244-5, 1962 (It)

BEREZHNITSKII MN: [On the condition of the coronary circulation in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Ter Arkh 34:45-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

BOROVKOVA EV: [On surgical therapy of coronary insufficiency] Med Zh Uzbek 12:14-20, Dec 62 (Rus)

BOGOMOLOVA EK: [On the role of anticoagulants in prevention of experimental coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:54-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BIRNBAUM M: Normal hemoglobin level and coronary heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:136-7, Jan 63

BERTOLA G, MARANGONI R, FEDRIGA G: [N-3'-Phenyl-propyl-(2')-1,1-diphenylpropyl-3-amine in the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2736-45, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BAINTON CR, PETERSON DR: Deaths from coronary heart disease in persons fifty years of age and younger. A community-wide study. New Eng J Med 268:569-75, 14 Mar 63

BATTEZZATI M: Bilateral internal mammary artery ligation. A critique. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:644-51, Nov-Dec 62

BUTLER C: Fish are coming to the surface as major help in controlling coronaries. Mod Hosp 100:126, Feb 63

BLOMQVIST G, BIORCK G: Coronary mortality in relation to total mortality. Acta Med Scand 173:229-33, Feb 63

BERNE RM: Cardiac nucleotides in hypoxia: possible role in regulation of coronary blood flow. Amer J Physiol 204:317-22, Feb 63

BRUNNER D, ALTMAN S, LOEBL K, SCHWARTZ S: α-Cholesterol percentages in coronary patients with and without increased total serum cholesterol levels and in healthy controls. J Atheroscler Res 2:424-37, Nov-Dec 62

BURLINA A: [Mast cells and intimal thickenings of the coronary vessels of the newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:496-512, Sep 62 (It)

BORODULIN IuD: [Skin thermometry of the anterolateral chest surface in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:37-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

BEADENKOPF WG, ABRAMS M, DAOUD A, MARKS RU: An assessment of certain medical aspects of death certificate data for epidemiologic study of arteriosclerotic heart disease. J Chronic Dis 16:249-62, Mar 63

BIORCK G: [Coronary disease from the standpoint of social medicine] Socialmed T 40:59-71, Feb 63 (Sw)

BIORCK G: [Coronary disease from the standpoint of social medicine] Socialmed T 40:59-71, Feb 63 (Sw)

BENCHIMOL A, LASRY JE, CARVALHO FR: The ventricular premature contraction. Its place in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:334-9, Mar 63

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G: Action of parathyroidectomy and dihydrotachysterol on myocardial calcification due to coronary vein obstruction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:752-5, Mar 63

CORNAGLIA M, MONTEVERDE A: [Clinical observations and electrocardiography at rest and during exercise in coronary disease patients subjected to treatment with phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropyl-amine] Minerva Med 54:1182-8, 25 Apr 63 (It)

CONNOR WE: Medical approaches to the control and prevention of atherosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:585-93, Sep 63

CHASE HC: Variations in heart disease mortality among counties of New York State. Public Health Rep 78:525-34, Jun 63

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M, MAXIA L: [Relations between coronary myocardial ischemia and exertion-induced metabolic changes. A new test for the evaluation of coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:289-91, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

COLUCCI CF, MAFFEZZONE A, TONINI R: [Psychic factors in the etiology of coronary disease. (Clinico-experimental contribution)] Riforma Med 77:313-9, 23 Mar 63 (It)

COSTAS R Jr, GARCIA-PALMIERI MR: Blood pressure and cholesterol levels in Puerto Rican groups. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:123-31, Mar 63

COX AR, COBB LA, BRUCE RA: Differential hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on mitral stenosis and left ventricular diseases. Amer Heart J 65:802-15, Jun 63

CH'IU KF, WU IK: [Surgical treatment of coronary aryery occlusion] Zhong Waike Z 11:159-65, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

CHARTERS JD, CHARTERS AD: Relationship between coronary heart disease and cirrhosis of the liver. E Afr Med J 39:520-7, Aug 62

COLEHOUR JK, MITCHELL RE: The correlation of electrophoretic lipoprotein ratios with the atherogenic index and the serum cholesterol. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 11:5p, 20 Apr 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1962. New Eng J Med 267:978-86, 8 Nov 62

COHEN BM: The treatment of hypercholesterolemic states with sodium dextro-thyroxine. Appl Ther 4:913-8, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 71-1962. New Eng J Med 267:880-6, 25 Oct 62

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 76-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1033-40, 15 Nov 62

CORELL LLOPIS R, ZARAGOZA PUELLES R, HUESO JULIA E, SERNA TORIJA JL, MONGAY MARTIN R: [Angiocoronariographic evaluation of a new coronary vasodilator: 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pirimido-(5,4-D)pyrimidine] Rev Clin Esp 86:208-20, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

CLARKSON TB, PRICHARD RW, LOFLAND HB Jr, GOODMAN HO: Interactions among dietary fat, protein, and cholesterol in atherosclerosis-susceptible pigeons. Effects on coronary atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:400-4, Sep 62

CATHERMAN RL, DAVIDSON WH, TOWNSEND FM: Coronary artery disease in military flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1318-27, Nov 62

CHARTERS JD, CHARTERS AD: Motor vehicles and coronary heart disease. E Afr Med J 39:570-6, Sep 62

CASTET P, TADEI A, DUCROS E, CAVALAN JC, BESSON P, DAMEY E, GILLES P: [The early detection of coronary arteriosclerosis in flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:65-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U, LAMPERI S: [Reduced vasomotor response in coronary disease patients undergoing the exercise test and treated with total heart extract] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:617-23, Oct 62 (It)

COLEHOUR JK, LEONARD RH, MITCHELL RE: Relative amounts of C14-C24 fatty acids in coronary artery disease and the possible effects of elevated myristic acid levels. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 13:7p, 12 Sep 62

CONCINA B, FLORIS B: [The effect of hyperventilation on anomalies of the ST segment and of the T wave in healthy subjects and in coronary disease patients] Cuore Circ 46:254-68, Oct 62 (It)

Clinicopathological conference XXXV. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:548-53, Dec 62

CESARI L: [Clinical observations on the use of a new synthetic agent (3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine, Segontin) in coronary insufficiency syndromes] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1994-2004, 30 Sep 62 (It)

CLEVELAND SE, JOHNSON DL: Personality patterns in young males with coronary disease. Psychosom Med 24:600-10, Nov-Dec 62

CONTE M, GODEAU P: [Anomalies of the cardia and esophagus and coronary insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:387-94, Oct 62 (Fr)

CARDACI G, MINASI A: [On the importance of some leads in the diagnosis of myocardio-coronary damage of the base of the heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 193-5, 1962 (It)

[Clinico-pathological conference] Rev Med Chile 90:914-8, Nov 62 (Sp)

CARUZZO C, PELLEGRINI A, PAGANO PG, TARTARA D, ANGELINO PF: [The use of heparin as a clearing agent in acute and chronic coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 79-80, 1962 (It)

CALESNICK B: Medical management of coronary artery disease. A resume of its pharmacology. Angiology 14:17-22, Jan 63

CUSSINI G, TOMAT E, PINELLI G: [The electrocardiographical aspects of left ventricular hypertrophy: attempted etiopathogenetic comparisons] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 224-6, 1962 (It)

CHO KH: The prevalence of ischaemic heart disease in Koreans. J Ass Physicians India 11:1-6, Jan 63

COSTANTIN L: Extracardiac factors contributing to hypotension during coronary occlusion. Amer J Cardiol 11:205-17, Feb 63

CASCIO G: [Influence of uridine-5-triphosphate on the resistance of the myocardium to total or partial O-2 depletion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1244-6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CAMERER W: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of organic-specific proteins] Hippokrates 33:1036-40, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

CHABOT J: [The heart and gout] Coeur Med Intern 2:57-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

CROMIE JB, THOMSON KJ, CULLIMORE OS, BEACH EF: Studies in serum lipids, with special reference to spontaneous variations and the effect of short-term dietary changes. Circulation 27:360-5, Mar 63

Clinico-pathological conference. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:153-62, Apr 63

Clinicopathological conference XL conducted by the Department of Pathology, University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:209-14, May 63

CATALANO G, LANDOLINA F: [The rehabilitation of coronary patients in railway work] Rass Med Industr 31:48-52, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DI LORENZO S, COSTAGLIOLA A: [Comparison of phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropyl-amine with other drugs for the treatment of coronary angina and influence on the consumption of nitroglycerin derivatives] Minerva Med 54:1188-93, 25 Apr 63 (It)

DI LORENZO M, DI LORENZO A: [Trauma, psycho-physical stress and acute coronary syndromes. Clinical and medico-legal considerations. (Case contribution)] Policlinico [Med] 70:113-50, May-Jun 63 (It)

GIAMBRONE I, CANNADA E, SPINA A, SILVIA G: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the occurrence of cardiovascular disorders in the course of insulin therapy] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:894-909, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DE IASI A: [Clinical and electrocardiographic considerations on the use of a new synthesis (phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine) in the therapy of syndromes of coronary insufficiency in urologic patients] Minerva Med 54:1212-7, 25 Apr 63 (It)

DUBOUCHER G, GALLEY P, TALEB M: [Long-term arterial hypertension and its cardio-arterial repercussions. Clinical and statistical study of 170 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):75-86, 1963 (Fr)

DAL PALU C, CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F: [Potassium loading in the differential diagnosis of electrocardiographic pictures of "ischemia"] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:79-80, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DI RENZI L, MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, RECINE G, BARTOLO M: [On the behavior of the Q-I sound interval in various types of heart disease complicated by atrial fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:310-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DIMOND EG, BENCHIMOL A: Correlation of intracardiac pressure and praecordial movement in ischaemic heart disease. Brit Heart J 25:389-92, May 63

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, HARNAGEA P: [Treatment with phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine (Segontin Hoechst) in coronary disease] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:243-53, 1963 (Rum)

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Atherosclerosis and you: pathogentic implications from epidemiologic observations. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:805-21, Oct 62

DELANEY JP, THAL AP: Coronary arteriography, an instructive case. Minnesota Med 45:999-1001, Oct 62

DONOMAE I, MATSUMOTO Y, KOKUBU T, KOIDE R, KOBAYASHI R, IKEGAMI H, UEDA E, FUJISAWA T, FUJIMOTO S: Pathological studies of coronary atherosclerosis: especially of sclerosis of intramuscular coronary arteries. Jap Heart J 3:423-41, Sep 62

DELARUE NC: Cigarette smoking: a clinical and public health challenge. I. The clinical challenge. Canad Med Ass J 87:961-9, 3 Nov 62

DOVENMUEHLE RH, VERWOERDT A: Physical illness and depressive symptomatology. I. Incidence of depressive symptoms in hospitalized cardiac patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:932-47, Nov 62

DAVISON PH: Coronary thrombosis. Nurs Times 58:1512-3, 30 Nov 62

DOUMER E, LORRIAUX A, LEBLOIS J, HERLEMONT P: [Contribution to the study of the pathological coronary arterial network. Apropos of 55 coronarograms performed at post-mortem] Lille Med 7:915-21, Nov 62 (Fr)

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771-7, Jul 62 (Rum)

DE FELICE D, ROSSETTO L: [Clinical experimentation with a new substance (3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine in syndromes caused by coronary insufficiency] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1976-84, 30 Sep 62 (It)

DJORDJEVIC BS, LAMBIC I, MILUTINOVIC P, NOVAKOVIC R: [Coronary test by isotopes in patients with ischemic heart disease] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:297-301, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DAL BORGO V, MATTURRI L, DI GUARDO G: [Human coronary sclerosis: physical and morphological study] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:55-64, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DESCHAMPS PN: [Manager's disease] Clinique (Paris) 57:177-80, Mar 62 (Fr)

DEMOLE M: [Nutrition, cholesterol, physical activity and coronary disease] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:59-61, 1963 (Fr)

DAOUD AS, PANKIN D, TULGAN H, FLORENTIN RA: Aneurysms of the coronary artery. Report of ten cases and review of literature. Amer J Cardiol 11:228-37, Feb 63

DAL PALU C, FURLANELLO F: [On the significance of pseudo-ischemic T waves] Mal Cardiov 3:575-94, Dec 62 (It)

DANCEY RJ: Cardiac hypersensitivity to PAS. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:455, Mar 63

DEWAR HA, STEPHENSON P, HORLER AR, CASSELLS-SMITH AJ, ELLIS PA: Fibrinolytic therapy of coronary thrombosis. Controlled trial of 75 cases. Brit Med J 5335:915-20, 6 Apr 63

DE LIPERI E, COLI R: [Dichloroethanoate of diisopropylammonium in the treatment of chronic coronary disease] Gazz Med Ital 122:43-53, Feb 63 (It)

DOYLE JT: Risk factors in coronary heart disease. New York J Med 63:1317-20, 1 May 63

DEGRAFF AC, LYON AF: Evaluation of dipyridamole (Persantin). Amer Heart J 65:423-4, Mar 63

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Coronary heart disease as an epidemiology entity. Amer J Public Health 53:433-7, Mar 63

DE MATTEIS F, BARBANO G: [The thrombelastogram in coronary disease] Minerva Med 54:194-202, 24 Jan 63 (It)

ENTICKNAP JB: Fatty acid content of cadaver sera in fatal ischaemic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:425-31, Dec 62

EINAUDI G, MARRAZZI G: [Alternate shoulder-hand syndrome with complete clinical resolution in a coronarosclerotic subject] Reumatismo 14:186-92, May-Jun 62 (It)

EUSTERMAN JH, ACHOR RW, KINCAID OW, BROWN AL Jr: Atherosclerotic disease of the coronary arteries. A pathologic-radiologic correlative study. Circulation 26:1288-95, Dec 62

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 2. The relationship between the ventricular strain ECG and coronary insufficiency] Jap Circ J 25:1287-93, Dec 61 (Jap)

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703-14, Nov 62

Estrogens in the treatment of atherosclerosis. JAMA 183:682, 23 Feb 63

ERDELYI G, KELLER L, BALAZSI I: The iodinated triolein test in normal individuals and in patients with coronary heart disease. J Atheroscler Res 2:414-5, Nov-Dec 62

ECKSTEIN RW, DRISCOL TE: Technique for temporary or chronic vascular occlusion or narrowing in intact animals. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:318-9, Feb 63

FRENCH JE, JENNINGS MA, POOLE JC, ROBINSON DS, FLOREY H: Intimal changes in the arteries of aging swine. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:24-42, 16 Jul 63

FRY L, ORAM S: Clinical conversation. 1. Coronary artery disease. Med World (London) 99:25-33, May 63

FLORENTIN RA, LEE KT, DAOUD AS, DAVIES JN, HALL EW, GOODALE F: Geographic pathology of arteriosclerosis: a study of the age of onset of significant coronary arteriosclerosis in adult Africans and New Yorkers. Exp Molec Path 2:103-13, Apr 63

FIEGEL G, KELLING HW, BARGHEER R, KUKWA D: [Protracted coronary vasodilator effect of 3-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-4-methyl-7-carbethoxy-methoxy-2-oxo-1,2-chromene] Med Welt 17:976-9, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

FRIEDBERG CK: Physical effort and emotion in acute coronary thrombosis. Circulation 27:855-7, May 63

FARINA A: [Importance of the III P lead in the early diagnosis of disorders of ventricular repolarization] G Med Milit 113:139-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FELIX H, FROMANTIN M, MOINE M, VIALLARD J: [Multiple arterial emboli in the young atheromatous patient with coronaritis] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:194-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

FRENCH DG: Chronic cardiac and respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:604-12, Nov 62

FARBER S, CRAIG JM: [Discussion of a case of tetralogy of Fallot] Pediat Panamer 7:79-84, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

FROMENT R, PERRIN A, NORMAND J: Post-mortem arteriography of coronary occlusion. J Cardiov Surg 3:263-71 Aug 62

FEJFAR Z: Some problems in international epidemiological studies of ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:567-70, Nov 62

FINEBERG C, CAMISHION RC, HERING N: Revascularization of the dog myocardium. 3. The development of collateral blood supply in the dog heart after thrombosis of synthetic grafts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:882-8, Dec 62

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F, TIMOSSI G: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. IV. Cardiac distress in subjects with gastric hernias through the esophageal diaphragmatic hiatus] Riv Pat Clin 17:843-64, Nov 62 (It)

FREEMAN Z: The heart in industry. Med J Aust 50(1):261-6, 23 Feb 63

FAIVRE G, DEBRY G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: [Comparative study of the results of the hypoxia test in diabetics and non-diabetics with arteritis] Diabete 11:21-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

FALCIDIENO P, BERTIERI A, NICORA E: [The behavior of serum lactic dehydrogenase in acute ischemia of the myocardium after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries. (Experimental study in dogs)] Pathologica 54:253-61, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [The behavior of serum aldolase in acute myocardial ischemia after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries. (Experimental research)] Pathologica 54:263-71, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. V. Cardiac distress in subjects with liver diseases] Riv Pat Clin 17:865-77, Nov 62 (It)

FRANK AS: [On the pathogenesis of coronary insufficiency in diabetes mellitus] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:19-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRENCH RM, CORNISH AL, SELBY HB: Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolemia: a clinical study. J Chronic Dis 16:239-47, Mar 63

FEARNLEY GR, CHAKRABARTI R, AVIS PR: Blood fibrinolytic activity in diabetes mellitus and its bearing on ischaemic heart disease and obesity. Brit Med J 5335:921-3, 6 Apr 63

FORSBERG SA, PAULIN S, VARNAUSKAS E, WERKO L: Coronary angiography in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease. Acta Med Scand 173:269-79, Mar 63

GREENIDGE HW: Coronary heart disease—a challenge to the Canadian Forces medical service. Med Serv J Canada 19:391-401, Jun 63

GELPKE H: [Contribution to diagnosis and therapy of coronary disease] Ther Umsch 20:313-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

GONZALES M: [Contribution to the knowledge of arteriosclerosis: comparative study on changes in the renal and coronary arteries in relation to various ages] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:121-81, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

GIBERT QUERALTO J: [Review on coronaro-dilatory remedies] Minerva Med 54:2105-6, 14 Jul 63 (It)

GROOVER ME Jr: Emotional factors in coronary disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:100-2, Aug 63

GARCIA DADONI L, BURRIER C, DE LA RIEGA E, MAZZEI CM: [Aorto-coronary atherosclerosis. Relation between the anatomical lesions, lipemia, cholesteremia and lipid electrophoresis] Prensa Med Argent 50:63-70. 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

GENTILLI R, ANFOSSI C, MILOCCO I, CALDERINI P: [Lesions of the coronary vessels in cardiac surgery and their electrocardiographic course] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:167-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GORDON I: Chylomicron: clue to atherosclerosis and coronary disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:1-9, Jan-Feb 63

GOTO Y, NAKAMURA H: [Arteriosclerosis and estrogens, with special reference to fatty acids in the blood plasma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:829-36, May 63 (Jap)

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN: Diet and coronary artery disease. Med Sci Law 3:200-4, Apr 63

GORODINS'KA VIa, SIMON IB: [Pharmacological properties of the preparation "Nikatol"] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):129-32, 1963 (Uk)

GIORDANO D: [The early diagnosis of coronary insufficiency. The contribution of Pescador's 3F lead] Cardiol Prat 14:79-85, Feb 63 (It)

GATTO E, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Contribution to the interpretation of electrocardiographical tests of coronary reserve: pseudo-improvement of the T wave] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:271-86, Apr 63 (It)

GILLESPIE JA: [Progress in the surgery of obliterative vasculopathies] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:309-37, Apr 63 (It)

GRAY CR, HOFFMAN HA, HAMMOND WS, MILLER KL, OSEASOHN RO: Correlation of arteriographic and pathologic findings in the coronary arteries in man. Circulation 26:494-9, Oct 62

GHILAIN A, ZYLBERZAC S: [Clinical and anatomo-pathological study of a case of right ventricular agenesis with coronary lesions] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:363-9, 1962 (Fr)

GOL'DSTEJN MI, BEREZOVSKIJ BS: [On the permeability of erythrocytes for labelled phosphorus P32 in some heart diseases] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:325-30, 1962 (Ger)

GHOSH DB, CHAKRAVARTI RN, ZAIDI SH: Experimental induction of coronary thrombosis in rats. J Ass Physicians India 10:608-14, Nov 62

GORDON RS: Clinical observations of the electrocardiographic two-step exercise test. Conn Med 26:693-700, Dec 62

GERBAUX A, ROY A, DUBOST C, LENEGRE J: [A new case of angina pectoris due to syphilitic ostial coronaritis, treated by surgical disobstruction of the coronary orifices] Arch Mal Coeur 55:721-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

GIUSTI C, MENGHI B, TORREGGIANI GC, VALORI C: [CHANGES IN THE J point after exertion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 218-9, 1962 (It)

GILCHRIST AR: Cardiological problems in younger women; including those of pregnancy and the puerperium. Brit Med J 5325:209-16, 26 Jan 63

GOODWIN JF, WILCKEN DE, HARRISON R, BLOOM VR: Views on diet, cholesterol inhibition, and long-term anticoagulants in ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:9-20, Jan 63

GLIGORE V, LUCACIU O, RUB D, DIMITRESCU I: [Coronary manifestations in cervico-dorsal spondyloses] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1487-92, Dec 62 (Rum)

GROTE G, SCHLOSSER V: [The determination of immediate cardiac insufficiency after total ischemia in normothermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:378-83, 1963 (Ger)

GEFTER VA: [Effect of nitrosorbid on the cardiovascular system in patients with coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:22-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

GERASIMOVA IL: [Effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, blood heparin content and clearing factor in patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GASILIN VS: [Changes in the vectorcardiogram in coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 3:30-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GASILIN VS: [The phonocardiogram in coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:42-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOFMEN LI: [Prolonged continuous anticoagulant treatment of patients with coronary insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:99-103, Jan 63 (Rus)

HUANG MH, YU KJ, CHIN HY, HSU HF: Ballistocardiographic changes in hypertension and hypertension associated with coronary heart disease. Chin Med J 82:202-7, Apr 63

HORN RC Jr: Coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction. Circulation 28:1-2, Jul 63

HEYDEN S: [Medical prohibition of smoking as a preventive measure in latent and manifest diseases of the coronary vessels] Ther Gegenw 102:673-81, Jun 63 (Ger)

HOLLMANN W: [On the differentiation of diseases of the coronary system and their therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:433-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HAMMOND EC: Inhalation of tobacco smoke. Conn Med 27:473-83, Aug 63

HEGGTVEIT HA: Coronary occlusion during EST. Amer J Psychiat 120:78-9, Jul 63

HIMBERT J, BOURDARIAS JP, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Apparently primary coronary artery thrombosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:367-86, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817-21, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HERMANN B, OLAH E, HEIM W: [On the pathophysiological relation of angina pectoris to atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Z Ges Inn Med 18:373-6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HILDEN T: [Coronary disease] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:253-75, Jul 63 (Dan)

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARRIS CH: Ischaemic heart disease. Med J Malaya 17:55-61, Sep 62

HERRMANN GR, SAMAWI A: The effects of various serum cholesterol lowering procedures and agents in patients with coronary artery disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:599-641, Winter 62

HARLAN WR Jr, BEISCHER DE: Changes in serum lipoproteins following a large fat meal in normal individuals and in patients with ischemic heart disease. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 12:12p, 30 Aug 62

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709-13, Nov 62

HESS H: [Clinical aspects of arterial diseases] Med Welt 41:2132-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLLANDER W, MADOFF IM, CHOBANIAN AV: Local myocardial blood flow as indicated by the disappearance of NaI-131 from the heart muscle: studies at rest, during exercise, and following nitrite administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:53-9, Jan 63

HEDGES RN Jr, SOMERNDIKE JM: Nitrate therapy in experimental coronary occlusion. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:31-5, Jan 63

Heart disease and Workmen's Compensation. New Eng J Med 268:680, 21 Mar 63

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259-66, Feb 63

HALLEN A, BJORK L, BJORK VO: Coronary thromboendarterectomy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:216-23, Feb 63

HAIMOVICI H, MAIER N: Experimental coronary atherosclerosis in the dog. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:634-41, Nov-Dec 62

HERMANN B, PLUHAR J: [Contribution to therapy of vascular insufficiency by sulfonylurea (Bucarban)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:980-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUTLEDGE DR: Diagnostic problems in coronary artery disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:267-78, Mar 63

HANO JE, HARRIS AS: Effects of histamine and potassium release agents on ventricular rhythms before and after coronary occlusion. Amer Heart J 65:368-76, Mar 63

IVERSEN K, HILDEN T: The use of anticoagulants in coronary heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1613-37, Nov 62

ILIESCU CC, RADESCU R, NICOLAU S, SURDAN C, SARATEANU D, ATHANASIU P, ANAGNOSTE B, SORODOC G: [Some data on the role of microorganisms of the rickettsial and pararickettsial groups in the etiology of several cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:515-20, May 62 (Rum)

ISWARIAH V: Progress in therapeutics--1961. J Ass Physicians India 10:509-32, Oct 62

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L: [Epidemiology of coronary arteriosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:521-35, May 62 (Rum)

IRVIN EA: Cardiacs can work. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:375-80, Mar 63

Ischaemic (coronary) heart disease. Quart Med Rev 13:1-36, Jan 63

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 63

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

JOUVE A, MALFROY, CALVIN: [Study of the hereditary factor in various complications attributable to atherosclerosis (coronary disease and arteriopathy of the lower limb)] Marseille Med 100:249-53, 1963 (Fr)

JOHNSON PC, HORTON G, DRISCOLL TB: Re-evaluation of myocardial blood flow with modified radioisotope technique. Angiology 13:481-7, Oct 62

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID M: [The effect of estriol on lipid metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2017-21, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

JOLLIFFE N, BAUMGARTNER L, RINZLER SH, ARCHER M, STEPHENSON JH, CHRISTAKIS GJ: The Anti-Coronary Club. The first four years. New York J Med 63:69-79, 1 Jan 63

JAEGERMANN K: [Coronary arteriosclerosis and blood group characteristics] Kardiol Pol 5:215-22, 1962 (Pol)

JACOBEY JA, TAYLOR WJ, SMITH GT, GORLIN R, HARKEN DE: A new therapeutic approach to acute coronary occlusion. II. Opening dormant coronary collateral channels by counterpulsation. Amer J Cardiol 11:218-27, Feb 63

JOUVE A, AMBROSI C: [The exertion ballistocardiogram in the diagnosis of various coronary anginas] Marseille Med 100:91-100, 1963 (Fr)

JASPERS: Asymptomatic coronary inefficiency pattern in pilots with an aging heart. Aeromed Acta 8:25-36, 1961-2

KALTENBACH M, KLEPZIG H: [The ECG during exertion and its importance in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:486-97, May 63 (Ger)

KUDASZ F, SZABO Z: [Considerations on the surgical treatment of insufficiency of the coronary system] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:483-4, Aug 63 (It)

KLENSCH H: [Circulatory reactivity in normal persons and coronary patients after cigarette smoking (New results of a quantitative ballistocardiographic smoking test)] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:1-26, Jul 63 (Ger)

KORB G, TOTOVIC V: [Light and fluorescence microscopic findings on myocardium after an acute brief coronary insufficiency] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:475-84, 1963 (Ger)

KLINE IK, KLINE TS, SAPHIR O: Myocarditis in senescence. Amer Heart J 65:446-57, Apr 63

KRAKOWER CA, FELDMAN L: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:555-63, Apr 63

KURSHAKOV NA, KIREEV PM: [Myocardial hypoxia in acute and chronic radiation effects] Kardiologiia 3:3-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KIM BK, NAHM CC: [Clinical review of serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio level in the several cardiovascular diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:117-24, Feb 63 (Kor)

KOROBKINA GS, NEMENOVA IuM, PARAMONOVA EG, GVOZDOVA LG, GLUSHNEVA ZIa: [Effect of diet of different qualitative compositions on the clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 22:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KELLER L, RETSAGI G, BARY L, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Our experiences with several antilipemic agents] Orv Hetil 104:1024-5, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

KAHN HA: The relationship of reported coronary heart disease mortality to physical activity of work. Amer J Public Health 53:1058-67, Jul 63

KNAPP RB, TOPKINS MJ, ARTUSIO JF Jr: The cerebrovascular accident and coronary occlusion in anesthesia. JAMA 182:332-4, 27 Oct 62

KNUECHEL F: [Effect of Lipokapsul on the serum lipids in arteriosclerosis (with reference to different diet forms)] Med Welt 35:1845-8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KRASNO LR, KIDERA GJ: The carotid pulse rate response to compression of the carotid artery in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Aerospace Med 33:1177-81, Octtt 62

VANDER KAMP H, SHIPP LP, HUMPHREY AA: Prevention of coronary heart disease. J Mich Med Soc 61:1393-4, Nov 62

KLEMENOV VI: [Roentgen kymographic changes in atherosclerotic coronarycardiosclerosis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:31-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAGAN A, UEMURA K: Grading atherosclerosis in aorta and coronary arteries obtained at autopsy. WHO trials of macroscopic methods. Bull WHO 27:667-79, 1962

KEYS A: The diet and some characteristics of Trappist monks] Mal Cardiov 3:33-9, Mar 62

KEYS A: The risk of coronary heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:37-44, Jan 63

KISIN IE: [Methods of detection and experimental evaluation of pharmacological substances acting on the coronary circulation] Farmakol Toksik 25:490-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KUMAGAI N: The indication and effects of the anticoagulant therapy on heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:120-5, Feb 63

KATO W: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 3. Coronary arteriosclerosis and anticoagulant treatment] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:857-63, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

KATZ AM, McDONALD L, DAVIES B, EDGILL M: Fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 1:801-2, 13 Apr 63

KUZ'MYNS'KA UA: [Respiration, glycolysis, glycogen content and phosphorylase activity in the myocardium during coronary insufficiency] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:883-7, 1962 (Uk)

KITCHELL JR, PALMON F Jr, AYTAN N, MELTZER LE: The treatment of coronary artery disease with disodium EDTA. A reappraisal. Amer J Cardiol 11:501-6, Apr 63

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, SUGITA K, NARIZAWA T: [On the shoulder-hand syndrome in internal medicine. The shoulder-hand syndrome viewed from the standpoint of coronary artery disease and hemiplegia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:665-77, Apr 63 (Jap)

KINCH SH, DOYLE JT, HILLEBOE HE: Risk factors in ischemic heart disease. Amer J Public Health 53:438-42, Mar 63

LAURIE W, WOODS JD: The assessment of cardiac hypertrophy and ischaemia. Med J Aust 50(2):123-6, 27 Jul 63

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: The use of an arteriovenous fistula between the pulmonary artery and left atrium for the treatment of coronary artery disease. An experimental study. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:224-31, 1963

LEMAIRE A, LOEPER J, CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Heparin clearing test in atherosclerotics] Presse Med 71:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVENE A: Clinico-pathological demonstrations in general practice. 1. Coronary heart disease and myxoedema. Med World (London) 99:33-5, May 63

LUCCHINI CR, DELLA PORTA P, LUCCHELLI PD: [Clinical considerations on the therapeutic action of a new drug with anti-angina action (FPDFPA)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:158-65, Mar 63 (It)

LAURIE W, WOODS JD: Coronary interarteriolar anastomoses. Amer Heart J 65:579-82, May 63

LAUFER A, UNGAR H, FREUND M: A microscopic study of coronary atherosclerosis in Israel. J Atheroscler Res 2:270-5, Jul-Aug 62

LAPICCIRELLA V: [Synthetic note on biochemical, clinical, endocrine-constitutional, graphic data obtained from a survey conducted on more than 200 nomadic shepherds of Somalia on an exclusive milk diet] Epatologia 8:147-53, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

LOGOFETOV PA: [Rheumatic coronaritis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):24-8, 1962 (Bul)

LEVY A: [The role of the pancreas in the pathogenetic relations between gastroduodenal ulcers and coronary accidents] Presse Med 70:1767-9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

LONG DM Jr, MYER MW, BROWN EB Jr, LILLEHEI CW: Myocardial necrosis and electrocardiographic changes related to microcirculatory abnormalities. Amer J Cardiol 10:695-705, Nov 62

LEVINE B, COHEN H: Studies of fat absorption in patients with hypercholesteremia and in patients with coronary artery disease. Circulation 26:873-9, Nov 62

LUDWIG GD, ELSOM KO, WOOD FC, GURIN S, KUO PT: [Atherosclerosis and coronary disease] Progr Ter Clin 15:815-32, Jul 62 (Sp)

LESIUS IE: [Acute disorders of the ventricular rhythm of the heart as terminal disorders and some possibilities for their treatment] Ter Arkh 34:104-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEQUIME J: The circulatory dynamics in coronary thrombosis. J Ass Physicians India 10:591-5, Nov 62

Life and death without ovaries. Brit Med J 5323:74, 12 Jan 63

LEAO TA: [The acceleration ballistocardiogram in experimental coronary insufficiency] Rev Brasil Cir 44:354-61, Nov 62 (Por)

LUKL P, WEINBERG J: Course and prognosis of ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:23-30, Jan 63

Latent angina. Brit Med J 5328:417-8, 16 Feb 63

LINDBERG HA: Risk factors in coronary disease: a prevention evaluation program. J Occup Med 5:95-9, Feb 63

LETAC R, LETAC S: [Apropos of postoperative cardiac thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:180-2, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAKATOS L, SZARVAS F, BENKO A: [A case of diabetes mellitus with associated hyperlipemia and circulatory insufficiency caused by coronary arteriosclerosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:17-8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

MANN GV: Dietary fat and heart disease. Southern Med J 56:939-43, Sep 63

MAASSEN JH: [On the treatment of coronary heart disease with a selective, long-acting substance, 3-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-4-methyl-7-carbethoxymethoxy-2-oxo-1,2-chromene] Med Klin 58:1269-70, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S, CAVARA V: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in cardiovascular pathology. Collective review of the literature and personal contribution] Minerva Med 54:793-8, 21 Mar 63 (It)

MITI L, SAVINI G: [Results of treatment with the coronary dilator substance, RA-8, of precordialgia in arteriosclerotic heart disease, of hypertensive type, excluding myocardiopathies caused by acute coronary insufficiency. Clinico-electrocardiographic study of 49 cases hospitalized during the year 1961] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:449-80, Aug 63 (It)

METAIS P, SACREZ A: [Serum lactate dehydrogenase in cardiac disorders] Strasbourg Med 14:518-27, Jun 63 (Fr)

MOREAU P, GERBAUX A, LENEGRE J: [The etiology of auriculo-ventricular blocks (based on the clinical study of 552 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:609-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

MINJER A de: [Stenosis and occlusion of the coronary arteries. II.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1425-9, 10 Aug 63 (Dut)

MUIESAN G, VALORI C, INNOCENTI PF: [Behavior of the protodiastolic sound caused by rapid ventricular filling in normal and pathological conditions] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:297-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, TALLONE G: [The action of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the pressure of the greater and lesser circulations, on cerebral flow and on the coronary circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:356-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MALAGON V: [Etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of arteriosclerotic heart disease] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:171-85, Apr 63 (Sp)

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, PONT M, SAUBIER E, ADMARD G: [Bilateral syphilitic ostial coronaritis. Disobstruction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 56:286-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

MIGHELI B, ANSELMINO A, BERT G, ANFOSSI F, BIANCO A, PUPITA F: [Experimental and clinical observations on the action of a new anti-angina drug: 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine lactate or FPDFPA] Clin Ter 24:530-42, 31 Mar 63 (It)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S: [Clinical trial of therapy with pathogenetic rationale of various cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:281-6, May 63 (It)

MEKHTIEV AG: [On some rare painful symptoms in patients with coronary insufficiency] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:61-4, 1962 (Az)

MASON JK: Acute coronary insufficiency while at the controls of an aircraft: a report of two cases. Med Sci Law 3:194-9, Apr 63

MODELL W: Narcotic analgesics in heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:709-11, May 63

MATHUR KS, KASHYAP SK, KUMAR V: Correlation of the extent and severity of atherosclerosis in the coronary and cerebral arteries. Circulation 27:929-34, May 63

MELNICK GS, TUNA N, GILSON MJ: Postmortem coronary arteriogram. A correlation with electrocardiographic and anatomic findings. Angiology 14:252-9, May 63

MASCHIO G, FUMO A, VALENTINI L: [The morphologic aspect of the ventricular extrasystoles as electrocardiographic diagnostic criterion in myocardial disease] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:47-57, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MARTELLI A, NASI C, ROSSI S: [Polyrhythmia during disturbances of the coronary circulation] Cardiol Prat 14:69-78, Feb 63 (It)

McLACHLAN EM: Post extrasystolic T-wave changes and myocardial ischaemia. New Zeal Med J 61:397-401, Aug 62

MONTANARI L, MANFREDI L: [Cervical arthrosis and coronary syndrome (apropos of a clinical case)] Minerva Ortop 13:425-8, Jul 62 (It)

MANDELL AJ: The psychologic management of coronary patients. GP 27:82-91, Jan 63

MATICH ZP: [Prolonged anticoagulant treatment in angiology] Angiologia 14:294-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MARIN G: [Considerations on the intermediate coronary syndrome (case contribution)] Friuli Med 17:195-207, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MASTER AM, JAFFE HL: Fads, public opinion, and heart diseases. JAMA 183:102-7, 12 Jan 63

MARKS IN, BANK S, KRUT LH, BRONTE-STEWART B: Gastric secretion and alimentary lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 2:1068-72, 24 Nov 62

MASTER AM, WEISER FM, RABIN R: The emergency treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. Dis Chest 42:457-73, Nov 62

MATHUR KS, KUMAR V: Correlation of the extent and severity of coronary atherosclerosis to serum cholesterol. J Ass Physicians India 10:603-7, Nov 62

McDONALD L: Appraisal of ischaemic heart disease as a thrombophilic disorder. J Ass Physicians India 10:577-9, Nov 62

MIYASHITA H: Myocardial metabolism in coronary insufficiency in reference to myocardial oxygen tension. Jap Circ J 26:114-20, Feb 62

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens. J Lab Clin Med 60:740–6, Nov 62

MAGRIS D: [Phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine in the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:630–3, Sep 62 (It)

MATHIVAT A, CLEMENT D, RANGLARET A, CRABIE P: [Study of lipid-cholesterol metabolism in 100 patients with chronic arteriopathy of the limbs, 100 coronary patients and 100 normal patients] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:50–69, 1962 (Fr)

MEZHEBOVSKII RG, SEMENOVA LA: [The effect of cortisone on the myocardium and coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:32–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MENA I, THOMSEN P: [Determination of the coronary index by means of various radioactive isotopes] Rev Med Chile 90:872–81, Nov 62 (Sp)

MANTERO O, LONGHINI E, TOSSI B: [The "TV1 greater than TV6" syndrome. (Clinical study)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 190–2, 1962 (It)

MULCAHY R: The views of the 19th century Irish cardiologists on coronary artery disease. Irish J Med Sci 445:35–44, Jan 63

MITCHELL JR, SCHWARTZ CJ: The relation between myocardial lesions and coronary artery disease. II. A selected group of patients with massive cardiac necrosis or scarring. Brit Heart J 25:1–24, Jan 63

MADDOX JK: Coronary disease in Australia. J Ass Physicians India 11:31–4, Jan 63

MAKINSON DH: The application of the ballistocardiograph to the study of cardio-vascular arteriosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:45–56, Jan 63

MULLER O: [Central hemodynamics and the function of the left ventricle in coronary heart disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:297–301, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MAZEL MS, BOLTON HE, STERN JR, RIERA R, CABRAL H: Coronary arterial and other intravascular thromboses treated with fibrinolysin. Experimental and clinical results. Angiology 14:88–92, Feb 63

MURTHY MS, DUTTA BN, RAMALINGASWAMI V: Coronary atherosclerosis in North India (Delhi area). J Path Bact 85:93–101, Jan 63

MASONI A, TOMASI AM: [Coronary pathology] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1387–99, 1962 (It)

MINC S, SINCLAIR G, TAFT R: Some psychological factors in coronary heart disease. Psychosom Med 25:133–9, Mar–Apr 63

MULCAHY R: A criticism of certain aspects of death certification in Ireland, with particular reference to the use of the term "myocardial degeneration." J Irish Med Ass 52:117–9, Apr 63

MESHALKIN EN, SERGIEVSKII VS, SHURGAIA ShI, BUTEIKO KP, SEMENOV AF: [Our objections to the surgical treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by by bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Kardiologiia 3:77–82, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MAKSIMOV VA: [On some hemodynamic indices in patients with coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 3:20–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MASSIE E: Important factors in the prevention of coronary disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:431–5, Apr 63

MALTEZ JS: [Results of the treatment of coronary insufficiency with N-[3'-phenyl-propyl-(2')]-1,1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine (Segontin)] J Med (Porto) 50:189–202, 26 Jan 63

MASTER AM, WEISER FM: Treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. New York J Med 63:1330–45, 1 May 63

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes. Amer J Cardiol 11:290–300, Mar 63

MINJER A de: [Stricture and obstruction of the coronary arteries] Nederl T Geneesk 107:333–7, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

MILOVIDOVA SS: [Erynit treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:21–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

McGANDY RB: Is coronary heart disease preventable? Postgrad Med 33:520–3, May 63

MARGUERITE FRANCES, Sister: Hypertensive heart disease. Canad Nurse 59:443–5, May 63

NICOLAYSEN R: [Blood lipids] Nord Med 70:789–91, 11 Jul 63 (Nor)

NANBA H: [Treatment of coronary insufficiency] Clin All Round 12:1378–85, Jul 63 (Jap)

NEUHAUS G, LERCHE D, SEKI I: [Results of controlled continuous observation during prolonged oral treatment with Persantin] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:164–70, Feb 63 (Ger)

NIGRO G, ESPOSITO R, COMI LI: [Evaluation of the activity of p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid isopropylhydrazide (Sinderesin) in the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Riforma Med 77:228–31, 2 Mar 63 (It)

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187–92, Jun 63

NIKKILA EA, PELKONEN R: Serum tocopherol, cholesterol, and triglyceride in coronary heart disease. Circulation 27:919–28, May 63

NIVET M: [Long-term treatment of coronary insufficiency] Progr Med (Paris) 91:475–8, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

NICHAMAN MZ, BOYLE E Jr, LESESNE TP, SAUER HI: Cardiovascular disease mortality by race, based on a statical study in Charleston, South Carolina. Geriatrics 17:724–37, Nov 62

NIITANI H: [Current therapy of coronary heart disease] J Showa Med Ass 22:128–37, Aug 62 (Jap)

NIEPER HA, BLUMBERGER K: [Experimental bases and clinical applications of ion transporting agents. The normalizing action of potassium and magnesium aspartates on cardiac metabolism in coronary insufficiency and on a balance of atypical substrates observed in prolonged treatment with ouabain] Agressologie 3:385–98, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

NEVRTAL M, NEMEC P: [Ballistocardiography in coronary disease] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:295–307, 1962 (Cz)

NAYAK KK, MALHOTRA OP, MOOKERJEE GC: Prognosis and clinico-pathological correlation of coronary artery disease in 173 patients. J Ass Physicians India 10:597–602, Nov 62

NAHUM LH: The coronary prone male. Conn Med 26:712–3, Dec 62

NIGRO G, D'ALESSANDRO L, COMI LI: [Evaluation of the activity of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative in the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Clin Ter 23:804–14, 15 Nov 62 (It)

NEKLIAEV NF: [Technic of temporary exclusion of coronary circulation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:74–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NAMAN E: [Place of hypercholesteremia in the etiopathogenetic treatment of atherosclerosis and subsequent cardiovascular disorders by essential phospholipids] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:696–702, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

The national diet-heart study. New Eng J Med 268:956–7, 25 Apr 63

OSBORN GR: Hypotensive anaesthesia. Lancet 1:1158, 25 May 63

OLIVEIRA E, GOMEZ-PATINO N: Falcemic cardiopathy. Report of a case. Amer J Cardiol 11:686–8, May 63

OMAR YT, REITH WS, WILLIAMS ES: The 131I-triolein-fat absorption test in coronary-artery disease. Lancet 1:1025–6, 11 May 63

OSBORN GR: Hypotensive anaesthesia. Lancet 2:149–50, 20 Jul 63

OILLE WA: Serum cholesterol with triparanol (Mer/29) administration. Appl Ther 3:251–5, Apr 61

ORGAIN ES, CARPENTER HM: Clinicopathologic conference. N Carolina Med J 23:487–93, Oct 62

OLIVER MF: The significance of elevated plasma lipids in relation to the prevention of ischaemic heart disease. Bull WHO 27:409–19, 1962

OHLSON MA: Dietary patterns and effect on nutrient intake. Illinois Med J 122:461–6, Nov 62

OLIVER MF, ROBERTS SD, HAYES D, PANTRIDGE JF, SUZMAN MM, BERSOHN I: Effect of atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:143–4, 19 Jan 63

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Comparison between the recordings obtained using the Frank and Helm systems in electrocardiographical syndromes characterized by dispersion of the dipolar bunch] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 154–5, 1962 (It)

ORLOV VN: Comparison of electrokymographic and clinical data in chronic coronary insufficiency. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:63–6, Jan–Feb 63

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174–7, Feb 63

OHSUZU H: Diagnosis and treatment of NCA. Jap Circ J 27:206–9, Feb 63

OPSTAD ET: Smoking and heart disease. New Eng J Med 268:903, 18 Apr 63

OFFERLINS FG, WILLEBRANDS AF: [Relation of serum cholesterol content and the ingestion of various fats and oils with varying degrees of hardening of the arteries in patients suffering from coronary thrombosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:276–83, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

PAUL O, LEPPER MH, PHELAN WH, DUPERTUIS GW, MACMILLAN A, McKEAN H, PARK H: A longitudinal study of coronary heart disease. Circulation 28:20–31, Jul 63

PITT B, ZOLL PM, BLUMGART HL, FREIMAN DG: Location of coronary arterial occlusions and their relation to the arterial pattern. Circulation 28:35–41, Jul 63

PACIFICO A: [The use of phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropylamine in coronary disease] Minerva Med 54:1200–1, 25 Apr 63 (It)

PERROTTA P: [Review of pharmacologic data and therapeutic schemes on the subject of coronary pathology] Minerva Med 54:1165–76, 25 Apr 63 (It)

PERRIN A: [A new coronary vasodilator with potent and lasting action: isosorbide dinitrate] Lyon Med 209:1453–71, 16 Jun 63 (Fr)

PATERSON JC, ARMSTRONG R, ARMSTRONG EC: Serum lipid levels and the severity of coronary and cerebral atherosclerosis in adequately-nourished men, 60–69 years of age. Med Serv J Canada 19:410–20, Jun 63

PASTIU V, MIHAILESCU V, SVETZ M, ENESCU R, SBENGHE S: [The coronary syndrome in hypertensive patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:587–91, May 63 (Rum)

PEPI S, VINCENZI M: [Clinical and electrocardiographic results of the treatment of coronary insufficiency with methylaminoheptanol] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:294–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PEARL F, JOSEPH P, CITRET C: Transport of left ventricular blood to the myocardium by T tube. J Int Coll Surg 39:327–31, Apr 63

PYORALA K, IKKALA E, SILTANEN P: Benziodarone (Amplivix) and anticoagulant therapy. Acta Med Scand 173:385–9, Apr 63

PUECH P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to cardiology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:150–2, Mar 63 (Sp)

PADMAVATI S, DHAR P, MALHOTRA A, SANDHUI: Relative incidence of ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease in Delhi. J Ass Physicians India 11:359–66, May 63

PINTO IJ, GAJJAR LJ: Serum lipoprotein patterns in normal Indians and in Indians with ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:369–80, May 63

PAP J, MAYER F, TOTH I, IGAZI K, TOROK B: [Experimental studies on the role of the coronary vessels in dogs] Thoraxchirurgie 10:377–82, Jan 63 (Ger)

PATEL CN: The signs and symptoms of coronary heart disease. E Afr Med J 40:319–21, Jun 63

PATEL KM: The treatment of coronary artery disease. E Afr Med J 40:329–32, Jun 63

PRONIN VI, DOBROVA NB, KURILOVICH IaB: [Revascularization of the heart by the method of anastomosis of the left thoracic and coronary arteries] Grudn Khir 5:81–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PRETOLANI E: [Clinical evaluation of a preparation with antistenocardiac action, 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methyliphenedtyl)-propylamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1011–21, 15 May 63 (It)

PORTHEINE H, HIBY W, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of heart activity] Med Welt 35:1805–10, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PRINZMETAL M, TOYOSHIMA H, EKMEKCI A, NAGAYA T: Angina pectoris. VI. The nature of ST segment elevation and other ECG changes in acute severe myocardial ischaemia. Clin Sci 23:489–514, Dec 62

PADER E, LEVY H: The natural history of coronary artery disease of long duration. J Chronic Dis 15:1083–92, Dec 62

Phlebotomy, an ancient procedure turning modern? JAMA 183:279–80, 26 Jan 63

PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anticoagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

PALUMBO LT: Is sympathectomy valuable? Nebraska Med J 47:655–62, Dec 62

POPESCU P, IDU SM, COCIUMIAN, THEODORESCO B: [Some statistical data concerning the proteinogram in coronary atherosclerosis] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:622–9, 20–27 Nov 62 (Fr)

PEDERSEN H, STURUP H: [External heart massage in medical diseases, with special reference to coronary thrombosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1727–30, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

PEKSHEV AP: [Etaphen in the treatment of coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:69–73, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PITEL' NYa: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135–7, Jan–Feb 63

PLESHKOV AM: Effect of certain vegetable oils on cholesterol and lecithin levels in atherosclerosis patients. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:138–40, Jan–Feb 63

PATEK PR, BERNICK S, MACCALLUM DK: Production of arterial lesions by a humoral factor in parabiotic rats. Circ Res 12:291–7, Mar 63

PAZDERKA V: [Obstruction of the coronary artery and myocardial infarct] Arkh Pat 25:29–33, 1963 (Rus)

POSTNOV IuV, NIKOLAEVA LF: Lipoidosis of the endocardium and coronary arteries in white rats after influencing the mast cell system of the connective tissue] Arkh Pat 25:41–6, 1963 (Rus)

PERIER R: [Cardiopathic syncopes. Syncopes caused by arterial heart diseases and disorders of rhythm] Vie Med 44:25–30, Jan 63 (Fr)

QUILLIOT H: [Cholesterol and arterial sclerosis] Lille Med 7:647–52, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

RIZZON P, LOVREGLIO V, BACCA F: [Electrocardiographic changes induced by amyl nitrite with respect to ventricular repolarization: their diagnostic value as a test of coronary insufficiency and their interpretation] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:147–65, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

RUMBAL A, ACHESON ED: Latent coronary heart disease detected by electrocardiogram before and after exercise. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:473–7, Jul–Aug 63

RICHON J, JEAN R: [Anticoagulant properties and method of administration of a new coumarin derivative: Dicoumoxyl (1-methoxy-2,2-bis-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. Apropos of a clinical trial in cardiology: its place and value in the framework of anticoagulant treatment by vitamin K antagonists] Gaz Med France 70:1494–500, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROSEN PS, GRAHAM W: Shoulder-hand syndrome in coronary disease. Geriatrics 18:525–32, Jul 63

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Hypertension, thrombosis, and atherosclerosis in the rat. Canad Med Ass J 88:1275–9, 29 Jun 63

RAKITIN IaA, USOV DV: [Results of the surgical treatment of stenocardia] Voennomed Zh 8:73–4, Aug 62 (Rus)

CORONARY DISEASE

RATCLIFFE HL: Environmental factors and coronary disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:481–3, Apr 63

RISEMAN JE: Pitfalls and precautions in coronary heart disease research. Angiology 13:457–62, Oct 62

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Council on Community Service and Education of the American Heart Association. Circulation 26:612–22, Oct 62

ROSE G: Cardiovascular mortality among American Negroes. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:412–4, Nov 62

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Thromobosis in connection with serum lipidic changes in the rat. Circ Res 11:388–99, Sep 62

RENSCHLER HE, HARTMANN F: [Prolonged ambulant treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2281–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROB C: Symposium on obliteration of visceral arteris. The indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:223–7, Aug 62

RAO BD: Atherosclerosis and its effects on the myocardium. J Ass Physicians India 10:625–35, Nov 62

REILLY J, DARNIS F: [The syndrome caused by biliary tract irritation (experimental study of its coronary and myocardial repercussions)] Dia Med 34:1696–703, Aug 62 (Sp)

RABINOVICH SS: [On disorders of coronary circulation in non-penetrating injuries of the chest] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:130–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

RAVINA A: [Triparanol] Annee Ther 33:175–9, 1962 (Fr)

ROGERS JH: Immunization for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis. Lancet 1:175, 19 Jan 63

The relationship of coronary arteriosclerosis to blood pressure. Nutr Rev 21:31–2, Jan 63

RICHMAN SM, PRESCOTT R, LITTMANN D: Correlation of the ballistocardiogram with the coronary angiogram and electrocardiogram in ischemic heart disease. Amer J Cardiol 11:36–42, Jan 63

ROESLI J: [Use of theophylline preparations in practice] Praxis 51:1279–83, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSSI L: [Changes in the sinusal autonomic ganglia in cases of severe auricular tachycardia. Principal histopathological observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 301–3, 1962 (It)

RUMBALL A, ACHESON ED: Latent coronary heart disease detected by electrocardiogram before and after exercise. Brit Med J 5328:423–8, 16 Feb 63

ROBINSON RW, HIGANO N, COHEN WD: Long-term effects of high-dosage estrogen therapy in men with coronary heart disease. J Chronic Dis 16:155–61, Feb 63

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:793–8, May 63

RATSCHOW M: [On the etiology of occlusive arterial diseases] Med Klin 58:344–6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHULTHEISS E, KOVACS G, NEMETH B: [Sludge phenomenon, angina pectoris syndrome and possibilities of therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:474–86, Apr 63 (Ger)

SUKUMAR IP: Ischaemic heart disease. J Christ Med Ass India 38:267–73, May 63

SVETZ M, MIHAILESCU VV, PASTIU V, ENESCU R, SBENGHE S: [Cardiac insufficiency in arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:593–8, May 63 (Rum)

SPANG K: [Cardiac complications in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:127–37, 1963 (Ger)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. II. Anatomical study of arterial walls in the hyperlipemic rat] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):49–55. 1963 (Fr)

SCHREIBER MM: Multiple and reversible toxic effects of triparanol. New York J Med 63:2560–1, 1 Sep 63

SETNIKAR I: [Chemical, pharmacological and clinical research with 7-α-(acetoxyethane)-oxyflavone] Gazz Med Ital 122:24–33, Jan 63 (It)

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNET RN: [Angiographic study of 3 cases of right coronaro-ventricular fistula] J Radiol Electr 44:227–31, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SHTEL'MAKH NI: [On diagnosis of the preclinical stage of arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries] Kardiologiia 3:69–73, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOMERVILLE W: Coronary artery disease: relation to effort. Med Sci Law 3:172–9, Apr 63

SCHULZE VE Jr: The aging pilot and heart disease. Aerospace Med 34:443–50, May 63

SUGENOYA T: [Polarographic studies on the therapeutic effects of surgery of coronary insufficiency] J Chiba Med Soc 38:333–45, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHAFFER CF: Nutritional role of cholesterol in coronary arteriosclerosis. Study of the present concept. Texas J Med 59:390–5, May 63

SCHLEPPER M: [Observations on the course and prognosis of functional cardiovascular disorders] Med Welt 14:737–44, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, LENEGRE J: [Experimental myocardial ischemia in the dog. Early alterations of the electrocardiogram] Arch Mal Coeur 56:388–405, Apr 63 (Fr)

SEWELL WH: Physiological background, coronary arteriography, and the pedicle operation for coronary arterial insufficiency. J Nat Med Ass 55:299–305, Jul 63

SHAFTEL N, SHAFTEL HE, HALPERN A: Work-stressor tests and coronary disease. Angiology 13:488–93, Oct 62

STUART KL, SCHNECKLOTH RE, LEWIS LA, MOORE FE, CORCORAN AC: Diet, serum cholesterol, protein, blood haemoglobin, and glycosuria in a West Indian community (St. Kitts, W.I.). With observations on ischaemic heart disease. Brit Med J 5315:1283–8, 17 Nov 62

STRASBURGER KH, KLEPZIG H: [The significance of gross and fine auricular fibrillation] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:871–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI K, WATANABE H, TAKAHASHI N, ISHIZUKA K, KOYAMA S: Epidemiologic studies on hypertension and coronary heart disease in a Japanese rural population. I. A study of blood pressure in Chiyoda. Jap Heart J 3:544–54, Nov 62

STORER J: Cardiac resuscitation following fatal coronary thrombosis. Tuberculology 20:172–8, Dec 62

STEGAILOV RA: [Restorative operations on the coronary arteries of the heart. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:128–34, Oct 62 (Rus)

SEAMAN AJ: An overview of anticoagulant therapy for coronary artery disease. Amer J Med 33:717–30, Nov 62

SCHWARTZ CJ, MITCHELL JR: The relation between myocardial lesions and coronary artery disease. I. An unselected necropsy study. Brit Heart J 24:761–86, Nov 62

SCHLAWE W: [The significance of the EKG for hospital and ambulant therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:830–3, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

SALVINI A: [Experimental hypertensive pneumocardiopexy. (Preliminary note)] Arch Ital Chir 88:3–10, 1962 (It)

SEGAL BL: The pathology of coronary heart disease. Canad Med Ass J 87:1387–90. 29 Dec 62

STONE HL, BISHOP VS, GUYTON AC: Cardiac function after embolization of coronaries with microspheres. Amer J Physiol 204:16–20, Jan 63

SCHWEITZER MD, CLARK EG, GEARING FR, PERERA GA: Genetic factors in primary hypertension and coronary artery disease. A reappraisal. J Chronic Dis 15:1093–108, Dec 62

SOMMER F: [Experiences with a new therapeutic principle in peripheral, coronary and cerebral circulation disorders] Med Welt 45:2422–4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SPENCER FC, EISEMAN B, NORTON LW, KOH YC: Coronary artery patch graft. Experiment with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypoter mia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:81–6, Jan 63

SPAIN DM, BRADESS VA, IRAL P, CRUZ A: Intercoronary anastomotic channels and sudden unexpected death from advanced coronary atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:12–7, Jan 63

SPAIN DM, NATHAN DJ, GELLIS M: Weight, body type and the prevalence of coronary atherosclerotic heart disease in males. Amer J Med Sci 245:63–9, Jan 63

STEIN I: The ergonovine test for coronary insufficiency. Angiology 14:23–7, Jan 63

SHESTAKOV SV: [Once more on so-called intermediate forms of coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:14–21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SHNITNIKOVA ZZ: [Reply to the article of E. E. Krister and co-authors, "Coronary Insufficiency in Intellectual Workers"] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:144–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

SPACEK B, TRAVNICEK R, BUDA J, FRONEK A: Coronary artery occlusion. An experimental x-ray cinematographic study. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:642–3, Nov-Dec 62

STAMLER J: Are heart attacks preventable? Illinois Med J 123:145–55, Feb 63

STAMLER J, BERKSON DM, YOUNG QD, LINDBERG HA, HALL Y, MOJONNIER L, ANDELMAN SL: Diet and serum lipids in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Etiologic and preventive considerations. Med Clin N Amer 47:3–31, Jan 63

SIGLER LH: Problems of compensation for cardiac disability and death occurring at work. JAMA 183:830–5, 9 Mar 63

SHARNOFF JG, ROSENBERG M, MISTICA BA: Seasonal variation in fatal thromboembolism and its high incidence in the surgical patient. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:11–4, Jan 63

SABISTON DC Jr: Surgery of the coronary circulation. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:105–21, Jan 63

SWAN DM: Long term office anticoagulation. J Nat Med Ass 55:172–5, Mar 63

SAMOCHOWIEC L, HABCZYNSKA D, WAZNA-BOGUNSKA C: [Effect of the atherogenic diet and Cynara scolymus L. and Cynara cardunculus L., on the histopathological picture of the coronary vessels and myocardium in rats] Pat Pol 13:337–48. Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

SOMOGYI E, POTONDI A, TOLNAY L, PAP Z: [On coronary thrombosis in young subjects] Orv Hetil 104:19–21, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

STRAUSZ I, KEKES E, JANIKOVSZKY B, MOLNAR A: [Erythropoietic effect of the blood serum of patients with cardial decompensation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:29–32, Feb 63 (Hun)

SEMENOVICH NI: [Electropherograms of the blood serum in combination with fibrinogen and amino acids in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:48–54, Feb 63 (Rus)

SAKAKIBARA S: Cardiosurgery for tomorrow. Jap Circ J 27:271, Mar 63

SKOOG WA, ADAMS WS: Metabolic balance study of a patient with multiple myeloma treated with dexamethasone. Dexamethasone-induced fatal necrotizing polyarteritis of coronary vessels and kidneys. Amer J Med 34:417–25, Mar 63

TOMOMATSU T, FUKUZAKI T: [Pathology of coronary disease from the standpoint of metabolism] Clin All Round 12:1371–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

TOMINAGA F, ITO Y, KOBAYASHI T, SHOZAWA T, INOUE K: Right atrial ball valve thrombus. A case report. Jap Heart J 4:285–93, May 63

TSUNEIZUMI Y: [Experimental studies on surgery of the coronary artery from the standpoint of coronary circulation] J Chiba Med Soc 38:346–57, Jan 63 (Jap)

TULLOCH JA: Aetiology and epidemiology of coronary heart diseases. E Afr Med J 40:315–8, Jun 63

TURNER PP: The diagnosis and prognosis of coronary heart disease. E Afr Med J 40:322–8, Jun 63

TAYLOR HL, KLEPETAR E, KEYS A, PARLIN W, BLACKBURN H, PUCHNER T: Death rates among physically active and sedentary employees of the railroad industry. Amer J Public Health 52:1697–707, Oct 62

TAGLIAFERRO E: [Associated cervico-coronary and coronaro-cervical syndromes] Rass Clinicosci 38:180–4, Jun 62 (It)

TRICOT R: [Fibrinolytic medication] Coeur Med Intern 1:335–43, Jul 62 (Fr)

TOBIASCH V, KRICKAU G: [The indications for isopropylnoradrenalin sulfate in heart disease] Med Mschr 16:597–601, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI E: An epidemiological approach to the relation between diet and cerebrovascular lesions and arteriosclerotic heart disease. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:239–57, 25 Aug 62

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DEROBERT L: [Fear and coronaritis] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:404–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TOFILO PI: [A new method for the treatment of experimental cardiac ischemia] Eksp Khir Anest 7:18–23, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TRUSEVICH BI, SIDORENKO EK: [Role of ballistocardiographic and vectorcardiographic method of investigation in coronary insufficiency] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:14–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

TINOZZI FP, MORONE C: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in diseases of the extremities, heart and lungs. Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Minerva Chir 17:1224–5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

TEDOLDI A, BANDIERA G, MARCHESE S, ABBONA C: [The duration of the electrical systole in the evaluation of coronary function tests] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:849–63, Dec 62 (It)

TRANGEIZER VA: [Effect of diet and food tests (proteins, fats and carbohydrates) on cardiac activity in patients with coronary sclerosis in combination with hypertension] [DISEASE (from vectocardiographic data)] Vop Pitan 21:9–13. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI H, IWATSUKA T, OHASHI I, HOTTA S: Some observations of the ST depression in the exercise electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:105–7, Mar 63

TONKIKH AV, IL'INA AI, TEPLOV SI: Prolonged changes in coronary circulation and blood pressure after stimulation of various divisions of the hypothalamus. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:219–22, Mar-Apr 63

THOMAS WA: Geographic pathology of arteriosclerosis. New York J Med 63:1321–4, 1 May 63

UEDA E: Pathological studies of coronary atherosclerosis, especially of sclerosis of intramuscular coronary arteries. Med J Osaka Univ 13:117–37, Jun 62

USTINOVA EZ, DRIGO EF: [On the combination of diseases of the carotid and coronary arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1645–7, 1962 (Rus)

UEDA H, KUROIWA T: [Diagnosis and treatment of coronary arteriosclerosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:683–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

UJAQUE J, TIBAUDIN H, CINTAS J: [Treatment of coronary insufficiency by bilateral ligation of the internal mammary artery] Prensa Med Argent 49:2077–80, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

UEDA H, KUROIWA T: [Diagnosis and treatment of coronary arteriosclerosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:683–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

VINCENZI M, CULTRERA G, SANSON A: [The use of 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol hydrochloride in coronary insufficiency] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:219–36, Jan 63 (It)

VAKIL RJ: Ischaemic heart disease in India. Brit Heart J 25:283–90, May 63

VUYLSTEEK K, COLLE R, LAURIJSSENS M, VAN DER STRAETEN M: [Treatment of the coronary patient with a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Belg T Geneesk 18:884–99, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

VAANDRAGER K, GRIMM JG: Coronary arterio-sclerosis in pilots. Report of a case. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:76–7, Dec 61

VOROB'EV BI: [Blood supply to the heart in atherocardiosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:58–64, Oct 62 (Rus)

VINEBERG AM, CHARI RS, PIFARRE R, MERCIER C: [Effect of persantin on intercoronary collateral circulation and on survival obtained during progressive coronary occlusion in in animals. Preliminary report] Un Med Canada 91:1068–79, Oct 62 (Fr)

VAKIL RJ: Clinical evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in cases of pre-infarction syndrome.
J Ass Physicians India 10:615-23, Nov 62

VECCHI GP, MATTIOLI G, VENTURA E, NAVA C: [Criteria for prophylactic anticoagulant treatment after coronary occlusion] Clin Ter 23:1107-24, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VAANDRAGER K, GRIMM JG: Coronary arteriosclerosis in pilots. Report of a case. Industr Med Surg 32:38-9, Jan 63

VALEIKO NK: [Comparative clinical study of a new anticoagulant Syncumar (Syntrom)] Kardiologiia 2:66-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VINEBERG A, PIFARRE B, KATO Y: The treatment of multiple coronary occlusions by internal mammary artery implantation and omental graft: report on two human cases. Canad Med Ass J 88:499-504, 9 Mar 63

VASSAL P: [Coronary disease and arteritis of the lower extremities, the 2 main localizations of atherosclerosis] Rev Path Gen 62:1139-56, Dec 62 (Fr)

VEER JB: Coronary heart disease. J Amer Dent Ass 66:348-53, Mar 63

VYTILINGAM KI: Clinico-pathological studies in 40 post-mortem proved cases of coronary artery disease.
J Ass Physicians India 11:229-46, Mar 63

VIKHERT AM, USHKALOV AF: [Hemorrhage in atherosclerotic patches in the arteries as one of the factors in the development of atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:8-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VARMA DR, MELVILLE KI: Ventricular fibrillation induced by coronary occlusion during hypothermia in dogs and the effects of quinidine, quinacrine, and oxytocin.
Canad J Biochem 41:511-7, Feb 63

VOLKOV VS: [The dynamics of ballistocardiographic data under the influence of oxygen treatment in patients with hypertension and stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:23-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

WHATELY MT: [New concept of ventricular repolarization] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:157-70, Jun 63 (Por)

WAREMBOURG H, DELOMEZ M: [Trial of a new anticoagulant: 1-methoxy-2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. (Apropos of 27 cases)] Lille Med 8:560-2, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WILKENS JA, KRUT LH: Stabilization of supersaturated cholesterol solutions by serum lipid extracts. A new serum parameter associated with ischaemic heart disease. J Atheroscler Res 3:15-23, Jan-Feb 63

WAKABAYASHI A: Experimental studies on the effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines on cardiac action, with special reference to coronary circulation, mechanical efficiency and electrocardiogram.
Jap Circ J 27:449-75, Jun 63

WALTHER H: [Clinical experiences with the coronary drug SA30] Z Ges Inn Med 18:394-8, 1 May 63 (Ger)

WALKER AR, SEFTEL HC: Coronary heart-disease, strokes, and diabetes in South African Indians. Lancet 2:786-7, 13 Oct 62

WINSOR T, FISHER EK, SIBLEY AE: The rectilinear vectorcardiogram in coronary insufficiency. Angiology 13:474-80, Oct 62

WOODBURY MA: What are computers? Their use in medicine. Circ Res 11:485-8, Sep 62

WELLER SD, NEWSTEAD SM: Aneurysm of coronary arteries in an infant. Postgrad Med J 38:639-40, Nov 62

WEYN AS, MARRIOTT HJ: The T-V1 taller than T-V6 pattern. Its potential value in the early recognition of myocardial disease. Amer J Cardiol 10:764-6, Nov 62

WALLACH S, JONES HL, FRESHETTE L, BARLOW L: Oral and intravenous I-131-triolein tests in the assessment of disturbed triglyceride metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 244:612-21, Nov 62

WILBURNE M, FIELDS J: Cardiac resuscitation in coronary artery disease. A central coronary care unit.
JAMA 184:453-7, 11 May 63

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES (C8)

BHAGWANDEEN SB: Anomalous left coronary artery.
S Afr Med J 37:617-9, 8 Jun 63

BENAVIDES PH, MORALES D, NAVARRO F: [Study of the coronary distribution in 41 hearts with tetralogy of Fallot] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:602-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CUMMING GR, FERGUSON CC: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery, functioning as a coronary arteriovenous fistula. Amer Heart J 64:690-5, Nov 62

CHINN J, CHINN MA: Report of an accessory coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery. Anat Rec 139:23-8, Jan 61

COOLEY DA, ELLIS PR Jr: Surgical considerations of coronary arterial fistula. Amer J Cardiol 10:467-74, Oct 62

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, CHAPUIS Y: [Anomalies of the distribution of the coronary arteries in tetralogy of Fallot. Their influence on the direct surgical treatment of the lesions] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:67-77, Jan 63 (Fr)

EFFLER DB, WELTI H: [Apropos of an arteriovenous fistula between the left coronary artery and right ventricle] Arch Mal Coeur 56:164-70, Feb 63 (Fr)

HOULD F, MERCIER G, LECLERC R: [Congenital anomaly of the left coronary artery with myocardial infarct and fibroelastosis. Observation of a case in an infant] Un Med Canada 92:887-92, Aug 63 (Fr)

HALLER JA Jr, LITTLE JA: Diagnosis and surgical correction of congenital coronary artery-coronary sinus fistula. Circulation 27:939-42, May 63

JOKL E, McCLELLAN JT, ROSS GD: Congenital anomaly of left coronary artery in young athlete. JAMA 182:572-3, 3 Nov 62

JAMESON AG, ELLIS K, LEVINE OR: Anomalous left coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery. Brit Heart J 25:251-6, Mar 63

KRIKLER DM, ZILBERG B, SANDERS E: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery. Cent Afr J Med 8:289-94, Aug 62

LUMB G, SINGLETARY HP, HARDY LB: Collateral circulation following experimental gradual narrowing of the coronary arteries. Angiology 13:463-5, Oct 62

LEE YC, HICKEN WJ: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery arising from the pulmonary artery in an infant: report of a case. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:12-20, Jan 63

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, VIARD H, GRAVIER J, VERNEY RN: [Coronary-right ventricular fistulas. Apropos of 3 operated cases] Arch Mal Coeur 56:143-63, Feb 63 (Fr)

NUNN DB, DOBERNECK RC, BARILA TG, DIXON RB: Experimental coronary arteriovenous fistula as a stimulus for increasing intercoronary collaterals. J Surg Res 3:220-4, Jun 63

NAKAMURA T, KANAZAWA T: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 4. Collateral circulation in the heart. Morphology and function of coronary anastomoses]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1021-7, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

PAPAIOANNOU A, AGOROGIANNIS S, NIHOYANOPOULOS J, LAZZARIDIS D: Congenital coronary artery fistula. Successful preoperative diagnosis and surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 10:588-94, Oct 62

PELAEZ GOMEZ A, LAZARO AMADOR P, BERJILLOS CORDON M, BELLIDO GAMEZ JA: [Anomaly of origin of the left coronary artery (Bland-White-Garland syndrome). Presentation of 2 probable cases]
Rev Esp Cardiol 15:835-44, Oct 62 (Sp)

ROBERTS WC: Anomalous origin of both coronary arteries from the pulmonary artery. Amer J Cardiol 10:595-600, Oct 62

SOULIE P, MATHEY J, DIMATTEO J, VERNANT P, PITON A, BOUCHARD P, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between the coronary arteries and cardiac cavities]
Arch Mal Coeur 56:121-42, Feb 63 (Fr)

SABISTON DC Jr, ROSS RS, CRILEY JM, GAERTNER RA, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Surgical management of congenital lesions of the coronary circulation. Ann Surg 157:908-24, Jun 63

SHVETSOV IM, ABRAMOVA NI: [Supernumary coronary arteries. (Anatomo-experimental research)]
Grudn Khir 4:13-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CORONARY VESSELS (A7)

ARNULF G: [Technic and results of experimental coronary grafts (supplementary data)] Lyon Chir 59:385-92, May 63 (Fr)

ARNULF G: [Criteria of coronary vasomotricity] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:345-54, 23-30 Apr 63 (Fr)

ANDREEV SV, CHECHULIN YS, KOBKOVA ID, BUKIN YV: Reactivity and metabolism of cardiac vessels during myocardial infarction. Cor Vasa 5:18-29, 1963

ABRAHAM A: [The nerve supply of the coronary vessels of the heart] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:17-27, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

ANTONIO A, ROCHA E SILVA M: Coronary vasodilation produced by bradykinin on isolated mammalian heart. Circ Res 11:910-5, Dec 62

ALVAREZ MORUJO A: [The terminal arteries of the heart] Arch Esp Morf 17:65-71, 1962 (Sp)

AMPLATZ K: Technics of coronary arteriography.
Circulation 27:101-6, Jan 63

ALANIS J, LOPEZ E, ROSAS O: Changes in dog's coronary circulation by hypothalamic stimulation.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:743-57, Nov-Dec 62

AOYAMA S: Clinical and experimental studies on coronary vasodilators. Jap Circ J 27:154-8, Feb 63

BETZ E, BENZING H: [Continuous registration of local myocardial blood circulation on non-anesthetized unrestrained cats] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:437-40, 1963 (Ger)

BLUMENTHAL MR, WANG HH, WANG SC: Isolating the total coronary artery inflow for administering pharmacologic agents; new method without coronary dissection.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:703-7, Jul 63

BENSIMON L, NEUSCHATZ Y: [Study of the action of "AN-932" in gerontology] Gaz Med France 70:1103-7, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERG R: [On the presence of myocardial bridges over the coronary vessels in swine (Sus scrofa domesticus)]
Anat Anz 112:25-31, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

BENDER AD, SULLIVAN FJ, HORVATH SM: Effects of continued pentaerythritol tetranitrate administration on myocardial circulation and metabolism. Experientia 19:254-6, 15 May 63

BADEER HS: Physiologic basis for normally low oxygen content of coronary venous blood. Amer Heart J 65:844-6, Jun 63

BRETSCHNEIDER HJ, EBERLEIN HJ, KABUS HM, NELLE G, REICHMANN W: [Effect of 3-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-4-methyl-7-carbethoxymethoxy-2-oxo-(1,2-chromene), a selective coronary dilator agent, on circulation, respiration and metabolism] Arzneimittelforschung 13:255-68, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLUMENTHAL MR, WANG HH, WANG SC: Effect of acute experimental aortic stenosis on coronary circulation.
Circ Res 11:727-35, Oct 62

BILGUTAY AM, LILLEHEI CW: Single and double contrast coronary arteriography. Utilizing acetylcholine asystole with controlled return of heart rate using a cardiac pacemaker. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:617-27, Nov 62

BATTEZZATI M, FALCIDIENO P, BERTIERI A, PASSAGGIO E, DE MARTINI R: Revascularization of the myocardium.
Panminerva Med 4:420-5, Oct 62

BURGISON RM, LU GG, BELL FK, KRANTZ JC Jr: Nitrites XX. Pharmacologic studies with 1-ethylglyceryl trinitrate.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:245-7, Nov 62

BRATCHER EP, AZARFAHIMI A, FALOR WH: Coronary artery pressure changes during increasing hypothermia and with various perfusates, A measure of perfusate viscosity. Surg Forum 13:195-7, 1962

BRETSCHNEIDER HJ, DOERING P, EGER W, HABERLAND G, KOCHSIEK K, MERCKER H, SCHELER F, SCHULZE G: [Arterial concentration, arteriovenous difference in the coronary blood and organ distribution of C14-labeled-lanatoside C after rapid intravenous injection]
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:117-44, 1962 (Ger)

BERTOLANI F, DI MARCO G, RABITTI G, VENTURA E, FERRARI C, MORINI C, LUCCHI R, MUCCI A: [Therapeutic remarks on some immediate and remote myocardiocoronary effects of the treatment of late florid diabetes with hypoglycemic drugs]
Minerva Med 53:3765-83, 12 Dec 62 (It)

BRAMANTI G, DI PACO GF: [On several derivatives of 2- and 4-(β-phenlpropionyl)-phenoxyacetic acids with presumed coronary-dilator action] Boll Chimicofarm 101:796-808, Oct 62 (It)

BERTHO E: [Coronary vascularization and internal and external morphological anatomy of the heart: a new concept] Laval Med 34:215-23, Feb 63 (Fr)

BRADEL-GAY Y, GUIROY P, BOURILLET F: [Spasmolytic and coronary dilator activities of some derivatives 3-ethyl chromone] Therapie 17:1211-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BIGELOW WG, BASIAN H, TRUSLER GA: Internal mammary artery implantation for coronary heart disease. A clinical follow-up study one to eight years after operation.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:67-79, Jan 63

BATTEZZATI M, FALCIDIENO P, BERTIERI A, PASSAGGIO E, DE MARTINI R: Experimental study on the back pressure in the descending branch of the left coronary artery following acute experimental occlusion in reference to bilateral ligation of internal mammary arteries.
Bull Soc Int Chir 21:652-60, Nov-Dec 62

BLOOR CM, LOWMAN RM: Myocardial bridges in coronary angiography. Amer Heart J 65:195-9, Feb 63

BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr, MONTEMARTINI C, MASSONI G: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluximetric method, during ligation of the internal mammary artery] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 84-5, 1962 (It)

BROOKS FP, SANDWEISS DJ, LONG JF: The relationship between peptic ulcer and coronary occlusion.
Amer J Med Sci 245:277-82, Mar 63

CUERVO MUNOZ C: [Probable mechanism of action of coronary vasodilator drugs] Med Esp 49:508-10, May 63 (Sp)

CHATTERJEE KN, WARREN R: Effect of internal mammary arteriovenous fistula on myocardial blood flow. Surgery 53:505-12, Apr 63

CIOLI D, GEROLA A, BARTORELLI C: [Autoregulation of coronary circulation. II, Interference after aortic constriction] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:290-3, 15 Mar 63 (It)

CANDARDJIS G, RIVIER JL, HAHN C: [Angiographic exploration of fistulae between the coronary artery and the right heart. Apropos of 3 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:859-62, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

CREPAX P, VOLTA A: [Comparative research on the biological activities of some chromone derivatives possessing coronaro-dilatatory properties] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) (Bologna) 47:20-50, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.3:14p, May 62

COFFIN LH, JACKSON R: Left ventricular function, total vascular resistance and coronary blood flow after administration of postburn blood and lymph. US Nav Med

CHANSKY M, LEVY MN: Collateral circulation to myocardial regions supplied by anterior descending and right coronary arteries in the dog. Circ Res 11:414-7, Sep 62

CHARLIER R, DELTOUR G, TONDEUR R, BINON F: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VII. Preliminary pharmacological study of 2-butyl-3-(3,5-diiodo-4-β-N-diethylaminoethoxybenzoyl)-benzofuran]
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:255-64, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CROSS CE, ANDRE RIEBEN P, SALISBURY PF: Coronary vasomotor tonus in moderate hypothermia.
Amer J Physiol 203:825-8, Nov 62

CUTARELLI R, LEVY MN: Intraventricular pressure and the distribution of coronary blood flow. Circ Res 12:322-7, Mar 63

CHAVES KL, VIEIRA OM, ANDRADE M de, FITTIPALDI N: [Implantation of the internal mammary artery in revascularization of the myocardium] Rev Brasil Med 19:144-50, Mar 62 (Por)

DAVID I, AUDIBERTI M, GALVAGNO N: [Action of theophylline on the coronary flow of the isolated and Langendorff-perfused guinea pig heart] Farmaco [Sci] 18:378-89, May 63 (It)

DZIAK VN, PURS IT, BEZBORODKO BN: [Comparative evaluation of the effect of preparations of the group of organic nitrates on the cardiovascular system under experimental conditions] Farmakol Toksik 26:47-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DEININGER R: [Effect of fat infusions on the performance, blood supply and oxygen consumption of the isolated perfused heart] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:414-26, 1963 (Ger)

DELTOUR G, BINON F, TONDEUR R, GOLDENBERG C, HENAUX F, SION R, DERAY E, CHARLIER R: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VI. Coronary-dilating activity of alkylated and aminoalkylated derivatives of 3-benzoylbenzofuran] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:247-54, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAHL M, KASANEN A, PELTONEN T: The effect of Segontin, Persantin and nitroglycerin on the coronary artery. Experimental studies with cinecoronarography. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:423-6, 1962

DONATO L, BARTOLOMEI G, GIORDANI R, FEDERIGHI G: [The study of coronary circulation in man based on precordial measurement of myocardial fixation of Rb-86 and K-42] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 283-4, 1962 (It)

DE CARO LG Jr, BALDRIGHI V, MONTEMARTINI C, VECCHIO C: [Thermo-fluximetric recording of coronary blood flow during nitrous oxide inhalation in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 433-4, 1962 (It)

DAMIR AM, SARANKIN GE: [Coronary circulation in patients with pneumosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:16-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

DERRICK JR, CLEVELAND BR, FRAZIER J: Intramural and anomalous coronary arteries. Surgery 53:315-8, Mar 63

ECKSTEIN RW, MOIR TW, DRISCOL TE: Phasic and mean blood flow in the canine septal artery and an estimate of systolic resistance in deep myocardial vessels. Circ Res 12:203-11, Feb 63

FRIEDENBERG MJ, HARTMANN AF Jr, SILVERMAN JL, BURFORD TH: Opacification from the pulmonary artery of an anomalous left coronary artery. Radiology 80:806-10, May 63

FINEBERG C, FORIS N, CAMISHION RC: Revascularization of the dog myocardium. II. Acute ligation of the left circumflex coronary artery with and without hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:717-9, Nov 62

FINEBERG C, SCICCHITANO LP, CAMISHION RC: Revascularization of the dog myocardium. I. Anatomy of canine coronary arteries. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:711-4, Nov 62

FABI M, FABBRI FL, VITA G, MALAGU I: [Experimental research on coronarography] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:803-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FURITANO G, DURANTE F, CARPENTIERE G: [Action of several recent synthetic coronary dilating agents on electrocardiographic changes during the exercise test] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 70-1, 1962 (It)

GATSURA VV, BANDURINA LA: [On an analysis of the effect of strophanthin-like glycosides on collateral blood circulation in the myocardium] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):52-5, 1963 (Rus)

GEBHARDT W: [On coronary blood flow in the isolated, spontaneously beating rabbit heart] Z Ges Exp Med 136:589-605, 1963 (Ger)

GUTGEMANN A, SCHREIBER HW, ESSER G: [Rare forms of portacaval anastomosis: coronario-caval anastomosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1082-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

GREGG DE: Physiology of the coronary circulation. Circulation 27:1128-37, Jun 63

GEINE GA: [The effect of bilateral cervical vagosympathetic novocaine block on morphological changes in the myocardium after high ligation of the left coronary artery] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:21-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLDONI R: [Research on the composition of the coronary arteries] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1005-17, 1962 (It)

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S, BLACK A: Arteriographic demonstration of coronary artery spasm and its release after the use of a vasodilator in a case of angina pectoris and in the expertmental animal. Angiology 13:550-3, Dec 62

GOKSEL F, KATZ LN, FEINBERG H: Effect of ouabain on coronary flow, performance of heart and its oxidative metabolism. Amer J Physiol 204:21-7, Jan 63

GENSINI GG, DI GIORGI S, MURAD-NETTO S: Coronary venous occluded pressure. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:72-80, Jan 63

GRAHAM GR: [The control of coronary circulation] Deutsch Med J 13:679-82, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

GANDJA IM: [The influence of liver and gallbladder diseases on coronary circulation] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:661-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GIUSTINA G, CANTALAMESSA L, BINAGHI G: [On the method of measuring the coronary flow by means of the external detection of radioactivityl Minerva Cardioangiol 10:821-6, Dec 62 (It)

GERLACH E, DEUTICKE B: [The effect of α-isopropyl-α-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-γ-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a coronary vasodilator agent, on the decomposition of adenine nucleotides in the myocardium in oxygen deficiency] Arzneimittelforschung 13:177-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HIRCHE H, LOCHNER W: [Determination of the role of the right coronary artery in coronary sinus outflow] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:593-9, 1963 (Ger)

HOREAU J, NICOLAS G, ROBIN C: [The need for complete peroperative cardiovascular examination in general surgery] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:25-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HORVATH SM, SULLIVAN FJ: Aortic occlusion and coronary blood flow. Arch Int Physiol 71:401-7, May 63

HSU KF, YU LF: [Changes in coronary vessels under anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:587, Sep 62 (Ch)

HOLLANDER W, MADOFF IM, CHOBANIAN AV: Local myocardial blood flow as indicated by the disappearance of NaI-131 from the heart muscle: studies at rest, during exercise, and following nitrite administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:53-9, Jan 63

HODARA M: [Coronary arteriosclerosis and coronary insufficiency in malignant arterial hypertension] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1245-57, 1962 (Fr)

HINSHAW DB, SYPHERS CE, FEIKES HC, COGGIN J, BREWER LA 3d: Experimental studies in coronary blood flow employing a square-wave electromagnetic flowmeter. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:667-74, Nov-Dec 62

HASHIMOTO K, KUMAKURA S, IGARASHI S: Pharmacological features of coronary vascular vessels. Jap Circ J 27:149-53, Feb 63

HOSONO K: The effects of coronary vasodilators upon coronary and pulmonary circulation. Jap Circ J 27:159-63, Feb 63

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)] Presse Med 71:111-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

ITO Y, HASEGAWA Y: The effect of coronary vasodilators on the coronary circulation and the myocardial metabolism in the sclerotic heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:164-71, Feb 63

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SYRIMIS A: [Sympathetic nervous system and coronary circulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:270, 1963 (Fr)

JOHNSON PC, HORTON G, DRISCOLL TB: Re-evaluation of myocardial blood flow with modified radioisotope technique. Angiology 13:481-7, Oct 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Sinus bradycardia during injections directly into the sinus node artery. Amer J Physiol 204:9-15, Jan 63

JUHASZ-NAGY A, SZENTIVANYI M, SZABO M, VAMOSI B: Coronary circulation of the tortoise heart. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:33-48, 1963

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SYRIMIS A: [Does the sympathetic nervous system exercise a direct dilatatory influence on the coronary vessels?] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1850-5, 1962 (Fr)

JAKOVLJEVIC P: Resuscitation of canine hearts after long periods of cardiac standstill at 8°-10° C, Preliminary communication. J Cardiov Surg 4:60-4, Feb 63

KNABE J: [On modern coronary dilators] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:77-82, May 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berl) 296(5) (Ger)

KISIN IE, BUIANOV VV: [Effect of adrenalin, ephedrine and phenamine on the tone of the coronary vessels and myocardial oxygen uptake in a heart isolated by the Langendorf method] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:68-72, Feb 63 (Rus)

KING BJ: An improved coronary artery perfusion cannula. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:667-9, May 63

KOHLHARDT M, MULLER-MARIENBURG H, VITA G, ZEITLER E: [Determination of the coincidence between coronarography and pathologico-anatomical findings] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:399-408, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOHLER H: Recently introduced cardiovascular drugs under experimental test. Drugs Made Germany 6:71-2, Jun 63

KNOCK FE: Evaluation of radical cardioomentopexy for myocardial revascularization. Angiology 13:466-8, Oct 62

KOVALCIK V: Effect of bradykinin on isolated coronary arteries. Nature (London) 196:174, 13 Oct 62

KURTZMAN RS: Coronary arteriography. Med Clin N Amer 46:1583-98, Nov 62

KHOURI EM, GREGG DE: Miniature electromagnetic flow meter applicable to coronary arteries. J Appl Physiol 18:224-7, Jan 63

KHOMENOK VP: [On a method of study of the vessels of the heart and kidney by means of liquid rubber injection and subsequent use of corrosive preparations] Arkh Pat 24(12):78-82, 1962 (Rus)

KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, WAGMAN RJ, GORLIN R: Coronary blood flow measured by I-131 iodo-antipyrine. Circ Res 12:58-62, Jan 63

KISIN IE: [Methods of detection and experimental evaluation of pharmacological substances acting on the coronary circulation] Farmakol Toksik 25:490-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KHADZHAI Ial, CHERKASOVA IN: [On the biological evaluation of coronary dilator agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:573-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOCHNER W, HIRCHE H: [Studies with 3-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-4-methyl-7-carbethoxymethoxy-2-oxo-(1,2-chromene), a new coronary vasodilator agent] Arzneimittelforschung 13:251-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

LOVE WD, O'MEALLIE LP: Clearance of Rb86 from coronary blood by the atria of dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:911-3, Apr 63

LAKIN KM: [Effect of neodicoumarin on coronary circulation] Farmakol Toksik 26:66-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LAURIE W, WOODS JD: Coronary interarteriolar anastomoses. Amer Heart J 65:579-82, May 63

LOVE WD, O'MEALLIE LP: Increase in coronary blood flow to the right atrium and ventricle in response to an acute increase in hemodynamic load. J Lab Clin Med 62:72-7, Jul 63

LUKOMSKY PE, LAKIN KM: The effect of neodicumarine and phenyline on the coronary circulation. Cor Vasa 5:37-43, 1963

LEADERS FE, LONG JP: Action of nicotine on coronary vascular resistance in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:621-5, Oct 62

LAFONTANT RR, FEINBERG H, KATZ LN: Partition of coronary flow and cardiac oxygen extraction between coronary sinus and other coronary drainage channels. Circ Res 11:686-98, Oct 62

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: Experimental studies on revascularization of the myocardium. Acta Chir Scand 124:194-7, Sep 62

LIPPARINI R, FUSCAKINI M: [Method for the determination of coronary output in man] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:214-6, 1962 (It)

LEGNAIOLI M: [Findings on coronary hemodynamics at various ages] G Geront 10:1079-87, Oct 62 (It)

LOMBARDI V: [Influence of the arterial walls on coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the blood (study in vitro using the walls of the aortic arch and coronary and cerebral arteries)] G Geront 10:1015-30, Oct 62 (It)

LAUDE M: LIBERSA C: [Anatomical study of the bundle of His and its vessels in various mammals] Lille Med 8:3-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEIGHNINGER DS, BECK CS, RUEGER R, EGUCHI S: Spleen grafts upon the heart: effect upon intercoronary blood flow. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:412-7, Mar 63

MENESES HOYOS J: [Angiography of the aorta and coronary arteries. Chronological description of the evolution of the technics. 1931-1963] Medicina (Mex) 43:297-303, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, FUMAGALLI B: [The effects of serotonin and pitressin on the coronary circulation and on myocardial 02 consumption] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:247-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Effects of angiotensin on coronary circulation. I.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:64-7, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Effect of angiotensin on coronary circulation. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 3:67-70, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MURAKAMI M, MURAKAMI E, TSUMIYOSHI M, OKUDA K, YAMASAKI M: [Clinical trials with new coronary vasodilator agents, derivatives of phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:896-900, May 63 (Jap)

MASSARANI E, NARDI D, BARZAGHI F, BONACINA F: [New α-pyrone derivatives with coronarodilatory activity. IV.] Farmaco [Sci] 18:254-67, Apr 63 (It)

MELNICK GS, TUNA N, GILSON MJ: Postmortem coronary arteriogram. A correlation with electrocardiographic and anatomic findings. Angiology 14:252-9, May 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Flow and O-2 saturation of reflux blood from the coronary venous sinus and from other venous regions of the heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:241-4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

MEL'MAN EP, SHEVCHUK MG: [Anatomical and functional evaluation of the effect of exclusion of the internal thoracic arteries on revascularization of the myocardium under experimental conditions] Arkh Anat 44:46-57, Feb 63 (Rus)

MURARO U: [Cardio-pericardial anastomoses in relation to ligation of the internal mammary artery in coronary insufficiency] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:774-96, 31 Jul 62 (It)

MAXWELL GM, ELLIOTT RB, KNEEBONE GM: Observations concerning the effects of a thioxanthine upon the heart of the intact animal. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:335-9, Oct 62

MOVITZ D: Revascularization by pericardial splenosis and pericardiopexy. Preliminary report. JAMA 183:264-7, 26 Jan 63

MACCARI M, CANDIANI C, BANCALE G, PACE G, BELLI C: [Determination of coronary flow in clinical medicine using the nitrous oxide method. Personal observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 457-8, 1962 (It)

MARCHESI A, VECCHIO C, BALDRIGHI V, DE CARO LG Jr: [The behavior of coronary circulation in man, recorded by the thermo-fluximetric method, during the administration of 1(beta-hydroxy-propyl)theobromine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 81-3, 1962 (It)

MULLER O: [Regulation of the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:216-9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Technics of coronarography and related anesthesiological problems] Minerva Anest 28:467-74, Dec 62

MYSH GD, BOCHAROV AF: [The course of experimental myocardial infarct after the cardiac revascularization operation] Grudn Khir 4:10-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MOIR TW, ECKSTEIN RW, DRISCOL TE: Thebesian drainage of the septal artery. Circ Res 12:212-9, Feb 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Research on the mechanism of the regulation of coronary circulation; effect of hemodynamic variations of systemic circulation on O2 consumption and on coronary flow in the mammalian heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1211-5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MATSUOKA M: Designated comment on the action and the use of anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:196-9, Feb 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L: [Effects of desacetyl-lanatoside C on cardiac output, coronary flow and O2 consumption of the dog heart in situ] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:135-40, Apr 62 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Experimental research on the effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the coronary circulation] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:1-26, 1963 (Fr)

MAZAEV VP: [Coronary angiography] Eksp Khir Anest 8:21-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NITZ RE, POTZSCH E: [3-(2-Diethylaminoethyl)-4-methyl-7-carbethoxymethoxy-2-oxo-(1,2-chromene), a preparation with specific and long-acting coronary vasodilating action] Arzneimittelforschung 13:243-51, Apr 63 (Ger)

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, EDWARDS JE: Coronary arteries in fetuses, infants, juveniles, and young adults. Lab Invest 11:837-44, Oct 62

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, ONGLEY PA, EDWARDS JE: Hypoplasia of ascending aorta. An unusual form of supravalvular aortic stenosis with special reference to localized coronary arterial hypertension. Amer J Cardiol 10:746-51, Nov 62

NAESS K: [Relation of sympathicomimetics and sympathicolytics to the heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:244-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

NAESS K: [Pharmacology of the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:248-55, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

NAKAMURA T, KANAZAWA T: [Symposium: Collateral circulation. 4. Collateral circulation in the heart. Morphology and function of coronary anastomoses] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1021-7, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

OZARAI AI: [Thebesian vessels of the myocardium of the interventricular septum in decompensated rheumatic heart disease] Arkh Pat 24(12):69-73, 1962 (Rus)

OGINO K: Coronary sclerosis and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:181-6, Feb 63

PARRATT JR, GRAYSON J: The effect of bradykinin on blood flow and heat production in the myocardium. Experientia 19:161-2, 15 Mar 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Effects on cardiac function during long-term perfusion of the coronary arteries with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:460-5, Apr 63

PRONIN VI, DOBROVA NB, KURILOVICH IaB: [Revascularization of the heart by the method of anastomosis of the left thoracic and coronary arteries] Grudn Khir 5:81-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PANTZER JG, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Coronary sinus flow. Influence of glucagon and hypertonic dextrose and saline. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:879-81, Dec 62

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308-18, 1 Nov 62

PAP J, TOTH I, IGAZI K, MAYER F, TOROK B: [Serum transaminase examinations after experimental coronary ligation] Kiserl Orvostud 14:604-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

PANETH M, SEABER AV: Ball-and-socket coronary-artery cannulae. Lancet 1:702, 30 Mar 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Function of normal and hypertrophied hearts during perfusion of a main coronary artery with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions at systemic pressures. Amer Heart J 65:514-24, Apr 63

RYBAK B: [Simultaneous recording of the coronary output and mitral and ventricular contractions of the rabbit heart removed from the body] J Physiol (Paris) 55:33-4, 1963 (Fr)

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, CASTILLO CA, LIOY F, LUGO JE, CRUMPTON CW: The systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of synthetic bradykinin. Amer Heart J 65:656-63, May 63

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, CASTILLO CA, KYLE JC, LEICHT TR, CRUMPTON CW: Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of an amine oxidase inhibitor and of serotonin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:467-75, Jul-Aug 63

RUBIN B, WAUGH MH, LAFFAN RJ, O'KEEFE E, CRAVER EN: Effects on smooth muscle and blood vessels of polypeptides related to bradykinin and to kallidin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:328-32, Jun 63

ROWE GG: The regulation of coronary blood flow in man in noormal and abnormal conditions. Med Clin N Amer 46:1421-44, Nov 62

ROSS RS: Clinical applications of coronary arteriography. Circulation 27:107-12, Jan 63

ROVELLI F, BARBACCIA F, DISTANTE S, DONATELLI R: [Coronary dilator action of 2,6-bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)pyrimidine; experimental coronary radiographic findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 72-4, 1962 (It)

ROVATI V, GARBERINI S, PERI G: [Roentgencinecoronarographic study of the effects of interruption of the cardiac ganglionic plexus] Arch Ital Chir 88:384-92, Aug 62 (It)

RODMAN T, PASTOR BH: The hemodynamic effects of digitalis in the normal and diseased heart. Amer Heart J 65:564-8, Apr 63

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: [Experimental study on the effect of hypoxia on coronary circulation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:295-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SCHAEFER J, FRIESINGER GC, GAERTNER RA, ROSS RS: [Observations on coronary blood distribution in man and dogs] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:434-7, 1963 (Ger)

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z: [The effect of norepinephrine on the blood supply and activity of the heart in ischemic shock] Magy Sebesz 16:247-52, Aug 63 (Hun)

SOULIE P, DI MATTEO J, VERNANT P, ALBOU E, FORMAN J, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between coronary arteries and cardiac cavities (apropos of 3 cases of fistula between the right coronary artery and the right auricle)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:299-310, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHAPER WK, XHONNEUX R, BOGAARD JM: [On continuous measurement of oxygen pressure in venous coronary blood] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:383-9, 1963 (Ger)

STEGAILOV RA: [On the choice of surgical approach in restorative operations on the coronary arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:96-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, HALL EW, DAVIES JN, GOODALE F, DAOUD A: Chemico-anatomic studies in geographic pathology. A comparison of lipids in New Yorker and African coronary arteries. Exp Molec Path 1:481-96, Oct 62

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: Two types of coronary vasomotor reflexes. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:289-98, Oct 62

SHAW RF, MOSHER P, ROSS J Jr, JOSEPH JI, LEE AS: Physiologic principles of coronary perfusion. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:608-16, Nov 62

SCOTT JC, FINKELSTEIN LJ, CROLL MN: Effects of hypoxemia on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in normal and hypothyroid dogs. Amer J Cardiol 10:840-5, Dec 62

SOBOL BJ, WANLASS SA, JOSEPH EB, AZARSHAHY I: Alteration of coronary blood flow in the dog by inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen. Circ Res 11:797-802, Nov 62

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SEWELL WH: A new approach to myocardial revascularization observing basic principles of collateral arterial development. Surg Forum 13:169-70, 1962

SCHMIDT L, BERNAUER W, MENZEL H: [Action of phenylalanine-2-lysine-8-vasopressin and lysine-8-vasopressin on coronary circulation and blood pressure in the dog and on the rat uterus] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1019-22, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MATHE Z, MARK G, ACS G: Effect of procaine on coronary circulation. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:353-7, 1962

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: The physiological role of fibres. I. The effect of the coronary vasomotors on the systemic blood pressure. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:93-104, Jan 63

SPAIN DM, BRADESS VA, IRAL P, CRUZ A: Intercoronary anastomotic channels and sudden unexpected death from advanced coronary atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:12-7, Jan 63

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A: The physiological role of coronary constrictor fibres. II. The role of coronary vasomotors in metabolic adaptation of the coronaries. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:105-18, Jan 63

SMIRNOVA NP: [Effect of irritation of the hypothalamic region on the heart in conditions of restriction of coronary circulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SEROVA EV, POKROVSKII AV: [On the possibility of anastomosis between the cardiac venous sinus and the pulmonary vein] Eksp Khir Anest 7:19-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MATHE Z, MARK G, ACS G: [The effect of novocaine on the circulation of the coronary artery] Kiserl Orvostud 14:619-23, Dec 62 (Hun)

SEWELL WH: A basic physiological approach to myocardial revascularization. Conn Med 27:76-8, Feb 63

SOLBERG LA: [Blood supply of the heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:168-74, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

SEWELL WH: The use of coronary cinearteriography for estimation of the relative flow in the anterior descending coronary artery in dogs after experimental surgical constriction. Amer J Roentgen 89:261-8, Feb 63

SATINSKY VP, CHAN A: Utilization of the posterior sinus of Valsalva for the creation of a third coronary artery. Dis Chest 43:8-16, Jan 63

SAMOILOVA ZT: [Change in the action of the vagus nerve on the coronary vessels under the influence of vasodilator agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:569-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHARP WV, FERRARO J, FALOR WH: The anatomy of the root of the ascending aorta and of the origins of the coronary arteries based on the study of 100 plastic casts. Bull Akron City Hosp 5:9-12, Jan 63

SHINTANI F: [Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to the effect of hypotensive therapy] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:1-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

THURN P, DUX A, HILGER HH: [On the physiology and morphology of coronary circulation in the coronaregram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:381-98, Apr 63 (Ger)

TURBANTI L, DI PACO GF: [New dialkylamino- and cyclomethyleneaminoalkoxy-β-phenylpropiophenones with coronary dilator and antispastic action] Farmaco [Sci] 17:651-9, Sep 62 (It)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

TANAKA T, TSUZAKI S, AKAZAWA S, NINOMIYA R, HANAI Y, FUJIMORI A, NAGANO M, FUKUDA T, HOSODA Y: [Surgery of coronary artery obstruction caused by spleen transplantation. 1. Basic experiments] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:753-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

VINEBERG AM, CHANI RS, PIFARRE R, MERCIER C: [Effect of persantin on intercoronary collateral circulation and on survival obtained during progressive coronary occlusion in in animals. Preliminary report] Un Med Canada 91:1068-79, Oct 62 (Fr)

VASTESAEGER MM, GILLOT P, VASTESAEGER E: [Spontaneous atherosclerosis of the immature bunny] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:780-6, 1962 (Fr)

VICHIEN-DILOKSAMBHANDH: [The superficial arteries of the human heart] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:429-47, Jul 62 (Th)

WEST JW, FOLTZ EL: Effects of protoveratrine on coronary blood flow of the renal hypertensive dog. Amer J Physiol 204:895-8, May 63

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections. Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

WINBURY MM, HAUSLER LM, PRIOLI NA, ZITOWITZ L: Effect of epinephrine on cardiac rhythm in the miniature pig before and after coronary occlusion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:287-91, Dec 62

WCISLO VJ: Coronary inflow and outflow measurement technique in dogs with thorax intact. J Appl Physiol 17:927-32, Nov 62

YOUNG DA, FELL BF: Vascular connections between the coronary circulation and the ventricles of the rat heart. Anat Rec 144:149-53, Oct 62

YAGO N: Pharmacological studies on xanthine derivatives. (I). Action on coronary blood flow. Jap Circ J 26:407-18, May 62

YAGO N: Pharmacological studies on xanthine derivatives. (II). Action on peripheral vessels and acute toxicity. Jap Circ J 26:419-32, May 62

ZAKUSOV VV: [On serotonin antagnists] Farmakol Toksik 26:131-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZAWILSKI J: [Examination of the blood in the coronary vessels in extracorporeal circulation in dogs] Pol Przegl Chir 34:777-89, Aug 62 (Pol)

ZAKUSOV VV: Principles of pharmacological influence on coronary chemoreflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:646-54, 1 Dec 62

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS (G2, M)

ANGRIST A: The role of the forensic pathologist. Sherlock Holmes or medical and social scientist? JAMA 182:929-31, 1 Dec 62

BOHROD MG: The meaning of "cause of death". J Forensic Sci 8:15-21, Jan 63

FISHER RS: The medical examiner. J Iowa Med Soc 52:777-80, Dec 62

GOODWIN T: "Progress through cooperation". J Med Ass Georgia 52:39-40, Jan 63

LINNEBERG LL: [What was the cause of death?] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1277-81, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

RABSON SM: Coroner's postmortem examination. Lancet 2:1327, 22 Dec 62

SKINSNES OK: Postmortem examination and inquest in old China. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:304-12, Oct 62

STAFFORD HN: The Queen's coroner. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:183-8, 1962

SUMMERS GA: Coroner's postmortem examination. Lancet 1:56-7, 5 Jan 63

WIENER AS: Cases from the files of the serological laboratory of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner of New York City. J Forensic Med 9:127-33, Oct-Dec 62

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA (A8)

GACHELIN G, ASCHER P: [Role of the superior colliculus in the elaboration of peripheral discharges triggered by visual stimulation in the cat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:253-4, 1963 (Fr)

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA

GUTNER II, LEVIN NA: [On the problem of the phenomena of "finestration" and "balls" in neurons of sensory ganglia] Arkh Anat 44:93-100, Jan 63 (Rus)

HOZAWA J, SATO K, ASANO Y, SASAKI Y, KUWAJIMA T, ISHIKAWA K, TOMIYA Y: [Case showing a discrepancy between ocular nystagmus and caloric nystagmus] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:449-51, Jun 63 (Jap)

HIND JE, GOLDBERG JM, GREENWOOD DD, ROSE JE: Some discharge characteristics of single neurons in the inferior colliculus of the cat. II. Timing of the discharges and observations on binaural stimulation. J Neurophysiol 26:321-41, Mar 63

MASSOPUST LC Jr, ORDY JM: Auditory organization of the inferior colliculi in the cat. Exp Neurol 6:465-77, Dec 62

PROCTOR LR: Experimental observations on postural nystagmus. III. Lesions of the colliculi. Ann Otol 71:891-912, Dec 62

PRZYBYLSKI A: Effect of the removal of cortex cerebri and the quadrigeminal bodies region on histamine susceptibility of guinea pigs. Acta Physiol Pol 13:535-41, Jul-Aug 62

ROSE JE, GREENWOOD DD, GOLDBERG JM, HIND JE: Some discharge characteristics of single neurons in the inferior colliculus of the cat. I. Tonotopical organization, relation of spike-counts to tone intensity, and firing patterns of single elements. J Neurophysiol 26:294-320, Mar 63

SCHWANDER J, GAYET J: [Anaerobic glycolysis in the isolated optic lobes of the chick embryo] Experientia 19:91-2, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

CORPUS CALLOSUM (A8)

AMADUCCI L, PAZZAGLI A, PESSINA G: The relation of proteolipids and phosphatidopeptides to tissue elements in the bovine nervous system. J Neurochem 9:509-18, Sep-Oct 62

BIANCHEDI S, PELIZZA A: [Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Minerva Pediat 14:1015-20, 29 Sep 62 (It)

ETTLINGER G, MORTON HB: Callosal section: its effect on performance of a bimanual skill. Science 139:485-6, 8 Feb 63

GRAFSTEIN B: Postnatal development of the transcallosal evoked response in the cerebral cortex of the cat. J Neurophysiol 26:79-99, Jan 63

GYEPES MT, GANNON WE: Agenesis of corpus callosum. New York J Med 63:1385-7, 1 May 63

HOFF H, GLONING I, GLONING K: [The Poetzl syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:684-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

LUTTENBERG J, MARSALA J: [Localization of the commissural fibers in the corpus callosum of the cat's brain] Cesk Mort 11:166-76, 1963 (Cz)

LEVINE S, ZIMMERMAN HM, WENK EJ, GONATAS NK: Experimental leukoencephalopathies due to implantation of foreign substances. Amer J Path 42:97-117, Jan 63

MANAX SJ, STAVRAKY GW: Effects of section of the corpus callosum on decompression hypoxia and on pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) convulsions. Canad J Biochem 40:1477-91, Nov 62

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Results of the operation of perforation of the corpus callosum in hydrocephalus in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:25-35, 1962 (Rus)

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Section of the corpus callosum in animals with experimentally produced hydrocephalus] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:36-43, 1962 (Rus)

ROVNE RN, WILLIAMS GH Jr: Diencephalic seizures accompanying agenesis of the corpus callosum. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:232-4, 1962

SETLIK L: [Tumors of the corpus callosum] Cesk Neurol 25:320-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

SHELIKHOV VN, URANOV VN: [Development of recurrent generalization of excitation in the cerebral cortex following changes in the level of artificial ventilation of the lungs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOYA S, FUKUDA S, HIRAI H, TANAKA M, SHIMIZU S: [Tumor of the corpus callosum—a case report] Brain Nerve 15:692-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

VAN EYCK M: [Apropos of the phenomenon of cochlear interdependance. Possible role of the corpus callosum] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:48-9, 1963 (Fr)

WEBSTER GR, THOMPSON RH: Observations on the presence of lysolecithin in nervous tissues. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:38-45, 10 Sep 62

CORPUS LUTEUM (A5)

ARMSTRONG DT: Stimulation of glycolytic activity of rat corpus luteum tissue by luteinizing hormone. Endocrinology 72:908-13, Jun 63

ALLOITEAU JJ, PSYCHOYOS A, ACKER G: [Duration of the functional life of the gestational corpus luteum in the hypophysectomized rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4284-7, 13 May 63 (Fr)

ASCHHEIM P: [Permanent estrus and prolactin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3053-5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WF: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686-90, Dec 62

BENGTSSON G, EWALDSSON B, HANSSON E, ULLBERG S: Distribution and fate of 131-I in the mammalian ovary. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:122-8, Jan 63

CAFFARATTO TM: [Hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of the corpus luteum during coitus] Minerva Ginec 15:155-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CZEIZEL E, PALKOVICH I: [Study of the internal lymphatic vessels of the ovary by experimental lymph stasis] Anat Anz 111:413-25, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

CANIVENC R, BONNIN-LAFFARGUE M, RELEXANS MC: [Has the pregnant uterus a luteotropic function in the European badger, Meles meles L.?] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1372-5, 1962 (Fr)

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON F, ROMBAUTS P: [Effect of uterine autotransplants on the estrous cycle of the sow] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4984-6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

DENAMUR R: [Effects of hypophysectomy on the morphology and histology of the corpus luteum of sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:264-7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DENAMUR R, MAULEON P: [Endocrine control of persistence of the corpus luteum in sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:527-30, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON F, LEGLISE PC: [Effect of hypophysectomy on the corpus luteum of the sow. Preliminary results] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:261-3, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DI FRANCESCO G, ROVERSI G: [Pregnancy proceeding to term after removal of a bleeding corpus luteum of pregnancy in the 2d month with acute hemoperitoneum] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:947-63, Oct 62 (It)

DAO L: [Spontaneous rupture of follicular cyst or corpus luteum of the ovary with intra-abdominal hemorrhage] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:393-7, 1962 (Sp)

DIEZEL PB: [Histochemical studies on the corpus luteum of pregnancy] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:320-3, 1962 (Ger)

FROEWIS J: [When does adequate reversal of production of the pregnancy-maintaining hormone of the pregnancy corpus luteum for the placenta occur? A clinical contribution] Wien Klin Wschr 75:368-70, 17 May 63 (Ger)

GOLDBERG B, JONES GE, TURNER DA: Steroid 3β-ol dehydrogenase activity in human endocrine tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:349-59, 1 Jun 63

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. III. Effect of the incubation temperature on the metabolism of steroids in the corpus luteum of the rat] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:498-508, Apr 63 (Fr)

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGUALT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. IV. Synergistic action of prolactin and human chorionic hormone on the corpus luteum of the rat in vitro] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:509-13, Apr 63 (Fr)

HUANG WY, PEARLMAN WH: The corpus luteum and steroid hormone formation. II. Studies on the human corpus luteum in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:1308-15, Apr 63

JAYLE MF: [Dynamic exploration of endocrine functions of the ovaries] Clinique (Paris) 58:191-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOENIG PA, UHSADEL B: [Function and regression of the corpus luteum during pregnancy in its morphology and histochemistry] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:129-48, 1962 (Ger)

LEDERER J: [Premenstrual kleptomania in a case of hyperfolliculinism related to hypothyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:460-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

McCRACKEN JA: Plasma progesterone concentration after removal of the corpus luteum in the cow. Nature (London) 198:507-8, 4 May 63

MARES SE, CASIDA LE: Effect of exogenous oxytocin on the progestogen content of the bovine corpus luteum. Endocrinology 72:78-82, Jan 63

PSYCHOYOS A, ALLOITEAU JJ, ACKER G: [Development of 2 lots of fetuses of different ages in the normal rat treated with trifluoperazine. Functional prolongation of the corpus luteum and retention of the youngest fetus in utero] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4980-3, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEYRE A, HERLANT M: [Deferred ovo-implantation and hypophyso-genital correlations in the female miniopteran (Miniopterus schrebersii B.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:524-6, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROTHCHILD I, SCHUBERT R: Corpus luteum-pituitary relationship: induction of pseudopregnancy in the rat by progesterone. Endocrinology 72:969-72, Jun 63

ROLAND M: The fern test in menstrual disorders and infertility. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:599-611, 29 Sep 62

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

VON DER BORCH SM: Unilateral hormone effect in the marsupial Trichosurus vulpercula. J Reprod Fertil 5:447-9, Jun 63

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [Determination of desoxyribonucleic acid and karyometry in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rabbit. II. The influence of operative stress] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:605-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [The desoxyribonucleic acid content of the luteal cell nuclei from the "granulosa" in the rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:599-601, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [Determination of desoxyribonucleic acid and karyometry in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rabbit. I. Influence of estradiol and progesterone administration] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:602-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WONG TW, WARNER NE, YANG NC: Acute necrosis of adrenal cortex and corpora lutea induced by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene and its implication in carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 22:1053-7, Oct 62

WOLTHUIS OL: An assay of prolactin based on a direct effect of this hormone on cells of the corpus luteum. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:364-79, Mar 63

WOLTHUIS OL: A new prolactin assay method: some experiments which provide arguments for its specificity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:380-8, Mar 63

ZEILMAKER GH: Experimental studies on the regulation of corpus luteum function in castrated male rats bearing a transplanted ovary. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:246-54, Jun 63

ZEILMAKER GH, CARLSEN RA: Experimental studies on the effect of ergocornine methanesulphonate on the luteotrophic function of the rat pituitary gland. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:321-35, Nov 62

CORPUS LUTEUM CYST (C2, C6)

CORRADINI E, CARIATI A: [Rare ossification of ovarian hematoma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:643-54, Nov 61 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 83-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1258-62, 13 Dec 62

GREENBLATT RB, ROY S, MAHESH VB: Induction of ovulation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:900-12, 1 Oct 62

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, THOULON JM: [Dystocia due to luteal cyst in an embryonated mole] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:83-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MANCUSO S: [Steroid excretion after lutectomy in the 10th week of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:717-21, 31 Jul 62 (It)

OTTAWAY JP: Ruptured hemorrhagic ovarian cysts during pregnancy. Report of two cases of massive hemoperitoneum. Obstet Gynec 21:379-83, Mar 63

RAJAONERA R: [Apropos of enormous bilateral lutein cysts developing after the evacuation of a hydatidiform mole] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:576-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROUSSEL-LE GUEN JC: [A medically treated luteal cyst] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:457-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROMAN C: [Cyst of the gravid corpus luteum during extrauterine pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:703-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SEROV VN: [On cysts of the corpus luteum] Akush Ginek 39:125-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WILLIAMS G, PARMAR K: Massive intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a ruptured corpus luteum cyst. Postgrad Med J 38:710-1, Dec 62

CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES (D5)

ALLOITEAU JJ: [The behavior of pituitary and placental luteotropins in hypophysectomized female rats in parabiotic union] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:277-9, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

ISHIHAMA J, TOTTORI M: [Measures to prevent threatened abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:622-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

MEISELS A: [Cytohormonal diagnosis during pregnancy] Laval Med 34:551-60, May 63 (Fr)

MUNAKATA A: [Studies on tubal infertility. The effect of sex hormone to an intratubal fecundated ovum] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:975-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

Corpus Striatum see under GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

Corticoids see ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D5)

CORTICOSTERONE (D5)

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Aldosterone and corticosterone in maintenance of lactation in adrenalectomized rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:997-1000, Apr 63

BARRETT AM, STOCKHAM MA: The effect of housing conditions and simple experimental procedures upon the corticosterone level in the plasma of rats. J Endocr 26:97-105, Mar 63

BELLAMY D: The adsorption of corticosteroids to particulate preparations of rat liver. Biochem J 87:334-40, May 63

BLAIR-WEST JR, COGHLAN JP, DENTON DA, GODING JR, WRIGHT RD: The effect of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone upon the sodium and potassium content of sheep's parotid saliva. J Clin Invest 42:484-96, Apr 63

BERN HA: Relation between sensitivity to lactogenic hormones and tumorigenesis in hyperplastic mammary nodules in C3H/Crgl mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:864-6, Apr 63

BOULOUARD R, BUZALKOV R: [Influence of the application of hypothermia and reheating on the titer of plasma adrenocortical hormones in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:157-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BERN HA, DEROOS CC, BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone and other corticosteroids from chondrichthyean interrenal glands. Gen Comp Endocr 2:490-4, Oct 62

BARRETT AM, STOCKHAM MA: The effect of housing conditions and simple experimental procedures upon the corticosterone level in the plasma of rats. J Endocr 26:97-105, Mar 63

COST WS: A mineralocorticoid excess syndrome presumably due to excessive secretions of corticosterone. Lancet 1:362-3, 16 Feb 63

CSALAY L, SOS J, FRENKL R: [Examination of the adrenal function in experimental hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:683-6, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

DRUCKER WD, CHRISTY NP: The metabolism of steroid hormones in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:663-77, May 63

DAO TL, FLAXMAN B, LONERGAN P: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on corticosterone and ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1008-12, Apr 63

DERACHE R, SICART R: [Corticosterone titer compared with that of albumin in rat plasma after partial hepatectomy] J Physiol (Paris) 55:239-40, 1963 (Fr)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

DE VENUTO F, KELLEHER PC, WESTPHAL U: Interactions between corticosteroids and fractions of rat liver and muscle cells as determined by "equilibrium fractionation" and equilibrium dialysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:434-52, 8 Oct 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388-95, 1962 (Ger)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497-506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FACHET J, STARK E, VALLENT K, PALKOVITS M: Some observations on the functional interrelationship between the thymus and the adrenal cortex. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:461-6, 1962

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54-8, Jan 63

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GREER MA, KENDALL JW Jr, DUYCK C: Failure of heterotopic rat pituitary transplants to maintain adrenocortical secretion. Endocrinology 72:499-501, Mar 63

GALICICH JH, HALBERG F, FRENCH LA: Circadian adrenal cycle in C mice kept without food and water for a day and a half. Nature (London) 197:811-3, 23 Feb 63

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643-8, Apr 63

HENKIN RI: Anatomical changes in middle ear and cochlea of the rat following stimulation with high intensity sound. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:513-6, Jul 63

HODGES JR, JONES MT: The effect of injected corticosterone on the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rats exposed to acute stress. J Physiol (London) 167:30-7, Jun 63

HOLMES WN, ADAMS BM: Effects of adrenocortical and neurohypophysial hormones on the renal excretory pattern in the water-loaded duck (Anas platyrhynchols). Endocrinology 73:5-10, Jul 63

HYDE PM, GREFER CC, SKELTON FR: Interrelationships between plasma corticosterone and dietary sodium in experimental hypertension. Endocrinology 71:549-53, Oct 62

HEYNDRICKX GV: Investigations on the hormones in udder lymph and plasma from cattl. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:302-4, Oct 62

HOFMANN FG: The suppression of corticosterone formation in vitro by the interaction of adrenal mitochondria and microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:13-9, 19 Nov 62

HOLMES WN, BUTLER DG: The effect of adrenocortical steroids on the tissue electrolyte composition of the freshwater rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). J Endocr 25:457-64, Jan 63

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182-6, 15 Apr 63

JAGER E de, HOMAN JD, WIED D de: The effect of pig pituitary ACTH fractions on different parameters of adrenocortical activity. Canad J Biochem 41:1455-67, Jun 63

KNIGGE KM, HOAR RM: A procedure for measuring plasma binding of adrenal corticoids; effect of acute and chronic stress. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:523-7, Jul 63

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25-34, Mar 63

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [Dissociation between the synthesis and secretion of corticosterone: study of normal, transplanted, demedullated and denervated adrenals] Path Biol (Paris) 11:296-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOLTHOFF NJ, MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Isotopic determinations of blood volume in intact and regenerated rat adrenals during cold stress. Endocrinology 73:27-32, Jul 63

KOSTYO JL, SCHMIDT JE: Inhibitory effects of cardiac glycosides and adrenal steroids on amino acid transport. Amer J Physiol 204:1031-8, Jun 63

KAWAI A: Pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity in altered thyroid function. Endocr Jap 9:113-20, Jun 62

KREHBIEL RE, BURTON AF, DARRACH M: Studies on corticosterone C-20 reduction in the mouse. Canad J Biochem 40:1797-810, Dec 62

KEMENY A, VECSEI P, MARTON J, GOSZTONYI T: [Contributions on the reaction between adrenal cortex hormones and tetrazolium salts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:608-14, Dec 62 (Hun)

MILLAR FK, TOAL JN, BROOKS RH, DAVIS JO, WHITE J: Increased aldosterone secretion by tumor-bearing rats. Amer J Physiol 205:189-94, Jul 63

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Effect of corticotropin on exhaled carbon dioxide of mice. Endocrinology 72:518-22, Apr 63

MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Qualitative characterization of corticoids produced by mesenteric adrenal autografts in the rat. Endocrinology 73:20-6, Jul 63

MILKOVIC K, MILKOVIC S: Studies of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the fetal rat. Endocrinology 71:799-802, Nov 62

MORII S, HUGGINS C: Adrenal apoplexy induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene related to corticosterone content of adrenal gland. Endocrinology 71:972-6, Dec 62

MATTHEWS JS, PEREDA AL, AGUILERA A: Steroids. CCXV. The quantitative analysis of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:331-8, Nov 62

MURPHY BP, ENGELBERG W, PATTEE CJ: Simple method for the determination of plasma corticoids. J Clin Endocr 23:293-300, Mar 63

NAGRA CL, BIRNIE JG, BAUM GJ, MEYER RK: The role of the pituitary in regulating steroid secretion by the avian adrenal. Gen Comp Endocr 3:274-80, Jun 63

NICOLA AA, LANTOS CP, TRAMEZZANI JH: Corticosterone content of adrenals in gonadectomized rats. Experientia 18:467-8, 15 Oct 62

NAGRA CL, MEYER RK: Influence of corticosterone on the metabolism of palmitate and glucose in cockerels. Gen Comp Endocr 3:131-8, Apr 63

OKAMURA K, NISHIYAMA A, SUZUKI T: Direct actions of ovarian hormones and the related compounds on the uterine muscle in vitro. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:134-41, 25 Nov 62

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR: [Forms of urinary elimination of hormones of the cortisol group and corticosterone after administration of ACTH] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:277-300, 1963 (Fr)

PERIC-GOLIA L, JONES RS: Corticosterone in lymphoma-bearing rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:317-9, Jun 63

PHILLIPS JG, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Biosynthesis of adrenocortical hormones by adrenal glands of lizards and snakes. J Endocr 25:233-7, Oct 62

PORTER JC: Secretion of corticosterone in rats with anterior hypothalamic lesions. Amer J Physiol 204:715-8, Apr 63

RETIENE K, DITSCHUNEIT H, FISCHER M, KOPP K, PFEIFFER EF: [Corticotropin determination by the measurement of the corticosterone increase in the adrenal vein blood of hypophysectomized rats. Comparison of dexamethasone blockade and hypophysectomy] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:211-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

REVZIN AM, MAICKEL RP, COSTA E: Effects of reserpine and benzoquinolizines on limbic system excitability, brain amine storage and plasma corticosterone level in rats. Life Sci 12:699-707, Dec 62

SICART R, LOUP A, AGID R: [Seasonal variations of the levels of plasma corticosterone in the sleeping or wakened dormouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:336-7, 1963 (Fr)

STAHL F, HERTLING I, KNAPPE G: [A simple fluorometric method for the routine determination of corticosteroids in small quantities of plasma] Acta Biol Med German 10:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

SCHAPIRO S, ARAGONAS E: Ascorbic acid and corticosterone concentration of innervated and denervated adrenal glands. Endocrinology 72:836-7, May 63

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419-29, Jul 63 (Ger)

STARK E, PAPP M, FACHET J, MIHALY K: Participation of the lymph circulation in the transport of hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:347-51, 1962

SOKABE H, MIKASA A, YASUDA H, MASSON GM: Adrenal cortex and renal pressor function. Circ Res 12:94-100, Jan 63

SABA P, SABA GC, MALTINTI G: Relationships between the adrenal production of corticosterone and the adrenal morphology after hypothalamic lesions. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:688-91, Oct 62

SABA P, SABA GC, BERGAMINI E: Effects of hypothalamic lesions on the adrenal cortex in the rat. Relationships between the plasma corticosterone levels, the nuclear diameters mean of the cells of the zona fasciculata and the nuclear mass of the adrenal cortical cells. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:681-4, Oct 62

SABA GC, SABA P, MARESCOTTI V: Effects of hypotalamic lesions on corticosterone production. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:676-80, Oct 62

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597-604, Mar 63

SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of 18-hydroxycorticosterone-4-14C by slices of zona glomerulosa of beef adrenals and by human adrenals. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:355-63, Mar 63

TAYLOR W, SCRATCHERD T: Steroid metabolism in the cat. 2. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of [4-14C] corticosterone. Biochem J 86:114-9, Jan 63

UETE T, VENNING EH: Interplay between various adrenal cortical steroids with respect to electrolyte excretion. Endocrinology 71:768-78, Nov 62

VAN DER STRAETEN M, VERMEULEN A, ORIE N: The determination of cortisol and corticosterone production rates by an isotope dilution method. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:430-6, Jul 63

VAN DER STRAETEN M, VERMEULEN A: [The measurement of adrenal cortex function with the isotope method] Acta Clin Belg 17:304-12, 1962 (Fr)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139-47, Mar 63

WELIKY I, ENGEL LL: Metabolism of progesterone-4-C-14 and pregnenolone-7α-H3 by human adrenal tissue. Formation of 16α-hydroxyprogesterone-C-14, corticosterone-C-14, and cortisol-C-14-H3. J Biol Chem 238:1302-7, Apr 63

WILLIAMS WC, ASHLEY BD, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. X. Protein binding of corticosteroids in the serum of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 560:1-25, 18 Mar 63

WOLTHUIS OL: A new prolactin assay method: some experiments which provide arguments for its specificity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:380-8, Mar 63

YUGUCHI T: [Effect of long-term administration of morphine on the corticosterone level in plasma in the rabbit] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:372-80, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

CORTICOTROPIN (D5)

ARNOLD E, HUNYADI E: [The risk of tuberculosis in treatment with cortisone derivatives] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:460-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. II. Studies on the daily excretion and the response to the corticotropin zinc loading test in normal young and elderly subjects. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:188-93, 1963

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. III. Studies on the adrenocortical function tests chiefly by corticotropin zinc loading method in the various endocrine disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:194-206, 1963

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, YAMANO Y, YAMAMOTO K, HAYASHI T, YASUI Y, TSUNOKAKE H: Studies on variations in the serum mucoprotein after operative interventions in the gynecological field. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:353-62, Apr 63

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Influence of a small dose of vasopressin upon the pituitary-adrenal activation in the rat. Jap J Physiol 12:411-22, 15 Aug 62

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Effect of intracarotid injection of pitressin, pitocin, epinephrine and acetylcholine on ACTH release in rats. Jap J Physiol 12:423-8, 15 Aug 62

ASHURST PJ: The treatment of pityriasis rubra pilaris with dipasic. Brit J Derm 74:372-5, Oct 62

ARRAZTOA J, RODRIGUEZ J, VARGAS L: [Tumor spread and sudden death during anticancer therapy with ACTH, dexamethasone and oxidated nitrogen mustard] Rev Med Chile 90:786-91, Oct 62 (Sp)

ARSLAN M, SALA O, RICCI V: [Comparative research on the behavior of the palatine tonsil and lymphatic organs in inanition-induced stress] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:687-98, May 62 (It)

ALOV IA: [On the relation between mitosis and the functional activity of the cells of the adrenal cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

AGARKOV FT, MAKSIMOVICH VA, NAMIATNYI AN: [On the significance of the adrenal glands for heat resistance of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:15-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ASTARABADI T: The effect of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy and ACTH administration on compensatory renal hypertrophy in rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:80-4, Jan 63

ASHFORD A, SHAPERO M: Effect of chlorpromazine, reserpine, benactyzine and phenobarbitone on the release of corticotrophin in the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:458-63, Dec 62

AKASAKA K: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 9. A few comments on cortical steroid therapy of bronchial asthma, with special reference to its mechanism of action] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:730-1, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

ANGERVALL S, LUNDIN PM: STH and ACTH administration to hypophysectomized pregnant rats. Effect on growth of offspring. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:852-8, 1962

ARNER B, HEDNER P, KARLEFORS T, RERUP C: One-hour subcutaneous ACTH test with determination of plasma corticosteroids. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:91-7, Jan 63

CORTICOTROPIN

AGELOFF A: Corticotropin in prematures. Amer J Dis Child 105:313–4, Mar 63

ASHFORD A, JONES JI: The assay of corticotrophin in hypophysectomized and in hydrocortisone-treated rats. Brit J Pharmacol 20:95–8, Feb 63

ALFREDO FIGUERROA M, BARG S, ETCHEBARNE JC, NAVIERO JJ, VIDAL ER, ZINNY JS: [Experimental acute pancreatitis and ACTH] Prensa Med Argent 49:1774–7, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

ALEXANDER L, CASS LJ: The present status of ACTH therapy in multiple sclerosis. Ann Intern Med 58:454–71, Mar 63

BARANYAI E, HAMVASI G: [Treatment of interstitial tuberculotic bladder processes] Orv Hetil 104:1419–20, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BILLIA P, BIANO F: [Antimicrobial-corticosteroid treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, its remote results] Minerva Med 54:1487–8, 19 May 63 (It)

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Hormonal effects in vitro on amino acid incorporation into rat adrenal protein: adrenocorticotrophin and growth hormone. Arch Biochem 101:21–30, Apr 63

BURGER HG, SOMMERVILLE IF: Further evidence for an ovarian source of urinary pregnanetriol. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:95–100, May 63

BORUSHEK S, GOLD JJ: The use of zinc ACTH as a means of evaluating adrenal function. Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:1–4, Spring 63

BAUDISCH E, SEYFARTH, VETTERLEIN : [Further results on the radiation-protective effect of steroid hormones] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:57–67, 1963 (Ger)

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: Results of long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:117–25, 1963

BETZ D, GANONG WF: Effect of chlorpromazine on pituitary-adrenal function in the dog. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:264–70, Jun 63

BERNARD-WEIL E, DAVID M: [Role of neuro-endocrine disorders in the development of gliomas. Therapeutic deductions] Neurochirurgie 9:29–42, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BALESTRERI R, FOPPIANI E, SAVIOLI F, GIORDANO G: [The regulation of aldosterone secretion. III. The effect of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of aldosterone in the rat adrenal gland "in vitro"] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:207–17, Apr 63 (It)

BERNARD-WEIL E, PRIVAT DE GARILHE M, GROS C, JOLY P, ADAM Y, DECOURT J: [Increase of plasma levels of free 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in man folowing perfusion of a postpituitary fraction with corticotropin-releasing factor activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:14–5, 1963 (Fr)

BANGHAM DR, MUSSETT MV, STACK-DUNNE MP: The Third International Standard for Corticotrophin. Bull WHO 27:395–408, 1962

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107–88, 1961 (Fr)

BARTTER FC, DELEACS: A map of blood and urinary changes related to circadian variations in adrenal cortical function in normal subjects. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:969–83, 30 Oct 62

BUCKLE RM: The stimulating effects of adrenaline and anterior pituitary hormones on the release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue. J Endocr 25:189–98, Oct 62

BOSZORMENYI M: On corticosteroid therapy in tuberculosis. Ther Hung 9(3–4):3–8, 1961

BELEY A, SEVESTRE P, LEROY C, FLAMBARD R, ROUSSEL A, POULAIN R: [Clinical, electroencephalographic and humoral changes (water-mineral metabolism) observed in 14 cases of severe childhood epilepsy under adrenocortical therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):495–513, Nov 62 (Fr)

BEDRAK E: Enzymic responses following administration of ACTH to birds. J Endocr 25:403–4, Dec 62

BLAIR-WEST J, COGHLAN J, DENTON DA, GODING JR, MUNRO JA, WINTOUR M, WRIGHT RD: A useful method for collection of adrenal venous blood in conscious sheep. Endocrinology 71:990–2, Dec 62

BERNARD J, NAJEAN Y, SLAMA R: [Tumor of the thymus with erythroblastopenia. Remarkable effectivenss of corticotherapy on the erythropoietic function] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:776–80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BATES RW, MILKOVIC S, GARRISON MM: Concentration of prolactin, growth hormone and ACTH in blood and tumor, of rats with transplantable mammotropic pituitary tumor. Endocrinology 71:943–8, Dec 62

BANGHAM DR: The Third International Standard for Corticotropin and an international Working Standard for Corticotropin. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:71–4, Apr 62

BELOV NA, GIKALOV GS, KAZAKOV NF: [On changes in the hematic system in Botkin's disease during treatment with steroid hormones] Sovet Med 26:48–52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BACH I: [Regulation of adrenal cortex function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:204–10, Dec 62 (Hun)

BROGI G, CAVALCA GG: [Changes of urinary 17-ketosteroids and their chromatography after pituitary inhibition tests in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia] Minerva Pediat 14:1324–9, 24 Nov 62 (It)

BRINCK-JOHNSEN T, SOLEM JH, BRINCK-JOHNSEN K, INGVALDSEN P: The 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response to corticotrophin, metopiron and bacterial pyrogen. Acta Med Scand 173:129–40, Feb 63

BLOK LN: [On the adrenocorticotropic hormone content of the pituitary gland of rats of various ages] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: [Results of the long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1332–8, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

BOKSENBAUM M, MENDELSON CG: Aseptic necrosis of the femoral head associated with steroid therapy. JAMA 184:262–5, 27 Apr 63

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374–82, Apr 63

BINHAMMER RT, CROCKER JR: Effect of x-irradiation on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the rat. Radiat Res 18:429–36, Apr 63

BERNARD R, COIGNET J, NAQUET R, SOULAYROL R, PINSARD N, ABRAM W: [Apropos of the West syndrome (flexion spasms with major dysrhythmia) with prolonged development. Therapeutic studies] Pediatrie 18:25–33, 1963 (Fr)

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenocortical function and pituitary ACTH reserve during corticosteroid therapy alone and associated with exogenous ACTH. Clinical experimentation] Osped Maggiore 51:19–23, Jan 63 (It)

CONSTABLE BJ, FIDANZA A: [Relations between the adrenocorticotropic hormone and pantothenic acid in guinea pigs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:633–6, 15 Jun 63 (It)

CHIGIRINSKII AN, GRITSINA VR: [On the role of the glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex in the mechanism of development of a leukocyte reaction to the parenteral administration of protein substances] Probl Gemat 8:14–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

CRISTOL P, BADACH L, BADACH: [The exploration with SU-4885 (metopirone) after treatment by corticoids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:287–95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CURRIE AR, DAVIES BM, SYMINGTON T: Low molecular weight corticotrophin in human pituitary glands in various systemic and endocrine diseases. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:255–63, Jun 63

COMSA J: [Mechanism of adrenal cortex stimulation following cervical sympathectomy in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:393–6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CONSTABLE BJ, FIDANZA A: Effect of ACTH and pantothenic acid on pituitary-adrenal function in the guinea pig. Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:55–8, Apr 63

CASOLO G, FONTANA G, MENTASTI G: [Adrenal cortex function and pituitary reserve of ACTH during therapy with corticosteroids, alone and associated with exogenous ACTH] Osped Maggiore 58:19–32, Jan 63 (It)

CASOLO G: [Behavior of the diencephalo-hypophyso-adrenal axis during corticosteroid therapy and its functional recovery] Osped Maggiore 50:291–307, Jul 62 (It)

CHERNYSHEVA LI, ARBUZOVA AD: [Pathomorphological changes in the adrenal glands during combined treatment of leukoses in children with the use of steroid hormones (cortisone and prednisone) and ACTH] Pediatriia 40:38–43, Oct 62 (Rus)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their 11-ketolic metabolites in urine. IV. Adrenocortical hyperfunction induced by exogenous corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:61–8, Jan 63

CURRIE AR, DAVIES BM: Effect of trichloracetic acid on basophils and on corticotrophin content of human pituitary glands: extraction of low molecular weight corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:69–84, Jan 63

CARR AA, BARTTER FC: Effect of angiotensin II on adrenal ascorbic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:210–2, Oct 62

CASTERAN E: [Corticoid therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:397–407, Aug 62 (Sp)

CHAROUS DI, SAXE BI: The Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome. Report of an unusual case, with a comment on Bell's palsy. New Eng J Med 267:1334–8, 27 Dec 62

CAVALLI D: [Trophostatic alterations of the postmenopause] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:260–76, May 62 (It)

CHIUMELLO G: [Prolonged treatment with corticosteroids and inhibition of the pituitary-adrenal axis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1125–35, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CRITCHLOW V, LIPSCOMB HS, GUILLEMIN R: Effect of CRF on maintenance of the adrenocorticotrophic function of anterior pituitary grafts. J Endocr 25:465–72, Jan 63

CHIZH AS: [Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum in nephritis and its change under the influence of hormone therapy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

COHEN AI, KIM U: Adrenotropic activity of mammo-somatotropic tumors in rats and mice. II. Tumor hormonal content and host adrenal function. Cancer Res 23:93–7, Jan 63

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRCHIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295–302, 27 Apr 63

COHEN A: An evaluation of efficacy and safety of steroids administered continuously for six to ten years. AIR 5:507–16, Dec 62; Also 517–22 (Sp)

CANN MC, STEPHENSON NR: Observations on the blockage of the pituitary production of corticotropin as indicated by adrenal ascorbic acid depletion. Canad J Biochem 41:1084–7, Apr 63

CHARCO F, ARENAS M, HIGUERA ROJAS J: [Curschman-Steinert's myotonic dystrophy. Favorable response to ACTH. (Description of a case)] Rev Clin Esp 88:48–51, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

DANIELSEN L: [Panhypopituitarism] Ugeskr Laeg 125:923–6, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

DUSHKEVICH AK: [Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on the development of postvaccinal immunity to tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41(3):53–8, 1963 (Rus)

DEGTIAREVA ZKh: [Treatment of bronchial asthma with hormone preparations] Kazan Med Zh 2:33–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAVIDSON JM, FELDMAN S: Cerebral involvement in the inhibition of ACTH secretion by hydrocortisone. Endocrinology 72:936–46, Jun 63

DEGEN R: [On flash, nodding and salaam convulsions and their treatment with ACTH] Z Kinderheilk 87:547–67, 1963 (Ger)

DOEPFNER W, STURMER E, BERDE B: On the corticotrophin-releasing activity of synthetic neurohypophysial hormones and some related peptides. Endocrinology 72:897–902, Jun 63

DUNIHUE FW, BLOOMFIELD M, MACHANIC B: Effect of mineralocorticoid and of adrenocorticotrophin on the granularity of juxtaglomerular cells. Endocrinology 72:963–6, Jun 63

DEKKER A, RUSSFIELD AB: Pituitary tropic hormone studies and morphologic observations in carcinoma of the prostate. Cancer 16:743–50, Jun 63

DOMINQUEZ AE, RAMASSO JC, FOGLIA VG: [Effects of various substances on the carbohydrate metabolism of the liver] Sem Med (B Air) 122:16–20, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

DONATELLI L, SORRENTINO L, DI ROSA M: Pharmacological research on the mineral metabolism of the bone under repair: methods and results. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:265–75, 1 Sep 62

DESCHAMPS SH: Failure of intravenous ACTH as a differential test in cholestatic jaundice. Amer J Gastroent 38:662–74, Dec 62

DHUM G, BURKERT F, TIETZE HU: ["Thyroidectomy cells" in the anterior hypophysis of rats after adrenal gland blockade. On the problem of the site of formation of ACTH] Z Zellforsch 57:879–91, 1962 (Ger)

DHAR AC, ADITYA BK, MUKHERJEE SR: Effect of cortisone and A,C,T,H, (Gel. & B_1P_4) on healing of fractures, (Experimental studies). J Exp Med Sci 5:124–32. Mar 62

DASGUPTA PR: Distribution of precorticotrophin in blood. Nature (London) 197:388, 26 Jan 63

DAVIS TD Jr, McBEE JW, BORLAND JL Jr, KURTZ SM, RUFFIN JM: The effect of antibiotic and steroid therapy in Whipple's disease. Gastroenterology 44:112–6, Feb 63

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173–80. Feb 63

DAHLBERG B: Urinary MSH determination as an index of pituitary function. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:631–9. 15 Feb 63

McDOWELL MK, HERMAN RH, DAVIS TE: The effect of a high and low sodium diet in a patient with familial periodic paralysis. Metabolism 12:388–98, May 63

ESKIN IA, KONOPATSKAIA VM, MIKHAILOVA NV: [Determination of ACTH in human blood plasma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:84–7. May-Jun 63 (Rus)

EVERSE JW: [Modern defense against classic attack] Hormone (Oss) 16(2):1–16, 1963 (Fr)

EVERSE JW: Modern defence against classic attack. Hormones (Oss) 16(2):1–16, 1963

ESTEP HL, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, LIDDLE GW: Pituitary-adrenal dynamics during surgical stress. J Clin Endocr 23:419–25, May 63

ENGEL R, HALBERG F, DASSANAYAKE WL, DE SILVA J: Adrenal effects on time relations between rhythms of microfilariae and eosinophils in the blood. Amer J Trop Med 11:653–63, Sep 62

ERIKSON S: [Bronchial asthma and its treatment, especially from the endocrinological and psychiatric standpoints] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3649–61, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Effects of triparanol, dexametasone and corticotrophic hormone on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:448–58, 1962

EGDAHL RH: Steroid suppression of pituitary-adrenal activation during operative trauma. Surg Forum 13:371–3, 1962

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Interrelations between paleocortical activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:257–63, 1962

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195–201, 1962

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Spontaneous goal-directed motor activity related to the alimentary conditioned reflex behaviour and its regulation by neural and humoral factors. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:265–83, 1962

ESKIN IA, MIHAILOVA NV: [Reactions of the pituitary gland and adrenal cortex in stress in aged rats and the role of the nervous system in their development]

Stud Cercet Endocr 13:729-38, 1962 (Rum)

ELLINGTON EV: The action of S-methylisothiourea on corticotropin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:171-4, 1 Jan 63

EPSHTEIN PV: [Corticosteroid therapy in neurosurgery] Vop Neirokhir 27:53-6, 1963 (Rus)

PONCIN JF, LE BEAU J: [Light and electron microscope study of a pituitary tumor with adrenocorticotropic function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:249-52, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

FELBER JP: ACTH antibodies and their use for a radioimmunoassay for ACTH. Experientia 19:227-9, 15 May 63

FAHRLAENDER H: [Pathogenesis, course and therapy of ulcerative colitis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1235-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FOUKAS M: [Secondary hypoadrenalism as a result of partial hypopituitarism concerning only adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)] Zbl Gynaek 84:443-8, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

FRANK HR: [Posterior lobe of the hypophysis and ACTH secretion] Med Mschr 16:663-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

FREYBERG RH: Gout. Arthritis Rheum 5:24-33, Dec 62

FERRARI W, GESSA GL, VARGIU L: Behavioral effects induced by intracisternally injected ACTH and MSH. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:330-45, 4 Feb 63

FUJITA T, IBAYASHI H, MOTOHASHI K, UCHIKAWA T, OKINAKA S: Clinical applications of urinary ACTH assay. J Clin Endocr 23:143-8, Feb 63

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54-8, Jan 63

FAARVANG HJ: The influence of glucocorticosteroids and corticotropic hormone on output of human urinary trypsin inhibitor (and hyaluronidase inhibitor). Acta Pharmacol Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:293-304. 1962

FISCHER JA: [Scleroderma of the kidney] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:140-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

FEDOROVA IE: [On indications and contraindications for corticosteroid therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:32-8, 1963 (Rus)

FINN ER: [Use of corticosteroid hormones in tuberculosis therapy under sanatorial conditions] Probl Tuberk 41:38-42, 1963 (Rus)

FINNE PH: [Infantile spasms with hypsarrhythmia treated with corticotropin and corticosteroids] Nord Med 69:197-9, 14 Feb 63 (Nor)

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46-54, Jul 63

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:31-49, Feb 63 (It)

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:65-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism] Usp Sovr Biol 55:277-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). I. Studies on persons with normal metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:317-21, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, BUBSER H, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). II. Studies on patients with Cushing's disease] Klin Wschr 41:321-8, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [The pineal gland in the regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:331-47, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GALLIARD H: [ACTH and cortisone in clinical and experimental helminthiases] Int Rev Trop Med 2:175-95, 1963 (Fr)

GOTTI D, GRAZIA G: [Pertussis and its complications in relation to various treatments used in the decade 1953-1962] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:19-28, Jan 63 (It)

GARDNER DL: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis treated with hormones. Ann Rheum Dis 21:298-9, Sep 62

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H, BRADLOW HL, ALLEN L, HELLMAN L: Steroid production and metabolism in metastatic arrhenoblastoma. J Clin Endocr 22:970-7, Oct 62

GREENBERG LJ, GLICK D: Studies in histochemistry. LXIX. Quantitative histological distribution of totally activated phosphorylase in the rat adrenal and the influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone in vivo. J Biol Chem 237:3552-4, Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H: Steroid hormone metabolism in osteoporosis and the response to adrenocorticotropin. J Clin Endocr 22:1122-6, Nov 62

GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GRYBOSKI JD, BRANDT IK: The nephrotic syndrome in childhood: prolonged glucocorticoid therapy. Yale J Biol Med 35:258-77, Dec 62

GATKIN ED: [On the problem of acute lupus erythematosus] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:120-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GOROVAI RA, KABANOV MM: [Adrenal cortex hormone treatment of depressive and asthenic states in outpatient conditions] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1528-32. 1962 (Rus)

GREER MA, KENDALL JW Jr, DUYCK C: Failure of heterotopic rat pituitary transplants to maintain adrenocortical secretion. Endocrinology 72:499-501, Mar 63

GIUSTI G, BORGHI A, TOCCAFONDI R, ZURLI A, ANZALONE M: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. V. Hormonal research under dynamic conditions: prolonged stimulation with ACTH] Rass Neurol Veg 16:293-303, 30 Sep 62 (It)

GOLD EM, VAN BRUNT EE, DAILY AD, BORYCZKA AT, GANONG WF: ACTH content of dog kidneys. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:626-9, Mar 63

GIRERD RJ, RASSAERT CL: Effect of various hormones upon the responsiveness of the hypophysectomized rat to DOCA implantation. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:337-47, Mar 63

GALANINO G, LITTA-MODIGNANI R, BERLINGER P, BILLINGER D, FOA PP: Studies on the release of serotonin and catecholamines in the pancreato-duodenal area. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:542-4, Mar 63

GORDON S, MAUER S, CEKLENIAK WP, PARTRIDGE R: Mechanism of triparanol-induced adrenal hypertrophy and reduced adrenal function. Endocrinology 72:643-8, Apr 63

HEGYVARY C, CSALAY L: [The effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on the endocrine system] Kiserl Orvostud 15:275-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

HIRAKI K, IWASAKI I, IRINO S, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y, MUNETA N: [Studies on experimental leukemia caused by radiation, with special reference to prevention of the development of leukemia with ACTH] Clin All Round 12:1219-27, Jun 63 (Jap)

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:161-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HRAZDIRA CL: [Contribution to treatment of myasthesia with corticotropin] Cesk Neurol 26:141-3, Mar 63 (Cz)

HEINKEL K, BERGENTHAL B: [Studies on the alterability of the blood amylase level. Animal experiment studies] Z Ges Exp Med 136:582-8, 1963 (Ger)

HODGES JR, JONES MT: The effect of injected corticosterone on the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rats exposed to acute stress. J Physiol (London) 167:30-7, Jun 63

HALVORSEN S: Effects of ACTH on erythropoiesis in the rabbit. Acta Physiol Scand 58:30-9, May 63

HARDING BW, NELSON DH: Changes in rat adrenal ascorbic acid and glutathione following hypophysectomy and ACTH stimulation. Endocrinology 73:97-102, Jul 63

HEDNER P, RERUP C: Adrenocortical activity following corticotrophin injection at low adrenal ascorbic acid level. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:219-26, Oct 62

HODGES JR, JONES MT: Corticotrophin release in the cortisol-treated rat. J Physiol (London) 163:391-8, Oct 62

HERBERT FA, NAHMIAS BB, GAENSLER EA, MACMAHON HE: Pathophysiology of interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Report of 19 cases and follow-up with corticosteroids. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:628-48, Nov 62

HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961-5, 15 Dec 62

HAVLICEK V: Experimental neurosis and Selye's adaptation syndrome. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:322-30, Sep 62

HOOFT C, VAN ACKER K: [Intracranial hypertension (pseudotumoral syndrome) at the time of treatment of lipoid nephrosis with corticoids] Acta Paediat Belg 16:217-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HARTMAN MM: Thrombo-embolic phenomena in severe asthma. Use of heparin for prevention and treatment in patients receiving ACTH or gluco-steroids. Calif Med 98:27-32, Jan 63

HUNGERFORD GF, PANAGIOTIS NM: Response of pineal lipid to hormone imbalances. Endocrinology 71:936-42, Dec 62

HELLER GL, DEJONG RN: Treatment of the Guillian-Barre syndrome. Use of corticotropin and glucocorticoids. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:179-93, Feb 63

HOFFENBERG R, BLACK EG: Some observations on the metabolism of 131-I-albumin in Cushing's syndrome and during adrenocortical hormone administration in man. S Afr Med J 37:114-7, 19 Jan 63

HSIAO L: [The effect of ACTH and low triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of androgens and corticosteroids in the adrenal glands] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:17-23, Jun 62 (Rus)

HIROSE K: [The effects of sex hormones on the adrenocortical function and extra-adrenal corticosteroid metabolism] Jap J Urol 54:168-93, Feb 63 (Jap)

HERLANT M, KLASTERSKY J: [Electron microscopic study of the corticotrophic cells of the pituitary gland] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 256:2709-11, 18 Mar 63 (Fr)

HALL PF, NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: Synthesis of fatty acids by testicular tissue in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1267-74, May 63

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182-6, 15 Apr 63

GRISHIN IN: [The basis for the use of ACTH and cortisone in the complex treatment of experimental diffuse peritonitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18-21, Feb 63 (Rus)

IMURA H: [Experimental studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by the administration of glucocorticoids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:817-54, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

ISHIKAWA M: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 7. Pituitary-adrenal system control in steroid hormone therapy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:723-7, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI I, YASUDA M, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On the protective effect of ACTH against experimental mouse leukemia—RF-type mouse leukemia induced by radiation] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:226-30, Mar 63 (Jap)

IACOBELLI A, MONTERVINO C, DI LORENZO M, DONATI L: [Evaluation of the corticotropin reserve in diabetic subjects. Observations conducted with metopirone] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:602-21, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

JENNY M, MULLER AF, MACH RS: [Clinical and metabolic effects on a new polypeptide with adrenocorticotropic action (tetracosapeptide)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:766-71, 25 May 63 (Fr)

JEQUIER M, ROSSEL PA: [Apropos of the treatment of multiple sclerosis. (Transfusions and ACTH)] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:623-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

JACOBOWITZ D, MARKS BH, VERNIKOS-DANELLIS J: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland: uptake of serine-l-C14 into ACTH. Endocrinology 72:592-7, Apr 63

JAGER E de, HOMAN JD, WIED D de: The effect of pig pituitary ACTH fractions on different parameters of adrenocortical activity. Canad J Biochem 41:1455-67, Jun 63

JORGENSEN CB, LARSEN LO: Effect of corticotropin and growth hormone on survival in hypophysectomized toads. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:94-6, May 63

JOSEPH R, JOB JC, LEDUC X: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of infantile spasms and convulsions in the young child by ACTH] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:707-16, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

JARVINEN PA, PESONEN S, VAANANEN P: [On the effect of Metopirone on the secretion of corticotropin and on the excretion of hormones of the adrenal cortex in hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:898-903, Oct 62 (Ger)

JOUAN P: [Study of the hypophysial liberation of adrenocorticotropic hormone by stimulation of corticoidogenesis in vitro] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1485-97, Oct 62 (Fr)

JANDL JH: Current concepts in therapy. Hemolytic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:482-6, 28 Feb 63

JUHLIN L: The effect of corticotrophin and corticosteroids on the basophil and eosinophil granulocytes. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:157-65, Mar 63

KAPITANOV EA: [Effect of ACTH and prednisolone on immunological reactivity following BCG vaccination] Probl Tuberk 41(3):22-6, 1963 (Rus)

KIM ST: [An experimental study of eosinopenia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:579-605, Sep 62 (Kor)

KUNG SM: [Observation of corticotropin given to patients with severe tetanus] Zhong Waike Z 9:203-5, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [Dissociation between the synthesis and secretion of corticosterone: study of normal, transplanted, demedullated and denervated adrenals] Path Biol (Paris) 11:296-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

KURSHAKOV NA, RYNKOVA NN, SOKOLOVA IL: [Use of ACTH and adrenal cortex hormones in patients subjected to the action of ionizing radiations] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:73-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOVANEV VA: [Use of corticosteroids in surgery] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:74-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

KARL HJ: [Adrenocorticotropic activity of a fully synthetic tetracosapeptide — β1-24-corticotropin — in man] Klin Wschr 41:633-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

KUWASHIMA T: [Kinetic study of Cortisol-4-C-14] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:39-64, 4 Apr 63 (Jap)

KIEFER EL: Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis. Lahey Clin Bull 12:236-41, Apr-Jun 62

KAWAI A: Pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity in altered thyroid function. Endocr Jap 9:113-20, Jun 62

KAISER H: [Corticosteroids in the therapy of infectious mononucleosis and its complications] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:94-129, 1962 (Ger)

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [The morphological picture of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex under the influence of chemical adrenostasis and ACTH block] Klin Wschr 40:929-36, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KUMAGAI A: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 2. On the control of corticoid secretion in the body fluids] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:694-702, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KORELITZ BI, GRIBETZ D: The prognosis of ulcerative colitis with onset in childhood. II. The steroid era. Ann Intern Med 57:592-7, Oct 62

KALININ AP, RADBIL' OS: [Effect of royal jelly and bee venom on some glands of internal secretion] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:119-23, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRUM AE, BENNETT LL: Adrenal steroid production by diabetic dogs. Endocrinology 71:993-4, Dec 62

KRACHT J: Morphological investigations on pituitary-adrenal suppression activity of cortisone derivatives. Biol Lat (Milano) 15:221-9, Jul-Sep 62

KOCH R, MEEKER I: Pediatric aspects of ulcerative colitis. Observations on 25 patients treated with steroids and surgery. Arizona Med 20:1-6, Jan 63

KRUEGER HJ: ACTH—therapy for the epileptic—men. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:49-50, Feb 63

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH DA: [On the morphology of epitheloid cells of the renal juxtaglomerular apparatus in chemical adrenostasis and ACTH block] Frankfurt Z Path 72:293-301, 1962 (Ger)

KON A: [Studies on the inhibition of adrenocortical function by synthetic anti-inflammatory steroid hormones. 1. With special reference to changes in total 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketosteroid fractions] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1005-32, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KIPPEN DL: The role of adrenal steroids in ulcerative colitis. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:121-33, Dec 62

KEBE SR: ACTH and a chelating agent for schizophrenia. Western Med 4:46-8, Feb 63

KOGAN BB, DANILIAK IG: [Comparative data on the treatment of bronchial asthma by ACTH and corticosteroids] Sovet Med 26:28-32, Dec 62 (Rus)

KATSUMATA R: Pituitary-adrenocortical function in essential hypertension. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1322-44, 10 Dec 62

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [On functional relations between the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex and the epitheloid cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney from a morphological viewpoint] Z Ges Exp Med 136:361-84, 1963 (Ger)

KATO A: [Therapy of rheumatic fever. On the therapy of acute rheumatic fever with anti-inflammatory pituitary and adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Clin All Round 12:490-500, Mar 63 (Jap)

KIM K, TCHEN TT, HU F: Studies on ACTH-induced melanocyte formation in cultures of goldfish caudal fin. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:708-18, 15 Feb 63

KENDALL JW Jr, LIDDLE GW, FEDERSPIEL CF, CORNFIELD J: Dissociation of corticotropin-suppressing activity from the eosinopenic and hyperglycemic activities of corticosteroid analogues. J Clin Invest 42:396-403, Mar 63

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, ASANUMA K, MORIMOTO S, NISHIZAWA H: [Recent literature on ACTH] Jap J Clin Med 21:543-56, Mar 63 (Jap)

LETMAN H: [Drug treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia] Nord Med 70:779-80, 4 Jul 63 (Dan)

LOUD AV, MISHIMA Y: The induction of melanization in goldfish scales with ACTH, in vitro. Cellular and subcellular changes. J Cell Biol 18:181-94, Jul 63

LUPULESCOU A: [The effects of estrogen hormones, noradrenaline and corticotropic hormone (ACTH) on the guinea pig myocardium] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:91-104, Feb 63 (Fr)

LI CH: The ACTH molecule. Sci Amer 209:46-53, Jul 63

LAGRUE G: [Treatment of lipoid nephrosis and nephrotic syndromes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:527-32, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

LLOYD CW, MOSES AM, LOBOTSKY J, KLAIBER EL, MARSHALL LD, JACOBS RD: Studies of adrenocortical function of women with idiopathic hirsutism: response to 25 units of ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:413-8, May 63

LAMY J, HENRY E, SARLES H, CAMATTE R, MICHOTEY G, DEVIN R, BRICOT R: [Acute pancreatitis treated by classical therapy and by anti-enzymes. Comparative results. Apropos of 76 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:499-504, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691-711, Jul 62

LAPIERE S, LAPIERE M, MATHUS-GIELEN D, JIJAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Results of a supplementary year of ACTH and corticosteroid treatment of severe total pelade] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:36-41, May 62 (Fr)

LEBACQ E: [Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:709-17, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LOUIS R: [Corticotherapy of Kahler's disease] Rev Rhum 29:491-502, Sep 62 (Fr)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Drug therapy of asthma. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:125-9, Nov 62

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The variations of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in liver regeneration (clinical and experimental data)] Rev Int Hepat 12:633-54, 1962 (Fr)

LASKOWSKI S: [Role of some hormones in the regulation of oxalic acid metabolism. (Preliminary communication)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:114-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

LOW FM: Greater-curvature gastric ulcers in patients on long-term steriod therapy. Brit Med J 5319:1580-3, 15 Dec 62

LUCHERINI T: [Critical review of corticosteroid therapy in the field of rheumatology] Resen Clinicocient 31:263-73, Oct 62 (Por)

LAMBERT PP, VERBANCK M, CORVELAIN J, TELERMAN-TOPPET N, ABRAMOW M, KAHN RJ: [Urinary excretion of phosphates. Hormonal control and pathological deviations] Maroc Med 41:1074-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEPRAT J, COURJARET J: [Hormonal effects in gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:164-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LISEWSKI G, VETTER K: [Clinical problems of arthritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1238-44, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEVCHENKO MN: [Role of functional interrelations of the thyroid and adrenal glands in the regulation of the protein structure of the blood serum] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:630-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LIDDLE GW, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, NICHOLSON WE, SHIMIZU N: Nonpituitary neoplasms and Cushing's syndrome. Ectopic "adrenocorticotropin" produced by nonpituitary neoplasms as a cause of Cushing's syndrome. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:471-5, Apr 63

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160-71, Jul 63

MASSIMO L, GAIERO G, BRAITO A: [The factors inducing neutrophil leukocytosis. Experimental study of the relations between ACTH, glucocorticoids and neutrophilia by means of SU 4885 (metopirone)] Minerva Pediat 15:559-66, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MANARESI A, TOMAT E: [On some changes in renal adhrocytosis after administration of various hormones] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:189-97, Jan 63 (It)

MATTHES A, MALLMANN-MUEHLBERGER E: [Propulsive petit mal epilepsy and its treatment with hormones] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:426-34, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Effect of corticotropin on exhaled carbon dioxide of mice. Endocrinology 72:518-22, Apr 63

MATSUDA K, KENDALL JW Jr, DUYCK C, GREER MA: Neural control of ACTH secretion: effect of acute decerebration in the rat. Endocrinology 72:845-52, Jun 63

MOTAZEDI F: [Current status of the treatment of nephrotic syndromes] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:110-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MONEKOSSO GL: Clinical observations on eosinophil response to human parasitic infestation. J Trop Med Hyg 65:233-6, Sep 62

[Methods for using adrenal cortex hormones and adrenocortical-stimulating hormones] J Jap Med Ass 48:415-27, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

MARSHALL NB, RICHARDSON FL, ENGEL FL: An extra-adrenal diabetogenic response to corticotrophin in the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:227-33, Oct 62

MILLICHAP JG, BICKFORD RG: Infantile spasms, hypsarrhythmia, and mental retardation. Response to corticotropin and its relation to age and etiology in 21 patients. JAMA 182:523-7, 3 Nov 62

MORAWSKA Z: [Adrenal efficiency in children following therapy with steroid hormones] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1068-72, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, CANTON P: [Anemia caused by anterior pituitary insufficiency] Ann Med Nancy 1:347-56, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MEIER HJ: [Acute leukosis and pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:102-9, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

MILKOVIC K, MILKOVIC S: Studies of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the fetal rat. Endocrinology 71:799-802, Nov 62

MIYAKE T, IMURA H, MURANAKA H: Plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal subjects and patients with endocrine disorders; with observations on the effect of adrenal steroids and adrenal 11β-hydroxylase inhibitors. Endocr Jap 9:223-33, Sep 62

MULLER G: [Some reflections concerning 11 cases of flexion spasms and hypsarrythmia] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:253-65, Oct 62 (Fr)

MORII S, HUGGINS C: Adrenal apoplexy induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene related to corticosterone content of adrenal gland. Endocrinology 71:972-6, Dec 62

MARKS LJ, RUSSFIELD AB, ROSENBAUM DL: Corticotropin-secreting carcinoma. JAMA 183:115-7, 12 Jan 63

MUITTARI A: [Asthma and other pulmonary diseases in England and Sweden] Suom Laak 17:2055-67, 1 Nov 62 (Fin)

MASHIMO H: [Antipyretics and chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1829-34, Oct 62 (Jap)

MATLINA ESh, PRIKHOZHAN VM: [On excretion of catecholamines in the urine of patients with myasthenia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:63-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MANGILI G, MARTINI L, MOTTA M: [Recent acquisitions on the participation of the central nervous system in the control of the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:389-405, Aug 62 (It)

MENESES HOYOS J: [The treatment of diffuse lupus erythematosus with adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:7-16, Sep-Dec 62 (Sp)

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids: influence of the level of secretion of dehydroisoandrosterone upon its metabolism. J Clin Endocr 22:1222-28, Dec 62

MIYAKE T, TORIZUKA K, KUSAKABE S, KOSHIYAMA K, INADA M, NAKAIE K, HAMADA S, KOSUGA K, HAMAMOTO K, MORI T: [Hyperthyroidism] Naika 10:1114-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MARTINI L, FOCHI M, GAVAZZI G, PECILE A: Inhibitory action of steroids on the release of corticotrophin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:156-63, 1 Nov 62

MEZHEBOVSKII RG, SEMENOVA LA: [The effect of cortisone on the myocardium and coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:32-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MIALHE-VOLOSS C, KOCH B: [Effects of the corticotropic hormone and vasopressin on the in vitro secretion of the rat adrenal] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:737-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARKS LJ, ROSENBAUM DL, RUSSFIELD AB: Cushing's syndrome and corticotropin-secreting carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 58:143-9, Jan 63

MIRSKY IA: Peptides as neurohormones. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:41-5, Feb 63

[Modern defense against classical attack] Hormoon (Oss) 27:4-20, 1963 (Dut)

MODAI J: [The SU-4885 test in endocrinologic practice] France Med 25:501-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTINAZZI M, GIRALDI A: [The endocrine dependence of hemopoiesis. Research on pituitary dwarf mice] Haematologica 47:615-54, 1962 (It)

McLEAN RL: The role of adrenocorticotrophic and adrenocortico-steroid hormones in the treatment of tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:130-47, 28 Feb 63

MALIKOVA TM: [On the effect of the functional state of the hypophysis and adrenal cortex on resistance of animals to cerebral anemia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MARGOLIS A: [A case of steroid diabetes in a 6-year-old girl] Pediat Pol 37:1203-7, Nov 62 (Pol)

MIKOLAJCZYK H: The effects of hormonal stimulation on connective tissue. Endokr Pol 13:595-602, Sep-Oct 62

MANAKA S: Experimental studies on the influence of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones upon peripheral erythrocyte distribution and reticuloendothelial system, especially on the studies with the Cr51 tagging method of erythrocytes. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1245-58, 10 Dec 62

McGUIRE JS, LERNER AB: Effects of tricosapeptide "ACTH" and alphamelanocyte-stimulating hormone on the skin color of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:622-30, 15 Feb 63

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: [Bioassay of ACTH based on the concentration of 11-hydroxycorticoid in the plasma of rats] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1086-93, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

McLEAN P, GURNEY MW: Effect of adrenalectomy and of growth hormone on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. Biochem J 87:96-104, Apr 63

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, MAHER FT: Adrenocortical dysfunction: reappraisal after 4 years' therapy. Metabolism 12:399-403, May 63

MARKS BH, VERNIKOS-DANELLIS J: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland: action of ethionine on stress-induced ACTH release. Endocrinology 72:582-7, Apr 63

NUGENT CA, MACDIARMID WD, NELSON AR, TYLER FH: Rate of adrenal cortisol production in response to maximal stimulation with ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:684-93, Jul 63

NICHOLS J, GOURLEY W: Adrenal weight-maintaining corticotropin in carcinoma of lung. JAMA 185:696-8, 31 Aug 63

NELHAUS G: Convulsions in childhood. Chicago Med 66:591-7, 13 Jul 63

NAKAGAWA K: Adrenocortical reserve in hyperthyroidism. Endocr Jap 9:121-30, Jun 62

NICHOLS J, WARREN JC, MANTZ FA: ACTH-like excretion from carcinoma of the ovary. The clinical effect of m,p'-DDD. JAMA 182:713-8, 17 Nov 62

NISHIKAWA M: [The pituitary-adrenal cortex system in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:811-2, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAGIBIN VV: [Treatment of eczema and diffuse neurodermatitis with ACTH and cortisone on the basis of combined therapy] Vestn Derm Vener 36:79-81, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358-62, Nov 62

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzyme activities. IV. The enzyme picture of the plasma and some tissues (liver and kidney) of hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, TTH or STH] Arch Med Intern 14:133-40. Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

NAUMENKO AI, KLEVTSOV VI: [The effect of ACTH and cortisone on the tone of the cerebral vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:716-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NATOLI G, NATOLI V, SBRACCIA C: [On the inhibitory power exercised by some recent synthetic corticosteroids (16β-methylprednisone and betamethasone) on ACTH production in childhood] Arch Ital Pediat 22:318-25, Oct 62 (It)

NAGANUMA K, SATO A, NAKAGAWA A, AIDA M, SAITO H, HIROSAWA M, AOKI K: The effect of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones on the serum protein pattern. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1226-32, 10 Dec 62

O'LEARY JL, STOHR PE, ERICKSON L: Corticotropin in hereditary ataxia of rabbit. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:302-4, Mar 63

ONISHI M, TAKAGI K, ENDO S, SAEGUSA H, KUROSAWA A: [Case of adrenal crisis associated with long-term disorders of consciousness] Naika 11:779-82, Apr 63 (Jap)

OLIVEREAU M, BALL JN: [Corticotropic function and pituitary cytology in 2 teleosts: Mollienesia latipinna Le Sueur and Anguilla anguilla L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3766-9, 22 Apr 63 (Fr)

OSHIMA Y: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 10:1011-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

OZERE RL, ROOYEN CE van, ROY DL, CAMERON TW, TANNER C: Human trichinosis: studies on eleven cases affecting two families in Nova Scotia. Canad Med Ass J 87:1353-62, 29 Dec 62

OSHIMA Y: [Clinical aspects of asthma] J Jap Med Ass 49:454-65, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

POHANKA P, NEUMANN R, MANICOVA Z: [Effect of ACTH on the somatic development of children treated for tuberculous meningitis] Cesk Pediat 18:144-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

PLENERT W: [Studies of the cytochemistry of leukocyte phosphatases in childhood. III. The effect of steroid preparations on granulocyte alkaline phosphatase activity] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:52-66, 1963 (Ger)

PULATOV AT: [Use of ACTH and corticosteroid hormones in operative surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:117-25, Mar 63 (Rus)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Mode of excretion of 5-pregnene-3β 21-diol-20-one (21-hydroxypregnenoline)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:238-41, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PASHCHENKO VV: [On the problem of the pathogenesis of weak labor activity in women] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:54-6, 1963 (Uk)

PASQUALINI JR: [Forms of urinary elimination of hormones of the cortisol group and corticosterone after administration of ACTH] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:277-300, 1963 (Fr)

PETRONIO L, NICOLINI E: [The influence of the endocrine system on some enzymatic activities. III. The erythrocytic enzyme pattern in normal rats and hypophysectomized rats treated with ACTH, thyrotropic hormone or STH] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:58-63, Jan 63 (It)

PLAGER JE, BRAY GA, JACKSON JE: Pituitary-ACTH response to metopirone and endotoxin administration in the dog. Endocrinology 72:876-83, Jun 63

PALMER WL: The therapeutic role of corticotropin and the corticosteroids in nonspecific inflammatory disease of the intestine. Ann Intern Med 58:1053-7, Jun 63

POSNICK J: Systemic lupus erythematosus. The effect of corticotropin and adrenocorticoid therapy on survival rate. Calif Med 98:308-12, Jun 63

PRIVAT DE GARILHE M, GROS C: Some new experiments concerning the "corticotropin releasing factors" and related peptides. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:184-6, 1963

PAREKH JG, SHAH KM, SHARMA RS: Auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:401-12, May 62

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Isolation from human urine of a formaldehydogenic substance having a Δ4-3-keto group and yielding a lactone on oxidation] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:500-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

PICON LO: [Studies on the endocrine control of blood cholesterol in the rat fetus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1061-4, 1962 (Fr)

PORA AE, TOMA V, FABIAN N: [The varition of -SH groups during the involution of the thymus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2207-9, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: The effect of hormones on histamine shock in rats sensitized with pertussis vaccine. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:387-99, 1962

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425-32, Oct 62

PEZZALI M, CASCIALLI M: [On the glucide loading test for the determination of prediabetes in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:499-509, Aug 62 (It)

PALLUCCHINI M, LENZI E, RAPINO P: [Clinico-experimental observations on the anti-inflammatory and ACTH-inhibiting effects of cortisone and triamcinolone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2190-201, 31 Oct 62 (It)

POVOA H, FONTANA P: Influence of ACTH and cortisone on alkaline phosphataase activity of rat adrenal gland. Acta Biol Med German 9:550-2, 1962

PASIEKA W: [Effect of insulin on the pH of the gastric contents following the administration of histamine and ACTH] Endokr Pol 13:603-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

PEARSE AG, VAN NOORDEN S: The functional cytology of the human adenohypophysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:462-71, 2 Mar 63

PIECHOCKI M: [Value of ACTH and steroid hormones in the treatment of bullous diseases of unknown etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):94-8, 1962 (Pol)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A: [Value of corticosteroids and antibiotics in the treatment of some vascular diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):187-9, 1962 (Pol)

QUENUM A: [Cortico-stimulating hormone (ACTH) and lipid load of the adrenal cortex of Cricetomys gambianus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1681-2, 1962 (Fr)

RIPA R: [On the serum levels of ACTH in puerperal and juxta-puberal obesity] Riforma Med 77:510-3, 11 May 63 (It)

ROSEO B, POGGI LONGOSTREVI G: [Drug induced changes of the body response to radiation injury. Inhibition of the CNS and endocrine stimulation. Immediate results] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:72-7. Jan-Feb 63 (It)

RISTELHUEBER J, CONTESSE G: [Study of the action on the adrenal gland, of a hypocholesteremic agent, beta-sitosterol] Therapie 18:363-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RASANEN T: Fluctuations in the mitotic frequency of the glandular stomach and intestine of rat under the influence of ACTH, glucocorticoids, stress and heparin. Acta Physiol Scand 58:201-10, Jun-Jul 63

RAPPAPORT R, SEBAOUN J, MODAI J, DRAY F, GILBERT-DREYFUS: [Exploration of antepituitary corticotropic function by determination of plasma corticoids during the infusion of postpituitary extract] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:445-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RADEL EG, SCHORR JB: Thrombocytopenic purpura with infectious mononucleosis. Report of 2 cases and a review of the literature. J Pediat 63:46-60, Jul 63

RIPA R: [Immunologic determination of ACTH in the venous blood of man in some pathologic situations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:537-40, 15 May 63 (It)

RETIENE K, DITTSCHUNEIT H, FISCHER M, KOPP K, PFEIFFER EF: [Corticotropin determination by the measurement of the corticosterone increase in the adrenal vein blood of hypophysectomized rats. Comparison of dexamethasone blockade and hypophysectomy] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:211-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUPONEN S, SALO M, NAATANEN EK: The effect of ACTH on the secretion of gonadotropic hormone. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:382-4, 1962

RASANEN T: Effects of heparin and asbestos with corticotrophin on the mucosal mast cells and tissue eosinophils of rat stomach. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:437-40, Nov 62

RENKIN A, CHANTRAINE R: [Duehring-Brocq disease] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:52-3, May 62 (Fr)

RUPONEN S, NAATANEN E: Effect of ACTH on spermiogenesis in the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:393-400, 1962

REZABEK K: [Regulation of the adrenocorticotropic function of the adenohypophysis] Cesk Fysiol 11:420-8, Oct 62 (Cz)

RIGHI V: [Effect of roentgen therapy on urinary aldosterone excretion] Riv Pat Clin 17:683-8, Oct 62 (It)

ROSKAM J: [Role of salicylic derivatives in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Minerva Med 53:3034-41, 13 Oct 62 (It)

RITZ ND, HABER A: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a 6-week-old child. J Pediat 61:904-10, Dec 62

RAYNAUD R, BERNASCONI P, BROCHIER M: [Post-cortisone endocarditis] Dia Med 34:1737-8, Aug 62 (Sp)

RABKINA AE: [Effect of hypothermia and ACTH on the course of alloxan diabetes and the islet apparatus of the pancreas] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:28-35, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROSKAM J: [A rational treatment of evolutive episodes of acute articular rheumatism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 329-31, 1962 (It)

RIO F: [On corticotherapy in operative gynecology] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:493-501, Jul 62 (It)

REYNOLDS JW, ULSTROM RA: Studies of cortisol metabolism in a case of the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: demonstration of the absence of 11β-dehydroxylation. J Clin Endocr 23:191-6, Feb 63

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S: Is periodic stimulation of the adrenal cortex really necessary in protracted corticosteroid therapy? Panminerva Med 5:1-4, Jan 63

RADBIL' OS, VALEEVA FR: [Gastroduodenal ulcer caused by the use of adrenal cortex hormones (glucocorticoids) and ACTH (review of foreign literature)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:19-25, Feb 63 (Rus)

RAJKA G: [The allergenicity of organ extracts] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:486-90, 1962 (Ger)

RUSSFIELD AB, SOMMERS SC: Malnutrition and tropic hormone storage in hypophysis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:564-71, May 63

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

SUTTER M, SABATINI R, SAINT-JEAN M, PERETTI E de: [Significant amelioration of a severe epilepsy by A,C,T,H. Favorable symptomatic action of Zarontin] Pediatrie 18:457-61, 1963 (Fr)

STEINBERG D, VAUGHAN M, NESTEL PJ, BERGSTROM S: Effects of prostaglandin E opposing those of catecholamines on blood pressure and on triglyceride breakdown in adipose tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:764-6, Jul 63

SCHULER W, SCHAR B, DESAULLES P: [On the pharmacology of an ACTH-active, fully synthetic polypeptide, β1-24 corticotropin, Ciba 30920-Ba, Synacthen] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1027-30, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

SERKOVA VK: [On the diuretic action of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:131-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SARRE H: [Corticosteroid therapy in nephrotic syndrome] Med Klin 58:672-6, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SZANTO L, GORGENYI F, GYULAI E: [ACTH-loading studies in hyperthyroidism] Magy Belorv Arch 16:22-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

Steroids in the nephrotic syndrome. Lancet 2:77-9, 13 Jul 63

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of frequent blood sampling of calves upon their response to exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Amer J Vet Res 24:565-6, May 63

STACHER A: [On the morphology of blood lymphocytes after the administration of pyrogens and ACTH] Wien Z Inn Med 44:110-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma--views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:201-4 concl, 25 Jul 63

SIPERSTEIN ER: Identification of the adrenocorticotrophin-producing cells in the rat hypophysis by autoradiography. J Cell Biol 17:521-46, Jun 63

SIMONART EF: [General directions for the treatment of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:49-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones of the pituitary-adrenal cortical system and the relation of the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573-8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SUTOW WW, HAGGARD ME, BLATTNER RJ, PORTER FS, BERGSAGEL DE, GRIFFITH KM: Studies of ACTH hydrocortisone, and 6-mercaptopurine in the treatment of children with acute leukemia. J Pediat 61:693-701, Nov 62

SALIKHOV A: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with psoriasis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:24-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOBUE I: [Polyneuritis] Naika 10:1075-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHAPIRO S: Pituitary ACTH and compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in stress-non-responsive infant rats. Endocrinology 71:986-9, Dec 62

STEINETZ BG, BEACH VL: Some influences of thyroid on the pituitary-adrenal axis. Endocrinology 72:45-58, Jan 63

STOUFFER JE, LIPSCOMB HS: Reversible binding of ACTH to a glass surface. Endocrinology 72:91-4, Jan 63

SHICHIJO K, SAITO S: [Thyroiditis] Naika 10:1120-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 1. On the blood reaction] Acta Paediat Jap 66:696-703, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SOIVA K, CASTREN O, KALLIOMAKI JL, PEKKARINEN A, RUPONEN S: [On the adrenocorticotropic reserve of the anterior pituitary gland after severe hemorrhage during delivery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1249-, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 2. Survival time and pathohistological study] Acta Paediat Jap 66:704-10, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Various studies concerning pepsinogen] Rev Esp Pediat 18:431-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184-91, Nov 62

STEPHAN E, KHEIR N, SAWAY A S: [Pericarditis with cholesterol crystals in a case of Sheehan's disease] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:237-44, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

STARK E, PAPP M, FACHET J, MIHALY K: Participation of the lymph circulation in the transport of hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:347-51, 1962

SHCHERBATENKO SI: [Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Kazan Med Zh 5:53-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SATO T: [Electron microscopic studies on the adrenal cortex. On correlation of ultrastructure and function] Folia Endocr Jap 38:881-9, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHOLZ DA, RIGGS BL, BAHN RC, LIDDLE GW: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 8. Adrenocortical hyperfunction associated with corticotropin-secreting bronchogenic carcinoma: report of case. Proc Mayo Clin 38:45-51, 30 Jan 63

SCHWARTZE G: [The local effect of ACTH and corticosteroids on dipeptidases in the skin] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:182-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

STEINER B: Immuno-allergic pulmonary haemorrhage. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:253-69, 1962

SETSUDA T, MURANAKA H, ATARASHI F, AKIZAWA J, IMURA H, YAWATA M, KAWASAKI A, MIYAKE T: Clinical and statistical observations on the side-effects of glucocorticoids. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:459-69, 1962

SULMAN FG, ASHAIR Z, ECKSTEIN B, KHAZANN, PEEIFER Y: Separation of ACTH and MSH fractions form pituitaries of different species. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:202-5, Jan 63

SAFRONOVA ON: [The treatment of bronchial asthma in children with hormone preparations (ACTH, corticoids) in association with antibiotics] Pediatriia 41:39-44, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHIZUME K: [Hormones] J Jap Med Ass 49:434-43, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

SPURBECK GH, KOSZALKA MF: Whipple's disease. Report of a case cured. J Lancet 83:136-9, Apr 63

SALA G, DE STEFANI G: Modifications caused by the occlusion of the tube on the mucosa of the middle ear; their prevention by corticosteroids. (A histochemical study on the guinea-pig). Laryngoscope 73:320-9, Mar 63

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotropin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168-73, Mar 63

STUDZINSKI GP, HAY DC, SYMINGTON T: Observations on the weight of the human adrenal gland and the effect of preparations of corticotropin of different purity on the weight and morphology of the human adrenal gland. J Clin Endocr 23:248–54, Mar 63

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597–604, Mar 63

SMITH RL, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: ACTH-hypersecretion induced by phenothiazine tranquilizers. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:185–90, Feb 63

SCHABERG A: The corticotrophic activity of the anterior hypophysis in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:127–41, Mar 63

TRASKUNOVA NV: [Effect of ACTH and cortisone on thrombocytopoiesis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:73–6, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

TSIGEL'NIK AIa, VOLKOVA KI: [Experience with hormone therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications] Probl Tuberk 41(3):16–21, 1963 (Rus)

TURBINA LV: [Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on the state of cutaneous receptors] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):21–6, 1963 (Rus)

TUCKER JS, SOLITARE GB: Infantile myoclonic spasms. Clinical, electrographic and neuropathologic observations. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:45–59, Mar 63

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Use of hormonal therapy in some skin diseases] Sovet Med 26:123–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TRUKHMANOV BG, FEDOROV IuV: [The effect of hormones (cortisone and ACTH) on vaccination immunity against tick encephalitis in experimental conditions] Vop Virus 7:537–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TORII T, KINOSHITA S: [Emergency treatment in anaphylactoid shock] Naika 10:1018–21, Dec 62 (Jap)

The Third International Standard for Corticotrophin and an International Working Standard for Corticotrophin. Med J Malaya 17:53–4, Sep 62

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 1. Evaluation of adrenocortical function tests and results of such tests with healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 66:745–9, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: [Comparative study on the effect of sodium chloride-ACTH infusions and transfusions in hyperemesis in the light of hormone studies] Zbl Gynaek 84:289–99, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

TANAKA A, PICKERING BT, LI CH: Relationship of chemical structure to in vitro lipolytic activity of peptides occurring in adrenocorticotropic and melanocyte-stimulating hormones. Arch Biochem 99:294–8, Nov 62

TSANEV AN: [Interaction between somatotropic hormone, ACTH and cortisone in their influence on gas exchange] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:26–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 2. Adrenocortical suppression during administration of adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Acta Paediat Jap 66:750–6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TOURNEUR R, AUBERT P: [Hormonal functional exploration of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis] Presse Med 70:2647–50, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: Effect of saline infusion, ACTH infusion and blood transfusion on the hormone excretion of patients with hyperemesis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:385–97, 1962

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1–6, Jan 63

THOMPSON HE, CONNER SK, MANNING RT, MILLS J, REBUCK JW, STEINMAN AM: Steroid actions and uses: a panel discussion. Arizona Med 20:11–21, Jan 63

THOMPSON HE, CREAN GP: Studies on the effect of hormone administration on body weight and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in intact, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats. J Endocr 25:473–82, Jan 63

TSUNEMITSU A, FOSDICK LS, HUTCHINSON AW: Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of adrenal cortical hormones on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues. J Dent Res 42:87–94, Jan–Feb 63

TULGAN H, GARRETT JJ: Acute glomerulitis with nephrotic syndrome occuring during steroid therapy. New York J Med 63:853–8, 15 Mar 63

TREADWELL BL, SAVAGE O, SEVER ED, COPEMAN WS: Pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy. Lancet 1:355–8, 16 Feb 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Long-term corticoid therapy of asthma with continuous dysoneal] Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:57–76, Jan 63 (Fr)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900–9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

The Third International Standard for Corticotrophin and an International Working Standard for Corticotrophin. W Indian Med J 11:282–3, Dec 62

UNGAR F, HALBERG F: In vitro exploration of a circadian rhythm in adrenocorticotropic activity of C mouse hypophysis. Experientia 19:158–60, 15 Mar 63

UOZUMI T, MIYAZAKI M, KITAGAWA H, MATSUOKA K, HIROKAWA S, TAKEDA Y: [Artificial hibernation in surgery of brain tumors with special reference to pituitary adrenocortical reaction] Brain Nerve 14:1124–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

VILAR BONET J: [Nephrotic syndrome. Results of treatment with steroids] Med Clin (Barc) 40:223–4, Mar 63 (Sp)

VOLPERT EM, TIERNEY J, WERNER SC: Metabolism of labeled L-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine by mouse pituitary tumors. Endocrinology 72:831–2, May 63

VARTANIANTS NS: [Experience in treatment of infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) arthritis] Sovet Med 26:140–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the problem of the renal control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex. (Quantitative morphological studies)] Klin Wschr 41:433–9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

VALDES RUIZ M, LOPEZ PRATS JL, MONTANER D: [Treatment of the acute attack of gout] Rev Clin Esp 89:39–51, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

VIALATE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY: [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979–85, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, PIGOT PY: [Indications for ACTH and corticoids in childhood encephalopathies] Sem Ther 38:814–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

VERMEULEN A: [Therapy with corticoids] Belg T Geneesk 19:43–6, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VALUEVA TK: [Changes in the blood protein picture under the influence of ACTH following carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:622–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

VESHO A: [The treatment of 7 cases of thrombocytopenia with corticosteroids] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):35–44, 1962 (Al)

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P, PALEM-VLIERS M: [Adrenocortical reactivity of the rat rendered hypocholesteremic by triparanol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:103–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VISSER HK: [2 children with Cushing's syndrome caused respectively by overproduction of and overdosing with corticosteroids] Nederl T Geneesk 107:187–8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

VERNIKOS-DANELLIS J: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland: changes in blood and pituitary ACTH concentrations. Endocrinology 72:574–81, Apr 63

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism; surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31–5 passim, Jul 63

WADA T, OTANI H: [Liver cirrhosis: study of the 11-year course of a case complicated by diabetes mellitus] Naika 11:947–54, May 63 (Jap)

WALSER A, KOLLER F: [On the effect of synthetic ACTH (β1–24 corticotropin) in man] Experientia 19:320–2, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WEST HF: Ten years of ACTH therapy. Ann Rheum Dis 21:263–71, Sep 62

WATKINSON G: [The medical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 57:1469–74, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

WILSON DL, ROSEN DA, BENCOSME SA: Steroid nephropathy in the rabbit. Diabetes 11:402–11, Sep–Oct 62

WALSA R, KARDOS M: [Experiences during the ACTH treatment of childhood epileptic manifestations. (With special reference to infantile spasm characterized by hypsarrhythmia)] Orv Hetil 103:1652–6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

WOLMAN IJ, MAGHEN K: Chemotherapy of leukemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:172, Dec 62

WOLMAN IJ, MAGHEN K: Management of acute childhood leukemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:166–71, Dec 62

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149–58, Jan 63

WOLF RC, BOWMAN RE: Adrenal function in the infant rhesus monkey. Endocrinology 72:146–8, Jan 63

WESTERMANN EO, MAICKEL RP, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of pituitary-adrenal stimulation by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:208–17, Nov 62

WOODS KR, FREEMAN EB, KELLNER A: Corticotropin-induced hyperlipemia in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:257–61, Nov 62

WEXLER BC: Effects of a bacterial polysaccharide (Piromen) on the pituitary-adrenal axis: modification of ACTH release by morphine and salicylate. Metabolism 12:49–56, Jan 63

WYSZYNSKA T: [Hypertensin therapy of anaphylactic shock due to ACTH] Pediat Pol 37:851–4, Aug 62 (Pol)

WRIGHT RD: Blood flow through the adrenal gland. Endocrinology 72:418–28, Mar 63

WILSON RM, MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE: Lupus nephritis. Clinical and histologic survey. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:429–38, Apr 63

WAKIM KG, McKENZIE BF, McCUCKIN WF, BROWN AL Jr, BAGGENSTOSS AH: The effects of heparin, nicotinic acid and ACTH on experimental nephrosis. Amer J Med Sci 245:259–76, Mar 63

WISE BL, VAN BRUNT EE, GANONG WF: Effect of removal of various parts of the brain on ACTH secretion in dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:792–5, Mar 63

ZHELTAKOV MM, SHARAPOVA GIa: [Treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis patients with corticosteroid preparations] Vestn Derm Vener 37:39–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

CORTICOTROPIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

EVEN-PAZ Z, SAGHER F: Cutis punctata linearis colli: stippled skin. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:1–12, 1963

FLORIS E: [Effects of intraspinal injection of ACTH in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:558–60, 15 May 63 (It)

FREZZA M: [Experimental research on the effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy on the newborn] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2313–23, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GREGORY RL, SAYLE BA: Steroid diabetes. Texas J Med 58:788–93, Oct 62

GOLDMAN KP: Spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with steroids. Tubercle 43:444–7, Dec 62

JAKUS M: [Allergic symptoms as a complication of ACTH treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:347–9, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

KATSU M, FUJIMORI I, KOGAWA J: [Side-effects of adrenal steroid hormone therapy and their management] J Jap Med Ass 49:1109–17, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)

MOYNIHAN FJ: Cortisone arthropathy. Guy Hosp Rep 111:388–92, 1962

MEZHEBOVSKII RG, SEMENOVA LA: [The effect of cortisone on the myocardium and coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:32–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Complications and hormono-secretory sequelae of long term cortisone therapy applied to the treatment of asthma with continued dyspnea] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:10–46, 11–18 Jan 63 (Fr)

CORTISONE (D5)

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

ALIEVA L: [Treatment of trachomatous pannus with cortisone and its effect on the Prowacek-Halberstaeiter corpuscles] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:34–8, Mar 63 (Az)

ALAJOUANINE T, LAROCHE C, NENNA A, GREGOIRE F: [Acute regressive striated muscle syndrome during treatment of an acute episode of adrenal insufficiency] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:657–63, 17–24 May 63 (Fr)

APOSTOLOV BG, KONOPKO AI, MAKHLINOVSKAIA FL: [The effect of steroid hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in children during the 1st attack of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:60–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALEXANDER CS, HUNT VR: Evidence against immune mechanism in aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. J Lab Clin Med 62:103–8, Jul 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Effect of thyroxin, cortisone and androgens on blood reticulocytosis and the incorporation of Fe-59 into erythrocytes and various organs in protein-deficient rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:91–5, 1963 (Fr)

ASHBURN AD, WILLIAMS WL, ARLANDER TR: Comparative actions of cortisone, androgens and vitamin B12 on body weight and incidence of disease in mice. Anat Rec 144:1–17, Sep 62

AHRINGSMANN H: [Leading symptom: unconsciousness] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1931–5, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ALBERT D, ZEIDMAN I: Relation of glucocorticoid activity of steroids to number of metastases. Cancer Res 22:1297–300, Dec 62

AGARKOV FT, MAKSIMOVICH VA, NAMIATNYI AN: [On the significance of the adrenal glands for heat resistance of the body] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:15–21, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

AUBRESPY P, INGLESAKIS J, BOUYALA JM, DERLON S: [The complications of intra-articular corticotherapy. Therapeutic considerations] Marseille Chir 14:517–22,

ANGARANO D, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Action of corticosteroid therapy on intestinal absorption] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:622–36, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

ALLISON MJ, GERSZTEN E: Metabolic studies on mononuclear cells from rabbits of varying genetic resistance to tuberculosis. IV. Studies on cortisone-treated animals.

AAKASU F, TATENO M: Growth-inhibiting effect of corticosteroids on rat ascites hepatoma, with special reference to lymphatic degeneration induced by these substances. Gann 54:27–37, Mar 63

BARETTO MP, SIQUEIRA AF de: [Investigations of the treatment of experimental cysticercosis in pigs] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:96–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

BICKEL G: [Respective advantages and shortcomings of the principal cortisone derivatives] Vie Med 44:37–44, Mar 63

BARANYAI E, HAMVASI G: [Treatment of interstitial tuberculotic bladder processes] Orv Hetil 104:1419–20, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BROCARD H, GALLOUEDEC C: [Pulmonary reticulosis. Trial cortisone therapy] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:499–507, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

BOHME G: [The tamponade treatment of infected radical cavities of the ear with an ointment containing a mixture of cortisone and broad-spectrum antibiotics] HNO 11:212–3, Jul 63 (Ger)

BERLIN LB, PEREGUDOV IG: [On histological changes in the skin in homoplasty and cortisone therapy in healthy and irradiated rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:116–20, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUDDINGTON W: Psychiatric manifestations of Sheehan's syndrome, supported by a review of a case report from the record of Charity Hospital of Louisiana of New Orleans. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:208-10, Jun 63

BUBNOVA MM, SHCHERBATOVA EI, FADEEVA MA: [Hormonal therapy of rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:44-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BATIUNINA NF, KUZ'MINA NN: [The dynamics of some protein and water-salt metabolism indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism in the presence of steroid hormone treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:54-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRIGGS NT: The effects of cortisone treatment on natural resistance and acquired responses of the white rat to infection with Litomosoides carinii. J Parasit 49:225-30, Apr 63

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: Results of long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:117-25, 1963

BEREZOVSKII BS: [Changes in the phosphorus-carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes in healthy rabbits under the influence of cortisone] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, BATRINOS M, DESCHAMPS H: [Arterial hypertension in the course of Addison's disease treated by cortisone. Study of 56 cases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:477-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BURIAN K, KARRER K, BERINGER A, WEIS I: [Potentiation of the Trenimon effect by hypophysectomy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:353-6, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BENZER H, BLUMEL G, LILL H, PIZA F: [Experimental pancreatitis and its alteration] Klin Med (Wien) 18:179-82, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLIZZARD RM, HUNG W, CHANDLER RW, ACETO T Jr, KYLE M, WINSHIP T: Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Clinical and laboratory response to prolonged cortisone therapy. New Eng J Med 267:1015-20, 15 Nov 62

BERGAUST B: Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) therapy in acute iridocyclitis). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:379-84, 1962

BORHEGYI L: [On the question of penicillin shock] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:120-1, Sep 62 (Hun)

BJURO T, WESTLING H, WETTERQVIST H: Effect of cortisone on the urinary excretion of histamine in the hyperthyroid rat. Nature (London) 196:1213-4, 22 Dec 62

BENKO S, BALAZS V, FROHLICH M, HORVATH E, KOVACS K, CSANADI M, FELKAI B, RAK K: [Pulmonary granuloma caused by the intravenous administration of methylcellulose and its sensitivity to cortisone and to Escherichia coli culture broth] Kiserl Orvostud 14:515-19, Oct 62 (Hun)

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348-52, Nov 62

BERNSTEIN HN, SCHWARTZ B: Effects of long-term systemic steroids on ocular pressure and tonographic values. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:742-53, Dec 62

BELOV NA, GIKALOV GS, KAZAKOV NF: [On changes in the hematic system in Botkin's disease during treatment with steroid hormones] Sovet Med 26:48-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BALLERINI G, LA PAGLIA S, RICCI N: [On the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Clin Ter 23:1003-16, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BERNICK S, ERSHOFF BH: Histochemical study of bone in cortisone-treated rats. Endocrinology 72:231-7, Feb 63

BURIN P, MAYER G: [Role of variations in sex steroid and corticosteroid levels in the appearance of the decidual reaction in the female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1370-2, 1962 (Fr)

BARNA K, BOHENSZKY G, CSERMELY F: [Observations on some cases of lung sarcoidosis in adults] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1111-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BALITSKII KP: [Effect of decortication on the functional state of the connective tissue system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:609-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BERDJIS CC: Cortisone and radiation. IV. Submaxillary glands in irradiated cortisone-treated rats. Special references to: (a) sexual dimorphism and its disturbances. (b) similarity of the changes produced in submaxillary glands and kidney, and (c) masculinization, as a result of radiation in rats and mice. Strahlentherapie 119:545-56. Dec 62

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: [Results of the long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1332-8, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

BABA H: [Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on phosphate metabolism in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits] Nagasaki Med J 38:29-53, Jan 63 (Jap)

CHERASKIN E, RINGSDORF WM Jr: Epilepsy and the cortisone-glucose-tolerance test. J Lancet 83:248-50, Jun 63

COLLAS R, SAEZ JM, PENINOU-CASTAING J, MARESSAL G, SEBBAG V: [The phenomenon of cortico-dependence in patients with severe tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:149-61, Jan 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference: thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Tenn Med Ass 56:290-6, Jul 63

COHEN AS, CALKINS E, FRANKLIN MULLINAX P: Studies in experimental amyloidosis. III. The effect of cortisone administration on the incidence of casein-induced amyloidosis in the rabbit. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:569-73, Nov 62

CAMERON JM, PIRIE TG, ROBB RA: The protective action of certain hormones and vitamins against lathyrogenic drugs. Brit J Exp Path 43:496-505, Oct 62

CHARVET F, LEBRAT J: [Apropos of 7 cases of women treated with cortisone during the major part of their pregnancies] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:385-7, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

CHERNYSHEVA LI, ARBUZOVA AD: [Pathomorphological changes in the adrenal glands during combined treatment of leukoses in children with the use of steroid hormones (cortisone and prednisone) and ACTH] Pediatriia 40:38-43, Oct 62 (Rus)

CANTAROW A, WILLIAMS TL, PASCHKIS KE: Hormonal and nutritional influences on the incorporation of uracil into liver and tumor RNA in the rat. Cancer Res 22:1021-5, Oct 62

CAVALLI D: [Trophostatic alterations of the postmenopause] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:260-76, May 62 (It)

CHEMNITIUS KH: [On the reciprocal action between cortisone and vitamin B12] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:386-91, 1962 (Ger)

COPINSCHI G, CORNIL A, FRANCKSON JR: [Bismuth oxidation of urinary corticosteroids (chromatographic column fractionation)] Clin Chim Acta 7:817-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

CZYBA JC, DURAND N: [Variations in the mortality rate of Rana temporaria tadpoles treated with cortisone acetate, reserpine and methysergide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1416-8, 1962 (Fr)

COLE PM, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Observations on the excretion of water and electrolytes in the desert rat (Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis M.) and in the laboratory rat. J Endocr 25:515-32, Jan 63

CHIZH AS: [Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum in nephritis and its change under the influence of hormone therapy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

CAO-PINNA M, HEBOYAN M, MESSERI E: [The behavior of some immune powers in rabbits vaccinated with Salmonella typhi and treated with testosterone propionate, 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and cortisone] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:617-24, Dec 62 (It)

CHYTIL F, SKRIVANOVA J: Reactivation of cortisone-induced liver tryptophan pyrrolase by boiled liver cell sap and by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phasphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:164-6, 8 Jan 63

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407-17, 1962

COSTA SF da, SOUSA RD de, SILVA IA da: [The effect of various drugs used in liver cirrhosis on the proteinograms of ascites fluid and serum. Preliminary report] Arzneimittelforschung 13:17-23, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHARPIN J, GUIGOU G: [Cortisone sensitivity of the pulmonary lesions of sarcoidosis] Marseille Med 100:140-2, 1963 (Fr)

COHEN A: An evaluation of efficacy and safety of steroids administered continuously for six to ten years. AIR 5:507-16, Dec 62; Also 517-22 (Sp)

DEGTIAREVA ZKh: [Treatment of bronchial asthma with hormone preparations] Kazan Med Zh 2:33-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G: [The role of the adrenal cortex hormones in the changes in arterial pressure after section of the carotid and aortic depressor nerves in adrenalectomized animals] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:221-30, Mar 63 (It)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, MARQUIER A, MARAMBAT G: [Androgen therapy in the treatment of cirrhoses] Presse Med 71:1311-3, 25 May 63 (Fr)

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DU BOISTESSELIN R, PORCILE E: [Use of radiosulfate in the study of the anti-inflammatory properties of a drug] Therapie 18:177-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DURAN-REYNALS ML: Carcinogenesis in cortisone-treated mice following vaccinia dermal infection and application of methylcholanthrene. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:635-51, Oct 62

D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V: [Uterine glycogen: actions and interactions between estrogens and cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:75-80, Feb 62 (It)

DIRSCHERL W, PROJAHN G: [Effect of steroid hormones on hexokinase activity of ascites cells] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:307-10, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1-24, 1962

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [On the biological diagnosis of prediabetes] Diabete 10:237-44, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DERACHE R, MARIEL JP: [Study of the blood glycoproteins during tissue regeneration, after partial hepatectomy in rats who have been and who have not been treated with cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1158-61, 1962 (Fr)

DHAR AC, ADITYA BK, MUKHERJEE SR: Effect of cortisone and A,C,T,H. (Gel. & B_1P_4) on healing of fractures. (Experimental studies). J Exp Med Sci 5:124-32, Mar 62

DAVIS VE: Effect of cortisone and thyroxine on aromatic amino acid decarboxylation. Endocrinology 72:33-8, Jan 63

DONNET V, CHEVALIER JM, DUFLOT JC, JACQUIN M: [Action of lyophilized hypothalamus extracts on the metamorphosis of the tadpole. Comparative study with the effects of cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1454-6, 1962 (Fr)

DE MITRI T, FELISATI D, BASTIANINI L: Influence of cortisone on the evolution of experimental bronchopneumonia due to candida albicans. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:15-22, 1963

DIECKHOFF J, KOCH R: [The effect of corticoids on histidine metabolism 7 Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:219-27, Oct 62 (Ger)

DAVIS TD Jr, McBEE JW, BORLAND JL Jr, KURTZ SM, RUFFIN JM: The effect of antibiotic and steroid therapy in Whipple's disease. Gastroenterology 44:112-6, Feb 63

DAVID D, GARDA E: [Research on glucide metabolism in cirrhotics with the glucose-cortisone test] Minerva Gastroent 8:150-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80, Feb 63

ERICHSEN S: The inhibition of the proliferation of cowpox virus in embryonated hens' eggs by cortisone. I. Study by measurement of the thickness of the proliferated ectoderm in infected chorioallantoic membranes. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:439-46, Jul 63

ERICHSEN S: The inhibition of the proliferation of cowpox virus in embryonated hens' eggs by cortisone. II. Titration of pock forming units in infected chorioallantoic membranes. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:447-57, Jul 63

ERDOS B: [The administration of Rheosolone in the therapy of malignant lymphocytoma] Orv Hetil 103:1902-4, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430-7, 5 Nov 62

ERIKSON S: [Bronchial asthma and its treatment, especially from the endocrinological and psychiatric standpoints] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3649-61, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Interrelations between palaeocortical activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:257-63, 1962

ERMOLOV VI, BATYREVA AA, VOLCHENKO KL: [The effect of cortisone on the course of experimental tuberculous meningitis in puppies] Probl Tuberk 40(8):95-8, 1962 (Rus)

EPSHTEIN PV: [Corticosteroid therapy in neurosurgery] Vop Neirokhir 27:53-6, 1963 (Rus)

FAREDIN I, TOTH I: [Chromatography of steroids on an adsorbent florisil column] Kiserl Orvostud 15:306-12, Jun 63 (Hun)

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: Kinetic properties and adaptations of liver glucose-6-phosphatase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:995-7, Apr 63

FEIGELSON P, GREENGARD O: Immunologic and enzymatic studies on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase during substrate and cortisone induction. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1075-82, 8 May 63

FENTON H, WEST GB: Studies on wound healing. Brit J Pharmacol 20:507-15, Jun 63

FOLEY WA, GLICK D: Studies in histochemistry. LXVI. Histamine, mast, and parietal cells in stomachs of rats and effects of cortisone treatment. Gastroenterology 43:425-9, Oct 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388-95, 1962 (Ger)

FEKETE G, GOROG P: The influence of simultaneously applied anabolic steroids on adrenal hypofunction due to corticosteroids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:345-8, 1962

FRANKEN FH, ZIMMERMANN H: [Aldosterone, cortisol and cortisone in the urine and in surgically removed adrenals in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:531-45, Dec 62 (Ger)

FLEMING WH, SZAKACS JE, KING ER: The effect of gamma radiation on the fibrinolytic system of dog lung and its modification by certain drugs: relationship to radiation pneumonitis and hyaline membrane formation in lung. J Nucl Med 3:341-51, Sep 62

FLEISHER GA, WAKIM KG: The fate of enzymes in body fluids—an experimental study. I. Disappearance rates of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase under various conditions. J Lab Clin Med 61:76-85, Jan 63

FELT V, ROHLING S, VOHNOUT S: [Effect of cortisone on the incorporation of cholesterol-4-C14 into serum lipoproteins in vitro and use of the labeled serum in metabolic studies] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1224-8, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [On the pseudomorphine effect of cortisone in a single injection and on its amphetamine- like effect in repeated administration. Animal experimentation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1265-9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

CORTISONE

FORBES JC, HIGGINS ES, PETTERSON OM: Effect of glucocorticoids on serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Metabolism 11:1232–9, Dec 62

FAZEKAS KI: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497–506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FALCONI G, GALLETTI F, ERCOLI A: [Corticoid activity of the enolic ethers of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1438–41, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FRANCOIS R, BERTHOLON MA, BERTRAND J, QUINCY C: [Crigler–Najjar's (critical study of the biological examination apropos of a case)] Rev Int Hepat 12:753–76, 1962 (Fr)

FURUSAWA K: Some evidence of hormonal control in activity of skeletal musculature in man. Rev Canad Biol 21:325–34, Sep–Dec 62

FODOR M, LEHEL F: [Correlation between the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus aureus strains for mice and their other biological characteristics] Kiserl Orvostud 14:587–92, Dec 62 (Hun)

FALLIERS CJ, TAN LS, SZENTIVANYI J, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Childhood asthma and steroid therapy as influences on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:127–37, Feb 63

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54–8, Jan 63

FAARVANG HJ: The influence of glucocorticosteroids and corticotropic hormone on output of human urinary trypsin inhibitor (and hyaluronidase inhibitor). Acta Pharmacol Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:293–304. 1962

FEDOROVA IE: [On indications and contraindications for corticosteroid therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:32–8, 1963 (Rus)

FINN ER: [Use of corticosteroid hormones in tuberculosis therapy under sanatorial conditions] Probl Tuberk 41:38–42, 1963 (Rus)

FEIGELSON P, FEIGELSON M: Studies on the mechanism of regulation by cortisone of the metabolism of liver purine and ribonucleic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1073–7, Mar 63

GAUDEFROY M, PAGET M, DESORGHER C: [Apropos of a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia followed for 6 years] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:507–14, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GIDALY M, TURCAS C: [Cortisone treatment of meningitis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:134–6, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:65–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism] Usp Sovr Biol 55:277–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GERBEAUX J, BACULARD A: [Side-effects and complications of ethionamide treatment in children. 4 cases of jaundice (based on 80 cases of children treated with ethionamide)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:673–84, 17–24 May 63 (Fr)

GARIN AM: [On biological properties of tumors in mice under conditions of prolonged heterotransplantation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:91–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

GIRERD RJ, DI PASQUALE G: Thymus and inflammation. J Endocr 26:209–13, Apr 63

GREAVES MS, WEST HF: Cortisol and cortisone in saliva of pregnancy. J Endocr 26:189–95, Apr 63

GREENGARD O, SMITH MA, ACS G: Relation of cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid to induced and developmental enzyme formation. J Biol Chem 238:1548–51, Apr 63

GUIMARAES JP, BALLINI I, MOTTA MC: Hormonal influence on metastatic spread of the Yoshida sarcoma. Experientia 19:199–201, 15 Apr 63

GUSIC B, FEMENIC B, TABORSKY J, KONIC V: [Further experimental investigations to determine the relationships between the hepatorenal system and the respiratory mucous membrane] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:370–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

GRUNDBERG E, TITTSWORTH E: The effect of cortisone on infection of white mice with Histoplasma capsulatum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:911–3, Jun 63

GREENGARD O, WEBER G, SINGHAL RL: Glycogen deposition in the liver induced by cortisone: dependence on enzyme synthesis. Science 141:160–1, 12 Jul 63

GALLIARD H: [ACTH and cortisone in clinical and experimental helminthiases] Int Rev Trop Med 2:175–95, 1963 (Fr)

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GILBERT-DREYFUS, ZARA M, JUNGERS P, OUTZEKOWSKI G: [A case of long-standing myxedema in an adult spectacularly cured by hormone therapy for a quarter of a century after its onset. The concept of functional panhypopituitarism is primary thyroid insufficiency] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:157–9, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

GERSHMAN BM: [Use of cortisone in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:71–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

GLOOR HU: [The treatment of hormone-resistent prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:509–17, Nov 62 (Ger)

GALLIARD H, LAPIERRE J, COSTE M: [Cross-protection between heterologous strains of Trypanosoma cruzi in the mouse; its inhibition by cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1267–70, 1962 (Fr)

GALLIARD H, LAPIERRE J, COSTE M: [Contribution to the study of a pathogenic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi (Tulahuen, Chile strain). II. Cross-immunity between heterologous strains. Re-initiation of chronic infection by cortisone] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:504–13, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

GARCIA LLAURADO J: [Experimental study on the steroid norethandrolone in relation to its probable antagonism to cortisone] Med Clin (Barc) 39:139–44, Aug 62 (Sp)

GALLIARD H, LAPIERRE J, COSTE M: [Contribution to the study of a pathogenic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi (Tulahuen, Chile strain). I. Infection in mice. Development. Effect of splenectomy, cortisone and somatotropic hormones treatment] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:495–503, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

GOSZTONYI T, MARTON J, KEMENY V, VECSEI P: Reactions of corticosteroids with tetrazolium salts on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:29–34, Jan 63

GRABERGER G, KILLANDER A, SJOLIN S: [Aplastic anemia in childhood. Diagnosis and therapy] Nord Med 69:413–6, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

HECHT E: [Normal pregnancy and delivery after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1104–6, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

HALMI NS, SCRANTON JR, TURNER JW: Effect of cortisone on the fate of I-131 early after its uptake by the rat thyroid. Endocrinology 72:914–7, Jun 63

HELLSTROM K, STRAND O: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on bile acid conjugation in bile fistula rats. Bile acids and steroids 127. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:305–10, Jun 63

HUMPHREY EW: The chemotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma. Minnesota Med 45:1006–9, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345–51, Oct 62

HAAS E: [On corticoid therapy of malignant tumors] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:598–603, Sep 62 (Ger)

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41–9, Jan 63

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen diseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304–10, Jan 63

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392–8, 1962 (Ger)

HADDAD FN: [Transplantation of the left adrenal into the spleen for breast cancer] J Med Liban 15:265–78, Sep 62 (Fr)

HOLSCHER B, FROHNERT P: [On the conservative treatment of postoperative passage disorders after Billroth II stomach resection] Chirurg 34:18–21, Jan 63 (Ger)

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Effect of cortisone on the epiphysial cartilage. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:209–19, 1963

IVANIUTA OM: [Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in skeletal muscle of adrenalectomized animals during treatment with cortisone and vitamins C and P] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:30–4, 1963 (Uk)

GRISHIN IN: [The basis for the use of ACTH and cortisone in the complex treatment of experimental diffuse peritonitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18–21, Feb 63 (Rus)

IZINGER E, PUSZTAI D, LANGER G: [The role of cortisone in the treatment of experimental peritonitis] Orv Hetil 104:1026–7, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

IMURA H: [Experimental studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by the administration of glucocorticoids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:817–54, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

INUI S: [Addison's disease] Naika 10:1126, Dec 62 (Jap)

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719–42, Oct 62 (Jap)

IL'IN VS, KIL'DEMA LA: [On the effect of cortisone and insulin on the activity of hexokinase in leukocytes] Vop Med Khim 8:374–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

JEFFERIES WM: Effects of low-dosage steroid therapy on 17-ketosteroid fractions in infertility. Fertil Steril 14:342–51, May–Jun 63

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287–300, Oct 62

JORDE R: [Preclinical diabetes. Manifestation, etiology, pathogenesis and possibility of treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1431–5, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

JANDL JH: Current concepts in therapy. Hemolytic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:482–6, 28 Feb 63

KADYROV BF: [Effect of cortisone acetate on absorption, concentration in the blood and excretion of monomycin in rabbits] Antibiotiki 8:254–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KIM ST: [An experimental study of eosinopenia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:579–605, Sep 62 (Kor)

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65–73, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of some respiratory enzymes in liver mitochondria of rats treated with cortisone and anabolic androgens. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:9–16, 1 Mar 63

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25–34, Mar 63

KALISS N: Incidence of homografted tumor cells in draining lymph nodes of mice with enhancing antiserum. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:137–8, 1963

KIUCHI S: [Case of cheilitis granulomatosa] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:491–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

KURSHAKOV NA, RYNKOVA NN, SOKOLOVA II: [Use of ACTH and adrenal cortex hormones in patients subjected to the action of ionizing radiations] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:73–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KREIBACH E: [On the clinical picture of giant cell arteritis, so-called temporal arteritis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:439–44, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KUUSISTO AN, TELKKA A: Effect of adrenal hormones on bile flow in adrenalectomized rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:458–61, Jul 63

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of malic dehydrogenase and DPN-cytochrome-C-reductase of liver mitochondria in rats treated with cortisone and with an anabolic androgen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:310–2, Jun 63

KUEHN HA, CREUTZFELDT W, DISCHER R, ROETTGER P: [Studies on therapeutic control of experimental liver cirrhosis in rats. I. Observations on healthy rats after single and combined administration of glucocorticoids, androgens, liver extracts, lipocaic, antibiotics and sulfonamide derivatives] Z Ges Exp Med 136:162–8, 1962 (Ger)

KOCEN RS: The effect of cortisone on serum amylase in mumps epididymo-orchitis. Med J Malaya 17:44–9, Sep 62

KISIELEWICA J: [Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:363–82, 1962 (Pol)

KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. II. Effects of some drugs on the distribution and excretion of 137Cs in the rat. Kumamoto Med J 15:86–9, 30 Jun 62

KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. III. A histopathological study on injuries caused by 137Cs in organs of the mouse, particularly in its testis. Kumamoto Med J 15:90–1, 30 Jun 62

KEMENY A, VECSEI P, MARTON J, GOSZTONYI T: [Contributions on the reaction between adrenal cortex hormones and tetrazolium salts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:608–14, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOSOWICZ J, ROGUSKA J: Electrocardiogram in hypopituitarism. Reversibility of changes during treatment. Amer Heart J 65:17–23, Jan 63

KIVIRIKKO KI: Effect of cortisone on collagen formation in the chick embryo. Nature (London) 197:385–6, 26 Jan 63

KIPPEN DL: The role of adrenal steroids in ulcerative colitis. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:121–33, Dec 62

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65–73, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: [Experimental granulomatous myocarditis; a hypersensitivity reaction?] Path Biol (Paris) 11:769–71, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148–59, Apr 63

LAGRUE G: [Treatment of lipoid nephrosis and nephrotic syndromes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:527–32, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: The effect of cortisone and 6-mercaptopurine on lesions induced by intramyocardial injection of streptococci. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:263–73, 1963

LIEVRE JA, CHIGOT P, MOLINIER A, MILHAUD G, CAMUS JP, BOURICHON J, FREJAVILLE JP: [Hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis and hypercalcemic nephropathy. Pre- and postoperative metabolic study with radioactive calcium] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:507–18, 19–26 Apr 63 (Fr)

LUCHERINI T: Resistance to cortisone. Rheumatism 19:60–2, Jul 63

LIEBOW AA: Recent observations on pulmonary collateral circulation. Med Thorac 19:609–22, 1962

LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal action of cortisone and sex hormones in the castrated doe rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:563–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The variations of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in liver regeneration (clinical and experimental data)] Rev Int Hepat 12:633–54, 1962 (Fr)

LEVINE S, WENK EJ, MULDOON TN, COHEN SG: Enhancement of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by adrenalectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:383-5, Nov 62

LABRAM C, RYCKEWAERT A, DEBEYRE N, KAHN MF: [Biomicroscopy of the conjunctival vessels of rheumatoid polyarthritis. Role of cortisone therapy in observed vascular changes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:715-21, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LEON HA, ARRHENIUS E, HULTIN T: Effects of glucocorticoid administration on the incorporation of labelled amino acids into protein by cell-free rat-liver systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:423-33, 8 Oct 62

LIEBELT AG, LIEBELT RA: Influence of gonadal hormones and cortisone on spontaneous and methylcholanthrene-induced leukemia in inbred mice. Cancer Res 22:180-7, Nov 62

LASKOWSKI S: [Role of some hormones in the regulation of oxalic acid metabolism. (Preliminary communication)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:114-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

LEVER WF, WHITE H: Treatment of pemphigus with corticosteroids. Results obtained in 46 patients over a period of 11 years. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:12-26, Jan 63

LOHMEYER H: [Cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Med Welt 49:2613-5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

LAGOVA ND, KONOPLEV VP: [Morphological changes in transplanted cancer of the mammary gland in rats after hormone therapy] Arkh Pat 24(10):38-44, 1962 (Rus)

LAMBERT PP, VERBANCK M, CORVILAIN J, TELERMAN-TOPPET N, ABRAMOW M, KAHN RJ: [Urinary excretion of phosphates. Hormonal control and pathological deviations] Maroc Med 41:1074-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOEVY H: Genetic influences on induced cleft palate in different strains of mice. Anat Rec 145:117-22, Feb 63

MORONI R: [Arginase and cathepsic proteolytic activity of the kidney of animals treated with cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:166-74, Apr 63 (It)

MORONI R: [Effects of cortisone on the offspring of female rats treated with this hormone] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:171-82, Mar 63 (It)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [Thrombelastographic evaluation of the antifibrinolytic activity of cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:257-63, May 63 (It)

MOLTENI A, LOEVY H: Serum proteins and glycoproteins in 2 strains of mice differing in teratogenic potential. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:562-6, Jul 63

MANARESI A, TOMAT E: [On some changes in renal athrocytosis after administration of various hormones] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:189-97, Jan 63 (It)

McQUADE EW: Benign catarrhal lymph-adenitis. J Irish Med Ass 52:198-9, Jun 63

MIETTINEN P, KYTILA J, HARJULA R, AULAVUO E: [Periphlebitis of the retina] Duodecim 79:472-4, 1963 (Fin)

MAEDA T, TAKAHASHI T: [Hypertensive type of adrenogenital syndrome] Naika 11:955-9, May 63 (Jap)

MULDER DW, WINKELMANN RK, LAMBERT EH, DIESSNER GR, HOWARD FM Jr: Steroid therapy in patients with polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Ann Intern Med 58:969-76, Jun 63

MOMOSE G, KATAYAMA T, ENDO H: [Treatment of hemospermia. 1. On anti-allergic drug treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1286-90, Jul 63 (Jap)

MENGUY R, MASTERS YF: Effect of cortisone on mucoprotein secretion by gastric antrum of dogs: pathogenesis of steroid ulcer. Surgery 54:19-28, Jul 63

McLEAN RA, BERRY LJ: Synergistic renal effects of DCI and cortisone in mice poisoned with bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:171-2, May 63

MILLICHAP JG, BICKFORD RG: Infantile spasms, hypsarrhythmia, and mental retardation. Response to corticotropin and its relation to age and etiology in 21 patients. JAMA 182:523-7, 3 Nov 62

MEIER HJ: [Acute leukosis and pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:102-9, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

MARITANO M, VOENA G: [Cortisone in the therapy and prevention of postoperative malignant hyperthermia] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:375-8, Aug 62 (It)

MOSCARELLA AA, STARK RB, DE FOREST M: Anemia, cortisone, and maternal stress as teratogenic factors in mice. Surg Forum 13:469-71, 1962

MILCOU SM, HOLBAN R: [Influence of thyroxine, thyrotropic hormone and cortisone on phosphorus uptake in the thymus] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:539-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MUTH H, LEGERLOTZ C: [On prophylaxis of radiation-related hydronephrosis (clinical and animal experiment studies)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1133-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAKINEN E, NAATANEN E, SIMILA S: The role of androgens in inducing experimental electrolyte-steroid-cardiopathy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:401-8, 1962

MONTERO BENZO R, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L, GUIJOSA PERNUS J: [Mahnert's test in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Rev Clin Esp 87:32-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MARAINI G, FRANGUELLI R, DIOTTI G: [Influence of cortisone on the proliferative activity of the corneal epithelium evaluated by means of incorporation of thymidine-H3] Boll Oculist 41:169-75, Apr 62 (It)

MALINVAUD G: [Developmental aspects of erythroblastopenic anemias (apropos of 6 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:781-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARTIN DS, FUGMANN RA, HAYWORTH P: Surgery, cancer chemotherapy, host defenses, and tumor size. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:817-34, Nov 62

MARSENIC B, STANOJEVIC M: [Chessy pulmonary tuberculosis treated with cortisone preparations] Tuberkuloza 14:44-7, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

MATTHEWS JS, PEREDA AL, AGUILERA A: Steroids. CCXV. The quantitative analysis of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:331-8, Nov 62

MIMURA N, SIBATA S, KURISU A, NAGASAWA T, TAKUMA T, NARUSE T: [Experimental glomerulonephritis induced by a new procedure. VIII. Analysis of the nephritis induced by nephrotoxin and by adrenal cortex hormone preparation (especially cortisone) and by a combination of the two] Jap J Med Progr 49:549-59, Aug 62 (Jap)

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195-8, Oct 62

MIYOSHI I, KIBATA M: Sheehan's syndrome (postpartum hypopituitarism), report of a case. Acta Med Okayama 16:37-43, Feb 62

MIYAKE T, TORIZUKA K, KUSAKABE S, KOSHIYAMA K, INADA M, NAKAIE K, HAMADA S, KOSUGA K, HAMAMOTO K, MORI T: [Hyperthyroidism] Naika 10:1114-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MONSAINGEON A: [On the treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Sem Ther 38:810-1, Nov 62 (Fr)

McBRIEN DJ, JONES RV, CREAMER B: Steatorrhoea in Addison's disease. Lancet 1:25-6, 5 Jan 63

MÁROS T, LAZAR L, FÓRICA MM: [The action of some drugs (hyaluronic acid, hyaluronidase, cortisone) on lesions of the peripheral nerves in allergic encephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:157-62, 1962 (Rus)

MAY H: A follow-up study of hermaphrodites after their reconstruction and rehabilitation. J Germantown Hosp 4:33-41, Feb 63

MILLER BJ: Palliative management of advanced breast carcinoma. J Germantown Hosp 4:6-14, Feb 63

MIKOLAJCZYK H: The effects of hormonal stimulation on connective tissue. Endokr Pol 13:595-602, Sep-Oct 62

NELSON DS: Reaction to antigens in vivo of the peritoneal macrophages of guinea-pigs with delayed type hypersensitivity. Effects of anticoagulants and other drugs. Lancet 2:175-6, 27 Jul 63

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. III. The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and 2-methyl-9-α-fluorohydrocortisone. Acta Physiol Scand 57:384-96, Apr 63

NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: The presence of a possible caffeine-steroid complex in human urine. J Chromatogr 10:493-6, Apr 63

NIWA S: [The effect of choline on the glycogen content of liver and muscle] J Keio Med Soc 39:445-9, Jul 62 (Jap)

NAGIBIN VV: [Treatment of eczema and diffuse neurodermatitis with ACTH and cortisone on the basis of combined therapy] Vestn Derm Vener 36:79-81, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358-62, Nov 62

NESSON HR, SPROUL LE Jr, RELMAN AS, SCHWARTZ WB: Adrenal steroids in the treatment of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in adults. Ann Intern Med 58:268-77, Feb 63

NINI W: [Corticotherapy, heroic treatment of digestive hemorrhages] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:594-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NIKI A: [Studies on prediabetes] Folia Endocr Jap 38:970-86, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

NEKACHALOV YV: [Characteristics of the changes in organs and tissues following prolonged cortisone therapy] Arkh Pat 25(2):3-17, 1963 (Rus)

NAUMENKO AI, KLEVTSOV VI: [The effect of ACTH and cortisone on the tone of the cerebral vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:716-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOSIK NN: [Effect of cortisone on virus infections and antivirus immunity] Vop Virus 8:3-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OLIVIER L: Studies on natural resistance to Taenia taeniaeformis in mice. II. The effect of cortisone. J Parasit 48:758-62, Oct 62

OKAMURA K, NISHIYAMA A, SUZUKI T: Direct actions of ovarian hormones and the related compounds on the uterine muscle in vitro. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:134-41, 25 Nov 62

ONO S, YAMADA H, KUNII A: [On the medical therapy of malignant lymphoma] Naika 10:1022-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375-83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

One of medicine's greatest strides. New Physician 12:73-6, Feb 63

OROS I, TOMA V: [The incorporation and elimination of P-32 in white rats treated with dehydrocortisone] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:97-8, 1963 (Rum)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PANA C, LUCCHESI M, STORNIELLO G, ZUBIANI M: [On the possibility of modifying some lesional characteristics in infection of the guinea pig with "anonymous" mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:13-24, 1963 (It)

POPPIUS H, TANI P: [Current diagnostics and treatment of exudative pleurisy] Suom Laak 18:1301-9, 20 Jul 63 (Fin)

PLAUCHU M, SAUBIER EC, BERTRAND J, PIQUET G, HARTMAN: [Cushing's disease treated by bilateral adrenalectomy. Death in a setting of diffuse suppuration. Is the role of corticotherapy too important?] Lyon Med 209:957-75, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

PROSVETOVA GI, TUKAEVA SA, IAKUBOVICH FS: [On the effectiveness of hormonal preparations in the combined treatment of Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):44-9, 1963 (Rus)

PERGOLA F: [Treatment of the chronic forms of viral hepatitis] Concours Med 85:3515-8, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

PREVOT AR, JANOT MM, NGUYEN-DANG-TAM: [Transformation of steroids by certain strains of Catenabacterium catenaforme] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3785-7, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Forms of cortisol, cortisone, corticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone excretion in human urine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:96-9, 1963 (Fr)

PATRINI G: [Cortisone and hyperandrogenia in pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:639-47, Jul 62 (It)

PEZZALI M, CASCIALLI M: [On the glucide loading test for the determination of prediabetes in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:499-509, Aug 62 (It)

POTE WW Jr, POUCHER RL: Comparative results of three tests for diabetes in normal persons. Diabetes 11(Suppl):132-5, 1962

PALLUCCHINI M, LENZI E, RAPINO P: [Clinico-experimental observations on the anti-inflammatory and ACTH-inhibiting effects of cortisone and triamcinolone] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2190-201, 31 Oct 62 (It)

POHL W: [The citric acid cycle under autonomic, hormonal and toxic stimuli] Z Ges Inn Med 17:768-75, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PINTER S, JOZSA L: [Contribution on the clinical aspect, pathology and therapy of poisoning with yellow agaric (Lepiota helveola bresadola) and other phalloid type mushrooms] Magy Belorv Arch 15:227-32, Dec 62 (Hun)

POVOA H, FONTANA P: Influence of ACTH and cortisone on alkaline phosphatase activity of rat adrenal gland. Acta Biol Med German 9:550-2, 1962

PAPACHARALAMPOUS NX: [Changes in the reticuloendothelial system of adrenalectomized rats after intraperitoneal injections of trypan blue, cortisone and DOCA] Frankfurt Z Path 72:256-61, 1962 (Ger)

PINELLI G, CHIERICI F, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A: [The effect of some hormones on glomerulo-tubular equilibrium: action of glucocorticoids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 399-400, 1962 (It)

PEREIRA B do V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177-89, Mar 62 (Por)

PICCOTTI P, SANNAZZARI GL, TORRETTA A: [Effects of total-body irradiation with Co-60 and of cortisone on hypersensitivity to DNFB in guinea pigs. I. Comparative study] Minerva Fisioter 7:321-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RASMUSSEN T: [Cortisone and brain edema] Brain Nerve 15:621-3, Jul 63 (Jap)

RUIZ JC, BASAGOITIA JS: [Interference of cholesterol and fatty acids with the inactivation of steroids. Its clinical importance] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:40-52, Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSSOTTO P, FERRARIS R, GEORGACOPULO P, STANCANELLI V: [The behavior of radioactive colloidal gold (Au-198) in the circulating blood after block of the reticuloendothelial system. Experimental research] Minerva Chir 18:570-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

RODKINA BS: [Effect of corticosteroids on the ascorbic acid content of rat organs in experimental pneumoconiosis] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:256-63, 1963 (Uk)

RODIN AE, KOWALEWSKI K: Histological and histochemical effects of cortisone and an anabolic androgen on long bones of young cockerels and rats. Canad J Surg 6:229-36, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

RUBINO F: [Influence of pyridoxine on the glyconeogenetic action of cortisone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:152-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

RADEL EG, SCHORR JB: Thrombocytopenic purpura with infectious mononucleosis. Report of 2 cases and a review of the literature. J Pediat 63:46-60, Jul 63

RUSSO R, PIPITONE V, DE VANNA F: [Active antityphoid immunization; relation to favoring and inhibiting substances] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:310-21, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

REMOTTI G, ROSSI A, ZEARO C: [Doctrinal considerations on the influence of cortisone on the morphogenesis of the craniofacial skeleton] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:671-85, Aug 62 (It)

ROZEN VB: [Some new data on the role of cortisone in the pathogenesis of inflammation] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:94-101, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA A, MONDAIN-MONVAL-GERONDEAU M, DIOT J: [Comparative action of cortisone and hydrocortisone on the growth of the lentil (Ervumlens)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1252-4, 1962 (Fr)

SAAKIAN AG, KAZANCHEV MI, KESSEL' VP: [On the ability of strophanthin-K and calcium to restore activity in the frog's heart arrested by cortisone] Farmakol Toksik 26:206-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOULAIRAC A, VAN STEENKISTE JN, SOULAIRAC ML: [Modifications of the resistance of the rat cerebral cortex to asphyxial anoxia due to certain steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:338, 1963 (Fr)

SCHNITZER A: [Alteration of keratinization processes in the cellular picture of the epithelium by metabolic processes in the connective tissue] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:62-73, 1963 (Ger)

SOKOLOVA VI: [Sodium, potassium and water content of the blood serum and muscles following adrenalectomy and subsequent hormone therapy] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:113-9, 1963 (Uk)

SATO S: [The histopathological studies on the experimental rhinosinuitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:575-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

SERKOVA VK: [On the diuretic action of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:131-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SKALKA M, SOSKA J: [Participation of the reaction of adrenals in changes in DNA metabolism after irradiation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:455-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SMITH WW, ALDERMAN IM, SCHNEIDER C, CORNFIELD J: Sensitivity of irradiated mice to bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:778-81, Jul 63

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643-4, Apr 63

SPATH F: [Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:45-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SALTEVO E: [Chronic rhinitis and congestive nasal obstruction] Suom Laak 18:965-77, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

SCHRAIER M, MAZURE PA, LOZZIO B, ROYER M: [The alkaline phosphatases of the rat digestive tract. Action of adrenalectomy and cortisone] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:177-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma--views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:201-4 concl, 25 Jul 63

SCIARRA G, MESSERI E: [Antibiograms in the presence of cortisone] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:87-94, Feb 63 (It)

SIDORIK EP, IURKOVSKAIA TN: [Change in the fractional property of blood proteins in animals with Guerin carcinoma under the action of cortisone] Vop Onkol 9(2):88-92, 1963 (Rus)

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419-29, Jul 63 (Ger)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones of the pituitary-adrenal cortical system and the relation of the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573-8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SMITH QT: Effects of cortisone administration on cutaneous collagen and hexosamine in rats of various ages. J Invest Derm 39:219-24, Sep 62

SIMPSON DG, HUBAYTAR RT: Hypersensitivity to drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis. Rapid desensitization using cortisone acetate. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:738-9, Nov 62

SOLEM JH, LUND I: [Operations on patients treated with cortisone or related steroids] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1129-32, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

STROEDER J, GARBE A, HILLER H: [Rickets cure under the influence of cortisone] Klin Wschr 40:1014-5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

SINGH K: Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis in Malaya. Med J Malaya 17:4-11, Sep 62

SIZUME K: [Hypopituitarism] Naika 10:1109, Dec 62 (Jap)

SADUN EH, ANDERSON RI, WILLIAMS JS: Fluorescent antibody test for the serological diagnosis of trichinosis. Exp Parasit 12:423-33, Dec 62

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 1. On the blood reaction] Acta Paediat Jap 66:696-703, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 2. Survival time and pathohistological study] Acta Paediat Jap 66:704-10, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SIMS RA, ALLEN R, SULKIN SE: Influence of pregnancy and cortisone treatment on brown adipose tissue in bats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:455-8, Nov 62

SIN LS, ZIMEL H: [Biochemical and morphological changes in the intestines of rabbits treated with cortisone] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:529-39, 1962 (Rum)

SIDRANSKY H, VERNEY E: Experimental aspergillosis. Invest 11:1172-83, Nov 62

SANDRI S: [The use of cortisone derivatives in the therapy of angina pectoris] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:815-33, 1962 (It)

SHCHERBATENKO SI: [Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Kazan Med Zh 5:53-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOKABE H, MIKASA A, YASUDA H, MASSON GM: Adrenal cortex and renal pressor function. Circ Res 12:94-100, Jan 63

STOLK A: Cortisone action in increasing metastases of the renal adenocarcinoma in the American bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:86-105, 1963

SOKOLOVA LV, SUVOROV NN, SHEINKER IuN, IAROSLAVTSEVA ZA, KOVYLKINA NF: [Production of cortisone acetate from epicortisone] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:20-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

STOECKLI A, KUBLI F, KELLER M, KAUFMANN P: [Menstrual cycle anomalies and sterility in women with hirsutism and polycystic ovaries. On the problem of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1687-96, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

SPORZA M, CAGLIANI P: [Experimental research on the relation between liver and adrenal function and fibrinolysis] Gazz Med Ital 121:307-12, Nov 62 (It)

STRAMIGNONI A, AMBROSINO C, GENESI M, DURIO G, LIBERATORI J: [Effect of cortisone on experimental hyperplasia of the lymph nodes and on antibody activity induced by heterologous serum] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:199-220, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SAFRONOVA ON: [The treatment of bronchial asthma in children with hormone preparations (ACTH, corticoids) in association with antibiotics] Pediatriia 41:39-44, Dec 62 (Rus)

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of hormones on femurs and carcass nitrogen of animals treated with antianabolic agents. Metabolism 12:246-51, Mar 63

SHERMAN JD, FRIEDELL GH: The treatment of anemia in the tumor-bearing hamster with cortisone and sodium salicylate. Cancer Res 23:180-3, Feb 63

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotropin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168-75, Mar 63

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597-604, Mar 63

SHARMA ML, GREWAL RS: Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum by steroids and allied substances. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:22-8, Jan 63

TOURAINE R: [A case of persistant oral candidiasis during very prolonged corticotherapy for asthma] Lyon Med 210:129-34, 28 Jul 63 (Fr)

TRASKUNOVA NV: [Effect of ACTH and cortisone on thrombocytopoiesis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:73-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TUZSON P, KERTAI P: [The capacity of different organs to transform corticoids in experimental viral leukemia] Maly Onkol 7:114-21, Jun 63 (Hun)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [Role of protein deficiency and nitrogen hypercatabolism due to cortisone on the secretion of the mucus cells in the rat bronchi and stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:232-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TAKAGAKI Y, NAIKI M, FUJIWARA K, TAJIMA Y: [Experimental Tyzzer disease of mice treated with cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:438-41, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TALAMO RC, CRAWFORD JD: Trimethadione nephrosis treated with cortisone and nitrogen mustard. New Eng J Med 269:15-8, 4 Jul 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, BASSET F: [The action of cortisone-like substances on the secretion of bronchial mucus in asthma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:313-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

TURUNEN M: [The indications and contraindications of cortisone treatment in surgery] Suom Laak 18:619-23, 10 Apr 63 (Fin)

THOMAS L: Papain, vitamin A, lysosomes, and endotoxin. An essay on useful irrelevancies in the study of tissue damage. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:782-6, Nov 62

TRUKHMANOV BG, FEDOROV IuV: [The effect of hormones (cortisone and ACTH) on vaccination immunity against tick encephalitis in experimental conditions] Vop Virus 7:537-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TEODOROVIC S, INGALLS JW, GREENBERG L: Effects of corticosteroids on experimental amoebiasis. Nature (London) 197:86-7, 5 Jan 63

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Role of external factors in the production of malformations] Maternite 11:39-46, Mar 62 (Fr)

TAM ND: [Microbiological transformation of steroids. Reduction of cortisone and cortisol by a bacterium of the genus Catenabacterium] Ann Pharm Franc 20:556-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

TSANEV AN: [Interaction between somatotropic hormone, ACTH and cortisone in their influence on gas exchange] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:26-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1-6, Jan 63

TSUNEMITSU A, FOSDICK LS, HUTCHINSON AW: Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of adrenal cortical hormones on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues. J Dent Res 42:87-94, Jan-Feb 63

THOMAS L, McCLUSKEY RT, LI J, WEISSMANN G: Prevention by cortisone of the changes in cartilage induced by an excess of vitamin A in rabbits. Amer J Path 42:271-83, Mar 63

UENO S, YOSHIGA M, HIROSE S: [Drug therapy of acute viral hepatitis, with special reference to steroid therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1843-51, Oct 62 (Jap)

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. Diabetes 12:162-73, Mar-Apr 63

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. Diabetes 12:162-73, Mar-Apr 63

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [Determination of desoxyribonucleic acid and karyometry in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rabbit. II. The influence of operative stress] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:605-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VOICULESCU M: [The treatment of hepatic coma in epidemic hepatitis] Macv Belorv Arch 15:157-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

VAEDTKE J, GAJEWSKA A: Thin-layer partition chromatography. A quick method of chromatography for steroids. J Chromatogr 9:345-7, Nov 62

VAN DER STRAETEN M, VERMEULEN A: [The measurement of adrenal cortex function with the isotope method] Acta Clin Belg 17:304-12, 1962 (Fr)

WATANABE H: [Four case reports of tetanus] J Showa Med Ass 22:465-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. II. The effect of cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a large granule fraction of rabbit liver induced by an excess of vitamin A. J Clin Invest 42:661-9, May 63

WIST A, WIRTANEN R: Monster by a mother treated with cortisone during pregnancy. Report of a case. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:271-6, 1963

WAKA M, MORIWAKI K, KISHIMOTO M: [Diabetes mellitus. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:912-6, May 63 (Jap)

WOHLER F, OTTE W: [Behavior of ferritin and hemosiderin with inflammation-promoting and inflammation-inhibiting substances and on their availability in acute iron demands] Arzneimittelforschung 13:485-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. I. The effects of endotoxin, endotoxin tolerance, and cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. J Exp Med 116:433-50, 1 Oct 62

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WATKINSON G: [The medical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Med Klin 57:1469-74, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

WILSON DL, ROSEN DA, BENCOSME SA: Steroid neuropathy in the rabbit. Diabetes 11:402-11, Sep-Oct 62

WEGELIUS O, JOKINEN EJ: The hexosamine content of the orbit in relation to anti-thyrotrophin antibody titres in sera of thyrotrophin-treated rabbits with and without cortisone administration. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:474-80, Nov 62

WINZELER H: [The nature of the symphysis pain syndrome and its significance for gynecology] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1029-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLMAN IJ, MAGHEN K: Management of acute childhood leukemia. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:166-71, Dec 62

WAKIM KG, FLEISHER GA: The fate of enzymes in body fluids--an experimental study. II. Disappearance rates of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase I under various conditions. J Lab Clin Med 61:86-97, Jan 63

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149-58, Jan 63

WARKANY J, KALTER H: Maternal impressions and congenital malformations. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:628-37, Dec 62

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 1. On the relation of the adrenal gland to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:711-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WEINSHELBAUM EI, FERGUSON DJ: The effect of cortisone on mucosal resistance to ulceration. Gastroenterology 44:52-6, Jan 63

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

WASZ-HOCKERT O: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):79-80, 1963

YASHIMA Y: [Studies on the histopathological changes of the nerve cells in the brain, liver cells and the adrenal cortex following the administration of relatively large or small doses of adrenocortical hormone (cortisone)] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:307-23, Apr 63 (Jap)

YOSHIDA S: [Therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Naika 10:1127-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO T: [On the effect of cortisone on liver cells] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:952-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO TO, MATSUDA N: Effects of estradiol, stilbestrol and some alkyl-carbonyl androstanes upon sex differentiation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Gen Comp Endocr 3:101-10, Apr 63

ZUPPINGER A: [The problem of radiation biology in the field of radiotherapy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:845–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZAIMAN H, INGALLS JW Jr, VILLAVERDE H: Mortality and survival times of trichinized mice treated with cortisone acetate. Exp Parasit 12:418–22, Dec 62

ZHERNAKOVA TV: [The iron copper coefficient and other factors influencing the serum trace element level in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:68–73, Nov 62

CORTISONE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122–9, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

ASHBURN AD, WILLIAMS WL, COBB FR: Cardiovascular, hepatic and renal lesions in mice receiving cortisone, estrone and progesterone. Yale J Biol Med 35:329–40, Feb 63

BLOCH-MICHEL H, BENOIST M: [Aseptic osteonecrosis caused by corticotherapy] Sem Ther 39:191–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BALLABIO CB, SALA G, CIRLA E, PERNIS B, GRAMPA G: The exacerbation syndrome. AIR 5:370–84, Sep 62; Also 385–91 (Sp)

BOYE NIELSEN J, DRIVSHOLM A, FISCHER F, BROCHNER-MORTENSEN K: Long-term treatment with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis (over a period of 9 to 12 years). Acta Med Scand 173:177–83, Feb 63

CANTELLI T: [The pathogenesis of peptic ulcers caused by cortisone-like agents] Riforma Med 77:337–44, 30 Mar 63 (It)

COCOZZA G, PONTORIERI N, NUNZIATA B: [Teratogenic action of cortisone on the rabbit embryo (anatomo-histological contribution)] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1073–82, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CLEMENT G, GAYETA, LOTTE JT, MEHAUTM, SEBILOTTE JP: [Atypical aspects of cortisone-induced gastric ulcer] J Radiit Electr 43:880–2, Dec 62 (Fr)

CECIL RL: Side reactions to cortisone therapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:189–91, May 63

DVORSZKY K, PLECHL A, BERES V: [Complications following steroid therapy] Orv Hetil 104:448–9, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

ELKIN AC: A tale of corticosteroids. An instructive case. Practitioner 191:72, Jul 63

GABKA J, HASSIOTIS J: [Animal experiment studies on the problem of the sterilizing effect of cortisone] Aerzti Forsch 16:I/541–50, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

GOLDMANN H: Cortisone glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:621–6, Nov 62

GUEGUEN J: [Influence of cortisone therapy administered to mothers during pregnancy on the condition of infants at birth] Presse Med 70:2441–3, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

GOTHE HD, LOHMEYER H: [Planimetric studies on growth-inhibited rats after prolonged cortisone therapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1605–10, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HILL K: Ocular complications of drug therapy. J Maine Med Ass 54:35–9, Feb 63

KRESTMEIN GE: [2 fatal complications in a patient treated with corticosteroids] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:111–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

LIP PI U, BURLINA A, BATACCHI GP: [Action of ascorbic acid on cortisone-induced adrenal atrophy. (Histological and histochemical research)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:263–78, Aug 62 (It)

MYLIUS K, DENKHAUS G: [On the treatment of late infection after Elliot's trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:447–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

NICOLOFF DM, SOSIN H, PETER ET, LEONARD AS, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of cortisone on peptic ulcer formation. An experimental study. JAMA 183:1019–21, 23 Mar 63

RESTI M: [Histomorphological and histochemical observations on the lumbar sympathetic ganglia of rabbits treated with massive doses of cortisone] Acta Chir Ital 18:627–37, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SWARTZ MJ, PAUSTIAN FF, CHLEBORAD WJ: Recurrent gastric ulcer with spontaneous gastrojejunal and gastrocolic fistulas. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:527–31, Apr 63

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Advantages, disadvantages and complications, metabolic changes and hormono-secretory disorders, caused by long-term cortisone therapy for asthma with continuous dyspnea] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1212–67, Dec 62 (Fr)

UNDEUTSCH W: [Small-nodular sebaceous gland hypertrophy after cortisone treatment of Addison's disease] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:340–5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

WERNE S: Compression fracture of the femoral head in association with cortisone therapy. Acta Orthop Scand 32:413–20, 1962

CORYNEBACTERIUM (B3)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetes. Corynebacterium DNA] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:488–95, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological properties of Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756–70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BIGGS HG, DOUMAS B: Oxidative catabolims of thymine. J Biol Chem 238:2470–3, Jul 63

BENHAM CL, SEAMAN A, WOODBINE M: Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and its role in diseases of animals. Vet Bull 32:645–57, Oct 62

BAUGH CM, SHAW E: The role of pyrimidines in the biogenesis of pteridines. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:28–33, 18 Jan 63

BRET AJ, DURIEUX R: [Endometritis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes or Bacillus pyogenes bovis] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:737–40, Nov 62 (Fr)

CAROLI J, PREVOT AR, JULIEN C, GUERITAT L, STRALIN H: [Bacterial etiology of Whipple's disease. III. Apropros of a new case. Isolation of Corynebacterium anaerobium] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:177–94, Mar 63 (Fr)

CARVER DH, NAFICY K: Inhibition of arbor viruses (group A) by a protein-like constituent of a corynebacterium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:356–60, Nov 62

CROWLE AJ: Corynebacterium rubrum nov. spec., a gram-positive nonacid-fast bacterium of unusually high lipid content. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:183–92, 1962

CAROLI J, PREVOT AR, JULIEN C, SEBALD M, ETEVE J: [Contribution to the etiology and treatment of Whipple's disease] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:329–30, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

FEWSTER JA: Phosphorylation of shikimic acid by ultrasonic extracts of micro-organisms. Biochem J 85:388–93, Nov 62

FOSSUM K, HOYEM T: Phospholipase D activity in a non-haemolytic coryneform bacterium. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:295–300, 1963

KREBS D: [Participation of anaerobic microorganisms in gynecologic processes] Med Klin 58:875–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KLUEPFEL D, CORONELLI C: The microbiological dehydrogenation of 16β-methyl-5α-dehydrocortisone. Experientia 18:441–2, 15 Oct 62

KRASZEWSKA A: [Properties of 2 diphtheroid strains isolated in our area] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:311–3, 1962 (Pol)

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311–29, 30 Mar 63

LAUGHTON N: Pneumonitis due to a pleutopneumonia-like organism and a Corynebacterium associated with hyaline membrane disease. J Path Bact 85:413–9, Apr 63

MONTES LF, VASQUEZ C, CATALDI MS: Electron microscopic study of infected hairs in trichomycosis axillaris. J Invest Derm 40:273–8, Jun 63

MESSINOVA OV, IUSUPOVA DV, SHAMSUTDINOV NS: [Desoxyribonuclease activity in Corynebacterium and its relation to toxigenicity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:20–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

PREVOT AR: [Curability of anaerobic corynebacteriosis by autovaccinotherapy] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:697–8, May 63 (Fr)

PREVOT AR, HALPERN B, BIOZZI G, STIFFEL C, MOUTON D, MORARD JC, BOUTHILLIER Y, DECREUSEFOND C: [Stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) by killed microbial substances from Corynebacterium parvum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:13–7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

POETSCHKE G, KILLISCH L: [Formed metabolic products in Corynebacteria. 2. Immunological inhibition of formation of formed metabolic products in Corynebacterium spec.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:424–31, Aug 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON LT, MONRO HA: Fumigation of jute bags with ethylene oxide and methyl bromide to eradicate potato ring rot bacteria. Appl Microbiol 10:448–51, Sep 62

SAMISH Z, ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA R: Distribution of bacteria within the tissue of healthy tomatoes. Appl Microbiol 11:7–10, Jan 63

WHITE RG: The applications of fluorescent antibody techniques in bacteriology and virology. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:474–8, Jun 63

WEIBULL C: Size of minimal reproductive units of bacterial L forms. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:32–4, May 63

WERNER H, SEELIGER HP: [Culture studies on the vaginal flora with special reference to bifidus bacteria] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:53–73, 1963 (Ger)

ZINNEMANN K, TURNER GC: The taxonomic position of "Haemophilus vaginalis" [Corynebacterium vaginale]. J Path Bact 85:213–9, Jan 63

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE (B3)

ALLEN JC, CLUFF LE: Identification of toxinogenic C. diphtheriae with fluorescent antitoxin: demonstration of its nonspecificity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:194–9, Jan 63

BUCHIN PI: [New elective indicator medium for diphtheria bacteria] Lab Delo 9:34–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUTTSEVA EM: [Diagnostic media for the identification of diphtheria bacteria] Lab Delo 9:35–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

BARBAN PS: [New method of single-stage differential staining of the diphtheria pathogen] Lab Delo 9:36–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BEERENS H, LECLERC H, MEURICE M, CASTEL MM: [Modified Lange medium in the bacteriologic diagnosis of C. diphtheriae] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:87–90, 1961 (Fr)

BUTTSEVA EM: [Pizou's test on Martin's agar without cystine] Lab Delo 8:37–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BUCHIN PI: [A new elective chinozol medium for the detection of diphtheria bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 40:98–103, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHERNINA NV: [On the treatment of chronic tonsillitis and adenoids in children-diphtheria carriers] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:71–6, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

CHIGNOLI V, RONGIONE A: [Observations on various biochemical tests for the identification of C. diphtheriae] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:163–6, Jul 61 (It)

CANAZZA S, ZAMPERLIN P: [Simplified technic for the simultaneous determination of cystinase and dextrinase of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:297–302, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CIUCA M, CALALB G, SARAGEA A, MAXIMESCO P, MEITERT E: [Lysogeny and conversion to toxigenesis in the phago-bacterial ecology of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:240–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHRISTOV G: [Antimicrobial properties of rose water obtained from Kazanlik roses] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:431–4, 1962 (Fr)

CORTE LD: [Action in vitro of various antibiotics on "C. diphtheriae"] G Batt Virol Immun 55:319–29, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

GABRILOVICH IM: [Serological types of diphtheria bacteria isolated in the BSSR during the years 1958–1961] Zdravookhr Belorussii 9:42–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOTO S, TANBA C, KUWABARA S: [On the antibacterial activity of D(−)-α-aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:380–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

HONMA R: [Production of toxin by a lysogenic strain of Corynebacterium diptheriae, with special reference to the mechanism of production and release of the toxin] Jap J Bact 18:184–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

KARTUSHINA LI, DAMKAS KhM, BUSSEL' LG, KORDURNER MD: [Characteristics of streptococci in the tonsils of diphtheria bacillus carriers] Med Zh Uzbek 2:42–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRAUS A: Antimicrobial effect of hydrogen peroxide and lactic acid in the mouth. Lancet 2:1328, 22 Dec 62

MOREO GC, ROSTI P, ZANGAGLIA O, SOARDI F: [Blood coagulation and plasma fibrinolysis in experimental poisoning with typhosa and diphtheriae toxins] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:781–9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

MONIS B, REBACK JF: Tetrazolium salts and identification of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Proc So Exp Biol Med 111:81–4, Oct 62

MORI Y, KOTANI S: Lysis of the cell walls of Corynebacterium diphtheriae by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces sp. 2. Production of "protoplasts" by treatment with a purified cell wall lytic enzyme. Biken J 5:55–66, Jun 62

MIKINI M, TANAKA M: [Ophthalmological use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccilin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:393–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

OEHRING H, FUNK G: [Correlations between toxicity and antibiotic sensitivity of diphteric bacteria] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:462–76, Nov 62 (Ger)

PAPPENHEIMER AM Jr, HOWLAND JL, MILLER PA: Electron-transport systems in Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:229–42, 22 Oct 62

RELYVELD EH, HENOCQ E, RAYNAUD M: [Study on the sensitization to antigens elaborated by various strains of diphtheria and non-diphtheria corynebacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:590–604, Oct 62 (Fr)

RISCHE H, ENDEMANN D: [Lysogenicity and lysosensitivity of Corynebacterium diphtheriae from various epidemic foci] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:337–41, Jun 62 (Ger)

SIMONETTI N, PEZZI R: [Phosphatase activity in C. diphtheriae] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:207–8, May–Jun 62 (It)

SIMONETTI N, IADEVAIA V: [On growth stimulation in C. diphtheriae with purine derivatives] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:203–4, May–Jun 62 (It)

SARAGEA A, MAXIMESCO P, MEITERT E, DIACONU J, MARION M, OLINESCO E, CALALB G: [Ecological relations between the biotypes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and the phage-bacteria systems. Attempted phage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:391–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

SHEMIAKINA AA: [Growth and characteristics of diphtheria cultures isolated in a medico-epidemiological laboratory] Lab Delo 8:21, Dec 62 (Rus)

SADYKOVA VB: [Detection of diphtheria bacilli in a mixed culture with the aid of cystine-tellurite-serum media] Zh Mikrobiol 40:107–13, Jan 63 (Rus)

WARD JR, MARTIN CH: Production of L phase variants of bacteria with cycloserine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:156–60, Oct 62

Coryza, Acute see COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

COSMETICS (D8, J)

BRUNNER MJ, GIOVACCHINI RP, WYATT JP, DUNLAP FE, CALANDRA JC: Pulmonary disease and hair-spray polymers: a disputed relationship. JAMA 184:851–7, 15 Jun 63

BUCKNER RC: Cosmetics in denture prosthesis: construction and use of gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:787–91, Jun 63

COSMETICS

BURKS JW: Dermatitis due to cosmetics. Southern Med J 55:1006–11, Oct 62

BEIJER T: [Thesaurosis after the use of a "hair spray"] Geneesk Gids 41:50, 7 Feb 63 (Dut)

CARNEY RG, ZOPF LC: Management of aging skin with cosmetics. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:404–6, Oct 62

CALNAN CD: A new cream for covering skin blemishes. Brit Med J 5328:437–8, 16 Feb 63

The cost of beauty et al. New Eng J Med 268:737, 28 Mar 63

Doubts about hair sprays. Brit Med J 5311:1042, 20 Oct 62

DAVIDEK J, POKORNY J, POKORNA V: [Analysis of dyes in lipstick by means of thin layer chromatography] Cesk Hyg 7:548–54, Oct 62 (Cz)

FINKELSTEIN P, LADEN K, MIECHOWSKI W: New methods for evaluating cosmetic irritancy. J Invest Derm 40:11–4, Jan 63

GUBALKE W: [It started with cosmetics...Drugs and beauty products for travel—From the reed toiletry basket to the field medicine chest—Objects of art for "First aid"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2418–20, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

HODGSON G: Hazards of beauty culture. I. Practitioner 189:667–74 contd, Nov 62

IZAR G: [Cardiovascular lesions caused by dye lotions with paraphenylenediamine bases] Riforma Med 76:1101–3, 6 Oct 62 (It)

KEMPE W: Cosmetics and pharmaceuticals in pressurized packs (aerosols). Drugs Made Germany 6:40–5, Mar 63

KRASNER F: "The clear application"—a recent trend in acne therapy. Med Times 91:355–6, Apr 63

L'EPEE P, LARRARD J de: [A case of suffocation caused by a shampoo concentrate presented in the form of a candy] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:35–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEPINE J: [Therapeutic possibilities during alopecia] Vie Med 44:815–9, May 63 (Fr)

MAGUIRE HC Jr, KLIGMAN AM: Lack of toxicity of selenium sulfide suspension for hair roots. J Invest Derm 39:469–70, Dec 62

NOTTER A, PERROT L: [Subacute toxic nephritis with fetal death in the 6th month of pregnancy after dye shampooing with diamine] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:245–8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

NOTTER A, PERROT L, MICHELS R: [Subacute toxic nephritis with fetal death in the 6th month of pregnancy after dye shampooing with diamine] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:717–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NAHUM LH: And now the hair spray. Conn Med 27:196–7, Apr 63

ORTEGA M: [Electrophoretic study of p-phenylenediamine and its derivatives. Application to the analysis of hair dyes] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:99–109, Jul 62 (Sp)

PINTER I: [On regulations for the medical control of cosmetics] Nepegeszsegugy 44:56–7, Feb 63 (Hun)

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17–29, Mar 63

SZANTHA J, PINTER I, NAGY Z: [On the bacteriological examination of cosmetics for infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:153–7, May 63 (Hun)

SHCHEDRIN IG: [Experience from work in a medical cosmetic room in a skin dispensary] Vestn Derm Vener 36:73–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Shampoos. Brit J Clin Pract 17:357–60, Jun 63

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Lipsticks. Brit J Clin Pract 17:221–4, Apr 63

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist: nail varnish. Brit J Clin Pract 17:479–82, 8 Aug 63

TRUHAUT R: [On the prevention of risks of chronic toxicity which may result from the use of cosmetics and toilet preparations] Presse Med 70:1947–8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Brit J Clin Pract 17:39–42, Jan 63

COSMIC RADIATION (H)

CAPEL-BOUTE C: [Environmental factors and statistical investigations] Minerva Med 54:1397–8, 12 May 63 (It)

CRAWFORD GW, DAVIS I: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Physical description of the flight. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:1–6, Jun 62

CRAWFORD GW, HEKHUIS GL, DEXTER CR: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Identification of particles and dose measurements. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:7–18, Jun 62

CRAWFORD GW, DAVIS I: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Physical description of the flight. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-39:4p, Mar 62

CRAWFORD GW, HEKHUIS GL, DEXTER CR: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Dose measurements and identification of particles. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-40:2p, Mar 62

CRAWFORD GW, KNOTTS MA, HARDY KA: Biologic systems of Discoverer satellites XXIX and XXX. Radiation levels in the biopack. 1. Dosimetry: technics and ranges. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-62:13–7, Apr 62

DELAHAYE RP, ALLAIN Y, TABUSSE E: [The Van Allen radiation belt, the sun and current space exploration] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:196–207, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

DAVIS I, ROBERTS TL: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII,microbiologic effects of space radiations. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:25–30, Jun 62

DAVIS I, ROBERTS TL, LASSITER S: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Physiologic changes observed in Clostridium sporogenes. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-42:5p, Mar 62

D'ARCY FJ, PORTER NA: Detection of cosmic ray micromesons by the human eye. Nature (London) 196:1013–4, 8 Dec 62

EUGSTER J: [Studies on the mutagenic effect of cosmic irradiation] Ther Umsch 20:237, May 63 (Ger)

FLUME JL: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Effect of space flight on the in vitro combining capacity of antigen and antibody. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:43–6, Jun 62

FLUME JL: Effect of cosmic radiation on the in vitro combining capacity of antigen and antibody (Discoverer XVIII). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-46:3p, Mar 62

GHYS R: [The effects of irradiation on the population] Laval Med 33:751–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

HEWITT JE, CAMPBELL MM: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Nuclear emulsion studies. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-45:3p, Mar 62

HEWITT JE, CAMPBELL MM: Biologic systems of Discoverer satellites XXIX and XXX. Radiation levels in the biopack. 2. Heavy primary particles. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-62:19–23, Apr 62

KATZBERG AA: The effect of space flights on living human cells aboard the Discoverer XVII vehicle. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:31–41, Jun 62

KATZBERG AA: The effect of space flights on living human cells aboard Discoverer XVIII. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-43:4p, Mar 62

MORIYAMA H: [The nature of the unknown physical factor (agent X) which acts on the environment] Minerva Med 54:1406–7, 12 May 63 (It)

PIZZUTO JS, KOHR CM: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Physical dosimetry. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:19–23, Jun 62

PHILLIPS JN Jr: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Experiments with photosynthetic microorganisms. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-67:47–50, Jun 62

PIZZUTO JS, KOHR CM: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Physical dosimetry. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-41:4p, Mar 62

PRINCE JE: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVII. Primary cultures of chick embryo brain tissue. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-44:4p, Mar 62

PUIG Y ROIG P: [Cosmic, terrestrial, meteorological and sensory factors in the problem of conjugal fertility] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:247–62, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

PASINETTI A, PASINETTI LE: [Astrophysical and radiobiologic aspects of human flight in the cosmos] Riv Med Aero 25:466–99, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH: A proposed approach toward determining the psychophysiological effects of prolonged manned space flight. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-28:5p, Dec 62

SCHAEFER HJ: Time profile of tissue ionization dosages for Bailey's synthetic spectrum of a typical solar flare event. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 22:9p, 4 Apr 62

STRAILE WE, CHASE HB: The use of elongate microbeams of x-rays for simulating the effects of cosmic rays on tissues: a study of wound healing and hair follicle regeneration. Radiat Res 18:65–75, Jan 63

WALLACE R: The physics of space radiation. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:16–42, Jun 62

YAGODA H, BEHAR A, DAVIS RL, KRANER KL, FILZ R, HEWIT J, HAYMAKER W: Brain study of mice exposed to cosmic rays in the stratosphere and report of nuclear emulsion monitoring in four balloon flights from Bemidji, Minnesota, July-August 1960. Milit Med 128:655–72, Jul 63

COTTON (B6, J)

see also related:
BANDAGES (E2, E4)

ARNOLDSSON H, BOUHUYS A, LINDELL SE: Byssinosis. Differential diagnosis from bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis. Acta Med Scand 173:761–8, Jun 63

ASKAROVA SA, IOFFE RIa: [On the possibility of the use of the fungicidal preparation trichotecin in the control of cotton wilt] Antibiotiki 7:929–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOUHUYS A: Experimental studies in byssinosis. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:742–7, Jun 63

BOUHUYS A: Byssinosis in a cotton weaving mill. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:465–8, Apr 63

CHASON JL, LANDERS JW, SWANSON RE: Cotton fiber embolism. A frequent complication of cerebral angiography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:558–60, Jul 63

CAVAGNA G, FINULLI M: [The bacterial endotoxin content in cotton, flax and hemp dusts] Med Lavoro 53:696–704, Nov 62 (It)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, VOISIN C, JACOB M, CORSIN L, LEFEBVRE J: [Allergological survey of 40 cotton spinning workers suffering from dyspneic disorders at work] Poumon Coeur 18:651–7, 1962 (Fr)

HILDING AC, HILDING JA: Tolerance of the respiratory mucous membrane to trauma: surgical swabs and intratracheal tubes. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:98–125, 1962

HART PD, LOVELOCK JE, NASH T: The lethal effect of cotton-wool lipid on tubercle bacilli in acid conditions and its prevention by surface-active agents. J Hyg (London) 60:509–25, Dec 62

LASKIEWICZ A: Clinical ovations on the industrial allergy and pollinosis. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:513–34, Jul-Aug 62

RANDI V, ZAULI A: [Experimental research on the pathogenesis of byssinosis. (Determination of free urinary histamine in rats treated intraperitoneally with aqueous extracts of cotton dust)] Med Lavoro 53:791–6, Dec 62 (It)

SCHER I: Cotton wool roll ulcers. Oral Surg 16:407–11, Apr 63

VERBEKE R: Byssinosis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:341–50, 1 Nov 62

WERNER GC: [Apropos of the maximal tolerable concentrations for plant textile dust] Arch Mal Prof 24:644–51, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

COTTONSEED (D6)

BERENT NE: [On the use of cotton seed oil as a solvent for gramicidin C] Aptech Delo 12:70–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

EVANS RJ, BANDEMER SL, DAVIDSON JA: Isolation from cottonseed oil of a halphen-negative fraction which causes pink-'white' discoloration in stored eggs. Nature (London) 196:1315, 29 Dec 62

EDGREN B, MENG HC: The removal of dietary chylomicrons and artificial fat emulsions from the circulation of rats. Acta Physiol Scand 56:237–43, Nov-Dec 62

HOLMQUIST B: [Time and temperature in intravenous fat administration] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1620–30, 30 May 63 (Sw)

JOCHIMS J: [Further experiences with a human milk, particularly human milk-fat-adapted 1/2 and 2/3 milk diet and a clinical comparison between lactose and cane sugar] Arch Kinderheilk 167:36–52, Oct 62 (Ger)

JORDAL K, CLAUSEN B: Clinical use of intravenous fat emulsions in surgical patients. Experience of 1539 infusions to 200 patients. Danish Med Bull 10:1–8, Jan 63

JORDAL K, PETRI M: Liver biopsies after intravenous fat emulsions. Danish Med Bull 10:9–12, Jan 63

KINGSBURY KJ, SHUTTLEWORTH KE, MORGAN DM: A study of plasma glyceride clearance. Clin Sci 23:251–63, Oct 62

KESSLER JI: Effect of insulin on release of plasma lipolytic activity and clearing of emulsified fat intravenously administered to pancreatectomized and alloxanized dogs. J Lab Clin Med 60:747–55, Nov 62

SHUTTLEWORTH KE: Intravenous fat therapy. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:164–79, Mar 63

THOMPSON SW 2d, HARTWIG QL, ATIK M, FOX MA, COHN I Jr: Some long-term effects following daily infusion of intravenous fat emulsions into dogs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:306–18, May 63

COUGH (C5)

see also related:
EXPECTORANTS (D8)

BILLIOTTET J: [A new simple and logical therapy of common respiratory diseases] Clinique (Paris) 57:583–4, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNSTEIN L: A respiratory tic: "the barking cough of puberty." Report of a case treated successfully. Laryngoscope 73:315–9, Mar 63

BAKER DC Jr: Chronic cough in children. New York J Med 63:1535–9, 15 May 63

CRINQUETTE J: [Rib fractures due to coughing spells] J Sci Med Lille 81:290–5, May 63 (Fr)

CARTER CH: A clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of Novrad and acetylsalicylic acid in children with cough. Amer J Med Sci 245:713–7, Jun 63

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital Gynecologic Service. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:26–30, Spring 63

DROPMANN K: [On the differential diagnosis of syncopal attacks] Med Welt 9:447–51, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

FUJITA S: [Cough] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:318–23, Feb 63 (Jap)

FRECHE C: [Laryngeal ictus] Vie Med 44:51–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

GLICK J: Codeine vs. caramiphen in cough control. Delaware Med J 35:180, Jul 63

GROSS A, GENTELLE R: [Critical study of certain technics for experimental coughing] J Physiol (Paris) 55:259–61, 1963 (Fr)

GROSSER H: [Cough and bronchospasm] Ther Gegenw 101:569–73, Dec 62 (Ger)

HVIDBERG E, SCHWARTZ M: [Cough syncope. Fainting with attacks of coughing--a rarely recognized and serious traffic hazard] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1301–5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

ISHIKAWA S, NORO T: [Results with the use of Asdrin in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:634–5, 1963 (Jap)

LACHNER O, WERNER H: [Observations and experiences in the use of the antitussive drug Silomat] Wien Med Wschr 113:195–7, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEICHTLING JJ, LESNICK GJ, GARLOCK JH: Neurilemmomas of vagus nerve in the neck. A significant diagnostic sign. JAMA 183:143–5, 12 Jan 63

LOXTON GE: Cigarette paper, smokers' cough, and lung-cancer risk. Lancet 1:834–5, 13 Apr 63

McCARTHY D, DURKIN TE: Rupture of the rectus abdominis muscle. Brit Med J 5322:58-9, 5 Jan 63

MARSHALL R, HOLDEN WS: Changes in calibre of the smaller airways in man. Thorax 18:54-8, Mar 63

Substernal heaviness and cough. New York J Med 63:1547-50, 15 May 63

ROGERS HL, MILON CF: Cough--an important symptom. Penn Med J 66:22-3, Apr 63

SATOMI M: [Cough in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1125-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

STEINHAUS JE, GASKIN L: A study of intravenous lidocaine as a suppressant of cough reflex. Anesthesiology 24:285-90, May-Jun 63

STROHE A: [Irritative cough] Med Mschr 16:614-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

SMITH FM Jr: Arnold's nerve reflex; a little known cause of cough in pediatric patients. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:17-8, Jan 63

SORSDAHL OA: Chronic cough and hemoptysis. New Physician 12:166-7, May 63

TRAUMANN KJ, WETZEL U: [Roentgenological lung changes in fat embolism] Med Klin 57:2098-2100, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZAMBONI P, LOVERO F: [Action of acetazolamide on cough] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:209-10, 28 Feb 63 (It)

ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:152-9, Apr 62 (It)

ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats]

Coumadin see WARFARIN (D4)

COUMARINS (D2)

ANTONELLO G, BARETTA G: [Recent research on 3-amino-cocumarin derivatives] Farmaco [Prat] 18:514-20, Jul 63 (It)

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN, SETH SD: Anticoagulant and cardiovascular actions of calophyllolide, an indigenous complex coumarin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:75-84, 1 Sep 62

ALEXANDER B: Anticoagulant therapy with coumarin congeners. Action and guidelines. Amer J Med 33:679-91, Nov 62

ALI R, AGARWALA SC: Mode of action of psoralen in pigment production. II. Inactivation of -SH groups by irradiated psoralen. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:321-3, Dec 62

ARORA RB, MATHUR CN: Relationship between structure and anticoagulant activity of coumarin derivatives. Brit J Pharmacol 20:29-35, Feb 63

Anticoagulants. Brit Med J 5333:801-3, 23 Mar 63

BORGER HH: [Anticoagulants] Ther Gegenw 102:683-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

BREWER SS Jr: Thrombelastographic study of 76 patients on long-term anticoagulant therapy with coumarin-type drugs. Amer Heart J 64:739-45, Dec 62

BOGDANOVSKY D: [Estrogens of plant origin] Rev Path Gen 62:769-87, Jul 62 (Fr)

CROSBY DG, BERTHOLD RV: Fluorescence spectra of some simple coumarins. Anal Biochem 4:349-57, Nov 62

DELAHAYE JP, PLAUCHU G, FROMENT A: [Clinical trial of a new anticoagulant derived from coumarin: 1-methoxy-2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane] Lyon Med 209:1147-59, 12 May 63 (Fr)

DEWEY LJ, STEPKA W: Scopolin: its isolation, characterization and relation to nicotine metabolism in harvested tobacco. Arch Biochem 100:91-6, Jan 63

DENBOROUGH MA, GOBLE AJ, LOVELL RR, NESTEL PJ: A trial of long-term treatments after myocardial infarction: comparison of heparin and phenprocoumon given for six months. Med J Aust 49(2):937-41, 15 Dec 62

DUPLESSY-GRAILLOT G: [Action of coumarin used alone or in the presence of auxins on the growth of fragments of Jerusalem artichoke tubers cultivated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1064-8, 1962 (Fr)

DELBOY C: [Critical study of the use of a new anticoagulant, derived from coumarin: dicoumoxyl, 1-methoxy-2,2-bis (4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane] Gaz Med France 70:735-42, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

EJIMA A: [Mode of antibacterial activity of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarin and dehydroacetic acid. II.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1631-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

EL-HEFNAWI H, EL-HAWARY MF, RASHEED A: Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins in vitiligenous patients treated with oral psoralens and ultra-violet irradiation. J Invest Derm 40:111-9, Feb 63

FRANDOLI G: [Study of the hemostatic defect caused by anticoagulants by evaluation of the intensity of the hemorrhage. II. Indirect anticoagulants] G Geront 10:745-54, Jul 62 (It)

GRISEBACH H, BARZ W: [VII. On the biogenesis of isoflavones. On the biogenesis of cumoestrol in lucerne (Medicago sativa L.)] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:466-70, Jun 63 (Ger)

GOLDSTEIN M, VANDERHOEFT P, VAN DER SRICHT J: [Treatment of the acute phase of thrombophlebitis. Influence on the sequellae] Angeiologie 14:43-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HATA K, KOZAWA M, YEN KY, KIMURA Y: [Pharmacognostical studies on umbelliferous plants. XX. Studies on Chinese drug "bvaku-shi". 5. On the coumarins of the roots of Angelica formosana Boiss. and A. anomala Lall] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:611-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

HATA K, KOZAWA M, YEN KY: [Pharmacognostical studies on umbelliferous plants. XIX. Studies on Chinese drug "bvaku-shi". 4. On the coumarins of the roots of Angelica dahurica Benth. et Hook. var. dahurica and A. dahurica Benth. et Hook. var. pai-chi Kimura, Hata et Yen] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:606-10, Jun 63 (Jap)

HISATSUNE K: [Inhibitory action of sodium dehydroacetate and 3-butyryl-4-hydroxycoumarin on D-amino acid oxidase] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:111-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

HISATSUNE K: [Interaction of sodium dehydroacetate and 3-butyryl-4-hydroxycoumarin with flavins] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:109-10, Jan 63 (Jap)

HEINTZ E: [Electric potential of the olfactory mucosa of fish, the calf and the pig, as a function of the concentration of aqueous odorous solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3241-3, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

HASKINS FA, GORZ HJ: Glucosides of coumarinic and o-coumaric acids in the tonka bean. Science 139:496-7, 8 Feb 63

HEINTZ E: [The anomalies of the electrical potential of the olfactory mucosa of the calf as a function of the concentration of odorous substances and anomalies of the rectifying effect of the solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2034-6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

ICHIKAWA M, ICHIBAGASE H: [Studies on syntheses of coumarin derivatives. XIV. On the preparation of 5-hydroxy-7-nitro-3-coumarincarboxylic acid. (3)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:103-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

JAMWAL KS, ANAND KK, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacological properties of a crystalline substance (Osthol) isolated from Prangos pabularia Lindl. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:400-11, 1 Aug 62

JIPP P: [Subcutaneous fatty tissue necroses following anticoagulant therapy] Chirurg 33:481-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KABILOV HM: [Comparative photosensitizing effects produced by khellin, meladinine and Psoralea L. (Leguminoses) extract] Farmakol Toksik 25:733-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LAZARD, PIRIOU, RAFINESQUE: [Study, in a surgical milieu, of a new synthetic anticoagulant: Dicoumoxyl] Clinique (Paris) 58:399-400, Jun 63 (Fr)

LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63

MAYER W, SUKTHAWORN K: [On the problem of circulatory improvement in the lower extremities of accident victims by application of clover (Melilotus) extracts] Arzneimittelforschung 13:335-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

MACREZ C, BERNARD-BRUNEL J, YEDIKARDACHIAN A: [A new synthetic anticoagulant with semi-rapid action (1-methoxy-2,2-bis (4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane). Clinical observations on its use] Presse Med 70:2335-6, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

ODA N: [Studies on phenanthrene derivatives. VII. A new synthesis of coumarins. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1185-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

ODA N: [Studies on phenanthrene derivatives. VIII. A new synthesis of coumarins. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1188-91, Aug 62 (Jap)

PANNUTI F, FACCHINI G, GHIRONZI GC, SURIANI L: [The effect of an indirect anticoagulant on the lipid spectrum of the blood with special reference to polyunsaturated fatty acids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:257-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PAKRASHI A: Endocrinological studies on plant products. III. Effect of some coumarins on human chorionic gonadotrophin. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:73-4, Feb 63

PROKOPENKO OP, TARASENKO OO: [Colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of coumarins] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):18-22, 1962 (Uk)

POPOVIC LJ, VLAHCEVIC Z: Induction of dicumarol and marcoumar therapy with a single initial dose. Acta Med Iugosl 16:68-76, 1962

RICHON J, JEAN R: [Anticoagulant properties and method of administration of a new coumarin derivative: Dicoumoxyl (1-methoxy-2,2-bis-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ethane. Apropos of a clinical trial in cardiology; its place and value in the framework of anticoagulant treatment by vitamin K antagonists] Gaz Med France 70:1494-500, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

RIVA M, MANTEGAZZA P, MASSARANI E: α-Pyrone derivatives active in vascular fragility. Arzneimittelforschung 12:921-4, Sep 62

RAK K: Laboratory control of syncumar therapy. Ther Hung 10:15-20, 1962

RENSCHLER HE, SCHMIDT FW, MAMMEN EF: [Research on the effects of long-term anticoagulant therapy on the liver] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:524-32, 1963 (Ger)

SULMA T, WIERZCHOWSKA K: [Studies on the content of coumarin in the herbs of the woodruff (Herba Asperulae odoratae) throughout the vegetative period of the plant] Acta Pol Pharm 20:77-82, 1963 (Pol)

SCHULTHEISS E, KOVACS G, NEMETH B: [Sludge phenomenon, angina pectoris syndrome and possibilities of therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:474-86, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHIMPF K: [The progressive effective inhibitors of blood coagulation following Marcumar poisoning] Klin Wschr 41:283-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SARTORI C: [On retinal artery occlusions] Med Mschr 17:148-50, Mar 63 (Ger)

SHUKLA RC: Treatment of vitiligo with a mixture of psoralin and isopsoralin and proteolytic enzymes. I. The secretion of pepsin in the gastric juice of vitiligo patients. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:252-8, 1962

STRUVER GP, BITTNER DL: The partial thromboplastin time (cephalin time) in anticoagulation therapy. Amer J Clin Path 38:473-81, Nov 62

STOKER JR, BELLIS DM: The isolation and identification of bound coumarin from Melilotus alba. Canad J Biochem 40:1763-8, Dec 62

SOULIER JP, MANDALAKI T: [Supervision of dicoumarin therapy. Study of the different laboratory tests] Presse Med 70:2041-4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

SEIDE MJ: Laboratory control of coumarin therapy: the clinician's dilemma. Ann Intern Med 57:572-81, Oct 62

[Sudden death in a recent heart infarction] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2228-32, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

STOECKLI A: [Skin necroses due to coumarin medication] Praxis 51:1308-9, 13 Dec 62 (Ger)

TRCKA V: [Activity of some types of anticoagulants derived from 4-hydroxycoumarin] Cesk Farm 12:65-8, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

TOUCHARD P: [The preventive treatment of thrombosis in surgery and obstetrics by coumarins] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:775-96, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TSUOMO NA, KLADIENKO MS: [The use of anticoagulants in myocardial infarct] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):31-2, 1962 (Rus)

UKITA T, EJIMA A: [Mode of antibacterial activity of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarin and dehydroacetic acid. I.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1625-30, Dec 62 (Jap)

Counterirritants see under IRRITANTS (D8)

COURTSHIP (F)

BOCK EW, BURCHINAL LG: Social status, heterosexual relations and expected ages of marriage. J Genet Psychol 101:43-51, Sep 62

WINDSOR AC: Courtship and marriage with special reference to the psychology of heterosexual relationship. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:64-70, Winter 63

Cowper's Glands see BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS (A5)

Cowpox see VACCINIA (C1)

Coxa see HIP (A1, A2)

Coxa Plana see under OSTEOCHONDRITIS (C3)

COXIELLA (B3)

BALMUS G, MARINESCU G: [Incidence of agglutinating antibodies against Coxiella burneti in the population] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:315-20, 1963 (Rum)

BREZINA R, REHACEK J, KORDOVA N: Virulence of Coxiella burneti. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:260-8, May 63

BOBB D, DOWNS CM: Spiral--like structures formed by aggregations of Q fever rickettsiae. J Bact 84:1120-2, Nov 62

BURGDORFER W, PICKENS EG, NEWHOUSE VF, LACKMAN DB: Isolation of Coxiella burnetii from rodents in western Montana. J Infect Dis 112:181-6, Mar-Apr 63

CAPPONI M, KEIDAR I: [Culture of Rickettsia burneti on KB cells and preservation of pathogenicity] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:8-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DRAGONAS PN: [Rickettsiosis and neo-rickettsiosis in Greece. On the presence of Q fever and viral abortion in Greece] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:17-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M, DUMAS N: [Fish are witnesses of the infections due to R. burneti developing on men or animals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1537-9, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

HOYER BH, PICKENS E: Preparation of P32-labeled Coxiella burnetii cells. J Bact 84:873, Oct 62

HOYER BH, ORMSBEE RA, FISET P, LACKMAN DB: Differentiation of Phase I and Phase II Coxiella burnetii by equilibrium density gradient sedimentation. Nature (London) 197:573-4, 9 Feb 63

KORDOVA N, BREZINA R: Multiplication dynamics of phase I and II Coxiella burneti in different cell cultures. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:84-7, Jan 63

LINDE K, URBACH H: [On the preparation of Rickettsia burneti antigen for the complement fixation reaction from triturated yolk sacs by trypsin purification] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:240-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

LINDE K, URBACH H: Complement-fixing Coxiella burneti antigen prepared from infective yolk sacs by trypsin treatment. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:90, Jan 63

MATTHEIS MS, SILVERMAN M, PARETSKY D: Studies on the physiology of Rickettsiae. IV. Folic acids of Coxiella burnetii. J Bact 85:37-41, Jan 63

PERKINS HR, ALLISON AC: Cell-wall constituents of rickettsiae and psittacosis-lymphogranuloma organisms. J Gen Microbiol 30:469-80, Mar 63

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

ARTENSTEIN MS, WEINSTEIN L: Hospital-acquired enterovirus infections. New Eng J Med 267:1005–10, 15 Nov 62

AQUIAR A: [Enterovirus diseases. Considerations on Coxsackie virus and ECHO virus infections] J Pediat (Rio) 27:303–20, Aug 62 (Por)

BRODY JA, HEALEY EW: Viremia due to Coxsackie virus group A, type 4. Report of a case. Arch Med Panamen 12:12–4; also 9–11 (Sp) Apr 63

BOTTIGER M, JOHNSSON T, ZEIPEL G: Family infections with acute pericarditis and myocarditis and Coxsackie virus B5. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:153–5, 1963

BALAYAN MS, BELYAEVA AP, SEIBIL VB: Use of the precipitin test in the diagnosis of infections caused by ECHO and Coxsackie viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:241–9, May 63

BALMES A, DAUVERCHAIN J: [Coxsackie pleuropneumopathies] Marseille Med 99:913–6, 1962 (Fr)

BERTOYE A, GUILLERMET FN: [Infectious pathology] Vie Med 43/13:105–12. 1962 (Fr)

CANBY JP: Petechiae and fever: infection with Coxsackie virus group B, type 3—case report. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:187–8, Apr 63

CHERRY JD, LERNER AM, KLEIN JO, FINLAND M: Coxsackie A9 infections with exanthems, with particular reference to urticaria. Pediatrics 31:819–23, May 63

Coxsackie A pharyngitis. Brit Med J 5342:1363, 25 May 63

COUVREUR J: [Coxsackie virus infections] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:104–27, 1963 (Fr)

CREMER HJ: [Coxsackie virus infections in the newborn with special reference to encephalomyocarditis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2436–8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

CASTRO M: [Neurological complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:444–6, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHUTKINA AV: [Pathological anatomy of encephalomyocarditis caused by Coxsackie viruses in newborn infants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:39–42, Dec 62 (Rus)

COHEN A: [Pathogenicity of Coxsackie viruses] Harefuah 64:79, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

CZIRNER J, CSETE B: [Myocarditis caused by Coxsackie B3 virus] Orv Hetil 104:320–2, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

CHERRY JD, LERNER AM, KLEIN JO, FINLAND M: Coxsackie B5 infections with exanthems. Pediatrics 31:455–62, Mar 63

DARDANONI L, BRANCATO P: [On the determinism of interference between enteroviruses] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:49–59, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

DOMOK I: Virological aspects of Coxsackie virus infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:128–42, 1963

DOTTI F, PIVA M: [Acute primary myocarditis and arteritis of probable viral etiology (Coxsackie B4)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:985–96, 1962 (It)

FROLOVA MP, SAVINOV AP: [On the etiology of poliomyelitis-like diseases caused by Coxsackie viruses (Experimental-morphological study)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:330–8, 1963 (Rus)

FECHNER RE, SMITH MG, MIDDLEKAMP JN: Coxsackie B virus infection of the newborn. Amer J Path 42:493–505, Apr 63

FLORMAN AL: Viral diseases: unusual manifestations and simulations. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:3–8, Jan 63

FALCOFF ET, FARINA RJ, DE GONZALEZ GN: [1st isolation of ECHO and Coxsackie viruses in Rosario] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1117–9, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

FLEWETT TH, WARIN RP, CLARKE SK: 'Hand, foot, and mouth disease' associated with Coxsackie A5 virus. J Clin Path 16:53–5, Jan 63

FEDERICI EE, LERNER AM, ABELMANN WH: Observations on the course of Coxsackie A-9 myocarditis in CSH mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:672–6, Mar 63

GEVAUDAN P, CHARREL J: [Survival of Coxsackie virus in different types of water] Rev Path Gen 63:391–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

GOLDBERG MF, McADAMS AJ: Myocarditis possibly due to Coxsackie group A, type 16, virus. J Pediat 62:762–5, May 63

GRODUMS EI, DEMPSTER G, SPENCER WA: Experimental Coxsackie group B virus infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:160–6, 1963

GRIST NR: Type A7 Coxsackie (type 4 poliomyelitis) virus infection in Scotland. J Hyg (London) 60:323–32, Sep 62

HAN DS: [The diagnosis and treatment of Coxsackie and ECHO virus infections] J Korea Med Ass 6:355–8, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

HEDLUND P, LYCKE E, TIBBLIN G: The association of acute benign pericarditis in adults with Coxsackie B5 virus infection. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:156–9, 1963

HEDLUND P, LYCKE E, TIBBLIN G: The association of acute benign pericarditis in adults with Coxsackie B–5 virus infection. Acta Med Scand 172:323–5, Sep 62

HUGHES DT, WEBB JF, CHANG WK, HART RJ: Aseptic meningitis in Hong Kong. Brit Med J 5331:649–53, 9 Mar 63

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Epidemiology and prevention of invernal catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:446–55, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM, IASINSKY E: [Therapy of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:455–62, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Winter catarrhal processes. General remarks, etiology and physiopathology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:420–9, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM: [Complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:437–43, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, IASINSKY E: [Clinical aspects of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:429–37, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

KRAUS N, MULLER E: [Clinical observations on a new kidney disease and its pathogen] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:219–23, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KJERSGAARD R, LINDBOM G, DINTER Z, PHILIPSON L: The aetiology of respiratory tract infections in military personnel. 4. The recovery of Coxsackie A-21 virus from cases with minor respiratory disease. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:465–70, 1962

LOU TY, WENNER HA: Experimental infections with enterо-12:233–40, 1962

LERNER AM, SHAKA JA: Coxsackie A9 myocarditis in adult mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:804–8, Dec 62

LOU TY, WENNER HA: Experimental infections with enteroviruses. V. Studies on virulence and pathogenesis in cynomolgus monkeys. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:303–22, 1962

LANG WR, HOWDEN CW, BURTON JF: A Coxsackie B5 epidemic in Auckland. New Zeal Med J 62:70–4, Feb 63

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16–23, 1963

McLEAN DM, BACH RD, QUANTZ RJ, McNAUGHTON GA: Enterovirus infections in Toronto during 1962. Canad Med Ass J 89:16–9, 6 Jul 63

MORRIS JA, ELISBERG BL, POND WL, WEBB PA: Hepatitis associated with Coxsackie virus group A, type 4. New Eng J Med 267:1230–3, 13 Dec 62

NEWILL RG: Epidemic cervical myalgia. An outbreak in Hertfordshire. J Coll Gen Pract 6:344–7, May 63

Nonpoliioviruses and paralytic disease. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:146–8, Apr 63

PARKER WL, STACKIW W, WILT JC: C-reactive protein in virus infection. Canad Med Ass J 87:791–7, 13 Oct 62

PLAGER H, BEEBE R, MILLER JK: Coxsackie B-5 pericarditis in pregnancy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:735–8, Nov 62

RAYBAUD A, NOYER JP: [Attempted classification of an infectious syndrome with 3 elements: eruptive fever, arthromyalgia, lymphocytic meningitis] Marseille Med 100:289–93, 1963 (Fr)

ROSSI E: [Coxsackie virus myocarditis] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:151–2, 1963 (Fr)

ROBINO G, PERLMAN A, TOGO Y, REBACK J: Fatal neonatal infection due to Coxsackie B2 virus. Report of generalized infection and myocarditis in the newborn. J Pediat 61:911–8, Dec 62

ROSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30–3, 11 Jan 63

STEIGMAN AJ, LIPTON MM: Acute lymphonodular pharyngitis: a newly described condition due to Coxsackie A virus. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:143–50, 1963

SVEDMYR A: Variation of dominant types of enteroviruses during a sequence of years. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:167–8, 1963

SIEGEL W, SPENCER FJ, SMITH DJ, TOMAN JM, SKINNER WF, MARX MB: Two new variants of infection with Coxsackie virus group B, type 5, in young children. A syndrome of lymphadenopathy, pharyngitis and hepatomegaly or splenomegaly, or both, and one of pneumonia. New Eng J Med 268:1210–6, 30 May 63

SPICKARD A, EVANS H, KNIGHT V, JOHNSON K: Acute respiratory disease in normal volunteers associated with Coxsackie A–21 viral infection. III. Response to nasopharyngeal and enteric inoculation. J Clin Invest 42:840–52, Jun 63

SZOGI S, BERGSTROM AL: [Acute aseptic meningoencephalitis and myocarditis with probable Coxsackie etiology in a newborn] Nor Med 68:1451–3, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

SURJUS A: [Coxsackie virus diseases: general study] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1587–98, Oct 62 (Fr)

SUPTEL EA: Pathogenesis of experimental Coxsackie virus infection. Distribution of Coxsackie virus in mice after air-borne infection. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:61–6, Jan 63

SURJUS A, LAUSECKER C, REEB E, LAVILLAUREIX J: [The Coxsackie virus diseases in Alsace. Epidemiology and gravity during the years 1956 to 1961] Path Biol (Paris) 11:149–61, Feb 63 (Fr)

SURJUS A: [The Coxsackie viruses. Experimental study on the white mouse with the Coxsackie B3 virus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:162–72, Feb 63 (Fr)

SPAHN U: [Acute benign pericarditis in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:30–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

THIRY L, NIHOUL E, REGINSTER M, DEKEGEL D: [Non-poliomyelitis enteroviruses isolated in Belgium since January 1961] Bruxelles Med 43:207–15, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493–6, 23 Feb 63

TUUTERI L, LAPINLEIMU K, MEURMAN L: Fatal myocarditis associated with Coxsackie by B3 infection in the newborn. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:56–64, 1963

TORTAROLO E: [The neurovirus infections] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1–51, Mar 63 (It)

ULSTRUP JC, KASS E: Acute pericarditis associated with Coxsackie B–5 virus infections. Acta Med Scand 172:297–300, Sep 62

VINTOVKINA IS, ITSELIS FG: [Coxsackie infections in children] Pediatriia 42:37–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

WILT JC: [The enteroviruses] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:66–68, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

WONG-CHIA C, ZUNIGA M: Changes in the skeletal muscle of suckling mice infected with a Mexican strain of Coxsackie virus. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:185–91, Aug 62

WALKER SH, TOGO Y: Encephalitis due to group B, type 5 Coxsackie virus. Amer J Dis Child 105:209–12, Feb 63

WINDORFER A: [Coxsackie virus infections in childhood] Med Klin 58:1–5, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT HT Jr., LANDING BH, LENNETTE EH, McALLISTER RM: Fatal infection in an infant associated with Coxsackie virus group A, type 16. New Eng J Med 268:1041–4, 9 May 63

COXSACKIE VIRUSES (B4)

BAGDASAR'IAN GA: [Data on laboratory studies on the survival in the soil of some enteroviruses (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie)] Vop Virus 7:551–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BERKOVICH S: A simple rapid method for production of viral antibody in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:127–9, Oct 62

BERTOYE A: [Enteroviruses and allied viruses and their clinical manifestations (with the exception of poliomyelitis viruses)] Lyon Med 209:561–79, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHOPPIN PW, EGGERS HJ: Heterogeneity of Coxsackie B4 virus: two kinds of particles which differ in antibody sensitivity, growth rate, and plaque size. Virology 18:470–6, Nov 62

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: On the mechanism of selective inhibition of enterovirus multiplication by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. Virology 18:426–38, Nov 62

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: Inhibition of Enterovirus ribonucleic acid synthesis by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. Nature (London) 197:1327–8, 30 Mar 63

GARCIA-GANCEDO AP: [Modifications of human amnion cells infected by the "Coxsackie" B-5 virus] Microbiol Esp 15:79–88, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

GAMBLE DR, KINSLEY ML: The routine typing of Coxsackie viruses by complement fixation. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:6–14, Jan 63

IWAMURA N, TADA M, KODANI T, KOIKE H, KAMEIE R, TAKITA S, SUMIDA M, FUKUSHIMA Y: [Existence of enteroviruses (polio I, II, III, Coxsackie B–3, B–5) in the Yonago City region — December 1960 to November 1961] J Yonago Med Ass 14:119–23, Mar 63 (Jap)

JARCHO LW, FRED HL, CASTLE CH: Encephalitis and poliomyelitis in the adult due to Coxsackie virus group B, type 5. New Eng J Med 268:235–8, 31 Jan 63

KRECH U: [The adaptation of Coxsackie virus strain A2 to tissue cultures from human amniotic membrane] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:394–8, Aug 62 (Ger)

KALTER SS, FUENTES-MARINS R, RODRIGUEZ AR, HELLMAN A, CRANDELL RA, WERTHESSEN NT: Susceptibility of baboon (Papio doguera) kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:337–40, Nov 62

KALTER SS, FUENTES-MARINS RA, RODRIGUEZ AR, HELLMAN A, CRANDELL RA, WERTHESSEN NT: The susceptibility of baboon (Papio doguera) kidney cells to human enteroviruses. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-115:5p, Oct 62

LAPINLEIMU K, PENTTINEN K: Virus isolations from sewage in Finland in 1960—61. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:72–5, 1963

LARSON VM: Preparation of fluorescein-labeled Coxsackie A14 antibodies from immune mouse ascitic fluid. Virology 18:497–500, Nov 62

LEPINE P, VIRAT J, CHAUMONT L: [The serological diagnosis of the group A Coxsackie virus] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:475–83, Oct 62 (Fr)

LUZYANINA TY: Peculiarities of the interaction of thermolabile serum inhibitors with different viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:498–507, Nov 62

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, FINLAND M: Hemagglutination with reoviruses. Virology 19:58–65, Jan 63

LOVTSEVICH EL: [Experimental study of enterovirus inactivation in water by ultraviolet rays] Vop Virus 7:670–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MATTERN CF, CHI LL: Studies on the sites and kinetics of Coxsackie A9 virus multiplication in the monkey kidney cell. Virology 18:257–65, Oct 62

MUNCH BS: On the specificity of complement fixation tests for typing of Coxsackie virus strains. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:89–104, 1962

PLAGER H: The Coxsackie viruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:390–7, 30 Nov 62

PHILIPSON L, BENGTSSON S: Interaction of enteroviruses with receptors from erythrocytes and host cells. Virology 18:457–69, Nov 62

REINHARD KR: Ecology of enteroviruses in the Western Arctic. JAMA 183:410–8, 9 Feb 63

SOMMA-MOREIRA RS, TOSI HC, RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ RJ: [Isolation of Coxsackie virus (group B) in 2 patients with Guillain-Barre syndrome] Arch Pediat Urug 34:82-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHMIDT NJ, FOX VL, LENNETTE EH: Studies on the hemagglutination of Coe (Coxsackie A21) virus. J Immun 89:672-83, Nov 62

SCHAFFER J, BEAMER PR, TREXLER PC, BREIDENBACH G, WALCHER DN: Response of germ-free animals to experimental virus monocontamination. I. Observation on Coxsackie B virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:561-4, Mar 63

SATSUMA K: [Studies on the neutral antibodies of enteroviruses in childhood. 1. Distribution of the neutral antibodies of the B group Coxsackie virus in the Tokushima region] Acta Paediat Jap 67:148-52, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

TIMBURY MC: Antigenic variation in amnion cells after growth in tissue culture in relation to the inhibition of enteroviruses by anticellular serum. Virology 19:501-8, Apr 63

TIMBURY MC: The effect of anticellular serum on plaque formation by enteroviruses in human amnion tissue culture. Brit J Exp Path 43:506-14, Oct 62

TAMM I, EGGERS HJ: Differences in the selective virus inhibitory action of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine HCl. Virology 18:439-47, Nov 62

WILSON WB, CHEATHAM WJ: Parotitis in weanling mice produced by Coxsackie B-1 (Conn.-5) virus. Amer J Path 41:415-24, Oct 62

ZUBOVA ZP, GORDIENKO NM, BORUTSKAIA TR: [Determination of antibodies to Coxsackie and ECHO viruses by the color test and cytopathic action] Vop Virus 8:104-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Cramp see MUSCLE CRAMP (C3)

CRANIAL NERVES (A8)

AROS B, VIGH B: Regeneration of the neurosecretory system of the cerebral ganglion in the earthworm (Lumbricus terrestris). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:323-37, 1962

BIGNAMI A, SERVI M: [Acute febrile polyneuritis of the cranial nerves. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Policlinico [Prat] 70:853-60, 17 Jun 63 (It)

BERNARD J, SELIGMANN M, TANZER J, LAPRESLE J, BOIRON M, NAJEAN Y: [Neuro-meningeal localizations of acute leukemia and their treatment by intraspinal amethopterin injections] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:812-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BENITO-ARRANZ S: [Nerve structures as related to headache] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:546-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DUNAIVITSER BI: [Multiple disorders of the cerebrocranial nerves in malignant tumors of the nasopharynx in children] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:95-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Crocodile tears. Brit Med J 5344:1518-21, 8 Jun 63

GERSTENBRAND F, WEINGARTEN K: [Prognostic significance of the sequence of cranial nerve participation in the Guillain-Barre syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 75:47-50, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

KURDIUMOV NA: [On the structure of perineural spaces and efferent lymphatic pathways from the cerebrospinal nerves] Arkh Anat 44:121-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

LASCELLES RG, BURSTON J: Hodgkin's disease. Disease presenting with symptoms of cranial nerve involvement. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:359-64, Oct 62

MANARA E, DI FEDE S: [On a case of spino-mesencephalic type of Guillain-Barre syndrome ("curable polyradiculoneuritis" with albumino-cytological dissociation)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:244-58, May-Jun 62 (It)

MAGGI C: [Moebius' syndrome. Report of a case and analysis of the literature] Boll Oculist 41:529-44, Aug 62 (It)

RUSHWORTH G: The effects of cranial nerve pathology on the blink reflexes. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:549-58, 1962

SAUNDERS WH: Viral infections and cranial nerve paralysis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:85-90 Jul 63

USUI S, TERAO A, MORISADA A, MARUGAWA N: [2 cases of polyneuritis affecting chiefly the cranial nerves (polyneuritis cranialis)] Clin All Round 12:586-92, Mar 63 (Jap)

VELASCO SUAREZ MM: [Substantial advances in neurosurgery. III. Management of neurosurgical patients with non-tumoral pathology] Gac Med Mex 93:385-601, Jul 63 (Sp)

VOLCHER R: [The peripheral nervous system of an 8 mm. human embryo] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:95-127, 1963 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, PAUCHANT M, DUCLOUX G, CORSIN L, LANIEZ C, BEUSCART F: [Treatment of the respiratory forms of the Guillain-Barre syndrome] Lille Med 8:115-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

CRANIAL SINUSES (A7)

BERKAY F: [A rare and interesting case of arteriovenous fistula between the middle meningeal artery and the greater petrosal sinus and surgical treatment] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:64-71, 1963 (Tur)

BIANCHI L: [Budd-Chiari syndrome with cerebral sinus involvement] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:353-8, 1963 (Ger)

BRAUNWALD E, ROSS J Jr, KAHLER R, GAFFNEY TE, GOLDBLATT A, MASON DT: Reflex control of the systemic venous bed. Effects on venous tone of vasoactive drugs, and of baroreceptor and chemoreceptor stimulation. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:539-52, May 63

BAN T, MIZUNO M: [On a case of sinus pericranii (Stromeyer)] Chirurg 33:418-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

BAGCHI A: Osteomas of the cranial bones and sinuses. J Indian Med Ass 39:571-6, 1 Dec 62

DMITROVSKAIA IP, SERBINENKO FA: [The retinal arterial and intraocular pressures in carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:203-11, 1962 (Rus)

GEYER KH: [On the evaluation of the dilated sphenoparietal sinus in the carotid angiogram] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:303-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

GREER M, BERK MS: Lateral sinus obstruction and mastoiditis. Pediatrics 31:840-4, May 63

OWENS G, STEPANIAN G: Experimental evidence of potential blood flow from vein to capillary bed in brain. Neurology (Minneap) 13:251-4, Mar 63

STRELKA J: [On the significance of anatomical variations in the cranial sinuses for cervical dissection] Cesk Otolaryng 12:77-84, Mar 63 (Cz)

FAIZULLIN MKh, SUBBOTIN NP: [Roentgen anatomy of the dura mater processes, venous sinuses and their practical significance] Vop Neirokhir 27:13-8, 1963 (Rus)

WEINSTEIN JD, HEDGES TR Jr: Studies of intracranial and orbital vasculature of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Anat Rec 144:37-41, Sep 62

WOLF BS, HUANG YP, NEWMAN CM: The superficial sylvian venous drainage system. Amer J Roentgen 89:398-410, Feb 63

WOLF BS, HUANG YP, NEWMAN CM: The lateral anastomotic mesencephalic vein and other variations in drainage of the basal cerebral vein. Amer J Roentgen 89:411-22, Feb 63

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

ARDOUIN, URVOY, BEZIER: [Cranial dysostosis with "bird head", bilateral cataract and band-like keratitis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:438-42, Jun 62 (Fr)

DESPONS J: [Maxillofacial dysmorphoses and nasal ventilation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:535-41, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DI CAGNO L, BALOCCO A, TREBBI I: [Clinical considerations on infantile allocephalias. Case contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:1103-18, 20 Oct 62 (It)

DI GRUTTOLA G, BUFFA V: [Contribution to the study of Crouzon's disease] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:63-88, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GOSCINSKA Z: [Contribution to the problem of craniofacial dysostoses in children] Pediat Pol 37:842-9, Aug 62 (Pol)

GUYARD, PERDRIEL G, CERUTI F: [On 2 cases of cranial dysostosis with "bird head"] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:443-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

KITTEL G, FLEISCHER-PETERS A: [The ear in dysostosis syndromes of the skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:384-97, May 63 (Ger)

KITTEL G: [Abnormalities of the visceral arch with reference to the developmental history and influences of Contergan] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:115-34, 1963 (Ger)

KOSOBUTSKAIA AI: [A case of dislocation of the eyeball in a patient with craniofacial dysostosis] Oftal Zh 17:443, 1962 (Rus)

LEMARIEY A, PAQUELIN F, THOMAS R: [Craniofacial dysostosis of Crouzon] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:773-88, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

MULLER G: Growth and development of the middle face. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:385-99, Jan-Feb 63

OBERMAN JW: Craniostenosis. GP 26:129, Nov 62

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H: [Essential hypertelorism] J Radiol Electr 43:528-31, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

STADLER HE, SPARKS AL, MANN M, BUNSETT G: Crouzon's disease. J Indiana Med Ass 56:35-9, Jan 63

TURPIN R, LAFOURCADE J, CRUVEILLER J, LEJEUNE J, BOCQUET L, HOPPELER A, GUIBERT C: [XXXXY type of gonado-somatic dysgenesis. Neonatal case] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:916-29, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

UYAMA S: [Dysostosis and the eye. Results of various experimental dysostoses] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:362-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

CRANIOLOGY (I)

HOSHI H: Sex difference in the shape of the mastoid process in norma occipitalis and its importance to the sex determination of the human skull. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:309-13, Oct 62

HAMADA Y: [On the skeletal remains excavated at Shiromaru, Ryuho-mura, Yatsushiro-gun, Kumamoto Prefecture] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:890-5, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

OGATA T: [Preliminary research on the reconstruction of the facial soft parts of Japanese] Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:57-111, Dec 62 (Ger)

CRANIOMETRY (E5)

BAUSERMAN S, MEYERS R, FRY WJ: Spatial variations between certain cranial and cerebral structures and the anterior and posterior commissures of the living human. Anat Rec 146:1-6, May 63

BONJEAN P, RIQUET R, RIGAUD A, LAULAN J: [On some correlations between certain angles of the face and cranium] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2013-5, 1962 (Fr)

DUHAMEL J, RIGAUD A, LAULAN J, BONJEAN P, RIQUET R: [Importance of the statistical method in the study of the cranium] J Radiol Electr 44:478-84, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DELMAS A, PERTUISET B, PINEAU H: [Height of the head and variations in the position of the central gray nuclei in man] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:365-73, 7-14 May 63 (Fr)

GILES E, ELLIOT O: Sex determination by discriminant function analysis of crania. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:53-68, Mar 63

HROMADA J, STRNAD L: [Craniological contribution to Macaca] Cesk Morf 10:341-51, 1962 (Cz)

HAGBERG B, SJOGREN H, SJOGREN I: [Weight increase in relation to skull expansion in hydrocephalus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3315-7, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

JANSEN AA: Skull growth from birth to adulthood in Papuans from the island of Biak (West New Guinea). Trop Geogr Med 14:334-40, Dec 62

KUDO T, FUKUDA S, YOSHII N, TOYA S, SHIMIZU S, TANAKA M, NAKAGAWA K, YAGI K, ISHIIH: [Radiological examinations of the base of the skull. On measurement in cases of Japanese adults. Brain Nerve 15:379-84,

LANG K: [The development of the circumference of the head in premature infants. A longitudinal section study] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:490-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

MUNIZAGA JR: Device for measuring bone thickness over the top of the cranial vault. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:391-3, Sep 62

[Methods of body measurement in children. 4. Measuring with the aid of x-rays] Shonika 3:717-21, Nov 62 (Jap)

MEREDITH HV, CHADHA JM: A roentgenographic study of change in head height during childhood and adolescence. Hum Biol 34:299-319, Dec 62

NAVARRO J: [Cephalometric precision by orthogonal projection of simultaneous tomographies on n natomic plane of reference] J Radiol Electr 43:526-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

NAWATA H: [Roentgencraniometry in clinical neurology. I. Critical study of statistics and various methods of measurement in 500 normal persons and 50 normal cases] Brain Nerve 15:385-98, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAWATA H: [On x-ray craniometry in clinical neurology. II. Studies on statistics and various methods of measurement of 500 normal and 50 abnormal persons] Brain Nerve 15:467-73, May 63 (Jap)

OLTERSDORF U: [Pneumatization of the mastoid process and the form of the skull] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:602-9, 1962 (Ger)

POSTNIKOVA N: [Comparative anthropological characteristics of the Middle Ages craniological series from the territory of Bulgaria (Preslav, Lukovit, Karzanlik)] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:575-8, 1962 (Bul)

SEKULIC B: [Study of the sphenoidal angle, of its relation with the development of the sphenoidal sinuses, and of the relative fixity in man and animal] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:557-67, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SMITH OA Jr, BODEMER CN: A stereotaxic atlas of the brain of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). J Comp Neurol 120:53-63, Feb 63

TOBIAS PV: Cranial capacity of Zinjanthropus and other australopithecines. Nature (London) 197:743-6, 23 Feb 63

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (C2, C7)

ALFANO JE, ALMEIDA HC, WHITWORTH C: Advanced neuro-opthalmologic disorders associated with normal roentgenograms of the skull. Amer J Ophthal 55:312-7, Feb 63

ARUTIUNOVA AS, LEIBZON ND: [The surgical approach to craniopharyngiomas in area of the optic chiasm] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:257-66, 1962 (Rus)

BENES V: [Contribution to the surgical therapy of craniopharyngiomas] Cesk Neurol 25:305-12, Sep 62 (Cz)

BERNHEIM M, PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Practical importance of endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Pediatrie 17:937-40, 1962 (Fr)

BHAGWATI SN, VUCKOVICH DM: Craniopharyngioma presenting with acute blindness. A case report. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:101-4, Jan 63

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [The radiographic aspect of calcifications of the craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:303-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BERNHEIM M, BERTRAND J, PELLET H: [The endocrine aspects of craniopharyngioma in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:195-212, Feb 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1963. New Eng J Med 268:96-104, 10 Jan 63

GERBER R: [3 cases of craniopharyngioma] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:559-67, Sep 62 (Fr)

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:291-8, Mar 63

IZUMI C, HASEGAWA H: [On a case of hypoelectrolytemia developing after surgery on craniopharyngioma] Iryo 16:337-9, Jul 62 (Jap)

IRSIGLER FJ: [Clinical and surgical considerations on suprasellar craniopharyngiomas and cysts] Neurochirurgie 8:242-52, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON NE: Craniopharyngioma--review with a discussion of transpalatal approach. Laryngoscope 72:1731-49, Dec 62

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

KIND H: [The personality and its disorders in prepuberal onset of hypophyseal insufficiency, especially in pituitary dwarfism and nanism] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:545–59, 1962 (Ger)

KRAYENBUHL H, PRADER A: [Endocrine treatment of growth disorders in patients operated on for craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:223–33, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

LAZORTHES G, ESPAGNO J: [Recurring craniopharyngiomas. Intracranial drainage. (Some cases)] Neurochirurgie 8:314–5, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MERREM G: [On the diagnosis of unusual pathological processes in the sella area] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:379–88, Sep 62 (Ger)

MORSE WI: Probable hypothalamic disorder requiring corticoid therapy in patients with pituitary adenoma or craniopharyngioma. Canad Med Ass J 87:1096–100, 24 Nov 62

MUKERJEE SK, PATEL H: Hypopituitary coma with myocardial infarction in a patient with a Rathke pouch cyst. Brit J Clin Pract 17:69–72, Feb 63

MANSUY L, ALLEGRE G, ROUGEMONT J de, THIERRY A, PRADON Y: [Craniopharyngioma in the child. Considerations on an operative series of 24 cases] Neurochirurgie 8:234–41, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MORELLO G, MIGLIAVACCA F, FRERA C: [Observations on 62 operated craniopharyngiomas] Neurochirurgie 8:309–11, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MASPES PE, CASSINARI V, BERNASCONI V: [Craniopharyngiomas with unusual anatomo-clinical physiognomy] Neurochirurgie 8:315–23, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

Non-puerperal galactorrhea, amenorrhea and visual loss. Amer J Med 33:591–602, Oct 62

NORI A, GIAMMUSSO V, CARTERI A, FRUGONI P: [Craniopharyngiomas: results in 36 operated cases] Neurochirurgie 8:306–8, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

PERTUISET B, JANNY P, ALLEGRE G, OLIVIER L: [Craniopharyngiomas simulating an anterior tumor of the 3d ventricle] Presse Med 70:1846–8, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Neurochirurgie 8:311–3, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

PAILLAS JE, SEDAN R, COMBALBERT A, LAVIEILLE J: [Some clinical and therapeutic considerations on craniopharyngiomas (apropos of 31 operated cases)] Neurochirurgie 8:323–6, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

RANKIN RP Jr: Hypogonadism in association with craniopharyngioma. A case report. N Carolina Med J 24:285–7, Jul 63

ROVIT RL, BARONE BM, ETHIER R: Multiple primary intracranial tumors. (The development of a craniopharyngioma seventeen years after total removal of a parasagittal meningioma). Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:120–7, Aug 62

ROUGEMONT J de, BERTRAND J, BUSNARDO, THIERRY A, PRADON: [Cardiovascular collapse with cardiac arrest during neurosurgical intervention. Transthoracic heart massage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:764–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

REYES VA: Craniopharyngioma— contributions to management. J Philipp Med Ass 38:445–55, Jul 62

SUZUKI J, WADA T, NARITA A, SENOO H, SAWADA K, FURUWADA M, SASO T, HARADA N: [Studies of localization and surgical approach on craniopharyngioma] Brain Nerve 14:782–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

TRAFFORD JA, LILLICRAP DA, LESSOF MH: Human growth hormone in pituitary infantilism. Lancet 1:1128–30, 25 May 63

TAKAHASHI R, NAKAO H, IIDA F, OMORI K, ISOBE F: [The effect of nasal drainage on the large cystic craniopharyngioma] Brain Nerve 14:811–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAITSLIN VI: [Features of the clinical picture of craniopharyngioma in adults] Vop Neirooftal 26:40–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VARSHAVSKAIA DIa: [Craniopharyngioma in patients over 40 years of age] Vop Neirooftal 26:43–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

WEIL F: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 70:2025–34, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WALKER AE: The neurosurgical evaluation of the chiasmal syndromes. Amer J Ophthal 54:563–81, Oct 62

WERTHEIMER MM, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, GOUTELLE A: [Craniopharyngiomas in adults. (Apropos of a series of 34 cases)] Neurochirurgie 8:300–3, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

CRANIOSYNOSTOSES (C3, C16)

ANDREN L, DYMLING JF, HOGEMAN KE, WENDEBERG B: Osteopetrosis acro-osteolytica. A syndrome of osteopetrosis, acro-osteolysis and open sutures of the skull. Acta Chir Scand 124:496–507, Dec 62

COTTER WC: Common lesions with neurosurgical implications appearing in the newborn. Rhode Island Med J 45:511–5, Oct 62

DOHN DF: Surgical treatment of unilateral coronal craniostenosis (plagiocephaly). Report of three cases. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:47–54, Apr 63

DELL'AQUILA A, STRAZZI A: [Ocular findings in craniostenosis (observations on 21 cases)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:385–425, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

DI CAGNO L, BALOCCO A, TREBBI: [Clinical considerations on infantile allocephalias. Case contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:1103–18, 20 Oct 62 (It)

DE GISPERT CRUZ I: [Oto-neuro-ophthalmological aspects of craniostenosis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:533–45, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

JELLIFFE DB, BLACKMAN V: Bahima disease. Possible "milk anemia" in late childhood. J Pediat 61:774–9, Nov 62

JAIN IS: Exophthalmos in craniostenosis. Indian J Pediat 29:411–5, Dec 62

KOZYREV VA: [Changes of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in craniostenosis] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:136–46, 1962 (Rus)

LECURIRE J, LAPRAS C, FISCHER G: [Results of the surgical treatment of craniosynostoses (apropos of 40 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:100–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MONNET P, PUGEAUT R: [Premature craniosynostoses. Personal experience] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:451–61, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

MAGNIN P, DARGENT D: [Presentation of a newborn twin with premature craniosynostosis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:398–9, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

MUELLER D, FISCHER H, DEGNER W, GIETZELT F, DOERFFEL EW: [Radiation-genetic observations in relation to combined skull and brain deformity (trigonocephalus with frontal cerebral dysplasia) in a child] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:407–20, 1962 (Ger)

MATERA R, INK J: [Craniosynostosis caused by "pagetoid" cranial fibrous dysplasia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1711–3, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

OBERMAN JW: Craniostenosis. GP 26:129, Nov 62

PEMBERTON JW, FREEMAN JM: Craniosynostosis. A review of experience with forty patients with particular reference to ocular aspects and comments on operative indications. Amer J Ophthal 54:641–50, Oct 62

ROBINSON A: Ataxia-telangiectasia presenting with craniostenosis. Arch Dis Child 37:652–5, Dec 62

ROUZAUD M, GOUAZE A, JEZEGABEL C: [Hereditary cranial dysmorphosis of oxycephalic type. Discussion of a case] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:267–71, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHMIDT H: [Frontal dysplasia (a roentgenological-anatomical study). I. On some principles of normal and pathological development of the skull (derived from observations on roentgen films of the skull in so-called oxycephaly)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:87–94, Jul 63 (Ger)

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293–301, Oct 62 (Hun)

SULAMAA M: The treatment of some skeletal deformities. Postgrad Med J 39:67–82, Feb 63

TENG P: Premature synostosis of the sagittal suture, and its treatment. A modification of the linear craniectomy and the use of synthetic fabrics. J Neurosurg 19:1094–7, Dec 62

VOKOPOLA M: [Premature cranial synostosis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):63–8, 1962 (Al)

Cranium see SKULL (A1, A2)

CRATAEGUS (B6)

BATIUK VS, PROKOPENKO AP, KOLESNIKOV DG: [Isolation of the total flavonoids from the leaves of Crataegus curvisepala Lindm.] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:22–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

DZHAFAROV TM: [Use of Crataegus growing in Azerbaidzhan in hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:61–5, Feb 63 (Az)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Phytotherapy in insomnia] Gaz Med France 70:2041–52, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HEINITZ M: [Experimental studies on alteration of dietary atherosclerosis in chickens by intravenously administered defined substances] Aerztl Forsch 17:181–8, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

MANN D: [Effective cardiovascular therapy. Clinico-experimental contribution to the assessment of the action of an injectable Crataegus preparation] Z Ges Inn Med 18:145–51, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SEMMLER F: [Problems of cardiac glycoside therapy] Med Klin 58:553–60, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

STABENOW U: [Contribution to the therapy of the failing heart in the aged and postapoplectic dementia] Med Klin 57:1495–7, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT R: [The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders in old persons] Med Welt 44:2350–1, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN (D6)

BONELLI M, TOMASINI C: [Behavior of the CRP and other components of the phlogogram after the intradermal administration of various antigens] G Ital Derm 104:147–58, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BAUER J, PRZESMYCKI J: [Behavior of C-reactive proteins in gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:573–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

BORROMEI A, GALVANI J: [Research on C-reactive protein in neurosurgery] Minerva Neurochir 6:170–85, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

CROCKSON RA: A gel diffusion precipitin method for the estimation of C-reactive protein. J Clin Path 16:287–9, May 63

CAVALLI D: [Behavior of C-reactive protein in the puerperium] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:777–85, Nov 62 (It)

D'URSO G, LOSCIALPO D, FURORE MS: [The behavior of C-reactive protein during various forms of tuberculosis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1233–40, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DELAUNAY A: [C-reactive protein] Vie Med 44:281–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DELAUNAY A: [C-reactive protein Vie Med 44:281–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DELAVIERRE P, PARIENTE D: [The "C-reactive protein" in the course of pulmonary tuberculosis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:65–72, Jan 63 (Fr)

ESPACIO LOPEZ L: [Remarks on pathology of the tonsils. The laboratory in the diagnosis of tonsillitis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:36–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

FINZI C, VALSECCHI A: [Behavior of C-reactive protein in metrorrhagia during the age of fertility] Minerva Ginec 14:1056–7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Critical review on the significance of some "acute lesion" indices] Riv Pat Clin 17:1189–99, Dec 62 (It)

GABL F: [C-reactive protein and its determination by means of immunodiffusion in agar gel] Med Klin 57:1768–70, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOKAMA Y, RILEY RF: Purification of C-reactive protein, an acute phase protein of human serum. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:305–8, 16 Jul 63

HORNUNG M, MORRIS TM: Electrophoretic determination of C-reactive protein which appears following surgery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:25–30, Oct 62

HAYASHI Y: [Methods of sero-immunological studies and assessment of the results, with special reference to methods of studying sera in rheumatic diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2118–22, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

HANSON LA, NILSSON LA: Studies on C-reactive protein. 2. The presence of C-reactive protein during the pre- and neonatal period. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:409–14, 1962

IBRAGIMOVA MI: [Apparatus for examining blood for C-reactive proteins] Lab Delo 9:60–1, Feb 63 (Rus)

IVANOV AI, PASHININ PM: [C-reactive protein in patients with scarlet fever] Pediatriia 42:47–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KASALITSA ChL, DYMSHITS IIa: [Diagnostic value of the determination of C-reactive protein in vascular diseases of the nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1178–80, 1962 (Rus)

KEITEL W: [C-reactive protein] Med Klin 57:1925–8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 4. Changes in tuberculosis in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:8–11, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KIKUCHI H: [On substances in the blood serum with a positive reaction to diphenylamine in children. 5. Changes in rheumatic fever in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:12–6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KUSHNER I, RAKITA L, KAPLAN MH: Studies of acute-phase protein. II. Localization of Cx-reactive protein in heart in induced myocardial infarction in rabbits.

LATYSH VN: [Clinico-diagnostic role of the C-reactive protein test in chronic endocarditis lenta] Ter Arkh 34:52–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MUKHIN VF: [Description of 2 technics for the complement fixation reaction for quantitative determination of C-reactive protein] Lab Delo 9:21–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

MUKHIN VF, PASHININ PM: [On the technic of determination of C-reactive protein by the reaction of precipitation in capillaries] Lab Delo 8:28–31, Oct 62 (Rus)

OSZTOVICS M, STUBER A: [Comparative studies on the serum factors which can be determined by the C-reactive protein and antiglobulin consumption tests] Kiserl Orvostud 14:352–5, Sep 62 (Hun)

PODIL'CHAK M, KARPIUK S: [Demonstration of C-reactive protein in malignant neoplasms] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:143–8, 1963 (Rus)

PERELLI P, PIETRACAPRINA L: [C-reactive protein in ophthalmology] Minerva Oftal 4:84–8, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

REBORA TOGNO F, MANUEL BETANCOURT V, REBORA GUTIERREZ F: [C-reactive protein in the prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Neumol Cir Torax 23:239–52, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

RUSSO V: [Behavior of the C-reactive protein in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1082–8, 15 Oct 62 (It)

REVENKO TA, SHIDOGUB EN: [Streptococcal flora in children with rheumatism in relation to serological changes] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:30–2, 1962 (Uk)

SHVEDSKAIA AG: [Content of C-reactive protein in the cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:357–63, 1963 (Rus)

SEIFERT H: [Summarized considerations on C-reactive protein. II.] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:102–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

SAFIULINA SK, ANAN'INA NV, BLINOVA NE: [The dynamics of some biochemical indices in children during the intraparoxysmal period of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:22–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHUBIK VM: [C-reactive protein in patients with Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:57, Oct 62 (Rus)

SOLERIO L, GIUGIARO A, GARAMBOIS E: [Behavior of C-reactive blood protein during the postoperative period in pediatric surgery] Minerva Pediat 14:1119–23, 20 Oct 62 (It)

SEIFERT H: [Reviewed considerations on the C-reactive protein] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:9-17 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

TREBKO GT: [Determination of the C-reactive protein in some diseases of the urogenital organs] Urologiia 27:3-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TIGANO F: [C-reactive protein in geriatric practice] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:171-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

TODOROFF T, BOLZONI G: [The behavior of the C-reactive protein in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with proteolytic enzymes in association with antimycobacterial drugs] G Ital Tuberc 16:316-22, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TENENBAUM B: [Antigenic properties of C-reactive proteins from patients with different diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:155-60, 1963 (Pol)

VAJDA J, BAKOS L: [Hemotropic effect of C-reactive protein] Z Rheumaforsch 21:400-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

VAJDA G, BAKOS L: [Demonstration of CRP by erythrophagocytosis] Kiseri Orvostud 14:556-7, Oct 62 (Hun)

VERULASHVILI VI: [Determination of C-reactive protein in toxoplasmosis under experimental and clinical conditions] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:75-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ZOLOVHEVSKII MA, NIKITIN VM: [C-reactive protein and its immunological significance in immunization with NIISI polyvaccine. I. Duration of C-reactive protein retention and its relation to nonspecific indices of the physiological state of the body following immunization with NIISI polyvaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 33:106-10, Nov 62 (Rus)

CREATINE AND CREATININE (D6)

AMATO GM: [The spectrophotometric determination of creatinine (technical note)] Rass Clin Ter 61:172-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ANIKIN GD, BERKHIN EB: [Comparative determination of glomerular filtration in dogs by the inulin and creatinin methods] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1494-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BORISOVA VM: [Changes in the filtration-reabsorptive capacity of kidneys in patients with urinary calculi] Urologiia 28:19-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BINDONI M, MELDOLESI U, RAPISARDA C, RIZZO R: [Effects of roentgen irradiation on urinary elimination of creatine and creatinine in 2 different strains of rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:511-4, 15 May 63 (It)

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BARRACLOUGH MA, JONES NF: Effect of fluid retention following vasopressin on sodium excretion by hypertensive subjects. Clin Sci 23:433-40, Dec 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, MOMBELLI L: [The metabolism of guanidine bodies in the aged individual. II. Senile creatinuria] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:87-92, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BRAUN AD, SOKOLOVA VI: [Content of different forms of creatine in the skeletal muscles of frogs during rest and following the action of a hypertonic solution of sodium chloride] Tsitologiia 4:680-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BLAUFOX MD, SANDERSON DR, TAUXE WN, WAKIM KG, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: Plasmatic diatrizoate-I-131 disappearance and glomerular filtration in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:536-40, Apr 63

BUGARD P: [Variations in urinary 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and creatinine in relation to flight on intercontinental planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:19-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CAPELLI F, PERINI A, COVA N: [Behavior of renal clearance of creatinine during treatment with mercurial diuretics and theophylline derivatives] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 392-3, 1962 (It)

DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Action of various aromatic substances and nitrogen metabolites on heme synthesis in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:273-6, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DOULL J, PLZAK V, COWAN J: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. III. The effect of chemical protection on life-span shortening in x-irradiated mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:77-91, 15 Apr 63

DUBOVSKY J, DUBOVSKA E, SILINKOVA-MALKOVA E, PACOVSKY V: [Contribution to the biochemical diagnosis of vague osteopathies] Cas Lek Cesk 102:323-4, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

DULSKA D: [Use of the creatinine clearance test in the functional examination of sweat glands] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1081-8, 1962 (Pol)

EDMAN CD, SILVERS NP, GANGLOFF EC, KRAUSE RF: Creatine, creatine phosphate, and creatinine levels in hypoxia hypertrophied rat hearts. Amer J Physiol 204:1005-7, Jun 63

EPSHTEIN SF, KASTRYKINA TF: [The exchangeability of creatine in animal muscle] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:727-33, 1962 (Uk)

FITCH DC, DINNING JS: Effect of alacreatine on the rat. Nature (London) 198:1003, 8 Jun 63

FARABOLLINI F, TEDESCHI GG: [Research on the metabolism of creatine: inefficiency of a decarboxylation system formed by peroxidases and pyridoxal phosphate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:406-8, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FABRO S: [Effect of nicotinamide on the formation of creatine in vitro and on its elimination in vivo] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1455-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FITCH CD: Effect of diet and sex on kidney transamidinase activity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:636-9, Mar 63

GERBER GB, KOSZALKA TR, GERBER G, ALTMAN KI: Biosynthesis of creatine by the kidney. Nature (London)

GOLDSMITH RS: A comparison if inulin and creatinine clearances for estimating glomerular filtration rate in man. US Army Surg Res Unit Res Rep MEDEW-RS-1-62:6p, Oct 62

GORTNER RA Jr, MILANO AF: Effects of tocopherol depletion on muscle nucleic acid and creatine levels in the frog. Amer J Physiol 204:168-70, Jan 63

GOKHALE SK: Nitrogen partition in urine. A study based on the examination of urines of 251 healthy Indian men. Indian J Med Res 51:92-102, Jan 63

HOFF F: [Idiomuscular swelling as a clinical symptom] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:869-73, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HARVEY RB, BROTHERS AJ: Renal extraction of para-aminohippurate and creatinine measured by continuous in vivo sampling of arterial and renal-vein blood. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:46-54, 31 Oct 62

HOSEIN EA, POWELL E, PEREL G, EISENSTEIN S: Biochemical changes in rat skeletal muscle following intramuscular injections of the ethyl ester of gamma butyrobetaine. Rev Canad Biol 21:489-500, Sep-Dec 62

HEATON FW, HODGKINSON A: External factors affecting diurnal variation in electrolyte excretion with particular reference to calcium and magnesium. Clin Chim Acta 8:246-54, Mar 63

ITO Y, TSURUFUJI S, SHIKITA M: The effects of parathyroidectomy on phosphorus reabsorption in the renal tubules in rats. Endocr Jap 9:181-6, Sep 62

ISAACSON LC, JACKSON WP: The urinary excretion of calcium and magnesium, with special reference to the urinary calcium/creatinine ratio and calcium/osmolar ratio. Clin Sci 24:223-7, Apr 63

JAWORSKA M, BARTOSIEWICZW: [Evaluation of creatine and creatinine excretion in scoliosis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:361-5, 1962 (Pol)

JOSEPHSON B: The clinical value of the "apparent" serum creatinine concentration. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):121-9, 1963

KREGER-VAN RIJ NJ, STAIB F: The utilization of creatine by some debaryomyces species. Arch Mikrobiol 45:115-8, 1963

KURODA N: A portable micromethod for determining creatinine in blood serum. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:67-74, May 62

KUROHARA SS, ALTMAN KI: Effect of exposure to ionizing radiation on creatine concentration in human and rat erythrocytes. Nature (London) 196:285-6, 20 Oct 62

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KEKRE MS, KULKARNI DR, RINDANI TH, BHAWE WB: Effect of an inorganic ion on the activity of parathyroid glands. Indian J Med Res 51:59-63, Jan 63

LASCALEA MC, CHALLU A, GONZALEZ CARRIZO O: [Clearance of true endogenous creatinine. Its nyctohemeral changes and importance in renal function study] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:129-33, Mar 63 (Sp)

LUKES J, LUKESOVA M: Choline metabolism of infants under normal and pathological conditions. Rev Czech Med 9:1-9, 1963

LEBRIE SJ, SUTHERLAND ID: Renal function in water snakes. Amer J Physiol 203:995-1000, Dec 62

MASHKEEV AK: [Determination of 24-hour endogenous creatinine clearance in nephritis in children] Pediatriia 42:76-82, Mar 63 (Rus)

MANZOLI U, TOMASI AM, FERUGLIO GA, RUBERTI A, ANTONIOLI G: [Changes of blood creatine in acute arterial obstructions. Experimental and clinical study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:231-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MENNE F, CARNIER S, SOLIMAN MR: [Creatine losses and creatine uptake by isolated hearts in perfusion with creatine-containing solutions] Klin Wschr 41:234-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MENZEL W: Periodicity in urinary excretion in healthy and nephropathic persons. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1007-17, 30 Oct 62

METAXAS P, BULL GM: The relationship between right auricular pulsation and the excretion of water and salt. Clin Sci 23:571-4, Dec 62

MANNINO V, NOTARBARTOLO A, PAGLIARO L: [Action of galanthamine on various laboratory tests in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Clin Ter 23:938-41, 30 Nov 62 (It)

NEUMANN HG: [On the problem of the clinical use of the endogenous creatinine clearance as kidney function test in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:85-8, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

VAN NIEKERK BD, REID JT, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL: Urinary creatinine as an index of body composition. J Nutr 79:463-73, Apr 63

O'CONNELL JM, ROMEO JA, MUDGE GH: Renal tubular secretion of creatinine in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:985-90, Dec 62

OYEN I, BOYLAN JW: Renal clearance in the unanesthetized guinea pig: depression of inulin clearance by creatinine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:253-7, Nov 62

PAGET M, LIEFOOGHE J, DUHAMEL M, PARENT G: [Should the classical data on the urinary elimination of creatinine be revised?] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:757-75, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROGOZKIN VA: [Study of enzyme systems phosphorylizing creatine in the muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:35-42, 1963 (Rus)

RAJAN R, RAMANATHAN MK, MUKHERJI SN: Non-protein nitrogenous constituents of colostrum of poor class South Indian women. Indian J Med Res 51:377-9, Mar 63

REPORTER MC, KONIGSBERG IR, STREHLER BL: Kinetics of accumulation of creatine phosphokinase activity in developing embryonic skeletal muscle in vivo and in monolayer culture. Exp Cell Res 30:410-7, Apr 63

RIEGER JA Jr, DAVIS WM: Vasopressin antagonism by azacyclonol in hydrated rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:213-6, May 63

SAIDKHANOV AS [Some data on the technic of determining the filtration-reabsorption activity of the kidneys according to endogenous creatinine] Med Zh Uzbek 3:49-53, Mar 63 (Rus)

SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077-85, Jun 63

SALCEDO LA TORRE E: [Blood magnesium and creatinine in kidney diseases] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:362-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SCHIRMEISTER J, WILLMANN H, KIEFER H: [On the upper normal value of plasma creatinine and its relation to the glomerular filtration rate in man] Klin Wschr 40:1172-3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SWANSON RE, HAKIM AA: Stop-flow analysis of creatinine excretion in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:980-4, Dec 62

STEPAN J: On the investigation of creatine and creatinine in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:309-16, 1962

SCHAEPPI U: Comparison of serotonin with directly and indirectly acting compounds in their effect on the nictitating membrane of spinal cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:330-6, Mar 63

STAMBAUGH R, DAVIDSON DT Jr, ELKINTON JR: Variation in excretion of certain amino acids with age. Clin Chem 9:210-6, Apr 63

TARR M, BRADA D, SAMSON FE Jr: Cerebral high-energy phosphates during insulin hypoglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:690-2, Oct 62

TJAN HL, TOBIAS GJ, LEVIN R, HOPPER J Jr: Creatinine clearance in clinical medicine. Calif Med 98:121-8, Mar 63

VOGEL G, STOECKERT I: [Data on lymph flow and pressure in the thoracic duct in rats and the composition of lymph plasma] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:236-41 1963 (Ger)

VOGEL F, MEX A, HIRSCH W: [On the excretion of creatinine, creatine and total amino acids of mental defectives in comparison with normal children] Acta Psychiat Scand 39:181-201, 1963 (Ger)

VAN PILSUM JF, WARHOL RM: The fate of large doses of creatine injected intraperitoneally into normal rats. Clin Chem 9:347-50, Jun 63

VAN NIEKERK BD, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL, REID JT: A study of some of the conditions affecting the rate of excretion and stability of creatinine in sheep urine. J Nutr 79:373-80, Mar 63

VAN PILSUM JF, OLSEN B, TAYLOR D, ROZYCKI T, PIERCE JC: Transamidinase activities, in vitro, of tissues from various mammals and from rats fed protein-free, creatine-supplemented and normal diets. Arch Biochem 100:520-4, Mar 63

VANDEN DRIESSCHE R, DELHAYE C: [Apropos of the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid immediately after delivery] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:416-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WEAVER LC, JONES WR: Lack of anticonvulsant properties of orally administered creatinine in mice. J Pharm Sci 52:508, May 63

WALLGREN H: Rapid changes in creatine and adenosine phosphates of cerebral cortex slices on electrical stimulation with special reference to the effect of ethanol. J Neurochem 10:349-62, May 63

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturity of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. II. Determination of the creatinine and fat content and turbidity of the amniotic fluid] Zbl Gynaek 85:552-60, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOOD T: Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase from ox brain: purification and isolation. Biochem J 87:453-62, Jun 63

WALKER JB: Quantitative studies on enzyme repression in the developing chick embryo and newly hatched chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:245-7, Jan 63

WALKER JB, GIPSON WT: Occurrence of transamidinase in decidua and its repression by dietary creatine. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:156-7, 8 Jan 63

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609-10, Mar 63

CREATINE KINASE (D5)

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poison-
BASTIDE P, MEUNIER MT, DASTUGUE G: [Various enzyme activities of the retina in bovine animals (transaminases and creatine phosphokinase)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1627-30, 1962 (Fr)
CUTILLO S, COLETTA A, REA F, BERNI CANANI M: [On the behavior of creatine-phosphokinase activity in the serum of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:769-72, 15 Jul 63 (It)
DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)
DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G: [Biological anomalies in the apparently healthy transmitters of muscular dystrophy] Rev Canad Biol 21:587-97, Sep-Dec 62 (Fr)
DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [Serum enzymes and circulation time in myopathies. Their correlation and their use in the detection of heterozygotes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:25-36, Jan 63 (Fr)
EVERS C: [The significance of creatine phosphokinase (CPK) for the diagnosis of myocardial infarct and myocarditis] Med Klin 58:1260-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
EPPENBERGER HM, PELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)
GRAIG FA, ROSS G: Serum creatine-phosphokinase in thyroid disease. Metabolism 12:57-9, Jan 63
GIBSON WC: Clinical myopathies. Concluding remarks. Rev Canad Biol 21:625-8, Sep-Dec 62
GRIFFITHS PD: Creatinephosphokinase levels in hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:894, 20 Apr 63
HERBINGER W: [Enzymological diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Wien Med Wschr 113:501-5, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)
HUGHES BP: A method for the estimation of serum creatine kinase and its use in comparing creatine kinase and aldolase activity in normal and pathological sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:597-603, Sep 62
HUGHES BP: Serum enzyme changes in muscle disease and their relation to tissue change. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:179-82, Mar 63
KIRK JE: Variation with age in the creatine phosphokinase activity of human aortic tissue. J Geront 17:369-72, Oct 62
MULLER HG: [Creatine phosphokinase after experimental heart infarct] Acta Biol Med German 10:174-90, 1963 (Ger)
NIELSEN L, LUDVIGSEN B: Improved method for determination of creatine kinase. J Lab Clin Med 62:159-68, Jul 63
NIVET M, CONSTANS C, FACQUET J: [Pathological elevations of creatine kinase apart from myocardial infarction] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:74-9, Jan 63 (Fr)
SAMUELS A: Immunoenzymology-reaction processes, kinetics and the role of conformational alteration. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:858-89, 8 May 63
SCHNEIDER KW, HEISE ER: [Diagnostic significance of increased creatine phosphokinase activity in the blood] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:520-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
WATTS DC, RABIN BR: A study of the 'reactive' sulphydryl groups of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase. Biochem J 85:507-16, Dec 62

Creatine Phosphate see under COENZYMES (D5, D6)

CREATIVENESS (F)

BRZEZICKI E: [On schizophrenias leading to social advancement. I. Positive change of the entire personality] Confin Psychiat 5:177-87, 1962 (Ger)
CLARK WH: Religion as a response to the search for meaning: its relation to skepticism and creativity. J Soc Psychol 60:127-37, Jun 63
CARBONARA NT, TASKER CT: Cleanliness training as related to creativity. Psychiat Commun 5:124-8, 1962
DITTBORN JM: Creativity during suggested sleep. Percept Motor Skills 16:738, Jun 63
GOLANN SE: The creativity motive. J Personality 30:588-600, Dec 62
GREEN A: [A variant of the phallic-narcissistic position viewed more specifically from the angle of the play and the functions of the phantasmatic activity in literary creation, with regard to sublimation and ideal to the ego] Rev Franc Psychanal 27:117-84, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
HUDSON L: Intelligence, divergence and potential originality. Nature (London) 196:601-2, 10 Nov 62
HOUSTON JP, MEDNICK SA: Creativity and the need for novelty. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:137-41, Feb 63
ISRAELI N: Creative processes in painting. J Gen Psychol 67:251-63, Oct 62
KELMAN H: Oriental psychological processes and creativity. Amer J Psychoanal 23:67-84, 1963
LEAKE CD: Never too late for intellectual pursuits. Geriatrics 18:2, Jan 63
LIBERTY PG Jr, JONES RJ, McGUIRE C: Age-mate perceptions of intelligence, creativity, and achievement. Percept Motor Skills 16:194, Feb 63
MEDNICK MT: Research creativity in psychology graduate students. J Consult Psychol 27:265-6, Jun 63
MAW WH, MAW EW: Selection of unbalanced and unusual designs by children high in curiosity. Child Develop 33:917-22, Dec 62
MALTZMAN I: Fluency and originality in written themes. Percept Motor Skills 16:281-2, Feb 63
PIGHINI G: [Geniuses and genes] Riv Sper Freniat 86:1082-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)
TORRANCE EP: Changing reactions of preadolescent girls to tasks requiring creative scientific thinking. J Genet Psychol 102:217-23, Jun 63
YAMAMOTO K: Development of ability to ask questions under specific testing conditions. J Genet Psychol 101:83-90, Sep 62

Creeping Eruption see LARVA MIGRANS (C1)

Cremation see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

Creosote see under CRESOLS (D2)

CRESOLS (D2)

BUNKA H: [On the treatment of radiation injuries of the bladder with Albothyl instillations] Med Klin 57:1868-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)
CHAUDHURI RN: Report of investigation on the recent outbreak of a paralytic disease in Malda, West Bengal. Indian Med J 57:39-46, Feb 63
CSALAY L, SOS J, FRENKL R: [Examination of the adrenal function in experimental hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:683-6, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)
DUMLER FG: [Hygienic characteristics of the use of creosote at enrichment factories in Karaganda] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:50-2, Nov 62 (Rus)
DESI J, SOS J: [Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and tri-orthocresyl-phosphate on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system, (Bioelectrical activity and conditioned reflex reactions)] Gig Sanit 27:38-46, Dec 62 (Rus)
DESI I, SOS J: Experimental lesions of the central nervous system induced by triortho-cresyl phosphate. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:63-8, 1963
FEHR K, FURST C, GROSS D, WAGENHAUSER F, ZINN W: [Triarylophosphate poisoning in Morocco] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:436-44 contd, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)
FERRARI M, DI PERRI R, DANIELE E: [Modifications of the electromyogram and electroencephalogram in acute experimental tri-o-cresylphosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010-1, 31 Oct 62 (It)
GONZALEZ GUZMAN I, PULIDO VILLEGAS I, GUZMAN DE GONZALEZ O: [Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). II. Action of phenol and cresol] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:127-39, Aug 62 (It)
HEGYVARY C, CSALAY L: [The effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on the endocrine system] Kiserl Orvostud 15:275-9, Jun 63 (Hun)
HUGO WB, FOSTER JH: Demonstration of interaction between pairs of antibacterial agents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:79, Jan 63
HUGUENIN A, MONIER JC, AIACHE JM: [Experimental glucophospho-amine diabetes in the albino rat by ingestion of o-dinitrocresol] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1707-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
HARE R, RAIK E, GASH S: Efficiency of antiseptics when acting on dried organisms. Brit Med J 5329:496-500, 23 Feb 63
IVERSEN J: [Mucosa "complication" after treatment with Nelex] Ugeskr Laeg 125:628-9, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)
KIYONO S, MATSUMOTO J: Reflex convulsion. Med J Osaka Univ 13:387-93, Mar 63
MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, NISHI H, KOIKE J, ICHIHASHI T: The convulsive mechanism of phenol derivatives. Med J Osaka Univ 13:313-23, Mar 63
MAHER RM: Intrathecal chlorocresol in the treatment of pain in cancer. Lancet 1:965-7, 4 May 63
MUKOHATA Y, IKEDA S, ISEMURA T: The electric-streaming birefringence of poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate in m-cresol. J Molec Biol 5:570-3, Nov 62
NOORT HR van: [Occupational poisoning with DNC in sprayers in agriculture] T Soc Geneesk 40:556-61, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)
PRETOLANI E, SCOTTI M: [Electroencephalographic observations during toxic polyneuritis (caused by tri-o-cresylphosphate)] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:357-66, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Modifications of cholinesterases, hemochromocytometry, electrolyte equilibrium, protidemia in acute experimental tri-o-cresyl-phosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010, 31 Oct 62 (It)
PULIDO VILLEGAS I, GUZMAN DE GONZALEZ O, GONZALEZ GUZMAN I: [Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). III. Influence of acidification of the medium produced by phenol or cresol] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:141-9, Aug 62 (Sp)
PUNZ F, LLUCH M: [Statistical representation of the results obtained with the Sols-Ponz method of successive absorptions] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:123-6, Sep 62 (Sp)
SHARAPOVA GIa, SKRIPKIN IuK, SOMOV BA, CHERNOVA PN: [Result of the use of preparation PS-7 for the external treatment of certain skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:64-6, Dec 62 (Rus)
SHEN TC: The stimulating effect of dinitro-ortho-cresol, dinitro-phenol and paranitro-phenol on the aortic chemoreceptors in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:521-7, 1 Dec 62
SAKATA R, NAGANO N, TAJIMA T, KUDO H: [Studies on confirmatory tests of hand-washing in the Defense Forces. 1. Cresol soap solution] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:519-22, Dec 62 (Jap)

CRETINISM (C7)

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH, SCHMIDT RW: "Sporadic goiter syndrome": a clinicopathologic analysis. Amer J Clin Path 39:241-51, Mar 63
CERLETTI U, COSTA A, MAROCCO F, MASINI A, MORTARA M: [The endemicity of goiter-cretinism today and 60 years ago. Findings in Valtellina, the valley of the Mera and the valley of the Bisagno] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:5-35, Feb 63 (It)
CRANEFIELD PF: The discovery of cretinism. Bull Hist Med 36:489-511, Nov-Dec 62
CRANEFIELD P: [The probable origin of the introduct ion of the word "cretin" in the written language. A 1750 manuscript by the Comte de Maugiron] Gesnerus 19:89-92, 1962 (Fr)
DE LUCA F, MICHEL R, SALABE GB, BASCHIERI L: [Congenital sporadic cretinism with goiter caused by altered structure of the thyroglobulin] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:141-50, Apr 63 (It)
DUMONT JE, ERMANS AM, BASTENIE PA: Thyroidal function in a goiter endemic. IV. Hypothroidism and endemic cretinism. J Clin Endocr 23:325-35, Apr 63
HUNG W, WRIGHT JC, FINKELSTEIN JW, BLIZZARD RM: Salivary: serum ratios of I in cretinism. J Clin Endocr 22:1151-3, Nov 62
LEON N, WAJCHENBERG BL, PIERONI RR, CINTRA AB de: Studies on a case of cretinism due to thyroidal dysgenesis. J Clin Endocr 23:615-9, Jul 63
LOWREY GH, CARR EA Jr, BEIERWALTES WH: Congenital hypothyroidism. Importance of early diagnosis. Med Times 91:877-83, Sep 63
GALVAO LOBO LC, POMPEU F, ROSENTHAL D: Endemic cretinism in Goiaz, Brazil. J Clin Endocr 23:407-12, May 63
MORTARA M, FERRARIS GM, DELLA BEFFA A: [Senescence and longevity in goiter and endemic cretinism] Minerva Med 53:2695-714, 15 Sep 62 (It)
MANE-GARZON F, LEBORGNE JH: [Hypothyroidism caused by congenital error of thyroid hormone synthesis] Arch Pediat Urug 33:588-96, Sep 62 (Sp)
MELOT GJ, JEANMART-MICHEZ L, DUMONT J, ERMANS AM, BASTENIE P: [The radiological aspects of endemic cretenism] J Belg Radiol 45:385-403, 1962 (Fr)
MAMEDOV AZ: [A case of cretinism in a 10-year-old child] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:62-3, Jan 62 (Rus)
NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63
NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63
NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358-80, 1962 (Jap)
NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, BERTHIER X: [The mental prognosis of infantile myxedema] Arch Franc Pediat 20:147-59, Feb 63 (Fr)
PODVINEC S, DJORDJEVIC S, MAGARASEVIC M: The incidence of platybasia in patients with hearing defects in areas of endemic goitre. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:230-5, Mar-Apr 63
TUMAY SB, BILGER M, HATEMI N: Skeletal changes and nephrocalcinosis in a case of athyreosis. Arch Dis Child 37:543-7, Oct 62
TEODORU M, SEMEN E: [Myxedema and encephalopathy. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:679-84, 1962 (Rum)
ZONDEK H, LESZYNSKY HE, ZONDEK GW: Short-term thyroid therapy for goitrous cretinism. Brit Med J 5331:678-9, 9 Mar 63

Cribriform Plate see under ETHMOID BONE (A2)

Cricetus see under HAMSTERS (B2)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION (I)

ANZURES P: Personal observations in gunshot wounds. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:11-4, Apr-Jun 63

AMBROSI L, CARRIERO F: [The penetration of the drowning fluid into the respiratory tract] Minerva Medicoleg 82:337-40, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BOURRET J: [The concept of medical secret in the U.S.A.] Lyon Chir 59:312-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BLUMBERG JM, JOHNSTON EH: The forensic pathologist and the unsuspected foreign body. J Forensic Sci 8:231-49, Apr 63

BRADWELL D: Reconstruction of an arsenic poisoning. J Forensic Sci 8:295-302, Apr 63

BORNSTEIN FP: Investigation of rape; medicolegal problems. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:61-71, Mar 63

COLDWELL BB, GRANT GL: A study of some factors affecting the accuracy of the breathalyzer. J Forensic Sci 8:149-62, Apr 63

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VIII. The mechanism and structural effects of poisons upon the brain. J Forensic Sci 8:179-99, Apr 63

CANFORA A: [The detection of sproes in mushroom poisoning] Minerva Medicoleg 82:326-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DEHOUVE A: [Radiological identification of human debris] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:148-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BERNARDI A: [Morphological diagnosis of sperm stains by means of fluorescence microscopy] Minerva Medicoleg 83:28-33, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

DUMONT G: [Presentation of specimens: fractured hyoid bones] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:467-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DRAUX E: [The presentation of radiograms of the digestive tract revealing foreign bodies which brought about a judicial inquiry] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:578-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FONTAINE G: [The antigen-antibody precipitation reaction on cellulose acetate paper] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:587-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLDBAUM LR, JOHNSTON EH, BLUMBERG JM: The practice of identification in analytical toxicology. J Forensic Sci 8:286-94, Apr 63

GATTI R: [Technic of decoloration of dark-colored materials for the subsequent morphological demonstration of spermatozoa] Minerva Medicoleg 83:32-3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GATTI R: [A new method of staining spermatozoa] Minerva Medicoleg 83:33-6, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GATTI R: [Statistical and medicolegal remarks on death by drowning] Minerva Medicoleg 82:321-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

HOROSZOWSKI P: [International development of scientific criminology] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:113-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

HENTIG H von: [Sexual acts after and before murder] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:211-8, 1963 (Ger)

IOANID N, BANCIU D, BORS G: [Contributions to the medicolegal study of criminal poisonings by strychnine] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:107-11, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

KIMBALL TS: Forensic pathology. Med Arts Sci 16:107-8, 4th Quart 62

LE BOURHIS J: [2 medicolegal cases of liver injuries by contusion in alcoholics] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:350-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LO MENZO G: [Histological observations regarding the behavior of reticular tissue, elastic tissue, the vascular system and formed elements of the blood in a comparison of vital and postmortem lesions] Minerva Medicoleg 82:340-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

Medical testimony in a criminal rape case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the bacteriologist and psychiatrists, and including the court's instructions to the jury. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-124 contd, Mar 63

OHMURA T, SUKEGAWA Y, YOSHIMURA M, MIZUNO S, MATUSITA M: [A rare case of manual strangulation, that was not of homicide] Jap J Leg Med 16:189-95, Jul 62 (Jap)

OLLIVIER H, VUILLET F, QUICKE J: [Note criminologic technic: revelation by photography under infrared radiation of traces of charcoal on dark clothing, inapparent to direct observation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:505-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

POTTS WE, FORBES OL: Willful injury in childhood. A distinct syndrome. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:266-70, Dec 62

PORTIGLIATTI BARBOS M: [Homicide with a blunt instrument] Minerva Medicoleg 82:303-15, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SIMPSON J: The scientific approach to modern police work. Medicoleg J 31:61-79, 1963

SKINSNES OK: Postmortem examination and inquest in old China. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:304-12, Oct 62

SAUTET J, OLLIVIER H, VILLET F, QUICKE J: [Experimental research on the proportion of carbon monoxide formed during the combustion of some inflammable substances as a function of certain conditions of ventilation. 1st note] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:497-505, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHVAIKOVA MD: [The chief trends in the development of questions of forensic chemistry in the USSR during the past 5 years] Aptech Delo 11:16-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

STROM P: Investigation of bite-marks. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:312-6, Jan-Feb 63

SCOTT DB: Laboratory investigation of fragmentary medicolegal specimens. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:317-9, Jan-Feb 63

THOMAS F, HEYNDRICKX A, VAN HECKE W: [Thallium content of human bones] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:91-5, 1963 (Ger)

WALCZYNSKI JZ, GRUDZINSKI W: [Rocket pistols and their legal and criminal significance] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:15-31, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

WILKES TF: Forensic applications of medical technology training. Amer J Med Techn 29:113-6, Mar-Apr 63

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY (F, I)

AMATI G: [Medico-psychiatric treatment of the criminally insane] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:591-600, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BLACKMAN S, SPESHOCK MJ, BOYD RC: Environmental influences on parolee success. Milit Med 128:772-5, Aug 63

BLUESTONE H, McGAHEE CL: Reaction to extreme stress: impending death by execution. Amer J Psychiat 119:393-6, Nov 62

BLIGNAULT WJ: An analysis of remand patients admitted to Oakley Hospital, New Zeal Med J 61:598-601, Dec 62

BACON MK, CHILD IL, BARRY H 3d: A cross-cultural study of correlates of crime. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:291-300, Apr 63

COPPOLA P, DEVOTO A: [Apropos of the use of psychological tests in clinical criminology] Cervello 39:131-40, 15 Mar 63 (It)

CATTELL RB, MORONY JH: The use of the 16 PF in distinguishing homosexuals, normals, and general criminals. J Consult Psychol 26:531-40, Dec 62

CAMBA R, DEDE G: [Contribution to the knowledge of the relation between psychopathology and criminality in Sardinia. (Statistical study in the province of Cagliari from 1901 to 1960)] Rass Med Sarda 64:629-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CLARK JP: Acceptance of blame and alienation among prisoners. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:557-61, Apr 63

COWEN EL, STRICKER G: The social desirability of trait descriptive terms: a sample of sexual offenders. J Soc Psychol 59:307-15, Apr 63

DABNEY DH: Psychiatric approaches to expiration of sentence men. Amer J Psychiat 120:261-6, Sep 63

EY H: [Dangerous psychopaths] Rev Prat 12:3237-51, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

FUTTERMAN EH: Military offenses and juvenile delinquency. Delinquency, parental attributes and character formation of prisoners and other enlisted men in the Marine Corps. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:569-78, Jun 63

[A forensic psychiatric problem. Suggestions of a staff meeting of the mental hygiene section] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:185-93, 1963 (Dut)

FLATTEN O: [Psychiatric treatment of criminal psychopaths. Danish institutions seen through Norwegian eyes] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:523-6, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

FERRACUTI F: [The personality of the murderer] Quad Crimin Clin 3:419-56, Oct-Dec 61 (It)

FREITAS MD: [The concept of penal imputability in forensic psychiatry] J Med (Porto) 50:658-64, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

GUTTMACHER MS: Study of the criminal--medical and psychiatric implications. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:73-82, Jun 63

HALLERMANN W: [Emotion, impulse and the possibility of guilt] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:219-29, 1963 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [On the evaluation of criminal responsibility] Med Klin 58:32-3, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

LABORDE-LACOSTE M: [Delinquency in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:227-31, Jun 63 (Fr)

LANHAM DA: The recidivistic offender--a problem for the District of Columbia. Med Ann DC 32:291-2, Jul 63

LEWIS GM Jr, ROWE CJ: The sexual offender as seen in a municipal court. Minnesota Med 45:1113-6, Nov 62

MARIA G: [Constitutional immorality and acquired immorality in some habitual criminals having become parkinsonian] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:697-701, 15 Jul 62 (It)

MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL E: [The concluding sentence in psychiatric expert testimony] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:119-22, 1962 (Ger)

MARIA G: [Psycho-sociological considerations on the imputability of minors] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1103-11, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MARIA G: [Anxiety caused by deprecation: criminogenetic factor in childhood and in the adult] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1112-22, Nov 62 (It)

Medical testimony in a criminal rape case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the bacteriologist and psychiatrists, and including the court's instructions to the jury. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-124 contd, Mar 63

NIEDERMEY ER K: [Causes of maltreatment of children by their mothers] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:375-85, Dec 62 (Ger)

OVERHOLSER W: Psychiatry and some problems of criminal responsibility] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:316-22, 1963

PRIGENT Y, BERNES J, MARIN A: [Reflections on alcoholic criminality seen from the psychiatric hospital. (Apropos of 119 cases)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:412-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RAGOZZINO D: [Clinical and medicolegal aspects of angry, explosive and blackout-type impulsive reactions in healthy and mentally ill persons committing crimes] Minerva Medicoleg 82:329-35, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RAGOZZINO D: [Crepuscular states and crimes in epileptics in the clinical evaluation and in medicolegal examination (case contribution)] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:170-84, 1962 (It)

STEVENSON HG: Psychomotor epilepsy associated with criminal behaviour. Med J Aust 50(1):784-5, 25 May 63

MAINZ ES: [Flight from accidents and losing one's head] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:3-6, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH AB, BERLIN L, BASSIN A: Problems in client-centered group therapy with adult offenders. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:550-3, Apr 63

SHUPE DR, BRAMWELL PF: Prediction of escape from MMPI data. J Clin Psychol 19:223-6, Apr 63

Schizophrenia and petty crime. Brit Med J 5333:768-9, 23 Mar 63

TAYLOR RS: The chronic offender. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:367-72, May 63

WALTERS RH, CALLAGAN JE, NEWMAN AF: Effect of solitary confinement on prisoners. Amer J Psychiat 119:771-3, Feb 63

CRIMINOLOGY (I)

BRANCALE R: Special legislation and treatment of psychopathic offenders--experiences with the New Jersey sex statute. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:95-100, Jun 63

COONAN JL, CURRAN D, NAPLEY D: "Guilt". Medicoleg J 31:80-94, 1963

D'AMORE A: Dilemma of a psychiatrist in court. Application of the criminal law in the District of Columbia. Med Ann DC 32:259-64, Jul 63

DAVIDSON HA, BRAVOS TA, SETLE RO: The confined offender. Ment Hosp 14:126-7, Feb 63

EBAUGH FG, MACDONALD JM: The medicolegal dilemma--an interment of truth. JAMA 184:131-5, 13 Apr 63

GUTTMACHER MS: What can the psychiatrist contribute to the issue of criminal responsibility? J Nerv Ment Dis 136:103-17, Feb 63

GUTTMACHER MS: Study of the criminal--medical and psychiatric implications. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:73-82, Jun 63

GOTT J: The crime and its punishment: prosecution, warning or advice? Med Sci Law 3:569-79, Oct 62

GOLDSTEIN AS: The psychiatrist and the legal process: the proposals for an impartial expert and for preventive detention. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:123-31, Jan 63

HILL HE, HAERTZEN CA, DAVIS H: An MMPI factor analytic study of alcoholics, narcotic addicts and criminals. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:411-31, Sep 62

HEROLD G: [Protection of the adolescent in the framework of the 1960 criminal code] Med Klin 57:2077-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

KIRK PL: A new and independent discipline evolves from modern techniques and new concepts of individualization. Science 140:367-70, 26 Apr 63

LANGFELDT G: [Cooperation of forensic psychiatrists in criminal law administration] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1027-30, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

McGEORGE J: Alcohol and crime. Med Sci Law 3:27-48, Jan 63

O'CONNEL BA: Broadmoor: a special hospital, 1863-1963. Brit Med J 5346:1665-6, 22 Jun 63

PAKESCH E: [Criminality in old age] Wien Klin Wschr 74:917-20, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

QUIJADA H: [Study of the relation between adult criminality and juvenile detention homes] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:56-69, Sep 61 (Sp)

SCHULER WH: Safeguards for vital statistics. Public Health Rep 78:486-8, Jun 63

SALZMANN HM: Delinquency in later years. Med Trial Techn Quart 9: 45-61, Jun 63

SATTEN J: Effects of present correctional practices on offenders. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:83-94, Jun 63

WEGMANN TG, SMITH DW: Incidence of Klinefelter's syndrome among juvenile delinquents and felons. Lancet 1:274, 2 Feb 63

Crippled see HANDICAPPED (I, M)

CRISTISPIRA (B3)

KEDDY JA, ROY TE: "What we found in a children's hospital". Canad Hosp 39:100-12, Oct 62

Crohn's Disease see ILEITIS, REGIONAL (C4)

CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

ALMEIDA AA de: [Bacterial and mycotic postoperative infection] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:53-64, Mar 63 (Por)

ALTEMEIER WA: Prevention and control of infections in hospitals. Hospitals 37:62-6, 16 May 63

ARTENSTEIN MS, WEINSTEIN L: Hospital-acquired enterovirus infections. New Eng J Med 267:1005-10, 15 Nov 62

ALBERT F: [Apropos of hospital infections] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:553-60, 1962 (Fr)

CROSS INFECTION

BRAVO OLIVA J: [Hospitalism and resistance to antibiotics] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:150–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

BERRY WB, MORROW AG, HARRISON DC, HOCHSTEIN HD, HIMMELSBACH CK: Flavobacterium septicemia following intracardiac operations. Clinical observations and identification of the source of infection. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:476–81, Apr 63

BORIS M, SHINEFIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF, HAUSER GH, CARAWAY CT: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. IV. The Louisiana epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:574–82, Jun 63

BOROWSKI J, KAMINSKA M, MICHALSKA E: Monilial infection in hospitalized children. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:394–408, 1963

GARDNER AM, STAMP M, BOWGEN JA, MOORE B: The infection control sister. A new member of the control of infection team in general hospitals. Lancet 2:710–1, 6 Oct 62

BECKER AH: Infection due to Proteus mirabilis in newborn nursery. Amer J Dis Child 104:355–9, Oct 62

BASHE WJ, MILLER AL, WENTWORTH FH: Community staphylococcal infection—relationship to the hospital problem. Amer J Public Health 52:1810–7, Nov 62

BRENNER EA: [Some concepts of epidemiology in an orthopedic—traumatology ward] Prensa Med Argent 49:720–8, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

BLOWERS R, PUCKRIN J: Disposable bedpans. A study of a possible bacteriological hazard. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:235–6, Nov 62

BURNSIDE J, MACLEAN H, GRUNEKLEE D, DEINHARDT F, BEATTIE EJ Jr: Interepidemic hospital staphylococcal infections. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:75–80, Apr 63

BASSETT HF, FERGUSON WG, HOFFMAN E, WALTON M, BLOWERS R, CONN CA: Sources of staphylococcal infection in surgical wound sepsis. J Hyg (Camb) 61:83–54, Mar 63

CHANDLER HW: The epidemiology of surgical infections. IV. Staphylococcus and hospital. A review of the literature. III. Chronological review of the literature. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:200–14, Jan–Apr 63

COHEN JO, SMITH PB, SHOTTS EB, BORIS M, UPDYKE EL: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. VI. Detection of implanted Staphylococcus aureus strain. Use of serological and phage typing. Amer J Dis Child 105:698–91, Jun 63

COUVREUR J, COOK CM, CHANY C, GERBEAUX J: [An epidemic of ECHO virus type 16 exanthema in a hospital with the statistics of a longitudinal study] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:215–32, 1963 (Fr)

CHANDLER HW: The epidemiology of surgical infections. IV. Staphylococcus and hospital. A review of the literature. II. Chronological review of the literature. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:160–72, Jan–Apr 63

CAPLAN H: Observations on the role of hospital blankets as reservoirs of infection. J Hyg (London) 60:401–10, Sep 62

CHARMOT G, GUYOMARC'H Y, DEME J, ROSSO A: [Epidemiological investigation on staphylococcus carriers in a medical service] Marseille Med 99:701–4, 1962 (Fr)

COLBECK JC: Control of infections in hospitals. Hospitals 37:58–9, 16 Jan 63

CHABLE: [Problems of contamination in hospital construction] Veska Z 26:1033–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

COOKE EM, BUCK HW: Self-contamination of dermatological patients with Staphylococcus aureus. Brit J Derm 75:21–5, Jan 63

CHANDLER GW: The epidemiology of surgical infections. IV. Staphylococcus and hospital. A review of the literature. I. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:121–8, Oct 62

COOCH JW: Control of hospital infections. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:138–9, May 63

DAVIES RR, NOBLE WC: Dispersal of staphylococci on desquamated skin. Lancet 1:1111, 18 May 63

DELNON I: [Staphylococcal infections. Prophylaxis, control, results] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:189–99, 1963 (Ger)

DUBOS R: Staphylococci and infection immunity. JAMA 184:1038–9, 29 Jun 63

Design and ventilation of operating-room suites for control of infection and for comfort. Lancet 2:945–51, 10 Nov 62

DAIKOS G, KONTOMICHALOU P, KAKLAMANI E: [Observations on the bacteriological flora of the nasal fossa and pharynx of the personnel and patients of the Alexandra Hospital] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:473–84, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DARTER RW, MACKEL DC, ATCHLEY FO: Intensive study of selected families for spread of enteric pathogens. Public Health Rep 77:1005–8, Nov 62

DAVIES RR, NOBLE WC: Dispersal of bacteria on desquamated skin. Lancet 2:1295–7, 22 Dec 62

DOLTON EG, HOWELLS CH: Staphylococcal cross-infection. Brit Med J 5332:747, 16 Mar 63

EHRENKRANZ NJ: Antibiotic sensitivities of some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:25–9, Apr–Jun 63

ERIKSSON G, HELLERSTROM S, NILZEN A, WRANGE G: [Experiences with nosocomial infections in the dermatologic clinic of the Carolinian Hospital in Stockholm] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:97–104, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

EISENSTEIN AB, AACH RD, JACOBSOHN W, GOLDMAN A: An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in a general hospital. Probable transmission by contaminated orange juice. JAMA 185:171–4, 20 Jul 63

ESCARZAGA E, PACHECO M de J, ORTIZ J, LUNA R, OLIVARES F: [Antibiograms of pathogenic staphylococci. Hospital General de la Ciudad de Mexico, 1962. Contributions to the epidemiology of hospital infections caused by staphylococci] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:365–76, May 63 (Sp)

ELIACHAR E, NICOLLE P, LE MINOR L, TASSY R: [Infections by enteropathogenic colibacilli at the Centre Hospitalier d'Aulnay. Trials on prevention by bacteriophage] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:489–92, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

ESCARZAGA E, DE JESUS PACHECO M, LUNA R, ORTIZ J, OLIVARES F: [Reduction of hospital-acquired infections by decreasing the number of air-borne bacteria in the wards with the use of Biomet 66 (preliminary report)] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:585–91, Oct 62 (Sp)

ERIKSEN KR: [Harmful and harmless staphylococci] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1888–9, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

EHRENKRANZ NJ: A report: antibiotic sensitivities of common pathogenic bacteria of patients at Jackson Memorial Hospital. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:97–9, Oct–Dec 62

EDGAR WM, LACEY BW: Infection with Salmonella heidelberg. An outbreak presumptively not foodborne. Lancet 1:161–3, 19 Jan 63

FRIIS H, HELMS P: [Bacterial contamination of anesthetic equipment during use] Ugeskr Laeg 125:619–23, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

FRIEDMAN H: A guide for chemical disinfection in hospitals. J Einstein Med Cent 11:22–6, Jan 63

FORMAN A: Infection control sister. Nurs Times 59:158–61, 8 Feb 63

FOWLER JR, WATTERS JL, LEVY AM: Bacterial susceptibility patterns as related to geographic variation and anatomical source. Clin Med 70:547–58, Mar 63

GUZE LB, PEARCE ML: Hospital-acquired bacterial endocarditis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:56–62, Jul 63

GAY JP: [Community hygiene. Reality and prophylaxis of the infectious danger of confined atmospheres] Rev Prat 13:2623–31, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)
36:79–82, Mar 63 (Dut)

GEE DA, LITTAUER D, AACH RD: How a hospital solved a hepatitis riddle. Mod Hosp 100:85–8, Jun 63

GOGH JJ van, BROEK P van den, HERSCHEL JG, ELLERKAMP-VAN SCHAIK NT: [Practice of prevention of cross infection in hospitals] Ziekenhuiswezen

GARDNER AM, STAMP M, BOWGEN JA, MOORE B: The infection control sister. A new member of the control of infection team in general hospitals. Lancet 2:710–1, 6 Oct 62

GLUCK L, POUSEK MD: Problems of bacterial infections in nurseries. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:162–7, Sep 62

GRUEN L: [Hospitalism and the disinfection of transportable beds] Veska Z 26:934–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

GILLESPIE WA: Progress in the control of hospital cross-infection. Public Health 77:44–52, Nov 62

GREENE VW, VESLEY D, BOND RG, MICHAELSEN GS: Microbiological contamination of hospital air. I. Quantitative studies. Appl Microbiol 10:561–6, Nov 62

GREENE VW, VESLEY D, BOND RG, MICHAELSEN GS: Microbiological contamination of hospital air. II. Qualitative studies. Appl Microbiol 10:567–71, Nov 62

GRAY JD, CHANDLER GN, ROBERTS JG, LAMBERT RA: Staphylococcal infection in a general hospital. Lancet 2:1251–5, 15 Dec 62

GOGH JJ van, BROEK P van den, HERSCHEL JG, ELLERKAMP-VANSCHAIK NT: [The practice of the prevention of cross infection in hospitals] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:387–94, Dec 62 (Dut)

Gram-negative bacteremia. JAMA 183:685, 23 Feb 63

GOLDFARB S, JAMES GC: Abolition of staphylococcal cross-infection in thoracic surgical ward. Brit Med J 5326:305–8, 2 Feb 63

GINSBERG F: Cases of enteric and contact disease require special isolation procedures. Mod Hosp 100:128–30, Mar 63

GAULIN RP: How to keep infection out of the air. Mod Hosp 100:93–8, Mar 63

GINSBERG F: These precautions will help contain respiratory infections. Mod Hosp 100:120, Apr 63

HALLPIKE JF, MACKEITH MB, EVANS DI: The frequency of postoperative wound infection in a new casualty department. Lancet 2:754–5, 13 Oct 62

HESTETUN S: [Nosocomial staphylococcal infections] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1231, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

HUGHES HG, STARKEY DH, KLASSEN J: Air conditioning for operating theatres in relation to infection control. Canad Hosp 39:32–6, Nov 62

HUGHES MH: Dispersal of bacteria on desquamated skin. Lancet 1:109, 12 Jan 63

HELMS P: Bacteriological and epidemiological problems in anaesthesiology. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:100–1, 1962

HIRSCH HA, KANZ E: [Routine disinfection of hospital beds with a low-percentage formalin spray. A contribution to the fight against staphylococcal hospitalism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2349–51, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HUGHES FT: Control of infection in the general hospital. Canad Hosp 40:60–2, Apr 63

HOWE CW, MARSTON AT: Qualitative and quantitative bacteriologic studies on hospital air as related to postoperative wound sepsis. J Lab Clin Med 61:808–19, May 63

IANKOV I, STOIANOV E, NEICHEV S: [On the staphylococcal problem in a surgical ward] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:904–6, 1962 (Bul)

JACOBS SI, WILLIS AT, LUDLAM GB, GOODBURN GM: Studies on newly recognised strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with hospital infection. Lancet 1:972–3, 4 May 63

JIMENEZ MONGE R: [The problem of staphylococcal infections in hospitals] Rev Med Costa Rica 29:341–6 concl, Sep 62 (Sp)

JIMENEZ MONGE R: [The problem of staphylococcal infections in hospitals] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:211–7 contd, Jun 62 (Sp)

JANICEK A: [Considerations on the problem of bacterial carriage in psychiatric hospitals] Cesk Psychiat 58:324–6, Oct 62 (Cz)

JOHNSTONE FR: An assessment of prophylactic antibiotics in general surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:1–10, Jan 63

KODA K: [On the control of hospital infection. 2. On hospital infection in the wards] Iryo 17:213–37, Apr 63 (Jap)

KODA K: [On the control of hospital infection. I. Studies on hospital infection in the operating room] Iryo 17:164–75, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOYA G, HASEGAWA T, SHINODA Y, KOSAKAI N: [Analysis of 54 cases of septicemia] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:302–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

KETHLEY TW, COWN WB, FINCHER EL: Mock-up surgery tests air flow patterns. Mod Hosp 100:99–102, Mar 63

KNORR K: [Hospitalism from the obstetrical and gynecological point of view] Sem Med Prof 39:3–8, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEBEK G: [Transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents by E. coli to other gram-negative bacterial species. Experimental contribution] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:213–23, Jun 63 (Ger)

LAURSEN H: Bacteriological colonisation of infants and mothers in a maternity unit. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:43–64, 1963

LINDQUIST B, AKERLUND E: A closed drainage system for use in prostatectomized patients. Clinical and bacteriologic considerations. Acta Chir Scand 125:460–6, Jun 63

LOWDEN TG, VAITHILINGHAM PS, MILNE JB: Postoperative infection in a casualty department. Lancet 2:752–4, 13 Oct 62

LAURSEN H: Incidence of pseudomonas aeruginosa and other gram-negative rods in newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:254–67, 1962

LECLAINCHE X, ZOURBAS J, MAURIN J, VIRAT J: [Inapparent poliomyelitis infection of 2 neighboring groups of infants and children previously vaccinated by subcutaneous route. I. Epidemiological study of viral diffusion] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:513–28, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEPINE P, MAURIN J, VIRAT J, CEOLIN G, CARRE MC, ZOURBAS J: [Inapparent poliomyelitis infection of 2 neighboring groups of infants and children previously vaccinated by subcutaneous route. II. Laboratory technics] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:529–31, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

MONTIEL F, ZENTENO G, RODRIGUEZ M: [Analysis of the state of sensitivity and resistance to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from pathological processes in the hospital environment] Rev Med Chile 91:117–29, Feb 63 (Sp)

MAKELA P, MAKITALO R, RENKONEN OV, WIDHOLM O, OSTERLUND K: Staphylococcus aureus in a maternity hospital. III. Sources and patterns of staphylococcal infections. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51(Suppl 114):21–33, 1962

MARCUS JR, SASSI DE MENDOZA A, FULLADOSA A, RUOCCO GG: [Epidemiological study of hepatitis in the Service de Medicina y Lactantes "A" of the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca"] Arch Pediat Urug 33:381–9, Jun 62 (Sp)

MURDOCH JM: Kanamycin sulphate. Practitioner 189:688–94, Nov 62

MACKEY WA: Hospital infections. Middle East Med J 1:164–8, Apr–Jun 62

MACPHERSON CR: Facial tissues: another source of hospital infections? An investigation into the bacterial flora of facial tissues. Ohio Med J 59:266–7, Mar 63

MILETIC D, HADZIC I, VUKOJEVIC V: [The problem of the prevention of nosocomial infections] Med Arh 16:31–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Ser)

MICHAELSEN GS: Environmental sanitation. Hospitals 37:69–74, 16 Apr 63

MORA S, RECZEY J, MACHAY L: [On Staphylococcus cross infection in the emergency department of a surgical ward] Deutsch Med J 14:62–4, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

MOORE B, GARDNER AM: A study of post-operative wound infection in a provincial general hospital. J Hyg (Camb) 61:95–113, Mar 63

NAHMIAS AJ: Infections associated with hospitals. Nurs Outlook 11:450–3, Jun 63

A new hospital hazard. Lancet 1:594–5, 16 Mar 63

OBES POLLERI J: [Antibiotic treatment in premature newborn infants. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Arch Pediat Urug 34:269–80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

OSAKAI N: [Hospital infection] Clin All Round 12:1165–71, Jun 63 (Jap)

OSTERLUND K, WIDHOLM O, MAKITALO R, RENKONEN OV, MAKELA P: Staphylococcus aureus in a maternity hospital. II. Occurrence and types of Staphylococcus aureus in the newborn. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51(Suppl 114):13–20, 1962

PECORELLA F: [Presence of strains of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in the wards for premature and full-term newborn infants of the Clinica Pediatrica di Palermo] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:223–32, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

Perspective on infection control in hospitals. Canad Med Ass J 88:1036–7, 18 May 63

PAGE M, HAWN CV, CANNON JH: The nasal carriage of staphylococci among children of a rural community. JAMA 183:1063–7, 30 Mar 63

RYCHECK RR, TAYLOR PM, GEZON HM: Epidemic staphylococcal pyoderma associated with Ritter's disease and the appearance of phage type 3B/71. New Eng J Med 269:332–7, 15 Aug 63

ROZSOS I, HORVATH I, SZUTRELY A: [Sepsis-antisepsis problems in a regional surgical ward] Magy Sebesz 16:94–7, May 63 (Hun)

ROSENDAL K, STENDERUP A, HELMS P, ERIKSEN KR: Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated in Danish hospitals from April 1st to December 31st 1960. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:72–84, 1963

RUIZ SANCHEZ F, RUIZ SANCHEZ A, RUESGA ME, ALDRETE A: [Study on the natural distribution of the Neisseria group] Medicina (Mex) 43:181–3, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

ROUNTREE PM, BEARD MA: Observations on the distribution of Staphylococcus aureus in the atmosphere of a surgical ward. J Hyg (London) 60:387–400, Sep 62

ROUNTREE PM, LOEWENTHAL J, TEDDER E, GYE R: Staphylococcal wound infection: the use of neomycin and chlorhexidine ("Naseptin") nasal cream in its control. Med J Aust 49(2):367–70, 8 Sep 62

RAVENHOLT O, JENSEN AP: Surveillance of health and illness in mothers and newborns following hospital care in Topeka, Kansas. Amer J Public Health 52:1853–7, Nov 62

RANTASALO I, HAAPOJA H: [Effect of the use of hexachlorophene ("Heksept") in washing to prevent staphylococcal hospital infections] Duodecim 78:958–63, 1962 (Fin)

SANCHIS-BAYARRI VAILLANT V, MIGUEL BORJA JM: [Study of nasal staphylococcal infection in the hospital environment] Med Esp 49:504–7, May 63 (Sp)

SICK W: [Remarks on the hazards of dust infection] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:137, 1963 (Ger)

SAHARA M: [Infections in a tuberculosis sanitarium: tuberculosis, influenza, mycoses] Clin All Round 12:1399–405, Jul 63 (Jap)

SHINEFIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, BORIS M, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. I. Preliminary observations on artificial colonization of newborns. Amer J Dis Child 105:646–54, Jun 63

SHINEFIELD HR, SUTHERLAND JM, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. II. The Ohio epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:655–62, Jun 63

SHINEFIELD HR, BORIS M, RIBBLE JC, CALE EF, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. III. The Georgia epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:663–73, Jun 63

SHINEFIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF, BORIS M, SUTHERLAND JM: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. V. An analysis and interpretation. Amer J Dis Child 105:683–8, Jun 63

SHIRAKAWA M, TAKIGUCHI Y, KATSUKI E: [On acute maxillary sinusitis in the newborn] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1003–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHERRIS JC, LANCASTER LJ: Physical and chemical means of infection control. J Chronic Dis 15:743–55, Jul 62

STOUT WJ: How to keep staph off the telephone. Mod Hosp 99:104, Dec 62

STIMSON PM: What has happened to our contagious disease hospitals? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:131–2, Dec 62

SCIAKY I, SULITZEANU A: Importance of dental units in the mechanical transfer of oral bacteria. J Dent Res 41:714, May–Jun 62

STARKEY H: Surveillance of communicable infections in a hospital. Canad Hosp 39:37–9. Nov 62

SHAFFER JG, McDADE JJ: Air-borne Staphylococcus aureus. A possible source in air control equipment. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:547–51, Dec 62

SLATER DA, CRONE PB, GEE B: Staphylococcal infection in a general hospital. Lancet 1:55, 5 Jan 63

SMITH IM, MOELLER RW, JONES M, HAZARD EC: Staphylococci in rural patients discharged from hospital. Amer J Med Sci 245:12–22, Jan 63

SELWYN S: Bacterial infections in a skin department. Brit J Derm 75:26–8, Jan 63

Spread of varicella in nurseries. Amer J Dis Child 105:315–6, Mar 63

SOMPOLINSKY D: Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus in Israel. A new "epidemic" type in hospital infections. Amer J Hyg 77:54–65, Jan 63

STARKEY H, GREGORY E: Comparative antibiotic resistances of "hospital" and "non-hospital" staphylococci, affecting choice of therapy. Med Serv J Canada 19:63–7, Feb 63

SWICOWA K, KULCZYNSKA K, PRUS J: [Clinical characteristics of a hospital epidemic of S. enteritidis infection in infants] Przegl Epidem 16:281–6, 1962 (Pol)

Staphylococci in wards. Lancet 1:537–8, 9 Mar 63

TURNER GC: Newly recognised strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with hospital staphylococci. Lancet 1:1156, 25 May 63

THIERS H, COUDERT J, CHANIAL G, COLOMB D, BATTESTI PR: [Occupational mycotic contaminations in a hospital milieu] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:46–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TURNER GC, WILLIS AT: Staphylococcal invasion of a new surgical ward. J Path Bact 84:349–58, Oct 62

They split this building to reduce air contamination. Mod Hosp 100:108–9, Mar 63

TEMPLE NE, BLACKBURN EA: A newly recognised strain of Staphylococcus aureus associated with epidemics in six hospitals. Lancet 1:581–3, 16 Mar 63

UYEDA CT: Successful ways of controlling infections. Hospitals 37:79–82, 1 Jul 63

VIC DUPONT, LISSAC J, AMSTUTZ P: [3 cases of Aerobacter cloacae septicemia, the price of hospitalization] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:241–7, 15–22 Feb 63 (Fr)

VELLA EE: The survival of Staphylococcus aureus on water taps. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:121–5, 1963

VIC-DUPONT, AMSTUTZ P: [Antibiotherapy of bedding and cross-infection] Sem Ther 39:178–80, Mar 63 (Fr)

WILLIS AT, TURNER GC: Staphylococci in the hospital environment. J Path Bact 85:395–405. Apr 63

WAITE JH: Hospital infections, a check-list. Milit Med 128:617–8. Jul 63

WALTER CW: Isolation technique for containment or exclusion of bacteria for the prevention of cross infection in hospitals. Surg Clin N Amer 43:897–904, Jun 63

WIDHOLM O, OSTERLUND K, MAKITALO R, RENKONEN OV, MAKELA P: Staphylococcus aureus in a maternity hospital. I. Occurrence and types of Staphylococcus aureus in mothers. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51(Suppl 114):3–12, 1962

WICKENS RN, BRADLEY LO, ROBERTSON HR, LEDUC A, STARKEY DH, BROWN BR: Hospital housekeeping as it affects infection control. Canad Hosp 39:91–9, Oct 62

WYPKEMA W, ALDER VG: Hospital cross-infection and dirty walls. Lancet 2:1066–8, 24 Nov 62

WAKABAYASHI R: [Studies on so-called hospital staphylococci] Ochanomizu Med J 9:155–73, Dec 61 (Jap)

WILLIAMS RE: Healthy carriage of Staphylococcus aureus: its prevalence and importance. Bact Rev 27:56–71, Mar 63

WEISS W, FLIPPIN HF: The clinical significance of Staphylococcus aureus in secretions of the lower respiratory tract. Amer J Med Sci 245:440–8, Apr 63

YANIS B: Bacteriological tests for controlled environment. Hosp Manage 95:64–6, Feb 63

ZIVANOVIC O, STOJADINOVIC N: [Results of studies on Staphylococcus pyogenes found in the infectious section of the ward for the burned, (Plastic Surgery Clinic of the Military Medical Academy)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:423–32, Jun 62 (Ser)

ZEMPLENYI I: [Comments on Dr. Gyorgy Losonczy's article: "The concept of infection during hospitalization and the explanation of this problem"] Nepegeszsegugy 44:28–9, Jan 63 (Hun)

CROTON OIL (D6, D8)

FREI JV, RITCHIE AC: Epidermal carcinogenesis by carcinogen followed by various concentrations of croton oil. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:687–97, Oct 62

FREI JV: The fine structure of the basement membrane in epidermal tumors. J Cell Biol 15:335–42, Nov 62

GOLDMAN IB: Chemobrasion versus dermabrasion. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:825–6, Oct 62

HECKER E: [On the active principles of croton oil. I. Biological tests for quantitative measurement of inflammatory, cocarcinogenic and toxic effect] Z Krebsforsch 65:325–33, 1963 (Ger)

HIEGER I: Cholesterol as carcinogen. I. Sarcoma induction by cholesterol in a sensitive strain of mice. II. Croton oil a complete carcinogen. Brit J Cancer 16:716–21, Dec 62

KUNZ W: [On polarography of crotonic acid betaine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:62–8, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

MITCHELL DF, BUONOCORE MG, SHAZER S: Pulp reaction to silicate cement and other materials: relation to cavity depth. J Dent Res 41:591–5, May–Jun 62

MATSUBARA T: [The influence of insulin on the experimentally induced skin-lesions] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:213–6, May 62 (Jap)

POUND AW, BELL JR: The influence of croton oil stimulation on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Brit J Cancer 16:690–5, Dec 62

POUND AW: The localisation of the influence of croton oil stimulation on tumour initiation by urethane in mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:73–9, Feb 63

ROE FJ: Effect of phenanthrene on tumour-initiation by 3,4-benzopyrene. Brit J Cancer 16:503–6, Sep 62

SMITH QT, WOGENSEN JK: The response of dermal collagen to croton oil injury. J Invest Derm 40:213–5, May 63

SZABO G: The effect of carcinogens on melanocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:269–78, 15 Feb 63

Croup see under LARYNGITIS (C1, C5)

Crouzon's Disease see under CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK (G2)

BUCKNER RC: Cosmetics in denture prosthesis: construction and use of gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:787–91, Jun 63

BAKER CR: System for dental bridge fabrication. J Amer Dent Ass 66:186–90, Feb 63

BURNELL SC: Elimination of intraoral adjustments in cast gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:359–65, Mar 63

BURNELL SC: Obtaining harmony between retainers and abutment teeth in bridgework. J Amer Dent Ass 66:668–71, May 63

JOHNSTON JF, MUMFORD G, DYKEMA RW: Porcelain veneers bonded to metal castings. PDM 1963:1–32, Mar

MEADOWS TR: Clinical comparison of cast gold crowns with acrylic and with fused porcelain veneer facings. J Amer Dent Ass 66:772–6, Jun 63

MOULTON GH: Functional demands of posterior crown or bridge. J Amer Dent Ass 66:534–6, Apr 63

RYGE G, FOLEY DE: Effect of dry heat processing on the physical properties of acrylic crowns. J Amer Dent Ass 66:672–5, May 63

YAMADA M, SAKADA S: Electrophysiologic observations on the effects of capping materials on the pulp nerve fibers. J Dent Res 41:1359–66, Nov–Dec 62

ZEMBILCI G: [Subperiosteal implant prosthesis and case report] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:84–90, 1962 (Tur)

Crush Syndrome see under ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

CRUSTACEA (B1)

see also related:
SHELLFISH (J)

ANTEUNIS A, FAUTREZ-FIRLEFYN N, FAUTREZ J: [Origin and ultrastructure of metachromatic granules in the ovum of Artemia salina] Exp Cell Res 28:592–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

AGRAWAL VP: A study of the influence of substrate and enzyme concentration on the activity of caecal amylase of Orchestia gammarella Pallas. Enzymologia 25:173–7, 2 Jan 63

AGRAWAL VP: Effect of temperature on the activity of caecal amylase of Orchestia gammarella Pallas. Enzymologia 25:178–81, 2 Jan 63

BEECHEY RB, BURRIN DH, BAXTER MI: Mitochondria from the crab, Carcinus maenas] Nature (London) 198:1277–9, 29 Jun 63

BANG FB: Serological aspects of immunity in invertebrates. Nature (London) 196:88–9, 6 Oct 62

BRUNO MS, KENNEDY D: Spectral sensitivity of photoreceptor neurons in the sixth ganglion of the crayfish. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:41–6, Jun 62

BROCKERHOFF H, ACKMAN RG, HOYLE RJ: Specific distribution of fatty acids in marine lipids. Arch Biochem 100:9–12, Jan 63

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [On a L-serine dehydrase of the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas L.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1815–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BLANDAMER AH, BEECHEY RB: Dextran-gel filtration in the purification of a crustacean α-amylase. Nature (London) 197:591–2. 9 Feb 63

BERTHET J, BERTHET P: [The presence of hemocyanin in the hemolymph of isopods and amphipods] Arch Int Physiol 71:124–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

CONROY DA: [Isolation of a fluorescent pseudomonad from prawns] Microbiol Esp 15:89–94, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

DUTRIEU J: [Effect of the type of nutrition on the method of reproduction of a crustacean (Artemia salina)] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Commun 227–34, 1962 (Fr)

ENRIGHT JT: Responses of an amphipod to pressure changes. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:131–45, Sep–Oct 62

FUORTES MG, POGGIO GF: Transient responses to sudden illumination in cells of the eye of Limulus. J Gen Physiol 46:435–52, Jan 63

FINAMORE FJ, WARNER AH: The occurrence of P1,P4-diguanosine 5'-tetraphosphate in brine shrimp eggs. J Biol Chem 238:344–8, Jan 63

GIFFORD CA, JOHNSON RF: Distribution of calcium in the land crab Cardisoma guanhumi during shell wound recalcification. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:227–31, Nov 62

GILCHRIST BM, GREEN J: Bile pigment in Chirocephalus diaphanus Prevost (Crustacea: Anostraca). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:117–25, Sep–Oct 62

GHOSH NC, KAR NC, CHATTERJEE I: Species difference in regard to the distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase. Nature (London) 197:596–7. 9 Feb 63

HUBSCHMAN JH: A simplified azan process well suited for crustacean tissue. Stain Techn 37:379–80, Nov 62

HOLLEY A, GARGOUIL YM: [Registration of the mechanical activity of the "semi-isolated" heart of Porcellio dilatatus. Spontaneous activity and induced rhythmic activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1910–5, 1962 (Fr)

CRUSTACEA

JOLY P: [L'endocrinologie des invertebres] Experientia 18:481-96, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

KUNTSOVA MIa: [Effect of sympathomimetic amines on the neuromuscular apparatus of the crab and crayfish] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:370-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAMEMOTO FI, KEISTER SM, SPALDING AE: Cholinesterase activities and sodium movement in the crayfish kidney. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:81-7. Sep-Oct 62

KHMELEVA NN: [On the incorporation of radioactive isotopes of strontium, calcium, yttrium and cerium by Euphausiidae] Radiobiologiia 2:944-6, 1962 (Rus)

LOHMANN W, FOWLER CF, PERKINS WH: Influence of cysteine on the light production rate of the crustacean Cypridina luciferin-luciferase system. Experientia 19:194-5, 15 Apr 63

LAVERACK MS: Responses of cuticular sense organs of the lobster, Homarus vulgaris (Crustacea). II. Hair-fan organs as pressure receptors. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:137-45, Jun 62

LAVERACK MS: Responses of cuticular sense organs of the lobster, Homarus vulgaris (Crustacea)--I. Hair-peg organs as water current receptors. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:319-25, Apr 62

McWHINNIE MA, KIRCHENBERG RJ: Crayfish hepatopancreas metabolism and the intermoult cycle. Comp Biochem Physiol

MUNDAY KA, THOMPSON BD: The preparation and properties of sub-cellular respiring particles (mitochondria) from the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:95-112, Feb 62

MEUSY JJ: [Evolution of the ribonucleic acid content of germinal cells in the course of gametogenesis in Ochestia gammarella Pallas (Crustacea Amphipoda)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2297-9, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

McWHINNIE MA: Gastrolith growth and calcium shifts in the freshwater crayfish, Orconectes virilis. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:1-14, Sep-Oct 62

MUNDAY KA, THOMPSON BD: The effect of osmotic pressure on the activity of Carcinus maenas mitochondria. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:277-87, Aug 62

MAFFI M: [Triops granarius (Lucas), a possible crustacean predator of mosquito larvae] Riv Malar 41:229-34, Dec 62 (It)

METALLI P, BALLARDIN E: Artemia salina Leach, a new material for radiobiological research. Strahlentherapie 51:126-8, 1962

ONIANI TN: Facilitation in the neuromuscular system of the crayfish claw. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:443-6, May-Jun 63

PERSON P, PHILPOTT DE: Invertebrate cartilages. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:113-26, 31 May 63

RAO KP, VENKATAREDDY V: Compensation to high temperature in the loss and active absorption of chloride in the fresh-water field-crab, Paratelphusa sp. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:65-7, Jan 62

RAJ BS, MURRAY RW: Non-myelinated nerves as a model for thermoreceptors. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:311-7, Apr 62

STRICKHOLM A: Membrane current of crab muscle. Nature (London) 198:393-4, 27 Apr 63

SUR'IANINOVA KI: [The bacterial flora of shrimp] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:41-3, 1963 (Uk)

STEVENSON JR, SCHNEIDER RP: Tyrosinase activity of organs containing tegumental glands in the crayfish. J Exp Zool 150:17-25, Jun 62

STEPHENS GC: Circadian melanophore rhythms of the fiddler crab: interaction between animals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:926-39, 30 Oct 62

SMITH M: Deoxyribonucleic acids in crabs of the genus Cancer. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:67-72, 18 Jan 63

SMITH JR: Observations of the ultrastructure of the myocardium of the common lobster (Homarus americanus), especially of the myofibrils. Anat Rec 145:391-400, Mar 63

TRAVIS DF: Structural features of mineralization from tissue to macromolecular levels of organization in the decapod Crustacea. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:177-245, 31 May 63

TRAVIS DF, FRIBERG U: The deposition of skeletal structures in the crustacea. IV. Microradiographic studies of the gastrolith of the crayfish Orconectes virilis hagen. J Ultrastruct Res 8:48-65, Feb 63

VYNCKE W, MERLEVEDE E: Spoilage of fish and crustaceans. Rapid determination of volatile ammonia by accelerated microdiffusion. Arch Belg Med Soc 21:147-60, Mar 63

WILLIAMS TR: The diet of freshwater crabs associated with Simulium neavei in East Africa. II. The diet of Potamon berardi from Mount Elgon, Uganda. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:362-7, Oct 62

WATERMAN TH, WIERSMA CA: Electrical responses in decapod crustacean visual systems. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:1-16, Feb 63

CRUTCHES (E4)

HUANG SS: [Rehabilitation of poliomyelitis] J Formosa Med Ass 61:596-600, 28 Jun 62 (Ch)

POWERS WR, FLATT AE: Modified crutch handle. Arch Phys Med 43:570-3, Nov 62

TAGAWA TT: Adjustable measuring crutch. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:113-4, Feb 63

Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome see under LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)

ALLCOCK EA, CARPENTER AM, BERNSTEIN EF, PETER ET, WANGENSTEEN OH: Structural changes following gastric freezing. Surgery 53:764-77, Jun 63

BERNSTEIN EF, McPEE AS, GOODALE RL Jr, MADSEN AJ, WANGENSTEEN OH: Treatment of postgastrectomy stomal ulcer by gastric freezing. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:13-22, Jul 63

Cryogenic surgery. Brit Med J 5352:267, 3 Aug 63

COOPER IS: A cryogenic method for physiologic inhibition and production of lesions in the brain. J Neurosurg 19:853-8, Oct 62

COOPER IS: Cryogenic cooling and freezing of the basal ganglia. Confin Neurol 22:336-40, 1962

CHILD CG 3d: Gastrointestinal, biliary, and pancreatic conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:135-8, Feb 63

COOPER IS: Cryogenic surgery: a new method of destruction or extirpation of benign or malignant tissues. New Eng J Med 268:743-9, 4 Apr 63

Cold as a surgical instrument. New Eng J Med 268:790, 4 Apr 63

DALAYEUN J: [Gastric refrigeration. New treatment for duodenal ulcer] Cah RMF 77:395-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

EDMONDSON HA: Gastric freezing. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 7:1-7, 15 Jan 63

FREED SC, ST. GEORGE S, BEATTY D: Mechanism anti-hypertensive action of thiazides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:735-7, Mar 63

GRAVES FT: Renal hypothermia: an aid to partial nephrectomy. Brit J Surg 50:362-7, Jan 63

GOODALE RL Jr, BERNSTEIN EF, SOUCHERAY J, WANGENSTEEN OH: Effect of duodenal freezing on the secretin mechanism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:738-40, Mar 63

HEINEKEN TS, RICH RE, GREIFINGER W, STOLL GF, O'GRADY MJ, MANOWITZ N: Gastric freezing: preliminary report on ten cases. Amer J Gastroent 39:648-54, Jun 63

[Is it possible to effect a physiological gastrectomy by means of -20° gastric perfusion?] Concours Med 85:1031-6, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

JORDAN PH Jr: Gastric hypothermia in perspective. J Florida Med Ass 49:905-6, May 63

KELLEY HG, GRANT GN, ELLIOTT DW: Massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage. Changing concepts of management. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:6-12, Jul 63

KELMAN CD: Cryosurgery of retinal detachment and other ocular conditions. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:42-6, Jan 63

LI HF, WANG ST, CHUNG FW: [Methods of cooling the stomach--equipment for clinical use and animal experiments] Zhong Waike Z 9:500-2, 1961 (Ch)

LE BEAU J, DONDEY M, ALBE-FESSARD D, WEIL L, ALEONARD P: Selective and reversible block of cerebral structures by local cooling. Confin Neurol 22:341-2, 1962

MACHEVICIUS L: [Cataract operation with the phaco-freezer. 2.] Arch Oftal B Air 38:51-3, Feb 63 (Sp)

MILLER RE, MOSCARELLA AA, FITZPATRICK HF: Local gastric hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:272-5, Feb 63

MILLER RE, MOSCARELLA AA, FITZPATRICK HF: Local gastric hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:272-5, Feb 63

ROSSOTTO P, MOTTA G, FERRARIS R: [Local gastric and gastro-esophageal hypothermia. Description of a new model machine and of special tubes for intravisceral cooling] Minerva Chir 18:267-72, 30 Mar 63 (It)

SIEGFRIED J, ERVIN FR, MIYAZAKI Y, MARK VH: Localized cooling of the central nervous system. I. Neurophysiological studies in experimental animals. J Neurosurg 19:840-52, Oct 62

SHIBUYA Y, SASADE C, OGASAWARA H, SUDA Y, TAKAHASHI K: [Radical surgery on the tetralogy of Fallot under surface hypothermia] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:655-61, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHWERIN GS: Control of massive gastric hemorrhage with gastric hypothermia. Illinois Med J 123:252-4, Mar 63

UIHLEIN A, MACCARTY CS, SVIEN HJ, MICHENFELDER JD: Intracranial aneurysms. Operations with hypothermia of less than 15 C and perfusion with the open and closed thorax. JAMA 183:599-601, 16 Feb 63

WANGENSTEEN SL: Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1171-80,

WANGENSTEEN OH, PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, SOSIN H, MADSEN AJ: Can physiological gastrectomy be achieved by gastric freezing? Ann Surg 156:579-91, Oct 62

WELCH CE: Gastric hypothermia. New Eng J Med 268:331, 7 Feb 63

CRYOGLOBULINS (D6)

BAGRATUNI L: The incidence of cryoglobulinaemia as determined by a turbidimetric method. J Clin Path 15:569-73, Nov 62

BALAZS V, FROLICH MM, CSATI M: "Rheumatoid factor"-like properties of isolated cryoglobulins. Amer J Med Sci 245:206-9, Feb 63

BIRO I, VARDAY J, BIRO I, SZEKELY L, KARCSAY I: [On the incidence of cryoglobulinemia based on 9454 examinations] Orv Hetil 104:205-6, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

BOROS M, TARNOKY K, VERECZKEY C, RAK K: [Cryofibrinogenemia and pathological increase in fibrolysis in prostatic carcinoma] Orv Hetil 104:509-11, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

COOK CE Jr: Report on a case of macroglobulinemia and cryoglobulinemia. J Okla Med Ass 55:412-6, Oct 62

ENGLIS M, KORINEK J: [Cryoproteinemia] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1105-10, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

FEIWEL M: Purpura dysglobulinaemica. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:138-44, 1962

GUINAND S: [On the abnormal solubility of various serum globulins (cryoglobulins)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4294-6, 13 May 63 (Fr)

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, GOUGEON, BOY, KALIS: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:517-20, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HEINRICH RA, VONDER HEIDE EC, CLIMIE AR: Cryofibrinogen: formation and inhibition in heparinized plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:419-22, Mar 63

HOLMBERG CG, HANSSON R: A case of granulocytopenia with "cryoglobulinemia". Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):100-7, 1963

KALICINSKI A: [Variable clinical course in a case of cryoglobulinemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:877-8, 1962 (Pol)

MESZAROS C, VEZEKENYI K: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:124-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

MANOR E: A cryo-precipitating factor. Ann Intern Med 57:810-9, Nov 62

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Hemorrhagic phenomena due to cold in Yoshida ascites-hepatoma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:786-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PHELPS MD Jr, GEOKAS MC: Circulatory problems in dysproteinemia. Med Clin N Amer 47:353-67, Mar 63

KRAUS Z, MATEJA F, MAZAK J: Myelogram and cryoglobulins in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:163-75, 1963

SITOMER G, BLUM JJ, SLAVIN RE: Cryoglobulinemia. An inherited molecular disease? Amer J Med 34:565-71, Apr 63

SCHUBOTHE H, KLEMM D: [Paraproteinemia with an unusual thermolabile protein fraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:646-50, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

TALSTAD I: [Phlegmasia coerulea dolens: gangrene of venous origin] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1043-4, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

THIVOLET J, PELLERAT J, MOULIN G, JEANNEROD L: [Relapsing necrotic purpura with transitory essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:576-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

TEODORESCU P, ILIESCU V, IONASESCU R: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1217-23, Oct 62 (Rum)

VARAY A, MALLARME J, HARTMANN L, ORCEL L, ROLLAND J, BLERY M, MENACHE: [Cryoglobulinemia associated with periarteritis nodosa with purpura, arterial hypertension and hepatomegaly. (Clinical, biological and anatomic study)] Presse Med 71:763-6, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

VARRIALE P, GINSBERG DM, SASS MD: A urinary cryoprotein in multiple myeloma. Ann Intern Med 57:819-23, Nov 62

VOELCKER A, KLUGE A: [Clinical contribution to the symptomatology of cryoglobulinemia] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:447-62, 1962 (Ger)

Cryptenamine see under VERATRUM (B6, D4)

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS (C1)

BERG JA ten, KUIPERS FC: [Generalized torulosis in a patient with Laennec's liver cirrhosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2429-34, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Cutaneous and thoracic cryptococcosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:473-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

Cryptococcosis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:92-6, Mar 63

DEMASSIEUX JL, GRASSET A, MOLLARET H, BRJOT J, LANCRET P, SAFAVIAN A: [Cryptococcus neoformans septicemia] Presse Med 71:1297-9, 22 May 63 (Fr)

DEATON WR Jr: Fungus diseases of the lung seen in central North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:469-75, Oct 62

DILLON ML, SEALY WC: Surgical aspects of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1231-6, Nov 62

DEMOULIN-BRAHY L: [The biological diagnosis of cryptococcosis] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:184-93, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

FURCOLOW ML: Opportunism in histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1134-9, Nov 62

GADEBUSCH HH, GIKAS PW: Natural host resistance to infection with Cryptococcus neoformans. II. The influence of thiamine on experimental infection in mice. J Infect Dis 112:125-33, Mar-Apr 63

HUTTER RV, COLLINS HS: The occurrence of opportunistic fungus infections in a cancer hospital. Lab Invest 11:1035-45, Nov 62

HERIN V, DORMAL R: [Report of a case of equine cerebral cryptococcosis in Leopoldville] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:865-70, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

JACOBS WH: Unusual fatal infectious complications of steroid-treated liver disease. Gastroenterology 44:519-26, Apr 63

JACOBSON A: Cryptococcosis: on the rise. Illinois Med J 123:298-60, Mar 63

KNUDSON RJ, BURCH HB, HATCH HB: Primary pulmonary cryptococcosis. Report of three cases and review of literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:730-40, Jun 63

KENT TH, LAYTON JM: Massive pulmonary cryptococcosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:596-604, Dec 62

KING RH: Torulosis. Aust J Derm 6:303-10, Dec 62

LOURIA DB, KAMINSKI T, FINKEL G: Further studies on immunity in experimental cryptococcosis. J Exp Med 117:509-20, 1 Mar 63

LEITE AS, RE L, SOBRAL F da C, PINTO A: [Immunological aspects of cryptococcosis] J Med (Porto) 50:582-6, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

MAIRLOT F: [Anatomical study of a case of Torula meningoencephalitis in a Negro] Acta Neurol Belg 63:235-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

MAHNKE PF: [Experimental cryptococcosis in mice] Zbl Allg Path 103:447-54, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

MINKOWITZ S, KOFFLER D, ZAK FG: Torulopsis glabrata septicemia. Amer J Med 34:252-5, Feb 63

MUCHMORE HG, RHOADES ER, NIX GE, FELTON FG, CARPENTER RE: Occurrence of Cryptococcus neoformans in the environment of three geographically associated cases of cryptococcal meningitis. New Eng J Med 268:1112-4, 16 May 63

OLANDER HJ, REED H, PIER AC: Feline cryptococcosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:138-43, 15 Jan 63

PAIK NH: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 3. Studies on fungus of human gastric juice] Korean J intern Med 6:239-42, May 63 (Kor)

SILVA ME, PAULA LA: [Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from excrement and nests of pigeons (Columba livia) in Salvador, Bahia (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:9-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

STIGLIANI R: [Histologic particularities of encephalic torulosis in the original Banti preparations of the 1st known case] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:329-43, Nov 61 (It)

SOERENSEN B, CORREA HC, SALIBA AM: [Cryptococcosis associated with Hodgkin's disease] Rev Brasil Cir 44:225-9, Sep 62 (Por)

SCRIMSHAW NS, BRESSANI R, WILSON D, BEHAR M: All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. X. Effect of Torula yeast on the protein quality of INCAP Vegetable Mixture 9. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:537-42, Nov 62

SABESIN SM, FALLON HJ, ANDRIOLE VT: Hepatic failure as a manifestation of cryptococcosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:661-9, May 63

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018-25, Nov 62

WEBSTER BH: Bronchopulmonary cryptococcosis. Dis Chest 43:513-8, May 63

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Cryptococcosis. Cryptococcal meningoencephalitis (torulosis) associated with Hodgkin's disease] Acta Clin Belg 17:334-50, 1962 (Fr)

YUDATE H: [The application of the fluorescence-antibody-method in obstetrics and gynecology, particularly around the fundamental and clinical studies in the immunological-myocological diagnostics] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:131-40, Feb 63 (Jap)

CRYPTOCOCCUS (B5)

ABRAHAMS I, GILLERAN TG, WEISS CB: Quantitative studies on reverse cutaneous anaphylaxis in mice with progressive cryptococcosis. J Immun 89:684-90, Nov 62

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Influence of treatment by amphotericin B on a case of cryptococcosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:74-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CLAUSEN OG: Search for new chemotherapeutics. I. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of salicylanilide and certain substituted salicylanilides by means of a diffusion method in solid media with and without horse blood added. Arzneimittelforschung 12:948-50, Sep 62

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. II. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of phthalimide, fifteen N-arylphthalimides, and their corresponding phthalamic acids. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1181-3, Dec 62

DEMOULIN-BRAHY L: [Study of the influence of the culture medium on capsule formation in Cryptococcus neoformans] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:35-46, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

EMMONS CW: Natural occurrence of opportunistic fungi. Lab Invest 11:1026-32, Nov 62

ERIKSEN KR, ERICHSEN I: [Isolation of the pathogenic yeast, Cryptococcus neoformans, from pigeon droppings] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1878-80, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

JOSHI JG, HANDLER P: Metabolism of trigonelline. J Biol Chem 237:3185-8, Oct 62

KENT SP: A study of mucins in tissue sections by the fluorescent antibody technique. III. The specificity of antibody to salivary gland mucins and the effect of chemical alterations of mucins on the specificity of the antibody. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:389-401, 30 Mar 63

MEHNERT B, KOCH U: [On the presence of yeasts capable of proliferation in the digestive tract of swine] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:103-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

NITTI G: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. XI. The behavior of the serum properdin level in patients with malignant neoplasms of the oral cavity, after treatment with yeast-therapy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:850-2, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PHAFF HJ, CARMO-SOUSA L de: Four new species of yeast isolated from insect frass in bark of Tsuga heterophylla (Raf.) Sargent. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:193-207, 1962

STAIB F, ZISSLER J: [On the usefulness of rest nitrogen substances in human serum for Cryptococcus neoformans] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:117-9, May 63 (Ger)

SOKUROVA EN, VOLKOVA TM: [Biochemical mutations in Torulopsis utilis following the action of ionizing irradiations] Radiobiologiia 2:36-42, 1962 (Rus)

SPICKARD A, BUTLER WT, ANDRIOLE V, UTZ JP: The improved prognosis of cryptococcal meningitis with amphotericin B therapy. Ann Intern Med 58:66-83, Jan 63

STAIB F: [On resistance of Cryptococcus neoformans to drying and high temperatures] Arch Mikrobiol 44:323-33, 1963 (Ger)

CRYPTORCHISM (C6, C16)

ALOJZY M: Significance of biopsy research in cryptorchism in children. Arch Dis Child 38:170-2, Apr 63

ABDALA A: [Seminoma developed in a cryptorchid testicle] Rev Argent Urol 30:154-6, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

AKHMEDZHAEV UKh: [Torsion of an undescended testis and intestinal obstruction] Urologiia 27:69, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BELLIA S: [On the surgical treatment of cryptorchidism. Long-term follow-up of 70 cases] Arch Ital Chir 88:275-83, 1962 (It)

BATTISTELLI UF: [Urinary 17-ketosteroid elimination in cryptorchid subjects] Riv Pat Clin 17:941-8, Nov 62 (It)

BUHLER EM, ROSSIER R, BODIS I, VULLIET V, BUHLER UK, STALDER G: [Chromosomal translocation in a mentally deficient child with cryptorchidism. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:177-82, Mar 63

BERGSTRAND CG, QVIST O: Treatment of undescended testis. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):97-9, 1963

CALABRESE L: [Rare cases of splenic pathology. 1. Ptosic spleen twisted on its peduncle. 2. Accessory spleen in an undescended testicle] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:265-93, Oct 62 (It)

ESTRIN J: An improved technique of orchidopexy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:379-89, Mar 63

FIELD TE: Malignancy and the ectopic testicle in Army patients. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:188-92, 1962

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:499-510 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

HAMPSON JL: Determinants of psychosexual orientation (gender role) in humans. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:24-34, Feb 63

HAND JR: Management of bilateral undescended testes. Follow-up observation of 18 fertile patients. Postgrad Med 33:480-7, May 63

ISHIGAMI J, HARA S, CHOKYU K, HIDAKA Y: [Clinical evaluation of synergic gonadotropic agent, Gonagen-forte] Acta Urol Jap 9:330-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

JIMBO G, NISHIYAMA T, NAGASAWA M: A case of undescended testis. Bull Y amaguchi Med Sch 9:85-8, Jun 62

JIRASEK JE, RABOCH J: Histochemical study of testicular material from patients with various disorders. Fertil Steril 14:237-45, Mar-Apr 63

KIRBY DR: The development of mouse blastocysts transplanted to the scrotal and cryptorchid testis. J Anat 97:119-30, Jan 63

KNAUTH H, POTEMPA J: [Cryptorchism and fertility] Urol Int 15:77-91, 1963 (Ger)

LEVINA SE, BELENEV IuN: [On artificial cryptorchism in rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:94-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

LLAURADO JG, DOMINGUEZ OV: Effect of cryptorchidism on testicular enzymes involved in androgen biosynthesis. Endocrinology 72:292-5, Feb 63

MACHADO G: [Cryptorchism and the favorable time for surgical treatment in children] Resen Clinicocient 31:319-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

OVCHINNIKOV II: [A device for the fixation and pulling of the testis during forced descent] Urologiia 27:67-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PUIGVERT A, SOLE-BALCELLS F: [Orchidofuniculolysis in the treatment of cryptorchism] Arch Esp Urol 16:197-200, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

PERRAULT MJ, DUGAL LP: Effect of severe cold (-5° C) on the endocrine function of the testis in the albino rat. Canad J Biochem 40:1717-24, Dec 62

RIVA G, RIGAMONTI L, RIGAMONTI PP: [Apropos of 10 cases of cryptorchidism treated with low oral doses of synthetic androgens] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:251-60, Sep 62 (It)

RABOCH J, REZABEK K: Uterotrophic activity in human ejaculate. J Clin Endocr 23:28-32, Jan 63

RABOCH J, REZABEK K: [Estrogenic activity of human ejaculate] Cesk Gynek 27:544-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

SPANN W, MAIER W: [The significance of early treatment of cryptorchism for fertility] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:87-9, 1963 (Ger)

SCOTT LS: Fertility in cryptorchidism. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1047-50, Dec 62

SADI A: [Cryptorchism: the urological viewpoint] Rev Paul Med 61:219-21, Sep 62 (Por)

SCOTT LS: The use and abuse of gonadotrophins in cryptorchidism. Hormones (Oss) 15(6):1-6, 1962

SCOTT LS: [The use and abuse of gonadotrophins in cryptorchidism] Hormone (Oss) 15(6):1-6, 1962 (Fr)

SIBILLA A, COGHI I: [Considerations on 2 cases of "feminizing cryptorchism"] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:540-55, Aug 62 (It)

SANDBERG AA, ISHIHARA T, CROSSWHITE LH, KOEPF GF: XYY genotype. Report of a case in a male. New Eng J Med 268:585-9, 14 Mar 63

SZCZEPSKI O, WALCZAK M, MIKOLAJCZYK J: [Treatment of cryptorchism with gonadotropin] Endokr Pol 13:555-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SATO A, IWATA S: [Case of eunuchoidism] Iryo 16:514-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

TURNER HH, GREENBLATT RB, DOMINGUEZ H: Syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis and abdominal testis with an XO/XY chromosome mosaicism. J Clin Endocr 23:709-16, Jul 63

TRESIDDER GC, WILLIAMS EJ: The abdominal testicle. Brit J Surg 50:329-31, Nov 62

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, NICOLINO J, FAVIER G, CAMELIO A: [Homolateral gynecomastia and testicular hypotrophy, (propos of 2 cases)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:516-21, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VIRENQUE J, PASQUIE M, GAUBERT J, SALANOVA C: [What can one expect from the surgical treatment of cryptorchism?] Ann Chir Infant 3:279-86, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZIMEL H, MACKINSANU A, HILLSBRAND A: [Cryptorchism as an aggravating factor in experimental testicular tumorigenesis. VI. Effects of hypophysectomy on the intratesticular development of Walker 256 adenocarcinoma in rats with experimental cryptorchism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:557-61, 1962 (Rum)

ZAFFAGNINI V: [Malignant tumor of the testis appearing 10 years after orchidopexy, with metastases to the bilateral inguinal lymph nodes] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:435-44, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Crystal Violet see under GENTIAN VIOLET (D3, D8)

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (E5)

DURISIC S: [The negative phase of the arborization phenomenon of biological fluids and its analytic importance] Acta Med Iugosl 16:166-71, 1962 (Fr)

HERRING LC: Observations on the analysis of ten thousand urinary calculi. J Urol 88:545-62, Oct 62

HOFER G: A statistical hardness tester for measuring the vectorial hardness of single crystal faces. Mikroskopie 17:235-41, Nov 62

LAFAY F: [Identification and study of certain biological and pathological substances by x-ray diffraction; "bioradiocrystallography"] Presse Med 70:2367-70, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

LUYET B, TANNER J, RAPATZ G: X-ray diffraction study of the structure of rapidly frozen gelatin solutions. Biodynamica 9:21-46, Dec 62

PRIEN EL: Crystallographic analysis of urinary calculi: a 23-year survey study. J Urol 89:917-24, Jun 63

POWERS HE: Sucrose crystallization. Nature (London) 196:58-9, 6 Oct 62

PANCONESI E, SERTOLI A: Findings and technical notes on the extraction and crystallization of urinary porphyrins. Panminerva Med 4:396-7, Sep 62

PICK F: [Effects of leprosy on the biological crystallization of hemoglobin from patients] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:331-4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. II. Quantitative x-ray diffraction. J Pharm Sci 52:24-9, Jan 63

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. III. Crystal habit quantitation. J Pharm Sci 52:100-1, Jan 63

SHELL JW: X-ray and crystallographic applications in pharmaceutical research. IV. Modified procedures for molecular weight determinations. J Pharm Sci 52:153-9, Feb 63

YAGI K, OZAWA T: Shape and volume of the crystal of D-amino acid oxidase Michaelis complex. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:162-3, Feb 63

CULDOSCOPY (E1)

AUCLAIR JM: [Indications and limits of celioscopy] Clinique (Paris) 57:51-2, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

CLYMAN MJ: A new panculdoscope—diagnostic, photographic, and operative aspects. Obstet Gynec 21:343-8, Mar 63

DLHOS E, LAZAR J: [Culdoscopy] Cesk Gynek 27:710-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

GRIAZNOVA IM: [Culdoscopy in difficult diagnoses of extrauterine pregnancy] Akush Ginek 38:89-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MACGREGOR WG, SYKES MK: A culdoscopy support. Lancet 2:1092, 24 Nov 62

SCHWEDT EW: [A procedure for the expanded chromatic description of the tubes] Zbl Gynaek 85:683-9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

VORYS N, BOUTSELIS JG, REED J, TETERIS NJ: Culdoscopy position jacket. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:135, 1 May 63

CULEX (B1)

LARI FA: Estimation of susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Karachi (Pakistan). Pakistan J Health 12:1-14, Apr 62

BARNETT HC, GOULD DJ: Colonization of Culex gelidus Theobald and some resultant effects on its biology. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:423-8, Sep 62

BHATTACHARYA NC, CHATTERJEE A, CHOWDHURY AB: Effect of carbohydrate depletion of the insect vector on the development of filarial embryos. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:106-7, Jul 62

BHATTACHARYA NC, CHATTERJEE A, CHOWDHURY AB: Carbohydrate in the filarial embryos (W. bancrofti) growing inside the mosquitoes (C. fatigans) kept on carbohydrate free diet. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:5-6, Jan 63

COVA GARCIA P: [Discovery of the insect Culex (Culex) tejerai, n. sp., at the summit of Choroni, Aragua State] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:312-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

DAUTERMAN WC, MATSUMURA F: Effect of malathion analogs upon resistant and susceptible Culex tarsalis mosquitoes. Science 138:694-5, 9 Nov 62

DIXIT RS, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as space sprays. Indian J Malar 16:231-5, Sep 62

DAMODAR P, AUSAT A, KOSHI T, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as fly and mosquito larvicides. Indian J Malar 16:243-7, Sep 62

ELDRIDGE BF: The influence of daily photoperiod on blood-feeding activity of Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles. Amer J Hyg 77:49-53, Jan 63

GOULD DJ, BARNETT HC, SUYEMOTO W: Transmission of Japanese encephalitis virus by Culex gelidus Theobald. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:429-35, Sep 62

GHOSH SM, HATI AK: Effect of gamma radiation on the first instar larvae of Culex fatigans. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:119-20, Jul 62

GHOSH SM, HATI AK: Actinomycetes infection in Anopheles and Culex mosquito larvae. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:171, Oct 62

HATI AK, GHOSH SM: Effect of gamma radiation on mosquitoes: anomalies in different stages of development. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:17-8, Jan 62

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA, DEBNATH RK: Report on a mosquito repellent cream "Flypel" with metatoluamide as active ingredient. Pakistan J Health 12:22-6, Apr 62

KOKERNOT RH, McINTOSH BM, WORTH CB, DE SOUSA J: Isolation of viruses from mosquitoes collected at Lumbo, Mozambique. II. Mossuril virus, a new virus isolated from the Culex (culex) sitiens Wiedemann group. Amer J Trop Med 11:683-4, Sep 62

KUHLOW F, GARMS R: [Studies on the behavior of Anopheles 1. atroparvus van Thiel and Culex pipiens L. in unsprayed huts and experimental huts sprayed with DDT in northern Germany] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:428-42, Dec 62 (Ger)

KAL'CHENKO EI, MIRONENKO VT: [Feeding of mosquitoes on motionless anesthetized white mice] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:745-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LANG CA: The accumulation of zinc by the mosquito. J Gen Physiol 46:617-27, Jan 63

LACHMAJER J: [Resistance to DDT of hibernating females of the species Culex pipiens pipiens L. priginating from several regions of the coastal area (1961)] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:161-70, 1962 (Pol)

LAURENCE BR: Natural mortality in two filarial vectors. Bull WHO 28:229-34, 1963

METCALF RL, GEORGHIOU GP: Cross-tolerances of dieldrin-resistant flies and mosquitos to various cyclodiene insecticides. Bull WHO 27:251-6, 1962

MATTINGLY PF: Nomenclature and the malaria entomologist. Bull WHO 27:293-6, 1962

MATTINGLY PF: Population increases in Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann. A review of present knowledge. Bull WHO 27:579-84, 1962

MATTINGLY PF: Some considerations relating to the role of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann in the transmission of human filariasis. Bull WHO 27:569-78, 1962

NANDA DK, SINGH MV, CHAND D: Study of the effect of climate on the density of C. fatigans and the development of filarial parasite in it. Indian J Malar 16:313-20, Sep 62

OMORI N: A review of the role of mosquitoes in the transmission of Malayan and bancroftian filariasis in Japan. Bull WHO 27:585-94, 1962

PRAKASH S, CHAKRABARTI AK, PATTANAYAK S, SINGH D, RAM B, SLAICH PS: Host preference of C. fatigans Wied., 1828, in some states of India: results of precipitin tests carried out in 1960 and 1961. Indian J Malar 16:299-302, Sep 62

PAULINI E, SOUSA PS de: [The susceptibility of Culex fatigans to various insecticides during its aquatic development] Rev Brasil Malar 14:63-78, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

RUSH WA, KENNEDY RC, EKLUND CM: Evidence against maintenance of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus by Culex tarsalis during spring in Northwestern United States. Amer J Hyg 77:258-64, May 63

SUZUKI T, MIZUTANI K: Studies on insecticide resistance in mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:297-308, Aug 62

SAMARAWICKREMA WA: Follicular relics in wild-caught Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann in Ceylon. Bull WHO 27:637-40, 1962

SMITH A, BRANSBY-WILLIAMS WR: The susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans to residual insecticides with particular reference to the Taveta-Pare area of East Africa. Bull WHO 27:603-7, 1962

SHARMA MI, KALRA RL: Studies on the ovicidal action of organophosphorus compounds against Culex fatigans. Indian J Malar 16:111-28, Jun 62

THOMAS V: The susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann larvae to insecticides in Malaya. Bull WHO 27:595-61, 1962

THOMAS V: DDT susceptibility and selection of the larvae of a laboratory-colony of Culex gelidus Theobald. Indian J Malar 16:203-13, Jun 62

ZAMAN V, CHELLAPPAH WT: Gel-diffusion studies with mosquito (Diptera, Culicidae) antigens. I. Antigenic analysis during metamorphosis. Exp Parasit 13:108-12, Apr 63

CULICOIDES (B1)

CALLOT J, KREMER M: [Intersexuality among Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae)] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:113-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CALLOT J, KREMER M, RIOUX JA: [On the Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae); study of a new species and variety from the South of France] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:121-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CALLOT J, KREMER M, PARADIS C: [Culicoides furcillatus n. sp. and Culicoides setosus Gutzevich, ceratopogonid Diptera new to the fauna of France] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:771-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DAS GUPTA SK, GHOSH SM: On the radial vein of a Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:70-1, Apr 62

CULTURE (I)

ACHTE KA: [Influence of culture on schizophrenic delusions] Nord Psykiat T 16:275-83, 1962 (Sw)

ALLWOOD PAREDES J: [Integration of medicine in civilization and culture] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:180-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

BOWERS LE, WILLIAMS OB: Factors affecting initiation of growth of Clostridium botulinum. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:435-44, 1962

BLUM HF: On the origin and evolution of human culture. Amer Sci 51:32-47, Mar 63

BACON MK, CHILD IL, BARRY H 3d: A cross-cultural study of correlates of crime. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:291-300, Apr 63

BURTON-BRADLEY BG: Culture and mental disorder. Med J Aust 50(1):539-40, 13 Apr 63

DESTOUNIS N: The epidemiological-social-cultural-economic factors affecting the incidence of complications in pregnancy. A psychosomatic approach. Med Serv J Canada 19:35-42, Jan 63

FAVILLI LA: [Our lack of culture as a cause of underdevelopment and disease] Nicaragua Med 19:70-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GLADSTONE R, GUPTA GC: A cross-cultural study of the behavioral aspects of the concept of religion. J Soc Psychol 60:203-11, Aug 63

GAJDUSEK DC: Ethnopediatrics as a study of cybernetics of human development. The use of primitive cultures as field laboratories for the study of the programming of the nervous system of the child. Amer J Dis Child 105:554-9, Jun 63

HAFFTER C: [On the problem of cultural dependence in reactions of homesickness] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:79-80, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

KIDD AH: The culture-fair aspects of Cattell's test of g: culture-free. J Genet Psychol 101:343-62, Dec 62

LIN TY: The role of epidemiology in transcultural psychiatry. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:158-63, 1962

MENCHACA FJ: [Cultural aspects of care of the newborn] Dia Med 35:597-9, 16 May 63 (Sp)

MADSEN W: Cultural variations in the concepts of sickness and health. J Nat Med Ass 55:123-5, Mar 63

ODHALO J: A report on the Luo culture and health. E Afr Med J 39:694-701, Dec 62

PORTEUS SD, GREGOR AJ: Studies in intercultural testing. Percept Motor Skills 16:705-24, Jun 63

POUMAILLOUX M: [A month in the Indies. II. Life and medicine in Nepal. (The Middle Ages in the 20th century)] Presse Med 71:1343-6, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PARIS R: [Psychoanalysis, culture and neotenia (note on Bolk, Weyl and Roheim)] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:731-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ROY B: [A cross-cultural study of persons within the industrial belt of Calcutta. J Soc Psychol 60:195-201, Aug 63

ROSE BS: Maori health and European culture. New Zeal Med J 61:491-5, Oct 62

SEGALL MH, CAMPBELL DT, HERSKOVITS MJ: Cultural differences in the perception of geometric illusions. Science 139:769-71, 22 Feb 63

THOMAS A: Pseudo-transference reactions due to cultural stereotyping. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:894-900, Oct 62

TOSS R: [Thoughts on psychology, religion and culture] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3400-6, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

TICHAUER R: The Aymara children of Bolivia. J Pediat 62:399-412, Mar 63

UESSON AM: [Contribution to medical history from the standpoint of linguistics and cultural history] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2208-12, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

VOULGAROPOULOS E: Transplanting a Cambodian village. The effect of ecology and culture on the health of a community. Whats New 229:31-5, Winter 62

YAP PM: Words and things in comparative psychiatry, with special reference to the exotic psychoses. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:163-9, 1962

CULTURE MEDIA (D8)

AMBROSE CT, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VIII. The inhibitory effect of chloramphenicol on the synthesis of antibody in tissue culture. J Exp Med 117:1075-88, 1 Jun 63

AAS K: Contamination of a stock bacterial vaccine by horse serum from the culture medium. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:367-9, Jul 63

ARAI T, KUWAHARA S: Studies on the influence of minute amounts of fatty acids in bacteriological culture media on bacterial growth (I). Growth-accelerating action of trace amounts of fatty acids in vitamin-free casin acid-hydrolysate on Streptococcus hemolyticus strain S-8. Jap J Microbiol 5:327-35, Jul 61

AIZENMAN BIu: [Variability of microorganisms under the influence of the state of the medium] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):44-50, 1962 (Uk)

ARAI T: [On differential plating media for isolation of Vibrio cholerae. 3. On an enriched medium for Vibrio cholerae] Jap J Bact 17:774-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

ARAI T: [On production of Vibrio El Tor hemolysin in synthetic media] Jap J Bact 17:844-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

AMBROSE CT: Antibody production in organ cultures of lymph-node fragments following in vitro secondary antigenic stimulation. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:117-126, Mar 63

BETTKHER K: [Importance of the lecithin-vitellin reaction for species differentiation of spore-forming bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:231-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BAKER MC, ATKIN NB: Short-term culture of lymphoid tissue for chromosome studies. Lancet 1:1164, 25 May 63

BUCHIN PI: [New elective indicator medium for diphtheria bacteria] Lab Delo 9:34-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLECHMANN M, REVICI E, COLANTUONO-BLECHMANN P, SORTER M: The effect of unsaponifiable fraction of lipids (sterols) on morphology and growth metabolism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. Hominis and var. Bovis (BCG). Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 7:766-72, 15 Feb 63

BHAT P, MYERS RM: Evaluation of certain culture media used in the isolation of Shigella organisms. Indian J Med Res 50:590-2, Jul 62

BEERENS H, LECLERC H, MEURICE M, CASTEL MM: [Modified Lange medium in the bacteriologic diagnosis of C. diphtheriae] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:87-90, 1961 (Fr)

BEERENS H, CASTEL MM, LECLERC H: [Contribution to the study of sodium sulfite media for isolation of Clostridium] An Inst Pasteur Lille 12:183-93, 1961 (Fr)

BUTTIAUX R, CATSARAS M: [Tetrathionate medium with added novobiocin for enrichment of Salmonella from fecal material] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:13-8, 1961 (Fr)

BEERENS H, FIEVEZ L, CASTEL MM: [Selective medium for the isolation of Sphaerophorus necrophorus on the surface] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:75-9, 1961 (Fr)

BHATTACHARYYA JP, BASU SN: The effect of trace elements, other nutritional factors and pH on the growth & sporulation of Penicillium species. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:263-8, Oct 62

BURDIN JC, SCHMITT J, LAVERGNE E de: [Study of the Zebovitz medium as medium for the isolation and identification of pathogenic staphylococci] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:179-82, 1958-9 (Fr)

BUTTIAUX R, VOISIN C: [Coexistence of polar and peritrichous cilia in a halophilic bacillus. Influence of the medium on this association] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:151-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

BUTTSEVA EM: [Pizou's test on Martin's agar without cystine] Lab Delo 8:37-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

BERGER W: [Conditions for capsule formation in Bacillus megaterium species] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:871-84, 1962 (Ger)

BEZBORODOV AM: [Study of nitrogen-containing components in the mycelia of Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:804-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOROWSKI E, KRYNSKI S: Influence of the aqueous potato extract and its fractions on growth and spore formation of the B. pumilus and the production of the antibiotic tetaine. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:313-25, 1962

BUCHIN PI: [A new elective chinozol medium for the detection of diphtheria bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 40:98-103, Jan 63 (Rus)

CUSMA N, MASTRANDREA V: [Research on the antibacterial activity of lysozyme] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:572-6, 31 May 63 (It)

CARANTONIS LM, SPINK MS: A selective salt egg agar medium for pathogenic staphylococci. J Path Bact 86:217-20, Jul 63

CHAPMAN JS, BERNARD JS: The tolerances of unclassified mycobacteria. I. Limits of pH tolerance. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:582–3, Oct 62

CSILLAG A: Development of form 2 mycobacteria on autoclaved Lowenstein–Jensen medium. Tubercle 43:439–43, Dec 62

COOK JR, COOK B: Effect of nutrients on the variation of individual generation times. Exp Cell Res 28:524–30, Dec 62

CAPRILLI F, MUNGELLUZZI C: [Utility of bean-agar medium for the cultivation of Hartmannella castellanii (Douglas) in impure cultures] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:609–16, Dec 62 (It)

DEMOULIN–BRAHY L: [Study of the influence of the culture medium on capsule formation in Cryptococcus neoformans] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:35–46, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

DANNENBERG E: [Automatic, economical and exact determination of the degree of acidity ph in urine and culture media] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:124–5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

DONY J, GERARD P: [Inactivation of quaternary ammoniums in sterility test of surgical sutures] J Pharm Belg 18:214–22, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DESBORDES J, NINARD B: [Problems posed by the selection of degraded nitrogen products (peptones, proteolysates, etc.) intended for the preparation of microbiological culture media. (Preliminary studies)] Prod Pharm 17:432–51, Sep 62 (Fr)

DORNER W, GONIN P: [An improved medium for the detection of Cl. butyricum] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:586–9, 1962 (Fr)

DIAMOND LS: Axenic cultivation of Trichomonas tenax, the oral flagellate of man. I. Establishment of cultures. J Protozool 9:442–4, Nov 62

DUNAEVA TN: [On the technic of bacteriological examination in tularemia] Zh Mikrobiol 33:35–40, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAUBNER I: [Silicic acid gel as basis of Endo's medium] Cesk Hyg 7:615–21, Dec 62 (Cz)

DEMAIN AL, NEWKIRK JF, HENDLIN D: Effect of methionine, norleucine, and lysine derivatives on cephalosporin C formation in chemically defined media. J Bact 85:339–44, Feb 63

ERLICH H: A rapid semi-quantitative micro-spot plate technique for detecting small amounts of niacin in cultures of M. tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:587–9, Oct 62

EGOROV NS, USHAKOVA VI: [Conditions of the formation of novobiocin from Actinomyces spheroides cultures. Development of a synthetic medium and study of the effect of some nitrogen and carbohydrate sources on the biosynthesis of the antibiotic] Antibiotiki 7:863–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FUZI M: [On the selective cultivation of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:397–92, Mar 63 (Ger)

FRANKE W, EICHHORN G, JILGE G: [On the enzymatic transformation of C2 acids by microorganisms. IV. Observations on substrate-induced formation of various glyoxylate-transforming and glyoxylate-forming enzymes by Aspergillus niger] Arch Mikrobiol 45:314–22, 1963 (Ger)

FLECK J: [Study of the growth, in liquid media, of a strain of Proteus and its L form] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:183–5, 1963 (Fr)

FOTHERGILL PG, HIDE D: Comparative nutritional studies of Pythium spp. J Gen Microbiol 29:325–34, Oct 62

FALANGHE H: Production of mushroom mycelium as a protein and fat source in submerged culture in medium of vinasse. Appl Microbiol 10:572–6, Nov 62

FLETCHER S: The growth of staphylococci in human serum. J Path Bact 84:327–35, Oct 62

FELSENFELD O, DUANGMANEE C, NASUNIYA N: Desoxycholate–citrate agar in the differentiation of "true" and El Tor cholera vibrios. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:533–4, Nov 62

FAN'KOVSKAIA EK, LAPAEVA IA: [Study of the serological activity of strains of Bordetella pertussis in prolonged cultivation on casein–charcoal agar and Bordet–Gengoux media] Zh Mikrobiol 33:58–65, Oct 62 (Rus)

FRANKS LM: Nutritional and other factors influencing the balance between function and proliferation in organ culture. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:83–94, Mar 63

GUMINA II, ETINGOF RN: [Lepin's modified media for cultivation of some transplanted tissue culture strains] Vop Virus 8:234–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GARCIA OP, ASPREC M: Bacto–hemoglobin (DIPCO) agar used for the screening differentiation of pneumococci from streptococci. J Philipp Med Ass 39:307–9, Apr 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. I. The effect of some base analogs on lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:417–21, 1963 (Ger)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. III. The effect of uracil on the induction effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:432–5, 1963 (Ger)

GORDON MA, LITTLE GN: Effective dehydrated media with surfactants for identification of Candida albicans. Sabouraudia 2:171–5, Feb 63

GULASEKHARAM J, CHEYNE I, DOERY HM, MAGNUSSON BJ: Serum opacity reaction produced by staphylococci. Nature (London) 198:1114, 15 Jun 63

GRANT CL, COSCARELLI W, PRAMER D: Statistical measurement of biotin, thiamine, and zinc concentrations required for maximal growth of Arthrobotrys conoides. Appl Microbiol 10:413–7, Sep 62

GRANT CL, PRAMER D: Minor element composition of yeast extract. J Bact 84:869–70, Oct 62

GHOSH S, MUKERJEE N: Attempt at cultivation of Myco. leprae in Kirchner's solution. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:116–7, Jul 62

GUBINA NE, VORONINA TT, POBIVANTSEVA NP: [Differential molybdenum medium for plague and pseudotuberculosis bacilli] Zh Mikrobiol 33:12–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GALABOV S: [Studies on induced variability of coli bacteria] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:787–90. 1962 (Ger)

GROMET–ELHANAN Z, HESTRIN S: Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. VI. Growth on citric acid–cycle intermediates. J Bact 85:284–92, Feb 63

HOBSON PN, MANN SO, SMITH W: Growth factors for Selenomonas ruminantium. Nature (London) 198:213, 13 Apr 63

HUBER J, SCHACKNIES W, RUECKBEIL I: [Studies on the suitability of corn spring water batches for microbiological production processes] Pharmazie 18:37–43, Jan 63 (Ger)

HIGUCHI K: Studies on the nutrition and metabolism of animal cells in serum-free media. I. Serum-free monolayer cultures. J Infect Dis 112:213–20, May–Jun 63

HESS U: [On hydration-related development and drying resistance of Cyanophyceae] Arch Mikrobiol 44:189–218, 1962 (Ger)

HAJRA B, RAY HN: Effect of protein on the growth of Paramaecium multimicronucleatum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:12–3, Jan 62

HIRAKOSO S: The effects of water contents in culture on the development and insecticide susceptibity of the house fly. Jap J Exp Med 32:387–97, Oct 62

HUHTANEN CN, WILLIAMS WL: Factors which increase acid production in milk by lactobacilli. Appl Microbiol 11:20–2, Jan 63

HAM RG: An improved nutrient solution for diploid Chinese hamster and human cell lines. Exp Cell Res 29:515–26, Feb 63

HAN GK, KHIE TS: A new method for the differentiation of Vibrio comma and Vibrio El Tor. Amer J Hyg 77:184–6, Mar 63

IL'INSKAIA SA, SOLOV'EVA NK: [Medium for submerged biosynthesis of polymyxin M] Antibiotiki 8:7–11, Jan 63 (Rus)

IULIUS AA, BASHINOV AG: [Sterilization by β-propiolactone of solid nutrient media for fungus culture] Mikrobiologiia 32:143–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ISHCHENKO GN, KHAMRAKULOVA K: [Importance of the constituency of the nutrient media for the determination of microbial air pollution] Med Zh Uzbek 2:48, Feb 63 (Rus)

IRIER, YANO N, MORICHI T, KENBO H: [On nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bulgaricus and improvement of culture media based on them. 2. Growth-limiting factors in yeast extract broth] Jap J Bact 17:413–6, Jun 62 (Jap)

IRALU V, SHAFFER JG: A chemically defined medium for Crithidia sp. J Parasit 48:766, Oct 62

ISENBERG HD: Studies of the nutritional requirements of Poteriochromonas stipitata. J Gen Microbiol 29:373–88, Nov 62

IVANOV VI: [Effect of some factors on ion oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:795–9. Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ILLIUTOVICH AIu, ASTAKHOVA NI: [On the use of heated chicken eggs as an experimental model for isolating pure cultures of Clostridium tetani from the external environment and for improving its immunogenic properties] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

IAKUBOVSKA Ia, VALISH S: [On the effect of the state of the nutrient medium on the content of nitrogen and phosphorus in the cells of Acetobacter schuetzenbachii and on their oxidation–reduction activity] Mikrobiologiia 31:782–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

JANNASCH HW: [Bacterial growth at low substrate concentration] Arch Mikrobiol 45:323–42, 1963 (Ger)

JUHLIN I: A new fermentation medium for N. gonorrhoeae, HAP–medium. Influence of different constituents on growth and indicator colour. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:51–71, 1963

JACKSON GJ: On axenic cultures of certain protozoan and worm parasites of insects. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:954–65, Jun 62

LANG K: [Experimental studies on the effectiveness of Preuss's potassium tetrothionate broth medium] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:506–29. Apr 63 (Ger)

KLINGE K: [The influence of the culture medium on the formation of streptolysin S by resting cells] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:92–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

KOSAKAI N: [Study on bacterial staining and culture media; their limits and laboratory competency] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1155–60, Jun 63 (Jap)

KLEIN SJ, SNELLEN JE: Use of a measuring spoon as a substitute for weighing dehydrated bacteriologic mediums. Amer J Clin Path 39:546–8, May 63

KOCK U: [Tuberculosis resistance determinations in the plate serial test] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L167–L172, Sep 62 (Ger)

KIRILIUK EV: [Temperature control in sterilization of nutrient media, dishes and decontamination of infectious material in autoclaves] Lab Delo 8:54–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSIKOV KV, RAEVSKAIA OG, STRESHINSKAIA GM: [The rate of multiplication of yeast cells in experiments of directed variability in the presence of different concentrations of carbohydrates in the medium] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:366–72, 1962 (Rus)

LEVIN MA, TRUPIN JS, CABELLI VJ: Clear media for the recovery of Pasteurella tularensis. Appl Microbiol 10:407–12, Sep 62

LOGINOVA MI: [Role of pH and alkaline reserve in egg medium for the growth of BCG] Probl Tuberk 40(7):83–7, 1962 (Rus)

LAFON–LAFOURCADE S, RIBEREAU–GAYON J, PEYNAUD E: [The constitution of yeast proteins as a function of vitamin deficiencies in the culture medium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3266–8, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEONHARDT HG: [Influence of the pH of Ogawa's medium in the control of the viability of BCG vaccine] Hospital (Rio) 62:509–13, Sep 62 (Por)

LUKAS B, LIBICH J: [Modification of a simple blood agar plate for the culture of Pasteurella tularensis] Cesk Epidem 11:290–7, Sep 62 (Cz)

LISKA B: Survival of auxotrophic strains of Escherichia coli in a minimal medium containing penicillin during isolation by the penicillin method. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:62–5, Jan 63

MARTIN–LALANDE J, JEANNIN P: [Associated aspergillosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. III. Complementary note on Aspergillus cultures in a tuberculin medium] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:455–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MUNK V, PASKOVA J, HANUS J: Glucose oxidase of Aspergillus niger. I. Factors influencing glucose oxidase activity in submersed cultivation of Aspergillus niger on synthetic medium. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:203–14, Jul 63

MACPHERSON R, MILLER JD: Nutritional studies on Desulfovibrio desulfuricans using chemically defined media. J Gen Microbiol 31:365–73, Jun 63

METZGAR DP, MOSKOWITZ M: Studies on the effect of streptomycin on mammalian cells in culture. I. Isolation of resistant strains. Exp Cell Res 30:379–87, Apr 63

McGEACHIE J, McCORMICK W: Comparison of colicine production and diffusion on different solid media. J Clin Path 16:278–80, May 63

MOSSEL DA, MARTIN G: [Simplified medium permitting study of the various modes of action of bacteria on carbohydrates] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:225–6, 1961 (Fr)

MERKAL RS, LARSEN AB: Improved methods for primary cultivation of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Amer J Vet Res 23:1307–9, Nov 62

MIFUCHI I, HOSOI M, YANAGIHARA Y: The growth supporting factors of Leptospira canicola in acetone–soluble egg yolk lipids. Jap J Microbiol 5:215–21, Apr 61

MARKOV GP: [The method of isolation of Trichomonas in pure culture on nutrient media] Lab Delo 8:47–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

MUSILEK V: Prevention of loss of Streptomycin production on repeated transfer of Streptomyces griseus. Appl Microbiol 11:28–9, Jan 63

MUROMTSEV GS, NESTIUK MN: [Colorimetric determination of gibberellic acid in liquid Fusarium moniliforme cultures] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:825–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MAMEDOV AA: [The comparative dynamics of amino acid accumulation in different culture medium bases for the culture of bacteria in relation to the method of preparation. II.] Azerv aidzh Med Zh 8:71–4, Aug 61 (Rus)

MASHELKAR BN, WAGH UV: Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture. Studies on a synthetic medium. III. Indian J Med Sci 17:210–5, Mar 63

EL–NAKEEB MA, LECHEVALIER HA: Selective isolation of aerobic Actinomycetes. Appl Microbiol 11:75–7, Mar 63

NISHIMURA S: [On the nutrition of Salmonella pullorum and S. gallinarum. 2. Comparison of the growth-supporting ability of various synthetic media and the improvement of Yasushi's medium] Jap J Bact 17:422–7, Jun 62 (Jap)

NORTHEY WT, BROOKS LD: Studies on Coccidioides immitis. I. A simple medium for in vitro spherulation. J Bact 84:742–6, Oct 62

NICHOLLS E: Sterilization of endodontic cultures prior to their disposal. J Dent Res 41:1106, Sep–Oct 62

NISHIMURA S: [On the nutrition of Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum. 3. On the purine requirement of Salmonella pullorum strain No. 21] Jap J Bact 17:683–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

NASTA M: [The appearance of "L" forms in a Mycobacterium (Myco. phlei)] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:83–6, 1962 (Fr)

NEJAMKIS M, ZAHARZEVSKY L, NOTA NR, FRIGERIO MJ: [Comparative study of the behavior of various culture media in the isolation of Staphylococcus aureus] Sem Med (B Air) 121:551–4, 9 Aug 62 (Sp)

Nutrition of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli. Nutr Rev 21:95, Mar 63

NAGLE SC Jr, TRIBBLE HR Jr, ANDERSON RE, GARY ND: A chemically defined medium for growth of animal cells in suspension. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:340–4, Feb 63

O'BRIEN TF, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. VII. The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the in vitro anamnestic antibody response. J Exp Med 117:1063–74, 1 Jun 63

CULTURE MEDIA

OTT JL, GODZESKI CW, PAVEY D, FARRAN JD, HORTON DR: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C. I. Factors affecting the fermentation. Appl Microbiol 10:515-23, Nov 62

OGAWA T, OOTANI N: [Studies on agar culture media for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 7. Evaluation of our preserved whole blood agar media]
Kekkaku 37:659-63, Dec 62 (Jap)

OCHIAI K: [Transmission of drug resistance through mixed culture media. A motive for the discovery of the phenomenon and an idea for the technic] Jap J Bact 17:503-8, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHNEIDER P: [A selective culture medium for dyspepsia coli bacteria type 0 127/B 8] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:195-200, Feb 63 (Ger)

POSTGATE JR: Versatile medium for the enumeration of sulfate-reducing bacteria. Appl Microbiol 11:265-7, May 63

PRIER JE: Nutritional requirements for cultivation of the canine transmissible sarcoma cell. Cancer Res 23:695-9, Jun 63

PUT HM: [Sulfite-reduction and sulfite-sensitivity of Clostridia. Taxonomic and practical considerations]
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:175-81, 1961 (Fr)

PFENNIG N, JANNASCH HW: [Basic biological problems in homocontinuous culture of microorganisms] Ergebn Biol 25:93-135, 1962 (Ger)

POLNA I, LESZCZYNSKA H: [Effect of the glucose content in the medium on the development of tissue culture]
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:365-77, 1962 (Pol)

PATERSON JS, COOK R: A method for the recovery of Pateurella pseudotuberculosis from faeces.
J Path Bact 85:241-2, Jan 63

PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Influence of pH on the enzymatic activity of Staphylococcus in egg yolk media. I. Behavior on solid media] G Batt Virol Immun 55:227-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

POSPISIL M, FRANEK F: Cultivation of lymphatic cells in protein-free medium and chemical study of the products. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:9-17, Jan 63

PAULY H: [On the effect of culture conditions on the radiation sensitivity of glucose oxidation in Bacterium cadaveris] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:23-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

PANCHENKO ON: [Use of Russian products for the preparation of synthetic media suitable for culture of L and HeLa cell lines on the surface of glass and in suspensions]
Vop Virus 8:108-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

QUINTO G: Nutrition of five Bacteroides strains.
J Bact 84:559-62, Sep 62

RANADIVE KJ, WAGH UV, MASHELKAR BN, BHISEY AN: Continuous cultivation studies on a new cell strain "MFS" derived from a mouse fibrosarcoma. Indian J Med Sci 17:216-23, Mar 63

ROSE CS, GYORGY P: Bifidus factor 2 for growth of Lactobacillus bifidus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:923-6, Apr 63

ROSENTHAL HA, GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. II. UV sensitivity of 5-bromouracil-labelled lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:422-5, 1963 (Ger)

ROMANOV GV, GAGARINSKAIA VV: [Molecular stabilization of the sol of agar-agar in liquid culture media]
Lab Delo 8:31-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

REITLER R, SELIGMANN R: Precipitation in plasma-agar and pathogenicity of coagulase-negative Staphylococcus albus. Israel Med J 21:225-8, Sep-Oct 62

RABSON AS, LAW LW: Studies of variation in oncogenicity of polyoma virus related to differences in cell culture media. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:367-75, Feb 63

RAZIN S, COHEN A: Nutritional requirements and metabolism of Mycoplasma laidlawii. J Gen Microbiol 30:141-54, Jan 63

RUBIO-HUERTOS M, BELTRA R: [Fixed L-forms of Agrobacterium tumefaciens obtained by means of glycocoll]
Microbiol Esp 15:219-30, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

SHAPOSHNIKOV VN, VOROB'EVA LI: [Development of Propionibacterium and the synthesis of vitamin B12 on synthetic and natural media] Mikrobiologiia 32:204-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SKORKOVSKY B: [Selective culture media for staphylococci] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:558-60, Apr 63 (Ger)

SHAH VK, RAMAKRISHNAN CV: Studies on acid metabolism in Aspergillus niger. I. Nutritional requirements of Aspergillus niger cultivated in citric acid. Enzymologia 25:366-76. 15 May 63

SOLDO AT: Axenic culture of Paramecium--some observations on the growth behavior and nutritional requirements of a particle-bearing strain of Paramecium aurelia 299 lambda. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:380-8, 29 Jun 63

SCHOPFER WH, POSTERNAK T, WUSTENFELD D: [Research on the role of myoinositol in the cellular biology of Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner] Arch Mikrobiol 44:113-51, 1962 (Ger)

SHNEIDERMAN VE: [The use of different nutrient media for determination of the reaction of phage titer increase]
Lab Delo 8:22-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

SMITH AG, TAUBERT HD, TOWNS CM: Comparative media studies in the isolation of Candida albicans from pregnant women. Mycopathologia 17:269-80, 30 Jul 62

SUSSMAN M: Growth of the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium pallidum in a simple nutrient medium.
Science 139:338, 25 Jan 63

SCHREVEN DA van: Effect of the composition of the growth medium on morphology and reproduction of Azotobacter chroococcum. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:97-120, 1962

SAMSONOVA VS: [Obtention of Cl. perfringens toxin on a culture medium of casein pancreatic hydrolysate]
Zh Mikrobiol 33:138-40, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHAFFER JG, IRALU V: Studies on the growth requirements of Entamoeba histolytica. VIII. Thermolability of the growth-promoting properties of the CLG and Shaffer-Frye media. Amer J Trop Med 12:19-21, Jan 63

STEIN J: A comparative study on lyophilised liquid medium and solid egg medium for the primary isolation and sensitivity testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
Med J Malaya 17:132-9, Dec 62

SURIKOVA EI, KURGANOVA MV, KLEINER GI, IOFO RI: [Effect of certain factors on the biosynthesis of oleandomycin] Antibiotiki 7:957-62, Nov 62 (Rus)

SANDRAK NA: [On the effect of filtrates of culture fluid of Azotobacter agile and Azotobacter vinelandii on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen] Mikrobiologiia 31:800-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SMIBERT RM: Nutrition of Vibrio fetus. J Bact 85:394-8, Feb 63

SVESHNIKOVA MA, MAKSIMOVA TS: [On the utilization of different carbon sources by Actinomyces]
Mikrobiologiia 31:966-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SPIROTA M, ASO K, IWABUCHI A: [Comparative study on selective media for isolation and quantitative estimation of microorganisms in intestinal flora]
Jap J Bact 17:917-27, 1962 (Jap)

TARNOK I, SZABO I: [On the effectiveness of different culture media in the diagnosis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Hungary] Z Tuberk 120:74-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

TSUKAMURA M, TERMINE A, ROSSI P: [On a new method for the preparation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis culture on solid egg medium] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:63-8, 1963 (It)

TRIBBLE HR Jr, HIGUCHI K: Studies on the nutrition and metabolism of animal cells in serum-free media. II. Cultivation of cells in suspension. J Infect Dis 112:221-5, May-Jun 63

TSUKAMURA M, KASAI E, TSUKAMURA: [Comparison of the egg culture medium and the Kirchner agar culture medium for the direct method of the kanamycin resistance test] Kekkaku 38:219-23, May 63 (Jap)

TYTELL AA, NEUMAN RE: A medium free of agar, serum and peptone for plaque assay of herpes simplex virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:343-6, Jun 63

TARSHIS MS: A combined neutral red, serpentine cord, and differential growth test for distinguishing human and bovine tubercle bacilli from other mycobacteria. A modified one-tube test medium procedure: preliminary report. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:749-54, Nov 62

TARSHIS MS: Media for distinguishing human and bovine tubercle bacilli from other mycobacteria. Comparative study of the monophasic and diphasic differential growth media. J Lab Clin Med 61:308-16, Feb 63

TREADWELL PE, ROSS JD: Characterization of human cells: variation in growth rate, volume, morphology and growth efficiency in media supplemented with human serum or bovine fetal serum. Exp Cell Res 29:356-79, Jan 63

TAKAKI R: Optimum conditions of the medium for cultivating JTC-4 cells (a cell strain derived from suckling rat hearts) in vitro. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:353-62, Dec 62

UDALOVA TP: [Determination of the gramicidin content in culture fluid] Antibiotiki 8:233-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

VERNE J, HEBERT S, TORDET-CARIDROIT C: [Tetrazolium-reducing activities of cultures of fibroblasts. I. Choice of the tetrazolium salt and influence of the culture medium] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1085-8, 1962 (Fr)

VOROB'EV VV: [Use of rosolic differential culture medium for examination of objects with the cotton swab method]

WEIBULL C, LUNDIN BM: Size and shape of pleuropneumonia-like organisms grown in liquid media. J Bact 84:513-9, Sep 62

WILLOUGHBY DS: Nutritional factors affecting the aerosol stability of microorganisms. I. The effect of growth medium (U). Suffield Techn Pap 259:12p, 25 Jul 62

WILLIS AT, TURNER GC: Staphylococcal lipolysis and pigmentation. J Path Bactt 84:337-47, Oct 62

WINKLER U: [On the dependence of the bactericidal action of mitomycin C on E. coli B and B/MC on temperature and culture media] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:670-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLIN HL: Defined medium for Haemophilus influenzae type B. J Bact 85:253-4, Jan 63

YASUDA J, KOTERA K: [On the identification of Pseudomonas and related microorganisms] Jap J Bact 18:1-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

YANG HF: [Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by purple sulfur bacteria during growth on mineral and organic media] Mikrobiologiia 31:774-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZADOR S: The effect of blood on redox potential in bacterial cultures. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:193-5, 1962

ZELINKA Ia, KOVACHICHOVA L, GUDETS M: [On the effect of amino acids on the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline]
Mikrobiologiia 31:816-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CURARE (D4)

BACSA A, ARANYOSI J: [On the side-effects of curare with reference to decrease in blood pressure] Med Klin 58:1123-5, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BURGOS GUINDOS M: [Myasthenia and curare] Rev Esp Anest 9:251-63, Jul 62 (Sp)

BELLELLI M: [Lepto-anesthesia with curarization in O,R,L. surgery] Clin Otorinolaring 14:42-51, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BURES J, BURESOVA O, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: Excitability changes in non-specific thalamic nuclei during cortical spreading depression in the rat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:73-83, Feb 63

CENACCHI U: [On the pharmacological antagonism between leptocurare and pachycurare compounds]
Fracastoro 55:296-309, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CREESE R, TAYLOR DB, TILTON B: The influence of curare on the uptake and release of a neuromuscular blocking agent labeled with radioactive iodine.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:8-17, Jan 63

DECOURT A: [Use of a short-acting curare, LD-2480 (Piprocurarium or Brevicurarine)] Agressologie 3:187-92, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

DAVIS FA, DETTBARN WD: Depolarizing action of calcium-ion depletion on frog nerve and its inhibition by compounds acting on the acetylcholine system. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:349-57, 8 Oct 62

EHRENPREIS S: Isolation and properties of a drug-binding protein from electric tissue of electrophorus.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:368-79, 1962

ERDMANN WD, RI H dal, SCHMIDT G: [The significance of a synaptic transformation principle for the neuropharmacological effect demonstrated with the example with curarine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:351-61, 1963 (Ger)

GOLDSMITH TH: Rates of action of bath-applied drugs at the neuromuscular junction of the frog. J Physiol (London) 165:368-86, Feb 63

GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: The antagonism of curare: the cardiac effects of atropine and neostigmine.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:114-21, Mar 63

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HUGUENARD P: [Piprocurarium (iodide) and gallamine (triiodoethylate). Precise comparative clinical trial]
Agressologie 3:193-201, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

KIYOTA K: Interaction of curare and soluble brain proteins demonstrated by the technique of crossing paper electrophoresis. J Neurochem 9:555-8, Nov-Dec 62

KAJI S: [Correlation between unit activity and EEG in the cat's cerebral motor cortex] Brain Nerve 15:254-8, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MURANYI L, BODA D: [Treatment of the convulsive state in children by the combination of curare and assisted breathing] Pediatrie 18:430-5, 1963 (Fr)

McCARTY LP, CHENOWETH MB: Crare-like activity of polypropylene glycol adducts. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:315-21, Dec 62

MOLLARET P, BASTIN R, GOULON M, RAPIN M, LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ: [Treatment of tetanus. Therapeutic methods and indications] Dia Med 34:1651-60, Aug 62 (Sp)

MARKELLO R, CUTTER JA, KING B: Hyperventilation studies during nitrous oxide-narcotic-relaxant anesthesia.
Anesthesiology 24:225-30, Mar-Apr 63

NEET KE, FRIESS SL: Curare-binding macromolecules from medullated nerve tissue. Arch Biochem 99:484-93, Dec 62

PEDERSEN BS, PETERSEN PN: [Tubadil--a depot preparation of curare] Nord Med 68:1109-11, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

ROSENBERG P, HOSKIN FC: Demonstration of increased permeability as a factor in the effect of acetylcholine on the electrical activty of venom-treated axons.
J Gen Physiol 46:1065-73, May 63

RUSCAK M: Conditioned response to a rise in muscle metabolism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:294-7, Sep 62

ROSS RT: Ocular myopathy sensitive to curare. Brain 86:67-74, Mar 63

SCHOFFENIELS E: [Research on the active sites of living membranes] Arch Int Physiol 71:316-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHOFFENIELS E: [The adenosine triphosphatasic activity of the gill of Octopus vulgaris L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:757-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

WASER PG, LUETHI U: [On C-14-curare fixation in end-plates] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:237-51, 1962 (Ger)

WOLFF G, HUEGIN W: [Problems and treatment of severe tetanus] Ther Umsch 20:50-64, Feb 63 (Ger)

CURARIFORM ANTAGONISTS (D4)

BLABER LC: Facilitation of neuromuscular transmission by anticholinesterase drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 20:63-73, Feb 63

BLABER LC, BOWMAN WC: Studies on the repetitive discharges evoked in motor nerve and skeletal muscle after injection of anticholinesterase drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 20:326-44, Apr 63

CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON HC, WISE RP: Neuromuscular transmission in the newborn infant. Anesthesiology 24:271-8, May-Jun 63

CHEYMOL J, BOURILLET F, NASSIRY K: [Modification by some sulfonamides of the parlysing effects of d-tubocurarine in vitro] Therapie 17:1201-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

D'AURIA C, NASTRI D: [The antidotes against curare in anesthesia. Personal experiences with the use of Nivaline] Riforma Med 77:39-42, 12 Jan 63 (It)

DELGA J, FOULHOUX P: [Decurarizing action of caffeine on the mammalian striated muscle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:54-8, 1963 (Fr)

GOLDSMITH TH: Rates of action of bath-applied drugs at the neuromuscular junction of the frog. J Physiol (London) 165:368-86, Feb 63

KRUSTEV B, PAMPULOV Z: [Use of nivaline in surgical practice (Preliminary report)] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:257-65, 1963 (Bul)

OTSUKA M, NONOMURA Y: The action of phenolic substances on motor nerve endings. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:41-5, Apr 63

PASKOV D, STOIANOV K, SAEV S, DEREDZHAN A, KRUSTEVA E, TENEV K, MINCHEVA M: [Anti-curare effects of nivaline] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:885-90, 1962 (Bul)

SAEV SK, TENEV KA: [Decurarization in operations on patients with cardiovascular diseases with the aid of nivaline] Eksp Khir Anest 8:76-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WEBER TM: [The place of panthenol among the curare antagonists] Anaesthesist 12:1-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

Curariform Drugs see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

CURIUM (D1)

McCLELLAN RO, CASEY HW, BUSTAD LK: Transfer of some transuranic elements to milk. Health Phys 8:689-94, Dec 62

CUSHING'S SYNDROME (C7)

AHLGREN SA: Bilateral rupture of the Achilles tendons and Cushing's syndrome. Case report. Acta Chir Scand 125:376-8, Apr 63

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, OSTERCZY Z, SZMIGIEL Z: [A rare case of thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:761-3, 1962 (Pol)

ANDRADA JA, TRUCCO E, DENDUKES R, GOLDBERG V, MOLINS M: [Cushing's syndrome caused by adrenal hyperplasia in a 5-year-old girl] Medicina (B Air) 22:227-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ARKENBOUT PM, DE GRAEFF J, TE RIJDT AJ: A histological investigation of kidney biopsies in Cushing's syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:369-76, Mar 63

BIGLIERI EG, HANE S, SLATON PE Jr, FORSHAM PH: In vivo and in vitro studies of adrenal secretions in Cushing's syndrome and primary aldosteronism. J Clin Invest 42:516-24, Apr 63

BOMBI G: [Cushing's syndrome caused by a functioning adrenocortical adenoma] Minerva Med 54:392-7, 10 Feb 63 (It)

BAILLY B, BARRIERE, BARASCUT, JACQUEMAIN: [Radiological symptomatology and radiotherapy of a case of Cushing disease] J Radiol Electr 44:290-2, May 63 (Fr)

BLOCH J: [Cushing's syndrome, adiposity, hyperaldosteronism. Effect of spirolactone] Wien Klin Wschr 75:377-8, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BORDA JM, SOLA H, BALSA RE: [Infection by Trichophyton rubrum and Cushing's syndrome] Arch Argent Derm 12:217-24, Sep 62 (Sp)

BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Chushing's disease. Predominant role of the clinician in its detection and therapy] Sem Ther 39:5-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

CLEVELAND WW, GILBERT MG: Benign adrenocortical adenoma producing Cushing's syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 50:199-203, Sep 63

CANET L: [Osteoporosis in Cushing's disease] Cah RMF 77:105-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

Cushing's syndrome (Harvey CUSHING). Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:45, May-Jun 63

[Cushing's syndrome and its puzzles] Concours Med 85:2367-77, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. II. Pathological adrenocortical hyperfunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:39-52, Jan 63

COLACO FM, AMARAL EG do: [Cushing's syndrome caused by adrenal carcinoma: report of a clinical case] Rev Iber Endocr 9:555-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29-37, Feb 63

COST WS: A mineralocorticoid excess syndrome presumably due to excessive secretions of corticosterone. Lancet 1:362-3, 16 Feb 63

CH'EN KL, HSIUNG JS, MIU TC: [Surgical treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Zhong Waike Z 9:335-45, 5 May 61 (Ch)

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, LECONTE P: [Surgical treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1365-76, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE WITT GF, ROBSON JS, STEWART CP: Studies of hydrocortisone production as measured by isotope dilution techniques in adrenocortical diseases and in idiopathic hirsutism. Clin Chim Acta 7:664-73, Sep 62

DALY JJ, NELSON MA: Hyponatremia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Postgrad Med J 39:158-9, Mar 63

GRANDESSO R, GREGORIS L, MATTEUCCI M, LIPPI U: [Anatomo-clinical observations on a case of Cushing's disease] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:945-78, Dec 62 (It)

DENNIS PM, NORTH KA: The dexamethasone suppression test. New Zeal Med J 62:149, Mar 63

ENGEL FL, KAHANA L: Cushing's syndrome with malignant corticotropin-producing tumor. Remission and relapse following subtotal adrenalectomy and tumor resection. Amer J Med 34:726-34, May 63

EVERSE JW: [A syndrome which is also a symptom] Hormone (Oss) 15(4):3-11, 1962 (Fr)

[Etiologies of Cushing's syndrome] Concours Med 84:6211-2, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

EMERSON PA: Cushing's syndrome due to bilateral adrenal adenomata. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:165-6, Mar 63

FONCIN JF, LE BEAU J: [Light and electron microscope study of a pituitary tumor with adrenocorticotropic function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:249-52, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANKEN FH, ZIMMERMANN H: [Aldosterone, cortisol and cortisone in the urine and in surgically removed adrenals in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:531-45, Dec 62 (Ger)

FUJITA T, IBAYASHI H, MOTOHASHI K, UCHIKAWA T, OKINAKA S: Clinical applications of urinary ACTH assay. J Clin Endocr 23:143-8, Feb 63

FUKUDA H, NAGASE M, HAZAMA F, SUZUKI T, TABEI R, MIYAZAKI A: An autopsy case of Cushing's syndrome in infancy caused by adrenocortical adenoma] Ann Paediat Jap 8:35-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

FORSHAM PH: Abnormalities of the adrenal cortex. Clin Sympos 15:35-66, Apr-Jun 63

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225-32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GRINSHPUN AS: [Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:48-51. 1963 (Rus)

GARAS Z, KOMOR K: [Spontaneous perirenal hemorrhage as the initial symptom of adrenal cortex carcinoma] Magy Belorv Arch 16:53-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J, VALLEE B: [Hypophysial tumors and Cushing's disease. Apropos of a personal case] Presse Med 71:903-6, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WR, BUBSER H, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). II. Studies on patients with Cushing's disease] Klin Wschr 41:321-8, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GOLD NI: Kinetic aspects of cortisol-4-C-14 metabolism in a patient after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome associated with bilateral adrenal hyperplasia. J Clin Invest 41:1871-85, Oct 62

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes. 1. Hypercorticism and visceral cancers] Presse Med 70:2035-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

GOLD JJ, GOLDBERG S: The excretion of free 17-ketosteroids in hirsutism. Fertil Steril 14:73-84, Jan-Feb 63

GOLD NI, CRIGLER JF Jr: Influence of L-triiodothyronine on steroid hormone metabolism: studies in a patient with adrenal hyperplasia (Cushing's syndrome). J Clin Endocr 23:156-66, Feb 63

HIRAMA M: [Study of the inhibitory effect of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids on pituitary-adrenal cortex function] Folia Endocr Jap 39:342-58, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

HECHT E: [Normal pregnancy and delivery after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1104-6, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

HARTENBACH W: [Hazards and errors of adrenal surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:773-80 passim, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HARDY JD: Autotransplantation of adrenal remnant to thigh in Cushing's disease. Preserving residual cortical activity while avoiding laparotomy. JAMA 185:134-6, 13 Jul 63

HOFFENBERG R, BLACK EG: Some observations on the metabolism of 131-I-albumin in Cushing's syndrome and during adrenocortical hormone administration in man. S Afr Med J 37:114-7, 19 Jan 63

HEMLEY SD, ARIDA EJ, FINBY N: Cushing's syndrome associated with bronchogenic carcinoma. Radiology 80:11-6, Jan 63

ICHIKAWA T, KUMAMOTO Y, HIROSE K, ASANO M, KINOSHITA K, ISURUGI K: [Studies on Cushing's syndrome, with special reference to the replacement therapy after total adrenalectomy] Jap J Urol 53:660-79, Sep 62 (Jap)

IOFFE BM, PEREPUST LA: [Bone system changes in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:54-61, Jun 62 (Rus)

JUNG EG, TRUNIGER B: [Tinea versicolor in Cushing's syndrome] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:18-22, 1963 (Ger)

JACOBELLI A, DONATI L: [Urinary pregnanetriol. Observations on adrenocortical and gonadal physiopathology] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:6-30, Feb 63 (It)

JAIN IS: Ocular manifestation of the disorders of the pituitary gland. Indian J Med Sci 17:374-7, Apr 63

JAKOBSON T: [New clinical tests in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function] Duodecim 79:110-20, 1963 (Fin)

KREMER AV: [On the treatment of Itsenko-Cushing syndrome with bilateral total adrenalectomy] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:132-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRACHT J, TAMM J: [Invasive growing basophilic adenoma of the anterior pituitary gland in Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:330-44, Jul 63 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP: [The treatment of Cushing's disease by an implant of radioactive gold in the sella turcica] Sem Ther 38:726-8, Oct 662 (Fr)

KLEINFELDER H, NADJMI M, BOERNER W, HUSMANN F: [Treatment of Cushing's syndrome by yttrium-90 implantation into the pituitary gland] Klin Wschr 40:1162-7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP, CHIMENES H, KANOVITCH: [Spectacular cure of 2 Cushing's syndrome patients by the placement of an intrahypophysial radioactive pellet] Sem Hop Paris 38:3189-91, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

LINQUETTE M, FOSSATI P, DUPONT J: [Cushingoid obesity in adults. (Apropos of 45 recent cases)] Lille Med 8:222-33, Mar 63 (Fr)

LIDDLE GW, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, NICHOLSON WE, SHIMIZU N: Nonpituitary neoplasms and Cushing's syndrome. Ectopic "adrenocorticotropin" produced by nonpituitary neoplasms as a cause of Cushing's syndrome. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:471-5, Apr 63

LOTTI P, CAPONE M, JACOBELLI A, SCIARRA F, CONCOLINO G, DONATI L, AGAROSSI G: [Observations on urinary steroids in Cushing's syndrome] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:893-9, Dec 62 (It)

MAGGIOLO J, PROTO A, ROCCA P: [Adrenal diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:251-4, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)

MICHELE M: [Morphology of the blood lipid curve after loading in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:529-30, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Hepatosteatosis and Cushing's syndrome] Sicilia Sanit 14:533-4, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Iodine number and lipase activity of the serum in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:590, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [The blood lipid and lipoprotein picture in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:584-5, Dec 61 (It)

MIYAKE T, IMURA H, MURANAKA H: Plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal subjects and patients with endocrine disorders; with observations on the effect of adrenal steroids and adrenal 11β-hydroxylase inhibitors. Endocr Jap 9:223-33, Sep 62

MARKS LJ, RUSSFIELD AB, ROSENBAUM DL: Corticotropin-secreting carcinoma. JAMA 183:115-7, 12 Jan 63

MONSAINGEON A: [On the treatment of Cushing's syndrome] Sem Ther 38:810-1, Nov 62 (Fr)

MARKS LJ, ROSENBAUM DL, RUSSFIELD AB: Cushing's syndrome and corticotropin-secreting carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 58:143-9,, Jan 63

MACHER A, DAVID M, KOVACS K, JULESZ M: [Contribution to juvenile basophilism] Orv Hetil 104:446-7, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

NICHOLS J, WARREN JC, MANTZ FA: ACTH-like excretion from carcinoma of the ovary. The clinical effect of m,p'-DDD. JAMA 182:713-8, 17 Nov 62

NEY RL, COPPAGE WS Jr, SHIMIZU N, ISLAND DP, ZUKOSKI CF, LIDDLE GW: Effects of triparanol on the secretion and metabolism of adrenal corticosteroids. J Clin Endocr 22:1057-64, Nov 62

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:13-28, 1962

NISHIKAWA M, YAKATA M, AIDA M, SASAKI H, UEMURA S, KATSUMATA R, KUSAMA M, KUROKAWA T, TAKEUCHI M, WATANABE K: [Medical use of 11-β-hydroxylase inhibitor (Su-4885, Su-8874) with special reference to the pituitary reserve test] Naika 11:157-64, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

PASQUALINI JR, GENNES JL, JAYLE MF: Form of conjugation of steroids in urine and in the adrenal glands of a patient with Cushing's syndrome owing to adrenal cortical hyperplasia and a basophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland. J Clin Endocr 23:651-7, Jul 63

PREIS A: [Cushing's syndrome in a 10-year-old girl] Cesk Pediat 18:241-5, Mar 63 (Cz)

PLAUCHU M, SAUBIER EC, BERTRAND J, PIQUET G, HARTMAN: [Cushing's disease treated by bilateral adrenalectomy. Death in a setting of diffuse suppuration. Is the role of corticotherapy too important?] Lyon Med 209:957-75, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

PFOHL RA, DOE RP: Adrenal-pituitary studies in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome. Ann Intern Med 58:993-1002, Jun 63

PICCARDO MG, IACOBELLI A, LUZIETTI L, RONCELLA A, DONATI L: [Some aspects of pyruvic acid metabolism in Cushing's syndrome. Study with pyruvate-2-C14] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:251-63, May-Jun 62 (It)

PETRINA N, DI CHIARA A: [Anesthesia in surgical operations for some diseases of the adrenals] Sicilia Sanit 14:487-99, Dec 61 (It)

[Psychoses in corticosteroid treatment and in Cushing's disease] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1782-3, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

PETERSON RE: [Cushing's syndrome] Praxis 52:134-9, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBIE CH, GRIFFIN DW, FADELL EJ: Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:498-501, Jun 63

REUBI F, TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S: [Clinical demonstrations] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:509-15, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS PA: Carcinoma of the thyroid, hypoparathyroidism and Cushing's syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:805-6, Sep 62

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthetic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, hendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144-56, Aug 62 (Hun)

SCHTEINGART DE, GREGERMAN RI, CONN JW: A comparison of the characteristics of increased adrenocortical function in obesity and in Cushing's syndrome. Metabolism 12:484-97, Jun 63

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419-29, Jul 63 (Ger)

Some recent advances in Cushing's syndrome. S Afr Med J 36:829-30, 6 Oct 62

SILVESTRINI F, FAGLIA G, D'ALONZO R, GELLI D, CASTEGNARO E: [5β-Pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol in the urine of subjects subjected to the administration of methopyrone] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:291-6, Jun 62 (It)

SALTZMAN HA, CHICK EW, CONANT NF: Nocardiosis as a complication of other diseases. Lab Invest 11:1110-7, Nov 62

SAVEL'EV AA, STEPANOVMA: [On rhythm disorders in Itsenko-Cushing syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:124-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SAUCIER G, BRUNET J: [Apropos of Cushing's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:24-32, Jan 63 (Fr)

SILVERMAN SR, MARNELL RT, SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr: Failure of dexamethasone suppression test to indicate bilateral adrenocortical hyperplasia in Cushing's syndrome. J Clin Endocr 23:167-72, Feb 63

STUDER H: [The diseases of the adrenal cortex] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:160-4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUN SC, FENG YC, CHAO HY: [Radiological diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome] Zhong Waike Z 9:346-8, 5 May 61 (Ch)

TUNCEL S, TEDUL N, KURAN S, ANDER B: [Cushing syndrome. (Concerning a case treated with bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:236-55, 1963 (Tur)

TSANEV AN: [Interaction between somatotropic hormone, ACTH and cortisone in their influence on gas exchange] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:26-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204-16, 1962 (Fr)

TRUCCO E: [Cushing's syndrome and malignant tumors of nonendocrine tissues] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2216-7, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

TVERTERAS E, AARSKOG D: Cushing's syndrome in an infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):140-1, 1963

VILACLARA MIR J, SOLDEVILA BOSCH J: [Development of the 17-ketosteroids in a case of Cushing's syndrome caused by malignant tumor] Rev Iber Endocr 9:639-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

VISSER HK: [2 children with Cushing's syndrome caused respectively by overproduction of and overdosing with corticosteroids] Nederl T Geneesk 107:187-8, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

WEISSBECKER L: [Recent findings on the pathogenesis of Cushing's disease] Med Klin 58:1253-6, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139-47, Mar 63

WOODFIELD DG: Cushing's syndrome due to carcinoma of the adrenal: a case report. New Zeal Med J 61:509-10, Oct 62

WELNER J: [Psychoses in Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1753-7, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139-47, Mar 63

YOSHIDA S: [Therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Naika 10:1127-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

CYANATES (D1)

BALL MI, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Synthesis of some carbamoylated amino acid analogs. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:168-75, Summer 63

BRUGSCH HG, ELKINS HB: Toluene di-isocyanate (TDI) toxicity. New Eng J Med 268:353-7, 14 Feb 63

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [The action of a chelating agent on the development of experimental infection with various viruses and on the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich's ascites tumor and Rous sarcoma. II.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:135-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHLUD K, BAZANT F: [A case of Desmodur 15 (naphthylene-1,5-diisocyanate) poisoning in manufacturing the plastic material Vulkollan] Wien Med Wschr 113:584-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

CHEN CC, GROSSBERG AL, PRESSMAN D: Effect of cyanate on several anti-hapten antibodies: evidence for the presence of an amino group in the site of anti-p-azobenzenearsonate antibody. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1025-30, Nov 62

DUNCAN B, SCHELL LD, FAIRCHILD EJ, KILLENS R, GRAHAM S: Toluene diisocyanate inhalation toxicity: pathology and mortality. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:447-56, Nov-Dec 62

FILATOVA VS, BABOCHKINA MS, KURANDO TB: [Problems in industrial hygiene and the state of health of workers in diisocyanate production plants] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

FASOLD H, TURBA F: [Cleaveable peptide bridge-forming diisocyante from azo compounds] Biochem Z 337:80-7, 1963 (Ger)

HENSCHLER D, ASSMANN W, MEYER KO: [On the toxicology of toluene diisocyanate] Arch Toxik 19:364-87, 1962 (Ger)

IINO F: [Occupational health in the polyurethane foam industry] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:356-65, Jul 63 (Jap)

ISHIDA N, AMANO Y: [Problems in immune electron microscopy] Jap J Med Progr 49:744-53, Nov 62 (Jap)

JENNINGS GH, GOWER ND: Thrombocytopenic purpura in toluene di-isocyanate workers. Lancet 1:406-8, 23 Feb 63

MARCHAND M, VOISIN C, JACOB M, MASURE J, SAVINEL E: [Lung disease caused by isocyanate inhalation] Arch Mal Prof 24:381-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

MARCHAND M, VOISIN C, JACOB M, SAVINEL E, MASURE J: [Bronchopneumopathy caused by inhalation of isocyanates] Lille Med 8:158-60, Feb 63 (Fr)

PETERSON JE, COPELAND RA, HOYLE HR: Health hazards of spraying polyurethane foam out-of-doors. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:345-52, Sep-Oct 62

ROMAN E, ROZSAHEGYI I: [Subacute isocyanate poisoning, a new industrial poisoning] Orv Hetil 104:167-8, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

SKONIECZNY RF: A field and laboratory evaluation of the Ranta and Marcali methods for TDI. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:17-22, Jan-Feb 63

STARK GR, SMYTH DG: The use of cyanate for the determination of NH2-terminal residues in proteins. J Biol Chem 238:214-26, Jan 63

SJOQUIST I, SJOQUIST J: The detection of peptides on paper with phenyl isothiocyanate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:210-2, 2 Apr 63

TRENCHARD HJ, HARRIS WC: An outbreak of respiratory symptoms caused by toluene di-isocyanate. Lancet 1:404-6, 23 Feb 63

CYANIDES (D1)

AYAVOU T, CRISTOL P: [Activity of serum DL-alanylglycine dipeptidase and erythrocyte L-leucylglycinedipeptidase: influence of effectors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:351-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ARAD-TALMI Y, LEVY M, VOFSI D: Gas chromatographic analysis of aliphatic nitriles in aqueous acidic solution. J Chromatogr 10:417-20, Apr 63

ANDO H: [An experimental study on the antialcoholic mechanism of cyanamide] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:224-39, Mar 63 (Jap)

AHMED K, JUDAH JD: Action of drugs on mitochondrial phosphoprotein metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 9:117-26, Aug 62

APAP C: [Trial of a new drug with antiperistaltic activity, R 1132, in 40 cases of diarrhea] Algerie Med 66:621-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

BOSWELL SA: A preliminary investigation into the effects of aminoacetonitrile on dentine collagen in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:461-4, May-Jun 63

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BISCOE TJ, SHEPHARD RJ: Some responses to the intravascular injection of α-chlorobenzal malononitrile in cats and dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:389-99, 1 Aug 62

BERDET H, TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, OLIVIER L, DEROBERT L: [The comparative cerebral lesions of acute cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:607-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CLIFF WJ, LEVENE CI, SANDERS AG: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on collagen formation in the rabbit ear-chamber. J Path Bact 85:257-62, Apr 63

CHAMBERLAIN TJ, ROTHSCHILD GH, GERARD RW: Drugs affecting RNA and learning. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:918-24, Jun 63

CAMPBELL JK, RHOADES JW, GROSS AL: Acetonitrile as a constituent of cigarette smoke. Nature (London) 198:991-2, 8 Jun 63

CHIRIGOS MA, FANNING GR, GUROFF G: Effects of amino acids, analogs, and certain other agents in relation to tyrosine transport in sarcoma 37 ascites cells. Cancer Res 22:1349-55, Dec 62

CONINE JW, ZUCK DA: Stabilization of vitamin B12. II. α-Hydroxynitriles. J Pharm Sci 52:63-6, Jan 63

CASTLE RN, ONDA M: Quinazolines. I. omega-Tertiary-amino-α-(4-quinazolyl)-α-phenylalkanenitriles. J Pharm Sci 51:1110-1, Nov 62

CONDORELLI S, FILOCAMO G, PATANE F, BARTOLO M: [On the sensitivity of the left auricular endocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 337-9, 1962 (It)

CASADIO S, PALA G, BRUZZESE T: [Naphthylacetonitriles, I, 1- and 2-naphthylacetonitriles substituted in a position with alkyl radicals] Farmaco [Sci] 17:871-81, Nov 62 (It)

CAVAGNA G, AMANTE L, FINULLI M: [Action of a lathyrogenic substance (aminoacetonitrile sulfate) in experimental silicosis] Med Lavoro 53:714-21, Nov 62 (It)

DILLEY J, DOULL J: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. The effects of pre-irradiation and post-irradiation administration of cyanide and other compounds on radiation lethality in mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:54-76, 15 Apr 63

DURIC D, RAICEVIC P, KONSTANTINOVIC I: [Urinary cyanides and thiocyanates in smokers] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:210-2, Mar 62 (Ser)

DILLEY J, DOULL J: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Preliminary studies on the mechanism of the radioprotective effects of cyanide and various nitriles. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:47-66, 15 Oct 62

DELTOMBE J, LEBOUTTE G, ROSIER N: [The application of compounds with a cobalt sulfocyanide base to the determination of alkaloids] J Pharm Belg 17:236-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DILLEY J, DOULL J: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Further studies on the mechanism of radioprotection afforded by cyanide and various nitriles. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:116-33, 15 Jan 63

DUSINSKY G, TYLLOVA M: [Ferricyanidometric determination of diacetylbis (hydroxyphenyl)-isatin (isacen)] Cesk Farm 11:359-60, Sep 62 (Cz)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. I. Action of chlorpromazine, potassium arsenate and potassium cyanide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1881-4, 1962 (Fr)

DAVANZO JP, MATTHEWS RJ, WINGERSON F, BARNES MB: Action of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene on neuromuscular transmission. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:299-308, 1 Feb 63

EHRHART LA, LIPTON SH, STRONG FM: Preparation, metabolism, and toxicity of certain acyl derivatives of β-aminopropionitrile. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:300-4, Mar-Apr 63

FERGUSON HC: Dilution of dose and acute oral toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:759-62, Nov 62

FIUME L: [Inhibitory action of aminoacetonitrile of hydropic degeneration annd necrosis induced by chloroform in the rat liver and kidney] Sperimentale 112:365-75, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FIUME L: Topographic distribution of hepatic necrosis in bromobenzene, thioacetamide, tannic acid poisoning, and inhibition by amino-acetonitrile of the necrosis induced by bromobenzene. Nature (London) 197:394-5, 26 Jan 63

FERNANDEZ FA, GONZALEZ-QUINTANA J, RUSSEK M: Effect of low concentrations of cyanide on QO2 of tissue slices. Amer J Physiol 204:314-6, Feb 63

FIORI A, MARIGO M: [Fatal cyanide poisoning in a child] Arch Toxik 20:21-7, 1963 (Ger)

GLICKMAN I, SELYE H, SMULOW JB: Systemic factors that influence the manifestations of osteolathyrism in the periodontium. J Dent Res 42:835-41, May-Jun 63

GANDER JE: Incorporation of C14 into p-hydroxymandelonitrile-β-glucose and other phenolic substances in sorghum seedlings. J Biol Chem 237:3229-32, Oct 62

GAMBLE JL Jr: Retention of potassium by mitochondria. Amer J Physiol 203:886-90, Nov 62

GRAETHER JM, BURIAN HM: The effects of aminoacetonitrile on somatic and ocular development in the fetal rabbit. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:602-11, May 63

GABRIELE R, MOULINIER B: [Clinical trials of a new antidiarrheic agent, R. 1132] Lyon Med 209:1091-104, 5 May 63 (Fr)

HAMANA M, YAMAZAKI M: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XV. Reaction of quinoline 1-oxide with acetyl cyanide. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:411-4, Apr 63

HAMANA M, YAMAZAKI M: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides with compounds containing reactive hydrogens in the presence of acetic anhydride. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:415-21, Apr 63

HERMS W, MALVIN RL: Effect of metabolic inhibitors on urine osmolality and electrolyte excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1065-70, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. II. Reactions of body-wall hemoglobins with ethylisocyanide and potassium cyanide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:479-83, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. III. A hemoglobin from perienteric fluid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:484-8, Jun 63

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagnets. IV. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with active methylene compounds.

Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1052-5, Nov 62

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagents. III. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with ketones. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1048-52, Nov 62

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagents. II. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with Grignard reagents.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1043-7, Nov 62

HEATON JM: Chronic cyanide poisoning and optic neuritis. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:263-9, 1962

HAMANA M, YAMAZAKI M: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. X. Alkaline ferricyanide oxidation of some aromatic N-oxides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:51-4, Jan 62

HEYTLER PG: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones. I. Some characteristics of m-Cl-CCP action on mitochondria and chloroplasts. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:357-61, Mar-Apr 63

KEILIN J: Reactions of cyanamide with methaemoglobin and some other haematin compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:621-31, 4 Jun 63

KOUKOL J, MILJANICH P, CONNEE: The metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants. VI. Studies on the biosynthesis of dhurrin, the cyanogenic glucoside of Sorghum vulgare. J Biol Chem 237:3223-8, Oct 62

KANG DH, HONG SK: Water and chloride exchange across the gall bladder of the anesthetized dog.
Amer J Physiol 203:1015-8, Dec 62

KURLAND AA, GRUENWALD F: Clinical experiences with 1,3,3 tricyano-2-amino propene (U-9189) in chronically ill psychotic patients. J Neuropsychiat 3:393-8, Jul-Aug 62

KRYLOV SS: [Sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the carotid body at different temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1071-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KVASENKO OF: [Central and peripheral effects of sodium cyanide] Farmakol Toksik 25:746-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KENNEDY GD, KENNEDY JS: An autoradiographic study of the dental lesions of lathyrism in the rat.
Arch Oral Biol 8:207-17, Mar-Apr 63

LORENZ I: [Infrared spectroscopic studies on aliphatic esters with a quaternary nitrogen group] Acta Biol Med German 10:31-40, 1963 (Ger)

LEVENE CI: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on the glycogen content of the chick embryo liver.
Brit J Exp Path 43:596-9, Dec 62

McDONALD BE, BIRD HR, STRONG FM: Production of aortic aneurysms in turkeys and effect of various compounds in potentiating induced aortic ruptures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:728-32, Jul 63

McCASHLAND BW, ANDRESEN WF: The nature of cyanide adaptation in Tetrahymena pyriformis W. Growth 27:47-56, Mar 63

MARRO F, BARTOLI E, TIRIPICCHIO I: [Analysis of the kinetics and mechanism of change in muscle volume induced by means of inhibition of active ion transports] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:83-98, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Oxidative responses in vivo of 2,4-dinitrophenol and carbonyl cyanide-p-trifluoromethoxy-phenylhydrazone. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:449-51, Jun 63

MENDELSON JH, WARMOTH M: Effects of tricyano-aminopropene on metabolism of isolated cerebral tissue.
Nature (London) 198:1202-3, 22 Jun 63

MAGOS L: A study of acrylonitrile poisoning in relation to methaemoglobin-CN complex formation. Brit J Industr Med 19:283-6, Oct 62

REITER H, GOLDSCHMIDT EP: Requirement for protein synthesis in transduction. Virology 18:633-42, Dec 62

MAUGRAS M, ROBIN C, GAY R: [Application of thin layer chromatography to the separation of cis-trans cyclane stereoisomers and threo-erythro diastereoisomers]
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:887-91, 1962 (Fr)

McCASHLAND BW, STEINACHER RH: Metabolism changes in Tetrahymena pyriformis W adapted to potassium cyanide. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:789-93, Dec 62

MATSUMURA S, SETO S: Studies on the cyclopentadienide anion. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:126-8, Jan 63

MARTIN GR, GOLDHABER P: Action of aminoacetonitrile on bone collagen in tissue culture. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:568-9, 5 Mar 63

NAKAMURA T: [The effect of aminoacetonitrile on the bone formation induced by urinary bladder epithelium]
J Keio Med Soc 40:83-94, Mar 63 (Jap)

NABER EC, BLACKWOOD UB: Partial reversal of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by calcium in the chick. J Nutr 78:207-14, Oct 62

NISHIMOTO N, NAKASHIMA T: [Studies on acylpyridine. III. The reactions of 1-methoxy-4-alkoxypyridinium salts with potassium cyanide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1267-73, Sep 62 (Jap)

NAGAI T, TAKAHASHI H: Relaxing factor system in muscle and mechanism of relaxation. Rev Canad Biol 21:219-27, Sep-Dec 62

NOUROK DS, GWINUP G, HAMWI GJ: Phentolamine-resistant pheochromocytoma treated with sodium nitroprusside. JAMA 183:841-4, 9 Mar 63

NEILL WA, KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, GORLIN R: Myocardial anaerobic metabolism in intact dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:427-32, Mar 63

ORLOFF SD, GROSS J: Experimental lathyrism in the chick embryo. The distribution of β-aminopropionitrile.
J Exp Med 117:1009-18, 1 Jun 63

OWENS EJ, PUNTE CL: Human respiratory and ocular irritation studies utilizing o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile aerosols. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:262-4, May-Jun 63

PAULET G, AUBERTIN X, LAURENS L, BOURRELIER J: [On the methemoglobinizing action of paraaminopropiophenone in man with an experimental supplement in the dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:35-51, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

PERETTI G: [Review of the present knowledge of osteolathyrism] Rass Med Sarda 65:143-71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PROTEAU J: [Presentation of an anatomic and microscopic specimen: intoxication by alkaline cyanides]
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:338-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PELLEGRINO C, BONUCCI E: [An early cell lesion studied in vitro by interference microscopy] Sperimentale 112:247-66, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PETERSEN WR: Osteolathyrism in mice and its modification by strain, age and diet. Exp Med Surg 20:267-71, 1962

PUNTE CL, OWENS EJ, GUTENTAG PJ: Exposures to ortho-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile. Controlled human exposures. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:366-74, Mar 63

POPELAK A, LETTENBAUER G, HAACK E: [On halogen and "pseudohalogen" compounds of 18-desoxymethylreserpinate] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:67-72, Feb 63 (Ger)

RUIZ-TORRES A: [Growth of ascites tumor in mice with aminoacetonitrile lathyrism] Z Ges Exp Med 136:532-4, 1963 (Ger)

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of antitubercular agents, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and antibiotics] Ann Pharm Franc 21:255-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of antimicrobial, hypoglycemic and diuretic sulfonamides] Ann Pharm Franc 21:345-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Ccyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327-33, 24 Sep 62

ROSSMAN RE, KNOX JM, FREEMAN RG: Acrylonitriles, a new group of ultraviolet absorbing compounds.
J Invest Derm 39:449-53, Nov 62

RUSSEK M, FERNANDEZ FA, VEGA C: Increase of cerebral blood flow produced by low dosages of cyanide.
Amer J Physiol 204:309-13, Feb 63

STRICKLER JC, KESSLER RH: Effects of certain inhibitors on renal excretion of salt and water. Amer J Physiol 205:117-22, Jul 63

SALMI A, KULONEN E: Inhibited incorporation of ammonium chloride labelled with nitrogen-15 in chick embryos treated with β-aminopropionitrile. Nature (London) 196:895, 1 Dec 62

SCHOEPFLE GM: Effects of cyanide at different concentrations on single nerve fibers. Amer J Physiol 204:77-80, Jan 63

SZIRMAI EA: [On a new treatment of fatigue and lack of interest in work] Ther Umsch 19:486-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHUBA MF: [The effect of formalin, monoiodoacetates and potassium cyanide on the physical electrotonus of smooth muscle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1511-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHUBERT J, MARKLEY JF: Radiation protection by cyanide of both rats and mice. Nature (London) 197:399-400, 26 Jan 63

STOWE BB: Synthesis of high specific activity C14-carboxyl indoleacetic acid and of C14-nitrile indoleacetonitrile. Anal Biochem 5:107-15, Feb 63

STEINHARDT J, ONA-PASCUAL R, BEYCHOK S, HO C: The stabilization of horse ferrihemoglobin to acid denaturation by combination with ligands. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:256-66, Mar-Apr 63

SKINNER WA, ALAUPOVIC P: Vitamin E oxidation with alkaline ferricyanide. Science 140:803-5, 17 May 63

TERZIC M, MILOSEVIC M: [Protective effect of dicobalt ethylenediaminetetraacetate in cyanide poisoning] Therapie 18:55-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical rotatory dispersion of myosin A. I. Effect of inorganic salt. J Biol Chem 237:3110-5, Oct 62

TURSKY T, SAJTER V: The influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid level in rat brain. J Neurochem 9:519-23, Sep-Oct 62

TAKAMIZAWA A, HAYASHI S: [Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. III. Pyrazole derivatives from the reaction of the 2-methyl-3,3-dialkoxypropionitrile or 2-alkoxymethylenepropionitriles with hydrazine derivatives]
J Pharm Soc Jap 83:313-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

VANLERENBERGHE J, BAR N: [Action of hypothermia on choleresis from the liver of a perfused rat]
J Physiol (Paris) 55:352-3, 1963 (Fr)

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of aminoacetonitrile, iproniazid and semicarbazide on the tensile strength of experimental granulation tissue.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:191-8, 1962

VANLERENBERGHE J, MILBLED G, GUERRIN F, BAR N: [Action of various enzyme inhibitors on the biliary excretion of bromsulphalein and neutral red]
Rev int Hepat 13:23-35, 1963 (Fr)

WAY JL, MASTERSON PB, BERES JA: The metabolism of C14 2-PAM in the isolated perfused rat liver. III. 1-Methyl-2-cyanopyridinium ion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:117-24, Apr 63

WEBER D, FRIEDBERG KD, LENDLE L: [Evaluation of therapeutic measures in hydrocyanic acid poisoning under the influence of constant cyanide infusion]
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:1-16, 1962 (Ger)

WEISSBACH H, REDFIELD BG, PETERKOFSKY A: Biosynthesis of the B12 coenzyme: requirements for release of cyanide and spectral changes. J Biol Chem 237:3217-22, Oct 62

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections.
Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

ZUCK DA, CONINE JW: Stabilization of vitamin B12. I. Complex cyanides. J Pharm Sci 52:59-63, Jan 63

Cyanocobalamin see VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

CYANOSIS (C9, E1)

ALTSCHULE MD: Cyanosis in congenital heart disease. Med Sci 13:876-7, 10 Jun 63

ASTOLFI E, SENET O: [Treatment of methemoglobinemic cyanosis caused by percutaneous aniline poisoning]
Arch Argent Pediat 56:250-4, Sep 61 (Sp)

BLUMEL G, KUCHER R: [Contribution to the therapy of non-hemolytic blood transfusion disorders]
Anaesthesist 11:297-300, Sep 62 (Ger)

BOEREMA I, MEIJNE NG, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM: Observations during operation on deeply cyanotic young children breathing oxygen at three atmospheres absolute.
Surgery 52:796-9, Nov 62

CROSATO M, CAPPITELLI G: [Behavior of serum aldolase in children's cardiopathies] Minerva Pediat 15:413-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DWYER B, GUNNER B: Phenacetin cyanosis, barbiturate habituation and cardiac arrest. Med J Aust 1(1):13-4, 5 Jan 63

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573-5, 1962

FARRAR JF, BLOMFIELD J: Alkali-resistant haemoglobin content of blood in congenital heart disease. Brit J Haemat 9:278-87, Jul 63

FANDRE M, COFFIN R, DROPSY G, BERGEL JP: [Epidemic of infantile gastroenteritis due to Escherichia coli 0 127 B8 with methemoglobinemic cyanosis]
Arch Franc Pediat 19:1129-31, Oct 62 (Fr)

GADEA RE, ABDALA JR, MERONI RE: [Neonatal stress or crisis of the newborn in common labor and in "psychoprophylactic labor"] Prensa Med Argent 50:167-72, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GERALD PS: The clinical implications of hemoglobin structure. Pediatrics 31:780-5, May 63

GIFFORD RW Jr: Arteriospastic disorders of the extremities. Circulation 27:970-5, May 63

JAVETT SN, WEBSTER I, BRAUDO JL: Congenital dilatation of the pulmonary lymphatics. Pediatrics 31:416-25, Mar 63

KNIPPING HW, VENRATH H: [Brauer's pneumonosis]
Internist (Berlin) 4:281-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

KANN J: [On diagnosis. 2. On the evaluation of respiratory disorders] Hippokrates 34:321-8, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

LUOMANEN RK: Tracheoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. New York J Med 62:3987-90, 15 Dec 62

MARCHAND EJ, DE JESUS M, BIASCOECHEA ZA: Cyanotic syndrome of portal hypertension in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis and portal cirrhosis. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:496-506, Oct 62

McDONALD R, HARRIS F: Cerebral complications of cyanotic congenital heart disease. S Afr Med J 37:296-300, 23 Mar 63

PELUFFO E, TEMESIO N, BIDEGAIN S, GAROFALO O, GIGUENS W, LORENZO Y DE IBARRETA J: [Contribution to the study of cyanosis in the newborn infant. Cyanosis and polyglobulism with persistance of fetal hemoglobin in high concentrations. A new syndrome?] Arch Pediat Urug 33:427-43, Jul 62 (Sp)

ROUSSEL A, MAESTRAGGI P, TREMOULET M, MARCHAND: [A new case of recessive congenital methemoglobinemia] Arch Franc Pediat 20:745-50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ROSANELLI K: [Cyanosis in methemoglobinemia. Report of a case of congenital methemoglobinemia by reductase insufficiency] Wien Med Wschr 113:587-9, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

ROBERTSON MG: Cyanosis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:374-5, Aug 63

SCHOLMERICH P, STEIN E, KLINNER W, ZENKER R: [Transposition of the inferior vena cava with cyanosis and left hypertrophy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:321-6, 1963 (Ger)

STEINBERG JB, ZEPERNICK RG: Methemoglobinemia during anesthesia. J Pediat 61:885-6, Dec 62

CYANOSIS

SHUGOLL G, WIGGER HJ: Clinical pathological conference: cyanosis and dyspnea. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:102–15, Apr 63

TRAUMANN KJ, WETZEL U: [Roentgenological lung changes in fat embolism] Med Klin 57:2098–2100, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

CYBERNETICS (J, L)

AUERBACH T: [On the problem of the concept of disease] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1116–20, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

CAUTELA JR, MIKAELIAN H: A machine capable of being conditioned. Amer J Psychol 76:128–34, Mar 63

[The contribution of cybernetics to the evolution of scientific thought and technic] Minerva Nucl 7:ii–iv, Apr 63 (It)

CULLEN SC: Cybernesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:110–1, Jan–Feb 63

DAVID A: Meeting with machines. Nature (London) 196:8–11, 6 Oct 62

FENDER DH, NYE PW: The effects of retinal image motion in a simple pattern recognition task. Kybernetik 1:192–9, Nov 62

GORBACH ML: [On the basic philosophical problems in biological cybernetics] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:151–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

GAJDUSEK DC: Ethnopediatrics as a study of cybernetics of human development. The use of primitive cultures as field laboratories for the study of the programming of the nervous system of the child. Amer J Dis Child 105:554–9, Jun 63

GRUESSER OJ, HELLNER KA, GRUESSER-CORNEHLS U: [Transmission of information in the afferent visual system] Kybernetik 1:175–92, Nov 62 (Ger)

GRUESSER OJ: [The information capacity of single nerve cells for the signal transmission in the central nervous system] Kybernetik 1:209–11, Nov 62 (Ger)

GANZEN VA: [An electronic model of a play] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:190–4, 1962 (Rus)

GULIAEV PI: [The significance of dynamic programming and the play theory for physiology] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:177–89, 1962 (Rus)

Inbuilt self-controls. Glaxo Vol 26:43–8, 1963

KNOLL M, KUGLER J, HOFER O, LAWDER SD: Effects of chemical stimulation of electrically-induced phosphenes on their bandwidth, shape, number and intensity. Confin Neurol 23:201–26, 1963

KITAUE S: [The cybernetics of vision] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1099, Oct 62 (Jap)

LECOURT J: [Study of methods of genetic analysis and transfer of genetic material, their significance, their importance] Rev Path Gen 63:237–47, Feb 63 (Fr)

LEIBOVIC KN: Information processing organs, mathematical mappings and self-organizing systems. Bull Math Biophys 25:189–201, Jun 63

LAFAY F: [The possibilities of the medical uses of electronics: psycho-control and psycho-reaction. Telephonocardiography] Presse Med 71:147–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTON HB: Cybernetics. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:252–9, Oct–Dec 62

MARCUS RL: The material basis of psychoanalytic conceptualization. Its relation to cybernetics. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:41–9, Jan 63

MAZABRAUD J: [Trial description of a physiological regulation system by means of operational calculus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:499–501, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

NEISSER U: The imitation of man by machine. Science 139:193–7, 18 Jan 63

PARIN VV, BAEVSKII RM: [Problems in cybernetics and space medicine] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 28:9–14, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

QUASTLER H: Chemical communication systems in the cell. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:382–95, Feb 63

SELBACH H: The principle of relaxation oscillation as a special instance of the law of initial value in cybernetic functions. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1221–8, 30 Oct 62

SAUVAN R: [Cybernetic model of an active memory with unlimited reception] Agressologie 3:699–707, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

URBAKH VY: An account of intersymbol influences in the information theory: application to linguistics and biology. Bull Math Biophys 25:213–29, Jun 63

VOGT A: [Medical cybernetics] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:491–5, Nov 62 (Sp)

VARJU D: [Comparison of 2 models for lateral inhibition] Kybernetik 1:200–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZAKHARIEV G: [Cybernetics and clinical methods in surgery] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:39–44, 1963 (Bul)

Cyclamate see under SWEETENING AGENTS (D8)

CYCLIZINE (D4)

ARIAS IM, GARTNER L, FURMAN M, WOLFSON S: Effect of several drugs and chemicals on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:1037–40, Apr 63

CAWS AC, LAWRENCE BE: The determination of ergotamine in preparations containing ergotamine tartrate and cyclizine hydrochloride. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):59T–62T, Dec 62

Cyclizine: possible risk in pregnancy. Statement by Wellcome Foundation. Brit Med J 5334:897, 30 Mar 63

JASINSKI WK, SWIECKI J, GAJL D: Action of "marzine" (cyclizine hydrochloride) in the treatment of radiation sickness. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:183–5, 1962

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of pentobarbital and meprobamate metabolism by some 'inducers' of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Experientia 18:453–4, 15 Oct 62

MARSHALL RA, SAWYER HP Jr, BALDINI E, LINCOLN JR: Prevention of nausea and vomiting in the recovery room, a double-blind study. J Maine Med Ass 54:169–71, Aug 63

MELLIN GW, KATZENSTEIN M: Meclozine and foetal abnormalities. Lancet 1:222–3, 26 Jan 63

McBRIDE W: Cyclizine and congenital abnormalities. Brit Med J 5338:1157–8, 27 Apr 63

ROGET J, BERNARD Y, ROBERT J, NONY J: [A case of poisoning with Marzine (N-diphenylmethyl-N'-methylpiperazine)] Pediatrie 18:447–8, 1963 (Fr)

SELENY FL, SPOEREL WE: Observations on postoperative vomiting. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:30–6, Jan 63

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Action of cyclizine hydrochloride on the gestation and the embryonic development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3359–62, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

WILKOMIRSKY F, MEIER G, BRIEVA A: [Quantitative determination of some nitrogenated drugs by complexometry] Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:311–7, Dec 62 (Sp)

CYCLOHEXANE (D2)

CAN C, NIGOGOSYAN G: Acquired toxic porphyria cutanea tarda due to hexachlorobenzene. Report of 348 cases caused by this fungicide. JAMA 183:88–91, 12 Jan 63

FELTKAMP H: [The separation of stereo-isomer compounds by distribution. III. Separation of stereo-isomers of cyclohexylamine by distribution] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:764–72, Oct 62 (Ger)

FELTKAMP H, THOMAS KD: [The separation of stereoisomeric compounds through distribution. IV. The gas chromatographic separation of cyclohexylamine stereoisomers] J Chromatogr 10:9–14, Jan 63 (Ger)

GUYONNEAU M: [Relation between chemical constitution and some pharmacological actions. Reciprocal influence of some structural factors (encumbrance, polar groups, distances between the active centers) on the spasmolytic, synaptotropic and curariform properties] J Physiol (Paris) 54(Suppl 4):1–88, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

HEGYI E, STOTA Z: [Detection of the allergen in hypersensitivity to technical grade hexachlorocyclohexane and its possible use in the prevention of skin damage] Cas Lek Cesk 102:332–9, 29 Mar 63

KORANSKY W, PORTIG J, MUNCH G: [Absorption, distribution and excretion of α- and γ-hexachlorcyclohexane] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:564–75, 1963 (Ger)

NANNELLI M, VALLECCHI C: [Observations on radiosensitization with cyclohexanol] G Ital Chemioter 6–9:230–2, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

REPLOH H, BUENEMANN G: [Studies on the demonstration of pesticides in the water] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:562–71, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHMID R: Acquired porphyria. JAMA 183:133–4, 12 Jan 63

SAVELOVA VA, RUSSKIKH VV: [Experimental data on the toxicology of nitrocyclohexane] Farmakol Toksik 25:622–8, Sep–Oct 62 Rus)

CYCLOPARAFFINS (D2)

BECKER H: [Contribution to the ambulatory therapy of stomach ulcer and gastritis] Med Mschr 17:35–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHODNEKAR MS, SHARP LK, LINNELL WH: Potential reserpine analogues. III. Derivatives of 4-ethoxycarbonyloxy-3,5-dimethoxy-benzoic acid, 3-dimethylaminobenzoic acid, p-hydroxybenzanilide and N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-3(or 4)-hydroxycyclohexane carboxyamide. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:756–60, Nov 62

FROEMMING KH: [Enzymatic synthesis of benzotropolone derivatives. I. On tropolone derivatives] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:641–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

FALCONI G, BRUNI G: Studies on steroidal enol ethers: antigonadotrophic activity of cyclopentyl derivatives of some orally active progestins. J Endocr 25:169–73, Oct 62

HAMMERL H, NEBOSIS G, PICHLER O: [On the principles of treatment of gastritis with Azulon Compositum] Med Welt 41:2164–6, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

KARCHER KH, KLEINERT H: [Fundamentals of treatment of radiation reactions of the skin] Med Welt 6:315–8, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

KING ME: Toxicology of aurin tricarboxylic acid and its antidotal effectiveness against beryllium. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–674:23p, Dec 61

MASS RE: Clinical evaluation of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid (NSC-1026) in plasmocytic myeloma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:17–9, Apr 63

NAMIKI M, HARADA M, NAKAYAMA R, DATE T, SAKANO T, OKADA T: [Experience of rectal administration of Azunol for ulcerative colitis—especially emphasizing endoscopic observation] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:276–81, 1963 (Jap)

OHIRA I, SHIMIZU S, HISATA T, MATSUOKA T, HATA C, TERAOKA A: [Experiences in the use of Azunol in chronic gastritis and gastric ulcer] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:546–50, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHOPFER WH, POSTERNAK T, WUSTENFELD D: [Research on the role of myoinositol in the cellular biology of Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner] Arch Mikrobiol 44:113–51 1962 (Ger)

SOAJE-ECHAGUE E, LIM RK: Anticonvulsant activity of some carbinylureas. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:224–8, Nov 62

SETO S, MATSUMURA S, RO K: Synethesis of β-dolabrin from β-thujaplicin (hinokitiol). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:901–5, Oct 62

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. I. On the effect of borneol, ionone and carvone on the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:323–36, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. I.] Minerva Ginec 15:158–60, 15 Feb 63 (It)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of gynecological tumors] Minerva Med 54:1539–41, 23 May 63 (It)

ARON E, COMBESCOT C, DEMARET J, REYNOUARD-BRAULT F, GUYON L: [Neurosecretory modifications observed in the paraventricular nuclei and posterior pituitary of the cancerous rat treated by a cytostatic agent used in the treatment of cancer] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5456–8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

ARRIGHI FE, HSU TC, BERGSAGEL E: Chromosome damage in murine and human cells following cytoxan therapy. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:545–9, Winter 62

ACCINELLI G, MERIALDI A: [On bladder damage caused by the association of radiotherapy and antineoplastic agents in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:583–8, Sep 62 (It)

BERNARD-WEIL E, DAVID M: [Role of neuro-endocrine disorders in the development of gliomas. Therapeutic deductions] Neurochirurgie 9:29–42, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BOECKL O, HEITZ N, KARRER K, MANNHEIMER E: [Method of autologous bone marrow transplantation in high-dosage cytostatic therapy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:349–53, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BERNARDI R, DELLA PICCA R, WAINBERG S, BUDICHAM: [Bladder puncture in the therapy of cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1017–20, 20 May 63 (Sp)

BAUME P: The effect of nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide on gastric secretion in man. Amer J Dig Dis 7:915–21, Oct 62

BOUCHE J, FREISS G, TAHLHARDAT P: [Recurring tumor of the temporal bone. Histological and therapeutic problems] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:886–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

BIERMAN HR: The chemotherapy of intrathoracic tumors. Dis Chest 42:547–52, Nov 62

BOOTSMA BK: [Case of carcinoid syndrome] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:368–72, Nov 62 (Dut)

BOECKL O, KARRER K: [Do cytostatics endanger abdominal interventions?] Wien Klin Wschr 75:37–40, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHIRIGOS MA, RAUSCHER FJ, KAMEL IA, FANNING GR, GOLDIN A: Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. I. Chemotherapy studies with in vivo and in vitro assay systems. Cancer Res 23:762–9, Jun 63

CALNE RY, ALEXANDRE GP, MURRAY JE: A study of the effects of drugs in prolonging survival of homologous renal transplants in dogs. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:743–61, 24 Oct 62

CARDOZO EL: [Experiences with the cytostatic cyclophosphamide (Endoxan, Cytoxan)] Folia Med Neerl 5:231–47, Dec 62 (Dut)

CASSI E, SCALTRINI GC, BOMBARA R, TOGNELLA S: [Antibody formation and antiblastic agents. Altered production of heteroagglutinins in mice treated with prednisolone, alkylating agents, 6-mercaptopurine] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:377–88, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

COSTACHEL O, VIOCULET N, TAUTU P, KIRALEU F: [Effect of ionizing radiations and various radiomimetic agents on the total course of P32 in the body] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:471–9, 1962 (Fr)

CAPPELLANO R: [Apropos of a case of cylindroma of the submaxillary gland with generalized metastases and sensitive to therapy with cyclophosphamide] Rev Brasil Cir 44:462–6, Dec 62 (Por)

CALNE DB, LEIBOWITZ S: Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by cytotoxic drugs. Nature (London) 197:1309–10, 30 Mar 63

CALNE RY: Inhibition of the rejection of renal homografts in dogs by drugs. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:281–302, May 63

DATTA HS, CHANDRA AB, ROYCHOWDHURY C, DASGUPTA B: Role of cyclophosphamide in the management of malignant diseases. J Indian Med Ass 41:6–9, 1 Jul 63

DANO P, SCHOU P: [Effect of cyclophosphamide on leukopoiesis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1125–8, 16 Aug 63 (Dan)

DRUCKREY H, STEINHOFF D, NAKAYAMA M, PREUSSMANN R, ANGER K: [Experimental contributions to the dosage problem in cancer chemotherapy and to the mode of action of endoxan] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:651–63 contd, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

DRUCKREY H, STEINHOFF D, NAKAYAMA M, PREUSSMANN R, ANGER K: [Experimental contributions on the dosage problem in cancer chemotherapy and on the mechanism of action of Endoxan] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:715–21, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

DI PIETRO S, GANNARI L: [Therapeutic success with cyclophosphamide in a case of diffuse pleural mesothelioma] Tumori 49:69–73, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DUREUX JB, ROYER R, GILLE B: [Cyclophosphamide in anticancer chemotherapy. Apropos of 56 cases] Therapie 17:917–26, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DAMBROSIO F, FONTANA-DONATELLI G, MALAGOLI F: [The influence of antiblastic treatment with cyclophosphamide on some blood coagulation factors in patients with malignant neoplasms of the genital tract] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:1065–80, Dec 62 (It)

DE DIEGO JR, SCHIAVELLI RO: [Clinical experiences with cyclophosphamide] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1533–8, 18 Oct 62 (Sp)

EGER W, KALLENBACH HH, SCHATTENFROH C: [Changes in the general resistance of the organism under the influence of Endoxan, E39 and Trenimon] Strahlentherapie 119:132–43, Sep 62 (Ger)

FUMEAUX J: [Cytostatics and malpighian carcinoma in otorhinolaryngology] Ther Umsch 20:211–2, May 63 (Fr)

FRITZSCHE D, RIETSCHEL HG: [The problem of leukopenia as a side-effect of intravenous long-term therapy of malignant tumors and leukoses with endoxan] Med Klin 57:1485–9, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FICHTNER HJ, GREGL A: [Additional cytostatic treatment in 290 patients with malignant tumors] Med Welt 46:2457–63, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

FONTANA DONATELLI G, PASQUINUCCI C: [On the action of cyclophosphamide at the level of normal bladder mucosa in patients with genital neoplasms (cytological research)] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:954–66, Nov 62 (It)

GARY-BOBO J, LAMARQUE JL, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Magnesium flavone chelates during treatment of malignant tumors by cyclophosphamide. (Study of 100 clinical cases)] Presse Med 71:865–6, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

GIORNELLI C, LAURO V, FANELLI A: [Antimitotic agents and fertility: experimental research. I. Results of treatment of rats and mice with cyclophosphoramide] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:74–93, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

GERLINGER P, RUCH JV, CLAVERT J: [Effect of cyclophosphamide on embryo fromation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:173–6, 1963 (Fr)

GOLLIN FF, ANSFIELD FJ, CURRERI AR, HEIDELBERGER C, VERMUND H: Combined chemotherapy and irradiation in inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer 15:1209–17, Nov–Dec 62

GUELFI J, ILLES J, TUSET D, RAVELEAU R: [Cyclophosphamide at the Centre Anticancereux de Rennes] J Radiol Electr 43:661–2, Oct 62 (Fr)

GERLINGER P, RUCH JV, CLAVERT J: [Preliminary note on the action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) on the development of the embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3229–31, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

GODAL A, JUDIN J, KNOTZ F, TESAREK T: Application of endoxan in combination with surgical treatment in cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:537–41, 1962

GLYNN JP, MOLONEY JB, CHIRIGOS MA, HUMPHREYS SR, GOLDIN A: Biological interrelationships in the chemotherapy of Moloney virus leukemia. Cancer Res 23:269–78, Feb 63

HADDY TB, WHITAKER JA, VIETTI TJ, RILEY HD Jr: Clinical trials with cyclophosphamide (cytoxan) in children with Wilms's tumor--preliminary report. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:81–5, Dec 62

HENNE HF: [Results of supplementary chemotherapy in surgically treated bronchial, stomach and colon carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 119:111–20, Sep 62 (Ger)

ITOGA T, LASZLO J: Dohle bodies and other granulocytic alterations during chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide. Blood 20:668–74, Dec 62

JONES JW, BRODY GL, ONEAL RM, HAINES RF: Prolongation of skin homografts in rabbits, using cyclophosphamide. J Surg Res 3:189–98, Jun 63

KRUECKEMEYER K, LOOCK KH: [Change in the form of lymphogranulomatosis under cytostatic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1726–9, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

KENIS Y: [Action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) in 41 cases of neoplastic diseases] Acta Clin Belg 17:253–71, 1962 (Fr)

KEILING R, BOURJAT P, WALTER JP: [Regression of a reticular sarcoma after treatment by Endoxan] J Radiol Electr 43:724, Nov 62 (Fr)

LIMBURG H, KRAHE M: [Experiences and experimental results in the chemotherapy of gynecological cancer] Med Welt 20:1112–5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

LAPIS K, MERCER EH: An electron microscope study of NK lymphoma cells and the changes produced by two cytostatic drugs. Cancer Res 23:676–81, Jun 63

LAFITTE A, PERIER R, POIRIER J, TOUATI G: [Rapid and simultaneous disappearance of pulmonary and cerebral metastases of breast cancer, treated by the association of cyclophosphamide, prednisone and testosterone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1352–8, 1962 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J: [Spectacular action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) in a case of recurrence of an epithelioma of the superior maxillary previously treated with surgery and radiations] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:106–15, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, FORETTE B: [Action of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of O,R,L., and cervico-maxillo-facial epitheliomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:5–12, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MATHE G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BRULE G, SCHNEIDER M, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L, CATTAN A: [Trial treatment, by cyclophosphamide, of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and lymphoblastosarcoma] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:480–2, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MAUSS HJ: [Effect of cytostatics on erythrocyte survival time and on erythropoiesis] Zbl Gynaek 85:633–8, 11 May 63 (Ger)

MIGLIORINI L: [Morphological changes of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tract caused by cytostatics] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:233–41, 1963 (It)

MATHE G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BRULE G, SCHNEIDER M, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L, CATTAN A: [Trial treatment by cyclophosphamide of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and lymphoblastosarcoma] Presse Med 71:402–4, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: An evaluation of combined cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D in advanced gastrointestinal carcinoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:35–8, Apr 63

MULLEN JM: [Thrombocytopenia caused by cyclophosphamide. Presentation of 2 cases of carcinoma of the lung with objective and subjective improvement] Dia Med 18 Feb 63 (Sp)

Malignant lymphoma in African children. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:67–8, Jul–Aug 63

MENGEL CE, WEAVER W, HOLLOWAY L, ANLYAN WG: Adjuvant therapy of malignant carcinoid syndrome. Surgery 54:182–90, Jul 63

MAIBACH HI, MAGUIRE HC: Role of species specificity in failure of inhibition of guinea pig anaphylactic sensitization with cancer chemotherapy drugs. Nature (London) 197:82–3, 5 Jan 63

MANNES P, MOENS R: [The chemotherapy of primary and secondary malignant thoracic tumors] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:94–110, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

MAISIN H: [Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Acta Clin Belg 17:114–37, 1962 (Fr)

MAHOOD ME, JOHNSTON B: Response of sarcoma 37 cells to three chemotherapeutic agents. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:118–25, Mar–Apr 63

MATSUMOTO M, TAKEUCHI K, HIROSE J: A case of primary diffuse melanoma of the central nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:481–90, May 63 (Jap)

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURKITT D: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with alkylating agents and actinomycin D. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:25–34, Apr 63

ONO S, YAMADA H, KUNII A: [On the medical therapy of malignant lymphoma] Naika 10:1022–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

PALME G, LISS E: [Autoradiographic research on the effect of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) on DNA synthesis of the proliferating cell systems in mice] Klin Wschr 41:291–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

PEGG DE: The hematological side effects of cyclophosphamide and a discussion of autologous bone marrow grafting after cancer chemotherapy. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:39–44, Mar 63

PAYET M, SANKALE M, BAO O, BRODU C, SOW AM, CHAMPENOIS V: [Attempt at treatment of primary carcinoma of the liver by cyclophosphamide. (Apropos of 28 cases observed at Dakar)] Therapie 18:495–501, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

PITNEY WR: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. II. Diseases of lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):871–3, 1 Dec 62

PIAZZA M, BATTAGLIOTTI C, GUMAN RAILLON D, QUIJANO C, FUNES CC: [Clinical experience with the alkylating agent, N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-N'-O-propylene-phosphorodiamidic acid (cyclohosphamide)] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1978–83, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

QUINTANILLA ULLA J: [The survival rate of patients resected for gastric cancer and treated with cyclophosphamide] Med Clin (Barc) 39:452–4, Dec 62 (Sp)

RIFFAT G, HADDAD A: [Use of an antimitotic in the diagnosis of a cancerous state] Lyon Med 209:1523–8, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

RENNER WA: [Experiences with Endoxan and Mitarson in a metastasizing breast cancer] Med Klin 58:254–5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RIVERS SL, WHITTINGTON RM, PATNO ME: Comparison of effect of cyclophosphamide and a placebo in treatment of multiple myeloma. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:115–9, May 63

REEVE TS: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. I. Solid tumours. Med J Aust 49(2):867–70, 1 Dec 62

RUNGE A: [Experiences in the reatment of lymphogranulomatosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:614–6, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

REAMS GB: Use of cyclophosphamide in an attempt to modify the canine renal homograft response. Nature (London) 197:713–4, 16 Feb 63

SECOUSSE JP: [Treatment of advanced bronchial cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:953–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitivity of hamster melanoma to roentgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:83–5, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOU P, DANO P: [Cyclophosphamide treatment of cancer of the ovary and Ewing's sarcoma] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1128–30, 16 Aug 63 (Dan)

SKOOG WA, ADAMS WS: Multiple myeloma. Calif Med 99:106–11, Aug 63

SAITO T, MORITSUKA Y, OHIRA S: [Study of recent antineoplastic agents] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1021–34, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHINGLETON WW, PARKER RT: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Abdomen and pelvis. Amer J Surg 105:619–23, May 63

STEINBERG J, HADDY TB, PORTER FS, THURMAN WG: Clinical trials with cyclophosphamide in children with soft tissue sarcoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:39–41, Apr 63

SCHMAHL D, SCHRICK G, KONIG K: [Chemotherapeutic experiments on hepatomas] Arzneimittelforschung 13:370–1, May 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT CC: [Hemorrhagic cystitis in the course of cytostatic therapy] Med Welt 6:306–11, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHMAHL D: [Value and hazards of cancer chemotherapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1463–8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

SAMPEY JR: Management of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias with cytoxan. II. Clinical reports, 1960–62. Amer J Pharm 134:305–12, Aug 62

SWEENEY MJ, TUTTLE AH, ETTELDORF JN, WHITTINGTON GL: Cyclophosphamide in the treatment of common neoplastic diseases of childhood. J Pediat 61:702–8, Nov 62

STROZIER VN, NYHAN WL: Effects of cytoxan on the proteins of sensitive and resistant strains of the L1210 leukemia. Cancer Res 22:1332–5, Dec 62

SCHNEIDER R: [Comparative studies on the effectiveness of various cytostatics and radiation. I. Morphological bone marrow changes after cyclophosphamide, triethylenaminobenzoquinone and radiation, individually and in various combinations in normal experimental animals] Strahlentherapie 119:104–10, Sep 62 (Ger)

SOLOMON J, ALEXANDER MJ, STEINFELD JL: Cyclophosphamide. A clinical study. JAMA 183:165–70, 19 Jan 63

SUTOW WW, SULLIVAN MP: Cyclophosphamide therapy in children with Ewing's sarcoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:55–60, Oct 62

STALEY CJ, KUKRAL JC, PRESTON FW: Effect of anticancer drugs on experimental wound healing. Surg Forum 13:35–6, 1962

SCHUMACHER K, LANGE J, FRITZ KW: [On the therapy of plasmacytoma with the nitrogen mustard cyclophosphamide ester endoxan] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2110–7, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

TEUSCHER G: [Advances in the treatment of plasmocytoma] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:40–3, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

TAKEUCHI K: [Chemotherapy of brain tumor by cerebral perfusion] Brain Nerve 14:759–66, Sep 62 (Jap)

TEUSCHER G: [Plasmocytoma and Endoxan therapy] Hippokrates 33:818–9, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

VERNET D: [Surgical aspect of carcinoma of the prostate] Helv Chir Acta 29:518–26, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEISSBERG M, SEELICH F: [The storage of parenterally administered substances in transplanted tumors. Experiments on the improvement of diagnostic and therapeutic methods] Wien Klin Wschr 75:335–7, 10 May 63 (Ger)

ZOETL E: [Results of the treatment of plasmocytoma with endoxan] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2414–5, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZAIMI A, HADDAD N, SAAD H: [Endoxan in the treatment of broncho-pulmonary cancers] Tunisie Med 41:535–47, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

CYCLOPLEGICS (D4)

BINKHORST RD, WEINSTEIN GW, BARETZ RM, CLAHANE AC: Psychotic reaction induced by cyclopentolate (Cyclogyl). Results of pilot study and a double-blind study. Amer J Ophthal 55:1243–5, Jun 63

TONKIN D: Acute glaucoma induced by "cyclogyl". Med J Aust 50(1):513–4, 6 Apr 63

CYCLOPROPANE (D2, D4)

ALBERT SN, GRABLE E: Effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume. Anesthesiology 24:402–3, May–Jun 63

ANDERSON TW, PERKINS HM, GRAVENSTEIN JS: Cardiovascular effects of mephentermine sulfate in man and their modification by anesthetic agents. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:87–96, Jan–Feb 63

BURDAKOVA EA, VEDERNIKOVA NA, KORNILAEVA NP: [On the antidepressive effect of transamine (Preliminary report)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1813–4, 1962 (Rus)

ELLIOTT HW: Mephentermine and cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs. Anesthesiology 23:762-5, Nov-Dec 62

ETSTEN B, LI TH: Current concepts of myocardial function during anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:884-9, Dec 62

Effect of cyclopropane on myocardial contraction and membrane potentials. Anesthesiology 24:256, Mar-Apr 63

GUERRINI O, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [On anesthesia for the extraction of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract during early childhood] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:29-36, 1963 (It)

GRAY GM: The cyclopropane-ring fatty acids of Salmonella typhimurium. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:135-41, 19 Nov 62

GRABLE E, FINCK AJ, ABRAMS AL, WILLIAMS JA: The effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume in man. Anesthesiology 23:828-30, Nov-Dec 62

GALLA SJ, OTTENSTEIN DM: Measurement of inert gases in blood by gas chromatography. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:4-14, 31 Oct 62

GRINSHTEIN Via, RATENBERG NS, MOROZOVA TN: [Data on experimental and clinical study of a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor-transamine]

Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1806-12, 1962 (Rus)

HILLARD EK: A cardiff apparatus for the supply of a non-explosive mixture of cyclopropane, oxygen and nitrogen. Anaesthesia 17:543-4, Oct 62

HARRISON GA: The influence of different anaesthetic agents on the response to respiratory tract irritation. Brit J Anaesth 34:804-11, Nov 62

KREUSCHER H, FREY R: [Efficiency in traffic under the influence of anesthetics, hypnotics, analgesics and ataractics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1056-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

LUMINET D, DE DOWIAKOWSKI ML: [Clinical study of a new thymoleptic agent: Parnate SKF]

Acta Neurol Belg 62:619-39, Jun 62 (Fr)

LUCAS GH: The discovery and pharmacology of cyclopropane. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:30-5, Jan 63

LEVY JV, ICHIYANAGI K, FREDERICKSON EL: Effect of cyclopropane on myocardial contraction and membrane potentials. Anesthesiology 24:185-93, Mar-Apr 63

MATTEO RS, KATZ RL, PAPPER EM: The injection of epinephrine during general anesthesia with halogenated hydrocarbons and cyclopropane in man. Anesthesiology 24:327-30, May-Jun 63

McARDLE L, BLACK GW: The effects of cyclopropane on the peripheral circulation in man. Brit J Anaesth 35:352-7, Jun 63

MURRAY WJ, McKNIGHT RL, DAVIS DA: Antagonism of hydrocarbon anesthetic-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs by nethalide, a dichloroisoproterenol analogue.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:439-41, Jun 63

MARIN ARDILA L, DOMINGUEZ MIJAN: [Electrocardiographic study of synthetic oxytocin in anesthetized dogs] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:17-20, 1962 (Sp)

MATSUO T: The depletion of catecholamine of the rabbit's atria by reserpine in vitro. Jap J Pharmacol 12:62-71, Jun 62

MAPLESON WW: An electric analogue for uptake and exchange of inert gases and other agents.

J Appl Physiol 18:197-204, Jan 63

O'LEARY WM: S-Adenosylmethionine in the biosynthesis of bacterial fatty acids. J Bact 84:967-72, Nov 62

PRICE HL, COOK WA Jr, DEUTSCH S, LINDE HW, MISHALOVE RD, MORSE HT: Hemodynamic and central nervous actions of cyclopropane in the dog.

Anesthesiology 24:1-10, Jan-Feb 63

SMITH SL, WEBB WR, FABIAN LW, HAGAMAN VD: Cardiac excitability in ether, cyclopropane and halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 23:766-75, Nov-Dec 62

SHNIDER SM, MOYA F, THORNDIKE V, BOSSERS A, MORISHIMA H, JAMES LS: Clinical and biochemical studies of cyclopropane analgesia in obstetrics.

Anesthesiology 24:11-7, Jan-Feb 63

TODA N: The mode of action of reserpine on the transmembrane potential of rabbit's atrium in vitro.

Jap J Pharmacol 12:93-107, Jun 62

TSUJI H, BALAGOT RC, SADOVE MS: Effect of anesthetics on brain gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acid levels. JAMA 183:659-61, 23 Feb 63

VOLKOVA ZV, SMOLNIKOV VP: Mechanism of prolongation of narcotic sleep effected by the Shein-Ashman mixture. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:279-81, Mar-Apr 63

WALTS LF: Ventricular tachycardia with gallamine and cyclopropane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:119, Jan-Feb 63

ZALKIN H, LAW JH, GOLDFINE H: Enzymatic synthesis of cyclopropane fatty acids catalyzed by bacterial extracts. J Biol Chem 238:1242-8, Apr 63

ZAFFIRI O, MENESINI R, PATTONO R: [Renal function in patients nephrectomized under ether and cyclopropane anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:124-7, Apr 63 (It)

CYCLOSERINE (D3, D6)

ANGEL JH, BHATIA AL, DEVADATTA S, FOX W, JANARDHANAM B, RADHAKRISHNA S, RAMAKRISHNAN CV, SELKON JB, STOTT H, VELU S: A controlled comparison of cycloserine plus ethionamide with cycloserine plus thiacetazone in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis despite prolonged previous chemotherapy.

Tubercle 44:215-24, Jun 63

BOENICKE R, LISBOA BP: [On the problem of the determination of resistance to d-cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:212-21, 1963 (Ger)

BERNARD E, ISRAEL L, PARIENTE D, WEIL B: [Favorable results of sextuple anti-bacillary chemotherapy in inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:197-216, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BONHOMME L, KALACHNIKOFF P, LAUGIE H, LENGRAND J: [D-Cycloserine in the treatment of urinary tuberculosis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:758-66, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BANDZAITIS VV: [Results of cycloserine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(8):104-5, 1962 (Rus)

BUTT H: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic agent] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:157-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

CABERNARD L: [Modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Praxis 51:1219-21 (Ger); Also 1217-8 (Rom), 22 Nov 62 (Ger)

Drugs for tuberculosis: newer drugs. Brit Med J 5345:1593-4 contd, 15 Jun 63

DE SIMONI G, CATTANEO C: [Various biological tests on several groups of subjects with tuberculosis subjected respectively to monotherapy with isoniazid, viomycin, pyrazinamide, cycloserine, ethionamide and kanamycin] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:326-65, 1962 (Fr)

Ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis.

Tubercle 44:195-214, Jun 63

FERLINZ R: [Clinical studies on the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with corticosteroids and cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:222-33, 1963 (Ger)

FIUMARA P: [Action of cycloserine in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Case contribution and results]

Lotta Tuberc 32:379-403, May-Jun 62 (It)

FUNFACK HJ: [Experiences with D-cycloserine in the treatment of urogenital tuberculosis] Med Welt 50:2698-701, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOLFIERI G: [Observations on the distribution of antibiotic resistance and experimental pathogenic power of a group of M. tuberculosis strains isolated from residents of Bolosnal Riv Pat Clin 35:117-22, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

GIUNIO N: [Combined therapy with tuberculostatics of the 2d group of resistant patients] Tuberkuloza 14:32-5, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

HEIN J: [Cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:329-33, 1963 (Ger)

HURNI H: [On new tuberculostatic agents]

Wien Klin Wschr 75:170-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint]

Internist (Berlin) 3:574-85, Oct 62 (Ger)

IDA K: [Cycloserine, to August 1962] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:315-35, Oct 62 (Jap)

KARPEISKII MIa, BREUSOV IuN, KHOMUTOV RM, SEVERIN ES, POLIANOVSKII OL: [On the mechanism of interaction of cycloserine and related compounds with aspartate glutamic transaminase] Biokhimiia 28:345-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KENEZ Ia, SASI E: [Experience in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cycloserine] Probl Tuberk 41(3):38-40, 1963 (Rus)

KOZLIK V, MOUCKA J, MAKOC Z: [Some pharmacological properties of d-cycloserine and dl-cycloserine. II.] Cesk Farm 12:78-84, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

KHOMUTOV RM, KARPEISKII MIa, BREGER MA, SEVERIN ES: [On some analogs of cycloserine with antitubercular effect] Vop Med Khim 8:389-91, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LARK C, SCHICHTEL R: Comparison of spheroplast induction in Alcaligenes faecalis by three different agents. J Bact 84:1241-4, Dec 62

LALLIER R: [Effects of D-cycloserine on the morphogenesis of the sea-urchin egg] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:762-5, 1962 (Fr)

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LORDI NG: Mercury (II) complex of d-cycloserine. J Pharm Sci 52:397-9, Apr 63

MEISSNER G: [On cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:333-4, 1963 (Ger)

MOCHALOVA TP, GRUND VD, DANILOVA NK, EFIMOVA LM: [Results of cycloserine therapy of patients with urogenital tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(7):67-71, 1962 (Rus)

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321-45,

MERENDA P, FORTUNI M: [On the diagnostic possibilities of cycloserine hyperthermia and aldolase activity of the serum in patients with solitary lung nodules]

Ann Ital Chir 39:709-14, Jul 62 (It)

MITROPANOV VS: [On the toxicity of cycloserine] Farmakol Toksik 25:610-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MURDOCH JM: Some aspects of pyelonephritis.

Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):8-13, 1963

MONTEIRO JG, SILVEIRINHA JC: [Cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Portugal Med 46:367-89, Jun-Jul 62 (Por)

MORROW CS: The results of chemotherapy in silicotuberculosis. Tuberculology 21:14-7, Apr 63

NAITO M, MAEKAWA N, TSUKUMA S, KAWATA T, KUNIEDA Y, TSUNEMURA T, KAWAI M: Combined chemotherapy of tuberculosis with kanamycin and cycloserine. I. The antituberculous activity of combined use of kanamycin and cycloserine in vitro and in animals. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:34-42, 28 Sep 62

PETROVA J, TOPOLCAN O: [Preliminary report on psychoses developing after the administration of cycloserine] Cesk Psychiat 59:20-3, Feb 63 (Cz)

PINES A: The fate of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli and pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:163-70, Oct 62

PORTELLI M, SORANZO B: [Useful procedure for the optical resolution of 4-amino-3-isoxazolidinone (cycloserine)] Farmaco [Sci] 17:909-13, Nov 62 (It)

RAZUMOVA IL: [Comparative study of functional and morphological changes under the action of dl-cycloserine on the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:352-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RIVERA E, BROWNING RH: Re-treatment therapy with cycloserine-pyrazinamide. Response in cavity closure and disappearance of tubercle bacilli from sputum.

Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:937, Dec 62

SMOL'NIKOVA NM: [On an analysis of the depressive action of d, l- and d-cycloserine on the central nervous system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):60-2, 1963 (Rus)

STROESCU V, TENESCU C, GAINARU P: [The treatment of urinary and biliary infections with cycloserine]

Med Intern (Bucur) 15:229-34, Feb 63 (Rum)

SMOL'NIKOVA NM, KIVMAN GIa: [Relation between dl-cycloserine and d-cycloserine and the effect on the convulsive action of various analeptics] Farmakol Toksik 26:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin]

Arzneimittelforschung 13:288-94, Apr 63 (Ger)

SHOCKMAN GD, LAMPEN JO: Inhibition by antibiotics of the growth of bacterial and yeast protoplasts. J Bact 84:508-12, Sep 62

SACCO F, BATTISTELLA E, GUALA B, GUERRA P, SESIA L: [Associated ethylisothiamide and cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Clinical contribution] Minerva Med 53:2994-9, 10 Oct 62 (It)

SERI I: Relationship of the bacteriostatic action of drugs to the number of tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:173-84, 1962

SOMNER AR, BRACE AA: Ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine used successfully in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 43:345-60, Dec 62

STEWART SM, HALL E, RIDDELL RW, SOMNER AR: Bacteriological aspects of the use of ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 43:417-31, Dec 62

STEPANIAN ES, SERGEEV VV: [Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis during the cycloserine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Probl Tuberk 40(8):84-7, 1962 (Rus)

TCHERNOUKH AM, ALEXANDROV PN: The influence of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs on the development of the embryo of the hen.

Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:342-9, 1963

UTKIN VV: [Cycloserine in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Ter Arkh 35:12-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

UTKIN VV: [Cycloserine in experimental tuberculosis in monkeys] Antibiotiki 7:1075-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

UTKIN VV, ZEMSKOVA ZS: [Pathohistological study of the healing processes in experimental tuberculosis under the influence of cycloserine] Probl Tuberk 41:64-70, 1963 (Rus)

VASILEVA BG: [Cycloserine-induced psychoses (symptomatology)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):79-90, 1962 (Bul)

WARD JR, MARTIN CH: Production of L phase variants of bacteria with cycloserine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:156-60, Oct 62

ZORZOLI P, MONCALVO F: [On the drug resistance of Myc. tuberculosis isolated from patients with primary pulmonary tuberculosis. Bacteriological and clinical observations] G Ital Tuberc 16:219-passim, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CYLINDROGLOEA (B3)

KLAUSNER M, APPLEBAUM IL, GILBERT L, KLOSK E: Bronchial adenoma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:353-70, Oct 62

CYLINDROMA (C2)

BZONEK J, KORBICKA J, OPLETAL A, UCHYTIL B: [Metastatic cylindroma] Cesk Otolaryng 11:261-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

BANDINI A, LA MACCHIA E: [Cylindroma of the sublingual gland] Riforma Med 76:889-92, 11 Aug 62 (It)

BORRIE J: Bronchial adenoma. New Zeal Med J 62:126-37, Mar 63

CAPPELLANO R: [Apropos of a case of cylindroma of the submaxillary gland with generalized metastases and sensitive to therapy with cyclophosphamide] Rev Brasil Cir 44:462-6, Dec 62 (Por)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, SCOCCIA S: [Bronchial adenoma. Observations on 30 cases. II. Clinical aspects] Osped Maggiore 58:413-46, May 63 (It)

DENCK H, WUKETICH S: [Bronchial carcinoid with concomitant active pulmonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:243-52, 1963 (Ger)

DAICKER B: [Lid syringomas] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:281-6, 1963 (Ger)

ESTEVES A de V: [A case of bronchial cylindroma] J Med (Porto) 50:883-95, 6 Apr 63 (Por)

GANS JC, OTTO AJ: [Bronchial adenoma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:261-7, Aug 63 (Dut)

GRAHNE B: [Cylindroma in the form of recurrent nasal polyps] Nord Med 69:590-1, 16 May 63 (Sw)

GALLETTI C, ANTONUCCIO C: [Considerations on the histogenesis of cylindromas of the palate] Boll Mal Orecch 80:313-22, May-Jun 62 (It)

JOVINO R, MAZZEO F, MELINA D: [Contribution to the study of bronchial adenoma] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:260-5, Oct 61 (It)

MUNGER BL, GRAHAM JH, HELWIG EB: Ultrastructure and histochemical characteristics of dermal eccrine cylindroma (turban tumor). J Invest Derm 39:577-95, Dec 62

PLETNEV SD: [Bronchial adenoma and methods of treatment] Vop Onkol 9(2):41-8, 1963 (Rus)

PURRIEL P, MURAS O, POMMERENCK C, YANNICELLI E: [Respiratory function and hemodynamics in chronic lung diseases. Bronchiectasis and bronchial adenoma] Torax 11:20-41, Mar 62 (Sp)

RAVASZ L: [On tumors of the maxilla] Magy Onkol 7:40-7, Mar 63 (Hun)

TANAKA S, OKABE I, HOSHINO K, SHIMIZU Y: [Case of successful left pneumonectomy for bronchial adenoma in a child] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:441-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

WINKELMANN RK, GOTTLIEB BF: Syringoma: an enzymatic study. Cancer 16:665-9, May 63

WOODRUFF JD, SEEDS AE Jr: Benign and malignant adenomatous lesions of the vulva. Summaries of 6 cases. Obstet Gynec 20:690-5, Nov 62

WHIFFEN JD: Dermal cylindroma. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:70-3, Jan 63

CYPROHEPTADINE (D4)

BRUUN E: LETMAN H: Clinical results of treatment with anti-serotonin in allergic patients. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:343-51, 1962

CASTELAIN PY: [Preliminary results of the action of an anti-serotonin drug (cyproheptadine) on chronic urticaria. Special value in physical urticaria] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:963-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27-33, Mar 63

GEORGIEW S: [Contribution to vasomotor rhinitis and its treatment] Ther Umsch 20:73-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

GRUPPER C: [Cypro-heptadine hydrochloride in the treatment of pigmentary urticaria and cutaneous mastocytosis] Clinique (Paris) 58:217-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

GORDILLO HERNANDEZ D: [The drug combination in allergy] Prensa Med Mex 27:341-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

HOFFMAN DB, POLLACK E: The protective effect of an antihistaminic on the toxemia-like changes caused by aminoguanidine sulfate in pregnant rats. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:260-3, 15 May 63

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical "dumping". Ann Surg 156:537-49, Oct 62

KIMURA Y, ARAI Y, TAKAHASHI M: [Basic studies on drugs to combat allergy, with special reference to the action of anti-serotonin] Jap J Allerg 11:230-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

KIBEL MA, KINGSLEY HJ: Mastocytosis; a report on two cases. Cent Afr J Med 9:1-6, Jan 63

MENGEL CE, WEAVER W, HOLLOWAY L, ANLYAN WG: Adjuvant therapy of malignant carcinoid syndrome. Surgery 54:182-90, Jul 63

NARANJO P: Antiserotonin-antihistamine agents in allergic diseases--clinical evaluation of cyproheptadine. Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:248-53, Oct 62

SMELLIE H, FRY L: Comparison of an antiserotonin (cyproheptadine) and a pure antihistamine chlorpheniramine in hay fever. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:352-7, 1962

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: Effect of cyproheptadine on the anaphylactoid reaction and localization of certain calciphylactic syndromes. Ann Allerg 20:777-88, Dec 62

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA (C2)

CAMPBELL JA, CRUICKSHANK AH: Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. J Clin Path 15:432-7, Sep 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1963. New Eng J Med 268:601-7, 14 Mar 63

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the pancreas. Amer J Clin Path 39:289-92, Mar 63

MAZZONI L, GAROFALO F: [Clinical improvement of an ischemic peripheral vascular disease during the period of terminal cachexia of neoplasm of the head of the pancreas in an 80-year-old woman] G Geront 10:553-64, Jun 62 (It)

SCHEIDEGGER S: Ovarian carcinoma. III. Ciba Sympos 10:121-6 concl, 1962

TOVELL HM, BLACKWOOD C, MANDL I, TAYLOR HC Jr: Heterologous growth of ovarian cancer. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:74-84, 1 Jan 63

CYSTADENOMA (C2)

BIEBER WP, ALBO RJ: Cystadenoma of the pancreas: its arteriographic diagnosis. Radiology 80:776-8, May 63

CAMPBELL JA, CRUICKSHANK AH: Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. J Clin Path 15:432-7, Sep 62

CORRIN B: Cystadenoma of the liver. J Path Bact 84:441-3, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1190-3, 23 May 63

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the pancreas. Amer J Clin Path 39:289-92, Mar 63

PELTOKALLIO P: Cystadenoma of the pancreas. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:74-9, 1963

RICCI P: [Cystic adenoma of Bartholin's gland. Histochemical findings] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:90-7, Feb 62 (It)

Apr-Jun 63 (It)

TRASINO M, LAUDENZI C: [Contribution to the study of pancreatic cystadenoma. Radiological and anatomo-pathological observations] Minerva Gastroent 9:83-7

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS (C2)

BOOTH RT: Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 21:189-93, Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55-1963. New Eng J Med 269:471-8, 29 Aug 63

ELLIOTT GB, FREIGANG B: Observations on the nature of mucin secreting urachal cystadenoma. Ann Surg 157:613-7, Apr 63

IWATA M, CHYO K, WATANABE H, NOGANO K: [A case of retroperitoneal cystoma] J Showa Med Ass 22:348-52, Nov 62 (Jap)

JAKOBOVITS A: Hormone production by miscellaneous ovarian tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:90-5, 1 Jan 63

KAPLAN M, HAYEM F, DRAPEAU P, BOULLE J, MAUGEY F: [Apropos of a case of giant ovarian cyst in a 14-year-old girl] Arch Franc Pediat 20:502-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

KIEKHOFER W, HOLMEN GJ, PECKHAM B: Some chemical characteristics of ovarian and parovarian cystic fluids. Obstet Gynec 20:471-83, Oct 62

MIALARET J, CHOME J: [Benign mucoid cystadenoma of the pancreas] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:660-2, 26 Jun-3 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROCHET Y, RAY A: [Treatment of giant cysts of the ovary (apropos of 3 cases)] Lyon Chir 59:454-60, May 63 (Fr)

ROY DK: A huge ovarian tumour with pregnancy. J Indian Med Ass 40:552-4, 16 Jun 63

VAN CAMPENHOUT J, LAUZE S: [Contribution to the morphological study of pseudomucinous tumors of the ovary] Un Med Canada 92:320-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

YOKOYAMA K: [Surgery for the practicing physician. 27. Laparotomy on an eldery woman. Test anesthesia] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:577-9, May 63 (Jap)

CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY (C2)

BRKIC D, POPOVIC S, BJEGOVIC N: [Cholesterol ascites] Med Klin 58:1072-3, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

BURT CA: Modification of the Hochenegg pull-through operation for carcinoma, papillary adenoma and lymphogranuloma. Dis Colon Rectum 6:82-90, Mar-Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 75-1962. New Eng J Med 267:986-9, 8 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 8-1963. New Eng J Med 268:266-9, 31 Jan 63

Clinical pathological conference. R. E. Thomason General Hospital, El Paso. Case No. 1830. Southwest Med 44:63-6, Feb 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 62:129-34, Feb 63

CERESETO PL, MAXIMO FERNANDEZ J: [Simple serous cysts of the kidney] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:18-21, Jan 63 (Sp)

DOUILLET M, CABANNE F, COUDERC P, COSTE M: [Papillary cystadenoma of the prostate] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:339-43 Jun 63 (Fr)

ESPINO VELA J: [Chronic cor pulmonale and right cardiac insufficiency following tracheal compression by an invasive thyroid tumor] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:780-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FINCKH ES, BOLLIGER A: Serous cystadenomata of the ovary in the koala. J Path Bact 85:526-8, Apr 63

ISTRE BS: [Pregnancy and ovarian cancer] Nord Med 68:1556-9, 29 Nov 62 (Nor)

KIEKHOFER W, HOLMEN GJ, PECKHAM B: Some chemical characteristics of ovarian and parovarian cystic fluids. Obstet Gynec 20:471-83, Oct 62

KERNEIS JP, DURIEUX J, GORDEEFF A, VALEMBOIS R, HERNE N: [Hodgkinian papillary cystadenolymphoma in the course of Hodgkin's disease with tuberculous antecedents and paraneoplastic terminal encephalic syndrome] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:99-104, Jun 62 (Fr)

MANTERO R, ROSSI F, MORETTI L: [Considerations on giant tumors of the abdomen] Minerva Med 54:1257-69, 2 May 63 (It)

MASUMOV SA, LEVITIN Via: [On the morphology and pathogenesis of nodular changes in the thyroid gland under conditions of goiter endemy] Med Zh Uzbek 1:3-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

POMPILI M: [Association of a carcinoma of the greater curvature with adenoma of the anterior wall of the stomach] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1070-7, 29 Jul 63 (It)

TAKI I: [Opinions on obstetrical and gynecological histopathological specimens] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:105-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

TALEGHANI-FAR M, HARDEN KA, JACKSON MA: Gastric polyps and pulmonary tuberculosis. J Nat Med Ass 54:669-72, Nov 62

CYSTAMINE (D8)

BAKHTEL' VS, SINENKO LF: [Effect of cystamine hydrochloride on the development and course of radiation injury in patients subjected to roentgen radiotherapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:13-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BETZ EH, BOOZ G: [New research on cystamine protection of thymocytes irradiated vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1199-201, 1962 (Fr)

BETZ EH, BOOZ G: [New research on cystamine protection of thymocytes irradiated vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1199-201, 1962 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Mechanism of the anti-inflammatory action of cystamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1196-9, 1962 (Fr)

DE MARCO C, MONDOVI B, CAVALLINI D: [Purification of persulfurase, an enzyme capable of oxidizing thiocysteamine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1782-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

radiographic results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:677-80, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

FIRKET H, LELIEVRE P, SMOLIAR V: [Early distribution of radioactivity in the organs of the rat after injection of S35-cystamine and S35-cysteamine. I. Introduction and auto-

FONDARAI J, RICHERT C: [On a new paper chromatographic technic for sulfur-containing amino acids] J Chromatogr 9:262-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI G, MASIRONI R, CACCIARI I: Physiological effects of tritiated water on Rhodotorula gracilis as influenced by cystamine. Int J Radiat Biol 5:485-91, Sep 62

HAOT J: [Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the mitotic rhythm of an Ehrlich tumor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:187-90, 1963 (Fr)

HENRIKSEN T, SANNER T, PIHL A: Transfer of radiation-induced unpaired spins from proteins to sulfur compounds. Radiat Res 18:163-76, Feb 63

KHUSSAR IuP: [Protective action of cystamine on thyroid tissue in acute radiation injury] Tsitologiia 5:91-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOCH R, LANGENDORFF M: [Studies on biological radiation protection. 48. Quantitative relations in radiation protection with cysteaminel Strahlentherapie 120:269-74, Feb 63 (Ger)

LELIEVRE P: [Action of cystamine on oxygen consumption and coupled phosphorylation of rat organ mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:693-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LELIEVRE P, FIRKET H, SMOLIAR V: [Early distribution of radioactivity in rat organs after injection of S35-cystamine and S35-cysteamine. II. Determination of radioactivity and conclusions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:690-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LIBON JC, LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the cardiovascular properties of cysteamine in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:685-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Endogenous histamine and the pathogenesis of cystamine-induced edema] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1951-3, 1962 (Fr)

MONDOVI B, DE MARCO C, TENTORI L, CAVALLINI D: [Enzymatic systems evolved in the conversion of cystamine to thiotaurine and hypotaurine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1695-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SMIRNOV AD: [On radiochemical protection of tissue cultures] Tsitologiia 3:710-3, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543-57, Oct 62

VLADIMIROV VG: [The effect of cystamine on oxidative phosphorylation in the spleen of irradiated rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VLADIMIROV VG: [Content of nucleic acids in small lymphocytes in the spleen and in liver cells of irradiated rats with and without cystamine protection] Tsitologiia 3:560-8, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

Cystathionine see under AMINO ACIDS (D2, D6)

CYSTEAMINE (D8)

AGATI G, SINISTRERO G, STOPPA IM: [Experimental research on the protection of embryonal tissues against damage by ionizing radiations] Minerva Radiol 8:214-21, May 63 (It)

ALEXANDER P: On the mode of action of some treatments that influence the radiation sensitivity of cells. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:966-78, Jun 62

BICHEL J: [Treatment of leukemia based on radioprotective substances in combination with chemotherapy] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:182-4, Apr 63 (Sp)

BONATI F: [Neurosedative action of cysteamine derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1429-32, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DE MARCO C, GROSSI G, COLETTA M: [Spontaneous interconversion between organic disulfides and S-sulfo-compounds] Ric Sci [Biol] 2:264-9, Sep 62 (It)

DEKLEVA-LIKAR A: Influence of histamine and cysteamine on excretion of nitrogen compounds in spleen isolated from irradiated guinea pig. Radiat Res 18:133-6, Feb 63

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391-4, Nov 62

FIRKET H, LELIEVRE P, SMOLIAR V: [Early distribution of radioactivity in the organs of the rat after injection of S35-cystamine and S35-cysteamine. I. Introduction and autoradiographic results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:677-80, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GADAL P: [On the mechanisms of decarboxylation of mesoxalic acid by sulfhydryl compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4114-6, 6 May 63 (Fr)

GENSICKE F, SPODE E, VENKER P: [S35-distribution and excretion after injection of S35-labelled-cysteamine in mice] Strahlentherapie 118:561-9, Aug 62 (Ger)

HONJO I, TCHOE YT, TAKAMORI Y, AKABOSHI M: Chemical protection for the incorporation of phosphorus-32 into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells against γ-irradiation. Nature (London) 197:914-5, 2 Mar 63

HULSE EV: The acute toxic effects of cysteamine and their modification by x-irradiation. Int J Radiat Biol 6:323-9, Apr 63

HAOT J: [Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the mitotic rhythm of an Ehrlich tumor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:187-90, 1963 (Fr)

HENRIKSEN T, SANNER T, PIHL A: Transfer of radiation-induced unpaired spins from proteins to sulfur compounds. Radiat Res 18:163-76, Feb 63

HOTZ G: Temporary radiostability in extracellular bacteriophages after trapping of molecules of the cysteine-cysteamine group. Int J Radiat Biol 6:143-9, Feb 63

LELIEVRE P, FIRKET H, SMOLIAR V: [Early distribution of radioactivity in rat organs after injection of S35-cystamine and S35-cysteamine. II. Determination of radioactivity and conclusions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:690-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LIBON JC, LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the cardiovascular properties of cysteamine in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:685-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MALKINSON FD, GRIEM ML, PHILLIPS DM, MORSE PH: Cysteamine protection of x-ray-induced dysplasia in mouse hair. Radiat Res 19:324-30, Jun 63

NESBAKKEN R, ELDJARN L: The inhibition of hexokinase by disulphides. Biochem J 87:526-32, Jun 63

ORMEROD MG, ALEXANDER P: On the mechanism of radiation protection by cysteamine: an investigation by means of electron spin resonance. Radiat Res 18:495-509, Apr 63

[Panel-discussion: chemoprophylaxy and chemotherapy of lesions caused by ionising radiations] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:122-60, 1963 (It)

REYNIER M: [Action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate and cysteamine on electrocardiographic activity in the curarized mouse] Agressologie 4:245-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAY-CHAUDHURI SP, CHAUDHURI JP, CHATTERJEE S: Cysteamine protection of grasshopper chromosomes from x-ray-induced aberrations under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Int J Radiat Biol 5:591-5, Oct 62

SULYOK S, CZEIZEL E, GYURU G, VACZO G: [Study of the protective effect of cysteamine] Magy Radiol 15:49-52, Jan 63 (Hun)

SMOLIAR V: [Survival of rats irradiated at various time periods after the injection of cysteamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1202-5, 1962 (Fr)

SHEWELL J, WRIGHT EA, BEWLEY DK, SILVESTER JA: Maximum protection of mice against 8-MeV electron irradiation. Nature (London) 197:91, 5 Jan 63

VARAGIC V, DESHJADJI R, ELCIC S: An analysis of adrenergic blocking activity of cysteamine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:206-15, 1 Mar 63

VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543-57, Oct 62

VARAGIC V, STEPANOVIC S, HAJDUKOVIC S: The effect of methysergide and x-irradiation on the barbiturate sleeping-time in rats. Int J Radiat Biol 5:559-65, Oct 62

VOS O, KAALEN MC: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. II. The activity of hypoxia, dimethyl sulphoxide, dimethyl sulphone, glycerol and cysteamine at room temperature and at -196°C. Int J Radiat Biol 5:609-21, Oct 62

VAL'DSHTEIN EA: [Anti-radiation effect of cysteamine in the irradiation of Escherichia coli in the presence of radiation-sensitizing agents -- oxygen, air and nitric oxide] Radiobiologiia 2:785-9, 1962 (Rus)

VERGROESEN AJ, BUDKE L, VOS O: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. III. The influence of anoxia on the radioprotection of tissue-culture cells by cysteamine. Int J Radiat Biol 6:117-26, Feb 63

YOUNG LW, RUBIN P, CASARETT G: Cysteamine protection against irradiation effects on growing cartilage. Radiology 79:569-75, Oct 62

Cystetnamine see under MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES (D2, D8)

CYSTEINE (D6, D8)

ALBU E, THOMAS R: Studies in the biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. 5. The utilization of sulphur-containing amino acids as penicillin side-chain precursors. Biochem J 87:648-52, Jun 63

ALBERS H, HARTH H, GENIUS OB, KAERNER HC: [Studies on the mechanism of the radiation-protective effect of cysteine] Strahlentherapie 118:605-18, Aug 62 (Ger)

ANTENER I, SCHAERER K: [On the therapy and biochemistry of cystinosis] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:129-31, 1963 (Ger)

ANDERSON DC, JOHANSSON KR: Effects of glucose on the production by Escherichia coli of hydrogen sulphide from cysteine. J Gen Microbiol 30:485-95, Mar 63

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447-50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BEIER TV: [Cytochemical study of thiol compounds during different stages of development of Eimeria intestinalis] Tsitologiia 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BICHEL J: [Treatment of leukemia based on radioprotective substances in combination with chemotherapy] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:182-4, Apr 63 (Sp)

BENEVOLENSKII VN: [Role of the reaction of free cysteine with peroxide compounds in the biological effect of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:13-6, 1963 (Rus)

CHANTEGREL P, CAILLET M, REGLI P: [Myrianthus (Moraceae). Contribution to the chemical study of the seeds of Myrianthus serratus Benth.] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:245-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343-6, 11 Jun 63

COOMBS TL, FELBER JP, VALLEE BL: Metallocarboxypeptidases: mechanism of inhibition by chelating agents, mercaptans, and metal ions. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:899-905, Sep 62

CALAM DH: Some new compounds in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:436-42, Jun 62

COLETTA M, DE MARCO C: [Formaton of cysteic acid from S-sulfocysteine by γ-β-elimination reactions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1786-90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAZZOLA D: [On the treatment of the premenstrual syndrome and menstruation disorders by means of hepatic therapy] Riforma Med 77:67-72, 19 Jan 63 (It)

COX RP, MACLEOD CM: Repression of alkaline phosphatase in human cell cultures by cystine and cysteine. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:504-10, Apr 63

DERR RF, SCHULTZE MO: The metabolism of 35S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in the rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:465-74, May 63

DERR RF, SCHULTZE MO, MIZUNO NS, JOEL DD, SAUTTER JH: The metabolism of 35S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in the calf. Biochem Pharmacol 12:475-88, May 63

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Inhibition of Escherichia coli by S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine: effects on growth and amino acid uptake. Arch Biochem 100:279-94, Feb 63

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Effects of S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on amino acid composition of proteins of Escherichia coli B. Arch Biochem 100:285-8, Feb 63

DREYFUSS J, MONTY KJ: The biochemical characterization of cysteine-requiring mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. J Biol Chem 238:1019-24, Mar 63

EMMELOT P, BENEDETTI EL, MIZRAHI IJ: [Combined biochemic-electron microscopic study on the effect of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine on the rat liver] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:63-70, 1961 (Dut)

FONDARAI J, RICHERT C: [On a new paper chromatographic technic for sulfur-containing amino acids] J Chromatogr 9:262-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

GADAL P: [On the mechanisms of decarboxylation of mesoxalic acid by sulfhydryl compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4114-6, 6 May 63 (Fr)

GADAL P: [On the refinement of an amperometric method for the separate determination of cysteine and glutathione in a mixture] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4311-3, 13 May 63 (Fr)

GALE GR, KENDALL SM, WELCH AM: Observations on mechanism of action of the antifungal peptide, Ro2-7758. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:179-82, May 63

GERTHSEN T: [Hydroxylation of phenylalanine in the presence of cysteine] Biochem Z 336:251-7, 1962 (Ger)

HEDEGAARD J, FALCONE G, CALABRO S: [Incorporation of selenium into analogs of sulfurated amino acids in Candida albicans] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:280-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Therapeutic results in acute hepatitis] Med Welt 16:910-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, HAYWARD ME: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:13-21, 15 Apr 63

HOTZ G: Suppression by cysteamine of radiosensitization in 5-bromodeoxyuridine substituted phage T1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:393-8, 28 May 63

MAYASHI H, MIYOSHI H, NITTA R, UDAKA K: Proteolytic mechanism in recurrence of Arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Brit J Exp Path 43:564-73, Oct 62

HAYASHI H, UDAKA K, KOONO M, YOSHIMURA M: Higher susceptibility to thiol compounds of a protease in healing sites of Arthus-type inflammation and its biological significance. Brit J Exp Path 43:575-80, Dec 62

HOLMQUIST WR, VINOGRAD JR: Reduction of human ferrihemoglobin A in the presence of cysteine and the effect of carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:337-54, 5 Feb 63

HOTZ G: Temporary radiostability in extracellular bacteriophages after trapping of molecules of the cysteine-cysteamine group. Int J Radiat Biol 6:143-9, Feb 63

ISHII Y, TAKEISHI T: [Side-effects of antineoplastic agents and their treatment] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:437-43, Jun 63 (Jap)

IBANEZ ML, LINDSTROM ES: Metabolism of sulfate by the chromatophore of Rhodospirillum. J Bact 84:451-5, Sep 62

JOLLES-BERGERET B, BRUN D, LABOUESSE J, CHATAGNER F: [Study of the degradation of L-cysteine by a purified enzyme isolated from rat liver ("soluble" cysteine desulfurase or cystathionase)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:397-412, 1963 (Fr)

JERMYN MA: Anthrone as a reagent for the determination of S-carboxymethylcysteine in proteins. Anal Biochem 5:433-42, May 63

KONIKOVA AS, POGOSOVA AV, RAPOPORT EA, GULJAMOV TD, KRITZMAN MG: Independence of amounts of incorporation of amino-acids into histones on the amino-acid composition of these proteins. Nature (London) 198:167-9, 13 Apr 63

KUBICA GP, DYE WE, COHN ML, MIDDLEBROOK G: Sputum digestion and decontamination with N-acetyl-L-cysteine--sodium hydroxide for culture of mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:775-9, May 63

KALSER SC, BECK LV: Turnover of liver glutathione in trauma. Biochem J 87:618-23, Jun 63

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860-8, 15 Oct 62

KASAI K: [On the effectiveness of stronger neo-minophagen C in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1245-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

LOHMANN W, FOWLER CF, PERKINS WH: Influence of cysteine on the light production rate of the crustacean Cypridina luciferin-luciferase system. Experientia 19:194-5, 15 Apr 63

LEINWEBER FJ, MONTY KJ: The metabolism of cysteine sulfinic acid in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:171-9, 10 Sep 62

LEWIS SE, WILLS ED: The destruction of -SH groups of proteins and amino acids by peroxides of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Pharmacol 11:901-12, Oct 62

LEDDY JP, FREEMAN GL, LUZ A, TODD RH: Inactivation of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of human allergy by thiols. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:7-12, Oct 62

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

LIN JK: The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by several metabolites of amino acid. J Formosa Med Ass 61:619-30, 28 Jul 62

LERAY C: [A study of the incorporation of cysteine labelled with sulfur-35 into the hypothalamo-hypophysial system and more particularly into the adenohypophysis in a teleost: Mugil cephalus L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:795-8, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

MOMOSE G, KATAYAMA T, ENDO H: [Treatment of hemospermia. 1. On anti-allergic drug treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1286-90, Jul 63 (Jap)

MAW GA: The uptake of some sulphur-containing amino acids by a brewer's yeast. J Gen Microbiol 31:247-59, May 63

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205, Oct 62

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MACKAY D: The mechanism of the reaction of cysteine with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Arch Biochem 99:93–100, Oct 62

MAGNAN DE BORNIER B, BENSAID N: [Protection by cysteine of a phosphatase submitted to the action of ultraviolet rays]

MIZOBUCHI K, DEMEREC M, GILLESPIE DH: Cysteine mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Genetics 47:1617–27, Nov 62

MOCHALINA AS, KHAMAIDE LL: [Effect of radioprotective substances on the adsorption properties of tissues of irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:121–4, 1962 (Rus)

MILLER A, HORIUCHI M: Erythrocyte glutathione. I. In vitro incorporation of radioactive amino acid precursors into the glutathione of human erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 60:756–64, Nov 62

MULLER P: [Synthesis of natural sulfurated amino acids] Prod Pharm 17:377–96, Sep 62 (Fr)

MONDOVI B, SCIOSCIA-SANTORO A, COSTA MT: Distribution of some enzymes concerned with cleavage of cysteine in animal organs. Enzymologia 25:167–72, 2 Jan 63

NOMURA J, NISHIZUA Y, HAYAISHI O: S-Alylcysteinase: enzymatic cleavage of S-methyl-L-cysteine and its sulfoxide. J Biol Chem 238:1441–6, Apr 63

NAKAMURA T, SATO R: Enzymatic synthesis of S-sulphocysteine from thiosulphate and serine. Nature (London) 198:1198, 22 Jun 63

NAKAMURA T, SATO R: Synthesis from sulphate and accumulation of S-sulphocysteine by a mutant strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Biochem J 86:328–35, Feb 63

OUAHNON: [A method of radical cure of chronic asthma; mixed aerosols] Clinique (Paris) 58:435–6, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] Rev Franc Geront 9:181–6, Jun 63 (Fr)

OERIU S, COSTESCU G, TEODORESCU O: [Glutaminase activity in the cerebral cortex of rats of different ages and the effect of cysteine on glutaminase in the brain of aged animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:163–7, 1963 (Rus)

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3–8, 1963 (Rus)

OERIU S, TIGHECIU-DUMITRESCO M, ENACHE-PEREDERI L: [Study of some oxidation-reduction enzymes as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes (B12, folic acid) or in sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:369–71, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, COSTESCO G, TEODORESCU O, SOIMU I: [Study of cocarboxylase, transaminase and the acetylation capacity as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes and sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:373–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] G Geront 10:865–902, Aug 62 (It)

POGLAZOV BF: [Effect of ATP and reducing agents on the achromatic apparatus of the loach egg (experiments in vivo)] Tsitologiia 3:204–6, Mar–Apr 61 (Rus)

[Panel-discussion: chemoprophylaxy and chemotherapy of lesions caused by ionising radiations] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:122–60, 1963 (It)

PITTMAN JA, ZACHAREWICZ FA, SHANNON WM: Cysteine stimulation of glucose oxidation in thyroid tissue. Science 140:389–90, 26 Apr 63

REAS HW: The effect of N-acetylcysteine on the viscosity of tracheobronchial secretions in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. J Pediat 62:31–5, Jan 63

RAFTERY MA, COLE RD: Tryptic cleavage at cysteinyl peptide bonds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:467–72, 25 Mar 63

SMITH JT, WOOD JL: Incorporation of halophenylcysteines into proteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:751–4, Jul 63

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182–8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

SEGEL IH, JOHNSON MJ: Synthesis and characterization of sodium cysteine-S-sulfate monohydrate. Anal Biochem 5:330–7, Apr 63

SUDDARTH SB: Acetylcysteine, a new and effective mucolytic agent. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:65–9, May 63

SACHS H: Vasopressin biosynthesis. II. Incorporation of [35S]cysteine into vasopressin and protein associated with cell fractions. J Neurochem 10:299–311, May 63

SMITH LC, HUMPHREYS JS, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: Biological activities of some amino acid analogs. III. S-(substituted-thiocarbamoyl)-L-cysteines. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:296–301, Summer 63

SHRIFT A, VIRUPAKSHA TK: Biosynthesis of Se-methylselenocysteine from selenite in selenium-accumulating plants. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:483–5, 14 May 63

SCARPINO PV, PRAMER D: Evaluation of factors affecting the survival of Escherichia coli in sea water. VI. Cysteine. Appl Microbiol 10:436–40, Sep 62

STERNBERG J, PASCOE E, MERCIER A: [Research on labelled mycobacteria. X. Incorporation of radioactive S35-labelled mineral sulfate by BCG] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:562–89, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHLOSSMANN K, BRUEGGEMANN J, LYNEN F: [Biosynthesis of cysteine. I. Detection and isolation of serine sulfhydrase from baker's yeast] Biochem Z 336:258–73, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULTZE MO, DERR RF, MIZUNO NS, JOEL DD, SAUTTER JH: Effect of phenylalanine on toxicity of S-(dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in the rat and the calf. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:499–502, Nov 62

SKELTON GS: The effect of various chemicals on papain activation. Enzymologia 24:338–40, 15 Aug 62

SUMIZU K: Studies on cysteinesulfinic de. ilfinase in rat liver. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:383–9, Dec 62

SHEN TC: Potentiation of the adrenaline effect by vitamin C and cysteine. Sci Sinica 11:1683–8, Dec 62

SMIRNOV SN: [A modified conservative treatment of incipient cataract] Oftal Zh 17:475–9, 1962 (Rus)

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SHEFFNER AL: The reduction in vitro in viscosity of mucoprotein solutions by a new mucolytic agent, N-acetyl-L-cysteine. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:298–310, 30 Mar 63

SUGII M, NAGASAWA S, SUZUKI T: Biosynthesis of s-methyl-L-cysteine and s-methyl-L-cysteine sulfoxide from methionine in garlic. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:135–6, Jan 63

SENTENAC A, CHAPEVILLE F, FROMAGEOT P: [Enzymatic synthesis of cysteine from phosphoserine and sulfur] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:672–3, 9 Apr 63 (Fr)

THOMSON AE, BARNSLEY EA, YOUNG L: Biochemical studies of toxic agents. 14. The biosynthesis of ethylmercapturic acid. Biochem J 86:145–52, Jan 63

UPDIKE SS, DOUNCE AL: Reaction of histidine with the biuret reagent in the presence of oxygen. Anal Biochem 6:1–12, Jul 63

VU NGOC HUYEN, GARCET S, LAURRE M: [Experimental bronchitis and bronchiolitis due to a chemical agent. Protection by the methyl ester of cysteine] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:321–8, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

VOS O, BU DKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543–57, Oct 62

WAINER A, LORINCZ AE: Studies on mercapturic acid synthesis by humans. Life Sci 7:504–8, Jul 63

WUST CJ: Interference with antibody neutralization by coenzyme and reducing agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:849–57, 8 May 63

WINDHEUSER JJ, HIGUCHI T: Effect of various compounds on the rate of thiamine hydrolysis. J Pharm Sci 52:557–9, Jun 63

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Thermal inactivation of poliovirus under anaerobic conditions. J Bact 84:389–92, Sep 62

WONG FF, CARSON JF: Paper chromatography of some 2,4-dinitrophenyl S-alkyl-(L)-cysteines and corresponding sulfoxides. J Chromatogr 10:242–5, Feb 63

WELLERS G: [Research on sulfur metabolism. X. The non-equivalence of cystine and cysteine in the coverage of the sulfur requirements of the adult rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:677–85, 1962 (Fr)

YAMAMOTO S, MIYAMOTO A, AOCHI Y, HIROSHIMA Y: [On the antipyretic action of Stronger Neo-Minophagen C in a granuloma experiment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:157–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YOSHIKAWA M: [Nerve diseases and enzymes. On serum enzymes in muscular diseases] Naika 11:241–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZAHN H, GOLSCH E: [Decomposition of cystine, cysteine, cystine-dihydantoin, lanthionine and lanthionine-dihydantoin in aqueous solutions] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:38–45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZHDANOV VM, BUKRINSKAYA AG, RAMENSKAYA GF: [Autoradiographic study of the penetration of Sendai virus into the cell. III. Use of virus preparations labelled with uracil-C14, P32, methionine-S35 or cysteine-S35] Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:1–6, Jan 63

CYSTIC DUCT (A3)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 23-1963. New Eng J Med 268:731–5, 28 Mar 63

DIETRICH KF: [Stenosis of the hepatic duct in lithiasis of the gallbladder neck and cystic duct (Mirizzi syndrome)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:9–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

FELDMAN M, SMITH VM, WARNER CG: Cystic duct disease: correlation with pathology of the excised gallbladder. Amer Surg 29:56–60, Jan 63

GROOTE C de: [Acute gallbladder distensions in children; their place among cervico-cystic dyskinesias] Ann Chir Infant 3:185–94, Sep 62 (Fr)

GURGEN T: [Agenesis of the gallbladder] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:135–8, 1962 (Tur)

HILL RM: Spontaneous retroperitoneal rupture of the cystic duct. Brit J Surg 50:489–501, Mar 63

LANGER B, PEARSON FG: Absent cystic duct: an unusual hazard during cholecystectomy. Canad J Surg 6:29–32, Jan 63

MARTINO BONOMO G: [Cystic duct disease] Minerva Chir 18:292–9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PALMA F: [Functions of the cystic duct in surgery of the common bile duct] Rev Clin Esp 86:402–7, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

YU TL, WANG MS, CHEN WC, JAN WL: [Repeated surgery of the cystic duct] Zhong Waike Z 9:225–9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

Cystic Fibrosis see PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS (C4, C16)

CYSTICERCOSIS (C1)

BARETTO MP, SIQUEIRA AF de: [Investigations of the treatment of experimental cysticercosis in pigs] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:96–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

BEI A, REIS JB dos, REIS FILHO I dos: [Our experience with the complement fixation reaction using the Wadsworth-Maltaner-Maltaner technic adapted to the cerebrospinal fluid for the diagnosis of syphilis and cysticercosis]

CAMPAGNA M: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 43:646–7, Jun 63

CHAVIRA DIAZ SR: [Clinical history and commentary on a case of cysticercosis in the vitreous body. Extraction of the parasite] Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 15:176–82, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

DEWHIRST LW, CRAMER JD, PISTOR WJ: Bovine cysticercosis. I. Longevity of cysticerci of Taenia saginata. J Parasit 49:297–300, Apr 63

DACCAK M: [Ulcer and pseudo-ulcer in cysticercosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1556–61, Dec 62 (Fr)

GAMBOA ACOSTA R, ARROYO GONZALEZ M: [Medical treatment of cerebral cysticercosis with prednisolone] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:235–48 (Sp)

KHELIMSKII AM: [Cysticercosis of the brain, heart and skeletal muscles] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:610–1, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LEGGERI G, MONTICELLI A: [The causality relationship in war-pension adjudication. Clinical and medicolegal considerations] G Med Milit 113:184–97, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

ROCHA H, GALVAO PG: [Case of juxta-papillary subretinal cysticercosis treated with photocoagulation] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:41–9, Mar 63 (Por)

REYES ARMIJO E, VARGAS TENTORI N: [Anatomo-clinical considerations in intracraneal cysticercosis in 35 verified cases] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:657–77, Nov 62 (Sp)

RAGAB HA: Proper management of cases of Taenia saginata. J Egypt Med Ass 45:924–7, 1962

SAPUNAR J, MORALES E: [A case of cerebral cysticercosis] Bol Chil Parasit 18:16–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

TRENTA A, BIRARELLI B: [Considerations on the evolution of the pulmonary aspects of a case of cysticercosis] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:389–402, Dec 62 (It)

Cysticercus see under TAENIA (B1)

Cystinamine see under MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES (D2, D8)

CYSTINE (D6)

ARRIGHI F: [A valid treatment in psoriasis. Complete clearing of almost all cases in 4 to 8 weeks in about 500 treatments performed over a peroid of 9 years] Gaz Med France 70:731–3, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BUTTSEVA EM: [Pizou's test on Martin's agar without cystine] Lab Delo 8:37–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

CHANTEGREL P, CAILLET M, REGLI P: [Myrianthus (Moraceae). Contribution to the chemical study of the seeds of Myrianthus serratus Benth.] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:245–53, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343–6, 11 Jun 63

COX RP, MACLEOD CM: Repression of alkaline phosphatase in human cell cultures by cystine and cysteine. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:504–10, Apr 63

DAVID H, BARTOK I: [Submicroscopic findings in the rat liver after over-feeding with cystine] Zbl Allg Path 104:346–51, 31 May 63 (Ger)

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1–24, 1962

DE MARCO C, COLETTA M, CAVALLINI D: Cystine cleavage in alkaline medium. Arch Biochem 100:51–5, Jan 63

DE MARCO C, GROSSI G, COLETTA M: [Spontaneous interconversion between organic disulfides and S-sulfo-compounds] Ric Sci [Biol] 2:264–9, Sep 62 (It)

FONDARAI J, RICHERT C: [On a new paper chromatographic technic for sulfur-containing amino acids] J Chromatogr 9:262–3, Oct 62 (Fr)

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on l-cystine-aminopeptidase. II. Clinical observations. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:96–104, Apr 61

HASHIMOTO T: Studies on l-cystine-aminopeptidase. I. Biochemical aspect. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:87–95, Apr 61

IBANEZ ML, LINDSTROM ES: Metabolism of sulfate by the chromatophore of Rhodospirillum. J Bact 84:451–5, Sep 62

LANGHOF H, RIETSCHEL L, FEUERSTEIN M: [Xeroderma pigmentosum] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:391–401, 1963 (Ger)
MAW GA: The uptake of some sulphur-containing amino acids by a brewer's yeast. J Gen Microbiol 31:247–59, May 63
MULLER P: [Synthesis of natural sulfurated amino acids] Prod Pharm 17:377–96, Sep 62 (Fr)
MAY RM, COURTEY B: [New contributions on the physiology of cicatrization. I, New technic for the study of cutaneous cicatrization by 2d intention in the mouse: application to the effects of dibenzoylcystine. II, The regeneration, by 1st intention, of nerve fibers in chick embryo cultures] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1551–8, Oct 62 (Fr)
MOORE S: On the determination of cystine as cysteic acid. J Biol Chem 238:235–7, Jan 63
NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of cystine-S35 by the formed elements of human peripheral blood in normal conditions] Haematologica 47:492–504, 1962 (It)
NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Behavior of the utilization of cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes and blood platelets in leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:861–73, 1962 (It)
NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Utilization of S-35-cystine by the leukocytes of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:603–14, 1962 (It)
NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the erythrocytic utilization of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and sodium sulfate-S35 in the adult white rat] Haematologica 47:959–74, 1962 (It)
PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [A new technic for the measurement of the protein efficiency coefficient and its justification] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4751–4, 27 May 63 (Fr)
POPPE JK: Prevention of atelectasis by trans-tracheal injections. Northwest Med 62:440, Jun 63
ROSENFELD I: Biosynthesis of seleno-compounds from inorganic selenium by sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:670–3, Dec 62
RADHAKRISHNAN TM, SARMA PS: The infrared & ultraviolet absorption spectra of phenylthiohydantoin of L-cystine. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:286–7, Oct 62
ROLSKI S, DOBRZANSKA R: [Preparation of L-cysteine by reduction of L-cystine] Acta Pol Pharm 19:523–6, 1962 (Pol)
RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1003–16, 1962 (It)
RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A: [Behavior of the utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1037–50, 1962 (It)
SINGH SI, MALHOTRA CL: Amino acid content of monkey brain. II, Quantitative values of cystine, α-alanine, serine and glycine. J Neurochem 9:585–8, Nov-Dec 62
SRIRAMACHARI S: Experimental dietary cirrhosis. Indian J Med Res 50:920–51, Nov 62
SWENDSEID ME, HICKSON JB, VILLALOBOS J, TUTTLE SG: Nitrogen balance studies with subjects fed the essential amino acids in plasma pattern proportions. J Nutr 79:276–8, Mar 63
STAMBAUGH R, DAVIDSON DT Jr, ELKINTON JR: Variation in excretion of certain amino acids with age. Clin Chem 9:210–6, Apr 63
TROWN PW, SMITH B, ABRAHAM EP: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C from amino acids. Biochem J 86:284–91, Feb 63
VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I, The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543–57, Oct 62
WALTER ED, JENSEN LS: Effectiveness of selenium and non-effectiveness of sulfur amino acids in preventing muscular dystrophy in the turkey poult. J Nutr 80:327–31, Jul 63
WINDHEUSER JJ, HIGUCHI T: Effect of various compounds on the rate of thiamine hydrolysis. J Pharm Sci 52:557–9, Jun 63
WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369–71, Nov 62 (Ger)
WELLERS G: [Research on sulfur metabolism. X, The non-equivalence of cystine and cysteine in the coverage of the sulfur requirements of the adult rat] J Physiol (Paris) 54:677–85, 1962 (Fr)
WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. I, Comparative study of drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743–52, Apr 63 (Jap)
WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1, Comparative study of the drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743–52, Apr 63 (Jap)
ZAHN H, GOLSCH E: [Decomposition of cystine, cysteine, cystine-dihydantoin, lanthionine and lanthionine-dihydantoin in aqueous solutions] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:38–45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

CYSTINOSIS (C13)

ANTENER I, SCHAERER K: [On the therapy and biochemistry of cystinosis] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:129–31, 1963 (Ger)
CASADO DE FRIAS E, ETAYO F: [Cystinosis] Acta Pediat Esp 20:273–92, Jun 62 (Sp)
CLAYTON BE: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Biochemical remarks on renal transport mechanisms. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:25, Jan 63
GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Cystinosis. Ocule-cerebro-renal (Lowe's) syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:25–6, Jan 63
Uremia, glycosuria and hypophosphatemia. J Kansas Med Soc 63:434–42, Oct 62

CYSTINURIA (C13)

ASATOOR AM, LACEY BW, LONDON DR, MILNE MD: Aminoacid metabolism in cystinuria. Clin Sci 23:285–304, Oct 62
BICKEL H: [Prevention of urinary calculi in cystinuria] Urologe 1:288–93, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)
Cystinuria. Brit Med J 5344:1496, 8 Jun 63
CRAWHALL JC, SCOWEN EF, WATTS RW: Effect of penicillamine on cystinuria. Brit Med J 5330:588–90, 2 Mar 63
COLLISS JE, LEVI AJ, MILNE MD: Stature and nutrition in cystinuria and Hartnup disease. Brit Med J 5330:590–2, 2 Mar 63
HAMBRAEUS L, LAGERGREN C: Biophysical and roentgenological studies of urinary calculi from cystinurics. Cystinuria in Sweden. VI. J Urol 88:826–33, Dec 62
NOVAK E, POKORNY V: [Cystinolysinuria] Cesk Pediat 18:49–54, Jan 63 (Cz)
PIKKARAINEN J, ANTILA L: [Cystinuria] Duodecim 78:1119–27, 1962 (Fin)

CYSTITIS (C1, C6)

BERK MR, KEW MC, LEVIN NW: Cystitis emphysematosa associated with interstitial emphysema and probable gas in the blood vessels. S Afr Med J 37:718–20, 6 Jul 63
BALOGH F: [Urological diseases in old age] Magy Sebesz 16:121–4, May 63 (Hun)
BENNETT-JONES MJ: Cystitis. Nurs Times 58:1254–6, 5 Oct 62
BARRETT JC: Gangrenous cystitis. Brit J Urol 34:312–7, Sep 62
BARON P: [So-called indeterminate colibacillary cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3059–60 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
BROBST DF, OLSON C: Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. Amer J Vet Res 24:105–11, Jan 63
COTTAFAVI M, FERRARI G: [The association dexamethasone-antibiotics in the local therapy of "post-cesarena pericystitis"] Minerva Ginec 15:433–6, 30 Apr 63 (It)
CIBERT J, DURAND L: [Tuberculous cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3021–2 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
CENDRON J: [Practical diagnosis of cystitis in children] Rev Prat 12:3017–9, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
COHEN RL: The treatment of "interstitial cystitis" as a migraine equivalent: report of four cases. Compr Psychiat 4:58–61, Feb 63
COHEN RL: The treatment of "interstitial cystitis" as a migraine equivalent; report of four cases. Compr Psychiat 4:58–61, Feb 63
DILLER WF: [Unusual forms of cystitis in the roentgenograph (cystitis emphysematosa and cystitis calcarea)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:316–23, Mar 63 (Ger)
DUCASSOU J: [Critical study of the procedures for high diversion of urine. Indications and results] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:101–43, Mar 63 (Fr)
DUFOUR A, TERNON Y: [Practical diagnosis of cystitis in the female] Rev Prat 12:3009–16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
DELINOTTE P: [Practical diagnosis of cystitis in the male] Rev Prat 12:3005–6, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
FUZI M, CSOKA R: [Research on a strain of Leptospira isolated from a case of abacterial cystitis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:208–12, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)
FAM A: Pericystitis and its simulation of malignant disease of the bladder. Brit J Urol 35:166–8, Jun 63
FABRE P, FREGEVU Y: [Dysectasic cystitis in the adult] Rev Prat 12:3031–2 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
GRABSTALD H: [Recent experience in urinary diversion with the ileal loop methods and Leadbetter's ureterosigmoidostomy in 190 patients] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:293–315, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)
GILLMAN J, PRATES MD: Histological types and histogenesis of bladder cancer in the Portuguese East African with special reference to bilharzial cystitis. Acta Un int Cancr 18:560–74, 1962
GUENTHER H: [Urological complications after genital carcinoma treated by radical surgery and radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1283–92, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)
HOWERTON LW, LICH R Jr: The cause and correction of ureteral reflux. J Urol 89:572–5, May 63
ISTVAN L: [Emphysematous cystitis] Magy Radiol 14:289–92, Sep 62 (Hun)
JANATA J, DANNINGER F, KRSIAKOVA V: [On the use of a new spasmo-analgesic Palerol (Sandoz) in gynecology and obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:1949–55, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
KLAUSGRABER F: [Clinical experiences with pallidin] Wien Med Wschr 113:492–5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
KUSS R, MATHIEU F: [Tumoral and radiotherapeutic cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3041–2 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
KLOSTERHALFEN H: [On so-called ulcus simplex of the bladder] Urologe 1:293–6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)
KUNZLMANN G: [Experiences with Spasmo-Dolviran in the industrial medical service] Ther Gegenw 101:513–4, Oct 62 (Ger)
KARNAKY KJ: A low pH powder for the prevention of urethritis, skenitis, cystitis, vaginitis and cervical ulcers and for destroying cervical ulcers. Clin Med 70:97–100, Jan 63
KURTI V, ULDRICH I: [Local treatment of specific ulcerous cystites with gvaiazulen] Urologiia 28:51–2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
LANGE J: [Cystitis in the lithiasic patient] Rev Prat 12:3047–51, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)
LOUGHRAN AM: Hunner's cystopathy. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:201–8, Apr 63
MELDMAN MJ: An unusual case of recurrent cystitis. J Urol 89:682, May 63
MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, BRYANT M, BAUMELOU H: [Primary diabetic pneumaturia. Physio-pathological discussion apropos of 3 cases] Diabete 11:245–50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
MAKAR N: Some observations on pseudo-glandular proliferations in the bilharzail bladder. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:599–607, 1962
McLAUGHLIN WL: Interstitial cystitis. Calif Med 98:18–9, Jan 63
NAVAS J: [Curious evolution of some pelvic left ureteral calculi] Arch Esp Urol 16:234–7, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)
NOTO L: [On a case of follicular cystitis] Arch Ital Urol 35:342–55, Nov 62 (It)
ORANTES SUAREZ A: [Urological complications of cervico-uterine cancer. Statistical results obtained in the review of 537 cases in the Hospital de la Mujer "Dr. Jesus Aleman Perez" in Mexico, D.F., from November 1956 to September 1962] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:21–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)
OKOSHI M, IKUGAME Y, TAKAMURA M: [Experience in the use of aminobenzyl penicillin in urology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:391–2, Dec 62 (Jap)
PESQUEIRA M: [Considerations on the etiology of urethro-trigonitis and pyelonephritis in women] Gac Med Mex 93:625–39, Jul 63 (Sp)
PESQUEIRA ME: [Considerations on the etiology of urethro-trigonitis and pyelonephritis in women] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:159–76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)
ROLNICK D, SALEH JF, GROVE JS: Hemorrhage due to interstitial cystitis. J Urol 88:621–3, Nov 62
ROBERT H: [Gynecological cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3053–4, Nov 62 (Fr)
SIEBER F: [Preliminary results of telecobalt therapy of bladder carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:195–200, 1963 (Ger)
SCHMIDT CG: [Hemorrhagic cystitis in the course of cytostatic therapy] Med Welt 6:306–11, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)
SICILIANO C: [Clinical experimentation with a nitrofuran compound in infections of the urinary tract] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:649–58, 1962 (It)
SCOTT WM: Increased frequency of micturition in the female. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1039–41, Dec 62
SHRAMENKO OI: [Ulcerative radiation cystitis] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:60–3, 1962 (Uk)
SHIBATA K, YURA J, TANAKA Y, OKOCHI M, IMAZU I, HANAI T, YOSHIDA K: [On experience in the use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin) and phenoxypropyl penicillin (Syntheapen P)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:403–5, Dec 62 (Jap)
TROUT GE, GILLMAN J, PRATES MD: Bilharzial cystitis and the urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites in the Portuguese East African. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:575–8, 1962
TEMELIESCU I: [Pneumatogenic cystitis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:742–7, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)
TRAEGER J, VIALA JJ, FRIES D, TOURNIAIRE P: [The renal complications of diabetes] Clinique (Paris) 58:31–47, Jan 63 (Fr)
WILLNER SG, WHITE KC: The effects of Suladyne in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Western J Surg 71:37–8, Jan-Feb 63
WEAVER RG, DOUGHERTY TF, NATOLI CA: Recent concepts of interstitial cystitis. J Urol 89:377–83, Mar 63

Cystopyelitis see PYELOCYSTITIS (C1, C6)

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES (C2)

AMATERU T, YAMAZAKI K, ONDA H: [Benign cystosarcoma phyllodes] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:544–8, Apr 63 (Jap)
CAVALLINI A, PELLEGRINI A: [Cystosarcoma phyllodes of the breast. Giant phyllodes fibroadenoma] Arch Ital Chir 88:404–20, Aug 62 (It)
LONG RT, HESKER AE, JOHNSON RE: Surgical management of cystosarcoma phyllodes: with a report of eight cases. Missouri Med 59:1179–81, Dec 62
MARCONI G, CORRADINI E: [Malignant form of Mueller's phyllodes tumor of the breast] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:679–87, Nov 61 (It)
SETH HN, RAO BD: Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes. J Indian Med Ass 39:252–4, 1 Sep 62

SHELLABARGER CJ, APONTE GE, CRONKITE EP, BOND VF: Studies on radiation-induced mammary gland neoplasia in the rat. VI. The effect of changes in thyroid function, ovarian function, and pregnancy. Radiat Res 17:492-507, Oct 62

CYSTOSCOPY (E1)

BENNETT-JONES MJ: Cystitis. Nurs Times 58:1254-6, 5 Oct 62

DIX VW, TRESIDDER GC: Collapse after use of lignocaine jelly for urethral anaesthesia. Lancet 1:890, 20 Apr 63

ELLIS FG: A cytoscope retainer. Lancet 1:754, 6 Apr 63

FREI A: [On the technic of color film exposures during electroresection of the prostate] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:59-60 (Ger); Also 60-1 (Fr), Apr 63

GACA: [Endovesical illustration and film documentation with a new apparatus] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:181-2, Dec 62 (Ger); Also 183 (Fr)

GAISINSKII BE: [The clinical importance of the resectoscope] Nov Med Tekhn 2:3-6, 1962 (Rus)

KATAMURA E, TANAKA M: [A clinical experience of photocystoscopy] Acta Urol Jap 8:657-62, Nov 62 (Jap)

KHOKHLOVA NM: [The resectoscope] Nov Med Tekhn 2:7-19, 1962 (Rus)

MOURA AC de, CARVALHO H de: [Cystoscopic color cinematography. Extension of the possibilities of documentation and demonstration in urology] J Med (Porto) 50:957-9, 13 Apr 63 (Por)

MACKU F: [Apparatus for cystometry and sphincterometry] Cesk Gynek 27:682-4, Nov 62 (Cz)

REME H: [On the control of pain in cystoscopies and rectoscopies] Med Welt 35:1848-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

STOECKLI A: [Urethroscopy as a diagnostic method in stress incontinence] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1382-90, Nov 62 (Ger)

CYSTS (C2)

AGBAYANI BF, MARCELO FB: Congenital cyst dilation of the common bile duct. J Philipp Med Ass 39:282-93, Apr 63

ALEMAN CABALLERO J: [Large fronto-ethmoidal mucoceles] Hispalis Med 19:489-97, Aug 62 (Sp)

ARDOUIN P: [Frontal mucocele and maxillary sinusitis] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1007-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ALIVISATOS C, ROMANOS A, AVLAMIS G, POUNGOURAS P: [Polycystic disease of the livr] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:455-61, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ANTON M, RIEBEL O: [On the problem of spontaneous intra-epithelial cysts] Cesk Oftal 18:432-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

ALVAREZ C, PAGNI E, BONOMI H, NERIO CHICOTE M: [Solitary cyst of the peritoneal cavity. Report of a case] Sem Med (B Air) 121:706-7, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

ASADA Y, FUJITA N, MINAMI M: [Dystrophic calcification of the skin: report of two cases] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:117-29, Mar 62 (Jap)

ASHIZAWA K, TANAKA K, NISHIMOTO T: [Case of cure of a giant bronchogenic cyst distinguishable from a thoracic aortic aneurysm in the cardiovascular roentgenogram] Rinsho Hosha 8:79-85, Jan 63 (Jap)

AGUIRRE JR, BOHER RO, VINAS F: [Radiology of perineural cysts] Rev Med Cordoba 50:129-38, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ALLENDE MF, LEVY SW, BARNES GH: Epidermoid cysts in amputees. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:56-67, 1963

ALGARD FT: Action of sex hormones on dependent tumors in cell and organ-culture systems. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:215-26, Mar 63

BEAUJEU J de, CHABAL J, RAY A: [Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Apropos of a case] Lyon Chir 59:421-7, May 63 (Fr)

BOTTINI AC, VISPO AO: [Bronchogenic cyst] Dia Med 35:314-5, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

BONATI P, CUGINI A: [Communicating cyst of the septum pellucidum] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:401-9, Jun 63 (It)

BRETTE R, TISSOT A, TRUCHOT R: [Apropos of ovarian cysts with a pseudoascitic aspect] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:791-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Bronchogenic cyst] Rev Clin Esp 89:331-2, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

BEDURISHVILI GA: [On splenic torsion] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

EL-BANHAWY A, AHMED KE: Classification of intracranial cysts. J Egypt Med Ass 45:649-61, 1962

BLOCH J, WALTER JP, BLOCH P: [Evolution of mammary cysts after puncture and injection of air] Roentgen Europ 4:100-3, Jul 62 (Fr & Ger)

BARTLEY O, HELANDER CG: Angiography in spontaneously healed hypernephromas. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:417-26, Nov 62

BETTOLO GR, SALVINI A: [On a case of epidermoid cyst of the spleen] Arch Ital Chir 88:357-63, 1962 (It)

BAUER E: [Spontaneous oto-liquorrhea based on a congenital malformation of the aqueductus cochleae. A histological study] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:704-23, Oct 62 (Ger)

BRIHAYE J, BARREDO F: [Association of a colloid cyst and multiple cerebral aneurysms in the same patient. Apropos of 2 personal cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:847-52, Sep 62 (Fr)

BURLUI D, MANESCU G, CONSTANTINESCU C: [Retroperitoneal hemorrhage caused by a ruptured hematic cyst of the adrenal gland] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:789-95, 1962 (Rum)

BENYO I, HORANYI J: [Choledochal cyst] Magy Sebesz 15:400-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

BUCKLE AE: Sigmoid volvulus associated with torsion of an ovarian cyst. Brit J Surg 50:449-50, Jan 63

BUFFIN RP, COMBEMALE B: [Apropos of 2 further cases of benign non-parasitic cysts of the spleen] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1599-604, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOOTH RT: Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 21:189-93, Feb 63

BERGMAN P: Bilateral multiple lutein cysts of the ovary complicating normal pregnancy. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:28-9, Jan 63

BALAS A: [Contributions to the clinical aspects and surgery of bronchial cysts of the mediastinum] Magy Sebesz 15:337-47, Dec 62 (Hun)

BRIERRE JT Jr: Congenital abnormalities of the genitourinary tract: abdominal muscle dysplasia and choanal atresia. Pediatrics 31:290-6, Feb 63

BUDISAVLJEVIC M, RIMSA L, MARTINIS U: [Solitary congenital bronchogenic pulmonary and tracheal cysts] Tuberkuloza 14:169-77, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

BARRETT R, CRAMER F: Tumors of the peripheral nerves and so-called "ganglia" of the peroneal nerve. Clin Orthop 27:135-46, 1963

BALEV I: [A case of incarcerated cyst of the round ligament in the inguinal canal and rupture of the left fallopian tube] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:949, 1962 (Bul)

BECKER V, MUELLER-ECKHARDT C: [Monstrous cystic liver] Med Welt 13:690-6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

CURTIS JM: The surgery of Bartholin's cyst and abscess. Med J Aust 50(2):132-3, 27 Jul 63

CABEZAS DE HERRERA JM: [Pathology of pulmonary air cysts] Acta Med Tenerife 19:1-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CONCILIO A: [On non-parasitic cysts of the liver and of its ligaments. (Clinical contribution)] Riforma Med 76:885-8, 11 Aug 62 (It)

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Resection of amygdaloid cysts] Dia Med 34:2029-30, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

CORNET E, DUPON H, GORDEEF A, LUCAS A: [Giant pulmonary air cavities. Dystrophies and cysts] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1159-63, Jul 62 (Fr)

CAULET T: [Intradiaphragmatic extra-lobar pulmonary sequestration] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:150-1, Jun 62 (Fr)

CZEIZEL E, PALKOVICH I: [The role of the lymphatic circulation in the pathogenesis of follicular cysts of the ovary] Zbl Gynaek 84:418-26, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1963. New Eng J Med 268:601-7, 14 Mar 63

CANOSSI C, VENDRAME L, BENATTI C: [On some clinico-radiological aspects of cystic and pseudocystic pneumopathy (pneumatocele) in childhood] Arch Ital Pediat 22:273-96, Oct 62 (It)

DE BELLA E, PELLEGRINI N: [On fibrocystic mastopathy in the female. (Anatomo-pathological and clinical considerations based on the study of 83 cases)] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1237-71, 30 Jun 63 (It)

DASTUR HM: The radiological appearances of spinal extradural arachnoid cysts. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:231-5, Jun 63

DE ROOVER P, MAISIN J, LACQUET A: Congenital pleuropericardial cysts. Thorax 18:146-50, Jun 63

DUCOUDRAY C, PADEANO J, GARBAY M: [Perianorectal cysts and tumors of endodermal orgin] J Chir (Paris) 84:201-24, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE HAAN AB: The concurrence of an iris cyst and melanoblastoma of the ciliary body. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:284-7, 1962

DAWBORN JK, FERGUSON J, STANISTREET RH: Familial polyposis coli with multiple sebaceous cysts and osteomata: Gardner's syndrome. Aust Ann Med 11:195-8, Aug 62

DESENZANI C: [On a case of cystic dilatation of the common bile duct] Chir Ital 14:129-42, Apr 62 (It)

DIRKSEN HJ: [Case of othaematoma spurium duplex] Nederl T Geneesk 107:20-1, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

DOLGOVA FS: [Torsion of an omental cyst in a child] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:144, Nov 62 (Rus)

DIEULAFE R: [Cysts of the gastric wall] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1521-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DELMAN AJ, EINSPRUCH B, LANDES VA: Inactive pulmonary tuberculosis activated by resection of a giant pulmonary cyst. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:324-6, Mar 63

DOMINY DE, CAMPBELL DC Jr: Surgically correctable acquired cystic disease of the lung as seen in flying personnel. Dis Chest 43:240-4, Mar 63

EGGERS GW, EVANS EB, BLUMEL J, NOWLIN DH, BUTLER JK: Cystic change in the iliac acetabulum. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:669-86, Jun 63

ESCAT M, HEMOUS, EPSTEIN: [Epitheliomatous degeneration of a cervical cyst of traumatic origin] Toulouse Med 63:853-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ESCALONA ZAPATA J: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called colloid cysts of the 3d ventricle] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:249-62, 1961 (Sp)

EICKE WJ: [Polycystic changes of the medullary lamina with progressive course. Atypical diffuse sclerosis?] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:599-609, 1962 (Ger)

EZES H, SCHEBAT C: [Calcified cyst of the ovary forming a tumor praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:532-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FIORDIGIGLIO G, NICOLETTI A, SPERONI M: [On the topical action of the sodium salt of N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-1-aminohydantoin] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:678-86, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FRANCO VAZQUEZ R, SILVA CUEVAS A: [Congenital pulmonary cysts. Presentation of a clinical case] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:695-700, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FRANCHEL F, PESLE G, CHEVALLIER A, ROCHAINZAMIR A: [Do congenital intrapulmonary bronchogenic cysts exist?] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:949-59, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FINOCHIETTO R, YOEL J: [Preauricular fistulas and cysts. Surgical technic and considerations on 15 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1471-80, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

FITKO R: [Follicle-stimulating gonadotropins as cyst-forming factors] Endokr Pol 13:693-710, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

GUENIN P, VIGNALOU J, BENHAMOU JP, BOIVIN P, MEYER P, ORCEL L: [Cystic dilatation of the intrahepatic bile ducts and congenital hepatic fibrosis] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:149-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

GIANI F: [Considerations on megacholedochus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:151-9, May 63 (It)

GANSZER W: [Post-traumatic liver cyst] Pol Tyg Lek 18:62-4, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

GRAY H: Cysts of the liver. J Med Ass Alabama 32:353-5, Jan 63

GORTVAI P: Extradural cysts of the spinal canal. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:223-30, Jun 63

GUDE HE: Lateral-neck tumors in children. J Iowa Med Soc 53:407-9, Jul 63

GOORWITCH J, WEINER H: Bilateral giant subpleural blebs. Report of a case with a ten-year follow-up. Dis Chest 43:648-51, Jun 63

GIORGI G, MARSICO G, ROCCA P: [Air cyst of the lung with mediastino-paramediastinal extrinsication] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:57-68, 1963 (It)

GUNS P: [Congenital cysts and fistulas of the neck] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:27-39, 1963 (Fr)

GILLESPIE HL, McPHAIL JL: Pregnancy complicated by hemorrhagic adrenal cyst. Obstet Gynec 20:539-41, Oct 62

GREGORIE HB Jr, BRADHAM RR, CHAPMAN WW: Adrenal cysts. Surgery 52:860-6, Dec 62

GEORGE PA, MAINGOT R: Choledochus cyst associated with carcinoma in the liver. Report of a case. Brit J Surg 50:339-41, Nov 62

GARDNER RJ: Follow-up study of a family group exhibiting dominant inheritance for a syndrome including intestinal polyps, osteomas, fibromas and epidermal cysts. Amer J Hum Genet 14:376-90, Dec 62

GRAY HR, HELWIG EB: Epithelioma adenoides cysticum and solitary trichoepithelioma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:102-14, Jan 63

GRENIER JF, RENAUD R, MORAND G, SAVA G: [Serohematic right pleural effusion connected with torsion of an ovarian cyst] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:612-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GROSPIC F: [Cysts of the lateral meniscus of the knee and the popliteal muscle] Arch Putti 17:308-11, 1962 (It)

GUARALDI GP: [Neurologic complication of arachnoid cyst in a patient with "pterygium syndrome"] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:699-710, 1962 (It)

GREMMEL H, GREWE HE: [Lung cysts in childhood. A contribution to their differential diagnosis and therapy] Med Klin 56:1546-53, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

GILBRIN E, RENE L, HERNANDEZ C: [Appendicular mucocele] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:77, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

HEIMLICH HJ: Excision of a choledochal cyst. Common bile duct reconstruction with a gastric pedicle tube. JAMA 184:863-5, 15 Jun 63

HEWITSON RP, SCHRIRE V: Pericardial cyst presenting as a hilar mass. Brit J Dis Chest 57:107-9, Apr 63

HOFFMAN BK: Cystic lesions of the popliteal space. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:551-8, May 63

HOPPER AF: Uptake of P32 by the cystic ovary of the rat. Endocrinology 71:740-4, Nov 62

HASSE W: [Ovarian torsion cysts in newborn infants] Chirurg 33:471-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

HODSON JJ: Mucous-cell metaplasia in human gingival epithelium and its relation to certain mucous secreting tumours. Arch Oral Biol 5:174-8, Dec 61

HADLUND RL: Free floating pigmented cyst in the anterior chamber. J Iowa Med Soc 53:39-40, Jan 63

HAN M, CHANG SS, TAN YC, HSUING SK, CHOU TM, HO TS: [Report of 30 cases of congenital cystic dilation of the common bile duct] Zhong Waike Z 10:619-23, Oct 62 (Ch)

HOCKMUTH LN, MARTIN SJ: An obstructing laryngeal cyst in a newborn. Conn Med 26:691-700, Dec 62

HELMER F, KREPLER P, POLLAUF F, ZEITLHOFER J: [Congenital lobar emphysema and cystic anomaly of the bronchi] Z Kinderheilk 87:237-54, 1962 (Ger)

HUDSON EK: Obstructive jaundice from solitary hepatic cyst. Amer J Gastroent 39:161-4, Feb 63

HOLLANDER CF, RIJSSEL TG van: Experimental production of intramandibular carcinoma in mice by mechanical damage. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:337-59, Feb 63

HEJDUK J, POCZEKAJ J: [Cystic tumor Retzius' space] Ginek Pol 33:611-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

HACHISUKA K, KURITA K, KOGURE H: [Pulmonary cysts] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:115-23, Feb 63 (Jap)

HEPP J, MORRAUX J: [Traumatic pseudo-cyst of the liver] Rev Int Hepat 13:131-7, 1963 (Fr)

ILIC C, NIKOLIC M, BANOVIC N, RESANOVIC D: [Cystic formations of the paranasal sinuses] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:49-52, Jan 63 (Ser)

IRSIGLER F: [Clinical and surgical considerations on suprasellar craniopharyngiomas and cysts] Neurochirurgie 8:242-52, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

JURGENS PE: Traumatic cyst: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:255-7, May 63

JUCKER C, CUNEO L: [Juvenile solitary bone cysts of the patella. Presentation of a case] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:192-4, Jul 62 (It)

JAQUETI G, RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ, BALLESTEROS N GORDON B: [Multiple cysts of the scalp with carcinomatous degeneration of 1 of them] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:31-7 passim, Mar-Apr 62 (Sp)

JEFFREYS TE: The painful heel in adolescence. Brit J Surg 50:327-9, Nov 62

JOHNSON EW Jr, GRANBERRY WM: Ganglion cyst of the hip: report of three cases. Amer J Orthop 4:216-7, Sep 62

KATSUME M: [Epidermoid cyst of the testis: report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 9:326-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KALEDIN IS, TENETKO MI: [Cysts of the retroperitoneal space] Urologiia 28:53-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KALOYERIDES N: Torsion and gangrene of hydatid of Morgagni. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:464-5, Apr 63

KAMMER J: [Choledochal cysts] Helv Chir Acta 30:144-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693-7, Jun 63

KIMCHI D, WIESENFELD A: Cyst of seminal vesicle associated with ipsilateral renal agenesis: case report. J Urol 89:906-7, Jun 63

KOTOVICH LE: [Lung cyst as a result of staphylococcal pneumonia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:65-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOREPANOV IuN: [On the problem of the importance of follicular ovarian cysts in the development of mastopathy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:95-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KORI T: [2 cases of bilateral nasal vestibular cyst] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1139-41, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOGANOV SIu, MAKAROV IV, PEDANOVA VM: [On the role of congenital bronchopulmonary cysts in the development of chronic pneumonias in children] Pediatriia 40:77-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAWECKI K: [Epidermal cyst of bone] Pat Pol 13:491-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

KLEIN J: Delayed appearance and rupture of lutein cysts with hydatidiform mole. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:30-2, Jan 63

KURACHI Y, HOTTA T: [A case of cysts developed in the iris and the subconjunctiva following iridencleisis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:667, Dec 62 (Jap)

KATORGINA OA: [Cysts of the eye and orbit] Oftal Zh 17:285-9, 1962 (Rus)

KLIEN BA, TANNER GS: Congenital epithelial cyst of the iris stroma. Amer J Ophthal 55:291-5, Feb 63

KESZLER P, LEITNER E: [Simultaneous pericardial cyst and diaphragmatic hernia] Magy Sebesz 16:77-80, Mar 63 (Hun)

KALACI S, FOEX P, MEYKADEH F: [Retrocardiac pseudocysts: diaphragmatic hernias] Praxis 52:220-2, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

KREMER H: [Mastopathia chronica cystica of the female breast and the possibility of its examination] Med Welt 5:271-2, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

KODWAVWALA Y, BARBER W: Choledochus cyst. E Afr Med J 40:29-33, Feb 63

LIESE GJ, BRAINARD SC, GOTO U: Giant blood cyst of the pulmonary valve. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 269:465-7, 29 Aug 63

LANG EK, ANSHUTZ WM: Pseudocysts of the pancreas. J Indiana Med Ass 56:896-7, Jul 63

LAFFAYE HA: Bronchogenic cyst of the mediastinum. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:2-7, Jun 63

LE BEAU J, COPHIGNON J: [Supratentorial meningiomas with cyst] Neurochirurgie 9:81-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEB J: [Ovarian tumors in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:175-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

LEATHEM JH, ADAMS WC: Prevention of ovarian cyst formation by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:240-2, May 63

LEIS HP Jr: Fibrocystic disease of the breast. J Med Ass Alabama 32:97-104, Oct 62

LAJOS Z, JUDIT T: [A case of a cyst of Magendie's foramen causing various symptoms in an adult] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:234-40, Aug 62 (Hun)

LE ROUX BT: Cysts and tumors of the mediastinum. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:695-703, Dec 62

LAMBIE RW, RUBIN S, HALPERIN PH: Epidermoid cyst of the spleen. Case report. Missouri Med 60:27-9, Jan 63

LONGEFAIT H: [Air cyst in an infant] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1146, Jul 62 (Fr)

LUCIDO JL, MURPHY P, SWEET HC: Resection for localized air trapping pulmonary disease. Preoperative and postoperative function studies. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:112-37, Jan 63

LINDELL L: Solitary unicameral bone cyst in childhood. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:80-92, 1963

LOMBARDI G, MORELLO G: Congenital cysts of the spinal membranes and roots. Brit J Radiol 36:197-205, Mar 63

MORALES VILLAGOMEZ M, FLORES BARROETA F, GONZALEZ GARCIA F, RAMOS ESPINOSA J: [Pulmonary dysgenesis. Clinicopathological observations on 50 cases] Neumol Cir Torax 24:149-53, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MASEL JP: Radiological findings in choledochal cysts, with report of two cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:100-4, Jun 63

MOBERG PJ, SVEDBORG C: [Salmonella montevideo in a case of tubo-ovarian cyst] Nord Med 69:423, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

MONAPO W, GOLDFARB W: Postoperative peritoneal cyst. Surgery 53:470-3, Apr 63

McLAUGHLIN CW Jr, COE JD: A study of nipple discharge in the nonlactating breast. Ann Surg 157:810-6, May 63

MALEK JC, GREEN D: Episodic abducens paralysis during transient decerebrate rigidity associated with a colloid cyst of the third ventricle. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:538-40, Jun 63

MARTIN JD Jr, AMERSON JR: Adrenal cysts. Amer Surg 29:52--5, Jan 63

PAPARELLA MM: Mucosal cyst of the maxillary sinus. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:650-70, Jun 63

MATZANDER U: [On the problems in the diagnosis and treatment of the so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax] Med Klin 58:832-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

MARTINEZ-MORA J: [Anomalies of the peritoneo-vaginal canal. Hernias, hydroceles and cysts. New concepts] Progr Pediat Puericult 6:9-28, Mar 63 (Sp)

MACOOMB RK, PENNER DW: Epidermoid (epithelial) cyst of the terminal phalanx of a finger: case report and review of the literature. Canad Med Ass J 87:770-1, 6 Oct 62

MIYABAYASHI Y: [Case of greater omentum cyst with torsion] Iryo 16:340-3, Jul 62 (Jap)

MARSHALL F, IZANT RJ Jr: Choledochal cyst in infancy: a pediatric surgery challenge. Amer Surg 28:718-21, Nov 62

MATHON K, FILSAK E: [Suprasellar epidermoid. Notes on the neurologic, ophthalmologic and roentgenologic symptomatology] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:231-43, 1962 (Ger)

MAGGI R, GARCIA GUELFI A, SANDE DE GARCIA GUELFI MT: [On a case of subdural hematoma and arachnoid cyst] Arch Pediat Urug 33:582-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

MARSENIC B: [Pulmonary cysts treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkuloza 14:59-65, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

MARZOLI GP, MEYER-BURGDORFF G, JACQUET GH: [On pseudocysts of arterial walls (with reference to the morphological picture of the vasa vasorum)] Chir Ital 14:290-313, Jun 62 (It)

MEGEVAND R: [Jaundice and non-parasitic solitary cyst of the liver] Helv Chir Acta 29:614-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARSHALL DG, McLACHLIN AD: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct: report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:68-73, Jan 63

MATTEUCCI L: [On the so-called Malherbe's tumor] Ann Ital Chir 39:661-9, Jul 62 (It)

MORSELLI L, PERUCCI U: [The so-called hemorrhagic-cholesterinic sinusitis in its relations with cysts of the maxillary sinus. Clinical, morphological and pathogenetic contribution] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:476-83, Oct 62 (It)

MOGUILEVSKY L, CACERES BERTODANO M: [Cyst of the choledochus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1166-8, 25 May 62 (Sp)

MORSELLI L, CARDINALI G: [Considerations on a case of cysts of the epiglottis] Otorinolaring Ital 31:175-85, Aug 62 (It)

MAHON R, MARTIN-DUPONT C, BALLANGER, BIRHIS, SOUMIREU, BOURSIER, TREBESSES G: [On a case of ovarian cyst praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:552, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOYSON F: [Sinuses and dermal cysts of the bridge of the nose] Acta Chir Belg 61:888-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

MONTANEZ OM: Enterogenous cyst of the sigmoid colon. Segmentary duplications of the digestive tract. Amer J Proctol 14:32-7, Feb 63

MERRILL JA: The morphology of the prepubertal ovary: relationship to the polycystic ovary syndrome. Southern Med J 56:225-31, Mar 63

MOVSHOVICH RI: [On a method of ovariopexy] Sovet Med 26:95-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOORE MW Sr: Surgical management of cystic disease of the lung. Clinical review of 108 cases. J Nat Med Ass 55:157-64, Mar 63

MORITZ P: [Primary cystic tumors of the skull] Orv Hetil 104:158-9, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

MACFARLAN SM, LOESCHER RM: Ovarian and parovarian cysts in pregnancy. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:110-4, Apr 63

MONDINI S: [Cystadenoma of the liver. Anatomo-clinical description of a case] Arch Ital Chir 88:600-10, 1962 (It)

MAHAJAN DK, SHAH PN, EIK-NES KB: Steriods in cyst fluid obtained from polycystic ovaries of hirsute women. I Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:8-12, Feb 63

MAKI T: [Gigantic cyst of the liver misdiagnosed by splenoportography] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:607-14, 1963 (Jap)

MORGAN WT: Some observations on the carbohydrate-containing components of human ovarian cyst mucin. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:177-90, 30 Mar 63

NAITO T, MATSUNAGA T, HASEGAWA S, OTOARI H: [2 cases of pendulous tonsils] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:679-82, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

NORTON AT, MANEY BE: Adrenal cyst. Report of a case. Carney Hosp J 4:15-20, Dec 62

NAKAMURA S, WATANABE T: [Adrenal cyst: report of a case and review of the literature] Jap J Urol 53:922-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

NICHAMIN SJ, KAUFMAN M: Gingival microcysts in infancy. Pediatrics 31:412-5, Mar 63

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

OOKITA K, TAKENAKA M: [Presacral cyst (paradermoid cyst). Report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 8:543-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

OIKONOMIDES MG: [Retention cyst of the floor of the mouth. Case of a large double mucocele] Hellen Iatr 31:1030-4, Nov 62 (Gr)

OROLOGAS E, PAPAS TH: [Case of spontaneous recurrent pneumothorax with other related diseases] Hellen Iatr 31:828-34, Sep 62 (Gr)

OCHSNER A: Cystic disease of the breast. Postgrad Med 33:133-8, Feb 63

PAALANEN A: [On cysts of the transitional epithelium of the urinary tract] Z Urol 56:139-40, Mar 63 (Ger)

PHILLIPS JD, BERNHARDT H, YOUNG JM: Cholesterol cyst and calcified masses of the scrotum. Southern Med J 56:619-24, Jun 63

POMPILI M: [Anatomoclinical contribution to the study of hematic cysts of the spleen] Policlinico [Prat] 70:861-9, 17 Jun 63 (It)

PONTIUS RG: Bronchial obstruction of congenital origin. Amer J Surg 106:8-14, Jul 63

PALAGIANO V, LAZZARO OM: [Contribution to the study of bronchogenic cysts of the lung] Acta Chir Ital 19:133-79, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

POELMAN JR, REIJDEN HJ van der, HAMPE JF: [A patient with a hemorrhagic intestinal cyst] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2547-51, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

PODOLSKY S, EHRLICH EW, HOWARD JM: Congenital thymic cyst attached to the pericardium. Case report and review of the literature. Dis Chest 42:642-4, Dec 62

PESERICO L, CARTERI A: [Unusual lesions of the cerebellopontile angle] Minerva Neurochir 6:98-100, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

POULIQUEN L, DENIS P: [A false cyst of the left ovary] J Radiol Electr 43:653, Oct 62 (Fr)

PULKKINEN K: Congenital cysts and fistulae of the neck. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:347-55, Oct 62

PAUL NW: Ganglions: a conservative method of treatment. Western Med 3:378-82, Oct 62

PIWNICA A, MENAGE C: [Intra-pericardiac cystic tumors. Apropos of a personal case] J Chir (Paris) 84:543-58, Dec 62 (Fr)

PENTOGALOS GH: [A sizable pericardial cyst treated surgically] Hellen Cheir 9:681-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

PILGAARD S: [Urachus tumor] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1776-7, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

PIQUINELA JA, MANANA J, TOLEDO CORREA N: [Cyst of the ovary, peritoneal pseudomyxoma and incipient appendicular mucocele] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:346-60, 1961 (Sp)

PRESTON TR: Extensive intramedullary cyst of the spinal cord. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:9-10, Jan 63

POSARELLI S, ZORZI M: [Contribution to the study of Malherbe's "mummified" epithelioma] Fracastoro 55:372-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PARROTT LH: A review of congenital cystic disease of the lung. J Tenn Med Ass 56:52-4, Feb 63

ROCHET Y, RAY A: [Treatment of giant cysts of the ovary (apropos of 3 cases)] Lyon Chir 59:454-60, May 63 (Fr)

ROBERT H, BOURY-HEYLER C, ROBERT C: [Acute torsion of an ovarian cyst after molar abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:173-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

RUDLER JC: [Tumors of the pancreas] Helv Chir Acta 30:195-267, Apr 63 (Fr)

REISEL JH: [A patient with a choledochal cyst] Nederl T Geneesk 107:693-5, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

ROUGEMONT J de, FRANCOIS R, LEVY, HERMIER M, FOURNIER P: [Apropos of a case of spinal epidermoid tumor of traumatic origin in a child] Pediatrie 17:691-4, 1962 (Fr)

RANDALL CL, HALL DW, ARMENIA CS: Pathology in the preserved ovary after unilateral oophorectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1233-41, 1 Nov 62

RAVELEAU R, GUELFI J, ILLES J: [Reflections on mammography] J Radiol Electr 43:657-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROZENBLIUM EM: [Bilateral symmetrical peripheral cysts of the retina] Vestn Oftal 75:59-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RADOVITSKII MV: [The pelvic section of the ureter in women in uterine fibromas and ovarian cystomas as viewed by roentgenological study] Akush Ginek 38:99-101, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ROBERT F: [Apropos of a minor form of cystic ureteritis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:926-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAO AM, PURANDARE SM: Bronchial cyst; a case report. J Postgrad Med 9:32-6, Jan 63

ROUGEMONT J de, MANUEL Y, JEANNIN M: [Some electrophoretic aspects of the fluids of intracranial tumoral cysts (paper electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis, starch gel phoresis, starch gel electrophoresis.) 1st results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1862-5, 1962 (Fr)

ROBINSON CL: Foregut cysts. Canad Med Ass J 88:844-53, 20 Apr 63

SAPORITI EM: [Value of radiography in the diagnosis of sinus diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:180-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

SAMELLAS W, LEVEEN HH: Traumatic parapureteral pseudocyst. J Urol 89:570-80, Apr 63

SVET-MOLDAVSKY GJ: A comparative study of pathological processes in mammals caused by the Rous virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:299-301, 1963

SHAPIRO VS, GARDACHYAN AM, MITROFANOV VM, ZILBER LA: Cysts in mice induced with extracts of lung tissue from cases of sheep pulmonary adenomatosis similar to cysts caused by Rous sarcoma virus in rats. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:290-3, 1963

STALDER J: [On a congenital cyst formation of the sacral and buttocks region probably as a result of persistence of the caudal intestine] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:215-34, 1963 (Ger)

SINZINGER G: [On the problem of laryngopyocele, with 2 personal cases] HNO 11:133-7, May 63 (Ger)

SHAO CP, CHEN KF: [2 cases of mediastinal gastric cysts] Zhong Waike Z 11:308-9, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

SCHECHTER DC, OWENS JC, PALMIERI AJ: Hemorrhagic cyst of the spleen. Report of two cases. Amer J Surg 104:777-84, Nov 62

SAWAZAKI H, TAJIMA G, ISHIKO T: [Case of successful excision of a thymic cyst] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:645-50, Oct 62 (Jap)

SUGAR HS, WILLENZ AL: Posterior lamellar resection of the cornea for epithelial implantation cyst in the anterior chamber. Amer J Ophthal 54:800-3, Nov 62

STEWART JO, LESTER JG: Ruptured adrenal cyst. Postgrad Med J 38:709-10, Dec 62

SHIRAKI K, OKAMOTO Y: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Report of nine cases with special references to its symptoms and roentgenological findings in infants. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:36-42, Sep 62

SILINGARDI V, LUSVARGHI E: [On a case of so-called "epidermoid cysts" of the spleen. Diagnosis by means of splenic puncture] Sangre (Barc) 7:312-29, 1962 (Sp)

SHKLOVSKII GS: [Torsion of an omental cyst simulating strangulated hernia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:143, Nov 62 (Rus)

SERMENT H, BETHEMONT P, FELCE A: [Apropos of a tumor of the broad ligament] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:575-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHETTLES LB: Recurrent theca lutein cysts. Obstet Gynec 21:339-42, Mar 63

SKOKLJEV A, KOTNIK Z: [Follicular cyst of the jaw] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1177-83, Dec 62 (Ser)

SABEH G, EDWARDS GA: Polycystic liver disease with portal hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:226-7, Feb 63

TATEBAYASHI K, HIRAOKA H, NAKAMURA T: [Three cases of cyst of cavum septi pellucidi] Brain Nerve 15:681-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

TWEEDIE JA: Adnexal masses complicating pregnancy. Illinois Med J 124:36-8, Jul 63

TAYMOR ML, CLARK BJ, STURGIS SH: The polycystic ovary. A clinical and laboratory study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:188-96, 15 May 63

TCHEDOMIR MI: [Cystadenomas of the limen nasi] J Med Bordeaux 140:573-80, Apr 63 (Fr)

TRITES AE: Epidermoid cyst of the testis. Brit J Urol 35:184-6, Jun 63

TROISIER S, FARGE C: [Apropos of an priori primary chorioepithelioma very atypical in its evolution and biological criteria] Presse Med 70:2427-8, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

TOMASETTI L: [Observations on retention cysts and on congenital cysts of the true vocal cord] Boll Mal Orecch 80:235-49, May-Jun 62 (It)

TAKAHASHI M, ABE Y, SATO T: [Case of splenic cyst] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:252-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

TASEV T: [Fibrous maxillo-mandibular contracture following surgery of a periodontal cyst] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:777-8, 1962 (Bul)

TUKAMOTO K, KOJIMA S: [On local treatment of conjunctival cysts with Tespamin] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:111-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

TUROCZI F: [Gynecologic diseases which are treated in surgical wards on account of their symptoms] Magy Noorv Lap 25:361-6, Nov 62 (Hun)

VERHAART WJ: Partial impediment of pyramidal crossing by a malformation of the low medulla in a cat. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:261-8, 1963

VINCENT G, DEBIENNE M, PELERIN P: [Cystic degeneration of the mucosae of the urinary excretory tract] J Sci Med Lille 81:149-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

VASIL'EV NA: [On median and lateral cysts in fistulae of the neck] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:82-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

VERSTRAETEN J: [Cervical cyst localized by sialography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:767 Jun 63 (Ger)

VILANOVA X, RUEDA LA: [Basal-cell nevus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:475-87, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WOO-MING M, CAPEL LH, BELCHER JR: The results of surgical treatment of large air cysts of the lung. Brit J Dis Chest 57:79-85, Apr 63

WHITLOCK RI, SUMMERSGILL GB: Ranula with cervical extension. Report of a case. Oral Surg 15:1163-71, Oct 62

WOHLMANI M: Epidermal cyst of testis: a report of a case. J Urol 88:527-8, Oct 62

WUESTER WO: Experience with macrocystic disease of the breast. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:579-83, Nov 62

WRONSKA E: [2 cases of coexistent multiple cysts of the sacral radicles with hernia of the nucleus pulposus] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:531-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WORINGER E, BAUMGARTNER J, BRAUN JP, RUST F: [Cyst of the septum lucidum. Its relation to the median cisternal system] J Radiir Electr 43:900-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

YAMASHITA G, KODAMA N, SHIMAMURA S: [Urethral diverticulum and periurethral cyst in the female] Jap J Urol 54:527-35, May 63 (Jap)

YANDEL F, ARIA M: Case no. 205. Hydrocolpos with obstructive uropathy in infancy. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:272-7, May-Jun 63

YEOH GS, WONG HB, TOCK PC, MUIR CS: Choledochus cyst. Singapore Med J 3:149-54, Sep 62

YARDY PW: Ranula. J Christ Med Ass India 37:574-5, Nov 62

ZIMMAN J, ZIMMAN L, ZIMMAN S: [Sacral perineural cysts] Dia Med 35:763-6, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

ZUCCOLI A: [A recent contribution to the picture of macrocysts in severe hypermetropia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:419-24, 1963 (Ger)

ZINSOU RD, QUENUM C, RAJANOARA R: [Hemorrhagic ascites of the puerperium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ZIELINSKI J, SOSNIERZ M, MARQUARDT M: [Opening of the ureter into the seminal vesicle with an unusual clinical syndrome] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:381-90, Jun 62 (Fr)

Cysts, Hydatid see under ECHINOCOCCOSIS (C1)

Cytidine see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

Cytidine Phosphates see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Cytidylic Acids see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (D5)

ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, MUSCATELLO U: Some morphological and biochemical aspects of the sarcotubular system in frog skeletal muscle cell. Biochem Pharmacol 9:71-3, Aug 62

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802-16 concl, Dec 62 (Fr)

ATHERTON NM, GIBSON QH, GREENWOOD C: Electron-spin-resonance changes on oxidation of cytochrome oxidase. Biochem J 86:554-5, Mar 63

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, POCSAI J, KORPASSY B: [Enzyme histochemical studies on normal and cirrhotic livers of rats following partial hepatectomy] Kiserl Orvostud 15:119-29, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

BEDRAK E: Enzymic responses following administration of ACTH to birds. J Endocr 25:403-4, Dec 62

BRIERLEY GP, MEROLA AJ: Studies of the electrontransfer system. 48. Phospholipid requirements in cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:205-17, 22 Oct 62

BARLOW RM: Further observations on swayback. II. Histochemical localisation of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. J Comp Path Ther 73:61-7, Jan 63

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G: Studies on the activity and distribution of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in the skeletal and cardiac muscle of dystrophic mice kept on various diets. Rev Canad Biol 21:409-36, Sep-Dec 62

BURRIN DH, BEECHEY RB: Cytochrome oxidase and cytochromes a and a3 in crab mitochondria. Biochem J 87:48-53, Apr 63

CREGER CR, DAVIES RE, COUCH JR: Oxidative enzymes in embryos from dams fed synthetic and practical type laying diets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:506-8, Jul 63

COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343-6, 11 Jun 63

CRAWHALL JC, WATTS RW: The metabolism of glyoxylate by humans--and rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:163-71, Oct 62

CHISTOVA NM: [Cytochemical study of the activity of enzymes of the succinoxidase system in explants of human lymph nodes] Tsitologiia 3:687-95, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

CORWIN LM, SCHWARZ K: Relation of tocopherol to enzyme sulfhydryl sites. Arch Biochem 100:385-92, Mar 63

COHEN M, WAINIO WW: A phospholipid fraction from beef heart muscle which activates cytochrome c oxidase. J Biol Chem 238:879-82, Mar 63

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I. Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465-86, Jun 63

DIETIRCH LS, YERO IL: Hexestrol antagonism of mitochondrial electron transport. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:552-5, 5 Nov 62

DALGARNO L, BIRT LM: The activities of some particulate and non-particulate oxidative enzymes in carrot tissue. Biochem J 86:46-56, Jan 63

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application: I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-10:1-6, May 62

EGOROV GN: [Dynamics of changes in tissue oxidation-reduction processes in the body as a result of parenteral administration of streptomycin] Antibiotiki 8:144-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

FRIEDE RL, FLEMING LM, KNOLLER M: A comparative mapping of enzymes involved in hexosemonophosphate shunt and citric acid cycle in the brain. J Neurochem 10:263-77, Apr 63

FOWLER LR, RICHARDSON SH, HATEFI Y: A rapid method for the preparation of highly purified cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:170-3, 8 Oct 62

GREENWOOD C: A partial purification and some properties of the cytochrome oxidase from pig-heart muscle. Biochem J 86:535-40, Mar 63

GIBSON QH, GREENWOOD C: Reactions of cytochrome oxidase with oxygen and carbon monoxide. Biochem J 86:541-54, Mar 63

HORIE S, MORRISON M: Cytochrome c oxidase components. I. Purification and properties. J Biol Chem 238:1855-60, May 63

IVANOV AE, KURSHAKOVA NN: Histochemical study of experimental pneumonia in acute radiation sickness. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:488-93, May-Jun 63

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of some respiratory enzymes in liver mitochondria of rats treated with cortisone and anabolic androgens. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:9-16, 1 Mar 63

KING CM, GUTMANN HR, CHANG SF: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. IV. Interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and of 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin. J Biol Chem 238:2199-2205, Jun 63

KING CM, CHANG SF, GUTMANN HR: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. V. Inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone. J Biol Chem 238:2206-12, Jun 63

KEILIN J: Haematin enzymes--a symposium review. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:147-51, Sep-Oct 62

KUBOYAMA M, TAKEMORI S, KING TE: Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. IX. Cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase complex of heart muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:534-9, 19 Dec 62

KUBOYAMA M, TAKEMORI S, KING TE: Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. X. Reconstitution of succinate oxidase with cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase of heart muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:540-4, 19 Dec 62

EGLER L, TOTH M: [Demonstration of cytochrome-oxidase system based on the "nadi" reaction by a filter-paper micromethod] Kiserl Orvostud 15:329-32, Jun 63 (Hun)

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627-47, Jun 63

LEMBERG R, NEWTON N, CLARKE L: Decrease of haem a content in the heart muscle of copper-deficient swine. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:367-72, Oct 62

LANG CA, SWIGART RH, JEFFERSON DJ: Respiratory enzyme activities in different regions of the mouse heart. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:153-5, Jan 63

LOEWENTHAL LJ, HINS SC: Localization of cytochrome oxidase in the human eccrine sweat unit. Brit J Derm 75:82-5, Feb 63

MORRISON M, HORIE S, MASON HS: Cytochrome c oxidase components. II. A study of the copper in cytochrome c oxidase. J Biol Chem 238:2220-4, Jun 63

McGUINNESS ET, WAINIO WW: Cytochrome c oxidase. I. Nature of the inhibition by cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 237:3273-8, Oct 62

MILLS CF, WILLIAMS RB: Copper concentration and cytochrome-oxidase and ribonuclease activities in the brains of copper-deficient lambs. Bpochem J 85:629-32, Dec 62

MACDONALD M, SPECTOR RG: The influence of anoxia on respiratory enzymes in rat brain. Brit J Exp Path 44:11-5, Feb 63

MARTIN AM Jr, HACKEL DB: The myocardium of the dog in hemorrhagic shock. A histochemical study. Lab Invest 12:77-91, Jan 63

ORII Y, OKINUKI K: Studies on cytochrome a. IX. Significance of oxygenated cytochrome a in the cytochrome oxidase mechanism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:489-99, Jun 63

PAPOUSEK F, SVEJDA J, KOTAS J: [Histological and histochemical changes in the rabbit kidney after roentgen irradiation] Zbl Allg Path 103:541-6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

POLGAR L: Effect of detergent (Tween 80) on the DPHN oxidase activity of heart muscle preparations. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:317-23, 1962

PETZOLD H, MEINCKE K: [The effect of 6-methylprednisolone on tissue enzymes in the animal liver in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:150-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROBINSON GB: The distribution of peptidases in subcellular fractions from the mucosa of the small intestine of the rat. Biochem J 88:162-8, Jul 63

RAIKHLIN NT: [Data for the histological investigation of dehydrogenases and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues] Vop Onkol 8(9):37-44, 1962 (Rus)

RAULIN J, TERROINE T: [Nutritional value and physiopathological effect of polymerized herring oils. II. Repercussion on cytochrome oxidase activity] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:89-96, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENTHAL S, GAO DL, RAPOPORT SM: [Subcellular distribution of respiratory enzymes in HeLa cells] Acta Biol Med German 9:576-84, 1962 (Ger)

SARATIKOV AS, BARKOVSKAIA GE: [Effect of camphor on the respiration of brain tissue] Farmakol Toksik 26:189-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHNITKA TK, NACHLAS MM: Histochemical alterations in ischemic heart muscle and early myocardial infarction. Amer J Path 42:507-27, May 63

RAIKHLIN NT, STAROVEROVA NS: Histochemical study of certain oxidizing enzymes during spontaneous malignant transformation of fibroblasts in tissue cultures. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:576-81, May-Jun 63

SPECTOR RG: Cerebral succinic dehydrogenase cytochrome oxidase and mono-amine oxidase activity in experimental anoxic-ischaemic brain damage. Brit J Exp Path 44:251-4, Jun 63

SIMPSON CF, HARMS RH, SHIRLEY RL: Blood changes in turkeys associated with a copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:61-5, May 63

SPIOCH FM, DUTKIEWICZ JS, GWOZDZ B: [On the influence of cytochrome C on oxygen consumption of normal and carbon monoxide-poisoned organs] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:256-61, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SELS AA: [Determination of yeast hemoproteins. 3. Succinoxidase chains] Arch Int Physiol 70:759-60, Dec 62 (Fr)

SELS AA: [Determination of hemoproteins in yeast. 4. Cytochrome oxidase] Arch Int Physiol 70:760-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies of the distribution of dephosphorylating and oxidative enzymes and lipids in the facial and trigeminal nerves of rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:112-24, 1962

Section IV. Melanin granules: their nature and origin. Discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:618-21, 15 Feb 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238-40, 15 May 63

WILLIAMS RB, HUMPHRIES WR, MILLS CF: Influence of phenothiazine administration on cytochrome oxidase activity in lamb brain tissue. Nature (London) 198:387-8, 27 Apr 63

WITHAM IJ: Zinc toxicity in Brewer's yeast. Nature (London) 197:1113, 16 Mar 63

WATTIAUX R: [The localization of acid hydrolases in HeLa cells] Arch Int Physiol 70:765-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEBER LJ, HORITA A: Oxidation of 4- and 5-hydroxyindole derivatives by mammalian cytochrome oxidase. Life Sci 1:44-9, Jan 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K, HORIO T: Reaction of Rhodospirillum rubrum cytochrome C2 with Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase and cow cytochrome a. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:165-7, 7 May 63

YAMANAKA T, MIZUSHIMA H, OKUNUKI K: Purification and some properties of cytochrome c from the toad, Bufo vulgaris. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:167-9, 7 May 63

YAMANAKA T, KIJIMOTO S, OKUNUKI K: Biological significance of Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:416-21, May 63

YAGUZHINSKAYA LV: Some findings on the role of tissue oxidation processes in resistance of the house fly (M. domestica) to DDT. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:105-12, 1963

YONETANI T, KIDDER GW 3d: Studies on cytochrome oxidase. V. Photochemical action spectra of CO inhibition of reconstituted cytochrome and lactate oxidase systems. J Biol Chem 238:386-8, Jan 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K: Crystalline Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. I. Enzymic properties with special reference to the biological specificity. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:379-93. 12 Mar 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K: Crystalline Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. II. Spectral properties of the enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:394-406, 12 Mar 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K: Crystalline Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. III. Properties of the prosthetic groups. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:407-16, 12 Mar 63

ZAKOLODKINA VI: Cytochrome oxidase and succinodehydrogenase activity in tissues of the housefly (Musca domestica) after exposure to some insecticides. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:97-104, 1963

CYTOCHROMES (D5, D6)

ANFOSSI A, GUARRAGGI A: [Experiences with a new cardioactive compound: Cardiozyme] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:286-92, May 63 (It)

AMESZ J, DUYSENS LN: Action spectrum, kinetics and quantum requirement of phosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and cytochrome oxidation in the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:261-78, 22 Oct 62

BOTAN EA: Cytochrome c--cytochrome oxidase in bioluminescent fungi. Nature (London) 198:479, 4 May 63

BAKER FD, PAPISKA HR, CAMPBELL LL: Choline fermentation by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:973-8, Nov 62

BUTT WD, KEILIN D: Absorption spectra and some other properties of cytochrome c and of its compounds with ligands. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:429-58, 20 Nov 62

BENERECETTI AS, MONDOVI B, ROSSI-FANELLI A: [Ferrimyoglobin reduction with enzymatic preparations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1774-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BURRIN DH, BEECHEY RB: Cytochrome oxidase and cytochromes a and a3 in crab mitochondria. Biochem J 87:48-53, Apr 63

COLMANO G, WOLKEN JJ: A simplified method for extraction of reduced cytochrome-552 and -556 from Euglena gracilis (Z). Nature (London) 198:783-4, 25 May 63

CRIDDLE RS, BOCK RM, GREEN DE, TISDALE H: Physical characteristics of proteins of the electron transfer system and interpretation of the structure of the mitochondrion. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:827-42, Sep 62

COOK TM, UMBREIT WW: The occurrence of cytochrome and coenzyme Q in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:194-6, Jan-Feb 63

CHANDLER PT, CRAGLE RG: Gastrointestinal sites of absorption and endogenous secretion of calcium and phosphorus in dairy calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:431-4, Nov 62

DUYSENS LM: Role of two photosynthetic pigment systems in cytochrome oxidation, pyridine nucleotide reduction, and fluorescence. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:301-13, 26 Mar 63

ELLIOTT WB, DOEBBLER GF: Intensification of absorption spectra. Nature (London) 198:690, 18 May 63

FUJITA T, ITAGAKI E, SATO R: Purification and properties of cytochrome b1 from Escherichia coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:282-90, Apr 63

FUKAI H, NAKAZAWA S: [Clinical experiences of cytochrome C on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:597-603, Jun 63 (Jap)

FALCONE AB, SHUG AL, NICHOLAS DJ: Oxidation of hydroxylamine by particles from Nitrosomonas. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:126-31, 25 Sep 62

FLATMARK T: Demonstration of peroxidase activity in the rat kidney and liver: peroxidase effect of cytochrome C. Nature (London) 196:894-5, 1 Dec 62

FORTI G, BERTOLE ML, PARISI B: On the function of cytochrome f in photosynthetic electron transport. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:384-9, 5 Mar 63

GIORDANO G, NIGRO G, ESPOSITO R, ROCCO L: [Experimental research on the influence of prednisolone on myocardial oxidative metabolism expressed by cytochrome c levels] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:235-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GIORDANO G, NIGRO G, D'ALESSANDRO L: [Influence of liver extracts and their fractions on the respiratory chromoprotein level of the myocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 446-8, 1962 (It)

GRAY CT, WIMPENNY JW, HUGHES DE, RANLETT M: A soluble c-type cytochrome from anaerobically grown Escherichia coli and various Enterobacteriaceae. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:157-60, 8 Jan 63

GAUDEMER Y, GAUTHERON D, CYROT MO: [Comparative study of cytochrome components of different subcellular fractions of uterine and cardiac muscles of the pig] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1863-5, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOMMES FA: A soluble factor from mitochondria stimulating the rate of the energy-requiring pyridine nucleotide reduction. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:595-603, 4 Jun 63

HARDESTY BA, MITCHELL HK: The interaction of fatty acids with mammalian cytochrome c. Arch Biochem 100:1-8, Jan 63

IWATSUBO M, CURDEL A: [Relative determination of the molecular weight of unpurified enzymes by the molecular sieve method] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5224-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ITAGAKI E, FUJITA T, SATO R: Reactions of cytochrome b-1 and nitrate reductase in a preparation solubilized from Escherichia coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:389-97, May 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. I. Enzymes and cytochromes of electron-transport system. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:18-28, 1 Jan 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. II. Inhibition of electron transport by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline N-oxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:29-39, 1 Jan 63

KING CM, GUTMANN HR, CHANG SF: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. IV. Interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and of 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin. J Biol Chem 238:2199-2205, Jun 63

fluorenoquinone. J Biol Chem 238:2206-12, Jun 63

KING CM, CHANG SF, GUTMANN HR: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. V. Inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-

KASE M: [Accelerating mechanism of apoplexy] Brain Nerve 14:1033-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

KEILIN J: Haematin enzymes--a symposium review. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:147-51, Sep-Oct 62

KUBOYAMA M, TAKEMORI S, KING TE: Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. IX. Cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase complex of heart muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:534-9, 19 Dec 62

KUBOYAMA M, TAKEMORI S, KING TE: Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. X. Reconstitution of succinate oxidase with cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase of heart muscle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:540-4, 19 Dec 62

KEAN EL, ADAMS PH, DAVIES HC, WINTERS RW, DAVIES RE: Oxygen consumption and respiratory pigments of mitochondria of the inner medulla of the dog kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:503-7, 5 Nov 62

KING TE, TAKEMORI S: Reconstitution of respiratory-chain systems. VIII. Reconstitution of a succinate-cytochrome c reductase system. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:194-6, 8 Oct 62

KASE M, ONO J, YOSHIMASU N, NAKAO K, HIYAMUDA E: Some effects of cytochrome c observed experimentally and clinically in cerebral vascular lesion. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:268-80, Dec 61

KAWAI Y, YONEYAMA Y, YOSHIKAWA H: The oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome b5 in soluble and particulate form with reference to the role of lipid. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:522-4, 12 Mar 63

LOW H, VALLIN I: Reduction of added DPN from the cytochrome C level in submitochondrial particles. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:307-12, 31 Oct 62

LEVIN O: Electron microscopic observations on cytochrome c. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:301-8, Sep 62

LOZINOV AB, ERMACHINKO VA: [The physiological role of cytochrome in nitrifying bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 31:972-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEVIN O: Electron micrographs of bovine cytochrome c. J Molec Biol 6:137-40, Feb 63

LONDON J: Cytochrome in thiobacillus thiooxidans. Science 140:409-10, 26 Apr 63

MATSUBARA H, CHU RL, YASUNOBU KT: Comparative biochemical studies. II. Amino acid composition and some properties of human cytochrome c. Arch Biochem 101:209-14, May 63

McGUINNESS ET, WAINIO WW: Cytochrome c oxidase. I. Nature of the inhibition by cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 237:3273-8, Oct 62

MRAZ FR: Calcium and strontium uptake by rat liver and kidney mitochondria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:429-31. Nov 62

MARGOLIASH E, LUSTGARTEN J: Interconversion of horse heart cytochrome C monomer and polymers. J Biol Chem 237:3397-405, Nov 62

MATSUBARA H, SMITH EL: The amino acid sequence of human heart cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 237:3575-6, Nov 62

MORRISON M, HORIE S: Distinction of cytochromes a and a3 by chemical reactivity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:160-4, 31 Jan 63

MORRISON M, HORIE S: Distinction of cytochromes a and a3 by chemical reactivity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:160-4, 31 Jan 63

MARGOLIASH E: Some structural aspects of cytochrome c function. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:266-81, Dec 62

MORITA S, CONTI SF: Localization and nature of the cytochromes of Rhodomicrobium vannielii. Arch Biochem 100:302-7, Feb 63

NIGRO G, D'ALESSANDRO L, BUONANNO C: [Influence of thyroxin on myocardial oxidative metabolism expressed by cytochrome c levels. (Experimental research)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:242-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

NAKAO I, NITTANI K: [Studies on cytochrome C with special reference to its hematological effect] Acta Haemat Jap 25:752-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

OTORI T, HARA J, FUJITA N, OKUHARA S: [An ophthalmological use of cytochrome C] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:98-104, Mar 63 (Jap)

ORII Y, OKINUKI K: Studies on cytochrome a. IX. Significance of oxygenated cytochrome a in the cytochrome oxidase mechanism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:489-99, Jun 63

OMURA T, SATO R: Fractional solubilization of haemoproteins and partial purification of carbon monoxide-binding cytochrome from liver microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:224-6, 2 Apr 63

PACKER L: Energy requirements and reducing power for cytochrome-linked pyridine nucleotide reduction in heart mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:127-9, 2 Jul 63

POPESCU IC, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, RUNCAN V, VLADESCU C: [Investigations of curative therapy with energetic enzymes and Juvocirrhol in experimen-

tal toxic chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:219-23, 1963 (Rum)

PRAIRIE RL, CONOVER TE, RACKER E: Requirement for multiple factors for the ATP-linked reduction of DPN by succinate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:422-7, 5 Mar 63

PETTE D, BUECHER T: [Proportionally constant groups in relation to the differentiation of enzyme activity patterns of skeletal muscles in rabbits] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:180-95, Mar 63 (Ger)

RICHARDSON SH, FOWLER LR: Studies on the electron transfer system. LII. Binding of cytochome c by reconstituted DPNH oxidase. Arch Biochem 100:547-53, Mar 63

SCOTT AA, HUNTER FE Jr: Role of cytochrome C in glutathione induced swelling and lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:461-5, 20 Jun 63

SAKAGUCHI T, TANAKA H, MIYAGI T, KITATANI S: [Pharmacological studies on cytochrome c action in vivo. 4. Cytochrome c action in vivo and relation to catecholamine and serotonin metabolism] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:31-9, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

SUTHERLAND IW: Two cytochromes isolated from the bacterial genus Bordetella. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:162-4, 7 May 63

SUZUKI H, IWASAKI H: Studies on denitrification. VI. Preparations and properties of crystalline blue protein and cryptocytochrome c, and role of copper in denitrifying enzyme from a denitrifying bacterium. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:193-9, Sep 62

SAPIGNI T: [Modifications in the cytochrome c content of the kidneys of rats subjected to ischemia and to aseptic autolysis in vitro] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:263-70, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SALMON HA: The cytochrome c content of the heart, kidney, liver and skeletal muscle of iron-deficient rats. J Physiol (London) 164:17-30, Oct 62

SHICHI H, HACKETT DP, FUNATSU G: Studies on the b-type cytochromes from mung bean seedlings. III. The structure of cytochrome b-555. J Biol Chem 238:1156-61, Mar 63

SHICHI H, KASINSKY HE, HACKETT DP: Studies on the b-type cytochromes from mung bean seedlings. IV. Purification and properties of cytochrome b3 (b-559). J Biol Chem 238:1162-6, Mar 63

SCAIFE JF, HILL B: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by ionizing radiation. II. The stability of mitochondrial lipids and cytochrome c. Canad J Biochem 41:1223-33, May 63

TAMURA S: [Studies on the anthelmintic effect of kainic acid and its similar compounds. II. Effects of these compounds on the oxidation-reduction enzyme of Ascaris suilla. (I)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1610-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKEMORI S, KING TE: Reconstitution of respiratory-enzyme systems. VII. Preparation of the cytochrome b-c1 complex from heart muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:192-4, 8 Oct 62

TIUNOV LA, VASIL'EV GA: [On the problem of the use of cytochrome C for treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning] Farmakol Toksik 25:483-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

THOROGOOD E: A spectrophotometric study of the ionizations in two ferrihaemoproteins from soya-bean nodules. Biochem J 87:114-23, Apr 63

THOROGOOD E, HANANIA GI: Thermodynamic quantities for the dissociation of three ferrihaemoproteins from soya-bean nodules. Biochem J 87:123-8, Apr 63

WIMPENNY JW, RANLETT M, GRAY CT: Repression and derepression of cytochrome c biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:170-2, 7 May 63

WOLKEN JJ, GROSS JA: Development and characteristics of the Euglena c-type cytochromes. J Protozool 10:189-95, May 63

WHITE DC, BRYANT MP, CALDWELL DR: Cytochrome-linked fermentation in Bacteroides ruminicola. J Bact 84:822-8, Oct 62

WILLIAMS GR: The reduction of cytochrome c by hydroquinone. Canad J Biochem 41:231-7, Jan 63

WHITE DC: Respiratory systems in the hemin-requiring Haemophilus species. J Bact 85:84-96, Jan 63

WEBSTER G, SMITH AL, HANSEN M: Intermediate reactions in the phosphorylation coupled to the oxidation of reduced cytochrome C. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:259-66, 15 Feb 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K, HORIO T: Reaction of Rhodospirillum rubrum cytochrome C2 with Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase and cow cytochrome a. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:165-7, 7 May 63

YAMANAKA T, MIZUSHIMA H, OKUNUKI K: Purification and some properties of cytochrome c from the toad, Bufo vulgaris. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:167-9, 7 May 63

YAMANAKA T, NAKAJIMA H, OKUNUKI K: Purification and some properties of a c-type cytochrome from a slime mould, Physarum polycephalum. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:510-2, 8 Oct 62

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K: Crystalline Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. I. Enzymic properties with special reference to the biological specificity. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:379-93, 12 Mar 63

ZAUGG WS: Coupled photoreduction of ubiquinone and photooxidation of ferrocytochrome C catalyzed by chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:100-6, Jul 63

ZAUGG WS, RIESKE JS: The quantitative estimation of cytochrome b in sub-mitochondrial particles from beef heart. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:213-7, 17 Oct 62

CYTODIAGNOSIS (E1)

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [Colpocytology in ectopic pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:81-9, Feb 62 (It)

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [Exfoliative cytology in endometrial carcinoma and the causes of tmarpretative errors] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:171-84, Apr 62 (It)

ABOULKER P, NUOVO V, WETTERWALD F, CHOME J: [The diagnosis of cancer of the prostate by the smear method] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:685-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ACKERMAN LV, KRAUS FT: The pathology of tumors. II. Biopsy and exfoliative cytology. CA 13:18-24, Jan-Feb 63

AYRE JE: New horizons in cancer through cytology. New York J Med 63:426-34, 1 Feb 63

BEDOYA JM, ARBOLI BERNARDEZ S: [The diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in our clinic] Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 31:114-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

BERK JE: [Fluorescence induced by tetracyclines, a diagnostic test for stomach cancer] Triangle [French] 6:22-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

BERTALANFFY FD: Evaluation of the acridine-orange fluorescence microscope method for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:717-50, 19 Sep 62

Bader GM, Day E: Dr. PAPANICOLAOU'S role in the development of screening, diagnostic and research cytology at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:487-91, Nov-Dec 62

BOURGRAAF JE de: [Hazards of cytodiagnosis] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:159-63, 1961 (Dut)

BERNHARDT H, KILLIAN JJ, EASTRIDGE C: Gastric washings as a source of malignant cells from bronchial secretions. JAMA 183:485-6, 9 Feb 63

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal as the basis of diagnostic exfoliative cytology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:383-96, 1 Feb 63

BAHR GF: Acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:132, Mar-Apr 63

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Mucosal imprints of the proximal alimentary canal using a thermoplastic tube. Amer J Roentgen 89:804-9, Apr 63

CARDEMAN L: [The Gram method in thin plates previously stained with the Papanicolaou method] Hospital (Rio) 63:537-9, Mar 63 (Por)

CHONE B: [Value and purpose of a 3-dimensional tumor cell diagnosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:100-11, Apr 63 (Ger)

Cytological screening for cancer of the cervix. Brit Med J 5346:1625-6, 22 Jun 63

CARNES WM, SCHMIDT HJ, HALL D, LUCAS FV: Endometrial cytology. Missouri Med 60:127-9, Feb 63

Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:482-3, 2 Mar 63

CURIEL JJ: [Changes in the original method of aspiration punch-biopsy] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:1-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

CHRISTOPHERSON W: Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:833-4, 13 Apr 63

COOKE BE: Exfoliative cytology in evaluating oral lesions. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:343-7, Jan-Feb 63

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295-302, 27 Apr 63

DI MARCO G, AGNOLUCCI MT, RIGHI RIVA GC: [Casuistic contribution to the clinico-bioptic diagnosis of primary hepatoma] Fegato 9:149-62, Jun 63 (It)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL H, FOUROT M: [Immunological cytodiagnosis of plasmocytes in leukoconcentration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:591-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DI PAOLA G: [Investigation of the initial stages of cervical carcinoma] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DUGUID HL, HUISH DW: Clinical evaluation of cytodiagnosis in bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5352:287-91, 3 Aug 63

DIAZ PERCHES R, CASTANEDA E, NUNEZ V: [Cytological and histological methods in the control of cervico-uterine cancer] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:503-26, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DENES S, HAGEDORN J: [The importance of sputum examinations in the diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1123-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAVID A: [Cytochemical examination of the bone marrow in lead poisoning] Cas Lek Cesk 102:69-72, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

Exfoliative cytology. Scot Med J 8:283-4, Jul 63

Elements of an oral cytology project for the dental staff. J Amer Dent Ass 66:537-8, Apr 63

FULLER ME: Uterine cytology and the follow-up. Northwest Med 62:441-3, Jun 63

FERNANDEZ JJ, DE ALLWOOD AC, BLOCH M, MASFERRER R: [Diagnostic value of simple puncture of the liver. Comparative study of hepatic cytology obtained by simple puncture and hepatic needle biopsies] Sangre (Barc) 8:15-30, 1963 (Sp)

FRENZEL H, PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Clinical significance of the cytology of bronchial secretions] Med Klin 58:827-31, 17 May 63 (Ger)

FERNANDES MA, KOPROWSKA I: Chemically induced transplantable murine carcinoma cell line 70. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:500-7, Nov-Dec 62

FIGUEIREDO F, MONTEIRO L: [Cytodiagnosis in clinical urology (fundamentals, clinical application and results)] Gaz Med Port 15:177-205, Mar-Apr 62 (Por)

FERGUSON JH, LEON S: The emergency-accident room of a hospital as a cancer detection center. JAMA 183:629-31, 23 Feb 63

FESTING P: [Detection of neoplastic cells in the circulating blood in patients with non-leukemic hematosarcomas] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1105-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

FOSS OP, MESSELT OT, EFSKIND L: Isolation of cancer cells from blood and thoracic duct lymph by filtration. Surgery 53:241-6, Feb 63

FORAKER AG: Comparison of tissue mass in normal and abnormal squamous mucosa of the uterine cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:447-53, 15 Feb 63

GUERRERO R: [Cytology in the diagnosis of digestive cancer] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:266-78, 19 Jun 63 (Sp)

GIBBS NM: The histogenesis of carcinoid tumours of the rectum. J Clin Path 16:206-14, May 63

GRANT MP: Cytology in prevention of cancer of cervix. Brit Med J 5346:1637-40, 22 Jun 63

GREEN GH: The use of 'oxoid' membrane filters in exfoliative cytology. J Med Lab Techn 19:266-71, Oct 62

GRAHAM RM, BARTELS JD, GRAHAM JB: Screening for ovarian cancer by cul-de-sac aspiration. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:492-5, Nov-Dec 62

A cautionary note to those concerned with circulating cancer cells in the blood. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:1023-4, Nov 62

GAIPA M, VITIELLO L: [Bertalanffy's method in the cytodiagnosis of tumors of the eye and its adnexa. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:756-7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

GRAHAM JH, BINGUL O, BURGOON CB Jr: Cytodiagnosis of inflammatory dermatoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:18-27, Jan 63

HANSCHKE HJ, LITOS M: [Cytological findings in tumor smears in the urogenital tract] Urologe 2:51-7, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

HANSCHKE HJ, LITOS M: [Principles and possibilities for the application of urological cytodiagnosis] Urologe 1:83-9, 30 May 62 (Ger)

Hinsey JC: George Nicholas PAPANICOLAOU, May 13, 1883 - February 19, 1962. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:483-6, Nov-Dec 62

HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H, DUHEILLE J: [Fluorescence and immunofluorescence in blood cytology] Strasbourg Med 13:621-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HERBEUVAL H, HERBEUVAL R, DUHEILLE J: [The passage, in the circulating blood, of hematopoietic masses, erythroblastic islands, megakaryoblastic islands, mixed islands] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:616-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HAAM E von: [New areas in clinical cytology] Wien Klin Wschr 74:903-6, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOLLIDAY TD: Diagnostic exfoliative cytology. Its value as an everyday hospital investigation. Lancet 1:488-9, 2 Mar 63

INHORN SL: Early detection of lung cancer. Med Times 91:847-59, Sep 63

ISHIDA N, HINUMA Y, SEKINO K, SHIRATORI T, KUDO H, IKEDA T, SATO S: Experimental human influenza infections studied by means of immunofluorescent staining of nasal smears. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:390-7, 25 Jan 63

INGRAM RC, KRANTZ S, MENDELOFF J, LESLIE H: Exfoliative cytology and the early diagnosis of oral cancer. Cancer 16:160-5, Feb 63

JESCHAL E: [The significance of recent morphological studies of the gastric mucosa for the diagnosis of gastritis] Deutsch Med J 14:360-4, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

JESPERS M, VAN BROECKHOVEN J: [Cytology of cervical papilloma] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:433-9, 1962 (Flem)

Kidd JG: George N. PAPANICOLAU, 1883-1962. Amer J Clin Path 39:400-5, Apr 63

KIM BM, FROEB HF, PALMER L, LLOYD SJ: Clinical experience with cytologic examination of sputum obtained by heated aerosols. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:836-43, Jun 63

KUPFER HG: Preventive clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 39:633, Jun 63

KAY S, CAMILO M: Evaluation of cytologic results in the diagnosis of pulmonary neoplasms. Virginia Med Monthly 89:642-4, Nov 62

KERN G: [Classification of pathological cell types and their significance in gynecological cancer examination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1058-60, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUZ'MIN VG: [On a method of exfoliative cytodiagnosis of tumors of the urinary bladder] Vop Onkol 8(11):97-9, 1962 (Rus)

KIMBALL TS: Pathology: opportunities unlimited. Med Arts Sci 16:105-6, 4th Quart 62

KNUDTSON KP: Mucolytic action of hyaluronidase on sputum for the cytological diagnosis of lung cancer. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:59-61, Jan-Feb 63

KING OH Jr: Oral cytology for the general practitioner. J Amer Dent Ass 66:453-5, Apr 63

KERN WH, BURRIS VA: Sputum for cytologic examination. A simple method for obtaining specimens from respiratory passages. Calif Med 98:195-6, Apr 63

KELSO JW, FUNNELL JW: Office cytology. Amer Surg 29:212–5, Mar 63

KIRKLAND JA: Atypical epithelial changes in the uterine cervix. J Clin Path 16:150–4, Mar 63

LIND H, WEISSEL W: [Fundamentals of cytodiagnosis using liver punctates] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1295–300, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

LIM KT, KAO JC, CHANG CF, CH'EN PC: Mass survey for cancer of cervix uteri in China. Preliminary report. Chin Med J 81:705–12, Nov 62

LIEBERMAN N, CABAUD PG, HAMM FC: Value of the urine sediment smear for the diagnosis of cancer. J Urol 89:514–9, Mar 63

LONG NL: Sputum cytology in the diagnosis of curable lung cancer. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:85–90, Mar–Apr 63

MURAKAMI A: [Technics in the cytodiagnosis of stomach cancer] Jap J Clin Path 11:350–4, Jul 63 (Jap)

MARCHESELLI W, ALLEGRA F: [Fluorescent exfoliative cutaneous cytology. II. Effects of ionizing radiations on cutaneous neoplasms] G Ital Derm 104:159–65, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MELAMED MR: The cytological presentation of malignant lymphomas and related diseases in effusions. Cancer 16:413–31, Apr 63

MONTALVO RUIZ L: [Cytological diagnosis of carcinoma of endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:65–82, Apr 63 (Sp)

MUSETEANU C, VISINESCU D: Observations on the cytological diagnosis of an infectious erythema. J Clin Path 16:256–8, May 63

MASTERSON J: A simple technic for biopsy of skin for cytogenetic investigations. Amer J Clin Path 39:593–7, Jun 63

MACDONALD WC, BRANDBORG LL, TANIGUCHI L, RUBIN CE: Gastric exfoliative cytology. An accurate and practical diagnostic procedure. Lancet 2:83–6, 13 Jul 63

MACGREGOR JE, BAIRD D: Detection of cervical carcinoma in the general population. Brit Med J 5346:1631–6, 22 Jun 63

MOTTURA G: [Indications for the microscopic examination of exfoliated cells in the early diagnosis of malignant tumors] Rass Clinicosci 39:112–7, Apr 63 (It)

MARQUEZ H, ALONSO P: [Fluorescence microscopy in cellular blocks] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:258–60, Apr 63 (Sp)

MOSSETTI C, RUSSO A: [The place of cytology in the early diagnosis and prevention of uterine carcinoma] Minerva Ginec 14:657–66, 15 Jul 62 (It)

MOORE S, TOWNSEND DE, PALMER JD, SIGMAN H: The problem of tumour cells in the peripheral blood. Canad J Surg 5:366–71, Oct 62

MUELLER E: [Morphology and clinical diagnosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2057–62, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

MORSE HR: Exfoliative cytology of the respiratory tract. Laryngoscope 72:1255–77, Oct 62

McGREW EA, ROMSDAHL MM, VALAITAS J: Differentiation of hematopoietic elements from tumor cells in blood. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:551–3, Nov–Dec 62

MARKS R, GOODWIN AM: Comparative evaluation of the acridine orange fluorescence and Papanicolaou methods for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:390–9, Sep 62

MARCUS CC: Cytology of the pelvic peritoneal cavity in benign and malignant disease. Obstet Gynec 20:701–12, Dec 62

MELLO RP de, KASTNER MR de, TAVARES BM: Fluorescence-microscopy of tumor imprints. Hospital (Rio) 62:747–52, Oct 62

MOORE RM: The shortcomings of cervical cytology. J Iowa Med Soc 52:747–8, Nov 62

McCULLOUGH LB: A modification of the Papanicolaou staining technique for tissue sections. Amer J Med Techn 28:315–7, Nov–Dec 62

MARSAN C: [Technics for the cytodiagnosis of urinary tract diseases] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1725–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTINS AF: [The value of cytology in general hospitals and public health clinics] Rev Brasil Cir 44:402–7, Nov 62 (Por)

MIGDALSKA Z: [Cytodiagnostic examination of the lymph nodes and its clinical significance. I] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1141–55, 1962 (Pol)

MONTORSI W: Bronchopulmonary exfoliative cytology in the early diagnosis of lung cancer. Panminerva Med 5:9–30, Jan 63

NIEBURGS HE, REISMAN H, PACHECO B: Interpretation of cellular changes preceding invasive uterine cervix carcinoma. Cancer 16:480–501, Apr 63

NUOVO V, LE BEAU J: [Importance of Papanicolaou's method in the cytodiagnosis of neurosurgical diseases] Neurochirurgie 9:43–56, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

NONNIS-MARZANO C, CARRERAS L, ZINELLI G: [On the possibility of using fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of ascitogenic ovarian neoplasms] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:49–60, Feb 62 (It)

NAIB ZM, GOLDSTEIN HG: Exfoliative cytology of a case of bronchial granular cell myoblastoma. Dis Chest 42:645–7, Dec 62

NIEBURGS HE: The significance of tissue cell changes preceding uterine cervix carcinoma. Cancer 16:141–59, Feb 63

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135–59, Feb 63

NOBUTA S, TAKITA S, YAGI Y: [Examination of stomach cells] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:615–9, 1963 (Jap)

OFUJI T: [Technic of cytodiagnosis of thoracic and abdominal fluids] Jap J Clin Path 11:360–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

OSSIPOVSKI B: [The dermogram] Gaz Med Franc 70:2155–64, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

OAKLAND DJ: A new method of diagnosis of carcinoma of the large bowel. Brit J Clin Pract 16:707–15, Nov 62

OAKLAND DJ: [Exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of cancer of the colon] Presse Med 70:2707–8, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

OKUDA M, TAKEMIYA S, NOGUCHI T, MIBASHI R: [Cytodiagnosis of maxillary cancer, with special reference to staining with fluorescent stains] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:55–9, Jan 63 (Jap)

Oral cytology—a valuable and simple smear technic for the diagnosis of oral cancer. J Amer Dent Ass 66:567–8, Apr 63

OSBORN GR: Cytology of the cervix. Lancet 1:884–5, 20 Apr 63

PTOKHOV MP: [On methods of developing cytodiagnosis in oncology] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:17–9, 1963 (Rus)

PROPER R: Acridine orange fluorescent staining of gastric cytological elements. Bull Gastroit Endosc 9:7–10, Nov 62

PARK SW: [The cytological study of bone marrow from cancer patient by sternal puncture] J Korea Surg Soc 4:481–3, Jul 62 (Kor)

PAPADIA S, MELICA F: [The isolation of neoplastic cells in the peripheral venous blood of women with malignant genital neoplasms] Minerva Ginec 14:811–20, 31 Aug 62 (It)

POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [On the value of systematic cervicovaginal colpocytology before various surgical interventions in gynecology] Lyon Chir 58:888–93, Nov 62 (Fr)

PITKIN RM, KENT TH: Papillary squamous lesions of the uterine cervix. A difficult problem in diagnosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:440–6, 15 Feb 63

Pierson B: [George N. PAPANICOLAOU (1883–1962)] Ann Med Nancy 2:58–63, Jan 63 (Fr)

PAPAGEORGIOU A: [Critical comments on the acridine orange-chromium fluoride staining in cytologic cancer diagnosis. Preliminary report of research on bronchial secretions] Med Welt 2:113–4, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

QUATTROCCHI C, LOMBARDO M, SCARPELLINI L: [Colpocytology and early diagnosis of female genital neoplasms] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:201–16, Mar 63 (It)

RUEFF F, FUHRMANN GF, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [Cell electrophoresis in clinical diagnosis. Electrophoretic studies of blood, lymph node and tumor cells of recently obtained specimens] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1242–50, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROSENAK BD, LONGARINI A: A new tube for exfoliative cytology of the esophagus and stomach. Amer J Dig Dis 7:873–6, Oct 62

RIVA HL, TURNER TR: Fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology. A ten-second acridine orange staining technic for cytologic cancer screening. Obstet Gynec 20:451–7, Oct 62

REED PI, RASKIN HF, GRAFF PW: Malignant melanoma of the stomach. JAMA 182:298–9, 20 Oct 62

ROSOL M, ANTOS J: [Detection of atypical conditions of the cervical epithelium with the aid of a simple cytodiagnostic method] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:599–604, 1961 (Cz)

RUBIRA HERREROS JJ: [Cytology and histopathology in diagnosis of female genital cancer] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:409–15, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

STRAUSS G: [The use of aldehyde fuchsin and methyl violet in histological abrasion diagnosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:644–52, 11 May 63 (Ger)

STORMBY NG: [Demonstration of cancer cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Nord Med 69:729–30, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

SCHULTE JW, KING CD, KING EB, MACDONALD DA, JASSIE MP: A simple technique for recognizing abnormal epithelial cells in urinary sediment. J Urol 89:615–25, Apr 63

[Sixth round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:39–42, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SKINNER DB: Scalene-lymph-node biopsy. Reappraisal of risks and indications. New Eng J Med 268:1324–9, 13 Jun 63

SHEVCHENKO IA: [Importance of exfoliative cytodiagnosis for the early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Sovet Med 26:62–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

SOMAINI J, LENZBERG M: [Cytologic findings by endouterine aspiration in pregnant women in premature labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:366–77, Jun 62 (It)

Stoll P: [In memoriam Professor Dr. George N. PAPANICOLAOU] Zbl Gynaek 84:1025–7, 7 Jul 62 (Ger)

SANDLER HC: Cytological screening for early mouth cancer. Cancer 15:1119–24, Nov–Dec 62

STAHLE J, WIMAN LG: Exfoliative cytology in otolaryngology using sulfhydryl activity, acridine orange and morphologic staining procedures. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:377–92, Nov–Dec 62

SCHEMAN P: Mass survey for oral cancer by means of exfoliative cytological techniques. Oral Surg 16:61–7, Jan 63

SHILLER-VOLKOVA NN, AGAMOVA KA: [Role of cytological examination in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Vop Onkol 8(12):41–6, 1962 (Rus)

STOFBERG AM: The significance of the leucocyte concentrate in the demonstration of tumour cells in the blood. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:65–79, Feb 63

SANDLOW LJ, ALLEN HA, NECHELES H: The use of tetracycline fluorescence in the detection of gastric malignancy. Ann Intern Med 58:409–13, Mar 63

Schools of cytotechnology in the United States of America. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:133–5, Mar–Apr 63

SPJUT HJ, MARGULIS AR, COOK GB: The silicone-foam enema: a source for exfoliative cytological specimens. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:79–84, Mar–Apr 63

TAYLOR JN, MACFARLANE EW, CEELEN GH, DOOLITTLE K: Cytological studies of urine by millipore filtration technique: preliminary report. J Urol 88:704–8, Nov 62

TERZANO G: [Contributions of exfoliative cytology to diagnosis in pathology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:372–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

TAKAHASHI M, URABE M: A new cell concentration method for cancer cytology of sputum. Cancer 16:199–204, Feb 63

VARELA CHILESE R: [Investigation of neoplastic cells in the blood] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:63–4, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

VON HAAM E: A comparative study of the accuracy of cancer cell detection by cytological methods. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:508–18, Nov–Dec 62

VITA D de: [Cancer of the lung. Cytodiagnosis of neoplastic cells] Rev Brasil Cir 44:326–39, Oct 62 (Por)

WILLIAMS SE: A cytological survey of hospital patients for lung cancer. New Zeal Med J 61:401–4, Aug 62

WELLMANN KF: [Critical remarks on acridine orange-fluorochrome in cytological cancer diagnosis] Med Welt 40:2100–2, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

WALKER RO: The oral mucosa as an index of health with special reference to cytology. Brit J Clin Pract 16:699–704, Nov 62

WEISS W, FLIPPIN HF: The examination of bronchial secretions for tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:441–3, Mar 63

WIMAN LG, SKOGH M: Exfoliative cytodiagnosis in four cases of Paget's disease of the nipple. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:32–8, 1963

WELLMANN KF, McDERMOTT MA, GRAY EH: An evaluation of acridine-orange fluorescence microscopy in cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:111–7, Mar–Apr 63

ZIMMER S: [Cytology and practice, possibilities for an improvement in ambulant diagnosis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:36–40, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZITRON M, VITA DG de, CIVIDANES MH, DREICON I: [Correlation of the colposcopic and colpocytological findings in 217 cases] Rev Brasil Cir 45:117–8, Feb 63 (Por)

ZINSER HK: [Experiences and results in cytological centers (a 5-year report)] Zbl Gynaek 84:905–17, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

ZWILLENBERG LO, FLURY E: [Phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin as a polychrome stain for cytodiagnosis] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:273–5, 1961 (Dut)

CYTOLOGY (G1)

see also related:
CELL NUCLEUS (A11)
GOLGI APPARATUS (A11)
MITOCHONDRIA (A11)

AMIEL JL, MATHE G: [Cells and cancer tissue. III. Immunogenetic aspects. Cancer grafts] Rev Prat 13:1057–64, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

ALLISON AC, SANDELIN K: Activation of lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cells and its possible relationship to cytopathic effects. J Exp Med 117:879–87, 1 Jun 63

ALBERTSSON PA, BAIRD GD: Counter-current distribution of cells. Exp Cell Res 28:296–322, Nov 62

ADRIAN RH: Movement of inorganic ions across the membrane of striated muscle. Circulation 26:1214–23, Nov 62

ALVAREZ J: [Calcium and cell functions, with special reference to nerve and muscle] Medicina (B Air) 22:232–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

AGROSKIN LS: [On errors in cytophotometry] Tsitologiia 4:585–95, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ARCADI JA: Some mucus-producing cells of the garden slug (Lehmania poirieri). Ann NY Acad Sci 106:451–7, 30 Mar 63

BETTELHEIM FA, LUKTON A: Reaction of trypsin with p-nitrophenyl acetate in dimethyl sulphoxide.

BEHNKE O: Helical arrangement of ribosomes in the cytoplasm of differentiating cells of the small intestine of rat foetuses. Exp Cell Res 30:597–8, May 63

BASERGA R, KISIELESKI WE: Autobiographies of cells. Sci Amer 209:103–10, Aug 63

BERWICK L, COMAN DR: Some chemical factors in cellular adhesion and stickiness. Cancer Res 22:982–6, Sep 62

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Gastroenterology 43:472–5, Oct 62

BRANDT PW, PAPPAS GD: An electron microscopic study of pinocytosis in amebs. II. The cytoplasmic uptake phase. J Cell Biol 15:55-71, Oct 62

BRANDT PW: A consideration of the extraneous coats of the plasma membrane. Circulation 26:1075-91, Nov 62

BANGHAM AD, HORNE RW, GLAUERT AM, DINGLE JT, LUCY JA: Action of saponin on biological cell membranes. Nature (London) 196:952-5, 8 Dec 62

BECKER AJ, McCULLOCH EA, TILL JE: Cytological demonstration of the clonal nature of spleen colonies derived from transplanted mouse marrow cells. Nature (London) 197:452-4, 2 Feb 63

BARTOS F: [Observations on the cytocentrum in multinuclear cells and giant cells of the foreign body type] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:127-32, 1962 (Ger)

BOYD W: The development of cellular pathology. Canad Med Ass J 88:435-8, 2 Mar 63

BERMAN L: The immunologically competent cell ("immunocyte") system--an attempt at a delineation of cellular relationships. Blood 21:246-9, Feb 63

BOTEV B: [Study on Popov's method in the field of cytology] Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 12:293-303, 1962 (Bul)

BLOKHINA VD: [Some current data on cellular lipoproteins] Usp Sovr Biol 55:34-44, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BLENNEMANN H, JANOCHA S, KELLER H, NETTER H: [The effect of organic solvents on the function of yeast cell membranes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:164-79, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHANCE B: Localization of intracellular and intramitochondrial compartments. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:322-30, 10 May 63

CHEL'TSOVA LP: [On the relation of the isoelectrical points of the nucleolus and protoplasm of cell tissue capable of mitotic activity] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:442-7, 1962 (Rus)

CHANEN W: Cytological prediction of radiosensitivity in carcinoma of the cervix. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:14-20, Mar 63

DE DUVE C: The lysosome. Sci Amer 208:64-72, May 63

DEWEY WC, HUMPHREY RM: Survival of mammalian cells irradiated in different phases of the life-cycle as examined by autoradiography. Nature (London) 198:1063-6, 15 Jun 63

DANA M: [Toward a physical concept of cellular biology] Agressologie 3:293-307, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

DAVSON H: Growth of the concept of the paucimolecular membrane. Circulation 26:1022-37, Nov 62

DANIELLI JF: Structure of the cell surface. Circulation 26:1163-6, Nov 62

DRIESSENS J, CAPPELAERE P, GIAUX G, DECOSTER G: [Systematic microscopic study of the action of ionizing radiation on animal cells in culture. I. Action of massive doses of x-rays] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1650-3, 1962 (Fr)

DAMESHEK W: "Immunoblasts" and "immunocytes"--an attempt at a functional nomenclature. Blood 21:243-5, Feb 63

Essentials of an acceptable school of cytotechnology, revised to December 1, 1962. Supplementary report B of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 182:465-6, 27 Oct 62

ENGSTROM A: Biophysical methods in the investigation of cell structure. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:323-31, Feb 62

ECHAVE LLANOS JM: In vitro ameboid movements of the cells of the pars distalis in the hypophysis of Bufo arenarum Hensel. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:346-7, 1962

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [New concepts of intestinal histology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:373-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

FLICKINGER RA: Cell differentiation: some aspects of the problem. Science 141:608-14, 16 Aug 63

FINKELSTEIN A, MAURO A: Equivalent circuits as related to ionic systems. Biophys J 3:215-37, May 63

FUJITA S: Kinetics of cellular proliferation. Exp Cell Res 28:52-60, Oct 62

FUJITA S, MIYAKE S: Selective labeling of cell groups and its application to cell identification. Exp Cell Res 28:158-61, Oct 62

FERNANDEZ-MORAN H: Cell-membrane ultrastructure. Low-temperature electron microsopy and x-ray diffraction studies of lipoprotein components in lamellar systems. Circulation 26:1039-65, Nov 62

FAWCETT DW: Physiologically significant specializations of the cell surface. Circulation 26:1105-32, Nov 62

FINEAN JB: The nature and stability of the plasma membrane. Circulation 26:1151-62, Nov 62

FERNANDEZ-MORAN H: Cell membrane ultrastructure: low-temperature electron microscopy and x-ray diffraction studies of lipoprotein components in lamellar systems. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:235-67, 1962

GARFINKEL D: Digital computer simulation of systems apparently compartmented at the cellular level. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:293-304, 10 May 63

GODLOWSKI ZZ, CALANDRA JC: Argentaffine cells in the submaxillary glands of dogs. Anat Rec 140:45-7, May 61

GOLDMAN AS, WALKER BE: The origin of cells in the infiltrates found at the sites of foreign protein injection. Lab Invest 11:808-13, Oct 62

GIUDICE G: Restitution of whole larvae from disaggregated cells of sea urchin embryos. Develop Biol 5:402-11, Dec 62

GURNEY CW, LAJTHA LG, OLIVER R: A method for investigation of stem-cell kinetics. Brit J Haemat 8:461-6, Oct 62

GAUTIER A: [Present trends in cytology and cytopathology at the molecular level] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:341-53, Feb 62 (Fr)

GOLDFEDER A: [Quantitative and qualitative aspects of the effects of radiations on normal and malignant mammalian cells] Radiol Interamer 1:1-8, Jun 62 (Sp)

GRZYCKA K: Research into the cell membrane of plants by phase contrast refractometry. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:153-61, 1962

GRUNDMANN A: [Microspectrophotometry of the cell within the range of the visible spectrum] Deutsch Med J 88:98-103, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

GENNARO JF Jr, CALLAHAN WP 3d, LORINCZ AE: The anatomy and biochemistry of a mucus-secreting cell type present in the poison apparatus of the pit viper Ancistrodon piscivorus piscivorus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:463-71, 30 Mar 63

GROPP A: [Morphology and behavior of living cells] Med Welt 1:20-3, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAGUENAU F, HOLLMANN KH: [Differential diagnosis between virus and cytoplasmic particles of another nature. The problem during the study of tumors with the electron microscope] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:29-48, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HULLIGER L, KLINGER HP, ALLGOWER M: Sex chromatin as a marker in some rabbit cells. Experientia 19:240-3, 15 May 63

HOGBEN CA: Active transport and passive diffusion. Marquette Med Rev 29:82-5, May 63

HALE AJ: Identification of some cytochemical reaction products by historadiography. J Cell Biol 15:417-25, Dec 62

HALE AJ: Identification of cytochemical reaction products by scanning x-ray emission microanalysis. J Cell Biol 15:427-35, Dec 62

HOGBEN CA: Ultrastructure and transport across epithelial membranes. Circulation 26:1179-88, Nov 62

HOFFMAN JF: Cation transport and structure of the red-cell plasma membrane. Circulation 26:1202-13, Nov 62

IGAWA K: [Studies on atypical cells in the blood of patients with urological tumors. 3. Study on identification of tumor cell] Jap J Urol 54:15-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

JENKINS SG Jr, ZEPPA R, THOMAS CG Jr: The cell membrane as a limiting factor in cancer chemotherapy. Surg Forum 13:74-5, 1962

JARRETT A, RILEY PA: Esterase activity in dendritic cells. Brit J Derm 75:79-81, Feb 63

KAVANAU JL: Structure and functions of biological membranes. Nature (London) 198:525-30, 11 May 63

KURIAKI K: [Accumulation, activation and release of active biogenic principles] Therapie 18:303-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

JACOBS MH: Early osmotic history of the plasma membrane. Circulation 26:1013-21, Nov 62

KELLY M: Cytoclesis: the call of cell to cell. Perspect Biol Med 6:128-43, Autumn 62

KAWASAKI M, OKI M: Tip potential of the microelectrode and the intracellular potential of Nitella flexilis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:329-33, Dec 61

KING DW: Effect of injury on the cell. Fed Proc 21:1143-6, Nov-Dec 62

KNOEPP LF, CLINE MM, SANDIFER PR: The effect of low electrical frequencies on various normal and malignant cells. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:623-33, Winter 62

KATO H, MAKINO S: Cytological studies of tumors. XXXVIII. A study of the locomotion in cells of a rat ascites tumor. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:615-22, Winter 62

KELLY JW: Photographic cytophotometry with a dual microscope. Science 138:1272-4, 14 Dec 62

LEACH KK, SANDERS DC, LEACH FR: A method for the preparation of permanent slides from cell culture cells grown in plastic vessels. Exp Cell Res 30:405-9, Apr 63

LAJTHA LG, OLIVER R, GURNEY CW: Kinetic model of a bone-marrow stem-cell population. Brit J Haemat 8:442-60, Oct 62

LAGUCHEV SS, MASHINSKAIA VN, ORLOVA IL, ZALETAEVA TA, BUDIK VM: [Pinocytosis] Tsitologiia 4:381-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LENCIONI LJ, MARTINEZ AMEZAGA LA, LO BIANCO VS, BERTOLINI JC, OBERTI DE VIALE MR, ALONSO C: [Urocytograms in pregnancy at term and during labor and the puerperium in normal pregnant women] An Cir (Rosario) 27:14-32, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

LE DOUARIN G: [Recent acquisitions in cell biology: structure and function] Concours Med 85:951-61, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

MORONI R: [Monocytes and histaminic aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:155-65, Apr 63 (It)

MAYOR HD, JORDAN LE: Acrolein--a fine structure fixative for viral cytochemistry. J Cell Biol 18:207-13, Jul 63

MITRANY I, NACHEV C, CHAKAROV E, ORMANDJIEV S, BOEV K, KOLAROV V: Discriminating systems in the cytologic analysis. Mikroskopie 18:13-7, Jun 63

MITRANI I, NATCHEV T, TCHAKAROV E, ORMANDJIEV S, BOEV K, KOLAROV V: [Discrimination systems in cytological analysis] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:213-6, 1963 (Fr)

MATHE G: [Cells and cancer tissue. I. Introduction. Morphological and functional aspects] Rev Prat 13:1043-4, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MATHE G, AMIEL JL: [Cells, tissue and cancer organisms. II. Biochemical aspects] Rev Prat 13:1047-54, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARUYAMA Y: The human endothelial cell in tissue culture. Z Zellforsch 60:69-79, 1963

MUELLER P, RUDIN DO, TI TIEN H, WESCOTT WC: Reconstitution of excitable cell membrane structure in vitro. Circulation 26:1167-71, Nov 62

MELNICK JL: Virus susceptibility of mammalian cells. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:321-6, Sep-Oct 62

MOULD DL: Application of methods of physical chemistry for the isolation of virus and subcellular particles from biological tissue. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:30-8, Sep 62

MERYMAN HT: Preservation of living cells. Fed Proc 22:81-9, Jan-Feb 63

MASHANSKII VF, BEZNOSIKOV BO: [On the technic of preparation of ultrathin sections from cell suspensions] Tsitologiia 3:117-9, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

MONTO RW, FINE G, RIZEK RA: Exfoliative cells of the oral mucous membranes in patients receiving chemotherapy for malignant disease. J Oral Surg 21:95-100, Mar 63

MOORE GE, ISHIHARA T, KOEPF GF, SANDBERG AA: The importance to radiologists of recent advances in cytology and cytogenetics. Amer J Roentgen 89:584-9, Mar 63

MONNIER AM, MONNIER A: [Some current aspects of the concept of cellular permeability] Actualites Pharm 15:139-62, 1963 (Fr)

MITCHELL P: Molecule, group and electron translocation through natural membranes. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:142-69, 1963

MOSCONA AA: Cellular interactions in experimental histogenesis. Int Rev Exp Path 1:371-428, 1962

NORTHCOTE DH: The nature of plant cell surfaces. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:105-25, 1963

OLSSON R: The relationship between ciliary rootlets and other cell structures. J Cell Biol 15:596-9, Dec 62

[On the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Tsitologiia 3:501-4, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

POLLOSSON E, HAOUR P, CONTI C, BON M: [Study of modes of cellular exfoliation in the urocytogram] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:232-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PULVERTAFT RJ, WEISS L: Some effects of micro-electrophoresis suspending fluids on tissue cells. J Path Bact 85:473-9, Apr 63

PINO SACCA F: [On microscopic modifications of the zone of the centrosome] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:67-87, Aug 62 (It)

PARDUCZ B: On a new concept of cortical organization in paramecium. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:299-322, 1962

PASQUINUCCI C, ROSSI GF: [Investigations with the "buccal test" as an index of the radiocurability of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:784-98, Sep 62 (It)

PARSONS DA: A model system for transcellular active transport. Nature (London) 197:1303-4, 30 Mar 63

PEDERSEN KJ: Slime-secreting cells of plasmarians. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:424-43, 30 Mar 63

PASSOW H: [Passive permeability of the cell membranes. On the problem of penetration through pores] Klin Wschr 41:130-8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSENBERG MD: The relative extensibility of cell surfaces. J Cell Biol 17:289-97, May 63

RAUEN HM: [Some theoretical aspects of cytostasis] Hippokrates 34:429-34 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROSS JD, TREADWELL PE, SYVERTON JT: Cultural characterization of animal cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:141-88, 1962

ROBINOW CF: On the plasma membrane of some bacteria and fungi. Circulation 26:1092-104, Nov 62

RYAN FJ: Applicability of approaches of microbial genetics to characterization of mammalian cells. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:267-76, Sep-Oct 62

ROTHSTEIN A: Functional implications of interactions of extracellular ions with ligands of the cell membrane. Circulation 26:1189-200, Nov 62

RUSKA H: [Electron microscopic cell structure as the basis of cellular pathology] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:301-22, Feb 62 (Ger)

ROSENBERG MD: Cell guidance by alterations in monomolecular films. Science 139:411-2, 1 Feb 63

RAPPORT MM: Lipid-lipid interactions and relation of function to structure of membranes. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:159-68, 1962

ROTHSCHILD J: The isolation of microsomal membranes. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:4-31, 1963

SABATINI DD, BENSCH K, BARRNETT RJ: Cytochemistry and electron microscopy. The preservation of cellular ultrastructure and enzymatic activity by aldehyde fixation. J Cell Biol 17:19-58, Apr 63

SAKS NM, ROTH CA: Ruby laser as a microsurgical instrument. Science 141:46-7, 5 Jul 63

STEINBERG MS: "ECM": its nature, origin and function in cell aggregation. Exp Cell Res 30:257-79, Apr 63

SCAIFE JF: Effect of ionizing radiation on the pyridine nucleotides of thymocytes. Canad J Biochem 41:1469-81, Jun 63

SZENT-GYORGYI A, HEGYELI A, McLAUGHLIN JA: Growth and cellular constituents. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:878-9, Jun 63

STEINBERG MS: Reconstruction of tissues by dissociated cells. Some morphogenetic tissue movements and the sorting out of embryonic cells may have a common explanation. Science 141:401-8, 2 Aug 63

CYTOLOGY

Surface properties of cancer cells. Brit Med J 5352:264-5, 3 Aug 63

SNYDER IS, HAMILTON TR: Effect of streptolysin S on mammalian cells. J Path Bact 86:242-7, Jul 63

STOECKENIUS W: Structure of the plasma membrane. An electron-microscope study. Circulation 26:1066-9, Nov 62

STEINBERG MS: The role of temperature in the control of aggregation of dissociated embryonic cells. Exp Cell Res 28:1-10, Oct 62

SEGARD E, MONTREUIL J, COLBEAU A, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A, MANGEZ C, ADENIS L, DRIESSENS J: [Isolation of living cells from animal tissues. I. Absence of morphological (in the electron microscope) and biochemical integrity of the normal liver cells supplied by various technics] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1102-5, 1962 (Fr)

SMITH HW: The plasma membrane, with notes on the history of botany. Circulation 26:987-1012, Nov 62

SHERMAN JK: Survival of higher animal cells after the formation and dissolution of intracellular ice. Anat Rec 144:171-89, Nov 62

STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the kinetics of radiation injuries to the cell population] Radiobiologiia 2:547-53, 1962 (Rus)

STOLK A: Fusion of peritoneal histiocytes with formation of giant cells in the American bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:74-85, 1963

SCHMIDT W: [Photo- and electron microscopic studies on the intracellular processing of vital stains] Z Zellforsch 58:573-637, 1962 (Ger)

SARKAR NH, SADHUKHAN P: Estimation of mass-scattering coefficient of biological samples. Nature (London) 197:1263-4, 30 Mar 63

SPRATT NT Jr: Role of the substratum, supracellular continuity, and differential growth in morphogenetic cell movements. Develop Biol 7:51-63. Mar 63

SCHMITT FO: The macromolecular assembly—a hierarchical entity in cellular organization. Develop Biol 7:546-59, Mar 63

SHANES AM: Membrane permeability: monolayer relationships. Science 140:824-5, 17 May 63

TOMKINS G: [Principles of molecular biology] Marseille Med 99:931-4, 1962 (Fr)

TOBIAS JM, AGIN DP, PAWLOWSKI R: The excitable system in the cell surface. Circulation 26:1145-50, Nov 62

TAYLOR AC: Responses of cells to pH changes in the medium. J Cell Biol 15:201-9, Nov 62

TAKAHASHI T: [Study of inclusion bodies in cells in the urine by the Papanicolaou stain, with special reference to children with polio and acute myelocytic leukemia and in those inoculated with weak live poliovirus vaccine] Acta Paediat Jap 67:37-43, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

TROSHIN AS: [On some trends in cytology research in the USA] Tsitologiia 3:489-95, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

TREADWELL PE, ROSS JD: Characterization of human cells: variation in growth rate, volume, morphology and growth efficiency in media supplemented with human serum or bovine fetal serum. Exp Cell Res 29:356-79, Jan 63

TAKAMATSU H: [Cell function and form, with special reference to the intrinsic nature of carcinomatous changes] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:11-5. Mar 62 (Jap)

TAYLOR AC, ROBBINS E: Observations on microextensions from the surface of isolated vertebrate cells. Develop Biol 7:660-73, Mar 63

[Urgent problems in the organization of cytological research in the light of resolutions of the November plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Tsitologiia 5:3-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

USHAKOV BP: [On some debatable questions in cytoecology] Tsitologiia 3:455-66, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

VEITH H: [Intermediate electrolyte metabolism and cell margin surface physiology in the theoretical relation to carcinogenesis. II.] Med Ernaehr 4:139-43, Jun 63 (Ger)

VOGEL G; MAREK ML, STOECKERT I: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of the saponin aescin from horse chestnut] Arzneimittelforschung 13:59-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

WEISS L, COOMES RR: The demonstration of rupture of cell surfaces by an immunological technique. Exp Cell Res 30:331-8, Apr 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. II. The effect of cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a large granule fraction of rabbit liver induced by an excess of vitamin A. J Clin Invest 42:661-9, May 63

WU M: Cloning of human cells in vitro and their cytogenetic characters. Chin Med J 82:148-54, Mar 63

WADDINGTON CH, PERRY MM: Helical arrangement of ribosomes in differentiating muscle cells. Exp Cell Res 30:599-600, May 63

WATTIAUX R: [The localization of acid hydrolases in HeLa cells] Arch Int Physiol 70:765-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEISS L: The mammalian tissue cell surface. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:32-54, 1963

WOODIN AM: The passage of proteins and particles across the surface of cells. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:126-41, 1963

YAMAMOTO T: On the thickness of the unit membrane. J Cell Biol 17:413-21, May 63

YOUNG FG: The structure and function of the membranes and surfaces of cells. Introductory remarks. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:1-3, 1963

ZAAR EI, LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Laboratory equipment from organic glass for cytophysiological examinations] Tsitologiia 3:359-61, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE (C1, C16)

BOYD JF, NEDELKOSKA N: Abnormal exfoliated cells in urine sediment in infectious diseases: a preliminary report. Scot Med J 8:269-71, Jul 63

BARSZCZ T, MARCZYNSKA-ROBOWSKA M, SZADUJKIS H: [Cytomegalis disease in 3-month-old twins] Pediat Pol 37:1067-73, Oct 62 (Pol)

BORBOLLA VACHER L, GUERNICA ROUX A, DUENAS GOMEZ E, BELLAS LOSADA E, ACOSTA N: [Cytomegalic inclusion disease. Presentation of the 1st Cuban case] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:13-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BLACK PH, HARTLEY JW, ROWE WP: Isolation of a cytomegalovirus from African green monkey. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:601-5, Mar 63

BOCCATO P: [Studies on cytomegaly. V. Association of Hecht's giant cell pneumonia and cytomegalic disease (in a patient with adrenal pseudohypocorticalism)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:659-90, Oct 62

CROME L, GUTHRIE J: A case of subacute inclusion encephalitis. Arch Dis Child 38:301-8, Jun 63

COHEN A: [Cytomegalic inclusion disease (salivary gland virus)] Harefuah 64:402-3, 16 Jun 63 (Heb)

CAZAL P, MIROUZE J, PAGES A, JAFFIOL C, GINIER C: [An unusual form of diabetes in the adult: cytomegalic disease with duodenopancreatic inclusion] Sem Hop Paris 39:1294-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

COCHARD AM, LE-TAN-VINH, LELONG M: [The placenta in congenital cytomegaly. Anatomoclinical study of 3 personal cases] Arch Franc Pediat 20:35-46, Jan 63 (Fr)

DANIELS-BOSMAN MS, VILLENEUVE VH de: [Cytomegalia in a newborn infant confirmed by virological diagnosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:241-2, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

ESCOBAR E: [Cytomegalic inclusion disease] Rev Chile Pediat 34:59-61, Jan 63 (Sp)

ELEK SD, STERN H: Cytomegalic inclusion body disease. (An example of a common infection causing a rare disease). Brit J Clin Pract 16:627-30, Oct 62

ELLIOTT GB, ELLIOTT KA: Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the developing fetus: a potentially preventable cause of congenital mental defect. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:87-94, Nov 62

GOODHEART CR, JAROSS LB: Human cytomegalovirus. Assay by counting infected cells. Virology 19:532-5, Apr 63

GORBACHENKO LA, SHTYTSKO EE: [Generalized inclusion cytomegaly in newborn infants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:39-42, Sep 62 (Rus)

HARTLEY WJ, DONE JT: Cytomegalic inclusion-body disease in sheep. A report of two cases. J Comp Path Ther 73:84-7, Jan 63

IVANOVA NA, FEDOTOVA VI: [Cytomegaly in children] Sovet Med 26:78-82, Feb 63 (Rus)

KHITRIK GM, VORONTSOV IM: [Clinical picture of cytomegaly in infants] Sovet Med 26:72-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

LYSAUGHT JN: Cytomegalic inclusion disease: a suggested method of more rapid diagnosis. Southern Med J 55:1246-50, Dec 62

MIKLOS G: [Intrahepatic bile duct obstruction in infancy due to cytomegalic inclusion disease] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:220-3, Jul 63 (Hun)

MAHNKE PF: [Latent cytomegalic infection and vaccination] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1633-5, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

McALLISTER RM, STRAW RM, FILBERT JE, GOODHEART CR: Human cytomegalovirus. Cytochemical observation of intracellular lesion development correlated with viral synthesis and release. Virology 19:521-31, Apr 63

MAINWARING AR, TOMPKINS AB: Generalised cytomegalic inclusion-body disease in four West African children. W Afr Med J 12:123-32, Jun 63

MOLLOY PM, LOWMAN RM: The lack of specificity of neonatal intracranial paraventricular calcifications. Radiology 80:98-102, Jan 63

MIKLOS G: [Contribution to the pathology of pancreatitis in neonates and infants, with special reference to the relation between cytomegaly and pancreatitis] Zbl Allg Path 104:175-81, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

NIWAYAMA G: Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the submaxillary salivary gland. A case report and a review of the literature. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:44-57, 25 Oct 62

NAIB ZM: Cytologic diagnosis of cytomegalic inclusion-body-disease. Amer J Dis Child 105:153-9, Feb 63

NATAF R, COSCAS G: [Ophthalmological manifestations and localization of "cytomegalic inclusion disease"] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:7-19, Jan 63 (Fr)

QUENUM C, AUBRY L, RICHIR C: [On a fatal case of bronchopneumonia due to APC viruses with cytomegalic inclusions] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:417-28, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

OBERMAN JW: Cytomegalic inclusion disease. GP 27:119, Feb 63

PELZ L: [On a case of infantile pneumonia of the botryomycosis type in mucoviscidosis and generalized cytomegaly] Zbl Allg Path 104:403-8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

PARADIS AJ, ROBERTS L: Endogenous ocular aspergillosis. Report of a case in an infant with cytomegalic inclusion disease. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:765-9, Jun 63

ROOT AW, SPEICHER CE: The triad of thrombocytopenia, eczema, and recurrent infections (Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome) associated with milk antibodies, giant-cell pneumonia, and cytomegalic inclusion disease. Pediatrics 31:444-54, Mar 63

SCOTT ED, BAKER GF, HARRIS RJ: Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease. Missouri Med 60:246-8, Mar 63

SVENDSEN HM: Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in a newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:166-70, Mar 63

TSAREVA VIa: [Inclusion cytomegaly. (Role in fetal and neonatal pathology)] Kazan Med Zh 5:74-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VISHNEVETSKAIA LO, NOVIKOVA AV: [On the problem of the role of cytomegalic infection in the pathogenesis of congenital developmental defects] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:53-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

WONG TW, WARNER NE: Cytomegalic inclusion disease in adults. Report of 14 cases with review of literature. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:403-22, Nov 62

ZEYTINOGLU A, YUCEL FA: [Cytomegalic interstitial pneumonia (1st case observed in Turkey)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1101-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

Cytoplasm see under PROTOPLASM (A11)

CYTOSINE (D2)

ARGYRAKIS MP, BESSMAN MJ: Analysis of the base composition of the DNA from Drosophila melanogaster. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:122-4, 28 May 63

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological proof Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756-70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUDESINSKY Z, PERINA Z, SLUKA J: [5-Arylpyrimidines. I. 5-Aryl-2-thiocytosines and 5-arylctosines] Cesk Farm 11:345-54, Sep 62 (Cz)

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

CRAMER F, SEIDEL H: [Studies on the formation of N1-oxides of cytosine and cytosine derivatives] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:157-61, 25 Jun 63 (Ger)

DELLWEG H, WACKER A: [Radiochemical changes in thymine and cytosine in DNA by UV light] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:827-34, Dec 62 (Ger)

HYDEN H, EGYHAZI E: Changes in the base composition of nuclear ribonucleic acid of neurons during a short period of enhanced protein production. J Cell Biol 15:37-44, Oct 62

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (5) Position of the side chain of C substance] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1372-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (4) Catalytic reduction of C substance. A new finding on the reduction of cytosine derivatives. J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1368-71, Oct 62 (Jap)

KAUFMAN HE, MALONEY ED: IDU and cytosine arabinoside in experimental herpetic keratitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:626-9, May 63

LIU CP, HU PC, WU H, LIANG CC: Studies on the analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acid. II. A direct spectrophotometric method for the analysis of the purine and pyramidine bases in ribonucleic acid. Sci Sinica 12:673-84, May 63

MULLER A, KOHNLEIN W, ZIMMER KG: X-ray-induced unpaired spins in nucleic acid bases and in 5-bromouracil. J Molec Biol 7:92-4, Jul 63

O'BRIEN EJ: The crystal structure of a complex of 9-ethyl guanine with 1-methyl cytosine. J Molec Biol 7:107-10, Jul 63

PULLMAN A: [On the interaction of 2 conjugated systems across a hydrogen bond] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5435-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

SOBELL HM, TOMITA KI, RICH A: The crystal structure of an intermolecular complex containing a guanine and a cytosine derivative. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:885-92, Jun 63

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SMITH CG: The effect of pyrimidines on the incorporation of purines into riboflavin and RNA by Eremothecium ashbyii. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:380-6, 17 Sep 62

SCHANKER LS, JEFFREY JJ: Structural specificity of the pyrimidine transport process of the small intestine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:961-6, Oct 62

CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta

72:176-87, 25 Jun 63

ANSELL GB, CHOJNACKI T: Incorporation of 1-O-phosphoryl-2-dimethylaminoethanol and phosphorylcholine into the phospholipids of brain and liver dispersions. Nature (London) 196:545-7, 10 Nov 62

ABRAHAM KA, BHARGAVA PM: Acid-soluble purine and pyrimidine compounds of mammalian spermatozoa. Experientia 18:575-7, 15 Dec 62

ANTHONY DD, STARR JL, KERR DS, GOLDTHWAIT DA: The incorporation of nucleotides into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. II. Evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and cytidine 5'-monophosphate. J Biol Chem 238:690-701, Feb 63

AKINRIMISI EO, SANDER C, TS'O PO: Properties of helical polycytidylic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:340-4, Mar-Apr 63

BALTIMORE D, FRANKLIN RM: Preliminary data on a virus-specific enzyme system responsible for the synthesis of viral RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:388-92, 27 Nov 62

BUCHOWICZ J, WASILEWSKA LD, WITECKI J, REIFER I: The anabolic pathway of uracil in higher plants. Acta Biochim Pol 10:67-72, 1963

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

CHOJNACKI T, KROZYBSKI T: The transfer of the phosphoric ester of N,N-diethylaminoethanol from its cytidylyl derivative into phospholipids of rat and chicken tissue homogenates. Acta Biochim Pol 10:233-41, 1963

DRUMMOND GI, IYER NT, KEITH J: Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphates by a diesterase from brain. J Biol Chem 237:3535-9, Nov 62

DALCQ AM: [Cytoenzymological studies on living mouse ova incubated in the presence of ATP and other mononucleotides] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:405-44, 1962 (Fr)

FINDLAY D, HERRIES DG, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR, ROSS CA: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 7. The catalytic mechanism. Biochem J 85:152-3, Oct 62

FINDLAY D, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 5. The charge types at the active centre. Biochem J 85:139-44, Oct 62

FINDLAY D, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 4. The activity in inert organic solvents and alcohols. Biochem J 85:134-9, Oct 62

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGOIRE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. I. Free nucleotides from the thyroid gland of sheep and cattle] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:765-94, 1962 (Fr)

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795-807, 1962 (Fr)

HARRINGTON H: Effect of cytidine on purine nucleotide formation in ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:509-18, 30 Apr 63

HERRIES DG, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 3. The pH-dependence of the kinetic parameters for the hydrolysis of cytidine 2',3'-phosphate. Biochem J 85:127-34, Oct 62

HUMMEL JP, DREYER WJ: Measurement of protein-binding phenomena by gel filtration. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:530-2, 8 Oct 62

IKEHARA M, UEDA T, IKEDA K: Studies on coenzyme analogs. XI. Synthesis of N-methyl-and N, N-dimethylcytidine 5'-phosphate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:767-71, Sep 62

JACOBSON KB: Ribonucleotides of RNA: separation by chromatography on sheets of diethylaminoethylcellulose. Science 138:515-6, 26 Oct 62

KOCHETKOV NK, BUDOWSKY EI, SHIBAEVA RP: The selective reaction of O-methylhydroxylamine with the cytidine nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:493-6. 26 Mar 63

KALBHEN DA: [Qualitative and quantitative determination of nucleotides and glycoside phosphates in normal the inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:362-76, 1963 (Ger)

LIPSETT MN: The interactions of poly C and guanine trinucleotide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:224-8, 3 May 63

LANGRIDGE R, RICH A: Molecular structure of helical polycytidylic acid. Nature (London) 198:725-8, 25 May 63

MALEY GF, MALEY F: Nucleotide interconversions. IX. The regulatory influence of deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate and deoxythymidine 5'-triphosphate on deoxycytidylate deaminase. J Biol Chem 237:PC3311-PC3312, Oct 62

MARCHETTI M, PUDDU P, CALDARERA CM: Liver acid-soluble nucleotides in orotic acid-fed rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:826-7, 26 Nov 62

PELMONT J, YAPO A, DEMAILLY J, NISMAN B: [The synthesis of RNA from nucleoside triphosphates, by a subcellular particulate fraction of E. coli possessing RNA-polymerase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:801-4, 14 Jan 63

ROSS CA, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 6. Kinetic and spectrophotometric investigation of the interaction of the enzyme with inhibitors and p-nitrophenyl acetate. Biochem J 85:145-51, Oct 62

REICHARD P: Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. I. Formation of deoxycytidine diphosphate from cytidine diphosphate with enzymes from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3513-9, Nov 62

ROSSET R, MONIER R: On the instability of transfer-RNA terminal nucleotide sequence in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:195-9, 31 Jan 63

ROSSET R, MONIER R: On the instability of transfer-RNA terminal nucleotide sequence in yeast. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:195-9, 31 Jan 63

STOCKX J, VANDENDRIESSCHE L: The acid base properties of nucleotides in strong aqueous solutions of urea and sucrose. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:137-49, 25 Jun 63

SUKHORUKOV BI: [Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. 1. Infrared spectra and molecular structure of cytidine and cytidylic acid in the solid phase at different pH values] Biofizika 7:664-74, 1962 (Rus)

STRICKLAND KP, SUBRAHMANYAM D, PRITCHARD ET, THOMPSON W, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of lecithin in brain. Participation of cytidine diphosphate choline and phosphatidic acid. Biochem J 87:128-36, Apr 63

WARREN L, BLACKLOW RS: The biosynthesis of cytidine 5'-monophospho-n-acetylneuraminic acid by an enzyme from Neisseria meningitidis. J Biol Chem 237:3527-34, Nov 62

Cytotoxic Drugs see under ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D3)

Cytoxan see CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

DAB see DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

DACRYOCYSTITIS (C11)

ANGELONE ML: [On the possibility of abandoning the surgical treatment of dacryocystitis] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:558-83, 1961 (Fr)

BENENTI FA: [Dacryocystosinusostomy] Prensa Med Argent 49:1224-7, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

CANTAT MA, SERPIN G: [Some indications for colistin in ophthalmology] Sem Hop Paris 39:694-5, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHACON MENDOZA A: [Congenital dacryocystitis in the child. Presentation of simple procedure for its treatment] Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 15:125-9, Jul-Sep 62

CHERKUNOV BF: [Prevention of recurrence of obstruction of the lacrimal passages after anastomosis] Oftal Zh 17:300-5, 1962 (Rus)

DAL FIUME E: [On the non-surgical treatment of diseases of the lacrimal ducts. Methods and results] Ann Ottal 88:535-44, Nov 62 (It)

HUNT RD: Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Amer J Vet Res 24:638-41, May 63

KULESHOV VI: [A rare case of orbital trauma accompanied by dacryocystitis] Oftal Zh 17:313, 1962 (Rus)

LESLIE GB: The treatment of inflammatory disorders of the external eye. Practitioner 190:764-7, Jun 63

MENDOZA AC: [Mobilization of the lacrimal sac] Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 15:183-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

MANDRAS G, VELISSAROPOULOS P: [The influence of α-chymotrypsin on diseases of the excretory lacrimal ducts] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:610-9, 1961 (Fr)

PICO G: External dacryocystorhinostomy. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:307-11, Jul 63

PALMIERI L: [Chymotrypsin in diseases of the lacrimal ducts] Minerva Oftal 4:71-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

RADNOT M: [On mucoceles of the area of the lacrimal sac and their surgical treatments] Szemeszet 100:65-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

SERGEIEVA PA, CHERNIAVS'KA VI: [Treatment of dacryocystitis in newborn infants based on the type of microflora isolated from the lacrimal sac] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:31-3, 1963 (Uk)

SEDAN J: [Alpha-chymotrypsin in lacrimal therapeutics] Bull Soc Ophtal France 62:211-5, Mar 62 (Fr)

SPAETH EB: Dacryocystotomy, dacryocystectomy, dacryocystorhinostomy. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Orolaryng 67:68-70, Jan-Feb 63

YATSUKA Y: [On congenital dacrocystitis in the newborn infant] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:887-93, Jul 63 (Jap)

Dactylolysis Spontanea see AINHUM (C3)

DAIRY PRODUCTS (J)

DUBROVINA ZV, BELOVA OM: [Passage of strontium 90 from milk into different dairy products during different technological processes in their production] Gig Sanit 28:105-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

FINZI M, BOSCHI G: [Dieto-therapeutic use of yoghurt. I. In the diet of exrapulmonary tuberculosis patients. (controls and observations)] Minerva Diet 2:140-51, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GHOSE DN, CHATTORAJ SB: Staphylococcal food poisoning from dahl. Indian J Public Health 7:1-4, Jan 63

KOSMACHEV AE: [Thermophilic actinomycetes in milk and dairy products] Mikrobiologiia 32:136-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KADAN RS, MARTIN WH, MICKELSEN R: Effects of ingredients used in condensed and frozen dairy products on thermal resistance of potentially pathogenic staphylococci. Appl Microbiol 11:45-9, Jan 63

NIV M, LEVY W, GREENSTEIN NM: Yogurt in the treatment of infantile diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:407-11, Jul 63

RONDA LAIN E: [Paper-chromatographic study of the amino acids of yogurt] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:92-113, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SADINI V: [Preliminary laboratory experiments on the buffer power of yoghurt] Minerva Diet 2:151-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

WATTS JH, GRAHAM DC, JONES F Jr, ADAMS FJ, THOMPSON DJ: Fecal solids excreted by young men following the ingestion of dairy foods. Amer J Dig Dis 8:364-75, Apr 63

DAIRYING (J)

VASIL'EVA EN, DIUBUK NE, LYCHNIKOVA TD: [A hygienic study of polymethylmethacrylate and its possible use in the dairy industry] Vop Pitan 22:76-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOUW AJ: [Various aspects of the production and the distribution of milk] Public Health (Johannesb) 63:5-21, Jun 63 (Af)

LAUGERI S: [Clinical and radiographic aspects of tuberculosis in milkers] Lotta Tuberc 32:686-702, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

McLOUGHLIN PT, BERNHART FW, TOMARELLI RM: Demineralization of whey. Use of its protein in infant feeding. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:302-6, Jun 63

[Methods of measurement of milk production] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:37-71, 1963 (Fr)

NEZVAL J, TABORSKY I: [Determination of trace amounts of Septonex by measuring surface tension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:235-42, 1962 (Cz)

DANCING (E2)

ALAMOWITCH C, DUHAMEL B: [Severe knee injuries caused by the twist] Presse Med 70:2705-6, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

FINE AG: Morton's syndrome in a ballet dancer: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:284, Apr 63

PERROTIN , DARCY, HUGUET: [Internal dislocation of the knee: an accident caused by the "twist"] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:55-7, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

TOUSSAINT J: [A lesion in vogue: torsion of the knee in youths dancing the "twist". ("twist" fracture)] Bruxelles Med 43:70-3, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

DAPSONE (D3)

BERGEL M: [Evaluation of the action of chemotherapy on Mycobacterium leprae in animals fed a prooxidant diet] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:99-112, Mar 63 (Sp)

BASU PC, MONDAL MM, CHAKRABARTI SC: Treatment of human malaria by diamino-diphenyl-sulphone (DDS), singly and in combination with pyrimethamine. A preliminary study of their effects in P. vivax and P. falciparum infections in Rajasthan, India. Indian J Malar 16:157-75, Jun 62

CURRIE G: A clinical trial of etisul in lepromatous leprosy. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:196-205, May 63

LINN HW: The use of dapsone in dermatology. Aust J Derm 6:203-7, Jun 62

RAMAKRISHNAN SP, BASU PC, SINGH H, SINGH N: Studies on the toxicity and action of diaminodiphenylsulfone (DDS) in avian and simian malaria. Bull WHO 27:213-21, 1962

Daranide see DICHLORPHENAMIDE (D4)

Daraprim see PYRIMETHAMINE (D3)

Darenthin see BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

DARKNESS (H)

BURGERS AC, IMAI K, VAN OORDT GJ: The amount of melanophore-stimulating hormone in single pituitary glands of Xenopus laevis kept under various conditions. Gen Comp Endocr 3:53-7, Feb 63

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). 2. α-Galactosidase and isomaltase. Biochem J 87:146-51, Apr 63

Carbon dioxide assimilation in the symbiosis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum and the alga Oophila ambystomatis. Life Sci 10:527-32, Oct 62

DONOSO AO: [Adrenalin and noradrenalin concentrations in the plasma of various species of bird. The effect of various factors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:790-5, 1962 (Fr)

GYLLENSTEN L, MALMFORS T: Myelinization of the optic nerve and its dependence on visual function--a quantitative investigation in mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:255-66, Mar 63

DARKNESS

HORIO T, KAMEN MD: Observations on the respiratory system of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1141-57, Nov 62

KIVALO E, RINNE UK, BERGSTROM RM: Activity of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurosecretory system of the mouse in continuous darkness. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:177-86, 1963

KAMCHATNOV VP: Skin sensitivity in persons working in total darkness and in light. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:26-7, Jan-Feb 63

KUPKE DW, HUNTINGTON JL: Chlorophyll a appearance in the dark in higher plants: analytical notes. Science 140:49-51, 5 Apr 63

NEALEY SM, RILEY DA: Loss and recovery of discrimination of visual depth in dark-reared rats. Amer J Psychol 76:329-32, Jun 63

SAKAI T: [Reproductive organs in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:133-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

SAKAI T: [Activities of hypophysis, testis and pineal body in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:140-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

SETAISHI C, SAKAI T: [Noradrenaline content in the brain of rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:233-5, May 63 (Jap)

SAKAI T: [Antidiuretic hormone content in pituitary gland of rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:491-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

[Study on diagnosis and therapy of perceptive deafness] Iryo 16:317-22, Jul 62 (Jap)

SERRA M: [On several cases of otorhinolaryngoiatric complications of epidemic parotitis] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1270-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SAKAI T: [The rate of growth and the weight of organs in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:39-47, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHLYK AA, STANISHEVSKAIA EM: [Phytol biosynthesis in the dark by green barley plants] Biokhimiia 27:984-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Darvon see DEXTRO PROPOXYPHENE (D4)

Datura see under STRAMONIUM (D4)

Dawson's Inclusion Encephalitis see under CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

Day Blindness see HEMERALOPIA (C11)

DDT (D3)

AGOSIN M, DINAMARCA ML: The effect of DDT on the level di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotides in Triatoma infestans. Exp Parasit 13:199-203, Apr 63

ABDALLAH MD, LANDHEER CA: The isolation of DDT, parathion and lindane from biological fatty materials by liquid-liquid partition chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:245-7, Oct 62

ANTHONY DW, MOTT LO, MILLS GD: Cattle lice eradication studies. A 3-year evaluation. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:130-2, 15 Jan 63

BOJANOWSKA A, DOMICZ-STYCZYNSKA B: Fluctuations of resistance to DDT in the housefly (Musca domestica L.) in Poland. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:90-6, 1963

LARI FA: Estimation of susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Karachi (Pakistan). Pakistan J Health 12:1-14, Apr 62

BROWN AW, ABEDI ZH: Genetics of DDT-resistance in several strains of aedes aegypti. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:319-32, Sep 62

BROWN AW: A survey of Simulium control in Africa. Bull WHO 27:511-27, 1962

BEHRBOHM P: [On allergic diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorcyclohexane] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:237-48, Oct 62 (Ger)

BROWNE SG: [Report on a pilot campaign against Simulium in the Congo] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:847-53, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

CHAUVET G: [Notes on the sensitivity of Anophenles gambiae to DDT] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:125-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CULLEN JR, DE ZULUETA J: Observations on the irritability of mosquitos to DDT in Uganda. Bull WHO 27:239-50, 1962

COCHRAN DG, ROSS MH: Inheritance of DDT-resistance in a European strain of Blattella germanica (L.). Bull WHO 27:257-61, 1962

CHAUVET G: [D.D.T. residues in the environs of Tananarive. Sensitivity of Anopheles gambiae to this insecticide] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:616-23, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHENG FY: Deterioration of thatch roofs by moth larvae after house spraying in the course of a malaria eradication programme in North Borneo. Bull WHO 28:136-7, 1963

CORREA RR: [Biological and susceptibility tests made in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil, to measure the resistance of mosquitoes to DDT and to dieldrin] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:341-52, Dec 62 (Por)

Control of filarial worms. Lancet 1:589-90, 16 Mar 63

DIONISIO MM: Case illustrations of acute, sub-acute and chronic poisoning from the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. J Philipp Med Ass 39:358-61, May 63

DOBY JM, CORBEAU J: [Critical study of the standard WHO method of determining the sensitivity of mosquito larvae to insecticides] Bull WHO 27:189-97, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIES JB, CROSSKEY RW, JOHNSTON MR, CROSSKEY ME: The control of Simulium damnosum at Abuja, northern Nigeria, 1955-60. Bull WHO 27:491-510, 1962

DAVIDSON G: DDT-resistance and dieldrin-resistance in Anopheles albimanus. Bull WHO 28:25-33, 1963

DE ZULUETA J: The irritability of mosquitos to DDT and its importance in malaria eradication. Riv Malar 41:169-78, Dec 62

DURHAM WF, ORTEGA P, HAYES WJ Jr: The effect of various dietary levels of DDT on liver function, cell morphology, and DDT storage in the rhesus monkey. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:111-29, 1 Jan 63

DIXIT RS, PERTI SL, CHEEMA PS, RANGANATHAN SK: Mode of action of DDT o. the housefly, Musca nebulo Linn. II. Evidence for the dissolution of DDT in the cuticular lipoids of the insect. Indian J Malar 16:237-42, Sep 62

ELIZAROV GP, SEREBRIAKOV VI: [Occupational skin diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorane] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

FRENKEN JH: Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium). Scrophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:322-31, 1962

HUNTER CG, ROBINSON J, RICHARDSON A: Chlorinated insecticide content of human body fat in Southern England. Brit Med J 5325:221-4, 26 Jan 63

HAMON J: [Study of the physiological age of Anopheles females in DDT-treated and non-treated areas of the Bobo-Dioulasso district, Haute-Volta] Bull WHO 28:83-109, 1963 (Fr)

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F, DUNCAN J: Some effects of formulation on the initial contact toxicity of insecticides to adult mosquitos. Bull WHO 28:129-32, 1963

SOUZA EF de, ISHIHATA GK: [Susceptibility of some species of Anopheles to DDT in the Presidente Prudente region] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:245-9, Sep 62 (Por)

Ingestion of D.D.T. Brit Med J 5325:205-6, 26 Jan 63

KNEIDEL H: [Serial examination of workers in the manufacture of HCH and DDT] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:33-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOMAROV NM, BALYBERDIN NS: [Study of the toxic effect of thermomechanical aerosols of dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT) and hexachlorcyclohexane] Farmakol Toksik 26:113-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas (X. cheopis) to D.D.T., B.H.C. and Dieldrin in Puniab, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Malar 16:137-42, Jun 62

KUHLOW F, GARMS R: [Studies on the behavior of Anopheles 1. stroparvus van Thiel and Culex pipiens L. in unsprayed huts and experimental huts sprayed with DDT in northern Germany] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:428-42, Dec 62 (Ger)

KIERMEIER F, KERN R, WILDBRETT G: [Changes in active solutions of insecticides and their significance for the inhibition of lactoperoxidase in vitro] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:794-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOLARSKI V: [Acute DDT poisoning] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):45-6, 1962 (Bul)

LIPKE H, CHALKLEY J: Glutathione, oxidized and reduced, in some dipterans treated with 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-di-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane. Biochem J 85:104-9, Oct 62

LACHMAJER J: [Resistance to DDT of hibernating females of the species Culex pupiens pupiens L. priginating from several regions of the coastal area (1961)] Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:161-70, 1962 (Pol)

Living with insecticide resistance. Lancet 1:707-8, 30 Mar 63

MILES JW, ALLEN K, WOEHST JE, GRIMM L: The effect of compaction on the storage stability of DDT water-dispersible powders. Bull WHO 27:275-8, 1962

MILES JW, GOETTE MB, PEARCE GW: A new higher temperature test for predicting the storage stability of DDT water-dispersible powders. Bull WHO 27:307-9, 1962

MOHAN BN, KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC, SINGH NN: A toxic reaction in male rat-fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis and Xenopsylla astia) exposed to DDT, gamma BHC and Dieldrin—protrusion of the intromittent organ. Indian J Malar 16:143-52, Jun 62

MATHUR DS: Studies on the histopathological changes induced by DDT in the liver, kidney, and intestine of certain fishes. Experientia 18:506-9, 15 Nov 62

MASON GF, BROWN AW: Chromosome changes and insecticide-resistance in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Bull WHO 28:77-81, 1963

MOHAN BN: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas, X. cheopis and X. astia, to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in some areas of Madras and Mysore states. Indian J Malar 16:277-82, Sep 62

NOAMESI GK: A preliminary study of the susceptibility of Simulium larvae to DDT, γ-BHC and dieldrin. Bull WHO 27:620-2, 1962

NAGAJ H: [Effect of DDT soap solutions on Pediculus humanus vestimenti L.] Przegl Epidem 16:335-40, 1962 (Pol)

NAGAJ H: [Attempted development of a strain of lice resistant to DDT soap. (Preliminary communication)] Przegl Epidem 16:467-71, 1962 (Pol)

Of lichens, caribou and tuna. Canad Med Ass J 88:1038, 18 May 63

OZBURN GW, MORRISON FO: Development of a DDT-tolerant strain of laboratory mice. Nature (London) 196:1009-10, 8 Dec 62

POGODINA LN: Development of resistance to DDT in the body louse, Pediculus humanus corporis De Geer, under experimental conditions. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:489-95, 1962

PAULINI E, POMM AS: [Study on factors related to insecticides and their use which influence the efficacy of household insect control. IV. Observations on the behavior of some insecticidal preparations in suspension form and during spraying] Rev Brasil Malar 14:21-8, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

REPLOH H, BUENEMANN G: [Studies on the demonstration of pesticides in the water] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:562-71, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROGAILIN VI: [Complex therapy of males infected with trichomoniasis] Urologia 27:36-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHULKE B: [The influence of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) on the excitability of the peripheral musculature of albino rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:275-83, 1963 (Ger)

SULLIVAN WN, KEIDING J, WRIGHT JW: Studies on aircraft disinsection at "blocks away". Bull WHO 27:263-73, 1962

SUZUKI T, MIZUTANI K: Studies on insecticide resistance in mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:297-308, Aug 62

SUTIUSHEVA AA: [Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with DDT emulsions] Kazan Med Zh 5:38-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SZTANKAY-GULYAS M, ZOLTAI N: Investigation of the DDT resistance of house-flies and the newer methods of control in Hungary. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:296-302, 1962

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309-13, Aug 62

THOMAS V: DDT susceptibility and selection of the larvae of a laboratory-colony of Culex gelidus Theobald. Indian J Malar 16:203-13, Jun 62

VYLEGZHANINA GF: [On the determination of DDT in food products by the L. M. Kul'berg and E. I. Shim methods] Vop Pitan 22:69-71, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VINSON SB, BOYD CE, FERGUSON DE: Resistance to DDT in the mosquito fish, Gambusia affinis. Science 139:217-8, 18 Jan 63

WOOD RJ: DDT-resistance and larval development in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). I. The length of larval development in DDT-resistant and susceptible strains. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:443-9, Dec 62

WOOD RJ: DDT-resistance and larval development in Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus). II. The length of larval development and adult resistance in the Trinidad strain. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:450-61, Dec 62

WHARTON RH, SEOW CL, GANAPATHIPILLAI A, JABARATNAM G: House fly populations and their dispersion in Malaya with particular reference to the fly problem in the Cameron Highlands. Med J Malaya 17:115-31, Dec 62

YAGUZHINSKAYA LV: Some findings on the role of tissue oxidation processes in resistance of the house fly (M. domestica) to DDT. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:105-12, 1963

YASUTOMI K: Insecticide resistance developed in several species of the mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:29-35, Feb 62

DEAF-MUTISM (C11)

see also related:
SIGN LANGUAGE (L)

AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [New contribution to the study of tapeto-retinal degenerations in the course of deaf-mutism] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:459-61, Jun 62 (Fr)

BARR B: [Diagnosis of hearing disorders in children from 3 to 7 years of age] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:236-41, 1962 (Ger)

BUCH NH, JORGENSEN MB: Pathological studies of deaf-mutes. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:246-53, Mar 63

BETES POLO LE: [History of logopedics in Spain] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:77-104, 1963 (Sp)

COSTA A, FERRARIS GM, PATRITO G, BO V, LAVAZZA L: [Deaf-mutism in the Piedmont areas of endemic goiter] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:151-67, Apr 63 (It)

CAMPBELL B, CAMPBELL NR, SWIFT S: Waardenburg's syndrome. A variation of the first arch syndrome. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:718-24, Dec 62

CALINIKOS J: Waardenburg's syndrome. J Laryng 77:59-62, Jan 63

COSTA A, FERRARIS GM: [Sporadic familial goitrous deaf-mutism and endemic familial goitrous deaf-mutism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:23-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CAPELLA G, MORANCHO MP, TORTOSA F, PERELLO J: [The vestibular apparatus in deaf-mutism] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:35-40, 1963 (Sp)

DE LA HARPE PL: Waardenburg's syndrome. A case report in a South African family. S Afr Med J 36:930-2, 3 Nov 62

DECOURT J, GENNES JL de, SAVOIE JC, JUNGERS P: [Study of 3 cases of goiter with deaf-mutism in a single family (Pendred's syndrome)] Ann Endocr (Paris)

23:381-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

EY W: [Comparative speech analysis studies by means of sonography in deaf children and those with normal and residual hearing] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:245-50, 1962 (Ger)

FALCONI P, CARUSO P: [Diseases of the mouth and teeth in deaf-mutes] Rass Med Sarda 64:595-607, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KELEMEN G: Frustrated (arrested) anomaly of the internal carotid. A possible source of congenital hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:491-9, May 63

LEGGERI G: [The altered verbal communication relation in the psychopathology of deaf-mutism (clinical and medico-legal contribution)] Riv Sper Freniat 86:750-66, 30 Sep 62 (It)

LASKIEWICZ A: [On the history of deaf-mutism in childhood] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:206-15, 1962 (Ger)

MUELLER E: [Difficulties in the care of hard-of-hearing children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:255-8, 1962 (Ger)

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

OGIBA Y, TAKEI T, SASAKI H, TAKAHARA S, SATO I, TAGUCHI K, ARAI T: [Observations on deaf-mute children and children with inner-ear deafness visiting the consultation clinic for children's hearing. Establishment of consultation facilities for children's hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:643-7, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

PLANAS GARCIA DE DIOS E: [Study of the frequency 1000 in tonal audiometry in deaf-mutes] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:197-200, 1963 (Sp)

RICHARDS BW: Sex-linked deaf-mutism. Ann Hum Genet 26:195-9, Feb 63

SCHLORHAUFER W: [New viewpoint on hearing disorders in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:463-6, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SILVERMAN SR: The education of children with hearing impairments. J Pediat 62:254-60, Feb 63

TIETZ W: A syndrome of deaf-mutism associated with albinism showing dominant autosomal inheritance. Amer J Hum Genet 15:259-64, Sep 63

YANCEY D: Without words. Amer J Nurs 62:118-9, Nov 62

ZIPRKOWSKI L, KRAKOWSKI A, ADAM A, COSTEFF H, SADE J: Partial albinism and deaf-mutism due to a recessive sex-linked gene. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:530-9, Oct 62

ZUERNECK E: [Should aphasic children be taught in a school for deaf-mutism?] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:830-4, 1962 (Ger)

DEAFNESS (C11)

see also related:
HEARING AIDS (E2, E5)
LIP READING (L)

Aging in relation to hearing. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:78, Apr 63

ARNDT HJ: [The telescope as an aid in conviction for simulated bilateral deafness] HNO 11:28-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

ANKLESARIA DM: The dislocated incus. J Laryng 77:528-32, Jun 63

ALIM TA, ESSAMMAA E: The effects of noise on hearing. J Laryng 76:579-92, Aug 62

AASVED H: Waardenburg's syndrome. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:622-8, 1962

ADORJANI F, MARIA B: [Deafness and psychosis] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:362-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

ALFOLDY J: [The present status of secondary (perceptual) deafness] Orv Hetil 104:101-7, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

ALTENBURGER K: [Contribution to the clinical picture of post-traumatic deafness. Observations on group acoustic trauma] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:63-73, Jan 63 (Ger)

ARSLAN M, GIACOMELLI F: [Clinical considerations on congenital stapedo-vestibular ankylosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:13-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BAGLIONE L: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of antibiotic ototoxicity in hospital environments] Minerva Med 54:1421-5, 16 May 63 (It)

BECKMANN G, SCHILLING A: [Hearing training of adults] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:xc-xciii, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BREUNINGER H: [Bilateral deafness after instillation treatment of a pneumonectomy cavity with neomycin and kanamycin] HNO 11:63-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

BENOIS J, BORDES R, ROBERT P: [What can we expect from surgery in the treatment of deafness in the aviator?] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:131-4, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BOHME G: [Voice, speech and hearing disorders as a result of brain damage in early childhood] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:189-200, 1963 (Ger)

BERENDES J: [Smallpox vaccination and ear damage] HNO 11:139-42, May 63 (Ger)

BICCIOLO C: [On the therapy of "sudden deafness"] Valsalva 39:43-7, Feb 63 (It)

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH: Deafness with sporadic goiter. Pendred's syndrome. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:401-6, Nov 62

BECK C, KRAHL P: [Experimental and fine tissue studies on the ototoxicity of kanamycin] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:594-610, 1962 (Ger)

BALLANTYNE JC: A case of traumatic disruption of the incudo-stapedial joint. J Laryng 76:661-4, Sep 62

BENEVANT RG: [Perceptual deafness and aviation (language intelligibility tests)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:835-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

BENEVANT RG: [Language intelligibility test in a noisy environment. Its place in the expertise. Its limitations] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:853-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOGER JR: The detection of deafness in infancy. A rational approach to the problems of detection of the deaf infant or pre-school child in the United Kingdom. Guy Hosp Rep 111:289-300, 1962

BEALES PH: Otosclerotic deafness. Nurs Times 58:1553-7, 7 Dec 62

BALDASSINI G, CAMPUS G, LOMBARDI L: [On the audi-toxic effect of streptomycin sulfate] Arch Ital Otol 73:303-16, May-Jun 62 (It)

BESSON A: [Noise and occupational deafness] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:616-9, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)

BAUER H, DING H: [Voice changes in deafness] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:265-8, 1962 (Ger)

BOENNINGHAUS HG: [Why should an acute hearing loss be recognized as an occupational accident?] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:661-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BAGLIONE L: [Otoneurological complications of parotitis] Minerva Med 53:3702-4, 5 Dec 62 (It)

BALDAN G: [Considerations on audiometric observations in Heerfordt's syndrome. (Description of a case)] Arch Ital Otol 73:607-22, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BODENHEIMER AR: [What does the delusion of persecution in the hard-of-hearing teach us as a paradigm of psychoses?] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:129-37, 1963 (Ger)

BOUCHE J, TRONCHE R: [Postoperative psychogenic disorders in otospongiosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:33-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BOUCHE J, CHEVALIER J: [History of a case of otospongiosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:79-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CRABBE F: [Presbyacusis] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:24-6, 1963 (Fr)

CONRAUX C: [The detection of simulated deafness] Strasbourg Med 14:228-31, Mar 63 (Fr)

COSTE F, PIGUET B, PROTEAU J: [Blue sclera with deafness, early polyarthrosis, condensing iliac osteitis and bone anomalies (patella and vertebrae)] Rev Rhum 30:196-201, Apr 63 (Fr)

CAZZATO G: [Considerations on the symptomatology of meningiomas of the postero-inferior and lateral walls of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of a case with involvement of the contralateral trigeminal nerve, acoustic nerve and cerebellar hemisphere] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:398-410, Sep 62 (It)

CLAROS-DOMENECH A: [Present status of audiosurgery] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:614-27, 1962 (Sp)

COHEN M, COHEN SM, LEVINE M, MAISEL R, RUHM HB, WOLFE RM: Interdisciplinary pilot study of nonorganic hearing loss. Ann Otol 72:67-82, Mar 63

DISHOECK HA van: Viral infection in two cases of sudden perceptive deafness. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:30-3, 1963

DANISH JM, TILLSON JK, LEVITAN M: Multiple anomalies in congenitally deaf children. Eugen Quart 10:12-21, Mar 63

DE VOS JA: Deafness in hypothyroidism. J Laryng 77:390-414, May 63

COCKS AS: Sudden deafness. J Laryng 77:430-6, May 63

DESPONS J, DESPONS J: [Attitude of the otologist confronted by the problem of occupational deafness] Arch Mal Prof 24:656-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DAVIS H: A functional classification of auditory defects. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:98-11, 1962

DIAMANT M: Mastoid pneumatization and its function. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:390-7, Nov 62

DELLA VEDOVA A, LAZZARONI M, CORRIDORI F: [Otovestibular changes in expansive lesions of the posterior fossa] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:354-64, Aug 62 (It)

DE STEFANI GB, GIACOMELLI F: [Minor ear dysplasias as the cause of blocking of the stapes and oval window] Arch Ital Otol 73:182-207, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

EHMKE O: [Drugs toxic to the inner ear] Rev Paul Med 62:109-17, Feb 63 (Por)

FEINMESSER M, BAUBERGER-TELL L, MARCUS F: [Causes of deafness in children] Harefuah 64:294-7, 1 May 63 (Heb)

FELDMAN AS: Maximum air-conduction hearing loss. J Speech Hearing Res 6:157-63, Jun 63

FISCH L: Early detection and management of deafness in children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:179-90, Apr 63

FABRICANT ND: When Beethoven described his deafness. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:928, Nov 62

FUCHS-SCHMUCK A: [On the value of statistical function tests in the evaluation of audiometric results in workers exposed to noise] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:423-33, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

FLOCK H: [Hearing-improvement operations (and other observations) in a school for the deaf] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:282-90, 1962 (Ger)

FACCHINI GM, SULSENTI G: [Considerations on 3 cases of deafness caused by rubeolar embryopathy associated with other defects] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:632-52, Sep 62 (It)

FUJISAKI S, SAKAI S, TANIGUCHI T: [Physiological upper limit of presbyacusis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:41-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

FURTH HG: Classification transfer with disjunctive concepts as a function of verbal training and set. J Psychol 55:477-85, Apr 63

FUHRMANN W: [The syndrome of hereditary nephropathy with inner ear deafness (Alport syndrome)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:525-32, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

FROST JO: The problem of ototoxicity in the treatment of tuberculosis. Tuberculology 21:4-9, Apr 63

GREWEL F: [Speech development in deafness] Neder1 T Psychol 18:146-55, Mar 63 (Dut)

GRAYBIEL A, JOHNSON WH: A comparison of the symptomatology experienced by healthy persons and subjects with loss of labyrinthine function when exposed to unusual patterns of centripetal force in a counter-rotating room. Ann Otol 72:357-73, Jun 63

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C, MENGUS M, PICART P: [Vestibular reactions to pendular stimulation in sudden unilateral deafness] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:52-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GHOSH S: Waardenburg's syndrome. Indian J Child Health 11:448-9, Sep 62

GOSFIELD E Jr, RONIS BJ: Sudden perceptive deafness from vascular insufficiency successfully treated by heparin and fibrinolysin (preliminary report). Curr Ther Res 4:537-41, Oct 62

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C: [Meniere-like and auditory syndromes of central origin] Arq Pat 34:39-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C: [Meniere's syndrome and other auditory syndromes of central origin] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:108-26, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GRAHAM MD, LIERLE DM: Posterior pharyngeal flap palatoplasty and its relationship to ear disease and hearing loss. A preliminary report. Laryngoscope 72:1750-5, Dec 62

GRIMOUD P: [A little known phenomenon: the "decompensation" of deafness] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1015-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GREWEL F, BOS H, HORST AJ van den: [Neurologically disturbed deaf children] Neder1 T Geneesk 106:2370-5, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

GOETZINGER CP: Management of hearing problems in persons of advanced age. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:38-41, Jan 63

GREGG JB, BECKER SF: Concomitant progressive deafness, chronic nephritis, and ocular lens disease. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:293-9, Mar 63

GRAHAM MD: A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing loss in patients with cleft lips and palates. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:213-22, Mar-Apr 63

HOUSE WF: [Surgery of the internal auditory canal] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:174-88, 1963 (Sp)

HENNEBERT P: [The audiometric diagnosis of deafness] Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 17:5-306, 1963 (Fr)

HALLPIKE CS: Stapes fixation by an intra-labyrinthine "seeding" neurofibroma as a cause of conductive deafness in a case of von Recklinghausen's disease. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:62-5, 1963

HUIZING HC, HOEKSEMA PE: Paedo-audiology--a facet of modern specialism. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:81-3, 1963

HICKES JM: Some observations on the integration of classes for deaf children in schools for the hearing. Med J Malaya 17:156-62, Mar 63

HICKISH DE, JONES JG, MURPHY DC: Evidence to the Committee on the Problem of Noise, with special reference to the effect of high intensity noise on workers in industry. Ann Occup Hyg 5:183-7, Jul-Sep 62

HADDOCK DR, EBRAHIM GJ, KAPUR BB: Ataxic neurological syndrome found in Tanganyika. Brit Med J 5317:1442-3, 1 Dec 62

HAMMOND VT: A case of post-traumatic conduction deafness. J Laryng 76:699-702, Sep 62

HUSTIN AL: [Circulatory therapeutics in otorhinolaryngology. Attempted interpretation] Acta Clin Belg 17:248-52, 1962 (Fr)

HOLBOROW CA: Deafness associated with cleft palate. J Laryng 76:762-73, Oct 62

HOOPS RA, CURRY ET: Certain factors affecting a study of bone conduction thresholds. Laryngoscope 73:34-53, Jan 63

JONGKEES LB: [Some remarks on the psychological character (apropos of deafness)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:267-74, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

JORGENSEN MB, SCHMIDT MR: The ototoxic effect of kanamycin. A clinical and histological study. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:537-44, Nov-Dec 62

KAPLAN J: Progress in the relief of hearing defects. Rhode Island Med J 46:197-201, Apr 63

KIRIKAE I, ISHII T, SHIDARA T, NOSUE M: [On types of hearing loss in sudden deafness] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:437-41, Jun 63 (Jap)

KRYTER KD: Hearing impairment for speech. Evaluation from pure-tone audiometry. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:598-602, Jun 63

KOSHIYAMA K: [Experience in the use of chondroitin sulfate to overcome the secondary effects of streptomycin] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:713-4, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

KAWAMURA S: [On Kawamura's method (of detecting simulated deafness)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:727-33, Sep 62 (Jap)

DEAFNESS

KIMURA K: [Years of work under noise stress and occupational deafness in young workers in noisy conditions with protected ears] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:375-80, Aug 62 (Ger)

KOWALSKY MH: Integration of a severely hard of hearing child in a normal first-grade program; a case study. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:349-58, Nov 62

KING JT: Severe deafness in an infant following oral administration of neomycin. J Med Ass Georgia 51:530-1, Nov 62

KRASSNIG M: [Encephalitis deafness in children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:227-30, 1962 (Ger)

KAPLAN J: Progress in the relief of hearing defects. Rhode Island Med J 46:197-201, Apr 63

LUCAS RA: The problem of deafness. New Zeal Med J 62:180-3, Apr 63

LESOINE W: [The therapy of acute deafness] HNO 11:137-9, May 63 (Ger)

LESOINE W: [An unusual cause of bilateral conduction deafness] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:209-12, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, CASTIGLIONE JF: [Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease] Arch Oftal B Air 37:94-8, May 62 (Sp)

LAFF HI: What can be done for conductive hearing losses in children? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:11-5, Oct 62

LEACH W: Ototoxicity of neomycin and other antibiotics. J Laryng 76:774-90, Oct 62

LAVERGE J, TISON F: [Occupational deafness and industrial medicine] Sem Med Prof 38:805-6, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEHNHARDT E: [On unilateral deafness in childhood] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:230-5, 1962 (Ger)

LEGASTO NC: Ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and combined preparations. J Philipp Med Ass 39:115-8, Feb 63

MASPETIOL R, MILLARD C, GARCON L: [Deafness due to atresia of the internal auditory meatus] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:722-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MASPETIOL R, PAYCHERE G, ALBERTINI D: [Willis paracusia and perceptual deafness. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:734-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MEYLER L: Streptomycin and not dihydrostreptomycin. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:92-4, 1963

MORKOVIN BV: Helping the deaf child toward adequate language and speech. J Rehab 29:12-3, May-Jun 63

MYERS D, WOLFSON RJ, TIBBELS EW Jr, WINCHESTER RA: Apparent total deafness due to advanced otosclerosis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:52-8, Jul 63

MANNIRONI G, PFANNER P: [On a case of Heller type infantile dementia] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:352-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

MAERTENS K, VYNCKIER H: Visual fields and industrial deafness. Amer J Ophthal 54:1003-8, Dec 62

MENZEL OJ: Auditory training: specific elements. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1033-4, Dec 62

MARCO J, LOPEZ MARTINEZ R, MORERA H: [Aural interdependence. Histophysiological study] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:376-91, 1962 (Sp)

MASSARA G: [Deafness as a complication of epidemic parotitis. Clinical considerations on 13 cases] Arch Ital Otol 73:561-76, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MEGIGHIAN D, GIACOMELLI F: [On the problem of inner ear vascularization. Clinical observations] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:65-74, 1962 (Ger)

MORIOKA M: [Noise and occupational deafness in industrial health] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:1-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

MARE G de: [Deafness in old age] Svensk Lakartidn 60:108-15, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

MIL'SHTEIN TN: [Methods of examination recommended for use in scientific works for the study of occupational diseases of the acoustic and vestibular analysers] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:9-24, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MENZEL OJ: Audiogram interpretation. II. Cochlear lesions. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:85-7, Feb 63

MARCUS RE, SMALL H, EMANUEL B: Ototoxic medication in premature children. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:198-204, Feb 63

MILLER EF 2d, GRAYBIEL A: A comparison of ocular counterrolling movements between normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral labyrinthine defects. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 68:1-9, 18 Feb 62

MALLES I: Hearing aid effect in unilateral conductive deafness. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:406-8, Apr 63

MISZKE A: [Lightning injuries in laryngology] Otolaryng Pol 16:527-34, 1962 (Pol)

The McKennan Hospital clinical-pathological conference: concurrent progressive deafness, nephritis and outer lens disease. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:23-8, May 63

NAGAHAMA T, SAMEJIMA C: [On deafness in the aged, with special reference to its treatment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:531-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NYHAN WL, RICHARDSON F: Complications of meningitis. Ann Rev Med 14:243-60, 1963

NANDATE J: [Juvenile unilateral total deafness of unknown etiology] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:281-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

NIEMEYER W: [Rehabilitation of the hard-of-hearing. Fundamentals and technical aids, in particular hearing aids] Rehabilitation (Bonn) 15:83-102, Sep 62 (Ger)

NANDATE J: [Causes of nerve deafness and audiogram symmetry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1159-64, Oct 62 (Jap)

NERI G, FRANZONI F, PALMIERI C: [A case of post-traumatic deafness and its outcome] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:514-21, May-Aug 62 (It)

NOMURA K, ISHII T: [Case of Waardenburg's syndrome] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:117-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

NETTO OC: [Meningitis, deafness and streptomycin] Rev Brasil Med 19:97-8, Feb 62 (Por)

OGIBA Y, TAKEI T, SASAKI H, TAKAHARA S, SATO I, TAGUCHI K, ARAI T: [Observations on deaf-mute children and children with inner-ear deafness visiting the consultation clinic for children's hearing. Establishment of consultation facilities for children's hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:643-7, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

OMBREDANNE M: [Surgery of congenital deafness caused by ossicle abnormalities. 34 recent cases operated on for minor aplasia. II.] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:637-62, Sep 62 (Fr)

PASCHER: [Vestibular nerve examinations in homolateral deafness in adolescents] HNO 11:87-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

POU JW: Congenital absence of the oval window. Report of two cases. Laryngoscope 73:384-91, Apr 63

PUTNAM V, ISCOE I, YOUNG RK: Verbal learning in the deaf. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:843-6, Oct 62

PULKKINEN K: [Etiology and treatment of deafness among children of primary school age] Duodecim 78:757-61, 1962 (Fin)

PORTMANN M: [Development of the surgery of deafness] Ann Chir 16:1547-51, Oct 62 (Fr)

PICONE A: [Nivaline; its use in hypoacusia caused by antibiotic therapy (preliminary note)] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:428-32, Sep 62 (It)

PITT D: Children with a double handicap of hearing and sight. Med J Aust 2:829-31, 24 Nov 62

PIERANGELI CE, BERNABEI L: ["Fragilitas ossium hereditaria tarda" or Ekman-Lobstein syndrome and its otologic manifestations] Boll Mal Orecch 80:355-413, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PARTSCH CJ: [Hereditary deafness in the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:752-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

PROUD GO, KIRCHNER FR: Deafness and school. Middle ear effusion. J Kansas Med Soc 64:107-9, Mar 63

PORTMANN M: [The present status of surgery for deafness] J Med Bordeaux 140:68-74, Jan 63 (Fr)

PODVINEC S, STEFANOVIC P: [The role of conditional factors of the ear in the toxic effects of streptomycin] Ann Laring 61:406-15: (Fr) Also 416-9, 1962 (It)

PODVINEC S, DJORDJEVIC S, PAVLOVIC R: [Audiological rehabilitation of partially and totally deaf children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1087-95, Nov 62 (Ser)

[The physician's duty to inform the patient about the risks of drug therapy (treatment with neomycin)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:538-41, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

PATTERSON WC, GULICK WL: The effects of chloramphenicol upon the electrical activity of the ear. Ann Otol 72:50-5, Mar 63

PODVINEC S, DJORDJEVIC S, MAGARASEVIC M: The incidence of platybasia in patients with hearing defects in areas of endemic goitre. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:230-5, Mar-Apr 63

QUIST-HANSSEN V: [On the hard of hearing] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1565-70, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

RUBEN RJ: Anatomic diagnosis of nonconductive deafness by physiological tests. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:47-51, Jul 63

RODDA M, SMITH LJ, WILSON GD: Occupational deafness in weavers. New Zeal Med J 62:183-6, Apr 63

REYNIER JP de: [Apropos of early prosthesis for the deaf child] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:100-6, 1963 (Fr)

ROBERTSON MS, GREGORY J: Deafness, blue sclerotics, and fragilitas ossium. J Laryng 76:655-60, Sep 62

RAMEL R, KOHLER C: [The deaf child and the school problem] Rev Prat 12:2541-4, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSS MD: Auditory pathway of the epileptic waltzing mouse. I. A comparison of the acoustic pathways of the normal mouse with those of the totally deaf epileptic waltzer. J Comp Neurol 119:317-39, Dec 62

RORABACK JB: Special factors in the rehabilitation of the deaf. J Rehab 29:15-7, Jan-Feb 63

RAKHMILEVICH AG: [On the problem of measurement of hearing adaptation in occupational screening for noisy plants] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:25-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PERLMAN HB: Sensory neural deafness. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:226-9, Feb 63

REYNIER JP de: [Role and diagnosis of deafness in speech disorders] Confin Neurol 23:108-20, 1963 (Fr)

SCOLA E: [Surgery of deafness by interposition with perichondrium. (Supplementary contribution to the Victor Goodhill technic)] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:201-8, 1963 (Sp)

[Surgery of deafness] Sem Hop Inform 27:6-7, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

SAMENGO LA: [Considerations on the temporomandibular syndrome] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:85-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHWETZ F: [Disability evaluation of occupational hearing defects caused by noise with the help of speech audiometry] Wien Klin Wschr 75:179-81, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCOLA E, VEGA DIEGO MF: [Our current position in tympanoplasty] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:106-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

[Study on the diagnosis of deafness in infants and school children] Iryo 16:313-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

SORENSEN H: Initial auditory adaptation. II. In impaired hearing. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:443-56, Nov-Dec 62

SCHNEE IM: Recent technics of tympanoplasty. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:28-30, Jan 63

SARTORIS A, DEMICHELIS G: [Audiological aspects of hypoacusia in liver disease patients] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:483-8, Oct 62 (It)

SNEED R: Recent advances in otologic surgery. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:134-6, Apr 63

STRAUSS RB, FOWLER EP Jr: Audiometry and recruitment in acoustic neurinomas aids in early diagnosis. New York J Med 63:820-8, 15 Mar 63;

SILVERMAN SR: The education of children with hearing impairments. J Pediat 62:254-60, Feb 63

STEFFEN TN, HOUSE HP, SHEEHY JL: The slipped strut problem. A review of 52 cases. Ann Otol 72:191-205, Mar 63

TAMARGO T: [Occupational deafness] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:121-70, 1963 (Sp)

TAILLEFER O, DEDIEU E: [Contribution to the study of adaptation to hearing aid in cases of deafness suddenly occurring in children before the acquisition of written language. Apropos of a case] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:479-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

TSUIKI T, MIYANO K, SAKAMOTO S, NUMAKURA M, HONMA T, AIZAWA H: [On autonomous screening tests in hearing impairment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:621-4, Aug 63 (Jap)

TSUIKI T, SAKAMOTO S, HONMA T, NUMAKURA M, AIZAWA H: [Observation on the effect of acoustic trauma in partially deaf persons] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:625-9, Aug 63 (Jap)

TAKAKI J, SAITO T: [Study on preschool congenitally deaf children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:647-52, Aug 63 (Jap)

TAKAKURA M: [Effectiveness of ATP in inner ear deafness and tinnitus] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:707-10, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

TAILLEFER O, FRANCOIS J: [Drawing and language of the deaf child] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:729-72, Aug 62 (Fr)

WHITE AL, NICHOLS RW, RAU RB: Helping hands for deaf patients. Ment Hosp 13:645, Dec 62

TAKAGI J, SAITO T: [On the use of residual hearing among deaf children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:41-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

THORKILGAARD O: Waardenburg's syndrome in father and daughter. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:590-9, 1962

TATO JM: ARCELLA AI: [Intelligibility as a function of the speed of the spoken work in speaking deaf persons] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:551-60, 1962 (Sp)

VUILLEMEY P: [Prevention of occupational deafness and generalized prosthesis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:373-84, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

VOGEL K: [Serous middle ear catarrh, an often overlooked cause of deafness] Deutsch Med J 13:532-3, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

VUORI M, LAHIKAINEN EA, PELTONEN T: Perceptive deafness in connection with mumps. A study of 298 servicemen suffering from mumps. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:231-6, Sep 62

WARBURG M: Norie's disease (atrofia bulborum hereditaria). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:134-46, 1963

WATSON TJ: Children with defective hearing. Manchester Med Gaz 42(3):4-7, 1963

WILLIAMS F: Deafness and the communicable diseases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:277-80, Jun 63

WEISS HS, MUNDIE JR Jr, CASHIN JL, SHINABARGER EW: The normal human intra-aural muscle reflex in response to sound. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:505-15, Nov-Dec 62

WILLIAMS HL: Committee on Conservation of Hearing. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:452, Apr 63

WETZEL H: [Contribution on Camurati-Engelmann disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:188-90, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

WELSH LW, WELSH JJ: Unilateral sensorineural deafness. Ann Otol 72:113-26, Mar 63

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on occupational deafness. 1. Subjective symptoms concerning auditory apparatus and various fatigue] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1324-42, Dec 62 (Jap)

YOKOYAMA T: [Studies on occupational deafness. 2. A new statistical procedure for the method of classification of air conduction audiogram in occupational deafness] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:62-77, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZENKER DO, FOWLER EP: Medical treatment of sudden deafness, Meniere's disease, and Bell's palsy. New York J Med 63:1137-43, 15 Apr 63

DEATH (G1)

see also related:
HOMICIDE (I)
MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)
SUICIDE (I)

ADAMENKO MP: [Restroation of blood circulation and respiration in dogs revived after prolonged clinical death due to electrical trauma] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):82-9, 1963 (Uk)

ABRAHAM G: [Thought and fear of death in aged with mental disorders. Study of 110 cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:362-9, 1962 (Fr)

AUTTON N: A study of bereavement. 2. ' ... to comfort all that mourn'. Nurs Times 58:1551-2, 7 Dec 62

ALVAREZ WC: Death often is not so difficult or painful. Geriatrics 18:165-6, Mar 63

ALDRICH CK: The dying patient's grief. JAMA 184:329-31, 4 May 63

BAKER JM, SORENSEN KC: A patient's concern with death. Amer J Nurs 63:90-2, Jul 63

BIORCK G: [On the limits of life--and limits to the physician's authority] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1154-66, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

BLUESTONE H, McGAHEE CL: Reaction to extreme stress: impending death by execution. Amer J Psychiat 119:393-6, Nov 62

BERFENSTAM R, LANNE T: [On the usefulness of the diagnosis of the cause of death in church records as source material for social medicine] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2950-6, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

BURTON A: Death as a countertransference. Psychoanalysis 49:3-20. Winter 62

CASSENS RG, BRISKEY EJ, HOEKSTRA WG: Electron microscopy of post-mortem changes in porcine muscle. Nature (London) 197:1119-20, 16 Mar 63

CIRSTEA M: [On the mechanism of belated death due to anaphylacic shock in the guinea pig] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:33-5, 1962 (Ger)

CUNESCU V, PETRESCU X, POPA F: [Electrocardiographic aspects of dying and clinical death] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:199-206, Feb 63 (Rum)

DORING G: [Studies on the relations of postmortem metabolism to rigor mortis of the myocardium] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:163-74, 1963 (Ger)

Distress in dying. Brit Med J 5354:400-1, 17 Aug 63

Distress of the dying. Lancet 1:927-8, 27 Apr 63

EVELSON E, GRINBERG R: [The child's concept of death] Rev Psicoanal 19:344-50, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

FRASCHINI F, MULLER E, ZANOBONI A: Post-mortem increase of potassium in human cerebrospinal fluid. Nature (London) 198:1208, 22 Jun 63

GRAHAM JB: "Acceptance of death--beginning of life". N Carolina Med J 24:317-9, Aug 63

GURVICH AM: Reflection of respiratory center activity during terminal states in electrograms of the medulla oblongata. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:8-12, Jan-Feb 63

HOLGARD JR, NEWMAN MF: Parental loss by death in childhood as an etiological factor among schizophrenic and alcoholic patients compared with a non-patient community sample. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:14-28, Jul 63

HAYS JS: The night Neil died. Nurs Outlook 10:801-3, Dec 62

HOJO H: [Studies of our institute on the method of estimation of the postmortem interval] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:409-13, Jul 62 (Jap)

HINTON JM: The physical and mental distress of the dying. Quart J Med 32:1-21, Jan 63

JONES KS: Death and doctors. Med J Aust 49(2):329-34, 1 Sep 62

JOSEPH F: Transference and countertransference in the case of a dying patient. Psychoanalysis 49:21-34, Winter 62

KENEZ J: [What is the cause of death in pulmonary tuberculosis patients in advanced age?] Tuberkulosearzt 16:683-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KOLPAKOV MG, POTEKHIN KG, FEDENKOV VI: [On the mechanism of the eosinopenic reaction in terminal conditions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:36-9. Nov 62

LACKANY A: The bacteriostatic and phagocytic properties of human leucocytes after death. J Egypt Med Ass 45:994-8, 1962

MOLLARET P: [The ultimate possibilities of resuscitation or the present boundaries between life and death] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:1-15, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

McCULLY RS: Fantasy productions of children with a progressively crippling and fatal illness. J Genet Psychol 102:203-16, Jun 63

MUENSTERBERGER W: [On the origin of death. A psychoanalytic and ethnological study on the fear of death] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:169-84, Jun 63 (Ger)

MOON GJ: [Studies on relationship between the muscle pH curve and postmortem lapse of time] J Korea Med Ass 5:49-58, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

NAKAJIMA A: [Use of genetics in practical medicine. 1. Comparison of, and changes in, inherent disease and congenital abnormalities in regard to etiological factors and causes of death] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:369-73, May 63 (Jap)

NEGOVSKY VA: Some results of the physiopathological study of terminal states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:199-205, 1 Nov 62

OLBRYCHT J: [Contribution to the case study of agonal lesions] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:223-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PLATT R: Reflections on ageing and death. Lancet 1:1-6, 5 Jan 63

PAVLOVA TIa: [On restoration of disordered functions of higher segments of the central nervous system in dogs after repeated revivification under conditions of hypothermia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:896-903, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

REZEK PR: Dying and death. J Forensic Sci 8:200-8, Apr 63

ROMANOVA NP: [Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs after prolonged hypotension] Arkh Pat 24(10):57-64, 1962 (Rus)

SOBOLEVA VI, SEMENOV NV, GOROKHOVSKII BO: [Restoration of the vital functions of animals after a prolonged period of clinical death in conditions of isolated cooling of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIKUNOVA LG, KISELEVA KS: [Restoration of vital functions after massive hemorrhage based on the use of muscle relexants] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

THYGESEN P: [Death should have a cause. A study of deaths among my own patients. Causes of death, misdiagnoses and various other probelms] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:284-304, Jul 62 (Dan)

TAKAHASHI K: [Why does man die? Abnormality of the nasal passages is the cause of many deaths] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:241-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

WALIA BN, CHANDRA RK, SARIN OS, GHAI OP: Preterminal and postmortem changes in serum-potassium of children. Lancet 1:1187-8, 1 Jun 63

DEATH CERTIFICATES (I)

BOHROD MG: Sudden death in the hyper-reactor state. J Forensic Sci 8:22-30, Jan 63

BOHROD MG: The meaning of "cause of death". J Forensic Sci 8:15-21, Jan 63

BEADENKOPF WG, ABRAMS M, DAOUD A, MARKS RU: An assessment of certain medical aspects of death certificate data for epidemiologic study of arteriosclerotic heart disease. J Chronic Dis 16:249-62, Mar 63

CAMELBEKE M van: [The medical secret and death certificates intended for insurance carriers] Rev Prat 12(22)Suppl:1-ii, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CALHOUN RA, McCAGUE P, SPOLYAR LW: Medical certification and statistical assignment of cause of death. J Indiana Med Ass 56:450-7, Apr 63

[Diagnostic findings on the cadaver] Rass Clinicosci 38:185-7, Jun 62 (It)

EMERY JL: Accuracy of death certification. Certification of death by the pathologist. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:738-40, Sep 62

HOWELL TH: Causes of death in nonagenarians. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:139-43, 1963

HASTBACKA J, SAXEN E: [Reliability of cancer death certificates in the light of cancer register data] Duodecim 79:514-22, 1963 (Fin)

HEASMAN MA: Accuracy of death certification. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:733-6, Sep 62

HAVARD JD: Accuracy of death certification. Medico-legal aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:736-8, Sep 62

HULTGREN G: [Death certificates] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3593-605, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

How to complete a death certificate. Wisconsin Med J 62:42, Jan 63

JENNINGS D: Death certification in diabetes. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63

LANCASTER HO: Death certification in diabetes. Lancet 2:1386-7, 29 Dec 62

MULCAHY R: A criticism of certain aspects of death certification in Ireland, with particular reference to the use of the term "myocardial degeneration." J Irish Med Ass 52:117-9, Apr 63

[Ordre des medecins and death certificates requested by insurance companies] Rev Prat 12(31)Suppl:vii-viii, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

RIGDON RH, KIRCHOFF H: Vital statistics and the frequency of disease. Texas J Med 59:317-24, Apr 63

Death Penalty see under CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (I)

Death Rate see MORTALITY (I)

DEATH, SUDDEN (G1)

see also related:
RESUSCITATION (E2)

ALISON F: [The sudden death of the infant] Med Infant (Paris) 70:45-50, Jan 63 (Fr)

BILLE S, SIVERTSSEN E: [Sudden death in a dynamite worker] Nord Med 70:842-3, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

BOHROD MG: Sudden death in the hyper-reactor state. J Forensic Sci 8:22-30, Jan 63

BJERKELUND CJ: Therapeutic level in long term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction. Its relation to recurrent infarction and sudden death. Amer J Cardiol 11:158-63, Feb 63

CANBY JP, JAFFURS WJ: Sudden and unexpected death in childhood. A four year study in a United States Army station hospital in Germany. Milit Med 128:613-6. Jul 63

DELL'ERBA A, SANTINI M: [Relation between death in water and drowning] Zacchia 25:57-67, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DODINVAL P, WARIN J: [Sudden death due to cardiac granuloma] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:570-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DEREU C: [Attempted interpretation of the sudden death of an infant recovering from chicken pox immediately following smallpox vaccination] J Sci Med Lille 81:26-30, Jan 63 (Fr)

ENDO S, SUGAWARA Y, UMEZU M, WATANABE I, KAWAMURA K, AIZAKI Y, HAGINO H: [Consideration of cases of sudden death in Basedow's disease] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1071-6. Jun 63 (Jap)

FRUHLING L, MARCOUX F, ARONDEL E: [Sudden death caused by unsuspected myocarditis of indetermined etiology (viral origin?)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:53-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GOODBODY RA: "Sudden death in the forest". Med Sci Law 3:214-5, Apr 63

GIROMINI M: [Contribution to the study of sudden and unexpected death in the infant in the presence of so-called status lymphaticus (apropos of 11 cases)] Praxis 51:1109-20, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

HARRIS CH: Ischaemic heart disease. Med J Malaya 17:55-61, Sep 62

HUNTINGTON RW Jr, JARZYNKA JJ: Sudden and unexpected death in infancy, with special reference to the so-called crib deaths. Amer J Clin Path 38:537-8, Dec 62

HECHT-LUCARI G, SAVIGNONI R: [Sudden death in labor caused by laryngeal edema] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:475-81, Aug 62 (It)

KAUFMANN HJ, LANTZ J, BURGIN-WOLFF A: Anaphylactic shock of the lungs triggered by microaspiration of cow's milk: a form of sudden unexpected death in early infancy. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:20-30, 1963

KOSTIN OS: [Sudden death in a child during shock developing after a bee sting] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:34, 1962 (Uk)

LEVINE SA: Benign atrial fibrillation of forty years' duration with sudden death from emotion. Ann Intern Med 58:681-4, Apr 63

LA TORRACA F: [Sudden death from rare causes of a gynecological nature] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1100-11, Nov 62 (It)

MATSENKO PA: [Sudden death following subcutaneous oxygen administration] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:140-1, Mar 63 (Rus)

MANT AK: [Sudden death due to focal myocarditis following smallpox vaccination] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:49-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MIYATA T: [Autopsy case of sudden death from influenza] Iryo 17:135-44, Feb 63 (Jap)

MASSE MR: [Sudden death in a child with urticaria pigmentosa] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:918-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NEGRINI AC, DAMASIO E: [Thromboelastographical investigations of the behavior of blood coagulation in death caused by electrocution. Experimental study] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:219-29, Apr 63 (It)

NEGOVSKII VA, MIL'O A, GURVICH NL, ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES: [Indirect heart massage in sudden death caused by ventricular fibrillation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:3-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAULSON G: Breath holding spells: a fatal case. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:246-51, Jun 63

PETIT GJ, PETIT AG, CHAMPEIX J: [Suspicious death and fatal alcoholemia] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:346-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PTASEKAS R, SKLIUTAUSKAS J: [A case of a fatal attack of bronchial asthma] Sveik Apsaug 7:20-3, Jul 62 (Lith)

PICK FJ: Sudden death due to angioneurotic oedema. Physical allergy. Med Sci Law 3:88-99, Jan 63

PAVLI PP: [Sudden death in outpatient and clinical medical practice; medico-legal aspects] Shendet Pop 6:35-42, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

PERELMAN R: [Sudden death in infants] Concours Med 85:347-52. 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Present problems in the sudden death of infants] Actualidad Pediat 23:1-11, Jan 63 (Sp)

ROBERGE R, GARNEAU R, MOISAN A: [Three cases of sudden death of quite rare etiology] Canad Med Ass J 89:310-3, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

ROST GA: [Cow milk allergy in infants and cot death. The unspecific cumulative sensibilization] Med Welt 3:154-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SOULAIRAC A, BRETON J, VEDRENNE C, GEIER S, MOREL P: [Sudden death caused by heart rupture in a general stabilized paralytic subject. Medicolegal and physiopathological considerations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:252-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Sudden death in a recent heart infarction] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2228-32, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

SPAIN DM, BRADESS VA, IRAL P, CRUZ A: Intercoronary anastomotic channels and sudden unexpected death from advanced coronary atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:12-7, Jan 63

STRASSMANN G: [Unexpected (undetermined) fatal diseases of elderly patients in mental hospitals of the USA] Med Welt 52:2781-2, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

SIMONSEN J: Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage in alcohol intoxication. J Forensic Sci 8:97-116, Jan 63

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687-95, Nov 62

TABBARA W: [Neuro-adrenal tumor] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:469-72, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WOMACK AM: Sudden death during treatment with tranylcypromine. Brit Med J 5353:366, 10 Aug 63

WHITE PD, HELPERN M, TURNER JD, LYONS MM, ENGEL A: A note on the discussion of nontraumatic sudden death by American and Soviet cardiologists in Moscow in May, 1961. Amer Heart J 64:842-3, Dec 62

WILBURNE M, FIELDS J: Cardiac resuscitation in coronary artery disease. A central coronary care unit. JAMA 184:453-7, 11 May 63

DEATH, SUDDEN

YAMAUCHI S, SHIMADA K, MAJIMA T, ICHIYANAGI K, KOJIMA K: [Sudden and unexpected natural death due to cardiovascular disease. Niigata Med J 77:287–300, 1963 (Jap)

DEBRIDEMENT (E4)

ANDERSON B Jr, CHICK EW: Mycokeratitis: treatment of fungal corneal ulcers with amphotericin B and mechanical debridement. Southern Med J 56:270–4, Mar 63

BODEWIG HO, PSATHAKIS N: [What is the effect of circular excision in the treatment of ulcus cruris?] Chirurg 34:314–8, Jul 63 (Ger)

COLLENTINE GE, CONWAY JD, WOLOSCHEK W, WAISBREN B: Two years' experience in treatment of burns in a private general hospital. Wisconsin Med J 61:511–6, Oct 62

JORDAN PH: Whole pancreas as an adjuvant in wound debridement. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:563–70, Apr 63

KAU HS, KUO ST, PANG CY, HSU FH: [Excision of necrosis and covering the wounds of 3d-degree burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:199–202, 1963 (Ch)

LORTHIOIR J: [Treatment of burns by means of abrasion] Bruxelles Med 42:1372–8, 18 Nov 62 (Fr)

LORTHIOIR J: [The treatment of burns by means of abrasion] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:797–817, Oct 62 (Fr)

MEEK CP: Extensive severe burn treated with enzymatic debridement and microdermagrafting: case report. Amer Surg 29:61–4, Jan 63

MARTINS AG: [The management of eschar] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:443–52, Jul 62 (Por)

MICHON J, VICHARD P: [Apropos of local and regional treatment in electrocutions] Ann Chir Plast 7:261–70, Dec 62 (Fr)

OTTEMAN MG, STAHLGREN LH: A laboratory method for the quantitative measurement of the lysis of burn eschars in animals by chemical debriding agents. Surg Forum 13:41–3, 1962

SPIRA M, SANCHEZ A, HARDY SB: Enzymatic debridement with debricin. Texas J Med 59:502–7, Jun 63

DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

BISCOE TJ: The isometric contraction characteristics of cat intercostal muscle. J Physiol (London) 164:189–99, Nov 62

BARZAGHI F, MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Effects of some guanidine derivatives on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 19:414–26, Dec 62

BARLOW RB, ZOLLER A: Activity of analogues of decamethonium on the chick biventer cervicis preparation. Brit J Pharmacol 19:485–91, Dec 62

CESA R: [Our experiences with decamethylene-bis] Minerva Oftal 5:31–5, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON HC, WISE RP: Neuromuscular transmission in the newborn infant. Anesthesiology 24:271–8, May–Jun 63

CREESE R, TAYLOR DB, TILTON B: The influence of curare on the uptake and release of a neuromuscular blocking agent labeled with radioactive iodine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:8–17, Jan 63

DEUTSCH AR, ROWLETT WM: Demecarium bromide: analysis of its action in selected group of glaucomas. J Tenn Med Ass 56:5–9, Jan 63

DELLA BELLA D, ROGNONI F, TEOTINO UM: Curare-like drugs and vagal synapses: comparative study in vitro on the isolated vagus-stomach preparation of the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:701–6, Nov 62

JOHANSEN SH, OSGOOD PF: Influence of hypercarbia on the activity of neuromuscular blocking agents in the cat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:212–8, 1962

KADEN M: Chronic effects of miotic drugs. Studies of anticholinesterase activity and functional adaptation to antiglaucoma drugs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:736–41, Jun 63

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG response to subcortici microinjection of d-tubocurarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588–95, 1 Oct 62

KATZ RL, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: The effect of alkalosis on the action of the neuromuscular blocking agents. Anesthesiology 24:18–22, Jan–Feb 63

KOMISSAROV IV: [Effect of thiol poisons on the action of curariform drugs] Farmakol Toksik 25:543–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KUDIMOVA VA: [Decamethonium from a forensic chemical viewpoint] Aptech Delo 12:53–60, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

LAMARRA C, PORRETTI M: [The use of eulissin in anesthetic practice] Minerva Anest 29:24–5, Jan 63 (It)

MURAKAMI M: [Cardiovascular effects of muscle relaxants] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:208–31, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

ORNDAHL G, STENBERG K: Myotonic human musculature: stimulation with depolarizing agents. Mechanical registration of the effects of succinylidicholine, succinylmonocholine and decamethonium. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 389):3–29, 1962

PAYNE JP, WEBB C: The effect of serum from jaundiced patients on the action of relaxants. Brit J Anaesth 34:863–8, Dec 62

SCHANKER LS, PROCKOP LD, SCHOU J, SISODIA P: Rapid efflux of some quaternary ammonium compounds from cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 10:515–21, Oct 62

SCHMIDT G, ERDMANN WD, RI H dal: [Action of depolarizing substances on the neuromuscular transmission under submaximal and supramaximal stimulation conditions] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:362–74, 1963 (Ger)

WISLICKI L, BENZAKEIN F: Posttetanic relief of neuromuscular block. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:23–9, 1 Mar 63

WISLICKI L, BENZAKEIN F: Effect of neuromuscular blocking agents on development of fatigue. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:287–96, 1 Jan 63

DECARBOXYLASES (D5)

ADAMS CW, DAVISON AN, GREGSON NA: Enzyme inactivity of myelin: histochemical and biochemical evidence. J Neurochem 10:383–95, Jun 63

BERKOWITZ JM, SHERMAN JL Jr, HART HE: The rate of decarboxylation of mevalonic acid-1-C-14 in man. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:250–8, 10 May 63

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: A new inhibitor of decarboxylase of aromatic amino acids. Experientia 18:411–2, 15 Sep 62

BECKWITH JR, PARDEE AB, AUSTRIAN R, JACOB F: Coordination of the synthesis of the enzymes in the pyrimidine pathway of E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:618–34, Dec 62

BAK TG, KUWANO S: Reversible and irreversible inhibitions of glutamic and arginine decarboxylase activities of Escherichia coli by gallic acid and d-catechin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:833–41, Sep 62

BECVAROVA H, HANC O: Production of phenylacetylcarbinol by various yeast species. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:42–7, Jan 63

CANNATA JJ, STOPPANI AO: Phosphopyruvate carboxylase from Baker's yeast. III. The mechanism of oxaloacetate decarboxylation. J Biol Chem 238:1919–27, Jun 63

CRAWHALL JC, WATTS RW: The metabolism of glyoxylate by humans—and rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:163–71, Oct 62

CASTELAIN PY: [Clinical study of the action of a histidine-decarboxylase inhibitor (L 554) on various allergic manifestations] Marseille Med 100:121–9, 1963 (Fr)

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE EP: Decarboxylase inhibitors as hypotensive agents. Texas J Med 59:529–30, Jun 63

DAVIS VE: Effect of cortisone and thyroxine on aromatic amino acid decarboxylation. Endocrinology 72:33–8, Jan 63

FRIDOVICH I: Inhibition of acetoacetic decarboxylase by anions. The Hofmeister lyotropic series. J Biol Chem 238:592–8, Feb 63

GEY KF, PLETSCHER A, BURKARD W: Effect of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on various enzymes and on the storage of monoamines. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1147–51, 8 Jul 63

GAYET J, LEHR P: [Influence of prolonged protein fasting on nitrogen metabolism at the level of the cerebral cortex of the adult rat: glutamic acid decarboxylase activity] J Physiol (Paris) 55:143–4, 1963 (Fr)

GAYET J, LEHR P: [Variation of the activity of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase of the rat cerebral cortex during protein inanition] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1844–5, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

HILL MJ, JAMES AM, MAXTED WR: The use of specific amino acid decarboxylases for the identification of C-terminal groups. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:740–2, 4 Jun 63

HALPERN YS: Induction and repression of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:953–62, 31 Dec 62

HUANG I, YI-YUNG HSIA D: Studies on inhibition of 5-hydroxy-tryptophan decarboxylase by phenylalanine metabolites. Soc Exp Biol Med 112:81–4, Jan 63

KOBAYASHI Y: Determination of histidine decarboxylase activity by liquid scintillation counting of C-14-O2. Anal Biochem 5:284–90, Apr 63

KOTT Y: Lysine decarboxylase activity as a simple test in differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae. Nature (London) 196:90–1, 6 Oct 62

LECLERC H, OSTEUX R, GUILLAUME J: [Absence of amino-acid decarboxylases in certain strains of E. coli. Demonstration by electrophoretic technics] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:477–87, Apr 63 (Fr)

LANGEMANN H, BONER A, MUELLER PB: [Amino acid decarboxylase in pheochromocytoma and carcinoid tissue] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1621–3, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: Enzymatic decarboxylation of the alpha-hydroxy acids by brain microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:319–24, 22 May 63

MEDINA MA: The in vivo effects of hydrazines and vitamin B6 on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:133–7, May 63

MAYER GG, MARKOW D, KARP F: Enzymatic oxalate determination in urine. Clin Chem 9:334–9, Jun 63

MAKINO K, OOI Y, MATSUDA M, TSUJI M, MATSUMOTO M, KURODA T: Some notes on the coenzyme-activity of phosphopyridoxal derivatives for the brain glutamic decarboxylase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:246–51, 17 Oct 62

MAHOOD A: Distribution of amino acid decarboxylases in the Cucurbitaceae family. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:256–7, Sep 62

MARUYAMA H, LANE MD: Purification and properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from the germinating peanut cotyledon. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:207–18, 4 Dec 62

MARUYAMA H, LANE MD: Investigation of the mechanism of enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:461–5, 27 Nov 62

MAYOR F, CASCALES M, SANTOS RUIZ A: [Studies on decarboxylating enzymes. XIX. L-glutamate decarboxylase. New data on the enzyme from Lupinus albus] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:89–99, Sep 62 (Sp)

MAYOR F, CASCALES M, MARCOS P, SANTOS RUIZ A: [Studies on decarboxylating enzymes. XVIII. L-glutamate decarboxylase. Determination of the Michaelis-Menten constant. Its use in the titration of pyridoxal-5-phosphate] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:77–88, Sep 62 (Sp)

MITCHELL RG: Histidine decarboxylase in the new-born human infant. J Physiol (London) 166:136–44, Apr 63

NOVOGRODSKY A, NISHIMURA JS, MEISTER A: Transamination and β-decarboxylation of aspartate catalyzed by the same pyridoxal phosphate-enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:1903–5, May 63

NATOUR RM, PALMER RF: The immediate product of brain-tissue decarboxylations. Biochem J 85:110–2, Oct 62

ONO T, BLAIR DG, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: The comparative enzymology and cell origin of rat hepatomas. IV. Pyrimidine metabolism in minimal-deviation tumors. Cancer Res 23:240–9, Feb 63

PAULY H: The x-ray inactivation of the lysine decarboxylase in Bacterium cadaveris. Int J Radiat Biol 5:433–7, Sep 62

PRABHAKARAN K, BRAGANCA BM: Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity of Mycobacterium leprae and occurrence of γ-amino butyric acid in skin lesions of leprosy. Nature (London) 196:589–90, 10 Nov 62

PLETSCHER A, GEY KF: The effect of a new decarboxylase inhibitor on endogenous and exogenous monoamines. Biochem Pharmacol 12:223–6, Mar 63

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM: Cholinesterase and glutamic decarboxylase levels in the brain of the hibernating hamster. Nature (London) 197:389–90, 26 Jan 63

ROBERTS E, SIMONSEN DG: Some properties of L-glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:113–34, Feb 63

REID JD, SHEPHERD DM: Inhibition of histidine decarboxylases. Life Sci 1:5–8, Jan 63

SANTOS-RUIZ A: [Enzymatic decarboxylation in living organisms] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:571–612, 1962 (Fr)

SMITH LH Jr, LOTZ M: Studies on congenital orotic aciduria: comparison of orotic acid metabolism in microorganisms. J Lab Clin Med 61:211–9, Feb 63

SCHAYER RW: Histidine decarboxylase in mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:164–78, 26 Feb 63

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical and biochemical studies on mast cell tumors] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:230–2, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAYER RW, JANOFF A, ZWEIFACH BW: Suppression of rabbit kidney histidine decarboxylase activity by endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:369–71, Mar 63

SALGANICOFF L, DE ROBERTIS E: Subcellular distribution of glutamic decarboxylase and gamma-aminobutyric alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase. Life Sci 2:85–91, Feb 63

THIERS H, MOULIN G, ROUHANI A: [Therapeutic application of an inhibitor of histidine-decarboxylase] Lyon Med 209:689–94, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

THANANGI JW, PRUITON JS: Aminomalonic decarboxylase. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:975–82, Nov 62

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423–32, Jun 63

WEINSTEIN H, ROBERTS E, KAKEFUDA T: Studies of subcellular distribution of γ-aminobutyric acid and glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:503–9, May 63

WALEY SG: Mechanisms of some enzymic reactions. Exp Eye Res 1:354–61, Jun 62

WALLEMANN M, DEVENYI T: The γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamate decarboxylase activity of brain tumours. J Neurochem 10:83–8, Feb 63

Deceleration see under ACCELERATION (H)

DECEREBRATE STATE (C10)

ALBERGONI V: [On the correlation of the action of the cerebrum and the cerebellum on the motor neurons of the spinal cord] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1288–91, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BLOM S: Diphenylhydantoin and lidocaine in decerebrate cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:506–9, May 63

BRATUS' NV: [Electrical reactions of the cerebellar cortex following stimulation of the visceral nerves after decerebration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BEIN HJ, FEHR HU: Depression of muscle spindle activity—a new type of pharmacological action? Brit J Pharmacol 19:375–84, Dec 62

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, ARNOULD P, BOULANGE M, SCHAFF G, LAVARENNE J: [Cardio-accelerator tonus in the dog. Importance of its chronotropic effects] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:534–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DEMETRESCU M, DEMETRESCU M: Facilitatory and inhibitory action of the chemical stimulation of the reticular formation upon the thalamo-cortical evoked potential. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:37–40, 1962

HAASE J: [The transformation of the discharge pattern in Renshaw cells in tetanic antidromic irritation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:471-80, 1963 (Ger)

KOVALEV GV, BONDAREV MG: [On participation of the reticular formation of the pons and medulla oblongata in vasomotor regulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1017-25, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINDBLOM U: The relation between stimulus and discharge in a rapidly adapting touch receptor. Acta Physiol Scand

LAL SK, DISTEL R: The method of double sweep applied to the study of cardiac rhythm in the decerebrate frog. Indian J Med Res 50:889-94, Nov 62

MILCOU SM, SIMIONESCU N: [Cortico-adrenal monolamination after cerebral decortication and inversion of the intra-glandular venous circulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:51-5, 1963 (Fr)

MATSUDA K, KENDALL JW Jr, DUYCK C, GREER MA: Neural control of ACTH secretion: effect of acute decerebration in the rat. Endocrinology 72:845-52, Jun 63

MARTIN WR, EISENMAN AJ: Interactions between nalorphine and morphine in the decerebrate cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:113-9, Oct 62

POECK K, HUBACH H: [Rhythmic oral automatism in decerebrate states] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:37-52, 1963 (Ger)

PRZYBYLSKI A: Effect of the removal of cortex cerebri and the quadrigeminal bodies region on histamine susceptibility of guinea pigs. Acta Physiol Pol 13:535-41, Jul-Aug 62

PALIWODA T, GRUDZINSKA B, SOSNIERZ M: [Decerebration syndrome following cardiac arrest] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1556-60, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

STRUCK G: [Morphological findings in decerebrate states with rhythmic oral automatism] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 185:53-66, 1963 (Ger)

STOILOV S: [Functional compensation of higher nervous activity following surgical interventions and in early stages of postnatal development in dogs] Sborn Lek 64:311-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

THULIN CA: Effects of electrical stimulation of the red nucleus on the alpha motor system. Exp Neurol 7:464-80, Jun 63

TARDIEU G, TARDIEU C, HARIGA J, GAGNARD L, VELIN J: [Action on the stretch reflex of the decerebrate cat of a neural application of dilute alcohol] J Physiol (Paris) 55:343-4, 1963 (Fr)

TESTARD E, HOROSZOWSKI H: [Prognostic factors in prolonged coma with decerebration in young traumatized subjects] Neurochirurgie 9:105-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TUGE H, YUEH CH: Functional compensation of the somatic and visceral components of the defensive conditioned reflexes after decerebration in young pigeons. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:275-83, Sep 62

UEDA M, MIZOI Y, HASHIMOTO T: Electromyographical studies on the external ocular muscles of the rabbit in alcohol intoxication. Kobe J Med Sci 7:152-70, Sep 61

VALDECASAS FG, SALVA JA: Action of reserpine on the spinal cat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:581-91, 1 Dec 62

WEISS RM: Postural diplopia--residuum of the decerebrate state. Report of a case. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:64-6, Jan 63

DECIDUA (A10)

AGEEV AK: [Decidual transformation of the uterine mucosa in a patient with breast cancer as a manifestation of generalized hormonal disorder] Vop Onkol 9(3):116-8, 1963 (Rus)

ALLEVA JJ: Plasma proteins and protein synthesis in the rat uterus during decidual development. Endocrinology 71:822-6, Nov 62

ASCHHEIM P: [Permanent estrus and prolactin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3053-5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BROSENS I: [Spiraled arterioles of the decidua basalis in the hypertensive complications of pregnancy. Anatomoclinical study] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:61-72, 1963 (Fr)

CAZZOLA D: [Aspects of the decidual reaction in ectopic pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:372-3, Apr 63 (It)

CECIL HC, WRENN TR, BITMAN J: Uterine histamine in rat deciduomata. Endocrinology 71:960-3, Dec 62

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [The period of endometrial sensitivity to injury in the production of experimental deciduoma in the golden hamster during the artificial lutein phase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2074-6, 1962 (Fr)

DE FEO VJ: Temporal aspect of uterine sensitivity in the pseudopregnant or pregnant rat. Endocrinology 72:305-16, Feb 63

KRAICER PF, MARCUS GJ, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. III. Decidualization in the histamine-depleted rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:417-21, Jun 63

LARSEN JF: Ele tron microscopy of the chorioallantoic placenta of the rabbit. II. The decidua and the maternal vessels. J Ultrastruct Res 8:327-38, Apr 63

LEROY F: [Cytological analysis of in vitro cultures of the human endometrium and its isolated constituents] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:483-503, 1962 (Fr)

MARCUS GJ, KRAICER PF, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. II. Histamine-releasing action of pyrathiazine. J Reprod Fertil 5:409-15, Jun 63

MULNARD J, LEROY F: Studies of human endometrium in tissue culture. I. Development of eosinophilic intranuclear inclusions in the epithelial cells. Life Sci 9:419-25, Sep 62

MAIZELS G: Abscess of the placenta in early pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:128-9, 1 Jan 63

MARAIS WD: Human decidual spiral arterial studies. VIII. The aetiological relationship between toxaemia-hypertension of pregnancy and spiral arterial placental pathology. S Afr Med J 37:117-20, 19 Jan 63

ORSINI MW: Attempted decidualization in the hamster and rat with pyrathiazine. J Reprod Fertil 5:323-30, Jun 63

RENAER M, BROSENS I: [Spiral arterioles in the decidua basalis in hypertensive complications of pregnancy] Nederl T Verlosk 63:103-18, Apr 63 (Dut)

RUSSO A, MACCHIONI B: [Deciduosis of the uterine cervix (Colposcopic contribution)] Minerva Ginec 14:1128-37, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SHELESNYAK MC, TIC L: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. V. Suppression of synthetic processes of the uterus (DNA, RNA and protein) following inhibition of decidualization by an antioestrogen, ethanoxytriphetol (MER-25). Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:462-8, Jul 63

SHELESNYAK MC, BARNEA A: Studies on the mechanism of ergocornine (ergotoxine) interference with decidualization and nidation. II. Failure of topical application of ergocornine to reveal the site of action of the alkaloid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:469-76, Jul 63

SCHNEIDER CL: Survey of the placental toxin of Obata and of decidual tissue thromboplastin of abruptio placentae. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:276-83, Oct 60

SCHRAMM B: [Origin of the giant cells of the human decidua] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:423-33, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Enzyme distribution in the rat fetus and palcenta following the administration of ethionine. J Cell Biol 15:211-25, Nov 62

SHELESNYAK MC, TIC L: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. IV. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:465-72, Mar 63

TURNBULL JG, KENT GC Jr: The decidual cell response in the golden hamster. Anat Rec 145:97-9, Jan 63

VIROT G: [On a case of decidua protruding from the cervix in the 3d month of pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:237-47, Mar 63 (Fr)

WADA H, TURNER CW: Influence of progesterone, estradiol benzoate, and relaxin upon placentomata formation in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:635-7, Jul 63

WALKER JB, GIPSON WT: Occurrence of transamidinase in decidua and its repression by dietary creatine. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:156-7, 8 Jan 63

YOCHIM JM, DE FEO VJ: Hormonal control of the onset, magnitude and duration of uterine sensitivity in the rat by steroid hormones of the ovary. Endocrinology 72:317-26, Feb 63

DECISION MAKING (F)

ARONSON E, TURNER JA, CARLSMITH JM: Communicator credibility and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:31-6, Jul 63

ATKINSON RC: A variable sensitivity theory of signal detection. Psychol Rev 70:91-106, Jan 63

BRANDTS HJ, POLL AN van de: [Personnel evaluation according to the forced choice method] Nederl T Psychol 18:131-45, Mar 63 (Dut)

BASS BM: Amount of participation, coalescence, and profitability of decision-making discussions. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:92-4, Jul 63

BRODY N: N achievement, test anxiety, and subjective probability of success in risk taking behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:413-8, May 63

BROCK TC: Effects of prior dishonesty on postdecision dissonance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:325-31, Apr 63

BIXENSTINE VE, POTASH HM, WILSON KV: Effects of level of cooperative choice by the other player on choices in a prisoner's dilemma game. I, J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:308-13, Apr 63

CRAIG GJ, MYERS JL: A developmental study of sequential two-choice decision making. Child Develop 34:483-93, Jun 63

DAS JP, FANDA KC: Two-choice learning in children and adolescents under reward and nonreward conditions. J Gen Psychol 68:203-11, Apr 63

DUBNO P: Decision time characteristics of leaders and group problem-solving behavior. J Soc Psychol 59:259-82, Apr 63

FENZ WD, EPSTEIN S: Measurement of approach--avoidance conflict along a stimulus dimension by a thematic apperception test. J Personality 30:613-32, Dec 62

FERREIRA AJ: Decision-making in normal and pathologic families; a study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:68-73, Jan 63

FEATHER NT: The relationship of expectation of success to reported probability, task structure, and achievement related motivation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:231-8, Mar 63

FITTS PM, PETERSON JR, WOLPE G: Cognitive aspects of information processing: II. Adjustments to stimulus redundancy. J Exp Psychol 65:423-32, May 63

GOTTSDANKER R, BROADBENT L, VAN SANT C: Reaction time to single and to first signals. J Exp Psychol 66:163-7, Aug 63

GOLDMAN AE, DENNY J: The ontogenesis of choice behavior in probability and sequential programs. J Genet Psychol 102:5-18, Mar 63

JOHNSON HJ: Decision making, conflict, and physiological arousal. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:114-24, Aug 63

JOHNSON DL, KOBLER AL: The man-computer relationship. Science 138:873-9, 23 Nov 62

KENDLER TS, KENDLER HH: Inferential behavior in children as a function of age and subgoal constancy. J Exp Psychol 64:460-6, Nov 62

LUCE RD: A threshold theory for simple detection experiments. Psychol Rev 70:61-79, Jan 63

LEE W: Choosing among confusably distributed stimuli with specified likelihood ratios. Percept Motor Skills 16:445-67, Apr 63

MUNSON RF: Decision-making in an actual gambling situation. Amer J Psychol 75:640-3, Dec 62

MESSICK S, KOGAN N: Differentiation and compartmentalization in object-sorting measures of categorizing style. Percept Motor Skills 16:47-51, Feb 63

MANIS M, BLAKE JB: Interpretation of persuasive messages as a function of prior immunization. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:225-30, Mar 63

NIES RC: Effects of probable outcome information on two-choice learning. J Exp Psychol 64:430-3, Nov 62

PAPAGEORGIS D: Bartlett effect and the persistence of induced opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:61-7, Jul 63

ROHLES FH Jr, REYNOLDS HH, GRUNZKE ME, FARRER DN: A performance schedule for extended space flight with the chimpanzee. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-14:11p, Jul 62

SLAMECKA NJ: Choice reaction-time as a function of meaningful similarity. Amer J Psychol 76:274-80, Jun 63

SHURE GH, ROGERS MS, MEEKER RJ: Group decision making under conditions of realistic complexity. Hum Factors 5:49-58, Feb 63

TAJFEL H, WILKES AL: Classification and quantitative judgement. Brit J Psychol 54:101-14, May 63

WORELL L: Intraindividual instability and conflict. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:480-8, May 63

YOST PA, SIEGEL AE, ANDREWS JM: Nonverbal probability judgments by young children. Child Develop 33:769-80, Dec 62

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

ALBANO G: [Recent observations on recompression treatment] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:69-82, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AVER'IANOV VA, MIKHAILOV PM: [On the cause and prevention of osteoarticular disorders in decompression (caisson) disease] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

BLOCKLEY WV, HANIFAN DT, WEBB P: Correlation of experimental and analytical data to define civil oxygen protection requirements above 40,000 feet. Aerospace Med 33:1291-7, Nov 62

BAEDER DH: Scuba. New Eng J Med 268:163-4, 17 Jan 63

COBURN KR, GOULD TR, YOUNG JM, HATFIELD M, COLLEY IH, MARTIN EB: Decompression collapse syndrome. Report of a case with successful treatment by compression to a pressure in excess of one atmosphere. Aerospace Med 33:1211-5, Oct 62

CASTELLINO N, MAZZA V, PALLOTTA R: [Research on barotraumatic sickness. I. Behavior of the blood sugar, blood nitrogen and blood electrolytes] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1016-36, Nov 62 (It)

DEWEY AW Jr: Decompression sickness, an emerging recreational hazard: a discussion, with an illustrative case history of an increasingly common, but not yet widely understood, sports injury. New Eng J Med 267:812-20 concl, 18 Oct 62

DOWNEY VM: The use of overcompression in the treatment of decompression sickness. Aerospace Med 34:28-9, Jan 63

ERDE A: SCUBA diving and the bends. JAMA 183:807, 2 Mar 63

GOULD TR: A review of the high-altitude selection test, 1961-1962. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:93-6, Spring 63

HENN R: [Brain findings following death in the decompression chamber] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:437-45, Nov 62 (Ger)

HARTMANN H, WUNSCHE O: Decompression sickness and air embolism. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:152-3, Dec 61

HIDALGO F: [Decompression syndrome] Prensa Med Mex 27:360-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

KENEDI I, ROZSAHEGYI I, FABER V: The effect of decompression in acute and chronic experiments. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:199-204, 1963

KAWAMURA S, SUGAWARA Y: [Ear injury due to work under conditions of high atmospheric pressure] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1109-17, Dec 62 (Jap)

LALLI G, POGGI D: [Influence of explosive decompression on blood coagulation in the rabbit] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:154-6, Dec 61 (Fr)

LEEUWE H: [Gas bubbles in the blood following rapid decompression] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:157-8, Dec 61 (Fr)

LANPHIER EH, GILLEN HW: Management of sports diving accidents. New York J Med 63:667-71, 1 Mar 63

LEEUWE H: [Gas bubbles in the blood after rapid depression] Aeromed Acta 8:83-9, 1961-2 (Fr)

MORETTI G: [Traumatic gas embolism] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:269-84, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MORETTI G: [The formation of gas bubbles in decompression sickness] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:587-608, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PALLOTTA R, FATI S: [On some cases of hyperpyrexia in the course of barotrauma] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:866-71, Oct 62 (It)

PHILP RB, GOWDEY CW: Decompression sickness in rats during exercise at simulated low altitudes after exposure to compressed air. Aerospace Med 33:1433-7, Dec 62

ROCHE L, MOURGUES G de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C: [Apropos of a case of osteoarthropathy in caisson disease. Surgical treatment] Lyon Med 209:1587-94, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIVERA JC: Decompression sickness among divers: an analysis of 935 cases. USN Exp Diving Unit Res Rep 1-63:1-37, 1 Feb 63

SERRATRICE G, TOGA M, BILLE J: [Anatomoclinical data on paraplegia of divers] Marseille Med 99:723-5, 1962 (Fr)

SEUSING J, DRUBE HC: [Depth intoxication and other hazards of diving] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2580-4,14 Dec 62 (Ger)

DECONTAMINATION (G3)

ALBERT RE: Handling of patients contaminated by or exposed to radioactive isotopes and ionizing radiation. Bull NY Acad Med 38:753-5, Nov 62

DONALDSON AW: Disaster medical care, pinpointing the physician's role in chemical, biologic, and radiologic defense. New York J Med 63:2129-31, 15 Jul 63

DECANDOLE CA: [Medical aspects of chemical warfare] Un Med Canada 91:1488-94, Dec 62 (Fr)

KAWAHARA FK: Residual contamination of quartermaster corps clothing and packaging materials. Retention of simulated dry fallout particles. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 557:24p, 23 Mar 62

SAENGER EL: Hospital planning to combat radioactive contamination. JAMA 185:578-81, 17 Aug 63

SEITZMAN LH: The C&B contaminated patient in warfare. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:108-9, Apr 63

DECUBITUS ULCER (C12)

BOWERS RF: The use of surgery in corrective therapy. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:104-5, Jul-Aug 63

BABICHENKO EI, ARANOVICH VL: [Treatment of decubitus ulcers in patients with spinal cord injury by the free skin autotransplantation method] Vop Neirooftal 27:13-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BERGSTROM J, MOBERG A, ORELL SR: On the pathogenesis of laryngeal injuries following prolonged intubation. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:342-6, Oct 62

FREEMAN LW, JOYNER JE: Absorbable gelatin sponge in the treatment of decubitus ulcers. JAMA 184:784, 8 Jun 63

FAVA A: [Prevention of decubitus ulcers in traumatic paraplegics] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:725-34, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GIBBS AE: Fatal case of leaning on one elbow. Practitioner 189:679, Nov 62

GRIFFITH BH: Advances in the treatment of decubitus ulcers. Surg Clin N Amer 43:245-60, Feb 63

HARDY AG, DICKSON JW: Pathological ossification in traumatic paraplegia. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:76-87, Feb 63

LEAVITT LA: Bedsores. Southern Med J 56:991-3, Sep 63

LIEBERMAN L, PANAGIS C, NEELY MF Jr: New method for prevention and treatment of decubitus lesions. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1028-31, Dec 62

The prevention of pressure sores. Nurs Times 59:679-81, 31 May 63

SPIRA M, HARDY SB: Our experiences with high thigh amputations in paraplegics. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:344-52, Apr 63

SORENSEN BF: Skin symptoms in acute narcotic intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:130-1, Jun 63

SMIGEL JO, RUSSELL A: The do's and don'ts of therapy for decubitus lesions, with emphasis on use of the electric lamp. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:975-82, Nov 62

ZUELCH KJ: ["Central fever"? Septic fever? Heat storage?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1881-5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

DEFECATION (G1)

see also related:
FECES (A12)

AMINEV AM: On some new problems of proctology. Amer J Proctol 14:262-5, Aug 63

[Anal incontinence] Concours Med 84:5675-80, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CALDWELL KP: The electrical control of sphincter incompetence. Lancet 2:174-5, 27 Jul 63

CANOVA GF: [Psychogenic fecal incontinence (encopresis) in children] Lattante 34:213-5, Apr 63 (It)

DUBECZ S, FARKAS I, MESZOLY I: [Possibilities of preventing rectal sphincter incontinence and problems of its surgical solution] Magy Sebesz 16:152-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

ESCUDERO AM: [The evacuated rectum (on dyschezia)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:163-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ESCUDERO AM: [The empty rectum? (Comments on dyschezia)] Prensa Med Argent 49:1336-40, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

HEGER F, LELEK I: [The significance of the nervous system and abrupt uncontrolled defecation in the dumping syndrome with guanethidine treatment based on our observations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:458-60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOCSARD E, COLES J, OFNER F: Post-erosive syphiloid due to urinary and faecal incontinence. Med J Aust 50(1):114-8, 26 Jan 63

NIEDERMEYER K, PARNITZKE K: [Encopresis. Observations on somatic, pneumoencephalographic, electroencephalographic and psychic findings] Z Kinderheilk 87:404-31, 1963 (Ger)

SULLIVAN DB, DICKINSON DD, WILSON JL: The conservative management of fecal incontinence in children. JAMA 185:664-6, 24 Aug 63

SCHUNZELAAR K: Treatment of enuresis and encopresis with tofranil in chronic psychiatric female inpatients. Acta Neurol Belg 63:333-6, May 63

SAKAI T, OMORI Y: [Surgical treatment of fecal incontinence] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:591-607, May 63 (Jap)

SAAKIAN AG, NANAZIASHVILI IS: [On rectal interoception and its significance in the act of defecation in chronic colitis] Ter Arkh 35:65-70, Jan 63 (Rus)

TUOMIKOSKI V: Restoration of anal continence by the Wreden-Stone operation. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:284-95, 1962

VALANNE EH: [Fecal soiling caused by chronic constipation in children] Duodecim 79:355-62, 1963 (Fin)

DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

ANCONA L, CESA-BIANCHI M, BOCQUET F: [Identification with the father in the absence of a paternal model. The "doll play test" in child psychology. Preliminary considerations on its Italian applications] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:119-72, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ALVIM F: [Problems of identity and identification] J Med (Porto) 50:607-14, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

BARCHILON J: Analysis of a woman with incipient rheumatoid arthritis. A contribution to the understanding of somatic equivalents of withdrawal into sleep. Int J Psychoanal 44:163-77, Apr 63

BELLAK L: Acting out: some conceptual and therapeutic considerations. Amer J Psychother 17:375-89, Jul 63

BLUESTONE H, McGAHEE CL: Reaction to extreme stress: impending death by execution. Amer J Psychiat 119:393-6, Nov 62

BAXTER JC, BECKER J, HOOKS W: Defensive style in the families of schizophrenics and controls. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:512-8, May 63

BRAMEL D: Selection of a target for defensive projection. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:318-24, Apr 63

CALL JD: From anaclitic depression to "toughness" in an infant male twin. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:134-43, Apr 63

CORMAN L: [Sibling rivalry and regressive identification with the rival] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:167-81, Jun 63 (Fr)

CESIO FR: [Lethargy, melancholia and mourning in the negative therapeutic reaction] Rev Psicoanal 19:317-22, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DIETRICH H: [Jung-Stilling's "life story" from the psychiatric viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:174-92, 1963 (Ger)

DAVANZO H: A contribution to the analysis of resistances in neurotic dependence. Int J Psychoanal 43:441-7, Nov-Dec 62

DUNLOP E: The neurotic feeling of inferiority. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 79-82, Aug 62

DAVIE JM: Observatons on some defensive aspects of delusion formation. Brit J Med Psychol 36:67-74, 1963

FAIN M: [Contribution to the study of variations in symptomatology] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:353-82, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FREEMAN T: Narcissism and defensive processes in schizophrenic states. Int J Psychoanal 43:415-25, Nov-Dec 62

FERNANDEZ AA: [Study of 2 cases with the same symptoms and a different etiological problem] Arch Pediat Urug 33:511-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

FEIGENBAUM A: Notes on negation, affirmation, and magical thinking. Psychoanal Quart 32:215-45, Apr 63

GLATZER HT: Handling narcissistic problems in group psychotherapy. Int J Group Psychother 12:448-55, Oct 62

GOLDSMIT W: [On defense mechanisms in so-called psychopaths] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:512-20, Dec 62 (Ger)

HILL KT: Relation of test anxiety, defensiveness, and intelligence to sociometric status. Child Develop 34:767-76, Sep 63

HANKOFF LD, ENGELHARDT DM, FREEDMAN N, MANND, MARGOLIS R: Denial of illness in relation to differential drug response. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:29-41, Jul 63

HAWORTH MR: A schedule for the analysis of CAT responses. J Project Techn 27:181-4, Jun 63

KAUFMAN I: The defensive aspects of impulsivity. Bull Menninger Clin 27:24-32, Jan 63

KIESLER CA, SINGER RD: The effects of similarity and guilt on the projection of hostility. J Clin Psychol 19:157-62, Apr 63

LEWIS WC: Some observations relevant to early defences and precursors. Int J Psychoanal 44:132-42, Apr 63

LIGHTHALL FF: Defensive and nondefensive change in children's responses to personality questionnaires. Child Develop 34:455-70, Jun 63

LAMPL DE GROOT J: [Formation of symptoms and formation of character] Rev Psicoanal 20:20-37, 1963 (Sp)

LONGO AA, DOLL RE: The relationship of arousal measures to subsequent behavior. I. Group estimates of individual stress susceptibility. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 1:10p, 18 Apr 62

LIPSITT DR: Dependency, depression, and hospitalization: toward an understanding of a "conspiracy". Psychiat Quart 36:537-54, Jul 62

LOCKWOOD DH, GUERNEY B Jr: Identification and empathy in relation to self-dissatisfaction and adjustment. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:343-7, Nov 62

LOMAS P: The origin of the need to be special. Brit J Med Psychol 35:339-46, 1962

LOSSY FT: The charge of suggestion as a resistance in psycho-analysis. Int J Psychoanal 43:448-67, Nov-Dec 62

LIPSON CT: Denial and mourning. Int J Psychoanal 44:104-7, Jan 63

MARGOLIN RJ: The mental patient who wants to fail. Industr Med Surg 32:269-73, Jul 63

MEERLOO JA: Neurologism and denial of psychic trauma in extermination camp survivors. Amer J Psychiat 120:65-6, Jul 63

MEERLOO JA: The reflex of surrender and capitulation. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:225-32, Jul-Aug 62

PRUITT WA, VAN DE CASTLE RL: Dependency measures and welfare chronicity. J Consult Psychol 26:559-60, Dec 62

PLESCH E: On the ontogenetic hierachy of paternal identification systems: some normal and abnormal aspects. Brit J Med Psychol 35:323-31, 1962

QUARTI C, RENAUD J: [Habits, means of aggression and defense] Agressologie 3:677-97, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr).

ROBBINS PR: Level of anxiety, interference proneness, and defensive reactions to fear-arousing information. J Personality 31:163-78, Jun 63

ROUART J: [Temporization as mastery and defense] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:383-422, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SIFNEOS PE, McCOURT WF: Wishes for life and death of some patients who attempted suicide. Ment Hyg 46:543-52, Oct 62

SEIDENBERG R: Omnipotence, denial, and psychosomatic medicine. Psychosom Med 25:31-6, Jan-Feb 63

SHEVIN FF: Countertransference and identity phenomena manifested in the analysis of a case of "phallus girl" identity. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:331-44, Apr 63

SILBERMANN I: The jamais phenomenon with reference to fragmentation. Psychoanal Quart 32:181-91, Apr 63

TOLMAN NG, SMITH ME: Significant alterations of self-concept and defensiveness during training school residence. Ment Hyg 47:279-88, Apr 63

WANCH M: [The mobilization of a proxy] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:129-45, May 63 (Ger)

WEINBERG NH: Relativism, self-centering, and conceptual level. Child Develop 34:445-50, Jun 63

ZIMBARDO PG, BARNARD JW, BERKOWITZ L: The role of anxiety and defensiveness in children's verbal behavior. J Personality 31:79-96, Mar 63

ZUCKER LJ: Psychoanalytic assessment of ego weakness. Amer J Psychother 17:275-85, Apr 63

DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

AVERBACH J, BARANCHUK NS, NAFE ME, KOLODITZKY D, MOGUILNER DE WEIS ML, DELLE DONNE ME, GIBERTI E: [Deficiency dystrophy. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 35:769-76, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

ASCHKENASY A: [Histological study of the thyroid gland in rats deficient in proteins and various essential amino acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:782-6, 1962 (Fr)

ARROYAVE G, WILSON D, DE FUNES C, BEHAR M: The free amino acids in blood plasma of children with kwashiorkor and marasmus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:517-24, Nov 62

BLACKBURN EK, LORBER J: Chronic haemolytic anaemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:505, Jun 63

BENDKOWSKI B: Malnutrition in the elderly. J Coll Gen Pract 6:265-71, May 63

BAXI AJ, BALAKRISHNAN V, UNDEVIA JV, SANGHVI LD: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the Parsee community, Bombay. Indian J Med Sci 17:493-500, Jun 63

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395-411, Oct 62

BANNERMAN RM, O'BRIEN JR, WITTS LJ: Studies in iron metabolism. IV. Iron absorption in experimental iron deficiency. Blood 20:532-46, Nov 62

BREWER TH: Role of malnutrition, hepatic dysfunction, and gastrointestinal bacteria in the pathogenesis of acute toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1253-6, 1 Nov 62

BRUNO G: [Clinical study of the effects of a new combination of liver extract, vitamins and bioflavonoids in subjects with various disease processes] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2289-98, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BAWDEN JW, OSBORNE JW: Tracer study on the effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy in rats. J Dent Res 41:1349-58, Nov-Dec 62

BELLI CORTES E, BAEZ DIAZ C, NAVARRO L: [Cardiovascular manifestations in the multi-deficiency syndrome of childhood] Nicaragua Med 18:309-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. II. The autohemolysis phenomenon and its relation to reduced erythrocyte glutathione in subjects with erythrocytic deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency without acute hemolytic attacks] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:565-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BERNHEIM P, SCHENKEL JP, BERGOZ R, MEYKADEH F, GOLDSCHLAG H: [Apropos of exudative enteropathy] Praxis 52:231-3, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

COLLINS FD: Phospholipid metabolism in essential fatty acid deficient rats. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:289-92, 31 Oct 62

CABAK V, GRESHAM GA, McCANCE RA: Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 10. The skin and hair of pigs. Brit J Nutr 16:635-40, 1962

COULSON WF, CARNES WH: Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. II. Mechanical properties of the aorta. Lab Invest 11:1316-21, Dec 62

CARRIZOSA G: [Preliminary study of dystrophic deficiency disorders, their causes and therapeutic approach] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:217-23, Aug 62 (Sp)

CURIEL D: [Report of the activities of the Latin American Center of Classification of Diseases in relation to the revision of 1965] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:93-100, Feb 63 (Sp)

COPPO M, CAVAZZUTI F: Trophopathic pancreopathy. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:145-63, 1963

DATTA HS, CHAKRAVARTY A, SEN S, GHOSH S, BHATTACHARYA K, SEN D: Studies on activity of thyroid gland with radioactive iodine in malnourished children of Bengal. J Indian Med Prof 40:493-5, 1 Jun 63

Disease of millions. Int Nurs Rev 10:16-8, Mar-Apr 63

DREIZEN S, STONE RE: Human nutritive and growth failure. Postgrad Med 32:381-6, Oct 62

DAVIS PN, NORRIS LC, KRATZER FH: Iron deficiency studies in chicks using treated isolated soybean protein diets. J Nutr 78:445-53, Dec 62

DONOSO YANEZ G, BALLESTER D, TAGLE MA: [Characteristics of the infantile multi-deficiency syndrome in Chile. IX. Blood pyruvate, erythrocytic acetylation capacity and serum glutathione] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:399-403, 1962 (Sp)

EKSHOFF BH, KRUGER L: A neurological defect in the offspring of rats fed a pantothenic acid-deficient diet during pregnancy. Exp Med Surg 20:180-4, 1962

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GANOPOL I: [Deficiencies-protein malnutrition] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1432-43, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

GYORGY P: Malnutrition among children in developing countries. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:381-3, May 63

HADDOCK DR, EBRAHIM GJ, KAPUR BB: Ataxic neurological syndrome found in Tanganyika. Brit Med J 5317:1442-3, 1 Dec 62

KOURILSKY R, JIMENEZ RUEDA M, LEVAME M, PIERON R: [Multi-endocrine deficiency and alcoholic cirrhosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:178-85, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

LANSOT BLANCO M: [Economic and social factors in infant malnutrition. Study of a sampling of 200 families of children hospitalized in the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca" (August-September 1961) Arch Pediat Urug 34:143-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LAURO V, GIORNELLI C: [Experimental investigations of the relations between dietary deficiency of some metals (aluminum, iron, manganese) and reproductive activity] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:121-34, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LUPULESCOU A, PETROVICI A: Electron microscopy of the thyroid tumors induced by iodine deficiency in rats. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:105-22, Feb 63

LOOSLI JK: Primary signs of nutritional deficiencies of laboratory animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1001-4, 1 May 63

LATUFF H: [Embryonal and fetal diseases. Role of deficiency factors, dietary imbalances and physical agents in pregnancy. Chemicohormonal and infectious agents] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:105-29, 1962 (Sp)

LEMBERG R, NEWTON N, CLARKE L: Decrease of haem a content in the heart muscle of copper-deficient swine. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:367-72, Oct 62

MENOTTI A: [Cardiopathies of anemic and deficiency origin] Cuore Circ 47:41-50, Feb 63 (It)

McCLAREN DS: World hunger. Some misconceptions. Lancet 2:86-7, 13 Jul 63

MARRE E: [Mineral metabolism and deficiency amblyopia] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:495-500, 1963 (Ger)

METZ J, STEVENS K, BRANDT V: Urinary formiminoglutamic acid in the megaloblastic anaemias associated with pregnancy and malnutrition. Brit Med J 5317:1440-1, 1 Dec 62

McLEAN AE: Serum-enzymes during recovery from malnutrition. Lancet 2:1294-5, 22 Dec 62

McLEAN AE: Hepatic failure in malnutrition. Lancet 2:1292-4, 22 Dec 62

MITRY Y: [Clinical trial of an enzyme autolysate of liver and of fish roe in children not responding to heliomarine treatment] Med Infant (Paris) 70:55-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

MONAGLE JE: Hunger: disease of millions--is the theme of World Health Day, April 7, 1963. Med Serv J Canada 19:192-3, Mar 63

MARCONDES E, COELHO H da S, NEVES FILHO F de P, SILVA JA da, RIBEIRO MB, FIORE FF de, ELIAS LR: [Nutrition disorders in childhood. Terminology and some clinical considerations based on a review of 230 cases of hydropigenous multiple-deficiency dystrophy and 41 cases of atrophy] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:17-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

Malnutrition and disease. WHO Chron 17:161-5, May 63

NICOLAIDES N, WOODALL AN: Impaired pigmentation in chinook salmon fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids. J Nutr 78:431-7, Dec 62

OLIVA G, CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Treatment of glossopathic "deficiency" syndromes in man with normal human gastric juice. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 54:279-81, 31 Jan 63 (It)

OKUDA K, McCOLLUM EB, HSU JM, CHOW BF: Utilization of vitamin B12 by rats with pantothenic acid deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:300-4, Nov 62

ORSTADIUS K, NORDSTROM G, LANNEK N: Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. Cornell Vet 53:60-71, Jan 63

PESOLA EL, VISAKORPI JK: [Determination of sweat electrolytes] Duodecim 79:583-6, 1963 (Fin)

PIPER DW: Protein disorders in alimentary tract disease. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:2-5, Apr 63

PRASAD AS, SCHULERT AR, SANDSTEAD HH, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z: Zinc, iron, and nitrogen content of sweat in normal and deficient subjects. J Lab Clin Med 62:84-9, Jul 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR, DARBY WJ: Biochemical studies on dwarfism, hypogonadism, and anemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:407-28, Apr 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR: Zinc metabolism in patients with the syndrome of iron deficiency anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. J Lab Clin Med 61:537-49, Apr 63

PATWARDHAN VN: Nutritional anemias in the tropics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:375-80, May 63

ROSSELOT J: [Infantile denutrition and economic and social development in Latin America] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:55-63, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ROUSSEL A, MAESTRAGGI P, TREMOULET M, MARCHAND: [A new case of recessive congenital methemoglobinemia] Arch Franc Pediat 20:745-50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ROYER P: [Calcium and growth] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1025-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [The incidence of congenital glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the newborn infants of the city of Bologna] Arch Franc Pediat 20:459-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBOIS-MANNE R: [Congenital enzymatic deficiencies involving the utilization of carbohydrates] Ann Nestle 39:3-19, Mar 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON CF, HARMS RH, SHIRLEY RL: Blood changes in turkeys associated with a copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:61-5, May 63

SCRIMSHAW NS: Significance of the appraisal of the nutrient intake and the nutritional status of man. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:331-4, Nov 62

SHIELDS GS, COULSON WF, KIMBALL DA, CARNES WH, CARTWRIGHT GE, WINTROBE MM: Studies on copper metabolism. 32. Cardiovascular lesions in copper-deficient swine. Amer J Path 41:603-21, Nov 62

SIBUKAWA K: [Effect of choline-deficient diet on the kidney functions] J Keio Med Soc 39:436-44, Jul 62 (Jap)

SALMON HA: The cytochrome c content of the heart, kidney, liver and skeletal muscle of iron-deficient rats. J Physiol (London) 164:17-30, Oct 62

SATYANARAYANA NS: Plasma vitamin B12 levels in some nutritional deficiency states. Indian J Med Res 51:103-12, Jan 63

SCHAEFER AE: Nutritional deficiencies in developing countries. J Amer Diet Ass 42:295-8, Apr 63

SOS J: [Nervous system disorders of nutritional origin] Orv Hetil 104:530-4, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

WEIR DR, HOUSER HB: Problems in the evaluation of nutritional status in chronic illness. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:278-86, Apr 63

WALKER AR: The problem of seeking to assess the handicap imposed by parasitism on certain aspects of health. Int Rev Trop Med 2:1-25, 1963

WATERLOW JC: The absorption and retention of nitrogen from leaf protein by infants recovering from malnutrition. Brit J Nutr 16:531-40, 1962

WALKER AR: Problems in nutritional supplementation and enrichment. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:157-60, Feb 63

WATSON WC: The morphology and lipid composition of the erythrocytes in normal and essential-fatty-acid-deficient rats. Brit J Haemat 9:32-8, Jan 63

WHITE JE, BINFORD CC, ROBINSON RR, BLACKARD WG: Familial hypophosphatemia. Clinical course and necropsy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:460-4, Apr 63

Deformities see ABNORMALITIES (C16)

DEGLUTITION (G1)

BASMAJIAN JV, DUTTA CR: Electromyography of the pharyngeal constrictors and soft palate in rabbits. Anat Rec 139:443-9, Mar 61

BASMAJIAN JV, DUTTA CR: Electromyography of the pharyngeal constrictors and levator palati in man. Anat Rec 139:561-3, Apr 61

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62

JANN GR, JANN HW: Orofacial muscle imbalance. J Amer Dent Ass 65:767-79, Dec 62

KYDD WL, AKAMINE JS, MENDEL RA, KRAUS BS: Tongue and lip forces exerted during deglutition in subjects with and without an anterior open bite. J Dent Res 42:858-66, May-Jun 63

KRMPOTIC J: [The chronometric neuromuscular index in otolaryngology] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:298-304, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PALMER JM: Tongue thrusting: a clinical hypothesis. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:323-33, Nov 62

SEKIGAWA T: [Respiratory and swallowing reflexes produced by the wind blow upon the face and other parts of the body in rabbits] Niigata Med J 77:383-91, 1963 (Jap)

SUMI T: The activity of brain-stem respiratory neurons and spinal respiratory motoneurons during swallowing. J Neurophysiol 26:466-77, May 63

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H, NODOT A, MANLOT G: [Comparison of lipiodol and barium in the study of deglutition in the newborn. (Preliminary report)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:321-4, 1963 (Fr)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

ABOULKER P, STERKERS JM: [Surgical treatment of severe neurogenic disorders of the pharyngeal stage of deglutition. (Apropos of 4 personal cases)] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:509-29, Jun 63 (Fr)

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Vascular rings (case of double aortic arch surgically treated)] Hellen Cheir 9:618-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

AUBIN A: [Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:285-95, Feb 63 (Fr)

BELL D, HALE A: Observations of tongue-thrust swallow in preschool children. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:195-7, May 63

BLASCO I, RONCORONI AJ, PODESTA JJ: [Paralysis caused by hypopotassemia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:213-7, May 63 (Sp)

BEGLEY MD: Crico-pharyngeal achalasia. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:138-41, Dec 62

BELSEY R: Functional disease of the oesophagus. Postgrad Med J 39:290-8, May 63

COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

CONLEY JJ, SEAMAN W: Function in the crippled laryngopharynx. Ann Otol 72:441-51, Jun 63

DAGHER AF: [Apropos of a case of "staged spasms" of the esophagus] J Med Liban 15:150-4, May 62 (Fr)

ERMANNI A: [Parotid tumor: an unusual case with paralysis of deglutition] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 24:400-8, 1962 (Ger)

EHMANN B, STICKL H: [Recurring facial paralysis and facial swellings. A pediatric contibution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:541-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

FERRI GG, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Diverticula and morphological and functional changes of the esophagus in sclicotics. (Clinico-radiological and anatomopathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:107-30, Jan 63 (It)

GUTHEIL H, GALL F, HANSSLER H: [On the diagnosis and treatment of dysphagia lusoria] Arch Kinderheilk 168:273-80, Jun 63 (Ger)

GREGG JB: Non-anatomic dysfunction of the distal esophagus (Schatzki's ring). S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:379-84, Oct 62

GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagia in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719-27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagias in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719-27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

GREGORIE HB Jr: Importance of early diagnosis in cancer of the esophagus. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:84-9, Mar 63

GIDEKEL S: [Plummer-Vinson or Kelly-Paterson syndrome] Prensa Med Argent 49:1680-7, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

HOLYOAKE Y: Dysphagia due to the lower oesophageal ring. Clin Radiol 14:158-62, Apr 63

HAYES R, LONDON W, SEIDMAN J, EMBREE L: Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. New Eng J Med 268:163, 17 Jan 63

IAROSLAVSKII EI: [On pathogenesis and therapy in dysphagia arising at the site of a chemical burn of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:58-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. Brit Med J 5338:1106, 27 Apr 63

KIS-VARDAY G: [On ring formation through the aortic arch] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:17-27, Jul 63 (Ger)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

LEVINE ML, SHERLOCK P, AUSUBEL H: Myasthenia gravis simulating upper gastrointestinal neoplasm. New York J Med 63:2557-9, 1 Sep 63

LORBER SH, ZARAFONETIS CJ: Esophageal transport studies in scleroderma. Amer J Med Sci 245:654-67, Jun 63

LYONNET R, MORIN G: [2 recent observations of hydramnios coexistant with fetal abnormalities disturbing deglutition] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:377-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE J, SAUVEGRAIN J, FORTIER-BEAULIEU M: [Indications and results of radiocinematography and oft radiotelevision in infantile digestive pathology] Arc Mal Appar Dig 51:1044-6, Sep 6 (Fr)

MOORE TC: Esophageal mobilization for relief of obstruction caused by subcarinal mediastinal granuloma. Gastroenterology 44:507-11, Apr 63

MOLNAR J: [Diaphragm-like stenosis of the esophagus in Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:123-6, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

NEVIUS FL: Globus hystericus syndrome. J Osteopath 69:40-5, Nov 62

Progressive muscular atony and dysphagia in a child. A clinicopathologic conference. Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:16-24, Spring 63

RAVAULT P, LEJEUNE E, COLOMB D, NOEL G, FRIES D, GAUTHIER J, PELLET MV: [A new case of dermatomyositis with esophageal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:89-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

STEVENSON JA, MONTEMURRO DG: Loss of weight and metabolic rate of rats with lesions in the medial and lateral hypothalamus. Nature (London) 198:92, 6 Apr 63

SANDOMENICO C: [Crico-pharyngeal dysphagia] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:360-6, May 63 (It)

SIEGEL CI, HENDRIX TR: Esophageal motor abnormalities induced by acid perfusion in patients with heartburn. J Clin Invest 42:686-95, May 63

SMILEY TE, McDOWELL RF, COSTELLO WT: Sideropenic dysphagia and hiatus hernia. Lancet 2:7-11, 6 Jul 63

SAXA V: [Functional disorders of the mechanism of deglutition] Cesk Otolaryng 11:342-4, Dec 62 (Cz)

TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921-32, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

VICTOR M, HAYES R, ADAMS RD: Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. A familial disease of late life characterized by dysphagia and progressive ptosis of the eyelids. New Eng J Med 267:1267-72, 20 Dec 62

WEISE HJ: [Difficulty in swallowing, painful swallowing and heartburn. Report of a round-table discussion] Med Welt 24:1314-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [A contribution to the surgical treatment of diffuse esophageal spasm] Thoraxchirurgie 10:541-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, PAUCHANT M, DUCLOUX G, CORSIN L, LANIEZ C, BEUSCART F: [Treatment of the respiratory forms of the Guillain-Barre syndrome] Lille Med 8:115-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278-80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

WALKER NM: Emergency x-ray examinations in paediatric practice. Brit J Radiol 36:11-8, Jan 63

WILKINS EW Jr, BARTLETT MK: Surgical treatment of the lower esophageal ring. New Eng J Med 268:461-4, 28 Feb 63

X-ray classroom. I. Amer J Gastroent 39:579-613 contd, Jun 63

YANAGINO K, HIGUCHI M, EGUCHI S: [Swallowing disorders after hemiglossectomy] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:509-11, Mar 63 (Jap)

Degranol see MANNOMUSTINE (D3)

Dehydratases see HYDRO-LYASES (D5)

DEHYDRATION (C13)

see also related:
THIRST (F)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [The comas due to hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity, without acido-ketosis, in the diabetic] Presse Med 71:261-4, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

ANDO S: [Studies on parenteral fluid therapy for dehydration in infancy and childhood] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:414-41, Jul 62 (Jap)

BORBOLLA VACHER L, GUERNICA A: [Generalized moniliasis in a newborn infant] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:3-10, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BAYSON H: [Acute dehydration complications. Etiological conditions. Clinical and developmental aspects. Therapeutic and preventive deductions] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:520-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

BAYLON H: [Accidental acute dehydration syndromes. Etiological factors. Clinical and developmental aspects. Therapeutic and preventive deductions] G Med Milit 112:576-95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BANG BG, BANG FB: Responses of upper respiratory mucosae to dehydration and infection. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:625-30, 30 Mar 63

BICKEL E: [Therapy of exsicoccis in childhood] Ther Gegenw 102:139-48, Feb 63 (Ger)

CORBEEL L: [Saline diabetes in the infant without adrenal insufficiency] Pediatrie 18:557-62, 1963 (Fr)

COSSA P, DARCOURT G, DUMAS A: [Acute delusion: dysmetabolic disease] Gaz Med France 70:1939-46, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, CRISTOL P, DOSSA D, BADACH H, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Variations in aldosteronuria during acute dehydration syndromes in infants. Comparative study with the 17-OH level] Pediatrie 18:17-24, 1963 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, MOREAUX J, ROY JL, ARLABOSSE M: [New case of villous tumor of the rectum with important water-electrolyte loss] Presse Med 71:223-6, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY P: [Diagnosis of coma in infants] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:307-14, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, TCHOBROUTSKY G: [Diabetic acidoketosis based on 133 cases] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:339-44, 23-30 Apr 63 (Fr)

DURAN RIVERA MC: [Acute diarrhea and dehydration] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:17-35, May 63 (Sp)

DRESCHER AN, BARNETT HL, TROUPKOU V: Water balance in infants during water deprivation. The effects of the protein content of the diet on renal water requirements. Amer J Dis Child 104:366-79, Oct 62

DIRIART H, BERMAN R: [The management of an acute dehydration of the infant] Clinique (Paris) 57:559-62, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

DODGE PR, SOTOS JF, GAMSTORP I, DEVIVO D, LEVY M, RABE T: Neurophysiologic disturbances in hypertonic dehydration. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:33-6, 1962

[Dehydration in acute gastroenteritis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:90-114, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ELEFANT E: [Parenteral fluid therapy in surgery in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1081-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

FONTAN A, VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, VITAL C: [Subdural hematoma in infants and dehydration with hypernatremia] J Med Bordeaux 140:589-95, Apr 63 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ A, LIBERMANN I, BALEA E, PUPPO A: [Dehydration with salt loss in the dog] An Fac Med Montev 47:116-27, 1962 (Sp)

FRANCOIS R, BRUNAT M: [The treatment of severe dehydration caused by diarrhea (toxicosis)] Rev Esp Pediat 18:605-14, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, VANDORPE L: [Contribution to the study of the ionogram in the blood of the aged] Lille Med 8:360-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

GRAUX P, STEENHOUWER B, MILBLED L, CLAMOUR: [The wasting syndrome. Its treatment with amino acids] Lille Med 8:393-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

GETS L: [Water-salt metabolism in thermal dehydration] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:36-41, Jan 63 (Rus)

GIANI CA: [Renal repercussions in shock. Clinical and experimental study] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:711-41, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

HALL MC, MACFARLANE EJ: The resistance to dehydration of full thickness rats' pelt in relation to body weight and atmospheric temperature. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:181-6, 1963

HAYS RM, McHUGH PR, WILLIAMS HE: Absence of thirst in association with hydrocephalus. New Eng J Med 269:227-31, 1 Aug 63

ITOH H, HORIGUCHI Y, YAMAGUCHI T: Effect of water deprivation on the blood pressure response to histamine in rabbits. Yokohama Med Bull 14:65-72, Apr 63

JUIF JG: [Summary ideas on dehydration in the infant and its treatment] Strasbourg Med 13:567-71, Jul 62 (Fr)

JORDAN J, VALDES MARTIN S: [Outline of hydration in pediatrics] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:104-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

KOBAYASHI H, OOTA Y, HIRANO T: Acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of dehydrated rats and pigeons in relation to neurosecretion. Gen Comp Endocr 2:495-8, Oct 62

KOOH SW, METCOFF J: Physiologic considerations in fluid and electrolyte therapy with particular reference to diarrheal dehydration in children. J Pediat 62:107-31, Jan 63

KROKOWSKI E, TIBURTIUS H: [Possibilities of biochemical radiation protection of the crystalline lens] Strahlentherapie 119:300-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: A study of extra-cellular fluid compartments during hyperthermia in dehydrated dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:40-3, Jan 63

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: The accelerator reflex in normal and dehydrated dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:59-62, Jan 63

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 4:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVY H: Digitalis and dehydration in the control of angina pectoris. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:15-9, Jan-Feb 63

LEMAIRE R: [Mechanism of the albuminuria noted in dehydrated subjects in hot environments] Presse Therm Climat 99:184-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEGAIT E, LEGAITH, CHARNOT Y: [Histophysiological study of the pars intermedia of the pituitary of various ungulates] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:70-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

The Maghazi Rehydration Center. II. UNRWA Health Department technical instruction series HD/PM/1. Courrier 13:145-62, Mar 63

MALAISSE W, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Repercussions of isolated cellular dehydration caused by prolonged hyperglycemia in the anesthetized dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:419-30, May 63 (Fr)

MOORE HW: Toxicity of phenothiazine tranquilizers. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:485-6, Dec 62

MENEGHELLO J, ROSSELOT J: [Experience in hydration centers in the treatment of infantile diarrheas in Chile] Rev Esp Pediat 18:601-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MENEGHELLO J, AGUILO C, MONCKEBERG F, CERUTI E, SORIANO H, RUBIO S, FERNANDEZ E: [Analysis of 244 infants with severe acute dehydration with special reference to its treatment with a multi-electrolyte solution] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:431-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MENDILAHARZU A, ALI J, HONDAGNEU AS, TRUMPER JA: [Colistin in infants with diarrhea and dehydration] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1705-10, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

MOLINA G, FARAH A, KRUSE R: Effect of vasopressin and dehydration on protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in renal cells. Amer J Physiol 204:541-7, Apr 63

PARIANI V, CADARIO C, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L, GAIDO N, SANCHEZ MALO A, DENNER H, TOMASINI O, GONZALEZ E: [Comparative evaluation of 3 methods of hydration] Dia Med 35:338-43, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

PARIANI V, CADARIO C, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L, GAIDO N, SANCHEZ MALO A, DENNER H, TOMASINI O, GONZALEZ E: [Comparative evaluation of 3 methods of hydration] Dia Med 35:338-43, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

PUYET H: The Maghazi Rehydration Center, August-December 1961. Assessment report. Courrier 13:73-8, Feb 63

PIGOT JY: [Treatment of toxicosis in infants] Vie Med 44:431-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROTELLAR E: [The syndrome of dehydration, hypochloremia, alkalosis and hypokalemia in postoperative-abdominal patients] Med Clin (Barc) 38:472-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

RAINIER-POPE CR: Fluid therapy in gastro-enteritis with severe dehydration. A biochemically controlled trial of a regime in 40 patients. S Afr Med J 36:1087-91, 29 Dec 62

REZZA E, CORTESI M, CEVINI G: [Resumption of feeding of the child with gastroenteritis (clinico-statistical observations on dietetic treatment of 97 cases)] Lattante 33:617-27, Sep 62 (It)

RODECK H: [Animal experiment studies on the importance of exsicossis for the pathogenesis of brain damage in early childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:145-52, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROUX M: [Modifications of neurosecretory activity of the hypothalamus and volumetric variations of the pituitary lobes in white mice during prolonged tests of life without water] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1664-6, 1962 (Fr)

ROUX M: [Variations of activity of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney, the glomerular region of the adrenal cortex and the neurosecretory hypothalamus during prolonged trials of life without water in the white mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2104-7, 1962 (Fr)

SCHROEDER P, EWERBECK H: [Quantitative observations on acute dehydration in infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:507-15, 1963 (Ger)

STEFFEY JM: Hypodermoclysis in infants and children. J Iowa Med Soc 53:393-6, Jul 63

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SHAPIRO HL: Modern techniques in mass fluid therapy. Indian J Child Health 11:643-4, Dec 62

SWINNEN RR: [Secernent villous tumors of the colon and the rectum] T Gastroent 5:594-601, 1962 (Dut)

STEIN RM, LEVITT BH, GOLDSTEIN MH, PORUSH JG, EISNER GM, LEVITT MF: The effects of salt restriction on the renal concentrating operation in normal, hydropenic man. J Clin Invest 41:2101-11, Dec 62

SCHEER BT, MARKEL RP: The effect of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on blood and urine urea levels in frogs. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:289-97, Dec 62

SHETH SC, NAIK PK: Dehydration in paediatric practice—a review. Indian J Child Health 12:47-60, Jan 63

SOGABE H: Studies on the dehydration: the role of intracellular fluid in pathophysiological aspects. A tentative plan for establishment of theoretical medicine and a theory of dysmetabolic dehydration. Yokohama Med Bull 13:385-410, Dec 62

SHETH SC, NAIK PK: Dehydration in paediatric practice—a review. Indian J Child Health 12:47-60, Jan 63

TRUSWELL AS, HANSEN JD, FREESEMAN C, SMIDT TF: Serum proteins in infants with severe gastro-enteritis. S Afr Med J 37:527-34, 18 May 63

THALHAMMER O, ZIMPRICH H: [Transitory diabetes insipidus neurohormonalis in a 3-month-old infant with rubeolar embryopathy. On the problem of "neurogenic hyperelectrolytemia"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:314-17 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

UCHA JM, D'AGOSTINO M, CERUTTI E, KIZLANSKY B: [Solutions and plasma in the treatment of acute dehydration] Arch Argent Pediat 56:228-40, Sep 61 (Sp)

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 2. On the relation of dehydration to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:718-24, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WIEDERHOLD A, GONZALEZ M, VALLEJOS E, HORMAZABAL J: [Acute dehydration and the toxic syndrome in the 1st trimester of life]
Pediat Clin Soc (Santiago) 1:3-47, 3d Trimest 61 (Sp)

WATTEN RH, PHILLIPS RA: Cholera: physiological alterations and their correction. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 60-2:1-6, Jan 61

Dehydrocholesterol see under VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID (D6)

AZZOLINI G, MAZZONI L: [Action of sodium dehydrocholate by intravenous route on the blood cholesterol in pathological and normal elderly subjects] G Geront 11:47-55, Jan 63 (It)

BARTALENA G: [Hematogenous geusimetry in normal subjects] Boll Mal Orecch 80:414-44, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CONTESSA AR: [Comparative action of sodium dehydrocholate and sodium desoxycholate on choleresis and on oxidative phosphorylation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1076-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DAS GUPTA V: Quantitative determination of dehydrocholic acid in tablets. J Pharm Sci 51:1195, Dec 62

DAL MONTE PR, TURA S, LAMIERI C: [Chromatographic study of the metabolities of bromsulphalein after administration of sodium dehydrocholate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1104-7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FELISATI D, BASTIANINI L, GIUDICI G: [Bile flow and composition of bile after the effect of some choleretics] Minerva Gastroent 9:35-44, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

GALDI R: [The study of hepatic insufficiency with the Decholin test] Riforma Med 77:34-9, 12 Jan 63 (It)

HOENIG V, HOENIGOVA J: [Effect of decholine on bilirubin metabolism] Sborn Lek 65:33-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

RATTI G, MOLTENI A, COLOMBO B, MAYER L: [Studies on hepatic cholesterol esterase: inhibition induced by bilirubin] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:127-35, 1962-63 (It)

ROMANO S, MUNGO A, CHIARIELLO G, ROMANO A: [Immediate modification of the radiological picture of pulmonary tuberculosis after the intravenous administration of sodium dehydrocholate] Lotta Tuberc 32:805-15, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

YAMAZAKI K: [Experiments on loading with hepatic steroid dehydrogenase and dehydrocholic acid] Jap J Clin Path 11:337-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMASAKI K: [Dehydrocholic acid loading as a liver function test. Route of the injected dehydrocholate]
Jap J Med Progr 49:595-606, Sep 62 (Jap)

DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

ADAMS JB: Formation of steroid sulphates by extracts of human adrenals. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:243-5, 2 Apr 63

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149-53, Mar 63

BONILLA F: [Ketosteroid metabolites in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome studied by cuneiform section of the ovaries] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:160-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, CARA J, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in normal children and adults. J Clin Endocr 22:1090-4, Nov 62

BEAS F, ZURBRUGG RP, LEIBOW SG, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: Familial male sexual precocity: report of the eleventh kindred found, with observations on blood group linkage and urinary C19-steroid excretion.
J Clin Endocr 22:1095-102, Nov 62

BAULIEU EE, ROBEL P, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P: [Differences in the metabolism of androgens in men and women]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1016-8, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

BULBROOK RD, THOMAS BS, BROOKSBANK BW: The relationship between urinary androst-16-en-3α-ol and urinary 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroid excretion. J Endocr 26:149-53, Mar 63

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374-82, Apr 63

COHN GL, MULROW PJ, DUNNE VC: In vitro synthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate by an adrenal adenoma. J Clin Endocr 23:671-6, Jul 63

CLARK AF, SOLOMON S: Effect of dehydroisoandrosterone on the in vivo conversion of 17α-hydroxypregnenolone to urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:481-8, May 63

CSILLAG M, SAJGO M, FAJTHA F: [The clinical and pathological significance of the determination of steroid glucuronates excreted in the urine] Orv Hetil 103:1639-44, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H, BAULIEU EE: [Analytical study of the phosphate ester of dehydroepiandrosterone and some of its derivatives] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:843-53, 1962 (Fr)

COHN GL, MULROW PJ: Androgen release and synthesis in vitro by human adult adrenal glands. J Clin Invest 42:64-78, Jan 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEPAOLI JC, NISHIZAWA E, EIK-NES KB: Hydrolysis of conjugated 17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:81-9, Jan 63

DUCKETT GE, VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on parabiotic mice. Endocrinology 72:403-7, Mar 63

EBERLEIN WR: Transesterification of urinary steroid sulfates. J Clin Endocr 22:963-9, Oct 62

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430-7, 5 Nov 62

EIK-NES KB, HALL PF: Isolation of dehydroepiandrosterone-C14 from dogs infused with cholesterol-4-C14 by the spermatic artery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:280-2, Nov 62

EPSTEIN E, ZAK B: A new staining technique for ketosteroid chromatograms. J Clin Endocr 23:355-7, Apr 63

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices.
J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GUAL C, SANCHEZ J, DORFMAN RI, ROSENTHAL IM: Androgen biosynthesis in an interstitial cell tumor of the testis. J Clin Endocr 22:1040-2, Oct 62

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H, BRADLOW HL, ALLEN L, HELLMAN L: Steroid production and metabolism in metastatic arrhenoblastoma. J Clin Endocr 22:970-7, Oct 62

GUAL C, LEMUS AE, KLINE IT, GUT M, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of dehydroepiandrosterone in a patient with a virilizing adenoma. J Clin Endocr 22:1193-95, Dec 62

GOWER DB: Biosynthesis of androst-16-en-3α-ol from dehydroepiandrosterone by adrenocortical slices.
J Endocr 26:173-4, Mar 63

GURPIDE E, MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Measurement of the rates of secretion and of peripheral metabolism of two interconvertible compounds: dehydroisoandrosterone-dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. J Clin Endocr 23:346-54, Apr 63

HOWARD E: Dehydroepiandrosterone and testosterone: comparative androgenic potencies and contrasting gynecogenic actions. Endocrinology 72:19-27, Jan 63

HOWARD E: Effects of steroids on epiphysiodiaphysial union in prepuberal mice. Endocrinology 72:11-8, Jan 63

HAMILTON JB, BUNCH LD, MESTLER GE: Chromatographic fractions and estimated androgenic activity of urinary 17-detosteroids in castrate and intact men.
J Clin Endocr 22:1103-15, Nov 62

INADA T, EBISUTA K: [A mixed agent of testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone, mare serum gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin (Gonasteron) in the treatment of male hypogonadism] Acta Urol Jap 9:221-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

KIRSCHNER MA, LIPSETT MB, WILSON H: Metabolism of exogenous dehydroepiandrosterone in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:387-98, Jul 63

KIRSCHNER MA, LIPSETT MB: Gas-liquid chromatography in the quantitative analysis of urinary 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids. J Clin Endocr 23:255-60, Mar 63

LEVY HR: The interaction of mammary glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase with pyridine nucleotides and 3β-hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one. J Biol Chem 238:775-84, Feb 63

MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27-46, May 63

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Influence of daily variation in the metabolism of dehydroisoandrosterone upon the determination of its secretory rate. J Clin Endocr 22:1229-33, Dec 62

MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: The in vivo conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone and androstenedione to testosterone in the human. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:400-6, Nov 62

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids: influence of the level of secretion of dehydroisoandrosterone upon its metabolism. J Clin Endocr 22:1222-28, Dec 62

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids]
Riv Biol 55:375-83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

OERTEL GW, KAISER E, ZIMMERMANN W: [On steroid conjugates in plasma. IX. Determination of free and conjugated steroid in adrenal vein blood and peripheral blood] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:77-84, Mar 63 (Ger)

RICHTER RH: [On the effect of various steroids on the embryonal and fetal development of the rat] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:41-6, 1963 (Ger)

ROY S, MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ4-androstenedione on the reproductive organs of female rats: production of cystic changes in the ovary. Nature (London) 196:42-3, 6 Oct 62

REISS M, HILLMAN J, DAVIS RH: Effect of prolonged treatment with human chorionic gonadotropin on the endogenous steroid hormone metabolism of physically and mentally retarded boys. J Clin Endocr 23:11-27, Jan 63

SETNIKAR I: [Pharmacological observations on dehydroepiandrosterone papaverine-3-monosulfate (DPMS)]
Boll Chimicofarm 102:308-16, May 63 (It)

SEKI T, MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids. J Chromatogr 10:400-4, Mar 63

SILINK K, STARKA L: Some clinical aspects of 7α-hydroxy-Δ5-steroid excretion. Rev Czech Med 9:31-5, 1963

SITTERI PK, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Occurrence of dehydroisoandrosterone glucuronoside in normal human urine. J Clin Endocr 23:588-94, Jun 63

SCHUBERT K, HOBE G: [Chromatography of 17-ketosteroid conjugates after infusion of dehydroepiandrosteron phosphate] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:202-9,
15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHUBERT K, HOBE G, HIENZSCH E: [Infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phsphate and studies of 17-ketosteroids, corticosteroids, and estrogens after fractionating hydrolysis of the conjugates] Hope Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:195-201, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

STARKA L, MATYS Z, JANATA J: [The demonstration of dehydroepiandrosterone in human sclerocystic ovaries] Clin Chim Acta 7:776-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

TSUTSUI EA, MARKS PA, REICH P: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide formation in adrenal tissue. J Biol Chem 237:3009-13, Oct 62

VANDE WIELE RL, MACDONALD PC, BOLTE E, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids: estimation of the secretory rate of dehydroisoandrosterone.
J Clin Endocr 22:1207-21, Dec 62

VARON HH, CHRISTIAN JJ: Effects of adrenal androgens on immature female mice. Endocrinology 72:210-22, Feb 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WALLACE EZ, LIEBERMAN S: Biosynthesis of dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human adrenocortical tissue.
J Clin Endocr 23:90-4, Jan 63

ZURBRUGG RP, GARDNER LI: Urinary C19 steroids in two girls with precocious sexual hair. J Clin Endocr 23:704-8, Jul 63

DEHYDROGENASES (D5)

AMES BN, HARTMAN PE, JACOB F: Chromosomal alterations affecting the regulation of histidine biosynthetic enzymes in Salmonella. J Molec Biol 7:23-42, Jul 63

AZOULAY E, HEYDEMAN MT: Extraction and properties of alcohol dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:1-6, 7 May 63

ASADA M, GALAMBOS JT: Clinical value of lactic dehydrogenase activity in diagnosis of malignant effusion.
Amer J Dig Dis 7:1001-5, Nov 62

ADAMS JA, JARABAK J, TALALAY P: The steroid specificity of the 17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of human placenta. J Biol Chem 237:3069-73, Oct 62

AMELUNXEN R, GRISOLIA S: The mechanism of triosephosphate dehydrogenase inactivation by reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. J Biol Chem 237:3240-4, Oct 62

ARVY L: [Action of chorionic gonadotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the rat]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1532-4, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

AOSHIMA Y, KOCHAKIAN CD: Activity, intracellular distribution and some properties of 17β-hydroxy-C-19-steroid dehydrogenases in liver and kidney.
Endocrinology 72:106-14, Jan 63

Aids to the diagnosis of myocardial infarction.
Scot Med J 7:499-501, Nov 62

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802-16 concl,
Dec 62 (Fr)

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83-95, 1962 (Fr)

ARENS A, SUND H, WALLENFELS K: [On the mechanism of hydrogen transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXI. On the problem of terminal-N groups and zinc content of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase] Biochem Z 337:1-23, 1963 (Ger)

BUTSCHAK G: [The histochemical demonstration of the activity of dehydrogenases in transplantable tumors in comparison with corresponding normal tissues] Acta Biol Med German 10:626-49, 1963 (Ger)

BRUNNGRABER EG, AGUILAR V, OCCOMY WG: The intracellular distribution of glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in rat brain mitochondrial preparations.
J Neurochem 10:433-8, Jun 63

BROUN G, AVRAMEAS S: [Demonstration, on agar, of the isoenzymes of NAD and NADP dehydrogenases]
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:233-45, 1963 (Fr)

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449-53, Jun 63

BAUM JL: A histochemical study of corneal respiratory enzymes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:59-68, Jul 63

BARRATT RW, STRICKLAND WN: Purification and characterization of a TPN-specific glutamic acid dehydrogenase Neurospora crassa. Arch Biochem 102:66-76, Jul 63

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

DEHYDROGENASES

BAUER F: [On the dehydrogenase activity of pathological cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:506–9, 1963 (Ger)

BLOCH B, TISSENBAUM B, RUBIN BL, DEANE HW: Δ5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in human fetal adrenals. Endocrinology 71:629–32, Oct 62

BOSS JH, CRAIG JM: Histochemical distribution patterns of oxidative enzymes in the human placenta. Obstet Gynec 20:572–81, Nov 62

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343–56, Oct 62

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995–1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAKER BR: Non-classical antimetabolities. VIII. The bridge principle of specificity with exo-alkylating irreversible inhibitors. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1155–61, Dec 62

BECKWITH JR, PARDEE AB, AUSTRIAN R, JACOB F: Coordination of the synthesis of the enzymes in the pyrimidine pathway of E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:618–34, Dec 62

BONGIOVANNI AM: The adrenogenital syndrome with deficiency of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. J Clin Invest 41:2086–92, Nov 62

BURK RR, PATEMAN JA: Glutamic and alanine dehydrogenase determined by one gene in Neurospora crassa. Nature (London) 196:450–1, 3 Nov 62

BOTTE V, DEL BIANCO C: [Research on the histological changes and the histochemical distribution of lipids and steroid-3-β-olo-dehydrogenase in the ovaries of immature rats treated with gonadotropins] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:653–65, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BECKETT EB: Some applications of histochemistry to the study of skeletal muscle. Rev Canad Biol 21:391–407, Sep-Dec 62

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, CANONICA C, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Effect of age on the enzymatic activity of erythrocytes of normal human subjects and of subjects with a history of favism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1130–4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BURNS FH, WERNERS PH: Dehydrogenases: glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, methemoglobin reductase, polyol dehydrogenases. Advances Clin Chem 5:237–94, 1962

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127–9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BAPTIST JN, GHOLSON RK, COON MJ: Hydrocarbon oxidation by a bacterial enzyme system. I. Products of octane oxidation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:40–7, 1 Jan 63

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173–7, Mar 63

BROUN G, AVRAMEAS S: Visualization of different diphospho- and triphospho-pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase isozymes on an agar-gel plate. Nature (London) 197:1208, 23 Mar 63

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169–79, May 63

BONE DH, BERNSTEIN S, VISHNIAC W: Purification and some properties of different forms of hydrogen dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:581–8, 9 Apr 63

BONE DH: Inhibitor, isotopic and kinetic studies on hydrogen dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:589–98, 9 Apr 63

CHURY Z, TOVAREK J: [Changes in serum and liver sorbitol dehydrogenase during experimentally induced immunohemolytic anemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:23–31, 1963 (Ger)

CHASON JL, GONZALES JE, LANDERS JW: Respiratory enzyme activity and distribution in the postmortem central nervous system. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:248–54, Apr 63

COHEN GN, PATTE JC, BOEZI J: [Coordinated derepression of lysine-aspartokinase and of semi-aspartaldehyde dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2939–41, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHIEFFI O, MANGIAROTTI MA, VALLERINO V, GUASTALLA L: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase activities in the human placenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:443–4, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CRESPO JZ, FORAKER AG: Amylophosphorylase and oxidative enzymes in human myometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1028–31, 15 Oct 62

CROUZEL G, GUARESCHI E, GANDARA M, VILARINO J, RUBIO HH Jr: [Diagnostic value of serum sorbitol dehydrogenase in acute hepatopathies] Dia Med 34:1642–3, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

CALVY GL, CADY LD, MUFSON MA, NIERMAN J, GERTLER MM: Serum lipids and enzymes. Their levels after high-caloric, high-fat intake and vigorous exercise regimen in Marine Corps recruit personnel. JAMA 183:1–4, Jan 63

CHAUBE S: Hypoxanthine dehydrogenase in the developing chick embryonic kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:340–3, Nov 62

CZERLINSKI G: Two ternary complexes of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide and the inhibitor imidazole. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:199–201, 8 Oct 62

COLLINS FM, LASCELLES J: The effect of growth conditions on oxidative and dehydrogenase activity in Staphylococcus aureus. J Gen Microbiol 29:531–5, Nov 62

CARVER MJ: Differential effects of phenothiazines on hexose phosphate dehydrogenases. Biochem Pharmacol 12:19–24, Jan 63

CARVER MJ: Differential effects of phenothiazines on hexose phosphate dehydrogenases. Biochem Pharmacol 12:19–24, Jan 63

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SPAGNUOLO C: [On the α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in the serum of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1019–22, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CAROL W, BONOW A: [Research on serum enzyme activity in abortions] Zbl Gynaek 84:1409–14, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SCHETTINI F, CIGALA F: [Biochemical aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy. Investigations on the blood enzyme picture and behavior of some muscle enzymes in relation to the histological picture] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:779–811, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CORREIA JP, FILIPE MI, SANTOS JC: Histochemistry of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:68–76, Mar 63

COHEN G, HOCHSTEIN P: Enzymatic mechanisms of drug sensitivity in brain. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:44–8, Apr 63

DE LEY J, MANIL P: Rhizobium dehydrogenases. Study of an "efficient" strain and of an "inefficient" strain of Rhizobium trifolii] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:524–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

DELANK HW: [Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:632–40, 1963(Ger)

DEITRICH RA, HELLERMAN L: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked aldehyde dehydrogenase. II. Inhibitors. J Biol Chem 238:1683–9, May 63

DAJANI RM, DANIELSKI J, ORTEN JM: The utilization of ethanol. II. The alcohol-acetaldehyde dehydrogenase systems in the livers of alcohol-treated rats. J Nutr 80:196–204, Jun 63

DE SIBRIK I, O'DOHERTY DS: Oxidative enzymes in muscular dystrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:554–7, Jul 63

DESHAZER DO: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase in bovine dental pulp. J Dent Res 41:986–96, Sep-Oct 62

DUBOIS KP, RAYMUND AB, HIETBRINK BE: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. The influence of x-irradiation on pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases and glucose-6-phosphatase activity of rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:12–21, 15 Oct 62

DUBACH UC: [Organ-specific diagnosis with the help of isoenzymes of the serum lactic dehydrogenase] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1436–42, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEAL WC, RUTTER WJ, MASSEY V, VAN HOLDE KE: Reversible alteration of the structure of enzymes in acidic solution. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:49–54, 18 Jan 63

DE HAUWER G, LAVALLE R, WIAME JM: [Regulation of the oxidation of glutamic semialdehyde in Bacillus subtilis] Arch Int Physiol 70:746–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DALZIEL K: Interpretation of inhibition kinetics of coenzyme-substrate reactions, and the role of zinc in alcohol dehydrogenases. Nature (London) 197:462–4, 2 Feb 63

DALGARNO L, BIRT LM: The activities of some particulate and non-particulate oxidative enzymes in carrot tissue. Biochem J 86:46–56, Jan 63

DROBNICA L, EBRINGER L: The determination of the activity of some enzymes of carbon-metabolism in extracts of Euglena gracilis cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:56–9, Jan 63

DELLA CORTE F, WEGMANN R: [Histochemical demonstration of the specificity of 3 dehydrogenases in the adrenal: glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate and 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenases] Ann Histochim 7:13–9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DELIN S, PORATH J: Purification of α- and β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases from Pseudomomas testosteroni by gel filtration. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:197–200, 12 Feb 63

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139–74, 1962–63 (Ger)

EMMART EW, SCHIMKE RT, SPICER SS, TURNER WA: The localization of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in kidney tissue by means of fluorescent antibody. Exp Cell Res 30:460–75, May 63

ELODI P, JECSAI G, TOTH P: Studies on D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. XIX. The effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the enzyme activity and structural properties of dehydrogenases. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:87–99, 1963

ELLIOTT BA, WILKINSON JH: The serum "α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase" in diseases other than myocardial infarction. Clin Sci 24:343–55, Jun 63

ELLIOTT BA, JEPSON EM, WILKINSON JH: Serum α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase—a new test with improved specificity for myocardial lesions. Clin Sci 23:305–16, Oct 62

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430–7, 5 Nov 62

ECKSTEIN B, LANDSBERG R: Effect of serum gonadotrophin on dehydrogenases of the citric acid cycle in the ovary of the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:480–4, Apr 63

FAWAZ EN, FAWAZ G, DAHL K v.: The effect of insulin on some triphosphopyridine nucleotide-employing enzymes. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:73–81, 1962–63

FRIEDE RL, FLEMING LM, KNOLLER M: A comparative mapping of enzymes involved in hexosemonophosphate shunt and citric acid cycle in the brain. J Neurochem 10:263–77, Apr 63

FRIEDMAN MM, LAPAN B, KAHN BS: Plasma and erythrocyte enzymes in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 9:351–5, Jun 63

FISHER HF: A nomenclature for the quaternary structure of an enzyme molecule. Nature (London) 198:665–7, 18 May 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of adrenalectomy on the decomposition and excretion of alcohol. The effect of alcohol on the glycogen content of the liver and on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:176–84, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

FUHRMANN K: [Histochemical studies on hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the adrenals and ovaries of rats and rabbits] Arch Gynaek 197:583–600, 1963 (Ger)

FINCHAM JR, CODDINGTON A: Complementation at the am locus of Neurospora crassa: a reaction between different mutant forms of glutamate dehydrogenase. J Molec Biol 6:361–73, May 63

FORGACS J: [Activity of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the rabbit retina and in experimental pigmentary retinitis induced by monoiodoacetate. Histochemistudy] Experientia 19:236–8, 15 May 63 (Fr)

FIGUEROA RB, KLOTZ AP: Alterations of alcohol dehydrogenase and other hepatic enzymes in experimental chronic liver disease. Metabolism 11:1169–80, Nov 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388–95, 1962 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN MM, KAHN BS, LAPAN B: Dehydrogenase of regenerating red blood cells in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 8:486–96, Sep-Oct 62

FODOR PJ, CLARKE DA, BODANSKY O: Glycolysis by Sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. I. The role of various enzymes in lactate production. Cancer Res 22:1230–8, Nov 62

FISHER HF, CROSS DG, McGREGOR LL: Catalytic activity of sub-units of glutamic dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 196:895–6, 1 Dec 62

FISHER HF, McGREGOR LL, CROSS DG: The role of tyrosyl-hydrogen bonds in the quaternary structure of the glutamate dehydrogenase molecule. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:175–7, 19 Nov 62

FOX CF, DINMAN BD, FRAJOLA WJ: CCl4 poisoning II: Serum enzymes, free fatty acids and liver pathology; effects of phenoxybenzamine and phenergan. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:731–4, Dec 62

FORSTER G: [Liver- and muscle-specific enzyme diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1422–9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497–506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FLETCHER KA, MAEGRAITH BG: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in erythrocytes of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Nature (London) 196:1316–8, 29 Dec 62

FASSKE E: [Histotopochemical enzyme pattern in human carcinoma] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:359–65, 1962 (Ger)

FELGENHAUER K, STAMMLER A: [The distribution pattern of dehydrogenases and diaphorases in the central nervous system of guinea pigs] Z Zellforsch 58:219–33, 1962 (Ger)

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, DIMITRAKIS H, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium; β-glucuronidase, acid phosphatase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase, and α-naphthyl esterase. Cancer 16:126–32, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix; β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase. Cancer 16:118–25, Jan 63

FRIEDEN C: Glutamate dehydrogenase. IV. Studies on enzyme inactivation and coenzyme binding. J Biol Chem 238:146–54, Jan 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of lethal alcohol dose on the alcohol content of the blood; life expectancy and alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:94–103, Feb 63 (Hun)

FRIEDEN C: Different structural forms of reversibly dissociated glutamic dehydrogenase: relation between enzymatic activity and molecular weight. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:410–5, 5 Mar 63

FAND SB, WATTENBERG LW: A histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in the pituitary gland. Lab Invest 12:454-9, Apr 63

FORGACS J: [Enzyme activity in the epithelium of the crystalline lens of the rat] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:272-8, 1963 (Fr)

FUTTERMAN S: Metabolism of the retina. III. The role of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide in the visual cycle. J Biol Chem 238:1145-50, Mar 63

GOLDBERG B, JONES GE, TURNER DA: Steroid 3β-ol dehydrogenase activity in human endocrine tissues. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:349-59, 1 Jun 63

GEY KF, PLETSCHER A, BURKARD W: Effect of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on various enzymes and on the storage of monoamines. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1147-51, 8 Jul 63

GHIOTTO G, PERONA G, DE SANDRE G, CORTESI S: Hexokinase and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases of leucocytes in leukaemia and other haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:345-50, Jul 63

GALE PH, PAGE AC Jr, STOUDT TH, FOLKERS K: Identification of vitamin K2(35), an apparent cofactor of a steroidal 1-dehydrogenase of Bacillus sphaericus. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:788-92, Sep 62

GLASSMAN E, McLEAN J: Maternal effect of ma-1-plus on xanthine dehydrogenase of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Xanthine dehydrogenase activity during development. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1712-8, 15 Oct 62

GRAMLICH F, FISCHER J, MOHRING D: [The behavior of radioactive-labelled antigens toward blood erythrocyte elements. V. Determination of the survival time of homologous erythrocytes after in vitro loading with S35-labelled alcohol dehydrogenase and Cr51-labelled polysaccharides] Klin Wschr 40:955-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GRISOLIA S, FERNANDEZ M, AMELUNXEN R, QUIJADA CL: Glutamate-dehydrogenase inactivation by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate. Biochem J 85:568-76, Dec 62

GOLDMAN DS, WAGNER MJ: Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. XIII. Glycine dehydrogenase and the glyoxylic acid cycle. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:297-306, 4 Dec 62

GARCIA-BUNUEL L, McDOUGAL DB Jr, BURCH HB, JONES EM, TOUHILL E: Oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotide levels and enzyme activities in brain and liver of niacin deficient rats. J Neurochem 9:589-94, Nov-Dec 62

GARLAND PB, RANDLE PJ: A rapid enzymatic assay for glycerol. Nature (London) 196:987-8, 8 Dec 62

GENEVOIS L, LARROUQUERE J: [On the dissociation of SH groups of 2 enzymes: alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast and phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase from muscle] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2523-4, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

GENTILINI P, MELANI F: [Histochemical demonstration of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase. New demonstration method] Sperimentale 112:286-96, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GENTILINI P, MELANI F: [Histochemical behavior of various dehydrogenase activities of the rat thyroid under normal and various experimental conditions (hypophysectomy, triiodothyronine and thyrotropin treatment)] Sperimentale 112:386-402, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GRAYMORE C, TOWLSON M: Levels of soluble NAD-linked α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and lactic acid dehydrogenase in rat retina. Exp Eye Res 2:48-52, Jan 63

GRIGNANI F, IORIO D, DEL PIANO E: [Cytochemical demonstration of dehydrogenases in the blood leukocytes] Haematologica 47:727-38, 1962 (It)

GALAMBOS JT, ASADA M, SHANKS JZ: The effect of intravenous ethanol on serum enzymes in patients with normal or diseased liver. Gastroenterology 44:267-74, Mar 63

GHIRINGHELLI F, GERZELI G, MIRA E: [Histochemical functional evaluation of some enzymatic activities of the adrenal cortex during experimental fasting] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:823-49, Dec 62 (It)

GERMAN A, PANOUSE-PERRIN J, HERMANN M: [Detection and rapid counting of bacteria in the air by microcultures and demonstration of their dehydrogenases] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:162-5, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

GLASER L: Ribitol-5-phosphate dehydrogenase from Lactobacillus plantarum. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:525-30, 9 Apr 63

GREEN ML: A time-dependent effect of K on L-threonine dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:682-5, 9 Apr 63

HONG MM, CHEN WC, SHEN SC: Conversion of alanine dehydrogenase to glutamic dehydrogenase by nitrous acid-induced mutation in Bacillus subtilis. II. The inductive formation of alanine dehydrogenase in glutamic dehydrogenase-positive mutants. Sci Sinica 12:557-64, Apr 63

HARRIS I, MERIWETHER BP, PARK JH: Chemical nature of the catalytic sites in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:154-7, 13 Apr 63

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. III. Mechanism of conversion of γ-aminobutyrate to γ-hydroxybutyrate by Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2081-7, Jun 63

HORNE RW, GREVILLE GD: Observations on ox-liver L-glutamate dehydrogenase with the electron microscope. J Molec Biol 6:506-9, Jun 63

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605-73, Oct 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HALMANN M, KEYNAN A: Stages in germination of spores of Bacillus licheniformis. J Bact 84:1187-93, Dec 62

HOLZER H, SOELING HD: [Determination of L-lactate, L-malate, L-glutamate and ethyl alcohol in the enzyme-optic test by means of the DPN analog. 3-acetylpyridine-DPN] Biochem Z 336:201-14, 1962 (Ger)

HEINZ F, BARTELSEN K, LAMPRECHT W: [D-glycerate dehydrogenase from liver. Contribution to serine metabolism] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:222-40, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508-14, 8 Dec 62

HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Use of Huebener's 20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the microchemical identification and separation of steroids] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:31-7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARTL O, MUELLNER T, NEUMAYR A, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in the activity of serum enzymes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Wien Z Inn Med 43:416-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HONJO M, FURUKAWA Y, MORIYAMA H, TANAKA K: Synthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide analogs and their reaction with dehydrogenases. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:73-5, Jan 62

HULLEY SB, JORGENSEN SB, LIN EC: Ribitol dehydrogenase in Aerobacter aerogenes 1033. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:219-25, 12 Feb 63

HECKER E, FARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

IWATSUBO M, CURDEL A: [Relative determination of the molecular weight of unpurified enzymes by the molecular sieve method] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5224-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

IWATA T: [Enzymatic determination of bile acids, with special reference to bile acids in the blood] J Yonago Med Ass 14:142-50, Mar 63 (Jap)

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917-23, Sep 62

JUETTING G: [Estradiol 17β-dehydrogenase in the endometrium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:973-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

JOHNSON MK, JOHNSON EJ: Carbohydrate metabolism in strain L-929 mouse fibroblast cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:149-52, Oct 62

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625-36, 1962 (Fr)

JARDETZKY O, WADE NG, FISCHER JJ: Proton magnetic resonance investigation of enzyme-coenzyme complexes. Nature (London) 197:183-4, 12 Jan 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. I. Enzymes and cytochromes of electron-transport system. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:18-28, 1 Jan 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. II. Inhibition of electron transport by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline N-oxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:29-39, 1 Jan 63

JONES WA, COHEN RB: The effect of estrogen on the liver in murine viral hepatitis. Amer J Path 42:237-49, Feb 63

MITIDIERI E, AFFONSO OR, RIBEIRO LP: In vivo inhibition of rat blood serum xanthine dehydrogenase by semicarbazide. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:549-52, Mar 63

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in pediatrics. 3. On the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in liver diseases in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:342-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in pediatrics. 4. On the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in nonhepatic diseases of children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:348-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

KELLER EC Jr, SAVERANCE P, GLASSMAN E: Paper electrophoresis of xanthine dehydrogenase from Drosophila. Nature (London) 198:286-7, 20 Apr 63

KOIDE SS: Purification of 3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase obtained from the soluble fraction of rat liver. Arch Biochem 101:278-85, May 63

KERSTERS K, DE LEY J: The oxidation of glycols by acetic acid bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:311-31, 14 May 63

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the level of activity of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the blood serum in the field of pediatrics. 1. In healthy infants and children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:288-93, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the level of activity of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the blood serum in the field of pediatrics. 2. In the newborn] Acta Paediat Jap 67:294-8, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KIRSTEN E, GEREZ C, KIRSTEN R: [An enzymatic microdetermination method for ammonia, specifically for extracts of animal tissues and fluids. Determination of NH4 ions in blood] Biochem Z 337:312-9, 1963 (Ger)

KHOUW LB, BURBRIDGE TN, SUTHERLAND VC: The inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase. I. Kinetic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:173-85, 11 Jun 63

KOWALEWSKI K: Activity of malic dehydrogenase and DPN-cytochrome-C-reductase of liver mitochondria in rats treated with cortisone and with an anabolic androgen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:310-2, Jun 63

KAM J, KENNEDY JD, O'DWYER E: Serum enzymes and blood ammonium in hepatic disease of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 441:413-22, Sep 62

KOIDE S, CHEN C, FREEMAN S: Inhibition of steroid-mediated transhydrogenation and dehydrogenation by Δ4-3-oxosteroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:186-93, 10 Sep 62

KINARD FW, HAY MG, KINARD FW Jr: Effect of tri-iodothyronine on ethanol metabolism in the dog. Nature (London) 196:380-1, 27 Oct 62

KONTTINEN A, HALONEN PI: Serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (HBD) in myocardial infarction. Comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). Amer J Cardiol 10:525-31, Oct 62

KELETI T, GYORGYI-S, TELEGDI M, ZALUSKA H: Studies on D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenases. XIX. The role of the Zn-ions of the enzyme. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:11-9, 1962

KLEINER H, WILKIN P, SNOECK J: [Localization of steroid dehydrogenases and leucine-amino peptidase in the human placenta] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:986-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KITTO GB, BRIGGS MH: Distribution of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the tissues of wetas. Life Sci 9:415-8, Sep 62

KUBO H, SHIGA T: [On the charge transfer complex of the D-amino acid oxidase system] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:657-69, 1962 (Fr)

KOIDE F, SHIMURA K: 3-Phosphoglyceric acid dehydrogenase from the silk gland. I Biochem (Tokyo) 52:302-3, Oct 62

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163-8, Feb 63

KAR NC, GHOSH NC, GUHA BC: Microsomal L-gulonolactone dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 197:494-5, 2 Feb 63

KOIKE M, REED LJ, CARROLL WR: α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. IV. Resolution and reconstitution of the Escherichia coli pyruvate dehydrogenation complex. J Biol Chem 238:30-9, Jan 63

KAUFMAN BT: Activation of dihydrofolic reductase by urea and formamide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:449-53, 25 Mar 63

KENNEDY IR, DILWORTH MJ: Activation of isocitrate lyase and triosephosphate dehydrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii extracts. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:226-39, 12 Feb 63

KASAMAKI A, SASAKI S, USAMI S: Studies on the metabolism of citrate by Proteus vulgaris. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:89-94, Feb 63

LAUDAHN G: [Determination of glutamate dehydrogenase activity in the serum in various internal diseases] Klin Wschr 41:618-9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LARGE PJ, QUAYLE JR: Microbial growth on C1 compounds. 5. Enzyme activities in extracts of Pseudomonas AM1. Biochem J 87:386-96, May 63

LEITHOFF H: [An automatic method of blood alcohol determination] Med Welt 17:959-63, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LALLI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Behavior of various serum enzymes in the rat in relation to the anatomopathological lesions produced by transverse accelerations of great intensity and very short duration] Riv Med Aero 26:26-57, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627-47, Jun 63

LEE HA Jr, ABELES RH: Purification and properties of dioldehydrase, and enzyme requiring a cobamide coenzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2367-73, Jul 63

LI TK, VALLEE BL: Selective carboxymethylation of functional sulfhydryl groups at the active center of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:44-9, 10 Jul 63

LEONARD EO, ORME-JOHNSON WH, McMURTRAY TR, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: 2-Hydroxy derivatives of some biologically active 6-(substituted) purines. Arch Biochem 99:16-24, Oct 62

LANDERS JW, CHASON JL, GONZALEZ JE, PALUTKE W: Morphology and enzymatic activity of rat cerebral capillaries. Lab Invest 11:1253-9, Dec 62

LAZARUS SS, VOLK BW: Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of a functioning insulinoma. Lab Invest 11:1279-94, Dec 62

LALLI G: [Influence of significant positive accelerations on the activity of some enzymes in rat serum] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

DEHYDROGENASES

LAATSCH RH: Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity of developing rat central nervous system. J Neurochem 9:487–92, Sep–Oct 62

LUMPER L: [On the properties of a polyol dehydrogenase from sheep liver] Biochem Z 336:397–401, 1962 (Ger)

LIU YT: [Effect of beryllium and other bivalent cations on some intermediate reactions of glycolysis] Vop Med Khim 8:392–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

LEROUX M, TARR HL: Glucose and ribose oxidation by Pseudomonas fragi. Canad J Biochem 41:1023–34. Apr 63

LEDENTSOV IuK: [Dehydrogenase activity in the tissues following the action of low temperature and ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:29–33, 1963 (Rus)

MACDONALD PC, GONZALEZ O, WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Excretion of radioactive 17-ketosteroid conjugates following intravenous administration of 7α-H3-dehydroisoandrosterone. J Clin Endocr 23:665–70, Jul 63

MATTHES KJ: [Enzymatic studies on human liver homogenates. I. TPN-dependent dehydrogenases] Klin Wschr 41:598–604, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

MONCALVO F, MOREO GC, NESPOLI M: [Enzymatic activity of the human lung during pulmonary tuberculosis. Study conducted on tissue homogenates taken from surgical specimens] G Ital Tuberc 17:54–63, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314–20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MADULI S, CASTANO L: [Ornithine caramyl transferase and sorbitol dehydrase in the functional diagnosis of liver diseases] Fegato 9:29–40, Mar 63 (It)

MINAKAMI S, CREMONA T, RINGLER RL, SINGER TP: Studies on the respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase. III. Catalytic properties of the enzyme from beef heart. J Biol Chem 238:1529–37, Apr 63

MATTHES KJ, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Influence of enzymic activities on substrate oxidations in normal and diabetic rat liver and in mammary gland homogenate fractions. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:568–77, 4 Jun 63

MATTHEWS J, REED LJ: Purification and properties of a dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase from Spinacia oleracea. J Biol Chem 238:1869–76, May 63

MARTINEZ G, BARKER HA, HORECKER BL: A specific mannitol dehydrogenase from Lactobacillus brevis. J Biol Chem 238:1598–603, May 63

MUDD JB: Enzyme inactivation by peroxyacetyl nitrate. Arch Biochem 102:59–65, Jul 63

MILLS RR, COCHRAN DG: Purification and properties of certain glutamic acid-metabolizing enzymes from cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:213–21, 11 Jun 63

MITTERMAYER C, BREUER H, DIRSCHERL W: [Enzymatic dehydrogenation of equilin to equilenin] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:195–202, Jun 63 (Ger)

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Enzyme levels of glucuronic acid metabolism in the liver, kidney and intestine of normal and fasted rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:565–75, Jun 63

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. II. Pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2571–8, Jul 63

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB Jr: In vitro interconversion of 16-C14-estrone and 16-C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025–35, Nov 62

MARX R, JEAN G: [Studies on the pathogenesis of Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombasthenia] Klin Wschr 40:942–53, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

McGUIRE J, PESCH L: Control of glucose oxidation in anterior pituitary by hormonally sensitive pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2157–63, 15 Dec 62

McKERNS KW: Estrogen regulation of the dehydrogenase enzymes of the adrenal cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:552–3, 8 Oct 62

McLEAN AE: Serum-enzymes during recovery from malnutrition. Lancet 2:1294–5, 22 Dec 62

MORTLOCK RP, BRUBAKER RR: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities of Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. J Bact 84:1122–3, Nov 62

MARR AG, MARCUS L: Kinetics of induction of mannitol dehydrogenase in Azotobacter agilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:65–82, 8 Oct 62

McLEAN AE: Hepatic failure in malnutrition. Lancet 2:1292–4. 22 Dec 62

MASSEY V, HOFMANN T, PALMER G: The relation of function and structure in lipoyl dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 237:3820–8, Dec 62

McDOUGAL DB Jr, JONES EM, SILA UI: Distribution of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in white matter. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:182–8, 1962

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61–6, Jan 63

McCORMICK NG, HALVORSON HO: The production and properties of spores with varying levels of L-alanine dehydrogenase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:763–72, 21 Jan 63

McKERNS KW: Significance of the pentose shunt dehydrogenases in corticosteroid biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:536–7, 17 Dec 62

MAEGRAITH BG, RILEY MV, DEEGAN T: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, and their importance in the pathogenesis of malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:483–91, Dec 62

MACDONALD M, SPECTOR RG: The influence of anoxia on respiratory enzymes in rat brain. Brit J Exp Path 44:11–5, Feb 63

MANNINO V, NOTARBARTOLO A, PAGLIARO L: [Action of galanthamine on various laboratory tests in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Clin Ter 23:938–41, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MONDER C, WHITE A: Purification and properties of a sheep liver 21-hydroxysteroid nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase. J Biol Chem 238:767–74, Feb 63

MELANI F, GENTILINI P: [Histochemical changes of some dehydrogenase activities of the rat thyroid after administration of thiocyanate and methylthiouracil] Sperimentale 112:496–506, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MANCHON P, LOWY R, GRADNAUER S: [Influence of the homogenization medium on the nitrate reductase activity of a supernatant fluid of a rat liver homogenate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1987–91, 1962 (Fr)

MARKS V, LLOYD K: Preservation of blood samples for glucose analysis by glucose-oxidase. Clin Chim Acta 8:326, Mar 63

MARSH CA: Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone in mammalian systems. 2. Conversion of D-glucuronolactone into D-glucaric acid by tissue preparations. Biochem J 87:82–90, Apr 63

McLEAN P, GURNEY MW: Effect of adrenalectomy and of growth hormone on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. Biochem J 87:96–104, Apr 63

NACHLAS MM, DAVIDSON MB, GOLDBERG JD, SELIGMAN AM: Colorimetric method for the measurement of isocitric dehydrogenase activity. J Lab Clin Med 62:148–58, Jul 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217–24, Sep 62

NATOCHIN IuV: [Localization of dehydrogenases in nephron cells in Rana pipiens] Tsitologiia 4:457–60, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

NESEMANN G, HUEBENER HJ, SCHMIDT-THOME J: [20β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase. IV. Effect of steroid concentration on enzyme induction] Biochem Z 336:329–33, 1962 (Ger)

NIEMI M, IKONEN M: Histochemistry of the Leydig cells in the postnatal prepubertal testis of the rat. Endocrinology 72:443–8, Mar 63

NOTKINS AL, GREENFIELD RE, MARSHALL D, BANE L: Multiple enzyme changes in the plasma of normal and tumor-bearing mice following infection with the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 117:185–95, 1 Feb 63

NACHLAS MM, SHNITKA TK: Macroscopic identification of early myocardial infarcts by alterations in dehydrogenase activity. Amer J Path 42:379–405, Apr 63

OKAMOTO K: Enzymatic studies on the formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by Acetobacter suboxydans. I. Glucose dehydrogenase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:348–53, May 63

OSTROVSKII YM: Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor Vasa 4:289–95, 1962

OHLMEYER P, KUTSCHA W, RUESSMANN W: [On the development of fermentation enzymes. I.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:1–11, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

PREISICH P, PINTER Z, BIRO G: [The role of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1272–8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

POWELL RD, BREWER GJ: [Phosphoglycerylaldehyde dehydrogenase activity in aging human erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:200–1, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

PFLEIDERER G, SANN E, ORTANDERL F: [The mechanism of action of dehydrogenases. V. The role of the adenosine diphosphate residue in nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide] Biochim Biophys Acta 73:39–49, 7 May 63 (Ger)

PAGLIARO L, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G: [Alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:139–40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PREISS J, ASHWELL G: Polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria. I. Enzymatic formation of 4-deoxy-L-threo-5-hexoseulose uronic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1571–83, May 63

PREISS J, ASHWELL G: Polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria. II. Formation and metabolism of 3-deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-hexodiulosonic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1577–83, May 63

PAPA S, SACCONE C, PALMIERI F, FRANCAVILLA E, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Oxidation of L-glutamate in mitochondria. II. On the participation of glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:620–2, 31 May 63 (It)

PAPA S, SACCONE C, PALMIERI F, FRANCAVILLA A, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Oxidation of L-glutamate in mitochondria. I. Regulation of glutamic dehydrogenase at the mitochondrial level] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:617–20, 31 May 63 (It)

PAPOUSEK F, SVEJDA J, KOTAS J: [Histological and histochemical changes in the rabbit kidney after roentgen irradiation] Zbl Allg Path 103:541–6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

PASTORE EJ, FRIEDKIN M: The enzymatic synthesis of thymidylate. II. Transfer of tritium from tetrahydrofolate to the methyl group of thymidylate. J Biol Chem 237:3802–10, Dec 62

PLAGEMANN PG, WATANABE M, SWIM HE: Plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating agent of mice: effect on levels of additional enzymes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:749–54, Dec 62

PRAIRIE RL, TALALAY P: Enzymatic formation of testololactone. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:203–8, Jan–Feb 63

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425–32, Oct 62

PIETSCHMANN H, LACHNIT V, REINHARDT F: [Sorbitol dehydrogenase activity and histological changes during the course of experimental mercury nephropathy. Z Ges Exp Med 136:108–16, 1962 (Ger)

POLGAR L: Effect of detergent (Tween 80) on the DPNH oxidase activity of heart muscle preparations. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:317–23, 1962

PONTIS HG, LELOIR LF: Measurement of UDP-enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:107–36, 1962

PATTE JC, LE BRAS G, LOVINY T, COHEN GN: [Retro-inhibition and repression of the homoserine dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:16–30, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

POKROVSKAIA NV, NOVIKOVA LM, FINOGENOVA TV: [Formation of glucose oxidase by some molds] Mikrobiologiia 31:788–94, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PETRUK GF: [Dehydrogenase activity in fecal alcaligenic bacteria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):27–30, 1962 (Uk)

PENA-DIAZ A, GOMEZ-PUYOU A, GUZMAN-GARCIA J: Effect of ions on the glutamic dehydrogenase reaction. Arch Biochem 100:426–30, Mar 63

PAYES B, LATIES GG: The inhibition of several tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes by γ-hydroxy- α-ketoglutarate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:460–6, 25 Mar 63

PETTE D, BUECHER T: [Proportionally constant groups in relation to the differentiation of enzyme activity patterns of skeletal muscles in rabbits] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:180–95, Mar 63 (Ger)

QUADRI G, SPITALI R: [Administration of nicotinamide and behavior of some pyridine dehydrogenases in the fetal rat liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:282–5, 15 Mar 63 (It)

RUIZ JC, BASAGOITIA JS: [Interference of cholesterol and fatty acids with the inactivation of steroids. Its clinical importance] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:40–52, Mar 63 (Sp)

RAPPOPORT DA, FRITZ RR, MORACZEWSKIA: Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. I. Soluble enzymes in isolated neonatal brain nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:42–50, 2 Jul 63

RUBIN BL, DEANE HW, HAMILTON JA, DRIKS EC: Changes in Δ5-3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the ovaries of maturing rats. Endocrinology 72:924–30, Jun 63

RUBIN BL, STRECKER HJ, KOFF EB: Further observations on sex-influenced activity of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of rat liver. Endocrinology 72:764–70, May 63

ROSSI F, ZATTI M, TARTARINI A: [Studies on some pathways of reoxidation of TPNH in conditions of greater activity of the G-6-P dehydrogenase and 6-PG dehydrogenase in muscle] Sperimentale 113:15–23, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

ROSALKI SB: "α-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase" activity of human tissue homogenates. Clin Chim Acta 8:415–7, May 63

RINGOLD HJ, HAYANO M, STEFANOVIC V: Concerning the stereochemistry and mechanism of the bacterial C-1,2 dehydrogenation of steroids. J Biol Chem 238:1960–5, Jun 63

RAIKHLIN NT: [Data for the histological investigation of dehydrogenases and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues] Vop Onkol 8(9):37–44, 1962 (Rus)

ROSE ZB, RACKER E: Formaldehyde dehydrogenase from bakers' yeast. J Biol Chem 237:3279–81, Oct 62

ROSALKI SB: A simple colorimetric method for the determination of serum alpha-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Path 15:566–8, Nov 62

RABIN BR, WHITEHEAD EP: Mechanism of action of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 196:658–60, 17 Nov 62

ROGERS KS, THOMPSON TE, HELLERMAN L: The effects of silver ions, organic mercurials and pH on the dissociation of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:202–4, 8 Oct 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756–9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RILEY MV, MAEGRAITH BG: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of mice infected with rapid acute Plasmodium berghei malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:473–82, Dec 62

REYNAFARJE B: Pyridine nucleotide oxidases and transhydrogenase in acclimatization to high altitude. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-88:6p, Nov 62

RAO NA, FELTON SP, HUENNEKENS FM, MACKLER B: Flavin mononucleotide: the coenzyme of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:449–55, Jan 63

ROGERS KS, GEIGER PJ, THOMPSON TE, HELLERMAN L: Molecular weight of chicken liver glutamic acid dehydrogenase in relation to the activating effect of methylmercuric bromide. J Biol Chem 238:481-2, Jan 63

ROSALKI SB: α-Hydroxybutyrate-dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:544-5, 9 Mar 63

RUDOLPH G, SOTELO C: [Histochemical study of nonspecific enzymes and specific dehydrogenases in the choroid plexus and ependyma in rats] Ann Histochim 7:57-64, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

RINGLER RL, MINAKAMI S, SINGER TP: Studies on the respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase. II. Isolation and molecular properties of the enzyme from beef heart. J Biol Chem 238:801-10, Feb 63

RUEENAUVER R, KROENER H, STAIB W: [Enzyme chemical studies after burns] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:143-53, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER H de, SURDIN Y, KARASSEVITCH Y: [Aspartic semi-aldehyde dehydrogenase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Activation by L-aspartate and L-glutamate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3213-6, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

SECCHI GC, GHIDONI A: [Clinical value of the determination of plasma sorbitol dehydrogenase activity in liver disease] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:99-107, 1962-63 (It)

SHEN SC, HONG MM, CHEN WC: Conversion of alanine dehydrogenase to glutamic dehydrogenase by nitrous acid-induced mutation in Bacillus subtilis. I. Similarities of the two enzymes in some properties. Sci Sinica 12:545-56, Apr 63

SANNER T, PIHL A: Kinetics of enzyme inactivation by ionizing radiation. Radiat Res 19:12-26, May 63

SURDIN Y, KARASSEVITCH Y, ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER H de: [Aspartic semialdehyde dehydrogenase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Regulation by repression and retrocontrol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3379-81, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

SILINK K, STARKA L: Some clinical aspects of 7α-hydroxy-A5-steroid excretion. Rev Czech Med 9:31-5, 1963

SPITALI R, MARINELLO E: [Behavior of some pyridine dehydrogenases of the fetal rat liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:287-9, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SCHWARTZ MK, GREENBERG E, BODANSKY O: Comparative values of phosphatases and other serum enzymes in following patients with prostatic carcinoma. Consideration of phosphohexose isomerase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, isocitric dehydrogenase, and acid and alkaline phosphatases. Cancer 16:583-94, May 63

SAN PIETRO A: Mechanism of photochemical accumulation of reduced pyridine nucleotides. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1093-105, 8 May 63

STEFANOVIC V, HAYANO M, DORFMAN RI: Some observations on the Δ1-dehydrogenation of steroids by Bacillus sphaericus. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:429-37, 14 May 63

SPECTOR RG: Selective changes in dehydrogenase enzymes and pyridine nucleotides in rat brain in anoxic-ischaemic encephalopathy. Brit J Exp Path 44:312-6, Jun 63

SAAD A, STEIGMANN F, DUBIN A: An enzyme profile in the differential diagnosis of liver disease. Amer J Gastroent 39:635-9, Jun 63

SCHOR NA, CARA J, PEREZ A: Hormonal dependence of oxidative enzymes in the testis of the rat. Nature (London) 198:1310, 29 Jun 63

SEGAL HL, GOLD AH: A peptide containing essential sulfhydryl groups of rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:2589-90, Jul 63

SOUCEK J, SOCHMAN J, SLAVIK K: Activity changes of some enzyme systems interferring into the metabolism of folic acid in the livers of mice in the course of LaHVUFB leucaemia. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:177-82, 1963

SMITH JF, COOTE E: Histochemical investigations of dehydrogenase reactions in experimental liver necrosis. J Path Bact 86:103-8, Jul 63

SCHOEN H: [Principles and clinical importance of modern enzyme diagnosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:1-8, Jun 62 (Ger)

SCOLNICK EM, LIN EC: Parallel induction of D-arabitol and D-sorbitol dehydrogenases. J Bact 84:631-7, Oct 62

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361-7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Methods and value of determination of glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in the serum. A contribution to the importance of examination of enzyme relations in the serum] Klin Wschr 40:962-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW, HERFARTH C: [Isozymes in the human liver and their intracellular localization. IX. (Enzyme activity determination in the human liver)] Klin Wschr 40:1133-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEGOVIA GARCIA F: [The enzymes in clinical diagnosis. I. Dehydrogenases] Hispalis Med 19:555-66 contd, Sep 62 (Sp)

SUDO K: [Correlation between serum enzyme activity and hepatic function] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:301-15, Jun 62 (Jap)

SUGIME Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on the significance of serum enzymes in acute liver injury. Special reference to glycolytic enzymes] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:273-88, Jun 62 (Jap)

SOLBACH HG, ENGLHARDT A, MERTEN K: [Differences of enzyme activities in serum and plasma and their significance for the clinical enzyme diagnosis] Klin Wschr 40:1136-9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHWARZMANN V, JULIEN C, BORENSTEIN P, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Liver alcohol dehydrogenase in alcoholics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:762-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHWARZMANN V, COUINAUD C, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Changes in various hepatic enzymes associated with bile retention] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:765-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHIMASSEK H: Perfusion of isolated rat liver with a semi-synthetic medium and control of liver function. Life Sci 11:629-34, Nov 62

SIH CJ, LAVAL J: Enzymic analysis of functional groups on the steroid nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:409-15, 5 Nov 62

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHWARZ K, LEE CE, STESNEY JA: Lipoyl dehydrogenase as a site of enzymatic breakdown in respiratory decline. Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:788-9, Nov 62

SCHMIDT-THOMÉ J, NESEMANN G, HUEBENER HJ, ALESTER I: [20β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase. III. Substrate specificity of oxidoreduction and induction] Biochem Z 336:322-8, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical enzyme studies on transplantable mast cell tumors in mice] Beitr Path Anat 127:395-405, Dec 62 (Ger)

SENECA H, PEER P, NALLY R: Urease and citrase of pathogenic and saprophytic fungi. Nature (London) 197:359-61, 26 Jan 63

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical and biochemical studies on mast cell tumors] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:230-2, 1962 (Ger)

SILHANKOVA L: The effect of iodoacetate on the dehydrogenation activity of smooth and rough forms of yeasts in the presence of ethanol or acetate. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:32-41, Jan 63

SUTON WB: Relationship of the hexose monophosphate shunt to the endogenous metabolism of cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium phlei. J Bact 85:467-84, Feb 63

SOTELO C, WEGMANN R: [Enzymohistochemical aspects of the cerebellar glomeruli. Correlations between their structure, function and energy production] Ann Histochim 7:105-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SAKURADA T: [Clinical studies on isocitric dehydrogenase] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1353-68, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

SEAMAN GR: Metabolism of purines by extracts of Tetrahymena. J Protozool 10:87-91, Feb 63

STRICKER F, FISERA J, KRCMERY V, FERENCIK M: Comparison of virulence and activity of some enzymes of Listeria monocytogenes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:89-92, Mar 63

SMITH B: Dehydrogenase activity in reactive and neoplastic astrocytes. Brain 86:89-94, Mar 63

SEKUZU I, JURTSHUK P Jr, GREEN DE: Studies on the electron transfer system. LI. Isolation and characterization of the D-(--)-β-hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase from beef heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:975-82, Mar 63

TROPEANO L, BELFIORE F: [Our contribution to the serum enzyme picture in viral hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:113-44, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

TELLER JD, BONGIOVANNI AM: Alteration of steroid dehydrogenases synthesis in a mutant of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Nature (London) 197:1112-3, 16 Mar 63

TAGER JM: Stimulation by malonate or isocitrate of the transfer of hydrogens from α-oxoglutarate to α-oxoglutarate plus ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:341-3, 11 Jun 63

THEORELL H, YONETANI T: Spectrophotometric demonstration of ternary liver alcohol dehydrogenase--coenzyme--substrate complexes. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:209-16, Sep 62

TAUBER H, BROWN BC, RUSSELL H: Enzyme patterns of virulent Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Public Health Rep 77:1086-8, Dec 62

TANIUCHI H, HAYAISHI O: Studies on the metabolism of kynurenic acid. III. Enzymatic formation of 7,8-dihydroxykynurenic acid from kynurenic acid. J Biol Chem 238:283-93, Jan 63

TAYLOR EL, MERIWETHER BP, PARK JH: The hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate catalyzed by 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase crystallized from yeast. J Biol Chem 238:734-40, Feb 63

THOMSON JF: The use of deuterated DPNH mixtures as an aid in establishing dehydrogenase mechanism. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:224-8, Mar-Apr 63

UPADHYAY J, STOKES JL: Temperature-sensitive formic hydrogenlyase in a psychrophilic bacterium. J Bact 85:177-85, Jan 63

UEHARA K, TAKEDA M: L-Xylose dehydrogenase in baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:461-3, Dec 62

VILLEE CA, LORING JM: 20α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in human fetal liver. Endocrinology 72:824-8, May 63

VINNIKOV Ya A, TITOVA LK: Dehydrogenase activity in mitochondria of nerve endings in the synapses of the inner ear in vertebrates. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:401-4, May-Jun 63

VIDO I, TOMIK F: [Morphological changes in the liver and its biochemical manifestations in the serum during repeated non-specific interventions in experimental animals] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:176-81, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182-8, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VOGEL WH, SNYDER R, SCHULMAN MP: The inhibition of dehydrogenases by folic acid and several of its analogs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:97-101, 18 Jan 63

VAN HAYNINGEN R: The sorbitol pathway in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:396-404, Jun 62

VELATI G: [Renal enzyme changes following treatment with diuretics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:659-65, Oct 62 (It)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

WALERYCH W: 5-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase from propionic acid bacteria. Acta Biochim Pol 10:243-52, 1963

WALKER DG: A survey of dehydrogenases in various epithelial cells in the rat. J Cell Biol 17:255-77, May 63

WULFF HR: Histochemical studies of leukocytes from an inflammatory exudate. II. Succinic dehydrogenase, mitochondrial α-glycerophosphate dehydorgenase and di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorases. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:208-17, Apr 63

WUST CJ: Interference with antibody neutralization by coenzyme and reducing agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:849-57, 8 May 63

WIELENGA G, WILLIGHAGEN RG: The histochemistry of the syncytiotrophoblast and the stroma in the normal full-term placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1059-64, 15 Oct 62

WESTHEIMER FH: Enzymes and enzyme models. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:303-17, Oct 62

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450-71, Nov 62 (Dut)

WALKER DG, SELIGMAN AM: The use of formalin fixation in the cytochemical demonstration of succinic and DPN- and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases in mitochondria. J Cell Biol 16:455-69, Mar 63

WEGMANN R, HEWITT J, GUIGON M: [Some new aspects of the enzymology of proteins during keratinization, in relation above all to the enzymology of glucides] Ann Histochim 7:89-98, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

WILLIAMS RT: Teratogenic effects of thalidomide and related substances. Lancet 1:723-4, 30 Mar 63

WEIMBERG R: Studies with a constitutive aldose dehydrogenase in Pseudomonas fragi. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:349-58, 12 Mar 63

YAMAZAKI K: [Experiments on loading with hepatic steroid dehydrogenase and dehydrocholic acid] Jap J Clin Path 11:337-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

YONETANI T, THEORELL H: On the ternary complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with reduced coenzyme and isobutyramide. Effect of p-chloromercuriphenyl sulfonate and stability of the complex. Arch Biochem 99:433-46, Dec 62

YAMADERA Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on serum sorbitol dehydrogenase activity] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:877-89, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

YONETANI T, THEORELL H: Crystallization of binary and ternary complexes of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase with DPNH and with DPNH and isobutyramide. Arch Biochem 100:554-6, Mar 63

ZINK MW, SANWAL BD: The distribution and substrate specificity of L-leucine dehydrogenase. Arch Biochem 99:72-7, Oct 62

ZWARENSTEIN H, VAN DER SCHYFF V: Effect of light on the oxidation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate in animal tissues. Nature (London) 197:714, 16 Feb 63

Dehydroisoandrosterone see DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

Delalutin see HYDROXYPROGESTERONE (D5)

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

BATTEN CT: Long-release barbiturate medication for relief of tension. Med Times 90:1213-8, Nov 62

BASTRUP-MADSEN P, NORREGAARD S, SCHWARTZ M, KRISTENSEN K, VAN SC: [Parenteral treatment of pernicious anemia with a B 12-vitamin preparation with retarded absorption, cyanocobalamin-tannate-aluminum-monostearate-gel (Betolvex)] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1687-93, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

BRETON A, DUBOIS O, LELONG M, FARRIAUX JP: [The use of a delayed-action corticoid in pediatrics: methyl-6-prednisolone acetate] Lille Med 7:946-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEUIL R, CREMER G: [Delayed-action phenyl-ethyl-biguanide and treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1093-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE FP: Sustained release parenterals and a new antimalarial drug. Texas J Med 58:1042-3, Dec 62

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS

DAHMEN G: [Clinical experience with dexamethasone in crystalline suspension and in soluble form in local use] Med Welt 42:2226-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

DAUCHY F: [Prolonged-action drugs] Concours Med 85:669-73, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

FLEMING HA, MIRAMS JA: A clinical trial of a sustained-action preparation of isoprenaline in the treatment of heart-block. Lancet 2:214-7, 3 Aug 63

FRIEDRICHS P, WIRTZ S: [Clinical and experimental results with long-acting sulfonamide Durenat in urological infections] Med Klin 57:1783-6, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUBMANN R: [New sulfonamides, therapeutic effect and indications] Urologe 1:17-22, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

IDA T, TAKAHASHI S, NODA K, KISHI S, NAKAGAMI S, UTSUMI I: Protective coatings. XVI. Disintegration of protective-coated tablets as determined by urinary excretion in humans. J Pharm Sci 52:472-4, May 63

JAMINET F: [Galenic aspects of "delayed-action" medication] J Pharm Belg 18:227-54, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

KELLY AM, BEARE M: Long-acting intramuscular steroids in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:345-9, Oct 62

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XV. Dissolution of chloramphenicol sustained-release granules and its blood level] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1476-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

KERR I: Treatment of bronchospasm with a combined slow release preparation. Appl Ther 4:1057-8, Nov 62

KRISTENSEN K, BASTRUP-MADSEN P, NORREGARD S, SCHWARTZ M: [Injectable B12-vitamin preparation (Betolvex) with retarded absorption] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1681-7, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

KRYL R, NEUBERTOVA E: [Long-acting sulfonamides] Lek Ved Zahr 11:232-40, 16 Nov 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(46) (Cz)

KWIT NT: Oral sustained-release medications. Amer J Nurs 63:74-6, May 63

LIENHARD CP, GONZALEZ PENA JC: [Use of prolonged-action hormones in the diagnosis of functional metrorrhagias] Dia Med 35:486-9, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAYRISSE M: The utilization of iron from a controlled-release dose form. Curr Ther Res 5:232-7. May 63

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Treatment of infantile diarrheas with combined long-acting sulfonamides] Acta Pediat Esp 21:122-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

MEYHOFER W, EHLERS G: [Trials of a prolonged-action corticoid in the treatment of dermatoses] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:4-13, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

MOROZOWICH W, CHULSKI T, HAMLIN WE, JONES PM, NORTHAM JI, PURMALIS A, WAGNER JG: Relationship between in vitro dissolution rates, solubilities, and LTSO's in mice of some salts of benzphetamine and etryptamine. J Pharm Sci 51:993-6, Oct 62

MEULENGRACHT E: [Restorative treatment of pernicious anemia with the B 12-preparation Betolvex with depot action] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1693-5, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

MUENZEL K: [Improvements in the field of pharmaceutical coatings] Pharm Acta Helv 38:129-46 contd, Mar 63 (Ger)

NELSON E: Pharmaceuticals for prolonged action. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:283-92. Mar-Apr 63

PEDERSEN BS, PETERSEN PN: [Tubadil--a depot preparation of curare] Nord Med 68:1109-11, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

ROSEN E: Relationship of in vitro release to urinary recovery in man of a sustained-release preparation of S35 prochlorperazine. J Pharm Sci 52:98-100, Jan 63

SALVI G, PLANCHER AC, VALDRE MV: [Experimental research on the mechanism of renal excretion of low clearance sulfonamides] Farmaco [Sci] 18:170-83, Mar 63 (It)

SIMOONS JR: Formulation and experimental evaluation of oral sustained release medication based on the principle of delayed diffusion. Pharm Weekbl 98:225-42, 29 Mar 63

SPEISER P: [Drugs and prolonged action] Pharm Acta Helv 38:257-74, May 63 (Ger)

TANAKA N, TAKINO S, UTSUMI I: A new oral gelatinized sustained-release dosage form. J Pharm Sci 52:664-7, Jul 63

VILLANUEVA GONZALEZ L, GUILLEN TOLEDO J: [Treatment of some allergic diseases with betamethasone in the form of repeated-action dragees] Medicina (Mex) 43:372-5, 10 Aug 63 (Sp)

DELIRIUM (C10, F)

BLEULER M: [Acute psychic changes in acute somatic diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1522-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

COPPOLINO CA: Incidence of postanesthetic delirium in a community hospital: a statistical study. Milit Med 128:238-41, Mar 63

DEBRAY C, BESANCON F, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Apropos of a fatal and deliriant form of acute hepatitis. Physiopathological considerations. Current therapy] Sem Ther 38:699-703, Oct 62 (Fr)

HANSEN G, BJORUM N: [Delirious reactions. A retrospective account] Ugeskr Laeg 125:247-50, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

LAIDLAW J, READ AE: The E.E.G. in hepatic encephalopathy. Clin Sci 24:109-20, Feb 63

THOMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101-3, Mar 63

Delirium Tremens see under
PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC (C14, F)

DELIVERY (E4, G1, G2)

see also related:
BIRTH INJURY (C14)
DYSTOCIA (C6)

AKASHI K, SHIMOYAMA T, KOSAKA M, YOKOYAMA S: [On recommendations for delivery in the case of a narrow pelvis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:656-61, Jun 63 (Jap)

ACOSTA BENDEK E: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:112-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

AGUERO O, DOMINGUEZ SISCO R, FEO A, MORILLO ATENCIO M: [Morphological classification of the most frequent pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:75-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ARRIAGADA A: [Trophic disorders in infants as neuropathological sequelae of normal childbirth] Rev Esp Pediat 19:11-26, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

AVENDANO O: [Morphology of the most frequent pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:105-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

AGUERO O, VISO R, PITTALUGA JR, MONROY T: [Internal version in the Maternidad Concepcion Palacios] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:298-316, 1962 (Sp)

AHLUWALIA AS: Cultural patterns associated with child birth. Indian J Public Health 7:5-8, Jan 63

BERGER J, HAENEL L: [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with an organic heart defect] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:453-9, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BACH HG, ZEILINGER I: [Delivery after cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:475-86, May 63 (Ger)

BENNETT RC: Locked twins. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:497-9, Oct 62

BERLIOZ R: [Review of 438 forceps deliveries] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:489-502, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BRAITENBERG H: [Unusual localization of a urinary calculus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1303-5, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

BORELL U, FERNSTROM I: The shape of the foetal chest during its passage through the birth canal. A radiographic study. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:213-22, 1962

[Blood from the placenta] Med Periskop 12:100-4, Aug 62 (Ger)

BRADLEY RA: Fathers' presence in delivery rooms. Psychosomatics 3:474-9, Nov-Dec 62

CASTELAZO AYALA L, DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Pelvic morphology of the most frequently observed abnormalities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of them] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:163-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)
management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:51-74, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical

CHEN HY, LEE JC, WEI PY: Labor and delivery following previous cesarean section. J Formosa Med Ass 61:259-72, 28 Mar 62

CARNEVALI O, ARCHILEI T: [Considerations on the type of delivery in 3182 births occurring at the Hospital of Foligno (1948-1960) (in relation to weight of the newborn, socio-economic condition of the mother and the importance of adequate nutrition in pregnancy)] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:30-45, Jan 63 (It)

DRILLIEN CM: Obstetric hazard, mental retardation and behaviour disturbance in primary school. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:3-13, Feb 63

EGER W: [Ballistocardiographic studies before and after delivery. (With a contribution to circulatory changes due to blood loss)] Zbl Gynaek 85:716-20, 18 May 63 (Ger)

EMBREY MP: Modern management of the third stage of labour. Brit J Clin Pract 16:534-9, Aug 62

FANGHANEL M, ROTHIG W: [Minor pelvic metastasis the size of a child's head as an impediment in delivery] Zbl Gynaek 85:260-5, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

FUHRMANN L: [Blockage of the placental barrier following the use of barbiturates in obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:212-7, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

FLOWERS CE Jr: Patient participation in labor and delivery. Texas J Med 58:988-93, Dec 62

FINKOVA A, VOHLIDALOVA V: [Manual extraction of the placenta and puerperal morbidity] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:661-5, 1961 (Cz)

GOLOB E: [Delivery after cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 85:542-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

GABRIEL H, BERNARDIN D, NOEL M: [Delayed sutures of the perineum] Maternite 12:93-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

Gebhard B: The R. L. DICKINSON models at the Cleveland Health Museum. Ciba Sympos 10:181-7, 1962

HUBER R, HEGAR U: [Relaxation of the birth canal--a reflex loss of tone] Arch Gynaek 199:83-95, 1963 (Ger)

HEISS H: [New viewpoints on perinatal brain damage. EEG studies on the child after obstetrical surgery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1305-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HERRE HD: [Labor after cesarean sections] Zbl Gynaek 84:2025-31, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO K, KANAOKA G, WATANABE J: [On the tokomonitor] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:299-305, Mar 63 (Jap)

HAVLASEK L, POKORNY J: [Prevention of mortality in obstetrical surgery] Cesk Gynek 28:77-90, Feb 63 (Cz)

IDELSOHN F: [I am a child not yet born] Dia Med 35:232-5, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

JAHIER J, GIRAUD JR, FOURNIL C: [Apropos of delivery of grand multiparas] Maternite 12:137-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

JAMES LS: The delivery process and the newborn infant. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:151-8, Sep 62

JONES JB: Vaginal delivery of a double-headed monster. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1900-3, 15 Dec 62

KOREN Z, BRZEZINSKI A, PFEIFER Y, SULMAN FG: Serotonin production in spontaneous and Caesarean delivery. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:483-6, Jun 63

KONOVA L, IVANOVA Kh, ZOGRAFSKI P: [Delivery of premature infants with the aid of a speculum] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:24-30, 1962 (Bul)

KAISER IH, HALBERG F: Circadian periodic aspects of birth. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1056-68, 30 Oct 62

KARLBERG P, ADAMS FH, GEUBELLE F, WALLGREN G: Alteration of the infant's thorax during vaginal delivery. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:223-9, 1962

KYANK H, SCHUBERT E: [Evaluation of eclampsia statistics from 1957 to 1960 from 72 German women's hospitals] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1282-5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOREN Z, ZUCKERMAN H, BRZEZINSKI A: Pregnancy and delivery after forty. Obstet Gynec 21:165-9, Feb 63

LIVIO MARTINI J: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:120-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

LAMBOTTE R, SALMON J: [Passage of amniotic fluid into the maternal circulation during delivery] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1187-90. 1962 (Fr)

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ RJ: [Clinical factors and autopsy findings in 100 stillbirths. 1st report] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:383-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MOREIRA EP: ["Obstetrical halter". (New device to substitute for the "forceps"!)] Hospital (Rio) 63:665-74, Mar 63 (Por)

McLANE CM: Obstetric significance of the narrow transverse diameter of the pelvic inlet. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1887-92, 15 Dec 62

MICHEL CF: [The rheological equilibrium of sodium, potassium, calcium and total protein during delivery and in the postpartum stage] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:238-45, Sep 62 (Ger)

McCALL ML: Gynecological aspects of obstetrical delivery. Canad Med Ass J 88:177-81, 26 Jan 63

MENZIES DW: A parturition chair? Lancet 1:668, 23 Mar 63

NOTTER A, PLAN R, MAGNIN P: [Comparative biochemical study of certain blood elements of the retroplacental hematoma. (Determinations carried out in series in 14 normal deliveries)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:736-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

O'NEILL E: Destructive obstetric operations. Obstet Gynec 21:725-9, Jun 63

OGAKI S: [Indirect measuring method for the weight of fetus and in 100 per cent successful method for induction of labor and artificial abortion. (Transverse diameter of abdomen and easy delivery)] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1179-86, Dec 62 (It)

OTTO H, POKORNY J: [Vaginal delivery of a double monster (Survey and case report)] Aerztl Forsch 56:1340-3, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

PRITCHARD JA, BALDWIN RM, DICKEY JC, WIGGINS KM: Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. II. Red blood cell loss and changes in apparent blood volume during and following vaginal delivery, cesarean section, and cesarean section plus total hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1271-82, 15 Nov 62

PUDER H: [Nil nocere': Dangers of active obstetrics in intrauterine fetal death] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2042-5, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

PERSIANINOV LS, CHERVAKOVA TV: [Effect of obstetrical manipulations and of surgical procedures on the cardiac activity in fetuses] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):31-6, 1962 (Rus)

PEZZOLI C: [The method of delivery in relation to the results of transabdominal amniocentesis in prolonged pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:706-18, Dec 62 (It)

RIMBACH E, DACIC Z: [Serum cholinesterase in normal pregnancy, in the post partum period and during the puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 85:711-5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

RAMIREZ GAMIZ E, RODRIGUEZ DE SANTIAGO JD: [Pelvic presentation. Study of 400 cases] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:113-32, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

REILES M, PUNDEL JP: [The applications of forceps during local anesthesia] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:414-22, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ CABELLO C: [Fetal mortality in classical and modern obstetrics] Tokoginec Pract 21:192-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

SOIVA K, JAHKOLA A, PYORALA T: [On manual separation of the placenta during conservative and active methods of management of the puerperal period] Arch Gynaek 199:70-6, 1963 (Ger)

SITARZ AL, WOLFF JA, MELLIN GW, KING MH, WHITTEN WW: Relation of maternal fetal hemoglobin and bilirubin to neonatal anemia, type of delivery, and outcome of pregnancy. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:33–43, Summer 63

STEWART-HESS CH, GREEN TH: Account of 1,000 consecutive deliveries in a general practice based on a type of maternity unit. Brit Med J 5312:1115–8, 27 Oct 62

STOLL P: [The "secondary" hospital delivery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1247–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

SESKI AG, MILLER LA: Plural pregnancies--the cause of plural problems. Obstet Gynec 21:227–33, Feb 63

SWITALA M: [Our observations on forceps deliveries conducted during the period 1955–1959] Ginek Pol 33:819–28, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SERMENT H, BETHEMONT P: [Childbirth in young adolescents] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:581–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SEE G, GUILLAUMIN JP, DELTHIL P, MONTEKIO A: [Comparative state of children delivered by ordinary methods of childbirth after psychosomatic preparation] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:83–8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCOLNICK HA: Prolapse of the umbilical cord: five-year statistical analysis. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:804–7, May 63

TUROCZI F, SZEKELY L, SZARVAS Z: [Manual intrauterine palpitation following delivery] Magy Noorv Lap 26:138–47, May 63 (Hun)

TOMICA M, MICKO I: [Attempt to conceal delivery by unauthorized intervention of the parturient during the course of labor] Zbl Gynaek 85:266–8, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

TUROVEROVA NI: [On the problem of determining the duration of prenatal leave] Akush Ginek 39:98–101, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

WIDHOLM O, NIEMINEN U: Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:21–9, 1963

WARM R: [On the incidence of obstetrical operations in vaginal deliveries after prior cesarean sections] Zbl Gynaek 85:441–7. 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

WARM R: [Delivery after previous cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:2015–25, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

ZOSEL T: [Analysis of forceps deliveries conducted in 1949–1958 in the Obstetric Clinic of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in Szczecin] Ginek Pol 33:697–707, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

ZEFFER J: [Prophylaxis of thromboembolism after gynecologic operations and deliveries] Zbl Gynaek 84:1586–92, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

DELUSIONS (C10, F)

ABELY P, BOUQUET R: [Delusional episodes and intermittent delusions. Nosographic trials] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):399–404, Oct 62 (Fr)

ACHTE KA: [Influence of culture on schizophrenic delusions] Nord Psykiat T 16:275–83, 1962 (Sw)

BUDDINGTON W: Psychiatric manifestations of Sheehan's syndrome, supported by a review of a case report from the record of Charity Hospital of Louisiana of New Orleans. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:208–10, Jun 63

BLEIKHER VM, ZOLOTNITSKII RI: [On the problem of the development of delusions in epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:251–3, 1963 (Rus)

BARONTINI F, FOSSI G: [Delusional episode in twins] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:327–31, May-Jun 62 (It)

BURCHARD JM: [On the structure of delusional syndromes. (Impulse and object relationship in Ditran studies)] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:602–13, Nov 62 (Ger)

BODENHEIMER AR: [What does the delusion of persecution in the hard-of-hearing teach us as a paradigm of psychoses?] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:129–37, 1963 (Ger)

BINSWANGER L: [On the problem of delusion from the purely phenomenological viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:85–6, 1963 (Ger)

BARDIS C, GAYRAL L, STERN H, ROBERT MP: [Therapeutic indications for fluphenazine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):458–62, Mar 63

COSSA P, DARCOURT G, DUMAS A: [Acute delusion: dysmetabolic disease] Gaz Med France 70:1939–46, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONTE C: [Delusional psychoses and neuroleptics. Remarks on the therapeutic course] Encephale 52:46–91, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CENAC-THALY H, FRELOT C, GUINARD M, TRICOT JC, LACOUR M: [The illusion of the double] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):481–94, Nov 62 (Fr)

CORSINO GM, EUTIZI D: [Mentality and delusion: clinical contribution to the pathology of ideation] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1846–81, 31 Dec 61 (Fr)

DIETRICH H: [Capgras syndrome and deja vu experience] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:617–25, Dec 62 (Ger)

DAVIE JM: Observatons on some defensive aspects of delusion formation. Brit J Med Psychol 36:67–74, 1963

FIERZ HK: [Sense in delusions] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1500–6, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

GINDES BC: Delusional production under hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:1–10, Jan 63

GROSS MM, HALPERT E, SABOT L: Some comment on Bleuler's concept of acute alcoholic hallucinosis. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:54–60, Mar 63

HECKEL RV, WIGGINS SL, SALZBERG HC: Joining, encouraging, and intervention as means of extinguishing a delusional system. J Clin Psychol 19:344–6, Jul 63

HARTMAN AM: The apparent size of after-images in delusional and non-delusional schizophrenics. Amer J Psychol 75:587–95, Dec 62

HACKSTEIN FG: [On the genesis of delusions and the "abnormal crisis"] Nervenarzt 33:507–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

ISRAEL L, NORTH E: [Medicolegal incidence of a delusion of delusion of witchcraft: Exorcism bringing about the death of a child] Cah Psychiat 15:72–85, 1961 (Fr)

KOBAYASHI H: [Anthropological studies on the sensitive delusion of reference] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1126–37, Nov 62 (Jap)

KIEV A: Beliefs and delusions of West Indian immigrants to London. Brit J Psychiat 109:356–63, May 63

LUCAS CJ, SAINSBURY P, COLLINS JG: A social and clinical study of delusions in schizophrenia. J Ment Sci 108:747–58, Nov 62

LANTERI-LAURA G: [The concept of process in K. Jaspers' psychopathology research] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:459–99, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

LECOMTE MG, ALCALAY R: [Attempt at a comparison between trifluoperazine and other neuroleptic agents in the treatment of long-standing schizophrenia and chronic delusions] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):252–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

LANGFELDT G: [Abnormal reactions of sensitivity] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:138–45, 1963 (Ger)

LOPES JL: [On delusional perception] J Med (Porto) 50:689–91, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

MEERLOO JA: Four hundred years of "witchcraft," "projection" and "delusion". Amer J Psychiat 120:83–6, Jul 63

MAGHERINI G, SACCHETTINI B: [Considerations on the application of the MMPI and Rorschach in a group of subjects with chronic delusional states: comparison of the MMPI F scale and the percent of banal and original responses to th Rorschach test] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:472–5, May-Jun 62 (It)

MUN TS: [Disturbance of consciousness] Korean J Intern Med 5:769–71, Dec 62 (Kor)

PANKOW G: [The body image in a displaced patient suffering from delusions] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:440–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

PAIM I: [Observation of a case of paranoid schizophrenia with a delusion of homosexual configuration] Rev Brasil Med 19:233–8, Apr 62 (Por)

PULVER SE: Delusions following hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:11–22. Jan 63

ROPER P: A casuistic communication: effect of multiple-shock electroconvulsive therapy on a paranoid delusional system. J Neuropsychiat 4:28–30, Sep-Oct 62

SOULAIRAC A, GEIER S, MOREL P, FILLIOZAT AM, FILLIOZAT R, CHAVANNES N: [A neuroleptic derivative of phenothiazine: perphenazine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):719–26, May 63 (Fr)

VERBEEK E: [Delusions and hallucinations. Their mutual relations taken as the point of departure for a clarification of the concept of psychotic being] Nederl T Psychol 18:103–30. Mar 63 (Dut)

Dementia Praecox see SCHIZOPHRENIA (F)

Dementia, Presenile see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

Demerol see MEPERIDINE (D4)

DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE (D3)

ALISON M, PUGEAUT R: [Experiences with demethylchlortetracycline in respiratory pathology in children] Lyon Med 95:141–66, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Photosensitivity in patients with chronic bronchitis treated with demethylchlortetracycline (Ledermycin)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:729–30, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

BONONI LJ, JADEVAIA V: [Antibacterial action in vivo of demethylchlorotetracycline] Minerva Med 53:3905–6, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BOLLETTI CENSI M, MIELE E, BIANCO G: [Research on the synergism in vitro between erythromycin propionate laurylsulfate and demethylchlortetracycline on 20 strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from various pathological materials and from carriers] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:279–84. Jul-Aug 62 (It)

Broad spectrum antibiotics. Tetracyclines. Brit Med J 5341:1331–2 contd, 18 May 63

CSONKA GW, ROSEDALE N: Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis with demethylchlortetracycline ("Ledermycin"). Brit J Vener Dis 38:157–60, Sep 62

A comparison of demethylchlortetracycline and tetracycline in chronic bronchitis. Practitioner 189:685–7, Nov 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: A comparison of the in vitro and in vivo activity of methacycline and other tetracycline compounds. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:676–88, Dec 62

COPPI F: [On the use of demethylchlortetracycline alone or in association with erythromycin in urinary tract infections] Minerva Urol 14: 100–3, May-Jun 62 (It)

Chemotherapy of urinary infections. Lancet 1:148–9, 19 Jan 63

CUTILLO S, ROMAGNOLI A: [Clinical trials of the combination of laurylsulfate of erythromycin propionate and demethylchlortetracycline] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:743–52, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAFFAU S, JACOBACCI S: [On the biotransformations of tetracycline antibiotics] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3747–50, 8 Dec 62 (It)

FERRARI M, BOLOGNA G: [On the passage of demethylchlortetracycline into the lymph] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1070–2, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FABIE AE, CALILONG V, UYLANGCO CV: The treatment of typhoid fever with demethylchlortetracycline and phenylbutazone. J Philipp Med Ass 39:97–106, Feb 63

GREAVES AB: Demethylchlortetracycline in treatment of early syphilis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:426–9, Oct 62

GARROD LP: [Recent developments in antibiotic therapy] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:3–24, Jan 62 (It)

GRISLAIN J, BRELET J, MOISNARD B: [Use of mexocine in pediatrics. Apropos of 50 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:591–4, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627–39, 20 Aug 62

HEYWORTH F, MARKUS S: Measles and its treatment by antibiotics in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:656–8, Nov 62

KLASSEN FJ, OBERHOFFER G, VORLAENDER KO: [Clinical results of treatment of bacterial infections with demethylchloretetracycline (DMCT, Ledermycin)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1216–21, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUEMMERLE HP, CONTZEN H: [Experimental studies on the distribution problem of antibiotics (tetracycline derivatives) and newer sulfonamides in pathologically-changed tissues in man. I. Antibiotics (newer tetracycline derivatives)] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:535–45, 1962 (Ger)

KUNIN CM, FINLAND M: [Clinical pharmacology of the tetracyclines] Progr Ter Clin 15:803–14, Jul 62 (Sp)

KOBYLETZKI D von, STRAUCH D: [Demethylchlortetracycline in the umbilical vein blood and the amniotic fluid] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:246–51, Sep 62 (Ger)

KUEMMERLE HP, CONTZEN H, SCHUELKE K: [Experimental studies on the problem of distribution of antibiotics in pathological conditions in man, using 7-chloro-6-demethylchlortetracycline and pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:193–9, 1962 (Ger)

KNOTHE H: [New tetracycline derivatives] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:97–117, 1963 (Ger)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355–74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LECOCQ P, FRANCANNET M: [Apropos of demethylchlortetracycline (D,M,C,T,) in genitourinary infections] Lyon Med 94:695–701, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEYDHECKER W, HOLL K: [Studies on the passage of demethylchlortetracycline from human blood into the aqueous humor] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:883–90, Dec 62 (Ger)

LAZZARI R, BERNI M: [The use of demethylchlortetracycline in the prevention and therapy of various infectious processes of the neonatal age] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:555–63, Aug 62 (It)

LIPNIK MJ: Rapid fluorescent screening test for skin malignancy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:575–83. May 63

MORA E, MANARA R: [Results obtained with the administration of a new antibiotic combination in diseases of otorhinolaryngological interest] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:62–9, Feb 63 (It)

MEYERS E, SMITH DA: Microbiological degradation of tetracyclines. J Bact 84:797–802, Oct 62

MOORE MB Jr, SHORT DH, MATHESON TE, KNOX JM, VANDERSTOEP EM: Alternate antibiotics for use in treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in males. Public Health Rep 78:261–3, Mar 63

MIELE E, BOLLETTI CENSI M, BIANCO G: [Experimental research on the antibacterial activity and absorption of erythromycin propionate laurylsulfate and demethylchlortetracycline alone or in combination] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:262–73, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MARQUEZ BUSTOS JA, GARAY GARATE CA: [Gonococcal urethritis treated with demethylchlortetracycline] Prensa Med Argent 49:1777–81, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

MAISEL JC, PIERCE WE, CRAWFORD YE, FARMER RG: Demethylchlortetracycline in nonbacterial pneumonia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:547–56, May 63

NAHAS V, ARCHIMBAUD JP: [Contribution to the study of demethylchlortetracycline (D,M,C,T,) in urology] Lyon Med 209:767–74, 31 Mar 63 (Fr)

POMINI P, TARTAGLIA G: [On the therapeutic efficacy of a combination of demethylchlortetracycline with erythromycin laurylsulfate in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:455–62. Aug 62 (It)

PALESI S, LAZZARI R: [The combination of the laurylsulfate of erythromycin propionate and demethylchlortetracycline in the treatment of various infectious processes in infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:456–63, Jul 62 (It)

ROBERTS EF: Antibiotics and newer advances with emphasis on the synthetic penicillins. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:134–41, Oct 62

DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE

SLATOPOLSKY E: The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of carcinoma. A report of ninety cases. J Int Coll Surg 39:556–9, Jun 63

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 13:288–94, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCIOLI C: [Clinical and biological study of an antibiotic combination of demethylchlortetracycline and erythromycin laurylsulfate propionate] Riforma Med 76:998–1001, 8 Sep 62 (It)

STOKES EJ: The current status of the tetracyclines. Practitioner 190:145–9, Jan 63

TURCK M, BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, BROWN NK, ANDERSON KN, PETERSDORF RG: Failure of prolonged treatment of chronic urinary-tract infections with antibiotics. New Eng J Med 267:999–1005, 15 Nov 62

TEMIME P, ODDOZE L, BENNE M: [Study of demethylchlortetracycline in dermatology with research on its possible photosensitizing action] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:796–801, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

URX M, VONDRACKOVA J, KOVARIK L, HORSKY O, HEROLD M: [Paper chromatography of tetracyclines] J Chromatogr 11:62–5, May 63 (Ger)

WITTENAU MS von, YEARY R: The excretion and distribution in body fluids of tetracyclines after intravenous administration to dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:258–66, May 63

ZANGARA A: [Prevention and treatment of infectious complications during and after with cortisone derivatives. Use of demethylchlortetracycline] Minerva Med 54:870–3, 28 Mar 63 (It)

DEMOCRACY (I)

ENGEL G, O'SHEA HE: Teaching democratic values: a study of the effect of prejudice upon learning. J Soc Psychol 60:157–67, Jun 63

HIGGINS GK: Universal health insurance: a problem of minority rights in a democratic society. Canad Med Ass J 87:1378–83, 29 Dec 62

HIGGINS GK: Compulsory health insurance in relation to democratic ideals. JAMA 184:571–4, 18 May 63

LEHRMAN NS: Anarchy, dictatorship and democracy within the family, a biosocial hierarchy. Psychiat Quart 36:455–73, Jul 62

DEMOGRAPHY (I)

ALSTROM CH: Population movement in Sweden from a genetic-statistical point of view. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:41–6, 1963

COWGILL UM, HUTCHINSON GE: Sex-ratio in childhood and the depopulation of the Peten, Guatemala. Hum Biol 35:90–103, Feb 63

GORDON JE, SINGH S, WYON JB: Demographic characteristics of deaths in eleven Punjab villages. Indian J Med Res 51:304–12, Mar 63

LARSSON T: The development of mortality in Sweden and its medical and biological aspects. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:47–64, 1963

MIGUELEZ RODRIGUEZ A, GARCIA-RAMOS GARCIA E: [Medical geography of the Arafo municipal border] Acta Med Tenerife 18:124–9 contd, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MANCUSO TF, COULTER EJ: Methodology in industrial health studies. The demographic approach. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:515–24, Apr 63

PLICHET A: [The tercentenary of demography] Presse Med 71:1347–8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PRESSAT R: [The demographic problems of Japan] Concours Med 85:2785–92, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

PAILLAT: [Demography, living conditions and employment] Rev Franc Geront 9:35–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

PELLER S: [The population explosion, demodynamics and nutrition] Med Welt 5:265–8, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

STRITESKY J: [100 years of demographic development and development of the health status of the population of Czechoslovakia] Cas Lek Cesk 102:1–16, 4 Jan 63 (Cz)

Tercentenary of John Graunt. Lancet 2:1152, 1 Dec 62

TERHUNE KW: An examination of some contributing demographic variables in a cross-national study. J Soc Psychol 59:209–19, Apr 63

TURNER FB: The demography of frogs and toads. Quart Rev Biol 37:303–14, Dec 62

DEMYELINATION (C10)

BERRY K, OLSZEWSKI J: Central pontine myelinolysis. A case report. Neurology (Minneap) 13:531–7, Jun 63

BRIHAYE J, PERIER O, STENUIT J: Multiple sclerosis associated with a cerebral glioma. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:128–37, Jan 63

BANIEWICZ N, KRASNICKA Z: [A form of progressive paralysis resembling multiple sclerosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:661–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

BENETATO G, GABRIELESCU E, PARTENI L, BORDEIANU A, BOROS I: Bio-and histochemical investigations on neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):3–18, 1962

BORNSTEIN MB: A tissue-culture approach to demyelinative disorders. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:197–214, Mar 63

DUMA D, PAPILIAN VV, VUIA C, SERBAN M: [Histochemical aspects of demyelinizing leukoencephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:41–5, 1962 (Fr)

D'AGOSTINO AN, PEASE GL, KERNOHAN FW: Cerebral demyelination associated with polycythemia vera. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:138–47, Jan 63

DRAGANESCU S, PETRESCU A, ANGHELESCU N: [Histochemical studies of myelin disintegration] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:143–6, 1962 (Fr)

JANKOWIAK J, MAJEWSKI C, KUBIAK E: Effect of ultrasound on the brain of rabbits. A histological study. Amer J Phys Med 42:109–12, Jun 63

KLAVINS JV: Central pontine myelinolysis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:302–17, Apr 63

KOUDOURIS SD, STERN TN, UTTERBACK RA: Involvement of central nervous system in Whipple's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:397–404, May 63

KELTON DE, RAUCH H: Myelination and myelin degeneration in the central nervous system of dilute-lethal mice. Exp Neurol 6:252–62, Sep 62

LU AT, BARASCH S: Neurological involvement in Behcet's syndrome. A case report with neuropathological data and a summary of the reported autopsied cases. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:85–91, Jun 63

LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V, MICHELETTI V: [On chronic progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). Discussion and classification, apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Sist Nerv 15:1–20, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LOWENTHAL A: [New acquisitions using the electrophoretic study of the cerebrospinal fluid in demyelinizing disorders in man and animal] Acta Neurol Belg 62:875–83, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEE JC: Electron microscopy of Wallerian degeneration. J Comp Neurol 120:65–79, Feb 63

MIURA T, TAKEMASA K, MATSUYAMA H, WATANABE I: [An autopsy case of multiple sclerosis. A special reference to classification of demyelinating diseases] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:324–40, Apr 63 (Jap)

MAEDA S, KONDO S, MUKAI A, HAMADA S, ISHII T: [An autopsy case of acute demyelinating encephalitis with unilateral diencephalic lesions] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1199–215, Dec 62 (Jap)

MACCHI G: [Anatomo-pathological lesions of experimental demyelinating diseases. Present status of the problem] Acta Neurol Belg 62:957–67, Oct 62 (Fr)

PEARLSTONE AD: Demyelinating disease of the optic tract. Amer J Ophthal 55:1058–60, May 63

POPPE W, TENNSTEDT A: [A contribution to Binswanger's encephalopathia subcorticalis] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:27–35, 1963 (Ger)

PITCOCK JA: Demyelinating lesions and focal vascular lesions in the cerebral white matter of normal and irradiated monkeys (Macaca mulatta). J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:120–7, Jan 63

PATERSON PY: Serum factors in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and neurological diseases of man. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:212–4, Mar 63

RIDER WD: Radiation damage to the brain—a new syndrome. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:67–9, Jun 63

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Strange subacute concentric demyelination encephalitis] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:188–205, 1962 (Ger)

SNYDER CH, AULD EB: Sensory neuropathy in a child. J Pediat 61:894–7, Dec 62

SERRATRICE G, TOGA M, TATOSSIAN A, OLMER M: [Demyelination and cerebral atrophy in the child] Marseille Med 100:17–28, 1963 (Fr)

TUNA N, LOGOTHETIS J, KAMMERECK R: Fatty acids in spinal fluid and serum of patients with demyelinating disorders. Neurology (Minneap) 13:381–5, May 63

UEDA T, UMEZAWA K: [Case of familial metaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle) associated with idiopathic macular atrophy and demyelinating encephalopathy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:197–210, Jun 63 (Jap)

WAKSMAN BH, ADAMS RD: Infectious leukoencephalitis. A critical comparison of certain experimental and naturally-occurring viral leukoencephalitides with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:491–518, Oct 62

WENDER M: [Diffuse demyelination of the white substance of the brain in carbon monoxide poisoning] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:487–93, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WUETHRICH R: [On the problems involving demyelination experiments in vitro] Confin Neurol 22:447–54, 1962 (Ger)

ZILKHA KJ, McARDLE B: The phospholipid composition of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases associated with demyelination. Quart J Med 32:79–97, Apr 63

DENGUE (C1)

BEYTOUT D, DUONG-HONG-MO, NGUYEN-HUU-VI: [2 cases of dengue observed in Vietnamese in Saigon, (Serological verification)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:758–62, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DOWNS WG, ANDERSON CR, DELPECHE KA, BYER MA: Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies Area. II. A serological survey of Barbados, W.I. W Indian Med J 11:117–22, Jun 62

DEL MUNDO F, BARION LE: Dengue and dengue-like fevers in children. J Philipp Med Ass 39:42–53, Jan 63

EDSALL G: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board. Activities of the Commission on Immunization, 1961–1962. Milit Med 128:37–9, Jan 63

JEN CG: [Some infectious diseases seldom observed] Korea Med J 7:597–8, Aug 62 (Kor)

MIROVSKY J, HOLUB J, NGUYEN-BA-CAN: [Effect of dengue on pregnancy and fetuses] Cesk Pediat 17:985–8, Nov 62 (Cz)

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: Survey of antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in the human sera collected from Calcutta and other areas of West Bengal. Indian J Med Res 50:833–41, Nov 62

TONGEREN HA van, ESSED WC, TIMMERS WC: [Neutralizing antigens for Murray Valley encephalitis, dengue1 and dengue 2 viruses in human sera collected in the southeastern part of Dutch New Guinea (West Papua)] Acta Leidensia 32:286–91, 1963 (Dut)

Dengue Virus see under ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

DENTAL ASSISTANTS (G2, M)

The 1962 survey of dental practice. IV. Professional expenses; auxiliary personnel. J Amer Dent Ass 66:868–76, Jun 63

Dental Care Plans see under INSURANCE, DENTAL (I)

DENTAL CARIES (C4)

see also related:
FLUORIDATION (G3)

AKHMEDOV AA: [The distribution of dental caries among the population living in the Nukha-Zakatal' and Belokan areas of the Azerbaidzhan SSR] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:57–61, 1962 (Rus)

ARMSTRONG WG: A quantitative comparison of the amino acid composition of sound dentine, carious dentine and the collagenase resistant fraction of carious dentine. Arch Oral Biol 5:115–24, Nov 61

ARMSTRONG WG: Ultra-violet spectrophotometric estimation of dentine protein in solution. Arch Oral Biol 7:771–2, Nov-Dec 62

JENNINOS RE: Preventive orthodontics. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:265–74, Feb 63

ARMSTRONG WD, SINGER L: Fluoride contents of enamel of sound and carious human teeth: a reinvestigation. J Dent Res 42:133–6, Jan-Feb 63

ADLER P, POLCZER G: [Increase in the incidence of caries in the last decade] Nepegeszsegugy 44:40–5, Feb 63 (Hun)

ADLER P: Effect of some environmental factors on sequence of permanent tooth eruption. J Dent Res 42:605–16, Mar-Apr 63

ARMSTRONG WG: Fluorescence characteristics of sound and carious human dentine preparations. Arch Oral Biol 8:79–90, Mar-Apr 63

ARMSTRONG WG: The presence of ultra violet absorbing material and its relation to fluorescence "quenching" effects in carious dentine. Arch Oral Biol 8:223–31, Mar-Apr 63

BOMMER S: [Diseases of civilization and nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:598–612, 1963 (Ger)

BASS CC: Personal oral hygiene; a serious deficiency in dental education. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:370–3, Oct 62

BREUSTEDT A: [From the Soviet literature for the year 1961. Jaw and facial surgery; preservative dentistry, caries research] Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 17:1423–4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BIERMAN HR, TASHMA J: Dental infection producing severe chronic headache simulating brain tumor. Calif Med 97:301–3, Nov 62

BURN JL: Modern threats to health. 7. Dental caries. Nurs Times 58:1524–5, 30 Nov 62

BESIC FC, ZIMMERMAN SO, WIEMANN MR Jr: Infrared microscopic study of early enamel caries and caries-like enamel changes produced in vitro. J Dent Res 41:718, May-Jun 62

BROWN LR Jr, WACHTEL LW, WHEATCROFT MG: Diffusion of niacin through extracted human teeth and its effect on bacterial penetration into dentin. J Dent Res 41:684–94, May-Jun 62

BAYONA GONZALEZ A: [New trends in the otiopathogenesis of dental caries] ADM 19:195–202, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BLUMBERGER W, GLATZEL H: [Comparison of different breads in the physiology of nutrition. 3. Adhesiveness of black and white bread to the mouth] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:185–200, 1962 (Ger)

BIBBY BG, AVERILL HM: Caries control through phosphates. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:477–87, Jan-Feb 63

CREMER HD, KINKEL HJ: [Chronological course and detection of caries in an animal experimental study] Arch Oral Biol 3:110–6, Feb 61 (Ger)

CONTRERAS MACHADO A, DE LA VEGA ESCALONA J, COVA REY N, LOZADA BETANCOURT I, COHEN VILLALOBOS M, ACOSTA PERAZA E, HERNANDEZ BROUZES L: [Dental health of children] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):286–305, Mar 61 (Sp)

Cariogenic ability of different diets. Nutr Rev 21:50–2, Feb 63

DAVIES GN, CADELL PB: Four investigations to determine the reliability of caries-recording methods. Arch Oral Biol 8:331–48, May–Jun 63

DUCHESNAY G: [Reflections on dental caries disease in civilization] Cah RMF 77:313–7, May 63 (Fr)

DARLING AI, MORTIMER KV, POOLE DF, ULLIS WD: Molecular sieve behaviour of normal and carious human dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 5:251–73, Dec 61

DVIR R, GEDALIA I, SULITZEANU A: Relationship between dental caries activity and the fluoride level and Lactobacillus count in saliva. J Dent Res 41:586–90, May–Jun 62

DECHAUME M: [Present orientation of prophylaxis in stomatology] Presse Med 70:2331–3, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

Dietary phosphates and dental caries. Nutr Rev 21:60–2, Feb 63

DIRKSEN TR: Lipid components of sound and carious dentin. J Dent Res 42:128–32, Jan–Feb 63

Dental care of pregnant women. Brit Med J 5328:421–2, 16 Feb 63

Developmental influences and caries-susceptibility. Nutr Rev 21:85–8, Mar 63

DAVIES GN: **Social customs and habits and their effect on oral disease.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:209–32, Jan–Feb 63

DARLING AI: **Resistance of the enamel to dnetal caries.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:488–96, Jan–Feb 63

Dental caries and trace elements. Brit Med J 5337:1039–40, 20 Apr 63

DIRKSEN TR, LITTLE MF, BIBBY BG: The pH of carious cavities—II. The pH at different depths in isolated cavities. Arch Oral Biol 8:91–7, Mar–Apr 63

DREIZEN S: **Review of dental research, 1962. Nutrition research of dental significance (1960–1962).** J Amer Dent Ass 66:607–13, May 63

EGYBDI H: [Sugar—glycogen—tooth decay] Voeding 24:423–9, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

ENGLANDER HR, WALLACE DA: Effects of naturally fluoridated water on dental caries in adults. Public Health Rep 77:887–93, Oct 62

ENGLANDER HR, DE PALMA R, KESEL RG: The Aurora-Rockford, Ill, study. I. Effects of water having naturally occurring fluoride on dental health of young adults. J Amer Dent Ass 65:614–21, Nov 62

EVDOKIMOV AI: [On the present and future aspects of the development of research on dental caries and periodontosis in the USSR] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:3–7, Mar–Apr 62 (Rus)

ENGLANDER HR: Epidemiology: a fundamental discipline in dental research. J Amer Dent Ass 65:755–62, Dec 62

EDMONDS EJ, MADSEN KO, SMITH EL: Effect of autoclaving and lysine supplementation of skim-milk-powder diets on growth and caries in rats. J Dent Res 42:28–37, Jan–Feb 63

FITZGERALD RJ, KEYES PH: Ecologic factors in dental caries. The fate of antibiotic-resistant cariogenic streptococci in hamsters. Amer J Path 42:759–72, Jun 63

FINN SB: Physiologic aspects of dental caries. J Amer Dent Ass 67:41–7, Jul 63

FANNING EA: The relationship of dental caries and root resorption of deciduous molars. Arch Oral Biol 7:595–601, Sep–Oct 62

FRANCIS MD, MECKEL AH: The in vitro formation and quantitative evaluation of carious lesions. Arch Oral Biol 8:1–2, Jan–Feb 63

FELDMAN H: The psychosomatic hypothesis in oral pathology. J Amer Dent Ass 66:492–5, Apr 63

FITZGERALD RJ: Chotobiotic contribution to oral microbiology. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:549–52, Jan–Feb 63

FITZGERALD RJ: Microbiological aspects of dental caries. J Amer Dent Ass 66:597–9, May 63

GREEN GE, MONTGOMERY RR: Relationship of lactobacilli in the oral cavity and vaginal tract of adult nulliparous females. J Dent Res 42:821–4, May–Jun 63

GARCIA GODOY F, HERNANDEZ DE FRANCO M: [Caries distribution, gingivitis and malocclusion in pupils of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:340–2, Oct 62 (Sp)

SFORZOLINI GS: [Health education and caries prevention in the school] Minerva Med 53:3129–32, 20 Oct 62 (It)

GASPARINI F, ATTINA A: [Recent research on the incidence of dental caries in relation to the fluorine content of waters of certain localities of Valsugana] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxxxiv–lxxxvi, May 62 (It)

GARCELON AH: **A preventive program with medico-dental implications.** J Maine Med Ass 54:15–8, Jan 63

GONDZIK W: [Studies on carious dentin left over on the floor of the cavity under Q hermetic filling] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:285–300, 1962 (Pol)

GEDALIA I, YARDENI J, GERSHON I: Dental caries rate and fluoride content of dental calculus and saliva. J Amer Dent Ass 66:525–8, Apr 63

GREEN GE: **Review of investigations into the biology of dental caries immunity.** Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:71–6, Mar 63

HADJIMARKOS DM: Dental caries and trace elements. Brit Med J 5345:1607–8, 15 Jun 63

HALL HD: Parabiosis, tolerance and caries in rats. Arch Oral Biol 8:387–96, May–Jun 63

HASSAR M: [Darmous and dental caries in the phosphatic regions of Morocco] Maroc Med 42:279–83, Apr 63 (Fr)

HOLLOWAY PJ, SHAW JH, SWEENEY EA: **Effects of various sucrose: casein ratios in purified diets on the teeth and supporting structures of rats.** Arch Oral Biol 3:185–200, Apr 61

HADJIMARKOS DM: Effect of selenium on dental caries in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 3:143–5, Feb 61

HIXON EH, MASCHKA PJ, FLEMING PT: Occlusal status, caries, and mastication. J Dent Res 41:514–24, May–Jun 62

HUNT HR, ROSEN S, HOPPERT CA: Effectiveness of selection in producing laboratory stocks genetically uniform for resistance to dental caries. 2. Initial stock not in genetic equilibrium. J Dent Res 42:63–70, Jan–Feb 63

HERZOG E, RITZEL G: [Statistical collection on elementary school children concerning the connection of mouth and pharyngeal space] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C59–61, Dec 62 (Ger)

JAMES PM: A survey of dental and gingival conditions in school children. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:620–4, Jul 63

JORDAN HV, FITZGERALD RJ, BERGER ND: **Effect of dietary modifications on the inhibition of rat caries by sodium metabisulfite.** J Dent Res 42:842–7, May–Jun 63

JENKINS GN: **Theories on the mode of action of fluoride in reducing dental decay.** Proc Nutr Soc 22:97–104, 1963

JACKSON D, JAMES PM, SLACK GL: An investigation into the use of indices devised for the clinical measurement of caries degree. Arch Oral Biol 8:55–64, Mar–Apr 63

KLAPPER CE, VOLKER JF: Some observations on the transmission of dental caries in the Syrian hamster. J Dent Res 42:763–7, May–Jun 63

KONIG KG: Effects of particle size of corn and sugar diets and of mastication on caries incidence in Osborne-Mendel rats. J Dent Res 41:966–85, Sep–Oct 62

KING CT, WILK A, McCLURE FJ: Carbon dioxide-induced acidosis in pregnant rats and caries susceptibility of their progeny. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 11:486–9, Nov 62

KAU MC, EDGAR KJ: **Dental findings: high caries rate school health services evaluation study.** Hawaii Med J 22:107–9, Nov–Dec 62

KONIG KG: **Dental morphology in relation to caries resistance with special reference to fissures as susceptible areas.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:461–76, Jan–Feb 63

LITTLETON NW: Dental caries and periodontal diseases among Ethiopian civilians. Public Health Rep 78:631–40, Jul 63

LILIENTHAL B, ANDREWS NH: **The applicability of Knutson's index of prevalence of dental caries to data for Australian, Formosan and Indonesian children.** Arch Oral Biol 3:207–16, Apr 61

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, RUBIN M: Effect of administration of EDTA by various routes on dental caries in the rat. Possible role of coprophagy. Arch Oral Biol 5:49–54, Sep 61

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, FITZGERALD RJ: Effect of dehydroacetic acid and tetracycline on caries activity and its transmission in the rat. J Dent Res 42:95–102, Jan–Feb 63

LARSON RH: A semipurified caries-test diet for rats. J Dent Res 42:178, Jan–Feb 63

LOSEE FL: **Geographic isolation: its value in epidemiologic research.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:202–8, Jan–Feb 63

MILLER CD: Dental caries of rats fed a rice diet and modifications. J Nutr 80:217–22, Jun 63

MUHLER JC, SHAFER WG, CLARK PG: **Comparison of effects of thyropathic drugs on experimental dental caries and salivary gland function.** J Dent Res 42:768–76, May–Jun 63

MADSEN KO, EDMONDS EJ: Use of twelve-day-old cotton rats for dental caries studies. J Dent Res 42:867–73, May–Jun 63

MELLANBY M, MARTIN WJ: Dental structure and disease in some 5-year-old Indian children compared with the same age-group in London. Arch Oral Biol 7:633–50, Sep–Oct 62

MANLY RS, SHIERE FR, O'BRIEN A, HARRINGTON D: **Glycolysis in films of oral samples from persons with different caries rates.** J Dent Res 41:1461–74, Nov–Dec 62

MACGREGOR AB: The extent and distribution of acid in carious dentine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1063–6, Dec 62

MASLENKOVA NV: [Data on stomatological aid for subjects with dental caries and parodontosis (from data of one of the medical institutes of the Shevchenkovo region of Kiev)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):44–7, 1962 (Rus)

MADSEN KO, EDMONDS EJ: Prolonged effect on caries of short-term feeding of rice hulls to cotton rats. J Dent Res 42:137–45, Jan–Feb 63

MARTHALER TM: **Experimental design in epidemiologic research.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:192–201, Jan–Feb 63

MOLLER P: Oral health survey of preschool children in Iceland. Acta Odont Scand 21:47–97, Feb 63

MISHIRO Y: [Cariogenic diets and anticariogenic agents] Odontology (Tokyo) 50:202–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOVGORODTSEV GA: [Dental and oral disease morbidity of the inhabitants of Minsk] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:58–62, Nov 62 (Rus)

OSTROM CA, VAN REEN R: **Systemic phosphate influences on dental caries in the NMRI-D rat.** J Dent Res 42:732–8, Mar–Apr 63

PINI P: [Odontological problems, nutrition and the school age] Minerva Diet 3:132–7, Jul–Sep 63 (It)

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281–90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PU MY, LILIENTHAL B: **Dental caries and mottled enamel among Formosan children.** Arch Oral Biol 5:125–36, Nov 61

PIGMAN W, NEWBRUN E: **Evaluation of anticaries agents by the use of the artificial mouth.** J Dent Res 41:1304–11, Nov–Dec 62

PAMEIJER JH, MANLY RS: Enamel decalcification by natural dental plaque in sugar solutions. Arch Oral Biol 7:735–40, Nov–Dec 62

PAPPALARDO G: Effects of magnesium fluorosilicate on experimental caries of rats. Panminerva Med 5:5–8, Jan 63

PAMEIJER JH, BRUDEVOLD F, HUNT EE Jr: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. III. The cariostatic effect of repeated topical sodium fluoride applications with and without phosphate: a pilot study. Arch Oral Biol 8:183–5, Mar–Apr 63

Pyridoxine and dental caries—human studies. Nutr Rev 21:143–5, May 63

Pyridoxine and dental caries—animal studies. Nutr Rev 21:145–7, May 63

RABINO G: [On the relations between dental caries and pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 54:1478–86, 19 May 63 (It)

ROWLES SL, SIDAWAY DA, MACGREGOR AB, MARSLAND EA: An apparatus for the production of dental caries in vitro. Arch Oral Biol 8:311–8, May–Jun 63

ROSEN S, COLEMAN GT, SAWANT AC, HUNT HR, HOPPERT CA: Effect on caries of cross-breeding caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats. J Dent Res 41:1033–6, Sep–Oct 62

Reporting in dental health surveys. WHO Chron 16:410–2, Nov 62

RUZHNIKOVA TN: [The content of fluorine in the water reservoirs of Irkutsk and its hygienic significance] Gig Sanit 27:95–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROSEN S, HUNT HR, HOPPERT CA: **Hereditary limitations of the infectious and transmissible nature of experimental dental caries.** Arch Oral Biol 5:92–7, Nov 61

ROTH GD, THURN AN: **Continued study of oral nocardia.** J Dent Res 41:1279–92, Nov–Dec 62

ROARK KT, WEISS RL, YOUNG PO: The Tennessee study of bacteriological tests for caries activity. Amer J Public Health 53:564–71, Apr 63

RUSSELL AL: **International nutrition surveys: a summary of preliminary dental findings.** J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:233–44, Jan–Feb 63

SHARPENAK AE, BOBYLEVA VR, GOROZHANKINA LA: [The role of protein, lysine, some mineral substances, vitamins A and D in the prevention of dental caries] Vop Pitan 22:39–44, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid glucose levels as related to dental caries status in man. Arch Oral Biol 8:419–24, May–Jun 63

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D: **Dental abnormalities in rats attributable to protein deficiency during reproduction.** J Nutr 80:123–41, Jun 63

SYLVESTER CJ, ROSEN S, HUNT HR, HOPPERT CA: **Effect of submaxillary-sublingual and whole saliva from caries-resistant and caries-susceptible rats on rat oral lactobacilli and streptococci.** J Dent Res 42:803–10, May–Jun 63

SKLANS S, DALE P, SHKLAR G: **Histological and histochemical studies of the developing tooth bud in the offspring of animals on a sucrose-free diet.** J Dent Res 42:889, May–Jun 63

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ: Dental caries and systemic status. Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate as related to dental caries experience in man. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–71:8p, May 62

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D, WOLLMAN DH: **Comparison of dental caries activity in strains of laboratory rats.** J Dent Res 41:1312–21, Nov–Dec 62

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D: **Evaluation of the degree of caries-susceptibility in strains of rats.** Arch Oral Biol 3:15–27, Dec 60

SHANNON IL, ISBELL GM, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ: Inorganic phosphate concentration in body fluids as related to dental caries status. J Dent Res 41:1373–7, Nov–Dec 62

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D: Developmental and post-developmental influences on incidence of experimental dental caries resulting from dietary supplementation by various elements. Arch Oral Biol 5:301–22, Dec 61

SHANNON IL, HESTER WR: Laboratory performance of low concentration aqueous stannous fluoride prophylaxis pastes. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-92:1–3, Sep 62

SHANNON IL, DIRKSEN TR, HESTER WR: Effect of pyrophosphates on the laboratory performance of topically applied aqueous stannous fluoride. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-108:1–4, Sep 62

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D, TERBORGH A: Attempts to alter the genetically expected caries activity in rats by manipulation of the oral flora. Arch Oral Biol 7:693–706, Nov–Dec 62

SCHLESINGER ER: Dental caries and the pediatrician. Amer J Dis Child 105:1-4, Jan 63

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid bicarbonate concentrations as related to dental caries experience. J Dent Res 42:179, Jan-Feb 63

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Parotid fluid and serum glucose levels and parotid fluid flow rate as related to dental caries status. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-140:1-5, Jan 63

Sugar and dental caries. J Amer Dent Ass 66:679-80, May 63

McCLURE FJ: Further studies on the cariostatic effect of organic and inorganic phosphates. J Dent Res 42:693-9, Mar-Apr 63

TRULSON MF, CLANCY RE, STARE FJ: Advances in nutrition and dietetics. Practitioner 189:505-12, Oct 62

TABRAH FL, EVELETH BM: Kohala fluoridation program progress report. Hawaii Med J 22:110-1, Nov-Dec 62

Tooth decay. J Sch Health 32:404-6, Dec 62

TONELLO G: [Clinico-statistical research on the incidence of dental caries and anomalies in relation to the process of child growth] Friuli Med 17:835-48, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TONELLO G: [Dentition and dental caries in relation to the type of nursing. (Clinico-statistical research on elementary school pupils of Sacile)] Friuli Med 17:739-47, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

URBIETA M, TISSEMBAUM C: [The dentist and the pregnant woman] Dia Med 35:787-8, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

VAN REEN R, OSTROM CA, BERZINSKAS VJ: The cariostatic effect of dietary phosphate in the rat in the presence or absence of fluoride in the drinking water. Arch Oral Biol 7:587-94, Sep-Oct 62

VAIRO E: [Social importance of the prevention of dental caries] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:166-9, Jul 61 (It)

VOGEL JJ, THOMPSON DJ, PHILLIPS PH: Studies on the anticariogenic activity of oat hulls. J Dent Res 41:707-12, May-Jun 62

WRIGHT DE: Leucocytes in the saliva of edentulous and caries-free subjects. Arch Oral Biol 7:581-5, Sep-Oct 62

WESPI HJ: [How can the prevention of caries with the full salt of fluorine be improved? Praxis 51:995-1000, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

WALLACE BJ, COOLIDGE TB: Systematic description of early enamel caries and demonstration of mechanism. J Dent Res 41:537-48, May-Jun 62

WITKOP CJ Jr, BARROS L, HAMILTON PA: Geographic and nutritional factors in dental caries. Public Health Rep 77:928-40, Nov 62

WILSON RM, GREEN GE: Agglutinogens and isoagglutinins in caries-immune and susceptible human salivas. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:149-53, Jan 63

WACHTEL LW, BROWN LR: Factors influencing the shape of the developing lesion. Arch Oral Biol 8:99-107, Mar-Apr 63

WELLOCK WD, BRUDEVOLD F: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. II. The caries inhibiting effect of single annual topical applications of an acidic fluoride and phosphate solution. A two year experience. Arch Oral Biol 8:179-82, Mar-Apr 63

YOUNG HB: A study of dental health in American children of Italian origin and comparable groups in Italy. New Eng J Med 267:843-9, 25 Oct 62

ZARAY E, KONYA K: [On the harmful effect of the organic hydroxyacids of the lemon on the dental enamel] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:4-9, Jan 63 (Hun)

DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION (E2, G2)

BUCKNER RC: Cosmetics in denture prosthesis: construction and use of gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:787-91, Jun 63

EL-KAFRAWY AH, MITCHELL DF: Pulp reactions to open cavities later restored with silicate cement. J Dent Res 42:874-84, May-Jun 63

GUIMARAES LO: [Time and motion studies in dental operations. Comparison of the use of low and high-speed apparatus] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:335-9, Oct 62 (Por)

KOLOSOV AA: [The application of ultrasonics to stomatology] Nov Med Tekhn 2:75-7, 1962 (Rus)

MITCHELL DF, BUONOCORE MG, SHAZER S: Pulp reaction to silicate cement and other materials: relation to cavity depth. J Dent Res 41:591-5, May-Jun 62

MINK JR: Restorative dentistry for children. J Amer Dent Ass 66:227-32, Feb 63

RETY J: [The problem of noise in high-speed dental work] Arch Mal Prof 24:416-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

SCHUBERT ED, GLORIG A: Noise exposure from dental drills. J Amer Dent Ass 66:751-7, Jun 63

SELTZER S, BENDER IB: Modification of operative procedures to avoid postoperative pulp inflammation. J Amer Dent Ass 66:503-12, Apr 63

STEVENS RE Jr: Preliminary study—air contamination with microorganisms during use of air turbine handpieces. J Amer Dent Ass 66:237-9, Feb 63

TRAIL JS, SAUSEN RE: Investigation of cavity-sealing properties of zinc phosphate cement. J Dent Res 41:525-36, May-Jun 62

WILSON CJ, RYGE G: Clinical study of dental amalgam. J Amer Dent Ass 66:763-71, Jun 63

DENTAL CEMENTUM (A3)

BRUCKNER RJ, RICKLES NH, PORTER DR: Hypophosphatasia with premature shedding of teeth and aplasia of cementum. Oral Surg 15:1351-69, Nov 62

FRANK RM, NALBANDIAN J: Comparative aspects of development of dental hard structures. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:422-37, Jan-Feb 63

SELVIG KA: Electron microscopy of Hertwig's epithelial sheath and of early dentin and cementum formation in the mouse incisor. Acta Odont Scand 21:175-86, Apr 63

SCHMID P: [Polarization optical studies of the fibrous structures of the cementum of teeth under atypical stress] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:236-51, 1962 (Ger)

SELVIG KA, SELVIG SK: Mineral content of human and seal cementum. J Dent Res 41:624-32, May-Jun 62

Dental Cyst see DENTIGEROUS CYST (C2, C4)

DENTAL ENAMEL (A3)

ARMSTRONG WD, SINGER L: Fluoride contents of enamel of sound and carious human teeth: a reinvestigation. J Dent Res 42:133-6, Jan-Feb 63

ANGMAR B, CARLSTROM D, GLAS JE: Studies on the ultrastructure of dental enamel. IV. The mineralization of normal human enamel. J Ultrastruct Res 8:12-23, Feb 63

BOYDE A, STEWART AD: Scanning electron microscopy of the surface of developing mammalian dental enamel. Nature (London) 198:1102-3, 15 Jun 63

BRINER WW, FRANCIS MD: The effect of enamel fluoride on acid production by Lactobacillus casei. Arch Oral Biol 7:541-50, Sep-Oct 62

BOYDE A, STEWART AD: A study of the etching of dental tissues with argon ion beams. J Ultrastruct Res 7:159-72, Aug 62

BURGESS RC, NIKIFORUK G, MACLAREN C: Chromatographic studies of carbohydrate components in enamel. Arch Oral Biol 3:8-14, Dec 60

BRAIN EB: A new method for the preparation of decalcified sections of human enamel in situ. Arch Oral Biol 7:757-60, Nov-Dec 62

BUTTNER W, MUHLER JC: Effects of salivary fluoride on enamel solubility. J Dent Res 41:617-23, May-Jun 62

BERGMAN G, SILJESTRAND B: Water evaporation in vitro from human dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 8:37-8, Jan-Feb 63

BUONOCORE MG: Solubility rates of effect of acid structures on enamel and dentin in acid buffers. J Dent Res 42:700-6, Mar-Apr 63

BRUDEVOLD F, STEADMAN LT, SPINELLI MA, AMDUR BH, GRON P: A study of zinc in human teeth. Arch Oral Biol 8:135-44, Mar-Apr 63

BRUDEVOLD F, SAVORY A, GARDNER DE, SPINELLI M, SPEIRS R: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. I. In vitro effects on enamel. Arch Oral Biol 8:167-77, Mar-Apr 63

BERGMAN G: Microscopic demonstration of liquid flow through human dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 8:233-4, Mar-Apr 63

CARLSTROM D, GLAS JE: Studies on the ultrastructure of dental enamel. III. The birefringence of human enamel. J Ultrastruct Res 8:1-11, Feb 63

CARLSTROM D, GLAS JE, ANGMAR B: Studies on the ultrastructure of dental enamel. V. The state of water in human enamel. J Ultrastruct Res 8:24-9, Feb 63

CRABB HS, DARLING AI: The pattern of progressive mineralisation in human dental enamel. Int Ser Monogr Oral Biol 2:1-99, 1962

DARLING AI, MORTIMER KV, POOLE DF, OLLIS WD: Molecular sieve behaviour of normal and carious human dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 5:251-73, Dec 61

EIGEN E, VOLPE AR, LAPEYROLERIE FM, WEISS S, KING WJ: An in vivo technique for determining the effect of agents on enamel solubility in human subjects. Arch Oral Biol 8:459-60, May-Jun 63

EMERSON WH, FISCHER EE: The infra-red absorption spectra of carbonate in calcified tissues. Arch Oral Biol 7:671-83, Nov-Dec 62

ERICSSON Y: Effect of chloride ions on the fluoride uptake by dental enamel. Acta Odont Scand 20:379-92, Nov 62

ERICSSON Y: Aluminium compounds in fluorinated toothpastes and dental prophylaxis pastes. Acta Odont Scand 20:441-51, Dec 62

ERICSSON Y, PLETT H, SOREMARK R: The acid solubility of tooth enamel as affected by vanadate ions. Acta Odont Scand 20:453-9, Dec 62

FREMLIN JH, MATHIESON J, HARDWICK JL: The preparation of thin sections of dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 5:55-60, Sep 61

FRIEND JV, SMITH GS: Routine preparation of calcified tooth sections. J Med Lab Techn 19:255-7, Oct 62

FRANK RM, NALBANDIAN J: Comparative aspects of development of dental hard structures. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:422-37, Jan-Feb 63

GORLIN RJ, MISKIN LH, St. GEME JW: Oculodentodigital dysplasia. J Pediat 63:69-75, Jul 63

GRAY JA: Kinetics of the dissolution of human dental enamel in acid. J Dent Res 41:633-45, May-Jun 62

HAINES DJ, BERRY DC, POOLE DF: Behavior of tooth enamel under load. J Dent Res 42:885-8, May-Jun 63

HADJIMARKOS DM: The fluoride content of enamel in a group of Greek teeth. Arch Oral Biol 7:651-3, Sep-Oct 62

HUNT AM, PAYNTER KJ: The role of cells of the stratum intermedium in the development of the guinea pig molar. A study of cell differentiation and migration using tritiated thymidine. Arch Oral Biol 8:65-78, Mar-Apr 63

JACKSON D: A clinical study of non-endemic mottling of enamel. Arch Oral Bol 5:212-23, Dec 61

JOHANNESSEN LB: Presence of enamel-covered cusps in rat molars. Arch Oral Biol 5:61-2, Sep 61

KVAM T: The teeth of Alligator mississippiensis Daud. VII. Replica study of the enamel. Acta Odont Scand 20:433-40, Nov 62

LEACH SA, PUTTNAM NA: Infrared studies of the interaction of weak acid anions with hydroxyapatite. J Dent Res 41:716, May-Jun 62

MECKEL AH: Persistence of tin-113 in slightly decalcified mouth enamel. J Dent Res 41:1104, Sep-Oct 62

McCONNELL D: Recent advances in the investigation of the crystal chemistry of dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 3:28-34, Dec 60

MANLY RS: A film transfer method for determining solution rate of human enamel surfaces. Arch Oral Biol 7:741-56, Nov-Dec 62

MANLY RS, MANLY KF: Influence of cephalin on solution rate of tooth enamel. J Dent Res 42:565-74, Mar-Apr 63

NYLEN MU, EANES ED, OMNELL KA: Crystal growth in rat enamel. J Cell Biol 18:109-23, Jul 63

NIXON GS, SMITH H: Estimation of copper in human enamel by activation analysis. J Dent Res 41:1013-6, Sep-Oct 62

NEVITT GA, FRANKEL JM, WITTER DM: Occurrence of nonfluoride opacities and nonfluoride hypoplasias of enamel in 588 children ages 9 to 14 years. J Amer Dent Ass 66:65-9, Jan 63

PIEZ KA: The amino acid chemistry of some calcified tissues. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:256-68, 31 May 63

PU MY, LILIENTHAL B: Dental caries and mottled enamel among Formosan children. Arch Oral Biol 5:125-36, Nov 61

PAUTARD FG: An x-ray diffraction pattern from human enamel matrix. Arch Oral Biol 3:217-20, Apr 61

POOLE DF, BROOKS AW: The arrangement of crystallites in enamel prisms. Arch Oral Biol 5:14-26, Sep 61

PAMEIJER JH, MANLY RS: Enamel decalcification by natural dental plaque in sugar solutions. Arch Oral Biol 7:735-40, Nov-Dec 62

POURTOIS M: [The mineralization of dentin and enamel in its relations with the metabolism of the generator tissues] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:491-520, 1962 (Fr)

RAVNIK C, SAND HF, MORCH T: Enamel lesions produced in vitro by solutions of EDTA and EDTA-sodium salts. Acta Odont Scand 20:349-58, Oct 62

RATTNER LJ, MYERS HM: Occurrence of enamel hypoplasia in children with congenital allergies. J Dent Res 41:646-9, May-Jun 62

SHANNON IL, HESTER WR: The effect of an aqueous stannous fluoride prophylaxis paste on enamel solubility. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-79:3p, Jun 62

SOREMARK R, INGELSO, PLETT H, SAMSAHL K: Influence of some dental restorations on the concentrations of inorganic constituents of the teeth. Acta Odont Scand 20:215-24, Aug 62

SCHEINMANN E, WEINREB MM, WOLMAN M: Histochemical study of the ameloblasts and the enamel matrix in rat molars. J Dent Res 41:1293-303, Nov-Dec 62

SYMONS NB: A histochemical study of the intertubular and peritubular matrices in normal human dentine. Arch Oral Biol 5:24411-50, Dec 61

SPERBER GH, BUONOCORE MG: Effect of different acids on character of demineralization of enamel surfaces. J Dent Res 42:707-23, Mar-Apr 63

SPERBER GH, BUONOCORE MG: Enamel surface in "white-spot" formation. J Dent Res 42:724-31, Mar-Apr 63

WERTHEIMER FW, FULLMER HM, HANSEN LS: A histochemical study of hyaline bodies in odontogenic cysts and a comparison to the human secondary dental cuticle. Oral Surg 15:1466-73, Dec 62

WACHTEL LW, BROWN LR: Factors influencing the shape of the developing lesion. Arch Oral Biol 8:99-107, Mar-Apr 63

ZIPKIN I, GOLD RS: The citrate content of teeth. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:580-4, Jul 63

ZARAY E, KONYA K: [On the harmful effect of the organic hydroxyacids of the lemon on the dental enamel] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:4-9, Jan 63 (Hun)

Dental Fillings see under DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION (E2, G2)

Dental Germ see TOOTH GERM (A3)

DENTAL HYGIENE (G2, G3)

ARZENO N, PEDERIBA C, URIA JV: [Odontological care of pulmonary patients] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:75-80, 1962 (Sp)

BASS CC: Personal oral hygiene; a serious deficiency in dental education. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:370-3, Oct 62

COHEN A: A five year comparative study of various mouth protectors. J Sch Health 33:83-5, Feb 63

DAVIS KL, STEWART FA: Dental health material for blind children. J Amer Dent Ass 67:118-9, Jul 63

DECHAUME M: [Present orientation of prophylaxis in stomatology] Presse Med 70:2331-3, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUNNING JM, GIDDON DB, GREENE FB: Prevalence and characteristics of college dental health services. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:189-96, Feb 63

DAVIES GN: Social customs and habits and their effect on oral disease. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:209-32, Jan-Feb 63

GUTMAN RE: Developments in dental health. J Sch Health 33:219-22, Sep 63

JAMES PM, JACKSON D, SLACK GL, LAWTON FE: Gingival health and dental cleanliness in English schoolchildren. Arch Oral Biol 3:57-66, Dec 60

KULLBERG RW, HANSEN FS: The family physician should share in dental care. Med Times 91:621-6, Jul 63

KOLOSOV AA: [The application of ultrasonics to stomatology] Nov Med Tekhn 2:75-7, 1962 (Rus)

KRAJICEK DD: Elderly people's teeth. The responsibility of dentistry to the total health care of the aged. J Kansas Med Soc 64:54-5, Feb 63

LIN CC, HONG YC: Dental conditions among school children of a primary school in Taipei City. J Formosa Med Ass 61:733-42, 28 Aug 62

MORPURGO PW: A sociological view of dental health. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:347-52, May 63

MILLER JW: Summary of state dental radiological health activities. Radiol Health Data 4:41-5, Jan 63

MARKHAM J: Care of the mouth. Nurs Times 58:1384-6, 2 Nov 62

MILIUNIENE A: [Planning oral hygiene among children in Vilnius] Sveik Apsaug 7:36-40, Jul 62 (Lith)

PRINGLE AC: Dental services for the aged. J Mich Med Soc 62:498-9, May 63

ROBINSON HB: Dental care for the aging patient. Postgrad Med 33:196-9, Feb 63

SHILLER WR: The relation of periodontal health in naval recruits to hygiene, professional dental care and education. US Nav Dent Res Facil Gt Lakes MR005.12-5004.12:8p, May 62

SHORY NL: Dental health in Alabama. J Med Ass Alabama 32:253, Feb 63

SMYTH JF: The dental health education pilot scheme in Gloucestershire. Public Health 77:177-84, Mar 63

STADT ZM, BLUM HL, KENT GW, FLETCHER E, KEYES G, FROST LA: Direct mail dental motivation of parents of three-year-old children. Amer J Public Health 53:572-81, Apr 63

TAYLOR RG, DOKU HC: Dental survey of healthy older persons. J Amer Dent Ass 67:63-70, Jul 63

TASSMAN GC, ZAYON GM, ZAFRAN JN: When patients cannot brush their teeth. Amer J Nurs 63:76, Feb 63

TRITHART AH: Guidelines for dental care and treatment programs for children. J Sch Health 33:70-5, Feb 63

TEL'CHAROV DI: [The organization of oral hygiene for the children of Kishinev] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:13-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VALBUENA LM: [Preventive dentistry] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:846-50, Dec 61 (Sp)

YATES EL: The care of children's teeth. Nurs Times 59:623, 17 May 63

YOUNG HB: A study of dental health in American children of Italian origin and comparable groups in Italy. New Eng J Med 267:843-9, 25 Oct 62

DENTAL MATERIALS (D8, G2)

BRAUER GM, SIMON L, SANGERMANO L: Improved zinc oxide-eugenol type cements. J Dent Res 41:1096-102, Sep-Oct 62

BOWEN RL: Properties of a silica-reinforced polymer for dental restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:57-64, Jan 63

BARBER DB, HINES MS, MASSLER M: Penetration of isotopes through liners and bases under silicate cement restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:786-96, Dec 62

BERGMAN B, HEDEGARD B, SOREMARK R: Further studies on the leakage between resin material and gold alloy in resin-faced gold cups. Acta Odont Scand 21:1-7, Feb 63

Council adopts F.D.I. specification for dental silicate cement. Council on Dental Research. J Amer Dent Ass 66:727-32, May 63

DONNISON JA, CHONG MP, DOCKING AR: Retardation of gypsum plaster by calcium tartrate. J Dent Res 42:587-93, Mar-Apr 63

EL-KAFRAWY AH, MITCHELL DF: Pulp reactions to open cavities later restored with silicate cement. J Dent Res 42:874-84, May-Jun 63

ENGELMAN MA: Mercury allergy resulting from amalgam restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:122-3, Jan 63

GUTTUSO J: Histopathologic study of rat connective tissue responses to endodontic materials. Oral Surg 16:713-27, Jun 63

HOLST K: Unintended hygroscopic expansion of dental stone and investment. Acta Odont Scand 20:197-203, Aug 62

HOLTZHAUER R, UNVERRICHT A, SCHWABE F: [A method for decreasing the scatter ray load from metallic dental restorations] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:615-9, 1962 (Ger)

HODSON JT: Structure and properties of gold foil and mat gold. J Dent Res 42:575-82, Mar-Apr 63

JORGENSEN KD: On the solubility of silicate cements. Acta Odont Scand 21:141-58, Apr 63

JENDRESEN MD, RYGE G: Storage of dental alloy and mercury together before trituration. J Amer Dent Ass 67:54-8, Jul 63

KNAPP DE: Hazards of handling mercury. J Amer Dent Ass 67:59-61, Jul 63

KIM YS: [Experimental studies of masticatory efficiency between porcelain teeth and acrylic teeth] Korea Med J 7:1035-47, Dec 62 (Kor)

MEADOWS TR: Clinical comparison of cast gold crowns with acrylic and with fused porcelain veneer facings. J Amer Dent Ass 66:772-6, Jun 63

MAHLER DB: Review of dental research, 1962. Dental materials. J Amer Dent Ass 66:621-8, May 63

MEDD RD, HAMPSON EL: Photoelastic stress analysis of forces opposing withdrawal of impressions. J Dent Res 42:632-42, Mar-Apr 63

NIELSEN TH: The ability of 39 liquid chelating agents to form cements with metal oxides, respecting their usability as root-filling materials. A preliminary communication. Acta Odont Scand 21:159-74, Apr 63

O'BRIEN WJ, HIRTHE WM, RYGE G: Wetting characteristics of dental gold solders. J Dent Res 42:675-80, Mar-Apr 63

PHILLIPS RW: Dental cements; a comparison of properties. J Amer Dent Ass 66:496-502, Apr 63

PREUSSNER S, KLOECKING HP, BAST G: [Chronic slow mercury poisoning in dental practice] Arch Toxik 20:12-20, 1963 (Ger)

ROYDHOUSE RH: Better clinical use of materials in dentistry. PDM 1962:1-36, Nov

SMITH DC, FAIRHURST CW: Effect of hydrocolloid impression materials on the surface of dental stone. J Dent Res 41:1103, Sep-Oct 62

SHELL JS, NIELSEN JP: Study of the bond between gold alloys and porcelain. J Dent Res 41:1424-37, Nov-Dec 62

SPRENG M, WERNER M: [Clinical observations on dental foreign substances as allergens] Internist (Berlin) 3:723-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SKINNER EW: Some recent technical advances in dental materials. J Amer Dent Ass 66:176-82, Feb 63

SMITH DC: Research in dental materials and its relation to clinical practice. J Amer Dent Ass 66:370-6, Mar 63

SPRENG M: [Side-effects of substances used in dental therapy] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:319-28, Feb 63 (Ger)

TAMARIN AH: Conversion of a Bunsen burner into a furnace. J Amer Dent Ass 66:120-1, Jan 63

TOTO PD, CHOUKAS NC, ABATI A: Reaction of bone to magnetic implant. J Dent Res 42:643-52, Mar-Apr 63

WILSON CJ, RYGE G: Clinical study of dental amalgam. J Amer Dent Ass 66:763-71, Jun 63

WOLCOTT RB, JENDRESON MD, RYGE G: Strength, dimensional change and adaptation of amalgam prepared with the 5:5 ratio. US Nav Dent Res Facil Gt Lakes MR05.12-5004.11:10p, Apr 62

WOLCOTT RB, SHILLER WR, KRASKE LM: Clinical evaluation of temporary restorative materials. US Nav Dent Res Facil Gt Lakes MR005.12-5004.11:15p, Dec 61

YAMADA M, SAKADA S: Electrophysiologic observations on the effects of capping materials on the pulp nerve fibers. J Dent Res 41:1359-66, Nov-Dec 62

DENTAL PROSTHESIS (E4, G2)

ALEXANDER S: The shattered dental plate. Lancet 2:1382, 29 Dec 62

BUCKNER RC: Cosmetics in denture prosthesis: construction and use of gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:787-91, Jun 63

BARISHMAN H: Simplified internal attachment prosthesis. J Amer Dent Ass 67:12-5, Jul 63

BOETTGER H: [Indication and contraindication for steel plate prosthesis] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:496-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

BUNKER PC: Dental factors in foreign body problems with a plan to reduce foreign body accidents. Ann Otol 71:1073-9, Dec 62

BREWER AA, SZMYD L, McCALL CM Jr: A method for recording deformation in double processing of denture bases. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-102:1-7, Aug 62

BLAVIER J: [Sensitization to dental prostheses] Rev Med Liege 17:679-82, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

BUNKER PC: Dental factors in foreign body problems, with a plan to reduce foreign body accidents. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:46-53, 1962

BREWER AA: Checking the registration of centric relationship for complete dentures. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-101:5p, Aug 62

BAKER CR: System for dental bridge fabrication. J Amer Dent Ass 66:186-90, Feb 63

BUSHAN MG: [On the treatment of underhung bite with a dental prosthesis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:11-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BURNELL SC: Elimination of intraoral adjustments in cast gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:359-65, Mar 63

CASTELLANO R: [Ingestion of a foreign body] Dia Med 35:155, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

CIESLINSKI Z: [Subperiosteal implants as a surgical method for anchoring prostheses in edentulous conditions] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:265-84, 1962 (Pol)

DAL NEGRO F, GRAZIANO V: [Considerations on a nasopalatine fistula caused by a dental prosthesis with suction cup] Ann Laring 62:24-33, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ELLMAN IA: A chairside immediate-record denture. J Amer Dent Ass 66:24-9, Jan 63

HERRMANN HW: [Social indication for steiel plate prosthesis] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:499-506, Nov 62 (Ger)

HARRIS LW: Pressure processing with metal casts. J Amer Dent Ass 66:521-4, Apr 63

HELD AJ, DORIER M, SPIRGI M: [Human and animal experimentation with lyophilized cartilage] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:340-50, Feb 63 (Fr)

JUNG F: [Provision for dental prostheses with reference to social indication] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:490-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

JABLONSKA MK: [Individual subperiosteal implants as support for permanent dentures] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:227-42, 1962 (Pol)

KOSLIN AJ: Fixation technic for sulcus deepening. J Oral Surg 21:60-2, Jan 63

KOSTIUSHKO VS, ANDRIUSHCHENKO IS: [A removable dental prosthesis with a combined base] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:54, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KIM YS: [Experimental studies of masticatory efficiency between porcelain teeth and acrylic teeth] Korea Med J 7:1035-47, Dec 62 (Kor)

KENNEDY DR, WELLINGTON JS: Use of despeciated calf bone in freshly prepared tooth sockets and mandibular defects in dogs. J Dent Res 42:599-604, Mar-Apr 63

LANE SL: Early prosthesis after maxillary resection. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:68, May 63

LEFER L, PLEASURE MA, ROSENTHAL L: A psychiatric approach to the denture patient. J Psychosom Res 6:199-207, Jul-Sep 62

LANEY WR: Role of the prosthodontist in a medical institution. J Oral Surg 21:106-12, Mar 63

MULLINS JF: Denture stomatitis with inflammatory hyperplasia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:764-9, Dec 62

NUTTALL EB: Establishing posterior functional occlusion for fixed partial dentures. J Amer Dent Ass 66:341-8, Mar 63

POUND E: Achieving patient acceptance to immediate denture service. J Amer Dent Ass 66:795-802, Jun 63

POUND E: An all-inclusive immediate denture technic. J Amer Dent Ass 67:16-22, Jul 63

POSTHUMUS GW, LANEY WR: Procedure for construction of spring-retained obturator prostheses. Proc Mayo Clin 38:213-8, 22 May 63

PSAUME J: [Prosthetic treatment of the sequelae of harelip] Ann Chir Plast 8:53-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROYDHOUSE RH: Better clinical use of materials in dentistry. PDM 1962:1-36, Nov

ROTHCHILD H: Implant denture for a diabetic patient. J Amer Dent Ass 66:217-21, Feb 63

SCHON F: [Esthetic improvement of the aging face by dental measures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1291-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

STEFFEL VL: Clasp partial dentures. J Amer Dent Ass 66:803-11, Jun 63

SHANAHAN TE: Paresthesia due to lower denture pressure. J Amer Dent Ass 67:10-3, Jul 63

SONE WJ: Complete denture for four year old child. J Amer Dent Ass 65:853-4, Dec 62

SHAYKIN JB: An endodontic splint for partial denture support. J Amer Dent Ass 65:846-7, Dec 62

SHIN BC: [Microscopic findings on scar by denture palate margin] Korea Med J 7:799-801, Oct 62 (Kor)

TOTO PD, CHOUKAS NC, SANDERS DD: Reaction of bone and mucosa to implanted magnets. J Dent Res 41:1438-49, Nov-Dec 62

TOPOL'NITSKII PA: [Indications for the use of clampless laminated prostheses] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:16-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VIEIRA DF: Changes in the relative position of teeth in the construction of denture bases. J Dent Res 41:1450-60, Nov-Dec 62

VALLERY-RADOT C: [Allergology] Vie Med 43(13):147-50, 1962 (Fr)

WEISMAN MI: The roentgenographic properties of Thiokol rubber-base materials. Oral Surg 16:694-5, Jun 63

WOELFEL JB, HICKEY JC, BERG T Jr: Contour variations in one patient's impressions made by seven dentists. J Amer Dent Ass 67:1-9, Jul 63

WEINBERG LA: Functional and esthetic planning for full coverage. J Amer Dent Ass 66:42-56, Jan 63

WALLENIUS K: Ridge extension: a modified operative technic. J Oral Surg 21:54-9, Jan 63

WERNER R: [On the epithetic treatment of defects of the lower part of the face] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:696-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOELFEL JB, PAFFENBARGER GC: Change in occlusion of complete dentures caused by a pipe habit: a case report. J Amer Dent Ass 66:478-85, Apr 63

YLPPO A, SOVIJARVI A: Sonagraphic and palatographic studies of full denture, half denture, and edentulous cases. Acta Odont Scand 20:257-99, Aug 62

ZEMBILCI G: [Subperiosteal implant prosthesis and case report] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:84-90, 1962 (Tur)

DENTAL PULP (A3)

see also related:
ENDODONTICS (G2)

ARMSTRONG WP, HOFFMAN S: Pulp-cap study. Oral Surg 15:1505-9, Dec 62

BURKE GW Jr, KNIGHTON HT: Effect of local antibacterial agents on bacteria in dental pulps of rats. J Dent Res 41:1105, Sep-Oct 62

BARBER DB, HINES MS, MASSLER M: Penetration of isotopes through liners and bases under silicate cement restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:786-96, Dec 62

BRANNSTROM M: Dentin sensitivity and aspiration of odontoblasts. J Amer Dent Ass 66:366-70, Mar 63

COHEN MM, SHKLAR G, YERGANIAN G: Pulpal and periodontal disease in a strain of Chinese hamsters with hereditary diabetes mellitus. Oral Surg 16:104-12, Jan 63

DESHAZER DO: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase in bovine dental pulp. J Dent Res 41:986-96, Sep-Oct 62

DEGERING CI: Physiologic evaluation of dental-pulp testing methods. J Dent Res 41:695-700, May-Jun 62

EL-KAFRAWY AH, MITCHELL DF: Pulp reactions to open cavities later restored with silicate cement. J Dent Res 42:874-84, May-Jun 63

FEITELSON N: Reaction of the dental pulp to substances of low solubility. J Dent Res 42:893, May-Jun 63

GARDNER AF: Pathology of the dental pulp with clinical correlations. PDM 1963:1-40, May

GRAZIANO V, AMICI G: [On the content of hydroxyproline in the dental pulp of cattle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1302-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GRAZIANO V: [Gas chromatographic determination of the fatty acids in the dental pulp of cattle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1304-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HAN SS, AVERY JK: The ultrastructure of capillaries and arterioles of the hamster dental pulp. Anat Rec 145:549-71, Apr 63

HALDI J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WD: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201-6, Apr 61

HRYCKO-SPIOCHOWA M: [Morphology of the pulp in clinically normal teeth during the course of diseases of other organs] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1178-82, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

HUNTER HA, POYTON HG: Pulpal metastases from Ewing's sarcoma. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:136-9, Feb 63

HONG SI: [Histopathological changes of dental pulp and dentin in the senile persons] Korea Med J 7:761-7, Nov 62 (Kor)

JEPSEN A: Root surface measurement and a method for x-ray determination of root surface area. Acta Odont Scand 21:35-46, Feb 63

KATELE KV, JAMES VE: Innervation of the hamster maxillary incisor. J Dent Res 41:1072-84, Sep-Oct 62

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221-5, Aug 62

KINDLOVA M, MATENA V: Blood vessels of the rat molar. J Dent Res 41:650-60, May-Jun 62

KROTENBERG S: Roentgeno-oddities. Pulpal response to injury. Oral Surg 16:170-1, Feb 63

LIEBMAN FM, COSENZA F: Study of blood flow in the dental pulp by an electrical impedance technique. Phys Med Biol 7:167-76, Oct 62

LEWIN-EPSTEIN J, SILBERMANN M: The effect of antiedematous therapy (hyaluronidase) on the healing of the injured pulp in rats. A preliminary report. Oral Surg 15:1374-81, Nov 62

LAUTERSTEIN AM, PRUZANSKY S, BARBER TK: Effect of deciduous mandibular molar pulpotomy on the eruption of succedaneous premolar. J Dent Res 41:1367-72, Nov-Dec 62

LAFFARGUE B: [Importance of certain electrical parameters in the stimulation of the dental pulp of the rabbit. Applications to antipyretics and analgesics] Ann Pharm Franc 21:47-53, Jan 63 (Fr)

MALAOWALLA AM, FONG C: Toxicity of Evans blue dye in the monkey and tracing of it in the tooth pulp. Oral Surg 15:1259-63, Oct 62

NICHOLLS E: Lateral radicular disease due to lateral branching of the root canal. Oral Surg 16:839-45, Jul 63

NALBANDIAN J, FRANK RM: [Electron microscopy of the human odontoblast and its lenthening during dentinogenesis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 155:1498-9, 1952 (Fr)

PEJRONE CA: [On anaerobic glycolysis in the dental pulp] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:909, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SHERMAN H, FIASCONARO JE, GRUNDFEST H: Laboratory evaluation of analgetic effectiveness in human subjects. Exp Neurol 7:435-56, Jun 63

SELTZER S, BENDER IB, ZIONTZ M: The dynamics of pulp inflammation: correlations between diagnostic data and actual histologic findings in the pulp. Oral Surg 16:846-71 contd, Jul 63

STANLEY HR, RANNEY RR: Age changes in the human dental pulp. I. The quantity of collagen. Oral Surg 15:1396-404, Nov 62

SHINDELL E: Studies on the possible presence of a virus in subacute and chronic periapical granulomas. Oral Surg 15:1382-4, Nov 62

SORENSON FM, PHATAK NM, EVERETT FG: Thermal pulp tester: a new instrument. J Dent Res 41:961-5, Sep-Oct 62

SIBLEY LC: Odd sequelae of severely traumatized teeth following an accident. Oral Surg 15:1415-22, Dec 62

SELTZER S, BENDER IB: Modification of operative procedures to avoid postoperative pulp inflammation. J Amer Dent Ass 66:503-12, Apr 63

SCHEININ A: Flow characteristics of the pulpal vessels. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:438-41, Jan-Feb 63

TOTO PD, RESTARSKI JS: The histogenesis of pulpal odontoclasts. Oral Surg 16:172-8, Feb 63

WINTER HF, BISHOP JG, DORMAN HL: Transmembrane potentials of odontoblasts. J Dent Res 42:594-8, Mar-Apr 63

YAMADA M, SAKADA S: Electrophysiologic observations on the effects of capping materials on the pulp nerve fibers. J Dent Res 41:1359-66, Nov-Dec 62

DENTIFRICES (G2)

see also related:

BURMAN LR: Desensitizing agents and their role in clinical dentistry. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:147-55, Feb 63

ERICSSON Y: Aluminium compounds in fluorinated toothpastes and dental prophylaxis pastes. Acta Odont Scand 20:441-51, Dec 62

FRANCIS MD, MECKEL AH: The in vitro formation and quantitative evaluation of carious lesions. Arch Oral Biol 8:1-2, Jan-Feb 63

MERICLE MR, MUHLER JC: Studies concerning the antisolubility effectiveness of different stannous fluoride prophylaxis paste mixtures. J Dent Res 42:21-7, Jan-Feb 63

PIGMAN W, NEWBRUN E: Evaluation of anticaries agents by the use of the artificial mouth. J Dent Res 41:1304-11, Nov-Dec 62

SHANNON IL, HESTER WR: The effect of an aqueous stannous fluoride prophylaxis paste on enamel solubility. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-79:3p, Jun 62

SHANNON IL, DIRKSEN TR, HESTER WR: Effect of pyrophosphates on the laboratory performance of topically applied aqueous stannous fluoride. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-108:1-4, Sep 62

TANCHESTER D: Tissue oxygenation in the treatment of gingivitis. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:140-6, Feb 63

DENTIGEROUS CYST (C2, C4)

ABRAMS AM, HOWELL FV, BULLOCK WK: Nasopalatine cysts. Oral Surg 16:306-32, Mar 63

BURTSCHI TA, STOUT RA: Bilateral nasoalveolar cysts. Oral Surg 16:271-5, Mar 63

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Dental cyst: extirpation] Dia Med 35:366, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

DURCAN DJ, HOLDEN HB: A case of a dentigerous cyst causing chronic antral infection. J Laryng 76:644-8, Aug 62

[Follicular dental cyst] Kinsho Hosha 8:227-34, Mar 63 (Jap)

GADRE KC: Oro-antral fistula secondary to a dentigerous cyst. J Laryng 76:998-1001, Dec 62

GORLIN RJ, YUNIS JJ, TUNA N: Multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma, odontogenic keratocysts and skeletal anomalies. A syndrome. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:39-55, 1963

HERTZ J: Globulomaxillary cyst invading the maxillay sinus. Report of two cases. Oral Surg 16:392-6, Apr 63

HERTZ J: Complications of dental origin referable to the maxillary sinus. J Int Coll Surg 39:69-75, Jan 63

MAURER R: [Dental jaw cysts] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:299-303, Apr 63 (Ger)

MARCATO D, GALLI S, GENNARI PU: [Contribution to the study of maxillary cysts] Arch Ital Otol 73:736-55, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PASTREMOLI A: [The radiological aspect of large odontogenic radicular cysts of the upper jaw with endosinusal development] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:429-48, Jun 63 (It)

PETTINI PL: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. IX. Relation between the serum properdin level and some forms of benign neoplasms of the oral cavity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:833-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

RASMUSSEN PE: [Follicular periodontal cysts, basal-cell tumours and bone anomalies as part of a hereditary syndrome] Nord Med 69:606-13, 23 May 63 (Dan)

SPRAGUE WG, SHAFER WG: Presence of actinomyces in dentigerous cyst: report of two cases. J Oral Surg 21:243-5, May 63

VIANNA MR, HORIZONTE B: Infected incisive canal cyst as source of facial and head pain: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:345-7, Jul 63

YUNIS JJ, GORLIN RJ: Chromosomal study in patients with cysts of the jaw, multiple nevoid basal cell carcinomata and bifid rib syndrome. Chromosoma 14:146-53, 1963

DENTIN (A3)

ARMSTRONG WG: A quantitative comparison of the amino acid composition of sound dentine, carious dentine and the collagenase resistant fraction of carious dentine. Arch Oral Biol 5:115-24, Nov 61

ARMSTRONG WG: Reaction in vitro of sound dentine with glucose, glucosamine and carbohydrate fermentation and degradation products. Arch Oral Biol 5:179-89, Dec 61

ADAMS D: The blood supply to developing dentine. Arch Oral Biol 7:773-4, Nov-Dec 62

ARMSTRONG WG: Ultra-violet spectrophotometric estimation of dentine protein in solution. Arch Oral Biol 7:771-2, Nov-Dec 62

ARMSTRONG WG: Fluorescence characteristics of sound and carious human dentine preparations. Arch Oral Biol 8:79-90, Mar-Apr 63

ARMSTRONG WG: The presence of ultra violet absorbing material and its relation to fluorescence "quenching" effects in carious dentine. Arch Oral Biol 8:223-31, Mar-Apr 63

BOSWELL SA: A preliminary investigation into the effects of aminoacetonitrile on dentine collagen in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:461-4, May-Jun 63

BOYDE A, STEWART AD: A study of the etching of dental tissues with argon ion beams. J Ultrastruct Res 7:159-72, Aug 62

BARBER DB, HINES MS, MASSLER M: Penetration of isotopes through liners and bases under silicate cement restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:786-96, Dec 62

BURMAN LR: Desensitizing agents and their role in clinical dentistry. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:147-55, Feb 63

BRANNSTROM M: Dentin sensitivity and aspiration of odontoblasts. J Amer Dent Ass 66:366-70, Mar 63

BUONOCORE MG: Solubility rates of effect of acid structures on enamel and dentin in acid buffers. J Dent Res 42:700-6, Mar-Apr 63

DIRKSEN TR: Lipid components of sound and carious dentin. J Dent Res 42:128-32, Jan-Feb 63

DIRKSEN TR, LITTLE MF, BIBBY BG: The pH of carious cavities—II. The pH at different depths in isolated cavities. Arch Oral Biol 8:91-7, Mar-Apr 63

EL-KAFRAWY AH, MITCHELL DF: Pulp reactions to open cavities later restored with silicate cement. J Dent Res 42:874-84, May-Jun 63

FRANK RM, NALBANDIAN J: Comparative aspects of development of dental hard structures. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:422-37, Jan-Feb 63

GLASER-TUERK M: [Follow-up treatment of patients treated for focal infection with dentin autovaccines] Med Welt 44:2356-9, 3 Nov 62 (Ge)

GONDZIK W: [Studies on carious dentin left over on the floor of the cavity under Q hermetic filling] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:285-300, 1962 (Pol)

HONG SI: [Histopathological changes of dental pulp and dentin in the senile persons] Korea Med J 7:761-7, Nov 62 (Kor)

ISOKAWA S, KOSAKAI T, KAJIYAMA S: Interglobular dentin in the deciduous tooth. J Dent Res 42:831-4, May-Jun 63

ISAACS WA, LITTLE K, CURREY JD, TARLO LB: Collagen and a cellulose-like substance in fossil dentine and bone. Nature (London) 197:192, 12 Jan 63

JOHANNESSEN LB: Dentine apposition in the mandibular first molars of albino rats. Arch Oral Biol 5:81-91, Nov 61

LEACH SA, PUTTNAM NA: Infrared studies of the interaction of weak acid anions with hydroxyapatite. J Dent Res 41:716, May-Jun 62

LIM TH: [Histological observation on irregular dentin] Korea Med J 7:693-5, Sep 62 (Kor)

MACGREGOR AB: The extent and distribution of acid in carious dentine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1063-6, Dec 62

NALBANDIAN J, FRANK RM: [Electron microscopy of the human odontoblast and its lenthening during dentinogenesis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1498-9, 1952 (Fr)

PIHA RS, KARAHARJU N: Incorporation of 14-C-labelled amino acids into the dentinal proteins. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:64-72, 1963

POURTOIS M: [The mineralization of dentin and enamel in its relations with the metabolism of the generator tissues] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:491-520, 1962 (Fr)

PATTERSON SS: In vivo and in vitro studies of the effect of the disodium salt of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate on human dentine and its endodontic implications. Oral Surg 16:83-103, Jan 63

SELVIG KA: Electron microscopy of Hertwig's epithelial sheath and of early dentin and cementum formation in the mouse incisor. Acta Odont Scand 21:175-86, Apr 63

SKLANS S, DALE P, SHKLAR G: Histological and histochemical studies of the developing tooth bud in the offspring of animals on a sucrose-free diet. J Dent Res 42:889, May-Jun 63

SCHMID P: [Polarization optical studies of the fibrous structures of the cementum of teeth under atypical stress] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:236-51, 1962 (Ger)

SOREMARK R, INGELSO, PLETTH, SAMSAHL K: Influence of some dental restorations on the concentrations of inorganic constituents of the teeth. Acta Odont Scand 20:215-24, Aug 62

SOREEMARK R, SAMSAHL K: Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of elements in normal human dentin. J Dent Res 41:603-6, May-Jun 62

SASSO W da S, SANTOS H de S: Studies on the etching of human dentin by some acid solutions applying a pseudo-replica technique. Rev Brasil Biol 22:233-40, Sep 62

VAN HUYSEN G: The microstructure of young dentine. Arch Oral Biol 3:157-60, Apr 61

VEIS A, SCHLUETER RJ: Presence of phosphate-mediated cross-linkages in hard tissue collagens. Nature (London) 197:1204, 23 Mar 63

WYCKOFF RW, CROISSANT O: Microradiography of dentine using characteristic x-rays. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:137-43, 15 Jan 63

YAEGER JA: Microscopy of the response of rodent dentin to injected fluoride. Anat Rec 145:139-47, Feb 63

ZIPKIN I, GOLD RS: The citrate content of teeth. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:580-4, Jul 63

DENTISTRY (E2, G2, J)

see also related:
TEETH (A3)

AUNG WM: Dentistry in Burma. Burma Med J 10:29, Jan 62

ALLIANOS JC: Dentistry and dental education in Greece. J Amer Dent Ass 65:848-51, Dec 62

BENDER IB, SELTZER S, TASHMAN S, MELOFF G: Dental procedures in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Oral Surg 16:466-73, Apr 63

BERNIER JL: Military dental research. An emergent science. J Dent Res 42:749-51, May-Jun 63

BREUSTEDT A: [From the Soviet literature for the year 1961. Jaw and facial surgery; preservative dentistry, caries research] Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 17:1423-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BROWN CB: Status of dentistry in the Far East. J Amer Dent Ass 66:115-9, Jan 63

BUI-DANG-HA-DOAN J: [Considerations on the manning of 3 French health professions] Concours Med 84:6255-65, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

BAIRD KM: [The use of the dental record in the provision of a systematic and preventive dental service in the armed forces] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:425-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

BALL WG: Library standards: a symposium. The American Dental Association. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:76-7, Jan 63

BALAN E: [Problems of a "practice-related therapy of focal infection" from the viewpoint of a hospital dentist] Z Ges Inn Med 17:793-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BURMAN LR: Desensitizing agents and their role in clinical dentistry. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:147-55, Feb 63

BALDO JI: [The problem of odontology in the rural area] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:57-60, Dec 61 (Sp)

BOISSONNEAULT GA: A newspaperman looks at the dentist's image. J Amer Dent Ass 66:303-7, Mar 63

BAUME LJ: Standardization in reporting epidemiologic findings. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:245-51, Jan-Feb 63

BLOOM H, KAUFMAN M: Ten years of progress in dentistry. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:298-303, 1953-63

Condensed report of the United States Dental Exchange Mission to the Soviet Union. J Amer Dent Ass 65:797-817, Dec 62

DOUGLAS BL: Development of modern dentistry in Japan. J Amer Dent Ass 67:77-85, Jul 63

DREIZEN S: Review of dental research, 1962. Nutrition research of dental significance (1960-1962). J Amer Dent Ass 66:607-13, May 63

Epidemiology facilitates progress in research and education. J Amer Dent Ass 65:821-2, Dec 62

ENGLANDER HR: Epidemiology: a fundamental discipline in dental research. J Amer Dent Ass 65:755-62, Dec 62

Elements of an oral cytology project for the dental staff. J Amer Dent Ass 66:537-8, Apr 63

ELWELL KR: USAF preventive dentistry program--its first decade. J Amer Dent Ass 66:711-7, May 63

FERTIG JW, CHILTON NW, STERNBERG S: Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 5. Non-parametric tests. (Correlated samples with dichotomous scales). J Dent Res 41:1021-32, Sep-Oct 62

FLESCH RF: Dentist's role in management of the cancer patient. J Amer Dent Ass 66:466-71, Apr 63

FELDMAN H: The psychosomatic hypothesis in oral pathology. J Amer Dent Ass 66:492-5, Apr 63

FAGAN CB: Mouth protectors for football players. J Amer Dent Ass 66:354-5, Mar 63

FONTANA JB: Improved functional bracket table. J Amer Dent Ass 66:707-8, May 63

GUERRIERI S: [Anesthesiological experience in 38000 ambulatory dental surgical operations under narcosis] Minerva Chir 18:483-5, 15 Jun 63 (It)

GORDON SG, HALPERN IL: Medical aspects of dental patient history. Oral Surg 15:1270-6, Oct 62

GRANT GH: Chlordiazepoxide used for apprehensive dental patients: preliminary observations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:182-5, Feb 63

GLICKMAN I: Review of dental research, 1962. Periodontology. J Amer Dent Ass 66:636-47, May 63

GILLIS RE: Review of dental research, 1962. Microbiology. J Amer Dent Ass 66:600-6, May 63

HUELKE DF, BURDI AR, EYMAN CE: Association between mandibular fractures and site of trauma, dentition and age. J Oral Surg 20:478-81, Nov 62

HOFFMANN KF: [Dentistry and jaw diseases] Ther Gegenw 101:558-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

International Association for Dental Research. Biographical directory of members. J Dent Res 41:1111-245, Sep-Oct 62

KEGELES SS: Some motives for seeking preventive dental care. J Amer Dent Ass 67:90-8, Jul 63

LEATHERMAN GH: Regional organization on a worldwide basis: the Federation Dentaire Internationale, a trend toward regionalization. J Amer Dent Ass 66:812-6, Jun 63

LEFKOWITZ W: Contributions of tissue culture to dentistry. Proc Inst Med Chicago 24:127-31, Sep 62

List of graduate training programs supported by the National Institute of Dental Research. J Amer Dent Ass 66:72-9, Jan 63

LEE YT, CHAI CP: [History of dentistry] Korea Med J 7:517-26, Aug 62 (Kor)

LEE YT, CHAI CP: [History of dentistry] Korea Med J 7:613-21, Sep 62 (Kor)

LYBOLDT HF: Need for cooperation between the medical and dental professions. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:99-101, Feb 63

LOPEZ CAMARA V: [The role of the dental surgeon in private practice in public health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:213-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

McNEIL HS: Health on a "hot line". Amer J Pharm 135:148-52, Apr 63

MONHEIM LM: Emergencies in the dental office. PDM 1963:1-46. Jul

MAGOUN HI Sr: Osteopathic approach to dental enigmas. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:110-8, Oct 62

MENCZER LF: Fluoridation: analysis of a successful community effort--challenge to state and local dental societies. J Amer Dent Ass 65:673-9, Nov 62

[Membership Finnish dentists' and Finnish physicians' organizations] Suom Lask 17:2123-4, 10 Nov 62 (Fin)

McALLISTER FB: The St. Louis recruitment program. J Amer Dent Ass 65:851-2, Dec 62

Membership of Negroes in the American Dental Association. J Amer Dent Ass 65:819, Dec 62

McDERMOTT TA: Operation mouth protector, Cobb County, Georgia, 1962. J Amer Dent Ass 66:222-6, Feb 63

MOEN OH: The Federation Dentaire Internationale. J Amer Dent Ass 66:267-8, Feb 63

NUSSENBAUM I: Dental office design and layout. J Amer Dent Ass 66:269-78, Feb 63

The 1962 survey of dental practice. I. Introduction. J Amer Dent Ass 66:284-90, Feb 63

New dental exhibits at the Smithsonian Institution. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Smithsonian Institution on the Hall of Dentistry. J Amer Dent Ass 66:676-8, May 63

PRESTON WF: The dental profession. Delaware Med J 35:181-3, Jul 63

PEARLMAN S: Research and the dental library. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:33-40, Jan 63

PHILLIPS PT: Better health for our senior citizens. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:111-3, Feb 63

PHELAN JK: Community needs and professional responses: the emergency and the referral. J Amer Dent Ass 66:334-6, Mar 63

ROWE NH: Dentistry replies. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:211-3, Jun 63

ROYDHOUSE RH: Better clinical use of materials in dentistry. PDM 1962:1-36, Nov

Relocation of dentists during 1960 and 1961. J Amer Dent Ass 65:855-61, Dec 62

ROBINSON HB: Oral diseases and the aging patient. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:120-30, Feb 63

ROBINSON HB: Dental care for the aging patient. Postgrad Med 33:196-9, Feb 63

Rabino G : The dental case-reports of Vittorio CORNELIO (1814). Panminerva Med 5:34-7, Jan 63

SCHER I: Cotton wool roll ulcers. Oral Surg 16:407-11, Apr 63

SPRAGUE WG: The role of the dental officer in the early identification of common communicable diseases. Milit Med 128:533-7, Jun 63

SZMYD L, SHANNON IL, SCHUESSLER CF, McCALL CM Jr: The air turbine in impacted third molar surgery. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-73:6p. May 62

SORENSON FM, PHATAK NM, EVERETT FG: Thermal pulp tester: a new instrument. J Dent Res 41:961-5, Sep-Oct 62

SZMYD L, SCHUESSLER CF, BREWER AA, McCALL CM Jr: SAM Contourator, Model B--an instrument for measuring changes of surface contours. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-93:10p, Aug 62

SCIAKY I, SULITZEANU A: Importance of dental units in the mechanical transfer of oral bacteria. J Dent Res 41:714, May-Jun 62

The Study Committee on Dental Health of the American School Health Association. The Report for 1961-62. J Sch Health 32:398-403, Dec 62

SPIES O: [Contribution to the history of Arabic dentistry] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:153-77, Jun 62 (Ger)

The school dentist. Lancet 1:311-2, 9 Feb 63

SCHOEN F: [What should the physician know about the present status of modern dentistry?] Med Klin 58:464-7, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

TOSSY CV: Mass media in dental health education and public relations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:328-33, Mar 63

TAUBER J: [Organization of dento-oral services in modern war. The role of dento-oral services in military medical care] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:675-8, Oct 62 (Sl)

VAN DELLEN TR: Ethics of communication between professional groups and laity. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:114-8, Feb 63

VEER JB: Coronary heart disease. J Amer Dent Ass 66:348-53, Mar 63

WESTERHOLM N: [Dental patients, a joint physician-dentist problem?] Suom Lask 22:1369-73, 1 Aug 63 (Fin)

WELLS SE: An evaluation of the dental health program in El Dorado County schools, California. J Sch Health 33:40-6, Jan 63

YRASTORZA JA: Surgical problems in edentulous jaws associated with denture construction: a review. J Oral Surg 21:202-9, May 63

DENTITION (G1)

ADLER P, ADLER-HRADECKY C: Eruption times of the upper and lower third molars. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:366-74, 1962

ADLER P: Effect of some environmental factors on sequence of permanent tooth eruption. J Dent Res 42:605-16, Mar-Apr 63

CHARNOT A: [Healthy teeth in the darmous zone?] Maroc Med 42:276-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

DONOHUE WB: Abnormalities in the growth and eruption of the teeth. Canad Nurse 58:1095-7, Dec 62

FANNING EA: Third molar emergence in Bostonians. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:339-45, Sep 62

GORDON W: Incontinentia pigmenti: a report and review. S Afr Med J 37:534-7, 18 May 63

GARN SM, LEWIS AB, VICINUS JH: Third molar agenesis and reduction in the number of other teeth. J Dent Res 41:717, May-Jun 62

GRON AM: Prediction of tooth emergence. J Dent Res 41:573-85, May-Jun 62

HAY MF: The development in vivo and in vitro of the lower incisor and molars of the mouse. Arch Oral Biol 3:86-109, Feb 61

KYDD WL, AKAMINE JS, MENDEL RA, KRAUS BS: Tongue and lip forces exerted during deglutition in subjects with and without an anterior open bite. J Dent Res 42:858-66, May-Jun 63

LAUTERSTEIN AM, PRUZANSKY S, BARBER TK: Effect of deciduous mandibular molar pulpotomy on the eruption of succedaneous premolar. J Dent Res 41:1367-72, Nov-Dec 62

MELLANBY M, MARTIN WJ: Dental structure and disease in some 5-year-old Indian children compared with the same age-group in London. Arch Oral Biol 7:633-50, Sep-Oct 62

MILES AE: Assessment of the ages of a population of Anglo-Saxons from their dentitions. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:881-6, Oct 62

O'MEARA WF: Ectopic eruption pattern in selected permanent teeth. J Dent Res 41:607-16, May-Jun 62

OBERSZTYN A: Experimental investigation of factors causing resorption of deciduous teeth. J Dent Res 42:660-74, Mar-Apr 63

PINI P: [Odontological problems, nutrition and the school age] Minerva Diet 3:132-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

PROCIANOY G: [Eruption of the first temporary tooth] J Pediat (Rio) 28:112-20, Mar 63 (Por)

PERREAULT JG: Dentition in children. Canad Nurse 58:1090-4, Dec 62

SHAPIRO HL: The anthropologic backgrounds of dental and oral morphology. Oral Surg 16:458-65, Apr 63

SCHREIBER LK: Bilateral odontomas preventing eruption of maxillary central incisors. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:503-7, Apr 63

SCHUCKING B: [In search of an etiological therapy of dentition disorders] Hippokrates 34:523-34, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

SILIMBANI C: Contribution to the study of dental anomalies in mongolian idiocy] Panminerva Med 4:532-45, Dec 62

TOLSTEDT GE, BELL JW: The edentulous mouth, postgastrectomy stomach and sauerkraut ileus an unnecessary syndrome. Western J Surg 71:39-40, Jan-Feb 63

TONELLO G: [Dentition and dental caries in relation to the type of nursing. (Clinico-statistical research on elementary school pupils of Sacile)] Friuli Med 17:739-47, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

WALLACE JR: Erupted mandibular central incisors in a newborn infant. Oral Surg 16:501-2, Apr 63

WARMINGTON WJ: Symptomatic relief in primary dentition. Controlled study of a new salicylate gel. Northwest Med 61:930-2, Nov 62

Dentures see DENTAL PROSTHESIS (E4, G2)

DEODORANTS (D8)

SHEHADEH NH, KLIGMAN AM: The effect of topical antibacterial agents on the bacterial flora of the axilla. J Invest Derm 40:61-71, Jan 63

Deoxycytidylic Acids see under CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

DEPERSONALIZATION (F)

AUSTARHEIM K: [Depersonalization, especially in endogenous depressions] Nord Med 68:1159-61, 13 Sep 62 (Nor)

CENAC-THALY H, FRELOT C, GUINARD M, TRICOT JC, LACOUR M: [The illusion of the double] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):481-94, Nov 62 (Fr)

DIXON JC: Depersonalization phenomena in a sample population of college students. Brit J Psychiat 109:371-5, May 63

LOPRIENO M: [The depersonalization phenomenon: clinical contribution] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:543-60, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SARLIN CN: Depersonalization and derealization. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:784-804, Oct 62

STAMM JL: Altered ego states allied to depersonalization. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:762-83, Oct 62

SCHNECK JM: The psychodynamics of 'deja vu'. Psychoanalysis 49:48-54, Winter 62

SEDMAN G, REED GF: Depersonalization phenomena in obsessional personalities and in depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:376-9, May 63

TAMARIN GR: [The role of personal and transpersonal ego definitions in the psychopathology of identity disorders] Confin Psychiat 5:196-232, 1962 (Ger)

VELLA G, MARIANI E: [Depersonalization and mental auras] Riv Sper Freniat 86:600-26, 30 Sep 62 (It)

Depilation see HAIR REMOVAL (E2)

DEPRESSION (F)

see also related:
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

ACKERMAN M, ACKERMAN S: The use of psychodrama in a post-partum depression. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:67-70, Jun 62

AGIN HV: Phenelzine in the treatment of depression. Amer J Psychiat 119:1173-4, Jun 63

AUSTARHEIM K: [Depersonalization, especially in endogenous depressions] Nord Med 68:1159-61, 13 Sep 62 (Nor)

ARONSSON A: [Tofranil treatment of slightly depressed conditions in general practice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2765-9, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

AZIMA H, ARTHURS D, SILVER A, AZIMA FJ: The effect of MP-809 in depressive states: a multi-blind study. Amer J Psychiat 119:573-4, Dec 62

ABRAHAM G: [Thought and fear of death in aged with mental disorders. Study of 110 cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:362-9, 1962 (Fr)

ALZHEIMER O: [Remarks on the pathogenesis and psychopathology of depressive diseases] Med Welt 42:2198-204, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

ARTURSON M: [Treatment of depressive syndromes with phenelzine] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3726-37, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

ANDRIUSKEVICIENE J: [Tofranil therapy of depression] Sveik Apsaug 7:31-4, Aug 62 (Lith)

ANDERSON WM, DAWSON J: Verbally retarded depression and sodium metabolism. Brit J Psychiat 109:225-30, Mar 63

ABRAHAM HC, KANTER VB, ROSEN I, STANDEN JL: A controlled clinical trial of imipramine (Tofranil) with out-patients. Brit J Psychiat 109:286-93, Mar 63

AKAMATSU W: [On interrelationships of serum levels of ceruloplasmin and copper, psychoses, neuroleptics and experimental liver damage] J Chiba Med Soc 38:254-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

ATKINSON RP: Depressive reactions: the shrouded etiologic factor in many somatic syndromes. Med Clin N Amer 47:499-509, Mar 63

AYME J, PAILLOT M, OSTAPTZEFF G, OSTAPTZEFF M, TEBOUL R: [Remarks on the correlative use of imipramine and institutional therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):265-71, Feb 63 (Fr)

ANTON A: [Gamaquil (γ-phenylpropylcarbamate) in neurological practice] Med Welt 12:642, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BECK AT, SETHI BB, TUTHILL RW: Childhood bereavement and adult depression. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:295-302, Sep 63

BETZ H: [Ambulant treatment of depressive states with Jatrosom] Med Welt 30:1537-9, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

BUGARD MP: [Nialamide in the treatment of depressed states in which asthenia is dominant] Presse Med 71:281-2, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

BARRY MJ Jr: Depression, shame, loneliness, and the psychiatrist's position. Amer J Psychother 16:580-90, Oct 62

BARDONI F: [Efficacy of hormone therapy in the mental disturbances of a patient with latent hypothyroidism] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:458-61, May-Jun 62 (It)

BARRE C, LALANNE F: [Dominal in the neurologic and psychiatric manifestations observed in the hospitalized aged] Sem Med Prof 38:690-3, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

BORDEN WA: Psychological aspects of stroke: patient and family. Ann Intern Med 57:689-92, Oct 62

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370-91, 1962 (Ger)

BECKER H: [Guiding symptom: depression] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2506-14, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

BANKS AL, RUTHERFORD RN, COBURN WA: A new medication for the psychogenically infertile couple. Western J Surg 71:9-11, Jan-Feb 63

BASTECKY J: [Experience with melleril therapy] Cesk Psychiat 58:413-4, Dec 62 (Cz)

BLASKETT SA: Loneliness. Nurs Times 59:435-6, 5 Apr 63

BADER A: [On anxiety-easing medication in the general practice] Praxis 52:91-7, 24 Jan 63 (Ger)

BROWN DG, HULLIN RP, ROBERTS JM: Fluid distribution and the response of depression to E.C.T. and imipramine. Brit J Psychiat 109:395-8, May 63

BASTOS O: [Dream activity in depressive states] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:101-27, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CALVET J, COLL J, MARC-VERGNES JP, SON-QUI: [Mental state of the laryngectomized patient] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:409-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:231-91, 1963 (Sp)

CALL JD: From anaclitic depression to "toughness" in an infant male twin. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:134-43, Apr 63

CHARALAMPOUS KD: Severe mental depressions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:78-9, Apr 63

CARRERAS M, PADIGLIONI L, PARMA M: ["Rheumatic polymyalgia": general symptomatology and neuropsychiatric aspects] Sist Nerv 15:29-42, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CLARK JA, MALLETT BL: A follow up study of schizophrenia and depression in young adults. Brit J Psychiat 109:491-9, Jul 63

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:105-60 contd, 1963 (Sp)

CAZZOLA D: [Centrophenoxine in some neuropsychic manifestations linked to the sexual life of women] Minerva Med 54:1810-4, 16 Jun 63 (It)

CARP EA: [The concept of a psychologically oriented view of the world. The neurasthenic, the melancholic, the manic man] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:193-205, 1962 (Ger)

CASTETS B, LEFORT R: [Senile depressive states. Clinical and therapeutic study] Concours Med 84:4795-8, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

CULLEN W: The treatment of depression with tranylcypromine ("Parnate"). J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:37-43, Winter 63

DORNBUSCH S: [Experiences with the control of disorders of reaction in general practice] Med Klin 58:256-7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

Distress in dying. Brit Med J 5354:400-1, 17 Aug 63

DIETRICH H: [Jung-Stilling's "life story" from the psychiatric viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:174-92, 1963 (Ger)

DOVENMUEHLE RH, VERWOERDT A: Physical illness and depressive symptomatology. I. Incidence of depressive symptoms in hospitalized cardiac patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:932-47, Nov 62

DANIELS RS: Psychotherapy of depression, a rational approach by the family physician. Postgrad Med 32:436-41, Nov 62

DORFMAN W: The recognition and management of depression. J Maine Med Ass 53:257-9, Nov 62

DAVISON JR, GOULDER RV, SILLS OA, YOUNG MJ: A clinical evaluation of a new azo-phenothiazine ('Tolnate') for the treatment of agitated patients. Brit J Clin Pract 16:781-3, Dec 62

DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609:16p, Nov 61

DUNLOP E: The neurotic feeling of inferiority. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 79-82, Aug 62

DEGKWITZ R: [On the effect of imipramine in depression] Nervenarzt 33:450-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

DE MARTIS D, LEONARDI P: [Clinico-nosographic observations on melancholic confusion] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1257-306, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DAVIS RE, BRAUCHI JT, GREAVES DC: Somatic disease or symptom? Somatic complaints as clues to masked psychiatric depressions. J Kansas Med Soc 64:104-6, Mar 63

DRAGANOV P: [Depressive states in schizopherenic patients] Neuropsihijatrija 10:58-63, 1962 (Sl)

DONNADIEU JM, BRADITCH JL: [Trial use of cyclarbamate in obstetrics] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:181-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ERP TAALMAN KIP LF van: [Unfitness for work through illness caused by emotion] T Soc Geneesk 41:145-7, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

FAURBYE A, JACOBSEN O, KRISTJANSEN P, MUNKVAD I: Imipramine-N-oxide: preliminary investigation of a new antidepressive drug. Amer J Psychiat 120:277-8, Sep 63

FOUKS, LAINE, MATHIS, PERIVIER, HEURTIER, HEURTIER: [Note on the clinical use of T.H.2145] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):546-54, Nov 62 (Fr)

FORD H: Comparative results of drug therapy and electroshock therapy. Dis Nerv Syst 23:650-3, Nov 62

FOX R: Help for the despairing. The work of the Samaritans. Lancet 2:1102-5, 24 Nov 62

FELDMAN PE: An analysis of the efficacy of diazepam. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 62-7, Aug 62

FRYER DG, TIMBERLAKE WH: A trial of imipramine (Tofranil) in depressed patients with chronic physical disease. J Chronic Dis 16:173-8, Feb 63

FORNEY RB, HUGHES FW, HULPIEU HR: Potentiation of ethanol-induced depression in dogs by representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:1-8, Mar 63

GREENFIELD NS, KATZ D, ALEXANDER AA, ROESSLER R: The relationship between physiological and psychological responsivity: depression and galvanic skin response. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:535-9, Jun 63

GSCHLACHT VE: [Ambulant treatment of mental patients with the new psychopharmacon Valium "Roche"] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:193-203, 1963 (Ger)

GIBBONS JL, McHUGH PR: Plasma cortisol in depressive illness. J Psychiat Res 1:162-71, Sep 62

GIANNINI A, BELLINI S: [On some peculiar electrocardiographic aspects of anxiety-depression states] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:349-52, May-Jun 62 (It)

GIBBONS JL: Electrolytes and depressive illness. Postgrad Med J 39:19-25, Jan 63

GROFE J: Depression in college students. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:197-209, Feb 63

GERSCOVICH J: [Imperative need for follow-up psychological observation. Emergency analytic psychotherapy for depressed patients] Rev Brasil Med 19:545-7, Sep 62 (Por)

HIGLEY HE: Depressive reactions of convalescence. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:32-5, Jun 62

HURVITZ M: The treatment of a septuagenarian. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:99-105, Apr 63

HARRISON RM: A double blind trial of a new preparation for the treatment of mild depression encountered in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:353-4, Jun 63

HALL P, SPEAR FG: [ANP 235 in depressive states and postencephalitic parkinsonism] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):695-8, May 63 (Fr)

HONIGFELD G: Physician and patient attitudes as factors influencing the placebo response in depression. Dis Nerv Syst 24:343-7, Jun 63

HUTCHINSON JT, SMEDBERG D: Treatment of depression: a comparative study of E.C.T. and six drugs. Brit J Psychiat 109:536-8, Jul 63

HALL P: Albright's syndrome in an adult male. Report of an atypical case with psychiatric symptoms. Brit Med J 5313:1159-61, 3 Nov 62

HOLLON TH: A rationale for supportive psychotherapy of depressed patients. Amer J Psychother 16:655-64, Oct 62

HONIGFELD G, LASKY JJ: One year follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. I. Social workers' evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 23:555-62, Oct 62

HALASY-LEHOCZKY M, LEHOCZKY T: [Decisive change in the neurological treatment of depression] Acta Neurol Belg 62:604-10, Jun 62 (Fr)

HINTON JM: Sleep and motility in depressive illness. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:907-10, Nov 62

GUERARD DES LAURIERS A, COSTE F, BERTAGNA L: [Depressive states and prolonged pain syndromes] Presse Med 70:1805-7, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

HIRSH H: The general practitioner and the depressed patient. Penn Med J 65:1467-71, Dec 62

HOPPE KD: [Persecution, aggression and depression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:521-37, Dec 62 (Ger)

HINTON JM: The physical and mental distress of the dying. Quart J Med 32:1-21, Jan 63

HELOU OA: [Psychopharmacological treatment of combined anxiety and depression] Dia Med 34:2398-401, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

HALAS EJ: Further data to the clinical effects of nialamide. Amer J Psychiat 119:785-6, Feb 63

HINTON JM: Patterns of insomnia in depressive states. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:184-9, Apr 63

HAMMERMAN S: Ego defect and depression. Psychoanal Quart 32:155-64, Apr 63

IMPASTATO DJ: Indications and complications of EST and pharmacotherapy. Dis Nerv Syst 23:653-6, Nov 62

IVANYI P, IVANYI J, UJHELYIOVA M: [Haptoglobin level in megaloblastic anemias and depressive states] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:575-80, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

IMLAH NW: Preliminary report on phenoxypropazine. Amer J Psychiat 119:1091-2, May 63

JACQUELIN A, GRATAY A, OLIVO H, CHIRON JP, SCHWARTS B, SCHWARTS D: [On the post-emotional triggering of asthma associated with specific allergies] Sem Hop Paris 39:1291-4, 26 May 63 (Fr)

JUNEMANN C, LECLERC C: [Amytryptiline in the treatment of depression. Preliminary report] Rev Med Chile 90:661-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

JORGENSEN F, JEPPESEN F: [Amitryptyline in depressive conditions] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1438-41, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

JENSEN OO: [Depressive state in oligophrenia treated with Tofranil] Nord Psykiat T 16:481-7, 1962 (Dan)

JANIK A, BASTECKY J: [On the pathogenesis of a syndrome resembling melancholy in the course of treatment with some phenothiazines] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:590-6, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

KLINE NS, SACKS W: Relief of depression within one day using an M.A.O. inhibitor and intravenous 5-HTP. Amer J Psychiat 120:274-5, Sep 63

KIELHOLZ P, LABHARDT F, BATTEGAY R, RUMMELE W, FEER H: [Therapy of depressions and depressive states] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1617-24, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

KENT EA, WEINSAFT P: Treatment of depression in the aged with opipramol. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:663–9, Jul 63

KANE FJ Jr, FREEMAN D: Non-fatal reaction to imipramine-MAO inhibitor combination. Amer J Psychiat 120:79–80, Jul 63

KILOH LG, GARSIDE RF: The independence of neurotic depression and endogenous depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:451–63, Jul 63

KIELHOLZ P, BECK D: [Autonomic examinations and therapy of exhaustion depression] Praxis 51:962–5, 27 Sep 62 (Ger)

KIRKHAM JE Jr, KINROSS-WRIGHT J: A clinical evaluation of opipramol (Ensidon) in the treatment of anxious depression. Psychosomatics 3:464–6, Nov–Dec 62

KYSAR JE: Going steady and depression in college women. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:111–8, Dec 62

KRAINES SH: The continuing importance of shock therapy in the treatment of depressive states. Introduction. Dis Nerv Syst 23:649, Nov 62

KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403–11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

KRISTIANSEN ES: [Orientation studies of N7001 in the treatment of endogenous depressions] Nord Psykiat T 16:330–3, 1962 (Dan)

KOCH W: [Ovimpyn in the treatment of preclimacteric, climacteric and involutional depressions] Med Welt 45:2417–8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KARABANOW O: Clinical experience with chlorprothixene in psychiatric syndromes. Appl Ther 5:133–6, Feb 63

KANE FJ: Transient neurological symptoms accompanying ECT. Amer J Psychiat 119:786–7, Feb 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Long-term study of a new psychotropic drug in private psychiatric practice. Psychosomatics 4:44–51, Jan–Feb 63

KLEMPERER E: Symptom removal by revivification. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:277–80, Apr 63

KRIS EB: Office treatment of the depressed. Virginia Med Monthly 90:228–31, May 63

LEVIN S: Depression in the aged: a study of the salient external factors. Geriatrics 18:302–7, Apr 63

LINDSAY JH: Fashions in psychiatry: melancholia 1621–depression 1961. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:155–61, Jun 63

LEREBOULLET J, POISSON M: [The current incidence of suicide attempts; the problems which it poses in hospital practice] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:591–6, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

LIPSITT DR: Dependency, depression, and hospitalization: toward an understanding of a "conspiracy". Psychiat Quart 36:537–54, Jul 62

LAUTER H: [The anancastic depression] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:433–51, 1962 (Ger)

LICHTENBERG P, CASSETTA RK, SCANLON JC: To initiate or react; a factor related to two sets of mental disorder. Psychiat Quart 36:405–17, Jul 62

LASATER HE: Flight from destruction (the newly blind). J Rehab 29:26–9, Jan–Feb 63

LEITCH A: Treatment of depression. I. Nurs Times 59:42–4, 11 Jan 63

LUMINET D, DE DOWIAKOWSKI ML: [Clinical study of a new thymoleptic agent: Parnate SKF] Acta Neurol Belg 62:619–39, Jun 62 (Fr)

LEAR TE, BROWNE MW, GREEVES JA: A controlled trial of cevodil (phenipraxine) in depression. J Ment Sci 108:856–58, Nov 62

LEITCH A: Treatment of depression—2. Nurs Times 59:69–71, 18 Jan 63

LIPSON CT: Denial and mourning. Int J Psychoanal 44:104–7, Jan 63

LE MOAL P: [Depressed children] Vie Med 43(Special):41–2, Christmas 62 (Fr)

LECOMTE G, FADEUILLE A, ALCALAY R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates in the course of treatment of 14 melancholia syndromes with imipramine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):246–52, Feb 63 (Fr)

MURCIA-VALCARCEL E: [The use of tofranil (10 mg.) in the depressive symptoms caused by withdrawal of alcohol, as adjuvant therapy in the basic psychotherapy of chronic alcoholism] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:268–73, May 63 (Sp)

MUNIST L, TOCCALINO H, KAPLAN L: [Experience with imipramine] Dia Med 35:554, 9 May 63 (Sp)

MULLER P, LEVY G, DELLENBACH P, SCHICK R: [Apropos of a case of postpartum pituitary insufficiency with predominantly psychiatric symptomatology; clinical, biological and therapeutic considerations] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:301–2, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

MANN AM, HESELTINE GF: The desmethyl metabolite of imipramine (G-35020) in the treatment of depression: further clinical experience. Canad Med Ass J 88:1102–7, 1 Jun 63

MEERLOO JA: Delayed mourning in victims of extermination camps. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:96–8, Apr 63

MORANA BJ: [Trials of long-acting fluphenazine in clinical medicine] Dia Med 35:154–5, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

McNICHOL RW, SEALE AL: Cardiac arrest following EST (successful management of a case). Dis Nerv Syst 24:370–2, Jun 63

MUNCIE W: Depression, or depressions? Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:217–24, Aug 63

MIRAILLET P, TRILLET M, VAUZELLE JL: [Action of methyl-pentyl-carbamate or JD 91 on neuropathic states] J Med Lyon 43:1285–90, 5 Sep 62 (Fr)

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Protein-bound sialic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in mental disorders. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:343–51, 25 Sep 62

MALETZ L: Use of a neuroleptic-antidepressant combination in office practice. J Neuropsychiat 4:35–8, Sep–Oct 62

MARGERISON JH, ANDERSON WM, DAWSON J, LETTICH E: The relationship between sodium metabolism, verbal output and the EEG in 21 depressives. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:853–7, Dec 62

MYSLIVECEK Z: [Psychiatric classification of depression] Cesk Psychiat 58:294–8, Oct 62 (Cz)

MILNER G: Ascorbic acid in chronic psychiatric patients—a controlled trial. Brit J Psychiat 109:294–9, Mar 63

MELTZER D: A contribution to the metapsychology of cyclothymic states. Int J Psychoanal 44:83–96, Jan 63

MARTIN ME: A comparative trial of imipramine and phenelzine in the treatment of depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:279–85, Mar 63

MARCHAIS P, JASON M, LORMEAU Y: [Adie's syndrome and mental disorders] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):107–12, Jan 63 (Fr)

MERSEREAU BS: Regional ileitis in depressed patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:1099–1100, May 63

MILLER ER, SHASKAN DA: A note on the group management of a disgruntled, suicidal patient. Int J Group Psychother 13:216–8, Apr 63

MOSELEY EC: Psychodiagnosis on the basis of the Holtzman inkblot technique. J Project Techn 27:86–91, Mar 63

NODINE JH, MAPP YJ, SLAP JW, SIEGLER PE: Depression in geriatric practice. Geriatrics 18:429–31, Jun 63

NUSSBAUM K, KURLAND AA: Intravenous administration of Indoklon 10 per cent solution. Amer J Psychiat 120:69–70, Jul 63

NAHUNEK K: [The treatment of endogenous depression with perphenazine and trihexyphenidyl. Relation to extrapyramidal symptomatology] Acta Psychiat Scand 38:108–16, 1962 (Ger)

NISTRI M, GERMANO G, SGAMBATI M: [1st therapeutic experience with intravenous nialamide in high doses in depressive syndromes] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:332–6, May–Jun 62 (It)

NEMIAH JC: The general aspects of emotional illness: the psychiatrist's view. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:330–2, Apr 63

NUSSBAUM K, WITTIG BA, HANLON TE, KURLAND AA: Intravenous nialamide in the treatment of depressed female patients. Compr Psychiat 4:105–16, Apr 63

OPITZ E: [Psychodynamics of neurotic depressions] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:88–96, May 63 (Ger)

OVERALL JE: Dimensions of manifest depression. J Psychiat Res 1:239–45, Dec 62

PETRE TG: [Depressive syndrome and arterial hypotension] Dia Med 35:780–1, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

PEIGNE F: [Depressive states: clinical forms and treatment] Vie Med 44:51–62, Jun 63 (Fr)

POLLITT J: The slowed-up patient. Practitioner 190:747–51, Jun 63

PROCTOR RC: The improved management of incapacitating anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 151–4, Aug 62

PILLING LF, BARRY MJ Jr, PARKIN TW: Electroshock therapy of a depressed patient with complete heart block. Amer J Psychiat 119:788–91, Feb 63

PAKESCH E: [On directed therapy of depressive states] Wien Med Wschr 113:19–22, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

ROMEL' TE: [Imizin treatment of depressive states in oncological patients in the process of roentgen therapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:31–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ROPERT R: [Trial use of ajmaline in the treatment of functional cardiovascular disorders observed during treatment with certain psychotropic drugs] Sem Hop Paris 39:1683–8, 10–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RONDEPIERRE JJ, ROPERT R, BOEGNER-PLICHET M, PIRET J, GARRABE J, PEYROUZET JM: [Perphenazine, piperazine phenothiazine in psychiatric therapy] Presse Med 71:809–10, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROTHMAN I: Depression in the older patient. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:45–51, Jun 62

REITER T: Testosterone implantation; a clinical study of 240 implantations in ageing males. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:540–50, Jun 63

RICKE LS K: Pharmacotherapy of depression. (A questionnaire survey of a group of psychiatrists and general practitioners)] Psychosomatics 3:390–6, Sep–Oct 62

ROULET N, ALVAREZ RR, DUFFY JP, LENKOSKI LD, BIDDER TG: Imipramine in depression: a controlled study. Amer J Psychiat 119:427–31, Nov 62

ROSE JT: Autonomic function in depression: a modified methacholine test. J Ment Sci 108:624–41, Sep 62

ROTH G: [Melancholia and "dark night"] Confin Psychiat 5:151–60, 1962 (Ger)

REUTER H: [The theme of melancholia in current literature] Aerztl Sammelbl 51:381–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

RAVN J: [Patients with endogenous depressions treated with Marplan] Nord Psykiat T 16:333–5, 1962 (Dan)

RAVINA A: [Monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Annee Ther 33:140–7, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Imipramine] Annee Ther 33:136–9, 1962 (Fr)

ROSE JT: Reactive and endogenous depressions—response to E.C.T. Brit J Psychiat 109:213–7, Mar 63

RUESCH J, BRODSKY C, FISCHER A: The acute nervous breakdown. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:197–207, Feb 63

SHIPMAN WG, PLESSET MR: Anxiety and depression in obese dieters. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:530–5, Jun 63

STERN FH: Pargyvine hydrochloride: a new agent for the control of hypertension and mental depression. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:670–2, Jul 63

SEAGER CP, BIRD RL: Imipramine with electrical treatment in depression—a controlled trial. J Ment Sci 108:704–7, Sep 62

STANLEY WJ, FLEMING H: A clinical comparison of phenelzine and electro-convulsive therapy in the treatment of depressive illness. J Ment Sci 108:708–10, Sep 62

STROMGREN LS, STROMGREN E: [Clinical evaluation of amitryptyline. Results in the treatment of 64 depression patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1434–8, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

SAWYER J: The suicidal patient in the general ward. Nurs Times 58:1587–9, 14 Dec 62

SIMON RI: Obesity as a depressive equivalent. JAMA 183:208–10, 19 Jan 63

SCHULTE W: [Psychotherapeutic management of melancholia] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2225–31, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SARGANT W: The treatment of anxiety states and atypical depressions by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor drugs. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 96–103, Aug 62

SHUGART G: The unique self. Psychoanalysis 49:103–12, Winter 62

SPIZZIRRI S: [Tofranil in ambulatory treatment in depressive states] Gazz Med Ital 121:287–92, Oct 62 (It)

SPEAR FG: Delayed auditory feedback; some effects on the speech of psychiatric patients. Brit J Psychiat 109:235–9, Mar 63

SLAVICH A: [Clinical and psychopathological considerations on hypochondriac depression] Riv Pat Nerv Ment

SIEGLER PE, MAPP Y, SHULKIN MW, DUCANES AD, BODI T, NODINE JH: Depression in medical practice. Postgrad Med 33:159–64, Feb 63

SALERA A: [Nialamide in the treatment of depressive states of various etiologies] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1207–8, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

SIGWALD J, COLASSE C: [The practice of treatment of neurotic depressions] Vie Med 43(Special):85–90, Christmas 62 (Fr)

SEDMAN G, REED GF: Depersonalization phenomena in obsessional personalities and in depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:376–9, May 63

TAKAHASHI Y: [Clinical trial of the central nervous stimulant Captagon] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1173–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

TOROK S: [Thymotherapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:300–3, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

TURNER WJ, O'NEILL FJ, MERLIS S: The treatment of depression in hospitalized patients before and since the introduction of antidepressant drugs. Amer J Psychiat 119:421–6, Nov 62

TABANELLI S: [The treatment of depressive syndromes with Ro-4-1575 (amitryptyline)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:315–23, May–Jun 62 (It)

TOWLER ML: The clinical use of diazepam in anxiety states and depressions. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 68–72, Aug 62

TRABUCCHI C, ZUANAZZI GF: [Observations on the psychodynamics and nosography of the dysthymias] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1421–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

THIELE W: [Endogenous depression and thyroidectomy] Deutsch Med J 13:717–21, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

THOMAN ME: The graduate student syndrome. Missouri Med 60:440–4, May 63

VIDAL-TEIXIDOR R: [On the treatment of depressive states in aged persons] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:185–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

VENCOVSKY E: [Attempted classification of non-psychotic depressions] Cesk Psychiat 58:299–303, Oct 62 (Cz)

VLACH V: [Periodic somnolence, bulimia and mental disorder (Kleine-Levin syndrome)] Cesk Neurol 25:401–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

VEREECKEN JL: [Removal depressions] Nederl T Geneesk 107:338–42, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

WITTENBORN JR, MAURER H, PLANTE M: Methods for treating depression evaluated after the elapse of one year. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:492–9, May 63

WATKINS C: Unrecognized depression, an illness in which the psychiatric background often goes unrecognized. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:191–5, Jun 63

WATTS CA: Mental and emotional disorders in general practice. Practitioner 189:641–7, Nov 62

WARD PJ: A clinical assessment of an anabolic agent —oxymethalone (Anapolon). Irish J Med Sci 443:529–30, Nov 62

WIEHLER H: [On the treatment of depression with monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Nervenarzt 33:462–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

WELNER J: [Psychoses in Cushing's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1753–7, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

DEPRESSION

WATTERS TA: Depressions in disguise. J Med Ass Georgia 52:63-6, Feb 63
WHITE DM: A survey of a psychogeriatric ward. Med J Southwest 77:78-80, Jun-Oct 62
WETMORE RJ: The role of grief in psycho-analysis. Int J Psychoanal 44:97-103, Jan 63
WELLNER AM: Expectancy shifts under three conditions of reinforcement for paranoid and depressed patients. J Clin Psychol 19:167-9, Apr 63
ZINZIUS J: [Depressive states and their treatment---from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Med Mschr 17:167-8, Mar 63 (Ger)
ZANIBELLI G, PRIVITERA A: [Immediate clinico-therapeutic results with nialamide by parenteral route in depressive states] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:804-13, 15 Apr 63 (It)
ZISKIND E: Considerations in use of EST and pharmacotherapy in depressive states. Dis Nerv Syst 23:656-7, Nov 62

DEPTH PERCEPTION (F)

BAIRD JC: Retinal and assumed size cues as determinants of size and distance perception. J Exp Psychol 66:155-62, Aug 63
CALVI G: [The perception of depth studied by moving signals. Preliminary report] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:443-54, Sep-Oct 62 (It)
COLEMAN PD: An analysis of cues to auditory depth perception in free space. Psychol Bull 60:302-15, May 63
GIBSON EJ: Development of perception: discrimination of depth compared with discrimination of graphic symbols. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):5-32, 1963
HOCHBERG J, BROOKS V: Compression of pictorial space through perspective reversal. Percept Motor Skills 16:262. Feb 63
JUNES E: [Stereoscopy of maculo-peripheral type. Additional note] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:255-60, Apr 62 (Fr)
McDONALD RP: Apparent interposition in binocular depth-perception. Amer J Psychol 75:619-23, Dec 62
NEALEY SM, RILEY DA: Loss and recovery of discrimination of visual depth in dark-reared rats. Amer J Psychol 76:329-32, Jun 63
NATSOULAS T: On homogeneous retinal stimulation and the perception of depth. Psychol Bull 60:385-90, Jul 63
PALMER DA: Binocular eye movements and stereoscopic depth discrimination. Opt Acta (London) 9:311-34, Oct 62
ROSENBLUM LA, CROSS HA: Performance of neonatal monkeys in the visual cliff-situation. Amer J Psychol 76:318-20, Jun 63
SMITH OW, SMITH PC: On motion parallax and perceived depth. J Exp Psychol 65:107-8, Jan 63
STEEDMAN WC, BAKER CA: Perceived movement in depth as a function of stimulus size. Hum Factors 4:349-54, Dec 62
SHINKMAN PG: Visual depth discrimination in day-old chicks. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:410-4, Apr 63
TALLARICO RB: Studies of visual depth perception. IV. Comparisons of texture densities on a visual cliff by chicks. Percept Motor Skills 15:626, Dec 62
WALLACH H, ZUCKERMAN C: The constancy of stereoscopic depth. Amer J Psychol 76:404-12, Sep 63
WALLACH H, KARSH EB: Why the modification of stereoscopic depth-perception is so rapid. Amer J Psychol 76:413-20, Sep 63
WALLACH H, KARSH EB: The modification of stereoscopic depth-perception and the kinetic depth-effect. Amer J Psychol 76:429-35, Sep 63
WALLACH H, MOORE ME, DAVIDSON L: Modification of stereoscopic depth-perception. Amer J Psychol 76:191-204, Jun 63

Dercum's Disease see ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA (C13)

DERMABRASION (E4)

DA SILVA G: Dermabrasion with the miniature electric suction dermatome. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:690-1, Dec 62
EPSTEIN E: Present status of dermabrasion. Calif Med 98:79-82, Feb 63
EPSTEIN E: Hyperpigmentation of unplaned skin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:493-4, Apr 63
FUGA GC: [Dermabrasion in corrective dermatology] Rass Clin Ter 62:73-88, Apr-Jun 63 (It)
GOLDMAN IB: Chemobrasion versus dermabrasion. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:825-6, Oct 62
LORTHIOIR J: [Treatment of burns by abrasion] Strasbourg Med 14:271-9, Apr 63 (Fr)
MARKEL D, WRIGHT ET, EDWARDS AE, COHEN S: Psychological effects of dermabrasion. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:128-33, Jan 63
MARTINEZ SACHUQUILLO A: [Dermabrasion] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:471-5, Oct 62 (Sp)
MORELLI E, MORONI L: [Dermabrasion in reparative and esthetic surgery] Arch Ortop 75:1087-103, 1962 (It)
STARICCO RG: Amelanotic melanocytes in the outer sheath of the human hair follicle and their role in the repigmentation of regenerated epidermis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:239-55, 15 Feb 63
TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62
TALLENT A: [A case of de-tattooing by planing and successive excisions] Ann Chir Plast 7:225, Sep 62 (Fr)

DERMATITIS (C12)

ALLEGRA F, MARCHESELLI W: [Fluorescent cutaneous exfoliative cytology. III. Vesicular and bullous diseases] G Ital Derm 104:224-7, May-Jun 63 (It)
CROSTI A: [Sneddon-Wilkinson's subcorneal pustular dermatitis] Minerva Med 53:2608-13, 8 Sep 62 (It)
ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364-71, Oct 62
BOIANOV L, BIANOV B, DIMITROVA I: [Clinical picture and pathogenesis of Gianotti-Crosti syndrome] Vestn Derm Vener 37:14-7, Feb 63 (Rus)
BALINA LM, GATTI JC, CARDAMA JE, PEREZ MALDONADO C: [Nodular hypodermitis of the legs. Nodular vasculitis, nodular allergids, Baxin's erythema induratum, Weber-Christian panniculitis and lepromatous erythema nodosum] Laval Med 34:703-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
BAFVERSTEDT B, NORDENSKJOLD A, ORELL S: Subcorneal pustular dermatosis (Sneddon-Wilkinson). Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:129-35, 1963
BRUNDIN G, LAURELL G: Phage typing in straphylodermia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:25-31, 1963
CERUTTI P: [Inflammatory vascular lesions of subcutaneous tissue] Laval Med 34:700-2, Jun 63 (Fr)
CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: Topical steroid therapy with flurandrenolone. Clin Med 70:571-6, Mar 63
DUGOIS P, CHATARD H, GAGNAIRE J: [Percutaneous action of a synthetic heparinoid in venous or hypodermic inflammations of the lower extremities] Lyon Med 94:401-3, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)
DUPERRAT B, LAMBERTON JN: [Allergy to nickle (20 skin tests)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:202-6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)
DANTO JL, STEWART WD, MADDIN WS, NELSON AJ: Betamethasone: A dermatological clinical evaluation. Canad Med Ass J 88:670-1, 30 Mar 63
ELY NE, VERHEY JW, HOLMES TH: Experimental studies of skin inflammation. Psychosom Med 25:264-84, May-Jun 63
EWERS B: Swimmers' itch (schistosome dermatitis). Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:80-6, Mar 63
EARLS JH, WOLF S: A report of multiple periodic anniversary reactions in one individual. Ann Intern Med 58:530-3, Mar 63
FARDEAU M: [Polymyositis] Gaz Med France 70:1987-2001, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
FRENKEN JH: Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium). Strophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:322-31, 1962
FLORES-BARROETA L, OLEA-CASTANEYRA R: [Investigations on schistosome dermatitis in the Lake of Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico. III. Cercaria brevicaeca, n. sp.] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:79-90, Jun 62 (Sp)
FINE RM, SCOTT HG: Straw itch mite dermatitis caused by Pyemotes ventricosus. J Med Ass Georgia 52:162-6, Apr 63
GRACIANSKY P de, BOULLE S: [Sneddon-Wilkinson subcorneal pustulosis] Presse Med 71:779-81, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)
GILIC M: [Bromotoxicoderma (bromoderma tuberosum)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:145-6, Feb 62 (Ser)
GOLD S: Ulcerative colitis with pyodermite vegetante. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1072-3, Dec 62
GIBSON WB: Sweaty sock dermatitis. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:175-7, Apr 63
HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BOMBART M: [Hypodermitis and en plaques and diffuse dermo-hypodermitis of the lower limbs] Laval Med 34:692-9, Jun 63 (Fr)
HOOPT C, DE LAEY P, TIMMERMANS J, SNOECK J: [Hartnup disease] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:75-89, Mar 63 (Dut)
HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2093-101, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
ITO M: Histological and histochemical studies of epidermal reactive dermatoses and urticaria. Indian J Derm 7:107-9, Jul 62
KEINING E, SEREFI I: [Experiences with Eucortyl in the treatment of inflammatory and bacteria-induced skin diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:153-5, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)
KARCHER KH, KLEINERT H: [Fundamentals of treatment of radiation reactions of the skin] Med Welt 6:315-8, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)
KELLY AM, BEARE M: Long-acting intramuscular steroids in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:345-9, Oct 62
KLINE PR: 12 years' experience using pantothenyiol topically. Western Med 4:78-80, Mar 63
KRAUSPE C, STELZNER F: [P yodermia fistulans sinifica. On the clinical and histopathological changes in fistulous dermatitis with remarks on the relation to so-called hidradenitis suppurativa and acne conglobata] Chirurg 33:534-8, Dec 62 (Ger)
KNOX JM: Practical aspects of dermatologic therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:247-55, Feb 63
KRUNIC R, SAVIC-DANCEVIC N: [Common photodermatoses] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1071-7, Nov 62 (Ser)
LENG H: [Electric needle treatment of acute soft tissue diseases] Zhong Walke Z 9:59-60, Jan 61 (Ch)
LUCENA CE, DIAZ BA: [Nodular vasculitis] Laval Med 34:710-3, Jun 63 (Fr)
LAZAR P: Cancer, erythema annulare centrifugum, autoimmunity. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:246-51, Feb 63
LINDGREN VV: Radiation injury and its surgical treatment. Northwest Med 62:109-16, Feb 63
MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63
MILLAN J, MARTINEZ R: [Study of porphyrins in 20 cases of actinodermatitis] Med Mex 92:744-81, Sep 62 (Sp)
MEYER J: [Radiodermatites] Concours Med 84:6006-16, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)
MATSUBARA T: [The influence of insulin on the experimentally induced skin-lesions] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:213-6, May 62 (Jap)
A new sulphonamide. Practitioner 190:526-8, Apr 63
A new eruption of pregnancy. Brit Med J 5324:138-9, 19 Jan 63
PIER AC, NEAL PC, CYSEWSKI SJ: Cutaneous streptothricosis in Iowa cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:995-1000, 1 May 63
PLOTNICK H: Avian mite dermatitis. Skin 2:197-9, Jun 63
RATZER MA: Dermatitis gangrenosa infantum. Brit J Derm 75:206-11, May 63
RADDEN BG, READE PC: Acute gingivitis and dermatitis of scorbutic origin. Oral Surg 16:236-45, Feb 63
SCHIRREN CG: [On the current status of dermatological radiotherapy] Aerztl Forsch 17:155-60, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)
STUTTGEN G: [On the problem of the pathogenetic evaluation of some positive intracutaneous skin test reactions of the immediate type human sweat, house dust, hyaluronidase)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:7-14, Feb 63 (Ger)
SHAPIRO I: Somacort and prednisolone in chronic dermatitis. Curr Ther Res 4:572-7, Nov 62
Sunlight and the skin. Lancet 2:1366, 29 Dec 62
SIDI E, OGLIASTRI L: [Can capillary products trigger organic disorders and particularly sensory manifestations?] Presse Med 70:2265-7, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)
SOSNOVSKII AT, ORLOVA ZI: [Examination of the content of the trace element copper in radiodermatitis caused by roentgen rays] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:45-7, Dec 62 (Rus)
SCHWARZ K: [Posttraumatic dermatological complications] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:311-21, 1962 (Ger)
SZARMACH H, CZERNIEWSKA-ZAWROCKA K: [Vascular and hemorrhagic changes in purulent diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):147-9, 1962 (Pol)
SAGUI G, MARTINELLI V, MUSCARDIN L: [Crosti-Gianotti infantile dermatitis of the extremities] Arch Ital Pediat 22:346-50, Oct 62 (It)
TAKENOUCHI K, ASO K, KAWASHIMA S: Studies on the metabolism of thioctic acid in skin diseases. II. Loading test of thioctic acid in various skin diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:99-114, 10 Jun 62
TINOZZI GC, BRUNI L: [On the possible therapeutic utility of the association of lysozyme and corticoids in dermatology. Preliminary clinical contribution] Minerva Derm 38:34-7, Jan 63 (It)
UNDERDAHL NR, GRACE OD, YOUNG GA: Experimental transmission of exudative epidermitis of pigs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:754-62, 1 Apr 63
VANDEKERCKHOVE M: [Erythema induratum, "chronic nodular hypodermitis" and "nodular vascularitis"] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:193-9, Aug-Nov 62 (Dut)
WEITGASSER H: [Clinical and bacteriological studies on a new bactericidal substance in form of an ointment] Wien Med Wschr 113:239-41, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)
YAFFEE HS: Perichondritis in nuns caused by change of headdress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:735, Jun 63

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (C12, C14)

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027-32, Oct 62
Atopic dermatitis (eczema). Canad Med Ass J 87:978-9, 3 Nov 62
BORDO JM: [Clinical aspects of atopic eczema] Dia Med 35:405-8, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)
BROWN EB: Management of atopic dermatitis in infants and children. Penn Med J 66:37-41, Jan 63
CHAMPION RH: Abnormal vascular reactions in atopic eczema. Brit J Derm 75:12-5, Jan 63
FEHER PJ, GRAHAM A, KALZ F: Topical application of flurandrenolone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Canad Med Ass J 89:82-3, 13 Jul 63
FREEDMAN SO, SIDDIQI AI, KRUPEY J, SEHON AH: Identification of a simple chemical compound (chlorogenic acid) as an allergen in plant materials causing human atopic disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:99-106, 1962
GROSFELD JC, VOORHORST R, DE VRIES J, KUIPER JP: Allergic factors in atopic dermatitis. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:44-55, 1963
GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M: [General use of tests in eczema] Gaz Med France 70:2121-8 25 Jun 63 (Fr)
GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49-55, Jan 63

GRATER WC: Clinical determination of the dose response curve of methdilazine hydrochloride in allergic disorders. Clin Med 70:82-7, Jan 63

GELFAND HH, CINDER JC, GRANT SF, SOIFFER M: Evaluation of histamine-gamma globulin (histaglobin) in the treatment of various allergic conditions. Ann Allerg 21:150-5, Mar 63

GRAYSON LD, SHAIR HM: Atopic dermatitis. III. The correct choice of antihistaminic agents. Ann Allerg 21:168-70, Mar 63

GOMEZ-OROZCO L, ORTEGA H: [Symptomatic treatment of atopic dermatitis. (Evaluation of methdilazine, cyproheptadine and dexamethasone-cyproheptadine)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:41-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

HASHEM N, HIRSCHHORN K, SEDLIS E, HOLT LE Jr: Infantile eczema. Evidence of autoimmunity to human skin. Lancet 2:269-70, 10 Aug 63

HALL-SMITH SP: "Polythene" coverings in dermatological treatment. Brit Med J 5314:1233-4, 10 Nov 62

HUDSON AL: Atopic dermatitis (eczema): an appraisal. Canad Med Ass J 87:957-60, 3 Nov 62

HORAN JD, HUDSON AL: Atopic dermatitis (eczema). Canad Med Ass J 88:45-6, 5 Jan 63

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BAELDEN J, MARTIN P, FOSSATI: [Results of the study of sero-agglutination with histamine on latex in dermatology (according to 572 determinations)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:601-7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

KUDELKO NM: Vaccine treatment in atopic dermatitis. Western Med 4:234-5, Jul 63

KAREL I, MYSKA V, KVICALOVA E: [Eye changes in atopic dermatitis] Cesk Oftal 19:130-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

KAWAMURA T, SASAGAWA S, KINOSHITA M: [On intradermal tests with antigens manufactured by the Torii Pharmaceutical Company in atopic dermatitis and urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:326-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Management of severe atopic dermatitis. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:3-10, Oct 62

MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [A case of atopic exczema healed by desensitization with a dust extract] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:294-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

NOGUCHI Y, HIRAI Y: [Results of skin tests with food allergens on urticaria patients and a case of atopic dermatitis showing a positive reaction to an egg allergen] Jap J Allerg 12:211, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

TUFT L, GIRSH LS: Seasonal summer allergies. Geriatrics 18:565-7, Jul 63

TROMOVITCH TA, JACOBS PH, PUZAK HP: Triamcinolone and hydrocortisone in topical therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:35-6, Jan 63

VOORHORST R, GROSFELD JC, DE VRIES J, KUIPER JP: Development of the atopic syndrome in a group of patients with (atopic) constitutional dermatitis. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:56-68, 1963

WITTEN VH, STEIN SJ, MICHAELIDES P: Use of thin pliable plastic film in selected dermatoses. A controlled evaluation. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:458-61, Apr 63

YOUNG E: [Climatologic and allergologic study of constitutional eczema] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1304-10, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT (C12, C14)

ANDREICHUK IE: [Contact allergic dermatitis in men associated with the use of contraceptives] Vestn Derm Vener 37:81-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

ARRIGHI F: [The dermatologist faces the problem posed by the patient suffering from cement dermatitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:319-20, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

AKHMEDSHIN AN: [A case of toxicodermitis from the action of sodium xanthogenate] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:55, Sep 62 (Rus)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A: [Occupational dermatitis due to tuberculin in a patient handling equine tuberculin] Arch Mal Prof 23:853-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

ACHTEN G: [Occupational dermatoses. Analysis and criticism of Belgian legislation] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:124-31, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

ACHTEN G: [Eczema as an industrial accident. Legal considerations] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:132-4, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

BANDMANN HJ, FUCHS G: [On cobalt contact allergy, its relation to bichromate and nickel contact allergy and its significance in industrial dermatology] Hautarzt 14:207-10, May 63 (Ger)

BOSSI G, BENEDETTO A: [The incidence of allergic dermoepidermitis caused by contact with metals in women] Minerva Derm 38:64-7, Feb 63 (It)

BALER GR: Bullous eruptions--the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157-62, May 63

BURKS JW: Dermatitis due to cosmetics. Southern Med J 55:1006-11, Oct 62

BURNS R: Case of the month. Skin 2:27 passim, Jan 63

BRUEVICH TS, SHTEINBERG GB: [Causes of occupational dermatoses appearing in workers employed in the production of caffeine] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:13-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A: [Occupational dermatitis due to tuberculin, in a patient handling tuberculin of equine origin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:488-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

CHERNOSKY ME: "Flubber" dermatitis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:81-2, May 63

COPPENRATH R: [On the use of a new steroid ointment] Med Mschr 17:160-3, Mar 63

CROTTY RQ: Dermatologic lesions of the vulva. Nebraska Med J 48:334-6, un 63

CUNNINGHAM GL: The treatment of plant dermatitis with 'nobecutane'. Practitioner 190:649-50, May 63

CARON GA, CALNAN CD: Studies in contact dermatitis. XIV. Resorcin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:149-56, 1962

CAPLAN RM: Allergic contact dermatitis--diagnostic pitfalls. Skin 2:7-10, Jan 63

CRAPS L: [Sensitization by a piperidine derivative: an industrial accident] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:158-60, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253-7, Oct 62

DERNEHL CU: Hazards to health associated with the use of epoxy resins. J Occup Med 5:17-21, Jan 63

DUPERRAT B: [Allergy to nickel] Presse Med 70:2213-4, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUPERRAT B, LAMBERTON JN: [Allergy to nickle (200 skin tests)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:202-6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DELAUNAY P: [Note on occupational vanillism] Arch Mal Prof 23:828-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBAIN JJ, FILOU, LE GUILLOU: [Apropos of 16 cases of eczema of the auditory canal: local infestation with, and allergy to, yeasts and fungi] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:29-32, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

EPSTEIN S: Sensitivity to merthiolate: a cause of false delayed intradermal reactions. Clinical and histological investigations. J Allerg 34:225-34, May-Jun 63

ESKELSON YD, GOODMAN LS: Contact dermatitis from "Scotchgard", a stain repellent for fabrics. Report of a case. JAMA 183:136-7, 12 Jan 63

FINZI AF, MIRANDA R: [Topical dermatitis caused by matches (phosphorus trisulfide)] Rass Derm Sif 16:71-3, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FREGERT S, MOLLER H: Contact allergy to balsam of Peru in children. Brit J Derm 75:218-20, May 63

FREGERT S, RORSMAN H: Hypersensitivity to balsam of pine and spruce. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:693-5, Jun 63

FREGERT S, OVRUM P: Chromate in welding fumes with special reference to contact dermatitis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:119-24, 1963

FREEMAN GL, TODD RH: The role of allergy in viral respiratory tract infections. Amer J Dis Child 104:330-4, Oct 62

FAZIO M, CALCIATI A, DEPAOLI M: [Allergic contact dermatitis in malignant lymphogranuloma] Minerva Derm 37:259-61, Aug 62 (It)

FREGERT S, RORSMAN H: Hypersensitivity to epoxy resins with reference to the role played by bisphenol A. J Invest Derm 39:471-2, Dec 62

FISHER AA, KANOF NB, BIONDI EM: Free formaldehyde in textiles and paper. Clinical significaancce. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:753-6, Dec 62

FREGERT S: Otitis externa due to chromate of matches. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:473-5, 1962

FRASER JH, LYELL A: Dogger Bank itch. Lancet 1:61, 5 Jan 63

FREGERT S: The chromium content of fuel ashes with reference to contact dermatitis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:476-83, 1962

FREGERT S, RORSMAN H: Hypersensitivity to epoxy resins used as plasticizers and stabilizers in polyvinyl chloride (PVC) resins. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:10-3, 1963

GOLDMANN P: [Occupational skin diseases in the chemical industry] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:355-68 contd, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOLDMANN P: [Occupational skin diseases in the chemical industry] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:14-30 concl, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M: [General use of tests in eczema] Gaz Med France 70:2121-8, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GROVER RW: Inhibition of responses to weak antigens in contact sensitization in the guinea pig. J Allerg 33:485-9, Nov-Dec 62

GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49-55, Jan 63

GRATER WC: Clinical determination of the dose response curve of methdilazine hydrochloride in allergic disorders. Clin Med 70:82-7, Jan 63

GRACIANSKY P de: [Cutaneous manifestations of drug intolerances] Rev Prat 13:617-30, 21 Feb 63 (Fr)

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, GALLERAND R, ALLARD J, RAQUET J: [Microbial allergy in pediatrics. Diagnostic value and therapeutic effectiveness. (Apropos of 372 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:161-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

HANISZKO J, SUSKIND RR: The effect of ultraviolet radiation on experimental cutaneous sensitization in guinea-pigs. J Invest Derm 40:183-91, Apr 63

HOOGENDAM I, DIJK MC van: [Therapy in cases of skin contact with hydrogen fluoride] Nederl T Geneesk 107:781-3, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HODGSON G: Hazards of beauty culture. I, Practitioner 189:667-74 contd, Nov 62

HERRAIZ BALLESTEROS L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA CA: [Etiopathogenesis of occupational allergic dermatoses] Dia Med 34:1622, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BAELDEN J, MARTIN P, FOSSATI: [Results of the study of sero-agglutination with histamine on latex in dermatology (according to 572 determinations)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:601-7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HUNZIKER N: [Some remarks on desensitization in experimental eczema induced in guinea pigs with dinitrochlorobenzene] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:95-105, 1963 (Fr)

IKEMI Y, NAKAGAWA S: A psychosomatic study of contagious dermatitis. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:335-52, Dec 62

JANNASCH G: [Contribution to contact allergy caused by modern antibiotics] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:158-63, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KULCSAR S: [Data on the symptomatology of miners' eczemas] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:129-33, Jun 63 (Hun)

KAMINSKY A, ROSALES H: [Therapeutic trial: 6-alpha-fluor-dexamethasone trimethylacetate ester, its local anti-inflammatory effect] Dia Med 34:1614-6, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

LACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: The rise and decline of "flubberitis". New York J Med 63:2562-4, 1 Sep 63

LANGER H: [Sensitization of skin disease patients by the local use of the antibiotics xanthocillin and chloramphenicol] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:210-5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEONENKO PM: [On the clinical aspects and prevention of dermatitis caused by cow parsnip] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:83-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

LINDSAY DG: Garter buckle pads. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:392, Mar 63

MORRIS-OWEN RM: "Cover-dose" management of contact sensitivity to chlorpromazine. Brit J Derm 75:167-9, Apr 63

MARCUSSEN PV: Specificity of epicutaneous tests in children. Preliminary report. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:219-25, 1963

MARCUSSEN PV: Cobalt dermatitis. Clinical picture. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:231-4, 1963

MUTTER M: [Proposals for the epicutaneous test for a clarification of contact allergy in the clinical diagnosis of "garter eczema"] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:117-24, Jul 62 (Ger)

MOMOT M: [Technical study on cements] Arch Mal Prof 23:704-7, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

MALTEN KB: [Contact dermatitis caused by industrial use of hydrazine derivatives with group hypersensitivity to hydralazine (Apresoline) and isoniazid (INH)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2219-22, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

MOLLER H: The catechol amines of the skin in chloroform inflammation. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:458-62, 1962

MAGNUSSON B, HELLGREN L: Skin irritating and adhesive characteristics of some different adhesive tapes. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:463-72, 1962

MAYEN S: [Allergy and gynecology] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:635-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MOUREAU P, LAPIERE S, VAN DER MEIREN L, MESTDAGH C, ACHTEN G: [Eczematous dermatosis of the hands and industrial accidents] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:102-23, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

NEER PC van: Sensitization of guinea pigs to chromium compounds. Nature (London) 198:1013, 8 Jun 63

NATER JP: Possible causes of chromate eczema. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:160-6, 1963

PASCHOUD JM: [2 cases of lichenoid contact eczema closely resembling lichen planus] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:99-107, 1963 (Fr)

PILIUGINA NA: [Skin respiration in normal conditions and in some skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 37:7-11, Feb 63 (Rus)

PLANQUES J, GREZES-RUEFF C, REME B, AGOSSOU: [Dermatitis in cement workers in the Toulouse region] Arch Mal Prof 23:707-10, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

PARKER RL: A comparison of two topical steroid preparations in the treatment of Rhus dermatitis and other contact dermatoses. Curr Ther Res 4:596-600, Dec 62

PECK SM: Modern concepts of drug reactions. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:1-14, Jan-Feb 63

PRENTICE H, BREZAK S: Triamcinolone acetonide ointment and cream; combined local steroid application and occlusive dressing therapy in podiatric dermatoses. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:279-81, Apr 63

PASCHOUD JM: [Skin tests in the etiologic diagnosis of contact eczema] Praxis 52:27-31, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

RUSHTON RJ: Preliminary assessment of flurandrenolone. Practitioner 190:507-8, Apr 63

ROSENBERG EW, FISCHER RW: Improved method for intraoral patch testing. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:115-7, Jan 63

SANS G, LESAGE R: [Dermatoses due to ethoxylic resins. Ultimate sequellae and the problem of legal compensation] Cah Med Interprof 3:17-23, Jul 63 (Fr)

STURUA GA: [Dermatitis caused by poisonous sumac] Vestn Derm Vener 37:51-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K: [Research on experimental cross-sensitization between p-phenylenediamine and food dyes in guinea pigs] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:243-51, 1962 (Ger)

SULZBERGER MB, SHERWIN RW, HERRMANN F: Delayed contact-type sensitization to methylcholanthrene in guinea-pigs. J Invest Derm 39:179–81, Sep 62

SCHULZ KH, DIETRICHS HH: [Quinone as a sensitizing component of Rio palisander (Dalbergia nigra) and cocobolo (Dalbergia retusa) wood] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:125–31, Jul 62 (Ger)

SOLOMATIN P: [Sumac dermatitis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:38–42, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHALUPENKO VN: [Dermatitis arising from contact with Fraxinus] Vestn Derm Vener 36:82–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHWARTZ L: Detergent hands and how to prevent them. Skin 2:19–23, Jan 63

SHELLEY WB, EPSTEIN E: Contact-sensitivity to gold as a chronic papular eruption. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:388–91, Mar 63

SOLENTE G: [Descartes and caterpillar dermatitis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:611–2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SHELLEY WB, EPSTEIN E: Contact-sensitivity to gold as a chronic papular eruption. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:388–91, Mar 63

SOMOGYI Z, VALER M, FALUS V: [Contributions to the problem of chromium allergy. II. Relation between eczema on the metatarsus and chromium allergy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:260–4, Dec 62 (Hun)

SCHWANK R, JIRASEK L: [Contact allergy to chloramphenicol with special reference to group sensitization] Hautarzt 14:24–30, Jan 63 (Ger)

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Lipsticks. Brit J Clin Pract 17:221–4, Apr 63

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist: nail varnish. Brit J Clin Pract 17:479–82, 8 Aug 63

TEPPER LB: Hazards to health. Epoxy resins. New Eng J Med 267:821, 18 Oct 62

TAKENOUCHI K, ASO K, KAWASHIMA S: Studies on the metabolism of thioctic acid in skin diseases. II. Loading test of thioctic acid in various skin diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:99–114, 10 Jun 62

TSYRKUNOV LP: [Skin lesions caused by the effect of Steol-M, an anticorrosion liquid] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:44–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

TSYRKUNOV LP: [Reactivity of the skin in workers coming in contact with epoxide compounds] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:41–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

VERMEULEN CW, VENLO HT, MALTEN KE: [Contact dermatitis due to 6α-chlorprednisone and neomycin (Ingredients of Adremycin ointment)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:548–51, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

WILSON H: Side-effects of Disulfiram. Brit Med J 5319:1610–1, 15 Dec 62

WORINGER F, FOUSSEREAU J, BATT MT: [Eczema caused by contact allergy to drugs in nursing personnel] Presse Med 71:63–6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

WOLF-JURGENSEN P: Cytological examination of experimental contact allergy using the skin window technique. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:547–57, 1962

YAFFEE HS: Case of the month. Skin 2:88, Mar 63

YAFFEE HS, STARGARDTER F: Erythema multiforme from Tedania ignis. Report of a case and an experimental study of the mechanism of cutaneous irritation from the fire sponge. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:601–4, May 63

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (C12)

ALUIGI A, SBROCCA L: [On a rare case of dermatitis exfoliativa of Ritter] Minerva Pediat 15:616–20, 5 May 63 (It)

Applied Therapeutics, Case 11, 1961. Exfoliative dermatitis and steroid therapy. Appl Ther 3:801 passim, Oct 61

ASHURST PJ: The treatment of pityriasis rubra pilaris with dipasic. Brit J Derm 74:372–5, Oct 62

ABRAHAMS I, McCARTHY JT, SANDERS SL: 101 cases of exfoliative dermatitis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:96–101, Jan 63

COLLIER M: [Corneal dystrophies, nevi and pigmentation disorders in genodermatoses. (Keratosis pilaris rubra and pityriasis rubra pilaris] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:155–70, Mar 63 (Fr)

GELFAND M: A brief report on the occurrence of exfoliative dermatitis in the African. Cent Afr J Med 8:303–5, Aug 62

HERRIDGE CF: Norwegian scabies (crusted scabies). Brit Med J 5325:239–40, 26 Jan 63

KNOWLES JP, SHUSTER S, WELLSGC: Folic-acid deficiency in patients with skin disease. Lancet 1:1138–9, 25 May 63

MACH K: [Pathological conditions of the retothelial system of the skin] Hautarzt 13:390–402, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARKOWITA M, TRINGALI M: Hodgkin's disease and exfoliative dermatitis. New York J Med 62:3970–3, 15 Dec 62

MIEDZINSKI F, SLIWINSKA M: [On the clinical aspects of pityriasis rubra pilaris in childhood] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:149–59, 1963 (Ger)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GE, ACHORD P: Further laboratory studies on the Sezary syndrome. Southern Med J 56:824–7, Aug 63

PERES E: [On the dietetics of the eczema infantum] Med Welt 22:1230–1, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

RYCHECK RR, TAYLOR PM, GEZON HM: Epidemic staphylococcal pyoderma associated with Ritter's disease and the appearance of phage type 3B/71. New Eng J Med 269:332–7, 15 Aug 63

RITZENFELD P: [On disorganization of epidermocutaneous tissue in lichen ruber] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:532–40, 1963 (Ger)

ROE DA: Nutritional significance of generalized exfoliative dermatoses. New York J Med 62:3455–7, 1 Nov 62

SHUSTER S, BROWN JB: Gynaecomastia and urinary oestrogens in patients with generalised skin disease. Lancet 2:1358, 29 Dec 62

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (C12)

ARRIGHI F, KHOURY A: [2 cases of association of nosologically distinct diseases: 1. Lichen planus complicated by Duhring-Brocq. 2. Acute polymyositis, or acute dermatomyositis associated with a malignant pemphigus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:561–4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BALER GR: Bullous eruptions--the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157–62, May 63

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: Dermatitis herpetiformis. A laboratory and clinical investigation based on a numerical study of 53 patients and matched controls. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:205–25, 1962

CSOKA I: [Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis in childhood? Bullosus pemphigoid?] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:159–62, Aug 63 (Hun)

CASTERMANS-ELIAS S: [Herpes gestationis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:50–2, May 62 (Fr)

CSOKA I: [On a few questions on the sulfonamide therapy of Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:231–4, Oct 62 (Hun)

DUPONT A: [Remarks on several cases of pustular dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:754–7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns--vesicular lesions of the skin. Amer J Clin Path 39:389–92, Apr 63

GRACIANSKY P de, BOULLE S: [Snedden-Wilkinson subcorneal pustulosis] Presse Med 71:779–81, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

GRAYSON LD, SHAIR HM: Dermatitis herpetiformis. Skin 2:79–84, Mar 63

HAHN E, GIANOTTI F, BUBOLA D: Serological differentiation of four viral strains of the pemphigus group dermatosis. (Preliminary report). Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:1–6, Jan-Feb 63

HUTCHISON HE, JACKSON JM, CASSIDY P: Drug-induced haemolytic anaemia in dermatitis herpetiformis. The importance of Heinz bodies in its recognition. Brit J Derm 75:161–6, Apr 63

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P: [Some observations on recurrent amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:760–8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, MARTIN P, FOSSATI R: [Study of the histaminopexic power of the blood in 28 cases of lichen and 60 cases of bullous processes] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:597–601, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

KHAMAGANOVA AV, ANDROSOVA AA: [On Duhring's herpetiform dermatitis and its treatment in children] Vestn Derm Vener 37:39–43, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOGOJ F: [Histology of the amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:661–70, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

KOZMINSKA A: [Nosological specificity of dermatosis pustulosa subcornealis in the group of bullous diseases] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):85–8, 1962 (Pol)

LEURET JP, MALEVILLE J: [Impetigo herpetiformis and blood calcium] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:684–91, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAPIERE S: [Nosology of subcorneal amicrobial pustular dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:670–4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LUTOWIECKI J: [Bullous diseases] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):5–17, 1962 (Pol)

MUSUMECI V: [Bullous dermatoses cased by drug intolerance and bullous syndromes (significance and reciprocal relations)] Minerva Derm 37:382–6, Nov 62 (It)

MIDANA A, ZINA G, BONU G: [Clinical and evolutive limits of localized and generalized amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:757–60, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MILEWSKI B: [Histological studies on Duhring's disease] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):75–7, 1962 (Pol)

NOSKO L: [Treatment of pruritic skin diseases with isopropylnoradrenaline preparations] Wien Med Wschr 113:474–7, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

NISHIYAMA S: [Demonstration of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. I. Bullous dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:114–2, Mar 63 (Ger)

PIERARD J: [Concerning the histological aspect of the erythematous plagues of Duhring's herpetiform dermatitis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:121–33, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PIECHOCKI M: [Value of ACTH and steroid hormones in the treatment of bullous diseases of unknown etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):94–8, 1962 (Pol)

PEISERT E: [The value of Tzanck's test in the differential diagnosis of bullous changes of unknown etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):45–8, 1962 (Pol)

PEGUM JS, MARES A: Dermatitis herpetiformis with laryngeal involvement. Brit J Derm 75:123–4, Mar 63

RUPEC M, KINT A, BRAUN-FALCO O: [On the problem of histopathology of peribullous changes in Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis and its differential diagnosis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:121–33, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

RITZENFELD P: [On the histology of the pathogenesis of subepidermal blisters. Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis and benign mucosal pemphigoid] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:521–31, 1963 (Ger)

RIVOIRE J, CUFFIA C: [Apropos of the treatment of Duhring-Brocq disease] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:107–8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RENKIN A, CHANTRAINE R: [Duehring-Brocq disease] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:52–3, May 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Duhring-Brocq disease. Treatment by the combination of antibiotics, nivaquine, a vitamin complex and Fowler's solution] Annee Ther 33:37–8, 1962 (Fr)

STACHOW A, SMOKTUNOWICZ-MAZURKIEWICZ W: [Chemical studies on blister contents in bullous diseases and in cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):71–4, 1962 (Pol)

THIVOLET J, PELLERAT J, TOUBOUL P: [Trial of a proteolytic enzyme inhibitor in Duhring-Brocq disease] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:102–4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TINOZZI GC, BRUNI L: [On the possible therapeutic utility of the association of lysozyme and corticoids in dermatology. Preliminary clinical contribution] Minerva Derm 38:34–7, Jan 63 (It)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (C12, C14)

APOLLONIO T: [Lyell's syndrome (toxic epidermal necrolysis). Clinical contribution] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:659–67, Oct 62 (It)

ABRIGHI MF: [3 crescendo forms of cutaneous intolerance to hydroxychloroquine: pruriginous erythema in folds (case 1), generalized eczema (case 2), Lyell's syndrome preceded by a false impetigo herpetiformis (case 3)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:965–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BONCINELLI U, VACCARI R: [Lyell's syndrome] Minerva Derm 38:148–54, Apr 63 (It)

BUCK HW, MITCHELL JC: Dermatitis medicamentosa caused by diethyl bromacetyl carbamide (carbromal). Canad Med Ass J 88:1116–7, 1 Jun 63

BUCK HW, MITCHELL JC: Dermatitis medicamentosa caused by diethyl bromacetyl carbamide (carbromal). Canad Med Ass J 88:1116–7, 1 Jun 63

BURCKHARDT W, SUTTER T: [Photoallergic drug exanthema caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:105–8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BALER GR: Bullous eruptions--the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157–62, May 63

BURCKHARDT W: [The incidence of penicillin hypersensitivity in patients of the Zurich municipal polyclinic during the years 1951–1962] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:305–8, 1962 (Ger)

BEER P de, ADLOFF M, GIGONNET JM: [The Lyell syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:374–6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BEHRBOHM P: [On allergic diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorcylohexane] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:237–48, Oct 62 (Ger)

BUSH RT, PARK RG, WESTON HJ: Toxic epidermal necrolysis: a report of four cases. New Zeal Med J 62:95–7, Feb 63

BAUER F: Sequelae of stebrin dermatitis in Australian ex-servicemen. Aust J Derm 6:311–9, Dec 62

CHMEL L, RANINCOVA A: [Biological and histological study of skin inflammation after p-bromophenylisothiocyanate] Cesk Derm 38:11–5, Feb 63 (Cz)

CARTON FX: [Vast transitory bullous detachment in a child] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:226, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

CALAS E, MARCORELLES JP, BERLIAWSKI I: [A case of Lyell's syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:210–1, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

CAPLAN RM: Allergic contact dermatitis--diagnostic pitfalls. Skin 2:7–10, Jan 63

DELACRETAZ J, CHRISTELER A: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:477–84, May 63 (Fr)

DE TONI Jr E: [Lyell's syndrome (toxic epidermal necrolysis) and its relation to the Stevens-Johnson pluri-orificial syndrome. Attribution of both syndromes to the use of drugs, with special reference to delayed-action sulfonamides] Minerva Med 53:3189–204, 27 Oct 62 (It)

DEGOS R, GARNIER G, LAFAIX C: [Lyell syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:430–2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DELACRETAZ J: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome) in an 11-year-old girl] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:98–101, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

DAMJANOVIC R, STEVANOVIC D, JOVOVIC D: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1231–4, Dec 62 (Ser)

DEBRE R, LAMY M, LAMOTTE M: [Bullous erythroderma with epidermolysis] Presse Med 71:509–12, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

FRENK E, MARCOLI C: [The dermatoses of drug origin] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:496–505, May 63 (Fr)

GARNIER G: [Apropos of Lyell's syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:211–4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GRACIANSKY P de: [Cutaneous manifestations of drug intolerances] Rev Prat 13:617–30, 21 Feb 63 (Fr)

GEORGIEVA S, BOIANOV L, DIMITROVA II, KAPNILOV S: [A new superacute drug syndrome (necrolysis epidermalis toxica, Lyell's syndrome)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):14–20, 1962 (Bul)

GOLDSTEIN N, LEIDER M, BAER RL: Drug eruptions from anticonvulsant drugs. Observations on drug-induced lesions that were fixed and lupus-erythematosus-like, and on cross-reactivity between several drugs involved. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:612–7, May 63

HEE, KOLOPP, DUSAPIN: [Bullous toxidermia simulating a Lyell syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:372–3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

IVANOVA NN, SHTEIN VV: [On the prevention of aminazin dermatitis induced by solar radiation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:440–2, 1963 (Rus)

KETEL WG van: [A severe hypersensitivity reaction to the use of PAS and isoniazid] Nederl T Geneesk 107:952–5, 25 May 63 (Dut)

KAPPAS A, JONES HE, ROITT IM: Effects of steroid sex hormones on immunological phenomena. Nature (London) 198:902, 1 Jun 63

KOROSSY S, VINCZE E, GOZONY M: [Allergic dermatoses caused by chloramphenicol (chlorocid) therapy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:228–32, Oct 62 (Ger)

KIMMIG J: [Skin manifestations in drug allergy] Internist (Berlin) 3:697–705, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEFORT P: [Critical review of ideas and facts in dermatology] Cah RMF 77:261–8, May 63 (Fr)

MEYER DE SCHMID JJ, SCLAFER, DESVIGNES P, BARBIER G: [A case of erythroderma due to intolerance to streptomycin and to isoniazid in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient. Desensitization permitting the continuation of antibiotic treatment] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:289–92, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

MUSUMECI V: [Bullous dermatoses cased by drug intolerance and bullous syndromes (significance and reciprocal relations)] Minerva Derm 37:382–6, Nov 62 (It)

MUSUMECI V: [On the Lyell syndrome] Minerva Derm 37:352–60, Nov 62 (It)

MACINTYRE I: Skin reaction to "savlon". Brit Med 5335:953–4, 6 Apr 63

MERKLEN FP, MIKOL C, RENOUX M: [Extensive superficial cutaneous necrosis during treatment by anticoagulants] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:875–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NEGRO RC, GENTILE RAMOS I, VIGNALE R, BRUM BUTLER JL: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 34:148–56, Mar 63 (Sp)

NAGY E, LEOVEY A: [Skin symptoms caused by synthetic antimalarials] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:13–24, 1963 (Ger)

OSWALD FH: Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:999–1002, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

PEARCE JM: Nephropathy and phenindione sensitivity. Lancet 1:1158–9, 25 May 63

PRENTICE H, BREZAK S: Triamcinolone acetonide ointment and cream; combined local steroid application and occlusive dressing therapy in podiatric dermatoses. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:279–81, Apr 63

SCHOUWEN M van: [Some little known forms of dermatitis medicamentosa, with special reference to epidermolysis necroticans toxica (Lyell)] Geneesk Gids 41:260–3, 27 Jun 63 (Dut)

SARKANY I, CARON GA: Cutaneous complications of smallpox vaccination. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:163–70, 1962

SCERRATO R: [Cutaneo-mucosal syndrome of Lyell. (Clinical case)] Rass Derm Sif 15:131–40, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SIMERAY A, FLATTOT: [New case of Lyell syndrome due to sulfamethoxypyridazine (Sulfirene)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:575–6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

UNDEUTSCH W: [Small-nodular sebaceous gland hypertrophy after cortisone treatment of Addison's disease] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:340–5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

VAS CJ: An unusual complication of phenylbutazone therapy—toxic epidermal necrolysis. Postgrad Med J 39:94–5, Feb 63

WATTS JC: A fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson's syndrome) following therapy with dilantin. Pediatrics 30:592–4, Oct 62

WILSON H: Side-effects of Disulfiram. Brit Med J 5319:1610–1, 15 Dec 62

WORINGER F, FOUSSEREAU J, BAT MT: [Eczema caused by contact allergy to drugs in nursing personnel] Presse Med 71:63–6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

Dermatitis Seborrheica see under SEBORRHEA (C12)

Dermatitis Venenata see DERMATITIS, CONTACT (C12, C14)

Dermatitis Verrucosa see CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

DERMATOLOGY (C12, G2)

AUERBACH R, WEINSTEIN GD: Occupational ultraviolet light and skin disease. Two case reports. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:691–2, Jun 63

ALESSI E: [A new corticosteroid (Etadrol) in dermatological practice] Minerva Derm 38:70–3, Feb 63 (It)

ARON-BRUNETIERE R, ARON C: The effect of various types of emulsion on the skin. Derm Trop 1:156–74, Oct-Dec 62

AGRUP G, ASPEGREN N, FREGERT S, HAGERMAN G, MOLLER H, RORSMAN H: Evaluation of plastic film dressing in topical corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:277–9, 1963

AASTRUP B: Betamethasone in dermatology. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:280–5, 1963

APPEL B: How much dermatology? Skin 1:293–4, Oct 62

APPELL HS, KOSTER LW: Clinical evaluation of flurandrenolone in dermatological office practice. Conn Med 26:579–82, Oct 62

Alcantara Herrera J: [Collective biography of Dr. Don Jesus GONZALEZ URUENA, famous Mexican dermatologist] Medicina (Mex) 42(Suppl):121–6, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

ASO K: [Vitamin-deficient dermatoses] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:736–49, Oct 62 (Jap)

ASAULIUK IK, KHOLMIANSKII BL: [Treatment of skin diseases at the hot springs of Kamchatka] Vestn Derm Vener 36:55–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ASADA Y, FUJITA N, MINAMI M: [Dystrophic calcification of the skin: report of two cases] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:117–29, Mar 62 (Jap)

ABE T, HATTORI N, SUGANO H: [Results of treatment of various skin diseases with fluocinolone acetonide cream] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:221–3, May 62 (Jap)

APPEL B: Disintegrative dermatology. Skin 2:41–2, Feb 63

AGIUS JR: Colloid pseudomilium. Brit J Derm 75:55–9, Feb 63

ALIBERT – Parisian dermatologist. JAMA 184:419–20, 4 May 63

ABRIGHI MF: [3 crescendo forms of cutaneous intolerance to hydroxychloroquine: pruriginous erythema in folds (case 1), generalized eczema (case 2), Lyell's syndrome preceded by a false impetigo herpetiformis (case 3)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:965–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ACEVES ORTEGA R: [Fluocinolone acetonide with occlusive dressing in the topical treatment of various dermatoses] Medicina (Mex) 43:67–75, 10 Feb 63 (Sp)

BUSINCO L, GERACI V: [Cutaneous reactions to a marine environment] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1326–31, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BOGACHEVA LG, KARALITSKII EM: [Primary localized amyloidosis of the skin] Vestn Derm Vener 37:59–60, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERNIER L: [Critical study of the antimicrobial and antimycotic effectiveness of misteclin V] Rev Chile Pediat 34:381–5, May 63 (Sp)

Bacterial infections of the skin. New Physician 12:239–46, Jun 63

BANDMANN HJ: [New specialties and approved prescriptions for the dermatologist] Hautarzt 14:82, Feb 63 (Ger)

BOSSE K: [Comparative dermatology of man and animal. I. The posing of the problem and biological presupposition] Hautarzt 14:70–5, Feb 63 (Ger)

BRAECKMAN P: [New excipients used in dermatology] J Pharm Belg 18:137–61, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROIDE VB: [Experience in the use of hydrocortisone ointment in some dermatoses of the external ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:40–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

AKIMOCHKINA RG: [On influenzal eruptions] Vestn Derm Vener 37:36–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BODIAN EL: Triacetyloleandomycin in pustular skin diseases. Skin 2:129–31, Apr 63

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, BEUREY JP, ROUSSELOT R: [Cutaneous rickettsioses] Laval Med 34:744–61, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Dermatosis and internal cancers] Laval Med 34:642–60, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOGDANOVA EK, ROMANOVA KI, BATMANOV EI: [Skin diseases among the indigenous population of the Nanainsk district] Vestn Derm Vener 37:72–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Pseudo-inflammatory sympathetic syndromes of the extremities secondary to minor injuries] Gaz Med France 70:2131–7 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

BASSET A, BASSET M, HOCQUET P: [Cutaneous forms of African histoplasmosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:61–4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BLUEFARB SM: Flurandrenolone as topical therapy. Skin 1:313–5, Oct 62

BEHL PN: Growth of dermatology in India. Indian J Derm 7:115–9, Jul 62

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395–411, Oct 62

BONELLI M: [Experience in the dermatological field with a nitrofuran (Altafur) with general chemotherapeutic action] G Ital Derm 4:273–84, Aug 62 (It)

BOSLET W: [Therapeutic experiences with fluocinolone acetonide in combination with long-term occlusive bandages] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1109–12, Nov 62 (Ger)

BANERJEE AK, BASU N: Incidence of skin diseases as seen at the out-patients' department of the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, during 1956–1960. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:20–1, Jan 62

BUKHARIN OV: [On the mechanism of action of vitamin B12 in the treatment of skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:49–53, Oct 62 (Rus)

BOLGERT M, ROSENTHAL R, PEROL JC, TANDE R, BAILLON: [Bullous dermatosis with a seasonal rhythm in a 13-year-old child: sporadic pellagra?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:182–6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BRAUER EW: Radiation therapy in skin disease. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:24–7, Jan 63

BONNET J: [Local antibio-corticotherapy] Gaz Med France 69:3157–61, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BUCHANAN RN Jr: Diabetic lesions of the skin. J Tenn Med Ass 55:433–6, Nov 62

BATUNIN MP: [Development of scientific dermato-venereology in Gorki during the past 40 years (1921–1961)] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:12–6, Mar-Apr 62 (Rus)

BAKER RD, SEABURY JH, SCHNEIDAU JD Jr: Subcutaneous and cutaneous mucormycosis and subcutaneous phycomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1091–102, Nov 62

BRAITSEV AV, BEZZABOTNOV AS: [Effect of radioactive isotopes in some dermatoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:51–61, Sep 62 (Rus)

BALEVSKA N, ANTONOV E: [A brief review of activities of the section of dermatology in Sofia in 1960] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):129–31, 1961 (Bul)

BAIRD RL, REICHELDERFER TE: Toxic epidermal necrolysis (scalded skin syndrome): report of two cases. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:16–20, Jan 63

BALINA LM, GATTI JC, PEREZ MALDONADO C: [Dermatological experiences with the intra-arterial, per os and intramuscular administration of oxybutyldiethanolamine sulfate] Prensa Med Argent 49:1220–3, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, RINCKENBACH, VEILHAN: [Perforating intrapapillary elastoma of Lutz-Miescher, localized on the forehead, in a 3-year-old child. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:507–8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BASARGIN PS: [A case of calcinosis of the skin] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):72–4, 1962 (Rus)

BUSINOVA B: [Care for children with skin diseases] Cesk Derm 37:344–7, Oct 62 (Cz)

BORDA JM, CARVALHO AI: [Ampullar and erosive porphyria in an adult. Intolerance to antimalarials] Arch Argent Derm 12:298–9, Sep 62 (Sp)

BRUNI L: [Hypodermitis and genito-endocrine function. Observations on 10 cases] Minerva Derm 37:370–82, Nov 62 (It)

BURNETT JW, KATZ SL: A study of the use of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in cutaneous herpes simplex. J Invest Derm 40:7–8, Jan 63

BOHNENSTENGEL G: [Contributions on the subject of adrenal cortex hormone therapy in dermatology] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1172–4, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL: [Clinical polymorphism of Snedden-Wilkinson disease. Critical study. (Apropose of 3 personal cases)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:737–40. Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

BARREIRO J, CONTRERAS F, CONTRERAS RUBIO F: [Congenital poikiloderma in the newborn (Rothmund-Thomson syndrome)] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:355–61, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BEHLING R: Modern dermatological vehicles—their need and usage by the clinician. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:38–41, Mar 63

BOLGERT M, RONDEPIERRE JJ, DELUZENNE R: [New comparative statistics concerning dermatoses observed in 1961 in a specialized department of a psychiatric hospital and in an out-patient service of the Hopital Saint-Louis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:613–7. Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Dermatoses and deep-seated cancers] Rev Prat 13:647–53. 21 Feb 63 (Fr)

BURKS JW: What's new in dermatology. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:137–48, 1963

BETHUNE G de, DENIJS P: [Toxic skin necrosis, "Lyell's syndrome", hormone therapy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:184, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

BRAUN-FALCO O: [Histochemical research on the ground substance of connective tissue under normal and pathological conditions] Przegl Derm 49:499–503, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BIRECKA I, WOYTON A: [Dermatosis pustulosa subcornealis] Przegl Derm 49:517–22, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

BONNET J, CALAS E, FLORENS A, TASSO F: [Vitamin B-6 in local treatment in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:967–70, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KIRSHBAUM BA, SOLOMON LM, BEERMAN H: Osseocutaneous diseases. A review of some of the recent literature. Amer J Med Sci 245:467–93, Apr 63

COTTINI GB, RANDAZZO SD: [Degos' malignant atrophic papulosis (cutaneo-visceral syndrome)] Rass Clinicosci 39:74–6, Mar 63 (It)

CHANG CY: [Dermatologic diseases and antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:584–8, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

CAPITANI G: [Investigation of the Gm serum factors in dermatological patients] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:46–54, Jul 63 (It)

CABRE J: [The evolution of silicotic granuloma of the skin under the action of corticoids] Minerva Med 54:1065–6, 14 Apr 63 (It)

CALLOMON FT: [Recent works from the American literature] Hautarzt 14:98–105, Mar 63 (Ger)

DERMATOLOGY

CUNNINGHAM AA: Poikiloderma congenitale (Thomson's disease). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:295-7, Apr 63

CURTH HO: [Benign dermatosis and internal cancer] Laval Med 34:669-74, Jun 63 (Fr)

COBIN IM: Treatment of cystic acne and other dermatoses with betamethasone. Clin Med 70:1316-20, Jul 63

Corticosteroids in dermatology. Brit Med J 5354:434-5, 17 Aug 63

CALLOMON FT: [New works in American literature. IX. Tumor pathology] Hautarzt 13:385-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

[Case histories presented by the Clinica Dermatologica di Torino on the occasion of the 44th Congress of the Italian Society of Dermatology and Syphilography] Minerva Derm 37:248-57 contd, Jul 62 (It)

CONLEY JJ: Management of aging skin by plastic surgery. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:407-9, Oct 62

CARNEY RG, ZOPF LC: Management of aging skin with cosmetics. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:404-6, Oct 62

CORICCIATI L: [Subcorneal pustular dermatosis of Sneddon and Wilkinson] G Ital Derm 4:285-91, Aug 62 (It)

CHANG TS, WANG TC, HUANG WI, SHIEH YS: [Treatment of skin injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:550-6, Sep 62 (Ch)

CSERMELY E: [Contribution to the knowledge of cutaneous periarteritis nodosa] G Ital Derm 103:327-38, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAPACCINI A: [Considerations on a case of Lortat-Jacob's bullous atrophic synechia-forming dermatomucositis] Boll Oculist 41:191-204, Apr 62 (Fr)

COTTINI GB, RANDAZZO SD: [Current aspects of Degos' malignant atrophying papulosis] Minerva Derm 37:289-96, Sep 62 (It)

CSORDAS G: [A case of colloid pseudomilium] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:225, Oct 62 (Hun)

CASTERMANS-ELIAS S: [Sneddon and Wilkinson disease] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:60, May 62 (Fr)

CARPENTIER E: [Premycosis?] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:48, May 62 (Fr)

Cutaneous striae. Brit Med J 5321:1738-9, 29 Dec 62

CROSS RM, BINFORD CH: Is nocardia asteroides an opportunist? Lab Invest 11:1103-9, Nov 62

[Czesław RYLL-NARDZEWSKI, 1893-1961] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:1-v, 1961 (Fr)

COLOMB D: [The importance of psychosomatic and neuropsychic factors in dermatology] Sem Med Prof 38:736-8, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

CURRIE JP, SINCLAIR DM: Framycetin in the treatment of cutaneous injuries. Practitioner 190:112-3, Jan 63

CASALA AM: [Foot dermatosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1004-9, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

CASTELAIN PY, AMALRIC R, SPITALIER JM: [The applications of cesium therapy in dermatology (1st results)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:441-51, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

CUTRONE P: [Progressive idiopathic atrophodermia] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:316-21, Dec 62 (It)

CAVALLERO G, BALESTRA E, PIGNATARO E: [Anatomohistological study of the lesions caused by roentgen irradiation and roentgen combined with radar waves, on the skin and principal abdominal viscera (liver, spleen, kidney and adrenal glands)] Pathologica 54:175-86, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

COOKE EM, BUCK HW: Self-contamination of dermatological patients with Staphylococcus aureus. Brit J Derm 75:21-5, Jan 63

CORREA ITURRASPE M, MOREL CJ: [Gangrene caused by hemolytic Streptococcus] Dia Med 34:2585-9, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

CRAMER HJ: [Contribution to the clinical picture of lymphocytic (Jesser-Kanof) infiltration] Hautarzt 13:543-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHAMPION RH, ROOK A: Idiopathic thrombocythemia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:302-5, Mar 63

CALNAN CD: A new cream for covering skin blemishes. Brit Med J 5328:437-8, 16 Feb 63

CHAMPION RH, ROOK A: Idiopathic thrombocythemia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:302-5, Mar 63

COFANO AR, MARIOTTI F: [Radioisotopes in dermatology. Therapeutic experiences in Italy with Sr-90] Minerva Derm 37:407-25, Dec 62 (It)

CULLEN SI: Skin disease among men of military age in south Texas. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:219-22, Feb 63

CAMERER W: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of organic-specific proteins] Hippokrates 33:1036-40, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

COSSALI C, BIELLA A: [Pachydermoperiostosis plicaturata (Touraine-Solente-Gole disease). Review and case report] Reumatismo 14:273-92, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHORAZAK T: [An unusual case of Ruiter's allergic arteriolitis] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):161-5, 1962 (Pol)

COATS H: Allergic angiitis. Aust J Derm 6:296-9, Dec 62

COLLETT FJ: Allergic vasculitis. Aust J Derm 6:300-2, Dec 62

CALAS E, HAWTHORN E: [Cure by griseofulin of a case of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome with major cutaneous manifestations. (2d report)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:938-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DONADIO G, CESARANO P, CARLEO C: [Injectable triamcinolone acetonide in dermatology] Minerva Derm 38:199-202, May 63 (It)

DVORSZKY K, CSEPLAK G, PLECHL A, BERES V: [Polymorpho-nodular type of allergic cutaneous vasculitis] Orv Hetil 104:1511-4, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

DOSTROVSKY A, SAGHER F: Dermatological complications of B.C.G. vaccination. Brit J Derm 75:181-92, May 63

DEMICHEVA VI: [Registration and structure of skin diseases in the Crimean region from 1956-1961] Vestn Derm Vener 37:66-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

DUGOIS P, COLOMBL: [Initial results of the use of ABOB in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:92-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RIVOIRE J: [Action of N1-N1 anhydrobis-(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide HCl on certain dermatological disorders of viral origin. (Apropos of 85 cases)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:94-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DIETZ O: [Operative problems in dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:84-90, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

DEGOS R, CIVATTE J, GUILAINE J: [Apropos of nevo-xanthoendothelioma (benign eruptive histiocytosis)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:269-72, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DEGOS R, CIVATTE J, BAPTISTA AP: [Follicular mucinosis: Is the alopecic "innominate dermatosis" of H. Gougerot and P. Blum (1932) the first case of it?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:228-31, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, BEAUDOING A, JOBERT J: [Thoraco-abdominal cutaneous aplasia of the newborn] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:390-2, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DE TONI E Jr: [The Lyell syndrome (toxic epidermal necrolysis) and its relation to the Stevens-Johnson syndrome, ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis. Attribution of both syndromes to the use of drugs, with special reference to the long-acting sulfonamides] Minerva Pediat 14:1202-18, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DICK LA: Bath oils in dry, itchy dermatoses in children. Skin 1:341-2, Nov 62

DAVID-CHAUSSE F: [Recent applications of antimalarials] J Med Bordeaux 139:1747-55, Dec 62 (Fr)

DEGOS R, GUILAINE J: [Diffuse cutaneous mastocytosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:268-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DEGOS R, TOURAINE R, CIVATTE J, REPESSE G: [Malignant histiocytic reticulosis of the infant. The deep multinodular cutaneous form] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:233-8, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:140-2, Jan 63

DRIANTSEV AI, MYSKIN VS: [Unsolved problems of organization of the dermato-venereal service] Vestn Derm Vener 36:62-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

DEGOS R, GUILAINE J: [Lichen striatus in an adult] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:420-2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

D'AGOSTINO M: [Diagnostic errors in dermatology. Their causes. I.] Dia Med 34:2247-51 contd, 12 Nov 62 (Sp)

DUVERNE J, GEREST F, MOUNIER R: [Periarteritis nodosa with old cutaneous and recent psychic manifestations. Rheumatismal mitral insufficiency. Borderline histology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:523-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

D'AGOSTINO M: [Diagnostic errors in dermatology. Their causes. II.] Dia Med 34:2260-3 concl, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

Doepfmer R: [In memoriam: Hans SCHUERMANN] Med Klin 57:2149-50, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAVID-CHAUSSE J: [The rheumatological aspect of the Vidal-Jacquet syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:702-11, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:409-12, Mar 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:409-12, Mar 63

Directory of Dermatologic Societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:285-8, Feb 63

DEGNER W, HEGEWALD H, THORMANN T: [Krypton 85 emitters with special reference to the radiation protection problem in dermatology] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:621-31, 1962 (Ger)

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:543-6, Apr 63

The dermatologist's coloring book. JAMA 184:232, 20 Apr 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:673-6, May 63

EHLERS G: [Clinical experiences in the treatment of dermatoses with corticosteroid suppositories] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 17:251-60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

ERIKSSON G, HELLERSTROM S, NILZEN A, WRANGE G: [Experiences with nosocomial infections in the dermatologic clinic of the Carolinian Hospital in Stockholm] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:97-104, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

EREAUX LP: The wide field of usefulness of the sulfa drugs in dermatology. Southern Med J 56:784-8, Jul 63

EBERHARTINGER C: [Comparative studies of skin sensitivity in dermatological and internal diseases] Hautarzt 14:169-73, Apr 63 (Ger)

ELLIOTT GB, SWARTZLANDER FC: Perianal pseudoepithelioma: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:219-24, May-Jun 63

EISENBERG E, BARTHOLOW PV Jr: Reversible calcinosis cutis: calciphylaxis in man. New Eng J Med 268:1216-20, 30 May 63

EPSTEIN E: Dermatologic surgery in aging skin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:399-403, Oct 62

ENGELBRECHT JA: Congenital absence of skin (aplasia cutis congenita). A case report. S Afr Med J 37:193-4, 16 Feb 63

FISCHER H: [Precancerous and pseudocancerous states of the skin] Med Klin 58:1097-101, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

FARKAS L: [Rothmund-Thomson syndrome concomitant with the Scheutauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:184-8, Aug 63 (Hun)

FINZI AF, NEGRI PL: [Sialic acid in the blood and in artificial blister fluid in healthy subjects and in patients with skin diseases] Minerva Derm 38:46-52, Feb 63 (It)

FIORDIGIGLIO G, NICOLETTI A, SPERONI M: [On the topical action of the sodium salt of N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-1-aminohydantoin] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:678-86, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FAER IuI, GOL'DENBERG MIu: [Determination of work disability and rational placement of patients with chronic dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:70-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

FURMANOV SI: [On the etiology and pathogenesis of mosquito dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:45-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

FINDLAY GH: Biological aspects of clinical dermatology. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:393-8, Oct 62

FARRINGTON J: Misconceptions concerning dermatology. J Med Ass Georgia 51:482-5, Oct 62

FOX P: Congenital cutaneous dystrophy (Thompson's type). Aust J Derm 6:179-80, Jun 62

FINDLAY GH: The general practitioner's requirements for dermatology. S Afr Med J 36:863-4, 13 Oct 62

FERNANDEZ JM: [Therapeutic trials in dermatology] Arch Argent Derm 12:165-76, Jun 62 (Sp)

FRANK H, KLEINHANS H: ["On the treatment of dermatological disease phenomena"] Med Klin 57:1821-2, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

FLESCH P, ESODA EC: Isolation of a glycoproteolipid from human horny layers. J Invest Derm 39:409-15, Nov 62

FLEWETT TH, WARIN RP, CLARKE SK: 'Hand, foot, and mouth disease' associated with Coxsackie A5 virus. J Clin Path 16:53-5, Jan 63

FRIEDERICH HC, MOERIKE KD: [On the elasticity and movability of the skin of the face in man under clinical and experimental conditions] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:496-512, 7 Jan 63 (Ger)

Fasciitis. Brit Med J 5327:351-2, 9 Feb 63

FOLDVARI F: On the progress of dermatology and its present state in Hungary. Ther Hung 10:5-7, 1962

FRIEDMANN ME: [Painful Bowen's disease of the lumbar region associated with pagetoid epitheliomas and treated by beryllium window radiotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:957-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GOMEZ ORBANEJA J: [Corticotherapy in cutaneous diseases] Minerva Med 54:1054-63, 14 Apr 63 (It)

GORDON W: Incontinentia pigmenti: a report and review. S Afr Med J 37:534-7, 18 May 63

Gruenaberg T, Theume J: [Ernst KROMAYER and the development of dermatology in Halle] Hautarzt 14:123-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

GUNCHE FF, FEOLI LS: [Therapeutic supplements in dermatology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:12-3, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOL'DENBERG IS: [Use of the fluorescent method of examination in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 37:54-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

GREBENKINA EA: [Subcorneal pustular dermatosis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:28-30, Jan 63 (Rus)

GONZALEZ OCHOA A: Solar eczema. Derm Trop 1:137-42, Oct-Dec 62

GARNIER G: [Use of betamethasone in dermatology] Gaz Med France 70:2239-41, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GARNIER G: [Dermatology] Gaz Med France 70:2183-90, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GODET R: [Clinical trial of D.V. 511] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:201-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613-6, 10 Nov 62

GREGOIRE F, COMEAU M, ROY L, PREFONTAINE G, DOBIJA-DOMARADZKI MT: [Intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline, its hospital and ambulatory use] Un Med Canada 91:923-32, Sep 62 (Fr)

GIANOTTI F, LUVONI R: [Skin pathology in rice workers in Italy] Concours Med 84:5877-8, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

GELFAND M: Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Report of a possible case. Cent Afr J Med 8:389-92, Oct 62

GRACIANSKY P de, GRUPPER C: [Cutaneous reticulosis of orthoplastic appearance with malignant lymph node involvement and preceded by an erythematous amyloidosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:188-90, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GAERTNER W: [Treatment with Eucortyl in general practice] Med Klin 57:1787-8, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

GOLTZ RW, PETERSON WC, GORLIN RJ, RAVITS HG: Focal dermal hypoplasia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:708-17, Dec 62

GRUPPER C: [Modern plastic materials as adjuvants in external dermatological treatments] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:206-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GRAY HR, HELWIG EB: Epithelioma adenoides cysticum and solitary trichoepithelioma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:102-14, Jan 63

GRAATZ H: [Experiences with Euraxil-hydrocortisone cream] Med Welt 47:2544-5, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M, LUTUN JP: [Follicular mucinosis sine mucina?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:504-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

GEDOIAN PI, KOLESNICHENKO GD, KEIIAN AP: [Examination of the protein fractions of the blood serum in patients with skin diseases by the paper electrophoresis method] Vestn Derm Vener 36:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRAATZ H: [Non-specific stimulation therapy in dermatological practice] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:360-1, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

GOLDEN RL: Livedo reticularis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:299-301, Mar 63

GOLDEN RL: Livedo reticularis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:299-301, Mar 63

GREENBLATT M: Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:177-83, Feb 63

GIORDANO A, RAIMONDO A, VILLA M: [Dermatosis and intestinal amebiasis histolytica] Dia Med 34:2222-3, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

GOLDMAN L: The conference type presentation of undergraduate dermatology. J Med Educ 38:207-10, Mar 63

GREEN MA: Repository steroid treatment of allergic skin and respiratory conditions. Clin Med 70:597-600, Mar 63

GAJDOS A, SELIGMANN M, MEYER P, BERNARD J: [Appearance of cutaneous porphyria in Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:79-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GARNIER G, RYCKWAERT A, NOZAIS J: [Profuse erythematous anetoderma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:850-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M, CORCOS V: [Congenital poikiloderma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:861-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GLUCK L, WOOD HF: Staphylococcal colonization in newborn infants with and without antiseptic skin care. A consideration of epidemiologic routes. New Eng J Med 268:1265-8, 6 Jun 63

GRAHAM CG, MORALES E: Hexachlorophene in skin infection control in susceptible infants. Amer J Dis Child 105:462-5, May 63

GOLDBERG LC: Steroids in the treatment of dermatoses. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:408-10, May 63

Hamel J: [Walther SCHONFELD on his 75th birthday] Hautarzt 14:239, May 63 (Ger)

HAMAR M: [The use of tissue cultures in dermatology] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:120-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

HEISEL EB, TRONSTEIN AJ, McCREARY, PRAVER LL, LOVE WR, LONG RE, ANDREWS GC: Dermatology-principles of therapy. A symposium. Ohio Med J 59:899-913, Sep 63

HOLZMANN H: [Corticotherapy in dermatology] Minerva Med 54:1065, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HAWTHORN E, CALAS E, REGIS H, CONTI V: [Muscular dystrophy with poikilodermia. Onset at the age of 70 and favorable evolution] Marseille Med 100:313-8, 1963 (Fr)

EL-HEFNAWI H: Calcinosis cutis circumscripta of the scrotal wall. Report of a case with review of the literature. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:326-34, 1963

HIGUCHI K, GOTO M, MIRAMOTO S: [Trial use of phenoxypropyl penicillin and aminobenzyl penicillin in dermatology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:17-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS, MARTIN, FOSSATI: [Results of the treatment of cutaneous allergic manifestations by γ-globulin-histamine association] Lille Med 8:299-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOFMANN MF: [The significance of antidystonia treatment in dermatology] G Ital Derm 104:84-94, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

HURIEZ C, AGACHE P, BOMBART M, SOUILLIART F: [Spinocellular epitheliomas in congenital cutaneous atrophy in 2 families with high cancer morbidity] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:24-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HALL-SMITH SP: "Polythene" coverings in dermatological treatment. Brit Med J 5314:1233-4, 10 Nov 62

HURIEZ C, FRANCOIS P, AGACHE P: [Pachydermoperiostosis, Syndrome of Touraine, Solente and Gole] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:372-81, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Periarteritis nodosa and nodular dermal allergids of Gougerot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:310-2, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HARMAN RR: Letter from Ibadan. Brit J Derm 74:416-20, Nov 62

HODGSON G: Hazards of beauty culture. II. Practitioner 189:778-87, Dec 62

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BOMBART M: [Patchy and diffuse hypodermitis and dermo-hypodermitis] Presse Med 70:2743-6, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

HEWITT J, MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [Oleomas in symmetrical supra-iliac bands] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:432-3, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, GOUGEON, BOY, KALIS: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:517-20, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HARRISON DL: A case of human ornithosis presenting as an obscure febrile illness associated with macular rash. Practitioner 190:245-6, Feb 63

HOEKSTRA WG, PHILLIPS PH: Effects of topically applied mineral oil fractions on the skin of guinea-pigs. J Invest Derm 40:79-88, Feb 63

HERPAY Z: [Dermatological aspects of the quantitative agar-binding reaction, with special reference to collagen diseases] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:276-81, Dec 62 (Hun)

HEIDER KO: [On psychotherapy in skin diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:85-7, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO K: [Viral skin diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:579-90, 1963 (Jap)

Hauser W: [Hans SCHUERMANN, 1908-1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:291, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

HILBER H: [Differential diagnosis of dermatoses in infants] Med Klin 56:1533-6, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

HARGREAVES A: Dermatological photography. E Afr Med J 40:39-46, Feb 63

Internal manifestations of skin disease. Canad Med Ass J 89:271, 10 Aug 63

ISHII T: Influence of various inorganic compounds in producing cutaneous calcinosis after dihydrotachysterol pretreatment. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:306-8, 25 Apr 63

ITO F: [Treatment with new synthetic penicillins in dermatology. 1. On phenoxypropyl penicillin (Synthepen P). 2. On aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:29-32, Feb 63 (Jap)

IVANOV NA: [Use of corticosteroids in infectious dermatoses and venereal diseases. (Review)] Vestn Derm Vener 37:56-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

IJIMA S: [Gastrointestinal disorders and skin symptoms, with special reference to diseases with both cutaneous and digestive symptoms] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2109-17, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

Intralesional injections of corticosteroids. Brit Med J 5333:767-8, 23 Mar 63

JACKSON R: Current concepts in dermatology. I. Canad Med Ass J 89:344-9, 24 Aug 63

JOSEPH JY: [Clinical trial of a powder and water paste of zinc microcrystalline rose oxide (Rozinic)] Lyon Med 209:1531-44, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

JAIMOVICH L, INTEBI D, KAMINSKY A: [Use of intravenous dexamethasone 21-phosphate in grave bullous diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:148-51, Mar 63 (Sp)

JABLONSKA S, SZCZEPANSKI A: Atrophoderma Pasini-Pierini: is it an entity? Dermatologica (Basel) 125:226-42, 1962

JOHNE HO: [Experimental and clinical experiences with a whey-bran bath in skin diseases and in patients with healthy skin] Med Klin 57:1754-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

JARKOWSKI TL, MARTMER EE: Fatal reaction to sulfadimethoxine (Madribon). A case showing toxic epidermal necrolysis and leukopenia. Amer J Dis Child 104:669-74, Dec 62

JANKE D: [Experimental and clinical experiences with Propicillin in dermatological practice] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:279-330, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

JOPKIEWICZ R: [Bullous diseases in the clinical material of the Silesian Academy of Medicine in Zabrze] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):89-91, 1962 (Pol)

JABLONSKA S: [On peripheral vascular diseases in dermatology with special reference to hyperergic changes] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):99-116, 1962 (Pol)

JABLONSKA S, CHORZELSKI T: [Cutaneous forms of periarteritis nodosa] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):151-4, 1962 (Pol)

JAMES HD: The dermatologic manifestations of vulvar pruritis. Med Clin N Amer 47:447-56, Mar 63

JUNG EG, SCHNYDER UW: [Hereditary dermatoses (literature survey 1960/1961)] Hautarzt 14:1-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KREBS J, LANDES E: [Cytostatic therapy of skin diseases] Hautarzt 14:51-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

K'UNG FH: [Problems with skin injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:795-6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

KENNEDY CB, O'QUINN SE, HENINGTON VM, PERRET WJ: Chloroquine: therapeutic indications and side effects. Southern Med J 56:760-4, Jul 63

KUROKAWA S: [Studies on experimental granuloma formation. Some aspects of the use of linoleic acid and its derivatives. 1. Experiments with the intracutaneous injection of linoleic acid in healthy persons, patients with a few kinds of dermatoses, and rats. 2. Experiments with intracutaneous injections of linoleic acid in lepers--chiefly statistical] Niigata Med J 77:261-2, May 63 (Jap)

KARLIN MI, KLEBANOV Gla, GRUDININA SM, KOZHEVNIKOV PV: [Role of the public council in dermatologico-venereological outpatient service] Vestn Derm Vener 37:74-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAWAMURA T: [General discussion on disease from the viewpoint of the relation of body surface to internal organs] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:680-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

KINGSLEY HJ: Peculiarities in dermatology. Cent Afr J Med 8:354, Sep 62

KUERNER H: [The treatment of pyogenic skin diseases with the long-acting sulfonamide Durenat] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1777-9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KUDEJKO T, KOZICKA A: [Cytological studies on hormonal disorders in women with skin diseases] Przegl Derm 49:191-7, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

KNOX JM: The use of antimalarial drugs in dermatology. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:242-3, Dec 62

KERDEL-VEGAS F: Dermatology in the Soviet Union. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:178-9, 1962

KAISER L, STORCK H: [On penicillin allergy in patients of the Zurich dermatological clinic] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:302-4, 1962 (Ger)

KOROLEV IuF: [On the technic of the rational use of penicillin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:58-61, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOOIJ R: Pharmacology, experimental pathology and therapeutics of the skin including drug reactions 1960/1961. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:412-30, 1962

KERDEL VEGAS F: [Dermatology in the Soviet Union. Impressions of a tour] Arch Argent Derm 12:251-61, Sep 62 (Sp)

KARIBOV IuI: [A collection of tubes for the RUM-7 apparatus for treatment of skin diseases] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:63-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAMINSKY A, GAIDAMAK D: [Therapeutic trial of fluocinolone acetonide] Dia Med 34:2144-9, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

KOCSARD E, COLES J, OFNER F: Post-erosive syphilid due to urinary and faecal incontinence. Med J Aust 50(1):114-8, 26 Jan 63

KLUEKEN N: [Tropical dermatology. Report on dermatolgical observations in West Africa] Hautarzt 13:552-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

KLOTZ SD, ZIFFER AM: Allergic vasculitis of the skin: a case report. Southern Med J 56:177-81, Feb 63

KAIGORODOVA NV: [On diagnostic difficulties in rare localizations of echinococcosis] Sovet Med 26:22-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAZAKIEWICZ J, BOWSZYC J: [Studies on the artificial blister test in various diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):41-4, 1962 (Pol)

KORTING GW: [Corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases (internal and external) and its contraindications] Therapiewoche 13:173-80, Mar 63 (Ger)

KOZMINSKA A: [New experiences with corticosteroid therapy] Przegl Derm 49:569-72, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KATZENELLENBOGEN I: [On stings and bites causing skin diseases in Israel] Dapim Refuim 21:673-81, Nov 62 (Heb)

KING RH: Teratosis. Aust J Derm 6:303-10, Dec 62

KLEINE-NATROP HE: [On the historical iconography of the dermatologist] Hautarzt 14:35-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

KHANDIGE GK: Cutaneous manifestations in kwashiorkor. Indian J Derm 8:49-52, Jan 63

KUEHNER HA: [Use and effectiveness of decortilene in dermatology] Med Welt 12:643-5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEE F: [Experiences with intracutaneous triamcinolone injections in skin diseases] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:74-82, 1963 (Ger)

LONGUET Y: [Dermatological cream and cicatrization. Importance of a dermatological cream combing neomycin and fluocinolone acetonide in surgical incisions in the umbilical region] Vie Med 44:155-6, May 63 (Fr)

LANDI G: [Current possibilities of broad-spectrum antibiosis in dermatological therapeutics] Clin Ter 24:427-33, 15 Mar 63 (It)

LANDI G: [Local enzyme treatment in dermatology: preliminary experiences with fibrinolysin and desoxyribonuclease] Clin Ter 25:47-57, 15 Apr 63 (It)

LANGLEY RB, McCREDIE KB: Sensitivity to phenindione. New Zeal Med J 62:243-4, May 63

LYSAIA MG: [Experience in the use of fraction 2 of ASD preparation for external treatment] Vestn Derm Vener 37:81, Jan 63 (Rus)

LAPIERE S, MATHUS, JIJAKLI: [Dysglobulinemia in dermatology] Laval Med 34:675-87, Jun 63 (Fr)

LUBOWE II: Treatment of pyogenic dermatoses with a polymyxin-bacitracin-neomycin aerosol spray. Curr Ther Res 5:372-5, Jul 63

LECLERCQ R: [Vitamin A and pathological cutaneous states] Gaz Med France 70:2167-81, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LINN HW: The use of dapsone in dermatology. Aust J Derm 6:203-7, Jun 62

LEON LA: [Cutaneous amebiasis] Medicina (Mex) 42:375-84, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

LEVINA FA, BERLIN SI: [On the characteristics of a primary skin register] Vestn Derm Vener 36:65-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAYMON CW: Topical steroid therapy. Minnesota Med 46:31-3, Jan 63

LECLERCQ R: [Dermato-venereology] Gaz Med France 69:3549-56, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEONE R: [Data on external dermatological therapy: a new type of tubular elastic bandage] Minerva Derm 37:344-6, Oct 62 (It)

LINDEMAYR W: [Allergic and toxic skin symptoms of parasitic diseases] Wien Med Wschr 112:789-93, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

LAPIERE S: [Sneddon-Wilkinson type dermatosis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:61, May 62 (Fr)

LAPIERE S, CASTERMANS-ELIAS S: [Clinical and histological study of several cases of multilocular subcorneal pustulosis of the Sneddon-Wilkinson type] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:22-35, May 62 (Fr)

LEAVELL UW Jr, RIPY HW, McCELLAN JT: Probable factors in congenital skin defect. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:244-6, Mar 63

LENG-LEVY, DAVID-CHAUSSE: [Fanconi's disease] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:623-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Vidal-Jacquet syndrome] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:620-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Conjunctivo-urethro-synovial syndrome with cutaneous manifestations] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:618-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DERMATOLOGY

LE COULANT, PETGES, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Bowen's disease of the hand with gigantic hyperkeratosis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:627, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LACHOWICZ T, ROMANOWSKI T, WALCZYNSKI S: [Bacteriological characteristics and sensitivity to staphylococcin A of staphylococci isolated from pathological skin] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:297-304, 1962 (Pol)

LABEYE R: [Use of asiaticoside in radiotherapy] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:891-4, 1962 (Fr)

LIVERTS VM: [Skin disease morbidity in Novgorod] Vestn Derm Vener 36:58-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

LACROUX R, PERNOD J: [The Vidal-Jacquet syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:721-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT P: [Introduction to the study of the so-called amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:639-61, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LUTOWIECKI J: [Bullous diseases] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):5-17, 1962 (Pol)

LEDERMANN EK: [Psychotherapy in dermatological practice] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:49-53, Mar 63 (Ger)

LEWIS HP: Role of dermatology in a medical school. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:547-51, May 63

MARCHIONINI A: [On geographical and sociological dermatology. 2d report from Ethiopia (Gondar-Aksum-Asmara)] Hautarzt 14:234-8, May 63 (Ger)

MILLAN J, MARTINEZ R: [Action of fluphenazine on patients with dermatological lesions associated with tension and anxiety] Prensa Med Mex 28:96-7, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

MAZZOLA S: [Considerations concerning radiotherapy of diseases of the cutaneous appendages] Minerva Med 54:1275-9, 2 May 63 (It)

MIKHAILOV P, NAUMOVA D: [The antistreptolysin reaction in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 37:10-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

MEYHOFER W, EHLERS G: [Trials of a prolonged-action corticoid in the treatment of dermatoses] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 35:4-13, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

MARCHIONINI A: [On geographical and sociological dermatology. 1st report from Ethiopia (Addis Ababa)] Hautarzt 14:131-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

MILLER CJ: A review of the common dermatological infestations of northeastern United States. Bull Geisinger Med Cent

MISSMAHL HP, GAFNI J, SOHAR E: [Peri-collagen amyloid deposition, the basis of atypical distribution in various types of amyloidosis] Harefuah 64:223-5, 1 Apr 63 (Heb)

Montgomery H: [The importance of Oscar GANS in American dermatology, with a personal reminiscence] Hautarzt 14:49-51, Feb 63 (Ger)

MENGEL CE: Cutaneous manifestations of the malignant carcinoid syndrome. Severe pruritus and orange blotches. Ann Intern Med 58:989-93, Jun 63

MACKENNA RM, LEHMANN H: Further observations on the glucose-tolerance test in skin disease. Lancet 1:1393-5, 29 Jun 63

MARSHALL J: Epidemiology of skin diseases. Excerpta Med [XIII] 17:157-9, Apr 63

MALHERBE H, STRICKLAND-CHOLMLEY M, JACKSON AL: Sindbis virus infection in man. Report of a case with recovery of virus from skin lesions. S Afr Med J 37:547-52, 25 May 63

MANDEL EH: New treatment for photosensitive skin eruptions. Results obtained with vitamin B6. New York J Med 63:2097-100, 15 Jul 63

MARSHALL J: [Dermatosis and internal cancer in Africa] Laval Med 34:667-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

MOULIN G, MANUEL J: [Comparative electrophoretic study of serum proteins and blister fluid in various bullous dermatoses. (Immunoelectrophoresis and starch gel electrophoresis, 27 initial results)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:105-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARCHIONINI A: [2d letter from Morocco. Rabat, Meknes, Fez] Hautarzt 13:419-21, Sep 62 (Ger)

MALAK JA, SMITH EW: Secondary localized cutaneous amyloidosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:465-77, Oct 62

Membership list. The Society for Investigative Dermatology, Inc. J Invest Derm 39:351-62, Oct 62

MULLER SA, WINKELMANN RK: Lichen striatus. Clinical histopathologic study with emphasis on vesicular aspects. JAMA 183:206-8, 19 Jan 63

MORDANT H: [White spot disease] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:59-60, May 62 (Fr)

MOESLEIN P: [Typical and atypical gout of the skin] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:902-3, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MAGALHAES OD de: [Mycotic allergids. Clinical considerations] Arq Brasil Med Nav 22(3-4):21-8, 1961 (Por)

MARSHALL V: Osteosis cutis. A case report. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:145-51, Nov 62

MINAMI S, MINAMI K: [On the effectiveness of butazolidin in phlebitis and marble-like maculae] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1882-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

MACKENNA RM: Current therapeutics. 180. Drug-induced disease in dermatology. Practitioner 189:801-7, Dec 62

MARIOTTI M: [Epitheliomas following dermatoses of various types. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 53:3513-6, 24 Nov 62 (It)

MATSUZAKA Y, HIRAYAMA T, KAZUDA M: [Experience in the use of adrenochrome monosemicarbazone water-soluble ointment (Carbe)] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:217-20, May 62 (Jap)

PISANI M, IZZO I: [The use of rifomycin in the treatment of some pyogenic dermatoses] G Mal Infett 14:544-7, Sep 62 (It)

MITCHELL JC, KRELL R: A test for distinguishing serum from sweat on the surface of the skin. J Invest Derm 40:77, Feb 63

MARSHALL J: Skin diseases in South Africa. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:419-27, Apr 63

MASCARO JM, DUPERRAT B: [Follicular poroma. Preliminary note and report of 5 personal cases] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:905-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MASSE MR: [Diagnosis of giant bullae in an alcoholic] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:919-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

McGOVERN VJ: Cutaneous angiitis. Aust J Derm 6:289-95, Dec 62

MOFTY AM el: The use of synthetic antimalarial drugs in dermatology. Indian J Derm 8:43-7, Jan 63

NISHIYAMA S: [Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. II. Non-infectious, inflammatory dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:210-21, May 63 (Ger)

NESVIATIPASKHA ME: [Experience in the use of Sidorov's preparations in the treatment of various dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:58-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEYEN H: [Chlorprothixene as an antipruritic agent in dermatology] Med Welt 19:1882-4, 11 May 63 (Ger)

NEMETS AA: [Therapy of allergic skin diseases by intramuscular injections of pipolphen] Sovet Med 26:117-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEIMANN MN, STEHLIN S, LEMONTEY S, FRANCOIS MT: [Oil from the olive kernel and its dermatological use in pediatrics] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:356-8, 7-14 May 63 (Fr)

NOVAK J: [Trials on desensitization in allergic dermatosis with a modified electrostatic, electromagnetic and geomagnetic field] Cesk Derm 38:47-56, Feb 63 (Cz)

NASEMANN T: [Possibilities and limitations of micromorphology in an explanation of the etiology of skin diseases. III] Hautarzt 13:443-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

NIEMI KM: [Congenital diseases of the skin] Duodecim 78:866-72, 1962 (Fin)

Non-infectious inflammatory skin diseases. New Physician 11:461-72, Dec 62

NUDENBERG B: [Therapeutic results with γ-globulin in furunculosis and other recurrent staphylodermal infections] Prensa Med Argent 49:327-9, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

NIEDLEMAN ML, McKUSICK VA: Acrokeratosis verruciformis (Hopf). A follow-up study. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:779-82, Dec 62

NUNEZ ANDRADE R: [Juvenile xanthogranuloma (Helwig and Hackney, 1954)] Medicina (Mex) 42:491-9, 25 Nov 62 (Sp)

NICOLAU SG, BADANOIU A: Observations concerning the proteolytic activity and the antitryptic potency of the blood serum in some dermatoses. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:76-94, 1963

NOGITA T, OJIGAWA S, FUTAGAMI Y, IMAFUKU T, SHINOGU T, KOMINE T, SHIMIZU Y: [Clinical aspects and therapy of viral skin diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:711-20, Apr 63 (Jap)

NUNEZ ANDRADE R: [Dermatozoonosis] Gac Med Mex 93:3-14, 1963 (Sp)

ORMEA F, DEPAOLI M: [On the relations between nodular cutaneous elasteidosis with cysts and comedones (Favre-Racouchot disease) and cutis rhomboidalis nuchae] Minerva Derm 38:170-6, May 63 (It)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GE: The treatment of dermatoses by the intramuscular injection of a long-acting corticosteroid, triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:319-24, Jun 63

OSSIPOVSKI B: [The dermogram] Gaz Med France 70:2155-64, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GE: The treatment of dermatoses by the intramuscular injection of a long-acting corticosteroid, triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:319-24, Jun 63

OBERSTE-LEHN H: Dermoepidermal interface. Pictorial demonstration of significant changes in skin disease. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:770-8, Dec 62

Oszast Z: [History of dermatological radiotherapy. Rober BERNHARDT] Przegl Derm 49:294-7, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

OPPERMANN A, DELAGE J, OBERLING F: [The cutaneous lesions in acute necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:339-40, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

OLANSKY S, OLANSKY M: Topical treatment of cutaneous moniliasis with an amphotericin B lotion. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:650-3, Nov 62

OLTMAN JE, FRIEDMAN S: Clinical experience with staphcillin in the treatment of staphylococcus aureus infections of the skin. Conn Med 26:479-80, Aug 62

ORT J, STEPANEK J: [Cutaneous hemorrhagic necrosis following the application of pelentan] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1075-6, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

OBRTEL J: [Report on the activity of the Dermatovenereological Department of the Postgraduate Medical School in Prague from 1954-62] Cesk Derm 37:407-16, Dec 62 (Cz)

OLTMAN JE, MORRIS HJ, FRIEDMAN S: Synthetic penicillin in treatment of Staphylococcus aureus infections of the skin in psychiatric patients. Clin Med 70:385-9, Feb 63

OBERMAYER ME: Psychocutaneous medicine; present status and trends of inquiry. Aust J Derm 6:234-47, Dec 62

ONISK Z, JERZMANOWSKI A: [Determinations of anti-alphastaphylolysin levels in patients treated at the Dermatological Department of the Medical Academy at Lodz]

OCANA SIERRA J: [Recurring Sneddon-Wilkinson subcorneal pustulosis] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:405-12, Sep 62 (Sp)

PEIRONE F: [Clinical considerations on the use of a new synthetic steroid (fluocinolone acetonide) in the topical therapy of various dermatoses. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:1873-6, 20 Jun 63 (It)

PANCONESI E, SICUTERI F, PERITI P: [Bradykininogen and plasmakinin in dermatology. Preliminary research] Rass Derm Sif 16:19-26, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PATTYN SR, BOVEROULLE MT, HEULE R van: [A scotochromogenic mycobacterial cause of skin abscess] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:113-7, Apr 63 (Dut)

POHL WH: [On treatment with Solcoseryl of radiological lesions of the skin] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:327-32, Jun 63 (Sp)

POLONSKII VI, POKOTITSKII VD: [Kimbarovskii's light sedimentation reaction in dermato-venereological practice] Vestn Derm Vener 37:69-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

PORTO JA, CARDOSO HT, VENANCIO IA: Presence of an atypical serum golbulin in localized cutaneous amyloidosis. J Invest Derm 40:169-71, Apr 63

PATHAK MA, DANIELS F Jr, FITZPATRICK TB: The presently known distribution of furocoumarins (psoralens) in plants. J Invest Derm 39:225-39, Sep 62

PINET F: [External applications of radioactive phosphorus] Sem Med Prof 38:657-8, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

PARDO-CASTELLO V: Remarks on tropical dermatology. Bull NY Acad Med 38:819-25, Dec 62

PERLMAN HH: The detergent effect of a new surface-acting agent in the management of dermatoses. Med Times 91:69-74, Jan 63

PRINGUET R: [Cutaneous manifestations of visceral cancer (revealing and non-metastatic manifestations)] Progr Med (Paris) 90:649-56, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

PAVLOV ST, RAKHMANOV VA, SMELOV NS: [Some features of the clinical picture and diagnosis of skin diseases at the present time] Vestn Derm Vener 36:3-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

POMPONIO N: [Details concerning benign acute histiocytopathy in children] Minerva Pediat 14:1169-74, 27 Oct 62 (It)

[Patient with skin and joint disorders and sore throat] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2278-9, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

PIREDDA A: [Ultrastructural changes in the collagen fibrils in Jadassohn's cutis rhomboidalis nuchae] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:911-8, 1962 (It)

POLILOV MI, ANDREEVA NV: [Structure and dynamics of skin disease in Kursk for 1959-1960] Vestn Derm Vener 36:62-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

PRINGUET R: [Local treatment of cutaneous staphylococcal infections with staphylomycin (78 cases)] Presse Med 70:2573-4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

PINET F: [The external applications of radioactive phosphorus] Sem Ther 38:916-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRINGUET R: [Topical dermatological agents] France Med 25:453-61, Nov 62 (Fr)

PATLAKH LD: [The pattern of skin diseases (from data of a dermatological clinic)] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):51-3, 1962 (Rus)

PILLSBURY DM, SHELLEY WB: Intradermal steroid therapy. Hemorrhagic lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:338-41, Mar 63

PILLSBURY DM, SHELLEY WB: Intradermal steroid therapy. Hemorrhagic lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:338-41, Mar 63

PERLSTEIN SM: Increased concentration of topical corticosteroid more effective than increased frequency of application in dermatoses. Clin Med 70:379-82, Feb 63

PIECHOCKI M: [Value of ACTH and steroid hormones in the treatment of bullous diseases of unknown etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):94-8, 1962 (Pol)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A: [Value of corticosteroids and antibiotics in the treatment of some vascular diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):187-9, 1962 (Pol)

PETTIT JH: Recent advances in dermatology. Singapore Med J 4:18-21, Mar 63

RIBOLDI A: [Fluocinolone acetonide in dermatological practice] G Ital Derm 104:180-7, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

REYNOSO VILLASENOR I: [Results of the administration of corticoids fluorinated in position 6, in various dermatoses] Medicina (Mex) 43:245-55, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

ROGETTI H: [Necrobiosis of the skin of undetermined origin. (Presentation of a case)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:240-1, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

READ CH: Sugar, staphylococci and the skin. Practitioner 191:83-6, Jul 63

RAAB W: [Experiences with the new corticosteroid methylprednisolone] Wien Klin Wschr 75:205-8, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROTH SI, STOWELL RE, HELWIG EB: Cutaneous ossification. Report of 120 cases and review of the literature. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:44-54, Jul 63

ROBINSON HM Jr, RASKIN J, DUNSEATH WJ: Treatment of chronic cutaneous lesions by occlusive dressings. Southern Med J 56:797-802, Jul 63

ROBSON AO, JELLIFFE AM: Medicinal arsenic poisoning and lung cancer. Brit Med J 5351:207-9, 27 Jul 63

ROSSET M, STEINBERG S, SCHACHTER RK: Topical betamethasone: a double blind study. Appl Ther 5:319-21, Apr 63

REED WB, JENSEN AK, KONWALER BE, HUNTER D: The cutaneous manifestations in Wegener's granulomatosis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:250-64, 1963

ROSENKRANZER R: [Experiences with EFISOL-H skin ointment in dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:279-81, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RUZICKA J: [Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in various dermatoses] Cesk Derm 38:24-31, Feb 63 (Cz)

ROBERTS JA: Histopathogenesis of mousepox. II. Cutaneous infection. Brit J Exp Path 43:462-8, Oct 62

RIVLIN MI: [On antitoxic immunity in staphyloderma] Vestn Derm Vener 36:13-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

RODIN HH: Treatment of primary and secondary infections of the skin with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. J Pharm Sci 51:1107-8, Nov 62

ROECKL H, MUELLER E: [Dermatology] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1900-4, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

RIVA PC: [1st experiences on the intralesional use of triamcinolone in some dermatoses] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:281-5, Aug 62 (It)

ROSENTHAL JW, KLOEPFER HW: An acromegaloid, cutis verticis gyrata, corneal leukoma syndrome. A new medical entity. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:722-6, Dec 62

REES RB, WHELAN W: Professional liability in dermatology. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:788-99, Dec 62

RUBEGNI M, ANDREASSI L, DEL GIOVANE L, RAVENNI G: [Behavior of the urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in some skin diseases] Rass Derm Sif 15:124-30, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Synthetic antimaarials. Treatment of lupus erythematosus and lichen sclerosus by chloroquine] Annee Ther 33:119-20, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENKRAENZER R: [Eucortyl--a new antibacterial ointment] Med Welt 48:2582-3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

REBELLO DJ: A new topical steroid, P-1742, in the treatment of various dermatological conditions. Brit J Clin Pract 17:90-1, Feb 63

REIDY JP: Cutis hyperelastica (Ehlers-Danlos) and cutis laxa. Brit J Plast Surg 16:84-94, Jan 63

RAAB W: Dangers in the corticosteroid treatment of skin diseases. Excerpta Med [XIII] 17:63-8, Feb 63

REUERMAN-POGORZELSKI EJ: [Innovations in dermatological treatment] Harefuah 64:100-2, 1 Feb 63 (Heb)

REICHENBERGER M: [Resochin in dermatology] Med Mschr 17:18-21, Jan 63 (Ger)

ROTH L: [Apropos of a case of Hallermann-Streiff syndrome] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:500-3, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENKRAENZER R: [Dermatological experiences with Aquo-Cytobion] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:10-3, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

purpura, Gougerot's triple symtom complex, nodular skin allerxv. etc.)] Hautarzt 14:6-18. Jan 63 (Ger)

RUITER M, OSWALD FH: [Further contribution to information on arteriolitis (vasculitis) allergica cutis (Schoenlein's purpura, leukoclastic microbid, anaphylactoid

ROGET J, BEAUDOING A, GILBERT Y, JOBERT J: Aplasia of the skin in the newborn. Apropos of 3 cases. Guigoz Sci Rev 62:2-6, 1963

SCHMEISSER E: [External skin therapy with coal tar] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:46-7, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

Sturzbecher M: [8 letters of Ferdinand von HEBRAS on his contribution to Virchow's Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologie and Therapie] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:281-6, 1 May 63 (Ger)

SOBRAL F da C, PINTO MM: [Study of cutaneous glycogen in patients with superficial mycoses] Gaz Med Port 16:43-9, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

SOLANO E: [Intra-lesional triamcinolone in different dermatoses] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:119-29, Apr 63 (Sp)

SIEMENS HW: [Farewell lecture: future and problems of Leiden dermatology and my professorship over the last 20 years] Hautarzt 14:326-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

SHATILOV AL: [Skin disease in Makeyeva, 1958-1960] Vestn Derm Vener 37:54-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHUBERT E: [Soft coal tar treatment in modern dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:180-3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

STORCK H: The dermatological aspects of collagen diseases. Int Arch Allerg 22:205-35, 1963

SAKURANE Y: [The treatment of ectodermotropic viral skin diseases with gamma globulin] Hautarzt 14:152-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHUTTE AG: Fibrous epithelial perianal nodules: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:186-8, May-Jun 63

SOLANO E: [Psychodermatosis] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:83-91, Mar 63 (Sp)

STUDNITSIN AA, MASLOV PE: [Some new data on the use of vitamins in patients with dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:31-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

SMELOV NS, ZERTSALOVA GN: [On the treatment of patients with various skin diseases with 1 per cent heliomycin ointment] Antibiotiki 8:172-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

STEVANOVIC DV: [Idiopathic atrophodermia (Pasini and Pierini)] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:163-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAMTSOV VI: [Subcorneal pustular dermatosis (Sneddon-Wilkinson disease)] Vestn Derm Vener 37:22-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

SAVEL'EVA TL: [Experience with the use of monomycin in dermatology] Antibiotiki 8:79-82, Jan 63 (Rus)

SAINT-LAURENT C: [Psychogenic skin diseases in adolescence] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:235-43, Aug 63 (Fr)

SWANN JW, EVERETT MA: Eosinophilia and lichenification of the skin. Southern Med J 56:902-3, Aug 63

SNEDDON IB: The skin markers of malignancy. Brit Med J 5354:405-9, 17 Aug 63

SCOTT G: Pathogenicity of Acanthocheilonema perstans. J Trop Med Hyg 65:230-2, Sep 62

SCOLARI EG: [On the classification of porphyria: congenital porphyria and late cutaneous porphyria] Minerva Derm 37:235-8, Jul 62 (It)

SCHWARTZMAN RM, KIRSCHBAUM JO: The cutaneous histopathology of thallium poisoning. J Invest Derm 39:169-73, Sep 62

STEPHENS JH, FRED HL: Petechiae associated with systemic fat embolism. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:515-7, Oct 62

STOUGHTON RB: Percutaneous absorption. Southern Med J 55:1134-8, Nov 62

SELYE H: The dermatologic implications of stress and calciphylaxis. J Invest Derm 39:259-75, Oct 62

SCHIMPF A: [On external antibacterial corticosteroid therapy of dermatoses] Ther Gegenw 101:501-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAMITZ MH: Clinical evaluation of topical fluocinolone acetonide cream. Curr Ther Res 4:589-95, Dec 62

SHCHEDRIN IG: [Experience from work in a medical cosmetic room in a skin dispensary] Vestn Derm Vener 36:73-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHEVLIAKOV LV: [Experience in immunobiological prophylaxis of staphylococcal skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:75-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

STRINGA L, BRUSOTTI A: [Note on cutaneous physiopathology in relation to pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:400-24, Jul 62 (It)

SHTEINBERG MA: [Luminescent diagnosis of some skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:17-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

STANTON GA: Cancer of the vulva. Lancet 2:1383, 29 Dec 62

SYMMERS WC: Histopathologic aspects of the pathogenesis of some opportunistic fungal infections, as exemplified in the pathology of aspergillosis and the phycomycetoses. Lab Invest 11:1073-90, Nov 62

SANCHO I: [A case of diffuse cutaneo-visceral mastocytosis] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:219-24, May 62 (Sp)

SERRA O, PRADO H, CUZZI L: [Aminosidine sulfate (Gabromycin) in some dermatological diseases (clinico-experimental research)] Arq Brasil Med 52:63-72, Jun 62 (Por)

SERGEEV SIa: [Treatment of patients with skin diseases in mineral springs of Barlyk-Arasan] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):47-51, 1962 (Rus)

SLAMOVA D, RYSANKOVA M: [Some improvements of working conditions for nurses in a pediatric dermatological ward] Cesk Derm 37:348-50, Oct 62 (Cz)

SELWYN S: Bacterial infections in a skin department. Brit J Derm 75:26-8, Jan 63

STRIVENS T: Cutaneous striae. Brit Med J 5325:263, 26 Jan 63

SHIMAZAKI T, OKAWARA A, MIURA S, ONOZUKA T: [Evaluation of a new synthetic penicillin -- methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (Staphcillin V) -- in dermatology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:303-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHUERMANN H, HORNSTEIN O: [Papulosis atrophicans maligna] Hautarzt 13:531-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHARAPOVA GIa, SKRIPKIN IuK, SOMOV BA, CHERNOVA PN: [Result of the use of preparation PS-7 for the external treatment of certain skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 36:64-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

STARKEY H, TURGEON PA: [The control and home treatment of furunculosis and recurring staphylococcal cutaneous infections] Un Med Canada 92:215-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

SAGHER F, SHANON J: Amyloidosis cutis. Familial occurrence in three generations. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:171-5, Feb 63

SHIFRIN AR, TOMASHIVSKII DI: [On secondary eruptions associated with anti-tularemia vaccination] Sovet Med 26:56-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

STACHOW A, SMOKTUNOWICZ-MAZURKIEWICZ W: [Chemical studies on blister contents in bullous diseases and in cantharidin blisters] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):71-4, 1962 (Pol)

SERRAO D, FONSECA A da: [Cutaneous amyloidosis] Portugal Med 46:659-76, Dec 62 (Por)

SAMSONOVA S, BAZHDEKOV B: [Resochin as a chemical stimulant of gastric secretion in various skin diseases] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):91-8. 1962 (Bul)

SULSENTI G, NUCCI C, CAMPRINI C: [Changes of the lysozyme level in some skin diseases] Arch Ital Otol 73:805-42, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SUTTER T: [Experimental investigations and clinical observations on photodermatoses] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:40-62, 1963 (Ger)

STRATFORD BC: The investigation and treatment of recurrent superficial staphylococcal infection. Med J Aust 50(1):308-12, 2 Mar 63

SARACLI T, KENNEY JA Jr, SCOTT RB: Common skin disorders in the newborn Negro infant. Observations based on the examination of 1,000 babies. J Pediat 62:359-62, Mar 63

SOLENTE MG: [Dermo-ligamental flaccidity of the extremities (syndesmo-dermal acro-flaccidity)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:867-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

Silberstein W: [Fernand WIDAL 1862-1929] Harefuah 63:331-2, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

Transmission of hepatitis virus through skin lesions. Brit Med J 5342:1365-6, 25 May 63

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Shampoos. Brit J Clin Pract 17:357-60, Jun 63

TAKENOUCHI K: Lipoic acid in the field of dermatology. J Chiba Med Soc 38:314-8, Jan 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TAKENOUCHI K, ASO K, OKAMOTO S, UTSUMI K: Vitamin B complex and liver function in skin diseases. J Chiba Med Soc 38:59-67, May 62

TAKENOUCHI K: Some dermatoses peculiar to Japanese. J Chiba Med Soc 38:43-7, May 62

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Use of hormonal therapy in some skin diseases] Sovet Med 26:123-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

THIERS H, MOULIN G, BOUVIER C: [Parametasone acetate in dermatologic therapeutics] Lyon Med 94:769-74, 28 Oct 62 (Fr)

TAKAHASHI K: [Skin diseases caused by pus cocci. Pyoderma. 3.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2271-80, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

THIERS H, DUVERNE J, MOUNIER R, MOULIN G: [Refractory anemia during the course of a trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:397-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

TAPPEINER J, PFLEGER L, HOLZNER H: [On mucinosis follicularis (Alopecia mucinosa Pinkus)] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:209-22, 12 Nov 62 (Ger)

TEMIME P, BENNE M, SANTINI P: [Static and dynamic study of the antistreptolysin titer in common dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:238-45, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

THIVOLET J, CARRON R, MOULIN G, HARTEMAN J: [A case of congenital cutaneous polydysplasia] Lyon Med 94:1147-52, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR GW: Lymphoedema presenting in the skin department. Brit J Derm 74:403-13, Nov 62

THEISEN H: [On the theme: Artifacts of the skin] Med Welt 41:2148-52, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKENAKA I, SHIRAISHI T: [Experience in the use of homocysteine in dermatology] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2137-40, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TILLEY JC: Clinical efficacy of amphotericin B lotion in the treatment of various cutaneous monilial infections. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:433-5, Dec 62

TEXIER L, MALEVILLE J: [Panorama of current status of dermatovenereology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1431-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

THIERS H: [Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease: a disease entity? A sarcoid reaction?] Poumon Coeur 18:885-7, 1962 (Fr)

TOROK E, SNEKSZER M: [Some special symptoms of the skin in lymphoid leukemia] Orv Hetil 103:2273-6, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

THIERS H, FAYOLLE J: [Migratory nodular hypodermitis of Vilanova cured by potassium iodide] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:501-2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

TISHCHENKO LD: [The biological importance of pantothenic acid and its role in the pathogenesis of certain skin diseases. (Review of the literature)] Vestn Derm Vener 36:40-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

THORNTON GW: Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. Cornell Vet 53:144-57, Jan 63

THIERS H, MOREL P, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, FAYOLLE J: [Attempted inoculation of the purulent exudate from 3 cases of amicrobial pustulosis into the guinea-pig testicle] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:716-7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

TEMIME P, ODDOZE L, BENNE M: [Study of demethylchlortetracycline in dermatology with research on its possible photosensitizing action] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:796-801, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

TURANOV NM, STUDNITSIN AA: [Some problems of organization of therapeutic and preventive care of patients with skin diseases in the SSSR] Vestn Derm Vener 36:3-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

TYCHINKINA AK: [Features of plastic surgery of skin lesions on the sole of the foot] Kazan Med Zh 6:27-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TINGAUD: [Apropos of several dermatological aspects of arteritis in its initial stage] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:630-1, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

TOURAINE R: [Dermatology from 1957 to 1962] Rev Prat 13:569-98. 21 Feb 63 (Fr)

THIERS H, COLOMB D, MOULIN G, FAYOLLE J, CUFFIA C: [Amicrobial pustulosis associated with articular manifestations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:717-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

TEMIME P, PRIVAT Y, BENNE M, COULIER L: [Generalized bullous eruption in a patient with lympho-reticulopathy. (2d report)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:944-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TEMIME P, COULIER L, LEBEUF M: [Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with unusual cutaneous manifestations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:945-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TEMIME P, TRAMIER G, ODDOZE L, COULIER L, BENNE M: [The harmful effects of a "miracle ointment"] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:952-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

UEDA T, UMEZAWA K: [Case of familial metaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle) associated with idiopathic macular atrophy and demyelinating encephalopathy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:197-210, Jun 63 (Jap)

UPTON WC: Some dermatological reminiscences. Aust J Derm 6:229-33, Dec 62

VIGLIOGLIA PA: [Dermatological treatment with a drug association] Dia Med 35:654-5, 23 May 63 (Sp)

VACCARI R, RIVA PC: [Clinico-statistical considerations on pemphigus patients hospitalized in the Clinica Dermato-Minerva Derm 38:103-7, Mar 63 (It)

VANKOS J, BORZA L: [On so-called "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:180-90, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VILANOVA X, DE MORAGAS JM: [Cutaneous manifestations of histocytosis X with acute evolution (Letterer-Siwe disease)] Rev Clin Esp 86:80-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

VIGNALI C: [Localized calcinosis (Poirier's calculous tumors)] Minerva Derm 37:262-5, Aug 62 (It)

VLASOV VV, KHOTENOVSKII KA: [Diseases of the skin in burn patients] Vestn Derm Vener 36:31-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

VANBREMEERSCH F: [Submalignant histio-monocytic reticulosis of the infant, type Julien Marie] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:277-8, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

VAN LIERDE L: [Congenital tegumentary aplasia] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:42-4, May 62 (Fr)

VELTMAN G, SCHUERMANN H: [Andrews' bacterid. Pustulosis palmaris et plantaris] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:326-61, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIGIL ER, SANCHIS-BAYARRI VAILLANT V: [Rheumatoid syndrome caused by myiasis] Rev Esp Pediat 18:747-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

VERMAERE J: [Role of allergy in dermatology] Vie Med 44:207-14, Feb 63 (Fr)

VERNIER P, MENANTEAU JP: [Study of Virustat in dermatology. Apropos of 34 cases] Sem Ther 39:24-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

WULF K, UNNA PJ, WILLERS M: [Experimental studies on the photodynamic effect of bituminous coal tar ingredients] Hautarzt 14:292-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

WOSCOFF A: [Senile skin] Dia Med 35:545-51, 9 May 63 (Sp)

WALTHER H: [On the therapy of skin diseases. Review of 1962 literature] Deutsch Med J 14:131-8 contd, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

WALTHER H: [On the therapy of skin diseases. Review of 1962 literature] Deutsch Med J 14:163-8 concl, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

WEBER G: [Letter from Australia] Hautarzt 14:82-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

WINTHER A, THOMSEN VF: [Staphylomycin. Trial treatment of cutaneous staphylococcal infections] Ugeskr Laeg 125:478-81, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

WEITGASSER H: [On the evaluation of the local effect of corticoid ointments based on the example of 6α-chloro-prednisone acetate] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:293-8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

WELLS RS, SMITH MA: The natural history of granuloma annulare. Brit J Derm 75:199-205, May 63

WEREIDE K: Hypersensitive vasculitis of the skin. Report of a case caused by focal infection of the facial bone. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:109-18, 1963

WAWERSIG R: [On the treatment of dermatoses with corticosteroid-antibiotic ointment] Deutsch Med J 14:263-6, 5 May 63 (Ger)

WAKSMAN M: Staphylococcic actinophytosis (botryomycosis). Granular bacteriosis of the skin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:525-9, Oct 62

WARIN RP: Colloid infiltration of the skin. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:878-80, Oct 62

WARIN RP: Follicular mucinosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:880, Oct 62

WEITGASSER H: [On spray therapy of secondarily infected dermatoses with oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:206-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

Frederick Parkes WEBER. Brit J Derm 74:467-70, Dec 62

WILKINSON DS: Clinical trial of a detergent washing tablet. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:171-3, 1962

WALTHER H: [On the therapy of skin diseases. Review of the literature for 1961] Deutsch Med J 13:629-34 contd, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

WINKLER K: Trenimon treatment in lymphatic leukaemia with skin eruptions. Clin Excerpts 24:39-41, 1962

WILSON JW: Cutaneous (chancriform) syndrome in deep mycoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:81-5, Jan 63

WINKELMANN RK, HOWARD FM Jr, PERRY HO, MILLER RH: Malignant papulosis of skin and cerebrum. A syndrome of vascular thrombosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:54-62, Jan 63

WOODS B, KELLAWAY TD: Cutaneous calculi. Subepidermal calcified nodules. Brit J Derm 75:1-11, Jan 63

WALTHER H: [Therapy of skin diseases. Survey of literature, 1961] Deutsch Med J 13:668-74 concl, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)

WALTHER H: [Skin and venereal diseases] Ther Gegenw 101:586-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

WILKINSON DS: [Subcorneal pustular dematosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:674-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

WEISSBERG R: [Effects of local injections of corticosteroids in the treatment of skin diseases] Harefuah 64:132-4, 15 Feb 63 (Heb)

WINSTON M: Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:489-91, Apr 63

WOJTKIEWICZ J, LECEWICZ-TORUN B: [Antimalarial drugs and their use in dermatology] Przegl Derm 49:559-67, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

WITTEN VH, LEE H: Quantity of radiation reaching gonadal areas during therapy. IV. Factors influencing ovary dose. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:591-600, May 63

YOSHIDA S, SHIMODA Y: [Skin diseases and the diencephalon] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:511-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAKI J: [Recent changes in the clinical aspects of dermatology] Kitakanto Med J 12:229-36, Jul 62 (Jap)

YOSHIDA Y: [Skin diseases and heredity] Naika 11:518-24, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZAIDENS SH: Psychiatric treatment of the neurodermatoses. Industr Med Surg 32:261-5, Jul 63

ZINZIUS J: [Depressive states and their treatment---from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Med Mschr 17:167-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

ZDANSKY E, RIEDERER J: [Gastrointestinal polypous adenomatosis with hypoproteinemia and ectodermal disorders] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:254-63, 1963 (Ger)

ZIVANOVIC O: [Role of Staphylococcus aureus in skin diseases and its relation to some antibiotics] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:207-9, Mar 62 (Ser)

ZHELTAKOV MM: [Problems of allergy in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 36:3-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZUBIRI A, CISNEROS T, GARCIA PUCHOL JR, DE LAS OBRAS JM: [Treatment of cutaneous virus infections with lactomycin (preliminary note)] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:227-8, May 62 (Sp)

ZINZIUS J: [Local use of adrenal cortex hormones] Deutsch med J 14:45-7, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZINA G, BOSSI G, MARTINA G, BONU G: [Possible applications in dermatological diagnosis of P-32 orthophosphate] Minerva Derm 38:1-7, Jan 63 (It)

DERMATOLYSIS (C12)

ARRIGHI F, FABRE M, KHOURY A: [Acute Wagner-Unverrich dermatomyositis. Clinical signs preceding the essential biological signs] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:116-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KERN R: [Subacute bilateral periocular atrophoderma as a sequel to mercury hypersensitivity] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:369-75, 1963 (Ger)

LUSHBAUGH CC, LANGHAM J: A dermal lesion from implanted plutonium. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:461-4, Oct 62

DERMATOMYCOSIS (C1, C12)

AGOSTINI A: [Clinico-therapeutic experience with product W-61 (Wassermann antimycotic ointment)] Rass Derm Sif 16:33-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ARIEVICH AM, BEZZABOTNOV AS: [Current status of the problem of the use of roentgenological epilation in the treatment of patients with mycoses of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:42-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ADAM W: [Modern treatment of dermatomycoses (Candida infections, Hyphomycetes infections) and the role of polyamide fibers (nylon stockings etc.) in re-infection] Therapiewoche 13:192-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

BEUREY J, MONTET Y: [Griseofulvin, a fungistatic and anti-inflammatory drug] Ann Med Nancy 2:478-93, Apr 63 (Fr)

BONK AF, FRIEDMAN L, DERBES VJ: Experimental dermatophytosis. J Invest Derm 39:281-6, Oct 62

BREDE HD: Microbiology and dermatology, with special reference to some observations on fungus infections in the Cape. S Afr Med J 36:1094-5, 29 Dec 62

BOGATYREVA AV, SHAPIRO PM, ZUEVA EI: [Epilin in the therapy of dermatomycosis of the scalp] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BALBARER IG, MATVEEVA TE: [Results of epilin treatment of children with cutaneous mycoses of the scalp] Vestn Derm Vener 36:55-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A, PARANT M, CHRISTOL B: [Cutaneous and thoracic cryptococcosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:473-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BASHA S: [The treatment of dermatomycosis with epiline and results obtained in the Berat district] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):39-44, 1962 (Al)

BURKITT DP, WILSON AM, JELLIFFE DB: Subcutaneous phycomycosis. E Afr Med J 40:34-8, Feb 63

BISPING W: [Dermatomycoses and their significance as zooanthroponoses] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:584-92, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

COCCHI G: [Therapy of superficial cutaneous mycoses by general route] Boll Chimicofarm 102:3-7, Jan 63 (It)

COUDERT J: [Borogallic acid complex, minor irritant antimycotic with broad-spectrum action] Lyon Med 94:865-72, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

CASTELLANI A: Miscellaneous mycological notes. Indian J Derm 8:1-16 contd, Oct 62

CHRISTIANSEN JV: [Griseofulvin treatment of undiagnosed dermatomycosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1875-8, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

DUPONT A, HAVEN E, VAN ROEY A: [Results of mycological tests performed at the Service de Dermatologie of the Faculte de Medecine de Louvain] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:48-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic] Lyon Med 94:481-2, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

DE MONTEMAYOR L, HEREDIA DE GAMERO B: [Analysis of 6,000 mycological specimens. Statistical review. Commentary] Mycopathologia 18:1-83, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

DEMBOVICH ASh: [Mycological flora of the Ternopol region and measures for the liquidation of dermatomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:71-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic agent] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:404-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DETERING HP: [Relations between dermatomycoses and mycoses of the mucosa] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:432-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

EBERHARTINGER C: [On the therapy of dermatomycoses with undecylenic acid phenol ester] Wien Klin Wschr 112:841-3, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

ENGLISH MP: Fungus infections of the skin in Bristol and the west country. Med J Southwest 76:112-21, Oct 61

GARTMANN H: [1st experiences with "fine particle" griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses] Munchen Med Wschr 105:730-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

GIRARD J, MISSON: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycotic preparation] Lyon Med 94:430-8 contd, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

GILIC M: [Fungal dermatoses and their importance in military medicine] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:221-4, Mar 62 (Ser)

GIRARD J, MISSON J: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycosis preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:400-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GRUPPER C: [Erythema annulare centrifugum with multiple elements, dating from 20 years, type Wende or Darier?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:191-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GODARAZHI AI: [On the use of epilin plaster in trichomycosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:48-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

GALGOCZY J, NOVAK E: [On fungous flora in mycoses of the feet] Orv Hetil 104:112-5, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

HEIDEMANN HG: Contributions to dry and moist prophylaxis of fungus diseases of the foot] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:299-300, Dec 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by fungi---dermatomycosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:761-73, Apr 63 (Jap)

KOCH HA: [On laboratory technic and systematology of dermatophytes] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:479-82, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KROGH HK: [Treatment of dermatomycosis with griseofulvin] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1051-3, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

KRESBACH H, HELIGE H: [Pathogenic fungal flora and fungus diseases in the area around the Graz skin clinic. I. Dermatophytes and dermatomycoses] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:497-520, 1963 (Ger)

KADLEC K, MARSALEK E: [On the role of microbial allergens in the pathogenesis of eczema] Cesk Derm 38:36-42, Feb 63 (Cz)

KACHNIC M, TKACIK S: [Results of mycological examinations of trichophytosis in cattle with reference to the development of dermatomycoses in agricultural workers] Cesk Derm 38:43-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

KILE RL: Treatment of fungus infections of the skin with antibiotics. Clin Med 69:2431-8, Nov 62

KUNZE E: [Prophylaxis and follow-up treatment of dermatomycoses] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:425-6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KLOKKE AH: [Medical mycology in the tropics. The possibility of laboratory studies at a distance] Acta Leidensia 32:168-71, 1963 (Dut)

KENDA K: [Treatment of dermatomycoses with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):235-8, 1962 (Pol)

KLEINEDER E, SLIWINSKA M: [Remote results of griseofulvin therapy of dermatomycoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):217-9, 1962 (Pol)

LABOUCHE F, DULUC J: [Epidermomycosis in the national navy (3d maritime region). Etiological and epidemiological considerations; prophylaxis] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:221-36, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAUGIER P, BULTE C: [Clinical trials of a new antimycotic agent] Gaz Med France 70:2143, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEIKIN LS: [The importance of the rate of absorption of the stain introduced intradermally in the use of 4 per cent epilin plaster] Vestn Derm Vener 36:51-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

LEHMANN F: [Torpid ulcerations and bacterial and mycotic eczemas under treatment with medicreme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:330-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEJMAN K: [Observations on the regression of fungal hair infections under the influence of griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):197-9, 1962 (Pol)

MEINHOF W, JANNASCH G: [Therapeutic experiences with dermatological preparations of the antimycotic dibenzthion] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:172-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARPLES MJ, SMITH JM: Further observations on the ecology of Microsporum distortum. New Zeal Med J 61:539-44, Nov 62

MARTYNOVA AI: [Fungus diseases of feet of workers employed in the Alma Ata plant for the production of heavy machinery] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):32-5, 1962 (Rus)

MAJUMDER TD: Management of common superficial fungal infections in Bengal. Indian Med J 57:29-31, Feb 63

NAMIKI S, TAKAHASHI H: [Statistics on dermatomycoses in the Hokuriku District] Iryo 16:396–406, Aug 62 (Jap)

NOWAK Z: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses according to material of the Dermatological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Poznan] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):243–6, 1962 (Pol)

OLANSKY S: Clinical evaluation of an antimicrobial cleansing ointment. Clin Med 69:2685–7, Dec 62

OTCENASEK M, DVORAK J, SOVA Z: [The increased incidence of dermatophytosis in large horse breeding stables] Mykosen 5:131–5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

OTT E: [On the significance of pathogenic fungi in interdigital skin changes on the feet] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:39–40, 15 Jan 633 (Ger)

POLANO MK: [Griseofulvin treatment of dermato- and onychomycosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1261–5, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

PINETTI P, LOSTIA A: [The mechanism of action of griseofulvin in the therapy of dermatophytoses in relation to its interrupted administration] Mykosen 5:72–84, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

POLGAR P, SPAT I: [The treatment of different mycoses with Fungifen] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:203–5, Oct 62 (Hun)

PIL'GER II, DOLGOV EG: [Modification of the morphological composition of the peripheral blood in children exposed to roentgenological epilation in fungus diseases of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:35–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

PETERSEN KB: [Treatment of superficial mycoses with Variotin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:169–72, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A, BIELUNSKA S: [Therapeutic value of griseofulvin in microsporosis and other mycoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):221–3, 1962 (Pol)

RDZANEK I: [On classification of dermatophytosis and dermatomycosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:42–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

REISS F, KORNBLEE L: Common mycotic infections of the lower extremities. New York J Med 63:548–56, 15 Feb 63

RIETH H: [Limitations in the possibilities of treatment of fungus diseases of the skin in medical practice] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:436–9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SONCK CE, LUNDELL E: [Microsporum gypseum as a pathogen in Finland] Mykosen 5:85–90, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SWARTZ JH: Infections caused by dermatophytes. New Eng J Med 267:1246–9 contd, 13 Dec 62

SCHMID AH: [Clinical experience in the local treatment of dermatomycoses with Polycid-N] Med Welt 41:2156–8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

STRAATSMA BR, ZIMMERMAN LE, GASS JD: Phycomycosis. A clinicopathologic study of fifty-one cases. Lab Invest 11:963–85, Nov 62

SWARTZ JH: Infections caused by dermatophytes. New Eng J Med 267:1359–61 concl, 27 Dec 62

SUNTSOV AG: [A method for roentgenological epilation in mycoses of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:25–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAGAMI S: [Experience in treatment with Fulcin forte] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:293–6, Nov 62 (Jap)

SMOL'SKII PF: [Results of the treatment of patients with dermatomycosis with griseofulvin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:76–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

Superficial fungus diseases of the skin. New Physician 12:89–96, Feb 63

TABOAS GONZALEZ M, VALDES ALVARINO A, MENENDEZ GARCIA V: [Incidence of dermatomycosis of the feet in mass examinations] Rev Cuba Med 2:23–6, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

TIMOFEEVA ED: [Experience in the treatment of trichomycosis with griseofulvin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:39–42, Sep 62 (Rus)

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Griseoft treatment of trichomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:76, Oct 62 (Rus)

TZAMOURANES N: [Case of cutaneous geotrichosis] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:69–75, May–Aug 62 (Gr)

VERMEIL C, ALT J: [On the soil origin of a dermatomycosis observed in Alsace] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:40–1, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

VASIL'EV TV: [Annotations of candidate dissertations on fungus diseases of the skin defended in 1960] Vestn Derm Vener 36:80–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

VIDMAR-CVJETANOVIC B: [Differential diagnosis of dermatomycoses of the hand and foot from common eczema of the same site] Lijecn Vjesn 84:885–8, Sep 62 (Ser)

WALZER RA, EINBINDER J: Immunofluorescent studies in dermatophyte infection. J Invest Derm 39:165–8, Sep 62

WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D, RDZANEK I, POHORECKA Z: [Results of griseofulvin therapy of various forms of mycoses according to material of the Dermatological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):213–6, 1962 (Pol)

WEITGASSER H: [Clinical and bacteriological studies on a new bactericidal substance in form of an ointment] Wien Med Wschr 113:239–41, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

EL-ZAWAHRY M: Incidence of fungus infection in U.A.R. J Egypt Med Ass 46:78–81, 1963

DERMATOMYOSITIS (C3, C12)

ABASTADO M: [Cardiac manifestations of the so-called collagen diseases (lupus erythematosus disseminated, periarteritis nodosa, scleroderma, dermatomyositis)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1229–44, 1962 (Fr)

ARRIGHI F, KHOURY A: [2 cases of association of nosologically distinct diseases: 1. Lichen planus complicated by Duhring-Brocq. 2. Acute polymyositis, or acute dermatomyositis associated with a malignant pemphigus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:561–4, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

BOTTU Y, LE MAIRE J: [Polymyositis in pediatrics] Acta Chir Belg 17:148–84, 1963 (Fr)

BENEDICT J, HOMOKY I, FARAGO F: [Observations on a patient with dermatomyositis, treated with antimalarial drugs and anabolic hormones] Orv Hetil 103:1793–7, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

BENEDICT J, HOMOKY I, FARAGO F: [Observations on a case of dermatomyositis treated with resochin and anabolic hormone] Z Rheumaforsch 21:404–11, Oct 62 (Ger)

BEER P de, ROTH L, WERTENSCHLAG J: [Acute dermatomyositis 2 years after excision of a breast neoplasm followed by radiotherapy, apparently not metastatic] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:345–8, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

BANKER BQ: Dermatomyositis of childhood. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:11–5, 1962

BERMAN SR, LOGUE FE: Dermatomyositis. A review of the literature and case report. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:268–72, Apr 63

CHAMBERLAIN MJ, WHITTAKER SR: Hashimoto's disease, dermatomyositis, and ovarian carcinoma. Lancet 1:1398–9, 29 Jun 63

CARCASSONNE Y: [Treatment of collagen diseases] Marseille Med 100:385–90, 1963 (Fr)

CORDEIRO A: [A case of dermatomyositis] J Med (Porto) 49:52–6, 8 Sep 62 (Por)

CHENEBAULT J: [Respiratory manifestations of collagenosis. General review] Maroc Med 41:979–90, Oct 62 (Fr)

CLAUX J, COLL J, SON-QUI, FOURNIE R: [Recent pathogenetic considerations on the Gerhardt syndrome] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:163–6, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CAPACCINI A, DEL BUONO G: [Dermatomyositis. (Clinical contribution)] Ann Ottal 88:628–34, Nov 62 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. Texas J Med 59:353–60, Apr 63

Carcinoma and connective tissue disease. A clinicopathologic conference. Penn Med J 66:33–7, Apr 63

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Carcinomatous myopathies] Med Clin (Barc) 39:58–9, Jul 62 (Sp)

DIMITRIU CG, SCHACHTER A, MAXIMILIAN VV: [Dermatomyositis associated with adenocarcinoma] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:705–9, Jun 62 (Rum)

DULUC J, GILLY R, LABOUCHE F: [Dermatomyositis with slow evolution. Atrophy of Pick-Herxheimer type] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:536–8, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

FARBER S, VAWTER GF: [Infantile dermatomyositis] Pediat Panamer 7:185–91, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

GELDERMAN AH, LEVINE RA, ARNDT KA: Dermatomyositis complicated by generalized amyloidosis. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 267:858–61, 25 Oct 62

GRACE WJ, KENNEDY RJ, FORMATO A: Therapy of scleroderma and dermatomyositis. New York J Med 63:140–4, 1 Jan 63

GIRARD J, MOULIN G: [A case of sclerodermatomyositis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:381–3, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

HYUN BH, DIGOS CL, TOONE EC Jr: Dermatomyositis with cystic fibrosis (honeycombing) of the lung. Case report. Dis Chest 42:449–53, Oct 62

HUGHES ER, ELY RS, KELLEY VC: Plasma adrenocortical hormones in connective tissue diseases. Amer J Dis Child 104:610–3, Dec 62

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Iconography concerning the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIV)] Med Welt 29:1501–2, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Iconography on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIII)] Med Welt 27:1419–20, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485–91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KATONA G: [A case of polymyositis] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:654–60, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

KOTIKOVSKA FL: [On the problem of dermatomyositis] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:23–4, 1962 (Uk)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Histological lesions of muscle in therapeutic hypercorticism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:510–5, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

MADDEN JD, GROSSMAN BJ: Dermatomyositis in childhood. Med Times 91:862–70, Sep 63

MAZZEI ES, DELMAR A: [Dermatomysositis and cancer of the breast] Prensa Med Argent 50:13–8, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

MASON SA: Dermatomyositis. Texas J Med 59:484–7, Jun 63

MULDER DW, WINKELMANN RK, LAMBERT EH, DIESSNER GR, HOWARD FM Jr: Steroid therapy in patients with polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Ann Intern Med 58:969–76, Jun 63

MAS Y MAGRO F Jr: [On the etiology of dermatomyositis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:225–34, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)

MIDANA A, LEONE R: [Comparison of the relation between dermatomyositis and acanthosis nigricans respectively with internal cancers] Laval Med 34:661–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

MIDANA A, LEONE R: [Clinical and statistical considerations on the relation between dermatomyositis and deep visceral tumors] Minerva Derm 37:345–51, Nov 62 (It)

MOL'SKAIA NE: [A case of dermatomyositis] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:22–3, 1962 (Uk)

MASSE MR: [Pregnancies and dermatomyositis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:921–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MONTES LF, LASCANO EF, ALVA O, DORESKI F, MAZZINI MA: Dermatomyositis and bronchogenic carcinoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:637–40, May 63

OHTA Y, INOUE K, TANABE H, MORIMATSU K, KATO M, KUROIWA Y: [3 autopsy cases of dermatomyositis] Naika 11:771–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

OLSEN S: [Case of dermatomyositis difficult to diagnose] Ugeskr Laeg 125:292–4, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

PERRY HO: Systemic lupus erythematosus, dermatomyositis, and systemic scleroderma in children. Penn Med J 65:1242–50, Oct 62

PITTO R, ONZARI PM, FRONTINI SA, GRINSZPAN IL: [Dermatomyositis] Dia Med 34:1600–2, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

PACE WR Jr, DECKER JL, MARTIN CJ: Polymyositis: report of two cases with pulmonary function studies suggestive of progressive systemic sclerosis. Amer J Med Sci 245:322–32, Mar 63

RAMOS-MORALES F, PEREYO J: Polymyositis with progressive systemic sclerosis. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:140–8, Mar 63

RAVAULT P, LEJEUNE E, COLOMB D, NOEL G, FRIES D, GAUTHIER J, PELLET MV: [A new case of dermatomyositis with esophageal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:89–91, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

RITZENFELD P: [Sjogren's syndrome with extensive skin phenomena] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:279–86, 12 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUNDLE LG, SPARKS FP: Thymoma and dermatomyositis. A disease entity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:276–83, Mar 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, DORRA M: [Cardiac manifestations of dermatomyositis] Sem Hop Paris 39:609–14, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

STORCK H: The dermatological aspects of collagen diseases. Int Arch Allerg 22:205–35, 1963

SCALABRINO R, ROSSI L: [Collagen nephropathies. Histopathological considerations] Reumatismo 14:203–13, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

SIGUIER F, BINET JP, GODEAU P, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [Dermatomyositis complicated by complete auriculoventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Implantation of a pacemaker] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1126–32, 1962 (Fr)

SANS-SABRAFEN J, CLAPES J: [Dermatomyositis and cancer. Presentation of an anatomo-clinical case] Med Clin (Barc) 39:299–303, Oct 62 (Sp)

TURINESE A, PAGNES P: [Dermatomyositis and the myasthenic syndrome] Minerva Derm 38:58–64, Feb 63 (It)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 3. Recovery of adrenal cortex function after long-term steroid therapy and the effect of exogenous ACTH administration] Acta Paediat Jap 66:757–64, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TZAMOURANIS N: [On a case of cutaneous geotrichosis] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:49–54, Jun 62 (Fr)

VIL'DAVSKAIA MIu: [On the problem of the clinical characteristics of dermatomyositis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:48–52, Oct 62 (Rus)

WILLIAMS RT: Carcinoma of bronchus with hyponatraemia and dermatomyositis. Brit Med J 5325:233–6, 26 Jan 63

ZMYZGOVA AV, KAINOVA AS, PRIVALENKO MN: [Disorder of protein metabolism in several "major" collagenoses] Ter Arkh 35:99–105, Feb 63 (Rus)

DERMATOPHYTES (B5)

BALABANOFF VA: [Classification of dermatophytes, with special reference to the soil variety with sexual spore formation] Mykosen 6:38–51, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BIGGIO P, LOSTIA A: [On the antimycotic activity in vitro of a new antibiotic (etruscomycin) isolated from Streptomyces lucensis n. sp.] Rass Med Sarda 64:585–8, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DURIE EB, FREY D: The presence of dermatophytes and other keratinophilic fungi in soil. Aust J Derm 6:167–71, Jun 62

DUNNE MR: A rapid method for the identification of dermatophytes. Aust J Derm 6:274–7, Dec 62

ETTIG B: [Studies on the problem of the saprophytism of the dermatophytes in the soil. II.] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:389–408, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

GALGOCZY J: [Dermatophyte fungi in the soil in Hungary] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:11–22, Feb 63 (Hun)

HEJTMANKOVA-UHROVA N, HANELOVA A: [On the destruction of dermatophytes in the soil] Mykosen 5:91–6, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

ITO K, KASHIMA R: Application of fluorescent dyes to dermatological investigation. III. Fluorescence in dermatophytes. Bull Pharm Res Inst 42:17–24, Jan 63

KRESBACH H, HELIGE H: [Pathogenic fungal flora and fungus diseases in the area around the Graz skin clinic. I. Dermatophytes and dermatomycoses] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:497–520, 1963 (Ger)

DERMATOPHYTES

LU YC: A new method for the study of hair digestion by dermatophytes. Mycopathologia 17:225–35, 30 Jul 62

NOVAK E, GALGOCZY J: [Perfect state and morphology of dermatophyte fungi] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:1–11, Feb 63 (Hun)

PROCHACKI H, BIELUNSKA S: Incidence of dermatohphytes in soil. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:143–50, 1963

PINETTI P, BIGGIO P: [On the in vitro sensitivity to griseofulvin of dermatomycetes and on the optimal conditions which must be brought about for its determination] Rass Med Sarda 64:679–93, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

POHORECKA Z, RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D: [Determination of griseofulvin sensitivity in vitro among various strains of dermatophytes isolated from treated patients] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):201–4, 1962 (Pol)

STEPANISHCHEVA ZG: [Data on epidemiological parallels in the distribution of soil keratophils and various dermatophytes in the USSR] Vestn Derm Vener 37:6–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

VRIES GA de: Keratinophilic fungi and their action. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:121–33, 1962

Dermatophytosis see under DERMATOMYCOSIS (C1, C12)

Dermatophytosis see under TINEA (C1, C12)

Dermatosclerosis see SCLERODERMA (C3, C12)

DERMOID CYST (C2, C12)

ABRAHAMSEN H: [On a case of bladder tamponade in perforated carcinomatously degenerated dermoid cyst of the ovary] Zbl Gynaek 85:21–6, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

ALTMAN RS: Dermoid tumor of the posterior fossa associated with congenital dermal sinus. Report of a case and review of the literature. J Pediat 62:565–70, Apr 63

ABRAHAMSEN H: [Disgerminoma and dermoid cyst in an ovary] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:142–56, Mar 63 (Ger)

AIDAROV AA, ZOLOTAREV MA: [Dermoid cyst of the penis] Urologiia 27:71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUCK H, KITTINGER G: [Dermoids and dermoid fistulae of the nose] HNO 11:106–11, Apr 63 (Ger)

BROWNE MK: A case of presacral teratoid tumour. Brit J Urol 35:179–81, Jun 63

BRUNING E: Malignant melanoma originating in a dermoid cyst of ovary. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:131–2, 1 Jan 63

DOMOTORI E, RECHNITZ K: [On sex chromatin in dermoid cysts] Zbl Gynaek 84:1545–7, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

FOURNIER H, BOUFFARD J: [A case of dermoid cyst of the ovary in a 3-year-old child] J Radiol Electr 43:557–9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HATHOUT HM: Some aspects of female circumcision with case report of a rare complication. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:505–7, Jun 63

HINGORANI V, NARULA RK, BHALLA S: Salmonella typhi infection in an ovarian dermoid. Obstet Gynec 22:118–20, Jul 63

JONES ST: Dermoid and teratoid tumors of the eye and orbit, with a case report of a teratoma of the orbit. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:66–73, Jul 63

LARRAIN C, DEL SOLAR A, VARGAS MOLINARE R: [Hemolytic anemia associated with dermoid cyst of the ovary] Sangre (Barc) 8:31–6, 1963 (Sp)

PAGLIARI M: [Torsion of an ovarian cyst associated with a volvulus of the sigmoid] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:197–200, Apr 62 (It)

PETTERSSON G, WERKMASTER K: Intraspinal dermoid cysts in children. Survey of literature and own cases. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:187–9, Mar 63

SIENKIEWICZ H: [Dermoid cysts and congenital fistulas of the nose and neck] Pol Tyg Lek 18:86–90, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

STEVENS SL: Congenital cysts, sinuses and fistulas of the neck. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:13–21, 23–24 May 62

SABAR IR: [On a pulmonary dermoid cyst] Med Mschr 16:827–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

VAN ROOY AM, ROBINS AI: Labor and delivery complicated by dermoid cysts. Report of two cases. Med Ann DC 31:638–40, Nov 62

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of phenoxyacetic and phenoxypropionic acids containing an aldehyde, acetyl or carobxyl group in the benzene ring and their fungicidal effects on pathogenic species] Acta Pol Pharm 20:25–30, 1963 (Pol)

DESERT CLIMATE (G3)

BILLINGHAM J: Snail haemolymph: an aid to survival in the desert. Aerospace Med 34:643–7, Jul 63

BAYLON H: [Accidental acute dehydration syndromes. Etiological factors. Clinical and developmental aspects. Therapeutic and preventive deductions] G Med Milit 112:576–95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DELAHAYE RP, GAVANOU J: [How does the body adapt to the Saharan climate?] Presse Therm Climat 99:186–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FURMAN KI, LEHMANN EE: Respiratory efficiency in Beersheva, Israel Med J 21:151–6, Jul-Aug 62

HENANE R: [Food habits and organic adaptation in desert zones] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:33–54, Feb 63 (Fr)

LEWITUS Z, TOOR M: [Uptake of radioactive iodine in the southern Negev area] Dapim Refufim 22:229–32, May 63 (Heb)

MOREIGNE E: [Apropos of a study of men's adaptation to heat in the Sahara climate] Agressologie 3:459–62, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PAQUE C, DUBOIS P: [Relation between severe infantile malnutrition (kwashiorkor) and dryness during the dry months with high evaporation] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:272–82, 1962 (Fr)

PAQUE C: Man and aridness] Maroc Med 41:931, Oct 62 (Fr)

PAQUE C: [Salt-free nutrition in a Sahara nomad population utilizing exclusively salt water; urinary excretion approach (Na, K)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:331–2, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

SINGER RC: Preventive medicine in jungle and desert operations. Milit Med 128:641–5, Jul 63

Desmolases see under LYASES (D5)

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (D5)

ALAJOUANINE T, LAROCHE C, NENNA A, GREGOIRE F: [Acute regressive striated muscle syndrome during treatment of an acute episode of adrenal insufficiency] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:657–63 17–24 May 63 (Fr)

AHO AJ, LINNA MI, PEKKARINEN A, SALMIVALLI ML: The combined effect of adrenaline desoxicortone and sodium chloride on blood pressure in the rat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:181–9, 1962

ALBERT D, ZEIDMAN I: Relation of glucocorticoid activity of steroids to number of metastases. Cancer Res 22:1297–300, Dec 62

ARESKOG NH: The effect of catecholamines, corticosteroids and angiotensin II on the heart-lung preparttion of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:164–78, 1962

BLAIR-WEST JR, COGHLAN JP, DENTON DA, GODING JR, WRIGHT RD: The effect of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone upon the sodium and potassium content of sheep's parotid saliva. J Clin Invest 42:484–96, Apr 63

BERN HA: Relation between sensitivity to lactogenic hormones and tumorigenesis in hyperplastic mammary nodules in C3H/Crgl mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:864–6, Apr 63

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, BATRINOS M, DESCHAMPS H: [Arterial hypertension in the course of Addison's disease treated by cortisone. Study of 56 cases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:477–81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BERNDT WO, LESHER DA: Effects of DOCA, K loading, and cations on K uptake by rabbit kidney cortex. Amer J Physiol 203:1001–4, Dec 62

BLECHER M: Effect of deoxycorticosterone on soluble beef heart mitochondrial ATPase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:529–31, Nov 62

BARDI U, BORETTI G, DI MARCO A: Influence of some steroids on the metabolism of rat liver mitochondria and of hepatoma ascites cells in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1055–65, Nov 62

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348–52, Nov 62

BURIN P, MAYER G: [Role of variations in sex steroid and corticosteroid levels in the appearance of the decidual reaction in the female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1370–2, 1962 (Fr)

[Clinicopathologico-anatomical colloquium from the Medizinische Akademie in Dusseldorf. Case 37] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1152–4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

CHIGIRINSKII AN, GRITSINA VR: [On the role of the glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex in the mechanism of development of a leukocyte reaction to the parenteral administration of protein substances] Probl Gemat 8:14–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U, TIRELLI G, SCHENONE P: [Glycogen content of the myocardium of rats treated with steroids and electrolytes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 439–40, 1962 (It)

CHATTAWAY FW, TOWNSLEY JD, BARLOW AJ: On the mode of action of 11-deoxycorticosterone on the metabolism of Trichophyton rubrum. J Gen Microbiol 30:261–9, Feb 63

DEL MORO J, LAI S, LUCCI G: [The role of the adrenal cortex hormones in the changes in arterial pressure after section of the carotid and aortic depressor nerves in adrenalectomized animals] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:221–30, Mar 63 (It)

DI PAOLA G: [Cyclic endometrial response to the prolonged administration of estrogens] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:31–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DIWOK K, GULZOW M, TRETTIN HJ: [On the effect of adrenal steroids on the secretory function of the pancreas] Acta Biol Med German 10:98–105, 1963 (Ger)

DIRSCHERL W, PROJAHN G: [Effect of steroid hormones on hexokinase activity of ascites cells] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:307–10, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DAVIS VE: Effect of cortisone and thyroxine on aromatic amino acid decarboxylation. Endocrinology 72:33–8, Jan 63

DOLGOV EG: [Cytophysiological analysis of the therapeutic effect of some biologically active substances in acute experimental radiation injury] Tsitologiia 4:675–80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DARROW DC, WATSON DB, HANNA H, KAISER C: Tissue composition of adrenalectomized rats: effect of a short fast with and without injections of hydrocortisone and desoxycorticosterone. Metabolism 12:452–63, May 63

ESKIN IA, KONOPATSKAIA VM, MIKHAILOVA NV: [Determination of ACTH in human blood plasma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:84–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430–7, 5 Nov 62

EDGREN RA, WEINBERG IP, COCHRAN TG: Estrogen antagonism: a comparison of the effects of various antiestrogens administered separately and as mixtures with the estrogen. Endocrinology 72:665–6, Apr 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497–506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FALCONI G, GALLETTI F, ERCOLI A: [Corticoid activity of the enolic ethers of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1438–41, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FERSINI C, RIPA R, SBRIGHI V: [The action of DOCA on the arteriovenous blood sugar-pyruvic-alcohol-lactic acid sequence in liver patients] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1285–99, 1962 (It)

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54–8, Jan 63

GALAND G, ILDEFONSE M, REGONDAUD P, GARGOUIL YM: [Electrogenesis of skeletal muscle fiber in the rat: role of the adrenal cortex hormones; attempt at interpretation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:141–3, 1963 (Fr)

GRIFFITHS K: Hydroxylation of 11-deoxycorticosterone by adrenals of various animal species. J Endocr 26:437–44, Jun 63

GRASSO S: [Stress and experimental cardiopathies] Mal Cardiov 3:17–32, Mar 62 (It)

GIRERD RJ, RASSAERT CL: Effect of various hormones upon the responsiveness of the hypophysectomized rat to DOCA implantation. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:337–47, Mar 63

HENKIN RI, GILL JR Jr, BARTTER FC: Studies on taste thresholds in normal man and in patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency: the role of adrenal cortical steroids and of serum sodium concentration. J Clin Invest 42:727–35, May 63

HATT PY, PERCHERON F, ALLAIRE Y, KERNECH, LAFON Y, ROQUES B: [Contribution of electron microscopy to the study of the mechanism of experimental arterial hypertension of renal origin. III. The kidney in desoxycorticosterone loading in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:417–37, Apr 63 (Fr)

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345–51, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen diseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304–10, Jan 63

HUNGERFORD GF, PANAGIOTIS NM: Response of pineal lipid to hormone imbalances. Endocrinology 71:936–42, Dec 62

IVANOV VM: [On the mechanism of vaccinal immunity. II. Role of the adrenal glands in active and passive immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:50–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

IMURA H: [Experimental studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by the administration of glucocorticoids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:817–54, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

INUI S: [Addison's disease] Naika 10:1126, Dec 62 (Jap)

JORGENSEN O: The effects of adrenalectomy and administration of desoxycorticosterone on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:101–6, 1962

KIM KH: The synthesis of 2-acetoxy of 2-acetoxy-Δ12:13-30-oxymethyl-keto-oleanenic acid and the others of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives, the pharmacological studies of its derivatives and D. C. A. Korean J Intern Med 6:189–98, Apr 63

KOSTYO JL, SCHMIDT JE: Inhibitory effects of cardiac glycosides and adrenal steroids on amino acid transport. Amer J Physiol 204:1031–8, Jun 63

KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. II. Effects of some drugs on the distribution and excretion of 137Cs in the rat. Kumamoto Med J 15:86–9, 30 Jun 62

KAMETA K, KATAYAMA K, KIYOTA T: Studies on radioactive cesium. III. A histopathological study on injuries caused by 137Cs in organs of the mouse, particularly

in its testis. Kumamoto Med J 15:90–1, 30 Jun 62

KORZUN BP, BRODY S: Thin-layer chromatographic identity test for steroids in sesame oil preparations. J Pharm Sci 52:205–7. Feb 63

KENNEDY GC, PARKER RA: The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the kidney of the electrolyte-deficient rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:186–5, Apr 63

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148–59, Apr 63

LEON HA, ARRHENIUS E, HULTIN T: Effects of glucocorticoid administration on the incorporation of labelled amino acids into protein by cell-free rat-liver systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:423–33, 8 Oct 62

LASKOWSKI S: [Role of some hormones in the regulation of oxalic acid metabolism. (Preliminary communication)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:114–8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

MARKOVA IV: [Prevention of the toxic effects of phenamine and adrenalin in adrenalectomized rats with mineral corticoids] Farmakol Toksik 26:201–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MANARESI A, TOMAT E: [On some changes in renal adrocytosis after administration of various hormones] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:189–97, Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Steroid hormones and carbohydrate metabolism in vitro. Influence of "natural" DOC on glucose uptake and respiration of the normal rat isolated diaphragm] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:92–5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MURPHY GP, HANCOCK RP, SCHWARZ H, FISHBEIN RH: Question of steroid antagonism in the renal response to surgery. J Urol 89:773–4, Jun 63

MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Qualitative characterization of corticoids produced by mesenteric adrenal autografts in the rat. Endocrinology 73:20–6, Jul 63

McBRIEN DJ, JONES RV, CREAMER B: Steatorrhoea in Addison's disease. Lancet 1:25–6, 5 Jan 63

MESHALOVA AN: [Role of steroid hormones in anamnestic reactions in the body] Zh Mikrobiol 33:82–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MANAKA S: Experimental studies on the influence of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones upon peripheral erythrocyte distribution and reticuloendothelial system, especially on the studies with the Cr51 tagging method of erythrocytes. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1245–58, 10 Dec 62

MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats during experimental hypertension induced by desoxycorticosterone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2102–4, 1962 (Fr)

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. III. The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and 2-methyl-9-α-fluorohydrocortisone. Acta Physiol Scand 57:384–96, Apr 63

NIEDERMEIER W, CARMICHAEL EB: Action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on glycogen. II. Relationship of muscle glycogen formation to potassium metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:777–80, Dec 62

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358–62, Nov 62

PALAGI L, PULETTI M, IACOBELLIS GF: [Action of aldosterone and desoxycorticosterone on the isolated frog heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:75–81, 1963 (It)

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: The effect of hormones on histamine shock in rats sensitized with pertussis vaccine. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:387–99, 1962

PINA E, HAMABATA A, LAGUNA J: Effect of low concentration of steroids on the activity of glycylglycine dipeptidase in vitro. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:447–50, 27 Nov 62

PAPACHARALAMPOUS NX: [Changes in the reticuloendothelial system of adrenalectomized rats after intraperitoneal injections of trypan blue, cortisone and DOCA] Frankfurt Z Path 72:256–61, 1962 (Ger)

POKORNY R: [Treatment of pulmonary edema in post-thypoglycemic coma] Cesk Psychiat 58:411–3, Dec 62 (Cz)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, URBAN M, STEPHAN F: [Study of the role of hypoadrenocorticism in the mechanism of lowering the concentrating power of the kidney of the hypothyroid rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:649–54, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROSAS R, MIYATA T, HOOBLER SW, BOHR DF: Peptides in urine of DCA-treated and figure-of-8 rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:456–60, Jun 63

SOULAIRAC A, VAN STEENKISTE JN, SOULAIRAC ML: [Modifications of the resistance of the rat cerebral cortex to asphyxial anoxia due to certain steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:338, 1963 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC A, GOTTESMANN C, THANGAPREGASSAM MJ: [Variations of central nervous excitability in the rat under the influence of various steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:340–1, 1963 (Fr)

SOKOLOVA VI: [Sodium, potassium and water content of the blood serum and muscles following adrenalectomy and subsequent hormone therapy] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:113–9, 1963 (Uk)

SCUNCIO G, PALAGI L: [Some aspects of the action of adrenal steroids on the isolated rabbit heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:82–5, 1963 (It)

SATO S: [The histopathological studies on the experimental rhinosinuitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:575–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

SKALKA M, SOSKA J: [Participation of the reaction of adrenals in changes in DNA metabolism after irradiation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:455–8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SZPORNY L, MESZATOS C: Evolution of mineralotropic effect when substituting progesterone with 21-N-piperidyl Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:359–62, 1962

SOULAIRAC A, BLOCH V, GOTTESMANN C, THANGAPREGASSAM MJ: [Comparative action of testosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate on central nervous excitability in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:714–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SOKABE H, MIKASA A, YASUDA H, MASSON GM: Adrenal cortex and renal pressor function. Circ Res 12:94–100, Jan 63

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41:597–604, Mar 63

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138:438–9, 19 Oct 62

THER L, SCHRAMM H, VOGEL G: [On the antagonistic action of triiodothyronine and progesterone on the effect of prednisolone on epiphyseal cartilage. (Tensile strength test)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:29–38, Jan 63 (Ger)

TSUNEMITSU A, FOSDICK LS, HUTCHINSON AW: Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of adrenal cortical hormones on the blood citric acid level and the periodontal tissues. J Dent Res 42:87–94, Jan–Feb 63

TRET'IAKOVA KA: [On the importance of the hypophysis in the reaction of accelerating the synthesis of cholesterol in response to irradiation] Biokhimiia 27:801–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

USVATOVA IIa: [Effect of glucocorticoids and mineral corticoids on the extent of experimental myocardial infarct. (II)] Kardiologiia 3:16–20, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VILLAMIL MF, YEYATI N, DE LA RIVA IJ, TAQUINI AC: The influence of desoxycorticosterone on water and solute excretion in chronic renal failure. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:195–207. 1962

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139–47, Mar 63

WILSON DL, ROSEN DA, BENCOSME SA: Steroid nephropathy in the rabbit. Diabetes 11:402–11, Sep–Oct 62

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149–58, Jan 63

YAMAMOTO TO, MATSUDA N: Effects of estradiol, stilbestrol and some alkyl-carbonyl androstanes upon sex differentiation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Gen Comp Endocr 3:101–10. Apr 63

Desoxyephedrine see METHAMPHETAMINE (D4)

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE (D5)

ADAMS RL: Periodic activation of lysosomal enzymes during regeneration of the liver. Biochem J 87:532–6, Jun 63

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802–16 concl, Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNARDI G, GRIFFE M, APPELLA E: Isolation and characterization of spleen acid deoxyribonuclease. Nature (London) 198:186–7, 13 Apr 63

BECKING GC, HURST RO: Hydrolysis of calf thymus deoxyribonucleate by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. II. Isolation and analysis of the mononucleotides and dinucleotides obtained by enzymic degradation in the presence of manganous ions. Canad J Biochem 41:1433–47, Jun 63

BARTOLI F: [On the use of fibrinolytic enzymes in gynecologic therapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1095–100, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BABII TP, SKVYRS'KA EB: [Effect of ultrasound on the activity of depolymerase of brain nucleic acids] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:807–14, 1962 (Uk)

COLEMAN JR: Deoxyribonuclease activities in the development of the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:232–51, Oct 62

CAMERON JM, PIRIE TG, ROBB RA: The protective action of certain hormones and vitamins against lathyrogenic drugs. Brit J Exp Path 43:496–505, Oct 62

CALDARERA CM, BUDINI R, RABBI A: [Effect of dietary administration of DL-ethionine on liver ribonuclease and desoxyribonuclease in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1753–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COLEMAN JR: Acid deoxyribonuclease activity in amphibian metamorphosis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:141–3, 29 Jan 63

DECLOITRE F, LOWY R: [Modification of hepatic and pancreatic phosphorus constituents in the rat by ethanol injection] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:46–51, 1963 (Fr)

DAOUST R, AMANO H: Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activites in experimental and human tumors by the histochemical substrate film method. Cancer Res 23:131–4, Jan 63

EPSHTEIN FG: [Use of desoxyribonuclease in influenza] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:40–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

FIRSHEIN W: Effect of manganese and enzymatic deoxyribonucleic acid digests on population changes and respiration of Pneumococci. J Bact 84:478–84, Sep 62

FREDERICQ E: Enzymic degradation of thymus nucleoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:167–76, 26 Feb 63

GALL JG: Kinetics of deoxyribonuclease action on chromosomes. Nature (London) 198:36–8, 6 Apr 63

GUPTA S, HERRIOTT RM: Nucleases and their inhibitors in the cellular components of human blood. Arch Biochem 101:88–95, Apr 63

GOUTIER R, BOLOGNA I: [Intracellular localization in rat liver of an inhibitory factor of in vitro synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:40–7, 28 May 63 (Fr)

GOUTIER R, LEONARD A: [The relation between acid desoxyribonuclease activity and growth in the rat] Exp Cell Res 28:335–41, Nov 62 (Fr)

GLICK HI, KIEM IM, CAVANAGH D: Topical enzymatic therapy in the postconization cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:112–8, 1 Jan 63

HURST RO, BECKING GC: Hydrolysis of calf thymus desoxyribonucleate by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. I. A study of the oligonucleotides liberated in the presence of magnesium or maganese ions. Canad J Biochem 41:469–80, Feb 63

HEDIN CG, LINDAHL T, BRAUN W: Decrease in frequency of birth in mice treated with enzymatic digests of DNA. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:257–60, 1963

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594–601, Nov 62 (Jap)

KEIR HM, SMITH MJ: Characteristics of the DNA nucleotidyltransferase activity in non-aqueous type calf-thymus nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:589–98, 30 Apr 63

KEIR HM, GOLD E: Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase and deoxyribonuclease from cultured cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:263–76, 25 Jun 63

KEIR HM: Stimulation and inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase by oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Biochem J 85:265–76, Nov 62

LANDI G: [Local enzyme treatment in dermatology: preliminary experiences with fibrinolysin and desoxyribonuclease] Clin Ter 25:47–57, 15 Apr 63 (It)

LIEBERMAN J: Enzymatic dissolution of pulmonary secretions. An in vitro study of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas. Amer J Dis Child 104:342–8, Oct 62

LE TALAER JY: FESTY B: [Measurement of neutral desoxyribonuclease activity (by liberation of soluble oligonucleotides)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1413–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

LOVTRUP S, ROOS K: Microbiological determination of deoxyribonucleic acid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:73–85, 1963

MACHATTIE LA, BERNARDI G, THOMAS CA Jr: Fragment sizes produced from T5 bacteriophage DNA molecules by acid deoxyribonuclease. Science 141:59–60, 5 Jul 63

MATSUDA M, MAKINO K, YAMASAKI N, TSUJI M: b-Nucleic acid, and the initial step of deoxyribonucleic acid-degradation by deoxyribonuclease I. Experientia 19:192–4. 15 Apr 63

MADINI GC: [Typical case of Addison's disease. Therapeutic results with a combination of cortisone derivatives and antitubercular agents] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:65–75. Jan–Mar 62 (It)

MESSINOVA OV, IUSUPOVA DV, SHAMSUTDINOV NS: [Desoxyribonuclease activity in Corynebacterium and its relation to toxigenicity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:20–5. Jan 63 (Rus)

NEBEL BR, COULON EM: Enzyme effects on pachytene chromosomes of the male pigeon evaluated with the electron microscope. Chromosoma 13:292–9, 1962

OSOWIECKI H, PAKULA R: [Studies on staphylococcal desoxyribonucleic acid. IV. Purification and properties of staphylococcal desoxyribonuclease] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:1–11, 1963 (Pol)

OLITZKY I, BERKMAN S, BASS D: Simplified antistreptococcal deoxyribonuclease assay. J Bact 84:1011–5, Nov 62

PHILPOT JS, STANIER JE: The inhibition of ribonuclease by extract of privet leaves and by α-angelica lactone. Biochem J 87:373–82, May 63

ROTH JS, HILTON S: The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on the distribution of acid deoxyribonuclease and β-galactosidase in subcellular fractions of rat spleen. Radiat Res 19:42–9, May 63

RECONDO AM de, FRAYSSINET C, MAY P: [Variation of the activity of serum desoxyribonucleases during compensatory liver hypertrophy] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2667–75, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

RASCH RW: The production of specific chromosome alterations with deoxyribonuclease. Exp Cell Res 28:507–11, Dec 62

SBARRA AJ, BARDAWIL WA, SHIRLEY W: Relationship between aetiology, LE cell phenomenon and antinuclear antibody in disseminated lupus erythematosus: a hypothesis. Nature (London) 198:159–61, 13 Apr 63

SMITH MJ Sister, KEIR HM: DNA nucleotidyltransferase in nuclei and cytoplasm prepared from thymus tissue in non-aqueous media. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:578–88, 30 Apr 63

SAIMANOVA RA, IUSUPOVA DV: [Study of bacteria possessing desoxyribonuclease activity] Mikrobiologiia 32:27–32, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE

SCHNEIDER JH, NAYFEH SN: The effect of deoxyribonuclease on the incorporation of precursors into nuclear ribonucleic acid in reconstituted rat-liver homogenates. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:387-94, 17 Sep 62

STONE AB, BURTON K: Studies on the deoxyribonucleases of bacteriophage-infected Escherichia coli. Biochem J 85:600-6, Dec 62

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

TAL M, ELSON D: The reversible release of deoxyribonuclease, protein and ribonucleic acid from ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:439-50, 30 Jul 63

TUNIS M, REGELSON W: A comparative study of the inhibiting effects of anionic polyelectrolytes on deoxyribonucleases. Arch Biochem 101:448-55, Jun 63

TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Influence of colchicine and N-desacetylthiocolchicine on the desoxyribonuclease activity of the blood plasma in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1628-30, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

VORBRODT A, DOBREK Z: Histochemical studies on the effect of x-irradiation on the acid desoxyribonuclease. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:195-203, 1962

VAN LANCKER JL, HOLTZER RL: The fate of nuclei, deoxyribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonuclease in the course of autolysis. Lab Invest 12:102-5, Jan 63

WEISSBACH A, KORN D: The effect of lysogenic induction on the deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli K12 lambda. J Biol Chem 237:PC3312-PC3314, Oct 62

WATTIAUX R: [The localization of acid hydrolases in HeLa cells] Arch Int Physiol 70:765-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZVARSKII IB, GEORGIEV GP: [Structure of the cell nucleus. Comparison of cytochemical and electron microscope data] Tsitologiia 4:605-16, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZLATIN RS, MAKARCHENKO OP, SIROTINA MF: [Characteristics of the physiological and biochemical changes during prolonged action on the body of small doses of Co60 gamma radiation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:567-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

Desoxyribonucleic Acid see DNA (D6)

Desoxyribose see under RIBOSE (D6)

DESULFOVIBRIO (B3)

AKAGI JM, CAMPBELL LL: Studies on thermophilic sulfate-reducing bacteria. III. Adenosine triphosphate-sulfurylase of Clostridium nigrificans and Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:1194-201, Dec 62

BAKER FD, PAPISKA HR, CAMPBELL LL: Choline fermentation by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:973-8, Nov 62

MACPHERSON R, MILLER JD: Nutritional studies on Desulfovibrio desulfuricans using chemically defined media. J Gen Microbiol 31:365-73, Jun 63

POSTGATE JR: Versatile medium for the enumeration of sulfate-reducing bacteria. Appl Microbiol 11:265-7, May 63

PICHINOTY F, BIGLIARDI-ROUVIER J: [Research on tetrathionate reductase of a facultative anaerobic bacterium] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:366-78, 12 Mar 63 (Fr)

YAGI T, TAMIYA N: Enzymic oxidation of carbon monoxide. III. Reversibility. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:508-9, 17 Dec 62

DETERGENTS (D3, D8)

AYRUALT-JARRIER M, MARTINET F, POLONOVSKI J: [Action of detergents on a human serum α-lipoprotein. II. Study of the extractibility of lipids] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:369-7, 1963 (Fr)

AYRAULT-JARRIER M, WALD R, POLONOVSKI J: [Action of detergents on a human serum α-lipoprotein. I. Study of the electrophoretic mobility] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:361-8, 1963 (Fr)

BORNEFF J: [Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XIII. Experiments on feeding mice with 3,4-benzopyrene, mineral oil and detergents] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:28-40, Apr 63 (Ger)

BORNEFF J, CARLSON S: [Limiting surface-active substances and enterovirus infection] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:418-29, Nov 62 (Ger)

CARRUTHERS C, BAUMLER A: The influence of various detergents on the esterase and glucose-6-phosphate activities of mouse liver microsomes. Arch Biochem 99:458-65, Dec 62

COMPERE EL: Treatment of osteomyelitis and infected wounds by closed irrigation with a detergent-antibiotic solution. Acta Orthop Scand 32:324-33, 1962

ELODI P, JECSAI G, TOTH P: Studies on D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. XIX. The effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the enzyme activity and structural properties of dehydrogenases. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:87-99, 1963

EULER USvon, LISHAJKO F: Effect of some drugs on the release of noradrenaline from isolated nerve granules. Biochem Pharmacol 9:77-84, Aug 62

ELWORTHY PH, MACFARLANE CB: Surface activity of a series of synthetic non-ionic detergents. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):100T-102T, Dec 62

ELWORTHY PH: Determination of polyoxyethylene glycol in non-ionic detergents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:216-7, Mar 63

FINLEY TN: Pulmonary surface activity and the problems of atelectasis, wetting, foaming and detergency in the lung. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:35-42, Jan-Feb 63

GAUDIER B, TISON F: [Comparative study of 9 technics for detection of mycobacteria (B.C.G.) in fecal material] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:51-61, 1961 (Fr)

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209-16, Nov 62

GUERRA M: [Synthetic detergents and problems created by their disposal] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:577-88, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

LIEBECQ C: [Influence of detergents and calcium on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:534-5, 17 Dec 62 (Fr)

MUNTONI S, LODDO B: [Liberation of the infecting ribonucleic acid of enterovirus by heating with sodium dodecylsulfate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:555-7, 15 May 63 (It)

MIZUSHIMA Y: Antiphlogistic activity of detergent and antirheumatic mechanism of phenylbutazone and salicylate. Acta Rheum Scand 9:33-40, 1963

MEYER ML, KAUZMANN W: The effects of detergents and urea on the rotatory dispersion of ovalbumin. Arch Biochem 99:348-9, Nov 62

MIZUSHIMA Y, KASUKAWA R: [Physical chemistry of proteins in the mechanism of the development of allergic inflammation. I. Antiphlogistic and antianaphylactic activity of detergents] Jap J Allerg 12:99-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

POMERANZ Y: Inactivation of α-amylases by synthetic detergents. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:105-12, 7 May 63

PAYNE WJ, FEISAL VE: Bacterial utilization of dodecyl sulfate and dodecyl benzene sulfonate. Appl Microbiol 11:339-44, Jul 63

SUSKIND RR: Cutaneous cleansing in health and disease. Southern Med J 55:996-1002, Oct 62

SCHWARTZ L: Detergent hands and how to prevent them. Skin 2:19-23, Jan 63

SHUVAL HI: The public health significance of trace chemicals in waste water utilization. Bull WHO 27:791-800, 1962

SNYDER FH, OPDYKE DL, RUBENKOENIG HL: Toxicologic studies on brighteners. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:176-83, Mar 63

SCHNEIDER W: [Skin cleansing and skin care in the light of modern knowledge] Med Welt 10:501-7, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

VAN OSS CJ, HECK YS: [Qualitative and quantitative interpretation of precipitation by double diffusion] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:27-41, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Expectorants and bronchodilators] Belg T Geneesk 19:93-9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

WILKINSON DS: Clinical trial of a detergent washing tablet. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:171-3, 1962

WEXLER L: Treatment of acne vulgaris. Clin Med 70:404-6, Feb 63

YAFFEE HS: Case of the month. Skin 2:88, Mar 63

DEUTERIUM (D1)

BRUNER F, CARTONI GP: Gas chromatographic separation of benzene and deuterobenzenes. J Chromatogr 10:396, Mar 63

BELLEAU B, MORAN J: Deuterium isotope effects in relation to the chemical mechanism of monoamine oxidase. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:822-39, 8 Jul 63

BARENDSEN GW, WALTER HM, FOWLER JF, BEWLEY DK: Effects of different ionizing radiations on human cells in tissue culture. III. Experiments with cyclotron-accelerated alpha-particles and deuterons. Radiat Res 18:106-19, Jan 63

BELLO J, BELLO HR: Unusual behavior of a mammalian collagen in deuterium oxide. Nature (London) 197:77, 5 Jan 63

BRAY DA, THOMSON JF: Effect of deuterium oxide incorporation of P32 into rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:380-3, Nov 62

CODE CF, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL: Validation of insorption by blood analysis with comparisons of systemic and portal venous disappearances of D2O, Na24, and K42. J Appl Physiol 18:829-33, Jul 63

CARP RI, CHUDNOW I, KOPROWSKI H, KRITCHEVSKY D: Effects of deuterium oxide upon plaque formation and replication of simian virus 40. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:569-71, Jul 63

CODE CF, HIGGINS JA, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL, SCHOLER JF: The influence of acid on the gastric absorption of water, sodium and potassium. J Physiol (London) 166:110-9, Apr 63

CURTIS HJ: The effect of a deuteron microbeam on graying of hair. Radiat Res 18:510-5, Apr 63

DE GIOVANNI R, ZAMENHOF S: Studies on incorporation of Deuterium into bacteria. Biochem J 87:79-82, Apr 63

HENDERSON TR: Differential inhibition of β-galactosidase induction and synthesis by deuterium oxide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:240-5, 17 Oct 62

HENDERSON TR: The use of deuterium isotope effects for studies of DNA structure and function. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:379-82, Mar 63

ITAHARA K, MUSHA D, ITO K, TOMINAGA T, JIMBO T, SATO T: Studies on water and electrolyte metabolism using heavy water, radiosodium and radiopotassium. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:293-302, 25 Dec 62

KATZ JJ, CRESPI HL, CZAJKA DM, FINKEL AJ: Course of deuteriation and some physiological effects of deuterium in mice. Amer J Physiol 203:907-13, Nov 62

KRITCHEVSKY D, MANSON LA, HARTZELL RW Jr, CARP RI: Comparison of effects of deuterium oxide and x-ray irradiation on multiplication of poliovirus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:93-6, Jan 63

LWOFF A: The thermosensitive critical event of the viral cycle. Sympos Quant Biol 27:159-74, 1962

MARSLAND D, ZIMMERMAN AM: Cell division: differential effects of heavy water upon the mechanisms of cytokinesis and karyokinesis in the eggs of Arbacia punctulata. Exp Cell Res 30:23-35, Mar 63

MAHLER HR, DUTTON G, MEHROTRA BD: Effects of deuterium on the thermal transition of nucleic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:199-210, 26 Feb 63

ORDY JM, BARNES HW, SAMORAJSKI T, CURTIS HJ, WOLIN L, ZEMAN W: Pathologic and behavioral changes in mice after deuteron irradiation of the central nervous system. Radiat Res 18:31-45, Jan 63

ROTHBLAT GH, MARTAK DS, KRITCHEVSKY D: Effect of deuterium oxide on lipid components of L-5178Y cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:598-601, Mar 63

SUSINA SV, HITER FD, SIEGEL FP, BLAKE MI: Effect of deuterium oxide on local anesthetic activity of procaine. J Pharm Sci 51:1166-9, Dec 62

TUMANIAN VG, SHNOL' SE: [On the physiological and mutagenic action of D2-O on Drosophila melanogaster] Biofizika 8:15-8, 1963 (Rus)

TAKASHINA T, LAZZARA R, CRONVICH JA, BURCH GE: Studies of rates of transfer of D2O, H3, Cl-36, Na22, and Mg28 across the isolated pericardium of dogs. J Lab Clin Med 60:662-8, Oct 62

THOMSON JF, BRAY DA, BUMMERT JJ: Effects of deuterium on malic dehydrogenase. Biochem Pharmacol 11:943-8, Oct 62

Development see under CHILD PSYCHOLOGY (F)

Development see under GROWTH (G1)

DEXAMETHASONE (D5)

AGOSTINI A: [Clinico-therapeutic experience with product W-61 (Wassermann antimycotic ointment)] Rass Derm Sif 16:33-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AMANN W: [Absence of so-called intermenstrual hemorrhage and occurrence of weaker menstruation in adrenal cortex hormone therapy] Med Welt 30:1533-4, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

AGOSTINI A, ZANCA A, CARRERI V: [Observations on the length of stay of psoriasis patients in relation to different therapeutic procedures and in particular to combined therapeutic procedure: triamcinolone, antidiabetic sulfonamides and protein anabolic agents] G Ital Derm 104:252-7, May-Jun 63 (It)

ATKINSON RM, PRATT MA, TOMICH EG: Oral thymolytic activities for the rat of 21-phosphate and 21-acetate esters of some anti-inflammatory steroids. J Endocr 297-8, Apr 63

ALFIE S: [Dexamethasone plus methandrostenolone. Optimal doses and secondary effects in prolonged treatments] Dia Med 35:370-1, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

ABDEL-LATIF E, EL-SHIHY AW: Effect of dexamethasone on histamine metabolism. Ann Allerg 20:578-85, Sep 62

AMERI D: [Cerebral coma as postpneumoencephalographic complication treated with dexamethasone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:257-8, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

ARRAZTOA J, RODRIGUEZ J, VARGAS L: [Tumor spread and sudden death during anticancer therapy with ACTH, dexamethasone and oxidated nitrogen mustard] Rev Med Chile 90:786-91, Oct 62 (Sp)

ASAOKA T, KINUKAWA K, OZIMA M, WATANABE N: [Clinical use of chloramphenicol-dexamethasone eye ointment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:55-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ASAOKA T, KINUKAWA K, OGUMA I, HATAKEYAMA T, FUKUDA R, MACHIDA A, WATANABE N: [Clinical study of Rinderon (betamethasone), with special reference to its effect on uveitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:215-27, Feb 63 (Jap)

AUBRESPY P, INGLESAKIS J, BOUYALA JM, DERLON S: [The complications of intra-articular corticotherapy. Therapeutic considerations] Marseille Chir 14:517-22,

BIRKMAYER W, KRUMMEL W, WERNER H: [Spondylogenic neuropathies and their therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:411-5, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249-54, 15-22 Feb 63 (Fr)

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FJ, PALMER R: The effect of dexamethasone on the excretion of oestriol and follicle-stimulating hormone in patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome. J Endocr 26:303-4, Apr 63

BATTUNINA NF, KUZ'MINA NN: [The dynamics of some protein and water-salt metabolism indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism in the presence of steroid

hormone treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:54-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

BOTTOMS RW: A case of high pressure hydraulic tool injury to the hand, its treatment aided by dexamethasone and a plea for further trial of this substance. Med J Aust 49(2):591-2, 13 Oct 62

BALLERINI G, LA PAGLIA S, RICCI N: [On the mechanism of action of corticosteroids in idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Clin Ter 23:1003-16, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BELLOMONTE G: [Study on the quantitative determination of triamcinolone and dexamethasone and of their mixtures by means of infrared spectrophotometry] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:581-90, 1962 (It)

BARTH D: [Experiences with Eucortyl in gynecology] Deutsch Med J 14:93, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

BAUX R, FERRIER Y, BENNET P: [17-Ketosteroids and corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:790-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BONOMO I, GANGEMI G, SCHNEIDER M, TAVARES HP: [Clinical trials with 6α-fluoro-16α-methylprednisolone (paramethasone) in rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 5:548-54, Dec 62; Also 555-60 (Por)

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374-82, Apr 63

BHATNAGAR BS: Retrobulbar decadron in optic neuritis. J Indian Med Ass 40:331-2, 1 Apr 63

CARUSO AC, GRAMAJO RJ: [Dexamethasone-methandrostenolone associated in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:985-8, 16 May 63 (Sp)

CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Post-traumatic therapeutic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:46-7, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

COSTE F, BRAUN S, COHEN R: [Study of dexamethasone terbutylacetate in local injections] Rev Rhum 30:37-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COTTAFAVI M, FERRARI G: [The association dexamethasone-antibiotics in the local therapy of "post-cesarena pericystitis"] Minerva Ginec 15:433-6, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CAYLA J: [Hormone combinations in the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis: estimation of their value based on 58 cases] Rhumatologie 14:17-24, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CORDOVA A, COSIN M: [Clinico-experimental study with a new combination drug in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Clin (Barc) 39:117-21, Aug 62 (Sp)

CALVETE C, ESCALANTE O, GIORDANO D, POLLITZER J, SILVA N: [Betamethasone, its use in tuberculosis. Tolerance] Dia Med 34:2165-70, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

CARUSO AC, GRAMAJO RJ, MARRONE JM: [Combination of dexamethasone and methandrostenolone in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1893-7, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

CHEVANCE LG: [Recent synthetic corticoids in nasal therapeutics] Sem Hop Paris 39:336-8, 8 Feb 63 (Fr)

COHEN A: An evaluation of efficacy and safety of steroids administered continuously for six to ten years. AIR 5:507-16, Dec 62; Also 517-22 (Sp)

CREPEA SB: Inhalation corticosteroid (dexamethasone PO4) management of chronically asthmatic children. J Allerg 34:119-26, Mar-Apr 63

COLLINS EJ, CARPENTER OS: Influence of adrenal steroids on radio-calcium metabolism in young beagle dogs. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:348-54, Mar 63

DARROUZET J: [Attempts at protection of the organ of Corti against the ototoxicity of antibiotics. Experimental study] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:459-78, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DI CAGNO L, MADON E: [Research on leukocyte osmotic resistance in thymomegaly before and after treatment with cortisone-like agents] Minerva Pediat 15:699-704, 16 Jun 63 (It)

DAL FIUME E: [IS-1003 in the therapy of blepharitis] Minerva Oftal 5:29-31, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

DOMINGUEZ JP, GOMEZ ROJAS R, ORELLANA JM, GENERINI G: [Treatment of the stubborn ascites of hepatic cirrhosis. Effect of metopirone associated with dexamethasone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 90:651-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [On the biological diagnosis of prediabetes] Diabete 10:237-44, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIDSON ET, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-portein interactions. IX. Interaction of aldosterone with human serum proteins in competition with spirolactones and other steroids. Endocrinology 71:893-900, Dec 62

DAHMEN G: [Clinical experience with dexamethasone in crystalline suspension and in soluble form in local use] Med Welt 42:2226-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

EL-DEWI T, BONSTEIN H, FAVEZ G: [Comparative effects of prednisone and dexamethasone (associated with bacteriostatics) in the clinical course and plasma parameters in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1398-403, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DECOURT J, MICHARD JP, BRIMANI D, DREYFUS-BRISAC C: [Changes in the electroencephalogram in antepituitary insufficiency in the adult] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:637-47, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIS TD Jr, McBEE JW, BORLAND JL Jr, KURTZ SM, RUFFIN JM: The effect of antibiotic and steroid therapy in Whipple's disease. Gastroenterology 44:112-6, Feb 63

DENNIS PM, NORTH KA: The dexamethasone suppression test. New Zeal Med J 62:149, Mar 63

ESTEP HL, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, LIDDLE GW: Pituitary-adrenal dynamics during surgical stress. J Clin Endocr 23:419-25, May 63

EBIHARA T: [Asthmatic attacks in pediatrics and their emergency management] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2281-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

EISALO A, TALANTI S: Effects of triparanol, dexametasone and corticotrophic hormone on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:448-58, 1962

EGDAHL RH: Steroid suppression of pituitary-adrenal activation during operative trauma. Surg Forum 13:371-3, 1962

FONZARI M: [Intramuscular dexamethasone in pemphigus foliaceous] Hospital (Rio) 63:1409-14, Jun 63 (Por)

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267-9, Aug 63

FENTON H, WEST GB: Studies on wound healing. Brit J Pharmacol 20:507-15, Jun 63

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FREZZA M: [Experimental research on the effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy on the newborn] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2313-23, 15 Nov 62 (It)

FISCH BR, GRATER WC: Dexamethasone aerosol in respiratory tract disease. J New Drugs 2:298-306, Sep-Oct 62

FEDRIGA G: [Influence of some cortisone-like steroids on calcium-phosphorus exchange in rheumatic subjects] Reumatismo 14:302-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54-8, Jan 63

GEORGIEW S: [Contribution to vasomotor rhinitis and its treatment] Ther Umsch 20:73-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOSS WA, ACTOR P, JAMBOR WP, PAGANO JF: The Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Microsporum canis infection of the guinea-pig. J Invest Derm 40:299-304, Jun 63

GROSS W: [Research on the control of therapy-resistant edemas] Med Welt 20:1131-4, 18 May 63 (Ger)

GARDE A: [Decadron treatment in brain tumor with threatened compression] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3878-82, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

GAERTNER W: [Treatment with Eucortyl in general practice] Med Klin 57:1787-8, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49-55, Jan 63

GRASSI B, PAGNI G, ARRIGONI P: [Findings on the inhibition of adrenal function by betamethasone] Clin Ter 23:815-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GORDILLO HERNANDEZ D: [The drug combination in allergy] Prensa Med Mex 27:341-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GIORDANO M, CESARMAN E, GARCIA MORENO E: [The cytotoxic effect of prednisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:546-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GRATER WC: Treatment of allergic disorders with a combination agent. Clin Med 70:539-45, Mar 63

GOMEZ-OROZCO L, ORTEGA H: [Symptomatic treatment of atopic dermatitis. (Evaluation of methdilazine, cyproheptadine and dexamethasone-cyproheptadine)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:41-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

HIRAMA M: [Study of the inhibitory effect of anti-inflammatory corticosteroids on pituitary-adrenal cortex function] Folia Endocr Jap 39:342-58, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

HEINEN G: [Studies on the combined use of glycocorticoids and anabolic hormones as adjuvant therapy in incurable genital cancers] Med Welt 19:1084-6, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HITZENBERGER G, KURKA P: [The effect of 9α-fluoro-16α-methylprednisolone-21-Na-hemisulfate (Dexa-Scheroson) on the leukocytes and its use in internal medicine and in anesthesiology] Wien Klin Wschr 75:122-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

HUTH E: [Treatment of leukemia in childhood] Med Welt 20:1124-6, 18 May 63 (Ger)

HOULI J, MATHIAS FILHO AP: Dexamethasone in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatism 18:81-3, Oct 62

HERBERT PA, NAHMIAS BB, GAENSLER EA, MACMAHON HE: Pathophysiology of interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Report of 19 cases and follow-up with corticosteroids. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:628-48, Nov 62

HAAS E: [On corticoid therapy of malignant tumors] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:598-603, Sep 62 (Ger)

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Action of corticotherapy] Algerie Med 66:663-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ PONTELA C: [Behavior of blood sugar in allergic patients treated with dexamethasone] Sem Med (B Air) 69:71-2, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

HARADA M: [Biological studies on the water-soluble substance specific to tissue cells. (Further studies on the Matsubara reaction)] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:579-84, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

HAYASHI M: [Experiences with adrenal cortex steroid hormones in sterility caused by fallopian tube obstruction] Zbl Gynaek 84:1345-62, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of triamcinolon and dexamethasone on 42K exchange rate in erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:581-2, 1962 (Pol)

HARTENBACH W: [First aid--with or without cortisone derivatives?] Anaesthesist 11:385-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Treatment of pemphigus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:933-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ITO M: [Development of splenomegaly and its pathogenic aspects] Iryo 17:149-63, Mar 63 (Jap)

IMURA H: [Experimental studies on adrenocortical insufficiency induced by the administration of glucocorticoids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:817-54, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

ISHIKAWA M: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 7. Pituitary-adrenal system control in steroid hormone therapy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:723-7, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

ISHIKURA T, YONEYAMA I, OKADA H, ISHIHARA H, SEKI R, YAMAGUCHI H, IRIKI S, KOMIYA K: [Wegener's granulomatosis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1382-402, Dec 62 (Jap)

ISHIHARA I, KOMORI Y, MARUYAMA T: Corticoid inhibition of adrenocortical stimulation due to surgical trauma of adrenal vein cannulation in dogs. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:39-43, 1962

JAIMOVICH L, INTEBI D, KAMINSKY A: [Use of intravenous dexamethasone 21-phosphate in grave bullous diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:148-51, Mar 63 (Sp)

JARPA A: [Suppression of ACTH in idiopathic hirsutism] Rev Med Chile 90:798-803, Oct 62 (Sp)

JANA AS: [Experimental study of the action of dexamethasone on osteogenesis. I. Cartilage, bone and ossification] Med Contemp 80:519-36 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

JANA AS: [Experimantal study of the action of dexamethasone on osteogenesis] Med Contemp 81:537-56 contd, Jan 63 (Por)

KAMOSHITA S, ARIMA M, MUKAI N, HISAUCHI T: [An autopsy case of Schilder's cerebral sclerosis] Brain Nerve 15:697-704, Jul 63 (Jap)

KURAUCHI Y, SAWAJIMA M, KOBAYASHI T, YONEYAMA F, OKAMURA M, SHIGEKI S: [Clinical trial of dexamethasone acetate (Dectan) in the treatment of diseases of the larynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:581-4, Jul 63 (Jap)

KONNO S, TAKIGAWA A, IWATA O: [2 cases of orbital inflammatory pseudotumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:865-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [The morphological picture of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex under the influence of chemical adrenostasis and ACTH block] Klin Wschr 40:929-36, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KAMINSKY A, ROSALES H: [Therapeutic trial: 6-alpha-fluor-dexamethasone trimethylacetate ester. Its local anti-inflammatory effect] Dia Med 34:1614-6, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

KRACHT J: Morphological investigations on pituitary-adrenal suppression activity of cortisone derivatives. Biol Lat (Milano) 15:221-9, Jul-Sep 62

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH DA: [On the morphology of epitheloid cells of the renal juxtaglomerular apparatus in chemical adrenostasis and ACTH block] Frankfurt Z Path 72:293-301, 1962 (Ger)

KON A: [Studies on the inhibition of adrenocortical function by synthetic anti-inflammatory steroid hormones. 1. With 17-ketosteroid fractions] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1005-32, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KAWENOKI-MINC E, WROBLEWSKA-GRAFF T: [Effect of dexamethasone on arthritis patients] Reum Pol 4:77-85, 1961 (Pol)

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [On functional relations between the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex and the epitheloid cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney from a morphological viewpoint] Z Ges Exp Med 136:361-84, 1963 (Ger)

KALM H, STRAUBE W: [On the treatment of disseminated encephalomyelitis with dexamethasone] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:479-85, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

LAIBSON PR, SERY TW, LEOPOLD IH: The treatment of herpetic keratitis with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:52-8, Jul 63

LESLIE GB: The treatment of inflammatory disorders of the external eye. Practitioner 190:764-7, Jun 63

LOCKE RK: Local injection of combined dexamethasone 21-phosphate-lidocaine in nonarticular foot disorders. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:510-4, Jul 63

LA CAUZA D, PRATESI V: [The influence of chorionic gonadotropin on changes of the adrenal cortex and pituitary induced by dexamethasone in the prepuberal rat] Riv Clin Pediat 69:277-92, May 62 (It)

MATTHES A, MALLMANN-MUEHLBERGER E: [Propulsive petit mal epilepsy and its treatment with hormones] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:426-34, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique. Curr Ther Res 5:284-90, May 63

MAEDA T, TAKAHASHI T: [Hypertensive type of adrenogenital syndrome] Naika 11:955-9, May 63 (Jap)

MULLER R: [On the use of dexamethasone ointment of the oil-water type as an anti-eczema agent in daily practice] Haut Geschlechtskr 34:318-21, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MIZRAJI M: [Treatment of the painful shoulder. Local injections of proteolytic enzymes (α-chymotrypsin) and steroid substances] Rev Esp Reum 9:347-51, Jan 62 (Sp)

MARKS LJ, RUSSFIELD AB, ROSENBAUM DL: Corticotropin-secreting carcinoma. JAMA 183:115-7, 12 Jan 63

DEXAMETHASONE

MIYOSHI T: [Experience in the use of Decadron tablets in aphthae resistant to treatment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1199-203, Dec 62 (Jap)

MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Precursors of the urinary 11-desoxy-17-ketosteroids: influence of the level of secretion of dehydroisoandrosterone upon its metabolism. J Clin Endocr 22:1222-28, Dec 62

MOLINA A, FERRADAS JB, SPRINSKY P: [Results of the inclusion of corticosteroids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the adult] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:22-50, 1962 (Sp)

MARKS LJ, ROSENBAUM DL, RUSSFIELD AB: Cushing's syndrome and corticotropin-secreting carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 58:143-9, Jan 63

EL-MEHAIRY MM, EL-TARABICHI N: Steroids and antihistaminics combined in long-term therapy of chronic bronchial asthma. Ann Allerg 21:10-6, Jan 63

MALAGUZZI VALERI O, NATOLI G: [The control of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome and the results of prolonged prednisone therapy] Arch Ital Pediat 22:189-201, Nov 62 (It)

MIKOLAJCZYK H: The effects of hormonal stimulation on connective tissue. Endokr Pol 13:595-602, Sep-Oct 62

MEYER T, GOLTER LE, HAWLEY C: Avascular necrosis of bone following systemic steroid therapy. Radiology 80:422-6, Mar 63

NAKAYAMA Y, YAMAGUCHI T, YAMAZAKI H, SANNOMIYA A, NAKAMURA T: [Experience in the use of a dexamethasone-isoproterenol spray for bronchial asthma in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:149-52, Jan 63 (Jap)

NESSON HR, SPROUL LE Jr, RELMAN AS, SCHWARTZ WB: Adrenal steroids in the treatment of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in adults. Ann Intern Med 58:268-77, Feb 63

NOVOTNY F: [Treatment of psoriasis with triamcinolone and dexamethasone] Cesk Derm 37:397-402, Dec 62 (Cz)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375-83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PELZ H: [On treatment with nose drops] Med Welt 32:1603-5, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

PLAINOS TC, NIKITOPULU GK, VUKYDIS PK: The effect of triamcinolone and dexamethasone of gastric secretion and the excretion of uropepsin tested in dogs. Gastroenterology 43:448-56, Oct 62

PAPAPANOS G, SCHENK G: [Corticoid determinations in the aqueous humor of rabbit eyes after oral cortisone medication] Wien Med Wschr 112:989-91, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

PENHOS JC: Effect of triamcinolone, dexamethasone and aminopterin on the growth of rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:329-41, 1962

PALLUCCHINI M, MAGLIETTA C: [Effects of estrogens and cortisone-like drugs on various types of experimental diabetes] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:71-83, 15 Jan 63 (It)

ROSEN MR: An injectable steroid anesthetic combination in disorders of the foot. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:514-6, Jul 63

RIPA R: [Immunologic determination of ACTH in the venous blood of man in some pathologic situations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:537-40, 15 May 63 (It)

RETIENE K, DITSCHUNEIT H, FISCHER M, KOPP K, PFEIFFER EF: [Corticotropin determination by the measurement of the corticosterone increase in the adrenal vein blood of hypophysectomized rats. Comparison of dexamethasone blockade and hypophysectomy] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:211-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

RASANEN T: Effects of dexamethasone, prednisolone and cortisol on the mast cells and tissue eosinophils in rat gastric mucosa. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:432-6, Nov 62

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, LABROUSSE C, LOUIS R: [Corticotherapy of multiple myeloma] Sem Ther 38:615-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthetic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144-56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RUHLIN CW: Aseptic necrosis of femoral heads associated with steroid therapy. J Maine Med Ass 53:280-1, Dec 62

ROSENKRAENZER R: [Eucortyl--a new antibacterial ointment] Med Welt 48:2582-3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Intraarticular injections. Treatment of chronic rheumatism by intraarticular injections of dexamethasone acetate] Annee Ther 33:96-7, 1962 (Fr)

RUCH JV, RUMPLER Y, CLAVERT J, BUCK P: [Effect of Soludecadron (sodium 9α-fluoro-16α-methyl-Δ-hydrocortisone 21-phosphate) on various chick embryo organs in histiotype culture] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1510-2, 1962 (Fr)

RIEBEL-SCHOEPFEL I: [On further results of the treatment of pemphigus vulgaris with corticosteroids, especially with "dexamethasone"] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:5-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SALES SALES F: [Some clinical experiences with ovules of dexamethasone T.B.A.] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:317-20, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SPREMOLLA G, SABA GC: Effects of the administration of an anabolic steroid (4-chlor-testosterone acetate) on the adrenal cortical activity in rats treated with dexamethasone. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:235-9, Apr 63

SIMONS RD: [A "salve contest" with corticosteroid ointments. Pros and cons of the frequently added neomycin e.d.] Geneesk Gids 41:130-8, 4 Apr 63 (Dut)

STOLL BA: Corticosteroids in therapy of advanced mammary cancer. Brit Med J 5351:210-4, 27 Jul 63

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNIDER U: [Combined treatment of hypertension with guanethidine-chlorothiazide derivatives (Ismelin-Esidrex and Ismelin-Navidrex)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1127-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

SANADA Y, OKAMOTO M: [Spondylitis deformans and adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Iryo 16:268-78, May 62 (Jap)

STRESEMANN E: [The local treatment of allergic rhinitis with dexamethasone powder. A double blind experiment] Klin Wschr 40:1173-4, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SATORI O, SZABO G: [The effect of Dexamethasone in experimental shock] Orv Hetil 103:2268-9, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

SHARP GW: The effect of cortisol and certain synthetic steroids on the permeability of synovial membrane in the rabbit. J Endocr 25:443-50, Jan 63

SATO H, IWATA M, SAGAWA F: [Infantile agranulocytosis accompanying sepsis (with clinical observations on the infantile granulocytopenia in the past 15 years)] J Showa Med Ass 22:236-49, Sep 62 (Jap)

STRATON AF Jr, JENSEN AR: Duodenal obstruction from anaphylactoid syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 49:662-4, Feb 63

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, KONDO T, HOMMA M, KANEKO Y, SATO Y: [3 cases of dystrophia myotonica in siblings] Naika 11:365-72, Feb 63 (Jap)

SILVERMAN SR, MARNELL RT, SHOLITON LJ, WERKEE Jr: Failure of dexamethasone suppression test to indicate bilateral adrenocortical hyperplasia in Cushing's syndrome. J Clin Endocr 23:167-72, Feb 63

SAMESHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI F: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome complicated by hypertension with two episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:919-25, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

SUGA Y, IKEDA H, OKUMURA Y, AKITA H: [Experiences in the use of a suspension injection of dexamethasone acetate (Dectan) in 40 patients with low back pain (myofasciitis)] Iryo 17:51-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

SPINA G, CANITANO P, PERELLI A: [The behavior of tuberculin and bacillary allergy during corticosteroid administration as a test of indications for antireactive hormone therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:490-8, 1962 (It)

SKOOG WA, ADAMS WS: Metabolic balance study of a patient with multiple myeloma treated with dexamethasone. Dexamethasone-induced fatal necrotizing polyarteritis of coronary vessels and kidneys. Amer J Med 34:417-25, Mar 63

SHINOZUKA T, MIZUNUMA Y, KATSUYAMA S, ANDO M: [Hormone treatment and management of the nephrotic syndrome in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:533-41, 1963 (Jap)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 3. Recovery of adrenal cortex function after long-term steroid therapy and the effect of exogenous ACTH administration] Acta Paediat Jap 66:757-64, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 2. Adrenocortical suppression during administration of adrenal cortex hormone preparations] Acta Paediat Jap 66:750-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TINOZZI GC, BRUNI L: [On the possible therapeutic utility of the association of lysozyme and corticoids in dermatology. Preliminary clinical contribution] Minerva Derm 38:34-7, Jan 63 (It)

UCHIDA S: [Effects of eye surgery on cutaneous capillary permeability. Effectiveness of dexamethasone and vitamin C on an increase in cutaneous capillary permeability after cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:935-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

USOZ O, CALLEGARI E, PIERRI OD: [Use of dexamethasone in aerosol administration. Laryngeal diseases. Measles] Pediat Panamer 7:120-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

UENO S, YOSHIGA M, HIROSE S: [Drug therapy of acute viral hepatitis, with special reference to steroid therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1843-51, Oct 62 (Jap)

UCHIDA Y, KITAMURO T, YABUNO K: [A case of superficial punctate keratitis (Thygeson)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:661-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Some considerations concerning the treatment of asthmatics with dexamethasone aerosols] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:179-83, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. III. effect of dexamethasone on the contents and synthesis of hexosamine in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:949-51, Nov 62 (Jap)

WAWERSIG R: [On the treatment of dermatoses with corticosteroid-antibiotic ointment] Deutsch Med J 14:263-6, 5 May 63 (Ger)

ZARATE O, QUINTEROS HD, REY O: [Clinical trial with a combination of the drugs dexamethasone and methandrostenolone in allergic patients] Prensa Med Argent 49:1996-9, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZANGARA A: [Prevention and treatment of infectious complications during and after with cortisone derivatives. Use of demethylchlortetracycline] Minerva Med 54:870-3, 28 Mar 63 (It)

DEXTRAN (D6)

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O, VIIKARI SJ: Effect of various fluids on the buffer capacity of human blood. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:292-3, 1962

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O: Influence of some infusion fluids on the blood pH. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:294-6, 1962

ATIK M, MANALE B, PEARSON J: Prevention of acute renal failure. Hemodynamic observations of transfusion reactions. JAMA 183:455-8, 9 Feb 63

ALBERTSSON PA: Partition methods for fractionation of cell particles and macromolecules. Meth Biochem Anal 10:229-62, 1962

BRECKENRIDGE IM, WALKER WF: Blood-loss in open-heart surgery with low-molecular-weight dextran. Lancet 1:1190-1, 1 Jun 63

BONACCORSI A, WEST GB: Absence of capillary permeability response in rats to dextran and egg-white. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:372-8, Jun 63

BLOOM WL, FOWLER NO, WARD JA, FRANCH RH: Hemodilution and changes in hemostasis induced by dextran. An experiment in dogs with and without plasma volume expansion. J Surg Res 3:152-8, May 63

BRYANT MF, BLOOM WL, BREWER SS: Experimental study of the antithrombotic properties of dextrans of low molecular weight. Amer Surg 29:256-60, Apr 63

BERGENTZ SE, EIKEN O, GELIN LE: Rheomacrodex in vascular surgery. J Cardiov Surg 4:388-92, Jun 63

BERGENTZ SE, GELIN LE, INGELMAN B, KORSAN-BENGTSEN K, RUDENSTAM CM, SOLVELL L, THOREN O, WALLENIUS G, YGGE I, ZEDERFELDT B: [Disturbances in the flow properties of blood and their treatment with low viscosity dextran] Nord Med 68:1301-9, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

BOURNE EJ, HUTSON DH, WEIGEL H: Studies on dextrans and dextranases. 2. The action of mould dextranases on modified isomaltodextrins and the effect of anomalous linkages on dextran hydrolysis. Biochem J 85:158-63, Oct 62

BURSTEIN M: [Selective precipitation of a fraction of high-density serum lipoproteins by dextran sulfate in the presence of magnesium chloride and saccharose] Life Sci 12:739-44, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRE R, LABAT J: [New observations on the separation of serum α- and the β-lipoproteins by the phytic acid method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:679-84, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BAGDASAROV AA, CHERTKOV IL, POLUSHINA TV: [Effect of different dextran preparations on the survival of mice with acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:128-33, 1962 (Rus)

BERALDO WT, SILVA WD da, FERNANDES AD: Inhibitory effects of carbohydrates on histamine release and mast cell disruption by dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:405-13, Dec 62

BERTE F, CREMA A: [On the significance of some methods of evaluation of the activity of drugs against edema formation] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:170-80, Apr 62 (It)

BOURNE EJ, HUTSON DH, WEIGEL H: Studies on dextrans and dextranases. 3. Structures of oligosaccharides from Leuconostoc mesenteroides (Birmingham) dextran. Biochem J 86:555-62, Mar 63

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19-30, Mar 63 (Por)

CHERNIAK VIa, POLUSHINA TV: [Improved method for the determination of the characteristic viscosity of polyglucin for assessment of its molecular weight] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:39-42, Nov 62 (Rus)

DIRHEIMER G, WEIL JH, EBEL JP: [Separation of ribosomal and soluble ribonucleic acids from yeast by means of filtration on dextran gel] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2312-4, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOBRY E, LIVORA J: [Preservation of erythrocytes at below-freezing temperatures in a dextran medium] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1074-5, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

DEUTSCH B, LEVERE RD, LEVINE J: Concentration of dilute haemoglobin solutions with Sephadex. J Clin Path 16:183, Mar 63

EICHHOLTZ F, DROH R, DEIBERT K, MULLER C: [The effect of blood substitutes, human blood and anticoagulants on cardiac activity in the guinea pig (heart-lung prepara-

tion)] Anaesthesist 12:201–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The use of new drugs with rheological action in the treatment of neoplasms by local perfusion with antineoplastic agents] Minerva Anest 29:135–6, Apr 63 (It)

ELIASSON R, SAMELIUS-BROBERG U: The effect of various dextran fractions on the suspension stability of the blood after intravenous injection in cats. Acta Physiol Scand 58:211–5, Jun-Jul 63

EBERT KH, PATAT F: [Enzyme polymerization. IV. Kinetic considerations on enzymatic dextran synthesis] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:738–48, Nov 62 (Ger)

FORMANEK K, HOLLER HJ, KOVAC W: [On the histology of experimentally induced edema of the rat footpad] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:417–26, 1963 (Ger)

FROM AA, NEMENOVA NM, BARONINA MA, IVANOVA VT, STRIZHEVSKAIA LN: [Reactions to the transfusion of dextran] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:96–103, Mar 63 (Rus)

FRIEDBERG V: [Studies on the therapy of hemorrhagic surgical shock] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1031–3, Oct 62 (Ger)

GOL'DMAN IL, MESSINEVA NA, FROM AA: [Effect of polyglucin on the morphological structure of the peripheral blood in patients with cancer of the stomach, large intestine and breast] Vop Onkol 9(3):69–74, 1963 (Rus)

GOLDBERG L, BAKER SB, SMITH JP: The effects of subcutaneous aluminium-dextran in mice and rats. J Path Bact 85:435–9, Apr 63

GREGERSEN MI, PERIC B, USAMI S, CHIEN S: Relation of molecular size of dextran to its effects on the rheological properties of blood. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:883–7, Apr 63

GRUNERT RD, OEFF K, SCHULZE H: [Properties and indications for rheomacrodex] Anaesthesist 11:302–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

GELIN LE: Rheologic disturbances and the use of low viscosity dextran in surgery. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:385–400, Nov-Dec 62

GUILLOT B: [Excipients and toxicity] Prod Pharm 17:480–1, Sep 62 (Fr)

GABBIANI G, SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B: Prevention of indium intoxication by ferric dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:508–12, Dec 62

HARRIS JM: Rats resistant to dextran and egg-white. Int Arch Allerg 22:109–11, 1963

HARRIS JM, WEST GB: Rats resistant to the dextran anaphylactoid reaction. Brit J Pharmacol 20:550–62, Jun 63

HEPPS SA, ROE BB, WRIGHT RR, GARDNER RE: Amelioration of the pulmonary postperfusion syndrome with hemodilution and low molecular weight dextran. Surgery 54:232–43, Jul 63

HUNDER GG, VAUGHAN JH, JACOX RF: The rheumatoid factor activity of dextran eluates of erythrocytes and platelets. Arthritis Rheum 6:191–7, Jun 63

HELLSTROM G, BJORK VO: Hemodilution with Rheomacrodex during total body perfusion. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:395–401, Mar 63

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [The treatment of hepatogenic fluid retentions] Med Klin 58:403–5, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, PATAKY J, HONTI G, LUSZTIG G: [Study of the histamine-like effect of dextran] Kiserl Orvostud 14:561–6, Dec 62 (Hun)

JACOBSSON L, WIKSTROM R: The precipitin reaction between naturally occurring human dextran-reacting antibodies and 51Cr tagged dextran. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):114–20, 1963

KORN ED: The kinetics of the inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by polyanions and polycations. J Biol Chem 237:3423–9, Nov 62

KATO L, COZSY B: [The role of mastocytes in the anaphylactic reaction induced by dextran] J Physiol (Paris) 54:619–24, 1962 (Fr)

KUEHN U: [On the modification of dextran excretion by the kidney] Acta Biol Med German 9:467–78, 1962 (Ger)

KOEKENBERG LJ: Experimental use of macrodex as a prophylaxis against post-operative thrombo-embolism. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:501–12, Sep-Oct 62

KELLEN J, LINK F: [Comparison of the turbidimetric determination of lipoproteins with heparin and dextran sulfate] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1125–6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KRIVOSHEEV NP, VALAKHANOVICH AI, KAPITONOVA LS, ZARETSKAIA RV, ABDULKARIMOVA SA: [On the pH reduction of polyglucin solutions during sterilization] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:43–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KELER-BACOKA M: [On a characteristic property of plasmocytoma lipids with respect to serum lipid precipitation with a dextran sulfate solution] Clin Chim Acta 8:215–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

KUBAT A: [An improvement in the method of labelling dextran with Cr51 through the action of ascorbic acid] Strahlentherapie 120:315–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

LISSITZKY S, BISMUTH J: [Separation and determination of iodized serum components by dextran gel (sephadex) filtration] Path Biol (Paris) 11:653–9, May 63 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISFELDT M, CLOSE AS, SCHMIDT R, BOWLER J, KORY RC, ELLISON EH: Effect of low molecular weight dextran on hemorrhagic shock. Surgery 54:93–103, Jul 63

LEPLEY D Jr, MANI CJ, ELLISON EH: Superior mesenteric venous occlusion. A study using low molecular weight dextran to prevent infarction. J Surg Res 2:403–6, Nov 62

LOSAPIO M, FILIPAZZI A: [Effect of dextran solutions of different molecular weights in posthemorrhagic vascular collapse] Riv Pat Clin 17:677–82, Oct 62 (It)

LUSZTIG G, JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, SAJTOS L, PATAKY J, SZIKULAI L: [The antiatherogenic effect of dextran and the question of mechanism of action] Kiserl Orvostud 14:458–67, Oct 62 (Hun)

MORENA L: [Notes on the application of low-viscosity dextran in extracorporeal circuits] Minerva Anest 29:180–2, May 63 (It)

MILNER AR: The effects of dextran on Earle's L 929 strain of mouse fibrocytes. Brit J Cancer 17:149–52, Mar 63

MOORE FD: Tris buffer, mannitol and low viscous dextran: three new solutions for old problems. Surg Clin N Amer 43:577–96, Jun 63

MARKALOUS P: Respiration and the intraperitoneal application of neomycin and neolymphin. Anaesthesia 17:427–37, Oct 62

MEIJER AE: Enlargement of the liver and spleen in mice of the O20 (Amsterdam) strain caused by storage of macromolecular substances. I. The storage of the macromolecular substances dextran and polyvinylpyrrolidone in the liver and spleen. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1137–40, Dec 62

MEIJER AE: Changes in the pH-activity curve of β-d-glucuronidase in the liver and spleen of mice after intraperitoneal administration of various macromolecular substances. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1141–53, Dec 62

MICHOTTE LJ, MOENS C: [Extraction of the rheumatoid factor by dextran] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:222–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MANNS B: [On prolonged insulin coma ("irreversible coma") and its treatment with Macrodex (dextran)] Nord Psykiat T 16:355–62, 1962 (Sw)

MAASSEN W: [The properdin system. 2.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:53–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MORAIS DJ de, JASBIK W, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, BRAGA DS, FRANCO S: Hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation using plasma and dextran (Macrodex) as diluents. J Cardiov Surg 4:36–44, Feb 63

MASLAKOV DA: [Effect of polyglucin on the survival of animals after interruption of the arterial blood supply to the liver] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:78, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETROPOULOS PC: Effects on cardiac function during long-term perfusion of the coronary arteries with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:460–5, Apr 63

POWLEY PH: Rheomacrodex in peripheral ischemia. Lancet 1:1189–90, 1 Jun 63

PIGNATARO L, BOLOGNESI G, MARINONI GF, SEMPRINI A, FIZZA O: [Study of the precipitation of β-lipoprotein with dextran sulfate. Immunoelectrophoretic control] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:883, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PAVLOVIC V, TRPINAC P: [Determination of the structure of dextran by the oxidation of periodate] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:542–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

PATAKY J, DENES L, JUHASZ G, LUSZTIG G: [On the possibilities of dextran therapy of senile atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:973–6, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

PETROPOULOS PC: Function of normal and hypertrophied hearts during perfusion of a main coronary artery with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions at systemic pressures. Amer Heart J 65:514–24, Apr 63

RATLIFF AH: Low-molecular-weight dextran (Rheomacrodex) in the treatment of severe vascular insufficiency after trauma. Lancet 1:1188–9, 1 Jun 63

RUCKARDT C, PERLICK E: [Pathologic-anatomical findings after administration of dextran sulfate and carboxymethyl-dextran sulfate in animal experiments] Acta Biol Med German 10:126–46, 1963 (Ger)

RABELO A, LITWIN MS, BRADY MP, MOORE FD: A comparison of the effects of several osmotic diuretic agents after acute hemorrhage in the dog. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:657–70, Dec 62

RAISON JC: A clinical report of the use of low-molecular-weight dextran in a rotating oxygenator. Thorax 17:338–41, Dec 62

ROSELL S, SEDVALL G: The rate of disappearance of vasoconstrictor responses to sympathetic chain stimulation after reserpine treatment. Acta Physiol Scand 56:306–14, Nov-Dec 62

SCHMIDT K: [On the effect of some osmotherapeutic agents] Anaesthesist 12:216–22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SIMON S, SIMON T: The duration of the effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran preparations in haemorrhagic shock of the cat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:189–98, 1963

SCHLOSSMAN SF, KABAT EA: Specific fractionation of a population of antidextran molecules with combining sites of various sizes. J Exp Med 116:535–52, 1 Oct 62

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention by ferric dextran of the topical calcification induced by direct calciflers. Med Exp (Basel) 7:181–6, 1962

SALMON J, LECOMTE J: [Dextran does not activate the plasminogen-plasmin system in the circulation of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1190–2, 1962 (Fr)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: [On a calcifying form of anaphylactoid inflammation] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:177–81, Oct 62 (Ger)

STOICHITA M, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M: [Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in various pathological states. I. Contribution to the study of the influence of dextran on fibrinogen] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:741–7, 1962 (Rum)

TRINER L, MRAZ M: Some biochemical changes in the blood after dextrane administration. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:128–35, 1963

VASADZE GSh, KUDRITSKAIA TE: [On complex therapy of burn shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VOGEL G, MAREK ML: [The dependence of rat paw edema induced by polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran on the molecular weight of the substances] Arzneimittelforschung 12:907–11, Sep 62 (Ger)

VOELKER R: [The depot effect of dextran after oral use] Arzneimittelforschung 13:76–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

WANG YC, CHANG TH, WANG UK, MEI KN: [Preliminary experience with dextran as a plasma expander in extracorporeal circulation] Zhong Waike Z 11:102–6, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

YONAHARA Y: [Case of hypochromic anemia thought to respond to ATP treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1179–81, Jun 63 (Jap)

Dextrins see under POLYSACCHARIDES (D6)

DEXTRO AMPHETAMINE (D4)

BROWN H: d-Amphetamine-chlorpromazine antagonism in a food reinforced operant. J Exp Anal Behav 6:395–8, Jul 63

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Evidence for a competitive antagonism of guanethidine by dexamphetamine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:17–28, Feb 63

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. II. Action of dexamphetamine, DL-amphetamine and methamphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1892–4, 1962 (Fr)

FINEBERG SK: Evaluation of anorexigenic agents. Studies with chlorphentermine. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:509–16, Nov 62

FELDMAN RS, LEWIS E: Response differences o f psychotropic drugs in rats during chronic anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 27–41, Aug 62

GURTLER J: [Medically indicated weight reduction with "Dexten" and "Barbidex" (Nicholas)] Ther Umsch 20:321–2, Jul 63 (Ger)

HONIGFELD G, LASKY JJ: One year follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study; I, Social workers' evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 23:555–62, Oct 62

HONIGFELD G: Follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. II. Psychiatric evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 24:160–1, Mar 63

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Dextro amphetamine sulfate poisoning. New York J Med 63:132–4, 1 Jan 63

LITTLE WG: Alcoholism. II. Etiology and therapy. J Osteopath 70:48–56, Aug 63

MAEL IH, BESTER JF: Chlorpromazine and dextro-amphetamine as antidotes in acute antihistaminic toxicity in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:451–3, May 63

ORZECHOWSKI RF, MANN DE Jr: Effects of dl-, d-, and l-amphetamine on levarterenol tachyphylaxis in the isolated heart of Venus mercenaria. J Pharm Sci 52:337–40, Apr 63

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr, HAGANS JA: Comparison of benzphetamine, phenmetrazine, d-amphetamine, and placebo. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:330–3, May-Jun 63

QUAADE F: [Medical treatment of obesity] Nord Med 70:874–8, 1 Aug 63 (Dan)

ROSZKOWSKI AP, KELLEY NM: A rapid method for assessing drug inhibition of feeding behavior. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:367–74, Jun 63

ROSS WD, ADSETT N, GLESER G, JOYCE CR, KAPLAN SM, TIEGER ME: A trial of psychopharmacologic measurement with projective techniques. J Project Techn 27:222–5, Jun 63

RICKELS K: Pharmacotherapy of depression. (A questionnaire survey of a group of psychiatrists and general practitioners)] Psychosomatics 3:390–6, Sep-Oct 62

SIMON RI: Obesity as a depressive equivalent. JAMA 183:208–10, 19 Jan 63

SMITH CM: Controlled observations on the single case. Canad Med Ass J 88:410–2, 23 Feb 63

WHEATLEY D: Evaluation of psychotherapeutic drugs in general practice. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:25–31, Nov 62

DEXTROCARDIA (C8)

BILGER R, SO CS, REINDELL H: [Examination of the electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in situs inversus and in dextroversion of the heart and in heart defects with these anomalous positions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:347–52 1963 (Ger)

BRETON A, DUPUIS C, AVINEE JC: [Congenital dextrocardias with cardiac malformations. (Apropos of 14 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:701–37, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

CEREZO L, MARQUEZ J, BLASCO J, CALDERON MONTERO J: Dextroversiones. Rev Esp Cardiol 16:299–304, Apr 63

DEXTROCARDIA

COFANO L, SALVO E, SANGIORGI M: [The spatial vectorcardiogram in dextrocardias, dextroversions and dextropositions of the heart. II. Topological and morphological analysis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:249–60, 1962 (It)

COOLEY DA, BILLIG DM: Surgical repair of congenital cardiac lesions in mirror image dextrocardia with situs inversus totalis. Amer J Cardiol 11:518–24, Apr 63

FIRSOV GI: [Fluorographic detection of dextrocardias] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:71–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

JACOBY WJ Jr, JACOBSON WA: Dextrocardia complicated by myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:119–22, Jan 63

LOSEKOOT G: [Dextrocardia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2470, 1 Dc 62 (Dut)

MIROWSKI M, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Left atrial ectopic rhythm in mirror-image dextrocardia and in normally placed malformed hearts. Report of twelve cases with "dome and dart" P waves. Circulation 27:864–77, May 63

McGAFF CJ, WILLIAMS JB, LEIGHT L, LITTLE JA: The right-sided heart. A report of forty-seven cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:483–7, Apr 63

RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549–56, Sep 62

REBOA E, DE LANGLADE E: [Klippel-Feil syndrome with congenital high scapula and cardiac dextroposition] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1238–47, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

SANGIORGI M, CORSI V, COFANO L, SALVO E: Contribution to the knowledge of the spatial vectorcardiogram in dextrocardia, dextroversion and dextroposition of the heart. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:143–64, 1963

SHAHER RM, JOHNSON AM: Isolated laevocardia and isolated dextrocardia. Pathology and pathogenesis. Guy Hosp Rep 112:127–51, 1963

SANGIORGI M, SALVO E, COFANO L: [The spatial vectorcardiogram in dextrocardias, dextroversions and dextropositions of the heart. I. Technical note] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:242–8, 1962 (It)

WITTENBORG MH, AVIAD I: Organ influence on the normal posture of the diaphragm: a radiological study of inversions and heterotaxies. Brit J Radiol 36:280–8, Apr 63

DEXTROMORAMIDE (D4)

ANGEL NALDA FELIPE M: [Note on dextromoramide-acetazolamide antagonism. Experimental study] Agressologie 3:159–63, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

ANGEL NALDA FELIPE M: [Adreno-reversing effects of R-875. Preliminary note] Agressologie 3:165–7, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

BURGOS GUINDO M: [The Palfium-Sinogan combination in neurosurgery] Rev Esp Anest 9:373–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

BRAUN V, MOLDENHAUER B: [Nil nocere: dextromoramid (D-moramid, bitart.)] Deutsch Med J 13:725–8, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

CHARPENTIER J: [On a new method in the pharmacological study of the reaction to pain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:227–8, 1963 (Fr)

[Comparative study apropos of the toxic, respiratory depressive and pressor effects of the following tranquilizing derivatives and analgesics: R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406] Agressologie 3(Special):27–8, 1962 (Fr)

DEICHL I: [Neuroleptic analgesia in E.N.T. surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:267–74, Apr 63 (Ger)

DE CASTRO J, MUNDELEER P, LORTHIOIR: [Practice of neuroleptanalgesia. (General remarks, technics and schemas)] Agressologie 3(Special):29–37, 1962 (Fr)

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Influence of morphine, N-allyl normorphine, D-L methadone, D-propoxyphene, dextramoramide and 2-methyldimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-cyclohexylpropionate (C-7) on experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:464–7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

GORDONOFF T: [Nil nocere: dextromoramide (d-moramide bitartrate)] Deutsch Med J 14:130, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

GUERRIER Y, BOUSQUET S, BOUSQUET JM: [Value of the combination of dextromoramide and alimemazine in ORL and maxillo-facial surgery] Montpellier Med 61:350–6, Apr 62 (Fr)

HOHMANN G: [On the technic of staralgesia] Anaesthesist 12:26–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

ROBELET A, BIZARD-GREGOIRE N, BIZARD J: [Action of dextromoramide on Oddi's sphincter] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:566–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SWERDLOW M, MURRAY A, DAW RH: A study of postoperative pain. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:1–19, 1963

SABATHIE M, DANTEC A, CASTEX M, GUERIN J, LAPOUDGE C, SEGUIN J: [Apropos of 3,600 cases of the use of Palfium associated with general anesthesia or local anesthesia] Agressologie 3(Special):85–91, 1962 (Fr)

SERAPINI S, SAULI M: [R-875 in general anesthesia] Friuli Med 17:209–16, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

SABATHIE M: [3 years' use of dextromoramide in anesthesiology: clinical and experimental considerations] Rev Esp Anest 9:367–72, Oct 62 (Sp)

VANDENDORP F, PARIS J, DU BOIS R: [Behavior modifiers in the study of bile ducts. (Combined action of morphine substances and cholecystokinin)] J Radiol Electr 44:258–63, May 63 (Fr)

WACKENHEIM A, COLLARD M: [Technical note concerning the preparation of patients for pneumoencephalography] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:59–60, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DEXTRO PROPOXYPHENE (D4)

BURGET DE Jr, GREENE NM: Dextro propoxyphene and the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in man. Yale J Biol Med 35:185–8, Oct 62

CHAPMAN JE, WALASZEK EJ: Antagonism of some toxic effects of dextropropoxyphene by nalorphine. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:752–8, Nov 62

CASS LJ, FREDERIK WS: Recent advances in analgesic medications. Curr Ther Res 5:81–6, Feb 63

Dextro propoxyphene hydrochloride poisoning. New Eng J Med 268:56–7, 3 Jan 63

ETZENSPERGER P, MERCIER J: [Experimental study of habituation to psychosomatic disturbances and of the physical dependency induced by d-propoxyphene (d-4-dimethylamino-1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-2-propionoxybutane HCl) in the monkey] Therapie 18:475–93, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

ELSON A, DOMINO EF: Dextro propoxyphene addiction. Observations of a case. JAMA 183:482–5, 9 Feb 63

FRASIER SD, CRUDO FS Jr, JOHNSON DH: Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride poisoning in two children. J Pediat 63:158–9, Jul 63

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Influence of morphine, N-allyl normorphine, D-L methadone, D-propoxyphene, dextramoramide and 2-methyldimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-cyclohexylpropionate (C-7) on experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:464–7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FORNEY RB, HULPIEU HR, HUGHES FW: The comparative enhancement of the depressant action of alcohol by eight representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Experientia 18:468–70, 15 Oct 62

HEADLEY CR: Analgesia for postpartum pain. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:75–9, May 63

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Accidental chemical poisonings. Phosphorus and acute dextropropoxyphene intoxications. New York J Med 63:2126–8, 15 Jul 63

NEBO P: [A therapeutic combination, dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride, 21-paramethasone sodium phosphate, novocaine and polyvinylpyrrolidone, in the prevention of rheumatic pains. Preliminary note] Hospital (Rio) 63:567–71, Mar 63 (Por)

NIESENBAUM L, DEUTSCH J, MOSS NH: Analgesic efficacy of dextro-propoxyphene hydrochloride in the postoperative patient. J Einstein Med Cent 10:188–92, Oct 62

RECKENDROF HK: Recent clinical results in the use of drugs in obstetrics. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 6:2–11, 62

STORTS BP: Accidental poisoning by Darvon occurring in a four-year-old girl. Arizona Med 20:119–20, May 63

Today's drugs: mild analgesics. Brit Med J 5326:317–8, 2 Feb 63

Dextrose see GLUCOSE (D6)

DFP see ISOFLUROPHATE (D3, D4)

Diabetes, Bronze see HEMOCHROMATOSIS (C13)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS (C7, C13)

AGUILO F Jr, HADDOCK L: Approach to the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus. Report of a case. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:109–22, Mar 63

ABOUL-DAHAB YW: Avitaminosis in a child, presenting as diabetes insipidus. J Trop Med Hyg 65:266–8, Oct 62

BARLTROP D: Diabetes insipidus treated with synthetic lysine vasopressin. Lancet 2:276–8, 10 Aug 63

BERNHEIM M, PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Practical importance of endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Pediatrie 17:937–40, 1962 (Fr)

BAEZA DONOSO F, RONA DE VARGASE: [Diabetes insipidus in children: considerations on 3 cases] Rev Chile Pediat 33:21–32, Jan 62 (Sp)

BARON A, HEIMRATH T: [Diabetes insipidus in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:787–91, 26 May 62 (Ger)

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A: [Use of an oral water-salt loading test for the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus] Riforma Med 76:961–6, 1 Sep 62 (It)

BREBOROWICZ H, SLOMKO Z: [2 cases of pregnancy complicated by diabetes insipidus] Endokr Pol 13:543–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

BABIC DJ, STOSIC Z: [Diabetes insipidus appearing during the course of bronchial carcinoma] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:851–5, Sep 62 (Ser)

CANIVET J, QUICHAUD J: [Diagnosis and treatment of the polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:329–37, Apr 63 (Fr)

COMUNALE M: [On polydipsias-polyurias following cranio-cerebral injuries] Riv Sper Freniat 86:647–74, 30 Sep 62 (It)

COHEN AL: [Diabetes insipidus] Dia Med 34:2411–4, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

COHEN HA, EHRENFELD EN: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin and mucous membranes associated with diabetes insipidus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:602–12, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DELZANT G: [Diabetes insipidus] France Med 26:129–42, Mar 63 (Fr)

DOLECEK R, HERZIG P: [Synthetic lysine-8-vasopressin in the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Cas Lek Cesk 102:296–7, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

DIES F, PIZZUTO J, RIVERA A: [Clinical studies in patients with diabetes insipidus. A functional factor which aggravates the disease] Rev Invest Clin 14:265–80, Jul–Sep 62 (Sp)

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316–37, Jun 62 (It)

DIES F, SUAREZ A, RIVIERA A: [Idiopathic diabetes insipidus. Clinical study] Prensa Med Mex 27:353–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

DICKER SE, EGGLETON MG: Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Clin Sci 24:81–9, Feb 63

DINER VIa: [A case of simultaneous diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:55–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

EARLEY LE, ORLOFF J: The mechanism of antidiuresis associated with the administration of hydrochlorothiazide to patients with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. J Clin Invest 41:1988–97, Nov 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Adrenal cortex and neurohypophyseal deficiency in salt and water homeostasis of rats. Amer J Physiol 203:697–701, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Pitressin or aldosterone effects in rats with adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:702–8, Oct 62

FORSTER R: [Endocrine polyuria] Praxis 52:148–51, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

GILLENWATER JY: The antidiuretic properties of chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus dogs. II. Possible role of the adrenal gland. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 583:1–15, 15 Jul 63

GOLDBERG M: Abnormalities in the renal excretion of water. Pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:915–33, Jul 63

GRAEFF J de: [Diabetes insipidus] Nederl T Geneesk 107:787–91, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

GOLDBERG M, ELKINTON JR: The role of vasopressin in the antidiuresis of anterior pituitary insufficiency. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:129–45, 1962

GERAUD J, GLÉIZES L, RASCOL A, BES A: [Hydrochlorothiazide in the diagnosis and treatment of diabetes insipidus] J Med Bordeaux 139:1026–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GREENAWAY JM: Water balance and the pituitary gland: a review. Med J Aust 49(2):668–73, 27 Oct 62

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, MESTRAGGI P, RAYBAUD C, GIRAUD F: [Familial nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1406–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOTH E: [Sheehan's syndrome associated with diabetes insipidus] Orv Hetil 103:2284–5, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

GOTH A: Sheehans syndrome in association with diabetes insipidus. Brit Med J 5325:240, 26 Jan 63

HICKS JB, BULLOCK AC Jr, GRANVILLE GE: Pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma with diabetes insipidus. Report of

JASINSKI K, SZERESZEWSKA H: [On so-called secondary hyperaldosteronism in diabetes insipidus] Endokr Pol 13:665–74, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

KASHGARIAN M, STOCKLE H, GOTTSCHALK CW, ULLRICH KJ: Transtubular electrochemical potentials of sodium and chloride in proximal and distal renal tubules of rats during antidiuresis and water diuresis (diabetes insipidus). Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:89–106, 1963

KATSUKI S, ITO M: [The diencephalon and endocrine disorders, with special reference to diabetes insipidus] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:480–5, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOVACS K, DAVID MA, LASZLO FA: Mechanism of the "regression" of diabetes insipidus after pituitary stalk lesions in rats. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:95–108, 1963

KAUFMANN E, ALVAREZ PEREZ AA: [Diabetes insipidus. Treatment with thiazide derivatives. Case history] Rev Clin Esp 86:347–50, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

KOVACS K, DAVID M, LASZLO F: [Adrenal cortex function of rats with a destroyed hypophysial stalk] Kiserl Orvostud 14:484–93, Oct 62 (Hun)

LOJACONO F, LA NOTTE G: [Observations on a diencephalo-pituitary syndrome (diabetes insipedus and autonomic disorders) probably secondary to an intestinal toxinfectious picture] Gazz Med Ital 122:129–32, Apr 63 (It)

LOBECK CC, BARTA RA, MANGOS JA: Study of sweat in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. J Pediat 62:868–75, Jun 63

LANZO A, TRESCA G: [On a case of diabetes insipidus in a patient from Eritrea] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:487–93, Sep 62 (It)

LUNDBAEK K: [Experimental and spontaneous diabetes in the animal] Nord Med 69:62, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LEWICKA-URBANSKA B: [A case of diabetes insipidus in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease] Pediat Pol 37:1221–4, Nov 62 (Pol)

LAMBERT R, BOURRAT C, DESCOS F: [Diabetes insipidus of the rat. Influence of the administration of wine on the degree of the polydipsia] Lyon Med 209:505–29, 3 Mar 63 (Fr)

MERTZ DP: [On the antidiuretic effect of insulin] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:573-85, 1963 (Ger)

MURAKAMI M, TAKEDA A, OZAKI E, MIYAYASU S, HIGUCHI J, KAMINOKUCHI T: [Case of acromegaly exhibiting signs of diabetes insipidus after pituitary apoplexy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:602-6, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

Nasal spray of synthetic vasopressin for the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Lancet 1:1159-60, 25 May 63

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Brit Med J 5346:1630, 22 Jun 63

NEUBAUER E, POR F, KLVANOVA H: Antidiuretic hormone in the serum of diabetes insipidus patients following injection of novocain. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:388-93, Sep 62

ORTEGA NUNEZ A, BOTELLA GARCIA J, SANCHEZ-SICILIA L, HERNANDO AVENDANO L: [Action of the thiazide diuretics and their possible mechanisms in patients with diabetes insipidus] Rev Clin Esp 86:330-7, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

PRIETO ME, GOMEZ RE, PLAZA DE LOS REYES M: [Renal or pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus] Rev Med Chile 91:140-3, Feb 63 (Sp)

PATHE G, ERNOULD HJ, MOREL A: [3 cases of the polyuropdipsia syndrome treated by sulfonamide diuretics] Sem Hop Paris 39:567-72, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

PROTO A, MAGGIOLO J: [Pituitary diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:210-3, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

PEETERS F: [Polythiazide in the treatment of a case of diabetes insipidus] Bruxelles Med 43:789-96, 7-14 Jul 63 (Fr)

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

RANKIN RP Jr: Hypogonadism in association with craniopharyngioma. A case report. N Carolina Med J 24:285-7, Jul 63

RIVIERE J, LEURET JP, BIESSY R, MERIAUX J: [Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome cured by means of persuasion and deconditioning] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:245-50, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RUESS AL, ROSENTHAL IM: Intelligence in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Amer J Dis Child 105:358-63, Apr 63

SAS M, SZELL I: [On the obstetrical aspects of diabetes insipidus] Zbl Gynaek 85:66-71, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM, STRAUSS J: The effects of chlorothiazides in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Pediatrics 31:741-53, May 63

SERRA U: [On a case of diabetes insipidus appearing in the course of pertussis and appearing at first resistant and then sensitive to pitressin] Minerva Pediat 15:199-206, 18 Feb 63 (It)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, CAMUS JP, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [The association of diabetes insipidus with eosinophilic granuloma of the bone] Sem Hop Paris 39:615-20, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SLOPER JC: Sheehan's syndrome and diabetes insipidus. Brit Med J 5346:1679, 22 Jun 63

SAS M, SZELL I: [Diabetes insipidus and pregnancy. Obstetrical correlations of diabetes insipidus] Orv Hetil 103:1657-60, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

SOLTES L, POHANKA P: [Diabetes insipidus as a complication of tuberculous meningitis in 3 children] Cesk Pediat 17:911-4, Oct 62 (Cz)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, CAMUS JP, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [Diabetes insipidus, a revealing manifestation of an eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1180-6, 1962 (Fr)

SKADHAUGE E: [Psychogenic polydipsia treated as diabetes insipidus. A syndrome caused by excessive doese of vasopressin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:243-6, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

SPIEGELMAN AR: Treatment of diabetes insipidus with synthetic vasopressin. JAMA 184:657-8, 25 May 63

THALHAMMER O, ZIMPRICH H: [Transitory diabetes insipidus neurohormonalis in a 3-month-old infant with rubeolar embryopathy. On the problem of "neurogenic hyperelectrolytemia"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:314-17 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

TODD LE, GARCIA ANTILLON L, GORDILLO PANIAGUA G: [Modifications produced by thiazides and spironolactone in the diuresis of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:555-63, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VESTERMARK S: [Vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus] Nord Med 69:636-9, 30 May 63 (Sw)

VALTIN H, SCHROEDER HA, BENIRSCHKE K, SOKOL HW: Familial hypothalamic diabetes insipidus in rats. Nature (London) 196:1109-10, 15 Dec 62

VEST M, TALBOTNB, CRAWFORD JD: Hypocaloric dwarfism and hydronephrosis in diabetes insipidus. Amer J Dis Child 105:175-81, Feb 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, YAMADA R: [Diabetes insipidus] Naika 10:1110-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

DIABETES MELLITUS (C4, C7, C13)

see also related:
ANTIDIABETICS (D5)

AZERAD E, STUHL L, LUBETZKI J, SLOTINE M: [Radiological study of osteopathies of diabetes mellitus: "the diabetic foot"] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:421-36, 1963 (Fr)

ANDERSSON B: [Future organization of the care of diabetics and the social medical problem of diabetics. An analysis undertaken at the request of the Royal Medical Board] Socialmed T 40:236-46 contd, Jun 63 (Sw)

ANDERSCH H, LISEWSKI G, RICHTER K: [Unusual localization of diabetic arthropathy of the hip joint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1476-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

AVOGARO P, ZENI G, CREPALDI G, CARLI R: [The antielastase activity of the serum in arteriosclerosis and atherogenic diseases] G Geront 11:307-18, Apr 63 (It)

ANTONIADES HN, BOUGAS JA, CAMERINI-DAVALOS R, PYLE HM, MAZURKIE SJ, LOZANO-CASTANEDA O, MARBLE A: Insulin-regulatory mechanisms and diabetes mellitus. Effect of tolbutamide on the insulin-regulatory mechanisms. New Eng J Med 269:386-90, 22 Aug 63

ALVARINAS CE, PICO MA, VITULLO AR, SOUTRIC D: [Socioeconomic study of 100 diabetics treated in the Instituto Nacional de la Nutricion] Sem Med (B Air) 122:792-5, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

ALESSIO R, BANTERLE C: [Senile diabetes from the clinical and social viewpoints] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:51-68, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ANDERSON J, MAZZA R: Pyruvate and lactate excretion in patients with diabetes mellitus and benign glycosuria. Lancet 2:270-2, 10 Aug 63

ALEKSANYAN V: [Activity of the lipoprotein lipase enzyme in atherosclerotics] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):25-40, 1963 (Fr)

ALVAREZ LM, GANOPOL I, MALER CS, DRAGO R: [Postoperative complications of cataracts in diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:286-9, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

AARSKOG D: Cortisol production rate in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. J Pediat 62:807-14, Jun 63

ATLAS JL, CAMPAGNOLI M, LOPEZ DR: [Clinical experience with delayed action DBI] Sem Med (B Air) 122:436-8, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

ANDERSSON B: [Future organization of diabetic care and the social medicine problem in diabetes. A survey undertaken at the request of the Royal Medical Board] Socialmed T 40:187-92 contd, May 63 (Sw)

ANSLEY H, LAWRENSON S, ANSLEY S: Internal structural correlates with somatotypes. I. Red blood cells, small veins and viscera. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:199-216, May-Jun 63

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [Coma with hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity without acido-ketosis in the diabetic] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:60-8, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON RS, GUNTER LM, KENNEDY EJ: Evaluation of clinical, cultural and psychosomatic influences in the teaching and management of diabetic patients: a study of medically indigent Negro patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:682-91, Jun 63

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J, ROUFFY J, LAFFAY J, BURGUIERE E: [Case history (purely therapeutic) of insulin resistance] Diabete 11:253-5, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

Aspects of Nigerian medicine by members of the Departments of Medicine, Radiology and Pathology, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. Practitioner 189:537-45, Oct 62

ANTONIADES HN, BOUGAS JA, PYLE HM, CAMERINI-DAVALOS R, GUNDERSEN K: Studies on the state of insulin in blood. The regulation of "free" insulin and insulin complexes in the blood of diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. New Eng J Med 267:953-7, 8 Nov 62

ALESSIO R: [Prediabetic state and early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Riforma Med 76:943-47, 25 Aug 62 (It)

AUBERTIN E: [Where are we on the subject of diabetes?] J Med Bordeaux 139:1267-97, Oct 62 (Fr)

AKAZAWA Y: [Oral treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clinical experience of Metformin or Phenformin alone and combined treatment with these biguanides and P-607] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:337-46, 1962 (Jap)

ALLAN FN: Education of the diabetic patient. New Eng J Med 268:93-5, 10 Jan 63

AUBERTIN MJ: [On some peculiarities of globulin disorders in the blood serum of diabetics] Diabete 10:337-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

AUBERTIN J: [Research on the serum globulins of diabetic patients] J Med Bordeaux 139:1665-72, Dec 62 (Fr)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Detection of diabetes. Glucose tolerance, insulin-glucose, and corticoids-glucose tests] Annee Endocr 13:147-58, 1961 (Fr)

ARAPAKIS G, BOCK OA, WILLIAMS DL, WITTS LJ: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5324:159-61, 19 Jan 63

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Vascular disease and serum lipids in diabetes mellitus. Observations over thirty years (1931-1961). Ann Intern Med 58:305-23, Feb 63

AZERAD E: [The degenerative complications of diabetes. Introduction] Clinique (Paris) 58:5-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

ALESSANDRI S, DE MARINI M: [Carcinoma of the corpus uteri and diabetes. (Clinical observations)] Minerva Ginec 14:1194-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ARDUINO F: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:195-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

ALLOZA BERDEJO RJ, FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SOPENA L: [The blood sugar curve with intravenous tolbutamide in the course of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ARRUDAS MJ, MARQUES MS, LISBOA P: [Insulin resistance] Rev Iber Endocr 10:177-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

BUHR PA: [On the influence of long-term continuous body inactivity on the blood sugar curve after oral glucose loading] Helv Med Acta 30:156-75, Jul 63 (Ger)

BANTERLE C, ALESSIO R, BUCCOMINO B: [Infarct and prediabetes] Riforma Med 77:537-9, 18 May 63 (It)

BUITRAGO R: [Refraction in diabetics] Nicaragua Med 19:11-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BRUNNER FP: [Diabetic enteropathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1191-6, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

BERINGER A: [On the theory and practical aspects of diabetes mellitus] Wien Z Inn Med 44:191-204, Apr 63 (Ger)

BALDI EM, LANDABURE PB, NUSIMOVICH B, MIR PM: [Further experience with the Conn and Fajans test in pregnancy] An Brasil Ginec 55:109-22, Mar 63 (Sp)

BOMPIANI GD, PURITANO G, INDOVINA I, AGUGLIA V: [Behavior of the rheographic tracings and radio-iodinated albumin diffusion curves performed during rest and after muscular exertion in diabetic subjects without clinical manifestations of vascular disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:369-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BASTENIE PA, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR, BELLENS R, MALAISSE W: [Exploration of prediabetic states] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:185-222, 1963 (Fr)

BOSSO G: [Cataract extraction in diabetic subjects] Minerva Oftal 5:25-8, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BREHANT J: [Diabetes and surgery] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:233-47, Mar 63 (Fr)

BREUER A, ROCCA FF, HERRERA RAMOS F: [Biopsy studies of the liver in the diabetic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:351-5, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

BALCH HH, WATTERS M: Blood bactericidal studies and serum complement in diabetic patients. J Surg Res 3:199-212, Jun 63

BRANOM WT Jr, HYMAN AB, RUBIN Z: Chancriform pyoderma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:736-9, Jun 63

BANWELL JG, CAMPBELL J, BLACKMAN V, HUTT MV, LEONARD P: Studies of intestinal function in Ugandan diabetic patients. E Afr Med J 40:277-87, May 63

BOMMER S: [Diseases of civilization and nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:598-612, 1963 (Ger)

BONOMINI V, COSTANZI G, MANCINI A, ZAMPA GA: [Human anti-insulin antibodies in senile diabetes detected by a histo-immunological method] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:193-5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BOYER J, CODACCIONI JL, VAGUE J: [Note on obstetrical antecedents in adipose overload, prediabetes and diabetes] Diabete 11:233-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BLOCH J, KORP W: [Diabetics from the pre-insulin age. A report on 10 patients with a 40-year history of diabetes] Wien Klin Wschr 75:378-80, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BERINGER A, THALER H: [On quantitative analyses of the glycogen content of the liver in normal and sick persons] Wien Klin Wschr 75:509-13, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUTTERFIELD WJ, GARRATT CJ, WHICHELOW MJ: Peripheral hormone action: studies on the clearance and effect of [131-I] iodo-insulin in the peripheral tissues of normal, acromegalic and diabetic subjects. Clin Sci 24:331-41, Jun 63

BIERMAN EL, HAMLIN JT 3d: The effect of insulin and glucagon on the removal of C-14-labeled particulate triglyceride from plasma in man. Metabolism 12:666-72, Jul 63

BOEHM WF: Management of diabetes mellitus during surgery and acute complications. Chicago Med 65:11-5, 20 Oct 62

BEST CH: Some thoughts on the etiology of human diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 87:731-4, 6 Oct 62

BEARDWOOD JT Jr: Experiences of the Committee on Employment, the American Diabetes Association. Delaware Med J 34:276-9, Oct 62

BRYAN JB: For the physician who may have forgotten how to diagnose diabetes. J Mich Med Soc 61:1201-4, Oct 62

BECKETT AG, MATTHEWS DM: Vitamin B12 in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 23:361-70, Oct 62

BORBOLA J: [The care of diabetic patients in hospitals] Nepegeszsegugy 43:210-3, Jul 62 (Hun)

BALDWIN RS: Care of pregnant diabetic patients. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:187-8, Oct 62

BURN JL: Diabetes mellitus. Nurs Times 58:1361-2, 26 Oct 62

BIRNBAUM D: [Diabetes and gastrointestinal ulcer] Harefuah 63:292-3, 15 Oct 62 (Heb)

The Birmingham diabetes survey. S Afr Med J 36:869-70, 20 Oct 62

BREHANT J: [Surgery in diabetics. I. Current surgery in diabetics] Sem Ther 38:732-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERKOWITZ D: Serum lipid and fat tolerance determinations in controlled diabetics. Diabetes 11(Suppl):56-61, 1962

BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Prediabetes and pregnancy] Rev Iber Endocr 9:463-82, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BOULET P, MIROUZE J: [The current treatment of diabetes mellitus. Diet, hypoglycemic sulfonamides, insulin] Montpellier Med 61:101-5, Jan 62 (Fr)

BUCHANAN RN Jr: Diabetic lesions of the skin. J Tenn Med Ass 55:433-6, Nov 62

BRETAN M, KAMMERER L: [Insulin-like activity of the plasma during Bucarban treatment. (Data on the mechanism of action of the sulfanilylureas)] Orv Hetil 103:1981-5, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

DIABETES MELLITUS

BAIRD IM, RICKARDSDF: Hypoglycaemic coma during change from insulin to tolbutamide. Brit Med J 5319:1585, 15 Dec 62

BOBER S, DAWIDOWICZ A, DABROWA R, IWANSKA J, KRUZE D, SKRZYPCZYK E: [Studies on the level of free amino acids in the blood serum of patients with diabetes using the method of paper column chromatography] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:879-89, 1962 (Pol)

BOURGOIGNIE J, SONNET J, DECHEF G: [Clinical study of diabetes mellitus in the Bantu in the region of Leopoldville] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:261-94, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

BLUM LV, ATAGUN M: Diabetes mellitus at the Tuberculosis Division of Baltimore City Hospitals, Maryland Med J 12:10-5, Jan 63

BERNARD A: [Volvulus of the ceco-ascending colon in a diabetic] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1450-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15-22, 1961 (Bul)

BREHANT J: [Surgery in diabetics. Some unusual aspects of surgery in diabetics] Sem Ther 38:843-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOMPIANI GD, PANVINO C: [The influence of sulfonamide diuretics on blood sugar regulation] Clin Ter 23:1125-37, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BREKKAN E, OLAFSSON PR: [Diabetes in the main part and rural district of Nordfjord] Laeknabladid 46:197-8, 1962 (Ic)

BRONZINI A, GATTI A: [The intravenous insulin-induced diaphoresis test in the elderly person. I. Frequency of positivity in relation to age, sex and basal blood sugar] G Geront 10:1185-91, Nov 62 (It)

BOSHELL BR, WILENSKY AS, WAYLAND J, CARR JH Jr: A new oral diagnostic test for diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 12:108-16. Feb 63

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [The action of a surcharge of intravenous glucose on the titer of free fatty acids in normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1087-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOURNE FM, HOWARD RP: Addison's disease complicating diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 88:365-8, 16 Feb 63

BROWN S: Anesthetic managment of the surgical diabetic patient, Missouri Med 60:233-7, Mar 63

BISMARK HD: [Diabetes mellitus and atrophic striae of the skin] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1104-10, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [Study of the correlation between the metabolism of glucose and of free fatty acids in a group of normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1089-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P: [Diabetes and paradiabetes in pregnancy. Induced hyperglycemia tests during the early puerperium. Their importance. Their value] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:19-39, Jan 63 (Fr)

BAQUET R: [The complications of diabetes mellitus in malnutrition] Clinique (Paris) 58:55-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

BECKETT AG, MATTHEWS DM: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia. Brit Med J 5329:534, 23 Feb 63

BEHEYT P, JORIS H: [Diabetes in the Congo] Rev Med Liege 18:108-15, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELSER F: [On the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in general practice] Praxis 52:152-5, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOECH J, LENHARDT A, [Diabetes therapy with butylbiguanide Silubin. Clinical results in 129 treated patients] Med Welt 3:161-7, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

CIVEIRA F: [Diabetes mellitus and diabetic retinopathy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:279-89, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CRAFOORD CA: [Tolbutamide tolerance -- a test in mild diabetes mellitus] Nord Med 69:748-9, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

CHUNG HL, CH'ENG SP, CH'IU CL, CHU PJ, LIN YS, TAI JH, SHEN TM, CHU HH: Cardiovascular diseases in diabetes mellitus. Chin Med J 82:208-20, Apr 63

CAINO HV, CABARROU A, BIANCHI NO, BAYLON NI, FERNANDEZ JB: [Treatment of diabetes with acetohexamide. Experience with 150 patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:452-7, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

[Clinicopathologico-anatomical colloquium from the Medizinische Akademie in Dusseldorf. Case 37] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1152-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

CANIVET J, ROUX P: [The use of anorexigenic drugs in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Sem Hop Paris 39:587-90, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Post-traumatic therapeutic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:46-7, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Traumatic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:43-5, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

COLDWELL BB, GRANT GL: The disappearance of alcohol from the blood of diabetics. J Forensic Sci 8:220-30, Apr 63

CRAWFORD JD, FROST LR: A study of interphase in experimental diabetes insipidus. Endocrinology 72:677-83, May 63

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ: [Endocrinopathies and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:107-19 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

CAUFMENT A, DROGUE M: [Apropos of 2 cases of pseudocyst of the pancreas with diabetes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:436-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

CARDONNET LJ, ADRIAN RE, EBERHARDT DR, STAFFIERI JJ: [Influence of renal lesions of the diabetic on the metabolic fate of radioactive iodine (I-131) as an index of thyroid function] Sem Med (B Air) 122:311-6, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

CAMPBELL GD: Some observations upon 4,000 African and Asiatic diabetics collected in Durban between 1958 and 1962. E Afr Med J 40:267-76, May 63

CARDONNZ LJ, STAFFIERI JJ, EBERHARDT DR, AIELLO C, BADANO H, CICAO LM: [Comparison of the blood lipid level in diabetics controlled with various therapeutic agents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:75-80, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

CAMPOS CA, COLOMBO M: [Changes in blood proteins in women with diabetes of different evolution. Electrophoretic study] Sem Med (B Air) 122:82-4. 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

COCHRAN B Jr, MARBACH EP: Lipid transport abnormalities in the younger diabetic female. Med Arts Sci 17:37-41, 1963

COTTIER P: [Diabetes and kidney diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:520-6, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

CAZAL P, MIROUZE J, PAGES A, JAFFIOL C, GINIER C: [An unusual form of diabetes in the adult: cytomegalic disease with duodenopancreatic inclusion] Sem Hop Paris 39:1294-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

CORTINOVIS A, SILENZI C, FARRONI L: [Aspects of the lipid metabolism of the diabetic during metabolic stress] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:403-5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CHAUMERLIAC H: [On "cholesterolophobia" in diabetics. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:567-9, May 63 (Fr)

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ: [Endocrinopathies and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:141-50 concl, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

COURT JM: A holiday training camp for diabetic children. Med J Aust 49(2):334-7, 1 Sep 62

CLAGETT AH Jr: The diabetic patient as a life insurance risk. Delaware Med J 34:291-3, Oct 62

Choice of sulphonylureas. J Indian Med Ass 39:264, 1 Sep 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1962. New Eng J Med 267:978-86, 8 Nov 62

COGAN J: The complicated cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:55-60, 1961

[Clinical dialogues. The subject: diabetes] Med Cir Guerra 24:211-37, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

CHASE PH, TRACHTMAN B, ZAROWITZ H: Hypoglycemic cardiac arrhythmia in early diabetes mellitus. New York J Med 62:3647-52, 15 Nov 62

Causes of death among diabetics. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:2-5, Oct 62

CREUTZFELDT W, WILLE K, KAUP H: [Intravenous injections of glucose, insulin and tolbutamide in healthy persons, diabetics, cirrhotics, and patients with insuloma (together with a contribution on the diagnostic value of the tolbutamide tests)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2189-95, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHEUNG OT: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetic patients. Med Serv J Canada 18:665-70, Oct 62

CRAMPTON JH, REEVES RL, STEENROD WJ Jr, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR: Detection of early diabetes. Bull Mason Clin 16:33-9, Jun 62

CONSTAM GR: [Experience in the treatment of labile diabetics] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2184-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

A complicated case of hepatic cirrhosis. Brit Med J 5319:1597-604, 15 Dec 62

CORCELLE L: [Recent acquisitions in ophthalmology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1423-30. Oct 62 (Fr)

CRAWFORD HR: Orthopedic complications in the diabetic patient. Lahey Clin Bull 13:18-20, Jan-Mar 63

CHAPO BORTAGARAY M, LEMAIRE R, LORI R, MAZER, ALLEGRINI, TORRES A: [Solar plexus and glucide metabolism] Dia Med 34:2598-602, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

CORTI L, ANDREANI G, CRESCI F: [Old and new aspects of diabetes in old age (clinico-experimental statistical contribution)] G Geront 10:1105-25, Oct 62 (It)

CICALA V, PORTA E, ROTIROTI D, TESAURO P: [On the diabetic osteoarthropathy in its radiological and anatomo-pathological aspects] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1-48, Jul 62 (It)

CANTELON JF: Diabetic care in a home for the aged. Appl Ther 5:141-3, Feb 63

COHEN MM, SHKLAR G, YERGANIAN G: Pulpal and periodontal disease in a strain of Chinese hamsters with hereditary diabetes mellitus. Oral Surg 16:104-12, Jan 63

CAIRELLA M, FANELLI V, SAMMARTINO V, VECCHI L: [Study of some aspects of glucide metabolism in cholecystectomized subjects with special reference to the biorhythm of the blood sugar with respect to the relation between hepatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus] Epatologia 8:575-86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CICALA V, VERGINE A, TESAURO P: [Experimental biochemical and research on the relation between arthropathies and diabetes] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:819-48, Jun 62 (It)

Cirrhosis, diabetes and episodic coma. Postgrad Med 33:395-400, Apr 63

CREUTZFELDT W: [On the theory of diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:41-6, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

CARRINGTON ER, MESSICK RR: Diabetogenic effects of pregnancy. A 10 year survey. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:669-80, 1 Mar 63

CONSTAM GR: [How may the diagnosis of latent diabetes mellitus be passed with certitude?] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:19-26, Jan 63 (Fr)

CURCHOD B: [Significance of detection campaigns in Vaud and Geneva] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:27-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CANTOR DS: [The liver and diabetes] Prensa Med Argent 49:2126-7, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

COHEN AM: Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews. Amer Heart J 65:291-3, Mar 63

CAMPS JUNCOSA P: [Instability in the action of insulin] Rev Iber Endocr 10:35-9. Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CLAVERO NUNEZ J: [The placenta in diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:73-80, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

COSTA JC da: [On a case of insulin lipodystrophy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:81-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, TORRES I, MAQUEO M, CHAVEZ AZUELA J: [Pregnancy complicated by uncontrolled diabetes mellitus. Presentation of 40 cases] Gac Med Mex 93:99-114, Feb 63 (Sp)

Clearance of infused fat emulsions in diabetic dogs. Nutr Rev 21:152-3, May 63

CREUTZFELDT W, KUEMMERLE F, KERNE: [Observations on 4 patients with total duodenopancreatoctomy for carcinoma of the pancreas] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:246-67, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, ZARDAY Z: The combined use of insulin, tolbutamide and biguanides in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clinical significance and experimental findings. Metabolism 12:264-77, Apr 63

CAMPS JUNCOSA J: [Mixed therapy of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:67-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DREVON B, JANIER C: [Tablets and paper reagents in the accelerated detection of diabetes mellitus. Conservation, sensitivity, specificity] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:457-74, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

Diabetes in Forfar. Lancet 2:186-7, 27 Jul 63

DAVIDOVICH D, AIELLO CR, HASSAN IA: [Antituberculer preventive examination in diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:781-4, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

DE MARINI M, ALESSANDRI S: [Further contribution to the association of carcinoma of the uterus and diabetes mellitus] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:489-542, Jun 63 (It)

DABELS J, BAST G: [Comparative blood sugar studies using various methods as a contribution to the problem of "genuine" glucose determination and to the behavior of residual reduction] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:43-53, May 63 (Ger)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21-40, May 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, RATHERY M: [Current principles of the treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1088-93, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DEUIL R, CREMER G: [Delayed-action phenyl-ethyl-biguanide and treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1093-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DANOWSKI TS: Emotional stress as a cause of diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 12:183-4, Mar-Apr 63

DAWEKE H, BACH I: [New observations on the treatment of chronic insulin resistance and experimental research on its genesis] Klin Wschr 41:257-64, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Decrease in diabetes mortality among policyholders. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:4-6, Apr 63

DE MEUTTER RC, SHREEVE WW: Conversion of DL-lactate-2-C14 or -3-C14 or pyruvate-2-C14 to blood glucose in humans; effects of diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load. J Clin Invest 42:525-33, Apr 63

DANOWSKI TS, SARVER M, BONESSI JV: Skeletal muscles and endocrine status. Metabolism 12:473-83, Jun 63

DOBRAZANSKI T: [Clinical and biopsy studies on the diabetic liver] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:27-35, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

DJURIC DS, TUFEGDZIC-LJALJEVIC J, SPASOJEVIC LJ: [Hepatogenic diabetes] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:7-15, Jan 63 (Ser)

DE MARTINIS C: [Changes in glucose tolerance after Metopirone in normal and diabetic subjects. Preliminary observations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:372-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DIAZ-RUBIO M, MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ A: [Acid mucopolysaccharides in the blood in various pathological states] Rev Clin Esp 89:76-83, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

DANON G, PAULET G, CORMIER M: [Diabetogenic action of sodium selenite] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:51-4, 1963 (Fr)

DUHART JE, PANGARO OM, JAUREGUI GR: [Experience with tolbutamide and chlorpropamide in 100 diabetic patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:491-502, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

DOLLERY CT, PENTECOST BL, SAMAAN NA: Drug-induced diabetes. Lancet 2:735-7, 13 Oct 62

D'ALONZO CA: Diabetes mellitus in an employed population. Delaware Med J 34:284-90, Oct 62

[Diabetes mellitus and the eye] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:969-79, Sep 62 (Jap)

DESVIGNES P: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:559-62, Aug 62 (Fr)

DIXIT PK, LAZAROW A: Effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia on the glycogen content of the pituitary and adrenal glands of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 71:745-51, Nov 62

DENBOROUGH MA, PATERSON B: Clearing factor, fibrinolysis and blood lipids in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 23:485-8, Dec 62

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [On the biological diagnosis of prediabetes] Diabete 10:237–44, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DE MIGUEL E: [Chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] Medicina (Madrid) 30:403–10, Aug 62 (Sp)

DEROT M, RATHERY M, LECLERCQ A: [2 cases of Oppenheim-Urbach dyslipoidosis (necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum) with blood lipid anomalies] Diabete 10:269–70, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DIAZ-RUBIO M: [Pathomorphology, etiopathogenesis and anatomo-clinical correlates in diabetic nephropathy (personal contribution)] Rev Iber Endocr 9:431–61, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [Prediabetic states. Attempted bioclinical classification] Maroc Med 41:935–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE LACLOS CF: [Education of the diabetic] Montpellier Med 61:106–9, Jan 62 (Fr)

DOLGER H, BOOKMAN JJ, NECHEMIAS C: The diagnostic and therapeutic value of tolbutamide in pregnant diabetics. Diabetes 11(Suppl):97–8, 1962

DEROT M, RATHERY M, DEFRANOUX A: [Spontaneous fractures of the tarsal scaphoid bone in diabetics] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1108–12, 1962 (Fr)

DUBE AH: Diabetes teaching manual for patients and hospital personnel. New York J Med 62:3754–65, 1 Dec 62

DEUIL R, LAURENT C, MAGDELAINE M: [The diabetic risk. Trial of evaluation and terminology] Presse Med 70:1879–82, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G, PROTO R: [Mucoviscidosis of the adult. Clinico-biologic findings] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:836–9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DANILOVIC S: [Diagnostic difficulties in a case of diabetes with tuberculosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Med Arh 16:59–62, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

DALFINO G, DEL ZOTTI G: [Sweat levels of K in mucoviscidosis of the adult] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:839–41, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DANOWSKI TS, MOSES C, BONESSI JV: Leucine accentuation of exogenous insulin-induced hypophosphatemia: probable origins. Metabolism 11:1225–31, Dec 62

Diabetes, mass and shock. Middle East Med J 1:179–90, Apr-Jun 62

DOBROWOLSKI LA: [Modern treatment of diabetes in tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:775–81, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

DEROT M, KALLAL Z, DOUSSET A: [Classification of the prediabetic states] Diabete 11:34–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEROT M: [Organization of diabetes mellitus control in France] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:699–708, Dec 62 (Fr)

Diabetes mellitus in Hawaii. JAMA 183:476, 9 Feb 63

DEBRY G, COLLESSON L, TREHEUX A: [Hyperostosis frontalis interna. (Comparative study in diabetics and normal subjects)] J Radiol Electr 43:905–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

Detection of diabetes. Lancet 1:203–4, 26 Jan 63

DIBBELT L, MUELLER HG, EHLERS F: [Incidence os constitutional and exogenous factors in patients with cancer of the corpus uteri] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:1–19, Dec 62 (Ger)

DINER VIa: [A case of simultaneous diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:55–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DEROT M, RATHERY M, LEVY VG, PETITE JP, ROUDIER R: [2 cases of diabetes with scleroderma] Diabete 11:103–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAYSOG A Jr, DOBSON HL: Observations on the Maltese cross phenomenon (anisotropic fat crystals) in sediments from normal and abnormal urine. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:37–46, Mar 63

DAVIDSON JC: The incidence of diabetes in Nyasaland. Cent Afr J Med 9:92–4, Mar 63

Diabetes-related literature index by authors and by key words in the title for the year 1960. J Amer Diet Ass 12(Suppl 1):1–256, 1963

DAWEKE H, JAHNKE K, ZIMMERMANN H: [Studies on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the Werner syndrome] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:553–72, 1963 (Ger)

ENCISO, PROTO A: [The detection of diabetes in Uruguay] Sem Med (B Air) 122:771–7, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

ENDTZ LJ, GHATA J, AZERAD E: [Metabolism of pyruvic acid in diabetes and diabetic neuropathy. (Preliminary communication)] Diabete 11:229–31, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ELLENBERG M: Diabetic complications without manifest diabetes. Complications as presenting clinical symptoms. JAMA 183:926–30, 16 Mar 63

FERRARI-SACCO A, CARRATA-THOMES A, MANZONE P: [Pathogenetic and medicolegal discussion of a complex, predominantly pneumological, disease combination] Minerva Med 54:1467–78, 19 May 63 (It)

FOGLIA VG, YABO R, BERNALDEZ JP, AGUIRRE LM: Xylitol and pancreatic diabetes of the rat. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:240–5, Apr 63

FOCKERT JA de: [The treatment of diabetes mellitus with metformin] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1130–4, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

FAVRE H, SIEGENTHALER P: [Study of the sodium chloride content of sweat in adult diabetics] Path Biol (Paris) 11:455–61, Apr 63 (Fr)

FANKHAUSER S: [On the pathophysiology of diabetes] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:515–8, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Cortisol metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 24:383–9, Jun 63

FORD CR, STEVENS R, BOLINGER RE, MORRIS JH: Turnover of palmitate C-14 in diabetics and normals. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:177–9, May 63

FUTENMA H: [A diabetes survey in northern Kyushu] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:158–78, Feb 63 (Jap)

Five years of oral antidiabetes therapy with Orinase. New Physician 11:371–94, Oct 62

FOX RE, ROBERTS HK, OPPENHEIMER HE, GOLDENBERG S, BETTONVILLE PJ, MAHE GA: A report on diabetes detection. JAMA 182:622–5, 10 Nov 62

FLIEGEL W: [Studies on a new type of antitussive combination preparation with special reference to diabetes] Med Klin 57:1492–4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FABRYKANT M, ASHE BI: Insulin-dependent diabetes: classification and treatment. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:68–72, Jan 63

FOGLIA VG: [Experimental prediabetes] Dia Med 34:2055–6, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

FARQUHAR JW: Maternal hyperglycaemia and foetal hyperinsulinism in diabetic pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 38:612–28, Nov 62

FISCHER F: [Hereditary pathology of diabetes mellitus] Wien Med Wschr 112:776–9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRANZINI C: [On the histopathological changes of the diabetic liver: correlations with the functional picture] Fegato 8:170–94, Jun 62 (It)

FRASCARIA F, ESPOSITO B, PARMIANI M, SGARBI E: [The behavior of transacetylation processes in diabetics subjected to surgical operations with anesthesia] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1275–84, 1962 (It)

FRANK AS: [On the pathogenesis of coronary insufficiency in diabetes mellitus] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:19–22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRETHEM AA: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 10. Relation of fasting blood glucose level to oral glucose tolerance curve. Proc Mayo Clin 38:110–5, 13 Mar 63

FEARNLEY GR, CHAKRABARTI R, AVIS PR: Blood fibrinolytic activity in diabetes mellitus and its bearing on ischaemic heart disease and obesity. Brit Med J 5335:921–3, 6 Apr 63

FUNAHASHI T, FINK AI: The pathology of the bulbar conjunctiva in diabetes mellitus: I. Microaneurysms. Amer J Ophthal 55:504–11, Mar 63

FORBES AP, ENGEL E: The high incidence of diabetes mellitus in 41 patients with gonadal dysgenesis, and their close relatives. Metabolism 12:428–39, May 63

FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ J: [Study of the permeability of the capillary walls in patients with diabetes mellitus] Rev Iber Endocr 10:211–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GIAMBRONE I, CANNADA E, SPINA A, SILVIA G: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the occurrence of cardiovascular disorders in the course of insulin therapy] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:894–909, 30 Apr 63 (It)

GRONBAEK P: [Medicamentous disorders in carbohydrate metabolism] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:225–32, Jun 63 (Dan)

GREGORY LB: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:375–9, Sep 63

GEL'MAN GT, KAPLAN Tsla: [Course of diabetes mellitus in a patient in barbiturate coma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:109–10 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism] Usp Sovr Biol 55:277–95, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOTO Y, ONEDA A: [Diabetes mellitus] Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:617–33, Jun 63 (Jap)

GRUNNET ML: Cerebrovascular disease: diabetes and cerebral atherosclerosis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:486–91, Jun 63

GOODMAN NG, GRANVILLE GE, LAW SW: Multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome. Report of a case of diabetes mellitus following subtotal pancreatectomy. J Amer Diet Ass 12:249–51, May-Jun 63

GEORGE CW: Central scotomata due to chlorpropamide (Diabenese). Case report. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:773, Jun 63

GOLDSTEIN ME, SCHEIN CJ: The significance of biliary tract disease in the diabetic—its unique features. Amer J Gastroent 39:630–4, Jun 63

GENES SG: [State of the adrenal cortex in diabetes mellitus] Ter Arkh 35:3–11. Jan 63 (Rus)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, BENHAMOU R, LISFRANC S: [Attack of comatogenic acido-ketosis indicative of latent diabetes mellitus in a known Addisonian. Acute hypoadrenocorticism. Collapse very rapidly dissipated by water-electrolyte re-equilibration] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:33–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ ALONSO R: [Work accomplished by the Asociacion de Diabeticos del Uruguay] Sem Med (B Air) 122:624–7, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

GOTTLIEB A, DUBERSTEIN J, GELLER A: Phenformin acidosis. New Eng J Med 267:806–9, 18 Oct 62

GOROVENKO GG, ORLOV NS: [Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis in patients with diabetes mellitus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:10–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOTHARD AW, WHITEHOUSE FW: Cancer of the pancreas and diabetes. J Mich Med Soc 61:1215–6, Oct 62

GREEN PA, WOLLAEGER EE, SPRAGUE RG, BROWN AL Jr: Diabetes mellitus associated with nontropical sprue. Report of four cases. Diabetes 11:388–92, Sep-Oct 62

GOTO Y: [The adrenals and carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to the mechanism of development of steroid diabetes mellitus] Folia Endocr Jap 38:571, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

GREGORY RL, SAYLE BA: Steroid diabetes. Texas J Med 58:788–93, Oct 62

GUYENOT E, MAS P: [Problems posed by the guidance and vocational use of diabetics] Montpellier Med 61:110–4, Jan 62 (Fr)

GOL'DBERG RS: [Glycoproteins in the blood in experimental dithizone diabetes] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):51–4, 1962 (Rus)

GITSCH E, THALHAMMER O: [Diabetogenous fetal disease in prediabetes of pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1111–21, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

GAIDO I, SALVESTRONI F: [Assay of pancreatic function with intravenous tolbutamide (in normal, diabetic and hepatopathic patients)] Clin Ter 23:1044–5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GREGOR WH, MARTIN JM, WILLIAMSON JR, LACY PE, KIPNIS DM: A study of the diabetic syndrome produced in rats by anti-insulin serum. Diabetes 12:73–81, Jan-Feb 63

GORDON ES, GOETZ FC, HAMWI GJ: Is there really anything new in diabetes for the GP? Postgrad Med 33:261–8, Mar 63

GUACCI L, RONCHI F, DE PASQUALE C: [Blood lipid and blood lipoprotein fractions in pancreatic diabetes] Policlinico [Med] 69:347–56, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GREEN MN, YERGANIAN G, GAGNON HJ: Prediction of spontaneous hereditary diabetes mellitus in Chinese hamsters by means of elevated alpha-2 serum levels. Nature (London) 197:396, 26 Jan 63

GANOPOL I: [Diabetic nephropathy. Clinical aspects and treatment] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1350–7 contd, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

GANOPOL I: [Diabetic nephropathy. Clinical aspects and treatment] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1267–73 contd, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

GALLOWAY JA, SHUMAN CR: Diabetes and surgery. A study of 667 cases. Amer J Med 34:177–91, Feb 63

GILGORE SG, DREW WL, RUPP JJ: The effect of salicylate on plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Amer J Med Sci 245:456–8, Apr 63

GALDI R: [Traumatic diabetes] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:19–27, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HANF-DRESSLER K: [Liver damage in diabetes and hepatogenic disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to oral diabetic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1376–81. 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

HICKS JB: A diabetic undergoes operation. Nurs Times 59:831–2 5 Jul 63

HUMKE W: [Isolation and behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the normal and pathological placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:184–6, 1963 (Ger)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. II. Gluconeogenetic activity in diabetes mellitus] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:97–102, 1963 (Jap)

HARVALD B, HAUGE M: Selection in diabetes in modern society. Acta Med Scand 173:459–65, Apr 63

HU YF, LO WC, CH'ENG JL: Observations on long-term effect of tolbutamide in diabetes mellitus. Chin Med J 82:123–8, Feb 63

HEISE E, GORLICH M: [Glycolytic enzymes and their relationships to hepatoma and diabetes] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:17–30, 1963 (Ger)

HENNEN G, WINAND R: [The association of diabetes and Addison's disease] Rev Med Liege 18:392–5, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

HURD JB: The diabetic patient and surgery. Postgrad Med 32:370–5, Oct 62

HOLDEN HM, HILTZ JE: The tuberculous diabetic. Canad Med Ass J 87:797–801, 13 Oct 62

HOUSE EL, PANSKY B, RAPHAELY R, PALMER J, JACOBS MS: Blood volume, total protein and total cholesterol in normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:25–30, Sep 62

HASTINGS AB: "Ah, sweet mystery...". A biochemist's myopic viewpoint. Diabetes 11:361–70, Sep-Oct 62

HSUEH-LI C, JUEI-HUNG T, YUN-SHAN L, CH'UAN-LU C, PAO-JUNG C, SHU-P'AN C, TING-MING S, HSI-HSING C: Diabetes mellitus. A clinical analysis of 922 cases. Chin Med J 81:511–25, Aug 62

HARGROVE MD Jr: Diabetes mellitus—aspects of interest to the gastroenterologist. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:399–403, Nov 62

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709–13, Nov 62

HOUSE EL, JACOBS MS, PANSKY B: Effects of pancreatic homografts on the blood of normal and diabetic hamsters. Anat Rec 144:259–63, Nov 62

HSUEH-LI C, JUEI-HUNG T, YUN-SHAN L, CH'UAN-LU C, PAO-JUNG C, SHU-P'AN C, TING-MING S, HSI-HSING C: Diabetes mellitus. A clinical analysis of 922 cases. Chin Med J 81:511–25, Aug 62

HILLS AG, MARKS BH, KIEM I: Endocrine influences on fat and carbohydrate metabolism in man. II. Effect of sulfonylurea derivatives on abnormalities of serum nonesterified fatty acid and blood glucose concentration in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 11(Suppl):61–8, 1962

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing

obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344-53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

HEDON L: [Reversibility of experimental diabetic cachexia] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:68-72, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

HALMOS T, SOMOGYI B: [Investigation on the correlation between human saliva and carbohydrate metabolism] Magy Belorv Arch 15:220-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

HEISIG N: [Contribution to the morphology of the terminal vascular system in man. Studies in normal persons, arteriosclerotics and diabetics] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:421-31, 1962 (Ger)

HEIK M: [Diabetes mellitus in childhood] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1213-7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790-4, 13 Apr 63

HARROW BR, SLOANE JA, LIEBMAN NC: Renal papillary necrosis and analgesics. Roentgen differentiation from sponge kidney and other diseases. JAMA 184:445-52, 11 May 63

HARGREAVES MP, ROCHA CA: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome with diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

IGLESIA PARGA JM: [Auricular fibrillation, an involutive manifestation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:377-84, Apr 63 (Sp)

IGARASHI H: [A few personal opinions on several diseases causing changes in the roentgenogram of the parotid gland. 1.] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:485-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

Improved outlook for diabetic patients. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:6-8, Sep 62

ISWARIAH V: Progress in therapeutics--1961. J Ass Physicians India 10:509-32, Oct 62

IRVINE RA: Special therapeutic problems in diabetes mellitus. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:30-4, 1959

INUI H: [Rehabilitation of diabetics in Japan] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:129-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

IACOBELLI A, MONTERVINO C, DI LORENZO M, DONATI L: [Evaluation of the corticotropin reserve in diabetic subjects. Observations conducted with metopirone] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:602-21, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

JACOBSON WE, BENEDICT LG: The true blood glucose. Minnesota Med 46:529-34, Jun 63

JACKSON H: Helping a blind diabetic patient become self-dependent. Amer J Nurs 62:107, Nov 62

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [The lipodystrophy-hepatic-steatosis-resistant diabetes syndrome (with other associated changes)] Rev Clin Esp 86:9-13, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

JORDE R: [Preclinical diabetes. Manifestation, etiology, pathogenesis and possibility of treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1431-5, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in aged diabetic patients. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:189-94, 1962

JORON GE, HOBKIRK R, BLAHEY PR, ROUTLEDGE JH, FOWLER AF: Urinary estrogens in pregnant diabetics. A clinical correlation. Diabetes 11:514-8, Nov-Dec 62

JACKSON WP, KELLER P: Intravenous tolbutamide and plasma insulin-like activity in probable "prediabetics". A preliminary report. Diabetes 11(Suppl):138, 1962

JACKSON WP, CAMPBELL GD, NOTELOVITZ M, BLUMSOHN D: Tolbutamide and chlorpropamide during pregnancy in human diabetics. Diabetes 11(Suppl):98-101, 1962

JENSON WK: Treatment of diabetes mellitus. J Med Ass Georgia 51:523-7, Nov 62

JERVELL J: [Diabetes mellitus and insulin antagonists] Nord Med 69:55-8, 10 Jan 63 (Nor)

JENNINGS D: Death certification in diabetes. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63

JUNG GF, JAHNKE K, BURG H: [On determination of I-131-labelled triolein tolerance in diabetes mellitus and arteriosclerosis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:351-60, 1963 (Ger)

JOYEUX R, COLIN R, MIROUZE J, PASCAL E: [Acute recurrent pancreatitis on chronic pancreatitis. Treatment by left hemipancreatectomy and anti-enzymes. Acute transitory postoperative diabetes with hypoglycemia and initial hypertension] J Chir (Paris) 85:149-57, Feb 63 (Fr)

JIMENEZ-DIAZ C, LINAZASORO JM, RODRIGUEZ MINON JL, DE CABO R: [The activity of protein catabolism in diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:139-42, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

JIMENEZ-DIAZ C, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [The syndrome of lipodystrophy, hepatic steatosis and resistant diabetes (with other associated changes)] Rev Iber Endocr 10:143-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

KENNEDY GC, HILL LE: Electrolyte conservation during the treatment of diabetes insipidus with benzothiadiazines. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:248-52, Jul 63

KUHNAU J Jr, STRITZKY A von: [Insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus treated successfully with swine insulin. Report on 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:914-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KALDOR I, NEKAM L: [Changes demonstrated by immunological methods in necrobiosis lipoidica] Orv Hetil 104:1453-6, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, NARISAWA T, NAKAGAWA Y, NAKAGAWA M, SUGITA K, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [Liver function in diabetic patients. 2.] J Showa Med Ass 23:99-101, May 63 (Jap)

KNICK B, BAIER H, BEHRENS D, JAEGER H, RUCKES J: [The effects of sulfonylurea derivatives in persons with normal metabolism, diabetics and liver disease patients] Med Welt 18:1009-14, 4 May 63 (Ger)

KORNBLITH BA: The protection provided by the second-injury amendment as it relates to the diabetic. J Occup Med 5:246-8, May 63

KODEJSZKO E, KARWOWSKA-STAUBEROWA L, OKNINSKI W: [Treatment of diabetes with biguanidine derivatives] Pol Tyg Lek 18:4-8, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

KRALL LP: [Epidemiology of diabetes: the Oxford study (U.S.A.). Long-term study of the history of diabetes in a single area in an American city] Cas Lek Cesk 102:238-41, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

KREBS W: [On the treatment of diabetics with urological disorders] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:132-42, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

KOK CS, KIM KH, SUH SJ: [Clinical observations on the complications of Korean diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:91-4, Feb 63 (Kor)

KONIGSTEIN RP: [Diabetic manifestions following massive saluretic therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:354-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KINNEAR TW: The pattern of diabetes mellitus in a Nigerian teaching hospital. E Afr Med J 40:288-94, May 63

KAUTZSCH E: [Liver findings in diabetes mellitus] Med Mschr 17:229-34, Apr 63 (Ger)

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

KOREC R, SOFRANKOVA A: [Free and bound glucose in the urine] Cas Lek Cesk 102:219-20, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

KANTROW AH: Rehabilitation and placement of diabetics. Delaware Med J 34:279-84, Oct 62

KIMMELSTIEL P: Renal changes in diabetes. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:253-4, Oct 62

KOVAKS LL: Metabolic Day Centre. Appl Ther 3:172-4, Mar 61

KNOX EW, WELSHMAN SG: Effect of sodium-D-thyroxine on selected diabetic patients. Curr Ther Res 4:578-81, Nov 62

KONETZKI W: Current concepts of the etiology and pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Marquette Med Rev 28:17-20, Nov 62

KORC I: [Aspects of intermediate metabolism in diabetes] Dia Med 34:2047-52, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

KESSEL E: Diabetes detection: an improved approach. J Chronic Dis 15:1109-21, Dec 62

KINOSHITA JH, MEROLA LO, DIKMAK E: Osmotic changes in experimental galactose cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:405-10, Jun 62

KAPLAN SL, GRUMBACH MM: Nonspecific inhibitors in serum and the immunoassay of human growth hormone. J Clin Endocr 22:1153-6, Nov 62

KLEIN EP: [Therapy of diabetes mellitus, its late syndromes and other diseases with novocaine infiltrations of the sympathetic nerve chain] Med Welt 42:2231-3, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOZAKIEWICZ H, ZIELINSKA W, IMIELINSKA H: [The problem of diabetes in viral hepatitis. (With review of our material)] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1017-28, 1962 (Pol)

KUCZEWSKA K: [On the problem of renal function in diabetes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:931-9, 1962 (Pol)

KRUM AE, BENNETT LL: Adrenal steroid production by diabetic dogs. Endocrinology 71:993-4, Dec 62

KNOX EW: Diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease. Ulster Med J 31:175-80, 1 Dec 62

KATSUMATA K: [Experimental and clinical studies on the relation of diabetes mellitus and alcohol] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1033-53, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KASHINTSEVA LT: [The clinical nature of the course of glaucoma in patients with diabetes mellitus] Oftal Zh 17:337-43, 1962 (Rus)

KAPETANSKY FM: Refractive changes with tolbutamide. Ohio Med J 59:275-6, Mar 63

KHALAFOV TG: [The role of Sokolskii-Bouillaud disease in the etiopathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:29-35, Aug 61 (Az)

Klar H: Biographical sketch: Elliott Proctor JOSLIN. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 1:22-3, 1963

KESSLER J: Effect of diabetes and insulin on the activity of myocardial and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase of rats. J Clin Invest 42:362-7, Mar 63

LEE SY: [The influence upon blood sugar on dogs with serum, spinal fluid, and urine from diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:186-8, Apr 63 (Kor)

LOUBATIERES A: [The mechanism of action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Minerva Med 54:1073-7, 14 Apr 63 (It)

LIPKIND JB: Evaluation of continuous diabetes screening in a hospital outpatient department. Public Health Rep 78:471-6, Jun 63

LACKANY A, MAZLOUM HA: Infection and resistance in diabetes. J Egypt Med Ass 46:82-96, 1963

LARCAN A, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Insulin resistance reduced by trishydroxymethylaminomethane (THAM)] Presse Med 71:287-8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

LESTRADET H: [Reflections on the frequency of diabetes mellitus and its prophylaxis] Presse Med 71:451-2, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

LISBOA PE, MARQUES MM sa: [Treatment of diabetes in the obese adult] Rev Iber Endocr 10:197-208, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

LUNDBAEK K: [Effect of insulin on various tissues in vitro and their clinical significance] Nord Med 69:529-35, 2 May 63 (Dan)

LEVINE R: Symposium: diabetes mellitus; initial phases. New York J Med 63:1913-6, 1 Jul 63

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood level of glucose, inorganic phosphate, α-amino nitrogen, potassium and calcium ions of metabolically healthy and diabetic dogs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:451-6, 1963 (Ger)

LEE CT Jr: Renal disease in diabetes mellitus. Med Clin N Amer 47:1069-80, Jul 63

L'AGE M, STEHR J, WAHL P: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on the behavior of unesterized fatty acids in normal persons and diabetics and in the rat epididymal fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:659-62, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

LEVY L, LUFT S: Healing in an uncontrolled diabetic following severe infection and spontaneous amputation of the fifth toe. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:836-7, Oct 62

LAWRENCE RD: Diabetes in Greece. Lancet 2:776, 13 Oct 62

LASALLE R, CHICOINE L: [Mauriac syndrome: a clinical case] Un Med Canada 91:963-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

LANDA JA: [Renal biopsy in the diabetic] Dia Med 34:2066-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

LANCASTER HO: Death certification in diabetes. Lancet 2:1386-7, 29 Dec 62

LAWRENCE JH, TOBIAS CA, BORN JL, SANGALLI F, CARLSON RA, LINFOOT JH: Heavy particle therapy in acromegaly. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:337-47, Oct 62

LOUBATIERES A: [Experimental bases for the tratment of diabetes. Physiopathological data. Various types of diabetes] Montpellier Med 61:91-8, Jan 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [The therapeutic risk in diabetics] Concours Med 84:6019-22, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [The prognosis of infantile diabetes mellitus] Med Infant (Paris) 69:439-50, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LABADIE P: [The peripheral utilization of fats and its control with insulin] Rev Prat 12:2631-7, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

LYNGSOE J: The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. III. Insulin antagonism in serum from normal persons and diabetics, including some observations on pig's blood. Acta Med Scand 172:601-14, Nov 62

LABORIT H, WEBER B, GERARD J, DELCAMBRE JP, BARON C: [Modifications of pH, alkaline reserve, ketonuria and vigilance by injections of hydroquinone in the insulinoprivic pancreatectomized dog] Agressologie 3:441-8, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LEGRE M, VIGNOLI R, SAINT-PIERRE A: [A case of non-painful calcifying pancreatitis with diabetes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1447-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LANDABURE PB: [Prediabetic syndrome] Dia Med 34:2052-4, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

LARSEN HW, POULSEN JE: Intraocular tension and blood-sugar fluctuations in diabetics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:580-9, 1962

LAURENT C: [The diabetic risk] J Med Bordeaux 139:1673-87, Dec 62 (Fr)

ERNER NV: [Use of prednisolone in a patient with a severe temporary insulin-resistant form of diabetes mellitus associated with the development of an allergic reaction] Ter Arkh 34:121, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUNDBAEK K: [Experimental and spontaneous diabetes in the animal] Nord Med 69:62, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LEOVEY A, DAN S, KERESZTURY S: [Progressive diencephalo-panhypopituitary disease] Magy Belorv Arch 15:224-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LUCK D: Patho-physiology of diabetes. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:6-12, 1959

LOUBATIERES A, FRUTEAU DE LACLOS, MARIANI MM, SASSINE A: [Effects of the prolonged administration of hypoglycemic sulfonamide on the dog incompletely depancreatized "grafted" bearing a small pancreas preserved "in situ"] Diabete 11:25-33, Jan 63 (Fr)

LANESE RR, THRUSH RS: Measuring readability of health education literature. J Amer Diet Ass 42:214-7, Mar 63

LENDRUM AC: The hypertensive diabetic kidney as a model of the so-called collagen diseases. Canad Med Ass J 88:442-52, 2 Mar 63

LUCK D: Diabetic management. Local problems. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:45-50, 1959

LAKATOS L, SZARVAS F, BENKO A: [A case of diabetes mellitus with associated hyperlipemia and circulatory insufficiency caused by coronary arteriosclerosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:17-8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEGER L, BERTOLA J, RIBERI AM: [Adenomatous hyperplasia of the endocrine pancreas, diarrhea and pain: A new anatomo-clinical entity] Prensa Med Argent 49:1715-22, 17 Aug 62 (Sp)

LAW W: Thyroid disease and diabetes mellitus. J Tenn Med Ass 56:168-71, May 63

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ RJ, ANDREU KERN F: [Tolbutamide in diabetoid states in pregnancy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:149-56, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LLOVERAS G: [Critical commentary on the concept of prediabetes in pregnancy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:157-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LLOVERAS G: [Treatment of unstable diabetes with corticosteroids] Rev Iber Endocr 10:217-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MARK RE: [Our treatment of diabetes] Med Klin 58:347-51, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARQUES M sa, LISBOA P, ARROBAS MJ: [Diabetes caused by total pancreatectomy. A case with 9 years of evolution at the present time] Rev Iber Endocr 10:181-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

MESCIA W, LOCKART J, TEMESIO P: [Papillary necrosis. Review and presentation of 3 cases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:213-8, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

MOON DS: [Clinical and experimental studies on the changes of periodontal tissue in diabetes mellitus. I. Clinical studies on the changes of periodontal tissues and tongue in diabetic patients in Korea] Korea Med J 7:937-56, Dec 62 (Kor)

MORGAN CR, LAZAROW A: Immunoassay of insulin: two antibody system. Plasma insulin levels of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Diabetes 12:115-26, Mar-Apr 63

MORIN M: [Diabetics and rest homes] Diabete 11:181, Mar 63 (Fr)

MUNTONI S: [A cause of frequent errors in the determination of insulin in the diabetic: the syringe] Gazz Med Ital 122:99, Mar 63 (It)

MAYS EE, LADNER CC: Simultaneous hypoprothrombinemia, indirect hyperbilirubinemia, and diabetes mellitus. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:492-8, Jun 63

MARTON S, BIKICH G, FERENCZY G, PALFFY G: [Evaluation of roentgen and tuberculin screening tests of diabetics] Orv Hetil 104:970-4, 21 May 63 (Hun)

MIROUZE J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to diabetes mellitus] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:137-41, Mar 63 (Sp)

McDONALD GW, HOZIER JB, FISHER GF, EDERMA AB: Large-scale diabetes screening program for Federal employees. Public Health Rep 78:553-60, Jul 63

MAZAUD R, ANDRE LJ, CASTERA P, MIGEON A, TON-THAT-GIA: [Aspects of diabetes mellitus in Vietnam] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:189-207, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MAGGIOLO J, PROTO A, ROCCA F: [Adrenal diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:251-4, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)

MARTIN JM, LACY PE: The perdiabetic period in partially pancreatectomized rats. J Amer Diet Ass 12:238-42, May-Jun 63

MARTIN MM: New trends in diabetes detection. Amer J Nurs 63:101-3, Aug 63

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, BRYANT M, BAUMELOU H: [Primary diabetic pneumaturia. Physio-pathological discussion apropos of 3 cases] Diabete 11:245-50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MELANI F, BATTISTINI A: [Glycemic variations and alterations of refraction. Investigations in hypoglycemia of normal insulin and hypoglycemia of prolonged-action insulin] Minerva Med 54:1097-102, 18 Apr 63 (It)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the greater knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, as expressed by the cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:291-6 contd, 25 Jun 63 (Sp)

MOSERA R: [The question of employment of diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:630-8, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

MANIEZ EB: [A hospital for diabetics: the Hopital de Vals-les-Bains (Ardeche, France)] Sem Med (B Air) 122:646-7, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

McGOWAN F: Employment of diabetics in the Federal Service. Delaware Med J 34:293-5, Oct 62

MARCOLONGO F, CUGUDDA E, GRAGNOLI G, GIOVANNELLI G, PASQUINUCCI D: [Behavior of the fatty acids of various lipid fractions in diabetes mellitus of the adult] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:228-61, Mar 62 (It)

MOLLERSTROM J, SOLLBERGER A: Fundamental concepts underlying the metabolic periodicity in diabetes. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:984-94, 30 Oct 62

MOELLER J: [The clinical significance of kidney function in diabetes mellitus] Med Welt 35:1814-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

MITRA PP, SAHA TK, CHAUDHURI RN: Diabetes and diarrhoea. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:57-9, Apr 62

MIZUTA M, WATANABE Y, NAKAMURA K, TAKENAKA T, NAKAYAMA S, MISIMA T, KATO N, UCHIDA H: Incidence of diabetes mellitus among the population of farming and fishing villages. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:25-30, Mar 62

MINETTI L, GELLI D: [Considerations on a case of obesity, hirsutism and diabetes mellitus (so-called Achard-Thiers syndrome)] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:297-315, Jun 62 (It)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The hyperglycemic waves in unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:363-78, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Nyctochemeral blood sugar fluctuations of unstable diabetes. Analysis by continuous recording] Diabete 10:283-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Continuous nycthemeral glycemia recording in unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:337-53, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J: [Unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:335, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J: [Diabetic and prediabetic states. Statistical and clinical study] Montpellier Med 61:99-100, Jan 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The glycemic depressions of unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:355-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MACBETH RA, BEKESI JG: Plasma glycoproteins in various disease states including carcinoma. Cancer Res 22:1170-6, Nov 62

MOSS AJ: Blood pressure in children with diabetes mellitus. Pediatrics 30:932-6, Dec 62

MIROUZE J, PAULET AC de, JAFFIOL C, SATINGHER A, FLOCH H: [The excretion of vanyl-mandelic acid in diabetes mellitus] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:472-80, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, CRISTOL P, JAFFIOL C, BADACH A, SATINGHER A: [The metopyrone test in diabetes mellitus] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:481-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MURPHY R, SMALLEY PE: Medical management of the surgical diabetic patient. Lahey Clin Bull 13:5-10, Jan-Mar 63

MARIGO S, MELANI F: [Observations on a case of pancreatic achylia and diabetes mellitus following pancreatic necrosis. Value of greatment with massive doses of Festal] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2417-28, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MACY D Jr, SINDONI A Jr, BOVE FA: Ketonemia in a diabetic population. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:35-8, Jan 63

MAEHR G: [On the problem of the metabolic classification of xanthosis diabetica] Wien Z Inn Med 43:450-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MOKROVSKAIA SP: [On complications after surgery in pancreatic necosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:114-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

MARTYNOVA MI: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:58-63, Nov 62 (Rus)

MAILLO A: [Prediabetic states] Med Clin (Barc) 39:81-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

MAGYAR I: [Pathogenesis of diabetes] Orv Hetil 103:2257-61, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

MASSZI F, VARGA P: [Thiazide derivates and carbohydrate metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2460-2, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

MARTINSON KhS, VUL'FSON IN: [On neurological complications in diabetes mellitus in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:69-72, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOLLERSTROM J: [Theoretical and clinical aspects of diabetes mellitus. III. The biochemical basis of metabolism and the kinetic reaction background] Svensk Lakartidn 60:145-77, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

MACPHAIL AI: Chlorpropamide and foetal damage. Brit Med J 5324:192, 19 Jan 63

MEMEO SA, LOMBARDI R: [The atonic bladder as neuropathic complication of diabetes] G Geront 10:1249-64, Nov 62 (It)

MALDYK E: [Histological changes in the heart, aorta and kidneys in the early stages of experimental diabetes in rabbits] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 43:1-75, 1962 (Pol)

MOLNAR GD, GASTINEAU CF, ROSEVEAR JW, HELMHOLZ FH Jr, McGUCKIN WF, CHENOWETH WL: Metabolic effects of exercise and of multiple-dose insulin regimens in hyperlabile diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 12:157-63, Feb 63

McDONALD GW, KAUFMAN MB: Teaching machines for patients with diabetes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:209-13, Mar 63

MULLEN LM, HIGGINS GK: Incidence of undiscovered adult diabetes in a tuberculosis sanatorium. Canad Med Ass J 88:424-5, 23 Feb 63

MATTAR EL [Diabetes mellitus: a permanently current entity] Rev Paul Med 61:385-9, Dec 62 (Por)

MAGYAR I, MARTON I: [Diabetes mellitus and liver cirrhosis] Orv Hetil 104:194-7, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

MACKENZIE RS, MILLARD HD: Interrelated effects of diabetes, arteriosclerosis and calculus on alveolar bone loss. J Amer Dent Ass 66:191-8, Feb 63

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C: [The endocrine reactions of diabetes mellitus treated with insulin] Clinique (Paris) 58:66-73, Jan 63 (Fr)

MEHTA BJ, VAKIL BJ, NARULA DV, VAKIL PR: Utility of metformin as a non-hormonal agent in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. J Indian Med Ass 40:151-5, 16 Feb 63

Metformin in diabetes mellitus. J Indian Med Ass 40:178, 16 Feb 63

MALEEV A, IVANOVA G: [A case of insulin-resistant diabetes treated by glucocorticoids] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:40-4, Oct 62 (Bul)

MURPHY R, SMITH FH: Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in pancreatic carcinoma. Med Clin N Amer 47:397-405, Mar 63

MARIOD S: [Diabetes mellitus. Modern trends in physiopathology and clinical management] Minerva Med 54:2-37, 6 Jan 63 (It)

MATSUKI A, SEKIYA K, YORITA T, SHICHIRI Y, ITO K, ISHIKAWA T: [Relation of nutritional states to diabetes mellitus and hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:699-703, Apr 63 (Jap)

MEULENDIJK PN, HOEFNAGELS HW, GRINTEN MP van der, BRAAMS AM: [Value of the tolbutamide tolerance test in the oral treatment of diabetes mellitus] Nederl T Geneesk 107:196-200, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

MEHNERT H, MAHRHOFER E: [The therapy of diabetes mellitus by oral antidiabetics] Med Klin 58:65-9, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MUELLER-WIELAND K: [The evaluation of traumatic influences in the development of diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:73-6, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes. Amer J Cardiol 11:290-300, Mar 63

MALDYK H, MALDYK E: [Clinico-anatomical analysis of 77 cases of intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in diabetes mellitus] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1638-41, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

MOON DS: [Clinical and experimental studies on the changes of periodontal tissue in diabetes mellitus. I. Studies on the histopathologic changes of periodontal tissues in diabetic rabbits] Korea Med J 7:957-61, Dec 62 (Kor)

MITRA P, KHANRA SR: Combined tolbutamide-insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:172-3, Oct 62

MATSUKI A, SEKIYA K, YORITA T, SHICHIRI Y, ITO K, ISHIKAWA T: [Relation of nutritional states to diabetes mellitus and hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:699-703, Apr 63 (Jap)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Nocturnal glycemia in diabetes mellitus. Importance of continuous recording of blood glucose] Path Biol (Paris) 11:565-71, May 63 (Fr)

MARQUES M sa, LISBOA PE, ARROBAS MJ: Diabetes post total pancreatectomy. (A case with a survival of already 9 years). Gaz Med Port 16:183-7, Jan-Apr 63

MICHEELS KH, KURDOWN, SEIDEL R: [Mass diabetes survey with the test strip Biophan G] Z Ges Inn Med 18:495-502, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Continuous recording of nyctohemeral blood glucose in diabetes mellitus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:553-64, May 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The hypoglycemia of insulin-treated diabetes mellitus. Importance of continuous nyctohemeral blood glucose recording] Path Biol (Paris) 11:572-9, May 63 (Fr)

MUNIST L, HUBERMAN ED, SZYLMAN P, MALAMUD SW: [Relation between the duration and compensation of diabetes and the degree of renal damage] Sem Med (B Air) 122:486-8, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

MUNIST L, SZYLMAN P, HUBERMAN ED, MALAMUD SW: [Value of renal punch biopsy in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis in diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:488, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

MANSO C, MONTEIRO E: The effect of hormones on the enzyme activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes. Arq Pat 35:35-46, Apr 63

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:262-7 contd, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes, with special reference to cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:323-33 contd, 10 Jul 63 (Sp)

MOGA A, PITEA P, COFARU D: [Concerning clinical and etiopathogenetic correlations in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:573-9, May 63 (Rum)

MATA M: [Practical and experimental contribution to the better knowledge and interpretation of blood lipids in diabetes mellitus, manifested by cholesterol] Medicina (Mex) 43:356-63 concl, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

MIROUZE J, SCHMOUKER Y: [Paradiabetic states and prediabetes mellitus] Vie Med 44:9-15, May 63 (Fr)

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187-92, Jun 63

NEW MI, ROBERTS TN, BIERMAN EL, READER GG: The significance of blood lipid alterations in diabetes mellitus. J Amer Diet Ass 12:208-12, May-Jun 63

NUNEZ VELASCO H: [Diabetes mellitus] Rev Cuba Med 2:63-72, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

NUSIMOVICH B, SPINA LM, LISCIO I, VERA MA: [Experience with the Conn-Fajans test in the prediction of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:639, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

NAGY L, TANAY I, MADGYESI G: [Clinical experiences with a new method to determine the serum lipid iodine number] Orv Hetil 103:2026-7, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

NEEL JV: Diabetes mellitus: a "thrifty" genotype rendered detrimental by "progress"? Amer J Hum Genet 14:353-62, Dec 62

NAHUM LH: New light on an old disease. The insulin antagonist hypothesis. Conn Med 27:28-9, Jan 63

NIKI A: [Studies on prediabetes] Folia Endocr Jap 38:970-86, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

NAHUM A, COHEN M, GILBERT-DREYFUS: [Diarrhea in diabetics] Clinique (Paris) 58:13-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

NICOLE JC, PULVER W: [Hyperglycemic effect by means of salidiuretics in diabetes mellitus] Helv Med Acta 29:556-62, Dec 62 (Ger)

NAKAJIMA A: [Early detection of diabetes mellitus in 780 subjects over fifth decade and studies on the diagnostic criteria] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1344-51, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

OGATA K, WATANABE G, NISHIKAWA M, MIKUNI M, KINOSHITA Y, MUTO T: [Diabetes mellitus, its basic science and clinical problems] Niigata Med J 77:355-68, 1963 (Jap)

DIABETES MELLITUS

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293–8, Jan 63

OJI N: The influence of steroid hormones on gluconeogenesis in rats with experimental diabetes. Med J Osaka Univ 13:299–304, Jan 63

ORMOS J, SOLBACH HG: [Contribution to the morphology of the kidney in diabetes mellitus] Frankfut Z Path 72:379–408, 1963 (Ger)

O'CONNOR KL, FALANGA H: The serum protein electrophoretic pattern in diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1222–7, Oct 62

OLANSKY S: Clinical evaluation of an antimicrobial cleansing ointment. Clin Med 69:2685–7, Dec 62

OKAMOTO S: [Experimental pathological study on diabetes mellitus] J Jap Med Ass 49:7–21, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

O'SHEA C: After-care for diabetics. Nurs Times 59:227–9, 22 Feb 63

OPPENHEIMER H: A program for management of diabetes. Missouri Med 60:261, Mar 63

OKA M, LEPPANEN VV: Metabolism of tryptophan in diabetes mellitus. Acta Med Scand 173:361–4, Mar 63

PIQUER SOLA E: [Treatment of diabetes with a new guanidine–arylsulfamide preparation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:311–28, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

PIERANGELI RE: [Some observations on the etiology of periodontal diseases in decompensated diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:785–9, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

PENSE G, PANZRAM G: [Clinical contribution on the secondary failure of sulfonyl urea therapy of diabetes mellitus dependent on the endogenous insulin reserve] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:12–8, May 63 (Ger)

PIRART J: [The ambulatory treatment of grave diabetes (lean diabetes)] Minerva Med 54:1083–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

PLAUCHU M, BRUN J, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: [Respiratory complications of diabetes mellitus and their current treatment] Poumon Coeur 19:219–34, 1963 (Fr)

PRELLWITZ W, BAESSLER KH: [Xylite tolerance in the diabetic] Klin Wschr 41:196–9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

PAVEL I, CIMPEANU S, NICOLESCO M, BONAPARTE H, PETROVICI G, STOIAN N: [Is lipo-atrophic diabetes lipid diabetes?] Presse Med 71:1279–82, 22 May 63 (Fr)

PFAFFENBERG: [Evaluation of the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics] Z Tuberk 119:95–104, Jan 63 (Ger)

PUGLIESE F, ROTTINI E, MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Cholesterol and chylomicrons in arteriosclerosis and in some diabetic syndromes] Policlinico [Med] 70:85–90, Apr 63 (It)

PROTO A, MAGGIOLO J: [Pituitary diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:210–3, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

PIRART J: [Some problems posed by diabetes in orthopedic and traumatological surgery] Acta Orthop Belg 29:115–22, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PAGLIARO L, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G: [Aldolase activity of the diabetic human liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:134–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PIETSCHMANN H, REINHARDT F: [Statistical-clinical studies on diabetes in the aged] Wien Klin Wschr 75:257–63, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

PFAFFENBERG R, IWAINSKY H, JAHLER H: [INH metabolism and the course of tuberculosis in diabetics] Tuberkulosearzt 17:299–313, May 63 (Ger)

[Practical methods of control of diabetes mellitus] Vie Med 44:135–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LUNA POLLEDO S, HOFFMAN M, REY I, DE ENTROCASSI AM: [An experiment on the education of the diabetic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:642–3, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

PAVEL I, PIEPTEA R, COVANOV D: [The relation between renal diabetes and diabetes mellitus] Presse Med 71:657–8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

PICKENS JM, CHASE TP, JACKSON KL: Diabetes mellitus in identical twin children: including values for glucose tolerance tests for healthy children six to twelve years old. Diabetes 11:393–6, Sep–Oct 62

PALASSI A: [Treatment of 3d degree burns in the diabetic patient] Resen Clinicocient 31:203–4, Jul 62 (Por)

PHEAR DN: The normal and diabetic patterns of insulin response to glucose. Lancet 2:955–8, 10 Nov 62

PALACIOS BERMUDEZ R: [Surgery in diabetic patients] Cir Cir 30:173–84, Apr 62 (Sp)

PERGOLA F: [Stanozolol, a new anabolic agent. Study on 200 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:274–90, 2 Feb 62 (Sp)

PATTERSON JW, PATTRSON ME, BUNTING KW: Experimental carbohydrate cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:411–4, Jun 62

PATRIE LE: A multiphasic screening project on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. J Lancet 82:511–4, Dec 62

PAVEL I, SDROBOCI D, DUMITRESCU C, TOPORAG V: [The importance of exogenous factors in the etiology of obesity] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:310–3, 5 May 62 (Cz)

PEZZAROSSA G: [On a case of Urbach-Oppenheim's necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:57–64, Jan–Mar 62 (It)

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Med 43:1351–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

PAVEL I, PIEPTEA RM, MIHALACHE N, TANASESCU N: [The role of the cell membrane in diabetes mellitus and its evaluation on the basis of the distribution of glucose and rhodanide in the body] Z Ges Exp Med 136:117–27, 1962 (Ger)

PENCHEV I: [Prediabetes] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):3–13, 1961 (Bul)

PUPI RE: [Semiology and clinical aspects of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1091–8, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

PROSTIAKOV KM: [Effect of protein and carbohydrate meal tests on glycemia in diabetes mellitus] Vop Pitan 21:3–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PANNELLA A: [Clinico-statistical considerations on the relation existing between malignant tumors and diabetes in patients at the Clinica Chirurgica Generale dell'Universita di Pavia from 1 November 1950 to 31 December 1961] Minerva Chir 17:1090–7, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PORRO A, MARABOLI S, CHIURATO G: [On hyperglycemia caused by chlorothiazide in diabetes mellitus] G Veneto Sci Med 17:255–61, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PUPI RE: [Diabetes and surgery] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1515–9, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

PIKE LA: A general practitioner looks at diabetes. Public Health 77:165–9, Mar 63

PIERI J, WAHL M: [First research with the comparative blood sugar vaariations of the sulfonamide-sensitive diabetic and the normal subject, induced by the intravenous injected of BZ 55 in the course of the hyperglycemia test] Diabete 11:127–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

PETRIDES P: [Latent diabetes, its diagnosis and prophylaxis] Med Klin 58:70–2, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

POST HJ, GOODMAN JI, SILVER AG, FRANK IH: Management of diabetic foot lesions. Ohio Med J 59:488–91, May 63

PENENSICK L: Diabetic tabes. A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:355, May 63

PALLUCCHINI M, MAGLIETTA C: [Effects of estrogens and cortisone-like drugs on various types of experimental diabetes] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:71–83, 15 Jan 63 (It)

QUICHAUD J: [Post-traumatic diabetes mellitus. Role of emotion in its onset] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:171–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

RAMAKRISHNAN S: Riboflavin in health and diseases. Indian J Med Res 51:544–9, May 63

RULL J, ROJAS E: [Massive necrosis of the pancreas with perforation of the diaphragm and pulmonary abscess. Report of a case] Rev Invest Clin 15:73–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSENVASSER EB, LISSIN DJ: [Prediabetes: our experience with the Conn and Fajans test in pregnancy and the puerperium] Sem Med (B Air) 122:449–52, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

RUEDI B, FELBER JP, EISOLD A, VANNOTTI A: [Insulin and insulin-like activity] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1001–7, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RICKETTS HT, WILDBERGER HL, REGUT L: The role of the kidney in the disposal of insulin in rats. Diabetes 12:155–61, Mar–Apr 63

ROBBINS L: Check list for the diagnosis of asymptomatic or latent diabetes. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:70, Apr 63

ROBBINS L: Treatment of diabetes: a check list for patient instruction. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:88, May 63

RO Y SK: Presence of glucose and acetone in urine: its clinical significance in diagnosis, assessment and management of a case of diabetes mellitus. Indian Med J 57:99, Apr 63

RESNICK S: Control of spontaneous diabetes mellitus in 2 dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1122–5, 15 May 63

RAKIETEN N, RAKIETEN ML, NADKARNI MV: Studies on the diabetogenic action of streptozotocin (NSC-37917). Cancer Chemother Rep 29:91–8, May 63

ROCCA FF: [Educational and social activities of diabetes associations] Sem Med (B Air) 122:619–24, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

REDFERN WE: Diplopia associated with diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:121–2, Oct 62

ROSAN RC, SHWACHMAN H, KULCZVCKI LL: Diabetes mellitus and cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Laboratory and clinical observations. Amer J Dis Child 104:625–34, Dec 62

RUDNICK PA, ANDERSON PS Jr: Diabetes mellitus in Hiroshima, Japan. A detection program and clinical survey. Diabetes 11:533–43, Nov–Dec 62

ROSENTHAL J, GUNDERSEN K, LIN BJ: Testing for diabetes mellitus. Problems in the recognition of early disease. Tufts Folia Med 8:125–30, Oct–Dec 62

ROBERTS L: Diabetes mellitus: new views of an old subject. Med Serv J Canada 18:795–800, Dec 62

ROSSMAN PI, RIGBY EC: Diabetes mellitus—"brittle" features due to cardiospasm. Calif Med 97:363–4, Dec 62

RANDRUP A: Direct determination of plasma triglyceride in decompensated diabetes in dogs. J Atheroscler Res 2:373–81, Sep–Oct 62

REINBERG A, SIDI E: [Contribution to the study of the possible relation between psoriasis and diabetes] Presse Med 70:2505–8, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

REEVES RL, CRAMPTON JH, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR, STEENROD WJ: A practical approach to the problem of serum lipids. Bull Mason Clin 16:71–83, Sep 62

RATHERY M, DE L'HORTET GC: [Diabetology] Gaz Med France 69:3561–72, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

REDHEAD IH, REID JJ: Diabetic clinics and the general practitioner. Lancet 1:159–60, 19 Jan 63

[Renal insufficiency diabetes] Med Periskop 12:126–32, Oct 62 (Ger)

RIFKIN H: Clinical impact of insulin. Diabetes 12:31–7, Jan–Feb 63

ROTHCHILD H: Implant denture for a diabetic patient. J Amer Dent Ass 66:217–21, Feb 63

REID JJ: Some public health aspects of diabetes mellitus. Public Health 77:145–57, Mar 63

ROBBINS L: The proper diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:38, Feb 63

RANDLE PJ, GARLAND PB, HALES CN, NEWSHOLME EA: The glucose fatty-acid cycle. Its role in insulin sensitivity and the metabolic disturbances of diabetes mellitus. Lancet 1:785–9, 13 Apr 63

RILLIET B: [Early detection and prevention of diabetes mellitus] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:15–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

RATHERY M: [Induced hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:887–92, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

RATNAIKE VT, RAJASURIYA K: Pancreatic calcification, related to protein malnutrition. Trop Geogr Med 15:1–6, Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ MINON JL, MORROS JJ: [Discovery of undetected diabetics. Investigation of 200 relatives of diabetics] Rev Iber Endocr 10:169–76, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

SPAULDING WB, SPITZER WO, TRUSCOTT PW: Aglycosuric diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 89:329–33, 24 Aug 63

SHAH RM, OZA GG, SUTARIA VM, PARIKH MM, NANAVATY MB: Diabetes mellitus. A preliminary study of 420 cases. J Indian Med Ass 41:13–6, 1 Jul 63

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F: [Hepatitis and diabetes in childhood] Sem Med (B Air) 122:467–71, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

STEWART WK, ROBERTSON PC: Detection of diabetes mellitus under population survey conditions (Forfar Community Survey, 1962). Lancet 2:184–6, 27 Jul 63

STOTTER G: [The current status of oral treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1077–83, 14 Apr 63 (It)

SHIOGAWA Y, HARAZAWA M: [Diabetes mellitus] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1515–20, Aug 63 (Jap)

SHNAIDER J, WAJCHENBERG BL, MELO EH, PEREIRA VG, PUPO AA, MATTAR E: [Studies with the oral hypoglycemic drugs. V. Clinical evaluation of oral therapy with the association of chlorpropamide and biguanide in different forms of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 62:465–71, Jun 63 (Por)

SIE HG: Heptulose phosphate formation in thiamine deficiency and other physiological states. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:733–6, Jul 63

SANDERS MJ: Reliability of corticosteroid-glucose tolerance tests in the relatives of diabetics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:457–9, Jun 63

SAPIN-JALOUSTRE H, PRUNIER P, GAY JP: [Hygiene and diabetes] Concours Med 85:2329–32, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM: Neutropenia in an infant secondary to hydrochlorothiazide therapy: with a review of hematologic reactions to "thiazide" drugs. Pediatrics 31:754–7, May 63

SERRATTO M: Hepatic porphyria with pancreatic involvement: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:454–9, May 63

SKANSE B: The serum proteins in diabetes mellitus in relation to vascular complications. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:3–11 May 63

Statement on emergency medical care. Diabetes 12:181–2, Mar–Apr 63

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127–32, Mar–Apr 63

SULTAN C, ZITTOUN R: [Practical ideas concerning diabetology] Concours Med [Suppl] 7:1–52, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

SEYMOUR A, PHEAR D: The causes of death in diabetes mellitus: a study of diabetic mortality in the Royal Adelaide Hospital from 1956 to 1960. Med J Aust 50(1):890–4, 15 Jun 63

SEARCY RL, CRAIG RG, GIDDINGS JA, BERGQUIST LM: Treatment of hyperlipemic diabetic patients. Effects of dextro-thyroxine therapy. Calif Med 99:12–4, Jul 63

SLAWSON PF, FLYNN WR, KOLLAR EJ: Psychological factors associated with the onset of diabetes mellitus. JAMA 185:166–70, 20 Jul 63

SHIMIZU N: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 1. On bis-daizobenzidine hemagglutination in insulin-treated patients and immunized rabbits] Jap J Allerg 12:137–44, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

SPIERS AS: Herpes zoster and its motor lesions, with a report of a case of phrenic nerve paralysis. Med J Aust 50(1):850–3, 8 Jun 63

SPIRO RG: Glycoproteins and diabetes. J Amer Diet Ass 12:223–30, May–Jun 63

STEIGERWALDT F: [Considerations on the control of diabetic metabolic conditions] Med Mschr 17:212–5, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHLUTZ GO: [On the presence of pyridoxine-deficiency diabetes in North Sumatra] Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:150–3, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUBERT GE, SCHULTE HD: [Contribution to the clinical picture of steroid diabetes] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1174–8, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns in the human liver in diabetes. X. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:637–43, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SPELLACY WN, GOETZ FC: Insulin antibodies in pregnancy. Lancet 2:222–4, 3 Aug 63

SEGAR LF: Renal lesions commonly associated with diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1207–10, Oct 62

SIMOWITZ FM: A short history of diabetes mellitus. J Med Ass Georgia 51:478–81, Oct 62

STEIGERWALDT F: [Glucogenesis as a clinical problem] Med Klin 57:1729–31, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SPRAGUE RG: Steatorrhea in diabetic patients. Diabetes 11:436–7, Sep–Oct 62

SHIBUSAWA K: [On pancreatic cancer. II. Cancer and metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1087–98, Oct 62 (Jap)

SINGER DL, DROLETTE ME, HURWITZ D, FREINKEL N: Serum osmolality and glucose in maturity onset diabetes mellitus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:758–62, Nov 62

STAHL SS, WITKIN GJ, SCOPP IW: Degenerative vascular changes observed in selected gingival specimens. Oral Surg 15:1495–504, Dec 62

SOBOTKA H: Vitamin imbalance in metabolic disease. Clin Chem 8:561–9, Dec 62

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Choice of a mate among diabetics] Med Klin 57:1790–1, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SZUCS S, CSAPO G, BAJUSZ G: [Surgical problems in diabetes mellitus] Z Ges Inn Med 17:738–41, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

SOMLO Z, CSAPO G, SZUCS S: [Neurological complications of diabetes mellitus. I. Diagnostic problems based on results of examination of 500 diabetics] Med Welt 46:2463–5, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

SZUCS S, CSAPO G, SOMLO Z: [The neurological complications of diabetes mellitus. II. Relations between duration, treatment method and neurological complications of diabetes mellitus] Med Welt 48:2571–3, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIPP JC, MUNROE JF: Effects of sulfonylurea compounds on hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia in patients with minimal impairment of glucose tolerance. Diabetes 11(Suppl):69–73, 1962

SZUCS Z, CSAPO G, BAJUSZ G: [Surgical problems of diabetes] Magy Sebesz 15:394–9, Dec 62 (Hun)

SLOAN NR: Ethnic distribution of diabetes mellitus in Hawaii. JAMA 183:419–24, 9 Feb 63

SHIFRIN MA: [Vitamin B6 therapy of diabetes mellitus] Ter Arkh 34:108–13, Nov 62 (Rus)

SAITO T, WAKUI A, MARUHAMA Y: [Recent trends in diabetes mellitus] Naika 11:69–78, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

SARIC R: [Concerning some simple notions but indispensable to the good management of diabetes mellitus] J Med Bordeaux 140:124, Jan 63 (Fr)

SANDBERG H, MULLER O, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, GAGNON F, GELBER L: Alterations in fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with diabetes mellitus. Amer J Med Sci 245:153–9, Feb 63

SAFA A: [The diabetes of middle age: a regressive clinical entity very often curable] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:658–67, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

STEWART AG: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5328:472–3, 16 Feb 63

SULIT YC, GATMAITAN CC Jr, ALDECOA EP Jr: Complications of diabetes mellitus. An analysis of autopsy cases, and a review of literature. Acta Med Philipp 19:57–81, Jul–Sep 62

SCHILLING I: [Tuberculosis in diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1228–31, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHILLING I: [General clinical aspect of diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1202–6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHRADE W, BOEHLE E, BIEGLER R, HARMUTH E: Fatty-acid composition of lipid fractions in diabetic serum. Lancet 1:285–90, 9 Feb 63

SHIOTA K, YAMAMOTO Y, TORIBE H, KURATA N: [Pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus] Naika 11:339–44, Feb 63 (Jap)

POPOVIC SS, ANDREJEVIC MM: [Remarks on the treatment of diabetes associated with hyperthyroidism] Concours Med 85:843–6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

SOKOLOVSKII VD: [Features of the preoperative and postoperative period in surgical diseases in patients with diabetes] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:108–19, Mar 63 (Rus)

SOUTHWOOD AR: Prediabetes. Lancet 1:777–8, 6 Apr 63

STERKY G: Diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:196–7, Mar 63

STEIGERWALDT F: [Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:62–4, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHWAB RH, PERLOFF JK, PORUS RL: Chlorothiazide-induced gout and diabetes. Their sequential occurrence in the same patient. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:465–70, Apr 63

SAITO T, UCHIYAMA T: [Diabetes mellitus and heredity] Naika 11:490–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

SEARCY RL, GIDDINGS JA, DOUGLAS GL, BERQUIST LM: Diabetic lipaemia: sex-age relationships. Lancet 1:953–4, 27 Apr 63

SIL'NITSKII PA: [The blood serum content of cholesterol, phospholipids, proteins and lipoproteins of patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with sulfanyl-urea derivatives] Sovet Med 26:38–42, Jan 63 (Rus)

STREDA M: [On the possibility of detecting the prediabetic state with the glucose-hydrocortisone test] Cas Lek Cesk 102:131–3, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

SUEDHOF H, WAGNER PH, KRAUSE S: [Late complications of diabetes mellitus dependent on preceding therapy] Med Welt 12:621–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S, KUFFER FR: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in renal insufficiency] Klin Wschr 41:706–15, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

TARUI S: Studies on zinc metabolism. III. Effect of the diabetic state on zinc metabolism: a clinical aspect. Endocr Jap 10:9–15, Mar 63

TEUSCHER A: [The evaluation of disorders of the carbohydrate metabolism by means of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Ther Umsch 20:145–52, Mar 63 (Ger)

TEUSCHER A, GIRARD J, FANKHAUSER S, REUBI F: [The influence of the growth hormone on the renal function of hypophysectomized diabetics] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:13–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

TEUSCHER A: [On the diagnosis and therapy of diabetes mellitus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:530–4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

TULLOCH JA, DOUGLAS CP: A study of pregnancy in relation to the prediabetic state. W Indian Med J 12:133–6, Jun 63

TURCHETTI A, BOMPIANI GD: [A new index of altered peripheral vascular dynamics in young people with diabetic relatives] Minerva Med 54:1393, 12 May 63 (It)

TUBA J: [The age factor and the clinical picture in papillary necrosis] Wien Z Inn Med 43:371–4, Aug 62 (Ger)

TRAISMAN HS: Diabetes in children. J Nat Med Ass 54:676–9, Nov 62

TEMESIO P, ENCISO R: [Diabetic nephropathy] Dia Med 34:2062–6, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

TULLOCH JA: Diabetic management. Clinical features. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:1–5, 1959

TIGANO F: [C-reactive protein in geriatric practice] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:171–7, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

TRAEGER J, VIALA JJ, FRIES D, TOURNIAIRE P: [The renal complications of diabetes] Clinique (Paris) 58:31–47, Jan 63 (Fr)

UEMATSU S, YAMAMOTO T, MOKUNO T: [Autopsy case of diabetes mellitus complicated with meningioma of the hypothalamus] Naika 12:185–8, Jul 63 (Jap)

UHRY P, DUIZEND M: [Diabetes mellitus caused by pheochromocytoma] Diabete 10:263–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

UVAROVSKAIA OM: [Some indices of the blood coagulation system in patients with diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:68–70, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

UR'EVA GB, KISELEVA LD: [Epileptic attacks in a child with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:72–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic evolution of B-cell ballooning degeneration in diabetic dogs. Lab Invest 12:697–711, Jul 63

VALENZA JM: The role of the podiatrist in the management of the diabetic patient. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:153–5, Jul 63

VALLANCE-OWEN J, ASHTON WL: Cardiac infarction and insulin antagonism. Lancet 1:1226–8, 8 Jun 63

VERCEL RM, ROZOY A, HERNE N, MICHEL M: [A curious form of diabetes] Presse Med 71:1182–4, 11 May 63 (Fr)

VILACLARA MIR J: [Use of synthetic anabolic agents in the treatment of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:193–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

VINNIK IE, KERN F Jr, STRUTHERS JE Jr: Malabsorption and the diarrhea of diabetes mellitus. Gastroenterology 43:507–20, Nov 62

VAILATI G, TAMBUSCIO S, LUSSANA A: [Coenzyme A and diabetes] Gazz Med Ital 121:222–8, Aug 62 (It)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, PIERRON J, AUBERT M: [Results of case-finding of circulatory disorders of the lower extremities by fluoroscopy in 230 obese, diabetic, prediabetic or normo-glycemic subjects] Diabete 10:301–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glycogenization of canine pancreatic A cells during growth hormone diabetes. Endocrinology 72:496–8, Mar 63

VAISMAN I, CANTISANO L, GRANATO PO, KAMMEL D: [The blood sugar curve influenced by prednisone. Its importance for the diagnosis of pre-diabetes] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:147–60, Aug 62 (Por)

VASIUKOVA EA, PIASETSKII NR, KALENOVA NP: [Cardiovascular disorders in diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:41–53, Jun 62 (Rus) 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

VAISSMAN I, CANTISANO L, GRANATO PO, FILHO CF: [The prednisone-sensitive glycemia curve. Its importance in the diagnosis of prediabetes] Aerztl Forsch 17:34–9,

VAD BG, BHIDE MB, AIMAN R, BALWANI JH: Clinical experience with chlorpropamide. Observations on results. Indian J Med Sci 17:234–6, Mar 63

VILACLARA MIR J: [Are there diabetics with changes of the regulatory mechanisms of pancreatic secretion?] Rev Iber Endocr 10:189–91, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

MASCARENHAS R dos S, WILSON D: [Diabetes mellitus and public health] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:31–41, Mar 63 (Por)

WADA T, OTANI H: [Liver cirrhosis: study of the 11-year course of a case complicated by diabetes mellitus] Naika 11:947–54, May 63 (Jap)

EL-WARRAKI S: The pattern and behavior of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetic patients. Dis Ches 43:582–6, Jun 63

WAKA M, MORIWAKI K, KISHIMOTO M: [Diabetes mellitus. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:912–6, May 63 (Jap)

WEDELL J, JAHNKE K, DAWEKE H, ZIMMERMANN H: [Studies on the significance of pyridoxine in diabetes mellitus] Klin Wschr 41:451–7, 1 May 63 (Ger)

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW, WHITE K, OKUN R: Drug-induced diabetes. Diabetogenic activity of long-term administration of benzothiadiazines. JAMA 185:568–74, 17 Aug 63

WALKER AR, SEFTEL HC: Coronary heart-disease, strokes, and diabetes in South African Indians. Lancet 2:786–7, 13 Oct 62

WHITEHOUSE FW: Glucagon for hypoglycemia. J Mich Med Soc 61:1221, Oct 62

WINKELMAYER R: Diabetes mellitus in chronic mental patients. Psychiat Quart 36:530–6, Jul 62

WATANABE G: Origins of diabetes mellitus as suggested by its epidemiology. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:1–46, Jun 62

WADA M: [Endocrine control of glyconeogenesis] Folia Endocr Jap 38:552–9, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

WEINSTEIN B: Diabetes: a regional survey in British Guiana. (Preliminary report). W Indian Med J 11:88–93, Jun 62

WAJCHENBERG BL, SHNAIDER J, PUPO AA, CINTRA AB, PEREIRA VG, MATTAR E, LEMOS M: [Studies with oral hypoglycemic agents. IV. Clinical evaluation of oral therapy with biguanides (phenformin) in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 61:241–50, Oct 62 (Por)

WEIL WB Jr, FEE B: The infant of the diabetic mother. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:250–1, Dc 62

WEISSEL W: [Clinical contribution to the diabetogenic effect of saluretics] Wien Z Inn Med 43:389–96, Sep 62 (Ger)

WEST KM, ROCKWELL DA, WULFF JA: Value of the skin-surface glucose test as a screening procedure for diabetes. Diabetes 12:50–2, Jan–Feb 63

WILDBERGER HL, RICKETTS HT: Prediabetes. Med Clin N Amer 47:61–6, Jan 63

WOOLF CM: Medical dilemma: is insulin therapy increasing the frequency of the gene for diabetes mellitus? Eugen Quart 9:228–30, Dec 62

WILSON D: [Mortality due to diabetes mellitus in the city of Sao Paulo] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15–16:35–62, 1961–2 (Por)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Lipid metabolism and degenerative complications of diabetes] Clinique (Paris) 58:61–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

WALKER JB: Diabetes in the community. Public Health 77:158–64, Mar 63

WILKINSON JF: Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia. Brit Med J 5331:676–7, 9 Mar 63

WAJCHENBERG BL: [The prediabetic state] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:153–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Por)

WEINSTEIN A, MASSIE R, SCOVILLE AB: The use of azepinamide in the management of diabetes mellitus, with a report of jaundice as a complication, and comments relative to the use of oral hypoglycemic agents. Amer J Med Sci 243:432–9, Apr 63

WILSON JM: The early detection of diabetes mellitus. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:16–20, Feb 63

YAMADA K, KOIDE T: [Study of the mechanism of onset of diabetes mellitus from the standpoint of insulin activity of the blood] Naika 11:965–72, May 63 (Jap)

YOUNG MA, KIERNAN O, NANGLE G, SNEGIREFF L: Evaluation of a diabetes fair. Amer J Public Health 53:761–71, May 63

YAMAGATA S, OHNEDA A: Dietary intake in diabetic patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:232–41, 25 Apr 63

ZORRILLA E, ROJAS E, RODRIGUEZ R: [Influence of hepatic cirrhosis on the evolution of diabetes mellitus. Study of 109 cases] Rev Invest Clin 15:9–27, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

ZNAMENACEK K: [Peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in children of diabetic mothers] Cesk Pediat 18:71–3, Jan 63 (Cz)

ZSCHOCH H, MOHNIKE G: [Clinical research and liver biopsy findings in diabetes mellitus] Z Ges Inn Med 18:165–70, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZSCHOCH H, BRUENING EJ, RICHTER E: [The diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in the cadaver with the glucose test paper] Zbl Allg Path 103:455–61, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

[Zinc, tin, diabetes and liver cirrhosis] Med Periskop 12:140–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZOMBORY J, ASZODI Z: [Cholic acid content of the blood plasma in diabetes mellitus] Orv Hetil 103:2120–2, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

ZAHND G, ALEXANDER C: [Comparison of the "insulin activity" in the peripheral blood after the administration of an oral dose of tolbutamide in normal and diabetic subject] Helv Med Acta 29:521–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZSCHOCH H: [Arterial vascular changes in the liver with special reference to diabetes mellitus] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:291–7, 1963 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (C7, C13)

AUBERTIN E, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Diabetes in twins] Diabete 11:43–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

BELMONTE M: The future of the diabetic child. Canad Med Ass J 88:1112-6, 1 Jun 63

BELMONTE MM: The future of the diabetic child. Canad Med Ass J 88:1112-6, 1 Jun 63

BERGSTROM J, HULTMAN E, ROCH-NORLUND AE: Muscle glycogen in juvenile diabetes before and during treatment with insulin. Nature (London) 198:97-8, 6 Apr 63

BARTA L, BUGAR-MESZAROS K, OKOS G, ROSTA J: [Vascular examinations on diabetic children] Orv Hetil 103:1883-6, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

BELMONTE MM: Diabetes in childhood. Canad Nurse 58:988-90, Nov 62

BARTA L, SZOKE L: [On the effect of juvenile diabetes mellitus on the development of the patient] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:173-86, 1962 (Ger)

BERGSTRAND CG, FURST P, LARSSON Y, STERKY G: Serum haptoglobin in juvenile diabetes. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:629-32, 1962

BRANDBERG O, WESSNER G: [Juvenile diabetes mellitus. Problems in education, occupation, and insurance] Socialmed T 40:14-8, Jan 63 (Sw)

BELMONTE MM: Diabetes in childhood. Canad Nurse 59:143-5, Feb 63

BARTA L, OKOS G: [Microscopic examinations of the capillaries in juvenile diabetes] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:1-4, Jan 63 (Hun)

BAIKALOV LK, SMILAN IS: [Therapy of children with diabetes mellitus at the Truskavets health resort] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:20-3, 1962 (Uk)

BERTOLOTTI R, DE LUCA G: [Effect of vitamin B-12 on carbohydrate metabolism] Minerva Pediat 15:263-70, 3 Mar 63 (It)

COUTEL Y, JEZEQUEL C, PRUNIER P: [The diabetic of school age] Gaz Med France 70:295-8, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 62:438-44, Mar 63

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, MOREAU G, VOISIN R: [Incidence of retinopathy in the course of long-standing juvenile diabetes treated by a balanced and weighed diet and adapted insulin therapy] Diabete 11:235-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DEUIL R, LAURENT C: [Prediabetic hypoglycemia in 3 children with a diabetic mother] Diabete 11:241-3, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DEUIL R, HULOT-PIETRI E: [Preoccupations of the physician in charge of the treatment of a diabetic adolescent] Sem Ther 38:753-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DI GEORGE AM, CHIOWANICH P: The intravenous tolbutamide response test in infants and children. A preliminary report. Diabetes 11(Suppl):135-7, 1962

DARNAUD C: [The frequency of retinopathies in the course of juvenile diabetes. (Personal statistics)] Clinique (Paris) 58:9-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEBIEC B, KWIATKOWSKA M, MARGOLIS A: [Mental peculiarities of a diabetic child] Pediat Pol 37:1287-302, Dec 62 (Pol)

DE CABO CASADO R, DE CABO MORALES J: [Acute abdomen as the 1st symptom of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:63-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DITURI B: Practical serum lipid determination in juvenile diabetes. Amer J Dis Child 105:436-8, May 63

ETZWILER DD: Effect of glucagon hydrochloride on hypoglycemia of juvenile diabetics. JAMA 183:795-7, 2 Mar 63

ENGLESON G, LINDBERG T: Basophil leucocytes and heparinoid substances in diabetes mellitus. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:87-96, Jan 63

FAJANS SS, CONN JW: The use of tolbutamide in the treatment of young people with mild diabetes mellitus. A progress report. Diabetes 11(Suppl):123-6, 1962

FRANCOIS R, COTTON: [Relapsing gangrenous manifestations of the extremities developing from early childhood. Onset of diabetes mellitus at 9 years of age. Clinical and biological picutre at the age of 17] Diabete 10:345-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

[The future of young diabetics] Sem Hop Inform 9:9, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

GRANDGUILLAUME P: [Concerning the detection of diabetes in fetal, neonatal and infantile pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:30-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

HONEY GE, PRYSE-DAVIES J, ROBERTS DM: A survey of nephropathy in young diabetics. Quart J Med 31:473-83, Oct 62

HOSTOMSKA L, KOTTOVA V: [Kidneys in diabetes in children and adolescents] Cesk Pediat 17:780-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

HEIK M, SCHAEDLICH M, WARNKE H: [The electroencephalogram of the diabetic child] Z Ges Inn Med 17:616-24, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

IRVINE RA: Special therapeutic problems in diabetes mellitus. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:30-4, 1959

KIREEVA VS: [On the state of nitrogen amino acid in the blood in diabetes mellitus in children] Pediatriia 42:72-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KNIAZEV IuA: [The blood protein spectrum of children with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:68-74, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOSTIAL K, VOLODER K, VOUK VB, WEBER O: [The influence of chelating agents on uranium retention in the kidney] Arh Hig Rada 13:289-93, 1962 (Sl)

FUKUDA H: [Report on a case of infantile diabetes] J Showa Med Ass 22:223-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

LAGUENS R, BIANCHI N: Fine structure of the liver in human idiopathic diabetes mellitus. I. Parenchymal cell mitochondria. Exp Molec Path 2:203-14, Jun 63

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Indications furnished by the study of the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva during childhood diabetes mellitus] Arch Franc Pediat 20:567-81, May 63 (Fr)

LOWREY GH: Management of the young diabetic patient. II. J Mich Med Soc 61:1230-5, Oct 62

LUFT R: The use of hypophysectomy in juvenile diabetes mellitus with vascular complications. Diabetes 11:461-2, Nov-Dec 62

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Development of changes in the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in infantile diabetes mellitus. Role of ketosis and the quality of the disease control] Diabete 10:311-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

LANDING BH, PETTIT MD, WIENS RL, KNOWLES H, GUEST GM: Antithyroid antibody and chronic thyroiditis in diabetes. J Clin Endocr 23:119-20, Jan 63

LAWRENCE DG, LOCKE S: Neuropathy in children with diabetes mellitus. Brit Med J 5333:784-5, 23 Mar 63

MIMURA G, HARAGUCHI Y: [Case of juvenile diabetes mellitus difficult to treat] Naika 12:139-46, Jul 63 (Jap)

McCRAE WM: Diabetes mellitus following mumps. Lancet 1:1300-1, 15 Jun 63

MERLITTI A, BAZZANELLA F: [Considerations on a case of Mauriac's syndrome] Riforma Med 77:29-33, 12 Jan 63 (It)

MANCIAUX M: [Practical and current directions concerning the treatment of juvenile diabetes] Ann Med Nancy 2:641-52, Apr 63 (Fr)

MONTAGNA CP, BURGOS HL: [Quantitative diet or "free diet" in infantile diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:644-6, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

MIROUZE J, SCHMOUKER Y, CARTRY A: [An assessment of oral antidiabetic therapy utilized before the age of 30 years] Clinique (Paris) 57:85-96, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARGOLIS A: [A case of steroid diabetes in a 6-year-old girl] Pediat Pol 37:1203-7, Nov 62 (Pol)

NAGLER W, TAYLOR H: Diabetic coma with acute inflammation of Islets of Langerhans. JAMA 184:723-5, 1 Jun 63

ORSINI M, PRESTI A, BOSCHERINI B: [Insulin control in diabetes mellitus in childhood] Arch Ital Pediat 22:124-32, May 62 (It)

ORSINI M, PRESTI A, BOSCHERINI B: [Rapid individualization of insulin requirements in a community of diabetic children] Clinn Ter 23:1085-97, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ORSINI M: [Control and treatment of diabetes mellitus during childhood] Clin Ter 24:230-8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

ROSENBAUM P, KATTINE AA, GOTTSEGEN WL: Diabetic and prediabetic nephropathy in childhood. Amer J Dis Child 106:83-95, Jul 63

ROSENTHAL J, GUNDERSEN K, LIN BJ: Testing for diabetes mellitus. Problems in the recognition of early disease. Tufts Folia Med 8:125-30, Oct-Dec 62

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F, LAPITZ JC: [Hepatitis and diabetes in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:292-7, May 63 (Sp)

SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ ML: [Social problems of diabetic children and adolescents] Pediat Panamer 8:46-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F: [Hepatitis and diabetes in childhood] Pediat Panamer 8:49-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SHIPP JC: Florida's first summer camp for diabetic children. J Florida Med Ass 50:133-7, Aug 63

SCHMOUKER Y: [Lessons drawn from 3 years of vacation camps with a controlled regimen for diabetic children] Diabete 11:177-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

SODERLING B: [Notes on a juvenile diabetes mellitus clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1256-65, 25 Apr 63 (Sw)

STEIGERWALDT F: [The diabetic school child] Med Klin 58:524-5, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

STERKY G: Susceptibility to infectious disease, the response to active immunization and the antibody titres in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:252-66, May 63

STERKY G: Family background and state of mental health in a group of diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:377-90, Jul 63

SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ ML: [Social problems in the diabetic child and adolescent] Sem Med (B Air) 122:627-30, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

SALDUN DE RODRIGHEZ ML, GOMEZ DE GIL MV: [Foster homes for diabetic children] Sem Med (B Air) 122:647-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

SALDUN DE RODRIGHEZ ML, DE ROSSENBLATT FA: [Training the diabetic child and its parents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:649-50, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

STERKY G, BOTTIGER LE: Serum proteins and glucoproteins in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Med Scand 172:343-50, Sep 62

SKIBA AL: [On the problem of sensitivity to insulin in children with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:53-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

STERKY G: Diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 144:1-39, 1963

STERKY G: Physical work capacity in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:1-10, Jan 63

STERKY G, LARSSON Y, PERSSON B: Blood lipids in diabetic and non-diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:11-21, Jan 63

SCHRADE W, BOEHLE E, BIEGLER R, HARMUTH E: Fatty-acid composition of lipid fractions in diabetic serum. Lancet 1:285-90, 9 Feb 63

SHIPP JC: A Florida summer camp for diabetic children. JAMA 184:312-4, 27 Apr 63

STRUWE FE: [Treatment and care of diabetic children] Med Welt 1:50-8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

THOSTESON GC: Observations on the young diabetic child. J Mich Med Soc 61:1205-6, Oct 62

TRAVIS LB: Emotional adjustment and diabetes mellitus. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:14-5, Jan 63

USOL'TSEV AN: [Data on diabetes mellitus in children (according to the foreign literature in recent years)] Pediatriia 41:69-74, Dec 62 (Rus)

WATANABE G: Origins of diabetes mellitus as suggested by its epidemiology. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:1-46, Jun 62

WAJCHENBERG BL, SHNAIDER J, PUPO AA, CINTRA AS, PEREIRA VG, MATTAR E, LEMOS M: [Studies with oral hypoglycemic agents. IV. Clinical evaluation of oral therapy with biguanides (phenformin) in various forms of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 61:241-50, Oct 62 (Por)

Diabetes, Renal see under GLYCOSURIA (C7, C13)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (C7, C8, C13)

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Relationship between serum lipids and the vascular complications of diabetes from 1931 to 1961. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:235-41, 1962

ANANTHANARAYANAN LK, BRARA NS: Peripheral vascular disease. A study of 100 cases. J Ass Physicians India 10:651-3, Nov 62

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Vascular disease and serum lipids in diabetes mellitus. Observations over thirty years (1931-1961). Ann Intern Med 58:305-23, Feb 63

AZERAD E, KARTUN P, LUBETZKI J: Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:3-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOMPIANI GD, FURITANO G, INDOVINA I, AGUGLIA V: [Behavior of the rheographic tracings and radio-iodinated albumin diffusion curves performed during rest and after muscular exertion in diabetic subjects without clinical manifestations of vascular disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:369-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BLOODWORTH JM Jr: Diabetic microangiopathy. Diabetes 12:99-114, Mar-Apr 63

BLOCH J, KORP W: [Diabetics from the pre-insulin age. A report on 10 patients with a 40-year history of diabetes] Wien Klin Wschr 75:378-80, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BAHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. 3. Endocrine regulation of paraproteinogenesis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:256-65, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BURGAR-MESZAROS K: Intra-arterial methylpyrrolidinooxytetracyclin treatment in cases of extremital gangrene. Ther Hung 11:31-2, 1963

BRYAN JB: Hypophysectomy in patients with diabetic oculovascular and renal sequelae. Diabetes 11:472, Nov-Dec 62

BRUNI B, CROZZOLI N, FIORIO E: [Diagnosis and treatment of necrotic lesions of the diabetic foot] Minerva Med 53:3971-86, 22 Dec 62 (It)

BAEHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. II. Diabetic paraproteinemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:849-56, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BROCK DR, SUCKOW EE: Obliterative arteriolarsclerosis of the colon with focal mucosal necrosis. Gastroenterology 44:190-4, Feb 63

BRONZINI A, MICHETTI A: [Insulin treatment in massive doses in a case of diabetic gangrene of the right 5th toe with spontaneous detachment] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:249-54, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CANIVET J, NALLET J: [Diabetic arteriopathies] Vie Med 43:1229-38, Sep 62 (Fr)

COLLENS WS, VLAHOS E, DOBKIN GB, NEUMANN E, RAKOW R, ALTMAN M, SIEGMAN F: Conservative management of gangrene in the diabetic patient. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:473-80, Sep-Oct 62

COHEN AM, CANAANI Z, LANDAU J, BRAUN K: Diabetes and arteriosclerosis. A study on sixty diabetic Yemenites. Diabetes 12:46-9, Jan-Feb 63

A case of hypogonadism complicated by diabetes. Brit Med J 5334:866-71, 30 Mar 63

DELBUE C, PERRONE VO: [Treatment of peripheral diabetic vascular diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:464-7, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

DELBUE C, MIATELLO V, DE MARCO E: [Supervision and diagnosis of the diabetic kidney] Sem Med (B Air) 122:611-4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

DABIS G: [Problems posed by the genesis and the therapy of diabetic arteriopathies] Clinique (Paris) 57:95-105, Feb 62 (Fr)

EDWARDS WH: Surgical considerations of vascular disease in diabetics. J Tenn Med Ass 55:425-32, Nov 62

ELLENBERG M: Diabetic complications without manifest diabetes. Complications as presenting clinical symptoms. JAMA 183:926-30, 16 Mar 63

EPER T, BOHENSZKY G: [Arteriographic examinations in vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Z Ges Inn Med 17:918-23, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

FAIVRE G, DEBRY G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: [Comparative study of the results of the hypoxia test in diabetics and non-diabetics with arteritis] Diabete 11:21-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

FISCHLER F: [Diabetic retinopathy in 10 siblings] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:203-8, 1962 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SALGADO E, ALLOZA RJ: [Conjuctival biomicroscopy and diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:93-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ J: [Study of the permeability of the capillary walls in patients with diabetes mellitus] Rev Iber Endocr 10:211-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GORDON ES, JAVID M: Metabolic studies in hypophysectomy for diabetic vascular disease. Diabetes 11:470-2, Nov-Dec 62

GORE D: Surgical aspects of diabetes mellitus. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:35-9, 1959

HODLER J: [Diabetes and vascular diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:526-30, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINSEN HA: [Diabetic angiopathy and its prevention] Med Welt 52:2755-8, 29 Dec (Ger)

HEIDENREICH A, ABELLEYRA JH: [The diabetic foot] Prensa Med Argent 49:1797-801, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

JUTTE A: [Measurement of the calibre of the blood vessels in the fundus oculi in 100 adolescent diabetics] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:698-708, 1963 (Ger)

JANDA V, KOZAK P: [Contribution to the study of diabetic angiopathies and neuropathies. Electromyographic study] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1170-3, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

JONAS V, KOZAK P: [On clinical and hemodynamic evaluation of vascular changes in diabetics] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1062-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KAEDING A, TREDT HJ: [Comparative studies on peripheral blood circulation in diabetics and persons with normal metabolism] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:18-29, May 63 (Ger)

KINSELL LW: Hypophysectomy in patients with diabetic vascular disease. Diabetes 11:473-4, Nov-Dec 62

LATOTZKI H: [Case report on the problems of diabetic microangiopathy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:502-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LAURIA D: [The pathogenetic and therapeutic problem of the vascular complications of diabetes mellitus in relation 77:253-6, 9 Mar 63 (It)

LABRAM C, LESTRADET H: [Indications furnished by the study of the vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva during childhood diabetes mellitus] Arch Franc Pediat 20:567-81, May 63 (Fr)

LOWRIE WL: The diabetic foot: a problem in therapy. J Mich Med Soc 61:1217-20, Oct 62

LOEPER J: [Apropos of arteritis of the lower extremities] Vie Med 43:1221-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

LUFT R: The use of hypophysectomy in juvenile diabetes mellitus with vascular complications. Diabetes 11:461-2, Nov-Dec 62

LUNDBAEK K, MALMROS R, ANDERSEN HC, ORHT V, JENSEN VA: Hypophysectomy for diabetic angiopathy. A preliminary report. Diabetes 11:474-9, Nov-Dec 62

LANDA JA: [Factors influencing arteriopathy in diabetics] Dia Med 34:2040-1, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MUNIST I, MALAMUD SW, SZYLMAN P, HUBERMAN ED, GARBINI J: [Muscle biopsy in diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:183-4, 7 Feb 63 (Sp)

MARTORELL F, VALLS-ROVIRA A: [Arterial disorders of the extremities in diabetic patients] Angiologia 15:143-56, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MOHNIKE G: [Diabetic angiopathy] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:15-23, Jun 62 (Ger)

MOHNIKE G: [On complications of diabetes] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1226-8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MICHON P, LARCAN A: [The therapeutic orientation of diabetic angiopathy] Clinique (Paris) 58:49-51, Jan 63 (Fr)

MOCCHI N, MALUSARDI R: [The treatment of arteritis of the limbs with diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate] Bruxelles Med 43:427-30, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

NUNEZ VELASCO H: [Diabetes mellitus] Rev Cuba Med 2:63-72, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

OSTROWSKI K, SENIOW S: [Glycoprotein fractions studied by electrophoresis in the vascular complications of diabetes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:33-7, 1963 (Pol)

OCHSNER A Jr: Management of occlusive vascular disease in the diabetic. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:404-9, Nov 62

ORTEGA AI: [Endogenous and exogenous insulin in diabetic gangrene] Rev Iber Endocr 10:159-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PHELPS MD Jr: The place of sympathectomy in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease associated with diabetes mellitus. Lahey Clin Bull 13:11-3, Jan-Mar 63

RUCHELSMAN I: [Peripheral vascular diseases in diabetics. "Minimal syndrome"; therapeutic trial] Sem Med (B Air) 122:460-3, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

REUBI F, TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S: [Clinical demonstrations] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:509-15, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

REUBI F, COTTIER P: [Nephrotic syndrome] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:366-442, 1962 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS R: [Diabetic retinal micro-angiopathy] Dia Med 34:2042-5, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

RIFKIN H: Clinical impact of insulin. Diabetes 12:31-7, Jan-Feb 63

SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ ML, SCOLPINI V, CASTELLS DE BONNEVEAUX S, AVDALOV DE ROSSEMBLATT F: [Kidney diseases in diabetes in children] Sem Med (B Air) 122:615-8, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

SKANSE B: The serum proteins in diabetes mellitus in relation to vascular complications. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:3-11, May 63

STRATMANN FW: [The treatment of diabetic angiopathies] Diabete 11:154-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

STREITENBERG H: [Contribution to the treatment of retinal hemorrhages based on diseases of the retinal vessels in diabetes and hypertension] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:895-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

SEGAR LF: Renal lesions commonly associated with diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1207-10, Oct 62

SINGH I, CHAND I, CHATTERJEE SC, BRARANS, JOSHI MJ: Tolbutamide in the treatment of ischaemic cardio-vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:654-9, Nov 62

STERKY G: Diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 144:1-39, 1963

TURCHETTI A, BOMPIANI GD: [A new index of altered peripheral vascular dynamics in young people with diabetic relatives] Minerva Med 54:1393, 12 May 63 (It)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, PIERRON J, AUBERT M: [Results of case-finding of circulatory disorders of the lower extremities by fluoroscopy in 230 obese, diabetic, prediabetic or normo-glycemic subjects] Diabete 10:301-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

VASIUKOVA EA, PIASETSKII NR, KALENOVA NP: [Cardiovascular disorders in diabetes mellitus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:41-53, Jun 62 (Rus)

WALSH FM, HARRIS LD, SCHIPKE JM: The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Minnesota Med 46:641-4, Jul 63

WEBER HW, WICHT CL: The peripheral angiopathy of diabetics. A plethysmographic and histopathological study. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:83-93, Sep 62

WAJCHENBERG BL: [Pathogenesis of vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 62:1-28, Jan 63 (Por)

ZSCHOCH H, MOHNIKE G: [Clinical research and liver biopsy findings in diabetes mellitus] Z Ges Inn Med 18:165-70, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DIABETIC COMA (C7, C10, C13)

ANJOS MN dos: [Routine management of diabetic coma] Hospital (Rio) 63:1075-80, May 63 (Por)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [The comas due to hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity, without acido-ketosis, in the diabetic] Presse Med 71:261-4, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

ADACHI K: [Clinical experiments on glucagon, the awakening substance of insulin coma, and studies on the activity of non-esterified fatty acid in the brain during the coma. Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:341-51, Apr 63 (Jap)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [Coma with hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity without acido-ketosis in the diabetic] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:60-8, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

AUBERTIN E, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Insulin hypoglycemic comas repeated during a pregnancy in a diabetic. Birth of a child affected by an important psychomotor lag] Diabete 11:109-17, Feb 63 (Fr)

BATAILLE JP, BRUCHER JM: [Cerebral lesions caused by hypoglycemia in a case of fatal post-hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic treated for 34 years] Diabete 10:247-53, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BORKENSTEIN E: [1st aid in diabetic coma] Wien Med Wschr 113:95-6, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BOHAN EM: Diabetes mellitus and the Hurler syndrome. A case diabetic coma with deliberate production of insulin shock to produce recovery. Med Times 91:502-9, May 63

CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Traumatic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:43-5, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

CZYZYK A, TATON J: [Clinical problems of diabetic coma] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1601-11, 1962 (Pol)

Cirrhosis, diabetes and episodic coma. Postgrad Med 33:395-400, Apr 63

DEROT M: [Treatment of acidoketosis and diabetic coma] Vie Med 44:97-104, May 63 (Fr)

Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis. Lancet 1:394-5, 16 Feb 63

DOSSA D: [Indications for potassium in pediatrics] Sem Ther 39:44-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE CABO CASADO R, DE CABO MORALES J: [Acute abdomen as the 1st symptom of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:63-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FINN R, COPE S: The plasma amylase in diabetic coma. Diabetes 12:141-3, Mar-Apr 63

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, BENHAMOU R, LISFRANC S: [Attack of comatogenic acido-ketosis indicative of latent diabetes mellitus in a known Addisonian. Acute hypoadrenocorticism. Collapse very rapidly dissipated by water-electrolyte re-equilibration] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:33-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HUNGERLAND: [Apropos of comatose states in infants and children] Strasbourg Med 14:413-23, May 63 (Fr)

JELAVIC N: [Diabetic coma] Med Glas 16:419-22, Oct-Dec 62 (Ser)

LANGERON L, PAGET M: [Note on the kidney in acidosic diabetic coma. A case of reversible functional nephropathy] Diabete 10:235-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LANGERON L, PAGET M: [On a case of reversible functional nephropathy associated with diabetic coma] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1003-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

LASSEN N, EGENSE J: [Diagnostic and therapeutic guides in coma caused by metabolic disorders, with special reference to hepatic coma] Nord Med 69:72-5, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LISTA GA, NUNEZ O: [Diabetic ketosis, acidosis and coma] Prensa Med Argent 49:999-1011, 4 May 62 (Sp)

LUCAS CP, GRANT N, DAILY WJ, REAVEN GM: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis. Lancet 1:75-7, 12 Jan 63

LARCAN A, HURIET C, VERT P, THIBAUT G: [Non acidoketosic metabolic comas in diabetics. Apropos of 2 cases] Diabete 11:99-101, Feb 63 (Fr)

MENZEL R: [Diabetic coma--clinical aspect and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1221-5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MATTAR E: [Diabetic acidosis and coma] Rev Paul Med 62:43-64, Jan 63 (Por)

MUNUZ MT: [Hypoglycemic comas in diabetic patients treated with oral hypoglycemic agents] Rev Iber Endocr 10:209-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NAGLER W, TAYLOR H: Diabetic coma with acute inflammation of islets of Langerhans. JAMA 184:723-5, 1 Jun 63

PADOVAN D, TESTOLIN R: [Hypoglycemic coma caused by chlorpropamide] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1038-41, 22 Jul 63 (It)

PARIHAR LM, VORA DD: Diabetic coma. Management with hypotonic saline. J Indian Med Ass 39:577-81, 1 Dec 62

PAULLADA JJ: [Diabetic coma. Physiopathology and treatment] Prensa Med Mex 27:395-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

[Pseudodiabetic coma] Med Welt 8:406-9, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

PARKER CE, TISDELL EJ Jr: Chloropropamide poisoning: a case report of accidental ingestion in a two-year-old child. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:185-6, Apr 63

REUTTER F, ROSSIER PH: [Hyperosmolar, non-acidotic coma in diabetes mellitus. Report on an additional case] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1007-8, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

RECHENBERG HK von: [Hyperosmotic, anacidotic diabetic coma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1415-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SNOAN SG: [Atypical diabetic coma] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1042, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

SCHREIBER FK: [Apoplexy or hypoglycemia? Contribution on differential diagnosis of the cerebral insult] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2046-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER KW, WINCKLER H: [The diabetic coma--a current disease picture] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2685-9, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

TULLOCH JA: Diabetic coma. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:40-4, 1959

WHITEHOUSE FW: Glucagon for hypoglycemia. J Mich Med Soc 61:1221, Oct 62

WARD FC: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis. Lancet 1:450, 23 Feb 63

DIABETIC DIET (E2)

ARLIN M: Modified fats for diabetics. Bull Mason Clin 16:84-98, Sep 62

BOULET P, MIROUZE J: [The current treatment of diabetes mellitus. Diet, hypoglycemic sulfonamides, insulin] Montpellier Med 61:101-5, Jan 62 (Fr)

BOHAN EM: Early detection in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes detection in Delaware. Delaware Med J 35:9-11, Jan 63

COULTAS RN: Patients use props to plan diabetic menus. Amer J Nurs 63:104, Aug 63

CHAUMERLIAC H: [On "cholesterolophobia" in diabetics. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:567-9, May 63 (Fr)

CASO EK: Diabetic meal planning. A good guide is not enough. Amer J Nurs 62:76-8, Nov 62

CANIVET J, ROUX P: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus. Statistical data on 1190 cases] Presse Med 70:2038-40, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CANTELON JF: Diabetic care in a home for the aged. Appl Ther 5:141-3, Feb 63

DEUIL R: [How to treat and control diabetics in current practice] Vie Med 44:69-92, May 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, RATHERY M: [Current principles of the treatment of diabetes] Minerva Med 54:1088-93, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DEROT M: [Diets for the patient with uncomplicated diabetes] Gaz Med France 70:1431-40, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, MOREAU G, VOISIN R: [Incidence of retinopathy in the course of long-standing juvenile diabetes treated by a balanced and weighed diet and adapted insulin therapy] Diabete 11:235-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DOWNS WJ: Diet in tuberculous diabetics. Med Serv J Canada 18:719-22, Nov 62

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, MOREAU G, BERTRAND J: [Long-term efficacy of the current treatment of fatty diabetes. Importance of the thinning cure. Study of personal statistics bearing on 3,500 diabetics] Diabete 10:305-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DARNAUD C: [The frequency of retinopathies in the course of juvenile diabetes. (Personal statistics)] Clinique (Paris) 58:9–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

FALUDI G: Oral therapy of diabetes in the elderly. Geriatrics 18:452–6, Jun 63

HURD JB: The diabetic patient and surgery. Postgrad Med 32:370–5, Oct 62

HACKEDORN HM, MACRAE NM: Polyunsaturated fat in diets for diabetics. Northwest Med 61:1030–2, Dec 62

HERNER B, KALLGARD B: [Are frozen foods for diabetics of value for old age homes and nursing homes for chronic diseases?] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3143–5, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

IRVINE RA: Special therapeutic problems in diabetes mellitus. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:30–4, 1959

IRVINE RA: The management of the diabetic patient. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:13–8, 1959

ILLIG H, CONSTAM GR: [Fats in the diabetic diet] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:544–5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

JERSILD M, DANIELSEN E, EGE R: [A rationed regimen for diabetics] Diabete 11:50–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

KOSAKA K: [Therapy of diabetes mellitus] Naika 10:1097–100, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAEDING A: [Dietary errors in diabetes] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:119–21, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

LISBOA PE, MARQUES MM sa: [Treatment of diabetes in the obese adult] Rev Iber Endocr 10:197–208, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

LUCK D: Diabetic management. Local problems. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:45–50, 1959

LIPPMANN H: [On dietetics in diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1206–9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAZAUD R, ANDRE LJ, CASTERA P, MIGEON A, TON-THAT-GIA: [Aspects of diabetes mellitus in Vietnam] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:189–207, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

MONTAGNA CP, BURGOS HL: [Quantitative diet or "free diet" in infantile diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:644–6, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C, VERT P: [Adapted insulin therapy and normal diet in the treatment of adult diabetes] Presse Med 70:2259–62, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

MELO EH: [Diet therapy of diabetes mellitus] Rev Paul Med 61:453–64, Dec 62 (Por)

MARIGO S: [Diabetes mellitus. Modern trends in physiopathology and clinical management] Minerva Med 54:2–37, 6 Jan 63 (It)

OKER C: [Results obtained with a "Standard Start Diet (SSD)" in the treatment of diabetes] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:89–96, Feb 63 (Tur)

PIRART J: [The ambulatory treatment of grave diabetes (lean diabetes)] Minerva Med 54:1083–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

PATTERSON JW, PATTRSON ME, BUNTING KW: Experimental carbohydrate cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:411–4, Jun 62

PEAT G: Diabetic management. Practical dietetics. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:19–24, 1959

PUPI R: [Dietetic treatment of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1173–81, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

RIFKIN H: Clinical impact of insulin. Diabetes 12:31–7, Jan–Feb 63

SALAMA BENARROCH I, DE SALAMA AR: [200 diabetics treated by the selective glucide diet. Our clinical experience] Sem Med (B Air) 122:392–7, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

SHIOGAWA Y, HARAZAWA M: [Diabetes mellitus] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1515–20, Aug 63 (Jap)

SCHMOUKER Y: [Lessons drawn from 3 years of vacation camps with a controlled regimen for diabetic children] Diabete 11:177–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

STEIGERWALDT F, MEHNERT H: [Diet in diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:60–2, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

STRUWE FE: [Treatment and care of diabetic children] Med Welt 1:50–8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

TEMESIO P, CALVO DE PRODANOF L: [Dietetic education of the diabetic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:777–81, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

WHITEHOUSE FW: Two minutes with diabetes. Med Times 91:831–2, Sep 63

YAMABUKI R, KIMURA K: [Diet therapy of diabetes mellitus by means of food substitution] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2017–27, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (C7, C10, C13)

BATAILLE JP, BRUCHER JM: [Cerebral lesions caused by hypoglycemia in a case of fatal post-hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic treated for 34 years] Diabete 10:247–53, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

BRAGE D: [Polyneuropathy. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:628–36, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BRUNI B, CROZZOLI N, FIORIO E: [Diagnosis and treatment of necrotic lesions of the diabetic foot] Minerva Med 53:3971–86, 22 Dec 62 (It)

CHAMBERS RA, HAZLETT BE: Plethysmographic study of the peripheral circulation in diabetic neuropathy. New York J Med 63:2076–82, 15 Jul 63

CANELAS HM: [Diabetic neuropathy] Rev Paul Med 62:29–42, Jan 63 (Por)

Diabetic nephropathy. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:417–9, Nov 62

DOLMAN CL: The morbid anatomy of diabetic neuropathy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:135–42, Feb 63

DEROT M, MOREL-MAROGER A: [The diagnosis of diabetic neuropathies] Clinique (Paris) 58:25–30, Jan 63 (Fr)

DYNES JB: Diabetic neuropathy. Med Clin N Amer 47:473–80, Mar 63

DELGA J, HAZARD J: [A new administration form of vitamin B12: hydroxycobalamin] Presse Med 71:177–80, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

ENDTZ LJ, GHATA J, AZERAD E: [Metabolism of pyruvic acid in diabetes and diabetic neuropathy. (Preliminary communication)] Diabete 11:229–31, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

ELLENBERG M: Diabetic complications without manifest diabetes. Complications as presenting clinical sympyoms. JAMA 183:926–30, 16 Mar 63

ERBSLOEH F, SCHRADER A: [Clinical aspect of pathogenesis of neurological diseases in diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:50–6, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

FIORIO C: [Quantitative evaluation of vibratory sensitivity in diabetes mellitus] Minerva Med 54:1971–4, 4 Jul 63 (It)

FIORIO E: [Diabetic neuro-arthropathy. Clinical contribution] Minerva Ortop 13:723–33, Nov 62 (It)

FIORIO E: [Diabetic neuroarthropathy of the knee] Minerva Ortop 13:800–6, Dec 62 (It)

FREY J, KALTENBACH M: [Vascular complications of diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:56–9, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, DAUFI L, ALLOZA RJ: [Etiopathogenesis of diabetic neuritis] Rev Iber Endocr 10:89–92, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

GRAVELEAU J: [Diabetic neuropathies] Presse Med 71:975–7, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

GERAUD J, BENAZET J, BENAZET AM, ARBUS L: [Diabetic neuropathies] Toulouse Med 64:271–97, Mar 63 (Fr)

GASTAGER H, KORP W, LALOUSCHEK L: [On the incidence of diabetic neuropathy. A cross-section study on the problem of neurological disorders in diabetics] Wien Klin Wschr 74:906–9, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOWLAND WJ, DRINKARD RU: Acute diabetic gastric atony: gastroparesis diabetacorum. JAMA 185:213–6, 20 Jul 63

HELD JP: [Neurology] Vie Med 43(13):43–7, 1962 (Fr)

JUTTE A: [Measurement of the calibre of the blood vessels in the fundus oculi in 100 adolescent diabetics] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:698–708, 1963 (Ger)

JOHNSON EW: Motor nerve conduction velocity in diabetes. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:365–7, Oct 62

JANDA V, KOZAK P: [Contribution to the study of diabetic angiopathies and neuropathies. Electromyographic study] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1170–3, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

KOK CS, KIM KH, SUH SJ: [Clinical observations on the complications of Korean diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:91–4, Feb 63 (Kor)

KODAMA Y: [2 cases of diabetic bladder] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:162–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

LOCKE S, LAWRENCE DG, LEGG MA: Diabetic amyotrophy. Amer J Med 34:775–85, Jun 63

LIBERSON WT: Sensory conduction velocities in normal individuals and in patients with peripheral neuropathies. Arch Phys Med 44:313–20, Jun 63

LINDEN L: [Amyotrophia diabetica] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3368–73, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

LAWRENCE DG, LOCKE S: Neuropathy in children with diabetes mellitus. Brit Med J 5333:784–5, 23 Mar 63

MOFFIE D: Diabetes mellitus and amyotrophy. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:45–9, Jan–Feb 63

MUMENTHALER M: [Neurological complications of diabetes mellitus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:518–20, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, BRYANT M, BAUMELOU H: [Primary diabetic pneumaturia. Physio-pathological discussion apropos of 3 cases] Diabete 11:245–50, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

MISHKIN MS: Diabetic neuropathy: a case review and discussion. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1631–4, Nov 62

MOHNIKE G: [On complications of diabetes] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1226–8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MILLOT J, LEBOUC R: [Studies on the vasomotricity of the lower extremity. Consequences in the diabetics] Clinique (Paris) 58:59–60, Jan 63 (Fr)

NUNEZ VELASCO H: [Diabetes mellitus] Rev Cuba Med 2:63–72, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PIRART J: [Diabetic neuropathies] Diabete 11:191–8, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

POZUELO V, SANCHEZ MUSO E, PEREZ ROJAS MR, ROJAS ABRIL JA, GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ A, MOLINUEVO C: [Neurological syndrome in a series of unselected diabetics] Rev Iber Endocr 10:163–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

ROIG-ESCOFET D: [Neuropathic osteoarthropathy in diabetics. Presentation of a case] Med Clin (Barc) 40:132–4, Feb 63 (Sp)

ROCCA FF, PEREYRA E: Phlyctenar lesions in the feet of diabetic patients. J Amer Diet Ass 12:220–2, May–Jun 63

STEINESS I: Diabetic neuropathy. Vibration sense and abnormal tendon reflexes in diabetics. Acta Med Scand Suppl 394:1–91, 1963

SLADKI E, MALDYK H, PRUSINSKI A: [Treatment of polyneuritic complications in diabetes with thioctic acid] Pol Tyg Lek 18:16–8, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

TEMESIO P, CRESPO DI, GOMENSORO JB: [Diabetic (Charcot type) neuroarthropathy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:273–80, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

WIESENDANGER M, BISCHOFF A: [Electromyographic changes in diabetic neuropathy] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:233–46, Oct 62 (Ger)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (C7, C8, C11, C13)

ATKINS HJ, FALCONER MA, BATEMAN GH, DOTT N: Hypophysectomy for advanced cancer of the breast. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:389–98, May 63

AIELLO CR, ADRIAN RE, DAVIDOVICH D, SOLIS J: [Evaluation of diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy. Its relation to the type of treatment, duration of the disease and degree of control] Sem Med (B Air) 122:280–6, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

AINSLIE D, LOGUE V, NABARRO JD: Surgical hypophysectomy for diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:463–4, Nov–Dec 62

AMAHA E, HAGAI A, TAKAGI S, NAKANO T: [Experience in the use of an anabolic hormone (Anadrol) in diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1069–74, Oct 62 (Jap)

ARON JJ: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Vie Med 44:294–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

AOKI H: [On various eye symptoms in systemic diseases] Kitakanto Med J 12:359–64, 1962 (Jap)

ALGAN B: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Sem Hop Paris 39:76–9, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

AMALRIC P, BESSOU P, LESCURE F: [New cases of regression of exudative diabetic retinopathy] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:412–28, 1961 (Fr)

ADAMS ST: Retina and optic nerve. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:642–75, May 63

BLOODWORTH JM Jr: Diabetic microangiopathy. Diabetes 12:99–114, Mar–Apr 63

BECKETT AG, MATTHEWS DM: Vitamin B12 in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 23:361–70, Oct 62

BRYAN JB: Hypophysectomy in patients with diabetic oculovascular and renal sequelae. Diabetes 11:472, Nov–Dec 62

BECKER B, COLEMAN SL, KEATES EU: Gamma globulin in ocular diseases: diabetes and glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:260–7, 1962

CIVEIRA F: [Diabetes mellitus and diabetic retinopathy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:279–89, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B, CANAAN S, ROSENBAUM L: Fluorescent insulin staining of the diabetic eye. Diabetes 11:375–7, Sep–Oct 62

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B: Localization of gamma globulin in the human diabetic eye. Amer J Ophthal 55:239–41, Feb 63

[Can diabetic retinopathy be treated?] Nederl T Geneesk 107:458–9, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, MOREAU G, VOISIN R: [Incidence of retinopathy in the course of long-standing juvenile diabetes treated by a balanced and weighed diet and adapted insulin therapy] Diabete 11:235–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

[Diabetes mellitus and the eye] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:969–79, Sep 62 (Jap)

DESVIGNES P: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:559–62, Aug 62 (Fr)

DARNAUD C: [The frequency of retinopathies in the course of juvenile diabetes. (Personal statistics)] Clinique (Paris) 58:9–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

ESTUPINAN FAZIOC, PUCHULU FE, RUIZ M, VALENZUELA RE: [Treatment of diabetic retinopathy by Amalric's operation. Preliminary report] Sem Med (B Air) 122:316–7, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

ELLENBERG M: Diabetic complications without manifest diabetes. Complications as presenting clinical sympyoms. JAMA 183:926–30, 16 Mar 63

FRASER R, JOPLIN GF, STEINER RE: Pituitary ablation by yttrium-90 implants for diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:482–3, Nov–Dec 62

FIELD RA, SCHEPENS CL, SWEET WH, APPELS A: The effect of hypophyseal stalk section on advancing diabetic retinopathy. Report of thirteen cases. Diabetes 11:465–9, Nov–Dec 62

FAGER CA: Excision of hypophysial stalk in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Lahey Clin Bull 13:14–7, Jan–Mar 63

FISCHLER F: [Diabetic retinopathy in 10 siblings] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:203–8, 1962 (Ger)

GRAEF I, MAIER HC: Observations on the influence of adrenalectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:485–90, Nov–Dec 62

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H: [First results obtained by surface diatherme-coagulation in the diabetic retineses] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:456–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOUTSMULLER AJ, POPPEL AL van: Treatment of diabetic retinopathy with anabolic steroids. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:185–206, 1963

HIWATARI S, SAITO K: [Clinical aspects of several cases of diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:263–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOJIMA K, SHIMIZU S, UCHIDA T, TAKAYANAGI Y, OKADA A, TOURA K: [Histological findings in diabetic retinopathy with endophthalmitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:665–74, May 63 (Jap)

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUTI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE S: [Total serum cholesterol and diabetic retinopathy. II.] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:682–8, May 63 (Jap)

KOK CS, KIM KH, SUH SJ: [Clinical observations on the complications of Korean diabetics] Korean J Intern Med 6:91–4, Feb 63 (Kor)

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUTI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI N, TANABE Y, TANABE S: [Observations on various clinical factors in diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:675–81, May 63 (Jap)

KOJIMA K, NIIMI K, SHIMIZU S, TAKAYANAGI Y, TOURA K, SHIBATA T: [Retinal findings in the Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:654–65, May 63 (Jap)

KING RC, DOBREE JH: Exudative diabetic retinopathy

KOJIMA K, KURIYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI K, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE N: [On systemic blood pressure and blood pressure in the fundus oculi in diabetic retinitis. 1. On the natural correspondence and reverse correspondence of central arterial pressure of the retina to systemic blood pressure] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:7–19, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI S, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE N: [On systemic blood pressure and blood pressure in the fundus oculi in diabetic retinopathy. 2. On the volume variations in classifications according to Ishikawa and Kato] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:201–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOJIMA K: [Diabetes mellitus and the eye (1961 literature)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 5:83–91, Feb 63 (Jap)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284–90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ, MAINOLI MR Jr: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated by the retrobulbar route with favorable results] Arch Oftal B Air 38:72–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LOURIE H, MOSES A, LLOYD C: Improvement of diabetic retinopathy after hypophyseal-stalk section in a patient whose adrenal glands had been removed. New Eng J Med 267:924–5, 1 Nov 62

LARSEN HW, POULSEN JE: Intraocular tension and blood-sugar fluctuations in diabetics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:580–9, 1962

LAPORTE P: [Apropos of certain aspects of the fundus oculi in diabetics] Diabete 11:119–25, Feb 63 (Fr)

MIYAKE T: [Diabetic nephropathy with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:218–23, 1963

MOFFATT PM: Disorders of vision in the elderly. Practitioner 190:605–10, May 63

MANSCHOT WA: [Histology of diabetic retinopathy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:617–8, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

MALINS J: Adrenalectomy for diabetic retinitis. Diabetes 11:483–5, Nov–Dec 62

MOHNIKE G: [On complications of diabetes] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1226–8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

NANO HM, PEREZ HA: [Diabetic retinopathy is a specific entity] Dia Med 35:740–2, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

NAKAO S, FUKAMI I, OGURI F, YOSHIKAWA T, TERADA G, TAKEUCHI J, FUJIMOTO S, HIRAI T, ISHIDA H, ABE K: [Clinical studies on diabetic retinopathy. II. Incidence of diabetic retinopathy in relation to sex, age and stage studied on the basis of Wagener's criterion] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:392–407, Oct 62 (Jap)

OSACAR EM, LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, CACERES H: [Hypophysectomy in the treatment of severe diabetic retinopathy. Presentation of a case of 4 years' development] Sem Med (B Air) 122:206–10, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

OOSTERHUIS JA, LOEWER-SIEGER DH: Treatment of diabetic retinopathy with nandrolone-decanoate (Decadurabolin). Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:346–70, 1962

PATZ A, MAUMENEE AE: Studies on diabetic retinopathy. I. Retinopathy in a dog with spontaneous diabetes mellitus. Amer J Ophthal 54:532–41, Oct 62

PEARSON OH, GREENBERG E, PAZIANOS A, DOMINGUEZ JM, RAY BS: Hypophysectomy in diabetic patients with progressive retinopathy. Diabetes 11:469–70, Nov–Dec 62

PANSINI T, ALBONICO G: [The behavior of the erythrosedimentation rate in diabetic patients in relation to retinal vasculopathy] Ann Ottal 88:292–304, Jul 62 (It)

RUIZ M, ESTUPINAN FAZIO C, PUCHULU FE, VALENZUELA R: [Diabetic retinopathy. Its correlation with the clinical manifestations of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:397–404, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

RUIZ M, ESTUPINAN FAZIO C, PUCHULU FE, VALENZUELA R: [Diabetic retinopathy] Prensa Med Argent 50:110–6, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

RICHARDS RD: Lipids in diabetic retinopathy. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:831–42, Oct 62

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS R: [Diabetic retinal micro-angiopathy] Dia Med 34:2042–5, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

SKANSE B: The serum proteins in diabetes mellitus in relation to vascular complications. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:3–11, May 63

SIMONSON E, WOHLRABE RG: The flicker fusion frequency in different testing arrangements, of healthy older persons, of patients with cataracts and patients with retinal disorders. Amer J Ophthal 55:1023–32, May 63

STREITENBERG H: [Contribution to the treatment of retinal hemorrhages based on diseases of the retinal vessels in diabetes and hypertension] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:895–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467–71, Oct 62

SPRAGUE RG: Comments on reports of the effect of hypophysectomy, of hypophyseal stalk section, and of adrenalectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:491–4, Nov–Dec 62

SJOGREN B: Effect of hypophysectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:479–81, Nov–Dec 62

SCOTT DJ, HOBSON QJ, FRASER R: Diabetic retinopathy treated by pituitary ablation with radioactive yttrium. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:999, Dec 62

SUEDHOF H, WAGNER PH, KRAUSE S: [Late complications of diabetes mellitus dependent on preceding therapy] Med Welt 12:621–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

TOUSSAINT D, DUSTIN P: Electron microscopy of normal and diabetic retinal capillaries. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:96–108, Jul 63

TOUSSAINT D, DUSTIN P: [Electron microscope study of the retinal capillaries in the normal and diabetic man] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:95–121, 1963 (Fr)

VEIRS ER: Ocular manifestations of diabetes mellitus. Texas J Med 59:208–9, Mar 63

VILALLARA MIK J: [Retinopathies and synthetic anabolic agents] Rev Iber Endocr 10:195–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

WALSH FM, HARRIS LD, SCHIPKE JM: The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Minnesota Med 46:641–4, Jul 63

Diabinese see CHLORPROPAMIDE (D5)

DIACETYLMORPHINE (D4)

FRASER HF, JONES BE, ROSENBERG DE, THOMPSON AK: Effects of addiction to intravenous heroin on patterns of physical activity in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:188–96, Mar–Apr 63

GRAEVSKII EIa, NEKRASOVA IV, SHUL'MINA AI: [Examination of the anti-radiation action of some protective substances on Protozoa] Radiobiologiia 2:148–55, 1962 (Rus)

OLSSON RA, ROMANSKY MJ: Staphylococcal tricuspid endocarditis in heroin addicts. Ann Intern Med 57:755–62, Nov 62

VANDAM LD: Clinical pharmacology of the narcotic analgesics. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:827–38, Nov–Dec 62

VAILLE C: [On the use of diamorphine in therapy] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:149–56, 19–26 Feb 63 (Fr)

WAY EL, ADLER TK: The biological disposition of morphine and its surrogates. Bull WHO 27:359–94, 1962

DIAGNOSIS (E1)

ALZONA L: [The timeliness of Hippocrates in the semeiological and diagnostic field. Points of semeiology and diagnosis] Riv Stor Med 2:174–222, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

BELYI NP: [On medical diagnosis in ambulatory-polyclinic institutions] Zdravookhr Belorussa 9:51–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOOR DU: A critical review of diagnosis in general practice. Practitioner 189:660–6, Nov 62

BROD J: [Diagnosis in modern medicine] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1376–8, 16 Nov 62 (Cz)

BITNO-SHLIAKHTO IM: [On the introduction of new methods of diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of the most important diseases in therapeutic institutions of the Pskov region] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:23–7, May–Jun 62 (Rus)

BEIER W, GLASS K: [On several aspects of computer diagnosis] Med Klin 57:1848–51, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOZHINOV S: [On methodological principles for neurological diagnosis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):113–20, 1961 (Bul)

BIORCK G: [Opinions on the physiology of diagnosis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:311–9, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

Bionics: biology and instruments. Whats New 229:1–3, Winter 62

CARCAMO TH: [Micro-histories in neurology] Rev Med Hondur 31:47–50, Apr–Jun 63 (Sp)

CARP EA: [Pictorial description as a diagnostic aid] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1073–5, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

CHAMPLIN FB: The proper study of mankind is still man. Med Times 90:1144, Oct 62

CHEEK DB: Some applications of hypnosis and ideomotor questioning methods for analysis and therapy in medicine. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:92–104, Oct 62

CRABB WI: The dawn. Cent Afr J Med 8:393–4, Oct 62

Computers as aids to medicine. Whats New 229:7–9, Winter 62

CVETKOVIC Z: [Let it be minus fatal diagnostic errors] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:696–8, Oct 62 (Si)

DAY HS: Planning and equipping a disease diagnostic control laboratory. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 2:431–41, Jun 63

DELP M: Physical diagnostic vignettes. Arizona Med 19:258–67, Dec 62

Endoradiosondes for telemetering physiologic responses. Whats New 229:6, Winter 62

FRASER FC: Taking the family history. Amer J Med 34:585–93, May 63

FRENCH JG, FARBER RE: Unnecessary delay in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:632–5, Nov 62

GARRACHON J: [The clinical examination of the comatose patient] Rev Clin Esp 89:287–96, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

GOMES MC: [The value of the anamnesis] J Med (Porto) 51:5–9, 4 May 63 (Por)

GOSSET JR: [Methods of approaching a patient in gastroenterology. Plan of observation and reflections on the interrogation of the patient] Concours Med 85:3813–23 contd, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUZMAN A: [The clinicopathological conference and a new concept of it] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:240–3, Aug 62 (Sp)

HURXTHAL LM: Rare but curable disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:255–8, Mar 63

KRISS JP: Radioisotope scanning in medical diagnosis. Ann Rev Med 14:381–406, 1963

KITAMURA M: [Diagnosis by means of enzymes] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:330–5, May 63 (Jap)

KABLER JD: The physiology of inexplicable symptoms. Geriatrics 17:738–44, Nov 62

KAPOOR OP: Enzymology in diagnosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:361–2, 1 Oct 62

KILPATRICK GS: Observer error in medicine. J Med Educ 38:38–43, Jan 63

KAPLAN E: Robert Recorde and the authorities of uroscopy. Bull Hist Med 37:65–71, Jan–Feb 63

KANG SY: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:231–7, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

Kosloske AM: Sherlock Holmes: spectacular diagnostician (A.C. DOYLE). Marquette Med Rev 29:29–31, Jan 63

LOWREY GH, CARR EA Jr, BEIERWALTES WH: Congenital hypothyroidism. Importance of early diagnosis. Med Times 91:877–83, Sep 63

LUSTED LB: [Logical analysis and medical diagnosis] Vie Med 44:72–7, May 63 (Fr)

LOGAN RF, HANDFIELD-JONES RP, WRIGHT HB, BOMFORD RR: The medical check-up or pre-symptomatic diagnosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:309–16, Apr 63

LUCAS RE: Diagnosis of old age. Lancet 2:781–2, 13 Oct 62

LUSTED LB: Application of computers in diagnosis. Circ Res 11:599–606, Sep 62

LUKOWSKY A: [On the indeterminate factor in medical evaluation] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1942–5, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

LARIMER RC: Frequently-missed medical diagnoses. J Iowa Med Soc 53:127–31, Mar 63

LAND M: A new dimension in oral diagnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:177–80, Jan 63

MEENAN FO: The skin as an organ of diagnosis. Irish J Med Sci 450:261–70, Jun 63

McLEISH J: Clinical intuition: a tutorial discussion. Med World (London) 97:309–12, Oct 62

MEYER K: [Scientific diagnosis and medical practice] Dapim Refuiim 21:550–3, Aug 62 (Heb)

MAJOR RH: Physical diagnosis in antiquity. J Kansas Med Soc 63:497–9, Nov 62

MELLERGARD M: [A mathematical model for clinical diagnosis] Nord Med 68:1413–6, 1 Nov 62 (Dan)

MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31–45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MACKEITH R: Experientia docet. Med World (London) 98:228–9, Mar 63

MONTGOMERY RM: Corns, calluses, and warts. Differential diagnosis. New York J Med 63:1532–4, 15 May 63

NASH FA: The application of computers to medical and veterinary science. Does its logical structure suit medicine to machine assistance in diagnosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:555–60, Jul 63

NAINYS J: [On the formulation of medicolegal diagnosis] Sveik Apsaug 7:23–4, Sep 62 (Lith)

ORGAZ J: [Introduction to clinical medicine] Dia Med 35:749–52, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

OSHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI K, DOHI Y, SATO T, INOUE K, KOYAMA S, MIYAHARA H, HIRAKATA Y: [Diagnosis of diseases in internal medicine by an electronic computer. Introduction to metric medicine] Naika 12:86–97, Jul 63 (Jap)

PINSKII LKh: [Diagnostic errors according to the 2nd Municipal Hospital of Kishinev from 1954 to 1961] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:6–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RAIA S, VASCONCELOS E: [Methodization of clinical exploration in pancreatic diseases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:196–210, May–Jun 63 (Por)

RUESCH J: Declining clinical tradition. Med World (London) 98:273–83, Apr 63

RIMOLDI HJ: Rationale and applications of the test of diagnostic skills. J Med Educ 38:364–8, May 63

SCHREINER P: [On the use of electronic brains in medical diagnosis] Med Klin 58:678–81, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHOEN R: [1. Introduction to medical diagnosis] Hippokrates 34:265–70, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT-VOIGT J: [Physiognomy of the patient – an old diagnostic method] Hippokrates 34:270–6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

SMITH AN, RIDGWAY M: The use of telemetering capsules in disorders of the alimentary tract. I, A technique for recording pressure changes. Gut 3:366-76, Dec 62

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Robot machines of diagnosis in the hospitals] Veska Z 26:991-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

SASA Y: [Taking the case history and ascertaining the present condition] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:179-82, Feb 63 (Jap)

THYGESEN P: [Death should have a cause. A study of deaths among my own patients. Causes of death, misdiagnoses and various other problems] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:284-304, Jul 62 (Dan)

WHYTE HM: Searching for clinical truth. Med J Aust 50(2):83-7, 20 Jul 63

WESTOVER JH: The art of medicine. New Physician 12:A9-A11, Jun 63

WOODBURY MA: What are computers? Their use in medicine. Circ Res 11:485-8, Sep 62

WATTERS TA: Looking and listening in clinical work. J Mich Med Soc 62:57-9, Jan 63

YAMAKAWA K, YOSHIOKA A: [Ultrasonic diagnostic methods] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:265-71, Apr 63 (Jap)

YODH BB: Notes on history--taking and physical examination. 12. Indian J Med Sci 16:1071 concl, Dec 62

YAMAKAWA K, YOSHIOKA A: [Current status of ultrasonic diagnostic methods] Naika 12:58-74, Jul 63 (Jap)

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL (E1)

AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ I, JUANES GONZALEZ A: [Value of the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Med Clin (Barc) 40:118-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

BJORNBERG O: Cytochemical studies of glycogen content of lymphocytes in lymphatic leukaemia and reactive lymphocytosis. Acta Med Scand 173:451-3, Apr 63

BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. II. Inverted follicular keratosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:698-707, Jun 63

BOFFANO M: [Considerations of a medicolegal nature on a rare costovertebral malformation] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:5-18, 1963 (It)

BAUER H: [Guiding symptom: sweat] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2394-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

BIRGE HL: Pseudoglaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:85-115, 1962

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [A case of hepatic cirrhosis with a pain syndrome of cholecystopathy] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:428-30, Mar 63 (Sp)

CAMPILLO VALERO D, LOIZAGA IRIONDO JM: [Hypoxias of respiratory origin as the cause of intracranial hypertension and pseudotumoral syndromes] Med Clin (Barc) 40:27-32, Jan 63 (Sp)

CARRENO MARTINEZ A, AMIROLA BARRENENGOA A, SORO JM: [Psoriasic arthropathy. (Considerations on some aspects of differential diagnosis and surgical treatment)] Rev Clin Esp 89:207-11, 31 May 63 (Sp)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Differential diagnosis of intrahepatic neoplasms] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:26-34, Jan 63 (Sp)

ESCRIU TOMAS JM, HEER EE: [Introduction to ultramicroanalysis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:33-44, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

GARCIA ZEPEDA J, GARCIA SALAZAR E: [Endogenous lipoid pneumonia. Clinicopathological case] Neumol Cir Torax 24:183-7, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Duodenal ulcer and perigastritis simulating an ulcer of the lesser curvature] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:430-3, Mar 63 (Sp)

HAYS AV: Seromucous otitis media in children. Southern Med J 56:1030-3. Sep 63

HUETE ARMIJO A, EXTON-SMITH AN: [Etiology and diagnosis of jaundices in geriatrics] Nicaragua Med 19:55-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HINES EA Jr: The differential diagnosis of chronic ulcer of the leg. Circulation 27:989-96, May 63

HERNANDEZ GUIO C, MIRANDA BAIOCCHI R: [Value of laparascopy for diagnosis of hepatic hydatidosis and its differentiation from other tumoral processes] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:94-6, Jan 63 (Sp)

HORNBOSTEL H: [Guiding symptom: colic-like abdominal pains] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2101-3, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693-7, Jun 63

KONDI V, GRIGORIU G, IACOBESCU A, BALAN S, PRETORIAN M, MITRICA N: [Immunochemical study of macroglobulinemias in connection with a case of Waldenstrom's disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1225-35, Oct 62 (Rum)

KANG SY: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:231-7, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

LOPEZ MERINO V, PESET REIG R: [Auscultation in thyrotoxicosis] Med Clin (Barc) 40:22-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

LEYVA FR, LOPRESTI JM: Differential diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:336-43, Nov 62

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, BERNARD JP, AUCHE Y: [The diagnosis of a prolonged febrile state] J Med Bordeaux 140:109-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

LARIMER RC: Frequently-missed medical diagnoses. J Iowa Med Soc 53:127-31, Mar 63

MARSICO G, ROCCA P, GIORGI G: [Differential angiographical aspects of renal cysts and tumors] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:160-78, May 63 (It)

MEONI S, BIAGI G, DE LUCA FM: [Diagnostic value of the Jirgl test in liver diseases and its correlation with serum mucoproteins] Fegato 9:163-71, Jun 63 (It)

MAGONY J, KISS T: [Benign pulmonary changes simulating malignant tumors] Tuberkulozis 16:80-2, Mar 63 (Hun)

MALOW L, SPIESMAN MG: A digest of essential proctologic procedures. Illinois Med J 123:337-46, Apr 63

POTTER JF: Clinical dilemma: mole or melanoma. GP 27:132-5, Apr 63

ROSSIGNOL G, SERRE H: [Pulmonary epitheliomatosis in the form of an antibiotic-resistant caseo-anthrocosic tuberculoma] Poumon Coeur 18:1063-7, 1962 (Fr)

SOHIER R, GAUDIN G: [The biological diagnosis of virus diseases. The taking of specimens; their preservation; their shipment to the laboratory] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:257-82, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

SCHENKER S, BALINT J, SCHIFF L: Differential diagnosis of jaundice: report of a prospective study of 61 proved cases. Amer J Dig Dis 7:449-63, May 62

TCHOULAMJAN A: [Value of the cerebrospinal-fluid tryptophan qualitative test] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:168-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

TEIXEIRA R: [Typhoid fever with prolonged course and kala-azar. (Comparative study)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1105-24, May 63 (Por)

TEIR H, ASP K, SALMENKIVI K: Histopathological studies on the nature of lymph node tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:185-93, 1962

VILLALOBOS JJ, DIAZ GARZA R, REYES VERA MENDEZ L: [The Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Invest Clin 15:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

VIO A: [Differential diagnosis of icterus: the Sellek-Frade copper acetate test compared with the Jirgl test] Riv Gastroent 14:59-66, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

YAMASHITA F: [Problems of clinical tests in the medical examination and treatment of children, with special reference to the great need of clinical tests in "screening out" and "evaluation"] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1047-57, Jun 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA S, GOTO Y: [Abdominal swelling] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:293-300, Feb 63 (Jap)

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY (E1, E5)

AJELLO L: Comments on the laboratory diagnosis of opportunistic fungus diseases. Lab Invest 11:1033-4, Nov 62

ASHTON J, LASHOF JC: A time-motion study of urinalysis. Canad J Med Techn 25:10-14, Feb 63

BUTTNER H: [Errors in the completion and evaluation of laboratory experiments] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1050-6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BROWN BF: Laboratory diagnosis of viral and rickettsial diseases. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:534, Jun 63

BEAR RS: Print smears as an aid to frozen-section diagnosis. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:144-6, Oct 62

BECKER BJ: The pathologist and cancer. Cent Afr J Med 8:337-40, Sep 62

BOSZORMENYI M, FURSZT L, ABRAHAME, SCHWEIGER O, KANITZ E: [Determination of the extent of minor changes in the lung due to tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 15:225-7, Aug 62 (Hun)

BRARD P: [Small size photographic equipment useful in clinical photography and the laboratory] Concours Med 84:5771-81, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

BODANSKY O: Diagnostic biochemistry and clinical medicine: facts and fallacies. Clin Chem 9:1-18, Feb 63

BUREAU J: [Sequential analysis] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:66-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

BENNETT GD: Electrophoresis in diagnosis. J Osteopath 70:24-30, May 63

COFINO C: [Hypercoagulability. Its clinical importance and laboratory diagnosis] Hispalis Med 20:145-52, Mar 63 (Sp)

CASTAIGNE A, ECHEVERRIA-INSAUSTI M, AMSELEM A: [Lipid metabolism disorders and laboratory examinations] Laboratorio 35:301-21, Apr 63 (Sp)

Control of quality in the laboratory. Maryland Med J 12:34-5, Jan 63

CHA KH: [Modern office practice] Korea Med J 7:838-40, Nov 62 (Kor)

DREVON B: [Accelerated biological analyses. Use of tablets and paper reagents. General considerations] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:453-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

D'OLIVEIRA CG: [Acute pneumopathies] J Med (Porto) 51:565-84, 13 Jul 63 (Por)

DRICKMAN A, McKEON FA Jr: Determination of total serum protein by means of the refractive index of serum. Amer J Clin Path 38:392-6, Oct 62

DAVID WD: The developing role of laboratories in chronic disease programs. Public Health Rep 78:13-6, Jan 63

DE LA PENA E, RODRIGUEZ G, GORDILLO G: [Semiquantitative method for the determination of urinary ammonia with paper strip] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:581-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DOZIER SM: The role of the laboratory--general aspects. Milit Med 128:97-9, Feb 63

DLOUHY A, ERICKSON MB, JEDLICKA B, IMBURGIA F, IPAVEC J, KIEWLICH S: What patients want to know about their diagnostic tests. Nurs Outlook 11:265-7, Apr 63

FUJIMAKI M: [The thrombotest] Jap J Clin Path 10:435-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

FOJON MARTINEZ-REBOREDO S: [Secondary applications of blood countpipettes] Laboratorio 34:501-12, Dec 62 (Sp)

Free diagnostic laboratories. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:49-50, 1 Jan 63

FUKUDA T: [Survey of recent medical achievements (radiotherapy, sterility, diagnostic methods, therapeutics)] World Obstet Gynec (Tokyo) 14:1499-513, Dec 62 (Jap)

GRIFFITTS JJ: [Laboratory diagnosis of iso-immunization in pregnancy] Laboratorio 35:363-70, Apr 63 (Sp)

GONZALEZ C, PACHECO J, STEEGER A: [Celiac disease. Radiology, laboratory tests and histopathology. II.] Rev Chile Pediat 34:239-44 contd, Mar 63 (Sp)

GLASSY FJ: Laboratory diagnosis of collagen diseases. Wisconsin Med J 62:316-23, Jul 63

GRIEG A: [Quality control in the routine analyses of the hospital laboratory] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1579-80, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

GILBERT EF: An evaluation of some laboratory diagnostic tests in phenylketonuria. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:328-32, Nov 62

GOLDBERG HC, HANFLING SL, GOLDBERG MG: Fungus laboratory examinations—an evaluation. Skin 1:377-9, Dec 62

GRABENER E: [Test strips and reagent test tablets in the routine laboratory] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2346-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

GALLI A: [New technical procedures in clinical biology] Concours Med 85:77-87, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

GLOWATZKI G: [Selected laboratory technics for general practice] Med Klin 58:26-8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI Y: [Normal values for various tests] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1521-6, Aug 63 (Jap)

HANSKE EA: The cryostat and rapid frozen section diagnosis. Minnesota Med 46:467-9, May 63

HIJAR ARINO A: [The laboratory in Hodgkin's disease. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Laboratorio 35:201-10, Mar 63 (Sp)

HADLEY SJ: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (B) -- Evaluation of diagnostic microbiologic studies. Bull NY Acad Med 39:491-7, Aug 63

HARTNEY JB: Quality control in the clinical laboratory. Hosp Progr 44:106 passim Aug 63

HAINLINE A Jr: The time-skill-frequency (TSF) unit for reporting laboratory work-load. Clin Chem 8:665-72, Dec 62

HIRAYAMA M, SAWADA T, KUBOTA H, HIROHASHI T, SHIMADA N, YATA J, YAMADA M, WATANABE N: [Laboratory diagnosis of enterovirus diseases and our experimental cases] Jap J Clin Path 10:483-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

HOLMES JH, HOWRY DH: Ultrasonic diagnosis of abdominal disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:12-32, Jan 63

HERPAY Z: [Dermatological aspects of the quantitative agar-binding reaction, with special reference to collagen diseases] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:276-81, Dec 62 (Hun)

HISHIMOTO T, IDEI K: [A simplified rapid method for the determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids] Iryo 16:560-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

JAMES JA, LIEBSCHUTZ NH: Evaluation of a new "dip and read" test for hematuria. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:180-2, Oct 62

KUPFER HG: Preventive clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 39:633, Jun 63

KASHIWADA Y: [Use of an auto-analyzer in clinical examinations] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1043-51, May 63 (Jap)

KNOUSE CA: Renal function tests. VIIIb. Laboratory procedures for the office. J Osteopath 69:34-44, Oct 62

KNOUSE CA: A unified approach to the interpretation of laboratory results. I. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:221-9, Nov 62

KHELIMSKII AM: [On the problem of patho-anatomical errors] Kazan Med Zh 5:32-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KANNER IF: Discriminating use of endocrine tests. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1141-7 concl, Dec 62

KIM KH: [Basic methods in laboratory diagnosis for the general practitioner. Pathology] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:11-3, Jun 62 (Kor)

KNOUSE CA: A unified approach to the interpretation of laboratory results. II. Application of principles. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:320-8, Dec 62

KNOUSE CA: A unified approach to the interpretation of laboratory results. III. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:404-11, Jan 63

KOBERNICK SD: Recent advances in pathology and laboratory medicine. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:265-78, 1953-63

LOGAN JE, WEATHERBURN MW: Photometry in the clinical laboratory. Canad J Med Techn 25:82-95, Jun 63

LORIAN V: [Laboratory examination of the sputum] Hospital (Rio) 63:735-54, Apr 63 (Por)

[The laboratory in venous thrombosis. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 34:1969–79, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

LYLE P: Laboratory analyses as aids in the diagnosis of multiple myeloma. Canad J Med Techn 24:189–94, Dec 62

LIPS JB, BEEUWKES H, HOLLMAN E, SCHWEITZER PM, ZALM HO van der: [Rationalization of laboratory diagnosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2436–41, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

Laboratory posture. New Eng J Med 268:1196. 23 May 63

MENSI E Jr, ZALLIO S: [The Sgambati reaction in the diagnosis of acute abdomen in childhood] Minerva Nipiol 13:18–22, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

MAGATH TB: An extremely simple test. Amer J Clin Path 39:630–2, Jun 63

MIZUTA W: [Symposium: urinalysis. Improved method for general urine testing] Jap J Clin Path 10:411–3, Aug 62 (Jap)

MATSUSHITA H: [pH meter errors and diagnosis] Jap J Clin Path 10:429–32, Aug 62 (Jap)

MEYER K: [Scientific diagnosis and medical practice] Dapim Refuim 21:550–3, Aug 62 (Heb)

MASCART P: [Establishment of a radioisotope section in the laboratory department of a non-university hospital. Justification, practical application and results] Bruxelles Med 42:1204–10, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

McKINNEY RW: The laboratory--viral and rickettsial diseases. Milit Med 128:102–3, Feb 63

MEISSNER G, TUNCMAN S: [Preliminary treatment of sputum and gastric lavage matter with Saxholm's pancreatin-desogen solution for the culture of tubercle bacilli] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:65–83, 1962 (Ger)

MACNAB B: A clinical method for the estimation of glutethimide (Doriden) in urine. Canad J Med Techn 25:43–6, Apr 63

NEUFELD AH: Laboratory services and the ward nurse. Canad Nurse 59:731–9, Aug 63

Normal laboratory values. New Eng J Med 268:1462–9, 27 Jun 63

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomophathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

NAKAYAMA J, FURUKAWA S, MASAOKA T: [Symposium: urinalysis. Equipment for the collection and storage of urine] Jap J Clin Path 10:401–3, Aug 62 (Jap)

NIKI I: [Symposium: urinalysis. Practical aspects of the dip-test paper method] Jap J Clin Path 10:407–10, Aug 62 (Jap)

NIKI I, HIRAKAWA S: [Practical aspects of the measurement of the pH of the blood] Jap J Clin Path 10:423–8, Aug 62 (Jap)

PALOCZY J: [Problems of clinical laboratories] Orv Hetil 104:896–8, 12 May 63 (Hun)

PETRINI M: [Bacteriological diagnosis] Osped Maggiore 50:397–408, Oct 62 (It)

PAPADOPOULOS NM, HESS WC, O'DOHERTY D, WAKEMAN L: Spinal-fluid protein determination for the differentiation of neurologic disorders. Clin Chem 9:97–101, Feb 63

[The Pasteur Institute of Martinique in 1961. II.] Arch Inst Pasteur Martinique 15:47–62 concl, 2d Semest 62 (Fr)

REGINSTER M: [The virology laboratory and clinical practice. II. The diagnosis of virus diseases under the current conditions of the Laboratoire de Virologie de Liege] Rev Med Liege 18:229–32, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

REZNIKOFF P: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (C) -- Laboratory and clinical hematology. Bull NY Acad Med 39:498–502, Aug 63

RICHTER RH: [Recent laboratory methods and apparatus] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:124–8, 1962 (Ger)

RUIZ CASTANEDA M, GORDILLO PANIAGUA G, URIBE MEDINA F: [The dissociation reaction of combined dyes applied to the study of proteins in biological fluids] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:577–80, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ROSENZWEIG S: A decade of progress in internal medicine. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:220–37, 1953–63

SAPISOCHIN E: [Acute abdomen] Dia Med 35:793–802, 13 Jun 63 (Sp)

SIMIONESCU N: [Modern methodology and technics of morphology in endocrinological investigations. II. Chemical microscopy; microscopy in vivo; complementary technics] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:481–514, 1962 (Rum)

SHIBATA S: [The ideal for a central diagnostic laboratory] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1323–4, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

SIGNY AG: Reflections of a medical editor. Brit Med J 5335:905–9, 6 Apr 63

STEEL KJ: Notes from the National Collection of Type Cultures. I. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:60–2, Apr 63

TALJAARD CM: [The equipment and application of the bacteriology laboratory of the small health department] Public Health (Johannesb) 63:19–24, Apr 63 (Af)

TSURUPA DI: [Use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of some surgical diseases] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

TAKAGI Y: [Symposium: urinalysis. On the technic of the dip-test paper method] Jap J Clin Path 10:404–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

TODOROV I: [Clinical laboratory diagnosis as a medical discipline and prospects of its development] Lab Delo 8:3–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

TONKS DB: A study of the accuracy and precision of clinical chemistry determinations in 170 Canadian laboratories. Clin Chem 9:217–33, Apr 63

URAKABE S: [Symposium: urinalysis. Improvement of urine testing methods and how to read results] Jap J Clin Path 10:414–8, Aug 62 (Jap)

WAHREN H: [The surgeon and the laboratory] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1080–6, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

WELLMANN KF, TENG KP: Demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in tissue sections by fluorescence microscopy: a study with clinical and histopathological correlations. Canad Med Ass J 87:837–41, 20 Oct 62

WAGENER H: [New diagnostic possibilities of lipid analysis?] Deutsch Med J 13:614–7, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

WITH TK: [Rational hospital trends sparing the physician -- laboratory tests and blood transfusions] Ugeskr Laeg 124:188–91, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

WHANG TC: [Basic laboratory diagnosis in surgical hemorrhage] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:15–6, Jun 62 (Kor)

WIESMANN E: [Practical possibilities of a laboratory for vizolopical diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1416–8, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WARD MK: The laboratory--bacterial and mycotic diseases. Milit Med 128:100–1, Feb 63

WOLFF HL: [How do we send material for examination in a microbiologic-serological laboratory under tropical conditions?] Acta Leidensia 32:303–8, 1963 (Dut)

YAKATA M, TSUCHIDA M, YAMAZAKI M, TSUTSUMI Y: [Study of the simple, rapid sorting procedure in the clinical determination] Niigata Med J 77:377–82, 1963 (Jap)

YAMASHITA F: [Problems of clinical tests in the medical examination and treatment of children, with special reference to the great need of clinical tests in "screening out" and "evaluation"] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1047–57, Jun 63 (Jap)

YONGER J: [The development of microanalytic technics in the biochemistry laboratory of a children's hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:62–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

YOSHIDA T: [Symposium: urinalysis. Choice of tests, improvement of tests, and equipment for test interpretation] Jap J Clin Path 10:399–400, Aug 62 (Jap)

YODH BB: Notes on history-taking and physical examination. 10. Laboratory investigations. Indian J Med Sci 16:889–90, Oct 62

YAMAGUCHI H: [Survey of screening tests in the clinical hematological laboratory] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:383–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

YOUNG DM: Experience with and thoughts on quality control. Canad J Med Techn 25:2–9, Feb 63

YOUNG I: Apparatus for group study of slides: its use in a residency training program. J Einstein Med Cent 11:95–7, Apr 63

ZARAGOSI MOLINER F: [Discussion on the pathology of the tonsil. The laboratory diagnosis of tonsillitis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:463–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

DIALISTER (B3)

CHEN CC, CLEVERDON RC: The chemical composition of Dialister pneumosintes and the significance of the studies of small eubacteria. Life Sci 8:401–3, Aug 62

DIALYSIS (E4, E5)

ABEL K: Effect of dialysis and ferricyanide on the redox titrations of hemoglobin. Arch Biochem 101:286–91, May 63

BERKOWITZ H, BLUEMLE LW Jr: Electrodialysis of blood: some problems and approaches to their solution. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:97–104, 1963

BARRY KG, SHAMBAUGH GE, GOLER D, MATTHEWS FE: A new flexible cannula and seal to provide prolonged access to the peritoneal cavity for dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:105–7 1963

BURNS RO, HENDERSON LW, HAGER EB, MERRILL JP: Peritoneal dialysis. Clinical experience. New Eng J Med 267:1060–6, 22 Nov 62

BENACERRAF A: [Nephrology] Gaz Med France 69:3637–45, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRETO RC, CUTRIM AM: Paper electrophoresis through dialysing barriers. J Chromatogr 9:173–5, Oct 62

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Peritoneal dialysis in a patient with hypercalcemia] Nederl T Genees 106:2323–5, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

BARRY KG, HUNTER RH, DAVIS TE, CROSBY WH: Acute uric acid nephropathy. Treatment with mannitol diuresis and peritoneal dialysis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:452–9, Apr 63

CRAIG LC, KING TP: Dialysis. Meth Biochem Anal 10:175–99, 1962

COHEN H: A clinical evaluation of peritoneal dialysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:932–8, 4 May 63

CHIN BH, LEE SH: [Experimental study on demineralization of the bone by electrodialysis] J Korea Surg Soc 4:791–3, Nov 62 (Kor)

DERUT M, LEGRAIN M: [Extra-renal clearance methods. Current prospects] Sem Ther 39:8–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUKE M: Peritoneal dialysis in leukemia and uric acid nephropathy. Amer J Med Sci 245:426–31, Apr 63

Dialysis as a kidney substitute. Canad Med Ass J 88:948, 4 May 63

ERBEN J, BELOBRADKOVA J, STEFAN H, GROH J, BARTOS V, KRCH V, KVASNICKA J, NAVRATIL P: [Hemodialysis in the treatment of acute uremia (III)] Cesk Pediat 18:200–8, Mar 63 (Cz)

ELLIOTT GB, CRICHTON JU, MILLER GE: Peritoneal dialysis in salicylate poisoning. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:338–45, May–Jun 63

ELLIS KG, LEA RG, DRYSDALE RD: Peritoneal dialysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:928–31, 4 May 63

GIANANTONIO CA, VITACCO M, MENDILAHARZU F, RUTTY A, MENDILAHARZU J: [Peritoneal dialysis in children with acute renal failure] Medicina (B Air) 23:93–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46–54, Jul 63

GRAHAM HD, THOMAS LB: Interaction of carrageenan and other hydrocolloids with alkaloids. II. Equilibrium dialysis studies. J Pharm Sci 51:988–92, Oct 62

GUTCH CF, STEVENS SC, WATKINS FL: Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in acute renal failure. Nebraska Med J 48:169–72, Apr 63

GERACI G, DE PETROCELLIS B, ROSSI M, SCARANO E: [Anomalous sensitivity of the 2'deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase from the tissues of warm-blooded animals to dialysis, to treatment with ion exchange resins and to filtration on Sephadex] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1364–5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HAGER EB, MERRILL JP: Peritoneal dialysis and acute renal failure. Surg Clin N Amer 43:883–96, Jun 63

HENDERSON LW, MERRILL JP, CRANE C: Further experience with the inlying plastic conduit for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:108–20, 1963

HUGHES EJ Jr: Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in salicylate intoxication--Report of a case. J Maine Med Ass 53:286–7,

ISAKOV IE, GROKHOTOVA SG: [Treatment of patients with acute renal insufficiency by intraperitoneal dialysis] Ter Arkh 35:105–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, GADDONE SM: The effect of iodination on the binding of haptene to arsonic antibody. J Immun 89:517–24, Oct 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acid on the proteolysis of proteins. IV. Paper electrophoretic and dialytic analyses of the reaction mixture of fatty acid and ovalbumin or serum album. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:284–9, Oct 62

KENNEDY AC, LUKE RG, LINTON AL, EATON JC, GRAY MJ: Results of haemodialysis in severe acute tubular necrosis. A report of fifty-seven cases. Scot Med J 8:97–108, Mar 63

KOWALSKI H: [Comparison of the physical properties of some dialysis membranes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:125–30, 1963 (Pol)

LASKER N, HARVEY A, BAKER H: Vitamin levels in hemodialysis and intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:51–6 1963

LASHER JD, LASHER RL, FRYCZYNSKI TP: Pentobarbital poisoning: recovery following hemodialysis. Penn Med J 66:17–9, Aug 63

LYMAN DJ: Investigation of synthetic membranes for hemodialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:92–6, 1963

LUBASH GD, FERRARI MJ, SCHERR L, RUBIN AL: Sedative overdosage and the role of hemodialysis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:884–7, Dec 62

McDONALD HP Jr: A peritoneal dialysis trocar. J Urol 89:946–7, Jun 63

McCURDY DK, BLUEMLE LW Jr: The current status of hemodialysis. Med Clin N Amer 47:1043–56, Jul 63

MILLER A: Peritoneal dialysis. Brit J Urol 34:465–9, Dec 62

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Experimental pleural and peritoneal dialysis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:318–22, Mar 63

MONGEAU JG: [A case of peritoneal dialysis in an infant] Un Med Canada 92:411–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

PALMER ED: The dying cirrhotic. GP 27:82–8, Feb 63

PALMER RA, MAYBEE TK, HENRY EW, EDEN J: Peritoneal dialysis in acute and chronic renal failure. Canad Med Ass J 88:920–7, 4 May 63

RAULSTON GL: Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to leptospirosis therapy in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:611–2, 15 Mar 63

SURKS MI, OPPENHEIMER JH: Effect of penicillin on thyroxine-binding by plasma proteins. Endocrinology 72:567–73, Apr 63

SURAWICZ B, KUNIN AS, SIMS EA: Effects of hemodialysis and of glucose-insulin administration on plasma potassium and on the electrocardiogram. Circ Res 12:145–51, Feb 63

STRYJECKA-ROWINSKA D, FALDA Z: [Treatment of uremia by peritoneal lavage] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:147–54, 1963 (Pol)

TESCHAN PE: Management of patients with posttraumatic renal insufficiency. J Trauma 3:131–8, Mar 63

WIETH JO, FUNDER J: [Bromide poisoning. Comparison of forced halogen turnover therapy with hemodialysis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:793–7, 31 May 63 (Dan)

DIALYSIS

WATSON PR, PITTSLEY JE, JEANES A: Problems involved in dialyzing low concentrations of inorganic pyrophosphate. Anal Biochem 4:505–8, Dec 62

Diaminodiphenylsulfone see DAPSONE (D3)

Diamox see ACETAZOLAMIDE (D4)

Diandrone see DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D5)

DIAPER RASH (C12, C14, C16)

PERLMAN HH: Diaper dermatitis. Skin 2:152–5, May 63
PERLMAN HH: The seborrheid diaper reaction. (A seborrheid-like eruption secondary to the ammoniacal diaper dermatitis). Med Times 90:1184–91, Nov 62

ROSS LS: An inexpensive propmylaxis for ammoniacal dermatitis. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:144–5, Jan 63

Diaphanoscopy see under TRANSILLUMINATION (E1)

Diaphorase see LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

DIAPHRAGM (A2)

AMINOVA GG: [Examination of the endothelium of the lymphatic capillaries and vessels of the rabbit diaphragm] Arkh Anat 44:81–90, Mar 63 (Rus)

AGOSTONI E: Diaphragm activity during breath holding: factors related to its onset. J Appl Physiol 18:30–6, Jan 63

BEAUJEU J de, ROUMAGOUX J, PIROLLET H, RAY A: [Hydatid cyst of the left diaphragm] Lyon Chir 59:447–9, May 63 (Fr)

BOYD WH, BASMAJIAN JV: Electromyography of the diaphragm in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:943–8, May 63

BERMAN EJ, GERIG E, BAKEMIER R, RUTHERFORD J: Omentocavopexy. Amer J Surg 106:2–7, Jul 63

BJORK A, PERSSON A, WAHLIN A: The localisation of the effect of succinylcholine in the nerve apparatus of the diaphragm. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:107–13, 1962

BISCOE TJ, BUCKNELL A: The arterial blood supply to the cat diaphragm with a note on the venous drainage. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:27–33, Jan 63

BISHOP B: Abdominal muscle and diaphragm activities and cavity pressures in pressure breathing. J Appl Physiol 18:37–42, Jan 63

BARACH AL, SEAMAN WB: Role of diaphragm in chronic pulmonary emphysema. New York J Med 63:415–7, 1 Feb 63

BUKUROV S, MICANOVIC V: [Dermoid cyst of the diaphragm] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:447–51. Apr 62 (Ser)

BEARD HW: Phrenic paralysis due to herpes zoster. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:106, Apr 63

CAULET T: [Intradiaphragmatic estra-lobar pulmonary sequestration] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:150–1, Jun 62 (Fr)

CANIVET J, ROUX P: Gastroesophageal reflux. Its place in the picture of hiatal and esophageal pathology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:42–52, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

CARRETERO BAEZ DE AGUILAR M: [Thoracic hydatid cysts. Pleuropulmonary perforations] Rev Clin Esp 88:39–45, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

DELHEZ L, TROQUET J, DAMOISEAU J, PETIT JM: [Antagonistic activity of the diaphragm at the end of forced expiration] J Physiol (Paris) 55:241, 1963 (Fr)

EFFLER DB: Reconstruction of the esophageal hiatus. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:599–606, Oct 62

FUKUHARA T: [X-ray kymographic study of the diaphragmatic movements in visceroptosis] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:74–84, Apr 63 (Jap)

GRECO S, FERR GG: [Considerations on a case of transitory paralysis of the right hemidiaphragm in the course of homolateral pulmonary tuberculosis] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:411–8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

GRONBAEK P, MOLTKE E, SKOUBY AP: The influence of arterial blood gases and the mental state on the activity pattern of the diaphragm and some muscles of the trunk and neck in patients with asthma and emphysema. Acta Med Scand 173:723–30, Jun 63

GLEBOVSKII VD: Stretch receptors of the diaphragm. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:605–10, May-Jun 63

GLAISTER DH: The effect of positive acceleration on diaphragm movement as demonstrated by a direct recording technique. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:28–9, Dec 61

GLEBOVSKII VD, PAVLOVA NA: [On reflexes of the diaphragm after adequate stimulation of the pulmonary and respiratory muscle receptors] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1444–53, Dec 62 (Rus)

HUME HA, ERB WH, STEVENS LW: Lymphangiosarcoma following radical mastectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:117–20, Jan 63

IGNASHKINA MS: [The lymphatic system of the diaphragm under normal and pathological conditions] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:138–47, 1961 (Rus)

JACQUEMIN C, RICHARD P, VARENE P: [Detection of the Hering-Breuer reflex in waking man by electromyography of the diaphragm] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:263–5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KULKIN SG: [Studies on the features of innervation and vascularization of the diaphragm in some vertebrate species] Anat Anz 112:150–8. 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOCHERGA DO: [Electromyographic determination of the function of the respiratory muscles] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):67–76, 1963 (Uk)

KHRUSTALEV SI: [On the lability of neuromuscular synapses of the gastrocnemius and diaphragmatic muscles in ontogenesis] Farmakol Toksik 25:559–64, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E, SVEDMYR N: Comparative investigation of methods for determination of lactic acid in blood and in tissue extracts. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:311–6, 1963

LOB M, GUERDJIKOFF C: [Paralysis of the diaphragm in silicosis] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:77–87, 1963 (Fr)

LAKATOS M: [Some frequent diaphragmatic lesions in phthisiology] Tuberkulozis 16:16–8, Jan 63 (Hun)

LAKATOS LM: [Therapy of diaphragmatic lesions in the clinical management of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 16:74–7, Mar 63 (Hun)

MASUCCI EF, CANTER HG, KATZ S: Involuntary muscle involvement (cardiac and esophageal in myotonia dystrophica. Report of case with congestive failure and atonic esophagus and a sibling with congestive failure. Med Ann DC 31:630–7, Nov 62

MITCHELL JF, SILVER A: The spontaneous release of acetylcholine from the denervated hemidiaphragm of the rat. J Physiol (London) 165:117–29, Jan 63

MEEROFF M, CACACE F: [Chest pain in diaphragmatic diseases. Clinical interpretation] Prensa Med Argent 49:1195–202, 25 May 62 (Sp)

MAL'TSEVA GK: [The intra-organ lymphatic system of the dog diaphragm] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:148–57, 1961 (Rus)

MOLTKE E, SKOUBY AP: The influence of tonic neck reflexes on the activity of some muscles of the trunk in patients with asthma and emphysema. Acta Med Scand 173:299–305, Mar 63

MANCHESTER KL: Stimulation by insulin of incorporation of [32P] phosphate and 14C from acetate into lipid and protein of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:208–10, 23 Apr 63

PECKHAM WD, KNOBIL E: Amino acid concentration by the rat diaphragm in response to injury and to some metabolic inhibitors. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:207–9, 10 Sep 62

PAVLICA F: Lipoma of the diaphragm with unusual fatal complication. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:429–33, 1962

RULL J, ROJAS E: [Massive necrosis of the pancreas with perforation of the diaphragm and pulmonary abscess. Report of a case] Rev Invest Clin 15:73–8, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

RIOS BRUNO G: [Diaphragmatic perforation by a tube for drainage of a hydatid cyst of the liver] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:40–4, 1961 (Sp)

SHORT AL, WHITNEY JE: The effect of anaerobiosis and metabolic inhibitors on glucose uptake in vitro. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:43–4, Jul 63

STAINIER H: [Congenital stenosis of the duodenum caused by an incomplete diaphragm] Rev Med Liege 18:356–62, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

SULAMAA M, VIITANEN I: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and relaxation. Acta Chir Scand 124:288–90, Sep 62

SAVIC S, JOVANOVIC L, JASOVIC M: [Diaphragmatic relaxation with cardiovascular complications] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:216–20, Mar 62 (Ser)

SANT'AMBROGIO G, WILSON MF, FRAZIER DT: [Study of the proprioceptive afferent function of the cat diaphragm]

SKOBELKIN OK: [On plastic surgery of lateral defects of the thoracic aorta by means of a free graft of the tendinous center of the diaphragm] Eksp Khir Anest 7:38–40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SANT'AMBROGIO G, FRAZIER DT, WILSON MF, AGOSTONI E: Motor innervation and pattern of activity of cat diaphragm. J Appl Physiol 18:43–6, Jan 63

SAMARDINOV NS: [The role of cerebrospinal afferentation in the regulation of respiratory movements (electromyographic research)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:14–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMIC V, JOJIC D: [A contribution to the morphology and topography of the equine pars lumbalis diaphragmatis] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:162–76, 1962 (Ger)

SCHOOLMAN A, PINK BR: Permanently implanted electrode for electromyography of the diaphragm in the waking cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:127–8, Feb 63

SHTACHER G, SHAFRIR E: Uptake and distribution of fatty acids in rat diaphragm and heart muscles in vitro. Arch Biochem 100:205–13, Feb 63

SINGER M: Pyloric antral mucosal diaphragm. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:131–6, Apr 63

TYTMAN B: [Diaphragmatic relaxation complicated by an ulcer of the small intestine] Pol Tyg Lek 18:24–6, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

TSUJI S, KOHARA S, NAGANO K: [Case of perforation of the diaphragm associated with an accessory lobe of the liver] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:55–61, Sep 62 (Jap)

VITTORI J, MOINE D, ANNE M: [Hydatid cysts with renal and left diaphragmatic localizations] Lyon Chir 59:440–2, May 63 (Fr)

VARENE P, RICHARD P, JACQUEMIN C: [Electromyography of the diaphragm during transverse accelerations in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4975–6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

VEL'SKII VM, BOROVYI EM: [Use of B. V. Petrovskii's diaphragmatic flaps in esophageal operations] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:68–72, Jan 63 (Rus)

WITTENBORG MH, AVIAD I: Organ influence on the normal posture of the diaphragm: a radiological study of inversions and heterotaxies. Brit J Radiol 36:280–8, Apr 63

YASARGIL GM: [Qualitative and quantitative aspects of diaphragm innervation in the cat] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:225–32, Oct 62 (Ger)

YOUMANS WB, MURPHY QR, TURNER JK, DAVIS LD, BRIGGS DI, HOYE AS: Activity of abdominal muscles elicited from the circulatory system. Amer J Phys Med 42:1–70, Feb 63

DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION (C4, C16)

ALLEGAERT W, BAERT A: [Congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Belg T Geneesk 18:1185–96, 15 Dec 62 (Flem)

ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152–63, Feb 63 (Jap)

BOURDET P, DELAHAYE RP, ALLAIN Y: [Technical strategy in the radiologic diagnosis of post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernias and eventrations] J Radiol Electr 44:167–77, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BELLMANN G: [Congenital diaphragmatic defect in the newborn] Med Mschr 16:761–3, Nov 62 (Ger)

CAULET T: [Intradiaphragmatic estra-lobar pulmonary sequestration] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:150–1, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAZABAN LA, LARGHERO YBARZ P: [Tracheostomy for the prevention of abdominal hypertension in the treatment of massive eventrations] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:421–2, 1961 (Sp)

DUBARRY JJ, RUMEAU P: [Anemic form of right diaphragmatic eventration; supra-hepatic gastro-colic ectopia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:272–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

DESHCHEKINA MF, IL'IASH NN: [Paralysis of the diaphragmatic nerve in infants as a result of birth injury] Pediatriia 42:79–81, Jan 63 (Rus)

FIERRO D, DE FILIPPI G: [Diaphragmatic paralysis and displacements of the gastroduodenal tract] Minerva Gastroent 8:126–30, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

GARCIA CAPURRO R: [Closure of eventration of the hypochondrium at the expense of the diaphragm] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:737–9, 1961 (Sp)

GILLESPIE HL: Eventration of the diaphragm: report of a case associated with pregnancy. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:81–5, Mar 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17–50, Apr 63

INGIULLA A, DISTEFANO M: [Clinical course and therapeutic results in diaphragmatic hernia of the embryogenic type in the newborn] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:379–85, May 62 (It)

KOBAYASHI K, SHUTO Y, MIYAMOTO Y: [Cured case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia accompanied by severe malnutrition] Shonika 3:714–6, Nov 62 (Jap)

LARSON RK, EVANS BH: Eventration of the diaphragm. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:753–6, May 63

LOEHR R: [On hiatus hernia and changes in the cardia-fornix region] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1890–1, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LASSERRE J: [The Butsch operation in the treatment of congenital diaphragmatic eventration] Bordeaux Chir 3:131–3, Jul 62 (Fr)

PETROV MA: [Non-traumatic hernias and eventrations of the diaphragm] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:485–93, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

MACQUIGG RE, LASSETTER EL: Unrecognized eventration of the diaphragm: comments on repair. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:133–42, Dec 62

MAKHLOUF A, BEJJANI R, KERKIACHARIAN A: [On various deformities of the diaphragm simulating hydatid cysts of the liver or the "phantom" hydatid cysts of the liver] J Med Liban 15:309–13, Sep 62 (Fr)

NAJJAR W: [Complete volvulus of the stomach with considerable congenital eventration of the diaphragm] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:718–20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

OLIVEIRA MR de, SPERANZINI MB, FUJIMURA I, BRANCO PD: [Gastric volvulus. Study of 17 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:344–62, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

PARIS J, FOVET A, HASSOUN A, COTES J: [Apropos of a case of diaphragmatic eventration complicated by hemorrhagic ulcer and gastric volvulus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1580–2, Dec 62 (Fr)

RIKHY SS, MUKHERJI S, MISRA P, SENGUPTA D: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Indian J Child Health 12:456–8, Jul 63

WARTER J, EMPF F, STORCK D, WAHL R: [Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and duodeno-jejunal diverticulosis] J Radiol Electr 44:459–61, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WEISS AG, REYS P: [Discussion of the choice of approach in the surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernias and eventrations in the newborn and other infants] Ann Chir Infant 3:223–31, Sep 62 (Fr)

ZAVALETA DE, URIBURU JV, HEIDENREICH A, PERERA SG, ABELLEYRA JH, OGLIETTI JM: [Statistical considerations on hernias and eventrations] Dia Med 34:2309–17, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA (C4)

ANDERSSON A: [Gastric volvulus with para-hiatal hernia. A review with reference to 2 surgical cases] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1266-74, 25 Apr 63 (Sw)

AUGUSTE C, RAZEMON P: [Hernia of Larrey's space] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:703-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

AKTAN K: [Stomach gangrene caused by strangulation of a traumatic diaphragmatic hernia and its treatment] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:472-8, Sep 62 (Tur)

AMEMIYA S, OISHI M, MIYAMOTO T, TSURUTA S: [Case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia] Iryo 16:383-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

ALDRIDGE NH: Transmigration of the lower esophageal mucosa. Radiology 79:962-8, Dec 62

AREECHON W, REID L: Hypoplasia of lung with congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Brit Med J 5325:230-3, 26 Jan 63

ALEKSANDROV GN, BARAKOV VIa: [On the genesis of congenital diaphragmatic hernia and the related anatomical structure of the diaphragm] Med Zh Uzbek 12:29-33, Dec 62 (Rus)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium. Its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13-34, Jan 63

ADLER RH: Hiatal hernia and esophagitis. Int Abstr Surg 116:1-15, Jan 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(1)

ARROYAVE R, CRUZ MOLINA JR: [Should hernias of the esophageal hiatus be operated on by the abdominal approach?] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:212-6, Dec 62 (Sp)

AMENDOLA FH: Transabdominal repair of hiatal hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:373-6, Mar 63

ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152-63, Feb 63 (Jap)

BOHMER S: [Hiatus hernias] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:283-5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

BLOUNT L Jr: Saints' triad with carcinoma of the colon; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:320-1, Jul 63

BOWERS WF: Current status of surgery for esophageal hiatal hernia, peptic esophagitis, and inflammatory stricture. New York J Med 63:2220-5, 1 Aug 63

BLATT ES, SCHNEIDER HJ, WIOT JF, FELSON B: Roentgen findings in obstructed diaphragmatic hernia. Radiology 79:648-57, Oct 62

BOUMA S: [A family with esophageal hiatal hernia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2580-3, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

BERNHANG A, NACH R, CASTEN DF: A study of nocturnal gastric acid secretion in patients with sliding esophageal hiatus hernia. Surg Forum 13:250-1, 1962

BELTRAN BROWN F, LEON DIAZ F, TOUSSAINT E: [Medical and surgical management of hernia through the esophageal hiatus in children. Experience in 182 cases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:651-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BARONOFSKY ID, HANKINS FD: Esophageal hiatus hernia. An alimentary tract problem. Amer J Surg 105:2-5, Jan 63

BARTLETT MK, KRAMER P: Lower esophageal ring. New Eng J Med 268:1197-8, 23 May 63

CASTEN DF, BERNHANG A, NACH RJ, SPINZIA J: A physiological basis for the surgical treatment of sliding esophageal hiatal hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:87-93, Jul 63

CODE CF, KELLEY ML Jr, SCHLEGEL JF, OLSEN AM: Detection of hiatal hernia during esophageal motility tests. Gastroenterology 43:521-31, Nov 62

COLOMB D, JEANNEROD M: [Ulcero-necrotic cutaneous lesions, satellites of a hypochromic anemia, secondary to a diaphragmatic hernia.] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:385-6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

CRISMER R, DELREZ A, DREZE C: [Stenosing peptic esophagitis secondary to congenital brachyesophagus with type 1 hiatal hernia] Rev Med Liege 17:627-9, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CROSS FS, GEREIN AN: Esophagitis. A critical reappraisal of diagnosis and treatment. Ann Otol 71:1094-107, Dec 62

CONTE M, GODEAU P: [Anomalies of the cardia and esophagus and coronary insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:387-94, Oct 62 (Fr)

CAMPANARIO M de A: [On the clinico-radiological diagnosis of hernias of the hiatus esophageus diaphragmatis] Rev Paul Med 61:320-49, Nov 62 (Por)

CROZIER RE, JONASSON H: Symptomatic variables of hiatus hernia. Med Clin N Amer 47:407-15, Mar 63

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Gastropexy in the treatment of diaphragmatic hernia] Dia Med 35:102, 11 Feb 63 (Sp)

CLARET COROMINAS I, PICANOL PEIRATO J, PLAZA J, DO MENECH A, RUZA J, BORRERO J: [Initial results obtained with the Nissen operation in the treatment of hernias of the esophageal hiatus] Rev Esp Pediat 19:47-58, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DESBAILLETS P: [Angina pectoris and diaphragmatic hernia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:903-10, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

DICK A: Volvulus of the stomach with diaphragmatic hernia. Clin Radiol 14:149-57, Apr 63

DORSEY JM, HELBING EJ Jr: Esophageal hiatus diaphragmatic hernia. The selection of patients for surgical therapy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1000-7, Jun 63

DOR J, MONGES H, REBOUD E, RODE JH: [Peptic esophagitis, its causal conditions, its consequences and their treatment] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1635-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

DICKMANS H, FRITZE E: [On the traumatic genesis of so-called diaphragmatic relaxation] Med Klin 57:1975-9, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

EFFLER DB: Hiatal hernia and the surgeon. Amer J Surg 105:558, Apr 63

EDELSON ZC, ROSENBLATT MS: Hiatal hernia and lower esophageal ring. Amer J Surg 104:879-82, Dec 62

EYRING EJ, AMENDOLA FH: Esophageal hiatus hernia. Surgery 53:222-5, Feb 63

ERSKINE JM: Retrograde esophageal dilatation as an additional procedure in the treatment of stricture secondary to peptic esophagitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:377-8, Mar 63

EHLERS PN, WINNEWISSER T: [Congenital diaphragmatic defect with total prolapse of the liver into the thoracic cavity] Chir 1, Mar 63 (Ger)

FRANKE H, HARING R: [On the problem of surgical indication and operative methodology in hiatal hernia] MedKlin 58:925-8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

FREY E: [Pseudotumorous proliferative ulcerous reflux esophagitis in sliding hiatus hernia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:520-1, Oct 62 (Ger)

FISHER JB: Bizarre symptoms. The importance of hiatal hernia. J Kansas Med Soc 63:494-6, Nov 62

FORSTNER GG, BOGOCH A: Gastritis of the herniated stomach in patients with esophageal hiatus hernia. Canad Med Ass J 88:16-9, 5 Jan 63

FIERRO D: [On a case of morgagnian diaphragmatic hernia of the transverse colon] Minerva Gastroent 8:91-4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FORSTER E, HOLDERBACH L, ASSOUAD A, PETER R: [Apropos of the surgical treatment of 44 hiatal hernias] Ann Chir 16:1269-74, Aug 62 (Fr)

FLOOD JL: Foramen of Bochdalek hernia in pregnancy. J Indiana Med Ass 56:32-4, Jan 63

FIERRO D: [Left transdiaphragmatic omental hernia. Clinico-radiological considerations] Minerva Gastroent 8:94-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F, TIMOSSI G: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. IV. Cardiac distress in subjects with gastric hernias through the esophageal diaphragmatic hiatus] Riv Pat Clin 17:843-64, Nov 62 (It)

FIERRO D, DE FILIPPI G: [Diaphragmatic paralysis and displacements of the gastroduodenal tract] Minerva Gastroent 8:126-30, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

FLABEAU F, ROUGEMONT C, TERQUEM J, THONY H: [Gastropexy and plication of the greater curvature (Nissen's operation) in hiatal hernia in the adult] J Chir (Paris) 85:159-78, Feb 63 (Fr)

FIVOLI E: [Digestive hemorrhage caused by hiatal hernia associated with neoplasms of the right colon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:119-24, 28 Jan 63 (It)

GRAZIANI GB, ZUCCHINI R: [Morgagni's diaphragmatic hernia with epiploic content] Fracastoro 56:41-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GROVES LK, EFFLER DB: Cancer of the gastric cardia associated with esophageal hiatus hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:463-8, Apr 63

GODLEWSKI M: [Minor and indirect signs of hiato-cardial insufficiency] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:403-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Hiatal hernias and ulcers of the lesser curvature of the stomach. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:539-411 May 63 (Fr)

GRANT AH, BROWN S, KAUFMAN JH: Intestinal obstruction during anticoagulant therapy. J Mich Med Soc 62:678-80, Jul 63

GAHAGAN T: A note on the use of the phrenoesophageal ligament in the repair of hiatus hernia. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:569-72, Dec 62

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186-220, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

GRITSISHIN NV: [On congenital diaphragmatic hernias] Sovet Med 26:106-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

GLASER GL, CHARLES R: The fluorescein string test in upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:292-8, Mar 63

GAHAGAN T: Stricture and ulceration of the esophagus secondary to hiatus hernia. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:1-22, Mar 63

HUANG LC, LIN KS: [A case of esophageal hiatal hernia complicated with severe iron deficiency anemia in a child] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:53-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

HAFTER E: [What is "lower esophageal ring"?] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:217-24, 1963 (Ger)

HERMANN RE, BARBER DH: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in the child beyond infancy. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:73-80, Apr 63

HAVARD C: Para-oesophageal hernia of the stomach complicating Heller's operation. Thorax 18:139-43, Jun 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17-50, Apr 63

HOOD RH, McCHESNEY JA: Hiatus hernia with esophagitis and acute hemorrhage. JAMA 182:243-6, 20 Oct 62

HAFNER CD, WYLIE JH Jr, BRUSH BE: Esophageal hiatus hernia--abdominal approach. Ohio Med J 58:1253-9, Nov 62

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62

HANDELSMAN JC: Esophageal hiatal hernia. Surgery 52:803-9, Nov 62

HARRISON JF: Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia with haemothorax. Brit J Dis Chest 57:59-62, Jan 63

HENRY E, MONTIES JR: [Apropos of the remote results of 25 hiatal hernias operated on by the abdominal approach] Marseille Chir 14:482-4, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

IMDAHL H, POELL H: [Remarks on the diagnosis and surgical treatment of acquired hiatal hernia on the basis of roentgen cinematographic and clinical studies] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:152-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

INGRAM PR: The experimental study of a new operation to restore esophagogastric competence and repair hiatus hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:203-11, Feb 63

JEVTIC Z, RAUBER G, PETIT J, TRNINIC B: [Contribution to the study of Saint's triad] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:767-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

KARAKANTZAS D: [Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia. Report of 2 cases] Hellen Iatr 32:167-76, Feb 63 (Gr)

KREPLER P: [Distension of the stomach prolapsed into the thorax. A case report contribution on the urgency of surgery in diaphragmatic hernias] Z Kinderheilk 88:59-66, 1963 (Ger)

KONRAD RM, WATERMANN KT: [Pathologico-anatomical findings in closure of experimentally induced diaphragmatic defects with different synthetics in the growing body] Thoraxchirurgie 10:265-76, Jan 63 (Ger)

KALTER JE, BUBIS JJ, WOLMAN M, PAUZNER Y: Diaphragmatic hernia associated with accessory lung. Report of three cases. Dis Chest 42:429-32, Oct 62

KESHISHIAN JM, COX PA: Diagnosis and management of strangulated diaphragmatic hernias. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:626-32, Nov 62

KARAOZBEK YA: [A deceptive Morgagni hernia] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:448-51, Sep 62 (Tur)

KADOWAKI H, MITSUYOSHI K, HAMANAKA Y, ASAKURA T, NAKAO J: [A case of successfully repaired esophageal hiatal hernia (sliding type) of a child] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:367-78, Dec 62 (Jap)

KESZLER P, LEITNER E: [Simultaneous pericardial cyst and diaphragmatic hernia] Magy Sebesz 16:77-80, Mar 63 (Hun)

KAHN A Jr: Esophageal hiatus hernia. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:453-4, Apr 63

KALACI S, FOEX P, MEYKADEH F: [Retrocardiac pseudocysts: diaphragmatic hernias] Praxis 52:220-2, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

LONGO G: [An interesting histological report and pathogenetic considerations on a congenital diaphragmatic hernia. (A supernumerary rib surrounding the foramen of a hernia of the hiatal type)] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:183-208, Mar 63 (It)

LIPKO AA: [The functional and roentgenological anatomy of the esophago-cardial region of the stomach in the light of new data of hernias of the esophageal hiatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LABATUT G: [Hiatal hernia. Radiological frequency and relation to cardio-tuberosity malpositions] Rev Med Chile 90:731-4, Sep 62 (Sp)

LORTAT-JACOB JL, DROMER M, LEBAS P, MAILLARD JN, RICHARD C, FEKETE F: [Apropos of 221 operations for hernia through the esophageal hiatus in the adult. Study of a complete hospital statistics] Ann Chir 16:985-90, Jun 62 (Fr)

LIUZZI JE: [Gastro-esophageal adenocarcinoma. Pathology, surgical procedure and technic. Presentation of a case associated with sliding hiatal hernia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1493-500, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

LOIANNO R, MOSQUERA J: [Some considerations on so-called diaphragmatic hernias] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2105-14, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

MOUCHET A, BARRAYA L: [Hiatal hernias] Lyon Med 209:173-81, 4 Aug 63 (Fr)

MEYER RR, STEVENSON GP: Gastro-esophageal reflux and hiatal hernia. X-ray demonstration correlated with symptoms. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-8, May 63

MITSUNAGA K, KOSHIBU K, UEDA H: [Case of diaphragmatic hernia through Morgagni's foramen and Japanese statistics] Rinsho Hosha 8:291-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

MORGAN EH, HILL LD, SELBY DK: Objective assessment of gastroesophageal reflux secondary to hiatal hernia. Dis Chest 43:367-76, Apr 63

MIROUX M: [Reflections on diaphragmatic hernia] Clinique (Paris) 58:278-80, Apr 63 (Fr)

MORAES J de, PAULINO F: [Digestive hemorrhage as a complication of esophageal hiatal hernia] Hospital (Rio) 63:231-41, Feb 63 (Por)

PETROV MA: [Non-traumatic hernias and eventrations of the diaphragm] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:485-93, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

MOUCHET A, BARRAYA L, MOUCHET MA: [Hiatal hernia] J Chir (Paris) 84:242-54, Sep 62 (Fr)

MORENO AL: [Diaphragmatic hernia. Hiatal hernia] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:44-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ROMANI M: [Indications and results of left phrenemphraxis in some cases of diaphragmatic hernia] Arch Ital Chir 88:253-74, 1962 (It)

MURGUIA DE ROSOE, RIOS-BRUNO G, UTEDA ME, GROIS M, VACCAREZZA A, GAMBETTA J: [Surgical respiratory insufficiency in the newborn. Apropos of 2

cases of Bochdaleck's hernia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:635–48, Oct 62 (Sp)

MILLER FA, NETO H, SELLERS R: Esophagitis associated with esophageal hiatal hernias. An experimental evaluation of the effect of acid-peptic inhibition. JAMA 183:1008–10, 23 Mar 63

MORRIS JC 3d, SHELBURNE PF, ORGAIN ES: Coronary disease and hiatal hernia. An example in support of the existence of a viscerocardiac reflex. JAMA 183:788–90, 2 Mar 63

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, ZWANG G: [Reflexions on 18 cases of reflux diseases. Therapeutic considerations] Ann Chir 16:1739–49, Dec 62 (Fr)

MASSERINI C, RIZZI AM: [Unusual volvulus-like appearance of the stomach with hiatal hernia] Minerva Gastroent 8:131–6. Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, DARGENT D: [Diaphragmatic hernia. Procedure to follow during labor after surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernias] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:706–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MAMIE M, KLEINERT R: [Mega-esophagus and hiatal hernia] Praxis 52:226–9, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

NEVIN IN: Spontaneous reduction of an incarcerated acute diaphragmatic hernia. JAMA 185:671, 24 Aug 63

NAKAMURA T, YAMABE T, GOTO S, MATSUO S, HASHIMOTO I: [Diseases in the newborn requiring emergency surgical treatment (with special reference to a few cases recently treated)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:630–42, Jun 63 (Jap)

NEVILLE WE, CLOWES GH Jr: Surgical treatment of the complications resulting from cardioesophageal incompetence. Dis Chest 43:572–81, Jun 63

NISSEN R, ROSSETTI M: [Fundoplication and gastropexy in the surgical treatment of cardial insufficiency and hiatal hernia, indications, technic and results] Ann Chir 16:825–36, May 62 (Fr)

NAGASE T, NII T, MORIGUCHI K, KONO Y, HYODO H, TAOKA T, YAMAUCHI K: [Case of diaphragmatic hernia] Rinsho Hosha 7:823–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

NIGAGLIONI A, PINKELSTEIN D, BOCKUS HL: Role of gastric distention in angina pectoris. Intractable angina pectoris with cascade stomach and magenblase syndrome treated with gastric resection. Amer J Cardiol 11:253–8, Feb 63

NAEF AP, RIVIER JL: [Cardiac repercussion of a small diaphragmatic hernia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:146–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

OLBERT F: [Clinical symptomatology and roentgen diagnosis of the small hiatal hernia] Wien Med Wschr 113:331–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

OLIVEIRA MR de, SPERANZINI MB, FUJIMURA I, BRANCO PD: [Gastric volvulus. Study of 17 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:344–62, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

PETERSEN O: [Esophageal hiatal hernia. A short review of essential data from the radiological viewpoint] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:45–54, Feb 63 (Dan)

PI-FIGUERAS J, PUIG LA CALLE J: [Hernias of the diaphragmatic hiatus] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:205–14, Feb 63 (Sp)

PASCUAL MEGIAS A: [Diaphragmatic hernias in infants. Clinical review of 50 cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:215–33, Feb 63 (Sp)

PAULINO F, MARTINS U: [2 cases of diaphragmatic hernia with gastric and colonic obstruction] Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:33–40, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

POIRIER JP, PRESSE M: [Diaphragmatic hernia syndrome and venous thromboses of Lian, Siguier and Welti. (A case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:542–3, May 63 (Fr)

POSTLETHWAIT RW: Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm. N Carolina Med J 23:516–25, Nov 62

PARSA J: Clinical and roentgenologic aspects of hiatal hernias. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:233–9, Nov 62

PICCONE VA Jr, McCORRISTON JR: Gastroesophageal reflux in hiatus hernia. Surg Forum 13:252–4, 1962

PETROVSKII BV, KANSHIN NN: [Surgical treatment of hernia of the esophageal segment of the diaphragm] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:3–14, Nov 62 (Rus)

PINEYRO JR: [Diaphragmatic hernias in children] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:658–69, 14 Nov 62 (Sp)

PARIS ROMEU F, CANO IVORRA J: [Subcostosternal diaphragmatic hernia] Med Esp 48:486–96, Dec 62 (Sp)

PIERCE JW, CREAMER B: The diagnosis of the columnar lined oesophagus. Clin Radiol 14:64–9, Jan 63

POPOV I, SLAVOV G: [A rare case of diaphragmatic hernia] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(6):39–42, 1962 (Bul)

PAVLOV SS: [Right-sided and central anterior congenital diaphragmatic hernias in an 8-year-old boy] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:132–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

RYALL RJ: A short term investigation of 'Mucaine' in reflux oesophagitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:797–800, Dec 62

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Peptic ulcer of the esophagus with the aspects of slipping hiatal hernia. Endobrachyesophagus] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:73, 1 Dec 62, In: Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

RAIGORODSKII SA: [A rare case of congenital anomaly of the position of the stomach—a "thoracic stomach"] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:126–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SPENA A, PENNISI G, GRIPPO A: [On a case of agenesis of the left hemi-diaphragm with fibro-congestive splenomegaly] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:313–27, 31 Mar 63 (It)

SANDMARK S: Hiatal incompetence studies on mechanics and principles of examination for hiatus hernia and gastro-oesophageal reflux. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 219:1–46, 1963

SCHELLENBERG R: [Diagnosis and operative treatment of indirect diaphragmatic ruptures] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:58–68, Feb 63 (Ger)

SMILEY TB, McDOWELL RF, COSTELLO WT: Sideropenic dysphagia and hiatus hernia. Lancet 2:7–11, 6 Jul 63

SMIRCIC P, GASPAROV A, FILIPOVIC B: [Hiatus hernia as a cause of sideropenic anemia] Med Glas 16:261–7, Jun 62 (Ser)

SULAMAA M, VIITANEN I: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and relaxation. Acta Chir Scand 124:288–90, Sep 62

SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682–6, Dec 62

SZNEJDER MA, SANTOS GM: [Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Anatomopathological study in 9 cases] Rev Brasil Cir 45:23–9, Jan 63 (Por)

SARNELLI V, VECCHIONE P: [Hiatal hernia associated with double ulcer of the stomach] Riforma Med 77:117–24, 2 Feb 63 (It)

TOUPET A: [Technic of esophago-gastroplasty with phrenogastropexy used in radical treatment of hiatal hernias as a supplement to Heller's operation in cardiospasms] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:384–9, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

TANDON B, ZETZEL L: Hiatus hernia. Clinical review, early symptoms and differentiation from angina pectoris. Indian J Med Sci 16:432–9, May 62

Treatment of hiatus hernia. Lancet 2:971–2, 10 Nov 62

TEXTER EC Jr, VAN DERSTAPPEN G, CHEJFEC G, CHVOJKA VE, VIDINLI M, BARBORKA CJ, BUNDESEN WE: Criteria for the diagnosis of hiatal hernia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:827–36, Dec 62

TYSON NA: Radiologic Seminar. IX. Unusual esophageal hiatus hernia. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:14–5, Jan 63

TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921–32, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

VOLLENWEIDER ER: [Results and experiences with abdominal gastropexy in the treatment of hernias of the esophageal hiatus] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:261–6, 19 Jun 63 (Sp)

WURNIG P: [The short esophagus] Thoraxchirurgie 10:527–41, Apr 63 (Ger)

WETZEL H: [Parasternal diaphragmatic hernia with displacement of the colon in the pericardium] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:501–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

WALKO R: [Exterior thoracic hernia with colonic contents originating after traumatic rib osteolysis and diaphragmatic hernia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:529–30, Oct 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS DM: Symptoms of hiatus hernia. A review of 75 cases. Brit J Clin Pract 16:663–8, Oct 62

WEISS AG, REYS P: [Discussion of the choice of approach in the surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernias and eventrations in the newborn and other infants] Ann Chir Infant 3:223–31, Sep 62 (Fr)

WILKINS EW Jr, BARTLETT MK: Surgical treatment of the lower esophageal ring. New Eng J Med 268:461–4, 28 Feb 63

ZIPERMAN HH, MATHEWSON C Jr, STANEK RG, BRUGGER AM: Hiatal hernia repair by intraperitoneal gastric fixation. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:608–12, May 63

ZINTEL HA, SCHUH FD: The gastrointestinal manifestations of diaphragmatic hernia. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1181–9, Oct 62

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC (C4, C14)

BLADES B: Ruptured diaphragm. Amer J Surg 105:501–4, Apr 63

BOURDET P, DELAHAYE RP, ALLAIN Y: [Technical strategy in the radiologic diagnosis of post-traumatic diaphragmatic hernias and eventrations] J Radiol Electr 44:167–77, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWN RB: Obscure trauma, often the key to the diagnostic enigma. J Trauma 3:96–7, Jan 63

BOHRER SP: X-ray seminar. 22. Recurrent right lower lobe disease. JAMA 184:229–31, 20 Apr 63

CHAMPEAU M, LEGER P: [Traumatic left diaphragmatic hernia. Mediastinal abscess caused by perforation and gastric ulcer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:751–8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

CEDARD C: [Traumatology] Gaz Med France 70:2333–40, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAZABAN PEROSSIO LA: [Strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. A case with gangrene of the stomach. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Bibliographic review] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:469–3–99, 1961 (Sp)

DECROIX G, LOUVIER M: [Transdiaphragmatic hernias of the liver of pseudotumoral form] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:311–4, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

DOR J, DOR V, PESHARD JJ, RAVELOARISON J: [Thoracoabdominal injuries] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:169–201, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GRIMOUD, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A, GRAVIE JP: [Rupture of the diaphragm due to impalement] Toulouse Med 64:195–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

GRAIVIER L, FREEARK RJ: Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:363–73, Mar 63

KESHISHIAN JM, COX PA: Diagnosis and management of strangulated diaphragmatic hernias. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:626–32, Nov 62

LUCIDO JL, WALL CA: Rupture of the diaphragm due to blunt trauma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:989–99, Jun 63

LITVINE J, DUMONT A: [Right diaphragmatic rupture with intrathoracic herniation of the liver of traumatic origin] Acta Chir Belg 62:224–31, Feb 63 (Fr)

MALIZIA E, CERICOLA G, CORNELI T: [Considerations on 2 cases of posttraumatic diaphragmatic hernia from work accidents] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:473–93, May-Aug 62 (It)

MAILLET P, SISTERON A, METAIS B, CHANELIERE N: [Traumatic rupture of the left diaphragmatic dome] Lyon Chir 58:904–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MANANA J: [Closed thoracoabdominal injury. Acute diaphragmatic hernia] Bol Soc Cir U rug 32:619–25, 1961 (Sp)

ROBB D: Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia into the pericardium. Brit J Surg 50:664–6, May 63

REHN J: [Post-traumatic peritoneo-pericardial diaphragmatic rupture] Thoraxchirurgie 10:277–83, Jan 63 (Ger)

SALAS JA, CERNICH C, CIMINO CR: [Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:692–8, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

TAIBO W, UTEDA ME, BADANIAN DE FONTES R: [Simultaneous traumatic diaphragmatic hernia and paraplegia in a little girl] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:530–9, 1961 (Sp)

VEGGETTI I: [On a new chemotherapeutic agent in intestinal toxi-infective pathology] Minerva Med 53:2992–4, 10 Oct 62 (It)

WREN HB, CHAPMAN WS, PEARCE CW: Traumatic diaphragmatic intrapericardial hernia. Southern Med J 56:1043–5, Sep 63

WAEGELE R, LEGRIS H, CREMONA E: [Traumatic rupture of the left diaphragm with strangulated hernia of the stomach. Early intervention. Recovery] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:785–9, 1962 (Fr)

ZINTEL HA, SCHUH FD: The gastrointestinal manifestations of diaphragmatic hernia. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1181–9, Oct 62

DIARRHEA (C4)

ANDRUSHUK AO: [Role of intestinal viruses in the role of intestinal disorders in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:13–7, 1963 (Uk)

ADAMS WR, KRAFT LM: Epizootic diarrhea of infant mice: indentification of the etiologic agent. Science 141:359–60, 26 Jul 63

APAP C: [Trial of a new drug with antiperistaltic activity, R 1132, in 40 cases of diarrhea] Algerie Med 66:621–7, Jun 62 (Fr)

[Anatomoclinical conference: Hospital Clinico de la Universidad Catolica de Chile] Rev Med Chile 90:609–11, Jul 62 (Sp)

BRUNNER FP: [Diabetic enteropathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1191–6, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

BORBOLLA VACHER L, GUERNICA A: [Generalized moniliasis in a newborn infant] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:3–10, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BERGSTROM J: Muscle electrolytes in man: determined by neutron activation analysis on needle biopsy specimens; a study on normal subjects, kidney patients, and patients with chronic diarrhoea. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14(Suppl 68):1–110, 1962

BEAUCHANT J: [Treatment of chronic diarrhea in the adult] J Med Bordeaux 140:100–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS A Jr, LEMBERG L, CASTELLANOS A: The vectorcardiographic significance of upright T waves in V1 and V2 during the first months of life. J Pediat 62:827–37, Jun 63

COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32–5, Jan 63 (Sp)

CLERY AP, DOYLE JS, RYAN MJ: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. J Irish Med Ass 53:18–21, Jul 63

CONNELL AM: The motility of the pelvic colon, II, Paradoxical motility in diarrhoea and constipation. Gut 3:342–8, Dec 62

CATTAN R, DOMART A, CATTAN D, FRUMUSAN P, HILLEMAND B: [Orthostatic hypotension and digestive disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1211–28, 1962 (Fr)

CHOREMIS CB, MEGAS HA, ASKOUNI AD: Bone marrow studies in patients suffering from infections and receiving chloramphenicol. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:136–42, Mar 63

CURIEL D: [Report of the activities of the Latin American Center of Classification of Diseases in relation to the revision of 1965] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:93–100, Feb 63 (Sp)

DELOYERS L: [The acceleration of passage after extensive resections of the small intestine can be slowed down by producing anti-peristalsis by reversal of a 20 cm. segment of the small intestine. Experimental basis. Report of a case] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:479–86, May 63 (Fr)

DUPERRAT B, PRINGUET R: [Pustular psoriasis followed-up for 5 years. Early development of a reflex retraction of the hands. Appearance of visceral manifestations. Possible roles of an inoculation and of mental factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:768–71, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DOSSA D: [Indications for potassium in pediatrics] Sem Ther 39:44-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

EZAKI T: [Bacillary diarrhea] Clin All Round 12:1305-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Non-specific islet-cell tumour of the pancreas with diarrhoea. Quart J Med 31:447-71, Oct 62

ECHO viruses and diarrhoea. Lancet 1:314, 9 Feb 63

EARLS JH, WOLF S: A report of multiple periodic anniversary reactions in one individual. Ann Intern Med 58:530-3, Mar 63

FRIK W, HEINKEL K, ZEITLER G: [Proliferation and hyperplasia of the lymph follicles as a cause of granular filling defects in the roentgen picture of the entire small intestine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:65-71, Jul 63 (Ger)

FOCHEM K: [On the therapy of intestinal symptoms in radiation sickness] Med Klin 58:258-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P, TASSIOPOULOS T, DAIKOS G: [Study of the influence of lactobacilli on post-antibiotic intestinal disorders based on the quantitative analysis of the intestinal flora] Gaz Med France 70:2453-62, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

GILLESPIE JH, MADIN SH, DARBY NB Jr: Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility. Cornell Vet 53:276-82, Apr 63

GARCIA HERRERA E, CORONADO G, GARCIA HERRERA A: [Evaluation of chloro-3-(dimethylamino-3-propyl)-10-phenothiazine hydrochloride in pediatrics] Medicina (Mex) 43:173-80, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

GILBERT SS: Effects of combined polycarbophil-thihexinol and neomycin in acute diarrheas: experimental and clinical observations. Curr Ther Res 5:382-8, Jul 63

GRAUWELS J: [Chronic diarrhea maintained by the clandestine use of laxatives. Potassium depletion and hyposerinemia; functional megacolon] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:858-66, Nov 62 (Fr)

GALLI G: [On the treatment of acute summer diarrhea with a new drug combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:292-8, Oct 62 (It)

GAWRONOWA H, HOROCH C, KOZLOWSKA T, SIKORSKA J, SZMUNESS W: [An epidemic of water-borne dysentery and diarrhea] Przegl Epidem 16:473-8, 1962 (Pol)

GONZALES AC, DOMASING-GONZALES CF: Diarrhea in acute spendicitis. Philipp J Surg 18:8-10, Jan-Feb 63

GABRIELE R, MOULINIER B: [Clinical trials of a new antidiarrheic agent, R. 1132] Lyon Med 209:1091-104, 5 May 63 (Fr)

HARGROVE MD Jr: Diabetes mellitus—aspects of interest to the gastroenterologist. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:399-403, Nov 62

HUNCAL F: [The problem of diarrhea and enteritis in Ciudad Bolivar in the year 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:715-45, Dec 61 (Sp)

HASEGAWA Y, ARAI K: [Diarrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:273-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

IZAR G: [Diarrhea] Minerva Med 54:2041-3, 11 Jul 63 (It)

IKEMI Y, INOUE M, FUKUMOTO T, FUKUI M, IRIE N: [Functional diarrhea] Clin All Round 12:1312-20, Jul 63 (Jap)

IZAR G: [Diarrhea] Riv Gastroent 14:31-4, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

IZAWA H, BANKOWSKI RA, HOWARTH JA: Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1131-41, Nov 62

IZAWA H, HOWARTH JA, BANKOWSKI RA: Porcine enteroviruses. II. Pathogenesis of viral agents isolated from the intestinal tract of swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1142-9, Nov 62

IWAO I, TERADA Y: On the mechanism of diarrhea due to castor oil. Jap J Pharmacol 12:137-45, Dec 62

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:03-42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

KULLANDER NE, HEINLAID H: [Diarrhea in tourists on Mallorca. Field study of Scandinavian tourists in the autumn of 1962] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2029-40. 17 Jul 63 (Sw)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in pediatrics. 4. On the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in nonhepatic diseases of children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:348-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAMEDA H: [Origin and diagnosis of diarrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2210-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KLIMENKO EP, LAZAREVA LS, ZISMANOVA FA: [Some problems in the epidemiology of intestinal diseases in children from data of the Leningrad Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station in Moscow] Zh Mikrobiol 33:153-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

LLOYD AV, SHWACHMAN H: Current concepts in therapy. Diarrhea in children. New Eng J Med 267:1081-3, 22 Nov 62

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEGER L, DUPUY R, SORS C, MAGDELAINE M, JOUAN F, DESGEORGES H, MOUKTAR M, LEMAIGRE G: [Adenomatous hyperplasia of the endocrine pancreas, diarrhea and pain: a new anatomo-clinical entity] Presse Med 70:2739-42, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LOFTON CB, MORRISON SM, LEIBY PD: The Enterobacteriaceae of some Colorado small mammals and birds, and their possible role in gastroenteritis in man and domestic animals. Zoonos Res 1:277-93, 31 Dec 62

Prensa Med Argent 49:1715-22, 17 Aug 62 (Sp)

LAUDA E: [A short systematology of diarrheal diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:206-12, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

MURAHOVSCHI J: [Study of the etiology of acute diarrheas in infants and therapeutic trial of framycetin sulfate and kanamycin sulfate] J Pediat (Rio) 28:1-50, Jan 63 (Por)

MALAMOS B, DAIKOS G, GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P: [Remarks on variations in the intestinal flora following the administration of antibiotics and lactic enzymes] Gaz Med France 70:2083-90, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MILLES SS, MUGGIA AL, SPIRO HM: Colonic histologic changes induced by 5-fluorouracil. Gastroenterology 43:391-9, Oct 62

MITRA PP, SAHA TK, CHAUDHURI RN: Diabetes and diarrhoea. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:57-9, Apr 62

MORTIER G: [Case of chronic diarrhea] Belg T Geneesk 19:76-80, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

MERIAN P: [A contribution to experience with the xylose test] Helv Med Acta 29:579-83, Dec 62 (Ger)

MONTEIRO JG: Corino de Andrade paramyloidosis: its diagnosis by aspiration biopsy of the digestive tract. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:118-22, 1963

NEUMEISTER K, SCHMIDT W: [Treatment of intestinal radiation effects] Med Klin 58:842-4, 17 May 63 (Ger)

NELSON JD: The role of Escherichia coli in diarrheal disease. Southern Med J 55:1147-9, Nov 62

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. XI. Histology and ultrastructure of the rectosigmoid mucosa in celiac disease and in non-specific chronic diarrhea] Arch Pediat Urug 33:597-603, Sep 62 (Sp)

NAHUM A, COHEN M, GILBERT-DREYFUS: [Diarrhea in diabetics] Clinique (Paris) 58:13-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, PEIRSON M, MANCIAUX M, VERT P: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:13-8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

PARTILLA H: [The treatment of diarrhea in old age with Acidophilus bacteria capable of growing] Wien Med Wschr 113:398-400, 11 May 63 (Ger)

PORRO A: [On acute toxi-infective gastroenteritis of the adult and in particular on renal damage] Minerva Nefrol 10:32-6, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

RUDA MS: [Practical therapeutic aspects of the most common acute diarrheal enteropathies in infants and children] Pediat Panamer 7:88-97, May-Jun 62(Sp)

ROBERT PE: [On a new drug for colitis] Clinique (Paris) 57:439-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSENBLUTH MA, SCHAFFNER W, KEAN BH: The diarrhea of travelers. IV. Viral studies of visiting students in Mexico with further bacteriologic and parasitologic observations. Amer J Trop Med 12:239-45, Mar 63

SOMMERFELDT H: [On the treatment of diarrheal disorders in childhood with Intazin] Wien Klin Wschr 75:322-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

SENECA H: Diarrhea and its management, with special reference to polycarbophil-thihexinol-neomycin therapy. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:530-9, Jun 63

SEIDLER L: [Diarrhea in influenzal diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:339-41, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SAITO Y: [Roentgenological features and biopsy findings on the digestive tract in patients with dietary urticaria and diarrhea due to food allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:255-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

SAKAMOTO A, SUZUKI S, KONDO K, FURUKAWA T, MORI Y, NIIMI M: [Experiments in the transmission of white diarrhea to monkeys] Acta Paediat Jap 66:588-94, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SHAPIRO BG: Chronic diarrhoea caused by bread intolerance. S Afr Med J 36:818-21, 29 Sep 62

SEN R: Isolation of strains of the Providence group from cases with diarrhoea in Ibadan, Nigeria, West Africa. Indian J Med Res 50:622-6, Jul 62

STEELE CW: Malignant carcinoid. Metastasis to skin and production of carcinoid syndrome, hypertension, diarrhea, dementia, and hypopotassemia: a case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:763-8, Nov 62

SHEFFIELD FW, BEVERIDGE E: Prophylaxis of "wet-tail" in hamsters. Nature (London) 196:294-5, 20 Oct 62

SCHUERMANN H, HORNSTEIN O: [Papulosis atrophicans maligna] Hautarzt 13:531-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

SENECA H: Etiology and treatment of diarrheas. J Med Liban 15:290-6, Sep 62

SIEBELS H, WERNER M: [Roentgenological changes in the small intestine in food allergies] Internist (Berlin) 3:741-6, Dec 62 (Ger

SAPPINGTON TS, McCARTEN WG, HARTMAN CL: Diarrhea and Candida albicans infestation of the colon. Med Ann DC 32:48-9, Feb 63

TICAS JM: [Analysis of diarrhea mortality in El Salvador during the decade from 1949 to 1958] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:102-12, Jun 62 (Sp)

TAYLOR DO, GUSTAFSON DP, CLAFIN RM: Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus diarrhea complex. Amer J Vet Res 24:143-9, Jan 63

THACKER CK: A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:10-4, Jan 63

UI K: [Experimental studies on Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 2. On the effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic physiological sodium chloride solution on electrolyte concentration in the blood, and the effect of subcutaneous injections of calcium solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:281-7, 1 May 63 (Jap)

UKYO K: [Experimental studies on the use of Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 1. Concentration of electrolytes in the blood of rabbits with diarrhea and the effect of Ringer's solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:133-41, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

VESEY GR: The treatment of 'summer diarrhoea' with furazolidone. Practitioner 190:647-9, May 63

VINNIK IE, KERN F Jr, STRUTHERS JE Jr: Malabsorption and the diarrhea of diabetes mellitus. Gastroenterology 43:507-20, Nov 62

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533-6, 1962 (Rum)

VACCARI F, REBECCHI M: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:303-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

WATTEN RH, PHILLIPS RA: Cholera: physiological alterations and their correction. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 60-2:1-6, Jan 61

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE (C4, C13, C16)

AGARWAL SC: Pathogenesis of diarrhoeal diseases in relation to enteropathogenic coli. Indian J Med Res 50:593-8, Jul 62

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 2. Intestinal gas of infants with acute infantile diarrhea] Acta Paediat Jap 66:639-42, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

AGARWAL SC, PRAKASH OM: Isolation of Salmonella singapore from a case of infantile enteritis. Indian J Med Res 50:690-1, Sep 62

AMIEL-TISON C: [Epidemic diarrhea due to enteropathogenic colibacilli in infants] Maternite 11:96-101, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

AHMED I, WEBB JK: Childhood diarrhoea in S. India with particular reference to fluid and electrolyte disturbance. Indian J Child Health 12:85-91, Feb 63

BRIONES TN, RODA AP de, REYES FM: Observations and studies on the pathogenic serotypes of escherichia coli and their relationship with diarrhea enteritis. J Philipp Med Ass 39:339-46, May 63

BARUA D: An outbreak of infantile diarrhoea due to Escherichia coli O127:B8. Indian J Med Res 50:612, Jul 62

BACH C, THIRIEZ H, SCHAEFER P, CAYROCHE P: [Intolerance to saccharose in an infant] Arch Franc Pediat

BARUA D: Escherichia coli as a causative organism of infantile diarrhoea. Indian Med J 57:4-5, Jan 63

BERNARD R, MARIANI R: [Trial treatment of acute microbial diarrheas in infants by a new chemical agent: NF-180. (Study based on 38 cases)] Marseille Med 100:35-42, 1963 (Fr)

BELMONTE CR, LOPEZ RN, GUERRERO RM: Sulfadimethoxine in infections in children. J Philipp Med Ass 39:65-8, Jan 63

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317-9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CORDEIRO FERREIRA M, SABICO F, CORDEIRO FERREIRA N, MONTEIRO ME: [Non-specific treatment of severe enteritis in infants] Rev Esp Pediat 18:635-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

DURAN RIVERA MC: [Acute diarrhea and dehydration] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:17-35, May 63 (Sp)

DENIMAL C: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:301-10, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

EIGUER T: [Investigation of Enterobacteriaceae in premature infants. Their relation to gastrointestinal disorders] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1023-33, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

ETIENNE M, LAPLANE R: [Chronic diarrhea in infants due to intolerance to sugars] Gaz Med France 70:209-21, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

FONTAN A, BATTIN JJ: [Treatment and prophylaxis of infectious diarrhea in infants with a new nitrofuran derivative] J Med Bordeaux 140:917-27, Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANCA L, ROUQUAYROL MZ, LIMA ME de: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of diarrheas in infants] J Pediat (Rio) 28:99-111, Mar 63 (Por)

FOSSAERT H, BRICENO IRAGORRI L, UGUETO C: [Evolution of the bacterial etiology of diarrheas in Venezuela. Attempted interpretation] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:687-714, Dec 61 (Sp)

FISAROVA M, MACHULA F, SOLC J: [Neurological sequelae of severe diarrheas in infants] Cesk Pediat 17:874-80, Oct 62 (Cz)

FRONTALI G: [Water-electrolyte balance in severe diarrhea] Rev Esp Pediat 18:579-86, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FOSSAERT H: [The etiology of diarrhea. Microbiological diagnosis. Interpretation] Rev Esp Pediat 18:587-99, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FRANCOIS R, BRUNAT M: [The treatment of severe dehydration caused by diarrhea (toxicosis)] Rev Esp Pediat 18:605-14, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FERRARI C: [The antibiotic combination of oleandomycin and tetracycline in the treatment of infantile summer diarrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1578-82, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

GOLJMAN-BEN AMI RABINOVICH I, GRINZPAN IL: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica (A.E.)] Dia Med 35:96-7, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

GOROUBEN JC, BEDU J, LE BALLE JC, GRUMBACH R, YONGER J, WEILL J, KAPLAN M: [Intolerance to saccharose. Clinical and biological study of 5 cases] Arch Franc Pediat 20:253-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F, ANDREONI O: [Enteropathies of viral origin] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:519-31, 1962 (Rum)

GRENET P, LESTRADET H, DUGAS M, INIGUEZ M, GOURGON R: [Absence of saccharase, a cause of chronic diarrhea in an infant] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1131-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRZYMSKA Z, PAWLOWSKA I: [Lambliasis as a cause of infantile diarrhea] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1595-8, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

GORDON JE, CHITKARA ID, WYON JB: Weanling diarrhea. Amer J Med Sci 245:345-77, Mar 63

HSU JY: [Clinical observation of enteropathogenic E. coli enterocolitis] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:24-38, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

HOFMAN H, DZIENISZEWSKA-KLEPACKA L: [Lactobacillus acidophilus in diseases of infants] Pol Tyg Lek 18:13-6, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

HUET M: [Some results of coproculture in infant toxicoses] Maroc Med 42:443-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BACK EH, WARD EE: Electrolyte and acid-base disturbances occurring in infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:228-34, Dec 62

JIMENEZ E, MOHS E, HEREDIA A, CARRILLO J: [Chemicocytological study of the cerebrospinal fluid of 143 children with non-neurological diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:367-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

KATO H: [Pathology and treatment of summer diarrhea in infants] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1319-24, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOOH SW, METCOFF J: Physiologic considerations in fluid and electrolyte therapy with particular reference to diarrheal dehydration in children. J Pediat 62:107-31, Jan 63

LUBIN AH, GRINSTEIN S, GIROLA R: [Etiology and epidemiology of 1092 cases of infectious diahrrhea in infants studied in the city of Buenos Aires and surrounding areas. Incidence of "non-pathogenic" enterobacteria] Pediat Panamer 8:42-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NORDIO S, LA MEDICA GM, VIGNOLO L: [Chronic diarrhea in children. Relation between lambliasis and intestinal digestive processes] Lattante 34:262-3, Apr 63 (It)

LINDQUIST B, MEEUWISSE GW: Chronic diarrhoea caused by monosaccharide malabsorption. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:674-85, Nov 62

LUST M: [Dietetic prescriptions in infantile diarrheas. Adsorbants] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1185-200, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ-LINARES M, VILLAR M, MUNOZ G: [Enteropathic acrodermatitis (note on a recent case)] Rev Clin Esp 87:157-60, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

LAMEDICA GM, DURAND P, MARTINO AM: [Intestinal tolerance to disaccharides: research on the effect of administration od different doses of lactose in children in the 1st 3 years of life. Considerations on the relation between lactose metabolism and infant diarrhea] Minerva Diet 2:177-82, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LUST M: [Dietetic prescriptions in diarrhea in infants. Adsorbents] Rev Esp Pediat 18:615-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LASBREY AH, WALT F, WATSON KC, BENNETT MA: Diarrhoea in premature infants preventive and bacteriological aspects. S Afr Med J 37:155-7, 2 Feb 63

LELONG M: [Infantile gastroenteritis] Lille Med 8:86-92, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEWENPISZ-WOJNAROWSKA T, BORKOWSKI MT, MIKIEWICZ B, KAZMIEROWSKA Z: [On colimycin therapy of infants with diarrheal syndromes caused by pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Pediat Pol 37:1137-45, Nov 62 (Pol)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Treatment of infantile diarrheas with combined long-acting sulfonamides] Acta Pediat Esp 21:122-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

The Maghazi Rehydration Center. II. UNRWA Health Department technical instruction series HD/PM/1. Courrier 13:145-62, Mar 63

MONTOYA C, GARRIDO M, BERNER C, COLARTE M: [Use of carob flour (Arobon) as a preventive factor in infantile diarrheas in a workers' sector of Santiago de Chile] Rev Chile Pediat 34:153-60, Feb 63 (Sp)

MARTINEZ F, WEIDENSLAUFER A: [Chronic diarrheas in preschool children. Malabsorption syndrome. I. Generalities and etiopathogenesis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:3-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

Magnesium deficiency. Nutr Rev 20:335-7, Nov 62

MILLEROWA D: [Role of the adrenal cortex in diarrheas in infants] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierski 8:383-414, 1962 (Pol)

MAYS JE Jr: Infantile diarrhea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. J Okla Med Ass 55:476-9, Dec 62

MOSQUERA MORAN RA: [Isolation, grouping and serotyping of Shigella in children under 2 years of age with acute diarrheic syndromes] Rev Ecuat Hig 18:61-87, Apr-Dec 61 (Sp)

MACAULAY D: The management of diarrhoea in infants and children. Indian J Child Health 12:41-6, Jan 63

MENEGHELLO J, ROSSELOT J: [Experience in hydration centers in the treatment of infantile diarrheas in Chile] Rev Esp Pediat 18:601-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Treatment of infantile diarrheas with sulfonamides alone and with chloromycetin] Acta Pediat Esp 20:751-6, Dec 62 (Sp)

MACAULAY D: The management of diarrhoea in infants and children. Indian J Child Health 12:41-6, Jan 63

MENDILAHARZU A, ALI J, HONDAGNEU AS, TRUMPER JA: [Colistin in infants with diarrhea and dehydration] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1705-10, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

MARIN JM: [Humatin in the treatment of summer diarrhea] Prensa Med Argent 49:1794, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

MARTIN DU PAN R, PENET A, NATHAN P, KOECHLI B: [Contribution to the preventive and curative treatment of 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

NIV M, LEVY W, GREENSTEIN NM: Yogurt in the treatment of infantile diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:407-11, Jul 63

OKADA R: [Clinical and experimental studies on cerebral edema in ekiri-like diseases. 1. Weight and water content of the brain in ekiri-like diseases] Acta Paediat Jap 67:363-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K, NISHIMURA H, NAKAMURA K: An outbreak of acute diarrheal disease, presumably of viral origin, among children of a local school. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:105-10, Sep 62

PRAKASH OM, PRAKASH CV, AMMA E, KALRA SL: Microbial flora in cases of infantile diarrhea in Delhi. Preliminary report. Indian J Med Sci 17:486-90, Jun 63

PRAKASH O: Epidemiology and techniques for isolation and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Indian J Med Res 50:599-606, Jul 62

PRAKASH O: Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from sporadic cases of diarrhoea and gastroenteritis in infants in Delhi. Indian J Med Res 50:607-11, Jul 62

ROSTAND B: [Study of the activity of polymyxin B on different colibacilli pathogens (101 cases of gastroenteritis in infants)] Vie Med 10:16-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

REY J, FREZAL J, JOS J, BAUCHE P, LAMY M: [Diarrhea caused by disorders of the intestinal hydrolysis of saccharose, maltose and isomaltose] Arch Franc Pediat 20:381-400, Apr 63 (Fr)

REZZA E, CORTESI M, CEVINI G: [Resumption of feeding of the child with gastroenteritis (clinico-statistical observations on dietetic treatment of 97 cases)] Lattante 33:617-27, Sep 62 (It)

RAMOS ALVAREZ M: [Observations on the use of antibiotics in diarrhea in children infected with different types of Shigella, Salmonella and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Gac Med Mex 92:830-44, Oct 62 (Sp)

RUTLEDGE ML, WILLNER MM, KING JT: Calcium polycarbophil in acute childhood diarrhea. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:61-3, Feb 63

SEN R, LAPAGE S, GLASSETT M: The aetiology of diarrhoeal diseases in children at Ibadan, Nigeria. J Trop Pediat 9:25-32, Jun 63

SOMMERFELDT H: [On the treatment of diarrheal disorders in childhood with Intazin] Wien Klin Wschr 75:322-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

SURUGA K, TAKATA S, KAKUTA T, YOSHIDA J: [Diarrhea difficult to control in newborns after intestinal surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:991-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

SANTANA AF de: [The combination of sulfadimethoxine and neomycin in infantile diarrhea] Hospital (Rio) 62:1121-5, Nov 62 (Por)

STICKLER GB, HALLENBECK GA, FLOCK EV, ROSEVEAR JW: Catecholamines and diarrhea in ganglioneuroblastoma. Amer J Dis Child 104:598-604, Dec 62

SCHOBESS FC, EWERBECK H: [Acidosis in acute diarrhea and intoxication in infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:370-8, 1962 (Ger)

SIMON C, GUERRA A: [Remarks on diarrheal disorders observed at an outpatient clinic during the summer of 1960-1961] Rev Chile Pediat 33:321-34, Dec 62 (Sp)

SASAKI T: [Infantile diarrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:280-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

SWICOWA K, KULCZYNSKA K, PRUS J: [Clinical characteristics of a hospital epidemic of S. enteritidis infection in infants] Przegl Epidem 16:281-6, 1962 (Pol)

SOBOCZYNSKI E: [Mastoiditis occulta] Otolaryng Pol 16:541-7, 1962 (Pol)

TOMIC-KAROVIC K, FANJEK J: [Acidophilus-milk in the therapy of infantile diarrhea caused by pathogenic E. coli] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:625-34, 1962 (Ger)

THORNTON AA, BURKINSHAW JH, KAWERAU E: Chronic diarrhoea relieved by lactose-free diet. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:979-81, Nov 62

UCHA JM, D'AGOSTINO M, CERUTTI E, KIZLANSKY B: [Solutions and plasma in the treatment of acute dehydration] Arch Argent Pediat 56:228-40, Sep 61 (Sp)

VERIN M: [Our experience with a combination framycetin sulfate-phthalylsulfathiazole in diarrhea in childhood] J Med Bordeaux 139:1609-13, Nov 62 (Fr)

VITTADINI G: [Therapy of acute enteritis of early infancy with combination of chemo-antibiotics and attapulgite] Minerva Pediat 14:866-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

VIERUCCI A, PAVARI E: [Significance and diagnostic utility of immuno-hematologic technics for the detection of some pathogenic strains of E. coli in infantile enteritis] Riv Clin Pediat 70:47-59, Jul 62 (It)

WEIJERS HA, VAN DE KAMER JH: Aetiology and diagnosis of fermentative diarrhoeas. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:329-37, Jul 63

WEIDENSLAUFER A, MARTINEZ F, CORREA O, GUTIERREZ C: [Chronic diarrheas in preschool children. II. Clinical study of 74 cases of celiac disease and syndrome] Rev Chile Pediat 34:8-28, Jan 63 (Sp)

WITTMANN A: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of infectious enteritis in infants] Wien Med Wschr 113:35-7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

WASTI SM, HANEEF SM: Studies in infantile gastro-enteritis. Pakistan J Health 12:142-7, Oct 62

YOW MD, MELNICK JL, BLATTNER RJ, RASMUSSEN LE: Enteroviruses in infantile diarrhea. Amer J Hyg 77:283-92, May 63

YU PS, WANG KY, HAO YP: [Shigella strains isolated from children, type distribution, susceptibility to antibiotics and clinical observations] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:108-13, Jul-Sep 62 (Ch)

ZUJOVIC J, KORAC D, MILOSEVIC V, PETROVIC L: [Milk proteins in the treatment of infantile diarrheas and dystrophy] Med Glas 16:390-1, Sep 62 (Ser)

Diasone see under SULFONES (D3)

DIATHERMY (E2)

ABLAKULOVA ZB: [Effectiveness of diathermy and bromine electrophoresis in complex medication and dietetic therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Med Zh Uzbek 9:77-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

BLOCK WA: Pulsed short-wave therapy in general practice: a 1-year evaluation. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:920-3, Jun 63

BRUCKNER R: [On an unusual secondary disease of the retina after thermal treatments, with entoptic observations] Docum Ophthal 16:53-72, 1962 (Ger)

DOYLE JR, SMART BW: Stimulation of bone growth by short-wave diathermy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:15-24, Jan 63

FUCHS G: [Experiences with the sensitization of maligant neoplasms with ultrashort waves] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:247-56, 1963 (Ger)

Fire in a mattress caused by ultra-short-wave therapy apparatus. Physiotherapy 49:56-8, 10 Feb 63

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The lack of effect of microwave diathermy on rate of growth of bone of the growing dog. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:773-7, Jun 63

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [On short wave therapy of the diencephalon] Wien Med Wschr 112:694-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GELLER LI: [Myelo-lienal correlations in physiological and pathological conditions. I. Therapeutic use of diathermy of the spleen in injuries of the bone marrow by ionizing radiations and by benzene. (Experimental studies and clinical observations)] Probl Gemat 7:17-23, Sep 62 (Rus)

GAMBOTTO C: [Diathermocoagulation in the pathogenesis of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:963-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

HAGEDOORN A: The individual treatment of retinal detachment. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:827-30, Oct 62

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 1.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1901-9. Oct 62 (Jap)

HIRATA T: [Studies on influences of scleral penetration diathermy upon healing of the experimentally injured cornea] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:441-2, Nov 62 (Jap)

HEINZEN H: [The prophylactic treatment of retinal detachment with diathermy and photocoagulation] Bibl Ophthal 60:53-70, 1962 (Ger)

KOLESAR J, STEFANOVIC J, ANTAL M, SIKORAI S: [Alteration of proteolytic and antiproteolytic serum activity by hyperthermia] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:119-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

KIRN A: [Microwave therapy in the sand basin] Hippokrates 34:17-22, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

LESIUK VS: [On the problem of treatment of erosion of the cervix uteri and endocervicitis by different methods of heat coagulation] Akush Ginek 39:83-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEHMANN JF, McMILLAN JA, BRUNNER GD, GUY AW: A comparative evaluation of temperature distributions produced by microwaves at 2,456 and 900 megacycles in geometrically complex specimens. Arch Phys Med 43:502-7, Oct 62

LEHMANN JF, McMILLAN JA, BRUNNER GD, JOHNSTON VC: Heating patterns produced in specimens by microwaves of the frequency of 2,456 megacycles when applied with the "A", "B", and "C" directors. Arch Phys Med 43:538-46, Nov 62

LAUTENBACH E: [Theory and practice in physical methods of therapy in tooth, mouth and maxillary diseases] Med Welt 11:579-86, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARTINO F: Alternative inductothermia in cancer. A confirmation with therapeutic applications of Warburg's theory. Cancro 15:358-85, 1962

MAKSIMENKO VV: [On the effectiveness of angiodiathermic operations in different forms of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:34-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MALBRAN , DODDS R: Operative and post-operative eye complications in retina detachment. Bibl Ophthal 62:76-114, 1963

PEREZ HA, MANFREDI J: [Modification of the Schepens diathermy unit] Arch Oftal B Air 37:193-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

PHILLIPS K: Convalescence shortening a necessity: summation of a five-year study using medical and physical agents in combination. J Med Ass Alabama 32:323-30, May 63

RICCI A: [The treatment of Eales's disease with diathermy and photocoagulation] Bibl Ophthal 60:113-30, 1962 (Fr)

SCHLIEPHAKE E: [The effect of ultra short waves and microwaves on the endocrine system] Deutsch Med J 14:40-4, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

WINOKUR S: Bell's palsy--prognosis and treatment. Southern Med J 56:959-61, Sep 63

DIATHESIS (G1)

see also related:
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS (C8, C9)
SPASMOPHILIA (C10)

COHEN: Diathesis and disease. The Osler oration, 1963. Canad Med Ass J 89:1-15, 6 Jul 63

LASKOWSKI S: [Clinical aspects of oxalic diathesis (oxalosis)] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1518-21, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

PARROT JL, SAINDELLE A: [Inheritance of allergic diathesis and data from the clinic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:570-86, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

UJSAGHY P: [Constitutional sensitivity (exudative, lymphatic and neurovegetative diathesis) in healthy infants and children] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:233-52, 1962 (Ger)

WALTER H: [Arthritism. Hepatic insufficiency. Allergy in children. The concept of terrain or constitution. Their treatment] Presse Med 71:1465-6, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

WEINGAERTNER L: [Is there an efficient prophylaxis for children susceptible to infection?"] Med Klin 57:1817-21, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

ZORZOLI E: [The importance of the diathesic factor in ORL pathology of the surgical type. (Preliminary note)] Ann Laring 61:289-95, May-Jun 62 (It)

DIATRIZOATE (D8)

ANANOS VA: [Orbitography with sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque)] Sem Med (B Air) 122:165-75, 7 Feb 63 (Sp)

AYE RC, DORR TW, DREWRY GR: Arthrography of the knee in office practice. Radiology 80:829-36, May 63

BURBANK MK, TAUXE WN, MAHER FT, HUNT JC: [Use of labelled substances in classic renal clearance tests] J Physiol (Paris) 55:433-44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BERNS JM, SADOVE MS: Mandibular block injection: a method of study using an injected radiopaque material. J Amer Dent Ass 65:735-45, Dec 62

BLAUFOX MD, SANDERSON DR, TAUXE WN, WAKIM KG, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: Plasmatic diatrizoate-I-131 disappearance and glomerular filtration in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:536-40, Apr 63

CHOI BM, LEE KW, KIM SW, LEE BH, [illegible]OO DW, LEE YK: [Angiography with hypaque M utilizing conventional x-ray machine, cavo-pulmonary arteriography, selective pulmonary arteriography, and retrograde aortography] J Korea Surg Soc 5:169-75, Mar 63 (Kor)

EDLING NP, OVENFORS CO: The nephrographic effect in renal angiography with sodium iodide. An experimental study in dogs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:481-8, Nov 62

FUJII K, GRAYSON T, MARGULIS AR, SALTZSTEIN SL: The effects of intra-arterial injection of contrast media on canine intestine. Amer J Roentgen 89:730-3, Apr 63

GLANTZ W, MURPHY JJ: Experimental evaluation of an operative technique for renal angiography. J Urol 88:720-3, Nov 62

GRONROOS M, SOILA P, SOMPPI E: Qualitative response of the rat uterine muscle to hysterographic contrast media. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:458-65, 1962

HIROKAWA T: [A new contrast medium for orbitography] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:659-60, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUTT H, MILHORAT TH, McDOWELL F: The effect of iodinized contrast media upon blood proteins, electrolytes, and red cells. Neurology (Minneap) 13:492-9, Jun 63

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341-7, Sep 62

LAU HH: [On roentgenological demonstration of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract with the use of a contrast medium spray] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:788-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

LEVINE RA, HENRY MD: Ischemic infarction of the retina following carotid angiography. Amer J Ophthal 55:365-7, Feb 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MATHESON NA, DUDLEY HA: Contrast radiography: an aid to postoperative management. Lancet 1:914-7, 27 Apr 63

MULLADY TF 3d, WAKIM KG, HUNT JC, KINCAID OW: Effects of diatrizoate sodium on kidney function in dogs. JAMA 184:716-8, 1 Jun 63

OSTRUM BJ, HEINZ ER: Small bowel obstruction versus adynamic ileus. A study using a water soluble oral contrast material. Amer J Roentgen 89:734-9, Apr 63

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GC: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647-53, Dec 62

SHEHADI WH: Studies of the colon and small intestines with water soluble iodinated contrast media. Amer J Roentgen 89:740-51, Apr 63

SEIDL F: [Case report on side-effects in the administration of intravenous roentgen contrast media] Wien Med Wschr 113:589-90, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

SALZMAN E, McCLINTOCK JT: Opacification of the small bowel with intravenously administered contrast medium. Radiology 80:748-52, May 63

SCHWARZ GS, GLEASON DM: The time of maximum nephrogram effect in excretory urography. J Urol 88:841-3, Dec 62

SUYAMA T, SAITO Y [A clinical application of cerebral angiography] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:591-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

UTLEY JH, MUDD JG: A clinical investigation of a new cardiovascular contrast agent, diatrizoate sodium and diprotrizoate (ditriokon). Amer J Roentgen 88:1194-8, Dec 62

WUELKER R, OSTER W: [On filling of the maxillary sinus with a water-soluble contrast medium containing a wetting agent (Gastrografin)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:294-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

Diazoles see under AZOLES (D2)

Dibenamine see under SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Dibenzyline see PHENOXYBENZAMINE (D4)

DIBUCAINE (D4)

BORS E, ROSSIER A: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries, and its effect on cystometry and electromyography. II. Urological and neurological considerations] J Urol Nephrol (Pars) 68:617-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENBERG P, HIGMAN HB, BARTELS E: The active structure of local anesthetics. Effects on electrical and cholinesterase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:406-14, 21 May 63

DICHLORISOPROTERENOL (D4)

BOWMAN WC, GOLDBERG AA, RAPER C: A comparison between the effects of a tetanus and the effects of sympathomimetic amines on fast- and slow-contracting mammalian muscles. Brit J Pharmacol 19:464-84, Dec 62

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Observations on the relation between the vasodilator and metabolic actions of adrenaline in the human forearm. J Physiol (London) 167:280-7, Jul 63

GLOVER WE, GREENFIELD AD, SHANKS RG: Effect of dichloroisoprenaline on the peripheral vascular responses to adrenaline in man. Brit J Pharmacol 19:235-44, Oct 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Chronotropic and vagal-blocking effects of DCI studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:73-8, Apr 63

LOVE WC, CARR L, ASHMORE J: Lipolysis in adipose tissue: effects of dl-3,4-dichloroisoproterenol and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:287-94, Jun 63

LEADERS FE, LONG JP: Action of nicotine on coronary vascular resistance in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:621-5, Oct 62

LIGUORI G, GUISO GF, SECHI MG: [Research on the mechanism of the adrenaline-increasing effect. V. Action of adrenaline on the phosphorylase activity of homogenates of albino rat heart incubated at 30° and 0° or treated with dichloroisoproterenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1616-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

McLEAN RA, BERRY LJ: Synergistic renal effects of DCI and cortisone in mice poisoned with bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:171-2, May 63

MAYER SE, COTTEN M de V, MORAN NC: Dissociation of the augmentation of cardiac contractile force from the activation of myocardial phosphorylase by catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:275-82, Mar 63

OKUN R, LIDDON SC, LASAGNA L: The effects of aggregation, electric shock, and adrenergic blocking drugs on inhibition of the "writhing syndrome". J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:107-9, Jan 63

PRUSS TP, KOPPANYI T, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Further elucidation of the effect of dichloro-analogs of catecholamines on the aortic strip. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:163-75, 1 Jan 63

RIDDELL DH, SCHULL LG, FRIST TF, BAKER TD: Experience with pheochromocytoma in 21 patients: use of dichloroisoproterenol hydrochloride for cardiac arrhythmia. Ann Surg 157:980-8, Jun 63

ROTHSCHILD AM: Effect of catecholamines and their chloro-analogs on the in vitro release of histamine from cells of rat peritoneal fluid. Biochem Pharmacol 11:979-80, Oct 62

STAFFORD A: Adrenaline, anti-adrenaline drugs and potassium movements in rabbit auricles. Brit J Pharmacol 19:274-85, Oct 62

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

STROMBLAD BC, DRESEL PE: Experiments on atropine-resistant vasodilatation in salivary glands. Canad J Biochem 41:519-24, Feb 63

WURZEL M, PRUSS TP, KOPPANYI T, MAENGWYN-DAVIES GD: Dichloroisoproterenol blockade of the rabbit aortic strip. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:153-62, 1 Jan 63

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281-9, 4 Feb 63

Dichlorodiethyl Sulfide see MUSTARD GAS (D1)

DICHLORPHENAMIDE (D4)

CONSTANT MA: The distribution of 3,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). II. Studies of the effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and of plasma levels. Invest Ophthal 1:609-17, Oct 62

ĆURKOVIĆ E: [Effect of renamid, antidrazia and esidrex on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Med Arh 16:51-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

Drugs for respiratory insufficiency. Brit Med J 5332:731-2, 16 Mar 63

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059-66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MOSQUERA JM: [Pharmacology and administration of antiglaucoma medication] Arch Oftal B Air 38:43-50, Feb 63 (Sp)

MANN B: Dichlorphenamide in the treatment of the bronchoemphysematous patient. Dis Chest 43:285-9, Mar 63

ROYER P, POIRE R, RAYEL L, THOUVENOT P: [Action of Daranide in epilepsy. 1st clinical trials] Ann Med Nancy 1:483-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

SADOUL P: [The diuretic inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:616-26, 1962 (Fr)

Dicoumarin see BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

DICROCOELIUM (B1)

GIGITASHVILI MS: [On 3 cases of true human dicrocoeliasis in Georgia] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:561-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HOHORST W: [The role of ants in the developmental process of the lancet-shaped fluke (Dicrocoelium dendriticum)] Z Parasitenk 22:105-6, 1962 (Ger)

HOHORST W, LAEMMLER G: [Experimental studies on dicrocoeliasis] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:377-97, Dec 62 (Ger)

DICTIONARIES (L)

[LITTRE, the physician] Sem Hop Inform 42:10-1, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

Safe for public consumption? Canad Med Ass J 87:874-5, 20 Oct 62

DICTIONARIES, MEDICAL (G2, L)

GADZHIEV GA, GASANOV SA: [Further data on "Russian-Azerbaidzhan medical terminology"] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:71-6, Jan 63 (Az)

HUETE ARMIJO A, BUITRAGO R, CASTILLO BORGE R, MIRANDA E: [Nicaraguan popular medicine lexicon. (Contribution to our medical ethnography)] Nicaragua Med 18:331-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MULLER RW: [Outline of a mycobacteriological dictionary] Tuberkulosearzt 17:313-23, May 63 (Ger)

[Russian-Azerbaidzhan medical terminology] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:67-73 contd, Jan 62 (Az)

[Russian-Azerbaidjhan medical terminology] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:77-82 contd, Feb 62 (Az)

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT (L)

[A polyglot lexicon of tropical diseases] Concours Med [Suppl] 26:27-38, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

ULMANN M: [A small dictionary of starches (approximately 200 concepts) in 10 languages: German, Russian, Polish, Czech, Slovak, Hungarian, Bulgarian, Serbocroatian, Rumanian, English] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:93-169, 1963 (Ger)

Dicumarol see BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (D4)

DIELDRIN (D3)

LARI FA: Estimation of susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Karachi (Pakistan). Pakistan J Health 12:1-14, Apr 62

BRANSBY-WILLIAMS WR: Note on reduced susceptibility to dieldrin in a colony of East African Anopheles gambiae. E Afr Med J 39:656-7, Nov 62

CORREA RR: [Biological and susceptibility tests made in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil, to measure the resistance of mosquitoes to DDT and to dieldrin] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:341-52, Dec 62 (Por)

DIONISIO MM: Case illustrations of acute, sub-acute and chronic poisoning from the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. J Philipp Med Ass 39:358-61, May 63

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application. I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. Aerospace Med 33:171-6, Oct 62

DAVIDSON G: DDT-resistance and dieldrin-resistance in Anopheles albimanus. Bull WHO 28:25-33, 1963

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application: I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-10:1-6, May 62

GEROLT P: Influence of relative humidity on the uptake of insecticides from residual films. Nature (London) 197:721, 16 Feb 63

GEORGHIOU GP, METCALF RL: Dieldrin susceptibility: partial restoration in Anopheles selected with a carbamate. Science 140:301-2, 19 Apr 63

HIRAKOSO S: A record of colony of German cockroach resistant to lindane and dieldrin in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:207-10, Apr 62

HARTING AC: [Experiences with dieldrin in a woolen mill] T Soc Geneesk 40:595-6, 5 Oct 62 (Dut)

HUNTER CG, ROBINSON J, RICHARDSON A: Chlorinated insecticide content of human body fat in Southern England. Brit Med J 5325:221-4, 26 Jan 63

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F, DUNCAN J: Some effects of formulation on the initial contact toxicity of insecticides to adult mosquitos. Bull WHO 28:129-32, 1963

HESLOP JP, RAY JW: The metabolism of glycerol 1-phosphate in resistant and susceptible houseflies (Musca domestica L.) and the effect of dieldrin. Biochem J 87:31-4, Apr 63

IYENGAR R: The bionomics of salt-water Anopheles gambiae in East Africa. Bull WHO 27:223-9, 1962

KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas (X. cheopis) to D.D.T., B.H.C. and Dieldrin in Punjab, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Malar 16:137-42, Jun 62

Living with insecticide resistance. Lancet 1:707-8, 30 Mar 63

METCALF RL, GEORGHIOU GP: Cross-tolerances of dieldrin-resistant flies and mosquitos to various cyclodiene insecticides. Bull WHO 27:251-6, 1962

MOHAN BN, KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC, SINGH NN: A toxic reaction in male rat-fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis and Xenopsylla astia) exposed to DDT, gamma BHC and Dieldrin—protrusion of the intromittent organ. Indian J Malar 16:143-52, Jun 62

MASON GF, BROWN AW: Chromosome changes and insecticide-resistance in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Bull WHO 28:77-81, 1963

MOERSDORF K, LUDWIG G, VOGEL J, KORTE F: [Excretion of aldrin-C-14 and dieldrin-C-14 as well as their metabolites in the bile] Med Exp (Basel) 8:90-4, 1963 (Ger)

NOAMESI GK: A preliminary study of the susceptibility of Simulium larvae to DDT, γ-BHC and dieldrin. Bull WHO 27:620-2, 1962

PRIBILLA O: [Acute fatal dieldrin poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:61-71, 1963 (Ger)

PRZYBOROWSKI T, RYCHARD J, TYRAKOWSKI M: Mass poisoning on a ship caused by the insecticide dieldrin. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:185-8, 1962

PRZYBOROWSKI T, RYCHARD J, TYRAKOWSKI M: [Mass poisoning with Dieldrin, an insecticidal preparation, on a ship] Przegl Epidem 16:315-20, 1962 (Pol)

ROZEBOOM LE: Penetrance of the gene for dieldrin resistance in Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann. Amer J Trop Med 12:249-53, Mar 63

SUZUKI T, MIZUTANI K: Studies on insecticide resistance in mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:297-308, Aug 62

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309-13, Aug 62

VANDEKAR M: [Toxicity of dieldrin. I. Evaluation and studies on acute toxicity] Arh Hig Rada 13:3-12, 1962 (Ser)

WOLFE HR, DURHAM WF, ARMSTRONG JF: Health hazards of the pesticides endrin and dieldrin. Hazards in some agricultural uses in the Pacific Northwest. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:458-64, Apr 63

YASUTOMI K: Insecticide resistance developed in several species of the mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:29-35, Feb 62

DIENCEPHALON (A8)

AKERT K, HESS WR: [On the neurobiological bases of acute affective states of excitation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1524-30, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ANDY OJ: Diencephalic coagulation in the treatment of hemiballismus. Confin Neurol 22:346-50, 1962

ALBANO SB, PONTE F, RAGONESE P: [The evaluation of the blood eosinophil level after light stimulation of the retina as a semeiological test of diencephalo-pituitary function] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:504-20, Aug 62 (It)

AAS K: Diencephalic syndrome of emaciation. Report of a case. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:161-5, Mar 63

BARRACLOUGH CA, CROSS BA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus of the cyclic female rat: effect of genital stimuli and progesterone. J Endocr 26:339-59, Jun 63

BRAAK H: [A method for the spatial demonstration of the neurosecretory diencephalon-pituitary system] Mikroskopie 17:344-7, May 63 (Ger)

BEFORT JJ, STUTINSKY F: [Stimulation of the diencephalon and spermiation in Rana esculenta] J Physiol (Paris) 55:196-7, 1963 (Fr)

BEYER C, TINDAL JS, SAWYER CH: Electrophysiological study of projections from mesencephalic central gray matter to forebrain in the rabbit. Exp Neurol 6:435-50, Nov 62

BRAAK H: [On the form of the neurosecretory diencephalon-hypophysial system of Spinax niger] Z Zellforsch 58:265-76, 1962 (Ger)

BUGNON C, MOREAU N, LENYS R: [Histological study of the adrenal glomerular zone, the epiphysis, diencephalic neurosecretion and the juxtaglomerular apparatus of white rats subjected to the effects of a thioacetylated spirolactone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1658-62, 1962 (Fr)

BOUNHIOL JJ, REMY C: [Recent observations on the inhibition of morphogenesis in the diencephaloprivic tadpole] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2037-9, 1962 (Fr)

CASOLO G: [Behavior of the diencephalo-hypophyso-adrenal axis during corticosteroid therapy and its functional recovery] Osped Maggiore 50:291-307, Jul 62 (It)

CAZZOLA D: [Lipoid diencephalic extracts and diencephalo-hypophysial thinness] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:991-2, Oct 62 (It)

CASTELLI S: [The diencephalon in some childhood diseases] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:919-30, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DISCLOS P: [The morphogenetic regulatory role of the diencephalon in Amphibia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:280-1, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

EBTINGER R, DORNER C, DORNER M, KUNTZMANN F: [A recent case of von Economo type encephalitis with diencephalon sequelae] Cah Psychiat 15:38-47, 1961 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C, SANTOS CAPILLA, FERNANDEZ SALAS: [Regulatory functional radiotherapy of menstruation disorders. Clinical contribution to the treatment of juvenile hemorrhagic metropathy] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:192-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

FISHER AE, COURY JN: Cholinergic tracing of a central neural circuit underlying the thirst drive. Science 138:691-3, 9 Nov 62

FARIZOV MKh, GENINA MS: [On disorders of the nervous system in toxoplasmosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):38-43, 1962 (Rus)

FRENCH LA, STORY JL, GALICICH JH, SCHULTZ EA: Some aspects of stimulation and recording from the basal ganglia in patients with abnormal mouvements. Confin Neurol 22:265-74, 1962

FAJZULLIN MC, GALIMOV IC: [Study of the effectiveness of radiotherapy in pituitary adenoma, diencephalic syndromes and autonomic disorders by dynamic observation of the bromine content of the blood] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:481-9, 1962, (Ger)

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R: [Repercussions of constriction of the common carotid on diuresis, electrolytes and the habenulo-mesencephalic regions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2024-30, 1962 (Fr)

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [On short wave therapy of the diencephalon] Wien Med Wschr 112:694-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GANELINA IE, KOMAROVA IN, KRAEVSKII IaM: [On thyroid gland function and its relation to lipid metabolism in patients with diencephalic syndrome] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:129-36, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOTTWALD W: [2 additional cases of dystrophia myotonica (Curschmann-Steinert) with central nervous syndromes] Nervenarzt 33:437-42, Oct 62 (Ger)

GRUNNER O: [The pathogenesis of neuroses in the light of diencephalocortical relations] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:606-13, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

IKEMI Y, NAKAGAWA T: [The diencephalon and psychosomatic disorders] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:487-92, Jul 63 (Jap)

IWANAMI F: [The diencephalon and cyclic vomiting] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:493-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

INOSE T: [The diencephalon and disorders of consciousness] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:525-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

JACOBSON FH, SQUIRES CF: Chronic deficits of temperature regulation produced in cats by preoptic lesions. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA 6213:1-28, 12 Oct 62

KATSUKI S, ITO M: [The diencephalon and endocrine disorders, with special reference to diabetes insipidus] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:480-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

KALLEN B: II. Embryogenesis of brain nuclei in the chick telencephalon. Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:62-82, 1962

LOJACONO F, LA NOTTE G: [Observations on a diencephalo-pituitary syndrome (diabetes insipedus and autonomic disorders) probably secondary to an intestinal toxinfectious picture] Gazz Med Ital 122:129-32, Apr 63 (It)

LEOVEY A, DAN S, KERESZTURY S: [Progressive diencephalo-panhypopituitary disease] Magy Belorv Arch 15:224-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LUKSHINA NI: The effect of benactyzine on the activity of monamine oxidase in the brain and liver of the cat. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:252-4, Mar-Apr 63

MANFREDI P: [Menstrual changes in young women and diencephalic lipoid extracts] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:418-24, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MYSLIVECEK J, HASSMANNOVA J: [Some characteristics of diencephalo-cortical correlations in newborn mammals] J Physiol (Paris) 55:306-7, 1963 (Fr)

MALLIANI A, RUDOMIN P, ZANCHETTI A: [Focal or remote origin of evoked diencephalic potentials recorded with monopolar and bipolar leads: experiments with localized lesions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:44-6, 15 Jan 63 (It)

MEYERS R: Central neural counterparts of penile potency and libido in humans and subhuman mammals. Cincinnati J Med 44:281-91, Jul 63

MUNTZ WR: Microelectrode recordings from the diencephalon of the frog (Rana pipiens) and a blue-sensitive system. J Neurophysiol 25:699-711, Nov 62

MUNTZ WR: Effectiveness of different colors of light in releasing positive phototactic behavior of frogs, and a possible function of the retinal projection to the diencephalon. J Neurophysiol 25:712-20, Nov 62

MULLER P, KELLER B, SCHICK R: [Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome of the postpartum period of diencephalic origin. Apropos of 2 recent cases] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:450-1, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MANNING JW, COTTEN MD, KELLY WN, JOHNSON CE: Mechanism of cardiac arrhythmias induced by diencephalic stimulation. Amer J Physiol 203:1120-4, Dec 62

MASLAND WS, YAMAMOTO WS: Abolition of ventilatory response to inhaled CO2 by neurological lesions. Amer J Physiol 203:789-95, Nov 62

MAEDA S, KONDO S, MUKAI A, HAMADA S, ISHII T: [An autopsy case of acute demyelinating encephalitis with unilateral diencephalic lesions] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1199-215, Dec 62 (Jap)

MAAS JW: Neurochemical differences between two strains of mice. Nature (London) 197:255-7, 19 Jan 63

MACEK Z, RIEGROVA H, SUTA M: [Diencephalic lesion with a picture of chronic external ophthalmoplegia and secondary myopathy] Cesk Neurol 26:55-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

MARKOVA AIa: [Gas exchange in some forms of diencephalic pathology] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:62-7, Jun 62 (Rus)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A: [Hyperestrogenism; endocrine syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:191-207, 1963 (Rum)

MONTANDON A, LIBOIS J: [Effects of experimental suppression of the diencephalic nystagmogenic area on gyratory vestibular nystagmus] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:402-13, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

NIEUWENHUYS R: The morphogenesis and the general structure of the actinopterygian forebrain. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:65-78, 1962

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [Neurophysiological study of cerebral comas] Rev Clin Esp 89:356-61, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

ODELL WD: In vitro influence of central nervous system tissues on thyrotropin secretion. Endocrinology 72:39-44, Jan 63

ORSZAGH J, KAS S: [On the treatment of hemiballism] Cesk Neurol 25:408-14, Nov 62 (Cz)

OLDS ME, OLDS J: Approach-avoidance analysis of rat diencephalon. J Comp Neurol 120:259-95, Apr 63

PIMINI P: [On the therapy of oligoasthenospermia] Clin Ter 25:357-61, 31 May 63 (It)

POZNANSKI AK, MANSON G: Radiographic appearance of the soft tissues in the diencephalic syndrome of infancy. Radiology 81:101-6, Jul 63

PRESL J, HORSKY J, HENZL M, JIRASEK J: The development of a feedback mechanism between the ovary and the diencephalic-hypophysial system in the rat. J Endocr 26:287-94, Apr 63

PROLO DJ, STILWELL DL Jr: Arterial supply of the diencephalon and some associated areas of the rabbit brain. J Comp Neurol 119:229-54, Oct 62

PALKOVITS M, WETZIG H: [Studies on the subcommissural organ and the recessus mesocoelicus in the commongull, Larus canus L.] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:612-26, 1962 (Ger)

RUDOMIN P, CARLI G, MALLIANI A, ZANCHETTI A: [Distribution of responses evoked in the diencephalon by somatic stimulation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1396-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

RAMIOUL H: [Contribution to the study of radiotherapy of the diencephalon in clinical practice and its mechanism of action] J Belg Radiol 45:431-67, 1962 (Fr)

RUEDIGER W, BURESOVA O, FIFKOVA E: [Effect of the spreading depression activity (Leao's phenomenon) in the cerebral cortex on the discharge activity of single neurons in the diencephalon of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:371-85, 1962 (Ger)

ROVNE RN, WILLIAMS GH Jr: Diencephalic seizures accompanying agenesis of the corpus callosum. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:232-4, 1962

SOLOMON S: Theoretical diencephalic factors in periodic paralysis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:55-63. Jul 63

SHATS-MSHVELIDZE MI, MALASHKHIIA IuA: [On nervous system disorders in chronic tonsillitis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:377-80, 1963 (Rus)

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Rhinencephalon and epithalamo-epiphyseal structures. (Introduction to the neuro-endocrine study of the pineal gland)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SEVOST'IANOVA GA, FATKULINA ZI: [Neurologic and mental disorders in patients with lesions of the diencephalon] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1371-8, 1962 (Rus)

STAEMMLER HJ: [Alteration of the PMSG-HCG effect by diencephalon-narcobiosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:920-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SENDRAIL M, SENDRAIL-PESQUE M, GLEIZES L, FAMILIADES J, FABRE J: [On the role of diencephalic factor in the genesis of testicular atrophy of the

Klinefelter type] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:113-33, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

SENDRAIL M: [Male gonad atrophy of a genetic nature or of diencephalic origin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:414-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SENISE T: [Knowledge and critical considerations on consciousness. Consciousness at the level of the brain stem and diencephalon] Cervello 38:418-59 contd, 15 Nov 62 (It)

SUDZHAL'SKAIA LP: [Study of the dynamics of vascular reactions in acute irritation of the diencephalic region during neurosurgical operations] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:194-202, 1962 (Rus)

SERKOV FN, MAKUL'KIN RF, RUSSEV VV: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the isolated hemisphere] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:149-57, Feb 63 (Rus)

TOKINAGA T: [Studies on the tissue respiration of the diencephalo-hypophyseal-ovarian system, particularly on the influences of hypophorin and estrogen] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:607-13, Jul 63 (Jap)

TOKINAGA T: [Studies on the tissue respiration of the diencephalohypophyseal-ovarian system, with special reference to experiments on estrus, climacteric and castration] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:461-70, May 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR AN, FARRELL G: Glomerulotropic factor. Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:228-32, Mar-Apr 63

TAKIGAWA H: [Studies on the relation between functions of interbrain and environmental factors. I. Observations of functions of interbrain by the ultra-shortwave irradiation test. Jap J Hyg 17:245-52, Feb 63 (Jap)

THOMPSON R: Thalamic structures critical for retention of an avoidance conditioned response in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:261-7, Apr 63

UCNO M: [The diencephalon and autonomic nervous disorders] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:505-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

UUSPAA VJ: The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain and some other organs of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during activity and hibernation. Experientia 19:156-8, 15 Mar 63

VOITKEVICH AA: [Relation of the gonadotropin function of the hypophysis to the neurosecretion of hypothalamic nuclei] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:119-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VOITKEVICH AA: [Relation of the gonadotropin function of the hypophysis to the neurosecretion of hypothalamic nuclei] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:118-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VERNIER VG, UNNA KR: The central nervous system effects of drugs in monkeys with surgically-induced tremor: atropine and other antitremor agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:30-53, 1 Jan 63

Vallieri W: [BOSCHI and diencephalospinal therapy] Riv Stor Med 2:259-62, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

YOSHIDA S, SHIMODA Y: [Skin diseases and the diencephalon] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:511-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

ZYO K, OKI T, BAN T: Experimental studies on the medial forebrain bundle, medial longitudinal fasciculus and supraoptic decussations in the rabbit. Med J Osaka Univ 13:193-239, Jan 63

DIET (E2)

see also related:
COOKERY (J)

ANDRIVET R, LECLERCQ J: [The diet of the athlete in major international competitions] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:113-7, 1963 (Fr)

Panel discussion: Estimation of nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:493-9, Nov 62

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G, ECOFFET: [One of the dietetic problems of the cardiac patient: high potassium content of the diet] Marseille Med 99:1025-9, 1962 (Fr)

ABE T: [Diets and diseases of nutrition and metabolism, with special reference to proteins and amino acids] J Jap Med Ass 49:535-42, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

BERNHARD K, LEISINGER S, PETIGNAT Y: [Further studies on the dependence of the fatty acid composition of the liver- and depot-lipids on the dietary fats in growing rats] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:724-8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BRUN P: [The vitamin requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:97-112 1963 (Fr)

BRAKSH TA, KAZAKOVA ZA, POPOVA AV, LIUBCHANSKAIA ZI: [Role of dietary fat in the development of experimental hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BEAUMONT JL, GROSGOGEAT Y, RICHARD JL, CLAUDE JR: [Cholesterol content of aorta and other organs in the cholesterol-fed rabbit] J Atheroscler Res 3:210-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOUR H: [The lipid requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:63-76, 1963 (Fr)

BRASCH DL von, KUNZ-BIRCHER A: [Nutrition in pregnancy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1521-8, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRINK D: [Liquid dietary regimen preceding athletic competition] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:323-6, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BERNARD PF, VISSEQ L: [The diet of digestive surgery patients] Gaz Med France 70:1593-602, 10 May 63 (Fr)

BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A, ANGERVALL L: Fatty acid composition of lipids of serum and aorta in the chicken on different diets. J Atheroscler Res 3:72-9. Jan-Feb 63

BOUR H: [Diets for thin persons] Gaz Med France 70:1423-8, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

BARBER CG, GREEN LJ, COX GJ: Effects of the physical consistency of diet on the condylar growth of the rat mandible. J Dent Res 42:848-51, May-Jun 63

BADETTI J, COMBAZ M: [Modifications of various erythrocyte properties and plasma after meals] Marseille Med 100:677-81, 1963 (Fr)

BRECHTER CL, FORSBY NH: [On the influence of physical exertion on experimental rabbit atheromatosis, induced by administration of saturated fats and cholesterol-free diet] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:95-110, Oct 62 (Ger)

BONADONNA T: [Why and how people eat] Ric Sci [Rom] 2:224-38, Aug 62 (It)

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. II. Value of the physician's visit compared with knowing of a case of death due to arteriosclerosis as a means of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:325-37, Oct 62 (Sw)

BAJUSZ E: Nutritional factors in the pathogenesis of cardiac necroses. II. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:1-26, Oct 62

BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. III. Significance of education and income as effects of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:368-81, Nov 62 (Sw)

BERTOK L, MURANYI F: [Experimental ileus induced by diet in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:639-44, Dec 62 (Hun)

BALL CR, WILLIAMS WL, COLLUM JM: Cardiovascular lesions in Swiss mice fed a high fat-low protein diet with and without betaine supplementation. Anat Rec 145:49-59, Jan 63

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BEDO M: [The effect of fat-rich diet on sugar tolerance in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:567-71, Dec 62 (Hun)

BRUGMAN J, OLDENBRANDING GD, SCHREUDER JT: [Food habits of the elderly in Amsterdam] Voeding 24:43-9, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

BROWN ML: Effect of a low dietary level of three types of fat on reproductive performance and tissue lipid content of the vitamin B6-deficient female rat. J Nutr 79:124-30, Feb 63

BASU AK: Vascular changes in cockerels fed with Vanaspati. J Ass Physicians India 11:179-90, Feb 63

BHARADWAJ TP, MODY GD, GUPTA OP: The effect of fat on coagulation factors. J Ass Physicians India 11:193-200, Feb 63

BERRYMAN GH: Nutritional supplementation during pregnancy. GP 27:110-3, Apr 63

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112-6, 31 Jan 63

BALONOVA T: [Effect of enriched Larsen's diet on the growth and development of laboratory rats] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:668-76. 1962 (Bul)

Body weight variations in a woman. Nutr Rev 21:76-7, Mar 63

BLAIR R: Synthetic diets for young pigs. Brit J Nutr 17:1-12, 1963

CELLIER KM, HANKIN ME: Studies of nutrition in pregnancy. I. Some considerations in collecting dietary information. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:55-62, Jul 63

CREFF AF: [The recovery diet] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:118-29, 1963 (Fr)

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On apparently primary alterations of lipemia. The lipemic picture of essential visible hyperlipemia (or essential hyperglyceridemia) in the course of an alipidic diet] Minerva Med 54:1679-84, 6 Jun 63 (It)

CHIUMELLO G, CANTONE A, CEVINI G, DEL GUERCIO MJ, PESSINA S: [Effect of the caloric content of the diet on thyroid function in adrenalectomized rats] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:246-53, Apr 63 (It)

COTTET J: [Urinary lithiasis and dietary regimens] Gaz Med France 70:1569-70, 10 May 63 (Fr)

[Curiosa from old medical writings. 23. Diets of the patriachs and peasants] Hippokrates 34:194-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

CANZLER H, GLATZEL H: [Effects of prolonged fat-rich nutrition on the plasma cholesterol] Klin Wschr 41:566, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

CAMPANACCI D: [The dietetic factor in the etiopathogenesis of arteriosclerotic disease] Minerva Med 53:2551-6, 5 Sep 62 (It)

COOPER DL, BIRD B, BLAIR J: Use of a liquid meal in a football training program. J Okla Med Ass 55:484-6, Dec 62

CALVY GL, CADY LD, MUPSON MA, NIERMAN J, GERTLER MM: Serum lipids and enzymes. Their levels after high-caloric, high-fat intake and vigorous exercise regimen in Marine Corps recruit personnel. JAMA 183:1-4, Jan 63

COHN C, JOSEPH D, ALLWEISS MD: Nutritional effects of feeding frequency. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:356-61, Nov 62

COSTELLO RL, HEDGECOCK LW, HAMILTON TR: Alteration of resistance of the rat to tuberculosis when maintained on an atherogenic diet. J Exp Med 116:835-46, 1 Dec 62

CHRISTENSEN F, PRANGE I, DAM H: Composition of the bladder bile of young white mice reared on a diet causing formation of cholesterol gallstones in young hamsters. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:117-21, Oct 62

CURATOLO G: [Sport and nutrition. Regarding international underwater fishing meets] Sicilia Sanit 15:437-8, Jul 62 (It)

CLARK HE, YESS NJ, VERMILLION EJ, GOODWIN AF, MERTZ ET: Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. III. Source of supplementary nitrogen. J Nutr 79:131-9, Feb 63

COLES BL, MACDONALD I: The influence of dietary carbohydrate intake on serum protein levels. J Physiol (London) 165:327-35, Feb 63

CROMIE JE, THOMSON KJ, CULLIMORE OS, BEACH EF: Studies in serum lipids, with special reference to spontaneous variations and the effect of short-term dietary changes. Circulation 27:360-5, Mar 63

CELANDER DR, GEORGE MJ: Dietary interrelationships of ethionine in the weanling rat. Biochem J 87:143-6, Apr 63

COHEN AM: Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews. Amer Heart J 65:291-3, Mar 63

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: [Changes in the central nervous system as a result of cardiopathogenic diet] Kiserl Orvostud 15:287-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

DUMAS: [Can an athlete estimate in a simple fashion, his dietary allowance?] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:130-6 1963 (Fr)

DZHELIEVA ZN, TRUFANOV AV: [The biosynthesis of folic acid in the monkey's intestine in relation to the ration composition] Vop Pitan 22:57-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

The diet of patients with arthritis. Nutr Rev 21:203-5, Jul 63

Diet and work metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:211-2, Jul 63

DELEIXHE A: [Dietetics of atherosclerosis] Rev Med Liege 18:309-13, 15 May 63 (Fr)

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: Central nervous effect of cardiopathogenic diet. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:205-10, 1963

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Dietary studies in mice. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:186-90, Jun 63

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Diets without green food for guinea pigs. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:191-6, Jun 63

DUPIN H, TOURY J, GIORGI R, WANE A, CROS J: [Study of the food of the West African, seen from the standpoint of protein supply] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:139-63, 1963 (Fr)

DIPAOLO JA: Effect of tobacco diets on rodents. Nature (London) 195:1316, 29 Sep 62

DE RUYTER A: [Practical suggestions for the composition of the lunch parcel] Voeding 23:683-90, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384-92, Dec 62

DAMIAN E, IONESCU M: [Elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and dietary regimen in rabbits] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:561-3, 1962 (Rum)

DEMOLE M: [Nutrition, cholesterol, physical activity and coronary disease] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:59-61, 1963 (Fr)

DOROZYNSKA N: Food intake and defecation in the goose, Anser anser L. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:227-40, 1962

DALTON DC: Effect of dilution of the diet with an indigestible filler on feed intake in the mouse. Nature (London) 197:909-10, 2 Mar 63

ECKERSTROM S, SVENNERHOLM L: The effect of dietetic treatment on the serum lipid level in patients with clinical signs of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:292-303, 1962

EMERICK RJ, LIEVAN VF: Feeding value of beta-carotene following treatment with N2O4. J Nutr 79:168-70, Feb 63

EPPRIGHT ES, RODERUCK C, GARCIA P, WESSELS K: Effects on girls of greater intake of milk, fruits, and vegetables. J Amer Diet Ass 42:299-305, Apr 63

ERSHOFF BH: Comparative effects of a purified and stock diet on DBH (2,5-di-tert-butylhydroquinone) toxicity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:362-5, Feb 63

FINZI M: [Importance of an adequate diet during school age] Minerva Diet 3:23-6, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FARQUHAR JW, AHRENS EH Jr: Effects of dietary fats on human erythrocyte fatty acid patterns. J Clin Invest 42:675-85, May 63

FINZI M: [Dextrose in normal and therapeutic diets] Minerva Med 54:1798-805, 16 Jun 63 (It)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

FRITS T: [Experimental studies on the effect of protein-containing foodstuffs and fats on intracranial blood pressure and intracranial blood supply in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:131-44, 1962 (Ger)

FRANKOVA S: Relationship between dietary fat intake and higher nervous activity in rats. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:471-5, Sep 62

FABRY P, BRAUN T, PETRASEK R, FRANKOVA S, MASEK J, FODOR J: [Some effects of high-fat diets in experimental animals] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:178-82, 5 May 62 (Cz)

FALKONER DS: [Selection in different environmental conditions] Zh Obshch Biol 23:344-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

Folic acid restriction and cancer inhibition. Nutr Rev 21:82-3, Mar 63

FISHBEIN M: Diet and heart disease. Postgrad Med 33:414, Apr 63

FITCH CD: Effect of diet and sex on kidney transamidinase activity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:636–9, Mar 63

GORSE JM, CHAVY A: [Remarks on dietary regimen and diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Gaz Med France 70:1583–90, 10 May 63 (Fr)

GOURLAY RJ: Haemoglobin levels in relation to dietary iron and protein in a semi-urban community in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:28–33, Mar 63

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN: Diet and coronary artery disease. Med Sci Law 3:200–4, Apr 63

GRIFFITHS M, DAVIES D: The role of the soft pellets in the production of lactic acid in the rabbit stomach. J Nutr 80:171–80, Jun 63

GUDE ZZh: [On the problem of the effect of manganese on the vitamin B1 requirement in animals] Vop Pitan 21:49–52, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GLATZEL H: [Nutrition during pregnancy] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2420–8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

GOODWIN JF, WILCKEN DE, HARRISON R, BLOOM VR: Views on diet, cholesterol inhibition, and long-term anticoagulants in ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:9–20, Jan 63

GUGGENHEIM B, ILAN J, FOSTICK M, TAL E: Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium. J Nutr 79:245–50, Feb 63

GRIFFITH FD, PARKER HE, ROGLER JC: Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks. J Nutr 79:751–6, Feb 63

GUPTA KK, RAI RM: Effect of fats used in Indian diet on cholesterol and blood coagulation. J Ass Physicians India 11:213–20, Feb 63

GOUNELLE H: [On the opportunity for regulating so-called dietetic or diet food products] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:124–5, 5–12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HEINITZ M: [Experimental studies on alteration of dietary atherosclerosis in chickens by intravenously administered defined substances] Aerztl Forsch 17:181–8, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

HENDRIKX A, BUCKINX L, CAMMAER D: [Nutrition problems with the aged] Belg T Geneesk 19:738–47, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, KELLEY TF, GREENBERG J, GOLDNER MG: Serum lipid changes accompanying the inclusion of canned fish in the diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:615–21, Jul 63

HOCK A, WEISS H: [On experimental nutrition-related liver necrosis. V. Studies on urine peptides under the influence of a yeast diet inducing liver necrosis] Acta Biol Med German 10:262–74, 1963 (Ger)

HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817–21, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HUNT RD, LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Dietary bile acids and lipid metabolism. II. The ductular cell reaction induced by lithocholic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:139–42, May 63

HSIA DY, O'FLYNN M: Diet in relation to hereditary metabolic disorders. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:945–74, Nov 62

HARRIS CH: Ischaemic heart disease. Med J Malaya 17:55–61, Sep 62

HERBERT V: A palatable diet for producing experimental folate deficiency in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:17–20, Jan 63

HRUBY L, PLAVUCHOVA O: [Karyogram of the jejunal epithelium in the rat during the conversion from milk to solid food] Cesk Morf 10:435–41, 1962 (Cz)

Heart disease and human habits. J Osteopath 70:59–60, Mar 63

HOWE EE, GILFILLAN EW: Protein, carbohydrate and fat content of the diet of the rat as related to growth. J Nutr 79:395–8, Apr 63

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K, BIRKHEAD NC: Effect of severe cold stress on the nitrogen balance of men under different dietary conditions. J Nutr 78:189–97, Oct 62

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, BIRKHEAD NC, RODAHL K: Effect of diet on work metabolism. J Nutr 79:109–15, Jan 63

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, RODRIGHEZ-MINON JL, LARRODERA L: [Studies of obesity and thinness] Rev Clin Esp 89:149–54, 15 May 63 (Sp)

JACOB A: [Immediate action of thyroxin on oxidations of hepatic tissue "in vitro". II. Influence of diet] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:163–85, 1963 (Fr)

JORDAN HV, FITZGERALD RJ, BERGER ND: Effect of dietary modifications on the inhibition of rat caries by sodium metabisulfite. J Dent Res 42:842–7, May-Jun 63

JESSICO CM, LETOURNEAU PA: The pre-game meal. Minnesota Med 45:1117, Nov 62

JOLLIFFE N, BAUMGARTNER L, RINZLER SH, ARCHER M, STEPHENSON JH, CHRISTAKIS GJ: The Anti-Coronary Club. The first four years. New York J Med 63:69–79, 1 Jan 63

JANSZ A, DOORENBOS H, REITSMA WD: Effect of food intake on growth-hormone level. Lancet 1:250–1, 2 Feb 63

JACKSON RL: Foods or supplements? GP 27:119–24, Mar 63

KADYROV UZ: [Effect of diet deficient in lipotropic substances on the excretion of biliary phospholipids] Vop Pitan 22:28–36, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Histopathologic changes in methionine excess. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:661–73, Jun 63

KRATZER FH, STARCHER B: Quantitative relation of EDTA to availability of zinc for turkey poults. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:424–6, Jun 63

KURIEN PP, RAO MN, SWAMINATHAN M, SANKARAN AN, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The effect of partial or complete replacement of rice in poor rice diet by bajra (Pennisetum typhoideum) on the growth and composition of blood, body and liver of albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:245–8, Oct 62

KIECKEBUSCH W, JAHR K, CZOK G, GRIEM W, BASSLER K, HAMMAR CH, LANG K: [Physiological effects of auto-oxidative oils] Klin Wschr 40:1076, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KVATER EI, MARSHAK MS: [Nutrition in pregnancy and breast feeding] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:65–70, Jun 62 (Rus)

KUDRIASHOV BA, FAN MC, BAZAZ'IAN GG, SYTINA NP: [Antihemophilia globulin in experimental prethrombotic conditions caused by atherogenic diets] Probl Gemat 7:29–31, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOENIG L, MODJARRAB MD, SCHREIER K: [Research on the resorption and retention of Ca45 from apatite and bone meal] Klin Wschr 40:1257–8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KARPLIUK IA: [On the problem of the possibility of utilization of dodecylgallate as an antioxidant of dietary fats] Gig Sanit 27:34–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KROTHIEWSKI M: [Biochemical and hormonal aspects of obesity. Pituitary hormones. Adrenals. Thyroid. Diet. II.] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1593–9, 1962 (Pol)

KRYLOV AA: [On the problem of diet in repeated examinations of the feces for occult blood in peptic ulcer] Vop Pitan 21:82–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KREBS HA, BENNETT DA, DE GASQUET P, GASCOYNE T, YOSHIDA T: Renal gluconeogenesis. The effect of diet on the gluconeogenic capacity of rat-kidney-cortex slices. Biochem J 86:22–7, Jan 63

KULIKOVA LI: [Effect of different quantities of manganese in the food of white rats on growth and bone development] Vop Pitan 21:47–52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LAEMMLI K: [Nutrition and diet. Possibilities in an MSA. Critical and basic observations on a stated theme] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:34–46, Jun 63 (Ger)

LANGE R: [Dietetics of food allergy] Gaz Med France 70:1457–62, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

LANE-PETTER W, PORTER G: Compound mouse diets. Nature (London) 198:1013–4, 8 Jun 63

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, RUBIN M: Effect of administration of EDTA by various routes on dental caries in the rat. Possible role of coprophagy. Arch Oral Biol 5:49–54, Sep 61

LOMONACO T: [The food problem in collectives (especially in aeronautic collectives)] Riv Med Aero 25:549–57, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LE MAGNEN J, MARFAING-JALLAT P: [Interaction of spontaneous ethyl alcohol consumption and various dietary regimens in the white rat] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:179–92, 1962 (Fr)

LAT J: The significance of psychosomatic relations for studies on higher nervous activity and for psychiatry. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:331–6, Sep 62

LAUERSEN F: Appraisal of the functional value of soldier diet. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:597–606, Dec 62

LARSON RH: A semipurified caries-test diet for rats. J Dent Res 42:178, Jan-Feb 63

LONG PH: Atherosclerosis, constitution and diet. Med Times 91:165–6, Feb 63

LISEWSKI G, VETTER K: [Clinical problems of arthritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1238–44, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MONTASTRUC P, BAISSET A: [Influence of alcohol on water balance. Application to the diet of the athlete] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:88–96, 1963 (Fr)

MORIN-JOMAIN M, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [Comparison between the effects of dietary restrictions imposed upon the adult rat or induced by the use of an anorexigenic agent] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:261–72, 1963 (Fr)

MALHOTRA OP, REBER EF: Effect of methionine and age of rat on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 80:85–90, May 63

Meat and 2 vegetables. JAMA 182:1034–5, 8 Dec 62

MASEK J, NERADILOVA M: [Further considerations on the prevention of silicosis with diets rich in fats] Prac Lek 14:411–3, Nov 62 (Cz)

MOHNIKE G: [The importance of carbohydrates] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:343–8, 1962 (Ger)

MENDEZ J, ACOSTA A, FUNES R: Response of rural Guatemalan Indian children with hypocholesterolemia to increased crystalline cholesterol intake. J Nutr 79:200–4, Feb 63

MARSHALL MW, HILDEBRAND HE: Differences in rat strain response to three diets of different composition. J Nutr 79:227–38, Feb 63

MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:201–6, Feb 63

MORAN ET Jr, JENSEN LS, McGINNIS J: Dye binding by soybean and fish meal as an index of quality. J Nutr 79:239–44, Feb 63

MAKARA G: [The development of vitamin E deficiency in a complex alimentory cardiopathy] Kiserl Orvostud 15:51–2, Feb 63 (Hun)

MORRIS JN, MARR JW, HEADY JA, MILLS GL, PILKINGTON TR: Diet and plasma cholesterol in 99 bank men. Brit Med J 5330:571–6, 2 Mar 63

MAYER J: Nutrition and lactation. Postgrad Med 33:380–5, Apr 63

MADRID ARRAU J, MARTINEZ LLINARES V, VALLE LOPEZ M, GONZALEZ MD: [Blood cholesterol level at different ages and with different dietary types] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:143–54, 1961 (Sp)

McGAVACK TH: Can diet cause coronary atherosclerosis? Med Times 91:559–66, Jun 63

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes. Amer J Cardiol 11:290–300, Mar 63

NOVIKOVA EP: [Effect of cobalt on the morphological structure of the thyroid gland in white rats on different dietary levels of iodine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:31–4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NASIO J: [Dietetic treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Medicina (Mex) 43:375–88 contd. 10 Aug 63 (Sp)

NESTERIN MF: [State of the secretory function of the intestine in dogs in experimental radiation injury with the use of different diets] Vop Pitan 21:27–33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NEWBERNE PM, SALMON WD: Biochemical and morphological observations on choline-deficient rats. Effects of various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulamerazine and parathyroid hormone. J Nutr 79:179–87, Feb 63

Nitrogen metabolism in the extreme cold. Nutr Rev 21:78–80, Mar 63

NIEMEYER H: The influence of diet on the enzyme content of animal tissues. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:173–87, 1962

The national diet-heart study. New Eng J Med 268:956–7, 25 Apr 63

OGSTON D, FULLERTON HW: Effect of alimentary lipaemia on plasma fibrinolytic activity. Brit Med J 5315:1288–90, 17 Nov 62

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281–90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PATEK AJ Jr: Dietary factors in the pathogenesis and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:753–63, May 63

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ, BENDITT EP: Diet-induced myocardial infarction in rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:375–80, Oct 62

PRANGE I, CHRISTENSEN F, DAM H: Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters. 11. Relation between diet and composition of the bladder bile 1. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:59–78, Oct 62

PORTMAN OW: Importance of diet, species, and intestinal flora in bile acid metabolism. Fed Proc 21:896–902, Nov-Dec 62

Panel discussion: Appraisal of food intake. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:362–7, Nov 62

PHIPARD EF, PAGE L: Meeting nutritional needs through food. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:31–42, Jul-Sep 62

PETERSEN WR: Osteolathyrism in mice and its modification by strain, age and diet. Exp Med Surg 20:267–71, 1962

PIOTTI LE, FERRARI E, MAZZI C: [The adrenal cortex, dietary habits and primary obesity] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:417–62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RIVOLIER J: [Diet and the mountains] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:147–56, 1963 (Fr)

RIVOLIER J: [The carbohydrate requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:50–62, 1963 (Fr)

RODAHL K: Nutritional requirements in the polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:97–115, 1963

RUEBNER BH, MIYAI K: Influence of diet on viral hepatitis. Fegato 9:3–13, Mar 63

RIVERA J: Tri-city diet study—stable strontium and calcium diet/bone observed ratios, 1962. Radiol Health Data 4:207–9, Apr 63

RINGSDORF WM Jr, CHERASKIN E, LINDSEY KG: Effect of a low-refined-carbohydrate diet upon urinary specific gravity. J Urol 88:569–72, Oct 62

RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA A, MONDAIN-MONVAL-GERONDEAU M, DIOT J: [Role of the hormones of the normal diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1076–80, 1962 (Fr)

RYNBERGEN HJ: In gastrointestinal disease: fewer diet restrictions. Amer J Nurs 63:86–9, Jan 63

RUZICIC U, RUZICIC R: [Premature births and nutrition of pregnant women] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):127–32, 1961 (Ser)

RUBIN CE, BRANDBORG LL, FLICK AL, PHELPS P, PARMENTIER C, VAN NIEL S: Studies of celiac sprue. III. The effect of repeated wheat instillation into the proximal ileum of patients on a gluten free diet. Gastroenterology 43:621–41, Dec 62

RITZEL G: [Electrophoretic studies on serum proteins of growing rats under the influence of diets with antibiotic supplements] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:488–92, 1962 (Ger)

REUTER JP: [The nutritional factor in the etiology of the apoplectic stroke. A contribution to the problem of vascular scleroses. I.] Med Ernaehr 3:245–51, Nov 62 (Ger)

RITCHIE HD, LUECKE RW, BALTZER BV, MILLER ER, ULLREY DE, HOEFER JA: Cooper and zinc interrelationships in the pig. J Nutr 79:117–23, Feb 63

ROELS OA, ROELS-BROADHURST DM, TROUT M: Serum lipids and diet: a comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intake. J Nutr

79:211-9, Feb 63

RIGO J, SOS J: [The effect of magnesium on kidney lesions caused by a cardiopathogenic diet] Kiserl Orvostud 15:42-5, Feb 63 (Hun)

SCHAIK T van: [Changes in food habits as a problem for many nations] Voeding 24:162-70, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. II. Anatomical study of arterial walls in the hyperlipemic rat] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):49-55, 1963 (Fr)

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR E: [Relative influence of nitrogen and energy of the feed on the nutritional behavior of the pregnant sow: pregnancy anabolism, protein synthesis, lipogenesis and the development of the uterine contents] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:233-45, 1963 (Fr)

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effect of chromium, cadmium and other trace metals on the growth and survival of mice. J Nutr 80:39-47, May 63

SIMON A: [Regimens in gastroenterology] Gaz Med France 70:1573-81, 10 May 63 (Fr)

SJAASTAD OV, STORMORKEN H: Diet and histamine in the ruminant. Nature (London) 197:907-8, 2 Mar 63

STAMLER J, ANDELMAN SL: The national diet-heart study: An information report for Chicago physicians. Chicago Med 66:534-5, 15 Jun 63

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

SKLANS S, DALE P, SHKLAR G: Histological and histochemical studies of the developing tooth bud in the offspring of animals on a sucrose-free diet. J Dent Res 42:889, May-Jun 63

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071-6, Jun 63

SCHETTLER G: [Fats in nutrition] Deutsch Med J 14:247-50, 5 May 63 (Ger)

STANDAERT LO: [Diet following stomach resection] T Gastroent 6:216-26, 1963 (Dut)

SCOTT ML, BUTTERS HE, RANIT GO: Studies on the requirements of young poults for available phosphorus. J Nutr 78:223-20, Oct 62

SZABO R, TENYI M, VARGA L: [The effect of nutritional factors on the clearing activity of rat heart extracts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:507-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

SODERHJELM L: Influence of pyridoxine and dietary fat on the distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs. J Nutr 78:438-44, Dec 62

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D: Developmental and post-developmental influences on incidence of experimental dental caries resulting from dietary supplementation by various elements. Arch Oral Biol 5:301-22, Dec 61

SUPPLEE WC: Antagonistic relationship between dietary cadmium and zinc. Science 139:119-20, 11 Jan 63

STERNIERI E, BERNARDI M, GIAROLI M: [Action of hydroxycobalamine in the prevention of hepatic steatosis due to carbon tetrachloride and the Best diet. (Preliminary communication)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:817-8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirement of the protein-depleted chicken. IV. Amino acid needs and utilization during repletion. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:40-8, Oct 62

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. V. Effect of depletion by starvation on body composition and subsequent energy needs of the adult rooster. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:48-56, Oct 62

SHESTEIKOVA TP, STAPKOVA ZA, IASINOVSKAIA AV: [Development of nutritional atherosclerosis following the irritation or extraction of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:513-25, 1962 (Uk)

SARLES H, HAUTON JC, GREUSARD C, PERROT MJ, PLANCHE N, BADETI J, GAUTHIER AP: [Action of the dietary regimen on the composition of human bile (cholesterol and bile salts)] Rev Int Hepat 12:567-73, 1962 (Fr)

SCHETTLER G: [Arteriosclerosis and nutrition] Ernaehrungsumschau 9:199-204, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Nutritional factors in endogenous lipoprotein lipase activity in the plasma of rats] Wien Z Inn Med 43:493-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SELL JL, ROBERTS WK: Effects of dietary nitrite on the chick; growth, liver vitamin A stores and thyroid weight. J Nutr 79:171-8, Feb 63

STAMLER J: Are heart attacks preventable? Illinois Med J 123:145-55, Feb 63

STAMLER J, BERKSON DM, YOUNG QD, LINDBERG HA, HALL Y, MOJONNIER L, ANDELMAN SL: Diet and serum lipids in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease. Etiologic and preventive considerations. Med Clin N Amer 47:3-31, Jan 63

SAMOCHOWIEC L, HABCZYNSKA D, WAZNA-BOGUNSKA C: [Effect of the atherogenic diet and Cynara scolymus L. and Cynara cardunculus L. on the histopathological picture of the coronary vessels and myocardium in rats] Pat Pol 13:337-48, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

STIRPE F, COMPORTI M, CAPRINO G: Adaptive regulation of ascorbic acid synthesis in rat-liver extracts. Effect of x-irradiation and of dietary changes. Biochem J 86:232-6, Feb 63

SNAPPER I: Diet and atherosclerosis: truth and fiction. Amer J Cardiol 11:283-9, Mar 63

STERN FH: A nutritional supplement (Nutrament) for elderly patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:278-82, Mar 63

THIEBAULT J: [Practical problems of diet for the interservice athletic group of Joinville] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:157-60, 1963 (Fr)

THOMASSON HJ: [Dietary fats and atherosclerosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:593-7, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

TOURNUT J, MONTLAUR-FERRADOU P: [Blood uric acid of chickens. Variations as a function of age and diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2136-8, 1962 (Fr)

VAUGHAN DA, WINDERS RL: Modifying effect of diet on daily variations of certain liver constituents. J Nutr 80:103-6, May 63

VETTER RL, HOEKSTRA WG, TODD AC, POPE AL: Effects on the stomach worm, Haemonchus contortus, of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets. Amer J Vet Res 24:439-45, May 63

VASANTGADKAR PS, TULPULE PG: Influence of vegetable and animal protein diets of cellular and non-cellular origin on nitrogen metabolism in adults. J Postgrad Med 9:6-14, Jan 63

WOLTHUIS PH: [Effect of diet, bedrest and anabolic steroids on protein metabolism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1293-300, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

WIATZMAN MB: Aldosterone and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:111-9, 1963

WEIR DR, HOUSER HB: Problems in the evaluation of nutritional status in chronic illness. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:278-86, Apr 63

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Contribution to the evaluation of so-called alimentary anemia] Cas Lek Cesk 102:444-8, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

WILKINSON FF: Inoculation of Mycobacterium leprae to rats fed a prooxidant diet. Int J Leprosy 30:457-64, Oct-Dec 62

WOODS W, THOMPSON SW 2d, RAMSEY F: Characteristics of rumen pigment in lambs fed pelleted rations. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:152-5, May 63

WELLS VM, BRONTE-STEWART B: Egg yolk and serum-cholesterol levels: importance of dietary cholesterol intake. Brit Med J 5330:577-81, 2 Mar 63

WEBB JP, JAMES AT, KELLOCK TD: The influence of diet on the quality of faecal fat in patients with and without steatorrhoea. Gut 4:37-41, Mar 63

YUDKIN J: Nutrition and palatability with special reference to obesity, myocardial infarction, and other diseases of civilisation. Lancet 1:1335-8, 22 Jun 63

YAMAGATA S, OHNEDA A: Dietary intake in diabetic patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:232-41, 25 Apr 63

YAMAGATA N: Balance of potassium, rubidium and caesium between Japanese people and diet and assessments of their biological half-times. Nature (London) 196:83-4, 6 Oct 62

YANG SP, STEINHAUER JE, MASTERSON JE: Utilization of a delayed lysine supplement by young rats. J Nutr 79:257-61, Feb 63

YUDKIN J: Diet. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:37-40, Feb 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age. J Nutr 80:20-4, May 63

ZAGORODNIEVA AG: [Bile formation and bile secretion processes in different dietary regimens] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):118-20, 1963 (Uk)

ZAKI FG, BANDT C, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. IV. The influence of different levels of dietary fat. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:654-60, Jun 63

ZELMAN S: Relation of serum cholesterol to food and vitamin habits. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:17-20, Jan 63

ZIMMERMAN DR, WOSTMANN BS: Vitamin stability in diets sterilized for germfree animals. J Nutr 79:318-22, Mar 63

DIET FADS (E2)

The fight against food fads continues. J Iowa Med Soc 53:60, Feb 63

MOOR P de, COLEMONT ME, VLIEGHERE R de: [Dietary products in Flanders] Voeding 24:6-15, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

Quackery quakes. JAMA 184:652, 25 May 63

STARE FJ: Boston Nutrition Society, Inc., plaintiff vs Fredrick J. Stare, defendant. JAMA 184:635-9, 25 May 63

DIET, REDUCING (E2)

BARROWS CH Jr, ROEDER LM: Effects of reduced dietary intake on the activities of various enzymes in the livers and kidneys of growing male rats. J Geront 18:135-9, Apr 63

BRESLOW S, BELAFSKY HA, SHANGOLD JB, HIRSCH LM, STAHL MB: Control of weight gain in pregnancy: double blind study of a dieting aid. Clin Med 70:931-8, May 63

BILLOW BW: Use of a liquid formula in overweight geriatric patients. Southwest Med 44:178-9, May 63

CALDWELL AB, WATSON P, GREEN DP, FLORIN A, BRAUN P, BIERENBAUM ML: Weight reduction and serum cholesterol levels. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:401-5, Jun 63

CLAYTON GW, LIBRIK L: Therapy of exogenous obesity in childhood and adolescence. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:99-107, Feb 63

DRBOSTI JM: Practical therapeutic dietetics. II. Modification of calories. S Afr Med J 37:808-11, 3 Aug 63

DOBERSKY P, PECHOVA I, HORACKOVA E, PARIZKOVA J, VAVRINKOVA H: [Diet therapy in obese subjects] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:237-45, 5 May 62 (Cz)

Further experience of a dietary product in selected cases of obesity. Practitioner 190:786-7, Jun 63

FLORENTINO R, PIEDAD FF: The effect of various types of reducing diets on overweight Filipino patients. J Philipp Med Ass 38:773-82, Oct 62

GROSSMAN AM: A diet plate in control of obesity. Western Med 4:273-4, Aug 63

GLENN MB: Evaluation of a new laxative-deflatulant in constipated, obese patients on restricted diets. Med Times 91:379-82, Apr 63

KALLOS P, DEFFNER-KALLOS L: [Treatment of obesity with dietetic and appetite-reducing means] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3588-92, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

KEMP R: Carbohydrate addiction. Practitioner 190:358-64, Mar 63

LISBOA PE, MARQUES MM sa: [Treatment of diabetes in the obese adult] Rev Iber Endocr 10:197-208, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

LOLLI G: The role of wine in the treatment of obesity. New York J Med 62:3438-43, 1 Nov 62

LACHNIT KS, SCHINDLER H: [Practical experiences in the treatment of obesity] Wien Klin Wschr 74:620-2, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

LUBAN B, BERNARD A: [Studies on blood sugar regulation before and during a weight-reducing cure] Praxis 51:1149-51, 8 Nov 62 (Ger)

MATLIN E: Use of chlordiazepoxide in obese patients. Clin Med 70:780-4, Apr 63

McLAREN DS: Nutritional factors in urinary lithiasis. E Afr Med J 40:178-85, May 63

MUSGRAVE PW: Rapid weight reduction for aircrews. Aerospace Med 33:1332-43, Nov 62

MAGDALENA AL: [On the combination of a low-calorie diet with an anorexic agent. Preliminary report] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1203-6, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

PENSEL F: [The tragedy of the fat man] Hippokrates 33:821-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

PROSTIAKOV KM: [Treatment of obesity with Mepholin and diets] Sovet Med 26:133-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SLABOCHOVA Z, RATH R, PLACER Z, MASEK J: [The influence of physical exercise on the nitrogen balance of obese subjects] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:251-60, 1962 (Fr)

SHIPMAN WG, PLESSET MR: Anxiety and depression in obese dieters. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:530-5, Jun 63

SEATON DA, DUNCAN LJ: Treatment of "refractory obesity" with "formula diet". Brit Med J 5351:219-21, 27 Jul 63

STRAUS R, KOSTICHEK RJ, WURM M, TOTO AJ, OLSBERG AE: Changes in serum lipoproteins, lipids and body weight induced by an ad libitum low-fat, low-calorie diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:954-68, Nov 62

SANDS RX: Obstetric obesity and liquid diet therapy. Med Times 91:75-81, Jan 63

SHANHOLTZ MI: Self-imposed diets as a public health problem. Virginia Med Monthly 90:33-4, Jan 63

SHAPIRO BG: The treatment of adipose gynandrism. S Afr Med J 37:132-6, 26 Jan 63

SEATON DA, DUNCAN LJ: The treatment of obesity. Brit J Clin Pract 17:137-40, Mar 63

SHIPMAN WG, PLESSET MR: Predicting the outcome for obese dieters. J Amer Diet Ass 42:383-6, May 63

TREMOLIERES J, KLOTZ HP, FARQUET J, CROS J: [Effects of the emotional state, of agents modifying it and of diuretics, upon weight changes in obesity] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:98-106, 1962 (Fr)

VAGUE J, TEITELBAUM M, SEGUY G: [The reducing diet] Gaz Med France 70:1417-21, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

VANECKOVA M, VAMBEROVA M: [Increase in the height of obese children and reducing diets] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1294-9, 26 Oct 62 (Cz)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, TEITELBAUM M, CODEFROY G, HESMATI M: [Relations between glucide metabolism and dietary behavior in the obese] Gaz Med France 70:411-9, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

VETTER K, LISEWSKI G: [Obesity, its pathogenesis, symptomatology and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1233-8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

DIET, SALT-FREE (E2)

CARPENTIERE G, BARBAGALLO SANGIORGI G, DURANTE F: [Action of depletion and bloodletting on respiratory function in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:49-50, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

McDOWELL MK, HERMAN RH, DAVIS TE: The effect of a high and low sodium diet in a patient with familial periodic paralysis. Metabolism 12:388-98, May 63

GROLLMAN A: Metabolic observations in essential hypertension: sodium, chloride, potassium, water and hormones. Postgrad Med 33:532-5, Jun 63

GONIN A, DELAHAYE JP: [Physiological bases and applications of sodium restriction regimens] J Med Lyon 44:15-23, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

HOLTMEIER HJ, VAJNA M: [Diet low in cooking salt and kidney diseases] Voeding 24:446-63, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

JENKINSON VM: Congestive heart failure. Nurs Times 58:1220-2, 28 Sep 62

DIET, SALT-FREE

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

KARPYSHEVA VS, CHUDNOVSKII OS: [Effect of diet with low sodium content on the dynamics of body weight and urinary excretion of sodium and chlorine in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Vop Pitan 21:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Low-sodium milk. New Eng J Med 268:561, 7 Mar 63

MACREZ C, WARGON H: [Diet in cardiovascular diseases] Gaz Med France 70:1545-50, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MERGER R, LEVY J: [Salt-free diets during pregnancy] Gaz Med France 70:1615-9, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MAEKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778-81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

OLIVER WA: The management of congestive heart failure. Practitioner 190:195-202, Feb 63

PLATEBORSE R, LEDUC, COMILIA: [On the utility of the strict salt-free diet for the dehydration of cardiac edema] Guigoz Sci Rev 63:17-20, 1963 (Fr)

PATRUSHEV VI: [On the effect of hypochloride diet on the arterial pressure and mineral metabolism in hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PIKE RL, NELSON J, LEHMKUHL MJ: Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. III. Sodium, potassium and water in maternal adrenals and hearts. J Nutr 78:325-9, Nov 62

PATRUSHEV VI: [On the role of sodium and chlorine in the hypotensive action of low-salt and salt-free diet in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:8-14, Dec 62 (Rus)

PAQUE C: [Salt-free nutrition in a Sahara nomad population utilizing exclusively salt water; urinary excretion approach (Na, K)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:331-2, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

REYNOLDS TB: The management of edematous states. GP 28:121-32, Jul 63

Report on drug addiction. II. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:425-60, Jul-Aug 63

ROBERTS HJ: Use of a low-sodium formula as an improved Karell diet, with emphasis upon the outpatient management of heart failure and lymphedema. Amer Heart J 65:32-49, Jan 63

REICHERT JN: Sodium and potassium research. Appl Ther 5:147, Feb 63

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO G, DE MICHELI A, PONCE LEON J, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER BL: [Polarizing therapy in daily practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:294-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

SARNO A: [The effect of depletive therapy on respiratory function in patients with mitral valve disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:46-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SARRE H: [Corticosteroid therapy in nephrotic syndrome] Med Klin 58:672-6, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHWARTZKOPFF W: [On the therapy of ascites] Med Boehringer [Europa] 1:2-11, 1963 (Ger)

STEIN RM, LEVITT BH, GOLDSTEIN MH, PORUSH JG, EISNER GM, LEVIT MF: The effects of salt restriction on the renal concentrating operation in normal, hydropenic man. J Clin Invest 41:2101-11, Dec 62

VOROB'EV SP, KOVALENKO VN: [On the problem of the treatment of epilepsy with restricted fuid intake and salt-free diets in association with drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:383-8, 1962 (Rus)

WONE MC: [Salt-free diets and diuretics in nephrology. (Their use in current practice)] J Med Bordeaux 140:441-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

WOJTA MC: Increasing the appeal of the low-sodium diet. Hospitals 37:73-6, 1 Feb 63

Diet Surveys see under NUTRITION SURVEYS (G1, G3)

DIET THERAPY (E2)

ABLAKULOVA ZB: [Effectiveness of diathermy and bromine electrophoresis in complex medication and dietetic therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Med Zh Uzbek 9:77-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

BLAINEY JD, LEYTON GB: Balance studies in phenylketonuria. Quantitative effects of dietary restriction of phenylalanine. J Ment Defic Res 7:22-30, Jun 63

BONNET GP: [Dietary regimens in chronic colitis] Sem Ther 39:129-32, Feb 63 (Fr)

BRAGA M: [Nutrition of the burned patient] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:439-42, Jul 62 (Por)

BEBE M: [Milks in the diet] Med Infant (Paris) 69:569-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

BERGAL M, BECK C, SLOAN N, LEVINE AJ, DAVIS O: Clinical applications of a food concentrate as adjuvant therapy in disease. Clin Med 70:390-4, Feb 63

BAYLESS TM, YARDLEY JH, HENDRIX TR: Adult celiac disease; treatment with a gluten-free diet. Serial metabolic and pathologic studies in six patients. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:83-92, Jan 63

BOIADZHIEV V: [Influence of some protein and fat diets on the appearance and course of lead poisoning. Changes in blood indices] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):83-98, 1962 (Bul)

BARNETT AJ, CARSON VJ: Reduction of plasma cholesterol levels in atherosclerosis by diet and drug treatment. Aust Ann Med 12:37-45, Feb 63

BROOKS FP, SANDWEISS DJ, LONG JF: The relationship between peptic ulcer and coronary occlusion. Amer J Med Sci 245:277-82, Mar 63

CALDERA R: [Salt in the diet of the infant] Gaz Med France 70:1629-32, 10 May 63 (Fr)

CLOAREC M: [Experimental bases for the dietetics of arteriosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:281-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

CHEARS WC Jr, ROUSE MO, PATTERSON CO, BAILEY HA, DOUGLAS FC, FISHER JW, ASHWORTH CT: The gluten-free diet in nontropical sprue of adults. Southern Med J 56:38-48, Jan 63

CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Diet and medication of hypercholesterolemias] Rev Path Gen 62:1083-136, Dec 62 (Fr)

CAREDDU P, CEVINI G, CHIUMELLO G, VIGORELLI L: [Exudative enteropathy in celiac disease: effects of gluten-free diet] Minerva Pediat 15:38-42, 28 Jan 63 (It)

DREOSTI JM: Practical therapeutic dietetics. II. Modification of calories. S Afr Med J 37:808-11, 3 Aug 63

DUDCHENKO MA: [Dietetics in the complex treatment of patients with urinary calculi at the Truskavets Health Resort] Vop Pitan 22:24-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Coffee, tea and cocoa in hyperuricemic patients] Gaz Med France 70:1465-70, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

DELBARRE F: [Dietetics and diet in gout] Gaz Med France 70:1443-54, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

DUPUY R, VALLIN J: [Treatment of diseases of the esophagus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:516-26, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

DECOURT J: [How I treat the mental anorexias] Vie Med 44:89-102, Apr 63 (Fr)

DELBARRE F: [The treatment of gout] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:444-54, May 63 (Fr)

DULCE HJ: [Urinary calculi and nutrition] Urologe 1:223-8, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

DOWNS WJ: Diet in tuberculous diabetics. Med Serv J Canada 18:719-22, Nov 62

[Dietary regimen in hypercholesteriemia] Lille Med 7:983-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

DELAMATER F: Mucus control in contact lens practice. Optom Week 53:2315-6, 22 Nov 62

FRANCA L, ROUQUAYROL MZ, LIMA ME de: [Contribution to the study of the treatment of diarrheas in infants] J Pediat (Rio) 28:99-111, Mar 63 (Por)

FAUST S: Patient-centred diet therapy. Canad Nurse 59:548-9, Jun 63

FISHER H, WEISS HS, GRIMINGER P: Effect of prolonged dietary treatment on atherosclerosis in the mature fowl. J Atheroscler Res 3:57-62. Jan-Feb 63

FINZI M: [Dextrose in normal and therapeutic diets] Minerva Med 54:1798-805, 16 Jun 63 (It)

FINZI M, BOSCHI G: [Dieto-therapeutic use of yoghurt. I. In the diet of extrapulmonary tuberculosis patients. (controls and observations)] Minerva Diet 2:140-51, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ, DURAN CANTERO J, PRIEDE JL: [Fat overload-drug dietetics and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Medicina (Madrid) 30:451-65, Sep 62 (Sp)

FERGUSSON AG, PULTON WF, KECZKES K: Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis treated by a corn-oil diet. Report of a case. Scot Med J 8:63-9, Feb 63

GONZALEZ C, STEEGER A, PUIGREDON C, FUENZALIDA G, ACEVEDO R: [Celiac syndrome and celiac disease. Treatment] Rev Chile Pediat 34:319-22 Apr 63 (Sp)

GROMOTKA R: [On the pathogenesis and conservative treatment of peptic ulcer] Med Welt 19:1062-7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

GILBERT JH: Non-tropical sprue and diet therapy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:82-3, May 63

GRUNCHAROV V: [Study on the nutritional and therapeutic properties of a Bulgarian hematogen] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:7-13, 1963 (Bul)

GUERRE J: [Dietary schedule for chronic colopathies] Vie Med 44:653-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

GLOOR-MEYER W: [Diet in chronic renal insufficiency] Voeding 24:309-16, 15 May 63 (Fr)

GABOVICH RD, MAISTRUK PN: [On the therapeutic and prophylactic diet in the fluorine manufacturing industry] Vop Pitan 22:32-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GRAF H: [Therapy of late toxicoses] Med Welt 23:1259-64, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

GREEN JG, BROWN HB, MEREDITH AP, PAGE IH: Use of fat-modified foods for serum cholesterol reduction. JAMA 183:5-12, 5 Jan 63

GJESSING L: [Diagnosis and diet control of patients with Folling's disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1634-6, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

HARRISON MT, GOLDBERG DM, MILNE JA: Two rare forms of xanthomatosis (idiopathic hyperlipaemia and xanthoma disseminatum). Scot Med J 8:70-9, Feb 63

HEUPKE W, HEUPKE L: [Nutrition and diet] Munchen Med Wschr 105:104-9. 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

HEIKEL HV: Late results of surgical and medical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer at the Mikkeli Provincial Hospital from 1934 to 1944. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:58-65, 1963

ITAHARA K: [Periodic paralysis of the limbs] Naika 10:1088, Dec 62 (Jap)

JONES RJ: Nutrition education in medical practice. Nutr Rev 21:193-5, Jul 63

JENSEN V: [Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex. Complete retrogression on a diet for reducing blood cholesterol] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1527-9, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

KAPP H, MASSINI MA, THOLEN H: [On the dietetic treatment of uremia] Voeding 24:387-94, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUHN HA: [Diet therapy in liver diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:891-6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOROBKINA GS, NEMENOVA IuM, PARAMONOVA EG, GVOZDOVA LG, GLUSHNEVA ZIa: [Effect of diet of different qualitative compositions on the clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Vop Pitan 22:17-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRCHNAVA B: [Problems in diet therapy in chronic eye diseases] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:162-6, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

KATO H: [Pathology and treatment of summer diarrhea in infants] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1319-24, Jul 63 (Jap)

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

KARIKS J: Some observations on serum protein levels in kwashiorkor and their changes during treatment. Med J Aust 49(2):411-4, 15 Sep 62

KIRMAN B: Siblings with phenylketonuria on special diet. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:837-8, Oct 62

KLEINBAUM H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of renal rickets] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:462-4; Oct 62 (Ger)

KNUECHEL F: [Effect of Lipokapsul on the serum lipids in arteriosclerosis (with reference to different diet forms)] Med Welt 35:1845-8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

VANDER KAMP H, SHIPP LP, HUMPHREY AA: Prevention of coronary heart disease. J Mich Med Soc 61:1393-4, Nov 62

KRAUSS H: [Physical and dietetic treatment of degenerative spinal damage] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1121-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRAMER P, CASO EK: Is the rationale for gastrointestinal diet therapy sound? J Amer Diet Ass 42:505-10, Jun 63

LASZLO B: [Theoretical and practical problems in the treatment of patients with ascitic liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1105-11, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

LIECHTI VON BRASCH D: [Correction of nutrition and habits in pregnancy; the complications of pregnancy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1565-71, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

LAMONT-HAVERS RW: Nutrition and the rheumatic diseases. I. Borden Rev Nutr Res 24:1-13, Jan-Mar 63

LAMONT-HAVERS RW: Nutrition and the rheumatic diseases. II. Collagen diseases. Borden Rev Nutr Res 24:15-28, Apr-Jun 63

LANGE J: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hepatocerebral degeneration (Wilson's disease)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:896-900, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEMAIRE A: [Diet therapy of atheroma and hypercholesteremia] Presse Med 71:1321-4, 25 May 63 (Fr)

LOWREY GH: Management of the young diabetic patient. II. J Mich Med Soc 61:1230-5, Oct 62

LAWSON D: Phenylketonuria in offspring of cousins. Limitations of dietetic treatment. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:838, Oct 62

LEVY A: [The role of the pancreas in the pathogenetic relations between gastroduodenal ulcers and coronary accidents] Presse Med 70:1767-9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ GIL AL: [Diet therapy of atherosclerosis. (Report)] Dia Med 34:1506-11, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

LEVI M: [Some new concepts on the effect of diet on the blood cholesterol level in atherosclerosis] Med Arh 16:29-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

LUST M: [Dietetic prescriptions in infantile diarrheas. Adsorbants] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1185-200, Nov 62 (Fr)

LUST M: [Dietetic prescriptions in diarrhea in infants. Adsorbents] Rev Esp Pediat 18:615-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

Low fat diet in familial Mediterranean fever. Nutr Rev 21:31, Jan 63

LEYMARIOS J: [The dietetics of gastritis] Vie Med 44:467-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

MATOUSCHEK E: [Nutrition therapeutic measures in acute and chronic kidney diseases and nephrolithiasis] Z Urol 56:25-34. Jan 63 (Ger)

MICHEL AJ: [Caloric balance and intravenous lipids. What the surgeon can expect from this] J Chir (Paris) 86:43-60. Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MARTINI-PAPE M: [On a case of recurrent chylous ascites] Med Welt 15:827-30, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

MAYER J: Nutrition and celiac disease. Postgrad Med 33:592-6, Jun 63

McCABE ES: The role of diet in reducing the blood cholesterol level. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:843-9, Oct 62

MESSNER J: [Pre-stages of hypoglycemia in adolescents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:668-72, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

MATHOV E, DE PALMA F, MISENTA J: [Serum sickness in tetanus seroprophylaxis. Statistical research on the use of diet in the prevention of serum sickness] Sem Med (B Air) 121:181-91, 16 Jul 62 (Sp)

MASTER AM, JAFFE HL: Fads, public opinion, and heart diseases. JAMA 183:102–7, 12 Jan 63

MERTZ DP, KLUTHE R, SARRE H: [Severe adult mucoviscidosis with protein diarrhea] Med Klin 57:1859–65, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARTICORENA ED: [The importance of diet therapy in the prevention of asthmatic attacks] Dia Med 34:1848–51, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

MOSSE A: [Re-alimentation of the gastrectomized patient] Vie Med 43:1835–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARCZYNSKA-ROBOWSKA M, BARSZCZ T: [Is the past dietetic management and prolonged restriction of movements advisable in infectious hepatitis in children?] Pediat Pol 37:909–17, Sep 62 (Pol)

McDONALD GW, KAUFMAN MB: Teaching machines for patients with diabetes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:209–13, Mar 63

MARTICORENA ED: [The pseudo-hepatic disease patients in daily medical practice. Preventive medical aspects of diet therapy for workers] Dia Med 34:2326–8, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

MEONI G: [Diet in renal calculosis] Clin Ter 24:268–74, 15 Feb 63 (It)

NOGALLER AM: [Differentiated diet therapy in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Pitan 22:3–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

NESTEROVA AP: [Treatment of patients with peptic ulcer with anti-ulcer diets containing olive oil] Vop Pitan 22:8–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

NAHUM LH: Modern medical dogmas: low fat diet in liver disease. Conn Med 27:88–9, Feb 63

OLENEVA VA: [Dynamics of changes in stomach peristalsis under the influence of diet therapy in patients with stomach and duodenal ulcer based on electrogastrographic data] Vop Pitan 22:14–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

PATEK AJ Jr: Dietary factors in the pathogenesis and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:753–63, May 63

PEQUIGNOT G: [Indications and application of the gluten-free diet] Rev Prat 13:989–94, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

PODESTA HA: [Gastroduodenal ulcer. Diagnosis and treatment] Dia Med 35:201–6, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

PY J: [Cardiology] Gaz Med France 69:3537–46, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PACKARD JE: Helping the patient to live with his diet. Hospitals 36:78–86, 1 Dec 62

PETROVSKII KS: [Some aspects of nutritional prevention of non-infectious diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:20–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Diet restriction in peptic ulcer and gastritis. GP 26:120–3, Nov 62

REALDON E: [Dietetic and therapeutic value of grapes and grape juice] Minerva Diet 2:157–61, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

RUSSELL GF, MEZEY AG: An analysis of weight gain in patients with anorexia nervosa treated with hirh calorie diets. Clin Sci 23:449–61, Dec 62

RUYTER A de: [Directions for assembling a package luncheon for patients on diets. II.] Voeding 23:845–53, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

REEVES RL, CRAMPTON JH, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR, STEENROD WJ: A practical approach to the problem of serum lipids. Bull Mason Clin 16:71–83, Sep 62

ROGERS JF, WYATT JV: A milk-free diet for ulcerative colitis. Med J Aust 50(1):43–5, 12 Jan 63

RIGO J: [Some pathological aspects in the dietetics of myocardial infarct] Orv Hetil 104:410–3, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. IV. Food and mold allergy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:302–26, Mar 63

SCHILDT E Sr: [Diet in gallstones] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2158–61, 24 Jul 63 (Sw)

SAN JUAN F: [Malabsorption syndrome. Clinical study] Hospital (Rio) 63:1265–85, Jun 63 (Por)

SVISTUN TI: [Secretion of the gastric glands on a mixed diet during a period of muscle activity of different intensities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:215–20, Mar–Apr 63 (Uk)

SHIOKAWA Y, HARAZAWA Y: [Diet therapy: heart diseases; kidney diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1145–53, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHIOGAWA Y, MOTOYASU K, HARASAWA M: [Diseases of the gastrointestinal system] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:969–76, May 63 (Jap)

SITNITS'KA IG, TSAREVS'KA PM: [On the clinical picture of celiac disease] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:22–3, 1963 (Uk)

SHERLOCK S, SHALDON S: The aetiology and management of ascites in patients with hepatic cirrhosis: a review. Gut 4:95–105, Jun 63

SWAN HR: A successful method of treating peptic ulcer in the ambulatory patient. Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart 9:3–6, Apr 63

SHIOKAWA Y, HARAZAWA M: [Liver diseases--obesity] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1333–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Management of acute viral hepatitis] Ther Umsch 20:280–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

SEIFRIT E: The high calorie diet. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:66–9, Jan 63

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633–9, Nov 62

SOLIANI F: [Dietetics in urology] Minerva Diet 2:195–208, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

SATTERTHWAITE RW: Early use of circulating blood volume, weights and normal diet in acute renal failure. J Urol 89:289–94, Mar 63

SHIOKAWA Y, HARAZAWA M: [Basic principles of diet therapy and a general diet for the sick] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:792–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553–61, May 63 (Rum)

Treatment of phenylketonuria. Report to the Medical Research Council of the Conference on Phenylketonuria. Brit Med J 5347:1691–7, 29 Jun 63

TSUKUYAMA Y: [Early diagnosis and conservative treatment of pancreatitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1237–42, Jul 63 (Jap)

THOELEN H: [Therapy of chronic bacterial nephritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1226–31, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

TAUPITZ A: [On the treatment of urate stone diathesis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1883–5, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

TREMOLIERES J: [Diet therapy] Maroc Med 41:919–22, Oct 62 (Fr)

TRANGEIZER VA: [Effect of diet and food tests (proteins, fats and carbohydrates) on cardiac activity in patients with coronary sclerosis in combination with hypertensive disease (from vectocardiographic data)] Vop Pitan 21:9–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

UPTON EM, McLAREN BA: Dietary management of the malabsorption syndrome. Canad Med Ass J 88:323–5, 9 Feb 63

VERDONK G: [New viewpoints concerning the treatment of liver, kidney and vascular diseases] Belg T Geneesk 19:349–400, 1 Apr 63 (Dut)

VERDONK G: [Treatment of renal insufficiency] Voeding 24:317–29, 15 May 63 (Fr)

VERDONK G: [Diet in chronic gastritis] Belg T Geneesk 19:52–9, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VYGODNER EB, TERENT'IVA LA: [Therapeutic diet in chronic colitis accompanied by secondary stomach disorders] Vop Pitan 21:1–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

WOLTHUIS FH: Balance studies on protein metabolism; significance for the treatment of renal failure. Voeding 24:372–86, 15 Jun 63

WOLFROMM R, COLLIN de L'HORTET G: [Dietetics of renal insufficiency] Cah RMF 77:345–53, Jun 63 (Fr)

WITHERS OR: The problem of food allergy. New Physician 12:260–5, Jul 63

WENGER R, PUNTSCHART H: [Bread in nutrition and dietetics] Wien Med Wschr 112:804–9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

WALTERS JD: Supplementation. J Appl Nutr 16:10–6, 1963

WISNIEWSKA-ROSZKOWSKA K: [Exclusive fruit juice diet as a supplementary method in the treatment of circulatory diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1591–5, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZUNIN C, SPADA A: [The use of "bulk" in the feeding of premature and dystrophic infants] Minerva Med 54:106–9, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ZATONSKA I: [Results of the treatment of hypertension at Naleczow] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:381–8, 1961 (Pol)

Dietary Calcium see CALCIUM, DIETARY (D1)

DIETARY PROTEINS (D6)

see also related:
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

ARSCOTT GH, PARKER JE: Dietary protein and fertility of male chickens. J Nutr 80:311–4, Jul 63

ANDIK I, DONHOFFER S, FARKAS M, SCHMIDT P: Ambient temperature and survival on a protein-deficient diet. Brit J Nutr 17:257–61, 1963

ANNAND JC: The case against heated animal protein. J Atheroscler Res 3:153–6, Mar–Apr 63

ARROYAVE G: The estimation of relative nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods: proteins. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:447–61, Nov 62

ALLISON JB, WANNEMACHER RW Jr, BANKS WL, WUNNER WH, GOMEZ-BRENES RA: Dietary proteins correlated with ribonuclease, ribonucleic acid, and tissue proteins. J Nutr 78:333–7, Nov 62

ANSON ML: Oilseed proteins in foods. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:68–77, Sep 62

BREUER LH Jr, POND WG, WARNER RG, LOOSLI JK: A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat. J Nutr 80:243–50, Jul 63

BEIUL EA, BORISOV AP: [The specific-dynamic action of proteins in patients with insufficient function of the small intestine] Vop Pitan 22:15–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. IV. Regulation of threonine and serine dehydrase. Cancer Res 23:392–9, Mar 63

BRESSANI R, WILSON D, CHUNG M, BEHAR M, SCRIMSHAW NS: Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. V. Effect of supplementing lime-treated corn with different levels of lysine, tryptophan and isoleucine on the nitrogen retention of young children. J Nutr 80:80–4, May 63

BOYLAND E, JONDORF WR: The stimulation of ascorbic acid excretion in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:489–93, Sep 62

BARNESS LA, GYORGY P: Research advances in infant nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:1–20, 1961

BOSELLI G: [Results obtained in protein depletion with a predigested high-protein dietetic mixture] Minerva Diet 2:208–10, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of dietary protein level in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:139–47, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of dietary protein level with caloric restriction in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:149–60, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Metabolic effects of three dietary protein levels fed isocalorically to cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:161–70, Jan 63

BEATON JR: Previous dietary protein level and survival of starving rats in the cold. Canad J Biochem 41:171–8, Jan 63

BORCHERS R: "Bound" growth inhibitor in raw soybean meal. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:84–5, Jan 63

BERTOK L, MURANYI F: Dietetically induced experimental ileus of rats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:22–9, 1963

BUNCE GE, REEVES PG, OBA TS, SAUBERLICH HE: Influence of the dietary protein level on the magnesium requirement. J Nutr 79:220–6, Feb 63

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L: [Experimental research on changes of the enteric flora induced in the rat by a low-protein diet and by antibiotics] Fegato 8:332–41, Sep 62 (It)

BERTOK L, KEMENES F: The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. I. Influence of diets with different protein contents. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:270–9, Nov 62

BRESSANI R, ELIAS LG, VALIENTE A T: Effect of cooking and of amino acid supplementation on the nutritive value of black beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) Brit J Nutr 17:69–78, 1963

BEVERIDGE JM, CONNELL WF, ROBINSON C: Effect of the level of dietary protein with and without added cholesterol on plasma cholesterol levels in man. J Nutr 79:289–95, Mar 63

BRESSANI R, WILSON D, BEHAR M, CHUNG M, SCRIMSHAW NS: Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. IV. Lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in the presence and absence of other amino acids. J Nutr 79:333–9, Mar 63

BRESSANI R: Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. II. Interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein for dogs. J Nutr 79:389–94, Mar 63

BULADZHEV V: [Influence of some protein and fat diets on the appearance and course of lead poisoning. Changes in blood indices] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):83–98, 1962 (Bul)

BEHAR M: The story of incaparina. Utilization of available sources of vegetable protein for human feeding. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:384–8, May 63

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. V. Reciprocal relationship between threonine dehydrase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cancer Res 23:400–9, Mar 63

CIPOLLA MI: [Preserved foods of protein origin] Boll Chimicofarm 102:299–307, May 63 (It)

COHN C, JOSEPH D, BELL L, OLER A: Feeding frequency and protein metabolism. Amer J Physiol 205:71–8, Jul 63

CALATAYUD JB, CACERES CA, KELSEK GA Jr, ORVIS HH: Long-term, low fat, low protein diets and their effect on normal Trappist subjects. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:368–73, May 63

CAROLLO F: [Hepato-ovarian syndrome and nutrition in Sicily. Functional exploration of the liver in relation to hepatic metabolism of estrogens] Sicilia Sanit 15:593–613, Sep 62 (It)

CHAMPAGNAT A: [Considerations on the future of protein production by the petroleum industry] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:182–8, 5–12 Mar 63 (Fr)

CHANDRASEKHARA N, RAO MV, SRINIVASAN M: Dietary protein levels, vitamins, and lactose on depressant effect of sulfadrugs on urinary and liver ascorbic acid in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:827–30, Apr 63

CLARKSON TB, PRICHARD RW, LOFLAND HB Jr, GOODMAN HO: Interactions among dietary fat, protein, and cholesterol in atherosclerosis-susceptible pigeons. Effects on coronary atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:400–4, Sep 62

CERQUIGLINI S, MARCHETTI M: [Effect of quantitative and qualitative factors of the protein diet on trophism of the kidney] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1642–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAGLIANI P, SFORZA M: [Influence of different nutritional conditions on the hematogenic spread of metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:177–82, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

CHAVES N, BARROS MM do: [Methods for the study of proteins] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:55–69, Apr 62 (Por)

COUTINHO-ABATH E: Influence of protein intake on the penetration of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni in the skin of normal and experimentally infected mice. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:230–41, Jul–Aug 62

DIETARY PROTEINS

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369-73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COU TINHO-ABATH E, MAGALHAES FILHO A, BARBOSA JM: [Hepatic lesions in the white mouse experimentally infested by Schistosoma mansoni and subjected to diets of different protein levels] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:311-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

The concept of protein stores. Nutr Rev 21:45-7, Feb 63

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The sweat excretion of nitrogen in relation to balance, environment and physical activity. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 270:22p, 1 Oct 62

CHAVES N, BARROS MM, MADRUGA I, LAPA MA, FREITAS CP, LIMA JA de, COSTA LP da: [Nutritive value of a combination of proteins of macacar beans (Vigna sinensis) and cashew nuts (Anacardium occidentale L.)] Rev Brasil Med 19:385-95, Jul 62 (Por)

DEROT M: [Diet in chronic nephritis] Gaz Med France 70:1553-67, 10 May 63 (Fr)

DILALLO L, HALEY HB, WILLIAMSON MB: Changes in the serum protein levels during wound tissue regeneration. Clin Chem 9:266-73, Jun 63

DUPIN H, TOURY J, GIORGI R, WANE A, CROS J: [Study of the food of the West African, seen from the standpoint of protein supply] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:139-63, 1963 (Fr)

DRESCHER AN, BARNETT HL, TROUPKOU V: Water balance in infants during water deprivation. The effects of the protein content of the diet on renal water requirements. Amer J Dis Child 104:366-79, Oct 62

DAVIDSON J, MATHIESON J, WILLIAMS RB: The relative values of cereal proteins for chick growth. Brit J Nutr 16:551-7, 1962

DESCHREIDER AR: [On the fractionation of the proteins of wheat gluten] Minerva Diet 2:182-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DESCHREIDER AR: [Fractionation of the proteins of lyophylized wheat gluten after treatment with γ-rays] Minerva Diet 2:187-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Effect of varying levels of dietary protein on synthesis and excretion of urea. Nutr Rev 21:54-6, Feb 63

ELLIOTT RC, TOPPS JH: Nitrogen metabolism of African cattle fed diets with an adequate energy, low-protein content. Nature (London) 197:668-70, 16 Feb 63

FRITS T: [Experimental studies on the effect of protein-containing foodstuffs and fats on intracranial blood pressure and intracranial blood supply in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:131-44, 1962 (Ger)

GONTEA I, SUTESCU P, DUMITRACHE D: [Human protein requirement during performance of work] Vop Pitan 22:3-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GOETZE T, GOETZE E: [Effect of protein-free diet for pregnant rats on protein metabolism of the maternal animal and the fetus] Acta Biol Med German 10:537-48, 1963 (Ger)

GUGGENHEIM K: [The nutritional significance of bread in Israel] Harefuah 63:241-6, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

GEMPERLE M: [Hyperelectrolytemia as a complication of protein-rich tube feeding] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1259-65, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, DUMITRACHE S: [Influence of adaptation to effort on nitrogen balance in man] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:127-38, 1962 (Fr)

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, DUMITRACHE S: [Research on the protein requirement of man during muscular activity] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:97-120, 1962 (Fr)

GUNTHER M, CHEEK E, MATTHEWS RH, COOMBS RR: Immune responses in infants to cow's milk proteins taken by mouth. Int Arch Allerg 21:257-78, 1962

GUHA BC, MITRA BR: Studies on the consistency of thiamin and protein contents of pure-bred strains of rice. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:69-72, Feb 63

GREAVES JP: Protein digestibility and ingestion. Nature (London) 197:499-500, 2 Feb 63

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

HOLEMANS KC, BOOYENS J, MEYER BJ: Urea-clearance values in healthy adult Bantu subjects consuming low-protein diets. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:63-9, Jun 63

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75-9, May 63

HOWARD HW: The evaluation of protein. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:675, Apr 62

HIROHATA R: On Japanese foods. 1. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:287-94 contd. Dec 61

HIROHATA R: On Japanese foods. 2. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:1-12 contd. Mar 62

HILL CH, COLBURN RW, SCHNEIDER HA: The relative roles of vitamins, protein, and the salmonellosis resistance factor in the natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis. J Nutr 78:424-30, Dec 62

HIROHATA R: On Japanese foods. 3. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:63-72, Jun 62

HARPER AE: Some comments on protein and amino acid utilization. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:382-8, Nov 62

HOLMES EG: Human adult protein requirements. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:195-215, 1961

HOLT LE Jr, HALAC E Jr, KAJDI CN: [The concept of protein reserves and its repercussions on the diet] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 50:196-207, 1962 (Fr)

HABERBEY P, PUECH A: [Simple method for determining nitrogen requirements in subjects with an unrestricted diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1683-6, 1962 (Fr)

HILL DC, OLSEN EM: Effect of starvation and a nonprotein diet on blood plasma amino acids, and observations on the detection of amino acids limiting growth of chicks fed purified diets. J Nutr 79:303-10, Mar 63

HOWE EE, GILFILLAN EW: Protein, carbohydrate and fat content of the diet of the rat as related to growth. J Nutr 79:395-8, Apr 63

Idiopathic steatorrhea. Nutr Rev 21:168-70, Jun 63

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K, BIRKHEAD NC: Effect of severe cold stress on the nitrogen balance of men under different dietary conditions. J Nutr 78:189-97, Oct 62

JOSHI VC, JAYARAMAN J, RAMASARMA T: Tissue concentrations of coenzyme Q, ubichromenol and tocopherol in relation to protein status in the rat. Biochem J 88:25-31, Jul 63

JOSEPH K, TASKER PK, NARAYANARAO M, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The effect of supplements of groundnut flour or groundnut protein isolate fortified with clacium salts and vitamins or of skim-milk powder on the digestibility coefficient, biological value and net utilization of the proteins of poor Indian diets given to undernourished children. Brit J Nutr 17:13-8, 1963

KOROBKOV GG, TERESHCHENKO IF, RYKOVA VI: [Effect of difference in the content of dietary proteins and vitamins on the susceptibility of white rats to plague infection] Vop Pitan 22:36-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Effect of protein intake and cold exposure on selected liver enzymes associated with amino acid metabolism. J Nutr 80:107-10, May 63

KOSHELEV NF: [Comparative characteristics of the biological full-value of protein preparations for parenteral nutrition] Voennomed Zh 8:50-3, Aug 62 (Rus)

KATAYAMA T: [On the effect of dietary proteins on experimental arteriosclerosis] Nagasaki Med J 38:196-207, Apr 63 (Jap)

KOKATNUR MG, KUMMEROW FA: Protein nutrition and cholesteremia. J Ass Physicians India 11:207-12, Feb 63

LORANSKAIA TI: [Change in proteins, proteids and aminotransferase activity in the blood serum of patients with chronic liver diseases under the influence of diet therapy] Vop Pitan 22:8-13, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LOWREY RS, POND WG, BARNES RH, KROOK L, LOOSLI JK: Influence of caloric level and protein quality on the manifestations of protein deficiency in the young pig. J Nutr 78:245-53, Oct 62

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

LUTWAK L, WHEDON GD: Osteoporosis--a disorder of mineral nutrition. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:45-66, Oct-Dec 62

LEVEILLE GA, TILLOTSON JA, SAUBERLICH HE: Fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by dietary protein and cholesterol in growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 269:8p, 4 Sep 62

LORANSKAIA TI: [Effect of diets containing different quantities of protein on the course of chronic hepatitis] Vop Pitan 21:13-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MANITIUS A, PIGEON G, EPSTEIN FH: Mechanism by which dietary protein enhances renal concentrating ability. Amer J Physiol 205:101-6, Jul 63

MIAGKOVA LP: [Iron absorption in patients with disturbed function of the small intestine in the presence of a high protein diet] Vop Pitan 22:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

McLOUGHLIN PT, BERNHART FW, TOMARELLI RM: Demineralization of whey. Use of its protein in infant feeding. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:302-6, Jun 63

MORIN-JOMAIN M: [The nutritional behavior of rats subjected alternately to protein-free diets and to protein diets] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:55-74, 1963 (Fr)

MORRISON AB: Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. III. Further studies on availability of amino acids. Canad J Biochem 41:1589-94, Jul 63

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [Blood levels of cholesterol and phospholipids in the population. III. Influence of diet and physical work (population studies)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:198-204, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

MACK PB, VOSE GP, KINARD CL, CAMPBELL HB: Effects of lysine-supplemented diets on growth and skeletal density of preadolescent children. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:255-62, Oct 62

MASEK J: Recommended nutrient allowances. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:149-93, 1961

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI, CAMPBELL JA: Evaluation of protein in foods. VII. Factors influencing net protein utilization as determined by carcass analysis. Canad J Biochem 40:1663-70, Dec 62

MARION JE, EDWARDS HM Jr: Effect of age on the response of chickens to dietary protein and fat. J Nutr 79:53-61, Jan 63

McLAUGHLAN JM, NOEL FJ, MORRISON AB, CAMPBELL JA: Blood amino acid studies. IV. Some factors affecting plasma amino acid levels in human subjects. Canad J Biochem 41:191-9, Jan 63

MASLENIKOVA EM, KOSENKO SA: [On the excretion of riboflavin in children from 3 to 7 years of age] Vop Pitan 21:31-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MURAMATSU K, ASHIDA K: Influence of varying levels of different dietary proteins on growth rate, liver xanthine oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase of young rats. J Nutr 79:365-72, Mar 63

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI, GRIDGEMAN NT, CAMPBELL JA: Evaluation of protein in foods. VIII. Influence of quality and quantity of dietary protein on net protein utilization. Canad J Biochem 41:275-81, Feb 63

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI: Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. II. Availability of lysine and sulphur amino acids. Canad J Biochem 41:649-55, Mar 63

NIMNI ME, O'DAY P, BEVETTA LA: Tissue distribution and excretion of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. I. Effect of dietary protein level and composition. J Nutr 80:91-8, May 63

Nonessential nitrogen supplements and essential amino acid requirements. Nutr Rev 21:183-4, Jun 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the regulatory mechanism of the increased activity of some transaminases in the tumor bearing rats. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:510-2, Jun 63

NEUENSCHWANDER J, TALMAGE RV: Influence of the parathyroids on composition of rat milk. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:297-9, Feb 63

ONO T, POTTER VR, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. III. Glucose-phosphate dehydrogenase and pyrimidine reductases. Cancer Res 23:385-91, Mar 63

PERAINO C, HARPER AE: Observations on protein digestion in vivo. V. Free amino acids in blood plasma of rats force-fed zein, casein, or their respective hydrolyzates. J Nutr 80:270-8, Jul 63

PLAS F: [Importance of proteins in the diet of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:138-46, 1963 (Fr)

PATEK AJ Jr: Dietary factors in the pathogenesis and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:753-63, May 63

Plasma amino acids of man and dietary protein. Nutr Rev 21:138-41, May 63

PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [A new technic for the measurement of the protein efficiency coefficient and its justification] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4751-4, 27 May 63 (Fr)

[Production of dietary proteins extracted from petroleum] Presse Med 71:1396-7, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J: [New technic of the measurement of the coefficient of protein effectiveness] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:81-102, 1963 (Fr)

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF, SCHMERZLER E, BRUNETTI N: Protein levels in serum of premature infants fed diets varying in protein concentrations. Pediatrics 30:622-8, Oct 62

PROSTIAKOV KM: [Effect of protein and carbohydrate meal tests on glycemia in diabetes mellitus] Vop Pitan 21:3-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PERETTI G: [The value of alimentary proteins and erythropoiesis] Quad Nutr 21:143-81, Sep-Dec 61 (It)

Protein stores. Lancet 1:811-2, 13 Apr 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

REUSSNER G Jr, ANDROS J, THIESSEN R Jr: Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat. J Nutr 80:291-8, Jul 63

ROGUSKI J, MAKOWSKA K, HASIK J, STANKOWSKA A, HRYNIEWIECKI L, RACHLEWICZ J: Nitrogen balance in renal failure. Voeding 24:463-8, 15 Jul 63

REID ME: Nutrional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs. J Nutr 80:33-8, May 63

REID ME, MICKELSEN O: Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VIII. Effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplements, on growth. J Nutr 80:25-32, May 63

ROELS OA, DJAENI S, TROUT ME, LAUW TG, HEATH A, POEY SH, TARWOTJO MS, SUHADI B: The effect of protein and fat supplements on vitamin A-deficient Indonesian children. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:380-7, May 63

RUEBNER BH, MIYAI K: Influence of diet on viral hepatitis. Fegato 9:3-13, Mar 63

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639-53, Oct 62

RASCH PJ, PIERSON WR: Effect of a protein dietary supplement on muscular strength and hypertrophy. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:530-2, Nov 62

RINETI M, SCARABICCHI S: [Clinical observations on the therapeutic activity of a dietetic integrator] Minerva Med 53:3793-9, 12 Dec 62 (It)

ROIZ J: [Proteins and aging] Rev Brasil Med 19:265-70, May 62 (Por)

RINGSDORF WM Jr, CHERASKIN E: Effect of a relatively high-protein low-refined-carbohydrate diet upon serum cholesterol concentration. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:156-65, Feb 63

RUZICIC U, RUZICIC R: [Dietary animal proteins and the incidence of infectious diseases in pregnancy and the birth weight of premature infants] Med Glas 16:387-9, Sep 62 (Ser)

RERAT A, HENRY Y, JACQUOT R: [The relation between spontaneous consumption of energy and nitrogen retention in the growing rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:787-9, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

SHARPENAK AE, BOBYLEVA VR, GOROZHANKINA LA: [The role of protein, lysine, some mineral substances, vitamins A and D in the prevention of dental caries] Vop Pitan 22:39-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SARRE H: [Corticosteroid therapy in nephrotic syndrome] Med Klin 58:672-6, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SWENSEID ME, VILLALOBOS J, FRIEDRICH B: Ratios of essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids. J Nutr 80:99-102, May 63

SALMON WD, NEWBERNE PM: Occurrence of hepatomas in rats fed diets containing peanut meal as a major source of protein. Cancer Res 23:571-5, May 63

SHAW JH, GRIFFITHS D: Dental abnormalities in rats attributable to protein deficiency during reproduction. J Nutr 80:123-41, Jun 63

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071-6, Jun 63

SAITO K: [Studies on lipid metabolism in the liver with special reference to diet] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:459-90, Oct 61 (Jap)

SZABO R, TENYI M, VARGA L: [The effect of nutritional factors on the clearing activity of rat heart extracts] Kiseri Orvostud 14:507-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

SENDEREY S: [Protein requirements] Dia Med 34:1908, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

SCHENDEL HE, JOHNSON BC: Performance of rats fed fish flour or casein as the sole source of dietary protein through four generations. J Nutr 78:457-60, Dec 62

SANGUINETTI F, ZANNONI ML: [Action of β-benzalbutyramide on the blood level of cholesterol and β-lipoproteins in the rat fed a low-protein diet] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:982-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SALTERI F, PICENI SERENI L, CIRLA E, BONOMO E, SERENI F: [On various aspects of protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein metabolism in experimental nephrotic syndrome. Influence of a high-protein diet and of an anabolic steroid] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:127-50, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SCRIMSHAW NS, BRESSANI R, WILSON D, BEHAR M: All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. X. Effect of Torula yeast on the protein quality of INCAP Vegetable Mixture 9. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:537-42, Nov 62

SIMON G, SZUCS J, GYETVAI G, KECSKEMETI V: Effect of tyrosine administration on the iodine uptake by the thyroid of the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:335-8, 1962

SWENDSEID ME, GRIFFITH WH, TUTTLE SG: The effect of a low protein diet on the ratio of essential to nonessential amino acids in blood plasma. Metabolism 12:96-7, Jan 63

SCHOCH H: [On evaluation of nutritional proteins with methionine and lysine supplements in chickens and swine] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:432-40, 1962 (Ger)

STENRAM U: Radioautographic studies with methionine-3H and cytidine-3H in protein-fed, protein-deprived and starved rats. Z Zellforsch 58:107-24, 1962

SAXENA HC, JENSEN LS, McGINNIS J: Pancreatic hypertrophy and chick growth inhibition by soybean fractions devoid of trypsin inhibitor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:101-5, Jan 63

SANAHUJA JC, HARPER AE: Effect of dietary amino acid pattern on plasma amino acid pattern and food intake. Amer J Physiol 204:686-90, Apr 63

SPOLTER PD, HARPER AE: Effect of leucine-isoleucine and valine antagonism and comparison with the effect of ethionine on rat liver regeneration. Arch Biochem 100:369-77, Mar 63

SCHUCK C, BURRILL LM, DEETHARDT D: Nutritive value of leg of lamb roasts. J Amer Diet Ass 42:521-3, Jun 63

TALBOT P: [On the diet of athletes. Summational lecture] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:161-71, 1963 (Fr)

TSUJI Y: [Studies on protein supply, with special reference to time relations] Acta Paediat Jap 67:256-60, 1 May 63 (Jap)

TAKEMURE M: [Experimental studies on the effect of nutrition upon the healing of incised wound] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:554-70, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

TASKER PK, JOSEPH K, JAYARAJ AP, RAO MN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Relative efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powder in the regeneration of haemoglobin and plasma proteins in protein-depleted albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:173-80, Jul 62

TASKER PK, RAO MN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Nutritive value of fortified coconut meal and low-cost protein foods containing coconut meal, groundnut flour and Bengal-gram flour. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:153-60, Jul 62

TEPLY LJ, GYORGY P: Vegetable proteins in infant feeding. J Pediat 61:925-33, Dec 62

TANAKA S, NUKASAWA A, YOSHIKAWA H, YONEYAMA Y: Protein nutrition and radiation damage in mice. Nature (London) 197:305-6, 19 Jan 63

Transport of dietary nitrogen. Nutr Rev 21:47-9, Feb 63

TASKER PK, JOSEPH K, NARAYANA RAOM, SWAMINATHAN M, NATARAJA N, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate, casein & skim milk powder fortified with essential amino acids in meeting the prootein requirements of protein depleted rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:332-6, Dec 62

TUROLLA E, BERTAZZOLI C, CHIELI T: [Skeletal changes in rats fed protein-unbalanced diet] Sperimentale 112:467-84, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

'Unessential' nitrogen, an essential dietary factor. Nutr Rev 21:68-71, Mar 63

VASANTGADKAR PS, VENKATACHALAM PS, TULPULE PG: Partition of urinary nitrogen in children with kwashiorkor treated with animal and vegetable proteins. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:150-6, Feb 63

VAN NIEKERK BD, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL, REID JT: A study of some of the conditions affecting the rate of excretion and stability of creatinine in sheep urine. J Nutr 79:373-80, Mar 63

VAN PILSUM JF, OLSEN B, TAYLOR D, ROZYCKI T, PIERCE JC: Transamidinase activities, in vitro, of tissues from various mammals and from rats fed protein-free, creatine-supplemented and normal diets. Arch Biochem 100:520-4, Mar 63

WIENER RP, YOSHIDA M, HARPER AE: Influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. V. Relationships among protein intake, calorie intake, growth and liver fat content. J Nutr 80:279-90, Jul 63

WLODAWER P, DOMINAS H: Incorporation of [32P]orthophosphate into phospholipids of frog tissues during feeding and starvation. Acta Biochim Pol 10:173-81, 1963

WATERLOW JC: The absorption and retention of nitrogen from leaf protein by infants recovering from malnutrition. Brit J Nutr 16:531-40, 1962

WATERLOW JC: The assessment of marginal protein malnutrition. Proc Nutr Soc 22:66-72, 1963

WALDORF MA, KIRK MC, LINKSWILER H, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VII. Responses of glutamate-oxalacetate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases to diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:764-8, Mar 63

YANG SP, CHRISTIAN JH: Supplemental value of turkey protein for wheat. J Amer Diet Ass 42:414-7, May 63

DIETETICS (G2, J)

see also related:
HOSPITAL FOOD SERVICE (G3)

AMBROSIONI P: [Brief history of the dietary behavior of man: from the instinctive search for food to gastronomy] Minerva Diet 3:44-54, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

BOURREL V: [Dietetic gastronomy] Gaz Med France 70:1369-76, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

CLEVELAND SE: Personality characteristics of dietitians and nurses. J Amer Diet Ass 43:104-9, Aug 63

FINZI M, TREMOLIERES J: [The position of dietology in the modern world] Minerva Med 54:Varia 873-6, 23 Jun 63 (It)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ: [Hospital dietetics and the food industry] Medicina (Madrid) 31:105-36, Mar 63 (Sp)

FERRARIO EV: [The informational and medico-scientific press at the service of dietary education] Minerva Diet 3:103-6, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

GORMICAN AT, DICKIE RS: Nutrition and dietetics for the medical student. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:342-5, May 63

GIBSON JN, SCOULAR FI: Job stability in Dallas school lunchrooms. J Amer Diet Ass 41:573-6, Dec 62

GREENAWAY D: Food service management—its problems and promises. J Amer Diet Ass 41:547-9, Dec 62

HORNADAY JA: Interest patterns of dietitians. J Amer Diet Ass 43:99-103, Aug 63

HUNSCHER HA: Continuing education: an antidote to obsolescence. J Amer Diet Ass 43:115-9, Aug 63

JONES EA: Opportunities unlimited. J Amer Diet Ass 41:542-6, Dec 62

LAPORTA R: [Collaboration between the teacher and the dietician. I. The problem of nutritional education] Minerva Diet 3:138-42, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

LODI G: [Collaboration between the teacher and the dietician. II. The problem of nutritional education in the school] Minerva Diet 3:143-7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

LEWIS MN, LACHNER BJ: New medical dietetic program coordinates classroom and clinical experience. Hospitals 37:94-100, 16 May 63

A look at ourselves. J Amer Diet Ass 41:537-41, Dec 62

MORGAN AF: The education and function of the nutritionist. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:339-41, May 63

MONTEFREDINE A: [Contribution of the food industry to dietetics and gastronomy] Minerva Diet 3:93-102, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

PARODI A: [Rational diet of the aged as a health factor] Minerva Diet 3:19-23, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PEDOTE V: [Development of dietetic concepts relating to pregnancy from the last century to our time] Minerva Diet 3:26-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ROBINSON WF: Dietetic education. J Amer Diet Ass 43:110-4, Aug 63

RAZZOLI G: [Profiles of a dietetic gastronomy and dietetic gastrotechnology. II.] Minerva Diet 3:69-79, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

SCARDIGLI G: [Dietetic problems in old age homes] Minerva Diet 3:11-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SABINE G: The college student, 1963. J Amer Diet Ass 43:95-8, Aug 63

SHIOKAWA Y, HARAZAWA M: [Basic principles of diet therapy and a general diet for the sick] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:792-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

TREMOLIERES J: [Criteria allowing a food to be classed as "good for one's health"] Gaz Med France 70:1379-96, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

TRIA E: [Dietology in the modern world] Minerva Diet 3:54-9, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

TREMOLIERES J: [Profiles of a dietetic gastronomy and a dietetic gastrotechnology. I.] Minerva Diet 3:60-9, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

TRULSON MF, CLANCY RE, STARE FJ: Advances in nutrition and dietetics. Practitioner 189:505-12, Oct 62

TERRELL ME: Analysis in guiding food department planning. J Amer Diet Ass 41:558-61, Dec 62

Diethazine see under
PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE (D3)

ANAST BP, BIRCH CL: Strongyloidiasis: strongyloides stercoralis: report of 62 cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:623-32, Aug 63

BARETTO MP, SIQUEIRA AF de: [Investigations of the treatment of experimental cysticercosis in pigs] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:96-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

BRADY FJ, EWING RE, SANGER S: Loaiasis: recovery of adult Loa loa. Arizona Med 20:141-2, Jun 63

Control of filarial worms. Lancet 1:589-90, 16 Mar 63

CHOWDHURY AB, BANDYOPADHYAY AK: Side reactions of diethylcarbamazine used in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:4-5, Jan 63

DRAPER JW: Infection with Lagochilascaris minor. Brit Med J 5335:931-2, 6 Apr 63

DUKE BO: Studies on the chemoprophylaxis of loiasis. II. Observations on diethylcarbamazine citrate (banocide) as a prophylactic in man. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:82-96, Mar 63

EDIRISINGHE FV, WEERASINGHE P: A clinical study of 150 cases of tropical eosinophilia with special reference to the treatment of this condition with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate. Ceylon Med J 7:103-11 Jun 62

HAWKING F: A review of progress in the chemotherapy and control of filariasis since 1955. Bull WHO 27:555-68, 1962

HANSDAK S: Tropical eosinophilia, with case reports. J Christ Med Ass India 38:35-9, Jan 63

JARRETT WF, McINTYRE WI, SHARP NC: A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. Amer J Vet Res 23:1183-91, Nov 62

KUME S, OHISHI I, KOBAYASHI S: Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis. Amer J Vet Res 23:1257-60, Nov 62

KESSEL JF, MASSAL E: Control of bancroftian filariasis in the Pacific. Bull WHO 27:543-54, 1962

MUKERJEE SN: A case of filariasis. Brit J Clin Prac 17:387, Jul 63

NATH K, AGRAWAL SN: An unusual case of tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 66:175-7, Jul 63

PARKER WH: Lungworm infection in cattle—control and treatment. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:743-50, 1 Apr 63

SANYAL RK, SINHA BB: Mode of action of diethylcarbamazine in tropical eosinophilia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:420-8, 1 Aug 62

DIETHYLPROPION (D4)

CUNNINGHAM GL: Diethylpropion in the treatment of obesity. J Coll Gen Pract 6:347-9, May 63

CAPLAN J: Habituation to diethylpropion (Tenuate). Canad Med Ass J 88:943-4, 4 May 63

KALLOS P, DEFFNER-KALLOS L: [Treatment of obesity with dietetic and appetite-reducing means] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3588-92, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

PERLSTEIN IB: Diethylpropion in the clinical management of obese patients. Appl Ther 4:1110-25 passim, Dec 62

ROSZKOWSKI AP, KELLEY NM: A rapid method for assessing drug inhibition of feeding behavior. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:367-74, Jun 63

SANDS RX: Obesity during pregnancy. Treatment with a sustained-release anorexic agent. Southwest Med 43:422-6, Oct 62

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

ZELVELDER WG: [A report on a study of the effectiveness of diethylpropion (Regenon) in the control of appetite in obese patients] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2168–74, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (D5)

ADAMS JA, JARABAK J, TALALAY P: The steroid specificity of the 17 β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of human placenta. J Biol Chem 237:3069–73, Oct 62

ASCHKENASY-LELU P: [Inhibitory effect of estrogens on elective alcohol consumption in the rat: does it go through a thyroid relay?] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:203–11, 1962 (Fr)

BALOGH F, SZENDROI Z: [Local hormone therapy of prostatic cancer] Maly Onkol 7:65–8, Jun 63 (Hun)

BEN'IAMINOVICH AM: [Treatment of plastic hardening of the penis with sinestrol] Urologiia 28:60, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BUKHANOV IaG: [On methods of stimulation and promotion of labor activity in postmature pregnancy] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:73–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

BEALL CW, SIMPSON CF, PRITCHARD WR, HARMS RH: Aortic rupture in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:442–3, Jun 63

BAYLEY N, GORDAN GS, BAYER LM, GOLDBERG MB, STORMENT A: Attempt to suppress excessive growth in girls by estrogen treatment: statistical evaluation. J Clin Endocr 22:1127–9, Nov 62

BOROS M, TARNOKY K, VERECZKEY C, RAK K: [Cryofibrinogenemia and pathological increase in fibrolysis in prostatic carcinoma] Orv Hetil 104:509–11, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

BURTHIAULT R, BETHOUX R: [Critical study of a case of hyperandrogenism "exteriorized" in the 6th month of a pregnancy in a woman having presented 4 involuntary abortions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:728–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295–302, 27 Apr 63

DOWSETT JW: Corpus carcinoma developing in a patient with Turner's syndrome treated with estrogen. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:622–5, 1 Jul 63

DIETRICH LS: Effect of hydrophobic phenolic compounds on electron transport in tumor mitochondrial extracts. Cancer Res 22:1327–31, Dec 62

DEIS RP, LLOYD S, PICKFORD M: The effects of stilboestrol and progesterone, and of renal denervation on the response of the kidneys to vasopressin and oxytocin. J Physiol (London) 165:348–57, Feb 63

DIATLOVA LK: [Effect of lidase on synestrol activity in labor] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:57–9, 1962 (Uk)

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430–7, 5 Nov 62

FLOCKS RH: Newer developments in the management of prostatic carcinoma. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1008–17, Dec 62

FALLON GR, ENTWISTLE KW, PATCHETT G: Thermogenic effect of stilbestrol on ewes. Nature (London) 197:401, 26 Jan 63

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H, BRADLOW HL, ALLEN L, HELLMAN L: Steroid production and metabolism in metastatic arrhenoblastoma. J Clin Endocr 22:970–7, Oct 62

GAWIENOWSKI AM, KNOCHE HW, MOSER HC: The metabolism of 14C- and 3H-labeled diethylstilbestrol in the rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:150–2, 19 Nov 62

GLUCKSMANN A, CHERRY CP: The effect of castration and additional hormonal treatments on the induction of cervical and vulval tumours in mice. Brit J Cancer 16:634–52, Dec 62

HOPWOOD ML, KRAG H, GASSNER FX: Conjugation of C-14-diethylstilbestrol by chicken liver in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:233–8, May 63

HUMPHREY EW: The chemotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma. Minnesota Med 45:1006–9, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345–51, Oct 62

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

[Induced amenorrhea as therapy in endometriosis] Hormoon (Oss) 26:49–59, 1962 (Dut)

KENK B, BACIC V: [Contributions to the study of nuclear sex in breast carcinoma] Zbl Allg Path 103:501–10, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

KIMBERG DV, YIELDING KL: Pyruvate kinase. Structural and functional changes induced by diethylstilbestrol and certain steroid hormones. J Biol Chem 237:3233–9, Oct 62

KITAY JI: Effects of stilbestrol on pituitary-adrenal function in male and female rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:679–83, Mar 63

LUCCHETTI A: [Sensitization by means of a stilbestrol-dried thyroid powder in women with prolonged pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:93–102, Feb 63 (It)

LORENZ FW, BURGER RE, BENNETT EB, REIMANN W: Hepatic and renal effects on potency of estrogenic stilbene derivatives in chickens. Endocrinology 71:649–56, Oct 62

LEVER WF, WHITE H: Treatment of pemphigus with corticosteroids. Results obtained in 46 patients over a period of 11 years. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:12–26, Jan 63

LLOYD S: Vascular responses of the rat to bradykinin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:503–7, Dec 62

MARSON LM: Trans-diethylstilbestrol from dienestrol. Boll Chimicofarm 102:317–21, May 63

MATANIC V: [Stimulating effect of a synthetic follicle hormone on hair growth in alopecia areata] Arzneimittelforschung 13:454–60, Jun 63 (Ger)

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens. J Lab Clin Med 60:740–6, Nov 62

MĘDALSKA Z, ROLSKI S: [Attempted verification of a factor regulating thrombocytopoiesis in the bone marrow] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1353–60, 1962 (Pol)

MALHOTRA OP, NALBANDOV AV, REBER EF, NORTON HW: Effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 79:381–8, Mar 63

MORRISSETTE MC, McDONALD LE, WHATLEY JA, MORRISON RD: Effect of progestins on embryonic mortality of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:317–23, Mar 63

NILSSON A: Estrogenic activity of some isoflavone derivatives. Acta Physiol Scand 56:230–6, Nov–Dec 62

NAGY S, SAS M: [Uterine hemorrhage induced by sex steroids as a pregnancy test] Magy Noorv Lap 26:42–6, Jan 63 (Hun)

PECKHAM B, BARASH H, EMLEN J, KIEKHOFER W, LADINSKY J: Changes in vaginal cellular activity elicited by varying doses of natural and synthetic estrogens. Exp Cell Res 30:339–43, Apr 63

PAYNE AH, MASON M: The enzymic synthesis of the sulfate esters of estradiol-17β and diethylstilbesterol. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:719–24, 4 Jun 63

PLANEL H, DAVID JF, SOLEILHAVOUP JP: [Action, in vitro, of diethylstilbestrol on the growth and kinetic activity of human cancer cells] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2142–5, 1962 (Fr)

PANU A: [Hormonal sterilization of the rooster and drake] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:92–7, 1963 (Rum)

RUDZIK AD, MILLER JW: The effect of altering the catecholamine content of the uterus on the rate of contractions and the sensitivity of the myometrium to relaxin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:88–95, Oct 62

REUBER MD, FIRMINGER HI: Effect of progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on hepatic carcinogenesis and cirrhosis in A X C rats fed N-2-fluorenylidiacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:933–43, Nov 62

RANGNEKAR GV, BALKRISHNA BN: A study of the effects of sex hormones on experimental vesical calculus in rats. I. J Exp Med Sci 5:111–8, Mar 62

RIVIERE MR, CHOUROULINKOV I, GUERIN M: [Leiomyosarcomas of the epididymis developed in golden hamsters after simultaneous treatment with testosterone and an estrogen] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1033–5, 1962 (Fr)

ROTHAUGE CF, WELLER O, SCHUCHARDT E: [The effect of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate (Honvan) on the gonads and the gonadotropine secretion of men] Klin Wschr 41:90–5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SAXENA KM, CRAWFORD JD: Acromegalic gigantism in an adolescent girl. J Pediat 62:660–65, May 63

SMITH BD, BRADBURY JT: Ovarian response to gonadotrophins after pretreatment with diethylstilbestrol. Amer J Physiol 204:1023–7, Jun 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, SANDBERG AA, JACKSON JE, STAUBITZ WJ: Effects of estrogen and HCG on androgen synthesis by human testes. J Clin Endocr 22:992–5, Oct 62

SEAL US, DOE RP: Corticosteroid-binding globulin. I. Isolation from plasma of diethylstilbestrol-treated men. J Biol Chem 237:3136–40, Oct 62

SHIMKIN MB, SHIMKEN PM, ANDERVONT HB: Effect of estrogens on kidney weight in mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:135–41, Jan 63

SLEBODZINSKI A: Changes in utilization of thyroid hormone and thyroxine distribution space in sheep treated with stilboestrol. J Endocr 25:283–91, Dec 62

SIGSTAD H, LAMVIK J: Haemorrhagic diathesis, fibrinolysis and fibrinogenopenia in prostatic cancer. Report of a case. Acta Med Scand 173:215–22, Feb 63

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotropin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168–75, Mar 63

SLEBODZINSKI A: Sex differences in the pattern of radioiodine excretion in the urine of intact stilboestrol-treated guinea pigs. Nature (London) 197:801–2, 23 Feb 63

SHARMA ML, GREWAL RS: Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum by steroids and allied substances. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:22–8, Jan 63

TANABE Y: Influence of age upon the ability of thyroxine and estrogen to increase serum alkaline phosphatase of the chicken. Gen Comp Endocr 2:446–52, Oct 62

THOMAS JA: Modification of glucagon-induced hyperglycemia by various steroidal agents. Metabolism 12:207–12, Mar 63

WATSON CJ, RUNGE W, BOSSENMAIER I: Increased urinary porphobilinogen and uroporphyrin after administration of stilboestrol in a case of latent porphyria. Metabolism 11:1129–33, Nov 62

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309–18, Dec 62

WARREN JC, CHEATUM SG: Sex hormone therapy. GP 27:131–9, Feb 63

WEBER WW, GROSSMAN M, THOM JV, SAX J, CHAN JJ, DUFFY MP: Drug contamination with diethylstilbestrol. Outbreak of precocious puberty due to contaminated isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH). New Eng J Med 268:411–5, 21 Feb 63

WIT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557–63, May 63

YAMAMOTO TO, MATSUDA N: Effects of estradiol, stilbestrol and some alkyl-carbonyl androstanes upon sex differentiation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Gen Comp Endocr 3:101–10, Apr 63

DIGESTION (G1)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907–9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BELOUSOV AS: [Electrogastrographic variants in normal subjects in digestion] Nov Med Tekhn 5:72–82, 1961 (Rus)

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1–65, 1962

CAMPLING RC, FREER M, BALCH CC: Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 6. A preliminary experiment with ground, pelleted hay. Brit J Nutr 17:263–72, 1963

CHAUDHARY HP, MAJUMDAR BN: Comparative usefulness of the indicator technique in digestibility determinations in different species of animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:297–302, Dec 62

CAMPLING RC, FREER M: The effect of specific gravity and size on the mean time of retention of inert particles in the alimentary tract of the cow. Brit J Nutr 16:507–18, 1962

CEVINI G, GIOVANNINI M, CAREDDU P: [Changes in the digestion and intestinal absorption of glucides in acute and chronic infant nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:831–5, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COX AG: Small-intestinal absorption before and after vagotomy in man. Lancet 2:1075–7, 24 Nov 62

DRUBE HC: [On the pathogenesis of disorders in food utilization after stomach resections] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1206–9, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

DAL PALU C, DONAGGIO G, ZILIOTTO D, DAL ZOTTO I: [Postprandial modifications of the circulatory flow of the liver in normal subjects, heart patients, cirrhotic and splenomegalic patients] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:377–89, 30 Jun 62 (It)

DRUBE HC: [Research on food utilization in old age] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:371–88, 1962 (Ger)

EPSTEIN AM: Nutrition following vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation. Surg Forum 13:285–6, 1962

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21–64, 1961

FERREIRA R: [Why does the stomach not digest itself? (Experimental analysis)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:209–44, Nov–Dec 62 (Por)

FREER M, CAMPLING RC: Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 5. The relationship between the voluntary intake of food, the amount of digesta in the reticulo-rumen and the rate of disappearance of digesta from the alimentary tract with diets of hay, dried grass or concentrates. Brit J Nutr 17:79–88, 1963

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: [Effect of ultrasonic waves on gastric and duodenal absorption activities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:507–12. Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

GERWIG WH Jr, GHAPHERY A: Experimental attempt to delay alimentary transit after small bowel exclusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:34–41, Jul 63

GUPTA BN, MAJUMDAR BN: Studies on indirect methods of determining feed digestibilities and herbage intakes of grazing animals. IV: Use of double indicator technique in determining feed digestibilities under stall conditions. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:239–44, Oct 62

GROSSMAN MI: The digestive system. Ann Rev Physiol 25:165–94, 1963

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Elective sites, at the level of the small intestine, of the absorption of C-14-labeled triolein and C-14-labeled oleic acid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1695–7, 1962 (Fr)

GROMOVA EG: [On the functional state of the hypophysis-adrenal system in the process of digestion] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:21–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

HUKUHARA T, KOTANI S, SATO G: The effects of morphine upon the motility of the small intestine. Jap J Physiol 12:357–64, 15 Aug 62

JANG S, MAJUMDAR BN: A study on comparative digestibilities in different species of ruminants. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:303–8, Dec 62

KAJITA M: [On decomposition in the intestines with administration to infants of processed whey (G.L.L.) with milk powder added] Acta Paediat Jap 67:207–14, 1963 (Jap)

KIEKENS R, VAN GEERTRUYDEN J: [Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:163–85, Feb 63 (Fr)

KRONDL A, VAVRINKOVA H, MICHALEC C, VOKAC V, PLACER Z, SKALA I: [Digestion and absorption of fats] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:191–6, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KIEKENS R, VAN GEERTRUYDEN J: [Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:717–39, Oct 62 (Fr)

KRUSTEV B, PAMPULOV Z: [Stimulation of intestinal peristalsis in immediate postoperative periods with the aid of nivaline] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:890–3, 1962 (Bul)

KUZNETSOVA ZV: [On features of external pancreatic secretion in puppies at various ages] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:242–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KING JV: Symptoms complicating pregnancy. Treatment of digestive disturbances of pregnancy: preliminary report. J Kansas Med Soc 64:213–6, May 63

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–535:38p, Oct 61

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969–91, Sep 62 (Fr)

LU VV: [On parietal digestion in chicken intestines] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1484–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

MELLO MOTTA MC de: [Recent progress in digestive physiology. Motility of the gastrointestinal tract] Rev Brasil Cir 45:339–43, May 63 (Por)

MOTTA MC: [Recent progress in digestive physiology] Rev Brasil Cir 45:284–7, Apr 63 (Por)

MEL'MAN EP, DOLISHNII NV, MASLENNIKOVA LD: [Relation of structural characteristics and gradients of intra-organic nerve elements along the intestinal tube to its motor function] Arkh Anat 43:53–63, Aug 62 (Rus)

MICHAJLIK A: [Effect of carbohydrates on fat absorption. II. Inhibition by carbohydrates of gastric evacuation of fat-containing food] Acta Physiol Pol 13:543–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MATTSSON O, PERMAN G: Small intestine transit time studied in patients with the dumping syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 124:326–32, Oct 62

MASUDA M, HOSODA S, FUJITA K: [Clinical aspects of digestive enzyme preparations] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1979–85, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

MILLER D, CRANE RK: The digestion of carbohydrates in the small intestine. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:220–7, Mar 63

NAKAYAMA T, YAMAMOTO K, MINAMIZONO Y: [Post-surgical intestinal absorption (with special reference to digestive absorption)] Clin All Round 12:1331–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAKAYAMA S: Movements of the small intestine in transport of intraluminal contents. Jap J Physiol 12:522–33, 15 Oct 62

OTAKE S: [Intestinal absorption in the aged] Clin All Round 12:1321–7, Jul 63 (Jap)

OSZACKI J, HORZELA T, SZNAPKA Z, SZYBINSKI Z, OSTROWSKI W: [The course of the absorption of albumins in the digestive system of patients with gastric cancer] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1195–9, Nov 62 (Pol)

PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, SOSIN H, MADSEN AJ, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: The role of temperature in controlling gastric digestion. JAMA 182:894–8, 1 Dec 62

POLESHUK AP: [Effect of sleep on gastric motoricity in man] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:488–96, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

RUCKEBUSCH Y, BOST J: [Conditioned reflex correlations of gastric motility and rumination] J Physiol (Paris) 55:332–3, 1963 (Fr)

ROE DA: Relationship of food and drug absorption from the intestinal tract. New York J Med 63:1835–8, 15 Jun 63

ROSSI S, CAPRARO V, LIPPE C: [Correlations between the concentration of sodium and the transport of sodium and water through the isolated small intestine of the albino rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:99–103, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

RADIC M, GODIC V, BOJANIC M: [Effect of Knjaz Milos, a mineral water from Bukovik, on gastric evacuation] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1159–67, Dec 62 (Ser)

SOERGEL KH, FORDTRAN JS: The study of intestinal absorption in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:324–8, Oct 62

SHIRATORI T, MORIYA A, KONO H, BABA T, HARA S, IWAMATSU T, UENO K: [An experimental study on the effects of food on the gastric peristalsis of the dogs] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:37–42, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

SADINI V: [Preliminary laboratory experiments on the buffer power of yoghurt] Minerva Diet 2:151–7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

STANETS MP: [The process of absorption in the stomach during the process of movement in animals] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:501–6, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

TARNOPOL'SKAIA PD, BAKHADYROV KB: [Comparison of the intensity of excretion of some intestinal enzymes and the motor activity of the intestine in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:15–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

WANGENSTEEN OH: The stomach since the Hunters. Gastric temperature and peptic ulcer; gastric cooling and freezing. J Lancet 83:262–74, Jul 63

WATTS JH, GRAHAM DC, JONES F Jr, ADAMS FJ, THOMPSON DJ: Fecal solids excreted by young men following the ingestion of dairy foods. Amer J Dig Dis 8:364–75, Apr 63

Digestive System see GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (A3)

Digitalinides see LANATOSIDES (D4)

DIGITALIS (B6)

AEPLI R: [Acute rhythm disorders of the heart] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:398–400, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE E, TAMBURINO G: [Phosphorus metabolism of phospholipids in the myocardium in digitalis poisoning. Research conducted using P32] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:298–300, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE E, TAMBURINO G: [Research on the metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorus in the myocardium, conducted with the use of P32. The action of aminophylline in normal conditions and in digitalis poisoning] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:301–4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BENDA L, MOSER K: [Pantothenic acid in cardiac decompensation and digitalis poisoning] Wien Med Wschr 113:173–5, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

BEST LR: "False positive" post-exercise electrocardiogram in a digitalized patient. J Nat Med Ass 55:277–9, Jul 63

BERGLUND E, WIDIMSKY J, MALMBERG R: Lack of effect of digitalis in patients with pulmonary disease with and without heart failure. Amer J Cardiol 11:477–82, Apr 63

CHANG UH: [2 cases of hypertension] Korea Med J 7:575–7, Aug 62 (Kor)

CHURCH G, SCHAMROTH L, SCHWARTZ NL, MARRIOTT HJ: Deliberate digitalis intoxication. A comparison of the toxic effects of four glycoside preparations. Ann Intern Med 57:946–56, Dec 62

DRESSLER F: [Prognosis and possibilities of treatment of ventricular septum defect in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:417–20, Sep 62 (Ger)

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: The inhibition of acetylcholine-induced atrioventricular block by potassium. J Clin Invest 42:563–9, Apr 63

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Recent progress in the study of the phytochemistry of digitalis] Ann Pharm Franc 20:813–22, Nov 62 (Fr)

PURFARO D: [Brief notes on the history of digitalis] Policlinico [Prat] 70:492–5, 8 Apr 63 (It)

GISVOLD O: Isolation of acetyldigitoxin. J Pharm Sci 52:83–5, Jan 63

IJDENBERG FN: [Determination of the individual glycosides in Digitalis leaves and Digitalis preparation] Pharm Weekbl 98:569–82, 19 Jul 63 (Dut)

JENSEN KB: [Folium digitalis: biological assay and clinical effect] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:242–3, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

LOBOVSKY FV, OSBORNE RK: Maintenance after rapid digitalization. New Eng J Med 268:219, 24 Jan 63

LEVY H: Digitalis and dehydration in the control of angina pectoris. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:15–9, Jan-Feb 63

MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. IX. Effects of ouabain on the nonfailing human heart. J Clin Invest 42:1105–11, Jul 63

MULLER P: [Hypersensitivity and resistance to digitalis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1038–42, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

McMICHAEL J: The heart and digitalis. Brit Med J 5349:73–9, 13 Jul 63

McPHERSON RC, HALLER JA Jr: The effect of digitalization in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. J Trauma 3:243–53, May 63

PARIZEL G: [Digitalis poisoning] Belg T Geneesk 18:961–71, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

PATEL RP, DESAI VB: Bio-assay of tincture digitalis. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:205–8, Oct 62

ROBINSON SJ: The use of digitalis in children. Postgrad Med 33:597–605, Jun 63

READ WO: Control of digitalis intoxication. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:17–21, Jul 63

RESNICK S: Presurgical digitalization in small animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1161, 15 Nov 62

ROSENBERG MS, GRAETTINGER JS: Digitalis intoxication—management and prevention. DM 1962:1–6, Nov

ROSENBERG MS, GRAETTINGER JS: Digitalis intoxication—management and prevention. DM 1962:1–61, Nov

SCHULTHEISS F: [Gynecomastia as a side-effect of digitalis] Hippokrates 33:806–7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

TADDEI I, BANDINELLI FB: [First observations on Digitalis purpurea cultivated in soil with addition of manganese chloride and mercury chloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:871–4, 30 Sep 62 (It)

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO Y, OI J, NUMAGUCHI T, KUBOTA N: [On the digitalis electrocardiogram, with special reference to differences in the digitalis electrocardiogram of the normal heart and that of the damaged heart] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1059–69, Jun 63 (Jap)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (D4)

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G, ECOFFET: [One of the dietetic problems of the cardiac patient: high potassium content of the diet] Marseille Med 99:1025–9, 1962 (Fr)

ALDAY REDONNET R: [Experimental study concerning the influence of certain local anesthetics on the therapeutic activity and toxicity of digitalis glycosides. Its application to the intramuscular use of these drugs] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:787–803, Oct 62 (Sp)

ASKANAS A, ZALEWSKI T: [Accidental digitalis (cedilanide) poisoning with multi-organ manifestations] Pediat Pol 37:1323–9, Dec 62 (Pol)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, TAMBURINO G: [Phosphorus metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorated fractions of the myocardium studied with the aid of P32. The action of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative under normal conditions and in digitalis poisoning] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:237–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

BLISS HA, FISHMAN WE, SMITH PM: Effect of alterations of blood pH on digitalis toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 62:53–8, Jul 63

BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: The chemistry of heart failure and digitalis action. Conn Med 26:630–8, Nov 62

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F, TAMBURINO G: [Phosphorus metabolism of phosphorated fractions of the myocardium, studied by means of P-32. IV. The action of adenosine in normal conditions and in digitalis poisoning] Cuore Circ 46:213–36, Aug 62 (It)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F, TAMBURINO G: [Influence of adenosine triphosphoric acid on phosphorus exchange of the phosphorylated fractions of the myocardium in digitalis poisoning. Research made with the use of P-32] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 443–5, 1962 (It)

BARSON AL, SHAPIRO PO, PHILLIPS GE: A new assay for cholesterol and cholesterol esters in serum which is not affected by bilirubin. Clin Chim Acta 7:800–4, Nov 62

BUZZI A: [Treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Dia Med 34:2438–40, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

BARBAGALLO E, COLOMBRITA G, SAGLIMBENE F, TAMBURINO G: [Research on the metabolism of acid-soluble phosphorus by the myocardium in digitalis intoxication. Investigation conducted using P32] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1228–31, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BROSSA-TORRES: [Therapeutic results with a new Digitalis purpurea glycoside] Bruxelles Med 42:1503–13, 16 Dec 62 (Fr)

BORGER HH: [Digitalis therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:79–84, Jan 63 (Ger)

BONATI A, BACCHINI M: [Thin-layer chromatographic separation of digitalis glycosides] Boll Chimicofarm 101:921–8, Dec 62 (It)

BING RJ: Withering and the Quarterly Journal of Negative Results. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:143–4, Feb 63

BOSSINA KK, VERMEERSCH A: [Preductal coarctation of the aorta associated with ventricular septal defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:292–300, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

BRUCK A: [Auricular tachycardia with atrioventricular block as a result of digitalis therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:309–12, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHERRIER F, ROBERT D, GAYR: [Use of Digiplex in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1–3, Feb 63 (Fr)

CARBONIN PU, SENKI S, PIFFANELLI A, GRECO AV, ZECCHI P, GAMBASSI G: [Interference of hydrocortisone in digitalis poisoning in the isolated rat heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:136–7, 1963 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. Alcoholism, ascites, and atrial fibrillation. New York J Med 63:2105–11, 15 Jul 63

CHIRONE E: [Digitalis] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1597–610, 5 Nov 62 (It)

COVA N, CAPELLI F, TESONE M, TRIULZI E: [Effect of potassium on atrioventricular conduction in digitalized cardiopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 449–51, 1962 (It)

CHEVALIER RB, BOWERS JA: An unusual form of atrioventricular nodal rhythm due to digitalis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:178–82, Feb 63

DUCHESNAY G: [Rules for the use of digitalis. Contraindications and therapeutic complications] Cah RMF 78:445–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

DARBY TD: Pharmacology of current therapeutic concepts: a review of the pharmacology of digitalis. W Virginia Med J 59:157–60, Jun 63

DREIFUS LS, McKNIGHT EH, KATZ M, LIKOFF W: Digitalis intolerance. Geriatrics 18:494–502, Jun 63

DELAAGE M, REDON A, MOUTAFFIAN JJ: [The choice of a digitaloid agent] Marseille Med 100:539–44, 1963 (Fr)

DOWDY EG, FABIAN LW: Ventricular arrhythmias induced by succinylcholine in digitalized patients: a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:501–13, Jul-Aug 63

DEGEORGES M: [Digitalis poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:365–74, Jul 63 (Fr)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DEL GUERCIO R, D'ANGELO A: [The use of digitaloid agents in clinical practice] Minerva Med 53:3399–400, 14 Nov 62 (It)

DONATO L, BIANCHI R, CERRI B, GIUSTI C, TONI P: [Radiocardiographic study of the changes in cardiopulmonary hemodynamics following acute digitalis overload in normal subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 287–8, 1962 (It)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

ESPLUGUES J: [Pharmacology of the digitalic drugs] Med Esp 49:380-94, Apr 63 (Sp)

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Staining and fluorescence reactions of digitalin] Ann Pharm Franc 21:509-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

FISHMAN SS: The isolated chick heart bioassay for minute quantities of digitalis-like compounds. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:35-42, 1963

FORSTER W, LINDENAU M: [Studies on the problem of the synergistic effects of calcium and digitalis compounds] Klin Wschr 41:39-40, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

FAIVRE G: [The practitioner confronted by complete arrhythmia] Ann Med Nancy 2:539-51, Apr 63 (Fr)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ROYER R, REBEIX G: [The therapeutic activity of acetyldigitoxin. Apropos of 45 cases] Therapie 17:927-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FELIX H, DUPRE N: [Total glycosides of Digitalis purpurea. Apropos of 54 clinical cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3287-92, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

FROMENT R: [The action of digitalic drugs] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1365-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

FOERSTER W, SZIEGOLEIT W: [On the correlation between the inhibition of active Na transport in erythrocytes and the positive inotropic action of digitalis compounds after phenylbutazone damage] Experientia 18:573-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-GARCIA G: [Treatment of congestive cardiac insufficiency. I, Cardiotonic treatment] Med Esp 48:223-41, Sep 62 (Sp)

FISCH C, STEINMETZ EF, FEIGENBAUM H: Interrelationship of digitalis and potassium. J Indiana Med Ass 56:190-7, Feb 63

FRANCHELLA JL: [Digitalis poisoning] Dia Med 34:2440-1, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

FOESTER W: [Effect of intracerebrally injected biogenic amines on digitoxigenin convulsions in mice] Acta Biol Med German 9:559-61, 1962 (Ger)

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Recent progress in the study of the phytochemistry of digitalis] Ann Pharm Franc 20:813-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

GAULTIER M, POTTER M: [The heart and poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:247-52, Jul 63 (Fr)

GEORGES A, PAGE J, DUVERNAY G: [16-Formylgitoxin, new cardiotonic glycoside of Digitalis purpurea] Therapie 18:209-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GILGENKRANTZ JM: [Indications of the new digitalis glycosides] Ann Med Nancy 2:552-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

GODBOLE AS: Use of digitalis. Indian J Med Sci 16:456-60, May 62

GABOR G: [Digitalis therapy of cardiac decompensation] Orv Hetil 103:1873-82, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

GREEFF K, MENG K, MOOG E: [The effect of non-toxic and toxic concentrations of cardiac glycosides on the calcium balance of an isolated heart preparation] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:270-82, 1962 (Ger)

[The general practitioner and digitalis therapy] Cardiol Prat 13:564-74, Aug 62 (It)

GUARDO AH: [Pharmacological bases for the use of digitalics] Dia Med 34:2437-10, Dec 62 (Sp)

GOLDBERGER E: Minimal dose therapy. Amer J Cardiol 11:561, Apr 63

HUART F d': [Digitalin in surgery] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:215-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

HAAN D: [Treatment of secondary bradycardia with Alupent] Med Klin 58:1386-7, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

HINES JD, SANCETTA SM: Myocardial sarcoidosis simulating healed myocardial infarction. Ohio Med J 59:689-92, Jul 63

HODITZ H: [Quantitative studies, using the guinea pig atrium, on the relation of the effect of digitoxigenin to extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:531-8, 1963 (Ger)

HINOHARA S: Arrhythmias and electrolytes. Jap Circ J 26:231-6, Mar 62

HUART F d': [Digitalin in surgery] Sem Ther 38:850-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

HUSOM O: [Paroxysmal tachycardia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:262-5, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

HAAS DW, ELLIOTT WB: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control in digitonin fragments of beef heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1132-6, Mar 63

HERGUETA GARCIA DE GUADIANA G: [Association of digitalis and coronary dilator therapy in the treatment of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Medicina (Madrid) 31:57-67, Feb 63 (Sp)

IJDENBERG FN: [Determination of the individual glycosides in Digitalis leaves and Digitalis preparation] Pharm Weekbl 98:569-82, 19 Jul 63 (Dut)

IGARASHI M: Electrocardiogram in potassium depletion. II, Atrial and nodal tachycardia in digitalis intoxication. Jap Circ J 27:476-86, Jun 63

KNY L: [Direct fluorometric determination of digitalis glycosides on paper chromatograms. 2.] Pharmazie 18:295-307, Apr 63 (Ger)

KNY L: [Direct fluorometric determination of digitalis glycosides on paper chromatograms. 1.] Pharmazie 18:209-22, Mar 63 (Ger)

KLAUS W, KUSCHINSKY G: [On the effect of digitoxigenin on the cellular calcium exchange in heart muscle tissue] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:237-53, 1962 (Ger)

KILMAN JW: Digitalis, electrolytes and arrhythmias as surgical problems. J Indiana Med Ass 56:549-53, May 63

LORE P: [Digitalis and heart extracts] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:69-74, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LYON AF, DEGRAFF AC: The neurotoxic effects of digitalis. Amer Heart J 65:839-40, Jun 63

LANSING PF, DANA JB: Rupture of the posterior papillary muscle following myocardial infarction. J Maine Med Ass 54:145-7, Jul 63

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, FAURE L, VERIN P, LAGOARDE J: [Use of a new digitalis glycoside: Digoxine (based on 50 cases collected in a general medical service)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1715-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by pharmacological stimuli in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 317-8, 1962 (It)

LEMLI J: [Heterosides of Digitalis purpurea during the development of the plant] Boll Chimicofarm 101:739-46, Oct 62 (Fr)

LINGNER K, IRMSCHER K, KUESSNER W, HOTOVY R, GILLISSEN J: [Enteral and parenteral activity of cardiac glycoside derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:142-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

MASONI A: [Chronic digitalis therapy] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:243-55. 1963 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Comparative study between the actions of phosphorylated glucides and digitalis on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle under the influence of "natural" aldosterone] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:323-42, Jun 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Phosphorylated glucides in the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro. Comparative study with the action exercised by digitalis glycosides in the presence of "natural" aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:99-102, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MATARAZZO C, CHIUMMO R: [Possible antagonism of action between digitalis glycosides and "natural" aldosterone on the carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:95-9, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MAURAT JP: [Pharmacology of digitalis glycosides] Coeur Med Intern 2:355-63, Jul 63 (Fr)

MASTER AM, WEISER FM, RABIN R: The emergency treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. Dis Chest 42:457-73, Nov 62

MANCINI D: [Digitalis therapy in chronic cardiac insufficiency] Dia Med 34:2437-8, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

MOLLAND J: [The digitalis group] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:239-41, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127-44, Feb 63

MORIAU M: [Clinical trials of 16-formylgitoxin] Acta Clin Belg 17:372-91, 1962 (Fr)

MASONI A, TOMASI AM, ANTONIOLI GE, MANZOLI U: [Chronic digitalization: autoregulation experiment] Clin Ter 24:157-61, 31 Jan 63 (It)

NIKOLIC P: [Digitalis poisoning in a 14-month-old normal infant] Med Glas 16:174-5, Apr 62 (Ser)

NIKOLOV P, AVRAMOV N, BOIADZHIEV Ts, KIRROV D: [Some experimental data on the antiinflammatory action of Digitalis lanata] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:1-16, 1962 (Bul)

CSAKY TZ: Effect of cardioactive steroids on the active transport of non-electrolytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:160-2, 2 Jul 63

OLIVER WA: The management of congestive heart failure. Practitioner 190:195-202, Feb 63

POTTER M: [Massive digitalis poisoning] Rev Prat 13:1291-6, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

PRESHAW RM, HARVEY PW: Post-operative hypotension due to paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Brit Med J 5350:152-5, 20 Jul 63

PASKOV D, ZHELIAZKOV D, ISAEV I, BOIADZHIEVA M, MILEV M: [Production and pharmacological analysis of a purified cardiac preparation of Digitalis ambigua] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):39-50, 1962 (Bul)

QUADBECK G, RECKMANN KA: [On the effect of cardiac glycosides on the central nervous system] Klin Wschr 40:1077, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROSENBLUM H: Maintenance of digitalis effects after rapid parenteral digitalization. JAMA 182:192-4, 13 Oct 62

RODENSKY PL, WASSERMAN F: The management of digitalis, quinidine and procaine amide intoxication. J Florida Med Ass 49:490-3, Dec 62

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Prensa Med Argent 49:1385-8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

ROSENBLUM H: Initial and maintenance digitalization. JAMA 183:976-7, 16 Mar 63

RODMAN T, PASTOR BH: The hemodynamic effects of digitalis in the normal and diseased heart. Amer Heart J 65:564-8, Apr 63

SODI PALLARES D: [Incongruity in cardiovascular therapy] Gac Med Mex 93:577-8, Jul 63 (Sp)

SEMMLER F: [Problems of cardiac glycoside therapy] Med Klin 58:553-60, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHELER F: [Animal experiment studies on the increase in ajmaline sensitivity after pretreatment with digitalis] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:71-80, 1962 (Ger)

SILVERMAN JJ: Supraventricular versus ventricular tachycardia: differential diagnosis of paroxysmal tachycardia in patients receiving digitalis. Dis Chest 42:555-7, Nov 62

SNOECK J: [Significance and treatment of rhythm disorders] Belg T Geneesk 19:17-21, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

SELZER A: Action of digitalis in latent cardiac failure. Calif Med 98:1-6, Jan 63

SHIMOSATO S, ETSTEN B: Performance of digitalized heart during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:41-50, Jan-Feb 63

SATOH D, ISHII H, OYAMA Y, OKUMURA T: Studies on digitalis glycosides. XI. Isolation of digipronin, purpnin, and purpronin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:37-42, Jan 62

SATOH D: Studies on digitalis glycosides. XII. Structures of digipronin and digiprogenin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:43-51, Jan 62

SHIGEI T, IMAI S, MURASE H, OKADA M: Cardiac active steroids and the slow muscle fibre. Jap J Pharmacol 12:223-4, Dec 62

SHAMSIEV SSh: [Digitalis therapy of cardiac insufficiency developing in the course of rheumatism] Pediatriia 42:52-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

SELLINGER OZ, RUCKER DL: Latency and solubilization of the mitochondrial aspartate transaminase of rat cerebral cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:504-7, 12 Mar 63

SAMPSON JJ: The relation of potassium to digitalis effectiveness and toxicity. Calif Med 98:249-55, May 63

[Treatment of cardiac insufficiencies of valvular origin] Concours Med 85:3529-32, 1 June 63 (Fr)

TOKITA K, ISONO C, KOBAYASHI Y: [Studies on digitalis. II. Experimental studies on the relationship between the chemical structure and the pharmacological action of digitalis genin bodies] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:350-71, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TAMURA T: [Studies on the dosage of digitalis in children] Ann Paediat Jap 8:169-218, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI S, KOBAYASHI K: [Methods of management of serious diseases associated with hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:33-42, Jan 63 (Jap)

VASINGTON FD: Calcium ion uptake by fragments of rat liver mitochondria and its dependence on electron transport. J Biol Chem 238:1841-7, May 63

Withering's "diuretic herb". JAMA 185:402. 3 Aug 63

WILBRANDT W: [Effect of digitalis on the heart and ion transport] Med Klin 57:2085-92, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

WESSELS JS: Separation of the photochemical systems of photosynthesis by digitonin fragmentation of spinach chloroplasts. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:345-55, 26 Mar 63

ZIMMERMAN HB, GENTSCH KW, GALE AH: The action of potassium on the atrioventricular node in digitalized patients. Dis Chest 43:377-81, Apr 63

DIGITOXIN (D4)

BENATI E, TOLVA D: [Use of combined cardiotonic-diuretic-tranquilizing therapy in circulatory insufficiency] Minerva Pediat 53:3240-7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BRITSCH CJ, AZAR HA: Estrogen effect in exfoliated vaginal cells following treatment with digitalis. A case report with experimental observations in mice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:989-93, 15 Apr 63

CHATELIER A: Intra-articular steroids and destructive arthropathy. Lancet 1:59, 5 Jan 63

DATTINO R: [Acetyl digitoxin (Acylanid) in heart diseases in pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:310-20, Jun 63 (It)

DENDEN A: [Electroretinographic spectral sensitivity in color perception after acetyldigitoxin therapy] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:184-95, 1962 (Ger)

FISHMAN SS: The isolated chick heart bioassay for minute quantities of digitalis-like compounds. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:35-42, 1963

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Recent progress in the study of the phytochemistry of digitalis] Ann Pharm Franc 20:813-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Analysis of KCl-digitoxin antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:291-2, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Biphasic action of digitoxin on the vagal control of the heart] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:288-90, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GREEFF K, MENG K, MOOG E: [The effect of non-toxic and toxic concentrations of cardiac glycosides on the calcium balance of an isolated heart preparation] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Pathhh 244:270-82, 1962 (Ger)

GISVOLD O: Isolation of acetyldigitoxin. J Pharm Sci 52:83-5, Jan 63

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Action of digitoxin on the movements of K42 at the level of the isolated guinea pig ileum] Arch Int Physiol 70:738-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

HUGHES WL: Hypokalemic nephropathy as a complication of digitalis intoxication. J Okla Med Ass 56:219–22, May 63

LANGERON L, ROUTIER G, DANES J: [Acetyldigoxin. Clinical study in 25 patients] J Sci Med Lille 81:268–76, May 63 (Fr)

MOMOSE T, MATSUKUMA T, OHKURA Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Organic analysis. XLII. Colorimetric determination of cardiac glycosides with trinitrobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:143–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

NAGAHATA K: Phosphorus metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:109–13, Feb 62

PERNOT C, MANCIAUX M, LASCOMBES G, HENNION E: [Acetyl-digoxin (acygoxin) in the treatment of asystole in the infant] Med Infant (Paris) 70:247–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

KOVARIKOVA A: [Contribution on the determining factors in the intestinal absorption of cardiac glycosides] Cesk Farm 11:527–9, Dec 62 (Cz)

ROMANI JD: [Study of the diuretic action of a cardiotonic glycoside, acetyldigitoxin] Cah RMF 77:109–12, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROIZIN D, BAUERBERG J: [Acetyldigitoxin in clinical practice] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1288–93, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

VARONOS DD, VOUKYDES PC, NIKITOPOULOU GC: Digitoxin antagonism by visnadin. J Pharm Sci 51:1013–4, Oct 62

VOGEL G, LAUTERBACH F: [On the behavior of cardiac glycosides in the kidney as a cause of their distinct diuretic activity] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:334–50, 1963 (Ger)

DIGOXIN (D4)

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentrations in man: a preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:11–4, Fall 62

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of total cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentration in man. Amer J Cardiol 11:194–200, Feb 63

Clinicopathological conference 43. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:328–31, Aug 63

CONLEY BE: The new parenteral drugs of U.S.P. XVII. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:30–5, Sep–Oct 62

EBERT PA, MORROW AG, AUSTEN WG: Clinical studies of the effect of extracorporeal circulation on myocardial digoxin concentration. Amer J Cardiol 11:201–4, Feb 63

EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ, AUSTEN WG: The effect of increased serum potassium on the digoxin content of the canine heart. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:151–4, Mar 63

GROLLMAN A, SUKI W, GHAVAMIAN M: The direct action of squill on the kidney as compared to certain other digitalis bodies. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:55–60, 1 Nov 62

HERNANDEZ A Jr, KOUCHOUKOS N, BURTON RM, GOLDRING D: The effect of extracorporeal circulation upon the tissue concentration of digoxin-H3. Pediatrics 31:952–7, Jun 63

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: The chronotropic effect of digitalis studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:42–52, Jan 63

KONIG K, REINDELL H, HOFFMANN G: [The effect of digoxin on the size and functional capacity of the compensated infarct-damaged heart in the late phase of rehabilitation] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:654–85, 1963 (Ger)

KOVARIKOVA A, MIKULASKOVA J: [Cardiotonic and cardiotoxic properties of acetyldigoxin] Cesk Farm 12:101–4, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

KREIDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HL, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23–30, 3 Jan 63

KAPLAN S: A caution about digoxin dosage in infants and young children. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1159–60, Nov 62

KAHLER RL, THOMPSON RH, BUSKIRK ER, FRYE RL, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VI. Reduction of the oxygen debt after exercise with digoxin in cardiac patients without heart failure. Circulation 27:397–405, Mar 63

MOMOSE T, MATSUKUMA T, OHKURA Y, NAKAMURA Y: [Organic analysis. XLII. Colorimetric determination of cardiac glycosides with trinitrobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:143–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

PETZOLD J: [On the therapy of cor pulmonale in the course of conservative treatment of tuberculosis] Med Welt 44:2324–9, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOVARIKOVA A: [Contribution on the determining factors in the intestinal absorption of cardiac glycosides] Cesk Farm 11:527–9, Dec 62 (Cz)

RODENSKY PL, GRANT WC, WASSERMAN F: Effect of hypercholesterolemia on digoxin tolerance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:629–31, Dec 62

READ WO, WELTY JD: Effect of taurine on epinephrine and digoxin induced irregularities of the dog heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:283–9, Mar 63

SATO T: [The hemodynamic alterations induced by digoxin in the case of auricular fibrillation] Niigata Med J 77:418–34, Aug 63 (Jap)

SCHLEUSING G: [Animal experiment studies on the effect of digoxin and oxypropyl-theobromine on mineral metabolism of the myocardium and skeletal muscles] Med Mschr 16:601–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

SELZER A: Action of digitalis in latent cardiac failure. Calif Med 98:1–6, Jan 63

SMITH JR, FOZZARD HA: Localization of tritiated 'digoxin' in the myocardial cells of frogs and dogs by autoradiography combined with electron microscopy. Nature (London) 197:562–4, 9 Feb 63

VOGEL G, LAUTERBACH F: [On the behavior of cardiac glycosides in the kidney as a cause of their distinct diuretic activity] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:334–50, 1963 (Ger)

WONG KC, SPRATT JL: Assay of radioactive digoxin in liver tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:577–9, Jun 63

WATZMAN N, KINNARD WJ, ACETO MD, BUCKLEY JP: Effects of certain compounds on experimental muscular dystrophy. J Pharm Sci 51:1090–5, Nov 62

Di Guglielmo's Disease see ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS (C2, C9)

Dihydroergotamine see under ERGOTAMINE (D4)

DIHYDROMORPHINONE (D4)

GOODMAN RD: Dilaudid in acute cardiac emergencies. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:111–9, Jun 63

KLINGES KG, GIBBONS JM, PISANI BJ: Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic in obstetrics and gynecology. New York J Med 62:3918–22, 15 Dec 62

KOSTYAL JL: Oxymorphone during parturition, its effect on the newborn. Penn Med J 66:30–2, May 63

MINAKAMI H, TAKAGI H, KOBAYASHI S, DEGUCHI T, KUMAKURA S, IWAI I, SEKI I: Morphine antagonistic actions of N-propargyl-14-hydroxydihydronormorphinone hydrochloride and related compounds. Life Sci 10:503–7, Oct 62

PAULUS W, JANTZKI U, HOCH W: [Studies on some habit-forming drugs with column chromatography] Arzneimittelforschung 12:950–2, Sep 62 (Ger)

PARIS J, ROBELET A, SALEHZIER Y, DU BOIS R: [Experimental study of the effects of cholecystokinin on bile ducts subjected to the action of morphine-derivative substances] Rev Int Hepat 12:1071–92, 1962 (Fr)

SHUSTER L, HANNAM RV, BOYLE WE Jr: A simple method for producing tolerance to dihydromorphinone in mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:149–54, May 63

SWERDLOW M, MURRAY A, DAW RH: A study of postoperative pain. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:1–19, 1963

SENTNOR MH, SOLOMONS E, KOHL SG: An evaluation of oxymorphone in labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:956–61, 1 Oct 62

VANDENDORP F, PARIS J, DU BOIS R: [Behavior modifiers in the study of bile ducts. (Combined action of morphine substances and cholecystokinin)] J Radiol Electr 44:258–63, May 63 (Fr)

VANDAM LD: Clinical pharmacology of the narcotic analgesics. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:827–38, Nov–Dec 62

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN (D3)

ARDOUIN P, SAFT L, JOBARD P, [Electro-physiological and histological study of the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:106 12, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BAGLIONE L: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of antibiotic ototoxicity in hospital environments] Minerva Med 54:1421–5, 16 May 63 (It)

CITTERIO C, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, TARSITANI F: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the biosynthesis of coenzyme A in Lactobacillus arabinosus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:965–7, 15 Oct 62 (It)

DRUZHININA EN, SUVORKINA DV: [An agar diffusion method for the determination of small concentrations of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin] Antibiotiki 7:825–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

EHMKE O: [Drugs toxic to the inner ear] Rev Paul Med 62:109–17, Feb 63 (Por)

FROST JO: The problem of ototoxicity in the treatment of tuberculosis. Tuberculology 21:4–9, Apr 63

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552–62, Oct 62

HANSEN OH: Local treatment of prostatic tuberculosis with a streptomycin gel. Danish Med Bull 10:80–4, May 63

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint] Internist (Berlin) 3:574–85, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAS'IANOV IS, VAISBERG GE: [Combined use of antibiotics during therapy of complex lesions] Antibiotiki 8:57–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KRATOCHVIL K: [Skin necrosis after intravenous administration of a cytostatic and its treatment] Krebsarzt 18:106–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77–86, Jun 62

KOBAYASI A: Analysis of the therapeutic efficacy of dihydrostreptomycin and tetracycline against experimental tularemic infections in mice. Jap J Microbiol 5:305–25, Jul 61

KOSSOWSKI S, GIELDANOWSKI J, ZIEMSKI Z: [Research on the ototoxic effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin studied by means of cochlear microphonics] Otolaryng Pol 16:578–80, 1962 (Pol)

LEGASTO NC: Ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and combined preparations. J Philipp Med Ass 39:115–8, Feb 63

MEYLER L: Streptomycin and not dihydrostreptomycin. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:92–4, 1963

MOSKOWITZ M, KELKER NE: Sensitivity of culture mammalian cells to streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Science 141:647–8, 16 Aug 63

MUESEBECK K, SCHAETZLE W: [Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:41–8, 1962 (Ger)

MARCUS RE, SMALL H, EMANUEL B: Ototoxic medication in premature children. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:198–204, Feb 63

POLGLASE WJ: Immunization against Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma with streptomycin complexes from tumour cells. Nature (London) 197:301–2, 19 Jan 63

ROBERTS EF: Antibiotics and newer advances with emphasis on the synthetic penicillins. J Amer Osteopath Ass 63:134–41, Oct 62

SAFT L, BLOCH A: [Cochleo-toxic effects of antibiotics and the value of exploratory function tests] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:724–8, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 13:288–94, Apr 63 (Ger)

YOSHIHARA N: [Critical studies of the present system of methods of examination of drug resistance. I. Studies of the results and technic of drug resistance tests classified by equipment] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:44–54, Sep 62 (Jap)

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL (D5)

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G: Action of parathyroidectomy and dihydrotachysterol on myocardial calcification due to coronary vein obstruction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:752–5, Mar 63

CANTIN M, DIEUDONNE JM, SELYE H: Effects of vitamin E on cardiomuscular calciphylactic lesions. Exp Med Surg 20:318–23, 1962

DIEUDONNE JM: Calciphylaxis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:229–30, Dec 62

DIEUDONNE J, SELYE H: [Experimental pluricausal myositis] Rev Canad Biol 21:477–87, Sep–Dec 62 (Fr)

FUJITA T, MORII H, ORIMO H: [Therapy of parathyroid gland diseases] Naika 10:1124–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

ISHII T: Influence of various inorganic compounds in producing cutaneous calcinosis after dihydrotachysterol pretreatment. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:306–8, 25 Apr 63

KLEINBAUM H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of renal rickets] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:462–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

KLOTZ HP, TOMKIEWICZ S, WEIL F, MASSIN KP, WITCHITZ S: [Etiopathogenesis and therapy of chronic constitutional tetany] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:335–48, 1962 (Fr)

KLOTZ HP, FIKS: [The anomalies of the crystalline lens (cataracts) in chronic constitutional tetany and in unrecognized partial hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:245–59, 1962 (Fr)

MANUNTA G, MARONGIU A: [Dihydrotachysterol, estradiol and calcemia in the parathyroprival dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:529–31, 15 May 63 (It)

MANUNTA G, MARONGIU A: [Dihydrotachysterol, calcemia and calcium in the milk of ewes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:532–3, 15 May 63 (It)

PONSOLD W: [Problem of parathyroid insufficiency in animal experiments] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:57–79, 1962 (Ger)

PADMANABHAN N, VASKU J, SELYE H: Protection by topical calciphylaxis against dihydrotachysterol intoxication. Indian J Med Res 51:43–7, Jan 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: A calciphylactic response of the lacrimal glands to bacitracin. Amer J Ophthal 55:1153–60, Jun 63

SOBEK V, HAVA M, MIKULASKOVA J, WAITZOVA D: [On the mechanism of the toxic effects of neomycin and the possibility of their modification] Arzneimittelforschung 13:391–7, May 63 (Ger)

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, ORTEGA JM: Neurotropic calciphylaxis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:271–4, Jun 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, JEAN P: Inhibition by hypophysectomy of organ lesions normally produced by parathyroid hormone or dihydrotachysterol. Lab Invest 11:1332–9, Dec 62

SELYE H, STREBEL R, MIKULAJ L: A progeria-like syndrome produced by dihydrotachysterol and its prevention by methyltestosterone and ferric dextran. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1–16, Jan 63

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: [Alteration of indium poisoning by parathyroid gland hormone and dihydrotachysterol] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:109–16, 1962 (Ger)

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

SCHMID KO: [Placental calcification and dihydrotachysterol] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:315-7, 1962 (Ger)
SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: Siderocalciphylactic sensitization to mastocyte dischargers. Canad J Biochem 41:291-7, Feb 63
SELYE H, GOLDIE I, STREBEL R: Effect of anabolic hormones and ferric dextran upon the progeria-like syndrome produced by dihydrotachysterol. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:94-104, 1963
SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis by topical stress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:566-74, May 63
TEREPKA AR, CHEN PS Jr: Comparison of the effects of crystalline dihydrotachysterol, vitamin D2 and parathyroid extract on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1007-17, Oct 62
WINDSMA J, COENEGRACHT JM: [A patient with AT-10 poisoning, treated with prednisone] Nederl T Geneesk 107:637-41, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

Dihydroxyphenylalanine see DOPA (D6)

Diiodoatophan see IPODATE (D8)

DIIODOHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

ENRIQUEZ J de J, REYNAUD ACOSTA R, GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS E: [Therapeutic trial of a combination of tetracycline, chloroquine and diiodohydroxyquinoline in intestinal amebiasis] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:83-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)
MARGILETH AM: Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Case report and review of literature. Amer J Dis Child 105:285-91, Mar 63
MOYNAHAN EJ: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment. Lancet 1:837-8, 13 Apr 63
PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063-75, Nov 62 (Por)
Hospital (Rio) 62:827-34, Oct 62 (Por)
SILVA ES, BRITTO NS, FORTE OL: [Treatment of amebiasis by a combination of chloroquine disulfate, iodohydroxyquinoline-sulfonic acid and diiodohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 62:827-34, Oct 62 (Por)
SIMERAY A, ARDISSON J: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Result of treatment with diiodohydroxyquinoline] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:387-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DIIODOTYROSINE (D5, D6)

BALOGH IR, KERTAI P: [Dynamic examination of iodinated amino acids in the serum] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:155-60, 1963 (Ger)
BLOCK RJ, MANDL RH: Automatic analysis of iodoamino acids and of iodide in digests of iodinated proteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:87-95, 31 Oct 62
BARRINGTON EJ, THORPE A: Comparative observations on iodine binding by Saccoglossus horsti Brambell and Goodhart, and by the tunic of Ciona intestinalis (L.). Gen Comp Endocr 3:166-75. Apr 63
EKHOLM R, ZELANDER T, AGRELL PS: Incorporation of iodide into organic compounds in the guinea pig thyroid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:110-8, May 63
ETLING N: [In vitro localization of iodo-amino acids on blood proteins of subjects having thyroid cancer] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:100-3, 1963 (Fr)
HEROLD G: [Contribution to the treatment of thyroid disorders with Agontan] Hippokrates 34:154-6, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)
HANEY JF, LISSITZKY S: Presence of the 3-mono- and 3,5-di-iodo-derivatives of 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in rat thyroid glands. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:557-9, 8 Oct 62
HANEY JF, LISSITZKY S: A study of the dialysable iodo-compounds of rat thyroid gland. Gen Comp Endocr 3:139-48, Apr 63
JORGENSEN EC, LEHMAN PA, GREENBERG C, ZENKER N: Thyroxine analogues. VII. Antigoitrogenic, calorigenic, and hypocholesteremic activities of some aliphatic, alicyclic, and aromatic ethers of 3,5-diiodotyrosine in the rat. J Biol Chem 237:3832-8, Dec 62
JANSSEN JM: [Iodine-bound proteins in the thyroid gland. I.] Pharm Weekbl 98:1-10, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)
KUSAKABE T: [Studies on the metabolism of L-diiodotyrosine. 2. Metabolism of I-131-labelled L-diiodotyrosine in various thyroid diseases] Folia Endocr Jap 39:11-25, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)
KUSAKABE T: [Studies on the metabolism of L-diiodotyrosine. 3. Defective deiodination of I-131-labelled L-diiodotyrosine in patients with simple goiter] Folia Endocr Jap 39:26-36, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)
KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of thyroxine, thyroxine derivatives, thyronine, diiodotyrosine, dioxyphenylalanine and tyrosine on the adrenal ascorbic acid content in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:305-13, 1963
KUSAKABE T, MIYAKE T: Defective deiodination of I-131-labeled L-diiodotyrosine in patients with simple goiter. J Clin Endocr 23:132-9. Feb 63
KUSAKABE T: [Studies on the metabolism of L-diiodotyrosine. I. Normal metabolism of I-131-labelled L-diiodotyrosine in the thyroid gland and the periphery] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1178-93, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)
LISSITZKY S, BISMUTH J: [Separation and determination of iodized serum components by dextran gel (sephadex) filtration] Path Biol (Paris) 11:653-9, May 63 (Fr)
LISSITZKY S, CHEFTEL C: [On the synthesis of thyroxin by condensation of 3,5-diiodotyrosine and 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodophenylpyruvic acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3898-900, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)
LISSITZKY S: [Present-day considerations on the physiopathology of the deiodination of thyroidal iodinated amino acids] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:189-203, 1961 (Fr)
LISSITZKY S, HANEY JF: Dialysis and chromato-electrophoresis for the separation of thyroidal iodo compounds. Arch Biochem 99:1-7. Oct 62
MAAYAN ML, ROSENBERG IN: Effect of injection of thyrotropin upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by rat thyroid and liver. Endocrinology 73:38-44, Jul 63
NUNEZ J, JACQUEMIN C, ROCHE J: [Preparation of tritiated phenols. I. Catalytic hydrogenolysis of iodinated derivatives of thyronine, tyrosine and estradiol] Int J Appl Radiat 13:573-81, Oct 62 (Fr)
NAKANO M, TSUCHIYA S, DANOWSKI TS: 3:5 Diiodo-L-tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transamination by extracts of rat kidney mitochondria. Endocrinology 72:296-304, Feb 63
PITT-RIVERS R: Heterogeneity of rat thyroglobulin labelled with 131-I in vivo. Biochem J 87:340-3, May 63
PLASKETT LG, BARNABY CF, LLOYD GI: Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The iodotyrosines. Biochem J 87:473-80, Jun 63
POSTMES T: A sensitive simple quantitative reaction for iodinated amino acids of human serum on paperchromatograms. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:153-62, Jan 63
PICKERING DE, SETTERGREN KF, KONTAXIS NE: Thyroid gland function in the infant Macaque monkey (Macaca mulatta). A quantitative study. Amer J Dis Child 105:77-80, Jan 63
REITH WS, TAMPION W: Preparation of [I-131]-3-monoiodotyrosine and [I-131]-3,5-diiodotyrosine of very high specific activity. Nature (London) 197:180-1, 12 Jan 63
WELLBY ML: Methods for the separation and identification of the iodine-containing amino acids in human plasma. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:405-13, Oct 62
WELLBY ML, HETZEL BS, ISAACHSEN ML: The effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the plasma thyroid hormones in man. Aust Ann Med 12:30-6, Feb 63

Diisopropylfluorophosphate see ISOFLUROPHATE (D3, D4)

Dilantin see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

Dilaudid see DIHYDROMORPHINONE (D4)

DIMENHYDRINATE (D4)

BERENYI J: [On the use of antihistaminics in otology. Comparative investigations with dimenhydrinate, chlorcycline and meclizine preparations] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:130-6, Sep 62 (Hun)
BERENYI J: Otological experience with dimenhydrinate. Ther Hung 10:23-5, 1962
DALGAARD JB, JAKOBSEN J: [Fatal outcome of Neptusan poisoning] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1844-6, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)
HAUENSCHILD E, LEHRNBECHER W: [On the prevention of postoperative and postanesthesia vomiting] Anaesthesist 12:207-9, Jul 63 (Ger)
MELLIN GW, KATZENSTEIN M: Meclozine and foetal abnormalities. Lancet 1:222-3, 26 Jan 63
McCOLL JD: Dimenhydrinate in pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:861, 20 Apr 63
POON-KING T, ROY HN: Treatment of scorpion sting. Brit Med J 5336:1016-7, 13 Apr 63
RAJAGH L: [On the possibility of drug therapy of postoperative vomiting] Magy Sebesz 16:48-53, Mar 63 (Hun)

DIMERCAPROL (D8)

BERLIN M, ULLREBG S: Increased uptake of mercury in mouse brain caused by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol. Nature (London) 197:84-5, 5 Jan 63
BUI QUOC HUONG, GIRAULT M, VU CONG THUONG, NGUYEN VAN LE: [Westphal-Strumpell pseudosclerosis. Clinical, biological and chemical study of 3 cases reported for the 1st time in Viet-Nam. Favorable influence of B.A.L.] Sem Hop Paris 38:1312-20, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)
COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343-6, 11 Jun 63
ERDOS EG, WOHLER JR: Inhibitors of the in vivo enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Life Sci 4:270-4, Apr 63
FREYER S, WALSHE JM: Effect of chelating agents on the copper-protein bond in liver. Nature (London) 198:189, 13 Apr 63
FERREIRA SH, ROCHA E SILVA M: Potentiation of bradykinin by dimercaptopropanol (bal) and other inhibitors of its destroying enzyme in plasma. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1123-8, Dec 62
GROSS W: [Demonstration of mercury in the urine] Klin Wschr 40:979, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)
HORIUCHI K: [Lead poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:71-4, Jan 63 (Jap)
LEWIS CE: The treatment of chronic intoxications due to lead, arsenic and mercury. GP 27:129-32, May 63
Mercury poisoning. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1963:1-4, May-Jun
MROZIKEWICZ A, WIDY W: [On the detoxifying effects of chelaton and other frequently used therapeutic preparations in thallium poisoning] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1900-2, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)
NISHI N, IIZUKA R, FUJII H, KAWAMURA K, TAKAHATA N: [On 2 family lines with Wilson's pseudosclerosis. Clinical course and therapy, with special reference to combined therapy with BAL, penicillamine and vitamin E] Brain Nerve 15:37-48, Jan 63 (Jap)
ROBERTSON DH: The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense) with melarsoprol. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:176-83, May 63
ROBERTSON DH: The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to Trypanosoma rhodesiense) with melarsoprol. I. Reactions observed during treatment. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:122-33, Mar 63
TRAKHTENBERG IM: [The problem of micromercurialism in the light of new experimental facts and observations] Gig Sanit 27:17-25, Sep 62 (Rus)
VANDER AJ: Effects of zinc, cadmium, and mercury on renal transport systems. Amer J Physiol 204:781-4, May 63
ZHEREBCHENKO PG: [Protection from the effect of irradiation with the aid of indoles and its derivatives and also some other compounds in experiments in vitro] Radiobiologiia 2:912-8, 1962 (Rus)
ZHIVKOV ES, ZHELIAZKOV D, ABADZHIEVA-ANDREEVA M: [The anticataractogenic effect of certain substances containing mercaptopurine-unithiol and potassium ethylxanthogenate] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):71-9, 1962 (Bul)

DIMETHINDENE (D4)

BEEDE RB: Evaluation of a chemically new type of antihistamine, dimethpyrindene. Curr Ther Res 4:636-9, Dec 62
PLANCHEREL B: [Apropos of he treatment of pruritus] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:727-33, Dec 62 (Fr)
SPAPEN: [Anti-pruritus activity of dimethpyrindene maleate. Clinical study of 50 cases] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1013-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)
SWALUE R: [Clinical trials in nasal therapy of a new drug combination] Scalpel (Brux) 116:137-42, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

Dimethpyrindene see DIMETHINDENE (D4)

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (D8)

BRESCIANI F, AURICCHIO F: Subcellular distribution of some metallic cations in the early stages of liver carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 22:1284-9, Dec 62
BERENBOM M: Studies on the utilization of the carbon of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene for rat liver nucleic acid synthesis. Cancer Res 22:1343-8, Dec 62
BALDWIN RW: Studies on rat liver cell antigens during the early stages of azo dye carcinogenesis. Brit J Cancer 16:749-56, Dec 62
BABA T, TAKAYAMA S: Intrahepatic topographical distribution of protein-bound dye as revealed by C-labeled 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene autoradiography. II. Studies on rat liver modified by prolonged feeding of butter yellow. Gann 54:105-8, Mar 63
DAVID H: [The submicroscopic structure of DMAB-induced liver cholangiocell carcinoma in rats] Z Krebsforsch 65:130-8, 1962 (Ger)
DUFOUR D: [Early appearance of a abnormal globulin in the spleen of rats fed DAB] Experientia 19:42-3, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)
DIJKSTRA J, LOUW TB: Protein-bound dyes in the serum and liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes. Brit J Cancer 16:757-62, Dec 62
DUFOUR D: [Early detection of a specific antigen in the liver of DAB-fed rats] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:344-7, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
EMANOIL-RAVICOVITCH R, HERISSON-CAVET C: [Influence of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB) and deficiency of flavins and proteins on the carcinozenic detoxication reaction by rat liver] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:613-21, 1963 (Fr)
EMANOIL-RAVICOVITCH R, HERISSON-CAVET C, ROSENBERG AJ: [Effect of irradiation on the detoxication of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB) by the rat liver during carcinogenesis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:867-74, 1962 (Fr)
FOSTER JA: Induction of neoplasms in planarians with carcinogens. Cancer Res 23:300-3, Feb 63
GLASS E: [Genome segregration during cancerogenesis in the rat liver induced by butter yellow] Z Krebsforsch 65:409-24, 1963 (Ger)
HEISE E, GORLICH M: [Influence of liver extract on the development of hepatoma in rats fed butter yellow] Exp Cell Res 30:583-7, May 63 (Ger)

HANAKI A: Steric effect on the non-enzymic N-demethylation of 4-N-methyl-N-alkylaminoazobenzene. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:215-6, 10 Sep 62

HADJIOLOV AA: [Activity of 2 microsomal enzymes during the initial stage of liver carcinogenesis induced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:745-9, 1962 (Fr)

HARAN-GHERA N, TRAININ N, FIORE-DONATI L, BERENBLUM I: A possible two-stage mechanism in rhabdomyosarcoma induction in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:553-64, Dec 62

ISHIDATE M, TAMURA Z, NAKAJIMA T, SAMEJIMA K: Metabolites of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat bile. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:75-6, Jan 62

JONES GR: Succinic dehydrogenase levels in livers of rats during early feeding of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene; a reinterpretation of the biochemical data. Brit J Cancer 17:153-61, Mar 63

KOTNIS LB, NARURKAR MV, SAHASRABUDHE MB: Role of pyridine nucleotides and hexose monophosphate pathway in butter yellow (DAB) carcinogenesis. Brit J Cancer 16:550-5, Sep 62

KOYAMA S: Studies on humoral factors in rat serum affecting the protein metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gann 54:19-25, Mar 63

LACASSAGNE A, HURST L: [Inhibition, by o-p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane, of the carcinogenic action of butter yellow in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5474-6, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAISIN J: [Experiments on the immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:94-8, 1963 (Fr)

ODASHIMA S: Combine effect of carcinogens with different actions. II. Effect of pretreatment of painting with 20-methylcholanthrene or feeding of 4-dimethylaminostilbene upon carcinogenesis of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in the rat. Gann 53:259-68, Sep 62

ODASHIMA S: Combined effect of carcinogens with different actions. I. Development of liver cancer in the rat by the feeding of 4-dimethylaminostilbene following initial feeding of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Gann 53:247-57, Sep 62

ODASHIMA S: Comparative studies on the transplantability of liver cancers induced in rats fed with 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene for 3-6 months. Gann 53:325-48, Dec 62

PAN IH: Influences of carcinogenic substances on microorganisms. III. Effects of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene on growth, catalase activity and mutagenesis of E. coli NIHJ. J Formosa Med Ass 61:226-30, 28 Mar 62

RUBENCHIK BL: [Changes in the riboflavin levels in rats during cancerogenesis induced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene and following administration of the food-dye, amaranth] Vop Pitan 22:72-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RUBENCHIK BL: [Activity of enzymes in the rat liver in cancerogenesis induced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, and following the administration of the food dye amarant] Vop Pitan 21:53-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHMAHL D, THOMAS C, KONIG K: [Experimental studies on "syncarcinogenesis". I. Experiments on cancer induction in rats with simultaneous application of diethylnitrosamine and 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Z Krebsforsch 65:342-50, 1963 (Ger)

SUTTON PM: Parenchymal cell damage and bile duct activity in the precancerous liver. Brit J Cancer 16:619-25, Dec 62

TAKEDA K: On the antigenic specificity of insoluble lipoprotein of rat cancer cells. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:165-7, 1963

Diodoquin see DIIODOHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

Diodrast see IODOPYRACET (D8)

DIOXANES (D2)

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: The role of solvent-induced conformational changes on the enzymatic adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3449-54, Nov 62

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388-92, Nov 62

IASNITSKII BG, SARKISIANTS SA, IVANIUK EG: [Synthesis of giliforal solvents] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:32-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

LOVE BB, BANNISTER TT: Studies of colloidal chlorophyll in aqueous dioxane. Biophys J 3:99-113, Mar 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "steve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

NELSON F, VELE F: [Comparative electromyographic studies on 4-hydroxymethyl-1,3-dioxolane and 2-(γ-methoxypropylaminomethyl)-1,4-benzodioxane hydrochloride in guinea pigs] Arzneimittelforschung 13:23-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical-rotatory dispersion of myosin A. II. Effect of dioxane and p-chloromercuribenzoate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:296-305, 5 Feb 63

UEDA S, TERAOKA A: [Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. 33. Substitution reactions of 1,6-dimethoxydibenzo-p-dioxin and1,6-dibromodibenzo-p-dioxin] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:552-4, May 63 (Jap)

WHITE FR: Baker's iodomercurial. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:45-7, Nov 62

DIPEPTIDASES (D5)

AYAVOU T, CRISTOL P: [Activity of serum DL-alanylglycine dipeptidase and erythrocyte L-leucylglycinedipeptidase: influence of effectors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:351-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HASCHEN RJ: [Characterization and determination of glycylglycine-dipeptidase in human erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:468-74, 1963 (Ger)

HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. I. Peptidase activity in normal and obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:615-24, Apr 63

KHAN MA: The distribution of dipeptidase activity in the digestive system of Locusta migratoria L., and Dysdercus fasciatus Dallas. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:169-70, Jun 62

NEWEY H, SMYTH DH: Cellular mechanisms in intestinal transfer of amino acids. J Physiol (London) 164:527-51, Dec 62

SCHWARTZE G: [The local effect of ACTH and corticosteroids on dipeptidases in the skin] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:182-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

WILCOX HG, FRIED M: Studies on rat-liver glycylglycine dipeptidase. Biochem J 87:192-9, Apr 63

DIPEPTIDES (D6)

HERVEG JP, BECKERS C, DE VISSCHER M: [In vitro study of intrathyroid proteolytic activity: importance of pH as a function of the substrate] J Physiol (Paris) 55:263-4, 1963 (Fr)

WIEWIOROWSKI M, AUGUSTYNIAKOWA H: Occurrence of γ-L-glutamyl-L-tyrosine and γ-L-glutamyl-L-phenylalanine in seeds of Lupinus angustifolius and Lupinus albus. Acta Biochim Pol 9:399-409, 1962

WIEWIOROWSKI M, AUGUSTYNIAKOWA H: Glutamyl peptides from lupine seeds. Life Sci 11:577-81, Nov 62

Dipetalonema see ACANTHOCHEILONEMA (B1)

DIPHENHYDRAMINE (D4)

AHMED K, JUDAH JD: Action of drugs on mitochondrial phosphoprotein metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 9:117-26, Aug 62

BYRNE JJ, TOUTOUNGHI FM: The mechanism of meperidine action on the pancreas. Amer J Dig Dis 8:411-8, May 63

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

CHRISTIAENS L, DEHAENE P: [Accidental poisoning by diphenydramine theophylline acetate in a 6-year-old child] Pediatrie 18:337-9, 1963 (Fr)

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Influence of aldosterone on the histamine-antihistaminic ulcer in the guinea pig] Riv Gastroent 14:71-7, May-Jun 62 (It)

COLOMBO CORTI I: [Antibacterial activity of diphenhydramine HCl] Boll Chimicofarm 101:715-20, Sep 62 (It)

DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361-5, 1 Apr 63

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EBLE JN: An analysis of the reversal of the tryptamine depressor effect in the chicken by diphenhydramine and tranylcypromine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:243-8, May 63

FAND I: Inhibition by antihistaminics of the cytotoxic action of histamine in clone cultured cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:1-7, 1 May 63

FERGUSON HC: Dilution of dose and acute oral toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:759-62, Nov 62

INOUE M, SATO H: [Premedication for general anesthesia in squint operations in infants] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:821-2, Jun 63 (Jap)

ISHIKAWA H, KAGAWA S, TAKAHASU H: [Experience in the treatment of favus with DAMPA ointment] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:155-60, Mar 62 (Jap)

IAMPOL'SKAIA MM: [Compatibility of dimedrol in combination with other ingredients] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):27-9, 1962 (Uk)

MAEL IH, BESTER JF: Chlorpromazine and dextro-amphetamine as antidotes in acute antihistaminic toxicity in rats. J Pharm Sci 52:451-3, May 63

McGEER PL: Central amines and extrapyramidal functions. J Neuropsychiat 4:247-50, Apr 63

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251-4, Apr 63

McKEON WB Jr: A critical evaluation of the antagonism of drugs to intravenous histamine in the guinea pig. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:565-76, 1 Feb 63

PLITT P: [Experiences with Spondylon in the orthopedic practice] Hippokrates 34:118-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

PECHENII MI: [Some incompatible drug mixtures with dimedrol and spasmolytin] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):33-8, 1962 (Uk)

RYTVINSKII SS: [Changes in various indices of external respiration under the influence of aminazin and a neuroplegic mixture in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kazan Med Zh 2:28-33, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ROSANOVE R: Local anaesthesia for allergic patients: the use of diphenhydramine hydrochloride as a local anaesthetic agent. Med J Aust 1:613-4, 27 Apr 63

SLESAREVA RI: [On the change in external respiration and basal metabolism during ether intubation anesthesia with potentiation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:87-92, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [Electroencephalographic indices in hemoheterotransfusion shock proceeding on the basis of the effect of dimedrol] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):40-7, 1962 (Rus)

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [On a physiological analysis of the prophylactic action of dimedrol in hemo-heterotransfusion shock] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:48-51, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHEVCHENKO AI: [The effect of various pharmacological substances on the response of smooth muscle to direct electrical stimulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:57-60, Dec 62 (Rus)

UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

VERNIER VG, UNNA KR: The central nervous system effects of drugs in monkeys with surgically-induced tremors: atropine and other antitremor agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:30-53, 1 Jan 63

Diphenyl Compounds see BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592-4, Jun 63

ABIKO Y: [Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the toxicity and heart action of strospeside in cats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:381-5, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

BHUSSRY BR, RAO S: Effect of sodium diphenylhydantoinate on oral mucosa of rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:595-9, Jul 63

BLOM S: Diphenylhydantoin and lidocaine in decerebrate cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:506-9, May 63

CHEN G, BOHNER B, BRATTON AC Jr: The influence of certain central depressants on fighting behavior of mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:30-4, 1 Mar 63

CRAWFORD SE, JONES CK: Fatal liver necrosis and diphenylhydantoin sensitivity. Pediatrics 30:595-600, Oct 62

CORNE SJ, PICKERING RW, WARNER BT: A method for assessing the effects of drugs on the central actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:106-20, Feb 63

DE SALVA S: EST effects of diphenylhydantoin in hypophysectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:366-70, 1 Apr 63

ESPLIN DW: Criteria for assessing effects of depressant drugs on spinal cord synaptic transmission, with examples of drug selectivity. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:479-97, 1963

FREY HH: On the anticonvulsant activity of local anaesthetics. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:205-11, 1962

FROMM GH, LANDGREN S: Effect of diphenylhydantoin on single cells in the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Neurology (Minneap) 13:34-7, Jan 63

GABKA J: [On the therapy of idiopathic and symptomatic headache and facial pains] Med Mschr 17:430-3, Jul 63 (Ger)

GYDESEN CS, GYDESEN FR: Post micturition syndrome. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-6, Jun 63

GARDNER AF, GROSS SG, WYNNE LE: An investigation of gingival hyperplasia resulting from diphenylhydantoin sodium therapy in seventy-seven mentally-retarded patients. Exp Med Surg 20:133-58, 1962

GRAY WD, RAUH CE, SHANAHAN RW: The mechanism of the antagonistic action of reserpine on the anticonvulsant effect of inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:350-60, Mar 63

GOLDSTEIN N, LEIDER M, BAER RL: Drug eruptions from anticonvulsant drugs. Observations on drug-induced lesions that were fixed and lupus-erythematosus-like, and on cross-reactivity between several drugs involved. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:612-7, May 63

HOAKEN PC, KANE FJ: Unusual brain syndrome seen with diphenylhydantoin and pentobarbital. Amer J Psychiat 120:282-3, Sep 63

HOUCK JC: Dermal chemical response to analogues of dilantin. J Invest Derm 40:89-93, Feb 63

HOUCK JC: Effect of cortisol and age upon the dermal chemical response to dilantin. J Invest Derm 40:125-6, Mar 63

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Increased activity of microsomal strychnine-metabolizing enzyme induced by phenobarbital and other drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 11:913-22, Oct 62

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN

LOISEAU P: [Modern treatments for epilepsy] J Med Bordeaux 140:75–80, Jan 63 (Fr)

MELCHIOR JC, SVENSMARK O: A case of phenytoin hypersensitivity. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):138–40, 1963

NELHAUS G: Convulsions in childhood. Chicago Med 66:591–7, 13 Jul 63

NAKAMURA K, KUREBE M: Differential effects of antiepileptics on hippocampal and pallidal afterdischarges in cats. Jap J Pharmacol 12:180–90, Dec 62

OSORIO C, JACKSON DJ, GARTSIDE JM, GOOLDEN AW: Effect of carbon dioxide and diphenylhydantoin on the partition of triiodothyronine eelled with iodine-131 between the red cells and the plasma proteins. Nature (London) 196:275–6, 20 Oct 62

OPPENHEIMER JH, TAVERNETTI RR: Displacement of thyroxine from human thyroxine-binding globulin by analogues of hydantoin. Steric aspects of the thyroxine-binding site. J Clin Invest 41:2213–20, Dec 62

PENNY JL: Megaloblastic anemia during anticonvulsant drug therapy. A case report and review of the literature. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:744–9, Jun 63

POECK K: [Now and then: development of drug treatment of epilepsy since A. Hauptmann] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2117–20, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RAMON Y, ZIPRKOWSKI L, GOLDRING D: Pyroninophilic bodies in the gingivae. Amer J Clin Path 38:507–12, Nov 62

ROBINSON WA, ENGLE WA, SMITH DL: Effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on liver restitution in the rat following hepatectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:477–9, Nov 62

SCHALLEK W, KUEHN A: Effects of trimethadione, diphenylhydantoin and chlordiazepoxide on after-discharges in brain of cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:813–7, Apr 63

SMITH DL, ROBINSON WA: The effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on liver restitution in the rat following hepatectomy. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:9–12, 1962

STICKL H: [On the acute Zentropil (diphenylhydantoin) poisoning. (Observations on 2 children)] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:503–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SVENSMARK O, KRISTENSEN P: Determination of diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital in small amounts of serum. J Lab Clin Med 61:501–7, Mar 63

TUTTLE RS, PRESTON JB: The effects of diphenylhydantoin (dilantin) on segmental and suprasegmental facilitation and inhibition of segmental motoneurons in the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:84–91, Jul 63

TANIMUKAI H, TSUKIYAMA H, YAMAMOTO M, YAMADA R: [A case with Hodgkin's disease-like syndrome induced by diphenylhydantoin] Brain Nerve 15:77–83, Jan 63 (Jap)

WATTS JC: A fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson's syndrome) following therapy with dilantin. Pediatrics 30:592–4, Oct 62

WESTERINK D: [Chromatographic separation and microdetermination of phenobarbital, methylphenobarbital, butobarbital and phenytoin] Pharm Weekbl 97:849–56, 9 Nov 62 (Dut)

ZABLOCKA B: Effects of autonomic agents, alone and in combination with antiepileptic drugs, on electroshock seizures in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:533–8, 1 Apr 63

Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide see NAD (D5)

DIPHTHERIA (C1)

ANDELMAN SL: Diphtheria strikes again. Illinois Med J 123:24, Jan 63

ADONAJLO A, PIATKOWSKI J, DZIKOWSKA J, MAGDZIARZ H, GILEWSKA A: [Comparative evaluation of human antipertussis vaccines of domestic production. III. Epidemiological evaluation of the pertussis component of diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccines] Przegl Epidem 16:423–30, 1962 (Pol)

ARMENGAUD M, CHAMBON L, BAYLET RJ, LOUVAIN M: [Sore throat observed in the region of Dakar. Apropos of 108 cases. (Comparison with 45 control subjects)] Presse Med 71:13–4, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

AZAR JE: Epidemiologic studies on diphtheria. Trop Geogr Med 15:61–4, Mar 63

BERTOLOTTI E, QUAZZA GF: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Study of bacterial diseases of childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:602–7, 5 May 63 (It)

BICHKOVS'KIĬ VN: [On reactions of diphtheria patients to intravenous administration of glucose] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:5–8, 1963 (Uk)

BIECHTELER W, TITZE W: [On the current significance of diphtheria. On the increasing occurrence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae of the intermediate type] Munchen Med Wschr 105:836–45, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

BUSSEL' LG, FEIGIN GA, KARTUSHINA LI, DAMKAS KhM: [Diphtheria carrier state in chronic tonsillitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:60–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUCKNER S, DAN B, MARGARIT Z, TEODORESCU G, LAZAR E, DIACONU S: [Current clinical and epidemiological aspects of diphtheria in collectives] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:711–4, Jun 62 (Rum)

BARANOVSKIĬ LM: [The characteristics of diphtheria according to records of the Semipalatinsk Infectious Diseases Hospital] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):37–40, 1962 (Rus)

COSTA JF da: [Some epidemiological aspects of the inhibitory action of penicillin on the diphtheria bacillus] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:241–4, Sep 62 (Por)

CLERICI E, MASSARA G: [Cicatricial laryngo-tracheal stenosis] Arch Ital Otol 73(Suppl 43):1–54, 1962 (It)

DUBOEUF C, BERTHOLON M, PELLETIER P, DERENSART P: [Diphtherial myocarditis. Favorable course] Pediatrie 18:585–90, 1963 (Fr)

DERKACH VN: [Effect of medicated sleep and the action of caffeine on the effectiveness of antibiotics in experimental bacterial intoxications] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:14–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

DOEGE TC, LEVY PS, HEATH CW Jr: A diphtheria epidemic related to community immunization levels and the health problems of migrant workers. Public Health Rep 78:151–60, Feb 63

EBOLI V: [Epidemiologic survey on the evolution of diphtheria in Lombardy from 1939 to 1958 and in Milan province between 1951 and 1961] Ann Sanita Pubblica 24:55–84, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

EICHBAUM FW: Vascular lung lesions in experimental diphtheria. J Infect Dis 112:195–204, May–Jun 63

FOSSATTI H, YANUZZI DE LASSABE ES, RUGGIERO A, ACOSTA DE CAPUCCIO G: [Diphtherial and diphtheriform membranous angina in current practice] Arch Pediat Urug 34:285–8, May 63 (Sp)

FILIPPOVICH AN, EL'KINA IuA, ALIKINA ZG, KAPLAN TsA: [On bacterial carriers among diphtheria reconvalescents] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:20–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

FUJII R, ICHIHASHI H, KONNO M, MATSUZAKI M: [Results with the trial use of aminobenzyl penicillin in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:79–81, Feb 63 (Jap)

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, RAYBAUD C, WILSON J, MARIANI R, CHALIMON C: [Current clinical and etiological aspects of diptheria in Marseille] Pediatrie 18:399–406, 1963 (Fr)

GOTTI D, PAOLUCCI G: [Observations on the treatment of diphtheria cases hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna in 1957–1961] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:184–90, Mar 62 (It)

GONZALEZ ARTIGAS B: [Diphtheria in the Hospital Central de Barquisimeto (5-year period 1955–1959)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:757–68, Dec 61 (Sp)

GAJDA A: [White blood picture in diphtheria with special reference to the presence of eosinophils] Pat Pol 13:467–78, Oct–Dec 62 (Pol)

HUETHER W: [On the present state of immunity to diphtheria in children] Munchen Med Wschr 105:830–6, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HALL, JA: Diphtheritic pseudo-tabes. (A case report). W Indian Med J 12:47–9, Mar 63

HEATH CW Jr, ZUSMAN J: An outbreak of diphtheria among skid-row men. New Eng J Med 267:809–12, 18 Oct 62

HIROSE SI, AKAMA K, KAMEYAMA S, MURATA R: Virulence and immunity of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. II. Evidence of the different mechanisms in the protection of the conjunctival diphtheria. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:9–17, Feb 62

IVANOVA SS: [Clinical characteristics of myocarditis in diphtheria and their differential herapy] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:23–7, 1962 (Uk)

JABLONSKA A, STASKIEWICZ J: [Embolism of the brachial artery in toxic pharyngeal diphtheria] Pediat Pol 37:1085–7, Oct 62 (Pol)

JACKSON FI, DILLENBERG HO, RAMSAY JD: A study of quadruple D.P.T.—polio vaccine (Quad) in Regina school children, November, 1960. Canad J Public Health 54:169–75, Apr 63

KAESER HE: [Experimental diphtheritic polyneuritis. On the problem of excitation conduction disorders in neuritis] Bibl Psychiat Neurol 120:1–114, 1963 (Ger)

KANEKO Y: [Epidemiology of diphtheria] J Jap Med Ass 48:1009–13, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KANEKO Y: [Prevention of diphtheria] J Jap Med Ass 48:1031–8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KRAVCHENKO NA, SADYKOVA VB, KOSTIUKOVA NN: [A step forward in the improvement of the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria] Lab Delo 8:31–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUDRIAVTSEVA NP, ZAIKONNIKOVA IV, AFONSKAIA LS: [On the effectiveness of new organic phosphorus substances in the treatment of diphtheria] Kazan Med Zh 6:41–4, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

LEONOV VM: The necessity and principles of oxygen therapy in human infection. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:346–8, Mar–Apr 63

MISHUKOVA EA, TER-SARKISIAN LG: [Electrophoresis of nonconstituted proteins in the rabbit myocardium under normal conditions and in experimental diphtheria intoxication] Vop Med Khim 9:204–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MANDE R, LEVY-MARCHAL C, JEANNEAU D: [Evolution of antidiphtherial immunity based on the study of Schick test in 1516 vaccinated children and adolescents] Arch Franc Pediat 19:753–72, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

MURATA R: [Pathogenesis of diphtheria] J Jap Med Ass 48:1013–21, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MINAMIZAWA Y: [Recent aspects of the diagnosis and therapy of diphtheria] J Jap Med Ass 48:1021–30, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MERCHAK N, MORALES E, UNDURRAGA O: [Post-vaccinal reactions in immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria and smallpox] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:310–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

MARINO M, ROMANI L: [Ventricular tachycardia associated with malignant toxic diphtheria] Arch Ital Pediat 22:342–5, Oct 62 (It)

NIYOGI AK, SHAH HB, JOSHI MJ: Herd immunity against diphtheria. Indian J Public Health 6:187–92, Oct 62

OTTO H: [Still malignant diphtheria?] Z Ges Inn Med 17:714–23, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

PANERO C: [Spastic hemiplegia during diphtheria (review of the literature and description of a case)] Riv Clin Pediat 69:293–304, May 62 (It)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BALDINI G: [Electrocardiographic observations using the glucose test in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:386–9, Jun 62 (It)

PEREIRA AT: [Diphtheria. Recent acquisitions in the pathogenesis and treatment. Prevention] J Med (Porto) 50:314–5, 9 Feb 63 (Por)

QUARATO B: [Enzymatic fibrinolysis by aerosol of the diphtheric pseudomembrane] Rass Clin Ter 62:38–43, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

SUKHAREVA ME: [Current viewpoints on the clinical picture and diagnosis of diphtheria] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:12–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SANT MV, BHATT JK: The throat flora of a rural population. Indian J Med Sci 17:535–42, Jul 63

SUDZHAEV GA, BABITSER AZ, KORENEVSKIĬ MA, LIATOKNO NP: [On methods of eliminating diphtheria in the Vitebsk region] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:48–50, Mar 63 (Rus)

SUDZHAEV GA: [On some problems of diphtheria control in White Russia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:66–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEEGER A, VELASCO C, GODOY J: [Multipe diphtheric polyneuritis] Rev Chile Pediat 33:269–71, Oct–Nov 62 (Sp)

TSUDA T: Studies on the herd immunity of schoolchildren against diphtheria. 1. Schick negative rate of schoolchildren and booster immunization. Yokohama Med Bull 14:11–20, Feb 63

Trial of a mixed vaccine (diphtheria, tetanus, TAB, and poliomyelitis). WHO Chron 16:405–9, Nov 62

TABAKOVA IP: [Health education in the system of preventive measures in diphtheria control] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):52–7, 1962 (Rus)

TSUJIKAWA O: [Case of postdiphtherial paralysis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:123–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

USHAKOVA VS: [Late cardiovascular disorders in diphtheria] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:22–6, Jun 62 (Rus)

VAKSMAN AN, GORODETSKAIA VM, KIKTENKO AV: [Results of work of a regional medico-epidemiological station for the laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria in the Kharkov region] Lab Delo 8:22–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

WIECHA D: [Selected immunological problems of diphtheria in infants] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1709–10, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

ZAVADOVA-SUCHANOVA M, VYBORNA M: [Contribution to the diagnosis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in swabs] Cesk Epidem 11:281–6, Sep 62 (Cz)

DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN (D7)

AHO K, RIPATTI N, SARIS NE, WAGER O: Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with human specific precipitates. II. Quantitative studies of the protein adsorbable from rheumatoid serum onto diphteria toxoid-human antitoxin precipitates. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:481–7, 1962

AGARWAL SC: Cholinesterase activity during immunisation and its in vitro relationship to antigen-antibody union (diphtheria toxin-antitoxin system). Indian J Path Bact 6:50–9, Jan 63

BARR M, McGREGOR IA: Diphtheria antitoxin levels in the serum of Gambian Africans. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:368–70, Sep 62

BILLAUDELLE H, LUNDBACK H, MELLBIN T, VAHLQUIST B: [Triple vaccine without aluminum-"carrier"] Nord Med 68:1339–40, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

BRORSON LO, VAHLQUIST B: [Cerebral reactions after triple vaccination. A critical evaluation] Nord Med 68:1340–3, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

CONNER JS, SPEERS JF: A comparison between undesirable reactions to extracted pertussis antigen and to whole-cell antigen in D.P.T. combinations. J Iowa Med Soc 53:340–2, Jun 63

DEPELCHIN A, DIRKX J: [Apropos of the kinetics of the flocculation of the diphteria toxin-antitoxin system] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:1–22, Jan–Mar 62 (Fr)

EKELUND H, LUNDBACK H, MELLBIN T, VAHLQUIST B: [Antibody titres in 1st-year school children after triple vaccination in the first year of life] Nord Med 68:1337–9, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS, SKVARIL F: Antibody binding capacity of different peptide chains isolated from digested and purified horse diphtheria antitoxin. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:197–202, Jul 63

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS: [Study of the role of different peptide chains of antibodies in the antigen-antibody

FARRELL LN, REIDDB, KORMENDY AC: Disk plate assay for diphtheria antitoxin in undiluted horse and human serum and infants' whole blood. J Immun 90:201–8, Feb 63

FRANEK F, NEZLIN RS: Recovery of antibody combining activity by interaction of different peptide chains isolated from purified horse antitoxins. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:128–30, Mar 63

GIRARD C: [Preparation of antidiphtheria serum] Maroc Med 42:367–72, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

JENKINS MQ: Determination on poliomyelitis antibody titers from routine immunizations. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:387–91, Oct 62

KUHNS WJ: Properties of serum fractions derived from wheal reactive diphtheria antitoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:282–8, Nov 62

MANOLOVA EP: [Effect of infectious diseases on the degree of antitoxin immunity to diphtheria] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:3–5, 1963 (Uk)

MARKOV V, TOSHKOV A, OBRETENOVA K: [The dynamics of infectious and immunizing processes in diphtheria antitoxic immunity after infection, intoxication or immunization] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofia) 14:97–107, 1962 (Rus)

PEREIRA AT: [Diphtheria. Recent acquisitions in the pathogenesis and treatment. Prevention] J Med (Porto) 50:314–5, 9 Feb 63 (Por)

REZNIK BIa: [Various problems on the effect of acute infectious diseases on antidiphtheria immunity in children] Sovet Med 26:98–100, Feb 63 (Rus)

RABO E: [How many injections of triple vaccine?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:268–73, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

SURJAN M, NYERGES G: Diphtheria antitoxin titration of human sera by haemagglutination. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:401–10, Dec 62

SWAAK AJ: [An orientation study on the results of the registration of vaccination. Vaccination against smallpox, diphtheria-whooping cough-tetanus, and polio in the years 1959 to 1961 inclusive in the province of North Brabant] T Soc Geneesk 41:383–9, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

VAHLQUIST B: [Vaccination calendar for the 1st year of life] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2845–54, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

VAHLQUIST B, OLIN G, MELLBIN T, MELEN B, BOTTIGER M: [Combined immunization against poliomyelitis, diphtheria, tetanus and whooping-cough in the 1st year of life] Nord Med 68:1331–6, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

WILKOSZEWSKI E: [Behavior of diptherial antitoxin in the blood serum of infants during the 1st 3 months of life following inoculation with a vaccine with 3 antigens. III.] Pediat Pol 37:1277–82, Dec 62 (Pol)

WILKOSZEWSKI E, MIKIEWICZ B, ZALESKA K: [The content of diphtherial antitoxin in maternal serum and milk and in neonatal serum. II.] Pediat Pol 37:1157–64, Nov 62 (Pol)

ZIBITSKER DE: [Cytotoxic action of diphtheria toxin and titration of diphtheria antitoxin on tissue cultures] Zh Mikrobiol 40:82–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZACHAROVA D: [Titration of diphtheria antitoxin by hemagglutination] Cesk Epidem 11:287–9, Sep 62 (Cz)

DIPHTHERIA TOXIN (D7)

ASARI Y: [Studies on the toxoid production from diphtheria toxin by sodium glucuronate. I. On the effect of sodium glucuronate on the toxicity of diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 67:379–86, Jun 63 (Jap)

ARSECULERATNE SN: The effects of diphtheritic toxaemia on blood vessels. J Path Bact 85:21–33, Jan 63

AGARWAL SC: Cholinesterase activity during immunisation and its in vitro relationship to antigen-antibody union (diphtheria toxin-antitoxin system). Indian J Path Bact 6:50–9, Jan 63

BLASKO B: [Detoxification with formol of partially purified diphtheria toxins] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:363–72, Sep 62 (Fr)

CESSI C, SERAFINI-CESSI F: [Phosphorylation and diphtheric intoxication in the guinea pig. III. The incorporation of P-32 into adenosinemonophosphate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:727–8, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CAESAR R, RAPAPORT M: [Electron microscope study on the liver cell lesion in diphtheria toxin poisoning] Frankfurt Z Path 72:517–30, 1963 (Ger)

DEPELCHIN A, DIRKX J: [Apropos of the kinetics of the flocculation of the diphteria toxin-antitoxin system] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:1–22, Jan–Mar 62 (Fr)

DURANTE M, DE CICCO N: [Behavior of the antibody titer, the Schick test, serum proteins and peripheral leukocyte picture in month-old infants subjected to antidiphtheria vaccination] Pediatria (Napoli)70:1203–20, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

EDSALL G: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board. Activities of the Commission on Immunization, 1961–1962. Milit Med 128:37–9, Jan 63

GIRALDO CORREA L, MORA I: [Comparison of effectiveness of 2 diphtheria toxins] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:87–90, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

HENIGST W: [Formation of neutralizing antibodies after the administration of combined poliomyelitis, diphtheria and tetanus vaccine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1205–9, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

KARTE H, GRAFE A: [Anti-poliomyelitis effectiveness and tolerance of a new combined vaccine. Aluminum oxide adsorbate vaccine against poliomyelitis, diphtheria and tetanus] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2147–51, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KONDO H, KONDO S, KUROKAWA M, HOMMA R: Biological studies on diphtheria toxin. II. Skin reaction-inhibitory factor. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:97–105, Jun 62

KATO I: Mode of action of diphtheria toxin on protein synthesis. I. Effect of diphtheria toxin on C14-amino acids incorporation into microsomes and mitochondria in vitro. Jap J Exp Med 32:335–43, Aug 62

KRASZEWSKA A: [Some properties of a toxin from diphtheroides strains studied in vivo and in vitro] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:315–22, 1962 (Pol)

KATO I, KOMATSU N, KUSANO N, YAMAMOTO M: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 4. On the mechanism of toxic action of diphtheria toxin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:700–4, Oct 62 (Jap)

KATO I, SATO H: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. A. Enzyme level. 3. Studies on the action of diphteria toxin on the synthesis of acellular proteins] Jap J Med Progr 49:695–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

LINGGOOD FV, STEVENS F, FULTHORPE AJ, WOIWOD AJ, POPE CG: The toxoiding of purified diphtheria toxin. Brit J Exp Path 44:177–88, Apr 63

MATHOV E: Effect of Haemophilus pertussis vaccine on human beings. Experimental investigation of H. pertussis-tetanus-diptheric vaccine on the symptomatology and histamine-acetylcholine cutaneous sensitivity of allergic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:400–8, 1962

PRINA C, RAIMONDI L: [Variations in the electrophoretic patterns of the serum of the rat treated with diphtheria toxin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1306–8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

RELYVELD EH, RAYNAUD M: [Electrophoretic and immunological properties of rat antidiphtheria antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:802–4, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

RELYVELD EH, HENOCQ E, RAYNAUD M: [Study on the sensitization to antigens elaborated by various strains of diphtheria and non-diphtheria corynebacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:590–604, Oct 62 (Fr)

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [Action of diphtheria toxin on rat hemoglobin. Electrophoretic and chromatographic investigations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1184–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

RILKE F, GHEZZI I, CHIAPPINO G, PERNIS B: [Immunological and histochemical studies on lymph nodes in newborn rabbits treated with antigens and adjuvants] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:127–30, 1962 (Ger)

SERAFINI-CESSI F, CESSI C: [Phosphorylation and diphtheric intoxication in the guinea pig. IV. Determination by isotope dilution of the adenine nucleotide content] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:728–30, 30 Jun 63 (It)

SHUNKICHI T: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. I. The effects of glucuronic acid and some reducing agents upon the detoxication of diphtheria-toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:656–9, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. II. The effect of glucuronic acid and some reducing agents on the detoxication of diphtheria-toxin. II) The effect on the paralytic dose of diphtheriatoxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:660–4, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 11. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin]

TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 10. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. III. On the effects on the erythema dose of diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:688–90, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

VOLK VK, GOTTSHALL RY, ANDERSON HD, TOP FH, BUNNEY WE, ANGELA F: Response to two small doses of tetanus toxoid singly or combined as DT or DTP. Public Health Rep 78:264–6, Mar 63

YAGI J: [On the effectiveness in infants of "precipitated pertussis-diphtheria combined vaccine". 2. Follow-up study of primary immunization and results of booster injection] Acta Paediat Jap 66:738–44, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

YAGI J: [On the effectiveness in infants of "precipitated pertussis-diphtheria combined vaccine". 1. Results of primary immunization] Acta Paediat Jap 66:731–7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

ZIBITSKER DE: [Cytotoxic action of diphtheria toxin and titration of diphtheria antitoxin on tissue cultures] Zh Mikrobiol 40:82–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID (D7)

ASARI Y: [Studies on the toxoid production from diphtheria toxin by sodium glucuronate. I. On the effect of sodium glucuronate on the toxicity of diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 67:379–86, Jun 63 (Jap)

ASARI Y: [Studies on the toxoid production from diphtheria toxin by sodium glucuronate. 2. On the antigenicity of glucuronate toxoid] Acta Paediat Jap 67:387–95, Jun 63 (Jap)

AHO K, RIPATTI N, SARIS NE, WAGER O: Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with human specific precipitates. II. Quantitative studies of the protein adsorbable from rheumatoid serum onto diphteria toxoid-human antitoxin precipitates. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:481–7, 1962

BAUER DC, MATHIES MJ, STAVITSKY AB: Sequences of synthesis of γ-1 macroglobulin and γ-2 globulin antibodies during primary and secondary responses to proteins, salmonella antigens, and phage. J Exp Med 117:889–907, 1 Jun 63

BENSON PF, BUTLER NR, COSTELLO JM, URQUHART J, BARR M, GOFFE AP, KNIGHT GJ, POLLOCK TM: Vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine. Brit Med J 5331:641–3, 9 Mar 63

COLOBERT: [Modern aspects of military epidemiology. An ever current old problem: the vaccine prevention of diphtheria and typhoparatyphoid disorders] Clinique (Paris) 58:115–21, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

CHARMOT G, VARGUES R, CLERCEAUD P: [Study of a case of massive hyper-gamma-euglobulinemia in an African] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:343–6, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Blindness after use of triple antigen. Brit Med J 5323:105, 12 Jan 63

DYMESOVA H: Removal of the red pigment from purified diphtheria anatoxin by magnesium hydroxide. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:220–4, 1963

DURANTE M, DE CICCO N: [Behavior of the antibody titer, the Schick test, serum proteins and peripheral leukocyte picture in month-old infants subjected to antidiphtheria vaccination] Pediatria (Napoli)70:1208–20, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DMITRIEVA-RABIKOVICH EM, STAROVEROVA AG, BONDAREKO MP: [Effectiveness of immunization against diphtheria and whooping cough with different intervals between vaccinations] Zh Mikrobiol 33:6–11, Nov 62 (Rus)

FARTHING JR, HOLT LB: Experiments designed to determine the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of gram-negative organisms upon antibody production. J Hyg (London) 60:411–26, Dec 62

FRATT INI JF: [TAB-DT vaccine and its effects on soldiers] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:467–77, Oct 62 (Fr)

GUSMAN BS, MIGULINA TV: [The morphology of the vaccination process in guinea pigs inoculated with diphtheria-pertussis, pertussis vaccine and diphtheria anatoxin] Arkh Pat 24(12):32–8, 1962 (Rus)

GALAZKA A, OLAKOWSKI T: [Immunization of school children against diphtheria] Przegl Epidem 16:431–42, 1962 (Pol)

GERARDY J: [Anti-diphtheria vaccination] Rev Med Liege 18:136–9, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

HELLSTROM B: Electroencephalographic studies in triple-immunized infants. Brit Med J 5312:1089–91, 27 Oct 62

HUANG CT: Studies on simultaneous vaccination in guinea pigs with BCG and smallpox and diphtheria-pertussis combined vaccines. II. Simultaneous vaccination with BCG and diphtheria-pertussis combined vaccines. J Formosa Med Ass 61:453–9, 28 May 62

HUMPHREY JH, TURK JL: The effect of an unrelated delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction on the antibody response to diphtheria toxoid. Immunology 6:119–25, Mar 63

ISKIERKO J: [Protein fractions of purified and concentrated diphtherial anatoxin] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:323–9, 1962 (Pol)

KARATASHEVA VN, KOSTIUKOVA NN, DIDUKH MS: [Study of histochemical and immunological shifts in the body of guinea pigs following immunization with diphtheria anatoxin] Zh Mikrobiol 40:34–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOSUNEN TU, WAKSMAN BH, FLAX MH, TIHEN WS: Radioautographic study of cellular mechanisms in delayed hypersensitivity. I. Delayed reactions to tuberculin and purified proteins in the rat and guinea-pig. Immunology 6:276–90, May 63

KOHLER-KUBELKA N: Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine combined with Bordetella parapertussis vaccine. J Hyg (London) 60:289–93, Sep 62

KUHNS WJ: The relationship of immediate wheal reactions to the repeated administration of diphtheria and tetanus toxoid. J Immun 89:652–9, Nov 62

LEMCKE HJ: [Report on experiences concerning side-effects following tetra-vaccine vaccinations in the summer of 1962] Med Welt 49:2625, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

LINGGOOD FV, STEVENS F, FULTHORPE AJ, WOIWOD AJ, POPE CG: The toxoiding of purified diphtheria toxin. Brit J Exp Path 44:177–88, Apr 63

MICHAELIDES MC, COONS AH: Studies on antibody production. V. The secondary response in vitro. J Exp Med 117:1035–51, 1 Jun 63

MURANO G: [On primary immunization (with combined DPT-polio vaccine) in the infant up to the 3d month of life] Rass Clinicosci 38:265–75, Oct 62 (It)

PAVLOV PV, LEONOVA AG: [On the determination of optimum doses of antigens used for active immunization. II. Determination of the optimum dose of sorbed diphtheria anatoxin as a monoantigen and as a component included in combined preparations] Zh Mikrobiol 40:59–63, Mar 63 (Rus)

PANERO C: [Intravenous vaccination with diphtheria anatoxin absorbed on aluminum hydroxide (experimental research)] Riv Clin Pediat 69:254–60, Apr 62 (It)

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID

PEREIRA AT: [Diphtheria. Recent acquisitions in the pathogenesis and treatment. Prevention] J Med (Porto) 50:314-5, 9 Feb 63 (Por)

RAMSHORST JD van: The fractionation of diphtheria toxoid by means of ammonium sulphate. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:101-11, 1963

RAETTIG H: [Active immunization, yesterday, today and tomorrow] Wien Med Wschr 113:366-70, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

RELYVELD EH, HENOCQ E, RAYNAUD M: [Study on the sensitization to antigens elaborated by various strains of diphtheria and non-diphtheria corynebacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:590-604, Oct 62 (Fr)

RYTIK PG: [The status of immunization against diphtheria in one of the districts of White Russia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:49-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

STAROVEROVA AG, BONDARENKO MP, KON'KOVA EM, KOVALEVA MF, NOSOVA TN, GRISHAEVA NA: [Effectiveness of whooping cough-diphtheria vaccine according to the Schick test] Zh Mikrobiol 40:15-20, Mar 63 (Rus)

SPENCER IW, COSTER ME: Diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization combined with smallpox vaccination. S Afr Med J 36:881-2, 20 Oct 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. I. Production of antibodies in three-week-old pigs. J Immun 89:782-9, Dec 62

SCURLETIS TD, WELLS HB, SAULS HB: Immunization study of first grade children in North Carolina, 1961-1962. N Carolina Med J 23:562-9, Dec 62

SEGRE D, KAEBERLE ML: The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. II. Production of antibodies in newborn pigs. J Immun 89:790-3, Dec 62

SMITH RE, WOLNISTY C: Allergic reactions to tetanus, diphtheria, influenza and poliomyelitis immunization. Ann Allerg 20:809-13, Dec 62

SOKOLOVA NN, APANASHCHENKO NI, NEFEDOVA LA: [Study of the reactivity and immunological effectiveness of influenza-diphtheria and influenza-diphtheria-pertussis vaccines] Vop Virus 7:688-93, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

STAROVEROVA AG, RAIKHSHTAT GP: [Immunological effectiveness of purified sorbed diphtheria anatoxin] Zh Mikrobiol 33:37-42, Nov 62 (Rus)

TOLSTYKH ES: [Experience in diphtheria immunoprophylaxis in the Starodorozhsk region] Zh Mikrobiol 40:104-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

TEICHMANN J, PIRINGER WA: [On prophylactic vaccination against diphtheria in Austria] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:320-3, Jun 62 (Sp)

USMANOVA SA: [Combined immunization against diphtheria and smallpox in experimental conditions. III. On combined immunization with sorbed diphtheria anatoxin and smallpox vaccine] Zh Mikrobiol 33:52-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

VIRKKUNEN M, WAGER O, KIRPILA J, AHO K: An attempt at immunotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:14-9, 1963

VOLK VK, GOTTSHALL RY, ANDERSON HD, TOP FH, BUNNEY WE, GILBERT MQ: Antibody response to booster dose of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Reactions in institutionalized adults and non-institutionalized children and young adults. Public Health Rep 78:161-4, Feb 63

WINTER PA, MASON JH, KUHR E, SCHAAPSMA AW, ROBINSON M, SAAYMAN LR, SPENCE RG: Combined immunization against poliomyelitis, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and smallpox. S Afr Med J 37:513-5, 11 May 63

WOJCIAK W, WOLSKA E: [Some physico-chemical changes in the absorbent of diphtherial anatoxin vaccine conditioned by age] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:331-7, 1962 (Pol)

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM (B1)

NYBERG W: Diphyllobothrium latum and human nutrition, with particular reference to vitamin B12 deficiency. Proc Nutr Soc 22:8-14, 1963

NYBERG W, WOLFF R, NABET P: [Action of an extract of Diphyllobothrium latum on combined vitamin B12] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1672-5, 1962 (Fr)

SAARNI M, NYBERG W, GRASBECK R, BONSDORFF B von: Symptoms in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum and in non-infected controls. Acta Med Scand 173:147-54, Feb 63

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE (B3)

see also related:
PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

CAMPBELL JH, PAPPENHEIMER AM Jr: Comparison between the specificity of antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides S3 and S8 and the induced S3- and S8-depolymerases of Bacillus palustris. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1014-26, 8 May 63

CARTA G, FIRSHEIN W: Population changes in Diplococcus pneumoniae. J Bact 84:473-7, Sep 62

CARRERA G, GALDIERO F: [Lysozyme and chlorpromazine in bacterial lysis] G Batt Virol Immun 55:330-5, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOVE WF, DAVIDSON N: The thermal inactivation of transforming activity at low ionic strength. J Molec Biol 5:479-86, Nov 62

ESTRADA-PARRA S, REBERS PA, HEIDELBERGER M: The specific polysaccharide of type XVIII pneumococcus. II. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1175-7, Nov 62

EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR H: Appearance of streptomycin resistance following the uptake of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Pneumococcus. Nature (Londcn) 196:748-52, 24 Nov 62

FIRSHEIN W: The induction of deoxycytidylic acid kinase activity by a dinucleotide fraction derived from an enzymatic DNA digest in pneumococci. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:187-94, 3 May 63

FIRSHEIN W: Effect of manganese and enzymatic deoxyribonucleic acid digests on population changes and respiration of Pneumococci. J Bact 84:478-84, Sep 62

FURUKAWA K, FUJISAWA K, MOTEGI O: [Serological action of the enzyme which decomposes antigenic substances common to blood groups and Diplococcus pneumoniae Type XIV] Kitakanto Med J 12:266-76, Jul 62 (Jap)

FINDEISEN DG, WEMMER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of bacterial allergy of the lower respiratory tract. I. Identification of bronchial asthma related to bacteria] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:202-13, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUILD WR, ROBISON M: Evidence for message reading from a unique strand of pneumococcal DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:106-12, Jul 63

GARCIA OP, ASPREC M: Bacto-hemoglobin (DIFCO) agar used for the screening differentiation of pneumococci from streptococci. J Philipp Med Ass 39:307-9, Apr 63

GUILD WR: Evidence for intramolecular heterogeneity in pneumococcal DNA. J Molec Biol 6:214-29, Mar 63

HEIDELBERGER M: Immunochemistry of pneumococcal types II, V, and VI. IV. Cross-reactions of type V antipneumococcal sera and their bearing on the relation between types II and V. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:169-73, Sep 62

HEIDELBERGER M, TYLER JM, MUKHERJEE S: The cross-reactivity of ketha gum and pneumococcal type I--short cut to a constituent of a polysaccharide. Immunology 5:666-72, Nov 62

IYER VN, RAVIN AW: Integration and expression of different lengths of DNA during the transformation of Pneumococcus to erythromycin resistance. Genetics 47:1355-68, Oct 62

JANKOVIC BD, WAKSMAN BH: Delayed sensitization to purified blood group substances in the guinea pig. J Immun 89:598-607, Oct 62

KOHOUTOVA M, KOPECKA H, KONICEK J: Possibility of influencing the frequency of streptomycin-resistant transformants during evolution of competence of recipient cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:248-50, Jul 63

KAL'CHENKO MM: [Study on the detection of Diplococcus septicus in the venous blood of oxen producing antidiplococcal serum] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:25-8, 1963 (Uk)

KABAT EA: Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXIX. Action of various oligosaccharides from human milk in inhibiting the cross-reactions of type XIV antipneumococcal sera with partially hydrolyzed blood group substances (P1 fractions). Arch Biochem Suppl 1:181-6, Sep 62

KIRBY WM, ALLEN JD, ROBERTS CE Jr: Laboratory and clinical evaluation of new oral semisynthetic antistaphylococcal penicillins. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:1-8, 1962

KANAI H: [Histological studies on experimental whooping cough, with special reference to histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi. III. Histopathological changes in the trachea and bronchi due to extratracheal injection of Diplococcus pneumoniae] Acta Paediat Jap 67:75-81, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311-29, 30 Mar 63

KLEIN JO, SABATH LD, FINLAND M: Laboratory studies on oxacillin. I. In vitro activity against staphylococci and some other bacterial pathogens. II. Absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Amer J Med Sci 245:399-412, Apr 63

LUND E: Type 48, a new Pneumococcus type. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:87-8, 1962

MILLS GT, SMITH EE: Biosynthesis of pneumococcal capsular polysaccharides. Fed Proc 21:1089-92, Nov-Dec 62

MIKUNI M, TANAKA M: [Ophthalmological use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:393-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

NAVA GC, GALIS A, BEISER SM: Bacterial transformation: an antigen specific for 'competent' pneumococci. Nature (London) 197:903-4, 2 Mar 633

OTTOLENGHI E, HOTCHKISS RD: Release of genetic transforming agent from pneumococcal cultures during growth and disintegration. J Exp Med 116:491-519, 1 Oct 62

ROBERTS WK, BUCHANAN JG, BADDILEY J: The specific substance from pneumococcus type 34(41). The structure of a phosphorus-free repeating unit. Biochem J 8:1-7, Jul 63

RAVIN AW, IYER VN: Genetic mapping of DNA: influence of the mutated configuration on the frequency of recombination along the length of the molecule. Genetics 47:1369-84, Oct 62

SUZUKI K, YAMAGAMI H, REBEYROTTE N: Quantitative estimation of the transforming activity of hybrid DNA.

TASAKA S: [Bacteriological studies on tympanoplasty. I. Kinds and survival rate of bacteria found before, during and after tympanoplasty] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:844-52, Jul 62 (Jap)

WALLMARK G: Comparison in vitro of new penicillins. Special reference to methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:787-800, Nov 62

WOLF B, HOTCHKISS RD: Genetically modified folic acid synthesizing enzymes of pneumococcus. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:145-50, Jan-Feb 63

ZUEVA VS: [On the mechanism of attenuated bactericidal effect of colimycin on infectious purulent foci] Antibiotiki 7:804-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

DIPLOPIA (C11)

CRISTINI G, SCHIAVI L: [Visual disorders in patients with strabismus] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:93-221, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

COLE HG, SMITH B: Eye muscle imbalance complicating orbital floor fractures. Amer J Ophthal 55:930-5, May 63

CRONIN ML: Practical application of the Lancaster red-green test. Amer Orthopt J 13:57-63, 1963

DIAMOND S: Monocular diplopia: report of a case corrected by corneal contact lens. Amer J Ophthal 55:371-3, Feb 63

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Vestibulocerebellar ataxia. A newly defined hereditary syndrome with periodic manifestations. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:471-80, May 63

FARMER TW, MUSTIAN VM: Familial periodic vertigo, diplopia, and ataxia. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:86-90, 1962

GUTSTEIN N: Clinical orbitonometry. Amer J Ophthal 55:515-21, Mar 63

MOLZ H: [The pulse test and examination for diplopia, 2 simple methods of analysis for evaluation of different head injuries] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:434-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

MOBERG A, PREBER L, SILFVERSKIOLD BP, VALLBO S: Imbalance, nystagmus and diplopia in Wallenberg's syndrome. Clinical analysis of a case and post-mortem examination. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:269-82, Sep 62

NATHANSON M, EPSTEIN JA: Convergence nystagmus and paralysis of vertical gaze following balloon-made lesion for parkinsonism. Sequence of events during recovery. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:227-8, 1962

OFFRET G, COSCAS G: [Vertical diplopia revealing multiple sclerosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:236-8, Apr 62 (Fr)

PICKWELL LD: Abnormal interpretation of physiological diplopia. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:231-6, Oct-Dec 62

REDFERN WE: Diplopia associated with diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1211-2, Oct 62

WEISS RM: Postural diplopia--residuum of the decerebrate state. Report of a case. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:64-6, Jan 63

DIPTERA (B1)

ABBASSIAN-LINTZEN R: Tabanidae (Diptera) of Iran. XI. On the horsefly fauna of Khuzistan (southwest Iran). Bull Soc Path Exot 56:77-88, Jan-Feb 63

ABBASSIAN-LINTZEN R: Tabanidae (Diptera) of Iran. VIII. A collection of horseflies from the province of Fars (Southern Iran). Bull Soc Path Exot 55:443-56, May-Jun 62

ASCHER KR: Two new research approaches to the resistance problem, using the housefly as experimental animal. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:256-64, 1962

ALESSANDRINI ME: [Insecticide residues and toxicological aspects in the control of the olive fly] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:497-509, 1962 (It)

BRYGOO ER, SUREAU P, LE NOC P: [Fecal viruses and bacteria of flies in the urban center of Tananarive] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:866-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CREWE W, BEESLEY WN: The bionomics of Chrysops silacea Austen, 1907. I. The longevity and food requirements of the adult fly. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:1-6, Mar 63

DEGIUSTI DL, ZACKHEIM H: A first report of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walker) myiasis in man in Michigan. JAMA 184:782-3, 8 Jun 63

DREMOVA VP: Organization of the fight against flies in hot climates. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:278-85, 1962

DIAZ NAJERA A, VULCANO MA: [Keys to the identification of Simuliidae of the subgenus Hearlea, with description of 2 new species (Diptera: Simuliidae)] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:91-144, Jun 62 (Sp)

DIAMANT G: Screwworm eradication in southeastern United States. Amer J Public Health 53:22-6, Jan 63

DOWNEY TW: Polioviruses and flies: Studies on the epidemiology of enteroviruses in an urban area. Yale J Biol Med 35:341-52, Feb 63

EDSTROM JE, BEERMANN W: The base composition of nucleic acids in chromosomes, puffs, nucleoli, and cytoplasm of Chironomus salivary gland cells. J Cell Biol 14:371-9, Sep 62

ESTHER H: [Some experimental results on the selection of a laboratory strain of Musca domestica L., resistant to trichlorphon] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:286-95, 1962 (Ger)

FINCH LR, BIRT LM: Amino acid activation during the pupal development of the fly Lucilia cuprina. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:59-64, Jan 62

GHOSH SM, DAS GUPTA SK: Further note on biting midges (Diptera-Ceratopogonidae) with a new record. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:119-20, Jul 62

GIL COLLADO J: [Study on hematophagic Diptera (the Simulidae family)] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:560-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GREENBERG B, MIGGIANO V: Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. IV. Microbial competition in a blowfly. J Infect Dis 112:37-46, Jan-Feb 63

GEROLT P: Influence of relative humidity on the uptake of insecticides from residual films. Nature (London) 197:721, 16 Feb 63

GIUDICELLI J: [Simulium galloprovinciale n. sp. (Diptera, Simuliidae), a new simulian of the auricoma group. Comparisons with other species of the genus Obuchovia Rubzov, 1951] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:882-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GREENBERG B, VARELA G, BORNSTEIN A, HERNANDEZ H: Salmonellae from flies in a Mexican slaughterhouse. Amer J Hyg 77:177-83, Mar 63

HAUSCHTECK E: [Cytology of the paedogenesis and sex determination of a heterogenous gall midge] Chromosoma 13:163-82, 1962 (Ger)

IBANEZ DE ALDECOA R: [The problem of onchocerciasis] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):260-85, Mar 61 (Sp)

KUHLHORN F: [The type of farm building and the presence of Diptera in stalls and dwellings] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:41-57, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOMINZ DR, MARUYAMA K, LEVENBOOK L, LEWIS M: Tropomyosin, myosin and actin from the blowfly, Phormia regina. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:106-16, 10 Sep 62

KONSTANTINOV AS: [On the possibility of utilization of Chironomidae for the purpose of cytogenetic analysis] Tsitologiia 3:119-21, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

LANGLOIS C, SHULMAN S, ARBESMAN CE: Immunologic studies of Caddis fly. IV. Hemagglutination and gel precipitation studies of extracts. J Allerg 34:235-41, May-Jun 63

LARSEN JR: Fine structure of the interpseudotracheal papillae of the blowfly. Science 139:347, 25 Jan 63

LINEVA VA: Change in the susceptibility of the housefly (Musca domestica L.) to chlorophose over a period of five seasons. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:271-7, 1962

LIPKE H, CHALKLEY J: Glutathione, oxidized and reduced, in some dipterans treated with 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-di-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane. Biochem J 85:104-9, Oct 62

LOPES H de S: [On the species of the genus Andinoravinia Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae)] Mem Inst Cruz 60:165-73, Jul 62 (Por)

LECLERCQ M: [A case of intestinal myiasis caused by Calliphora larvae] Rev Med Liege 18:61-3, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

MELLO RP de: [Contribution to the study of the genus Calliphora R.-D., 1830 (Diptera, Calliphoridae)] Mem Inst Cruz 60:263-74, Jul 62 (Por)

MORRIS KR: A study of African tabanids made by trapping. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:16-34, 1963

PRIVORA M, RADOVA E: Study on insecticide resistance of flies in Czechoslovakia. J Hyg Epidem (Praa) 6:265-70, 1962

PENALVER LM: [Study of a focus of onchocerciasis in the central region of Venezuela. Determination of Simulium metallicum and Simulium exiguum as vectors of the disease in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:898-912, Dec 61 (Sp)

QUELENNEC G: [Preliminary investigations on Simulium damnosum and onchocercosis in Dahomey] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:463-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROBERTS SJ, BENTINCK-SMITH J: Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. Cornell Vet 52:596-8, Oct 62

SACKTOR B, DICK A: Pathways of hydrogen transport in the oxidation of extramitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in flight muscle. J Biol Chem 237:3259-63, Oct 62

SENGUN A: The existence of two kinds of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA and chromosomal secretion as demonstrated by mean of autoradiography using tritiated thymidine. Path Biol (Paris) 10:1701-5, Nov-Dec 62

SZTANKAY-GULYAS M, ZOLTAI N: Investigation of the DDT resistance of house-flies and the newer methods of control in Hungary. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:296-302, 1962

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309-13, Aug 62

SHULMAN S, BRONSON P, ARBESMAN CE: Immunologic studies of Caddis fly. III. Physical and chemical characterization of the major antigen. J Allerg 34:1-7, Jan-Feb 63

SKERSKA B: [Incidence and distribution of Culicidae fauna in the primordial forest belt] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:77-83, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

THOMPSON MJ, LOULOUDES SJ, ROBBINS WE, WATERS JA, STEELE JA, MOSETTIG E: Identity of the "house fly sterol". Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:13-9, 25 Sep 62

TIMOFEEVA LV, MITROFANOV AM, RASNITSIN SP, TUPITSIN LF, GADALIN Iul: [Experience in the use of antilarval measures in the control of flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) at the Angar in the construction area at the Bratsk hydroelectric station (preliminary report)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:65-71, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VLADIMIROVA VV, POTAPOV AA: [New types of traps for gadflies and midges] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:83-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

WIESMANN R: [New knowledge on the biology of Musca domestica L. in relation to insecticide resistance] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:303-21, 1962 (Ger)

ZIVKOVIC V: [Distribution and importance of Simuliidae (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Yugoslavia] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):133-42, 1961 (Ser)

Dipylidium see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

DIRECTORIES (L)

American College of Cardiology: committees for 1963-1964. Amer J Cardiol 11:705-6, May 63

The American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Inc. 1962-1963. Amer J Clin Path 39:639-42, Jun 63

The Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, 1962-1963. Cincinnati J Med 43:466-7, Nov 62

American Association of Anatomists. Officers and list of members. Anat Rec 140:243-83, Jul 61

American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons: directory. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:Preceding 1, 1962

American Gastroenterological Association membership list, June 1962. Gastroenterology 43:721-35, Dec 62

American Otological Society: directory. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:370-83, 1962

Association of American Physicians: directory. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:vi-xliv, 1962

ABRAHAMS HJ: Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia. II. The Philadelphia College of Medicine. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:163-78, Jan 63

The American Neurological Association. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:v-xvii, 1962

American Academy of Optometry. Geographical directory of members. United States, Canada and overseas. Amer J Optom 40:106-26, Feb 63

American Medical Association. Members of the House of Delegates, June, 1963. JAMA 184:346-51, 4 May 63

Association for Research in Ophthalmology, Inc. Invest Ophthal 2:158-220, Apr 63

[List of members of the Societe Belge de Medecine Tropicale] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:5-34, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

Directory of otolaryngological societies. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:113-6, Jul 63

Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 73:487-99, Apr 63

Directory for the hospital field. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 333-429, 1 Aug 63

[The Danmarks Farmaceutiske Selskab 1912-1962] Dansk T Farm 36:281-93, Oct-Nov 62 (Dan)

[A directory of graduates of the Department of Medicine of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in 1961] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:467-9, 1962 (Pol)

[A directory of graduates of the Department of Stomatology of the Pomeranian Academy Oof Medicine in 1961] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:470-1, 1962 (Pol)

Directory of otolaryngological societies. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:116-8, Jan 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:140-2, Jan 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:409-12, Mar 63

Directory of Dermatologic Societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:285-8, Feb 63

Directory of Otolaryngological Societies. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:234-6, Feb 63

Directory of Otolaryngological Societies. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:455-8, Apr 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:543-6, Apr 63

Directory of Otolaryngologic Societies. Laryngoscope 73:343-55, Mar 63

Directory of dermatologic societies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:673-6, May 63

Directory of members of the Society for Projective Techniques as of March 1, 1963. J Project Techn 27:128-45, Mar 63

Guide for hospital buyers. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 489-602, 1 Aug 63

[Hospital construction in France] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:97-107, Feb 63 (Fr)

International Association for Dental Research. Biographical directory of members. J Dent Res 41:1111-245, Sep-Oct 62

Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: membership list. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:iv-xiv. 23-24 May 62

Listing of hospitals and other inpatient care institutions. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 13-329, 1 Aug 63

[Ligue Francais contre le Rheumatism] Rev Rhum 29:437-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

List of members of the component and affiliate societies of the International Psycho-Analytical Association, 1962-1963. Int J Psychoanal 43:481-550, Nov-Dec 62

[List of members of the Societe Francaise d'Ophtalmologie] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:xviii-cvi, 1961 (Fr)

Membership list. The Society for Investigative Dermatology, Inc. J Invest Derm 39:351-62, Oct 62

Michigan State Medical Society. Roster of Committee personnel, 1962-63, as of January 15, 1963. Committees of the House of Delegates, committees of the Society, committees of the Council. J Mich Med Soc 62(2A)Pt 2:1-11, Feb 63

1963 Yearbook: The Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. J Indiana Med Ass 56:753-834, Jun 63

New members. New York Academy of Sciences. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:245-52, Dec 62

[90th anniversary of the Serbian Medical Association] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:361-5. Apr 62 (Ser)

[Outpatient departments of private hospitals in Paris] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:vii-xii, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

Ophthalmological Society of New Zealand: directory. New Zeal Med J 14:4-6, 1962

Officers of the Southern Medical Association, 1962-1963. Southern Med J 56:102-3, Jan 63

Osteopathic hospitals. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:435-8, Jan 63

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. List of Members. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:xii-liv, 1962

Parenteral drug association. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:20-30, May-Jun 63

Pennsylvania Medical Society. Directory. Penn Med J 66:51-9, Jan 63

Pennsylvania Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. (Council (1962-63). Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:2-4, Spring 63

Pennsylvania Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Directory. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:54-74, Spring 63

Roster of members: Indiana State Medical Association and Woman's Auxiliary. J Indiana Med Ass 56:657-752, Jun 63

ROUECHE H: [Rehabilitation of patients with cerebral motor infirmities (CMI)] Med Infant (Paris) 70:251-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Societe Francaise de Tuberculose. List of members (1963)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:119-38, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Societe Medico-Psychologique. Membership list] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):49-76, Jan 63 (Fr)

Dirofilaria see under FILARIOIDEA (B1)

DISABILITY EVALUATION (I)

AVERBAKH FA, OSTROVSKAIA MN: [Complications of myopia as a cause of invalidism] Vestn Oftal 76:76-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ASANGER R: [Disability in lawful accident insurance and in veterans' care] Med Klin 58:782-5, 10 May 63 (Ger)

ASANGER R: [Decrease in earning capacity in relation to medical evaluation] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:110-6, 1962 (Ger)

ACCHIAPPATI G: [Research on the residual work capacity in persons having had arthrodesis of the hip] Arch Ortop 75:822-8, 1962 (It)

BERLIOZ C, CHEVALIER M: [Medico-legal and occupational problems posed by so-called rheumatic lumbago in civil practice] J Chir (Paris) 85:624-30, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BURSTIN S: [Limitation of the adduction-flexion of the thumb. (Medico-legal importance)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:103-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BAUER H, FIRNHABER W: [On the prognosis of work capacity in patients with multiple sclerosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1357-64, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BENDER JA, KAPLAN HM: The effectiveness of isometric testing as a diagnostic aid: a hospital study. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:137-9, Sep-Oct 62

BACKER KH: ["Social medicine" legislation. Commentary for physicians. II. The law concerning disability and national pensions] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:305-36, Aug 62 (Dan)

BERNARD M: [The occupational reclassification of freight and public conveyance drivers] Arch Mal Prof 23:594-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

BRAGG RL: A study of certain psychological aspects of vocational (occupational) disability. Amer J Psychiat 119:570-1, Dec 62

BELLION B, MASOERO A: [On the value of the hematological picture in the evaluation of occupational injury caused by ionizing radiations] Minerva Nucl 6:284-90, Sep 62 (It)

BURR HB: The business interest in disability control. J Occup Med 5:34-6, Jan 63

BARRAS G: [How to evaluate the work capacity of stabilized cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and silicotuberculosis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:703-10, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARSKII IP, BARSKAIA ZM: [On the problem of remote sequelae of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:39-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

CURFS M: [Work ability and disability of heart patients] T Soc Geneesk 41:373-4, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

The central nervous system. Guides to the evaluation of permanent impairment. Committee on Medical Rating of Physical Impairment. JAMA 185:24-35, 6 Jul 63

The Cardiac Work Evaluation Unit. Maryland Med J 12:294-5, Jul 63

COSENTINO G, LAVECCHIA A: [Cardiac injuries and pensionable disability. (Etiopathogenetic and medicolegal considerations on a case of cardiac injury)] Minerva Medicoleg 83:18-27, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

CREPET M: [On the subject of working capacity and of requalification of the chronic lung disease patient] Rass Clinicosci 38:193-7, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DOLEJSI V: [Development of morbidity associated with work incapacity during 1958-1961] Cesk Zdrav 11:110-26, Mar 63 (Cz)

DEL PALACIO LS: [Incapacity caused by silicosis. Clinico-radiological evaluation] Nicaragua Med 19:74–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

DITTRICH F: [Liminal vestibulometry in legal medicine] Valsalva 39:135–45, Jun 63 (It)

DANIELSON RH: New in-service training programs for disability examiners. J Rehab 29:26–7, Jul–Aug 63

DIETRICH KF: [Expert opinion in lower leg ulcer] Med Klin 58:789–93, 10 May 63 (Ger)

DURSTINE MJ: Disability evaluation. Principles of quantitative diagnosis. Northwest Med 61:1041–2, Dec 62

DUKEL'SKAIA IN: [The course and outcome of involutional paranoias] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1523–7, 1962 (Rus)

EDWARDS AM: Occupational medicine. The physician's responsibility in evaluating the job environment for the return-to-work patient. Ohio Med J 59:842, Aug 63

EL'IASHBERG FE, ALEKSANDROVA IA: [Disability analysis following fractures of the femur and leg bones. (According to data of the Medical Expert Commission for Work Capacity Evaluation and of the M. I. Sitenko Ukrainian Institute of Orthopedics and Traumatology)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:67–72, Sep 62 (Rus)

FAER hil, GOL'DENBERG MIu: [Determination of work disability and rational placement of patients with chronic dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:70–2, Jan 63 (Rus)

GENTIS AF: [The supervising physician—past, present, and in the future. Sickness law] T Soc Geneesk 41:149–54, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

HORNSTRA R: [Problems concerning the concept of disease in the meaning of the Disease Act. General considerations] T Soc Geneesk 41:363–5, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

HAAS E: [Legal problems in surgical lesions of the accessory nerve] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:109–11, Feb 63 (Ger)

HAUEISEN F: [Invalidity caused by neurotic disorders] Deutsch Med J 88:245–6, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

IORDANOV EM: [Prevention of invalidism in cardiovascular diseases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:13–9, 1963 (Bul)

IL'IASHUK SI: [Work of the Mogilev regional Medical Expert Commission on the Evaluation of Working Capacity] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:14–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

JOHNSON EW Jr: Principles of impairment evaluation. Nebraska Med J 48:443–6, Aug 63

KOCHS J: [Causes of the variable estimates of the functional capacity of the spine, and also, a contribution to the question of the subjectively experienced functional disorders in medicolegal practice] Z Orthop 97:153–63, May 63 (Ger)

KETCHUM RD: Disability absences of workers after heart attacks. Industr Med Surg 32:131–4, Apr 63

KUNZ H: [Gastrectomy and work capacity from the standpoint of the surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:258–61, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

KACHAEV VL: [Status of work capacity in the remote period after suturing the nerves of the extremities] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:61–5, 1963 (Rus)

KISCH B: [An instructive case drawn from expert testimony] Med Welt 1:65, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

L'EPEE P, LARRARD J de: [Professional secrets and the certification of work capacity] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:79–83, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LAES T: [Assessment of the capacity for work of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment] Suom Laak 18:757–62, 1 May 63 (Fin)

LERNER J: Disability evaluation of psychiatric illness in Maryland. Maryland Med J 11:643–6, Dec 62

LAVAL P, FELICIANO JM, ANDRAC, LEONARDI: [Exercise tests and medical expertise in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Marseille Med 9:1064–9, 1962 (Fr)

MERTENS A: [Problems concerning the concept of disease in the meaning of the Disease Act. Special considerations] T Soc Geneesk 41:367–72, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

JESSERER H: [Expert evaluation of osteoporotic and osteomalacic skeletal changes] Wien Med Wschr 113:192–5, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

McDANIEL JW: Disability and vocational redevelopment. J Rehab 29:16–8, Jul–Aug 63

McBRIDE ED: Disability evaluation. Suggestions for the solution of some triksome medicolegal perplexities. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 4–A:1441–7, Oct 62

MARTUSEVICIUS H: [On a method of expertise control and analysis in temporary disability] Sveik Apsaug 7:24–32, Jul 62 (Lith)

MARCH H: [The free expert. A few non-conformist thoughts] Med Welt 44:2359–64, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIGLIORE M: [Preemployment morbidity and disability. Clinico-statistical contribution] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:897–912, Oct 62 (It)

MAURER M: [Medical expertise on work capacity] Sem Med Prof 38:945–54, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

MAKSUDOV GA: [Role of pathology of the large blood vessels of the head in the pathogenesis of encephalopathy due to circulatory disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1620–5, 1962 (Rus)

MASINI V, CONCINA B: [The functional evaluation of cardiac patients for the purpose of work capacity] Cardiol Prat 13:741–54, Dec 62 (It)

MAURER M: [Development of medical expertise on working capacity in the Rumanian Peoples Republic] Sem Med Prof 39:47–50, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

MCBRIDE ED: Disability of the back. Amer Surg 29:201–5, Mar 63

MIGLIORE M: [The morbidity preceding the insurance contract initiation of farmers, tenant-farmers and small holders in the evaluation of pension disability] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1332–44, Dec 62 (It)

MARCHET H: [Work capacity and myocardial infarct] Wein Med Wschr 113:50–5, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

MILANA V, GALASSI U: [The course of the post-infarction electrocardiographic picture in the evaluation of the cardiovascular system in legal and insurance medicine] Rass Med Industr 31:579–87, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

NEUVICQ E: [Bodily injury suffered by the physician and its evaluation] Gaz Med France 70:1345, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

NAUGHTON J: Work capacity studies in cardiac patients. J Okla Med Ass 56:223, May 63

OLIVA JJ: Doctor's role in the Social Security Disability Program. New York J Med 62:3478–9, 1 Nov 62

PICCIOLI E: [On the classification of disability in civilian pensioners and in those with veteran's preference] G Med Milit 113:10–24, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

PLANQUES J, MORON P: [The therapeutic role of expertise in the matter of social legislation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:76–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PONTEVA E, LEHTINEN M: [On disability certificates] Suom Laak 18:631–4, 10 Apr 63 (Fin)

PRICE L, ROEMMICH W, SCOINS H, McGEE LC, OHLBAUM SM: Disability evaluation for retirement. A panel discussion. J Occup Med 4:651–66, Nov 62

PROST J: [Some remarks on the work conditions and medical reasons invoked to obtain a change of employment] Arch Mal Prof 23:630–1, Sep 62 (Fr)

POZERAITIS Z: [On some errors in the diagnosis and expertise in temporary disability in Vilnius polyclinics] Sveik Apsaug 7:32–6, Jul 62 (Lith)

PERRET W: [Degree of disability in private accident insurance] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:116–20, 1962 (Ger)

PAGLIERA JI: [The loss of teeth. Medicolegal concept of work disability, compensation for damages in civil statutes and penal certification of the lesions. Evaluation in different statutes] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:552–69, Nov 62 (Sp)

PLETNER NKh, NEZLIN SE: [Work capacity of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs with artificial pneumothorax] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:42–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

REICHENBACH M: [Decreased working capacity in liability claims] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:120–5, 1962 (Ger)

RUSALEM H: The floundering period in the late careers of older disabled workers. Rehab Lit 24:34–40, Feb 63

REIN K: [Rehabilitation aid and disability pensions. Experiences from the Vik Medical District] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:536–9, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

SODDEMANN H: [Expert evaluation of meniscal injuries in miners also regularly participating in sports] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:21–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHWETZ P: [Disability evaluation of occupational hearing defects caused by noise with the help of speech audiometry] Wien Klin Wschr 75:179–81, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHORBE HB: Disability evaluation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1447–56, Oct 62

SARTORELLI E: [Relations between pulmonary function and the radiological type of silicosis. 2. Evaluation of dis-

STROM A, REFSUM SB, EITINGER L, GRONVIK O, LONNUM A, ENGESET A, OSVIK K, ROGAN B: Examination of Norwegian ex-concentration-camp prisoners. J Neuropsychiat 4:43–62, Sep–Oct 62

SIL'NOVA NA: [Expertise of work capacity in hypertension. (According to data of the Minsk Rural Interregional Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity and the Regional Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity in the city of Minskm)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:70–1, Oct 62 (Rus)

A special report by the Kanawha Medical Society. W Virginia Med J 58:378–89, Dec 62

SOMMELLA M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the indices of pulmonary ventilation in bronchiectasis patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1138–42, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SPRINGORUM PW, PICKHARDT H: [Work capacity after gastric resection] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2537–9, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

STOKVIS B: [Thoughts of a psychotherapist on the restitution procedure] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:538–43, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ W: "Compensable" trauma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41–9, Mar 63

TIKHOLOV TS: [On some problems of medical occupational expertise in neuroses] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):16–20, 1962 (Bul)

TREIBER W: [Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica and war injury] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2335–40, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

TSVETKOVA M, KAMENOV L: [Some problems of work capacity and work capacity determination in epileptic patients] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):83–92, 1961 (Bul)

TOURNAY R, MARTIN R, MARMASSE J: [Preliminary draft of the modification of the disability scale for vascular disorders] Concours Med 85:761–5, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

UCHUGINA AF: [Work capacity following surgical therapy of urolithiasis] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:135–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

VACCARO U: [Contribution to the evaluation of multiple disabilities] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:142–52, Feb 63 (It)

VOLPES N, CIRIMINNA A, CURATOLO G: [Cervicoarthrosis viewed from the angle of pensionable disability] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:269–74, Apr 63 (It)

VAN MECHELEN V: [The place of pulmonary function tests in the appraisal of disability in coal miners] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:207–18, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

WEBER KH: [When can hemothorax in silicosis be recognized as an accident?] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:361–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

WYSS A: [Contribution to the evaluation of non-traumatic disability of posture and the motor system, exemplified by poliomyelitis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:315–21, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZOTIKOVA VL: [Invalidism after fractures of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:35–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAITS LP, SAPOZHNIKOVA OV: [Tuberculosis as a cause of disability among Sverdlovsk workers in 1956–1960] Probl Tuberk 40(7):7–11, 1962 (Rus)

Disabled see HANDICAPPED (I, M)

DISACCHARIDES (D6)

AURICCHIO S, DAHLQVIST A, MURSET G, PARKER A: Isomaltose intolerance causing decreased ability to utilize dietary starch. J Pediat 62:165–76, Feb 63

BARDIER A, REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, CARTON M, ROCHICCIOLI P: [Hereditary intolerance to disaccharides in the infant] Toulouse Med 64:489–500, May 63 (Fr)

BISHOP CT: Separation of carbohydrate derivatives by gas liquid partition chromatography. Meth Biochem Anal 10:1–42, 1962

BERNAERTS MJ, FURNELLE J, DE LEY J: The preparation of some new disaccharides and D-allose from 3-ketoglycosides. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:322–30, 5 Feb 63

CASSIA B, FERLITO S: [Identification of some sugars in the urine with the paper-chromatography method. I. Technical note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:335–8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

COURTOIS JE, PETEK F, KOLAHI-ZANOUZI MA: [Comparative study of the trehalases of yeast, Plantago ovata, and the cockchafer] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:735–43, 1962 (Fr)

COURTOIS JE, LE DIZET P: [Biochemical synthesis of mannobioses] Ann Pharm Franc 20:588–96, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

COURTOIS JE, DEBRIS M, GEORGET JC: [Demonstration of trehalase in human serum] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:599–602, 6–13 Nov 62 (Fr)

DAHLQVIST A, AURICCHIO S, SEMENZA G, PRADER A: Human intestinal disaccharidases and hereditary disaccharide intolerance. The hydrolysis of sucrose, isomaltose, palatinose (isomaltulose), and a 1,6-α-oligosaccharide (isomalto-oligosaccharide) preparation. J Clin Invest 42:556–62, Apr 63

DAHLQVIST A: The intestinal disaccharidases and disaccharide intolerance. Gastroenterology 43:694–6, Dec 62

DUTRIEU J: [Role of cold and anaerobiosis on the trehalose levels of Bombyx mori] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2020–3, 1962 (Fr)

EMEIS CC: [Complementary gene effect in fermentation of palatinose by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:633–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

FUKUI S, HOCHSTER RM: Competitive inhibition of 3-ketosucrose formation by D-glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:50–4, 2 Apr 63

GUERNET M: [Study of the oxidation of lactose by periodic acid: isolation and identification of intermediary disaccharides] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:537–49, 1963 (Fr)

GOLDMAN DS, LORNITZO FA: Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. XII. The inhibition of the transglycosidase-catalyzed formation of trehalose 6-phosphate. J Biol Chem 237:3332–8, Nov 62

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388–92, Nov 62

HAUPT W, ALPS H: [On the fermentation of melibiose by Saccharomyces strains] Arch Mikrobiol 45:179–87, 1963 (Ger)

LUKOMSKAIA IS: [Degradation of trehalose, kojibiose, nigerose, maltose and isomaltose by liver enzymes] Biokhimiia 27:875–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

REUSSNER G Jr, ANDROS J, THIESSEN R Jr: Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat. J Nutr 80:291–8, Jul 63

PONTIS HG, LELOIR LF: Measurement of UDP-enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:107–36, 1962

PANEK A: Function of trehalose in Baker's yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae)] Arch Biochem 100:442–5, Mar 63

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. III. Hydrolysis, transfer and exchange reactions with saccharose analogs] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:515–35, 1963 (Fr)

STANDAERT LO: [Intolerance of disaccharides] T Gastroent 6:343–6, 1963 (Dut)

SVENDSEN HM: [Disaccharide intolerance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:722–4, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

SWEENEY EE, JANN GJ: Utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 84:459-65, Sep 62

TAKIURA K, NAKAGAWA I: [Studies on oligosaccharides. IV. Separation of oligosaccharides and identification of disaccharides in radix ginseng] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:298-300, Mar 63 (Jap)

DISASTERS (I)

ANDERSON MH: The role of central service in disaster planning. Hosp Manage 94:70-2, Nov 62

ALLAN LC: The city of Calgary plan for natural disaster. Canad Med Ass J 87:1168-72, 1 Dec 62

ALLAN LC: [Plan of the city of Calgary in view of a disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1462-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

AHNEFELD FW: [Initial treatment of burns in disasters] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:83-5, 1962 (Ger)

ARCHIBALD RM, OAKLEY AF: The Brookhouse Colliery disaster. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:93-100, Oct 62

After of disaster. Lancet 1:208, 26 Jan 63

BERNER JH Jr: [Management of mass casualties] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:932-5, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BARTON CW: Disaster planning for the hospital engineer. Hospitals 36:61-9, 16 Oct 62

BRUTON OC: Diet of infants and children in disaster. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1025-31, Nov 62

BROWN WG, SHIER SG: Emergency health services in the provincial and municipal spheres. Canad Med Ass J 87:1161-3, 1 Dec 62

BRENTON HL, MARTY SD, KRAPEK JJ: Color coding in disaster planning. J Iowa Med Soc 53:1-4, Jan 63

BROWN WG, SHIER SG: [Emergency Health Services at the provincial and municipal levels] Un Med Canada 91:1453-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

BENNETT HJ: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. J Occup Med 4:737-8, Dec 62

BOLTENSTERN T von: [The situation in the region of the Hamburg catastrophe and the flood catastrophe of 17 February 1962 from the standpoint of underground engineering] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1974-8, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

BATEMAN HM: The medical self-help training program. Maryland Med J 12:47-9, Feb 63

BAKER WS Jr, BEER DC: Childbirth under disaster conditions. Western J Surg 71:41-4, Mar-Apr 63

BARTHOLOMEW I: Flexible food plans for disaster situations. Hospitals 37:80-8, 1 May 63

DONALDSON AW: Disaster medical care, pinpointing the physician's role in chemical, biologic, and radiologic defense. New York J Med 63:2129-31, 15 Jul 63

CAMERON GD: [Advisory Commission to the Emergency Health Services] Un Med Canada 91:1428-30, Dec 62 (Fr)

CREECH KR: Preparedness for emergency feeding. J Amer Diet Ass 42:125-7, Feb 63

CAMPANALE RP: Realism in disaster exercises--a true challenge. Milit Med 128:418-27, May 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:1205-12, Jun 63

DALE T: [The Military Medical Services and physicians] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:923-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

DOBKIN AB, ISRAEL JS, SAMONTE AL, BYLES PH: Universal anesthesia vaporizer useful in disasters. New York J Med 63:1815-21, 15 Jun 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:853-9, Apr 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:1393-7, Jul 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 69:2757-67, Dec 62

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:277-96, Jan 63

DODGE AH: What emergency supplies are needed? Mod Hosp 100:110-1 passim, Mar 63

The doctor and disaster medicine. Clin Med 70:669-80, Mar 63

Disasters of 1962. New Eng J Med 268:1087, 9 May 63

EITINGER L: [Pathological psychic reactions to disasters and their treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:964-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

ENGELMOHR JH: How well are hospitals prepared for mass disaster? Hospitals 37:35-7, 1 Jun 63

ENGELMANN KG: [The helicopter as a means of life-saving in medical service. Munchen Med Wschr 104:1985-6, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

FOULKES RG: A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in the Fort Nelson area of British Columbia. III. Med Serv J Canada 18:675-86, Oct 62

FERGUSON DH: Disaster care in Rhode Island. Rhode Island Med J 46:153-4, Mar 63

GAJAN JW Jr: The county society and disaster medical care. Rural medical support for target city disaster. J Indiana Med Ass 56:916-24, Jul 63

GROND JT, NEUBERGER JK: [Medical relief in disasters. (II). Organization in the hospital] Nederl T Geneesk 106:1984-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

GEMEROY H: The public health nurse in disaster nursing. Canad Nurse 59:69-73, Jan 63

HAGOPIAN PB: Using mental patients as emergency man power. Hospitals 37:52-3, 16 Aug 63

HISLE WL: A community prepares for disaster. Hosp Manage 94:47-9, Nov 62

HACON WS: [Echelonning of medical care] Un Med Canada 91:1444-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

HARDMAN AC: [Planning of Emergency Health Services] Un Med Canada 91:1431-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

HARDMAN AC: Community disaster planning. Canad Hosp 40:37-8, Apr 63

HACON WS: Hospital planning for disaster. Canad Hosp 40:40-5, Apr 63

JAKOBSEN A: [Surgical treatment of mass casualties] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:935-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

JANIK F, HINZE E: [Hygienic measures and experiences in the Hamburg flood catastrophe of February 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1987-91, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KLINGHOFFER M: Practical problems in developing medical plans for disaster. New York J Med 63:2565-9, 1 Sep 63

KELLETT TR: Plan for a disaster exercise. Hosp Manage 94:41-3, Nov 62

KENNEDY RH: Disaster in Missoula. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:350 passim, Nov-Dec 62

KADROVACH DG: Area-wide disaster planning. Hospitals 36:45-8, 16 Nov 62

KUHNT H: [Activity of military medical units during the flood catastrophe in Hamburg in February 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1980-5, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KIBBY SV: A missionary doctor in the Tokyo earthquake disaster of 1923. Med Times 91:115a-118a, Apr 63

KEATING PJ: Moroccan flood relief: a personal report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:96-9, Apr 63

KEISER-NIELSEN S: Dental investigation in mass disasters. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:303-11, Jan-Feb 63

LUKEMAN JM, SKVORAK MJ: A rapid technique of blood grouping recipients during a mass casualty situation. Milit Med 128:673-5, Jul 63

LETOURNEAU CU: Evaluation of a hospital disaster plan. Hosp Manage 94:44-6, Nov 62

LARSEN AA: [Organization with a view to disasters in British Columbia] Un Med Canada 91:1457-62, Dec 62 (Fr)

LANG JJ, MOORE RT: Acute radiation injuries in disaster situations. Public Health Rep 78:17-21, Jan 63

LARSEN AA: The organization for disaster in British Columbia. Canad Med Ass J 87:1164-7, 1 Dec 62

LETOURNEAU CU: Evaluation of a hospital disaster plan. 2. A general critique of a disaster drill. Hosp Manage 94:52-5, Dec 62

LEOPOLD RL, DILLON H: Psycho-anatomy of a disaster: a long term study of post-traumatic neuroses in survivors of a marine explosion. Amer J Psychiat 119:913-21, Apr 63

Mass casualty exercises. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:199-201, Jul 63

McNALLY NH, NEILY HH, BENOIT J: Anaesthesia for emergency hospitals. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:524-34, 1962; also 535-44 (Fr), Nov 62

MATTHEWS JE: [Current situation regarding acquisitions and regulation of emergency medical supplies] Un Med Canada 91:1448-53, Dec 62 (Fr)

MANZ A: [Public utility plants in catastrophes seen from the medical point of view] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1995-9, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

MILLER L: Boiler explodes disaster plan into action. Mod Hosp 99:98-9, Nov 62

FELICITAS M, Sister: Disaster nursing in the basic curriculum. Canad Nurse 59:66-8, Jan 63

MARTIN M: The great plague of 1665 as a study in human reactions to disaster. Canad Med Ass J 88:420-3, 23 Feb 63

MATTHEWS JE: Hospital supplies in disaster. Canad Hosp 40:48-50, Apr 63

NEUBERGER JK, GROND JT: [Medical aid in disasters. III. Surgical treatment, mass surgery] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1352-61, 27 Jul 63 (Dut)

New ideas tested in three large-scale disaster drills. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Jun 63

NACHTRAB H: The flood catastrophe of 17 February 1962 and the Hamburg hospital system] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1992-4, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

OBIGER L: [Tasks and measures of the veterinary administration during the flood catastrophe] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1999-2001, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

Planning for community health emergencies. Public Health Rep 78:547-8, Jun 63

PIEDROLA GIL G: [Organization of health care in public calamities] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:41-64, 1963 (Sp)

PIERCEY WD: Hospital disaster planning. Occup Health Rev 14(3):9-13, 1962

PIERCEY WD: [Hospital plans in anticipation of disasters] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):9-13, 1962 (Fr)

PEAVY JE Jr: Authority and communications; when disaster strikes. Texas J Med 58:943-6, Nov 62

RABER LW: Medical self help training at the high school level. J Sch Health 33:331-2, Sep 63

REAMS GB: A simplified treatment of pneumothorax in a mass casualty situation. Milit Med 128:543-4, Jun 63

REIDER F: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. II. Medical self-help training program. J Occup Med 4:738-40, Dec 62

The role of state and local health departments in planning for community health emergencies. Amer J Public Health 53:299-300, Feb 63

ROTH PB: Responsibilities for hospital disaster planning. Canad Hosp 40:39-40, Apr 63

SALLEY JJ, FILIPOWICZ FJ, KARNITSCHNIG HH: Dental indentification of mass disaster victims. J Amer Dent Ass 66:827-32, Jun 63

SPENCER JH: And in Steelton. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:351-5, Nov-Dec 62

STAGG PA, HOULE DB: Medical care for disaster. Maryland Med J 12:50-5, Feb 63

SAIDI F: The 1962 earthquake in Iran. Some medical and social aspects. New Eng J Med 268:929-32, 25 Apr 63

SHAVE J: Disaster nursing. Canad Nurse 59:464-5, May 63

TAYLOR EK: 10 rules for disaster preparedness in industry. Industr Med Surg 32:201, May 63

WAGNER CJ: Disaster medical care. Developing and implementing a coordinated community health plan for disaster preparedness. New York J Med 63:2271-5, 1 Aug 63

YOUNG WN: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. III. Fall-out. J Occup Med 4:740-1, Dec 62

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Med Ass J 87:1196-200, 1 Dec 62

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: [Lesions caused by the cold in a civil disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1499-505, Dec 62 (Fr)

SYLMANN E: [Central medical emergency service in cases of catastrophe] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1978-80, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Nurse 59:53-7, Jan 63

DISCRIMINATION LEARNING (F)

ADEY WR, KADO RT, DIDIO J, SCHINDLER WJ: Impedance changes in cerebral tissue accompanying a learned discriminative performance in the cat. Exp Neurol 7:259-81, Apr 63

ALTEA E: [Contribution to the study of discrimination learning in relation to the anxiety level] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:567-80, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ATKINSON RC: Mathematical models in research with children. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):145-63, 1963

BUENDIA N, GOODE M, SIERRA G, SEGUNDO JP: Responsiveness and discrimination during sleep. Experientia 19:208-9, 15 Apr 63

BRACKBILL Y, BOBLITT WE, DAVLIN D, WAGNER JE: Amplitude of response and the delay-retention effect. J Exp Psychol 66:57-64, Jul 63

BROWN TS: Olfactory and visual discrimination in the monkey after selective lesions of the temporal lobe. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:764-8, Aug 63

BARRET BH, LINDSLEY OR: Deficits in acquisition of operant discrimination and differentiation shown by institutionalized retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:424-36, Nov 62

BONEAU CA, COLE JL: Discrimination performance in the pigeon. Percept Motor Skills 15:758, Dec 62

BULLOCK DH, BITTERMAN ME: Probability-matching in the pigeon. Amer J Psychol 75:634-9, Dec 62

BRACKBILL Y, BRAVOS A, STARR RH: Delay-improved retention of a difficult task. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:947-52, Dec 62

BIRCH D, ALLISON JK, HOUSE RF: Extinction performance following discrimination training. J Exp Psychol 65:148-55, Feb 63

BERRYMAN R, CUMMING WW, NEVIN JA: Acquisition of delayed matching in the pigeon. J Exp Anal Behav 6:101-7, Jan 63

BOWMAN RE: Discrimination learning-set performance under intermittent and secondary reinforcement. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:429-34, Apr 63

BESCH NF, MORRIS H, LEVINE S: A comparison between correction and noncorrection methods in drive discrimination. J Exp Psychol 65:414-9, Apr 63

BROWN WL, McDOWELL AA: Response shift learning set in rhesus monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:335-6, Apr 63

BEHAR I: On the relation between response uncertainty and reaction time in category judgments. Percept Motor Skills 16:595-6, Apr 63

BERTELSON P: S-R relationships and reaction times to new versus repeated signals in a serial task. J Exp Psychol 65:478-84, May 63

BATTIG WF, BRACKETT HR: Transfer from verbal-discrimination to paired-associate learning: II. Effects of intralist similarity, method, and percentage occurrence of response members. J Exp Psychol 65:507-14, May 63

CURZON G, ETTLINGER G, COLE M, WALSH J: The biochemical, behavioral, and neurologic effects of high L-tryptophan intake in the rhesus monkey. Neurology (Minneap) 13:431-8, May 63

CRAWFORD FT: Reversal learning to spatial cues by monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:869-71, Oct 62

CLAYTON KN: The relative effects of forced reward and forced nonreward during widely spaced successive discrimination reversal. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:992-7, Dec 62

CARLTON PL: Effects on deprivation and reinforcement-magnitude of response variability. J Exp Anal Behav 5:481–6, Oct 62

CROSS DV, LANE HL: On the discriminative control of concurrent responses: the relations among response frequency, latency, and topography in auditory generalization. J Exp Anal Behav 5:487–96, Oct 62

CADORET RJ: Relationship between autonomic response patterns and conditioned learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:67–85, Feb 63

CAPALDI EJ: Overlearning reversal effect in a spatial discrimination task. Percept Motor Skills 16:335–6, Apr 63

DABROWSKA J: An analysis of reversal learning in relation to the pattern of reversal in rats. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:11–24, 1963

D'AMATO MR, SCHIFF D, JAGODA H: Resistance to extinction after varying amounts of discriminative or non-discriminative instrumental training. J Exp Psychol 64:526–32, Nov 62

D'AMATO MR, JAGODA H: Effect of early exposure to photic stimulation on brightness discrimination and exploratory behavior. J Genet Psychol 101:267–71. Dec 62

DAVIDON RS: Relevance and category scales of judgement. Brit J Psychol 53:373–80, Nov 62

DEUTSCH JA, DEUTSCH D: Some theoretical considerations. Psychol Rev 70:80–90, Jan 63

DEHAAN HJ, WISCHNER GJ: Three-dimensional objects versus projected color photographs of objects as stimuli in learning-set formation by retarded children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:440–4, Apr 63

DICKERSON DJ: Pretraining and oddity learning sets in mental defectives. Amer J Ment Defic 67:883–6, May 63

EBENHOLTZ SM: Position mediated transfer between serial learning and a spatial discrimination task. J Exp Psychol 65:603–8, Jun 63

ELLIS NR, GIRARDEAU FL, PRYER MW: Analysis of learning sets in normal and severely defective humans. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:860–5, Oct 62

ETLINGER G: Relationship between test difficulty and the visual impairment in monkeys with ablations of temporal cortex. Nature (London) 196:911–2, 1 Dec 62

FAIDHERBE J, RICHELLE M, SCHLAG J: Nonconsumption of the reinforcer under drug action. J Exp Anal Behav 5:521–4, Oct 62

FISCHER GJ: The formation of learning sets in young gorillas. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:924–5, Dec 62

FENDER DH, NYE PW: The effects of retinal image motion in a simple pattern recognition task. Kybernetik 1:192–9, Nov 62

FURTH HG: Classification transfer with disjunctive concepts as a function of verbal training and set. J Psychol 55:477–85, Apr 63

GOLLIN ES, LISS P: Conditional discrimination in children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:850–5, O ct 62

GARNER WR, LEE W: An analysis of redundancy in perceptual discrimination. Percept Motor Skills 15:367–88, Oct 62

GELLER I, KULAK JT Jr, SEIFTER J: The effects of chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine on a punishment discrimination. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:374–85, 31 Oct 62

GIBSON EJ, GIBSON JJ, PICK AD, OSSER H: A developmental study of the discrimination of letter-like forms. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:897–906, Dec 62

GIRARDEAU FL, SPRADLIN JE: Gestural cues in discrimination learning by retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:584–8, Jan 63

GREENE P, TERRELL C: Response shift errors in discrimination learning in retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:865–70, May 63

HERRICK RM: Lever displacement during a discrimination-differentiation. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6303:1–27, 8 Apr 63

HERRICK RM: Lever displacement during continuous reinforcement and during a discrimination. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:700–7, Aug 63

HOUSE BJ, ZEAMAN D: Learning sets from minimum stimuli in retardates. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:735–9, Aug 63

HERRICK RM: Lever displacement during continuous reinforcement and during a "discrimination". US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6209:17p, 23 Jul 62

HILL WF, SPEAR NE, CLAYTON KN: T maze reversal learning after several different overtraining procedures. J Exp Psychol 64:533–40, Nov 62

HARVEY OJ, CAMPBELL DT: Judgments of weight as affected by adaptation range, adaptation duration, magnitude of unlabeled anchor, and judgmental language. J Exp Psychol 65:12–21. Jan 63

HOWELL WC, KREIDLER DL: Information processing under contradictory instructional sets. J Exp Psychol 65:39–46, Jan 63

HARTMAN TF: Semantic transfer of the differential conditioned eyelid response from words to objects. J Exp Psychol 65:194–200, Feb 63

HOFFMAN HS, FLESHLER M: Discrimination and stimulus generalization of approach, of avoidance, and of approach and avoidance during conflict. J Exp Psychol 65:280–91, Mar 63

HITCHCOCK L Jr, MICHELS KM, BROWN DR: Discrimination learning: squirrels vs raccoons. Percept Motor Skills 16:405–14, Apr 63

HELLYER S: Stimulus-response coding and amount of information as determinants of reaction time. J Exp Psychol 65:521–2, May 63

JENKINS HM, HARRISON RH: Generalization gradients of inhibition following auditory discrimination learning. J Exp Anal Behav 5:435–41, Oct 62

KEHOE J: Effects of prior and interpolated learning on retention in pigeons. J Exp Psychol 65:537–45, Jun 63

KING JE, HARLOW HF: Effect of ratio of trial 1 reward to nonreward on the discrimination learning of macaque monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:872–5, Oct 62

KIMBLE DP: The effects of bilateral hippocampal lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:273–83, Apr 63

LONG ER: Chained and tandem scheduling with children. J Exp Anal Behav 6:459–72, Jul 63

LEVINE M: Mediating processes in humans at the outset of discrimination learning. Psychol Rev 70:254–76, May 63

LOEB M, HAWKES GR: Auditory intensity discrimination as a function of stimulus presentation method. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 542:13p, 25 Jun 62

LONG ER: Additional techniques for producing multiple-schedule control in children. J Exp Anal Behav 5:443–55, Oct 62

MALMSTROM EJ, FRENCH GM: Scale-symmetry and the semantic differential. Amer J Psychol 76:446–51, Sep 63

MAHUT H, CORDEAU JP: Spatial reversal deficit in monkeys with amygdalohippocampal ablations. Exp Neurol 7:426–34, May 63

McDOWELL AA, BROWN WL: Sex and radiation as factors in peripheral cue discrimination learning. J Genet Psychol 102:261–5, Jun 63

McDOWELL AA, BROWN WL: Effects of repetitious work on performance of normal and irradiated monkeys. J Genet Psychol 101:15–9, Sep 62

MICHELS KM, PITTMAN GG, HITCHCOCK L Jr, BROWN DR: Visual discrimination: tree squirrels and quantified stimulus dimensions. Percept Motor Skills 15:443–50, Oct 62

MASON WA, FITZ-GERALD FL: Intellectual performance of an isolated-reared rhesus monkey. Percept Motor Skills 15:594, Dec 62

McDOWELL AA, BROWN WL: Sex and radiation as factors in learning performance by rhesus monkeys on a series of dot discrimination problems. J Genet Psychol 101:273–8, Dec 62

MARTIN OE Jr, BEVAN W: The influence of a premonitory cue and subsequent shoc for errors upon human maze performance. J Gen Psychol 68:81–8, Jan 63

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155–74, 1963

MICHAELIS KH, ROSS LE: Effect of "irrelevant" maze arm angle on brightness discrimination learning and reversal. Percept Motor Skills 16:163–8, Feb 63

MEYER PM: Analysis of visual behavior in cats with extensive neocortical ablations. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:397–401, Apr 63

NEVIN JA, BERRYMAN R: A note on chaining and temporal discrimination. J Exp Anal Behav 6:109–13, Jan 63

NEVIN JA, CUMMING WW, BERRYMAN T: Ratio reinforcement of matching behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:149–54, Apr 63

OWEN JE Jr: Psychopharmacological studies of some 1-(chlorophenyl)-2-aminopropanes. II. Effects on avoidance and discrimination behavior. J Pharm Sci 52:684–8, Jul 63

OTTESON MI, SHERIDAN CL, MEYER DR: Effects of stimulus-response isolation on primate pattern discrimination learning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:935–8, Dec 62

PRIEN E, MOYER KE: Effect of anxiety on rate of learning a visual discrimination. J Genet Psychol 101:105–12, Sep 62

PRIBRAM KH, GARDNER KW, PRESSMAN GL, BAGSHAW M: Automated analysis of multiple choice behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:123–4, Jan 63

PETERSON ME, RUMBAUGH DM: Role of object-contact cues in learning-set formation in squirrel monkeys. Percept Motor Skills 16:3–9, Feb 63

ROLLIN AR, SHEPP BE, THALLER KE: A modified Wisconsin General Test apparatus for the rat. Amer J Psychol 76:500–2, Sep 63

RASHEVSKY N: Note on psychophysical discrimination with more than two stimuli. Bull Math Biophys 25:155–63, Jun 63

REYNOLDS WF, ANDERSON JE, BESCH NF: Secondary reinforcement effects as a function of method of testing. J Exp Psychol 66:53–6, Jul 63

REESE HW: Verbal mediation as a function of age level. Psychol Bull 59:502–9, Nov 62

RUMBAUGH DM, RICE CP: Learning-set formation in young great apes. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:866–8, Oct 62

ROSS LE: The response to previous discriminanda during the learning of a new problem. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:944–6, Dec 62

RIOPELLE AJ, ADDISON RG: Temporal factors in pattern discrimination by monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:926–30, Dec 62

RAMBO WW, EVANS GW, RHEA B: The prediction of subjective judgments from a consideration of stimulus distinctiveness. J Gen Psychol 68:99–106, Jan 63

REYNOLDS GS: Some limitations on behavioral contrast and induction during successive discrimination. J Exp Anal Behav 6:131–9, Jan 63

RUMBAUGH DM, McQUEENEY JA: Learning-set formation and discrimination reversal: learning problems to criterion in the squirrel monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:435–9, Apr 63

RABBITT PM: Information load and discriminability. Nature (London) 197:726, 16 Feb 63

STABLER JR, DYAL JA: Discriminative reaction-time as a joint function of manifest anxiety and intelligence. Amer J Psychol 76:484–7, Sep 63

SALTZ E: Compound stimuli in verbal learning: cognitive and sensory differentiation versus stimulus selection. J Exp Psychol 66:1–5, Jul 63

SHEPP BE: Some cue properties of anticipated rewards in discrimination learning of retardates. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:856–9, Oct 62

STOLLNITZ F, SCHRIER AM: Discrimination learning by monkeys with spatial separation of cue and response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:876–81, Oct 62

SIMON SH: Effect of a relevant observation stimulus on human discrimination learning as a function of position of the relevant stimulus. Percept Motor Skills 15:359–65, Oct 62

SHURTLEFF D, DI MASCIO A: Stimulus generalization and stimulus discriminability: effects of perphenazine. Percept Motor Skills 15:439–42, Oct 62

SPIKER CC, NORCROSS KJ: Effects of previously acquired stimulus names on discrimination performance. Child Develop 33:859–64, Dec 62

STANDISH CD, CHAMPION RA: Spatial S–R contiguity in human discrimination learning. J Exp Psychol 64:545–8, Nov 62

SPIVACK G, LEVINE M: A note on generality of discrimination deficiency in life-long brain damage. Amer J Ment Defic 67:473–4, Nov 62

SIDMAN M: Time out from avoidance as a reinforcer: a study of response interaction. J Exp Anal Behav 5:423–34, Oct 62

STEVENSON JG, REESE TW: The effect of two schedules of primary and conditioned reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 5:505–10, Oct 62

SUTHERLAND NS: Cat's ability to discriminate oblique rectangles. Science 139:209–10, 18 Jan 63

SCHMIDT MW, KRISTOFFERSON AB: Discrimination of successiveness: a test of a model of attention. Science 139:112–3, 11 Jan 63

SHAFFER JP: Discrimination and mediated generalization in probability learning. J Exp Psychol 64:593–9, Dec 62

SUTHERLAND NS: Visual discrimination of shape by Octopus: squares and crosses. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:939–43, Dec 62

SACKETT GP: A neural mechanism underlying unlearned, critical period, and developmental aspects of visually controlled behavior. Psychol Rev 70:40–50, Jan 63

SHAFFER JP: Effect of different stimulus frequencies on discrimination learning with probabilistic reinforcement. J Exp Psychol 65:265–9, Mar 63

STAMM JS, KNIGHT M: Learning of visual tasks by monkeys with epileptogenic implants in temporal cortex. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:254–60, Apr 63

SPENCE JT: Contribution of response bias to recognition thresholds. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:339–44, Apr 63

SPIKER CC: Verbal factors in the discrimination learning of children. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):53–71, 1963

TARAVELLA CL, CLARK G: Discrimination of intermittent photic stimulation in normal and brain-damaged cats. Exp Neurol 7:282–93, Apr 63

TURNER ED, SANTOS JF, SOLLEY CM: Search-discrimination time and task difficulty. Percept Motor Skills 15:719–24, Dec 62

TERRACE HS: Discrimination learning with and without "errors". J Exp Anal Behav 6:1–27, Jan 63

TERRACE HS: Errorless discrimination learning in the pigeon: effects of chlorpromazine and imipramine. Science 140:318–9, 19 Apr 63

TRABASSO TR: Stimulus emphasis and all-or-none learning in concept identification. J Exp Psychol 65:398–406, Apr 63

TEICHNER WH: Perception and short-term memory in the identification of multisymbol displays. J Exp Psychol 65:407–13, Apr 63

TERRACE HS: Errorless transfer of a discrimination across two continua. J Exp Anal Behav 6:223–32. Apr 63

THOMAS DR, WILLIAMS JL: A further study of stimulus generalization following three-stimulus discrimination training. J Exp Anal Behav 6:171–6, Apr 63

THOMAS A, SOLLEY CM: Search-discrimination time for missing stimulus information. J Exp Psychol 65:501–6, May 63

VAN LAER J: Response bias in psychophysical judgments: a test of Luce's model. J Gen Psychol 67:283–9, Oct 62

VERHAVE T: The functional properties of a time out from an avoidance schedule. J Exp Anal Behav 5:391–422, Oct 62

WALTER DO, ADEY WR: Spectral analysis of electroencephalograms recorded during learning in the cat, before and after subthalamic lesions. Exp Neurol 7:481–501, Jun 63

WINITZ H, BELLEROSE B: Effects of pretraining on sound discrimination learning. J Speech Hearing Res 6:171–80, Jun 63

WILSON M, WILSON WA Jr, CHIANG HM: Formation of tactual learning sets. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:732–4, Aug 63

WILSON WA Jr: Alternation in normal and frontal monkeys as a function of response and outcome of the previous trial. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:701–4, Oct 62

WILSON M, WILSON WA Jr: Intersensory facilitation of learning sets in normal and brain operated monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:931–4, Dec 62

WILSON WA Jr, SHAFFER OC: Intermodality transfer of specific discriminations in the monkey. Nature (London) 197:107, 5 Jan 63

WOHLWILL JF: The learning of absolute and relational number discriminations by children. J Genet Psychol 101:217–28, Dec 62

WINITZ H, BELLEROSE B: Sound discrimination as a function of pretraining conditions. J Speech Hearing Res 5:340–8, Dec 62

WIKE EL, FARROW BJ: The effects of magnitude of water reward on selective learning and habit reversal. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1024–8, Dec 62

WISCHNER GJ, FOWLER H, KUSHNICK SA: Effect of strength of punishment for "correct" or "incorrect" responses on visual discrimination performance. J Exp Psychol 65:131–8, Feb 63

WARREN JM, GRANT R, HARA K, LEARY RW: Impaired learning by monkeys with unilateral lesions in association cortex. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:241–53, Apr 63

WEISSMAN A: Behavioral effects of pairing an S-D with a decreasing limited-hold reinforcement schedule. J Exp Anal Behav 6:265–8, Apr 63

ZIMMERMAN J, SCHUSTER CR: Spaced responding in multiple DRL schedules. J Exp Anal Behav 5:497–504, Oct 62

ZIMMERMAN JM, NIELSON HC: Effect of varying periods of complete cerebral ischemia on maze and psychomotor performance in dogs. Surg Forum 13:141–2, 1962

ZEIGLER HP: Effects of endbrain lesions upon visual discrimination learning in pigeons. J Comp Neurol 120:161–81, Apr 63

DISEASE (C16)

AUERBACH T: [On the problem of the concept of disease] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1116–20, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BUGARD P: [The biological rhythms in human disease] Prensa Med Mex 28:127–33, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

BALL WA: Anti-stress. Practitioner 190:781–5, Jun 63

BERMEJILLO ARTEAGA DJ: [2 scientific errors, reasons for the secrecy of certain diseases and a new trend in cancer research] Medicina (Madrid) 30:475–84, Sep 62 (Sp)

[Disease in the meaning of the Disease Act, Jurisprudence as devised by the Centrale Raad van Beroep] T Soc Geneesk 41:366, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

EDWARDS JH: The genetic basis of common disease. Amer J Med 34:627–38, May 63

EUE E: [The disease concept according to drug legislation in the court decisions of the Bundesverwaltungsgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:853–4, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUARDIA ABADAL A, BARTUMEU ZARAGOZA B: [Seasonal pathology] Med Clin (Barc) 40:163–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

HORNSTRA R: [Problems concerning the concept of disease in the meaning of the Disease Act, General considerations] T Soc Geneesk 41:363–5, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

HUEBSCHMANN H: [Viktor v. Weizsacher's teaching on the origin of disease] Hippokrates 34:349–54, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HEIMANN H: [Pascal's anthropological theory of regulations and illness] Confin Psychiat 5:96–111, 1962 (Ger)

JORGENSEN F: [The disease, the physician and society. Some sociological opinions] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1023–7, 19 Jul 63 (Dan)

JOHNSON EW Jr: The medical problems of nuclear war. Minnesota Med 45:1118–23, Nov 62

KOLLER S: [Introduction to the methods of etiological research. Statistics and documentation] Meth Inform Med 2:1–13, Jan 63 (Ger)

KNOFF WF: Historical backgrounds for disease concepts in medicine and psychiatry. New York J Med 62:3653–60, 15 Nov 62

LAUER HH: [Disease and "recovery" according to Windischmann] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:59–72, Mar 63 (Ger)

LAUBENTHAL F: [Disease and responsibility] Hippokrates 33:942–6, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEUSCHNER J: [Disease in the light of the Bible] Praxis 51:1015–8, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOGHEM JJ van Jr: [Blood group changes during illness] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1–3, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

Medical biology. JAMA 184:496–7, 11 May 63

MERTENS A: [Problems concerning the concept of disease in the meaning of the Disease Act, Special considerations] T Soc Geneesk 41:367–72, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

McCULLY RS: Fantasy productions of children with a progressively crippling and fatal illness. J Genet Psychol 102:203–16, Jun 63

NAKAJIMA A: [Use of genetics in practical medicine. 1. Comparison of, and changes in, inherent disease and congenital abnormalities in regard to etiological factors and causes of death] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:369–73, May 63 (Jap)

OPLER MK: Comment on two papers on biosocial theory in human health and illness. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:102–3, Spring 63

PETROV IR, KULAGIN VK: [On qualitative characteristics of diseases] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:3–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ROBSON HN: The genetic transmission of disease. Med J Aust 50(1):695–6, 11 May 63

REIMANN HA: Biorhythms and disease. JAMA 183:879, 9 Mar 63

SEEGAL D: Disease, disorder and illness: the long silent period before the onset of symptoms. J Chronic Dis 16:195–7, Mar 63

VALLEE BL, WACKER WE: Medical biology. A perspective. JAMA 184:485–9, 11 May 63

WATKIN DM: Disease factors complicating clinical appraisals of nutritional status. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:406–12, Nov 62

WOLF S: A new view of disease. JAMA 184:129–30, 13 Apr 63

ZIRONI AL: [Facilitated recovery from associated diseases or pathophylaxis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:331–9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DISEASES IN TWINS (C16)

ASTRACHAN JM, SIMON B: Study of psychosis in a pair of identical twins. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:582–9, Jun 63

ANDREN L, DYMLING JF, HOGEMAN KE, WENDEBERG B: Osteopetrosis acro-osteolytica. A syndrome of osteopetrosis, acro-osteolysis and open sutures of the skull. Acta Chir Scand 124:496–507, Dec 62

AUBERTIN E, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Diabetes in twins] Diabete 11:43–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

BLUMENFELD HB, KAPLAN SB, MILLS DM, CLARK GM: Disseminated lupus erythematosus in identical twins. JAMA 185:667–9, 24 Aug 63

BIBUS B: [Concordant occurrence of prostatic hypertrophy in uniovular twins] Z Urol 56:17–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARONTINI F, FOSSI G: [Delusional episode in twins] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:327–31, May-Jun 62 (It)

BRADY WJ: Brain stem gliomas causing hydrocephalus in twins with von Recklinghausen's disease. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:555–65, Oct 62

BARSZCZ T, MARCZYNSKA-ROBOWSKA M, SZADUJKIS H: [Cytomegalis disease in 3-month-old twins] Pediat Pol 37:1067–73, Oct 62 (Pol)

BERKE M, REDEKER AG: Erythropoietic protoporphyria with eczema solare: report of 3 cases. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:507–11, Apr 63

BRODY V: Treatment of a prepubertal, twin girl with psychogenic megacolon. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:569–73, Apr 63

CALL JD: From anaclitic depression to "toughness" in an infant male twin. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:134–43, Apr 63

COLOMBO ML, PAVESIO D: [Neonatal anemia due to feto-maternal hemorrhage. Illustration of 3 cases in pairs of premature twins] Minerva Pediat 15:503–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

COLOMBO ML: [Collodion-skin in a twin] Minerva Pediat 15:276–9, 3 Mar 63 (It)

DENCKER SJ: [Twin research in psychiatry] Nord Med 69:437–40, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

DA FONSECA AF: Affective equivalents. Brit J Psychiat 109:464–9, Jul 63

ESSEN-MOLLER E: Twin research and psychiatry. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:65–77, 1963

ELLIOTT PM, HYSLOP RS, WHILEY W: Rhesus incompatibility in binovular twins: a case report. Med J Aust 50(1):819–20, 1 Jun 63

FOWLER M, SIMPSON DA: A malignant melanin-forming tumour of the cerebellum. J Path Bact 84:307–11, Oct 62

FIUMARA A: [Contributions to twin pathology. Histopathological research on 10 pairs of twins] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:62–74, Jan 63 (It)

GERLOCZY F, TARJAN R, BENCZE B: [Protein deficiency disease in twins fed exclusively on human milk] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:225–33, Aug 63 (Hun)

GASTAGER H, HOFMANN G: [Psychiatric studies on the course of schizophrenia appearing concomitantly in uniovular twins] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:466–501, 1962 (Ger)

GREBE H: [Research on twins and diseases of twins] Wien Med Wschr 113:225–9, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARVALD B, HAUGE M: Selection in diabetes in modern society. Acta Med Scand 173:459–65, Apr 63

HYATT HW Sr: Hemolytic disease of the newborn in twins and triplets due to Rh incompatibility. New Physician 12:316–8, Aug 63

HORVATH L: Contributions to the pathogenesis of mongolism. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:469–79, 1962

JOBST H, HUBER H, SCHETTLER G: [Essential familial hyperlipemia in monozygotic twins] Med Klin 58:710–6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

JOVANOVIC V, MIRKOVIC D, VUKASINOVIC N: [Nephrotic syndrome in a pair of twins] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:635–40, Jun 62 (Ser)

LEES RS, CANELLOS GP, ROSENBERG IH, HATCH FT: Myocardial infarction in one of a pair of twenty-seven year old identical male twins. Amer J Med 34:741–6, May 63

LAKATOS I: [Fetal chondrodystrophy in one of 2 dizygotic twins of different sex] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:270–2, Sep 62 (Hun)

LAKATOS I: [Chondrodystrophia fetalis in one of binovular twins of different sex] Zbl Gynaek 84:698–702, 5 May 62 (Ger)

LEE RK, MARTMER EE: Pyloric stenosis in fraternal twins. Harper Hosp Bull 20:244–7, Nov-Dec 62

LITTLEWOOD: Polycythaemia and anaemia in newborn monozygotic twin girls. Brit Med J 5334:857–9, 30 Mar 63

MAGNIN P, DARGENT D: [Presentation of a newborn twin with premature craniosynostosis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:398–9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIKKELSEN M, MELCHIOR JC: Mongoloid twins with trisomy of chromosome No. 21. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:164–71, 1962

MURRAY JE, HARRISON JH: Surgical management of fifty patients with kidney transplants including eighteen pairs of twins. Amer J Surg 105:205–18, Feb 63

NEGRO N, MUSSA GC: [Considerations on neonatal thyroid diseases. Illustration of hyperfunctioning goiter in twins] Minerva Pediat 15:607–14, 5 May 63 (It)

NOTARBARTOLO DI VILLAROSA R: [On a case of twin pregnancy in a decipara with previously unknown anti-Rh isoimmunization. Importance of systematic hemodiagnostic investigation in the prevention of diseases of isoimmunization] Minerva Ginec 14:820–3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

NAEYE RL: Human intrauterine parabiotic syndrome and its complications. New Eng J Med 268:804–9, 11 Apr 63

OERTEL O: [On amelia in twins] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:481–4, Nov 62 (Ger)

PILOT ML, RUBIN J, SCHAFER R, SPIRO HM: Duodenal ulcer in one of identical twins. A follow-up study. Psychosom Med 25:285–91, May-Jun 63

PICKENS JM, CHASE TP, JACKSON RL: Diabetes mellitus in identical twin children: including values for glucose tolerance tests for healthy children six to twelve years old. Diabetes 11:393–6, Sep-Oct 62

Parabiotic syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:846–7, 11 Apr 63

PLATT R: Heredity in hypertension. Lancet 1:899–904, 27 Apr 63

PEARSON HA, GRELLO FW, CONE TE Jr: Leukemia in identical twins. New Eng J Med 268:1151–6, 23 May 63

ROSENTHAL D: Problems of sampling and diagnosis in the major twin studies of schizophrenia. J Psychiat Res 1:116–34, Sep 62

RAHER J: Social and emotional problems in the treatment of epilepsy. Psychosomatics 4:27–31, Jan-Feb 63

SOERGEL W: [On discordant rhesus erythroblastosis in twins after multiple stillbirths] Zbl Gynaek 85:768–71, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

TAN M, SATO H, NAITO S, SAKAOKA U, KIRIKAE T, NAKAGAWA H: [A case of photogenic epilepsy seen in identical twins] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:184–92, Mar 63 (Jap)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, CARDINAUD MC: [Anemia-polycythemia of univitelline twins and feto-fetal transfusion] Pediatrie 18:533–41, 1963 (Fr)

WYMAN GJ: Central serous retinopathy in twins. Amer J Ophthal 55:1265, Jun 63

WATKINS C, FEAMSTER JH, WETHERBEE CW: Ten year follow-up on schizophrenic twins, one lobotomized. Dis Nerv Syst 24:220–3, Apr 63

WILLIAMS HJ: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. A brief review and a report in premature twins. Amer J Roentgen 89:1042–7, May 63

WARIN RP, WALSHE MM: Juvenile acanthosis nigricans in twins with neurological changes including spastic paraparesis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:303–4, Apr 63

YUNIS EJ, NORRIS HJ, LOWMAN JT: Erythroblastosis fetalis in twins: two unusual cases. Postgrad Med 33:A38–A47, Jun 63

ZEITOUN MM, IBRAHIM AH, KASSEM AS: Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in dizygotic twins. Arch Dis Child 38:289–91, Jun 63

ZEITOUN MM, IBRAHIM AH, KASSEM AS: Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in dizygotic twins. Arch Dis Child 38:289–91, Jun 63

DISGERMINOMA (C2, C6)

ARNDT J, BURCK K: [On the prognosis and therapy of testicular tumors] Strahlentherapie 120:376–82, Mar 63 (Ger)

ABRAHAMSEN H: [Disgerminoma and dermoid cyst in an ovary] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:142–56, Mar 63 (Ger)

ABBASSIAN A: Seminoma metastatic to retroperitoneal lymph node without testicular lesion. Case report. Harper Hosp Bull 20:208–13, Sep-Oct 62

ABDALA A: [Seminoma developed in a cryptorchid testicle] Rev Argent Urol 30:154–6, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

ARAOZ FG: [Ovarian disgerminoma] Hospital (Rio) 62:1205–26, Dec 62 (Por)

ABE M, INOUE M, OKAZAKI T, SHIROTANI K, NAKASHIMA A, TANAKA S, DOBETA H, NAKASHIMA U: A case of retroperitoneal metastasis of dysgerminoma ovarii. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1259–67, 10 Dec 62

BEACH PD, BOTTGER P: [Diagnosis and treatment of testicular tumors] Urologe 1:109–17, 30 May 62 (Ger)

BOETTGER P, BEACH PD: [On the surgical technic in testicular carcinoma with radical, retroperitoneal, bilateral lymphadenectomy] Urologe 1:150–5, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

BRUSCAGLI G: [Rare case of seminoma of the testis: early cutaneous metastases, clinically isolated, in a subject over 80] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:499–517, Nov 62 (It)

DISGERMINOMA

BARR WB Jr, SILBERG S: A case report and review of the literature on spermatocytic seminoma of the testis. J Urol 89:464-6, Mar 63

BORGHI A, TOCCAFONDI R, ZURLIA, GIUSTI G: ["Ovarian" disgerminoma with isosexual precocious puberty and subsequent virilization (gonadoblastoma according to Scully)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:855-60, Dec 62 (It)

CULP DA, GRAF RA, HASCHEK H: Testicular tumor. J Urol 89:843-50, Jun 63

CHILEMI G, MISELLI L: [A case of bilateral seminoma of the testis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:655-77, Nov 61 (It)

Dysgerminoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:693-700, 1 Jul 63

DI TOCCO M: [Disgerminoma of the ovary] Minerva Ginec 15:414-9, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FISHZON-RYSS Iul, POROSHIN-KLESHCHUK KK: [On dysembryogenetic retroperitoneal tumors] Vop Onkol 9(2):69-73, 1963 (Rus)

FISCH E: [Intrascrotal functions and modifying injections. Considerations on a case] Rev Argent Urol 30:121-4, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

FINE G, MELLINGER RC, CANTON JN: Gonadoblastoma occurring in a patient with familial gonadal dysgenesis. Amer J Clin Path 38:615-29, Dec 62

FISHER HE Jr: Bilateral testicular tumors. Report of a case. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:40-2, Feb 63

GIUSTI G, BORGHI A, BIGOZZI U, NEGRI L, TOCCAFONDI R: Ovarian dysgerminoma with precocious isosexual puberty followed by virilization. Report of a clinical, histologic, and hormonal study. Obstet Gynec 20:755-60, Dec 62

GLIMM G: [6 years recovery after a disgerminoma operation in a 16-year-old girl] Zbl Gynaek 84:2004-8, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

HALLEY HB: Seminoma in a young male pseudohermaphrodite. J Urol 89:856-9, Jun 63

HANSCHKE HJ, LITOS M: [Cytological findings in tumor smears in the urogenital tract] Urologe 2:51-7, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUNTINGTON RW Jr, MORGENSTERN NL, SARGENT JA, GIEM RN, RICHARDS A, HANFORD KC: Germinal tumors exhibiting the endodermal sinus pattern of Teilum in young children. Cancer 16:34-47, Jan 63

INADA K, KAWASAKI A, HAMAZAKI M: Germinoma of the mediastinum. A critical review of classification of the thymic neoplasms. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:560-7, Apr 63

JENSEN R, FLINT JC: Intratubular seminomas in testes of sheep. J Comp Path Ther 73:146-9, Apr 63

JOHNSON GC: Seminoma. Q,E,D. Radiology 80:539-49, Apr 63

JAKOBOVITS A: Hormone production by miscellaneous ovarian tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:90-5, 1 Jan 63

KORTING GW, HASSENPFLUG KH: [Aggregate seminoma metastases in the skin] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:1111-lvi, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOUNTZ SL, CONNOLLY JE, COHN R: Seminoma-like (or seminomatous) tumors of the anterior mediastinum. Report of four new cases and a review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:289-301, Mar 63

KARNAUCHOW PN, MAGNER D: The histogenesis of alveolar soft part sarcoma. J Path Bact 86:169-77, Jul 63

KIMURA Y, YORIOKA T: [A case of dysgerminoma ovarii] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:22-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOMOROWSKA A, KROLIKOWSKA M, WESSE-PALINSKA Z, ARMATYS J: [Dysgerminoma ovarii (gonocytoma)] Ginek Pol 33:773-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KAUFMAN JJ, BRUCE PT: Testicular atrophy following mumps. A cause of testis tumour? Brit J Urol 35:67-9, Mar 63

LAVNIKOVA GA: [On the morphology of teratoma of the mediastinum] Vop Onkol 9(2):60-9, 1963 (Rus)

MAZZELLA G: [Ovarian disgerminoma. (Anatomo-clinical contribution)] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:376-82, 15 Apr 63 (It)

MARTIN FI, CARDEN AB: Gynaecomastia in chorion-epithelioma--oestrogen levels and probable pathogenesis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:203-12, Jun 63

MONOD-BROCA P, LANCRET P, LEGER L, TESTAS P, AVEROUS B: [Primary voluminous juxta-aortic seminoma. Exeresis--Cure--Recession for 2 years] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:526-32, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

MASSIN TR: Case report: dysgerminoma of left testicle, with metastasis to aortic and left inguinal nodes. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:129-31, Oct 62

MARQUEZ BUSTOS JA, BERSTEIN HAHN L: [Malignant tumor of the testis in old age] Rev Argent Urol 30:79-80, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

PONSAN X: [Apropos of a cystoepithelioma of the ovary] Bordeaux Chir 1:32-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

PARBOOSINGH IS, CRUTCHLEY H: Dysgerminoma of the ovary and pregnancy. A case report. W Indian Med J 11:213-6, Sep 62

ROLNICK D, PRESMAN D: Acute pain as presenting symptom of testicular tumor. J Urol 88:529-32, Oct 62

RAUTER B: [Case of primary amenorrhea in bilateral disgerminoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:945-9, 23 Jun 62 (Ger)

SINIAKOV BS: [A case of metastasis of seminoma to the palatine tonsil] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:99-101, May-Jun 63

SPANIHEL J: [On the differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors. Retroperitoneal metastasis of a seminoma] Krebsarzt 17:497-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

SMITHERS DW, WALLACE EN: Radiotherapy in the treatment of patients with seminomas and teratomas of the testicle. Brit J Urol 34:422-35, Dec 62

TETER J, WECEWICZ G, MARZINEK K, PRZEDZIECKI Z, GRONIOWSKI J: [An hormonally active mixed germ cell tumor (gonadoblastoma)] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:421-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

URRUTIA RUIZ M: [Ovarian disgerminomas. (Analysis of 10 clinical cases)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:215-30, Apr 63 (Sp)

URRUTIA RUIZ M: [Ovarian disgerminomas (analysis of 10 clinical cases)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:671-704, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

VILLARREAL MEJIA J: [Disgerminoma. Current status of the subject and presentation of 5 cases] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:277-89, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ZAFFAGNINI V: [Malignant tumor of the testis appearing 10 years after orchidopexy, with metastases to the bilateral inguinal lymph nodes] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:435-44, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Disinfectants see ANTISEPTICS (D3)

DISINFECTION (G3)

BROWN JR, MACLEAN DM, NIXON MC: Bromine disinfection of swimming pools. Canad J Public Health 54:207-70, Jun 63

BINET P: [General technics of local disinfection] Prod Pharm 17:539-51, Nov 62 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN H: A guide for chemical disinfection in hospitals. J Einstein Med Cent 11:22-6, Jan 63

GRUEN L: [Hospitalism and the disinfection of transportable beds] Veska Z 26:934-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

GINSBERG F: Here is a guide to assist infection control programs. Mod Hosp 100:110-2, Feb 63

HIRSCH HA, KANZ E: [Routine disinfection of hospital beds with a low-percentage formalin spray. A contribution to the fight against staphylococcal hospitalism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2348-51, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HACKETT J, MACPHERSON CR: Studies on "fogging" as applied to hospital room disinfection. Ohio Med J 59:263-5, Mar 63

KUTHY A: [Simplified method of using Ritosept] Magy Sebesz 16:101-3, May 63 (Hun)

KABLER PW: Purification and sanitary control of water (potable and waste). Ann Rev Microbiol 16:127-40, 1962

KINGSTON D, LIDWELL OM, WILLIAMS RE: The epidemiology of the common cold. III. The effect of ventilation, air disinfection and room size. J Hyg (London) 60:341-52, Sep 62

KOENIG M, REBER H, ZINKERNAGEL R: [Problems of laun-

KING TC, PRICE PB: An evaluation of iodophors as skin antiseptics. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:361-5, Mar 63

LAZAR D, JANOS L, LAZAR D, TOLDI L: [Hand disinfection before surgery with Ritosept] Magy Sebesz 16:97-101, May 63 (Hun)

LOVTSEVICH EL: [On the sanitary significance of Escherichia coli in relation to enteroviruses in decontamination of water with ultraviolet rays] Gig Sanit 27:15-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LOWBURY EJ, LILLY HA, BULL JP: Disinfection of hands: removal of resident bacteria. Brit Med J 5340:1251-6, 11 May 63

McLEOD JW, TAYLOR MM: Sterilisation of the skin: the time factor in the action of antiseptics and the possibilities of local application of antibiotics. Scot Med J 8:234-42, Jun 63

MINTS DM: [On control of water chlorination according to residual chlorine (from data of the 5th Congress of the International Water Supply Association)] Gig Sanit 27:89-93, Nov 62 (Rus)

MEENAN PN: Aerial disinfection with hexyl resorcinol in a monkey house. Irish J Med Sci 447:99-103, Mar 63

OSTROWSKI L: [Nylon sponge for disinfecting the surgeon's hands] Pol Przegl Chir 34:797-802, Aug 62 (Pol)

PREUNER R, ROESTER U, RICHTER A: [On the disinfection of large medical instruments] Chirurg 34:49-52, Feb 63 (Ger)

PAROVINA M: [New concepts of disinfection and new disinfectant compounds] Minerva Med 54:1581-3, 26 May 63 (It)

REBER H, KOENIG M, ZINKERNAGEL R: [Problems of laundry disinfection. I. Sterilization] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:547-61, 1962 (Ger)

ROCKWELL VT: Surgical hand scrubbing. Amer J Nurs 63:75-81, Jun 63

STUTZ L: [Appropriate and faulty sterilization measures in medical practice and hospitals] Med Welt 29:1481-5, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

STRATFORD BC: Air disinfection by ultra-violet irradiation. Med J Aust 50(1):717-22, 18 May 63

SHERRIS JC, LANCASTER LJ: Physical and chemical means of infection control. J Chronic Dis 15:743-55, Jul 62

THOMPSON LR: Thermometer disinfection. Amer J Nurs 63:113-5, Feb 63

VITEZ I: [Disinfection of plastics by a chemical method] Magy Sebesz 16:118-20, May 63 (Hun)

VIC-DUPONT, AMSTUTZ P: [Antibiotherapy of bedding and cross-infection] Sem Ther 39:178-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

WIJGE-HEDEN K: Bacteriologic studies on anaesthetic apparatus. Acta Chir Scand 124:294-303, Oct 62

ZDZIENICKI S: [Studies on the effectiveness of air disinfection with ultraviolet rays. III. Surface effect of ultraviolet rays] Przegl Epidem 16:321-34, 1962 (Pol)

Disipal see ORPHENADRINE (D4)

DISLOCATIONS (C3, C14)

BARYSHNIKOV AI: [Modification of Kefer's method in the reduction of traumatic dislocation of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:66-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

BENASSI V, SALVAGNI A: [Technic of surgical reduction of the distal dislocation of the ulna according to Zanoli] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:86-97, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BARTIS JR: Sub-talar dislocation, a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:438-9, Jun 63

BRUECKNER H: [Dislocation of the large joints of the foot] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:366-80, Nov 62 (Ger)

BOCCHI L Jr, ZAROTTI F: [Bilateral, synchronous, symmetrical and rare lesions of the extremities] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:943-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CREYSSEL J, RICARD R, REBOUILLAT J: [Apropos of the Malgaigne-Monteggia fracture in the adult] Lyon Chir 59:435-40, May 63 (Fr)

CINI S, CIUCCARELLI C: [Irreducible dorsal metacarpophalangeal dislocaton of the thumb] Chir Organi Mov 51:97-104, Aug 62 (It)

DYDE JA: Chronic atlanto-axial dislocation due to a separate odontoid process. Guy Hosp Rep 112:113-26, 1963

DIEZ-CABALLERO LASHERAS F: [Anterior luxation of the elbow] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:198-201, Apr 63 (Sp)

DIMICCOLI N, RUGGIERI F: [Subastragalar dislocation] Arch Putti 16:140-56, 1962 (It)

FEHR AM, BESSLER W, HUBER H: [On patellar luxations] Ther Umsch 20:135-42, Mar 63 (Ger)

GINWALLA MS: Subluxation of the temporomandibular joint. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:600-6, Nov 62

GALLI GA, PINELLI G: [Traumatology of the locomotor apparatus in childhood. (Clinico-statistical considerations)] Arch Ortop 75:267-301, 1962 (It)

HEIPLE KG, FREEHAFER AA, VAN'T HOF A: Isolated traumatic dislocation of the distal end of the ulna or distal radio-ulnar joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1387-94, Oct 62

HIPP E: [Recurrent subcrural luxations of the talus] Med Klin 57:1896-9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HINCHEY JJ, DAY PL, ROWLAND SA: Management of common dislocations. Texas J Med 59:101-5, Feb 63

JONASCH E: [Irreducible dislocations of the finger joints] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:27-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

KHOMERIKI AA: [A case of torsion dislocation of the patella] Ortop Travm Protez 24:55-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KROUPA J: [The time of immobilization after dislocation of joints of the upper and lower extremity] Rozhl Chir 41:509-18, Aug 62 (Cz)

LAGROT F, COHEN-SOLAL L, TORDJEMAN G: [Congenital dislocation of the knee. Apropos of 3 cases] Pediatrie 18:102-6, 1963 (Fr)

MAKHANI JS: Lacerations of the lateral ligament of the ankle. An experimental appraisal. J Int Coll Surg 38:454-66, Nov 62

NECHIPORUK VM: [Open dislocation of the humerus] Ortop Travm Protez 24:53-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

NURICK S: Vertebral artery compression due to recurrent subluxation of a cervical vertebra. Guy Hosp Rep 112:152-8, 1963

NICOD L, NIKOLAKAKOS G: [Spontaneous luxation of the patella] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:314-5, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

OP DEN ORTH JO: [Atlanto-epistropheal luxations in the antero-posterior direction without causative trauma. (apropos of 9 cases)] J Belg Radiol 46:221-35, 1963 (Dut)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Obstetrical injuries of the skeleton. I. Generalities] Minerva Pediat 14:1279-84, 17 Nov 62 (It)

RAMON Y, BORNSTEIN LA: Permanent dislocation of the jaw. Brit J Plast Surg 15:417-25, Oct 62

SWANSON JN, PIERCE HF: Duraloam splints in general and specialist practice. Appl Ther 2:33-42, Jan 60

SAPIO EA, ABECASIS LI, DE PAOLI JM: [Painful pronus (pulled elbow)] Dia Med 34:2171-2, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

TSIV'IAN IaL: [Obturator dislocation of the femur with fracture of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 24:51-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

TESTART J: [Manubrio-corporeal dislocation of the sternum] Ann Chir 17:62-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR RG, GLEAVE JR: Injuries to the cervical spine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1053-8, Dec 62

Dispensaries see under HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICE (G3)

DISSECTION (E4, E5)

AKINCI S: [Autopsy and dissection in medicine in the Ottoman Empire] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:97-115, 1962 (Tur)

CLARK SL: Medical education from the ground up or our late resurrection men. J Med Educ 37:1291-6, Dec 62

COTE RA, KORTHY AL, KORY RC: Laminated lung macrosections: a new dimension in the study and teaching of pulmonary pathology. Dis Chest 43:1–7, Jan 63

DUPOUR A, MOUKTAR M: [Anatomical bases for the dissection of the human pelvis] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:37–41, Mar 63 (Fr)

DE BOER CH: Dissecting forceps. Lancet 1:809, 13 Apr 63

KUSS WF: A new bookrest. Lancet 1:670–1, 23 Mar 63

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC (L)

BUKHANTSEVA GI, KRIUKOVA LP: [Dissertations on public health organization, sanitary statistics and history of medicine approved by the Supreme Certifying Commission from 1958 to 1961] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):74–7, 1962 (Rus)

Candidate and doctor dissertations. Sborn Lek 64:291–4, Oct 62; Also 289–91 (Rus)

VASIL'EV TV: [Annotations of candidate dissertations on fungus diseases of the skin defended in 1960] Vestn Derm Vener 36:80–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

DISTEMPER (C1, C15)

INGRAM DG: The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs. Cornell Vet 53:167–80, Apr 63

KEEBLE SA: Attenuated canine distemper vaccine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:847–9, Oct 62

RIIS B: [Immunology of distemper. Collective review] Clin Vet (Milano) 85:495–507, Oct 62 (It)

WAKSMAN BH, ADAMS RD: Infectious leukoencephalitis. A critical comparison of certain experimental and naturally-occurring viral leukoencephalitides with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:491–518, Oct 62

DISTEMPER VIRUS (B4)

BUSSELL RH, KARZON DT: Canine distemper virus in chick embryo cell culture. Plaque assay, growth, and stability. Virology 18:589–600, Dec 62

GRAMENZI F: [Activities neutralizing Carre's virus by the serum of healthy individuals and those with measles] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:89–92, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

GILLESPIE JH: The virus of canine distemper. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:540–7, 30 Nov 62

SVEHAG SE, GORHAM JR: An attempt to demonstrate the minimal number (estimated by probit analysis) of biological units of chicken embryo-propagated distemper virus required to immunize ferrets and minks. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:250–8, 1962

SUHACI I, URSACHE R, POPA E, MANOIU I, GREBLEA A: [Investigations of immunization in Carre's disease] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:391–404, 1962 (Rum)

THOMAS ED, BAKER JA, FERREBEE JW: The effect of methotrexate on the production of antibodies against attenuated distemper virus in the dog. J Immun 90:324–8, Feb 63

WATERSON AP, ROTT R, RUCKLE-ENDERS G: The components of measles virus and their relation to rinderpest and distemper. Z Naturforsch [B] 18:377–84, May 63

Distomum heterophyes see under TREMATODA (B1)

DISULFIRAM (D8)

BROECKAERT L, VAN DE VOORDE H: [Chronic alcoholism and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 19:676–83, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

BRUUN K: Outcome of different types of treatment of alcoholics. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:280–8, Jun 63

BYGDEMAN S, PERMAN ES, SJOSTRAND NO: Mechanism of the hypotension during the antabuse–alcohol reaction in rabbits. Experientia 18:517–8, 15 Nov 62

BRUNDIN T, GREEN W, PERMAN ES: Decrease in plasma potassium during the disulfiram–ethanol reaction in rabbits. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:389–91, 1962

CASIER H, MERLEVEDE E: On the mechanism of the disulfiram–ethanol intoxication symptoms. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:165–76, 1 Sep 62

DAVIS FM, DITMAN KS: The effect of court referral and disulfiram on motivation of alcoholics. A preliminary report. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:276–9, Jun 63

HRYNKIEWICZ L, HOLYST J: [Unusual complications of the Antikol–alcohol reaction] Pol Tyg Lek 18:93–5, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

HASSINEN I: Acetoin as a metabolite of ethanol. Acta Physiol Scand 57:135–43, Jan–Feb 63

IAROSLAVTSEVA IuV: [On complications in Antabus therapy] Kazan Med Zh 1:48–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

IBRAGIMOV VKh: [On some complications occurring in antabuse therapy of alcoholism] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):50–2, 1962 (Rus)

KULIK DM: [Effectiveness of the treatment of chronic alcoholism based on catamnestic data] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:34–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KASLANDER J: Formation of an S-glucuronide from tetraethylthiuram disulfide (Antabuse) in man. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:730–1, 4 Jun 63

LEVENDEL I, VARADY T, BEDE L, KAROLYI A: [On the treatment and results with 180 pulmonary tuberculosis patients with chronic alcoholism] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:302–17, 1963 (Ger)

LECOQ R, CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Chronaximetric research on the action which some psycholeptic and psychotonic agents exercise on the neural effects of ethyl alcohol. Practical conclusions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:607–22, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

LEVENDEL L: [Withdrawal treatment of alcoholic tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:342–4, Nov 62 (Hun)

PERMAN ES: Antabuse-alcohol reaction in rabbits. Experientia 18:516–7, 15 Nov 62

ROYER R, DEBRY G, LAMARCHE M: [Experimental research on the vasomotor reactions to alcohol after administration of some hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Therapie 17:989–97, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

STROMME JH: Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and disulfiram on glucose metabolism and glutathione content of human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:705–15, Jul 63

STROMME JH: Inhibition of hexokinase by disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:157–66, Feb 63

WAYNIK C: Drugs used in the treatment of the alcoholic. S Afr Med J 36:791–4, 22 Sep 62

WILSON H: Side-effects of Disulfiram. Brit Med J 5319:1610–1, 15 Dec 62

ZHURAVLEV KIa: [Increase in the number and dimensions of leiomyoma under the influence of antabus] Vestn Derm Vener 37:64–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

DITHIAZANINE (D3)

ANAST BP, BIRCH CL: Strongyloidiasis: strongyloides stercoralis: report of 62 cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:623–32, Aug 63

BRODY C, WUEST EC: Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum. Amer J Vet Res 24:460–6, May 63

DOBY JM, ROULLIAU J: [Action of dithiazanine iodide in trichocephalosis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:832–44, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

IVEY MH, DEFEO TC: The effect of dithiazanine, given at various intervals after infection, on Trichinella spiralis in mice. Amer J Trop Med 12:62–4, Jan 63

KUZMICKI R, SWIEZAWSKA E: [Observations on the efficacy of dithiazanine iodide in the treatment of helminthiasis of the digestive tract] Wiad Parazyt 9:47–56, 1963 (Pol)

KUME S, OHISHI I, KOBAYASHI S: Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis. Amer J Vet Res 23:1257–60, Nov 62

MENDES TF, PONSECA EE, GUEDES R, SALUM N, GARIDO I: Treatment of penitentiary inmates for intestinal parasites in Rio de Janeiro. Amer J Trop Med 11:631–2, Sep 62

McNICHOLL B: Whipworms in rural worms. Brit Med J 5325:264, 26 Jan 63

NESIC B, JEVTIC M: [Case of strongyloidosis cured by the administration of dithiazanine iodine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1241–4, Dec 62 (Ser)

PLOTNIKOV NN, OZERETSKOVSKAIA NN, ANAN'INA NO: [Therapeutic activity and tolerance of dithiazanine in trichocephaliasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:515–21, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SOTOLONGO GUERRA F: [Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine and hexylresorcinol enemas] Rev Cuba Med 2:73–80, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SAN JUAN F: [Treatment of strongyloidiasis by dithiazine iodide] Hospital (Rio) 62:987–1001, Nov 62 (Por)

SHARMA RS, CASE AA: Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens. Amer J Vet Res 24:355–8, Mar 63

VINKE B: Experiences with Nixopan, a new vermifugum. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:80–1, 1963

Dithizone see under INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (D8)

DIURESIS (G1)

ARNDT JO, REINECK H, GAUER OH: [Excretory function and hemodynamics of the kidneys following dilatation of the left atrium in the anesthetized dog] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:1–15, 1963 (Ger)

BRUUSGAARD A: Suicide attempts with benzene derivatives. Danish Med Bull 10:142–4, Jun 63

BENTLEY PJ: The adrenal cortex and renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn rat. J Endocr 26:361–5, Jun 63

BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in Necturus. Amer J Physiol 203:662–6, Oct 62

BARAC G: [Renal action of metanephrine in the dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:92–8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BINDONI M, MELDOLESI U, RAPISARDA C, RIZZO R: [Effects of roentgen irradiation on the elimination of urine and on the consumption of water or saccharose solution in 2 different strains of rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1561–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BEALL AC Jr, HOLMAN MR, MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during vascular surgery. Renal hemodynamic effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:34–42, Jan 63

BOYLAN JW, ASSHAUER E: Depletion and restoration of the medullary osmotic gradient in the dog kidney. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:99–116, 1962

BETHGE H, OCHWADT B, WEBER R: [The apparent distribution space of I-131 albumin in different layers of the kidney in diuresis and antidiuresis] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:236–41, 1962 (Ger)

BARRE N, CAHN J, HEROLD M: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the water ration, diuresis and urinary sodium and potassium elimination in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1807–9, 1962 (Fr)

BRIOT C, BAILLET J: [Study of a test of diuresis induced in the uninephrectomized rat and hypertensive rat using the Page technic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1977–82, 1962 (Fr)

CHODERA A: Blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine antidiuresis in rats by 2-bromlysergic acid diethylamide tartrate and 1-methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:386–9, Jun 63

CORSON SA, CORSON EO, DYKMAN RA, PETERS JE, REESE WG, SEAGER LD: The nature of conditioned antidiuretic and electrolyte retention responses. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:359–82, Sep 62

COLE PM, JONES IC, BELLAMY D: Observations on the excretion of water and electrolytes in the desert rat (Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis M.) and in the laboratory rat. J Endocr 25:515–32, Jan 63

CORNISH EJ, LEE GE, WRAGG WR: 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl isoindoline: a new diuretic. Nature (London) 197:1296–7, 30 Mar 63

DURAND D: [Description of a method permitting evaluation, separately for each kidney, of the degree of reversibility of vascular changes in nephrogenic hypertension] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:243–8, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

DAVID M, LASZLO F, KOVACS K: [The role of the pituitary in the effect of spironolactone on water and electrolyte diuresis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:168–75, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

DOLECEK R, ENDRYAS L, KLABUSAY L: [Changes of some indices of endocrine gland activity during the treatment of obesity in Dolni Lipove] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1130–1, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DE CARO G: [Antagonistic action of several lysergic acid derivatives on antidiuresis induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:54–61, 1 Jan 63 (It)

EARLEY LE, OKLOFF J: The mechanism of antidiuresis associated with the administration of hydrochlorothiazide to patients with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. J Clin Invest 41:1988–97, Nov 62

FEDELE L: [Action of 1,4-dicaffeylquinic acid on diuresis in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy and heart diseases with circulatory insufficiency and water retention] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:331–2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R: [Repercussions of constriction of the common carotid on diuresis, electrolytes and the habenulo-mesencephalic regions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2024–30, 1962 (Fr)

GOLDBERG M, ELKINTON JR: The role of vasopressin in the antidiuresis of anterior pituitary insufficiency. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:129–45, 1962

GRAVELINE DE, McCALLY M: Body fluid distribution: implications for zero gravity. Aerospace Med 33:1281–90, Nov 62

GERRITZEN F: The diurnal rythm in water-, Cl_2-, Na_2-, and K_2-excretion, during a rapid displacement from east to west and vice versa. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:103–6, Dec 61

GRAVELINE DE, JACKSON MM: Diuresis associated with prolonged water immersion. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-651:11p, Dec 61

GROLLMAN A, SUKI W, GHAVAMIAN M: The direct action of squill on the kidney as compared to certain other digitalis bodies. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:55–60, 1 Nov 62

GOTTSCHALK CW, LASSITER WE, MYLLE M, ULLRICH KJ, SCHMIDT-NIELSEN B, O'DELL R, PEHLING G: Micropuncture study of composition of loop of Henle fluid in desert rodents. Amer J Physiol 204:532–5, Apr 63

HOUDAS Y, FALET R, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC: [On aldosterone inhibitors: comparison of the actions of progesterone and spironolactone] J Physiol (Paris) 55:264–5, 1963 (Fr)

HELLER J: [Changes in the urine and blood of dogs during the course of conditioned diuresis] Sborn Lek 65:114–25, Apr 63 (Cz)

HELLER J: [Role of the adrenal glands and the neurohypophysis in the mechanism of conditioned diuresis in dogs] Sborn Lek 65:125–31, Apr 63 (Cz)

HOUDAS Y, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC, FALET R, CIER JF: [Anti-aldosterone action of progesterone; experimental study by the method of interrupted diuresis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:300–3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HAGEMANN I, DUTZ H: [Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on renal hemodynamics in the case of intravenous and intra-arterial injections into the renal artery in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:458–66, 1962 (Ger)

HULET WH, SHAPIRO T, SCHWARCZ BE, SMITH HW: Water diuresis after hypnotic suggestion in hydropenic subjects. J Appl Physiol 18:186–8, Jan 63

HERMS W, ABBRECHT PH, ALZAMORA F, MALVIN RL: Urinary osmolality as a function of flow rates in several diuretic states. Amer J Physiol 204:548–54, Apr 63

JAENIKE JR: Acute effects of the administration of vasopressin during water diuresis in the dog. J Clin Invest 42:161–70, Feb 63

DIURESIS

JARD S, MOREL F: Actions of vasotocin and some of its analogues on salt and water excretion by the frog. Amer J Physiol 204:222–6, Feb 63

KENNEDY GC, HILL LE: Electrolyte conservation during the treatment of diabetes insipidus with benzothiadiazines. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:248–52, Jul 63

KAUFMANN W, NIETH H, SCHLITTER JG: [The mechanism of renal concentration in exogenous heat stress] Klin Wschr 41:205–12, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOVACS K, LASZLO FA, DAVID MA: The antidiuretic phase of water metabolism in rats after lesions of the pituitary stalk. I. J Endocr 25:387–96, Dec 62

KOVACS K, LASZLO FA, DAVID MA: The antidiuretic phase of water metabolism in rats after lesions of the pituitary stalk. II. The role of the antidiuretic hormone. J Endocr 25:397–401, Dec 62

KLIACHKIN LM: [Clinical pathology of the internal organs in burn sickness] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:26–33, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRETCHMAR LH, GREENE WM, McDONALD DF: The renogram in hemorrhagic shock and the effects of vasopressors, mannitol, and THAM. Surg Forum 13:495–6, 1962

KANDROR IS, BOKINA AI, MALEWSKAJA IA: [Evidence for the physiological basis of drinking water salt content standards. III. Data on the influence of different sodium chloride and sulfate concentrations in drinking water on diuresis, on the purifying function of the kidney and on intestinal function] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:407–21, 1962 (Ger)

KALEY JS, SCHILLIG S, McELHANNON FW, SCOTT HW Jr: Simultaneous measurements of cardiac output, renal plasma flow, urine volume, and urine electrolyte excretion in gastrectomized patients during induced dumping syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:273–8, Mar 63

LITCHFIELD JB, BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:667–70, Oct 62

LECOMTE J: [Modification of the glomerular ultrafiltrate: resorption of water and ions] Rev Med Liege 17:735–7, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

LANCESTREMERE RG, DAVIDSON PL, EARLEY LE, O'BRIEN FJ, PAPPER S: Renal failure in Laennec's cirrhosis. III. Diuretic response to administered water. J Lab Clin Med 60:967–75, Dec 62

LATTIMER JK: Collection of ureteral specimens made faster with mannitol. J Urol 89:7–8, Jan 63

LICHTON IJ: Urinary excretion of water, sodium, and total solutes by the pregnant rat. Amer J Physiol 204:563–7, Apr 63

MONTASTRUC P, BAISSET A: [Influence of alcohol on water balance. Application to the diuresis of the athlete] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:88–96, 1963 (Fr)

MERTZ DP: [On the antidiuretic effect of insulin] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:573–85, 1963 (Ger)

MANIERI R, DI CARLANTONIO G: [The infusion of hypertonic urea solutions in the treatment of intracranial hypertension. Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of renal tolerance to nitrogen loads] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:636–51, 31 Mar 63 (It)

MODI KN, VARTAK MN, SHETH UK: Evaluation of 5 hours and 24 hours duration of urine collection for assessing diuretic activity in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:539–49, 1 Apr 63

MURPHY GP, HANCOCK RP, SCHWARZ H, FISHBEIN RH: Question of steroid antagonism in the renal response to surgery. J Urol 89:773–4, Jun 63

MACKNIGHT AD, MACKNIGHT JM, ROBINSON JR: The effect of urinary output upon the excretion of 'ammonia' in man. J Physiol (London) 163:314–23, Sep 62

MOCK DC Jr: The effects of the law of initial value on drug-induced diuresis. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1296–301, 30 Oct 62

McFARLANE RK: Routine water diuresis in excretory urography. Brit J Radiol 35:798–9, Nov 62

METAXAS P: Stop flow techniques using clamping of the renal pedicle to arrest movement of trapped urine. Clin Sci 23:383–96, Dec 62

MAJOOR CL, JANSEN AP, SCHLATMANN JA, KORST J van der, PRENEN H: Heparin and related sulphated polysaccharides as diuretic and aldosterone suppressing drugs in man and dog. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:657–71, 1962

MAHER JF, SCHREINER GE, WATERS TJ: Osmotic diuresis due to retained urea after release of obstructive uropathy. New Eng J Med 268:1099–104, 16 May 63

Mannitol and transfusion reactions. Conn Med 27:256, May 63

NAGLE WC: Salt and water diuresis following chronic urinary obstruction. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:173–5, Jan–Apr 63

NICOLAIDIS S: [Effects on diuresis of the stimulation of buccal and gastric afferent fibers by water and saline solutions] J Physiol (Paris) 55:309–10, 1963 (Fr)

NASHOLD BS Jr, MANNARINO EM, ROBINSON RR: Effect of posterior pituitary polypeptides on the flow of urine after injection in lateral ventricle of the brain of a cat. Nature (London) 197:293, 19 Jan 63

NEWSOME HH, TOBIN W, FUJIMOTO JM: Certain aspects of the effects of levorphanol on water metabolism in rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:368–76, Mar 63

PEETERS G, DEBACKERE M: Influence of massage of the seminal vesicles and ampullae and of coitus on water diuresis of the ram. J Endocr 26:249–58, Apr 63

PALLUCCHINI M: [The metabolic effects of various thyroid preparations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2102–10, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PEETERS G, DEBACKERE M: [Effect of atropine on the reflexes induced by vaginal distension in the goat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:264–8, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

PHILLIPS RA: The patho-physiology of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62–1:1–7, 17 Mar 62

PILIEGO N, PINTO L, ROSSINI P: [Effects of cyclopenthiazide and a combination of cyclopenthiazide and progesterone on diuresis, aldosterone and electrolytes of edematous patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:495–502, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PERLMUTT JH: Reflex antidiuresis after occlusion of common carotid arteries in hydrated dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:197–201, Feb 63

PETERS G, BRUNNER H: Mannitol diuresis in hemorrhagic hypotension. Amer J Physiol 204:555–62, Apr 63

RAND PW, AUSTIN WH, CHATTERJEE M: Abnormal diuretic patterns following open-heart surgery. Surgery 53:456–69, Apr 63

ROSS G Jr, THOMPSON IM, PROFETA EP: Renal concentrating and diluting ability of patients following transurethral prostatectomy. J Urol 89:769–72, Jun 63

RAIM JA, COPLAN MM, WOODS FM, MELVIN PD: Massive diuresis following bladder decompression: observations and suggestions for treatment. Southern Med J 56:890–2, Aug 63

ROTONDI AV: [Considerations on the influence of diuresis on urea clearance. Determination of the normal values of Apr–Jun 62 (Por)

RICHTERICH R: Physico-chemical factors determining ammonia excretion. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:326–45, 1962

RUIZ-GUINAZU A, ARRIZURIETA EE, YELINEK L: Electrolyte, water and urea concentration and content in the dog kidney during different states of diuresis. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:350, 1962

STEINMETZ PR, BANK N: Effects of acute increases in the excretion of solute and water on renal acid excretion in man. J Clin Invest 42:1142–9, Jul 63

SPREMOLLA G, GRASSI B: [Nephropathy due to potassium depletion. Histologic and humoral findings during treatment with anabolic steroids] Minerva Nefrol 10:5–11, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

STOKES JM, BERNARD HR, BALFOUR J: Effects of experimental electrolyte depletion upon renal water and solute excretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:540–8, Oct 62

SAWYER WH, CHAN WY, VAN DYKE HB: Antidiuretic responses to neurohypophysial hormones and some of their synthetic analogues in dogs and rats. Endocrinology 71:536–40, Oct 62

SELKURT EE: Osmolar and free water clearance during hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:626–9, Dec 62

SARGO LF: [Endocrine factors of diuresis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1867–8, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

SCHUECK O, STRIBRNA J, SMAHELOVA R, KOMARKOVA A, PAKOSTOVA I: [Tubular sodium resorption during water diuresis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:957–61, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROCHA M, SILVA JR, MALNIC G: Antidiuretic action of bradykinin. Med Exp (Basel) 7:329–34, 1962

TOMOMATSU T, INO T, MATSUMOTO E, YOSHIDA Y, NAKAJIMA H, KOTERAZAWA M, TATSUMI S: Renal functions in venous occlusion. II. Long-term effect of venous occlusion. Jap Circ J 27:443–8, Jun 63

TOMOMATSU T, INO T, MATSUMOTO E, YOSHIDA Y, NAKAJIMA H, KOTERAZAWA M, TATSUMI S: Studies on the renal functions during venous occlusion. I. Immediate effect of venous occlusion. Jap Circ J 27:437–42, Jun 63

TODD LE, GARCIA ANTILLON L, GORDILLO PANIAGUA G: [Modifications produced by thiazides and spironolactone in the diuresis of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:555–63, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ULLRICH KJ, SCHMIDT-NIELSON B, O'DELL R, PEHLING G, GOTTSCHALK CW, LASSITER WE, MYLLE M: Micropuncture study of composition of proximal and distal tubular fluid in rat kidney. Amer J Physiol 204:527–31, Apr 63

VERNIORY A, LAMBERT PP: [Current concepts on the mechanisms of concentration and dilution of urine] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:480–95, 1962 (Fr)

VOROB'EV SP: [Disorders of some aspects of metabolism and their role in the treatment of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:162–74, 1962 (Rus)

VILLAMIL MF, YEYATI N, DE LA RIVA IJ, TAQUINI AC: The influence of desoxycorticosterone on water and solute excretion in chronic renal failure. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:195–207, 1962

WEISS M, HINGLAIS J, BIDET L: [Contribution to the study of renal function under deep hypothermia. I. The nature of urine in the course of hypothermia at 18° C. associated with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:744–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WALDMAN S, PELNER L: Restoration of diuretic response with triamcinolone in refractory cardiac edema. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:242–9, Mar 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, MAEDA T: [Diuresis and carbonic anhydrase] Naika 11:269–74, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZIKMUND V, LICHARDUS B: Effects of psychic stimuli on water economy in man. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:383–7, Sep 62

ZECEVIC I, KARAKUSEVIC M, KONSTANTINOVIC I, MILJANIC M: [Effect of the drinking of Bukovicka Banja mineral water on the renal elimination of water and electrolytes] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:833–8, Sep 62 (Ser)

DIURETICS (D4)

ADAMSKA-MARCINKOWSKA H: [Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of diurazine and other commonly used diuretics] Pol Tyg Lek 18:54–6, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G: [On the choice of a diuretic in cardiac insufficiency] Marseille Med 100:511–8, 1963 (Fr)

AHBEL AS: Combination Rauwolfia-diuretic preparations in the treatment of hypertension. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:673–8, Jul 63

AULSEBROOK KA: Effects of diuretics on intestinal salt and water absorption in vitro. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:45, Jul 63

AILLET J, LEGRAIN M, NEDEY R, POTTEMAIN M, VOURC'H G: [Prevention and treatment of oligo-anuric complications caused by an osmotic diuretic: mannitol] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:469–77, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

APELO R: Quinethazone in toxemias of pregnancy. Philipp J Surg 17:266–9, Jul–Aug 62

ARORA HR, ARORA RB: Pharmacological investigation of the glucoside and aglucone isolated from Caccinia glauca. J Pharm Sci 51:1040–2, Nov 62

ANICHINI M, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G: [Triaminopteridine, a supposed inhibitor of aldosterone of recent synthesis. Activity on potassium metabolism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:874–7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ALTSCHULE MD: Cardiovascular and respiratory end-results of diuresis. Med Sci 13:210–1, 10 Feb 63

ARTUSO P, SURIANI L, CHIERICI F, BRILLANTE C: [Therapeutic notes on irreducible edemas in congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 397–8, 1962 (It)

ANDERSEN T: [Current treatment of hypertension] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:1–25, Jan 63 (Dan)

ANICHINI M, GARGANO N, BARTORELLI C: [Triamterene, a supposed aldosterone inhibitor. Diuretic activity in edematous subjects] Presse Med 71:123–4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BRETON P, ARBONA A, SIMON JP: [Clinical trial of a sulfonamide diuretic, 4-chlorophenyl-1,3-disulfonamide] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 5–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

BEKAERT S: [The tracing of potassium deficiency during thiazide treatment by determination of intracellular potassium] Belg T Geneesk 19:748–53, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

BUCHBORN E: [Saluretic therapy of heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:489–91, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRANDSTETTER F, ARTNER J: [On the medical prevention or inhibition of lactation] Zbl Gynaek 85:186–8, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

BRYANT JM, SCHVARTZ N, TOROSDAG S, FERTIG H, FLETCHER L Jr, SCHWARTZ MS, QUAN RB: Long-term antihypertensive effect of pargyline HCl with and without diuretic sulfonamides. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1023–32, 8 Jul 63

BAUME P, RADCLIFF FJ, CORRY JR: Triamterene, a new natriuretic agent. Amer J Med Sci 245:668–75, Jun 63

BALL GM, GREENE JA Jr: Localization of the site of action of triamterene diuretic. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:326–8, Jun 63

BARFIELD WE, JUNCOK EC, GREENBLAT RB: The premenstrual tension syndrome: a comprehensive approach to treatment with a progestin-diuretic-tranquilizer combination. Southern Med J 55:1139–43, Nov 62

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [The hyperaldosteronism syndrome in edema caused by decompensated respiratory insufficiency and its treatment by spirolactones] Poumon Coeur 18:747–54, 1962 (Fr)

BORNMANN G: [On the diuretic effect of diethyleneglycol] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1203–4, Dec 62 (Ger)

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Current drug therapy in hypertension. Angiology 14:64–8, Feb 63

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Untoward effects of diuretic drugs. Penn Med J 66:27–30, Mar 63

BOERGER HH: [Diuretics] Ther Gegenw 102:195–200, Feb 63 (Ger)

CASIROLA G, CHERIE LIGNIERE EL: [Observations on the salidiuretic action of quinethazone] Riv Pat Clin 18:106–28, Mar 63 (It)

CHENEY FW Jr, LINCOLN JR: Mannitol therapy—current status. J Maine Med Ass 54:172–6, Aug 63

CARELLA M, BORRELLI PL: [Clinical observations on a new substance with diuretic and natriuretic action: 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Clin Ter 24:330–43, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CATTELL WR: Triamterene. Practitioner 190:794–8, Jun 63

CONSTANT MA: The distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). II. Studies of the effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and of plasma levels. Invest Ophthal 1:609–17, Oct 62

CREMER R, DREZE C: [Apropos of the use of diuretics in the decompensated cirrhotic]
Rev Med Liege 17:750-1, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

CAFIERO M, ELISEO V: [Research on the diuretic action of 1-(β-hydroxypropyl)—theobromine alone in experiments and in combination with hydrochlorothiazide]
Gazz Med Ital 121:229-34, Aug 62 (It)

CATTELL WR, HAVARD CW: Diuretic action of triamterene in man. Brit Med J 5316:1362-6, 24 Nov 62

CHAUDHURY RR, CHAUDHURY MR, LU FC: The mechanism of the reserpine-induced antidiuresis in the rat.
Canad J Biochem 40:1465-72, Nov 62

CHRUSCIEL T, CHRUSCIEL M: [Pharmacological properties of triazine diuretics] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:745-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

CRAWFORD JD, MACGILLIVRAY MH: Modern diuretic agents I. Mechanisms of action and pharmacologic considerations. J Pediat 62:413-30, Mar 63

[Commonly used diuretics] Kardiol Pol 5(Suppl):55-77, 1962 (Pol)

CURRENS JH: Clinical trial with two potent thiazide diuretics: polythiazide and cyclothiazide. Curr Ther Res 5:202-8, Apr 63

CAIRELLA M: [A new diuretic: triaminophenylpteridine] Clin Ter 24:162-72, 31 Jan 63 (It)

DEROT M, JACOBS C: [Indications and limitations of diuretics in nephrology] Presse Therm Climat 100:58-61, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DAVID JC: Newer diuretics - an evaluation. J Christ Med Ass India 38:263-6, May 63

DEL RIO G, PI FERRER A: [Combined treatment of the nephrotic syndrome with concentrated solutions of human serum albumin and diuretics] Med Clin (Barc) 40:109-14, Feb 63 (Sp)

DAS PK, DAS P, CHATTERJEE SC: Clinical experience with a new oral diuretic—cyclopenthiazide. A comparative study with mercurial and other nonmercurial diuretics.
J Indian Med Ass 40:368-72, 16 Apr 63

DEROT M, LEGRAIN M, GUEDON J, TCHOBROUTSKY G: [The symptomatic treatment of nephrotic edema in the adult by non-mercurial diuretics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:116-24, Feb 63 (Fr)

DOMINGUEZ JP, GOMEZ ROJAS R, ORELLANA JM, GENERINI G: [Treatment of the stubborn ascites of hepatic cirrhosis. Effect of metopirone associated with dexamethasone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 90:651-6, Aug 62 (Sp)

DALCHY F: [The sulfonamides] Concours Med 84:4607-12, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DONNINI L: [Clinical experiences on the diuretic and uricocuric actions of "Le Vallicelle" water]
Minerva Urol 14:133-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DEMANET JC, STAQUET M, DENOLIN H, BASTENIE PA: [Practical use of diuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:709-24, 1962 (Fr)

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28-35, Jan-Feb 63

Diuretics and leg ulcers. Brit Med J 5319:1611, 15 Dec 62

DALLEMAGNE MJ, PHILIPPOT E: [Mechanism of action of diuretics] Rev Med Liege 17:737-45, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUBEL SJ, SOLOFF LA: The effect of thiazides on thiamine excretion and on pyridoxine metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 245:58-62, Jan 63

DOSKOV I: [Current trends in diuretic therapy]
Savr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):42-8, 1962 (Bul)

DAS PK: The newer diuretics. J Indian Med Ass 40:232-3, 1 Mar 63

or with combined guanethidine and cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:57-82, 1963 (Rum)

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine

ESPLUGUES REQUENA J: [Pharmacological study of diuretics] Med Esp 48:199-212, Sep 62 (Sp)

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [The new diuretics] Mkurse Aerztl Fortbild 12:537-45, Oct 62 (Ger)

FUKUCHI S, NAKAJIMA S, HANADA M, TAKAHASHI H, IDEMURA H: [Treatment of edema and diuretics]
Clin All Round 12:1192-200. Jun 63 (Jap)

FRANK H, DENTLER H: [Effect of 1-oxo-3-(3'-sulfamoyl-4'-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxyisoindolinum on urinary electrolyte excretion in comparison with some other diuretics]
Arzneimittelforschung 13:398-400, May 63 (Ger)

FISHER JW, KNIGHT DB, COUCH C: The influence of several diuretic drugs on erythropoietin formation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:113-21, Jul 63

FEINDT H: [Hypertension therapy with a new antihypertensive agent] Med Welt 35:1849-51, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

FISCHMAN S: [Clinical evaluation of polythiazide]
Prensa Med Argent 49:692-4, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

FRIED R: [Quantitative determination of saluretic sulfonamides (chlorothiazide derivatives) in pharmaceutical preparations] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 32:189-91, Nov 62, Int Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67(11) (Ger)

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

FRANZINI P, CEREDA UG: [Clinical study on the diuretic effect of Metopirone (Su-4885)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:325-42, 11 Mar 63 (It)

GARCIA TORRES JA, DE LA REVILLA L, ESTELLA F, FERNANDEZ MANCILLA A: [Polythiazide in the treatment of 27 cases of alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites] Lyon Med 209:1221-48, 19 May 63 (Fr)

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GAULTIER M, LEPERCHEY F: [Apropos of the clinical results obtained with Aquedux] Sem Ther 38:634-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

GALMICHE P, SEVAUX G: [Clinical trials of a diuretic, Aquedux, in general medicine] Sem Med Prof 38:890-4, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

GOLASZEWSKI J, HEALY JM: A clinical evaluation of a combination of two oral diuretics—triamterene and benzthiazide. Brit J Dis Chest 57:53-8, Jan 63

HUTCHEON DR, LEONARD GB: Therapeutic efficacy of diuretics with different durations of action. JAMA 185:640-2, 24 Aug 63

HOLTMEIER: [Activity and secondary effects of antihypertensive drugs with intensive action] Minerva Med 54:1045-51, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HINES JD, SANCETTA SM: Myocardial sarcoidosis simulating healed myocardial infarction. Ohio Med J 59:689-92, Jul 63

HEIDER C, BREST AN, ONESTI G, SWARTZ C, SELLER R, MOYER JH: Quinethazone as an antihypertensive agent. Curr Ther Res 4:553-8, Nov 62

HAMOR GH: Saccharin derivatives. VI. Synthesis and diuretic activity of 2-methyl-6-sulfamoylsaccharin.
J Pharm Sci 51:1109-10, Nov 62

HILL LL, BURIANEK JJ: Role of diuretic agents in the management of renal disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:145-62, Feb 63

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flumethiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on the intraocular pressure of rabbits receiving fludrocortisone. Amer J Ophthal 55:583-8, Mar 63

INGLIS W: Diuretics. Med J Aust 50(1):652-4, 4 May 63

ISORNI P: [Risks, therapeutic effects and indications of prolonged diuretic treatment in the course of cardiac edema] Presse Med 71:1544-6, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

ISORNI P, VANTELON J: [Reversal of the therapeutic effects in the discontinuous use of diuretics]
Presse Med 70:2256-8, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

JUCKER E, LINDENMANN A, SCHENKER E, FLUCKIGER E, TAESCHLER M: [Structure and salidiuretic effect of 3-sulfamoyl-4-chlorobenzoic acid derivatives and related compounds. Studies on synthetic drugs. 12. (1)]
Arzneimittelforschung 13:269-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

JACKMAN GB, PETROW V, STEPHENSON O, WILD AM: Studies in the field of diuretic agents. VI. Some sulphamoylbenzoic acids. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:679-86, Oct 62

JACKMAN GB, PETROW V, STEPHENSON O, WILD AM: Studies in the field of diuretic agents. VIII. Some miscellaneous derivatives. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:202-11, Mar 63

KOIDE T: [Clinical experiences of "Aponiere A, R." in treatment of hypertension. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:103-7, 1963 (Jap)

KERMORGANT Y: [On the use of diuretics during the treatment of obesity. Method of administration, advantages, disadvantages, relation to the thermal cure] Concours Med 85:1705-11, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

KONIGSTEIN RP: [Diabetic manifestions following massive saluretic therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:354-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KATO E: [Diuretics] Intern Med Pediat (Tokyo) 18:741-59, Jul 63 (Jap)

KUGITA H, TAKEDA M, OINE T, HIGAKI K: Alkylisulfonyltoluene derivatives (diuretics. II.).
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1008-12, Nov 62

KOCAK N, TELAFERLI A: [On the effects and methods of clinical use of chlorthalidone] Ttp Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:189-204, 1962 (Tur)

KATO E, MABUNE K, NAKAMURA T, IGAKI Y, WATANABE Y, OZAWA S, KIRIU K, IWAI S, OKA S, ATO T: [Clinical experiences with Enduron P-79 (methyclothiazide)]
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:159-61, Jan 63 (Jap)

KELLY JJ Jr, HOUSEL EL, DALY JW: Clinical experiences with polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension.
Amer J Med Sci 245:160-5, Feb 63

KUGITA H, TAKEDA M, OINE T, HIGAKI K: Alkylisulfonyltoluene derivatives (diuretics. I.).
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1001-8, Nov 62

KERIMOV SM: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of new diuretic remedies in circulatory insufficiency] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:35-9, Jan 62 (Az)

LASZLO B: [Theoretical and practical problems in the treatment of patients with ascitic liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1105-11, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

LIAN: [Modern diuretics in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency and permanent arterial hypertension]
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:1-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Apropos of certain treatments requiring delicate handling] Concours Med 85:2853-7, 4 May 63 (Fr)

LEBACQ E: [Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:709-17, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LACROIX E, LEUSEN I: [Introduction to the pharmacology of diuretic drugs] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:546-75, 1962 (Fr)

LAMBERT PP: [The diuretics. Mechanisms of action and clinical applications. General conclusions]
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:725-30. 1962 (Fr)

LENZI F: Causes of failure in the treatment of heart failure by diuretics. Alterations in water and salt metabolism, with the exception of potassium.

LEFEBVRE P, V N CAUWENBERGE H: [Complications and contraindications of treatment with diuretics]
Rev Med Liege 17:745-50, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

LITVAK IaM: [Effect of omentorenopexy on the urination function of the kidney in portal hypertension]
Vestn Khir Grekov 89:40-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LRRIAUX A, LEBLOIS J, RIVET E, CHARLES J: [Study of a salidiuretic: 4-chlorophenyl-1,3-disulfonamide during the treatment of cardiac insufficiency]
Lille Med 7:935-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAROCHE C, ROLLAND P: [Diuretics and obesity]
Presse Med 70:1810-2, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

LITTLE JM, ANGELL EA: Differentiation between the diuretic effect of pyrogen (piromen) and a preparation obtained from human urine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:343-6, Dec 62

LAPEYRE L, DALBERA-GAYRAUD L, TARAMASCO H, BARALIS G, COMMANDRE F: [A new diuretic: benzthiazide. Clinical study] Clinique (Paris) 57:133-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582-601, Apr 63

MEYKADEH F: [New diuretics in nephropathies and eclampsia]
Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:254-61, Mar 63 (Fr)

MELVIN KE, FARRELLY RO, NORTH JD: Ethacrynic acid: a new oral diuretic. Brit Med J 5344:1521-4, 8 Jun 63

MYSCHETZKY A, LASSEN NA: Osmotic diuresis and alkalinization of the urine in the treatment of severe acute barbiturate intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:104-8, Jun 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L: [Diuretic action of some derivatives of phenylimidazopyridinecarboxylic acids]
Farmaco [Sci] 18:275-87, Apr 63 (It)

MALORNY G: [Pharmacological survey on therapy with new sulfonamides and their derivatives] Therapiewoche 12:799-803, Sep 62 (Ger)

MASSI GB: [The new diuretics] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:391-6, May 62 (It)

MEHTA DJ, DELIWALA CV, SHAH MH, SHETH UK: Structure-activity-relationship of some of the s-triazines with regard to their diuretic activity.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:480-91, 1 Aug 62

MERLEN JF, GERARD A: [Clinical trials with a preparation potentiating the hypotensive action of methoserpidine]
Lille Med 7:626-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MONGES H, LEGRE M, GABRIEL B: [Use of "Aquedux" as adjuvant therapy in various syndromes] Sem Med Prof 38:738-40, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

MILLER G, VAGUE J: [Isobutyl-benzothiadiazine, an active salidiuretic. Its place of choice in the treatment of obesity]
Sem Hop Paris 38:3517-9, 14 Nov 62 (Fr)

MEYER H: Premenstrual syndrome: result of prophylactic treatment with Cytran (Upjohn). J Louisiana Med Soc 115:19-22, Jan 63

MASTER AM, WEISER FM, RABIN R: The emergency treatment of the complications of acute coronary artery occlusion. Dis Chest 42:457-73, Nov 62

LITTLE JM, ANGELL EA, BROOKS W: Diuretic activity of three primary fractions of total nondialyzable solids from human urine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:316-20, Nov 62

MIRANDE: [Apropos of the use of methazolamide in the treatment of ocular hypertension] Gaz Med France 69:2747-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

McKELVIE GB: Intravenous urea as a diuretic in prostatectomy. Brit Med J 5321:1711-7, 29 Dec 62

MASSZI F, VARGA P: [Thiazide derivates and carbohydrate metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2460-2, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

Modern diuretic therapy. Brit Med J 5326:277-9, 2 Feb 63

MERTZ DP: [On the diuretic and saluretic effect of glucagon in man] Z Ges Exp Med 136:331-7, 1963 (Ger)

Newer diuretics. Brit Med J 5344:1495-6, 8 Jun 63

NAPIORKOWSKA W, ZIELINSKI J: [Aldactone as a drug controlling hypokalemia in diuretic therapy]
Pol Tyg Lek 17:1379-83, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

ORTEGA NUNEZ A, BOTELLA GARCIA J, SANCHEZ-SICILIA L, HERNANDO AVENDANO L: [Action of the thiazide diuretics and their possible mechanisms in patients with diabetes insipidus] Rev Clin Esp 86:330-7, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

OZDOGAN E: [Renal hemodynamics in congestive cardiac insufficiency and the effects of treatment thereon] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:567-72, Nov 62 (Tur)

OLIVER WA: The management of congestive heart failure. Practitioner 190:195-202, Feb 63

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15-21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PATHE G, ERNOULD HJ, MOREL A: [3 cases of the polyuro-dipsia syndrome treated by sulfonamide diuretics] Sem Hop Paris 39:567-72, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

POYART C, BAUX S: [Osmotic diuresis with mannitol in the initial treatment of severe burns] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:477-84, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

PEETERS F: [Polythiazide in the treatment of a case of diabetes insipidus] Bruxelles Med 43:789-96, 7-14 Jul 63 (Fr)

PULVER R, STENGER EG, EXER B: [On the inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by diuretics] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:195-210, 1962 (Ger)

PERRAULT M, MAUNAND B: [The water-sodium depletion action of tectochrysine] Progr Med (Paris) 90:557-69, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

PETROW V, STEPHENSON O, WILD AM: Studies in the field of diuretic agents. VII. 4-Chloro-2'-methyl-3-sulphamoylbenzanilide. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:138-48, Feb 63

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr: A comparative study of diuretic agents, methyclothiazide and dihydrochlorothiazide, in patients with chronic edema. Curr Ther Res 5:127-34, Mar 63

PELTOLA P: Electrolyte disturbances caused by salurectics in the treatment of congestive cardiac failure. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:35-41, 1963

ROMANI JD: [Study of the diuretic action of a cardiotonic glycoside, acetyldigitoxin] Cah RMF 77:109-12, Feb 63 (Fr)

REUTTER P, SCHAUB F: [Clinical-pharmacological trial of a new sulfonamide diuretic (quinethazone)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:826-30, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROMERO T, BRAILOVSKY D, ESTEVEZ E, FERNANDEZ E: [2 new non-mercurial oral diuretics: quinethazone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 91:262-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

REYNOLDS TB: The management of edematous states. GP 28:121-32, Jul 63

RUPE BD, BOUSQUET WF, CHRISTIAN JE: Application of whole-body liquid scintillation counters to pharmacological studies. Advances Tracer Meth 1:153-9, 1963

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of antimicrobial, hypoglycemic and diuretic sulfonamides] Ann Pharm Franc 21:345-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

RANKIN HW: Diuretics and leg ulcers. Brit Med J 5321:1756-7, 29 Dec 62

REUBI F: [The salidiuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:597-615, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Barbiturate poisoning. Treatment of barbituric coma by an osmotic diuretic] Annee Ther 33:35-6, 1962 (Fr)

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Prensa Med Argent 49:1385-8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

RAISZ LG: Diuretic therapy. Med Sci 13:195-206, 10 Feb 63

REICHERT JN: Sodium and potassium research. Appl Ther 5:147, Feb 63

RIVERA A, VELASCO F, SUAREZ MA, DIES F: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. II. Aldosterone antagonists. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:154-61, Mar-Apr 63

SANNERSTEDT R: Relation between the hemodynamics in essential hypertension and the action of various hypotensive drugs. Nederl T Geneesk 107:1331-6, 20 Jul 63

SERKOVA VK: [On the diuretic action of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:131-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHERLOCK S, SHALDON S: The aetiology and management of ascites in patients with hepatic cirrhosis: a review. Gut 4:95-105, Jun 63

SHCHUKINA MN, SAVITSKAIA NV, ARIUZINA VM, RAPOPORT RG: [Production of a new diuretic preparation - nakva] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:20-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHULUTKO IB: [Diuretic effect of Allacyl] Kazan Med Zh 1:27-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STERNIERI E, GIAROLI M, BERNARDI M: [Toxicity and diuretic action of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenyl-pteridine. Preliminary communication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:341-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275-81, 15 Dec 62

SCHENA RA, ROSSO H, MAS S: [Clinical investigations with a new diuretic for oral administration derived from isoindoline] Dia Med 34:1590-2, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

SADOUL P: [The diuretic inhibitors of carbonic anhydrase] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:616-26, 1962 (Fr)

SCHWARZWELLER F: [On painful edema of the dorsum pedis in women] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2051-2, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT L, BERNAUER W, MENZEL H: [Action of phenylalanine-2-lysine-8-vasopressin and lysine-8-vasopressin on coronary circulation and blood pressure in the dog and on the rat uterus] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1019-22, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHUBERT GE, BUERGER E, BOHLE A: [On dynamic morphology of the nephron after injection of various osmotic diuretics] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1014-32, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHUBERT E, KYANK H: [Therapy of eclampsia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1286-90, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER KW: [Diuretics in kidney diseases] Therapiewoche 13:50-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

STEINMAN AM: Combined diuretic therapy with steroids in resistant patients. Arizona Med 20:29-31, Feb 63

SPIEKERMAN RE, ACHOR RW, BERGE KG, McGUCKIN WF: Antihypertensive properties of polythiazide and chlorothiazide. Comparative double-blind study. JAMA 184:191-6, 20 Apr 63

SARGO LF: [Diuretics] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2125-9, 7 Dec 62 (Sp)

SELLER RH, SWARTZ C, ONESTI G, FUCHS M, BREST AN, MOYER JH: The clinical pharmacology of polythiazide. Curr Ther Res 5:198-201, Apr 63

TAKASU T: [Diuretics and electrolyte imbalance] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:453-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

TENG TF, WANG SH: The diuretic effects of some Chinese drugs in man and in animals. Chin Med J 82:169-76, Mar 63

[Treatment of cardiac insufficiencies of valvular origin] Concours Med 85:3529-32, 1 June 63 (Fr)

TREMOLIERES J, KLOTZ HP, FARQUET J, CROS J: [Effects of the emotional state, of agents modifying it and of diuretics, upon weight changes in obesity] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:98-106, 1962 (Fr)

UTERHOFF H: [Developmental lines of modern drugs] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:17-22, Feb 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68(2) (Ger)

VESIN P, RUEFF B, TRAVERSO H, HIRSCH-MARIE H, CATTAN R: [A diuretic of a new type, triamterene (2, 4,7-triamino 6-phenylpteridine). Results in cirrhotic and neoplastic edemas] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:47-59, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

VEYRAT R: [Physiopathological bases of diuresis] Helv Med Acta 29:311-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

VEYRAT R, MACH RS: [The action and indications of diuretics in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1369-75, Sep 62 (Fr)

VARIATI G: [Therapy of the premenstrual syndrome with the combination of benzhydroflumethiazide and fluphenazine] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:864-75, Sep 62 (It)

VOGEL G, LAUTERBACH F: [On the behavior of cardiac glycosides in the kidney as a cause of their distinct diuretic activity] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:334-50, 1963 (Ger)

WONE MC: [Salt-free diets and diuretics in nephrology. (Their use in current practice)] J Med Bordeaux 140:441-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

WILSON FH: Diuretics. Med J Aust 50(1):654-6, 4 May 63

WENGER NK, FLINT A, WIGHT RP Jr: Evaluation of methyclothiazide therapy for angina pectoris. J Med Ass Georgia 52:210-1, May 63

WAREMBOUGH H, LEKIEFFRE J: [Trials with a new salidiuretic: benzthiazide P-1393] Lille Med 7:630-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WOJDYLO L, CHLEBNY J, SADLAK M, TYBURCZYK W: [Investigations on the action of benzothiazide in chronic circulatory insufficiency and in essential hypertension] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:239-53, 1961 (Pol)

WILSON GM: Diuretics. Brit Med J 5326:285-92, 2 Feb 63

WOLFSON SA: Clinical and laboratory observations on methyclothiazide, an oral diuretic. Curr Ther Res 5:63-9, Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Results of clinical experience with a sulfonamide diuretic: 4 chloro-phenyl 1-3 disulfonamide. Apropos of 30 cases] Lille Med 8:80-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

WATSCHINGER B, DAVOGG S, KRZEMICKI J, WIPPLINGER K: [Contribution to therapy using diuretics] Med Welt 5:273-8, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

YAMAGATA S, KAITO I, WAKUI K: [Importance of diuretic and steroid preparations in the therapy of liver diseases] Naika 11:701-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA T, ISHIOKA K, TAKEDA T, UZUKA Y, UTSUMI M: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of ascites. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:43-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

DIURETICS, MERCURIAL (D1, D4)

ADAMSKA-MARCINKOWSKA H: [Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of diurazine and other commonly used diuretics] Pol Tyg Lek 18:54-6, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

ADAMS JF: The effect of some drugs and of differing routes of administration on the urinary excretion of parenteral vitamin B12. Clin Sci 24:431-5, Jun 63

BOSACKOVA J: Electrolyte distribution and volume changes of isolated kidney cortex cells at 0°C. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:294-9, 1962

COTTIER P, MOSIMANN P, BUERKI K: [Contribution to mercury nephrosis] Ther Umsch 20:119-24, Mar 63 (Ger)

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579-83 contd, Jun 63

CAFRUNY EJ: Histochemical demonstration of mercury in renal cells. Biochem Pharmacol 9:15-21, Aug 62

CAPELLI F, PERINI A, COVA N: [Behavior of renal clearance of creatinine during treatment with mercurial diuretics and theophylline derivatives] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 392-3, 1962 (It)

CALESNICK B, WASE A: Absorption and excretion of radioactive Hg 203 mercaptomerin sodium in humans. J Nucl Med 4:29-34, Jan 63

CARR EA Jr, CAFRUNY EJ, BARTLETT JD Jr: Evaluation of Hg203 chlormerodrin in the demonstration of human myocardial infarcts by scanning. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:27-32, Jan-Feb 63

DAVID JC: Newer diuretics - an evaluation. J Christ Med Ass India 38:263-6, May 63

DAS PK, DAS P, CHATTERJEE SC: Clinical experience with a new oral diuretic—cyclopenthiazide. A comparative study with mercurial and other nonmercurial diuretics. J Indian Med Ass 40:368-72, 16 Apr 63

DOLLERY CT: Hypotensive effects of diuretics. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:672-83, 1962

DIES F, MOLINA V, SANTOS ME, RIVERA A: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. I. Diuretic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:28-35, Jan-Feb 63

DESGREZ A, RAYNAUD C, KELLERSHOHN C: [The renal scintigram] Presse Med 70:2194-7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DZURIK R, BRIXOVA E, KRAJCI-LAZARY B, HOSTYNOVA D, KOLESAR P, NEIDERLAND TR: Extrarenal carbohydrate metabolism in rats after administration of salyrgan. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:396-403, 1 Feb 63

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Experimental research on the relations between mercurials and the serum proteins] Arch Med Intern 14:169-76, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FISHER JW, KNIGHT DB, COUCH C: The influence of several diuretic drugs on erythropoietin formation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:113-21, Jul 63

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

GOODMAN RM, COMINGS DE, STEIGMANN F: Comparison of meralluride with a new oral diuretic. Illinois Med J 124:43-9, Jul 63

GARVOCK WB, EZRIN C, TAYLOR R: Therapeutic conference on diuretics. Appl Ther 3:458-61, Jun 61

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GOLDBERGER E: Minimal dose therapy. Amer J Cardiol 11:561, Apr 63

JUNG I, CSERNAY L, VARRO V: [The role of water retention in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Kiserl Orvostud 15:255-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

JENKINSON VM: Congestive heart failure. Nurs Times 58:1220-2, 28 Sep 62

JOOSSENS JV, BOSMANS P: [The mercurail diuretics and their potentiation] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:576-96, 1962 (Fr)

KAIRIUKSTIS T: [Effect of Neobenzinol on the general resistance of the organism to Mercusal poisoning] Sveik Apsaug 7:41-5, Jul 62 (Lith)

KREIDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HL, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23-30, 3 Jan 63

LIAN: [Modern diuretics in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency and permanent arterial hypertension] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:1-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582-601, Apr 63

McKEON WB Jr: Comparative studies on mercurated 1, 6, 8-triazabicyclo (4,3,0) nonane-7,9-diones and chlormerodrin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:181-94, 1 May 63

MURRAY RL: Scintillation scanning of the brain with mercury-203 neohydrin: technical considerations and clinical evaluation. Southern Med J 56:914-20, Aug 63

MEHTA DJ, SHIKARIPURKAR NK, MERCHANT HC, VORA DD, SHETH UK: Some further observations on the rapid quantitative method for determining efficacy of diuretics in bed-patients with edema. Indian J Med Sci 16:781-6, Sep 62

MOCK DC Jr: The effects of the law of initial value on drug-induced diuresis. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1296-301, 30 Oct 62

MISRA SS, TEOTIA SP: Diuretics in refractory cases of anasarca. J Indian Med Ass 39:520-1, 16 Nov 62

MIZGALA HF, LASSER RP, FRIEDBERG CK: The treatment of refractory retention of fluid with oral L-arginine monohydrochloride and meralluride. Amer Heart J 65:5-11, Jan 63

Modern diuretic therapy. Brit Med J 5326:277-9, 2 Feb 63

McGINNIS KD, EYLER WR, DUSAULT L, KRISTEN K: Mercury 203 brain scanning. A method of clinical classification. Radiology 80:264-6, Feb 63

O'CONNELL JM, ROMEO JA, MULGE GH: Renal tubular secretion of creatinine in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:985-90, Dec 62

PURIN VR, VOLZHINA NS: [On the rate of secretion of fluid by vascular plexuses of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1246-52, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUPE BD, BOUSQUET WF, CHRISTIAN JE: Investigation of in vivo tracer techniques in drug screening studies. J Pharm Sci 52:579-83, Jun 63

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthetic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144-56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RIVERA A, VELASCO F, SUAREZ MA, DIES F: Medical management of ascites in cirrhosis of the liver. II. Aldosterone antagonists. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:154-61, Mar-Apr 63

SANABRIA A: Ultrastructural changes produced in the rat kidney by a mercurial diuretic (meralluride). Brit J Pharmacol 20:352-61. Apr 63

SHCHEGLOV AIu: [On combined treatment with novurit and fonurit in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:55-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT HA: [Research on the usefulness of radio-Salyrgan for renal scintigraphy. The distribution of Salyrgan 203-Hg in the organism of experimental animals] Klin Wschr 40:1245-52, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SKLAROFF D, POLAKOFF PP 2d, LIN PM, CHARKES ND: Cerebral scanning with radioactive chlormerodrin (Neohydrin). Neurology (Minneap) 13:79-85, Jan 63

TAYLOR CB: The effect of mercurial diuretics on adenosinetriphosphatase of rabbit kidney in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 12:539-50, Jun 63

TAUGNER R, IRAVANI J, WINKEL K zum, ASLAM M: [The distribution of Hg203-labelled-mersalyl and Hg-labelled chlormerodrin in the kidney, determined with the aid of frozen section autoradiography] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:539-49, 1963 (Ger)

VELATI G: [Renal enzyme changes following treatment with diuretics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:659-65, Oct 62 (It)

WOODRUFF MW, KIBLER RS, BENDER MA, BLAU M: Hg-203 neohydrin kidney photoscan: an adjuvant to diagnosis of renal disease. J Urol 89:746-52, May 63

WEDEEN RP, GOLDSTEIN MH: Renal tubular localization of chlormerodrin labeled with mercury-203 by autoradiography. Science 141:438-40, 2 Aug 63

WEINER IM, LEVY RI, MUDGE GH: Studies on mercurial diuresis: renal excretion, acid stability and structure-activity relationships of organic mercurials. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:96-112, Oct 62

WILSON GM: Diuretics. Brit Med J 5326:285-92, 2 Feb 63

Diuril see CHLOROTHIAZIDE (D4)

DIVERTICULITIS (C4)

BATTERMAN RC, MOURATOFF GJ, KAUFMAN JE: Anisotropine methylbromide: a new antispasmodic for gastrointestinal disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:213-8, May 63

CONSTANTINIDES SG, BREIDENBACH L: Diverticulitis of the ileum. J Abdom Surg 5:47-9, May 63

FIGIEL SJ, FIGIEL LS: Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:460-2, May 63

JEVTIC Z, RAUBER G, PETIT J, TRNINIC B: [Contribution to the study of Saint's triad] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:767-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

KIRK TA Jr: Complications and treatment of duodenal diverticula. J Abdom Surg 4:163-8, Nov 62

NICHOLAS EE, FRYMARK WB, RAFFENSPERGER JR: Acute cecal diverticulitis. Report of 25 cases. JAMA 182:157-60, 13 Oct 62

PETROV MM: [The association of diverticulitis, ileus and tubercular peritonitis in a child] Probl Tuberk 40(8):106-7, 1962 (Rus)

SILVER MA: Acute diverticulitis of the cecum. J Int Coll Surg 39:309-16, Apr 63

THOMPSON CM, POLISH E: Diverticula of the gastrointestinal tract. Geriatrics 18:479-88, Jun 63

TRIEDMAN LJ, TETREAULT AF: Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis. A case report and review of the literature. Rhode Island Med J 45:516-8, Oct 62

TANCER ML, HYMAN R: Suburethral diverticulitis in the female. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1853-8, 15 Dec 62

TURNER MA: Duplication in triplicate. Brit J Surg 50:450-2, Jan 63

VELATI GF: [Isolated diverticulitis of the cecum] Riv Gastroent 14:158-72, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

WEBBER MM, KAUFMAN JJ: Multiple ureteral diverticula. A case report. Amer J Roentgen 90:26-7, Jul 63

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC (C4)

Arthritis for 42 years. Postgrad Med 32:404-11, Oct 62

BACON HE, PHALAKORNKUL C: Diverticulitis of the colon with particular reference to definitive surgery and rehabilitation. J Med Ass Alabama 33:45-50, Aug 63

BANG J: [Colonic diverticula as the cause of heavy rectal hemorrhage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:915-8, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

BONACCORSI G, THAU A: [Hemorrhage in diverticular disease of the colon] Policlinico [Chir] 70:84-97, Apr 63 (It)

BUSSON A, SCHNEIDER A: [On the medical treatment of acute diverticula of the sigmoide] Presse Therm Climat 100:20-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BURKITT R: A personal series of common abdominal emergencies. Postgrad Med J 38:574-9, Oct 62

BIAGI F, BELTRAN-BROWN F: [Observations on 88 cases of surgical complications in ascariasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:447-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BIANCALANA L: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the colon. Panminerva Med 4:527-31, Dec 62

BARTAK L: [Some complications of the remnant of the yolk duct in adults] Rozhl Chir 41:817-23, Dec 62 (Cz)

LOIANNO R, CERATO HL, DELLA CHIESA OA: [Mitral disease] Dia Med 35:425-8, 22 Apr 63 ((Sp)

COLCOCK BP: Surgical treatment of diverticulitis. Postgrad Med 33:217-21, Mar 63

CORRY DC: Milk in diverticula of colon. Brit Med J 5335:929-30, 6 Apr 63

Diverticulitis of the large intestine. A CPC. Penn Med J 66:21-6, Jun 63

DORSEY JM, HELBING EJ Jr: Surgical diverticulitis. Postgrad Med 32:311-8, Oct 62

EDGAR AL: Massive fatal bleeding from colonic diverticulitis. Calif Med 98:280-1, May 63

FOSTER JH, VETTO RM: Aortic intra-aneurysmal abscess caused by sigmoid-aortic fistula. Amer J Surg 104:850-4, Dec 62

FIGUEROA EO: [Diverticulosis, diverticulitis and complicated diverticulitis. Therapeutic criteria] An Paul Med Cir 83:365-72, Jun 62 (Por)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, GREZES-RUEFF F: [Diverticular colitis in a surgical milieu] Toulouse Med 64:1-96, Jan 63 (Fr)

GUTGEMANN A, SCHREIBER HW, WULFING D: [On the therapy of diverticulitis of the large intestine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:716-42, 1963 (Ger)

GOTO G, MINAMI S, YAMAMURA K: [2 cases of diverticulosis of the colon] Rinsho Hosha 7:438-42, Jul 62 (Jap)

HUGHES ES, CUTHBERTSON AM, CARDEN AB: The surgical management of acute diverticulitis. Med J Aust 50(1):780-2, 25 May 63

HURWITZ A: Diagnosis and management of sigmoid diverticulitis. Med Sci 13:855-60, 10 Jun 63

HENRY E, EDELMANN G: [Surgical treatment of sigmoiditis] J Chir (Paris) 84:235-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

HULTEN J: Diverticula of the vermiform appendix, right colon, and terminal ileum. Acta Chir Scand 124:340-7, Oct 62

JOVANOVIC BJ, KANGRGA N, TOSIC VD: [Role of surgery in diverticular sigmoiditis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:407-13, Apr 62 (Ser)

JOUVE C: [Perforation of divertivular sigmoiditis] Gaz Med France 70:645-54, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

LAURENCE AE: [Surgical treatment of the non-neoplastic colon] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:188-94, Apr 63 (Sp)

LEIS HP: Diverticulitis of the sigmoid flexure. J Int Coll Surg 39:1-9, Jan 63

MOSELEY T: The diagnosis and surgical treatment of abscess complicating diverticulitis. Southern Med J 56:962-4, Sep 63

MUSSGNUG G, WEGENER H, PORTMANN J: [Pseudocarcinomatous tumors of the large intestine in diverticulitis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:72-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

MARSHALL SF: Earlier resection in one stage for diverticulitis of the colon. Amer Surv 29:337-46. May 63

MORSON BC: The muscle abnormality in diverticular disease of the sigmoid colon. Brit J Radiol 36:385-92, Jun 63

McSHERRY CK, BEAL JM: Sigmoidovesical fistulae complicating diverticulitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1024-7, Dec 62

MAY J, LOEWENTHAL J: Diverticulitis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:177-82, Feb 63

Massive bleeding in diverticular disease of the colon. Lancet 1:706-7, 30 Mar 63

OLSON RW, HODGSON JR, SAUER WG: The roentgen diagnosis of diverticulitis. Radiology 80:392-8, Mar 63

PAINTER NS, TRUELOVE SC: Potential dangers of morphine in acute diverticulitis of the colon. Brit Med J 5348:33-4, 6 Jul 63

Potential dangers of morphine in acute diverticulitis of the colon. Brit Med J 5348:33-4, 6 Jul 63

ROMSDAHL MM, COLE WH: Diverticulitis of the colon. Recent surgical experiences. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:751-60, May 63

RIJKEN JP: [Diverticulitis of the sigmoid colon] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1037-42, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

REICHMAN HR, WATKINS JB: Diverticular disease of the colon. JAMA 182:1023-8, 8 Dec 62

RUKSTINAT GJ: A study of the pathological conditions producing hospital emergencies. Amer J Proctol 14:57-62, Feb 63

SPEER CS, BACON HE: Coexisting diverticular and neoplastic disease of the colon. Surgery 52:733-40, Nov 62

SOARES MA, FERRAZ WG, PUCCI H, O LIVEIRA E de, VILLELA MP, CABECA M, PRICOLI TI: [Colic diverticulosis] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:145-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

SCOTT WM: Increased frequency of micturition in the female. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1039-41, Dec 62

SANISLOW CA, BERRY RE: A reappraisal of the one-stage resection for diverticulitis of the colon. J Mich Med Soc 62:406-7, Apr 63

WILLIAMS I: Changing emphasis in diverticular disease of the colon. Brit J Radiol 36:393-406, Jun 63

WAUGH JM, WALT AJ: Current trends in the surgical treatment of diverticulitis of the sigmoid colon. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1267-76, Oct 62

DIVERTICULOSIS (C4)

ANGELI G: [Apropos of hysterosalpingography: the diverticular images] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:167-74, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ALTEMEIER WA, BRYANT LR, WULSIN JH: The surgical significance of jejunal diverticulosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:732-45, May 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Intestinal diverticula. Med Sci 13:874-5, 10 Jun 63

BUUS JG: [Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the urinary bladder] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1109-11, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

BRYCE DP, RUMBALL WG: Endoscopic surgery of pharyngeal diverticula (Dohlman technique): a report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:173-7, Apr 63

BOATWRIGHT DC, MOORE V: Suburethral diverticula in the female. J Urol 89:581-4, Apr 63

BERAUD C, BIRABEN, DOUTRE LP, TRAISSAC FJ: [Gallbladder diverticulosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:249-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

BROOKER WJ, MELLINGER GT: Diverticulum of the prostatic urethra with unusual extension. JAMA 182:576-7, 3 Nov 62

BRAUN H: [True diverticulum of the duodenal bulb] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:816-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHENARD J, JEAN C: [Acquired diverticula of the appendix] Canad Med Ass J 88:1212-5, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

COOKE WT, COX EV, FONE DJ, MEYNELL MJ, GADDIE R: The clinical and metabolic significance of jejunal diverticula. Gut 4:115-31, Jun 63

CAMPETI PL, MELDOLESI U, LUND CJ, BENJAMIN JA, WATSON JS Jr: [30 cases of diverticulum of the female urethra studied with cinecystourethrography] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:69-82, 1963 (It)

CARDENAS HINOJOSA J: [Diverticulum of the duodenal bulb] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1063-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CHENG SC, CHANG HC: [Surgical treatment of diverticula of duodenum] Zhong Waike Z 10:358-60, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:117-32. Apr 63

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [Massive digestive hemorrhage caused by pseudo-diverticular schwannoma of the duodenum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:552-6, May 63 (Fr)

DATE M, TOMITA M: [Case of diverticulosis of the digestive tract with pneumoperitoneum (diverticulosis of duodenum, jejunum, ileum and ascending colon)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2301-4, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

DEPAOLI M, VISETTI M, PEROLINO RM: [A case of urethral diverticulum with calculosis] Minerva Derm 37:312-6, Sep 62 (It)

DOMINGUEZ RODINO E, DOMINGUEZ-RODINO ADAME E: [Giant diverticulum of the sigmoid and colon diverticulosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:103-5, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

DORAIRAJAN T: Defects of spongy tissue and congenital diverticula of the penile urethra. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:209-14, Feb 63

EVENSEN OK, REKSTEN KR Jr: [Jejunal diverticulosis and macrocytic anemia] Nord Med 69:701-3, 13 Jun 63 (Nor)

FOX M, POWER RF, BRUCE AW: Diverticulum of the bladder--presentation and evaluation of treatment of 115 cases. Brit J Urol 34:286-98, Sep 62

FOX M: Appendix abscess with stone formation and traction diverticulum of bladder. Brit Med J 5321:1731-2, 29 Dec 62

FIDLER J: [Radical surgery of rectal diverticulum] Ginek Pol 33:727-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

GIBBS DD, KEYNES WM: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum by peroral suction biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:685-8, May 63

GUZMAN LLOVET PA, CUDEMUS LEON J: [Tubal diverticulosis] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:317-31, 1962 (Sp)

GERASIMENKO PP: [Diverticulum of the ureter] Urologiia 28:48-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

HEITZ N, PRIESCHING A: [Massive hemorrhage due to jejunal diverticulum] Klin Med (Wien) 18:254-6, May 63 (Ger)

HEISS WH: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of duodenal diverticula] Munchen Med Wschr 105:902-6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINRICH G, GREVE I: [Duodenal diverticulum and pancreatitis] Chirurg 34:160-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

HULTEN J: Diverticula of the vermiform appendix, right colon, and terminal ileum. Acta Chir Scand 124:340-7, Oct 62

HRYNIUK S: [Diverticulum of the pericardium] Pol Przegl Chir 34:819-20, Aug 62 (Pol)

HORWICH M: Giant prostatic calculi. Brit J Surg 50:547-8, Mar 63

JESCHAL E: [Clinical aspects of the duodenal diverticulum] Med Welt 26:1361-6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

JOHNSON FP, HAGEDORN AB, BOWIE EJ: Anemia associated with a jejunal diverticulum. Postgrad Med 33:249-51, Mar 63

JOULE WW, PUMPHREY JD: Diverticula of the female urethra--demonstrated by avoiding cystourethrograms. Radiology 80:447-9, Mar 63

KARAMAT ALI MH: [Carcinoma development in a bladder diverticulum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1172-6, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

DIVERTICULOSIS

KURITA T, ITOI S, KINOSHITA K: [A case of congenital diverticulum of the anterior urethra (urethrocele, Causa Raspail)] Acta Urol Jap 9:264–9, May 63 (Jap)

KHENVEN ML: [Congenital diverticulum of the right ureter with duplication of the right kidney] Urologiia 27:60–1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KIRK TA Jr: Complications and treatment of duodenal diverticula. J Abdom Surg 4:163–8, Nov 62

LEVENE G, SCHEFF S: The clinical significance of duodenal diverticula. Amer J Dig Dis 7:877–85, Oct 62

LAPINSKAS V: [Clinical significance of roentgenologically detected duodenal diverticula] Sveik Apsaug 7:16–21, Oct 62 (Lith)

LAPINSKAS V: [Complications in duodenal diverticula] Sveik Apsaug 7:25–9, May 62 (Lith)

LABARDINI Y NAVA R: [Traumatic paraplegia; low motor neuron lesion; urethral calculi in a diverticulum; vesical calculi; urethrolithotomy and diverticulectomy; rehabilitation treatment] Cir Cir 30:233–41, Jun 62 (Sp)

LABADY F, ANGYAL A: [Tumor in a cystic diverticulum] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:548–53, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

LIEBERMAN A, RAMOS R: Duodenal diverticula. Surgical treatment. Amer J Gastroent 39:123–31, Feb 63

LAVELLE EP: Diverticulosis of the jejunum presenting with volvulus and perforation. J Irish Med Ass 52:90–1, Mar 63

LANGMAN MJ: Duodenal diverticula and haemorrhage. Gut 4:30–1, Mar 63

MURAKAMI T, OZU R, YAMAMOTO M, MIZOGUCHI I, YAMAZAKI M: [Statistics on duodenal diverticula and their excision] J Showa Med Ass 23:85–6, May 63 (Jap)

MORI M: One case of the diverticulum of the gallbladder. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:89–93, Mar 62

MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW: Direct cystometry. An approach to the study of the hydrodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Brit J Urol 34:318–21, Sep 62

MILLIKEN JC: Intestinal obstruction due to jejunal diverticulosis. J Irish Med Ass 51:126–7, Nov 62

MAFFEIS V, DE COBELLI P: [Primary tumors in vesical diverticuli. Contribution of 6 cases] Minerva Urol 14:145–50, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MONTALVAN CM: [Diverticulum of the gallbladder] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1250–2, Oct 62 (Sp)

MAKRES G: [Diverticula of the stomach and duodenum] Hellen Cheir 9:701–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

MESNARD F: [Diverticulum of the uterine isthmus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:522–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MILNE MD, LEVI D: Congenital intraduodenal diverticulum. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:168–70, Mar 63

NARUMI H, HARIMA Y, WATANABE N: [2 cases of duodenal diverticulosis] Rinsho Hosha 8:540–6. Jul 63 (Jap)

OKA N, TSUKAMOTO T, KATO T: [Anuria caused by pressure on the bladder. Report on 5 cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1451–7, Aug 63 (Jap)

OLIVEIRA MR de, SILVA PA, BRANCO PD, SPERANZINI MB, FUJIMURA I, CAMPOS SM: [Pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum. Study of 10 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:115–28, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [Apropos of a case of intramural calculosis and diverticulum of the gallbladder associated with gastric neoplasms (description of a clinical case and histogenetic considerations)] Riv Gastroent 14:235–46, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PERRY JF Jr, McCLELLAN RJ: Complications of false diverticula of jejunum. Minnesota Med 46:777–80, Aug 63

POULAT R, GRANDMOTTET P: [Severe angiocholitis. Operative detection of the ectopic butt of the common bile duct in a giant diverticulum of Vater's ampulla. Choledocoduodenostomy; recovery for more than a year] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:362–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

PIPILA VI, GABISONIIA GT, KVIRKELIIA KB: [On diverticula of the duodenum] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:40–4, 1963 (Rus)

PERREAU P, NAULLEAU J, POIRIER G: [Diverticulosis of the small intestine and malabsorption syndrome] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:501–6, May 63 (Fr)

PEREZ CASTRO E: [Diagnostic value of the Papanicolaou method in minimal tumors of the urinary tract] Arch Esp Urol 16:109–17, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

PUMPHREY JD, DAVIS LA, LICH R: Diagnosis of bladder diverticula in infancy and childhood. Texas J Med 58:911–2, Nov 62

PARASKEUAS M: [Diverticula of the duodenum] Hellen Cheir 9:707–11, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

RODRIGUEZ RO: [Radiological semiology of intrinsic rectal constrictions] Prensa Med Argent 49:1312–5, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

STUART SE: Combined therapy of upper gastrointestinal disorders. A four-year study. Southwest Med 43:473–5, Nov 62

SHACKLETON ME: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum with massive retroperitoneal emphysema.

THOMPSON CM, POLISH E: Diverticula of the gastrointestinal tract. Geriatrics 18:479–88, Jun 63

TURNER MJ: Carcinoma as a complication of pharyngeal pouch. Brit J Radiol 36:206–10, Mar 63

VULPESCU S, DUMITRIU L, BUJAR H: [Unusual aspects of duodenal diverticulosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:725–31, Jun 62 (Rum)

WARTER J, KEMPF F, STORCK D, WAHL R: [Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and duodeno-jejunal diverticulosis] J Radiol Electr 44:459–61, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WESSELHOEFT CW Jr, PERLMUTTER AD, BERG S, UNGER L, GHERARDI GJ, HARRISON JH, CLARKE BG: Pathogenesis and surgical treatment of diverticulum of the urinary bladder. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:719–25, Jun 63

WARD PH, FREDRICKSON JM, STRANDJORD NM, VALVASSORI GE: Laryngeal and pharyngeal pouches. Surgical approach and the use of cinefluorographic and other radiologic techniques as diagnostic aids. Laryngoscope 73:564–82, May 63

WEBER HF: [Calyx diverticula and their complications] Wien Med Wschr 113:526–8, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

WAGENINGEN JH, VELLENGA LR: [Diverticulum of the trachea detected by bronchography] J Belg Radiol 45:600–5, 1962 (Dut)

WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the female urethra. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:33–4, 1962

WIOT JF, SPIRO E: Intraluminal diverticulum: a form of duplication. Radiology 80:46–9, Jan 63

WISHARD WN Jr, NOURSE MH, MERTZ JH: Carcinoma in a diverticulum of the female urethra. J Urol 89:431–2, Mar 63

YAMASHITA G, KODAMA N, SHIMAMURA S: [Urethral diverticulum and periurethral cyst in the female] Jap J Urol 54:527–35, May 63 (Jap)

ZENI G, ROMANI S: [Clinical and radiological considerations on duodenal diverticulosis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:40–55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC (C4)

BLOUNT L Jr: Saints' triad with carcinoma of the colon; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:320–1, Jul 63

BIANCALANA L: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the colon. Panminerva Med 4:527–31, Dec 62

BEATRICE E, CORTESINA G: [Anatomopathological research on colon diverticulosis] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:167–71, 31 Jan 63 (It)

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:38–52, Feb 63

DOMINGUEZ RODINO E, DOMINGUEZ-RODINO ADAME E: [Giant diverticulum of the sigmoid and colon diverticulosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:103–5, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

FIGUEROA EO: [Diverticulosis, diverticulitis and complicated diverticulitis. Therapeutic criteria] An Paul Med Cir 83:365–72, Jun 62 (Por)

HEINS W Jr: Diverticular disease of the colon. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:808–17, May 63

JACKMAN RJ, CULP CE, HUNT AB: Anterior extrarectal masses in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:741–4, Jun 63

JONES L, HOFFLER OW: Diverticular disease of the colon: an underestimated cause of massive gastro-intestinal hemorrhage. J Nat Med Ass 55:315–6, Jul 63

LEYMARIOS J: [Pelvic pains of enterological origin] Vie Med 44:1089–94. Jul 63 (Fr)

LARSEN RR, WAGGENER HU, SAWYER KC, SAWYER RB: Diverticulitis of the colon. Statistics on complications and surgery. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:29–32, May 63

LAUFMAN H, SILBERMAN WW, POTICHA SM: Surgical management of diverticulitis. Int Abstr Surg 115:409–31, Nov 62. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 115(5)

Massive bleeding in diverticular disease of the colon. Lancet 1:706–7, 30 Mar 63

REICHMAN HR, WATKINS JB: Diverticular disease of the colon. JAMA 182:1023–8, 8 Dec 62

SPEER CS, BACON HE: Coexisting diverticular and neoplastic disease of the colon. Surgery 52:733–40, Nov 62

SCHAPOSNIK F, ZABLUDOVICH S, ACEBAL E: [Colonic diverticulosis. Associated digestive pathology. Findings in 120 cases] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1080–2, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

DIVING (E2, J)

see also related:
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS (C14)

ANDERSEN HT: Factors determining the circulatory adjustments to diving. I. Water immersion. Acta Physiol Scand 58:173–85, Jun-Jul 63

ANDERSEN HT: Factors determining the circulatory adjustments to diving. II. Asphyxia. Acta Physiol Scand 58:186–200, Jun-Jul 63

ANDERSEN HT: The reflex nature of the physiological adjustments to diving and their afferent pathway. Acta Physiol Scand 58:263–73, Jun-Jul 63

ALBANO G: [Indices for decompression with air and with oxygen for the use of skin divers] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:609–20, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ARTALE S: [Local and general changes caused by contact with Coelenterata] Sicilia Sanit 15:413–22, Jun 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CIULLA C, CRISCUOLI PM: [The depth-induced neuropsychic syndrome. Experiments on man] Sicilia Sanit 15:391–4, Jun 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [The depth-induced syndrome. Experiments on animals] Sicilia Sanit 15:395–7, Jun 62 (It)

BUTTERFIELD DE, MACK JD, MAJNO G: Skin diving. New Eng J Med 269:255–9 concl, 1 Aug 63

BUTTERFIELD DE, MACK JD, MAJNO G: Hazards to health: skin diving. New Eng J Med 269:147–9, 18 Jul 63

BAEDER DH: Scuba. New Eng J Med 268:163–4, 17 Jan 63

CABARROU P: [Man in the world of silence. The electrocardiogram at 250 meters] Presse Med 71:1632–4, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

CURATOLO G: [Aspects of the sport accident underwater in apnea with special reference to its prevention] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:141–52, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CURATOLO G: [Aspects of athletic underwater apneic accidents with special reference to their prevention] Sicilia Sanit 15:439–41, Jul 62 (It)

CHAUDERON J: [Current status of diving medicine, Marseilles, 1962] Maroc Med 42:71–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUFFNER GJ: The underseas environment. Milit Med 128:483–92. Jun 63

DEWEY AW Jr: Decompression sickness, an emerging recreational hazard: a discussion, with an illustrative case history of an increasingly common, but not yet widely understood, sports injury. New Eng J Med 267:812–20 concl, 18 Oct 62

ERDE A: SCUBA diving and the bends. JAMA 183:807, 2 Mar 63

FRUCTUS X: [Shortness of breath, a hazard of deep-sea diving] Progr Med (Paris) 91:513–6, 10–24 Jul 63 (Fr)

FLOTTES L: [Training for underwater diving: its peculiar pathology] Rev Path Gen 63:193–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

FRADA G: [Physiopathological aspects and limits of performance in underwater work] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1–30, Jan 63 (It)

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99–110. Jan-Feb 63

GLASS WI, MELDRUM WD: Carbon monoxide poisoning in skin divers. A short report of two cases. New Zeal Med J 62:40–2. Jan 63

HONG SK: Comparison of diving and nondiving women of Korea. Fed Proc 22:831–3, May-Jun 63

HOLLENBERG NK, UVNAS B: The role of the cardiovascular response in the resistance to asphyxia of avian divers. Acta Physiol Scand 58:150–61, Jun-Jul 63

HASLAM MT: Diver's ear. J Laryng 76:985–9, Dec 62

LINAWEAVER PG Jr: Injuries to the chest caused by pressure changes, compression and decompression. Amer J Surg 105:514–21, Apr 63

LANPHIER EH, GILLEN HW: Management of sports diving accidents. New York J Med 63:667–71, 1 Mar 63

MORETTI G: [The therapy and prevention of otitis externa in underwater personnel] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:443–54, May-Jun 63 (It)

MORETTI G: [Traumatic gas embolism] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:269–84. Mar-Apr 63 (It)

NOGUCHI TT, MOORE SM: Scuba diving fatalities. Med Arts Sci 16:81–7. 3d Quart 62

OLSEN CR, FANESTIL DD, SCHOLANDER PF: Some effects of apneic underwater diving on blood gases, lactate, and pressure in man. J Appl Physiol 17:938–42, Nov 62

PIZON P: [Deep and prolonged underwater diving] Presse Med 71:1697–8, 13–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RIVERA JC: Decompression sickness among divers: an analysis of 935 cases. USN Exp Diving Unit Res Rep 1–63:1–37, 1 Feb 63

SERRATRICE G, TOGA M, BILLE J: [Anatomoclinical data on paraplegia of divers] Marseille Med 99:723–5, 1962 (Fr)

SEUSING J, DRUBE HC: [Depth intoxication and other hazards of diving] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2580–4, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

TIETZE H: [Accident and health protection in the diving profession] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:223–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAYLOR GD, WILLIAMS EH Jr, CHAPPELL GL: Skin and scuba diving fatalities. J Florida Med Ass 49:808–10, Apr 63

VAIL JR, LINAWEAVER PG Jr, TOWLE HC Jr: A study of swimmer mouthpieces. USN Exp Diving Unit Res Rep 5–61:12p. 14 Feb 63

DIVORCE (I)

BERNSTEIN NR, ROBEY JS: The detection and management of pediatric difficulties created by divorce. Pediatrics 30:950–6, Dec 62

GLICK PC: Marriage instability: variations by size of place and region. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:43–55, Jan 63

HECHT J: [Divorce in France] Concours Med 84:5427–34, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

HEROLD G: [Disease and divorce] Munchen Med Wschr 105:204–7, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUNDQVIST G, NYLANDER I, THUREN R: Mental insufficiency and the family situation. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:199–207, 1962

PENDE N: [The responsibility of the generation] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:379–83, Sep 62 (Sp)

SACHSE E: [Contribution to the developmental disorders in children of broken marriages] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:129–32, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

STOLLER A: Problems of marriage. Med J Aust 50(1):351–5, 9 Mar 63

TRNKA V: [Some personality changes in children of divorced parents] Cesk Pediat 17:660–6, Aug 62 (Cz)

DNA (D6)

AUGER C, GARNEAU R: [3 cases of familial hyperplastic and hypokolastic goiter: an anatomical and spectrophotometric study of DNA] Canad Med Ass J 89:261-5, 10 Aug 63 (Fr)

AUBIN G, CHENAILLE P, LAMONTHEZIE N, PAOLETTI C: [Extraction of desoxyribonucleic acid from different tissues using papain] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:456-68, 30 Jul 63 (Fr)

ALBERSHEIM P, KILLIAS U: The use of bismuth as an electron stain for nucleic acids. J Cell Biol 17:93-103, Apr 63

ARGYRAKIS MP, BESSMAN MJ: Analysis of the base composition of the DNA from Drosophila melanogaster. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:122-4, 28 May 63

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Synergistic effect of various hormones on experimental mammary gland growth in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:308-10, Jun 63

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Involution of the mammary gland duct and lobule-alveolar systems in the mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:333-4, Jun 63

ALEXANDER P: On the mode of action of some treatments that influence the radiation sensitivity of cells. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:966-78, Jun 62

AGRELL I, BERGQVIST H: Cytochemical evidence for varied DNA complexes in the nuclei of undifferentiated cells. J Cell Biol 15:604-6, Dec 62

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BRENNER S, JACOB F: [Effect of enzymatic induction on the rate of synthesis of a specific messenger RNA in E. coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2303-5, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ALBERTSSON PA: Partition of double-stranded and single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:264-70, Sep 62

ATKINS L, TAFT PD, DALAL KP: Asynchronous DNA synthesis of sex chromatin in human interphase nuclei. J Cell Biol 15:390-3, Nov 62

ANTONI F, KOTELES GJ, RADNOT M: Studies on the nucleic acid content and the heterogeneity of ribonucleic acid in the rabbit lens. Exp Eye Res 2:65-70, Jan 63

ANUFRIEVA EV, VOL'KENSHTEIN MV, SHEVELEVA TV: [Examination of the interaction of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) with acridine orange by the method of polarized luminescence] Biofizika 7:554-60, 1962 (Rus)

ALTMANN HW, STOECKER E, THOENES T: [On chromatin and DNA synthesis in the nucleolus. Electron microscopy, autoradiography and light microscopy studies on rat liver cells] Z Zellforsch 59:116-33, 1963 (Ger)

BIANCHI UA, PRENNA G: [Desoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear dimensions and mitosis in embryonal megaloblasts. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Ginec 15:144-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BARENBIOM GM: [Interaction of excited biomolecules with oxygen. I. Extinction of biomolecule photoluminescence with oxygen and nitrous oxide] Biofizika 8:154-64, 1963 (Rus)

BLOIS MS Jr, MALING JE, TASKOVICH LT: On the electron spin resonances in DNA. Biophys J 3:275-97, Jul 63

BARANOV MN, PEVZNER LZ: Microchemical and microspectrophotometric studies on the intralaminar distribution of nucleic acids in the brain cortex under various experimental conditions. J Neurochem 10:279-83, Apr 63

BOYCE R, SETLOW R: The action spectra for ultraviolet-light inactivation of systems containing 5-bromouracil-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid. I. Escherichia coli 15 T A U. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:446-54, 26 Mar 63

BERNEIS K, KOFLER M, BOLLAG W, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A: The degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by new tumour inhibiting compounds: the intermediate formation of hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:132-3, 15 Mar 63

BOLOGNA I, GOUTIER R, VANDERGOTEN R: [Effect of rat liver microsomes on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in vitro] Arch Int Physiol 71:293-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

BONNER DM: [Enzyme formation and the genetic code] Biokhimiia 28:186-90, 1963 (Rus)

BIELECKI A: Studies on the dynamics of pathological changes in the stratified squamous epithelium of the mucous membrane of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri. Acta Med Pol 4:65-91, 1963

BECKING GC, HURST RO: Hydrolysis of calf thymus deoxyribonucleate by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. II. Isolation and analysis of the mononucleotides and dinucleotides obtained by enzymic degradation in the presence of manganous ions. Canad J Biochem 41:1433-47, Jun 63

BOLLUM FJ, SETLOW RB: Ultraviolet inactivation of DNA primer activity. I. Effects of different wavelengths and doses. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:599-607, 30 Apr 63

BRAWERMAN G, HUFNAGEL DA, CHARGAFF E: On the nucleic acids of green and colorless Euglena gracilis: isolation and composition of deoxyribonucleic acid and of transfer ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:340-5, 17 Sep 62

BRACHET J: [Desoxyribonucleic acids (DNA) and genetic information] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:246-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

BUSANNY-CASPARI W: [Autoradiographic studies with H3-labelled thymidine on DNA synthesis in liver cells of different degrees of ploidy] Frankfurt Z Path 72:123-34, 1962 (Ger)

BOYLAND E, GREEN B: The interaction of polycyclic hydrocarbons and nucleic acids. Brit J Cancer 16:507-17, Sep 62

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. I. Ribosome and protein synthesis in early development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:412-34, Dec 62

BERENBAUM MC: Histochemical evidence for cross-linking of DNA by alkylating agents in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1035-42, Nov 62

BRODY S, WESTMAN A: Studies on hormonally induced uterine growth. Time relationship between effects on deoxyribonuclease activity, dry mass, and nucleic acids in the rabbit uterus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:566-74, 1960

BIANCHI PA, CRATHORN AR, SHOOTER KV: Thymidine kinases and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in normal and regenerating rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:728-35, 26 Nov 62

BEHKI RM, SCHNEIDER WC: Intracellular distribution of deoxyribosidic compounds in normal and regenerating liver and in Novikoff hepatoma. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:663-7, 26 Nov 62

BECAREVIC A, HUDNIK-PLEVNIK T, GLISIN V, JANKOVAC J, KANAZIR D, SIMIC M, RISTIC G: [Labeling nucleic acids with isotopes and their use] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:80-3, Dec 61 (Ser)

BRAY DA, THOMSON JF: Effect of deuterium oxide incorporation of P32 into rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:380-3, Nov 62

BRIGGS MH, KITTO GB: The molecular basis of memory and learning. Psychol Rev 69:537-41, Nov 62

BERNSTEIN IA, FOSTER P: A biochemical study of the mitotic inhibition in rat skin resulting from beta-radiation. J Invest Derm 39:461-7, Nov 62

BERGSMA D: Virus diseases—crippling effects and recent research. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:543-5, Dec 62

BRACHET J, MIRAUX-JONCKHEERE A: [The effect of β-mercaptoethanol on the incorporation of precursors of proteins and nucleic acids into mouse liver and intestine] Exp Cell Res 27:539-47, Sep 62 (Fr)

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Studies of adrenal nucleic acids. RNA, DNA and total protein in human adrenal dysfunction. Metabolism 12:27-34, Jan 63

BORIANI AV, TRENTA A, ALIPRANDI G: [Study of the behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid in the laterocervical lymp nodes of guinea pigs subjected to fractionated roentgen irradiation and examined after a peroid of time] Arch Ital Otol 73:384-400, May-Jun 62 (It)

BLUM JJ, PADILLA GM: Studies on synchronized cells: the time course of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in Astasia longa. Exp Cell Res 28:512-23, Dec 62

BECK JS: The behaviour of certain nuclear antigens in mitosis. Exp Cell Res 28:406-18, Nov 62

BUDILOVA EV: [Effect of gamma irradiation on the synthesis of DNA in isolated cellular nuclei of the thymus gland. II. Comparative examination of the synthesis of DNA in the nuclei of the thymus gland following irradiation of isolated nuclei and total irradiation of animals] Radiobiologiia 2:32-5, 1962 (Rus)

BIELKA H, SCHNEIDERS I: [On the chemical composition of leukemic leukocytes in virus-induced leukemias] Acta Biol Med German 9:445-57, 1962 (Ger)

BURKL W: [Segmentation and fragmentation of ova in atretic ovarian follicles] Z Zellforsch 58:369-86, 1962 (Ger)

BONUCCI E: [Behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid and histone in the nucleus of bone cells. Cytophotometric study on the cranial vault of newborn rats] Z Zellforsch 58:170-91, 1962 (It)

BEHKI RM, SCHNEIDER WC: Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid by isolated nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:34-44, 29 Jan 63

BILGE N, MESCHAN I: A study of the effect of hypophysectomy on new DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver following partial hepatectomy. Radiology 80:295-7, Feb 63

BIELKA H: [Nucleic acids and protein synthesis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1300-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BIRSHTEIN TM: [Theories of helix-coil transitions in biopolymers. Titration curves in polynucleotides during helix-coil transitions] Biofizika 7:513-22, 1962 (Rus)

BREWER HB, ARONOW L: Effects of nitrogen mustard on the physicochemical properties of mouse fibroblast deoxyribonucleic acid. Cancer Res 23:285-90, Feb 63

BRUMBERG EM, BARSKII IIa, VARGINA NM, KONDRAT'EVA TM: [The use of microcinematography with ultraviolet rays for observations on the distribution of nucleic acids in the living cell] Tsitologiia 3:85-8, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

BROUN RG, GONCHAROVA VP: [On the quantitative determination of nucleic acids in brain tissue] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:734-40, 1962 (Rus)

BENES L, SOSKA J: Competition between 3H-thymidine and 5-methyldeoxycytidine incorporation into bone marrow deoxyribonucleic acid. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:75-6, 1963

BONNER J, HUANG RC: Properties of chromosomal nucleohistone. J Molec Biol 6:169-74, Mar 63

BIGGERS JD: Studies on the development of embryonic cartilaginous long-bone rudiments in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:1-22, Mar 63

CRAMER F, SEIDEL H: [Studies on selective 1N-oxidation of nucleobases in nucleic acids] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:510-1, Jun 63 (Ger)

CAMERON IL, GREULICH RC: Evidence for an essentially constant duration of DNA synthesis in renewing epithelia of the adult mouse. J Cell Biol 18:31-40, Jul 63

CHIGASAKI H: [Studies on the DNA synthesis function of glial cells by means of H-3-thymidine microradioautography] Brain Nerve 15:767-81, Aug 63 (Jap)

CRUSE DB: Socially desirable responses in relation to grade level. Child Develop 34:777-89, Sep 63

CHIN GH, RHEE DS: [The influence of growth-inhibiting factor on DNA turnover in normal tissue of mice] J Korea Surg Soc 4:829-39, Dec 62 (Kor)

COX RA: Dissociation properties of ribonucleic acid. I. Titration of rat-liver RNA and model polynucleotides. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:401-10, 26 Mar 63

COMMERFORD SL, HUNTER MJ, ONCLEY JL: The preparation and properties of calf liver deoxyribonucleoprotein. J Biol Chem 238:2123-34, Jun 63

CHAMPETIER G: [Some biological glimpses of macromolecular chemistry] Ann Pharm Franc 21:161-76, Feb 63 (Fr)

CRANE WA, DUTTA LP: The utilization of tritiated thymidine for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by the lesions of experimental hypertension in rats. J Path Bact 86:83-97, Jul 63

CARTA G, FIRSHEIN W: Population changes in Diplococcus pneumoniae. J Bact 84:473-7, Sep 62

COLE A: A molecular model for biological contractility: implications in chromosome structure and function. Nature (London) 196:211-4, 20 Oct 62

CONTI AM, CRESSERI A: [Paper staining behavior of macromolecular acid substances of biological importance] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1409-11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COLLIER JR, McCANN-COLLIER M: The deoxyribonucleic acid content of the egg and sperm of Ilyanassa obsoleta. Exp Cell Res 27:553-9, Sep 62

CATTAN D, BOURGOIN D, JOLY M: [Association of lysozyme with desoxyribonucleic acid. I. Precipitation diagrams] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:971-83, 1962 (Fr)

CLARK GM, BAKER DG: Radiation: the cellular approach. Laval Med 34:44-7, Jan 63

COHEN SS: On biochemical variability and innovation. Science 139:1017-26, 15 Mar 63

CHANG RS, VETROVS H: Loss of radioactivity from labeled DNA of primary human amnion cells. Science 139:1211-2, 22 Mar 63

CHRISTOPHERSON WM, BROCHAMER WL Jr, SWARTZ PJ: Deoxyribonucleic acid and anhydrous nuclear mass values in leukemia and normal lymphocytes. A comparative microdensitometric and interferometric study] Amer J Path 42:337-44, Mar 63

CHAMBON P, WEILL JD, MANDEL P: Nicotinamide mononucleotide activation of new DNA-dependent polyadenylic acid synthesizing nuclear enzyme. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:39-43, 2 Apr 63

CMUCHALOVA B, CHVAPIL M: Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid, collagen and ascorbic acid during the development of carrageenan granuloma. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:565-7, 5 Mar 63

CHERRY JH: Nucleic acid changes in the storage tissue of seeds during germination. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:193-8, 26 Feb 63

DE RECONDO AM, FRAYSSINET C: [Auto-historadiographic study after injection of tritiated thymidine of cells synthesizing DNA in rat liver in compensatory hypertrophy] J Physiol (Paris) 55:242-3, 1963 (Fr)

DVORKIN GA, GOLUB EI: [Double light refraction of solutions of desoxyribonucleic acid in the electrical field] Biofizika 8:301-7, 1963 (Rus)

DENAMUR R: [Nucleic acids of the mammary gland during gestation and lactation in the rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4748-50, 27 May 63 (Fr)

DEMEREC M: Theory of the gene. US Atom Energy Comm Brookhaven Nat Lab BNL739(T-267):13p, 18 Oct 61

DAS NK: Synthetic capacities of chromosome fragments correlated with their ability to maintain nucleolar material. J Cell Biol 15:121-30, Oct 62

DUNN HO: Production and preservation of sensitive biologicals. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:6-10, Sep-Oct 62

DOVE WF, DAVIDSON N: Cation effects on the denaturation of DNA. J Molec Biol 5:467-78, Nov 62

DAVILA C, LEDOUX L: [Fractionation of "desoxyribonucleic acids" on DEAE-cellulose paper] Arch Int Physiol 70:745-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DANILOVA OA: [Ganglia of the peripheral nervous system of guinea pigs after the action of gamma rays] Radiobiologiia 2:115-20, 1962 (Rus)

DIDERHOLM H, FICHTELIUS KE, LINDER O: Availability time of 3H-label after administration of 3H-thymidine in vivo. Exp Cell Res 27:431-5, Sep 62

DELLWEG H, WACKER A: [Radiochemical changes in thymine and cytosine in DNA by UV light] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:827-34, Dec 62 (Ger)

DEVIK F, HALVORSEN K: Observations by biochemical analysis and autoradiography on labelled deoxyribonucleic acid in the normal and regenerating liver of mice. Nature (London) 197:148-50, 12 Jan 63

DOLD U, MIELSCH M, HOLZER H: [DPN content, nucleic acid content and cell structure of ascites tumor cells after administration of alkylating cytostatics] Z Krebsforsch 65:139–46, 1962 (Ger)

DORFMAN IsG: [On the specificity of the action of magnetic fields on diamagnetic macromolecules in solutions] Biofizika 7:733–4, 1962 (Rus)

DUTTON RW, HARRIS G: Transfer of stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in antigen-stimulated rabbit spleen cell cultures. Nature (London) 197:608, 9 Feb 63

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application: I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62–10:1–6, May 62

DEERING RA: Ultraviolet radiation and nucleic acid. Sci Amer 207:135–44, Dec 62

DAVIDSON JN: Biochemical aspects of normal and malignant growth. Scot Med J 8:87–96, Mar 63

DEVI A, LEMONDE A, SRIVASTAVA U, SARKAR NK: Nucleic acid and protein metabolism in Tribolium confusum Duval. I. The variation of nucleic acid and nucleotide concentration in Tribolium confusum in relation to different stages of its life cycle. Exp Cell Res 29:443–50, Feb 63

DOSKOCIL J, SORMOVA Z: Post-treatment cross-linking of DNA reacted with polyfunctional alkylating agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:313–6, 26 Feb 63

DENBER HC, TELLER DN: A biochemical genetic theory concerning the nature of schizophrenia. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:106–15, Apr 63

DAVIES DR, BALDWIN RL: X-ray studies on two synthetic DNA copolymers. J Molec Biol 6:251–5, Apr 63

EDSTROM JE, BEERMANN W: The base composition of nucleic acids in chromosomes, puffs, nucleoli, and cytoplasm of Chironomus salivary gland cells. J Cell Biol 14:371–9, Sep 62

Euler U von: [The Nobel prize in physiology and medicine 1962 (Francis CRICK)] Nord Med 68:1443–5, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

EVANS JH, HOLBROOK DJ Jr, IRVIN JL: Changes in content of nuclear proteins and nucleic acids in regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:126–32, Oct 62

ELIASSON R, HAMMARSTEN E, LINDAHL T: Separation of polynucleotides and proteins from cell extracts at low temperatures by counter flow electrophoresis. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:139–46, Sep 62

ENESCO M, LEBLOND CP: Increase in cell number as a factor in the growth of the organs and tissues of the young male rat. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:530–62, Dec 62

EHRENPREIS S: The interaction of quaternary ammonium ions with various macromolecules. Georgetown Med Bull 16:148–58, Feb 63

EGAMI F: [Introduction to enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:281–92, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

ELEY DD, LESLIE RB: Conduction in nucleic acid components. Nature (London) 197:898, 2 Mar 63

ELIASSON R, HAMMARSTEN E, LINDAHL T, BJORK I, LAURENT TC: The stability of deoxyribonucleic acid in glycol solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:234–9, 26 Feb 63

FLICKINGER RA: Cell differentiation: some aspects of the problem. Science 141:608–14, 16 Aug 63

FAVARD-SERENO C, DURAND M: [The utilization of nucleosides in the cricket ovary and its variations in the course of ovogenesis. II. Incorporation into DNA] Develop Biol 6:206–18, Apr 63 (Fr)

FISHER RF, HOLBROOK DJ Jr, IRVIN JL: Density gradient isolation of rat liver nuclei with high DNA content. J Cell Biol 17:231–6, May 63

FIRSHEIN W: Effect of manganese and enzymatic deoxyribonucleic acid digests on population changes and respiration of Pneumococci. J Bact 84:478–84, Sep 62

FAHMY OG, FAHMY MJ: Mutagenic activity of cellular macromolecules in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature (London) 196:873–6, 1 Dec 62

FELSENFELD G, SANDEEN G: The dispersion of the hyperchromic effect in thermally induced transitions of nucleic acids. J Molec Biol 5:587–610, Dec 62

FUJII T, KOYAMA R: Sex difference of rat growth after administration of testosterone propionate. Endocr Jap 9:161–70, Sep 62

FEINENDEGEN LE, BOND VP: Differential uptake of 3H-thymidine into the soluble fraction of single bone marrow cells, determined by autoradiography. Exp Cell Res 27:474–84, Sep 62

FIXMAN M: Rate of unwinding of DNA. J Molec Biol 6:39–45, Jan 63

FRIEDMAN OM, MAHAPATRA GN, STEVENSON R: The methylation of deoxyribonucleosides by diazomethane. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:144–6, 29 Jan 63

FICQ A, AIELLO F, SCARANO E: [Metabolism of nucleic acids in the sea urchin egg during development; autoradiographic study] Exp Cell Res 29:128–36, Jan 63 (Fr)

FISCHER S, BRUNS GP, LOWY BA, LONDON IM: The effect of exogenous RNA and DNA on amino acid incorporation by subcellular fractions prepared from erythroid tissues. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:219–25, 15 Feb 63

FROELICH D, STRAZIELLE C, BERNARDI G, BENOIT H: Low-angle light scattering of deoxyribonucleic acid. Biophys J 3:115–25, Mar 63

GRASSO JA, WOODARD JW, SWIFT H: Cytochemical studies of nucleic acids and proteins in erythrocytic development. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:134–40, Jul 63

GOL'DSHTEIN BI, GERASIMOVA VV: [On denaturation and fragmentation of desoxyribonucleic acid in the cells of the animal organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:3–18, 1963 (Uk)

Growth control mechanisms in normal and tumour strain cells. Nature (London) 198:153, 13 Apr 63

GERBAULET K, MAURER W, BRUECKNER J: [Autoradiographic investigation on the incorporation of H3 amino acids into the cell nucleus during the G-1 phase and the S-phase of normal and x-radiated mice] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:462–71, 26 Mar 63 (Ger)

GOLD M, HURWITZ J, ANDERS M: The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:107–14, 23 Apr 63

GARNEAU R: [Cytospectrophotometric measurements of desoxyribonucleic acid in the human thyroid] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:229–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GERBER GB, REMY-DEFRAIGNE J: [Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in the isolated perfused rat liver. I. Synthesis of H3-thymidine in the normal liver and in the liver after partial hepatectomy] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:216–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOUTIER R, BOLOGNA L: [Intracellular localization in rat liver of an inhibitory factor of in vitro synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:40–7, 28 May 63 (Fr)

GANGULI PK, BHATTACHARJEE SB: Sedimentation studies on DNA from irradiated E. coli. Arch Biochem 102:132–6, Jul 63

GROS F: [Recent aspects of the problem of the biosynthesis of proteins] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:231–54, 1961 (Fr)

GARNEAU R: [Quantitative analyses of desoxyribonucleic acid in situ by cytospectrophotometry. I. Description of the apparatus (cytospectrophotometer)] Laval Med 33:656–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

GANGULI PK, BHATTACHARYYA AL: Concentration dependence of sedimentation coefficient of deoxyribonucleic acid with added sodium chloride. Nature (London) 196:1201–3, 22 Dec 62

GHOSH S, SEN GUPTA PC, MUKERJEE N: Histochemical study of lepromatous leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:102–5, Jul 62

GOLDBERG IH, RABINOWITZ M, REICH E: Basis of actinomycin action. I. DNA binding and inhibition of RNA-polymerase synthetic reactions by actinomycin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2094–101, 15 Dec 62

GINTER E, CERVEN J: The effect of experimental C avitaminosis on the metabolism of nucleic acids. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:529–34, 1962

GERBER GB, ALDRIDGE WG, KOSZALKA TR, GERBER G: Biochemical and autoradiographic studies on DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters. J Nutr 78:307–19, Nov 62

GORTNER RA Jr, MILANO AF: Effects of tocopherol depletion on muscle nucleic acid and creatine levels in the frog. Amer J Physiol 204:168–70, Jan 63

GERBER GB, GERBER G, ALTMAN KI, HEMPELMANN LH: The catabolism of nucleic acids in the rat. IV. The replacement of desoxyribonucleic acid in the irradiated rat. Int J Radiat Biol 6:17–22, Jan 63

GERBER GB, ALDRIDGE WG, GERBER G, ALTMAN KI, HEMPELMANN LH: The catabolism of nucleic acids. V. Autoradiographic studies on the replacement of DNA in normal and x-irradiated rats. Int J Radiat Biol 6:23–38, Jan 63

GARDER KH, DEVIK F: Studies on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine in desoxyribonucleic acid in mouse tissues and on its radiation effects. Int J Radiat Biol 6:157–72, Feb 63

GIANNELLI F: The pattern of X-chromosome deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in two women with abnormal sex-chromosome complements. Lancet 1:863–5, 20 Apr 63

GRIFFITH DR, TURNER CW: Experimental "lactational" mammary gland growth in the rat as measured by DNA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:424–7, Feb 63

GUSCHLBAUER W, WILLIAMSON MB: Metabolism of nucleic acids during regeneration of wound tissue. III. The rate of formation of DNA. Arc Biocem 100:251–4, Feb 63

GUILD WR: The radiation sensitivity of deoxyribonucleic acid. Radiat Res Suppl 3:257–69, 1963

GUSCHLBAUER W, WILLIAMSON MB: Appearance of proteins in regenerating wound tissue. Canad J Biochem 41:820–3, Mar 63

GOUDOT A: [Conduction band in RNA and relationship with that of DNA] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1776–9, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

GRACHEVA ND: [Autoradiographic determination with H3-labelled-thymidine of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the cellular elements of the nervous system of white rats after total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 3:81–7, 1963 (Rus)

GWATKIN RB, BIGGERS JD: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in embryonic chick tibiotarsi during development in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Zool 152:149–57, Mar 63

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, KOBURG E: [Autoradiographical investigations of cell formation in the respiratory tract, eustachian tube, middle ear and external auditory canal] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:353–61, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

HALMANN M, MILLER IR: Thermal neutron capture in crystalline deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:483–7, 30 Jul 63

HINDLEY J: The relative ability of reconstituted nucleohistones to allow DNA-dependent RNA synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:175–9, 26 Jul 63

HONJO I, TCHOE YT, TAKAMORI Y, AKABOSHI M: Chemical protection for the incorporation of phosphorus-32 into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells against γ-irradiation. Nature (London) 197:914–5, 2 Mar 63

HARTMANN G, COY U, KNIESE G: [On the biological mechanism of action of actinomycin] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:227–33, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

HALE AJ: The leucocyte as a possible exception to the theory of deoxyribonucleic acid constancy. J Path Bact 85:311–26, Apr 63

HUMPHREY RM, DEWEY WC, CORK A: Effect of oxygen in mammalian cells sensitized to radiation by incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine into the DNA. Nature (London) 198:268–9, 20 Apr 63

HOYER BH, McCARTHY BJ, BOLTON ET: Complementary RNA in nucleus and cytoplasm of mouse liver cells. Science 140:1408–12, 28 Jun 63

HALE AJ, COOPER EH: DNA synthesis in infectious mononucleosis and acute leukaemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:257–66, May 63

HAMILTON LD, FULLER W, REICH E: X-ray diffraction and molecular model building studies of the interaction of actinomycin with nucleic acids. Nature (London) 198:538–40, 11 May 63

HANSS M, VIOVY R, SADRON C: [Electrical properties and thermal denaturation of a desoxyribonucleic acid solution] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4510–3, 20 May 63 (Fr)

HARRIS PF, HAIGH G, KUGLER JH: Quantitative studies of mitoses and DNA-synthesizing cells in bone marrow and blood of guinea-pigs recovering from sublethal whole-body gamma irradiation. Brit J Haemat 9:385–405, Jul 63

HABER MH, SLATER TF: Bilirubin interference in the diphenylamine reaction. Nature (London) 196:182–3, 13 Oct 62

HILL M: Intercellular passage of tritium-thymidine-labeled DNA from donor lymphocytes to recipient bone marrow cells. Exp Cell Res 28:21–6, Oct 62

HAY ED, REVEL JP: The fine structure of the DNP component of the nucleus. An electron microscopic study utilizing autoradiography to localize DNA synthesis. J Cell Biol 16:29–51, Jan 63

HARDING CV, ROTHSTEIN H, NEWMAN MB: The activation of DNA synthesis and cell division in rabbit lens in vitro. Exp Eye Res 1:457–65, Jun 62

HOLLAND JJ: Inhibition of DNA-primed RNA synthesis during poliovirus infection of human cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:556–62, 19 Dec 62

HOLBROOK DJ Jr, EVANS JH, IRVIN JL: Incorporation of labeled precursors into proteins and nuclei acids of nuclei of regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:120–5, Oct 62

HONJO I, TAKEDA A, MAEDA T: Studies on the deoxyribonucleoprotein of mouse spleen irradiated with 60Co γ-rays. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:130–9, Jun 62

HURWITZ J, FURTH JJ, ANDERS M, EVANS A: The role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis. II. The influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the reaction. J Biol Chem 237:3752–9, Dec 62

HUNTLEY GH, LAJTHA LG: The radiosensitivity of the processes of DNA-synthesis in mouse spleen. Int J Radiat Biol 5:447–60, Sep 62

HORSFALL FL Jr: Some new concepts in biology. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:63–7, Sep 62

HSU TC, DEWEY WC, HUMPHREY RM: Radiosensitivity of cells of Chinese hamster in vitro in relation to the cell cycle. Exp Cell Res 27:441–52, Sep 62

HELL E, COX DG: Effects of colchicine and colchemid on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in the skin of the guinea pig's ear in vitro. Nature (London) 197:287–8, 19 Jan 63

HARA J: [An autoradiographic study of regeneration of the corneal epithelium] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:443–66, Nov 62 (Jap)

HADLEY HG: Environment and microorganisms in neoplastic disease. Med Times 91:372–8, Apr 63

HENDERSON TR: The use of deuterium isotope effects for studies of DNA structure and function. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:379–82, Mar 63

HELL K: [Use of selected histochemical reactions in the study of the differentiation of connective tissue and supporting tissue in decalcified bone sections] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:177–97, 1962 (Ger)

HARRIS H, FISHER HW, RODGERS A, SPENCER T, WATTS JW: An examination of the ribonucleic acids in the HeLa cell with special reference to current theory about the transfer of information from nucleus to cytoplasm. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:177–198, 26 Feb 63

HATTORI S, TAGASU Y: [Cancer and enzymes] Naika 11:218–22, Feb 63 (Jap)

HUTCHINSON F: Effects of milieu on immediate radiation response of biological molecules within the cell. Strahlentherapie 51:58–70, 1962

HERSKOVITS TT: Nonaqueous solutions of DNA; denaturation by urea and its methyl derivatives. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:335–40, Mar–Apr 63

HERMANIUK IaL: [Ribonuclease in mammalian and bird blood in the normal state and under the influence of DNA] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:643-8, 1962 (Uk)

HAIDAI VM: [The nucleic acid content and composition in the testes and muscles of Pekin ducks during the winter sexual dormancy period] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:649-54, 1962 (Uk)

HAHN HP von, VERZAR F: Age-dependent thermal denaturation of DNA from bovine thymus. (Preliminary communication). Gerontologia (Basel) 7:105-8, 1963

HURST RO, BECKING GC: Hydrolysis of calf thymus deoxyribonucleate by pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. I. A study of the oligonucleotides liberated in the presence of magnesium or maganese ions. Canad J Biochem 41:469-80, Feb 63

HEDEN CG, LINDAHL T, BRAUN W: Decrease in frequency of birth in mice treated with enzymatic digests of DNA. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:257-60, 1963

HAGEN U: Viscosity of single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation in the native state. Nature (London) 197:1004-5, 9 Mar 63

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Polarographic study of metallic complexes of DNA with B. subtilis proteinase] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:207-19, 1963 (Rus)

IASHINA IN: [On the effect of desoxyribonucleoproteins in the regenerating rabbit liver on liver regeneration in mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):101-5, 1963 (Rus)

ISUPOVA LS, BALABUKHA VS: [Prevention of radiation depolymerization of DNA in the liver of rats with the aid of propylgallate and 5-methoxytryptamine] Radiobiologiia 3:256-8, 1963 (Rus)

IVANOV AE, KURSHAKOVA NN: Histochemical study of experimental pneumonia in acute radiation sickness. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:488-93, May-Jun 63

IMAI M, YURA T, MARUSHIGE K: The DNA-dependent formation of tryptophan synthetase in cell free extracts of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:270-6, 22 May 63

IWAMURA T: Characterization of the turnover of chloroplast deoxyribonucleic acid in Chlorella. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:472-4, 17 Sep 62

INMAN RB, BALDWIN RL: Helix-random coil transitions in synthetic DNAs of alternating sequence. J Molec Biol 5:172-84, Aug 62

INMAN RB, BALDWIN RL: Formation of hybrid molecules from two alternating DNA copolymers. J Molec Biol 5:185-200, Aug 62

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE, KRYLOVA VG: [Polarographic wave and catalytic activity of chymotrpsin in the presence of a substrate, inhibitor and DNA in the process of irradiation with ultraviolet light] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:853-62, 1962 (Rus)

ISHIYAMA I: Haemagglutination induced by nucleic acids. Nature (London) 197:912, 2 Mar 63

IZAWA M, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: The relationship between RNA synthesis and loop structure in lampbrush chromosomes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:544-51, Apr 63

JUKES TH: The genetic code. Amer Sci 51:227-45, Jun 63

JOEL CA: [On the etiology of habitual abortion with reference to the male factor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:257-71, 1962 (Ger)

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: Influence of x-rays on the incorporation of deoxyribonucleic acid precursors into some mammalian cells in vitro. Nature (London) 196:1326, 29 Dec 62

JACOB F, BRENNER S: [On the regulation of DNA synthesis in bacteria: the hypothesis of the replicon] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:298-300, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

JANDA S, NOVOTNY I, ZAK R: Proteolytic activity and nucleic acid content in different types of muscles. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:518-21, 1962

JUHASZ A, ROSE B: Studies on antibody formation. I. Relationship between nucleic acids and antibody synthesis in the primary response in the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:179-90, Jan 63

JONES AS, THOMPSON TW: The deoxyribonucleic acids of some protozoa and a mould. J Protozool 10:91-5, Feb 63

KOPYLOVA-SVIRODOVA TN: [On the formation of an artificial complex of ribonuclease with desoxyribonucleic acid] Biokhimiia 28:353-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KARPFEL Z, PALECEK E, SLOTOVA J: [Effect of nucleic acids and their components on cell division] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:447-51, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KUZIN AM: On the role of DNA in the radiation damage of the cell. Int J Radiat Biol 6:201-9, Mar 63

KURIHARA K, HACHIMORI Y, SHIBATA K: The hyperchromic effect of organic denaturing reagents on deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:434-45, 26 Mar 63

KNUDTSON KP, PRIEST RE, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE: Effects of partial resection of mammalian small intestine. II. Cell renewal of intestinal epithelium in the rat, with special reference to the colon. Lab Invest 12:606-10, Jun 63

KLEIN F, SZIRMAI JA: Quantitative studies on the interaction of azure A with deoxyribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:48-61, 28 May 63

KURUCSEV T: Viscosity measurements on dilute aqueous calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid solutions. Arch Biochem 102:120-4, Jul 63

KRUH J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [Genetic determination of the biosynthesis of biological macromolecules] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:333-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

KEIR HM, SMITH MJ: Characteristics of the DNA nucleotidyltransferase activity in non-aqueous type calf-thymus nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:589-98, 30 Apr 63

KAHAN E, KAHAN FM, HURWITZ J: The role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis. VI. Specificity of action of actinomycin D. J Biol Chem 238:2491-7, Jul 63

KIT S, DUBBS DR: Biochemistry of vaccinia-infected mouse fibroblasts (strain L-M). I. Effects on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Virology 18:274-85, Oct 62

KIT S, DUBBS DR: Biochemistry of vaccinia-infected mouse fibroblasts (strain L-M). II. Properties of the chromosomal DNA of infected cells. Virology 18:286-93, Oct 62

KLEIN NW, McCONNELL E, BUCKINGHAM BJ: Growth of explanted chick embryos on a chemically defined medium and effects of specific amino acid deficiencies. Develop Biol 5:296-308, Oct 62

KURNICK NB, RADCLIFFE IE: Reaction between DNA and quinacrine and other antimalarials. J Lab Clin Med 60:669-88, Oct 62

KAHAN FM, HURWITZ J: The role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis. IV. The incorporation of pyrimidine and purine analogues into ribonucleic acid. J Biol Chem 237:3778-85, Dec 62

KOTELES GJ, ANTONI F, SZABO LD: Nucleic acid metabolism of inflammatory cells. I. Nucleic acid content of inflammatory cells. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:1-10, 1962

KRISS JP, TUNG L, BOND S: The distribution and fate of iododeoxycytidine in the mouse and rat. Cancer Res 22:1257-64, Nov 62

KIMBALL RF, PERDUE SW: Quantitative cytochemical studies on Paramecium. V. Autoradiographic studies of nucleic acid syntheses. Exp Cell Res 27:405-15, Sep 62

KUYPER CM, LIEBECQ-HUTER S, CHEVREMONT-COMHAIRE S: [Effect of ionizing radiations on mitotic activity and desoxyribonucleic acid of fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Exp Cell Res 28:459-79, Dec 62 (Fr)

KRAKOW JS, OCHOA S: Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii. I. Priming by polyribonucleotides. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:88-94, 15 Jan 63

KOBURG E: [Autoradiographic studies on the rate of cell regeneration in the epithelium of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:616-21, 1962 (Ger)

KERSTEN W, KERSTEN H: [On the method of action of actinomycins. III. Binding of actinomycin C to nucleic acids and nucleotides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:21-30, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KIT S, DUBBS DR, HSU TC: Biochemistry of vaccinia-infected mouse fibroblasts (strain L-M). III. Radioautographic and biochemical studies of thymidine-H3 uptake into DNA of L-M cells and rabbit cells in primary culture. Virology 19:13-22, Jan 63

KERTAY N, TARNOK I, FODOR T: [The effect of desoxyribonucleic acid on tuberculosis in guinea pigs following percutaneous infection] Tuberkulozis 16:23-5, Jan 63 (Hun)

KIELLEY RK: Particle-bound thymidylate kinase in mouse liver, a possible factor in the control of DNA synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:249-53, 6 Feb 63

KHVOSTOVA VV, KIKNADZE II, FILATOVA IT: [Nucleic acids in the meristem cells of rootlets of pea varieties with different radiosensitivity] Tsitologiia 3:183-8, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

KLEINFELD RG, VON HAAM E: Nucleic acid metabolism in regenerating rat liver using cytidine-H3. Ann Histochim 7:89-95, Jul-Sep 62

KWART H, MOSELEY WW Jr, KATZ M: The chemical characterization of human tracheobronchial secretion: a possible clue to the origin of fibrocystic mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:709-21, 30 Mar 63

KUSAKARI T, YANO M, MITSUHASHI M, NAGATA I, OHMURA S, MIURA Y: Intracellular transfer of nucleic acids. I. Fate of nucleic acids in rat liver cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:250-5, Mar 63

KUROZUMI T, KURIHARA K, HACHIMORI Y, SHIBATA K: Interaction of methyl green with deoxyribonucleic acid as observed by a new method of using hydrogen peroxide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:135-42, Feb 63

KLUYSKENS P: [Change in the DNA content of the sensory and ganglion cells after acoustic stimulation] Acta Oolaryng (Stockholm) 56:192-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

KATZ S: The reversible reaction of Hg (II) and double-stranded polynucleotides. A step-function theory and its significance. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:240-53, 26 Feb 63

LLOYD PH, PEACOCKE AR: The action of γ-rays on sodium deoxyribonucleate in solution. IV. The mechanism of denaturation. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:71-8, 16 Jul 63

LAMPKIN-HIBBARD JM, MUKHERJEE KL, HEIDELBERGER C: Effect of steroids and fluoropyrimidines on lymphomas. II. In vivo studies on tumor resistance and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 23:468-76, Mar 63

LOVTRUP S, ROOS K: Further observations on the chemical determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues. Acta Biochim Pol 9:411-24, 1962

LEDOUX L, CALLEBAUT M, CHARLES P, LEONARD A: [On the possibility of desoxyribonucleic acid transfer in the genital system of the mouse (in vivo and in vitro)] Arch Int Physiol 71:309-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEDOUX L, GERBER G, CHARLES P: [On the possibility of utilization of desoxyribonucleic acid of exogenous origin by animal organs] Arch Int Physiol 71:311-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

LECOURT J: [Study of methods of genetic analysis and transfer of genetic material, their significance, their importance] Rev Path Gen 63:237-47, Feb 63 (Fr)

LIEBERMAN J, KURNICK NB: Proteolytic enzyme activity and the role of desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) in cystic fibrosis sputum. Pediatrics 31:1028-32, Jun 63

LIEBERMAN I, ABRAMS R, OVE P: Changes in the metabolism of ribonucleic acid preceding the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in mammalian cells cultured from the animal. J Biol Chem 238:2141-9, Jun 63

LOONEY WB, PARDUE ML, BANGHART FW: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid as a function of the radiation dose to the liver in partially hepatectomized rats. Nature (London) 198:804-5, 25 May 63

LODIN Z, NAVRATIL E, PODLAHA M: A contribution to the mathematical analysis of the statistical distribution of the DNA content in cellular nuclei. Cesk Morf 11:135-44, 1963

LODIN Z, NAVRATIL E, PODLAHA M: A study of the statistical distribution of the volumes of cellular nuclei and and its relation to the statistical distribution of their projection areas. Cesk Morf 11:145-51, 1963

LEUBNER H: [On nucleic acids] Wien Z Inn Med 44:149-60, Mar 63 (Ger)

LEE MF, WALKER IO, PEACOCKE AR: Thymus deoxyribonucleoprotein. IV. Thermal denaturation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:310-6, 25 Jun 63

LEDIG M, FEIGENBAUM H, MANDEL P: [On the nature of the phosphopeptides which contaminate the ribonucleotide fraction during the determination of nucleic acids according to the method of Schmidt and Thannhauser] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:332-4, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAMONTHEZIE N, PIOT M, GUERINEAU M: Stability of serum cholesterol concentration in rats after injection of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:27-8, May 63

LIMA-DE-FARIA A, BORUM K: The period of DNA synthesis prior to meiosis in the mouse. J Cell Biol 14:381-8, Sep 62

LEEVY CM, GEORGE W, DEYSINE M, GNASSI AM: DNA synthesis in hepatotoxic liver injury. Exp Molec Path 1:457-69, Oct 62

LIEBERMAN J, KURNICK NB: Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid content on the proteolysis of sputum and pus. Nature (London) 196:988-90, 8 Dec 62

LIQUORI AM, DE LERMA B, ASCOLI F, BOTRE C, TRASCIATTI M: Interaction between DNA and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. J Molec Biol 5:521-6, Nov 62

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The variations of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in liver regeneration (clinical and experimental data)] Rev Int Hepat 12:633-54, 1962 (Fr)

LOVTRUP S: Chemical determination of DNA in animal tissues. Acta Biochim Pol 9:411-24, 1962

LOISELEUR J, CATINOT L, DE VOMECOURT A: [Cutaneous radiovaccination of the rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2676-7, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

LE PECQ JB, BOURGOIN D, JOLY M: [Association of lysozyme with desoxyribonucleic acid. II. Modalities of association at a constant pH] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:985-96, 1962 (Fr)

LERMAN LS: The structure of the DNA-acridine complex. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:94-102, 15 Jan 63

LITTLEFIELD JW, McGOVERN AP, MARGESON KB: Changes in the distribution of polymerase activity during DNA synthesis in mouse fibroblasts. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:102-7, 15 Jan 63

LOVTRUP S, ROOS K: Microbiological determination of deoxyribonucleic acid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:73-85, 1963

LYSTSOV VN, SUKHORUKOV BI, BLIUMENFEL'D LA, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh, PETUKHOV VA: [Spectroscopic examination of deoxyribonucleic acid in the absorption band at 200 microcuries] Biofizika 7:662-3, 1962 (Rus)

LITTAU VC: Enzymatic removal of ribonucleic acid from tissue sections and its effect on the binding of deoxyribonucleic acid to protein sites in the cytoplasm. Ann Histochim 7:69-74, Apr-Jun 62

LITTLEFIELD JW: The expression of genetic information. New Eng J Med 268:873-81, 18 Apr 63

LEHR P, GAYET J: [Response of the cerebral cortex of the rat to prolonged protein depletion. I. Tissue weight, nitrogen, deoxyribonucleic acid and proteins] J Neurochem 10:169-76, Mar 63 (Fr)

LATARJET R, EKERT B, DEMERSEMAN P: Peroxidation of nucleic acids by radiation: biological implications. Radiat Res Suppl 3:247-56, 1963

LAMBRECHTS A, BONNET F, JADOUL R, HUBIN C: [Development and possibilities of hypercalciuria in poliomyelitis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:120-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

LIBINZON RE, KONSTANTINOVA VV, MUKSINOVA KN, POPOVA TG, ROGACHEVA SA: [Effectiveness of high molecular DNA in the treatment of acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 3:111-6, 1963 (Rus)

LOVE R, WALSH RJ: Changes in the ribonucleoproteins of the nucleolus following inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 197:795–6, 23 Feb 63

LOISELEUR J, CATINOT L, VOMECOURT A de: [Stability of DNA after radiovaccination and the serotherapeutic treatment of cutaneous radiolesions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1637–8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEEVY CM: In vitro studies of hepatic DNA synthesis in percutaneous liver biopsy specimens. J Lab Clin Med 61:761–79, May 63

McCARTHY BJ, BOLTON ET: An approach to the measurement of genetic relatedness among organisms. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:156–64, Jul 63

MATYASOVA J, SKALKA M, SOSKA J: [Desoxyribopolynucleotide content of radiosensitive and radioresistant tissues after irradiation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:451–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MOULTON JE, FRAZIER LM: Action of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on synthesis of infectious canine hepatitis virus in dog kidney cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:774–8, Jul 63

MATSUDA M, MAKINO K, YAMASAKI N, TSUJI M: b-Nucleic acid, and the initial step of deoxyribonucleic acid-degradation by deoxyribonuclease I. Experientia 19:192–4, 15 Apr 63

MARTINSSON A, SUNZEL H, HOOD B: Nitrogen, lipid, glycogen and deoxyribonucleic acid content of human liver. The effect of brief starvation and intravenous administration of glucose. Acta Med Scand 173:745–52, Jun 63

MATSUBARA K, TAKAI M, TAKAGI Y: The replication process of single stranded DNA of bacteriophage phi X174. II. The non-intermediation of the double stranded DNA as a material precursor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:372–7, 28 May 63

MUKUNDAN MA, DEVI A, SARKAR NK: Effect of age on the incorporation of C-14 thymidine into DNA, catalysed by soluble extract of rat liver. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:353–9, 28 May 63

MUNK K, SAUER G: [Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid in Herpesvirus-infected cells] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:211–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

MATSUBARA K, TAKAI M, TAKAGI Y: The replication process of single stranded DNA of bacteriophage phi X174. II. The non-intermediation of the double stranded DNA as a material precursor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:372–7, 28 May 63

Master molecules. Glaxo Vol 26:20–8, 1963

MAY P: [Structural modifications effected by the discharge into a weakly ionic concentrated solution of DNA denatured by heat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4301–4, 13 May 63 (Fr)

McGRATH RA: X-ray-induced incorporation of tritiated thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid of grasshopper neuroblast chromosomes. Radiat Res 19:526–37, Jul 63

MAHLER HR, PEREIRA A da S: Properties of the DNA associated with crystalline yeast lactic dehydrogenase. J Molec Biol 5:325–47, Sep 62

MARCUS A, FEELEY J: Nucleic acid changes in the germinating peanut. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:830–1, 26 Nov 62

MILETIC B, PETROVIC D, ZAJEC L: Restoration of x-irradiated L-cells by means of highly polymerized isologous deoxyribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 197:90–1, 5 Jan 63

MOORHEAD PS, DEFENDI V: Asynchrony of DNA synthesis in chromosomes of human diploid cells. J Cell Biol 16:202–9, Jan 63

MANDEL M: The interaction of spermine and native deoxyribonucleic acid. J Molec Biol 5:435–41, Oct 62

MACDONALD RA, GUINEY T, TANK R: Regeneration of the liver in Triturus viridescens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:277–80, Nov 62

MOON RC: Mammary gland cell content during various phases of lactation. Amer J Physiol 203:939–41, Nov 62

MICHAELS RM, TREICK RW: The mode of action of certain 3- and 5-nitropyridines and pyrimidines. III. Biochemical lesions in Trichomonas vaginalis. Exp Parasit 12:401–17, Dec 62

MATHIEU R: [The influence of nuclear factors in radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:85–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTIN MM: The biochemistry of inheritance. Med Ann DC 32:81–4, Mar 63

MORRIS NR, REICHARD P, FISCHER GA: Studies concerning the inhibition of cellular reproduction by deoxyribonucleosides. II. Inhibition of the synthesis of deoxycytidine by thymidine, deoxyadenosine and deoxyguanosine. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:93–9, 29 Jan 63

MIURA Y: [Cancer and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:359–62, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MESHKOV NV, GLEZER II, PANOV PV: [Kidney changes following the administration of diethyl mercury] Arkh Pat 25(2):53–9, 1963 (Rus)

MATSUNAGA E: [Hereditary diseases and enzymes] Naika 11:417–22, Mar 63 (Jap)

MEEK ES: Changes in cellular deoxyribonucleic acid in mouse skin following application of a tumour-producing agent. Exp Cell Res 29:389–93, Feb 63

MAHLER HR, DUTTON G, MEHROTRA BD: Effects of deuterium on the thermal transition of nucleic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:199–210, 26 Feb 63

MAHLER HR, MEHROTRA BD: The interaction of nucleic acids with diamines. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:211–33, 26 Feb 63

MALEY GF, MALEY F: Nucleotide interconversions. VIII. Thymidine-sparing effect on the utilization of de-cytidine by chick-embryo mince. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:293–301, 26 Feb 63

[New insights into heredity. II. Structure and function of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:649–52, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

NOWY H, FRINGS HD: [Effect of anabolic agents on the heart muscle. 2. Nucleic acid synthesis in the rabbit myocardium after treatment with 4-chlorotestosterone acetate] Arzneimittelforschung 13:571–3, Jul 63 (Ger)

NOHARA H, KAPLAN AS: Induction of a new enzyme in rabbit kidney cells by pseudorabies virus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:189–93, 26 Jul 63

[New insights into heredity. III. Transformation] Nederl T Geneesk 107:705–6, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

Nobel Prize for Medicine. Brit Med J 5312:1114, 27 Oct 62

NECHELES TF: Peptide synthesis in bone marrow: insulin and thyroxin effects. Amer J Physiol 203:693–6, Oct 62

NIRENBERG MW, MATTHAEI JH, JONES OW, MARTIN RG, BARONDES SH: Approximation of genetic code via cell-free protein synthesis directed by template RNA. Fed Proc 22:55–61, Jan-Feb 63

NOLTENIUS H, OEHLERT W, MIYASAKI K: [Changes in DNA synthesis in the kidney during acute experimental glomerulonephritis in rabbits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:162–7, 1962 (Ger)

NOLTENIUS H, MIYASAKI K, OEHLERT W: [Histoautoradiographic studies with H3-labelled thymidine on the rabbit kidney in acute experimental glomerulonephritis] Beitr Path Anat 127:232–53, Dec 62 (Ger)

NIRENBERG MW: The genetic code. II. Sci Amer 208:80–94, Mar 63

NEPOMNIASHCHIKH LM: [Combined method of detection of desoxyribonucleic acid and acid mucopolysaccharides] Arkh Pat 25(2):76–7, 1963 (Rus)

NAGATA C, IMAMURA A, SAITO H, FUKUI K: Changes of pi-electron distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid after alkylation and their possible relation to the biological effect. Gann 54:109–17, Mar 63

[On vegetative hybridization. Discussion] Biol Med (Paris) 52:429–45, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

OCHOA S: Synthetic polynucleotides and the genetic code. Fed Proc 22:62–74, Jan-Feb 63

OEHLERT W, BLOCK P: [The mechanism and time factor in reparative regeneration in tissues with postmitotic and intermitotic cell components] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:333–40, 1962 (Ger)

OLEDZKA-SLOTWINSKA H, BASSLEER R, CHEVREMONT-COMHAIRE S: [Effects of mitomycin C on the growth and desoxyribonucleic acid content of normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1714–7, 1962 (Fr)

O'DELL DS, McKENZIE J: The action of aminopterin on the explanted early chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:185–260, Mar 63

ORMEROD MG, ALEXANDER P: On the mechanism of radiation protection by cysteamine: an investigation by means of electron spin resonance. Radiat Res 18:495–509, Apr 63

[Primary synthesis of biologically active DNA] Concours Med 85:4509, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

POST J, HUANG CY, HOFFMAN J: The replication time and pattern of the liver cell in the growing rat. J Cell Biol 18:1–12, Jul 63

PIECHOWSKA M, SHUGAR D: Fractionation of native and heat denatured transforming DNA by chloroform treatment. Acta Biochim Pol 10:263–77, 1963

PASCAUD X, NIAUSSAT P: [Nucleic acid content and radiosensitivity of the scorpion Androctonus amoreuxi Aud. and Sav.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:503–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

POPOVIC A, BECAREVIC A, KANAZIR D, STOSIC N, PANTIC V: Fate of tritiated native liver deoxyribonucleic acid injected into lethally irradiated rats. Nature (London) 198:165–7, 13 Apr 63

PALME G, LISS E: [Autoradiographic research on the effect of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) on DNA synthesis of the proliferating cell systems in mice] Klin Wschr 41:291–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

PANIJEL J: [The problem of the antigenicity of nucleic acids] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:113–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

POTTER RL, NYGAARD OF: The conversion of thymidine to thymine nucleotides and deoxyribonucleic acid in vivo. J Biol Chem 238:2150–5, Jun 63

POHL V, QUERTIER J: [Effects of oxidized lipoic acid on the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in amphibian and chick embryos] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:651–3, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

POMALES R, BIEBER S, FRIEDMAN R, HITCHINGS GH: Augmentation of the incorporation of hypoxanthine into nucleic acids by the administration of an inhibitor of xanthine oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:119–20, 28 May 63

PEACOCK WJ: Chromosome duplication and structure as determined by autoradiography. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:793–801, Jun 63

PETERSEN GB: The distribution of nucleotides in deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochem J 87:495–500, Jun 63

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. III. Light-scattering studies. J Molec Biol 5:564–9, Nov 62

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. II. Kinetics. J Molec Biol 5:560–3, Nov 62

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. I. The limits. J Molec Biol 5:550–9, Nov 62

PERRETTA M, PIEBER-PERRETTA M: Evidence for a species difference in the pattern of [14C]formate incorporation into marrow nucleic acids. in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:828–9, 26 Nov 62

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine and ribonuclease on the ovulatory rhythm of Drosophila] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3247–9, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

[Pro pharmacopoeia: desoxyribonucleic acid] Ann Pharm Franc 20:567–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847–60, 1962 (It)

PRATT EA, KUO S, LEHMAN IR: Glucosylation of the deoxyribonucleic acid in hybrids of coliphages T2 and T4. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:108–11, 29 Jan 63

PREISS JW: The influence of irradiated basic proteins on the light-scattering properties of the nucleic acids. A study of intermolecular radiation effects. Radiat Res 18:121–32, Feb 63

PELC SR: On the question of renewal of differentiated cells. Exp Cell Res 29:194–8, Jan 63

PIERCE JC, MEEKER WR, VARCO RL: Nucleic acid synthesis in various tissues of the rat. During rejection of skin homografts. JAMA 183:866–8, 9 Mar 63

POVERENNYI AM, ALEINIKOVA TL: [On the effect of certain anions on Dichet's diphenylamine reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:910–4, 1962 (Uk)

POHL V, QUERTIER J: [Sulfhydryl groups and morphogenesis. IV. Effects of β-mercaptoethanol and α-lipoic acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the batrachian and chick embryos] J Embryol Exp Morph 11:293–305, Mar 63 (Fr)

POTTER JL, MATTHEWS LW, LEMM J, SPECTOR S: Human pulmonary secretions in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:692–7, 30 Mar 63

PRESCOTT DM, BENDER MA: Autoradiographic study of chromatid distribution of labeled DNA in two types of mammalian cells in vitro. Exp Cell Res 29:430–42, Feb 63

QUINLIVAN WL: Desoxyribonucleic acid content of syncytial nuclei. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1065–8, 15 Oct 62

QUINLIVAN WL: Deoxyribonucleic acid content of syncytial nuclei treated with papain and trypsin. Nature (London) 196:694–5, 17 Nov 62

REIN H, EDEL-HARTH S, MANDEL P: [Distribution of nucleic acids in the central nervous system of various vertebrates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:384–6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIGLER R Jr: [The effect of inflammatory reactions on the nuclear count, desoxyribonucleic acid content and dry weight of mouse liver cells] Exp Cell Res 30:160–70, Mar 63 (Ger)

RABINOVICI N, WIENER E: Nucleic acids and protein nitrogen in the regenerated liver of the cirrhotic rat. Metabolism 12:545–52, Jun 63

RIABCHENKO NI, TSEITLIN PI: [Examination of radiation injury to DNA by the method of thermal splitting of threads. I. Analysis of local injuries to DNA caused by ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:153–8, 1963 (Rus)

RUBIN E, HUTTERER F, DANON G, POPPER H: Deoxyribonucleic acid turnover in a heterogeneous population. Life span of hepatic ductular cells. Lab Invest 12:657–62, Jun 63

RABOTTI G, RABSON AS, MALMGREN RA: Microspectrophotometric studies of deoxyribonucleic acid content of murine lymphoma cells (strain P388 D-1) infected with polyoma virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1095–101, Jun 63

RIABCHENKO NI, SPITKOVSKII DM, TSEITLIN PI: [Physicochemical aspects of single-thread DNA] Biofizika 8:19–27, 1963 (Rus)

REJNIAK L: Functional states of the thyroid gland and the level of nucleic acids and histones in rabbit testes and ovaries. Nature (London) 198:1210–1, 22 Jun 63

RUPPRECHT A: Preparation of oriented DNA in large amounts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:163–8, 18 Jul 63

ROSS JD, TREADWELL PE, SYVERTON JT: Cultural characterization of animal cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:141–88, 1962

RABINOVITCH M, PLAUT W: Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. II. On the behavior and possible nature of the DNA-containing elements. J Cell Biol 15:535–40, Dec 62

RABINOVITCH M, PLAUT W: Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. I. On the particulate nature of the DNA-containing elements. J Cell Biol 15:525–34, Dec 62

ROBERTS JJ, WARWICK GP: Azo dye liver carcinogenesis: reaction of hydroxymethylaminoazobenzene with nucleic acids in vitro. Nature (London) 197:87–8, 5 Jan 63

ROWLEY J, MULDAL S, GILBERT CW, LAJTHA LG, LINDSTEN J, PRACCARO M, KALJSER K: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid on X-chromosomes of an XXXXY male. Nature (London) 197:251–2, 19 Jan 63

ROSCHLAU G: [Fluorescence-microscopic findings in the rat liver after acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:122–31, 1962 (Ger)

RIABCHENKO NI, TSEITLIN PI, IASKEVICH AG: [Investigation of local radiation injuries in DNA by the method of thermal separation of strands] Buill Eksp Biol Med

54:51-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROTEM Z, COX RA, ISAACS A: Inhibition of virus multiplication by foreign nucleic acid. Nature (London) 197:564-6, 9 Feb 63

ROSKIN GI, BALICHEVA LV: [Cytochemistry of the nucleotides and nucleic acids in axolotl liver cells] Tsitologiia 3:305-11, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

ROLLER A, BRACHET J: [A study of desoxyribonucleic acid from Batracian eggs: content and localization] Arch Int Physiol 71:139-40, Jan 63 (Fr)

SUKHORUKOV BI, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh, BIRSHTEIN TM, LYSTSOV VN: [Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. II. Spectroscopic study of the coil-helix transition in DNA at different temperatures and pH] Biofizika 8:294-300, 1963 (Rus)

SMITH JT, WOOD JL: Incorporation of halophenylcysteines into proteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:751-4, Jul 63

STERBA G: [Announcement of a new histochemical method of DNA demonstration with a higher sensitivity than the Feulgen reaction] Acta Biol Med German 10:694-700, 1963 (Ger)

SKALKA M, SOSKA J: [Participation of the reaction of adrenals in changes in DNA metabolism after irradiation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:455-8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. V. Effect antileukemic agents on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells and leukemic leucocytes. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:156-74,

SEED J: Synthesis of ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid and nuclear protein in normal and tumour strain cells. Nature (London) 198:147-53, 13 Apr 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. III. Incorporation of C-14-labelled formate into nucleic acid bases of rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:79-96, 1963

SETLOW R, BOYCE R: The action spectra for ultraviolet-light inactivation of systems-containing 5-bromouracil-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid. II. Bacteriophage T4. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:455-61, 26 Mar 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. IV. Effect of radiation on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells as measured by incorporation of C-14-labelled formate. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:141-55, 20 Mar 63

SANTOIANNI P, ROTHMAN S: Deoxyribonucleic acid microdetermination in human epidermis. J Invest Derm 40:317-23, Jun 63

STOLLAR D, LEVINE L: Antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid in lupus erythematosus serum. IV. Evidence for purine determinants in DNA. Arch Biochem 101:417-22. Jun 63

SAIDRASULOV SS: [Effect of compounds including nucleic acids and vitamins on the reparative regeneration of pricked cut penetrating wounds of the myocardium] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 28:99-104, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SPITKOVSKII DM: [On the problem of the quasi-single spiral state of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the formation of desoxyribonucleoprotein (DNP). (On the mechanism of reduplication of DNA)] Biofizika 8:140-1, 1963 (Rus)

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. III. Loss of nucleic acids from intestinal mucosa of the rat during incubation in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1483-6, Jun 63

STOLLAR D, LEVINE L: Antibodies to denatured deoxyribonucleic acid in lupus erythematosus serum. V. Mechanism of DNA--anti-DNA inhibition by chloroquine. Arch Biochem 101:335-41, May 63

SMITH MJ Sister, KEIR HM: DNA nucleotidyltransferase in nuclei and cytoplasm prepared from thymus tissue in nonaqueous media. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:578-88, 30 Apr 63

SANTEN RJ, AGRANOFF BW: Studies on the estimation of deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in rat brain. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:251-62, 25 Jun 63

SHELESNYAK MC, TIC L: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. V. Suppression of synthetic processes of the uterus (DNA, RNA and protein) following inhibition of decidualization by an anticestrogen, ethanoxytriphetol (MER-25). Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:462-8, Jul 63

SCHMID W: DNA replication patterns of the heterochromosomes in Gallus domesticus. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:344-52, 1962

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SALZMAN NP, SEBRING ED: The coupled formation of deoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear ribonucleic acid and protein in animal-cell cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:406-13, 17 Sep 62

SCHEIFFARTH F, FRENGER W, KULKE H: [On the demonstration of antinuclear serum factors in chronic polyarthritis and other diseases of connective tissue] Med Welt 38:1982-5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SUBOKA N, CHENG TY: Natural occurrence of a deoxyribonucleic acid resembling the deoxyadenylate-deoxythymidylate polymer. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1851-6, 15 Oct 62

SCHWARTZ RS, LEWIS FB, DAMESHEK W: Hemorrhagic cutaneous anaphylaxis due to autosensitization to deoxyribonucleic acid. New Eng J Med 267:1105-11, 29 Nov 62

SHEPHERD GR, PETERSEN DF: Separation of phenol and deoxyribonucleic acid by Sephadex gel filtration. J Chromatogr 9:445-8, Dec 62

STROMNAES O: Mutagenic effect of C14 and H3 labelled DNA precursors injected into Drosophila melanogaster males. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:440-6, Dec 62

STANGE L, KIRK M, BENNETT EL, CALVIN M: 14-CO2 incorporation into the nucleic acids of synchronously growing Chlorella cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:681-95, 26 Nov 62

SAVITSKY JP: Nongenetic prolonged serum cholesterol alteration induced by deoxyribonucleic acids. Amer J Physiol 203:929-32, Nov 62

SMITH M: Deoxyribonucleic acids in crabs of the genus Cancer. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:67-72, 18 Jan 63

SCHIMIZU T, IWAFUCHI M: On the inhibition of protein synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by iodinated deoxyribonucleic acid in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:838-9, 26 Nov 62

SORRENTINO R, SAVINO G, TOGNACCA ML: [Quantitative histophotometric study of the nucleic acids (DNA, RNA) in the neurons of the cerebellum and gasserian ganglion of the rat irradiated with CO-60 γ rays] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:193-208, May-Jun 62 (It)

SENGUN A: The existence of two kinds of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and chromosomal secretion as demonstrated by mean of autoradiography using tritiated thymidine. Path Biol (Paris) 10:1701-5, Nov-Dec 62

SHAYEGANI MG, PETERSON JA, BRAUN W: Influence of host age and DNA precursors on intracellular staphylococci. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:438-41, Nov 62

SPRAGEN SC, BOND VP, DAHL LK: DNA synthesizing cells in rabbit heart tissue after cholesterol feeding. Circ Res 11:982-6, Dec 62

SCULLICA L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: DNA synthesis in the rat lens epithelium after roentgen irradiation. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:792-800, Dec 62

SCHILDKRAUT CL, MANDEL M, LEVISOHN S, SMITH-SONNEBORN JE, MARMUR J: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and taxonomy of some protozoa. Nature (London) 196:795-6, 24 Nov 62

SZYBALSKA EH, SZYBALSKI W: Genetics of human cess line. IV. DNA-mediated heritable transformation of a biochemical trait. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2026-34, 15 Dec 62

STRAZHEVSKAIA NB, STRUCHKOV VA: [On the role of the supramolecular structure of DNA in radiation injury of the cell] Radiobiologiia 2:9-16, 1962 (Rus)

SIMMONS DJ: Cellular changes in the bones of mice as studied with tritiated thymidine and the effects of estrogen. Clin Orthop 26:176-89, 1963

SAUKKONEN JJ: [Molecular biology, the chemical basis of genetics] Duodecim 78:1057-62, 1962 (Fin)

SPIEGELMAN S: Information transfer from the genome. Fed Proc 22:36-54, Jan-Feb 63

SPENCER JH, CHARGAFF E: Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. V. Pyrimidine nucleotide clusters: isolation and characterization. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:9-17, 29 Jan 63

SPENCER JH, CHARGAFF E: Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. VI. Pyrimidine nucleotide clusters: frequency and distribution in several species of the AT-type. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:18-27, 29 Jan 63

SHABADASH AL: [Evolutionary fundamentals in evaluation of the radiobiological reactivity of cells and organisms] Zh Obshch Biol 23:321-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SREBNY LM, WANAMAKER B, MEYER J: Effect of KClO4 on exocrine glands. Endocrinology 72:377-81, Mar 63

SMITH-SONNEBORN J, GREEN L, MARMUR J: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of kappa and Paramecium aurelia, stock 51. Nature (London) 197:385, 26 Jan 63

SARKAR NK, OKADA S, DEVI A: Mechanism of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in vitro. Exp Cell Res 29:36-41, Jan 63

SRIVASTAVA U, DEVI A, SARKAR N: Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. I. Nucleic acid metabolism in normal and dystrophic rabbit and mouse liver, brain and muscle. Exp Cell Res 29:289-97, Jan 63

SERENKOV GP: [Nucleic acids and evolution in the alga groups] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:857-68, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHWARZ MR, RIEKE WO: The utilization in vivo of mouse nucleic acid metabolites labeled with radioactive precursor substances. Lab Invest 12:92-101, Jan 63

SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Nucleic acid studies in experimental cardiomegaly. Circ Res 12:170-5, Feb 63

STRUCHKOV VA: [On the nature of "superpolymeric" desoxyribonucleic acid] Biofizika 7:538-50, 1962 (Rus)

SUKHORUKOV BI, LYSTSOV VN, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh: [Heat denaturation of DNA in relation to the pH] Biofizika 7:551-3, 1962 (Rus)

SALGANIK RI, KIKNADZE II, MOROZOVA TM, GUBENKO IS, DREVICH VF: [On the nature of pyronine-stained granule fractions in isolated cell nuclei] Tsitologiia 4:499-505, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. II. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with Co60 γ-rays. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:23-35, Jan 63

SPURR MB, DINGMAN CW: Histone and DNA in isolated nuclei from chicken brain, liver, and erythrocytes. Science 140:316-8, 19 Apr 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. I. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with vitamin B12, pteroylglutamic acid, and vitamin C deficiency. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:8-22, Jan 63

SPOLTER PD, HARPER AE: Effect of leucine-isoleucine and valine antagonism and comparison with the effect of ethionine on rat liver regeneration. Arch Biochem 100:369-77, Mar 63

STOCKDALE FE, ABBOTT J, HOLTZER AS, HOLTZER H: The loss of phenotypic traits by differentiated cells. II. Behavior of chondrocytes and their progeny in vitro. 7:293-302, Mar 63

STEVENS L, STOCKEN LA: Studies on enzymes involved in nucleic acid metabolism in foetal, young and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 87:12-5, Apr 63

SCHMID P, SCHMID C, BRODIE DC: The determination of the total deoxyribose of deoxyribonucleic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1068-72, Mar 63

SHEREMET ZI, KAZANOVA LI: [Effect of vitamin B12 on the nucleic acid content of the hematopoietic organs of irradiated animals] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:46-54, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHELESNYAK MC, TIC L: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. IV. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:465-72, Mar 63

TUMANIAN VG, KISELEV LL: [On decoding the sequence of nucleotides in messenger ribonucleic acids] Biofizika 8:147-53, 1963 (Rus)

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid content of rat mammary gland after teat ligation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:717-20, Jul 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin I. Selective inhibition of the DNA synthesis in E. COLI and in HeLa cells. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:86-91, Mar 63

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: Growth and nucleic acid synthesis in synchronously dividing populations of HeLa cells. Exp Cell Res 30:344-62, Apr 63

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid content of rat mammary glands during post-lactational involution. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1002-4, Apr 63

TSUMITA T, IWANAGA M: Fate of injected deoxyribonucleic acid in mice. Nature (London) 198:1088-9, 15 Jun 63

TILL JE, WHITMORE GF, GULYAS S: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in individual L-strain mouse cells. II. Effects of thymidine starvation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:277-89, 25 Jun 63

TRIA E, BARNABEI O: [Lipids and protein synthesis] Ric Sci [Riv] 2:145-60, Jun 62 (It)

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid estimates of mammary tissue and nuclei. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:639-42, Dec 62

TOKARSKAIA VI: [On conditions of detection of hidden defects in the structure of DNA in seed following gamma irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:161-5, 1962 (Rus)

TATUM EL: Biochemical genetics and evolution. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:241-8, Oct 62

TVERDY G: [Effect of hemin on the desoxyribonucleic acid content of hepatocyte nuclei in the mouse] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:754-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TIRELLI G: [The DNA of the antral mucosa in normal and pathological conditions: quantitative histophotometric analysis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:273-87, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

TAGLIANI L: [Use of the Feulgen test associated with fast green stain in the study of colpocytology. Technical note] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:603-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

TSUMITA T, IWANAGA M, KOMAI T: Studies on deoxyribonucleic acids and nucleoproteins. I. Tritiation of deoxyribonucleic acids. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:433-9, Dec 62

TOTO PD, ABATI A: The histogenesis of granulation tissue. Oral Surg 16:2188888-27, Feb 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171-4, 31 Jan 63

TRNAVSKY K, TRNAVSKA Z, MALINSKY J: Influence of methylthiouracil on biochemical changes in experimental granuloma. Med Exp (Basel) 7:305-8, 1962

TIRELLI G: [Comparative examination of the nuclear DNA of the gastric fundus and the antrum in normal subjects and in subjects with chronic gastritis and antritis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:355-63, Nov 62 (It)

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: X-ray sensitivity and DNA synthesis in synchronous populations of HeLa cells. Science 140:490-2, 3 May 63

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid content of mammary glands of lactating rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:409-12. Feb 63

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid content of mammary glands of pregnant rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:370-2, Feb 63

TUCKER HA, REECE RP: Nucleic acid content of mammary glands of rats lactating 41 and 61 days. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:688-90, Mar 63

VOL'KENSHTEIN MV: [Findings on the genetic code] Biofizika 8:394-5, 1963 (Rus)

VERWOERD CD, VERWOERD-VERHOEF HL, FAUTREZ K: [Evolution of desoxyribonucleic acid content of nuclei of the rat adrenal medulla during and after chronic cold stress] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:51-61, 1963 (Fr)

VON SALLMAN L, GRIMES P, McELVAIN N: Studies on the corneal endothelium of the rabbit. II. The generative cycle of the cell. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:815-23, Jun 63

VOL'KENSHTEIN MV, GODZHAEV NM, GOTLIB IuA, PITITSYN OB: [On the kinetics of biosynthesis] Biofizika 8:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW: The effect of x-irradiation on the chromium-51 content of liver nucleic acids and proteins. Canad J Biochem 41:1349-54, Jun 63

VAN'T HOF J, SPARROW AH: A relationship between DNA content, nuclear volume, and minimum mitotic cycle time. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:897-902, Jun 63

VINOGRAD J, BRUNER R, KENT R, WEIGLE J: Band-centrifugation of macromolecules and viruses in self-generating density gradients. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:902-10, Jun 63

VIGNERON M: [Perspectives on the biology of amino acids] Ann Pharm Franc 21:425-49, May 63 (Fr)

VALLES VE, SANCHEZ E, SOBERON G: On the activity of deoxyriboaldolase during liver regeneration. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:451-4, 17 Sep 62

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [Determination of desoxyribonucleic acid and karyometry in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rabbit. II. The influence of operative stress] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:605-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [The desoxyribonucleic acid content of the luteal cell nuclei from the "granulosa" in the rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:599-601, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [Determination of desoxyribonucleic acid and karyometry in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rabbit. I. Influence of estradiol and progesterone administration] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:602-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: Nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid content in corona radiata of the ovary of the rat. Nature (London) 197:190, 12 Jan 63

VILIMKOVA V, NEDVIDEK J: Changes in DNA content during early embryonic development of Xenopus laevis (Daudin) and Rana temporaria (L.). Folia Biol (Praha) 8:381-9, Dec 62

VINOGRAD J, HEARST JE: Equilibrium sedimentation of macromolecules and viruses in a density gradient. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:373-422, 1962

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Histochemical findings in the liver parenchyma in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:219-29, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Cytomorphological and histochemical aspects of the adrenal glands in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:231-46, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VAN LANCKER JL: [Research on the molecular nature of cellular radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:63-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

VAN LANCKER JL, HOLTZER RL: The fate of nuclei, deoxyribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonuclease in the course of autolysis. Lab Invest 12:102-5, Jan 63

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Histochemical findings in the liver parenchyma in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:219-29, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

[Variations of desoxyribonucleic acid in the human endometrium] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1838, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

VESELKINA MN: [Synthesis of DNA and multiplication of corneal epithelial cells after roentgen irradiation] Tsitologiia 4:571-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VLADIMIROV VG: [Content of nucleic acids in small lymphocytes in the spleen and in liver cells of irradiated rats with and without cystamine protection] Tsitologiia 3:560-8, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

VERLY WG, DEWANDRE A, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Study of genetic targets with labelled mutagens. The action of Myleran on the resistance to streptomycin of Chlamydomonas eugametos. J Molec Biol 6:175-81, Mar 63

WILKINS MH: Molecular configuration of nucleic acids. Science 140:941-50, 31 May 63

WIMBER DE, QUASTLER H: A 14C- and 3H-thymidine double labeling technique in the study of cell proliferation in Tradescantia root tips. Exp Cell Res 30:8-22, Mar 63

WILLIAMS AM, CHOSY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Effect of vitamin B12 in vitro on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by pernicious anemia bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:670-4, May 63

WAKE RG, BALDWIN RL: Physical studies on the replication of DNA in vitro. J Molec Biol 5:201-16, Aug 62

WACKER WE: Nucleic acids and metals. III. Changes in nucleic acid, protein, and metal content as a consequence of zinc deficiency in Euglena gracilis. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:859-65, Sep 62

WIRD GI, MANGLANO JI: A comparative study of the Papanicolaou technic and the acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:554-68, Nov-Dec 62

WOOL IG: Effect of insulin on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:28-33, 29 Jan 63

WALWICK ER, MAIN RK: Monovalent cation effects on a deoxyribonucleic acid-synthesizing system. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:876-84, 31 Dec 62

WEATHERLEY-WHITE RC, GOODMAN DB: The nucleic acid response to skin homografts: a quantitative and cytochemical study. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:224-35, Mar 63

WILLIAMS AM, BOLLUM FJ: Inhibition of enzymatic DNA synthesis by certain pathological human sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:701-6, Mar 63

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. II. Isotopic transfer experiments. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:806-13, Jun 63

YOUNG RW: Cell proliferation and specialization during endochondral osteogenesis in young rats. J Cell Biol 14:357-70, Sep 62

YACHNIN S: Non-antigenicity of synthetic polyribonucleotides and apurinic acid. Nature (London) 195:1319, 29 Sep 62

YOUNG RW: Nucleic acids, protein synthesis and bone. Clin Orthop 26:147-60, 1963

YANOPSKY C, HENNING U, HELINSKI D, CARLTON B: Mutational alteration of protein structure. Fed Proc 22:75-9, Jan-Feb 63

YCAS M: The coding hypothesis. Int Rev Cytol 13:1-37, 1962

ZANNOTTI M, CALDI M: [Action of streptomycin on the chloroplasts, growth and DNA of Euglena gracilis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:489-92, 30 Apr 63 (It)

ZHINKIN LN, ANDREEVA LF: DNA synthesis and nuclear reproduction during embryonic development and regeneration of muscle tissue. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:353-67, Jun 63

ZAHN RK, TIESLER E, KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D: [A preservation and preparation process for desoxyribonucleic acids and their raw materials] Biochem Z 336:281-98, 1962 (Ger)

ZBARSKII IB: [On the nucleotide code and regulation of protein synthesis in the cell] Usp Sovr Biol 54:265-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZHINKIN LN, BRODSKII Via, LEBEDEVA GS: [Mitosis, amitosis and endomitosis in squamous epithelium cells in white rats] Tsitologiia 3:514-21, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

DNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

ALIKHANIAN SI, MINDLIN SZ, SUKHODOLETS VV, KRYLOV VN: [Some current problems of the genetics of microorganisms] Antibiotiki 7:841-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARBER W: [Biological specificities of desoxyribonucleic acid] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:668-81, 1962 (Fr)

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BUTTIN G, JACOB F: [Regulation of the DNA-RNA transcription messenger intervening in the biosynthesis of bacterial enzymes and the expression of phage viral functions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:805-7, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

BILLEN D: On the nature of a deoxynucleotide polymerase-deoxyribonucleic acid complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:342-53, 26 Mar 63

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetes. Corynebacterium DNA] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:488-95, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological properties of Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756-70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BAGSHAW MA: Approaches for combined radiation and chemotherapy. Laval Med 34:124-33, Jan 63

BRESLER SE, PERUMOV DA: [Chemical mutagenesis on osolated desoxyribonucleic acid and transformation of bacteria] Biokhimiia 27:927-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOUCK N, ADELBERG EA: The relationship between DNA synthesis and conjugation in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:24-7, 2 Apr 63

CABEZAS DE HERRERA E, AZNAR P: [Study of the effects produced by ultraviolet light on bacteria. VI. Alteration of the metabolism of nucleic acids in Bacillus cereus] Microbiol Esp 16:41-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

CRAVEN GR, DOWNING M: Vitamin B-12 and purine metabolism in Lactobacillus leichmannii. Glycine-2-C-14 incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1464-6, Apr 63

COHN ZA: The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. I. The degradation of isotopically labeled bacteria by polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. J Exp Med 117:27-42, 1 Jan 63

CAIRNS J: The application of autoradiography to the study of DNA viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:311-8, 1962

CANCELLIERI MASTROPIETRO MF, PRINCIVALLE M: [New microbiological method of determining adenine and guanine for the assay of desoxyribonucleic acid] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:437-46, 1962 (It)

CHATTERJEE SN, BARUA D: Electron microscopic localisation of nucleic acids in the Staphylococcus aureus and staphylo-phage. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:169-70, Oct 62

CAIRNS J: The bacterial chromosome and its manner of replication as seen by autoradiography. J Molec Biol 6:208-13, Mar 63

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429-38, Jul 63

DOVE WF, DAVIDSON N: The thermal inactivation of transforming activity at low ionic strength. J Molec Biol 5:479-86, Nov 62

DOI RH, SPIEGELMAN S: Homology test between the nucleic acid of an RNA virus and the DNA in the host cell. Science 138:1270-2, 14 Dec 62

DOUDNEY CO, YOUNG CS: Ultraviolet light-induced mutation and deoxyribonucleic acid replication in bacteria. Genetics 47:1125-38, Sep 62

DOERFLER W, ZILLIG W, FUCHS E, ALBERS M: [Studies on the biosynthesis of proteins. V. The function of nucleic acids in the incorporation of amino acids into proteins in a cell free system in Escherichia coli] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:96-123, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DE LAMATER ED, ECHLIN P: Cytochemical studies on the nuclei of Bacillus megaterium. Ann Histochim 7:63-7, Apr-Jun 62

DEBOV SS: [Effect of antimetabolites of pyrimidine bases on the synthesis of nucleic acids] Vop Med Khim 8:563-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DE GIOVANNI R, ZAMENHOF S: Studies on incorporation of Deuterium into bacteria. Biochem J 87:79-82, Apr 63

EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR H: Appearance of streptomycin resistance following the uptake of transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in Pneumococcus. Nature (London) 196:748-52, 24 Nov 62

EJIMA A: [Mode of antibacterial activity of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarin and dehydroacetic acid. II.] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1631-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

ELIASSON R, HAMMARSTEN E, LINDAHL T, BJORK I, LAURENT TC: The stability of deoxyribonucleic acid in glycol solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:234-9, 26 Feb 63

FUJINO T, MIWAYA S: [Drugs for use against pathogenic staphylococci] Clin All Round 12:1121-6. Jun 63 (Jap)

FIRSHEIN W: The induction of deoxycytidylic acid kinase activity by a dinucleotide fraction derived from an enzymatic DNA digest in pneumococci. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:187-94, 3 May 63

FREESE E, STRACK HB: Induction of mutations in transforming DNA by hydroxylamine. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1796-803, 15 Oct 62

FRICK G, LIF T: Relation between size and distribution of DNA molecules in a two-phase polymer system. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:271-5, Sep 62

FIGURA V: [Action of x-rays (45 kV-1mA) on the microbial cell (preliminary note)] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:484-98, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FOX MS: Biological effects of the decay of incorporated radioactive phosphorus in transforming deoxyribonucleate. J Molec Biol 6:85-94, Jan 63

GUILD WR, ROBISON M: Evidence for message reading from a unique strand of pneumococcal DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:106-12, Jul 63

GOLD M, HURWITZ J, ANDERS M: The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. II. On the species specificity of the methylation enzymes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:164-9, Jul 63

GAUZE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV, VLADIMIROVA GB, LANDAU NS: [Characteristics of the mutants of Staphylococcus afermentans with respiratory defect] Mikrobiologiia 32:260-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOLD M, HURWITZ J, ANDERS M: The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:107-14, 23 Apr 63

GOUDOT A: [Electronic transfer between DNA or between RNA of slightly different chemical structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3528-31, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

GANGADHARAM PR, HAROLD FM, SCHAEFER WB: Selective inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in Mycobacterium tuberculosis by isoniazid. Nature (London) 198:712-4, 18 May 63

GLISIN VR, DOTY P: The effect of temperature on the cross-linking of deoxyribonucleic acid strands by ultraviolet radiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:458-60, 17 Sep 62

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV: Vulnerability of nucleic acids in mutant staphylococci with impaired respiration. J Gen Microbiol 29:317-23, Oct 62

GIACOMONI D, SPIEGELMAN S: Origin and biologic individuality of the genetic dictionary. Science 138:1328-31, 21 Dec 62

GOODMAN HM, RICH A: Formation of a DNA-soluble RNA hybrid and its relation to the origin, evolution, and degeneracy of soluble RNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2101-9, 15 Dec 62

GIMLIN DL, FARQUHARSON E, LEACH FR: Effect of bromouracil-labelled transforming deoxyribonucleic acid of Bacillus subtilis on cell growth. Nature (London) 197:407-8, 26 Jan 63

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV, VLADIMIROVA GB: Mutants with impaired respiration in Staphylococcus afermentans. J Gen Microbiol 30:29-33, Jan 63

GUILD WR: Evidence for intramolecular heterogeneity in pneumococcal DNA. J Molec Biol 6:214-29, Mar 63

HOFSCHNEIDER PH: [Studies on "small" E. coli K-12 bacteriophages. 2. Experiments on the DNA-dependence of the increase in RNA-phages M-12] Z Naturforsch [B]

18:205–10, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOFSCHNEIDER PH: [Studies on "small" E. coli K-12 bacteriophages. 1. Isolation and some properties of "small" bacteriophages M-12, M-13 and M-20] Z aturforsch [B] 18:203–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOCHSTER RM, CHANG VM: Deoxyribonucleic acid dependent ribonucleic acid synthesis in the crown-gall tumor-inducing organism Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Canad J Biochem 41:1503–18, Jul 63

HIROKAWA H: Biochemical and cytological observations during the reversing process from spheroplasts to rod-form cells in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1161–8, Dec 62

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, BOYCE RP, SIMSON E, THERIOT L: A genetic locus in E. coli K12 that controls the reactivation of UV-photoproducts associated with thymine in DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2109–15, 15 Dec 62

HAHN FE, CIAK J, WOLFE AD, HARTMAN RE, ALLISON JL, HARTMAN RS: Studies on the mode of action of streptomycin. II. Effects of streptomycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids and on cellular multiplication in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:741–9, 26 Nov 62

HERSHEY AD, BURGI E, INGRAHAM L: Sedimentation coefficient and fragility under hydrodynamic shear as measures of molecular weight of the DNA of phage T5 Biophys J 2:423–31, Nov 62

HENDERSON TR: The use of deuterium isotope effects for studies of DNA structure and function. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:379–82, Mar 63

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, LEVIN J, THERIOT L: Reactions of deoxyribonucleic acid radicals with sulfhydryl compounds in x-irradiated bacteriophage systems. Radiat Res 18:593–606, Apr 63

HAY JB, WICKEN AJ, BADDILEY J: The location of intracellular teichoic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:188–90, 2 Apr 63

IYER VN, RAVIN AW: Integration and expression of different lengths of DNA during the transformation of Pneumococcus to erythromycin resistance. Genetics 47:1355–68, Oct 62

ISO K: On latest progress around structure and function of DNA. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:232–3, Aug 62

JONES AS, WALKER RT: Isolation and analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acid of Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri. Nature (London) 198:588–9, 11 May 63

JONES AS, WALKER RT: Studies on the deoxyribonucleic acid of Serratia marcescens. J Gen Microbiol 31:187–94, May 63

JOSHI JG, GUILD WR, HANDLER P: The presence of two species of DNA in some halobacteria. J Molec Biol 6:34–8, Jan 63

JENSEN RA, HAAS FL: Quantitative studies on the expression of a transformed character in Bacillus subtilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:963–9, 31 Dec 62

KOHOUTOVA M, KOPECKA H, KONICEK J: Possibility of influencing the frequency of streptomycin-resistant transformants during evolution of competence of recipient cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:248–50, Jul 63

KEYL HG: [DNA constancy in the heterochromatin of Glyptotendipes] Exp Cell Res 30:245–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAUDEWITZ F: Lethality and inactivation after treatment of Escherichia coli-cells with nitrous acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:416–21, 28 May 63

KAUDEWITZ F: Lethality and inactivation after treatment of Escherichia coli-cells with nitrous acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:416–21, 28 May 63

KOMAROV PV: [The specific activity of DNA obtained from transformed or adapted staphylococcal cells] Mikrobiologiia 32:39–42, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KOS E, DRAKULIC M: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation II. Effect of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosine and pyrophosphate. Radiat Res 19:439–46, Jul 63

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860–8, 15 Oct 62

KERSTEN H: [On the method of action of mitomycin C. I. Effect of mitomycin C on desoxyribonucleic acid degradation in resting bacteria] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:31–9, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D, JACHERTS D, ZAHN RK: [Preparation and length measurements of the total desoxyribonucleic acid content of T2 bacteriophages] Biochim Biophys Acta 61:857–64, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

KHESIN RB, SHEMIAKIN MF: [Some properties of messenger ribonucleic acids and their complexes with desoxyribonucleic acids] Biokhimiia 27:761–79, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KATZ S: The reversible reaction of Hg (II) and double-stranded polynucleotides. A step-function theory and its significance. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:240–53, 26 Feb 63

LUKOIANOVA MA, GEL'MAN NS, OPARIN AI: [Oxidation of succinate in the structural elements of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in relation to desoxyribonucleic acid and magnesium ions] Biokhimiia 28:334–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LORKIEWICZ Z, KWAS S, SZWED-NABIALEK G: Antigenic properties of nucleic acid preparations of Rhizobium. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:113–8, 1963

LEIDY G, JAFFEE I, ALEXANDER HE: Emergence of competence (for transformation) of three Hemophilus species in a chemically defined environment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:725–31, Dec 62

LEVINE L, GORDON JA, JENCKS WP: The relationship of structure to the effectiveness of denaturing agents for deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:168–75, Jan–Feb 63

LUZZATI D: The action of nitrous acid on transforming desoxyribonucleic acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:508–16, 19 Dec 62

LUZZATI V, LUZZATI D, MASSON F: [The structure of bacterial desoxyribonucleic acids in solution] J Molec Biol 5:375–83, Oct 62 (Fr)

LANNI YT, McCORQUODALE DJ: DNA metabolism in T5-infected Escherichia coli: biochemical function of a presumptive genetic fragment of the phage. Virology 19:72–80, Jan 63

LITMAN RM, SZYBALSKI W: Enzymatic synthesis of transforming DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:473–81, 25 Mar 63

McCARTHY BJ, BOLTON ET: An approach to the measurement of genetic relatedness among organisms. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:156–64, Jul 63

MACHATTIE LA, BERNARDI G, THOMAS CA Jr: Fragment sizes produced from T5 bacteriophage DNA molecules by acid deoxyribonuclease. Science 141:59–60, 5 Jul 63

Master molecules. Glaxo Vol 26:20–8, 1963

MIDGLEY JE, McCARTHY BJ: The synthesis and kinetic behavior of deoxyribonucleic acid-like ribonucleic acid in bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:696–717, 26 Nov 62

MANDEL M: The interaction of spermine and native deoxyribonucleic acid. J Molec Biol 5:435–41, Oct 62

MENNIGMANN HD, SZYBALSKI W: Molecular mechanism of thymine-less death. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:398–404, 27 Nov 62

MARMUR J, SEAMAN E, LEVINE J: Interspecific transformation in Bacillus. J Bact 85:461–7, Feb 63

MULLER A: Observation on x-ray-induced radicals in whole bacteriophage and phage nucleic acid. Int J Radiat Biol 6:137–42, Feb 63

NAVA GC, GALIS A, BEISER SM: Bacterial transformation: an antigen specific for 'competent' pneumococci. Nature (London) 197:903–4, 2 Mar 63

NESTER EW, SCHAFER M, LEDERBERG J: Gene linkage in DNA transfer: a cluster of genes concerned with aromatic biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Genetics 48:529–51, Apr 63

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by vibration from the particulate Escherichia coli P-1 system of a fraction of membrane fragments essential for the in vitro induction of β-galactosidase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4536–9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

NORTHROP JH: Infectious macromolecules. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:9–15, Jun 62

NOMURA M, MATSUBARA K, OKAMOTO K, FUJIMURA R: Inhibition of host nucleic acid and protein synthesis by bacteriophage T4: its relation to the physical and functional integrity of host chromosome. J Molec Biol 5:535–49, Nov 62

NESTER EW, GANESAN AT, LEDERBERG J: Effects of mechanical shear on genetic activity of Bacillus subtilis DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:61–8, 15 Jan 63

NICOLAU CL, EDLINGER E, THOM HG: [Paramagnetic electronic resonance studies of DNA extracted from T2 phage] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:405–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

NAGATA T: The molecular synchrony and sequential replication of DNA in Escherichia coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:551–9, Apr 63

OSTERRIETH PM: [X-ray induction of the destruction of desoxyribc.nucleic acid from Escherichia freundii. 1. Influence of the composition of the irradiation and incubation medium] Int J Radiat Biol 6:289–96, Mar 63 (Fr)

OSTERRIETH PM: [Induction by x-rays of the destruction of deoxyribonucleic acid from Escherichia freundii. 2. Study of various conditions capable of modifying this destruction] Int J Radiat Biol 6:331–41, Apr 63 (Fr)

OPARA-KUBINSKA Z, KURYLO-BOROWSKA Z, SZYBALSKI W: Genetic transformation studies. II. Effect of ultraviolet light on the molecular properties of normal and halogenated deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:298–309, 25 Jun 63

OLITZKI AL, BERAKHA LL: The specificity of the DNA-conjugated antigens prepared from Brucellae and Pasteurellae. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:859–70, 1962

PIECHOWSKA M, SHUGAR D: Fractionation of native and heat denatured transforming DNA by chloroform treatment. Acta Biochim Pol 10:263–77, 1963

PAULY H: Synthesis of protein, RNA, DNA and induced enzyme in Bacterium cadaveris after x-irradiation. Int J Radiat Biol 6:221–31, Mar 63

PETTIJOHN DE, HANAWALT PC: Deoxyribonucleic acid replication in bacteria following ultraviolet irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:127–9, 28 May 63

PALCZUK NC, BRAUN W, PLESCIA OJ, CORA-FIGUEROA ME: Heat-revealed antigens in DNA-rich preparations from Brucella abortus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:166–71, May 63

PAKULA R, PIECHOWSKA M, BANKOWSKA E, WALCZAK W: A characteristic of DNA mediated transformation systems of two streptococcal strains. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:205–22, 1962

PFENNIG N, JANNASCH HW: [Basic biological problems in homocontinuous culture of microorganisms] Ergebn Biol 25:93–135, 1962 (Ger)

PUSTOVALOVA LM: [Nucleic acids in Vibrio cholerae and paracholera] Vop Med Khim 8:578–81, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

RILEY M, PARDEE AB: Gene expression: its specificity and regulation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:1–34, 1962

RAVIN AW, IYER VN: Genetic mapping of DNA: influence of the mutated configuration on the frequency of recombination along the length of the molecule. Genetics 47:1369–84, Oct 62

RAY HN, HAJRA B, CHATTERJEE SN: A preliminary note on the effect of uranyl acetate on nucleic acids in Paramaecium multimicronucleatum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:77–8, Apr 62

ROMANTSOVA VIa: [Formation of double tranformants in bacteria during assimilation of heterogenous DNA] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):52–6, 1962 (Uk)

ROMANTSOVA VIa: [Degree of hereditary transmission in transformants of agglutinable properties acquired during the assimilation of heterogenous DNA] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):20–5, 1962 (Uk)

ROLFE R: Changes in the physical state of DNA during the replication cycle. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:386–92, 15 Mar 63

REISSIG JL: Induction of forward mutants in the pyr-3 region of Neurospora. J Gen Microbiol 30:317–25, Feb 63

SILVER SD: The transfer of material during mating in Escherichia coli. Transfer of DNA and upper limits on the transfer of RNA and protein. J Molec Biol 6:349–60, May 63

SARKAR M: Denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli by x-irradiation in vitro. Nature (London) 196:269–70, 20 Oct 62

SCHELL J: [A base compound of desoxyribonucleic acid obtained from acetic acid bacteria] Arch Int Physiol 70:755–6, Dec 62 (Flem)

SUIT JC: Ribonucleic acid in a "membrane" fraction of Escherichia coli and its relation to cell-wall synthesis. J Bact 84:1061–70, Nov 62

SONEA S, REPENTIGNY J de, FRAPPIER A: Changes in immunodiffusion patterns and in nucleic acid content of Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of a nucleic acid fluorochrome. J Bact 84:1056–60, Nov 62

STUY JH: Transformability of Haemophilus influenzae. J Gen Microbiol 29:537–49, Nov 62

SMITH-SONNEBORN J, GREEN L, MARMUR J: Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of kappa and Paramecium aurelia, stock 51. Nature (London) 197:385, 26 Jan 63

STRAUSS BS: Recovery of deoxyribonucleic acid from the effects of alkylation. J Gen Microbiol 30:89–103, Jan 63

SAZYKIN IuO, BORISOVA GN: [Effect of bacteriostatic antibiotics on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in the cells of Staphylococcus aureus] Antibiotiki 7:975–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. IV. Genetic replication under inhibition of the synthesis of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:135–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. III. Dissociation, by a change of medium, of the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids and those of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:133–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

STRANGE RE, WADE HE, NESS AG: The catabolism of proteins and nucleic acids in starved Aerobacter aerogenes. Biochem J 86:197–203, Feb 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, SASHIKATA K, YAMAKI H, UMEZAWA H: [Studies on the mechanism of action of phleomycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:151–4, Apr 63 (Jap)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin I. Selective inhibition of the DNA synthesis in E. COLI and in HeLa cells. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:86–91, Mar 63

TSUKAMURA M: Comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid content in the genus Mycobacterium. Jap J Microbiol 5:255–60, Jul 61

TIMAKOV VD: [Nucleic acids in the variability of microorganisms] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(12):38–49, 1962 (Rus)

TOMIZAWA JI: Genetic recombination in microorganisms. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:234, Aug 62

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Glucosylated DNA from a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:289–92, 18 Feb 63

TSUKAMURA M, TSUKAMURA S: Effects of kanamycin and streptomycin on nucleic acid and protein syntheses and permeability in Mycobacterium. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:40–50, Jan 63

TIMAKOV VD, SKAVRONSKAIA AG, BORISOVA NB, ZAMCHUK LA: [Antigenic properties of desoxyribonucleic acid in S. typhimurium No. 701 Zh Mikrobiol 40:5–13, Jan 63 (Rus)

DNA, BACTERIAL

VOLKIN E, RUFFILLI A: Dissociation of macromolecular synthetic processes in T2-infected E. coli.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2193-200, 15 Dec 62

VINOGRAD J, MORRIS J, DAVIDSON N, DOVE WF Jr: The buoyant behavior of viral and bacterial DNA in alkaline CsCl. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:12-7, 15 Jan 63

WOESE C, NAONO S, SOFFER R, GROS F: Studies on the breakdown of messenger RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:435-40, 20 Jun 63

WELSCH M: [An old problem still in the news: the resistance of germs to chemotherapeutic agents]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:870-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

WACER A, MENNIGMANN HD, SZYBALSKI W: Effects of "visible" light on 5-bromouracil-labelled DNA.
Nature (London) 196:685-6, 17 Nov 62

WARNER RC, SAMUELS HH, ABBOTT MT, KRAKOW JS: Ribonucleic acid polymerase of Azotobacter vinelandii. II. Formation of DNA-RNA hybrids with single-stranded DNA as primer. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:533-8, Apr 63

YANKOFSKY SA, SPIEGELMAN S: Distinct cistrons for the two ribosomal RNA components. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:538-44, Apr 63

YOSHIKAWA H, SUEOKA N: Sequential replication of Bacillus subtilis chromosome. I. Comparison of marker frequencies in exponential and stationary growth phases. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:559-66, Apr 63

ZAITSEVA GN, NGO K'O SEONG, BELOZERSKII AN: [The metabolism of nucleic acids and mononucleotides during the synchronous growth of Azotobacter vinelandii]
Biokhimiia 28:172-85, 1963 (Rus)

DNA, NEOPLASM (D6)

ATKIN NB: The relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid content and the ploidy of human tumours.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:113-22, 1962

BRESSLER VM, BROUN RG, PODGAETSKAYA DYa, SHVEMBERGER IN: Leukemia-producing action of nucleic acids isolated from tumors. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:571-5, May-Jun 63

BIELKA H, GRAFFI A, YEN CY: [Isolation, properties and leukemogenic effect of nucleic acids from virus-induced myeloid leukemias] Acta Biol Med German 10:63-78, 1963 (Ger)

BUECHNER F: [Cytomorphogenesis of experimental tumors]
Deutsch Med J 13:523-6, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

BASERGA R: A radioautographic study of the uptake of [14C]leucine by tumor cells in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:445-50, 17 Sep 62

BRADLEY TR, ROOSA RA, LAW LW: DNA transformation studies with mammalian cells in culture.
J Cell Comp Physiol 60:127-37, Oct 62

BOIKO VI: [Comparative microscopic studies on the effect of substances of Actinomycete and animal origin on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Antibiotiki 7:815-22, Sep 62 (Rus)

BAGSHAW MA: Approaches for combined radiation and chemotherapy. Laval Med 34:124-33, Jan 63

BIELKA H, VENKER L: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. III. On various oxidative metabolic processes] Z Krebsforsch 65:187-95, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BUSCH H, BYVOET P, SMETANA K: The nucleolus of the cancer cell: a review. Cancer Res 23:313-39, Mar 63

BIRNIE GD, HEIDELBERGER C: In vitro synthesis of acid-soluble thymine compounds by human neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 23:420-30, Mar 63

CLIFTON KH, VERMUND H: Acute effects of roentgen radiation on mouse mammary adenocarcinoma: radio-orthophosphate uptake by deoxyribonucleic acid. Radiat Res 18:528-39, Apr 63

COCITO C, DE MAEYER E, DE SONER P: Synthesis of messenger RNA in neoplastic cells treated in vitro with interferon. Life Sci 12:759-64, Dec 62

COTE J, OEHLERT W, BUECHNER F: [Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis during experimental cancerization of liver parenchyma cells in rats after diethylnitrosamine] Beitr Path Anat 127:450-73, Dec 62 (Ger)

CRUSE JM, GERMANY WW, DULANEY AD: The demonstration of mouse fibrosarcoma fractions as antigens by latex agglutination reactions. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:419-27, Dec 62

CLIFTON KH, VERMUND H: Radio-orthophosphate uptake into DNA, autoradiography and histology during radiation-induced regression and regrowth of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma. Radiat Res 18:516-27, Apr 63

DESBORDES E: [On the possibility of tumor cell transformation caused by endogenous nucleic acid] Maly Onkol 7:92-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

D'AQUINO S, DI BLASI A: [Research on the DNA content of laryngeal epitheliomas] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:69-77, Apr 62 (It)

D'AQUINO S, GALLIPPI G: [DNA in tumors of the breast. Histophotometric research] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:114-24, Oct 62 (It)

DE LEON RP: The nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. I. Isolation and characteristics.
Acta Med Philipp 19:19-32, Jul-Sep 62

DE LEON RP: The nucleic acids of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Isotope labelling. Acta Med Philipp 19:33-49, Jul-Sep 62

DAVIDSON JN: Biochemical aspects of normal and malignant growth. Scot Med J 8:87-96, Mar 63

EVENSEN A: Kinetics of epidermal cell proliferation in experimental skin carcinogenesis. Bull WHO 28:513-5, 1963

EDER M, WRBA H: [Changes in nuclear sizes and DNA synthesis during the development of solid tumors from ascites tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:309-15, 1963 (Ger)

FRIEND C, DE HARVEN E, HADDAD J: Studies on several lines of murine lymphomas associated with intracytoplasmic particles. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:344-7, 1963

GEORGIEV GP, LERMAN MI: [Metabolic heterogenicity of messenger RNA from Ehrlich ascites cancer cells]
Vop Med Khim 9:218-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Growth control mechanisms in normal and tumour strain cells. Nature (London) 198:153, 13 Apr 63

GOLOMB FM: Agents used in cancer chemotherapy.
Amer J Surg 105:579-90, May 63

GRABOWSKA M, WILCZOK T: A study of the fate of donor DNA after intraperitoneal injection into mice. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:11-6, 1963

GAVOSTO F, PILERI A: Metabolism of nucleic acids and proteins in acute leukemia cells. Cancro 15:160-1, 1962

GIGANTE D, TEODORI S, ZOPPINI A: The DNA metabolism studied by employing tritiated thimidine in acute and chronic leukemias. Cancro 15:181-7, 1962

GOODLIN RC: D,N,A. and the chromosomes. Brit Med J 5325:258, 2 Jan 63

HAYS EF, CARR JA: Oncogenic properties of desoxyribose nucleic acid isolated from parotid gland carcinomas.
UCLA Sch Med 503:15p, May 62

HAYS EF, CARR JA: Oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid isolated from parotid gland tumors.
Cancer Res 22:1319-22, Dec 62

HODES ME, PALMER CG, BEATY LE, SWENSON MK, HUBBARD JD: Infectivity experiments with nucleic acids of the Shope rabbit papilloma and derived carcinomas.
J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1-15, Jan 63

HORSFALL FL Jr: Some new concepts in biology.
Arch Biochem Suppl 1:63-7, Sep 62

HOBIK HP, GRUNDMANN E: [Quantitative DNA and RNA changes in the rat liver cell during diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis] Beitr Path Anat 127:25-48, Oct 62 (Ger)

HENDRICKSON FR, SKYPECK H: DNA synthesis as a marker in fractionated radiation therapy. Radiology 80:244-50, Feb 63

ITO Y: Studies on subviral tumorigenesis: carcinoma derived from nucleic acid-induced papillomas of rabbit skin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:280-3, 1963

ITO Y: Relationship of components of papilloma virus to papilloma and carcinoma cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:387-94, 1962

JASINSKA J, MICHALOWSKI A: [The effect of radiation and chemotherapy on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich carcinoma cells and rat bone marrow in vitro] Nowotwory 12:321-4, 1962 (Pol)

KROGER H: [On the effect of carcinostatics on enzyme systems] Med Welt 20:1108-12, 18 May 63 (Ger)

KOSIAKOV PN: [Virological and immunological study on the problem of cancer in the USA] Vop Virus 7:633-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KIMOTO T, HAYASHI K, MONDEN H: Acid ribonuclease activity of hepatoma cells. Acta Med Okayama 16:15-28, Feb 62

KERSTEN H, THEMANN H: [Morphological and biochemical changes in ascites tumor cells in mice following administration of mitomycin C] Z Ges Exp Med 136:209-20, 1962 (Ger)

KINT A: Histophotometric investigation of the nuclear DNA-content in normal epidermis, seborrheic keratosis, keratosis senilis, squamous cell carcinoma and basal cell carcinoma. J Invest Derm 40:95-100, Feb 63

KLENOW H: Further studies on the effect of deoxyadenosine on the accumulation of deoxyadenosine triphosphate and inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:885-96, 31 Dec 62

KOYAMA S: On the incorporation of polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid into the nuclei of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gann 54:11-8, Mar 63

LEUCHTENBERGER C, LEUCHTENBERGER R: [Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in tumors and virus infections] Oncologia (Basel) 16:255-66, 1963 (Ger)

LONAI P, ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ: [Transplantation of Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumor cells treated with glycerin] Z Krebsforsch 65:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

LAMPKIN-HIBBARD JM, MUKHERJEE KL, HEIDELBERGER C: Effect of steroids and fluoropyrimidines on lymphomas. II. In vivo studies on tumor resistance and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 23:468-76, Mar 63

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R, NOBECOURT J, HEMET J: [The histophotometry of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and the problem of non-invasive cervix epithelioma] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:275-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LANGEN P, LISS E: [The utilization of thymidine, bromodesoxyuridine and the free pyrimidine bases thymine, bromouracil and iodouracil in desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by ascites tumor cells in vitro]
Biochem Z 336:139-53, 1962 (Ger)

LEE KB: [Biochemistry of cancer] J Korea Med Ass 6:100-8, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

MISSIH GIRGIS A: [Autoradiographic study of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine as a function of time into the desoxyribonucleic acid of Hela cells cultivated in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2037-40, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOOLTEN FL, SCOTT JF: The effects of thyroxine on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in mouse thyrotropic pituitary tumors. Cancer Res 23:688-94, Jun 63

MUELLER GC, KAJIWARA K, STUBBLEFIELD E, RUECKERT RR: Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. I. The effect of puromycin on the duplication of DNA. Cancer Res 22:1084-90, Oct 62

MAURI C: DNA synthesis and mitotic rate in leukaemic cells. Cancro 15:145-8, 1962

MIL'MAN LS, ZBARSKII IB: [On the technic of separation of nucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites cancer cells]
Vop Med Khim 8:412-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

NAYYAR SN: A study of phosphate, desoxyribonucleic acid, and phospholipid fractions in neural tumors.
Neurology (Minneap) 13:287-91, Apr 63

OLENOV IuM: [Genetics of tumor cells] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:180-200, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

OU PH: [Changes in the connective tissue of the skin of the rabbit ear in the process of carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:83-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

OEHLERT W, SEEMAYER N, LAUF P: [Autoradiographic research on the cell generation cycle of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in the white mouse]
Beitr Path Anat 127:63-78, Oct 62 (Ger)

PERUGINI S: The DNA and histones contents of human leukaemic cells. (Cytophotometric study).
Cancro 15:172-80, 1962

POLLI E, BIANCHI P: Remarks on DNA synthesis in normal and leukaemic cells. Cancro 15:162-71, 1962

RIVIERE MR, VENDRELY R, CHOUROULINKOV I, VENDRELY C, GUERIN M: [Tumors developed in mice inoculated with homologous desoxyribonucleic acid coming from normal tissues, with an acellular extract of neoplastic tissues, or in associating the 2 kinds of treatments]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:956-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

SEED J: Synthesis of ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid and nuclear protein in normal and tumour strain cells.
Nature (London) 198:147-53, 13 Apr 63

SCHINDLER R: Biochemical studies of the division cycle of mammalian cells: evidence for the premitotic period.
Biochem Pharmacol 12:533-8, Jun 63

SEELICH F: [On the problem of the etiology of carcinoma]
Hippokrates 33:785-9, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIGEO N: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acid extracted from the liver of irradiated rabbits on Yoshida sarcoma cells] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:922-8, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

SALERA U: Incorporation of labeled metabolites into leukemic cells. Cancro 15:149-59, 1962

SHEPHERD GR, PETERSEN DF: Separation of phenol and deoxyribonucleic acid by Sephadex gel filtration.
J Chromatogr 9:445-8, Dec 62

STUBBLEFIELD E, MUELLER GC: Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. II. The focalized synthesis of DNA in the chromosomes of HeLa cells. Cancer Res 22:1091-9, Oct 62

SACCHETTI C, DIENA F, BOCCACCIO P, MORRA L: Dynamic behaviour of granuloblats in the blood and in the bone marrow of chronic granulocytic leukemia.
Cancro 15:246-58, 1962

SHIMIZU T: [Effect of x-rays on the nucleic acid content of the Yoshida sarcoma] Kitakanto Med J 12:237-49, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT CG: [On concentrations of metabolites in Jensen tumors in relation to tumor age] Z Krebsforsch 65:121-9, 1962 (Ger)

STEIN AA, EISINGER G: Observations on primary brain tumors with fluorescent microscopy.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:170-4, Jan 63

TSERIADIS GS: [Nucleoproteins in pigmented nevus, precancerous and cnacerous diseases of the skin in man]
Vestn Derm Vener 36:22-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: Variations in several responses of HeLa cells to x-irradiation during the division cycle.
Biophys J 3:11-33, Jan 63

TAVARES AS, PEREIRA JM, BRANCO JB: [Cytological studies of cancer. II. DNA determination in the cytodiagnosis of bladder cancer] J Med (Porto) 50:361-8, 16 Feb 63 (Por)

WILCZOK T, MENDECKI J: The effect of protamines and histones on incorporation of donor DNA into neoplastic cells. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:113-9, 1963

WANNEMACHER RW Jr, ALLISON JB, CHU D, CROSSLEY ML: Influence of age and N, N'-diethylene-N''-phenethylphosphoramide (PEDP) upon nucleic acid and ribonuclease activity in tumor tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:708-10, Dec 62

WILCZOK T: Influence of molecular weight of deoxyribonucleic acid on its incorporation into neoplastic cells.
Nature (London) 196:1314-5, 29 Dec 62

WILCZOK T: Autoradiographic studies on the incorporation of heterologous DNA into the Novikoff hepatoma cells. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:369-80, 1962

ZIL'BER LA: [On the role of viruses in the etiology of cancer] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:167-79, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DNA, VIRAL (D6)

ADYE J: Effects of nitrous acid on transduction by Salmonella phage P22. Virology 18:627-32, Dec 62

ARBER W: [Biological specificities of desoxyribonucleic acid] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:668-81, 1962 (Fr)

BURGI E, HERSHEY AD: Sedimentation rate as a measure of molecular weight of DNA. Biophys J 3:309-21, Jul 63

BEN-PORAT T, KAPLAN AS: The synthesis and fate of pseudorabies virus DNA in infected mammalian cells in the stationary phase of growth. Virology 20:310-7, Jun 63

BENZINGER R, HARTMAN PE: Effects of ultraviolet light on transducing phage P22. Virology 18:614-26, Dec 62

BURGI E: Changes in molecular weight of DNA accompanying mutations in phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:151-5, 15 Feb 63

BUBEL HC, WOLFF DA: Attempts to isolate infectious nucleic acid from vaccinia virus and virus-infected cells. Nature (London) 197:867-9, 2 Mar 63

CUMMINGS DJ: Density-gradient molecular weight of T2 deoxyribonucleic acid utilizing a continuous-source monochromatic ultraviolet optical system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:475-82, 30 Jul 63

CHARDONNET Y, PRUNIERAS M, SOHIER R: [Cytopathogenic effects of adenovirus type 5. V. Quantitative study] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:433-49, Apr 63 (Fr)

CLINE MJ, EASON R, SMELLIE RM: The biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid following infection with a ribonucleic acid virus. J Biol Chem 238:1788-92, May 63

CRAWFORD LV, CRAWFORD EM, WATSON DH: The physical characteristics of polyoma virus. I. Two types of particle. Virology 18:170-6, Oct 62

COOPER S, ZINDER ND: The growth of an RNA bacteriophage: the role of DNA synthesis. Virology 18:405-11, Nov 62

COGNIAUX-LE CLERC J: Effect of 8-azaguanine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Brit J Exp Path 43:587-95, Dec 62

CASPAR DL, KLUG A: Physical principles in the construction of regular viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:1-24, 1962

CAIRNS J: The application of autoradiography to the study of DNA viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:311-8, 1962

CRAWFORD LV: The physical characteristics of polyoma virus. II. The nucleic acid. Virology 19:279-82, Mar 63

CALABRESI P, McCOLLUM RW, WELCH AD: Suppression of infections resulting from a deoxyribonucleic acid virus (vaccinia) by systemic administration of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Nature (London) 197:767-9, 23 Feb 63

DALES S: The uptake and development of vaccinia virus in strain L cells followed with labeled viral deoxyribonucleic acid. J Cell Biol 18:51-72, Jul 63

DAVISON PF, FREIFELDER D: The physical properties of T7 bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 5:635-42, Dec 62

DAVISON PF, FREIFELDER D: The physical properties of the deoxyribonucleic acid from T7 bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 5:643-9, Dec 62

DULBECCO R: Basic mechanisms in the biology of animal viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:519-25, 1962

DARLINGTON RW, RANDALL CC: The nucleic acid content of equine abortion virus. Virology 19:322-7, Mar 63

EIGNER J, STOUTHAMER AH, SLUYS I van der, COHEN JA: A study of the 70 s component of bacteriophage phi-X174. J Molec Biol 6:61-84, Jan 63

FRANK H, ZARNITZ ML, WEIDEL W: [On the receptor substance for T5 phages. VII. Electronoptic demonstration and determination of the length of DNA liberated from T5/R5 compounds] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:281-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

FULLER W, SPENCER M, SARGENTINI AD, SGARLATA F, LANDRIDGE R: Determination by X-ray diffraction of the structure of deoxyribonucleic acid from bacteriophage α. J Molec Biol 6:510-12, Jun 63

FAHMY OG, FAHMY MJ: Mutagenic activity of cellular macromolecules in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature (London) 196:873-6, 1 Dec 62

FELSENFELD G, SANDEEN G: The dispersion of the hyperchromic effect in thermally induced transitions of nucleic acids. J Molec Biol 5:587-610, Dec 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. III. Ultracentrifugal evidence for a ring structure. J Molec Biol 5:424-34, Oct 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. II. Thermal inactivation. J Molec Biol 5:420-3, Oct 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. I. The action of exopolynucleotidases. J Molec Biol 5:408-19, Oct 62

FREIFELDER D, DAVISON PF: Physicochemical studies on the reaction between formaldehyde and DNA. Biophys J 3:49-63, Jan 63

FREIFELDER D, DAVISON PF: Letters to the editor. Biophys J 3:97-8, Jan 63

FRANKLIN RM, BALTIMORE D: Patterns of macromolecular synthesis in normal and virus-infected mammalian cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:175-98, 1962

FRANKEL FR: An unusual DNA extracted from bacteria infected with phage T2. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:366-72, 15 Mar 63

GREEN M, PINA M: Similarity of DNAs isolated from tumor-inducing viruses of human and animal origin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:44-6, Jul 63

GOUDOT A: [Electronic transfer between DNA or between RNA of slightly different chemical structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3528-31, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

GRAND NG, GRANDEL ER: Studies of mouse salivary gland virus disease. I. RNA, DNA and PAS reactions in SGV-infected liver. Arch Oral Biol 8:265-70, May-Jun 63

GUTHRIE GD, SINSHEIMER RL: Observations on the infection of bacterial protoplasts with the deoxyribonucleic acid of bacteriophage phi X174. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:290-7, 25 Jun 63

GREEN M: Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. III. Requirement for DNA synthesis. Virology 18:601-13, Dec 62

GREEN M: Studies on the biosynthesis of viral DNA. Sympos Quant Biol 27:219-35, 1962

GOL'DFARB DM: [Desoxyribonucleic acids in bacteriophages] Zh Mikrobiol 40:14-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

HAYASHI M, HAYASHI MN, SPIEGELMAN S: Replicating form of a single-stranded DNA virus: isolation and properties. Science 140:1313-6, 21 Jun 63

HARM W, HILLEBRANDT B: [Competitive inhibition of photoreactivation of UV-inactivated T4 phages by heavily irradiated phage DNA] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:294-300, Apr 63 (Ger)

HORSFALL FL Jr: Viruses and cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:247-9, 1963

HERTEL R, MARCHI L, MULLER K: Density mutants of phage T5. Virology 18:576-81, Dec 62

HANAFUSA H: Factors involved in the initiation of multiplication of vaccinia virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:209-17, 1962

HALL JB, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage x-174. IV. Pyrimidine sequences. J Molec Biol 6:115-27, Feb 63

HERSHEY AD, GOLDBERG E, BURGI E, INGRAHAM L: Local denaturation of DNA by shearing forces and by heat. J Molec Biol 6:230-43, Mar 63

ITO Y: Studies on subviral tumorigenesis: carcinoma derived from nucleic acid-induced papillomas of rabbit skin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:280-3, 1963

ITO Y: Relationship of components of papilloma virus to papilloma and carcinoma cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:387-94, 1962

JOKLIK WK: The multiplication of poxvirus DNA. Sympos Quant Biol 27:199-208, 1962

KOK IP, SKURATOVSKAIA IN: [The temperature-viscosity relationship of high polymer ribonucleic acid in insects infected with a virus containing desoxyribonucleic acid] Biokhimiia 28:258-64, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOZINSKI AW, KOZINSKI PB: Fragmentary transfer of P32-labeled parental DNA to progeny phage. II. The average size of the transferred parental fragment. Two-cycle transfer. Repair of the polynucleotide chain after fragmentation. Virology 20:213-29, Jun 63

KEIR HM, GOLD E: Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase and deoxyribonuclease from cultured cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:263-76, 25 Jun 63

KALLEN RG, SIMON M, MARMUR J: The new occurrence of a new pyrimidine base replacing thymine in a bacteriophage DNA: 5-hydroxymethyl uracil. J Molec Biol 5:248-50, Aug 62

KAPLAN AS: Biochemical and biological aspects of virus synthesis. J Einstein Med Cent 11:9-10, Jan 63

KAPLAN AS, BEN-PORAT T: The pattern of viral and cellular DNA synthesis in pseudorabies virus-infected cells in the logarithmic phase of growth. Virology 19:205-14, Feb 63

KAISER D, TABOR H, TABOR CW: Spermine protection of coliphage lambda DNA against breakage by hydrodynamic shear. J Molec Biol 6:141-7, Feb 63

LEVINE S, OLSON W: Nucleic acids of measles and vesicular stomatitis viruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:630-1, Jul 63

LURIA SE: Genetics of bacteriophage. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:205-40, 1962

LINDEGREN CC, PIRIE NW: Viruses, genes and cistrons. Nature (London) 197:566-8, 9 Feb 63

McCARTHY BJ, BOLTON ET: An approach to the measurement of genetic relatedness among organisms. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:156-64, Jul 63

Master molecules. Glaxo Vol 26:20-8, 1963

MANDEL M: The interaction of spermine and native deoxyribonucleic acid. J Molec Biol 5:435-41, Oct 62

MINOWADA J, MOORE GE: DNA synthesis in x-irradiated cultures infected with polyoma virus. Exp Cell Res 29:31-41, Jan 63

MINOWADA J, MOORE GE: In vitro studies on polyoma virus infection, with special reference to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis as determined by autoradiography. Gann 54:59-70, Mar 63

NYGAARD AP, HALL BD: A method for the detection of RNA-DNA complexes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:98-104, 18 Jul 63

NOSIK NN, KLISENKO GA: Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in cells from tissue cultures infected with type 5 adenovirus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:42-7, Jan 63

OLIVER-PASCUAL E: [The resistance factors in viral infections causing pancreatitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:370-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

ORTH G, ATANASIU P, LAMONTHEZIE N, PAOLETTI C: [Presence of specific inclusions in newborn mouse kidney cell cultures inoculated with polyoma virus or its nucleic acid] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:657-64, Nov 62 (Fr)

PILLE ER: [Study of the chemical properties of ECMO viruses] Vop Virus 8:210-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, DONA G: [Study of the infectious desoxyribonucleic acid extracted from adenovirus, type 3] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:277-81, 1963 (Rum)

PAUL JR: New concepts regarding viruses. Conn Med 27:256-7, May 63

PAOLETTI C, ORTH G, BOIRON M, LAMONTHEZIE N, ATANASIU P: [Study on the extraction and in vitro infective power of polyoma virus desoxyribonucleic acid] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:717-33, Jun 63 (Fr)

PALACIOS R, CONTRERAS G, ESPEJO R, JIMENEZ R, OHLBAUM A, TOHA A: Compound survival curve of vaccinia-virus after gamma radiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:149-51, 29 Jan 63

ROIZMAN B: Reversible inhibition of herpes simplex multiplication in HEp-2 cells with phenethyl alcohol. Virology 19:580-2, Apr 63

REDDI KK, ANJANEYALU YV: Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. I. Nonparticipation of deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:33-9, 28 May 63

RYZHKOV VL: [Preformation and epigenesis in the development of viruses] Vop Virus 7:515-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SALGANIK RI, TOMSONS VP, PROTAS LK: [Study of the effect of some polyanions on multiplication of poliomyelitis virus in connection with phenomena of DNA denaturation] Vop Virus 8:155-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SALZMAN NP, SHATKIN AJ, SEBRING ED: Viral protein and DNA synthesis in vaccinia virus-infected HeLa cell cultures. Virology 19:542-50, Apr 63

SHATKIN AJ, SALZMAN NP: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in vaccinia virus-infected HeLa cells. Virology 19:551-60, Apr 63

SZYBALSKI W, ERIKSON RL, GENTRY GA, GAFFORD LG, RANDALL CC: Unusual properties of fowlpox virus DNA. Virology 19:586-9, Apr 63

SOKOLOV NN, PARFANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. I. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in sheep embryo kidney cell cultures infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:209-16, May 63

SOKOLOV NN, PARFANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. II. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in cells from brains of white mice infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:217-24, May 63

SYMONDS N: The effect of pool size on recombination in phage. Virology 18:334-6, Oct 62

SCHUMAER VN, BENNETT C: A study of the viscosity of T4r-plus DNA using a rotating cylinder viscometer.

SPIRIN AS: [Role of nucleic acids in viral infections] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(12):35-8, 1962 (Rus)

SALZMAN NP, SHATKIN AJ, SEBRING ED, MUNYON W: On the replication of vaccinia virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:237-44, 1962

SOO SP, MOULTON JE: A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:150-5, Jan 63

TIKHONENKO TI, PICHUGINA NG, KOUDELKA Ia: [The molecular state of desoxyribonucleic acid in the Sd bacteriophage] Biokhimiia 28:101-12, 1963 (Rus)

TIKCHONENKO TI, PEREVERTAJLO GA, DOBROV E: Mechanism of deoxyribonucleic acid melting. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:500-5, 26 Mar 63

THOMAS CA Jr, PINKERTON TC: Sedimentation equilibrium studies on intact and fragmented bacteriophage DNA. J Molec Biol 5:356-72, Sep 62

TARASEVICH LM, ULANOVA EF: [On the possible conversion of RNA into DNA during the multiplication of jaundice virus in silkworms] Tsitologiia 3:334-40, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI I, MARMUR J: Replacement of thymidylic acid by deoxyuridylic acid in the deoxyribonucleic acid of a transducing phage for Bacillus subtilis. Nature (London) 197:794-5, 23 Feb 63

VINOGRAD J, MORRIS J, DAVIDSON N, DOVE WF Jr: The buoyant behavior of viral and bacterial DNA in alkaline CsCl. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:12-7, 15 Jan 63

WILCOX WC, GINSBERG HS: Protein synthesis in type 5 adenovirus-infected cells. Effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on synthesis of protein, nucleic acids, and infectious virus. Virology 20:269-80, Jun 63

WINKLER U, JOHNS HE, KELLENBERGER E: Comparative study of some properties of bacteriophage T4D irradiated with monochromatic ultraviolet light. Virology 18:343-58, Nov 62

DNA, VIRAL

WEIL R: The subviral infective agent from Polyoma virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:83-7, 1962

WEIL R: The denaturation and the renaturation of the DNA of polyoma virus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:480-7, Apr 63

ZHDANOV VM, BUKRINSKAIA AG: [Effect of actinomycin D and aurantin on the multiplication of some myxoviruses] Vop Virus 8:230-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Documentation see under BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

Documents see under ARCHIVES (L)

Documents see under GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS (L)

DOG DISEASES (C15)

AJELLO P, GIMBO A: [Determination of the crystalline habitus of the virus of contagious oral papillomatosis of dogs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:495-9, 30 Apr 63 (It)

ANTIN IP: Fatal anaphylactic reaction of dog to bee sting. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:775, 1 Apr 63

ANDERSEN AC: Carcinoma of the bladder in a beagle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:30-3, 1 Jul 63

ANDERSEN AC, JOHNSON RM: Erythroblastic malignancy in a beagle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:944-6, 15 Oct 62

ANDRADE PV de: [Considerations on 15 cases of experimental rabies in susceptible animals in the Pasteur Institute of Sao Paulo] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:223-40, Sep 62 (Por)

AL-SAFFAR AS, BABERO BB, AL-DABAGH MA, SHAHEEN AS: The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. III. The dog as a reservoir for human nematode infections. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:1-17, Oct 62

BERBERIAN DA, POOLE JB, FREELE HW: Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with glycobiarsol. Amer J Vet Res 24:819-21, Jul 63

BARRON CN, SAUNDERS LZ, JUBB KV: Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. Amer J Vet Res 24:835-53, Jul 63

BERG R: [Right aorta in a German police dog] Anat Anz 112:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BURROWS RB, LILLIS WG: Stilbazium iodide as an anthelmintic. II. Against various nematodes of dogs and cats. J Parasit 48:769-71, Oct 62

BURROWS RB: Comparative morphology of Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859). J Parasit 48:715-8, Oct 62

BRAUN JL, THAYER CB: A survey for intestinal parasites in Iowa dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1049-50, 1 Nov 62

BAER GM, GOODRICH WO, DEAN DJ: Death from anaphylactic shock in a dog vaccinated with anti-rabies vaccine of chicken embryo origin. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1048, 1 Nov 62

BAKER E: Diseases and therapy of the anal sacs of the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1347-50, 1 Dec 62

BERDJIS CC: Pluriglandular syndrome. III. Comparative study of multiple endocrine adenomas in man and animals. Oncologia (Basel) 16:81-100. 1963

BOSSE K: [On the presence of nonspecific positive lues reactions in animals. I. Serological studies on sick dogs] Hautarzt 14:32-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARINSKII IF: [Demonstration of an antigen common to adenoviruses and viruses of canine infectious hepatitis. 2. Examination of the sera of patients with epidemic hepatitis in the gel precipitation reactions with adenovirus antigen and antigen of canine infectious hepatitis virus] Vop Virus 8:80-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

COLES EH: Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. Amer J Vet Res 24:803-7. Jul 63

CELLO RM, OLANDER H: Cord compression and paraplegia in a dog secondary to pancreatic carcinoma. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1407-12, 15 Jun 63

CELLO RM, HUTCHERSON B: Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma of dogs. Cornell Vet 52:492-523, Oct 62

CABASSO VJ: Infectious canine hepatitis virus. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:498-514, 30 Nov 62

CONDORET A, BAILENGER J, AMYOT B: [Canine piroplasmosis in southwest France. I. Epidemiology] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:483-94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

Clinico-pathologic conference from the school of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1425-32, 15 Jun 63

DI GUGLIELMO L, MONTEMARTINI C, COUCOURDE F, SCHIFINO A, BALDRIGHI V, MARCHESI A: Spontaneous myocardial infarct in a dog. Mal Cardiov 3:283-90, Jun 62

DAY WH, JAMES E, HEATHER CD: Salmonellosis in the dog. Amer J Vet Res 24:156-8, Jan 63

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [The Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in domestic carnivora] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:465-70, 1961 (Fr)

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, ALMARIC P, BESSOU P: [Technic of operaton on cataracts in dogs] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:521-9, 1961 (Fr)

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [Ocular manifestations of a viral infection: contagious rhino-amygdalitis in dogs] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:471-4, 1961 (Fr)

The dysplasia dilemma. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:643-5, 15 Mar 63

FRIEDMANN JC: [Canine and feline leukemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:435-55, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FOX MW: The clinical application of the formol-gel reaction in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1292-5, 1 Jun 63

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO J: [Relation between canine leishmaniasis and human leishmaniasis in Portugal] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:3-29, Jan 63 (It)

GIROLAMI M: [Animal diseases transmissible to man] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:441-76, Sep 62 (It)

GOYINGS LS, SCHIRMER RG, LANGHAM RF: Chronic congestive splenomegaly (Banti-like syndrome) in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:514-9, 1 Mar 63

GORET P, FONTAINE M, PILET C: [On the viral etiology of the "blue" keratitis of dogs] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:482-5, 1961 (Fr)

HJERPE CA: Liposarcoma in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1120-1, 15 May 63

HOLLIDAY TA, OLANDER HJ, WIND AP: Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis. A case report. Cornell Vet 53:288-300, Apr 63

HABERMANN RT, WILLIAMS FP Jr: Papillary cystic adenocarcinoma of a kidney in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1011-1014, 1 May 63

HOERLEIN BF, FEW AB, PETTY MF: Brain surgery in the dog-preliminary studies. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:21-9, 1 Jul 63

HOFMEYR CF: Acetabular dysplasia in the dog. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:77-80, Jun 63

HELPER LC: A urethral prosthesis for the male dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1443-51, 15 Dec 62

HAMLIN RL, MARSLAND WP, RUDY RL, DRENAN DM: Atypical clinical findings in a dog with pulmonic stenosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:520-4, 1 Mar 63

ITO J, PAPASARATHORN T, TONGKOOM B: An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:53-60, Feb 62

JUSTUS HA: Pancreatic insuloma in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1413-4, 15 Jun 63

JACKSON RF: Two-day treatment with thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:23-6, 1 Jan 63

JAQUES WE: Dirofilaria immitis infestation in dogs. Its importance in interpretation of experimental data. Amer Surg 29:242-5, Mar 63

LIPPINCOTT CL, HARTER WL: Oxygen saturation under pressure as a treatment for tetanus in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:872-4, 15 Apr 63

LEVINE ND, BIRCH CL, DOLOWY WC, McKINNEY RE: Rhabditis axei, a pseudoparasitic nematode of the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1404-6, 15 Jun 63

Mycotoxicoses--food-borne fungal diseases. II. Animal diseases. Nutr Rev 20:339-42, Nov 62

MAZZOTTI L, CHABAUD AG: [Presence of Dipetalonema reconditum in dogs in Mexico] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:673-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MOSS LC, SEVERIN GA: Tattooing as therapy for chronic solar dermatitis (Collie nose) in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:609-10, 15 Mar 63

NAMIE K: [Histological studies on pneumoconiosis. I. Pneumoconiosis in the dog] Ochanomizu Med J 11:83-90, Jun 63 (Jap)

OWEN LN: Treatment of 30 cases of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Brit J Cancer 16:441-52, Sep 62

ONOE K, SUGASAWA R, GOTO H: [Electromyographical and histopathological examination of disseminated encephalo--myelitis of a dog caused by inoculation of lyssa vaccine] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:55-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

POPESCU A, TICAN V, SINCHIEVICI B: [Immunizing value of the vaccine against Rubarth's disease at various intervals after its preparation] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:335-40, 1963 (Rum)

PORTER P: Urinary calculi in the dog. II. Urate stones and purine metabolism. J Comp Path Ther 73:119-35, Apr 63

PATZ A, MAUMENEE AE: Studies on diabetic retinopathy. I. Retinopathy in a dog with spontaneous diabetes mellitus. Amer J Ophthal 54:532-41, Oct 62

POPESCU A, TICAN V, DINCULESCU P, TOTORECEA N: [Preparation of the vaccine against Rubarth's disease with virulent fluid obtained from trypsinized cell cultures] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:351-7, 1962 (Rum)

PATERSON DF, DETWEILER DK: Predominance of German shepherd and boxer breeds among dogs with congenital subaortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:429-30, Mar 63

RESNICK S: Control of spontaneous diabetes mellitus in 2 dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1122-5, 15 May 63

ROMANI A: [Struggle against hydatidosis on the island of Corsica. Campaign for the dehelminthization of dogs] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:339-42, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RHOADES HE, REYNOLDS HA Jr, RAHN DP, SMALL E: Nocardiosis in a dog with multiple lesions of the central nervous system. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:278-81, 1 Feb 63

RAULSTON GL: Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to leptospirosis therapy in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:611-2, 15 Mar 63

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP, BLOCH J: Canine filariasis--the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples. Amer J Vet Res 24:395-401, May 63

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP: Morphologic changes occurring in canine microfilariae maintained in whole blood cultures. Amer J Vet Res 24:402-7, May 63

SIMPSON CF, BILD CE, STOLIKER HE: Electron microscopy of canine and equine Babesia. Amer J Vet Res 24:408-14, May 63

SURDAN C, PORTOCALA R, DUMITRESCU S, IONESCU NI: [Cytological study of the changes produced by the Rubarth virus in the liver of chick embryos] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:335-49, 1962 (Rum)

SCHALM OW: Interpretation of leukocyte responses in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:147-53, 15 Jan 63

SMITH GD: Leiomyosarcoma of the hard palate of a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:154-5, 15 Jan 63

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP: Studies on the microfilariae of the dog heartworm Dirofilaria immitis: separation of parasites from whole blood. J Parasit 49:39-45, Feb 63

TURK RD: Intestinal parasites and pseudoparasites of dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1351-2, 1 Dec 62

VOLKHEIMER G, SCHNEIDER D, JOHN H, WOLF W: [Observations on a remarkable mechanism of movement of Ascaris eggs in the host organism] Z Parasitenk 22:183-5, 1962 (Ger)

What is your diagnosis? J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:179-80, 15 Jan 63

What is your diagnosis? J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:51-2, 1 Jan 63

DOGS (B2)

ANDERSEN AC, McKELVIE DH, PHEMISTER R: Reproductive fitness of the female beagle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1451-4, 15 Dec 62

ADAMSON RH, BOATMAN DL, LONG JP: Cholinesterase-inhibiting properties of derivatives of 1,5-diaminonaphthalene. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:22-9, 1 Jan 63

ANDERSEN AC, FLOYD M: Growth and development of the femur in the Beagle. Amer J Vet Res 24:348-51, Mar 63

BURNS MJ, CLARK CH: A modification of the rose bengal method for measuring the excretory function of the canine liver. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1007-8, 1 May 63

BLEICHER N: Physical and behavioral analysis of dog vocalizations. Amer J Vet Res 24:415-26, May 63

BECKER RF, KING JE, MARKEE JE: Studies on olfactory discrimination in dogs. II. Discriminatory behavior in a free environment. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:773-80, Oct 62

BREWER DW, FAABORG-ANDERSEN K, DANA ST: Investigations in laryngeal physiology. The canine larynx. I. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:174-5, 1962

BERTHO E, BELANGER M, ST-HILAIRE B, PEREZ Y PEREZ A: [Comparative normal protein electrophoresis in man, dog and pig] Un Med Canada 91:1413-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

BORIA T, MASON MM, ROSENKRANTZ H: A volumetric and biochemical study of canine prostatic fluid using mechanical and pharmacologic stimuli. Amer J Vet Res 24:343-7, Mar 63

CORLEY EA: Intramedullary transfusion in small animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1005-6, 1 May 63

DOOLITTLE RF, ONCLEY JL, SURGENOR DM: Species differences in the interaction of thrombin and fibrinogen. J Biol Chem 237:3123-7, Oct 62

DAY WH, JAMES E, HEATHER CD: Salmonellosis in the dog. Amer J Vet Res 24:156-8, Jan 63

DICK E: A survey of hydatid disease in the Waikato Hospital broard area from 1942-1959. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:197-9, Feb 63

EPSTEIN W, VISSCHER MB, STISH R, BALLIN H: Specific heat of canine blood. J Appl Physiol 18:843-4, Jul 63

The effects of continual SR90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to RA226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 104:120p, Sep 61

The effects of continual Sr90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD-106:129p, Jun 62

FRIEDMAN M: Letter to the editor: effects of administration of uric acid in Dalmatian and non-Dalmatian dogs. Nutr Rev 21:30, Jan 63

GEBLER H, BAMANN E, SCHUB B, FORSTER H: [On the problem of the status of the historical development of Canis lupus (wolf), Canis dingo (dingo) and Canis familiaris (dog). (VI. On enzyme systems and their specificities in relation to the systematic classification of animal and plant species)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:198-204, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

GEMMELL MA: Natural and acquired immunity factors interfering with development during the rapid growth phase of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs. Immunology 5:496-503, Jul 62

HABEL RE: Anatomy of the living dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1008, 1 May 63

HORODYSKA M, KREINER J: The brain ventricles in the dog. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 22:243-50, 1962

HERMANIUK IaL: [Ribonuclease in mammalian and bird blood in the normal state and under the influence of DNA] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:643-8, 1962 (Uk)

IVANIAN AK: [Orientation standards of the per cent composition of peripheral blood elements and bone marrow punctates in normal dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:73-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

IADEVAIA R, MEDDA A: [Statistical observations on parasitic helminths of the small intestine of dogs destroyed at the Cagliari municipal pound] Rass Med Sarda 64:237-41, May-Jun 62 (It)

JONES EW, JONES EM, STOCKTON F, TIGERT C: Observations on methoxyflurane anesthesia in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1043-8, 1 Nov 62

JARVIS JF, NELL AM: The brachiocephalic artery in the dog with special reference to the arterial supply of the esophagus. Anat Rec 145:1-5, Jan 63

KRAWITZ L: Practical anatomy and physiology of the canine eye. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:770-5, 1 Apr 63

LIVINGSTON ML: Normal urine values of racing greyhounds. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:371-2,

McCAY CM, STEVENS AC: Kennel management and efficient production of pups. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1015-8, 1 May 63

MORGAN JP, GILLETTE EL: The radioisotope renogram in the dog--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:631-3, May 63

MATVEEVA IM, OPPEL' VV: [On the polycomponent structure of hemoglobins in some mammals] Biokhimiia 27:836-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

OGURA JH, SHUMRICK DS, LAPIDOT A: Some observations on experimental laryngeal substitution in laryngectomized dogs. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:77-97, 1962

POVETKINA ZG: [On normal basic hematological indices in dogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:366-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

PETRI G, TANOS B: Transfusion reactions in dogs. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:538-41, Sep-Oct 62

POPOVA NS: [On some morphophysiological correlations in the acoustic and visual analysers in different animals] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:827-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROY KB: Problem of stray dogs in India. Indian J Public Health 6:141-2, Jul 62

ROHDE K: [Helminths from cats and dogs in Malaya: observations on their epidemiological significance for man] Z Parasitenk 22:237-44, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAEFER J, FRIESINGER GC, GAERTNER RA, ROSS RS: [Observations on coronary blood distribution in man and dogs] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:434-7, 1963 (Ger)

SCOTT JP: The process of primary socialization in canine and human infants. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28:1-47, 1963

SIMONES J Jr: [Estrus control in dogs using androgens (veterinary use of Sterandryl AP)] Med Clr Farm 301:299-302, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

SOO SF, MOULTON JE: A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:150-5, Jan 63

SEAMAN AR, WINELL M: The ultrafine structure of the normal prostate gland of the dog. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:1-28, 1962

TOROPOVA NV: Technique of artificial feeding of puppies in the early postnatal period. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):137-8, 1961

WATON NG: Is tissue histamine formation necessary in cat, dog and man? Int Arch Allerg 22:87-101, 1963

WRIGHT JN: Blood incompatibilities in the dog. Cornell Vet 52:523-33, Oct 62

WALKER LB Jr: Multiple motor innervation of individual muscle fibers in the M. tibialis anterior of the dog. Anat Rec 139:1-12, Jan 61

WALTON RP: Basic identity of certain drug responses of the canine and human myocardium. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:615-22, 1 Dec 62

Dominal see PROTHIPENDYL (D4)

DOPA (D6)

ARORA RB, MADAN BR: Alpha-methyl dopa: a new biochemical approach to the drug therapy of hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:410-14, 16 Oct 62

AIRAKSINEN MM, MATTILA M: The sedative and lethal actions of reserpine in mice, as modified by 5-hydroxytryptophan, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, methylphenidate, and nikethamide in cold and warm environments. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:199-204, 1962

ALEKSANDROW D, JANUSZEWICZ W, WOCIAL B: [Evaluation of the hypotensive effect of aldomet (α-methyl DOPA) in the treatment of arterial hypertension, with reference to its effect on the metabolism of catecholamines] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1841-43, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

BIRKMAYER W, MENTASTI M: [Features of medical therapy of Parkinson's syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 74:700-2, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

BIRKMAYER W, HORNYKIEWICZ O: [The L-dihydroxyphenylalanine (L-DOPA) effect in Parkinson's syndrome in man: On the pathogenesis and treatment of Parkinson akinesis] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:560-74, 1962 (Ger)

BAILA MR, CINTAS JA: [The use of the combination of L-alpha-methyldopa and dichlorothiazide in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 34:2422-4, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

BARRE N, CAHN J, HEROLD M: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the water ration, diuresis and urinary sodium and potassium elimination in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1807-9, 1962 (Fr)

CHAPEVILLE F, CARTOUZOU G, LISSITZKY S: [On the biosynthesis of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine hemoglobin] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:496-9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LEMAIRE M: [Nature of sympathomimetic amines from the adrenals of thyroidectomized rats] Arch Int Physiol 71:269-71, Mar 63 (Fr)

COPPS SC, GERRITSEN T, SMITH DW, WAISMAN HA: Urinary excretion of 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) in two children of short stature with malnutrition. J Pediat 62:208-16, Feb 63

DENYS A, LEVY J, MICHEL-BER E: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of antidepressive action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) at the level of the central nervous system in the mouse. II. Influence of some pyridoxine derivatives on the antidepressive action of MAOI] J Physiol (Paris) 55:381-404, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, BOGAERT M, DELAUNOIS AL, BERNARD P: Peripheral noradrenergic reactivity. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:243-59, 1 Mar 63

DRESSE A, GOFFART M: [The catecholamines of the adrenal medulla of the fetal or newborn 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:271-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE EP: Decarboxylase inhibitors as hypotensive agents. Texas J Med 59:529-30, Jun 63

DOMENJOZ R, SCHELLENBERG H: [Pharmacological studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mastocytoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1185-8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of amino acids and the synthesis of amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:210-26, Nov 62

DENYS A, LEVY J, MICHEL-BER E: [Demonstration, by a pharmacological test, of relations between the metabolism of some pyridoxine derivatives and the antidepressive action, in the mouse, of monoamine oxidase inhibitor (IMAO)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2528-30, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL: Brain amines and electroshock threshold. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:358-67, 1 Dec 62

DOLLERY CT: Methyldopa in hypertension. Amer Heart J 65:139-40, Jan 63

DAVIS RA, DRAIN DJ, HORLINGTON M, LAZARE R, URBANSKA A: The effect of L-α-methyl DOPA and N-2-hydroxybenzyl-N-methyl hydrazine (NSD 1039) on the blood pressure of renal hypertensive rats. Life Sci 3:193-7, Mar 63

DAGIRMANJIAN R, LAVERTY R, MANTEGAZZINI P, SHARMAN DF, VOGT M: Chemical and physiological changes produced by arterial infusion of dihydroxyphenylalanine into one cerebral hemisphere of the cat. J Neurochem 10:177-82, Mar 63

DOMMELEN CK van, COENEGRACHT JM, HOLSHUYSEN N, KOSTER M, MEER C van der: [Methyl-DOPA (Aldomet) in the treatment of high blood pressure] Nederl T Geneesk 107:152-4, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

FRIEDHOFF AJ, HEKIMIAN L, ALPERT M, TOBACH E: Dihydroxyphenylalanine in extrapyramidal disease. JAMA 184:285-6, 27 Apr 63

GOLDBERG LI, ZIMMERMAN AM: Guanethidine and methyldopa as therapeutic agents in hypertension. A comparative review. Postgrad Med 33:548-54, Jun 63

GIFFORD RW Jr, TWEED DC: Spurious elevation of urinary catecholamines during therapy with alpha-methyl-dopa. A diagnostic pitfall. JAMA 182:493-5, 27 Oct 62

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93-6, Aug 62

GERSTENBRAND G, PATEISKY K: [On the effects of l-DOPA on motor disorders in Parkinson's syndrome. An electromyographic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:90-100, 1962 (Ger)

GRIESEMER EC, GASNER LT, CLARK WG: Antagonism of reserpine hypothermia in mice by 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa). Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:7-8, 1962

GREER M, WILLIAMS CM: Dopamine metabolism in Parkinson's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:73-6, Jan 63

GOLDSTEIN M, GERBER H: Phenolic alcohols in the brain after administration of DOPA-C14 or dopamine-C14. Life Sci 2:97-100, Feb 63

HEMPEL K, DEIMEL M: [Studies on controlled radiotherapy of melanoma and on the chromaffin system by selective H-3 incorporation after administration of H-3-labelled DOPA] Strahlentherapie 121:22-45, May 63 (Ger)

HALPERN BN, DRUDI-BARACCO C, BESSIRARD D: [DL-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) and elementary emotional behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

HALLWRIGHT GP: Agranulocytosis with alpha methyl DOPA. New Zeal Med J 61:470-2, Sep 62

HANSSON E, CLARK WG: Studies on dopa decarboxylase inhibitors in vivo by use of C14-carboxyl-labeled dopa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:793-8, Dec 62

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF C: [Action of some DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors with reference to different types of convulsions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1273-6, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JULLIARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the duration of barbiturate narcosis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1270-2, 1962 (Fr)

HEMPEL K, ERB W: [Autoradiographic studies on protein and melanin metabolism in different cell types in melanoma in mice (Harding-Passey type)] Z Zellforsch 58:125-40, 1962 (Ger)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA/5 HTP decarboxylase on the increase of cerebral serotonin concentration induced in rats by a supramaximal electric shock] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1809-13, 1962 (Fr)

IYER NT, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Conversion of tyrosine to catecholamines by rat brain slices. Canad J Biochem 41:1565-70, Jul 63

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical 'dumping". Ann Surg 156:537-49, Oct 62

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

KOBAYASHI T, ITO Y, KAJIHARA T, SHIMIZU K, KISHII T, NAGATA Y, KOMIZO H: [Clinical experience with α-methyl DOPA and its effect on the metabolism of serotonin and catecholamine] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1888-96, Oct 62 (Jap)

KURIHARA M, GRANDJEAN JL, NAKAJIMA H, THUILLIER J: [Study of psycho-analeptics in regard to their antagonism to reserpine: comparison of their effects on the fall and decrease of the convulsive threshold of bemegride in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1280-2, 1962 (Fr)

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolism of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454-60, Jul 63

LAIBSON PR, KRISHNAN, LEOPOLD IH: Intraocular pressure studies with α-methyl-dopa. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:648-50, Nov 62

LISSITZKY S, ROLLAND M, REYNAUD J, LASRY S: [Oxidation of tyrosine and peptides or proteins containing it by mushroom polyphenoloxydase. III. Properties of oxidized proteins and certain DOPA proteins] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:481-94, 17 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEONOV BV: [Change in the antioxidative activity of Ner-2 strain of tissue cultures after external gamma irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:819-23, 1962 (Rus)

LAL H, GINOCCHIO S, SHEPNER A: The effect of α-methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (methyl-DOPA) and α-methyl-meta-tyrosine (α-MMT) on amphetamine toxicity. Life Sci 3:190-2, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365-73, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. II. The physicochemical site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:375-86, Mar 63

McGEER PL: Central amines and extrapyramidal functions. J Neuropsychiat 4:247-50, Apr 63

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251-4, Apr 63

OYA T, KUNO Y: [Etiology and treatment of retinitis pigmentosa. XI. Clinical results with α-methyl-DOPA] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:248-54, Mar 63 (Jap)

PORTER CC, TITUS DC: Distribution and metabolism of methyldopa in the rat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:77-87, Jan 63

POULIOT M, LEBLANC J: [The effects of reserpine, guanethidine and alpha-methyl-DOPA on resistance to cold] Arch Int Physiol 71:73-82, Jan 63 (Fr)

PENG MT: Locus of emetic action of epinephrine and dopa in dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:345-9, Mar 63

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141-51, 1 Mar 63

SOURKES TL: Catecholamine metabolism and some functions of the nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:321-9, Apr 63

ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: The effect of α -methyl DOPA on the metabolism of 5-hydroxythryptamine in brain. Life Sci 2:92-6, Feb 63

ROSELL S, SEDVALL G, ULLBERG S: Distribution and fate of dihydroxyphenylalanine-2-14C (DOPA) in mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:265-9, Mar 63

SOURKES TL, DENTON RL, MURPHY GF, CHAVEZ B, SAINT CYR S: The excretion of dihydroxyphenylalanine, dopamine, and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in neuroblastoma. Pediatrics 31:660-8, Apr 63

STERN P, ZEC N: [The treatment of diseases accompanied by intention tremor symptoms (Preliminary report)] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHILDKRAUT JJ, KLERMAN GL, FRIEND DG, GREENBLATT M: Biochemical and pressor effects of oral D,L-dihydroxyphenylalanine in patients pretreated with antidepressant drugs. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1005-15, 8 Jul 63

SCOTT JA: 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) excretion in patients with malignant melanoma. Lancet 2:860-2, 27 Oct 62

SCHAER H, ZIEGLER WH: [The effect of intravenously administered DOPA on the blood pressure in precreated α-methyl-DOPA hypertensives. Studies on the blood pressure-lowering mechanism of α-methyl-DOPA] Klin Wschr 40:959-62, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SJOERDSMA A: Alpha-methyldopa: antihypertensive drug with unusual mechanism of action. Heart Bull 12:1-4, Jan-Feb 63

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

SAXENA A, BHATTACHARYA BK, MUKERJI B: Behavioural studies in fish with mescaline, LSD, and thiopropazate and their interactions with serotonin and dopa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:327-35, 1 Nov 62

SPERBER RJ, DEGRAFF AC: Clinical evaluation of alpha methyl-dopa. Amer Heart J 65:275-6, Feb 63

TACHI S, MATSUO T, FUJIWARA M, TODA N: Effects of dopamine and DOPA on the isolated rabbit's atrium treated with reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:197-207, Dec 62

URBINATI GC: [A new hypotensive drug: a-methylDopa] Clin Ter 23:669-77, 15 Oct 62 (It)

WILSON WR, FISHER FD, KIRKENDALL WM: The acute hemodynamic effects of α-methyldopa in man. J Chronic Dis 15:907-13, Sep 62

YOSHIDA H, KANIKE K, NAMBA J: Properties of a carrier system to transport L-dopa into brain slices. Nature (London) 198:191-2, 13 Apr 63

DOPA DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

BELZECKA K, LASKOWSKA T, MOCHNACKA I: Decarboxylation of tyrosine and DOPA in the tissues of Celerio euphorbiae. Acta Biochim Pol 9:381-4, 1962

BARRE N, CAHN J, HEROLD M: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the water ration, diuresis and urinary sodium and potassium elimination in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1807-9, 1962 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Comparative effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase in the rat and the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1094-8, 1962 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, MATHIAS O: [Effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the cardiovascular system in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1090-3, 1962 (Fr)

HANSSON E, CLARK WG: Studies on dopa decarboxylase inhibitors in vivo by use of C14-carboxyl-labeled dopa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:793-8, Dec 62

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF O: [Action of some DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors with reference to different types of convulsions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1273-6, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JULLIARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the duration of barbiturate narcosis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1270-2, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA/5 HTP decarboxylase on the increase of cerebral serotonin concentration induced in rats by a supramaximal electric shock] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1809-13, 1962 (Fr)

ITOH T, MATSUOKA M, NAKAZIMA K, TAGAWA K, IMAIZUMI R: An isolation method of catecholamine and effect of reserpine on the enzyme systems related to the formation and inactivation of catecholamines in brain. Jap J Pharmacol 12:130-6, Dec 62

PORTER CC, WATSON LS, TITUS DC, TOTARO JA, BYER SS: Inhibition of DOPA decarboxylase by the hydrazino analog of α-methylDOPA. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1067-77, Nov 62

Dopa Oxidase see TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

DOPAMINE (D4)

ALLWOOD MJ, COBBOLD AF, GINSBURG J: Peripheral vascular effects of noradrenaline, isopropylnoradrenaline and dopamine. Brit Med Bull 19:132-6, May 63

AXELROD J: Enzymatic formations of adrenaline and other catechols from monophenols. Science 140:499-500, 3 May 63

Brain amines. S Afr Med J 37:746, 20 Jul 63

BAIRD JR, LEWIS JJ: Effects of drugs on noradrenaline and 3-hydroxytyramine (dopamine) levels and on the noradrenaline to dopamine ratio in the rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:579-81, Jun 63

BERNHEIMER H, BIRKMAYER W, HORNYKIEWICZ O: [On the biochemistry of Parkinson's syndrome in man. Influence of monoamine oxidase inhibitor therapy on the concentration of dopamine, noradrenalin and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain] Klin Wschr 41:465-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LEMAIRE M: [Nature of sympathomimetic amines from the adrenals of thyroidectomized rats] Arch Int Physiol 71:269-71, Mar 63 (Fr)

CASTON JD: Appearance of catechol amines during development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:468-81, Dec 62

COSTA E, GESSA GL, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: A differential action of reserpine on brain dopamine stores in rabbit. Life Sci 11:599-604, Nov 62

CLERCQ M de: [On the hormones and biochemical mediators intervening in the function of the neuromuscular system] Annee Biol 1:451-98, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHIDSEY CA, KAISER GA, BRAUNWALD E: Biosynthesis of norepinephrine in isolated canine heart. Science 139:828-9, 1 Mar 63

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J, LONCHAMPT M: [On the tissue non-specificity of basic amino acids and amines in the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1433-5, 1962 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, BOGAERT M, DELAUNOIS AL, BERNARD P: Peripheral noradrenergic reactivity. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:243-59, 1 Mar 63

DRESSE A, GOFFART M: [The catecholamines of the adrenal medulla of the fetal or newborn 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:271-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

DENIS F, CESSION-FOSSION A, DRESSE A: [Inhibition of the cardiotonic action of ouabain by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:206-8, 1963 (Fr)

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of biogenic amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:227-37, Nov 62

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, PIETTE Y, DELAUNOIS AL: Brain amines and electroshock threshold. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:358-67, 1 Dec 62

DE FANTI DR, DE FEO JJ: Urinary dopamine levels and kidney monoamine oxidase activity in hypertensive rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:173-7, Feb 63

DAGIRMANJIAN R, LAVERTY R, MANTEGAZZINI P, SHARMAN DF, VOGT M: Chemical and physiological changes produced by arterial infusion of dihydroxyphenylalanine into one cerebral hemisphere of the cat. J Neurochem 10:177-82, Mar 63

FALCK B: Observations on the possibilities of the cellular localization of monoamines by a fluorescence method. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 197):1-25, 1962

GUNNE LM: Catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in morphine tolerance and withdrawal. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 204):1-91, 1963

GOLDSTEIN M, MUSACCHIO JM: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibition on biogenic amine metabolism. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:840-7, 8 Jul 63

GEBBER GL, KAYAALP SO, DUCHARME DW, BECK L: Evidence for ganglionic inhibition of sympathetic tone. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:175-81, May-Jun 63

GUNNE LM: Relative adrenaline content in brain tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:324-33, Nov-Dec 62

GREER M, WILLIAMS CM: Dopamine metabolism in Parkinson's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:73-6, Jan 63

GOLDSTEIN M, GERBER H: Phenolic alcohols in the brain after administration of DOPA-C14 or dopamine-C14. Life Sci 2:97-100, Feb 63

GADDUM JH: Chemical transmission in the central nervous system. Nature (London) 197:741-3, 23 Feb 63

HAGGENDAL J, LINDQVIST M: Behavior and monoamine levels during long-term administration of reserpine to rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 57:431-6, Apr 63

HORNYKIEWICZ O: [The tropical localization and content of noradrenalin and dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) in the substantia nigra of normal persons and patients with Parkinson's disease] Wien Klin Wschr 75:309-12, 3 May 63 (Ger)

HESS SM: The releasing action of α-methyl-3-hydroxyphenylalanine (α-methyl-meta-tyrosine). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:584-90, 1 Aug 62

HAGGENDAL J: On the use of strong exchange resins for determinations of small amounts of catechol amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:537-44, 1962

IYER NT, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Conversion of tyrosine to catecholamines by rat brain slices. Canad J Biochem 41:1565-70, Jul 63

KIYONO S, MATSUMOTO J: Reflex convulsion. Med J Osaka Univ 13:387-93, Mar 63

KARLSON P, AMMON H: [On tyrosine metabolism by insects. XI. Biogenesis and fate of the acetyl group of N-acetyl-dopamine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:161-8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Actions of certain amines on cerebral cortical neurones. Brit J Pharmacol 20:471-90, Jun 63

KAUFMAN S, BRIDGERS WF, EISENBERG F, FRIEDMAN S: The source of oxygen in the phenylalanine hydroxylase and the copamine-β-hydroxylase catalyzed rections. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:497-502, 19 Dec 62

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. II. The physicochemical site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:375-86, Mar 63

McDONALD RH Jr, GOLDBERG LI: Analysis of the cardiovascular effects of dopamine in the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:60-6, Apr 63

MASUOKA DT, SCHOTT HF, PETRIELLO L: Formation of catecholamines by various areas of cat brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:73-6, Jan 63

OSBORNE M: Interaction of imipramine with sympathicomimetic amines and reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:492-504, 1 Aug 62

PAULSEN EC, HESS SM: The rate of synthesis of catecholamines following depletion in guinea pig brain and heart. J Neurochem 10:453-9, Jun 63

PETRASEK J, DUBOVSKY J: [Elimination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid (homovanillic acid). I. Some basic physiological data] Sborn Lek 65:101-7, Apr 63 (Cz)

PORTER CC, TOTARO JA, STONE CA: Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine and some other compounds on the concentration of norepinephrine in the hearts of mice. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:308-16, Jun 63

PETRASEK J: [New data on the metabolism of catecholamines] Cesk Fysiol 12:34-45, Jan 63 (Cz)

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141-51, 1 Mar 63

SOURKES TL, DENTON RL, MURPHY GF, CHAVEZ B, SAINT CYR S: The excretion of dihydroxyphenylalanine, dopamine, and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in neuroblastoma. Pediatrics 31:660-8, Apr 63

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H: [Modifications of the excitability of the hypothalamic vasopressor centers by local injections of catecholamines] Experientia 18:565-6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

SWEENEY D: Dopamine: its occurrence in molluscan ganglia. Science 139:1051, 15 Mar 63

SEKERIS CE, HERRLICH P: [Detection of N-acetyldopamine in a case of pheochromocytoma] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:289-91, Mar 63 (Ger)

TACHI S: [The inhibitory effect of reserpine on the rhythmic contraction of the isolated atrial preparation of rabbit] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:449-58, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKASHIMA H: [Relation between pyrexia and amine levels in brain with special reference to the action of monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:437-48, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TOMOMATSU T, UEBA Y, MATSUMOTO T, IKOMA T, KONDO Y: Catecholamine in congestive heart failure. I. Jap Heart J 4:13-24, Jan 63

TACHI S, MATSUO T, FUJIWARA M, TODA N: Effects of dopamine and DOPA on the isolated rabbit's atrium treated with reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:197-207, Dec 62

UUSPAA VJ: A new method for the determination of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine). Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:194-201, 1963

VANDER WENDE C, SPOERLEIN MT: Oxidation of dopamine to melanin by an enzyme of rat brain. Life Sci 6:386-92, Jun 63

VAN DER SCHOOT J, CREVELING CR, NAGATSU T, UDENFRIEND S: On the mechanism of inhibition of dopamine-β-oxidase by benzyloxyamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:74-8, Jul 63

YATES CM, GILLIS CN: The response of rabbit vascular tissue to electrical and drug stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:52-9, Apr 63

Doriden see GLUTETHIMIDE (D4)

DOSAGE FORMS (D8)

ADRIANI J, ARENS J, AUTHEMENT E, ZEPERNICK R: Clinical effectiveness and usefulness of topical anesthetics. Postgrad Med 33:269-76, Mar 63

CHALABALA M, MALY J, ZACEK H: [Progress report in the field of galenicals (1959 to 1961)] Pharmazie 18:177-202, Mar 63 (Ger)

BALLARD BE, NELSON E: Absorption of implanted solid drug. J Pharm Sci 51:915-24, Oct 62

CROMP CC: Identification of nasal inhaler fragments by gas chromatography. Forensic Sci 8:477-80, Jul 63

GUPTA RC: A pictorial guide for the identification of solid dosage forms. J Forensic Sci 8:303-7, Apr 63

KARPOV ON: [On the quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in preparations, tinctures and liquid extracts] Aptech Delo 11:66-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MORGAN CF: A comparison of topical and subcutaneous methods of administration of sixteen oestrogens. J Endocr 26:317–29, Jun 63

MIRIMANOFF A: [Present-day views on collyria and nose drops] Farmaco [Prat] 17:491–503, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 2, dosage and mode of administration. Postgrad Med 33:210–6, Mar 63

OTTOSSON LG: [Suggestion for a new form of administration for nose drops] Svensk Farm T 67:371–2, 10 May 63 (Sw)

PANKIEWICZ H: [On the stability of tinctures] Farm Pol 18:483–7, 25 Oct 62 (Pol)

RAMSAY RA: The presentation of a drug. Practitioner 190:65–8, Jan 63

SUREAU B: [Variations of the blood levels of antibiotics as a function of the route of administration and the vehicle] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:292–302, Mar 63 (Fr)

SWINTOSKY JV: Riboflavin marker in drug products. J Pharm Sci 51:1015, Oct 62

Dosimetry, Radiation see under RADIOMETRY (E1)

DOUGLAS' POUCH (A3)

BOWN J: [Hypertonic elongation of the cervix and Douglas' pouch] Scalpel (Brux) 116:447–52, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CRAIG CJ, BURGER GD: Pouch of Douglas hernia and enterocele. S Afr Med J 37:234–7, 2 Mar 63

DEBRAY C, CHATELIN CL: [Hernia of the small intestine in Douglas' pouch] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:65, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

ENGLUND SE, NANDORF B, WESTIN B: Puncture of the pouch of Douglas as a diagnostic aid in ectopic pregnancy. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:607–12, 1960

JAMAIN B, LETESSIER A, GRENET G: [Uterine retroversion. Indications and results of Douglas pouch resection] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:501–14, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

JAMAIN B, LETESSIER A, GRENET C: [Treatment of retroversion by douglassectomy and plication of the utero-sacral ligaments] J Chir (Paris) 85:85–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

LASSERRE J, BAUDET: [Complications of whooping cough rectosigmoid prolapse with strangulated colpocele] Bordeaux Chir 3:129–31, Jul 62 (Fr)

DPN see NAD (D5)

DRAINAGE (E4)

ABRAHAMSEN AM, BROCH OJ: Chronic exudative pericarditis treated by pleuro-pericardial fenestration. Acta Med Scand 172:359–62, Sep 62

ABRAMAVICIUS J: [Use of permanent urethral silk catheters in the treatment of chronic and acute suppurative hydronoritis] Sveik Apsaug 7:32–5, Sep 62 (Lith)

AGRA A, ANGEL LACOUR M: [Contribution to the study of drains used in surgery of the head and neck] Prensa Med Argent 49:1236–7, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

BAYCHELIER L: [Cavernoplasty in renal tuberculosis] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:142–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

BENZADON J: [Aspiration drainage in general surgery] Dia Med 35:689–95, 30 May 63 (Sp)

BORRIE J: The "Dunedin" underwater drainage bottle. New Zeal Med J 62:190–1, Apr 63

BELLI L: [The physiopathologic bases for an efficient peritoneo-venous drainage of ascitic fluid] Osped Maggiore 58:354–75, Apr 63 (It)

BULKLEY GJ, O'CONOR VJ: A new method of postoperative drainage as applied to surgery of the urinary tract. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:68–72, 1962

BURKITT R: Modified trocar and cannula for suprapubic bladder drainage. Brit Med J 5325:250, 26 Jan 63

BECKER JM, SCHNEIDER KM: Tube jejunostomy in the treatment of upper intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:123–5, Jan 63

BURGE H, GILL AM, LEWIS RH: Vagotomy for pyloric-channel ulcer. Lancet 1:385, 16 Feb 63

BULKLEY GJ, O'CONOR VJ: A new method of postoperative drainage as applied to surgery of the urinary tract. J Urol 89:520–4, Mar 63

CHASSAGNON C: [Treatment posterior encysted purulent pleurisy. Complications of acute pneumopathies in adults] Cah RMF 77:113–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

CLEMENT D, GARAIX JP, GERVAIS P: [New acquisitions in the emergency treatment of acute edema of the lung] Sem Hop Paris 39:744–7, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

CIMINATA A: [The ideal choledochotomy and Kehr's drainage. Technic and remote radiographic results] Minerva Chir 18:321–8, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CETRONI MB: [Abdominal drainage in gynecology and obstetrics] Minerva Ginec 15:469–71, 15 May 63 (It)

CATTANEO P: [Drainage in gynecologic and obstetrical operations] Minerva Ginec 15:475–7, 15 May 63 (It)

CENTARO A: [Drainage in pelvic evisceration] Minerva Ginec 15:485–7, 15 May 63 (It)

CANDIANI GB: [Bio-humoral aspects of water-electrolyte balance in patients subjected to gastro-duodenal drainage after radical gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:488–90, 15 May 63 (It)

CORDEIRO JUNIOR A: [Determination of the drainage decubitus] Rev Brasil Med 19:50–1, Jan 62 (Por)

DEBIASI E: [My point of view on drainage in obstetrics and operative gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:469, 15 May 63 (It)

DELLEPIANE G: [Our experience with drainage in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:471–3, 15 May 63 (It)

DWYER CS, THOMAS PB, STROUT WG: An inexpensive portable suction apparatus. J Maine Med Ass 53:285, Dec 62

DITMARS MJ van: [Carcinomatous exudative pleurisy. Palliative treatment with the help of insufflation of sterile iodized talc, in combination with continuous suction drainage] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2615–9, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

DENIS R: [Prostatectomy under depression] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:671–80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EISENBERG MM: A modified instrument for thoracentesis, paracentesis and intravenous fluid therapy. New Eng J Med 268:143–4, 17 Jan 63

FINOCHIETTO R, AZULAY D, LEVIN J: [The Kehr tube in the postoperative period] Prensa Med Argent 49:2081, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of cholaperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416–9, May 63 (Fr)

GARIBOLDI C, NAVA S: [Considerations concerning the conservative treatment of occlusions with continuous intestinal aspiration] Rass Clinicosci 38:217–26, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GORBON B, KANATLI S, OKAY MA: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:529–39, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GRIFFITH H: An improved method of postoperative wound suction. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:294–6, Mar 63

HUNT WR: Multiple uses of bayonet-shaped metal suction tube. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:59–60, Apr 63

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy and sub-diaphragmatic vagotomy associated with a drainage operation or antropylorectomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:112–26, Feb 63 (Fr)

JACOBSON D: Pericardial aspiration with a needle electrode. S Afr Med J 37:637–9, 15 Jun 63

KLUFT O: A simplified, mobile apparatus for continuous suction. Surgery 52:760–4, Nov 62

KUNG FC: [Method of continuous drainage of the brain before and after neurosurgery] Zhong Waike Z 9:387–8, 5 May 61 (Ch)

LODI R: [T-tube for radiomanometry after supraduodenal choledochotomy] Presse Med 71:289–90, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEMOINE G: [Pleural drainage. Technics and indications] France Med 26:193–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAZORTHES G, ESPAGNO J: [Recurring craniopharyngiomas. Intracranial drainage. (Some cases)] Neurochirurgie 8:314–5, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LANGE SA de: [Treatment of hydrocephalus by Spitz-Holter-type drainage] Neurochirurgie 8:336–7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LUYENDIJK W: [Treatment of hydrocephalus by "petticoat" drainage] Neurochirurgie 8:338–40, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MARTI ABIZANDA J: [Postoperative drainage in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:139–40, Jan 63 (Sp)

MILENKOVIC P: [Present-day treatment of hydrocephalus in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:27–33, Jan 63 (Ser)

MASSONE G: [Drainage in obstetrical pathology] Minerva Ginec 15:466–8, 15 May 63 (It)

MEDICI G: [Drainage of lateral episiotomy wounds and of extensive lateral perineal lacerations in cases with infected vagina] Minerva Ginec 15:478–85, 15 May 63 (It)

MARKMAN I, TURCO NB, RABINOVICH M: [Troublesome duodenal closure. Decompressive drainage] Prensa Med Argent 49:796, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

MAY IA: Pulmonary operations in emphysematous patients. Calif Med 97:350–1, Dec 62

MAZZEI A, MINELLI R: [On a case of pulmonary abscess treated with endocavitary aspiration (case contribution)] Arch Tisiol 17:713–20, Sep 62 (It)

MATERA R, ALTHABE BM: [Continuous lumbar drainage of the cerebrospinal fluid in neurosurgery] Sem Med (B Aic) 121:1083–7, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

MEKARBANA EG: [Apropos of 2 cases of pancreatic cysts treated by internal drainage] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:570–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NATAF R, MORELEC R: [Postural drainage and endobronchial treatment] Clinique (Paris) 58:377–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

OSBORNE J: Suction drainage of wounds. Lancet 2:1386, 29 Dec 62

PALAZETTI P: [Drainage in gynecologic operations] Minerva Ginec 15:460–6, 15 May 63 (It)

PIERINI A, ZANIELLO J: [Postoperative aqueous intoxication] Dia Med 35:911–3, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

PIERA MAS-SARDA J: [Treatment of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages. Mention of a new method] Med Clin (Barc) 40:43–6, Jan 63 (Sp)

PIRO JF, DOLAN EP, CURLEY WH Jr: Modification of cysto-gastrostomy in the treatment of pseudocyst of the pancreas secondary to tramua. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:11–7, Dec 62

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Results of the operation of perforation of the corpus callosum in hydrocephalus in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:25–35, 1962 (Rus)

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Section of the corpus callosum in animals with experimentally produced hydrocephalus] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:36–43, 1962 (Rus)

Roentgeno-oddities: rubber drain resembling a tooth. Oral Surg 16:439–40, Apr 63

ROMANIELLO G: [Drainage in obstetrics and gynecology in the antibiotic era] Minerva Ginec 15:473–4, 15 May 63 (It)

REGAS A, MENAKAKES S: [Suction drainage of postoperative wounds with extensive destruction of the skin] Hellen Cheir 9:658–65, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

RIOS BRUNO G: [Diaphragmatic perforation by a tube for drainage of a hydatid cyst of the liver] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:40–4, 1961 (Sp)

ROZSOS I, SZENESS L: [Experimental studies in the drainage therapy of peritonitis of appendiceal origin] Orv Hetil 104:298–303, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SEIRO V, AUTIO L, TURUNEN M: [Draining of ascitic fluid from the peritoneal cavity. Observations on patients with advanced liver cirrhosis] Duodecim 79:606–10, 1963 (Fin)

SZENDROI Z, CSERNUS A: [The value of cavernotomy in the treatment of kidney tuberculosis] Magy Sebesz 16:259–63, Aug 63 (Hun)

SMITH AN: The application of the Holter valve to the treatment of resistant ascites. Gut 4:192, Jun 63

STEFANINI P: [Drainage in general abdominal surgery] Minerva Ginec 15:454–6, 15 May 63 (It)

SUPERBI C: [Drainage in the obstetric-gynecologic division of Ospedale S. Carlo of Potenza] Minerva Ginec 15:477–8, 15 May 63 (It)

STEWART JO, TRUSCOTT BM: A simple technique for suction drainage of wounds. Lancet 2:1172–3, 1 Dec 62

SHAKHBAZIAN ES: [On draining of the abdominal cavity in biliary surgery] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:70–3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHAFFER RN: Filtering procedures in open angle glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:141–50, Mar 63

SMITH RH: Modified naso-gastric tube. Anesthesiology 24:253, Mar-Apr 63

SADE J: New instrument—suction unit. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:563, May 63

THOMPSON D: Conservative surgery in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Cent Afr J Med 9:59–60, Feb 63

VALLE G: [Introduction to drainage in modern operative gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:457–9, 15 May 63 (It)

VILLENEUVE, DURAND, PESCHAUD, CHASSIGNOLE, MICHAUD P: [External total biliary fistula after bullet wound of the liver. Trans-sphincteral drainage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 59:427–9, May 63 (Fr)

VELASCO SUAREZ C: [Personal technic for the fixation of the Kehr tube] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:329–30, 3 Jul 63 (Sp)

VINES R: Suction drainage for pneumothorax in neonates. Med J Aust 50(1):202–3, 9 Feb 63

VON LEDEN H: Closed wound suction in surgery of head and neck. Further experiences: a portable suction unit. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:288, Mar 63

WILLIAMS LP, BEEHLER CC: Flutter valve for drainage of pleural space. Aerospace Med 34:550–2, Jun 63

WOLCOTT MW, SHAVER WA, JENNINGS WD: Spontaneous pneumothorax. Management by tube thoracostomy and suction. Dis Chest 43:78–81, Jan 63

YEATES WK: A new tissue drain. Lancet 2:1150, 1 Dec 62

Drainage, Sanitary see under SANITARY ENGINEERING (G3, J)

Drama see under LITERATURE (K, L)

Dramamine see DIMENHYDRINATE (D4)

Drawing see under ART (K)

Drawings see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

DREAMS (F)

AHLENSTIEL H: [Continuous acoustic hallucinations related to phenomena of perceptive memory. A self-observation] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:86–95, 1963 (Ger)

ALTSHULER KZ, BARAD M, GOLFARB AI: A survey of dreams in the aged. II. Noninstitutionalized subjects. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:33–7, Jan 63

BRACHFELD O, STOKVIS B: [From the practice of directed day dreams (with an example)] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:73–81, May 63 (Ger)

BEYME F: [Archetype dream (death marriage) and psychosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of the research of J.J. Bachofen, C.G. Jung, and E. Neumann (A contribution to the research methodology of depth psychology)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:141–73, 1963 (Ger)

BARBER TX: Toward a theory of "hypnotic" behavior: the "hypnotically induced dream". J Nerv Ment Dis 135:206–21, Sep 62

BALDRIDGE BJ, WHITMAN RM, KRAMER M: A simplified method for detecting eye movements during dreaming. Psychosom Med 25:78–82, Jan-Feb 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

DREAMS

BASTOS O: [Dream activity in depressive states] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:101-27, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BASTOS O, SUERINCK E: [The dreams of manics] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:129-38, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHEEK DB: Physiological impact of fear in dreams: post-operative hemorrhage. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:206-9, Jan 63

DEWHURST K: A seventeenth-century dream interpreted. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:594-6, Jun 63

DIECKMANN H: [On various relations between dream series and behavioral changes in the treatment of a neurosis] Z Psychosom Med 8:273-81, Oct-Dec 62 (Ger)

FISHER C, DEMENT WC: Studies on the psychopathology of sleep and dreams. Amer J Psychiat 119:1160-8, Jun 63

GOEDAN H: [The dream as an indicator of therapeutic effect] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:54-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

GRESHAM SC, WEBB WB, WILLIAMS RL: Alcohol and caffeine: effect on inferred visual dreaming. Science 140:1226-7, 14 Jun 63

HALL CS: Out of a dream came the faucet. Psychoanalysis 49:113-6, Winter 62

HALL C, DOMHOFF B: A ubiquitous sex difference in dreams. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:278-80, Mar 63

JUS K: [Trial of an experimental approach to the physiological analysis of dreams] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:861-74, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KONDRASHENKO VT: [Dreams during electric sleep] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KATZ J: The Joseph dreams anew. Psychoanal Rev 50:252-78, Summer 63

LABBE P: [Some recent aspects of the psychophysiology of dreams] Bruxelles Med 43:553-61, 12 May 63 (Fr)

LISSAK K, KARMOS G, GRASTYAN E: A peculiar dream-like stage of sleep in the cat. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:347-52, Sep 62

LUBORSKY L, SHEVRIN H: Artificial induction of day-residues: an illustration and examination. Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 12:149-67, Dec 62

LAXENAIRE M: [The problem of the dream] Clinique (Paris) 57:713-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

MONROE RR: Daseinanalytic use of dreams. Amer J Psychoanal 23:33-8, 1963

MOORE RA: The manifest dream in alcoholism. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:583-9, Dec 62

OFFENKRANTZ W, WOLPERT E: The detection of dreaming in a congenitally blind subject. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:88-90, Jan 63

OFFENKRANTZ W, RECHTSCHAFFEN A: Clinical studies of sequential dreams. I. A patient in psychotherapy. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:497-508, May 63

RYCHLAK JF, BRAMS JM: Personality dimensions in recalled dream content. J Project Techn 27:226-34, Jun 63

ROFFWARG HP, DEMENT WC, MUZIO JN, FISHER C: Dream imagery: relationship to rapid eye movements of sleep. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:235-58, Oct 62

ROTH N: Reply to Dr. Erika Fromm. Percept Motor Skills 15:282, Oct 62

ROSS WD, KAPP FT: A technique for self-analysis of countertransference. Use of the psychoanalyst's visual images in response to patient's dreams. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 10:643-57, Oct 62

RICHARDSON GA, MOORE RA: On the manifest dream in schizophrenia. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:281-302, Apr 63

SMOLENSKY G: [Observations on the elaboration of grief through the dream-work] Rev Psicoanal 19:254-60, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

SNYDER F: The new biology of dreaming. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:381-91, Apr 63

SHAPIRO A, GOODENOUGH DR, GRYLER RB: Dream recall as a function of method of awakening. Psychosom Med 25:174-80, Mar-Apr 63

TROSMAN H: Dream research and the psychoanalytic theory of dreams. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:9-18, Jul 63

TART CT: Frequency of dream recall and some personality measures. J Consult Psychol 26:467-70, Oct 62

WISEMAN RJ, REYHER J: A procedure utilizing dreams for deepening the hypnotic trance. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:105-10, Oct 62

WAXENBERG SE, DICKES R, GOTTESFELD H: The Poetzl phenomenon re-examined experimentally. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:387-98, Nov 62

WHITMAN RM, KRAMER M, BALDRIDGE B: Which dream does the patient tell? Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:277-82, Mar 63

What we know about sleep. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:147-51, Jan-Feb 63

WEISS T: [New data on the physiology of dreams] Cesk Fysiol 12:46-51, Jan 63 (Cz)

Dressings see under BANDAGES (E2, E4)

Drive see under MOTIVATION (F)

Dromoran see under MORPHINE (D4)

Dropsy see EDEMA (C9)

DROSOPHILA (B1)

ARGYRAKIS MP, BESSMAN MJ: Analysis of the base composition of the DNA from Drosophila melanogaster. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:122-4, 28 May 63

ALEXANDER ML: The role of recovery mechanisms and oxygen effects upon changes in radiation sensitivity in sperm treated in mature males and fertilized females of Drosophila. Genetics 47:1505-18, Nov 62

BERENDES HD: Asynapsis in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Genetica 33:288-300, 1963

BOSIGER E: [Comparison of the number of descendants generated by male homozygotes and male heterozygotes of Drosophila melanogaster] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:531-3, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRNCIC D: Chromosomal structure of populations of Drosophila flavopilosa studied in larvae collected in their natural breeding sites. Chromosoma 13:183-95, 1962

BARLOW JS: A phase-comparator model for the diurnal rhythm of emergence of Drosophila. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:788-805, 30 Oct 62

BAKER WK, REIN A: The dichotomous action of Y chromosomes on the expression of position-effect variegation. Genetics 47:1399-407, Oct 62

BROWN SW, WALEN KH, BROSSEAU GE: Somatic crossing-over and elimination of ring x chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1573-9, Nov 62

BARIGOZZI C, HALFER C, SGORBATI G: Melanotic tumours of Drosophila: a partially-Mendelian character. Heredity 17:561-75, Nov 62

BERENDES HD, BRUYN WC de: Submicroscopic structure of Drosophila hydei salivary gland cells. Z Zellforsch 59:142-52, 1963

CANNON GB: The effects of natural selection on linkage disequilibrium and relative fitness in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:1201-16, Sep 63

CHUNG CS: Relative genetic loads due to lethal and detrimental genes in irradiated populations of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1489-1504, Nov 62

COUNCE SJ, POULSON DF: Developmental effects of the sex-ratio agent in embryos of Drosophila willistoni. J Exp Zool 151:17-31, Oct 62

COVA GARCIA P, SUAREZ OM: [Species of the genus Drosophila thus far encountered in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:317-51, Jun 62 (Sp)

DOBZHANSKY T, PAVLOVSKY O: A comparative study of the chromosomes in the incipient species of the Drosophila paulistorum complex. Chromosoma 13:196-218, 1962

DAVID J: [Difference between the nutritional needs of the larva and imago in Drosophila melanogaster Meig] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Commun A203-A210, 1962 (Fr)

DOBZHANSKY T, HUNTER AS, PAVLOVSKY O, SPASSKY B, WALLACE B: Genetics of natural populations. XXXI. Genetics of an isolated marginal population of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 48:91-103, Jan 63

DICKERMAN RC: The induction of dominant lethal mutations in x-irradiated Drosophila virilis oocytes. Genetics 48:311-9, Mar 63

DOBZHANSKY T, SPASSKY B, TIDWELL T: Genetics of natural populations. 32. Inbreeding and the mutational and balanced genetic loads in natural populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 48:361-73, Mar 63

ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L, HIRSCH J, WEISS JM: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: III. Selection and hybridization analyses of individual differences in the sign of geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:722-31, Oct 62

EHRMAN L: Hybrid sterility as an isolating mechanism in the genus Drosophila. Quart Rev Biol 37:279-302, Dec 62

HILDRETH PE, LUCCHESI JC: Fertilization in Drosophila. I. Evidence for the regular occurrence of monospermy. Develop Biol 6:262-78, Apr 63

FUSCALDO KE, FOX AS: Immunochemical analysis of the effects of heterochromatic-euchromatic rearrangements on a protein in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:999-1015, Aug 62

FRITZ-NIGGLI H, SCHINZ HR: [Biological effectiveness of 30 MeV electrons in relation to tissue depth and in comparison with 180-keV and 31-MeV photons. II. Lethality test on 4-hour-old Drosophila embryos] Strahlentherapie 118:503-17, Aug 62 (Ger)

FAHMY OG, FAHMY MJ: Mutagenic activity of cellular macromolecules in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature (London) 196:873-6, 1 Dec 62

FORBES C: The effect of heterozygous inversions on primary nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1301-11, Oct 62

FALK R, RAHAT A: The dependence of viability effects caused by irradiation on the type of mating. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:292-8, 15 Mar 63

GERSH ES: Cytological analysis of some stocks of Drosophila melanogaster derived by unequal crossing-over at or near the white locus. Genetics 47:1393-8, Oct 62

GRELL RF: A new model for secondary nondisjunction: the role of distributive pairing. Genetics 47:1737-54, Dec 62

GREEN MM: The effects of tandem duplications on crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetica 33:154-64, 1962

GUYENOT E, KIORTSIS V, UEHLINGER V: [The effect of fractional doses on the rate of mutations induced by x-rays in Drosophila] Ann Genet (Paris) 4:55-62, 1963 (Fr)

HERSKOWITZ IH: An influence of maternal nutrition upon the gross chromosomal mutation frequency recovered from x-rayed sperm of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:703-10, May 63

HIRSCH J, ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: IV. Chromosome analyses for geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:732-9, Oct 62

HERSKOWITZ IH, SCHALET A, REUTER MD: Induced changes in female germ cells of Drosophila. VII. Exchanges induced in different X chromosome regions after x-raying oocytes and oogonia. Genetics 47:1663-78, Dec 62

HESS O, MEYER GF: Chromosomal differentiations of the lampbrush type formed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila hydei and Drosophila neohydei. J Cell Biol 16:527-39, Mar 63

HANSEN AM, GARDNER EJ: Ovary transplantation in the study of a maternal effect in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:283-91, Feb 63

HERSKOWITZ IH, NORTON IL: Increased incidence of melanotic tumors in two strains of Drosphila melanogaster following treatment with sodium fluoride. Genetics 48:307-10, Feb 63

HARNLY MH: Induced hereditary change in Drosophila by injected extracts of neoplastic flies, mice, or humans. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:817-26, 15 Feb 63

KRIVSHENKO JD: The chromosomal polymorphism of Drosophila buscknii in natural populations. Genetics 48:1239-58, Sep 63

KELLER EC Jr, SAVERANCE P, GLASSMAN E: Paper electrophoresis of xanthine dehydrogenase from Drosophila. Nature (London) 198:286-7, 20 Apr 63

KING RC, MILLS RP: Oogenesis in adult Drosophila. XI. Studies of some organelles of the nutrient stream in egg chambers of D. melanogaster and D. willistoni. Growth 26:235-53, Sep 62

KELLER EC Jr, MITCHELL DF: Interchromosomal genotypic interactions. I. An analysis of morphological characters. Genetics 47:1557-71, Nov 62

KIRBY KS, HASTINGS JR, O'SULLIVAN MA: Countercurrent distribution of ribonucleic acids. IV. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:978-9, 31 Dec 62

KOJIMA KI, KELLEHER TM: A comparison of purebred and crossbred selection schemes with two populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 48:57-72, Jan 63

LEVITAN M, SCHILLER R: Further evidence that the chromosome breakage factor in Drosophila robusta involves a maternal effect. Genetics 48:1231-8, Sep 63

LEUTHARDT F, BRENNER-HOLZACH O: [The biosynthesis of pterins in Drosophila melanogaster] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:87-106, 1961 (Fr)

LEFEVRE G Jr, JONSSON UB: Sperm transfer, storage, displacement, and utilization in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1719-36, Dec 62

LOEWENSTEIN WR, KANNO Y: The electrical conductance and potential across the membrane of some cell nuclei. J Cell Biol 16:421-5, Feb 63

LEWONTIN RC, MATSUO Y: Interaction of genotypes determining viability in Drosophila buscknii. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:270-8, 15 Feb 63

LEWIS HW, LEWIS HS: Genetic regulation of dopa oxidase activity in Drosophila. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:827-39, 15 Feb 63

MOURAD AM: Effects of irradiation in genetically coadapted systems. Genetics 47:1647-62, Dec 62

MAHOWALD AP: Fine structure of pole cells and polar granules in Drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 151:201-15, Dec 62

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine on the multiplication of sigma virus of Drosophila] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:92-105, 28 May 63 (Fr)

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine and ribonuclease on the ovulatory rhythm of Drosophila] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3247-9, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

PIPKIN SB: Mesonotal color polymorphism in Drosophila L. lebanonensis. Genetics 47:1275-90, Sep 62

PARKASH O: [Abnormalities caused by Contergan (thalidomide, N-phthalimido-glutarimide) in Drosophila melanogaster] Wien Klin Wschr 74:920-1, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

RIZKI TM, RIZKI RM: An inducible enzyme system in the larval cells of Drosophila melanogaster. J Cell Biol 17:87-92, Apr 63

RIZKI TM: Genetic control of cytodifferentiation. J Cell Biol 16:513-20, Mar 63

STONE WS, WILSON FD, GERSTENBERG VL: Genetic studies of natural populations of Drosophila: Drosophila pseudoobscura, a large dominant population. Genetics 48:1089-1106, Sep 63

SHAFIQ SA: Electron microscopic studies on the indirect flight muscles of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Structure of the myofibrils. J Cell Biol 17:351-62, May 63

SHAFIQ SA: Electron microscopic studies on the indirect flight muscles of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Differentiation of myofibrils. J Cell Biol 17:363-73, May 63

STREHLER BL: Further studies on the thermally induced aging of Drosophila melanogaster. J Geront 17:347-52, Oct 62

SOUTHIN JL, CARLSON EA: Comparison of micromaps obtained by direct and indirect methods of recombination in the dumpy region of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1017-26, Aug 62

SANDLER L, ROSENFELD A: A genetically induced, heritable, modification of segregation--distortion in Drosophila melanogaster. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:453-7, Dec 62

STROMNAES O: Mutagenic effect of C14 and H3 labelled DNA precursors injected into Drosophila melanogaster males. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:440-6, Dec 62

SWEET EE Jr, SPIESS EB: Frequency of sterility in a laboratory population of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 47:1519-42, Nov 62

SVETLOV PG: [Effect of external conditions on sex determination in Drosophila melanogaster] Tsitologiia 4:391-402, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SOBELS FH: Rates of forward and reverse mutation in Drosophila after exposure to mustard gas and x-rays. Genetica 33:31-44, 1962

SVETLOV PG, KORSAKOV GF: [On the importance of food composition on the appearance of the phenomenon of forked mutation in the offspring of Drosophila melanogaster flies] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:100-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

SEECOF RL: CO2 sensitivity in Drosophila as a latent virus infection. Sympos Quant Biol 27:501-12, 1962

SPIELER RA: Genic control of chromosome loss and nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:73-90, Jan 63

TANTAWY AO: Developmental homeostasis in x-rayed populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetica 33:222-43, 1963

TUMANIAN VG, SHNOL' SE: [On the physiological and mutagenic action of D2-O on Drosophila melanogaster] Biofizika 8:15-8, 1963 (Rus)

THOMPSON PE: Centric pairing and crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:697-701, May 63

UCHIDA IA: The effect of maternal age and radiation on the rate of non-disjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:402-8, Dec 62

VAN VALEN L, LEVINE L, BEARDMORE JA: Temperature sensitivity of chromosomal polymorphism in drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetica 33:113-27, 1962

VAN VALEN L: Supposedly high viabilities of homozygotes and heterozygotes in Drosophila. Genetics 48:387-90, Mar 63

WEISBROT DR: Studies on differences in the genetic architecture of related species of Drosophila. Genetics 48:1121-39, Sep 63

WALLACE B, DOBZHANSKY T: Experimental proof of balanced genetic loads in Drosophila. Genetics 47:1027-42, Aug 62

WESSING A, BONSE A: [Studies on the uptake and excretion of free tryptophan by the malpighian vessels of Drosophila melanogaster] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:620-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZIMMERING S: The effect of temperature on meiotic loss of the Y chromosome in the male Drosophila. Genetics 48:133-8, Jan 63

DROWNING (G1)

see also related:
RESUSCITATION (E2)

AMBROSI L, CARRIERO F: [The penetration of the drowning fluid into the respiratory tract] Minerva Medicoleg 82:337-40, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BERITIC T: [Drowning] Lijecn Vjesn 84:797-805, Aug 62 (Ser)

CANEPA G: [Erythrocyte iron and drowning. Preliminary research] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:27-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717-25, Aug 63

DESMAREZ JJ: [Contribution to the study of experimental drowning] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:14-27, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DELL'ERBA A, SANTINI M: [Relation between death in water and drowning] Zacchia 25:57-67, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DEL CARMEN CHIARAVIGLIO E: WOLF AV: Diagnosis of drowning. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:337-41, Mar 63

DUMITRU AP, HAMILTON FG: A mechanism of drowning. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:170-6, Mar-Apr 63

DELL'ERBA A, ABBAMONTE P: [Electrocardiographic findings in drowning in fresh water] Zacchia 25:199-217, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

FULLER RH: The 1962 Wellcome prize essay. Drowning and the postimmersion syndrome. A clinicop thologic study. Milit Med 128:22-36, Jan 63

FULLER RH: The clinical pathology of human near-drowning. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:33-8, Jan 63

FURUNO J, YAMASAKI T, MORIYA H: [On the distribution of diatoms in the bones and teeth of the drowned cadaver] Nagasaki Med J 38:82-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

GATTI R: [Variations in the concentrations of saline and protein solutions in the two ventricles of hearts preserved in various conditions] Minerva Medicoleg 83:15-8, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GIRI GA: Drowning: a review of the subject, with special reference to the mouth-to-mouth method of artificial respiration. J Roy Nav Med Serv 48:179-98, Autumn 62

GATTI R: [Statistical and medicolegal remarks on death by drowning] Minerva Medicoleg 82:321-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

HADDY FJ: Cardiopulmonary physiology in relation to trauma. Amer J Surg 105:440-4, Apr 63

June 1963: Drowning. Appl Ther 5:509-11, Jun 63

JOLY R: [How to revive a drowning person] J Med Bordeaux 140:125-34, Jan 63 (Fr)

KRIPAITIS K: [Resuscitation after drowning by external cardiac massage and artificial respiration] Sveik Apsaug 7:49, Aug 62 (Lith)

KVITTINGEN TD, NAESS A: Recovery from drowning in fresh water. Brit Med J 5341:1315-7, 18 May 63

MODELL JH: Resuscitation after aspiration of chlorinated fresh water. JAMA 185:651-5, 24 Aug 63

MARKICEVIC A: [First aid in drowning] Lijecn Vjesn 84:815-6, Aug 62 (Ser)

PETIT AG, CHAMPEIX J, DORIER M, PETIT GJ: [Blood alcohol and prolonged submersion] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:248-52, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REH H: [On the specificity of the so-called drowning lung] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:45-8, 1963 (Ger)

Recovery from near-drowning. Brit Med J 5341:1300-1, 18 May 63

SPITZ WU: Recovery from drowning. Brit Med J 5346:1678, 22 Jun 63

SPITZ WU: [Diagnosis of death by drowning by means of demonstration of diatoms in organs] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:42-5, 1963 (Ger)

SERVETTAZ PL: [Modern ideas concerning drowning] Maroc Med 42:65-70, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCIAUDONE G, PALMIERI L: [The study of plankton in the bone marrow as a test of drowning] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1361-82, Dec 62 (It)

TABBARA W, DEROBERT L: [Medicolegal diagnosis of vital submersion by detection of diatoms in the bone marrow] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:374-81, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W, TIMPERMAN J: [Medicolegal diagnosis of death by submersion by demonstration of diatoms in the marrow of the long bones] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:369-73, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TIMPERMAN J: The detection of diatoms in the marrow of the sternum as evidence of death by drowning. J Forensic Med 9:134-6, Oct-Dec 62

TABBARA W, DEROBERT L: [Technical note on the diatoms] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:613-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W, TIMPERMAN J: The medicolegal diagnosis of death by drowning. J Forensic Sci 8:1-14, Jan 63

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, JENSEN J: Violent deaths in childhood in a Danish medical district. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):135-6, 1963

DRUG ADDICTION (C14, F)

see also related:
NARCOTICS (D4, D8)

Abuse characteristics of psychotoxic drugs. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:36-9, Jul 63

Addiction to amphetamines. Brit Med J 5354:339-400, 17 Aug 63

AOKI Y: [Recent advances in research on drug addiction] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:82-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

BOWMAN KM: Past, present and future in the treatment of drug addiction. Compr Psychiat 4:145-9, Jun 63

BRILL H: Misapprehensions about drug addiction: some origins and repercussions. Compr Psychiat 4:150-9, Jun 63

BENDER L: Drug addiction in adolescence. Compr Psychiat 4:181-94, Jun 63

BIGELOW N: Quick Watson, the needle. Psychiat Quart 37:355-65, Apr 63

BERTUCELLI L, SCHILLER E: [A case of gasoline addiction] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:298-308, May-Jun 62 (It)

BARTHOLOMEW AA: Two cases of ether addiction/habituation. Med J Aust 49(2):550-3, 6 Oct 62

BURN JL: Modern threats to health. 8, Some other diseases of increasing incidence. Nurs Times 58:1548-50, 7 Dec 62

BENNETT AE: Somatic therapies in psychiatry (a review). Dis Nerv Syst 23:709-13, Dec 62

BRANDON S, SMITH D: Amphetamines in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:603-6, Nov 62

BEECK M in der: Coffee addiction and caffeinism. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 6:12-8, 62

BRAUN V, MOLDENHAUER B: [Nil nocere: dextromoramid (D-moramid. bitart.)] Deutsch Med J 13:725-8, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

BARTHOLOMEW AA: Problems of addiction. Med J Aust 50(1):315-8, 2 Mar 63

A bureaucratic mess--narcotics addiction in the U.S.A. Amer J Psychother 17:169-73, Apr 63

COONEY JG: Alcoholism and addiction in general practice. I Irish Med Ass 53:54-6, Aug 63

CLARK JA: Drug addiction in Great Britain today with special reference to prognosis. Compr Psychiat 4:214-24, Jun 63

CROMP CC: Identification of nasal inhaler fragments by gas chromatography. Forensic Sci 8:477-80, Jul 63

CARRERE J, MARTEL J, MARTEL: [On a polytoxicomaniac syndrome] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):566-72, Nov 62 (Fr)

Chronic intoxication with sedatives. Lancet 2:1368, 29 Dec 62

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Interference with family relationships. GP 27:174-5, Jan 63

CAMERON DC: Narcotic drug addiction. Amer J Psychiat 119:793-4, Feb 63

CLEVELAND GW: Facts against free narcotic clinics for addicts. Texas J Med 59:309-10, Apr 63

CAPLAN J: Habituation to diethylpropion (Tenuate). Canad Med Ass J 88:943-4, 4 May 63

["The dragon hunt": narcotics throughout the world] Sem Ther 39:153-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

DWYER B, GUNNER B: Phenacetin cyanosis, barbiturate habituation and cardiac arrest. Med J Aust 1(1):13-4, 5 Jan 63

DUVALL HJ, LOCKE BZ, BRILL L: Followup study of narcotic drug addicts five years after hospitalization. Public Health Rep 78:185-93, Mar 63

DAVYDOVA AA, DAGUROV VG, STRELKOV RB: [On differences in the development of addiction to isopromedol and morphine] Farmakol Toksik 25:530-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DEITRICK IG: The Supreme Court narcotics decision: implications for alcohol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:122-7, Mar 63

ETZENSPERGER P, MERCIER J: [Experimental study of habituation to psychosomatic disturbances and of the physical dependency induced by d-propoxyphene (d-4-dimethylamino-1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-2-propionoxybutane HCl) in the monkey] Therapie 18:475-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ELKES J: The dyslepticz: note on a No Man's Land. Compr Psychiat 4:195-8, Jun 63

ESSIG CF: Convulsive and sham rage behaviors in decorticate dogs during barbiturate withdrawal. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:471-5, Nov 62

ESSIG CF: Focal convulsions during barbiturate abstinence in dogs with cerebrocortical lesions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:432-7, 12 Dec 62

EIDEN VM: A state hospital program for alcoholism and drug addiction. J Lancet 82:499-502, Dec 62

ELSON A, DOMINO EF: Dextro propoxyphene addiction. Observations of a case. JAMA 183:482-5, 9 Feb 63

FREEDMAN AM: Public health aspects of narcotics addiction. New York J Med 63:1656-65, 1 Jun 63

FREEDMAN AM: Drug addiction. Action research in a treatment center. Amer J Nurs 63:57-60, Jul 63

FREEDMAN AM: Treatment of drug addiction in a community general hospital. Compr Psychiat 4:199-207, Jun 63

FINKE J, SCHWAB G: [Psychotic states and convulsive seizures following valamin abuse] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2325-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRASER HF, JONES BE, ROSENBERG DE, THOMPSON AK: Effects of addiction to intravenous heroin on patterns of physical activity in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:188-96, Mar-Apr 63

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: The effect of phenacetin without acetic-4-chloranilide on the erythrocyte lifetime in phenacetin habitues. Acta Med Scand 173:333-9, Mar 63

GUILE LA: Rapid habituation to chlordiazepoxide ("Librium"). Med J Aust 2:56-7, 13 Jul 63

GELBER L: Drug addiction. The addict and his drugs. Amer J Nurs 63:52-6, Jul 63

GORDONOFF T: [Nil nocere: dextromoramide (d-moramide bitartrate)] Deutsch Med J 14:130, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

Glue sniffing. Brit Med J 5311:1043, 20 Oct 62

GRANT WB: Inhalation of gasoline fumes by a child. Psychiat Quart 36:555-7, Jul 62

HOCH PH: Comments on narcotic addiction. Compr Psychiat 4:140-4, Jun 63

HEROLD G: [Suspension of professional authority because of suspected addiction. On the problem of immediate execution] Med Klin 57:1917-8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HILL HE: The social deviant and initial addiction to narcotics and alcohol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:562-82, Dec 62

HARMS E: Drug addiction wave among adolescents. New York J Med 62:3996-7, 15 Dec 62

HILL HE, HAERTZEN CA, DAVIS H: An MMPI factor analytic study of alcoholics, narcotic addicts and criminals. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:411-31, Sep 62

HEGG JJ: [Comparison of addicts of phenacetin-containing analgesics treated by psychiatry and internal medicine] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:258-90, 1962 (Ger)

HILL RM, DESMOND MM: Management of the narcotic withdrawal syndrome in the neonate. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:67-86, Feb 63

HALBACH H, EDDY NB: Tests for addiction (chronic intoxication) of morphine type. Bull WHO 28:139-73, 1963

JAKOBSON T, KAHANPAA A: [Acute poisoning] Nord Med 69:698-700, 13 Jun 63 (Sw)

JAVITS JK: Time for decision on narcotics addiction. Compr Psychiat 4:137-9, Jun 63

JAMES WR: Fatal addiction to trichloroethylene. Brit J Industr Med 20:47-9, Jan 63

JAMES IP: Drug-withdrawal psychoses. Amer J Psychiat 119:880-1, Mar 63

KARLSSON B: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Toxicologic aspects] Nord Med 70:893-6, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

KAPLAN K: Chronic liver disease in narcotics addicts. Amer J Dig Dis 8:402-10, May 63

DRUG ADDICTION

KIELHOLZ P, BATTEGAY R: The treatment of drug addicts in Switzerland. Compr Psychiat 4:225–35, Jun 63

KUHN HF, FRIEBEL H: [The excretion of codeine and codeine metabolites in the urine of codeine-addicted rats and guinea pigs] Med Exp (Basel) 7:255–61, 1962 (Ger)

KOHLHAAS M: [Criminal prescription of narcotics and similar poisonous drugs by a physician—is the state physician obliged to report it?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2637–8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

LAUBENTHAL F: [Problems in addiction] Hippokrates 34:397–402, 31 May 63 (Ger)

LEVY A: The patient at Mountcollins: an institution for the treatment of addiction. S Afr Med J 37:738–40, 13 Jul 63

LAURENT JM: [Little known toxic agent and toxicomania: khat] Lyon Med 210:91–100, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEHTIMAKI L: [Drug addicts and social care] Suom Lask 18:913–8, 20 May 63 (Fin)

LEHMANN HE: Phenomenology and pathology of addiction. Compr Psychiat 4:168–80, Jun 63

LEVITT LI, BAGANZ PC, BLACHLY PH: A study of employee attitudes toward patients in a hospital for the treatment of drug addiction. Psychiat Quart 37:210–9, Apr 63

LAURENT JM: [Medical consequences of kat toxicomania] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:477–83, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEMBERG A, CAVARRETTA R, GOTLOIB L: [Toxicomania in our country] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:428–33, Sep 62 (Sp)

LAURENT JM: [An unfamiliar toxic drug and drug addiction, khat] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):649–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

MEISELAS H: New York's narcotic addiction program. Psychiat Quart 37:203–9, Apr 63

MORIYAMA Y, SHIMAMOTO T, KOGA Y, OKANISHI J: [Soporifics and their side-effects] J Jap Med Ass 49:1177–88, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

MERRY J, ZACHARIADIS N: Addiction to glue sniffing. Brit Med J 5317:1448, 1 Dec 62

MACDONALD AD: Drug addiction. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):9T–16T, Dec 62

MACDONALD AD: Habituation and addiction. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:165–73, Oct 62

NYLANDER I: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Clinical aspects] Nord Med 70:896–9, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

NYLANDER I: "Thinner" addiction in children and adolescents. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:273–83, Sep 62

NICHOLS JR, EVANS WO: The relationship between the analgetic effect of morphine and addiction liability in rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 559:1–8, 25 Feb 63

OSTROW S: Drug addiction. The medico-legal conflict. Amer J Nurs 63:67–71, Jul 63

O'DONNELL JA: A post-hospital study of Kentucky addicts—a preliminary report. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:573–7, Jul 63

OSWALD I, THACORE VR: Amphetamine and phenmetrazine addiction. Physiological abnormalities in the abstinence syndrome. Brit Med J 5354:427–31, 17 Aug 63

OLSSON RA, ROMANSKY MJ: Staphylococcal tricuspid endocarditis in heroin addicts. Ann Intern Med 57:755–62, Nov 62

Obesity and sugar addiction. Lancet 1:768, 6 Apr 63

OSNOS RJ: The treatment of narcotics addiction. New York J Med 63:1182–8, 15 Apr 63

PARTRIDGE M: Drug addiction in Great Britain. Compr Psychiat 4:208–13, Jun 63

PAULUS W, JANITZKI U, HOCH W: [On the detection of various habit-forming drugs by round filter chromatography] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1086–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

PAARMANN HF: [Contribution to Doriden addiction] Med Welt 51:2734–5, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

RABINO A, BAGGIORE P: [Non-tuberculous pathology in sanatoria. Neuropsychiatric problems] Minerva Med 54:1452–7, 16 May 63 (It)

RETTERSTOL N, SUND A: [Meprobamate, habituation and addiction] Nord Med 69:722–4, 20 Jun 63 (Nor)

REMOUCHAMPS A: [States of addiction to drugs reputed for a long time to be harmless] Acta Neurol Belg 63:241–66, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHUR EM: Narcotic addicts—patients or criminals? Tufts Folia Med 9:41–8, Apr-Jun 63

ROUQUES L: [A little known drug addiction: khat] Presse Med 71:677, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

Report on drug addiction. II. By the New York Academy of Medicine, Committee on Public Health. Bull NY Acad Med 39:417–73, Jul 63

ROHDE IM: Drug addiction. The addict as an inpatient. Amer J Nurs 63:61–6, Jul 63

Report on drug addiction II. New York J Med 63:1977–2000, 1 Jul 63

RADO S: Fighting narcotic bondage and other forms of narcotic disorders. Compr Psychiat 4:160–7, Jun 63

SORENSEN BF: [A year of drug addiction] Ugeskr Laeg 125:705–9, 10 May 63 (Dan)

SWANSON LA, OKADA T: Death after withdrawal of meprobamate. JAMA 184:780–1, 8 Jun 63

SCHOU J: [Use and misuse of analgesics and sedatives] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:173–92, May 63 (Dan)

SLOAN WR, NABNEY JB: Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with long-standing pelvic lesions, drug addiction, and mental sequelae. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:523–4, Jun 63

SNOW L, RICKELS K: The use of high dosage Deprol in alcoholic and narcotic withdrawal. Amer J Psychiat 119:475, Nov 62

[Some aspects of the use of hypnotics] S Afr Med J 36:849, 13 Oct 62 (Af)

STOLK DP: [Chronic hallucinations with paranoid features due to misuse of carbromal (Diacid, Adaline)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2620–3, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

SAVITT RA: Psychoanalytic studies on addiction: ego structure in narcotic addiction. Psychoanal Quart 32:43–57, Jan 63

SATRAN R, DODSON VN: Toluene habituation. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:719–21, 28 Mar 63

TAKMAN J: [Thinner, alcohol and drug addiction in children and adolescents. Socio-medical aspects] Nord Med 70:899–203, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

[The treatment of drug addiction in comparative law] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i–vi, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

Tranylcypromine. Lancet 1:388–9, 16 Feb 63

VARGA G, FLORO K, VATTAY I: [Phenmetrazine (Preludin and Gracidin) addiction and psychoses] Orv Hetil 104:1378–9, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

WINICK C: Tendency systems and the effects of a movie dealing with a social problem. J Gen Psychol 68:289–305, Apr 63

WRIGHT AD: Sir Walter Scott's laudanum? Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:194–5, Mar 63

DRUG ADULTERATION (G2, G3)

BOWMAN FW: Revised procedures for sterility tests for certifiable antibiotics. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:15–23, Nov-Dec 62

Drug adulteration Indian J Public Health 6:199–201, Oct 62

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in determination of drug purity. 5.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:683–710, Nov 62 (Ger)

PARIS R, CUBUKCU B: [Presence of leucoanthocyanic chromogens in Cassia auriculata and C. goratensis Fres., adulteration of officinal sennas] Ann Pharm Franc 20:583–7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DRUG ALLERGY (C14)

ARIMURA H, SHIINA M, OKAMURA Y, IIJIMA Y, NOZAKI S, NOMURA M: [Case of PAS allergy desensitized by intermittent administration of the usual amount] Ochanomizu Med J 11:59–62, Jun 63 (Jap)

ANTONI AA, VAN de MARK TB, GAJDA J, WEINBERG S: Severe, untoward reaction to perphenazine in a patient undergoing oral surgery: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:246–50, May 63

ANDERES W: [On a case of "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell) with severe eye complications] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:291–6, 1963 (Ger)

Avoiding drug sensitivities. Conn Med 26:652–3, Nov 62

Antibiotics—A present-day appraisal and a caution. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:57, Mar 63

BLOUCHAKES EK: [Allergy and the sensitivity of the body to drugs] Hellen Iatr 32:259–84, Mar 63 (Gr)

BUDING A, SCHNEEWEISS J: [Possibilities of treatment of "insulin allergy"] Deutsch Med J 14:211–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

BAKER SB, WILLIAMS RT: Acute interstitial nephritis due to drug sensitivity. Brit Med J 5346:1655–8, 22 Jun 63

BALOURDAS TA: Hypersensitivity of the capillary vessels of rat meso-appendix induced by ephedrine, amphetamine and tyramine. Georgetown Med Bull 16:83–7, Nov 62

BURCKHARDT W: [The incidence of penicillin hypersensitivity in patients of the Zurich municipal polyclinic during the years 1951–1962] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:305–8, (Ger)

BORGHESI R: [On a case of radicular polyneuritis during imipramine therapy] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:914–8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BORODIN IuP: [On the value of the precipitation-in-gel reaction for studying allergy to antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1025–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

CERCIELLO G: [General toxic syndromes caused by local anesthetics] Minerva Anest 29:69–74, Mar 63 (It)

CORDONNIER V, MAHIEU: [Note on the allergenic role of antibiotics] Laval Med 34:797–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

CRAWFORD SE, JONES CK: Fatal liver necrosis and diphenylhydantoin sensitivity. Pediatrics 30:595–600, Oct 62

CHAPMAN TT: Hypersensitivity to inhalation of acetylcholine related to asthma. Irish J Med Sci 443:507–12, Nov 62

CREWS SJ: Toxic effects on the eye and visual apparatus resulting from the systemic absorption of recently introduced chemical agents. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:387–406, 1962

Drugs for tuberculosis: standard chemotherapy. Brit Med J 5344:1527–9, 8 Jun 63

DE LA TORRE JA: [Stevens-Johnson syndrome caused by the therapeutic use of sulfamethoxypyridazine. Presentation of 2 cases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:335–41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DYGIN VP, KALUZHENKO RK: [Acute medicinal agranulocytosis with presence of allergic antileukocyte autoantibodies, developing after tetracycline therapy] Probl Gemat 8:52–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

DE WECK AL: [Studies on allergy to penicillin. III. New immunochemical aspects] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1155–64, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

DOYLE PJ: Reactions to anti-tuberculosis drugs. Tubercle 43(Suppl):74–8, Sep 62

DITTLER EL: Upper abdominal pain and intrahepatic cholestasis as manifestations of sensitivity to ilosone. Amer J Gastroent 38:691–2, Dec 62

DANCEY RJ: Cardiac hypersensitivity to PAS. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:455, Mar 63

[Dangerous drugs; drug hazards] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:529–32, Aug 62

ELDER JL, SMITH WG: Dangers of lignocaine. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1416–7, 25 May 63

ERDMANN G: [Drug allergy] Ther Gegenw 102:302–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

EPSTEIN S, WENZEL FJ: Sensitivity to neomycin and bacitracin, cross sensitization or coincidence? Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:1–9, 1963

FILOZ-DIAZ JA, YOUNG RV, LINDLEY SK: Hypersensitivity to para-amino salysilic acid (P.A.S.). Report of a fatal case. Arch Med Panamen 12:68–76; also 59–67, Apr 63 (Sp)

FABRE R: [The therapeutic risk] Presse Med 71:283–6, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

FRENK E, MARCOLI C: [The dermatoses of drug origin] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:496–505, May 63 (Fr)

FRADKIN VA: [Reaction of blood neutrophils as an index of infectious and drug allergy] Sovet Med 26:41–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANCHELLA JL: [Digitalis poisoning] Dia Med 34:2440–1, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

FLOOD JM: Allergic dermatitis of the hands. Skin 2:97–103, Mar 63

FARID Z, OMAR MS, MIALE A, PRASAD AS: Treatment of undulant fever. Lancet 1:334, 9 Feb 63

FRADKIN VA: [The reaction of neutrophil blood cells as an indication of infectious and drug allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:187–95, Oct 62 (Ger)

FOSTER FP, BEARD RW: Fever from antibiotics: some lessons drawn from 25 cases. Med Clin N Amer 47:532–39, Mar 63

FLEISCHHACKER H: [Allergic blood diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:77–80, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

FILIPP G: [Organ localization of allergic processes (II)] Med Welt 2:101–7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

FILIPP G: [Organ localization of allergic accesses. I.] Med Welt 1:40–5 contd, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

Genes, drugs, and diets. Lancet 2:129–30, 20 Jul 63

GOMEZ ECHEVERRIA AH: [Otorhinolaryngology and allergy; their relationships in theory and practice] Rev Cuba Med 2:81–8, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

GOULSTON K: Sensitivity to phenindione ("Dindevan"). Med J Aust 2:832–5, 24 Nov 62

GILBERT FI Jr: Cholestatic hepatitis caused by esters of erythromycin and oleandomycin. JAMA 182:1048–50, 8 Dec 62

GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49–55, Jan 63

GERVAIS P, PRIEUR F: [Acute drug-induced hemolysis with red cell deficit of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Clinical, biochemical and medico-legal study] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:547–55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GOKCEN M, ZINNEMAN HH: Liver "autoantibodies" in a case of drug-induced jaundice. Gastroenterology 44:69–72, Jan 63

GRATER WC: Clinical determination of the dose response curve of methdilazine hydrochloride in allergic disorders. Clin Med 70:82–7, Jan 63

GUIMBRETIERE J: [Difficulties of blood grouping and allergic antibodies to P.A.S.] Transfusion (Paris) 5:293–6, 1962 (Fr)

GRACIANSKY P de: [Cutaneous manifestations of drug intolerances] Rev Prat 13:617–30, 21 Feb 63 (Fr)

GHOSH M: Side-effect of dichloralphenazone. Brit Med J 5330:611, 2 Mar 63

GUEVIN R, TEN PAS A: Hepatosensitization caused by propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:77–81, Mar 63

GALEA EG, YOUNG LN, BELL JR: Fatal nephropathy due to phenindione sensitivity. Lancet 1:920–2, 27 Apr 63

GOLDSTEIN N, LEIDER M, BAER RL: Drug eruptions from anticonvulsant drugs. Observations on drug-induced lesions that were fixed and lupus-erythematosus-like, and on cross-reactivity between several drugs involved. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:612–7, May 63

GOULD KS: Severe reaction to long-acting antitussive. Amer J Dis Child 105:497–8, May 63

HOFFMAN GC, HEWLETT JS, GARZON FL: A drug-specific leuco-agglutinin in a fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine. J Clin Path 16:232–4, May 63

HEROLD G: [On the problem of the physician's carefulness: if the dentist or physician administers a medicine with allergic secondary effect to the patient] Med Klin 58:884–6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HUBAYTAR RT, SIMPSON DG: Atrial fibrillation due to hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:720-2, Nov 62

HALLWRIGHT GP: Agranulocytosis with alpha methyl DOPA. New Zeal Med J 61:470-2, Sep 62

HORTON BT, PETERS GA: Clinical manifestations of excessive use of ergotamine preparations and mangement of withdrawal effect: report of 52 cases. Headache 2:214-27, Jan 63

HUTSEBAUT A: [Unusual cases in dermatology] Belg T Geneesk 19:269-71, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

HOIGNE R, DAEPPEN U: [Drug allergies] Praxis 52:61-7, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

JAKUS M: [Allergic symptoms as a complication of ACTH treatment] Cas Lek Cesk 102:347-9, 29 Mar 63 (Cz)

JARKOWSKI TL, MARTMER EE: Fatal reaction to sulfadimethoxine (Madribon). A case showing toxic epidermal necrolysis and leukopenia. Amer J Dis Child 104:669-74, Dec 62

KERN R: [Subacute bilateral periocular atrophoderma as a sequel to mercury hypersensitivity] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:369-75, 1963 (Ger)

KANG SY: [Treatment in anaphylactic shock due to drug administration] J Korea Med Ass 5:17-9, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Therapeutic management of drug allergy and blood serum diseases] Naika 10:1014-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAISER L, STORCK H: [On penicillin allergy in patients of the Zurich dermatological clinic] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:302-4, 1962 (Ger)

KILIMOV N: [A case of anaphylactic shock following the use of Nivaline] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):111-2, 1961 (Bul)

KOOIJ R: Pharmacology, experimental pathology and therapeutics of the skin including drug reactions 1960/1961. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:412-30, 1962

KIMMIG J: [Skin manifestations in drug allergy] Internist (Berlin) 3:697-705, Dec 62 (Ger)

LORENZ K, SCHUBERT W: [The electrocardiogram in anaphylactoid purpura] Arch Kinderheilk 168:217-30, Jun 63 (Ger)

LABRAM C: [Drug allergy] Concours Med 85:4573-6, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

LINDEMAYR W: [Drug allergy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:473-5, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEVY C: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Cah RMF 77:231-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Photosensitizing drugs] Concours Med 85:4247-8, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LUPAS JA: Severe drug reaction with bone marrow depression due to mesantoin. J Okla Med Ass 55:409-11, Oct 62

LABRAM CH: [Blood accidents of medicinal origin. II. General characteristics and drugs responsible] Concours Med 84:4615-8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

LANGER H: [Sensitization of skin disease patients by the local use of the antibiotics xanthocillin and chloramphenicol] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:210-5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LUEBBERS P: [Allergic reaction to Furadantin] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2209-11, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

LIBANSKY J, CHROBAK L, MRKOS D, FORTYNOVA J, CERNIK F, SEMRAD O: [Blood dyscrasias of drug etiology] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1494-1503, 21 Dec 62 (Cz)

McGUINNESS AE: Drug-induced hepatotoxicity. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:12-7, Apr 63

MARTINEZ CORTES F, NAVA HERNANDEZ U: [A new method for diagnosis of allergy to penicillin] Gac Med Mex 93:225-30, Mar 63 (Sp)

MENARD E: [Lengthy and thorough examination is the primary duty of the allergologist] Gaz Med France 69:2359, 10 Sep 62

MAGIS C, St. THIERFELDER, SAINT-PAUL M, DAUSSET J: [Serologic study of an agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine allergy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:602-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MINABE K: [Symposium: Allergy and the liver. 4. Liver damage in drug allergy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:755-64,

MACKENNA RM: Current therapeutics. 180. Drug-induced disease in dermatology. Practitioner 189:801-7, Dec 62

MULLER M: [Therapeutic accidents caused by antibiotics. The responsibility of the physician] Concours Med 84:5649-59, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MICHEL H: [Insulin allergy and insulin resistance] Internist (Berlin) 3:728-32, Dec 62 (Ger)

MULLER: [Antibiotic complications] Concours Med 85:886-90, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

MUIR DC, STANTON JA: Allergic pulmonary infiltration due to nitrofurantoin. Brit Med J 5337:1072, 20 Apr 63

MINDER E: [The control of anaphylactic shock] Praxis 52:75-6, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 3. Untoward reactions. Postgrad Med 33:327-35, Apr 63

MELTZER L: Hypersensitivity to gonadal hormones. Southern Med J 56:538-42, May 63

NAHUM LH: Collagen diseases and "Domp". Conn Med 26:727-9, Dec 62

NAKAGAWA M, TOYOIZUMI T: [A case of anticoagulant (Sintrom) hypersensitivity with fever, liver damage, and blood dyscrasia] J Showa Med Ass 22:298-303, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAO Y: [Symptoms and treatment of reactions caused by drugs] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:443-51, Feb 63 (Jap)

[On the responsibility of the physician confronted by allergic reactions to antibiotics] Concours Med 85:3205-6, 18 May 63 (Fr)

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

OSSWALD W: [Nil nocere] Portugal Med 46:190-4, Mar 62 (Por)

PEARCE JM: Nephropathy and phenindione sensitivity. Lancet 1:1158-9, 25 May 63

PERELMAN R: [Complications of antibiotics in pediatrics] Concours Med 85:3977-84, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAV J, JEZKOVA Z, SKRHA F: Insulin antibodies. Lancet 2:221-2, 3 Aug 63

PATEL JD, PATEL SJ: A review of reactions to penicillin. Indian J Med Sci 16:795-802, Sep 62

PRIGOT A, GARNES AL, NWAGBO U: Evaluation of a chemical depilatory for preoperative preparation of five hundred fifteen surgical patients. Amer J Surg 104:900-6, Dec 62

PIRILA V, ROUHUNKOSKI S: The pattern of cross-sensitivity to neomycin. 51 cases of secondary sensitization to paromomycin (Humatin). Dermatologica (Basel) 125:273-8, 1962

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, BUSSY L, CHATAING B: [2 cases of complications of iproniazid, one benign, the other fatal] Lyon Med 94:901-7, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

PECK SM: Modern concepts of drug reactions. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:1-14, Jan-Feb 63

PRINGUET R: [Eczemas of medicinal origin] Progr Med (Paris) 91:129-32, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

PRIGNOT J, EVERAERTS J, TYBERGHEIN J: [Manifestations of intolerance and toxicity during tuberculostatic treatment] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:276-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROTHLIN E: [Drug intolerance] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1615-21, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

RUDZKI E, MACIEJOWSKA E: [Diagnosis of drug allergy. IV. Rajka's reaction and latent penicillin allergy] Przegl Derm 49:431-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SPEER F: Drugs, allergy, and safety. Nebraska Med J 48:456-7, Aug 63

SALLINEN V: [Allergic reactions caused by tuberculostatics and their treatment] Duodecim 79:621-4, 1963 (Fin)

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM: Neutropenia in an infant secondary to hydrochlorothiazide therapy: with a review of hematologic reactions to "thiazide" drugs. Pediatrics 31:754-7, May 63

SCHUBOTHE H: [Allergic reactions to drugs with autohemolytic, leuko- and thrombocytopenic crises] Int Arch Allerg 22:253-60, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEVEN H: [The provocability of an allergic eye reaction as a clinical criterium for the effectiveness of vasoconstrictor substances] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:847-53, Jun 63 (Ger)

SALVIDIO E, PANNACCIULLI I, TIZIANELLO A: [Experimental evaluation of several biochemical methods permitting the disclosure of susceptibility to hemolysis due to drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:233-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON DG, HUBAYTAR RT: Hypersensitivity to drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis. Rapid desensitization using cortisone acetate. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:738-9, Nov 62

STANINEC M, MILEK E: [Serious toxo-allergic reactions to sulfamethoxypyridazine] Cesk Pediat 17:915-21, Oct 62 (Cz)

SCHADEWALDT H: [History of drug idiosyncrasy] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:476-9, Oct 62 (Sp)

SZODORAY L: [Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon after antibiotic therapy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:281-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

SEVEROVA EI: [Problems of the clinical aspects of drug intolerance] Sovet Med 26:55-68, Dec 62 (Rus)

STAUBER M: [Allergic manifestations during the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):209-12, 1962 (Pol)

SHELLEY WB: Indirect basophil degranulation test for allergy to penicillin and other drugs. JAMA 184:171-8, 20 Apr 63

SCHWANK R, JIRASEK L: [Contact allergy to chloramphenicol with special reference to group sensitization] Hautarzt 14:24-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical aspects and therapy of side-effects of penicillin] Praxis 52:70-4, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

SPIEGELMAN AR: Treatment of diabetes insipidus with synthetic vasopressin. JAMA 184:657-8, 25 May 63

THEODORE FH: Drug irritations from miotics. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:74 concl, Jul 63

TUROLLA E: [Morphological observations in experimentation on the toxicity of drugs] Farmaco [Prat] 18:57-60, Jan 63 (It)

THEOBALD TJ, GRACE WJ: Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients allergic to penicillin. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:575-8, Oct 62

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E: [Sensitivity to primaquine: comparative evaluation of the biochemical methods capable of detecting the defect in a large number of subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1155-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

TAPIE R: [General intolerance reactions after instillations of the collyrium Mydriaticum (RO 1/7683/15) in 3 children] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:547-52, Nov 62 (Fr)

TITE P, DELVINA D: [A case of staphylococcal meningitis in bilateral acute mastitis and streptomycin allergy] Shendet Pop 6:14-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

TRUHAUT R: [Long-term toxicity and carcinogenic power] Actualites Pharm 15:257-306, 1963 (Fr)

VIC-DUPONT, RAPIN M, HUAULT G: [The accidents of intolerance to methicillin of a pseudo-infectious syndrome type] Presse Med 71:271-4, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

VANARSDEL PP Jr, O'ROURKE TK, HORAN JD, KUMASAKA Y: Serum hemagglutinating antibodies in penicillin allergy. JAMA 185:584-7, 17 Aug 63

VANKOS J, BORZA L: [On so-called "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:180-90, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ, CAMBON G: [Apropos of a case of occupational allergy to the major antibiotics] Marseille Med 99:924-7, 1962 (Fr)

VALDES M: [Observations on a case of allergy to drugs, mainly penicillin, as an occupational allergy] Rev Clin Esp 86:414-7, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

VERAN P, GUIMBRETIERE J, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S, CRIQUET R: [Discovery of specific circulating antibodies during shock caused by P.A.S. (clinical circumstances and therapeutic importance)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:829-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VICKERS CF, FRITSCH WC: A hazard of plastic film therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:633-6, May 63

WALZER RA, EINBINDER J: Immunoleukopenia as an aspect of hypersensitivity to Propylthiouracil. JAMA 184:743-6, 8 Jun 63

WISHAN MS: Penicillin reconsidered. J Amer Dent Ass 67:99-104, Jul 63

WECK AL de: [The immunochemistry of penicillin allergy] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:281-2, 1962 (Fr)

WECK AL de: [Studies of penicillin allergy. IV. Skin tests in penicillin allergy] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:283-301, 1962 (Fr)

WYSZYNSKA T: [Hypertensin therapy of anaphylactic shock due to ACTH] Pediat Pol 37:851-6, Aug 62 (Pol)

WEINGAERTNER L: [On drug therapy for newborn and premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:969-72, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

WIRTH L: On anaphylactic shock due to penicillin. Milit Med 128:245, Mar 63

WORINGER F, FOUSSEREAU J, BATT MT: [Eczema caused by contact allergy to drugs in nursing personnel] Presse Med 71:63-6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

WECK AL de, BLUM G: [A new skin test for the detection of penicillin allergy] Praxis 52:67-70, 17 Jan 63 (Fr)

WICK A: [On the prognosis and therapy of agranulocytosis. With special reference to thromboembolic complications at the time of regeneration] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:357-66, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

YAMAZAKI A: [On drug allergy, with special reference to its mechanism] Iryo 16:359-63, Aug 62 (Jap)

Drug Catalogs see CATALOGS, DRUG (G2, L)

DRUG COMPOUNDING (G2)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARNETT MI, JAMES KC: The particle size distribution of marble on wet ball milling. Effect of the solid: liquid ratio. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):111T-115T, Dec 62

BLAGOVIDOVA IuA: [Some results of the progress of drug compounding technology and further prospects] Aptech Delo 6:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BELOVA OI, RATKEVICH GI: [From the working experience of pharmaceutical industries. III. Tablet-making mills] Aptech Delo 6:48-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHALABALA M, MALY J, ZACEK H: [Progress report in the field of galenicals (1959 to 1961)] Pharmazie 18:177-202, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHUIKO OV, PIVNENKO GP, PERTSEV IM, CHAGOVETS RK, GRIN' NP: [On a study of an aseptic method for preparation of drugs. I. On the quality of preparation of eye drops in some pharmacies in Kharkov] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):43-8, 1962 (Uk)

FINHOLT P: [Studies on the chemical stability of galenicals] Svensk Farm T 67:4-20, 10 Jan 63 (Nor)

GUILLOT B: [Excipients and toxicity] Prod Pharm 17:480-1, Sep 62 (Fr)

GUNSEL WC, LACHMAN L: Comparative evaluation of tablet formulations prepared for conventionally-processed and spray-dried lactose. J Pharm Sci 52:178-82, Feb 63

HUIZINGA T: [Administrative control of analyses and production in a hospital pharmacy] Pharm Weekbl 98:515-22, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

HORSCH W: [Remarks on the present-day status of the technology of injectable solutions and eye drops in the drug stores of the German Democratic Republic and proposals for its improvement] Pharm Prax 2:21-3, 1963 (Ger)

HARTLEY F: Quality control. Practitioner 190:58-64, Jan 63

KASTENS W: [Filter papers for pharmaceutical practice] Pharm Prax 3:47-9, 1963 (Ger)

DRUG COMPOUNDING

LACHMAN L, COOPER J: A programmed automated film-coating process. J Pharm Sci 52:490-6, May 63
LOPATIN PV: [On the aseptic preparation drugs] Aptech Delo 6:59-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
MATTEI A, COCOZZA S: [Drop tubes for pharmaceutical use] Boll Chimicofarm 102:419-26, Jun 63 (It)
MACEK TJ: Preparation of parenteral dispersions. J Pharm Sci 52:694-9, Jul 63
MUENZEL K: [Improvements in the field of pharmaceutical coatings] Pharm Acta Helv 38:65-85 contd, Feb 63 (Ger)
NOSOVITSKAIA SA, BORZUNOV EE: [On additive qualities of some complex tablets. I. 2-component mixtures] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:30-3, Aug 62 (Rus)
NOSOVITSKIA SA, BORZUNOV EE, SAFIULIN RM: [Sodium carboxymethylcellulose as a binding agent in the preparation of tablets] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):6-8, 1962 (Uk)
PETTENELLA G: [The sterilization of plastic containers] Farmaco [Prat] 18:347-53, Jun 63 (It)
RIGAMONTI S: [Pharmaceutical forms for oral use with prolonged release] Farmaco [Prat] 18:90-105, Feb 63 (It)
RAMSAY RA: The presentation of a drug. Practitioner 190:65-8, Jan 63
REVZIN MB: [On the problem of a standard table for preparation of liquid drugs by the general volumetric method] Aptech Delo 11:47-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)
ROZENTSVEIG PE, ZOTIKOV IuM: [New apparatus and instruments for pharmaceutical practice] Aptech Delo 6:52-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
RAFF AM: Psychophysical concept of color. J Pharm Sci 52:291-5, Mar 63
[Statistical testing of quality for compounded materials] Boll Chimicofarm 102:340-50, May 63 (It)
SIEGEL S, HANUS EJ, CARR JW: Polytetrafluorethylene tipped tablet punches. J Pharm Sci 52:604-5, Jun 63
SWARTZ CJ, WEINSTEIN S, WINDHEUSER J, COOPER J: A punch and die control program and its contribution to tableting technology. J Pharm Sci 51:1181-7, Dec 62
SYKES G: The problem of sterility. Practitioner 190:52-7, Jan 63
SCOTT MW, LIEBERMAN HA, RANKELL AS, CHOW FS, JOHNSTON GW: Drying as a unit operation in the pharmaceutical industry. I. Drying of tablet granulations in fluidized beds. J Pharm Sci 52:284-91, Mar 63
TAWASHI R, SPEISER P: [Effect of particle size in mixtures of powders] Pharm Acta Helv 38:310-7, May 63 (Ger)
WOLFF G: [Filtration of eye drops] Pharm Prax 3:46-7, 1963 (Ger)

DRUG INDUSTRY (J)

ARPESELLA L: [Technic of programming and preparation of a patent application] Farmaco [Prat] 18:392-400, Jul 63 (It)
ARNOW LE: Economics of pharmaceutical research in the United States. Biomed Purview 3:71-80, Summer 63
ALVENTOSA A: [Contribution to the study of the control of pharmaceutical and similar products in Venezuela (1957-1959)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:380-9, Jun 62 (Sp)
Advisory centre on drug safety. Lancet 1:206, 26 Jan 63
BAGDY D: [Analysis of drug consumption] Nepegeszsegugy 44:168-74, Jun 63 (Hun)
BIEHLER W: [From the work of the Knoll A.G., a retrospect from the pharmacological viewpoint] Deutsch Med J 14:499-505, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)
BIANCHI C: [Organization of a pharmacological laboratory in a pharmaceutical plant] Farmaco [Prat] 18:106-16, Feb 63 (It)
BELLENGHI M: [Comparison between patent legislative principles] Farmaco [Prat] 18:335-46, Jun 63 (It)
BOIKO Vla, BORODCHENKO Bl: [Simplification of the process of producing small-volume ampules] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:44-5, Aug 62 (Rus)
BELOVA VP, KOLODKO IP: [A modernized method of sealing ampules] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:46, Aug 62 (Rus)
BACKER KH: [Drug advertising] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1891-2, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)
BLANC P: [The establishment of national and international specifications for the quality control of pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 17:623-45, Nov 62 (Fr)
BAICHIKOV AG: [To strengthen cooperation between science and industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)
BAUER RA, FIELD MG: Ironic contrast: US and USSR drug industries. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:38-46, May 63
CAVAGNA R, ORIOLI P, MECARELLI E, RUSSO U: [Comment on methods of physical and chemical inspection of glass containers for pharmaceutical use] Boll Chimicofarm 102:145-50, Mar 63 (It)
CAVAGNA R, ORIOLI P, MECARELLI E, MATTEI A: [Comment on standards for statistical testing of the quality of glass containers and other manufactured materials] Boll Chimicofarm 102:151-5, Mar 63 (It)
CONNOR JT: Government and industry relationships: their new impact on medicine. Milit Med 128:510-5, Jun 63
CATTAPAN D: [The patent in the pharmaceutical field] Farmaco [Prat] 18:218-29, Apr 63 (It)
[Control of new pharmaceutical preparations] Prod Pharm 18:248-52, May 63 (Fr)
COWLES RS: Quality control in the manufacture of drugs. Biomed Purview 3:51-8, Summer 63
The cost of drugs. Appl Ther 3:183-4, Mar 61
The cost of drugs. Appl Ther 3:105-7, Feb 61
The cost of drugs. Appl Ther 3:362-5, May 61
CONDER SN: The cost of drugs. Appl Ther 3:538-42, Jul 61
COLEMAN JS: Can consumer pressures improve the quality of medical practice? J Chronic Dis 15:1069-76, Dec 62
CANNON P: The control of pharmaceuticals. J Irish Med Ass 52:23-5, Jan 63
CANNON PJ: World Health Organization committee on quality control of drugs: a commentary. J Irish Med Ass 52:87-9, Mar 63
CONNOR JT: Government and industry relationships: their new impact on medicine. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:42-7, Apr 63
[Centenary of the Farbwerke Hoechst AG, formerly Meister Lucius & Bruening, 1863-1963] Deutsch Med J 14:17-21, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)
CLARK FD: Registration of factories. J New Drugs 3:58-9, Jan-Feb 63
[Can we have confidence in the drug industry? 1.] Svensk Farm T 67:233-43, 30 Mar 63 (Sw)
[Can we have confidence in the drug industry? 2.] Svensk Farm T 67:244-58, 30 Mar 63 (Sw)
DI MISURA U: [Methods of chemico-physical inspection of glass containers] Boll Chimicofarm 102:262-88, Apr 63 (It)
DAILY RF: Effect of drug patent abolition on an international pharmaceutical company. Appl Ther 5:445-7, May 63
DILLEMANN G: [Regulation of pharmaceutical advertising. Decree no. 63-253 of 14 March 1963 fixing the conditions under which advertising concerning drugs and pharmaceutical establishments is authorized] Prod Pharm 18:245-7, May 63 (Fr)
LUDIN F: [The drug industry and drug advertising] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1644-9, 30 May 63 (Sw)
DOWLING HF: How do practicing physicians use new drugs? JAMA 185:233-6, 27 Jul 63
DE HAEN P: Reports on new pharmaceutical products. Med Sci 12:712-30, 25 Oct 62
Drug testing. J Irish Med Ass 52:34-5, Jan 63
Drug amendments of 1962--Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act: a summary. J New Drugs 2:314-20, Sep-Oct 62
The development of new drugs. New Eng J Med 268:446, 21 Feb 63
DOMNIK V: [The pharmaceutical industry in the German Democratic Republic] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:58-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
ENNET D: [Interesting points from the work of the State Institutes for drug control in Berlin. V. Controls on drugs, tinctures and extracts] Pharm Prax 3:43-5, 1963 (Ger)
Electronic check-weighing of carton packages. Drugs Made Germany 6:46, Mar 63
EVANG K: [Consumption of drugs] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1241-3, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)
ENA MG: [The medical industry in the Ukrainian SSR in the 7-year period] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):3-8, 1962 (Uk)
FOX HG: The law of patents as it affects drugs. Appl Ther 5:443-4, May 63
FISTER GM: "Strong maladies require strong medicine." J Kentucky Med Ass 61:250-2, Mar 63
FRYERS GR: The drug industry in the common market. Med World (London) 98:111-8, Feb 63
Fewer new drugs in 1962. New Eng J Med 268:846, 11 Apr 63
GRISHAKOVA AP: [The outstanding record of the L. Ia. Karpov Moscow chemical-pharmaceutical factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:6-12, Mar 63 (Rus)
GRISHAKOVA AP: [A worthy contribution of workers in the medical industry in Moscow] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:7-11, Feb 63 (Rus)
GUBSKII IM: [Development of the drug industry in the Ukraine] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):37-41, 1962 (Uk)
GUBS'KII IM: [Development of the drug industry in the Ukraine] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):67-75, 1962 (Uk)
GANGRSKII PA: [To improve relations between institutes and plants] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:15-8, Sep 62 (Rus)
GUBSKII IM: [Development of the pharmaceutical industry in the Ukraine] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):60-5, 1962 (Uk)
GEL'PERIN NI, PODGAETSKAIA OI, DUBININ MK, RIABIKINA MV: [Research on the process of tetracycline drying in suspension] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:37-40, Sep 62 (Rus)
GAUSCH JP: Manufacturing biologicals safely. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:27-32, Mar-Apr 63
HOLTZEM H: [The drug law and its significance for the activities of public health physicians] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:133-44, Mar 63 (Ger)
HEINE EW: [Burn protection in the drug industry] Pharm Prax 2:30-1, 1963 (Ger)
[A hundred years of Bayer] Svensk Farm T 67:542-5, 10 Jul 63 (Sw)
HARDT RA: The ethical promotion of ethical pharmaceuticals. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1666-72, Nov 62
HAINES TF: Pharmaceutical promotion and its impact on the practice of medicine. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1796-804, Dec 62
[Harmlessness of medicaments sold on prescription] Laval Med 34:302-4, Feb 63 (Fr)
HAINES TF: Pharmaceutical promotion and its impact on the practice of medicine. J Med Ass Alabama 32:310-4, Apr 63
HANBURY JC: The pharmaceutical services. Past and future contributions to the nation's health. (a) The industry's contribution. Roy Soc Health J 83:71-3, Mar-Apr 63
HANSEN DC: Manufacturing controls. J New Drugs 3:54-6, Jan-Feb 63
JODIN MC: [Medicine and the pharmaceutical industry in Great Britain] Concours Med 85:3426-9, 25 May 63 (Fr)
KATSEI LG: [Drying of aspirin in pneumatic dryers with continuous action] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:35-8, Mar 63 (Rus)
KANCHUKH ShF, ARONSON PIu: [On the problem of determining the demand for new drugs] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:13-7, Feb 63 (Rus)
KALBFLEISCH GL: Proposed drug manufacturing regulations in Canada. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:16-21, Sep-Oct 62
KAGANOVSKAIA MI, VISHNEVSKAIA GI, IAVORSKII DF, ZHELOBENKO VA: [Conversion of methone into menthol in menthol industry wastes] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:36-7, Aug 62 (Rus)
KLUMPP TG: The drug amendments of 1962. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:25-8, Dec 62
KAUFMAN S: Automatic high speed filling of parenteral antibiotic powders. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:1-7, Nov-Dec 62
KALACHEV AN: [Analysis of labor-consuming factors - a method of detecting reserves of growth in labor productivity] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:14-8, Dec 62 (Rus)
KAHN A Jr: "Conflicts of interest". J Arkansas Med Soc 59:356-7, Feb 63
KURYLOSKI EL: The pharmaceutical industry in the limelight: a recapitulation. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:46-61, Feb 63
KHORVAT D: [Development of research on drugs in the pharmaceutical industry in the Hungarian People's Republic] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:50-2, Dec 62 (Rus)
KANCHUKH ShF, EREMIN IuA: [On the production costs of some mass-produced chemico-pharmaceutical preparations] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:27-31, Sep 62 (Rus)
KRIVOSHEEV NP, VALAKHANOVICH AI, KAPITONOVA LS, ZARETSKAIA RV, ABDULKARIMOVA SA: [On the pH reduction of polyglucin solutions during sterilization] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:43-5, Sep 62 (Rus)
LOZINSKI E: Effect of drug patent abolition on a Canadian pharmaceutical company. Appl Ther 5:441-2, May 63
LAROUX P: [Careers offered to the pharmacist by the drug industry] Farmaco [Prat] 18:3-25, Jan 63 (Fr)
LESSENICH W: Aerosols-principles and progress. Drugs Made Germany 5:171-81, Sep 62
LEFAUX R: [The use of polyethylene in the pharmaceutical industry. Physicochemical and toxicological aspects] Prod Pharm 17:596-600, Dec 62 (Fr)
LABZIN VP: [Prospects of development of the chemico-pharmaceutical industry in the eastern sectors of the country] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:3-6, Nov 62 (Rus)
Lessons from the Soviet drug industry. Canad Med Ass J 8:327-8, 9 Feb 63
LANDER GB: [Apparatus for stamping names on drugs and for inserting stoppers] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):78-80, 1962 (Uk)
LUKOIANOV VI, SHVEDOV DI, LITVINOV NV: [Film evaporators without mechanical stirrers] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:32-7, Sep 62 (Rus)
MORICE R: [The pharmaceutical markets in Europe] Prod Pharm 18:295-306, Jun 63 (Fr)
MAIMIND SI: [Determination and classification of drug production as a branch of industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:19-23 cont.d, Mar 63 (Rus)
MYHRMAN G: [New types of drug advertising] Svensk Lakartidn 60:825-6, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)
MAGGI V: [Considerations on lyophilization in the pharmaceutical industry] Farmaco [Prat] 18:52-6, Jan 63 (It)
McNEIL HS: "Joe Jones is confused." S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:28-30, Jun 63
MATTEI A: [The control of the sterility of antibiotics. Regulations now in force and proposed modifications by the United States Food and Drug Administration] Farmaco [Prat] 18:230-5, Apr 63 (It)
MEYERS EL: The Food and Drug Administration's view of investigational drugs. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:40-6, Jul 63
MARSHALL K: A new technique for investigating the process of tablet compression: a preliminary report. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:413-21, Jul 63
McKEEHAN W: Pharmaceutical sciences--1962. I. A literature review. J Pharm Sci 52:613-29, Jul 63
MIRZA SM: Antibiotics plant at Rishikesh. Indian J Public Health 6:157-8, Jul 62
MARTELLIERE E: [Inventions in the pharmaceutical field. Their legal protection in France] Prod Pharm 17:171-8 contd, Apr 62 (Fr)
MANERA G: [Factors in the success of new products in the pharmaceutical market] Farmaco [Prat] 17:685-714, Dec 62 (It)
MAZUREK H: [Suggestion on regulation and surveillance of drug traffic outside the pharmacy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1144, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
MACGREGOR AG: Drugs and the doctor. Scot Med J 8:41-52, Feb 63

MAIOROV IA: [In the struggle for communist work] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:7-13, Oct 62 (Rus)

[The new drug administration. I. The administration's directive] Svensk Farm T 67:411-6, 30 May 63 (Sw)

NATRADZE AG: [On new achievements in 1963] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:3-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

NEMECHEK O: [Development of the chemical-pharmaceutical industry in Czechoslovakian Socialist Republic] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:57-61, Feb 63 (Rus)

New research laboratory at Ayerst, McKenna and Harrison. Appl Ther 3:359-61, May 61

NATRADZE AG: [Some production and scientific problems in the field of antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:771-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

New antibiotic manufacturing plant. Appl Ther 4:1122-5, Dec 62

OSIPOV SI: [On some problems in the automation of production of pharmaceutical products in factories] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:32-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

OSTROVSKAIA IuA, MECHNIKOVA AP: [On cooperation of the Farmakon Factory with scientific workers] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:12-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

[On the 100th anniversary of Farbwerke Hoechst] Med Mschr 17:49-51, Jan 63 (Ger)

PONTE D: [Deontology among physicians, pharmacists and Italian industry in benefit societies] Minerva Farm 12:2-4, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PALMER HW: The pharmaceutical industry: what it is and what it does. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:547-54, Jul 63

Parenteral drug association. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:20-30, May-Jun 63

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17-29, Mar 63

Recommendations of the Restrictive Trade Practices Commission. Appl Ther 5:428-9 passim, May 63

RAISER CK: Where do we go from here? S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:38-42, Jun 63

RAZI A: For the services of the Crown. Lancet 1:104-5, 12 Jan 63

[Rate of production of antibiotic preparations (1961) by companies] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:416-23, Dec 62 (Jap)

[The Wiss pharmaceutical research industry] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:485-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SMITH A: The information explosion and the pharmaceutical industry. Med Ann DC 32:243-5, Jun 63

SOIFER RD, BOIKO ID, BRINBERG SL, MAKAREVICH VG, GRACHEVA IV, LUR'E LM, LAZNIKOVA TN: [Examination of the corrosion resistance of new brands of stainless steel in media specific for the antibiotic industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:25-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHUBERT R, DORSCH F, HANNEMANN E: [Geriatrics in pharmaceutical advertisements] Med Welt 18:1040-2, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER K: The pharmaceutical export trade in light of European integration. Drugs Made Germany 5:131-40, Sep 62

SAMMONS JH: Ethical considerations of physician ownership of pharmacies and drug companies. Texas J Med 58:785-6, Oct 62

STEMPEL E: The impetus of thalidomide on drug legislation and regulation. Amer J Pharm 134:355-64, Oct 62

[Some problems in pressurized medical preparations in modern pharmaceutical technology] Minerva Farm 11:161-71, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SIMON HJ: Prospective epidemiology. Stanford Med Bull 20:189-96, Nov 62

SOSNOVSKII LE, MARDASHEV PF, GAVRILOV BM: [The use of ultrasonics in ampule production] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:41-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

SMITH A: What the new drug law means to physicians. New Physician 12:A-7-A-8, May 63

SMITH A: "The growth of the health industry". Illinois Med J 123:352-5, Apr 63

SMITH A: Effects of patent abolition on the drug industry. Appl Ther 5:433-7, May 63

TEOTINO UM: [Some considerations on the future Italian law for pharmaceutical patents] Farmaco [Prat] 18:236-41, Apr 63 (It)

TUFT L: Clinical management of chronic recurrent urticaria. Clin Med 69:2223-34, Oct 62

The untold story of the drug hearings. Appl Ther 3:786-9, Oct 61

VALASHEK ER: [On new principles in the organization of small-scale productions] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:23-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

WARMINTON RG: Quality control and testing of drugs in Canada. Appl Ther 5:448-53, May 63

VAILLE C: [Apropos of the conditioning of patent medicines] Presse Med 71:1391-4, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

VOEVODIN EN: [On the capitalist drug market] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:61-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

VOEVODIN EN: [Investigative work in the pharmaceutical industry in the USA, England and Canada] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:59-62, Jan 63 (Rus)

WOESTIJNE WJ van de: [The function of the wholesale pharmaceutical trade] Pharm Weekbl 98:557-66, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

WILUND AO: [The new drug administration. III. Open letter to the head of the Department of the Interior] Svensk Farm T 67:418-21, 30 May 63 (Sw)

WILUND AO: [Complaints of the drug industry concerning apothecaries] Svensk Farm T 67:341-8, 30 Apr 63 (Sw)

WOLFFBRANDT CG: [Pharmacists in the drug industry in the past 50 years] Dansk T Farm 36:260-72, Oct-Nov 62 (Dan)

WEUSJER H: The consumer has the last word. Drugs Made Germany 5:216-8, Dec 62

WESTERLING R: [Spotlight on the drug industry] Svensk Farm T 67:229-32, 30 Mar 63 (Sw)

YOSHIMURA H: [Let us strengthen the relations between the clinical laboratory and manufacturer] Jap J Clin Path 10:433-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZEIFMAN VI: [On the problem of the principles of construction and assembling small-scale productions (Apropos of the article by E. R. Valashek)] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:28-31, Mar 63 (Rus)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL (G1)

AKIBA C: [Rapid changes in drug-resistant microorganisms] Naika 11:905-10, May 63 (Jap)

ANGEL JH, BHATIA AL, DEVADATTA S, FOX W, JANARDHANAM B, RADHAKRISHNA S, RAMAKRISHNAN CV, SELKON JB, STOTT H, VELU S: A controlled comparison of cycloserine plus ethionamide with cycloserine plus thiacetazone in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis despite prolonged previous chemotherapy. Tubercle 44:215-24, Jun 63

AGARWAL SC: Chloramphenicol resistance of Salmonella species in India, 1959-61. Bull WHO 27:331-5, 1962

AKIMOV IuA: [Characteristics of the microflora and its sensitivity to antibiotics in the treatment of acute nonspecific lymphadenitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:52-5, Jun 62 (Rus)

AUDRIN J: [A method for the determination of the sensitivity of the Koch bacillus to the antibiotics present in the serum of patients] Sem Ther 38:653-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

ANTONIOLI A: [Validity of antibiograms, with special reference to the resistance of Staphylococcus aureus (statistical observations)] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:45-55, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

ANDREJEW A: [Study of the catalase and peroxidase activities of avian mycobacteria, as a function of their resistance to $I_2N_2H_4$] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:37-41, 1958-9 (Fr)

ANG O: [The effects of different kinds of penicillin on strains of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:62-6, 1962 (Tur)

AKIBA C: [Studies on the transmission of drug resistance. Interpretation of the phenomenon of mixture of drug-resistant strains and sensitive strains isolated from patients and carriers in mass out-breaks of dysentery] Jap J Bact 17:497-502, Jul 62 (Jap)

AHO K, HALLSTROM K, WAGER O: Incidence of primarily resistant tubercle bacilli in Finland. Difference in child and adult series. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:214-21, 1962

AIKAWA K, HARADA M, TOKAO Y, HANADA H: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of sigmamycin in patients with dysentery caused by drug-resistant bacilli] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:298-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

ARABANTINOS-LAZARIDOS P: [Staphylococcal lysotypes resistant to antibiotics] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:76-83, May-Aug 62 (Gr)

AKHUNDOVA KA: [Drug resistance of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics and norsulfazol] Antibiotiki 7:1033-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

Acquired drug-resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Great Britain--a national survey, 1960-61. A report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Tubercle 44:1-26, Mar 63

BRAVO OLIVA J: [Hospitalism and resistance to antibiotics] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:150-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BERG G: [The practical evaluation of scattered sources of infection in open tuberculotics with resistant tubercle bacilli causing new infections and their prevention] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:152-6, 1963 (Ger)

BHASKARAN CS, RAMAMOHANA RAO NV: Sensitivity pattern of gram-negative bacilli isolated from urinary tract infection to common antibiotics and nitrofurantoin. J Indian Med Ass 40:316-21, 1 Apr 63

BOROWSKI J: [Natural tendency of penicillin-resistant staphylococci to yield mutants sensitive to pencillin. Relation of this property to the origin of the strains and their sensitivity to bacteriophages] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:535-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOENICKE R, LISBOA BP: [On the problem of the determination of resistance to d-cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:212-21, 1963 (Ger)

BENDA R, FRANCHEL F, ORINSTEIN E, DELAVILLE MR: [On initially resistant tuberculous bacilli] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:143-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOSZORMENYI M, SAGODI R: [Recovery results in primary INH resistance] Tuberkulosearzt 17:211-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BERNARD E, KREIS B, PARIENTE D, PIERON R, PRETET S: [Resistance and survival of bacilli in relapses of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:11-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

BARIETY M, BONNIOT R, BONNAUD G, SAINT-PAUL M: [Study of primary resistance of Koch bacilli to bacteriostatics in 146 patients newly discovered in a Parisian screening center. (Necessity of a standard technic)]

BRUBAKER RR, SURGALLA MJ: Genotypic alterations associated with avirulence in streptomycin-resistant Pasteurella pestis. J Bact 84:615-24, Oct 62

BRADLOW BA: The treatment of resistant staphylococcal infections with oxacillin. S Afr Med J 36:853-6, 13 Oct 62

BOSZORMENYI M: On corticosteroid therapy in tuberculosis. Ther Hung 9(3-4):3-8, 1961

BABCOCK EB, CROSS HD, WOOD GW 3d: Case reports of severe penicillin resistant hemolytic Staphylococcus, coagulase positive, infection. J Maine Med Ass 54:7-10, Jan 63

BRUN J, KALB JC, PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: [Local factors in failure of therapy during ulcerated and properly treated tertiary tuberculosis] Poumon Coeur 18:1011-23, 1962 (It)

BORRIS W, UNGER K, ZACHARIAS J: [On the resistance of pathogenic staphylococci during general and local use of penicillin and streptomycin] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:864-7, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

BILANCIA A: [A strain of penicillin-resistant gonococcus] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:322-7, Dec 62 (It)

BOEHLKE E: [The importance of cyanacetic acid hydrazide (CAH) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A clinical contribution to the effectiveness of CAH in INH resistance] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:12-21, 1962 (Ger)

BORINA MIa: [Comparative evaluation of the determination of the drug sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by direct sputum culture on Heisberg's medium and by microculture] Probl Tuberk 40(8):80-3, 1962 (Rus)

BASS TM: [On the problem of the inhibition of the development of resistance to erythromycin in staphylococci] Antibiotiki 7:1038-42, Nov 62 (Rus)

BRUHIN H, BUEHLMANN X: [Contribution to the determination of bacteriological resistance to sulfonamides] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:108-23, 1963 (Ger)

BRIGGS IL: Drug resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis: presenting for treatment at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Salisbury. Cent Afr J Med 9:87-90, Mar 63

CANETTI G, RIST N, GROSSET J: [Measurement of sensitivity of the tuberculous bacillus to antibacillary drugs by the method of proportions. Methodology, resistance criteria, results and interpretation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:217-72, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

COULTAS MK, HUTCHISON DJ: Metabolism of resistant mutants of Streptococcus faecalis. IV. Use of a biophotometer in growth-curve studies. J Bact 84:393-401, Sep 62

CHARMOT G, GUYOMARC'H Y, DEME J, ROSSO A: [Epidemiological investigation on staphylococcus carriers in a medical service] Marseille Med 99:701-4, 1962 (Fr)

COCCHI P, GAMBASSINI L: Susceptibility to rifomycin B and SV of antibiotic resistant staphylococci. Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:530-4, 1962

CETRANGOLO A, DUBRA FA: [Considerations on tuberculotics who eliminate Koch's bacilli resistant to tuberculostatic drugs] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:494-7, Oct 62 (Sp)

CHICOU, HETRIK, LE HIR, MERCIER, NEEL: [Primary resistances and secondary resistance in Morocco (Tangiers)] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:564-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

COCCHI P: [Activity in vitro of F.I. 1600 (gabbromycin) on 123 strains of pyogenic staphylococci resistant to various antibiotics] Dia Med Suppl 1962:iv, Nov (Sp)

CHICOU J, HETRICK G, LE HIR M, MERCIER A, MUNOZ J, IRUNBERRY J, NEEL R, RIST N, VINCENT J: [Trial chemotherapy of 103 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, all resistant to 1 or several antibiotics, in a country with high tuberculosis endemia (early results after at least 4 months' treatment. Reflections and practical suggestions on so-called "chronic" tuberculosis)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:867-83, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CATENA E, ALIPERTA A, ANZANO O: [Evaluation of the immunologic state in response to charges of antibiotic sensitive and resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (Experimental studies)] Arch Tisiol 17:862-76, Nov 62 (It)

COVERT SV, LYONS JJ: Selection of antibiotics and the problems of resistance. Med Sci 13:261-76, 25 Feb 63

COLONNELLO F: [Isolation of 3 strains of Staphylococcus resistant to rifomycin SV] G Mal Infett 14:559-61, Sep 62 (It)

COHEN AC: Problem of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli. Geriatrics 18:49-56, Jan 63

COLETSOS PJ: [Current data on the precise evaluation of tubercle bacillus resistance to specific antibiotics] Poumon Coeur 19:109-27, 1963 (Fr)

Counting the failures. Tubercle 44:183-4, Mar 63

DEMIKHOVSKII EI, DAVYDOV EA: [Change in the sensitivity to streptomycin of Staphylococcus under the influence of ultrasonics and heating] Mikrobiologiia 32:58-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DATTA N: Transmissible drug resistance in an epidemic strain of Salmonella typhimurium. J Hyg (London) 60:301-10, Sep 62

DOLEZALOWA M, PEIKER W, ZASOWSKI A, ZONTEK F: [Relationship between microbial resistance to antibiotics and the patient's age and sex] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1063-5, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

DONOMAE I, ITO F, TSUBURA E, MASAKI S, TAGUCHI H: [On the effect of dimethoxyphenyl penicillin on infections caused by drug-resistant staphylococci] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:179–82, Aug 62 (Jap)

DEVRIES JA: Survey of in vitro sensitivity of routine hospital pathogenic organisms to a group of broad-spectrum antibiotics. Appl Ther 3:356–8, May 61

DUBRA FA, SAMPIETRO R, LORO MARCHESE J: [Current aspect of the medicosurgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with resistant bacteria] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:417–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

DAS SK, CHATTERJEE GC: Alterations in the carotenogenesis in Staphylococcus aureus after adaptation to pyrithiamine. Nature (London) 196:295–6, 20 Oct 62

DU PASQUIER P: [Tuberculosis and the laboratory] J Med Bordeaux 139:1487–95, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE MEZERVILLE QUIROS J, VIZCAYNO MORA M: [Resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to antibiotics in vivo and in vitro] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:225–32, Jun 62 (Sp)

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, MATSUNAGA K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Significance of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in the appearance of complications after pulmonary resection] Iryo 16:430–7, Sep 62 (Jap)

DINEEN P: Further studies on the period of microbial susceptibility. J Infect Dis 111:169–74, Nov–Dec 62

DIMMLING T: [Comparative studies on the effectiveness of different tetracyclines on resistant staphylococci] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:166–73, 1962 (Ger)

DOVZHANSKII SI, MEFODIEVA LV: [Dynamics of the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics in pyodermitis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:33–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

DUBRA F, GARAY CE, CETRANGOLO A: [Prevalence of bacterial resistance in the Koch Pavillion] Torax 11:263–5, Dec 62 (Sp)

EHRENKRANZ NJ: Antibiotic sensitivities of some common pathogenic bacteria at the Jackson Memorial Hospital. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:25–9, Apr–Jun 63

Ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 44:195–214, Jun 63

ENTNER N, EVANS LA, GONZALEZ C: Genetics of Entamoeba histolytica: differences in drug sensitivity between Laredo and other strains of Entamoeba histolytica. J Protozool 9:466–8, Nov 62

ERCOLI N: Drug sensitivity and serological variations in Trypanosoma equiperdum following nitrogen mustard treatment. J Protozool 9:474–7, Nov 62

EHRENKRANZ NJ: A report: antibiotic sensitivities of common pathogenic bacteria of patients at Jackson Memorial Hospital. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:97–9, Oct–Dec 62

EDA T: [Action of isoniazid on mycobacteria and the mechanism of isoniazid-resistance in mycobacteria. I. Uptake of C-14-labelled isoniazid by isoniazid-sensitive and synthetic isoniazid-resistant strains of human tubercle bacilli] Kekkaku 38:37–41, Jan 63 (Jap)

EVANS W, HANSMAN D: Tetracycline-resistant pneumococcus. Lancet 1:451, 23 Feb 63

EDA T: [Action of isoniazid on acid-fast bacteria and the mechanism of isoniazid-resistance in acid-fast bacteria. II. Incorporation of C-14-labelled isoniazid into tubercle bacilli isolated from patients and into atypical mycobacteria] Kekkaku 38:107–10, Mar 63 (Jap)

FROSTELL G: [Comparative determinations of resistance under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1086–100, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

FIORE M, GALDIERO F: [Adaptation to chlorpromazine of E. coli in continuous culture] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:13–8, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

FLEMING PC, GOLDNER M, GLASS DG: Observations on the nature, distribution, and significance of cephalosporinase. Lancet 1:1399–401, 29 Jun 63

FELDMAN J: [Current status of the treatment of tuberculosis] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:46–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

FERRUCCI M: [Study of the in vitro activity of some nitrofuran compounds on 290 strains of pathogenic antibiotic-resistant staphylococci isolated in a hospital environment] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:903–9, 1962 (It)

FERRERO E, GRADNIK B: Antipenicillinase action of a new soluble tetracycline derivative: mepicycline. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:231–41, 1962

FUSSGAENGER R, ROLLY H: [Studies on the effect of different tetracyclines in vitro and in vivo on resistant staphylococci] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:158–65, 1962 (Ger)

Future of methicillin. Brit Med J 5326:280–2, 2 Feb 63

FOWLER JR, WATTERS JL, LEVY AM: Bacterial susceptibility patterns as related to geographic variation and anatomical source. Clin Med 70:547–58, Mar 63

GJESSING HC: [Gonorrhea in Norway past and present, with special reference to Oslo] Nord Med 70:866–70, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, TISON F: [Biological properties of mycobacteria resistant to antibacillary substances, responsible for early manifestations of tuberculosis and acute tuberculosis] Rev Prat 13:2433–47, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antifungal activity of ring poly-chlorinated pyrimidines: structure activity relationships. Appl Microbiol 11:78–83, Mar 63

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Cephalothin, a new cephalosporin with a broad antibacterial spectrum. I. In vitro studies employing the gradient plate technique. Appl Microbiol 11:122–7, Mar 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, MACQUET V, CAMIER P: [Streptomycin sensitivity and resistance of tuberculous bacilli isolated during recurrences in patients treated from 5 to 12 years previously with this antibiotic] Lille Med 8:141–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERSZTEN E, BRUMMER DL, ALLISON MJ, HENCH ME: Increased resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to drug therapy. A study of the frequency of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli among 482 patients and its effect on recovery. JAMA 185:6–10, 6 Jul 63

GOLDMAN M, PEARSON AH: A clinical study of the use of antibiotic sensitivity testing in endodontics. Oral Surg 15:1250–8, Oct 62

GERBEAUX J, NOUFFLARD-GUY-LOE H, ROUCHON M, LE LIRZIN M: [Tuberculous primary infection of children with resistant bacilli during the years 1957–1960] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:434–68, Apr 62 (Fr)

GOTO J, TSUCHIYA T: [Contribution to knowledge of staphylococci (characteristics of strains isolated in 1951 and lowered resistance of specific desiccated strains)] Jap J Bact 18:173–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, GAUDIER B: [Experimental study in animal and man of B.C.G. resistant to isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:63–74, 1961 (Fr)

GUILLAUME J, OSTEUX R, WATTEL F: [Study of the action of aureomycin on the oxidation of glucose by strains of Proteus mirabilis sensitive and resistant to aureomycin] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:91–121, 1961 (Fr)

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552–62, Oct 62

GOLFIERI G: [Observations on the distribution of antibiotic resistance and experimental pathogenic power of a group of M. tuberculosis strains isolated from residents of Bologna] Riv Pat Clin 35:117–22, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

GILLHAM NW, LEVINE RP: Studies on the origin of streptomycin resistant mutants in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Genetics 47:1463–74, Nov 62

GELOSA L: [VI antigen and multiplication of chloramphenicol-resistant mutants of S. typhi] G Batt Virol Immun 55:146–53, May–Jun 62 (It)

GHIONE M: [Isolated chromogenic chemoresistant strains of M. tuberculosis (H37 Rv)] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:485–97, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

GANIEV UG, TURSUNOV SHT: [Antibiotic sensitivity of typhoid pathogens isolated from children and problems of antibiotic therapy] Med Zh Uzbek 9:41–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

GIRARD MJ: [Remarks on the etiology and current treatment of male venereal urethritis. Importance of thiophenicol] Lyon Med 94:689–93, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

GIUNIO N: [Combined therapy with tuberculostatics of the 2d group of resistant patients] Tuberkuloza 14:32–5, Jan–Mar 62 (Ser)

GRADNIK B, FERRERO E: Mepicycline, a new soluble tetracycline derivative, protects penicillin from penicillinase inactivation. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:242–51, 1962

GROUNDS JG: Initial resistance to isoniazid para-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in two areas in Kenya. E Afr Med J 39:682–7, Dec 62

GAMALEIA LA: [Sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to some antibiotics and their combinations] Antibiotiki 7:1035–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOMEZ LUS R: [Study of the antimicrobial spectrum of Dosulfin] Med Clin (Barc) 39:458–60, Dec 62 (Sp)

GUKOVSKAIA OA, TSEITLIN AIa: [Sensitivity of serotypes of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1098–100, Dec 62 (Rus)

GANIEV UG, SAVINA NS: [On the effective therapy of dysentery patients and the degree of sensitivity of the causative agent of the disease to antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:126–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

GILLHAM NW: The nature of exceptions to the pattern of uniparental inheritance for high level streptomycin resistance in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Genetics 48:431–9, Mar 63

HERRERO FJ: [Antibiograms applied to urology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1057–60, 20 May 63 (Sp)

HACKL H: [10-years' experience in the determination of bacterial resistance] Med Welt 29:1472–80, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

HARDING JW: Infections due to methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus pyogenes. J Clin Path 16:268–70, Jan 63

HOWE HB Jr, TERRY CE Jr: Genetic studies of resistance to chemical agents in Neurospora crassa. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:447–52, Dec 62

HORIKAWA T, SUZUKI T, FUJITA H, YAMADA K, YOSHIKAWA H: [Studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Jap J Bact 17:711–22, Aug 62 (Jap)

HOBBY GL: Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis. A review. I. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:839–46, Dec 62

HILLEMAND P, LATASTE J, DELAVIERRE P: [Intensive antibiotic therapy. Candidiasis resistant to all therapy, complicated by subcutaneous and perianal abscesses and ulcerative colitis. Death from amyloidosis] Presse Med 70:2126–8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

HOBBY GL: Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis. A review. II. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:29–36 concl, Jan 63

HARLAND RD: The clinical significance of initial resistance to para-aminosalicylic acid in Mycobacteria tuberculosis sensitive to isoniazid and to streptomycin. E Afr Med J 39:689–93, Dec 62

HORNUNG S, POLONCZYK M, DRAJKA-KROPACZEK I, RAPF T: The action of bromosalicylihydroxamic acid (T40) on the biological level of INH and on the emergence of INH-resistant bacilli in combined treatment of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:233–9, 1962

HASHIMOTO H: [Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. Superinfection of a host bacterium with 2 R factor] Jap J Bact 17:942–51, 1962 (Jap)

HORNE NW, GRANT IW: Development of drug resistance to isoniazid during desensitization: a report of two cases. Tubercle 44:180–2, Mar 63

IWAZAKI T: [The problem of primary drug resistance and tuberculosis] Clin All Round 12:1108–14, Jun 63 (Jap)

ITO T: [Proposal for a new method for testing the drug sensitivity of tubercle bacilli by colony counting] Kekkaku 38:176–81, Apr 63 (Jap)

IWATA K, MOTOE H, FUKUNAGA N: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 1. Attempt to induce Shigella infection in mice by various means] Jap J Bact 17:434–42, Jun 62 (Jap)

IYER VN, RAVIN AW: Integration and expression of different lengths of DNA during the transformation of Pneumococcus to erythromycin resistance. Genetics 47:1355–68, Oct 62

INOUE K, KATO K, OKABE S: [Puerperal infection and drug-resistant bacteria. A cured case of septicemia caused by drug-resistant staphylococci] Advances Obster Gynec (Osaka) 14:307–16, Nov 62 (Jap)

IWATA K, MOTOE H: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 2. On the appearance of resistant organisms in Shigella infections of mice with the aid of antibiotic administration] Jap J Bact 17:702–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

IWATA K, YOSHIKAWA M, MOTOE H: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 3. On the transferability of drug resistance from a resistant strain of Shigella to a sensitive strain of Escherichia coli in the mouse] Jap J Bact 17:766–9, Sep 62 (Jap)

IWATA K, AKIBA T: Studies on the antibacterial activity of leucomycin against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:266–71, Nov 62

ITO H, ENDO M: [Method of rapid resistance test with tubercle bacilli. Study on a comparison of the filter paper method and decolorizing agents] Iryo 16:530–3, Oct 62 (Jap)

JANCIK E: The treatment of patients harbouring tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Rev Czech Med 8:200–13, 1962

JOSHI BN, MOSES JM, KALGI VH, GADGIL RK: A comparative study of some rapid antibiotic sensitivity tests. Indian J Med Sci 16:397–400, May 62

JANSSEN EG: [Antibiotic treatment, particularly with "dimethoxyphenyl penicillin" (Cinopenil), in severe staphylococcal infections in childhood] Med Welt 40:2118–21, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

JABLONSKI L, HENCNER Z: [Sensitivity of penicillin-resistant staphylococci to antibiotics and phages] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1657–9, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

JENSEN KA, KIAER I: [Studies on the problem of chemical resistance] Ugeskr Laeg 125:275–82, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

KOVALENKO AD: [Change in the resistance of colienteritis pathogens to antibiotics and nitrofuran preparation in Dnepropetrovsk, 1956–1962] Antibiotiki 8:283–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOHOUTOVA M, KOPECKA H, KONICEK J: Possibility of influencing the frequency of streptomycin-resistant transformants during evolution of competence of recipient cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:248–50, Jul 63

KRYNSKI S, BOROWSKI J: [The sensitivity of staphylococci and saprophytic cocci to dimethoxybenzamide penicillin] Pol Tyg Lek 18:50–3, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

KOSAKAI N: [Significance and criticism of sensitivity tests] Naika 11:917–21, May 63 (Jap)

KINSLEY JA, MYERSON RM: The changing pattern of staphylococcal infections and its relation to antibiotic sensitivity. Amer J Clin Path 39:586–8, Jun 63

KNOX R, SMITH JT: Stability of methicillin and cloxacillin to staphylococcal penicillinase. Brit Med J 5351:205–7, 27 Jul 63

KAWAMORI Y: [On bacterial infections of the respiratory tract. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:975–80, May 63 (Jap)

KANAZAWA Y, KURAMATA T, SHICHIRI Y, HORI H, TOGASHI K, TAZAWA W, OKURA K: [Estimation of body fluid concentration, measurement of sensitivity by the disk method, and clinical trial use of phenoxypropyl penicillin and aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:50–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KREIS B: [Primary resistance in tuberculosis] Torax 11:1–9, Mar 62 (Sp)

KOCK U: [Tuberculosis resistance determinations in the plate serial test] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L167–L172, Sep 62 (Ger)

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77–86, Jun 62

KASUYA M: [Drug-resistance transmission of enteric bacteria in the intestines of the germ-free mouse and the normal mouse] Jap J Bact 17:687–94, Aug 62 (Jap)

KUDOH S: [Virulence of acid-fast bacteria coated with oil or fat, with special consideration of atypical acid-fast bacteria. 4. Injection of Mycobacterium phlei coated with fat of the respective animals into rabbits and mice. Virulence of paraffin-coated INH-resistant bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:706–10, Aug 62 (Jap)

KOSAKAI N: [Study on the resistance of tubercle bacilli. Summary of method and reading of results] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2295–300, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMEDA K: [Drug resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis converted to positive during the course of original treatment and its clinical course] Kekkaku 37:664–71, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMURA T: [Antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci isolated in the Chikuho District, with special reference to differences in the regions and the source of the strains] Nagasaki Med J 37:358–67, Nov 62 (Jap)

KATAYAMA Y: Studies on the cobalt-resistance in Escherichia coli. II. Genetic transfer of cobalt-resistance in E. coli K-12. Jap J Microbiol 5:299–304, Jul 61

KRYNSKI S, BECLA E: [Sensitivity of staphylococci, micrococci and sarcina to antibiotics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:861–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

KOSAKAI N: [Study of sensitivity of bacteria to drugs, with special reference to methods for using sensitivity disks and reading results] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1930–6, Oct 62 (Jap)

KREIS B: [Importance of bacterial resistance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2637–47, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

KALANDADZE ZF, KOPEIKO IP, SEMENKIN PA: [Surgical therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis caused by Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antitubercular agents] Probl Tuberk 40(6):48–51, 1962 (Rus)

KREIS B: [Importance of bacillus resistance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gaz Med France 69:2637–47, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIBRIK BS, DZHUNUSBEKOV A: [Role of drug resistance in the appearance of complications and bilateral tuberculous processes after lobectomy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):11–4, 1962 (Rus)

KAPLAN M, GRUMBACH R, DOBROWOLSKI B: [Primary resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated in children] Presse Med 70:2632–4, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

KRAUSHAAR AE, SCHMID EE: [On the problem of staphylococcal resistance to penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1157–60, Dec 62 (Ger)

KIRBY WM, ERICSSON H, BARBER M, NAUMANN P, DE SANCTIS-MONALDI T: Laboratory tests and their applications in the daily practice of antibiotherapy. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:194–228, 1963

KLESS HN: [Recent developments in the field of tetracyclines] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:180–92, 1962 (Ger)

KREBS A, KAEP PLER W, FERREIRA OT: [Contribution to the elimination of discrepancies in the determination of tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:84–97, 1962 (Ger)

KAMEDA M: [Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On the transduction of transmissible drug resistance (R) factor with epsilon phage] Jap J Bact 17:873–85, Nov 62 (Jap)

KUZ'MINA LG: [Origin of streptomycin-resistant variants of Gaertner's bacillus in the animal body] Antibiotiki 7:902–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KASSIRSKII IA, MELEVSKAIA IuL: [Controversial questions in antibiotic therapy] Ter Arkh 35:9–16, Feb 63 (Rus)

KURDZIEL Z: [Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, PAS and viomycin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1675–6, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

LIN TS: [Distribution of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in Formosa] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:35–8, May 63 (Jap)

LEBECK G: [On the pathogenesis of multiresistant Salmonella. An experimental contribution] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:494–505, Apr 63 (Ger)

LIEBKNECHT WL: [The practical evaluation of scattered sources of infection in open tuberculotics with resistant tubercle bacilli causing new infections and their prevention] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:156–62, 1963 (Ger)

LEBEK G: [Transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents by E. coli to other gram-negative bacterial species. Experimental contribution] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:213–23, Jun 63 (Ger)

LORIAN V: [Laboratory experimentation with staphicillin (penicillin P-12)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1013–6, May 63 (Por)

LINDE K, KITTLICK M: [Antibiotic sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains from feces] Med Welt 37:1931–3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

LEIDY G, JAFFEE I, ALEXANDER HE: Emergence of competence (for transformation) of three Hemophilus species in a chemically defined environment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:725–31, Dec 62

LACHOWICZ M, LANGHEINIG C: [Determination of serological and bacteriophage types and of antibiotic resistance of staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1216–8, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

LANE WR: Tetracycline resistance in group A beta-haemolytic streptococci. Med J Aust 49(2):945–6, 15 Dec 62

LAURSEN H: Incidence of pseudomonas aeruginosa and other gram-negative rods in newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:254–67, 1962

LORIAN V: [Rapid antibiogram for mixtures of antibiotics] Presse Med 70:1933–4, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEMENAGER J: [Treatment of isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:779–84, Nov 62 (Fr)

LODDO B: [On the inhibitory activity, in vitro, of guanidine towards poliomyelitis virus. XIII. Guanidine-dependence induced in vitro in poliomyelitis virus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1047, 15 Nov 62 (It)

LODDO B: [On the inhibitory activity, in vitro, of guanidine towards poliomyelitis virus. XII. Characterization of the guanidine-resistance induced in vitro in the poliomyelitis virus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1043–6, 15 Nov 62 (It)

LERNER S: [Persistence of Koch's bacilli "sensitive" to the antibiogram. Clinico-experimental study] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1155–61, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

LUCCA L: [Intestinal microflora and antibiotic therapy. II. Research on rabbits treated by intramuscular penicillin and oral penicillin-resistant lactobacilli] Boll Chimicofarm 101:841–52, Nov 62 (It)

LESINSKI J, ZAJAC W: [Studies on the possibility of the isolation of Treponema with lowered sensitivity to penicillin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):285–90, 1962 (Pol)

LEE YK, HONG CY, KIM SI: [Statistical observation on the resistance of coagulase positive staphylococci to the several antibiotics] J Korea Med Ass 6:280–4, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

LINZENMEIER G: [Resistance determination and antibacterial chemotherapy] Aerztl Mitt 60:968–72, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

MONTIEL F, ZENTENO G, RODRIGUEZ M: [Analysis of the state of sensitivity and resistance to antibiotics in bacteria isolated from pathological processes in the hospital environment] Rev Med Chile 91:117–29, Feb 63 (Sp)

MEISSNER G: [The epidemiological and clinical significance of primary resistant infections] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:138–52, 1963 (Ger)

MEISSNER G: [On cycloserine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:333–4, 1963 (Ger)

MOZGOVA LF: [Antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci isolated from patients] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:49–52, 1963 (Uk)

MICHAEL M: [Some problems of pyoderma] Harefuah 64:225–31, 1 Apr 63 (Heb)

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. II. Bacterial resistance, the microbial flora, and superinfection. Med Ann DC 32:218–22, Jun 63

MICHAELS RM, TREICK RW: The mode of action of certain 3- and 5-nitropyridines and pyrimidines. IV. Development of drug-resistance by Trichomonas vaginalis. J Protozool 10:208–12, May 63

MEL'NIKOVA VM: [Experience in determining the antibiotic sensitivity of microflora from suppurating wounds by the "mirror imprint" method] Antibiotiki 8:126–32, Feb 63 (Rus)

McWHORTER AC, MURRELL MC, EDWARDS PR: Resistance of salmonellae isolated in 1962 to chlortetracycline. Appl Microbiol 11:368–7, Jul 63

MIRANDA IBARRA V: [Bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium compounds] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:272–338, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant extracts on bacterial growth. 1. Inhibitory effect on the growth of Staphylococcus aureus and enteric bacteria resistant to penicillin and streptomycin] Jap J Bact 17:417–21, Jun 62 (Jap)

MILLER DL, GALBRAITH NS, GREEN S: Nasal carriers of penicillin-resistant staphylococci in the general population. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:203–6, Oct 62

MILLER DL, McDONALD JC, JEVONS MP, WILLIAMS RE: Staphylococcal disease and nasal carriage in the Royal Air Force. J Hyg (London) 60:451–65, Dec 62

MORIMURA M, TEJIMA E, SAKAMOTO K, HASHIMOTO H, KAKINUMA Y, MITSUHASHI S: [Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On bacteria resistant to many drugs with resistance factors easily isolated and eliminated from host strains] Jap J Bact 17:733–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

MEYER-ROHN J: [Antibiotic resistance of bacteria, its analysis and possibilities of prevention in therapy with recent antibiotics] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:260–70, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MIRAZIZOV KD: [Sensitivity of the microflora from otogenous intracranial abscesses to antibiotics and sulfonamides] Med Zh Uzbek 9:70–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

MURTI BR, RAJYALAKSHMI K, BHASKARAN CS: Resistance of Salmonella typhi to chloramphenicol. I. A preliminary report. J Clin Path 15:544–51, Nov 62

MESCOLINI G: [Contribution to the clinico-bacteriological study of relapses in pulmonary tuberculosis after chemio-antibioticotherapy] Lotta Tuberc 32:369–78, May–Jun 62 (It)

MIYAMURA S, SHIGENO N, WATANABE T: [Studies on chloramphenicol inactivation by microorganisms. 3. Various kinds of action of resistant Escherichia coli on chloramphenicol and chloramphenicol decomposition] Jap J Bact 17:787–92, Sep 62 (Jap)

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory effect of some plant constituents on bacterial growth. 2. Changes in the drug susceptibility of bacterial strains attenuated by culturing with an A. sativum fraction] Jap J Bact 17:807–10, Sep 62

MALVALDI V: [Antibiotic resistance and lysogenic power of S. paratyphi B] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:620–5, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MITCHELL RS: The importance of laboratory susceptibility testing in tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:52–61, 28 Feb 63

MIYATA A: [On variations in drug-resistant Escherichia coli following the administration of antibiotics, with special reference to tetracycline] Nagasaki Med J 37:488–96, Dec 62 (Jap)

MONTALE P, GAY A, DAMASIO E: [The determination of in vitro bacterial sensitivity to nitrofurans: personal contribution and critical evaluation] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:825–33, Dec 62 (It)

MISUNO K: [On the combined use of various drugs on antibiotic-resistant strains of dysentery bacilli. 2.] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:495–504, Jan 63 (Jap)

McDOWELL J: Modern methods of sensitivity testing. Canad J Med Techn 25:16–9, Feb 63
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:428–34, 1962

MANTEN A, KAMPELMACHER EH, GUINEE PA: Incidence of resistance to chloramphenicol and tetracyclines among 13502 Salmonella strains isolated in 1961.

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 3. A study on the inhibitory action of Radix liquiritiae fractions on bacterial growth and the increased potential of resistance in bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:938–41, 1962 (Jap)

MENON NK: Drug resistance in Hyderabad. Tubercle 44:34–8, Mar 63

NAKAMURA T, SATO S, TOMINAGA Y, KOBAYASHI I: [On drug-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in the intestines. 1. Variations in drug-resistant strains in healthy humans] Jap J Bact 18:125–31, Mar 63 (Jap)

NOMI R: Variations in strains of Streptomyces griseus isolated from a degenerating streptomycin-producing culture. Appl Microbiol 11:84–9, Mar 63

NISSEN-MEYER S, VALE JR: A retrospective clinical study of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:241–50, 1963

NIWA C: [Transduction of erythromycin resistance in Staphylococcus] Jap J Bact 18:21–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

NAIMAN RA, BARROW JG: Penicillin-resistant bacteria in the mouths and throats of children receiving continuous prophylaxis against rheumatic fever. Ann Intern Med 58:768–72, May 63

NAUMANN P: [The antibiotic blood picture and determination of resistance. Chemotherapeutic correlations between the clinic and microbiological laboratory] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:1–93, 1962 (Ger)

NABIEV EG: [Survival of synthomycin-resistant dysenterial bacteria in fecal masses] Kazan Med Zh 5:47–50, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

NAM NF: [Bacteremia in patients with acute lithiasic cholecystitis and determination of the sensitivity of the microflora to sulfonamides and antibiotics. III.] Med Zh Uzbek 12:49–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

NEUHOLD R, PROHASKA E: [On the influence of serum on the level of resistance of staphylococci to penicillin G, V, MV and dimethoxyphenylpenicillin] Wien Z Inn Med 43:444–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

NORKRANS B, WAHLSTROM L: Comparison between an in vitro induced penicillin-G-resistant strain of Staphylococcus aureus and the corresponding parent strain. 1. Immunological studies. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:451–8, 1962

NATHSARMA KC: A study of certain in vitro properties of staphylococci. New Zeal Med J 62:97–100, Feb 63

NAITO M: [Initial potentiated chemotherapy for the prevention of drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:33–40, Mar 62 (Jap)

NAITO M: [On results of examination of drug resistant tubercle bacilli in the sputum before chemotherapy of tuberculosis. 2.] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:38–43, Sep 62 (Jap)

NAGAO T: [Yearly transition and regional differences in antibiotic resistance of Shigella sonnei] Nagasaki Med J 38:109–26, Jan 63 (Jap)

OGUMA H, MIZUMA K: [Drug-resistant syphilis] Clin All Round 12:1127–30, Jun 63 (Jap)

[On treatment and improvement in cases of infection with so-called primary drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis] Iryo 17:250–72, Apr 63 (Jap)

OUDET P, ROEGEL R, BOHNER C, SOMMER M: [Resistance at the onset and resistance secondary to tuberculostatic drugs. (Report of a 3-year study: 1960–1961–1962)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:287–300, Feb–Mar 63 (Fr)

OEHRING H: [On the isolation and antibiotic sensitivity of fecal staphylococci] Med Klin 58:1226–30, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

OHRI SK, OHRI BB: Drug sensitivity in urinary tract infections. J Indian Med Ass 39:245–8, 1 Sep 62

OMORI G, YOSHIMURA A, IIDA S, AMANO T: Transmissibility of naturally developed sulfonamide resistance in Shigella. Biken J 5:87–98, Jun 62

OCHIAI K: [Transmission of drug resistance through mixed culture media. A motive for the discovery of the phenomenon and an idea for the technic] Jap J Bact 17:503–8, Jul 62 (Jap)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

OKUBO H, FUJIMOTO Y: [Bacterial sensitivity tests] Jap J Clin Path 10:654-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Nonspecific resistance] Med Mschr 16:805-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

OIZUMI K, KUDO S: Urease test for isoniazid-resistant human tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:286-8, Feb 63

PILHEU JA, MASTROLORENZO HC: [Tuberculous bronchial lesions and bacterial resistance] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:159-64, Apr 63 (Sp)

PAETZOLD OH: Staphylococcal resistance Med Boehringer [Overseas] 2:2-4, 1963

PUSTOVALOVA NA, VERESHCHAGIN IA, POLIAKOVA LK: [Study of the resistance of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics and the concentration of monomycin in the blood of children with acute intestinal infections] Antibiotiki 8:279-83, Mar 63 (Rus)

PERUCCIO L: [Clinical observations on the antibiotic resistance of the gonococcus] Minerva Derm 38:168-70, May 63 (It)

POPKHRISTOV P, TODOROV A: [On the value of studying the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):19-24, 1963 (Bul)

PATEL JD, PATEL SJ: A review of reactions to penicillin. Indian J Med Sci 16:795-802, Sep 62

PETTY TL, MITCHELL RS: Successful treatment of advanced isoniazid- and streptomycin-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis with ethionamide, pyrazinamide, and isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:503-12, Oct 62

PINES A: The fate of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli and pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:163-70, Oct 62

PAIGEN K: The prediction of growth-inhibitory drug combinations showing enhanced differential toxicity and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 22:1290-6, Dec 62

PANERO C, GAMBASSINI L: [Sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics. In vitro research on strains isolated in the Centro Immaturi] Riv Clin Pediat 69:219-32, Apr 62 (It)

PATTEE PA, BALDWIN JN: Transduction of resistance to some macrolide antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 84:1049-55, Nov 62

[The prevention of resistance of bacilli during the treatment of tuberculotics] Sem Hop Inform 36:8-9, 26-30 Sep 62 (Fr)

POPOVIC J, DAVIDOVIC C, PRASO R: [Clinical significance of the laboratory resistance to tuberculostatic agents] Tuberkuloza 14:26-31, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

PINAMONTI F, PELLICCIONI S: [Research on the antibiotic resistance of strains of coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus isolated from patients at the Istituti Codivilla-Putti di Cortina d'Ampezzo] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:303-9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PORTO E, REGUEIRO B: [Differential characteristics between Staphylococcus aureus strains which are sensitive and resistant to benzylpenicillin] Microbiol Esp 15:101-24, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

PORTOLES A, PEREZ-URENA T: [The resistance of some bacterial strains to heat as a result of antibiotic resistance] Microbiol Esp 15:207-16, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

PASHKEVICH IF, GRACHEVA BP: [On fluctuations in the natural sensitivity of pathogenic Escherichia coli to grizemin] Antibiotiki 7:1015-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

POHORECKA Z, RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D: [Determination of griseofulvin sensitivity in vitro among various strains of dermatophytes isolated from treated patients] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):201-4, 1962 (Pol)

PARNAS J, POPLAWSKI S, CEGIELKA M, KOTLINSKA E, BURDZY K: [Research on the immunochemical properties of a strain of Brucella abortus highly resistant to streptomycin] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:383-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

PORTO E, REGUEIRO B: [Pathogenicity factors of Staphylococcus aureus sensitive and resistant to benzylpenicillin] Microbiol Esp 15:231-58, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

PINAMONTI F, DE PASQUALE FM: [Isolation of patients with chronic osteomyelitis caused by pyogenic staphylococcus strains composed of a microbial population of varied antibiotic spectrum] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:445-50, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

[The prevention of bacillus resistance during the treatment of tuberculous patients] Concours Med 85:1541-2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROBBA L, CARLINI G: [Preliminary experiments with the rapid test of J. R. Brown and collaborators for the determination of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics] Clin Ter 24:552-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

REYN A, BENTZON MW: [Determination of the resistance to antibiotics of gonococcal strains isolated by repeated culture from the same patient] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1316-8, 77 Sep 62 (Dan)

RODRIGUES F: [The need for the antibiogram in the treatment of tuberculosis] J Med (Porto) 49:653-68, 24 Nov 62 (Por)

RAVIN AW, IYER VN: Genetic mapping of DNA: influence of the mutated configuration on the frequency of recombination along the length of the molecule. Genetics 47:1369-84, Oct 62

ROBBA L, CARLINI G: [Sensitivity and resistance "in vitro" to antibiotics: laboratory observations on the development of spontaneous and acquired resistant mutants] Clin Ter 23:527-38, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ROCHER G, VIALLIER J: [Factors in the failure of chemotherapy in tuberculosis. Study based on the evolution of 75 tuberculosis cases with recent clinical diagnosis, bacteriologically tested and rigorously treated. Clinical anatomo-radiological and bacteriological comparison] Poumon Coeur 18:1053-7, 1962 (Fr)

RUCHELMAN HH, CHOFNAS I: The fate of the patient with isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis. J Chronic Dis 15:965-8, Oct 62

RENARD J, JACQUEMET LR, ENJALBERT M, LAVENUE P, SIROT J: [Tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis clinically refractory to all antibiotic therapy from the onset] Poumon Coeur 18:975-1009, 1962 (Fr)

RASPI E, BERTI R: [Biological effects of repeated subminimal charges of isoniazid-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the immunologic allergic state. (Experimental investigations). I.] Arch Tisiol 17:877-88, Nov 62 (It)

ROCI P: [Note on the resistance, crossed resistance, antagonism and synergism of antibiotics] Shendet Pop 84:43-52, Sep-Oct 662 (Al)

RASPI E, BERTI R: [Biological effects of repeated subminimal charges of isoniazid-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the immunologic allergic state. (Experimental investigations). II.] Arch Tisiol 17:889-97, Nov 62 (It)

ROPEK M, STRUPCZEWSKA-JANUSZOWA H, SZYMANSKI A: [The ethionamide resistance titer of the H37Rv strain isolated from patients not treated with ethionamide and attempted use of the vertical diffusion method for the determination of bacteriostatically-active ethionamide in patient's serum] Gruzlica 30:1085-90, Dec 62 (Pol)

REY JC, DUBRA FA: [Comparative study of different therapeutic procedures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculotics with bacilli resistant to isoniazid and streptomycin] Torax 11:246-9, Dec 62 (Sp)

SUASSUNA IR, HUBINGER MG von, SUASSUNA I: [Antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV in presence of other antibiotics] Hospital (Rio) 63:1093-103, May 63 (Por)

SVANBOM M, LINDAHL J: [Clinical tests of a new sulfa preparation (sulfamethoxypyrimidine) Bayrena] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1169-74 passim, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

SULA L: Present problems in tuberculosis bacteriology with special reference to the developing countries. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:55-64, 1963

SCHNITZER RJ: Drug resistance of protozoa. Int Rev Trop Med 2:239-66, 1963

SCHWARZ K: Highlights of public health. Brit J Clin Pract 17:477, 8 Aug 63

SCHMIDT H, LARSEN SO: [Comparison of the in vitro resistance of gonococcal strains isolated from gonorrhea patients and their centers of infection] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1318-21. 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

SCHNEIDER R: [Research technics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistance for the antituberculosis campaign] Tunisie Med 40:357-63, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SENECA H: The current status of pyelonephritis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1018-27, Dec 62

SUGINO Y, HIROTA Y: Conjugal fertility associated with resistance factor R in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:902-10, Nov 62

[Symposium. I. Mechanism of transmission of drug resistance in the intestinal bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:509-16, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT H: [In vitro resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to various antibiotics and the effect of clinical treatment] Nord Med 68:1479-83, 15 Nov 62 (Dan)

[Sensitivity test to antibiotics of Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Suom Laak 17:1797-804, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)

SERI I: Relationship of the bacteriostatic action of drugs to the number of tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:173-84, 1962

STRMISKA J, TOBISKOVA J: [Antibiotic sensitivity of the microbial flora from open wounds] Rozhl Chir 41:699-706, Oct 62 (Cz)

STEWART SM, HALL E, RIDDELL RW, SOMNER AR: Bacteriological aspects of the use of ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 43:417-31, Dec 62

SPINU I, CORALIA-BALDOVIN-AGAPI, BIRZU I, MIHALCO F, ROMAN V, ROMAN S, BORSAI L, TOMESCO E, TRAN KY: [Distribution, according to phage groups and antibiotic sensitivity, of pathogenic strains of staphylococci isolated in North Vietnam] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:143-53, Mar 62 (Fr)

SLATER DA, CRONE PB, GEE B: Staphylococcal infection in a general hospital. Lancet 1:55, 5 Jan 63

SORU E, SZABADOS J, TANASESCO D, PARASCHIVESCO M: [Oxidative phosphorylation in Mycobacterium tuberculosis BCG and its variants resistant to streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:59-68, Mar 62 (Fr)

SARACENI G, DEL GUERCIO P, MONTIG, TAGLIAMONTE A, [Study in vitro on the induction of resistance in 4 staphylococcal strains to amminosidine, tetracycline and the combination of amminosidine and tetracycline] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:626-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SHIMOIDE H, TOYOHARA M: [On the virulence of bacilli highly resistant to INH. Observations for 1 year after airborne infection] Kekkaku 38:23-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SENECA H, NALLY R, PEER P: Bacterial enzyme profiles and chemotherapy of drug-resistant infections. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:180-93, 1963

STEWART GT, HOLT RJ: Evolution of natural resistance to the newer penicillins. Brit Med J 5326:308-11, 2 Feb 63

SHUMACKER HB Jr, MANDELBAUM I: Continuous antibiotic irrigation in the treatment of infection. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:384-7, Mar 63

SHEHADEH NH, KLIGMAN AM: The effect of topical antibacterial agents on the bacterial flora of the axilla. J Invest Derm 40:61-71, Jan 63

STARKEY H, GREGORY E: Comparative antibiotic resistances of "hospital" and "non-hospital" staphylococci, affecting choice of therapy. Med Serv J Canada 19:63-7, Feb 63

STEPANIAN ES, SERGEEV VV: [Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis during the cycloserine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Probl Tuberk 40(5):84-7, 1962 (Rus)

SHIMIZU K: [Statistical observations on general bacteriological tests during the past 5 years, with special reference to variations in resistance of a few isolated bacteria and the phage types of pathogenic staphylococci] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:396-402, Dec 62 (Jap)

STRATFORD BC: Clinical and laboratory experiences with ampicillin ("Penbritin"). Med J Aust 49(2):414-6, 15 Sep 62

SORICE F: [Chronicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3-13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

SIMON HJ, SAKAI W: Staphylococcal antagonism to penicillin-G therapy of hemolytic streptococcal pharyngeal infection. Effect of oxacillin. Pediatrics 31:463-9, Mar 63

SAKURAI H, INOUE I, SASAOKA A, SUZUKI T, YAGI A, TANAKA M: [Clinical studies on ethionamide treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. The bacteriologic effect and the resistance of tubercle bacilli to ethionamide] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:539-45, Dec 62 (Jap)

TSUKAMURA M, TERMINE A, ROSSI P: [Effects of isoniazid on the synthesis of lipids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparison of the mode of synthesis between isoniazid-sensitive and isoniazid-resistant M. tuberculosis] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:51-7, 1963 (It)

TANI P, LAUSTELA E, HALTIA K: A study of patients with a long history of pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:294-308, 1963

TSUKAMURA S: [On the stability of Th-1314-resistance in tubercle bacilli in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kekkaku 38:172-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMURA M, KASAI E, TSUKAMURA: [Comparison of the egg culture medium and the Kirchner agar culture medium for the direct method of the kanamycin resistance test] Kekkaku 38:219-23, May 63 (Jap)

TSUCHIMOCHI T: [Ethionamide resistance in tubercle bacilli and its inhibition] Kekkaku 38:230-4, May 63 (Jap)

TASAKA S: [Bacteriological studies on tympanoplasty. II. Sensivity disc test for antibiotics of bacteria] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:853-9, Jul 62 (Jap)

TACQUET A, GAUDIER B, PECQUEREAUX JP: [Comparative study of the B,C,G, test practiced in man with B,C,G, sensitive or resistant to isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:51-61, 1958-9 (Fr)

TSUKAMURA S, TSUKAMURA M: [Susceptibility of mycobacteria to a new antibiotic, rifamycin SV] Kekkaku 37:586-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

THIBIER R, LACALMONTIE J: [The possible influence of primary resistance on tuberculosis morbidity in adolescent school children] Pediatrie 17:808-9, 1962 (Fr)

TSUKAMURA M: Effect of streptomycin on the incorporation of S35-sulfate into streptomycin-sensitive, streptomycin-resistant, and streptomycin-indifferent cells of a Mycobacterium. Jap J Microbiol 5:133-40, Apr 61

TAUBER H, BROWN BC, RUSSELL H: Enzyme patterns of virulent Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Public Health Rep 77:1086-8, Dec 62

TANAKA S, OSUMI T, HASHIMOTO H, MITSUHASHI S: [Studies on the drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On the factor conferring resistance to 4 drugs (R-MF31) isolated from several types of R factor] Jap J Bact 17:793-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

TACQUET A, ANDREJEW A, MACQUET V: [Pathogenicity for hen and rabbit of avian mycobacteria resistant to strong concentrations of isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:29-36, 1958-9 (Fr)

TACQUET A, ANDREJEW A, MACQUET V: [Pathogenicity for hen and rabbit of avian mycobacteria resistant to strong concentrations of isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:29-36, 1958-9 (Fr)

TOPCIU A, POPESCO E: [Research on directed resistance in Neisseria meningitidis. I. Variants of N. meningitidis directed "in vitro" by streptomycin] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:181-9, Mar 62 (Fr)

TSUKAMURA M: Resistance pattern of Staphylococcus aureus to rifamycin SV. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:254-7, Nov 62

TSUKAMURA M, TSUKAMURA S, NAKANO E: The uptake of isoniazid by mycobacteria and its relation to isoniazid susceptibility. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:269–75, Feb 63

TUSZKIEWICZ M, DOLEZKO H, GRZYBEK D: [Comparative studies on antibiotic resistance with the aid of a diffusion method on agar from mixed and isolated strains] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1552–5, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

THOMAS HE: A tuberculosis drug resistance register: 1956–1961. Tubercle 44:27–33, Mar 63

URBANCIK R, TRNKA L: Report on the antimicrobial activity of Isoxyl on M. tuberculosis "in vitro" and "in vivo". Acta Tuberc Belg 54:66–86, Jan–Feb 63

VINTER V: Spores of microorganisms. Chloramphenicol-sensitive and penicillin-resistant incorporation of 14C-diaminopimelic acid into sporulating cells of Bacillus cereus. Experientia 19:307–8, 15 Jun 63

VAICHULIS EM, VICHER EE, NOVAK MV: The activity of penicillin and penicillin-isoniazid combinations against isoniazid-susceptible and -resistant mycobacterium tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:744–8, Nov 62

VIRTANEN S: The resistance of tubercle bacilli to INH, SM, PAS and VM. Investigation over a five-year period. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:131–7, 1962

VUCKOVIC-KALENIC K, KOSTIC A, PETROVIC M: [Sensitivity of S. typhi to antibiotics and sulfonamides (with prolonged action) during chloramphenicol therapy] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:733–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Ser)

VUCKOVIC-KALEVIC K, KOSTIC-VUJACIC A: [Studies on the development of chloramphenicol resistance of S. typhi in vitro and after their isolation from clinical patients] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:839–46, Sep 62 (Ser)

VLASOVA IV: [Accelerated methods for the determination of the sensitivity of microorganisms to antibiotics and their comparative evaluation] Antibiotiki 7:1029–33, Nov 62 (Rus)

VERBIST L: [On technics for the determination of the resistance of Koch's bacillus to tuberculostatic agents] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:232–51, Jul–Aug 62 (Dut)

VERBIST L, GYSELEN A: [The frequency of primary and secondary resistance of Koch's bacillus to classical tuberculostatic agents] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:252–64, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VUCKOVIC-KALENIC K: [Different sensitivity to chloramphenicol and penicillin of Salmonella typhi isolated from the blood in the initial stage of the disease and in relapses] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:529–33, May 62 (Ser)

VERLY WG, DEWANDRE A, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN J, MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN M: Study of genetic targets with labelled mutagens. The action of Myleran on the resistance to streptomycin of Chlamydomonas eugametos. J Molec Biol 6:175–81, Mar 63

WINTHER A, THOMSEN VF: [Staphylomycin. Trial treatment of cutaneous staphylococcal infections] Ugeskr Laeg 125:478–81, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)

WISHAN MS: Penicillin reconsidered. J Amer Dent Ass 67:99–104, Jul 63

WILLIS AT, JACOBS SI, GOODBURN GM: Observations on multiple-antibiotic-resistant epidemic strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Lancet 2:67–8, 13 Jul 63

WATANABE T, LYANG KW: Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. V. Spontaneous segregation and recombination of resistance factors in Salmonella typhimurium. J Bact 84:422–30, Sep 62

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323–67, Oct 62

WIDHOLM O, PYSTYNEN P: Bacterial etiology of febrile abortions: staphylococci and the antibiograms. Int J Fertil 7:241–7, Jul–Sep 62

WEINSTEIN HJ, HALLETT WY, SARAUW AS: The absorption and toxicity of ethionamide. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:576–8, Oct 62

WEILL G, FORSTER E, PETIT M, GUIGNON JP: [Apropos of a failure of antibiotherapy. Anatomo-pathological comparison] Poumon Coeur 18:1059–61, 1962 (Fr)

WELSCH M: [An old problem still in the news: the resistance of germs to chemotherapeutic agents] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:870–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

WRIGHT JS: Surgery in tuberculous patients with antibiotic-resistant organisms. Brit J Dis Chest 57:15–21, Jan 63

WAKABAYASHI R: [Studies on so-called hospital staphylococci] Ochanomizu Med J 9:155–73, Dec 61 (Jap)

WATANABE T: Infective heredity of multiple drug resistance in bacteria. Bact Rev 27:87–115, Mar 63

WEISS W, FLIPPIN HF: The clinical significance of Staphylococcus aureus in secretions of the lower respiratory tract. Amer J Med Sci 245:440–8, Apr 63

YAMANOUE S, SUGIYAMA S, HASHIMOTO H, NAKAJIMA K, HIROZUMI S, DOHI K: [Shifts in drug-resistant dysentery bacilli and the therapy of dysentery] Clin All Round 12:1115–20, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOSHIKAWA M, AKIBA T: Studies on transferable drug resistance in bacteria. II. Interrelationship between transferable resistance factor and F factor. Jap J Microbiol 5:375–81, Jul 61

YAMAZI Y, YARITA T, KIMURA Y: Loss and decrease of group and type reactions and the change of virulence of antibiotic resistant Streptococcus pyogenes. Jap J Microbiol 5:183–91, Apr 61

YU PS, WANG KY, HAO YP: [Shigella strains isolated from children, type distribution, susceptibility to antibiotics and clinical observations] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:108–13, Jul–Sep 62 (Ch)

YOSHIHARA N: [Critical studies of the present system of methods of examination of drug resistance. I. Studies of the results and technic of drug resistance tests classified by equipment] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:44–54, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZIVANOVIC O: [Role of Staphylococcus aureus in skin diseases and its relation to some antibiotics] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:207–9, Mar 62 (Ser)

ZETZCHE K: [On the problem of the prevention of infection in eye operations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:452–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZIERSKI M: Infection by drug resistant tubercle bacilli in Poland. Tubercle 43:382–5, Dec 62

ZORZOLI P, MONCALVO F: [On the drug resistance of Myc. tuberculosis isolated from patients with primary pulmonary tuberculosis. Bacteriological and clinical observations] G Ital Tuberc 16:219-passim, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ZIERSKI M, BUKALSKA Z: [Ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to classical drugs] Gruzlica 30:1073–83, Dec 62 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY (E2)

AARON TH, JAMPOLSKY NA: A survey of teaching hospitals with regard to the recording of drug reactions. Ann Allerg 21:256–9, May 63

AUGSBERGER A: [Old and new nemotechnical rules for the dosimetry of drugs in children] Triangulo 5:202–9, 1962 (Sp)

BLOCH H: What does the laboratory worker expect from clinical trials? Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:390–2, May–Jun 63

BUCHANAN RN Jr: Effective drugs and associated risks. Southern Med J 56:812–3, Jul 63

BOISSIER JR: [Apropos of research on the teratogenic effects of drugs] Presse Med 71:737–8, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

BOGUSLAVSKY SA: Support of the 1959–1965 pharmacology plan by research at the Inst. of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy AMS USSR. ICRS Med Rep 4:30–41, Jul–Sep 62

BLOMHERT G: [The choice of drugs] Pharm Weekbl 97:915–21, 7 Dec 62 (Dut)

BASTIN R: [Antibiotic therapy and infections. Recall of certain principles] Concours Med 84:6995–7, 22 Dec 62

BASU UP: Thalidomide raises a problem in drug research. J Indian Med Ass 39:639–42, 16 Dec 62

BOENI A: [Pharmacotherapy and physical therapy in contradiction to each other] Ther Umsch 19:473–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BRAUN-FALCO O: [Survey of recent procedures for the treatment of psoriasis vulgaris (vitamin D2, folic acid, lactic acid, etc.)] Therapiewoche 13:180–92, Mar 63 (Ger)

BURKS JW: What's new in dermatology. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:137–48, 1963

CAWEIN MJ, LAPPAT EJ: Toxic reactions of the hematopoietic system to chemical substances. Southern Med J 56:685–90, Jun 63

Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis. Report of the Committee on Chemotherapy and Antibiotics, American College of Chest Physicians. Dis Chest 43:557–60, May 63

CHASSAGNE P: [Therapeutic precautions with the pregnant woman] Presse Med 71:1075–8, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

CASSELL EJ: If you can't lick them, join them--or, the tactics of chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:726–8, Nov 62

CHATAGNON C, CHATAGNON PA: [Drugs in geriatrics and in geriatric psychiatry] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):231–42, Jul 62 (Fr)

CAMPOS JR de: [New acquisitions in therapeutics (1961)] Rev Paul Med 61:273–88, Oct 62 (Por)

COUTELLIER J: [Clinical methods of experimental therapeutics] Acta Clin Belg 17:138–78, 1962 (Fr)

CATZEL P: [The percentage method of dosage for infants and children] S Afr Med J 37:31–3, 12 Jan 63 (Af)

CHERNUKH AM: [Some impressions on the treatment of the problem of chemotherapy in the United States of America] Antibiotiki 7:1043–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

CREWS SJ: Toxic effects on the eye and visual apparatus resulting from the systemic absorption of recently introduced chemical agents. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:387–406, 1962

Clinical trials. Med J Aust 50(1):551–3, 13 Apr 63

Drugs and the newborn. Indian J Pediat 30:159–60, May 63

DUCHESNAY G: [Critical review of ideas and facts. Therapeutic complications in the pregnant woman. Harmful or teratogenic drugs for the fetus] Cah RMF 77:327–42, Jun 63 (Fr)

DUNLOP D: [Principal informants in a clinical test of new drugs] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:3–17, Jan 63 (It)

DOWLING HF: How do practicing physicians use new drugs? JAMA 185:233–6, 27 Jul 63

DAVID JC: New drugs causing morbidity and malformations. J Christ Med Ass India 37:538–40, Nov 62

[Drugs and pregnancy] Prod Pharm 17:558–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

DUSHKEVICH AK: [On drug resistance and virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from patients treated with antibacterial preparations] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:34–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DALAYEUN J: [Critical review of ideas and facts in medical therapeutics] Cah RMF 76:701–11, Dec 62 (Fr)

DEGRAFF AC: Appraisal and reappraisal of drugs used in the treatment of heart conditions. Introduction. Amer Heart J 65:131, Jan 63

Drug therapy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:55, Mar 63

DETTLI L, SPRING P: [Comparative evaluation of therapeutic effect by means of sequence analysis] Helv Med Acta 29:688–91, Dec 62 (Ger)

DETTLI L, SPRING P: [On the concept of relative distribution volume] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C48–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

[Dangerous drugs; drug hazards] Sirira Hosp Gaz 14:529–32, Aug 62

EPPING H: [Bronchial asthma as an example of the need for a manysided and comprehensive individual evaluation of the patient] Deutsch Med J 14:213–5, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

EVANG K: [Consumption of drugs] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1241–3, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

EVANS EH: Thoughts on therapy after twenty-five years in general practice. Appl Ther 3:725–33 contd, Sep 61

[Effective pharmacotherapy and management of drugs] Zdrav Aktuality 150:1–248, 1962 (Cz)

ERSLEV AJ: Drug-induced bone marrow suppression. Penn Med J 66:31–4, Mar 63

FERLAZZO A: [Exogenous factors in congenital malformations] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:345–64, May–Jun 63 (It)

FABRE R: [The therapeutic risk] Presse Med 71:283–6, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ JM: [Therapeutic trials in dermatology] Arch Argent Derm 12:165–76, Jun 62 (Sp)

FRIEND DG: Drugs and the fetus. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:141–8, Jan–Feb 63

FOKKENS O: [The development of the "clinical trial"] T Soc Geneesk 40:674–5, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

FREEMAN JT: Drug therapy in aging patients. Geriatrics 18:174–80, Mar 63

GIRONI G: [Modern methods of study of drugs in clinical medicine. "Sequential investigations"] Osped Maggiore 58:107–14, Feb 63 (It)

GIRONI G: [Modern methods of the study of drugs in clinical practice. "Sequential analysis"] Osped Maggiore 51:107–14, Feb 63 (It)

GABEL AA, KOESTNER A: The effects of intracarotid artery injection of drugs in domestic animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1397–1403, 15 Jun 63

Genes, drugs, and diets. Lancet 2:129–30, 20 Jul 63

GORDONOFF T: [On the hazards of modern therapy] Med Welt 37:1937–44, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

Generic products as equivalents. Canad Med Ass J 88:94–5, 12 Jan 63

GAULTIER M: [The most routine therapeutic gesture always remains an experimental act] Sem Hop Inform 50:2–3, 26 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERGER E: Minimal dose therapy. Amer J Cardiol 11:561, Apr 63

HOYNAK RM: Promoting medication safety. Nurs Outlook 11:497–8, Jul 63

HUTCHISON JH: Advances in paediatrics. Practitioner 189:436–44, Oct 62

HUIZINGA T: [Optimum pharmacotherapy] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2045–51, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

HATRY P: The physician's legal responsibility in clinical testing of new drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:4–9, Jan–Feb 63

HEYMER A: [The design of therapeutic studies in acute pneumonias] Meth Inform Med 1:86–90, Jul 62 (Ger)

HOFF HR, DEGRAFF AC: Evaluation of drugs used to reduce serum cholesterol. Amer Heart J 65:132–4, Jan 63

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:231–7 contd, Mar–Apr 63

HUET de BAROCHEZ Y: [The danger of allergenic drugs] Vie Med 44:243–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

HEIKEL HV: Late results of surgical and medical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer at the Mikkeli Provincial Hospital from 1934 to 1944. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:58–65, 1963

IVADY G, DIRNER Z, UNGER G: [Dosage problems of pharmacotherapy in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:256–9, Jul 63 (Ger)

ISSEKUTZ B: Experimental and clinical pharmacology. Ther Hung 11:6–8, 1963

ISWARIAH V: Progress in therapeutics--1961. J Ass Physicians India 10:509–32, Oct 62

JOYCE CR: Patient co-operation and the sensitivity of clinical trials. J Chronic Dis 15:1025–36, Nov 62

KOCH R: [Drug effect and radiation injury] Hippokrates 34:125–31, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

KEATS AS, LANE M: The symptomatic therapy of pain. DM 1963:1–40, Jun 63

KUTSCHER AH, HYMAN GA, ZEGARELLI EV, DEKIS J, PIRO JD: A comparative evaluation of the jet injection technique (hypospray) and the hypodermic needle for

the parenteral administration of drugs: a controlled study. Amer J Med Sci 244:418–20, Oct 62

KESTLER OC: The importance of drug administration in orthopaedic surgery. Clin Orthop 25:156–61, 1962

KENNER T: [Bases in the pharmacological control of the venous system] Med Welt 51:2720–5, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

KUD VV: [Introduction of new pharmaceutical preparations on a broader scale] Aptech Delo 11:43–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

KOELLE GB: The coming of age of therapeutics. Amer J Pharm 135:38–44, Feb 63

LAURENCE DR: Patient selection and stratification in therapeutic trials. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:381–9, May–Jun 63

LITTLE DE: Facts and follies about medications. Nurs Outlook 11:494–6, Jul 63

LANE M: Drug therapy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:182–3, Sep 62

LITTER M: [Fundamentals of chemotherapy] Arch Argent Tisiol 37:75–86, 1961 (Sp)

LENTINI S, STOCCHI F: [The risk in therapy. Pathology of the digestive tract of drug origin] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:97–174, Feb 62 (It)

LASKY JJ: The problem of sample attrition in controlled treatment trials. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:332–7, Oct 62

LABRAM C: [Fetal repercussions of drugs administered to pregnant women] Concours Med 84:5155–8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LASAGNA L: Controlled trials: nuisance or necessity? Meth Inform Med 1:79–82, Jul 62

LABRAM C: [The disadvantages of various drugs in prolonged use. Diseases due to laxatives, nose drops, chronic argyrism, amphetamines] Concours Med 85:365–8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTINI P: [Present development of methodology in therapeutic and clinical research] Internist (Berlin) 4:266–71, Jul 63 (Ger)

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. I. Tripartite interrelationships of drug, microbe and host. Med Ann DC 32:211–7, Jun 63

MODELL W: The protean control of clinical pharmacology. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:371–80, May–Jun 63

McBRIDE WG: Drugs and foetal abnormalities. Brit Med J 5320:1681, 22 Dec 62

MARTONI L: [Potential toxicity of common drugs in the neonatal period] Rass Clinicosci 38:329–34, Dec 62 (It)

NAKARA M, TAKASE Z: [Present and future of chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:493–9, 1963 (Jap)

MARTIN WJ, WELLMAN WE: Clinically useful antimicrobial agents. 4. Selection of regimen. Postgrad Med 33:507–13, May 63

NOACK H: [On the problem of repeated abnormalities after hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:545–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

NISHIKAWA Y: [Random notes on prescription] Naika 10:1001–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

NEUMAN M: [Pregnancy and therapeutics] Concours Med 85:1019–24, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

[New drugs in chemotherapy] Harefuah 64:210–1, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 184:577–9, 18 May 63

[On risks in drug therapy] Medd Sundhedsstyr 6:23–4, 2 Aug 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(31) (Dan)

OSSWALD W: [Nil nocere] Portugal Med 46:190–4, Mar 62 (Por)

PODESTA HA: [Gastroduodenal ulcer. Diagnosis and treatment] Dia Med 35:201–6, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

PREZIOSI P: [Pharmacotherapeutic acquisitions in 1962] Riforma Med 77:1–10, 5 Jan 63 (It)

POLLARD HM "Ulcerogenic" drugs. Postgrad Med 32:523–4, Nov 62

PAIGEN K: The prediction of growth-inhibitory drug combinations showing enhanced differential toxicity and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 22:1290–6, Dec 62

PERRAULT M: [Therapeutics in 1962] Rev Prat 12:3467–515, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

PERRAULT M: [On the choice and use of therapeutics] Rev Prat 12:3553–7, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

[Planned testing of therapeutic methods] Orv Hetil 104:706–8, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

RITSCHEL WA, ROTTA H: [Drugs and pregnancy] Med Mschr 17:92–3, Feb 63 (Ger)

REIN FJ: [Bases for the objective evaluation of endogenous and exogenous effects on the living organism. 4.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1089–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

REGGIANI G: [The transfer of new drugs from animal testing to human use] Clin Ter 23:499–510, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RYPKEMA BH: [The role of the pharmacist in the evaluation of new drugs and the choice of drug] Pharm Weekbl 97:926–35, 7 Dec 62 (Dut)

RUBIN W: Placebo effect in relation to drug evaluation. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:6–9, Jan 63

SETNIKAR I: [The problem of chronic toxicity] Farmaco [Prat] 18:43–51, Jan 63 (It)

SCOTT D: The history and work of the medical field units in Ghana. Ghana Med J 1:19–22, Sep 62

SUTHERLAND JM, MOHLMAN YM: Drugs in the newborn. DM 1962:1–51, Oct

SCHLENDER B, KRUEGER-THIEMER E: [The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by program-controlled automatic digital computers. 1. Calculation of pharmacokinetic constants and dosage of chemotherapeutic drugs from former approximations] Arzneimittelforschung 12:992–1001, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ D, WANG M, ZEITZ L, GOSS ME: Medication errors made by elderly, chronically ill patients. Amer J Public Health 52:2018–29, Dec 62

STOCCHI F, BOLOGNA E, ZUCCHETTI L: [Risk in therapy. Digestive hemorrhages of drug origin (clinico-statistical contribution)] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1806–16, 10 Dec 62 (It)

SAS M: [Ultimate fetal consequences of medication during pregnancy, iatrogenic fetal injuries] Orv Hetil 103:2449–55, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

SUEDHOF H: [On the medicinal therapy of chronic polyarthritis] Therapiewoche 13:109–13, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCADDING JG: The planning of trials of new drugs in pulmonary tuberculosis. Meth Inform Med 1:130–2, Oct 62

Subarachnoid distribution of drugs after lumbar injection. Canad Med Ass J 88:428, Feb 63

SARGO LF: [The kidney and its behavior with respect to drugs and pathological conditions] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1837, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

SIMEONE FA: Surgery and pharmacology. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:149–53, Mar–Apr 63

SCHWARTZ A: Medical management of glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:63–84, Mar 63

TAMALET LJ: [Some new therapeutic aspects in gastroenterology] Presse Therm Climat 100:32–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

TUENNERHOFF K: [Individual therapeutic comparison in chronic types of pulmonary tuberculosis] Meth Inform Med 1:120–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

TURNER JE: Medications for radiation therapy. Indications, rationale, and practice. Geriatrics 18:39–48, Jan 63

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [The teratogenic risk] Presse Med 71:145–7, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

UNGER DL: Nonallergic drug reactions. Amer J Nurs 63:64–5, Jan 63

[Various drug combinations for gallbladder diseases] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:55–7, Jun 62 (Kor)

WILKINS L: Modern materia medica. Amer J Dis Child 104:449–56, Nov 62

WAGNER HJ: [Studies on the extent of drug ingestion by automobile drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:154–9, 1962 (Ger)

WARSHAW LJ, BENNETT HJ: Evaluation of drugs in industry. A method for comparing the effectiveness of drugs in the treatment of acute functional disorders. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:227–34, Feb 63

WIEGAND RG, BUDDENHAGEN JD, ENDICOTT CJ: Multiple dose excretion kinetics. J Pharm Sci 52:268–73, Mar 63

WILSON GM: Seminar on the clinical evaluation of drugs. Difficulties and opportunities in clinical pharmacology. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:255–60, Mar–Apr 63

ZIMMERMAN HJ: Drugs and the liver. DM 1963:1–46, May

DRUG TOLERANCE (G1)

ANDREIS M, RAMIREZ H, PAREDES L, POZO S: [Study of the blood levels and tolerance of a new tetracycline] Rev Med Chile 91:267–72, Apr 63 (Sp)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J, ROUFFY J, LAFFAY J, BURGUIERE E: [Case history (purely therapeutic) of insulin resistance] Diabete 11:253–5, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

ARROBAS MJ, MARQUES MS, LISBOA F: [Insulin resistance] Rev Iber Endocr 10:177–80, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

CRAFOORD CA: [Tolbutamide tolerance — a test in mild diabetes mellitus] Nord Med 69:748–9, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

CHANOIT, DESHAIES, MIGNOT, ROUGQUETTE, SIVADON, VERBIZIER de: [Therapeutic study of a new neuroleptic: propericiazine] Presse Med 71:939–40, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

COWAN FF: Tachyphylaxis. General considerations of the phenomenon. Georgetown Med Bull 16:229–37, May 63

CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: The tolerance to large weekly doses of primaquine and amodiaquine in primaquine-sensitive and non-sensitive subjects. Amer J Trop Med 11:605–6, Sep 62

FRASER R, JOPLIN GF, OPIE LH, RABINOWITZ D: The augmented insulin tolerance test for detecting insulin resistance. J Endocr 25:299–307, Dec 62

FRANCHELLA JL: [Digitalis poisoning] Dia Med 34:2440–1, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

FUJIMOTO MJ: Development of tolerance to the antidiuretic effect of levorphanol in rats. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:127–33, Feb 63

GUILLERMAND J, FREMOND Y, MORILLEAU R, LOMBARD A: [Tolerance and activity of large intravenous doses of isoniazid] Therapie 18:409–34, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

IRWIN S: Influence of external factors and arousal mechanisms on the rate of drug tolerance development. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:152–62, 1 Mar 63

IVANCEVIC I: [Experimental principles in the treatment of bromine poisoning] Wien Klin Wschr 74:755–6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

JAEGER W: [On the treatment of venereal diseases (especially gonorrhea)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1868–9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

KUHNAU J Jr, STRITZKY A von: [Insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus treated successfully with swine insulin. Report on 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:914–8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOVACS M, GORTVAI G, KAROLYHAZY G: [The effect of carbutamide loading in old age] Orv Hetil 104:1457–8, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LAGERSPETZ K: The induction of physiological tolerance to promazine in mice. II. The development of induced tolerance. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:214–9, 1963

LUCHERINI T: Resistance to cortisone. Rheumatism 19:60–2, Jul 63

MULLER P: [Hypersensitivity and resistance to digitalis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1038–42, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

OFFERHAUS L, VROOM RJ, BIRKENHAGER WH: [Favorable and unfavorable effects of guanethidine (Ismelin)] Folia Med Neerl 5:145–58, Sep 62 (Dut)

PRICE-EVANS DA: Pharmacogenetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:338–50, Jul 62

PASTOR MF, HERRERO JJ, LOPEZ MEDRANO CM: [Streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, P.A.S. and isoniazid. Intolerance in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dia Med 34:1597–9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

PERNOD J, ROBERT P, KERMAREC J: [Clinical study of the tolerance of viomycin by the cochlear apparatus and the kidney] Therapie 17:1169–83, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On the tolerance to modern roentgen contrast media in cerebral angiography] Chirurg 34:289–90, Jul 63 (Ger)

RUMLER W, WEIGEL W: [On codeine poisoning in childhood. A problem of the pharmacology and toxicology of the growing body] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:241–6, Jul 63 (Ger)

RODENSKY PL, GRANT WC, WASSERMAN F: Effect of hypercholesterolemia on digoxin tolerance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:629–31, Dec 62

ROTHLIN E: [Drug intolerance] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1615–21, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

VIDRIO H, PARDO EG: Development of hypertension during chronic mecamylamine administration in dogs. Life Sci 1:22–9, Jan 63

WEINGAERTNER L: [On drug therapy for newborn and premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:969–72, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

DRUGS (D8, J)

see also related:
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (E5, G1)

AUTIAN J: Plastics and parenteral products. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:24–39, Nov–Dec 62

ARORA RB, SETH SD, SUMANI P: Effectiveness of musk (kasturi), an indigenous drug, against Echis carinatus (the saw-scaled viper) envenomation. Life Sci 9:453–7, Sep 62

Advances in knowledge of fibrinolysis and labelling changes in fibrinolysin products. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:393–5, 15 Nov 62

ARCHAMBAULT GF: A drug moves into human trials. Hosp Manage 95:84–96, Apr 63

Advisory centre on drug safety. Lancet 1:206, 26 Jan 63

ARIENS EJ, SIMONIS AM: pH and drug action. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:309–30, 1 Feb 63

BOCCI A, COLLA G: [On embryo-fetal damage due to drugs] Minerva Med 54:1718–26, 9 Jun 63 (It)

BUCHER R: Drugs—made in Germany. Drugs Made Germany 6:3–8, Mar 63

BOND WK: One part in a million. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:264–5, May–Jun 63

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286–90, 27 Jul 63

BENDZ P: [On "pain during and after physical therapy" —apropos of a drug advertisement] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2012–4, 10 Jul 63 (Sw)

BREWSTER AW, ALLEN SI, KRAMER LM: Experience with a prepaid drug benefit. J Health Hum Behav 4:14–22, Spring 63

BALLARD BE, NELSON E: Absorption of implanted solid drug. J Pharm Sci 51:915–24, Oct 62

BUCHER R: Drugs—made in Germany. Drugs Made Germany 5:143–7, Sep 62

BACKER KH: [Nordisk Medicin's specialty card-file in Denmark] Nord Med 68:1260, 27 Sep 62 (Dan)

BUCHER R: Drugs – made in Germany. Drugs Made Germany 5:203–11, Dec 62

BLASINGAME FJ: Comments of American Medical Association. Proposal to amend regulations pertaining to new drugs for investigational use. JAMA 182:932–6, 1 Dec 62

BREUNIG HL, KING EP: Acceptance sampling of finished pharmaceutical products. J Pharm Sci 51:1187–94, Dec 62

BROWNLEE G: Outmoded toxic drugs. Practitioner 190:143–4, Jan 63

BANGHAM DR: Biological standards. Practitioner 190:69–74, Jan 63

BINDA A: [Economic notes] Farmaco [Prat] 17:742–6, Dec 62 (It)

BINDA A: [Economic notes] Farmaco [Prat] 17:680–4, Nov 62 (It)

BOWKER WF: Legal liability to volunteers in testing new drugs. Canad Med Ass J 88:745–51, 6 Apr 63

BERVENMARK H, DIDING NA, OHRNER B: WHO melting-point reference substance. Bull WHO 28:175–88, 1963

BLAGOVIDOVA A: [On the problem of lecture demonstrations on the technology of medicinal and galenic preparations] Aptech Delo 12:63–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

CHALABALA M, MALY J: [Progress in the technology of drugs in 1961] Cesk Farm 12:139–53, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. IX. Central effects of poisoning from some common drugs. J Forensic Sci 8:392–418, Jul 63

Council on drugs. List No. 13. New names. JAMA 182:733–4, 17 Nov 62

CANNON P: The control of pharmaceuticals. J Irish Med Ass 52:23–5, Jan 63

Council on Drugs. List No. 14. New names. JAMA 182:1323–4, 29 Dec 62

COHEN: The classification of proprietary preparations. Practitioner 190:101–6, Jan 63

CIVITAREALE E: [Drug plasters. On the use of water in auto-adhesive mixtures] Boll Chimicofarm 101:867–70, Nov 62 (It)

CEKAN Z: [On the 10th anniversary of the work of the Research Institute of Natural Medicaments] Cesk Farm 11:500–2, Dec 62 (Cz)

Control of drugs. Lancet 1:869–70, 20 Apr 63

Control of new drugs. Brit Med J 5336:965–6, 13 Apr 63

DOMANSKI TJ, DOMINGUEZ AM, GOLDBAUM LR, TOWNSEND FM: Aerospace toxicology: past, present, and future. Milit Med 128:717–25, Aug 63

Drugs evaluated by the Council on Drugs. Summary of reports issued between June 30, 1962, and July 1, 1963. JAMA 185:298–303, 27 Jul 63

Drugs and congenital malformations. Canad Med Ass J 87:1288–90, 15 Dec 62

DECKER K: [Reactions during the ingestion of drugs] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:172, Dec 62 (Ger); Also 172–4 (Fr)

DUNLOP D: The safety of drugs. Brit Med J 5318:1487–91, 8 Dec 62

Drug amendments of 1962. Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:468–72, Dec 62

[Drugs used by insurance physicians and insurance pharmacists and a reassessment of their purchase value] J Jap Med Ass 49:80–112, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

Development of new drugs. Lancet 1:38, 5 Jan 63

[Drug testing in general practice] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1890–1, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

Drug rule amendment. Indian Med J 57:63–9 concl, Feb 63

Drug control. Brit Med J 5340:1250, 11 May 63

DRUEY J: [Problems in drug research] Pharm Acta Helv 38:193–217, Apr 63 (Ger)

DURBIN CG: Veterinary drugs. J New Drugs 3:50–1, Jan–Feb 63

EIFF AW von: Planning of a therapeutic comparison by consideration of objective and subjective responses. Meth Inform Med 2:26–9, Jan 63

EUE E: [The disease concept according to drug legislation in the court decisions of the Bundesverwaltungsgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:853–4, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

EVANG K: [The place of drugs in medicine today] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1–6, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

[Effect of drugs on the fetus and newborn infant] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1310–2, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

Food and drug directorate. Appl Ther 2:43–7, Jan 60

FROMM HR: [Current therapeutics] Deutsch Med J 13:693–8 concl, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

FROMM HR: [Current therapeutics] Deutsch Med J 13:659–63 contd, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)

FINNEY DJ: Placebomania and the interpretation of clinical trials. J New Drugs 2:327–32, Nov–Dec 62

FARRAR GE Jr: Primum nolle nocere--saint or scalawag? Med Times 91:169–74, Feb 63

GOODLAND NL: A confusion of drugs. Nurs Times 58:1268–9, 5 Oct 62

GARCIA TREVINO E: The dynamization of drugs. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:153–5, Nov–Dec 62

GERBRANDY J: [New drugs] Pharm Weekbl 97:921–6, 7 Dec 62 (Dut)

GIROUD A, TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H: [Reflections on the subject of abnormalities of drug origin] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:620–1, 20–27 Nov 62 (Fr)

GUBALKE W: [It started with cosmetics...Drugs and beauty products for travel—From the reed toiletry basket to the field medicine chest—Objects of art for "First aid"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2418–20, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOLBERG L: The predictive value of animal toxicity studies carried out on new drugs. J New Drugs 3:7–11, Jan–Feb 63

HAERI KD: [Nephrotoxic drugs] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:166–77, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 5:162–3, Sep 62

Hearings of Ontario Select Committee on Drugs. Appl Ther 3:698–705, Sep 61

HUIZINGA T: [The role of the pharmacist in the evaluation of new drugs] Pharm Weekbl 97:935–8, 7 Dec 62 (Dut)

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 5:211–3, Dec 62

HARPER NJ: Drug latentiation. Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 4:221–94, 1962

HERBST H: [New developments in the field of therapeutically useful organic sulfur compounds] Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 4:9–219, 1962 (Ger)

[Harmlessness of medicaments sold on prescription] Laval Med 34:302–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

HOFFMAN HL: Pharmaceutical preparations for the profession. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:136–7, Feb 63

The high cost of economy. Maryland Med J 12:135–6, Apr 63

HILL AB: Medical ethics and controlled trials. Brit Med J 5337:1043–9, 20 Apr 63

HAZEL GR, KAUTZ HD: Reporting of drug effects and attitudes of drug safety. Curr Ther Res 5:209–12, Apr 63

HOLM-JENSEN I: [Lecture notes on the fate of drugs in the human organism] Dansk T Farm 37:57–88, Mar 63 (Dan)

International non-proprietary names for pharmaceutical preparations. WHO Chron 16:385–95, Oct 62

IAVORSKII MP: [The color reaction of o-dinitrobenzene in pharmaceutical preparations] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):9–12, 1962 (Uk)

International non-proprietary names. Lancet 1:709–10, 30 Mar 63

JEROME JB: Current status of nonproprietary nomenclature for drugs. JAMA 185:294–6, 27 Jul 63

JURRIAANS DL, WEINRIB PD: Effect of drugs on the visual system. Optom Week 54:1315–20, 11 Jul 63

JOLLES KE: Drugs and the driver. Med World (London) 97:338–42, Oct 62

JEROME JB: Nomenclature of drugs. JAMA 182:853–5, 24 Nov 62

JEROME JB: Selecting generic names for new drugs. J New Drugs 2:276–82, Sep–Oct 62

KOLLER S: [Introduction to the methods of etiological research. Statistics and documentation] Meth Inform Med 2:1–13, Jan 63 (Ger)

JANDL JH: The Heinz body hemolytic anemias. Ann Intern Med 58:702–9, Apr 63

KERN SF: The new drug application and government regulations. Biomed Purview 3:45–50, Summer 63

KELSEY FO: Problems relating to investigational drugs. Amer J Pharm 135:93–7, Mar 63

KELSEY FO: Problems relating to investigational drugs. J New Drugs 3:71–4, Mar–Apr 63

KANIC JL: Pharmaceutical aerosols. J Pharm Sci 52:513–35, Jun 63

KALLEN B, SJOVALL A: [Drugs and fetal injury--a reply] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1700–3, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

KERLAN I: FDA protection and the healing arts. Fed Bull 49:303–18, Nov 62

KENNEDY WP: The genesis of a drug. Practitioner 190:8–13, Jan 63

KAZANOVSKII MG: [Bases of Latin nomenclature of organic pharmaceutical preparations] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):63–6, 1962 (Uk)

KELLEHER RT, GILL CA, RIDDLE WC, COOK L: On the use of the squirrel monkey in behavioral and pharmacological experiments. J Exp Anal Behav 6:249–52, Apr 63

KELSEY FO: Clinical testing of drugs. J New Drugs 3:52–4, Jan–Feb 63

KURODA K, NAKAGAKI M: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. II.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:250–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

KURODA K, NAKAGAKI M: [Studies on the hygroscopicity of water-soluble, crystalline drugs. III.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:256–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

LAMBERT BE: [Alcohol-containing drugs, particularly tonics, vitamin preparations and expectorants] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2313–22, 14 Aug 63 (Sw)

LOZINSKI E: Effect of drug patent abolition on a Canadian pharmaceutical company. Appl Ther 5:441–2, May 63

LE BRETON R: [Reflections on the concept of drugs] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:162–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LEWIS JR: Drug evaluation by Council on Drugs. JAMA 185:256–8, 27 Jul 63

LUCEY JF: Impromptu experiments with the intra-uterine patient. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:229–31, May 63

LONNGREN R: [New legislation regarding drugs, poisons, and narcotics. Report on a pending government bill] Svensk Farm T 30:717–32, 31 Oct 62 (Sw)

LENZ W: [How can the physician prevent dangers for the offspring?] Med Welt 48:2554–8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

LUST M: [Treatment of drug poisoning in children] Sem Ther 39:12–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181–6, Apr 63 (It)

MEURS GJ van: [The food and drug act and the decrees based on it. 8th supplement] Voeding 24:173–4, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

MENDE W: [Sociatric aspects of consumption of luxuries and drugs] Med Klin 58:264–7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MACEK TJ: Formulations research and new product development. Biomed Purview 3:35–44, Summer 63

MEYERS EL: The Food and Drug Administration's view of investigational drugs. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:40–6, Jul 63

MEYERS EL: The Food and Drug Administration's view of investigational drugs. J New Drugs 3:115–22, Mar–Apr 63

MILLS LC: The effect of new F.D.A. regulations on clinical investigation. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:10–9, May–Jun 63

MARTINI GA, DOELLE W: [Liver damage as a drug side-effect] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2381–5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

MACRAE TF: Testing the potentialities of a new drug. Practitioner 190:14–9, Jan 63

MAIMIND SI: [Some problems in the import of drugs] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:8–12, Nov 62 (Rus)

MODELL W: Hazards of new drugs. Science 139:1180–5, 22 Mar 63

MEYERING MT: [Traffic and medication] T Soc Geneesk 41:133–6, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

MEYERS EL: Federal drug regulation, 1963. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:22–34, Jan–Feb 63

NORDLANDER NE: [New drug law] Socialmed T 40:257–60, Jun 63 (Sw)

New drugs. Procedural and interpretative regulations; investigational use. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1–9, Feb 63

NASH T, ALLISON AC: Charge transfer, hydrogen bonding and drug action. Biochem Pharmacol 12:601–2, Jun 63

NAESS K: [Law and drugs] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1240–1, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. Council on Drugs' statements. JAMA 182:346–7, 27 Oct 62

New technique analyzes data on new drugs. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:442–3, Nov 62

New FDA amendments to drug act. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:1–10, Nov 62

NETTER KJ: [Principles of drug catabolism in the organism] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1042–50, Nov 62 (Ger)

NAESS K: [Preclinical research on drugs and other controls] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:35–8, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

NEVES JP: [The prestige of a drug] J Med (Porto) 49:935, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

NELEMANS FA: [Methods of the Afdeling Klinisch Geneesmiddelenonderzoek T. N. O.] Folia Med Neerl 5:229–31, Dec 62 (Dut)

New federal regulations for the control of new drugs testing in humans. J New Drugs 2:373–84, Nov–Dec 62

New light on alimentary drug absorption. Glaxo Vol 25:10–20, 1963

OTTERLAND A: [Consumption of drugs by pregnant women after the thalidomide warning] Socialmed T 40:99–108, Mar 63 (Sw)

OTTERLAND A: [Consumption of drugs by pregnant women after the thalidomide warning. Supplement to Part I, section of "Statistical information on drug consumption"] Socialmed T 40:201–5 concl, May 63 (Sw)

OTTERLAND A: [Problems in the prescribing of drugs. A preliminary report with data on a study on the consumption of drugs by pregnant women after a warning against thalidomide] Socialmed T 40:10–3, Jan 63 (Sw)

O'KEEFE HF: Standardization of drug names. J New Drugs 3:56–8, Jan–Feb 63

Potentially harmful effects of drugs on the foetus. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:90–6, Jun 63

PEER LA, GORDON HW, BERNHARD WG: Experimental production of congenital deformities and their possible prevention in man. J Int Coll Surg 39:23–35, Jan 63

PARKE DV: Side-effects of drugs. Drug metabolism and toxic side-effects. Anglo German Med Rev 1:460–72, Jun 62

PETTERSSON F: [On the passage of drugs from mother to fetus. Review of literature] Svensk Lakartidn 60:661–90, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

PANCHENKO EI, TARSIS VL: [A study of the possibility of distributing pharmaceutical products by vending machines] Aptech Delo 11:25–30, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

POLIDORA VJ: A sequential response method of studying complex behavior in animals and its application to the measurement of drug effects. J Exp Anal Behav 6:271–7, Apr 63

Pharmaceutical preparations. Lancet 1:928, 27 Apr 63

PALKOSKA J: [International socialist cooperation in the production of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:121–2, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

QUEVAUVILLER A: [Do drugs act on a diseased body as they do on a healthy body? Pathopharmacodynamics] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:147–56, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

Recommendations of the Restrictive Trade Practices Commission. Appl Ther 5:428–9 passim, May 63

ROBSON JM: The action of drugs on the embryo. Pharmacological considerations. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:600–5, Jul 63

RUMKE CL: Seminar on the clinical evaluation of drugs. Clinical applications of sequential analysis: an introductory review. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:531–41, Jul–Aug 63

REIJEN LG van: [Some remarks on the management of meat inspection and food and drug inspection] T Soc Geneesk 41:97–8, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

The responsibility of the physician in he use of drugs. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:173–5, Feb 63

RUSKIN A: New drug procedures. J New Drugs 3:48–50, Jan–Feb 63

SVIRKOV AI: [Automation of the process of sterilization of drugs in the pharmacy] Aptech Delo 12:60–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

DRUGS

SMITHELLS RW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Clinical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:606–8, Jul 63
SPEETER ME: Sources of potential drugs. Biomed Purview 3:4–11, Summer 63
SCHREINER GE: Liability in use of investigational drugs. JAMA 185:259–63, 27 Jul 63
SWINTOSKY JV: Riboflavin marker in drug products. J Pharm Sci 51:1015, Oct 62
SEMSCH RD: Freedom of choice and professional judgment. The drugs we prescribe. Minnesota Med 45:1131–7, Nov 62
SCHMIDT CF: Some experiences with Chinese drugs. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:66–72, Oct 62
Safety of prescription drugs. Appl Ther 4:1141, Dec 62
SUNDAL A: [Iatrogenic diseases and damage in the fetus and the newborn] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:7–12, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)
SEMENIUK VV: [On the preparation of labels] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):69, 1962 (Uk)
TAYLOR R: The bugaboo of generic names and drug patents. Appl Ther 5:403–4, May 63
SMITH A: Effects of patent abolition on the drug industry. Appl Ther 5:433–7, May 63
TICE LF: Drugs released in 1962. Amer J Pharm 135:127–47, Apr 63
TAYLOR R: The dilemma of new drugs—1961. Appl Ther 4:1105–25 passim, Dec 62
THOMAS SF: Drugs: reactions and pre-testing. Radiology 80:124–6, Jan 63
Testing of new drugs. Lancet 1:814–5, 13 Apr 63
WARMINTON RG: Quality control and testing of drugs in Canada. Appl Ther 5:448–53, May 63
WOOLLAM DH, MILLEN JW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Experimental mammalian teratology and the effects of drugs on the embryo. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:597–600, Jul 63
WHEATLEY D: The General Practitioner Research Group. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:542–7, Jul–Aug 63
WILLARD D: [Accidental drug poisonings in the child] Strasbourg Med 13:573–4, Jul 62 (Fr)
WAYNE EJ: The development of new drugs. Practitioner 190:5–7, Jan 63
WICHLINSKI L: [The problem of stability of drugs in the light of recent studies] Farm Pol 18:561–4, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)
WYANT GM: The testing of new drugs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:1–2, Jan 63; Also 3–4 (Fr)

DRY ICE (D1)

JAMES J: A simple method for cutting paraffin sections at decreased temperature. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:277–81, 1963
KIM KS: [A modified method of the frozen-section with dry ice] J Korea Med Ass 6:37–42, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)
LIEGAULT P: [A simple treatment of plantar warts] Sem Ther 38:759–60, Oct 62 (Fr)
NORWOOD O: Cryotherapy: a review and evaluation. J Okla Med Ass 55:424–6, Oct 62

Dubin-Johnson Syndrome see JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC (C4)

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS (A7, A10)

ARCIDIACONO R, DISTANTE S, RANZI C, RICCI A, ROVELLI F: [Intracardiac phonocardiography in heart diseases with artero-venous shunt] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:302–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)
ALVAREZ F, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, RABAGO G: [Technic for surgical correction of patent ductus arteriosus] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:531–2, Jul 62 (Sp)
ALLAN FD: An histological study of the nerves associated with the ductus arteriosus. Anat Rec 139:531–7, Apr 61
AGUZZI F, TARTARA A, FULLE F: [Phonocardiographic study of several types of continuous murmur] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 247–9, 1962 (It)
BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42–58, Jul 63 (Ger)
BASANTA GOMEZ A, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Thoracic deformity and increase of pulmonary rigidity] Med Esp 49:288–92, Apr 63 (Sp)
BAKER NH: The surgical treatment of aortic arch anomalies. Ohio Med J 59:56–7, Jan 63
BUSSAT P, GIALLORETO OP: [Presentation of a case of coarctation of the aorta associated with a patent ductus arteriosus communicating below this coarctation] Un Med Canada 91:1422–7, Dec 62 (Fr)
BURCH GE, WAJSZCZUK WJ: The T sE-loop in isolated congenital patent ductus arteriosus. Southern Med J 56:557–60, May 63
CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, FERRARI E: [Relations between intracavitary and stetho-acoustic pressor changes induced by the Valsalva maneuver in Botollo's duct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:341–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 41–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1354–60, 13 Jun 63
CRUZE K, ELLIOTT LP, SCHIEBLER GL, WHEAT MW Jr: Unusual manifestations of patent ductus arteriosus in infancy. Dis Chest 43:563–71, Jun 63
COLLINS W: Congenital heart lesions in siblings. J Irish Med Ass 52:16, Jan 63
CUCCURULLO L: [Contribution to the study of aneurysmal dilatations of Botallo's duct. (Report of a case and review of the literature)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:422–38, Sep 62 (It)
DYNNIK IB, OKHOTIN IK: [Diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus with a reverse shunt using selective angiocardiography] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:14–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)
DERRICK JR: A safe and efficient technique for encircling patent ductus. Surgery 52:871, Dec 62
DE MICHELI A, PICCOLO E, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER B: [Several phonocardiographic and hemodynamic correlates in patent ductus arteriosus] Mal Cardiov 3:195–207, Jun 62 (It)
DERIEMER RH, GILMAN RA, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography: its use in the diagnosis of extracardiac lesions. Amer Surg 29:86–91, Feb 63
ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552–62, Oct 62
ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475–88, Oct 62
EVANS JR, ROWE RD, DOWNIE HG, ROWSELL HC: Murmurs arising from ductus arteriosus in normal newborn swine. Circ Res 12:85–93, Jan 63
FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, GUERINI C: [Use of the intracardiac phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of miner defects of the interventricular septum and Botallo's ducts with atypical auscultatory findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:306–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)
FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338–43, 9 May 63 (It)
FRIEDLAND C, CISNEROS F: [Persistence of the ductus arteriosus. Review of some diagnostic procedures] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:480–98, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)
FISHLEDER BL, SERRA C, PRATI PL, FRIEDLAND C: [The persistence of the ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension: "harsh diastolic" type] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:610–28, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)
GIUSTINA G, BINAGHI G, CANTALAMESSA L: [Revelation of left-right shunt by means of percordial and femoral recording of radioactivity after intravenous injection of radio-iodinated serum albumin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:323–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)
GARFUNKEL JM, KIRKPATRICK JA: Decreased vascularity of the left lung and unequal aeration of the lungs as a manifestation of patent ductus arteriosus. Amer J Roentgen 89:1012–6, May 63
GUTHEIL H: [Atypical findings in Botallo's patent ductus arteriosus] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:228–33, Jun 63 (Ger)
KAINDL F, KOHN P, SIMANDL E: [Aortopulmonary "retraction curves" in patent ductus arteriosus] Wien Z Inn Med 44:137–40, Mar 63 (Ger)
KLINKHAMER AC: Diagnosis of aberrant arteries in the upper mediastinum based on the oesophagogram. J Belg Radiol 46:323–6, 1963
KOLESOV AP, KUTUSHEV FKh: [On some difficulties in the diagnosis and therapy of patent ductus arteriosus] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:36–40, Feb 63 (Rus)
KOURILSKY S, VERLEY JM: [A case of aortic coarctation of the infantile type associated with a pulmonary aneurysm ruptured into a bronchus] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:147–9, Jun 62 (Fr)
KAINDL F, KAUTEK E, KOHN P, AL-NAQIB F: [On the problem of oximetry in patent ductus botalli] Wien Z Inn Med 43:495–9, Nov 62 (Ger)
KARNEGIS JN, WANG Y: The Q–I interval of the phonocardiogram in patients with ventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock anastomosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:452–7, Apr 63
LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183–8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)
LEVIN IaM: [Structural changes of the pulmonary vessels in experimental ductus arteriosus in dogs] Eksp Khir Anest 7:23–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)
MARK H, YOUNG D: Spontaneous closure of the ductus arteriosus in a young adult. New Eng J Med 269:416–8, 22 Aug 63
MOSS AJ, EMMANOUILIDES G, DUFFIE ER Jr: Closure of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn infant. Pediatrics 32:25–30, Jul 63
MAZZOLA G, RIVOLTA S: [Aortic coarctation with distally inserted Botallo's duct] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:485–96, May–Jun 63 (It)
MURAV'EV MV, CHUEVA LF, HSU LT: [On the symptom of arterial pressure difference in the hands and feet of patients with patent ductus arteriosus] Kardiologiia 3:51–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)
MURAI H, SUGIMOTO K, MOTIKI F, SAITO H: [A cured case of atipical patent ductus arteriosus with severe pulmonary hypertension and right to left shunt] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:737–42, Nov 62 (Jap)
MALM JR, BLUMENTHAL S, JAMESON AG, HUMPHREYS GH 2d: Observations on coarctation of the aorta in infants. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:96–103, Jan 63
MOSSO HE: [Value of the electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram in surgical indications for persistence of the ductus arteriosus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1417–9, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)
MURAV'EV MV, ROMASHOV FN, HSU LT, EVTEEV IuV: [Surgical treatment of paten ductus arteriosus complicated by pulmonary hypertension] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:12–8, Jan 63 (Rus)
NAEYE RL: Arteriosclerosis in congenital heart disease. Pathogenesis of early pulmonary vascular lesions. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:162–70, Feb 63
NOVIKOV II: [Cholinesterase activity in the wall of (Botallo's) ductus arteriosus] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26–8, Dec 62 (Rus)
POWELL ML: Patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Med J Aust 2:58–60, 13 Jul 63
PATE JW, AINGER LE: Aggressive approach to malignant patent ductus arteriosus. Surgery 53:811–5, Jun 63
PUNSAR S, SCHEININ T, TALA P, TELIVUO L: Postoperative aneurysm of the patent ductus arteriosus. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:385–90, 1962
PREC KJ, CASSELS DE, RABINOWITZ M, MOULDER PV: Cardiac failure and patency of the ductus arteriosus in early infancy. J Pediat 61:843–54, Dec 62
PERIANES I, AGLIANO S, BERRETA JA: [Persistence of the ductus arteriosus, associated with congenital pulmonary emphysema of the left upper lobe] Prensa Med Argent 49:797–9, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)
RABAGO G, ALVAREZ DIAZ F, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, CASTILLON L, BRITO JM: [Patent ductus arteriosus. Surgical treatment and results] Rev Clin Esp 86:27–33, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)
RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549–56, Sep 62
RANZI C, GEROSA A: [Angiocardiography in persistence of Botallo's ductus arteriosus] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 274–6, 1962 (It)
SHAFFER AB, ST. VILLE J, MACKLER SA: Coronary arteriovenous fistula with patent ductus arteriosus. Amer Heart J 65:758–65, Jun 63
TASHIRO T, UEDA S, ITO T, OSAWA T: [Ductus arteriosus and its surgical treatment] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:162–8, Mar 63 (Jap)
UMANSKY R, HAUCK AJ: Factors in the growth of children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pediatrics 30:540–51, Oct 62
URSINI M, SALMONI E, MAISANO D: [Structural peculiarities of the ductus arteriosus in human fetuses] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:836–9, Dec 62 (It)
VINCENZI M, FUMO A, PERMUTTI B: [Morphological aspects of the pressor curve of the left ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:336–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)
WALLGREN EI: Pulmonary and renal circulation in children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pre- and postoperative studies of thirty-four cases. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51 (Suppl 138):1–77, 1962
WELCH CO Jr, LAMB LE: Patent ductus arteriosus in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1370–4, Nov 62
WALLGREN EI: Pulmonary and renal circulation in children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pre- and postoperative studies of thirty-four cases. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 138):1–77, Sep 62
WILLIAMS B, LING JT, LEIGHT L, McGAFF C: Patent ductus arteriosus and osteoarthropathy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:346–50, Mar 63
YAUGER JT: Patent ductus arteriosus. J Med Ass Georgia 52:337–8, Jul 63
ZERNOV NG: [Bacterial endarteritis of patent ductus arteriosus (Botallo's) in children] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:18–23, Jan 63 (Rus)

Ductus Cochlearis see under LABYRINTH (A9)

Ductus Deferens see VAS DEFERENS (A5)

Duhring's Disease see DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (C12)

DUMPING SYNDROME (C4)

AUGUSTE C, RIBET M, GUERRIN F, LESCUT J: [So-called "afferent loop" syndrome. Mechanism, diagnosis and treatment] Presse Med 71:1021–4, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)
BENDA L: [Sequelae of stomach surgery] Wien Med Wschr 113:425–9, 25 May 63 (Ger)
BANK S, KELLER P, MARKS IN: The value of an oral hypoglycaemic agent in the treatment of the post-gastrectomy dumping syndrome. S Afr Med J 37:317–21, 30 Mar 63
BERNDT H: [Dumping syndrome] Med Welt 11:557–64, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)
CHRISTEAS N, GEORGIADOU N, COTTAKIS G: [Interposition of an antiperistaltic segment of the small intestine for the dumping syndrome] Presse Med 70:2453, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CZEMBIREK L: [On the problem of corrective surgery of the dumping syndrome following Billroth II] Klin Med (Wien) 17:609–17, Oct 62 (Ger)

CUK S: [The dumping syndrome as the cause of an acute cerebral failure] Neuropsihijatrija 10:81–4, 1962 (Sl)

CAVALLINI A: [The afferent loop syndrome. Clinical, etiopathogenetic and therapeutic contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:115–45, 31 Jan 63 (It)

DREOSTI JM: Practical therapeutic dietetics. II. Modification of calories. S Afr Med J 37:808–11, 3 Aug 63

DRAPANAS T, McDONALD JC, STEWART JD: Serotonin release following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal intestine. Ann Surg 156:528–36, Oct 62

DOKOV G: [On the problem of the pathogenesis and therapy of dumping syndrome] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(7):20–5, 1962 (Bul)

DOKOV G: [On the pathogenesis and treatment of dumping syndrome] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:130–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

GADZHIEV AS: [Dumping syndrome in patients with a history of stomach resection and gastrectomy] Sovet Med 26:99–102, Mar 63 (Rus)

GIUBILEI D: [On the strangulation of retro-anastomotic hernias after gastric resection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:33–46, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEGER F, LELEK I: [The significance of the nervous system and abrupt uncontrolled defecation in the dumping syndrome with guanethidine treatment based on our observations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:458–60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAZENBERG K: [The afferent loop syndrome] T Gastroent 6:317–23, 1963 (Dut)

HOLLENDER L, WEISS AG, ADLOFF M, TOUSSAINT P, BLOCH P: [Results of transposition of the efferent loop to the duodenum according to the Soupault technic in the correction of severe postgastrectomy sequelae. (Apropos of 11 personal cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:218–28, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOLLE F, HART W, PARCHWITZ HK, ZIMMERMANN F: [Treatment of the severe dumping syndrome by a transformation operation] Med Klin 58:625–30, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HERRMANNSDORFER A: [On the pathogenesis of the "dumping syndrome"] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1401–4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

HOWE CT, CANDY J, LE QUESNE LP, HOBSLEY M, SPENCE MP: Effect of insulin on the dumping syndrome. Brit Med J 5318:1504–8, 8 Dec 62

HART W, HOLLE F, HEYMANN H: [Glucose tolerance after Billroth I and II and its relation to the "dumping syndrome"] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:106–17, 1963 (Ger)

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical "dumping". Ann Surg 156:537–49, Oct 62

KELLNER HC, MELLINKOFF SM: The dumping syndrome: an interpretation. Gastroenterology 44:424–32, Apr 63

KARAVANOV GG, FIL'TS OV: [Dumping syndrome. Review of national and foreign literature] Klin Khir (Kiev) 11:6–15, Nov 62 (Rus)

KALEY JS, SCHILLIG S, McELHANNON FW, SCOTT HW Jr: Simultaneous measurements of cardiac output, renal plasma flow, urine volume, and urine electrolyte excretion in gastrectomized patients during induced dumping syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:273–8, Mar 63

LEIPERT T: [Laboratory findings in stomach diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:467–9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LELEK I, HEGER F, TREMMEL O: [Treatment of the dumping syndrome with sympatholytic guanethidine] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:318–20, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MATTSSON O, PERMAN G: Small intestine transit time studied in patients with the dumping syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 124:326–32, Oct 62

MEEROVICH BL: [On the pathogenesis of so-called dumping syndrome following gastric resection] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:90–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MILLER LD, PESKIN GW: The postgastrectomy "dumping syndrome". Amer J Med Sci 245:218–43, Feb 63

LEAL MANZANO S: [The "dumping" syndrome. (Etiopathogenesis, prevention and treatment)] Prensa Med Mex 28:5–11, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

PESKIN GW, MILLER LD: The role of serotonin in the "dumping syndrome". Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:701–4, Nov 62

SOUPAULT R: [Corrective surgery in certain disorders following gastrectomy. (the reconversion operation)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:50–5, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

SLOOP RD, JOHNSON LP, JESSEPH JE: Bio-assay of plasma serotonin in the experimental dumping response. Surg Forum 13:243–5, 1962

TORSOLI A, CARRATU R, CAPRILLI R: [On various effects of the intravenous administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine: a contribution to the study of the "dumping syndrome"] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:1–5, Feb 63 (It)

TAKAYAMA T, NOZAKI N, TODA H: [Postprandial syndrome after gastrectomy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:761–70, Jun 63 (Jap)

TIERRES E: [Current status of surgery in the management of severe cases of dumping syndrome and nutritional disorders (study based on 10 surgically treated cases)] Hellen Cheir 9:625–57, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

TEIXEIRA AM, MARINHO L, PIMENTA AL: [Contribution to the study of the "dumping syndrome"] Portugal Med 46:16–36, Jan 62 (Por)

VARGHA G, DAMRAU F: Standardized cabbage factor complex for peptic ulcers. Report of animal experiments and 162 ambulatory cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:460–3, Jun 63

WELCH JJ: Hypocalcemic tetany associated with dumping syndrome. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:151–2, Jul 63

WILKS AE, DESCHAMPS JH: [The transposition of the efferent loop for the treatment of some grave postgastrectomy syndromes (operation of Soupault and Bucaille)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:307–28, 3 Jul 63 (Sp)

WILLMS RK, BARTON HL, ANGEL RT, JORDAN GL Jr: Reversed intestinal segments and their effects upon gastro-intestinal motility, nutrition and the dumping syndrome following subtotal gastrectomy in dogs. Amer Surg 29:356–70, May 63

WALKER GR Jr, TURNER MD, HARDY JD: Serotonin levels in portal vein blood in the experimental dumping syndrome. Surg Forum 13:241–3, 1962

WIZNITZER T, MENCZEL J, CZACZKES W: Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. A comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and partial gastrectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:291–4, Feb 63

WIZNITZER T, MENCZEL J, CZACZKES W: Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. A comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and partial gastrectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:291–4, Feb 63

DUODENAL DISEASES (C4)

AUFSES AH Jr: Traumatic injury of the duodenum. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:21–7, Dec 62

[Anatomoclinical conference: Hospital Clinico de la Universidad Catolica de Chile] Rev Med Chile 90:609–11, Jul 62 (Sp)

AL'PEROVICH DM: [On mobile duodenum] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:78–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALLENDE CI: [Megaduodenum caused by peptic ulcer in prior gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:742–4, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

BREA CA Jr, ALBITES V, OTENASEK FJ: Spontaneous rupture of the stomach and duodenum in a patient with a brain tumor: report of a case. Amer Surg 29:23–5, Jan 63

BOFFANO M: [Considerations and case contribution on the radiological diagnosis of the duodenal loop] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:241–68, Apr 63 (It)

BRIGANT A, DUHAMEL J: [Pathological relations between the gallbladder and the duodenal bulb] Cah RMF 77:293–9, May 63 (Fr)

BIANCOGIGLIO I: [On a peculiar pseudoneoplastic radiological image in a case of acute pancreatitis] Riforma Med 76:825–8, 28 Jul 62 (It)

BIRZU I, NECULA V: [Radiological aspects of duodenitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:715–24, Jun 62 (Rum)

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C, TYGSTRUP I: Congenital anomalies of the common bile duct associated with duodenal atresia. Acta Chir Scand 124:425–8, Nov 62

BRUNSER O, REID A, BAUZA C: [Histological and histochemical aspects of the duodeno-jejunal mucosa in celiac disease] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:363–76, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BACHRACH WH, THORNER MC: Hemorrhagic enteropathy complicating myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:89–92, Jan 63

BUECKER J, LAAS E: [The mucous membrane profile of the duodenal bulb and its changes in inflammations and hyperplasia of the lymph follicles] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:587–91, Nov 62 (Ger)

BOSIO U: [Intrinsic congenital stenosis of the duodenum] Minerva Med 53:3930–1, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BRAUN H: [True diverticulum of the duodenal bulb] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:816–7, Dec 62 (Ger)

CASTIAU J: [Radiodiagnostic possibilities of the duodenopancreatic complex] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:360–71, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CLEVELAND HC, WADDELL WR: Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum due to nonpenetrating trauma. Surg Clin N Amer 43:413–31, Apr 63

CAZAL P, MIROUZE J, PAGES A, JAFFIOL C, GINIER C: [An unusual form of diabetes in the adult: cytomegalic disease with duodenopancreatic inclusion] Sem Hop Paris 39:1294–8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

CRUZ AUNON J, RIVERA LOPEZ R, PERA JIMENEZ C: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta perforating into the duodenum] Rev Clin Esp 86:44–7, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

CARDENAS HINOJOSA J: [Diverticulum of the duodenal bulb] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1063–6, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CAEYMAEX P: [Intermittent duodenal dilatation] T Gastroent 5:602–7, 1962 (Dut)

CORDARO S, FIUMARA A: [A rare case of gastro-duodeno-splenic situs inversus, plurilobate spleen and subvaterian duodenal stenosis] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:277–87, Oct 62 (It)

CHOCHOLAC J: [Duodenocholedochal reflux] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:487–95, 1962 (Ger)

CAPPARELLI V: [Associated megaduodenum and megacolon in 2 sisters] Rev Brasil Med 19:104–8, Feb 62 (Por)

DUMONT R, LANGE D: [Traumatic rupture of the duodenum] Bordeaux Chir 1:26–31, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUPUY R, VALLIN J, D'OBLONSKY A, GAVELLE M: [Has anticoagulant treatment found an absolute contraindication in certain digestive lesions?] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:759–66, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

VASCONCELLOS D, CHAVES E, LIMA CASTRO F: [The pain syndrome in duodenal parasitic diseases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1039–48, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

DEPEYSTER FA, GILCHRIST RK: Current concepts in surgery for gastroduodenal disease of the aged. Surg Clin N Amer 43:261–75, Feb 63

FIGIEL SJ, FIGIEL LS: Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:460–2, May 63

GOLDING MR, DE JONG P, PARKER JW: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. Ann Surg 157:573–8, Apr 63

GOULD RJ, THORWARTH WT: Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum due to blunt non-penetrating abdominal trauma. Radiology 80:743–7, May 63

GIBBS DD, KEYNES WM: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum by peroral suction biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:685–8, May 63

GILMAS Y MOCOROA A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst perforated into the duodenum and hemorrhagic] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22: 118–22, Jan 63 (Sp)

GONZALEZ BOSCH R: [The anamnesis in duodeno-pancreatico-biliary pathology] Dia Med 34:2161–4, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

GILARDONI F, ABO JC: [Duodenopancreatic lesions in closed injuries of the abdomen. Report of 3 cases] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:757–66, 1961 (Sp)

GERSCOVICH J: [Duodenal stenosis and mongolism] Prensa Med Argent 49:1791–4, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

HYDE JS, SWARTS CL, NICHOLAS EE, SNEAD CR, STRASSER NF: Superior mesenteric artery syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 106:25–34, Jul 63

HEINRICH G, GREVE I: [Duodenal diverticulum and pancreatitis] Chirurg 34:160–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

HIEBEL G, LANG G, FONTAINE R: [Intraparietal duodenal hematomas. Apropos of a case of spontaneous pancreatic origin] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1012–26, Sep 62 (Fr)

HILLEMAND P, PATEL J, CHERIGIE E: [Apropos of a functional mega-intestine and megaduodenum of endrocrine origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1206–7, 1962 (Fr)

JONES SA, JOERGENSON EJ: Closure of duodenal wall defects. Surgery 53:438–42, Apr 63

JESCHAL E: [Clinical aspects of the duodenal diverticulum] Med Welt 26:1361–6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KATAYAMA K, NAKAMURA I, YAMAUCHI Y: [Two cases of jejunal diverticules] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1216–22, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KIRK TA Jr: Complications and treatment of duodenal diverticula. J Abdom Surg 4:163–8, Nov 62

KOSLOWSKI E: [Abnormality of the bulb: indication for surgery?] T Gastroent 5:751–4, 1962 (Dut)

KOBOLD EE, THAL AP: A simple method for the management of experimental wounds of the duodenum. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:340–4, Mar 63

KISHKOVSKII AN: [On the differential diagnosis of diseases of the duodenum and adjacent organs] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:34–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

KATO J, SAKAMOTO J, OSAWA T, NAGAI J: [Case of congenital megaduodenum cured by surgery] Acta Paediat Jap 67:121–7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

LEVENE G, SCHEFF S: The clinical significance of duodenal diverticula. Amer J Dig Dis 7:877–85, Oct 62

LAPINSKAS V: [Clinical significance of roentgenologically detected duodenal diverticula] Sveik Apsaug 7:16–21, Oct 62 (Lith)

LAPINSKAS V: [Complications in duodenal diverticula] Sveik Apsaug 7:25–9, May 62 (Lith)

LIEBERMAN A, RAMOS R: Duodenal diverticula. Surgical treatment. Amer J Gastroent 39:123–31, Feb 63

LANGMAN MJ: Duodenal diverticula and haemorrhage. Gut 4:30–1, Mar 63

LEE YC: [Treating duodenal diseases] Korea Med J 7:745–6, Nov 62 (Kor)

MURAKAMI T, OZU R, YAMAMOTO M, MIZOGUCHI I, YAMAZAKI M: [Statistics on duodenal diverticula and their excision] J Showa Med Ass 23:85–6, May 63 (Jap)

MEYRAN H: [Contribution to subcutaneous injury of the duodenum in the retroperitoneal space] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:113–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

MOORE SW, ERLANDSON ME: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. Ann Surg 157:798–809, May 63

MAILLET P, ARNAUD P, ABOULOLA M: [Total gangrene of the duodenum following gastrectomy. Duodenopancreatectomy. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:795–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAZCHENKO NS: [On gastroduodenal hemorrhages] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:113–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MAKRES G: [Diverticula of the stomach and duodenum] Hellen Cheir 9:701–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

DUODENAL DISEASES

MAKI T: [Case of cancer of the head of the pancreas, with duodenal stenosis without jaundice as the chief symptom] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:135-42, Jan 63 (Jap)

MESSI G, FERRARI ME, MOREL C: [Study of gastric secretion by the maximal histamine test] Prensa Med Argent 49:1360-6, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

MILNE MD, LEVI D: Congenital intraduodenal diverticulum. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:168-70, Mar 63

NARUMI H, HARIMA Y, WATANABE N: [2 cases of duodenal diverticulosis] Rinsho Hosha 8:540-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NGUYEN-DINH-HOANG: [X-ray images of Ascaris in the duodenal bulb] Presse Med 70:2328-30, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

PREZIOSI M: [On a case of double traumatic rupture of the retroperitoneal duodenum] Policlinico [Prat] 70:687-92, 13 May 63 (It)

PERCHIK L, MAX TC: Massive hemorrhage from varices of the duodenal loop in a cirrhotic patient. Radiology 80:641-4, Apr 63

PIPIIA VI, GABISONIIA GT, KVIRKELIIA KB: [On diverticula of the duodenum] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:40-4, 1963 (Rus)

PATEL J, CORMIER JM, FLORENT J: [Retroperitoneal abscess complicating traumatic lesions of the duodenum] J Chir (Paris) 84:293-307, Oct 62 (Fr)

PARASKEUAS M: [Diverticula of the duodenum] Hellen Chair 9:707-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

PERA BLANCO-MORALES C, TORRES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES: [Duodenal perforation and piercing of the psoas muscle by an ingested foreign body] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1475-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

RAZEMON P, HERAUD H, DRUART R: [Duodeno-colonic fistula due to cancer of the right colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:714-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SECRETAN P: [Lamblia duodenitis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:659-61, Jul 63 (Fr)

SMIRNOV EV, PETROV VI: [Resection of the stomach for bypass in duodenal stasis complicated by pancreatitis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:7-13, 1963 (Rus)

SAUVE G: [Traumatic necrosis of the duodenum. Distal hemiduodenectomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:775-9, 1962 (Fr)

SLJIVIC B, BOSKOVIC M, BOGDANOVIC D, MARINKOVIC R: [Anatomical and experimental studies on the aorto-mesenteric arterial angle and on its role in the pathogenesis of arterio-mesenteric ileus of the duodenum] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):111-26, 1961 (Ser)

SINGLETON DW: Benign surgical lesions of the stomach and duodenum. J Abdom Surg 5:5-6, Jan 63

SUARDI L, TIMOSSI G, DI MARCON: [On a case of cholecystoduodenal fistula] Riv Gastroent 14:400-11, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SAVVAITOV AS, VERETIANOV II: [On preventing some diseases of the stomach and duodenum] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:14-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

SALMON M, AUBRESPY P, BOUYALA JM: [Duodenal duplication in a newborn infant. 12-year recovery] Marseille Chir 14:409-10, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SHACKLETON ME: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum with massive retroperitoneal emphysema. New Zeal Med J 62:93-4, Feb 63

SHUL'TSEV GP: [Once more on the clinical picture of internal gastroduodenal fistulae] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:138-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

TESAURO B: [Clinical considerations on megaduodenum] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:467-77, 15 May 63 (It)

TSIEH PC, CHENG KN: [Duodenal arterio-mesenteric obstruction] Zhong Waike Z 10:512-3, 1962 (Ch)

TURNER MA: Duplication in triplicate. Brit J Surg 50:450-2, Jan 63

TWARDOCH S: [Treatment of postoperative duodenal fistulae by irrigation with lactic acid solutions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:997-1000, Oct 62 (Pol)

UHRY P, DUTZEND M: [The treatment of gastroduodenal disorders with bismuth aluminum carbonate] Progr Med (Paris) 90:530-4, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

VULPESCU S, DUMITRIU L, BUJAR H: [Unusual aspects of duodenal diverticulosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:725-31,

WYK FA van, GLEN AM: Intramural haematoma of the duodenum. S Afr Med J 36:1037-9, 8 Dec 62

WANG TC, CHANG T, WANG SJ: [Intussusception of the duodenum] Zhong Waike Z 10:444-5, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

ZENI G, ROMANI S: [Clinical and radiological considerations on duodenal diverticulosis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:40-55, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ZINZOU RD: [High duodenal stenosis and total volvulus of the small intestine and the straight colon in a 7-year-old child] Marseille Chir 15:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DUODENAL INTUBATION (E1, E4)

ARGUEDAS SOTO J: [Some considerations on lambliasis in children; its diagnosis by means of duodenal intubation] Rev Med Costa 19:253-62, Jul 62 (Sp)

BLACKWOOD WD, ZIEVE L: Duodenal intubation by an improved technique. Gastroenterology 44:615-6, May 63

BARTELHEIMER H: Duodenal enzyme determination as an aid to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Triangle 5:294-9, Jul 62

BARTELHEIMER H: Duodenal enzyme determination as an aid to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Triangle 5:294-9, Jul 62

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343-58, 1963 (Ger)

CANDIANI GB: [Bio-humoral aspects of water-electrolyte balance in patients subjected to gastro-duodenal drainage after radical gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:488-90, 15 May 63 (It)

FRIC P, MALIS F, KECLIK M, ZEMAN J: [Diagnosis of altered patency of the extrahepatic bile ducts and differentiation of parenchymatous liver lesions by means of bromsulphalein test with duodenal intubation] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1154-8, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

GLANVILLE JN, HUGH AE: Duodenal intubation. Use of a new tube in radiology and clinical examination of the small bowel. Lancet 1:84-5, 12 Jan 63

HAFTER E: [Duodenal intubation: its indication, technic and possibilities] Triangulo 5:196-202, 1962 (Sp)

HITCHCOCK CR, FARLEY HH, MUELLER GF: Gastrointestinal suction with positive control. Surgery 53:238-40, Feb 63

IVANOVA EM: [On a method of roentgenological examination of the small intestine with barium administration through a duodenal sound] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:30-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

MASTRILLI B, STOCCHI F: [The dynamics of the biliary tract in relation to the action of various edible oils. I. Study by graded intubation] Epatologia 8:561-7, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PIDNEVICH IR: [Intravenous cholangio-cholecystography and duodenal intubation in the diagnosis of cholecystitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROBERT PE, TOULET J: [Therapy of biliary disorders with local anesthetics associated with cholecystokinetics (with iconography)] Clinique (Paris) 57:425-38, Sep 62 (Fr)

TOMSOVIC EJ: Installation of Crosby-Kugler intestinal luminal biopsy capsule. Amer J Dis Child 105:104-5, Jan 63

TOSIC S, POTKONJAK D: [Diagnostic value of fractional duodenal intubation in diseases of the biliary tract] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:577-87, Jun 62 (Ser)

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

ALGRANATI R: [Apropos of a case of duodenal polyp] Minerva Med 54:1861-4, 20 Jun 63 (It)

AUGUSTE C, RIBET M, GERARD A, DEMAILLE A: [Development of a cancer of the pancreas a year after exeresis of a Brunnerian adenoma of the antrum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1594-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BURNS GM, SHIELDS AB: Resection of carcinoma of the duodenum following irradiation. Report of a case. Northwest Med 62:425-7, Jun 63

BOFFANO M: [Considerations and case contribution on the radiological diagnosis of the duodenal loop] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:241-68, Apr 63 (It)

BIANCOGIGLIO I: [On a peculiar pseudoneoplastic radiological image in a case of acute pancreatitis] Riforma Med 76:825-8, 28 Jul 62 (It)

BALINTFFY J, THURZO R: A duodddeenal neurinoma developed around metal foreign bodies. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:354-9, 1962

BASLER R, DELPORTE F, JACOBS E, WYNEN A: [Leiomyoma of the duodenum with recurrent hemorrhages for 9 years] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:867-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

BENSON RE: Primary carcinoma of the duodenum: with report of four cases treated surgically. Ann Surg 157:204-11, Feb 63

CONKLIN EF: Metastatic carcinoma of the breast presenting signs and symptoms of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:2405-7, 15 Aug 63

CHILD CG 3d, FRY WJ: Current status of pancreatectomies. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1353-68, Oct 62

CHIAT H, ROSS ST, JANELLI DE, MANDEL PR: Familial polyposis of the colon with subsequent development of a duodenal polyp: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:444-5, Nov-Dec 62

CHARLES RN, KELLEY ML Jr, CAMPETI F: Primary duodenal tumors. A study of 31 cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:23-33, Jan 63

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [Massive digestive hemorrhage caused by pseudo-diverticular schwannoma of the duodenum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:552-6, May 63 (Fr)

DODDS JJ, BEAHRS OH: Leiomyosarcoma of the duodenum. Amer J Surg 105:245-9, Feb 63

EPFELBAUM R: [Cancer of the area of Vater's ampulla. Analytical study of 50 cases] J Chir (Paris) 84:173-200, Sep 62 (Fr)

EKLOF O: Benign tumours of the stomach and duodenum. A clinical and roentgenographic study with special reference to adenomatous polyps and the relation to malignancy. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 291:1-57, 1962

ESSINGER A: [Tumors and pseudo-tumors of the duodenal region] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:1-32 contd, 1963 (Fr)

ESSINGER A: [Tumors and pseudo-tumors of the duodenal region] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:73-99 concl, 1963 (Fr)

FIBAK J: [Cancer of the duodenal papilla treated by radical surgery] Pol Przegl Chir 34:825-8, Aug 62 (Pol)

GUICHARD A, PEYCELON R, ALEX R, MOULIN G, VAUZELLE JL, PALIARD P: [Gastric epithelioma associated with an antro-pyloric glandular polyp prolapsing into the duodenal bulb] Lyon Med 210:235-44, 18 Aug 63 (Fr)

GUTMANN RA, MARACHI: [Hodgkin's disease localized in the duodenum] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:67, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

GEFFROY Y, FABLET J, BILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Lymphosarcomatosis of the small intestine. Agammaglobulinemia] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:75, 1 Dec 62. In: Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

GOLDMAN RL: Hamartomatous polyp of Brunner's glands. Gastroenterology 44:57-62, Jan 63

GUERNELLI N: [Primary carcinoma of the duodenum] Arch Ital Chir 88:543-62, 1962 (It)

GEORGIEV K, URUMOVA E, SERAFIMOV K: [Apropos of a case of cancer of the duodenum] J Chir (Paris) 85:347-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

HORVATH A: [Benign tumor of Vater's ampulla] Magy Sebesz 16:171-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

[Hospital dos Servidores do Estado, Centro de Estudos: Clinico-pathological conference] J Pediat (Rio) 28:75-91, Feb 63 (Fr)

HORN RC Jr, PAYNE WA, FINE G: The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. (Gastrointestinal polyposis with mucocutaneous pigmentation): report of a case terminating with disseminated gastrointestinal cancer. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:29-37, Jul 63

HONJYO I: [A device for pancreatoduodenectomy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1065-71, Oct 62 (Jap)

HILLEMAND B: [Duodenal adenomas] Sem Hop Paris 38:3650-1, 30 Nov 62 (Fr)

JOUVE P, MONGES H, FOURNIER AM, LEGRE M, DENIZET D, VIGNOLI R: [Instructions and legitimacy of emergency radiography in hematemesis] J Radiol Electr 44:122-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JOUVE P, MONGES H, FOURNIER AM: [Benign tumors of the duodenum] J Radiol Electr 43:733-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

JORDAN GL Jr, LAW SW, FOSTER RP: The management of patients with islet-cell carcinoma exhibiting the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Amer J Surg 105:80-6, Jan 63

PINSKY HJ: Carcinoid of the duodenum. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:11-4, 1963

POIRIER A, BERTHON M, POIRIER JP: [A case of epithelioma of the 2d portion of the duodenum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1245-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

RAMPAL, COMITI J, MERITE G: [Duodenal leiomyoma of the "genu inferius" revealed by a grave digestive hemorrhage] Presse Med 71:288, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

RAUBER G, GROSDIDIER J: [Brunnerian adenoma of the duodenal bulb] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:74, 1 Dec 62. In: Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

SECRETAN P: [Cancerous ulcer of the duodenum] Presse Med 71:1530-1, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

SAWYER RB, SAWYER KC Jr, SAWYER KC, LARSEN RR: Benign and malignant tumors of the small intestine. Amer Surg 29:268-72, Apr 63

STANKOVIC S, NESIC Z: [Contribution to the diagnosis of benign tumors of the duodenum] Med Glas 16:278-9, Jun 62 (Ser)

SINKO O, KOPCSANYI I, LASZLO M: [Radiological diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the small intestine] Magy Radiol 14:334-41, Dec 62 (Hun)

TOSIC S: [Duodeno-jejunal polyposis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:211-5, Feb 63 (Ser)

TRAISSAC FJ, DANGOUMAU J, FENELON J, BERAUD C: [Cancer of the angle of Treitz] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:387-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

VACHON A, LEHMANN M, MOREL P, FEVRIER P, COUTURIER F: [Anatomoclinical case of lymphosarcomatosis with duodenal, appendicular and rectal localization] Lyon Med 94:507-14, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

WAUGH JM, HARP RA, REMINE WH: Resection of the duodenum for extensive leiomyosarcoma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:688-90, Apr 63

ZAVALETA DE, GULIOTELLA HG, CERVINI OE, BARRIONUEVO ME: [Palliative biliodigestive anastomosis in malignant bilio-duodeno-pancreatic tumors] Dia Med 34:2536-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION (C4)

BOUSTANY FN, ABI-YAGHI MJ: [Apropos of 17 cases of congenital duodenal obstruction] Sem Hop Paris 39:384-7, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOFFANO M: [Considerations and case contribution on the radiological diagnosis of the duodenal loop] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:241-68, Apr 63 (It)

CASAGRANDE A: [Anatomo-pathological and clinical aspects of postbulbar duodenal obstructions in adults. II.] Osped Maggiore 50:514-34, Dec 62 (It)

CASAGRANDE A: [Anatomo-pathological and clinical aspects of postbulbar duodenal obstructions in adults] Osped Maggiore 50:441-65 contd, Nov 62 (It)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E, CORCOSTEGUI MOLINER F: [Duodenal stenosis caused by adiposis with sclerosis of the mesentery] Rev Clin Esp 86:139-42, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

ERNST RW, LEVENTHAL M, LUNA R, MARTINEZ H: Total esophagogastric replacement after ingestion of household ammonia. New Eng J Med 268:815–8, 11 Apr 63

FINKEL M, PARKER GW, EADDY JA: Jaundice, pancreatitis, azotemia, pneumomediastinum and psychotic behavior due to arteriomesenteric occlusion. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 7:949–54, Oct 62

GRENET P, LESTRADET H, DUGAS M, MOENIBUS C de, MARTIN G, PAILLERETS F de: [Chronic occlusion of the small intestine and transitory gluten intolerance] Arch Franc Pediat 20:246–51. Feb 63 (Fr)

GUIN GH: Annular pancreas: variants of the problem in the infant and newborn. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:323–8, Nov 62

HICKS MC, KALMON EH Jr: Congenital diaphragm of the descending duodenum. Radiographic demonstration of such lesion. Radiology 80:946–8, Jun 63

HUEBNER GD, REED PA: Annular pancreas. Amer J Surg 104:869–73, Dec 62

HYDEN WH: The true nature of annular pancreas. Ann Surg 157:71–7, Jan 63

HERRINGTON JL Jr: Consideration of the factors responsible for stomal obstruction following a Billroth I Anastomosis. Ann Surg 157:83–91, Jan 63

HOSAKA Y, MAEDA T, SUZUKI K: [2 cases of arteriomesenteric duodenal obstruction] Iryo 16:526–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

LEVRAT M, SAUBIER E, TISSOT A, PASQUIER J: [Severe duodenal stenosis as an initial symptom of subacute pancreatitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:796–9, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

LEE SS: [Duodenal obstruction in the new born] J Korea Surg Soc 5:155–8, Mar 63 (Kor)

LANE JC, BARBOSA JUNIOR AP: [Obstruction of the duodenum by the superior mesenteric artery] Rev Paul Med 62:336–41, Apr 63 (Por)

LAW DH, TEN EYCK EA: Familial megaduodenum and megacystis. Amer J Med 33:911–22, Dec 62

MORENO DE ORBE M: [Duodenal obstruction, with volvulus of the middle intestine, caused by defective rotation, in a 12-year-old child] Rev Esp Pediat 18:279–90, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

McKINNON DA Jr: Congenital obstruction of the duodenum: case report. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:113–4, Dec 62

PAULINO-NETTO A, PAULINO F: Annular pancreas: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:448–53, May 63

NAIR SK, CHAWLA S: Congenital peritoneal band causing partial duodenal obstruction. A case report. Indian J Pediat 29:351–4, Oct 62

OLSON RW, HODGSON JR, ADSON MA: The significance of duodenal deformity in patients with extrahepatic portal obstruction. Radiology 80:636–40, Apr 63

OLIVIER C: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:680, 10–17 Oct 62 (Fr)

PERUCCA LG, GILLESPIE JB: Surgical correction of obstructing peptic ulcers in two children. Clin Med 69:2409–12, Nov 62

REHBEIN F, BOIX-OCHOA J: [Duodenal stenosis--duodenal stresis. Problems of diagnosis and treatment] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1240–5, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

REHBEIM F, BOIX-OCHOA J: [Duodenal stenosis in the newborn infant. (Study of 98 cases)] Rev Esp Pediat 19:27–38, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SHOHL T: Peptic ulcer and the superior mesenteric artery syndrome. Alaska Med 5:34–6, Jun 63

STAINIER H: [Congenital stenosis of the duodenum caused by an incomplete diaphragm] Rev Med Liege 18:356–62, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

SANKARAN V: Congenital duodenal stenosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:648–9, 16 Dec 62

STRATTON AF Jr, JENSEN AR: Duodenal obstruction from anaphylactoid syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 49:662–4, Feb 63

TAYLOR WM: The double bubble. New Physician 12:277–8, Jul 63

TAYLOR MT, HOLLANDER RJ: Arteriomesenteric duodenal obstruction in the newborn infant. Pediatrics 31:1049–50, Jun 63

TARICCO LAVIN S, STEEGER A: [Annular pancreas] Rev Chile Pediat 34:222–5 Mar 63 (Sp)

ZAVALETA DE, MANGUEL M, PERERA SG, PICOLLO AM, GOTLOIB I: [Annular pancreas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:250–61, 19 Jun 63 (Sp)

DUODENAL ULCER (C4)

ARIANOFF AA, LEGRAND F, LEDOUBLE L: [Note on gastrectomies and vagotomies] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:133–45, Feb 63 (Fr)

AUDY S: Learning to live with an ulcer. Canad Nurse 59:683–5, Jul 63

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [The serum opacification test and electrophoresis of blood proteins in some surgical diseases] G Ital Chir 18:175–81, Mar 62 (It)

ALBERTINI JB, ESCAFIT H: [Possible relations between a frontal tumor and duodenal ulcer] Ann Med Nancy 1:477–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555–76, Oct 62 (Sp)

ALLENDE CI: [Megaduodenum caused by peptic ulcer in prior gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:742–4, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

BASILE R: [Retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer] Fracastoro 56:106–11, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BARBER KW Jr, JUDD ES, STAUFFER MH: Hemigastrectomy and vagotomy in the treatment of complications of duodenal ulcer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:710–6, May 63

BATTEN J, MUIR D, SIMON G, CARTER C: The prevalence of respiratory disease in heterozygotes for the gene for fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Lancet 1:1348–50, 22 Jun 63

BECKER WF: Individualization in the surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:229–34, Jul 63

BARON JH: The relationship between basal and maximum acid output in normal subjects and patients with duodenal ulcer. Clin Sci 24:357–70, Jun 63

BRIGANT A, DUHAMEL J: [Pathological relations between the gallbladder and the duodenal bulb] Cah RMF 77:293–9, May 63 (Fr)

BETZLER HJ: [80 years of surgery of duodenal ulcer] Med Welt 50:2684–7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BAISTROCCHI JD: [Diagnosis of bilio-digestive fistulas] Dia Med 34:2527–34, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BUSCAGLIA GD, VELATI GF: [Study of pancreatic function in some gastroduodenal diseases] Riv Gastroent 14:365–75, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BERNSTEIN JS, GROISSER VW, LAWRENCE LR: Abnormal small-bowel x-ray patterns associated with active duodenal ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 8:174–90, Feb 63

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, PARNEIX M: [Bilio-digestive fistula of ulcerous origin. (Gastrectomy. Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Hepatico-jejunostomy. Duodenal ulceration. Duodenal fistula)] Bordeaux Chir 3:119–24, Jul 62 (Fr)

BUCKWALTER JA, TWEED GV: Transmutation of Rhesus and MN blood types of peptic ulcer patients by blood transfusion. J Iowa Med Soc 53:141–7, Mar 63

BERNSTEIN JS, GROISSER VW, LAWRENCE LR: Abnormal small-bowel x-ray patterns associated with active duodenal ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 8:174–90, Feb 63

BRICK IB: An internist's view on the indications for surgery in chronic duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:313–6, Mar 63

BRANCH CD, ADAMS CS: Definitive surgery for duodenal ulcer in a community hospital. Amer J Surg 105:317–9, Mar 63

BARRE C: [Endocrinopathies and duodenal ulcers] Progr Med (Paris) 91:64–6, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343–58, 1963 (Ger)

A clinical trial of 'dijex' tablets. A joint report. Practitioner 191:73–8, Jul 63

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [Double duodenal ulcer and ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:281–3, Feb 63 (Sp)

COHN BD, WILMIT ST: Massive bleeding from duodenal ulcer in the newborn--gastric resection with survival. Surgery 53:806–8, Jun 63

COMBEMALE B, BUFFIN RP, PROYE C: [Apropos of early post-operative digestive hemorrhages in the surgery of ulcer of the duodenal bulb] Lille Chir 18:86–93, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 78–1962. New Eng J Med 267:1091–6, 22 Nov 62

CORRY DC, CRONIN K: Treatment of duodenal ulcer by a 50 per cent gastric resection. Brit Med J 5320:1650–3, 22 Dec 62

CHOWDHRURY AB, BANDYOPADHYAY AK, BASU SP: Intestinal helminthiasis and duodenal ulcer. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:79–80, Apr 62

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:62–5, Jan 63

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [A case of hemorrhagic ulcer of the 2d portion of the duodenum] Rev Med Liege 17:751–3, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

CYPRESS GC: Perforated duodenal ulcers in a newborn infant. J Nat Med Ass 54:699–700, Nov 62

CHOUDHURY M: Two further cases of Curling's ulcer in major burns in children. Brit Med J 5328:448–9, 16 Feb 63

CHERNOV VM, MILEEV AP: [Prevention of experimental atophan ulcers of the stomach and duodenum in dogs with the aid of novocaine injections] Farmakol Toksik 25:444–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

Clinico-pathological conference. Jaundice, pleural effusion and duodenal ulcer. Delaware Med J 35:85–92, Apr 63

CLARK CG, MURRAY JG: The Burge test for complete vagotomy. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:212–8, Apr 63

CIMMINO CV: Some pitfalls in the radiologic diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer. Virginia Med Monthly 90:215–27, May 63

DALAYEUN J: [Gastric refrigeration. New treatment for duodenal ulcer] Cah RMF 77:395–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

DRAGSTEDT LR, WOODWARD ER: Coexistent duodenal and gastric ulcers treated by vagotomy and pyloroplasty. JAMA 184:1014–7, 29 Jun 63

DEROM E, DEROM F, DE COCK R: [Remote results of the Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:127–32, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEROM F, DEROM E, DE COCK R: [The Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer perforations] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:146–7. Feb 63 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Vagotomy and antrectomy in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:186–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DUNDON S, BROWNE H: Peptic ulcer and perforation in infancy. J Irish Med Ass 51:90–1, Oct 62

DORTON HE: Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for duodenal ulcer: evaluation of 15 years' experience. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:39–44, Jan 63

DNEPROVA TI: [Course of gastric and duodenal ulcer (according to observations at a dispensary)] Sovet Med 26:99–112, Oct 62 (Rus)

DREYER BJ van: The surgical treatment of peptic ulceration. J Afr Med J 37:190–2, 16 Feb 63

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P, PALA MARRO J: [Radiological changes in the pyloric antrum in ulcers of the duodenal bulb] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1465–74, Dec 62 (Sp)

DELUCA VA Jr, SPIRO HM: Gastric mucosa in acute duodenal ulcer. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:363–6, Mar 63

DEROM E, DEROM F, DE COCK R: [Remote results of the Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Chir Belg 61:681–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEROM F, DEROM E, DE COCK R: [Dragstedt's operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer perforations] Acta Chir Belg 61:700–1, Oct 62 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Vagotomy and antrectomy in the surgery of duodenal ulcer] Acta Chir Belg 61:740–2, Oct 62 (Fr)

ENTIN BS: [Kidney function test in peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:25–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

ERSKINE JM: Retrograde esophageal dilatation as an additional procedure in the treatment of stricture secondary to peptic esophagitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:377–8, Mar 63

EDWARDS LW, EDWARDS WH, SAWYERS JL, GOBBEL WG Jr, HERRINGTON JL Jr, SCOTT HW Jr: The surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer by vagotomy and antral resection. Amer J Surg 105:352–60, Mar 63

FORTESA L, MAURIN X, CARTON M, PETITJEAN H: [Remarks on the Pean type of gastrectomy. Apropos of 60 cases] Ann Chir 17:567–9, May 63 (Fr)

FLABEAU F, ROUGEMONT C, TERQUEM J, SCEMAMA P: [Severe hemorrhages of the upper digestive tract] Ann Chir 17:540–9, May 63 (Fr)

FILIPAZZI A, LOSAPIO M: [Thromboangiitis obliterans and gastroduodenal ulcer (description of a clinical case)] Riforma Med 76:989–97, 8 Sep 62 (It)

FEGGETTER GY, PRINGLE R: The long term results of bilateral vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy for chronic duodenal ulcer. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:175–9, Feb 63

FARRIS JM, SMITH GK: Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for bleeding duodenal ulcer. A note on selective vagotomy. Amer J Surg 105:388–95, Mar 63

GOLDMAN MC: Gastric secretion during a medical interview. Psychosom Med 25:351–6, Jul–Aug 63

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Duodenal ulcer and perigastritis simulating an ulcer of the lesser curvature] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:430–3, Mar 63 (Sp)

Gastric freezing. Brit Med J 5343:1431. 1 Jun 63

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M, ELAKOVIC M: [Histological changes in the gastric mucosa in gastroduodenal ulcer and in normal young subjects] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:101–4, Feb 62 (Ser)

GENTILINI P, SASSI R, NOCENTINI P: Changes in succinic dehydrogenase of the human stomach in patients with peptic ulcer or carcinoma. A histochemical study. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:376–87, 1962

GATI T, GELENCSER F, HIDEG J, SELMECI L: [Duodenal osmotic regulation in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:384–7, Sep 62 (Hun)

GREEN AG, PULVERTAFT CN: 17-ketosteroid and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in patients with duodenal ulceration. Gut 3:327–32, Dec 62

GREGOIRE J, BLANCHER G, ARVAY N, ROSSIER A: [Ulcer of the duodenum in children] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:618–20, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GRIFFITH CA, STAVNEY LS, KATO T, HARKINS HN: Selective gastric vagotomy. Amer J Surg 105:13–23, Jan 63

GRIFFITH CA, STAVNEY LS, KATO T, HARKINS HN: Selective gastric vagotomy combined with hemigastrectomy and Billroth I anastomosis. Amer J Surg 105:361–9, Mar 63

GILLOT F, DALAUT JJ, NEIDHART A: [Current frequency of duodenal ulcers in Algerian children] Pediatrie 18:98–102, 1963 (Fr)

GOLDENBERG N, BLUM M, OSTAP B, ABABEI V: [Gastric and duodenal ulcer: are they 2 different diseases?] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:153–62, Feb 63 (Rum)

HERRINGTON JL Jr: Antrectomy-vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: a fifteen-year appraisal. New York J Med 63:2489–93, 1 Sep 63

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M: [The physiological bases for a rational surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Strasbourg Med 14:323–34, Apr 63 (Fr)

HUANG HL, KUO YK, LI TC: [2 cases of duodenal ulcer] Zhong Waike Z 11:186, 1963 (Ch)

DUODENAL ULCER

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy and sub-diaphragmatic vagotomy associated with a drainage operation or antropyloroectomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:112-26, Feb 63 (Fr)

HEINEKEN TS, RICH RE, GREIFINGER W, STOLL GF, O'GRADY MJ, MANOWITZ N: Gastric freezing: preliminary report on ten cases. Amer J Gastroent 39:548-54, Jun 63

HENRY E, MONTIES JR: [Schematic tactical attitude in hemorrhagic post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:90-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HARTMANN G: [Gastric and duodenal ulcer in childhood and adolescence] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:324-34, Apr 63 (Ger)

HAMM E, SCHONLEBER W: [Clinical trials of the antacid Kompensan] Med Welt 25:1351-2, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

HARBRECHT PJ, HAMILTON JE: Vagotomy and emptying procedure in the treatment of acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:682-7, Oct 62

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709-13, Nov 62

HICKINBOTHAM P: Obstructive jaundice with duodenal ulcer. Brit J Surg 50:341, Nov 62

HERNANDEZ M, HACKETT TP: The problem of nonadherence to therapy in the management of duodenal ulcer recurrences. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1047-60, Dec 62

HANDELSMAN JC: Statistical evaluation of the results of surgical treatment for duodenal ulcer. Surgery 53:289-90, Feb 63

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy associated with a drainage operation or an antropyloroectomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Chir Belg 61:666-80, Oct 62 (Fr)

HEFFERNON EW, HIMMEL M: Irritable colon and duodenal ulcer. GP 27:125-9, Mar 63

HOERR SO: Symposium on surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer: introductory comments. Amer J Surg 105:291-2, Mar 63

HERRINGTON JL Jr: A personal viewpoint and philosophy concerning the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Surgery 53:420-2, Mar 63

INGLESAKIS JA: [Reflections on the surgical treatment of post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:1-18, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

INGLESAKIS JA: [Reflections on the treatment of post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:86-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON HD: Duodenal ulcer in Britain. A sample of practice and results. Amer J Surg 105:320-3, Mar 63

KAY AW: The physiological basis of surgery for duodenal ulcer. Acta Gastroent Belg 26:91-9, Feb 63

KIEKENS R, VAN GEERTRUYDEN J: [Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:163-85, Feb 63 (Fr)

KILIAN V: [Concomitant peptic ulcer of the duodenum and esophagus] Rozhl Chir 42:79-81, Feb 63 (Cz)

KASICH AM, FEIN HD, BOLEMAN AP Jr, CARPE L: Prolonged achlorhydria in duodenal ulcer from intramuscular administration of anticholinergic drugs. Amer J Dig Dis 7:886-91, Oct 62

KOURIAS B, SAPKAS A, TSOUPHES E: [Observations on 5790 gasterectomies for gastric and duodenal ulcer] Hellen Iatr 31:753-9, Sep 62 (Gr)

KARAGEORGES B, CHARALAMPIDES P, MELINKOS S: [The status of the Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer and its indications] Hellen Iatr 31:767-83, Sep 62 (Gr)

KOSTELECKY A, NAHODIL VL: [Coincidence of severe hemorrhage from duodenal ulcer with simultaneous gastric carcinoma] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:147-9, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

KOSLOWSKI E: [Abnormality of the bulb: indication for surgery?] T Gastroent 5:751-4, 1962 (Dut)

KABAZARAKES N, SPHOUNGARES K, MOSCHOBITES A: [Vagotomy alone or in conjunction with gastrojejunostomy or subtotal gastrectomy in the treatment of duodenal or peptic ulcer. Follow-up study of 84 cases] Hellen Chetr 9:845-56, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

KAY AW: The physiological basis of surgery for duodenal ulcer. Acta Chir Belg 61:645-53, Oct 62

KLUG TJ, ZOLLINGER RM, ELLENSOHN J: A long-term evaluation of two conservative surgical procedures for duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:370-4, Mar 63

KRAFT RO, FRY WJ: Operative technic of selective gastric vagotomy. Amer J Surg 105:423-35, Mar 63

LEUPOLD M: [On the question of the Billroth I operation in duodenal ulcer. Postoperative examinations in 50 cases] Helv Chir Acta 30:416-39, Aug 63 (Ger)

LAME EL: The chief cause of abrupt anemia. The neglected duodenal ulcer. Amer J Roentgen 89:816-8, Apr 63

LEE CH: [Clinical significance of the augmented (maximal) histamine test in some gastroduodenal diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:23-32, Jan 63 (Kor)

LAMY J, BRICOT R, GUERINEL G, DOR V: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:494-8, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

LEBOUNES P: [Management of epigastric pain resistant to the usual therapy in ulcers of the duodenal bulb, using oxethazaine] Hellen Iatr 31:1059-62, Nov 62 (Gr)

LAWSON JD: Interscapular tenderness: a clue to the diagnosis of duodenal ulcer. Amer J Med Sci 244:717-9, Dec 62

LOPES FB: [Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Rev Brasil Cir 44:190-9, Sep 62 (Por)

LESKOVER R: [Metabolic changes induced by balneotherapy in patients with liver diseases as shown by in vitro hemoglycolysis] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:253-65 May-Jun 62 (Ger)

LJUBIMIR S, MILAKOVIC I: [On psychogenesis in chronic gastric cases] Neuropsihijatrija 10:64-9, 1962 (Sl)

MOZES M, SALOMY M, AGMON M, ADAR R: [Hypertensive ulcer of the leg (Martorell syndrome) associated with carcinoid tumor] Angiologia 15:236-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

MEHNE RG: Active duodenal ulcer in children. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1012-3, Aug 63

MACKELVIE AA: Treatment of stomal ulcer. Lancet 1:1073, 18 May 63

MACOUN ML, BUILDER JE, PIPER DW: Lactic dehydrogenase activity of gastric juice of normal subjects and of patients with gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, gastric carcinoma and pernicious anaemia: a preliminary report. Aust Ann Med 12:160-5, May 63

MARKS IN, BANK S, LOUW JH, EMBDEN BH van: The augmented histamine test. An analysis of 672 consecutive tests. S Afr Med J 36:807-12, 29 Sep 62

MADSEN EG: [Meckel's diverticulum with peptic ulcer] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1587-8, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

MATHIESON AJ: The Billroth-I recurrent ulcer. Brit J Surg 50:251-8, Nov 62

MATHUR KS, KISHORE B: Peptic ulcer and asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax in a case of chronic bronchial asthma on prolonged steroid therapy. J Indian Med Ass 39:425-6, 16 Oct 62

MOSER F, SCHMIDT H: [Postbulbar duodenal ulcer] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:592-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

MARCZYNSKA A, LEWANDOWSKI J: [Glomerular filtration in cancer of the stomach and in ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1179-82, Nov 62 (Pol)

MARSHAK RH, MAKLANSKY D: Giant benign duodenal ulcers. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:305-10, Mar 63

NIEMIRSKA-REBALSKA M: [Curling's ulcer in children] Pol Przegl Chir 34:915-9, Sep 62 (Pol)

NYHUS LM, CONDON RE, HARKINS HN: The evolution of surgery for duodenal ulcer during the mid-twentieth century. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:91-104, Jan 63

NEWTON SE 3d, JUDD ES: Long term follow-up proves Billroth I gastric resection inadequate for permanent control of duodenal ulcer. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:170-4, Feb 63

OLENEVA VA: [Dynamics of changes in stomach peristalsis under the influence of diet therapy in patients with stomach and duodenal ulcer based on electrogastrographic data] Vop Pitan 22:14-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OLIVEIRA AB de, HADDAD CM, PENNA AJ de: [Post-vagotomy bilateral pneumothorax and massive emphysema] Rev Paul Med 62:375-9, May 63 (Por)

OLIVIER C: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:680, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

PAVLOVSKY AJ, PAVLOVSKY HJ: [Association of duodenal ulcer and annular pancreas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:168-77, 29 May 63 (Sp)

PYLE R: The liver edge silhouette: a specific sign of perforated duodenal ulcer. Brit J Radiol 36:503-4, Jul 63

PILOT ML, RUBIN J, SCHAFER R, SPIRO HM: Duodenal ulcer in one of identical twins. A follow-up study. Psychosom Med 25:285-91, May-Jun 63

PACKOVICH MJ, BECK WC: Carcinoma of the stomach subsequent to gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:60-5, Jul 62

PITMAN JM Jr, LEWIS RJ, RUNYON RC, CONN J Jr, BEAL JM, MARTIN KA: Ulcer formation after duodenal transplantation. Experimental studies. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1028-30, Dec 62

POTICHA SM, ANDERSON MC: Simultaneous perforation of multiple duodenal ulcers. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:349-53, Winter 62

PRINGLE JS: Duodenal ulceration. J Irish Med Ass 52:37-44, Feb 63

POSER EG, LEE SG: Thematic content associated with two gastrointestinal disorders. Psychosom Med 25:162-73, Mar-Apr 63

RIVEROS N: Homeopathy in the field of geriatrics. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:301-8, Jul-Aug 63

RADBIL' OS, ABLOVA AI: [Peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum and chronic lung diseases (On a contribution to the problem)] Kazan Med Zh 3:7-11, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RUYTERS L: [Indications and current trends in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:100-11, Feb 63 (Fr)

REME H: [The pancreato-jejunostomy for relief of ulcer-related cicatrical stenosis of Wirsung's duct with pancreatic fibrosis] Chirurg 34:182-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

RAINS AJ: Advances in surgery. Practitioner 189:416-27, Oct 62

RAYMOND J: [Judd's operation associated with vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1250-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSLAWSKI A, SZPAKOWICZ K: [Ankylosing apondylitis and duodenal ulcer] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1458-9, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

RUYTERS L: [Indications and present trends in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Chir Belg 61:654-65, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROZOVSKII AM: [On the treatment of gastric and doudenal ulcer with metamizil (according to data of a district hospital)] Sovet Med 26:92-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

SEN SB, ROY NK: Gastric secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients by dye-dilution technique. Gastric secretory rate, chloride and acid out puts following 1 mg. of acid histamine phosphate. Indian J Med Res 51:436-46, May 63

SECRETAN P: [Cancerous ulcer of the duodenum] Presse Med 71:1530-1, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

SMITH GK, FARRIS JM: Some observations upon selective gastric vagotomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:716-25, May 63

STEMPIEN SJ, DAGRADI AE, STEINSAPIR LJ: Intractable duodenal ulcer: objective evaluation as a basis for surgical selection. Amer J Dig Dis 8:484-91, Jun 63

SASTRE RINCON A, AMO GALAN A: [Hemochromatosis and duodenal ulcer] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:276-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

SASS M, SAMON D: Postbulbar duodenal ulcer. Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart 9:7-8, Apr 63

STRANGE SL: Massive haemorrhage from duodenal ulcer in pregnancy. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:798-9, Sep 62

SHIRES T, JACKSON D, WILLIAMS J: Temporary duodenal decompression as an adjunct to gastric resection for duodenal ulcer. Amer Surg 28:709-12, Oct 62

SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682-6, Dec 62

SINGH A, BANSAL BC, SETHI RS: Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis. J Indian Med Ass 39:521-5, 16 Nov 62

SFAR O: [Apropos of 37 duodenal ulcers, treated with chlorbenzoxamine, in the North African Moslem residing in France] Clinique (Paris) 57:107-8, Feb 62 (Fr)

SCHLICKE CP, LOGAN AH Jr: Complications of duodenal ulcer. Postgrad Med 32:578-84, Dec 62

SMALL HA, ROBERTS L: Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulceration. Med J Aust 49(2):663-4, 27 Oct 62

STROBBIA R, BEGGIATO O: [Case of "milk alkali syndrome" or milk drinkers' syndrome in patients with duodenal ulcer and vitamin D2 intoxication] Minerva Gastroent 8:107-11, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SERINO GS: Advances in peptic ulcer treatment. A plea for ulcer prevention. Delaware Med J 35:5-8, Jan 63

STEPHENS FO, KYLE J: Gastric acidity after duodenal ulcer surgery. J Surg Res 3:29-31, Jan 63

SMITHWICK RH, FARMER DA, HARROWER HW: Some comments on recurrent ulceration after various operations for duodenal ulcer based upon the acidity and peptic activity of the gastric contents. Amer J Surg 105:375-82, Mar 63

TYTMAN B: [Diaphragmatic relaxation complicated by an ulcer of the small intestine] Pol Tyg Lek 18:24-6, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

THOMAS C, CORDIER J, DUCRET J: [Chronic uveitis, duodenal ulcer and histaminopexic power] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:111-3, Feb 62 (Fr)

TAMARIT J, HUNT JN, BOCK D, KIRSNER JB: [Study on the composition of basal gastric juice in gastric and duodenal ulcer patients] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1-2):97-113, 1961 (Sp)

TRIVELLINI A: [Gastric resection in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Arch Ital Chir 88:245-52, 1962 (It)

The treatment of duodenal ulcer. Med Ann DC 32:105-6, Mar 63

THOROUGHMAN JC: Surgery and the patient with intractable peptic ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:334-7, Mar 63

THOMPSON GR, BOOTH CC: Peptic ulcer following rectal steroids. Lancet 1:949, 27 Apr 63

THOMPSON D: Conservative surgery in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Cent Afr J Med 9:59-60, Feb 63

UDWADIA TE, SEN PK, MODY AE, PARULKAR GB: Acute duodenal perforation. An analysis of the clinical findings and an evaluation of its treatment in 317 cases. Indian J Med Sci 17:321-8, Apr 63

UKYO S: Studies on the absorption of vitamin B12. III. Intrinsic factor secretion in various gastric diseases with special reference to gastric atrophic changes. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:81-9, 10 Jun 62

VAN DER VOORT G: [Selective surgery for duodenal ulcer] T Gastroent 6:268-75, 1963 (Dut)

VAN LEEUWEN P: [Importance of nocturnal gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer] T Gastroent 6:277-85, 1963 (Dut)

VILAR BONET J: [Duodenal ulcer. Evolution and treatment] Med Clin (Barc) 40:15-21, Jan 63 (Sp)

VASCONCELLOS D, CORDEIRO F, FONSECA JA, MELO G de: [Effect of "Nacton" on patients with duodenal ulcer] Hospital (Rio) 62:1315-20, Dec 62 (Por)

VENUTI VM, D'ALESSANDRO LC, ZICARI N: [On digestivo-biliary fistulas of ulcerous origin. (Clinical contribution)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2832-49, 31 Dec 62 (It)

WIEDERANDERS RE, CLASSEN KL: Endocrine associated peptic ulcer. Amer J Surg 106:70-81, Jul 63

WEINBERG JA: Ligating the vessel in the bleeding duodenal ulcer. Western J Surg 70:291-2, Nov-Dec 62

WISSMER B: [Clinical value of Nodapton, a new synthetic anticholinergic agent] Praxis 51:1256-9, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

WILSON EB: Note on the epidemiology of peptic ulcer. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1924-7, 15 Nov 62

WOODWARD ER: Gastric ulcer as a complication of duodenal ulcer. J Florida Med Ass 49:748, Mar 63

WELCH CE, RODKEY GV: Partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:338–46, Mar 63

WEINBERG JA: Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:347–51, Mar 63

ZAVALETA DE, MANGUEL M, PERERA SG, PICOLLO AM, GOTLOIB I: [Annular pancreas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:250–61, 19 Jun 63 (Sp)

ZOLLINGER RM, BEATTIE EJ Jr, COLE WH, KIRSNER JB, TEXTER EC Jr: Medical and surgical management of duodenal ulcer. Postgrad Med 33:252–60, Mar 63

DUODENUM (A3)

ACKERMAN CJ, MAH V: Response of thyroid hormone–deficient rats to a growth factor in duodenal tissue. J Nutr 80:263–9, Jul 63

Alford WC Jr: Wenzel TREITZ: the man and his "ligament". Surgery 53:556–62, Apr 63

ANDERSON CM, MESSER M, TOWNLEY RR, FREEMAN M: Intestinal sucrase and isomaltase deficiency in two siblings. Pediatrics 31:1003–10, Jun 63

ACKERMAN CJ: Effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on the growth and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats. J Nutr 79:140–50, Feb 63

BORGER G: [Indication and hazards of duodenostomy after gastroduodenal resection] Chirurg 34:250–4, Jun 63 (Ger)

BUNAG RD, RIGOR BM, CRUZ AV, PAVIA AL, GUEVARA R: The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on duodenal motility in dogs under morphine–chloralose anesthesia. J Philipp Med Ass 39:310–6, Apr 63

BENZI G, FRIGO GM: [Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "cholecocho–duodenal" complex. I. Studies in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:775–8 15 Jul 63 (It)

BEHNKE O: Helical arrangement of ribosomes in the cytoplasm of differentiating cells of the small intestine of rat foetuses. Exp Cell Res 30:597–8, May 63

BERTRAND P, LOMBARD–PLATET R, POUYET M, GROZEL: [Eso–duodenal jejunal interposition after total gastrectomy for cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:367–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWNING RW: Duodenal duplications. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:226–9, Jul–Aug 63

BELOWSKI H: Does the duodenal content exert a harmful effect on the gastric mucosa? Experimental study. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:233–8, 1962

BARTELHEIMER H: [Enzyme determinations in the duodenal juice in relation to the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Triangulo 5:296–301, 1962 (Sp)

BORLE AB, KEUTMANN HT, NEUMAN WF: Role of parathyroid hormone in phosphate transport across rat duodenum. Amer J Physiol 204:705–9, Apr 63

BONATI P, PETTERINO E: [Changes in visceral motility induced by succinylcholine and fluothane. (Roentgenokymographical study in dogs)] Minerva Anest 29:5–11, Jan 63 (It)

CREMA A, BERTE' F, BENZI G: [Method for the study of the action of drugs on the choledocho–duodenal system in vitro] Farmaco [Prat] 18:261–8, May 63 (It)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343–58, 1963 (Ger)

COE FO, BICKHAM CE Jr, EDWARDS C: The duodenal loop. Amer J Roentgen 89:819–24, Apr 63

CREMA A, BERTE F: Action of sympathomimetic drugs on the isolated junction of the bile duct and duodenum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:221–9, Apr 63

CHENG SC, CHANG HC: [Surgical treatment of diverticula of duodenum] Zhong Waike Z 10:358–60, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

DRAPANAS T, McDONALD JC, STEWART JD: Serotonin release following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal intestine. Ann Surg 156:528–36, Oct 62

DE MARCO S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:608–10, Jun 62 (It)

ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A, MARTIN COBO F: [Spontaneous filling of the biliary tract during gastroduodenal radiological exploration] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:345–54, Mar 63 (Sp)

FERRERAS BLANCO E: [The therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis with the association of an anticholinergic drug, a tranquilizing agent and an antacid] Med Clin (Barc) 40:114–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

FRANCILLON J: [Vater's ampulloma treated by limited duodenopancreatectomy] Lyon Chir 58:756–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

FAITEL'BERG–BLANK VR: [Effect of ultrasonic waves on gastric and duodenal absorption activities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:507–12, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

GATI T, SELMECI L, HIDEG J, TARI J: Osmotic effect of duodenal contents on the autoregulation of blood pressure. (Preliminary report). Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:201–2, 1962

GADZHIEV AS: [Gastric resection with duodenal inversion in cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):61–7, 1962 (Rus)

GATI T, SELMECI L, HIDEG J, TARI J: [The effect of the osmotic pressure of the duodenal contents on the reflex autoregulation of the blood pressure. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 103:1987–8, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

GARCIA RUSSICH W: [Spontaneous closure of cholecystoduodenal anastomosis by normalization of the choledochal lumen] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:720–2, 1961 (Sp)

GOETZ B: [Regurgitation of duodenal contents into the stomach in chronic gastritis] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1742–8, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

GOODALE RL Jr, BERNSTEIN EF, SOUCHERAY J, WANGENSTEEN OH: Effect of duodenal freezing on the secretin mechanism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:738–40, Mar 63

GALANSINO G, LITTA–MODIGNANI R, BERLINGER F, BILLINGER D, FOA PP: Studies on the release of serotonin and catecholamines in the pancreato–duodenal area. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:542–4, Mar 63

HEISS WH: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of duodenal diverticula] Munchen Med Wschr 105:902–6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HUREAU J, VAYRE P, MARTIN E: [Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with necrosis in the dog. Demonstration of an experimental technic] Presse Med 71:710–2, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR: [Peptic ulcer after duodeno–pancreatectomy. Apropos of a case] Marseille Chir 15:72–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

HIRSCHOWITZ BI, BALINT JA, FULTON WF: Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the fiberscope—an analysis of 500 examinations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1081–90, Oct 62

HORANYI M, STEKKER K: Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. II. Intrinsic factor in the gastric juice. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:293–9, 1962

HAND BH: An anatomical study of the choledochoduodenal area. Brit J Surg 50:486–94, Mar 63

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on gastric mucins in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:767–74, 30 Mar 63

IVANOV VV: [On closure of the duodenal stump in resection of the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:121–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

JAUMES F, VOISIN G, PRIOTON JB, CHARAFFEDINE C: [Inverted duodenum] J Radiol Electr 44:127–31, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

JORGENS J, KIESEL IO, LEONARD JP: A cinefluorographic study of the duodenum. Radiology 79:760–2, Nov 62

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE: Serotonin, duodenal hyperosmolarity and the enterogastrone concept of gastric motor inhibition. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:91–4, Mar–Apr 63

KLEPPING J, MICHEL R, TRUCHOT R, TRON–LOISEL H, BRIET S: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. II. Experimental study of the actions on the heart, blood vessels, and intestinal smooth musculature of 3–monoiodo– and 3,5–diiodosynephrines and of 3,5–diiodo– and 3,5,3–triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:729–39, Jul 63

KENIGSBERG EIa: [Pancreatoduodenectomy in cancer of Vater's ampulla and head of the pancreas] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:65–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KERRY RL, GLAS WW: Traumatic injuries of the pancreas and duodenum. A clinical and experimental study. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:813–6, Nov 62

KETTUNEN K: Changes in the stomach and duodenum accompanying carcinoma of the pancreas. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:320–6, 1962

KUHLMANN F: [Disorders of the flow of the pancreatic secretion and their pathological significance for pancreatitis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2537–41, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

LONG L, HUNTER JA, DYE WS: Migration of aortic prosthesis into the duodenum: case report and review. Ann Surg 157:560–5, Apr 63

LOIZEAU E: [Digestive hemorrhage due to penetration of a tumor into the duodenum. Apropos of 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1395–7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680–4, Dec 62

LUDANY G, SVATOS A, GATI T, GELENCSER F: [The accelerating effect of urine ("urovillikinin") on the motility of the intestinal villi after ingestion of food and duodenal acidification] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:138–42, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAMBERT R: [Technic of the spatial separation of biliary and pancreatic secretions in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1421–4, 1962 (Fr)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

MORGAN RG: The effect of diverting bile and pancreatic juice on the inhibition of gastric motility by duodenal stimuli in the unanaesthetized rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:273–7, Jul 63

MONTANARA A, SALOMONI E, SQUILLACI S: [Data on motility of the duodenum] Arch Fisiol 62:48–60, 10 Apr 63 (It)

MILLER JA Jr, ROBBINS EB, MEYERS DB: Antitussive activity of a series of dialkylaminodiphenylbutanol esters. J Pharm Sci 52:446–51, May 63

MONTANARA A, SALOMONI E, SQUILLACI S: [Study on the motility of the duodenum] J Radiol Electr 44:66–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MONTANARA A, SALOMONI E, SQUILLACI S: [The so–called antiperistaltic movements of the duodenum. Simultaneous roentgencinematographic and pressure examinations] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:312–27, Apr 63 (It)

MORAN NC, WESTERHOLM B: The influence of reserpine on 5–hydroxytryptamine and histamine content of rat mast cells and some rat tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:20–9, May 63

MALLET–GUY P, JACQUEMET P: [Results of 500 cases of hypotonic duodenography] J Radiol Electr 44:249–58, May 63 (Fr)

MELCHERT G: [Exploratory photography of the stomach in abdominal position prior to radiography—a method for the improvement of stomach examination] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1108–11, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

NASIO J, SINAY IR: [Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the Hirschowitz fibroscope] Hospital (Rio) 63:1037–44, May 63 (Por)

NANSON EM, TY M Jr, MULDER D: Experimental study of the duodenal inhibition of gastric secretion. Ann Surg 156:734–42, Nov 62

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in normal infants and children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:243–8, 25 Dec 62

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: Pancreatic ferments in the doudenal fluid in mumps. Subclinical pancreopathy in mumps. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:249–53, 25 Dec 62

O'BEIRN SF: Pancreato–duodenal resection. Irish J Med Sci 445:25–9, Jan 63

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long–term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273–97, May 63

PILLET J: [Arterial vascularization of the 2d portion of the duodenum] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:25–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

OSTROMOUKHOVA GA: [2 cases of megaduodenum in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:84–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

PALDY L: [Examination of the correlated function of the stomach and duodenum in infants with frequent vomiting] Magy Radiol 15:23–30, Jan 63 (Hun)

PAVLOVSKY AJ: [Indications for choledochoduodenostomy and papillotomy] Dia Med 34:1549–51, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

PAN MS: [Intubation of the duodenum] Zhong Waike Z 10:389–90, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

PORTO W, NETTO AP: [Pancreatoduodenectomy for carcinoma of Vater's ampulla (report of 2 cases)] Hospital (Rio) 62:929–36, Nov 62 (Por)

RASANEN T: Fluctuations in the mitotic frequency of the glandular stomach and intestine of rat under the influence of ACTH, glucocorticoids, stress and heparin. Acta Physiol Scand 58:201–10, Jun–Jul 63

ROSCH J: [Contribution to hypotonic duodenography in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Cesk Rentgen 16:341–50, 1962

RAGGI F, KRONFELD DS, BARTLEY J, LUICK JR: Soluble glucokinase activity in bovine tissues. Nature (London) 197:190–1, 12 Jan 63

REVUTSKII EL: [On changes in the temperature of the gastrointestinal contents in man] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:497–500, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

RAZEMON P, SALEMBIER Y, RIBET M, FOVET A, HASSOUN A: [Bilio–digestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. (26 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1585–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

SHLYGIN GK, FOMINA LS, PAVLOVA ZM: [Technic of determining lipase in pancreatic juice and duodenal contents] Vop Med Khim 9:197–200, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SALEMBIER Y, LENGLART C: [Bilioligestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. Homogeneous statistics on 26 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:244–50, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHRAIER M, MAZURE PA, LOZZIO B, ROYER M: [The alkaline phosphatases of the rat digestive tract. Action of adrenalectomy and cortisone] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:177–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

SEIFERT H: [The anti–O–streptolysin content of the human digestive tract] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:24–30, Jun 62 (Ger)

SHIEBER W: Duodenotomy with common duct exploration. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:944–7, Dec 62

SASSI R, GENTILINI P, DE DOMINICIS R: [Histochemical findings on succinic dehydrogenase in the human small intestine] Sperimentale 112:278–85, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On pharmacoradiography of the duodenum] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:598–602, Nov 62 (Ger)

SMIRNOVA IB, SHAPIRO IM: [Cytological analysis of changes in the epithelium of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of mice induced by total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:897–902, 1962 (Rus)

SHIBASAKI S: The fine structure of the rat duodenal absorptive cell with special reference to the intercellular interdigitation. Arch Histol Jap 23:123–42, Dec 62

SINGH I: The terminal part of the accessory pancreatic duct and its musculature in the Rhesus monkey. J Anat 97:107–10, Jan 63

SHESTOPALOVA NM, AVAKIAN AA, REINGOL'D VN: [Comparative electron microscopic study of the structure of the epithelium of the duodenum in Mammalia and Amphibia] Tsitologiia 3:125–36, Mar–Apr 61 (Rus)

STRUPPLER V: [Intra–operative roentgen control of the residual part of the duodenal stump] Munchen Med Wschr 105:137–8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

SROCZYNSKI K, OSTROWSKA–STACH H: [Studies on the behavior of the inhibiting factor in the duodenum of hungry rabbits] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1103–12, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

DUODENUM

THOMFORD NR, KENNEDY JA, HALLENBECK GA: Failure of secretin or duodenal acidification to inhibit ethanol-induced HCl secretion by Heidenhain pouches. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1000-2, Apr 63

VELICHENKO VM: [Pancreatoduodenal resection in cancer of the head of the pancreas] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:69, Mar 63 (Rus)

VITTORIO PV, WIGHT EW: The effect of x-irradiation and serotonin on Cr-51 uptake in mouse bone, muscle, and brain. Canad J Biochem 41:1525-30, Jul 63

WILKS AE, DESCHAMPS JH: [The transposition of the efferent loop for the treatment of some grave postgastrectomy syndromes (operation of Soupault and Bucaille)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:307-28, 3 Jul 63 (Sp)

WALKER DG: A survey of dehydrogenases in various epithelial cells in the rat. J Cell Biol 17:255-77, May 63

WOLLAEGER EE, WAUGH JM, POWER MH: Fat-assimilating capacity of the gastrointestinal tract after partial gastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy (Billroth I anastomosis). Gastroenterology 44:25-32, Jan 63

WHITE TT, McALEXANDER RA, MAGEE DF: The effect of gastric distension on duodenal aspirates in man. Gastroenterology 44:48-51, Jan 63

WARTER P, WEILL F: [Technical note: a simplified technic of hypotonic duodenography: duodenography with priamide] J Radiol Electr 43:889-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

WIOT JF, SPIRO E: Intraluminal diverticulum: a form of duplication. Radiology 80:46-9, Jan 63

ZSOLDOS F: [Can small intestinal and duodenal fistulae be easily cured?] Magy Sebesz 16:229-31, Aug 63 (Hun)

Duplicating Processes see under COPYING PROCESSES (L)

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE (C3)

CZIPOTT Z: [Treatment of Dupuytren's contracture with enzyme preparations] Magy Sebesz 16:162-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

CHANUT JC: [Dupuytren's disease (retraction of palmar aponeurosis). A series of 378 cases observed in a large plant] Arch Mal Prof 24:621-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

CURTIN JW: Surgical therapy for dupuytren's disease of the foot. Proper placement and design incision. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:568-76, Nov 62

GUILLEMINET M, SPAY G: [Apropos of a case of Dupuytren's disease of the 5th finger] Ann Chir 17:577-9, May 63 (Fr)

HUESTON JT: Recurrent Dupuytren's contracture. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:66-9, Jan 63

ISELIN M: [Horizontal N plastic surgery] Ann Chir Plast 8:79-82, Jun 63 (Fr)

KAUFHOLD N: [Local therapy with 6-methylprednisolone (Urbason)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2252-3, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

MONEKOSSO GL: Late yaws and "dupuytren's contracture". J Trop Med Hyg 66:167-70, Jul 63

MUNZENBERG KJ, GATTOW G: [Roentgenographic studies of Dupuytren's contracture and muscular torticollis] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:139-53, 1963 (Ger)

MATEV I: Tunnelling of the distal palmar crease in the operative treatment of Dupuytren's contracture. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:313-7, 1962

MATEV I: [Flexor contracture of the hand and fingers caused by burn. (Study of 200 operations)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:21-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

NIKOLOVA L: [Treatment of Dupuytren's contracture with ultrasonics and paraffin application] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1097-100, 1962 (Bul)

OLIVE JM: [Carisoprodol in Dupuytren's disease] Dia Med 35:51-2, 21 Jan 63 (Sp)

SIERRA AJ, GARCIA CAPURRO R: [Dupuytren's disease. Surgical treatment] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:723-36, 1961 (Sp)

SKOOG T: The pathogenesis and etiology of Dupuytren's contracture. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:258-67, Mar 63

TEODORESCO S, BADANOIU A: [Association of vascular allergids with Peyronie's and Dupuytren's disease. Favorable therapeutic effects of delta-butazolidine] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:295-300, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

VAIN-RIB MA: [Modified operation in Dupuytren's contracture] Ortop Travm Protez 23:66-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VILAIN R: [The hand of the Zouave] Presse Med 71:570, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

DURA MATER (A8)

ANGSTWURM H, JACOBY W, WEBER E: [The methods of plastic surgery of the dura. (Review)] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:34-60, 1963 (Ger)

ANISIMOVA-ALEKSANDROVA VV: [On extracranial sources of innervation of the dura mater] Arkh Anat 43:36-41, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUYN GW: Calcification and ossification of the cerebral falx and superior longitudinal sinus. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:98-119, Mar-Apr 63

BRAUN W: [Subdural hematoma as a sequel to metastatic carcinomatosis of the dura mater] Zbl Neurochir 23:210-5, 1963 (Ger)

BORNEMISZA G: Experimental repair of thoracic-wall defects by preserved homoplastic dura mater. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:315-21, 1962

BORNEMISZA G: [Experimental substitution for thoracic wall defects with preserved homoioplastic dura mater] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:303-10, Nov 62 (Ger)

CAYLA G: [Lumbar saccoradiculography with methiodal] Progr Med (Paris) 91:429-32, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DAS GUPTA AK: A new theory on negative pressure in extradural space. Anaesthesia 18:402-3, Jul 63

DE BIASE G, MARCONI G, CORRADINI E: [The influence of the pituitary thyrotropic hormone on the reactivity of the dura mater and leptomeninges and on reparative processes of hepatic and cutaneous wounds] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:477-505, Nov 61 (It)

FLEMMING F: [Plastic repair of herniation of abdominal incisions with homologous dura] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:357-65, Apr 63 (Ger)

FAIZULLIN MKh, SUBBOTIN NP: [Roentgen anatomy of the dura mater processes, venous sinuses and their practical significance] Vop Neirokhir 27:13-8, 1963 (Rus)

GUTTNER HG: [Cavernous hemangioma of the spinal dura mater] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:268-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

GOERTTLER K, DRAISBACH FJ: On the genesis of tentorium ruptures and intracranial haemorrhages. Formal basis and patho-anatomical findings. Biol Neonat 5:59-112, 1963

HEIFER U: [Pachymeningiosis hemorrhagica interna and organized traumatic subdural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:58-63, 1963 (Ger)

HEIFER U: [Non-traumatic intradural hemorrhages in pachymeningiosis dissecans with secondary, fulminating hemorrhage into the subdural space] Frankfurt Z Path 72:155-66, 1962 (Ger)

HACKENSELLNER HA: [Freeze-dried dura--a valuable material for transplantation] Klin Med (Wien) 17:599-603, Oct 62 (Ger)

HARDING JJ: The amino acid composition of human collagens from adult dura mater and post-menopausal uterus. Biochem J 86:574-6, Mar 63

HAMMERSEN F: [Angioarchitectonics of the dura mater. I. On the problem of so-called meandering blood vessels and convoluted arteries] Z Zellforsch 59:153-64, 1963 (Ger)

JENSEN HP, KOOS W: [Early infantile subdural effusions in meningitis] Med Welt 44:2318-21, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

JIMENEZ-CASTELLANOS CALVO-RUBIO J, MURGA SIERRA M, RAMOS LATORRE JL: [Intracranial dural sarcoma in a case of Recklinghausen-type neurofibromatosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:227-33, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

KUPOV IIa: [On the problem of the histogenesis of meningioma (Fibroendothelioma) of the dura mater] Arkh Pat 35(3):70-3, 1963 (Rus)

KIPFER M, KAPLAN J, TEMAN R: [Apropos of 2 cases of angioma of the dura mater] Gaz Med France 70:1981-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MILENKOVIC P: [Importance of the duro-peritoneal shunt in the treatment of communicating hydrocephalus in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:117-22, Feb 63 (Ser)

MIKHAILOV SS: Some mechanisms of cerebral circulation regulation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:453-8, May-Jun 63

MIKHAILOV SS: [Some mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1042-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

PETROPOULOS PC: Fate of dura mater homografts patching superior vena caval defects. Thorax 18:136-8, Jun 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Fate of dura mater homografts covering defects of right ventricle. Surgery 52:883-9, Dec 62

ROUKKULA M, SALTZMAN GF: Blood supply in meningioma of the falx. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:389-94, Mar 63

SCHNURER LB, STATTIN S: Vascular supply of intracranial dura from internal carotid artery with special reference to its angiographic significance. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:441-50, Mar 63

SALT RH: Identification of extradural space. Anaesthesia 18:404, Jul 63

STARK R: [The falx bone and its importance for otorhinolaryngology] HNO 11:179, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT H, WUNDERER A: [On chronic dura hydroma in abnormalities of the brain] Zbl Allg Path 103:435-45, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

TENG P, PAPATHEODOROU C: The use of Teflon as a dural substitute and its other neurosurgical applications. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:244-8, Jun 63

WIKINSKI JA, USUBIAGA J, WIKINSKI LW de, PONTREMOLI M, USUBIAGA LJ de: [Permeability of the dura mater to anesthetic solutions. III. Influence of increasing concentrations of procaine injected into the peridural space. (Experimental work)] Rev Brasil Anest 13:3-18, Mar 63 (Por)

WELCH K, POLLAY M: The spinal arachnoid villi of the monkeys Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus and Macaca irus. Anat Rec 145:43-8, Jan 63

ZANDER E: [Emergency treatment and secondary plastic repair of skull fractures] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:222-40, 1962 (Fr)

Durabolin see NORTESTOSTERONE (D5)

DUST (G3, J)

see also related:
PNEUMOCONIOSIS (C5, C14)

ARIYOSHI T, MIZOTA M: [Densensitization therapy by means of house dust extract] Jap J Allerg 12:172-4, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDO I, YAMAGUCHI S, TSURUHARA T: [Bronchial asthma in children and allergic tests] Jap J Allerg 12:201-2, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDRESEN WV: Industrial hygiene design in raw materials handling systems. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:509-13, Nov-Dec 62

ABE M, KAKINUMA M, ASANO T: [A few problems regarding allergenic extracts] Jap J Allerg 11:332-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

BENARIE MM: [Optic physiological factors in the granulometry of dusts by microscopy] Air Water Pollut 7:281-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUNEMANN G, KLOSTERKOTTER W, RITZERFELD W: [On the effect of inorganic dusts on the growth of microorganisms] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:58-65, Apr 63

BERRENS L: Studies with purified house dust allergen and observations on the nature of its polypeptide constituent. Clin Chim Acta 8:457-65, May 63

BROWN JR, HORWOOD J, MASTROMATTEO E: A dust dispenser for deliquescent material. Ann Occup Hyg 5:145-7, Jul-Sep 62

BECH AO, KIPLING MD, HEATHER JC: Hard metal disease. Brit J Industr Med 19:239-52, Oct 62

BLOOR WA, DINSDALE A: Protective clothing as a factor in the dust hazard of potters. Brit J Industr Med 19:229-35, Oct 62

BILLINGS CE, SILVERMAN L: Aerosol sampling for electron microscopy. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:586-90, Dec 62

BERRENS L: [A theory of the origin of house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:231-2, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

BOE J, SOLBERG CO: [Use of polishing machines in hospitals] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:341-4, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

COLLDAHL H: [On the treatment of bronchial asthma especially when preceded by specific sensitivity or bronchial infection] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1573-81, 22 May 63 (Sw)

ČERNY V, MALEK B, NAUS A, ZAJIC B: [Possible difference in dust caused by grinding defatted and unaltered soy beans] Prac Lek 14:339-41, Sep 62 (Cz)

CAVAGNA G, FINULLI M: [The bacterial endotoxin content in cotton, flax and hemp dusts] Med Lavoro 53:696-704, Nov 62 (It)

DAVIES CN: The handling of particles by the human lungs. Brit Med Bull 19:49-52, Jan 63

DASHTOIAN AK: [Production of dust in the air during the threshing of grain and its effect on the respiratory organs] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:57-60, Oct 62 (Rus)

DESOILLE H, BROUET G, ASSOULY M, LIOT F, BECHTEL P: [Diffuse pulmonary fibrosis in a subject exposed to cobalt and tungsten carbide dusts (heavy metal industry). Discussion of a simple coincidence or an ultimate relation of cause and effect] Arch Mal Prof 23:570-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

DERVILLEE P, RIGOT R, DERVILLEE E, LAZARINI HJ, JACQUETIN: [Experimental effect, on the guinea pig, of repeated ingestion and inhalations of copper dusts. I.] Arch Mal Prof 23:598-600, Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBROVINA ZV: [Some data on the relation between the density of radioactive fallout and the dust content of atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 27:97-100, May 62 (Rus)

ENJOJI M, TANAKA H, KISHI H: [On the reaction time, site of injection and dosage in intradermal tests] Jap J Allerg 11:297-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ENJOJI M, TANAKA H, MATSUDA K: [On variations in intradermal reaction and the blocking antibody in repeated injections of house dust extract] Jap J Allerg 11:299-300, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ELIAS RW: [Study on the chemical composition of purified house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:225-7, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

PERSTL A: [Dust as a cause of disease] Wien Med Wschr 113:489-91, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

PETISOVA AA: [Effect of cotton dust on the health of workers in spinning factories] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:18-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

FISHER AM, CHRISTIE H: A dust dispersal machine for inhalation experiments. Brit J Industr Med 19:236-8, Oct 62

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583-608, 30 Mar 63

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: Report on organic mercury hazard to personnel involved in the testing and grading of seed grains. Occup Health Rev 14(3):14-8, 1962

GUIBERT L: [Allergy and allergens] Tunisie Med 50:151-83, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GLASS WI: Ventilatory function differences between Polynesian and European rope workers. New Zeal Med J 61:433-44, Sep 62

GIBSON CS: [Dust control and ventilation in the mines of Ontario] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):9-12, 1962 (Fr)

GUHRKE KH: [Specific periodontal manifestations caused by gas, dust or heat] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:559-70, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

HODKINSON JR: Some observations on particle overlap error in dust measurement. Ann Occup Hyg 6:131-42, Jul 63

HORIUCHI Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G: [On the antigenicity of house dust extract] Jap J Allerg 12:181-2, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

HOLZER E: [Botulism caused by inhalation] Med Klin 57:1735-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALE R, CAWLEY LP: Origin of the house dust allergen. Ann Allerg 20:661-5, Oct 62

HIRUSE T, ISHIZAKI K: [Studies on antigenic analysis of house dust] Jap J Allerg 11:316-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

HEPPLESTON AG: The disposal of inhaled particulate matter; a unifying hypothesis. Amer J Path 42:119-35, Feb 63

HARINGTON JS, GOLDSTEIN B, WEBSTER I, REYNOLDS PR, SICHEL HS, HEYNS A: Evaluation of experimental methods in the determination of the fibrogenic dusts. II. The subcutaneous method. Brit J Exp Path 44:117-24, Apr 63

ISHIZAKI T, NOBUTA M: [Methods of determining the strength of house dust extract by skin tests] Jap J Allerg 12:183-5, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

ITO K: [Allergic disorders of upper respiratory tract by sawdust of Thuja standishii. 1. Detection and examination of the disorders] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:27-38, Jan 63 (Jap)

JANSKN LH: [Various problems in constitutional eczema] Nederl T Geneesk 106:1973-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

KAWAMORI Y, WADA T: [Skin tests and inhalation tests on bronchial asthma patients] Jap J Allerg 12:194-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

KORNER HJ: [Measurement of dust deposits in the environs of a foundry] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:129-33, Jun 63 (Ger)

KNUDSEN JF: A review of certain design standards for dust exhaust systems. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:503-8, Nov-Dec 62

KUMAGAI R, YAGURA R, SHICHIBUSHI M: [Basic studies on allergenic intradermal tests. On normal persons] Jap J Allerg 11:304-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

KIMURA K: [On the "filter paper dust sampler". 5. Optical density and dust weight] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:180-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

LIXON SG: Dust and fume control: the implementation of current legislation. Ann Occup Hyg 6:105-8, Apr-Jun 63

LASKIEWICZ A: Clinical observations on the industrial allergy and pollinosis. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:513-34, Jul-Aug 62

LIADOVA EV: [Features of dust formation in the production of silica aerogel and measures for the improvement of working conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:34-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LANGMANN R: [On the role of flying dust in air pollution] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:560-1, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEGER F, LORANGE G, GELINAS-MACKAY C, MESSIER M: [Granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis in farmers] Un Med Canada 92:403-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Demonstration of the capacity of producing granulomatous pouches on the part of atmospheric dust] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:136-41, Feb 63 (It)

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:178-80, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G, ASANO T: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:205-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

McCORMICK RA, BAULCH DM: The variation with height of the dust loading over a city as determined from the atmospheric turbidity. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 12:492-6, Oct 62

McLAUGHLIN AI, KAZANTZIS G, KING E, TEARE D, PORTER RJ, OWEN R: Pulmonary fibrosis and encephalopathy associated with the inhalation of aluminium dust. Brit J Industr Med 19:253-63, Oct 62

MOMOT M: [Technical study on cements] Arch Mal Prof 23:704-7, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [A case of atopic exczema healed by desensitization with a dust extract] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:294-5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

MATSUMURA T, KUROUME T, TATENO K, KIMURA T: [Specific desensitization therapy of bronchial asthma in children] Jap J Allerg 11:301-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

MULLER L: [Quantitative and qualitative measurement of dust in the course of a study on byssinosis] T Soc Geneesk 41:171-6, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

MIURA T: The threshold limit values of atmospheric dust concentration. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:157-70, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAKAMURA T, AKASAKA K, NARITA T: [Desensitation therapy of bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:216-7, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

NIFONTOVA MV: [Spectrographic determination of vanadium in dust] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:58-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

NAKANISHI K, HANAOKA M, FUJIMOTO C, NAKAYAMA N: [Observations of fallout related to radioactive air-borne dust particles on vegetables] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:233-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA Y: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 10:1011-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing I. On the frictional electrification between clothing and skin surface, and the electrostatic attraction of dusts on textiles] Jap J Hyg 17:197-206, Dec 62 (Jap)

OTTOWICZ J: [Comparative studies on the fibrogenic activity of industrial dusts] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1001-48, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

PLANQUES J, GREZES-RUEFF C, REME B, AGOSSOU: [Dermatitis in cement workers in the Toulouse region] Arch Mal Prof 23:707-10, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

PISANI F: [Study on the pathology provoked by the production of mineral wool] Med Lavoro 53:457-64, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

PACHNER P: Measuring dust concentration in the industrial plants of Czechoslovakia. Ann Occup Hyg 6:39-41, Jan-Mar 63

ROSS HF, KING EJ, YOGANATHAN M, NAGELSCHMIDT G: Inhalation experiments with coal dust containing 5 per cent, 10 per cent, 20 per cent and 40 per cent quartz: tissue reactions in the lungs of rats. Ann Occup Hyg 5:149-61, Jul-Sep 62

RETNEV VM: [The importance of dust in the etiology of so-called total (nonspecific) morbidity in workers] Gig Sanit 27:82-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

RANKIN J, JAESCHKE WH, CALLIES QC, DICKIE HA: Farmer's lung: physiopathologic features of the acute interstitial granulomatous pneumonitis of agricultural workers. Ann Intern Med 57:606-26, Oct 62

RIVERS D, MORRIS TG, WISE ME: The fibrogenicity of some respirable dusts measured in mice. Brit J Industr Med 20:13-23, Jan 63

SHIODA K, MURAHASHI K, MITSUYA K, MATSUDA M: [On skin tests and induced tests with allergen extracts] Jap J Allerg 12:192-3, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SHICHIJO K, KOBAYASHI S, OZAWA Y, FUEKI T, KONDO T, KANEKO Y, NAKAYAMA N, URANO Y: [A few remarks on antigens causing bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:188-9, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SALEKHOV MI: [On phagocytosis of dusts containing wolfram] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:45-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M, STARCUK Z: [Analytic filters made of organic microfibers and their use in determining aerosol and dust concentrations] Prac Lek 14:369-75, Oct 62 (Cz)

SUGITA K: [Common antigens] Jap J Allerg 11:331, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

SPURNY K, POLYDOROVA M: [Automatic aerosol sampler] Prac Lek 14:337-9, Sep 62 (Cz)

SALEKHOV MI: [On the effect of tungsten-containing dust on white rat lungs] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):54-8, 1962 (Rus)

SIMECEK J, KUBALEK J: [Comparative evaluation of methods used in the determination of dust concentrations in the air] Prac Lek 14:464-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

STEVENS DC: Location and examination of alpha active airborne dust particles collected on glass fibre filter paper. Ann Occup Hyg 6:31-8, Jan-Mar 63

STEPHANOPOULOS C: Pleural calcifications following dust exposure. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:228-32, 1962

SCHKEEPER PA: Criteria for specifying and designing dust hoods to operate in clean room areas. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:11-9, Mar-Apr 63

TSOLOV Kh, STREZOV S, CHARAKCHIEV D: [Chronic nonspecific lung diseases in workers employed under conditions of contact with different types of industrial dusts] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:45-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

TAKAHASHI S, TOYOIZUMI T, SATO M, KAWAKAMI Y: [Studies on house dust] Jap J Allerg 12:218-20, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

TIMOKHIN DI, SILIPPOV VV: [On effectiveness of the control of dust by the preliminary moistening of coal beds] Gig Sanit 28:108-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

TAKASHIMA H, KUNOSHITA K, HARUNA H: [Studies on various intradermal tests on normal children and children with bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 11:307-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

TOTH A: [Mast-cell reaction in experimental coniosis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:479-83, Oct 62 (Hun)

VALLERY-RADOT C: [Allergology] Vie Med 43(13):147-50, 1962 (Fr)

VOORHORST R: [Some allergic aspects of the house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:223-5, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VAREKAMP H: [Influence of climate and housing on house dust allergy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:227-9, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

VRIES K de, KUY A van der: [An orientation study on the properties of house dust allergens] Nederl T Geneesk 107:230-1, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

WRIGHT GL: The relief of some asthmatics by oiling of bedding. Med J Aust 50(2):12-4, 6 Jul 63

WAGNER JC: Experimental production of mesothelial tumours of the pleura by implantation of dusts in laboratory animals. Nature (London) 196:180-1, 13 Oct 62

WAGNER JC: Asbestosis in experimental animals. Brit J Industr Med 20:1-12, Jan 63

DWARFISM (C3, C7)

ARDOUIN, URVOY, BEZIER: [Cranial dysostosis with "bird head", bilateral cataract and band-like keratitis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:438-42, Jun 62 (Fr)

AARSKOG D: Human growth hormone in dwarfism since birth. Amer J Dis Child 105:368-74, Apr 63

BONILLA VALENCIA F: [Problems of gonadal dysgenesis] Acta Med Tenerife 19:86-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BRIGGS DK, STIMSON CW, VINOGRAD J: Leukocyte anomaly, mental retardation, and dwarfism in a family with abnormal chromosomes. J Pediat 63:21-8, Jul 63

CONTI C, SERENO L, LUCHETTI L, RECCHIA O, ISIDORI A: Detection of anti-STH antibodies in man. Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:163-73, Apr 62

CHATAGNON M: [Pituitary-thyroid dysfunction in children (apropos of a clinical case)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):697-700, Dec 62 (Fr)

CONTI C, NEGRI M, ISIDORI A, RECCHIA O, SERENO L: [Preliminary observations on the metabolism of human STH labelled with I-131] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:721-9, Dec 62 (It)

DAUGHADAY WH, PARKER ML: Sulfation factor measurement as an aid in the recognition of pituitary dwarfism. J Clin Endocr 23:638-50, Jul 63

DE LA CRUZ FF: Bird-headed dwarf: a case report. Amer J Ment Defic 68:54-62, Jul 63

DAVIES HE, ROBINSON MJ: A case of histidinaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:80-2, Feb 63

Drugs for altering the growth of children. Brit Med J 5337:1035-6, 20 Apr 63

FREYCON F, FREYCON MT: [Silver's syndrome] Pediatrie 18:471-2. 1963 (Fr)

FRANCOIS R, GILLY R: [Diagnosis and treatment of growth retardations] Clinique (Paris) 57:147-59, Mar 62 (Fr)

GUILLEMIN J: [Recent data on the problem of growth stimulation] Sem Hop Paris 39:580-3, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

ITOGA M: [Dwarfism] Naika 10:1107-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOGUT MD, KAPLAN SA, SHIMZU CS: Growth retardation: use of sulfation factor as a bioassay for growth hormone. Pediatrics 31:538-51, Apr 63

KELLY LW Jr: Ovarian dwarfism with pituitary tumor. J Clin Endocr 23:50-3, Jan 63

LATIMER HB, SAWIN PB: Morphogenetic studies of the rabbit. XXXV. Comparison of the weights and linear measurements in nokmal and heterozygous dwarf rabbits of race X. Anat Rec 146:85-92, Jun 63

LASALLE R, CHICOINE L: [Mauriac syndrome: a clinical case] Un Med Canada 91:963-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

LECOUR H: [A syndrome of hypochromic anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, underdevelopment and geophagy] J Med (Porto) 49:389-92, 27 Oct 62 (Por)

LENG-LEVY, DAVID-CHAUSSE: [Fanconi's disease] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:623-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, POLONOVSKI J, DRUEZ G, REY J: Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins. Pediatrics 31:277-89, Feb 63

MARTINAZZI M, BARONI C: [Hormonal control of the extraorbital lacrimal gland in mice with pituitary dwarfism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:123-32, Feb 63 (It)

MERAB A, KHALAFS, HAJJAR J, KYRIAKOSS, CHEMALY R: [Morquio's disease and late spondylo-epiphysial chondrodysplasia. Apropos of 3 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:379-83, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOYNAHAN EJ: A new progeroid syndrome, characterized by dwarfism, kyphoscoliosis, universal livedo reticularis and generalized telangiectasis, early marginal alopecia and chronic nasal infection. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:877-8, Oct 62

MILCOU SM, PITIS M, STANESCOV, IONESCOV, GOTTLIEB H: [Histological and histochemical studies of the biopsy of growth cartilage in various cases of growth disorder] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:582-90, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

PRASAD AS, SCHULERT AR, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH: Zinc and iron deficiencies in male subjects with dwarfism and hypogonadism but without ancylostomiasis, schistosomiasis or severe anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:437-44, Jun 63

PRADER A, ILLING R: [The treatment of growth disorders with anabolic steroids and growth hormone] Deutsch Med J 13:547-9, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR, DARBY WJ: Biochemical studies on dwarfism, hypogonadism, and anemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:407-28, Apr 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR: Zinc metabolism in patients with the syndrome of iron deficiency anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypogonadism. J Lab Clin Med 61:537-49, Apr 63

RABINO A: [Dwarfs in history] Minerva Med 54:442-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

ROYER P: [Calcium and growth] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1025-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROYER P: [Idiopathic hypercalciuria with dwarfism and renal damage in the child] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:423-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSSIER A: [Congenital nanism] Med Infant (Paris) 70:17-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

STEFANOVIC D, MILOVANOVIC N: [A rare case of an aging primipara, a 43-year-old rachitic dwarf] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:223-6, Feb 63 (Ser)

STOVER CN, HAYES JT, HOLT JF: Diastrophic dwarfism. Amer J Roentgen 89:914-22, May 63

SZALAY GC: Dwarfism with skin manifestations. J Pediat 62:686-95, May 63

SAZONOVA NS: [On causes of congenital insufficiency of the hypophysial system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

STRANSKY E, BAYANI-SIOSON PS, LEE W: A peculiar type of familial mental deficiency, probably due to metabolic disturbance. J Philipp Med Ass 38:903-8, Dec 62

DWARFISM

TRITSCH H, SCHWARZ G: [Germinal aplasia and dwarfism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:701-4 passim, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)
TAKATSU T: [On anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Folia Endocr Jap 38:640-51, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)
TAYBI H: Diastrophic dwarfism. Radiology 80:1-10, Jan 63
VEST M, TALBOTNB, CRAWFORD JD: Hypocaloric dwarfism and hydronephrosis in diabetes insipidus. Amer J Dis Child 105:175-81, Feb 63
WISKOTT A: [Dwarfism and its treatment] Wien Med Wschr 113:547-50, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

DWARFISM, PITUITARY (C7)

ABRAMOW M, CORVILAIN J: [Metabolic effects of human growth hormone in adults and children] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:145-56, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
BERTRAND J, LORAS B, GILLY R, ROUX, SAEZ JM, FREDERICH A: [Determination of adrenocortical hydrocortisone secretion by an isotope dilution technic in 2 infants with the Debre-Fibiger syndrome and in 2 cases of hypophysial dwarfism treated by human growth hormone] Arch Franc Pediat 20:299-308, Mar 63 (Fr)
FRANCOIS R, FREDERICH A, BERTRAND J, GILLY R, MORELON-BACHELOT: [Action of human growth hormone (HGH) on pituitary dwarfism. Study based on 30 cases published in the literature and 3 personal cases] Pediatrie 18:49-93, 1963 (Fr)
GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)
HUBBLE D, MACMILLAN DR: A study of growth promotion in children. Arch Dis Child 37:518-24, Oct 62
ITOGA M: [Dwarfism] Naika 10:1107-8, Dec 62 (Jap)
JOCHWEDS B, CZERNIK A, SERZYSKO W: [A rare case of myocardial infarct in a 34-year-old woman with pituitary dwarfism] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1754-7, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)
KOGUT MD, KAPLAN SA, SHIMIZU CS: Growth retardation: use of sulfation factor as a bioassay for growth hormone. Pediatrics 31:538-51, Apr 63
KIND H: [The personality and its disorders in prepuberal onset of hypophyseal insufficiency, especially in pituitary dwarfism and nanism] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:545-59, 1962 (Ger)
KIND H: [Psychic and endocrine functions and their correlations in the pathogenesis of infantilism in hypophyseal dwarfism] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:245-50, 1963 (Ger)
LARON Z, ASSA S, MATOTH J: [Biological, metabolic and growth promoting effects of human growth hormone]
LANGER M, PASSERI M: [Observations on carbohydrate exchange in pituitary dwarfism during prolonged treatment with human somatotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1400-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)
MARTINAZZI M, BARONI C: [Hormonal control of the submaxillary gland of mice with hereditary antepituitary dwarfism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:648-52, 15 Jun 63 (It)
MARTINAZZI M, BARONI C: [Morphological observations on the submaxillary gland in mice with hereditary antepituitary dwarfism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:644-8, 15 Jun 63 (It)
MAZZA L, MARTINAZZI M, MAGRINI U: [Morphology of the brown fat in mice with pituitary nanism: effect of anterior pituitary hormones] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:247-50, 15 Mar 63 (It)
McGARRY EE, BECK JC: Some metabolic effects of ovine prolactin in man. Lancet 2:915-6, 3 Nov 62
MILCOU SM, PITIS M, STANESCOV, IONESCOV, GOTTLIEB H: [Histological and histochemical studies of the biopsy of growth cartilage in various cases of growth disorder] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:582-90, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)
MARTINAZZI M, GIRALDI A: [The endocrine dependence of hemopoiesis. Research on pituitary dwarf mice] Haematologica 47:615-54, 1962 (It)
TRAFFORD JA, LILLICRAP DA, LESSOF MH: Human growth hormone in pituitary infantilism. Lancet 1:1128-30, 25 May 63
TORII T, NAKAGAWA S, MATSUYAMA R, OMURA Y, WATANABE M: [Case of hepatocerebral disease with pituitary dwarfism] Naika 11:960-4, May 63 (Jap)
TAKAHASHI R, NAKAO H, IIDA F, OMORI K, ISOBE F: [The effect of nasal drainage on the large cystic craniopharyngioma] Brain Nerve 14:811-4, Sep 62 (Jap)
THEW RF, GOULSTON S: Hypoparathyroidism and hypopituitarism. Aust Ann Med 11:275-80, Nov 62

DYE DILUTION TECHNIC (E1)

ARNOLD TG Jr, NEWMAN EV: Densitometers. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:557-73, May 63
AVERILL KH, WAGNER WW Jr, VOGEL JH: Studies on bronchial arterial flow and bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Med Thorac 19:598-608, 1962
ALDRIDGE HE: The estimation of aortic insufficiency. Canad Med Ass J 87:941-7, 3 Nov 62
ANDERSEN SB: Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with 131-I-labelled gamma-globulin, 131-I-labelled albumin and T-1824. Clin Sci 23:221-8, Oct 62
BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, ULRYCH M: General and regional haemodynamic pattern underlying essential hypertension. Clin Sci 23:339-49, Oct 62
ARMELIN E, MICHAELS L, MARSHALL HW, DONALD DE, CHEESMAN RJ, WOOD EH: Detection and measurement of experimentally produced aortic regurgitation by means of indicator-dilution curves recorded from the left ventricle. Circ Res 12:269-90, Mar 63
BEKES M: [The use of dye dilution curves in the catheterization of the right side of the heart] Orv Hetil 104:1214-6, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)
BOUSVAROS GA, PALMER WH, SEKELJ P, McGREGOR M: Comparison of central and peripheral injection sites in the estimation of cardiac output by dye dilution curves. Circ Res 12:317-21, Mar 63
BACHMANN K: [A new method for the clinical and experimental testing of drugs with circulatory action] Arzneimittelforschung 13:117-22, Feb 63 (Ger)
BINAK K: [Dye dilution methods in the diagnosis of heart diseases] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:117-26, Feb 63 (Tur)
CUDKOWICZ L: Bronchial arterial blood flow in man. A review. Med Thorac 19:582-97, 1962
CLEEMPOEL H, GOLDSTEIN M: [The quantitative determination of mitral insufficiency with the aid of radioisotope dilution curves. (Experimental study)] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:761-71, 1962 (Fr)
CHIEN S: Cell volume, plasma volume and cell percentage in splanchnic circulation of splenectomized dogs. Circ Res 12:22-8, Jan 63
CAGIANELLI MA, MATERAZZI F, ARRIGONI P, GRASSI B: [Hemodynamic observations in hepatic cirrhosis] Mal Cardiov 3:595-607, Dec 62 (It)
COOPER JK, SCHWEIKERT JR, ARNOLD TG Jr, LACY WW: Removal of distortion from indicator dilution curves with analog computer. Circ Res 12:131-7, Feb 63
CORA D, DEBIASI S, ZAGARESE R: [Cardiac output in normal subjects determined by the dye dilution method] Mal Cardiov 3:521-37, Dec 62 (It)
COOKE AR, HARRISON DD, SKYRING AP: Use of indocyanine green as a test of liver function. Amer J Dig Dis 8:244-50, Mar 63
DOUMER E: [Measurement of cardiac output by studying the dye dilution curve] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:89-93, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)
DESBUQUOIS B: [Dyes in liver exploration] France Med 25:423-33, Nov 62 (Fr)
EMANUEL R, NORMAN J: Evaluation of a dynamic method for calibration of dye dilution curves. Brit Heart J 25:308-12, May 63
FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M: [Quantitative evaluation of aortic regurgitation by means of dye dilution curves] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:346-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)
FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338-43, 9 May 63 (It)
FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, CUILLIERE M: [Dye dilution curves. Their diagnostic value in cardiology. II. During intracardiac catheterization] Ann Med Nancy 1:525-35, Oct 62 (Fr)
FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, CUILLIERE M: [Dye dilution curves. Their diagnostic significance in cardiology. I. By the peripheral venous route] Ann Med Nancy 1:436-52, Sep 62 (Fr)
GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [The dye dilution curve in the anesthetized dog with reflex arterial hypertension induced by occlusion of the common carotid arteries] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:78-82, 31 Jan 63 (It)
GEROLA A, BASSI G, DRINGOLI R, BARTORELLI C: [The cardiac output of the cat. Stimultaneous measurement by the Stewart-Hamilton and Fick methods] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:82-5, 31 Jan 63 (It)
GABE IT, TUCKMAN J, SHILLINGFORD JP: Determination of relative changes in cardiac output from noncalibrated earpiece dye-dilution curves. Circ Res 11:405-13, Sep 62
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF F: The thermodilution method in the diagnosis of cardiac malformations and valvular disease. Amer Heart J 65:282-3, Feb 63
GRUENERT RD, OEFF K, SCHMIDT H: Precordial recording of albumin-I-131 in estimation of cardiac output in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 204:595-6, Apr 63
GORESKY CA: A linear method for determining liver sinusoidal and extravascular volumes. Amer J Physiol 204:626-40, Apr 63
HOBBS JT, AGRIFOGLIO G, EDWARDS EA: Measurement of femoral artery blood flow using the indicator-dilution method. An evaluation in the dog. J Surg Res 2:386-96, Nov 62
HELLINGER FR, BLOOR BM, McCUTCHEN JJ: Total cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption using the dye-dilution method. A study of occlusive arterial disease and cerebral infarction. J Neurosurg 19:964-70, Nov 62
HYSING B, DAHL LE, VARNAUSKAS E: Determination of cardiac output with cardio green in a direct writing colorimeter. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:430-4, 1962
HILGENBERG F, BAUM FJ: [On the diagnosis of heart defects in childhood by means of dye dilution method] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:537-41, Dec 62 (Ger)
HORVATH M, HERMANN J, HORVATH M: [Observations on the oximetric determination of minute volume and on the measurement of residual air] Kiserl Orvostud 14:645-50, Dec 62 (Hun)
JOSE AD, BERNSTEIN L: Mitral regurgitant flow and left ventricular function in patients with mitral valve disease. Circulation 26:1241-50, Dec 62
JACOBS W, SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH: Rupture of the interventricular septum following myocardial infarction. A case report utilizing indicator dilution curves. Dis Chest 42:648-51, Dec 62
JACOB R, BAUEREISEN E, HAUCK G, PEIPER U: [Determination of ventricular inner volume by dye dilution curves] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:182-208, Dec 62 (Ger)
JUCHEMS R: [Bloodless dye dilution procedures as a new aid in cardiovascular diagnosis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:247-53, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)
KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [A simplified method for the evaluation of time-temperature curves] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:346-58, Apr 63 (Ger)
KAHLER RL, BRAUNWALD E: The contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques to the diagnosis of acquired heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1519-54, Nov 62
KERSTEN HG, KILLOUGH JH, LEWIS DW: [Intracardial electrocardiography and indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of the Ebstein syndrome] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1210-22, Dec 62 (Ger)
KAMARAS J, SIMON G: [The time values of oximetric dye dilution curves in 4 to 14-year-old healthy children] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:285-92, 1962 (Ger)
LITTLE RC, BRUNDAGE BH, ORLANDO RA, MOEDJONO P: Effect of acute pulmonary artery constriction on the form of the indicator-dilution curve. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:786-8, Dec 62
LUNDE MN, JACOBS L, WOOD RM: Comparison of dye and hemagglutination tests on sera of suspected cases of toxoplasmic uveitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:10-12, Jan 63
MURPHY GW, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, YU PN: Cardiac output in acute myocardial infarction. Serial determination by precordial radioisotope dilution curves. Amer J Cardiol 11:587-93, May 63
MARTIN WB, FULLER J: Coomassie blue dye used as a plasma volume indicator: II. Values obtained in 30 normal men with replicate determinations in 7; illustrations of the clinical usefulness of the method. Amer J Med Sci 245:556-62, May 63
MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr: In vitro instability of a commonly used tricarbocyanine dye. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:540-3, Dec 62
MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, PINELLI G, DI BIASE G: [Circulation time and structure of the hemochromodromogram (HCDG) in recent and prior myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 68-9, 1962 (It)
MAGGIA A, CORA D, DEBIASI S: [Chronologic study of dilution curves with Evans blue in normal and nephropathic subjects] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:449-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
NIXON PG, SNOW HM: Indicator dilution curves in mitral valvular disease. Brit Heart J 24:637-48, Sep 62
NAKAMURA T, WATANABE T, KATORI R: [A newly devised photoconductive-cell densitometer for recording the dye dilution curve] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:766-72, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)
NILSSON NJ: A linearly responding dichromatic cuvette densitometer for dye-dilution curves. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):181-92, 1963
NIXON PG, HAY GA, HEPBURN F, SNOW HM, ADDYMAN R: An amperometric technique for recording ascorbate dilution curves and blood flow pulses. Brit Heart J 25:173-81, Mar 63
NATH S: Evaluation of dye dilution and cardiometric methods of cardiac output estimation in dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:29-32, Jan 63
OURBAK P, CARLOTTI J, JOLY F, BAILLET J: [Studies on mitral insufficiency. V. Studies on the dilution curves obtained by transthoracic gammagraphy in mitral patients] Coeur Med Intern 2:331-9, Jul 63 (Fr)
POTOCKI B: [The measurement of volume by the indicator dilution method] J Physiol (Paris) 55:321-2, 1963 (Fr)
POLUSHKINA SS: [Relationship between the distribution of water in intracellular tissue and vascular spaces in dogs immediately after unilateral nephrectomy] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:69-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)
POTOCKI B: [Interpretation of dye dilution curves by dimensional analysis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:749-70, 1962 (Fr)
REALE A: [Polarography in the study of intracardiac shunts and flows] Cuore Circ 47:57-72, Apr 63 (It)
RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549-56, Sep 62
REUBI FC, GURTLER R, GOSSWEILER N: A dye dilution method of measuring renal blood flow in man, with special reference to the anuric subject. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:760-4, Dec 62
RAPAPORT E, WIEGAND BD, BRISTOW JD: Estimation of left ventricular residual volume in the dog by a thermodilution method. Circ Res 11:803-10, Nov 62
RUTISHAUSER W, KOEHLER R, SCHEU H, LUETHY E: [On the determination of severe types of aortic insufficiency by the dye dilution method] Helv Med Acta 29:640-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SEN SB, ROY NK: Gastric secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients by dye-dilution technique. Gastric secretory rate, chloride and acid out puts following 1 mg. of acid histamine phosphate. Indian J Med Res 51:436–46, May 63

STAIB I: [Contribution to combined instrumental, transventricular mitral valve commissurotomy. II. On objective evaluation of the success of surgery by pressure measurements on the mitral valve and measurement of the heart minute volume with dye dilution curves] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:343–6, 1963 (Ger)

SATO T: A critical study of Hamilton-Stewart's principle for the analysis of hemodynamics--a mathematical analysis. Jap J Physiol 13:260–86, 15 Jun 63

SLEEPER JC, THOMPSON HK Jr, McINTOSH HD, ELSTON RC: Reproducibility of results obtained with indicator-dilution technique for estimating cardiac output in man. Circ Res 11:712–20, Oct 62

SHEPPARD CW: Flow of labeled blood in small cylindrical tubes and glass bead systems. Circ Res 11:442–9, Sep 62

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, JACOBS W: Indicator dilution curves in complicated atrial septal defects. Amer J Cardiol 11:513–7, Apr 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, SILVERMAN L, KRAMER C: Indicator dilution curves in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:191–201, Mar 63

TALBOT RB, SWENSON MJ: Measurement of porcine plasma volume, using T-1824 dye. Amer J Vet Res 24:467–71, May 63

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER JA, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Studies of coronary blod flow by multiple dye dilution curves. J Clin Invest 42:10–5, Jan 63

TOSHKOV A, SHIROVA L: [The effects of some antibiotics on serum clearance in rabbits] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:151–6, 1962 (Rus)

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91–9, Apr 63 (It)

VESEL'NITKOV LV: [Hemodynamic studies with a dye method] Kardiologiia 2:74–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WUELSER U: [On blood circulation measurements in normal subjects with the dye method] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1079–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

DYES (D8)

see also related:
STAINS AND STAINING (E5, G1)

ATZEV S: [On the cytochemical examination of ribonucleic acid in nuclear and cytoplasmic structures with pyronine G] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:535–8, 1962 (Ger)

BAILIE MD, McMANUS JF: Experiments with Alcian blue in vivo. I. Subcutaneous injections in rats. Lab Invest 12:611–5, Jun 63

BENNETT HW, HESS FT: Rapid detection of excess glucose in coloring syrups used in tablet production. J Pharm Sci 52:607–8, Jun 63

BOHME H, WACKER A: Mutagenic activity of thiopyronine and methylene blue in combination with visible light. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:137–9, 18 Jul 63

BOYLAND E: Urinary metabolites as causative agents in bladder cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:545–7, 1962

BUTLER CG, MARTIN FP: The controlled potential reduction of crystal violet and brilliant green at the stirred mercury cathode. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):103T–106T, Dec 62

BROWNLEY CA Jr, LACHMAN L: Preliminary report on the comparative stability of certified colorants with lactose in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 52:86–93, Jan 63

BAKER CH: Cr51-labeled red cell, I-131-fibrinogen, and T-1824 dilution spaces. Amer J Physiol 204:176–80, Jan 63

BOLANDE RP, WURZ L: Photodynamic action. I. Mechanisms of photodynamic cytotoxicity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:115–22, Feb 63

BOLANDE RP, WURZ L, ECKER EE: Photodynamic action. II. The effects of photodynamic action on certain properties of human serum. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:123–6, Feb 63

BERENINOV AA, NIKOL'SKII NN, ROZENMAL' DL: [Absorption of neutral red by the giant axon in cuttlefish following diffuse excitation] Tsitologiia 4:666–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CARPENA O, NAVARRO S, ORTUNO A: [Electrophoresis of serum lipoproteins dyed with Sudan III. Its application to normal and pathological cases] Laboratorio 34:101–19, Aug 62 (Sp)

CLARK A: Eriochrome black T as a protein dye. Nature (London) 196:1097–8, 15 Dec 62

DUPOND A: [Problems posed by the use of dyes in the textile industry and the leather industry] Montpellier Med 61:64–90, Jan 62 (Fr)

DAVIDEK J, POKORNY J, POKORNA V: [Analysis of dyes in lipstick by means of thin layer chromatography] Cesk Hyg 7:548–54, Oct 62 (Cz)

EBER O, PAILER S, SAILER S, ZEICHEN R: [The double dye test in the diagnosis of internal diseases with special reference to liver diseases] Wien Z Inn Med 43:525–32, Dec 62 (Ger)

EVERHARD ME, GOODHART FW: Stability of certified dyes in tablets. I. Fading of FD&C Red No. 3 in tablets as a function of concentration, time, and light intensity. J Pharm Sci 52:281–3, Mar 63

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: Differentiated effects on certain blood-brain barrier phenomena and on the EEG produced by means of intracarotidally applied mercuric dichloride. Acta Physiol Scand 57:446–53, Apr 63

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Endothelial permeability in atherosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:99–105, Jul 63

FUENTE SUAREZ L: [Hygienic study of the red table wines to be consumed in Madrid. Investigation of the artificial coloring matter] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:114–22, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

FERNLEY HN: The use of reactive dyestuffs in enzymology: new substrates for cellulolytic enzymes. Biochem J 87:90–5, Apr 63

FEINBERG JG, DEWDNEY JM: Non-persisting dyes in anaphylactic investigation. Immmology 6:189–203, Mar 63

GIRARD ML, DECHOSAL G, ROUSSELET F, CANAL J: [Adaptation of the methyl orange reaction to the automatic determination of serum albumin] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:491–7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GIRARD ML, DECHOSAL G, ROUSSELET F, CANAL J: [Fixation of methyl orange on albumin: application to the rapid determination of the albumin/globulin ratio] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:273–80, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GILMAN AG, CONNEY AH: The induction of aminoazo dye N-demethylase in nonhepatic tissues by 3-methylcholanthrene. Biochem Pharmacol 12:591–3, Jun 63

GATTI R: [Technic of decoloration of dark-colored materials for the subsequent morphological demonstration of spermatozoa] Minerva Medicoleg 83:32–3, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Heinz bodies] Med Lavoro 53:415–56, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GOETZMAN B: Polybasic electrolytes and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma, serum and bovine serum albumin solution. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:43–4, Oct 62

GRAHAM SO: Indophenol blue as a chromogenic agent for identification of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 139:835–6, 1 Mar 63

HARDY JD, WALKER GR Jr, DEGUZMAN VC: Thoracic duct fistula in infant. Blue dye localization and operative closure. JAMA 182:187–8, 13 Oct 62

HUEPER WC: Environmental and industrial cancers of the urinary bladder in the U.S.A. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:585–96, 1962

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776–813, Nov-Dec 62

HJERTEN S: Chromatographic separation according to size of macromolecules and cell particles on columns of agarose suspensions. Arch Biochem 99:466–75, Dec 62

HILLMANN G, KUHLMANN E: [On the iodination of triphenylmethane dyes. A new micro-iodine determination method] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:109–13, Mar 63 (Ger)

IANKINA VP: [On the toxicological properties of some triphenylmethane dyestuffs] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:54–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

JAEGER W: [Water-diluted varnishes and varnish dyes] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:36–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

KISSER W: [Fluorometric microdetermination of thallium with rhodamine B] Arch Toxik 20:108–13, 1963 (Ger)

KUL'BAKH LKh: [On the toxicity of dust of the rhodamine dyestuff group] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:34–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLEIN F, SZIRMAI JA: Quantitative studies on the interaction of azure A with deoxyribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:48–61, 28 May 63

KHESIN MI, MEL'NIK SM, KOGAN MS: [A paste for bleaching dyes from the skin] Vestn Derm Vener 37:85–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

LANDSBERGER A: [Selective penetration of Evans blue in tumor cells with heparinoid] Klin Wschr 41:565–6, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLOTZ IM, TOSI L: Oxygen-linked acidity in dye-conjugates of hemoglobin and hemocyanin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:33–7, 10 Sep 62

KING ME: Toxicology of aurin tricarboxylic acid and its antidotal effectiveness against beryllium. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-674:23p, Dec 61

KOTKOWSKI S, MACHOY Z: [Oxidation of indigo carmine by peroxidase of human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:568–9, 1962 (Pol)

LEW HS, LEE EC, LEE KS, HONG SK: Urinary and biliary excretion of dyes in acidosis and alkalosis in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:644–8, Oct 62

LEVADITI J, HUET M, KCHOUK M: [Relations between the chemical composition and bacteriostatic action of dyes used for the identification of Brucella in Huddleson's tests] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:341–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

LUCK H, WALLNOEFER P, BACH H: [Food additives and their mutagenic effect. VII. Testing of several xanthene dyes for their mutagenic effect on Escherichi coli] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:206–24, 1963 (Ger)

MANET L, MOURAD M: [Study of the effects of heparin and antiherparins on the determination of fibrinogen. Determination of fibrinogen on heparinized samples] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:405–16, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO J, WATANABE S: Studies on the origin of electroencephalogram. II. Effects of redoxpotentials on electroencephalogram. Med J Osaka Univ 13:353–63, Mar 63

MALAOWALLA AM, FONG C: Toxicity of Evans blue dye in the monkey and tracing of it in the tooth pulp. Oral Surg 15:1259–63, Oct 62

MACALUSO M: [Azure A and gastric acidimetry] Sicilia Sanit 14:586–9, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Determination of gastric acidimetry by means of spectrophotometric measurement in the urine and blood of azure A] Sicilia Sanit 14:591–9, Dec 61 (It)

MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr: In vitro instability of a commonly used tricarbocyanine dye. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:540–3, Dec 62

MULLER E: [Utilization of dyes for the detection of penicillin in milk] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:590–2, 1962 (Fr)

METCALF WK: Effect of teratogenic and related dyes on the haemoglobin nitrite sensitivity reaction. Brit J Pharmacol 19:492–7, Dec 62

MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. XXIV. Special attitude of kaolin suspension toward X-agent. Yokohama Med Bull 13:355–62, Oct 62

MARES V, STEJSKAL Z: [Gravimetric and polarometric determination of methylene blue and brilliant green] Cesk Farm 11:354–7, Sep 62 (Cz)

MOMOSE T, OHOKURA Y: Organic analysis. XXXV. Mechanism of the color reaction between hexose and thymol. (1). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:550–3, Jul 62

MOMOSE T, UEDA Y, IWASAKI M: Organic analysis. 34. Reaction mechanism of glucuronic acid with 1,3-naphthalenediol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:546–9, Jul 62

MOMOSE T, UEDA Y, IWASAKI M: Organic analysis. 37. Reaction mechanism of mannuronic acid and galacturonic acid with 1,3-naphthalenediol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:633–4, Jul 62

MOMOSE T, NAKAMURA M: Organic analysis. 33. Mechanism of the color reaction between fructose and N-methyldiphenylamine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:544–6, Jul 62

MACZABELI MS, BEZARASZWILI LG: [Tohuidine blue as a heparin-inhibitor in vitro and possibilities of its use in hyperheparinemia caused by artificial extracorporeal circulation] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1480–4, 17 Sep 62 (Pol)

NITTA R, HAYASHI H, NORIMATSU K: Quantitative extraction of pontamine blue from skin; its application for measurement of increased capillarty permeability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:185–7, May 63

NAGAI S: Dual effect of neutral red in inducing respiration-deficient mutants in yeast. Exp Cell Res 27:599–600, Sep 62

PENA-REGIDOR: [Our experience with the ascending method of exploration of tubal permeability, using indigo carmine. (Aburel's test)] Acta Med Tanerife 20:35–7, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

PELLERIN F, GAUTIER JA, KIGER JG: [Identification and determination of synthetic organic dyes currently authorized for pharmaceutical use] Ann Pharm Franc 21:355–74, May 63 (Fr)

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September–October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145–7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAETZOLD OH: [Experimental studies on the bactericidal effect of brilliant green on staphylococci] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:446–55, 1963 (Ger)

PICARD J: [The medical supervision of dye-works] Cah Med Interprof 2:21–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

SINGH C: Heterogeneity and metachromasy of some commercial anionic dyes. Stain Techn 38:103–10, Mar 63

RUBENCHIK BL: [Changes in the riboflavin levels in rats during cancerogenesis induced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene and following administration of the food-dye, amaranth] Vop Pitan 22:72–8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RYSANEK K, SMAHEL O, SMAHELOVA R, VITEK V, VOJTECHOVSKY M: Effects of some substances on neuroregulatory mechanism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:422–6, Sep 62

ROSENTHAL MW, MARKLEY JF, SCHUBERT J: Comparison of antipyretic activity of salicylic and aurintricarboxylic acids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:565–7, Mar 63

STEINHAUSEN M: [A method for the differentiation of proximal and distal tubuli in the renal cortex in vivo and its use in determining tubular flow rates] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:22–35, 1963 (Ger)

SUTER H: [Evaluation of the permeability of the horny layer with nitrazine yellow for determination of work capacity in occupational eczema] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:39–51, 1963 (Ger)

SALIAMON LS: [On the relation between changes in the uptake properties and swelling in mouse liver tissue following its thermal alteration] Tsitologiia 5:82–3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K: [Research on experimental cross-sensitization between p-phenylenediamine and food dyes in guinea pigs] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:243–51, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAFFER FL: Binding of proflavine by and photoinactivation of poliovirus propagated in the presence of the dye. Virology 18:412–25, Nov 62

SRAMEK J: Paper chromatography of dyes. I. Paper chromatography of disperse dyes. J Chromatogr 9:476–84, Dec 62

SHALDON S, HIGGS B, CHIANDUSSI L, WALKER G, GARSENSTEIN M, RYDER J: Measurement of renal blood flow in man with the use of indocyanine green infused into the renal artery. J Lab Clin Med 60:954–66, Dec 62

SUZDAL'SKAIA IP: [Absorption of dyes by smooth muscle tissue of the frog stomach following the action of acetylcholine] Tsitologiia 3:206–9, Mar–Apr 61 (Rus)

THORNE N: Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Lipsticks. Brit J Clin Pract 17:221–4, Apr 63

TSUJI I: Environmental and industrial cancer of the bladder in Japan. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:662–6, 1962

TERNER JY, SCHNUR J, GURLAND J: Stable sudanophilia. Contributions to the histochemistry of the Sudan dyes. Lab Invest 12:405–14, Apr 63

TAKEDA Y: Extraction procedure for the measurement of blood volume with Brilliant Vital Red. Clin Chem 9:146–55, Apr 63

VERDERIO E: [Colorants in pharmaceutical preparations] Boll Chimicofarm 102:67–84, Feb 63 (It)

VIGLIANI EC, BARSOTTI M: Environmental tumors of the bladder in some Italian dye-stuff factories. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:669–75, 1962

VALENTA J, CHUDACEK Z: [Contribution to the technic of lymphography] Rozhl Chir 41:710–1, Oct 62 (Cz)

VANLERENBERGHE J, MILBLED G, GUERRIN F, BAR N: [Action of various enzyme inhibitors on the biliary excretion of bromsulphalein and neutral red] Rev Int Hepat 13:23–35, 1963 (Fr)

WALKER JG, SILVA H, LAWSON TR, RYDER JA, SHALDON S: Renal blood flow in acute renal failure measured by renal arterial infusion of indocyanine green. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:932–5, Apr 63

WILLIAMS MH: Environmental and industrial bladder cancer. Preventative measures. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:676–83, 1962

WEBB SJ: The effect of sublethal doses of artificial sunlight on adaptive enzyme synthesis by Escherichia coli. Canad J Biochem 41:859–66, Apr 63

Dysarthria see under SPEECH DISORDERS (C10, F)

DYSCHONDROPLASIA (C3)

BETOULIERES P, BALMES J, LOUSTAU JA, CHARAFFEDINE C: [Mottled-epiphyses disease] J Radiol Electr 44:120–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BALOCCO A: [Recent contribution on polychondrodystrophy. (Illustration of a case of familial nature)] Minerva Pediat 15:309–13, 10 Mar 63 (It)

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, BALMES J, LOUSTAU JA, VIALA JL: [Congenital "stippled epiphyses" disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:741–5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

COHEN P, CREVELD S van: [Peripheral dysostosis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:442–6, Dec 62 (Dut)

DYGVE HV, MELCHIOR JC, CLAUSEN J: Morquio-Ullrich's disease. An inborn error of metabolism? Arch Dis Child 37:525–34, Oct 62

DEFAUW N, MASSA JM: [Congenital cataract associated with stippled epiphysis disease] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:411–20, 1962 (Fr)

GIKNIS FL: Single atrium and the Ellis–van Creveld syndrome. J Pediat 62:558–64, Apr 63

GOERTZ J, DZIK A: Acid mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance of epiphyseal cartilage in chondrodystrophia fetalis. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:118–20, Jul 63

GOLDSCHMIED A, KATTAN D, GOLDSCHMIED M, HOLDENGRABER P: [Clinical use of the alizarin test as an indicator of urinary calcium concentration] Dapim Refuiim 21:426–31, Aug 62 (Heb)

GROUCHY J de, MLYNARSKI JC, MAROTEAUX P, LAMY M, DESHAIES G, BENICHOU C, SALMON C: [Polydyspondylic syndrome due to 14–15 translocation and dyschondrosteosis in the same subject. Familial segregation] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1614–6, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

HURLEY LS, ASLING CW: Localized epiphyseal dysplasia in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. Anat Rec 145:25–37, Jan 63

KAUFMAN EE, COVENTRY MB: Multiple epiphysial dysplasia in a mother and son. Proc Mayo Clin 38:115–24, 13 Mar 63

LAKATOS I: [Fetal chondrodystrophy in one of 2 dizygotic twins of different sex] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:270–2, Sep 62 (Hun)

MAROTEAUX P, SAVART P, LEFEBVRE J, ROYER P: [Partial forms of metaphysial dysostosis] Presse Med 71:1523–6, 19 Jun 63(Fr)

NEIMANN N, MANXIAUX M, RAUBER G, PERNOT C, BRETAGNE-DE-KERSAUSON MC: [Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy in the infant] Pediatrie 18:387–97, 1963 (Fr)

PESNEL G, PIGNOL JC, LAJOUANINE P, CANET J: [Apropos of a case of multiple chondromatosis in a 3-year-old child] Arch FancPediat 19:1109–24, Oct 62 (Fr)

REILLY BJ, MUNN JD: Metaphyseal dysostosis. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:84–94, Jun 63

THAMDRUP E, ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B: Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:589–93, Sep 62

TUBBS FE, CREVASSE L, GREEN JR Jr: Congenital heart disease in an adult with the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. Ann Intern Med 57:829–34, Nov 62

DYSEMBRYOMA (C2)

JALLUT O, PETTAVEL J: [Adjuvant chemotherapy in surgery of cancer. Malignant dysembryoma of the testicle with multiple metastases; temporary success of vincaleukoblastine] Helv Chir Acta 30:125–35, Apr 63 (Fr)

PAYAN H, SOMMER D, LIEUTAUD R: [Classification of thymomas] Ann Chir 17:210–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

DYSENTERY (C1, C4)

ABRAHAM AS, CHEEVER FS: Isolation of three unclassified enteroviruses from patients suffering from dysentery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:300–5, Jun 63

AVENIROVA AI: [On the significance of Lamblia in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in infants] Pediatriia 42:45–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

DIVEKAR MV, KUMBHARE JG, ARORA RS: Clinical trial of Intestopan—a new intestinal antiseptic. J Postgrad Med 9:57–60, Apr 63

FILIPPOVICH AN, KLIUCHAREV AA, VERSHENIA MI, KAMYSHLEEV AA: [Clinical-epidemiological properties of a single outbreak of dysentery caused by water] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:57–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

FROM AA, KOSMACHEVSKAIA GA, IURKOV AS: [On the mechanism of the detoxicating effect of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone] Probl Gemat 7:44–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

FUKAZAWA T: [Study on predictions of dysentery epidemics by an extension of trends in the past] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:1–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

GALAMBOS M, NYERGES G: [Research on electrolyte regulation disorders in acute tubular insufficiency in childhood] Helv Paediat Acta 17:226–39, Oct 62 (Ger)

GORDON JE, CHITKARA ID, WYON JB: Weanling diarrhea. Amer J Med Sci 245:345–77, Mar 63

ICHIHASHI Y, SENAGA R, YASAKA A, MASUDA M, KUROKAWA K, HOSHINO T: [Results of trial use of aminobenzyl penicillin in various pediatric diseases] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:75–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KLEIN S: [Use of 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone associated with oxytetracycline in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] Dia Med 35:304, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

MANDEL AD, ELLISON RC: Acute dysentery syndrome caused by Vibrio fetus. Report of a case. JAMA 185:536–8, 10 Aug 63

MORGUNOV IN, YAGUD SL, BARSTEIN YA: Experimental findings on the pathogenesis of dysentery. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:205–19, 1963

NAKAZAWA S, OKA S, SATO H: [Clinical evaluation a new synthetic broad spectrum oral penicillin, aminobenzyl penicillin, in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:10–2, Feb 63 (Jap)

RAMSEY FC: Trichuris dysentery syndrome. W Indian Med J 11:235–9, Dec 62

VOLTAY B, GECK P, OSVATH P, BACKHAUSZ R, LOSONCZY G, VIGH G, BOGNAR S: [Immunofluorescence and passive hemagglutination studies in childhood enterocolitis] Orv Hetil 104:975–8, 21 May 63 (Hun)

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533–6, 1962 (Rum)

YAMANOUE S: [Chemotherapy of dysentery, with special reference to present and future status] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1395–401, Aug 63 (Jap)

YOKOTA M: [Dysentery, as viewed from the outpatient clinic of a certain hospital. A lament over lack of respect for the law] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1403–8, Aug 63 (Jap)

YAMAGAMI S, SUGIYAMA S, DOHI K, NAKAJIMA K, HIROSUMI S: [Treatment of dysentery with aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:58–60, Feb 63 (Jap)

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC (C1, C4)

ALVAREZ-FUERTES G, PELAEZ M, GOMEZ VELASCO A: Paraffin inclusion of rectal mucus for diagnosis of amebiasis: preliminary results. Dis Colon Rectum 6:172–8, May–Jun 63

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555–76, Oct 62 (Sp)

AULONG J: [Amebic colonic gangrene. Apropos of 6 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:196–9, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

ALENCAR JE de, MAGALHAES VB, SAMPAIO VD: [Treatment of amebiasis with chlorohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 63:67–72, Jan 63 (Por)

BAKULINA NA: Parasitological diagnosis of amebic dysentery. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:523–7, May–Jun 63

BLANC A: [Treatment of intestinal amebiasis in children] Med Infant (Paris) 69:575–80, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARRETTO MP: [Diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis by coprological examination] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:269–85, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)

BONEBAKKER A, LAARMAN JJ: [Clinical observations on chronic amebiasis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2539–45, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

CUNHA AS da: [Observations on the presence of Entamoeba histolytica in rectosigmoid lesions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:120–7, May–Jun 63 (Por)

COUTINHO J de O: [Contribution to the study of the epidemiology of amebiasis] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:67–72, Mar 63 (Por)

CANNAVO L: Sigmoid carcinoma in a patient with chronic amoebiasis or pseudoneoplastic amoebic granuloma (amoeboma). Panminerva Med 5:159–62, Jun 63

CATTAN R: [Autochthonous intestinal amebiasis in France] Praxis 52:264–9, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

CANDREVIOTIS N: [Chronic nonsuppurative (or non-ulcerative) amebiasis and its pathogensis] Zbl Allg Path 104:267–72, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, SANKALE M, RICHIR C: [Surgical colic amebiasis (apropos of 58 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1479–98, Oct 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, RICHIR C, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, NAVARANNE P: [Amebic bauhinitis. Apropos of 5 cases] Ann Chir 16:1499–504, Oct 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C: [Surgical colonic amebiasis. Apropos of 58 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:543–89, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

CAVIER R, SAVEL J, GLAUDON F: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of 2-dehydroemetine] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:378–82, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, HUETR: [Colic perforations and sphacelae in intestinal amebiasis. (Apropos of 22 cases)] J Chir (Paris) 85:39–59, Jan 63 (Fr)

CARVALHO HT de, FERREIRA LF, COURA LC, SILVA JR da: [Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with a derivative of 8-hydroxyquinoline (5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline)] Hospital (Rio) 63:49–56, Jan 63 (Por)

CHAPIN MA: Amebic granuloma of the colon—case report. J Maine Med Ass 54:73–5, Apr 63

DESCHIENS R, NEEL R, FLYE SAINTE MARIE PE, KOHEN E, LE COROLLER Y, PARIS ND de, BENCHEQROUN, CELERI P: [The health problem of entero-infections in Fez] Maroc Med 42:433–42. May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DARBON A, PORTAL A, GIRIER L, THACH-TOAN: [Clinical study of a new contact amebicide: entamide furoate] Presse Med 71:125–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

ENRIQUEZ J de J, REYNAUD ACOSTA R, GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS E: [Therapeutic trial of a combination of tetracycline, chloroquine and diiodohydroxyquinoline in intestinal amebiasis] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:83–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

FLAVIEN H: [Treatment of colitis and particularly chronic amebiasis by a new antibiotic: thiophenicol] Sem Ther 39:196–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FASEL J, WILD C: [Parasitic rectitis] Praxis 52:271–2, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

FELIX H, DRONIOU J: [Amebiasis as a parasitosis or amebiasis as a disease. An essential diagnosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:429–37, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ DM: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic (AI-307 or Intestopan)] Rev Clin Esp 89:225–30, 31 May 63 (Sp)

FELIX H, JOLY J, FORT V, FROMANTIN M: [Treatment of amebiasis with Entamide fuorate (60 cases)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:370–8, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Clinical aspects of amebiasis in Uruguay] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:310–20, Mar 63 (Sp)

GONCALVES RR, MILLER O: [Anti-amebic activity of N, N-bis(dichloroacetyl)-N,N-bis(2-ethoxyethyl)-1,4-bis (aminoethyl)benzene, WIN 13146 (Teclozan)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1305–14, Jun 63 (Por)

GOIFFON B, CONTE M, BRUNET JC: [Digestive insufficiency of the colon following prolonged treatment of amebiasis with antimicrobial drugs] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:459–63, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

GIORDANO A, RAIMONDO A, VILLA M: [Dermatosis and intestinal amebiasis histolytica] Dia Med 34:2222–3, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

GAUBERT Y, VAUTHIER A, RENAUDOT P: [The furoic ester of dichloracetyl-methyl-aminophenol in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis] Sem Ther 39:37–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUGONOT R, FARGES JP, GRANOTIER E, FEYFANT G: [Therapeutic activity in intestinal amebiasis of a dichloroacetamide derivative: chlorophenoxamide] Therapie 18:95–103. Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLZ J: [Protozoicide properties of Intestopan. Clinical experiences in Entamoeba histolytica, Trichomonas faecalis and Lamblia intestinalis infections] Ther Umsch 19:488–92, Nov 62 (Ger)

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:703–42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

KIM ST: [Enteritis caused by amebiasis] Korea Med J 7:643–5, Sep 62 (Kor)

LAVERNHE J, LAFONTAINE E, BEMELMANS S: [Amebiasis and flight personnel in commercial aviation] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:257–62, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MOLINIER A, FROMENTIN M: [The inadequacies and dangers of emetine treatment. Apropos of 3 hepatic amebic complications and 2 cases of myocarditis caused by emetine] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:473–81, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

NGUYEN-LUU-VIEN, DANG-VAN-CHIEU, DOAN-BA-TRI, LE-THAI: [3 cases of ceco-colic tumor of amebic origin] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:363–9, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

NETO VA, DEBELIAN A, CAMPOS R: [Preliminary observations on the treatment of intestinal amebiasis with chlorohydroxyquinoline] Hospital (Rio) 63:73–6, Jan 63 (Por)

PEDOYA C, DURIEZ R, CARRE R, VAUTERIN C: [The treatment of intestinal amebiasis with glaucarubin. Apropos of 173 cases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:451-7, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

POWELL SJ, MacLEOD I, WILMOT AJ, ELSDON-DEW R: Dehydroemetine in amebic dysentery and amebic liver abscess. Amer J Trop Med 11:607-9, Sep 62

PEDOYA: [Actual view of the intestinal amoebiasis] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:589-96, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROY N: Liver in intestinal amoebiasis. J Indian Med Prof 40:516-8, 1 Jun 63

RADDIN J: Amebiasis. III. Amer J Gastroent 39:395-409, Apr 63

RADDIN JB: Amebiasis. Amer J Gastroent 39:512-37, May 63

RUIZ-MORENO F: Amebic granuloma of the colon and rectum. Dis Colon Rectum 6:201-5, May-Jun 63

RIGAL J, RAYMOND J, FOURNIER A: [On agoraphobia appearing after intestinal amebiasis. Mechanism of conditioning] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):262-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

RIGHI RIVA GC, INNOCENTI E: [On a case of pseudotumoral cecal amebiasis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2159-71, 31 Oct 62 (It)

RADDIN JB: Amebiasis. I. Amer J Gastroent 39:132-49, Feb 63

RUNGS H: [Rectoscopy in chronic amebiasis. (Its importance in the etiology, diagnosis and treatment)] Maroc Med 42:41-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

STECK F: [Amebic dysentery in reptiles. Etiology, epidemiology, diagnosis and prevention] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:115-42, 1963 (Ger)

SMART MJ: Acute amebic dysentery--the radiologic changes. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:95-9, Sep 62

STECK F: [Pathogenesis and clinical form of amebic dysentery in reptiles] Acta Trop (Basel) 19:318-54, 1962 (Ger)

SIMAS AM, FERREIRA HL: [Preliminary note on the action of Win-Am-13146 (Teclosine) in intestinal amebiasis. Clinico-therapeutic trial of a new amebicide] Hospital (Rio) 62:1343-8, Dec 62 (Por)

SIMAS AM, FERREIRA HL: [Preliminary note on the treatment of intestinal amebiasis with a single dose of glicobiarsol] Rev Brasil Med 19:239-42, Apr 62 (Por)

STERNBERG A, DALITH P: [Radiological manifestations of intestinal amebiasis and its complications] Harefuah 64:115-26, 15 Feb 63 (Heb)

SIQUEIRA MW, SALLES JC, MARQUES RJ: [Chlorohydroxyquineline in the treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:57-66, Jan 63 (Por)

TEODOROVIC S, INGALLS JW, GREENBERG L: Effects of corticosteroids on experimental amoebiasis. Nature (London) 197:86-7, 5 Jan 63

TURNER PP: The effects of emetine on the myocardium. Brit Heart J 25:81-8, Jan 63

WILMOT AJ, POWELL SJ, MACLEOD I, ELSDON-DEW R: Paromomycin in acute amoebic dysentery. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:383-6, Oct 62

WIJESUNDERA CS, DE SILVA CC: Amebic perforation of the intestine in children. Pediatrics 30:937-49, Dec 62

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY (C1, C4)

ADO AD: [On mechanisms of the pathogenic action of endotoxins of microbes of the intestinal group] Usp Sovr Biol 55:239-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AKHTAMOV MA: [Relation of intestinal microflora in children to various antibiotics in intestinal diseases and after recovery] Med Zh Uzbek 2:49-50, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALLOS G, PIECHAUD D, SZTURM-RUBINSTEN S: [Bacillary dysentery in Baghdad: epidemiological and bacteriological notions] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:352-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

AIKAWA K, HARADA M, TOKAO Y, HANADA H: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of sigmamycin in patients with dysentery caused by drug-resistant bacilli] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:298-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

BANKOVA ON: [Differential diagnosis of invagination and dysentery] Pediatriia 42:22-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BURMAKIN AV: [Experience in combined therapy of chronic postdysentery colitis with a "regenerator" preparation and dried coli bacteria] Kazan Med Zh 3:40-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BUDZHE MM, IZRAILET LI: [The importance of local (topographic) leukocytosis in the differential diagnosis of acute intestinal infections] Sovet Med 26:118-24, Mar 63 (Rus)

BOVRE K: Bacillary dysentery among UN troops in the Middle East. A bacteriological study on acute enteritis. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 53-8, May 63

BHAT P, MYERS RM: Standard methods and procedures used in the bacteriology laboratory of the Vellore Christian Medical College Hospital for isolation and identification of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:559-66, Jul 62

BERZINA LA, NAUMOVA MA, MURATOVA TF, D'IAKOVA EI, VIL'SHANSKAIA FL, ZARUTSKAIA VG: [Characteristics of acute gastrointestinal diseases in children according to data of a diagnostic department] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:17-22, Jun 62 (Rus)

BRODOV LE: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of the association of dysentery and trichocephaliasis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):64-7, 1962 (Rus)

BINDER L, BODOR G, MIHALYFI I: Modern therapy of dysentery in adult age. Ther Hung 10:33-6, 1962

BRAUDE AI, KRASNOVA IN: [Effect of polymyxin M in experimental dysentery intoxication] Antibiotiki 7:916-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

CORDLE F, BOLTJES BH: The isolation of Shigella flexneri from blood cultures in acute shigellosis. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:278-9, Aug 63

CONSTANTINESCU N, BERCOVICI C, ZAVATE O, PETRESCU I, DAMATIRCA D, PLACSIM AL, ROZENBOIM E: [Anhydric epidemic of epidemic hepatitis preceded by dysentery] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:443-8, 1962 (Rum)

DUDKINA KA: [Characteristics of the clinical course of bacillary dysentery over the past 24 years] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:19-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

EZAKI T: [Bacillary diarrhea] Clin All Round 12:1305-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

EFREMOVA A: [The phagocytic reaction in the diagnosis of dysentery] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):241-8, 1962 (Bul)

FUJII R, ICHIHASHI H, KONNO M, MATSUZAKI M: [Results with the trial use of aminobenzyl penicillin in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:79-81, Feb 63 (Jap)
J Bact 85:119-25, Jan 63

FORMAL SB, ABRAMS GD, SCHNEIDER H, SPRINZ H: Experimental Shigella infections. VI. Role of the small intestine in an experimental infection in guinea pigs.

FOSSAERT H: [The etiology of diarrhea. Microbiological diagnosis. Interpretation] Rev Esp Pediat 18:587-99, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FISCHLER E: Convulsions as a complication of shigellosis in children. Helv Paediat Acta 17:389-94, 1962

GOLSHMID VK: [Excretion of uropepsin in dysentery] Sovet Med 26:113-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

GERSTMANN PE, LAVECK GD: Shigellosis: mass drug therapy in an institutional setting. Amer J Public Health 53:266-73, Feb 63

GINZBURG-KALININA SI, VAKARINA EF, SURNINA TI: [On the problem of the formation of postvaccinal immunity against dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:71-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

GAWRONOWA H, HOROCH C, KOZLOWSKA T, SIKORSKA J, SZMUNESS W: [An epidemic of water-borne dysentery and diarrhea] Przegl Epidem 16:473-8, 1962 (Pol)

GANIEV UG, SAVINA NS: [On the effective therapy of dysentery patients and the degree of sensitivity of the causative agent of the disease to antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:126-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

HEREDIA DIAZ JG, MUNOZ ANGELES D: [Chloramphenicol-neomycin in the treatment of infectious diseases of the digestive system. Preliminary report] Medicina (Mex) 43:225-7, 25 May 63 (Sp)

HYLLNER S, HEINLAID H: [Henlior (dibromohydroxyquinoline), a new intestinal antiseptic. A double-blind study of prophylaxis together with experiences of curative treatment of acute gastrointestinal infections on the Canary Islands] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2431-55, 30 Aug 62 (Sw)

HORN K: [Epidemiology of dysentery] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1126-32, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

IARTSEV VIu: [Results of the treatment of patients with acute dysentery with antibiotics in conjunction with intradermal vaccine therapy] Voennomed Zh 8:77-9, Aug 62 (Rus)

IPATOVA NN, ROGATOVSKIKH GM: [Comparative clinicomorphological data on acute and chronic dysentery] Sovet Med 26:61-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

ISTRATI G, MEITERT T, CIUFECO C, BORDEIANU V, ALEXA E, POENARU T, MARTIN L: [Phage typing of Shigella. IV. Phage typing of strains of Shigella flexneri 2a isolated from sporadic cases and epidemic foci of dysentery] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:368-72, Jun 62 (Fr)

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:703-42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

KAWASHIMA A, TAKIGAMI T, FUKAYA K, TANI S, NAKAMIZO Y, TAKAHASHI R: [On the effectiveness of chlorhydroxyquinoline in bacillary dysentery] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:39-45, May 63 (Jap)

KONDO A: [Study of the mechanisms in the animal body for protection against experimental infection, with special reference to reticuloendothelial function. 2. Role of the reticuloendothelial system in nonspecific resistance] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:81-100, Jun 63 (Jap)

KATSURA S: [Devices and study on the use of antibiotics, with special reference to the author's method of treating bacillary dysentery with small doses of antibiotics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1464-6, Aug 63 (Jap)

KRAKHT SV, AMIROV MS: [On the causes of repeated hospitalization of dysentery patients] Voennomed Zh 8:75-7, Aug 62 (Rus)

KOSAREV VS: [On the diagnostic value of the bacteriophage titer increase reaction in bacillary dysentery in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:13-6, Jun 62 (Rus)

KORABEL'NIKOVA NI, BULDANOVA AL: [Intestinal microflora in chlortetracycline and vitamin therapy of patients with dysentery] Antibiotiki 7:822-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KATSU M, FUJIMORI I, OGAWA J, ITO S: [Experience in the administration of aminobenzyl penicillin in bacillary dysentery] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:373-81, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOBARI K, TAJIRI I: [Results in the treatment of bacillary dysentery with Panfuran ss7 J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:444-53, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOHEGYI I, MELATH F, ENGERT I: [Results of dysentery vaccination in a gypsy settlement] Orv Hetil 103:2081-4, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

KHAZANOV MI, KHEIFETS LB, SALMIN LV: [Epidemiological effectiveness of polyvaccine with reference to typhoid fever and dysentery from data of a widely controlled epidemiological experiment in 1958] Zh Mikrobiol 33:105-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

KLIMENKO EP, LAZAREVA LS, ZISMANOVA FA: [Some problems in the epidemiology of intestinal diseases in children from data of the Leningrad Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station in Moscow] Zh Mikrobiol 33:153-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUZ'MIN VG: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of some methods of vaccine-chemotherapy in patients with acute dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:143-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOKONA S: [Some data on the history of dysentery] Shendet Pop 6:58-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

KLIMOV KV: [Study of the blood serum of patients with bacillary dysentery using the electrophoresis-precipitation method] Zh Mikrobiol 40:116-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

LACNY J: Management, treatment and prevention of bacillary dysentery among the mentally retarded patients. Appl Ther 3:165-71, Mar 61

LIUKSEMBURGAS K, BAKEVICIUTE R, BURLINGIENE B, SALACHAJEVA R: [Epidemiological analysis of an outbreak of bacillary dysentery] Sveik Apsaug 7:37-41, Oct 62 (Lith)

MEDVINSKAIA VI, SHILEVSKAIA IL: [On the genesis of exacerbation in dysentery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:22-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

MIRONOV GS: [Effect of different methods of chlortetracycline (biomycin) treatment on the antitoxic function of the liver in patients with acute dysentery] Sovet Med 26:94-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MIRONOV GS: [Negative effect of chlortetracycline on the results of the Quick-Putel test in patients with acute bacterial dysentery and methods of its elimination] Antibiotiki 8:87-90, Jan 63 (Rus)

MUSABAEV IK: [Some current problems of bacillary dysentery] Med Zh Uzbek 9:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOSLEY WH, ADAMS B, LYMAN ED: Epidemiologic and sociologic features of a large urban outbreak of shigellosis. JAMA 182:1307-11, 29 Dec 62

McCABE WR: Salmonellosis and shigellosis. Ann Intern Med 57:1043-6, Dec 62

MOSQUERA MORAN RA: [Isolation, grouping and serotyping of Shigella in children under 2 years of age with acute diarrheic syndromes] Rev Ecuat Hig 18:61-87, Apr-Dec 61 (Sp)

MEL D: [Up to date experiences in the production of an anti-dysentery vaccine. (Preliminary communication)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:353-6, May 62 (Ser)

MAZURIN ND, ROZINA-ITSKINA TsS: [Phage titer rise reaction in the diagnosis of dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 40:113-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

NOVAKOVSKAIA AA, TIKHOMIROVA AN, GUSEVA TM: [Content of catechins in the urine, blood coagulation time and the thrombocyte count in patients with acute dysentery on the basis of the use of vitamin P and ascorbic acid] Vop Pitan 22:19-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NAKAZAWA S: [Kanamycin in combination with other antibiotics and their clinical effects (especially on infantile acute infections)] J Showa Med Ass 22:203-15, Sep 62 (Jap)

NEMOTO Y: [Supplementary remarks on various aspects of dysentery in children and the problem of drug resistance in dysentery bacilli] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:575-600, Mar 63 (Jap)

OCHIAI K, TODANI T, YAMANAKA T, AMANO F: [Combined use of antibiotics and Panazon in the treatment of bacillary dysentery patients and carriers] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1467-72, Aug 63 (Jap)

OGIMA I, KONDO A: Non-specific resistance of the organism against environmental insults; with special reference to the reticuloendothelial system and properdin system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:45-61, 25 Feb 63

PETROV VI: [Sanitary-health measures in combined prophylaxis of intestinal infections in Dnepropetrovsk] Gig Sanit 27:77-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

REZNIK AE: [Nature of the elimination of dysentery antigens from the body as one of the indices of the effectiveness of vaccination] Zh Mikrobiol 40:48-51, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBERTSON HC Jr: Outbreak of shigellosis resembling enterovirus. Southern Med J 56:662-5, Jun 63

RADEV I, EFREMOVA A: [Application of essential oils in bacterial dysentery] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:45-9, 1962 (Bul)

RAUSS K: [New findings on the immunological, bacteriological and pathomechanical aspects of shigellosis] Orv Hetil 104:482-7, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHMIDT-LANGE W, TRAUPE A: [Type E dysentery epidemic caused by ice cream] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1110-13, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SHUVALOVA EP: [Experience in the treatment of dysentery in children with antibiotics and serum polyglobulins] Antibiotiki 8:276-9, Mar 63 (Rus)
SAKHAROV PI, KRASNOGOLOVETS VN: [Treatment of dysentery and severe (nonspecific) ulcerative colitis with coli bacteria] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:72-8, Mar 63 (Rus)
SANYAL SK, HUGHES WT, FALKNER F: Shigellosis in infancy and childhood. Clinical and cerebrospinal fluid findings. J Pediat 62:784-5, May 63
SAL'NIKOV PS, IAKUBA MM: [On the epidemiological significance of atypical strains of the dysentery agent] Voenmomed Zh 8:55-6, Aug 62 (Rus)
SAITO M, TAKAHASHI R: [Treatment of bacillary dysentery with aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:61-5, Feb 63 (Jap)
SAITO M: [Clinical use of kanamycin in bacillary dysentery] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:183-9, Aug 62 (Jap)
STEPANOVA EI, KOLPAKOVA AS, SOKOLOVA GA: [The use of the phage titer increase reaction for the control of disinfection. I.] Zh Mikrobiol 33:107-12, Dec 62 (Rus)
SHANTARENKO IV: [On the problem of the causes of the summer increase in dysentery morbidity] Gig Sanit 27:94-5, Nov 62 (Rus)
STARKOVA TG: [Study of complex immuno-biological reactions after administration into the body of tetravaccines during hypothermia] Zh Mikrobiol 33:130-8, Dec 62 (Rus)
SYSOEVA IM: [On the clinical picture of the concurrent course of poliomyelitis with some infectious diseases in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:20-4, Dec 62 (Rus)
SCHNEEWEISS U: [The Berlin dysentery epidemic, problems, observations, conclusions and experiences from the viewpoint of the epidemiologist] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1132-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
Sonne dysentery. Lancet 1:313, 9 Feb 63
SWIFT PN: Elimination of Sh. sonnei from the stools by colistin sulphate. Clin Med 70:76-81, Jan 63
TIMOFEEVA GA, BOGDANOVA SM: [Clinico-laboratory characteristics of Salmonella infections in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:40-6, Mar 63 (Rus)
TIURKIAN RA, TIKHOMIROVA AV, TAKAISHVILI ZG, BITKINA LN: [Use of coli bacteria in dysentery in children during the period of reconvalescence] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:26-8, Mar 63 (Rus)
THABAUT A, LAVERDANT C, COUPRY A, PETITHORY J, GASTALDI J: [Shigellosis in East Algeria. Bacteriological, epidemiological and clinical study] Presse Med 71:1123-5, 4 May 63 (Fr)
TAJIMI H, IMAGAWA Y: [A new nitrofuran derivative for the treatment of bacillary dysentery, 3-di(hydroxymethyl)-amino-6(5'-nitrofuryl-ethenyl)-1,2,4-triazine (Panfuran S). Preliminary report. With special reference to side effects and stool culture] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:454-9, Dec 62 (Jap)
UKAI S, HORI K, ONO Y: [Treatment of bacillary dysentery with triacetyloleandomycin. Progress report] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1363-6, Jul 63 (Jap)
USMANOV SM: [Copper metabolism in patients with acute bacillary dysentery of average severity] Med Zh Uzbek 9:42-5, Sep 62 (Rus)
UGLOVA TV, NIKUL'NIKOVA NS, GRIGOR'EVA-BERENSHTEIN AG: [On the properties of polyvaccine. II. The immunological characteristics of polyvaccine according to data from observations on volunteers] Zh Mikrobiol 33:59-65, Dec 62 (Rus)
VYGODCHIKOV GV, GEKKER VD, LARINA IA, SERGEEVA NS, VOROB'EV AA, SALTYKOV RS: [Basic principles of combined vaccine against anaerobic and intestinal infections] Zh Mikrobiol 40:9-14, Mar 63 (Rus)
VERESHAGIN IA, PUSTOVALOVA NA, POLIAKOVA LK: [Monomycin therapy of children with bacillary dysentery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:10-3, Jun 62 (Rus)
VYGODNER EB, TERENT'IVA LA: [Therapeutic diet in chronic colitis accompanied by secondary stomach disorders] Vop Pitan 21:1-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
VERBEV P, ZHELIAZKOV S, GEORGIEVA M, MONEV V, MANOLOV R, EFREMOVA A: [Problems related to the etiology and epidemiology of enterocolitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):3-8, 1962 (Bul)
WATANABE T: Infective heredity of multiple drug resistance in bacteria. Bact Rev 27:87-115, Mar 63
YAMANOUE S, SUGIYAMA S, HASHIMOTO H, NAKAJIMA K, HIROZUMI S, DOHI K: [Shifts in drug-resistant dysentery bacilli and the therapy of dysentery] Clin All Round 12:1115-20, Jun 63 (Jap)
YOW MD: Antibiotic management of acute infectious gastroenteritis of infancy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:163-73, Feb 63
ZOBNINA KS: [On regularities in the circulation of bacteriophages in the body and its excretion by the kidneys in infection and immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:37-42, Feb 63 (Rus)
ZINOV'EVA IS, SHPAGINA MK: [The use of fluorescent serum for the purpose of speeding up the diagnosis of dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:112-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

Dysgerminoma see DISGERMINOMA (C2, C6)

Dyshidrosis see under POMPHOLYX (C12)

Dyshidrosis see under SWEATING (G1)

Dyskinesia see under MOVEMENT DISORDERS (C10)

Dyslexia see under READING (L)

DYSMENORRHEA (C6)

ANTOINE T: [Oral gestagenic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1513-7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)
ALBUQUERQUE E de: [Treatment of symptomatic complexes and syndromes related to the menstrual cycle (dysmenorrhea, intermenstrual pain and premenstrual tension)] Gaz Med Port 15:456-67, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)
ABENHARDT W: [On the therapy of venous ciculatory disorders in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 13:707-9, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)
BERGER M, ARNOLD M: [Therapy of uterine dysmenorrhea with valium] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:95-102, 1963 (Ger)
BISHOP PM: The use of oral progestins in the treatment of dysmenorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:867-8, Oct 62
BERGER M, NEUWEILER W: [Relaxation and sedation of the human uterus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1275-7, Oct 62 (Ger)
BREDLAND R: Suppression of ovulation by Anovlar. Int J Fertil 7:347-52, Oct-Dec 62
BOLOGNA U, PEZZALI M: [Hormonal therapy of functional dysmenorrhea] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:680-5, Nov 62 (It)
BENZIGER A: [Analgesia in dysmenorrhea] Ther Umsch 20:8-9, Jan 63 (Ger)
BUTTENBERG D, FRANK C: [Treatment of dysmenorrhea with pyridoxine] Med Welt 10:529-31, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)
CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, DURAND G, VIALA JL, BALMES F: [Clinical study of a phenothiazine derivative (diaspasmyl) in obstetrics and gynecology] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:247, Apr-May 63 (Fr)
COSIN M, FERRERAS E: [Clinico-experimental study with a new spasmolytic-analgesic preparation, Ro 4-4395] Med Clin (Barc) 40:32-5, Jan 63 (Sp)
CHALMERS JA: Treatment of uterine hypoplasia by estrogens. Int J Fertil 8:435-9, Jan-Mar 63
DE LA FUENTE H, BALDINI BE, ALT L: [Spastic algomenorrhea. Its treatment with a synthetic spasmolytic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:719-20, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)
DE VERE RD: Dysmenorrhoea. Nurs Times 58:1286-8, Oct 62
DURLACH J, LEMERRE L: [Essential dysmenorrhea and menstrual magnesium deficiency] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:408-13, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)
DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777-83, 15 Aug 62 (It)
EICHNER E: Clinical uses of 17α-hydroxy-6α-mehtylprogesterone acetate in gynecologic and obstetric practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:171-6, 15 May 63
FAY AB: Dysmenorrhea: a school nurse's findings. Amer J Nurs 63:77-9, Feb 63
FURUHJELM M: [Dysmenorrhea. A follow-up study of 182 cases] Nord Med 69:101-3, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)
GUIXA HL: [Hormonal treatment of essential dysmenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 122:881-6, 9 May 63 (Sp)
GOLUB LJ, MENDUKE H: Teen-age dysmenorrhea and social adjustment. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:433-6, 15 Feb 63
HALER D: Further clinical and biochemical studies with hydroflumethiazide. Brit J Clin Pract 17:395-6, Jul 63
JORDAN P: [Influence of autonomic regulation on gynecologic diseases] Ther Umsch 20:286-91, Jun 63 (Ger)
JANATA J, DANNINGER F, KRSIAKOVA V: [On the use of a new spasmo-analgesic Palerol (Sandoz) in gynecology and obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:1949-55, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
JACOBS WM, CONNER JS, ROGERS SF: Presacral neurectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:437-9, 15 Feb 63
KUNZLMANN G: [Experiences with Spasmo-Dolviran in the industrial medical service] Ther Gegenw 101:513-4, Oct 62 (Ger)
KIESLING FX: [Principles of the differential therapy of dysmenorrhea] Ther Gegenw 102:149-58, Feb 63 (Ger)
LEOPARDI G: [Syndrome caused by unilateral cervical atresia in double uterus] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:50-5, Jan 63 (It)
MEUNIER P: [Functional dysmenorrhea] Un Med Canada 91:1191-200, Nov 62 (Fr)
MANN EC, THOMAS CL, CARMICHAEL DE: Myometrial and isthmic mechanism in primary dysmenorrhea. Surg Forum 13:408-10, 1962
NETTER A, NETTER-LAMBERT A: [Treatment of dysmenorrhae] Vie Med 44:1055-62, Jul 63 (Fr)
PRILL HJ: [On the problem of ischemia in dysmenorrhea] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1018-21, Oct 62 (Ger)
SACRISTAN DIAZ A: [Spasmolytico-analgesic treatment of dysmenorrhea in the industrial environment] Medicina (Madrid) 31:137-41, Mar 63 (Sp)
SACHS WB: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)
[Therapeutic focus in dysmenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1586-8, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)
VAGUE J, TEMIME-MORHANGE A, MILLER G: [Clinical trial of 6-dehydroretroprogesterone] Marseille Med 99:711-4, 1962 (Fr)

Dysostosis, Craniofacial see CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

DYSPEPSIA (C4)

ANDRUSHUK AO: [Role of intestinal viruses in the role of intestinal disorders in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:13-7, 1963 (Uk)
AKHTAMOV MA: [Relation of intestinal microflora in children to various antibiotics in intestinal diseases and after recovery] Med Zh Uzbek 2:49-50, Feb 63 (Rus)
ALGODOAL FC: [A new mucosal anesthetic providing more promising therapeutic results] Rev Paul Med 61:356-8, Nov 62 (Por)
A clinical trial of 'dijex' tablets. A joint report. Practitioner 191:73-8, Jul 63
[A case complaining of cardial hypertrophy, dyspnea, edema and swelling of the liver] Niigata Med J 76:865-73, Nov 62 (Jap)
CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [Clinical study of a new compound with choleretic and liver-protective action] Clin Ter 23:819-31, 15 Nov 62 (It)
DAVEZAC JF: [Digestive disorders with a type of chronic hyposthenic dyspepsia] Vie Med 44:647-9, Apr 63 (Fr)
EGELIUS N, LINDSTEDT-JOHNSSON E: [Chloroquine therapy in rheumatic diseases. Corneal and other complications] Nord Med 69:539-41, 2 May 63 (Sw)
FUJII R, ICHIHASHI H, KONNO M, MATSUZAKI M: [Results with the trial use of aminobenzyl penicillin in pediatrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:79-81, Feb 63 (Jap)
GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1-21, 1963
GYERGYAI K, PALL G: [On the epidemiological significance of predisposition factors in dyspepsic Escherichia coli infection] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:41-54, 1963 (Ger)
GEBERT P: [Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of dyspepsia coli enteritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:309-12, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
GONZALEZ CUESTA A: [The pyrosis of pregnancy] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:765-74, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)
HAGGENMUELLER F, BOEHM C: [Clinical report on the treatment of dyspepsia in infancy. I.] Med Mschr 16:817-21, Dec 62 (Ger)
LINDE K, KITTLICK M: [Antibiotic sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains from feces] Med Welt 37:1931-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)
LUKA L: [Catamnestic studies on late sequelae of acute severe dyspepsia in small children] Helv Paediat Acta 17:218-25, Oct 62 (Ger)
LATHAM BA, MASON RM: Prednisolone phosphate in rheumatoid arthritis. A new approach to steroid-induced dyspepsia. Lancet 2:1190-2, 8 Dec 62
LEVY C: [Clinical study of a new drug for gastric pain: L. D. 3055] Vie Med 43:166-70, Nov 62 (Fr)
MOLINA POLO D: [The treatment of transitory dyspepsia of the newborn with a new parasympatholytic: anisotropine methylbromide] Medicina (Mex) 43:369-72, 10 Aug 63 (Sp)
MARKS IN, BANK S, LOUW JH, EMBDEN BH van: The augmented histamine test. An analysis of 672 consecutive tests. S Afr Med J 36:807-12, 29 Sep 62
MIRONCHIK IN: [Morphology and pathogenesis of ulcerative disorders of the intestines in coli dyspepsia] Arkh Pat 24(9):13-9, 1962 (Rus)
OEHRING H: [On the isolation and antibiotic sensitivity of fecal staphylococci] Med Klin 58:1226-30, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)
PRICE WH: Gall-bladder dyspepsia. Brit Med J 5350:138-41, 20 Jul 63
REIMERS E, WESELMANN U, KLIMASCHEWSKI E: [Does an artificial bifidus flora protect the infant against dyspepsia?] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:214-7, Jun 63 (Ger)
STOCK FE: Carcinoma of the stomach in young patients. Lancet 1:805-6, 13 Apr 63
SANDERS WL: Dyspepsia in a U.K. garrison. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:55-7, 1963
TIMOFEEVA GA, BOGDANOVA SM: [Clinico-laboratory characteristics of Salmonella infections in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:40-6, Mar 63 (Rus)
TRIMBLE AP: Dyspepsia in the Army. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:178-82, 1962
WILSON JB: Gastro-intestinal disease. Practitioner 189:613-8, Nov 62

Dysphagia see under DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

DYSPNEA (C5)

ABRAMSON IJ: Anaphylactoid reaction following self-medication with penicillin. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:212-3, Jul 63
ABAOGLU C, BERKMEN R, TASCI A: [On the clinical diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1716-21, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

AKSNES EG: Determinations of physiological dead-space and alveolo-arterial oxygen gradients by the indirect methods of Riley and Enghoff. II. Studies in patients with clinical, radiological and spirometric evidence of pulmonary emphysema and fibrosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:495-506, 1962

BOPP KP: [Prolonged corticotherapy in chronic ventilatory disorders] Minerva Med 54:1069-70. 14 Apr 63 (It)

BENNETT D, JAYSON M, RUBENSTEIN D: The perception of dyspnea. Dis Chest 43:411-7, Apr 63

BOUHUYS A: Prevention of Monday dyspnea in byssinosis: a controlled trial with an antihistamine drug. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:311-4, May-Jun 63

COHEN BM, CRANDALL C: Breathlessness, ventilation studies, and the "match test". Geriatrics 18:265-71, Apr 63

CLAUX J, COLL J, SON-QUI, FOURNIE R: [Recent pathogenetic considerations on the Gerhardt syndrome] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:163-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CANEPA F, DE GAETANI G, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Clinico-experimental data on the therapeutic use of oxolamine] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:641-51, Oct 62 (It)

CLARK MM: Aspiration of stomach content in a conscious patient. A case report. Brit J Anaesth 35:133-4, Feb 63

DIDIER G: [Tracheal dyspnea in laryngectomised subjects] J Sci Med Lille 81:20-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

ERB H, MAEDER H: [Dyspnea in pregnancy and its treatment with Micoren] Praxis 51:1094-6, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRUCTUS X: [Shortness of breath, a hazard of deep-sea diving] Progr Med (Paris) 91:513-6, 10-24 Jul 63 (Fr)

FREUND L, MADIRACA A: [Attempted therapy of dyspnea and asphyxia following acute edema of the larynx] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:293-7. Apr 62 (Ser)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, VOISIN C, JACOB M, LEFEBVRE J, BERNARD F: [Role of allergic factors in the asthmatic-like dyspnea of coal miners] Lille Med 8:135-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, VOISIN C, JACOB M, CORSIN L, LEFEBVRE J: [Allergological survey of 40 cotton spinning workers suffering from dyspneic disorders at work] Poumon Coeur 18:651-7, 1962 (Fr)

GILBERT R, EPIFANO L, AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Dyspnea of pregnancy. A syndrome of altered respiratory control. JAMA 182:1073-7, 15 Dec 62

JAVETT SN, WEBSTER I, BRAUDO JL: Congenital dilatation of the pulmonary lymphatics. Pediatrics 31:416-25, Mar 63

KANN J: [On diagnosis. 2. On the evaluation of respiratory disorders] Hippokrates 34:321-8, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

KARASIK VM: [Dyspnea in frogs produced with various pharmacological preparations] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1204-6, 5 Oct 62 (Cz)

KAWAMORI Y: [Respiratory difficulty] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:330-3, Feb 63 (Jap)

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563-75, Oct 62

LUOMANEN RK: Tracheoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. New York J Med 62:3987-90, 15 Dec 62

MENZIO P, ARAGNO F: [Contribution to the knowledge of mediastinal vascular syndromes. Clinical study of dyspneic syndromes caused by aneurysm of the innominate artery] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:409-21, Sep 62 (It)

MAGAZANIK NA: [Dyspnea and work expended in pulmonary ventilation] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:93-100, Dec 62 (Rus)

ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI E, OEHLING A, VINES JJ: [The borderlines of asthma] Rev Clin Esp 86:104-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

PAUL GR, APPENZELLER O: Dyspnea as the presenting symptom in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Dis Chest 42:558-62, Nov 62

PERELMAN R: [Laryngeal dyspnea in children] Concours Med 84:5037-8 passim, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

SHUGOLL G, WIGGER HJ: Clinical pathological conference: cyanosis and dyspnea. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:102-15, Apr 63

SJOVALL K: The use of an oral airway in the treatment of respiratory distress of infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:153-8, Mar 63

TAKEYAMA I, KIKUCHI H: [Case of fatal necrotic tracheobronchitis with respiratory difficulty in a child] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:407-11, May 63 (Jap)

TRAUMANN KJ, WETZEL U: [Roentgenological lung changes in fat embolism] Med Klin 57:2098-2100, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

TSUJIKAWA O: [Case of postdiphtherial paralysis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:123-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

TURIAF J, BASSET G, GEORGES R, JEANJEAN Y, BATTESTI JP: [Long-term corticoid therapy of asthma with continuous dyspnea] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:57-76. Jan 63 (Fr)

THOMPSON WT Jr: The clinical significance and interpretation of shortness of breath. Virginia Med Monthly 90:155-61, Apr 63

VOUTERS C, CLERC A, DEBIENNE M, CATTEAU V: [Allergy in otorhinolaryngology: a statistics] J Sci Med Lille 81:334-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Treatment of respiratory and digestive spasmodic conditions by a new synthetic spasmolytic. Apropos of 40 cases] Lille Med 8:301-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

WASSERMAN AJ, RICHARDSON DW, WINGO CF: The critical role of hypoxemia in the dyspnea of chronic pulmonary disease. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:20-7, Jul 63

WETZEL H: [Special developmentals forms in myocardial infarct] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1749-54, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

WOOLF CR: Respiratory function and cardiac dyspnea. Dis Chest 43:142-50. Feb 63

DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL (C5, C8)

CHINI V: [On the pathogenesis of paroxysmal circulatory attacks in women with mitral stenosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:43-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTYNKIN GA: [Use of bilateral cervical vago-sympathetic blockade in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:100-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

DYSPROSIUM (D1)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437-44, Nov 62

DYSTOCIA (C6)

AVENDANO O: [Morphology of the most frequent pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:105-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ACOSTA BENDEK E: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:112-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

AGUERO O, DOMINGUEZ SISCO R, FEO A, MORILLO ATENCIO M: [Morphological classification of the most frequent pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:75-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

AVILES VM: [Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:155-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDERSEN AC: Reproduction (female beagles) after neutron exposures. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:36-7, Aug 61

BURKHART KP: Vaginal soft-tissue dystocia. Obstet Gynec 20:808-13, Dec 62

BUTITTA P: [On neuro-psychic sequelae in children born by difficult delivery] Minerva Nipiol 12:412-3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BAUER AA: [Vishnevsky's lumbar block in functional dystocia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1805-12, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

CERCIELLO G, DE CECCO L, PAVONE G: [Continuous sacral epidural analgesic block in cervical dystocia] Minerva Anest 29:196-8, May 63 (It)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Pelvic morphology of the most frequently observed abnormalities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of them] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:163-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, DOMINGUEZ ROBLES H: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:51-74, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

COX ML: Contracted pelvis in Nigeria. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:487-94, Jun 63

CASAVILLA F, MARQUEZ A, GONZALO DIAZ A: [Pelvico-fetal dystocia in the "Ramon Sarda" maternity hospital] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:145-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CAFFEE HH: Intrauterine scar causing obstruction to labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:861, 1 Oct 62

D'INZILLO G: [Clinical contribution to the use of hydrogenated derivatives of Secale cornutum in combination with oxytocin in spasms or edema of the os uteri and in gestosis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:319-30, Jun 63 (It)

DUMONT M: [Dystocia of the head last with rotation of the occiput behind (apropos of a new case)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:231-2, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DELLENBACH P, MULLER P, LEVY G: [Sacralization of the 5th lumbar vertebra, a relatively frequent cause of inclination dystocia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:128-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DELLENBACH P: [Inclination dystocia] Maternite 11:238-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DELLENBACH P, MULLER P: [Sacralization of the 5th lumbar vertebra. Diagnostic considerations and practical importance in obstetrics] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:133-54, Feb 63 (Fr)

EVANS TN, KOEFF ST, MORLEY GW: Fetal effects of prolonged pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:701-12, 15 Mar 63

FERREIRA GOMEZ A: [The advantages of treatment with estriol in some gynecological processes] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:259-66, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FRIEDMAN EA, SACHTLEBEN MR: Dysfunctional labor. IV. Combined aberrant dilatation patterns in the multipara. Obstet Gynec 20:761-73, Dec 62

FRIEDMAN EA, SACHTLEBEN MR: Dysfunctional labor. V. Therapeutic trial of oxytocin in secondary arrest. Obstet Gynec 21:13-21, Jan 63

GUGLIELMONE PL, ANGEL ROJAS D, DI DIEGO E: [Treatment of dystocias of the uterine cervix during peridural anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:160-4, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GIANNICE C: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of some dynamic dystocias in primiparas after curettage, abortion, revision] Minerva Ginec 15:499-507, 31 May 63 (It)

GOODWIN JW, REID DE: Risk to the fetus in prolonged and trial labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:209-22, 15 Jan 63

HUYS J: [Possible relation between the biochemical structure of the uterine muscle and its physiopathology] Rev Med Liege 17:802-7, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

KLEINER H, GRAFF G, VAN RYMENANT M, ROSA P: [Leucine-aminopeptidase activity in pathological pregnancies] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:47-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KINCH RA: Shoulder girdle dystocia. Clin Gynec Obstet 5:1031-43, Dec 62

LIVIO MARTINI J: [Morphology of the most frequently observed pelvic deformities. Diagnosis and obstetrical management of the same] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:120-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

LUFT H: [Studies on the failures in psychoprophylactic preparation for labor] Zbl Gynaek 84:118-24, 27 Jan 62 (Ger)

LOWENSTEIN A, SCHWARTZ H, SIMON SR, ROTH E, SCHEININGER LM: Delivery of a fetus with a large sacrococcygeal tumor, an unusual case. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:78-84, Jan 63

MORATINOS C: [Study of the embryotomies performed at the Maternidad "Concepcion Palacios" between 1947 and 1961] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:59-93, 1963 (Sp)

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, THOULON JM: [Dystocia due to luteal cyst in an embryonated mole] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:83-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

O'NEILL E: Destructive obstetric operations. Obstet Gynec 21:725-9, Jun 63

OSTERKAMP A, SANDS DJ: Early feeding and birth difficulties in childhood schizophrenia: a brief study. J Genet Psychol 101:363-6, Dec 62

POBLACION J: [A rare case of dystocia: dystocic labor in uterus bicornis unicollis with non-pregnant uterus praevius] Tokoginec Pract 22:76-83, Mar 63 (Sp)

PARKER TF Jr: Dystocia resulting from a congenital vaginal septum. N Carolina Med J 24:281-4, Jul 63

PANZETTI G, GIANOLIO V: [Glycemic and glycosuria rates in children born in dystocic labor and prematurely] Lattante 34:215-23, Apr 63 (It)

RAY HE, RICE RD, BENSON RC: Further experience with buccal pitocin in the induction and augmentation of labor. Obstet Gynec 22:87-95, Jul 63

RAJAONERA R: [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy constituting an obstacle praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:577-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SAUTER H: [The incompletely opened os uteri as an impediment to breech presentation] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:678-80, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [The oxytocin-thiobarbital-vacuum extractor method of delivery in the solution of certain dystocias] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:289-93, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SEREWKO M, ZYCH M: [Application of adenosinetriphosphoric and ascorbic acids in disturbed contractive action of the uterus muscle, with consideration of the tocographic picture] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:389-98, 1961 (Pol)

SHUTE E: The Shute parallel forceps applied to the infant's torso for shoulder dystocia. Summ Shute Inst 14:40-3, Dec 62

STOLTZ CR: Dystocia due to distention of the fetal bladder: report of a case. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:19-21, Apr 63

VAVALA V: [Deficiency of lactation in subjects with primary uterine inertia] Minerva Ginec 14:670-4, 15 Jul 62 (It)

WYLIE B: Forceps traction, an index of birth difficulty. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:38-42, 1 May 63

ZUCKERMAN M, NURNBERGER JI, GARDINER SH, VANDIVEER JM, BARRETT BH, DEN BREEJEN A: Psychological correlates of somatic complaints in pregnancy and difficulty in childbirth. J Consult Psychol 27:324-30, Aug 63

ZIDEK S: [Frequency of dystocia in the Kosice Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic and in the obstetric and gynecological department in Zilina in 1956-60] Cesk Gynek 27:577-81, Oct 62 (Cz)

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS (C3, C10)

BURNS C: Clumsy children. Brit Med J 5325:260, 26 Jan 63

COOPER IS, RIKLAN M, BADELL A, LASZEWSKI Z: Dystonia musculorum deformans: neurosurgical treatment, rehabilitation and follow-up. Arch Phys Med 43:607-14, Dec 62

COPPER IS: Cryogenic surgery: a new method of destruction or extirpation of benign or malignant tissues. New Eng J Med 268:743-9, 4 Apr 63

JOHNSON W, SCHWARTZ G, BARBEAU A: Studies on dystonia musculorum deformans. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:301-13, Oct 62

LIN PY: [Case of torsion spasm] Acta Paediat Sinica 3:118-21, Jul-Sep 62 (Ch)

O'CALLAGHAN ED: Torsion dystonia complicating childhood hemiplegia. Med J Aust 49(2):465-8, 22 Sep 62

Dystrophia Brevicollis Congenita see KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME (C3, C16)

Dystrophia Myotonica see MYOTONIA ATROPHICA (C3)

Dystrophy, Adiposogenital see FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME (C7)

E39 see BAYER E39 (D3)

EAR (A1, A9)

ARSLAN M: The classification of forms of collagenosis affecting the ear, nose and throat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:14-6, 1963

ARDOUIN P: [Diversity of expression and semeiological value of ear pain] Sem Med Prof 38:687-9, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

AGRA A, ANGEL LACOUR M, SALVATORI C: [Semeiology of tomographic images in the Chausse' III and De Guillen incidences] Prensa Med Argent 49:1238-9, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

ANDERSEN HC, HANSEN CC, NEERGAARD EB: Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. II. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:307-17, Mar-Apr 63

BURDULADZE KS: [Ear manometer with hydralytic obturator] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:93-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BUCKINGHAM RA: Endoscopic otophotography. Laryngoscope 73:71-84, Jan 63

CLIFF WJ, LEVENE CI, SANDERS AG: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on collagen formation in the rabbit ear-chamber. J Path Bact 85:257-62, Apr 63

CHAVASSE P: [Physical definition of the artificial ear of the C.N.E.T.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1319-20, 27 Aug 62

CONLEY JJ, PACK GT: Melanoma of the head and neck. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:15-28, Jan 63

DONALD RH: Management of asthma—ear, nose and throat surgery. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:89-91, Jun 62

GRANT RT: Vasodilatation and body warming in the rat. J Physiol (London) 167:311-7, Jul 63

GIACOMELLI F: [Auditory physiopathology after platinectomy and stapedectomy] Minerva Otorinolaring

FABRICANT ND: Bleeding from the ear in head injury. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58, May 63

HOUSE HP: XVIII Wherry Memorial Lecture: otology in orbit. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:233-60, May-Jun 63

HINCHCLIFFE R: The anatomical locus of presbycusis. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:301-10, Nov 62

JAKABFI I: [Modern treatment of otogenous cerebral abscesses] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:113-9, Sep 62 (Hun)

KITTEL G, FLEISCHER-PETERS A: [The ear in dysostosis syndromes of the skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:384-97, May 63 (Ger)

KEIDEL: [The functional accordance of the ear and the CNS] HNO 11:79-80, Mar 63 (Ger)

KELEMEN G: [On the mutual reaction of tumors and the petrous bone] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:99-105, Sep 62 (Hun)

KELEMEN G: [Embryopathies of the organ of hearing] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:150-1, Dec 62 (Hun)

LEACH W: Ototoxicity of neomycin and other antibiotics. J Laryng 76:774-90, Oct 62

LEROUX-ROBERT J, FORETTE B: [Action of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of O.R.L. and cervico-maxillo-facial epitheliomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:5-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MUKONO O: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 4. Ear and nose injuries in traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:593-5, Aug 62 (Jap)

MISZKE A: [Lightning injuries in laryngology] Otolaryng Pol 16:527-34, 1962 (Pol)

NEERGAARD EB: A simple optical aid to an attending second observer in microsurgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:93-5, Feb 63

PAGANO A, COSTA F, MESOLELLA C: [Histomorphological research on the ear, nose, pharynx, larynx, tongue, trachea, bronchi and esophagus in white mice subjected to an experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:291-302, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PALVA T: [Congenital malformations of ear, nose and larynx] Duodecim 78:873-6, 1962 (Fin)

PELLEGRINI G, MORVAN R, ROOS R: [Petro-cerebral wound caused by an exploded bullet. Collaboration of the otologist and neurosurgeon. Recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:154-61, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RACZ K, HERPAY Z: [Treatment of oral and aural mycoses with a new antifungal antibiotic Flavofungin] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:175-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

ROSSMANN B: [Further simplificaton of our film technic in roentgenography of the infant ear] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:58-61, Jan 63 (Ger)

SABATINE JW, KARP A, FREEMAN SL: Phenethicillin vs. potassium penicillin G for ear, nose, and throat infections. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:53-4, May 63

SENDLER HU: [Aspergillus infection of the ear] HNO 11:103-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHWARTZKOPFF J: [Comparative physiology of hearing and sound changes] Fortschr Zool 15:214-336, 1962 (Ger)

SAVIN VAZQUEZ C: Cephalic changes in chick embryos under the action of ultrasound. Ann Otol 72:103-12, Mar 63

VALVASSORI GE: Laminagraphy of the ear. Normal roentgenographic anatomy. Amer J Roentgen 89:1155-67, Jun 63

VALVASSORI GE: Laminagraphy of the ear. Pathologic conditions. Amer J Roentgen 89:1168-78, Jun 63

VACHEV G: [Contribution to sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy of ear diseases] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:647-8, 1962 (Bul)

WILLIAMS RG: Studies of cartilage and osteoid arising spontaneously and experimental attempts to induce their formation in ear chambers. Anat Rec 146:93-115, Jun 63

WAGLE CS: Otorrhea in the causation and prognosis of tetanus in pediatric practice. Indian J Med Sci 17:157-9, Feb 63

ZLOTNIKOV SA: [Effect of radium emanation on the organ of hearing. (Experimental study)] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:57-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EAR CANAL (A9)

see also related:
CERUMEN (A12)

DWORACEK H, THALMANN R: [On the technic of plastic surgery of the ear canal in stenosis and atresia] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:368-74, Aug 62 (Ger)

DEBAIN JJ, FILOU, LE GUILLOU: [Apropos of 16 cases of eczema of the auditory canal: local infestation with, and allergy to, yeasts and fungi] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:29-32, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FABRICANT ND: Effect of applied heat on topical ear temperature. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:85-6, Jan 63

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, KOBURG E: [Autoradiographical investigations of cell formation in the respiratory tract, eustachian tube, middle ear and external auditory canal] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:353-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

HEERMANN J Jr: [Funnel-shaped fascia from several fragments in plastic surgery of the tympanic membrane with a cartilage bridge for the stapes after the radical operation on the ear and the auditory canal in thickened tympanic membrane] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:556-62, 1962 (Ger)

HOLTI G: The nature and behaviour of the deep meatal skin. J Laryng 77:122-5, Feb 63

ISHII H, TOYODA M, KANEKO H: [A case of ceruminous gland adenoma (ceruminoma)] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:288-92, Feb 63 (Jap)

KURZE T, DOYLE JB Jr: Extradural intracranial (middle fossa) approach to the internal auditory canal. J Neurosurg 19:1033-7, Dec 62

KAWAMOTO K, SASAKI B, YAMAGUCHI Y: [Case of adenoma of the ceruminous gland] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1119-22, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOYAMA R: A simple method of hypophysectomy in rats (Koyama's external auditory canal method). Endocr Jap 9:321-3, Dec 62

LAMM H: [Hunt's neuralgia and facial spasms following cleaning of the ear canal after radical operation] HNO 11:10-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

LOEBELL G: [Ceruminoma] HNO 11:153-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

LITTON WB: Epithelial migration over tympanic membrane and external canal. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:254-7, Mar 63

MALOMUZH FF: [Surgical treatment in congenital atresia of the auditory canal with microtia] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:29-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MEHMKE S, WUELKER R: [On the clinical aspects and pathology of bone neoplasms in the area of the skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:633-42, Sep 62 (Ger)

McGUCKIN F: A critical analysis of certain cases of destructive ear disease. J Laryng 77:115-21, Feb 63

OLAIZOLA GORBEA F, TRUJILLO PECO M: [Preservation of the structures of the external auditory canal in radical evidement and tympanoplasty] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:975-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OHTA Y: [Statistical observations on foreign bodies in the external ear canal] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:205-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

PICKARD BH: A re-examination of Macewen's triangle as a surface marking for the mastoid antrum. J Laryng 76:679-82, Sep 62

SIMONCELLI C: [On carcinoma of the external auditory canal] Valsalva 38:133-44, Jun 62 (It)

SMITH FM Jr: Arnold's nerve reflex; a little known cause of cough in pediatric patients. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:17-8, Jan 63

SEFTEL DM: Itching in the ear canal due to hypocerumenosis. An effective method of treatment. Calif Med 98:151-2, Mar 63

TUMARKIN A: Hyperkeratosis versus epidermosis. J Laryng 77:126-9, Feb 63

UEDA T: [A case report of mixed tumor of naevus sebaceuscum and naevus pigmentosus in the external auditory canal, and its statistical investigation in Japan] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:58-61, Jan 63 (Jap)

VIALLET P, CHEVROT L, AUBRY P, AMARGER-BOULAND J: [Contribution to the frontal tomographic study of the petromastoid prominence] J Radiol Electr 44:307-10, May 63 (Fr)

WELLS C: Three cases of aural pathology of Anglo-Saxon date. J Laryng 76:931-3, Nov 62

EAR, EXTERNAL (A1, A9)

BARBAUD R, CAVALLO A: [Study of a polymorphous sarcoma of the pavilion of the ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:599-601, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRANEMARK PI, LINDSTROM J: A modified rabbit's ear chamber; high-power high-resolution studies in regenerated and preformed tissues. Anat Rec 145:533-40, Apr 63

BROIDE VB: [Experience in the use of hydrocortisone ointment in some dermatoses of the external ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:40-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUNO G: [On some cases of painful nodule of the pavilion of the ear] Valsalva 38:229-37, Oct 62 (It)

BALON LR: [Local hypothermia in free transplantation of a part of the ear auricle] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:39-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

DIRKSEN HJ: [Case of othaematoma spurium duplex] Nederl T Geneesk 107:20-1, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

DURAND G: [Apropos of the treatment of external otitis and eczema of the auditory canal] J Med Bordeaux 140:276-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

FARINA R: [Hypertrophy and prolapse of the ear lobe in leprosy. Plastic correction] Ann Chir Plast 8:129-31, Jun 63 (Fr)

FOWLER EP Jr: Quarry technique for extirpation of the external auditory canal. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:50-1, 1963

FEUERSTEIN SS: Total rehabilitation of microtia by tympanoplasty and auricular prosthesis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:806-8, Oct 62

FINOCHIETTO R, YOEL J: [Preauricular fistulas and cysts. Surgical technic and considerations on 15 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1471-80, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

FABRICANT ND: The frostbitten ear. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:68, Mar 63

GRANT RT, THOMPSON RH: Cholinesterase and the nerve supply to blood vessels in the rabbit's external ear. J Anat 97:7-22, Jan 63

HEYMANN W, HORWOOD S, ISAACS EW, CUPPAGE F: Decreased elasticity of auricular cartilage in the nephrotic syndrome of children. J Pediat 62:74-9, Jan 63

HONDA N, CARLSON LD, JUDY WV: Skin temperature and blood flow in the rabbit ear. Amer J Physiol 204:615-8, Apr 63

HURIEZ C, LEBEURRE R, LEPERRE B: [Study of 126 malignant ear tumors observed during a 9-year period at the Clinique Dermatologique Universitaire de Lille] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:886-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK: Metastatic tumor in the mastoid bone of a child. Report of a case. Ann Otol 72:248-52, Mar 63

ISMAIL HK: Otomycosis. J Laryng 76:713-9, Sep 62

JU DM, The psychological effect of protruding ears. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:424-7, May 63

KATO T, YANAGITA N, KATO T: [Case of Recklinghausen's disease with periauricular tumors] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:383-8, May 63 (Jap)

KISILEVSKII EI: [Melanoma of the external and middle ear in a 5-year-old child] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:89-90, Feb 63 (Rus)

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

MORITSCH E, KAISER R: [New formation of external ear cartilage without incision of the cartilage by means of low-voltage electricity (animal experiments)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:403-12, 1962 (Ger)

MASSARA G: [A case of a solitary, subepidermic basalioma of the external ear] Tumori 48:435-7, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Nodules of the pinna. Brit J Clin Pract 17:161-6, Mar 63

ORBANEJA G, PEREZ P: [Parasitic granuloma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:232-3, May 62 (Sp)

PAMPUS I, WAHLE H, JATHO K, SCHLOTHANE R: [On the clinical aspects and prognosis of zoster oticus] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:506-24, Sep 62 (Ger)

PEER LA: Behavior of grafts and implants. Observations on materials used for structural support of an external ear. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:34-41, Jan 63

STROUD MH: A simple treatment for suppurative perichondritis. Laryngoscope 73:556-63, May 63

SCHEWE EJ Jr, PAPPALARDO C: Cancer of the external ear. Amer J Surg 104:753-5, Nov 62

SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107-20, 1962

STUPNITSKII AA, GRIGOR'EV PS: [On shortening the time for preparing the earlobe for oximetry] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:129-30, Dec 62 (Rus)

SLATIS HM, APELBAUM A: Hairy pinna of the ear in Israeli populations. Amer J Hum Genet 15:74-85, Mar 63

UEDA T, EGUCHI J, FUTAGAWA A: [On cornu cutaneum of the ear lobe] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:563-4, Jul 63 (Jap)

TUCKER AL: Prominauris: excessively protruding ears. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:685, Dec 62

TESARIK J, HUBACEK J: [On the problem of aneurysms of large vessels in the area of the eropharynx and external and middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:200-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

TRAPP JD: An unusual cause of intractable hiccups: a hair in the external auditory canal. Southern Med J 56:325-6, Mar 63

WORINGER F: [Apropos of the pain from the painful nodule of the ear] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:353-8, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

WALTHER D, UNBEHAUN V: [On the vulnerability of the rabbit ear to temporary ischemia] Frankfurt Z Path 72:262-75, 1962 (Ger)

WESTERNHAGEN B von: [On the treatment of cancer of the external ear] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:44-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

WATT A: Ear piercing for adornment. Med World (London) 98:288-92, Apr 63

YAFFEE HS: Perichondritis in nuns caused by change of headdress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:735, Jun 63

EAR, EXTERNAL, DEFORMITY (C11, C16)

ALEKSANDROV NM: [Technic of plastic surgery using the Filatov tube graft in forming a pinna of the ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:23-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BARDAKH Ia, RADZIMINSKI A: [Plastic surgery of the pinna of the ear in microtia] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:20-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BROWNE SG: [Apropos of several congenital malformations observed in the Congo] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:295-8, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

BARDACH J, RADZIMINSKI A: [Plastic surgery of the pavilion of the ear in cases of microtia] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:889-902, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BECKER W: ["Otophyma" in Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:412-4, 1962 (Ger)

BARDACH J, RADZIMINSKI A: [Plastic surgery of the auricle in microtia] Otolaryng Pol 16:479-87, 1962 (Pol)

COCOZZA G, PONTORIERI N, NUNZIATA B: [Teratogenic action of cortisone on the rabbit embryo (anatomo-histological contribution)] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1073-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CONVERSE JM, WOOD-SMITH D: Technical details in the surgical correction of the lop ear deformity. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:118-28, Feb 63

DE DULANTO F, MORALES HENARES J: [Partial reconstruction of the ear lobe] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:203-8, May 62 (Sp)

ERICH JB: Plastic correction of the lop ear. Proc Mayo Clin 38:96-100, 27 Feb 63

MALOMUZH FF: [Surgical treatment in congenital atresia of the auditory canal with microtia] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:29-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MUSTARDE JC: The correction of prominent ears using simple mattress sutures. Brit J Plast Surg 16:170-8, Apr 63

MIEHLKE A, PARTSCH CJ: [Ear abnormality, facial and abducent nerve paralysis as a syndrome of thalidomide injury] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:154-74, 1963 (Ger)

MUENDNICH K: [Anomalies in position and form of the external ear (including ear abnormalities) and their surgical treatment] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:395-403, 1962 (Ger)

NAUMANN HH: [Current status of surgical treatment of hearing disorders] Deutsch Med J 14:378-81, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

PITANGUY Y, REBELLO C: Ansiform ears-correction by "island" technique. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:267-77, 1962

POLLET J, FOMBEUR JP: [The correction of macrotia] Ann Chir Plast 7:195-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

PELINITZ D: [The significance of growth of the external ear and nose for indications for cosmetic surgery] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:387-92, 1962 (Ger)

ROSENDAL T: Thalidomide and aplasia-hypoplasia of the otic labyrinth. Lancet 1:724-5, 30 Mar 63

SMITHELLS RW: The incidence of limb and ear defects since the withdrawal of thalidomide. Lancet 1:1095-7, 18 May 63

SAKURAI S: [Case of congenital atresia of the external auditory canal] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:465-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

STARK RB, SAUNDERS DE: Natural appearance restored to the unduly prominent ear. Brit J Plast Surg 15:385-97, Oct 62

SCHREINER L: [Abnormalities and hearing disorders in mandibulofacial dysostosis] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:414-9, 1962 (Ger)

SHUL'GA AO: [The technic of surgical treatment in congenital developmental anomaly of the ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:28-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SOERGEL W: [On the increase in deformities of the extremities and external ear since 1960 with reference to exogenous factors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1473-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

SELTZER AP: Congenitally undeveloped ears and the formation of substitutes. J Nat Med Ass 55:165-7, Mar 63

TEMPEST MN: A safe and simple post-operative dressing for bat ears. Brit J Plast Surg 15:398-401, Oct 62

TANZER RC: An analysis of ear reconstruction. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:16-30, Jan 63

WALLACE AB: Advances in plastic surgery. Practitioner 189:527-36, Oct 62

WIRTH G: [Accessory auricles on the basis of dominant genes] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:656-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

WOZNIAK Z: [A case of cavernous hemangioma of the ear in an 8-year-old child] Otolaryng Pol 16:679-82, 1962 (Pol)

Ear, Internal see LABYRINTH (A9)

EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

ANDERSEN HC, HANSEN CC, NEERGAARD EB: Sound transmission in ears with three fenestra. Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear III. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:11-3, 1963

ARENA S: Somatic tissue tumors in the head and neck. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:101-4, Fall 62

ALVAREZ JP, MONTOYA LP: [Anatomical bases and methods of microsurgery in otorrheas] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:17-24, Nov 62 (Sp)

ALCARAZ M, SALAS M, PACHECO P, GUZMAN-FLORES C: [Changes in reflex activity of the intrauricular muscles during repeated stimulation] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:287-99, Dec 62 (Sp)

BUCHHEIM G: [Suppuration in functional ear surgery] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:178-81, 1963 (Fr)

BARON SH: Persistent stapedial artery, necrosis of the incus, and other problems which have influenced the choice of technique in stapes replacement surgery in otosclerosis. Laryngoscope 73:769-82, Jun 63

BEICKERT P: [Tension phenomenon (changed sound conduction in residues following tympanoplasty and stapedectomy)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:187-93, Mar 63 (Ger)

BUCHHEIM G: [Suppuration in functional surgery of the ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:359-62, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BERGER M: [An unusual and very rare ossicle anomaly: a single and solitary ossicle: the malleus. Practical deduction for certain tympanoplasties: functional reconstruction by "transposition of the inverted malleus"] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:163-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BURGEMEESTRE AJ: On the prevention of chronic post-operative otorrhea. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:132-40, 1963

BELF RC: Multiple nonchromaffin paraganglioma. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:131-3, Oct 62

BRZEZINSKI DK: [Fine structure, muscle spindles and function of the muscles of the middle ear in man] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:550-66, 1962 (Ger)

BARBERI G, CONTI A: [The action of the pancreatic proteolytic enzymes on experimental hemotympanum and otitis in guinea pigs] Arch Ital Otol 73:270-82, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BOETTE G: [On the reaction of the fenestra vestibuli to surgical microtrauma in animal experiments] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:565-73, 1962 (Ger)

BODO G: Blue eardrum due to cholesterin granuloma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:11-6, Feb 63

BAILEY HA Jr, MARTIN FN: A method for predicting postoperative SRT. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:177-80, Feb 63

BOLAND J: The management of carcinoma of the middle ear. Radiology 80:285, Feb 63

BENINCASA T: [α-Chymotrypsin and audio-surgery] Ann Laring 61:692-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BODO G: [Cholesterol granuloma concomitant with blue tympanic membrane] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:8-14, Mar 63 (Hun)

BERTONI R, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [Treatment of baro-traumatic accidents of the ear] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:70-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CARMEL PW, STARR A: Acoustic and nonacoustic factors modifying middle-ear muscle activity in waking cats. J Neurophysiol 26:598-616, Jul 63

CLAUX J, COLL J, LACOMME Y: [Facial paralysis due to burning of the tegmen tympani] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:61-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CALVET J, COLL J, KAMBIC V: [What must the thinking be on tympanoplasty] Toulouse Med 64:345-55, Apr 63 (Fr)

CALVET J, LAVAL M, COLL J, CROS M: [2 cases of glomus tumor of the ear] Toulouse Med 64:453-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

COLLARD C: [Apropos of cutaneous tympanoplasty grafts] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:847-82, Aug 62 (Fr)

CANCURA W, SCHWETZ F: [On the mechanics of sound transmission through the middle ear. The function of the tympanic membrane] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:489-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

CORGILL DA, MARTINEZ DM: Tympanoplasty: 125 cases without a cavity. Southern Med J 56:296-301, Mar 63

CLAROS A: [Grafts in tympanoplasty: the periosteal graft] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1167-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHVOJKA J: [Modification of Armstrong's surgical treatment in secretory catarrh of the tympanic cavity] Cesk Otolaryng 12:50-3, Feb 63 (Cz)

DENNHARDT H: [Measurements of the fenestra ovalis, a contribution to hearing improvement by increase of the sound velocity] HNO 11:48-51, Feb 63 (Ger)

DOTA T, NAKAMURA K, SAHEKI M, SASAKI Y: Cholesterol granuloma. Experimental observations. Ann Otol 72:346-56, Jun 63

DURCAN DJ, HOLDEN HB: A case of a dentigerous cyst causing chronic antral infection. J Laryng 76:644-8, Aug 62

DE STEFANI GB, GIACOMELLI F: [Minor ear dysplasias as the cause of blocking of the stapes and oval window] Arch Ital Otol 73:182-207, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

DENNHARDT H: [Increasing sound velocity by means of plastic covering of the oval fenestra opening together with a contribution to the question of sound pressure differences] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:225-30, Sep 62 (Ger)

DWORACEK H: [On complete epithelization of the surgical cavity of the ear] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:554-6, 1962 (Ger)

DLUHOS M, KUCERA M: [Ear polyps] Cesk Otolaryng 12:20-5, Feb 63

ETTER LE, CROSS LC: Projection angle variations required to demonstrate the middle ear, antrum, and mastoid process. Radiology 80:255-7, Feb 63

FEMENIC B, SUBOTIC R: [Diagnosis and therapy of malignant middle ear tumors] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:216-23, 1963 (Ger)

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: Clinical volume determination of the air-filled ear space. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:39-42, 1963

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: On middle ear pressure. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:43-56, 1963

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: The relationship of middle ear disease to mastoid hypocellularity. A working hypothesis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:69-72, 1963

FREW I, FINNEY R: Neoplasms of the middle ear. J Laryng 77:415-21, May 63

FLETCHER JL: Middle ear function seminar. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 576:1-207, 10 May 63

FARRIOR JB: Stapedectomy and tympanoplasty. III. Mastoidectomy, musculoplasty, and tegmental fascia grafts. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:338-45, Oct 62

FEUERSTEIN SS: Total rehabilitation of microtia by tympanoplasty and auricular prosthesis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:806-8, Oct 62

FLOCK H: [Hearing-improvement operations (and other observations) in a school for the deaf] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:282-90, 1962 (Ger)

FISCH U, SCHULTHESS G von: Electromyographic studies on the human stapedial muscle. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:287-97, Mar-Apr 63

GARCON L, TISSOT R, ROBERT M, HASCOET, MASPETIOL R: [Apropos of 10 cases of tympanoplasty with vein graft, according to the J. Shea and D. Austin technic] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:731-3, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Tympanic neurectomy. J Laryng 76:683-93, Sep 62

GIACOMELLI F: [Functional surgery of the middle ear] Omnia Med 39:311-45, Sep-Dec 61 (It)

GARDY LA, FEUERSTEIN S, LANE S: Self inflicted bullet found in middle ear cavity. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1013-4, Dec 62

GIACOMELLI F: [Ankylosis of the stapes in congenital changes of the middle ear] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xxvii-xxxvii, Apr 62 (It)

GRIMOUD P: [Surgery of deafness: tympanoplasty] Toulouse Med 63:1037-45, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, KOBURG E: [Autoradiographical investigations of cell formation in the respiratory tract, eustachian tube, middle ear and external auditory canal] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:353-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

HOLST HE, INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: Ear drum movements following stimulation of the middle ear muscles. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:73-89, 1963

HENKIN RI: Anatomical changes in middle ear and cochlea of the rat following stimulation with high intensity sound. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:513-6, Jul 63

HOFFMANN K, BROSCH E: [On the possibility of roentgen diagnosis of primary cancer of the middle ear] Cesk Rentgen 17:87-94, Mar 63 (Cz)

HAMMOND VT: A case of post-traumatic conduction deafness. J Laryng 76:699-702, Sep 62

HOFMANN W: [The tolerance of plastic implants in the middle ear under various conditions] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:365-7, Aug 62 (Ger)

HASLAM MT: Diver's ear. J Laryng 76:985-9, Dec 62

HOOPER AA: The use of temporal fascia and meatal skin in tympanoplasty. S Afr Med J 36:1078-80, 22 Dec 62

HEERMANN J Jr: [Syndesmosis in tympanic sclerosis. Lining atrophic scars and small perforations with inclusion of a cartilage bridge without scaping the ear drum. Leveling of the radical cavity] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:1-10, Feb 63 (Ger)

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK: Metastatic tumor in the mastoid bone of a child. Report of a case. Ann Otol 72:248-52, Mar 63

INO H, OKAMOTO K, HAJIYAMA S: [2 cases of cancer of the ear] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:453-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

JOSEPH RB: The effect of absorbable gelatin sponge preparations and other agents on scar formation in the dog's middle ear. An experimental histopathologic study. Laryngoscope 72:1528-48, Nov 62

KLOTZ G: [Present status of the surgery of deafness. Pruvot's steel wire prosthesis] Strasbourg Med 14:239-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

KRICHELDORFF H: [Results of tympanoplastic operations at the 2. HNO-Klinik with reference to the training of the surgical assistant] HNO 11:13-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

EAR, MIDDLE

KISILEVSKII EI: [Melanoma of the external and middle ear in a 5-year-old child] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:89-90, Feb 63 (Rus)

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35-8, Jan 63(Jap)

KORNEEV ST: [Conservative methods of treatment in tympanogenic labyrinthitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:38-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEIDE G: Deduction and discussion of the volumetric equation. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:90-3, 1963

LANGFELDT B: Tomography of the middle ear in sound-transmission disturbances. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:133-9, Mar 63

LEHNHARDT E: [Physiological relation between the middle ear and the CNS] HNO 11:1-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

LASZLO I, SZABO LZ: [On the roentgen anatomy of Chausse III radiography] Magy Radiol 15:156-60, Jun 63 (Hun)

LEHMANN J: Use of chorda tympani nerve in tympanoplasty. A case report. Laryngoscope 72:1756-9, Dec 62

LAFF HI: What can be done for conductive hearing losses in children? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:11-5, Oct 62

LOEBELL G: [Pheochromocytoma in its significance for otorhinolaryngology] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:426-30, Sep 62 (Ger)

LE GUERINEL J: [Clinical trials in the use of a general cicatrizing agent in O.R.L.] Gaz Med France 70:927-8, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

MENDELSON ES, FLETCHER JL, LOEB M: Noise exposure and individual alterations in middle ear muscle reflex activity. Aerospace Med 34:507-13, Jun 63

MOON CN Jr, PULLEN EW: Effects of chorda tympani section during middle ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:392-405, Apr 63

MAZEAS: [Muscle pedicled flap-graft in tympanoplasty] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:157-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

MASSARA G, ZANOTTI G: [Critical analysis of the preoperative functional evaluation of the conduction apparatus in chronic purulent otitis media] Arch Ital Otol 73:170-81, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MEHMKE S: [On unusual oscillations of sound-conduction apparatus and its diagnostic significance] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:752-7, 1962 (Ger)

Middle ear disease and hearing loss. Med Sci 13:427-54, 25 Mar 63

McLAURIN JW, RAGGIO TP, SIMMONS M: Vein grafts in otologic surgery: with an analysis of 127 repairs of the tympanum. Southern Med J 56:290-5, Mar 63

MIODONSKI J: [Tympanoplasty using an external duct] Otolaryng Pol 16:469-74, 1962 (Pol)

MACKAY RG: Eustachian obstruction due to middle ear polyp. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:474, May 63

NAKAMURA S: [Review of literature on otomicrosurgery for 1961] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:354-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

NEJEDLO V: [Conservative therapy of mesotympanic perforations of the eardrum] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:435-68, 1961 (Cz)

NASH HS, ARMSTRONG BW: Idiopathic hemotympanum. N Carolina Med J 24:79-80, Feb 63

NOVA R da: [Tympanoplasties. Their indications] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:331-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

NUSCHE W: [Contribution to permanent eardrum closure by a prosthesis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:747-52, Nov 62 (Ger)

OLAIZOLA GORBEA F, TRUJILLO PECO M: [Preservation of the structures of the external auditory canal in radical evidement and tympanoplasty] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:975-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PELLANDA R: [Extra- and intra-auricular fibrolipoma of congenital origin] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:173-7, 1963 (Fr)

PADOVAN I: [Tympano-diathermo-coagulation in functional surgery of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:27-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

RUGGLES RL, SMITH KP: Tube graft tympanoplasty. Laryngoscope 73:512-8, May 63

POU JW: Congenital absence of the oval window. Report of two cases. Laryngoscope 73:384-91, Apr 63

PROUD GO, KIRCHNER FR: Deafness and school. Middle ear effusion. J Kansas Med Soc 64:107-9, Mar 63

PORTMANN M, DUFOUR A, DESPONS JL: [Apropos of tympanoplasties] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1099-140, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PRATUSEVICH IuM, MALOMUZH FF, DENISENKO PP: [Analysis of the mutual potentiation of the tranquilizing effect of aminazin and metamizil in tympanoplasty in children] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:44-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PORTMANN M, GERAUD J: [Experimental study of certain tympanoplasties. Intensity of the acoustic wave] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:279-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RUBEN RJ: Anatomic diagnosis of nonconductive deafness by physiological tests. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:47-51, Jul 63

RIBARI O, VARGA G: [Comparative studies on the various examinations of the inner ear] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:60-3, Jun 63 (Hun)

ROSENWASSER H: Shall we call it a modified radical mastoidectomy or a tympanoplasty? Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:284-93, 1962

RINGENBERG JC, PORNATTO EJ: The fat graft in middle ear surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:407-13, Nov 62

RUEDI L: [The diminution of the space resulting from radical operation of the ear] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:23-32, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSI M, BISCEGLIE P: [New projection for the stratigraphic visualization of the fenestra ovalis] Clin Otorinolaring 14:127-39, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

SHORR FA: [Sarcoma of the ear in an infant] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:103-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STORRS LA: Temporalis muscle fascia and denatured fat grafts in middle-ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:699-701, Jun 63

SHEA JJ Jr: The teflon piston operation for otosclerosis. Laryngoscope 73:508-9, May 63

SHIRABE K, MURASHIMA Y: [Our opinion of Type IV tympanoplasty and its postoperative results] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:443-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

SIMMONS FB: Individual sound damage susceptibility: role of middle ear muscles. Ann Otol 72:528-47, Jun 63

PROCTOR B: Tympanoplasty--1961. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:377-82, Oct 62

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: A theory of middle ear muscle function at moderate sound levels. Science 138:590-2, 2 Nov 62

SENTURIA BH, CARR CD, AHLVIN RC: Middle ear effusions: pathologic changes of the mucoperiosteum in the experimental animal. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:33-49, 1962

SMITH EJ, MACMILLAN RW: Disorganization of the middle ear. Canad Med Ass J 87:1004-6, 10 Nov 62

SIMMONS FB, BURTON RD, BEATTY D: Round window injury: auditory behavioral and electrophysiological consequences in the cat. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:715-22, Nov-Dec 62

SCHNEE IM: Recent technics of tympanoplasty. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:28-30, Jan 63

SIMMONS FB: Simultaneous trans-tympanic and electrophysiological indices of the acoustic reflex activity in the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:311-4, Oct 62

SHIBATA S, OKUDA K, KUBOTA H, KOIKE N, MITSUDA H: [On tympanography] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:25-32, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHWARZ M: [A typically pathological growth of pavement epithelium as a cause of cholesteatoma development] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:1-8, 1962 (Ger)

SHUL'GA AO: [The technic of surgical treatment in congenital developmental anomaly of the ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:28-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SALVA RUYRA J: [Venous grafts in tympanoplasty] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:564-70, 1962 (Sp)

SIIRALA U: Restoration of air-filled tympanum. Preliminary report. Ann Otol 72:97-102, Mar 63

SCHWARZ M: [Causal factors in cholesteatoma formation] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:197-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

SALOMON G, STARR A: Electromyography of middle ear muscles in man during motor activities. Acta Neurol Scand 39:161-8, 1963

TSUCHIDA Y, OKUDA K, HIGASHISE H, FUJIMORI M: [General anesthesia by nasal intubation in ear surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1149-54, Dec 62 (Jap)

THALMANN R: [Regeneration of middle ear mucosa under different conditions] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:549-53, 1962 (Ger)

TESARIK J, HUBACEK J: [On the problem of aneurysms of large vessels in the area of the oropharynx and external and middle ear] Cesk Otolaryng 11:200-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

TSETSARSKII BM: [Course of the wound process in the middle ear in animals subjected to roentgen irradiation] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:63-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TCHEDOMIR I, NIKOLITCH M, KOSANOVITCH M: [Malignant melanoma and other exceptional tumors of the middle ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:73-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WERNER G: [On Vitali's organ in Sphenodon punctatus Gray] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:498-504, 1963 (Ger)

WILDHAGEN FK: [Oculosympathetic symptoms in middle ear processes] HNO 11:6-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

WULLSTEIN H: Tympanoplasty today. Large and small cavities, closed eustachian tube, combined skin grafts. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:295-7, Oct 62

WEISS HS, MUNDIE JR Jr, CASHIN JL, SHINABARGER EW: The normal human intra-aural muscle reflex in response to sound. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:505-15, Nov-Dec 62

WEICHSELBAUMER W: [Results of tympanoplasty in children and adolescents] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:273-82, 1962 (Ger)

WITCHER JE, STREIT AJ: Musculoplasty and musculotympanoplasty. Laryngoscope 73:185-200, Feb 63

EAR OSSICLES (A9)

AMPE W: [Total stapedectomy with a metal prosthesis in otosclerosis] Belg T Geneesk 19:663-75, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

ARDOUIN P, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J, GUILLAM C: [Study of the fixation of radio-sulfate by otosclerotic ossicles cultured outside the body] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:317-23, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

ANKLESARIA DM: The dislocated incus. J Laryng 77:528-32, Jun 63

ALBERTI PW: The blood supply of the incudostapedial joint and the lenticular process. Laryngoscope 73:605-28, May 63

ANSON BJ, HARPER DG, HANSON JR: Vascular anatomy of the auditory ossicles and petrous part of the temporal bone in man. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:21-32, 1962

ANSON BJ, HARPER DG, HANSON JR: Vascular anatomy of the auditory ossicles and petrous part of the temporal bone in man. Ann Otol 71:622-31, Sep 62

ANSON BJ, HARPER DG, HANSON JR: Vascular anatomy of the auditory ossicles and petrous part of the temporal bone in man. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:21-32, 1962

ANTHONY WP: Stapedectomy: experiences with the Schuknecht stapedioplasty. Southern Med J 56:123-8, Feb 63

ALTSHULE MD: Embryology of the ossicles. Med Sci 13:462 passim, 25 Mar 63

ARSLAN M, GIACOMELLI F: [Clinical considerations on congenital stapedo-vestibular ankylosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:13-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BARON SH: Persistent stapedial artery, necrosis of the incus, and other problems which have influenced the choice of technique in stapes replacement surgery in otosclerosis. Laryngoscope 73:769-82, Jun 63

BEICKERT P: [Tension phenomenon (changed sound conduction in residues following tympanoplasty and stapedectomy)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:187-93, Mar 63 (Ger)

BRUNELLE P, ALABI A: [Hypacusia caused by interruption of the ossicular chain] Un Med Canada 92:762-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

BLUESTONE CD: Polyethylene-stainless steel core in middle ear surgery. A one-year audiologic and radiographic follow-up. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:303-11, Oct 62

BRZEZINSKI DK: [Fine structure, muscle spindles and function of the muscles of the middle ear in man] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:550-66, 1962 (Ger)

BALLANTYNE JC: A case of traumatic disruption of the incudo-stapedial joint. J Laryng 76:661-4, Sep 62

BRUNNER S, PETERSEN O, STOKSTED P: Roentgenologic description of the auditory ossicles. Ann Otol 71:882-90, Dec 62

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, LEGENT F: [Remarks on the position of the stapes in otospongiosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:878-80, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BELLUCCI RJ: Experimental stapes surgery. Some practical impressions. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:511-5, Dec 62

BEALES PH: Otosclerotic deafness. Nurs Times 58:1553-7, 7 Dec 62

BOWLER K: Hearing restored. Nurs Times 58:1570, 7 Dec 62

BOUSSENS J: [Clinical experimentation with a coagulant agent] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1020-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

COSTA VR da: [Anatomo-radio-clinical study of the ossicles in chronic otitis media and otitis sequelae] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:819-46, Aug 62 (Fr)

CHERUBINO M: [Research on photoelasticity in stapedo-ovale ankylosis and in ossicle transposition] Arch Ital Otol 73:409-18, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CORREA AP: [Surgery of the oval window (stapedectomy) in otosclerosis] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:363-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

DUNCAN RB: Cartilage technique and restoration of stapedius muscle. New methods in stapedectomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:39-46, Jul 63

DE VINCENTIIS I: [Stapes surgery] Valsalva 39:102-6, Apr 63 (It)

DE STEFANI GB, GIACOMELLI F: [Minor ear dysplasias as the cause of blocking of the stapes and oval window] Arch Ital Otol 73:182-207, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

DENNHARDT H: [Increasing sound velocity by means of plastic covering of the oval fenestra opening together with a contribution to the question of sound pressure differences] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:225-30, Sep 62 (Ger)

DAWES JD, JACKSON JM: Report on 102 cases of stapedectomy. J Laryng 76:921-30, Nov 62

DJUPESLAND G: [Topical diagnosis of peripheral facial paralysis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1518-20, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

ESCHER F, NEIGER M: [Aseptic necrosis of the incus and stapes] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:132-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

FRENK-DAYER A: [Massive discharge of cerebrospinal fluid during stapedo-vestibular interposition] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:164-8, 1963 (Fr)

FALK P, MUSEBECK K: [On the behavior of full-thickness skin and corium transplantation in the stapes area] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:107-14, 1963 (Ger)

FLETCHER JL, KING WP: Susceptibility of stapedectomized patients to noise induced temporary threshold shifts. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 564:1-9, 15 Apr 63

FARRIOR JB: Stapedectomy and tympanoplasty. III. Mastoidectomy, musculoplasty, and tegmental fascia grafts. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:338-45, Oct 62

FISCH U, SCHULTHESS G von: Electromyographic studies on the human stapedial muscle. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:287-97, Mar-Apr 63

GALIOTO GB, BALDASSINI G: [Dynamic aspects of the fibrillar structure of the ear ossicles] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:125-32, Apr 63 (It)

GOROKHOFF M, GERAUD J: [Apropos of stapedo-vestibular prostheses. (Experimental trials)] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:807-18, Aug 62 (Fr)

GOZUM E: The effect on the cochlea of drilling in stapes surgery. Ann Otol 71:965-9, Dec 62

GIACOMELLI F: [Ankylosis of the stapes in congenital changes of the middle ear] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xxvii-xxxvii, Apr 62 (It)

GLEDHILL C: Reflections on my first hundred stapedectomies. J Laryng 76:897-904, Nov 62

GARCIA-IBANEZ L: [Some audiological aspects of stapedectomy] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:454-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GARCIA-IBANEZ L, BELTRAN DE SCALS J, GARCIA-IBANEZ FERRANDIZ JL: [Stapedectomy with perichondral graft: results] Med Esp 48:481-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

HALLPIKE CS: Stapes fixation by an intra-labyrinthine "seedling" neurofibroma as a cause of conductive deafness in a case of von Recklinghausen's disease. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:62-5, 1963

HOEKSEMA PE, HUIZING HC: Evaluation of hearing improvement after partial stapedectomy with interposition. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:71-3, 1963

HAMBERGER CA, MARCUSON G, WERSALL J: Blood vessels of the ossicular chain. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:66-70, 1963

HOOPER AA: Temporal fascia and meatal skin closure of tympanic defect followed by stapedectomy. J Laryng 77:524-7, Jun 63

HOUSE HP: Stapes surgery. Laryngoscope 73:510-1, May 63

HOUSE HP: The prefabricated wire loop-Gelfoam stapedectomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:298-302, Oct 62

HEERMANN J Jr: [Funnel-shaped fascia from several fragments in plastic surgery of the tympanic membrane with a cartilage bridge for the stapes after the radical operation on the ear and the auditory canal in thickened tympanic membrane] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:556-62, 1962 (Ger)

HALL IS, OGILVIE RF: The histological changes in the footplate of the stapes in otosclerosis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:126-31, Mar-Apr 63

KLEIMAN BS: Hearing improvement with present day stapes surgery. Maryland Med J 11:586-8, Nov 62

KLOTZ RE: Ear surgery and age. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1041-5, Dec 62

KASHIWADO T: [A study on the function of the ossicular chain of the ear] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:14-23, Jan 63 (Jap)

LOVINO G, PERUCCI U: [Note on the vascularization of the stapes] Boll Mal Orecch 81:191-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LANGFELDT B: Tomography of the middle ear in sound-transmission disturbances. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:133-9, Mar 63

LUDMAN H: The clinical significance of histological changes in the otosclerotic stapes foot-plate. J Laryng 76:905-20, Nov 62

LINHARES F: [Stapedectomy. Selection of cases for operation in otosclerosis] Rev Brasil Cir 45:30-4, Jan 63 (Por)

MAURER H: [Comparative biochemical studies on bone in otosclerosis] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:1-165, 1961-2 (Ger)

MELTZER PE: Chronic middle ear disease and its management, and, the surgical transition in the treatment of otosclerosis. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:73-80, Oct 62

MYERS D, SCHLOSSER WD, WOLFSON RJ, WINCHESTER RA: Analysis and management of some stapedectomy failures. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:532-41, Dec 62

MEHMKE S: [On unusual oscillations of sound-conduction apparatus and its diagnostic significance] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:752-7, 1962 (Ger)

MERCANDINO EC, TARASIDO JC: Artificial stapes: a three-year report. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:191-7, Feb 63

NEAME JH: Anomalies of the ossicular chain. J Laryng 76:596-600, Aug 62

NEIGER M, ESCHER F: [Otosclerosis and congenital fixation of the stapes in the same family] Ann Laring 61:397-405, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

NONAKA Y: [Roentgenological observation on the ossicles of the human ear. 1. Radiographic studies on the ossicles of the normal ear] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1343-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

NEIGER M, ESCHER F: [Otosclerosis and congenital stapes fixation in the same family] Ann Laring 61:397-402; (Fr) Also 403-5, 1962 (It)

OMBREDANNE M: [Surgery of congenital deafness caused by ossicle abnormalities. 34 recent cases operated on for minor aplasia. II.] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:637-62, Sep 62 (Fr)

OPPENHEIMER P, ADAMSON M, SHAMBAUGH GE Jr, DERLACKI EL, HARRISON WH: Routine stapedectomy or a graduated mobilization? Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:157-65, Feb 63

PREOBRAZHENSKII NA: [Current methods of surgery on the stapes (review of foreign literature)] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:109-18, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PORTMANN M, PORTUNATO G, CERESIA G: [Apropos of stapes substitution by autoplastic and homoplastic grafts. (Experimental study)] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:673-82, Aug 62 (Fr)

PORTMANN M: [Development of the surgery of deafness] Ann Chir 16:1547-51, Oct 62 (Fr)

PHILIP R: [The practice of auricular microsurgery apropos of 94 operations] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:997-1006, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PATTERSON CN: The present status of stapes surgery in the treatment of otosclerosis. N Carolina Med J 24:66-72, Feb 63

RUBINSTEIN M, SADE J, KORINE E: Malleolostapedial transposition in middle ear surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:323-8, Oct 62

ROCHA RM da, KOS AO: [The use of a polyethylene prosthesis in otological surgery] Med Cir Farm 300:213-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

RINGENBERG JC: Pressure atrophy of the incus. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:174-5, Feb 63

SALOMON-DANIC J, SUDAKA J: [The obstacles and dangers of stapedectomy with interposition] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:325-31, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

STORRS LA: Temporalis muscle fascia and denatured fat grafts in middle-ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:699-701, Jun 63

SCOLA E: [Surgery of deafness by perichondrial interposition. (Complementary contribution to the Victor Goodhill technic)] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:143-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SMITH EJ, MACMILLAN RW: Disorganization of the middle ear. Canad Med Ass J 87:1004-6, 10 Nov 62

SOLERO C: [Stapedectomy and stapedoplasty] Ann Laring 61:282-8, May-Jun 62 (It)

SHEEHY JL: Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Ann Otol 71:1027-38, Dec 62

SHRALA U, LUMIO J, SORJONEN S: Scandinavian course in stapes-surgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:189-204, Sep 62

SHEEHY JL: Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:294-309, 1962

SHEA JJ, SANABRIA F, SMYTH GD: Teflon piston operation for otosclerosis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:516-21, Dec 62

SCHEER AA: Stapedectomy as a definitive procedure. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:522-31, Dec 62

SHAMBAUGH GE Jr: By-pass surgical techniques in stapes surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:542-3, Dec 62

SUDAKA J: [The various technics of stapedectomy] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1181-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

Surgery for deafness. JAMA 183:591-2, 16 Feb 63

SHEA JJ, SANABRIA F: A critical study of stapes surgery. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1081-98, Nov-Dec 62

SHRALA U: Tympanal sound conduction by polyethylene lever. Laryngoscope 73:262-6, Mar 63

STEFFEN TN, HOUSE HP, SHEEHY JL: The slipped strut problem. A review of 52 cases. Ann Otol 72:191-205, Mar 63

TIEFFENBERG D: [Stapes surgery and prosthesis in otospongiosis. Our policy] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:363-71, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

TAKAHARA S, MORI T, NAKAGAWA Y, OKUNO Y: [A case of the bilateral congenital malformation of the middle ear, especially of the stapes] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1033-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

VITALE W: [Technical notes on stapedectomy and stapedoplasty] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:49-55, Feb 63 (It)

WOODS RR: Stapedectomy. Irish J Med Sci 449:237-44, May 63

WITHERS BT, RICHMOND R: Transplants in the footplate area. II. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:312-22, Oct 62

WESTERBEEK C: [Operations for improvement of hearing] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2051-5, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY (C8)

CHLEBUS H, NIELUBOWICZ J, RAJSZYS R, WYSZNACKA W, ZGLICZYNSKI L: [A case of Ebstein's anomaly] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1151-6, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

CADDELL JL, BROWNE MJ: Right ventricular hypertension and pulmonary stenosis in Ebstein's anomaly of the heart. Amer J Cardiol 11:100-6, Jan 63

CABRERA E, GAXIOLA A, FERRER G, COSTA ROCHA J: [The vectorcardiogram in Ebstein's disease] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:702-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

JEDLICKA J, NESVADRA P: [Clinical diagnosis of Ebstein's anomaly] Cas Lek Cesk 102:209-13, 22 Feb 63

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KERSTEN HG, KILLOUGH JH, LEWIS DW: [Intracardial electrocardiography and indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of the Ebstein syndrome] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1210-22, Dec 62 (Ger)

MALECKA-DYMNICKA S, CHWIALKOWSKI J, ZIELINSKA A: [Paroxysmal tachycardia in a 4-year-old girl probably due to Ebstein's syndrome] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1713-7, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

RUBERTI A: [Ebstein's disease] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1069-70, 1962 (It)

REED WA, KITTLE CF, HEILBRUNN A: Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Palliation of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:87-95, Jan 63

SCOTT LP 3d, DEMPSEY JJ, TIMMIS HH, McCLENATHAN JE: A surgical approach to Ebstein's disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:574-7, Apr 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, JACOBS W: Indicator dilution curves in complicated atrial septal defects. Amer J Cardiol 11:513-7, Apr 63

TOSSANI C, SCOLA R, DE BIASE G, CASTELLI E: [Lengthening of the deformation time of the ventricular mechanical systole in Ebstein's syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:316-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TORI G, GARUSI GF: [Observations on the standard radiological aspect of Ebstein's disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 118-9, 1962 (It)

ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA (C3)

ALCALA-SANTAELLA R, FERNANDEZ-CRIADO M: [Morquio's disease without change of height] Rev Clin Esp 86:291-5, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

BARTMAN J, MANDELBAUM IM, GREGOIRE PE: [Serum and urinary mucopolysaccharides in a case of Morquio's disease] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:250-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

BASU BK, SARKAR SP: Brailsford-Morquio disease. Occurrence in two brothers. J Indian Med Ass 39:359-60, 1 Oct 62

CAMERON JM, GARDINER TB: Atypical familial osteochondrodystrophy. Brit J Radiol 36:135-9, Feb 63

DYGGVE HV, MELCHIOR JC, CLAUSEN J: Morquio-Ullrich's disease. An inborn error of metabolism? Arch Dis Child 37:525-34, Oct 62

LORENTE L, DE OYA JC, JIMENEZ CASADO M, AGUIRRE M, FERRER M: [3 sporadic cases of Morquio's disease] Rev Clin Esp 89:238-43, 31 May 63 (Sp)

MERAB A, KHALAF S, HAJJAR J, KYRIAKOSS, CHEMALY R: [Morquio's disease and late spondylo-epiphysial chondrodysplasia. Apropos of 3 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:379-83, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAROTEAUX P, LAMY M: [Fractionation of urinary mucopolysaccharides in Morquio's disease] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5644-5, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

RASK MR: Morquio-Brailsford osteochondrodystrophy and osteogenesis imperfecta. Report of a patient with both conditions. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:561-70, Apr 63

ROBINS MM, STEVENS HF, LINKER A: Morquio's disease: An abnormality of mucopolysaccharide metabolism. J Pediat 62:881-9, Jun 63

SENGIR O: [Morquio's disease. (Presentation of a case)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:207-14, Apr 63 (Tur)

SINGH S, PETRIE JG, PIROZYNSKI WJ: Clinicopathological review of ten cases of Morquio's disease. Canad J Surg 5:404-10, Oct 62

SCHAAF J, WAGNER A: [Multiplicity of carpal bones in 3 siblings with polytopic endochondral dysostosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:497-506, Oct 62 (Ger)

STOIA I, STROESCU O, STROESCU I: Considerations on three cases of Morquio's disease. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):41-4, 1962

ECHINACEA (B6)

BEYERHAUS G, BURGER H: [On the therapy of ulcus cruris with Toxyphanil with use of the oxygen pressure procedure] Deutsch Med J 14:381-3, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

GREGORIO LA: [Migration toward the thorax of sub- and juxtadiaphragmatic hydatid contents. (25 cases)] Torax 11:163-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

KRON R: [Nonspecific stimulation therapy of degenerative rheumatism] Med Klin 58:1315-6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Nonspecific resistance] Med Mschr 16:805-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

WEINGAERTNER L: [Is there an efficient prophylaxis for children susceptible to infection?"] Med Klin 57:1817-21, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

Echinochasmus see under TREMATODA (B1)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS (C1)

ALAVI A, MAGHAMI G: [Hydatid echinococcosis in Iran] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:205-10, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

AZIZI D: [On hydatid cysts operated on in Teheran. Endemiology of hydatid cysts in Iran] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:211-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ALIVISATOS CN: [Some considerations on hydatid cysts of the vertebral column] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:219-28, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ALFANO G, MUNAFO G: [On 2 cases of primary hydatid cysts of muscles] Riforma Med 76:800-4, 21 Jul 62 (It)

ANAN'INA NO: [A case of anaphylactic shock following repeated Cazzoni tests] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:609-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ABELLI G: [Contribution to the anatomoclinical study of female genito-pelvic echinococcosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:510-8, Aug 62 (It)

ASINER B: [Hydatid cyst of the pancreas. Cystectomy] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:323-7, 1961 (Sp)

AMBROSIC F: [A case of pleural echinococcal cyst with Pancoast-Tobias syndrome] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:753-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

ARABATZIS G, PAPAPANAGIOTOU J: Laboratory tests in hydatid disease: a comparison of the indirect haemagglutination, complement-fixation and intradermal tests. Bull WHO 28:266-8, 1963

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

ALVAREZ V: [Echinococcal infection in dogs in the province of Aysen (Chile)] Bol Chil Parasit 18:5-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
BEAUJEU J de, ROUMAGOUX J, PIROLLET H, RAY A: [Hydatid cyst of the left diaphragm] Lyon Chir 59:447-9, May 63 (Fr)
BETTER O, GRIFFEL B, BRANDSTAETTER S: [Myocardial echinococcosis] Harefuah 64:323-6, 15 May 63 (Heb)
BLANCO RODRIGUEZ F: [Further cases of pneumonitis with radiological images suggesting hydatid cysts] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:519-22, Jul 62 (Sp)
BREGADZE IL, KOGAN AS: [Clinico-anatomical classification of alveolar echinococcosis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:538-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
BORRIE J: Fifty thoracic hydatid cysts. Brit J Surg 50:268-87, Nov 62
BORIO JC, PINEYRO JA, KORYNICKI L: [Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in thoracic hydatid cyst] Torax 11:131-4, Jun 62 (Sp)
BLOOD ED, LELIJVELD JL, LORD RD: [Preliminary note on echinococcosis in the grey fox of the pampas, Dusicyon gymnocercus] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:127, Feb 63 (Sp)
BETTINI G, JACCHIA GE: [Spinal cord compression caused by vertebral echinococcosis] Arch Putti 16:73-95, 1962 (It)
BORGIDA J, NEMOURS-AUGUSTE S: [On a case of generalized digestive echinococcosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:80, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)
BLOOMFIELD JA: Large kidneys including three cases of medullary sponge kidney. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:33-8, Feb 63
Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:234-6, Jun 63
CAHILL KM: Echinococcosis. New York J Med 63:1964-8, 1 Jul 63
CORNELI F, PICARDI C: [On extrapulmonary endothoracic echinococcosis] Policlinico [Chir] 69:261-85, Sep-Oct 62 (It)
CARTA A: [Polymorphism and pathogenesis of hydatids of Echinococcus granulosus] Ric Sci [Riv] 2:259-70, Sep 62 (It)
CARRETERO BAEZ DE AGUILAR M: [Thoracic hydatid cysts. Pleuropulmonary perforations] Rev Clin Esp 88:39-45, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)
CRESPO VM, SCHMITT N, WERNER F: The planning of campaigns against hydatid disease in the tropics and northern latitudes. Rev Brasil Malar 14:93-113, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)
DOBREV Ia: [On the problem of the incidence and aspects of the clinical picture, diagnosis and therapy of renal echinococcosis] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:239-45, 1963 (Bul)
DI BELLO R, RUBIO R, DIGHIERO J, ZUBIAURRE L, CORTES R: Pseudo-aneurysmatic form of cardiac echinococcosis. Report of a new case and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:657-61, May 63
DAUMET P, DAUSSY M: [Operation for multiple hydatid cysts of the heart] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1667-70, Nov 62 (Fr)
DOR J, PAILLAS J, ZAKARIAN S: [Spinal and mediastinal hour-glass echinococcosis with paraplegia and extensive mediastinal opacity. 2-stage operation, anatomical cure and regression of paraplegia] Presse Med 70:2795-8, 25 Dec 62 (FFr)
DICK E: A survey of hydatid disease in the Waikato Hospital broard area from 1942-1959. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:197-9, Feb 63
DI BELLO R, MENENDEZ H: Intracardiac rupture of hydatid cysts of the heart. A study based on three personal observations and 101 cases in the world literature. Circulation 27:366-74, Mar 63
DEINEKA Ila: [Echinococcosis of the heart] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:36-46, Feb 63 (Rus)
PALIGANT R: [5 cases of hydatid cysts with splenic localization] Lyon Chir 59:288-94, Mar 63 (Fr)
FINLAYSON DM, FERGUS A: Hydatid disease in Toronto. Canad Med Ass J 88:1004-9, 18 May 63
FERNANDEZ BASABE, PURAS MUNOZ, GONZALEZ DEL BARRIO: [Peritoneal hydatidosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:141-4, Jan 63 (Sp)
FERRARI JM: [Hydatidosis in the Guichon area (Paysandu). Various reflections] Arch Pediat Urug 34:234-7, Apr 63 (Sp)
GHAEM-MAGHAMI P: [Aorto-angiography in tumors and hydatid cysts of the kidney] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:265-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
GURKAN KI: [On the postoperative recurrence of echinococcosis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:275-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
GUSEINOV AM: [Primary extradural unilocular echinococcosis of the spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 27:59, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
GIRAUD G, NEGRE E, THEVENET A, BERAUD P: [Hydatid cyst of the thymus] Presse Med 71:1375-6, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)
GUIX-SANTASUSAGNA M: [Generalized malignant hydatidosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:97-102, Jan 63 (Sp)
GEMMELL MA: Natural and acquired immunity factors interfering with development during the rapid growth phase of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs. Immunology 5:496-503, Jul 62
GURGEN T, SUER O: [A very unusual localization of hydatid cyst (primary hydatid cyst of the greater omentum)] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:139-44, 1962 (Tur)
GICOLINI ED: [Intraocular hydatid cyst] Arch Oftal B Air 37:282-4, Oct 62 (Sp)
HAKAMI: [An unusual case of hydatid cyst of the spermatic cord] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:268-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
HADDAD FS, HADDAD FS, HADDAD SI: [The malignancy of echinococcosis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:270-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
HOFFMANN G: [On infection of man with the dog tapeworm (hydatid)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:846-9, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)
HOXHA F, ADHAMI JE: [A case of echinococcosis of the heart] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):56-62, 1962 (Al)
IVANISSEVICH O, RIVAS CI: [Treatment of hydatid cysts. The spheroid wound] Sem Med (B Air) 122:887-93, 9 May 63 (Sp)
ISEMEIN L, FOURNIER A, REDON M, GIRAUD M: [Apropos of a case of hydatid cyst of the iliac ala] Marseille Med 99:1057-61, 1962 (Fr)
ISLAM A: An unusual case of hydatidosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:127-8, 1 Jan 63
IBADOV Ilm: [Spontaneous rupture of an echinococcal ovarian cyst] Akush Ginek 39:131, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
KAYABALI I: [Surgical treatment of hydatid cysts of the spleen] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:239-43, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
KATSILAMBROS L: [Casoni's reaction with distilled and concentrated hydatid fluid with or without adjuvant substances] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:279-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
KNIAZEVSKII MV: [Calcified echinococcosis of the spleen] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:125-7, Oct 62 (Rus)
KNIERIM F, NIEDMANN G: [Further data on the hemagglutination test used for the serological diagnosis of hydatidosis] Bol Chil Parasit 17:100-3, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)
KOTIGER IaS: [On echinococcosis of the mediastinum] Grudn Khir 4:101-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
KHOURY MB: [Hydatid cysts in Lebanon] J Med Liban 15:377-89, Sep 62 (Fr)
KAIGORODOVA NV: [On diagnostic difficulties in rare localizations of echinococcosis] Sovet Med 26:22-5, Dec 62 (Rus)
KRYLOV VS: [On the problem of rare localizations of echinococcal cysts and pathways of metastasis of the parasite. (Review article)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:133-5, Jan 63 (Rus)
LOYARTE HF: [Postoperative sudden hydatid growth] Dia Med 35:391-4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)
LITE BLANCO J, GARRALDA GOYENA C: [Hydatid cyst of the pancreas] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:145-8, Jan 63 (Sp)
LEAVERTON GH, VETTO RM: Echinococcus cyst of the spleen occurring in Oregon. Western J Surg 70:274-8, Nov-Dec 62
LOYARTE HF: [Considerations on the growth of hydatid cysts] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:639-46, 7 Nov 62 (Sp)
LUTTERMOSER GW, KOUSSA M: Epidemiology of echinococcosis in the Middle East. II. Incidence of hydatid infection in swine in Lebanon and its significance. Amer J Trop Med 12:22-5, Jan 63
LORENZETTI L: [Contribution to the knowledge of primary echinococcosis of the muscles] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2775-95, 31 Dec 62 (It)
MARTIKIAN ES: [Echinococcosis in children] Pediatriia 42:45-9, Mar 63 (Rus)
MARTIKIAN ES: [Problems of echinococcosis in the Armenian SSR] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:184-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
MARTOY J: [Health education in the prevention of hydatidosis. (Preliminary note)] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:121-9, Mar 63 (Sp)
MACAYA J: [Axillary subcutaneous hydatid cyst] Bol Chil Parasit 17:106-7, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)
MELAMED IaP, SHCHEGLOVA NG: [A case of cystic hydatid echinococcosis of the muscles of the femur] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):70-1, 1962 (Rus)
MACONI G, LOSAPIO GM: [On echinococcal cysts of the spleen] Minerva Chir 17:1174-80, 15 Dec 62 (It)
MAGGIORE E: [On the subject of muscular echinococcosis. Clinical contribution] Ann Ital Chir 39:837-45, Sep 62 (It)
MATAGNE-VOSSE G: [Hydatid cysts] Rev Med Liege 18:72-5, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)
MOYA V, SANTAMARINA G: [Study of the Casoni test in the diagnosis of hydatidosis] Bol Chil Parasit 18:2-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
MELI S, ANGILELLO A: [On primary echinococcosis of the thyroid gland] Minerva Chir 18:126-35, 15 Feb 63 (It)
NATSVIN VT: [Echinococcosis of the posterior mediastinum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:120-1, Nov 62 (Rus)
OGLEZNEV KIa: [Echinococcosis of the spinal cord and spine] Vop Neirooftal 27:56-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
PUMP KK: Echinococcosis (hydatid disease): a review and report of a case of secondary echinococcosis. Canad Med Ass J 89:73-8, 13 Jul 63
PARISOLI U, TROMBINI C: [Echinococcosis of the pancreas. Presentation of a case with localization in the head and clinical, radiologic and therapeutic considerations] Minerva Chir 18:412-8, 31 May 63 (It)
PICARDI C, AUREGGI A: [Echinococcal cysts of the muscles] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2060-81, 15 Oct 62 (It)
PICARDI C, GALASSI G: [Pathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic note on renal echinococcosis] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1643-8, 12 Nov 62 (It)
PROTEAU J: [Presentation of specimen: hydatid cyst of the kidney] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:482-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
PANTIUKHOV AM: [Data for the investigation of echinococcosis in the Pavlodar region] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):3-6, 1962 (Rus)
PSATHAKIS N: [On the problem of echinococcal cyst based on a case of large solitary echinococcal cyst of the spleen] Chirurg 34:38-40, Jan 63 (Ger)
PREDELIN NS: [Multilocular echinococcosis of the pericardium] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:118-20, Jan 63 (Rus)
PIRASTU F, PERRA L: [The contribution of radiology to the diagnosis of osteohydatidosis] Radiol Med (Torino)
ROMERO MARTINEZ M: [Paraplegia caused by intraspinal echinococcosis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:43-7, Jun 63 (Sp)
RAFAELI P, ZANINOVIC M: [Echinococcosis of the heart] Lijecn Vjesn 84:661-72, Jul 62 (Ser)
ROMANI A: [Struggle against hydatidosis on the island of Corsica. Campaign for the dehelminthization of dogs] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:339-42, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
ROZMAN C, PADROS-ARCHS W, MARTINEZ-MUNOZ A: [Hydatid cyst of the spleen, diagnosed by arteriography] Med Clin (Barc) 39:85-8, Aug 62 (Sp)
RIKHY SS, KASHYAP KN, SINGH HP, MISRA P: Hydatid cyst of the kidney in a child. Indian J Child Health 12:214-7, Mar 63
SINNO E: [Echinococcal cysts in rare sites] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:495-503, 15 May 63 (It)
SZIDAT L: [Studies of the causative agent of alveolar echinococcosis in humans in South America] Z Parasitenk 23:80-91, 1963 (Ger)
SOKOLWSKI S, MEMPEL E: [Surgical therapy of cerebral echinococcosis. Report on 3 cases cured surgically] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:365-77, May-Jun 62 (Pol)
Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:740-6, 1961 (Sp)
SUIFFET W, MANANA J, IRASTORZA R: [Pyo-hydato-thorax of hepatic origin. Bronchopleural fistula; peroperative heart arrest; acute respiratory insufficiency] Bol Soc Cir Urug
SULIS E, SCURO LA, MEDDA A: [Case contribution to the study of echinococcosis of the heart] Rass Med Sarda 64:565-78, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
SFORZA I, SICILIANO C: [Voluminous hydatid cysts of the kidney. (Conservative therapy of the functionally excluded kidney)] Arch Ital Urol 35:295-304, Nov 62 (It)
STANCIC F: [Contribution to allergic reactions in echinococosis] Med Arh 16:41-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)
SZYFRES B, KAGAN IG: A modified slide latex screening test for hydatid disease. J Parasit 49:69-72, Feb 63
SWEATMAN GK, ROBINSON RG, MANKTELOW BW: Comparative observations on the scolex and germinal membrane of Echinococcus granulosus as a source of secondary hydatid cysts. Amer J Trop Med 12:199-203, Mar 63
TODOROV TS: [Study on echinococcosis in the Stara Zagora region] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):44-9, 1963 (Bul)
TEODORESCU D: [Echinococcosis in forensic medicine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:100-3, Oct 62 (Rus)
UGO AV, SCHIEPPATI E: [Vertebral hydatidosis with parietal thoracic evolution] Dia Med 35:103-7, 11 Feb 63 (Sp)
VITTORI J, MOINE D, ANNE M: [Hydatid cysts with renal and left diaphragmatic localizations] Lyon Chir 59:440-2, May 63 (Fr)
VAINSHTEIN GB: [A rare case of echinococcosis of the true pelvis] Akush Ginek 39:124-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
VALANIA AJ: [Hydatid cyst of the iliac bone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:531-3, 6 Aug 62 (Sp)
VIGIL E, ARANA INIGUEZ R, PEREZACHARDL: [Treatment of spinal echinococcosis] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:514-22, 1961 (Sp)
VINCI A: [Echinococcosis of the iliac bone] Policlinico [Prat] 70:77-81, 21 Jan 63 (It)
WALLSTAB G: [On a rare case of echinococcus cysts in the pelvis] Z Urol 55:589-96, Oct 62 (Ger)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC (C1, C4)

AL'PEROVICH BI, GORODOV IuN: [Results of surgical treatment in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:46-50, Mar 63 (Rus)
ANAGNOSTIDIS N: [Suppurated hydatid cyst of the liver with daughter vesicles] J Radiol Electr 43:505-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)
BONDI M, D'ALESSANDRO LC: The syndrome of hepatic hydatid intraperitoneal rupture. Clinico-diagnostic considerations. Critical review of the surgery of hepatic echinococcosis] Fegato 9:72-100, Mar 63 (It)
BERGARECHE J: [Hydatid intrahepatic biliary lithiasis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:248-50, Feb 63 (Sp)
BREGADZE IL, KOGAN AS: [Clinico-anatomical classification of alveolar echinococcosis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:538-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
BERGARECHE J: [The clinical pitfalls in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:951-2, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

BOULVIN R: [Hepatic hydatidosis in Iran] Ann Chir 16:1259–68, Aug 62 (Fr)

BORRAS MOLERA F: [Clinical and diagnostic aspect of hepatic echinococcosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1281–308, Nov 62 (Sp)

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, ROZOY A, HERNE N: [Hydatid cysts of the liver. (Apropos of its surgical treatment)] Bordeaux Chir 3:114–9, Jul 62 (Fr)

BELTRAN DE HEREDIA J, GARCIA CASTANO J, ARRIBAS ALONSO-VILLALOBOS L: [The syndrome of hepatic hydatidosis without a cyst] Rev Clin Esp 88:33–9. 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:234–6, Jun 63

COUINAUD C: [The treatment of the hydatid cysts of the liver] Sem Ther 39:173–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHEN WC, CHAO SH, LIU YM, SHIEH YL: [Hepatic echinococcosis, diagnosis and management] Zhong Waike Z 11:287–9, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

LEVY VG: [Contribution of functional examination of the liver to the etiological diagnosis of anicteric hepatomegalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:107–40, Jun 62 (Fr)

CZERNIAK P, LUBIN E, DJALDETTI M, DE VRIES A: Scintillographic follow-up of amoebic abscesses and hydatid cysts of the liver. J Nucl Med 4:35–44, Jan 63

CENDAN ALFONZO JE: [Postoperative opening of the adventitial cavity of hepatic hydatid cysts into the bronchi] Torax 11:167–70, Sep 62 (Sp)

DUPUY P, DEBONNIERE C, LEVY P: [Value of transparietal splenoportography in the demonstration of a hepatic tumor without significant clinical repercussions] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:152–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Differential diagnosis of intrahepatic neoplasms] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:26–34, Jan 63 (Sp)

DOMINGUEZ RODINO E, DOMINGUEZ-RODINO E, ADAME D: [The various radiological forms of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:69–76, Jan 63 (Sp)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Radiological images of hepatic calcified hydatid cysts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:77–81, Jan 63 (Sp)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Hepatic hydatid cyst in 4-year-old child] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:82–3, Jan 63 (Sp)

DE MIGUEL DEL CAMPO J: [Complications caused by rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the bile ducts and their treatment] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:123–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

DARNAUD C, SOUTOUL J, VOISIN R, LEMOZY J: [Apropos of the fatal evolution of 2 cases of hydatid cysts ruptured into the biliary tract] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:547–9, May 63 (Fr)

DAL ZOTTO E: [On a case of voluminous hepatic hydatid cyst removed by typical resection] Chir Ital 14:403–13, Aug 62 (It)

ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A: [Tomography in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:35–9, Jan 63 (Sp)

ESSAFI Z, HENNEING L: [Jaundice and hydatid cyst of the liver] Tunisie Med 40:411–20, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

EZDAKOVA NS: [On the spontaneus recovery in multiple echinococcosis of the lungs in associated lesions of the lungs and liver] Med Zh Uzbek 12:25–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

FRILEUX C, LAROCHE C, ETIENNE JP, ALPEROVITCH R, NEVEUX JY: [Pericystectomy and hepatico-jejunostomy of necessity for a calcified hydatid cyst of the liver fistulizing into the right and left hepatic ducts] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:622–8, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

FERRARI JM: [Hydatidosis in the Guichon area (Paysandu). Various reflections] Arch Pediat Urug 34:234–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

FERRO A, LOYARTE HF, CURUTCHET JL, FERNANDEZ TASENDE DJ: [Calcified hydatid cysts of the liver] Dia Med 34:2510–1, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of choleperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416–9, May 63 (Fr)

GIMENEZ-SALINAS A, BRASO S: [Primary neoplasms of the liver following thorium salts] Med Clin (Barc) 40:48–50, Jan 63 (Sp)

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Considerations on some aspects of the diagnosis of the hydatid cyst with double localization: hepato-pulmonary] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:8–16, Jan 63 (Sp)

GOMEZ LOPEZ J, HERNANDEZ MADARIAGA R: [Gammagraphy in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:17–25, Jan 63 (Sp)

GARCIA GALERA J, ILLA-CANTALLOPS J: [Comments on 62 cases of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:40–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

GILMAS Y MOCOROA A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst perforated into the duodenum and hemorrhagic] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22: 118–22, Jan 63 (Sp)

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Radiological diagnosis of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1195–202, Oct 62 (Sp)

GALLEGO TEJEDOR M: [The diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver by splenoportography] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1309–34, Nov 62 (Sp)

GANDHE ML: Surgical treatment of calcified liver cyst. J Indian Med Ass 40:230–1, 1 Mar 63

HERNANDEZ GUIO C, MIRANDA BAIOCCHI R: [Value of laparascopy for diagnosis of hepatic hydatidosis and its differentiation from other tumoral processes] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:94–6, Jan 63 (Sp)

HIDALGO HUERTA M, MUNIZ GONZALEZ J, SERRANO MARTINEZ R: [Portal hypertension with the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome associated with a cyst of the lower surface of the right lobe of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:109–12, Jan 63 (Sp)

HIDALGO HUERTA M, MUNIZ GONZALEZ J, SERRANO MARTINEZ R: [Hepatic hydatidosis. Review of 134 operated cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:128–36, Jan 63 (Sp)

ILLA-CANTALLOPS J, GARCIA-GALERA J: [Radiological study of 62 cases of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:59–68, Jan 63 (Sp)

IBBA AL, SATTA U, FRESU I: [Clinical contribution to the study of hydatid cysts of the hepatic cupola with thoracic evolution] Minerva Chir 18:418–28, 31 May 63 (It)

ISLAM A: An unusual case of hydatidosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:127–8, 1 Jan 63

KARAGEORGIS B, MILINGOS S: [The value of omentoplasty and cystectomy in the treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:229–38, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

KARPUNICHEV VS: [Resection of the liver in alveolar echinococcosis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:50–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUNZLE JE, VELLUDO J, JANOLIO O, FRONZAGLIA M: [Hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Paul Med 62:342–4, Apr 63 (Por)

KABAZARAKES N, SKAMNAKES S: [Left hepatectomy in large echinococcal cysts] Hellen Iatr 31:784–91, Sep 62 (Gr)

KARAGEORGES BP: [Cystoduodenal anastomosis in a severe case of echinococcal cyst rupturing into the bile ducts] Hellen Cheir 9:674–80, Sep–Oct 62 (Gr)

KHOURY MB: [Hydatid cysts in Lebanon] J Med Liban 15:377–89, Sep 62 (Fr)

LOYARTE HF: [Postoperative sudden hydatid growth] Dia Med 35:391–4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAGROT F, CORIAT P, GRECO J: [The conditions of success in the treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver by resection of the projecting dome] Lyon Chir 59:303–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOPEZ GIBERT J: [Hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:53–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

LLAURADO A, TRIAS L: [Internal derivation in the surgical treatment of hepatic hydatidosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:137–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

LAGROT F, CORIAT P, TOUBOUL R: [Hydatid cysts of the liver in children in Algeria] Algerie Med 66:561–3, May 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ GIBERT J: [Hepatectomy for hydatid cysts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1171–82, Oct 62 (Sp)

LUKASHENKO NP: [Experimental study of alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) in man] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:101–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MIRZOEV FI: [Diagnostic errors in extensive liver echinococcosis (from data on our observations)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:71–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

MALIAKOV M: [2-stage traumatic rupture of a hepatic echinococcal cyst into the stomach cavity] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:319–21, 1963 (Bul)

MARTI ABIZANDA J: [Postoperative drainage in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:139–40, Jan 63 (Sp)

MAKHLOUF A, BEJJANI R, KERKIACHARIAN A: [On various deformities of the diaphragm simulating hydatid cysts of the liver or the "phantom" hydatid cysts of the liver] J Med Liban 15:309–13, Sep 62 (Fr)

MORENO GONZALEZ-BUENO C, VALORIA VILLAMARTIN JM, BANET DIAZ R: [Apropos of a clinical note] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1507–8, Dec 62 (Sp)

MATEEV V: [Differential diagnosis in the combination of cholelithiasis with echinococcosis of the liver] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:31–4, Nov 62 (Bul)

MATAGNE-VOSSE G: [Hydatid cysts] Rev Med Liege 18:72–5, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

NAULLEAU J, JOUBAUD F, GEORGES P, SIMARD C: [Alveolar hepatic echinococcosis treated with left hepatectomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:755–9, 1962 (Fr)

OGAN H, TASPINAR AH: [A case of hydatid cyst of the liver inducing compression jaundice] J Chir (Paris) 85:595–8, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NN, ALEKSEEVA MI: [Disorders of the protein content of the blood serum in alveolar echinococcosis and their changes in relation to specific and pathogenic therapy] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:543–51, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J: [Hydatidosis: review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1183–93, Oct 62 (Sp)

PEREZ GOMEZ A, HERNANDEZ GUIO C, MIRANDA BAIOCCHI R: [Our clinical experience with hepatic hydatidosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:48–52, Jan 63 (Sp)

PAVLOVSKY A: [Hydatid cysts ruptured into the bile ducts] Dia Med 34:1633–5, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PINET F, CORIAT P, PINET A, BARRIERE J, LAGROT F: [The radiological aspects of calcified hydatid cyst of the liver] Atlas Radiol Clin 162:1–4, 15 Dec 62, In: Presse Med 70(54) (Fr)

RYNCKI PV, MAGNENAT P: [Alveolar echinococcosis with total obstructive jaundice. Successful left hepatectomy combined with right intrahepatic biliary digestive anastomosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:728–32, 18 May 63 (Fr)

ROMERO MARTINEZ M: [Paraplegia caused by intraspinal echinococcosis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:43–7, Jun 63 (Sp)

RIOS BRUNO G: [Diaphragmatic perforation by a tube for drainage of a hydatid cyst of the liver] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:40–4, 1961 (Sp)

RICH C: A case of ruptured echinococcus cyst of the liver. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:81–2, Mar 63

RABINOWITSCH W: [The passage of echinococcal cysts via uterus and vagina] Harefuah 64:11–3, 1 Jan 63 (Heb)

SADIGH M: [The operation of choice in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:264–5, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

SZOKE S: [An operated case of echinococcal cyst] Magy Sebesz 16:182–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

STUCKE K: [On the surgical treatment of alveolar echinococcosis] Chirurg 34:165–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

SUEIRAS FECHTENBURG A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst ruptured into the bile ducts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:113–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

SERES I, MARTI A: [Value of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:84–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

SOOTS G, BUFFIN RP: [A case of hydatid cyst of the liver opening into the bile ducts] Lille Chir 17:238–41, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

SUIFFET W, MANANA J, IRASTORZA R: [Pyo-hydato-thorax of hepatic origin. Bronchopleural fistula; peroperative heart arrest; acute respiratory insufficiency] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:740–6, –06– (Sp)

SANNIKOV IaI: [On the protein composition of blood serum in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:669–73, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TOUNTAS C, KIRIAKOU K, KARAGOUNIS D, BLATZAS G: [Omentoplasty, enucleation and hepatectomy in the treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:259–64, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

THIODET J, FOURRIER A, BABEAU P, SUDRE Y, HANOUNE J: [Hydatid cyst of the liver super-infected with Ebert bacillus. Transitory Budd-Chiari syndrome. Rupture into the pleura] Lille Med 8:543–4, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

TOMALINO D: [Thoracic complications of hepatic echinococcosis (radiological study on 70 cases)] Torax 11:85–118, Jun 62 (Sp)

TOTH Z, FORGALSKI W: [Scintigraphy of the liver in a case of disseminated echinococcosis] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:433–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

VILLEGAS AH: [Hydatid cyst of the liver with thoracic evolution, ruptured into the bronchus and lung] Dia Med 35:184–92, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

VILARDELL F, ORTIZ CAMPOS R: [Atrophy of the left lobe of the liver caused by intrahepatic hydatid cyst] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:103–8, Jan 63 (Sp)

VASSILIOU D, STEFANIDES L, LAZAROU P: [Pseudolithiasic form of echinococcosis of the liver] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:513–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VILLAR, REBOUL, BERNADAC, FIZ, LEGER, KERMAREC: [On a case of thorotrastoma] J Med Bordeaux 139:1541–53, Nov 62 (Fr)

VERONSKII GI, KOGAN AS: [Splenoportography in the diagnosis of alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:42–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

WEST JT, HILLMAN FJ, RAUSCH RL: Alveolar hydatid disease of the liver: rationale and technics of surgical treatment. Ann Surg 157:548–59, Apr 63

YOVANOVITCH BY, KANGRGA N, TOCHITCH V, NADVINSKI K: [Refinement of the surgical treatment of hepatic hydatidosis] Acta Chir Belg 62:159–74, Feb 63 (Fr)

ZARAGOSI MOLINER J: [Value of laparoscopy in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:88–93, Jan 63 (Sp)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY (C1, C5)

ALIVISATOS CN, ROMANOS AN, AVLAMIS G, BONELLOS C: [Surgical considerations on the treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:244–52, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

AZEDDINE L: [The pulmonary hydatid cyst in the Moroccan environment] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:785–95, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

ANIKANDROV BV, LEVINA ZI, IVANOVA VD: [On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:111–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

ARMAND UGON CV: [Treatment of pulmonary hydatidosis. Statistics and results] Torax 11:153–61, Sep 62 (Sp)

ASADOV SS: [A case of 1-stage closed echinococcectomy of the lung] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:60–1, Jan 62 (Az)

BORRIE J: Fifty thoracic hydatid cysts. Brit J Surg 50:268–87, Nov 62

CARRETERO BAEZ DE AGUILAR M, TORRES CANSINO M: [Pleuropulmonary perforations of hydatid origin] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:801–8, Nov 62 (Sp)

CHEHAB C: [Complication of the hydatid cyst] J Med Liban 15:390–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY

CANI P, ELEZI B: [Clinical and roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary echinococcosis]
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):12-8, 1962 (Al)

CARRETERO BAEZ DE AGUILAR M: [Thoracic hydatid cysts. Pleuropulmonary perforations] Rev Clin Esp 88:39-45, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

DUCLOUX JM, VILLENEUVE J, THOMAS JP: [Pleural mesothelioma and pulmonary hydatid cyst. (Apropos of 2 radiological charts)] J Radiol Electr 44:282-4, May 63 (Fr)

DALLA COSTA F, GELMI G, MAROGNA L: [Alterations of the bronchus and peribronchus in hydatidosis of the lung] Acta Chir Ital 18:367-81, May-Jun 62 (It)

DOBREV Is, MISHEV P, MURDZHEV A, RAICHEV Zh, TODOROV: [Surgical treatment of echinococcosis of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:23-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

DAHAN E: [Apropos of 70 patients operated on for pulmonary hydatid cysts. The importance of laboratory examinations] J Med Liban 15:401-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

DOTSENKO AP: [Single-stage echinococcectomy in bilateral echinococcosis of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:117-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

EZDAKOVA NS: [On the spontaneous recovery in multiple echinococcosis of the lungs in associated lesions of the lungs and liver] Med Zh Uzbek 12:25-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

FERRARI JM: [Hydatidosis in the Guichon area (Paysandu). Various reflections] Arch Pediat Urug 34:234-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

FLORES BARROETA F, BIAGI F, SANCHEZ DE LA BARQUERA R: [1st case of autochthonous pulmonary hydatidosis in Mexico] Neumol Cir Torax 23:279-85, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Considerations on some aspects of the diagnosis of the hydatid cyst with double localization: hepato-pulmonary] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:8-16, Jan 63 (Sp)

GRILLI A: [Peculiar radiological aspects of echinococcal cysts of the lung] Arch Tisiol 17:643-60, Sep 62 (It)

IBBA AL, SATTA U, FRESU I: [Clinical contribution to the study of hydatid cysts of the hepatic cupola with thoracic evolution] Minerva Chir 18:418-28, 31 May 63 (It)

KAVAZARAKIS N, SFOUGARIS C: [Problems of the treatment of very voluminous hydatid cysts of the lung] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:253-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

KATERINOV EN, DIANKOV LA: [Multiple echinococcosis of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:119, Nov 62 (Rus)

KHOURY MB: [Hydatid cysts in Lebanon] J Med Liban 15:377-89, Sep 62 (Fr)

KARAMISHEV I: [Pulmonary echinococcosis in a child] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:920-2, 1962 (Bul)

LOYARTE HF: [Postoperative sudden hydatid growth] Dia Med 35:391-4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LUZHKOV AD: [On the epizootology and epidemiology of alveolar echinococcosis in the Yamal peninsula] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:180-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LARAKI MA: [Radio-clinical forms of pulmonary hydatidosis] Maroc Med 42:317-21, Apr 63 (Fr)

LANZARA G, VILLA M: [Pulmonary echinococcosis in childhood. Case contribution] Minerva Chir 17:1098-106, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MINICUCCI E, CINQUANTA B: [Leukocytic osmotic resistance in pathological conditions of the respiratory tract] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:47-60, 15 Jan 63 (It)

NADGERIEV MK, KOCHEGAROV AA: [Combination of alveolar cancer with echinococcosis of the lung] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:104-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

NAHAS HC: An unusual case of pulmonary hydatid cyst. J Med Liban 15:396-400, Sep 62

NACEV S, KAFTANDZIEV D, TOPOVIC P: [Traumatic rupture of a pulmonary echinococcal cyst simulating bronchial rupture] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:273-7, 1962 (Ser)

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J: [Hydatidosis: review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1183-93, Oct 62 (Sp)

OJETTI F: [Solitary nodules of the lung] Ann Ital Chir 39:625-49, Jul 62 (It)

POPOVIC-DANI I, MAJDER A, LJUBENOVIC A: [Our experience with pulmonary echinococcosis] Tuberkuloza 14:72-4, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

ROCHE G, PAILLAS J, SAINT JAMES A: [Hydatid cyst with prolonged recurrent respiratory disorders] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:549-56, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ROMANOS AN: [New technic simplifing the segmentectomy in the treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis with damaged parenchyma] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:450-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SWINBURN P: Pulmonary hydatid disease. A review of 111 cases. New Zeal Med J 61:481-7, Oct 62

STEFANESCU N, LUPSA M: [Characteristic radiological aspects of pulmonary hydatid cysts]

SCHNEITER R, WACKER T, RUDLER JC: [A case of chronic pulmonary abscess developing around 1 meter of thread remaining after excision of a hydatid cyst] Helv Chir Acta 29:576-84, Dec 62 (Fr)

SARRIS MC: Secondary echinococcosis of the pleura following ruptured hydatid cyst of the lung. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:106-8, Jan 63

TOUNTAS G, KIRIAKOU K, OECONOMOPOULOS A, KARAPISTOLIS E: [Conservative and radical operations in the treatment of hydatid cysts of the lung] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:257-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VILLEGAS AH: [Hydatid cyst of the liver with thoracic evolution, ruptured into the bronchus and lung] Dia Med 35:184-92, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

VENTURINO W: [The Mabit procedure in the treatment of pulmonary hydatid echinococcosis. 41 cases] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:334-45, 1961 (Sp)

YACOUBIAN HD, DAJANI T: Preliminary report on a new method of surgical management of hydatid cysts of the lung. Ann Surg 157:618-24, Apr 63

YANNICELLI RB: [Hydatid cysts of the lung in children. General results in 114 thoracotomies] Arch Pediat Urug 33:705-11, Nov 62 (Sp)

ECHINOCOCCUS (B1)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Preliminary research on the presence of aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase and leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of healthy cattle and on the behavior of those enzymes in cattle with hydatidosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:25-7, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. I. Determination of the transaminases (G.O.T. and G.P.T.)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:27-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. III. Determination of lactic dehydrogenase] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:30-1, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. IV. Determination of the leucine aminopeptidase, lysozyme and glucose] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:31-2, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, CACCIONI I, ALOSI C: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. V. Determination of the ascorbic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:32-3, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. VI. Microelectrophoretic pattern] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:33-4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. II. Determination of aldolase] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:28-9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

KILEJIAN A, SAUER K, SCHWABE CW: Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. VIII. Infrared spectra and chemical composition of the hydatid cyst. Exp Parasit 12:377-92, Oct 62

KAGAN IG: Seminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. VI. Hydatid disease. Exp Parasit 13:57-71, Feb 63

NOVOSELSKA-GEORGIEVA L: [Use of passive hemogglutination for the study of echinococcal antigens] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:109-13, 1962 (Bul)

RUBIO M, HERING E, ROSS G: [Infantile hydatidosis. Clinical and epidemiological study of 40 cases] Rev Chile Pediat 34:276-87, Apr 63 (Sp)

SMYTH JD: Lysis of Echinococcus granulosus by surface-active agents in bile and the role of this phenomenon in determining host specificity in helminths. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:553-72. 20 Nov 62

SWEATMAN GK, ROBINSON RG, MANKTELOW BW: Comparative observations on the scolex and germinal membrane of Echinococcus granulosus as a source of secondary hydatid cysts. Amer J Trop Med 12:199-203, Mar 63

ZAKHAROV EI, NAZAREVSKII NG: [On surgery of cardiac echinococcosis] Grudn Khir 4:106-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ECHINODERMATA (B1)

ANDRONIKOV VB: [Thermostability of the sex cells and zygotes of sea urchins] Tsitologiia 5:234-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1-65, 1962

CIERESZKO LS, CIERESZKO EM, HARRIS ER, LANE CA: On the occurrence of vanadium in holothurians. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:127-9, Sep-Oct 62

COWDEN RR: RNA and yolk synthesis in growing oocytes of the sea urchin, Lytechinus verigatus. Exp Cell Res 28:600-4, Dec 62

ECKER RE, BROOKBANK JW: A ribosome fraction from sand-dollar (Mellita quinquiesperforata) ova. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:490-3, 30 Jul 63

EPEL D: The effects of carbon monoxide inhibition on ATP level and the rate of mitosis in the sea urchin egg. J Cell Biol 17:315-9, May 63

FAILLA PM: In vivo and in vitro recovery of irradiated gametes of Arbacia punctulata. Radiat Res 17:767-73, Nov 62

FICQ A: [Localization of a transfer ribonucleic acid (RNA) in Asteria oocytes] Exp Cell Res 28:543-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

GIUDICE G: Restitution of whole larvae from disaggregated cells of sea urchin embryos. Develop Biol 5:402-11, Dec 62

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91-A124, 1962 (Fr)

HARRIS P: Some structural and functional aspects of the mitotic apparatus in sea urchin embryos. J Cell Biol 14:475-87, Sep 62

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry--I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217-21, Mar 62

HINEGARDNER RT: The isolation of nuclei from eggs and embryos of the sea urchin. J Cell Biol 15:503-8, Dec 62

HIRAMOTO Y: An analysis of the mechanism of fertilization by means of enucleation of sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 28:323-34, Nov 62

HIRAMOTO Y: Microinjection of the live spermatozoa into sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 27:416-26, Sep 62

KATONA F: Physiological effect of phenothiazines on some invertebrate animals. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:77-9, Dec 62

LALLIER R: [The sulfhydryl groups and the morphogenesis of the egg of the sea urchin Paracentrotus lividus. Develop Biol 5:218-31, Oct 62 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [Effects of D-cycloserine on the morphogenesis of the sea-urchin egg] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:762-5, 1962 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [The effect of thiosorbitol and thioglycerol on the structure of the mitotic apparatus in the sea urchin egg (Paracentrotus lividus)] J Cell Biol 15:382-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

LALLIER R: [Research on the control of differentiation in the sea urchin egg by inhibitors of protein synthesis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1249-52, 1962 (Fr)

MONROY A: [Biochemical research on the initial phases of the morphogenesis of sea urchins] Annee Biol 2:289-98, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MENDES EG, ABBUD L, UMIJI S: Cholinergic action of homogenates of sea urchin pedicellariae. Science 139:408-9, 1 Feb 63

RUNNSTROM J, KRISZAT G: The gelating effect of lower doses of trypsin on sea urchin eggs and its removal by exposure to glutathione. Exp Cell Res 28:192-207, Oct 62

STEVENS CD, TURNER ME: Effect of 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazene on the rate of cleavage of patiria at several partial pressures of carbon dioxide. Exp Cell Res 28:139-44, Oct 62

THRON CD, PATTERSON RN, FRIESS SL: Further biological properties of the sea cucumber toxin holothurin A. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:1-11, Jan 63

VAUPEL-VON HARNACK M: [On the fine structure of the nervous system of the starfish (Asterias rubens L.). III. The structure of the ocular cushion] Z Zellforsch 60:432-51, 1963 (Ger)

WILT FH: The synthesis of ribonucleic acid in sea urchin embryos. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:447-51, 20 Jun 63

ECHINOSTOMA (B1)

LIE KJ: The life history of Echinostoma malayanum leiper, 1911 (trematoda, echinostomatidae). Acta Leidensia 32:180-90, 1963

LIE KJ, VIRIK HK: Human infection with Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). J Trop Med Hyg 66:77-82, Mar 63

LIE KJ: The life history of Echinostoma malayanum: Leiper, 1911. Trop Geogr Med 15:17-24, Mar 63

ECHO VIRUSES (B4)

ARTENSTEIN MS, WEINSTEIN L: Hospital-acquired enterovirus infections. New Eng J Med 267:1005-10, 15 Nov 62

AQUIAR A: [Enterovirus diseases. Considerations on Coxsackie virus and ECHO virus infections] J Pediat (Rio) 27:303-20, Aug 62 (Por)

ALBANO A, DE DONATO S: [On the antiviral properties of some plant extracts. Experiments in vitro with poliomyelitis viruses and ECHO viruses] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:608-17, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BALAYAN MS, BELYAEVA AP, SEIBIL VB: Use of the precipitin test in the diagnosis of infections caused by ECHO and Coxsackie viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:241-9, May 63

BELL TM, CLARK NS, CHAMBERS W: Outbreak of illness associated with E.C.H.O. type 7 virus. Brit Med J 5352:292-4, 3 Aug 63

BAUER H, WIGAND R, GLOBIG W, ABABIO AR: [Infantile enteritis in an infection with type 22 ECHO virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:701-5, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

BORECKY L, HALPEREN S, ACKERMANN WW: Comparative study of the interaction of polyoma and other hemagglutinating viruses with an isolated bovine mucoprotein. J Immun 89:752-8, Nov 62

BAGDASAR'IAN GA: [Data on laboratory studies on the survival in the soil of some enteroviruses (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie)] Vop Virus 7:551-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BUTTERFIELD J, MOSCOVICI C, BERRY C, KEMPE CH: Cystic emphysema in premature infants. A report of an outbreak with the isolation of type 19 ECHO virus in one case. New Eng J Med 268:18-21, 3 Jan 63

BERKOVICH S: A simple rapid method for production of viral antibody in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:127-9, Oct 62

BERGER E, SAUER A: [On virus induced bacterial agglutination] Experientia 18:551, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BERTOYE A, GUILLERMET FN: [Infectious pathology] Vie Med 43(13):105-12. 1962 (Fr)

BERTOYE A: [Enteroviruses and allied viruses and their clinical manifestations (with the exception of poliomyelitis viruses)] Lyon Med 209:561-79, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

COUVREUR J, COOK CM, CHANY C, GERBEAUX J: [An epidemic of ECHO virus type 16 exanthema in a hospital with the statistics of a longitudinal study] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:215-32, 1963 (Fr)

CRAMBLETT HG, MOFFET HL, MIDDLETON GK, BLACK JF, SHULENBERGER H, YONGUE A: ECHO 19 virus infections. Clinical and laboratory studies. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:574-9, Nov 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: Relationship of cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis to recovery of ECHO 9 virus. JAMA 182:1040-2, 8 Dec 62

CASTRO M: [Neurological complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:444-6, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

CRAMBLETT HG, DAVISON B: Aseptic meningitis caused by ECHO 20. Amer J Dis Child 105:295-6, Mar 63

DARDANONI L, BRANCATO P: [On the determinism of interference between enteroviruses] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:49-59, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DROUHET V, CELERS J: [Studies on the diffusion of certain ECHO viruses in France] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:205-10, 1963 (Fr)

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: On the mechanism of selective inhibition of enterovirus multiplication by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. Virology 18:426-38, Nov 62

ECHO viruses and diarrhoea. Lancet 1:314, 9 Feb 63

FELTZ ET, REGELSON W: Ethylene maleic anhydride copolymers as viral inhibitors. Nature (London) 196:642-5, 17 Nov 62

FALCOFF ET, FARINA RJ, DE GONZALEZ GN: [1st isolation of ECHO and Coxsackie viruses in Rosario] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1117-9, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

FUKADA T, KAWADE Y: Chromatography of ribonucleic acid of high molecular weight isolated from FL cells infected with ECHO 7 virus. Virology 19:409-11, Mar 63

GIBBELS E, SCHEID W: [Neutralizing antibodies to 11 ECHO virus types in the serum of adults from West Germany] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:124-35, Jun 63 (Ger)

GOMATOS PJ, TAMM I: Base composition of the RNA of a reovirus variant. Science 140:997-8, 31 May 63

GAUDIN G, BARRAL AM, SOHIER R: [Some remarks and suggestions apropos of the hemagglutination of ECHO viruses] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:211-4, 1963 (Fr)

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F: [Epidemiology of ECHO virus infections] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:182-200, 1963 (Fr)

GIBBELS E, SCHEID W: [ECHO virus infections and their incidence in West Germany] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1349-52, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F, ANDREONI O: [Enteropathies of viral origin] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:519-31, 1962 (Rum)

GAUDIN G, BARRAL AM, SOHIER R: [Hemagglutination by certain types of ECHO virus. I. Study of some properties of hemagglutinins] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:313-34, Mar 63 (Fr)

HAN DS: [The diagnosis and treatment of Coxsackie and ECHO virus infections] J Korea Med Ass 6:355-8, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

HENIGST W: [On the occurrence of a variant of type 25 ECHO virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:706-17, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

HSIUNG GD: Further studies on characterization and grouping of ECHO viruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:413-22, 30 Nov 62

INDULEN MK, KANEL' IA: [Examination of the population of Riga for the presence in the blood of antibodies to ECHO viruses] Vop Virus 7:547-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Epidemiology and prevention of invernal catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:446-55, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM, IASINSKY E: [Therapy of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:455-62, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Winter catarrhal processes. General remarks, etiology and physiopathology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:420-9, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM: [Complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:437-43, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, IASINSKY E: [Clinical aspects of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:429-37, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

JURETIC M: Exanthema subitum a review of 243 cases. Helv Paediat Acta 18:80-95, Jun 63

JAMISON RM, MAYOR HD, MELNICK JL: Studies on ECHO 4 virus (Picornavirus group) and its intracellular development. Exp Molec Path 2:188-202, Apr 63

KELEN A, LESIAK J, LABZOFFSKY NA: Aseptic meningitis due to Frater type virus in Ontario. Canad Med Ass J 89:29-30, 6 Jul 63

KALTER SS, HELLMAN A, DAYE GT Jr, JORDAN HW: Stability of viruses on Discoverer flights XXIX and XXX. Nature (London) 196:13-4, 6 Oct 62

KLEINMAN H, RAMRAS DG, COONEY MK, BOYD L: Aseptic meningitis due to ECHO virus type 7. New Eng J Med 267:1116-21, 29 Nov 62

KALTER SS, FUENTES-MARINS R, RODRIGUEZ AR, HELLMAN A, CRANDELL RA, WERTHESSEN NT: Susceptibility of baboon (Papio doguera) kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:337-40, Nov 62

KALTER SS, FUENTES-MARINS RA, RODRIGUEZ AR, HELLMAN A, CRANDELL RA, WERTHESSEN NT: The susceptibility of baboon (Papio doguera) kidney cells to human enteroviruses. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-115:5p, Oct 62

LAPINLEIMU K, PENTTINEN K: Virus isolations from sewage in Finland in 1960—61. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:72-5, 1963

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, KLEIN JO, FINLAND M: Infections with reoviruses. New Eng J Med 267:947-52, 8 Nov 62

LOU TY, WENNER HA: Experimental infections with enteroviruses. IV. Pathogenicity of ECHO virus type 9 for Cynomolgus monkeys. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:241-9, 1962

LIPPI M, CORSO P, RULLI V: [Electrocardiographic findings in experimental infection of mice with Vispo like viruses] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:477-86, Sep 62 (It)

LIPPI M, BONFIGLIO G, SEBASTIANI A: [Experimental infection of adult volunteers with ECHO virus 11 (strain MRL-1)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:497-510, Oct 62 (It)

LUZYANINA TY: Peculiarities of the interaction of thermolabile serum inhibitors with different viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:498-507, Nov 62

LAFLEUR L, MARTINEAU B: [Study on ECHO virus 9 infections] Canad Med Ass J 87:1367-74, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, FINLAND M: Hemagglutination with reoviruses. Virology 19:58-65, Jan 63

LOVTSEVICH EL: [Experimental study of enterovirus inactivation in water by ultraviolet rays] Vop Virus 7:670-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LAMBERT Y, HOOFT C, NIHOUL E: [An endemic due to ECHO virus 13] Bruxelles Med 43:216-7, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16-23, 1963

McLEAN DM, BACH RD, QUANTZ EJ, McNAUGHTON GA: Enterovirus infections in Toronto during 1962. Canad Med Ass J 89:16-9, 6 Jul 63

NAKAMURA K, KITAYAMA T: [Current advances in studies on the common cold] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:678-82, Apr 63 (Jap)

PODOPLEKIN VD: Studies on the haemagglutinating properties of ECHO viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:131-7, Mar 63

PODOPLEKIN VD, IDINA MS: Isolation of ECHO viruses from man and their identification by the haemagglutination inhibition test. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:233-40, May 63

PLISSIER M: [Inactivation in sea water and drinking water of certain enteroviruses] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:76-81, 1963

PETTE J: [On enteropathies in animals, especially in swine] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:513-8, 1962 (Rum)

PHILIPSON L, BENGTSSON S: Interaction of enteroviruses with receptors from erythrocytes and host cells. Virology 18:457-69, Nov 62

POPKOVA EG, TOMASHPOL'SKII IV: [On an outbreak of aseptic meningitis caused by the ECHO-13 virus] Sovet Med 26:76-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

RAYBAUD A, NOYER JP: [Attempted classification of an infectious syndrome with 3 elements: eruptive fever, arthromyalgia, lymphocytic meningitis] Marseille Med 100:289-93, 1963 (Fr)

REILLY CM, STOKES J Jr, HAMPARIAN VV, HILLEMAN MR: ECHO virus, type 25, in respiratory illness. Case report. J Pediat 62:538-9, Apr 63

REINHARD KR: Ecology of enteroviruses in the Western Arctic. JAMA 183:410-8, 9 Feb 63

SATSUMA K: [Studies on the neutral antibodies of enteroviruses in childhood. 2. Distribution of the neutral antibodies of ECHO virus type 6 in the Tokushima region] Acta Paediat Jap 67:153-6, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

STREISSLE G, MARAMOROSCH K: Reovirus and wound-tumor virus: serological cross reactivity. Science 140:996-7, 31 May 63

SVEDMYR A: Variation of dominant types of enteroviruses during a sequence of years. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:167-8, 1963

SELWYN S, MONTGOMERY H, GRAY NA: Fatal illness associated with E.C.H.O. virus type 3 infection. Scot Med J 8:162-3, Apr 63

THIRY L, NIHOUL E, REGINSTER M, DEKEGEL D: [Non-poliomyelitis enteroviruses isolated in Belgium since January 1961] Bruxelles Med 43:207-15, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

TIMBURY MC: Antigenic variation in amnion cells after growth in tissue culture in relation to the inhibition of enteroviruses by anticellular serum. Virology 19:501-8, Apr 63

TIMBURY MC: The effect of anticellular serum on plaque formation by enteroviruses in human amnion tissue culture. Brit J Exp Path 43:506-14, Oct 62

TAMM I, EGGERS HJ: Differences in the selective virus inhibitory action of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine HCl. Virology 18:439-47, Nov 62

TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63

VERLINDE JD: ECHO viruses: general and pathogenic properties. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:173-81, 1963

VIOLANTE A, BOCCIARELLI DS: A contribution to the study of oncogenic viruses. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:424-7, 1963

VERLINDE JD: [Viral enteropathies] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:505-11, 1962 (Rum)

WILT JC: [The enteroviruses] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:66-88, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WENNER HA: The ECHO viruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:398-412, 30 Nov 62

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL, BIANCHI M: Factors influencing enterovirus and reovirus growth and plaque formation. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:693-702, Winter 62

ZUBOVA ZP, GAVRILOV VI, KUBORINA LN, BORUTSKAIA TR, GORDIENKO NM: [Selection of strains of the ECHO group viruses for preparation of type specific rabbit sera] Vop Virus 8:213-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FEORINO PM, HUMPHREY DD, GELFAND HM: Routine HA and HAI tests for identifying enterovirus and reovirus strains. Public Health Rep 78:349-54, Apr 63

ZUBOVA ZP, GORDIENKO NM, BORUTSKAIA TR: [Determination of antibodies to Coxsackie and ECHO viruses by the color test and cytopathic action] Vop Virus 8:104-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ECLAMPSIA (C6)

BURGHARDT E, KOLBL H: [Changes in the indications for abdominal cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Graz during the years 1949-1960, with special reference to so-called fetal indications] Arch Gynaek 198:277-9, 1963 (Ger)

BRYANS CI Jr, SOUTHERLAND WL, ZUSPAN FP: Eclampsia: a long term follow-up study. Obstet Gynec 21:701-7, Jun 63

BUSSE O, BIELFELD K: [On the problem of active or conservative therapy of exclampsia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1367-81, Nov 62 (Ger)

BROPHY E: Ammonium tolerance in preeclampsia and eclampsia. Surg Forum 13:396-7, 1962

CASTELAZO AYALA L, MAQUEO TOPETE M, BARRIOS PEREZ L: [Hydatidiform mole. (Study of 40 cases with presentation of one case complicated by eclampsia and a vaginal nodule, and another case of repeated mole)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:383-407, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CSERMELY H, GAAL I: [Posteclamptic infantile encephalodystrophy] Orv Hetil 103:1645-7, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

CRAIG CJ: Imminent eclampsia. The clinical state. S Afr Med J 37:91-7, 19 Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 26-1963. New Eng J Med 268:840-4, 11 Apr 63

DEROT M, GUERDON J, BERGER J, TCHOBROUTSKY C, ROUDIER R, TCHOBROUTSKY G, LEGRAIN M: [Nephropathy and arterial hypertension in the course of pregnancy. (Anatomo-clinical correlations apropos of 50 cases studied by renal puncture-biopsy)] Presse Med 71:1221-4,

DOVALA F, SIMKO J: [Role of some predisposition factors in the incidence of late gestoses] Cesk Gynek 27:588-92, Oct 62 (Cz)

DIEMINGER HJ: [Results of eclampsia therapy in the past 5 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:487-91, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

ENOLD P: [Experiences in anesthesia in enclampsia] Zbl Gynaek 85:537-42, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

FOLSCH E, ZEIDLER U: [Diabetes and eclampsia. (A case report)] Zbl Gynaek 85:618-25, 4 May 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ DOBLADO R: [Treatment of eclamptic toxemia. Preliminary results] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:41-55, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FERNANDEZ DOBLADO R: [Treatment of eclamptic toxemia. Preliminary results] Medicina (Mex) 43:235-9, 25 May 63 (Sp)

FALLS FH: Can Illinois prevent maternal mortality from eclampsia? Illinois Med J 123:135-40, Feb 63

Hypertensive cardiovascular disease with early superimposed toxemia. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1055-7, Nov 62

HAACK MC: [Incidence of obstetrical eclampsias in the Hospital de la Mene Grande Oil Company of San Tome, Estado Anzoategui, during its first 10 years of operation] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:792-7, Dec 61 (Sp)

HARER WB Jr, McINDOE DW: Postpartum eclampsia treated by curettage. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1349-50, 15 Nov 62

HOCHULI E: [Classification of pregnancy toxemias and hypertension during and after pregnancy. Discussion and proposal for a clinically useful and simple classification] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1463-73, Dec 62 (Ger)

HALL CE, HALL O: Eclampsia-like syndrome in rats treated with polyvinyl alcohol. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:16-27, Spring 63

KUDLA T: [Etiopathogenesis of eclampsia in the light of modern views] Wiad Lek 15:1279-84, 1 Sep 62 (Pol)

KYANK H, SCHUBERT E: [Evaluation of eclampsia statistics from 1957 to 1960 from 72 German women's hospitals] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1282-5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

LE CANNELIER R, BOURGOIN, BRETON: [Association of eclampsia and retro-placental hematoma] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:159-63, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LUBASH GD, WALLACH EE, SCHERR L: Eclampsia, abruptio placentae and acute renal failure. Report of a case with survival. Obstet Gynec 21:486-90, Apr 63

LISTER UM: Changes in the blood in pregnancy, labour and the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:761-71, Oct 62

ECLAMPSIA

MEYKADEH F: [New diuretics in nephropathies and eclampsia] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:254–61, Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTINI R, GABRIELE P: [Relations between meteorological factors and eclampsia] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:995–1010, Dec 62 (It)

McFARLANE CN: An evaluation of the serum uric acid level in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:63–8, Feb 63

NIESERT W: [Pathomechanism of renal iron excretion in pregnancy toxemias] Arch Gynaek 197:548–60, 1962 (Ger)

PIGEAUD H, GABRIEL H, BERNARDIN D: [Apropos of the treatment of eclampsia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:369–72, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

SANTOS RS: ["Avertin" in the treatment of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] J Med (Porto) 50:1072–4, 27 Apr 63 (Por)

SCHNEIDER CL: Fibrination from abruptio placentae as an accidental cause of eclampsia. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:293–9, Oct 60

SCHOLZ B, HYANK H: [The change in the clinical picture of eclampsia] Zbl Gynaek 84:113–8, 27 Jan 62 (Ger)

SCHEWITZ LJ, POLLAK VE, PIRANI CL, STEIN P: Pre-eclampsia and eclampsia early in pregnancy. Study of 9 cases by renal biopsy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1330–42, 15 Nov 62

SPIELMANN W, KAHN K: [On the treatment of eclampsia] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:329–34, Sep 62 (Ger)

STINGL A: [Erroneous diagnoses in obstetrics] Med Welt 48:2551–4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHUBERT E, KYANK H: [Therapy of eclampsia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1286–90, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SU YS, CHIU SJ: Influence of climate on eclampsia. J Formosa Med Ass 61:758–65, 28 Aug 62

SERFATY SO, REPETTO ED, CARLOS SANGIORGIO MJ: [Present-day application of an old treatment for puerperal eclampsia] Prensa Med Argent 49:2150–1, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

VOLPI I: [Modern criteria in the management of the eclamptic convulsive syndrome] Minerva Ginec 15:278–85, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VOTIK O, VACHA K, HANOUSEK J: [Differential diagnostic difficulties in eclampsia and acute brain injuries] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:629–33, 1961 (Cz)

ZULLO F: [Clinical statistical contribution to the alkalinizing therapy of eclampsia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:219–27, Mar 63 (It)

Ecolid see CHLORISONDAMINE (D4)

ECOLOGY (G1)

ANGELOVA V, DINEV T, DONCHEV S, KHANZAK I, NOSEK I, ROSITSKII B, RUSAKIEV M, RZHEGACHEK I, PANAIOTOV P, VELICHKOV V: [A method of ecological work in the field in the vicinity of Iskra village of Plovdiv district and on the Black Sea Coast (Bourgas Gulf), carried out between April 18 and May 11, 1960] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:45–9, 1962 (Rus)

BURGES A: [Importance of ecology in soil microbiology] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:3–18, Jul 63 (Fr)

BELMAR R: [Ecology and health] Bol Chil Parasit 18:39–40, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BURGDORFER W, NEWHOUSE VF, PICKENS EG, LACKMAN DB: Ecology of rocky mountain spotted fever in Western Montana. I. Isolation of Rickettsia rickettsii from wild mammals. Amer J Hyg 76:293–301, Nov 62

BOURLIERE F, PAROT S: [The aging of two white populations living under very different ecological conditions. Comparative study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:629–35, Juin-Jul 62 (Fr)

BURKITT DP, NELSON CL, WILLIAMS EH: Some geographical variations in disease pattern in East and Central Africa. E Afr Med J 40:1–6, Jan 63

The basis of life. JAMA 183:882–3, 9 Mar 63

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Ecological and genetic influences on arterial pressure in a general population] Rev Med Chile 90:566–73, Jul 62 (Sp)

CIUCA M: [Bacteriophages and phenomena of bacteriophagia in ecological processes and the epidemiological applications. Introduction] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:226–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

GORDON JE: Changing accents in community disease. Amer J Public Health 53:141–7, Feb 63

KUNDSIN RB, WALTER CW, IPSEN J, BRUBAKER MD: Ecology of staphylococcal disease. Study of a community of married graduate students. JAMA 185:159–62, 20 Jul 63

LELOUP J: [Thyroid function of the protopteran in relation to change of medium] J Physiol (Paris) 55:285, 1963 (Fr)

MONCHADSKII AS: [Ecological factors and principles of their classification] Zh Obshch Biol 23:370–80, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PATRICK R: The structure of diatom communities under varying ecological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:359–65, 29 Jun 63

PETERS W, CHRISTIAN SH: The bionomics, ecology and distribution of some mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. I. Notes on some Highland species. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:35–51, 1963

PETERS W: The bionomics, ecology and distribution of some mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. II. Notes on some species of the coastal mainland, islands and atolls. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:51–79, 1963

SARAGEA A, MAXIMESCO P, MEITERT E, DIACONU J, MARION M, OLINESCO E, CALALB G: [Ecological relations between the biotypes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and the phage-bacteria systems. Attempted phage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:391–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

TASCH P: Paleoecological considerations of growth and form of fossil protists. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:437–50, 29 Jun 63

WENT FW: Ecological implications of the autonomous 24-hour rhythm in plants. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:866–75, 30 Oct 62

ECONOMICS (I)

ANNIS ER: Socio-economic challenges facing organized veterinary medicine and other health professions. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:834–40, 1 Oct 62

BORGES P: [Alimentation and economic development] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:15–20, Mar 63 (Por)

BRUNSON T: Profit sharing pension plans. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:408–10, Oct 62

BABSON DL: Research and development: key to a growing economy. GP 26:162–3, Dec 62

CARTER CO: Changing patterns of differential fertility in northwest Europe and in North America. Eugen Quart 9:147–50, Sep 62

CASTELLANOS GUEDEZ R: [Economico-social survey on the clientele of the Maternidad Concepcion Palacios] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:267–80, 1962 (Sp)

DESTOUNIS N: The epidemiological-social-cultural-economic factors affecting the incidence of complications in pregnancy. A psychosomatic approach. Med Serv J Canada 19:35–42, Jan 63

The doctor builds his estate. Clin Med 70:643–50, Mar 63

[French pharmacy and the Common Market] Sem Hop Inform 48:8, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOSSET JR: The European Economic Community and the medical profession in 1962. World Med J 10:89–90, Mar 63

HIRSH BD: Physician's guide to wills, trusts, and estates. IV. The federal gift tax. Minnesota Med 46:75–83, Jan 63

HILBURG CJ: [The supply of drinking water and economic and social development] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:11–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

[In his footsteps: money its worth] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:571–4, Sep 62 (Th)

LOGAN JA: The quantitative relationships between community water supplies and economic development. Int Rev Trop Med 2:27–40, 1963

LEE ES: Socio-economic and migration differentials in mental disease, New York State, 1949–1951, Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:249–68, Jul 63

LISTER J: Medicine and the Common Market—more about research—the wind and the rain. New Eng J Med 267:878–80, 25 Oct 62

LAHVIS P: The doctor and his economic dilemma. Amer J Proctol 13:377–82, Dec 62

NOGUEIRA GARCEZ L: [Some economic aspects relative to the use of water] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:409–18, Nov 62 (Sp)

NEUVICQ E: [Matching of health insurance benefits within the framework of the European Economic Community] Gaz Med France 70:379–80, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

OSBORNE JE: Economic and statistical research in relation to health care. Canad J Public Health 54:162–3, Apr 63

PAILLAT P: [The economic necessity of leisure] Vie Med 44:39–44, May 63 (Fr)

PYATT EE, ROGERS PP: On estimating benefit-cost ratios for water supply investments. Amer J Public Health 52:1729–42, Oct 62

[Public health and cooperative effort in economic and social progress] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:435–45, Nov 62 (Sp)

PETRILLI G: [Prospects for private initiative with state participation in the planning field] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:813–27, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ROSSELOT J: [Infantile denutrition and economic and social development in Latin America] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:55–63, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ROSENTHAL P: The problems of aging in a society of social conscience and high economy. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:232–6, Mar 63

STOCKWELL EG: A critical examination of the relationship between socioeconomic status and mortality. Amer J Public Health 53:956–64, Jun 63

SCHNEIDER K: The pharmaceutical export trade in light of European integration. Drugs Made Germany 5:131–40, Sep 62

SMITH RF: Personal financial planning. Canad Nurse 58:1088–9, Dec 62

TARA S: [The Common Market and occupational diseases] Arch Mal Prof 24:375–9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

TSUJI T: [On the epidemiology of diseases in adults with special reference to socio-economic conditions] Kitakanto Med J 12:287–97, 1962 (Jap)

TAKEMI T: [Free trade and guaranteed medical care] J Jap Med Ass 49:673–8, 15 Mar 63 (Jap)

VIEL B: [Medical education and economic development] Rev Med Chile 90:828–34, Oct 62 (Sp)

VEYLON R: [What is the price of a human life? Some further reflections] Presse Med 71:205–6, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

WAGNER EG: [Comments on financing of water-supply and sewage systems in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:189–95, Aug 63 (Sp)

WILSON SG, MORRIS KR, LEWIS IJ, KROG E: The effects of trypanosomiasis on rural economy with special reference to the Sudan, Bechuanaland and West Africa. Bull WHO 28:595–613, 1963

WOLMAN A: [Health and international development] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:290–6, Oct 62 (Sp)

ECONOMICS, DENTAL (G2, I)

see also related:
OFFICE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

Dentist's federal income tax for 1962: a check list. Council on Legislation. J Amer Dent Ass 66:417–20, Mar 63

GAILLARD A: [Remarks on the manner of payment of the stomatologist and dental surgeon] Concours Med 85:755–6, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

HAMILTON AL: An economic analysis of dental practice. J Amer Dent Ass 66:377–83, Mar 63

The 1962 survey of dental practice. IV. Professional expenses; auxiliary personnel. J Amer Dent Ass 66:868–76, Jun 63

The 1962 survey of dental practice. V. Some aspects of dental practice. J Amer Dent Ass 67:158–62, Jul 63

The 1962 survey of dental practice. II. Income of dentists by location, age and other factors. J Amer Dent Ass 66:554–61, Apr 63

RYAN KJ: Profession responsibility for the development and guidance of dental service corporations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:316–21, Mar 63

J Amer Dent Ass 66:719–24, May 63

The 1962 survey of dental practice. III. Income of dentists by type of practice, personnel employed and other factors. Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics.

ECONOMICS, HOSPITAL (G3, I)

ALMEKINDERS ML: [An analysis of the cost of our hospitals] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:199–202, Jun 63 (Dut)

ARCHAMBAULT GF: Professional fees for pharmacists. Hosp Progr 44:128–44, Feb 63

[The bill concerning hospital fees] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:98–100, Apr 63 (Dut)

BROWN RE: The impact of wages on hospital costs. Hospitals 37:24–9, 1 Jul 63

BOWLES G Jr: Hospitals should adjust own drug charges. Mod Hosp 99:108, Dec 62

Births and maternity beds, 1970. Lancet 2:1367–8, 29 Dec 62

BUNKER A: To make or buy? Hosp Progr 44:86 passim, Apr 63

BRINDLE J: Successful planning requires both government and private action. Hospitals 37:34–7, 1 May 63

CORBIN M: Estimating space needs and costs in general hospital construction. Hospitals 37:49–50, 1 Sep 63

COTARD G: [Psychology and deontology with regard to the business world] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:39–42, Jul 63 (Fr)

CHASSERANT M, POURCHER G, ROBIN J: [1st results of the survey on the medical facilities of large stationary populations] Concours Med 85:4056–8 contd, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

Compensation of interns and residents. Special report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the Council on Medical Service. JAMA 182:459–63, 27 Oct 62

Canadian dilemma: hospital finances and hospital autonomy. Hospitals 37:50–3, 1 May 63

'8 per centers' in the hospital field. Hospitals 37:1 Mar 63

FUJINO S: [Estimation of hospital expenditures] J Jap Med Ass 48:1123–5, 15 Dec 62 (Jap)

Finance of hospitals. A management committee's difficulties. Lancet 1:763–5, 6 Apr 63

GIMBEL M: Who gets the credit? Some suggestions for solving a perennial hospital problem. Hospitals 37:76–7, 16 Jul 63

HERMANS LS: [Hospital personnel and modern methods of payment of wages] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:138–44, May 63 (Dut)

Hospital private beds. Statement by Joint Consultants Committee. Lancet 1:1097–8, 18 May 63

HEYD EH: Admitting is time to control receivables. Mod Hosp 100:91–2 passim, Jun 63

Hospital statistics. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 431–86, 1 Aug 63

Hospital finance. Lancet 1:757–8, 6 Apr 63

HOWIE WB: Finance and supply in an eighteenth-century hospital, 1747–1830. Med Hist 7:126–46, Apr 63

JONES FA: Hospital finance. Lancet 1:884, 20 Apr 63

KENNY DJ: Banker sees hospitals as good risks. Mod Hosp 101:98–100, Aug 63

KRUGER DH: The changing roles of the hospital nurse and her economic status. Int Nurs Rev 10:44–8, Jun 63

KIDNEY W: Medical economics. Irish J Med Sci 447:123–30, Mar 63

KABAT HF, HAMMERNESS FC: Profits and the nonprofit hospital. Hosp Manage 95:49-51, Feb 63

LEROY M: [The budgetary balance of hospitals] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:103-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LUDLAM JE: Nonprofit hospitals and unemployment insurance--re-examination of a basic position. Hospitals 37:53-7, 16 Feb 63

MATHEWS G, HARRISON RC: Computing economical ordering quantities. Hospitals 37:82-7, 1 Feb 63

OLSON HJ: An architect speaks up on hospital construction costs. Hospitals 37:52-3, 1 Jun 63

POLNER W: Rising hospital costs and utilization committees. New Physician 12:343-8, Sep 63

SANTEMA S, DAHLER AV: [Demographic and financial observations on organized internal obstetrical care in the province of Utrecht] T Soc Geneesk 41:333-7 passim, 24 May 63 (Dut)

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [How are hospital expenses distributed with respect to single services? Why are hospitals "more expensive than hotels"?] Veska Z 27:180-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

SIGMOND RM: How should Blue Cross reimburse hospitals? "Costs!" Mod Hosp 101:90-4, Jul 63

STAGL JM, GEBERT H: How to determine hospital food costs. Mod Hosp 100:89-91, May 63

TEKOLSTE E: How should Blue Cross reimburse hospitals? "Charges!" Mod Hosp 101:90-4, Jul 63

TSUN AM: [On some indices of hospital service in the U.S.A. and England. (Review of the literature)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):92-5, 1962 (Rus)

VAAL JM de: [Price setting in hospitals. Proposition of the officers of the course on hospital administration 1962/1963] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:145-57, May 63 (Dut)

[Working hours and salaries in Sweden] Yng Laeg 8:210-1, 21 Dec 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(51)210-10 (Dan)

WHITE KV: Selecting the right collection agency. Hosp Progr 44:82-3, Apr 63

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL (G2, I)

see also related:
OFFICE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

ALLAN WS: One or one hundred rehabilitation agencies. Rhode Island Med J 46:364-7, Jul 63

ADLER S: Physicians must lead the way. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:13-9, Spring 63

ASHE HJ: What does your wife really know about your practice? Med Times 90:128a-134a, Oct 62

AUERBACK A: The psychiatrist looks at professional courtesy. Amer J Psychiat 119:520-6, Dec 62

ABEL-SMITH B: Paying for family doctor services. Med World (London) 98:141-67, Feb 63

BAIN J: The doctor's fee and stabilization--a general practitioner's view. Med J Aust 50(1):906-7, 15 Jun 63

BUSCH A: The doctor builds his estate. Clin Med 70:815-28, Apr 63

BLEULER P: [Status of group medicine in the Toulouse region] Concours Med 85:4053-4, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XVII. Resources: assistance from the family] Vie Med 44:847-51, May 63 (Fr)

Brinkmanship in British Columbia. Canad Hosp 39:47-8, Nov 62

BAKER HD: Tax savings via the short-term trust. J Iowa Med Soc 53:261, Apr 63

BELL CE: Rationale of the relative value study. Illinois Med J 123:360, Apr 63

CARROLL AJ: Sources of support of medical schools. Their effect on educational goals. JAMA 185:123-5, 13 Jul 63

COMROE JH Jr: The effect of research emphasis on facilities and support of the medical school. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:123-90, Dec 62

[Calculation of the average salary of staff physicians during 1937; a comparison with other salaried workers] J Jap Med Ass 48:551-3, 15 Oct 62 (Jap)

CASTILLO PLAZA A: [Comments on public health budgets and the return from their investments on behalf of the health of the Venezuelans] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):378-88, Mar 61 (Sp)

CHASSERANT M: [Glimpses of medical expenditures] Concours Med 85:127-34, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

CAMPAU RM: Health care spending for Detroit reported. J Mich Med Soc 62:363-4, Apr 63

DONABEDIAN A, ATTWOOD JC: An evaluation of administrative controls in medical-care programs. New Eng J Med 269:347-54, 15 Aug 63

The doctor builds his estate. Clin Med 70:1191-202, Jun 63

DAVIDSON HA: The reversible superego. Amer J Psychiat 120:192-3, Aug 63

The doctor builds his estate. Clin Med 69:2307-18, Oct 62

DOURIEZ P: [In the collection of revenue, what is the proportion of "exempt" fees in professional receipts?] Concours Med 84:6247-50, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

DURBIN RL: Can we afford the best? A look at costs over the past decade. Hosp Manage 94:43-6, Dec 62

[Drugs used by insurance physicians and insurance pharmacists and a reassessment of their purchase value] J Jap Med Ass 49:80-112, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

Doctors' pay up by 14 percent. Brit Med J 5334:831-3, 30 Mar 63

ELKINS WH: The health of wealth from multiple sources. JAMA 185:376-81, 3 Aug 63

EVANS EO: The practitioner's remuneration. Lancet 1:373-4, 16 Feb 63

FELTON JS, COLE R: The high cost of heart disease. Circulation 27:957-62, May 63

FUNABASHI C: [On the conditions in New York for an ophthalmologist beginning practice and medical insurance] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:434-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

FREEDMAN B: Pressures on the medical profession in providing community health services. Southern Med J 55:1261-7, Dec 62

FERGUSON J: What price security? Canad Nurse 59:264-6, Mar 63

The flood of federal funds: medical nemesis or science savior? J Mississippi Med Ass 4:111-3, Mar 63

FRYERS GR: The drug industry in the common market. Med World (London) 98:111-8, Feb 63

GEDO J: A note on non-payment of psychiatric fees. Int J Psychoanal 44:368-71, Jul 63

GEE DA, HICKOK RJ: Developing unit costs for physical therapy modalities. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:713-8, Nov 62

GOSHEN CE: The high cost of nonpsychiatric care. GP 27:227-35, Apr 63

GALLAHER CV: Are you passing up extra income? Med Times 91:144a-146a, Mar 63

GASQUE MR: The private practitioner and his relationship with industrial medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:333-6, Apr 63

GOSSET JR: The European Economic Community and the medical profession in 1962. World Med J 10:89-90, Mar 63

GAMARD R: [The doctor for the poor] Concours Med 85:995-9, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

GARBE E: [What is a rural clientele?] Concours Med 85:1092-8 contd, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLLOWAY RG, ARTIS JW, FREEMAN WE: The participation patterns of "economic influentials" and their control of a hospital board of trustees. J Health Hum Behav 4:88-99, Summer 63

HILL MM: Medicine and the law: duties of chest physician. Lancet 1:1259-60, 8 Jun 63

HIRSH BD: The doctor buys on credit. JAMA 185:53-5, 6 Jul 63

HEROLD G: [Fees of the medical expert. New court decisions] Med Klin 58:571-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAAR BG: Medical training in the Netherlands. New Physician 12:323-4, Aug 63

HEROLD G: [Uniform payment by the hour for giving expert opinion] Med Klin 58:844-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HINSEY JC: The have and have-not medical schools. Private money--reward of planned effort. JAMA 185:382-5, 3 Aug 63

HANDLER P: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. B, Two schools of thought on the results of expanding research support. An optimistic view. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:104-8, Dec 62

HEROLD G: [On the problem of determination of uneconomical treatment methods in reductions of medical fees] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2333-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

How to plan your future office. New Physician 11:443-5, Dec 62

HAKANSSON H: [Cooperation or struggle? Some ideas on negotiation] Yng Laeg 8:202-4, 7 Dec 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(49) (Sw)

HEROLD G: [Superannuation and statute of limitation. What claims for fee are out of date as of December 31, 1962?] Med Klin 57:2153-4, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:425-8, 7 Mar 63

HAUEISEN F: [Reduction of doctors' fees following health insurance contract--decision of the Bundessozialgericht of 5.29.1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:385-90, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAUEISEN F: [Principles for reduction and audit of doctors' in health insurance law--further basic decision of the Bundessozialgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:390-3, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

ISHIHARA S: [On the rationale of hospital administration from the standpoint of profit] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:455-61, Apr 63 (Jap)

In and out of the pool. Brit Med J 5346:1623-5, 22 Jun 63

Income, health expenses, medical debts, and assets of older persons. Calif Med 98:113-6, Feb 63

JAFFAR DJ, HOFFMAN CA, MARTIN LW, NESBIT RM: Socio-economic problems confronting the members of the American Urological Association, Inc.; a panel discussion. J Urol 89:628-37, Apr 63

JAEGER P: What price medical care? J Amer Geriat Soc 11:558-9, Jun 63

JODIN R: [Let the dead die] Concours Med 85:3247-8, 18 May 63 (Fr)

JORDAL B: [Medical practice in towns] Ugeskr Laeg 125:181-9, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

KLARMAN HE: The distinctive economic characteristics of health services. J Health Hum Behav 4:44-9, Spring 63

KRAUSE JL: HR-10--an evaluation of the new "doctors' tax-free pension plan". Optom Week 53:2230, 8 Nov 62

KULLANDER T: [The optimal care of the sick] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3154-61, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

KIDD CV: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. A. The expansion of research support. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:95-100, Dec 62

LEE SS, MARTIN LR: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The voluntary teaching hospital: some problem of administration and finance. New Eng J Med 269:343-7, 15 Aug 63

LETOURNEAU CU: Compensation of radiologists. Hosp Manage 96:39-40 contd, Jul 63

LEVENSON G, FREEMAN V: Salaries of nurses in selected public health agencies--1962. Nurs Outlook 10:814-7, Dec 62

LINDSAY JR: Is federal support of research desirable? Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:24-7, Jan-Feb 63

LEES DS, COOPER MH: The capitation fee. Lancet 1:880-2, 20 Apr 63

LANTZ G: Professionally practicing profitably. Optom Week 54:759-64, 25 Apr 63

MIGNON J: [The fiscal regulation of physicians applying conventional fees] Concours Med 85:4041-6, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

Medical education in the United States. JAMA 182:735-808, 17 Nov 62

MOHR JE: Health care, health expense, and health insurance. N Carolina Med J 23:475-80, Oct 62

MARRAS G, MOSCA A: [On the cost of the most important types of anesthesia] Ig Mod 55:151-7, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MANRY WE Jr: Fee schedule for true specialists. J Florida Med Ass 49:750-1, Mar 63

MATSUO M: [Changes in medical care under health insurance] J Jap Med Ass 49:476-90, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

McGUINNESS AC: Medical care in the 1960's. The social and economic aspects of medicine. Pediatrics 31:319-23, Feb 63

MACPHERSON LB, YOELL BJ: The social background and finances of medical students at Dalhousie University. Canad Med Ass J 88:701-4, 6 Apr 63

The new estimates. Brit Med J 5333:769, 23 Mar 63

[The 1963 Public Health budget] Sem Hop Inform 4:12-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

OKUBO S: [Analysis of hospital labor costs] J Jap Med Ass 48:535-9, 15 Oct 62 (Jap)

[On duty--how often?] Yng Laeg 9:25-30, 15 Feb 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(7) (Dan)

Physician fee index survey. Calif Med 99:134-5, Aug 63

The physician and his landlord--they sometimes meet in court. JAMA 184:Suppl 44-9, 25 May 63

PICQ J: [Economic problems and medical fees] Concours Med 85:2419-27, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

PETERSON OL: Medical care in the U.S. Sci Amer 209:19-27, Aug 63

PEQUIGNOT H, ROSCH G, MAGDELAINE M, REMPP JM: [The medical expenditures of the French] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:451-83, Sep 62 (Fr)

POLLACK J: The economic future of medicine. Conn Med 26:486-92, 5 Aug 62

PICKWORTH KH, WESTWOOD J: Group practice loans. Brit Med J 5324:188-9, 19 Jan 63

PERLMAN M: The role of health today in social and economic development. III. Economic aspects of the health industry in dynamic societies. Amer J Public Health 53:381-91, Mar 63

REESE: [Federal Germany. Will they create outpatient services in the hospitals? The restoration of "PREUGO"] Concours Med 85:4383-6, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

RATH F: [Tax evaluation on the part of the doctors' fee kept by the Kassenartztliche Vereinigung. What is the verdict of the Bundesfinanzhof?] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 7-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

Revised workman's compensation average schedule of fees. J Med Ass Georgia 52:212-4, May 63

ROUSSEL: [The past, present and future of group medicine] Concours Med 85:4051-3, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON PI: Insurance aspects of medical economics. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:36-8, Oct 62

RUSSELL JM: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. B, Two schools of thought on the results of expanding research support. A dim view. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:101-4, Dec 62

RATH F: [Tax law treatment of the extra income of a physician] Med Klin 57:1875-6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH OF, HOLLAND TJ Jr: The cost of doing business. Rhode Island Med J 45:505-8, Oct 62

SOHN KS: The medicare of indigent cases and the problems of medical service fee. J Korea Med Ass 5:1, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

STEUART GW, MEINTJES C: African and Indian attitudes to the introduction of fees for services. E Afr Med J 40:15-9, Jan 63

Socio-economics of medical care. Calif Med 98:177-9, Mar 63

A survey of Connecticut hospitals on house staff remuneration and the cost of financing house staff education. Conn Med 27:249-52, May 63

THORPE D: Calling all doctors. Med World (London) 97:490-1, Dec 62

TORRES JM: [The great civilation] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:382-8, Nov 62 (Sp)

Trends in public expenditures for eye care since OMA/BVI better vision program began. Optom Week 54:429-32, 7 Mar 63

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

Variations in expenditures from funds designated for sponsored research and from funds available for non-research projects as between 26 private and 16 public schools, 1941-61. J Med Educ 38:343-4, Apr 63

VALINGOT: [Social privileges] Concours Med 85:425-9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

VEYLON R: [What is the price of a human life? Some further reflections] Presse Med 71:205-6, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

WILLARD WR: The have and have-not medical schools. The widening gap between two extreme groups of medical schools. JAMA 185:367-70, 3 Aug 63

WUTH K: [Expenses of an employed hospital physician during extramural activity] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1012-3, 10 May 63 (Ger)

WOLF GA Jr: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The financing of medical education. New Eng J Med 269:132-7, 18 Jul 63

WUEPPER KD: Study in Sweden. New Physician 12:321-3, Aug 63

Why should the patient pay? Fed Bull 50:154-6, Jun 63

WESCOE WC: The have and have-not medical schools. Cause, effect and correction. JAMA 185:371-5, 3 Aug 63

ZIMMERMAN A: Economic security in the decade ahead. Prospects for the economic future of nursing are good. Amer J Nurs 62:98-101, Dec 62

ECTHYMA (C1, C12)

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2093-101, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

Ecthyma Contagiosum see under POXVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

ECTODERM (A10)

BECKER V, JIPP P: [On the trophoblast shell in the human placenta] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:466-74, May 63 (Ger)

DENIS H: [Effect of actinomycin on neural differentiation of the ectoblast in the amphibian embryo] Exp Cell Res 30:613-5, May 63

ERICHSEN S: The inhibition of the proliferation of cowpox virus in embryonated hens' eggs by cortisone. I. Study by measurement of the thickness of the proliferated ectoderm in infected chorioallantoic membranes. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:439-46, Jul 63

FELL HB: The influence of hydrocortisone on the metaplastic action of vitamin A on the epidermis of embryonic chicken skin in organ culture. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:389-409, Sep 62

GRABOWSKI CT: Neural induction and notochord formation by mesoderm from the node area of the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 150:233-45, Aug 62

HULKA JF, BRINTON V, SCHAAF J, BANEY C: Appearance of antibodies to trophoblast during the postpartum period in normal human pregnancies. Nature (London) 198:501-2, 4 May 63

KATOH AK: Mesodermal induction after short exposure to a protein solution. Exp Cell Res 27:427-30, Sep 62

LAJOS L, GORCS J: Pathological proliferation of the trophoblast homograft in women. Nature (London) 196:178-9, 13 Oct 62

NIEUWKOOP PD: Pattern formation in artificially activated ectoderm (Rana pipiens and Ambystoma punctatum). Develop Biol 7:255-79, Mar 63

POCZEKAJ J, HEJDUK J, CHODERA A: Behaviour of copper in trophoblast and in placenta at term. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:155-9, 1963

REYER RW: Differentiation and growth of the embryonic nose, lens and corneal anlagen implanted into the larval eye or dorsal fin in Amblystoma punctatum. J Exp Zool 151:123-53, Nov 62

SIMMONS RL, RUSSELL PS: The antigenicity of mouse trophoblast. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:717-32, 24 Oct 62

SAUNDERS JW Jr, GASSELING MT: Trans-filter propagation of apical ectoderm maintenance factor in the chick embryo wing bud. Develop Biol 7:64-78, Mar 63

UHER J, JIRASEK J: [Changes in trophoblasts in tissue culture. (A histochemical study)] Arch Gynaek 199:77-82, 1963 (Ger)

VAINIO T, SAXEN L, TOIVONEN S, RAPOLA J: The transmission problem in primary embryonic induction. Exp Cell Res 27:527-38, Sep 62

ECTODERMAL DEFECT, CONGENITAL (C12, C16)

BERNARD R, PAYAN H, TOGA M: [Progressive and fatal neuro-ectodermal angiomatosis of brief duration in a newborn infant] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:298-301, Dec 62 (Fr)

FABIAN P, DROBA O, STYK L: [Ectodermal dysplasia] Cesk Pediat 18:135-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

FARRIS CD: A case of dystrophic dentition in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:619-20, Jul 63

GIKNIS FL: Single atrium and the Ellis--van Creveld syndrome. J Pediat 62:558-64, Apr 63

GREITHER A, TRITSCH H: [On a case of anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with almost total alopecia, transgredient palmar-plantar keratoses, macula degeneration and other eye disorders, teeth anomalies and a pseudo-Klinefelter syndrome] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:50-62, 1963 (Ger)

JESPERSEN HC: Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type. A report of three cases in boys aged 3-4 months. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:712-20, Nov 62

KNOTH W, BAETHKE R, HOFFMANN L: [On the Werner syndrome. A contribution to data on thyroid function using radioiodine study, the symptomatology of cases in the literature, and the differential histological diagnosis from Rothmund syndrome] Hautarzt 14:193-202, May 63 (Ger)

KLIEN BA: Congenital myopia associated with neuro-ectodermal tumor of the ciliary body and ocular dysgenesis mesodermalis. Amer J Ophthal 55:1179-87, Jun 63

LOVINO G: [The pathology and clinical aspects of malformative ectodermal and entodermal dysplasias of the neck] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:101-13, Mar 63 (It)

LIPSHUTZ H: Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia. J Einstein Med Cent 11:33-7, Jan 63

LACKOVA E, POKORNA M: [Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in a 5-year-old boy] Cesk Pediat 17:1088-90, Dec 62 (Cz)

MARGOLINA RKh: [On eye changes in ectodermal dysplasia] Oftal Zh 17:307-9, 1962 (Rus)

MERZ EH, TAUSK K, DUKES E: Meso-ectodermal dysplasia and its variants, with particular reference to the Rothmund-Werner syndrome. Amer J Ophthal 55:488-504, Mar 63

PISCONTI G: [The Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome. Clinical contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:800-7, 11 Aug 62 (It)

SPADA A: [On a case of Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome] Minerva Med 54:1869-73, 20 Jun 63 (It)

SPERBER GH: Anodontia--two cases of different etiology. Oral Surg 16:73-82, Jan 63

TUBBS FE, CREVASSE L, GREEN JR Jr: Congenital heart disease in an adult with the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. Ann Intern Med 57:829-34, Nov 62

THIVOLET J, CARRON R, MOULIN G, HARTEMAN J: [A case of congenital cutaneous polydysplasia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:818-20, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

VOS AK, MIERT J van: [A patient with Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1043-5, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

ECTROMELIA VIRUS (B4)

BAUER DJ: The chemotherapy of ectromelia infection with isatin β-dialkylthiosemicarbazones. Brit J Exp Path 44:233-42, Apr 63

CHERNOS VI, GHENDON YuZ: Reactivation between variola, vaccinia and ectromelia viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:282-3, May 63

FLYNN RJ, BRIODY BA: Relative susceptibilities of vaccinated and non-vaccinated Syrian hamsters and mice to ectromelia virus. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:263-6, Dec 62

GLEDHILL AW: Latent ectromelia. Nature (London) 196:298, 20 Oct 62

HANAFUSA H: Factors involved in the initiation of multiplication of vaccinia virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:209-17, 1962

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. III. Effects of carbon tetrachloride and Ectromelia virus infection on liver glucuronide formation in mouse. Acta Med Okayama 16:99-111, Apr 62

ECTROPION (C11)

BEARD C: Mechanical, including paralytic, ectropion. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:588-93, Sep-Oct 62

CALLAHAN A: Cicatricial ectropion. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:594-9, Sep-Oct 62

FOX SA: Senile ectropion. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:582-7, Sep-Oct 62

KARNAKY KJ: A simple, self-administered treatment, for the prevention of and the destruction of cervical ulcers and pre-cancerous lesions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:200-2, Oct 62

YAMAMOTO S, SASAKI T: [A case of skin homograft for palpebral ectropion] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1109-10, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

ECTYLUREA (D4)

BARFIELD WE, JUNOCK EC, GREENBLAT RB: The premenstrual tension syndrome: a comprehensive approach to treatment with a progestin-diuretic-tranquilizer combination. Southern Med J 55:1139-43, Nov 62

DANDIYA PC, MENON MK: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (III). Influence of some tranquillizing agents on morphine analgesia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:223-32, 1 Jan 63

MEYER H: Premenstrual syndrome: result of prophylactic treatment with Cytran (Upjohn). J Louisiana Med Soc 115:19-22, Jan 63

ECZEMA (C12)

ARNET A, NEUBAUER HW, SCHUPPLI R: [Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of 6-aminocaproic acid in allergic conditions] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:94-8, 1963 (Ger)

ALBERT-WEIL J: [Treatment of certain dermatoses by alginates and carrageenates] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:29-31, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ABRAMSON HA: The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:349-99, Dec 61

ALFIMOV NA: [Results of dispensary treatment of eczema patients under 7 years of age] Vestn Derm Vener 36:67-72, Nov 62 (Rus)

ABRIGHI MF: [3 crescendo forms of cutaneous intolerance to hydroxychloroquine: pruriginous erythema in folds (case 1), generalized eczema (case 2), Lyell's syndrome preceded by a false impetigo herpetiformis (case 3)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:965-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOROVSKAIA VG, PETRUNIN PF: [Functional state of the adrenal cortex, blood protein level, and some biochemical indices in patients with eczema] Vestn Derm Vener 37:21-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BEEDE RB: Evaluation of a chemically new type of antihistamine, dimethpyrindene. Curr Ther Res 4:636-9, Dec 62

BOLGERT, CORNIER A: [A case of eczema of the hands treated by means of psychotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:283-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: Topical treatment with fluocinolone acetonide. 1. A double-blind investigation of the effect in eczema. 2. Preliminary observations in psoriasis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:426-32, 1962

BRETON A, DUBOIS O, LELONG M, FARRIAUX JP: [The use of a delayed-action corticoid in pediatrics: methyl-6-prednisolone acetate] Lille Med 7:946-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

BERDYBAEV UB, GORINA KD: [Concentrated solar light in the treatment of some dermatoses] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):47-50, 1962 (Rus)

BELIAEV GM: [Use of teleroentgen therapy in some dermatoses] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:72, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BEHRBOHM P: [On allergic diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorcyclohexane] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:237-48, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERKE M, REDEKER AG: Erythropoietic protoporphyria with eczema solare: report of 3 cases. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:507-11, Apr 63

BONNET J, CALAS E, FLORENS A: [Contribution to the study of the therapy of exudative eczema by a combination of lyophilized liver extract with a synthetic antihistaminic] Progr Med (Paris) 91:109-10, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

BRUNDIN G, LAURELL G: Phage typing in straphylodermia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:25-31, 1963

BOGG A, BAFVERSTEDT B, HERDENSTAM CG: [Use of corticosteroids in dermatolgy] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1326-33, 2 May 63 (Sw)

BJORNBERG A, HELLGREN L: [Fluocinolone acetonide in the local treatment of eczema, psoriasis and discoid lupus erythematosus] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1333-8, 2 May 63 (Sw)

COPPENRATH R: [On the use of a new steroid ointment] Med Mschr 17:160-3, Mar 63

CHAINET P: [A case of pre-mycotic eczema treated by corticotherapy for 3 years] Concours Med 85:1879-83, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

CASALA AM, ABULAFIA J, GRANDE HA: [Zoniform psoriasis-like eczematid] Arch Argent Derm 12:193-5, Jun 62 (Sp)

CASTELAIN PY, BESSON J: [On some peculiar aspects of the microbial eczemas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:215-23, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

CAPLAN RM: Allergic contact dermatitis--diagnostic pitfalls. Skin 2:7-10, Jan 63

CALCAGNINO RICCHERI J: [Original treatment of eczema. Intradermal autohemotherapeutic procedure. Outline of its technic: method and clinical criterion regulating its use. Results. Conclusions] Sem Med (B Air) 121:330-4, 26 Jul 62 (Sp)

CHATTERJEE ML, LAHIRI KD, BANERJEE AK, DE MS: Observations on gastric acid secretion in some skin disorders. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:166-7, Oct 62

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [Local use of vitamin B6 in dermatology] J Med Bordeaux 140:429-33, Mar 63 (Fr)

DALLEZ JC: [Cutaneous disorder in infants] Vie Med 44:643-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUGOIS P: [new case of varicelliform pustulosis complicating chronic eczema in an adult] Lyon Med 94:429-30, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P: [A new case of varicelliform pustulosis complicating a chronic eczema in the adult] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:399-400, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DESLARZES R, LATHION G: [Bucky therapy of chronic eczema and neurodermatitis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:719-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

DAROCZY P: [Measuring the effects of centrally-active neuropharmaca in prurigo and endogenous eczema] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:23-35, Feb 63 (Hun)

DURAND G: [Apropos of the treatment of external otitis and eczema of the auditory canal] J Med Bordeaux 140:276-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

EBERHARTINGER C: [On the protective effects of benzophenone derivatives against light] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:109-13, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

EBNER N: [Trails with Aldactone and Metopirone in acne vulgaris and endogenous exczema] Wien Med Wschr 113:253-4, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636-41, May 63

FANCONI G: [Inhibition of growth in an infant by excessive use of a 1 per cent hydrocortisone ointment on the skin in generalized eczema] Helv Paediat Acta

17:267-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GRENDAHL H: [Smallpox vaccination and eczema] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:889-91, 15 May 63 (Nor)

GAUMOND E: [Eczema-prurigo; pathogenic hypothesis] Laval Med 34:688-91, Jun 63 (Fr)

GOODMAN HP: Hypnosis in prolonged resistant eczema: a case report. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:144-5, Oct 62

GRAHAM JH, BINGUL O, BURGOON CB Jr: Cytodiagnosis of inflammatory dermatoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:118-27, Jan 63

HEISEL EB, TRONSTEIN AJ, McCREARY, PRAVER LL, LOVE WR, LONG RE, ANDREWS GC: Dermatology-principles of therapy. A symposium. Ohio Med J 59:899-913. Sep 63

HURIEZ C, DESMONS, MARTIN, FOSSATI: [Results of the treatment of cutaneous allergic manifestations by γ-globulin-histamine association] Lille Med 8:299-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

HURIEZ C: [Treatment of eczema with special reference to antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Cesk Derm 38:1-10, Feb 63 (Cz)

HALL-SMITH SP: "Polythene" coverings in dermatological treatment. Brit Med J 5314:1233-4, 10 Nov 62

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA C: [Nature of the endo-allergen which causes premenstrual exacerbations in eczema] Prensa Med Argent 49:311-3, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141-2, 19 Jan 63

JANSEN LH: [Various problems in constitutional eczema] Nederl T Geneesk 106:1973-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

KEINING E, SEREFI I: [Experiences with Eucortyl in the treatment of inflammatory and bacteria-induced skin diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:153-5, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOLLNER W: [On the therapy of hemorrhoids and anal eczema] Hippokrates 34:296-7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KADLEC K, MARSALEK E: [On the role of microbial allergens in the pathogenesis of eczema] Cesk Derm 38:36-42, Feb 63 (Cz)

KOROSSY S, GOZONY M, BACKHAUSZ R, DOBIAS G: [Allergological and immunological studies with Staphylococcus anatoxin in eczematous patients. I. Allergological and immunological status before and after immunization] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:409-19. 1962 (Ger)

KUCHERBAEVA KhM: [Remote results of treatment of patients with eczema, psoriasis, neurodermatitis at the Aiak-Kalkan health resort] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):25-30, 1962 (Rus)

KAUFMANN HJ, HELD U, SALZBERG R: [Fatal transcutaneous resorption of boric acid in an infant] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2374-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ, SALZBERG R, HELD U: [Results of a survey about the current attitude towards boric acid therapy in 51 pediatric clinics] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2378-85, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOROSSY S, GOZONY M, BACKHAUSZ R, DOBIAS G: [Allergological and immunological studies with Staphylococcus anatoxin in eczematous patients. II. Reciprocal relation between the allergological and immunological status of the coccogenic eczematous patient] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:420-9, 1962 (Ger)

KNOX JM: Practical aspects of dermatologic therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:247-55, Feb 63

KAUFMANN HJ, HELD U, SALZBERG R: [Transcutaneous absorption of boric acid with fatal result in an infant] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:120-3, 1963 (Ger)

LEVY JM: [Erythroderma desquamativum. Eczema in the infant] Strasbourg Med 13:574-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEWIS SR: How to treat infantile eczema. GP 26:94-7, Dec 62

LEHMANN F: [Torpid ulcerations and bacterial and mycotic eczemas under treatment with medicreme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:330-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LONGHIN S, MURESAN D, TRIFU P, BIRLADEANU G: Clinical and laboratory investigations on eczematoid purpura. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):59-63, 1962

LEONENKO PM: [Electroencephalographic examination of eczema patients] Vestn Derm Vener 36:16-21, Dec 62 (Rus)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [Infantile eczemas] Acta Pediat Esp 21:202-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

MOHR GJ, TAUSEND H, SELESNICK S, AUGENBRAUN B: Studies of eczema and asthma in the preschool child. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:271-91, Apr 63

MUSAPH H: [Psychiatric observations on the constitutional eczema] Nederl T Geneesk 107:575, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

MULLER R: [On the use of dexamethasone ointment of the oil-water type as an anti-eczema agent in daily practice] Haut Geschlechtskr 34:318-21, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MARCUSSEN PV: Comparison of intradermal test and patch test using nickel sulfate and formaldehyde. A quantitative approach. J Invest Derm 40:263-6, May 63

MACH K: [Pathological conditions of the retothelial system of the skin] Hautarzt 13:390-402, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARKOVICH RS: [Local novocaine and bencaine infiltration blockade in the treatment of circumscribed chronic pruitic dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

McDONALD AD: Birth-weight in children with asthma and eczema. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:595-6, Dec 62

MARRON GASCA J: [Microbial eczema; its treatment with combined sulfamerazine-sulfaproxyline] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:177-201, May 62 (Sp)

MOUREAU P, LAPIERE S, VAN DER MEIREN L, MESTDAGH C, ACHTEN G: [Eczematous dermatosis of the hands and industrial accidents] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:102-23, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MEENAN FO: The treatment of infantile eczema with fluocinolone acetonide cream. J Irish Med Ass 52:75-6, Mar 63

MEDINA AL de, COSTA PS da: [Preoperative preparation of patients with varices of the lower extremities with eczema] Rev Brasil Med 19:482-3, Aug 62 (Por)

NOSKO L: [Treatment of pruritic skin diseases with isopropylnoradrenaline preparations] Wien Med Wschr 113:474-7, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

NIERMAN MM: Triamcinolone acetonide ointment in psoriasis and other dermatoses: a new method of topical application. Clin Med 70:771-5, Apr 63

NOOJIN RO, OSMENT LA, DOUGLASS HJ: Comparative topical effectiveness of flurandrenolone. Clin Med 70:747-51, Apr 63

NEUMANN E, BLAZKOVA-JANDOVA B: Glycose, pyruvic and lactic acid in psoriasis and endogenous forms of eczema. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:286-92, 1963

NAGIBIN VV: [Treatment of eczema and diffuse neurodermatitis with ACTH and cortisone on the basis of combined therapy] Vestn Derm Vener 36:79-81, Oct 62 (Rus)

PASCHOUD JM: [2 cases of lichenoid contact eczema closely resembling lichen planus] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:99-107, 1963 (Fr)

PILIUGINA NA: [Skin respiration in normal conditions and in some skin diseases] Vestn Derm Vener 37:7-11, Feb 63 (Rus)

PERESLENI NA, KARIBOV IuI, ZIL'BERGOL'TS ML: [Roentgenological therapy of chronic eczemas and neurodermatitis] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:48-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

PERACCHIA G, VOLTA A: [Clinical application of Sr-90 in external betatherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:289-314, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PRINGUET R: [Eczemas of medicinal origin] Progr Med (Paris) 91:129-32, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)

PRENTICE H, BREZAK S: Triamcinolone acetonide ointment and cream; combined local steroid application and occlusive dressing therapy in podiatric dermatoses. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:279-81, Apr 63

ROBERTSON AF: Vaccination in children with eczema. J Mich Med Soc 62:585-6, Jun 63

RUSHTON RJ: Preliminary assessment of flurandrenolone. Practitioner 190:507-8, Apr 63

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589-92, Sep 62

SIMONS RD: [A "salve contest" with corticosteroid ointments. Pros and cons of the frequently added neomycin e.d.] Geneesk Gids 41:130-8, 4 Apr 63 (Dut)

STROUD GM, MILLER RE, KOZIKOWSKI ES: Oral versus intramuscular methylprednisolone. A double-blind study. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:710-4, Jun 63

SPOOR HJ: Oral hypoglycemic agent in the therapy of anogenital eczema. Clin Med 70:911-6, May 63

SHELAGUROV AA, IURENEV PN, POROSHINA IuA, ALEKSEEVA TA: [Study of allergic factors in the clinical picture of internal diseases (preliminary report)] Sovet Med 26:17-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHUSTER S: High-output cardiac failure from skin disease. Lancet 1:1338-40, 22 Jun 63

STUTTGEN G: [On the problem of the pathogenetic evaluation of some positive intracutaneous skin test reactions of the immediate type human sweat, house dust, hyaluronidase)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:7-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHIMPF A: [Eczema therapy with old proven dermatological ointments] Ther Gegenw 102:584-94, May 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT HW: [Eczema caused by foot sweat - therapy and prophylaxis] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:66-8, 1963 (Ger)

STORCK H, OTT F, KONZELMANN M: [On the problem of the chronicity of eczema] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:216-30, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

SEGNI G, GANDULLIA E: [The tryptophan tolerance test in early infancy] Minerva Pediat 14:1095-1102, 20 Oct 62 (It)

SCHER RK, HERRMANN F, COON WM, MANDOL L: The acid number of the lipids on the unstripped and the stripped skin surface of patients with psoriatic and other parakeratotic plaques. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42 363-76. 1962

SALIKHOV NS: [Treatment of patients with eczema by Tashkent mineral waters] Med Zh Uzbek 11:31-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

SNEDDON IB: Treatment of eczema. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

SIGEL H: Occupational eczema, stratum corneum thickening, and electrocutaneometry. Industr Med Surg 32:56-7, Feb 63

SMELOV NS, SOKOLIN AI, KHRUNOVA AP, VOL'SHAKOVA GM: [On some clinico-functional peculiarities in the course of eczema and psoriasis in middle-aged and aged persons] Vestn Derm Vener 36:8-14, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHROEPL F, NUELLER E, ROECKL H: [Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema. I. Animal experiment studies] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:523-50, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

TASCHETTA U: [1st results of a new method of treatment of various allergic-type dermatoses with Larostidin (preliminary note)] Gazz Med Ital 121:268-9, Sep 62 (It)

TAKENOUCHI K, ASO K, KAWASHIMA S: Studies on the metabolism of thioctic acid in skin diseases. II. Loading test of thioctic acid in various skin diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:99-114, 10 Jun 62

TROMOVITCH TA, JACOBS PH, PUZAK HP: Triamcinolone and hydrocortisone in topical therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:35-6, Jan 63

THORNE N: A clinical trial of Fluperolone, a new topical steroid. Postgrad Med J 39:159-60, Mar 63

VIDMAR-CVJETANOVIC B: [Differential diagnosis of dermatomycoses of the hand and foot from common eczema of the same site] Lijecn Vjesn 84:885-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WEITGASSER H: [On spray therapy of secondarily infected dermatoses with oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:206-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WEIDMAN AI: Treatment of psoriasis and other dermatoses with intralesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:7-11, Jan 63

ZHELTAKOV MM, SHARAPOVA GIa: [Treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis patients with corticosteroid preparations] Vestn Derm Vener 37:39-42, Jan 63 (Rus)

EDATHAMIL (D8)

AYAVOU T, CRISTOL P: [Activity of serum DL-alanylglycine dipeptidase and erythrocyte L-leucylglycinedipeptidase: influence of effectors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:351-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, MUSCATELLO U: The participation of the sarcotubular system in glycogen metabolism. J Ultrastruct Res 8:391-401, Apr 63

ALBAHARY C, RENAULT J, LABARBE F, GIRAUD J: [The treatment of siderosis by desferrioxamine B. Comparison with the action of 2 other chelating agents] Presse Med 70:2823-6, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

ALKEN CE: [Dissolving of kidney calculi by lavage of the renal pelvis with complex-forming agents] Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):109-13, Dec 62 (Jap)

ALBACH E: [Supplementary report on the response type of electrolyte homeostasis following Adta infusions] Deutsch Med J 14:83-5, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

BRENNER F, SZENTCSIKI M: [Komplexon III as a laboratory anticoagulant] Orv Hetil 104:1227-9, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

BOYLE AJ, MOSHER RE, McCANN DS: Some in vivo effects of chelation. I. Rheumatoid arthritis. J Chronic Dis 16:325-8, Apr 63

BERWICK L, COMAN DR: Some chemical factors in cellular adhesion and stickiness. Cancer Res 22:982-6, Sep 62

BARTELHEIMER EW, FRIEDBERG KD, LENDLE L: [Chemical reaction possibilities of cobalt compounds as a hypothesis of their toxicity and antidote activity against hydrocyanic acid] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:99-108, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BEYER RE: The effect of ultraviolet light on mitochondria. VI. Inactivation and protection of mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatases during far-ultraviolet irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:289-96, 4 Dec 62

BRUIN J de: [Remarkable case of lead poisoning] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2273-6. 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

BIRK RE, RUPE CE: Systemic sclerosis. Fourteen cases treated with chelation (disodium EDTA) and/or pyridoxine, with comments on the possible role of altered tryptophan metabolism in pathogenesis. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:523-53, Dec 62

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [Action of a chelating agent on the evolution of experimental infection with several viruses and the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and Rous sarcoma. II.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:375-84, 1962 (Rum)

BECO V: [Experience in the treatment of progressive ossifying myositis with the disodium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Cesk Pediat 17:989-94, Nov 62 (Cz)

BOWDEN CH, PATSTON VJ: Microdetermination of calcium and magnesium in biological materials. J Clin Path 16:18-24, Jan 63

CAPPIO M: [Possibilities of the medical treatment of pancreatic calculosis] Minerva Med 54:601-5, 3 Mar 63 (It)

COPP DH: Simple and precise micromethod for EDTA titration of calcium. J Lab Clin Med 61:1029-37, Jun 63

CAPELLARO F, GAIDO PC, ALLIOD R: [On the possibilities of treatment of lead poisoning with versenate by oral route] Minerva Med 54:474-7, 17 Feb 63 (It)

COHEN Y, STOCLET JC: [Influence of disodium tetracemate, EDTA, on the peripheral vascular action of serotonin in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:231-2, 1963 (Fr)

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171-84, Oct 62

CURTIS AS: Morphogenetic interactions before gastrulation in the amphibian, Xenopus laevis—regulation in blastulae. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:451–63, Sep 62

COTTIN S, PAUPE J: [Influence of a calcium chelating agent, ethylenediamine tetracetic acid–disodium salt, on contractions of the isolated rabbit intestine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1587–90, 1962 (Fr)

CIARLINI E, MANDRAS A: [Inhibiting action of EDTA on the antibacterial activity of bacitracin against group A β-hemolytic Streptococcus] Ig Mod 55:628–35, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429–38, Jul 63

DORNIER R: [A case of generalized scleroderma treated by a chelating agent, disodium tetracemate] Ann Med Nancy 2:430–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAVIS PN, NORRIS LC, KRATZER FH: Iron deficiency studies in chicks using treated isolated soybean protein diets. J Nutr 78:445–53, Dec 62

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinines in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368–73, 1 Dec 62

DEARNALEY J: The interaction of yttrium with constituents of bone and other compounds. Int J Radiat Biol 6:38–47, Jan 63

ERDOS EG, WOHLER JR: Inhibitors of the in vivo enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Life Sci 4:270–4, Apr 63

FOREMAN H: Toxic side effects of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. J Chronic Dis 16:319–23, Apr 63

FRIEDEL W: [On the effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochrondria] Acta Biol Med German 10:1–9, 1963 (Ger)

FOREMAN H, BROOKS MC: Effect of calcium ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (Ca EDTA) on thyroid function. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS–2780:78–81, 9 Nov 62

FINK CW, BAUM J: Treatment of calcinosis universalis with chelating agent. Amer J Dis Child 105:390–2, Apr 63

GAVIRIA SALAZAR LE, OTALORA A: [The determination of iron in ammoniacal ferric citrate and in syrups that contain it] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:35–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437–44, Nov 62

GROSS W: [Demonstration of mercury in the urine] Klin Wschr 40:979, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GENDENSHTEIN EI, KARSKAIA LA: [The effect of the magnesium-disodium salt of EDTA on some experimental ventricular arrhythmias in dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med Nov 62 (Rus)

HINOHARA S: Arrhythmias and electrolytes. Jap Circ J 26:231–6, Mar 62

HORIU CHI K: [Lead poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:71–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

HALAC E, BONEVARDI E: Solubilization and activation of liver UDP glucuronyltransferase by EDTA. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:498–500, 12 Mar 63

JONES KH, FOURMAN P: Edetic-acid test of parathyroid insufficiency. Lancet 2:119–21, 20 Jul 63

KAKHN KhA: [Study of the effectiveness and persistence of the therapeutic action of CaNa2 EDTA in lead poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:33–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOEN A, McCANN DS, BOYLE AJ: Some in vivo effects of chelation. II. Animal experimentation. J Chronic Dis 16:329–33, Apr 63

KOSMIDER S: [The behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the serum in chronic occupational lead poisoning] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:11–20, 1963 (Ger)

KLINGER W, KERSTEN L: [Study on the effect of calcium thiosulfate, decalcium versenate and disodium calcium versenate. IV. Reply to the remark of L. Kny and W. Seidel on determination of ionized calcium "weiss"] Acta Biol Med German 10:323–32, 1963 (Ger)

KOSTIAL K, VOLODER K, VOUK VB, WEBER O: [The influence of chelating agents on uranium retention in the kidney] Arh Hig Rada 13:289–93, 1962 (Sl)

KOSTIAL K, MALJKOVIC T, SLAT B, WEBER O: Toxicity of some new chelating agents for radiostrontium removal. Arh Hig Rada 13:295–8, 1962

KRATZER FH, STARCHER B: Quantitative relation of EDTA to availability of zinc for turkey poults. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:424–6, Jun 63

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57–65, Oct 62

KAISER W: [Parathyroid gland function tests] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:89–101, 1962 (Fr)

KEBE SR: ACTH and a chelating agent for schizophrenia. Western Med 4:46–8, Feb 63

KOSMIDER S: [Effect of the disodium-calcium salt of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (CaNA2 EDTA) on the activity of alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1347–52, 1962 (Pol)

KALANT H, MIYATA R: Metabolic alterations in tissues perfused with decalcifying agents. Biochem J 86:336–44, Feb 63

KITCHELL JR, PALMON F Jr, AYTAN N, MELTZER LE: The treatment of coronary artery disease with disodium EDTA. A reappraisal. Amer J Cardiol 11:501–6. Apr 63

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, RUBIN M: Effect of administration of EDTA by various routes on dental caries in the rat. Possible role of coprophagy. Arch Oral Biol 5:49–54, Sep 61

LIUBETSKII KhZ, SHRAIBER LB, KAZAKOV KS, ADAMIAN RI, ABRAMOVA LI: [Effect of ethylenediaminetetracetic acid and of vitamins B1 and B12 on the course of lead poisoning. (Experimental studies)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:45–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEWIS CE: The treatment of chronic intoxications due to lead, arsenic and mercury. GP 27:129–32, May 63

LUCHI RJ, HELWIG J Jr, CONN HL Jr: Quinidine toxicity and its treatment. An experimental study. Amer Heart J 65:340–8, Mar 63

MARTIN S, BOUDENE C, TRUHAUT R, ALBAHARY C: [Comparative study of a new lead chelating agent, the monocalcium and trisodium salt of diethylene triamine pentacetic acid (Ca DTPA) and the monocalcium and disodium salt of ethylene diamine tetracetic acid (Ca EDTA) in the detection of lead poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:297–309, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MANIOS SG, PANAGOU MM: [Treatment of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. (Corticosteroids and calcium disodium versenate)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:437–57. Apr 63 (Fr)

MICHAELIS A, NICOLOFF H, RIEGER R: Influences of EDTA on the induction of chromatid aberrations by triethylenemelamine and ethyl alcohol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:280–4, 17 Oct 62

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Effect of EDTA on glucuronidation of p-nitrophenol in rat liver, kidney and

McCANN DS, KOEN A, ZDYBEK G, BOYLE AJ: Effect of chelation on phosphorus metbolism in experimental atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:880–4, Nov 62

MILOSEVIC M, TERZIC M: [Effect of cobalt-ethylenediaminetetracetate and of some oximes on experimental Tabun poisoning] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:259–61. Apr 62 (Ser)

MORET PR, PATTAY J, MONNIER J, ROMIEUX J: [Personal experience with Edglugate-Mg in open-heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Hemostase 2:287–90, Dec 62 (Fr)

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971–81, May 63

NAYLER WG: Effect of ryanodine on cardiac muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:975–8, Jun 63

NAKAGAKI M, YAGYU M, OKAMOTO H: [Particle size distribution of monodispersed barium sulfate prepared by EDTA-method] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1181–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

NAYLER WG, EMERY PF: Effect of strontium on cardiac contractility and membrane resting potentials. Amer J Physiol 203:844–8, Nov 62

NORDQVIST P, PERSSON E, RYTTINGER L, LJUNGGREN M: Oxidation of hemoglobin by ethylenediaminetetraacetate and leukocytes. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:62–6, 1963

ONGARO M, RONCONI GF: [Clinico-radiologic data on calcification of the intervertebral disks in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:846–51, 25 Aug 62 (It)

OLIVER WT, FUNNELL HS: Some properties of serum cholinesterase of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:32–8, Jan 63

OOSTERHUIS JA: Treatment of calcium deposits in the cornea by irrigation and by application of EDTA. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:161–74. 1963

OSER BL, OSER M, SPENCER HC: Safety evaluation studies of calcium EDTA. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:142–62. Mar 63

PFORDTE K, PONSOLD W: [Contribution to the analysis of calcium in the blood serum. III. A micromethod for sera containing ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Z Ges Exp Med 136:543–6, 1963 (Ger)

PARIZEL G: [Digitalis poisoning] Belg T Geneesk 18:961–71, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

PANCONESI E, GIANNOTTI B: Influence of chelating agents on the urinary elimination of porphyrins in porphyria cutanea tarda. Panminerva Med 4:383–4, Sep 62

PRPIC-MAJIC D, SARIC M, BERITIC T, KERSANC E: [Effect of various therapeutic doses of the EDTA complexon on clinical and laboratory symptoms of lead poisoning] Arch Hig Rada 13:29–43, 1962 (Ser)

PATTERSON SS: In vivo and in vitro studies of the effect of the disodium salt of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate on human dentine and its endodontic implications. Oral Surg 16:83–103, Jan 63

ROSIVAL V, TOMIK F: [Decalcification with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Zbl Allg Path 104:196–8, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

REBER K, STUDER A: [Acceleration of the gastrointestinal absorption of heparin by calcium-binding substances] Experientia 19:141–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

RANSOM JP: EDTA, antiserum, and restim as factors in infection of mice with S. typhimurium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:265–8, Jun 63

REUBER MD, SCHMIELER GC: Edetate kidney lesions in rats. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:430–6, Nov 62

RAVNIK C, SAND HF, MORCH T: Enamel lesions produced in vitro by solutions of EDTA and EDTA-sodium salts. Acta Odont Scand 20:349–58, Oct 62

RASETTI F, RUBINO GF, TESO GA: Effect of EDTA on the porphyrin metabolism in cirrhosis of the liver. Panminerva Med 4:394–5, Sep 62

SUECKER I: [Chemical principles of lysis of kidney calculi] Urologe 1:205–10, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

SIUDMAK NV, GUITUR MI, KHUDOSHINA EM: [Trilonometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids] Lab Delo 8:55–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOMOGYI J, PONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295–300, 1962

STEINER B: Immuno-allergic pulmonary haemorrhage. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:253–69, 1962

SHYNN YS: [The determination of serum calcium with EDTA titration method] Korea Med J 7:785–8, Oct 62 (Kor)

SARIC M, BERITIC T, MIMICA M: [A case of severe lead encephalopathy in an adult treated with a chelating agent] Arh Hig Rada 13:107–13, 1962 (Ser)

TEMPERLEY IJ: The precipitation of fibrinogen by heparin at pH 4.8. Irish J Med Sci 448:159–66, Apr 63

TAUBERGER G, KLIMMER OR: [Experimental animal studies of some cobalt compounds after intravenous injection] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:219–39, 1 May 63 (Ger)

TERZIC M, MILOSEVIC M: [Protective effect of dicobalt ethylenediaminetetraacetate in cyanide poisoning] Therapie 18:55–61. Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

TIDBALL CS, LIPMAN RI: Enhancement of jejunal absorption of heparinoid by sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:713–5, Dec 62

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel figure (Shichijo's reaction). 1. Relation to serum magnesium concentration] Kitakanto Med J 12:316–23, 1962 (Jap)

UNSELD DW: [Modern therapy of lead poisoning] Med Welt 27:1403–7, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

VARMA SD, BANERJEE S: Intestinal absorption of glucose in normal and diabetic rats: the effect of ethylene diamine tetra acetate (Edta). Indian J Med Res 51:507–11, May 63

VOSTAL J, VLACHOVA D: [Distribution of strontium in the blood plasma and a possibility of its influencing in experimental conditions] Prac Lek 14:449–53, Dec 62 (Cz)

WILDER LW, DE JODE LR, MILSTEIN SW, HOWARD JM: Mobilization of atherosclerotic plaque calcium with EDTA utilizing the isolation-perfusion principle. Surgery 52:793–5. Nov 62

YAMADA T: Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatom islands" of the rat ascites hepatoma—studies on the mechanism of tumor metastasis. I. Z Krebsforsch 65:75–86. 1962

YOSHIDA H, FUJISAWA H, NUKADA T: Increase in incorporation of inorganic phosphate–32 into phosphatidic acid in brain slices by ouabain, EDTA or a high concentration of potassium] Jap J Pharmacol 12:156–62, Dec 62

ZUCCHI F, D'ALBERTON A: Ethylenediaminetetracetic acid potentiated by iontophoresis in root canal therapy. Panminerva Med 4:474–7, Nov 62

ZACHARIAS SJ: The use of sterilized Sequester-Sol in bacteriological procedures. Amer J Med Techn 29:82, Mar–Apr 63

EDEMA (C9)

see also related:
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES (A12)

ANTUZZI P: [Experimental and clinical research on the premenstrual syndrome] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:340–56, Jun 63 (It)

Antipruritic action of certain drugs. Practitioner 191:87–9, Jul 63

AMADOR E, GIL GC: Experimental production of acute sodium and water retention by the intact white rat. Metabolism 12:653–8, Jul 63

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The clinical importance of spironolactones, peripheral antagonists of aldosterone] Annee Endocr 13:37–71, 1961 (Fr)

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165–75, Feb 63

AMBO H: [On cerebral edema based on results of experimental studies] Jap J Med Progr 49:709–24, Nov 62 (Jap)

APRA RM, BALTER I: [Edema in nephropathies] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2231–6, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

BLAUTH W: [On the value of histological studies in the so-called traumatic dorsal edema of the hand] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:154–68, 1963 (Ger)

BLEDSOE FH, CALLAHAN JA, WAKIM KG, MAHER FT: Correlation of rates of ultrafiltration with physical factors in an artificial kidney. J Urol 89:529–34. Apr 63

BARON SH: Bilateral abductor paralysis of the larynx following packing of the nasopharynx for hemorrhage. Ann Otol 71:1108–12. Dec 62

BEUREY J, ROUSSELOT R, VADOT J, TRIDON P, GURECKI H: [Meikersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:349-52, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [The hyperaldosteronism syndrome in edema caused by decompensated respiratory insufficiency and its treatment by spirolactones] Poumon Coeur 18:747-54, 1962 (Fr)

BARFIELD WE, JUNGCK EC: Clinical evaluation of polythiazide in edema of obstetrical, gynecological, and miscellaneous disorders. J Med Ass Georgia 51:538-43, Nov 62

BERTE F, CREMA A: [On the significance of some methods of evaluation of the activity of drugs against edema formation] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:170-80, Apr 62 (It)

[A case complaining of edema, hepatomegaly, ascites, vomiting, hematemesis and abdominal tumor] Niigata Med J 77:403-14, Aug 63 (Jap)

CERVINKA F, LISKA M, VRUBEL J: [Development of edema subsequent to transplantation of immunized lymph node cells under the stimultaneous action of antigen] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:395-402, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHABOT J: [Swollen limbs] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:153-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

CHARVET F: [2 cases of feto-placental anasarca without feto-maternal iso-immunization. Possible etiological role of maternal prediabetes] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:79-81, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CACCAMO LP: Benzydroflumethiazide in the treatment of edematous states: a preliminary trial. W Virginia Med J 58:303-5, Oct 62

CATTANEO G, DE LUCA S: [Spirolactone and lipoprotein metabolism in nephropathy in pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:479-85, Jun 62 (It)

[A case complaining of cardial hypertrophy, dyspnea, edema and swelling of the liver] Niigata Med J 76:865-73, Nov 62 (Jap)

CLASEN RA, COOKE PM, PANDOLFI S, BOYD D, RAIMONDI AJ: Experimental cerebral edema produced by focal freezing. 1. An anatomic study utilizing vital dye techniques. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:579-96, Oct 62

CAROLI J, EMERIT B: [A new treatment of "intractable" edema of the lower limbs in cirrhotics] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:141-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

CATTELL WR, HAVARD CW: Diuretic action of triamterene in man. Brit Med J 5316:1362-6, 24 Nov 62

CORBEIL R: [Problem of postoperative edema in stomatological surgery in current practice] Sem Hop Paris 39:183-5, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

CIRELLI MG, SMYTH RD: Effects of bromelain anti-edema therapy on coagulation, bleeding, and prothrombin times. J New Drugs 3:37-9, Jan-Feb 63

D'ONOFRIO F, TIRRI G: [Clinical observations on the action of spironolactone on water-salt metabolism] Minerva Med 54:832-6, 24 Mar 63 (It)

DEROT M, LEGRAIN M, GUEDON J, TCHOBROUTSKY G: [The symptomatic treatment of nephrotic edema in the adult by non-mercurial diuretics] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:116-24, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEMOS RG: Treatment of edematous cervix during labor. Obstet Gynec 20:595, Nov 62

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316-37, Jun 62 (It)

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F, MENSA R: [Preliminary observation on the clinical use of aldosterone antagonistic drugs (spironolactone) in edemigenic syndromes] Minerva Med 53:3350-5, 10 Nov 62 (It)

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771-7, Jul 62 (Rum)

DE BENEDICTIS KJ, PEPINO AT, BARE WW: Comparison of two preparations for treating hypertension and edema in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1072-6, Dec 62

Diuretics and leg ulcers. Brit Med J 5319:1611, 15 Dec 62

DEBRAY C, VAN RAPENBUSCH R, BESANCON F, DU FAYET DE LA TOUR J: [The influence of sodium bicarbonated Vichy waters on a recorded acute congestive reaction: formol-induced rat paw edema] Presse Therm Climat 99:197-200, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DUNCAN DA: The artificial kidney: its value in clinical medicine. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:105-24, 15 Oct 62

[Death of a 29-year-old woman with edema of the legs, swelling in the hypochondrium, ascites and jaundice] Jap J Clin Path 11:83-90, Feb 63 (Jap)

DAVIS JW, SMIBERT RM: Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:324-8, Mar 63

ESPOSITO A: [The protein composition of the edema fluid in pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:233-9, May 63 (It)

ERBRING H, VOGEL G: [Significance of basic physical changes for the enteric absorption of poorly absorbable saponins] Arzneimittelforschung 13:467-70, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Edema of the glottis] Cah Anesth 9:408-13, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059-66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

EHMANN B, STICKL H: [Recurring facial paralysis and facial swellings. A pediatric contibution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:541-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

EVANS JP: [The present status of the problem of cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:193-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

EGEBERG O: The effect of edema drainage on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:14-9, 1963

FUKUCHI S, NAKAJIMA S, HANADA M, TAKAHASHI H, IDEMURA H: [Treatment of edema and diuretics] Clin All Round 12:1192-200, Jun 63 (Jap)

FORMANEK K, HOLLER HJ, KOVAC W: [On the histology of experimentally induced edema of the rat footpad] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:417-26, 1963 (Ger)

FONTAINE M: [Macular edema] Presse Med 71:671-3, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

FEINDT H: [Treatment of edema of various origins with a new saluretic] Arzneimittelforschung 13:284-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

FAIRBAIRN JF 2d: Edema of the extremities caused primarily by regional abnormalities. Circulation 27:981-8, May 63

FLOWERS CE Jr, GRIZZLE JE, EASTERLING WE, BONNER OB: Chlorothiazide as a prophylaxis against toxemia of pregnancy. A double-blind study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:919-29, 1 Oct 62

FLUKER JL: Fatal hypersensitivity with oedema of the glottis after T.A.B. vaccine in a case of Reiter's syndrome. Brit J Vener Dis 38:161-2, Sep 62

FELISATI D, CROCE P: [Recurring Quincke's edema of the upper lip and recurring paralysis of the facial nerve] Ann Laring 61:310-3, May-Jun 62 (It)

FABRE J: Edema and its treatment. Docum Geigy Acta Clin [N Amer] 1:1-69, 1961

FUJIWARA M, TAKAHASHI K, TANAKA M, HAYASHI K: [Experience in the use of Fovane (benzthiazide)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2312-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

FEHER I, DESI I, SIMON G, SZOLD E, GYETVAI G, SZABO M, SIPOS K: Effect of nephrectomy and of uraemic toxin administration on capillary permeability and cerebral oedema. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:93-7, 1962

FREEDMAN L, MERRITT AJ: Citrus flavonoid complex: chemical fractionation and biological activity. Science 139:344-5, 25 Jan 63

FISCHMAN S: [Clinical evaluation of polythiazide] Prensa Med Argent 49:692-4, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

FUSTINONI O, LASCALEA MA, GUTLEB D, MOROSI H, CANTAROVICH F: [Indications for the artificial kidney in the treatment of water and salt retention] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:377-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

FRIEDE RL: Cerebellar edema. A metabolic and cell-statistical analysis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:67-81, Jan 63

FATHEREE TJ: Idiopathic edema. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:47-8, Mar 63

FINOCCHIARO S, FAILLA S, MARGAGLIO G: [On the diuretic action of a new heterocyclic derivative of the benzothiadiazine series: cyclopenthiazide. (Clinical observations)] Gazz Med Ital 121:390-6, Dec 62 (It)

GOTH E, POLLAK L: [Idiopathic edema] Orv Hetil 104:1371-4, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

GUYTON AC: A concept of negative interstitial pressure based on pressures in implanted perforated capsules. Circ Res 12:399-414, Apr 63

GELLMAN DD: Clinical experience with an oral diuretic, trichlormethiazide. Canad Med Ass J 89:66-72, 13 Jul 63

GILL E: [Experiences in the treatment of edemas of various origin with acetazolamide] Med Welt 6:326-30, 9 Feb 63

GROSS W: [Research on the control of therapy-resistant edemas] Med Welt 20:1131-4, 18 May 63 (Ger)

GASTARD J: [The procedure for treating edema in alcoholic cirrhosis] Cah RMF 77:217-29, Apr 63 (Fr)

GREENOUGH WB 3d, SONNENBLICK EH, JANUSZEWICZ V, LARAGH JH: Correction of hyperaldosteronism and of massive fluid retention of unknown cause by sympathomimetic agents. Amer J Med 33:603-14, Oct 62

GANTT CL, ECKLUND RE: Significance of aldosterone antagonism in the treatment of edema and ascites. Amer J Med 33:490-500, Oct 62

GRUNER JE: [Anatomical study of cerebral edema] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:365-85, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

GOLASZEWSKI J, HEALY JM: A clinical evaluation of a combination of two oral diuretics—triamterene and benzthiazide. Brit J Dis Chest 57:53-8, Jan 63

GODART S: [New aspect of posttraumatic edema in the light of lymphography] Acta Chir Belg 61:903-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

GONATAS NK, ZIMMERMAN HM, LEVINE S: Ultrastructure of inflammation with edema in the rat brain. Amer J Path 42:455-69, Apr 63

HATANAKA H, SANO K, KITAMURA K, KAMANO H, MASUZAWA H: [Steroids and cerebral edema] Brain Nerve 15:624-33, Jul 63 (Jap)

HANNA CH, MARSHALL LH: Strain gage device to evaluate edema formation in dogs and rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:1038-41, Jun 63

HENDERSON IW, SHAH RC, SCHOOP HD, MERRILL K Jr, SCOTT ME: Local toxicity in regional perfusion with anticancer compounds. J Surg Res 3:162-70, May 63

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635-48, May 63

HEINTZ R, BRASS H, BRAUMANN F, PAUL U: [Studies with heavy water (D2-O) on the velocity of enteric water resorption in normal persons and edematous patients] Klin Wschr 41:359-66, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HUTZEL H: [Clinical trial of Reparil in surgery and general practice] Med Welt 23:1279-81, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERMOUET L, MAGRE J: [2 cases of the local use of hyaluronidase for the treatment of edema of the cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:119-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HALFPAP E, FARIDANI S: [On the treatment of the edema pregnancy with hygroton] Zbl Gynaek 84:777-81, 26 May 62 (Ger)

HAIKE HJ, MOHING W, SCHULZE H: [Contribution to the clinical aspects of chronic traumatic edema of the back of the hand] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2048-50, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141-2, 19 Jan 63

HEINEN G, BUCHHEIT H, OERTEL GW: [Studies with adrenostatic Su 4885 (Metopirone) in pregnancy] Klin Wschr 41:103-5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

HOLROYD SV, WATTS DT: Production of edema in rats by local anesthetics. J Dent Res 42:686-92, Mar-Apr 63

IMURA S: [Nephritic edema] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:575-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

ILES JD: Trial of oxyphenbutazone for postoperative edema after bilateral herniorrhaphy. Canad Med Ass J 88:842-4, 20 Apr 63

JOLLY D: [Study of effects of tanderil in general surgery] Gaz Med France 70:2465-71, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

JADRNY J: [A review of therapeutic measures used in cerebral edema with special reference to the use of hypertonic solutions of urea] Vnitrni Lek 8:1284-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

KIMURA N, TOGURA O, TAKAJIRO K, MURAKAMI H, KITAMURA K, OJI A, FUKUMOTO T, FUKAE S: [Cyclopenthiazide therapy] Clin All Round 12:1228-31, Jun 63 (Jap)

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Icenography concerning the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIV)] Med Welt 29:1501-2, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

KNOWLES JP, SHUSTER S, WELLS GC: Folic-acid deficiency in patients with skin disease. Lancet 1:1138-9, 25 May 63

KALSBECK JE, CUMINGS JN: Experimental edema in the rat and cat brain. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:237-47, Apr 63

KOSKINEN PJ: [Use of Metopirone for refractory edema] Duodecim 79:121-8, 1963 (Fin)

KALBHEN DA: [Determination of free amino acids in normal and inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:337-61, 1963 (Ger)

KALBHEN DA: [Qualitative and quantitative determination of nucleotides and glycoside phosphates in normal the inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:362-76, 1963 (Ger)

KISFALUDY S: [On the clinical use of hydrochlorthiazide] Ther Hung 9:3-10, 1961 (Ger)

KUWAHARA M, TOKUDA A, OKAMOTO N, TAKEDA C, YASUI S: [Clinical experience with benzthiazide (Regulon)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2133-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KVITNITSKII-RYZHOV IuN: [Pathomorphological characteristics of acute swelling of the brain] Vop Neirokhir 26:6-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KITLAK W, KITLAK C: [Edema in neonates as a leading symptom of chromosmal abnormality] Z Kinderheilk 87:390-5, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLAN I: Experimental study of circumferential burns. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:205-23, Mar 63

KWIT NT, MEHTA D, GOLFINOS A, MESSELOFF CR, KRAMER ML, GOLD H: Bioassay of bendroflumethiazide for diuretic efficacy by oral administration in patients with edema of various causes. J New Drugs 3:15-20, Jan-Feb 63

LINTRUP J, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Diuretic action of chlorothiazide and spironolactone in edema of cardiac and hepatic origin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:943-52, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

LECHTENBERG HW: [Closed craniocerebral injuries and their therapy] Chirurg 34:241-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

LEONI A: [Systemic lupus erythematosus of an anasarcous type appearing in a patient with chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:21-5, Jul 63 (It)

LORENZINI L, ARCANGELI P, MILANO M: [Distribution of fluids and electrolytes in the intra- and extracelular spaces of nodules of painful lipoedema] Rass Neurol Veg 16:334-43, 30 Sep 62 (It)

LISH PM, McKINNEY GR: Pharmacology of methdilazine. II. Some determinants and limits of action on vascular permeability and inflammation in model systems. J Lab Clin Med 61:1015-28, Jun 63

LAFITTE A, PERIER R, SOLNICA J, NEZELOF C, LEFEVRE B: [Cancer of the stomach in edematous form] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:539-50, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

LAPORTE F, SOZA de: [Functional disorders in relation to potassium deficiency in an anastomotic opening caused by edema] J Med Bordeaux 139:940-1, Aug 62 (Fr)

LIE-INJO LE: Alpha-chain thalassemia and hydrops fetalis in Malaya: report of five cases. Blood 20:581-90, Nov 62

LELIK F: [The importance of the pH value in the differential diagnosis of knee-joint edema with special reference to tuberculous synovitis] Z Orthop 96:427-30, Dec 62 (Ger)

LEFEBVRE P, LAPIERE CM: [Effect of glucagon on the development of cotton abcesses and Selye's granulomatous pouch; its action on the colonization of Ivalon sponges implanted in the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:145-52, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Endogenous histamine and the pathogenesis of cystamine-induced edema] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1951-3, 1962 (Fr)

LIPMAN I, DEL GRECO F: Observations on the effect of spironolactone in edema associated with renal disease. Amer J Med Sci 245:413-20, Apr 63

MORENA L: [Sugar substances and cerebral edema] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:105-17, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MANN NM: Gynecomastia during therapy with spironolactone. JAMA 184:778-80, 8 Jun 63

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582-601, Apr 63

MIZOCK G, SIEGEL I: Acute edema of the vulva in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:483-4, 15 Jun 63

MARC R, LE TREUT A, BOBO G: [Thiomucase ionizations in physiotherapy. Various results] Progr Med (Paris) 91:343-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MEHTA DJ, SHIKARIPURKAR NK, MERCHANT HC, VORA DD, SHETH UK: Some further observations on the rapid quantitative method for determining efficacy of diuretics in bed-patients with edema. Indian J Med Sci 16:781-6, Sep 62

MARTIN GJ, EHRENREICH J, ASBELL N: Bromelain. Pineapple proteases with anti-edema-activity. Exp Med Surg 20:227-47, 1962

MISRA SS, TEOTIA SP: Diuretics in refractory cases of anasarca. J Indian Med Ass 39:520-1, 16 Nov 62

MATTERS RF: Postural assistance for oedema and varicosities. Med J Aust 49(2):957-8, 15 Dec 62

MEYER J: [Quincke's edema] Concours Med 84:5027-34, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Pharmacological properties of 4-(N-methyl-N-nicotinyl)-amino-2,3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-3-pyrazolin-5-one and of its combination with aminopyrine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1466-70, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MATTER P, McANINCH J, McCULLOUGH JA: Evaluation of oliguria and edema in acute experimental burns with the use of urea. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:640-4, Winter 62

MIZGALA HF, LASSER RP, FRIEDBERG CK: The treatment of refractory retention of fluid with oral L-arginine monohydrochloride and meralluride. Amer Heart J 65:5-11, Jan 63

MASETTO OE: [Edema in surgery] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1942-8, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

MANDIC V: [Allergy in orthopedics] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:47-62, 1962 (Ser)

MOROZOV AI: [On the development of edematous syndromes in blood circulation disorders in the active phase of rheumatism in children] Pediatriia 42:74-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

MILKOV I: [On the treatment of traumatic hydrops and hemarthrosis of the knee joint with hydrocortisone] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:964-6, 1962 (Bul)

MANCIAUX M, DUCAS J: [Clinical results of the use in pediatrics of a new diuretic: chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Ann Med Nancy 2:153-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MANDELL AJ: Psychogenic retention of water. Amer Heart J 65:572-4, Apr 63

[A new therapy of cerebral edema and glaucoma: glycerol] Policlinico [Prat] 70:937-40, 1 Jul 63 (It)

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Freniat 86:675-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NITTER-HAUGE S: ["Idiopathic" edema] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1505-9, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

OKADA R: [Clinical and experimental studies on cerebral edema in ekiri-like diseases. 1. Weight and water content of the brain in ekiri-like diseases] Acta Paediat Jap 67:363-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

OPPERMANN HJ, DERLAM G: [Guiding symptom: "edema of foot and leg"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2551-5, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

PUPITA F, DE MARTINIS C: [Mechanism of action and metabolic and clinical effects of spironolactone] Minerva Med 54:828-32, 24 Mar 63 (It)

PAULA E SILVA P de, CHIAVERINI R, STELLIN J: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in patients with and without edema, before and during administration of progesterone] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:147-56, Jun 63 (Por)

PEZONE B: [Action of chlorothiazide in different edemigenous diseases in elderly patients] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:86-94, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PISO HJ: [Experiences with chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Geneesk Gids 41:156-9, 18 Apr 63 (Dut)

PRICE TM, SCOTT GW, SOUTHWELL N: Triamterene: a clinical study of its potentiating effect on other diuretics. Brit J Clin Pract 17:403-5, Jul 63

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr: A comparative study of diuretic agents, methyclothiazide and dihydrochlorothiazide, in patients with chronic edema. Curr Ther Res 5:127-34, Mar 63

PILIEGO N, PINTO L, ROSSINI P: [Effects of cyclopenthiazide and a combination of cyclopenthiazide and progesterone on diuresis, aldosterone and electrolytes of edematous patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:495-502, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RASMUSSEN T: [Cortisone and brain edema] Brain Nerve 15:621-3, Jul 63 (Jap)

RUSZNYAK I: [Importance of lymphography in physiological and pathological conditions] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:240-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ROLLE J: [Contribution to the treatment of hematomas and edemas with α-chymotrypsin] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1087-9, 17 May 63 (Ger)

ROMERO T, BRAILOVSKY D, ESTEVEZ E, FERNANDEZ E: [2 new non-mercurial oral diuretics: quinethazone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 91:262-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J: [Ionization with C 84.04 in carcinology. Its importance in edemas] Sem Hop Paris 39:845-8, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

REYNOLDS TB: The management of edematous states. GP 28:121-32, Jul 63

REITH JF: [The search for the chick edema factor] Pharm Weekbl 98:460-6, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

REED WA, HOPKINS L: Tissue tolerance to hyperthermic blood perfusion of dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:1062-6, Dec 62

RUSKIN A, RUSKIN B: The diuretic effects of polythiazide in edematous states. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:665-70, Winter 62

RADOCHA K, GROH J: [Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide SPOFA in the treatment of edemas in pregnancy] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlv Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:583-8, 1961 (Cz)

RAVINA A: [Spirolactone] Annee Ther 33:167-72, 1962 (Fr)

RAISZ LG: Diuretic therapy. Med Sci 13:195-206, 10 Feb 63

RIVIERE M, CHASTRUSSE L, DUBECQ JP: [2 cases of feto-placental anasarca] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:549, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REISMAN EE Jr: Clinical experience with trichlormethiazide in edema. Angiology 14:59-63, Feb 63

RAVINA A: [Diuretics. Clinical effects of a phthalimidine] Annee Ther 33:128-30, 1962 (Fr)

RUSTEMBEGOVIC F, DANILOVIC S, NUMIC N, CERIMOVIC S: [Use of hygroton in edematous conditions] Med Arh 16:77-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

ROGER F: [Studies on the experimental pathogenicity of the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. III. A directly visible inflammatory reaction in the mouse. Viral edema of the hind leg] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:347-60, Mar 63 (Fr)
Mar 63 (It)

SASSI D: [Immunoelectrophoresis in proteinuria concomitant with the edema-nephrosis-hypertension syndrome in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:97-106,

SOREL R, DALOUS A, SALANOVA J, FOURNIE M, MARIE A: [Results obtained with spironolactone in the treatment of nephrotic edema in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:761-2, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SIBILLY A, LANG G: [Preliminary results obtained by percutaneous α-chymotrypsin in general surgery] Strasbourg Med 14:88-95, Feb 63 (Fr)

SELLER MJ, SPECTOR RG: Water-induced cerebral overhydration in the maturing rat brain. Nature (London) 198:489-90, 4 May 63

SANDS RX: Pregnancy, excessive fluid retention and intermittent diuretic therapy. Southwest Med 44:208-11, Jun 63

SARKER B: Oedema and its management: some case notes. Indian Med J 57:100-1, Apr 63

SHIMAMOTO T: The relationship of edematous reaction in arteries to atherosclerosis and thrombosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:87-102, Mar-Apr 63

SCHMIDT J: [The alteration of serotonin edema in the rat paw by noradrenalin and adrenalin] Acta Biol Med German 10:194-6, 1963 (Ger)

SOREL R, DALOUS A, SALANOVA, FOURNIE M, MARIE A: [Results obtained with spironolactone in the treatment of nephrotic edema in children] Toulouse Med 64:558-60, May 63 (Fr)

SRIKANTIA SG, REDDY V: Plasma volume and total circulating albumin in kwashiorkor. J Pediat 63:133-7, Jul 63

SINGH A: Clinical trial with a new oral diuretic. J Indian Med Ass 40:534-9, 16 Jun 63

SELTZER AP: Minimizing post-operative edema and ecchymoses by the use of an oral enzyme preparation (bromelain). A controlled study of 53 rhinoplasty cases. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:813-7, Oct 62

SPECTOR RG: Water content of the immature rat brain following cerebral anoxia and ischaemia. Brit J Exp Path 43:472-9, Oct 62

STEINMAN AM: Mechanism of action and use of aldosterone-blocking steroids in edema. Arizona Med 19:250-4, Nov 62

SOURS JA: Peripheral edema and tachycardia during tranylcypromine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:584-5, Dec 62

SIMONART A: [Influence of infection on the toxicity of burn edema] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:457-71, 1962 (Fr)

SHULMAN AG, WAGNER K: Effect of cold water immersion on burn edema in rabbit. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:557-60, Nov 62

SPAZIANI E: Critical interaction time between estrogen and uterine tissue indicated by cortisol inhibition and inhibition release. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:637-9, Dec 62

SCHENA RA, ROSSO H, MAS S: [Clinical investigations with a new diuretic for oral administration derived from isoindoline] Dia Med 34:1590-2, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

SCHWARZWELLER F: [On painful edema of the dorsum pedis in women] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2051-2, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANDS RX: Excessive water retention during pregnancy. Western Med 3:384-9, Oct 62

SHIMAMOTO T, SUNAGA T: Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique. Jap Heart J 3:581-601, Nov 62

STRATTON AF Jr, JENSEN AR: Duodenal obstruction from anaphylactoid syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 49:662-4, Feb 63

SHIMAMOTO T: Edematous reaction of arteries in reference to atherosclerosis and thrombosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:149-61, Feb 63

SARGO LF: [Edema] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2014-7, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

STEINMAN AM: Combined diuretic therapy with steroids in resistant patients. Arizona Med 20:29-31, Feb 63

SUNAGA T: [Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1067-86, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

SZEGHY G, CSANDA E, KOZMA M, POBERAI M, GELLERT A, FOLDI M: Oedema of optic nerve produced by lymphatic stasis in dog. Lancet 1:832, 13 Apr 63

SENDEREY S: [The adrenals and edema] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2211-5, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

SEHRA KH: Pregnancy toxemia and hypotensive drugs. Indian J Med Sci 17:247-54. Mar 63

SHEPARD HL: Treatment of edematous states and hypertension with bendroflumethiazide (Naturetin) J Amer Geriat Soc 11:363-8, Apr 63

TOJO S, NARITA M, UENO M, KATO S, IZAWA M: [Diagnosis of various factors in the development of edema] Clin All Round 12:1179-91, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAPTAS JN, COUREMNENOS S, PERAKAKIS E: [Urea and sorbitol in the treatment of intracranial hypertension caused by cerebral edema] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:21-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TAVEGGIA F: [The treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery of the face] Minerva Chir 18:449-51, 31 May 63 (It)

TOUSSI T: [Local edemas of traumatic origin and their treatment] Ther Umsch 20:204-7, May 63 (Fr)

TONEA T, VASILIU C: [On some complications of corticotherapy in nephropathy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1141-6, Sep 62 (Rum)

TAKEUCHI J, KOBAYASHI I: [Edema] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:353-600v, Feb 63 (Jap)

UNDERDAHL NR, STAIR EL, YOUNG GA: Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:27-30, 1 Jan 63

VIDAL L: [Prevention of edema and postoperative hematoma in plastic surgery of the face] Progr Med (Paris) 91:425-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

VESIN P, RUEFF B, TRAVERSO H, HIRSCH-MARIE H, CATAN R: [A diuretic of a new type, triamterene (2, 4,7-triamino 6-phenylpteridine). Results in cirrhotic and neoplastic edemas] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:47-59, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

VEYRAT R: [Physiopathological bases of diuresis] Helv Med Acta 29:311-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

VOGEL G: [Intensity and duration of the anti-inflammatory and glycogenetic effect of prednisolone and prednisolone acetate after oral and subcutaneous administration to rats] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:85-96, Jan 63 (Ger)

VOGEL G, MAREK ML: [The dependence of rat paw edema induced by polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran on the molecular weight of the substances] Arzneimittelforschung 12:907-11, Sep 62 (Ger)

VEREMEENKO KN: [On the mechanism of the anti-edema effect of parenteral crystalline proteases] Vop Med Khim 8:525-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VESIN P, CATTAN R: [Treatment of cirrhotic edema] Vie Med 43:1767-71, Dec 62 (Fr)

VINOGRADOVA IN: [On the problem of treatment and prevention of brain edema with glucocorticoids] Vop Neirokhir 26:38-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VOGEL G, MAREK ML, STOECKERT I: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of the saponin aescin from horse chestnut] Arzneimittelforschung 13:59-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U: [Rat paw edema and its relationship to other inflammatory test substances. (Comparison of phenylbutazone with 2-aminoquinoxaline)] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:65-76, 1963 (Ger)

WHEATE HW: Acute edema in leprosy. Int J Leprosy 30:388-94, Oct-Dec 62

WOLFE JJ, NOLAND JL, CAVANAH HS: The effect of hydrostatic pressure on the burn injury in rabbits. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:621-5, Nov 62

WINTER CA, RISLEY EA, NUSS GW: Carrageenin-induced edema in hind paw of the rat as an assay for antiinflammatory drugs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:544-7, Dec 62

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

WATSON TA, BOND AF, PHILLIPS AJ: Swelling and dysfunction of the upper limb following radical mastectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:99-104, Jan 63

WOLFSON SA: Clinical and laboratory observations on methyclothiazide, an oral diuretic. Curr Ther Res 5:63-9, Feb 63

ZIMMAN L: [Physiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute encephalic parenchymatous vascular claudications] Dia Med 35:217-24, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

Edema, Cardiac see under HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (C8)

EDENTATA (B2)

BAUME P, RADCLIFF FJ, CORRY JR: Triamterene, a new natriuretic agent. Amer J Med Sci 245:68-75, Jun 63

ENDERS AC: Comparative studies on the endometrium of delayed implantation. Anat Rec 139:483-97, Apr 61

KUBOTA K, KUBOTA J, NAKAMURA T, FUKUDA N, ASAKURA S, NAKAGAWA S, MASUI M: Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongue of the pangolin (Manis pentadactyla, Linneus). Anat Rec 144:43-55, Sep 62

MORI M: The atrioventricular pathway in the heart of the scaly ant-eater. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:255-61, Apr 62

RIJPSTRA AC, SWELLENGREBEL NH: Lateral-spined schistosome ova in a great anteater, Myrmecophaga tridactyla L. (Edentata), from Surinam. Trop Geogr Med 14:279-83, Sep 62

SHACKLEFORD JM: The salivary glands and salivary bladder of the nine-banded armadillo. Anat Rec 145:513-9, Apr 63

Edrophonium see under CURARIFORM ANTAGONISTS (D4)

EDUCATION (I)

see also related:
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS (F, L)
LEARNING (F)

ASPEREN GH van: [Pedagogical aspects of group psychotherapy with delinquents] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1291-3, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

ANDERSON JE Jr: Aging and educational television: a preliminary survey. J Geront 17:447-9, Oct 62

ADAMS W: The future of education in the Federation. With special reference to the training of dental practitioners. Cent Afr J Med 8:455-8, Dec 62

BIGELOW N: Homo sapiens stupidus. Psychiat Quart 36:558-66, Jul 62

BONNET PD: Continuing education for hospital people. BMQ 13:164-5, Dec 62

BOENHEIM C: Dynamic doctor groups as a training method for group psychotherapy. Ment Hyg 47:84-8, Jan 63

CHAUCHARD P: [The brain and education] Concours Med

CORBOZ JR: [Advice to parents by the physician on the education of children] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:49-53, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

DESBORDES J: [The organization of hospital laboratory technical aids in foreign countries. VIII. The example of West Germany] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:85-6, May 63 (Fr)

DIGNARD T: The education of handicapped children. Canad Nurse 59:249-50, Mar 63

DANON-BOILEAU H, DELESALLE S, GAUGUE D, LAB P, LEVY E, PLUMYENE J, RUFFIOT A: [The role of orthopedagogics in the treatment of mental disorders of the high school adolescent and the student] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):13-27, Jan 63 (Fr)

ELIZABETH ANN Sister: The philosophy of the med. tech. curriculum. Hosp Progr 44:76 passim, Jul 63

FRANCO E: [The fear of responsibility] J Med (Porto) 49:1059, 22 Dec 62 (Por)

FRASER M: Education of the partially sighted. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:771-81, 1962

GREEN EJ: The concept of programmed instruction: an overview. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:919-31, Jun 63

GORDON EE: Development of community responsibility in handicapped youth. J Rehab 29:20-1 passim, Jul-Aug 63

GROSS RH: The Federal Government and higher education. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:247-55, Dec 62

GREEN MW: Library standards: a symposium. The American Council on Pharmaceutical Education. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:72-5, Jan 63

GORDON RE, SINGER MG, GORDON KK: The stress of obtaining a higher education. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:608-14, Dec 62

GOULD SB: Intellectual talent and the national welfare. J Med Educ 37:1297-302, Dec 62

Graduate to nurse. Nurs Times 59:123 passim, 1 Feb 63

GROSSER GS, LACZEK WJ: Prior parochial vs. secular secondary education and utterance latencies to taboo words. J Psychol 55:263-77, Apr 63

HICKES JM: Some observations on the integration of classes for deaf children in schools for the hearing. Med J Malaya 17:156-62, Mar 63

HICKMAN WH: Educating for the future. Canad Nurse 58:880-6, Oct 62

HARMS E: Karl Kahlbaum's ideas on pedagogical treatment of mentally ill children. Amer J Psychiat 119:477-8, Nov 62

HOROWITZ MJ: Trends in education. J Med Educ 37:1239-41, Nov 62

HONORE B: [Education in familial psycho-pedagogy] Hyg Ment 51:202-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HOROWITZ MJ: Trends in education. J Med Educ 37:1136-40, Oct 62

HOOK S: The impact of expanding research support on the universities. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:230-46, Dec 62

HIGNETT OB: The enrolled nurse in orthopaedic nursing. Nurs Times 59:127-8, 1 Feb 63

HATCHUEL WL: Prognosis in cerebral palsy. A review of 101 consecutive children who left the Forest Town School for Cerebral Palsied Children during the years 1956-1961. S Afr Med J 37:23-8, 12 Jan 63

HYLBERT KW: Bachelor of rehabilitation. J Rehab 29:23-4, Mar-Apr 63

HARRIS NC: Technical education. Amer J Nurs 63:95-9, May 63

JENKINS EM: Special educational treatment. Public Health 77:245-52, May 63

JONES JL: Let's start raising hell. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:21-6, Feb 63

KIBRICK AK: Drop outs in schools of nursing: the effect of self and role perception. Nurs Res 12:140-9, Summer 63

KOONTZ AR: Educational hocus-pocus. Virginia Med Monthly 89:617-8, Nov 62

KOWALSKY MH: Integration of a severely hard of hearing child in a normal first-grade program: a case study. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:349-58, Nov 62

KOBI EE: [Education and therapy] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:385-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

LISTER J: Television medicine--holiday tasks--the English tuck-shop. New Eng J Med 269:204-5, 25 Jul 63

LEMAY M: [Problems raised by the pedagogr of the socially maladjusted child] Hyg Ment 51:257-72, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MACKENSEN G, STICHLER H: [Investigations of reading speed in relation to educational level] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:81-6. 1963 (Ger)

MAT HEWSON JH: Science for the citizen: an educational problem. Science 138:1375-9, 28 Dec 62

MERRILL RJ: CHEM study--a fresh approach to high school chemistry. J Med Educ 38:34-7, Jan 63

MANN I: Genetics and schools for the blind. S Afr Med J 37:33-5, 12 Jan 63

[New regulations on studies and examinations for certification as a pharmacist] Prod Pharm 18:4-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

PLUM P: The role of the pediatrician as an adviser in problems of upbringing and education. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:345-8, Jul 63

PENFIELD W: Scholar's use of idleness. Med J Aust 49(2):981-4, 22 Dec 62

POPEJOY TL: Relationship of medical education to over-all education. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:28-30, Dec 62

RITCHIE MA: The hospital schoolroom. Amer J Nurs 63:77-9, Jul 63

RAMANATHAN MK: Teaching of nutrition in medical colleges in India. Some observations on a survey. J Indian Med Ass 40:423-4, 1 May 63

RYAN WC: Mental health in education. Amer J Psychiat 119:661-2. Jan 63

SCHONELL F: Higher education in the modern world. Med J Aust 50(1):641-7, 4 May 63

STILLERMAN M: A demonstration project in programmed instruction. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:932-7, Jun 63

STOCK FE: Medical education and practice in Hong Kong. Lancet 2:714-6, 6 Oct 62

SHILLER WR: The relation of periodontal health in naval recruits to hygiene, professional dental care and education. US Nav Dent Res Facil Gt Lakes MR005.12-5004.12:8p, May 62

STERN G: Some reflections on moral and social training in the secondary school. Int J Soc Psychiat 8:298-308, Autumn 62

SPIEL W: [Education and psychotherapy. (Attempt at laying the foundation of common technics)] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:225-31, 1962 (Ger)

SOULE M: [Is it possible to admit subjects of different sex to medical or social institutions receiving children over 13 years of age?] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:714-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

[The social repercussions of the distribution of working hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:171-80, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TERESA LOUISE Sister: Library inservice education. Hosp Progr 44:74-5, Jul 63

TAILLEFER O, LAUMOND D: [Apropos of the scholastic status of hard-of-hearing children. Experiences with special classes] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:773-80, Aug 62 (Fr)

Unwanted infant? Public Health 77:1-4, Nov 62

VLIEGENTHART WE: Being different and joining in. A field of tension in the education of handicapped children. Vita Hum 6:87-104, 1963

VALENTIN: [Maladjustment of school children in Senegal] Hyg Ment 51:219-28, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WAHL JF: The finished product. Optom Week 54:806-9, 2 May 63

EDUCATION, DENTAL (G2, I)

Areas of instruction considered essential for postgraduate programs in orthodontics. Amer J Orthodont 48:863-5, Nov 62

AILIANOS JC: Dentistry and dental education in Greece. J Amer Dent Ass 65:848-51, Dec 62

ADAMS W: The future of education in the Federation. With special reference to the training of dental practitioners. Cent Afr J Med 8:455-8, Dec 62

BASS CC: Personal oral hygiene; a serious deficiency in dental education. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:370-3, Oct 62

CHAVES M, REZK J, WUEHRMANN H, INGLE JI: [Survey on the teaching of dentistry in 6 South American countries] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:288-325, Apr 63 (Sp)

[1st Latin American seminar on the teaching of dentistry] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:281-5, Apr 63 (Sp)

FOGARTY JE: Building for the future in dental education. J Amer Dent Ass 66:80-3, Jan 63

HAGEN J: The journal club: an academic supplement. J Oral Surg 21:153-5, Mar 63

LANGA H: Postgraduate teaching of relative analgesia with nitrous oxide and oxygen. J Amer Dent Ass 67:28-34, Jul 63

MEINIG DA, FISCHL RG, RENN RW, COOK DW: Hospital dental clerkship program. J Oral Surg 21:195-201, May 63

Objectives of dental education. Council on Dental Education. J Amer Dent Ass 66:866-7, Jun 63

PEARLMAN S: Clinical centers for oral research. J Amer Dent Ass 66:472-7, Apr 63

SIMOES A do P: [Dental education in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:285-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

STRIFFLER DF: Education of public health dentists in the United States and Canada. J Amer Dent Ass 66:758-62, Jun 63

SWANSON AE, LINDSAY RK: Oral surgery: present and future. Canad Med Ass J 88:86-9, 12 Jan 63

SMITH DC: Research in dental materials and its relation to clinical practice. J Amer Dent Ass 66:370-6, Mar 63

TALESNIK J: [Importance of the basic and preclinical sciences in the training of a physician] Rev Med Chile 91:289-93, Apr 63 (Sp)

The teaching of dentistry. WHO Chron 17:22-5, Jan 63

WESTERHOLM N: [Dental patients, a joint physician-dentist problem?] Suom Laak 22:1369-73, 1 Aug 63 (Fin)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (G2, I)

ALVAREZ-SIERRA J: [Spiritual and scientific education of physicians and surgeons] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:49-53, Apr 63 (Sp)

ARGIL G: [The importance of medical periodicals in teaching] Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 109-10, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

ABELES FM: [Medicine in Great Britain or "We do that differently" I. How to become a physician in Great Britain] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1559-63 contd. 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

AMA-ERF Medical Education Loan Guarantee Program. J Occup Med 5:266-7, May 63

ATABEK EM: [Medical education in Turkey] Presse Med 71:889-92, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

AKAKURA I, TAZAKI Y, YAMASHITA H, KURU M, ISHIKAWA S: [Panel discussion on cancer from the standpoint of medical schools and teaching hospitals. J Keio Med Soc 40:1-15, Jan 63 (Jap)

ACHESON RM: The role of the Department of Social Medicine in undergraduate medical education. J Med Educ 38:676-80, Aug 63

ARRIAGADA SEGUEL P: [Experiences of a holder of a fellowship in the United States. III.] Rev Chile Pediat 34:161-8 concl, Feb 63 (Sp)

ATCHLEY DW: The role of the patient in medical education. JAMA 185:396-8, 3 Aug 63

ALTEMEIER WA: Your medical heritage. Cincinnati J Med 43:445-52, Nov 62

ALLWOOD-PAREDES J: Interesting characteristics of Soviet medical training. J Med Educ 37:1213-6, Nov 62

ANDERSON DG: Some pertinent and impertinent comments on medical education. J Med Educ 38:1-6, Jan 63

ALARCON DG: [The teaching of medicine. Ideas of the new director of the Faculty of Medicine] Prensa Med Mex 27:309-11, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ALDRICH CK, BERNHARDT H Jr: Evaluation of a change in teaching psychiatry to medical students. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:105-14, Jan 63

Acquiring new students for podiatry. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:59, Jan 63

ADAMS MV: Medical education--your responsibility. J Med Ass Alabama 32:246-8, Feb 63

ALMY TP: [The clinical clerkship (directed teaching). Concepts and organization. Teaching in the clinic and with hospitalized patients] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:209-11, Sep 62 (Sp)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

ADLER E: [University instruction in physical medicine and rehabilitation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2045-7, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

ADOR-DIONISIO S: Accent: the curriculum in undergraduate clinical medical education. Acta Med Philipp 19:31-6, Oct-Dec 62

AMSLER R: [Learning, teaching...attraction and delusion] Concours Med 85:1329-33, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

Adapting medical education to modern medicine. Brit Med J 5341:1297-9, 18 May 63

BHADKAMKAR AR, KOTLE DT: Shortage of medical teachers in preclinical subjects: suggestions to overcome this problem. J Indian Med Prof 40:506-8, 1 Jun 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XIX. Work outside of study] Vie Med 44:1131-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

BELLER FK: [Thoughts on the reputation of medical training in Germany from the viewpoint of American experiences] Med Welt 32:1612-7, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

BOURGUIGNON A: [Teaching and initiation] Sem Hop Inform (Suppl 27):2-3, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

BROCKIS JG: Science and surgical training. Med J Aust 50(1):442-3, 23 Mar 63

BROOKE BN: Examination shibboleth. Lancet 2:87-8, 13 Jul 63

BEATON LE: Adaptation to change: a consideration of possible new relationships. J Med Educ 38:485-90, Jun 63

BUXTON-HOPKIN DA: [Some remarks on the teaching and practice of anesthesia in the United States] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:405-16, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOESCH EE: Psychological basis for the education of the physician. WHO Public Health Pap 20:50-7, 1963

BERFENSTAM R: Ways of contributing to the education of medical students through social medicine. WHO Public Health Pap 20:85-93, 1963

BULL GM: Teacher, student, patient ratios. J Med Educ 38:667-9, Aug 63

BARRY BO: Medical education in Ethiopia. J Med Educ 38:697-8, Aug 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XVII. Resources: assistance from the family] Vie Med 44:847-51, May 63 (Fr)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. 18. The holders of scholarships] Vie Med 44:1017-20, Jun 63 (Fr)

BREA MM: [Hospital residencies in university services] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:253-5, May 63 (Sp)

BLUME NR: [Anglo-Saxon ideas on organization and education in medical care] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2411-4, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

BROWN JH: The engineer and the medical school. JAMA 182:730-1, 17 Nov 62

BARTHA F: [Some problems of the reform of medical education] Nepegeszsegugy 43:193-8, Jul 62 (Hun)

BURWELL CS: The evolution of medical education in nineteenth century America. J Med Educ 37:1157-65, Nov 62

BOWERS JZ: Medical education in the Philippines. J Med Educ 37:1226-7, Nov 62

BARNES AC: Obstetrics and gynecology as a segment of the total medical education picture. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1162-5, 1 Nov 62

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. IX. Social selection at the end of secondary school studies] Vie Med 43:1296-301, Sep 62 (Fr)

BARNES FW Jr, FUTCHER PH: Preparation in the United States of foreign medical graduates for academic careers abroad. J Med Educ 37:1252-7, Dec 62

BENNETT HS: Special responsibilities of the medical school in building understanding of human biology. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:209-16, Dec 62

BERRY JN: The wasted years. J Ass Physicians India 10:533-63, Oct 62

BIAGI F: [Teaching and study of parasitic diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:427-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. X. Orientation of graduates with bachelors degrees at the faculty level] Vie Med 43:1480-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

BROOKS JA: Introducing medical students to general practice. J Iowa Med Soc 52:807-8, Dec 62

[Bacteriological education] Jap J Bact 17:524-8, Jul 62 (Jap)

BOWERS JZ: Medical students in Japan: the examination cycle. J Med Educ 38:123-4, Feb 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XII. Hospital externs] Vie Med 43:1845-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BASAGOITIA JS: [The clinical clerkship (directed teaching). Concepts and organization. Teaching in the clinic and with hospitalized patients] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:205-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

BLOCH M: [Student research: its planning and development] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:254, Sep 62 (Sp)

BRATUS' VD, BENIUMOV RIa: [From the history of the A. A. Bogomolets Kiev Medical Institute of the Order of the Red Banner of Labor] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):52-8, 1962 (Rus)

BARONOFSKY ID: The voluntary hospital and the full-time chief. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:371-2, Mar 63

BEKKHIN EB: [Some problems pertaining to the teaching of pharmacology in medical institutions of higher learning] Farmakol Toksik 25:753-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BADGLEY RF, ANDERSON DO, HETHERINGTON RW, RICHES E: A prospectus for Canadian studies in medical education. Canad Med Ass J 88:690-3, 6 Apr 63

BEAN WB: The scholar in clinical medicine. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:1-3, Jan 63

BROWN MC: Electronics and medical education. J Med Educ 38:270-81, Apr 63

BEEKHUIS GJ, CROUSHORE JE: Otolaryngology: present status and concepts. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:295-301, Mar 63

BUZZELL KA: Something to think about. J Osteopath 70:38-9, May 63

BUGBEE G: The role of health today in social and economic development. IV. Education for the health professions. Amer J Public Health 53:392-7, Mar 63

BREA MM: [Hospital residencies. Educational and professional aspects] Dia Med 35:81-6, 4 Feb 63 (Sp)

CIFARELLI FP: [University teaching of radiology. Preg raduation cycle] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:205-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

COHEN SW: Some criteria of good teaching. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:57-66, Jun 63

CEITLIN J: [Modern hospital organization. Teaching and research] Dia Med 35:281-4, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

Caffaratto TM: [The beginnings of the university teaching of obstetrics in Turin and the figure of Michele ALLIPRANDI] Minerva Ginec 15:98-108, 31 Jan 63 (It)

CAUGHEY JL Jr: The academic capabilities of rehabilitation. New Eng J Med 268:1447-50, 27 Jun 63

CHABLE R: [The medicine of tomorrow as seen by French medical students] Veska Z 27:259-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

CONN HL Jr: Aims of the Postgraduate Educational and Workshops Committee. Amer J Cardiol 11:828-9, Jun 63

COBBAN K: General practice training in West Africa. J Coll Gen Pract 6:279-85, May 63

CANNON BW: Who is responsible? A critique on medical education. JAMA 185:116-9, 13 Jul 63

CULVER PJ: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Premedical education and the selection of medical students. New Eng J Med 269:78-83, 11 Jul 63

CHRISTIE RV: Trends in medical education. J Med Educ 38:662-6, Aug 63

COOPER JA: Expanding dimensions of medicine. Changing educational responsibilities of the arts college and professional school. JAMA 185:392-5, 3 Aug 63

Carmichael EB: Daniel DRAKE, Pioneer teacher-physician. J Med Ass Alabama 32:112-21, Oct 62

COLWELL AR: Trends in medical education. Postgrad Med 32:301-3, Oct 62

CLARK SL: Medical education from the ground up or our late resurrection men. J Med Educ 37:1291-6, Dec 62

CONRAD LL, HAMMARSTEN JF: The consecutive case conference: a teaching tool. Its application to continuing education in cardiovascular disease for the practicing physician. Southern Med J 55:1278-82, Dec 62

[Comparative statistics of Korean living cost and medicare spending] J Korea Med Ass 5:83-7, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

COMROE JH Jr: Introduction to the 1961 Institute Report. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:3-21, Dec 62

COWAN RW: The art of medicine. Aust Ann Med 11:223-5, Nov 62

COOKE RE: Development of mental retardation training facilities in medical schools. Amer J Ment Defic 67:681-7, Mar 63

CHAND A: Anatomy and physiology in undergraduate curriculum. J Indian Med Ass 40:77-9, 16 Jan 63

CHURCHILL ED: Should I study medicine? New Eng J Med 268:537-9, 7 Mar 63

CALDWELL ES Jr: Summer at the National Institute of Health. New Physician 12:A77-A78, Mar 63

CRUICKSHANK EK: [Procedures for obtaining the integration of teaching with welfare and research] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:172-4, Sep 62 (Sp)

CARMICHAEL HT: The psychosomatic approach. Texas J Med 59:80-5, Feb 63

COOPER JA: Medical student loan funds or scholarships? J Med Educ 38:211-2, Mar 63

CAMPOS PC: Quo vadis. Acta Med Philipp 19:69-72, Oct-Dec 62

COELHO E: [The university teaching of internal medicine. Reflections on some of its problems] J Med (Porto) 50:5-13, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

CHRISTMANN F: [Basic education of the surgeon] Prensa Med Argent 49:1916-8, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

Changes in tropical medicine and public health teaching. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Cent Afr J Med 9:74-5, Feb 63

CEITHAML J, WHITING JF: Student loan funds in American medical schools. J Med Educ 38:347-59, May 63

CADMUS RR, GLASS RL: The medical student's understanding of hospital-physician relations. J Med Educ 38:360-3, May 63

CHEIFETZ DI, SAPORTA J, NIELSON PE: Attitudes toward problems of patient management: a study of senior medical students. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:69-74, Apr 63

DEUSCHLE KW: Training and use of medical auxiliaries in a Navajo community. Public Health Rep 78:461-9, Jun 63

DURAND B: [Students and group medicine] Concours Med 85:4607-12, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

DEREU C: [Upon undertaking a course in sexology] J Sci Med Lille 81:155-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

DETTLI L: [Pharmacokinetics as a methodological problem in basic medical training. 2. Rate constants] Arzneimittelforschung 13:509-12, Jun 63 (Ger)

DUFOUR A: [Operative medicine in surgical competitions] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:102-9, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

DIETRICHSON P: [Medical education in Great Britain] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1227-8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

DE LAET M: [Apropos of the reform of medical studies: considerations on the teaching of deontology] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:409-12, 1962 (Fr)

DERBYSHIRE RC: Current trends and experiments in medical education. The Western Reserve program. Fed Bull 50:12-21, Jan 63

DARLEY W: Physicians for the future. J Nat Med Ass 54:645-51, Nov 62

DECHAUME J, GUYOTAT J: [An experiment with psychotherapeutic training for future physicians] J Med Lyon 43:1379-406, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

Datagrams. Specialty distribution, language skills and geographic preference of medical faculty members available for service abroad. J Med Educ 37:1323-4, Dec 62

D'ANGLEJAN G: [France, the United States and the history of medicine] Presse Med 70:2482, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

DRYER BV: Thinking men and thinking machines in medicine. J Med Educ 38:82-9, Feb 63

DE ALLWOOD A: [Different methods of evaluating the teaching of the chemical sciences] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:136-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

DRENNEN MR: The early college years. S Afr Med J 37:52-3, 19 Jan 63

Dietzman R: James Edward MOORE, M. D., educator and surgeon. His life and work. J Lancet 83:157-60, Apr 63

DAVIES DL, STEIN L: What becomes of Maudsley registrars? Proc Roy Soc Med 56:115-20, Feb 63

DETTLI L: [Pharmacokinetics as a methodological problem in basic medical education. 1. Basis and capacity constants] Arzneimittelforschung 13:151-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

DETWILLER LF: The teaching hospital. Canad Hosp 40:48-50, Mar 63

DODGE EF: Preparation of physicians for their role in parent education. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:289-92, Apr 63

DU PLESSIS DJ: The clinical training of a surgeon. S Afr Med J 37:468-71, 27 Apr 63

[Examinations in medicine by multiple choice questions. General principles, examples, answer technic] Presse Med 71:997-8, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

EVANS LJ: The forces that shape the medical school. J Med Educ 38:479-84, Jun 63

EGOROV AD: [On recollections of the medical faculty of Kazan University (1909-1914)] Kazan Med Zh 1:80-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

EBERWEIN AC: [International aspects of medical education] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:52-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ELLIS JR: The choice of remedy. WHO Public Health Pap 20:38-49, 1963

ELLIS JR: Apprenticeship in medicine. J Med Educ 38:670-5, Aug 63

EPSTEIN FH: The teaching of clinical medicine; a look at the next fifty years. Conn Med 26:607-9, Oct 62

Essentials of an acceptable school of cytotechnology, revised to December 1, 1962. Supplementary report B of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 182:465-6, 27 Oct 62

EGGER RL: Education of the medical student in psychiatry. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1641-4, Nov 62

ENELOW AJ, FORDE DL, GWARTNEY RH: Psychosomatic medicine: an avenue for the psychiatric education of medical practitioners. Dis Nerv Syst 23:565-7, Oct 62

EKKER W: [The problem of epidemiology in the basic course on social medicine] T Soc Geneesk 40:683-9, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

[Education and medicine. University estimates, 1961-1970] Concours Med 84:5757-60, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

ELDRED E: Research productivity and graduate training in anatomy. J Med Educ 37:1055-64, Oct 62

EKKER W: [The problem of epidemiology in the basic course on social medicine] T Soc Geneesk 40:683-9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

EDWARDS LF: The Ohio Association of Medical Teachers (1905-1911). A success or failure? I. Ohio Med J 59:258-60, Mar 63

ENGLEMAN EP, SELLINGER E, METTIER SR: Problems in the administration of an exemplary arthritis clinic in a teaching center. Arthritis Rheum 6:78-82, Feb 63

EDWARDS LF: The Ohio Association of Medical Teachers (1905-1911) a success or failure? Ohio Med J 59:374-6 concl, Apr 63

EBBERT A Jr: Two-way radio in medical education. J Med Educ 38:319-28, Apr 63

FERNANDES B: [Psychiatry in the framework of sciences] J Med (Porto) 51:509-14, 6 Jul 63 (Por)

FARRERA ROJAS R: [The teaching and practice of the specialty of orthopedics and traumatology in Mexico] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:245-62, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FENDALL NR, KILLEN OH, SOUTHGATE BA: A National Reference Health Centre for Kenya. E Afr Med J 40:118-23, Apr 63

FORAKER AG: A trilogy. Perspect Biol Med 6:357-65, Spring 63

FLANAGAN JJ: Hospital relations; medical education. Hosp Progr 44:68-70, Jul 63

FREZAL J: [Reform of medical studies in France] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:77-84, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FREEMAN JT: The medical school curriculum and geriatrics. Maryland Med J 11:543-8, Oct 62

FYFE H, MACVICAR AS: Orientation in psychiatry for Canadian Forces medical officers. Med Serv J Canada 18:656-8, Oct 62

FELTON JS: A survey of medicine and medical practice. A course for inclusion in the curriculum of rehabilitation counselor training programs. J Rehab 29:10-2, Jan-Feb 63

FOULKS JG: Medical education in the USSR. J Med Educ 38:127-8, Feb 63

FITZ RH: Some changing patterns in medical education. Fed Bull 50:41-8, Feb 63

FISTER GM: "Strong maladies require strong medicine." J Kentucky Med Ass 61:250-2, Mar 63

The flood of federal funds: medical nemesis or science savior? J Mississippi Med Ass 4:111-3, Mar 63

FUTCHER PH: [Different methods of evaluating the teaching of clinical sciences] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:140-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

FRAENKEL GJ: Medical education in North America: some impressions from a study tour. New Zeal Med J 62:80-5, Feb 63

FRANKEL B, MOTTO JA: The role of structure in the academic performance of medical students. J Med Educ 38:164-8, Mar 63

FOX T: The antipodes. Private practice publicly supported. Lancet 1:933-9 contd, 27 Apr 63

FISTER GM: Eight Annual Walter L. Bierring Lecture. Fed Bull 50:126-33, May 63

FOX T: Before and after qualification: the four stages of medical education. New Zeal Med J 62:120-5, Mar 63

GOULSTON SJ: Clinical teaching at the bedside and in the out-patients' department. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:49-53, Jun 63

GUILLEMINET M: [South Vietnam (1962-1963)] Lyon Chir 59:308-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

GARCIA-PALMIERI MR: [The impact of the School of Medicine on our medical practice] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:149-50, Mar 63 (Sp)

GORMICAN AT, DICKIE RS: Nutrition and dietetics for the medical student. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:342-5, May 63

GETZ B: [Plans for medical study, 1826-1955] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:603-10, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

GREENHILL LP: Communication research and the teaching-learning processes. J Med Educ 38:495-502, Jun 63

GRISSOM RL: New standards for admission to the University of Nebraska Medical College. Nebraska Med J 48:390-3, Jul 63

GIRDWOOD RH: The Department of Medicine of 1972. J Med Educ 38:651-7, Aug 63

GOMOIU V: [The relations of the Ecole de Montpellier with medical institutions of various nations during the centuries] Scalpel (Brux) 116:489-98, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRANT JB, ARBONA G, CRENSHAW PH: [University teaching and group health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:102-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

GABRIEL J: [The department of public health organization in a medical school in the light of the unity of theory and practice] Cesk Zdrav 10:455-60, Sep 62 (Cz)

GOLDSTEIN RH, SALZMAN LF: Correlates of clinical judgment in psychiatry. J Med Educ 37:1101-4, Oct 62

Geselevich AM: [Unpublished paper of S.P. BOTKIN on the organization of hospitals and on the enlargement of the scope of higher medical education] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:142-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GARDINER MM: The seven years of dearth. Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 12:168-70, Dec 62

GARCIA MALDONADO L: [Numbers and types of physicians needed by Venezuela and their education] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:12-9, Dec 61 (Sp)

GARCIA-ROSELL O: [Basic elements in the teaching of the specialty of tuberculosis and respiratory diseases during the undergraduate period] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:846-56, Nov 62 (Sp)

GAITONDE MR: Clinical psychiatric training. Psychiatric clinical clerkship at the University of Kansas Medical Center. J Kansas Med Soc 64:98-100, Mar 63

GOMEZ F: [Pediatrics in medical teaching programs] J Pediat (Rio) 27:325-36, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

GONZALEZ BONILLA C: [Various procedures for the teaching of surgical technic] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:291-3, Sep 62 (Sp)

GAMERO ORELLANA A: [Various procedures for the teaching of surgical technic] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:294-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

GARCIA G, STEEGER A: [Teaching of pediatrics] Rev Chile Pediat 33:253-4, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

GOLDMAN L: The conference type presentation of undergraduate dermatology. J Med Educ 38:207-10, Mar 63

GELINAS J: [Prospects of the medical profession] Un Med Canada 92:452-57, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIRDWOOD RH: Patient care in the age of science. Brit Med J 5331:631-6, 9 Mar 63

GRAVES J: Both sides of the looking-glass. Lancet 1:822-3, 13 Apr 63

GREEN EJ, WEISS RJ: Programmed instruction: for what, for whom, and how? J Med Educ 38:264-9, Apr 63

GREEN AC, MILLARD WL: Facilities for communications systems in medical education. J Med Educ 38:282-91, Apr 63

HEISS H: [Science in the West and in the East. Impressions of 2 study trips in the USA and in the USSR] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1001-6, 10 May 63 (Ger)

HOBSON W: The place of health education in the medical curriculum. Roy Soc Health J 83:213-7, Jul-Aug 63

HAKANSON R, SJOBERG NO: [Incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial: a study in clinical instruction] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1209-12, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

HAMPERL H: [The study of medicine today] Med Welt 17:982-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAYMAN JM Jr: Changes in medical education. Carney Hosp J 5:4-5, Jun 63

HAGGERTY RJ: Etiology of decline in general practice. JAMA 185:179-82, 20 Jul 63

HILL SR Jr: Educational opportunities at the Medical College of Alabama. J Med Ass Alabama 33:26-7, Jul 63

HECKEL RV, BRENNAN MJ: A summer externship in psychology for medical students. J Clin Psychol 19:363-4, Jul 63

HUGHES EC: Desires and needs of society. JAMA 185:120-2, 13 Jul 63

HUTTON PW: Doctors for Africa. Their production and use. Lancet 2:135-6, 20 Jul 63

HOBSON W: The production of change in Europe. WHO Public Health Pap 20:97-111, 1963

HOWARD CW: The medical profession in Costa Rica. J Kansas Med Soc 63:409-16, Oct 62

HAM TH: Medical education at Western Reserve University. A progress report for the sixteen years 1946-1962. New Eng J Med 267:916-23 concl, 1 Nov 62

HAM TH: Medical education at Western Reserve University. A progress report for the sixteen years, 1946-1962. New Eng J Med 267:868-74 contd, 25 Oct 62

HIGGINS J: A preceptee's impression: the SAMA-Sears Foundation preceptor program. New Physician 11:398-400, Nov 62

Health careers. N Carolina Med J 23:579-80, Dec 62

HUDGENS RW: Attitudes toward a medical career among students at the University of Virginia Medical School. Virginia Med Monthly 89:688-94, Dec 62

HUTCHINS EB: The student and his environment. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:67-82, Dec 62

HALACKA K: [On the method of teaching hygiene at the Brno Medical Faculty] Cesk Hyg 7:512-21, Oct 62 (Cz)

HUDSON RP: School on Saturday? A new electives program at Kansas University Medical Center. J Kansas Med Soc 64:88-91, Mar 63

HANSEN NE: Medical education and practice in Denmark. New Physician 12:114-5, Mar 63

HUSSEY HH: Prospects in medical education. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:9-18, 1962

HEISS H: [On the history of the medical faculty of the Karl Franz University at Graz] Wien Med Wschr 113:48-50, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

HUBER JF: Models as a medium of medical communication. J Med Educ 38:315-8, Apr 63

HITCHCOCK CR: Role of the municipal hospital in the training of surgeons. J Lancet 83:177-80, May 63

ILLINGWORTH C: Special series on medical education in Scotland. V. Medical education. Scot Med J 7:421-4, Oct 62

International personnel resource survey. J Med Educ 37:1234-5, Nov 62

An interview with Leland S. McKittrick. Hospitals 37:36-40, 1 Jan 63

I heard a door slam. Summ Shute Inst 14:37-40, Dec 62

INSAUSTI T, MORETE DE PARDAL ML: [The teaching of neurology] Prensa Med Argent 49:1653-4, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

Institute of the Association of American Medical Colleges. New Eng J Med 268:328-9, 7 Feb 63

In a Peace Corps physician's carrying case: dedication and training. Med Times 91:121a-126a, Mar 63

INFANTE DIAZ S: [Various procedures for the teaching of surgical technic] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:297, Sep 62 (Sp)

IZRAEL'SON ZI: [More attention to the preparation of sanitary physicians] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:29-33, 1963 (Rus)

JAYLE MF, POLONOVSKI J, DREYFUS JC: [Statistical study concerning the value of examinations in medicine by multiple-choice questions] Presse Med 71:999-1000, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

JONAS AD: The case for theoretical medicine. JAMA 184:1050-1, 29 Jun 63

JOBIN P: [Is our teaching of medicine complete?] Un Med Canada 92:515-7, May 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON V, MILLER RD, GAGE RP: Correlation between performance in medical school and in residency training. J Med Educ 38:591-5, Jul 63

JONES M: Settings for treatment and training in social psychiatry. Ment Hosp 13:646-50, Dec 62

JASON H: A study of medical teaching practices. J Med Educ 37:1258-84, Dec 62

JONES GW: History of medicine. Virginia Med Monthly 89:673-4, Dec 62

JODIN R: [Post-university education] Concours Med 84:5739-40, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

JASON H: Effective medical teachers: born or made? J Med Educ 38:46-7, Jan 63

JOHNSON OC: A conference on nutrition teaching in medical schools. Nutr Rev 21:33-6, Feb 63

JONGCO AP: Forecast: objectives of undergraduate clinical medical education. Acta Med Philipp 19:25-9, Oct-Dec 62

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:401-6 contd, 22 Aug 63

KOLLE K: [Again: reform of the education program for physicians and researchers] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1221-6, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organization aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:450-5 concl, 29 Aug 63

KOVALEVA EV, BAIANDINA SA: [Instruction in pediatrics at a medical faculty] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:65-70, Mar 63 (Rus)

KORB TW Jr: Rx for premeds. Marquette Med Rev 29:77-8, Mar 63

KRAATZ H: [On the reform of instruction in gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:1-10, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

KOSONEN T: [Selection of medical students] Suom Laak 18:822-4, 10 May 63 (Fin)

KUMAGAI K: [What medical education should be] Naika 11:801, May 63 (Jap)

KELLY WC: New developments in the teaching of physics. J Med Educ 38:571-6, Jul 63

KRASNER RI: Training experience in tropical diseases in Central America. Rhode Island Med J 46:312-6, Jun 63

KLIEGER JA: A challenge to excellence. Obstet Gynec 21:759-61, Jun 63

KINMONTH JB: Visit to the Indian subcontinent as Sims professor. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:385-7, Jun 63

KHAN N: [Program of medical studies and methods of teaching] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KASLIWAL RM: Medical education in India. World Med J 9:395-7, Nov 62; Also 422-4 (Fr); 450-2 (Sp)

KOVACSICS J: [Data on higher medical education in the German Democratic Republic] Nepegeszsegugy 43:201-6, Jul 62 (Hun)

KNOFF WF: Psychiatric history in psychiatric education: report of a survey. Amer J Psychiat 119:515-9, Dec 62

KRIESBERG L, BEALE LV: Career specifications among medical students. J Health Hum Behav 3:204-12, Fall 62

KIDD CV: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. C. The Institute discussion: research emphasis and research itself. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:109-22, Dec 62

KOCK VAN LEEUWEN JA de: [New methods in the basic course for social medicine] T Soc Geneesk 40:681-3, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

KOCHERGIN IG, SHISHOVA AM: [A plea for the improved selection and training of scientific personnel] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):4-8, 1962 (Rus)

KOCHARGIN IG: [Pressing problems of higher medical education in the USSR] Ter Arkh 34:3-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

KEEFER CS: The aims of medical education. BMQ 13:148-52, Dec 62

KENNEY JA Jr: What the NMA can do about the shortage of physicians. J Nat Med Ass 55:46, Jan 63

KERR C: Medical education and practice. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:60-2, Jan 63

KNOBLOCH H: Teaching about mental subnormality to the medical student and physician; a conference report. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:146-50, Jan 63

KRUSEN FH: The American Rehabilitation Foundation and the new regional centers for research and training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Arch Phys Med 44:79-85, Feb 63

KORMAN M, STUBBLEFIELD RL: Role perceptions in freshman and senoir medical students. JAMA 184:287-9, 27 Apr 63

KLIEGER JA: A challenge to excellence. Marquette Med Rev 29:19-21, Jan 63

KELLY WD: The roles of research and basic science in the training of surgeons. J Lancet 83:209-11, May 63

KOENIG-WARTHAUSEN G von: [On the medical studies of women 70 years ago ("good old days")] Med Welt 3:171-3, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEE SS, MARTIN LE: Medical care; its social and organizational aspects. The voluntary teaching hospital; some problem of administration and finance. New Eng J Med 269:343-7, 15 Aug 63

LANDES G: [Reform in medical studies and the medical profession] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1227-31, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

LAPIERE CM: [Medical education in the United States] Rev Med Liege 18:490-5, 1 Aug 63 (Fr)

LUCCHESI PF: Medical schools and masters of medicine. Med Times 91:900-1, Sep 63

LATTIMER JK: The importance of teaching pediatric urology vigorously. J Urol 89:638-42, Apr 63

LOWE CR: On the teaching of statistics to medical students. Lancet 1:985-7, 4 May 63

LIPPMAN HS: From the founders of child psychiatry. Highlights, personal and educational, in the training and clinical experience of a child psychiatrist. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:384-404, Apr 63

LUNN V: Ways of educating medical students through the medium of psychiatry. WHO Public Health Pap 20:67-84, 1963

LOEB RF: Reflections on undergraduate medical education. J Med Educ 38:658-61, Aug 63

LYMAN RA: The socialization of two professions. Northwest Med 61:846-51, Oct 62

LE RICHE WH: University and hospital training of public health physicians in Canada. Canad Med Ass J 87:1322-5, 22 Dec 62

LAND FL: Medical education. General practice residence programs. Nebraska Med J 47:668-72, Dec 62

LATTIMER JK: The importance of teaching pediatric urology vigorously. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:126-31, 1962

LUNN HF, McADAM KJ: Towards a medical curriculum for East Africa. J Med Educ 38:13-9, Jan 63

LESTER BK, HUDSON K: A locus minoris resistentiae in teaching psychiatry to medical students. J Med Educ 38:90-4, Feb 63

LENNARD JK, LENNARD MB: General practice and medical eaching in North America. Lancet 1:40-3, 5 Jan 63

LLEON A: [Our medical education and public health problems] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:5-11, Dec 61 (Sp)

LONG PH: The rise of the Director of Medical Education. Med Times 91:284-6, Mar 63

LOUW JH, MYERS HS: Research in the Cape Town Medical School, 1912-1962. S Afr Med J 37:53-6, 19 Jan 63

LU GD: China and the origin of examinations in medicine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:63-70, Feb 63

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well child care. Pediatrics 31:499-508, Mar 63

LAUFMAN H: Surgical education in Israel. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:101-6, May-Jun 63

LEVERIDGE LL: Films for medical education. J Med Educ 38:307-14, Apr 63

LONGO LD: Medicine and medical education in Nigeria. New Eng J Med 268:1044-55, 9 May 63

LIEBERMAN J: The National Medical Audiovisual Facility. Med Biol Illus 13:108-16, Apr 63

LEVEN NL: The role of plastic surgery in the medical school curriculum. J Lancet 83:181, May 63

LEWIS HP: Role of dermatology in a medical school. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:547-51, May 63

LESKY E: [Problems of medical training at the times of Billroth] Wien Klin Wschr 75:221-4, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

MASSAZZA M: [Our teaching program] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:3-12, Jan 63 (It)

[Medical education before and after receiving the doctor's degree] Nord Med 70:797-812, 11 Jul 63 (Dan)

[Medical education] J Jap Med Ass 50:1-14, Jul 63 (Jap)

MILTON GW: Student participation methods of teaching. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:54-6. Jun 63

MIGUEL TORRE J: [The teaching of medicine in Mexico] Gac Med Mex 93:259-69, Mar 63 (Sp)

MARTHINSEN A: [Medical education in the University of Oslo. Some problems and proposals] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:611-39, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

MARTIN HB: The role of the general practitioner in medical teaching. JAMA 184:769-71, 8 Jun 63

MACDONALD WB: Paediatrics and the preclinical sciences. Med J Aust 50(1):563-7, 20 Apr 63

MAREN TH: Pharmacology: its nature in a medical school. J Chronic Dis 16:437-9, May 63

MUSSER MJ, McCLAUGHRY RI: The affiliation of Veterans Administration hospitals with medical schools. J Med Educ 38:531-8, Jul 63

McGUIRE C: A process approach to the construction and analysis of medical examinations. J Med Educ 38:556-63, Jul 63

MEYER RJ: Medical education and medical practice demonstrations. J Med Educ 38:596-602, Jul 63

MAYER H: Medical education and the organization of medical care in the USSR. Ann Intern Med 58:691-6, Apr 63

MACBAIN N, SCHUMACHER LR: Premedical students learn hospital routines as volunteers. Hospitals 37:73-5, 16 Jul 63

[Medical studies and physician's career] Suom Laak 18:825-41, 10 May 63 (Fin)

MILLER GE: Pride and prejudice in professional education. Circulation 27:951-6, May 63

MORTON DG: "The professors". Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:563-70, 1 Jul 63

McLACHLIN AD: Surgical training in Canada. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:1-6, Jul 63

MAQUINAY C: [The inaugural lecture on the course of the Urological Clinic] Rev Med Liege 18:349-56, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

MALMQUIST CP: The development of psychiatry at the University of Minnesota Medical School. J Lancet 83:275-83, Jul 63

MYHRE E: [Teaching and examination in pathology] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:112-4, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

MUNSTER L: [Medical teaching at Padua towards the end of the Austrian regime, as seen by a professor from Vienna] Riv Stor Med 1:14-36, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

McKITTRICK LS: "To teach them this art". New Eng J Med 267:864-7, 25 Oct 62

Medical education in the United States. JAMA 182:735-808, 17 Nov 62

MURPHEY AT: How to study--a manual for medical students. New Physician 11:405-9, Nov 62

MILLER NF: Symposium on undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Opening remarks. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1160-2, 1 Nov 62

McKELVEY JL: Use of the private patient in undergraduate teaching in obstetrics and gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1170-7, 1 Nov 62

McDONALD RL, GYNTHER MD: Changes in personal needs during preclinical medical education. J Med Educ 37:1247-51, Dec 62

MORI-CHAVEZ P: Remarks on professional cancer education in Peru. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:779-81, 1962

MILLER M: Special series on medical education in Scotland. VII. Thoughts of a psychiatrist on medical education. Scot Med J 7:507-11, Dec 62

McCONNON JC: Thoughts on the third MB course. Manchester Med Gaz 42:22-4, 1962

MARENGO JR: Results of the survey on professional education of cancer made in different medicine schools of the world. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:772-8, 1962

MILLER GE: The effect of research emphasis on medical students and medical curricula. A. The challenge to medical education. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:57-66, Dec 62

MILLER GE: The effect of research emphasis on medical students and medical curricula. C. The institute discussion: students and curriculum. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:87-94, Dec 62

Medical education. JAMA 183:278-9, 26 Jan 63

MILLER SE: Education in occupational health. Industr Med Surg 31:504-8, Nov 62

MARY ANTONIA, Sister: A professional challenge. Hosp Progr 43:98-100, Dec 62

MARWIN RM: A combined bacteriology-pathology teaching laboratory. J Med Educ 37:1124-7, Oct 62

MESSINEZY DA: [Trends in medical education] Concours Med 84:5415-9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

MILLER GE: Research emphasis and the evaluation of learning. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:82-6, Dec 62

[Minimum international standards for medical education] Prensa Med Mex 27:366-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

McENTEGART MG: A medical role for the new universities. Lancet 1:46, 5 Jan 63

Men and women medical students. Lancet 1:64, 5 Jan 63

MENNONNA G: [Importance of the study of epidemiology for medical officers] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:519-20, Nov 62 (Fr)

Medical loans and scholarships available to Wisconsin medical students. Wisconsin Med J 62:37-41, Jan 63

MICHAEL M Jr, UHL HS: Medical education in Honolulu. Survey report to the Continuing Education Committee of the Honolulu County Medical Society. Hawaii Med J 22:177-208, Jan-Feb 63

MILLER CA: Medical education today. The medical professions. J Kansas Med Soc 64:86-7, Mar 63

MARKS PA, SEEMAN W: Evaluating psychiatric training. Academic knowledge and clinical concepts of medical students in psychiatry. J Kansas Med Soc 64:101-3, Mar 63

MASCARENHAS R dos S, WILSON D, BOURROUL GP: [The teaching of preventive medicine in medical schools] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15-16:17-24, 1961-2 (Por)

Medical teachers and private practice. Indian Med J 57:50-1, Feb 63

MORE RH: A concept of a pathology institute. Canad Med Ass J 88:438-42, 2 Mar 63

MONTAGU A: Anthropology and medical education. JAMA 183:577-83, 16 Feb 63

Medical education and legislation. A panel discussion. Nebraska Med J 48:59-68, Feb 63

MITZSCHERLING R: [Heretical thoughts on a still timely topic: reform of medical education] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1145-7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

Medical student loans. Calif Med 98:99-100, Feb 63

McDERMOTT W: Science for the individual--the university medical center. J Chronic Dis 16:105-10, Feb 63

MYERS RS: Put surgical privileges in writing so trainees know their limits. Mod Hosp 100:114. Apr 63

MACLEOD JW: Medical education; medical student enrolment in Canadian universities. Canad Med Ass J 88:683-90, 6 Apr 63

MACPHERSON LR, YOELL BJ: The social background and finances of medical students at Dalhousie University. Canad Med Ass J 88:701-4, 6 Apr 63

MACLEOD JW: Curriculum in Canadian medical education. Canad Med Ass J 88:705-12, 6 Apr 63

Membership examination for C.G.P. Brit Med J 5333:767, 23 Mar 63

MASTACHE ROMAN J: [Health education in medical schools] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:119-16, Feb 63 (Sp)

MASSERMAN JH: Psychiatric residency training for public institutional service. Amer J Psychiat 119:1038-44, May 63

MARKEE JE, AGNELLO SA, McFALLS FD: Medical communications in basic science teaching. J Med Educ 38:226-38, Apr 63

MERRILL IR: Closed-circuit television in health sciences education. J Med Educ 38:329-38, Apr 63

MIKHAILOV SS, KAGAN II: [N.I. Pirogov's views on the medical education system (review of unpublished documents)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:144-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

MATHER JM: Examination howlers and English as she is writ. Canad Med Ass J 88:751-3, 6 Apr 63

MILLER FA: Building an effective training and teaching program in a voluntary hospital. J Lancet 83:182-4, May 63

Medical education in the community hospital. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:163-6, Apr 63

NEGHME A: [Medical and social status of the country and medical education] Rev Med Chile 91:210-6, Mar 63 (Sp)

NAYAR S: Inaugural speech of Union Health Minister at the Annual Conference of Physicians on 17th January at Calcutta. J Ass Physicians India 11:347-55, May 63

NIYOGI AK: Undergraduate medical training with special reference to the teaching of preventive and social medicine. J Indian Med Ass 40:457-9, 16 May 63

NATENSHON AL: Dad, should I study medicine? New Physician 12:300-7, Aug 63

NEWTON BL: What is a medical school cancer coordinator? CA 13:113-4, May-Jun 63

NUNEMAKER JC: Training programs in family practice. New Physician 11:401-4, Nov 62

NEGHME A: [Present-day medicine and the objectives of medical education] Rev Med Chile 90:937-9, Dec 62 (Sp)

NORDMANN BF, PLATOU RV, REISSMAN L: The nurse's role in medical education. Nurs Outlook 11:198-201, Mar 63

Nutrition teaching in medical schools by the Council on Foods and Nutrition. JAMA 183:955-7, 16 Mar 63

The new breed. Canad Med Ass J 88:766-7, 6 Apr 63

NELSON WP 3d: Experiment in medical center-community hospital collaboration. New York J Med 63:1324-6, 1 May 63

OYE I: [Our education under the searchlight. A study of a new form of medical education in a university in the U.S.A.] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:649-51, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

ORIOL BOSCH A: [Evolution of the teaching of medicine. IV. Research and the university] Med Clin (Barc) 40:50-2, Jan 63 (Sp)

OSMOND H: Medicine, the mother of sciences. Canad Med Ass J 87:808-9, 13 Oct 62

ORIOL BOSCH A: [Change in the teaching of medicine. Limitation of the number of students and their selection] Med Clin (Barc) 39:51-4, Jul 62 (Sp)

ORIOL BOSCH A: [Development of the teaching of medicine. III. Curriculum] Med Clin (Barc) 39:216-21, Sep 62 (Sp)

ORIOL BOSCH A: [Development of medical education. II. Exclusive dedication in the teaching faculty] Med Clin (Barc) 39:121-3, Aug 62 (Sp)

OSTROVSKII NN, PRUZHANSKAIA IM, SKOLUBOVICH GV: [On improvement in teaching subjects on communicable diseases and epidemiology in medi cal schools] Zh Mikrobiol 33:126-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

OCAMPO G de: Research and medical education. Acta Med Philipp 19:57-60, Oct-Dec 62

PENNACCHIO L: [Current state and prospects of medical education in Italy] Minerva Med 54:1709-13, 9 Jun 63 (It)

PRESTON WF: Medicine as a career. Delaware Med J 209-10, Aug 63

The public health department, Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery. J Osteopath 70:38-40, Jun 63

POSEN S: Some problems associated with the teaching of medical students. Med J Aust 50(1):748-51, 18 May 63

PELLEGRINO ED: Beehives, mouse traps, and candlesticks: a dilemma for medical educators. Ohio Med J 59:606-10, Jun 63

PULLUM CA: Women, medicine and misconceptions. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:563-5, Jul 63

PETITPIERRE C: [The importance given to basic medical sciences in the training of physicians in rapidly developing or newly independent countries] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1204-6, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

POWERS L: Medical education in the sixties. J Med Educ 37:1228-33, Nov 62

PRYWES M: The national and international aspects of medical education in Israel. J Med Educ 37:1183-202, Nov 62

PARKS J: Fundamentals of obstetrics and gynecology for undergraduate medical students. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1165-8, 1 Nov 62

PENFIELD W: Scholar's use of idleness. Med J Aust 49(2):981-4, 22 Dec 62

PUCK TT: Special responsibilities of the medical school in view of the biological revolution. J Med Educ 37 (12) Pt 2:217-21, Dec 62

POPEJOY TL: Relationship of medical education to over-all education. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:28-30, Dec 62

POLTYREV SS: [Experiences with the organization of scientific work and training of scientific personnel in the department of pathophysiology] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:28-31, May-Jun 62 (Rus)

PERERA GA: By way of curiosity. J Med Educ 38:44-5, Jan 63

Program in medical journalism. JAMA 183:683-4, 23 Feb 63

PETROV VI: [Apropos of the article by P. I. Barannik and S. S. Poznanskii "The Sanitary-Epidemiological Station as a Base for Training Physicians of Medical Institutes"] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):23-5, 1962 (Rus)

PLIMPTON CH: Medicine: a training or an education? "Take off your clothes."' Bull NY Acad Med 39:205–13, Apr 63

Preview of trends in financing of medical education. J Med Educ 38:217–8, Mar 63

PRATT OG, MONAGLE WJ: Medical and paramedical education in hospitals. Hospitals 37:123–8, 16 Apr 63

POROT M, PASCALIS G, SCOTTO JC, GIRARD JY: [Psycho-sociological study of 1st-year medical students] Presseee Med 71:203–4, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRUITT FW: Competition for high talent. J Okla Med Ass 56:132–7, Apr 63

PERRY JF Jr, ROOT HD: Full-time and clinical teachers in the surgical training and teaching program. J Lancet 83:203–4, May 63

Porter IH: Thomas BARTHOLIN (1616–80) and Niels Steensen (1638–86). Master and pupil. Med Hist 7:99–125, Apr 63

Psychiatric teaching. WHO Chron 17:170–5, May 63

Qualifications to practise medicine. Med J Aust 49(2):633–4, 20 Oct 62

QUESADA RS: [Procedures for obtaining the integration of teaching with welfare and research] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:169–71, Sep 62 (Sp)

QUEROL M, MARIATEGUI J, OLIVOS G, JIMENEZ D: Survey of a medical psychology course. J Med Educ 38:195–201, Mar 63

RUIZ SANCHEZ A, RUIZ SANCHEZ F: [The teaching of clinical pharmacology. II.] Prensa Med Mex 28:84–7 contd, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

REGGI JP: [The teaching of medicine in Sweden] Dia Med 35:967–8, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

READ J: The formal lecture. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydnev 19:41–8. Jun 63

RUMKE L: [A symposium on the instruction in statistics for medical students in Europe] T Soc Geneesk 41:218–20, 29 Mar 63 (Dut)

[Report on medical education at the University of Oslo. General remarks] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:640–9, 1 Apr 63 (Nor)

ROZSIVALOVA E: [Some new specialties introduced into the courses of the Faculty of Medicine of Charles University in the 1780's] Cas Lek Cesk 102:408–11, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

RICHARD P: [Advantages, inconveniences and circumstances of the probationary period of the student with the rural physician] Concours Med 85:3925–7, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSENBAUM M: Commitment to medicine—faculty and students, New York J Med 63:2276–82, 1 Aug 63

ROOK A: Medical education and the English universities before 1800. J Med Educ 38:638–43, Aug 63

RICHARD P: [Advantages, disadvantages and conditions of the course of instruction of students with respect to rural medicine] Concours Med 85:3745–9 contd, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

RUESCH J: Declining clinical tradition. JAMA 182:110–5, 13 Oct 62

RANDRIAMAMPANDRY: [The status of medical practice in Madagascar and the Madagascar university organization] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i–vi, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

REDDY DJ: Reflections on medical education in the country. J Indian Med Ass 39/:248–52, 1 Sep 62

ROSNER JM: [Progress in the teaching of medicine] Med Clin (Barc) 38:478–9, Jun 62 (Sp)

RUMBLE L Jr: Medical education's role in the crisis of medical manpower. J Med Ass Georgia 51:592–4, Dec 62

ROSS SE: Programmed instruction and medical education. JAMA 182:938–9, 1 Dec 62

ROSINSKI EF, BLANTON WB Jr: A system of cataloguing the subject matter content of a medical school curriculum. J Med Educ 37:1092–100, Oct 62

ROBBINS FC: Special responsibilities of the medical school in the education of physicians to serve the individual and the community. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:221–6, Dec 62

RIESER C: On teaching medical students. Southern Med J 56:78–9, Jan 63

ROBB D: Medical training in New Zealand. New Zeal Med J 61:535–9, Nov 62

RODRIGUEZ MI: [Correlation between the clinical sciences and basic sciences. Ways and means to be put into effect] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:237–44, Sep 62 (Sp)

RAFFUCCI F: [Various procedures for the teaching of surgical technic] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:298, Sep 62 (Sp)

RUIZ SANCHEZ A, RUIZ SANCHEZ F: [The teaching of clinical pharmacology. I.] Prensa Med Mex 28:16–20, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

RUHE DS: Communication in American medical centers. J Med Educ 38:239–53, Apr 63

READ JH: Preventive pediatrics in medical education. II. A method of teaching preventive pediatrics in the medical school curriculum. Canad Med Ass J 88:727–9, 6 Apr 63

SENECAL: [The Ecole Nationale de la Sante publique in France] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:58–61, May 63 (Fr)

SENN MJ: Some observations on child psychiatrists and their training. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:561–3, Jul 63

[Statutes of the Panamerican Federation of Associations of Schools of Medicine] Rev Med Chile 91:59–63, Jan 63 (Sp)

STOKES J 3d, BLODGETT FM, RUTSTEIN DD: An experiment in the teaching of family medicine. J Med Educ 38:539–46, Jul 63

STOKES J 3d, CLIFF N, RICHE CV, RUTSTEIN DD: The effect of a course in family medicine on medical student skills and attitudes. J Med Educ 38:547–55, Jul 63

SEN PK: The present position of medical education in India. J Med Educ 38:577–83, Jul 63

SOMERS AR: Conflict, accommodation, and progress: some socioeconomic observations on medical education and the practicing profession. J Med Educ 38:466–78, Jun 63

SOUTTER L: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The variable curriculum--continuing changes in medical education. New Eng J Med 269:189–95, 25 Jul 63

SODEMAN WA: General concept of fitness testing. Fed Bull 50:160–74, Jun 63

SENAULT R: The present preparation for medicine. WHO Public Health Pap 20:23–37, 1963

SMYTH FS: Health and medicine in Indonesia. J Med Educ 38:693–6, Aug 63

SEAL SC: Teaching of microbiology. Indian J Public Health 6:158–62, Jul 62

SOJITRAWALLA F: I study medicine in Freiburg/Breisgau. Drugs Made Germany 5:151–8, Sep 62

Sir William OSLER: on full-time clinical teaching in medical schools. Canad Med Ass J 87:762–5. 6 Oct 62

SJOVALL A: [Clinical education] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2425–31, 30 Aug 62 (Sw)

SEEGAL D: Comparative opportunities for medical education in the predoctoral and postdoctoral periods. J Chronic Dis 15:757–60, Aug 62

STONE WS: Selective service and education for the medical specialties. J Med Educ 37:1224–5, Nov 62

SHULUTKO IB: [Some considerations on the improvement of training of aspirants in a therapeutic clinic] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:20–1, Mar–Apr 62 (Rus)

SEEGAL D: The CML2 reflex for learning on ward rounds. J Med Educ 37:1318–22, Dec 62

SOUTTER L: Experiments in medical education. A progress report. II. Boston University. Fed Bull 50:24–6, Jan 63

SPINELLI S: [Repress the abuse, don't proscribe the use] Osped Maggiore 50:276–8, Jun 62 (It)

SCHWARTZMAN AE, HUNTER RC, LOHRENZ JG: Factors related to student withdrawals from medical schools. J Med Educ 37:1114–20, Oct 62

SHANGIN NI, LEGEN'KII IG: [Experience in teaching public health organization in association with practical application] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):37–9, 1962 (Rus)

SHEPHERD M: [The place of psychiatry in medical education in the United States and England] Encephale 51:345–60, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

STEIGMAN AJ: The Joint Committee on Pediatric Research, Education and Practice. J Med Educ 38:125–6, Feb 63

SHAMARIN PI: [On a method of teaching propedeutic therapy] Ter Arkh 34:133–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

SMITH RH, CULLEN SC: One method of teaching anesthesia to medical students. Anesthesiology 24:68–71, Jan–Feb 63

Swain HH, Gelling EM, Heingartner A: John Jacob ABEL at Michigan. The introduction of pharmacology into the medical curriculum. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:1–14, Jan–Feb 63

SCHOLD A: [Duties, education and recruiting of the field physicians] T Milit Halsov 87:99–103, 1962 (Sw)

SAINT CF: Some recollections of the early days of the Medical School, Cape Town. S Afr Med J 37:49–51, 19 Jan 63

SHESTOV VI: [Museum of military medicine and its role in training and postgraduate training of medical personnel] Sovet Zdravookhr 21 (12):68–70, 1962 (Rus)

SCHREIBER R: Department of medical illustration at COMS. J Osteopath 70:48–50, Mar 63

SEEGAL D, LASAGNA L: The medical center, the patient and the clinician. J Chronic Dis 16:111–3, Feb 63

SMOL'IANINOV VM: [On insufficient planning of the training of medical doctors] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:28–30, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

SLEETH CK: Why don't we have more doctors in our county? W Virginia Med J 59:102–7, Apr 63

SHEPHERD M: The teaching of undergraduate psychiatry in North America and its implications for the United Kingdom. Lancet 1:457–61, 2 Mar 63

STOKES AB: Psychiatric training for future responsibilities. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:138–43, Apr 63

STANLEY RA: The adequacy of medical education for general practice: a general practitioner's viewpoint. Canad Med Ass J 88:717–20, 6 Apr 63

SCOTT HM: Undergraduate education for family practice. Canad Med Ass J 88:769–70, 6 Apr 63

SOOD-SANGVICHIEN: [Medical education in the U.S.] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:757–68, Dec 62 (Th)

STUART-HARRIS CH: Medical education and the curriculum. Aust Ann Med 12:1–2, Feb 63

Social medicine grows up. Glaxo Vol 25:5–9. 1963

A survey of Connecticut hospitals on house staff remuneration and the cost of financing house staff education. Conn Med 27:249–52, May 63

THOMSON AP: How valid is the belief among medical students that the results in the final professional examination are simply as luck would have them? Cent Afr J Med 9:231–40, Jun 63

TURRELL ES: Psychiatry: a problem in medical education. Marquette Med Rev 29:61–3, Mar 63

THOMPSON CG, JONES ML: Specific treatment areas. Components of success. Amer J Occup Ther 17:106–10, May–Jun 63

Training of the physician for family practice. Eleventh report of the Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel. WHO Techn Rep Ser 257:1–39, 1963

TUGNOLI F: [Development of the teaching of medicine and its methods] Riforma Med 77:301–3, 16 Mar 63 (It)

TAILLARD P: [The place of radiations in the modern teaching of medicine] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:85–92, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

[10th round-table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:237–46, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

Training for family practice. Lancet 2:231–2, 3 Aug 63

TAYLOR ES: Methodology in undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1168–70, 1 Nov 62

TROFIMOV VV: [Training of physicians in France] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):47–51, 1962 (Rus)

TSAREGORODTSEV TI: [Experience in teaching social sciences at the N. I. Pirogov 2d Moscow Medical Institute] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):39–42, 1962 (Rus)

THOMSEN K: [The problem and responsibility of the high school teacher in modern European society] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:Suppl 30–40, Oct 62 (Ger)

TURNER TB: Experiments in medical education. A progress report. I. Johns Hopkins. Fed Bull 50:22–4, Jan 63

TODOROV I: [Clinical laboratory diagnosis as a medical discipline and prospects of its development] Lab Delo 8:3–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

TORGERSEN J: [Scarcity of physicians, hospital administration and medical education] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1613–4, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

TORRE JM: [Need for planning medical education in Mexico] Prensa Med Mex 27:369–70, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

TAXAY EP, ATKINSON W, JONES R Jr: A bilingual audio visual aid. J Med Educ 38:80–1, Feb 63

THOMPSON AM: Teaching physiology-1963. New instrumentation in physiology teaching a K. U. Medical Center. J Kansas Med Soc 64:94–7, Mar 63

Training of psychiatrists; twelfth report of the Expert Committee on Mental Health. WHO Techn Rep Ser 252:5–39, 1963

TORRE JM: [Medical education in Latin America. Report of 2 important events] Prensa Med Mex 27:408–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

The test of time. BMQ 14:35–6, Mar 63

THOMPSON HO: Modern medical education: practical medicine versus pure science. GP 27:205–11, Mar 63

The test of time. BMQ 14:35–6, Mar 63

TERRIS M: The future growth of departments of preventive medicine. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:456–7, Apr 63

Teaching genetics. Brit Med J 5332:693–4, 16 Mar 63

TANGCO F: What the clinical teacher expects from the basic education of the medical student. Acta Med Philipp 19:19–23, Oct–Dec 62

Teaching medicine by television. Scot Med J 8:124–5, Mar 63

UEDA H, OGURA Y, OKOCHI K, HARADA T, ENDO Y: [On medicine in France] Naika 11:1227–34, Jun 62 (Jap)

UDOM-POSHAKRISHNA: [Studying abroad] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:178–81, Mar 62 (Th)

VIDAL J: [The teaching of deontology in the medical schools] Prensa Med Mex 28:171–5, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

VILLELA E: [The teaching of anatomy. De re probitatis. Preliminary analysis of a historical document] Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 42–6, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

VIDAL MJ: [The teaching of deontology in medical schools] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:85–101, Feb 63 (Sp)

VOSS H: [Prof. Loder's speech on the use of anatomy and the best method of teaching and learning it at the opening of the Institute of Anatomy in Moscow on 10 November 1819] Anat Anz 112:193–203, 30 March 63 (Ger)

VINE JM: [Preventive medicine in medical schools] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:65–76, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VANDENDRIESSCHE L: The role of physiology, biochemistry and the basic sciences in the training of medical students. WHO Public Health Pap 20:58–66, 1963

VISSCHER MB: The effect of research emphasis on medical school faculty. A. The effects of increased support on the faculty. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:22–56, Dec 62

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [On the possibilities for French medical students and physicians to pursue their studies in the United States] Rev Prat 12(30)Suppl:xv–xvii, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

VIEL B: [Medical education and economic development] Rev Med Chile 90:828–34, Oct 62 (Sp)

VULETIC A: Master in general medicine. Med World (London) 98:52–8, Jan 63

VILLARREAL R: [Correlation between the clinical sciences and basic sciences. Ways and means to be put into effect] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:245–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

VILLANUEVA JR: Critique: evaluation of present teaching methods in undergraduate clinical medical education. Acta Med Philipp 19:37–41, Oct–Dec 62

Variations in expenditures from funds designated for sponsored research and from funds available for non-research projects as between 26 private and 16 public schools, 1941–61. J Med Educ 38:343–4, Apr 63

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

VIACAVA E: [Education of the surgeon. Practice of surgery] Prensa Med Argent 49:1926-9, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

VARCO RL: Contemporary medical teaching and the need for more effective communication. J Lancet 83:207-8, May 63

VERNEJOUL R de: [Need for renovation of the teaching of deontology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:40-1, Jan 63 (Sp)

WIPF M: [Education for administration in Germany] Veska Z 27:479-80, May 63 (Ger)

WUHRMANN F, NIGGLI S, MARKI HH, WICK A: [Revisions of the 3d postgraduate course for physicians interning in the Winterthur Canton Hospital (April, 1963)] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:314-20, Jun 63 (Sp)

WESTERHOLM N: [Dental patients, a joint physician-dentist problem?] Suom Laak 22:1369-73, 1 Aug 63 (Fin)

WEISS AW: A challenge to medicine. J Mich Med Soc 62:757-61, Aug 63

WESSELL NY: The role of the university. J Med Educ 38:491-4, Jun 63

WRIGHT RD: A commentary on: "Preparation in the United States of foreign medical graduates for academic careers abroad". J Med Educ 38:511-3, Jun 63

WHITE KL: Family medicine, academic medicine, and the university's responsibility. JAMA 185:192-6, 20 Jul 63

WOLF GA Jr: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The financing of medical education. New Eng J Med 269:132-7, 18 Jul 63

WALDROP FN: The training program in psychiagry at Saint Elizabeths Hospital. Med Ann 32:306-8, Aug 63

WOOD F: Medical education in America before 1910. J Med Educ 38:631-7, Aug 63

WALDENSTROM J: The impact of specialization on medical education. J Med Educ 38:644-50, Aug 63

WITHERELL ED, COWING RF: Training physicians in the use of radioisotopes. J Med Educ 38:699-702, Aug 63

WILSON JW: Sciences of new importance to medicine. JAMA 185:386-91, 3 Aug 63

WOLF S: The future of gastroenterology as an academic discipline. Gastroenterology 43:462-4, Oct 62

WILLIAMS JH: The teaching of tuberculosis in the medical schools of the world. Bull Int Un Tuberc 32:7-12, Jun 62

WESLEY CH: The dynamic life in an age of explosions. J Nat Med Ass 54:703-10, Nov 62

WARD CH: Electronic preceptoring in teaching beginning psychotherapy. J Med Educ 37:1128-9, Oct 62

WELZ WK: What medical students think of psychiatry and psychiatrists. Compr Psychiat 3:370-6, Dec 62

WILLSON JR: Undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Obstet Gynec 20:929-36, Dec 62

WIENCEK RG: Education in occupational health. Industr Med Surg 31:535-8, Dec 62

WAYNE EJ: Special series on medical education in Scotland. VIII. A summing up. Scot Med J 8:1-6, Jan 63

WHITE KL: Teaching family medicine. Med World (London) 98:27-33, Jan 63

WALINDER J: [Post-graduate training in psychiatry. Experiences during 9 months' study at Maudsley Hospital in London] Nord Psykiat T 16:457-67, 1962 (Sw)

WITTEN CL: They fail to provide. GP 27:177-82, Apr 63

WORK HH: Communications: a rationale for grouping of medical students. II. J Med Educ 38:214-5, Mar 63

WHITE PL: The role of nutrition in the teaching of medicine. Nutr Rev 21:65-8, Mar 63

Williams LI: SIMPSON Oration. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:167-72, Feb 63

WOOLSEY FM Jr: Medical center responsibilities to practicing physicians. New York J Med 63:1313-6, 1 May 63

WANGENSTEEN OH: Glimpses of the University of Minnesota's surgery department. Old and new, pedagogic and philosophic. J Lancet 83:161-76, May 63

ZIMMERMAN JM, KING TC: Motivation and learning in medical school. III. Evaluation of student-centered group. Surgery 54:152-7, Jul 63

ZUIDEMA GD, CHILD CG 3d: Teaching and learning surgery as a clinical science. J Med Educ 38:72-4, Feb 63

ZIMMERMAN LM: Surgeons and the rise of clinical teaching in England. Bull Hist Med 37:167-78, Mar-Apr 63

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, POSTGRADUATE (I)

ALDRETE J: [Postgraduate medical studies in the United States of North America. Facilities and requirements. II. (Personal experience of a Mexican physician)] Prensa Med Mex 28:76-8, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

AGUERO WAGNER E: [My clinical training in the sanatorio Sao Lucas. (Foundation for the Progress of Surgery)] An Paul Med Cir 85:104-7, Jan 63 (Por)

ADAMS W: Ground rules of specialization and advanced education in medicine. JAMA 185:445-7, 10 Aug 63

AMADOR GUEVARA J, ARGUEDAS GAMBOA J: [Training in public health for physicians] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:183-9, May 63 (Sp)

ALTER NM: Physician as life-time student. Med Times 91:685-8, Jul 63

APPEL B: How much dermatology? Skin 1:293-4, Oct 62

ARMISTEAD WW: Veterinary extension and continuing education. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1077-9, 1 Nov 62

ARSONNEAU P: [Post-graduate perfection of the medical practitioner] Concours Med 84:6073-5, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARSONNEAU P: [The internal promotion of the general practitioner] Concours Med 84:7085-6, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

ABDULLAEV RA: [On the specialization and postgraduate education of therapeutists] Ter Arkh 34:131-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

ALDRETE J: [Postgraduate medical studies in the United States of America. (Personal experience of a Mexican physician)] Prensa Med Mex 28:12-5, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

BERTHET E: [Postgraduate training in social pediatrics at the Centre International de l'Enfance] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:25-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

BLOM KF: [Survey of the education of specialists in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, West Germany, Austria, U.S.A. and Canada] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2721-6, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

BERRY RE: Limiting factors of graduate training in surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:643-4, Nov 62

BEDNARSKI B: [Specialization and the postgraduate education of physicians] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:619-35, Dec 62 (Sp)

BRAMLITT CH: A new concept in medical education. New Physician 12:A13-A14, Mar 63

BOWERS JZ: Graduate and postgraduate medical education in the United States. The present problems. Lancet 1:655-8, 23 Mar 63

BARRERA B, KATIGBAK L: Teaching and research in the medical basic sciences at the graduate level. Acta Med Philipp 19:43-5, Oct-Dec 62

BELLAK L, BEAVERS A, LEHINE D, SCHUSDEK A: Psychiatric training program for nonpsychiatric physicians. JAMA 184:470-2, 11 May 63

Continuing medical education, a professional responsibility. JAMA 185:533-4, 10 Aug 63

COPPLESON VM: Land line network for Australian postgraduate medicine. World Med J 10:174-5, May 63

COLLIANDER N: [Postgraduate course for obtaining the diploma in medical services administration at Edinburgh University] Suom Laak 18:423-30, 10 Mar 63 (Fin)

COPPLESON VM: A blueprint for post-graduate medicine. Med J Aust 50(1):942-3, 22 Jun 63

COTTER EH: Postgraduate refresher education--a different approach. J Coll Gen Pract 6:332-5, May 63

CROCE D: [Foundation for the Progress of Surgery] An Paul Med Cir 83:235-55, Apr 62 (Por)

CREECH O Jr: Goals and problems of graduate surgical education. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:1-6, Nov 62

Commonwealth schools. Lancet 1:430, 23 Feb 63

CARREON GG: Highlights of the Seventh Teaching Institute. Acta Med Philipp 19:65-7, Oct-Dec 62

CASTLE CH: Open-circuit television in postgraduate medical education. J Med Educ 38:254-60, Apr 63

CATES JE: Postgraduate education in the South-West. Postgrad Med J 39:247, May 63

DAVIS CE Jr: House staff exploitation--fact or fiction? Virginia Med Monthly 90:290-2, Jun 63

DELAY WR: Medicine with breakfast: Louisiana's formula for continuing medical education. GP 26:185-93, Nov 62

DIETRICHSON P: [Medical education in Great Britain] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1227-8, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

DEICH F: 'Eidophor' for post-graduate instruction. Ciba Sympos 10:242-3, 1962

DINO BR: The surgical residency as a form of graduate training. Acta Med Philipp 19:47-51, Oct-Dec 62

DREW DW: The role of the director of medical education in graduate medical education in a community hospital. Virginia Med Monthly 90:232-4, May 63

EBBERT A Jr: Two-way radio in medical education. J Med Educ 38:319-28, Apr 63

[Further communication on the nature of higher education. Report of the Medical Association] Svensk Lakartidn 60:796-806, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

The First Australian Conference on Post-Graduate Medical Education. Bull Postgrad Comm Med 18:149-252, Sep 62

FELTON JS: Oil for the lamps of learning. Promoting occupational medicine as a career. J Occup Med 5:3-9, Jan 63

FINDLEY T: The resident, the graduate school, and the specialty board. JAMA 182:926-8, 1 Dec 62

FULLER CJ: A postgraduate medical institute at Exeter. Postgrad Med J 39:119-20, Mar 63

GRISHINA TA, OLEVSKII MI, STRUTSOVSKAIA AL: [Basic principles of execution of the work of raising the qualifications of physician-pediatricians in the Moscow region] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:72-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

GALLOIS P: [The place of the departmental hospital center in the postgraduate education of the rural physician. Apropos of a fruition] Concours Med 84:6075-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

GULLATT R: Scientists, mechanics and healers. J Med Ass Georgia 52:71-3, Feb 63

GASUL' RIa: [On the method of teaching roentgenology and radiology in postgraduate medical institutions] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:75-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GROOM D: The South Carolina experiment in medical television. J Med Educ 38:202-6, Mar 63

HERRICK PD: Role of the community teaching hospital in graduate medical education. JAMA 182:844-7, 24 Nov 62

HOPKINS EJ: Keeping up to date in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:648-53, Nov 62

HUNTER RB: Special series on medical education in Scotland. VI. Scotland's contribution to the continuing education of the doctor. Scot Med J 7:459-62, Nov 62

HYLLESTED K: [Plans for postgraduate education] Yng Laeg 9:17-8, 1 Feb 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(5) (Dan)

HARTWIG W: [Notes on postgraduate education of internists] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1566-7, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

HARTMAN G: Growth and development in graduate education: Iowa's new design. J Med Educ 38:369-73, May 63

HUMPHREY EW: The role of veterans hospitals in postgraduate surgical training. J Lancet 83:185-6, May 63

IBRAGIMOV MA: [Certification of physician specialists] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:33-7. 1963 (Rus)

KOCHS H, GOTZKY S: [Postgraduate training of the medical staff and the auxiliary medical personnel in the Berlin public health administration] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:275-82, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

KARVONEN MJ: [Scandinavian cooperation in postgraduate medical training] Suom Laak 18:1255-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fin)

KAPLAN HS: A new concept of graduate training for women physicians. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:820-1, Oct 62

KRYSTAL H: The current status of postgraduate psychiatric education. Amer J Psychiat 119:483-4, Nov 62

KOURILSKY R, PIERON R: Postgraduate medical education in France. Postgrad Med J 38:667-9, Dec 62

KALUZNY AD: An analysis of the elements present in a graduate medical education program. Delaware Med J 35:41-3, Feb 63

KNOBLOCH H: Teaching about mental subnormality to the medical student and physician; a conference report. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:146-50, Jan 63

KADAR T: [On current problems of postgraduate medical education] Nepegeszsegugy 44:15-8, Jan 63 (Hun)

LOPEZ ESCOBAR G, VILLARREAL MEJIA J: [Post-graduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Presentation of a case] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:251-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LINDBORG B: [Inquiry sponsored by the Association of Practicing Physicians in Sweden in the autumn of 1961 on postgraduate education of practicing physicians] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3893-7, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

LENNARD JK, LENNARD MB: General practice and medical eaching in North America. Lancet 1:40-3, 5 Jan 63

LA DUE JS: Graduate research. Amer J Cardiol 11:134, Jan 63

[Medical education before and after receiving the doctor's degree] Nord Med 70:797-812, 11 Jul 63 (Dan)

MASLAND RL: The impact of the training program of the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness on the specialty of neurology. Neurology (Minneap) 13:315-20, Apr 63

Postgraduate medical education for Latin American physicians. Industr Med Surg 32:200, May 63

MEARS FF: A Surgical Peace Corps. Surgery 53:819-20, Jun 63

MILLER GE: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The continuing education of physicians. New Eng J Med 269:295-9, 8 Aug 63

Medical education in the United States. JAMA 182:735-808, 17 Nov 62

MOLINA G: [An experience in the teaching of community health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:380-7, Nov 62 (Sp)

MEAD BT, FISHMAN JJ: A different project in postgraduate psychiatric education. J Med Educ 38:103-10, Feb 63

MIRANDA MP de: [The role of independent teachers in postgraduate education] Arq Brasil Med 52:99-104, Jun 62 (Por)

MICHAEL M Jr: Television in graduate and post-graduate medical education. J Med Educ 38:261-3, Apr 63

National planning for continuing medical education. JAMA 185:532, 10 Aug 63

A new postgraduate medical institute. Lancet 2:1038-9, 17 Nov 62

"Nuffield practitioners". Brit Med J 5324:140, 19 Jan 63

ORREGO H, DONOSO A, FIGUEROA L: [The teaching of graduates in Chile] Rev Med Chile 90:757-62, Sep 62 (Sp)

OVERSTREET SA: Continuing medical education. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:253-4, Mar 63

OBRTEL J: [Report on the activity of the Dermatovenereological Department of the Postgraduate Medical School in Prague from 1954-62] Cesk Derm 37:407-16, Dec 62 (Cz)

PORTUONDO JM: The postgraduate program for Cuban physicians in exile. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:428-30, May 63

PACHECO CR, ARGUERO R: [Teaching of pneumology and thoracic surgery to resident and sub-resident physicians] Neumol Cir Torax 24:117-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PAULLEY JW: Continuing education in an area hospital. Postgrad Med J 39:321-3, Jun 63

PITTENGER RA: Training physicians in the psychologic aspects of medical practice. Penn Med J 65:1472-4, Dec 62

PERERA GA: Continuing medical education. J Med Educ 38:116-7, Feb 63

Postgraduate training. W Afr Med J 12:1-2, Feb 63

PORTO JA: [The medical societies and postgraduate medical education] Rev Brasil Med 19:276-8, May 62 (Por)

PICOT H: The role of the medical staff in graduate medical education. Virginia Med Monthly 90:212-4, May 63

RUHE CH: Continuing education courses for physicians, compiled by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for the period from Sept 1, 1963 to Aug 31, 1964. JAMA 185:449-530, 10 Aug 63

RICHARDSON FM: Postgraduate education for the family doctor. Indian Med J 57:157-60, Jun 63

ROBINSON M: Teaching outline for prognathism surgery at Los Angeles county hospital. J Oral Surg 21:227-9, May 63

ROBB D: Medical training in New Zealand. New Zeal Med J 61:535-9, Nov 62

ROY AN: Need of post-graduate education of general practitioners. Indian Med J 56:292-3, Dec 62

RISING JD, NELLIGAN WD: Practical considerations in the use of television in continuati n medical education. J Med Educ 38:75-9, Feb 63

Revision of essentials for approval of examining boards in medical specialties by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 183:378-80, 2 Feb 63

RICHARDSON FM: Postgraduate education for the family doctor. Med World (London) 98:99-105, Feb 63

REYES VA, RECIO PM: A study on graduate degrees in medical education. Acta Med Philipp 19:61-4, Oct-Dec 62

RHODES AJ: Graduate education in medical microbiology: a report of five years' experience with the course leading to the Diploma in Bacteriology, University of Toronto. Canad Med Ass J 88:735-7, 6 Apr 63

RUHE DS: Communication in American medical centers. J Med Educ 38:239-53, Apr 63

ROSS WF: Postgraduate refresher course at Mpilo Central Hospital. Cent Afr J Med 9:119-20, Mar 63

SIGL A: [On the topic "Specialists" education and specialists' examinations] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 5, Feb 63 (Ger)

STEAD EA Jr: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Postgraduate medical education in the hospital. New Eng J Med 269:240-4, 1 Aug 63

SCHLASER VL: Postgraduate education. J Iowa Med Soc 53:440, Jul 63

STIEVE FE: [On postgraduate training for the specialist in the field of roentgenology and radiotherapy. The training program of the Riederinstitut with special reference to the course in radiation protection and isotopes] Aerztl Forsch 17:275-82, 10 May 63 (Ger)

STRELIUKHIN AK, KRASIK ED, FRAGINA DIu, TSARICHENKO VV: [From experience in training physician psychiatrists at a local base in the Razan region] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:313-4, 1963 (Rus)

SHEELEY WF: A brief history of psychiatric education for the nonpsychiatrist. II. The age of reason--and beyond. Psychosomatics 3:379-89, Sep-Oct 62

STUEN MR, HENDERSON JL, HOWARD RJ: Report of a postgraduate psychiatric education project. Northwest Med 61:856-9, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER PB: [Training of the general practitioner in psychotherapy and psychosomatic medicine] Cah Psychiat 15:1-6, 1961 (Fr)

SPIRINA VP, CHERNIKOVA AP: [Experience in the work of preparation of scientific pediatric personnel] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:67-71, Sep 62 (Rus)

Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. General Clinical Research Centers Program. Amer J Med Electronics 1:314-27, Oct-Dec 62

[Specialist education. Remarks of the Medical Society on the proposals of the Committee on Specialist Competence] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3435-80, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

STOCK JP: The North Staffordshire Medical Institute. Postgrad Med J 39:1-4, Jan 63

Scottish postgraduate education. Lancet 1:484, 2 Mar 63

SILVA JA: Continuing education for the physician. Acta Med Philipp 19:53-6, Oct-Dec 62

STAUBLE WJ: Courses in psychiatry for family doctors. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:104-10, Apr 63

STEEVES LC: Extramural continuing medical education. Canad Med Ass J 88:732-5, 6 Apr 63

STEWART CB: The adequacy of education for general practice: a medical educator's viewpoint. Canad Med Ass J 88:712-6, 6 Apr 63

SWANSON AL: Standards for approval of hospitals for graduate training. Canad Med Ass J 88:738-40, 6 Apr 63

TUR MM: [On the problem of specialization and postgraduate training of physicians] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:3-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

Training program for family practice. New Eng J Med 268:160-1, 17 Jan 63

Training for general practice. Lancet 2:1156-7, 1 Dec 62

TRIER E: Postgraduate medical education in Denmark. Postgrad Med J 39:65-6, Feb 63

Teaching on television. Lancet 1:432, 23 Feb 63

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [On the possibilities for French medical students and physicians to pursue their studies in the United States] Rev Prat 12(30)Supplxv-xvii, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

VRIES E de: [An introduction to the American Air Force with special reference to the medical service. II.] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:407-13, Dec 62 (Dut)

VALINGOT C: [Post-university instruction and intern promotion] Concours Med 85:1423-9, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

WOHL MG: Postgraduate nutrition education. Penn Med J 66:71-2, Aug 63

WHITFIELD AG, McCALL AJ: Commonwealth schools. Lancet 1:1318-9, 15 Jun 63

Why should the patient pay? Fed Bull 50:154-6, Jun 63

WAYNE EJ: Special series on medical education in Scotland. VIII. A summing up. Scot Med J 8:1-6, Jan 63

ZANE MD, CAMPBELL RJ: Course on psychiatry for physicians. New York J Med 62:3430-4, 1 Nov 62

EDUCATION, NURSING (G2, I)

ANTOINETTE, Sister: Self-discipline, a positive concept. Hosp Progr 44:144-50, Jun 63

AMES KG, JONES M: Practical nurses in public health. Nurs Outlook 11:508-10, Jul 63

ALTSCHUL A: Psychiatry? Int Nurs Rev 9:59-61, Sep-Oct 62

ATHANASIUS, Sister: A commuting program for student nurses. Hosp Progr 44:66-9, Mar 63

Action for critical nursing problems proposed. Amer J Nurs 63:69-74, Mar 63

ALLEN C: Sitting examinations. Nurs Times 59:386-8, 29 Mar 63

ANNE de PAUL, Sister: The teaching dietitian in curriculum planning. Hosp Progr 44:160-6, May 63

BROWDER JJ: Assessing the value of student projects. Nurs Outlook 11:588-9, Aug 63

BADGLEY RF: The tragedy of nursing education. Canad Nurse 59:722-5, Aug 63

Baccalaureate and masters degree programs in nursing accredited by NLN 1963-64. Nurs Outlook 11:456-7, Jun 63

BIRCH NM: In-service training for sisters. Nurs Times 59:692, 31 May 63

BERMOSK LS, RYKKEN MB: A community approach to teaching psychiatric nursing. Nurs Outlook 10:670-3, Oct 62

BOYLE RE, PETERSON FK: The registered nurse seeks a college. Nurs Outlook 10:652-4, Oct 62

BONDS CC: Nursing undergraduate recruitment service education, Inc. Nurs Outlook 10:736-7, Nov 62

BROWDER JJ: Advanced nursing for senior students. Nurs Outlook 10:810-11, Dec 62

BIGGIN KM: Learning nursing--1. Nurs Times 59:85, 18 Jan 63

BIGGIN KM: Learning nursing--2. Nurs Times 59:118-9, 25 Jan 63

BULLOUGH B, BULLOUGH V: Collegiate nursing in the United States: an historical review. Int Nurs Rev 10:41-7, Jan-Feb 63

BECK FS: Finding a new approach to the training and use of auxiliary nursing personnel. Int Nurs Rev 10:48-60, Jan-Feb 63

BOORER D: Letters from a seconded student. I. Surgical ward. Nurs Times 59:287-9, 8 Mar 63

BUGBEE G: The role of health today in social and economic development. IV. Education for the health professions. Amer J Public Health 53:392-7, Mar 63

CONROY MM: The role of the teacher-counselor. Canad Nurse 59:435-7, May 63

CHRISTIAN DL: Education for school nursing: a question of professional orientation. J Sch Health 33:297-9, Sep 63

CREIGHTON MA: Let's look at university nursing programs. Canad Nurse 59:756-7, Aug 63

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Casualty and outpatient courses. Nurs Times 59:775-9, 21 Jun 63

CULVER CM, DUNHAM F, JOHNSON BS: A first course in interpersonal relations. Nurs Forum 2:79-85, 1963

COMMINS P: A course in public health nursing for faculty. Nurs Outlook 10:655-7, Oct 62

COOPER SS: University extension courses for nurses. Nurs Outlook 11:36-9, Jan 63

CARROLL MC: Teacher preparation must improve. Amer J Nurs 62:86-8, Dec 62

CURR W: Teacher and learner--the problem of communication. Nurs Times 58:1625-6, 21 Dec 62

CHURCHILL SR: Teenagers and we, their advisers. Nurs Outlook 11:126-8, Feb 63

CAMPBELL A, PARKER C: A statewide health careers congress. Nurs Outlook 11:263-4, Apr 63

COPP JD, COPP L: Criteria for case construction. Nurs Outlook 11:277-9, Apr 63

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Training for work in the operating theatre. Nurs Times 59:201-6, 15 Feb 63

COLLINS SM: Learning to nurse at the London Hospital. I. Nurs Times 59:321-3, 15 Mar 63

COURTNEY ME: Nursing education. Hospitals 37:139-42, 16 Apr 63

COLLINS SM: Learning to nurse at the London hospital. 2. From study day to tutorial system. Nurs Times 59:363-6, 22 Mar 63

CARLSON G: A communications course for seniors. Hosp Progr 44:112-3 passim, May 63

DUFOUR H, SMITH JR: A single course in nursing adults and children. Nurs Outlook 11:516-8, Jul 63

DENNIS RW: Students find out: social conditions in Bristol. Nurs Times 59:804-6, 28 Jun 63

DARWIN EJ: Every picture is worth a thousand words. Nurs Times 59:733-4, 14 Jun 63

DE LA VEGA M, STEINWORTH E, SIERRA MT, GUTIERREZ MR: [Integration of theory and practice in the teaching of health in the program of studies of the National School of Nursing in Guatemala] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:433-43, May 63 (Sp)

DENMAN KM: Clinical investigations as a basis for teaching. Nurs Times 58:1240-1, 28 Sep 62

DUSTAN LC: Machine room--as it comes between the nurse and her doctoral degree. Nurs Outlook 10:754-5, Nov 62

DAVID OD: Anticipating the future for students and teachers in nursing. Amer J Nurs 62:82-4, Dec 62

DOS SANTOS MASCARENHAS R: [Education of nursing personnel in Brazil] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:403-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

ERIKSON HE, SMITH AB: Laboratory teaching--nine years later. Nurs Outlook 11:595-7, Aug 63

EDWARDS MM: Committees. 1. General. Nurs Times 59:713-4, 7 Jun 63

EDWARDS MM: Committees. 3. Members, secretary, chairman. Nurs Times 59:780-2, 21 Jun 63

EDWARDS MM: Committees. 2. Nurse education committees. Nurs Times 59:749-51, 14 Jun 63

EASTAUGH FJ: Swindon ward teaching plan. Nurs Times 59:64-6, 18 Jan 63

Experimenting with TV in clinical teaching. Amer J Nurs 63:80-1, Apr 63

ERICKSON EH: Why nurses need a college education. Mod Hosp 100:89-90, Feb 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: Correlates of satisfaction and stress with selected clinical aspects of nursing school experience. Nurs Res 12:157-61, Summer 63

FAUST S: Patient-centred diet therapy. Canad Nurse 59:548-9, Jun 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: The nursing student in the hospital setting. Hospitals 37:50-6, 1 Jul 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: Stress and satisfaction potential. Nurs Outlook 11:525-9, Jul 63

FEIN LG: Evidence of a curvilinear relationship between IPAT anxiety and achievement at nursing school. Clin Psychol 19:374-6, Jul 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: The nursing student views patient care. Hospitals 37:135-48, 16 Jul 63

FOX DJ, KNOPF L, WALSH RC, DIAMOND LK, HODGIN J: Can "just talking" be planned? Amer J Nurs 63:107-10, Aug 63

FRANK CM: Consultation in retrospect. Nurs Outlook 10:750-2, Nov 62

FOSTER JO: Going into blue. Nurs Times 59:404, 29 Mar 63

FOLEY M: Nursing education and Catholic institutions. Hosp Progr 44:36-41, Apr 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: Correlates of satisfaction and stress with nursing school experience. Nurs Res 12:83-8, Spring 63

GEIS GL, ANDERSON MC: Programed instruction in nursing. 1. Some basic principles of the technique and essential features. Nurs Outlook 11:592-4, Aug 63

GINGELL JM: Clinical instructor at work. Nurs Times 58:1325-8, 19 Oct 62

GRIFFITH O: Contrasting patterns in nurse training. Int Nurs Rev 9:62-5, Sep-Oct 62

GRATZ P: Integration--an interdisciplinary approach to science teaching. Nurs Outlook 11:194-7, Mar 63

GRUENDEMANN B: Nursing students in the operating room. Nurs Outlook 11:129-31, Feb 63

GRAF C: [The preliminary plan of the Lindenhof Bern of the Rotkreuz-Stiftung fur Krankenpflege; the new buildings of the nurses' school and hospital] Veska Z 27:25-38, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRAHAM AA: The education of the health visitor for modern community needs. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:27-35, Apr 63

HILLSMAN GM: Students are taught to support the patient, support the family...but who supports the instructor? Nurs Outlook 11:502-5, Jul 63

HAYLER J, KIVLEHAN A, GREENIDGE J, KINNEAR O, BRAND B, FARRELL A, GAYLOR C, GEAR R: Our project on tuberculosis. Nurs Times 59:648-50, 24 May 63

HECTOR WE: How long? Nurs Times 59:937-8, 26 Jul 63

HICKMAN WH: Educating for the future. Canad Nurse 58:880-6, Oct 62

HEINEMANN E, BIRKBECK L, SHEEHY T: Tuberculosis infection rates among nursing students. Nurs Outlook 10:738-41, Nov 62

HARTY MB: Team teaching. Nurs Outlook 11:59-61, Jan 63

HAHN JA: Hospital objectives, nursing education, and dollars. Nurs Outlook 11:66-9, Jan 63

HECTOR WR: Uses of the tape-recorder in teaching student nurses. Nurs Times 59:26, 4 Jan 63

The hospital for sick children, Great Ormond Street pupil nurse training school. Nurs Times 59:108-9, 25 Jan 63

HILL EJ: Administrator or nurse? Concepts of nursing and nursing education. J Kansas Med Soc 64:92-3, Mar 63

HAYTER J: A follow-up study of graduates of the baccalaureate degree program in nursing. Nurs Res 12:45-7, Winter 63

HARDEN LM: Maternity and men. Amer J Nurs 63:102-4, Apr 63

HESLIN P: Evaluating clinical performance. Nurs Outlook 11:344-5, May 63

HASSENPLUG LW, SCHLOTFELDT RM: Report of the Surgeon General's Consultant Group on nursing. Significance and implications for research in nursing. Nurs Res 12:68-71, Spring 63

Inservice education--conceptual handicaps. II. Nurs Outlook 10:753, Nov 62

INGRAM E: Happy days as a student nurse at La Source School of Nursing, Lausanne, Switzerland. Int Nurs Rev 9:18-22, Sep-Oct 62; Also 15-8 (Fr)

IMMACULATA HAYES, Sister, SWENSON WM: The effect of a three-months educational experience in psychiatric nursing on the self-concept of a group of nursing students. Nurs Res 12:113-6, Spring 63

JORDHEIM A: The aide in a small hospital. Nurs Outlook 11:577-9, Aug 63

JESCHKE DB: Exceptional students in nursing. Nurs Outlook 10:689-91, Oct 62

JAMES H: African nurse. Nurs Times 58:1295-6, Oct 62

JOHNSTON ME: The mature student. Nurs Times 58:1390-2, 2 Nov 62

JAYAWARDENA YS: The ICN and educational criteria for membership. Int Nurs Rev 9:55-8, Sep-Oct 62

Junior College Nursing Program cn Illinois: an urgent necessity. Illinois Med J 123:88-9, Jan 63

KEELER HB: Our dilemma has more than two horns. Canad Nurse 59:726-9, Aug 63

KEANEY MC: Staging a nursing production. Nurs Outlook 11:444-6, Jun 63

KANEKO T: [Various problems in hospital training of nurses and personnel management today] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:496-502, May 63 (Jap)

KINGSBURY V: Educational programs will be broader. Amer J Nurs 62:84-6, Dec 62

KINSINGER RE: Technology and imagination--educational evolution. Nurs Outlook 11:252-4, Apr 63

LAUGHLIN BW: Aide training reaches the Navajo reservation. Amer J Nurs 63:106-9, Jul 63

LITTLE DE: Facts and follies about medications. Nurs Outlook 11:494-6, Jul 63

LU YO: In-service education programmes. Int Nurs Rev 10:24-30, Jun 63

Language, style, and test items. Nurs Outlook 10:758, Nov 62

LAMBERTSEN E: Here are points to remember in planning inservice education. Mod Hosp 99:110, Dec 62

LAPNIEWSKA JB, MARTINETTI MO: Working smarter (not harder!). Nurs Outlook 10:812-3, Dec 62

Let's examine -- some factors that influence test performance. Nurs Outlook 11:279, Apr 63

LINDEN K: Motivation to learning through films. Nurs Outlook 11:256-60, Apr 63

MEADOW L, EDELSON RB: Family occupational background and previous work experience and their relationship to success in practical nursing. Nurs Outlook 11:590-1, Aug 63

MOTE M: Fundamentals of nursing in the baccalaureate basic program. Nurs Outlook 11:586-7, Aug 63

MARCHESINI EH: From head nurse to supervisor. Nurs Outlook 11:421-4, Jun 63

McGUINNESS AF: Experimental training in general and psychiatric nursing at the Royal Victoria and Purdysburn Hospitals, Belfast. Nurs Times 59:675, 31 May 63

MERIVALE RF: The new student. Nurs Times 59:704-6, 7 Jun 63

MAXWELL RM, The nursing service director as a graduate student. Nurs Forum 2:9-13, 1963

MARSHALL MJ: Refreshing the refresher. Amer J Nurs 62:112-3, Nov 62

MADELEINE CLEMENCE, Sister: Sisters in professional organizations. Hosp Progr 43:72-3 passim, Nov 62

MAXWELL RM: Clinical nursing content in the graduate program. Nurs Outlook 10:747-9, Nov 62

MACFARLANE JG: Case studies in basic nursing care. Nurs Times 58:1370-1, 26 Oct 62

MULLER TG: The head nurse as a teacher. Nurs Outlook 11:46-8, Jan 63

MENCEL Z: Poland's students learn to teach health education. Amer J Nurs 63:98-9, Jan 63

FELICITAS M, Sister: Disaster nursing in the basic curriculum. Canad Nurse 59:66-8, Jan 63

MEADOW L, EDELSON RB: Age and marital status--and their relationship to success in practical nursing. Nurs Outlook 11:289-90, Apr 63

METRO PS: Education of nurses in caring for hospitalized dental patients. J Amer Dent Ass 66:384-5, Mar 63

McPHETRIDGE M: Inservice nursing education. One hospital developed a continuing program. Hosp Manage 95:54-61, May 63

MITCHELL TL: The "big bad league" becomes a friend. Nurs Outlook 11:350-1, May 63

MOSSING J: The emotional aspects of illness. Canad Nurse 59:431-4, May 63

MONTAG ML: Technical education in nursing? Amer J Nurs

New Glasgow training scheme. Nurs Times 59:988-90, 9 Aug 63

NUSBAUM J: A student learned to understand her own emotions. Amer J Nurs 63:110-1, Jul 63

NAGELE MF: Faculty-student ratio in nursing. II. How to calculate enrollment to maintain a given ratio in a given program. Nurs Outlook 10:683-6, Oct 62

NORDMANN BF, PLATOU RV, REISSMAN L: The nurse's role in medical education. Nurs Outlook 11:198-201, Mar 63

New gateway to nursing fo r school-leavers. Nurs Times 59:165-6, 8 Feb 63

NATHE GE: Nurse educators must plan for the future. Hosp Progr 44:160-2, Apr 63

'Open Day' at the Middlesex Hospital--for parents of nurses in training. Nurs Times 59:682-3, 31 May 63

OLLERENSHAW K: The education service and the nursing profession. Nurs Times 59:743-5, 14 Jun 63

OKAMOTO RH: Nursing education and television. Nurs Outlook 10:676-9, Oct 62

OLSON EV: Regional education programs in Connecticut. Nurs Outlook 10:666-7, Oct 62

OLLERENSHAW K: Changes in education: their effects on nurse recruitment. Nurs Times 58:1436-8, 9 Nov 62

PASCOE H: Group "therapy" with student nurses. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:205-10, Jun 63

Post-registration opportunities--7. How to become a ward sister. Nurs Times 59:903-8, 19 Jul 63

PRINGLE DM: Obstetric experience for student nurses. Nurs Times 58:1274-5, 5 Oct 62

PETRICK AC, GODBOUT RA: Graduate collegiate education in nursing in child psychiatry. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:794-9, Oct 62

PALMER ME: Our students write their own behavioral anecdotes. Nurs Outlook 11:185-7, Mar 63

Portrait of a hospital--3. Bolton District General Hospital. Nurs Times 59:296-9, 8 Mar 63

PETTUS MA: Staff nurses plan their own inservice program. Amer J Nurs 63:82-4, Jun 63

PERRIN L: Staff education in the operating room. Canad Nurse 59:438-40, May 63

PELLEY T: Problems. Dilemmas. Questions. Canad Nurse 59:452-4, May 63

PIEHLER P: Literature's place in the nursing curriculum. Nurs Outlook 11:346-8, May 63

ROBINOWITZ R: Psychologist in nursing education. J Gen Psychol 67:225-7, Oct 62

REYNOLDS HE, DRAKE JC: 8 years as director of inservice education. Nurs Outlook 11:98-101, Feb 63

REYNOLDS HL: My experiences on the NLN Board of Review. Nurs Outlook 11:349-50, May 63

ROGERS ME: Building a strong educational foundation. Amer J Nurs 63:94-5, Jun 63

STEWART AC: Ready to serve. Amer J Nurs 63:85-7, Sep 63

SALISBURY AE: The trimester on trial at FSU. Nurs Outlook 11:454-5, Jun 63

SCHWARCZMANN P: [Theory and practice in nursing education] Nepegeszsegugy 43:206-7, Jul 62 (Hun)

SARKANY J, BALOGH L: [The tasks of children's wards in hospitals in the training of children's nurses] Nepegeszsegugy 43:207-10, Jul 62 (Hun)

SCHLOTFELDT RM: Academic preparation of school nurses. Implications for nursing education. J Sch Health 33:6-8, Jan 63

SHETLAND ML: Public health nursing--the outlook in education. Nurs Outlook 11:26-30, Jan 63

SOLOMON L: Resolving conflicts between education and service. Nurs Outlook 11:102-4, Feb 63

SLOAN M: A PH nursing teaching center. Hosp Progr 44:30-4, Mar 63

SMITH DM: A real laboratory for learning. Nurs Outlook 11:274-6, Apr 63

STATTS HA: An activity analysis of the dual position of director of nursing service and nursing education. Nurs Res 12:30-8, Winter 63

SCHUTT BG: A sobering but supportive report. Amer J Nurs 63:59, Mar 63

SEEDOR MM: Can nursing be taught with teaching machines? Amer J Nurs 63:117-20, May 63

SAAVEDRA AM: [The teaching and practice of nursing] Medicina (Mex) 43:Suppl 25-8, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

[In school, or: Golden school time] Veska Z 27:144-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

THOMPSON AM: A sense of values. Nurs Times 59:735-6, 14 Jun 63

Towards a "European nurse". Nurs Times 58:1227-8, 28 Sep 62

The teaching machine in nurse training. Nurs Times 58:1471-2, 16 Nov 62

Two lives in your hands: a guide to midwifery training. Nurs Times 59:75-9, 18 Jan 63

TEIXEIRA MS: [Study of the nurses' activities at the centers of urban and rural apprenticeship of the Faculty of Hygiene and Public Health at the University of S. Paulo] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15-16:63-108, 1961-2 (Por)

THERESE, Sister: Teaching in the ward. Nurs Times 59:225-6, 22 Feb 63

TAYLOR CW: Are we utilizing our creative potentials? Nurs Outlook 11:105-7, Feb 63

TAZOI NS: The overhead projector in teaching. Nurs Outlook 11:109-9, Feb 63

TONG S: Nursing in Hong Kong. Canad Nurse 59:146, Feb 63

THOMAS E: The Christina Rainy Hospital. J Christ Med Ass India 38:206-9, Mar 63

TROOP EH: Sixty years of school nurse preparation. Nurs Outlook 11:364-6, May 63

VAN G: Nursing attitudes cause for administrative concern. Canad Hosp 40:41-3, Jul 63

WHYTE BB: Examining without tears. Nurs Times 59:833-6, 5 Jul 63

WHITEHEAD F: Student nurse allocation. 2. The Westminster Hospital plan. Nurs Times 59:609-10, 17 May 63

WHYTE BB: Visual aids; a practical approach. Nurs Times 59:737-8, 14 Jun 63

WEISSAUER W: [The problem of anesthesia by nurses and the training of nurse anesthetists] Anaesthesist 12:156-61, May 63 (Ger)

WATERS VH: New approaches to teaching will come. Amer J Nurs 62:88-90, Dec 62

WHYTE B: Films for nurses. Med Biol Illus 12:258-60, Oct 62

WEDDIGE D: WUHF-TV (Channel 31). Nurs Outlook 11:254-5, Apr 63

WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday—being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. Cent Afr J Med 9:30-3 contd, Jan 63

WEHRLIN: [The nurse facing the development of her profession] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:68-74, Jan 63 (Fr)

WALSH S: Finding prospective students. Amer J Nurs 63:123-4, May 63

WARNER D: Wanted: many teachers. Canad Nurse 59:461-2, May 63

ZINBERG NE, SHAPIRO D, GRUEN W: A group approach to nursing education. Nurs Outlook 10:744-6, Nov 62

ZINBERG NE, SHAPIRO D, GRUEN W: Some vicissitudes of nursing education. Nurs Outlook 10:795-8, Dec 62

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE (F)

AVIERINOS-JACQUET C: [New possibilities of retraining in the written language in the median defective child] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:487-510, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ACHAINTRE, BAILLY-SALIN, BOUQUEREL, KOECHLIN, LE GUILLANT, MIGNOT, UERBERSCHLAG: [Report on specialized organizations for severe defectives and senile dementia] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:345-52, Jun 63 (Fr)

ANSTOCK F: [Therapeutic pedagogic experiences with mentally deficient children with so-called inability to learn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:811-20, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

ACHALLE JY: [The Centre Medicopedagogique Edouard Seguin in Mouron (Nievre)] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:59-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

BEERS P: Teen-age volunteers at state school. Ment Hosp 14:447, Aug 63

BOLTON WB: Rehabilitation through education. A programme for young people under 25 years. Nurs Times 58:1265-7, 5 Oct 62

BERKSON G, CANTOR GN: A note on method in comparisons of learning in normals and the mentally retarded. Amer J Ment Defic 67:476-7, Nov 62

BRAUNER F, BRAUNER A: [Medico-pedagogic action in semi-educable mentally deficient children] Med Infant (Paris) 69:497-504, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERRIOS A: [Importance of knowledge concerning mental defectives] Nicaragua Med 18:139-60, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

BLACKMAN LS, HOLDEN EA Jr: Support vs. non-support in an autoinstructional word program for educable retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:592-600, Jan 63

[Care of the feebleminded in the province of North Holland] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:233-6, Jul 63 (Dut)

CORNUT P: [Medical reflections on a day-nursery for defective children] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:48-61, Jun 63 (Fr)

CURZON WM: Training of mentally handicapped children in day training centres. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:537-42, Oct 62

CHESS S: Psychiatric treatment of the mentally retarded child with behavior problems. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:863-9, Oct 62

CASTETS B, LEFORT R, REYNS M: [Critical note on the concept of mental retardation and various related concepts] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:379-91, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CHARLES DC, McGRATH K: The relationship of peer and staff ratings to release from institutionalization. Amer J Ment Defic 67:414-7, Nov 62

CATHCART KM: Changes in the community attitude to mental retardation. I. Developments over the last hundred years. Med J Aust 49(2):689-94, 3 Nov 62

CATHCART KM: Changes in the community attitude to mental retardation. II. The training of the intellectually handicapped in Victoria. Med J Aust 49(2):729-34, Nov 62

DUNSDON E: Care for the mentally retarded. Nursing service in a large institution. Amer J Nurs 63:75-7, Sep 63

DAYTON NA: The real goal in the education and training of the mentally retarded in residential schools. Ment Retard 1:136-7, Jun 63

DALY WC: Some keys to training personnel in a residential school. Ment Retard 1:97-9, Apr 63

DIMICHAEL SG: Historical development of rehabilitation for the mentally retarded. J Rehab 28:24-6, Nov-Dec 62

DAVENS E: National program to combat mental retardation. Maryland Med J 12:39-40, Jan 63

DICKERSON DJ: Pretraining and oddity learning sets in mental defectives. Amer J Ment Defic 67:883-6, May 63

E.S.N. children. Brit Med J 5336:971-2, 13 Apr 63

FRAENKEL WA: Present status of rehabilitation for the mentally retarded. J Rehab 28:27-31, Nov-Dec 62

FELDMANN H: [Where does the treatment of mental retardation stand?] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:81-4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

GLASER K: The institution -- active link in the care of the retarded or end of the road and last resort. II. Maryland Med J 12:415-6, Aug 63

GONZALEZ CARRILLO G: [Contributions to the national organization of assistance to abnormal children] Acta Med Tenerife 19:116-37, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GOLDSTEIN H: Issues in the education of the educable mentally retarded. Ment Retard 1:10-2 passim, Feb 63

GLASER K: The institution--active link in the care of the retarded, or, End of the road and last resort. I. Maryland Med J 12:297-9, Jul 63

GAGE RM, WOLFSON IN: Four years of experience with day work program at Letchworth Village. Amer J Ment Defic 67:563-8, Jan 63

GREENE F, TERRELL C: Response shift errors in discrimination learning in retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:865-70, May 63

HEBER RF: Standards for the preparation and certification of teachers of the mentally retarded. Ment Retard 1:35-7, Feb 63

HATCHUEL WL: Prognosis in cerebral palsy. A review of 101 consecutive children who left the Forest Town School for Cerebral Palsied Children during the years 1956-1961. S Afr Med J 37:23-8, 12 Jan 63

HEADRICK MW: Operant conditioning in mental deficiency. Amer J Ment Defic 67:924-9, May 63

JORDAN L: Reading and the young mentally retarded child. Ment Retard 1:21-7, Feb 63

JOHNSON EW, GOVE R, OSTERMEIER B: The value of functional training in severely disabled institutionalized brain damaged children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:860-4, May 63

KRAUSE IB Jr: Requirements for teachers of mentally retarded children in the fifty states. Ment Retard 1:38-40, Feb 63

KOTT MG: Wage programs for mentally retarded residents of public institutions. Ment Retard 1:161-3, Jun 63

KERN WH, PFAEFFLE H: A comparison of social adjustment of mentally retarded children in various eductional settings. Amer J Ment Defic 67:407-13, Nov 62

KIRMAN B: Treatment of the mentally subnormal. Lancet 2:1265-8, 15 Dec 62

KAHAN VL: Domiciliary management of the subnormal child. Lancet 1:54, 5 Jan 63

KAUFMAN ME: The formation of a learning set in institutionalized and noninstitutionalized mental defectives. Amer J Ment Defic 67:601-5, Jan 63

KOCH G: [New results of clinical and genetic research on feeblemindedness] Aerztl Forsch 17:1-16, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEWIS PR: They said it couldn't be done. Delaware Med J 34:331, Nov 62

MAIR KJ: Coding and literacy in severely subnormal children. J Ment Defic Res 7:46-52, Jun 63

OLSHANSY S, JOHNSON GC, STERNFELD L: Attitudes of some GP's toward institutionalizing mentally retarded children. Ment Retard 1:18-20, Feb 63

OUDENNE W: A practicum method of training for administrative positions. Ment Retard 1:88-90, Apr 63

OSTERRIETH P: [Reflectons on the education of retarded children] Rev Med Liege 18:115-9, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

PRICE JE: Automated teaching programs with mentally retarded students. Amer J Ment Defic 68:69-72, Jul 63

POWER FR: Rehabilitation of the retarded. Major issues: a plan of action. J Rehab 28:31-3, Nov-Dec 62

PAUL NL: Helping the mentally ill: failure and progress. J Rehab 29:43-4, Mar-Apr 63

REGER R, REGER J: Setting limits for children in institutions. Ment Hosp 14:400-1, Jul 63

REGER R: Eye-hand coordination, peer acceptance and emotional disturbance. Amer J Ment Defic 67:589-91, Jan 63

ROSE G: Placing the marginal worker--a lesson in salesmanship. J Rehab 29:11-3, Mar-Apr 63

STOCKMANN F: [On the problem of the care and treatment of mentally handicapped children] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:127-34, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

STEVENS HA: The administrator looks at in-service training. Ment Retard 1:13-7, Feb 63

SILVERN LC: Object analysis and action synthesis methods in developing a program for the assembly of a television antenna in a sheltered workshop. Ment Retard 1:140-7, Jun 63

SYDEN M: Guidelines for a cooperatively conducted work-study program for educable mentally retarded youth. Ment Retard 1:91-4, Apr 63

SIMCHES G, BOHN RJ: Issues in curriculum: research and responsibility. Ment Retard 1:84-7, Apr 63

FONTAINE J: [The mentally retarded in the sheltered workshop] Rev Med Liege 18:457-64, 15 Jul 63 (Fr)

SEIDENFELD MA: Gaps and trends in rehabilitation of the retarded. J Rehab 28:37-9, Nov-Dec 62

SAXTON GH, BLACKMAN LS, TRETAKOFF MI: Achievement measurement and academic grade placement in educable mental retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:748-50, Mar 63

THOMPSON MM: Psychological characteristics relevant to the education of the pre-school mongoloid child. Ment Retard 1:148-51, Jun 63

THRESHER JM: Science education for mentally retarded children: a rationale. Ment Retard 1:152-60, Jun 63

APPELL MJ, WILLIAMS CM, FISHELL KN: A residence program for retarded males in a community setting. Amer J Ment Defic 68:104-8, Jul 63

WADSWORTH WV, WELLS BW, SCOTT RF: Quantity and quality of industrial therapy. Lancet 2:1375-6, 29 Dec 62

WEIR HF, KELLEY F: Management of the retarded child under three years of age. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:53-66,

WITTSON C, BOWMAN P, CARTER CH, NAGLER B: Programs for the mentally retarded. Ment Hosp 14:124-5, Feb 63

ZIGLER E, WILLIAMS J: Institutionalization and the effectiveness of social reinforcement; a three-year follow-up study. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:197-205, Mar 63

EDUCATION, PHARMACY (G2, I)

ALIEV RK, ALIEV AM: [Some problems of improvement of correspondence school pharmaceutical education] Aptech Delo 11:51-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

COVELLO M: [Reform of studies and improvement of degrees in pharmacy] Farmaco [Prat] 18:127-41, Mar 63 (It)

COURTOIS JE: [What becomes of biochemistry of biochemistry in curricular reform?] Prod pharm 18:78-9. Feb 63, (Fr)

CHALABALA M: [10 years of the pharmaceutical faculty] Cesk Farma 12:1-3, Jan 63 (Cz)

[Differentiated pharmaceutical education with the removal of opposing suggestions of the Committee on Pharmaceutical Education] Svensk Farm T 67:259-63, 30 Mar 63 (Sw)

ERIKSSON SO: [Pharmaceutical education in the U.S.A.] Svensk Farm T 66:907-12, 30 Dec 62 (Sw)

[Education combining medicine and the natural sciences] Svensk Farm T 67:263-5, 30 Mar 63 (Sw)

GREEN MW: Library standards: a symposium. The American Council on Pharmaceutical Education. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:72-5, Jan 63

[The Institut de Pharmacotechnie and de Pharmacodynamic of the Faculte de Pharmacie de Paris] Prod Pharm 18:347-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

JENSEN VG: [Organization of pharmaceutical education for the past 50 years] Dansk T Farm 36:226-45, Oct-Nov 62 (Dan)

KEAGLE LC: Pharmacy education on the co-operative plan at Northeastern University. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:8-14, Nov-Dec 62

KOZ'MINYKH EM: [Higher qualifications for pharmaceutical school teachers] Aptech Delo 11-55-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KARPOVICH VN: [The results of carrying out summer school practical studies in pharmacognosy in the Leningrad Pharmaceutical School] Aptech Delo 11:60-1, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LICHTIN A: Charles Herbert LaWall as an educator, with remarks on the development of pharmaceutical education at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. Amer J Pharm 134:434-46, Dec 62

[New regulations on studies and examinations for certification as a pharmacist] Prod Pharm 18:4-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

PIVNENKO GP, SUKHOMLINOV AK, KAZARNOVSKII LS: [Planned curriculum for pharmaceutical institutes (faculties)] Aptech Delo 11:48-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RASHID F: [Pharmaceutical development in Iraq and training of pharmaceutical cadres] Aptech Delo 11:86-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RYBACHUK IZ: [Teaching of pharmacognosy in the pharmaceutical school closer to the future profession] Aptech Delo 11:56-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SPROWLS JB: Have colleges of pharmacy met present day challenges? Amer J Pharm 135:6-18, Jan 63

TUKALO EA, KHORONKO AT, MUTATOVA IO, KHASKIN EA: [On industrial practice by students] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):82-4, 1962 (Uk)

ZHURAKOVSKII IA: [25th anniversary of the Tashkent Pharmaceutical Institute] Med Zh Uzbek 9:82-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

EELS (B2)

ALMEIDA DF de, CASTRO G de O, MIRANDA M, CHAGAS C: A study of the isolated posterior half of the electroplate of Electrophorus electricus (L). Exp Cell Res 29:42-9, Jan 63

BENTLEY PJ: Permeability of the skin of the cyclostome Lampetra fluviatilis to water and electrolytes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:95-7, Jun 62

BOTTE V: [On the extrusion of the nucleoli into the cytoplasm of growing oocytes of the marine teleost, Conger conger] Riv Biol 55:321-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DOOLITLE RF, ONCLEY JL, SURGENOR DM: Species differences in the interaction of thrombin and fibrinogen. J Biol Chem 237:3123-7, Oct 62

DOOLITTLE RF, SURGENOR DM: Blood coagulation in fish. Amer J Physiol 203:964-70, Nov 62

DOOLITTLE RF, LORAND L, JACOBEN A: Some comparative aspects of the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:161-3, 1 Jan 63

EHRENPREIS S: Isolation and properties of a drug-binding protein from electric tissue of electrophorus. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:368-79, 1962

HARGREAVES AB, WANDERLEY AG, HARGREAVES F, GONCALVES HS: A simplified and improved method of preparation of acetylcholinesterase of the eel's electric organ. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:641-6, 9 Apr 63

HIGASHI H, YAMADA J: Histochemical observation of vitamin A and fat in the organs of lamprey. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:235-44, 10 Sep 62

ISHIBASHI T: Electrical activity of the caudal neurosecretory cells in the eel Anguilla japonica with special reference to synaptic transmission. Gen Comp Endocr 2:415-24, Oct 62

MINELLI G, ROSSINI MC: [Structure and vascular relationships of the liver in Lampreda larvae and adults (Lampetra planeri)] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:384-406, 1961 (It)

MOUNTER LA, CHEATHAM RM: The specificity of electric organ cholinesterase. Enzymologia 25:215-24, 15 Feb 63

PEARSE AG, DE ALMEIDA DF: The localization of enzyme activity in the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus (L). Exp Cell Res 30:1-7, Mar 63

PALAYER P: [Effect of diet and thyroxin on pancreas morphology in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:786-90, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

STEEN JB: The physiology of the swimbladder of the eel, Anguilla vulgaris. I. The solubility of gases and the buffer capacity of the blood. Acta Physiol Scand 58:124-37, Jun-Jul 63

STEEN JB: The physiology of the swimbladder in the eel, Anguilla vulgaris. II. The reabsorption of gases. Acta Physiol Scand 58:138-49, Jun-Jul 63

SCHUDER JC, STOECKLE H: A micromodule pacemaker receiver for direct attachment to the ventricle. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 8:344-51, 1962

SELIGER HH: Direct action of light in naturally pigmented muscle fibers. I. Action spectrum for contraction in eel iris sphincter. J Gen Physiol 46:333-42, Nov 62

URIST MR: The regulation of calcium and other ions in the serums of hagfish and lampreys. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:294-311, 31 May 63

EFFICIENCY (F)

see also related:
FATIGUE (C16)

ADAMS OS, CHILES WD: Prolonged human performance as a function of the work-rest cycle. Aerospace Med 34:132-8, Feb 63

BYFORD GH, SMITH EM, STEWART WK: The derivation of psycho-physiological correlates of performance in simulators. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:19-21, Dec 61

BENA E, HYSKA P: [Effect of work and rest schedules on physiological and economical indices] Prac Lek 14:341-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

DESOILLE H: [The adaptation of work to human physiology increases the yield and preserves health] Prod Pharm 18:67-73, Feb 63 (Fr)

EASON RG: Relation between effort, tension level, skill, and performance efficiency in a perceptual-motor task. Percept Motor Skills 16:297-317, Apr 63

HAUTY GT: Periodic desynchronization in humans under outer space conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1116-25, 30 Oct 62

KATZ I, GREENBAUM C: Effects of anxiety, threat, and racial environment on task performance of Negro college students. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:562-7, Jun 63

KREUSCHER H, FREY R: [Efficiency in traffic under the influence of anesthetics, hypnotics, analgesics and ataractics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1056-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

LETCHWORTH GE, WISHNER J: Studies in efficiency: verbal conditioning as a function of degree of task centering. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:238-45, Oct 62

LEHMAN HC: The creative production rates of present versus past generations of scientists. J Geront 17:409-17, Oct 62

McGRATH JE: The influence of positive interpersonal relations on adjustment and effectiveness in rifle teams. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:365-75, Dec 62

RICHTER HE: [Psyche and efficiency] Ther Gegenw 101:473-80, Oct 62 (Ger)

Effort see under EXERTION (G1)

Effort Syndrome see NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA (C10, F)

Egg see OVUM (A11)

EGG WHITE (J)

see also related:
OVALBUMIN (D6)

BONACCORSI A, WEST GB: Absence of capillary permeability response in rats to dextran and egg-white. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:372-8, Jun 63

CHERNIKOV MP: [Ability of pepsin to hydrolyze denaturated egg albumin] Vop Med Khim 9:125-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CHOSSON A, MONTREUIL J, SCHEPPLER N: [Research on the structure of glycoproteins. The structure of some oligosaccharides isolated from partial hydrolysates of ovomucoid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3261-2, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

CHATTERJEE AK, MONTGOMERY R: The carbohydrate of ovomucoid. Arch Biochem 99:426-32, Dec 62

EPSTEIN CJ, GOLDBERGER RF: A study of factors influencing the reactivation of reduced egg white lysozyme. J Biol Chem 238:1380-3, Apr 63

FEENEY RE, STEVENS FC, OSUGA DT: The specificities of chicken ovomucoid and ovoinhibitor. J Biol Chem 238:1415-8, Apr 63

FEENEY RE, ABPLANALP H, CLARY JJ, EDWARDS DL, CLARK JR: A genetically varying minor protein constituent of chicken egg white. J Biol Chem 238:1732-6, May 63

FUSTER M, SANZ F, ASTUDILLO MD: [Radioprotection of ovomucoid against gamma rays by 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide HBr] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:65-89, 1962 (Sp)

FRICK OL: Hemagglutination in sera from egg-sensitive individuals. Ann Allerg 20:794-804, Dec 62

HARRIS JM: Rats resistant to dextran and egg-white. Int Arch Allerg 22:109-11, 1963

HERSKOVITS TT, LASKOWSKI M Jr: Location of chromophoric residues in proteins by solvent perturbation. II. Tyrosyls in ovomucoid. J Biol Chem 237:3418-22, Nov 62

JOLLES J, JAUREGUI-ADELL J, JOLLES P: Preliminary contribution to the study of the disulfide bonds in hen's egg-white lysozyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:488-90, 14 May 63

LEVIN SV: [Change in the degree of dispersion of colloid particles of protoplasm in nerve cells under the influence of solutions of quinine sulfate, egg albumin and ethyl urethane] Tsitologiia 3:409-17, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

MONTGOMERY R, WU YC: The carbohydrate-protein linkage in ovomucoid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:249-54, 22 May 63

MANDELES S, DUCAY ED: Site of egg white protein formation. J Biol Chem 237:3196-9, Oct 62

MONTREUIL J, CHOSSON A: [Research on the structure of glycoproteins. Kinetic studies of the chemical hydrolysis of ovomucoid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3071-2, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

NEUBERGER A, PAPKOFF H: Carbohydrates in protein. 7. The nature of the carbohydrate in ovomucoid. Biochem J 87:581-5, Jun 63

PRIVALOV PL: [Study of heat denaturation of egg albumin] Biofizika 8:308-16, 1963 (Rus)

SZEPSENWOL J: Carcinogenic effect of egg white, egg yolk and lipids in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1073-6, Apr 63

EGG YOLK (J)

ANJANEYALU YV, KURNICK AA, REID BL: Ethoxyquin and egg yolk pigmentation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:275-8, Jun 63

BELLAIRS R, HARKNESS M, HARKNESS RD: The vitelline membrane of the hen's egg: a chemical and electron microscopical study. J Ultrastruct Res 8:339-59, Apr 63

BURLEY RW: Interactions of chloroform with α-and β-lipovitellin and other egg yolk constituents. Canad J Biochem 41:389-95, Feb 63

GRAU CR, FRITZ HI, WALKER NE, KLEIN NW: Nutrition studies with chick embryos deprived of yolk. J Exp Zool 150:185-95, Aug 62

GLICK JH Jr: The hydrolysis of lipovitellin by papain. Arch Biochem 100:192-9, Feb 63

ITO Y, FUJII T: Chemical composition of the egg-yolk lipoproteins. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:221-2, Sep 62

ITO Y, FUJII T, OTAKE M: On a peptide constituent of the egg-yolk lipoproteins. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:223-5, Sep 62

KARASAKI S: Studies on amphibian yolk 1. The ultrastructure of the yolk platelet. J Cell Biol 18:135-51, Jul 63

KREBS C: Twenty-five years' experience in the treatment of osteosarcoma. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:369-84, Oct 62

LINDE K, URBACH H: [On the preparation of Rickettsia burneti antigen for the complement fixation reaction from triturated yolk sacs by trypsin purification] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:240-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

MARTIN WG, TATTRIE NH, COOK WH: Lipid extraction and distribution studies of egg yolk lipoproteins. Canad J Biochem 41:657-66, Mar 63

NICHOLS EL, MARION WW, BALLOUN SL: Effect of egg yolk size on yolk cholesterol concentration. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:378-80, Feb 63

OBERDORFER A: [On the preparation of the livetin fraction from the yolks of hens' eggs] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:280-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

OTTOLENGHI AC: Phospholipase C determination by egg yolk turbidimetry. Anal Biochem 5:37-46, Jan 63

PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Influence of pH on the enzymatic activity of Staphylococcus in egg yolk media. 1. Behavior on solid media] G Batt Virol Immun 55:227-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RHIAN M, RILEY JM, WOLFE VL, SIMMONS AH: Change in virulence of Bacillus anthracis spores as affected by solids and challenge route. J Infect Dis 112:187-93, Mar-Apr 63

SZEPSENWOL J: Carcinogenic effect of egg white, egg yolk and lipids in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1073-6, Apr 63

SATO K, HONMA K, GOTOH J: [Anticlotting activity of phosvitin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:451-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

SATO K, HOMMA K, GOTOH J: [Antithrombic activity of phosvitin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:569-72, Nov 62 (Jap)

SATO K, HOMMA K, GOTOH J: Anticlotting activity of phosvitin on chicken blood in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1170-2, Dec 62

TERAO K: [Serological properties on the lipoproteins in egg yolk] Niigata Med J 76:873-80, Nov 62 (Jap)

WALLACE RA, KARASAKI S: Studies on amphibian yolk. 2. The isolation of yolk platelets from the eggs of Rana pipiens. J Cell Biol 18:153-66, Jul 63

WILLIS AT, TURNER GC: Staphylococcal lipolysis and pigmentation. J Path Bact 84:337-47, Oct 62

WALKER NE, GRAU CR: Growth and development of chick embryos supplied with various concentrations of yolk. J Nutr 79:205-10, Feb 63

WELLS VM, BRONTE-STEWART B: Egg yolk and serum-cholesterol levels: importance of dietary cholesterol intake. Brit Med J 5330:577-81, 2 Mar 63

EGGS (J)

ALLEN CP, GILMOUR DG: The B blood group system of chickens. III. The effects of two heterozygous genotypes on the survival and egg production of multiple crosses. Genetics 47:1711-8, Dec 62

BUTLER RW, JOSEPHSON JE: Egg-containing cake-mixes as a source of Salmonella. Canad J Public Health 53:478-82, Nov 62

BELLANI L, TIECCO G: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. III. Practical application of the new method of biological control] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:407-10, 1962 (It)

BURLEY RW, KUSHNER DJ: The action of Clostridium perfringens phosphatidase on the lipovitellins and other egg yolk constituents. Canad J Biochem 41:409-16, Feb 63

CREGER CR, DAVIES RE, COUCH JR: Oxidative enzymes in embryos from dams fed synthetic and practical type laying diets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:506-8, Jul 63

COHEN EP, INGRAHAM JS, TALMAGE DW: Serial transfer of antibody producing cells on the chorioallantoic membrane. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:75-8, May 63

DOBRYNINA Ala, KOSTIN IG, ZUBAREVA LA: [On the results of irradiation of chicken eggs with small doses of γ-rays] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:332-44, 1962 (Rus)

EVANS RJ, BANDEMER SL, DAVIDSON JA: Isolation from cottonseed oil of a halphen-negative fraction which causes pink-'white' discoloration in stored eggs. Nature (London) 196:1315, 29 Dec 62

FLOOD WJ: Egg allergy. Aust J Derm 6:263-70, Dec 62

GANDON Y: [Salmonella from French and foreign eggs and egg products] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:584-97, May 63 (Fr)

GAZO M, LANDAU L, MARCINKA M: [Studies on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in laying hens] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:349-51, 1962 (Ger)

HEYN AN: The calcification of the avian egg shell. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:246-50, 31 May 63

HOBBS BC: Techniques for the isolation of Salmonellae from eggs and egg-products. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:621-37, May 63

HEYN AN: The crystalline structure of calcium carbonate in the avian egg shell; and electron microscope study. J Ultrastruct Res 8:176-88, Feb 63

KUNERT H, WERNER H: [On the problem of the transmission of Toxoplasma gondii to man by chicken eggs] Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:62-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

LEMBURG P: [Histophysiological studies on the problem of the transport of matter and fluid in early embryonal development. Experimental studies on the embryo membrane system of the chicken egg] Z Zellforsch 57:737-65, 1962 (Ger)

MACHLIN LJ: Effect of linoleic acid on the deposition of dietary-saturated fatty acids in chicken tissues and eggs. Nature (London) 197:289, 19 Jan 63

NOGUCHI Y, HIRAI Y: [Results of skin tests with food allergens on urticaria patients and a case of atopic dermatitis showing a positive reaction to an egg allergen] Jap J Allerg 12:211, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

PLACK PA: Effect of high doses of vitamin A palmitate on vitamin A aldehyde, esters and alcohol and carotenoid contents of hen's eggs. Brit J Nutr 17:235-42, 1963

PLACK PA: The amounts of vitamin A aldehyde, esters and alcohol and of carotenoids in hen's eggs and in day-old chicks. Brit J Nutr 17:243-50, 1963

PRZECIECHOWSKA I: [Studies on the occurrence of microorganisms in egg and milk powders, with special consideration of the Salmonella and Staphylococcus groups] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:413-6, 1961 (Pol)

POSTELNICU D, TEODORU V: [The effect of treatment with calcium chloride on the brooding instinct and egg production in chickens] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:817-9, 1962 (Rum)

Paratyphoid fever from frozen Chinese eggs. Brit Med J 53339:1175-6, 4 May 63

SHIFRINE M, ADLER HE, BURKHALTER A: Effect of histamine on egg production. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:479-81, Jun 63

SIMONS PC, WIERTZ G: Notes on the structure of membranes and shell in the hen's egg. An electron microscopical study. Z Zellforsch 59:555-67, 1963

SCHMIDT WJ: [Is the lime in the eggshell of birds considered a submicroscopic crystallite?] Z Zellforsch 57:848-80, 1962 (Ger)

TEREPKA AR: Structure and calcification in avian egg shell. Exp Cell Res 30:171-82, Mar 63

TEREPKA AR: Organic-inorganic interrelationships in avian egg shell. Exp Cell Res 30:183-92, Mar 63

TANEJA GC, GOWE RS: Effect of varying doses of undiluted semen on fertility and hatchability in the domestic fowl. J Reprod Fertil 4:161-74, Oct 62

VAN DETH JH: Glucose metabolism of the avian egg. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:129-40, Apr 63

VOGEL R, RUEDEL G, ZIEGESAR L von: [Modification of urinary kallikrein excretion in man and rats by various diets] Arzneimittelforschung 12:881-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

VALLERY-RADOT C: [Allergology] Vie Med 43(13):147-50, 1962 (Fr)

WILT FH, HULTIN T: Stimulation of phenylalanine incorporation by polyuridylic acid in homogenates of sea urchin eggs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:313-7, 31 Oct 62

ZIPF K, SCHMID A, FRITZ U: [On the presence of strontium ingested with food in the chicken egg. 2. Shell deposits] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:33-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZIPF K, SCHMID A, GROPP J: [On the presence of strontium ingested with food in the chicken egg. 1. Yolk deposits] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:27-32, Oct 62 (Ger)

Egocentrism see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME (C12)

BRODY JI, ALTMAN DH, KIMBALL SG: Mesenchymal dysplasia with impaired thromboplastin generation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:784-90, Jun 63

BERTOLOTTI E, VIGNOLO L: [On a case of an incomplete form of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Minerva Pediat 14:1149-51, 27 Oct 62 (It)

BOVENMYER DA, CAPLAN RM: Generalized normolipemic plane xanthoma. Report of a case associated with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:158-63, Feb 63

CARTER PK, WALFORD RL: Serum elastase inhibitor levels in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Ann Rheum Dis 22:198-9, May 63

FRIEDEN J, HURWITT ES, LEADER E: Ruptured aortic cusp associated with an heritable disorder of connective tissue. Amer J Med 33:615-8, Oct 62

FANTL P: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):376-7, 1961

HELLIJAS CS, PYRTEK LJ, LEMAITRE D, JASON CM: [Anesthetic and surgical experiences in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. A "forme fruste" with a pancreatic pseudocyst associated with pleural effusion] Anaesthesist 12:122-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

MADISON WM Jr, BRADLEY EJ, CASTILLO AJ: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with cardiac involvement. Amer J Cardiol 11:689-93, May 63

LEJEUNE E, COLOMB D, NOEL G, FRIES D, FRANCHET G: [Ehlers-Danlos disease disclosed by articular manifestations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:88-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [The elastic tissue of the skin] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:81-97, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MASCI E, SCULLICA L: [Contribution to the knowledge of the association of keratoconus with cutaneous changes (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, neurodermitis)] Boll Oculist 41:350-60, Jun 62 (It)

ROCA ROSADO M: [Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Acta Pediat Esp 21:182-201, Apr 63 (Sp)

REIDY JP: Cutis hyperelastica (Ehlers-Danlos) and cutis laxa. Brit J Plast Surg 16:84-94, Jan 63

STAGNARA P, GILLY R, FAUCHET R, DU PELOUX J: [A case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with severe scoliosis (partial straightening and arthrodesis)] Rev Chir Orthop 49:365-70, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SMITH H, KEPPIE J, PEARCE JH, WITT K: The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. IV. Immunogenic products from Brucella abortus grown in vivo and in vitro. Brit J Exp Path 43:538-48, Oct 62

WARTER J, KEMPF F, STORCK D, WAHL R: [Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and duodeno-jejunal diverticulosis] J Radiol Electr 44:459-61, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WIGZELL FW, OGSTON D: The bleeding tendency in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Ann Phys Med 7:55-8, May 63

Ehrlich Ascites Tumor see under CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (C2)

EIMERIA (B1)

see also related:
COCCIDIOSIS (C1, C15)

BEIER TV: [Cytochemical study of thiol compounds during different stages of development of Eimeria intestinalis] Tsitologiia 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DAVIS LR, BOWMAN GW: Schizonts and microgametocytes of Eimeria auburnensis Christensen and Porter, 1939, in calves. J Protozool 9:424-7, Nov 62

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The site of the immune reaction against Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:415-24, Jun 63

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The occurrence of a second asexual generation in the life cycle of Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:428-34, Jun 63

HAJRA B, RAY HN: Refractometric study of the merozoite of Eimeria labbeana. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:8-9, Jan 63

JOYNER LP: Some metabolic relationships between host and parasite with particular reference to the Eimeriae of domestic poultry. Proc Nutr Soc 22:26-32, 1963

MUKHERJEA AK, RAY HN: A method for staining oocysts of a Coccidium Eimeria tenella from chicks. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:78-9, Apr 62

MOSEVICH TN, KHEISIN EM: [Some data on the electron microscopy of the merozoites of Eimeria intestinalis from the intestine of the rabbit] Tsitologiia 3:%4-9. Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

REID WM, RAJA MR: Eimeria maxima--pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers. Amer J Vet Res 24:174-8, Jan 63

SCHOLTYSECK E: [Comparative studies on the nuclear relations and growth of coccidiomorphs with special reference to Eimeria maxima] Z Parasitenk 22:428-74, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOLTYSECK E: [On the fine structure of Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Z Parasitenk 22:123-32, 1962 (Ger)

SCHOLTYSECK EO: Electron microscope studies on Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa). J Protozool 9:407-14, Nov 62

EISENMENGER COMPLEX (C8)

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

QUAGLIA GB, VENERE G, MALARA D: [Clinical, electrocardiographic and radiologic aspects of the Eisenmenger syndrome (congenital cor pulmonale)] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:879-908, Dec 62 (It)

RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549-56, Sep 62

RAJASURIYA K, MARKAR MA, DE SILVA KM, RATNAIKE VT: Eisenmenger syndrome with radiological calcification of main pulmonary arteries. Postgrad Med J 39:155-7, Mar 63

SLODKI SJ, ARCILLA RA, BLISS HA, GASUL BM: Eisenmenger's complex with unusual hemodynamic findings. Amer J Cardiol 11:392-8, Mar 63

ZERBINI E, BATTAGLIA G, PEPI S: [Cardiac mechanics in systemic right ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 131-2, 1962 (It)

EJACULATION (G1)

BIRNBAUM D, HALL T: An electroejaculation technique for rats. Anat Rec 140:49-50, May 61

HERBERG LJ: A hypothalamic mechanism causing seminal ejaculation. Nature (London) 198:219-20, 13 Apr 63

HERBERG LJ: Seminal ejaculation following positively reinforcing electrical stimulation of the rat hypothalamus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:679-85, Aug 63

LARSSON K: Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. I. Effects of lesions in the dorsolateral and the median cortex. J Exp Zool 151:167-76, Nov 62

MASTROIANNI L Jr, MANSON WA Jr: Collection of monkey semen by electroejaculation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1025-7, Apr 63

MACLEAN PD, DUA S, DENNISTON RH: A mapping of cerebral structures involved to seminal discharge and genital scratching. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:136-9, 1962

Premature ejaculation. JAMA 183:389-90, 2 Feb 63

SCHRANK P: [Pregnancy following extravaginal ejaculation] Zbl Gynaek 84:652-3, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

SINGH H: Therapeutic use of thioridazine in premature ejaculation. Amer J Psychiat 119:891, Mar 63

EJECTION SEATS (J)

BARWOOD AJ: The maintenance of correct ejection posture. Aerospace Med 34:618-21, Jul 63

CLARKE NP, HUHEEY MJ, MARTIN WM: Pentobarbital anesthesia in bears. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:47-51, 1 Jul 63

COOPER KH, HOLMSTROM FM: Injuries during ejection seat training. Aerospace Med 34:139-41, Feb 63

DAVIDSON AF: Underwater ejection. Roy Nav Med Serv 49:97-9, Spring 63

FABRE J, PFISTER A: [Medical aspects of ejections at very low altitude] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:249-51, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FABRE J: [Physiopathology of parachuting and ejections] Rev Prat 13:2105-16, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

FABRE J, HOUDAS Y: [Physiological determination of factors responsible for severe lesions at the time of supersonic ejections] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:190-2, Dec 61 (Fr)

HIRSCH C, NACHEMSON A: Clinical observations on the spine in ejected pilots. Aerospace Med 34:629-32, Jul 63

HIRSCH C, NACHEMSON A: Clinical observations on the spine in ejected pilots. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:193-4, Dec 61

HIRSCH C, NACHEMSSON A: Clinical observations on the spines of ejected pilots. Industr Med Surg 32:28-9, Jan 63

LAURELL L, NACHEMSON A: Some factors influencing spinal injuries in seat ejected pilots. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:195-6, Dec 61

LAURELL L, NACHEMSSON A: Some factors influencing spinal injuries in seat-ejected pilots. Industr Med Surg 32:27-8, Jan 63

ELASTIC TISSUE (A10)

ANDERSEN SO: Characterization of a new type of cross-linkage in resilin, a rubber-like protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:249-62, 5 Feb 63

BALLI R, PERUCCI U: [On the changes in the vascular elastic fibers in rabbit auricles subjected to cervical sympathectomy before treatment with Co-60] Boll Mal Orecch 80:266-79, May-Jun 62 (It)

COCCHERI S, BARTHOLINI G, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [Instrumental evaluation of the indices of elasticity of the arterial walls in normal and hypertensive subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 353-4, 1962 (It)

FRANCHI F, IGNESTI C, DONNINI L, SIMONETTI E: [Serum anti-elastase activities in essential juvenile scoliosis] Reumatismo 15:30-5, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

FITZPATRICK M, HOSPELHORN VD: Studies on human pulmonary connective tissue. I. Amino acid composition of elastins isolated by alkaline digestion. J Lab Clin Med 60:799-810, Nov 62

GOTTE L, SERAFINI-FRACASSINI A, MORETV: The clinical composition of the NaCl-soluble fraction from autoclaved elastin. J Atheroscler Res 3:244-7, May-Jun 63

GOTTE L, SERAFINI-FRACASSINI A: Electron microscope observations on the structure of elastin. J Atheroscler Res 3:247-51, May-Jun 63

GOTTE L, STERN P, ELSDEN DF, PARTRIDGE SM: The chemistry of connective tissues. 8. The composition of elastin from three bovine tissues. Biochem J 87:344-51, May 63

GILFILLAN RF, BAMFORD SB, SBARRA AJ, BARDAWIL WA: An elastolytic property of human amnion cells in culture. Exp Cell Res 27:580-3, Sep 62

GREENBLATT M: Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:177-83, Feb 63

GUERRERO M, MARTINESI L, BRAVO LM: [Study of the elastic tissue in some lesions of the aorta. With special reference to atherosclerosis] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:714-28, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

HINKE JA, WILSON ML: A study of elastic properties of a 550-microns artery in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1153-60, Dec 62

JELLINEK S: Proliferation of elastic fibres after x-irradiation. Lancet 2:1192-3, 8 Dec 62

JENSEN JG: An electron microscopic study on the morphology of the elastin in foetal, human aortas. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:388-98, 1962

KRETSCHMANN HJ: [Fluorescence polarization microscope analysis of the ultrastructure of elastic laminae and elastic fibers] Z Zellforsch 60:7-68, 1963 (Ger)

KIRK JE, CHIEFFI M: Variation with age in elasticity of skin and subcutaneous tissue in human individuals. J Geront 17:373-80, Oct 62

LABELLA FS, LINDSAY WG: The structure of human aortic elastin as influenced by age. J Geront 18:111-8, Apr 63

LUNSETH JH: Elastic membrane: effect of increasing tension on the absorptive capacity. Science 141:438, 2 Aug 63

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The elastic fibers in the normal and pathologic gallbladder] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:119-21, Jun 62 (Fr)

LO MENZO G: [Histological observations regarding the behavior of reticular tissue, elastic tissue, the vascular system and formed elements of the blood in a comparison of vital and postmortem lesions] Minerva Medicoleg 82:340-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [The elastic tissue of the skin] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:81-97, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MENZIES DW, ROBERTS JT: Effect of age on the acidophilia of aortic elastin. Nature (London) 198:1006-7, 8 Jun 63

MORETTI GF, TEXIER L, STAEFFEN J: [Systematic elastorrhexis and Paget's disease. Histological unity of the lesions of elastic tissue] Sem Hop Paris 38:3813-8, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

NABSETH DC, MARTIN DE, ROWE MI, GOTLIEB LS, DETERLING RA Jr: Enzymatic destruction of aortic elastic tissue and possible relationship to experimental atherosclerosis. J Cardiov Surg 4:11-7, Feb 63

PRETO PARVIS V, UGO A: [On a lipid component of arterial elastic tissue. Histochemical and fluorescence microscopy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:657-9, 15 Jun 63 (It)

PRETOLANI E, COCCHERI S: [On various enzymatic aspects of the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 407-9, 1962 (It)

PARTRIDGE SM, ELSDEN DF, THOMAS J: Constitution of the cross-linkages in elastin. Nature (London) 197:1297-8, 30 Mar 63

ROBERTS WC: The histologic structure of the pulmonary trunk in patients with "primary" pulmonary hypertension. Amer Heart J 65:230-6, Feb 63

RITZENFELD P: [On the histology of elastosis senilis] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:558-66, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

RETHY I: [Conclusions on the elasticity of the arterial system studied by measuring and comparing the humeral and ciliary arterial blood pressure] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:142-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

SERAFINI-FRACASSINI A: Electron microscope and x-ray crystal analysis of the calcified elastic tissue. J Atheroscler Res 3:178-88, May-Jun 63

SANDISON AT: Staining of vascular elastic fibres in mummified and dried human tissues. Nature (London) 198:597, 11 May 63

SVEJCAR J, PREROVSKY I, LINHART J, KRUML J, BECKOVA B: Content of collagen, elastin, and hexosamine in primary varicose veins. Clin Sci 24:325-30, Jun 63

TARDINI A: ["Fuchsin phosphotungstate" as a new means of staining elastic fibers] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:515-27, Apr 62 (It)

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. II. Ultramicroscopic characteristics. J Geront 18:127-34, Apr 63

YU SY, BLUMENTHAL HT: The calcification of elastic fibers. I. Biochemical studies. J Geront 18:119-26, Apr 63

ELBOW (A1, A2)

ABDALLA MA, ORTH MC, NESSIM F: Hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1431-5, Oct 62

ANDERSEN H: Histochemical studies of the histogenesis of the human elbow joint. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:50-68, 1962

BRONDOLO W: [Steindler's operation in the paralytic elbow] Minerva Chir 18:547-50, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BOCCANERA L, NEGRI L: [Complex fractures of the elbow. Fracture of the olecranon associated with fracture of the radial head] Minerva Ortop 14:84-9, Feb 63 (It)

BOURRET J, GENEVOIS M: [Osteoarthritis of the elbows due to work with pneumatic tools] Arch Mal Prof 23:838-40, Dec 62 (Fr)

BARBIERI MG: [Fracture of the eminentia capitata humeri; review of therapeutic trends] Arch Ortop 75:772-81, 1962 (It)

BRONDOLO W: [Considerations on fractures of the olecranon] Arch Ortop 75:1130-6, 1962 (It)

BLOUNT WP: The treatment of elbow injuries in children. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:1-18, 1963

BICKEL WE, PERRY RE: Comminuted fractures of the distal humerus. JAMA 184:553-7, 18 May 63

BONAGA R: [Unusual symmetrical para-articular ossifications of the upper extremities] Friuli Med 17:1033-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COLSON P, JANVIER H: [Retractile scars of the elbow. Value of fragment rotations] Ann Chir Plast 8:83-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

CHUNG IH: [Fractures of the elbow] J Korea Surg Soc 5:14-7, Jan 63 (Kor)

CROZZOLI NR: [Treatment of supracondylar fractures of the elbow in childhood. (Technical note)] Minerva Ortop 13:457-62, Jul 62 (It)

CARTERI A, TURINESE A: [Late posttraumatic arthrogenic paralysis of the ulnar nerve] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:639-66, 1962 (It)

COHEN-SOLAL L: [Congenital pronation of the elbow. Presentation of the radiographs] Pediatrie 18:106-7, 1963 (Fr)

DROMPP BW: Tennis elbow. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:105-8, Aug 63

DIEZ-CABALLERO LASHERAS F: [Anterior luxation of the elbow] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:198-201, Apr 63 (Sp)

DERIAN PS: Traumatic injuries to the elbow. J Med Ass Alabama 32:137-43, Nov 62

FORSTER E, MOLE L, KUNLIN A, SCHNOEBELEN R: [Arterial lesions during closed trauma of the limbs. 9 personal cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:107-8, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

GUALTIERI G: [On a case of bilateral and symmetrical ossification of the anterior brachial muscle of probable neurogenic nature] Minerva Ortop 14:336-41, Jul 63 (It)

GUIDI P, PINELLI G: [Osteochondrosis of the elbow] Minerva Ortop 14:112-5, Mar 63 (It)

GROZINGER KH, JUNGBLUTH KH, DAUM R: [On dislocations in the elbow joint] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:110-5, 1963 (Ger)

GIBBS AE: Fatal case of leaning on one elbow. Practitioner 189:679, Nov 62

ELBOW

GOULD N: Early mobilization of the joint in intra-articular fractures with special attention to the elbow joint. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:575–84, Nov 62

JUDET J, JUDET R, LEFRANC J: [Fracture of the radial head in the child] Ann Chir 16:1377–85, Sep 62 (Fr)

KOSZLA MM: [Rare locations of aseptic necrosis] Rev Chir Orthop 49:349–54, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

KETTELKAMP DB, LARSON CB: Evaluation of the Steindler flexorplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:513–8, Apr 63

KARNO ML: The iliac horn syndrome. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1435–8, Oct 62

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1–43, 1962

LACAPERE J, ARICHE JJ: [Diagnosis and treatment of epicondylitis] Sem Ther 39:202–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

LETTIN AW: An unusual case of chondromyxoid fibroma of bone. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:10–2, Jan 63

MANTERO E, GALEAZZI G: [The roentgenotherapeutic treatment of humeral epichondylitis. Case contribution] Minerva Radiol 8:90–4, Mar 63 (It)

MONTIS S, LO BUE F, VINCI A: [Vascular foramina and arterial blood supply of the articular heads of the elbow (condylus humeri, epicondylus lateralis and epicondylus medialis, olecranon, processus coronoideus, caput radii, collum radii)] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:440–7, Aug 63 (It)

MARCHILDON A, SLONIM RR, BROWN HE Jr, HOWELL DS: Primary septic bursitis. J Florida Med Ass 50:139–41, Aug 63

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Bilateral ankylosis of the elbow after prolonged coma] Rev Chir Orthop 49:117–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MOHADEB M, PETRACCI AA: [Brodie's abscess] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2147–9, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

MEAD CA, MARTIN M: Aplasia of the trochlea—an original mutation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:379–83, Mar 63

NYHOLM K: Elbow flexor plasty in tendon transposition. (An analysis of the functional result in 26 patients). Acta Orthop Scand 33:30–42, 1963

OIKONOMIDES MG: [Unusual syndrome of the development of heterotopic calcification of the left elbow. Successful cure following local infusion of prednisolone ester] Hellen Iatr 31:821–7, Sep 62 (Gr)

PESCE L: [Persistence of the ossification center of the medial condyle of the humerus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:34–8, 1963 (It)

PULKKI T, VAINIO K: Compression of the ulnar nerve due to rheumatoid arthritis of the elbow. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:327–30, 1962

PAULAVICIUS A: [Exercise therapy in fractures of the elbow region] Sveik Apsaug 7:36–40. Jun 62 (Lith)

ROCHE L, MAITREPIERRE J, LEJEUNE E, MERMET J: [The x-ray picture of "vibration disease"] Roentgen Europ 4:111–9, Jul 62 (Ger)

RUFFONI R, ZAFFARONI A: [On traumatic dislocation of the elbow] Chir Ital 14:549–68, Aug 62 (It)

ROKHLIN GD: [Characteristics of the elbow in laborers with long industrial experience] Arkh Anat 43:92–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

SILIQUINI PL, COSCIA PL: [Clinico-statistical contribution on suprachondyloid fractures of the humerus in children] Minerva Ortop 14:120–4, Mar 63 (It)

SEDLIN ED, FLEMING JL: Epidermoid carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic foci. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:827–38, Jun 63

STEFANINI P: [Drainage in general abdominal surgery] Minerva Ginec 15:454–6, 15 May 63 (It)

STARK J, KUDR J: [Surgical therapy of lateral epicondylitis of the humerus] Rozhl Chir 41:548–53, Aug 62 (Cz)

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H, BRONSTEIN H: [Study of bone maturation of the elbow] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:542–50, 1962 (Fr)

SIFFERT RS: Displacement of the distal humeral epiphysis in the newborn infant. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:165–9, Jan 63

SAPIO EA, ABECASIS LI, DE PAOLI JM: [Painful pronus (pulled elbow)] Dia Med 34:2171–2, 1 Nov 62 (Sp)

SALMON M, PIERRE M, PERPERE S: [Posttraumatic dangling elbow] Marseille Chir 14:389–90, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SEBASTIANI C: [Clinical and therapeutic considerations on periarthritis of the elbow] Arch Putti 16:356–63, 1962 (It)

STRUKEL J L, POLACCO A: [On the association of fracture of the radius head and olecranon] Friuli Med 17:552–9, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

TREVISI M, SCIASCIA R: [The movements of the ulna in the humero-ulnar joint studied by the stereoscopic method of roentgen-photogrammetry] Chir Organi Mov 51:315–21, Feb 63 (It)

TOS L, SALVI V: [The subepitrochlear bone] Minerva Ortop 14:248–53, May 63 (It)

TRAVAGLINI F: [Congenital flexed elbow] Arch Putti 16:372–92, 1962 (It)

TRAVAGLINI F: [Isolated traumatic dislocation of the head of the radius. (Recent and inveterate cases)] Arch Putti 16:422–41, 1962 (It)

VENTURUCCI VT: [Therapy with microwaves (radar) in arthrosis of the elbow, hip, knee and feet] Minerva Radiol 8:108–10, Mar 63 (It)

VERSYCK J: [The shoulder and elbow in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:316–23, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

VERSYCK J: [The shoulder and elbow in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:316–23, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

WATTEBLED R: [Occupational pathology of the elbow] Cah Med Interprof 3:29–32, Jul 63 (Fr)

WILHELM AW, GIESELER H: [Treatment of epicondylitis humeri ulnaris by denervation] Chirurg 34:80–3, Feb 63 (Ger)

WIGHTMAN JA: Clicking elbow from a torn annular ligament. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45–B:380–1, May 63

WEISSENBACH R: [Treatment of epicondylitis] Vie Med 44:821–5, May 63 (Fr)

WITT AN, RETTIG H: [Fractures and luxations in the area of the elbow in children] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:19–55, 1963 (Ger)

ZAJIC Z: [Traumatic dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the elbow] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:433–7, Jun 62 (Ser)

ELECTRIC INJURY (C14)

ADAMENKO MP: [Restroation of blood circulation and respiration in dogs revived after prolonged clinical death due to electrical trauma] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):82–9, 1963 (Uk)

AUDIER M, RUF G, FRANCOIS G, PRUD'HOMME F: [Apropos of a new case of myocardial infarct caused by electrocution] Marseille Med 99:1054–7, 1962 (Fr)

ANDREOTTI L, GUARNIERI E, PALAZZUOLI M: [Influence of the nervous system on the blood lipids: changes in various blood lipid fractions after electroshock and after barbiturate anesthesia] Rass Neurol Veg 16:204–25, 30 Jun 62 (It)

BEKTURSUNOVA NS: [Use of indirect cardiac massage in fatal electric injury under experimental conditions] Sovet Med 26:12–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

BURCHELL HB: Electrocution hazards in the hospital or laboratory. Circulation 27:1015–7, Jun 63

BALLESTE CF, ZINGANO AG: [Health aspects of the operation of radar and similar apparatus] Rev Med Aero (Rio) 14:3–14, Jan–Dec 62 (Por)

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation. J Forensic Sci 8:82–96, Jan 63

FRANCOIS RC, CABANES J: [Apropos of a case of cataract probably related to phototrauma due to an electric arc without direct passage of current] Arch Mal Prof 24:539–41, Jun 63 (Fr)

FISCHER H: [Critical remarks on the article "On Chromoprotein Excretion by the Kidneys, Especially after High-Voltage Current Accidents and Alkali Therapy"] Z Ges Exp Med 136:293–306, 1962 (Ger)

HROZEK D: [Intrauterine death of the fetus in a mother shocked by an electric current (case report)] Zbl Gynaek 85:203–4, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAGLIND K: [Treatment of "welding flash" (keratoconjunctivitis electrica) with xylocain eyedrops. 2 years experience with a new remedy] Svensk Lakartidn 60:184–92, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF O, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA/5 HTP decarboxylase on the increase of cerebral serotonin concentration induced in rats by a supramaximal electric shock] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1809–13, 1962 (Fr)

JELLINEK S: Some observations on injuries caused by electricity and lightning. Med Biol Illus 12:222–5, Oct 62

KINE P: [Cardiac accidents due to electrocution] Maroc Med 42:329–33, Apr 63 (Fr)

KOEPPEN S, EICHLER R, FOELZ G, HOPPE D, HOSANG W, KOSTKA F, OSYPKA P: [The electric accident. Anatomical, physiological, clinical, neurological, psychological studies and technical analyses following accidents with AC and DC current. (Critical observation of 1250 cases)] Elektromedizin 7:35–59 contd, Mar 62 (Ger)

LEMARIEY A, MULER H, PAQUELIN F, COTIN G: [Electrical burns of the tongue] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:760–2, Sep 62 (Fr)

LARCAN A: [Metabolic disorders and electrocution] Ann Chir Plast 7:247–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT P: [Rehabilitation problems concerning the victims of electrocution] Ann Chir Plast 7:271–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

LONG JC: A clinical and experimental study of electric cataract. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:471–516, 1962

LA JOIE RJ: [The fulguration syndrome] Rass Med Industr 31:550–5, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

MARTENS AS: [Use of radon baths in the combined treatment of patients with electric injury] Ortop Travm Protez 24:56–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

MODY SM, RICHINGS M: Ventricular fibrillation resulting from electrocution during cardiac catheterisation. Lancet 2:698–9, 6 Oct 62

METCALFE RM: Non-fatal electric shock as it instructs in the enigma of multiple sclerosis with presentation of a case. J Tenn Med Ass 55:465–8, Dec 62

MOSCARELLA AA, STARK RB, DE FOREST M: Anemia, cortisone, and maternal stress as teratogenic factors in mice. Surg Forum 13:469–71, 1962

MAINENTI F: [Contribution to the study of deaths by electrical currents of low voltage and low amperage] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:816–24, Sep 62 (It)

MOUSSEAU M, LEBEAUPIN R, GUIHARD D, KERNEIS JP: [Experimental electrical burns in rabbits: preliminary results] Ann Chir Plast 7:751–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

MICHON J, VICHARD P: [Apropos of local and regional treatment in electrocutions] Ann Chir Plast 7:261–70, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARMOR L, BECHTOL CO: Paralysis of the serratus anterior due to electric shock relieved by transplantation of the pectoralis major muscle. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:156–60, Jan 63

MIKSIC J: [Injuries caused by electric current] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:369–73, May 62 (Ser)

MALOFIEJEW M, SIDOROWICZ J, SZCZYGIEL R: [Temporary restoration of cardiac activity in a case of asystole caused by electric current] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1390–1, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

MURRAY R: Hazards to health: electric shock. New Eng J Med 268:1127–8, 16 May 63

NEGRINI AC, DAMASIO E: [Thromboelastographical investigations of the behavior of blood coagulation in death caused by electrocution. Experimental study] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:219–29, Apr 63 (It)

POTICHA SM, BELL JL, MEHN WH: Electrical injuries with special reference to the hand. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:852–61, Nov 62

PETIT GJ, PETIT AG: [Suicide by electrocution-hanging] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:343–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

PARDON N: [Traumatology: Current views on electrical accidents] Cah Med Interprof 2:34–42, Oct 62 (Fr)

PICARD JM: [Respiratory and cardiovascular resuscitation of electrocuted patients] Ann Chir Plast 7:243–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRAGLOWSKI T: [Histopathological changes in individual organs and their role in electrical injuries] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:433–530. May–Jun 62 (Pol)

ROESENER G: [Clinical and electrocardiographic observations on 6 men following lightning strokes] Elektromedizin 7:24–34, Mar 62 (Ger)

SOLODOVNIKOV GS: [Current status of the problem of the hazards of high frequency currents] Vop Elektropat 3:5–21, 1962 (Rus)

SCHIECHE M: [Decapitation in accidents due to electric current] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:239–43, Jun 63 (Ger)

SINGH BK: Bilateral cataract produced by electricity. A case report. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:71–2, Oct 62

SCHLIEPHAKE E, ŠMETS R: [Physical medicine, balneology. Electric injuries] Munchen Med Wschr 105:209–11, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

SKLIARENKO ET: [Posterior luxation of the shoulder associated with fracture of the anatomical neck in electrical trauma] Ortop Travm Protez 24:65–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: Cardiac rupture following electrocution. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1502–5, Oct 62

TABBARA W: [Presentation of a microscopic specimen: electrocution] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:340–3, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TAMLER E: Electric cataract: a case report. Amer J Ophthal 54:865–6, Nov 62

THEISSING G, THEISSING J: [Experimental studies on electrotrauma] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:815–22, Dec 62 (Ger)

TSCHERNE H: [Electric injury] Wien Med Wschr 113:100–1, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

VOURC'H G, ARFEL G: [Peroperative electrocution] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:365–9, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

VAIRO E: [Electrocardiographic findings in persons electrocuted in an electrical works] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1383–94, Dec 62 (It)

VERMEULEN V, SAUNDERS WH: Meniere's disease after electric explosion. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:56, Mar 63

WEINBERG DI, ARTLEY JL, WHALEN RE, McINTOSH HD: Electric shock hazards in cardiac catheterization. Circ Res 11:1004–9, Dec 62

WILKINS PS: Hazards of the electric blanket for the elderly. Nurs Times 59:135, 1 Feb 63

ELECTRICITY (H)

see also related:
LIGHTNING (G3)

APPLEYARD JH, JAFFE AA: Electrical charges on the smoke from cigarettes and tobacco. Phys Med Biol 7:195–9, Oct 62

ASKANAS Z, EKIEL J, KRASDA T, SADOWSKI Z: [Use of alternating and condenser currents in producing cardiac fibrillation and defibrillation in the dog] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:605–14, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

CSALAY L, FRENKL R, HEGYVARY C: Ulcerogenic action of chronic neurogenic stimulation in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:81–7, 1962

CAREY LC, LEPLEY D Jr: Effect of continuous direct electric current on healing wounds. Surg Forum 13:33–5, 1962

DJOURNO A: [Experimental demonstration of a new technic for general electrically-induced anesthesia in animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:284–5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEHNERT H: [Apparatus for electrical stimulation for pharmacological studies] Arzneimittelforschung 13:424–5, May 63 (Ger)

ELLIOTT DR, THOMSON JD: Dynamic properties of denervated rat muscle treated with electrotherapy. Amer J Physiol 205:173–6, Jul 63

EFFENBERGER E: [The electrostatic charge with special reference to the charge caused by textiles and its effect in man] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1412-7, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

FEDER W: On secondary currents and electrode polarization. Perspect Biol Med 6:424-42, Summer 63

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: [Permeability of radioactive phosphorus and calcium through intact skin under the influence of galvanic current] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:245-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

FROLOVA LT: [On the hygienic evaluation of working conditions in work dealing with ultrahigh-frequency currents] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:27-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

FARR RF: Electric current and electron flow. Radiography 29:72-6, Mar 63

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: Absorptive activity of stomach and intestine under the influence of a UHF electric field. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:301-5, Mar-Apr 63

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The effect of electrical current on the epiphyseal cartilage: a preliminary experimental study. Proc Mayo Clin 38:87-95, 27 Feb 63

GROMEK A: [Studies on the mechanism of the defensive action of electric current in histamine shock. Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) activity in different organs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:631-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

HERIN RA: Electrical anesthesia in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:865-71, 15 Apr 63

HARRINGTON GM, LINDER WK: A positive reinforcing effect of electrical stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1014-5, Dec 62

HUDSON W: Annual roentgen oration for 1962. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:9-16, Feb 63

KAWAKAMI Y, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [On changes in blood pressure caused by an alternating-current high-pressure static electric charge] J Showa Med Ass 23:67-8, May 63 (Jap)

KULIKOVSKAIA EL: [Ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic waves on board merchant ships] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:24-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

KEMP LA: An ionization chamber as a current reference standard. Phys Med Biol 7:359-64, Dec 62

KNOEPP LF, CLINE MM, SANDIFER PR: The effect of low electrical frequencies on various normal and malignant cells. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:623-33, Winter 62

LANGE M: [Electric installations of operating rooms] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:73-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

McNUTT J: The ABC's of static in the operating room. Hosp Manage 94:64-8, Nov 62

MARKHAM R: Comment on "Aphid vector affected by electrostatics". Virology 18:647, Dec 62

NELSON GK, WULFSOHN NL: The effects of electrical anaesthesia on the electroencephalogram of rabbits. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:75-6, Jun 63

ORTEGA M: [The measurement of the electrical resistance of the paper in analyses of documents] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:103-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

OKUN R, LIDDON SC, LASAGNA L: The effects of aggregation, electric shock, and adrenergic blocking drugs on inhibition of the "writhing syndrome". J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:107-9, Jan 63

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing. 2. The influence of soiling on the electrostatic phenomenon by friction] Jap J Hyg 17:207-13, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKUKUBO A: [Hygienic studies on the electrostatic properties of synthetic fiber clothing I. On the frictional electrification between clothing and skin surface, and the electrostatic attraction of dusts on textiles] Jap J Hyg 17:197-206, Dec 62 (Jap)

PEITERSEN E, ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN K: Vestibulospinal reflexes. III. Alterations in the stepping test following galvanic stimulation. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:586-91, Jun 63

POPPENDIEK HF, HODY GL: The influence of alternating electric currents on haemolysis of humans blood. Phys Med Biol 7:481-8, Feb 63

PETICOLAS WL: Helix-coil transmission and electronic conductivity of the amylose-iodine complex. Nature (London) 197:898-9, 2 Mar 63

RIPPLINGER J, BRIDE M, JOLY M, CARDOT J: [The cardiac effects of a continuous current applied to the subesophageal ganglion of the snail] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:864-7, 1962 (Fr)

SCHOENBERG HW, YOUNG DG Jr, MURPHY JJ: Electrical stimulation of the urinary bladder. Surg Forum 13:509-10, 1962

STEEN SN, LEE AS: A new approach to the conductivity problem in anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:206-9, Mar-Apr 63

SEREDA PJ, MORSE AR: Precautions against ignition of flammable anaesthetics. I. Electrostatic hazards in the operating theatre. II. Electrical hazards in the operating theatre. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:122-8, Mar 63

VENTURA U, PERRI V: [Effect of physical stimulations on the thiamine content (free and phosphorylated) of some rat tissues. I. Effect of electroshock] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:385-7, 15 Apr 63 (It)

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Effect of cortisol on the electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:110-3, Jan 63

YATES CM, GILLIS CN: The response of rabbit vascular tissue to electrical and drug stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:52-9, Apr 63

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

ABEL H, IMMEL E: [Surface vectors of 3 different orthogonal lead systems in overloading of the right heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:457-63, May 63 (Ger)

AMSLER HA: [Electrocardiographic findings in young soldiers] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 40:17-27, Jun 63 (Ger)

ARIENZO F: [The validity, indications and limits of the electrocardiogram] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:309-22, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [Changes in the electrocardiogram during clinically inapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:58-63, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

ALEKSENTSEVA ES: [Cardiac activity in various froms of experimental hypertension (Electrocardiographic data)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:221-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ANTIPCHUK IuP: [Characteristics of the electrocardiogram in dogs under conditions of different physical stress] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:256-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ANDREONE A, DE GIORGI E: [Electrocardiographic modifications long after surgical operation for isthmic coarctation of the aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:172-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study in pectus excavatum] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:200-1, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ABEL H, IMMEL E: [The behavior of area spatial vectors in 3 different orthogonal lead systems] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:219-29, 1963 (Ger)

ABILDSKOV JA: P wave: its clinical significance. Heart Bull 12:54-6, May-Jun 63

ALMELA GUILLEN J, MEDINA GARCIA JL: [Subacute pericarditis] Med Esp 49:277-87, Apr 63 (Sp)

ANGELAKOS ET, GOKHAN N: Influence of venous inflow volume on the magnitude of the QRS Potentials in vivo. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:337-48, 1963

ASPE Y ROSAS J, PALMA GARCIA S: [Postprandial electrocardiographical changes] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:333-50, May 63 (Sp)

ANTTONEN VM, LESKINEN E, MEURMAN L, OKA M, RAUNIO H: The diagnostic value of unipolar precordial patterns of ventricular premature beats in myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 387):1-65, 1962

ABAOGLU C, BERKMEN R, TASCI A: [On the clinical diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1716-21, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

ABBAMONTE P, SISTI F: [Electrocardiographic effort test in chronic tuberculotics. Voluntary inspiratory apnea test] Lotta Tuberc 32:220-35, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

ALTUKHOV GV, AGADZHANYAN NA: Higher nervous activity in man during prolonged exposure to rarefied air. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):7-11, 1961

ARORA RB, SOMANI P: Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on heart rate and ECG pattern in rhesus monkey. Life Sci 12:693-8, Dec 62

AKAISHI K, YOKOYAMA T: [Two cases of Adams-Stokes syndrome with special reference to electrocardiograms in attack. Ann Paediat Jap 8:224-35, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

ANTILA LE, HARTIALA KJ: Cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine. Studies in the effect of acetylcholine when used alone and with potassium chloride in respiratory disorders in the cat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:387-92, 1962

AGNOLETTO A, SARTORELLI E, TOMASINI M: [Frequency of the electrocardiographic signs of chronic cor pulmonale in obstructive chronic emphysema. Study of 332 patients] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:63-80, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

ANDREUCCI S: [Succinyldicholine. Considerations on a neurovegetative effect following the injection of successive doses] Minerva Anest 28:385-8, Oct 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Effects of propagation from a single front in the surface myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:764-8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [The transmission to the atrial myocardial surface of the electric phenomena generated in the wall at different depths] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:883-7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Experimental analysis of the electrical phenomena registered from the isolated rabbit heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:761-4, 31 Aug 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Effects of the propagation of multiple fronts of excitation in the surface atrial myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:891-3, 30 Sep 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Effects of asynchronous activation of the atrial myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:887-90, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [Modification of the initial part of the ventricular complex in electrocardiography under the influence of low body temperatures] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):19-26, 1961 (Ser)

ANGELAKOS ET: Recordings of the rate of change of QRS potentials of the electrocardiogram. J Appl Physiol 17:1023-5, Nov 62

AGISHEV AV: [On early surgical treatment of nodular goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:90-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ALBANO G, INDOVINA T: [Effects of environmental hyperpressure on the human body. I. ECG findings in hyperpressure during the respiration of mixtures having different oxygen concentrations] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:785-804, Sep 62 (It)

ANDREONE A, DE GIORGI E: [Electrocardiographic changes in the tetralogy of Fallot after anastomotic operations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 215-7, 1962 (It)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [The alterations of the electrocardiogram in the course of clinically unapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:772-9, 1962 (Fr)

BANDIERA G, DORIGONI A: [Evaluation of the rotation of the heart on the transverse axis with a "backward point" (clinico-electrocardiographical study of 4000 cases)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 173-4, 1962 (It)

ANGRISANI P, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the electrocardiographic aspects of cardiorespiratory insufficiency states. Statistical data obtained in 60 patients with chronic bronchopneumopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 204-6, 1962 (It)

ABILDSKOV JA, WILKINSON RS Jr: The relation of precordial and orthogonal leads. Circulation 27:58-63, Jan 63

ABILDSKOV JA, McFEE R, SCHECTER GL: Further observations with the normalized electrocardiogram and axis map. Amer Heart J 65:220-9, Feb 63

ALBANO G, INDOVINA T: [Effect of environmental hyperpressure on the human organism. ECG findings in hyperpressure during the respiration of mixtures with various oxygen concentrations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1215-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

ABBATI A, CUSSINI G: [Topographic evaluation of the duration of the electrical systole in myocardial infarct] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:113-21, Nov 62 (It)

ABARQUEZ RF, LADUE JS: A review of the exercise electrocardiographic test. J Philip Med Ass 38:729-52, Oct 62

ABDALLA A, GAD-EL-MAWLA N: Electro-cardiographic changes in pellagra. J Egypt Med Ass 45:909-12, 1962

AOYAMA S: Clinical and experimental studies on coronary vasodilators. Jap Circ J 27:154-8, Feb 63

ASTRAND I: Exercise electrocardiograms in a 5-year follow-up study. Acta Med Scand 173:257-68, Mar 63

ANGELAKOS ET: Velocity of electrocardiographic potentials I. Method using an electronic analog computer unit. Amer J Cardiol 11:493-500, Apr 63

ANGELAKOS ET, BERNARDINI P: Frequency components and positional changes in electrocardiogram of the adult rat. J Appl Physiol 18:261-3, Mar 63

ABDALLA A, BADRAN A: Effect of antimony dimercaptosuccinate on the electrocardiogram in patients treated for schistosomiasis. Amer J Trop Med 12:188-92, Mar 63

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [The electrocardiogram in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:112-5, Feb 63 (It)

ALVARADO F: Electrocardiography Conference: Veterans Hospital, Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:74-5, Feb 63

BUXTON TM, HSU I, BARTER RH: Fetal electrocardiography. A study of 254 patients using a preamplifier and a standard electrocardiograph. JAMA 185:441-4, 10 Aug 63

BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)

BERNSTEIN H, CORDAY E: The electrocardiogram and mitral stenosis. New Physician 12:A76-A77, Sep 63

BILGER R, SO CS, REINDELL H: [Examination of the electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in situs inversus and in dextroversion of the heart and in heart defects with these anomalous positions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:347-52, 1963 (Ger)

BACKER F: [3. On the problem of myocardial and intervertebral disk lesions] Hippokrates 34:489-94, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

BACKER F: [3. On the problem of myocardial and intervertebral disk lesions] Hippokrates 34:489-94, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

BIDET R: [Study of the electrocardiogram of hibernating animals and homeotherms in the course of artificial hypothermia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:187-206, 1963 (Fr)

BRADY J, JAMES LS: Fetal electrocardiographic studies: tachycardia as a sign of fetal distress. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:785-90, 15 Jul 63

BARBOLLA ABION JJ: [Absence of bio-electrical signs in fatal infarcts] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:254-65, Apr 63 (Sp)

BUGALLO PAZ LM: [Apexcardiograms in valvular lesions] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:274-90, Apr 63 (Sp)

BARLETTA R, PALMA P: [Relations between Condorelli's equatorial leads (LE, RE) and aVR and aVL unipolar leads] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:66-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BARTOLO M, FILOCAMO G, SAPONARO A, PATANE P: [Evaluation of the duration of the isometric systole and of the mechanical systole in adhesive pericarditis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:313-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

BATAGLIA G, CALZAVARA G, DALLA VOLTA S: [The polygraphic diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:318-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BELLET S, MULLER OF, HERRING AB, LAVAN DW: Effect of erythrityl tetranitrate on the electrocardiogram as recorded during exercise by radioelectrocardiography. Amer J Cardiol 11:600-8, May 63

BURCH GE, DEPASQUALE NP: The electrocardiographic diagnosis of pulmonary heart disease. Amer J Cardiol 11:622-38, May 63

BETHEL CS, CROW EW: Heart sounds in the aged. Amer J Cardiol 11:763-7, Jun 63

BURCHELL HB: Analogy of electronic pacemaker and ventricular parasystole with observations on refractory period, supernormal phase, and synchronization. Circulation 27:878-89, May 63

insufficiency)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:271-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP, FRIK W: [Transitory coronary syndrome during trans-septal catheterization of the left atrium. (A contribution to the ECG of acute coronary

BARDEN TP, STANDER RW: Intrauterine pressure and fetal heart rate recordings preceding fetal death. Obstet Gynec 22:46-9, Jul 63

BEST LR: "False positive" post-exercise electrocardiogram in a digitalized patient. J Nat Med Ass 55:277-9, Jul 63

BARAGAN J, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [Complete left branch block and myocardial infarct. (Anatomo-electrical study of 48 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:445-59, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOCK K: [The change in heart activity in the course of rheumatic carditis in childhood] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2013-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BABIKOVA AF, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPIN AB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive y-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BURCH GE, DEPASQUALE NP: Electrocardiogram and spatial vectorcardiogram of localized myocardial hypertrophy. Circulation 26:544-52, Oct 62

BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: The apex cardiogram in ischaemic heart disease. Brit Heart J 24:581-94, Sep 62

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Effect of the administration of calcium and magnesium on the electrocardiogram and blood circulation in a patient with parathyreoprival hypocalcemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2179-84, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

BOUMA S: [A family with esophageal hiatal hernia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2580-3, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

BAIK KH, PHAK SK, LEE SH, HAHN SS: [Electrocardiogram on cholelithiasis] J Korea Med Ass 5:71-5, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

BORUKAEV RK: [The nature of the cardiac component of biologically-different types of reactions in cortical switching-over] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:695-703, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BERGSTROM R: [EKG in intracerebral strokes] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3844-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

BERTHAUX P, BOUCHON JP, BECK H, LAIR JM, LASSABLIERE C: [Correlations between the electrocardiographic criteria of left ventricular hypertrophy and pathological verifications in aged subjects] Sem Hop Paris 38:3460-5, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

BUSNENGO E: [Behavior of the electrocardiogram of subjects subjected to acceleration along various body axes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:25-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

BLONDEAU M, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [The electrocardiogram of the interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1004-23, Sep 62 (Fr)

BOGOMOLOVA FA: [Electrocardiography in children during the interparoxysmal period in rheumatism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:31-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERTHAUX P, BEC H, LASSABLIERE C, BOUCHON JP: [The electrocardiogram of the aged. (Apropos of 764 anatomoclinical cases] Coeur Med Intern 1:413-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUTTERFIELD G: A note on the use of cardiac rate in the audiometric appraisal of retarded children. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:378-9, Nov 62

BODROGI G, BOROCZ L: Use of instrumental examinations for the sports physicians. J Sport Med 2:221-7, Dec 62

BELL GH: A short history of foetal electrocardiography. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1029-31, Dec 62

BELLINI E, FABRIS C: [The electrocardiogram in neurocirculatory dystonia. Considerations on electrocardiographic aspects peculiar to neurofunctional states] G Veneto Sci Med 17:147-68, May-Jun 62 (It)

BAZZI A, SANTAROSSA L, GOBESSI R: [The phases of the cardiac cycle recorded with the polygraphic method. Study in 20 cases of mitral stenosis] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:253-66, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BERGSTROM RM: A surgical technique for the study of brain, muscle and ECG potentials in the foetus. Insertion of electrodes into the intrauterine foetus for recording EEG, EMG, and ECG potentials in long-term experiments with conscious, pregnant animals. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:504-10, 1962

BROUSTET P, GAZEAU J, MARION J: [Shortening of the PR interval in the electrocardiogram in coronary disease] Mal Cardiov 3:95-104, Mar 62 (Fr)

BORGATTI E, MAVRULIS A: [Behavior of the electrocardiogram of the sheep (lamb) and of the dog in passage from the quadrupedal standing position to dorsal decubitus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1095-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BORGATTI E, MAVRULIS A: [The spatial axonocardiogram of the lamb, dog and man in dorsal decubitus. Comparative data] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1098-101, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BARBA G: [Electrocardiographic observations during tetanic infection] Riforma Med 76:1319-25, 24 Nov 62 (It)

BARBACCIA F, LA SELVA A, LUZZATTI G, ROSSI L, ROVELLI R: [Anatomopathological and electrocardiographical changes in experimental irradiation of the heart with Co-60] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 452-4, 1962 (It)

BOURG R, REYGAERTS J: [Indications for fetal electrocardiography during pregnancy] Bruxelles Med 42:1484-5, 9 Dec 62 (Fr)

BOGOMOLOVA EK: [On the role of anticoagulants in prevention of experimental coronary insufficiency] Kardiologiia 2:54-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BARSKII IP, BARSKAIA ZM: [On the problem of remote sequelae of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:39-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

BABSKII EB, IVANOV VS, NIKISHIN GV: [Use of cardiocyclography in physiological and clinical examinations] Kardiologiia 2:77-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BERLINER GB, SOBOLEV PI, MOS'PANOV LS: [On intravital diagnosis of a primary tumor of the heart] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:132-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BIRYUKOV DA, KORNEVA EA, SHLYAFER TP, YAKOVLEVA MI: Phylogenetic and ontogenetic patterns in development of reflex regulation of cardiac activity and respiration in animals. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:80-5, Jan-Feb 63

BAYLEY RH, BERRY PM: "Body surface" potentials produced by the eccentric dipole in the heart wall of the nonhomogeneous volume conductor. Amer Heart J 65:200-7, Feb 63

BURGOS DE PABLO A: [Continuous electrocardiographic control during operations] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:769-74, Oct 62 (Sp)

BRIGDEN W: Cardiomyopathy. Practitioner 190:222-9, Feb 63

BERNSTEIN H, CORDAY E: The electrocardiogram of an unusual case of ruptured chordae tendineae. New Physician 12:A88, Feb 63

BRKIC I: [Electrocardiographic changes in acute respiratory insufficiency] Med Arh 16:19-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

BALEZINA ZN: [Electrocardiogram changes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients after pneumonectomy] Probl Tuberk 40(8):65-71, 1962 (Rus)

BONNET JL, HIVET M: [Increase of arterial pressure and electrocardiographical anomalies after terminolateral portacaval anastomosis] Presse Med 71:115-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BILLINGS FT Jr: The responsibility of the electrocardiographer. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:109-3, Apr 63

BONDUEL A, PEROSIO AM, KVICALA R, CEDRATO A: [Cardiovascular manifestations in Cooley's anemia (thalassemia)] Arch Argent Pediat 56:215-27, Sep 61 (Sp)

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63

BILGER R, SO CS: [On the vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:189-99, 1963 (Ger)

BENCHIMOL A, LASRY JE, CARVALHO FR: The ventricular premature contraction. Its place in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:334-9, Mar 63

BASTAROLI JC, FERNANDEZ GARCIA E: [The auricular electrocardiogram] Medicina (B Air) 23:20-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BRAUNWALD E, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, MORROW AG: Congenital aortic stenosis. I. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 100 patients. II. Surgical treatment and the results of operation. Circulation 27:426-62, Mar 63

BARRILLON A, MEYER P, LAGRUE G: [Electrocardiographic study of experimental arterial hypertension due to renal ischemia in the rabbit] Path Biol (Paris) 11:73-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

BILLINGS FT Jr: The responsibility of the electrocardiographer. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:109-13, Apr 63

CABARROU P: [Man in the world of silence. The electrocardiogram at 250 meters] Presse Med 71:1632-4, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

CORNAGLIA M, MONTEVERDE A: [Clinical observations and electrocardiography at rest and during exercise in coronary disease patients subjected to treatment with phenyl-propyl-diphenylpropyl-amine] Minerva Med 54:1182-8, 25 Apr 63 (It)

CASTELLI E, LANCELLOTTI A, ARTUSO P: [Apropos of the late appearance of the electrocardiographic signs of complete infarct] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:154-8, 1963 (It)

CAMERINI F, DE MICHELINI E, ADDOBBATI V: [Long-term course of necrotic signs and normalization of the electrocardiogram in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:73-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHIERICI F, ARTUSO P, PINELLI G: [The late course of the electrocardiogram in infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:76-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

COVA N, TESONE M, TRIULZI E, FERRARI E: [Effects of noradrenaline on the electrocardiogram in 70 heart patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:98-100, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M: [On electrocardiographic changes caused by exertion in patients with mitral stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:94-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHLEBUS H: [On the value of cardiographic studies in the determination of intra-arterial pressure deviations] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:77-83, 1963 (Pol)

CARONNA J, HODAS J, PAOLINI A, CANTARELLA G: The electrocardiogram in cirrhosis of the liver. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:426-31, May 63

CHERNOVA IV: [The dynamics of the electrocardiographic changes in rheumatism in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:32-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

CERNOHORSKY J, DUSEK J: The electrocardiographic picture of double infarcts. Cor Vasa 5:1-17, 1963

COX LW, WALL IB, WOOD AE: The design of a foetal heart rate meter. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:60-2, Jun 63

CORDAY E, SKELTON RB: Atrial tachycardia with right bundle branch block. New Physician 11:A118, Oct 62

HICKS WM Jr: Advances in electrocardiography; left axis deviation. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:181-2, Sep 62

CAHILL KM, FLOOD FB: Rupture of the infarcted ventricular septum. Report of a case with unusual phonocardiographic and electrocardiographic findings. Amer Heart J 64:686-9, Nov 62

CACERES CA: Integration of data in diagnosis. Circ Res 11:563-8, Sep 62

CORDAY E, SKELTON RB: The electrocardiogram of left ventricular hypertrophy. New Physician 11:A-80, Nov 62

CUMMING GR: Congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels without associated intracardiac anomalies. A clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic study. Amer J Cardiol 10:605-14, Oct 62

CASTELLANOS A Jr, MAYER JW, LEMBERG L: The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with bundle branch block. Amer J Cardiol 10:657-66, Nov 62

CADY LD, WOODBURY MA, GERTLER MM, TICK LJ: Mass screening of cardiograms. Amer J Public Health 52:1872-6, Nov 62

CARDACI G, MINASI A, CAMPISI U: [Further case contribution to the study of Di Maria's right thoracic leads in the diagnosis of myocardial-coronary damage of the basis cordis] Cardiol Prat 13:491-501, Aug 62 (It)

CONCINA B, FLORIS B: [The effect of hyperventilation on anomalies of the ST segment and of the T wave in healthy subjects and in coronary disease patients] Cuore Circ 46:254-68, Oct 62 (It)

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660-9, Sep 62

CUSSINI G, MANZINI E, PINELLI G: [A new electrocardiographic finding: the inverted Bayley sign] G Geront 10:839-41, Aug 62 (It)

CUSSINI G, PINELLI G, TOMAT E: [Left ventricular hypertrophy in the aged: clinical, electrocardiographic and radiological correlations] G Geront 10:843-7, Aug 62 (It)

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32:229-64, May-Jun 62 (It)

COSTANZO F, DE LA PIERRE M, PIETRA R: [Incidence and pathogenesis of the "gigantic" T wave in the electrocardiogram of the elderly person] Minerva Med 53:2801-4, 22 Sep 62 (It)

CARDACI G, MINASI A: [On the importance of some leads in the diagnosis of myocardio-coronary damage of the base of the heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 193-5, 1962 (It)

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M: [On the changes in the electrocardiogram during muscular work] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 176-7, 1962 (It)

CLEMENTE R: [Observations on the evolution of the Q wave in the period following myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 184-5, 1962 (It)

CAMERINI F, STEFANI S: [Depressed sternum and electrocardiographic changes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 212-4, 1962 (It)

CORRADI C, MEDW A, ALBERTO S: [Postprandial changes in the electrocardiogram in gastrectomized patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 231-2, 1962 (It)

COSBY RS, BERGERON M: Electrocardiographic changes in carbon monoxide poisoning. Amer J Cardiol 11:93-6, Jan 63

CUSSINI G, TOMAT E, PINELLI G: [The electrocardiographical aspects of left ventricular hypertrophy; attempted etiopathogenetic comparisons] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 224-6, 1962 (It)

CRAIGE E, HARNED HS Jr: Phonocardiographic and electrocardiographic studies in normal newborn infants. Amer Heart J 65:180-9, Feb 63

CASTER WO, AHN P: Electrocardiographic notching in rats deficient in essential fatty acids. Science 139:1213, 22 Mar 63

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G: [The electrocardiographic picture and the degree of arterial blood 02 saturation in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Boli Soc Ital Cardiol 7:349-57, 1962 (It)

CONTE G, FUSARO A: [The esophageal electrocardiogram in the evaluation of left atrial enlargement] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:846-53, Dec 62 (It)

CREPALDI V, BUTTO M, MASETTO L: [The atriogram in hyperthyroid subjects studied by means of elective leads (esophageal and right atrial)] Cardiol Prat 13:755-63, Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, CONSIGLIO GC, DATTINO R: [Cardiocirculatory modifications with electrocardiographic findings during fluothane anesthesia in gynecologic surgery] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:465-77, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CZAPLICKI S, STANOWSKI E: [The value of the shape and time of the intrinsic deflection of ventricular extrasystoles in the ECG diagnosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2029-32, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

CHERNOGOROV IA, LAKSHINA LK: [Antithyroid therapy of chest pain] Kardiologiia 3:52-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CHRISTMAN R: [A case of subarachnoid hemorrhage with an unusual electrocardiographic picture] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1837-9, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

CACERES CA: Electrocardiographic analysis by a computer system. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:196-202, Feb 63

CACERES CA: A basis for observer variation in electrocardiographic interpretation. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:521-32, Mar 63

COUSSIO JD, KAUMANN AJ, IZQUIERDO JA: Pressor and electrocardiographic effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine in Leghorn chicken influenced by certain adrenergic blocking agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:457-64, 1 Feb 63

CIAMPALINI L, LOTTI P, PALAGI L: [Hemodynamic study during the prepuberal age] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:695-702, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CONTE G, FUSARO A: [Esophageal leads in human atrial flutter] Friuli Med 17:915-24, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CONESCU V, PETRESCU X, POPA F: [Electrocardiographic aspects of dying and clinical death] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:199-206, Feb 63 (Rum)

DICKSON ER, SCHATZ IJ, MARSHALL KG, CAIN JC: Rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm into vena cava. Electrocardiographic changes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:29-31, Jul 63

DZHELIEV IT, LAGUTINA NI, FUFACHEVA AA: [On central mechanisms of regulation of the blood supply and respiration in monkeys] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:330-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

DE RABAGO P, VARELA DE SEIJAS JR: [Primary pulmonary hypertension. Clinical, radiological, electrocardiographical and hemodynamic study of 6 cases] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:397-415, Apr 63 (Sp)

DATEY KK, DESHMUKH MM: Electrocardiograms as an aid in the diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension. J Ass Physicians India 11:501-13, Jul 63

DAL PALU C, CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F: [Potassium loading in the differential diagnosis of electrocardiographic pictures of "ischemia"] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:79-80, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DI GREGORIO D, STRANEO G, SALVADEO A: [On the use of continuous electrocardiographic registration during walking] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:92-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DEL CASTILLO EB, SCHARER RF, GUARDO AH, LAROTONDA A, ZUCAL CA: [Considerations apropos of various cardiac disorders in the course of the Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome] Presse Med 71:806-7, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

DE SMET F: [The QRS complex in the interauricular communication of the ostium secundum type] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:43-56, 1963 (Fr)

DIEDERICH KW, SCHRODER R: [Undiagnosed myocardial infarct. Comparative studies on pathologico-anatomical and electrocardiographical findings] Med Welt 14:722-30, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

DI MASSINO UV, FRANCHINI AM: [The electrocardiogram in hypocalcemic and normocalcemic tetany of early infancy] Minerva Pediat 15:491-502, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DE SAINT PIERRE G, POZZI R, CAMILLI L: [Behavior of the idioventricular rhythm during suspension of artificial stimulation with radio-frequency in patients treated for Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:3-16, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DOWDY EG, FABIAN LW: Ventricular arrhythmias induced by succinylcholine in digitalized patients: a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:501-13, Jul-Aug 63

DELANEY JP, THAL AP: Coronary arteriography, an instructive case. Minnesota Med 45:999-1001, Oct 62

DEL GUERCIO R, TEDESCHI G: [Considerations on electrocardiographic findings in spinal cord diseases] Riforma Med 76:908-11, 18 Aug 62 (It)

DEUIL R, PUECH H, MORIN P, FAUDON J: [Chylothorax tolerated for 37 years. Lymphography, electrocardiograms] Sem Hop Paris 38:3831-4, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

DE MICHELI A, MEDRANO G, SODI PALLARES D: [The clinical value of the electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Mal Cardiov 3:433-56, Sep 62 (It)

DERRICK JR: Rapid attachment of electrocardiographic leads. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:911, Dec 62

DEMIROGLU C: [The effects of isoprenalin on ECG] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:10-22, 1962 (Tur)

ANFOSSI F, CARUZZO C, AQUARO G: [The so-called "innocent" systolic murmur in childhood. Considerations on its pathogenesis in the light of anamnestic, electrocardiographic and radiological data] Minerva Med 53:2796-801, 22 Sep 62 (It)

DI GRUTTOLA G, RAGANATI M, FANUELE G: [Electrocardiographic findings in children with bronchial asthma] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1025-31, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DENNIS EW, KINARD SA Jr, SCOTT WM Jr, DEBAKEY ME, WILLIAMS CH: Postanesthetic T wave inversion of the electrocardiogram. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:45-50, Winter 1962-3

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Changes in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DAL PALU C, FURLANELLO F: [On the significance of pseudo-ischemic T waves] Mal Crdiov 3:575-94, Dec 62 (It)

DOUGLAS AH: Inversion of the P-waves in a case of funnel chest (trichterbrust). Dis Chest 43:204-5, Feb 63

DE SAINT PIERRE G: [Morphological instability of atypical ventricular complexes in total atrio-ventricular block] Cardiol Prat 13:783-91, Dec 62 (It)

DA COSTA H, SHETH SC: The electrocardiogram in congenital cardiac anomalies. Indian J Child Health 12:81-4, Feb 63

DELL'ERBA A, ABBAMONTE P: [Electrocardiographic findings in drowning in fresh water] Zacchia 25:199-217, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

DOCK W: A simple way to record heart sounds, Timing with the R wave on direct-writing electrocardiographs. JAMA 184:148-9, 13 Apr 63

DOWER GE, MOORE AD, ZIEGLER WG, OSBORN JA: On QRS amplitude and other errors produced by direct-writing electrocardiographs. Amer Heart J 65:307-21, Mar 63

EPISCOPO U: [The physician, the electrocardiograph and arrythmia] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:1-21, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ENDSJO TO: [Measurement of the QT-ratio in angina pectoris. ECG study of 31 patients after the double Master test] Nord Med 69:639-40, 30 May 63 (Sw)

ERTEVTSIAN LN: [Changes in the electrocardiogram in cats in brain injury and radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:38-43, Mar 63 (Rus)

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475-88, Oct 62

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 2. The relationship between the ventricular strain ECG and coronary insufficiency] Jap Circ J 25:1287-93, Dec 61 (Jap)

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 1. Clinical statistical studies] Jap Circ J 25:1277-86, Dec 61 (Jap)

EGGERS P, VOGELBERG K, ZYLMANN E: [Clinical study on 570 cases of myocardial infarct. (II. Electrocardiographic studies)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2545-8, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

"Electrocardiographic infarction". JAMA 183:365, 2 Feb 63

ENGER E: [Extracardiac influences on the electrocardiogram] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:286-93, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

EVANS W: Pitfalls in cardiac diagnosis. Practitioner 190:177-83, Feb 63

ESTES EH Jr, WHALEN RE, ROBERTS SR Jr, McINTOSH HD: The electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic findings in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:155-61, Feb 63

EMMRICH J, WEISSLEDER H, REINDELL H: [Behavior of the electrical and mechanical systole in hearts of athletes] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:77-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

ELMQVIST R: Electrocardiographs and electro-encephalographs. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:83-91, 1962

EIDELBERG E: Cortical steady potentials. A discussion of some possible mechanisms for their production. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:221-31, Dec 62

FISCH C: The nonspecific nature of T wave changes. J Indiana Med Ass 56:894-5, Jul 63

FRANKE M, MARX HH: [Contribution to the clinical evaluation of primary pulmonary hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:402-6, 1963 (Ger)

FISCH C: Non-paroxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1024-5, Aug 63

FURMAN KI, LUPU NZ: Cardiac monitoring and telemetering system. J Appl Physiol 18:840-2, Jul 63

FERUGLIO GA, ZANUTTINI D: [The heart in pectus excavatum: clinical and instrumental findings in 10 cases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:198-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

FLAMENT F: [Negative ventriculograms of predominant fashion in the bipolar derivations. Description of 12 cases. Attempt at interpretation] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:57-77, 1963 (Fr)

FISCHMANN EJ, BARBER MR: "Aimed" electrocardiography. Model studies, using a heart consisting of 6 electrically isolated areas. Amer Heart J 65:628-37, May 63

FARINA A: [Importance of the III P lead in the early diagnosis of disorders of ventricular repolarization] G Med Milit 113:139-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FOX T: On the morphology of the delta wave in the Wolff-Parkinson-White Syndrome. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:377-90, 1963

FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338-43, 9 May 63 (It)

FISCH C: Electrocardiographic monitoring of pericardiocentesis. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1519-20, Oct 62

FISCH C: Wolff-Parkinson-White (W-P-W) syndrome. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1648-9, Nov 62

FABIUS A: [The diagnosis of tricuspid valvular diseases] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:169-80, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

FISCHMANN EJ, SEELYE RN, CRUTCHER LR: Clinical trial of a balsa-lithium electrode for conventional electrocardiography. Amer J Cardiol 10:846-51, Dec 62

FRIEDBERG CK, JAFFE HL, PORDY L, CHESKY K: The two-step exercise electrocardiogram. A double-blind evaluation of its use in the diagnosis of angina pectoris. Circulation 26:1254-60, Dec 62

FUJIMOTO K: Arrhythmia in reference to surgery. Jap Circ J 26:245-51, Mar 62

Foetal electrocardiography. Lancet 2:1260-1, 15 Dec 62

FISCH C: Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. J Indiana Med Ass 56:56-7, Jan 63

FISHLEDER BL, SERRA C, PRATI PL, FRIEDLAND C: [The persistence of the ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension: "harsh diastolic" type] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:610-28, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [Changes in the ventricular repolarization phase after prolonged pauses in auricular fibrillation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 196-8, 1962 (It)

FURITANO G, DURANTE F, CARPENTIERE G: [Action of several recent synthetic coronary dilating agents on electrocardiographic changes during the exercise test] Atti Soc ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 70-1, 1962 (It)

FRANZ L: [Preliminary increase of the ECG electric current by a differential caskode] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1048-51, Oct 62 (Ger)

FABRIS C: [On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of bilateral bundle branch block] G Veneto Sci Med 17:197-208, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FARINA A, MONTEMURRO G, BARLETTA R: [Spatial orientation of integral mean electrical axis of QRS in ventricular predominance] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:372-7, 1962 (It)

FURUYA H, YAMAKURA K, MINAMITANI K, YAMANAKA Y, KITAMURA K, YAMAKAWA K: The clinical evaluation of the exercise-test by the use of radioelectrocardiograph. Jap Heart J 4:81-91, Jan 63

FINZI C: [Indications and limitations of electrocardiography in clinical practice] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1401-13, 1962 (It)

Fetal EKG. Whats New 229:4, Winter 62

FARKAS E, KOMAN E: Electrocardiographic studies in the postinfectious stage of penicillin-treated scarlet fever. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 3:381-8, 1962

FISCH C: Electrocardiogram of the month: atrial infarction. J Indiana Med Ass 56:435-6, Apr 63

FISCH C: Mitral stenosis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:569-70, May 63

GOTSCH K, STERZ H: [The treatment of tachycardia] Ther Gegenw 102:379-92, Apr 63 (Ger)

GROGNOT P, BOURDINAUD J, GIMENEZ A: [Physiopathological variations of the electrocardiogram during noise] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:227-48, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL, PERLSTEIN MA, RICH CL: Electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of cerebral palsy. Pediatrics 32:73-84, Jul 63

GRANATA G, VISCONTI DI MASSINO U: [The electrocardiographic evaluation of cardiac hypertrophy in pediatric subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:423-36, Aug 63 (It)

GOL'TSMAN AV: [Index of the discordance of the electrocardiogram and its diagnostic significance] Kardiologiia 3:87-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GIUSTI C, TORREGGIANI GC, MENCHI B, MARIANI M: The diagnosis of myocardial ischemia in the presence of secondary changes in repolarization processes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:71-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GENTILLI R, ANFOSSI C, MILOCCO I, CALDERINI P: [Lesions of the coronary vessels in cardiac surgery and their electrocardiographic course] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:167-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GROSS D: [On the behavior of the QT interval with reference to the heart axis] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:77-82, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRIMAUD C, LEANDRI M, NICOLI M, JULLIEN G: [The contribution of exercise tolerance test and pharmacodynamic tests in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:318-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

GARDERE J: [The electrocardiogram in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Poumon Coeur 19:245–75, 1963 (Fr)

GRIECO MH, SCHWARTZ MJ, CHILDS EP: True bilateral bundle branch block. Report of case. Amer J Cardiol 11:666–73, May 63

GUTHEIL H: [Comparative electrocardiographic and hemodynamic studies in pulmonary stenosis without ventricular defect] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:283–97. Mar 63 (Ger)

GUTHEIL H, BREINING H, NEUMANN W: [Clinical and pathologico-anatomical findings in singular ventricle] Z Kinderheilk 88:67–81, 1963 (Ger)

GINEFRA P, BRITO AH de, KASTANSKY I, SILVA JA da, LACAZ LR, PRAZERES PR dos, STAWARSKI PV, SALEK FILHO R, FAERCHTEIN I: [Electrocardiographical aspects of recent myocardial infarct] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:37–50, Feb 63 (Por)

GRAL T, GRAL J: [ECG changes after roentgen irradiation in the heart region] Strahlentherapie 120:383–93, Mar 63 (Ger)

GRANATA G, CIANI G: [The relation of the P-R interval with age and heart rate in children from 6 to 14 years of age] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:325–9, Jun 63 (It)

GIORDANO D: [The early diagnosis of coronary insufficiency. The contribution of Pescador's 3P lead] Cardiol Prat 14:79–85, Feb 63 (It)

GATTO E, MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A: [Contribution to the interpretation of electrocardiographical tests of coronary reserve: pseudo-improvement of the T wave] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:271–86, Apr 63 (It)

GILROY J, CAHALAN JL, BERMAN R, NEWMAN M: Cardiac and pulmonary complications in Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:484–93, Apr 63

GROOM D: Electrocardiogram of the month. Obscured P waves. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:444–5, Nov 62

GIANNINI A, BELLINI S: [On some peculiar electrocardiographic aspects of anxiety-depression states] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:349–52, May-Jun 62 (It)

GUIMPEL AJ: [Acute experimental myocardial infarct. Its 2 arrhythmic periods. Electrocardiographical and hemodynamic studies. I.] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:185–98, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

GOBBATO F, TURCHETTO P: [The electrocardiogram in the athlete. I. Differences in relation to sex] Cardiol Prat 13:409–18, Jun 62 (It)

GERSTENBRAND G, PATEISKY K: [On the effects of l-DOPA on motor disorders in Parkinson's syndrome. An electromyographic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:90–100, 1962 (Ger)

GIROTTI F: [Electrocardiographicc examination in posterior myocardial damage: utility of the Di Maria leads] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:287–97, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GIBSON TC, THORNTON WE, ALGARY WP, CRAIGE E: Telecardiography and the use of simple computers. New Eng J Med 267:1218–24, 13 Dec 62

GESELOWITZ DB, LANGNER PH Jr, MANSURE FT: Further studies on the first derivative of the electrocardiogram, including instruments available for clinical use. Amer Heart J 64:805–14, Dec 62

GORDON RS: Clinical observations of the electrocardiographic two-step exercise test. Conn Med 26:693–700, Dec 62

GOTTSEGEN G, TOROK E: [Psychogenic ventricular fibrillation] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2247–50, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

GIUSTI C, SORBINI CA, TORREGGIANI GC: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by exertion in subjects with neurovegetative dystonia. Vector analysis] Cuore Circ 46:199–212, Aug 62 (It)

GINEFRA P: [Electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarct of the dorsal wall] Arq Brasil Med 52:23–30, Mar 62 (Por)

GETTES LS, SURAWICZ B, SHIUE JC: Effect of high K, and low K quinidine on QRS duration and ventricular action potential. Amer J Physiol 203:1135–40, Dec 62

GIUSTI C, MENGHI B, TORREGGIANI GC, VALORI C: [CHANGES IN THE J point after exertion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 218–9, 1962 (It)

GRZYBOWSKA J: [Behavior of the potassium coefficient and its correlation with ECG tracings and clinical manifestations in children] Pediat Pol 37:817–24, Aug 62 (Pol)

GELLER BS: [Early clinical manifestation of primary tuberculous infection in adults] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:48–51, Dec 62 (Rus)

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335–49, Jan 63

GOBBATO F, TURCHETTO P, ZAGARESE G: [The electrocardiogram of the athlete. II. Differences in relation to the practiced sport] Cardiol Prat 13:764–72, Dec 62 (It)

GALLAND F, BALVANERA A, MEDRANO G, MALDONADO G: [Acute cor pulmonale. Clinico-electrocardiographic correlation] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:729–42, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GOMES MJ: [Apropos of a case with ventricular conduction disorders. (Electrocardiographic study)] Portugal Med 46:244–54, Apr 62 (Por)

GFELLER G, ROUX JL: [Heart involvement in Steinert's myotonia atrophica] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:200–5, 1963 (Fr)

HAMLIN RL, SMETZER DL, SMITH CR: The electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram, and derived ventricular activation process of domestic cats. Amer J Vet Res 24:792–802. Jul 63

HERFARTH C, SCHOLMERICH P: [Contribution to combined instrumental, transventricular mitral valve commissurotomy. I. Study on the problem of postoperative electrocardiographically demonstrable circumscribed myocardial injury] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:339–42, 1963 (Ger)

HOLZMANN M: [The electrocardiographic diagnosis of cardiac infarct] Minerva Med 54:2098–101, 14 Jul 63 (It)

HON EH: Instrumentation of fetal heart rate and fetal electrocardiography. II. A vaginal electrode. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:772–84, 15 Jul 63

HAGAN WK, LARKS SD: Long distance FM telephone transmission of fetal electrocardiogram. Amer J Med Electronics 2:147–51, Apr-Jun 63

HAAN D: [Electrocardiographic and electrolyte changes in massive cerebral hemorrhage] Munchen Med Wschr 105:881–8, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HUNT EA: Electrocardiographic study of 20 champion swimmers before and after 110-yard sprint swimming competition. Canad Med Ass J 88:1251–3, 22 Jun 63

HOLLISTER RM, GOODWIN JF: The electrocardiogram in cardiomyopathy. Brit Heart J 25:357–74, May 63

HUMAN GP, SNYMAN HW: The value of the Macruz index in the diagnosis of atrial enlargement. Circulation 27:935–8, May 63

HEINEKEN TS, RICH RE, GREIFINGER W, STOLL GF, O'GRADY MJ, MANOWITZ N: Gastric freezing: preliminary report on ten cases. Amer J Gastroent 39:648–54, Jun 63

HUEBER EF, NEUMANN H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of the atypical myocardial infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:505–9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HOWAR D SE, WILSON BR: A technic for fabricating ECG electrodes for in-flight monitoring. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-49:5p, Feb 62

HESS OW: Radio-telemetry of fetal heart energy. Obster Gynec 20:516–21. Oct 62

HERRMANN GR: New electrode for taking electrocardiograms of animals. Circ Res 11:736–8, Oct 62

HONIG E: Electrocardiograms of more than routine interest. The electrocardiogram in a patient with mitral atresia and single functional ventricle. Bull St Francis Hosp (Roslyn) 17:29–30, 1961

HARTMANN F, DEIWICK HJ: [Leading symptom: tachycardia] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1745–9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832–9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HAGER W, KAYSER D: [Changes of the T waves in the electrocardiogram of persons with a clinically normal heart] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2321–5, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOFFMAN BF, MOORE EN, STUCKEY JH: Electrocardiographic changes due to delayed activation of the wall of the right ventricle. Surg Forum 13:200–1, 1962

HASHIDA E: Studies on the genesis of late R waves in right chest and intracardiac leads. Jap Circ J 25:1235–56, Dec 61

HERR SS: A study of fetal electrocardiography. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:299–303, Dec 62

HAAN D: [Posttraumatic pericarditis in the previously damaged heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1137–42, Nov 62 (Ger)

HIRATA S: [On a simple device for use in electrocardiography] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:495–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

HSU I, BUXTON TM: Fetal electrocardiography, a useful clinical tool. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:142–4, Feb 63

HOFFMANN H: [Experimental blood circulation studies in healthy and autonomic-labile motor vehicle drivers] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:126–40, 1962 (Ger)

HEINECKER R: [On the diagnostic certainty of the electrocardiogram in recent myocardial infarcts and callous myocardial changes] Med Klin 58:6–11, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HASA J, HAUER J: [ECG changes during treatment with anti-inflammatory corticosteroids] Cas Lek Cesk 102:31–6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

IOFFE LA: [Changes in the dynamocardiogram in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:39–44, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ITRI GB: [Observations on a group of 2,000 pathological electrocardiographic examinations] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:387–400, May-Jun 63 (It)

IGARISHI M: Electrocardiogram in potassium depletion. I. Electrocardiographic patterns in acute and chronic potassium deficiency] Jap Circ J 27:367–75, Apr 63

DIENSTL F, KAINDL F, KOHN P: [Negative P-peaks in lead I] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:363–76, 1963 (Ger)

IANNONE D: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by errors in the position of the electrodes] Minerva Med 53:2755–7, 19 Sep 62 (It)

ITRI GB: [Behavior of the transition zone. Observations on 100 normal subjects and 200 heart patients] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:577–86, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

IL'IN IV, PERSIANINOV LS, SAVEL'EVA GM: [Fetal electrocardiography under obstetric clinical conditions] Vopr Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17/11:36–40. 1962 (Rus)

IMBRIANO AE, CARRERA D: [Electrocardiography during generalized paroxysmal electroencephalographic dysrhythmia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:654–7, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

IL'IN IV, SAVEL'EVA GM: [The clinical importance of electrocardiography of the fetus in utero] Akush Ginek 38:51–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

JAYASINGHE JB, FERNANDO DA, BRITO-BABAPULLE LA: The electrocardiogram of the camel. Amer J Vet Res 24:883–5, Jul 63

JONCKHEER MH, HERTOGHE J, MOLTER F: [The diagnosis of hyperthyroidism in the laboratory] Belg T Geneesk 19:684–8, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

JOUVE A, DELAAGE M, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, TORRESANI J, NICOLAY J, NICOLAI P: [Importance of compression of the eyeball and the carotid sinus in certain difficult electrocardiographic diagnoses] Arch Mal Coeur 56:546–58, May 63 (Fr)

JANUSKEVICIUS ZI, STASIUNAS AS: Transmission of physiological information by telephone. Cor Vasa 5:152–5, 1963

JACONO A, VITALE P, DE DIVITIIS O, BUONINCONTI R: [Evaluation of cardiac dynamics with polygraphic method in hypertensive subjects before and after prolonged hypotensive treatment] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:31–45, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

KALTENBACH M, KLEPZIG H: [The ECG during exertion and its importance in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:486–97, May 63 (Ger)

KASZAS T, BEREGSZASZI G: [The incidence and diagnosis of W.P.W. syndrome in childhood and adolescence] Orv Hetil 104:1441–8, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, NISHINOIRI H, NARIZAWA T, INOUE Y, SUGITA K, KIMURA M, ISHII Y: [Studies on electrocardiography in work load. I. Study of a standard for electrocardiography in work load. II. On the radioelectrocardiograph] J Showa Med Ass 23:79–81, May 63 (Jap)

KOPEIKO IP, AGRACHEV GI, KIDANOVA ZS: [Direct and indirect methods of diagnosing pulmonary hypertension (cardiac catheterization, ballistocardiography, electrocardiography)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOSTIUK LV: [Experimental myocardial infarct in animals of different ages] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:77–84, 1963 (Rus)

KIMURA E, MIBUKURA Y, AKAZOME T, ASHIZAWA K, OBAYASHI K, YAMAZAKI N: [Use of the electronic computer in electrocardiographic diagnosis] Naika 12:98–106, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI T, FUJII J, HORIGUCHI S, TAKEI T, HASHIMOTO T, TANAKA A: [Present status of management of delivery] Obster Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:359–74, Apr 63 (Jap)

KIMURA E: Electrocardiography in Japan. Jap Heart J 4:201–3, May 63

KROSCH H, KAISER W: [Hypercalcemia and the QT interval] Z Ges Inn Med 18:151–6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIMURA E, YANAZAKI T, YAMAZAKI S: [Advances in methods of testing circulatory function, with special reference to the choice of method and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:863–70, May 63 (Jap)

KENEDI I, ROZSAHEGYI I, FABER V: The effect of decompression in acute and chronic experiments. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:199–204, 1963

KUKLOVA-STUROVA B: The investigation of the autonomic nervous system by ortho-electrocardiographic registration. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:265–77, 1963

KRIVKOV GA, VEKSLER IaI, KORZAN DP, SHEINGERTS AR, KHASABOVA VA, PALAMARCHUK VP: [Experimental myocarditis in acute radiation sickness] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:81–3. Iul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KAMEYAMA M: [Cerebrocardiac apoplexy] Naika 10:517–21, Sep 62 (Jap)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683–9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KAHLER RL, BRAUNWALD E: The contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques to the diagnosis of acquired heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1519–54, Nov 62

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683–9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KAISER W, KROSCH H: [On the clinical and diagnostic significance of the relative duration of the QT wave in primary and secondary parathyroid gland insufficiency] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:823–30, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KOSSMANN CE, BURCHELL HB, PRUITT RD, SCOTT RC: The electrocardiogram in ventricular hypertrophy and bundle-branch block. A panel discussion. Circulation 26:1337–51, Dec 62

KIM DJ: [Electrocardiographic study of a case of Adam-Stokes syndrome] Korean J Intern Med 5:549–51, Aug 62 (Kor)

KOGAN BM, KOMAROV IA: [On electrocardiographic changes in patients with pulmonary infarcts developing after mitral commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:52–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KUSUI K, OKAMOTO M: [A cured case of Adams-Stokes syndrome occurring frequently within 5 days] Jap Circ J 25:1305–7, Dec 61 (Jap)

KLUGMANN G, CAMERINI F: [2d infarct and neutralization phenomenon] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 186–7, 1962 (It)

KAINDL F, KOHN P: [On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of aneurysms of the heart wall] Wien Z Inn Med 43:410–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

KLEMENOV VI: [Roentgen kymographic changes in atherosclerotic coronarycardiosclerosis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:31-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KROSCH H, KAISER W: [On the control of blood calcium-increasing measures by means of electrocardiographic examinations] Z Ges Inn Med 17:609-14, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

KORCHEMKIN VI, RAEVA NV: [Electrocardiographic analysis of the reactivity of the heart to adrenalin in dogs surviving acute radiation injury as a result of total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:883-90, 1962 (Rus)

KATTUS AA, MACALPIN R, LONGMIRE WP, O'LOUGHLIN BJ, BISHOP H: Coronary angiograms and the exercise electrocardiogram in the study of angina pectoris. Amer J Med 34:19-41, Jan 63

KOSOWICZ J, ROGUSKA J: Electrocardiogram in hypopituitarism. Reversibility of changes during treatment. Amer Heart J 65:17-23, Jan 63

KIRA S: [A survey of electrocardiographic examination] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:373-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAPLUN SIa, KOPTEVA EG, PAVLIK VA: [On the role of the hypothalamic region in the mechanism of action of salicylates on the organism] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:513-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KERSTEN HG, KILLOUGH JH, LEWIS DW: [Intracardial electrocardiography and indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of the Ebstein syndrome] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1210-22, Dec 62 (Ger)

KAWAMATA K: Investigation of Jinich index and Lewis index in electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:99-106, Aug 62

KASIAN II: [Some physiological reactions in man under conditions of the alternating effect of overloading and weightlessness] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:896-908, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KAINDL F, KOHN P, KUEHBOECK J: [The significance of Nehb's leads for the diagnosis of posterior wall infarcts] Wien Z Inn Med 43:532-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KIMURA E: Some objective methods for electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic diagnosis. Jap Circ J 27:68-72, Jan 63

KIMURA N, TOSHIMA H: Essential difference between vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram. Jap Circ J 27:61-7, Jan 63

KOWARZYKOWIE H, KOWARZYKOWIE Z, KUBISZ T, SITNIEWSKI S: [Reconstruction of the axonocardiogram in irregular triangles] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1583-6, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

KHEINONEN IM: [On the importance of electrocardiography in the diagnosis of recurrent myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 3:24-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIMURA E, YOSHIDA K: A case showing electrical alternans of the T wave without change in the QRS complex. Amer Heart J 65:391-5, Mar 63

KOROLEV GK: [Changes in the cardiovascular system of dogs with radiation injury caused by the action of uranium fission products] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:64-70, Jan 63 (Rus)

KLEINFELD M, STEIN E, KOSSMANN CE: Electrical alternans with emphasis on recent observations made by means of single-cell electrical recording. Amer Heart J 65:495-500, Apr 63

LOOGEN F, VARVITSIOTIS T: [On the clinical picture and hemodynamics of infundibular pulmonary stenosis without ventricular septal defect] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:504-20, May 63 (Ger)

LEMMERZ AH, SCHMIDT R: [Variations in right precordial registrable excitation diffusion disorders] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:521-36, May 63 (Ger)

LANDI E: [Value of the use of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography for purposes of prenatal prophylaxis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:107-22, Mar 63 (It)

LABORIT G, LARCAN A, KINDA: [Electrocardiographic study of sodium 4-hyfroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:77-88, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LABOS I: [Electrocardiogram in chronic pulmonary heart disease. Analysis of 47 treated patients] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:157-68, Feb 63 (Ser)

LORENZ K, SCHUBERT W: [The electrocardiogram in anaphylactoid purpura] Arch Kinderheilk 168:217-30, Jun 63 (Ger)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Electrocardiographic pictures of subepicardial lesions in angina pectoris] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:69-70, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

LEGEZA VV: [Dynamics of the T wave in the electrocardiogram in asphyxia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:262-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

LANCELLOTTI A, CASTELLI E, ARTUSO P, LABRIOLA E: [Phono-electrocardiographic research in progressive muscular dystrophy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:308-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

LENCI E, MAESTRINI D, FIORELLI G: [Comparative study of right systolic pressures, in catheterization, and changes of voltage of a new right ECG complex] Riforma Med 77:141-53, 9 Feb 63 (It)

LEVINE HD: Semantics and the electrocardiographic report. Amer Heart J 65:433-5, Apr 63

LEE IK, LEE YD, HAHM CC: [A study on the cardiac size and electrocardiographical findings in athletes] Korean J Intern Med 6:157-60, Mar 63 (Kor)

LIVANOV MI, KATS PD: [The normal T-wave of the electrocardiogram of children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:15-21, Jan 63 (Az)

LUBECK I, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Change of the P-form in the electrocardiogram in hypotension] Z Ges Inn Med 18:241-4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LUNDERVOLD A, SKRAASTAD E, BORGERSEN A: [Cerebral angiography with simultaneous EEG, ECG and EMG recordings and intra-arterial pressure measurement. Preliminary report] Nord Med 70:853-5, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

LEVITINA NA: Recording the electrocardiogram of rabbits sitting unrestrained, by means of contact electrodes. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):112, 1961

LORENS SA Jr, DARROW CW: Eye-movements, EEG, OSR, and EKG during mental multiplication. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:739-46, Oct 62

LONG DM Jr, MYER MW, BROWN EB Jr, LILLEHEI CW: Myocardial necrosis and electrocardiographic changes related to microcirculatory abnormalities. Amer J Cardiol 10:695-705, Nov 62

LEVY JM, MESEL E, RUDOLPH AM: Unequal right and left ventricular ejection with ectopic beats. Amer J Physiol 203:1141-4, Dec 62

LIPPI M, CORSO P, RULLI V: [Electrocardiographic findings in experimental infection of mice with Vispo like viruses] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:477-86, Sep 62 (It)

LARKS SD, ANDERSON GV: The abnormal fetal electrocardiogram. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1893-9, 15 Dec 62

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, ARTUSO P: [Clinical value of measurement by the polygraphic method of the phases of the cardiac cycle. I. Subdivisions and limits of the phases of the cardiac cycle methods of measurement and normal values] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:3-22, 1962 (It)

LOUTSIDES E, SPANOLIOS G, GALANAKES Ph: [Clinicobiological and electrocardiographic observatoons before and after severe over-exertion in long-distance runners during championship meets] Hellen Iatr 31:924-36, Oct 62 (Gr)

L'VOV AM: [Temporary synchronization during the stimulation of cardiac activity] Nov Med Tekhn 5:68-71, 1961 (Rus)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Considerations on the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with initial ventricular complexes in positive V1 and V2 development] Mal Cardiov 3:275-82, Jun 62 (It)

LORAUX R, TURNER J, HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [Long-term electrical evolution of anterior myocardial infarcts] Arch Mal Coeur 55:736-53, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEVY A: [Electrocardiographic and general results of pancreatic anti-enzymes in a case of acute myocardial infarct with acute pancreatitis and chloropenic uremia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:781-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEE TP: [Electrocardiography in children] Korea Med J 7:527-9, Aug 62 (Kor)

LEE TP: [Electrocardiography for children] Korea Med J 7:625-8, Sep 62 (Kor)

LABAT R, PEYRAUD C, SERFATY A: [Electrocardiographic and opercular reactions induced by light stimulation or by the effect of approach in marine teleosts] J Physiol (Paris) 54:591-8, 1962 (Fr)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by pharmacological stimuli in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 317-8, 1962 (It)

LUGO JE: Electrocardiography conference, Veterans Hospital, Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:345-7, Oct 62

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [On physical stress in the adolescent. Heart volume and physical efficiency in adolescents after long periods of physical training] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:287-329, 1962 (Ger)

LOMAKO LT: [Electrocardiographic data in infants with the toxic form of bronchopneumonia] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:29-33, Nov 62 (Rus)

LINDEMAN RD, KYRIACOPOULOS JD, CONRAD LL: Evaluation of new single, oblique chest lead for the rapid screening of electrocardiographic abnormalities in large populations. Amer Heart J 65:24-31, Jan 63

LIDDLE HV: Current methods in the diagnosis of congenital heart diseases. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:102-9, Oct 62

LUEBECK I, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Relation between the P wave in the electrocardiogram and serum potassium level under ganglion block as well as the size of the left auricle] Z Ges Inn Med 17:961-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOFFLER AJ: [The electrocardiogram in the normal child] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1916-9, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, PINELLI G: [Clinical value of the polygraphic method of measuring the phases of the cardiac cycle. II. Variations of the phases of the cardiac cycle in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:84-106, Nov 62 (It)

LE DOUARIN G: [Action of x-rays on the electrical activity of the chick embryo heart] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:457-66, 1962 (Fr)

LAFAY F: [The possibilities of the medical uses of electronics: psycho-control and psycho-reaction. Telephonocardiography] Presse Med 71:147-8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEE TB: [Basic principles in pediatric electrocardiography] Korea Med J 7:797-9, Oct 62 (Kor)

LUCCHINA GG, PHIPPS CG: An improved electrode for physiological recording. Aerospace Med 34:230-1, Mar 63

LEE TP: [Founding of pediatric electrocardiography. 5.] Korea Med J 7:833-5, Nov 62 (Kor)

LEPESCHKIN E: Electrocardiographic instrumentation. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:498-520, Mar 63

LEGLER JF, BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: The apex cardiogram in the study of the 2-OS interval. Brit Heart J 25:246-50, Mar 63

MIAZDRIKOVA AA: [Effect of ganglion-blocking substances on the development of collateral blood vessels in the mycardium in experimental myocardial infarct in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 26:169-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATTOS AG de, LIMA CP de: [Pulmonary stenosis associated with interventricular communication. Analysis of the electrocardiogram in 40 cases] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:171-86, Jun 63 (Por)

MESQUITA QH de: [Incomplete branch block, type 2, characterized by periods of progressive widening of the QRS complex, terminating in the pattern of complete block] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:187-94, Jun 63 (Por)

MIORI R, FURLANELLO F: [On electrocardiographic changes in the T wave in hypoparathyroidism] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:127-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MORENO JUAREZ G: [Fundamentals of the interpretation of electrocardiograms. Routine measurements] Prensa Med Mex 28:63-70, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

MANNING GW: The $R_1C_1A_1F_1$ $E_2C_2G_2$ aircrew selection program. Med Serv J Canada 19:402-5, Jun 63

MERCIER JN: [The electrocardiogram after exertion. Indications and results] Cah Med Interprof 3:24-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

MUELLER I: [Vogler's periosteal treatment as a diagnostic aid] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:44-5, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

MAESTRINI D: [Contribution to a new electrocardiographic technic capable of early revelation of respiratory damage caused by mitral defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:101-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MACCARINI PA: [Pharmacodynamic sensitization of the myocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:253-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MONTOREANO F, JUARISTI LLORENS JA: [Electro-vectorcardiographic study in young subjects with familial biotype of the spine] Prensa Med Argent 49:1992-6, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

MURATA K, HASHIBA K, IKEDA M, SEKI M: QS- and QR-pattern in leads V3 and V4: electocardiographic and pathologic correlation on 41 cases, including 25 cases without without myocardial infarction. Jap Circ J 27:359-66,

MARTIN F, VANEY P, KARBOWSKI K: [Rheoencephalography. Preliminary note on an original apparatus with 6 leads] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:446-57, 1963 (Fr)

MIROWSKI M, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Left atrial ectopic rhythm in mirror-image dextrocardia and in normally placed malformed hearts. Report of twelve cases with "dome and dart" P waves. Circulation 27:864-77, May 63

MILLEDGE JS: Electrocardiographic changes at high altitude. Brit Heart J 25:291-8, May 63

MULLER J, KUCHLER J, KUBAJUROVA A: [On the electrocardiographic signs of the involvement of the right heart in intrathoracic tumors] Z Ges Inn Med 18:170-4, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MAESTRINI D: [Scientific basis and clinical applications of a "new right ECG" (V3r, VE, VE1, VE2)] Policlinico [Med] 70:96-112, Apr 63 (It)

MAURAT JP: [The normal electrocardiogram and its limitations; principal morphological anomalies] Rev Prat 13:1691-705, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MAURAT JP: [The electrocardiogram in disorders of rhythm] Rev Prat 13:1707-14, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MASCHIO G, FUMO A, VALENTINI L: [The morphologic aspect of the ventricular extrasystoles as electrocardiographic diagnostic criterion in myocardial disease] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:47-57, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MICHAEL ED Jr, WOLFFE JB: Comparison of step test and hand cranking test to indicate exercise tolerance of cardiovascular patients. Arch Phys Med 44:327-31, Jun 63

MARTY J, MERIAUX J, MARTIN F: [The prognostic significance of ventricular extra-systoles based on their electrocardiographic analysis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:460-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

MESQUITA QH de: [Electrocardiographical effects of infarct of the right ventricle] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:113-26, Apr 63 (Por)

MIYAMOTO T: [Clinical studies on bronchial asthma, with special reference to experimental induction and analysis of the electrocardiogram and arterial blood gases] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:204-29, Aug 62 (Jap)

MONTAUBAN VAN SWYNDREGT L: [Experimental direct fetal electrocardiography] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:371-9, 1962 (Fr)

McLACHLAN EM: Post extrasystolic T-wave changes and myocardial ischaemia. New Zeal Med J 61:397-401, Aug 62

MARTIRANI I, MELO EH, HOXTER G, WAJCHENBERG BL, CINTRA AB: Heparin-induced clearing factor: comparative studies between normal controls and patients with electrocardiographic signs of a past myocardial infarction (coronary heart disease). Metabolism 11:1210-20, Nov 62

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

MASHIBA H: A study on anoxia test. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:133–42, Apr 62

MARCHAND EJ, DE JESUS M, BIASCOECHEA ZA: Cyanotic syndrome of portal hypertension in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis and portal cirrhosis. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:496–506, Oct 62

MATHIVAT A, CLEMENT D, PELISSIER C: [Atypical tracings of ventricular repolarization of undetermined origin: 73 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 55:890–908, Aug 62 (Fr)

MIKHAILOV RK, NARUZHNYI BV, KLIMOV VV: [A physiograph type 068] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:57–61, Aug 62 (Rus)

MEINARDI E, GALLO C: [The cardiac patient undergoing prostatectomy. Value of the electrocardiogram and therapeutic possibilities] Minerva Urol 14:129–33, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MARIANI L, MORTARI A, SIOLI G: [Electrocardiographic modifications in anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig: intervention of serotonin and protective activity of chlorpromazine and ethylurethane] Mal Cardiov 2:577–90, Oct 61 (It)

MAGISTRETTI M, SARTORELLI E, TOMASINI M: [Comparison between autopsy, hemodynamic and electrocardiographi data in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:93–100, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

MARIN G: [ECG syndrome of potassium depletion during cardiac decompensation. (Case report)] Friuli Med 17:49–63, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

MANGIOLA S, VALORA N, CANNATA D: [On the significance of the anomalous atrial waves depending on automatic ventricular systoles in cases of auriculoventricular dissociation caused by blocks (clinical contribution of 4 cases)] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:230–41, 1962 (It)

MARIN G: [Considerations on the intermediate coronary syndrome (case contribution)] Friuli Med 17:195–207, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MALFANTI PL, CRESCI F, PANUCCIO P: [Intracavitary electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular hypertrophy and complete and incomplete right branch block] Mal Cardiov 3:209–31, Jun 62 (It)

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evaluation of the results achieved by surgical treatment in congenital heart disease. II. Pulmonary stenosis. Mal Cardiov 3:233–73, Jun 62

MATTINGLY RF, LARKS SD: The fetal electrocardiogram. A new research tool. JAMA 183:245–8, 26 Jan 63

MANNING GW: The electrocardiogram and cardiovascular disease in aircrew. Med Serv J Canada 18:775–82, Dec 62

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evalution of the results achieved with cardiac surgery: atrial septal and endocardial cushion defects. Mal Cardiov 3:413–31, Sep 62

MACHAVARIANI ShS: [On elecyrocardiographic changes in experimental open pneumothorax] Eksp Khir Anest 7:56–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MARRIOTT HJ, SCHWARTZ NL, BIX HH: Ventricular fusion beats. Circulation 26:880–4, Nov 62

MARIN ARDILA L, DOMINGUEZ MIJAN: [Electrocardiographic study of synthetic oxytocin in anesthetized dogs] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:17–20, 1962 (Sp)

MIYASHITA H: Myocardial metabolism in coronary insufficiency in reference to myocardial oxygen tension. Jap Circ J 26:114–20, Feb 62

MASINI V: [On the interpretation of the electrocardiogram (critical observations)] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1393–413, 1 Oct 62 (It)

MARINI A: [The vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram in interventricular communication. Relation between the electrical morphology and hemodynamic status. Changes induced by corrective operation] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:600–74, Oct 62 (It)

MERLI A: [Clinical significance of the post-extrasystolic modifications of the T wave] Cardiol Prat 13:666–75, Oct 62 (It)

MACRAE DJ: Heart monitoring in the foetus and newborn. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1031–2, Dec 62

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MONTI A: [The ECG in schol-age children] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 228–9, 1962 (It)

MARINO A: Protective drugs in emetine poisoning. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:56–60, 1962

MASINI G, LOMBARDI M: [Esophageal leads in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 315–6, 1962 (It)

MOCEK J: [On subendocardial infarct of the anterior wall simulating acute transmural cardiac infarct in standard ECG leads] Z Ges Inn Med 17:648–50, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

MEDRANO GA, DE MICHELI A, SODI-PALLARES D: [The potentials of specific heart structures and their chronological relations with the peripheral electrocardiogram in the dog] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:731–60, 1962 (Fr)

MUSSAFIA A, NARDELLI A, COTRONE D: [On the possibility of regression of the Q wave in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 181–3, 1962 (It)

MANTERO O, LONGHINI E, TOSSI B: [The "TV1 greater than TV6" syndrome. (Clinical study)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 190–2, 1962 (It)

MAVRULIS A, BORGATTI E: [The spatial axonocardiogram in relation to the position of the animal. Comparative studies carried out in the lamb and dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1101–4, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MONTEMURRO G, FARINA A, PALMA P: [Spatial orientation of the mean electrical axis of QRS in a group of 500 normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:367–71, 1962 (It)

MALINOVSKAIA VS: [Electrocardiographic changes in experimentally induced acute tonsilitis in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:68–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MOSSO HE: [Value of the electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram in surgical indications for persistence of the ductus arteriosus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1417–9, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

MILLAHN HP: [The relation of the pulse period duration to the duration of the basic arterial oscillation in adolescents] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1155–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

MORACE G, GUARNIERI E, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. II. Electrocardiographic changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:184–93, 30 Jun 61 (It)

MOCAVERO G, LOTTI GG: [Technics of coronarography and related anesthesiological problems] Minerva Anest 28:467–74, Dec 62

MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31–45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIYAKE K: [Electrocardiogram during spinal anesthesia—on changes of electrocardiogram in so-called spinal anesthetic shock] Jap J Urol 53:806–68, Nov 62 (Jap)

McLAURIN RL, GLASS IH, KAPLAN S: Ventriculoatrial shunt for hydrocephalus. Electrocardiographic control for accurate placement. Amer J Dis Child 105:216–8, Feb 63

MITO A: Studies on right ventricular overloading during induced anoxia with the use of double lumen catheter. Jap Circ J 27:47–50, Jan 63

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797–806, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

MARKIEWICZ M: [Ballistocardiography and electrocardiography in chronic anemia] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1953–8, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

MEHL J: [Electrocardiography in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:321–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MANGIAVACCHI E: [Effects of hyperventilation during general anesthesia on the electrocardiographic tracing] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:257–73, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MONI A, TARGIONI A: [Clinico-cardiologic study of "a new right electrocardiographic complex"] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:31–9, Jan 63 (It)

MILANA V, GALASSI U: [The course of the post-infarction electrocadiographic picture in the evaluation of the cardiovascular system in legal and insurance medicine] Rass Med Industr 31:579–87, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

NIKITIN VP: [On the process of myocardial repolarization in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:33–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

NIGRO G, D'ALESSANDRO L, COMI LI: [The electrocardiogram in old age. (Changes in relation to sex)] G Geront 11:119–25, Feb 63 (It)

NOSEDA V, SANTI A, AGUGGINI G, FILOTTO U, BERGAMASCHI M: Experimental focal block in the sheep and the dog. An electrocardiographic and histological study. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:243–55, 1963

NASI C, MALAGUTI MD, FATTORINI M: [Pressor and electrocardiographic modifications due to acute distension of the bladder] Cardiol Prat 14:171–90, Apr 63 (It)

NEMES B, SALLAI S, KOLESZAR G: [ECG changes in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:172–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203–18, Dec 62 (Dut)

NAKANO J: A study of electrocardiographic criteria of subendocardial, intramural, subepicardial and transmural infarctions. Kobe J Med Sci 7:171–82, Sep 61

NARUZHNYI BV, KLABIN LI, ROZHANSKII AD: [A 3-canal electrocardiograph of the 072 type] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:40–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

The normal value of electrocardiogram in the Japanese. The report of the Committee on the Criteria of the Heart Disease and Electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:141–72, Mar 63

OSHIMA S, OKUNI M, TSUDA H, IIJIMA M, OKAMOTO Y, OKUYAMA K, KURUMADA T, IINO S, MATSUO S: [Studies on the electrocardiograms of healthy children. 3. On the deflections and time determination in the electrocardiograms of healthy small children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:353–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

OSHIMA S, OKUNI M, TSUDA H, IIJIMA M, OKAMOTO Y, OKUYAMA K, KURUMADA T, IINO S, MATSUO S: [Studies on the electrocardiograms of healthy children. 4. Frequency and transmission time of the various deflections] Acta Paediat Jap 67:359–62, Jun 63 (Jap)

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Comparison between the conventional electrocardiogram and the orthogonal electrocardiogram] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:274–81, May 63 (It)

ORAM S, SOWTON E: Tobacco angina. Quart J Med 32:115–143, Apr 63

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Comparison between the conventional electrocardiogram and the orthogonal electrocardiogram. II.] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:319–25 contd, Jun 63 (It)

OSHIMA M, OKUNI M, SAITO Y, TSUDA J, OKUYAMA K, IIJIMA M, KURUMADA T, MATSUO N: [Studies on the normal electrocardiogram in infancy and childhood. I. On the values of waves and time intervals of the ECG on healthly infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:665–9, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA M, OKUNI M, SAITO Y, TSUDA J, OKUYAMA K, IIJIMA M, KURIMADA T, MATSUO N: [Studies on the normal electrocardiogram in infancy and childhood. 2. The frequency of each wave and the age difference in the ECG of healthy infants] Acta Paeddiat Jap 66:670–3, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Comparison between the recordings obtained using the Frank and Helm systems in electrocardiographical syndromes characterized by dispersion of the dipolar bunch] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 154–5, 1962 (It)

OBBIASSI M, NERI G, BINAGHI G: [Importance of the sagittal lead in the orthogonal electrocardiogram: quantitative study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 162–4, 1962 (It)

OLIVEROS AM: [The electrocardiogram in chronic "cor pulmonale" caused by tuberculosis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:865–73. Dec 62 (Sp)

OSTACHOWICZ M, MILLER B, BURAU J, BOGACKI E: [Observations on electrocardiographic changes during surgery of strabismus] Klin Oczna 32:345–50, 1962 (Pol)

PIERPAOLI W, PACE GP: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by a photodynamic effect on the isolated mammalian heart] Boll Chimicofarm 102:20–4, Jan 63 (It)

PAPAZOGLOU N, HELLER J, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [Electrical and hemodynamic correlation in 290 cases of congenital cardiopathies with right ventricular involvement] Arch Mal Coeur 56:682–94, Jun 63 (Fr)

PERRICONE G, RICEVUTO C: [Electrocardiographical findings and their clinical value in gynecological diseases of surgical nature] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:121–47, Mar 63 (It)

PERMUTTI B, VINCENZI M: [The intracavitary electrocardiogram in single ventricle] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:118–22 1963 (It)

PROKOPH S: [The electrocardiogram influenced by autonomic factors] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:18–23, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

PORTHEINE H, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:371–4, 1963 (Ger)

PARKIN TW: The electrocardiogram in acute cor pulmonale. Postgrad Med 34:165–7, Aug 63

PICCOLO E, ARENA C, DONAGGIO G: [The systolic overload in congenital heart diseases. Electrocardiographic study of congenital aortic stenosis and aortic coarctation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:81–3, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PEPI S, VINCENZI M: [Clinical and electrocardiographic results of the treatment of coronary insufficiency with methylaminoheptanol] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:294–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

POSTIGLIONE F, DE TOMMASIS L, GRIMALDI S, IMPARATO B: [The electrocardiogram in erysipelas] Riforma Med 77:174–8, 16 Feb 63 (It)

PARKIN TW: The electrocardiogram in acute pericarditis. Postgrad Med 33:590–1, Jun 63

PENAZ J, BURIANEK P: [Time interval and dynamics of respiration-induced blood circulation changes in man] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:618–35, 1963 (Ger)

PORTHEINE H, HESSE G: [On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of posterolateral infarcts with reference to vectordiagraphical findings] Med Welt 17:925–31, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

PUECH P, LATOUR H, HERTAULT J: [Ventricular tachycardia with fusion complexes due to homolateral ventricular extrasystoles] Arch Mal Coeur 56:298–308, Mar 63 (Fr)

Prognostic value of various electrocardiographic features. The report of the Committee on the Criteria of the Heart Disease and Electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:239–84, May 63

PASTINSZKY I, KENEDI I: Electrocardiographic changes associated with herpes zoster. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:23–30, 1963

PASTUKHOV NA: [Electrocardiographic observations during intracardiac surgery in acquired heart defects] Kardiologiia 3:56–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PYKE DA: Some medical problems of immigration into Britain. Electrocardiographic changes in West Indians. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:567–9, Jul 63

PILLAY RP: Electrocardiographic changes after emetine. Med J Malaya 17:170–6, Mar 63

PIPBERGER HV: Use of computers in interpretation of electrocardiograms. Circ Res 11:555–62, Sep 62

PIPBERGER HV, STALLMAN FW, BERSON AS: Automatic analysis of the P-QRS-T complex of the electrocardiogram by digital computer. Ann Intern Med 57:776–87, Nov 62

PAPAIOANNOU A, AGOROGIANNIS S, NIHOYANOPOULOS J, LAZZARIDIS D: Congenital coronary artery fistula. Successful preoperative diagnosis and surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 10:588–94, Oct 62

PORTHEINE H, HIBY W, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of heart activity] Med Welt 35:1805–10, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PLAS F, TALBOT P: Electrocardiography in sport medicine. Changes in ventricular repolarization observed during physical activity. J Sport Med 2:141–51, Sep 62

PEROSIO AM, MACCHI R, SUAREZ LD, SCIANDRO E: [Evaluation of the morphological changes of the P wave in the V-1 lead as an index of left auricular hypertrophy] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:161-8, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

PIPBERGER HV: Analysis of electrocardiograms by digital computer. Meth Inform Med 1:69-71, Jul 62

PRINZMETAL M, TOYOSHIMA H, EKMEKCI A, NAGAYA T: Angina pectoris. VI. The nature of ST segment elevation and other ECG changes in acute severe myocardial ischaemia. Clin Sci 23:489-514, Dec 62

PARKIN TW: Problems in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular enlargement. Circulation 26:946-57, Nov 62

PORTER RW, KAMIKAWA K, GREENHOOT JH: Persistent electrocardiographic abnormalities experimentally induced by stimulation of the brain. Amer Heart J 64:815-9, Dec 62

PAOLANTONIO G, D'ALFONSO A: [Research on the semeiological value of right intraventricular conduction disorders in the electrocardiogram of pulmonary tuberculotics] Minerva Med 53:3405-10, 14 Nov 62 (It)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308-18, 1 Nov 62

PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, CECCHETTI G, JOO L: [Electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular overload and pulmonary pressure in patients with mitral disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 222-3, 1962 (It)

PICCOLO E, DE MICHELI A, CONTRERAS R, MEDRANO GA, SODI PALLARES D: [Value and limitations of an anatomical and electrocardiographic correlation in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardio 22(2):Comunicazioni 188-9, 1962 (It)

PERROTIN M: [Right ventricular overload in mitral insufficiency] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1121-38, Oct 62 (Fr)

PURPURA DP, COHEN B, SHOFER R: Activities of thalamic neurons during evoked EEG synchronization and activation. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:76-80, 1962

PIP BERGER HV, STALLMANN FW, YANO K, DRAPER HW: Digital computer analysis of the normal and abnormal electrocardiogram. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:378-92, Jan 63

PRESNIAKOV DF: [On interpretation of basic ECG changes in myocardial infarct (origin and clinical significance)] Kardiologiia 2:43-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BERTOCCHI G, BRUNAZZI S: [Effect of Hydergine on arterial pressure, cardiac rate and the electrocardiogram in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:377-85, Jun 62 (It)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BALDINI G: [Electrocardiographic observations using the glucose test in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:386-9, Jun 62 (It)

PELKONEN R, PITKANEN E: Unusual electrocardiographic changes in pheochromocytoma. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:41-4, Jan 63

PENALOZA D, GAMBOA R, MARTICORENA E, ECHEVARRIA M, EYER J, GUTIERREZ E: The influence of high altitudes on the electrical activity of the heart. Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic observations in adolescence and adulthood. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-87:22p, Aug 62

PSHENICHNYI IP, BULANKIN MI: [Attachment for the electrocardiograph for continuous registration of heart rhythm on the kymogram] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:72-3, Nov-Dec 62(Rus)

POCOBELLI A, BORSO MT, AMORUSO RM: [Radiological and electrocardiographic findings in children with bronchial asthma] Arch Ital Pediat 22:251-5, Nov 62 (It)

PEDICH W, PODKOWKA A: [Use of the "Multiscriptor Hellige" ECG apparatus in axonocardiography] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:851-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

PALMA GARCIA S, LOPEZ PORTILLO M, CARRASCO ZANINI J: [Progressive muscular dystrophy. Electrocardiographic findings] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:9-18, Jan 63 (Sp)

PAYNE CA, GREENFIELD JC Jr: Electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with myotonic dystrophy. Amer Heart J 65:436-40, Apr 63

QUAGLIA GB, VENERE G, GRANDE A: [Criteria and electrocardiographic diagnostic method of enlargement of the atria] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:473-86, Aug 62 (It)

RYBAK B: [Basic characteristics of the electrocardiogram deduced from experimental analysis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:639-52, May 63 (Fr)

REYNIER M: [Action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate and cysteamine on electrocardiographic activity in the curarized mouse] Agressologie 4:245-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RIZZON P, LOVREGLIO V, BACCA F: [Electrocardiographic changes induced by amyl nitrite with respect to ventricular repolarization: their diagnostic value as a test of coronary insufficiency and their interpretation] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:147-65, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ROSENKRANZ KA, DREWS A: [Electrocardiographic findings in traumatic heart injury] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:352-6, 1963 (Ger)

ROMODA T, ISTVANFFY M: [The significance of intracardial ECG in the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis] Orv Hetil 104:1367-70, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

RIJLANT P: [The usefulness of the electrocardiogram] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:55-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

ROMEO F, CONTINO A: [Observations and considerations on the electrocardiographic syndrome caused by various types of pulmonary emphysema] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:84-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

RUMBAL A, ACHESON ED: Latent coronary heart disease detected by electrocardiogram before and after exercise. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:473-7, Jul-Aug 63

ROHMER P: [On the importance of methods of E.E.G. activation in the diagnosis of epilepsy] Strasbourg Med 14:139-41, Feb 63 (Fr)

RUBIN IL, GROSS H, ARBEIT SR: Transitory abnormal Q waves during bouts of tachycardia. Amer J Cardiol 11:659-65, May 63

RUBTSOVA PT: [Changes in the electrocardiogram of patients with hypertension during fangotherapy of concomitant diseases (especially polyarthritis and radiculitis)] Kazan Med Zh 1:18-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RUMBALL CA: An axis-deviation calculator. Lancet 2:20, 6 Jul 63

ROBINSON FR, HAMLIN RL: The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram of normal Macaca mulatta in dorsal-supine, right-lateral, left-lateral, and sitting positions. USAF Wright Air Develop Cent Techn Rep 61-738:13p, Dec 61

RABINOVICH RL: [On registration of physiological functions in man during the peformance of physical work] Gig Sanit 27:85-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

RACHIBA GI: [On the effect of atropine on the electrocardiogram] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:75-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROTHFELD EL: Electrocardiogram of the month. Ventricular septal parasystole. Dis Chest 42:641, Dec 62

ROESENER G: [Clinical and electrocardiographic observations on 6 men following lightning strokes] Elektromedizin 7:24-34, Mar 62 (Ger)

REYGAERTS J: [The electrocardiogram of the newborn during the first 3 days] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:413-20, 1962 (Fr)

REALE A, GIOFFRE PA, GENTILE M, D'INTINO S: [Electrocardiographic modifications during puncture of the left ventricle. Peculiar behavior in 3 cases] Cuore Circ 46:245-53, Oct 62 (It)

RUMOLO R, FOLLI G, OBBIASSI M: [On the etiopathogenetic significance and diagnostic value of the "pulmonary P" wave] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:486-95, Aug 62 (It)

ROSKAMM H, REINDELL H, EMMRICH J, SCHMITZ G, KEUL J, KOENIG K: [Heart volume and functional capacity of athletes with an incomplete right heart block in the EKG] Med Klin 57:2093-8, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSANELLI K: [On the problem of cor pulmonale based on the example of staphylococcal pneumonia (electrocardiographic studies)] Arch Kinderheilk 167:124-35, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROSETTANI E, BRAGUZZI E, ANGELINO PF: [Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic observations on 5 cases of incomplete atrioventricular canal] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 168-9, 1962 (It)

RUMOLO R, FOLLI G, OBBIASSI M: [On the etiopathogenetic significance and diagnostic value of the "pulmonary P" wave] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 208-9, 1962 (It)

RUSH S, ABILDSKOV JA, McFEE R: Resistivity of body tissues at low frequencies. Circ Res 12:40-50, Jan 63

ROTH O: The electrocardiogram as an aid in the diagnosis of myxedema. GP 27:95-9, Feb 63

RONCONI G, COLPI A: [Acute infantile cor pulmonale. (Electrocardiographical and clinical considerations)] Fracastoro 55:360-71, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RASMUSSEN EB, KRISTJANSEN P: ECG changes during amitryptiline treatment. Amer J Psychiat 119:781-2, Feb 63

RENSCHLER HE, KNOCHE I: [Influence of noradrenaline on changes in the electrocardiogram after myocardial infarct] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1236-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [The pathogenesis of A-V block with Wenckebach's phenomenon. Electrocardiographic analysis of factors which influence A-V conduction] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:840-6, Dec 62 (It)

ROSZKOWSKI I, KRETOWICZ J, WICHRZYCKI A: [Attempted clinical application of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1325-9, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

ROSEFF I, BERNSTEIN A: Reciprocal rhythm with "pseudoreciprocal" rhythm. Dis Chest 43:305-8, Mar 63

RICHMAN SM, LITTMANN D: Simultaneous intracardiac catheterization and ballistocardiography. Correlation of ballistic phenomena with hemodynamic events in living human beings. Amer J Cardiol 11:309-18, Mar 63

ROSA LM, CONSTANTINO JP, HARRIS R: Effects of physical exertion on the accelerogram in young, middle-aged and old subjects without clinical heart disease. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:287-98, Apr 63

SPERANZA S, SPINELLI I: [Chronic aspecific bronchopneumopathies in agricultural workers. Value of the electroatriogram] Riforma Med 77:400-4, 13 Apr 63 (It)

STRANEO G, TACCOLA A, ANDREUZZI P: [Radio-electrocardiography during exertion for the functional exploration of the heart] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:436-40, Aug 63 (It)

SCHOLL O: [The clinical importance of prenatal electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic studies] Arch Gynaek 198:103-10, 1963 (Ger)

SHEVCHUK MG, BEREZHNITS'KII MM: [Electrocardiographic indices in dogs under normal conditions and in experimental myocardial infarct] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:260-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCOLA R, CHIERICI F, ZENARI G: [Contribution to the clinical and electrocardiographic study of intermittent branch blocks] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:132-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SEGHIZZI P, DI GREGORIO D, ANDREUZZI P: [Observations on changes in the electrocardiogram during exertion in a group of normal young subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:86-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SHAH PM, MORI M, MACCANON DM, LUISADA AA: Hemodynamic correlates of the various components of the first hear sound. Circ Res 12:386-92, Apr 63

SUZUMURA M, KIKUCHI S, KAWADA A, OGATA E, NOMURA Y, UEFUJI T, ITO K, SATO T: [On fetal electrocardiograms (preliminary report)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:375-81, Apr 63 (Jap)

SANCHEZ-CASCOS A, FOXON GE: The electrocardiogram of frogs (Rana) with particular reference to depolarization of the conus arteriosus. Guy Hosp Rep 112:199-218, 1963

SCHOLMERICH P, HERFARTH C: [Comparative electrocardiographic studies in commissurotomy with and without the dilator] Thoraxchirurgie 10:363-76, Jan 63 (Ger)

SOLTI F, ZADORY E, BEKENY G: Electrocardiographic and circulatory changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:1-10, 1963

SAGARMINAGA J, WYNANDS JE: Atropine and the electrical activity of the heart during induction of anaesthesia in children. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:328-42, Jul 63

SCHLEUSING G, BARTSCH C: [Effect of synthetic theophylline derivatives with molecular groups having circulatory action on the behavior of blood pressure and pulse frequency as well as electrocardiograms in subjects with normal circulation and circulatory diseases] Arzneimittelforschung 13:470-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

SPODICK DH, HAUGER-KLEVENE JH, TYLER JM, MUENCH H, DORR CA: The electrocardiogram in pulmonary emphysema. Relationship of characteristic electrocardiographic findings to severity of disease as measured by degree of airway obstruction. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:14-9, Jul 63

SHANIN IuN: [Features of the anesthetic and work of the anesthesiologist in operations with extracorporeal circulation] Grudn Khir 5:116-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, LENEGRE J: [Experimental myocardial ischemia in the dog. Early alterations of the electrocardiogram] Arch Mal Coeur 56:388-405, Apr 63 (Fr)

SLADKI E: [Further studies on the possibility of a technical simplification of the electrocardiographic prednisolone test in clinical practice. II.] Med Welt 25:1346-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

SOLOFF LA, LAWRENCE JW: The electrocardiographic findings in left ventricular hypertrophy and dilatation. Circulation 26:553-60, Oct 62

SCHER AM: The sequence of cardiac excitation. Heart Bull 11:114-7, Nov-Dec 62

SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107-20, 1962

STEINBEREITHNER K: [Studies on the influence of hypothermia on the course of excitation of the cat heart in situ] Wien Klin Wschr 74:608-20, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT F, GRUBER F: [Problems in chronic bronchitis. II. Cor pulmonale in chronic bronchitis] Wien Med Wschr 112:699-702 contd, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SOMERS K, RANKIN AM: The electrocardiogram in healthy East African (Bantu and Nilotic) men. Brit Heart J 24:542-8, Sep 62

SCHERF D, BORNEMAN C: Prolonged P-R interval and interpolated ventricular extrasystoles. Dis Chest 42:425-6, Oct 62

STRAESSLE B: [Differential diagnosis viewpoints in lung embolism and heart infarct] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1231-2, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHELER F: [Animal experiment studies on the increase in ajmaline sensitivity after pretreatment with digitalis] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:71-80, 1962 (Ger)

STRASBURGER KH, KLEPZIG H: [The significance of gross and fine auricular fibrillation] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:871-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIERRA MA, KEYES MH, WILLIAMS RM, BECKER DJ, SILVERBLATT CW, GARDNER WR, WASSERMAN F: The effect of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1,3-propanediol (THAM) in experimental quinidine intoxication. Amer J Cardiol 10:562-9, Oct 62

STEINFELD L, GRISHMAN A, DONOSO E: Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes following surgery in persistent common atrioventricular canal. Amer J Cardiol 10:643-9, Nov 62

SANCHEZ CASCOS A, DEUCHAR D: [The P wave in pulmonary stenosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:287-93, 23 Jul 62 (Sp)

SOLTI F, MARTON I: [Investigations concerning the effect of strophanthin acting through the central nervous system on ECG and heart function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:133-43, Aug 62 (Hun)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

SKELTON RB, LIPSHUTZ AT: The electrocardiogram in uremia. New Physician 12:A-82, Jan 63

SOLTI F, POLDESY K: [Sinoauricular block occurring in connection with effort ECG in cardiac patients] Magy Belorv Arch 15:158-60, Aug 62 (Hun)

SEARS GA, MANNING GW: The Wolff-Parkinson-White pattern in routine electrocardiography. Canad Med Ass J 87:1213-7, 8 Dec 62

SIGAL ES: [A stand for auscultation of the heart and the simultaneous visual observation of phases of the cardiac cycle] Kazan Med Zh 5:87, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SILVERMAN JJ: Supraventricular versus ventricular tachycardia: differential diagnosis of paroxysmal tachycardia in patients receiving digitalis. Dis Chest 42:555-7, Nov 62

SUTNICK AI, SOLOFF LA: Posterior rotation of the atrial vector. An electrocardiographic sign of left ventricular failure. Circulation 26:913-6, Nov 62

SCHOLL O: [Prenatal electrocardiogram and roentgenogram] Med Klin 57:1765-7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SKELTON RB, CORDAY E: Ectopic atrial rhythms. New Physician 11:A102, Dec 62

SAYEN JJ, SHELDON WF, PEIRCE G, KATCHER AH, KUO PT: Electrocardiogram, myocardial oxygen and contraction in scar and collaterally supplied muscle after experimental coronary ligation. Circ Res 11:994-1003, Dec 62

SOLTI F: Use of Mydocalm in influencing the effect of muscle tremor on the ECG. Ther Hung 9(3-4):31-2, 1961

SCHAMROTH L: Ventricular parasystole with slow manifest ectopic discharge. Brit Heart J 24:731-7, Nov 62

SCHLAWE W: [The significance of the EKG for hospital and ambulant therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:830-3, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

SHVYRKOV VB: [On the problem of sympathetic influences on the activity of the cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SUREAU C: Technical difficulties and misinterpretations in foetal electrocardiography. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1033-5, Dec 62

SODI-PALLARES D, DE MICHELI A, MEDRANO G, FISHLEDER B, BISTENI A, FRIEDLAND C, TESTELLI M: [Effect of glucose-insulin-potassium solutions on the electrocardiogram in acute and chronic cornary insufficiency] Mal Cardiov 3:41-79, Mar 62 (Fr)

SESSA T, SILVESTRONI A: [P wave and respiratory function in normal, silicotic and emphysematous subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 210-1, 1962 (It)

SANNA S, MOUQUIN M: [Very early electrocardiographic signs of acute myocardial infarct in man] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 178-80, 1962 (It)

STANISHEVSKII IuA: [On the effect of penicillin on the development of allergic reactions (experimental study)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:4-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SMIRNOVA NP: [Effect of irritation of the hypothalamic region on the heart in conditions of restriction of coronary circulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

STEFANOV G: [Electrocardiographic changes in 620 aged subjects] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):26-30, 1962 (Bul)

SAEZ AJ, BASMAJIAN JV: Electrocardiogram in rabbit fetuses. Circ Res 12:51-4, Jan 63

SOMLYO AP, GRAYZEL J: Left atrial arrhythmias. Amer Heart J 65:68-76, Jan 63

SHISHMANOVA Iu: [Studies on the duration of the electrical systole in patients with chronic cardiac decompensation] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):39-44, 1961 (Bul)

SESSA T, SILVESTRONI A: [P wave and respiratory function. Behavior in normal subjects and in emphysematous patients] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:407-24, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

STORSTEIN O: [Genesis of the electrocardiogram] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:193-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

SOLTI F, FOLDESY K: [On sinoauricular block in the effort electrocardiogram in cardiovascular diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 17:930-3, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SEN HK, SINHA R, MUKHERJEE SR, CHETTRI MK, CHATTERJEE RN: Effect of oxygen administration on electrocardiographic changes during hypothermia. J Exp Med Sci 6:1-5, Jun 62

SWIDERSKI J: Variations in pressure-pulse secondary to respiration and changes in intrathoracic pressure in children. Acta Med Pol 3:441-53, 1962

SHIKUNOVA LG, KISELEVA KS: [Restoration of vital functions after massive hemorrhage based on the use of muscle relexants] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SWANN NH: The P-R interval in thyroid disease. J Tenn Med Ass 56:49-51, Feb 63

SEGALL HN: A study of normal heart sounds, heart size, arterial pressure and electrocardiograms from infancy to early adulthood in one male and one female. Canad Med Ass J 88:396-410, 23 Feb 63

SANCHEZ CASCOS A: [Electrodynamics of Fallot's tetralogy] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:845-74, Oct 62 (Sp)

SINGER RB: Analysis of electrocardiographic abnormalities in insurance applicants: bundle branch block and related defects. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:114-44, 1962

SURAWICZ B, KUNIN AS, SIMS EA: Effects of hemodialysis and of glucose-insulin administration on plasma potassium and on the electrocardiogram. Circ Res 12:145-51, Feb 63

SPLENDIANI G: [The heart in abdominal typhus. Clinical and electrocardiographic observations] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:853-60, Dec 62 (It)

SODI PALLARES D: [Deductive electrocardiography] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:679-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SOLTI F, PAPP M, ISKUM M, MARTON I, HERMANN R: Changes in the ECG and circulation of dogs due to changes in the tone of the renal pelvis and bladder. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:1-7, 1963

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI Z: [On the hypoxic nature of postadrenalin electrocardiographic curves] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1071-88, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

STINGELY NE: The physiological responses of chimpanzees to simulated launch and re-entry accelerations. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-11:44p, Jul 62

SLEEPER JC, ORGAIN ES: Differentiation of benign from pathologic T waves in the electrocardiogram. Amer J Cardiol 11:338-47, Mar 63

SIMONSON E, CADY LD Jr, WOODBURY M: Relationship between fractions of the Q-T interval. J Appl Physiol 18:402-4, Mar 63

SANCHEZ-CASCOS A, DEUCHAR D: The P wave in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:202-10, Mar 63

TACCARDI B, MARCHETTI G: [Research on the origin of the maxima and minima of the potential which appears at the trunk surface during cardiac activity] J Physiol (Paris) 55:342-3, 1963 (Fr)

TACCOLA A, FULLE F, STRANEO G: [Contribution to the knowledge of homophasic branch block] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:395-406, Jul 63 (It)

TESTONI F, NARBONE NB, TOMMASELLI A, CORDOVA C: [The effect of hypotensive solutions on the isolated and perfused heart] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:73-86, Jul 63 (Ger)

TACCARDI B: [The distribution of iso-potential lines on the surface of the trunk in normal subjects and heart patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:64-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TORREGGIANI GC, SORBINI CA, MARIANI M: [Changes of electrical systole in the exertion electrocardiogram] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:97, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TOSSANI C, SCOLA R, DE BIASE G, CASTELLI E: [Lengthening of the deformation time of the ventricular mechanical systole in Ebstein's syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:316-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TABEAU J, WOJCIKIEWICZ O, SANOCKA I, JEZOWA M, JASTRZEBSKI J: [The clinical significance of certain excitability and conduction disturbances in the light of the statistical analysis of 30,000 electrocardiograms] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:39-46, 1963 (Pol)

TACCARDI B: Distribution of heart potentials on the thoracic surface of normal human subjects. Circ Res 12:341-52, Apr 63

TAKAHASHI N, KOYAMA S: Uotocorrelation of ventricular response in atrial fibrillation. Jap Heart J 4:233-8, May 63

TAGIZADE ZA, MAKHMUDBEKOVA ESh, KERIMOV SM: [ECG changes in thyrotoxicosis patients] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:77-80, 1962 (Az)

TOBIEN HH, GOTING E: [Studies on the PQ time of patients with paroxysmal tachycardia] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:252-60, Mar 63 (Ger)

TOCKER LM, TOCKER AM, HAMMOND RG, GIVNER D: Cardiac arrest. Automatic ECG synchronized external cardiac massage machine. J Kansas Med Soc 63:420-1, Oct 62

TURNER RW: Clinical electrocardiography in general practice. X. Ventricular and atrial hypertrophy. Practitioner 189:552-63, Oct 62

TAKAYASU M, TATEISHI Y, KATO S, INOUE Y, MORISHIMA T, HATTORI K: Alternating right and left BBB patern and A-V block of various degrees with Stokes-Adams syndrome. Jap Heart J 3:494-502, Sep 62

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TURNER RW: The ventricular complex in miscellaneous conditions. Practitioner 189:695-708, Nov 62

TIBURSKAIA NA, VRUBLEVSKAIA OS, GOZODOVA GE: [Electrocardiography in patients with tertian malaria treated with quinocide] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:575-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TRANCHESI J: [Electrocardiographical interpretation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:135-6, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

THOMPSON NP: Fourier analysis of the electrocardiographic function. Amer J Med Electronics 1:299-307, Oct-Dec 62

TRETHEWIE ER: The ABC-electrocardiogram in ischadmia and infarction. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:349-63, 1962

TACCARDI B: [The succession of electric phenomena of cardiac origin on the surface of the trunk in dogs and man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1603-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

TACCARDI B: Distribution of heart potentials on dog's thoracic surface. Circ Res 11:862-9, Nov 62

TABEAU J: [Behavior of the T wave in the V1 lead and its evaluation] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1291-3, 13 Aug 62 (Pol)

TURNER RW: Clinical electrocardiography in general practice. XII. Heart attacs. Practitioner 189:808-21, Dec 62

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TEITELBAUM I: Electrocardiographic changes associated with phenothiazine. Lancet 1:115, 12 Jan 63

TOKAREVA AM: [On the importance of some instrumental methods of examination in the diagnosis of heart aneurysm] Kardiologiia 2:74-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TEICHMANN G, HEIDEL W, KUHLGATZ G: [Simulated mitral stenosis in myocardial fibrosis] Cor Vasa 4:305-12, 1962 (Ger)

TRINQUET G, BENAIM P, DUHAZE P, MEYER A: [Ventilatory insufficiency and the right heart. (Comparison of spirography with the corresponding electro-cardiographic data in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency)] Poumon Coeur 19:5-18, 1963 (Fr)

TOYOSHIMA H: Studies on electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms by means of reconstruction method. Jap Circ J 27:73-82, Jan 63

TAKAHASHI H, IWATSUKA T, OHASHI I, HOTTA S: Some observations of the ST depression in the exercise electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:105-7, Mar 63

TANNENBAUM O, VESELL H, SCHACK JA: A simple corrected orthogonal lead system of electrocardiography: correlation with the conventional twelve-lead electrocardiogram and clinical information. Amer Heart J 65:349-56, Mar 63

UEDA H: [The electrocardiogram, with special reference to a basis for judgment of ventricular hypertrophy] Naika 10:573-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

USMANOV AA: [Changes in cardiac activity in surgical interventions under spinal anesthesia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):16-21, 1962 (Rus)

VALORA N, FIDANZA A: [Development of the electrocardiogram in the newborn rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:641-4, 15 Jun 63 (It)

VUYLSTEEK K, COLLE R, LAURIJSSENS M, VAN DER STRAETEN M: [Treatment of the coronary patient with a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Belg T Geneesk 18:884-99, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

VINCENZI M, PEPI S, VALENTINI L: [The electrocardiogram in mitral stenosis with pulmonary arterial pressure at systemic levels] Friuli Med 16:1145-66, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

VACCA C, DE FRANCISCIS P, VACCA L: E.C.G. alterations in splenectomized albino rats and in mice with splenic agenesis, subjected to tangential (transversal) accelerations after spleen homogenate treatment. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:44-50, Dec 61

VASTESAEGER M, CHARLIER R, LELOUP A: [Value of the controlled hypoxia test for the evaluation of the therapeutic activity of anti-angina substances. Application to benziodarone] Presse Med 70:2050-2, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

VINKE B: The incidental effect on the heart of x-ray irradiation. Acta Med Scand 172:711-3, Dec 62

VITEK B: [A contribution to the diagnosis of the ostium primum and the ostium secundum with the aid of intracardial electrocardiography] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1041-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

VESELL H, LOWEN G: Normal intraventricular conduction following post-extrasystolic pause in bundle branch block; with critical rate phenomenon. Dis Chest 43:94-6, Jan 63

VIGNALI M, BIANCHI UA: [Fetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography. I. Technical and clinical observations] Minerva Ginec 14:1171-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VAIRO E: [Electrocardiographic findings in persons electrocuted in an electrical works] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1383-94, Dec 62 (It)

WYSS S, TONDURY G: [On congenital total atrioventricular block. (Report on a case diagnosed during the prenatal period)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:478-85, May 63 (Ger)

WHATELY MT: [New concept of ventricular repolarization] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:157-70, Jun 63 (Por)

WYSS OA: [On the interpretation of the Q wave of the electrocardiogram] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1020-4, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

WOODS JD, LAURIE W, SMITH WG: The reliability of the electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:265-9, 10 Aug 63

WALSH SZ: Comparison of direct and photographic electrocardiographic registration. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:209-18, 1963

WIEBERDINK J, MEIJLER FL: Auricular unipolar electrocardiography in the prevention of bundle lesions during repair of septal defects. Thorax 18:125-6, Jun 63

WILLIAMS TP: Quantal absorption and the electroretinogram. Nature (London) 198:964-6, 8 Jun 63

WAREMBOURG H, PERRARD C, WACHE F, LIBBRECHT M: [Graphic methods in aortic valvular cardiopathies] Lille Med 8:407-15, May 63 (Fr)

WASSERBURGER RH, YOUNG WP, SIEBECKER K, HAWKINS LK, BAMFORTH B, KING JT: Further electrocardiographic observations on direct epicardial potentials in congenital heart lesions. Differential features of right ventricular preponderance and right bundle-branch block. Circulation 26:561-73, Oct 62

WOLTER HH: [Electrocardiographic diagnosis of heart infarct] Deutsch Med J 13:549-53, 20 Sep 62 (Ger)

WASSERBURGER RH, WHITE DH, LINDSAY ER: Noninfarctional QS II, III, AVF complexes (etc.). Amer Heart J 64:617-24, Nov 62

WORM J: [Progressive muscular dystrophy complicated with heart insufficiency and cerebral embolism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1321-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

WASSERBURGER RH, CORLISS RJ: Value of oral potassium salts in differentiation of functional and organic T wave changes. Amer J Cardiol 10:673–87, Nov 62

WAREMBOURG H, LINQUETTE M, DESRUELLES J, JAILLARD J: [Disorders of ventricular repolarization in the course of a case of Sheehan's syndrome]

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, DUBAR P: [Intravenous and intracardiac ajmaline] Lille Med 3:707–10, Oct 62 (Fr)

WITCHITZ S, VIC-DUPONT, POCIDALO JJ: [The electrocardiographic signs of chronic cor pulmonale in the course of respiratory decompensation] Coeur Med Intern 1:421–30, Oct 62 (Fr)

WEYN AS, MARRIOTT HJ: The T-V1 taller than T-V6 pattern. Its potential value in the early recognition of myocardial disease. Amer J Cardiol 10:764–6, Nov 62

WELLS JA, SWARTWOUT JR: Fetal electrocardiography for the diagnosis of fetal life. Obstet Gynec 20:785–7, Dec 62

WEINSTEIN P, BROOSER G: Tonography and electrocardiography. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:463–5, 1962

WENGER R, KRIEHUBER E, TORNIVUKAS P: [Electrocardiographic studies in chronic cor pulmonale with special reference to different types of EKG] Wien Z Inn Med 43:396–403, Sep 62 (Ger)

WALSH SZ: P wave duration and P–R interval during first week of life. Brit Heart J 25:42–6, Jan 63

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262–79, 1962 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, SCHOULLER A, PAUCHANT M, FRERE C, NADIRAS P, DEBACKER G, DUBEAUX P: [Evolution of electrocardiographical anomalies in 1340 patients with silicosis and tuberculosis. Contribution to the study of chronic cor pulmonale] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1397–416, Dec 62 (Fr)

WOJTOWICZ M: [Electrocardiographic evaluation of constrictive pericarditis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1338–40, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

WALSH SZ: Evolution of the electrocardiogram of healthy premature infants during the first year of life. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 145:1–38, 1963

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, DUPUIS C, DECALF A: [Right systolic and diastolic auricular overload] Lille Med 8:24–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, RAPOPORT C, WACHE F, PERRARD C: [Direct electronic measurement of the ventricular gradient] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1160–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

YOSHIMURA S, SUGAI J, SATO Y, OKAMURA T, YAMAGISHI N: [Electronics in the diagnosis of diseases of the circutatory organs; conversion apparatus, electrocardiography, phonocardiography] Naika 12:30–48, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO Y, OI J, NUMAGUCHI T, KUBOTA N: [On the digitalis electrocardiogram, with special reference to differences in the digitalis electrocardiogram of the normal heart and that of the damaged heart] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1059–69, Jun 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO Y, OI J, MUROU M, KUBOTA N, KUTSUNA I: [On the shortening of PQ in the electrocardiogram] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1876–81, Oct 62 (Jap)

YAMADA K: Vitamin and metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:128–36, Feb 62

ZUCCHINI M, FANFANI A: [Considerations on some electrocardiographic aspects in tuberculotic patients over 60] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:3–15, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

ZABORSZKY B: [On the ECG diagnosis of chronic rheumatic fever] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:257–62, Sep 62 (Hun)

ZHUKOV BP: [On changes of some ECG and oxyhemometric indices of cardiovascular activity in tracheal intubation] Grudn Khir 4:104–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAGREANU I, VLAICU R, RADULESCU D: [Considerations on the contribution of the electrocardiogram in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:629–32, May 62 (Rum)

ZEFIROV LN: [The effect of partial surgical exclusion of the pancreas on some electrocardiographic indices in dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:46–50, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZVERIAEV OP: [Electrocardiographic changes during the inter-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:7–9, 1962 (Uk)

ZGLICZYNSKI S: [The electrocardiogram as a dynamic prognostic index in the course of treatment of hypothyroidism] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:171–6, 1963 (Pol)

ELECTROCOAGULATION (E2)

ANDY OJ: Diencephalic coagulation in the treatment of hemiballismus. Confin Neurol 22:346–50, 1962

BIBUS B: [Treatment of prostatic calculi by means of electroresection] Z Urol 56:21–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

BEREZINSKAIA DI: [Choice of surgical intervention in retinal detachment] Vestn Oftal 76:3–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BORUTH M, MUELLER D: [The cervix uteri as a cause of sterility in marriage] Wien Klin Wschr 74:676–8, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOLGERT M, LE SOURD M: [Trial of systematic treatment of 30 nevocarcinomas by electrocoagulation, followed by autograft in a fornight in association with the prolonged administration of pituitary inhibitors] Ann Chir Plast 7:151–4, Jun 62 (Fr)

BAYER R: [Disinfection of the vagina and cervix uteri in cancer prevention with ambulant electrocoagulation. Technic, indications and results] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1083–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BUCAILLE M, PINEAU P, NORA J, CHAMPEAU M: [Hemorrhagic gastritis of extremely severe course treated by electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1153–60, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN K: [Granuloma teleangiectaticum and its treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 125:985–7, 12 Jul 63 (Dan)

DZIOBA A, GOLUDA M: [The effect of estriol on the healing of cervix erosion treated with electrocoagulation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1738–43, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

EDSMYR F: Carcinoma of the vulva. An analysis of 560 patients with histologically verified squamous cell carcinoma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 217:1–135, 1963

FREI A: [On the technic of color film exposures during electroresection of the prostate] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:59–60 (Ger); Also 60–1 (Fr), Apr 63

FROHMUELLER H, THOMPSON GJ: [Transurethral prostate resection with the Thompson resectoscope] Urologe 1:171–4, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

GUSEINZADE KM: [Treatment of cutaneous tuberculoid leishmaniasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:44–8, Feb 63 (Az)

GEBRAETS W: [Studies on the significance of retinal thermal lesions] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:452–63, 1963 (Ger)

GORIAINOV VF: [Electrocoagulation as 1 method of treatment of hemangioma] Pediatriia 41:69–71, Nov 62 (Rus)

GILDENBERG PL: Pattern of brain heating studied with a high-resistance heating electrode. Confin Neurol 22:343–5, 1962

GILLERSON AB, PSHENICHNIKOVA AS: [Course of pregnancy and labor after diathermy coagulation of the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:64–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES R: [First results obtained by surface diatherme-coagulation in the diabetic retineses] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:456–9, Jun 62 (Fr)

HILDRETH HR: The coagulator and its use. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:348–53, 1962

HILDRETH HR: The coagulator and its use. Amer J Ophthal 55:552–4, Mar 63

KNOX JM, FREEMAN RG, HEATON CL: Curettage and electrodesiccation in the treatment of skin cancer. Southern Med J 55:1212–5, Nov 62

KRAYENBUEHL H: Stereotaxic coagulation. Confin Neurol 22:314, 1962

KRAYENBUEHL H, YASARGIL MG: Relief of intention tremor due to multiple sclerosis by stereotaxic thalamotomy. Confin Neurol 22:368–74, 1962

LENG H: [Electric needle treatment of acute soft tissue diseases] Zhong Waike Z 9:59–60, Jan 61 (Ch)

LUDWIG JS: Precaution in minor surgery. Skin 2:185, Jun 63

LISZKA E, NAWROCKI L: [Electrocoagulation in the treatment of recurrent malignant tumors of soft tissues] Pol Przegl Chir 34:2175–80, Dec 62 (Pol)

MAYOR G: [The problem of treatment of bladder cancer] Urologe 1:96–108, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MERRILL K Jr, HOAR CS Jr: Electrocoagulation for local treatment of advanced oral carcinoma. Surgery 52:699–708, Nov 62

MITCHELL JP, LUMB GN: The principles of surgical diathermy and its limitations. Brit J Surg 50:314–20, Nov 62

MOVSHOVICH RI, SADOVSKAIA NM: [Treatment of diseases of the cervix uteri in a maternal health center] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:52–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

MONTANDON A, LIBOIS J: [Effects of experimental suppression of the diencephalic nystagmogenic area on gyratory vestibular nystagmus] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:402–13, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

[Preliminary observations on chronic ulcer cases treated with the electric needle] Zhong Waike Z 9:63–4, Jan 61 (Ch)

PADOVAN I: [Tympano-diathermo-coagulation in functional surgery of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:27–30, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PHILIPPIDES D: [Comparative results of retro-Gasserian section of the trigeminal nerve and of electrocoagulation] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:67–75, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

PALMER R: [Trials of celioscopic tubal sterilization by isthmic electrocoagulation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:298–301, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

RAUTENBERG W: [On the application range of transurethral electroresection in prostate adenoma] Urologe 2:117–21, 25 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROGOVENKO SS: [Results of conical diathermic excision in the treatment of pathological processes in the cervix uteri resulting from birth injuries] Vop Onkol 8(11):84–8, 1962 (Rus)

RAUTENBERG W: [A hand switch for transurethral electroresection] Urologe 1:169–70, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

RIECHERT T: Long term follow-up of results of stereotaxic treatment in extrapyramidal disorders. Confin Neurol 22:356–63, 1962

RAMSEY WH: Treatment of inoperable cancer of the rectum by fulguration. Dis Colon Rectum 6:114–7, Mar–Apr 63

SINKEVICHUS ChA, TULABA AA: [Bladder tumors and their treatment] Urologiia 28:45–8, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Development of a tube for electrical thrombosis of esophageal varices. Surg Forum 13:328–30, 1962

SOLOMON LM, BEERMAN H: Amphotericin B and electrodesiccation for chromoblastomycosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:492, Apr 63

STARTSEVA LN: [Procreative function of women after diathermy surgical operations on the cervix uteri] Akush Ginek 39:57–63, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SIGEL B, ACEVEDO FJ: [Electrocoaptive union of blood vessels. A preliminary experimental study. J Surg Res 3:90–6, Mar 63

SIGAL D, KAPLAN L: [Coagulation of the uterine cervix should be used only as an exception] Dia Med 35:14–5, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

UEDA T: [Results of treatment of the turbinates with weak electrocoagulation in chronic rhinitis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:657–9, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

VEELKEN D: [Blood loss in transurethral electroresection of the prostate with Heynemann's resectoscope] Z Urol 55:571–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

VITTORIA G: [Experimental research on venous sclerosis obtained by means of diathermocoagulation. (In reference to a new method of treating varices)] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:245–51, Oct 61 (It)

WALTON RG, COX AJ: Electrodesiccation of pigmented nevi. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:342–9, Mar 63

WEAVER DF: Use of electrosurgery in head and neck. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:289–94, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO K: [Morphological changes in the adeno- and neurohypophysis of the rat after stalk coagulation] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:1–10, Jan 63 (Jap)

Electrodermal Response see GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE (E1, F)

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS (E1)

BURKE CB: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5325:263, 26 Jan 63

BONOLA A, BIGNARDI C: [New research methods in the diagnosis of articular lesions] Arch Putti 17:77–84, 1962 (It)

BURKE JF, MILLER JW: Chronaxie determinations in intervertebral disc pathology. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:265–7, Apr 63

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 4. Introduction to thermionic valves. Anaesthesia 18:217–27, Apr 63

DUMOULIN J, BISSCHOP G de: [Importance of stimulo-detection in traumatology. Therapeutic deductions] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1147–51, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

ESCHAPASSE P, ROQUES JC, DUHAMEL J: [Possibility of perfecting stimulation electrodiagnosis in the study of neurogenic degeneration] J Radiol Electr 44:485–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

Electrodiagnosis and electromyography. Brit Med J 5312:1110–1, 27 Oct 62

FOLLET DH, FREUNDLICH HF, SHAW DB, DAVIES DH: An apparatus for the automatic recording of systolic and diastolic blood-pressure. Lancet 1:808–9, 13 Apr 63

GILLIATT RW: Electrodiagnosis and electromyography in clinical practice. Brit Med J 5312:1073–9, 27 Oct 62

GRANGSJO G, ULFENDAHL HR: Factors influencing the properties of electrodes for the continuous measurements of oxygen tension in tissues. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:107–21, 1962

JEBSEN RH: The clinical value of neuromuscular electrodiagnosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:269–75, May 63

LERIQUE JL: [The current contribution of electrology to peripheral neurology] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:337–42, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

LIBERSON WT: Sensory conduction velocities in normal individuals and in patients with peripheral neuropathies. Arch Phys Med 44:313–20, Jun 63

MIFKA P, SCHERZER E: [Clinical and electronystagmographic diagnosis of traumatic brain stem lesions] Wien Med Wschr 112:871–3, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARINACCI AA: Clinical application of nerve conduction velocity (motor and sensory) and the H-reflex. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:1–21, Mar 63

NACHEMSON A, MORRIS J: Lumbar discometry. Lumbar intradiscal pressure measurements in vivo. Lancet 1:1140–2, 25 May 63

Patient-monitoring. Lancet 1:30–7, 5 Jan 63

RUBEN RJ: Anatomic diagnosis of nonconductive deafness by physiological tests. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:47–51, Jul 63

RICHARDSON AT: Electrodiagnosis of facial palsies. Ann Otol 72:569–80, Jun 63

ROTTINGHUIS H: [The electrohysterography] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1199–201, Oct 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON AT: Clinical electrodiagnosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:897–904, Nov 62

ROSENZWEIG S: A decade of progress in internal medicine. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:220–37, 1953–63

SMYTH CN: Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5345:1608–9, 15 Jun 63

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

SUMA K, ATSUMI K, WATANABE H: [Endoradiosone, an ultra-small instrument for taking various measurements inside the body] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:281-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

SCHRAIBMAN IG: Medical electronics. Lancet 1:1312-4, 15 Jun 63

SCHLOSS W: [A contribution to modern electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy] Deutsch Med J 14:228-41 contd, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WEBER A, DELAHAYE RP, DEBONNIERES C: [Postoperative postural paralysis of the brachial plexus. Clinical and electrological study of 17 cases] J Radiol Electr 44:99-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY (E1)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

AND'IAN L, GRASHT'IAN E, SAKHIULINA GT: [Formation of conditioned avoidance reflex to stimulation of the "recruiting" system used as a conditioned stimulus] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:228-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ARFEL G, DU BOUCHET N: [Electroencephalographic repercussions of circulatory arrest under hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:17-27, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ASCHER P, JASSIK-GERSCHENFELD D, BUSER P: [Participation of cortical sensory areas in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:246-64, Apr 63

ADEY WR, WINTERS WD, KADO RT, DELUCCHI MR: EEG in simulated stresses of space flight with special reference to problems of vibration. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:305-20, Apr 63

ALADZHALOVA NA, KOL'TSOVA AV: [Hourly fluctuations in the electrical activity of brain structure associated with coagulation of the hypothalamus-hypophysial system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:7-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

ANLIKER J: Variations in alpha voltage of the electroencephalogram and time perception. Science 140:1307-9, 21 Jun 63

AGOSTINI L, MOROCUTTI C: [Contribution to the knowledge of episodic epileptic psychosis. Clinico-electroencephalographic study] Riv Neurol 33:1-31, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AKIMOV GA, LIBOV AS, VIDENIN VS: [State of the nervous system in patients undergoing surgery using extracorporeal blood circulation] Grudn Khir 5:25-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

AKIMOTO H: Electroencephalographic studies in migraine. Int J Neurol 3:379-87, 1962

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAODS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ASAHINA K: [Studies on sleep. II. Paradoxical phase (p.p) and reverse paradoxical phase (r.p.p) in human subjects] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:443-50, Aug 62 (Jap)

ARESIN L: [Contribution to embryonal electroencephalography] Confin Neurol 22:121-7, 1962 (Ger)

ALTUKHOV GV, AGADZHANYAN NA: Higher nervous activity in man during prolonged exposure to rarefied air. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):7-11, 1961

AGRINSKII ME: [On the problem of electrocardiographic changes in rabbits in hyperergic inflammation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:40-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ARRUDA E: [Clinical observations on an analog of chlordiazepoxide: Ro 5-2807] Hospital (Rio) 62:937-56, Nov 62 (Por)

ABRAKOV LV, VVEDENSKAIA IV, DIL'MAN VM: [On the mechanism governing the massive changes in the bioelectrical activity in metastasizing tumors of the brain] Vop Neirooftal 26:35-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. IV. Electroencephalographic phenomenology in compression at 10 absolute atmospheres. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:754-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, CIULLA C: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. III. EEG changes in hyperpressure, during the respiration of mixtures with various oxygen concentrations. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:751-3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [The various stages of nitrogen narcosis in the albino rat. EEG study. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:776-8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ALBANO G, CRISCUOLI PM, COPPOLINO CB: [Neuroendocrine regulation in relation to hyperpressure. II. Convulsing effect of the administration of nitrogen at high pressure on the adrenalectomized rat. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:780-2, 31 Aug 62 (It)

AVELLANEDA JA: [Contribution tto the electroencephalographic study of anoxia and intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:461-509, Nov 62 (Sp)

ARFEL G, DU BOUCHET N, ALLAINES F d': [Electroencephalographic aspects observed during moderate surface hypothermia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:269-77, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ADAMOVICH VA: [Electroencephalographic indices of unconsciousness in epileptic patients. I.] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:88-120, 1962 (Rus)

ALAGILLE D, DELARUE R, DALLOZ JC, SOULAS B, COURTECUISSE V, LELONG M: [Repeated comas in 3 children of the same family. Electrical anomalies (rapid rhythms)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1253-66, Nov 62 (Fr)

ALVISI C, LOPERFIDO E: [Electroencephalographic and psychological observations on the course of cerebropathic patients subjected to hemispherectomy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:521-35, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

ADEY WR, WALTER DO: Application of phase detection and averaging techniques in computer analysis of EEG records in the cat. Exp Neurol 7:186-209, Mar 63

BLOZOVSKI M: [The immaturity of the electrocorticogram for the newborn rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:202-3, 1963 (Fr)

BERGAMINI V, SIBOUR F, INGHIRAMI L, JONA G: [Quantitative analysis of the normal human EEG during psychosensory rest (with special reference to the temporal region] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:117-39, Mar 63 (It)

BUSSE EW, OBRIST WD: Significance of focal electroencephalographic changes in the elderly. Postgrad Med 34:179-82, Aug 63

BEZZI G, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G: [Electroencephalographic registration, during anesthesia, as index of the appearance of cerebral anoxic disturbances] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:87-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BERT J, COLLOMB H: [On the EEG of the baboon, Papio papio] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:609-11, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRODEY JF, STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An electrographic study of psilocin and 4-methyl-α-methyl tryptamine (MP-809). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:8-18, Apr 63

BECHTEREVA NP, VVEDENSKAIA IV, DUBIKAITIS YV, STEPANOVA TS, OVNATANOV BS, USOV VV: Localization of focal brain lesions by electroencephalography. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:177-96, Apr 63

BINDMAN LJ, LIPPOLD OC, REDFEARN JW: Comparison of the effects on electrocoritcal activity of general body cooling of the surface of the brain. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:238-45, Apr 63

BRAZIER MA: The problem of periodicity in the electroencephalogram: studies in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:287-98, Apr 63

BULOW K, INGVAR DH: Respiration and electroencephalography in narcolepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:321-6,

BOUDREAU JC, TSUCHITANI C: Chronic implantation of electrodes into the olfactory bulb. Nature (London) 198:614, 11 May 63

BLAGODATOVA ET: Effect of direct current on excitability and electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:416-20, May-Jun 63

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects—differential diagnosis—EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293-301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BOHDANECKY Z, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: The influence of neocortical and hippocampal spreading depression on "theta rhythm" elicited by physostigmine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:23-33, 1 May 63

BRAZIER MA: Normal and abnormal oscillatory phenomena in the electrical activity of the brain. Progr Neurobiol 5:258-65, 1962

BRANKEL O: [The significance of synchronous traces of acoustic, pneumotachographic, myographic and electromyographic symptoms in stuttering] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:177-88, 1963 (Ger)

BILLET R, GACHES J, BROCAS J: [Paraclinical examination in cerebral arterial thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1299-304, 26 May 63 (Fr)

BLUNDELL AE: The electroencephalogram in open heart surgery. Bull St Francis Hosp (Roslyn) 17:22-7, 1961

BORENSTEIN P, DABBAH M, BLES G, ROUSSEL A, ROSEMBERGER: [Clinical and electroencephalographic study of ethylbenzatropine (U.K. 738 or tropethydryline) used in exclusive administration] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):288-95, Jul 62 (Fr)

BAUMGARTEN R von, GREEN JD, MANCIA M: Slow waves in the olfactory bulb and their relation to unitary discharges. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:621-34, Oct 62

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, VIETH J: Arousal reaction in EEG induced by blood pressure. Nature (London) 196:1001, 8 Dec 62

BONETTI U: [On so-called "alcoholic epilepsy": review of the literature and clinico-electroencephalographic case contribution] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:477-517, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BERTHARION G, LABORIT H: [Stereotaxic study of potentials evoked under sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 3:489-96, May-Jun 62 (Fr).

BELEY A, SEVESTRE P, LEROY C, FLAMBARD R, ROUSSEL A, POULAIN R: [Clinical, electroencephalographic and humoral changes (water-mineral metabolism) observed in 14 cases of severe childhood epilepsy under adrenocortical therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):495-513, Nov 62 (Fr)

BLANC C, FISCHGOLD H, LAPLANE R: [Electroencephalography of flight personnel. Methods and criteria of selection and supervision] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:91-3, Dec 61 (Fr)

BIRKMAYER W, HAWLICZEK F, SEEMANN D: [Cerebral nutrition and possibilities of its improvement] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2246-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOLDYREVA GN: [Adjustment to the rhythm of flashing light in the EEG of patients with focal disorders of the brain] Vop Neirooftal 26:50-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BERGSTROM RM, HELLSTROM PE, STENBERG D: [On the development of electrical activity in the cerebrum of the intrauterine guinea pig fetus] Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:466-74, 1962 (Ger)

BLANC C, FISCHGOLD H, LAFONTAINE E: [Development of the electroencephalogram in normal persons subjected to periodic controls. Monographic studies—the idea of an electrographic type development] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:88-90, Dec 61 (Fr)

BAUER AR, HOWARD PJ: The effect of degree of hypoxia on the electroencephalogram in infants. II. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:573-88, Dec 62

BENATTI C, GENOVA R, TROVARELLI A: [Electroencephalographic findings in recurrent functional headache in childhood. Review of the literature and personal contribution] Clin Pediat (BOLOGNA) 44:325-46, May 62 (It)

BENESOVA O, BOHDANECKY Z, VOTAVA Z: Electrophysiological comparison of the action of imipramine and propazepine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:423-31, 12 Dec 62

BINDMAN LJ, LIPPOLD OC, REDFEARN JW: Long-lasting changes in the level of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex produced by polarizing currents. Nature (London) 196:584-5, 10 Nov 62

BESWICK FB: Electrical potentials in muscle and nerve. Brit J Anaesth 34:657-9, Sep 62

BANDINELLI FB, TADDEI I: [Cardiazol convulsions in the normal and hypocalcemic animal (symptomatologic picture and EEG)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:867-70, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BROWN KT, WATANABE K: Rod receptor potential from the retina of the night monkey. Nature (London) 196:547-50, 10 Nov 62

BAROLIN GS, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic seizures in apoplectics. A clinico-electroencephalographic-neuroradiologic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:35-47, 1962 (Ger)

BONASERA N, BONAVITA V, ZITO M: [Electrophysiological analysis of the central effects of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides and their derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1614-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BATUEV AS: [Effect of aminazin on the EEG response in the frontal section of the cerebral cortex of rabbits to light and sound stimuli] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1010-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BERGSTROM RM: A surgical technique for the study of brain, muscle and ECG potentials in the foetus. Insertion of electrodes into the intrauterine foetus for recording EEG, EMG, and ECG potentials in long-term experiments with conscious, pregnant animals. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:504-10, 1962

BAEVSKAIA IV: [Electroencephalographic changes in tumors of the brain in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:283-96, 1962 (Rus)

BONDAREV VN: [Some data on the problem of electroencephalographic examination in pyknolepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:389-91, 1962 (Rus)

BRATUS' NV: [Electrical reactions of the cerebellar cortex following stimulation of the visceral nerves after decerebration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BATSEL HL: Spontaneous desynchronization in the chronic cat cerveau isole. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 512:19p, 23 Oct 61

BARTOLESCHI B, BENEDETTI P, MACCAGNANI F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates on 50 cases of infantile hemiplegia] Riv Neurol 32:605-28, Nov-Dec 62 9It)

BOLLEN AR: The electroencephalogram in anaesthesia. Some aspects of hyperventilation. Brit J Anaesth 34:890-6, Dec 62

BAUMEISTER AA, SPAIN CJ, ELLIS NR: A note on alpha block duration in normals and retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:723-5, Mar 63

BONDAREV VN, VOITINSKII EIa, DEDOV VF: [Remote sequelae of prefrontal leucotomy from clinical, roentgenological and electroencephalographic data] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1874-8, 1962 (Rus)

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Light sleep and deep sleep in the dog. (Electroencephalographic, electromyographic and pressure study)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1298-9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Behavior of the electroencephalogram, the electromyogram and the arterial blood pressure during sleep in the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1300-1, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BENTON AL, BIRD JW: The EEG and reading disability. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:529-31, Apr 63

BURES J, BURESOVA O, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: Excitability changes in non-specific thalamic nuclei during cortical spreading depression in the rat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:73-83, Feb 63

BERRY M, CLENDINNEN BG, EAYRS JT: Electrocortical activity in the rat x-irradiated during early development. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:91-104, Feb 63

BEKHTEREVA NP, USOV VV: [Some aspects of the use of electroencephalography in medical-scientific institutes of the RSFSR] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist

Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:14-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, VIETH J: The action of blood pressure on the ascending reticular activating system with special reference to adrenaline-induced EEG arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:63-72, Feb 63

BOLDYREVA GN, RUSINOV VS: [The dynamics of conditioned reflexive changes of the EEG after repeated sound combinations with rhythmic luminous stimulation] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1011-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BERGSTROM RM, BERGSTROM L: Prenatal development of stretch reflex functions and brain stem activity in the human. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52(Suppl 117):1-21, 1963

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63

BORSANYI SJ, BLANCHARD CL, TAMRES A: Mobile auditory research unit. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:24-6, Apr 63

CHIBA S: [The effects of hypothermia on the cerebral circulatory occlusion] Brain Nerve 15:663-80, Jul 63 (Jap)

CAMERINI F, CREPALDI L: [Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with normal P-R. Difficulty of differential diagnosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:129-35, 1963 (It)

CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [The hydergin test in the differential electrocardiographic diagnosis between organic and functional anomalies of the repolarization phase] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:141-50, 1963 (It)

CLAY R, TEMAM R: [Meningeal hemorrhage complicated by intracerebral hemorrhage. Diagnostic value of the electroencephalogram] Cah RMF 77:47-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHATRIAN GE, WHITE LE Jr, DALY D: Electroencephalographic patterns resembling those of sleep in certain comatose states after injuries to the head. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:272-80, Apr 63

BRAND L, MARK LC, SNELL MM, VRINDTEN P, DAYTON PG: Physiologic disposition of methohexital in man. Anesthesiology 24:331-5, May-Jun 63

CASE B, VALENSTEIN ES: Methyl methacrylate monomer; a solvent for removal of implanted electrodes. Stain Techn 38:201-2, May 63

CAVAZZUTI GB, BENATI C, LAVAGNA E: [Results of the intramuscular use of meglmide in electroencephalography in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:622-5, May 63 (Fr)

CRAFT M, FABISCH W, STEPHENSON G, BURNAND G, KERRIDGE D: 100 admissions to a psychopathic unit. J Ment Sci 108:564-83, Sep 62

CAHN J, ALANO J, HAUSER F: [The Taractan-Librium combination or neurolept-ataraxia. Experimental study of its effects on the EEG and psycho-motor behavior] Agressologie 3:153-8, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CALLEGARI G, CAPRA F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic study of 25 children given exchange transfusion at birth for hemolytic disease] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:455-78, Jun 62 (It)

CALLAWAY E 3d: Factors influencing the relationship between alpha activity and visual reaction time. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:674-82, Oct 62

CARELS G: [Facilitation and inhibition of cortical visual responses in man] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:714-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHAPMAN RM, ARMINGTON JC, BRAGDON HR: A quantitative survey of kappa and alpha EEG activity. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:858-68, Dec 62

CAMPANA FP, MOCAVERO G: [Electroencephalography in anesthesia. II. Neuropharmacodynamic basis of the anesthetic state] Minerva Anest 28:421-5, Oct 62 (It)

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660-9, Sep 62

CRUZ HERNANDEZ M, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, TORRALBO MORENO A: [Contribution to the electroencephalographic study of neonatal jaundice] Acta Pediat Esp 20:395-413, Aug 62 (Sp)

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [Changes in the electrical activity of the brain in patients with lesions of the large cerebral vessels (carotid and vertebral arteries)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1181-8, 1962 (Rus)

CARMICHAEL EA, FELDBERG W, FLEISCHHAUER K: The relation between seizure discharge and myoclonus during perfusion of the cerebral ventricles with tubocurarine. J Physiol (London) 164:301-17, Nov 62

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32:229-64, May-Jun 62 (It)

CHRISTIAN W: [Cerebro-electric correlates of disorders of consciousness and frontal akinesia] Nervenarzt 33:489-93, Nov 62 (Ger)

CAPROTTI M, STRANEO G: [On the electroencephalographic evaluation of the work efficiency of treated epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1037-50, Nov 62 (It)

CLOCHE R, STUHL L: [Electroencephalography of the behavior problem children] Clinique (Paris) 57:627-42, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHRISTIAN W: [Electroencephalographic aspects of frontal akinesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:190-212, 1962 (Ger)

CASTELLI S, FERRARA N, FABRIZIO F: [Action of nialamide in enuretics with and without electroencephalographic signs of subcortical functional disorders] Gazz Med Ital 121:279-81, Oct 62 (It)

CHRISTOZOV C: [Attempt at the pathophysiological interpretation of obsessional neuroses] Cesk Psychiat 58:406-10, Dec 62 (Cz)

CRAWLEY J, KELLAWAY P: The electroencephalogram in pediatrics. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:17-51, Feb 63

CHUKHROVA VA, VERESHCHAGIN NV, DZHIBLADZE DN: [On the use of some function tests in the electroencephalographic examination of patients with disorders of the large blood vessels of the head. I,] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1625-30, 1962 (Rus)

CREUTZFELDT O, STRUCK G: [Neurophysiology and morphology of the chronically isolated cortical islet in the cat: brain potentials and neuron activity of an isolated nerve cell population without afferent fibers] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:708-31, 1962 (Ger)

CHITRE VS, TALWAR GP: Correlation of electrical activity of brain with metabolic parameters. II. Pentose nucleic acid content of isolated cerebral cortex during various phases of electrical activity following topical application of metrazol. Indian J Med Res 51:80-91, Jan 63

CAPROTTI M, STRANEO G: [Electroencephalographic predictions of the work efficiency of epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1182-94, Dec 62 (It)

CARLI G, ARMENGOL V, ZANCHETTI A: Electroencephalographic desynchronization during deep sleep after destruction of midbrain-limbic pathways in the cat. Science 140:677-9, 10 May 63

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: [Changes in the central nervous system as a result of cardiopathogenic diet] Kiserl Orvostud 15:287-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, ROSSETTO R: [Electroencephalographic observations in bilirubin encephalopathy caused by isoimmunization] Minerva Pediat 15:625-31, 19 May 63 (It)

DARBINIAN TM, PRUPIS NM: [Induction anesthesia with steroid preparations] Eksp Khir Anest 8:50-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DUBIKAITIS IuV, DUBIKAITIS VV: [On the potential field and α-rhythm on the surface of the human brain] Biofizika 8:77-81, 1963 (Rus)

DAVIDOFF RA, JOHNSON LC: Photic activation and photoconvulsive responses in a nonepileptic subject. Neurology (Minneap) 13:617-21, Jul 63

DESI I, NIKOLITS I, SOS J: Central nervous effect of cardiopathogenic diet. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:205-10, 1963

DIXON NF, LEAR TE: Electroencephalograph correlates of threshold regulation. Nature (London) 198:870-2, 1 Jun 63

DAUM S, TESTARD-MICHEL C, LE BEAU J: [Data from the general examination and from the neurological examination in thrombosis of the internal carotid and sylvian arteries] Sem Hop Paris 39:1306-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

DOWLING PC, HANNA C: Depressant effect of biperiden on the spontaneous EEG and the EEG-activation response. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:565-73, 1963

DIAMOND EF, TENTLER R: The electroencephalogram in rheumatic fever. JAMA 182:685-7, 10 Nov 62

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664-73, Oct 62

DESI I, SOS J, NIKOLITS I: New evidence concerning the nervous site of action of a chemical herbicide causing professional intoxication. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:73-80, 1962

DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609:16p, Nov 61

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DEMETRESCU M, DEMETRESCU M: Ascending inhibition and activiation from the lower brain stem: the influence of pontine reticular stimulation on thalamo-cortical evoked potentials in cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:602-20, Oct 62

DE ROMANIS F, MAZZEI G, POCOBELLI A: [Electroencephalographic and psychologic contribution to the study of bronchial asthma in children] Riv Neurol 32:308-19, May-Jun 62 (It)

DUCAS P, MONOD N, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Long-term clinical and electroencephalographic study of 32 infants resuscitated after periods longer than 15 minutes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:736-40, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

DUKEL'SKAIA IN: [The course and outcome of involutional paranoias] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1523-7, 1962 (Rus)

DECOURT J, MICHARD JP, BRIMANI D, DREYFUS-BRISAC C: [Changes in the electroencephalogram in antepituitary insufficiency in the adult] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:637-47, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DI GRUTTOLA G, FANUELE G, RAGANATI M: [Electroencephalographical investigations in children with bronchial asthma] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:824-33, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DUCAS P, MONOD N, DREYFUS-BRISAC C, PAJOT N, MAYER M: [Electroencephalographic study of 185 children resuscitated at birth (early and remote electroclinical correlations)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1057-85, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEGLIN VIa: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in preschool-age patients with schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1837-42, 1962 (Rus)

DELGADO JM, HAMLIN H: Depth electrography. Confin Neurol 22:228-37, 1962

DESI J, SOS J: [Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and tri-orthocresyl-phosphate on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system. (Bioelectrical activity and conditioned reflex reactions)] Gig Sanit 27:38-46, Dec 62 (Rus)

DEY PK, DEY CD: Electroencephalographic studies with gibberellic acid. J Exp Med Sci 6:20-7, Jun 62

DWORSKI M, KOZARSKA J: [EEG and pneumoencephalographic studies in a case of epileptic mental disorder] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:623-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DZHAVRISHVILI TD: [Effect of a direct current on the electrical potentials of the cerebral cortex] Biofizika 7:624-9, 1962 (Rus)

DAHL WD: An alpha rhythm feedback control unit. US Nav Res Lab Rep 5848:20p, 21 Nov 62

DESI I, NIKOLITS I: [An electrode container for electroencephalography of small animals] Kiserl Orvostud 15:104-7, Feb 63 (Hun)

DAGIRMANJIAN R, LAVERTY R, MANTEGAZZINI P, SHARMAN DF, VOGT M: Chemical and physiological changes produced by arterial infusion of dihydroxyphenylalanine into one cerebral hemisphere of the cat. J Neurochem 10:177-82, Mar 63

DEL BIANCO G, DI GRUTTOLA G, FANUELE G, CARBONE M: [Diseases in pregnancy and the bioelectric cerebral activity of the newborn infant] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:793-810, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DOUTLIK S, JANDA V: Episodic EEG-activity in exanthematic parainfectious encephalitis. Confin Neurol 23:81-8, 1963

DOUTLIK S, JANDA V: Episodic EEG-activity in exanthematic parainfectious encephalitis. Confin Neurol 23:81-8, 1963

DONDEY M: [The graphic elements of the electroencephalogram (EEG)] Med Esp 49:121-33, Feb 63 (Sp)

DUANE TD, LEWIS DH, WEEKS SD, TOOLE JF: The effects of applied ocular pressure and positive acceleration on photic driving in man. Neurology (Minneap) 13:259-62, Mar 63

EMANUEL B, LIEBERMAN AD: Electroencephalogram changes in celiac disease. J Pediat 62:435-7, Mar 63

EVARTS EV: Activity of neurons in visual cortex of the cat during sleep with low voltage fast EEG activity. J Neurophysiol 25:812-6, Nov 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T: Cortical evoked potentials due to photic stimulation during sleep in man. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:383-9, 25 Sep 62

ELLINGSON RJ, LUNDY BW: Electroencephalograms of patients suspected of having metastatic lesions of the brain. Cancer 15:1138-41, Nov-Dec 62

ELMQVIST R: Electrocardiographs and electro-encephalographs. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:83-91, 1962

ELUL R, TAMARI A: An amplifier with constant unity gain for microelectrode studies. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:118-22, Feb 63

FISCHGOLD H, LAFONTAINE E, BLANC C, LAPLANE R: [The limits of the normal in electroencepgalography. Contribution of 7000 tracings executed in an aeronautical milieu] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1253-5, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: Differentiated effects on certain blood-brain barrier phenomena and on the EEG produced by means of intracarotidally applied mercuric dichloride. Acta Physiol Scand 57:446-53, Apr 63

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: Somatic evoked responses in cats during natural sleep. Experientia 19:189-92, 15 Apr 63

FOURMAN P, DAVIS RH, JONES KH, MORGAN DB, SMITH JW: Parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Review of 46 patients with a study of the effects of hypocalcaemia on the electro-encephalogram. Brit J Surg 50:608-19, May 63

FERNANDEZ-GUARDIOLA A: Influence of receptors spontaneous centripetal activity on sensory transmission and reticular modulation. J Neuropsychiat 4:266-9, Apr 63

FUNFGELD EW: [On the mechanism of action of pyrithioxin in patients with diffuse or circumscribed organic brain diseases] Med Klin 58:1197-201, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

FENYO E, HASZNOS T: [Activation of the periodic EEG complex of subacute panencephalitis, its pharmacological modification and its relation to respiration] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:65-77, Mar 63 (Hun)

FRIEDLANDER WJ: The relation of metrazol EEG-convulsant threshold and alpha index. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:751-3, Oct 62

FLORIS V, MOROCUTTI C, GAGGINO G, NAPOLEONE-CAPRA A: [Effect of γ-aminobutyric and γ-amino-Bβ-hydroxybutyric acids in the treatment of epilepsy and their effect on normal electroencephalographic tracings and epileptic graph elements] Riv Neurol 32:439-42, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

FLORIS V, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, CICCU M: [Effects of nitrogen inhalation on the electroencephalogram at various ages. II. Behavior of blood pH, CO2 volume, blood sugar and electrolyte concentrations] Riv Neurol 32:392-400, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151-7, 1962 (Ger)

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: A method for study of the interrelation between EEG and blood-brain barrier phenomena. Acta Physiol Scand 56:112-9. Oct 62

FROMMER GP, LIVINGSTON RB: Arousal effects on evoked activity in a "nonsensory" system. Science 139:502-4, 8 Feb 63

FELDMAN SM, WALLER HJ: Dissociation of electrocortical activation and behavioural arousal. Nature (London) 196:1320-2, 29 Dec 62

FERRARI M, DI PERRI R, DANIELE E: [Modifications of the electromyogram and electroencephalogram in acute experimental tri-o-cresylphosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010-1, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FRIDMAN BO: [On the problem of some clinco-electroencephalographic indices characteristic of compensation processes in petit mal epilepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:50-62, 1962 (Rus)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [Modifications of the cortical responses evoked by central stimuli in the different phases of sleep and at awakening] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1146-8, 30 Nov 62 (It)

FISCHGOLD H, SCHWARTZ BA, GUILBAUD G, GEIER S: [Sleep and insomnia] Clinique (Paris) 57:647-67, Dec 62 (Fr)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [Modifications of the cortical responses evoked by peripheral stimuli in the different phases of sleep and at awakening] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1149-51, 30 Nov 62 (It)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanisms of facilitation of cortical responses evoked by peripheral and central somatic stimuli during deep sleep] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1151-3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

FENYO E, SZENDROI M: [Electroencephalographical aspects of headache] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:366-80, Dec 62 (Hun)

FRISCHKNECHT W, ULRICH J: [On the problem of vaccination against measles (EEG findings following uncomplicated measles)] Praxis 51:1305-7, 13 Dec 62 (Ger)

FRENCH LA, STORY JL, GALICICH JH, SCHULTZ EA: Some aspects of stimulation and recording from the basal ganglia in patients with abnormal mouvements. Confin Neurol 22:265-74, 1962

FUJITA Y: [Unit activity and theta rhythm in the hippocampus] Brain Nerve 15:271-4, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

FLEMING DE: Response arrest associated with the corticifugal projection of chemically induced local seizure discharge. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:84-90, Feb 63

FUSARI C, PARDELLI L: [Electroencephalographic olfactometry in infants] Boll Mal Orecch 80:719-34, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R: [Repercussions of constriction of the common carotid on diuresis, electrolytes and the habenulo-mesencephalic regions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2024-30, 1962 (Fr)

FUJISAKI H, SAITO M: [Theoretical aspects of EEG analysis] Brain Nerve 15:357-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

FONTES V, PEREIRA CF, BASTOS MA: [Summary of electroencephalography in child psychiatry] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:70-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

FUJIMORI B, MOTOKIZAWA F: [Present progress in the application of the EEG analysis] Brain Nerve 15:349-56, Apr 63 (Jap)

GIANASCOL AJ, YEAGER CL: Simultaneous study of behavior and brain waves. Amer J Psychiat 120:279-81, Sep 63

GUSEV VA: [On epilepsy in pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:96-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GUSEL'NIKOVA KH, GUSEL'NIKOV VI: [Examination of the electrical activity of neurons in the archeocortex in lizards] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:277-80, Mar 63 (Rus)

GARCIA-AUSTT E, VANZULLI A, BOGACZ J, RODRIGUEZ-BARRIOS R: Influence of the ocular muscles upon photic habituation in man. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:281-6, Apr 63

GAULT FP, LEATON RN: Electrical activity of the olfactory system. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:299-304, Apr 63

GUSEL'NIKOV VI, MUKHAMETOV LM, SUPIN AIa: [Comparative analysis of different synchronized rhythms in the electrocorticogram in rabbits] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:131-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN L, MURPHREE HB, PFEIFFER CC: Quantitative electroencephalography in man as a measure of CNS stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1045-56, 8 Jul 63

GANSHIRT H: [Clinical examination methods in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Deutsch Med J 14:257-60, 5 May 63 (Ger)

GADZHIEV SA, VANEVSKII VI, MIKHAILOVICH VA: [Anesthesiological problems in operations on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:122-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GERSTENBRAND F, LORBEK W, OSWALD G, POTTL H: [Results of psychiatric-neurological studies of congenital heart defects] Wien Klin Wschr 75:515-21, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

GASTAUT H, ROGER J, OUAHCHI S, TIMSIT M, BROUGHTON R: An electro-clinical study of generalized epileptic seizures of tonic expression. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:15-44, Mar 63

GERMANO G, SFERLAZZO R, BOLLETTI A: [On the use of an intravenous thiobarbiturate in fractionated doses in the study of the bioelectric reactivity of mental patients] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:428-35, May-Jun 62 (It)

GOFF WR, ROSNER BS, ALLISON T: Distribution of cerebral somatosensory evoked responses in normal man. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:697-713, Oct 62

GLONING I, GLONING K, TSCHABITSCHER H: [Occipital blindness on a vascular basis. Results of examination of 16 personal cases] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:138-77, 1962 (Ger)

GANGLBERGER JA: [On EEG changes after stereotactic elimination of subcortical structures in 800 Parkinson patients] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:519-44, 1962 (Ger)

GOLDSTEIN L, MURPHREE HB, SUGERMAN AA, PFEIFFER CC, JENNEY EH: Quantitative electroencephalographic analysis of naturally occurring (schizophrenic) and drug-induced psychotic states in human males] Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:10-21, Jan-Feb 63

GASTAUT H, LAVAL P, FELICIANO JM, REGIS R, DURON B: [Clinical and prognostic value of the EEG in severe respiratory insufficiency] Marseille Med 99:980-5, 1962 (Fr)

GUIOT G, ARFEL G: [Electroencephalographic recording in subdural hematoma] Cesk Neurol 25:348-53, Sep 62 (Cz)

GIBBS EL, GIBBS FA: Extreme spindles: correlation of electroencephalographic sleep pattern with mental retardation. Science 138:1106-7, 7 Dec 62

GMYRIA-NOVI VA, KOVTUN AP, LUK'IANOVA ON, VASECHKO TV: [Induced potentials in the auditory area of the cerebral cortex in trace conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:670-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

GLOOR P: [The neurophysiogical mechanisms of epileptic cases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:167-88, Oct 62 (Ger)

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL: Clinical and pharmacological correlates of fast activity in electroencephalography. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 73-8, Aug 62

GAMBS, POUGET, CHAMPEAU, MIRIBEL, MARINIER, AUGE: [Clinical and electroencephalographic aspects of treatment with RP 71-62] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):410-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

GIBBS FA, GIBB EL, PERLSTEIN MA, RICH CL: Electroencephalographic prediction of epilepsy as a complication of cerebral palsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:143-5, Feb 63

GOLUBEVA EL: [Sensitivity of the reticular formation of the brain stem to hypercapnia in ontogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1154-62, Oct 62 (Rus)

GLIVENKO EV, KOROL'KOVA TA, KUZNETSOVA GD: [Research on the spatial correlation of the biopotentials of the cerebral cortex of rabbits in elaboration of the defense conditioned reflex] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1026-33, Sep 62 (Rus)

GUSEL'NIKOV VI, POLETAEVA II: [On analysis of the generalized reactions in the electrogram of the cortex of the anterior brain of the lizard] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1195-202, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOKHAN N, ANGELAKOS ET: Electroencephalographic activity after circulatory arrest in the hypothermic dog. J Appl Physiol 18:69-72, Jan 63

GUTMAN AM: [Dependence of the period of the electroencephalogram on amplitude] Biofizika 7:717-8, 1962 (Rus)

GURVICH AM: Reflection of respiratory center activity during terminal states in electrograms of the medulla oblongata. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:8-12, Jan-Feb 63

GIAQUINTO S, POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [On the diverse efficacy of the proprioceptive afferent fibers of some muscle nerves in the production of cortical electric arousal] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:940-2, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GOLDENSOHN ES, PURPURA DP: Intracellular potentials of cortical neurons during focal epileptogenic discharges. Science 139:840-2, 1 Mar 63

GOLDRING S, ANTHONY LU, STOHR PE, O'LEARY JL: "Caudated-induced" cortical potentials: comparison between monkey and cat. sScience 139:772, 22 Feb 63

GRIGOR'IAN RA: [Change in the electrocorticogram following stimulation of phylogenetically different segments of the cerebellum in cats] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:904-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRINDEL' OM, SHLYKOV AA, SHCHERBAKOVA ElA: [Significance of the EEG in the topical diagnosis of intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cerebrocranial trauma] Vop Neirokhir 26:1-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GRINDEL' OM, KANDEL' EI, RAEVA SN: [On changes in the electrical activity of the brain of patients with parkinsonism in connection with surgery of the basal ganglia of the brain] Vop Neirokhir 26:23-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GRAZIA G: [Check-up of the physical and mental state of subjects several years after recovery from meningoneuraxitis caused by chickenpox] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:491-500, Aug 62 (It)

GARCIA J, BUCHWALD NA, BACH-Y-RITA G, FEDER BH, KOELLING RA: Electroencephalographic responses to ionizing radiation. Science 140:289-90, 19 Apr 63

GOTTLIEB SF, JAGODZINSKI RV, SEMERAU WJ: A low profile electrode system for recording cortical EEG of unanesthetized rats. J Appl Physiol 18:442-3, Mar 63

GREEN JB: The activation of electroencephalographic abnormalities by tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:192-200, Mar 63

GORIZONTOV PD, SHCHERBOVA EN: [On the role of humoral factors in changes of the central nervous system in experimental radiation injury] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:14-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GIURGEA C, MOEYERSOONS F: Action of thalidomide on the EEG of the conscious, unrestrained rabbit. Med Exp (Basel) 8:66-73, 1963

HAMANO H, MORIMOTO S, YASUHARA M, NASU T, TUZIMOTO M: [Contact lens and EEG analysis] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:21-7, Apr 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(4) (Jap)

HORI Y, YOSHII N: Cortical click-evoked potentials in the waking animal. Med J Osaka Univ 13:395-412, Mar 63

HAMANO H, NASU T, AKIYOSI K, TUJIMOTO M, YASUHARA M: Electrophysiological studies on wearing contact lenses. J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:31-43, May 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(5)

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Cerebral palsy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:73, Apr 63

HAMBRECHT FT, DONAHUE PD, MELZACK R: A multiple channel EEG telemetering system. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:323-6, Apr 63

HAUSER HM: The normal EEG. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:96, May 63

HALLIDAY AM, WAKEFIELD GS: Cerebral evoked potentials in patients with dissociated sensory loss. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:211-9, Jun 63

HUBER P, EICHENBERGER M: [Indications for the neuroradiologic examination of patients with protracted seizures] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:616-20, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Expanding intracranial lesions in adults. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:18-9, Jan 63

HANCE AJ, WINTERS WD, BACH-Y-RITA P, KILLAM KF: A neuropharmacological study of gamma-aminobutyrylcholine, gamma-aminobutyric acid, physostigmine and atropine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:385-95, Jun 63

HUSZAK I, SOMOGYI I: EEG changes induced by electroshock loads in schizophrenics. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:77-83, 1963

HONGO T, KUBOTA K, SHIMAZU H: EEG spindle and depression of gamma motor activity. J Neurophysiol 26:568-80, Jul 63

HESS R: [The electroencephalogram in skull injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:556-8, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HORSTMANN W: [Clinical and electroencephalographic experiences with Koe 399 (3-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-4-phenyl-1-butyne) in childhood] Med Klin 58:1234-6, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HELLSTROM B: Electroencephalographic studies in triple-immunized infants. Brit Med J 5312:1089-91, 27 Oct 62

HAUSCHILD F, HARTMANN H, WELLHOENER H, MORGENSTERN C: [Central side-effects of 2 quinazolone derivatives] Acta Biol Med German 9:161-6, 1962 (Ger)

HEIN PL, GREEN RL Jr, WILSON WP: Latency and duration of photically elicited arousal responses in the electroencephalograms of patients with chronic regressive schizophrenia. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:361-4, Oct 62

HUGHES JR, MAZUROWSKI JA: Studies on the supracallosal mesial cortex of unanesthetized, conscious mammals. II. Monkey. B. Responses from the olfactory bulb. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:635-45, Oct 62

HUGHES JR, MAZUROWSKI JA: Studies on the supracallosal mesial cortex of unanesthetized, conscious mammals. II. Monkey. C. Frequency analysis of responses from the olfactory bulb. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:646-53, Oct 62

HOOTSMAN WJ: [The clinical significance of the electroencephalogram] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2584-91, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

HEISS H: [New viewpoints on perinatal brain damage. EEG studies on the child after obstetrical surgery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1305-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAVLICEK V: Experimental neurosis and Selye's adaptation syndrome. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:322-30, Sep 62

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HESS R: [The bioelectric signs of cerebral mass displacement in brain tumors] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1537-42, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HEIK M, SCHAEDLICH M, WARNKE H: [The electroencephalogram of the diabetic child] Z Ges Inn Med 17:616-24, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

[Hungarian translation of the nomenclature of electroencephalography (EEG) recommended by the Hungarian EEG Association] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:380-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

HOUSEPIAN EM, POOL JL: Application of stereotaxic methods to histochemical, electronmicroscopic and electrophysiological studies of human subcortical structures. Confin Neurol 22:171-7, 1962

HUBER Z, ROCUSKA J, HASIK J: [Results of electroencephalographic studies in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1077-80, 1962 (Pol)

HOLLISTER LE, BENNETT JL, KAIM SC, KIMBALL I Jr: Drug-induced EEG abnormalities as predictors of clinical response to thiopropazate and Haloperidol.

Amer J Psychiat 119:887-8, Mar 63

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI: Technique of implanting permanent electrodes in cats for chronic stimulation and observation of EEG and behavioral effects. J Pharm Sci 52:198-200, Feb 63

HELLSTROM B, KARLSSON B, MUSSBICHLER H: Electrode placement in EEG of infants and its anatomical relationship studied radiographically. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:115-7, Feb 63

HOUSEPIAN EM, PURPURA DP: Electrophysiological studies of subcortical-cortical relations in man. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:20-8, Feb 63

HALPERN L, BENTAL E: Electroencephalographic changes in the sensorimotor induction syndrome. Confin Neurol 23:49-62, 1963

HESS R: [Electric brain activity and psychopathology] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:102-7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

IMBRIANO AE: [Action of butylsympathol on the cerebral bioelectrical activity in old age] Sem Med (B Air) 122:991-3, 16 May 63 (Sp)

ISHIBASHI T, SATO T, ASANO S, HIRAGA H: Clinical electroencephalographic study of atypical endogenous psychosis. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:330-54, Feb 63

IVANOVA MP: [On the problem of electrographic expression of motor conditioned reflexes in man] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:42-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IORDANIDIS P: [Contribution to electroencephalographic semiology in the field of industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:523-34, Jun 63 (Fr)

INANAGA K, MUKASA H: [Synchronization of lid flutter provoked by intermittent photic stimulation] Brain Nerve 15:575-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

ILLES D, MAGDA A: [Effect of uremia, uremic toxin and hypothermia on the electrical activity of the brain in animal experiments] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:225-34, Aug 62 (Hun)

ISHIDA K, SHIMIZU T, NAKASHIMA Y: [Megimide activation of EEG in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:960-3, Oct 62 (Jap)

IL'INA LI: [Assimilation of rhythm as a method for the functional evaluation of the cerebral cortex in hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

IMAMURA G, KAWAMURA H: Activation pattern in lower level in the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices. Jap J Physiol 12:494-505, 15 Oct 62

IVANOV IP, FARBER DA: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in pregnancies complicated by late toxemias] Akush Ginek 38:67-76, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

INVERNIZZI G, RIVA M: [Neurotoxicosis due to carbon disulfide. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1699-722, 31 Dec 61 (It)

IONTOV AS, DUBIKAITIS IuV: [Histopathological and electrocorticographic changes in a cortical epileptic focus] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:255-64, 1962 (Rus)

IMBRIANO AE, CARRERA D: [Electrocardiography during generalized paroxysmal electroencephalographic dysrhythmia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:654-7, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

IVANOV YuN: Changes in electrical activity of different brain regions in cats and dogs exposed to carbon dioxide. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:13-8, Jan-Feb 63

IL'IUCHENOK RIu, PASTUKHOV IuF: [Electrophysiological study of the effect of piridrol on the central nervous system] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1821-31, 1962 (Rus)

IL'IUCHENOK RIu, OSTROVSKAIA RU: [Participation of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the mechanism of the activating effect of arecoline and the blocking action of cholinolytic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:401-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

[International EEG terminology] Cesk Neurol 26:57-61, Jan 63 (Cz)

JONCKHEER MH, HERTOGHE J, MOLTER F: [The diagnosis of hyperthyroidism in the laboratory] Belg T Geneesk 19:684-8, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

JOUVE A, GERARD R, BENYAMINE R, REGIS H, MALFROY P: [The electroencephalogram of congenital heart disease] Arch Mal Coeur 56:78-87, Jan 63 (Fr)

JOHN ER, RUCHKIN DS, VILLEGAS J: Signal analysis of evoked potentials recorded from cats during conditioning.

JOSEPH R, JOB JC, DEFRANOUX A: [Acute neurologic complications indicative of miliary tuberculosis developing without cerebrospinal fluid changes] Arch Franc Pediat 19:739-51, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

JACKSON JM: A simple electrocardiograph monitor for routine use in electroencephalography. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:924-7, Dec 62

JULIAO AF: [The electroencephalogram in cerebrovascular accidents] Rev Paul Med 61:181-3, Sep 62 (Por)

JUHASZ P, PERTORINI R: [Contributions on the EEG analysis of psychiatric symptoms (anxiety, hallucination)] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:289-95, Oct 62 (Hun)

JECHOVA D: [Electroencephalography in cerebral ischemia and organic vascular diseases of the brain] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):3-32, 1962 (Cz)

JIMENEZ JI, ESCOBAR I: A simple method of securing connectors to the heads of animals for EEG recordings. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:123-4, Feb 63

KARBOWSKI K, MORET PR, MARTIN F: [Study of some effects of labyrinthine stimulation on cardio-pulmonary function and cerebral electrical activity] Confin Neurol 23:227-44, 1963 (Fr)

KRIGEL E, KREINDLER A, SOTIRESCU N: [Research on positive delayed potentials induced by direct cortical stimulation] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:19-24, 1963 (Rus)

KREINDLER A, STERIADE M: Electric "arousal" and "sleep" systems within the amygdaloid complex. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:41-6, 1963

KOCH C: [Electroencephalographic response after vestibular stimulation] Riv Med Aero 26:263-72, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

KATSUKI S, MIYAZAKI T, UMEZAKI H, MURAI Y: [Medical electronics in neurology — with special reference to the encephalo-electeomyogram] Naika 12:49-57, Jul 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI M, GELLHORN E: The influence of temperature on the balance between the excitatory and inhibitory cerebral systems. A contribution to the caudate-hypothalamic antagonism. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:230-7, Apr 63

KLOVE H, WHITE PT: The relationship of degree of electroencephalographic abnormality to the distribution of Wechsler-Bellevue scores. Neurology (Minneap) 13:423-30, May 63

KAWAMURA H, NAKAMURA Y: Photosensitive waves in the cat's visual system. Jap J Physiol 13:169-81, 15 Apr 63

KAJTOR F, OSZLANSZKY OJ: [Morphology of EEG response to peripheral electrostimulation in hypnotic poisoning] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:39-57, 1963 (Ger)

KURLAND HD, YEAGER CT, ARTHUR RJ: Psychophysiologic aspects of severe behavior disorders; a pilot study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:599-604, Jun 63

KLIMKOVA-DEUTSCHOVA E, ROTH B: [Effect of radiation on the nervous system. An electroencephalographic study] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

KOELLA WP, CZICMAN JS: Influence of serotonin upon optic evoked potentials, EEG, and blood pressure of cat. Amer J Physiol 204:873-80, May 63

KREINDLER A, KRIGEL E, POILICH I: [Electroencephalographic and autonomic changes during the appearance and extinction of orienting reaction to unconditioned verbal stimuli in subjects in the normal state and in aphasia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:11-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KLINGBERG F, GRASTYAN E: Changes of optic evoked potentials during conditioning and their relation to the conditional startle reaction. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:115-35, 1963

KOREN Z, BRZEZINSKI A, BENTAL E, AMIR N: Electroencephalographic changes in amenorrhea. Obstet Gynec 22:1-7, Jul 63

KAYSER C: [Recent experimental contributions to the problem of sleep] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:156-76, 1963 (Ger)

KAMMERER T, SINGER L, GEISSMANN P, GUTBUB T, SICHEL C, WAGNER M: [Clinical and EEG study of the action of M.D. 2028] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):535-40, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROPFL WJ, CHAPMAN RM, ARMINGTON JC: Apparatus for scoring selected electroencephalographic rhythms. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:921-3, Dec 62

KIRSTEIN L: [The clinical significance of EEG] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3031-54, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

KREJCI L, KREJCOVA H: [Electroencephalographic changes in patients with glaucoma] Cesk Oftal 18:383-91, Sep 62 (Cz)

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG respon to subcortical microinjection of d-tubocirarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588-95, 1 Oct 62

KREJCI L, POLACEK L, KREJCOVA H: [Electroencephalographic findings in glaucoma patients in relation to intraocular pressure and visual field changes] Cesk Oftal 18:453-62, Nov 62 (Cz)

KATORI M: The development of the spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of a chick embryo and the effects of several drugs on it. Jap J Pharmacol 12:9-25, Jun 62

KAMEDA H, HIDAKA Y, FURUKAWA T: Changes in human electroencephalogram following administration of chlordiazepoxide. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:15-24, Apr 62

KILOH LG: The electroencephalogram in psychiatry. Postgrad Med J 39:34-47, Jan 63

KASANEN A, VALLEALA P: Electroencephalographic findings in chronic phenacetin abusers. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:35-40, Jan 63

KARIMOVA MM, TRYBNIKOVA RS: [Dynamics of selective extinction of the orienting reflex in dogs in the state of urethane sleep] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:877-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S, OSHIMA K, KAWAMUR H: Electrophysiological studies on the feedback mechanism of progesterone. Endocr Jap 9:302-20, Dec 62

KAJI S: [Correlation between unit activity and EEG in the cat's cerebral motor cortex] Brain Nerve 15:254-8, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

KENNEDY AC, LINTON AL, LUKE RG, RENFREW S: Electroencephalographic changes during haemodialysis. Lancet 1:408-11, 23 Feb 63

KHOLODOV IuA, IANSON ZA: [On changes in the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex of rabbits under the influence of a high-frequency electromagnetic field. I. The influence of a high-frequency field on the electroencephalogram of intact rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUBICKI S, SCHULZE A: [On temporal EEG foci after surgery of the gasserian ganglion] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:146-61, Dec 62 (Ger)

KVICALA V, STEIN J: [Effect of radioisotopes on the EEG] Cesk Neurol 26:27-32, Jan 63 (Cz)

KREJCI F: [EEG integrator] Cesk Neurol 26:9-11, Jan 63 (Cz)

KLAPETEK J: [An improved paste for attaching EEG electrodes] Cesk Neurol 26:12-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

KOZYREV VA: [Changes of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in craniostenosis] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:136-46, 1962 (Rus)

KLIJNSMA GK, QUARLES VAN UFFORD WJ: [Observations on the electroencephalogram in allergic patients] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:303-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOVALENKO EA, POPKOV VL, CHERNIAKOV IN: [Intravital study of oxygen tension in brain tissues during prolonged accelerations] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:43-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LAGET P, DELHAYE BOUCHAUD N: [Evolution of evoked somesthetic potentials, studied using microelectrodes, in the young rabbit during development] J Physiol (Paris) 55:277-8, 1963 (Fr)

LO JACONO F, BUTTITTA P: [Psychomotor and intellectual development and cerebral bioelectric activity in children formerly affected with neonatal hemolytic disease and treated without exchange transfusion] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:437-63, May-Jun 63 (It)

LEBEDEVA MN, SEIFULLA Khi: [Pharmacological evaluation of the anthelmintic preparation Naphthamon] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:188-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LANSING RW, TRUNNELL JB: Electroencephalographic changes accompanying thyroid deficiency in man. J Clin Endocr 23:470-80, May 63

LEBEDEVA LI: [Features of the bioelectrical reactions of the brain to exteroceptive and interoceptive stimuli in women during labor] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:24-32, Jan 63 (Rus)

LIKHTERMAN LB: [Dynamics of the electroencephalogram in tumors of the septum pellucidum of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:187-94, 1963 (Rus)

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

LE GRAND P, KLEYNTJENS, HUSTIN, ROSZBERG: [The ocular signs of the post-concussion syndrome or the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial injuries] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:1-222, 1963 (Fr)

LI CL, SALMOIRAGHI GC: Cortical steady potential changes: extracellular microelectrode investigations. Nature (London) 198:859-61, 1 Jun 63

LEHOTZKY K, MESZAROS I, TARDOS L: Central nervous effect of antidiabetic sulphonylurea compounds. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:219-23, 1963

LUGARESI E, VOLTERRA V: [Clinical and EEG considerations on petit mal absence] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:3-18, Jan 63 (It)

LAGET P, DELHAYE N: [Development of somesthetic cortical responses in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:33-8, 1963 (Fr)

LUNDERVOLD A, SKRAASTAD E, BORGERSEN A: [Cerebral angiography with simultaneous EEG, ECG and EMG recordings and intra-arterial pressure measurement. Preliminary report] Nord Med 70:853-5, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

LORENS SA Jr, DARROW CW: Eye-movements, EEG, GSR, and EKG during mental multiplication. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:739-46, Oct 62

LANG J, ORBAN L: [Vestibulogenic epilepsy] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:344-6, Aug 62 (Ger)

LUZZATTO A: [Considerations on a twilight state with electroencephalographic tracings in a sequence of brief 3 per sec. spike-wave intervals] Riv Neurol 32:449-59, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

LAFAY F: [The cerebral electrocartograph with an electronic calculator of the Clinic of Diseases of the Nervous System of La Salpetriere, Paris] Presse Med 70:1963-4, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LERIQUE A, MISES J, MISES R: [A new hypnotic, Optanox. Study of correlations between clinical aspects and EEG] Sem Ther 38:925-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LESNY I: Electroencephalography in paediatric neurology. Rev Czech Med 8:256-63, 1962

LUCHSINGER R: [Interverbal and intraverbal acceleration in cluttering (experimental phonetic studies on speech accent in cluttering)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:804-13, 1962 (Ger)

LLEWELLYN RC, HEATH RG: A surgical technique for chronic electrode implantation in humans. Confin Neurol 22:223-7, 1962

LEBEDEVA LI: Electroencephalographic study of cortical representation of human reproductive system during childbirth. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:19-25, Jan-Feb 63

LAIDLAW J, READ AE: The E.E.G. in hepatic encephalopathy. Clin Sci 24:109-20, Feb 63

LIBERSON WT: Electroencephalography. Amer J Psychiat 119:607-11, Jan 63

LIANG CA, KACHURO IL, ZABOEVA NV: [A method of multiple electrode implantation for the derivation of electrical potentials from various points of the auditory cortical area of the cat under chronic experimental conditions] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1517-20, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEONENKO PM: [Electroencephalographic examination of eczema patients] Vestn Derm Vener 36:16-21, Dec 62 (Rus)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

LESNY I, ROSSLER M: [Premature electroencephalogram] Cesk Neurol 26:50-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG, COCCAGNA G: [The diagnostic value of compression of the carotid: rheographic, EEG and clinical contribution] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:675-89, 1962 (It)

LAVECK GD, DE LA CRUZ F: Electroencephalographic and etiologic findings in mental retardation. Pediatrics 31:478-85, Mar 63

LECOMTE G, FADEUILLE A, ALCALAY R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates in the course of treatment of 14 melancholia syndromes with imipramine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):246-52. Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVINE RB, SMITH RP, HAWKES GR: On synchrony of the alpha rhythms. Aerospace Med 34:349-52, Apr 63

LANDOLT H: [On various correlations between the electroencephalogram and normal and pathological psychic processes] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:107-10, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

MASCHIO G, FAMELI O: [Anatomo-electrocardiographic considerations on a case of myocardial infarct with left branch block] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:123-8, 1963 (It)

MARKOV KhM: [Changes in the spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the brain during serum sensitization] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:316-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATSUMOTO J, WATANABE S: Studies on the origin of electroencephalogram. I. Temperature coefficients in the electroencephalogram. Med J Osaka Univ 13:345-51, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO J, WATANABE S: Studies on the origin of electroencephalogram. II. Effects of redoxpotentials on electroencephalogram. Med J Osaka Univ 13:353-63, Mar 63

MALLIANI A, RUDOMIN P, ZANCHETTI A: [Local or remote origin of evoked diencephalic potentials recorded with monopolar and bipolar leads: experiments with localized lesions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:44-6, 15 Jan 63 (It)

MARSAN CA: Unitary analysis of "projected" epileptiform discharges. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:197-208, Apr 63

MOISSEEVA NI: A review of Soviet papers published in the USSR in the first half of 1961. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:330-8, Apr 63

MICHAUX L, LELORD G, LAUZEL JP, KOUPERNIK C: [Importance of the EEG sound-light conditioning method and of the successive images in the psychopathological study of the obsessive states] Presse Med 71:795-8. 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

MEZAN I: [Possibilities and limitations of clinical electroencephalography] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:54-7, 1963 (Bul)

MAIORCHIK VE, GABIBOV GA: [Features of local and general brain changes in the EEG in parasagittal arachnoid endotheliomas] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:195-202, 1963 (Rus)

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251-4, Apr 63

MARTIN F, VANEY P, KARBOWSKI K: [Rheoencephalography. Preliminary note on an original apparatus with 6 leads] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:446-57, 1963 (Fr)

MARINACCI AA, COURVILLE CB: Changes in the electroencephalogram produced by cerebral anoxia. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:70-8, Jun 63

MERLIS JK: Abnormal excitatory activity: epilepsy. Progr Neurobiol 5:65-94, 1962

MEL'NIKOV SA, RONKIN MA, GORBACHEVA PE, SHAGAL DI: [On the bioelectrical activity of the brain in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:9-13, 1963 (Rus)

MASHKOVSKII MD, TRUBITSYNA TK: [Pharmacological properties of indopane (α-methyltryptamine HCl)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:72-9, 1963 (Rus)

MANCHANDA SK, SUBBERWAL U, ANAND BK, SINGH B: Effect of nialamide on the electroencephalographically recorded activity of the brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:408-20, 1963

MARTIN F, KARBOWSKI K, VANEY P: [Rheoencephalography. II. Polygraphic study of various changes of cardiac rhythm] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:93-104, 1963 (Fr)

MURATORIO A: [EEG aspects of tic in childhood] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:131-60, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MULHOLLAND T: The electroencephalogram as an experimental tool in the study of internal attention gradients. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:664-9, Apr 62

MORETTI E, BELTRAMI V: [Electroencephalography and early diagnosis of cerebral metastases from bronchial carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1613-21, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MORETTI E, BELTRAMI V: [Electroencephalography and early diagnosis of cerebral metastases from bronchial carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1613-21, 15 Aug 62 (It)

McADAM DW, KNOTT JR, INGRAM WR: Changes in EEG responses evoked by the conditioned stimulus during classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:731-8, Oct 62

MORRELL L, MORRELL F: Non-random oscillation in the response-duration curve of electrographic activation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:724-30, Oct 62

MIMURA K, SATO K, OZAKI T, HONDA N, MASUYA S: On the physiological significance of the EEG changes caused by sonic stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:683-96, Oct 62

MALKIN M, EISENBERG D: Correlation between clinical and electroencephalographic findings during the first stage of nitrous oxide anesthesia. J Oral Surg 21:16-23, Jan 63

MOROCUTTI C, NAPOLEONE CAPRA A: [Axial tonic crises in children] Riv Neurol 32:435-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MAJEWSKI A, BUSHART W, FUELLING G: [Electroencephalographic and clinical control studies after vacuum extraction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1313-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MATTHES A, BAUNACH H: [EEG preparation in childhood with Miramel] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2180-1, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARGERISON JH, ANDERSON WM, DAWSON J, LETTICH E: The relationship between sodium metabolism, verbal output and the EEG in 21 depressives. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:853-7, Dec 62

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: Evaluation of attention and alertness with a stimulus-brain feedback loop. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:847-52, Dec 62

MANGIAVACCHI E, BOERI-CARPINO A: [Respiratory alkalosis due to hyperventilation in general anesthesia. Electroencephalographic study] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:195-206, May-Jun 62 (It)

McADAM DW: Electroencephalographic changes and classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Exp Neurol 6:357-71, Nov 62

MAZZANTI L, PFANNER: [Electroencephalographic findings in mental defectives of medium grade] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:372-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

MELLO JS de: [Electroencephalography in epilepsy in childhood] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:97-100, Aug 62 (Por)

MANAX SJ, STAVRAKY GW: Effects of section of the corpus callosum on decompression hypoxia and on pentylenetetrazol (metrazol) convulsions. Canad J Biochem 40:1477-91, Nov 62

MILLER DR, STEEGMANN AT: Effect of acute obstruction of the superior vena cava on survival and on the electroencephalogram in dogs. Surg Forum 13:216-8, 1962

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M, SUGITA H: Electroencephalographic studies in cerebrovascular disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:288-303, Dec 61

MONTANINI R, INVERNIZZI G: [Use of a new analeptic (diethadione) as an activator in epileptic subjects. (Polygraphic study)] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1588-632, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MONTANINI R, GOLDWURM GF: [Contribution to the study of the electroencephalographic aspects of schizophrenia] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1307-30, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MORUZZI G: The midpontine pretrigeminal cat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:227-30, 1 Nov 62

MASHKOVSKII MD, ROSHCHINA LF: [Study of the comparative influence of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and meksamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on the bioelectrical activity of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1508-16, 1962 (Rus)

MINOBE K, CANDIA O, ROSSI GF: [Study of the mechanism of sleep in the cat. Electroencephalographic effects of unilateral lesions of the brain stem] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1137-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MUROOKA H, SUDO T: The E.E.G. in late toxemias of pregnancy. A quantitative and graphical interpretation as a new diagnostic means. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 8:105-16, Apr 61

MARITS AM: [Effect of the cerebral cortex on the rostral segment of the reticular formation of the brain stem] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1146-53, Oct 62 (Rus)

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M: Electroencephalographic findings of lesions in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. Report of 5 cases. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:120-33, Oct 62

MUELLER W: [Studies on the behavior of the cortical period in bitemporal hemianopsia] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:214-8, 1962 (Ger)

MOTOKAWA K: [Electrophysiological analysis of EEG] Brain Nerve 15:253, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MAKAROVA LG: [Bioelectrical reactions of the brain of healthy persons to light and light-auditory rhythmic stimuli] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:7-12, Dec 62 (Rus)

MEULDERS M, MASSION J, COLLE J, ALBE-FESSARD D: [The effect of telencephalic ablations on the amplitude of the potentials evoked in the median central nuclei of the thalamus by somatic stimulation] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:29-38, Feb 63 (Fr)

MIYAZAKI M, EBE M, AKI M: Electroencephalographic findings of lesions in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. Report of 5 cases. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:120-33, Oct 62

MIRZOIANTS NS: [Age and individual differences of the functional status of the brain in young children according to electroencephalographic data] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:1042-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MOTSNAIA MIa: [On the significance of the comparison of clinical and electroencephalographic data in the evaluation of brain tumors having immature histo-structures and putrescent course] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:131-5, 1962 (Rus)

MIL'SHTEIN GI, URMANCHEEVA TG, FUFACHEVA AA: [Effect of lysergic acid diethylamide electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and some subcortical formations in monkeys] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:173-80, Feb 63 (Rus)

McCRUM WR, PROCTOR LD: Observations on the unique electrical discharge following stimulation in monkey brain. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:99-111, Mar 63

MAFFLY RH, EDELMAN IS: The coupling of the short-circuit current to metabolism in the urinary bladder of the toad. J Gen Physiol 46:733-54, Mar 63

MOROBAYASHI F, MITARAI G, ANDO S, TAKAGI S: [Effect of low pressure on EEG and retinocortical time in unre-

LUNDERVOLD A, HAGELSTEEN H: Epilepsy in childhood. Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of EEG. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):62-4, 1963

McNUTT DC, MORRILL SN, HEADLEY AB, ADES HW: The electroencephalographic findings in passengers during acrobatic flight. Aerospace Med 34:218-21, Mar 63

MAIORCHIK VE, KOREISHA LA, GABIBOV GA: [Electrophysiological study of cortical reactions in neurosurgical operations in the area of the caudal sections of the human brain stem] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:95-102, 1962 (Rus)

MONTI AA: [Basic concepts of electroencephalography in cranio-encephalic injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1890-1, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

NEGOESCU I, BALAN M, STANCU H, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A, PETRESCU C: [The value of metabolic, hormonal and functional tests in incipient hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:313-25, 1963 (Rus)

NIEDERMEYER E: The electroencephalogram and vertebrobasilar artery insufficiency. Neurology (Minneap) 13:412-22, May 63

NELSON GK, WULFSOHN NL: The effects of electrical anaesthesia on the electroencephalogram of rabbits. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:75-6, Jun 63

NIEDERMEYER E: [EEG and basilar artery insufficiency] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:212-44, 1962 (Ger)

NUMOTO M, OKUMURA S, SHINOZAKI Y, ASHIDACHI I, HANDA Y, UMEDA A, SADAMOTO K: [Electroencephalographical study in the chronic stadium of post traumatic case on the head] Brain Nerve 14:937-40, Oct 62 (Jap)

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358-80, 1962 (Jap)

NAUMOVA TS: [On the diffusion component of conditioned reactions] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:686-94, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

NISHITANI H: Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. II. Adrenal diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:413-28, 1962

NIEDERMEYER K, PARNITZKE K: [Encopresis. Observations on somatic, pneumoencephalographic, electroencephalographic and psychic findings] Z Kinderheilk 87:404-31, 1963 (Ger)

NIEMAN EA, FULLERTON PM: Electroencephalographic findings in unilateral cerebral atrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:213-8, Mar 63

OFFENKRANTZ W, WOLPERT E: The detection of dreaming in a congenitally blind subject. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:88-90, Jan 63

OKUDA O: [On the relationship between the electrocorticogram and pyramidal tract cell activity of cat] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:236-53, May 63 (Jap)

OSTAPENKO GI: [The significance of the concentration of ether in the blood and electroencephalographic data in the determination of the depth of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:99-101, Oct 62 (Rus)

OHGA N: [Electroencephalographical studies on alcoholic intoxication in rabbits] Jap J Leg Med 16:196-213, Jul 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA K, MIYAMA T, KAWAMURA H: Studies on EEG of the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices in albino rat. Jap J Physiol 12:601-10, 15 Dec 62

OSWALD I, BERGER RJ, JARAMILLO RA, KEDDIE KM, OLLEY PC, PLUNKETT GB: Melancholia and barbiturates: a controlled EEG, body and eye movement study of sleep. Brit J Psychiat 109:66-78, Jan 63

OVARY I, ZSADANYI O, KAJTOR F: [Neuro-psychiatric problems in children with nocturnal enuresis] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:306-12, Oct 62 (Hun)

OIKAWA T: [Unitary analysis of optic lobe potentials] Brain Nerve 15:259-66, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

ORTIZ-ESTRADA P, DEUTSCH E, HERNANDEZ-OROZCO F: An electroencephalographic method for evaluation of hearing in children. Ann Otol 72:135-48, Mar 63

OZAKI T, SATO K, AWAZU T, MIMURA K, HONDA N, TERAMOTO S, KITAJIMA K: Some observations on the effect of sensory stimulation upon minor tremors in man. Jap J Physiol 13:24-32, 15 Feb 63

OVAKIMOV VG: [Effect of prolonged internal irradiation with radioactive zinc on the bioelectrical activity of the rabbit brain] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:45-6. Jan 63 (Rus)

PRETOLANI E, SCOTTI M: [Electroencephalographic observations during toxic polyneuritis (caused by tri-o-cresylphosphate)] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:357-66, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

POIRE R, ROYER P, DEGRAEVE M: [Study of modifications induced by certain psychotropic drugs in the electroclinical responses evoked by intermittent photic stimulation in man. Importance in epileptology] Ann Med Nancy 2:788-97, May 63 (Fr)

PENTSIK AS: [The electroencephalogram in patients with multiple sclerosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov

PRATUSEVICH IuM, KHORUZHAIA SD: [Dynamics of the electrical reactivity of the right and left cerebral hemispheres in school children after 5-6 hours of mental work] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:13-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

POLIKANINA RI: [Features of natural sleep in premature children in the early postnatal period (from data of electroencephalographic examination)] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:62-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PATALOVA VN: [Antinarcotic action of analeptics in radiation injury] Farmakol Toksik 26:84-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

POPELLA E, WERNER R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic studies in residual epilepsy] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:561-71. 1963 (Ger)
and amphetamine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:461-6, Jul-Aug 63

PRADHAN SN, AJMONE MARSON C: Chlorambucil toxicity and EEG "centrencephalic" patterns. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:1-14, Mar 63

PARMEGGIANI PL: [Synchronization of the bioelectric activity of the hippocampus and response of the primary cerebeal area of acoustic projection]
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:121-41, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

PISANI C, NUVOLONE U: [Electroencephalographic changes in primary and metastatic cerebral neoplasms treated with telecobaltotherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:152-62, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

PAMPIGLIONE G, LAURENCE KM: Electroencephalographic and clinico-pathological observations in hydrocephalic children. Arch Dis Child 37:491-9, Oct 62

PETSCHE H, STUMPF C: [The origin of theta-rhythm in the rabbit hippocampus] Wien Klin Wschr 74:696-700, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

PERRIS C, BRATTEMO CE: [Relation between results of EEG-examination and psychometric testing in psychiatric patients] Nord Psykiat T 16:375-8, 1962 (Sw)

PRATUSEVICH IuM, SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Change in the cortical and subcortical reactions in children during mental fatigue and its elimination by means of cold and muscular work] Gig Sanit 27:103-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97-106, Jan 63

PICOTTI G, BRUGNONE F: [Electroencephalographic aspects in trieline poisoning] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:993-1008, Nov 62 (It)

POLIKANINA RI: [Age changes in the bioelectrical activity of the brain in premature infants in early postnatal ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:809-18, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PETSCHE H: [Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of petit mal. Toposcopic studies on the phenomenology of the spike wave pattern] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:345-442, 1962 (Ger)

PARRINI A, CUCCODORO G: [The electroencephalogram in radiculopolyneuritis of the Guillain-Barre-Strohl type. Study of 20 cases] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:479-97, Sep 62 (It)

PUISTER GJ, MODDERAAR J: Difference in EEG pattern distribution between pilots and flight engineers. Aeromed Acta 8:79-81, 1961-2

REMOND A: [Space-time organization of responses evoked in man] J Physiol (Paris) 55:325 (Fr)

RADIONOVA EA: [Electrophysiological characteristics of activity in the auditory zone of the medulla oblongata in frogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:55-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

PATARNELLO L: [Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on chronic alcoholism] Riv Neurol 33:50-75, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROTH B: [On the electroencephalogram in narcolepsy-cataplexy] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:371-84, 1962 (Ger)

RABENDING G, PARNITZKE KH: [Twilight state after intermittent photostimulation] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:44-52, 1962 (Ger)

RICHTER HR, MUELLER HR: [The EEG in the carcinoid syndrome] Confin Neurol 22:156-62, 1962 (Ger)

RABINOVICH RL: [On registration of physiological functions in man during the peformance of physical work] Gig Sanit 27:85-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cortical activity during sleep in the goat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:867-70, 1962 (Fr)

ROSS GS, HODOS W, BRADY JV: Electroencephalographic correlates of temporally spaced responding and avoidance behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 5:467-72. Oct 62

ROSLAVLEVA NG: [Comparative electroencephalographic data on children operated on for congenital heart defects] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:67-71, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROBINSON FR, JOHNSON MT: Histopathological studies of tissue reactions to various metals implanted in cat brains. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-397:13p, Oct 61

ROUBICEK J: Personality and electric brain activity in corticovisceral disturbances. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:353-8, Sep 62

RICCI GB, SCARINCI A: [Spikes and spike-wave complexes from the central regions in childhood] Riv Neurol 32:332-44, May-Jun 62 (It)

RAVASINI C: [Clinical and electroencephalographic observations in some cases of occupational lead poisoning] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1447-56, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ROLDAN E, WEISS T: The cycle of sleep in the rat (preliminary report). Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:155-64, Aug 62

RUTSAI SV: [Effect of hypertensin and pituitrin on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:85-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUEBE W: [The EEG in fractionated irradiation of the brain] Strahlentherapie 119:442-61, Nov 62 (Ger)

RALLO PIQUE E: [Electroencephalography in psychiatry. Clinical experience and therapy] Med Clin (Barc) 39:350-3, Nov 62 (Sp)

ROSSLER M, DITTRICHOVA J: [Relations of sleep activity of central nervous system to respiration and some behavioral manifestations in infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1065-70, Dec 62 (Cz)

ROSSEN R, SIMONSON E, BAKER J: Electroencephalograms during hypercapnia. Response characteristic for normal aging subjects. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:373-81, Apr 63

ROTHOVA N, ROTH B: [A case of focal reflex epilepsy caused by tactile stimulation in a child] Cesk Neurol 26:33-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

RUCH R, CAVENESS WF, DUHAMEL L, SCHWARZ GS: "Structural and functional (electro-encephalographic) changes in the post-natal mammalian brain resulting from x-irradiation of the embryo". Milit Med 128:392-408. May 63

SCHNEIDER J, THOMALSKE G, TRAUTMANN P, SMOLARZ R, SABBAGH R: [The EEG behavior of humans and animals subjected to the progressive action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:55-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ BA, GUILBAUD G, FISCHGOLD H: [Electroencephalographic studies on nocturnal sleep. I. Chronic "insomnia"] Presse Med 71:1474-6. 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

SAMSONOVA VG: [Reflection of the features of day and twilight human vision in the summary electrical activity of the brain] Biofizika 8:374-9. 1963 (Rus)

SMIRIA-NOVI VA: [Problems in induced potentials and EEG in the auditory area during changes in the functional state of the cerebral cortex related to muscular effort] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:189-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An EEG and behavioral analysis of the anticonvulsant action of amphenidone (I) in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:1-8, 1 Mar 63

SUHARA K, SUZUKI H: [Analysis of brain waves by multichannel magnetic recording] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:293-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

SAWA M, MARUYAMA N, KAJI S: Intracellular potential during electrically induced seizures. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:209-20, Apr 63

SCHWARTZ M, SHAGASS C: Reticular modification of somatosensory cortical recovery function. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:265-71, Apr 63

SIRAKOV AA, MEZAN IS: EEG findings in Parkinsonism. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:321-2, Apr 63

SCHUCH P, STEPHAN U, JACOBI G: [Side-effects of anthelmintic piperazine preparations] Z Kinderheilk 87:531-46, 1963 (Ger)

STEINER WG, PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Influence of methodology on electroencephalographic sleep and arousal: studies with reserpine and etryptamine in rabbits. Science 141:53-5, 5 Jul 63

STEINMANN HW: [On the relation between seizure phenomena and EEG changes in experimental brain lesions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:427-58, 1963 (Ger)

SHPIL'BERG PI, FAINBERG IuS: [Changes in the electroencephalogram and arousal reaction in old age] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:16-23, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHMEL'KIN DG: [Disorders of bioelectrical activity in vascular tumors of the cerebral hemispheres] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:203-6, 1963 (Rus)

SEIPEL JH, WENTZ AE: Unsuspected neurologic disease in aviation personnel. A. Survival following seizures in flight. I. Aerospace Med 34:552-5, Jun 63

SALEH K, EL-BANHAWY A: Electrocorticography in the localization of epileptogenic foci. J Egypt Med Ass 46:16-28. 1963

SEM-JACOBSEN CW, SEM-JACOBSEN IE: Selection and evaluation of pilots for high performance aircraft and spacecraft by inflight EEG study of stress tolerance. Aerospace Med 34:605-9, Jul 63

SHANIN IuN: [Features of the anesthetic and work of the anesthesiologist in operations with extracorporeal circulation] Grudn Khir 5:116-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SANCES A Jr, LARSON SJ, JACOBS JE: Electronarcosis and evoked cortical responses. Science 141:733-5, 23 Aug 63

STEVENS JR: Central and peripheral factors in epileptic discharge. Clinical studies. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:330-8, Oct 62

SCHMALBACH K, MUELLER E, SALAZAR-MUNOS M, BUSHART W: [Syncope and other nonepileptic attacks. (The value and limitations of provocation measures)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2027-30, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

SPOEREL WE: The electroencephalogram after cardiac arrest. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:479-87, Nov 62

SUTTON D: A multiple electrode appliance for chronic recording from small animals. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:772-3, Oct 62

SATO K, HONDA N, MIMURA K, OZAKI T, MASUYA S, TERAMOTO S, KITAJIMA K: A simplified method for crosscorrelation analysis. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:767-8, Oct 62

SATO K, HONDA N, MIMURA K, OZAKI T, TERAMOTO S, KITAJIMA K: A simplified method for determining the average response time-pattern of the evoked potential in electroencephalography. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:764-6, Oct 62

SHAPIRO A: Observations on some periodic and nonperiodic phenomena in normal human sleep. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1139-43, 30 Oct 62

STEINKE HJ, SCHWARZ HJ: [Comparative studies on the diagnosis of brain edema in the preoperative EEG and by the intraoperative determination of conductivity] Zbl Neurochir 22:329-39, 1962 (Ger)

SOUSSEN G: [Significance of various unusual aspects of the electroencephalogram in normal man] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:94-5, Dec 61 (Fr)

SMITH S: Clinical aspects of perceptual isolation. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1003-5, Dec 62

SPECK LB: Effects of massive x-irradiation on rat electroencephalograms and brain serotonin. J Neurochem 9:573-4, Nov-Dec 62

SCHULTE FJ, LOHMANN A: The electroencephalogram and electromyogram in experimental hypocalcemia. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:915-20, Dec 62

STEIN J, DRECHSLER B: Effect of photostimulation on the EEG of patients with expanding intracranial lesions. Comparison of photostimulation with other methods of activation. Rev Czech Med 8:245-55, 1962

SHAIMARDANOV KA: [Electroencephalographic indices in hemoheterotransfusion shock proceeding on the basis of the effect of dimedrol] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):40-7, 1962 (Rus)

SATO K, HONDA N, MIMURA K, OZAKI T, TERAMOTO S, KITAJIMA K, MASUYA S: A simplified method for autocorrelation analysis in electroencephalography. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:769-71, Oct 62

SWISHER JE: Manifestations of "activated" sleep in the rat. Science 138:1110, 7 Dec 62

SHEFF AG, TUREEN LL: EEG studies of normal and encephalomalacia chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:407-9, Nov 62

SPUNDA C: [Results of EEG studies in 189 cases of multiple sclerosis] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:232-41, 1962 (Ger)

SHVYRKOV VB: [On the problem of sympathetic influences on the activity of the cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAKAI F, SAKUMA A, OTSUKA Y, SAJI Y, KUMAGAI H: [Effect of hypo- and hyperventilation on the electroencephalogram] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:145-52, 1962 (Ger)

SAKUMA A, OTSUKA Y, SAKAI F, SAJI Y, NAKANISHI S, SAWABE T: Spontaneous periodic change in electroencephalogram. Jap J Pharmacol 12:108, Jun 62

SHEVELEVA VS: [Evolution of the function of the ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system in ontogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1051-63, Sep 62 (Rus)

SERRA C, MUNICCHI L, ROTONDI SERRA F: [Effects on the normal and pathological cerebral electrical activity of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Riv Neurol 32:536-73, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

STASHKOV AM, KOROTKOVA VP: [EEG manifestations of functional disorders of the central nervous system following irradiation and sympathectomy] Radiobiologiia 2:719-25, 1962 (Rus)

SKREBITSKII VG: [Dynamics of changes in evoked potentials in the period of the orienting reflex] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1163-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SEKIHARA T: [A new provocative test for abnormal electroencephalogram in hepatic encephalopathy by administration of ammonium chloride] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1137-48, Nov 62 (Jap)

SUDAKOV KV, URYVAEV IuV: [Selective ascending activation of the anterior segments of the cerebral cortex as a functional basis of alimentary reflexes] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1170-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SMIRNOV GD, IL'TUCHENOK RIu: [Cholinergic mechanism of cortical activation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1141-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SILVA P da, CORREIA JP, SERRAS A, FERREIRA S: [Electroencephalography in hepatic coma (clinico-electroencephalographic study of 7 cases)] Med Contemp 80:441-61, Nov 62 (Por)

SILVA P da, CORREIA JP, SERRAS A, FERREIRA S: [Electroencephalography in hepatic coma (clinico-electroencephalographic study of 7 cases)] Med Contemp 80:489-517 concl, Dec 62 (Por)

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M: Cerebral responsiveness in psychiatric patients. Intensity-response gradients and recovery cycles of somatosensory evoked potentials. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:177-89. Feb 63

STOICA I, STOICA E: Evipan activation as a method of electroencephalographic location of cerebral lesional processes. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:197-202, 1962

SHEPOVAL'NIKOV AN: [Rhythmic components of the electroencephalogram in infants] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:797-808, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SMODLAKA J, NIKOLIC M, BERJAKTAROVIC-NIKOLIC K: [Electroencephalography in acute vascular brain diseases] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:721-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

SHTERNBERG Ela, LEIBOVICH FA, KORCHINSKAIA EI: [Clinical and electroencephalographic examinations of patients with Huntington's chorea and of their relatives] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1843-54, 1962 (Rus)

SMIRNOV GD, MANTEIFEL' IuB: [Comparative electrophysiological study of the brain in a number of vertebrate animals] Usp Sovr Biol 54:309-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VIRMANI V, SHARMA KN, TALWAR GP, ANAND BK, SINGH B: Correlation of electrical activity of brain with metabolic parameters. I. Isolated cerebral cortex technique as an aid to the kinetic study of cerebral metabolism. Indian J Med Res 51:73-9, Jan 63

SCHLAG JD, CHAILLET F: Thalamic mechanisms involved in cortical desynchronization and recruiting responses. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:39-62, Feb 63

SURWILLO WW: The relation of simple response time to brain-wave frequency and the effects of age. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:105-14, Feb 63

SATO K: [Significance and clinical aspects of brain waves] Jap J Clin Path 11:106-12, Feb 63 (Jap)

SPUNDA C: [EEG in insulus cerebralis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:8-14, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

SATO K: [Effect of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) in epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings due to intravenous injection] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:47-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

SUHARA K: [On the method of EEG analysis] Brain Nerve 15:371-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

SIMEK J, STEIN J: [The electroencephalogram in expansive intracranial processes] Confin Neurol 23:37-48, 1963 (Fr)

SOKOLOVA AA, FALLER TO: [On the surmounting of difficulties in the use of EEG in the diagnosis of intracranial brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:103-16, 1962 (Rus)

SERKOV FN, MAKUL'KIN RF, RUSSEV VV: [Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the isolated hemisphere] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:149-57, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M: Psychiatric correlates of evoked cerebral cortical potentials. Amer J Psychiat 119:1055-61, May 63

SATO K: [On the physiological significance of the EEG analysis] Brain Nerve 15:342-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

SAITO M: [EEG analysis from the engineering point of view] Brain Nerve 15:367-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

SCHERGNA E, TURINESE A: [Considerations on the use of urea in electroencephalography] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:587-605, Dec 62 (It)

SUTTON D, MILLER JM: Implanted electrodes: cable coupler for elimination of movement artifact. Science 140:988-9, 31 May 63

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movement. III. Regulation of jaw movements from the caudate nucleus] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:286-98, Jun 63 (Jap)

TORII H, HAYASHI M, SHIMAZONO Y: [Two cases of epilepsy with salivary seizures] Brain Nerve 15:783-92, Aug 63 (Jap)

T'AI-AN W, NEZLINA NI: [On changes in the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during formation of a conditioned reflex in monkeys] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:235-42, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TOOLE JF, BEVILACQUA JE: The carotid compression test. Evaluation of the diagnostic reliability and prognostic significance. Neurology (Minneap) 13:601-6, Jul 63

TOHME S: [Value of electroencephalography in cranial injuries] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:41-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TUCKER JS, SOLITARE GB: Infantile myoclonic spasms. Clinical, electrographic and neuropathologic observations. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:45-59, Mar 63

TITECA J, KLUYSKENS J: [Electroencephalographic study of changes in the visual field induced by hypnosis] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:413-42, 1962 (Fr)

TORRES F, WARNER JS: Some characteristics of delayed responses to photic stimuli in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:654-63, Oct 62

TURINESE A: [Contribution to the study of infantile myoclonus encephalopathies] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:219-48, Jun 62 (It)

TRABKA J: [Tumors of the central section of the brain in the electroencephalographic picture] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:325-33, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

TRACZYK W, SADOWSKI B: Electrical activity of the "cerveau isole" during caudate nucleus stimulation and its modification by eserine and atropine. Acta Physiol Pol 13:521-33, Jul-Aug 62

TOPORKOVA LA: [Modified bio-electrical activity of the motor, visual and auditory areas of the cerebral cortex during the elaboration of respiratory reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:715-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

TORRIGIANI G, GIOVE C: [Contribution to the study of the neuropsychic and electroencephalographic manifestations in the course of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1553-87, 31 Dec 61 (It)

THORPE JG: The current status of prognostic test indicators for electroconvulsive therapy. Psychosom Med 24:554-68, Nov-Dec 62

TAKAHARA S: [An investigation on reliability of EEG-audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1149-58, Oct 62 (Jap)

TOMKA I, REMENAR L: [Electroencephalographic and ophthalmological aspects of hemihypertrophy] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:33-45, Feb 63 (Hun)

TRABKA J: [Disorders of consciousness and EEG changes in a case of benign left thalamic glioma] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:847-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

TAKAGI S, SAITO M: [Brain wave analyzers] Brain Nerve 15:360-4, Apr 63 (Jap)

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

UMBACH W: [Form and latency of cortical EEG response to single subcortical stimuli during stereotactic operations in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:353-69, 1963 (Ger)

UCHIDA T: [Components of the evoked response on the nature and function of apical dendrite] Brain Nerve 15:267-70, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

URMANCHEEVA TG, CHERKOVICH GM: [The electrical activity of the cerebral cortex of monkeys during ontogenesis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

USOV VV: [On the statistical featurs of the electroencephalogram and electrocorticogram] Biofizika 7:629-32, 1962 (Rus)

VOITINSKII Ela, LEVIN MV, MUNITS IN: [Analysis of the electroencephalogram by the periodogram method] Biofizika 8:242-5, 1963 (Rus)

VASILEVSKAIA NE: [On the role of the reticular formation and anterior poles of the limbc cortex in the electrocorticographic picture of chemical changes in the internal environment] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:293-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

VREELAND R, COLLINS C, WILLIAMS L, YEAGER C, GIANASCOL A, HENDERSON J Jr: A subminiature radio EEG telemeter for studies of disturbed children. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:327-9, Apr 63

VOGRALIK MV: [Technic of double stimulation in electroencephalography as a method of evaluating the reactivity of the central nervous system in man] Ter Arkh 35:78-83, Jan 63 (Rus)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415-25, 1962 (Ger)

VISSER SL: The reactivity of alumina cream foci in rabbits. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:747-50, Oct 62

VIZIOLI R: [Flat tracings and epilepsy] Riv Neurol 32:503-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VETTER K, BOEKER W: [On the function of the K complex in the sleep electroencephalogram] Nervenarzt 33:390-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

VAN BUREN JM, MACCUBBIN DA: A standard method of plotting loci in human depth stimulation and electrography with an estimation of errors. Confin Neurol 22:259-64, 1962

VOGEL F: [Supplementary studies on the genetics of human low-voltage electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:105-11, 1962 (Ger)

VOGEL F: [Studies of the genetics of the β-waves in human electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:137-73, 1962 (Ger)

VOGEL F, GOETZE W: [Statistical observations on the β-waves in human electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:112-36, 1962 (Ger)

VOLTERRA V, GAMBERINI A: [EEG findings in infantile spastic cerebropathy with and without epileptic manifestations] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:486-90, Aug 62 (It)

VISHNEVSKAIA AA, KAMENSKAIA VM: [Comparative characteristics of the electrical activity of the brain in schizophrenia with a slow uninterrupted course and in schizophrenia with an acute course in adolescents] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1567-74, 1962 (Rus)

VASCONCELOS A de, BOTELHO MJ: [The photo-cardiazol test in military medicine] J Med (Porto) 50:730-40, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

WALTER DO, ADEY WR: Spectral analysis of electroencephalograms recorded during learning in the cat, before and after subthalamic lesions. Exp Neurol 7:481-501, Jun 63

WALTER WG: Oscillatory activity in the nervous system. I. Spontaneous oscillatory systems and alterations in stability. Progr Neurobiol 5:222-57, 1962

WOLINETZ E: [On 6 cases of thrombosis of the basilar trunk] Sem Hop Paris 39:1305-6, 26 May 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS HL, TEPAS DI, MORLOCK HC Jr: Evoked responses to clicks and electroencephalographic stages of sleep in man. Science 138:685-6, 9 Nov 62

WENZEL U: ["Periodic dazed conditions" in puberty with normal EEG] Nervenarzt 33:385-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WYSS OA: [Principle remarks on the functional valuation of central neurons] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:189-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

WATSON CW, MARCUS EM: The genetics and clinical significance of photogenic cerebral electrical abnormalities, myoclonus, and seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:251-3, 1962

WALKER AE: Stereotaxic methods for the study of subcortical activity in epilepsy. Confin Neurol 22:217-22, 1962

WADA T, YOSHIDA T: Chloroquine treatment in refractory epilepsy: clinical and electroencephalographic results. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:134-47, Oct 62

WALTON JN: Some observations on the value of electroencephalography in medico-legal practice. Medicoleg J 31:15-35, 1963

WILLIAMS WG, GRAHAM JT: EEG responses to auditory stimuli in waking children. J Speech Hearing Res 6:57-63, Mar 63

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Multipurpose cannula for acute and chronic intracerebral chemical and electrophysiological studies. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:125-6, Feb 63

WEISS T: [New data on the physiology of dreams] Cesk Fysiol 12:46-51, Jan 63 (Cz)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

WALSA R: [The role of electroencephalography in clinical diagnosis] Orv Hetil 104:769-79, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

YAMAUCHI I: [Studies on the effects of fluphenazine upon minor tremor (MT) and EEG in schizophrenics by automatic frequency analyser. Brain Nerve 15:641-50, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO T, ICHIHARA M, MIYAO T, KOMATSU A, KAMIO E, HIRAYOSHI K, ICHIHARA F, ASAGA H, NAKAJIMA S, ODA R: [On the various brain wave reactions evoked by stimulation of the sense of smell] J Showa Med Ass 23:91-2, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO S: Unit activity in temporal cortex during amygdaloid seizures in cats. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:221-9, Apr 63

YOSHII N, SHIMOKOCHI M, MIYAMOTO K: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. II. Conditioning by intermittent photic stimulation in the rabbit. Med J Osaka Univ 13:21-36, Jun 62

YOSHII N, YAMAGUCHI Y: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. I. Conditioning by electrical stimulation of the brain stem in the dog. Med J Osaka Univ 13:1-19, Jun 62

YOSHII N, TANI K, ISHIWARA T: Electroencephalographic conditioning of frequency specific waves in human beings. Med J Osaka Univ 13:37-50, Jun 62

YOSHIDA T: [Clinical survey of epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1173-91, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAUCHI I: [Changes in frequency distribution of minor tremor and EEG with the dosage of trifluprομazine] Brain Nerve 15:418-23, Apr 63 (Jap)

ZANOCCO G: [On different control of the α-rhythm and psychogalvanic reactions in the orientation reflex. Observations under various neuropathological conditions] Sist Nerv 15:81-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZISLINA NN, NOVIKOVA LA, TKACHENKO NM: [Electrophysiological examination of inhibitory and excitatory influences of the hippocampus] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:5-15, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZUBEK JP, WELCH G, SAUNDERS MG: Electroencephalographic changes during and after 14 days of perceptual deprivation. Science 139:490-2, 8 Feb 63

ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES, RIABOVA NM, KOLGANOVA NS, GURVICH AM: [Effect of prolonged heart massage on the condition of the myocardium and on the restoration of vital activities] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZUTT J: [What we learn about consciousness from the disorders of consciousness] Nervenarzt 33:483-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZHEGALKINA NG: [On the visual analysis of the electroencephalogram] Nov Med Tekhn 2:83-7, 1962 (Rus)

ZUBEK JP, WELCH G: Electroencephalographic changes after prolonged sensory and perceptual deprivation. Science 139:1209-10, 22 Mar 63

ZUBAIROVA GO: [Electroencephalography in otogenic abscesses in the cerebral hemispheres and in the cerebellum] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:51-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZUSKA K: [The value of apnea as an activating method in electroencephalography] Cesk Neurol 26:18-20, Jan 63 (Cz)

ZHUCHENKO DG: [On the clinical use of electroencephalography in the far advanced stage of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:117-30, 1962 (Rus)

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY (E1)

BARTLEY O, ORNDA HL G: The isometric relaxation phase of the left ventricle in myotonia. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:33-41, Jan 63

BOUVRAIN Y, MARCHAL M, ACAR J, STEPHAN P, NEZRY R, BOURTHOUMIEUX A: [The value of radioelectrokymography with automatic recording (or cinedensigraphy) in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale of thromboembolic origin] Presse Med 70:2433-6, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CHERNETSKII KV: [On the electrokymogram of the cardiac ventricles] Kardiologiia 3:73-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BOHENSZKY G, BOKOR Z, ROZSA E: [Auricular electrokymocranhv] Orv Hetil 104:981-4, 21 May 63 (Hun)

GOL'DBERG VN: [Electrokymography in the diagnosis of mitral defects] Kardiologiia 3:27-35, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

HECKMANN K: [The electrokymogram of the large vessels] Aerztl Forsch 17:310-27, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

IWASAKI M: [Electrokymography and a physical analysis of cardiovascular dynamics] J Chiba Med Soc 38:204-25, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSHARKO KA, MIKAELIAN AL: [Electrokymographic localization of aortic stenosis] Grudn Khir 4:46-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NISHIJIMA H: [Electromyographical studies of the digestive tract in surgical diseases of the intestine] Clin All Round 12:1391-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CARRADI C: [Mechanical repercussions of the atrial systole on the arterial vessels] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:299-311, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

NAZZI V, CORRADI C, ALBERTO S: [Repercussion of the atrial systole on the ventricles, aorta and pulmonary artery recorded by the electrokymographic method] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 255-6, 1962 (It)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electrokymographic study of the chronological relations between electric and mechanical phenomena in bundle branch blocks] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 252-4, 1962 (It)

NYBOER J: Dynamic continuous roentgen fluorodensitometry. Amer J Roentgen 89:444-6, Feb 63

POKROVSKY V, LE MAGNEN J: [Design of a device for continuous and automatic graphic recording of food consumption by the white rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:318-9, 1963 (Fr)

PSHENICHNYI IP, BULANKIN MI: [Attachment for the electrocardiograph for continuous registration of heart rhythm on the kymogram] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:72-3, Nov-Dec 62(Rus)

RABINOVICH RL: [On registration of physiological functions in man during the peformance of physical work] Gig Sanit 27:85-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

TEASDALL RD, SEARS ML: Myasthenia gravis. Electromyographic evidence for myopathy. Amer J Ophthal 54:541-6, Oct 62

TRAVILL AA: Electromyographic study of the extensor apparatus of the forearm. Anat Rec 144:373-6, Dec 62

TUMANOVSKII MN, LAVROVA TF, NOVIKOV IuG, GARMASH VIa: [Electrokymographic examination of the heart in dogs after excision of experimental myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:22-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ELECTROLYSIS (H)

DEREYMAEKER A, THIRY S, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F: [Physical and biological parameters of cerebral lesions induced by anode electrolysis] Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:4-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FEDER W: Silver-silver chloride electrode as a nonpolarizable bioelectrode. J Appl Physiol 18:397-401, Mar 63

MAZZUCA M, BARRY J: [Suppression of ovulation in the guinea pig by bilateral electrolytic lesions of the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:119-20, 1963 (Fr)

POPPENDIEK HF, HODY GL: The influence of alternating electric currents on haemolysis of humans blood. Phys Med Biol 7:481-8, Feb 63

STERNBERG J: Placental transfers: modern methods of study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1731-48, 1 Dec 62

STUR O: [Electrolyte concentrations in the sweat of newborn infants] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:347-55, 1961 (Ger)

ELECTROLYTES (D1)

see also related:
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

ANGELUSCHEFF ZD: [Biochemistry of hearing] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:79-83, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AOKI N, YABUKI T, SUZUKI K, KURAISHI F, UEMATSU S, TSURUOKA T, KISINO K: [Regional differences in the electrolyte and protein contents of cerebrospinal fluid] Brain Nerve 14:1041-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ALLIET AJ, BRUYNE I de, DAAMEN CB, ENGELHARDT J, HOOFT C, KNOL K, TEGELAERS WH: [Hyaline membrane disease. Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:329-48, Sep 62 (Dut)

ARORA RB, LAL A, TARAK TK, SAXENA YR: Mechanism(s) of arrhythmia. I. Role of electrolytes in initiation and maintenance of aconitine-induced atrial fibrillation in intact dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:51-8, Jan 63

AMRAKHOV GM: [Blood electrolyte dynamics in bronchial asthma. I.] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:32-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

ALTSCHULE MD: Some effects of electrolytic changes in renal disease. Med Sci 13:563, 10 Apr 63

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427-32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BUCHERL ES: [Acid-base metabolism and electrolyte changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and its compensation by infusion with sodium bicarbonate solution] Thoraxchirurgie 10:316-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

BENTLEY PJ: Permeability of the skin of the cyclostome Lampetra fluviatilis to water and electrolytes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:95-7, Jun 62

BUSTAMANTE W, MARTNER J, BIANCANI F, REBOLLEDO L: [Study of the electrolytes in sweat. Use of iontophoresis with pilocarpine] Rev Chile Pediat 33:122-30, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

BERGEDER HD, GEISSLER G: [Alteration of the activity of the enzyme pyruvate kinase by radiation-induced electrolyte displacements] Strahlentherapie 119:513-24, Dec 62 (Ger)

BERNSHTEIN VN, GODIATSKII VE, MOLOKANOV IV: [Determination of the concentrations of electrolyte solutions with the aid of a high frequency unit] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:46-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

BATES HR Jr: Comparison of pharyngeal and amniotic fluids in the guinea pig fetus. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:484-6, 15 Feb 63

BERGOGNE C, DELAVILLE G, WELTER E, MARCEL G, KAUFMANN H: [Correlation of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in a case of plasma hyponatremia in a comatous form] Sem Hop Paris 39:476-8, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAKER DG, MITCHELL RI: Studies of the intestine during acute radiation syndrome. Gastroenterology 44:291-300, Mar 63

BORGO M, BARBI G, CREMONESI M, MAGGI CA: [The serum electrolyte picture as a semeiologic contribution to the study of vasomotor rhinopathy and allergic asthma] Arch Ital Otol 73:1035-52, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRIKKER VN: [Determination of the content of electrolytes in human erythrocytes] Lab Delo 9:14-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

CASULA D, TESTA G, CHERCHI P, SPINAZZOLA A: [Contribution to the study of the plasma electrolyte picture in human occupational poisoning by organophosphoric esters] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:467-76, Jun 63 (It)

CHUSTER M: [Electrolytic effects of progesterone and its use in the treatment of cardiac edema] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:98-112, Apr 63 (Por)

CHAUNCEY HH, LEVINE DM, KASS G, SHWACHMAN H, HENRIQUES BL, KULCZYEKI LL: Composition of human saliva. Parotid gland secretory rate and electrolyte concentration in children with cystic fibrosis. Arch Oral Biol 7:707-13, Nov-Dec 62

CATTAN D: [Electrolyte loss syndrome caused by a villous rectosigmoid tumor] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:651-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

CASTELLINO N, MAZZA V, PALLOTTA R: [Research on barotraumatic sickness. I. Behavior of the blood sugar, blood nitrogen and blood electrolytes] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1016-36, Nov 62 (It)

CSAKY TZ: A possible link between active transport of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes. Fed Proc 22:3-7, Jan-Feb 63

CAVALIERE R: [The behavior of blood electrolytes after ureterosigmoidostomy. Critical considerations and personal contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2935-47, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CEI C, ANSELMI G: [Contribution to the study of the proteoanabolic effects of dimethazine. (Clinical research)] Gazz Med Ital 122:57-61, Feb 63 (It)

DUBARRY JJ, DARMAILLACQ R, TOURNERIE J, AMOURETTI M, CLER: [Villous tumor of the rectum with electrolyte loss and psychiatric manifestations] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:569-71, May 63 (Fr)

ERDMANN T: [Behavior of the serum electrolytes during the pre- and postoperative treatment of adenomyomatosis of the prostate] Z Urol 55:579-84, Oct 62 (Ger)

FRANK H, DENTLER H: [Effect of 1-oxo-3-(3'-sulfamoyl-4'-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxyisoindolinum on urinary electrolyte excretion in comparison with some other diuretics] Arzneimittelforschung 13:398-400, May 63 (Ger)

FOLDVARI IP, CZEIZEL E, SIMON G, PALKOVITS M, KERTAI P: The influence of the subcommissural organ on the resorption of water and electrolytes from the small intestine. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:43-50, 1962

FAURE J, LE NOUENE J, VINCENT D, QUILICHINI R: [Repercussions of constriction of the common carotid on diuresis, electrolytes and the habenulo-mesencephalic regions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2024-30, 1962 (Fr)

GESSLER U: [Intra- and extracellular electrolyte changes in hypertension and their alteration] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:229-31, 1963 (Ger)

GEMPERLE M: [Hyperelectrolytemia as a complication of protein-rich tube feeding] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1259-65, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GRASSO S: [Stress and experimental cardiopathies] Mal Cardiov 3:17-32, Mar 62 (It)

GIBINSKI K, FOJT E, NOWAK A: [The lack of influence of corticoids on the excretion of electrolytes by the sweat glands] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1219-24, 1962 (Pol)

GIEC L: [Anion-cation balance of thermal sweat] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1225-32, 1962 (Pol)

GAIL-PECZALSKA K, KAPUSCINSKA-CZERSKA W, KARLOWICZ K, KLON M: [Adrenogenital syndrome with electrolyte disorders in siblings] Pediat Pol 37:1059-66, Oct 62 (Pol)

HOCHREIN H, NAGANO M: [Electrolyte concentrations and enzyme activities in the myocardium in relation to the pressure load of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:454-60, 1963 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Electrocardiographic and electrolyte changes in massive cerebral hemorrhage] Munchen Med Wschr 105:881-8, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOLLAND WC, LUELLMANN H: [The influence of strophanthin and barium ions on the relation between the contractile tension of the heart and changes in extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:495-500, 1962 (Ger)

HARTENBACH W: [Experiences in the treatment of very severe burns] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:68-73, 1962 (Ger)

HOLMES WN, BUTLER DG: The effect of adrenocortical steroids on the tissue electrolyte composition of the freshwater rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). J Endocr 25:457-64, Jan 63

HANKIEWICZ J: [Diagnostic value of the determination of electrolytes, cholesterol and urobilinogen in the bile] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1067-75, 1962 (Pol)

HOLLANDER F: The electrolyte pattern of gastric mucinous secretions: its implication for cystic fibrosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:757-66, 30 Mar 63

JASIENSKI S, SOWINSKA B: [Electrolytes and proteins in the blood during the course of biliary tract diseases and after surgical interventions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:681-6, Jul 62 (Pol)

KRONBERGER L: [The influence of postoperative acidosis on blood coagulation] Klin Med (Wien) 18:135-41, Mar 63 (Ger)

KUTT H, MILHORAT TH, McDOWELL F: The effect of iodinized contrast media upon blood proteins, electrolytes, and red cells. Neurology (Minneap) 13:492-9, Jun 63

KAHN LD, CARROLL RJ, WITNAUER LP: Some effects of electrolytes on collagen in solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:243-54, 24 Sep 62

KAPPEY F: [The induction of thermal panting in dogs in experimentally induced metabolic acidosis and alkalosis] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:18-31, 1962 (Ger)

KALEY JS, SCHILLIG S, McELHANNON FW, SCOTT HW Jr: Simultaneous measurements of cardiac output, renal plasma flow, urine volume, and urine electrolyte excretion in gastrectomized patients during induced dumping syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:273-8, Mar 63

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [On the behavior of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in cardio-circulatory failure] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:222-32, 30 Jun 61 (It)

LOBECK CC, MCSHERRY NR: Response of sweat electrolyte concentrations to 9 alpha--fluorohydrocortisone in patients with cystic fibrosis and their families. J Pediat 62:393-8, Mar 63

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--I. Normal values. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:193-200, Mar 62

MAREN TH: Ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of the dogfish, Squalus acanthias--II. Carbonic anhydrase activity and inhibition. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:201-15, Mar 62

MALIZIA E: [The study of variations in the distribution of labeled electrolytes between the plasma and erythrocytes as a useful means for the exploration of the intracellular space and of membrane activity, its eventual applications to the selection and study of patients to undergo extracorporeal dialysis] Minerva Nefrol 9:165-6, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

MELLONI GF, DODESINI G, SAURGNANI E: [On enzymatic, electrophoretic and electrolytic changes in certain primary muscular and neuromuscular diseases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:306-24, Oct 62 (It)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93-101, Jan 63

MENEGHELLO J, AGUILO C, MONCKEBERG F, CERUTI E, SORIANO H, RUBIO S, FERNANDEZ E: [Analysis of 244 infants with severe acute dehydration with special reference to its treatment with a multi-electrolyte solution] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:431-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MARINI U, GILARDI F, BERETTA R: [Effect of adrenalectomy on the water-electrolyte distribution of the blood and various tissues in the dog with prolonged nephrogenic hypertension] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:494-503, Aug 62 (It)

MOSCOVIC F, NEUBAUER E, MADAR J, CESNEKOVA M: [On a case of hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1069-71, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ODA T: [Simple method for the study of electrolytes] Clin All Round 12:1201-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425-48, 1 Mar 63

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15-21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PATRUSHEV VI: [Effect of sodium chloride on electrolyte metabolism and arterial pressure in hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:23-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PERRINI M, PILIEGO N, DEL ZOTTI G, PATARNELLO A: [The adrenal glands and traumatic shock: increase of aldosterone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:607-9, 31 May 63 (It)

PUGA F, KOHAN M: [Electrolytes in mothers and children. Their changes at 24 and 48 hours] Rev Chile Pediat 34:118-20, Feb 63 (Sp)

PAQUE C: Electrolyte composition of the salt water used in human food, samples in Bani; biological importance] Maroc Med 41:931-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Acute experimental triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. II. Behavior of the electrolytes and vitamin B-1] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1059-64, Nov 62 (It)

ELECTROLYTES

RAICHEVA VN: [On changes in the blood electrolytes in workers in hot workshops] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:29–33, Mar 63 (Rus)

REINSTEIN H: [Differential diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency and differential cardiac therapy] Hippokrates 34:481–8, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

RICHTER B: [On a method for determination of electrolytes in sweat] Acta Biol Med German 9:557–8, 1962 (Ger)

SHCHEGLOV AIu: [On combined treatment with novurit and fosurit in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:55–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SANCHEZ AGESTA A, DURAN CARA E, MORA LARA RJ, PELAEZ REDONDO J: [The effect of metopirone (Su-4885) on the urinary elimination of electrolytes] Rev Clin Esp 89:84–91, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHULZE W: [Our current knowledge on percutaneous resorption] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/495–503, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

SELYE H, BAJUSZ E, CANTIN M: Pathogenic actions of hormones. Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:262–90, 7 Sep 62

STAS J, GRABSKI J, MASNY N: [Effect of experimental hypothyroidism and of the administration of thyroxin on the level of proteins, lipoproteins and electrolytes in the blood serum of rats] Endokr Pol 13:433–44, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

SEIFFERS M, BIRNBAUM D, GROEN JJ: Effect of mercury salts on gastric secretion in rats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:105–12, 1963

SEIDLEIN HJ: [New knowledge on infusion solutions with special reference to electrolyte therapy] Pharm Prax 1(2):1–5, 1963 (Ger)

UENO Y, AOKI N, YABUKI T, KURAISHI F: Electrolyte metabolism in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:304–26, Dec 61

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

ULLRICH KJ, MARSH DJ: Kidney, water, and electrolyte metabolism. Ann Rev Physiol 25:91–142, 1963

UKYO K: [Experimental studies on the use of Ringer's solution in diarrhea. I. Concentration of electrolytes in the blood of rabbits with diarrhea and the effect of Ringer's solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:133–41, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

VANNINI P, GANDOLFI L, BIAGI GL: [Aspects of the electrolyte composition of normal and pathological bile] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:5–22, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

VEITH H: [Intermediate electrolyte metabolism and cell margin surface physiology in the theoretical relation to carcinogenesis. II.] Med Ernaehr 4:139–43, Jun 63 (Ger)

VERHAGEN A, STELZER F: [The behavior of serum electrolytes following irradiation with radiogold] Strahlentherapie 120:582–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

VAN HARREVELD A, BIBER MP: Conductivity changes in some organs after circulatory arrest. Amer J Physiol 203:609–14, Oct 62

ZIMMERLI B, COTTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325–48, 1962 (Ger)

ZATERKA S, NEVES DP: The electrolytes in gastric secretion after insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:122–7, Feb 63

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY (E1)

APANASENKO ZI, KUZNETSOVA MA: [Remote effect of cosmic flight on the vestibular-tonic and flexor reflex in guinea pigs] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:214–21, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ARESIN L: [On the effect of the HHL hormone oxytocin on the EEG of pregnant women] Zbl Gynaek 85:49–55, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

ABE Y: [Studies on the diagnosis of the muscle function of the extremities by the integrated electromyogram] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:79–101, May 63 (Jap)

ALTUKHOV GV, AGADZHANYAN NA: Higher nervous activity in man during prolonged exposure to rarefied air. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):7–11, 1961

AKHMEROV USh: [Chronaximetric analysis of cortical neurodynamics in cerebral hemipareses of vascular origin] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1793–8, 1962 (Rus)

BOTTONE E, CHECCUCCI A, MACCHIA P: [Localized nonprogressive muscular hypotrophy (EMG studies)] Minerva Pediat 15:573–9, 28 Apr 63 (It)

BONSETT CA, ABREU BE: Skeletal muscle studies by means of combined electromyography and needle biopsy. II. The muscle spindle. Neurology (Minneap) 13:327–30, Apr 63

BRANKEL O: [The significance of synchronous traces of acoustic, pneumotachographic, myographic and electromyographic symptoms in stuttering] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:177–88, 1963 (Ger)

BLODI FC, VAN ALLEN MW: Electromyography in intermittent exotropia; recordings before, during and after corrective operation. Docum Ophthal 16:21–34, 1962

BASMAJIAN JV, DUTTA CR: Electromyography of the pharyngeal constrictors and soft palate in rabbits. Anat Rec 139:443–9, Mar 61

BASMAJIAN JV, TRAVILL A: Electromyography of the pronator muscles in the forearm. Anat Rec 139:45–9, Jan 61

BREININ GM: Contributions of electromyography to strabismus. Cincinnati J Med 43:497–501, Dec 62

BORS E, ROSSIER A, SULLIVAN J: Urological and neurological observations following anesthetic procedures of patients with spinal cord injuries. II. Cystometric and electromyographic effects of topical anesthesias. Urol Survey 12:205–22, Dec 62

BESWICK FB: Electrical potentials in muscle and nerve. Brit J Anaesth 34:657–9, Sep 62

BERGSTROM RM: A surgical technique for the study of brain, muscle and ECG potentials in the foetus. Insertion of electrodes into the intrauterine foetus for recording EEG, EMG, and ECG potentials in long-term experiments with conscious, pregnant animals. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:504–10, 1962

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, GUIARD D, LITOUX, VEILHAN: [Paralytic herpes zoster of the upper extremity. Electromyographic study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:508–10, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

BORS E, ROSSIER A: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries, and its effect on cystometry and electromyography. II. Urological

BORS E, ROSSIER A: [Surface anesthesia in bladder retraining in patients with spinal cord injuries, and its effect on cystometry and electromyography. II. Urological

BASMAJIAN JV: Electromyography in normal intact mammals before and after birth. Rev Canad Biol 21:259–65, Sep–Dec 62

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Light sleep and deep sleep in the dog. (Electroencephalographic, electromyographic and pressure study)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1298–9, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BONAMINI F, DE CAROLIS V, PASTORINO P, ROSSI GF: [Behavior of the electroencephalogram, the electromyogram and the arterial blood pressure during sleep in the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1300–1, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BERGSTROM RM, BERGSTROM L: Prenatal development of stretch reflex functions and brain stem activity in the human. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52(Suppl 117):1–21, 1963

BOUDET C, COSTEAU J, LETE E: [Electromyographic data in ocular paralysis] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:781–96, 1961 (Fr)

CETINYALCIN I: [Electromyography. (Diagnostic value)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:187–200, Apr 63 (Tur)

CLAESSENS H: [General concepts of electromyography (indications)] Belg T Geneesk 19:711–2, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

CHARRIERE E, GIROUD, BERTOYE A, NAUDIN EP: [Importance of intensity-duration curves for estimating the value of therapy] J Radiol Electr 44:223–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CHMIDT EV: [Attempted physiological interpretation of various manifestations of aphasia] World Neurol 3:602–13, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

CHERKASOVA TI: [Research on the lability of the nerve-muscle system in some types of sport injury] Sovet Med 26:131–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

CARPENDALE MT: Carpal-tunnel syndrome. Brit Med J 5337:1086–7, 20 Apr 63

DRECHSLER B: [Importance of electromyography in peripheral nerve injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:28–34, Feb 63 (Cz)

DONCK M: [Importance of electromyography in peripheral nerve injuries particularly in relation to rehabilitation and forensic] Belg T Geneesk 19:725–30, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

DVORAK J: Interaction of slow rhythmic changes in the nervous system. Nature (London) 198:1095, 15 Jun 63

DELHEZ L, PETIT JM: [Comparative examination of the mechanisms of electric activity of the respiratory muscles by means of concentric electrodes and surface electrodes in humans] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:623–7, Nov–Dec 61

DECOULX P, SPY E, LEBEURRE R, HAMON R: [Preliminary observations of an electromyographic study of chronic hip diseases] J Radiol Electr 43:648–52, Oct 62 (Fr)

DUMOULIN J, BISSCHOP G de: [Importance of stimulo-detection in traumatology. Therapeutic deductions] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1147–51, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

DOBBELSTEIN H: [The significance of electromyography for the evaluation of nerve injuries] Med Welt 51:2715–9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAS GUPTA A: Effects of procaine on the variability and frequency of firing of single motor units. Electromyography 2:329–44, Oct–Dec 62

DI GRUTTOLA G, COLETTA A, STEFANILE E, CANANI MB: [Electromyographical study in children with progressive muscular dystrophy] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:1–19, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

Electrodiagnosis and electromyography. Brit Med J 5312:1110–1, 27 Oct 62

ERNSTER L, LUFT R: [A mitochondrial disturbance in severe hypermetabolism. Clinical research at the subcellular level] Nord Med 68:1091–8, 30 Aug 62 (Sw)

ERNST K: [On the diagnostic possibilities and limitations of electromyography] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:799–804, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

EBLEN RE Jr: Limitations on use of surface electromyography in studies of speech breathing. J Speech Hearing Res 6:3–18, Mar 63

FUJITA Y: [Electromyographic studies on myasthenic symptoms by nerve stimulation] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:65–89, 4 Apr 63 (Jap)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: Somatic evoked responses in cats during natural sleep. Experientia 19:189–92, 15 Apr 63

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [Somatic cortical responses during deep sleep: the special behavior of radio-to-cortical responses] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:430–2, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FAVALE E, LOEB C, MANFREDI M: [The function of the thalamus in the facilitation of the cortical response evoked by central stimuli on awakening] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:432–5, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FABRE F: [Trophic disorders in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:65–8, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

FRIEDEBOLD G, STOBOY H, STRAND FL: Electrical characteristics of normal intact skeletal muscle during stimulation. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 11:195–212, 1962

FABRE P, HUSSON R, ROELENS R: [Experimental separation of the clonic and tonic functions of the laryngeal musculature by means of so-called "respiratory" electric glottography] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1526–8, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

FERRARI M, DI PERRI R, DANIELE E: [Modifications of the electromyogram and electroencephalogram in acute experimental tri-o-cresylphosphate intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1010–1, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FERRARI M, DI PERRI R, DANIELE E: [The behavior of the electromyogram in acute experimental triorthocresylphosphate poisoning] Folia Med 45:661–6, Aug 62 (It)

FISCH U, SCHULTHESS G von: Electromyographic studies on the human stapedial muscle. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:287–97, Mar–Apr 63

DAS GUPTA A: Paired response of motor units during voluntary contraction in Parkinsonism. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:265–8, Jun 63

GASTAUT H, ROGER J, OUAHCHI S, TIMSIT M, BROUGHTON R: An electro-clinical study of generalized epileptic seizures of tonic expression. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:15–44, Mar 63

GILLIATT RW: Electrodiagnosis and electromyography in clinical practice. Brit Med J 5312:1073–9, 27 Oct 62

GAUTHIER C: [Disease of the muscle and electromyography] Un Med Canada 91:991–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

GANGLBERGER JA, BRUNZEMA R: [Electromyographic investigations in Parkinsonism before and after stereotactic operations on the basal ganglia] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:59–74, Aug 62 (Ger)

GHIORA A: Electromyographic patterns of associated movements after Bell's palsy. Electromyography 2:229–37, Jul–Sep 62

GVOZDIKOVA ZM: [On an analysis of the effect of the hypothalamic region on the dynamics of spinal reflexes after local irradiation. II. After irradiation of the spinal cord and leg in rabbits] Radiobiologia 2:75–81, 1962 (Rus)

GUERIN H, DUTHEIL R: [The electromyogram of the muscles of the face in the evaluation of the tolerance to noise] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1088–90, 1962 (Fr)

GATTUSO C: [Uridine-5-triphosphoric acid (UTP) in fatigue-induced electromyographic changes] Sicilia Sanit 15:445–52, Jul 62 (It)

GURVICH GI, MARTYNOV VA: [The effect of voluntary movements of the eyeballs on the electrical activity of human neck muscles] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:12–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

HUFSCHMIDT HJ: [Expert electromyographic testimony of skull trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:147–56, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEFFERLINE RF, KEENAN B: Amplitude-induction gradient of a small-scale (covert) operant. J Exp Anal Behav 6:307–15, Jul 63

HUFSCHMIDT HJ: [On a supraspinal inhibitory mechanism. Electromyographic study on the tibialis-gastrocnemius system in humans] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:463–71, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSMANOWA-PETRUSEWICZ I, KOZMINSKA A: [Muscular changes during the course of experimental administration of triamcinolone] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1093–8, 9 Jul 62 (Pol)

HARRISON VF, MORTENSEN OA: Identification and voluntary control of single motor unit activity in the tibialis anterior muscle. Anat Rec 144:109–16, Oct 62

HOPF HC: [Electromyographic studies on polyneuritis and polyradiculitis] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:174–84, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSMANOWA-PETRUSEWICZ I, EMERYK B, SOBKOWICZ H, WASOWICZ B, TUR J: [Electromyographic studies in lead poisoning] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1405–8, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

HUBER A: Electromyography of eye muscles. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:455–72, 1962

HOFMANN WW, STEMMER EA: Subthreshold activity at normal and myasthenic end plates. Neurology (Minneap) 13:227–36, Mar 63

IIDA M: [Electromyography in the field of internal medicine] Jap J Clin Path 11:232–4, May 63 (Jap)

IANKOVS'KA GS, KNIAZIEVA VN: [Correlation between the electrical activity and the level of muscle tension in aged subjects] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):61–6, 1963 (Uk)

ISHIBASHI M: [Electromyographic study on the function of back muscles in fracture of the spine] Nagasaki Med J 37:244–53, Sep 62 (Jap)

IVANOV KP: [On physiological mechanisms of chemical thermoregulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1225-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

IANKOVSKAIA AS, KNIAZEVA KN, KRECHMER SI: [A method for the simultaneous registration of the electromyogram, mechanogram and amplitude of joint movements] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:556-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

INGBERG HO, JOHNSON EW: Electromyographic evaluation of infants with lumbar meningomyelocele. Arch Phys Med 44:86-92, Feb 63

JACQUEMIN C, RICHARD P, VARENE P: [Detection of the Hering-Breuer reflex in waking man by electromyography of the diaphragm] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:263-5,

JOSEPH H: Electromyographic studies of man's posture. Clin Orthop 25:92-7, 1962

JANDA V, KOZAK P: [Contribution to the study of diabetic angiopathies and neuropathies. Electromyographic study] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1170-3, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

JANKOVSKAJA AS: [Physiological assessment of the state of the muscles in the surgical treatment of scoliosis] Acta Chir Orthop Tramum Cech 29:414-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

JUSEVITCH JS: Electromyographic examination of man in the USSR. Electromyography 2:345-9, Oct-Dec 62

JEBSEN RH: The clinical value of neuromuscular electrodiagnosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:269-75, May 63

KATSUKI S, MIYAZAKI T, UMEZAKI H, MURAI Y: [Medical electronics in neurology — with special reference to the encephalo-electeomyogram] Naika 12:49-57, Jul 63 (Jap)

KHONDKARIAN OA, IUSEVICH IuS: [On the clinical aspects and electromyography of sclerosis multiple] Zh Nevropat

KAISER E, PETERSEN I: Frequency analysis of muscle action potentials during tetanic contraction. Electromyography 3:5-17, Jan-Apr 63

KOCHERGA DO: [Electromyographic determination of the function of the respiratory muscles] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):67-76, 1963 (Uk)

KAESER HE: [Electromyographic studies of disk hernias and compression syndromes of peripheral nerves] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:64-73, 1963 (Ger)

KLEIN H, SCHENCK E: [Clinico-neurological examination of a case of head tetanus] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:71-82, 1962 (Ger)

KNUTSSON B: Aspects of the neurogenic electromyographic records of voluntary contraction in cases of nerve root compression. Electromyography 2:238-42, Jul-Sep 62

KROLIKOWSKA W: [Electromyographic analysis of muscular atrophy] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 4(40):1-50, 1962 (Pol)

KORTING GW, WEBER G, WERLE H: [Observations on enzyme pathology in dermatomyositis] Hautarzt 13:485-91, Nov 62 (Ger)

KRASNOV AF: [Can tendons of weak muscles be transplanted?] Ortop Travm Protez 23:36-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAMBIN P: Myelography and myography. JAMA 183:902-3, 9 Mar 63

KROLIKOWSKA W, SZAPIRO M, MACKIEWICZ J: [Electromyographic analysis of Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease in the light of our investigations] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:675-83, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KROLIKOWSKA W: [Electromyographic analysis of muscular atrophy] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:817-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

LUNDERVOLD A, SKRAASTAD E, BORGERSEN A: [Cerebral angiography with simultaneous EEG, ECG and EMG recordings and intra-arterial pressure measurement. Preliminary report] Nord Med 70:853-5, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

LABRAM C: [Notes from neurological semeiology. XXII, 2. Motoricity. e) Electrical examination of the nerves and muscles] Concours Med 84:4827-8, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

LUNEV DK: [Muscle tonus changes in the early stages following insultus of the brain according to clinical and electromyeeraphic data] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1342-9, 1962 (Rus)

LEFEBVRE J, LERRUE J: [The electromyogram in tetany] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:209-16, 1962 (Fr)

LAJOIE WJ: Analgesia in electromyography. Arch Phys Med 44:42-4, Jan 63

MORITZ U: Electromyographic studies in adult rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 6:1-123, 1963

MATIUSHKIN DP: [Variations in tonic muscle fibers of the oculomotor muscle apparatus in rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):3-6, 1963 (Rus)

MOSINGER M, DUMOULIN J, BISSCHOP G de, DUPOUR M: [On electromyography in internal medicine] Marseille Med 100:635-45, 1963 (Fr)

MITOLO M, COTUGNO V: [Analysis of muscular action potentials derived with a multielectrode, in fatigue and in training for physical exercise] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:142-86, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

MIYAZAWA T: [Motor effect of brain stimulation in Bufo vulgaris] J Showa Med Ass 22:138-57, Aug 62 (Jap)

MORRIS JM, BENNER G, LUCAS DB: An electromyographic study of the intrinsic muscles of the back in man. J Anat 96:509-20, Oct 62

MARG E, TAMLER E, JAMPOLSKY A: Activity of a human oculorotary muscle unit. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:754-7, Oct 62

McDERMOTT JF, MODAFF WL, BOYLE RW: Electromyography. GP 27:103-8, Jan 63

MITOLO M, COTUGNO V: [Analysis of the muscular action potential derived with a multielectrode in fatigue and in 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARINACCI AA: The medicolegal application of electromyography in peripheral nerve injuries. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:147-54, Dec 62

MAYER K: [Possibilities and limitations in clinical electromyography] Med Welt 42:2191-8, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

MILBLED G, RAMEZ T: [Electromyography in clinical practice] Lille Med 7:1061-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

MELSON F, VELE F: [Comparative electromyographic studies on 4-hydroxymethyl-1,3-dioxolane and 2-(γ-methoxypropyaminomethyl)-1,4-benzodiozane hydrochloride in guinea pigs] Arzneimittelforschung 13:23-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

MARINACCI AA: Clinical application of nerve conduction velocity (motor and sensory) and the H-reflex. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:1-21, Mar 63

NOMURA S, SHIMIZU N, TODA N: [Efferent fibers of the vagus: an electromyographic study] Brain Nerve 15:657-61, Jul 63 (Jap)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209-26, 1962 (Ger)

NARABAYASHI H: Stereotaxic surgery for athetosis or the spastic state of cerebral palsy. Confin Neurol 22:364-7, 1962

OKAZAKI M, OYAMADA Y, FUKUDA K: [Clinical and electromyographical studies on progressive muscular dystrophy] Brain Nerve 15:750-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

ORLOWSKI WJ, WOJTOWICZ S: [Study of late postparalytic strabismus by means of electromyography] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:592-606, Jun 63 (Fr)

OTSUKA K: [The clinical and experimental studies on the mechanism of a kind of muscle relaxant "chlorzoxazone" by use of evoked potential electromyography] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:610-34, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

ORLOWSKI WJ, WOJTOWICZ S: [The outcome of paralysis of the oculomotor system in the electromyographic picture] Klin Oczna 32:313-26, 1962 (Pol)

PERSON RS, KUSHNAREV VM: [Problems in the interpretation of the electromyogram. II. Average frequency of the sequence of fluctuations in potential in the interference electromyogram] Biofizika 8:238-41, 1963 (Rus)

PANNAIN B, SERRA C: [The use of electromyography in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:64-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PERSON RS: [Problems in the interpretation of the electromyogram. I. Comparison of the electromyogram upon recording with cutaneous and needle electrodes] Biofizika 8:82-9, 1963 (Rus)

PETERSEN I, STENER I, SELLDEN U, KOLLBERG S: Investigation of urethral sphincter in women with simultaneous electromyography and micturition urethro-cystography. Acta Neurol Scand 38(Suppl 3):145-51, 1962

PRABHU VG, OESTER YT: Electromyographic changes in skeletal muscle due to tetanus toxin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:241-8, Nov 62

PERSON RS: [Studies on the electrical tonus of the muscle of the fascicular type (epidermal leads)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1786-92, 1962 (Rus)

PETERS JJ, CUSICK CJ, VONDERAHE AR: Influence of photic stimulation and hypothermia on the electromyogram of the developing chick. Amer J Physiol 204:304-8, Feb 63

PETRUSEWICZ-HAUSMANOWA I, KOZMINSKA A: [Electromyographic studies in transitory states between Raynaud's disease and scleroderma] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):135-7, 1962 (Pol)

PANNAIN B, SERRA C: [The contribution of electromyographic findings to the study of motoricity. (Some criminological and medicolegal applications)] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:1-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

RUYTINX A: [Electromyography with children with muscular hypotonia] Belg T Geneesk 19:731-7, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

REPIN IS: [On the significance of the preoptic area of the brain in chemical thermoregulation in rabbits] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:49-54, Jan 63 (Rus)

RIECKER G, BOLTE HD, BUBNOFF M von: [A method for measuring single fiber potentials in human muscle cells in situ] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:231-5, 1963 (Ger)

RAO VR, RINDANI TH: The influence of smoking on electromyograms. J Postgrad Med 8:170-2, Oct 62

ROESSLER R, ALEXANDER AA, GREENFIELD NS: Ego strength and physiological responsivity. I. The relationship of the barron ES scale to skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential responses to sound. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:142-54, Feb 63

REEDER T: Electromyographic study of the latissimus dorsi muscle. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:165-72, Mar 63

RUSNAK J: [Electromyographic registration of the conditioned defensive falling reflex] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:59-63, Jan 63 (Cz)

STEPANOV AS, BURLAKOV ML: [On static muscle activity (electrophysiological study)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:306-13, Mar 63 (Rus)

STARY O, OBRDA J, PFEIFFER J, BERANKOVA M: [Polyelectromyographic study of disorders of proprioceptive analysis in incipient diskopathies in childhood] Ceak Neurol 26:81-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SERRA C, COVELLO L: [Electromyographic studies on normal and injured muscles under various metabolic conditions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:572-85, 1963 (Ger)

26:269-74, Jun 63

SUBCZYNSKI J, MATSUMOTO K, LIN TH, COOPER IS: The influence of various stimuli upon Parkinsonian tremor and rigidity. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat

SHIRATORI T, MORIYA A, KONO H, BABA T, HARA S, IWAMATSU T, UENO K: [An experimental study on the effects of food on the gastric peristalsis of the dogs] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:37-42, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

SUGAYA E: [Punched-card method arrangement of results of clinical electromyographical examination] Iryo 16:295-300, May 62 (Jap)

SOUSA OM de, MORAES JL de, VIEIRA FL: Electromyographic study of the brachioradialis muscle. Anat Rec 139:125-31, Feb 61

SATO K, ISHIKAWA H, TSUBOI T: [Induced electromyograms in spondylosis, with special reference to cervical spondylosis] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:551-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

STRAND FL, FRIEDEBOLD G, STOBOY H: Electrical characteristics of rat skeletal muscle following adrenalectomy. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 11:213-34, 1962

SERRA C: Electromyography of arterial occlusive disease. World Neurol 3:664-78, Sep-Oct 62

SCHULTE FJ, LOHMANN A: The electroencephalogram and electromyogram in experimental hypocalcemia. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:915-20, Dec 62

SERRA C: Electromyographic findings from chronic obstructive arterial diseases of lower limbs. Angeiologie 14:24-8, Nov-Dec 62

SKORPIL V, VLADYKOVA J: [Principles of electromyography of the oculo-rotatory muscle] Cesk Oftal 18:378-82, Sep 62 (Cz)

STENER B, PETERSEN I: Electromyographic investigation of reflex effects upon stretching the partially ruptured medial collateral ligament of the knee joint. Acta Chir Scand 124:396-411, Nov 62

SUREAU C: Difficulties in interpretation mf the electrohysterogram. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1045-6, Dec 62

STRUPPLER A, STRUPPLER E: [Changes of motoneuron activity due to electric stimulation of a thalamic nucleus (ventriculus opticus anterior) during stereotactic operations for Parkinsonism] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:483-99, 1962 (Ger)

SERRA C, COVELLO L: The metabolic activation of electromyogram. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:62-79, Apr 62

SAVITSKII VV: [Bioelectrical activity of the muscles and body temperature in mental diseases with catatonic syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1832-6, 1962 (Rus)

SCHOOLMAN A, FINK BR: Permanently implanted electrode for electromyography of the diaphragm in the waking cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:127-8, Feb 63

SERRA C: [Electromyographic findings in obliterative vascular diseases] Cesk Neurol 26:1-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

SALOMON G, STARR A: Electromyography of middle ear muscles in man during motor activities. Acta Neurol Scand 39:161-8, 1963

THAGE O, TROJABORG W, BUCHTHAL F: Electromyographic findings in polyneuropathy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:273-8, Apr 63

TURNER M: [Clinical electromyography] Sem Med (B Air) 121:958-65, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

TAKASU S: [Electromyographic study of congenital clubfoot] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:857-70, Jan 63 (Jap)

TANAKA D, KONDO Y, KAWAI I, HORIGOSHI Y, ARAKAWA K, OKURA T: [Surgery and gastrointestinal electromyography] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:471-84, 1963 (Jap)

UEDA M, MIZOI Y, HASHIMOTO T: Electromyographical studies on the external ocular muscles of the rabbit in alcohol intoxication. Kobe J Med Sci 7:152-70, Sep 61

VAN DEN BULCKE L: [Basic principles in relation to the normal and the pathologic electromyogram] Belg T Geneesk 19:713-24, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

VEDAST PC, JACOBS JH: Screening an electromyography room. Ann Phys Med 7:65-7, May 63

VARENE P, RICHARD P, JACQUEMIN C: [Electromyography of the diaphragm during transverse accelerations in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4975-6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

VETTER K, HORVATH SM: Electromyographic and audiometric investigations on the physiology of the cochleo-palpebral reflex. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:166-75, 1962

VIALLEFONT H, PASSOUANT P, COSTEAU J, LETE E: [Electromyographic data in some cases of nystagmus] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:797-805, 1961 (Fr)

WUSTROW F, WIECK HH: [Electromyographic studies on the human vocalis muscle and their significance for the theory about the genesis of vocal cord vibration] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:118-29, Feb 63 (Ger)

WIESENDANGER M, BAASCH E: [Myasthenia gravis in childhood. Congenital, infantile and juvenile forms] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:23-43, 1962 (Ger)

WISE RP: A myasthenic syndrome complicating bronchial carcinoma. Anaesthesia 17:488-504, Oct 62

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

WISE RP: A myasthenic syndrome complicating bronchial carcinoma. Anaesthesia 17:488-504, Oct 62

WATANABE T: [Electromyografical study on the effects of bone lengthening and shortening upon muscular function] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:465-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

WILLISON RG: Electrodiagnosis in motor neurone disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1024-8, Dec 62

WIESENDANGER M, BISCHOFF A: [Electromyographic changes in diabetic neuropathy] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:233-46, Oct 62 (Ger)

YAMAJI K, KATO Y: [Current use of electromyography in the field of plastic surgery] Jap J Clin Path 11:231, May 63 (Jap)

YANAGA T: [Studies on aconitine-induced auricular fibrillation of the young rabbit by the microelectrode technic] Jap Circ J 25:1294-304, Dec 61 (Jap)

Electron Microscopy see MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON (E5)

ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

BOUREAU MJ: [Electro-relaxation and electro-anesthesia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:747-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DJOURNO A: [New methods of general anesthesia with electric current] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:166-8, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

FUJAWA M, MALIA ER: Electronarcosis: preliminary observations. Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart 9:14-6, Jan 63

MILLON R, SCHNETZLER JP, AMEYE C, LAMAND JC: [Electroshock and electronarcosis under hydroxydione in psychiatry] Lyon Med 94:921-37, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

PRICE JH, DORNETTE WH: Clinical experiences with electronesthesia: a preliminary report of 50 administrations. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:487-95, Jul-Aug 63

SANCES A Jr, LARSON SJ, JACOBS JE: Electronarcosis and evoked cortical responses. Science 141:733-5, 23 Aug 63

SERGEEV GV: [Electric sleep as a method of neurotropic therapy of hypertension] Sovet Med 26:42-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SMITH RH, CULLEN SC: Electronarcosis--a progress report. Amer J Med Electronics 1:308-13, Oct-Dec 62

STRMISKA J: [Contribution to the method of electronarcosis] Cesk Fysiol 12:61-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

VAN POZNAK A: Electrical anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:101-8, Jan-Feb 63

WULFSOHN NL, McBRIDE W: Electronic anaesthesia. S Afr Med J 36:941-3, 10 Nov 62

ELECTRONICS (H)

BERGMANN H: [Experiences with a new electronically controlled respirator] Anaesthesist 12:209-13, Jul 63 (Ger)

BARLOW JS: A phase-comparator model for the diurnal rhythm of emergence of Drosophila. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:788-805, 30 Oct 62

BOONE IU, COX SH: Calibration of an electronic particle counter for bacterial measurements. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:211-5, 9 Nov 62

Bionics: biology and instruments. Whats New 229:1-3, Winter 62

BREMS N: Measurements of pH, Electrodes and pertinent apparatus. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:199-206. 1962

BROWN MC: Electronics and medical education. J Med Educ 38:270-81, Apr 63

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 4. Introduction to thermionic valves. Anaesthesia 18:217-27, Apr 63

CUENDET JF, BLACK CS: [Application of electronics to ophthalmology] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:376-83, 1963 (Fr)

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 5. Amplification of signals--some simplifying concepts. Anaesthesia 18:377-87, Jul 63

CRUL JF: Measurement of arterial pressure. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:135-69. 1962

CONNELLY FC: Electronics applied to diagnostic x-ray equipment. Radiography 29:103-11, Apr 63

DOWLING JT, GOODNER CJ: Electric analog integrator for simultaneous linear and integral graphic recording. Amer J Med Electronics 2:143-6, Apr 63

DEYSSON G, NGUYEN THI LAU: [Use of an electronic particle counter for study of the growth of microorganisms: growth and sporulation of Sacharomycodes Ludwigii Hansen] Ann Pharm Franc 21:275-85, Apr 63 (Fr)

DAHL WD: An alpha rhythm feedback control unit. US Nav Res Lab Rep 5848:20p, 21 Nov 62

FARRIER RM: Problems of electronic patient monitoring. Hospitals 37:50-4, 1 Apr 63

[A glance at the exhibit "Electromedical and Radiotechnical Equipment" at the Deutsche Roentgen Kongress in Cologne] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R151-R162, Sep 62 (Ger)

GOLDMAN V: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5321:1754, 29 Dec 62

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335-49, Jan 63

GANZEN VA: [An electronic model of a play] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:190-4, 1962 (Rus)

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. III. Thermionic valve amplifiers. Brit J Anaesth 35:194-202, Mar 63

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. IV. Semiconductor diodes and transistors. Brit J Anaesth 35:371-8, Jun 63

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. I. Simple D.C. circuits. Brit J Anaesth 34:956-602, Sep 62

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. II. Differentiating and integrating circuits, simple AC circuits. Brit J Anaesth 34:906-12, Dec 62

HILL DW: Amplifiers in medical electronics. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:61-75. 1962

HILL DW: The teaching of medical electronics. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:77-82. 1962

HULTGREN KA: Technique of electronic measurement during anaesthesia and the postoperative period. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:221-33, 1962

IBSEN B: Some principles in amplifier technique. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 10:1-40, 1962

JARLOV A: Transmission of electrical signals in resistance-capacitance circuits (RC networks). Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:45-60. 1962

JARLOV A: The cathode-ray tube and its application as a recording instrument. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:93-4, 1962

KASHIDA R: [The concept of medical electronics] Naika 12:4-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

KAWASHIMA E: [Use of the electronic thermometer Thermotron in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:628-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KITAGAWA T: [Betatron electron therapy. 2.] Rinsho Hosha 7:457-66, Aug 62 (Jap)

KEATING VJ: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5320:1684, 22 Dec 62

KUZ'MINOV VK: [Electronics in obstetrics and gynecology] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:77-82, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRASIL'NIKOV LG, FISHZON-RYSS Iul: [A comparative study of the mechanical and electrical recording of human gastric peristalsis] Nov Med Tekhn 1:66-71, 1962 (Rus)

KORIAGIN AP, LABAS Iu A, MIRKIN AS: [The use of Hall's EMF pick-up in physiological experiments] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:114-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KROG J: Electrical measurement of body temperature. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:99-113. 1962

LUSHBAUGH CC, BASMANN NJ, ISRAEL H: Electronically determined erythrocyte volumes. III. Further observations on the skewed population profile. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:198-202, 9 Nov 62

LERAAND S: Principles of pressure measurements. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:115-33. 1962

LAFAY F: [The possibilities of the medical uses of electronics: psycho-control and psycho-reaction. Telephonocardiography] Presse Med 71:147-8, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIKISKA A: Transistorized electronic relays for heart rate counting. Schweiz Z Sportmed 10:81-102, 1962

MORILLO ATENCIO MA: [Electro-radiology technicians] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:113-20, Dec 61 (Sp)

MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31-45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAGAI T: [Medical electronics in nuclear medicine. Information on the scintillation spectrometer basic for clinical medicine] Naika 12:107-17, Jul 63 (Jap)

The nation's engineering research needs 1965-1985. Amer J Med Electronics 2:57-69, Jan-Mar 63

NIELSEN JZ: Fundamentals of electricity and electrical circuits. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:23-40. 1962

NIELSEN JZ: Basic methods for measurement of current, voltage and impedance. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:41-4, 1962

Observation of the patient during and after anaesthesia by electronic and/or clinical aids. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:235-57, 1962

PEARSE WH: Electronic recording of forceps delivery. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:43-51, 1 May 63

POLS WM: Pneumotachography. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:171-9, 1962

POLS WM: Gas analysis. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:181-97, 1962

RAYNER HM: Electronics in clinical medicine. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:99-105, 1963

RAYMOND TH, PROUD GO: Audiofrequency conversion. An aid for rehabilitation in neurosensory hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:436-46, Nov 62

ROZENBLAT VV, VOROB'EV AT: [Laboratory radioelectronics at work in sport medicine] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:24-7. Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SAITO M: [Medical electronics from engineering standpoint] Naika 12:10-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

SATO C, KAMEDA H, MIGITA T: [Electronics in gastroenterology, with special reference to the endoradiosonde] Naika 12:17-29, Jul 63 (Jap)

SUHARA K, SUZUKI H: [Analysis of brain waves by multichannel magnetic recording] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:293-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

SCHRAIBMAN IG: Medical electronics. Lancet 1:1312-4, 15 Jun 63

Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. General Clinical Research Centers Program. Amer J Med Electronics 1:314-27, Oct-Dec 62

STEWART J: [An electronic console for monitoring heart operations] Elektromedizin 7:4-12, Mar 62 (Ger)

Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. Amer J Med Electronics 2:49-56, Jan-Mar 63

SEVERINGHAUS JW: Electrodes for blood and gas PCO2, and blood pH. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:207-20. 1962

SARNOFF D: Medical research and electronics. Bull NY Acad Med 39:173-9, Mar 63

SAINZ A: Psychobionics--medical electronics and their psychiatric applications. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:136-9, Apr 63

TOLLES WE: The application of electronics to medical problems. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1038-9, Dec 62

TIMOFEEVA TE: [A differential amplifier of biopotentials on semiconductor apparatuses] Nov Med Tekhn 2:78-82, 1962 (Rus)

TETRICK JE: The periportal vascular resistances. A study using an analogous electrical model. J Surg Res 3:77-81, Mar 63

VADOT L: [Examination of hemodynamic problems by means of an electrical analogy. Special application to cardiac abnormalities] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1499-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

WISECUP WG, CROUCH BG: Evaluation and calibration of an electronic particle counter for enumeration of multispecies blood cells. Amer J Clin Path 39:349-54, Apr 63

WOOLMER RF: Principles of measurement in anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:17-21, 1962

YOSHIMURA S, SUGAI J, SATO Y, OKAMURA T, YAMAGISHI N: [Electronics in the diagnosis of diseases of the circulatory organs; conversion apparatus, electrocardiography, phonocardiography] Naika 12:30-48, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAKAWA K, MATSUDA K, KASHIDA R, UCHIZONO K, NAGUMO J: [Medical electronics] Naika 12:118-35, Jul 63 (Jap)

ELECTRONS (H)

ALLISON AC, PEOVER ME, GOUGH TA: Electron donor and acceptor capacity of some hormones. Life Sci 12:729-37, Dec 62

COLE A, LANGLEY R: Study of the radiosensitive structure of T2 bacteriophage using low energy electron beams. Biophys J 3:189-97, May 63

COOK RJ, WHIFFEN DH: Electron spin resonance and its application. Phys Med Biol 7:277-300, Dec 62

DEERING RA: Mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP-2 by accelerated heavy ions and other radiations. Radiat Res 19:169-78, May 63

Electron spin resonance. Brit Med J 5336:970, 13 Apr 63

FRIEDMAN SM, BOWERS FK: A computer solution for cation analysis with glass electrodes. Anal Biochem 5:471-8, Jun 63

FARR RF: Electric current and electron flow. Radiography 29:72-6, Mar 63

GEDOIAN PI, KOLESNICHENKO GD, KEHAN AP: [Examination of the protein fractions of the blood serum in patients with skin diseases by the paper electrophoresis method] Vestn Derm Vener 36:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KITAGAWA T: [Betatron electron therapy. 1.] Rinsho Hosha 7:397-401, Jul 62 (Jap)

KJELLBERG RN, KOEHLER AM, PRESTON WM, SWEET WH: Stereotaxic instrument for use with the Bragg peak of a proton beam. Confin Neurol 22:183-9, 1962

LEMBERG R: Electronic delocalization and biochemical evolution. Nature (London) 198:1224-5, 22 Jun 63

LEHNERT W, THIEME W: [Electron flashes as light stimulus in clinical electroretinography] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:195-202. 1962 (Ger)

PULLMAN A, PULLMAN B: Electron transfer and carcinogenesis. Nature (London) 196:228-9, 20 Oct 62

PULLMAN B, PULLMAN A: Electronic delocalization and biochemical evolution. Nature (London) 196:1137-42, 22 Dec 62

RUDNICKI T: [Contribution to the biological effect of 30-MeV-electrons] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:180-93, Feb 63 (Ger)

TAUBE H: Some observations on electron transfer in solution. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:1-17, Dec 62

URRY DW, EYRING H: An imidazole pump model of electron transport. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:253-8, 15 Feb 63

WHATLEY FR, TAGAWA K, ARNON DI: Separation of the light and dark reactions in electron transfer during photosynthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:266-70, 15 Feb 63

WHYTE GN: Energy per ion pair for charged particles in gases. Radiat Res 18:265-71, Mar 63

ZUPPINGER A: Radiation therapy with high speed electrons. Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:129-40, 1962

ELECTROPHORESIS (E1, E5, H)

ANTENER I, BURI JF: [Electrophoresis under high voltage. Exposition of a technic and its application to several problems in clinical biology] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:427-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

AMBROSINO C, LIBERATORI J, UBERTALLE A: [The proteins of the whey of milk. IV. Studies with electrophoresis on agar gel of whey of cow, sheep and buffalo milk] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:43-7, Feb 63 (It)

ALAIS C, JOLLES P: [Electrophoretic behavior of human casein] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2309-11, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ARLEN M, SCHERER JW, KRIEGER H: Electrophoretic studies of alkaline phosphatase. Surg Forum 13:330-2, 1962

ADLOFF JP, BACHER M: [Separation of the 127 and 129 isomers of Te by paper electrophoresis] J Chromatogr 9:231-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

ATASSI MZ, BARKER SA, STACEY M: Neuraminic acid and its relation to chronic bronchitis. V. Glass column electrophoresis of sputum. Clin Chim Acta 7:706-9, Sep 62

BLASS J: [The use of the Folin reagent in chromatography and electrophoresis on paper] J Chromatogr 11:278, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOYER SH, PORTER IH, WEILBACHER RG: Electrophoretic heterogeneity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and its relationship to enzyme deficiency in man. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1868-76, 15 Oct 62

BIGUET J, OSTEUX R, TRAN VAN KY: [Comparative chromatographic and electrophoretic study of non-volatile organic acids in culture media of yeasts of the genus Candida] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:43-50, 1961 (Fr)

BAUR EW: Thin-layer starch-gel electrophoresis and plastification method. J Lab Clin Med 61:166-73, Jan 63

BOYACK JR, GIDDINGS JC: Theory of electrophoretic mobility in stabilized media. Arch Biochem 100:16-25, Jan 63

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [The antigens of Fasciola hepatica. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study. Identification of the fractions and comparison with the antigens corresponding to 7 other helminths] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:221-31, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [Schistosoma mansoni antigens. I. Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis study. Characterization of specific antigens] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:763-77, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARRETO RC, CUTRIM AM: Paper electrophoresis through dialysing barriers. J Chromatogr 9:173-5, Oct 62

BARRETO RC, SABINO SO: Further studies on the isolation and identification of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its metabolic products. J Chromatogr 9:180-6, Oct 62

BATTISTINI A, GIOVANNELLI G, FAIENZA C: [On the nature of the thyroid hormone-binding protein. (Agar gel electronhoresis. immunoelectronhoresis. autoradiography)] Lattante 33:486-519, Jul 62 (It)

BATTISTINI A, GIOVANNELLI G: [The migration of thyroid hormones in gel electrophoresis. Contribution to the technic] Lattante 33:465-85, Jul 62 (It)

BRINKER G, HARTMANN F: [Studies on anemias with horizontal starch gel electrophoresis with special reference to peroxidase-positive fractions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:97-107, 1962 (Ger)

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FG, WOLF A: Biological and immunological properties of human pituitary follicle stimulating hormone obtained by starch gel electrophoresis. J Endocr 25:541-7, Jan 63

BOURRILLON R, GOT R, LEVY G: [DEAE-cellulose chromatography and starch-gel electrophoresis on human serum proteins after fractionation by ammonium sulfate at varying concentration and pH] Clin Chim Acta 7:835-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

BRUNELLI MA, MAZZONI A: [Preliminary research on the protein composition of the cerebrospinal fluid using electrophoresis and immunodiffusion on cellulose acetate] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:107-12, Nov 62 (It)

BENNETT GD: Electrophoresis in diagnosis. J Osteopath 70:24-30, May 63

BOYER SH, HINER R: Modified apparatus for starch gel electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 61:879-81, May 63

COLLENS R, MEYERS H, LANGE K: A simple and rapid method for the paper electrophoretic determination of urinary proteins. Clin Chem 9:330-3, Jun 63

CHAPPLE PJ: A method for the electrophoresis of colicines in agar gel. J Clin Path 15:484-7, Sep 62

CHAPPLE PJ: Electrophoresis of colicines in agar gel. Nature (London) 195:1325-6, 29 Sep 62

CIOFFI LA, BONAVOLONTA A: [Vertical starch gel electrophoresis of bovine lens protein] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1680-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CURTIS DR: Direct extracellular application of drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 9:205-12, Aug 62

CREYSSEL R, RICHARD GB, MANUEL Y, FINE JM: [DEAE-cellulose chromatography of serums containing type β paraproteins heterogeneous in starch-gel electrophoresis] Clin Chim Acta 7:869-71, Nov 62 (Fr)

CROWN DA: Simple power sources for electrophoresis. J Forensic Sci 8:117-25, Jan 63

CONTI AM, GRISI AM, CRESSERI A: [Remarks on the method of staining heparin in paper electrophoresis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1196-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DERVILLEE E, RIGOT R: [Electrophoretic study of the skeletal muscles in legal medicine. (I.)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:73-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

D'SILVA JL, FERGUSON DB: Zone electrophoresis of human parotid saliva in various media. Arch Oral Biol 7:563-71, Sep-Oct 62

DEYS HP: Paper electrophoresis of cardiac glycosides. Pharm Weekbl 97:805-15, 26 Oct 62

DESMET G, SAMAILLE J, HAVEZ R, BISERTE G: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the soluble proteins of HeLa cells infected by type V adenoviruses] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1420-2, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEVIGNE J, DEGUELDRE-GUILLAUME MJ, LIEBECQ C: [On adenosine tetraphosphate. III. Methods of chromatographic and electrophoretic analysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:751-64, 1962 (Fr)

DOBICI F, GRASSINI G: The quantitative separation of periodate and iodate by thin-layer electrophoresis on strips of plaster of Paris. J Chromatogr 10:98-103, Jan 63

ELIASSON R, HAMMARSTEN E, LINDAHL T: Separation of polynucleotides and proteins from cell extracts at low temperatures by counter flow electrophoresis. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:139-46, Sep 62

FISCHL, J, SEGAL S: "Small volume" electrophoresis. II. Electro-chromatography. Clin Chim Acta 8:479-81, May 63

FAJER A, HOXTER G, FRAGA E: Electrophoretic pattern of the soluble proteins in a pineal body extract. Nature (London) 196:274, 20 Oct 62

FELDMAN W, RACHMAN R, Cellulose acetate electrophoresis. J Einstein Med Cent 11:86-7, Apr 63

FISCHL J, GABOR J: Trichrome, a new stain for electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:330-1, Mar 63

GHITIS J: Capillary samples for hemoglobin electrophoresis. J Pediat 62:933, Jun 63

GRABAR P, BENHAMOU N, DAUSSANT J: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies on some proteins of barley and wheat] Arch Biochem Suppl 1:187-99, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOUTTAS A, TSEVRENIS H, PAPASPYROU A, GARIDI M: [Electrophoresis of Hb on cellulose acetate filter membranes] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:55-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

GROSS D: High-voltage paper electrophoresis of inorganic cations. Conditions for cathodic migration and measurement of migration rates. J Chromatogr 10:221-30, Feb 63

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, ANDERSEN H: Electrophoretic patterns of extractable proteins and enzymes in embryonic and adult brains. Acta Neurol Scand 39:31-40, 1963

GRACE WJ, ROTTINO A: The red blood cell microelectrophoretic mobility in benign and malignant disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann Intern Med 58:414-8, Mar 63

HOCHSTRASSER H, SKEGGS LT Jr, LENTZ KE, KAHN JR: An improved column for preparative electrophoresis. Anal Biochem 6:13-26, Jul 63

HARTSHORNE DJ, PERRY SV: A chromatographic and electrophoretic study of sarcoplasm from adult—and foetal-rabbit muscles. Biochem J 85:171-7, Oct 62

HARRIS H, HOPKINSON DA, ROBSON EB: Two-dimensional electrophoresis of pseudocholinesterase components in normal human serum. Nature (London) 196:1296-8. 29 Dec 62

HORESOVSKY O, DUPAL J, HAIS IM: A frame for photographic processing of the autoradiograms of paper chromatograms or electrophoregrams. J Chromatogr 9:260-1, Oct 62

HIROSE T, ISHIZAKI K: [Studies on antigenic analysis of house dust] Jap J Allerg 11:316-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

HAYDON DA, SEAMAN GV: An estimation of the surface ionogenic groups of the human erythrocyte and of Escherichia coli. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:533-49, 20 Nov 62

IWAMOTO T, SAITO M, ITO K: [Paper-electrophoresis and zone-electrophoresis of serum cholinesterase] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1355-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

ISELIN M: [The deferred emergency and the control of bone consolidation by electrophoresis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:536-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

JOKL V: [Use of paper electrophoresis for the study of complex compounds. (Preliminary report)] Cesk Farm 12:44-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

KUHN RA: [Electrophoretic and quantitative studies on the behavior of serum protein-bound carbohydrates in hemoblastosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:244-51, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KILEJIAN A, SAUER K, SCHWABE CW: Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. VIII. Infrared spectra and chemical composition of the hydatid cyst. Exp Parasit 12:377-92, Oct 62

KAHANNE LASZLO I: [Electrophoretic behavior of urobilinoids] Kiserl Orvostud 14:356-64, Sep 62 (Hun)

KRANS HM, EIJK HG van, WESTENBRINK HG: Starch-gel electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation of actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:166-8, 19 Nov 62

KAKEI M, GLASS GB: Separation of bound and free vit. B12 on sephadex G-25 column. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:270-4, Nov 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acid on the proteolysis of proteins. IV. Paper electrophoretic and dialytic analyses of the reaction mixture of fatty acid and ovalbumin or serum album. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:284-9, Oct 62

KOCSIS G, JAKO J: [Continuous electrophoresis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:535-44, Oct 62 (Hun)

KATZ S: A device for generating zero, linear, or exponential gradients or their combinations. Anal Biochem 5:7-10, Jan 63

KREUTZER HH: A simple pipette for the application of the sample in agar gel electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:167-8, Jan 63

LOWENTHAL A, PETRE-QUADENS O: [Importance of agar electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins for the establishment of differential diagnosis in neurology] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:225-63, Mar 63 (Fr)

LISSITZKY S, HANEY JF: Dialysis and chromato-electrophoresis for the separation of thyroidal Iodo compounds. Arch Biochem 99:1-7, Oct 62

LAURENT B: Elution of lissamine green from cellulose acetate electrophoresis strips. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:563-4, 1962

LOWENTHAL A: [New acquisitions using the electrophoretic study of the cerebrospinal fluid in demyelinizing disorders in man and animal] Acta Neurol Belg 62:875-83, Sep 62 (Fr)

MULLER J: [Comparability of paper electrophoretic values from instruments of different manufactures] Z Ges Inn Med 18:443-6, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MAIER KH, VOGGEL K: [On the method for the concentration and electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 41:286-90, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MATUSEVICH PA, OSIPENKO FG: [Apparatus for continuous separation of mixtures using filter paper electrophoresis] Lab Delo 9:54-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MARCO AHUIR R, CERVELLO GUIXERES E: [Diagnostic importance of the paper electrophoretic proteinogram of the synovial fluid] Rev Esp Reum 10:52-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

MEIKLE RW: An application of paper electrophoresis to the examination of completeness of reaction and purification in the synthesis of radioactive compounds. Nature (London) 196:61-2, 6 Oct 62

MANDEL ID, ELLISON SA: Characterization of salivary components separated by paper electrophoresis. Arch Oral Biol 3:77-85, Feb 61

MOULD DL: Application of methods of physical chemistry for the isolation of virus and subcellular particles from biological tissue. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:30-8, Sep 62

MELLINGER TJ, KEELER CE: Chromatography and electrophoresis of phenothiazine drugs. J Pharm Sci 51:1169-73, Dec 62

MORONI P: [Attempted detection of porphyrins by bidimensional electrophoresis] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:341-8, Dec 62 (It)

MISRA G: Starch block electrophoresis of human haemoglobin. J Ass Physicians India 11:323-4, Apr 63

NOOIJ EH de, NIEMEIJER JA: Free-boundary electrophoresis of histones. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:148-9, 19 Nov 62

NAFTALIN L, STEPHENS A: A simplified procedure for high-tension electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 7:740-2, Sep 62

NADELL J, CREGER WP: Microelectrophoresis: refinement of method and analysis of results obtained with human erythrocytes. Stanford Med Bull 20:142-51, Nov 62

NAKAMURA S, KATSUNO A, TOMINAGA S, YAMAMOTO N: Studies on the immunological reactions of a snake venom by the crossing paper electrophoresis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:45-53, Jun 62

ODENSE PH, SHINNERS CW: Direct vertical starch gel electrophoresis of cod muscle tissue. Canad J Biochem 40:1842-3, Dec 62

PULVERTAFT RJ, WEISS L: Some effects of micro-electrophoresis suspending fluids on tissue cells. J Path Bact 85:473-9, Apr 63

PARNAS J, CEGIELKA M, KOSLAK A, HENCNER Z, SARNECKA B: [Electrophoretic study of anti-Leptospira, anti-Salmonella and anti-Shigella serums] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:35-49, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

PUCAR Z, KONRAD-JAKOVAC Z: Continuous electrophoretic separations of radioactive rare earth mixtures. III. Survey of experiments in 0.05 M lactic acid. J Chromatogr 9:106-10, Sep 62

PAIVA C, PONDE FILHO J, COUTINHO HB, DOS SANTOS CP: [Use of starch gel electrophoresis in the identification of the cholinesterase present in human aqueous humor] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:213-7, Sep 62 (Por)

PIPER DW, STIEL MC, BUILDER JE: The electrophoresis of human gastric juice. I. In normal controls. Gut 3:349-60, Dec 62

PANCONESI E, GIANNOTTI B, MANTELLASSI G: Technical notes on porphyrin electrophoresis. Panminerva Med 4:385-6, Sep 62

PAULOV S, GIRETHOVA G, KOSTOLANSKA A: [Use of KOH solutions for the determination of the concentration of proteins separated by paper electrophoresis] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:841-3, 1962 (Cz)

PADMORE GR, EMMETT NE: Dehydration of cellulose acetate strips in micro-electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:325, Mar 63

PORTNOY J, JULIAN AJ, SMITH JF, HARRIS A: Fractionation studies of antibodies detected in serological tests for syphilis. A preliminary report. Brit J Vener Dis 39:33-6, Mar 63

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Relative electrophoretic mobilities of some constituents of human serum. Enzymologia 25:269-80, 30 Mar 63

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, FUHRMANN GF, ARNOLD R: [On the problem of pathological hemocytoferograms in lymphogranulomatosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:620-2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

ELECTROPHORESIS

ROTINO A, ANGERS JW: Report of a three-year study of red cell mobility and the slowing factor in serum of persons with lymphoma. Blood 20:750–5, Dec 62

RABAEY M: Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies on the soluble proteins in the developing lens of birds. Exp Eye Res 1:310–6, Jun 62

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579–84, Dec 62

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579–84, Dec 62

REY J, MAYER MA, DEYSSON A, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Bidimensional separation of amino acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis and paper chromatography] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:877–82, Oct 62 (Fr)

RAMSEY HA: Thin-layer starch gel electrophoresis on glass slides. Anal Biochem 5:83–6, Jan 63

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, FUHRMANN GF: [Cytoelectrophoretic studies on human blood cells] Blut 8:464–9, 1962 (Ger)

SZABO G, GERGELY J, MAGYAR Z: [Immuno-electrophoretic examination of the lymph] Kiserl Orvostud 15:292–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SWEENEY EA, SHAW JH, CHILDS EL, WEISBERGER D: Studies on the protein composition of rodent saliva. I. Application of methods of paper electrophoresis to two strains of laboratory rat. Arch Oral Biol 7:621–32, Sep-Oct 62

STEVENS MB, KNOWLES B: Significance of urinary gamma globulin in lupus nephritis. I. Electrophoretic analysis. New Eng J Med 267:1159–66, 6 Dec 62

SEGOVIA GARCIA F: [Research and experiments on electrophoresis. II. Basic principles applied to our apparatus] Hispalis Med 19:431–9, Jul 62 (Sp)

SANTOS GA dos, FIGUEIREDO V: [Nujol—an oil for use in densitometry of stained paper strips] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:295–7, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

SMITHIES O: Molecular size and starch-gel electrophoresis. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:125–31, Sep 62

SHUKLA SK, ADLOFF JP: Paper-electrophoretic studies of the solution chemistry of RaD (210Pb), RaE (210Bi) and RaF (210Po). II. In nitric acid and perchloric acid. J Chromatogr 9:455–60, Dec 62

STOLK A: Standardized method of paper electrophoresis for establishing diagnosis of experimental pulmonary adenocarcinoma in the Cdz virgin mouse. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:483–97, 1962

SHAW RW, BOZEK RG, CONNELL GE: Electrophoresis of saliva in starch gel. J Dent Res 41:1322–6, Nov-Dec 62

SIRLIN JL, EDSTROM JE: A combined microphoresis-autoradiography technique. Nature (London) 197:89–90, 5 Jan 63

SHUKLA SK, LEDERER M: Paper electrophoretic separation of some fission products. J Chromatogr 9:255–7, Oct 62

SCHRAML J, VACIK J, GRUBNER O, DVORAK J: Countercurrent electrophoresis on paper. VII. Measurement of electrophoretic mobilities on paper by means of the frontal method. J Chromatogr 9:154–61, Oct 62

STURM A Jr: [The determination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid by means of high-tension electrophoresis] Clin Chim Acta 7:714–21, Sep 62 (Ger)

SVENSSON H: Isoelectric fractionation, analysis, and characterization of ampholytes in natural pH gradients. III. Description of apparatus for electrolysis in columns stabilized by density gradients and direct determination of isoelectric points. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:132–8, Sep 62

SUNDBY F: Separation and characterization of acid-induced insulin transformation products by paper electrophoresis in 7 M urea. J Biol Chem 237:3406–11, Nov 62

SANTAMARIA R, CIOFFI LA: [The soluble muscle proteins with low ionic force. I. Paper electrophoresis of the proteins of bovine heart muscle and skeletal muscle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1373–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SANTAMARIA R, DI BENEDETTO C, CIOFFI LA: [The soluble muscle proteins with low ionic force. II. Starch gel electrophoresis of the proteins of bovine heart muscle and skeletal muscle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1376–8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SHUKLA SK, BACHER M, ADLOFF JP: Paper electrophoresis in the study of the chemical effects produced during β decay of 132-Te to 132-I. J Chromatogr 10:93–7, Jan 63

STREKALOV AA: [A simple densitometer for paper electrophoresis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:118–21. Nov 62 (Rus)

SMITH EE, RUTENBURG AM: Electrophoretic behaviour of an aminopeptidase of human tissues and serum. Nature (London) 197:800–1, 23 Feb 63

TISELIUS A, PORATH J, ALBERTSSON PA: Separation and fractionation of macromolecules and particles. Science 141:13–20, 5 Jul 63

TARGINO DE ARAUJO J, JAMRA M: [Study of human hemoglobins by free electrophoresis] Sangre (Barc) 8:79–86, 1963 (Sp)

TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E, TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: Coagulation studies on the electrophoretic fractions of AFIF. Amer J Physiol 203:595–9, Oct 62

UEDA Y, MOCHIZUKI M, ARAKI Z, WASHIO T: Studies on the thyrotropic and gonadotropic substances by "paper-graphy". Endocr Jap 9:147–54, Jun 62

VIMEUX J: [An ovulation test using paper electrophoresis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:10–6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G: [Different electrophoretic behavior of 2 alkaline phosphatases (serum phosphatase and intestinal phosphatase) by the bidimensional method] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:951–4, 1962 (Fr)

VESELL ES, OSTERLAND KC, BEARN AG, KUNKEL HG: Isozymes of lactic dehydrogenase; their alterations in arthritic synovial fluid and sera. J Clin Invest 41:2012–9, Nov 62

VILLANUEVA EDO A: [Our experience with the electrophoregram of the cerebrospinal fluid. III. The pathological electrophoregram] Rev Clin Esp 86:107–35 concl, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

VAICHIUVENAS VA: [On the problem of methods for the introduction of examined liquids in the electrophoretic analysis of protein fractions in agar gel] Vop Med Khim 8:545–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WEINER LM, ZA B: Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis in an agar gel-paper medium. Clin Chim Acta 8:440–5, May 63

WILLIAMSON AR, ZAMENHOF S: Detection and rapid differentiation of glucosamine, galactosamine, glucosamine uronic acid, and galactosamine uronic acid. Anal Biochem 5:47–50, Jan 63

WIEME RJ, SANDE M van, KARCHER D, LOWENTHAL A, HELM HJ van der: A modified technique for direct staining with nitro-blue tetrazolium of lactate dehydrogenase iso-enzymes upon agar gel electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 7:750–4, Nov 62

WINEK CL, BEAL JL, CAVA MP: Gel electrophoresis of alkaloids. J Chromatogr 10:246–7, Feb 63

WALLEMANN M, DEVENYI T: The γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamate decarboxylase activity of brain tumours. J Neurochem 10:83–8, Feb 63

YAKULIS VJ, GIBSON CW, HELLER P: Agar gel electrophoresis for the determination of isozymes of lactic and malic dehydrogenase. Amer J Clin Path 38:378–82, Oct 62

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY (G1)

ALVAREZ-O'BOURKE F, REDETZKI H: A simple device for the measurement of the spontaneous movements of animals. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:516–21, 1 Apr 63

ADZHIMOLAEV TA: [On the electrophysiological analysis of true pessimum on the neuromuscular apparatus in adult animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:3–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

ASDOURIAN D: Interaction effects of intracranial stimulation with rewarding and aversive solutions. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:685–90, Oct 62

ARAKI T, TERZUOLO CA: Membrane currents in spinal motoneurons associated with the action potential and synaptic activity. J Neurophysiol 25:772–89, Nov 62

APPELBERG B: The effect of electrical stimulation in nucleus ruber on the response to stretch in primary and secondary muscle spindle afferents. Acta Physiol Scand 56:140–51, Oct 62

AGNOLI GC, COTI E: [The fronts of excitation which are propagated in the surface atrial myocardium] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:271–339, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

AKERT K, GERNANDT BE: Neurophysiological study of vestibular and limbic influences upon vagal outflow. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:904–14, Dec 62

ARVANITAKI-CHALAZONITIS A: [Depolarization plateaus and a series of paroxysmal spikes produced by hyperthermia on certain identifiable neurons of Aplysia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1523–5, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

ARDUINI A, PINNEO LR: A method for the quantification of tonic activity in the nervous system. Arch Ital Biol 100:415–24, Oct 62

ALEKSANDROVSKAIA MM: [Morphological data on the condition of structural tissue elements of the brain following the implantation of electrodes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:727–33, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ANTONELLI AA: [Electrophysiological studies on the olfactory system of cats during intrahematic injection of essential solutions] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:822–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

ALMEIDA DF de, CASTRO G de O, MIRANDA M, CHAGAS C: A study of the isolated posterior half of the electroplate of Electrophorus electricus (L.). Exp Cell Res 29:42–9, Jan 63

ARSHAVSKII Iul, BERKINBLIT MB, KOVALEV SA: [Site of origin of the transformation rhythm in nerve fibers with artificially created heterogenicity] Biofizika 7:619–23. 1962 (Rus)

BRAZIER MA: The history of the electrical activity of the brain as a method for localizing sensory function. Med Hist 7:199–211, Jul 63

BURNSTOCK G, HOLMAN ME, PROSSER CL: Electrophysiology of smooth muscle. Physiol Rev 43:482–527, Jul 63

BERTHIER C, MARTEL H, BRISSON S: [Contribution to the study of neuromuscular excitability. Clinical findings] J Med Lyon 44:613–26, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

BEL'KEVICH VL, VENDE EIu, VIL'-VIL'IAMS IA: [Nonpolarizing electrodes for intracavitary derivation of slowly changing biopotentials] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov Mar 63 (Rus)

BERRY RN: Task difficulty, performance, and skin conductance levels. Percept Motor Skills 15:474, Oct 62

BRODY DA: Use of computers in electrophysiology. Circ Res 11:549–54, Sep 62

BAUMGARTEN R von: Effect of autonomic afferent impulses on brainster neurons. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-14:40p, 30 Sep 61

BROWN AC: Current and potential of frog skin in vivo and in vitro. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:263–9, Dec 62

BESSOU P, EMONET-DENAND F, LAPORTE Y: [Effects of the stimulation of slow gamma fusimotor fibers on the secondary endings of neuromuscular spindles] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1154–8, 1962 (Fr)

BRADLEY PB, NICHOLSON AN: The effect of some drugs on hippocampal arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:824–34, Dec 62

BARTELS E: Structure-activity relationship studied on the isolated single electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:365–73, 8 Oct 62

BESWICK FB: Electrical potentials in muscle and nerve. Brit J Anaesth 34:657–9. Sep 62

BIRZIS L: Electrical responses to limbic and thalamic stimulation in the unrestrained hooded rat. Amer J Physiol 203:796–8, Nov 62

BRECHT K: [Current problems concerning the connection between excitation and contraction of the striated muscle fiber] Biol Med (Paris) 51:429–68, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRADL M: [On the influence of isotonic saccharose solution on the resting potential and electrical resistance of fibrous bundles from the sciatic nerve of the frog] Acta Biol Med German 9:247–70, 1962 (Ger)

BENOIT PH: [Flexible mounting of intracellular microelectrodes for the study of contractile tissues] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1465–6, 1962 (Fr)

BELITSKII GIu: [Analysis of the nonlinearity of electrical characteristics of living tissue] Biofizika 7:749–53, 1962 (Rus)

BISHOP MP, ELDER ST, HEATH RG: Intracranial self-stimulation in man. Science 140:394–6. 26 Apr 63

BENESOVA O: [Method of self-stimulation in rats and the possibility of its use in psychopharmacology] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:64–73, Jan 63 (Cz)

BARRY TJ, HAGAMEN WD, SHERLOCK JE: Microscope as a stereotaxic instrument for the rat. J Appl Physiol 18:445–6, Mar 63

CORAZZA R, MANFREDI L, RASCHI F: [Electric activity of the vasomotor sympathetic nerve fibers in hemorrhage prolonged until death, in the cat] Minerva Med 54:1691–4, 6 Jun 63 (It)

CEBULLA F: [A new light electrical pulse monitor for registration in transmitted and reflected light and for venous pulse registration] Deutsch Med J 13:534–6, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

CHALAZONITIS N: [Thermal inhibition of the slow electric waves of an identifiable giant neuron (Br neuron of Aplysia fasciata)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1652–3, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CASTEELS RG: Effect of sodium-deficiency on the membrane activity of the frog's heart. Arch Int Physiol 70:599–610, Dec 62

CATTON WT: The effects of subliminal stimulation on the excitability of frog skin tactile receptors. J Physiol (London) 164:90–102, Oct 62

CATHALA HP, GUILLARD A: [The electrophysiology of sleep] Clinique (Paris) 57:669–82, Dec 62 (Fr)

CLIFFE P, STRICKLAND DA: Physical principles of clinical measurement. 3. The presentation of alternating signals by pen and photographic recorders. Anaesthesia 18:88–102, Jan 63

CREUTZFELDT O, STRUCK G: [Neurophysiology and morphology of the chronically isolated cortical islet in the cat; brain potentials and neuron activity of an isolated nerve cell population without afferent fibers] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:708–31, 1962 (Ger)

CHAILIKHIAN LM: [Electrical structure of excitable tissues and the mechanism of conduction of nervous impulses] Biofizika 7:639–51. 1962 (Rus)

DMITRIEVA NV: [Simple rapid method of chronic implantation of electrodes into small laboratory animals] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:373–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DELGADO JM: Cerebral heterostimulation in a monkey colony. Science 141:161–3, 12 Jul 63

DENNEY D, BROOKHART JM: The effects of applied polarization on evoked electro-cortical waves in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:885–97, Dec 62

DIAS AMADO LO: [On the relation of galvanic contractions to polarization phenomena] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1360–3, 1962 (Fr)

DELGADO JM, BACK KC, TAMAS AA: The effect of boranes on the monkey brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:262–70, 1 Jan 63

EDEL V, LAFON JC, DUPUIS C: [Method of recording the measurement of the vestibular chronology index] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:763–5, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

ECCLES JC, SCHMIDT RF, WILLIS WD: Inhibition of discharges into the dorsal and ventral spinocerebellar tracts. J Neurophysiol 26:635–45. Jul 63

ELUL R: Dipoles of spontaneous activity in the cerebral cortex. Exp Neurol 6:285–99, Oct 62

FEDER W: On secondary currents and electrode polarization. Perspect Biol Med 6:424-42, Summer 63

FREEMAN WJ: Comparison of thresholds for behavioral and electrical responses to cortical electrical stimulation in cats. Exp Neurol 6:315-31, Oct 62

FADIGA E, BROOKHART JM: Interactions of excitatory postsynaptic potentials generated at different sites on the frog motoneuron. J Neurophysiol 25:790-804, Nov 62

FURSHPAN EJ, FURUKAWA T: Intracellular and extracellular responses of the several regions of the Mauthner cell of the goldfish. J Neurophysiol 25:732-71, Nov 62

FONSECA JS da: [Microphysiological study of the cortical analysers of visual, acoustic and vestibular stimuli. A new system of multisensory integration]
J Med (Porto) 50:69-80, 12 Jan 63 (Por)

GILLIS CN: Increased retention of exogenous norepinephrine by cat atria after electrical stimulation of the cardioaccelerator nerves. Biochem Pharmacol 12:593-5, Jun 63

GIAQUINTO S, POMPEIANO O, SANTINI M: [Response of deitersian units to graduated stimulation of cutaneous and muscular nerves in decerebrate animals with intact cerebellum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:524-7, 15 May 63 (It)

GOGAN P, BUSER P: [Simple device for electrophysiological recording by means of telemetry] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2184-6, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

GRINSHPUN Ofa: [Pneumoelectrooscillographic method of examination of the tone of arteries of large and medium-large caliber] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1121-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

GHIDINI O: [Electrical findings in the diagnosis of disk hernias] Minerva Ortop 13:685-93, Oct 62 (It)

GESELOWITZ DB, BRILLER SA: Introduction to medical electronics. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:335-49, Jan 63

GRIGOR'IAN RA, LEBEDEV OT, KHRAPTSOVA KN: [A 2-channel electron stimulator for physiological examinations] Biofizika 7:727-30, 1962 (Rus)

GAZENKO OG, LIMANSKII IuP, RAZUMEEV AN, IZOSIMOV GV, BARANOV VI, CHICHKIN VA, DAIDAMAKIN NA: [Method of registering the action potentials of neurons of the vestibular nuclei following adequate stimulation of the vestibular receptors in cats] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:925-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HRBEK A: Electrophysiological investigations of the optic system of newborn infants. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:106-11, 1963

HAGIWARA S, MORITA H: Coding mechanisms of electroreceptor fibers in some electric fish. J Neurophysiol 26:551-67. Jul 63

HONDO T, KUBOTA K, SHIMAZU H: EEG spindle and depression of gamma motor activity. J Neurophysiol 26:568-80, Jul 63

HASHIMURA S, OSA T: The effect of nitrate and thiocyanate ions on the resting and action potentials of cobalt-treated single node of Ranvier. Jap J Physiol 13:219-30, 15 Jun 63

HERBERG LJ: Seminal ejaculation following positively reinforcing electrical stimulation of the rat hypothalamus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:679-85, Aug 63

HERBERG LJ: Determinants of extinction in electrical self-stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:686-90, Aug 63

HARSHAW DH, ZISKIND HS, WESOLOWSKI SA, SAWYER PN: The ionic structure of the blood intimal interface as an aid in the development of vascular prostheses. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:317-20, 1963

HOLST IC, LUNDERVOLD A, MONRAD-KROHN GH: [Extracranial stimulation of vision by the Erb-Wernoe method] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1142-4, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

HAGIWARA S, MORITA H: Electrotonic transmission between two nerve cells in leech ganglion. J Neurophysiol 25:721-31, Nov 62

HEISTRACHER P, PILLAT B: [Electrophysiological studies on the effect of quinidine on aconitine poisoning of myocardial fibers] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:48-62, 1962 (Ger)

HAGIWARA H, ISHIKAWA S: The action potential of the ciliary muscle. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:323-40, 1962

HEINTZ E: [Electric potential of the olfactory mucosa of fish, the calf and the pig, as a function of the concentration of aqueous odorous solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3241-3, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455-62, 12 Dec 62

HILL DW: Some fundamentals of medical electronics. I, Simple D.C. circuits. Brit J Anaesth 34:956-602, Sep 62

HASHIMURA S: On the two components of the action potential from single nodes of Ranvier in potassium-rich media. Jap J Physiol 12:447-59, 15 Oct 62

HOESLI L, MONNIER M: [Demonstration of damping and activating mechanisms in the medial thalamus and the reticular formation by selective stimulation and elimination] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:344-5, 1962 (Ger)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449-54, 12 Dec 62

HOFF EC, CARROLL MN Jr, RINKO WO Jr, GROVE FT: Salivation as a component of the visceral response to cerebral stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:668-79, 30 Mar 63

ITO Y: The electrical natures of frog skin from the viewpoint of "two membrane theory". Nagoya J Med Sci 25:60-71, Aug 62

ISHIBASHI T: Electrical activity of the caudal neurosecretory cells in the eel Anguilla japonica with special reference to synaptic transmission. Gen Comp Endocr 2:415-24, Oct 62

IMAMURA G, KAWAMURA H: Activation pattern in lower level in the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices. Jap J Physiol 12:494-505, 15 Oct 62

ISHIDO T: [Effects of alcohol on the central nervous system observed through spinal reflex activities] Jap J Leg Med 16:214-32. Jul 62 (Jap)

JOSEPHSON RK: Spontaneous electrical activity in a hydroid polyp. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:45-58, Jan 62

JULIAN FJ, GOLDMAN DE: The effects of mechanical stimulation on some electrical properties of axons. J Gen Physiol 46:297-313, Nov 62

JERNBERG N, ENG B, BROOKS VB: A differential screw drive for microelectrodes. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:931-3, Dec 62

JUSTESEN DR, SHARP JC, PORTER PB: Self-stimulation of the caudate nucleus by instrumentally naive cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:371-4, Apr 63

KNOLL M, KUGLER J, HOFER O, LAWDER SD: Effects of chemical stimulation of electrically-induced phosphenes on their bandwidth, shape, number and intensity. Confin Neurol 23:201-26, 1963

KOBAYASHI H: [Some chemical and ionic environments influencing the electrical activity of toad's auricular muscle fiber] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:273-85, Jun 63 (Jap)

KALININA TE, SMETANKIN GN: [Supplementary rotatory apparatus for stereotactic equipment] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:129-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAMIKAWA K, MATSUO S, KOSHINO K, KURO M: Analysis of lateral column units related to vesical reflexes. Exp Neurol 6:271-84, Oct 62

KEESEY RE: The relation between pulse frequency, intensity, and duration and the rate of responding for intracranial stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:671-8, Oct 62

KAWASAKI M, OKI M: Tip potential of the microelectrode and the intracellular potential of Nitella flexilis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:329-33. Dec 61

KIANG NY, WATANABE T, THOMAS EC, CLARK LF: Stimulus coding in the cat's auditory nerve. Preliminary report. Ann Otol 71:1009-26, Dec 62

KORMESSER JG, NYBOER J: Electrical and dynamic changes in uterine activity during labor (as measured by electrohysterograms and radiofrequency impedance plethysmograms)] Harper Hosp Bull 20:248-61, Nov-Dec 62

KOBAYASHI H: [The effect of divalent metallic ions on the electrical activity of frog's skeletal muscle] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:525-32, Oct 62 (Jap)

KLEE MR, LUX HD: [Intracellular studies on the influence of inhibiting potentials in the motor cortex. II, The effect of electric stimulation of the nucleus caudatus] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:667-89, 1962 (Ger)

KHODOROV BI: [On relations between the resting membrane potential and the critical potential in relation to the problem of irritability] Usp Sovr Biol 54:333-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOSTIUK PG: [Current problems of general electrophysiology] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:433-41. Iul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KOSTIUK PG, SAVOSKINA LA: [Functional changes in degenerating central synaptic endings] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:581-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

LIPSHITZ K: Rheoencephalography. I, Review of the technique. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:388-98, Apr 63

LEBEDEV VP: [Features of biopotentials of the anterior spinal roots in post-ischemic spasticity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:322-9. Mar 63 (Rus)

LIBERMAN EA: [On the problem of the role of energy barriers in the origin of differences in membrane potentials] Biofizika 8:136-8, 1963 (Rus)

LANGREHR D: [On the problem of receptor specificity of endoanesthetic effects based on the example of benzononatin (Tessalon)] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:427-39, 1963 (Ger)

LIEBMAN FM, COSENZA F: Study of blood flow in the dental pulp by an electrical impedance technique. Phys Med Biol 7:167-76, Oct 62

LIEBMAN FM, PEARL J, BAGNO S: The electrical conductance properties of blood in motion. Phys Med L Biol 7:177-94, Oct 62

LAKOS A, SZABO M: [Instrument for recording the head-holding reflex and for recording movement] Kiserl Orvostud 14:558-60, Oct 62 (Hun)

LANDAU WM, CLARE MH, BISHOP GH: Effects of polarizing currents on certain evoked potentials in cerebral cortex. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:72-5. 1962

LUX HD, KLEE MR: [Intracellular studies on the influence of inhibiting potentials in the motor cortex. I, The effect of electric stimulation of nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:648-66, 1962 (Ger)

LEV AA, BATUEVA IV: [Potentials of single nerve cells in the spinal ganglia of frogs during rhythmic stimulation] Tsitologiia 3:545-59. Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

LEV AA, BUZHINSKII EP: [On the technic for determining the activity of potassium ions in muscle fibers with the aid of glass microelectrodes sensitive to potassium ions] Tsitologiia 3:614-21, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

MULLER C: [On the problem of bioelectric registration of labor pains] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1045-52, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

Mollaret P: [Georges BOURGUIGNON (1876-1963)] Presse Med 71:637-8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARKOV VN, RUDAKOV IA: [Description of an electrical stimulator for inducing various pathological states in rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:76-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MOGENSON GJ, MORRISON MJ: Avoidance responses to "reward" stimulation of the brain. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:691-4, Oct 62

MUNTZ WR: Microelectrode recordings from the diencephalon of the frog (Rana pipiens) and a blue-sensitive system. J Neurophysiol 25:699-711, Nov 62

MILLER S, TAYLOR DA, WEDDELL G: Extracellular single fibre recording technique for peripheral nerves without section of nerve or incision of perineurium. Nature (London) 196:1215, 22 Dec 62

MEDA E: [On elementary electrical phenomena of the myocardium] Friuli Med 17:158-72, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: Evaluation of attention and alertness with a stimulus-brain feedback loop. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:847-52, Dec 62

MOLINARI GA, PIVOTTI GS: The cochleorecurrential reflex. An electroneurographic investigation. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:92-100, Jan 63

MAKSIMOVA EV: [Electrophysiological study of the immediate sequelae of total transverse section of the spinal cord in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1034-41, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAMONETS TM: [Electrical potentials of the degenerating dorsal spinal cord root in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1270-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MOTOKAWA K, TAIRA N, OKUDA J: Spectral responses of single units in the primate visual cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:320-37, 25 Dec 62

MOUNTER LA, CHEATHAM RM: The specificity of electric organ cholinesterase. Enzymologia 25:215-24, 15 Feb 63

MORONE G, BATTISTINI A: [The galvanic pupillary reaction] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:509-13, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MULHOLLAND T, RUNNALS S: The effect of voluntarily directed attention on successive cortical activation responses. J Psychol 55:427-36, Apr 63

NAKAYAMA S: Movements of the small intestine in transport of intraluminal contents. Jap J Physiol 12:522-33, 15 Oct 62

O'LEARY JL: A litre and a half of brains: contemporary survey in electrophysiology. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:487-517. Dec 62

OSTAPTZEEF G, OSTAPTZEEF-LAVOINE M: [The concept of inhibition. Neurophysiological aspects] Lille Med 7:968-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

ORKAND RK: Chemical inhibition of contraction in directly stimulated crayfish muscle fibres. J Physiol (London) 164:103-15, Oct 62

OTHENIN-GIRARD JP: [Effects of thiopental and various aliphatic alcohols on respiratory and circulatory reflexes of the rabbit brought about by vagal stimulation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:380-98, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

O'CONNELL DN, ORNE MT: Bioelectric correlates of hypnosis: an experimental reevaluation. J Psychiat Res 1:201-13, Dec 62

O'LEARY JL: A litre and a half of brains. Contemporary survey in electrophysiology. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:128-44 concl, Feb 63

PLOUVIER S: [Contribution to the study of variations of the electrical conductivity of the body to low-frequency alternating currents] Agressologie 3:509-22, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [On the action exerted by diverse groups of muscle afferent fibers on reticular units in decerebrate animals with an intact cerebellum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:948-51, 15 Oct 62 (It)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Excitatory and inhibitory components of the response of single reticular neurons to graduated stimulation of somatic nerves] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:951-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PENAZ J: Frequency-modulated stimulation: a new methodical approach to dynamics of physiological autonomic regulations. Arch Int Physiol 70:718-30, Dec 62

PODLESKI TR: Revised distinction between direct and indirect response of electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:358-64, 8 Oct 62

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Absence of response of reticular units to stimulation of proprioceptive afferent fibers with a lower threshold in decerebrate and cerebellectomized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:945-7, 15 Oct 62 (It)

POMPEIANO O, SWETT JE: [Action of various groups of cutaneous myelinic fibers on units of the brain stem in decerebrate and cerebellectomized animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:942-5, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PODSHIBIAKIN AK: [Distribution of the resting electrical potentials of the skin of the head in experimental actions and organic lesions of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1464-9, 1962 (Rus)

PLOUVIER S: [Significance of impedence curves of the body to alternating currents of low frequency. Influence of muscular activity] Agressologie 3:761-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr0

PINES YL: Electrophysiological characteristics of efferent and afferent connections of the adrenals with the central nervous system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:266-70, Mar-Apr 63

RODENBECK M, GLASS K: [Manifestations of central inhibition of conditioned reflexes--an electronic model] Acta Biol Med German 10:673-5, 1963 (Ger)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the visual area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:594-7, 31 May 63 (It)

RICCI GF, VALASSI F, ZAMPARO L: [Changes in the primary responses evoked in the sensory-motor area of the monkey during conditioned behavior] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:591-4, 31 May 63 (It)

ROBINSON BW: Localization of intracerebral electrodes. Exp Neurol 6:201-23, Sep 62

RAND RW, CRANDALL PH, ADEY WR, WALTER RD, MARKHAM CH: Electrophysiologic investigations in Parkinson's disease and other dyskinesias in man. Neurology (Minneap) 12:754-70, Nov 62

RAVITZ LJ: History, measurement, and applicability of periodic changes in the electromagnetic field in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1144-201, 30 Oct 62

RAPUZZI G, CASELLA C: [The electric potential of the skin in various species of amphibia]

RUSH S, ABILDSKOV JA, McFEE R: Resistivity of body tissues at low frequencies. Circ Res 12:40-50, Jan 63

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103-14, 1 Jan 63

RUTENFRANZ J, RIEVE G, BROILI S: [On the significance of local skin moisture for alternating current resistance and capacitance of the skin] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:364-86, 1962 (Ger)

RUDIGER W, PIFKOVA E: Operant behavior and subcortical drive during spreading depression. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:375-9, Apr 63

SPRENG M, KEIDEL WD: [New possibilities of research on human information processing] Kybernetik 1:243-9, May 63 (Ger)

SCHOENBERG HW, MURPHY JJ, YOUNG D: Electrical stimulation of the bladder. J Urol 89:820-1, Jun 63

SCHER AM: The sequence of cardiac excitation. Heart Bull 11:114-7, Nov-Dec 62

SPEAR NE: Comparison of the reinforcing effect of brain stimulation on Skinner box, runway, and maze performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:679-84, Oct 62

STRICKHOLM A: Excitation currents and impedence of a small electrically isolated area of the muscle cell surface. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:149-67, Oct 62

SUZUKI T, NISHIYAMA A, WADA K: On the interaction between adjacent cells in intestinal smooth muscle. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:394-9, 25 Sep 62

SATTERFIELD JH: Effect of sensorimotor cortical stimulation upon cuneate nuclear output through medial lemniscus in cat. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:507-12, Dec 62

SAFT L: [Experimental ischemia of the cochlea. Study by means of tests of electrical activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1145-8, 1962 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ M, SHAGASS C, BITTLE R, FLAPAN M: Dose related effects of pentobarbital on somatosensory evoked responses and recovery cycles. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:898-903, Dec 62

SAGER O, BUTKHUZI S: Electrographical study of the relationship between the dorsomedian nucleus of the thalamus and the rhinencephalon (hippocampus and amygdala) Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:835-46, Dec 62

SHAPOVALOV AI: A study of action of drugs on neuromuscular transmission with the aid of multibarrelled intracellular microelectrodes. Biochem Pharmacol 9:213-20, Aug 62

SNEPPE R, DRESSE A, TROQUET J: [New technique for the recording of the lower eyelid movements of the rat] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:666-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

STRUPPLER A, STRUPPLER E: [Changes of motoneuron activity due to electric stimulation of a thalamic nucleus (ventriculus opticus anterior) during stereotactic operations for Parkinsonism] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:483-99, 1962 (Ger)

SABOVLJEV A, NAKAS M, JAMAKOSMANOVIC A, SLAKOVIC S: The effect of temperature on the form and size of the action potential of peripheral nerves. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:494-505, 1 Dec 62

SPIEGEL EA, SZEKELY EG, KIRBY A: Striatum and glandular activity. Confin Neurol 22:301-3, 1962

SIDLEY NA, SCHOENFELD WN: Induced electric current flow in the pigeon as a function of impressed voltage and pulse frequency. J Exp Anal Behav 6:99-100, Jan 63

SZABO EF: [Sympathicomimetic effect of active oxygen and the anode current in rabbits. Preliminary report] Aerztl Forsch 17:45-6, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

SAMESHIMA T: [Responses produced by hippocampal stimulation and conditioned avoidance during and after hippocampal after-discharge in cats] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:841-66, Nov 62 (Jap)

THOMASSET A: [Bio-electric properties of tissues. Estimation by measurement of impedance of extracellular ionic strength and intracellular ionic strength in the clinic] Lyon Med 209:1325-50, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

TATEIWA M: [Basic and clinical studies on post-tetanic potentiation on the human spinal monosynaptic reflex. 1. Basic studies on post-tetanic potentiation on the normal spinal monosynaptic reflex] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:345-56, Aug 62 (Jap)

TATEIWA M: [Basic and clinical studies on post-tetanic potentiation on the human spinal monosynaptic reflex. 2. Clinical use of post-tetanic potentiation, with special reference to its use in sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:357-68, Aug 62 (Jap)

TISCHLER M, KOLODNER LJ: A compact transistorized nerve stimulator. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 47:64-6, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI H, USUDA S, EHARA S: Some factors influencing the plateau-formation in Co-treated or Ni-treated single myelinated nerve fibres. Jap J Physiol 12:545-59, 15 Oct 62

TUGE H, KANAYAMA Y, YUEH CH: Food motor conditioned reflex and electrical stimulation of the brain stem reticular formations. Jap J Physiol 12:506-21, 15 Oct 62

THOMAS PE, KAWAHATA A: Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. J Appl Physiol 17:999-1002, Nov 62

TAKAGI S: [Electrophysiological studies on the nasal mucosa] Kitakanto Med J 12:169-84, May 62 (Jap)

TKACHENKO NN: [Technic for implantation of multiple electrodes in different areas of the cerebral cortex in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1279-82, Oct 62 (Rus)

TERZIN AL, ZEC NR, BOKONJIC NJ: Recording of bioelectrical activities of intact chick embryos in ovo. Brit J Exp Path 44:88-100. Feb 63

THOMPSON NP, PATTERSON JA: Solid salt bridge contact electrodes. Amer J Med Electronics 2:42-8, Jan-Mar 63

TSARIKOV NN: [A method of electrographic examination of the motor functions of the stomach and oviduct of birds] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:106-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

THOUVENOT J: [Vagal excitation by an implanted diode in awake rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1899-901, 1962 (Fr)

USHIYAMA J, BROOKS CM: Intracellular stimulation and recording from single cardiac cells. Amer J Cardiol 10:688-94, Nov 62

UPSON JD, KING FA, ROBERTS L: A constant-amplitude transistorized unit for remote brain stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:928-30, Dec 62

VINCENT LC: [Cancer and bioelectronic factors (blood and urine)] Rev Path Gen 63:207-27, Feb 63 (Fr)

VAN HARREVELD A, BIBER MP: Conductivity changes in some organs after circulatory arrest. Amer J Physiol 203:609-14, Oct 62

VILLEGAS L: Cellular location of the electrical potential difference in frog gastric mucosa. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:359-67, 22 Oct 62

VORONIN LG, IORDANIS KA, KUNTSEVICH MV, DOBROVA LS: [Effect of electrical stimulation of the brain on food-procuring conditioned reflexes in rabbits] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:922-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WETZEL MC: Self-stimulation aftereffcts and runway performance in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:673-8, Aug 63

WYSS OA: [Electric stimulation following a new principle. Experimental bases and practical expected results of middle frequency stimulation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1531-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

WICINSKI R: [Principles of the intracellular registration of bioelectrical phenomena in smooth muscles] Acta Physiol Pol 13:663-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

WINTER HF, BISHOP JG, DORMAN HL: Transmembrane potentials of odontoblasts. J Dent Res 42:594-8, Mar-Apr 63

YOSHIMURA H, INOUE T, IMAI Y, YOSHIMURA F: Studies on mechanism of salivary secretion. Jap J Physiol 12:467-83, 15 Oct 62

YANAGA T: [Studies on aconitine-induced auricular fibrillation of the young rabbit by the microelectrode technic] Jap Circ J 25:1294-304, Dec 61 (Jap)

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY (E1)

ARDUINI A, CAVAGGIONI A: [Tonic activity of the retina registered with semi-microelectrodes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1393-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ABE N: Effect of section and compression of the optic nerve on the ERG in the rabbit. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:223-7, 25 Dec 62

ARDEN GB: Alterations in the standing potential of the eye associated with retinal disease. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:63-72, 1962

ABBOZZO G, RONCHI L, TORRINI T: [Electoretinographic observations after bloodletting] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:127-36, 1962 (It)

ADAMS ST: Retina and optic nerve. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:642-75, May 63

BACHOFER CS, WITTRY SE: Interactions of x-rays and light in the production of the electroretinogram. Exp Eye Res 2:141-7, Apr 63

BOCK J, BORNSCHEIN H, HOMMER K: [The recuperative time of the human retina. An electroretinographic study] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:437-51, 1963 (Ger)

BRINDLEY GS, HAMASAKI DI: Evidence that the cat's electroretinogram is not influenced by impulses passing to the eye along the optic nerve. J Physiol (London) 163:558-65, Oct 62

BORNSCHEIN H: [On the effect of periodic stimulatory gradients on the impulse activity of retinal neurons in the cat] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:478-94, 1962 (Ger)

BOECK J, BORNSCHEIN H, HOMMER K: [Experimental studies on transvitreal alteration of the electroretinogram] Docum Ophthal 16:35-52, 1962 (Ger)

BIETTI GB: [Senile gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. Morphological and electroretinographic contribution] Docum Ophthal 16:11-20, 1962 (It)

BACHOFER CS, WITTRY SE: Comparison of stimulus energies required to elicit the ERG in response to x-rays and to light. J Gen Physiol 46:177-87, Nov 62

BIERSDORF WR, GRANDA AM: Effects of stimulus duration upon spectral sensitivity of the human electroretinogram. J Opt Soc Amer 52:1402-6, Dec 62

BESSIERE E, BOUCHARD J, CHABOT J: [Electroretinography in tapetoretinal degeneration. Apropos of 46 cases] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:677-98, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BUCHMANN F: [A procedure for diffuse illumination of the fundus oculi in electroretinography] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:692-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

BUSTI A: [Simple and differentiated electroretinography in glaucoma] Boll Oculist 41:339-49, Jun 62 (It)

BOUCHAL M, KOZOUSEK V: [Electroretinographic changes in hypnosis. (Preliminary report)] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:22-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

BORNSCHEIN H: [The time parameter of light stimulation and its effect on the electrical activity of the retina] Opt Acta (London) 10:69-71, Jan 63 (Ger)

CORNU L: [Action of polarizing currents on the electroretinogram as a function of the retinal adaptation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:128-9, 1963 (Fr)

DOLLFUS MA, SAMSON-DOLLFUS S: [Value of the cathodic oscillograph with rapid sweep rate in clinical electroretinography] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:133-45, Mar 62 (Fr)

DENDEN A: [Electroretinographic spectral sensitivity in color perception after acetyldigitoxin therapy] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:184-95, 1962 (Ger)

DODT E: [Comparative studies on the adaptive behavior of the pure cone retina, Citellus citellus, Sciurus vulgaris] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:561-73, 1962 (Ger)

DEMIRCHOGLIAN GG, BLAVATSKAIA ED, ALLAKHVERDIAN MA, MIRZA-AVAKIAN II: [On the possibility of registration and preservation of the bioelectrical reaction of the retina in the enucleated human eye] Biofizika 7:719-24, 1962 (Rus)

DOMON E: [Influence of optic nerve injury on the ERG b-wave] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:153-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

EBE M, MIKAMI T, AKI M, MIYAZAKI M: Electrical responses evoked by photic stimulation in human cerebral cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:352-66, 25 Sep 62

FRANCOIS J, DE ROUCK A: [The normal electroretinogram in young children] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:570-83, Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANCOIS J: Chorioretinal degeneration or retinitis pigmentosa of intermediate sex-linked heredity. Docum Ophthal 16:111-27, 1962

FONTAN P, PERDRIEL G, ROBERT C: [A case of Oguchi's disease. Electroretinographic study] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:375-80, Jun 62 (Fr)

FRANCOIS J: About the electrical response of the enucleated vertebrate eye to illumination. Arch Int Physiol 71:93-4, Jan 63

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Araneae, Agelenidae). III. Spectral sensitivity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:915-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Araneae, Agelenidae). II. Dark adaptation and critical fusion frequency] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:913-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Araneae, Agelenidae). I. Characteristics of the illumination potential] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:910-2, 15 Oct 62 (It)

HAMASAKI DI: The effect of sodium ion concentration on the electroretinogram of the isolated retina of the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:156-68, Jun 63

HORSTEN GP, WINKELMAN JE: Comparison of critical fusion frequency in diurnal and nocturnal retina of vertebrates. Arch Int Physiol 70:660-70, Dec 62

HENKES HE, VERDUIN PC: Dysgenesis or abiotrophy? A differentiation with the help of the electro-retinogram (ERG) and electro-oculogram (EOG) in Leber's congenital amaurosis. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:144-60, 1963

HORSTEN GP, PHILIPSZOON AJ, WINKELMAN JE: Influence of dark adaptation on corneo-retinal potential difference (C.R.P.) in relation to the electroretinogram (ERG); a method for measurement of the C.R.P. in rabbits. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:175-84, 1963

JONES AE, JACOBS GH: Electroretinographic luminosity functions of the Aotus monkey. Amer J Physiol 204:47-50, Jan 63

JACOBS GH, JONES AE, DE VALOIS RL: Electroretinogram of the squirrel monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:405-9, Apr 63

JACOBSON JH, SUZUKI T, STEPHENS G: The electroretinogram obtained by computer techniques in color-deficient humans. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:424-35, Apr 63

KHETARPAL SK: Electro-retinography in normal children. Indian J Pediat 30:151-3, May 63

KUTHAN V: [Review of the electrophysiology of the visual analyzer. I.] Cesk Fysiol 12:126-50, 1963 (Cz)

KOYATSU T: [Various studies on retinal induction] Jap J Psychol 33:266-77, Jan 63 (Jap)

KRILL AE, LEE GB: The electroretinogram in albinos and carriers of the ocular albino trait. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:32-8, Jan 63

KAWABATA H: Changes in the human electroretinogram during early dark adaptation. J Opt Soc Amer 53:386-90, Mar 63

LEHNERT W: [The electroretinogram in retinitis pigmentosa after stimulation with light of high intensity] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:519-23, 1963 (Ger)

LEHNERT W, THIEME W: [Electron flashes as light stimulus in clinical electroretinography] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:195-202, 1962 (Ger)

MATSUO H: [Review of the literature on clinical electroretinography (1962)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 5:397-405, Jun 63 (Jap)

MUELLER-LIMMROTH W, BERGER H: [The effect of lactoflavin on the process of electroretinographic dark adaptation and the spectral sensitivity of the frog eye] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:495-506, 1962 (Ger)

MIRZA-AVAKIAN II: [Electroretinographic observations in optic disk changes of various etiologies] Oftal Zh 17:343-7, 1962 (Rus)

MOLNAR L: [ERG before and after cyclanemization in optic atrophy, retinal pigment degeneration, and glaucoma] Szemeszet 99:33-8, Mar 63 (Hun)

PERDRIEL G, LEBIANC M: [Electroretinography and electroretinoscopy] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:389-90, Jun 63 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, LODS F: [Electro-retinography in amblyopia ex anopsia. Preliminary study] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:485-96, May 63 (Fr)

PILZ A, MAESS M: [Formation and differentiation of the side difference in the clinical ERG] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:357-65, Sep 62 (Ger)

PEARLMAN JT: The C-wave of the human ERG. Its intensity dependence and pupillociliary orgin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:823-30, Dec 62

PERDRIEL G, LEBLANC M: [Cataracts and electroretinogram. (Apropos of 35 cases)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:450-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, CHEVALERAUD J: [Apropos of 2 cases of ocular siderosis. Electroretinographic study] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:471-6, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

RATLIFF F, HARTLINE HK, MILLER WH: Spatial and temporal aspects of retinal inhibitory interaction. J Opt Soc Amer 53:110-20, Jan 63

SPIVEY BE, PEARLMAN JT: Day-to-day variations in the ERG of humans and rabbits. Amer J Ophthal 55:1013-20, May 63

SILVERMAN SM, LAVAL J: Bilateral simultaneous retrobulbar neuritis. Report of a case with electroretinographic studies. Amer J Ophthal 55:1020-3, May 63

SALGADO E: [Electroretinography in the differential diagnosis of atrophy of the optic nerve] Medicina (Madrid) 30:467-73, Sep 62 (Sp)

SALGADO E: [Electroretinography in vascular obliterations of the retina] Angiologia 14:299-303, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SALGADO E: [Electroretinography as routine preoperative examination in cataract] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:458-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

SOKOLOV EN, LOMONOSOV MV: Activation of the rabbit electroretinogram and its relation to the orienting reflex. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:28-33, Jan-Feb 63

SALGADO E: [On some of the fundamental indications of electroretinography in children] Rev Esp Pediat 18:707-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SVERAK J, WASSERMANNOVA V, PEREGRIN J: [Central serous retinopathy. (Clinical picture and electrophysiological studyVI Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:33-60, 1962 (Cz)

SCHWEITZER NM, TROELSTRA A: An end effect in the human ERG. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:119-22, 1963

SCHWEITZER NM, TROELSTRA A: [On an end-effect in the human electroretinogram] Nederl T Geneesk 107:374-6, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

TEPAS DI, ARMINGTON JC: Electroretinograms from nonconneal electrodes. Invest Ophthal 1:784-6, Dec 62

TASAKI K, NORTON AC, FUKADA Y: Effect of optic stimulation on the intraretinal ERG of the cat. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:142-6. 25 Nov 62

TAMLER E: Modified contact lens for electroretinography. Invest Ophthal 1:787, Dec 62

TAKATA H: [Electroretinogram in uveitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:535-49, Nov 62 (Jap)

TOMITA T: Electrical activity in the vertebrate retina. J Opt Soc Amer 53:49-57, Jan 63

VANYSEK J, KOZOUSEK V: [Various forms of tapetoretinal degeneration as seen in the electroretinogram] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1022-4, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WULFING B: Clinical electroretino-dynamography. A diagnostic aid in occlusive carotid artery disease. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 73:1-81, 1963

WIRTH A: [Present status of clinical electroretinography] Rass Clinicosci 39:142-7, May 63 (It)

WHITE H: On visual adaptation: II. The electroretinogram and the bipolar cells. Bull Math Biophys 25:125-39, Jun 63

YONEMURA D, MASUDA Y, HATTA M: The oscillatory potential in the electroretinogram. Jap J Physiol 13:129-37, 15 Apr 63

ZIV B, WOLF E: Recording of electrical potentials from specific areas of the retina. Nature (London) 196:778-9, 24 Nov 62

ELECTROTHERAPY (E2)

ANDREUCCI S: [Open-chest heart massage and electrical stimulation of the myocardium. Considerations on an un- Mar 63 (It)

ABRAMSON DI: Use and abuse of physical therapy in industry. J Occup Med 4:680-90, Nov 62

BOUVRAIN Y: [Electrotherapy and medical heart resuscitation] Concours Med 85:4341-2, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

BERTRAM H, FREUCHEN I: [Malignant ventricular tachycardia treated with external electric countershock] Ugeskr Laeg 125:661-6, 3 May 63 (Dan)

BIANCANI H: [New therapeutic methods of relaxation and invigoration] Concours Med 85:2031-6, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERNARDI E de, CORSE G: [Physiotherapy of the neural sequellae of recent supracondylar fractures in children] J Radiol Electr 44:96-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BEN HUR N, RACHMILEWITZ EA, ELIAKIM M: Repeated resuscitation in a patient with myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:808-13, Jun 63

BURKE JF, POCOCK GS, WALLIS WD: Electrophysiological bracing in peripheral nerve lesions. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:501-4, Jul 63

BEKHTEREVA NP, GRACHEV KV, ORLOVA AN, IATSUK SL: [Utilization of multiple electrodes implanted in the subcortical structure of the human brain for the treatment of hyperkinesis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:3-8, 1963 (Rus)

BEAUJEAN MA, FOURNY J, MARGOULIES M, HANQUET M: [Treatment, by electric shock, of irreducible tachycardia] Rev Med Liege 18:384-92, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

BUESCHER HK: [Transurethral electroresection in children] Urologe 1:277-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLUMENTHAL MN, BERMAN DA, ALEXANDER CS: Ventricular tachycardia treated with external electric countershock. JAMA 183:1110-1, 30 Mar 63

CALDWELL KP: The electrical control of sphincter incompetence. Lancet 2:174-5, 27 Jul 63

CURRIER WD: Effects of electronic stimulation of the VII nerve. I. On senescent changes of the face. Ann Otol 72:289-306, Jun 63

CLARKE AM: Myocardial temperatures during electrical defibrillation of the heart. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:192-6, Feb 63

DE VILLIERS DR, SALTIEL I, NONOYAMA A, KANTROWITZ A: Control of postoperative adynamic bowel in dogs by electric stimulation. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:351-7, 1963

External countershock for refractory tachycardia. Brit Med J 5319:1593-4, 15 Dec 62

EBE M, MIKAMI T: [ERG recording by a jet recorder] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1143-4, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

EROKHINA VN: [On electric sleep therapy of patients with asthenic and depressive states] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:371-7, 1962 (Rus)

ELMQVIST R: Cardiac pacemakers and defibrillators. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:95-8, 1962

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, ZANUTTINI D: [Various methods of cardiac electrostimulation in use today employed with success in the same patient] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:107-9, 1963 (It)

HOSSLI G: Immediate relief of cardiac arrest. Triangle 6:26-30, Apr 63

JOUVE A, GERARD R, TORRESANI J: [Treatment of ventricular tachycardia by external electric counter-shock] Marseille Med 100:215-7, 1963 (Fr)

JOUVE A, TORRESANI J, DELAAGE M: [Treatment of tachycardia and flutter by electric counter-shock] Marseille Med 100:615-8, 1963 (Fr)

KOTLIAR IV: [Inductophoresis therapy of patients with diseases and disorders of the locomotor apparatus] Ortop Travm Protez 24:57-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

KLOMBERG GH, DONOHUE LR: Ventricular defibrillation. Marquette Med Rev 29:48-9, Mar 63

KONDRASHENKO VT: [Dreams during electric sleep] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KEEVIL CS Jr, BOARDMAN DW, WANZER SH: Ventricular fibrillation in a community hospital. Treatment by closed-chest cardiac massage and external defibrillation. New Eng J Med 268:307-9, 7 Feb 63

LOWN B, PERLROTH MG, KAIDBEY S, ABE T, HARKEN DE: "Cardioversion" of atrial fibrillation. A report on the treatment of 65 episodes in 50 patients. New Eng J Med 269:325-31, 15 Aug 63

LABOUX L, MOISNARD P, HOREAU J: [Electrical treatment of certain rhythm disorders] Clinique (Paris) 58:333-7, May 63 (Fr)

LEATHAM A: The place of electrical resuscitation of the heart. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:277-8, Apr 63

LOWN B, AMARASINGHAM R, NEUMAN J: New method for terminating cardiac arrhythmias. Use of synchronized capacitor discharge. JAMA 182:548-55, 3 Nov 62

LEWIS JM, SCHNUR S, PRUITT RD: Termination of refractory tachycardia by external countershock: report of two cases. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:70-5, Spring 63

LIVENSON AR: [The GDR high-frequency physiotherapy apparatus] Nov Med Tekhn 1:94-105, 1962 (Rus)

LAKATOS LM: [Therapy of diaphragmatic lesions in the clinical management of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 16:74-7, Mar 63 (Hun)

MICCOLIS G, ANGIOLINI G, CIVIERO G: [Therapy with "syncardial" pneumatic impulses in peripheral arterial diseases] Clin Ter 25:214-49, 15 May 63 (It)

MORITSCH E, KAISER R: [New formation of external ear cartilage without incision of the cartilage by means of low-voltage electricity (animal experiments)] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:403-12, 1962 (Ger)

MEDOW A, DREIFUS LS: Electric countershock for ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation in the depressed heart. Amer J Cardiol 11:87-8, Jan 63

MATES J: [On electrotherapy in the practice of urology] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:393-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

MASTER AM, ROSENFELD I: The Lown cardioverter. Dis Chest 43:213. Feb 63

NAHUM LH: The cardioconverter. Conn Med 27:25-6, Jan 63

NOVAK J: [Trials on desensitization in allergic dermatosis with a modified electrostatic, electromagnetic and geomagnetic field] Cesk Derm 38:47-56, Feb 63 (Cz)

ORAM S, DAVIES JP, WEINBREN I, TAGGART P, KITCHEN LD: Conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm by direct-current shock. Lancet 2:159-62, 27 Jul 63

OPREANU I, CONSTANTINESCU D, GHENTU E: [A new method of treatment of scapulo-humeral periarthritis by decontracting galvanization of the reflex zones] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:97-9. Jan 63 (Rum)

POST BS, PORSTER S, ROSNER H, BENTON JG: Use of functional electrotherapy in neuromuscular diseases. New York J Med 63:1808-11, 15 Jun 63

PORTAL RW: The emergency treatment of Stokes-Adams attacks by the electrode catheter. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:281-3, Apr 63

PATEISKY K: [The use of thimble electrodes in electrical stimulation diagnosis and stimulation therapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:708-9, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

PELESKA B, POHANKA J, BLAZEK Z: [A portable defibrillator designed for transthoracic or direct defibrillation, independent of external current and provided with a transistorized converter] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:837-48, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

PEASTON MJ, ASHBY DW, ANDERSON J: Spontaneously reverting and electrically resistant ventricular fibrillation. Brit J Clin Pract 17:145-7, Mar 63

PORTAL RW, DAVIES JG, ROBINSON BF, LEATHAM AG: Notes on cardiac resuscitation, including external cardiac massage. Brit Med J 5331:636-41, 9 Mar 63

PARLAPANOVA-GEORGIEVA M: [Construction of an electrical apparatus (E-16) for the obtaining of a new type of alternating low frequency complex periodical nonsinusoid current. The mechanism of its physiological action and therapeutic use] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(3):63-75, 1962 (Bul)

REITER R: Sedac treatment based on measurement. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:71-3, Jun 62

RAVINA A: [External electric shock. Treatment of ventricular tachycardia] Annee Ther 33:86-8, 1962 (Fr)

ROUANE-CREPEAUX J, LICHTWITZ A: [A new gynecological therapy. Endocervical electrostimulation] Clinique (Paris) 57:103-25, Feb 63 (Fr)

STEIN WG, SACOLICK SL, FRIEDBERG CK: Critical evaluation of indications for external electric countershock in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia. Amer J Cardiol 11:654-8, May 63

SCHLOSS W: [A contribution to modern electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy] Deutsch Med J 14:228-41 contd, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SHOHET SB, SWEET RH: Cardiac resuscitation. The combined use of external cardiac massage, external cardiac defibrillation and external electric cardiac stimulation. New Eng J Med 267:976-7, 8 Nov 62

SVIDLER RS, GESHELIN SA: [Clinical trials of the ESD-1 apparatus for the electrical stimulation of respiration] Nov Med Tekhn 1:57-62, 1962 (Rus)

STANZLER RM, TANNEN RL, ALEXANDER S, SASAHARA AA: Comparison of countershock with direct and alternating current in external cardiac defibrillation. Report of a case. New Engl J Med 268:1289-91, 6 Jun 63

TORRESANI J, FRANCOIS G: [Recent therapeutic contributions to cardiac resuscitation] Marseille Med 100:555-62, 1963 (Fr)

TATEIWA M: [Basic and clinical studies on post-tetanic potentiation on the human spinal monosynaptic reflex. 2. Clinical use of post-tetanic potentiation, with special reference to its use in sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:357-68, Aug 62 (Jap)

UHLEY HN, BERNSTEIN DE: Termination of ventricular tachycardia by external countershock. Calif Med 98:281-2, May 63

WINOKUR S: Bell's palsy—prognosis and treatment. Southern Med J 56:959–61, Sep 63

WOEBER K: [Microwaves in the field of electrotherapy] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:293–307, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZACOUTO F: [The problem of analgesia and anesthesia during external electrocardiotherapy] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:809–12, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

ELEMENTS (D1)

BRUCE DW, DUBOIS KP: The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma or fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. Studies on the toxicity of rare earth compounds and their influence on radiation lethality. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:155–65, 15 Apr 63

BRUCE DW, DUBOIS KP: The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. III. Studies on the toxicity of rare earth compounds and their influence on radiation lethality. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:54–62, 15 Jan 63

DURBIN PW: Distribution of the transuranic elements in mammals. Health Phys 8:665–71, Dec 62

FLACH K: [Behavior of the vascular wall in the treatment of circulatory and coagulation disorders with anticoagulants of the rare earth type. A histological study] Arzneimittelforschung 13:377–81, May 63 (Ger)

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, A). The levels of sixty-six chemical elements in the serum of ostensibly healthy adult males. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:62–8, Jun 62

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F, BRAMWELL DM, KARLSSON JL: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, B). The levels of sixty-six chemical elements in Down's disease (mongolism). Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:69–77, Jun 62

GOFMAN JW, DELALLA OF, JOHNSON G, KOVICH EL, LOWE O, PILUSO DL, TANDY RK, UPHAM F, OLIVER WA: Chemical elements of the blood of man. II, C). The serum levels of sixty-six chemical elements in schizophrenia and alcoholism. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:78–88, Jun 62

KAMEDA K: Study on the abundance of rare earth elements in marine organisms. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:89–103, Jun 62

KOVAL'SKII VV: [Origin and evolution of the biosphere] Usp Sovr Biol 55:45–67, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PUCAR Z, KONRAD-JAKOVAC Z: Continuous electrophoretic separations of radioactive rare earth mixtures. III. Survey of experiments in 0.05 M lactic acid. J Chromatogr 9:106–10, Sep 62

SYKORA J, HUZL F, KUBAT A: [Hazards in processing rare earths] Prac Lek 14:271–7, Aug 62 (Cz)

Elephantiasis see under FILARIASIS (C1)

Elephantiasis see under LYMPHEDEMA (C9)

ELEPHANTS (B2)

LANG EM: [Obstetrics in Indian elephants] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:97–114, 1963 (Ger)

VERHAART WJ: Anatomy of the brain stem of the elephant. J Hirnforsch 5:455–524, 1962

EMACIATION (C13)

ARCADIO F: [On the importance in a convalescence center of an injectable derivative of norethandrolone] Lyon Med 94:1295–302, 16 Dec 62 (Fr)

AAS K: Diencephalic syndrome of emaciation. Report of a case. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:161–5, Mar 63

HOFVANDER Y: [Malnutrition in children. Experiences from activities of the Ethio-Swedish Pediatric Clinic in Addis Abada, 1960–62] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1807–19, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

HAXHE JJ: [Clinical and experimental study of emaciation due to malnutrition] Acta Chir Belg 61:407–29, May 62 (Fr)

KONDI A, MACDOUGALL L, FOY H, MEHTA S, MBAYA V: Anaemias of marasmus and kwashiorkor in Kenya. Arch Dis Child 38:267–75, Jun 63

KIDA T, TOMITA Y: [Emaciation in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:775–80, Apr 63 (Jap)

MULLER H: [Emaciation in puberty] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1332–8, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

MOLINATTI GM, CAMANNI F: [When and with what method should treatment with anabolic steroids be carried out?] Minerva Med 54:557–61, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MASUDA M, OGASAWARA T: [Lipomatosis and emaciation] Naika 10:1103–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

PIRART J: [The ambulatory treatment of grave diabetes (lean diabetes)] Minerva Med 54:1083–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

POZNANSKI AK, MANSON G: Radiographic appearance of the soft tissues in the diencephalic syndrome of infancy. Radiology 81:101–6, Jul 63

SNOW EW: Use of stanazolol in severe debility. Northwest Med 62:194, Mar 63

SHERMAN JD, DAMESHEK W: 'Wasting disease' following thymectomy in the hamster. Nature (London) 197:469–71, 2 Feb 63

VINCENDEAU J: [Norethandrolone, an anabolic steroid (therapeutic indications)] J Med Bordeaux 140:294–8, Feb 63 (Fr)
see also related:
MUMMIES (I)

EMBOLISM (C8)

ARENAS BOLANOS F: [Vascular emergencies of the retina] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:217–21, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

ALLAINES C d', PIWNICA: [Embolism of the aortic bifurcation] J Chir (Paris) 86:78–88, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

ATWOOD HD, ROME RM: Amniotic embolism and uterine rupture. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:73–7, Jun 63

ANDROSOV NS, PISARENKO FIu: [Embolism of large arterial blood vessels] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:13–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANANTHANARAYANAN LK, BRARA NS: Peripheral vascular disease. A study of 100 cases. J Ass Physicians India 10:651–3, Nov 62

ANDRADE MA de, SANTOS MA: [Systemic arterial embolism in mitral stenosis] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:275–84, Oct 62 (Por)

D'ALLAINES C, PIWNICA A: [Embolisms of the aortic bifurcation] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:39–41, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNT O: [Contribution to the treatment of arterial embolism] Chirurg 34:318–21, Jul 63 (Ger)

BAUE AE, AUSTEN WG: Superior mesenteric artery embolism. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:474–80, Apr 63

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, FONO J: Anticoagulant therapy of arterial thrombosis and embolism in the limbs. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:43–50, 1963

BLASCHKE F: [Results of treatment with complamine in ulcus cruris, thrombosis and arterial embolism] Med Welt 40:2115–8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, CSERVENY M: Data concerning fibrinolysin therapy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:335–43, 1962

BATZENSCHLAGER A, BLUM E, WEILL-BOUSSON M: [The unilateral small kidney. (Anatomoclinical study). I. Acquired unilateral small kidney] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 7:427–69, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. V. Thrombosis and embolism] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:431–7, Aug 62 (It)

BORGSTEIN JA: [A patient with sepsis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2500–4, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, FONO J: [Anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis and embolism of arteries of the extremities] Orv Hetil 103:2126–9, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

BLUM M, JAHN F: [Successful treatment of a case of arterial embolism with interarterially injected 5 percent aminophenazone solution] Z Ges Inn Med 17:792, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BLUM L: Management of peripheral embolism. Heart Bull 12:30–3, Mar–Apr 63

BAHR G von: Multiple embolisms in the fundus of an eye after an injection in the scalp. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:85–91. 1963

BLUM M: [Intra-arterial magnesium injections in arterial embolism] Aerztl Forsch 56:1348–9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BITTNER W: [Contributions to the surgical management of acute vascular occlusions. Considerations on the urgency and justification of surgical interventions on blood vessels based on patient material of the last 15 years] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:423–48, 1963 (Ger)

CHALNOT P, VICHARD P, CARILLON J: [Contribution to the treatment of arterial embolisms of the limbs and of the aortic bifurcation. Apropos of statistics on 80 cases] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:317–24, Jul 63 (Fr)

CUKIER J: [Renal colic in the cardiac patient; an emergency: embolism of the renal artery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:223–33, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

CORMIER JM: [Treatment of arterial emboli of the extremities] Coeur Med Intern 2:217–23, Apr 63 (Fr)

COBLENTZ B: [Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:111–7, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities with regressive evolution] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1019–29, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Etiology of acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1010–8, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

CECCHETTI G, JOO L, CAPELLI F, PANIZZON E: [Anticoagulant prophylaxis in cardiac catheterization] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 290–1, 1962 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 16–1963. New Eng J Med 268:894–901. 28 Feb 63

DALE WA: Endovascular suction catheters for thrombectomy and embolectomy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:557–8, Oct 62

EDWARDS WH: A hazard of embolus associated with indwelling intravenous catheters. Surgery 53:818, Jun 63

ENGELL HC: [Surgical treatment of occlusive arterial diseases in the lower extremities. Experience with 100 patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1763–70, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

EMANUEL R: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis with extreme pulmonary vascular resistance. Brit Heart J 25:119–25, Jan 63

FELIX H, FROMANTIN M, MOINE M, VIALLARD J: [Multiple arterial emboli in the young atheromatous patient with coronaritis] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:194–8, Jul 62 (Fr)

FONTAINE R, KIENY R, SUHLER A: [Postoperative arterial emboli, outside of cardiovascular surgery (apropos of 6 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1527–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

FLODERUS S, HEDENSTEDT S: [Endocardial myxoma; 2 cases with emboli] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3931–5, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

FOGARTY TJ, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER EB, HAFNER CD: A method for extraction of arterial emboli and thrombi. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:241–4, Feb 63

GALLA LJ: Multiple peripheral embolization complicating myocardial infarction. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:214–20,

GERISCH G: [On embolism mortality in operative gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 84:1171–7, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

GOULET Y, MACKAY CG: Atheromatous embolism: an entity with a polymorphous symptomatology. Canad Med Ass J 88:1067–70, 25 May 63

GREENWOOD WF, ALDRIDGE HE, McKELVEY AD: Effect of mitral commissurotomy on duration of life, functional capacity, hemoptysis and systemic embolism. Amer J Cardiol 11:348–56, Mar 63

GHITESCU T, TOMESCU I, IONESCU L, MUNTEANU I: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arterial embolisms of the extremities] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:323–32, Mar 63 (Rum)

HARDY EG: Superior mesenteric embolectomy. Brit Med J 5346:1658, 22 Jun 63

HOFSTETTER J, MOSIMANN R: [Arterial embolisms] Praxis 51:1262–6, 6 Dec 62 (Fr)

HELMSWORTH JA, GALL EA, PERRIN EV, BRALEY SA, FLEGE JB Jr, KAPLAN S, KEIRLE AM: Occurrence of emboli during perfusion with an oxygenator pump. Surgery 53:177–85, Feb 63

HOLLENHORST RW, LENSINK ER, WHISNANT JP: Experimental embolization of the retinal arterioles. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:316–34, 1962

HULL DA, ALLEN JM: Delayed arterial embolectomy. Amer Surg 29:129–32, Feb 63

HANLON CR: Operate or not? Everyday problems in vascular surgery. J Kansas Med Soc 64:209–12, May 63

IRVINE WT, LUCK RJ, SUTTON D, WALPITA PR: Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Lancet 1:1177–82, 1 Jun 63

IRNIGER W: [Histological determination of the age of thromboses and emboli] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:220–37,

JACOB AL: The medical treatment of limb embolism. J Cardiov Surg 4:226–31, Jun 63

JAMES TN, COATES EO: Degenerative arteriopathy with pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:428–30, 1962

JUHASZ J: [Cholesterol crystal embolism] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:455–68, 1962 (Ger)

JABLONSKA A, STASKIEWICZ J: [Embolism of the brachial artery in toxic pharyngeal diphtheria] Pediat Pol 37:1085–7, Oct 62 (Pol)

JEPSON RP: The management of lower limb emboli. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:221–5, Feb 63

JANSEN HH, PORTWICH F, REINWEIN H: [On the clinical aspects of embolic and thrombotic occlusion of the renal artery] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:480–504, 1963 (Ger)

KUMAGAI A, MORIMOTO Y: [Side-effects of adrenal cortex steroids and their treatment, with special reference to the major side-effects] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:423–9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KARAGEORGIS B, MILINGOS S: [Late diagnosis of arterial embolisms and embolectomy] J Cardiov Surg 4:312–5, Jun 63 (Fr)

KIM M, KIENY R, LEVY JG, JUNG A: [Surgical embolectomy] J Cardiov Surg 4:232–48, Jun 63 (Fr)

KNIGHT AM: Paradoxic embolism. J Med Ass Georgia 51:573–5, Dec 62

KOKOSOV AN, POLETAEVA ZF: [Cure of a case of embolism of the central retinal artery with heparin] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:129–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

KIMOTO S, SAIGUSA M: Cardiac surgery and anticoagulants. Heart diseases and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:142–6, Feb 63

KRAFT-KINZ J: [Embolectomy in arterial occlusion] Med Klin 58:401–2, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEBED' NS: [On the clinical picture of camphor embolism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:65–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

LYNCH G: Retrograde embolectomy. Lancet 1:751–2, 6 Apr 63

LEIGHTON J: A method for the comparison of the fate of intravascular tumor-cell emboli in vivo and in organ culture. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:157–95, Mar 63

MONTEIL R, VIGNE J, HAAN PL, TROY F, FEVE M: [Influence of air transport on hemostasis and formed elements of the blood in normal subjects. Relation to burns] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:299–312, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MENEZES H: [Experimental embolization of the intrahepatic branches of the portal vein of rabbits induced with adult specimens of Schistosoma mansoni] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:70–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

MONCADA MONEU A, CARRALERO JM, DE LA TORRE S: [Treatment of emboli of the lower extremities] Rev Clin Esp 89:316–26, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Bilateral embolism of the femoral artery. Differential diagnosis with Leriche's syndrome and double embolectomy with success] Medicina (Mex) 42:389–93, 25 Sep 62 (Sp)

McNICOL GP, DOUGLAS AS, BAYLEY C: Experience with streptokinase infusions. Lancet 2:1297–302. 22 Dec 62

McBRIEN DJ, BRADLEY RD, ASHTON N: The nature of retinal emboli in stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Lancet 1:697–9, 30 Mar 63

OLOW B, NILSSON IM: Fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in man. II. Further studies with large doses of streptokinase combined with epsilonaminocaproic acid. Acta Chir Scand 125:593–611, Jun 63

OUCHI H, WARREN R: Arterial embolism: modern concepts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:905–10, Dec 62

POWLEY PH: Rheomacrodex in peripheral ischemia. Lancet 1:1189–90, 1 Jun 63

PIERANGELI A, DE RUBERTIS C: [Indications and results of late operation in arterial embolism of the extremities] Chir Organi Mov 51:125–34, Aug 62 (It)

PHILIPPAKES M, ANDRITSAKES G, LAZARIDES D: [Successful embolectomy of the axillary artery in an elderly woman with retrograde flushing of the vessel] Hellen Cheir 9:685–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

PROKUBOVSKII VI: [Atypical removal of embolism of the right femoral artery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:125–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

RUTKAI P: [Endocardial myxomas with embolisms] Zbl Allg Path 104:381–3, 31 May 63 (Ger)

RAINS AJ: Advances in surgery. Practitioner 189:416–27, Oct 62

RAVINA A: [Thromboses and emboli] Annee Ther 33:57–61, 1962 (Fr)

REY HA, PIEGARI N, ROSAI J, RILLO CABANNE GC: [Retinal detachment and septic choroid embolism] Arch Oftal B Air 37:291–4. Nov 62 (Sp)

SWANK RL, PORTER GA: Disappearance of micro-emboli transfused into patients during cardiopulmonary bypass. Transfusion 3:192–7, May-Jun 63

SZENTPETERY B, BRANDSTEIN L: [Interesting complication of femoral arteriography] Magy Radiol 15:152–5, Jun 63 (Hun)

OTTOSEN P, SVANE H: Peripheral arterial emboli. J Cardiov Surg 4:282–4, Jun 63

SOLTESZ L, SZABO I: [Results of 100 embolectomies performed without vascular suture] J Cardiov Surg 4:261–3, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIMMONDS NT: Embolus of central retinal artery. Successfully treated by paracentesis. Amer J Ophthal 54:1129–30, Dec 62

SWIET J de: Puerperal paradoxical embolism. Lancet 2:1197–8, 8 Dec 62

SHABANOV AN, NIKONOVA OS: [The clinical aspects of embolism and thrombosis of the mesenteric arteries] Sovet Med 26:9–12, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHABALKIN BV: [On embolic complications in mitral commissurotomy] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:109–16, Jan 63 (Rus)

TERWINDT V, VERMEULEN F, WIJFFELS C: [On the treatment of arterial emboli in mitral stenosis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:88–101, Jan 63 (Fr)

TANTINI E, BESA G: [The surgical treatment of postembolic secondary thrombosis] J Cardiov Surg 4:331–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

THOMPSON AJ: Mesenteric vascular insufficiency. Northwest Med 61:852–5, Oct 62

TARNAY TJ, MANTINI EL, MORAN WH Jr: Upper extremity embolectomy. W Virginia Med J 58:345–8, Nov 62

UYS CJ, WATSON CE: The effects of atheromatous embolization on small arteries and arterioles. S Afr Med J 37:69–73, 19 Jan 63

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, VERMYLEN J: Feasibility of adequate thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase in peripheral arterial occlusions. I. Clinical and arteriographic results. Brit Med J 5344:1499–504, 8 Jun 63

VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G, BUFFIN RP: [Treatment of embolism of the aortic bifurcation by the retrograde bilateral femoral route, under local anesthesia] J Cardiov Surg 4:329–30, Jun 63 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A: [Considerations on acute arterial obliterations of the extremities. (Apropos of 100 cases)] J Cardiov Surg 4:275–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

YOUNG JR, HUMPHRIES AW, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Peripheral arterial embolism. JAMA 185:621–7, 24 Aug 63

YORK IM, ROGERS WI, KENSLER CJ: The production of thrombi and emboli in the hamster cheek pouch by phthalanilides and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:36–49, Jul 63

ZALDUA ALBERDI JM: Retrograde embolectomy. J Cardiov Surg 4:324–8, Jun 63

EMBOLISM, AIR (C8)

Air embolism. Lancet 1:96, 12 Jan 63

BOLLABAS B: [On the prevention of the sequelae of experimentally induced air embolism by octapressin] Zbl Allg Path 104:374–80, 31 May 63 (Ger)

BERGER RL, BOYD TF, STRIEDER JW: Complications of scalene lymph node biopsy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:307–11, Mar 63

DURANT TM, OPPENHEIMER MJ: Embolism caused by air and other gases. Heart Bull 11:66–70, Jul-Aug 63

ERBEN J, NADVORNIK F: The quantitative demonstration of air embolism in certain cases of fatal trauma. J Forensic Med 10:45–50, Apr-Jun 63

EMERY ER: Air embolism. A report of two cases, one treated successfully. Anaesthesia 17:455–66, Oct 62

GERAUD J, RASCOL A, GLEIZES L, MORON P: [Postabortum cerebral air embolism] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:65–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HUNTER AR: Air embolism in the sitting position. Anaesthesia 17:467–72, Oct 62

HARTMANN H, WUNSCHE O: Decompression sickness and air embolism. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:152–3, Dec 61

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, LAMOTTE M, GRIVAUX M, REMY H, LAMY PR: [Cerebral air embolism following attempted abortion] Cah RMF 76:535–41, Sep 62 (Fr)

JOSEY WE: Maternal hazards in intrapartum rupture of the lower uterine segment. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:181–92, Apr 63

KRUSE CA: Air embolism and other skin diving problems. Northwest Med 62:525–9, Jul 63

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW: Apparatus, application, and indications for fibrillatory cardiac arrest. Surgery 53:205–12, Feb 63

MORETTI G: [Traumatic gas embolism] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:269–84. Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Methods of blood transfusion and air embolism. Methods for prevention of air embolism during bleeding of blood donors] Medd Sundhedsstyr 4:17, 17 May 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(20) (Dan)

MIKOLAS V: [Maternal mortality caused by air embolism] Cesk Gynek 28:49, Feb 63 (Cz)

RIVERA JC: Decompression sickness among divers: an analysis of 935 cases. USN Exp Diving Unit Res Rep 1-63:1-37, 1 Feb 63

SCHMIDT HW: [On the problem of complications and hazards of intra-arterial gas insufflations] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:108-16, Feb 63 (Ger)

STEWART JO: Portal gas embolism: a prognostic sign in mesenteric vascular occlusion. Brit Med J 5341:1328–9, 18 May 63

WRIGHT RR: Experimental pulmonary hypertension produced by recurrent air emboli. Med Thorac 19:423–7, 1962

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID (C6, C8)

ADELSON L: Maternal aspiration of amniotic fluid. Report of a case following criminal abortion. J Forensic Sci 8:132–6, Jan 63

ALFARO DE LA VEGA A: [Hypofibrinogenemia and afibrinogenemia of obstetrical origin] Gac Med Mex 93:89–95, Feb 63 (Sp)

BELLER FK: [Intrapartum fibrinogenopathy] Blut 9:65–73, Apr 63 (Ger)

CORNELL SH: Amniotic pulmonary embolism. Amer J Roentgen 89:1084–6, May 63

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A, CARRERA JM: [Maternal mortality in the Instituto Provincial de Maternidad de Barcelona from 1947 to 1962] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:230–45, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DUDA E, PAPILIAN VV: [Postpartum fatality caused by amniotic fluid embolism] Zbl Gynaek 84:690–5, 5 May 62 (Ger)

DES ROSIERS L, FAUCHER G: [Amniotic fluid embolism during labor] Un Med Canada 91:1330-2, Nov 62 (Fr)

DONK EA: [Case of amniotic fluid embolism] Nederl T Verlosk 62:423–31, Nov 62 (Dut)

DUSEK J, JEZDINSKY J, RESSL J, PRASILOVA T: [The level of free serotonin in rabbit plasma in experimental embolism induced with amniotic fluid] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:242–54, 1963 (Ger)

DLHOS E: [Analysis of the clinical course of 20 cases of amniotic fluid embolism with fatal outcome] Cesk Gynek 28:44–8, Feb 63 (Cz)

GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ C: [Infusion of amniotic fluid] Acta Med Tenerife 19:102–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HARTEMANN J, RAUBER G, BRAYE M, DELLESTABLE P: [A case of amniotic embolism] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:407–9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

HOEDT HT: [Case of amniotic fluid embolism treated with ypsilon-amino-caproic acid] Nederl T Verlosk 62:331–7, Nov 62 (Dut)

JACQUES WE: Amniotic fluid embolism. J Okla Med Ass 55:487, Dec 62

JOSEY WE: Maternal hazards in intrapartum rupture of the lower uterine segment. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:181–92, Apr 63

KAMINSKII BM: [Amniotic fluid embolism as a cause of labor shock (review of the literature)] Akush Ginek 39:79–85, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LARRAIN C, ZIPPER J, ESCUDERO P, MUNOZ N, GARCIA D: [Fatal hemorrhagic syndrome associated with amniotic fluid embolism. Clinical description and changes in the hemostatic mechanism in a case] Sangre (Barc) 7:263–71, 1962 (Sp)

MALIKHINA RI, DUBINS'KA NI, GREDITOR IaM: [On embolism of the pulmonary vessels caused by amniotic fluid] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:57–8, 1963 (Rus)

MALL M, STAMM H: [Amniotic fluid embolism and postpartum afibrinogenemia] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:27–35, 1963 (Ger)

NUNES MA, SOMBREIREIRO J: [Sudden death caused by pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism] Gaz Med Port 15:223–30, Mar-Apr 62 (Por)

PORADOVSKY K, SEDLIAK M, ZIDEK S, KAHANEC D: [Successful management of afibrinogenemia following amniotic fluid embolism] Cesk Gynek 27:598–602, Oct 62 (Cz)

RAVINA JH: [Obstetrical hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders] Presse Med 70:2443–5, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

SPECKEN JL: [Amniotic fluid embolism presumably of iatrogenic origin] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2015–6, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

SCOTT MM: Cardiopulmonary considerations in nonfatal amniotic fluid embolism. JAMA 183:989–93, 23 Mar 63

SLUNSKY R: [Change in the thrombocyte count in rabbits after rapid injection of amniotic fluid from humans and rabbits] Zbl Gynaek 84:1657–61, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

WERING RF van: [A coagulation defect] Nederl T Verlosk 62:349–56, Nov 62 (Dut)

EMBOLISM, FAT (C8)

ALADJEMOFF L, WEINBERG H, ALKALAY I: Fat-embolism. Treatment with lytic cocktail and surface cooling. Lancet 2:13–5, 6 Jul 63

ADKINS RB, FOSTER JH: Experimental study of the genesis of fat embolism. Ann Surg 156:515–27, Oct 62

ASKROG V: [Fat embolism. A case occurring under anesthesia] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1510–2, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

BSCHOR F, MALLACH HJ: [Poisonings caused by Paxillus involutus, an edible mushroom] Arch Toxik 20:82–95, 1963 (Ger)

BENATI A, BRICOLO A: [Fat embolism] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xxxix-xxxiii. Mar 63 (It)

BORETS VM, KULESH DF: [Camphor-oil embolism] Zdravookhr Belorussa 9:63–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

BSCHOR F: [Fatty liver and fat embolism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1112–3, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BERGENTZ SE, GELIN LE, HALLGREN B, RUDENSTAM CM, SVANBORG A: The influence of trauma on the lipids in blood and lung tissue. An experimental study on the pathogenesis of fat embolism. Acta Chir Scand 124:377–85, Nov 62

BRON KM, BAUM S, ABRAMS HL: Oil embolism in lymphangiography. Incidence, manifestations, and mechanism. Radiology 80:194–202. Feb 63

BONNAL J, SERRATRICE G, GAMEL R: [Current data on fat embolism (apropos of a case)] Marseille Med 100:146–50, 1963 (Fr)

BSCHOR F, HAASCH K: [Fluorescence microscopy research on venous blood in traumatic fat embolism] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:408–22, 196333 (Ger)

DOWNING TO: Fat embolism in goats. I. Pulmonary fat embolism in goats dying from the effects of massive trauma. J Trauma 2:537–43, Nov 62

FLESCH R: [Problems and hazards in infusing fat solutions] Bibl Haemat 16:265–9, 1963 (Ger)

FROMM H: [On the differential diagnosis and prognosis of cerebral fat embolism] Nervenarzt 33:430–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

GONSKI A: Treatment of fat embolism complicating fractures. Med J Aust 2:44–6, 13 Jul 63

GORHAM LW: What was the cause of Stonewall Jackson's death? Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:540–4, May 63

HARDMEIER T: [Severe fat embolism in frostbite of both lower extremities] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:465–8, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HENN R: [Brain findings following death in the decompression chamber] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:437–45, Nov 62 (Ger)

HARRISON MH: Cerebral fat embolism with haematemesis. Report of a case. J Bone JointSurg [Brit] 44–B:794, Nov 62

ISTVAN L, BARTA O: [Fat embolism triggering transfusion complication] Orv Hetil 104:1395–1400, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

IMMELMAN E, KRIGE H, BANK S: Radiological changes in bone due to intramedullary fat necrosis in pancreatitis. A preliminary report. Clin Radiol 14:273–5, Apr 63

KILFOYLE RM, DOLPHIN JA, McCONVILLE JF: Fat embolism. Carney Hosp J 5:11–5, Jun 63

MARUYAMA Y, LITTLE JB: Roentgen manifestations of traumatic pulmonary fat embolism. Radiology 79:945–52, Dec 62

NEWMAN PH: Fat embolism. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:761–3, Nov 62

PETERSON TA: Fat embolization. Minnesota Med 45:1252–5, Dec 62

RUBIA FJ, SCHULZ H: [Electron microscope studies of the blood-air passages in experimental fat embolism of the lung] Beitr Path Anat 128:78–102, Apr 63 (Ger)

EMBOLISM, FAT

REIBEL D: Fat embolism. Bull Hosp Spec Surg 5:90-8, Apr 62

SCHULZ H: Some new observations on the submicroscopic pathology of the lung. Pulmonary adenomatosis and fat embolism. Lab Invest 12:616-27, Jun 63

SHAPIRO HA: Fat embolism. J Forensic Med 10:41-4, Apr-Jun 63

STEPHENS JH, FRED HL: Petechiae associated with systemic fat embolism. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:515-7. Oct 62

SESSNER HH, SCHUETTERLE G, REMMELE W, LEHMANN V, LASCH HG: [Generalized hemorrhagic diathesis and vascular fibrin precipitations in the secondary stages of experimental fat embolism] Med Welt 40:2105-8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

SHOHL T, KETTELKAMP DB, MILLS WJ Jr: Fat embolism. Alaska Med 4:57-9, Sep 62

TEARE RD, BOWEN DA, DRURY RA: Acute peptic ulceration and cerebral fat embolism after fracture. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:790-3, Nov 62

TRAUMANN KJ, WETZEL U: [Roentgenological lung changes in fat embolism] Med Klin 57:2098-2100, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Fat globulemia in extracorporeal circulation. Surgery 53:500-4, Apr 63

ZUNIGA CA: [Fat embolism. Report of 2 cases] Rev Med Hondur 31:5-10, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

ZANDER E, RICHON CA: [Fat embolism, a frequently misunderstood disorder] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1561-5, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

EMBRYO (A10)

AGATI G, SINISTRERO G, STOPPA IM: [Experimental research on the protection of embryonal tissues against damage by ionizing radiations] Minerva Radiol 8:214-21, May 63 (It)

ADA GL: Purification and properties of avian neuraminidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:276-84, 11 Jun 63

ANDERSEN AC, SIMPSON ME: Development of the ovary in the beagle. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 103:19p, Aug 61

ALESCIO T, CASSINI A: Induction in vitro of tracheal buds by pulmonary mesenchyme grafted on tracheal epithelium. J Exp Zool 150:83-94, Jul 62

AMANO H: [Analysis of the development of the extremities of the urodele embryo after partial exogastrulation] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:205-23, 1962 (Fr)

AMANO H, FAUTREZ J: [The role of the entoblastic mass in the formation of the urodele heart] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:193-204, 1962 (Fr)

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effects of nucleotides on neurulation in amphibian embryos. Develop Biol 5:452-67, Dec 62

ALESCIO T, CASSINI A: [Preliminary results on the induction exerted by mesenchyme on the epithelium in the organogenesis of the mouse lung] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1040-3, 15 Nov 62 (It)

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effect of nucleotides on ribonucleic acid formation during development of the amphibian embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:119-28, 29 Jan 63

REBOLLO MA: [Development of the respiratory system] Torax 11:135-47, Sep 62 (Sp)

ADAMS JB: Presence of oestrogen sulphokinase in chick embryonic cartilage. Nature (London) 197:10007-9, 9 Mar 63

BOCCI A, COLLA G: [On embryo-fetal damage due to drugs] Minerva Med 54:1718-26, 9 Jun 63 (It)

BIANCHI UA, PRENNA G: [Desoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear dimensions and mitosis in embryonal megaloblasts. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Ginec 15:144-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BASSLEER R, COLLIGNON P, MATAGNE-DHOOSSCHE F: [Cytological effects of myleran on striated muscle of the chick embryo in ovo and the regenerating axolotl tail] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:79-94, 1963 (Fr)

BALLARD FJ, OLIVER IT: Glycogen metabolism in embryonic chick and neonatal rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:578-88, 4 Jun 63

BUHLER H, GOETZE T, GOETZE E: [Studies on protease and glutamic-pyruvate transaminase in embryonal, normal and aging rat erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:199-206, 1963 (Ger)

BATTAGLIA G: [Microdissection of the chick embryo ovocell cultured in vitro] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:275-93, Sep 61 (It)

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. III. Identification of ferritin in the egg and early embryos of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:445-51, Dec 62

BRENT RL, FRANKLIN JB, BOLDEN BT: Modification of irradiation effects on rat embryos by uterine vascular clamping. Radiat Res 18:58-64, Jan 63

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BLACKWOOD UB: The changing inhibition of early differentiation and general development in the chick embryo by 2-ethyl-5-methyl-benzimidazole and chloramphenicol. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:315-36, Sep 62

BEVELANDER G: Effects of tetracycline. Brit Med J 5322:54, 5 Jan 63

BALACHANU M, BINER Z, KRISHAN O: [On the technic of cultivating tumors in the chick embryo] Arkh Pat 24(10):80-2, 1962 (Rus)

BELENKO LI: [Development of the nervous apparatus of the large arteries in embryogenesis] Arkh Anat 43:42-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

BRAUER RW, JULIAN LM, KREBS JS: Maturation of liver function in the chick embryo. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 603:46p, 14 Dec 62

BLECHSCHMIDT E: [The formation functions of the human epidermis. I. The formation of layers of the integument] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:567-78, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

BELLAIRS R: Differentiation of the yolk sac of the chick studied by electron microscopy. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:201-25, Mar 63

CREGER CR, DAVIES RE, COUCH JR: Oxidative enzymes in embryos from dams fed synthetic and practical type laying diets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:506-8, Jul 63

CAPURON A: [Colonization of supernumerary gonads by primordial germ cells, induced in the embryo after transplantation of the dorsal lip of the blastopore in the salamander Pleurodeles waltili Michah] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4736-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

CLEELAND R, SUGG JY: Inactivation of hemagglutinating capacity of type A influenza virus by trypsin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:913-7, Apr 63

CRAIN SM, PETERSON ER: Bioelectric activity in long-term cultures of spinal cord tissues. Science 141:427-9, 2 Aug 63

CORIN-FREDERIC J: [Contribution to the study in the chicken of anterior pituitary differentiation and of a new cell type by phase contrast microscopy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:965-7, 1962 (Fr)

CHAYTOR DE: Mitotic index in vitro of embryonic heart fibroblasts of different donor ages. Exp Cell Res 28:212-3, Oct 62

CASTON JD: Appearance of catechol amines during development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:468-81, Dec 62

COLLIGNON P, BASSLEER R: [Effects of Myleran on muscle formation in the chick embryo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1183-5, 1962 (Fr)

CESTARI A, CONCILIO C, DESSI P, RIZZOLI C: A study of the action of methionine homologues at cellular level and in the systems of organized growth. Biochem Pharmacol 9:233-45, Aug 62

COLLIER JR, McCANN-COLLIER M: The deoxyribonucleic acid content of the egg and sperm of Ilyanassa obsoleta. Exp Cell Res 27:553-9, Sep 62

CROISILLE Y: [Immunochemical study of some constituents characteristic of the adult in the embryonic chick kidney] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1221-5, 1962 (Fr)

CAUNA N: Concerning the nature and evolution of limbs. J Anat 97:23-34, Jan 63

CERBELLE JC: [Some observations on the motoricity of the rat embryo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2016-7, 1962 (Fr)

CHAFFEE RR, MAZIA D: Echinochrome synthesis in hybrid sea urchin embryos. Develop Biol 7:502-12, Mar 63

DIETERLEN-LIEVRE F: [The role of the thyroid in the embryonic development of birds and mammals] Annee Biol 2:17-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DYKHNO MM, SOROKINA GP, SHIMKEVICH LL: [Pathohistological changes in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo following infection with different strains of mycobacteria] Probl Tuberk 41(2):51-8, 1963 (Rus)

DENIS H, GASSER F: [Influence of aneuploidy on protein differentiation during embryonic development of the urodele Pleurodeles waltili Michah] Experientia 19:253-4, 15 May 63 (Fr)

DEUCHAR EM: Sites of earliest collagen-formation in the chick embryo, as indicated by uptake of tritiated proline. Exp Cell Res 30:528-40, May 63

DOLLANDER A, MARCONNET R, AUTELIN R: [Comparative action of different doses of urea on the development 1962 (Fr)

DEMINATTI M, ZAHND MM: [Histoautoradiographic study of the penetration of S35-labelled sodium sulfate, S35-methionine and H3-phenylalanine in the embryo of an ovoviviparous fish (Mollienisia)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:925-6, 1962 (Fr)

DOSKOCIL M, JELINEK R: [Regeneration of defects of the spinal cord in chick embryos] Cesk Morf 10:391-401, 1962 (Cz)

DENIS H, JEUNIAUX C: [Alkaline phosphatase in the embryonic electrophoretic spectrum of the Pleurodele] Arch Int Physiol 70:748-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

DUPLAN JF, WOLF NS: Age-related factors which influence the value of the mouse embryo for post-irradiation restoration of the adult. Int J Radiat Biol 5:597-607, Oct 62

DALCQ AM: [Localization and changes in phosphatases during the 1st swages of development] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:573-614, 1962 (Fr)

Drugs and the human embryo. Lancet 1:705-6, 30 Mar 63

DECROLY M, CAPE M, BRACHET J: [Contribution to the study of ribonucleic acid metabolism in the course of embryonic development] Arch Int Physiol 71:129, Jan63 (Fr)

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

EROSHKINA AM, KOLMYKOVA VN: On the antigenic properties of the strain cultures of normal and tumour origin. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:147-50, 1963

ESPER H: Ribonucleic acid in haploid and diploid embryos of Rana pipiens. J Morph 111:227-38, Nov 62

ELIASSON E: Arginase in young chick embryos. II. The detailed pattern of early arginase accumulation. Exp Cell Res 28:99-106, Oct 62

EYAL-GILADI H, EYAL Z: The effect of chlorpromazine on the embryonic development of the axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). J Embryol Exp Morph 10:357-72, Sep 62

EATON GJ, GREEN MM: Implantation and lethality of the yellow mouse. Genetica 33:106-12, 1962

EHMANN B: Teratogenic effects of thalidomide. Lancet 1:772, 6 Apr 63

FERM VH: Congenital malformations in hamster embryos after treatment with vinblastine and vincristine. Science 141:426, 2 Aug 63

FEREMUTSCH K: [The embryonal fundamental structure of the cerebral cortex] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:264-70, 1962 (Ger)

FRIANT M: [The fissures of the cerebral hemispheres in man, up to the 100th day of prenatal life] Acta Neurol Belg 62:374-83, Apr 62 (Fr)

FRYE BE: Extirpation and transplantation of the pancreatic rudiments of the salamanders, Amblystoma punctatum and Euryces bislineata. Anat Rec 144:97-107, Oct 62

FAIRFAX-FOZZARD JA: The photography of very small embryos. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:121-4, Oct 62; Also 125 (Fr)

FLICKINGER RA: Sequential gene action, protein synthesis, and cellular differentiation. Int Rev Cytol 13:75-98, 1962

FUJITA S: The matrix cell and cytogenesis in the developing central nervous system. J Comp Neurol 120:37-42, Feb 63

FLORIO L, JACCHIA GE: [Development and phylogenetic interpretation of the central carpal bone in the human fetus] Arch Putti 16:179-91, 1962 (It)

FEO F, GRAVELA E, GABRIEL L, TERRANOVA T: [On the oxidative phosphorylation of the mitochondria of tumor cells and embryonal cells] Sperimentale 112:439-45, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GIORDANO A: [The study of embryonal and fetal pathology and its scientific and practical importance] Rass Clinicosci 39:78-82, Mar 63 (It)

GUMINSKA M, SKARZYNSKI B, PORWIT-BOBR Z: The metabolism of mouse embryo cells grown in vitro and infected with the oncogenic virus SE polyoma. Acta Biochim Pol 10:163-71, 1963

GOERTTLER K, WEGENER K: [Mitotic activity of single segments of the central nervous system including the lens and auditory-labyrinth organ in the embryonic fetal chick. A further contribution to the quantitative determination of the growth course] Z Zellforsch 59:771-89, 1963 (Ger)

GARDNER EW, LYLES ST, LANKFORD CE, HAGENS SJ: Vibrio cholerae infection in the embryonated egg. J Infect Dis 112:264-72, May-Jun 63

GERLINGER P, RUCH JV, CLAVERT J: [Effect of cyclophosphamide on embryo fromation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:173-6, 1963 (Fr)

GLASSER SR, BRAYER FT: Thyroid hormone biosynthesis in irradiated chick embryos. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 616:18p, 30 Aug 62

GLUCK L, KULOVICH MV: RNA: a marker in embryonic differentiation. Science 138:530-1, 26 Oct 62

GLENISTER TW: The development of the utricle and of the so-called 'middle' or 'median' lobe of the human prostate. J Anat 96:443-55, Oct 62

GIUDICE G: Restitution of whole larvae from disaggregated cells of sea urchin embryos. Develop Biol 5:402-11, Dec 62

GRAU CR, FRITZ HI, WALKER NE, KLEIN NW: Nutrition studies with chick embryos deprived of yolk. J Exp Zool 150:185-95, Aug 62

GRABOWSKI CT: Neural induction and notochord formation by mesoderm from the node area of the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 150:233-45, Aug 62

GERLINGER P, RUCH JV, CLAVERT J: [Preliminary note on the action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) on the development of the embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3229-31, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

GLENISTER TW: Embryo-endometrial relationships during nidation in organ culture. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:809-14, Oct 62

GIUDICE G: Amino acid incorporation into the proteins of isolated cells and total homogenates of sea urchin embryos. Arch Biochem 99:447-50, Dec 62

GIRARD H: [The action of papain on the tibia of fowl embryos cultured in vitro] J Embryol Exp Morph 10:231-47, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRAU CR, WALKER NE, FRITZ HI, PETERS SM: Successful development of chick embryos nourished by yolk-sac perfusion with calcium-low media. Nature (London) 197:257-9, 19 Jan 63

GOFF RA: The relation of developmental status of limb formation to x-radiation sensitivity in chick embryos. I. Gross study. J Exp Zool 151:177-200, Nov 62

GURDON JB: The developmental capacity of nuclei taken from intestinal epithelium cells of feeding tadpoles. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:622-40, Dec 62

GIUROVSKI A, BOZHILOV V: [Embryonal development of the neuromuscular spindles in the musculature of the human forearm] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:67-83, 1962 (Bul)

GIUDICE G: Aggregation of cells isolated from vegetalized and animalized sea urchin embryos. Experientia 19:83-4, 15 Feb 63

GARBER B: Inhibition by glucosamine of aggregation of dissociated embryonic cells. Develop Biol 7:630-41, Mar 63

GERASIMOV VI: [Removal of the fluid from a chick embryo] Lab Delo 9:52-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

HENNEN S: Chromosomal and embryological analyses of nuclear changes occurring in embryos derived from transfers of nuclei between Rana pipiens and Rana sylvatica. Develop Biol 6:133-83, Apr 63

HLAVACKOVA V: Temporary connexions in guinea pig embryos. Nature (London) 198:1309-10, 29 Jun 63

HARRIS P: Some structural and functional aspects of the mitotic apparatus in sea urchin embryos. J Cell Biol 14:475-87, Sep 62

HAHN HP von, HERRMANN H: Effects of amino acid analogs on growth and cathepsin activity of chick embryo explants. Develop Biol 5:309-27, Oct 62

HOYOS JM: [The basic principles of epigenesis] Medicina (Mex) 42:367-70, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

HOUSER JW, ACKERMAN GA, KNOUFF RA: Vasculogenesis and erythropoiesis in the living yolk sac of the chick embryo. A phase microscopic study. Anat Rec 140:29-43, May 61

HAFEZ ES: In vitro and in vivo survival of morphologically atypical embryos in rabbits. Nature (London) 196:1226-7, 22 Dec 62

HURYCH J, CHVAPIL M: Conversion of proline into hydroxyproline and their incorporation into hydroxyproline-containing compounds in skin slices of chicken embryos. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:170-2, 19 Nov 62

HINEGARDNER RT: The isolation of nuclei from eggs and embryos of the sea urchin. J Cell Biol 15:503-8, Dec 62

HARRIS JE: Early embryonic movements. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:818-21, Oct 62

HAUDE W, MALBERG K, GOETZE E: [Effect of adrenal cortex hormones on postoperative changes in the lipid content of the liver, placentas and embryos of normal and alloxan diabetic rats] Acta Biol Med German

HUGHES A: An experimental study on the relationships between limb and spinal cord in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:575-601, Dec 62

HAFEZ ES: Effect of progestational stage of the endometrium on implantation, fetal survival and fetal size in the rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus. J Exp Zool 151:217-26, Dec 62

HERRMANN H, MARCHOK A: Gain and loss of protein in explanted chick embryos. Develop Biol 7:207-17, Mar 63

HAMBURGER V, BALABAN M: Observations and experiments on spontaneous rhythmical behavior in the chick embryo. Develop Biol 7:533-45, Mar 63

HAMILTON L: An experimental analysis of the development of the haploid syndrome in embryos of Xenopus laevis. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:267-78, Mar 63

HARVEY EB, CHANG MC: Effects of x-irradiation of ovarian ova on the morphology of fertilized ova and development of embryos. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:133-43, Apr 63

JACOBSOHN D, JORGENSEN CB, ROSENKILDE P: Functionally active tadpole hypophyses homografted under the median eminence of adult toads. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:96-8, May 63

JELINEK R, DOSKOCIL M: [The mechanism of regenerative changes in spinal cord injuries during embryonic development] Cesk Morf 10:402-12, 1962 (Cz)

JENSEN JC: An electron microscopic study on the morphology of the elastin in foetal, human aortas. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:388-98, 1962

JURAND A: The development of the notochord in chick embryos. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:602-21, Dec 62

KUZNETSOVA NN: [Testicular lesions in mature mice as a result of single and fractional irradiation during the period of embryonal development] Zh Obshch Biol 24:221-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KRAHE M: [Animal experimental studies of the influence of Trenimon on the embryonal development of rats] Arch Gynaek 199:141-50, 1963 (Ger)

KONIGSBERG IR: Clonal analysis of myogenesis. Science 140:1273-84, 21 Jun 63

KLEIN NW, McCONNELL E, BUCKINGHAM BJ: Growth of explanted chick embryos on a chemically defined medium and effects of specific amino acid deficiencies. Develop Biol 5:296-308, Oct 62

KALLEN B: Mitotic patterning in the central nervous system of chick embryos; studied by a colchicine method. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:309-19, 1962

KALLEN B: II, Embryogenesis of brain nuclei in the chick telencephalon. Ergebn Anat Entwicklungsgesch 36:62-82, 1962

KUN E, FANSHIER DW, AYLING JE, SIEGEL BV: Kinetic characterization of lactate dehydrogenase of normal and virus-infected chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:177-9, 8 Oct 62

KRIEGEL H, LANGENDORFF H, SHIBATA K: [Alteration of embryonal development in mice after roentgen irradiation] Strahlentherapie 119:349-70, Nov 62 (Ger)

KALININA NA: [Reparative processes after the action of roentgen rays in the antenatal period of development] Radiobiologiia 2:891-6, 1962 (Rus)

KOMISSARCHIK Ialu: [Electron microscope examination of the early stages of myelination of the sciatic nerve in the chick embryo] Arkh Anat 43:69-76, Dec 62 (Rus)

KIRBY DR: Development of the mouse 9last ocyst transplanted to the spleen. J Reprod Fertil 5:1-12, Feb 63

KIVIRIKKO KI: Changes in hydroxyproline-containing fractions in the developing chick embryo. Nature (London) 197:593-4, 9 Feb 63

KURU M, KOSAKI G, WATANABE H: Isolation of growth-promoting substance(s) from chick embryo extracts. Gann 54:119-30, Mar 63

KOCH WE, CROBSTEIN C: Transmission of radioisotopically labeled materials during embryonic induction in vitro. Develop Biol 7:303-23, Mar 63

KURATA Y, ARAKAWA W: Embryonic haemoglobin of Bufo vulgaris. Blut 9:42-3, Feb 63

LUTZ H, LUTZ-OSTERTAG Y: [On the orientation of twin embryos obtained by cracking parallel to the presumptive non-incubated blastoderm axis of the quail egg (Coturnix coturnix japonica)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3752-4, 22 Apr 63 (Fr)

LAKSHMI MS, MULKERKAR L: Paper chromatographic study of the role of sulphur-containing amino acids in the process of induction in the chick embryo. Experientia 19:155-6, 15 Mar 63

LUDWIG E: [On the early stages of the human ureteral tree] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:168-84, 1962 (Ger)

LIU HM, POTTER EL: Development of the human pancreas. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:439-52, Nov 62

LOVTRUP S: On the surface coat in the amphibian embryo. J Exp Zool 150:197-206, Aug 62

LANOT R: [1st reactions to trypan blue of the chick embryo during gastrulation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:918-20, 1962 (Fr)

LEMBURG P: [Histophysiological studies on the problem of the transport of matter and fluid in early embryonal development. Experimental studies on the embryo membrane system of the chicken egg] Z Zellforsch 57:737-65, 1962 (Ger)

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on the inducing capacity of Hensen's node. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:383-8, Sep 62

LAKSHMI MS: The effect of chloroacetophenone on chick embryos cultured in vitro. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:373-82, Sep 62

LIMBORGH J van: Transplantation of gonadal primordia in 28- to 38-somite stage duck embryos. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:167-81, 1962

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Teratogenic interaction of insulin and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick development. J Exp Zool 151:245-52, Dec 62

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: The interaction in teratogenic activity of the two niacin analogs 3-acetylpyridine and 6-aminonicotinamide. J Exp Zool 151:253-8, Dec 62

LEVINSON LB, LEIKINA MI: [Functional-cytochemical examination of the sensory and motor cells of the spinal cord in the rat embryo] Tsitologiia 3:446-54, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

LIMBORGH J van, MEENEN F van: Effect of reserpine on rate of mortality and growth of duck embryos. Nature (London) 197:615-6, 9 Feb 63

LE DOUARIN G: [Action of x-rays on the electrical activity of the chick embryo heart] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:457-66, 1962 (Fr)

LERCHE W: [Electron microscope studies on the differentiation of the pigmented epithelium and external granular cells (sensory cells) in the human eye] Z Zellforsch 58:953-70, 1963 (Ger)

LAMPSON GP, TYTELL AA, NEMES MM, HILLEMAN MR: Purification and characterization of chick embryo interferon. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:468-78, Feb 63

LA VIA MF, ROWLANDS DT Jr, BLOCK M: Antibody formation in embryos. Science 140:1219-20, 14 Jun 63

MANUILOVA NA, POPOV VV, TIMOSHUK NB: [Effect of intermittent light on the dimensions of the eye and optic brain lobe in chick embryos] Zh Obshch Biol 24:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MALEY GF, MALEY F: Nucleotide interconversions. X. Deoxyribo- and ribonucleoside 5'-phosphate synthesis via a phosphotransferase reaction in chick embryo extracts. Arch Biochem 101:342-9, May 63

MANUKHIN BN, BUZNIKOV GA: [Serotonin in the embryogenesis of marine invertebrates] Zh Obshch Biol 24:23-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MANNER G, GOULD BS: Collagen biosynthesis. The formation of hydroxyproline and soluble-ribonucleic acid complexes of proline and hydroxyproline by chick embryo in vivo and by a subcellular chick-embryo system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:243-50, 25 Jun 63

MORGAN HR, GANAPATHY S: Comparative studies in Rous sarcoma. IV. Glucose metabolism of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:312-5, Jun 63

MOORE RO, VILLEE CA: Malic dehydrogenases in sea urchin eggs. Science 138:508-9, 26 Oct 62

MILLER G: [Apropos of 3 cases and mechanism of action of embryonal and placental extracts] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:470-1, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MONROY A, VITTORELLI ML: Utilization of C14-glucose for amino acids and protein synthesis by the sea urchin embryo. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:285-7, Dec 62

MANELLI H: [Experimental research on the morphogenesis of the renal system of anurous amphibia: Bufo bufo and Rana esculenta] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:364-84, 1961 (It)

ascites tumor cells introduced into the circulation of chick embryos] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:59-62, 1962 (Rus)

MARAUD R, STOLL R, SPARFEL A: [Effect of serotonin on the chick embryo thyroid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1375-7, 1962 (Fr)

MENKES B, SHANDOR S, MIKLIA K, DELIANU M: [Experimental studies on homo- or heterological cells introduced into the embryonic organism. I. Behavior of Ehrlich

McKINNELL RG: Intraspecific nuclear transplantation in frogs. J Hered 53:199-208, Sep-Oct 62

MRSEVIC D: [Contribution to the study of the staining of reticular fibers from the wall of the small intestine of the human embryo] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:685-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

MAHOWALD AP: Fine structure of pole cells and polar granules in Drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 151:201-15, Dec 62

MOSCONA AA, HUBBY JL: Experimentally induced changes in glutamotransferase activity in embryonic tissue. Develop Biol 7:192-206, Mar 63

MULHERKAR L, SHERBET GV: The effect of chloroacetophenone on the development of Planorbis (Indoplanorbis) exustus (Deshayes). J Embryol Exp Morph 11:53-64, Mar 63

MALLMANN VH, CUNNINGHAM CH: A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor. Amer J Vet Res 24:359-66, Mar 63

MALPOIX P, QUERTIER J, BRACHET J: The effects of β-mercaptoethanol on the morphogenetic movements of amphibian embryos. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:155-66, Mar 63

MANWELL C, BAKER CM, ROSLANSKY JD, FOGHT M: Molecular genetics of avian proteins. II. Control genes and structural genes for embryonic and adult hemoglobins. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:496-503, Apr 63

NIKITINA OIu: [Features of carbohydrate metabolism in the skeletal muscles of the chick embryo] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:188-94, 1963 (Uk)

NICOLET G, GALLERA J: [Under what conditions will the amnion of the chick embryo develop in culture in vitro?] Experientia 19:165-6, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

NYHOLM M, SAXEN L, TOIVONEN S, VAINIO T: Electron microscopy of transfilter neural induction. Exp Cell Res 28:209-12, Oct 62

NARBAITZ R, SABATINI MT: Histochemical demonstration of cholesterol in differentiating chick gonads. Z Zellforsch 59:1-5, 1963

NACE GW: A developmentally significant antigen in the surface of frog embryo cells. Develop Biol 7:280-4, Mar 63

NEMER M, BARD SC: Polypeptide synthesis in sea urchin embryogenesis: an examination with synthetic polyribonucleotides. Science 140:664-6, 10 May 63

[On risks in drug therapy] Medd Sundhedsstyr 6:23-4, 2 Aug 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(31) (Dan)

OTTOWICZ J: The stadial development of Leydig cells. Acta Med Pol 4:1-14, 1963

O'DELL DS, McKENZIE J: The action of aminopterin on the explanted early chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:185-200, Mar 63

PERTSEVA MN: [Glucokinase activity in the skeletal muscles of chick embryos] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:92-8, 1963 (Rus)

PERTSEVA MN: [On glycolysis pathways in embryonal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:298-316, 1963 (Rus)

PROCKOP D, KAPLAN A, UDENFRIEND S: Oxygen-18 studies on the conversion of proline to collagen hydroxyproline. Arch Biochem 101:499-503, Jun 63

PETRUCCI D: [The pentose phosphate cycle in the respiration of amphibian embryos] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:61-8, Feb 63 (It)

PHILPOTT GW, SHAEFFER CW Jr, TOLMACH LJ: Reproductive survival of chick embryo cells irradiated in ovo and in vitro. Radiat Res 17:508-13, Oct 62

PIETSCH P: Independence of chondrogenesis from myogenesis during limb regeneration in Amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 150:119-27, Jul 62

PENNOCK JF, NEISS G, MAHLER HR: Biochemical studies on the developing avian embryo. 5. Ubiquinone and some other unsaponifiable lipids. Biochem J 85:530-7, Dec 62

PCHELIAKOV VF: [On the early stages of development of the eyelids in man] Arkh Anat 43:83-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

PORTE A, BRINI A, STOECKEL M: [The formation of the vitreous body in the chick embryo. Electron microscopic study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:909-11, 1962 (Fr)

PIATT J: Comparative radiosensitivity of forelimb and hindlimb primordia in Amblystoma punctatum. J Exp Zool 150:143-53, Jul 62

EMBRYO

POURTOIS M: [Contribution to the study of tooth buds in mice. II. Phases of cytodifferentiation, of organic elaboration and of mineralization] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:225–309, 1962 (Fr)

PICHERAL B: [Capacities of the nuclei of embryonic endodermal cells to organize a viable germ in the urodele, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2309–11, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

PARISI DE FABROSG, RINALDINI LM: [Ascorbic acid synthesis in the chick embryo] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:326–30, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

POTOP I, BIENER J, BALACEANUM, LUPULESCU A: [Effect of isolated fractions of the thymus gland on embryogenesis and on the development of tumor grafts in the embryos] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:563–78, 1962 (Fr)

POHL V, QUERTIER J: [Sulfhydryl groups and morphogenesis. IV. Effects of β-mercaptoethanol and α-lipoic acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the batrachian and chick embryos] J Embryol Exp Morph 11:293–305, Mar 63 (Fr)

PIONTKOVSKII IA, AIRAPETIANTS MG: [On some features of higher nervous activity in animals subjected to ionizing radiations during the antenatal period. V. Features of higher nervous activity in early postnatal ontogenesis in puppies irradiated in the period of embryonal development] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:26–30, Jan 63 (Rus)

REPORTER-MC, KONIGSBERG IR, STREHLER BL: Kinetics of accumulation of creatine phosphokinase activity in developing embryonic skeletal muscle in vivo and in monolayer culture. Exp Cell Res 30:410–7, Apr 63

ROTH JS, BUCCINO G: Some aspects of deoxynucleotide metabolism in the developing chick embryo. Arch Biochem 101:516–22. Jun 63

ROBSON JM: The action of drugs on the embryo. Pharmacological considerations. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:600–5, Jul 63

RUGH R: Ionizing radiations and the mammalian embryo. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:101–13, Apr 63

RICHTER RH: [On the effect of various steroids on the embryonal and fetal development of the rat] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:41–6, 1963 (Ger)

RUCH JV: [Contribution to the study of modifications of the genital tract of embryos from double hen's eggs (Gallus domesticus)] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:61–129, 1962 (Fr)

RUMPLER Y, RUCH JV: [On the growth of embryos from double ova] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:927–30, 1962 (Fr)

RUCH JV, GABRIEL-ROBEZ-KREMER O, SCHNEEGANS E, ROHMER A: [Modifications of the skeleton and locomotor apparatus of chick embryos subjected to the action of Apivene] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:930–2, 1962 (Fr)

RANSOM JP, BLIZNAKOV E, PASTERNAK VZ, HELLER JH: [Action of agents stimulating the reticuloendothelial system on the resistance of chick embryos bearing an adult spleen graft] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1022–4, 1962 (Fr)

RUCH JV, GABRIEL-ROBEZ-KREMER O: [Teratogenic effect of Naja venom on the chick embryo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1508–9, 1962 (Fr)

RUCH JV, RUMPLER Y, CLAVERT J, BUCK P: [Effect of Soludecadron (sodium 9α-fluoro-16α-methyl-Δ-hydrocortisone 21-phosphate) on various chick embryo organs in histiotype culture] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1510–2, 1962 (Fr)

RADEV T, ROUSSEV G: Oxidizing enzimes in rabbit liver during embryonic and post-natal development. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:665–8, 1962

RINALDINI LM: [A simple method of injection in the 1st stages of the chick embryo] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:345–50, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

RUGH R, WOHLFROMM M: Can the mammalian embryo be killed by x-irradiation? J Exp Zool 151:227–43, Dec 62

RUGH R: The impact of ionizing radiations on the embryo and fetus. Amer J Roentgen 89:182–90, Jan 63

RUDEBERG SI: Formation of the embryonic migration layers in the cerebellar anlage of the reptile Iguana iguana. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:329–37. 1962

RAISZ LG: Stimulation of bone resorption by parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:1015–6, 9 Mar 63

RUGH R, CAVENESS WF, DUHAMEL L, SCHWARZ GS: "Structural and functional (electro-encephalographic) changes in the post-natal mammalian brain resulting from x-irradiation of the embryo". Milit Med 128:392–408, May 63

SHORB MS, SMITH C, VASAITIS V, LUND PG, POLLARD W: Effect of thalidomide treatment of hens on embryonic development and fertility. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:619–22. Jul 63

SMITH H, CHAPMAN IV: Use of the living chick embryo as a biological indicator of the effectiveness of chelating agents. Nature (London) 198:32–3, 6 Apr 63

SMITHELLS RW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Clinical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:606–8, Jul 63

SCOTTI TM, DORSEY M Jr, LEFKOWITZ SS, DUWELIUS A, SIGEL MM: Growth of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells in rat brains. Cancer Res 23:531–4, May 63

STEINBERG MS: Reconstruction of tissues by dissociated cells. Some morphogenetic tissue movements and the sorting out of embryonic cells may have a common explanation. Science 141:401–8, 2 Aug 63

SEILERN-ASPANG F, WIESSBERG M: [The effect of embryonal homogenates of different ages on a chemically induced sarcoma in fowl] Acta Biol Med German 10:439–42, 1963 (Ger)

SEILERN-ASPANG F, KRATOCHWIL K: [The induction of cartilage formation in fowl sarcoma in vivo by implantation of embryonal organs of the chick] Acta Biol Med German 10:443–6, 1963 (Ger)

SEILERN-ASPANG F, HONUS E, KRATOCHWIL K: [Cartilage induction in a fowl sarcoma in vitro by the addition of chorda from chick embryos] Acta Biol Med German 10:447–52, 1963 (Ger)

SCOTT BI: Electric polarity in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:337–9, Jun 63

SOLOMON JB: Actively acquired transplantation immunity in the chick embryo. Nature (London) 198:1171–3, 22 Jun 63

SCHEIB-PFLEGER D, WATTIAUX R: [Study of the acid hydrolases of the muellerian ducts of the chick embryo. I. Total activity and solvent activity of the ducts of embryos after 8 to 10 days of incubation] Develop Biol 5:205–17, Oct 62

SEDLACEK J: Temporary connections in chick embryos. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:300–6, 1962

SEDLACEK J: Notes on the characteristics of the temporary connection in chick embryos. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:307–12, 1962

SEDLACEK J: Functional characteristics of the centre of the unconditioned reflex in elaboration of a temporary connection in chick embryos. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:313–8, 1962

SIMKISS K: The sources of calcium for the ossification of the embryos of the giant leathery turtle. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:71–9. Sep–Oct 62

STEINBERG MS: The role of temperature in the control of aggregation of dissociated embryonic cells. Exp Cell Res 28:1–10, Oct 62

SOLOMON JB: A sex difference in the splenomegaly syndrome in chick embryos injected with adult spleen cells or blood. Exp Cell Res 28:151–7, Oct 62

SLADECEK F: Induction of the central nervous system by the upper blastoporal lip in simultaneous implantation and extirpation experiments in axoltol. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:309–16, Oct 62

SHUTZE JV, LAUBER JK, KATO M, WILSON WO: Influence of incandescent and coloured light on chicken embryos during incubation. Nature (London) 196:594–5, 10 Nov 62

SILBER R, HUENNEKENS FM, GABRIO BW: Patterns of dihydrofolic reductase and tetrahydrofolate-dependent enzymes in the developing chick embryo. Arch Biochem 99:328–33, Nov 62

SILVER PH: In ovo experiments concerning the eye, the orbit, and certain juxta-orbital structures, in the chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:423–50, Sep 62

SLEE J: Developmental morphology of the skin and hair follicles in normal and in 'ragged' mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:507–29, Dec 62

SHAPOVALOV YuN: Iron in cells and tissues of early human embryos. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:169–71, Jan–Feb 63

SORIANO LI, DE LUSTIG ES, LUSTIG L: [Inductor effect of Sarcoma 180 on the Bufo arenarum (Hensel) gastrula] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:273–82, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

SANDOR S: [Observations on the behavior of tumor grafts in the embryonal membranes and in the body of chick embryos] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:209–12, 1962 (Rus)

SAMOSHKINA NA: [Effect of roentgen rays on the cells of embryonic rats in the preimplantation period of development] Tsitologiia 3:75–84, Jan–Feb 61 (Rus)

SAUNDERS JW Jr, GASSELING MT: Trans-filter propagation of apical ectoderm maintenance factor in the chick embryo wing bud. Develop Biol 7:64–78, Mar 63

SCHWANDER J, GAYET J: [Anaerobic glycolysis in the isolated optic lobes of the chick embryo] Experientia 19:91–2, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

SHERBET GV: Studies on transplantations of amphibian anterior pituitary into chick embryo. Analysis of induction capacity by differential solubility and precipitation method. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:227–53, Mar 63

SOLOMON JB, TUCKER DF: Immunological attack by adult cells in the developing chick embryos influence of the vascularity of the host spleen and of homograft rejection by the embryo on splenomegaly. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:119–34, Mar 63

TAKAKUSU A, BAN T: On the age of Japanese embryos. Med J Osaka Univ 13:285–91, Jan 63

THORP FK, DORFMAN A: The occurrence of intracellular chondroitin sulfate. J Cell Biol 18:13–7, Jul 63

TODARO GJ, GREEN H: Quantitative studies of the growth of mouse embryo cells in culture and their development into established lines. J Cell Biol 17:299–313, May 63

TYAN MI, COLE LJ: Development of transplantation isoantigens in the mouse embryo plus trophoblast. Transplant Bull 30:136–40, Oct 62

TAMANOI I: Experimental studies of inducing agents of guinea pig liver changed by immunological technique. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:315–27. Dec 61

THIEBOLD JJ: [On the maintenance and the development of the right Mullerian duct of the female chickmbryo under certain experimental conditions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2664–6, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

TITOVA II: [A study of the mechanism of the regulation of organ growth during embryogenesis. IV. The action of spleen cell tissue, passing through membrane filters, on the growth of chick embryo organs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:100–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

TERZIN AL, ZEC NR, BOKONJIC NJ: Recording of bioelectrical activities of intact chick embryos in ovo. Brit J Exp Path 44:88–100. Feb 63

TCHERNOUKH AM, ALEXANDROV PN: The influence of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs on the development of the embryo of the hen. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:342–9, 1963

TERRANOVA T, FEO F, GABRIEL L, GRAVELA E: [Comparative research on protein synthesis and metabolism of tumor cells and embryonal cells] Sperimentale 112:429–38, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

TOIVONEN S: [Primary embryonal induction in Amphibia] Usp Sovr Biol 55:87–108, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

TARKOWSKI AK: Studies on mouse chimeras developed from eggs fused in vitro. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:51–71, Mar 63

TEWINKEL LE: Notes on the smooth dogfish, Mustelus canis, during the first three months of gestation. II. Structural modifications of yolk-sacs and yolk-stalks correlated with increasing absorptive function. J Exp Zool 152:123–37, Mar 63

TEWINKEL LE: Notes on the smooth dogfish, Mustelus canis, during the first three months of gestation. I. Components of the egg, early embryos, and yolk-sacs. J Exp Zool 152:115–22, Mar 63

URBANI E: [Enzymes in ontogenesis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:439–51, Mar 62 (It)

VOLCHER R: [The peripheral nervous system of an 8 mm. human embryo] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:95–127, 1963 (Fr)

VOINO-IASENETSKII AV, MOSKALENKO IuE: Graphic recording of chick embryo movements. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):106–8, 1961

VILIMKOVA V, NEDVIDEK J: Changes in DNA content during early embryonic development of Xenopus laevis (Daudin) and Rana temporaria (L.). Folia Biol (Praha) 8:381–9, Dec 62

VOLPE EP, DASGUPTA S: Gynogenetic diploids of mutant leopard frogs. J Exp Zool 151:287–301, Dec 62

VORISEK P: [Experimental and clinical problems on the influence of ionizing radiations on the development of the fetus] Lek Ved Zahr 12:241–6, 14 Dec 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(50) (Cz)

VILLA L, ERIDANI S: Cytological effects of thalidomide. Lancet 1:725, 30 Mar 63

WILT FH: The synthesis of ribonucleic acid in sea urchin embryos. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:447–51, 20 Jun 63

WURMBACH H: [Studies on the effect of 3-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-4-phenyl-butine-1 (substance Ko 339) on chick embryos] Aerztl Forsch 17:383–91, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

WOLPERT L, MERCER EH: An electron microscope study of the development of the blastula of the sea urchin embryo and its radial polarity. Exp Cell Res 30:280–300, Apr 63

WILLIAMSON AP, BLATTNER RJ, LUTZ HR: Abnormalities in chick embryos following thalidomide and other insoluble compounds in the amniotic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1022–5, Apr 63

WOOLLAM DH, MILLEN JW: The action of drugs on the embryo. Experimental mammalian teratology and the effects of drugs on the embryo. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:597–600, Jul 63

WELLS LJ, BORGHESE E: Development of the pancreas of the mouse embryo in vitro: acini and islets. Gen Comp Endocr 3:265–73, Jun 63

WRBA H, RABES H: [On the problem of the relation between the vitality of explants and utilization of radioactive compounds] Klin Wschr 40:1006–8, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WENIGER J: [Diffusion of the gonadal hormones of the chick embryo into the culture medium] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:893–4, 1962 (Fr)

WARBURG O, GAWEHN K, GEISSLER AW, LORENZ S: [On the effect of oxygen pressure on the transformation of embryonal metabolism into cancer metabolism] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:772–4, Nov 62 (Ger)

WALKER JB: Quantitative studies on enzyme repression in the developing chick embryo and newly hatched chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:245–7, Jan 63

WALKER NE, GRAU CR: Growth and development of chick embryos supplied with various concentrations of yolk. J Nutr 79:205–10, Feb 63

WILDE CE Jr, CRAWFORD RB: Cellular differentiation in the Anamniota. I. Initial studies on the aerobic metabolic pathways of differentiation and morphogenesis in Teleosts and urodeles. Develop Biol 7:578–94, Mar 63

YOUNG DA, FELL BF: Vascular connections between the coronary circulation and the ventricles of the rat heart. Anat Rec 144:149–53, Oct 62

ZIMMERMANN W, GOTTSCHEWSKI GH, FLAMM H, KUNZ C: [Experimental studies on the uptake of albumin, viruses and bacteria during the embryogenesis of rabbits] Develop Biol 6:233–49, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZHELUDKOVA ZP: [Glycogen fractions in the liver, muscles and yolk sac of the chick embryo] Biokhimiia 28:31–5, 1963 (Rus)

ZWILLING E: Survival and non-sorting of nodal cells following dissociation and reaggregation of definitive streak chick embryo. Develop Biol 7:642–52, Mar 63

EMBRYOLOGY (G1)

BRACHET J, DENIS H: Effects of actinomycin D on morphogenesis. Nature (London) 198:205–6, 13 Apr 63

BAUME LJ: Ontogenesis of the human temporomandibular joint. I. Development of the condyles. J Dent Res 41:1327–39, Nov–Dec 62

BERRILL NJ: Morphogenetic fields, their growth and development. Develop Biol 7:342–7, Mar 63

BELOUSOV LV, VSEVOLODOV EB, GOLICHENKOV VA: [Development of myxomycetes and some problems in experimental embryology] Usp Sovr Biol 55:109–17, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

CLAVERT J, FILOGAMO G: [In vitro determination of the position of the embryogenic edge of the germinative disc of the egg of Lebistes reticulatus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:662–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CROISILLE Y: [Application of immunochemical methods to the study of the problems of induction and differentiation] Annee Biol 2:155–77, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CURRI SB, GIRELLI L, BERTAGLIA G: [The mucopolysaccharides in embryonal osteogenesis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:96–102, Jan 63 (It)

CURTIS AS: Morphogenetic interactions before gastrulation in the amphibian, Xenopus laevis—regulation in blastulae. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:451–63, Sep 62

CURTIS AS: Morphogenetic interactions before gastrulation in the amphibian, Xenopus laevis—the cortical field. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:410–22, Sep 62

DE LA CRUZ MV: [Cleft palate. Etiology] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:431–4, Jun 63 (Sp)

FINNEGAN CV: Observations of dependent histogenesis in salamander limb development. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:325–38, Jun 63

GALLIEN L, PICHERAL B, LACROIX JC: [Transplantation of triploid nuclei into the egg of the triton Pleurodeles waltili Michah. Development of viable larvae] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2232–4, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

HISAOKA KK, FIRLIT CF: The embryology of the blue gourami, Trichogaster trichopterus (Pallas). J Morph 111:239–53, Nov 62

HETT J: [Anatomy, histology and embryology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:262–8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAY ED: Recent studies of embryonic induction. New Eng J Med 268:1114–22, 16 May 63

JONES KW, ELSDALE TR: The culture of small aggregates of amphibian embryonic cells in vitro. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:135–54, Mar 63

KELLNER G, RICHTER OB: [On the development of the blood vessels of the internal ear in man] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:187–209, May–Jun 62 (Ger)

KURATA Y: On the appearance of hydrogenase, nitrate reductase and aspartase during the ontogeny of the frog. Exp Cell Res 28:424–9, Nov 62

SENGEL P, KIENY M: [On the role of the axial organs in the differentiation of the spinal pterylæ of the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:774–7, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

LUTZ H, LUTZ-OSTERTAG Y: [Experimental twinning in birds] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:532–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAWRENCE IE Jr: An experimental analysis of comb development in the chicken. J Exp Zool 152:205–17, Mar 63

MILAIRE J: [Morphological and cytochemical study of development of the limbs in the mouse and mole] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:129–317, 1963 (Fr)

MONROY A: [Biochemical research on the initial phases of the morphogenesis of sea urchins] Annee Biol 2:289–98, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MEMMI G: [The embryological development of the foot and its repercussions on the pathogenesis of congenital clubfoot] Minerva Ginec 15:508–13, 31 May 63 (It)

MONIE IW, CACCIATORE A: The development of the philtrum. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:313–21, Sep 62

MONTALDO G: [Histogenesis and biomorphosis of the human aorta] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:689–766, Dec 61 (It)

MEITNER ER: [Congenital heart defects in their relations to the metameres and the antimeres of the cardiac tube] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:115–21, 1962 (Ger)

OLEINIKOVA TM: [Studies on non-cellular structures in the early stages of embryogenesis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:262–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

OPPENHEIMER JM: K. E. von Baer's beginning insights into causal-analytical relationships during development. Develop Biol 7:11–21, Mar 63

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191–207, Apr 62

RYCHTER Z, LEMEZ L: [Status and viewpoints on current teratology in relation to experimental embryology] Cesk Fysiol 12:95–104, 1963 (Cz)

RANZI S: [Classical morphology and questions of molecular biology] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:354–66, Feb 62 (It)

SCHROTT L, SALZER GM: [Perspective reconstruction from serial sections of embryological and microscopic anatomic objects] Mikroskopie 17:327–34, May 63 (Ger)

SALENIUS P: [Ontogenesis of the gastrointestinal tract] Duodecim 78:753–6, 1962 (Fin)

SCHRAMM B: [The 2 covering layers of the umbilical cord. Inductive role of the dermis on the differentiation of the epidermis] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:33–48, 1962 (Fr)

STEDING G: [Experiments on the morphogenesis of the spinal cord. Studies with chick embryos (Gallus gallus)] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:199–231, 1962 (Ger)

Shmidt GA, Knorre AG: [Pavel Grigor'evich SVETLOV (on the 70th anniversary of his birth)] Arkh Anat 43:123–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

TRINKAUS JP: The cellular basis of Fundulus epiboly. Adhesivity of blastula and gastrula cells in culture. Develop Biol 7:513–32, Mar 63

WESTON JA: A radioautographic analysis of the migration and localization of trunk neural crest cells in the chick. Develop Biol 6:279–310, Jun 63

WOLPERT L, MERCER EH: An electron microscope study of the development of the blastula of the sea urchin embryo and its radial polarity. Exp Cell Res 30:280–300, Apr 63

ZAHND JP, PORTE A: [Various ultrastructural aspects of the chick embryo. I. Disposition of the intercellular means of union in the neurula between the 17th and 40th hour of incubation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1506–7, 1962 (Fr)

EMBRYOTOMY (E4)

HEROLD G: [Legal problems concerning the physician's intervention during the obstetrical period] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:44–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

MORATINOS C: [Study of the embryotomies performed at the Maternidad "Concepcion Palacios" between 1947 and 1961] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:59–93, 1963 (Sp)

EMERGENCIES (I)

see also related:
FIRST AID (E2)

ANDREUCCI S: [The bromelin test in compatibility tests in emergency surgery] Minerva Anest 29:22–4, Jan 63 (It)

BREA MM: [Emergency surgery and preoperative and postoperative care] Dia Med 35:436–7, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

BERITIC T: [Infusion of fluids in emergency conditions in general practice] Lijecn Vjesn 84:679–8, Jul 62 (Ser)

BROWN WG, SHIER SG: Emergency health services in the provincial and municipal spheres. Canad Med Ass J 87:1161–3, 1 Dec 62

BRIGGS AE, PALMER FC: Regulation of emergency services. Public Health Rep 78:41–4, Jan 63

BERITIC T: [Endocrine crisis] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1159–60. Nov 62 (Ser)

BUSER P: [Emergency surgery in the tropics] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:1–15, 1963 (Ger)

CAMERON GD: Emergency health services advisory committee. Canad Med Ass J 87:1145–6, 1 Dec 62

Canada's emergency health services. Canad Med Ass J 87:1202–3, 1 Dec 62

CASTAIGNE P: [Emergency psychiatry. Introduction] Rev Prat 12:3231–4, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

CENACCHI U: [Anesthesia in emergency surgery] Riv Pat Clin 17:797–811, Oct 62 (It)

CAMERON GD: Emergency health services advisory committee. Canad Nurse 59:22–4, Jan 63

DUNCAN M: How to evaluate emergency room care. Mod Hosp 99:103–6, Nov 62

DVORACEK B, MALINSKA K: [A technic for general surface anesthesia with relaxation in emergency surgical aid] Rozhl Chir 41:754–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

ENGELMANN KG: [The helicopter as a means of life-saving in medical service. Munchen Med Wschr 104:1985–6, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

ENTWISTLE IR: Emergency at sea. Lancet 2:1321–3, 22 Dec 62

[Emergencies in pediatrics] Arch Argent Pediat 57:125–45, Apr 62 (Sp)

[Emergency tracheotomy] Med Welt 8:413–4, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

FODOR F, MADAI L: [Emergency hospitalizations in Budapest, with special reference to internal medicine wards] Nepegeszsegugy 43:337–44, Nov 62 (Hun)

GIFFORD RW Jr: Management of hypertensive emergencies. Postgrad Med 34:145–9, Aug 63

GORDON DM: The management of ocular emergencies. Med Times 90:157–68, Nov 62

GINEV B, MURDZHEV A: [Emergency surgical aid in closed abdominal injuries] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:924–7, 1962 (Bul)

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health planning. Canad Med Ass J 87:1142–4, 1 Dec 62

HACON WS: Echelons of medical care. Canad Med Ass J 87:1153–6, 1 Dec 62

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health planning. Canad Nurse 59:18–21, Jan 63

HACON WS: Echelons of medical care. Canad Nurse 59:59–62, Jan 63

HELFAND AE: Knowledge replaces fear. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:60–2, Jan 63

HERSHEY N: Nurse, hospital, and emergency care. 2. When is the hospital obligated to provide care, and what is the nurse's role? Amer J Nurs 63:121–2, May 63

Is there a doctor aboard? New Eng J Med 268:845–6, 11 Apr 63

IWAMOTO M HASHIMOTO Y, TEJIMA H, HARIKU T, SUZUKI Y, IWABUCHI T, SUGAWARA K, TAKAHASHI H: [Practical emergency measures] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:591–8, 1963 (Jap)

JAPICHINO A: [On the concept of urgency in relation to hospital admittance] Zacchia 25:255–9, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

KOHLHAAS M: [Overburdened physicians' obligation to help] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:965 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

KAPHAN MN, LITMAN RE: Telephone appraisal of 100 suicidal emergencies. Amer J Psychother 16:591–9, Oct 62

LEE CM: [Emergency treatment of food poisoning and food infection] J Korea Med Ass 5:7–9, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

LACKORZYNSKI W: [Sanitary aviation in coastal and sea rescue work] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:321–38, 1962 (Pol)

LAIRD RC: A new look at operative risks. Appl Ther 5:53, Jan 63

LISTER BA: The use of helicopters for emergency district survey after an accidental release of radioactive material. Health Phys 9:309–14, Mar 63

MONHEIM LM: Emergencies in the dental office. PDM 1963:1–46. Jul

MILLER GW: Emergency blood services. Canad Med Ass J 87:1193–5, 1 Dec 62

MATTHEWS JE: Emergency health supplies: present status of procurement and control. Canad Med Ass J 87:1156–60, 1 Dec 62

MOORE JL Jr: The good Samaritan. J Med Ass Georgia 51:554–5, Nov 62

MATTHEWS JE: Emergency health supplies. Canad Nurse 59:31–5, Jan 63

MILLER GW: Emergency blood services. Canad Nurse 59:62–5, Jan 63

MIKULICIC V: [Treatment of emergency conditions in some endocrine diseases] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1145–53, Nov 62 (Ser)

MILLER RD: Thoracic emergencies: medical aspects. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:326–9, Apr 63

MANNIN E: Emergency night call. Med World (London) 98:247–8, Mar 63

NAGAUCHI K: [Outpatient anesthesia. 16] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:350–2, Mar 63 (Jap)

OSTLUND S: [Ambulance and air rescue service in Sweden] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3145–53, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

Pediatric emergencies. Indian J Child Health 12:357–8, Jun 63

Planning for community health emergencies. Public Health Rep 78:547–8, Jun 63

PETERSEN MC: Emergencies in geriatric practice. Minnesota Med 46:545–50, Jun 63

POCTA J: [Our anesthetic approach in emergency surgical aid] Rozhl Chir 41:744–8, Nov 62 (Cz)

POTTHOFF CJ: Emergency medical care. Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 6:8–18, Mar 63

PHELAN JK: Community needs and professional response: the emergency and the referral. J Amer Dent Ass 66:334–6, Mar 63

ROCHA C da: [Emergencies in pediatric surgery] J Med (Porto) 51:673–89, 27 Jul 63 (Por)

REIDER F: Training and education for professional preparedness in emergency health aspects. New York J Med 63:2419–21, 15 Aug 63

RADONIC M: [Emergency treatment of disorders of water-electrolyte balance] Lijecn Vjesn 84:679–96, Jul 62 (Ser)

RIECKER OE: [Acute emergency cases in otorhinolaryngology] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2356–8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

Role of WHO in emergencies. WHO Chron 17:183–5, May 63

SINNO E, D'AURIA C: [On a case of cardiac arrest during emergency surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:266–72, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SAINZ DE LOS TERREROS: [Pediatric emergencies] Acta Pediat Esp 21:289–92, May 63 (Sp)

Statement on emergency medical care. Diabetes 12:181–2, Mar–Apr 63

SCHWARTZ W, EVERBERG CE: Liability of medical assault and battery. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1–8, Jun 63

SCHMELCHER R: [Is the physician obliged to make home calls in emergency cases also during his office hours?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1011–2, 10 May 63 (Ger)

SCHWEITZER F: [1st aid measures in acute internal emergency states at the scene of the accident] Wien Med Wschr 113:310–3, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

SUH SJ: [Emergency management of acute oral poisoning] J Korea Med Ass 5:3–6, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

SEFL Z: [Relation of anesthesiology to emergency surgical aid in a district hospital of an average size] Rozhl Chir 41:716–20, Nov 62 (Cz)

SCHMELCHER R: [Should trained medical aides in very grave emergencies be allowed to inject an antidote intravenously?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:285–6, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHULTHESS G von: [Emergency situations in otorhinolaryngology] Praxis 52:2–6, 3 Jan 63 (Ger)

TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68–77, Jan 63

VITTORI J, MOINE D: [Emergencies in the severely wounded] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:319–24, May 63 (Fr)

EMERGENCIES

WERTHEIMER P, MOUNIER-KUHN A: [Emergency treatment of associated lesions in multi-injured patients with cerebral involvement] Ann Chir 16:1533-8, Oct 62 (Fr)
WEISS Z: [Anesthesia in terminal states] Rozhl Chir 41:721-3, Nov 62 (Cz)
WESTHAYSEN PV: Emergency care of te head-injury patient--or what to do before the neurosurgeon arrives. J Iowa Med Soc 53:132-4, Mar 63
[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417-25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
SYLMANN E: [Central medical emergency service in cases of catastrophe] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1978-80, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

EMETICS (D8)

BUCHI J: [Emetics, antiemetics and drugs against motion sickness] Pharm Acta Helv 38:321-37, Jun 63 (Ger)
PENG MT: Mechanism of piperazine-emesis in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:173-80, 1 May 63
PENG MT: Locus of emetic action of epinephrine and dopa in dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:345-9, Mar 63
RODGERS KD: The nurse and school emergencies. J Sch Health 33:241-9, Jun 63
SUGIYAMA H, BERGDOLL MS, DACK GM: Early development of a temporary resistance to the emetic action of staphylococcal enterotoxin. J Infect Dis 111:233-8, Nov-Dec 62
WARD DJ: Fatal hypernatremia after a saline emetic. Brit Med J 5354:432, 17 Aug 63
WEAVER LC, JONES WR, KUPCHAN SM: Veratrum alkaloids. LI. Hypotensive-emetic relationships in the unanesthetized dog among analogs of the protoveratrines. J Pharm Sci 51:1144-8, Dec 62

EMETINE (D3, D4)

CAVIER R, SAVEL J, GLAUDON F: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of 2-dehydroemetine] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:378-82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
ENTNER N, EVANS LA, GONZALEZ C: Genetics of Entamoeba histolytica: differences in drug sensitivity between Laredo and other strains of Entamoeba histolytica. J Protozool 9:466-8, Nov 62
FROMANTIN M, AZAIS JL: [Differentiated emetine myocarditis] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:170-3, May 63 (Fr)
FORSYTH DM: The treatment of amoebiasis: a field study of various methods. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:400-3, Sep 62
FOX H: Amoebic disease of the liver. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):18-20, 1963
GOUVEIA OF de, TEIXEIRA D: [Therapeutic trials of Ro 1-9334 in Manson's schistosomiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:639-53, Mar 63 (Por)
GUZMAN-GARCIA C, BIAGI F, PONCE DE LEON E, MASTACHE R: [Clinical study on the toxicity of emetine] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:459-66. Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)
HANISCH J: [On a new method of treatment of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis with emetine] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:408-13, Mar 63 (Ger)
HEWITT R, GILL E: Relationships between the age of the infections and the lung shift of mature Schistosoma mansoni in mice following therapy with tartar emetic. Amer J Trop Med 11:613-9, Sep 62
HANISCH J: [New treatment of keratoconjunctivitis using epidemica emetine] Szemeszet 99:29-33, Mar 63 (Hun)
IWAZAKI M: [Diagnosis and treatment of paragonimiasis of the brain and lungs. IV. Paragonimiasis of the lungs] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2259-68, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)
MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)
MOLINIER A, PROMENTIN M: [The inadequacies and dangers of emetine treatment. Apropos of 3 hepatic amebic complications and 2 cases of myocarditis caused by emetine] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:473-81, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)
MARTIN M, PEUCHOT G: [Emetine, infarct and severe cardiac failure] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:531-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
MARINO A: Protective drugs in emetine poisoning. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:56-60, 1962
MAMED-ZADE SA, BAGDASAROV NE: [On the problem of the pathogenesis and treatment of amebiasis of the liver] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:75-8, Feb 63 (Rus)
NEGRO GC: [The treatment of marginal paradentitis with emetine ascorbate: pharmacological and bacteriological research] G Batt Virol Immun 55:175-89, May-Jun 62 (It)
NAGAYAMA K: [A case of paragonimiasis cured with emetine, thiasin and stibnal] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:429-31, Sep 62 (Jap)
NGUYEN-LUU-VIEN, DANG-VAN-CHIEU, DOAN-BA-TRI, LE-THAI: [3 cases of caeco-colic tumor of amebic origin] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:363-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)
NIVET M, CONSTANS C, FACQUET J: [Pathological elevations of creatine kinase apart from myocardial infarction] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:74-9, Jan 63 (Fr)
PILLER M, STOHLER H: [Experimental bases of treatment of amebiasis with Dehydroemetine] Praxis 52:273-5, 7 Mar 63 (Ger)
PERNOD J, MEMIN Y: [The place of emetine in the treatment of acute hepatic amebiasis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:465-71, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)
PILLAY RP: Electrocardiographic changes after emetine. Med J Malaya 17:170-6, Mar 63
POWELL SJ, McLEOD I, WILMOT AJ, ELSDON-DEW R: Dehydroemetine in amebic dysentery and amebic liver abscess. Amer J Trop Med 11:607-9, Sep 62
PIGUET H, BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [A case of autochthonous, emetine-resistant, recurrent and spontaneously regressive hepatic amebiasis] Rev Int Hepat 13:51-8, 1963 (Fr)
RATNESAR VC, POBEE J: Emetine toxicity with predominant neuromuscular manifestations. Postgrad Med J 38:586-8, Oct 62
SUNG JL, CHUANG CY, YU JY: Clinical observation of liver abscess. J Formosa Med Ass 61:545-64, 28 Jun 62
SAHA TK, CHAUDHURI RN: Emetine bismuth iodide in intestinal amoebiasis. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:33, Jan 63
TURNER PP: The effects of emetine on the myocardium. Brit Heart J 25:81-8, Jan 63
VIEL C: [Fluorescence spectra of various natural antiamebic agents and emergency therapeutic substitutes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4770-3, 27 May 63 (Fr)
WISNIEWSKI W, PIETURA A: [Colorimetric method for the determination of emetine and cephaeline in Cephaelis roots and in galenicals obtained from them] Acta Pol Pharm 20:43-51, 1963 (Pol)

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION (I)

BIERMAN JM, FRENCH FE: Ecological influences on infant mortality among Japanese and Filipino immigrants to Hawaii. J Trop Pediat 9:3-13, Jun 63
BARUK H: [Psychosociological consequences of immigration] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):304-5, Jul 62 (Fr)
BRUMPT LC, GENTILINI M: [Health problems posed by the immigration of African Negro workers] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:639-42, 20-27 Nov 62 (Fr)
BROCARD H, VANNIER R, GALLOUEDEC C, BURIN A: [Tuberculosis in Negroes (from French-speaking Africa) working in the Paris district] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:921-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
BINCER W: Poles in the tropics. (Some historic and actual considerations). Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:121-4, 1962; Also 117-20 (Pol)
DUCHENE H, SEMPE JC: [The "borderline case" between social maladjustment and mental disorders in immigrants] Hyg Ment 52:118-27, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
DAVIES PD: Some medical problems of immigration into Britain. Some problems of chest diseases in immigrants. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:565-7, Jul 63
FEDERICI M: [Social services for workers who transfer within the European Community] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:231-9, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
GRILL C: [Population statistics and preventive measures. A reply] Socialmed T 40:212-3, May 63 (Sw)
GREENE P: Effecting job placement for the emigre. J Rehab 29:22-3, May-Jun 63
GRILL C: [Population statistics and preventive measures] Socialmed T 39:338-46, Oct 62 (Sw)
GALBRAITH DJ: The R.M.P.A. study tour in Israel, November, 1961. Brit J Psychiat 109:303-17, Mar 63
Imported trachoma. Brit Med J 5346:1626-7, 22 Jun 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: On adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. II. Clinical considerations and the process of acculturation. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:760-3, Jul 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: Adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. IV. The process of adaptation and acculturation. Compr Psychiat 4:47-57, Feb 63
KORANYI EK, KERENYI AB, SARWER-FONER GJ: On adaptive difficulties of some Hungarian immigrants. II. Clinical considerations and the process of acculturation. Med Serv J Canada 19:68-82, Feb 63
KIEV A: Beliefs and delusions of West Indian immigrants to London. Brit J Psychiat 109:356-63, May 63
LEHMANN H: Some medical problems of immigration into Britain. Haemoglobinopathies. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:569-72, Jul 63
LAIRD SM: Gonorrhoea in the city of Manchester, 1951-1961. Brit J Vener Dis 38:134-44, Sep 62
LISTER J: Emigration of scientists - The thermometer round - Tenpin fingers. New Eng J Med 268:941-3,
MITCHELL L: Why did you emigrate? Brit Med J 5314:1247-9, 10 Nov 62
OLITZKY AL: [Notes on the problem of the emigration of physicians and statistical data on the nature of the phenomenon] Harefuah 64:265-9, 16 Apr 63 (Heb)
PYKE DA: Some medical problems of immigration into Britain. Electrocardiographic changes in West Indians. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:567-9, Jul 63
PINSENT RJ: Morbidity in an immigrant population. Lancet 1:437-8, 23 Feb 63
SPAULDING WB: The increased incidence of thyrotoxicosis in immigrants. Canad Med Ass J 88:287-9, 9 Feb 63
SAINT EG: The medical problems of migrants. Med J Aust 50(1):335-8, 9 Mar 63
The screening of mentally ill applicants for immigration. Med J Aust 50(1):361-2, 9 Mar 63
WALSH RJ: Effect of migration on the genetic pool. Med J Aust 50(1):700-2, 11 May 63

Emodin see under CATHARTICS (D8)

EMOTIONS (F)

AUBERTIN ME: [Gratitude] J Med Bordeaux 140:521-29, Apr 63 (Fr)
AUTTON N: A study of bereavement. I. 'To comfort all that mourn'. Nurs Times 58:1516-7, 30 Nov 62
AUTTON N: A study of bereavement. 2. ' ... to comfort all that mourn'. Nurs Times 58:1551-2, 7 Dec 62
ALEXANDER JM, ISAACS KS: Seriousness and preconscious affective attitudes. Int J Psychoanal 44:23-30, Jan 63
ALPERT M, KURTZBERG R, FRIEDHOFF AJ: Transient voice changes associated with emotional stimuli. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:362-5, Apr 63
BOITTELLE G, BOITTELLE-LENTULO C, COPHIGNON J, BLOTNIKAS G, THOMAS J: [Indications for Ro 5-2807 in states of excitement and anxiety] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 2:83-6, Jun 63 (Fr)
BARCHILON J: Emotions and respiration. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:619-30, 24 Jun 63
BROWN CH: Acute emotional crises and ulcerative colitis. Report of seven cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:525-36, Jun 63
BILZ R: [Economy of rank effects in human actions and evolution] Hippokrates 34:450-8 15 Jun 63 (Ger)
BOWLBY J: Pathological mourning and childhood mourning. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:500-41, Jul 63
BOVARD EW: The balance between negative and positive brain system activity. Perspect Biol Med 6:116-27, Autumn 62
BARRINGTON BL: A list of words descriptive of affective reactions. J Clin Psychol 19:259-62, Apr 63
BLASKETT SA: Loneliness. Nurs Times 59:435-6, 5 Apr 63
COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [The emotional life, the endotropic nervous system and psychopharmacological preparations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:23-32, Apr 63 (Sp)
CRANE RR, LEVY BI: Color scales in responses to emotionally laden situations. J Consult Psychol 26:515-9, Dec 62
DAMASER EC, SHOR RE, ORNE MT: Physiological effects during hypnotically requested emotions. Psychosom Med 25:334-43, Jul-Aug 63
DEERING G: Affective stimuli and disturbance of thought processes. J Consult Psychol 27:338-43, Aug 63
DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349-60, 1 Apr 63
DELPLA M, NUSSBAUM R, FUNEL P: [Hematologic variations induced by emotion] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:241-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
DEAN LR: Aging and the decline of affect. J Geront 17:440-6, Oct 62
DANIELS RS: Psychotherapy of depression, a rational approach by the family physician. Postgrad Med 32:436-41, Nov 62
DALY MJ: Emotional aspects of obstetrics and gynecology. J Mich Med Soc 61:1495-8, Dec 62
DEMLING L, ÖTTENJANN R, HAESSLER R: [Television and stomach acidity] Med Klin 58:86-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)
DIETHELM O, REILLY JF: Biochemical changes in plasma components in relation to emotions. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:239-44, 1963
ERMAINE: [The mimicry of emotivity. Stability and instability of the emotions] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):633-48, Dec 62 (Fr)
Emotional characteristics of adolescents. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:37, Feb 63
FERREIRA AJ, WINTER WD: The palmar sweat print: a methodological study. Psychosom Med 25:377-84, Jul-Aug 63
FESHBACH S, SINGER RD, FESHBACH N: Effects of anger arousal and similarity upon the attribution of hostility to pictorial stimuli. J Consult Psychol 27:248-52. Jun 63
FRIEDBERG CK: Physical effort and emotion in acute coronary thrombosis. Circulation 27:855-7, May 63
FERREIRA AJ: Loneliness and psychopathology. Amer J Psychoanal 22:201-7, 1962
FELDSTEIN S, JAFFE J: The relationship of speech disruption to the experience of anger. J Consult Psychol 26:505-9, Dec 62
GORTZ R, KLAR H: The emotional and psychological differences between pregnant and non-pregnant women. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 2:9-16, 1963
GUILHOT J: [Fundamental expression factors of a normal and pathological typology] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:521-30, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
GROOVER ME Jr: Emotional factors in coronary disease. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:100-2, Aug 63
GERARD HB: Emotional uncertainty and social comparison. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:568-73, Jun 63
GRANGE KM: The ship symbol as a key to former theories of the emotions. Bull Hist Med 36:512-23, Nov-Dec 62
GOTTSEGEN G, TOROK E: [Psychogenic ventricular fibrillation] Orv Hetil 103:2361-5, 16 Dec 62 (Hun)

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45-98, 1963 (Fr)

HAAS K: Verbal conditioning of affective responses. J Gen Psychol 67:319-22, Oct 62

HECK J: [Passions as a medical problem in the age of the German enlightenment] Med Klin 57:1822-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOHMAN LB, WILSON WP: Variety of affects: affective confusion. Dis Nerv Syst 23:706-8, Dec 62

HAYS JS: The night Neil died. Nurs Outlook 10:801-3, Dec 62

HAFFTER C: [On the problem of cultural dependence in reactions of homesickness] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:79-80, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

ISCOE I, VELDMAN DJ: Perception of an emotional continuum by schizophrenics, normal adults, and children. J Clin Psychol 19:272-6, Jul 63

KAPLAN HB, BURCH NR, BLOOM SW, EDELBERG R: Affective orientation and physiological activity (GSR) in small peer groups. Psychosom Med 25:245-52, May-Jun 63

KAHN E: On experiencing. Amer J Psychiat 120:131-4, Aug 63

KRAMER E: Judgment of personal characteristics and emotions from nonverbal properties of speech. Psychol Bull 60:408-20 Jul 63

KUIPER FC: [Problems of psychoanalytic technic concerning the passive-feminine emotional attitude in males, the relation of the 2 Oedipus complexes and aggression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:321-44, Sep 62 (Ger)

KOLB LC: Psychiatric aspects of the treatment of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:34-7, Mar 63

KENNARD DW: The nervous regulation of the sweating apparatus of the human skin, and emotive sweating in thermal sweating areas. J Physiol (London) 165:457-67, Mar 63

LUNEDEI A: [Emotion and somatic diseases] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:239-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOEWALD HW: Internalization, separation, mourning, and the superego. Psychoanal Quart 31:483-504, Oct 62

LOCKWOOD DH, GUERNEY B Jr: Identification and empathy in relation to self-dissatisfaction and adjustment. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:343-7, Nov 62

LOFGREN F: [General biological opinions on the emotional life] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3318-31, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

LIPSON CT: Denial and mourning. Int J Psychoanal 44:104-7, Jan 63

LITIN EM: The chronically ill and their impact on the family. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:223-6, Mar 63

MEERLOO JA: Delayed mourning in victims of extermination camps. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 12:96-8, Apr 63

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Recording of the crying of infants in various states and diseases of infancy] Acta Pediat Esp 21:43-60, Feb 63 (Sp)

MERBAUM M: The conditioning of affective self-references by three classes of generalized reinforcers. J Personality 31:179-91, Jun 63

MITSCHERLICH-NIELSEN M: [Problems of psychoanalytic technic concerning the passive-feminine emotional attitude in males] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:345-54, Sep 62 (Ger)

MAND CL: The school environment and emotional health. J Sch Health 32:375-80, Nov 62

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Pediatric klaumatography: an original procedure for the semiological study of infantile crying] Acta Pediat Esp 20:346-61, Jul 62 (Sp)

MUNKELT P, LIENERT GA, FRAHM M, SOEHRING K: [Sex specific action differences of a combination of alcohol and meprobamate on psychically stable and labile experimental individuals] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1059-65, Nov 62 (Ger)

MELTZER H: Age differences in happiness and life adjustments of workers. J Geront 18:66-70, Jan 63

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR: [Emotional summations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:487-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NELSON S, CALDWELL WE: Perception of affective stimuli by normal and schizophrenic subjects in a depth perception task. J Gen Psychol 67:323-35, Oct 62

OLTMAN JE, FRIEDMAN S: Evaluation of nortriptyline in the treatment of affective disorders (and comparison with other drugs). Amer J Psychiat 119:988-9, Apr 63

PRUTEAU J, DUMONT L, DEROBERT L: [Acute pulmonary edema and emotion] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:409-11, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PRICK JJ: [Fundamental problems of psychosomatic medicine. II. Analysis of the inner life as the key to the statement of the problem of psychosomatics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2365-70, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

RAMIREZ S: [Emotional disturbance and gynecological expression] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:626-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

RANGELL L: On friendship. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:3-54, Jan 63

RASHEV M, RADEVA S, ANGAROV G, NIKOLOVA N: [The psychogenic effect in lipid metabolism] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):15-33, 1962 (Bul)

SINGER RD: A cognitive view of rationalized projection. J Project Techn 27:235-43, Jun 63

STOTLAND E, DUNN RE: Empathy, self-esteem, and birth order. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:532-40, Jun 63

STOTLAND E, WALSH JA: Birth order and an experimental study of empathy. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:610-4, Jun 63

SEDLACEK K, SYCHRA A: [Melody as a factor in emotional expression] Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:89-98, 1963 (Ger)

SHEELEY WF: Emotional disorders in the family physician's office. Southwest Med 43:427-35 concl, Oct 62

STEINGART I: Conditions of personality organization related to empathic ability among normal and schizophrenic adults. J Consult Psychol 26:416-21, Oct 62

SHOLITON LJ, WOHL TH, WERK EE Jr: The correlation of 2 psychological variables, anxiety and hostility, with adrenocortical function in patients with lung cancer. Cancer 16:223-30, Feb 63

TERRELL G, WARE R: Emotionality as a function of delay of reward. Child Develop 34:495-501, Jun 63

TREMOLIERES J, KLOTZ HP, FARQUET J, CROS J: [Effects of the emotional state, of agents modifying it and of diuretics, upon weight changes in obesity] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:98-106, 1962 (Fr)

THORNE FC: The clinical use of peak and nadir experience reports. J Clin Psychol 19:248-50, Apr 63

UEXKUELL T von, WICK E: [Situation hypertension] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:236-71, Dec 62 (Ger)

VALENSTEIN AF: The psycho-analytic situation. Affects, emotional reliving, and insight in the psycho-analytic process. Int J Psychoanal 43:315-24, Jul-Oct 62

WALTERS RH, LEAT M, MEZEI L: Inhibition and disinhibition of responses through empathetic learning. Canad J Psychol 17:235-43, Jun 63

WINNICOTT DW: The development of the capacity for concern. Bull Menninger Clin 27:167-76, Jul 63

WIECK HH, BOCKER F: [Special clinical manifestations of the transitivity syndrome] Med Welt 20:1103-8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

WASKOW I, BERGMAN P: Does "theoretical orientation" influence ratings of "warmth-acceptance"? J Consult Psychol 26:484, Oct 62

WARKANY J, KALTER H: Maternal impressions and congenital malformations. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:628-37, Dec 62

WETMORE RJ: The role of grief in psycho-analysis. Int J Psychoanal 44:97-103, Jan 63

WUKMIR VJ: [Orectic theory of emotion] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):29-39, Jan 63 (Fr)

ZIMBARDO P, FORMICA R: Emotional comparison and self-esteem as determinants of affiliation. J Personality 31:141-62, Jun 63

EMPHYSEMA (C5)

ANFINOGENOVA EN, POPLAVSKII AK: [On the complication of labor by subcutaneous emphysema] Sovet Med 26:68-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

BERK MR, KEW MC, LEVIN NW: Cystitis emphysematosa associated with interstitial emphysema and probable gas in the blood vessels. S Afr Med J 37:718-20, 6 Jul 63

BLUM L, STAGG A: Emphysematous cholecystitis. Amer J Roentgen 89:840-6, Apr 63

DE SANCTIS C: [An exceptional postoperative complication: interstitial gastric emphysema] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:719-28, 15 Apr 63 (It)

DAPUNT O: [Spontaneous separation of the cervix uteri during labor in "vaginal and cervical emphysema"] Zbl Gynaek 84:81-93, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

ESGUERRA-GOMEZ G, ARANGO O: Emphysematous cholecystitis. Report of seven cases. Radiology 80:369-73, Mar 63

GONZALEZ LL, SCHOWENGERDT C, SKINNER HH Jr, LYNCH P: Emphysematous gastritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:79-87, Jan 63

HARROW BR, SLOANE JA: Ureteritis emphysematosa; spontaneous ureteral pneumogram; renal and perirenal emphysema. J Urol 89:43-8, Jan 63

ISTVAN L: [Emphysematous cystitis] Magy Radiol 14:289-92, Sep 62 (Hun)

KREMER J: [Subcutaneous emphysema during childbirth] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1393-9, 3 Aug 63 (Dut)

KUJAWSKA A, SMOLARZ W: [The resaturation time as an oximetric index of impaired respiratory efficiency in emphysema] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:941-9, 1962 (Pol)

KUSHNIR IM, DOLGOPIATOVA MN, SABO VE, SURINA FV: [Subcutaneous emphysema as a complication of labor] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:82-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

KNOX GS: Spontaneous subcutaneous emphysema during labor. Amer J Roentgen 89:1087-90, May 63

KAHANA LM, ARONOVITCH M, PLACE R: A comparative study of the clinical and functional pattern in emphysematous patients with and without chronic respiratory failure. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:699-716, May 63

KAY-BUTLER JJ: Interstitial emphysema of the caecum. Gut 3:267-8, Sep 62

KOVALENKO EA, IURKOV IuA: [On the pathogenesis of alitiude tissue emphysema] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:11-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEWIS EC: Spontaneous perforation of the colon associated with gross surgical emphysema. Brit J Surg 50:548-50, Mar 63

MILLER J: CLinical studies of a theophylline-noscapine formulation. Clin Med 70:1071-6, Jun 63

MIORNER G: [Long-term treatment with antibiotics in chronic nonspecific respiratory tract infections] Nord Med 69:325-9, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

REESCHUCH K, ULMER WT: [Fuctional analytical studies on the effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the lung] Arzneimittelforschung 13:64-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

SHACKLETON MB: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum with massive retroperitoneal emphysema. New Zeal Med J 62:93-4, Feb 63

SIVAK BJ: Surgical emphysema. Report of a case and review. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:6-9, Spring 63

SAWYER RB, KENNEDY TJ, LIST JE, SAWYER KC: Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:484-8, Mar 63

TORRIGIANI G, GIOVE C: [Contribution to the study of the neuropsychic and electroencephalographic manifestations in the course of chronic respiratory insufficiency] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1553-87, 31 Dec 61 (It)

TEJMAROVA J: Emphysematous cholecystitis] Cesk Rentgen 17:50-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

WOLFE CJ, FREEDMAN HR: Subcutaneous facial emphysema. JAMA 184:250, 20 Apr 63

ZHUK NS: [Subcutaneous emphysema during labor] Akush Ginek 38:110-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EMPYEMA (C1, C5)

AKZHIGITOV GN: [Oxyhemometric determination of the blood circulation time in patients with chronic inflammatory processes and neoplasms of the lungs] Ter Arkh 35:87-91, Mar 63 (Rus)

BONARD JF: [The problem of the residual thoracic cavity after partial pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis. Review of 100 consecutive cases operated on between 1 January and 31 December 1958] Helv Chir Acta 30:401-15, Aug 63 (Fr)

BUXBAUM RC: Pleurobiliary fistula complicated by Klebsiella pneumoniae infection. Amer J Surg 105:674-6, May 63

BOUCHE J, GUIOT G: [Unrecognized sphenoidal empyema. Approach by means of low transseptal route] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:876-8, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CLAGETT OT, GERACI JE: A procedure for the management of postpneumonectomy empyema. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:141-5, Feb 63

DEATON WR Jr: Carcinoma arising in chronic empyema cavity. Case report with review of the literature. Dis Chest 42:563-6, Nov 62

DENIZE A, GUIGNARD JA, FLEURANT W: [The problem of empyema after pneumonectomy in the sanatorium. No. 1, Port-au-Prince from 1952 to 1962] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:20-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE FEO V: [Clinico-statistical considerations on 59 cases of non-tuberculous pleural empyema in childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:62-6, 28 Jan 63 (It)

FRUSIO G: [Indications for the use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in the therapy of acute broncho-pleuro-pulmonary diseases] Osped Maggiore 58:126-47, Feb 63 (It)

FERRARI P: [The leukocyte sedimentation rate in some inflammatory diseases of surgical interest] Riv Pat Clin 18:55-64, Feb 63 (It)

GALANKIN NK, MALIAVIN GT, ARAPOV AD: [On rethoracotory in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Grudn Khir 5:77-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GOURLAY RH: Staphylococcal pneumonia and empyema in infants and children. Canad Med Ass J 87:1101-5, 24 Nov 62

HORANSKY V, SOLTES L, THOLT R, HLAVCO J, MERKA J: [Staphylococcal empyema as a complication of measles] Cesk Pediat 18:23-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

HONG CY, LEE YK: [Empyema in children] J Korea Med Ass 5:812-6, 31 Dec 62 (Kor)

KOSTIUSHKO EF: [Rational treatment of purulent pleurisy in childhood] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:24-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIDRIK BS: [Some considerations on the prevention and therapy of empyemas and bronchial fistulae following lobectomy in tuberculous patients] Grudn Khir 4:95-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOLAR J, VRABEC R, KRAL Z: [Fatal complications of radiation injuries of the skin] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)

MUNNELL ER, HAMMARSTEN JM: Purulent pericarditis. A potential surgical problem. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:917-24, Dec 62

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429-30, 23 Mar 63

PODZOLOV VV: [Closed treatment of disinfected nonspecific pleural empyema] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:58-63, Jan 63 (Rus)

PAGAN MA, SIFONTES JE: Pleural empyema in infants. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:1-11, Jan 63

SHINDEN N: [The open-cut of the thoracic empyema cavity and secondary muscle flap plugging for the surgical treatment of the thoracic empyema] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:64-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

EMPYEMA

ROBINSON CL, McPHERSON AR: Bronchopulmonary aspergilloma. Canad J Surg 5:411–7, Oct 62

SHINDEN N, ONISHI J, IZUMI K, OTAWA Y, INOUE A, SUMITA M, ITO T: [Investigation of the complication after pulmonary resection. Fukuoka Acta Med 54:68–72, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCARPAZZA G, PAOLINI P: [Purulent pleurisy: surgical treatment] Lotta Tuberc 32:196–219, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

SERGEEV VM: [Diagnosis of pleural diseases in a surgical clinic] Sovet Med 26:19–25, Sep 62 (Rus)

SZENTKERESZTY B: [Plastic myoplombage operations in thoracic surgery] Magy Sebesz 15:369–75, Dec 62 (Hun)

State University of Iowa College of Medicine: Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:230–7, Apr 63

TATTI V: [Contribution to therapy of nonspecific pleural empyema associated with a bronchial fistula] Praxis 51:1221–3, 22 Nov 62; Also 1224–5 (Ger)

VOLTAY B, BARTOK B, OSVATH P: [Data on the modern treatment of exudative pleurisy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:208–14, Jul 63 (Hun)

WIDOW W, MARX G, SCHUBERT G: [Intensive irrigation treatment of empyema and bronchial fistulae following lung resection. Chirurg 33:489–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, TAKKUNEN R: Review and follow-up of empyemas in 134 infants and children. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:27–41, 1963

EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS (C1, C5)

BOYD TF, STRIEDER JW: Infection of the plombage space, its prevention and treatment. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:682–6, May 63

BARRETT NR, TUBBS OS: Operations for infection of the pleura. Tubercle 43(Suppl):95–101, Sep 62

BONDAR' NI: [Pleurectomy in combination with resection of the lung as a method of treatment of fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis complicated by empyema] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:9–14, Dec 62 (Rus)

GAVRILOV SA: [On indications for and the application of enlarged thoracoplasty in patients with tuberculous pleural empyema] Probl Tuberk 40(6):43–8, 1962 (Rus)

KUZIUKOVICH PM, KOZINTSEVA KE, KUTSKO BK: [Pleurectomy in the treatment of tuberculous diseases of the pleura] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:8–11, Dec 62 (Rus)

KESZLER P, PAPOLCZY A, KOZMA A, FISTER T: [Spontaneous pneumothorax, based on 125 cases] Orv Hetil 104:385–91. 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

NADASI A, KESZLER P, SZOTS I, SLAJKO J: [Great decrease in the respiratory surface following pneumonectomy] Tuberkulozis 16:77–9, Mar 63 (Hun)

SIGAL IZ: [Pleurectomy in tuberculous pleural empyema of 25 years' duration] Kazan Med Zh 2:73–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SONAGLIONI F, GUIDI V: [Rifamycin SV in the therapy of tuberculous empyema] Arch Tisiol 18:248–50, Mar 63 (It)

SIMMONDS FA: Tuberculous empyema arising during corticosteroid therapy: report of a case. Tubercle 43:448–9, Dec 62

TATARSKII NV: [On remote results of thoracoplasty in tuberculous empyema] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:35–41, Mar 63 (Rus)

TODOROFF T, BARIANI V, VIGONI A: [The topical treatment of tuberculous empyema with proteolytic enzymes in association with antimycobacterial agents] Gazz Med Ital 121:317–25, Nov 62 (It)

YU DF, LIANGY, CHANG C: [Surgical treatment of pulmonary empyema] Zhong Waike Z 10:571–3, Sep 62 (Ch)

EMULSIONS (D8)

ARON-BRUNETIERE R, ARON C: The effect of various types of emulsion on the skin. Derm Trop 1:156–74, Oct–Dec 62

ARON-BRUNETIERE, ARON C: [The biological effects of modern excipients on the skin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:453–8, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

ARON-BRUNETIERE R, ARON C: [The biological effects of excipients on the skin. New data and practical results] Sem Ther 39:33–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

BROWN EA: [Opsiphylactic treatment of allergic diseases caused by inhalation. The emulsion] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:44–50, Feb 63 (Ger)

BIOZZI G, STIFFEL C, MOUTON D: [Stimulation and depression of the phagocytic function of the reticuloendothelial system by lipid emulsions. Relation to some immunological phenomena] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:341–57, Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWN EA: New aspects of the treatment of inhalant allergy by emulsified extracts. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:339–47, Dec 61

BREYER B, GOODWIN PB: The emulsifying capacity of blood sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:547–51, Sep 62

BERLIN BS: Chemical and biologic properties of Arlacel A. A review. Ann Allerg 21:82–90, Feb 63

COHN I Jr, SINGLETON WS, HARTWIG QL, ATIK M: New intravenous fat emulsion. JAMA 183:755–7, 2 Mar 63

GUICHARD C: [The vehicles for cutaneous medication. Pharmacotechnic discussion of the problem of choice in dermatology] Prod Pharm 17:587–95, Dec 62 (Fr)

GROLNICK M, PELZ HH: Studies in absorption of ragweed antigen following the injection of alum-precipitated pyridine-ragweed complex in man. J Allerg 33:490–3, Nov–Dec 62

HEWITT JE, CAMPBELL MM: Radiobiologic experiments in Discoverer satellite XVIII. Nuclear emulsion studies. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–45:3p, Mar 62

HELLER L: [Intravenous nutrition with fat emulsions in gynecology and obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1049–51, Oct 62 (Ger)

JORDAL K, CLAUSEN B: Clinical use of intravenous fat emulsions in surgical patients. Experience of 1539 infusions to 200 patients. Danish Med Bull 10:1–8, Jan 63

JORDAL K, PETRI M: Liver biopsies after intravenous fat emulsions. Danish Med Bull 10:9–12, Jan 63

KISS G: [The effect of ointment bases on percutaneous absorption] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:162–5, Aug 63 (Hun)

KRUGER GA, SCHUBERT GE: [Experimental, morphological and clinical observations with infusions of lipid emulsions] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:109–17, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

KRANTZ JC Jr, CASCORBI HF: Anesthesia induced by emulsions of volatile anesthetics. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:21–3, Apr 63

LARCAN A, DRIF M: [The injectable lipids in parenteral feeding: apropos of a particularly well tolerated emulsion: "solution U" of Edgren and Wretlind] Therapie 17:1043–51, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MICHEL AJ: [Caloric balance and intravenous lipids. What the surgeon can expect from this] J Chir (Paris) 86:43–60, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MACEK TJ: Preparation of parenteral dispersions. J Pharm Sci 52:694–9, Jul 63

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691–5, Apr 63

MITCHELL WF, MITCHELL JH, SIVON I, WILSON WM: Clinical response to emulsified pollen extract in the midwest: a five year study. J Allerg 34:107–15, Mar–Apr 63

OGORODNOVA OA, ROZENTSVEIG PE: [Search for new emulsifiers for the preparation of emulsions] Aptech Delo 12:70–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

REVOL L: [Parental feeding; lipid emulsions. (I).] Ann Pharm Franc 21:245–53, Mar 63 (Fr)

REVOL L: [Parenteral feeding; fat emulsions] Ann Pharm Franc 21:331–44 concl, Apr 63 (Fr)

SAXEN L, KASSINEN A, SAXEN E: Peritoneal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion. Lancet 1:1295–6, 15 Jun 63

SILVERMAN HI: Wool wax emulsions. J Pharm Sci 52:593–7, Jun 63

SHIMAMOTO T: [Studies on the emulsion. I. Phase inversion by homogenizer processing] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1237–40, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHIMAMOTO T: [Studies on the emulsion. II. Stability test of the O/W emulsion] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1241–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT GW: [On parenteral nutrition of the young child with intravenously administered fat emulsions] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:485–90, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHERMAN WB, BROWN EB, KAROL RS, MYERS PA, KESSLER WR, CHAPIN HB, GOODMAN AA, BARNARD JH, POPOVITZ CJ: Repository emulsion treatment of ragweed pollinosis. J Allerg 33:473–8, Nov–Dec 62

SATOMURA K, WIESE HF, YAMANAKA W, HANSEN AE: Effect of intravenous versus oral fat administration in fat-deficient dogs. Metabolism 12:81–9, Jan 63

SCHNEIDER W: [Skin cleansing and skin care in the light of modern knowledge] Med Welt 10:501–7, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

WOLFF R, LARCAN A, BRIGNON JJ, DRIF M, SCHEMBERG M: [The use of injectable fat emulsions for the study of blood lipid clearance] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:943–6, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

ZOELLNER N, SCHUMACHER H: [Clinical observations in parenteral supply of fat emulsions] Med Welt 50:2669–80, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

Enamel Organ see under TOOTH GERM (A3)

ENCEPHALITIS (C1, C10)

AMAT E, BARCIA D: [Mental disorders in polioencephalitis] Med Esp 49:199–209, Mar 63 (Sp)

ANDERSON RM: Encephalitis in childhood: pathological aspects. Med J Aust 50(1):573–5, 20 Apr 63

ALIZON M: [Management of the child suffering from acute encephalitic syndrome] Vie Med 44:969–74, Jun 63 (Fr)

ADAMS JM, IMAGAWA DT: Measles antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:562–6, Dec 62

Acute encephalitis. A clinico-pathological conference held on the 13th February, 1962. Med J Southwest 77:81–7, Jun–Oct 62

BACHMANN KD: [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of the encephalitis syndrome in childhood] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:283–94 contd, Sep 62 (Ger)

BACHMANN KD: [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of the encephalitis syndrome in childhood] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:305–20 concl, Oct 62 (Ger)

BRESLAVSKII AS, RIKHONOVA EP, MEDRESH EI: [On the possibility of development of clinical forms of exophthalmos without participation of thyrotropic hormone] Oftal Zh 17:423–9, 1962 (Rus)

BANIEWICZ N, KRASNICKA Z: [A form of progressive paralysis resembling multiple sclerosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:661–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

BOCCATO P: [Reticulo-granulomatous encephalitis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:691–725, Nov 62 (It)

CROME L, GUTHRIE J: A case of subacute inclusion encephalitis. Arch Dis Child 38:301–8, Jun 63

CAMPBELL AM: Subacute encephalitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:545–6, Jul 63

CAJAL N, DRAGANESCU N, BURDUCEA O: [The evolution of experimental encephalitis in mice infected with the tick virus and exposed to irradiation with β and γ rays] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:17–21, 1963 (Rum)

CARRIERI G, CAZZATO G: [Postencephalitis dystonic torticollis and aspasmodic torticollis of undetermined etiology in 2 sisters] Cervello 39:213–26, 15 May 63 (It)

CONSTANTINIDIS C: [On a new method for release of the pathological reflex (dorsal flexion) of the great toe and its clinical significance. (Preliminary report)] Nervenarzt 33:449–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

CAMPBELL B: The importance of bacterial antigens in experimental allergic encephalitis. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:181–3, 1962

CREMER HJ: [Coxsackie virus infections in the newborn with special reference to encephalomyocarditis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2436–8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHUTKINA AV: [Pathological anatomy of encephalomyocarditis caused by Coxsackie viruses in newborn infants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:39–42, Dec 62 (Rus)

CARMON A, BEHAR M, BORNSTEIN B: Transient branchio-respiratory and ocular myoclonus in encephalitis. A report of two cases. Confin Neurol 23:63–72, 1963

DUDGEON JA: Encephalitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:537–41, Jul 63

DRAPER IT, SIMPSON JA, STANTON JB: Subacute progressive panencephalitis. Scot Med J 7:463–71, Nov 62

DUMA D, PAPILIAN VV, VUIA C, SERBAN M: [Histochemical aspects of demyelinizing leukoencephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:41–5, 1962 Ger)

DIEMER K, SEELIGER HP: [Cerebral listeriosis in small children] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2584–7, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

DOMINGUEZ A, GAVALLER B von: [Chagas encephalitis] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:308–12, Oct 62 (Ger)

DOUTLIK S, JANDA V: Episodic EEG-activity in exanthematic parainfectious encephalitis. Confin Neurol 23:81–8, 1963

ENSOR EM: Encephalitis in Singapore. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:106–12, 1963

ELIAS MI, PORSCHE T, PUCA-CIUDIN M, BOGDAN F, LEUCA V, LANG Z, BORBIL L: [Contributions to the problem of toxoplasmosis. II.] Z Ges Inn Med 17:88–1–3, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

FANTA E, AVENDANO A, CENITAGOYA G: [Varicellar encephalitis] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:23–32, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

FIELD EJ, CASPARY EA, BALL EJ: Some biological properties of a highly active encephalitogenic factor isolated from human brain. Lancet 2:11–3, 6 Jul 63

FENYO E, HASZNOS T: [Activation of the periodic EEG complex of subacute panencephalitis, its pharmacological modification and its relation to respiration] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:65–77, Mar 63 (Hun)

FAZIO N, MACCHIA A, BULLA G: [Epicritic considerations on 90 cases of primary neuraxitis] Minerva Pediat 14:1290–5, 17 Nov 62 (It)

FERRARI G: [Granulomatous encephalitis. Description of a case with related considerations on the etiopathogenesis] G Veneto Sci Med 17:247–54, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FAULCONER RJ: Clinico-pathological diagnostic problems. J Nat Med Ass 55:189–90, Mar 63

GRODUMS EI, DEMPSTER G, SPENCER WA: Experimental Coxsackie group B virus infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:160–6, 1963

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1–21, 1963

GIRAUD P, TAMALET J, RAYBAUD C, WILSON J: [Enterovirus encephalitis observed in the Provencal region. Apropos of 8 cases] Pediatrie 17:607–14, 1962 (Fr)

GILBERT EF, QUEEN DM, DA SILVA AQ: Varicella encephalitis: complicated by pulmonary hyaline membrane disease. Texas J Med 58:897–90, Nov 62

GUIORA-HELLER M: [Contribution to the psychodiagnosis of epilepsy in childhood on the basis of the Rorschach interpretation test] Bibl Psychiat Neurol 117:1–95, 1962 (Ger)

HASSAN AH: Curable medical diseases. The nervous system. II. J Egypt Med Ass 46:130–7, 1963

HARBAUER H: [Late neuro- and psychopathological findings following burns in children] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1281–2 passim, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HOWLEY CM: Acute encephalitis in a young woman. Nurs Times 58:1542–4, 7 Dec 62

HAPSTROM T: Neurological complications of mononucleosis. Acta Neurol Scand 39:69–81, 1963

HALL P: Korsakov's syndrome following herpes-zoster encephalitis. Lancet 1:752, 6 Apr 63

HANSTED C, PAERREGAARD P, THAMDRUP E: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):80–2, 1963

ITO S, TAKENAKA K, OHZUKA T: [Case of mental disorder following influenza] J Showa Med Ass 22:353-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

JAKAB I: [Subacute panencephalitis following yellow fever] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):704-11, May 63 (Fr)

JACOB H, SCHRAPPE O: [On the effects of febrile episodes in postencephalitic parkinsonism. On the pathogenesis and vulnerability of Purkinje cells] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:307-20, 1963 (Ger)

JARCHO LW, FRED HL, CASTLE CH: Encephalitis and poliomyelitis in the adult due to Coxsackie virus group B, type 5. New Eng J Med 268:235-8, 31 Jan 63

KATSILAMBROS L: [Treatment of encephalitis and meningoencephalitis with colchicine] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:32-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KARVASARSKII BD, PIL' BN: [The importance of ophthalmodynamometric data for the differential diagnosis between neuroses and organic diseases of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1459-63, 1962 (Rus)

KRASSNIG M: [Encephalitis deafness in children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:227-30, 1962 (Ger)

KOLAR O: [Therapeutic treatment of subacute panencephalitis with corticoids] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1062-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRUECKE W, STOCHDORPH O: [On changes in the central nervous system in Whipple's disease] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:198-202, 1962 (Ger)

KRYSHOVA NA, BELIAEVA ZV, DMITRIEVA AF, ZHILINSKAIA MA, PERVOV LG: [On the problem of the study of higher nervous activity and some vegetative features of twins] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1433-40, 1962 (Rus)

LIKAR M, LANEGER M, PINTAR G, BELCIJAN I: Infections with arthropod borne viruses in wild birds in an area with endemic central European tick borne encephalitis. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:285-97, 1963

LIM KA, PHOON WO: Singapore Encephalitis Study Group. Singapore Med J 3:xliv-xlv, Dec 62

MAKARCHENKO OF, DINABURG GD, ROITRUB BA: [Biochemical shifts in influenzal encephalitis and their changes under the influence of adenosine triphosphate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:172-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MARINESCU G, PREDESCU I, TAINDEL C, VALERIU A, CIUGARIN M, RADULESCU P, HOTNOG E: [Respiratory resuscitation in neuro-infections] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:41-53, 1963 (Rum)

MUSETEANU C, VISINESCU D, MUSETEANU V: [Investigation on encephalitis caused by primary atypical pneumonia] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:61-8, 1963 (Rum)

MARINESCU G, PREDESCU I, PAVEL A, STROESCU G: [On encephalitis in infectious mononucleosis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:55-9, 1963 (Rum)

MILLICHAP JG, BICKFORD RG: Infantile spasms, hypsarrhythmia, and mental retardation. Response to corticotropin and its relation to age and etiology in 21 patients. JAMA 182:523-7, 3 Nov 62

MARTYNOV IuS: [Peculiarities of the course of epilepsy related to influenzal infection] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1308-14, 1962 (Rus)

MARDA S, KONDO S, MUKAI A, HAMADA S, ISHII T: [An autopsy case of acute demyelinating encephalitis with unilateral diencephalic lesions] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1199-215, Dec 62 (Jap)

MUSETEANU C, VISINESCU D: [On staphylococcal encephalopneumonia] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:75-8, 1962 (Fr)

MAROS T, LAZAR L, FORICA MM: [The action of some drugs (hyaluronic acid, hyaluronidase, cortisone) on lesions of the peripheral nerves in allergic encephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:157-62, 1962 (Rus)

MAIZELIS MIa: [Assimilation of radioactive phosphorus isotope into the cerebrospinal fluid following administration through the nasal mucosa in patients with schizophrenia and other mental diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1863-7, 1962 (Rus)

NOSEK J, KOZUCH O, LICHARD M, ERNEK E, ALBRECHT P: Experimental infection of the great dormouse (Glis glis) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Engl 7:374-6, Jul 63

NAVIAU J, BENOIT Y, FOUCHE F: [A case of leukoencephalitis in adults (clinical, biological and anatomical study)] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):124-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

OSETOWSKA E, TORCK P: Subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis. Analysis of complementary features. World Neurol 3:566-79, Jul-Aug 62

OSETOWSKA E, KRASNICKA Z, KOELICHEN A: [Cytotoxic damage of the gray substance during the course of an unclassified encephalitis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:427-31, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

OGLEZNEV KIs: [The surgical treatment of arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:242-8, 1962 (Rus)

ORTIZ DE ZARATE JC: [Diagnosis of acute encephalitis in daily practice] Prensa Med Argent 49:18-2-5, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

PANOV AG, ZINCHENKO AP, SEMENOVA AF: [On the clinical aspects and pathomorphology of subacute progressive leukoencephalitis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:321-9, 1963 (Rus)

PAVRI K, JADHAV M, WEBB JK, GEORGE S: Herpes simplex encephalitis: isolation of virus from a fatal case in South India. Indian J Med Res 51:223-6, Mar 63

PIERRI OD, BERRIA MI, CARMONA GOMEZ R, PERIES JR, ESTRADE T: [Encephalitis associated with influenzal infection. Apropos of a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:308-11, Jun 63 (Sp)

PANDE RS: Filarial encephalitis. (A case report). J Ass Physicians India 10:469-71, Sep 62

PROCTOR NS, KAUFMANN JC: Subacute inclusion encephalitis in South Africa. Lancet 1:555-6, 9 Mar 63

RIEDER RT: [On the problem of the differential diagnosis of encephalitis-toxicosis, as well as a contribution on the concept of neurotoxicosis] Med Welt 19:1075-8 11 May 63 (Ger)

RADERMECKER J, GAUTIER JC, GUAZZI GC, LENS F: [Acute necrotizing encephalitis. Apropos of the diagnostic difficulties] Acta Neurol Belg 62:339-58, Apr 62 (Fr)

RASO M, GIRELLI L, BOCCATO P: [On a case of reticulogranulomatous encephalitis with hepatic and pulmonary

ROSARIO R: [Phenylbutazone in the treatment of acute meningoencephalitis and encephalitis] Rev Brasil Med 19:304-7, May 62 (Por)

ROITRUB BA: [Electrophoresis of protein fractions of crude and heated sera in post-influenzal encephalitis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:543-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

SAYK J: [On results of the PAS reaction in encephalitis] Acta Biol Med German 10:650-7, 1963 (Ger)

SALAEVA ZM: [On the complex treatment of hemorrhagic encephalitis with iontophoresis of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:10-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

SOKOLOV NN, PARFANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. II. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in cells from brains of white mice infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:217-24, May 63

SOSA-MARTINEZ J, BENAVIDES L, HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ J: [Epidemiology of the complications of measles observed at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:305-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ANGELIDES SA, ANGELIDES AA: [Encephalitis during the Asian flu pandemic of 1957] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:83-91, Jun 62 (Fr)

Subacute progressive panencephalitis. Scot Med J 7:498-9, Nov 62

SVET-MOLDAVSKY GJ, KRIEGSHABER MR: Ontogenesis of brain thromboplastin and of encephalitogenic substance. Nature (London) 197:297, 19 Jan 63

SIMEK J: [Recurrent disseminating encephalitis or a new cerebello-vestibular syndrome in young girls] Cesk Neurol 25:394-400, Nov 62 (Cz)

SALAEVA ZM: [The clinical characteristics of hemorrhagic encephalitis] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:14-22, Aug 61 (Az)

TERRADE: [Acute encephalitis in the child] Strasbourg Med 13:576-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

TAKAKURA I: [Studies on adrenocortical suppression due to steroid therapy in children. 3. Recovery of adrenal cortex function after long-term steroid therapy and the effect of exogenous ACTH administration] Acta Paediat Jap 66:757-64, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKAHATA N, IIZUKA R: [On a case of encephalitis with a high degree of infiltration of eosinophilic leukocytes] Brain Nerve 15:297-304, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

TODOROVIC K: [Etiological and clinical problems of encephalitis and encephalomeningitis observed in Yugoslavia] Wien Klin Wschr 75:67-70, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

TORTAROLO E: [The neurovirus infections] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1-51, Mar 63 (It)

VERLIAC P, LAMELIN JP, MAGLOIRE C: [2 unusual complications of infectious mononucleosis. Fatal encephalitis and meningomyelitis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:179-84, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

VAN SANDE M: [Contribution to the study of cerebral proteins and of 2 enzymes (lactic acid dehydrogenase and malic acid dehydrogenase) of the central nervous system. I. Water-soluble proteins of the central nervous system] Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux 15:5-62, 1962 (Fr)

VELASCO-JOVEN EA, CALUBAQUIB C: Encephalitis. Incidence, pre-disposing causes, diagnosis and treatment. J Philipp Med Ass 38:479-81, Jul 62

WISSLER RW: Effects of specific antibodies on tissue cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:265-88, 1962

WEINSTOCK P: [Massive intracerebral hemorrhages of unusual etiology in young subjects] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1907-10, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

WAKSMAN BH, ADAMS RD: Infectious leukoencephalitis. A critical comparison of certain experimental and naturally-occurring viral leukoencephalitides with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:491-518, Oct 62

WALKER SH, TOGO Y: Encephalitis due to group B, type 5 Coxsackie virus. Amer J Dis Child 105:209-12, Feb 63

YOKOYAMA M, TRAMS EG, BRADY RO: Sphingolipid antibodies in sera of animals and patients with central nervous system lesions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:350-2, Nov 62

ZHOLOBOVA ZA: [Features of the changes of subordinating influences on motor chronaxy in athetosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1470-4, 1962 (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC (C1, C10)

AL'TSHTEIN AD: [Titration of the virus of tick encephalitis and virus neutralizing antibodies in human embryo fibroblast culture by the phenomenon of interference with poliomyelitis virus] Vop Virus 7:529-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANDZHARARIDZE OG, BOGOMOLOVA NN, RAPOPORT RI: [Comparative sensitivity of the cells of primary cultures of different tissues of swine embryo to the destructive action of the virus of tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 7:534-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARKOVA EA, IERUSALIMSKII AP: [Dynamics of the accumulation of virus-neutralizing antibodies in patients with different clinical forms of tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 8:189-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BEKLEMISHEV VN: [On a study of the infectivity of ticks--encephalitis vectors by the method of bioassay] Vop Virus 8:240-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BABESKO LV, NIKIFOROV LP, FASTOVSKAIA EI: [A plan for the epizootological and epidemiological analysis of data from clinical observations in a focus of tick-borne encephalitis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:584-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

EBTINGER R, DORNER C, DORNER M, KUNTZMANN F: [A recent case of von Economo type encephalitis with diencephalon sequelae] Cah Psychiat 15:38-47, 1961 (Fr)

FEOKTISTOV AZ: [On the problem of the dissemination of the virus of tick encephalitis in nature] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:35-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GRESIKOVA M, NOSEK J, REHACEK J, ALBRECHT P: The role of birds in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis. II. Experimental infection of great tits (Parus major L.) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:339-42, 1962

GRESHIKOVA M, DONCHEV S, RUSAKIEV M, KOZHUKH O, PANAIOTOV P: [Studies on agglutination-inhibiting antibodies against group A and B arbor viruses in birds in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:69-74, 1962 (Rus)

GRECHIKOVA M, REKHACHEK I, ANDONOV P, VIL'CHEK Ia, PAVLOV P, MACHICHKA O, STEFANOVA Z, MANOLOVA N, RUSAKIEV M: [Studies on virus-neutralizing antibodies in people and domestic animals in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:53-7, 1962 (Rus)

KISKER KP, KAINAROU A, STEINBAUER G: [Prolonged hypothermia therapy and clinical course in viral encephalitis] Nervenarzt 33:411-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

KLIUCHIKOV VN, SOKOLINASKII GG: [Further notes on the role of tick-borne encephalitis in the etiology of myoclonus epilepsy. (Discussion on the article of S. N. Donetskii, "On the Role of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Etiology of Myoclonus Epilepsy")] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:406-16, 1962 (Rus)

KOMANDENKO NI: [The effect of oxygen under pressure on the course of experimental tick-borne encephalitis in white mice] Vop Virus 7:658-61, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KHEINI S, ROSITSKII B: [Biocenological-parasitological studies on the existence of a potential elementary focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the vicinity of Iskra village] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:9-21, 1962 (Rus)

KARACHOLEV I, ANDONOV P, VELICHKOV V: [A study of the epidemiological features of diseases caused by 2-wave meningoencephalitis] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:39-44, 1962 (Rus)

LANGER S: [The course of mental deterioration in a 14-year-old girl in inclusion encephalitis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1021, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

LEVKOVICH EN, ZASUKHINA GD: [Further experimental study of tissue culture vaccine against tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 8:56-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MARTI CARTAYA JL: [Von Economo's encephalitis?] Acta Med Tenerife 17:95-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MARIA G: [Constitutional immorality and acquired immorality in some habitual criminals having become parkinsonian] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:697-701, 15 Jul 62 (It)

MAGAZANIK SS, POGODINA VV: [On the diagnosis of subclinical forms of tick-borne encephalitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:40-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

MATSEGORA NP: [Ixodes ticks in the Alma-Ata focus of tick encephalitis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:746-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MARKOWA J, MAREK A, PITUCHOWA J: The course of viral lesions of the bones in mice infected experimentally with the L61 strain of tick-borne encephalitis. Acta Med Pol 3:323-35, 1962

NOSEK J, GRESIKOVA M, REHACEK J, KOZUCH O, ALBRECHT P: The role of birds in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis. IV. Experimental infection of pheasants (Phasianus colchicus) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:478-82, 1962

NOSEK J, REHACEK J, ERNEK E, GRESIKOVA M: [The importance of small vertebrates as reservoirs of tick encephalitis viruses in a natural focus in the area of Zlate Moravce] Cesk Epidem 11:381-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

NAUMOV RL, LEVKOVICH EN, RZHAKHOVA OE: [On the role of birds in the dissemination of the virus of tick encephalitis (Krasnoiarsk region)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:18-29, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PROTAS II: [Clinical characteristics of tick encephalitis in Belorussia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:48-51, Jan 63 (Rus)

PSHENICHNOV AV, MINAEVA VM, STARODUBTSEVA GI: [On the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in the Urals] Vop Virus 7:661-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PAVLOV P, SYRBOVA S, MACHICHKA O: [On the species composition of Ixodes ticks in the vicinity of Iskra village, Plovdiv district] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:35-8, 1962 (Rus)

QUEISSER H: [Observations on several cases of tick-borne encephalitis in Germany] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2288-93, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

REZEPOVA AI: [Standardization of conditions for the hemagglutination-inhibition test with non-infectious antigen of the tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 8:180-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RYSHOV NV: [Experimental effectiveness of combined vaccination against virus encephalitis, tularemia and brucellosis. I. Study of combined vaccination against virus encephalitis, tularemia and brucellosis in rabbits] Zh Mikrobiol 33:120-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROSITSKII B, ANGELOVA V, DINEV T, DONCHEV S, FERIANTS O, GANZAK I, MACHICHKA O, NOSEK I: [Fauna in the vicinity of Iskra village (Plovdiv district) with regard to the potential natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:23-34, 1962 (Rus)

ROSITSKII B: [Comparative study of the horizontal and vertical structure of the natural foci of tick encephalitis in Central and Southeastern Europe] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:29-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SEMENOV BF, KARASEVA PS, PARIZH BM, MIRONOV VA: [Dried tissue vaccine for prevention of tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 7:613-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SINNECKER H: [On the prevention of tick-borne encephalitis through tick control by aerial spraying] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:483-8, 1962 (Ger)

TRUKHMANOV BG, FEDOROV IuV: [The effect of hormones (cortisone and ACTH) on vaccination immunity against tick encephalitis in experimental conditions] Vop Virus 7:537-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHUEY CB, DAVIS JT, ELIASSON SG, LUIBEL FJ: Central nervous system involvement with semicoma, hyperreflexia, dysarthria, and convergence nystagmus. Texas J Med 59:214-9, Mar 63

TONGEREN HA van, ESSED WC, TIMMERS WC: [Neutralizing antigens for Murray Valley encephalitis, dengue1 and dengue 2 viruses in human sera collected in the southeastern part of Dutch New Guinea (West Papua)] Acta Leidensia 32:286-91, 1963 (Dut)

VOTIAKOV VI: [Data for the study of tick encephalitis in Belorussia. I. Course of experimental infection in rhesus Macacus monkeys] Vop Virus 8:184-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VOTIAKOV VI: [Types of foci and problems in the control of tick encephalitis in Belorussia] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:205-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Encephalitis, Equine see
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE
(C1, C10, C15)

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B (C1, C10)

AKIHAMA S, TOYOSHIMA S: Antiviral effect of zinc complexes on Japanese B encephalitis virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1254-7. Dec 62

CHUN CH: [Diagnosis and therapy of Japanese encephalitis] J Korea Med Ass 6:343-6, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

CHOW CY: Control of vectors of Japanese encephalitis with special reference to Korea. J Korea Med Ass 5:805-6, 30 Nov 62

FAN KY, HSU TC: Epidemiological study on cases of epidemic Japanese B. encephalitis occurring in 1961 epidemic in North Taiwan. J Formosa Med Ass 61:421-8, 28 May 62

FURUYA G, GOTO T: [Serological analysis of the etiology of viral encephalitis and allied diseases] Iryo 17:115-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

GAIDAMOVICH SY, SUAN-MUOU D: Chromatography of Japanese B encephalitis virus on calcium phosphate columns. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:377, Jul 63

GREEN IJ, WANG SP, YEN CH, HUNG SC: The epidemiology of Japanese encephalitis virus on Taiwan in 1961. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep MR005.09-1201.2.9:4p, 25 Jun 62

GROSSBERG S, HEYMAN A, KEEHN RJ: Neurologic sequelae of Japanese encephalitis. Report of a cooperative study. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:114-7, 1962

HUANG CH, WONG C: Relation of the peripheral multiplication of Japanese B encephalitis virus to the pathogenesis of the infection in mice. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:322-30, Jul 63

HIRAFUKU I: [Viral encephalitis in Japan. Pathology of Japanese encephalitis] J Showa Med Ass 23:23-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

HSIEH WC, WANG SP, RASMUSSEN AF: Prophylactic therapy of Japanese encephalitis passive immunization combined with CO2 inhalation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:267-9, Jan 63

ISHII K: [On viral encephalitis: diagnosis of meningoencephalitis, with special reference to cases of death from Japanese encephalitis and pathological diagnosis of meningoencephalitis] Jap J Clin Path 10:490-2, Sep 62 (Jap)

KO KW: [Prevention of virus diseases] J Korea Med Ass 6:771-4, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

MATSUDA H: Studies on riboflavin in cerebrospinal fluid. 2. On riboflavin contents in cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis, purulent meningitis and Japanese encephalitis. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:123-9, Aug 62

NAGAI K: [Peroral infection by Japanese B encephalitis] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:188-93, Aug 62 (Jap)

NAGAI K, SUZUKI G, TOKUDA M, HATSUOKA G, SHIROSHITA T, NOSE A: [Course of infection of Japanese B encephalitis. 2. With special reference to peroral infection] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:355-62, Nov 62 (Jap)

NAGAI K, SUZUKI G, MATSUMOTO Y, TEGOSHI K, NOSE A: [Route of infection of Jananese B encephalitis. 4. On pernasal infection] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:491-4. Jan 63 (Jap)

NAGAI K, SUZUKI G, SHIROSHITA T, ICHIURA Y, SUGANUMA A, NOSE A: [Route of infection in Japanese B encephalitis. 3. On infection and course of the disease in experimental oral infection with the virus] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:423-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSETOWSKA E, GLAWDZIN N: [A case of encephalitis with pathological features of Japanese B encephalitis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:615-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

PHOON WO: Japanese encephalitis in Singapore children. Singapore Med J 4:11-7, Mar 63

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. J Immun 89:582-8, Oct 62

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. II. Development of an attenuated strain of virus. J Immun 89:589-97, Oct 62

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. III. Further selection and testing of attenuated virus lines from OCT-541. J Immun 89:823-33, Dec 62

SAGAWA F, NAKAJIMA Y, TSUCHIYAMA T, NAGAJIMA H, UKUJIMA S: [On histopathological changes in the spleen in Japanese encephalitis] J Showa Med Ass 23:30-3. Apr 63 (Jap)

SUAN-MUOU D: [Optimum conditions of pH and temperature for the hemagglutination reaction with the Japanese encephalitis virus in the culture of tissues in vitro] Vop Virus 8:176-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHERER WF, LEWIS ND: Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. VI. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1157-63, Nov 62

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, TSUJI T, SETO Y, NOMOTO J: Inhibitory effect of guanidine on several viruses including polio and measles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:5-9, Jan 63

YOKOTA M: [Viral encephalitis in Japan. Clinical aspects and limits of diagnosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1243-51, Jul 63 (Jap)

ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS (C10)

ARAKI S: [Multiple sclerosis and allied diseases. Survey of diseases and guide to therapy] Naika 10:1065-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

JANKOWSKI K, MAMCZAR B: [Symptomatic schizophrenia in Schilder's diffuse sclerosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:737-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LEONOVICH AL: [On the differential diagnosis of various demyelinating diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:339-45, 1963 (Rus)

MICHAUX L, LE BEAU J, FONCIN JF, KOUPERNIK C, BILLET R, COLOMB G, PANNIER S: [Demented state in the course of a Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome. Anatomical finding of a Schilder's cerebral sclerosis] Presse Med 71:519-22, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

[Neuropathological conference. 13.] Brain Nerve 15:318-24, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Strange subacute concentric demyelination encephalitis] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:188-205, 1962 (Ger)

ZEMAN W, WHIELDON JA: Clinical considerations in "Schilder's disease". Amer J Dis Child 104:635-43, Dec 62

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL (C10)

AGARWAL RL, DATYE MD: Postvaccination encephalitis. J Indian Med Ass 39:474-5, 1 Nov 62

BERENDES J: [Smallpox vaccination and ear damage] HNO 11:139-42, May 63 (Ger)

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Blindness after use of triple antigen. Brit Med J 5323:105, 12 Jan 63

DEREU C: [Attempted interpretation of the sudden death of an infant recovering from chicken pox immediately following smallpox vaccination] J Sci Med Lille 81:26-30, Jan 63 (Fr)

DZHAVADOV RB: [On the problem of post-vaccinal encephalitis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:64-8, Dec 62 (Az)

DOUTLIK S, JANDA V: Episodic EEG-activity in exanthematic parainfectious encephalitis. Confin Neurol 23:81-8, 1963

GRAUX P, PETIT H, DE LA MOUREYRE DV: [Post-vaccinal cerebral reaction in the course of tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Lille Med 8:270-1, Mar 63 (Fr)

HENIGST W: [On questionable incidents during oral polio immunization against type I. Clinical data and results of microbiological examinations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:938-50, 3 May 63 (Ger)

JOPPICH I: [Behavior and clinical significance of vaccine hemagglutination inhibition bodies in the 1st months of life] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:138-40, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAZAROV B, RAICHEV I, MITOV G, NONOV N: [A case of encephalopolyradiculoneuritis following live polio vaccination] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):97-105, 1961 (Bul)

MARINESCU G, DUMINICA A, VALERIU A, PREDESCU I, DUMITRESCU E, DIACONU S: [Encephalitis and encephalomyelitis after anti-rabies vaccination] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:31-9, 1963 (Rum)

NANNING W: Prophylactic effect of antivaccinia gamma-globulin against post-vaccinal encephalitis. Bull WHO 27:317-24, 1962

NAMECHE J: [Post-vaccinal encephalitis] Bruxelles Med 43:145-60, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

OTTO HS: [Contribution on postvaccinal encephalitis] Med Klin 58:922-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

ONOE K, SUGASAWA R, GOTO H: [Electromyographical and histopathological examination of disseminated encephalo--myelitis of a dog caused by inoculation of lyssa vaccine] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:55-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

PETTE H: [On the problem of neurologic complications following oral immunization by poliomyelitis virus type I (Sabin)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:886 passim, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

Prevention of postvaccinal encephalitis. WHO Chron 17:109-10, Mar 63

SAUER W: [Vaccination lesions in North Rhine-Westphalia area in the years 1959-60] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:113-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Pathological anatomy of the allergic diseases of the nervous system] Wien Klin Wschr 75:475-81, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

STOJSIC M: [Postvaccinal encephalitis] Med Glas 16:391-3, Sep 62 (Ser)

VAN BOGAERT L, RADERMECKER J: [Place of postvaccinal manifestations in the classification of nerve pathology] J Med (Porto) 50:633-6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS (C1, C10)

ELLIS HR: Arthropod-borne encephalitis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:273-5, Dec 62

SHINNER JJ: St. Louis virus encephalomyelitis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:309-22, Mar 63

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES (B4)

AUSTIN FJ: A plaque assay method for Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:205-9, Jun 63

ALTSTEIN AD: Interference between tick-borne encephalitis and poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture. II. Mechanism of cell resistance to poliovirus in tissue cultures infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:481-6, Nov 62

ANDZHAPARIDZE OG, BOGOMOLOVA NN, ZALKIND SIa: [Chronic infection of cells by tick-borne encephalitis virus. I. Cell properties of chronically infected cultures] Vop Virus 7:650-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

AKIHAMA S, TOYOSHIMA S: Antiviral effect of zinc complexes on Japanese B encephalitis virus. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1254-7. Dec 62

ANGELOV S, ANDONOV P, MANOLOVA N, GRSHIKOVA M, RUSAKIEV M, STEFANOVA Z, VELICHKOV V, BERCHEVK: [Research on the M-1,2 virus agent] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:55-62, 1962 (Rus)

ANGELOVA V, DINEV T, DONCHEV S, KHANZAK I, NOSEK I, ROSITSKII B, RUSAKIEV M, RZHEGACHEK I, PANAIOTOV P, VELICHKOV V: [A method of ecological work in the field in the vicinity of Iskra village of Plovdiv district and on the Black Sea Coast (Bourgas Gulf), carried out between April 18 and May 11, 1960] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:45-9. 1962 (Rus)

ANDZHAPARIDZE OG, BOGOMOLOVA NN: [Chronic infections of cells with tick encephalitis virus. 2. Properties of the virus isolated from chronically infected cultures] Vop Virus 8:40-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, BUDESINSKY Z, PERINA Z: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. II. Inhibition of virus multiplication by 5-arylderivatives of pyrimidine. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:269-74, May 63

BELL TM, CLARK NS, CHAMBERS W: Outbreak of illness associated with E,C,H,O, type 7 virus. Brit Med J 5352:292-4, 3 Aug 63

BARNETT HC, GOULD DJ: Colonization of Culex gelidus Theobald and some resultant effects on its biology. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:423-8, Sep 62

BLOEDHORN H: [On the relationship between the amount of virus and the serum concentration in the neutralization of Central European encephalitis virus (CEE)]

Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:323-34, 1962 (Ger)

COHEN D, MAZZUR S, KAPLAN MM, KOPROWSKI H: Factors inhibiting the interference of western equine encephalitis virus by rabies virus in chick embryo tissue cultures. Nature (London) 198:270-1, 20 Apr 63

CRAIGHEAD JE, PERALTA PH, MURNANE TG, SHELOKOV A: Oral infection of swine with the encephalomyocarditis virus. J Infect Dis 112:205-12, May-Jun 63

CROME L, GUTHRIE J: A case of subacute inclusion encephalitis. Arch Dis Child 38:301-8, Jun 63

CAJAL N, DRAGANESCU N, BURDUCEA O: [The evolution of experimental encephalitis in mice infected with the tick virus and exposed to irradiation with β and γ rays] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:17-21, 1963 (Rum)

CHUMAKOV MP: Report on the isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks and from patients in western Siberia of a virus differing from the agent of tick-borne encephalitis. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:82-3, Jan 63

DENYS P Jr: Protective effect of interferon in rats infected with Sindbis virus. Lancet 2:174, 27 Jul 63

DOWNS WG, DELPECHE KA, UTTLEY KH: Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies area. IV. A serological survey of Antigua, W.I. W Indian Med J 12:109-16, Jun 63

DOWNS WG, SPENCE L, AITKEN TH: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. III. Reisolation of virus. Amer J Trop Med 11:841-3, Nov 62

DE MAEYER E, DE MAEYER J: Two-sided effect of steroids on interferon in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:724-5, 16 Feb 63

DOWNS WG, GRANT LS: Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies area. III. A serological survey of Jamaica, W.I. W Indian Med J 11:253-64, Dec 62

DESIATSKOVA RG, DISKINA LS, ANDZHAPARIDZE OG: [Basic properties and function of ribonucleic acid in tick encephalitis virus] Vop Virus 8:20-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ENSOR EM: Encephalitis in Singapore. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:106-12, 1963

FANTA E, AVENDANO A, CENITAGOYA G: [Varicellar encephalitis] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:23-32, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

FURUKAWA M, TOYOSHIMA S: Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. XXXV. Syntheses and antiviral activity of alkylated ephedrine and its related compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:518-23, Apr 63

FRANKLIN RM, BALTIMORE D: Patterns of macromolecular synthesis in normal and virus-infected mammalian cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:175-98, 1962

FEOKTISTOV AZ: [On the problem of the dissemination of the virus of tick encephalitis in nature] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:35-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GAIDAMOVICH SY, SUAN-MUOU D: Chromatography of Japanese B encephalitis virus on calcium phosphate columns. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:377, Jul 63

GOULD DJ, BARNETT HC, SUYEMOTU W: Transmission of Japanese encephalitis virus by Culex gelidus Theobald. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:429-35, Sep 62

HUANG CH, WONG C: Relation of the peripheral multiplication of Japanese B encephalitis virus to the pathogenesis of the infection in mice. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:322-30, Jul 63

HASHIMOTO N, PRINCE AM: Kinetic studies on the neutralization reaction between Japanese encephalitis virus and antiserum. Virology 19:261-72, Mar 63

ILYENKO VI, ZHILOVA GP: Methods of preparation and immunogenic properties of a killed tissue culture vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:54-60, Jan 63

KATO H, INOUE YK: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus. IV. Plaque assay of Japanese B encephalitis virus in a stable line of porcine kidney cells. Virology 18:500-1, Nov 62

KITOAKA M, NISHIMURA C: Noninfectious hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of Japanese B encephalitis. Virology 19:238-9, Feb 63

KAWECKI Z: Cytopathogenic effect on the tissue line Girardi after its infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:219-22, 1962

KAVERIN NV: [Study of the 1st stages of interaction of viruses with susceptible cells. I. Role of lipoproteins in adsorption of the virus on the cell] Vop Virus 8:36-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LOCKART RZ Jr, SREEVALSAN T, HORN B: Inhibition of viral RNA synthesis by interferon. Virology 18:493-4, Nov 62

LIKAR M, BUCKLEY SM, CLARKE DH: Improved conditions for the production of arthropod-borne viral hemagglutinins in infected HeLa cell cultures. Virology 18:647-9, Dec 62

L'VOVA AI, TUTOVA NG: [The use of various virological methods for the determination of cellular and free antigens of tick-borne encephalitis in tissue culture during the process of development of the infection] Vop Virus 7:665-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MAYER V: Two variants of tick-borne encephalitis virus showing different plaque morphology. Virology 20:372-3, Jun 63

MORIMOTO T, OMORI T, MATUMOTO M: Interference of Russian spring summer encephalitis virus with Newcastle disease virus in cell culture of bovine embryonic kidney. Jap J Exp Med 32:163-83, Apr 62

MIURA T, SCHERER WF: Comparison of chicen embryonic cell cultures and mice for detecting neutralizing antibody to Japanese encephalitis virus. Use of microcultures for virus- and serum-dilution neutralization tests. Amer J Hyg 76:197-208, Nov 62

MARSHALL ID, SCRIVANI RP, REEVES WC: Variation in the size of plaques produced in tissue culture by strains of western equine encephalitis virus. Amer J Hyg 76:216-24, Nov 62

McLEAN DM, LARKE RP: Powassan and Silverwater viruses: ecology of two Ontario arboviruses. Canad Med Ass J 88:182-5, 26 Jan 63

MUSSGAY M, WEIBEL J: Electron microscopic demonstration of purified Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. Virology 19:109-12, Jan 63

MUSSGAY M, SUAREZ O: Studies with a pathogenic and an attenuated strain of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus and Aedes aegypti (L.) mosquitoes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:387-92, 1962

MARKOWA J, MAREK A, PITUCHOWA J: The course of viral lesions of the bones in mice infected experimentally with the L61 strain of tick-borne encephalitis. Acta Med Pol 3:323-35, 1962

MALKOVA D, MARHOUL Z: [Neutralization test with the virus of tick encephalitis on cells of a stable line of swine kidney] Cesk Epidem 11:364-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

MANOLOVA N, GRESHIKOVA M, VIL'CHEK Ia, STEFANOVA Z, PANAIOTOV P, RUSAKIEVM: [Virological studies on the natural focus incidence of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) in Bulgaria. I. Attempts to isolate the T.E. virus from ticks, small rodents and birds in the natural focus in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:51-4. 1962 (Rus)

MONTAGNIER L, SANDERS FK: Sedimentation properties of infective ribonucleic acid extracted from encephalomyocarditis virus. Nature (London) 197:1178-81, 23 Mar 63

NOSEK J, REHACEK J, ERNEK E, GRESIKOVA M: [The importance of small vertebrates as reservoirs of tick encephalitis viruses in a natural focus in the area of Zlate Moravce] Cesk Epidem 11:381-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

NAUMOV RL, LEVKOVICH EN, RZHAKHOVA OE: [On the role of birds in the dissemination of the virus of tick encephalitis (Krasnoiarsk region)] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:18-29, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PAVRI K, JADHAV M, WEBB JK, GEORGE S: Herpes simplex encephalitis: isolation of virus from a fatal case in South India. Indian J Med Res 51:223-6, Mar 63

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I, RUTTER G, NASTAC E: [Action of ribonucleic acid extracted from mouse encephalomyocarditis virus (MM) on mouse Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:681-8, 1962 (Rum)

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, GUT J, SORM F: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. I. Inhibition of virus multiplication by acetylurea derivatives. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:152-5. Mar 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, SLAVIK K: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. III. Folic acid antimetabolites as inhibitors of virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:275-6, May 63

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, PALAT K, CELADNIK M: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. IV. Failure of basic propiophenones to inhibit virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:277-8, May 63

RICHTER A, WECKER E: The reaction of EEE virus preparations with sodium deoxycholate. Virology 20:263-8, Jun 63

REHACEK J, GRESIKOVA M, NOSEK J, ALBRECHT P: Experimental infection of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and the kestrel (Falco tinnunculus L.) with tick-borne encephalitis virus. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:145-50, 1963

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. J Immun 89:582-8, Oct 62

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. II. Development of an attenuated strain of virus. J Immun 89:589-97, Oct 62

ROHITAYODHIN S, HAMMON WM: Studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccines from tissue culture. III. Further selection and testing of attenuated virus lines from OCT-541. J Immun 89:823-33, Dec 62

ROSS RW, AUSTIN FJ: The Wistar rat as a host for Semliki Forest virus. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:506-10, Dec 62

ROSITSKII B: [Comparative study of the horizontal and vertical structure of the natural foci of tick encephalitis in Central and Southeastern Europe] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:29-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RHIM JS, HAMMON WM: Quantitative studies of Japanese B encephalitis virus in hamster kidney cell cultures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:419-24, Feb 63

SOKOLOV NN, PARFANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. I. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in sheep embryo kidney cell cultures infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:209-16, May 63

STANCEK D: Relationship of tick-borne encephalitis virus to L cells. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:225-32, May 63

SOKOLOV NN, PARFANOVICH MI, MEKLER LB: On the nature of tick-borne encephalitis virus. II. A comparative study of nucleic acids and specific antigen in cells from brains of white mice infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus by fluorescence microscopy. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:217-24, May 63

SCHERER WF, LEWIS ND: Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. VI. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1157-63, Nov 62

SCHOLTISSEK C, ROTT R, HAUSEN P, HAUSEN H, SCHAEFER W: Comparative studies of RNA and protein synthesis with a myxovirus and a small polyhedral virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:245-57, 1962

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: Survey of antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in the human sera collected from Calcutta and other areas of West Bengal. Indian J Med Res 50:833-41, Nov 62

SEMENOV BF, KARASEVA PS, REZEPOVA AI: [Virus culture and inactivation in the preparation of tick-borne encephalitis vaccine] Vop Virus 7:654-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

STETKEVICH AA: [Comparative characteristics of allergens of tick encephalitis in relation to the type of initial viral suspension] Vop Virus 8:52-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TIGERTT WD, BERGE TO, DOWNS WG: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. II. Serological status of human beings, 1954-1958. Amer J Trop Med 11:835-40, Nov 62

TIGERTT WD, DOWNS WG: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. I. The 1943-1944 epizootic. Amer J Trop Med 11:822-34, Nov 62

TASKER JB, MIESSE ML, BERGE TO: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis. III. Distribution in tissues of experimentally infected mice. Amer J Trop Med 11:844-50, Nov 62

TONGEREN HA van, ESSED WC, TIMMERS WC: [Neutralizing antigens for Murray Valley encephalitis, denguel and dengue 2 viruses in human sera collected in the southeastern part of Dutch New Guinea (West Papua)] Acta Leidensia 32:286-91, 1963 (Dut)

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, TSUJI T, SETO Y, NOMOTO J: Inhibitory effect of guanidine on several viruses including polio and measles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:5-9, Jan 63

TORTAROLO E: [The neurovirus infections] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1-51, Mar 63 (It)

VILCEK J, STANCEK D: Formation and properties of interferon in the brain of tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected mice. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:331-8, Jul 63

VILCEK J: Studies on an interferon from tick-bone encephalitis virus-infected cells. V. Failure of thermally inactivated virus to induce or to influence interferon formation. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:107-15. Mar 63

WECKER E, RICHTER A: Conditions for the replication of infectious viral RNA. Sympos Quant Biol 27:137-48, 1962

WAGNER RR: Biological studies of interferon. II. Temporal relationships of virus and interferon production by cells infected with Eastern equine encephalomyelitis and influenza viruses. Virology 19:215-24, Feb 63

WECKER E: Effect of puromycin on the replication of Western equine encephalitis and poliomyelitis viruses. Nature (London) 197:1277-9, 30 Mar 63

ZALKIND SY, ANDZHAPARIDZE OG, BOGOMOLOVA NN, FOKINA AM: Morphological and cytochemical study of HEp-2 cell cultures persistently infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:48-53, Jan 63

ENCEPHALOCELE (C10, C16)

CALABRO A, METZGER J: [Radiological semeiology of cerebral hernias. II.] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:787-804, 1962 (Fr)

HEMMER R: [About the treatment and prognosis of meningoceles, myeloceles and encephaloceles with reference to modern procedures of treatment of hydrocephalus] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2404-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

JONES J, SMITH C, MALCOMSON K: Royal Society of Medicine-Section of Laryngology. Discussion of nasal glioma. J Laryng 77:85-92, Jan 63

MENNIG H: [On nasofrontal encephalocele] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:93-103, 1963 (Ger)

PARAICZ E, SZENASY J, SZOKOLAY V: [Contributions on the development of skull fractures in children] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:110-24, 1963 (Ger)

PARAICZ E, SZENASY J, SZOKOLAY V: [Data on the increase of skull fractures in infants] Orv Hetil 104:1020-3, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS (C1, C10)

ARAKI S: [Multiple sclerosis and allied diseases. Survey of diseases and guide to therapy] Naika 10:1065-6, Dec 62

AKSEL IS: [On paralytic complications occurring in the course of antirabies vaccination. Apropos of a case of acute ascending encephalomyelitis] J Med (Porto) 50:603-6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

BERG O, KALLEN B: White blood cells from animals with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis tested on glia cells in tissue culture. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:33–42, 1963

BENETATO G, GABRIELESCU E, PARTENI L, BORDEIANU A, BOROS I: Bio-and histochemical investigations on neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):3–18, 1962

BRANDRISS MW: Methotrexate: suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Science 140:186–7, 12 Apr 63

BORNSTEIN MB: A tissue-culture approach to demyelinative disorders. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:197–214, Mar 63

CASPARY EA, FIELD EJ: Encephalitogenic factor in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Nature (London) 197:1218, 23 Mar 63

DUDGEON JA: Encephalitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:537–41, Jul 63

DRAGANESCU S, PETRESCU A, ANGHELESCU N: [Histochemical studies of myelin disintegration] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:143–6, 1962 (Fr)

EPERJESSY A, KISS A, ADAM S, GYERGYAY F, FESZT T: [Research on experimental encephalopathies. III. Chemical study of the cerebral lipoproteins of rabbits treated with a heterologous brain emulsion] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:25–8, 1963 (Ger)

EVANS JH: Neurological complications of glandular fever. II. Review of the literature. Ulster Med J 32:35–43, Jun 63

GSELL O: [Benign myalgic encephalomyelitis, epidemic pseudoneurasthenia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:197–200, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

HASSAN AH: Curable medical diseases. The nervous system. II. J Egypt Med Ass 46:130–7, 1963

HULCHER F, SPUDIS EV, NETSKY MG: Encephalomyelitis induced by a white matter fraction. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:1–7, Jan 63

IORDANOV BI: [A case of pre-exanthematous varicellous encephalomyelitis (encephalitis pre-exanthemosa varicellosa)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):43–5, 1962 (Bul)

INNES JR, ZEMAN W, FRENKEL JK, BORNER G: Occult endemic encephalitozoonosis of the central nervous system of mice (Swiss-Bagg-O'Grady strain). J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:519–33, Oct 62

JELLINGER K, REISNER H, WEINGARTEN K: [On the problem of neurological complications following poliomyelitis vaccination with inactivated vaccine (Salk)] Wien Med Wschr 112:820–5, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

KUROIWA Y, ARAKI S: Lhermitte's sign and reflex tonic spasm in demyelinating diseases with special reference to their localizing value. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:29–38, Feb 63

KIBLER RF, BARNES AE: Antibody studies in rabbit encephalomyelitis induced by a water-soluble protein fraction of rabbit cord. J Exp Med 116:807–25, 1 Dec 62

KOLAR O: [On the problem of the subacute and chronic form of central European tick encephalomyelitis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:850–5, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KALM H, STRAUBE W: [On the treatment of disseminated encephalomyelitis with dexamethasone] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:479–85, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEONOVICH AL: [On the differential diagnosis of various demyelinating diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:339–45, 1963 (Rus)

LEVINE S, WENK EJ: Allergic encephalomyelitis: rapid induction without the aid of adjuvants. Science 141:529–30, 9 Aug 63

LINK K: [On the significance of accidents in multiple sclerosis] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:354–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

LEVINE S, WENK EJ: Lymphatic dissemination of encephalitogenic emulsion and its relation to prevention of allergic encephalomyelitis by lymphadenectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:385–7, Nov 62

LEVINE S, WENK EJ, MULDOON TN, COHEN SG: Enhancement of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis by adrenalectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:383–5, Nov 62

LEHOCZKY T: [Mydocalm, a new drug to relax spastic muscles in neurological diseases] Ther Hung 9:10–3, 1961 (Ger)

LAL HB: Neuroparalytic complications of antirabies vaccination. J Indian Med Ass 40:115–7, 1 Feb 63

MACCHI G, LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V: [Disseminated encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. New comment apropos of a case of subacute multiple sclerosis] Sist Nerv 15:94–116, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MARINESCU G, PREDESCU I, TAINDEL C, VALERIU A, CIUGARIN M, RADULESCU P, HOTNOG E: [Respiratory resuscitation in neuro-infections] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:41–53, 1963 (Rum)

MARINESCU G, STARK M, MARCOVICI A, COPELOVICI Y, RADULESCU A: [Encephalomyelitis caused by a double poliomyelitic and mumps infection] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:23–9, 1963 (Rum)

MARINESCU G, DUMINICA A, VALERIU A, PREDESCU I, DUMITRESCU E, DIACONU S: [Encephalitis and encephalomyelitis after anti-rabies vaccination] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:31–9, 1963 (Rum)

O'BRIEN DJ, HUGHES FW, NEWBERNE J: Influence of lysergic acid diethylamide on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:490–3, Nov 62

PATERSON PY, HARWIN SM: Suppression of allergic encephalomyelitis in rats by means of antibrain serum. J Exp Med 117:755–74, 1 May 63

PATERSON PY: Serum factors in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and neurological diseases of man. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:212–4, Mar 63

RAVKINA LI, SVET-MOLDAVSKY GJ: Pathomorphology of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:518–22, May-Jun 63

ROBERTSON DM, BLIGHT R, LUMSDEN CE: Dialysable peptide as the causative factor in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Nature (London) 196:1005, 8 Dec 62

RAHMAN AN, LUTTRELL CN: Pathogenesis of viral meningoencephalitides. Enhancement of viral penetrance into the brain. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:1–14, Jan 63

WUETHRICH G, RITZEL G, RIEDER HP, HONEGGER CG: [Research on the formation of humoral antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:344–50, 1962 (Ger)

STEINER MM, VUCKOVITCH D, HADAWI SA: Cat-scratch disease with encephalopathy. Case report and review of the literature. J Pediat 62:514–20, Apr 63

SPILLANE JD: Post-vaccinial encephalomyelitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:542–5, Jul 63

SEITELBERGER F, JELLINGER K: [Pathological anatomy of the allergic diseases of the nervous system] Wien Klin Wschr 75:475–81, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

THOMSON JD, AUSTIN RW, STREETMAN RP: The influence of chlorambucil on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:505–11, Jun 63

THOMSON JD, AUSTIN RW: Effects of 6-mercaptopurine on susceptibility of guinea pigs to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:121–3, Oct 62

VIALLIER J, GIRARD P, AUGAGNEUR J: [Role of killed mycobacterial antigen and cerebral antigen in the production of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:310–2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WAKSMAN BH, ADAMS RD: Infectious leukoencephalitis. A critical comparison of certain experimental and naturally-occurring viral leukoencephalitides with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:491–518, Oct 62

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE (C1, C10, C15)

DOWNS WG, SPENCE L, AITKEN TH: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. III. Reisolation of virus. Amer J Trop Med 11:841–3, Nov 62

ELLIS HR: Arthropod-borne encephalitis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:273–5, Dec 62

RUSH WA, KENNEDY RC, EKLUND CM: Evidence against maintenance of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus by Culex tarsalis during spring in Northwestern United States. Amer J Hyg 77:258–64, May 63

TIGERTT WD, BERGE TO, DOWNS WG: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. II. Serological status of human beings, 1954–1958. Amer J Trop Med 11:835–40, Nov 62

TIGERTT WD, DOWNS WG: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Trinidad, W.I. I. The 1943–1944 epizootic. Amer J Trop Med 11:822–34, Nov 62

TASKER JB, MIESSE ML, BERGE TO: Studies on the virus of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis. III. Distribution in tissues of experimentally infected mice. Amer J Trop Med 11:844–50, Nov 62

WAGNER RR, SNYDER RM: Viral interference induced in mice by acute or persistent infection with the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Nature (London) 196:393–4, 27 Oct 62

WAGNER RR: Biological studies of interferon. II. Temporal relationships of virus and interferon production by cells infected with Eastern equine encephalomyelitis and influenza viruses. Virology 19:215–24, Feb 63

Encephalomyelitis Virus, Murine see under POLIOVIRUS (B4)

Endamoeba histolytica see ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA (B1)

ENDARTERITIS (C8)

AMINEV FS: [On the subcutaneous administration of carbon dioxide gas in the treatment of endarteritis obliterans] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):29–31, 1963 (Rus)

CIESLINSKA [Endarteritis obliterans of the pulmonary arteries as the cause of chronic cor pulmonale] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2036–8, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

DZHAKHANGIROV MKh: [On the transpleural removal of the left 3d sympathetic ganglion in endarteritis obliterans] Med Zh Uzbek 12:26–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

GERACI JE, DALE AJ, McGOON DC: Bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis following cardiac operations. Wisconsin Med J 62:302–15, Jul 63

GRAPMAN EM: [Differential roentgenological diagnosis of chronic arterial obstructions of the lower extremity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOLIKOVA NA: [Changes of phosphatase activity in the skin receptors in endarteritis obliterans] Arkh Pat 24(12):56–8, 1962 (Rus)

KUKEEV TK: [Thromboangiitis and phlebothrombosis in obliterating endarteritis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):27–9, 1963 (Rus)

KARPIK AI: [Treatment by intravenous administration of novocaine of patients with obliterating endarteritis and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:49, Dec 62 (Rus)

LETTERER E: [Morphological sequelae of antigen-antibody reaction] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:83–107, 1962 (Ger)

LUCCIONI F, MOSINGER M, JEAN E, BRANDONE H: [Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by posttraumatic venous thrombosis (associated endarteritis without arterial obliteration)] Marseille Chir 14:376–83, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LUTEMBACHER R: [Pathogenesis of vascular lesions] Presse Med 71:527–8, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOROZOV BD: Topography of skin temperature in endarteritis obliterans. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:216–8, Mar-Apr 63

OKUMURA M, NETTO AC, SILVA AC da: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of the vascular lesions in experimental Chagas' disease in white mice] Rev Paul Med 61:265–6, Oct 62 (Por)

ORLOV G: Arterial insufficiency of the feet as a result of prolonged damp surroundings. Burma Med J 10:6–8, Jan 62

PETROV IS: [On a method for the intra-arterial administration of novocaine] Eksp Khir Anest 7:76–81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROGOWSKY M: [Use of the method for the measurement of maximal sphygmic volume in the study of endarteritis obliterans] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:227–46, 1962 (Fr)

RAMAZANOGLU M: [Subtotal thyro-parathyroidectomy in young endarteritis patients] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:588–90, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ZERNOV NG: [Bacterial endarteritis of patent ductus arteriosus (Botallo's) in children] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:18–23, Jan 63 (Rus)

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS (C8)

ABRAHAMS DG, PARRY EH: The mechanism of arterial oxygen desaturation in right ventricular endomyocardial fibrosis. Evidence in favour of the existence of an azygos pulmonary venous shunt. Clin Sci 24:69–80, Feb 63

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42–58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BRINK AJ, WEBER HW: Fibroplastic parietal endocarditis with eosinophilia. Loffler's endocarditis. Amer J Med 34:52–70, Jan 63

BRIGDEN W: Cardiomyopathy. Practitioner 190:222–9, Feb 63

BARTLEY C, BJORNTORP P, KNUTSON F, THULESIUS O, VARNAUSKAS E: Primary endocardial fibroelastosis in an adult. Acta Med Scand 173:207–13, Feb 63

COELHO E, PIMENTEL JC: [2 morphological types of endomyocardial fibrosis] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:31–42, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS A: The angiocardiographic diagnosis of the fibro-elastosis. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:279–88, Sep 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 3-1963. New Eng J Med 268:96–104, 10 Jan 63

COHEN AL, FREIBERG A, REBOIRAS JJ, AIELLO PA: [Endocardial fibroelastosis] Arch Argent Pediat 56:241–6, Sep 61 (Sp)

The clinician views endocardial fibroelastosis. JAMA 184:653–4, May 63

FERRARI G: [Considerations on the pathogenesis of congenital fibroelastosis of the heart] G Veneto Sci Med 17:183–93, May-Jun 62 (It)

GENOVA R, SPIGOLON G: [Clinical and anatomopathological contribution on a case of endocardial fibroelastosis] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:420–38, Jul 62 (It)

GULLOTTA F, SPIGOLON G: [Histopathological observations and etiopathogenetic considerations on a case of so-called endocardial fibroelastosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:393–419, Nov 62 (It)

HOULD F, MERCIER G, LECLERC R: [Congenital anomaly of the left coronary artery with myocardial infarct and fibroelastosis. Observation of a case in an infant] Un Med Canada 92:887–92, Aug 63 (Fr)

HARIGA M: [Subendocardiac fibroelastosis. Report of 3 cases] Acta Paediat Belg 16:263–74, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

JANSSEN W: [Arteriopathia calcificans infantum (calcinosis) and corticosteroid therapy] Zbl Allg Path 104:182–8, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

KACZYNSKA W, MILLER W: [Cardiomegaly in fibroelastic thickening of the endocardium as a cause of total atelectasis of the left lung] Pediat Pol 37:1195–201, Nov 62 (Pol)

LINDE LM, ADAMS FH: Prognosis in endocardial fibroelastosis. Amer J Dis Child 105:329–37, Apr 63

MATTOS AG de, ACHUTTI A, FAGUNDES L, LIMA CP de, FARACO E: [Endomyocardial fibrosis. The 1st published case in Brazil] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:67–76, Feb 63 (Por)

ARTELLI U, FERRETTI G: [Tetralogy of Fallot with semiatresia of the pulmonary arter and endocardial fibroelastosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:189–99, Oct 62 (It)

NOREN GR, ADAMS P Jr, ANDERSON RC: Positive skin reactivity to mumps virus antigen in endocardial fibroelastosis. J Pediat 62:604–6, Apr 63

ONAT T, KUENZLER R, SCHAD N: [The relation between the electrocardiogram and the shape of the heart in pathological hemodynamics] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:259–83, 1962 (Ger)

PICCOLO E, FURLANELLO F, MARIN A: [Clinical and anatomopathological considerations on endomyocardiofibrosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 369–71, 1962 (It)

RROKU C, JORGONI J: [2 cases of endocardial fibroelastosis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):85–92, 1962 (Al)

ROSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30–3, 11 Jan 63

SCHNEEGANS E, FRUHLING L, HEUMANN G, KORN R, LAVILLAUREIX J, ARNOLD P: [Anatomo-clinical and etiological study of 20 cases of chronic fibroelastic myoendocarditis in infants (fibroelastosis)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:645–74, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

STERNON J, PARMENTIER R, KENIS J, VANBREUSEGHEM R: [Filariasis and fibroplastic endocarditis. Apropos of a case] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:351–64, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

SOKOL S, MALECKA-DYMNICKA S: [Attempted surgical therapy of endocardial fibroelastosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1598–601, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

WEBER JW, SAPUTO V, MOSCA L: [Chronic myocarditis, endocardial fibroelastosis and infarct in an infant] Helv Paediat Acta 17:341–58, 1962 (Ger)

YOSHITOSHI Y, YAMASHITA S: A case of congenital idiopathic cardiomegaly (autopsy findings showed fibroelastosis of endomyocardium) in association with three other congenital anomalies, such as accessory lung, hydronephrosis and hyperkeratosis. Jap Heart J 4:182–93, Mar 63

ENDOCARDITIS (C8)

ANGRIST AA, OKA M: Pathogenesis on bacterial endocarditis. JAMA 183:249–52, 26 Jan 63

BORGSTEIN JA: [A patient with sepsis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2500–4, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

BRINK AJ, WEBER HW: Fibroplastic parietal endocarditis with eosinophilia. Loffler's endocarditis. Amer J Med 34:52–70, Jan 63

BRZEZINSKA B, ABRAMOWICZ A: [Mitral displacement in rheumatic endocarditis] Kardiol Pol 5:323–8, 1962 (Pol)

BOCCATO P: [Loffler's endocarditis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:889–938, Dec 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1963. New Eng J Med 269:418–25, 22 Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 51–1963. New Eng J Med 269:311–8, 8 Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 24-1963. New Eng J Med 268:780–9, 4 Apr 63

Clinicopathological conference. An unusual case of endocarditis. Brit Med J 5338:1143–7, 27 Apr 63

DEPARIS M, MANIGAND G, LEVILLAIN R, DROUHET E, BADOUAL J: [Mycotic endocardites due to "Candida". Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation of "C. parakrusei" septicemia with lesions of parietal endocarditis, after cure of a subacute bacterial endocarditis] Coeur Med Intern 1:397–406, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEPARIS M, MANIGAND G: [Endocarditis caused by Candida] Sem Hop Paris 39:174–9, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

GEHRS C: [Diagnosis and erroneous diagnosis of endocarditis in the hospital. (144 cases confirmed by autopsy)] Med Mschr 17:314–7, May 63 (Ger)

GRIST NR: Rickettsial endocarditis. Brit Med J 5344:1540, 8 Jun 63

GSELL O: [2 episodes of Q fever, chronic Q fever, Q fever myocarditis and endocarditis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1219–22, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

LUKE JL, BOLANDE RP, GROSS S: Generalized aspergillosis and aspergillus endocarditis in infancy. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:115–22, Jan 63

LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE F, LAFONT A, LE BRAS M: [A case of acute malignant endocarditis] Bordeaux Chir 4:181–3, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARTIN M, MULET M, PELOUX Y: [Parietal fibroplastic eosinophilic endocarditis without clinical cardiac symptomatology discovered following sudden death in a 32-year-old man] Marseille Med 99:718–22. 1962 (Fr)

NUTI M: [On the use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in infectious pathology, with special reference to diseases of the bile ducts] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1857–61, 17 Dec 62 (It)

SHIMOMURA K, YAMADA T, YASUDA H, NAKANISHI A: [Case of cholesterol endocarditis] Naika 11:1358–64, Jun 62 (Jap)

STERNON J, PARMENTIER R, KENIS J, VANBREUSEGHEM R: [Filariasis and fibroplastic endocarditis. Apropos of a case] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:351–64, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

Systemic candidiasis. Lancet 1:484–5, 2 Mar 63

TASOVAC B, DJUKIC D, CALIC N: [Staphylococcal infections and arthritis] Med Glas 16:422–5, Oct–Dec 62 (Ser)

VOGEL T, HEINITZ M: [Unusual mycotic endocarditis in fungal sepsis] Med Klin 58:1029–31, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

WEBER HW: [Parietal endomyocarditis in the Karl Bremer Hospital] S Afr Med J 37:148–51, 2 Feb 63 (Af)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

ARMIJO G, ARMAS CRUZ R, UBILLA V, MIQUEL C, DEL RIO R, NUNEZ D, ARIS H, MANUBENS S: [Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis] Rev Med Chile 91:187–92, Mar 63 (Sp)

AUDIER M, SALVINI A, SERRADIMIGNI A: [The place of salicylates in the treatment of Bouillaud's disease] Arch Mal Coeur 56:292–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

ANGRIST AA, OKA M: Pathogenesis of bacterial endocarditis. JAMA 183:249–52, 26 Jan 63

BOSSINA KK: [Rupture of an aneurysm of the sinus of Valsava in a child with bacterial endocarditis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:32–3, Jan 63 (Dut)

BOLOGNESI G, SEMPRINI A, RIZZA O, MARINONI GF: [New serological aspects in Bouillaud's disease] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:226–9, 28 Feb 63 (It)

Bacterial endocarditis. Lancet 2:865–6, 27 Oct 62

BONNIN M, ANDERSON K: Mixed staphylococcal and streptococcal endocarditis with misleading bacteriological studies. Med J Aust 49(2):707–9, 3 Nov 62

BONNIN M, ANDERSON K: Mixed staphylococcal and streptococcal endocarditis with misleading bacteriological studies. Med J Aust 49(2):707–9, 3 Nov 62

[Bacterial endocarditis in congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:55–6, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

CAMPEAU L, LEFEBVRE M: [Oral treatment of malignant streptococcal endocarditis by potassium phenethicillin: 10 cases] Un Med Canada 92:873–80, Aug 63 (Fr)

CARLSON DJ: Endocarditis caused by Herrellea. Report of a case, with postmortem observations. Amer J Clin Path 40:54–7, Jul 63

CHICHE P, PERNOT JM, CARAMANIAN M: AZERAD N: [Mitral insufficiency in the course of bacterial endocarditis] Coeur Med Intern 1:473–83, Oct 62 (Fr)

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:169–73, Febb 63

CASSANO A, MAZZEO M, FILICE A, COSTA C, GABRIELLI G: [Clinical considerations on 85 cases of bacterial endocarditis] Riforma Med 76:1425–31, 22 Dec 62 (It)

DEGEORGES M, CARAMANIAN M, TABET J: [A case of triple combination: mitral valvulitis, bacterial endocarditis, polyp of the left auricle] Coeur Med Intern 2:235–40, Apr 63 (Fr)

DAIKOS GK, KONTOMICHALOU P: Persistence of staphylococcus to methicillin and oxacillin. Observations on two cases of endocarditis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:719–24, Jun 63

DOTY GL, LOOMUS GN, WOLF PL: Pasteurella endocarditis. New Eng J Med 268:830–2, 11 Apr 63

GUZE LB, PEARCE ML: Hospital-acquired bacterial endocarditis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:56–62, Jul 63

GERACI JE, DALE AJ, McGOON DC: Bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis following cardiac operations. Wisconsin Med J 62:302–15, Jul 63

GERACI JE, DEARING WH: Salmonella panama endocarditis cured with kanamycin therapy. Proc Mayo Clin 37:552–60, 10 Oct 62

GUIJA FERNANDEZ JA: [Psychotic emergency in the infectious rheumatism complex (endocarditis-chorea minor)] Rev Clin Esp 87:291–6, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23–32, 1962 (Fr)

HAMBURGER M: Acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:1–2, Jul 63

HEWITT WL, JOHNSON BL: Treatment of bacterial endocarditis. Dis Chest 43:631–8, Jun 63

HENNEBERT PN: [Inflammatory aneurysm treated by arterial homograft] Acta Chir Belg 61:381–9, Apr 62 (Fr)

KALMAN C, THOMISON JB, SHAPIRO JL: Bacterial endocarditis: autopsy experience over a thirty year period. Southern Med J 55:1208–11, Nov 62

KONDRAT W: [Rupture of aneurysm of the femoral artery in bacterial endocarditis in a child] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1299–301, Dec 62 (Pol)

KHALAFOV TG: [The role of Sokolskii-Bouillaud disease in the etiopathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:29–35, Aug 61 (Az)

LEVY MJ, VARCO RL, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Mitral insufficiency in infants, children, and adolescents. A review of etiologic, electrocardiographic, radiologic, and pathologic factors, and surgical techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:434–50, Apr 63

LIRON M: [Bacterial endocarditis] Harefuah 63:86–91, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

LINDE LM, IVERSON R, MARGOLIN A: [Bacterial endocarditis: current bacteriological aspects] Med Contemp 80:333–42, Aug–Sep 62 (Por)

MUKHERJI KC, PARULKAR GB: Mycotic aneurysm. A case report. Indian J Med Sci 16:1063–6, Dec 62

MEESSEN H: [Clinico-pathologico-anatomic colloquy. Case 35] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2694–5, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

OLSSON RA, ROMANSKY MJ: Staphylococcal tricuspid endocarditis in heroin addicts. Ann Intern Med 57:755–62, Nov 62

PRADO S, PHILIPPI O, DEL RIO R, DONOSO P: [Acute endocarditis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:362–7, May 63 (Sp)

PANKEY GA: Acute bacterial endocarditis at the University of Minnesota Hospitals, 1939–1959. Amer Heart J 64:583–91, Nov 62

PENMAN R: Fusidic acid in bacterial endocarditis. Lancet 2:1277–8, 15 Dec 62

PEARCE JM: Acute staphylococcal endocarditis in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Brit Med J 5339:1211–2, 4 May 63

RAMOS JM, CAPUTI A: Treatment of Staphylococcus endocarditis in community hospitals. Rhode Island Med J 40:621–4, Dec 62

REINIKAINEN M, PONTINEN P: Some aspects of staphylococcal endocarditis, with special reference to failure in one case treated with 2,6-dimethoxyphenyl penicillin. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:195–201, 1962

REYNOLDS JL, VAN GELDER DW: Staphylococcal pancarditis. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:436–44, Dec 62

RODBARD S: Blood velocity and endocarditis. Circulation 27:18–28, Jan 63

RENE-MARTIN, SUREAU B, BERROD J, PRAINGY M de: [Antibiotic therapy of severe Proteus mirabilis infections] Cah RMF 76:713–20, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Ristocetin. Treatment of bacterial endocarditis] Annee Ther 33:164–6, 1962 (Fr)

SANDERS V: Bacterial endocarditis due to a group C beta hemolytic Streptococcus. Ann Intern Med 58:858–61, May 63

SMITH RF, SZILAGYI DE, COLVILLE JM: Surgical treatment of mycotic aneurysms. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:63–74, Oct 62

SOULIE P, CHICHE P, CARAMANIAN M: [Mitral insufficiency. Pathological anatomy and etiological varieties] Coeur Med Intern 1:345–64, Jul 62 (Fr)

SAKURAI M, BLOODWORTH JM Jr: Acute bacterial endocarditis due to salmonella. A case report. Ohio Med J 59:391–4, Apr 63

TUCKER DN, SLOTNICK IJ, KING EO, TYNES B, NICHOLSON J, CREVASSE L: Endocarditis caused by a Pasteurella-like organism; report of four cases. New Eng J Med 267:913–6, 1 Nov 62

VARGAS L, GILABERT B, KOHAN R: [Bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus aphrophilus] Rev Chile Pediat 33:183–6, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

Clinicopathologic conference. Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital. Geriatrics 18:320–8, Apr 63

WILSON LM: Etiology of bacterial endocarditis. Before and since the introduction of antibiotics. Ann Intern Med 58:946–52, Jun 63

WILSON LM: Pathology of fatal bacterial endocarditis before and since the introduction of antibiotics. Ann Intern Med 58:84–92, Jan 63

Endocarditis Lenta see ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL (C1, C8)

ALAJOUANINE T, CASTAIGNE P, LHERMITTE F, CAMBIER J: [Cerebral arteritis in Osler's disease and its evolutive forms] Dia Med 34:1666–9, Aug 62 (Sp)

Alternatives to penicillins. Brit Med J 5339:1213–6, 4 May 63

BRECHT W, OESTERLE D: [On endocarditis listeriosa] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:573–9, 1962 (Ger)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 52–1963. New Eng J Med 269:363–9, 15 Aug 63

Clinical pathological conference, Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C. Med Times 90:1271–9, Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20–1963. New Eng J Med 268:665–72, 21 Mar 63

DUPONT V: [Septicemias of dental origin] Marseille Med 100:337–46, 1963 (Fr)

DEPARIS M, MANIGAND G, LEVILLAIN R, DROUHET E, BADOUAL J: [Mycotic endocardites due to "Candida". Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation of "C. parakrusei" septicemia with lesions of parietal endocarditis, after cure of a subacute bacterial endocarditis] Coeur Med Intern 1:397–406, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIAMOND EF: Subacute bacterial endocarditis. GP 27:114–8, Apr 63

DAVIS BT, DAVISON PH, HEATH D: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:261–6, Feb 63

GAY JP: [Apropos of so-called subacute endocarditis "with negative hemoculture". Abnormal bacterial forms] Coeur Med Intern 1:291–4, Jul 62 (Fr)

HAMBURGER M: Acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:1–2, Jul 63

HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [The disorders of intracardiac conduction in bacterial endocarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:247–66, Mar 63 (Fr)

KATSUMATA S, HANEDA T, KURAISHI Y, NAKANO N: [Results of phenoxyethyl penicillin therapy in various infections with special reference to massive dosage and prolonged use] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:118–21, Apr 63 (Jap)

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

KEITH TA 3d, LYON SA: Hemophilus aphrophilus endocarditis. Amer J Med 34:535–40, Apr 63

KUZNETSOVSKII NN: [On the problem of experimental subacute septic endocarditis] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:38–40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRYLOV AA: [On the role of auto-aggression in the pathogenesis of anemia in subacute septic endocarditis] Ter Arkh 34:58–62, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOYA G, HASEGAWA T, SHINODA Y, KOSAKAI N: [Septicemia in recent years. III. Streptococcal septicemia. Endocarditis lenta] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:631–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

LOCATELLI R: [Subacute bacterial endocarditis] Cardiol Prat 13:507–31, Aug 62 (It)

LATYSH VN: [Clinico-diagnostic role of the C-reactive protein test in chronic endocarditis lenta] Ter Arkh 34:52–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MASTARIENE N: [Modification of protein frctions in the blood serum in subacute septic endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:26–30, Aug 62 (Lith)

LUKOSEVICIUTE A: [Subacute bacterial endocarditis according to data of the Kaunas Republican Clinical Hospital. I.] Sveik Apsaug 7:9–14, Dec 62 (Lith)

McIVER M: A case of Q fever endocarditis. Med J Aust 49(2):379–80, 8 Sep 62

MASTARIENE N: [Some hematological, biochemical, bacteriological and immunological indices in rheumatism and subacute bacterial endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:12–8, Nov 62 (Lith)

NATIVELLE R: [Hemo-ovoculture. Does it represent a future technic for the conduct of the diagnosis and treatment of various types of Osler disease?] Vie Med 43:1467–72, Oct 62 (Fr)

MEDLEY DR: Chorea and bacterial endocarditis. Brit Med J 5334:861–2, 30 Mar 63

ROGERS JH: The low incidence of major non-septic pulmonary embolism in subacute bacterial endocarditis. J Med Ass Alabama 33:43–4, Aug 63

RAYNAUD R, BERNASCONI P, BROCHIER M: [Post-cortisone endocarditis] Dia Med 34:1737–8, Aug 62 (Sp)

RABINA EV: [Subacute septic endocarditis after mitral-aortic commissurotomy] Arkh Pat 24(10):72–5, 1962 (Rus)

STRATFORD BC: Clinical and laboratory experiences with ampicillin ("Penbritin"). Conn Med 26:414–6, Oct 62

Subacute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve. J Indian Med Ass 39:584–5, 1 Dec 62

SKLIUTAUSKAS J: [Primary subacute septic endocarditis following trauma] Sveik Apsaug 7:48–9, Aug 62 (Lith)

SARACENI G: [Antibiotic therapy of enterococcal endocarditis. Critical review and personal contribution] Policlinico [Med] 69:331–46, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SORICE F: [Chronicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3–13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

TYKOT HB, RELKIN R: Massive pericardial effusion in subacute bacterial endocarditis. JAMA 184:898–900, 15 Jun 63

THEOBALD TJ, GRACE WJ: Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis in patients allergic to penicillin. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:575–8, Oct 62

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Cardiac insufficiency in the course of subacute endocarditis. Role of penicillin] Lille Med 8:261–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

ENDOCARDIUM (A7)

CONDORELLI S, FILOCAMO G, PATANE F, BARTOLO M: [On the sensitivity of the left auricular endocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 337–9, 1962 (It)

DI PAOLA: Cyclic response of the endometrium to prolonged administration of estrogens. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:421–6, 15 Feb 63

DAVIES JN: Pathology and pathogenesis of endocardial disease. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:161–75, 1963

FLODERUS S, HEDENSTEDT S: [Endocardial myxoma; 2 cases with emboli] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3931–5, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

FILOCAMO G, CONDORELLI S, BARTOLO M, PATANE F: [On the sensitivity of the right ventricular endocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 340–3, 1962 (It)

KAISER G: [Papillary fibroepithelioma of the pulmonary valve and its differentiation from endocardial thrombus] Zbl Allg Path 104:144–50, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

KONNO S, NAKAYAMA K, USHIDA N: [Biopsy of endocardium and myocardium] Naika 11:165–9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KAPLAN MH: Immunologic relationship of group A streptococcal strains and human heart tissue. Possible significance for the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. Amer Heart J 65:426–7, Mar 63

MATTHAES P: [On internal topography ventricle of the human heart] Anat Anz 111:189–206, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

MAQUEO M, PEREZ-VEGA E, GOLDZIEHER JW, MARTINEZ-MANAUTOU J, RUDEL H: Comparison of the endometrial activity of 3 synthetic progestins used in fertility control. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:427–32, 15 Feb 63

MILLER AJ, PICK R, KATZ LN: Ventricular endomyocardial changes after impairment of cardiac lymph flow in dogs. Brit Heart J 25:182–90, Mar 63

POSTNOV IuV, NIKOLAEVA LF: Lipoidosis of the endocardium and coronary arteries in white rats after influencing the mast cell system of the connective tissue] Arkh Pat 25:41–6, 1963 (Rus)

SAKAKIBARA S, KONNO S: Endomyocardial biopsy. Jap Heart J 3:537–43, Nov 62

SMITH MH: Endocardial sclerosis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:82–3, Feb 63

Endocrine Gland Diseases see under ENDOCRINOLOGY (C7, G1)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS (A6)

see also related:
HORMONES (D5, D6)

AZZALI G, MACCHI G, CARRERAS M, LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V: [Morpho-functional changes in the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system and endocrine constellation after rhinencephalic lesions. (Histological findings after surgical lesions on the pyriform lobe)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:688–90, 30 Jun 63 (It)

ANGERVALL L, LUNDIN PM: Hypophysectomy in pregnant rats. With special reference to the endocrine organs of the offspring. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:591–600, Apr 63

BIANCHINI P: [Problems of endocrine pharmacology: action of reserpine, testosterone and estrone on the endocrine organs after monolateral gonadectomy] Farmaco [Sci] 18:94–9, Feb 63 (It)

BONCIU C, BELIS V, PETROVICI M: [Contribution to the study of the role of the endocrine glands in the determinism of suicide] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:315–35, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119–28, Jan 63

BERDJIS CC: Cortisone and radiation. IV. Submaxillary glands in irradiated cortisone-treated rats. Special references to: (a) sexual dimorphism and its disturbances. (b) similarity of the changes produced in submaxillary glands and kidney, and (c) masculinization, as a result of radiation in rats and mice. Strahlentherapie 119:545–56. Dec 62

BERDJIS CC: Pluriglandular syndrome. III. Comparative study of multiple endocrine adenomas in man and animals. Oncologia (Basel) 16:81–100. 1963

CARIANI A, AGNOLI GC, PINELLI G, BRILLANTE C: [On some aspects of the endocrine regulation of renal water excretion] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:151–3. 1963 (It)

COLLINS KJ: Endocrine control of salt and water in hot conditions. Fed Proc 22:716–20, May-Jun 63

COLMEIRO-LAFORET CC: [Effects of sexual stimulation on the breasts] Zbl Gynaek 84:518–24, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

COSTACHEL O, ZINCA V, STRIMBEANU I, DANICEL M: [The interaction of sarcolysin and alpha-tocopherol on the endocrine glands and hormone-responsive tissues of male rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:693–5, 1962 (Rum)

CROCKER DW, NEWTON RA, MAHONEY EM, HARRISON JH: Hypertension due to primary renal ischemia: a correlation of juxtaglomerular cell counts with clinicopathologic finding in 25 cases. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:96–104, 1962

CAUGHEY JE, SAUCIER G: Endocrine aspects of dystrophia myotonica. Brain 85:711–32, Dec 62

COSTACHEL O, DANICEL M, ZINCA V, STRIMBEANU I: [The influence of sarcolysine on the endocrine glands and on hormone-sensitive tissues in the male rat] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:747–51, 1962 (Rum)

DERGACHEV IS, POTAPOVA IN, BEREZOVSKAIA NN: [The effect of vitamins C and P on the glands of internal secretion of guinea pigs] Vop Pitan 22:66–70. Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOOSE F de, ELEWAUT A: [Hormonal influence of Dixyrazine] Bruxelles Med 43:619–22, 26 May 63 (Fr)

DAVID RR: The endocrine control of growth. Med Clin N Amer 47:143–57, Jan 63

The endocrine glands and ageing. Scot Med J 8:285–6, Jul 63

FEYRTER F: [On the current status of knowledge of the peripheral endocrine (paracrine) glands] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:63–89, 1962 (Ger)

GOLOVINGV, ROMANOVA AM: [Current status of the problem of transplantation of endocrine glands. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:71–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

HEROUX O: Patterns of morphological, physiological, and endocrinological adjustments under different environmental conditions of cold. Fed Proc 22:789–94, May-Jun 63

HUBBLE D: The psyche and the endocrine system. Lancet 2:209–14, 3 Aug 63

IMBRIANO AE: [Hypophysial neuroendocrine functional integration. XX.] Sem Med (B Air) 122:827-39 contd, 2 May 63 (Sp)

IMAIZUMI R: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Catecholamine metabolism and changes in it] Folia Endocr Jap 38:801–10, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

JOST A: [The role of endocrine factors in the development of the fetus] Triangulo 5:191–6, 1962 (Sp)

JOYNT RJ, SAHS AL: Endocrine studies in pseudotumor cerebri. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:10–3, 1962

JACOBELLI A, LOTTI P, NUZZI R: [Endocrino-metabolic observations in familial periodic paralysis] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:889–92, Dec 62 (It)

KHARITONOVA AM: [On the effect of aurantin on the endocrine system] Antibiotiki 8:119–26, Feb 63 (Rus)

KALININ AP, RADBIL' OS: [Effect of royal jelly and bee venom on some glands of internal secretion] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:119–23, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRISHNAKUMARAN A: Endocrine control of metabolism in arthropods. Ergebn Biol 25:79–92. 1962

KRISHNAKUMARAN A: Endocrine control of metabolism in arthropods. Ergebn Biol 25:246–7. 1962

LEWITUS S: [Endocrine-metabolic aspects of aging] Harefuah 65:12–7. 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

LASHENE IaI: [Functional and morphological state of the endocrine glands in newborn infants as a manifestation of the adaptation syndrome] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LENZI S, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A, PINELLI G: [Genetic factors in edema in heart disease patients studied in relation to various aspects of endocrine and renal regulation of extracellular fluids] Minerva Nefrol 9:186–98, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MASTRANGELO D, PALMA A: [Hepatic-endocrine correlations in liver regeneration] Epatologia 9:155–70, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MIKHAILOV VA: [On the role of the endocrine glands and autonomic nervous system in the mechanism of the toxic action of manganese] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:37–42, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAIRANO C: [Considerations on the importance of various endocrine factors in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:272–8, Oct 62 (It)

MOISEEV EA, SHURYGIN DIa, FERKHMIN AA, PETROV NS: [On the effect of cytostatic substances on the endocrine glands] Arkh Pat 24(11):57–63, 1962 (Rus)

MEMEO SA: [Changes in blood amylase after stimulation treatment and in relation to some morbose occurrences of aging] G Geront 10:1337–46, Dec 62 (It)

McGAVACK TH: Aging as seen by the endocrinologist. Geriatrics 18:181–91, Mar 63

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157–73, 1963 (Rum)

NONAKA T, SUZUKI T, NOZAKI H: [On the effects of a chlorophyll derivative on the histological picture of the viscera] J Chiba Med Soc 38:304–13, Jan 63 (Jap)

NIKOLAEV OV: [Current trends in endocrine gland surgery in the USSR] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:3–10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NEIMAN IM: [On some unresolved questions in hormonal regulation of adaptive reactions in the body] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:88–90, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NAGY M, BERGER M, KISZELY G: [On the effect of an amphomimetic agent on the organs of aged female rats] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:393–402, 1962 (Ger)

OKAMOTO K: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Studies on experimental hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:782–94, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

ODELL WD, VAN BUREN JM, HERTZ R: Effect of thalamic surgery on endocrine function. J Clin Endocr 22:1262–65, Dec 62

PETREA I: [Elements of cellular ultrastructure. (General problems and applications to endocrinology)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:605–16, 1962 (Rum)

PALKOVITS M: [Histological staining and quantitative method for the demonstration of the blood-filling of endocrine organs] Mikroskopie 17:300–3, Feb 63 (Ger)

RAPOLA J: [Role of hormones in embryonic development] Duodecim 79:333–6, 1963 (Fin)

RICCI P: [The histologic picture of the fetal female genital apparatus in relation to the endocrine functional aspects] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:197–206, Apr 63 (It)

SORRENTINO M, SORRENTINO F: [Relations between renal tumors and the endocrine glands] Gaz Med France 70:1191–5, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

SMITH RE: Cofactor operators under neurohumoral control. Fed Proc 22:738–42, May-Jun 63

SHACKMAN R: Metabolic response to trauma. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:776–80, Nov 62

SUWA N, YAMASHITA I, SHINOHARA S, NAKAZAWA A, ITO K, YOSHIMURA Y, TAKASUGI K: Fluctuations of the autonomic and endocrine functions in mental disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:90–101, Apr 62

SARGO LF: [Endocrine factors of diuresis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1867–8, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

SCHLIEPHAKE E: [The effect of ultra short waves and microwaves on the endocrine system] Deutsch Med J 14:40–4, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

TOTH F, GIMES R: [Changes of the endocrine and internal genital organs in older women] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:251–65, Jun 63 (Ger)

YODH BB: Notes on history-taking and physical examination. 9. Endocrine system. Indian J Med Sci 16:815–8, Sep 62

ZHELTAKOV MM: [Problems of allergy in dermatology] Vestn Derm Vener 36:3–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZARAPICO M: [The neuroendocrine test before surgical interventions] Hispalis Med 19:531–46, Sep 62 (Sp)

ENDOCRINOLOGY (C7, G1)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. III. Studies on the adrenocortical function tests chiefly by corticotropin zinc loading method in the various

endocrine disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:194-206, 1963

ANDREEV D: [Analysis of some features observed during the treatment of diabetes associated with endocrine diseases with antidiabetic sulfonylurea preparations] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):59-69, 1961 (Rus)

BELLOMO A, FUSCO E: [Considerations on the frequency and pathogenetic mechanism of changes in the respiratory tract during chronic alcoholism] Minerva Med 54:1554-9, 26 May 63 (It)

BERTHAUX P: [Endocrine syndromes in cancer] Progr Med (Paris) 90:645-7, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

BIYAL F: [The electrophoretic study of protein-bound polysaccharides. I. The electrophoretic pattern of serum glucides in some diseases of the endocrine system] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:145-56, 1962 (Tur)

BERITIC T: [Endocrine crisis] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1159-60, Nov 62 (Ser)

BREGMAN RU, BREGMAN ET, CUSHNER GB, WOODS FM: Chromosome analysis, nuclear sex, clinical and endocrine studies of a true hermaphrodite. J Urol 89:475-82, Mar 63

BARTELLI PV: [Endocrinology in 1961] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:873-81 concl, Dec 62 (It)

BULLOCK RG: Report of a case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with multiple endocrine adenomas. Med Ann DC 32:185-6, May 63

BERNHEIM M, BERTRAND J, PELLET H: [The endocrine aspects of craniopharyngioma in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:195-212, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAVALLI D: [Recent views concerning the treatment of repeated and habitual abortion] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:133-66, Mar 63 (It)

CANCINO SERNA LA: [Errors in the diagnosis of endocrine disorders in male adolescents] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:229-33, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CURRIE AR, DAVIES BM, SYMINGTON T: Low molecular weight corticotrophin in human pituitary glands in various systemic and endocrine diseases. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:255-63, Jun 63

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ: [Endocrinopathies and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:141-50 concl, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

CASTRO ARANDA E, EGO-AGUIRRE J, NEGRETE O, GAMARRA HARTLEY J, MARTINI CHUTTY J: [On 2 cases of an embryopathy-endocrinopathy syndrome] Sem Med (B Air) 121:153-7, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

CANTILO E: [Rheumatism and the endocrine glands. Current status of Selye's doctrine] Dia Med 34:2117-20, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

CLEGHORN RA: Symposium on psychoendocrinology. I. Introduction. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:12-3, Feb 63

COPELMAN LS: [The importance assumed by the psychogalvanic examination in neuro-endocrinology (1937-1962)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:653-6, 4-11 Dec 62 (Fr)

COPELMANN LS, DVORJETSCHI M: [Belated neuro-endocrinological pathology of deportations] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):112-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

COPELMAN LS: [The neuro-endocrinopathy of deportation in a 20-year retrospective view] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:59-64, 22-29 Jan 63 (Fr)

DELTHIL, JULOU J: [Keratoconus and endocrine disorders] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:409-12, Apr 63 (Fr)

DELOST P, TERROINE T: [Endocrine disorders in pyridoxine deficiency] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:107-61, 1963 (Fr)

DANOWSKI TS, SARVER M, BONESSI JV: Skeletal muscles and endocrine status. Metabolism 12:473-83, Jun 63

DOKUMOV S, GRUBCHEV V: [Gynecography in various endocrine syndromes] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:56-63, 1962 (Bul)

DIAZ-RUBIO M, MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ A: [Acid mucopolysaccharides in the blood in various pathological states] Rev Clin Esp 89:76-83, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

DANOWSKI TS: Vascular disease in obvious and subtle endocrinopathies. Med Times 90:1175-83, Nov 62

DUREAU F: [Mental disorders in lesions f the hypophysis and hypothalamus. I. Hypophysial endocrine syndromes] Encephale 51:263-94, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DANOWSKI TS, MATEER FM, LONGABAUGH EE: Endocrine adenomatosis (polyendocrine disease). Familial occurrences. Acta Med Scand 172:559-66, Nov 62

DIACONESCU O, FLOREA E: [Endocrine aspects of young people with a special program of physical education] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:824-6, 1962 (Rum)

DANOWSKI TS, MOSES C: Which camel: bactrian or dromedary? Diabetes 12:84-5, Jan-Feb 63

DE MOOR P: [Endocrinological syndromes in the elderly] Belg T Geneesk 19:199-205, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

DRAFTA D, CIOCIRDIA C, OPRESCU M, BUSILA E, CRISTOVEANU A, TACHE A, BUNEA M: [New methods of steroid determination for use in clinical endocrinology] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:63-74, 1963 (Rum)

FERLAZZO A: [Exogenous factors in congenital malformations] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:345-64. May-Jun 63 (It)

FRANKLIN R, ALEXANDER JA: Endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy. Amer J Med Sci 245:718-25, Jun 63

Familial and hereditary endocrinopathies. JAMA 182:184-5, 13 Oct 62

FABISZEWSKA-GORNA D: [Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome] Klin Oczna 32:427-30, 1962 (Pol)

FORSTER R: [Endocrine polyuria] Praxis 52:148-51, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

FERNANDES B: [Psychosyndromes and personality in endocrine disorders] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:217-25, 1963 (Fr)

GOODMAN NG, GRANVILLE GE, LAW SW: Multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome. Report of a case of diabetes mellitus following subtotal pancreatectomy. J Amer Diet Ass 12:249-51, May-Jun 63

GARCIA SANCHO DE PENICHET MC, GUTIERREZ CABRERA J de J: [Early diagnosis of tumors of the pituitary gland. (Endocrine correlations)] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:245-50, Apr 63 (Sp)

GEOFFROY H: [The endocrine kidney and erythropoiesis] Maroc Med 41:1097-103, Nov 62 (Fr)

GOLDENBERG IS: Hormones and breast cancer: historical perspectives. Surgery 53:285-8, Feb 63

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207-11, 1963 (Jap)

HARTMAN FA: Biology as a career. Perspect Biol Med 6:280-90, Spring 63

HAMELMANN H: [Surgery of endocrine diseases] Med Klin 58:656-63, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HOEFNAGEL D, VAN DEN NOORT S, INGBAR SH: Diffuse cerebral sclerosis with endocrine abnormalities in young males. Brain 85:553-68, Sep 62

HERSCHBERG AD: [Recent progress in ovarian endocrinology] Gynec Prat 13:669-87, 1962 (Fr)

HAUER J: [Acute disorders due to endocrinological conditions] Voj Zdrav Listy 32:19-24, Mar 63 (Cz)

HANKINS CR: What's new in medicine. Nebraska Med J 48:129-32, Mar 63

[Hormonal diagnosis of pregnancy physiopathology] Policlinico [Prat] 70:155-7, 4 Feb 63 (It)

INGIULLA W: [Functional uterine hemorrhages] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:89-98, 1963 (Sp)

JOLY P: [L'endocrinologie des invertebres] Experientia 18:481-96, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

KATSUKI S, ITO M: [The diencephalon and endocrine disorders, with special reference to diabetes insipidus] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:480-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358-70, Aug 63

KEKKI M: [Endocrinological syndromes produced by neoplastic disease] Duodecim 79:538-42, 1963 (Fin)

KANNER IF: Discriminating use of endocrine tests. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1036-40, Nov 62

KANNER IF: Discriminating use of endocrine tests. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1141-7 concl, Dec 62

KRAYENBUHL H, PRADER A: [Endocrine treatment of growth disorders in patients operated on for craniopharyngioma] Neurochirurgie 8:223-33, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

KOURILSKY R, PIERON R, BONNET JL, BYDLOWSKY R, LEVY VG, ROZENBLUM C: [New cases of multiple endocrine disorders after subtotal gastrectomy] Sem Hop Paris 39:159-74, 20 Jan 63 (Fr)

KNUDSON RJ, LYNCH RC: Peptic ulceration associated with multiple endocrinologic abnormalities: case report and review of literature. Amer Surg 29:117-25, Feb 63

KOURILSKY R, JIMENEZ RUEDA M, LEVAME M, PIERON R: [Multi-endocrine deficiency and alcoholic cirrhosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:178-85, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

KARATAY S, KATIRCIOGLU S, EROZDEN O: Significance of hormones in the pathogenesis of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:362-9, Mar-Apr 63

LLANES ROZADA DE CASTELLUCCIO L, JURNET MDE LOS A, NIEVES CASTANON E: [Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in various endocrine diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:796-802, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAUMONIER R, FAYE C, MARTIN E, HARDOUIN JP, DEBRAY C: [The gastric mucosa in the course of endocrine diseases. Gastro-biopsy and experimental study] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:55-66, Jun 63 (Fr)

LEISER AE: Endocrine dysfunction as a consequence of occult malignancy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56(Suppl):15, Jul 63

LOEPER J: [Atheroma and the endocrine glands] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:213-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR M: [Notes on nasopharyngeal physiology and physiopathology] Medicina (Mex) 43:228-35, 25 May 63 (Sp)

LOFFREDO V, GOIRAN JP: [Critical review of ideas and facts of the year in gynecology and obstetrics] Cah RMF 77:189-92, Apr 63 (Fr)

LISSIN D, NUSIMOVICH B: [Glucagon tolerance test in endocrino-metabolic diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:618-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAPORTE SALAS J: [Imbalances of nutritive and endocrine origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:147-57, Apr 62 (Sp)

LAVIGNOLLE A, LAUBIE B: [New findings in endocrinology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1256-66, Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT PP, VERBANCK M, CORVILAIN J, TELERMAN-TOPPET N, ABRAMOW M, KAHN RJ: [Urinary excretion of phosphates. Hormonal control and pathological deviations] Maroc Med 41:1074-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

LANGWORTHY OR: Neuropathology, biochemistry and endocrinology. Amer J Psychiat 119:604-7, Jan 63

LA GRUTTA A, BALSAMO V, ARCARA G: [Considerations on a case of McCune-Albright syndrome] Sicilia Sanit 15:501-17, Aug 62 (It)

MORELLI A, IANNACCONE A: [The endocrine system and work fitness] Riforma Med 77:589-99, 1 Jun 63 (It)

MONEY J: Problems in sexual development: endocrinologic and psychologic aspects. New York J Med 63:2348-54, 15 Aug 63

MAZALTON A: [Endocrinology] Gaz Med France 70:477-85, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

MEJIA A: [Practical considerations on hyperfolliculinism] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:229-44, 1962 (Sp)

MIKOLAJCZYK H: The effects of hormonal stimulation on connective tissue. Endokr Pol 13:595-602, Sep-Oct 62

MISKIEWICZ H: [Review of the gastrological literature] Lek Woj 39:274-83, 1963 (Pol)

MORNEX R: [Intrathoracic endocrine tumors] Poumon Coeur 19:129-45, 1963 (Fr)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A: [Hyperestrogenism: endocrine syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:191-207, 1963 (Rum)

NISHIKAWA M: [Brain tumor and endocrine function] Brain Nerve 14:775-80, Sep 62 (Jap)

NOCHEVA M: [Metabolism of protein-bound sugars and their role in endocrine diseases] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):93-101, 1961 (Bul)

NISHIKAWA M: [Endocrinology] Naika 11:40-6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

PANSINI R, RIPA R: [Recent developments in immunological determination technics in endocrinology] Riforma Med 77:740-4, 6 Jul 63 (It)

PITIS M, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A: [Some problems in endocrine therapy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:461-79, 1962 (Rum)

PEARSE JJ: Psychoendocrinological approach to clinical problems. Dis Nerv Syst 24:107-12, Feb 63

PAIVA LM de: Disturbances of behavior in endocrinology. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:89-133, Aug 62

PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Neurochirurgie 8:311-3, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

RAPINO P, PALLUCCHINI M: [Hormones and gastric secretion. The determination of uropepsin in diseases of the endocrine glands. Bibliographic review] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:172-203, 31 Jan 63 (It)

RUBINO A: [Current knowledge of neuroses] Minerva Med 54:1390-1, 1 May 63 (It)

RUTHERFORD RN: Psychosomatic obstetrics gynecology and endocrinology. Western J Surg 71:xvii, Jan-Feb 63

ROHWEDER CA: Symposium: osteopathic contribution to the concept of body unity. The metabolic processes. J Osteopath 70:19-22, May 63

RATHERY M, ROSSELIN G: [Hypoglycemia and endocrine glands] Gaz Med France 70:855-64, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHACHTER M: [Neuroendocrine mental complex and Morgagni's syndrome] Progr Med (Paris) 91:435-40, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Seventh round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179-86, Apr 63 (It)

STOICULESCU P: [Current problems in gastric physiology and pathology] Viata Med 9:745-55, 15 Jul 62 (Rum)

SIMIONESCU N: [Modern methodology and technics of morphology in endocrinological investigations. II. Chemical microscopy; microscopy in vivo; complementary technics] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:481-514, 1962 (Rum)

SILBERMAN CJ: [Treatment of the ovarian factor in sterility] Sem Med (B Air) 121:604-8, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

SPINDLER IJ: [Ovarian endocrine factor in sterility] Sem Med (B Air) 121:555-62, 9 Aug 62 (Sp)

SAUCIER G: [Function tests of the hypophyso-adrenal axis. Paraclinical reminder] Un Med Canada 92:39-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

SHIZUME K: [Endocrine diseases and heredity] Naika 11:497-503, Mar 63 (Jap)

TZONOS T: [The clinical syndrome: sleeping attacks with Cheyne-Stokes respiration and hormonal disorders] Munchen Med Wschr 105:348-52, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

VANRELL CRUELLS J: [Urination disorders of hormonal origin in women] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:305-1, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

VAISLER L: [On the scientific accomplishments of the Institutul de Endocrinologie in the year 1961 and prospects for 1962] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:581-6, 1962 (Rum)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J, LESAGE R: [Endocrine disorders in the malabsorption syndrome of gastrectomized patients] Lille Med 8:251-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

WENNER R: [Extragenital endocrinopathies and sterility] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:433-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WYSS F: [The endocrine orchestra. A clinical demonstration] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:155-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

Waldenstrom J: [Bengt SKANSE: in memoriam] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1358-60, 2 May 63 (Sw)

ENDODERM (A10)

GIPOULOUX JD: [Do the dorsal mesodermal tissues exert an attractive action on the endodermally situated primordial gonocytes, in the embryo of the common toad Bufo bufo L. (anuran amphibian)?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2179–81, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

LOVINO G: [The pathology and clinical aspects of malformative ectodermal and entodermal dysplasias of the neck] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:101–13, Mar 63 (It)

LE DOUARIN N: [Role of mesenchyme in hepatic histogenesis in the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:255–7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

ORTS LLORCA F: [Influence of the endoblast in the morphogenesis and late differentiation of the chick heart] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:202–14, 1963 (Fr)

Endodermophyton see TRICHOPHYTON (B5)

ENDODONTICS (G2)

ARMSTRONG WP, HOFFMAN S: Pulp-cap study. Oral Surg 15:1505–9, Dec 62

BENDER IB, SELTZER S, TASHMAN S, MELOFF G: Dental procedures in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Oral Surg 16:466–73, Apr 63

GARBER FN: The quantitative effects on the inoculum of wiping out root canals with paper points prior to taking cultures. Oral Surg 16:474–83, Apr 63

GUTTUSO J: Histopathologic study of rat connective tissue responses to endodontic materials. Oral Surg 16:713–27, Jun 63

GOLDMAN M, PEARSON AH: A clinical study of the use of antibiotic sensitivity testing in endodontics. Oral Surg 15:1250–8, Oct 62

GROSSMAN LI: Residual antimicrobial activity of camphorated chlorphenol. J Dent Res 42:583–6, Mar–Apr 63

HEALEY HJ: Endodontics. PDM 1963:1–35, Jan

HURLEY HJ: A dental depot in penicillin hypersensitivity. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:387, Mar 63

HERING HJ: [Root tip resection as a measure in focal infection] Med Welt 13:682–4, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KJAER EW: Endodontics. Jouling. Oral Surg 16:339–43, Mar 63

MOODNIK RM: Clinical correlations of the development of the root apex and surrounding structures. Oral Surg 16:600–7, May 63

MICHANOWICZ AE, MICHANOWICZ JP: Endodontic access to the pulp chamber via porcelain jacket crowns. Oral Surg 15:1483–8, Dec 62

NICHOLLS E: Sterilization of endodontic cultures prior to their disposal. J Dent Res 41:1106, Sep–Oct 62

PATTERSON SS: In vivo and in vitro studies of the effect of the disodium salt of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate on human dentine and its endodontic implications. Oral Surg 16:83–103, Jan 63

PENICK EC: The endodontic management of root resorption. Oral Surg 16:344–52, Mar 63

ROSEN LJ: A method of cutting off excess root canal silver point. Oral Surg 16:728–32, Jun 63

SHAYKIN JB: An endodontic splint for partial denture support. J Amer Dent Ass 65:846–7, Dec 62

SISKIN M: Economics, indications and contraindications for endodontic therapy. J Amer Dent Ass 66:648–62, May 63

UCHIN RA, PARRIS L: Antibacterial activity of endodontic medications after varying time intervals within the root canal. Oral Surg 16:608–12, May 63

ZELDOW BI, INGLE JI: Correlation of the positive culture to the prognosis of endodontically treated teeth: a clinical study. J Amer Dent Ass 66:9–13, Jan 63

ZUCCHI F, D'ALBERTON A: Ethylenediaminetetracetic acid potentiated by iontophoresis in root canal therapy. Panminerva Med 4:474–7, Nov 62

Endolimax see under SARCODINA (B1)

Endolymph see under LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS (A12)

ENDOMETRIAL HYPERPLASIA (C6)

ANCLA M, BRUX MJ de: [Atypical endometrial Arias-Stella changes. Electron microscope study of a case] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:163–70, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

AIMONE V, CARAZZONE PF: [Contribution to the study of hyperplasia of the endometrium. (Histological and histochemical findings)] Minerva Ginec 15:248–55, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ALVAREZ COCA M: [A new clinical picture: the goiter-mastopathy-myoma-metropathy syndrome] Tokoginec Pract 21:199–210, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

BEUTLER HK, DOCKERTY MB, RANDALL LM: Precancerous lesions of the endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:433–43, 15 Jun 63

BUSCHBECK H: [Endometrial hyperplasia and its relation to hormone therapy] Deutsch Med J 14:275–80, 20 May 63 (Ger)

BAER K, REIHER KH: [The sensitivity of the deciduoma reaction for biological LTH demonstration] Zbl Gynaek 84:439–43, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

BRASS P, KING WB Jr, KREPP MW Jr: Lipoid-cell tumor of the ovary. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:201–5, Feb 63

Diabetes, mass and shock. Middle East Med J 1:179–90, Apr–Jun 62

EMGE LA: The estrogen-cancer hypothesis in reference to protracted estrogen substitution. Obstet Gynec 20:915–22, Dec 62

GEORGESCU I, COTEATA V, ACHIM V, POPESCU C: [The importance of histo-cytohormonal examination in functional menometrorrhagias] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:395–8, 1963 (Rum)

GUSBERG SB: Therapeutic implications of endometrial hyperplasia. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:207–9, Dec 62

HERVET E: [Apropos of the communication of H. Robert and Cl. Robert, "A rare complication of the Manchester operatime: prolapse of the endometrium"] Bull Fed Gynec obstet Franc 15:27–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

HERTIG AT, GORE H: Precancerous lesions of endometrium. Z Krebsforsch 65:201–8, 7 Feb 63

KWOCZYNSKI MZ, ZAWIRSKA B: [Transition of glandular endometrial hyperplasia into cancer] Pat Pol 13:375–83, Jul–Sep 62 (Pol)

KULIABKO BV: [A trial morphological classification of glandular endometrial hyperplasias in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:65–71, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

LAJOS L, ILLEI G, KECSKES L, GORCS J, MUTSCHLER F, KOBOR J: [Clinical aspects and pathology of hyperestrogenism in advanced age] Orv Hetil 104:1155–61, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

LEIRNES H: [Bilateral thecoma of the ovaries. A case] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:364–5, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

MORONI R: [Menocytes and histaminic aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:155–65, Apr 63 (It)

MATSUMOTO S, NAGAI G, SATO T: A case with Stein-Leventhal syndrome developing adenoacanthoma of the endometrium after a course of disease observed for 9 years. Endocr Jap 9:258–67, Dec 62

MATOS L, TOTH B, KISS I, ACS M: [Significance and correlation of the dephenylamine reaction, follicular hormone activity and hyperostosis in endometrial hyperplasia] Magy Noorv Lap 25:378–83, Nov 62 (Hun)

POLISHUK WZ: A case of pyometra due to prolonged oestrone administration. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:517–8, Jun 63

ROBERT H, ROBERT C: [A rare complication of the Manchester operation: prolapse of the endometrium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:17–21, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

SERMENT H, AYME Y: [The menopause and its treatment] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:395–401, May 63 (Fr)

URGELL JM: [Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and ovary] Med Clin (Barc) 40:185–94, Mar 63 (Sp)

USANDIZAGA M: [Carcinoma of the endometrium. Presentation of the problem] Tokoginec Pract 22:1–11, Apr 63 (Sp)

ENDOMETRIOSIS (C2, C6)

ANTOINE T: [Oral gestagenic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1513–7, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

AMAYA S, OKUMURA Y, SUGA Y, TAKASHIMA T: [Cured case of uterine endometriosis in an extensive abdominal wall scar] Iryo 16:348–50, Jul 62 (Jap)

ABRAHAMSEN H: [Ovarian pregnancy on the base of an external endometriosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1077–88, 14 Jul 62 (Ger)

ANDRYS J, KALISTA V, HEROUT V: [Endometriosis of the large intestine simulating carcinoma] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:679–83, 1961 (Cz)

AZERAD E: [Therapy with androgens] Progr Med (Paris) 90:525–30, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRICKER DL, HALPERT B: Adenomyoma of the gallbladder. Surgery 53:615–20, May 63

BRACALE R: [Apropos of a case of hemoperitoneum with unusual pathogenesis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:125–30, Mar 62 (It)

BAUER KM: [Renal complications in endometriosis of the bladder] Med Welt 40:2084–7, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BEECHAM CT: Office treatment of endometriosis. Nebraska Med J 48:19–20, Jan 63

BACHRACH I, HAGBARD L: [Endometriosis in the rectosigmoid. A survey in relation to an unusual case] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3283–95, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

BLAIKLEY JB: Treatment of endometriosis of bowel and bladder. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:790–4, Oct 62

BALL TL, PLATT MA: Urologic complications of endometriosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1516–21, 1 Dec 62

BINI G, POLITO A: [Vesical endometriosis. Presentation of a case] Acta Chir Ital 18:491–520, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BILEK K, SCHEELE V: [On endometriosis of the large intestine (with a case contribution)] Zbl Gynaek 84:619–24, 21 Apr 62 (Ger)

CARCELLER BLAY C: [Current indications for simple total abdominal hysterectomy. (Comments on 129 personal cases)] Tokoginec Pract 22:130–43, Jun–Jul 63 (Sp)

CAPELLE FJ, SCHUERHOLZ W: [Rare form of a genital abnormality as the cause of molimina menstrualia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:576–81, Jun 63 (Ger)

CHOWDHURY NN: Stromatous endometriosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:256–8, 1 Sep 62

CONILL-MONTOBBIO V: [Mullerianoma] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:185–6, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

CARTER B: Treatment of endometriosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:783–9, Oct 62

CHALMERS JA: Treatment of endometriosis with anoviar. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:801–3, Oct 62

DE LA PAVA S, NIGOGOSYAN G, PICKREN JW: Sarcomatous transformation of "true" endometriosis. New York J Med 63:2548–53, 1 Sep 63

DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777–83, 15 Aug 62 (It)

DAVIS C Jr, ALEXANDER RW, BUENGER RE: Surgery of endometrioma of the ileum and colon. Amer J Surg 105:250–66, Feb 63

EVERSE JW: Induced amenorrhoea as treatment in endometriosis. Hormones (Oss) 16(1):1–11, Jan 63

EVERSE JW: [Induced amenorrhea as treatment in endometriosis] Hormone (Oss) 16(1):1–12, 1963 (Hun)

FISCHER R, WIDMAIER F: [Intestinal endometriosis and its surgical significance] Chirurg 34:77–80, Feb 63 (Ger)

FORTIER L: [Endometriosis and congenital anomalies of the genital organs] Un Med Canada 92:548–9, May 63 (Fr)

FRANK P, KUHLMANN N: [An unusual localization of endometriosis: ileal endometriosis. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1529–34, Dec 62 (Fr)

FUNG-KEE-FUNG, CO: Observations on endometrioses in British Guiana and a suggested origin Caribbean Med J 24:56–71, 1962

FINKE L: [The significance of endometriosis] Med Klin 58:421–4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

GITSCH E: [Unusual succession of genital and extragenital (ileum) endometriosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:874–8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

GAAL M: [Stroma endometriosis or hemangiopericytoma?] Zbl Gynaek 85:413–9, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

GREGOIRE L, FONTAINE J, NICOLAS A: [Treatment of endometriosis by lynestrenol] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:153–7, 1963 (Fr)

GAUTIER P: [The place of therapeutic pseudopregnancy in the treatment of endometriosis] Gaz Med France 69:2361–8, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

GRIMSRUD OK, LIED RO: Endometriosis involving the sigmoid and rectum. J Oslo City Hosp 12:218–23, Oct 62

GRIMOUD M, BRUGUIER R, GREZES-RUEFF F: [The pitfalls of endometriosis] Toulouse Med 63:811–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

GAUTIER P: [Current status of the treatment of endometriosis] Lille Med 7(Special):864–8, 1962 (Fr)

GRICOUROFF G: [On endometriosis of the pelvic lymph nodes (apropos of cancer of the uterine cervix)] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:292–9, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

HELPAP B: [On the management of endometriosis with ethynyl nortestosterone acetate] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:539–44, Jun 63 (Ger)

HORANYI J, STEFANICS J, FARKAS I: [Umbilical endometriosis] Magy Onkol 7:48–51, Mar 63 (Hun)

HERTIG AT, GORE H: Precancerous lesions of endometrium. Z Krebsforsch 65:201–8, 7 Feb 63

IACOBUCCI F: [Agenesis of the cervix with hematometra, hemoperitoneum and endometriosis] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:386–90, May 62 (It)

[Induced amenorrhea as therapy in endometriosis] Hormoon (Oss) 26:49–59, 1962 (Dut)

JOYEUX R: [On 6 cases of "externalized" endometriosis] Gaz Med France 69:3191–6, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

JACOBS WM, CONNER JS, ROGERS SF: Presacral neurectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:437–9, 15 Feb 63

KAMAEV MF, VYGOVSKII UP: [Endometriosis of the kidney pelvis] Urologiia 28:56–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KARNAKY KJ: A new and ideal estrogen for endometriosis and for control of fertility. Southwest Med 43:516–8, Dec 62

LAPLANTE M, REMY M, DEROME G: [The problem of endometriosis] Un Med Canada 91:1298–302, Nov 62 (Fr)

MROZ WL: Endometriosis—a review. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:7–12, Jun 63

MATHUR BB, SHAH BS, BHENDE YM: Adenomyosis uteri. A pathologic study of 290 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1820–9, 15 Dec 62

MIYABAYASHI Y: [2 cases of adenomyosis uteri] Iryo 16:469–71, Sep 62 (Jap)

MILLS WG: A treatment for recurrent endometriosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:795–8, Oct 62

MURATORE R, GAMBARELLI J: [Endometriosis and lipoma of the small intestine] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:125–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

MADDING GF, KENNEDY PA: Endometriosis. JAMA 183:686–8, 23 Feb 63

MOBBS GA, PFANNER DW: Endometriosis of the lung. Lancet 1:472–4, 2 Mar 63

NIEMINEN U: [Etiology of external endometriosis] Duodecim 78:954–7, 1962 (Fin)

OVNATANIAN KT, TARNOPOL'SKII AM: [On some heterotopic formations of the gastrointestinal tract] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:37–41, Jan 63 (Rus)

POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y: [Importance of medical treatment with synthetic progestational hormones in severe endometriosis of pseudo-tumoral form] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:223–30, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

PARSONS L: A philosophic consideration of the problem of advanced carcinoma of the terminal portion of the colon. Dis Colon Rectum 6:166-71, May-Jun 63

PRATT JH: Abdominal manifestations of endometriosis. Minnesota Med 45:1103-7, Nov 62

POPLUCA M, STERN G, BAN A: [An unusual cause of total hematuria: vesical endometrioma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:735-41, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

PROPST A: [On the problem of so-called stroma endometriosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:371-5, 1962 (Ger)

RIGONDET G, CLEMENT R, TOMMASI M: [Apropos of a case of cytogenic endometriosis ("stromal endometriosis") of the uterine body] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:73-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154-69, 1963 (Dut)

RODRIGUES-SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ M: [Etiological diagnosis of tubal obstructions] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:275-88, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

RANGAM CM, GUPTA JC, BHAGWAT AG: Adenomyosis with genital tuberculosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:262, 1 Sep 62

RENE L: [Digestive endometriosis] Ann Chir 16:1023-30, Jun 62 (Fr)

RENE L: [Digestive endometriosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:659-66, Sep 62 (Fr)

RADIVOJEVIC RM, LAZIC L: [Endometriosis with a rare localization] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:871-3, Sep 62 (Ser)

RUKSTINAT GJ: A study of the pathological conditions producing hospital emergencies. Amer J Proctol 14:57-62, Feb 63

RADOVITSKII MV: [A case of bilateral dilatation of the renal pelvis and ureters in endometriosis of the ovaries] Akush Ginek 39:135-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SKOBEL P: [Diaphragmatic complications in endometriosis and Meigs' syndrome] Z Tuberk 120:22-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

SAGI T, SAMUEL A: [Tuberculosis of the endometrium and endometrial function] Magy Noorv Lap 26:189-91, May 63 (Hun)

STEINBERG P: Endometrial cyst ruptured during pregnancy. Case report. Western J Surg 70:244-7, Sep-Oct 62

SCOTT RB, WHARTON LR Jr: Effects of progesterone and norethindrone on experimental endometriosis in monkeys. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:867-75, 1 Oct 62

SCHMID HH: [Unusual endometriosis of the bladder] Zbl Gynaek 84:1292-5, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT: [On vaginal smear in women with endometriosis of the ovary] Nederl T Verlosk 62:273-8, Oct 62 (Dut)

STEHOUWER A: [Case of stromal endometriosis] Nederl T Verlosk 62:389-93, Nov 62 (Dut)

SNAITH L: Long-term progestogen therapy in endometriosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:799-800, Oct 62

SANDBERG EC, COHN F: Adenomyosis in the gravid uterus at term. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1457-65, 1 Dec 62

SIMON HB, ZIMET RR, SCHNEIDER E, MORGENSTERN LL: Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to endometriosis. JAMA 183:487-9, 9 Feb 63

SILIQUINI PN, RUSSO A, MACCHIONI B: [Clinicostatistical contribution to the study of internal endometriosis (adenomyosis)] Minerva Ginec 14:1075-86, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SCHOLZ M, MARTENYI T: [Contribution to the problem of endometriosis] Magy Noorv Lap 26:47-52, Jan 63 (Hun)

TAUSCHKE E: [Atypical parietal changes as the cause of uterine rupture] Zbl Gynaek 85:905-11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

TRAMPUZ V: Endometriosis of the perineum. A report of 5 new cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1522-5, 1 Dec 62

THOMET M: [A case of isolated stenosing endometriosis of the ureter] Helv Chir Acta 29:452-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

WHITESIDE VE: Guthrie Clinic clinicopathological conferences. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:193-9, Jan-Apr 63

WILLIAMS C Jr: Endometriosis of the colon in elderly women. Ann Surg 157:974-9, Jun 63

WRIGHT SW: Endometriosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:804-5, Oct 62

WILLIAMS JF, WILLIAMS JB, HARPER JW: Thoracic endometriosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1512-5, 1 Dec 62

WEED JC, BRYAN AC Jr: Adenomyosis: twenty years' experience. J Med Ass Alabama 32:317-22, May 63

ZEIFER HD: Endometriosis of the extraperitoneal round ligament. Amer J Surg 104:883-6, Dec 62

PAGNINI P, DUCHINI L: [Aberrant pancreatic inclusions in the gastric wall, with special reference to pseudo-adenomyomatous configurations] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:539-68, Nov 62 (It)

ZANGGER J, HEPPNER F: [Endometriosis in the vertebral foramen causing periodic neuralgia of the nerve roots] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1482-93, Dec 62 (Ger)

ENDOMETRITIS (C1, C6)

BRET AJ, DURIEUX R: [Endometritis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes or Bacillus pyogenes bovis] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:737-40, Nov 62 (Fr)

BORGSTEIN JA: [A patient with sepsis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2500-4, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P, DURIEUX R, DEMAY C: [Apropos of neonatal infection. Its methods of transmission from mother to child] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:1-18, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRISCHKORN R: [Traumatic intrauterine synechia (Asherman syndrome)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:504-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C, SANTOS CAPILLA, FERNANDEZ SALAS: [Regulatory functional radiotherapy of menstruation disorders. Clinical contribution to the treatment of juvenile hemorrhagic metropathy] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:192-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

GITSCH E, NEUHOLD R: [Sulfadimethoxine in the puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 84:336-40, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376-81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PATAT P: [Genital tuberculosis and pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:506-11, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

PATRINI G: [A new therapeutic measure in inflammations of the small female pelvis] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1132-54, Dec 62 (It)

State University of Iowa College of Medicine: clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:416-22, Jul 63

SIPPE G: Endometrial hyperplasia and uterine bleeding. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1015-8, Dec 62

WEI PY, OUYANG PC: Trophoblastic diseases in Taiwan. A review of 157 cases in a 10 year period. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:844-9, 1 Apr 63

ENDOMETRIUM (A5)

AGEEV AK: [Decidual transformation of the uterine mucosa in a patient with breast cancer as a manifestation of generalized hormonal disorder] Vop Onkol 9(3):116-8. 1963 (Rus)

ALTSCHULE MD: The endometrial cycle. Med Sci 13:148-9, 25 Jan 63

ALICINO R, PERSICO L: [Search for the syndrome of J. Arias Stella in the non-pregnant endometrium. Observations in 120 cases] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:986-90, Oct 62 (It)

BOUTSELIS JG, DE NEEF JC, ULLERY JC, GEORGE OT: Histochemical and cytologic observations in the normal human endometrium. I. Histochemical observations in the normal human endometrium. Obstet Gynec 21:423-34, Apr 63

BORCHGREVINK H: [Arias-Stella phenomenon. A criterion for histological pregnancy] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1151-3, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

CRAIG JM: Reticulum and collagen in the human endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:421-9, 15 Jun 63

CLYMAN MJ: A new structure observed in the nucleolus of the human endometrial epithelial cell. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:430-2, 15 Jun 63

CLYMAN MJ: Electron-microscopic changes produced in the human endometrium by norethindrone acetate with ethinyl estradiol. Fertil Steril 14:352-64. May-Jun 63

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M: [Action of serotonin on the endometrium of some rodents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:856-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHARLES D: The Arias Stella reaction. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1006-10, Dec 62

CHIARA F, MATTIOLI G: [Study on sialopolysaccharides in the normal human endometrium] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:881-4, Oct 62 (It)

CARNES VM, SCHMIDT HJ, HALL D, LUCAS PV: Endometrial cytology. Missouri Med 60:127-9, Feb 63

CARTER JJ: Nuclear morphology and mitotic activity in the human endometrium observed in squash preparations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:397-407, 1 Feb 63

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [The period of endometrial sensitivity to injury in the production of experimental deciduoma in the golden hamster during the artificial lutein phase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2074-6, 1962 (Fr)

CZYBA JC: [On the "progestomimetic" action of testosterone propionate in the ovariectomized golden hamster] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2242-3, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

DEL CARMEN TORNERO M, MONTALVO L, NOGALES F, BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Hormonal conditions in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:149-61, May 63 (Sp)

DI PAOLA G: [Cyclic endometrial response to the prolonged administration of estrogens] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:31-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DE NEEF JC, BOUTSELIS JG, ULLERY JC: Histochemical and cytologic observations in the normal human endometrium. II. Cytologic observations. Obstet Gynec 21:554-66, May 63

ENDERS AC: Comparative studies on the endometrium of delayed implantation. Anat Rec 139:483-97, Apr 61

HUGHES EC, JACOBS RD, RUBULIS A, HUSNEY RM: Carbohydrate pathways of the endometrium. Effects on ovular growth. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:594-609, 1 Mar 63

FRANK AH, SHALKOP WT, BRYNER JH, O'BERRY PA: Cellular changes in the endometrium of Vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. Amer J Vet Res 23:1213-6, Nov 62

FAINSTAT T: Hormonal basis for collagen bundle generation in uterine stroma: extracellular studies of uterus. Endocrinology 71:878-87, Dec 62

FUHRMANN K: [Histochemical enzyme studies on the cellular elements of uterine mucosa] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:969-72, Oct 62 (Ger)

FUHRMANN K: [Research on the fibrinolytic activity of the endometrium] Zbl Gynaek 84:1457-65, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

GEORGESCU I, COTEATA V, ACHIM V, POPESCU C: [The importance of histo-cytohormonal examination in functional menometrorrhagias] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:395-8, 1963 (Rum)

GOMPEL C: The ultrastructure of the human endometrial cell studied by electron microscopy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1000-9, 15 Oct 62

GOLDZIEHER JW, RICE-WRAY E, SCHULZ-CONTRERAS M, ARANDA-ROSELL A: Fertility following termination of contraception with norethindrone. Endometrial morphology and conception rate. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1474-7, 1 Dec 62

GLENISTER TW: Embryo-endometrial relationships during nidation in organ culture. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:809-14, Oct 62

HANDA H: [Endometrial picture in patients undergoing habitual abortion, with special reference to changes caused by various drugs used in the treatment of endometrial fibrosis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:20-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HARK B, SOMMERS SC: Endometrial curettage in diagnosis and therapy. Obstet Gynec 21:636-8, May 63

HUGON J: [Observations on the metabolism of S35-labelled sodium sulfate in the cylindrical epithelium of the endometrium and in the cervical pavement epithelium] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:391-9, 1962 (Fr)

HUECKEL H: [On the treatment of traumatic atresia of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:550-3, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

HASKINS AL: Variation in progestational proliferation induced by differential estrogenic priming of the immature rabbit endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:70-3, 1 Jan 63

HAFEZ ES: Effect of progestational stage of the endometrium on implantation, fetal survival and fetal size in the rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus. J Exp Zool 151:217-26, Dec 62

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, TREGIER A, GROSSMAN MS, HARPEL P: Endometrial secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:683-91, 30 Mar 63

JUETTING G: [Estradiol 17β-dehydrogenase in the endometrium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:973-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAISER R: [The reaction of fetal and maternal endometrium to placental hormones] Arch Gynaek 198:128-31, 1963 (Ger)

KREMER H: [On the histomorphology of the endometrium in functional hemorrhage following peroral administration of St 155-Oe] Wien Med Wschr 113:598-9, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

KUSUDA M, MATSUMOTO M: Effects of oestriol on the female genital tract and its clinical applications. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:1-5, Feb 63

KHEIFETS SN: [On the diagnostic significance of the histological examination of endometrial scrapings in sterility] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:61-5, Jun 62 (Rus)

KERN-BONTKE E, WAECHTER M: [Tissue morphology of fresh frozen and paraffin sections of gynecological material] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:1-11, 1962 (Ger)

KOZACHENKO VP: [The alkaline phosphatase content in the endometrium in hemorrhagic metropathy] Arkh Pat 24(11):63-6, 1962 (Rus)

KONONOVA ES: [Endometrial transplantation as a method of treatment of some forms of amenorrhea and sterility] Akush Ginek 39:24-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LIGGINS GC: Treatment of endometrial carcinoma with a progestogen. Report of a case. New Zeal Med J 62:235-6, May 63

LINDENSCHMIDT W, ZEILE T: [The behavior of aldolase and lactate dehydrogenase in the human endometrium] Zbl Gynaek 84:577-602, 21 Apr 62 (Ger)

LEROY F: [Cytological analysis of in vitro cultures of the human endometrium and its isolated constituents] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:483-503, 1962 (Fr)

LAIUPPA MA, CAVANAGH D: The endometrium in ectopic pregnancy. A study based on 35 patients treat by hysterectomy. Obstet Gynec 21:155-64, Feb 63

MORONI R: [Menocytes and histaminic aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:155-65, Apr 63 (It)

MULNARD J, LEROY F: Studies of human endometrium in tissue culture. II. Successful cultivation of isolated glands and stroma. Life Sci 9:427-35, Sep 62

MULNARD J, LEROY F: Studies of human endometrium in tissue culture. I. Development of eosinophilic intranuclear inclusions in the epithelial cells. Life Sci 9:419-25, Sep 62

MAZANEC K, DUSEK J: [Accidental detection of a young, approximately 12-day-old abnormal human ovum] Cesk Gynek 27:723-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

MONTEMAGNO U, FANELLI A: [Scintillometric and histoautoradiographic observations on endometrial utilization of Co-60-labeled B-12] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:755-66, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MARGITAY-BECHT D: [A method for the determination of pathological changes in the endometrium obtained by colposcopy and kept under observation. (On the so-called talcum test)] Magy Noorv Lap 26:7-9, Jan 63 (Hun)

MONACO H, BANAL PJ: [Diagnostic value of the Arias Stella sign in ectopic pregnancy. Clinical and experimental study] Prensa Med Argent 49:2141-4, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Combined analytical and morphological hormone studies in women with recurrent functional hemorrhages. Morphological section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:912-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

ENDOMETRIUM

NOYES RW: Endometrial development and fertility. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:5–7, Jan 63
OBER WB: The endometrial biopsy in office practice. GP 27:108–12, Mar 63
PATRINI G: [On the water and protein content of the endometrium exposed to histamine aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:331–9, Jun 63 (It)
PORTIGLIATTI-BARBOS M, GOVERNA M: [The Arias-Stella phenomenon in the diagnosis of previous pregnancy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:27–42, 1963 (Ger)
REMOTTI G, MANGIONI C: [Histophotometric study of the normal human endometrium during the menstrual cycle] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:107–40, Feb 63 (It)
REINHARDT F, SCHULLER E: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the endometrium] Arch Gynaek 197:601–4, 1963 (Ger)
SALATINO AM, NOBLEGA S: [Ectopic pregnancy and endometrium] Sem Med (B Air) 122:69–72, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)
RICCIARDI I, LAURO V, TORELLA M: [Effects of methandrostenolone on the human endometrium] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:776–84, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
SWAAB LI: [Arias-Stella atypia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1274–7, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)
STRAUSS G, HIERSCHE HD: [On the problem of so-called squamous cell nodules in the endometrium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:142–52, Feb 63 (Ger)
SCOTT RB, NOWAK RJ, MANNARELLI VT: Autologous endometrial transplants within millipore filters in monkeys. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1010–2, 15 Oct 62
STINSON AW, WEBER AF, ZEMJANIS R: The bovine endometrium—an electron microscopic study. Amer J Vet Res 23:1164–82, Nov 62
STRAUSS G: [Histochemistry of carbohydrates in human endometrial glands] Arch Gynaek 197:524–47, 1962 (Ger)
SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63
TAKEMURA T: Chromosome survey of normal human endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:300–22, Oct 60
THEOPHANIDIS C, IKONOMOU T: [Statistical contribution to the question of the relation of endometrial glandular cystic hyperplasia to corpus carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1160–2, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)
THIEBLOT L, TURCHINI JP, BLAISE S, BERTHELAY J, MARCHEIX JC: [Distribution of lipids in the uterus during the estrus cycle in rats] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:512–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
ULLBERG S, BENGTSSON G: Autoradiographic distribution studies with natural oestrogens. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:75–86, May 63
VARA P: [On the function of the mast cells in the endometrium and their role in the noncoagulability of menstrual blood] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:989–92, Oct 62 (Ger)
[Variations of desoxyribonucleic acid in the human endometrium] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1838, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)
WU DH: Gestational effect of allylestrenol. Endocr Jap 9:187–92, Sep 62
WEISBROT IM, JANOVSKI NA: Endometrial stromal sarcoma. Amer J Clin Path 39:273–83, Mar 63
YAMASHITA K: Adrenal-dependent effect of 4,4'-methylenedianiline on endometrial carbonic anhydrase. Amer J Physiol 205:195–7, Jul 63

Endomycetales see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

ENDOSCOPY (E1)

AMGWERD R: [Mediastinoscopy, an accurate method in the diagnosis of diseases of the lungs and mediastinum] Med Thorac 19:24–32, 1963 (Ger)
AMGWERD R, LARGIADER F: [On the technic and indications of mediastinoscopy in diseases of the lungs and mediastinum] Helv Chir Acta 30:30–3, Apr 63 (Ger)
ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical observations on the oxidative enzyme activity and hemoglobin synthesis in the developing erythrocytic cells of the embryonic liver. Anat Rec 144:239–49, Nov 62
BRAILSKI C: [Significance of laparoscopy and puncture-biopsy of the liver for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of liver and bile duct diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:395–9, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
BERCI G: Advances in endoscopy. Med J Aust 49(2):653–7, 27 Oct 62
BERTRAND M: [Accidents with lasso catheters, basket catheters, etc, for the endoscopic extraction of ureteral calculi] Acta Urol Belg 30:603–4, Oct 62 (Fr)
BUCKINGHAM RA: Endoscopic otophotography. Laryngoscope 73:71–84, Jan 63
BENAIM PINTO V: [Presentation of a case of congenital malformation, (importance of celioscopy)] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:527–31, 1962 (Sp)
CASTRO FP de: [The role of oral endoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of intrathoracic tumors] Rev Brasil Tuberc 31:5–12, Mar 63 (Por)
CUSTER MD Jr: Inhibitions concerning the cholejochoscope. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:110–1, Jul 63
CHAMBRAUD R: [Importance of celioscopy in involuntary conjugal sterility] Gaz Med France 70:2411–8, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)
CABRERA TRIGO JS: [Endoscopic investigation of the preinvasive epithelioma] Prensa Med Argent 49:1231–2, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)
DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, SEGAL S: [Parietal neoplastic grafts following laparoscopy] Sem Hop Paris 39:1591–4, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)
DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, CHILAIDITIS G, MARTIN E, HARDOUIN JP: [Subperitoneal sclerolipomatosis of the anterior abdominal wall. Laparoscopic detection] Sem Hop Paris 39:1594–6, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)
DARDARI M, RIGHI RIVA GC, SANTINO A: [Visualization of the falciform and round ligaments during diagnostic pneumoperitoneum: laparoscopic comparisons] Minerva Med 53:2513–24, 1 Sep 62 (It)
DEMEULENAERE L, DEROM F, DEROM E, COLLE H, D'HAVELOOSE J: [A technic for the peroperative examination of the bile ducts. Radiomanometry, cholangiography and endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:677–84, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)
DA BROI GL: [Abdominal endoscopy in medical practice. Diagnostic considerations and possibilities] Friuli Med 17:307–16, Mar-Apr 62 (It)
DENJEAN B, ARDOUIN C: [Laparoscopic technic overseas (experiece with 170 examinations)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22: Supl 1–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
ESPAGNO G: [Study of 250 cases of celioscopy in gynecology] Toulouse Med 63:1086–8, Dec 62 (Fr)
FABIANO A: [On a new sterilizer for the endoscopic instrument case] Minerva Urol 15:32–4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
FABIANO A: [A sterilizer with a ventilating fan for the endoscopic instrument case] Minerva Med 54:543–4, 24 Feb 63 (It)
FODOR O, COSMA V, BAN A: [The contribution of laparoscopy to the diagnosis of the sequels of epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:485–91, Apr 62 (Rum)
FORZIANO JA: [Endoscopic resection of the prostate. Personal experience and statistics] Rev Argent Urol 30:75–8, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)
GUIOT J, ROUGERIE J, FOURESTIER M, FOURNIER A, COMOY C, VULMIERE J, GROUX R: [Intracranial endoscopic explorations] Presse Med 71:1225–8, 18 May 63 (Fr)
GARCIA M: [Efficacy of the endoscopic route in the treatment of ureteral calculi] Rev Venez Urol 14:167–79, Jan-Jun 62 (Sp)
HOLINGER PH: Pre- and postoperative endoscopic problems associated with cardiovascular surgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:77–80, 1963
HERNANDEZ GUIO C, MIRANDA BAIOCCHI R: [Value of laparascopy for diagnosis of hepatic hydatidosis and its differentiation from other tumoral processes] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:94–6, Jan 63 (Sp)
HIRSCHOWITZ BI, BALINT JA, FULTON WF: Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the fiberscope—an analysis of 500 examinations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1081–90, Oct 62
HLADKY R: [Peroral endoscopy in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Cesk Otolaryng 11:322–4, Dec 62 (Cz)
HORNYKIEWYTSCH T: Common bile duct function based on cinematographic examinations. Role of sympathetic alpha and beta receptors in the activity of Oddi's sphincter] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:12–5, Feb 63 (Fr)
KOSTIC P, ZIVANOVIC Z: [Celioscopy in gynecology] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:181–91, Feb 63 (Ser)
KIEBLING J: [Laparoscopy: indications, contraindications and complications] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:399–402, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
KLEMM G: [The clinical significance of laparoscopy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:391–5, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)
KLEIN G, PRIMER G, QUARZ W: [On the diagnosis of pulmonary sarcoidosis with special reference to mediastinoscopy] Tuberkulosearzt 17:217–26, Apr 63 (Ger)
KUNZ J, KIESSLING J: [Fatal complications in laparoscopy and liver puncture] Z Ges Inn Med 18:337–42, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)
KNUTSEN KJ: [Fiber optics. A duodenoscope and a ureteroscope made of thin, flexible glass fibers] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1300–1, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)
LOGINOV AS: [On photolaparoscopy] Ter Arkh 35:34–7, Jan 63 (Rus)
LA SELVE A, BON M: [Value of 21-hydroxypregnanedione or viadril in gynecological celioscopy, in pregnancy pathology and during labor] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:712–32, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
MEDGYES A: [On laparoscopic examinations following abdominal operations] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:1–6, May 63 (Ger)
MATSUNAGA F, KUBO A: [Intestinal diseases and the endoscope] Clin All Round 12:1362–70, Jul 63 (Jap)
MULLER K: [Spleen findings in laparoscopic diagnosis] Med Klin 58:910–4, 31 May 63 (Ger)
MAABEN W: [Mediastinoscopy (biopsy by the Carlens method), a new diagnostic method in thoracic diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2004 passim, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)
MULLER P: [Photocinematography in gynecology and obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:443–6, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)
MARTINI RB: [Apparatus for rectoscopy of the "blind zone"] Prensa Med Argent 49:1346–7, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)
MOMBAERTS J: [Accidents with lasso catheters, basket catheters, etc, for the endoscopic extraction of ureteral calculi] Acta Urol Belg 30:605–6, Oct 62 (Fr)
MIODONSKI J: [Proximal and distal illumination in otolaryngological endoscopy] Otolaryng Pol 16:581–4, 1962 (Pol)
MEDGYES A: [The role of laparoscopy in ascitic disease] Orv Hetil 104:505–7, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)
NYLEN CO, KARLSSON BG: A system for illumination of the middle ear through the eustachian tube in tympanoscopy and labyrinthoscopy. (Preliminary communication). Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:103–4, 1963
NASIO J, SINAY IR: [Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the Hirschowitz fibroscope] Hospital (Rio) 63:1037–44, May 63 (Por)
PIHRT J: [Evaluation of the examination of the maxillary sinus with the aid of sinusoscopy] Cesk Otolaryng 11:273–81, Oct 62 (Cz)
PEPER R: Endoscopy of the bile ducts. Med Biol Illus 12:238–40, Oct 62
PALVA T: Clinical aspects of mediastinoscopy. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:131, Oct 62; Also 132 (Fr)
PEPER R: [Endoscopy of the bile ducts] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:3–7, Feb 63 (Ger)
REUTER HJ: [Urological photo-, film- and television endoscopy] Urologe 2:187–98, 28 May 63 (Ger)
REUTER HJ: [Urological photo-, film- and television endoscopy] Urologe 2:187–98, 28 May 63 (Ger)
RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [Laparoscopic findings in painful early pregnancy] Wien Med Wschr 112:753–5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)
ROCHES P: [Methods of examination in diffuse diseases of the colon. New results of rectal suction biopsy] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1232–5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)
ROYER M, COLOMBATO LO: [Laparoscopic diagnosis of cirrhosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1459–61, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)
RICORDEAU P: [Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of fatty liver] Rev Prat 13:103–8, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)
SCHWEDT EW: [A procedure for the expanded chromatic description of the tubes] Zbl Gynaek 85:683–9, 18 May 63 (Ger)
SCHEIN CJ, STERN WZ, HURWITT ES, JACOBSON HG: Cholangiography and biliary endoscopy as complementary methods of evaluating the bile ducts. Amer J Roentgen 89:864–75, Apr 63
STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Black-and-white televised endoscopy in gastroenterology. The perspectives of endoscopy televised in color] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:51–5, Apr 63 (Fr)
SILVERBLATT BL, RUEGER RG: Endoscopy under general anesthesia. Laryngoscope 73:749–54, Jun 63
SERES I, MARTI A: [Value of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of hydatid cyst of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:84–7, Jan 63 (Sp)
STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Considerations on endoscopy televised in black and white in gastro-enterology and the possibilities of performing color-television endoscopy] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:229–42, 1963 (Rum)
SCHEIN CJ, HURWITT ES, HERSKOVITZ A: Endoscopy of the major bile ducts. New York J Med 62:3412–22, 1 Nov 62
SAFRANY L, IVAN M, FERENCZ A: [The significance of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of icteric diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Orv Hetil 103:1798—802, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)
SHORE JM, LIPPMAN HN: Operative endoscopy of the biliary tract. Ann Surg 156:951–5, Dec 62
SATTLER A: [The contribution of pleural biopsy to the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of pulmonary round foci] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:57–64, 1962 (Ger)
SCHEINAROVA A, SCHEINAR J: [Advantages of mucosal anesthesia during endoscopic interventions in acute urological conditions] Rozhl Chir 41:776–9, Nov 62 (Cz)
SWOLINZKY K: [2 unusual laparoscopic findings in obscure pains in the true pelvis] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:367–71, 1962 (Ger)
SELEZNEVA ND: [Endoscopic methods of research in the diagnosis of gynecologic diseases] Sovet Med 26:66–71, Nov 62 (Rus)
STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Televised endoscopy (in black and white) and the prospects for endoscopy televised in color in gastroenterology] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:87–93, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
WILDEGANS H: [Operative endoscopy of the bile ducts with its changes in 10 years] Fortschr Med 81:373–6, 2 May 63 (Ger)
YAZAKI J: [Technic of mediastinoscopy] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:309–12, May 63 (Jap)
ZIELINSKI BZ, NAGEL I: An endoscopic side-viewer. Lancet 1:924–5, 27 Apr 63
ZARAGOSI MOLINER J: [Value of laparoscopy in hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:88–93, Jan 63 (Sp)

ENDOTOXINS (D7)

ADO AD: [On mechanisms of the pathogenic action of endotoxins of microbes of the intestinal group] Usp Sovr Biol 55:239–54, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ANDERSON FL, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Influence of promethazine on circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:983–6, Jun 63

ARREDONDO-MI, KAMPSCHMIDT RF: Effect of endotoxins on phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:78–81, Jan 63

ARGHITTU C, LENZERINI L, ROSSI-TORELLI M: [Studies and experiments in radiomicrobiology. III. Topographic distribution of I-131 labelled staphylococcal enterotoxin in sensitive animals (young cats)] Ig Mod 55:460–80, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BOR NM, ENRIQUEZ F, SCIARRA DL, JUVELIER BM, NAVARRO A: Influence of total body perfusion on vascular permeability in endotoxin shock. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:208–15, 1963

BLAIR JE: What is a Staphylococcus? Bact Rev 26:375–81, Dec 62

BERRY LJ, SMYTHE DS, KOLBYE SM: Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. V. The hyperreactivity of mice infected with mycobacterium tuberculosis, strain BCG. J Exp Med 116:897–911, 1 Dec 62

BEARD RL: Insect toxins and venoms. Ann Rev Entom 8:1–18, 1963

BARD P, WOODS JW: Central nervous region essential for endotoxin fever. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:37–9, 1962

BOKKENHEUSER V, CARDELLA MA, GORZYNSKI EA, WRIGHT GG, NETER E: Effect of staphylococcal enterotoxin on dermal reactivity to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:18–21, Jan 63

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297–311, Feb 63

BRANDT JL, VOUDOUKIS IJ, HARROP J: Studies of the effect of large doses of bacterial pyrogen in the dog. 2. An explanation for the urine dilution. Canad J Biochem 41:1317–24, May 63

BERNHEIMER AW, SCHWARTZ LL: Isolation and composition of staphylococcal alpha toxin. J Gen Microbiol 30:455–68, Mar 63

CHEDID L, SKARNES RC, PARANT M: Characterization of a Cr51-labeled endotoxin and its identification in plasma and urine after parenteral administration. J Exp Med 117:561–71, 1 Apr 63

CHEDID L, BOYER F, POPHILLAT F, PARANT M: [Study of the toxicity of a radioactive endotoxin (Cr 51) injected into normal and hypophysectomized parabionts] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:197–207, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAVAGNA G, FINULLI M: [The bacterial endotoxin content in cotton, flax and hemp dusts] Med Lavoro 53:696–704, Nov 62 (It)

CAVANAGH D, DECENZO JA: Endotoxin shock. A promising new method of treatment based on animal studies. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:892–904, 1 Apr 63

DE CENZO JA, CAVANAGH D, FERGUSON JH: Endotoxin shock. Obstet Gynec 22:8–12, Jul 63

DASINGER BL, SUTER E: Endotoxic activity of L-forms derived from Salmonella paratyphi B. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:399–400, Nov 62

DERKACH VM: [On the antitoxic properties of antibiotics] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):46–51, 1962 (Uk)

DAVIS JW, SMIBERT RM: Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:324–8, Mar 63

FROHLICH ED: Effect of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin on perfused dog spleen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:559–62, Jul 63

FUKUDA T: On the mechanism of endotoxin intoxication in rabbits. Jap J Physiol 13:155–68, 15 Apr 63

FOCHEM K: [On the problem of radiotoxins] Strahlentherapie 121:124–8, May 63 (Ger)

FUKUDA T: Seasonal variations in endotoxin susceptibility of rabbits. Jap J Physiol 13:240–5, 15 Jun 63

FUKUDA T: Seasonal variations in endotoxin susceptibility of rabbits. Jap J Physiol 13:240–5, 15 Jun 63

FRITZ H, HAGSTAM KE, LINDQVIST B: Local reaction to epinephrine injected intradermally in man—a sign of endotoxinaemia? Acta Med Scand 172:463–72, Oct 62

FINK ME, CALABRESI P: The granulocyte response to an endotoxin (pyrexal) as a measure of functional marrow reserve in cancer chemotherapy. Ann Intern Med 57:732–42, Nov 62

FREEDMAN HH, SULTZER BM: Dissociation of the biological properties of bacterial endotoxin by chemical modification of the molecule. J Exp Med 116:929–42, 1 Dec 62

FUKAI T, SASAMOTO H, KAWAI S, KAWAKAMI M, HASHIMOTO H, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 7. Histopathological studies on endotoxins in the mouse immune to live S. entertidis] Jap J Med Progr 49:765–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

FEKETY FR Jr: Heat balance and reactivity to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:719–22, Apr 63

GREISMAN SE, HORNICK RB, CAROZZA FA Jr, WOODWARD TE: The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. I. Acquisition of tolerance to endotoxin. J Clin Invest 42:1064–75, Jul 63

GREISMAN SE, CAROZZA FA Jr, HILLS JD: Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. I. Relationship between tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in the rabbit. J Exp Med 117:663–74, 1 Apr 63

GANS H, HANSON M, KRIVIT W: Effect of endotoxin on clotting mechanism. III. On the relationship between hypercoagulability, plasminogen activator activity, and antithrombin activity. Surgery 53:792–6, Jun 63

GILBERT VE, BRAUDE AI: Reduction of serum complement in rabbits after injection of endotoxin. J Exp Med 116:477–90, 1 Oct 62

GRAMLICH F, FISCHER J, MOHRING D: [The behavior of radioactive-labelled antigens toward blood erythrocyte elements. V. Determination of the survival time of homologous erythrocytes after in vitro loading with S35-labelled alcohol dehydrogenase and Cr51-labelled polysaccharides] Klin Wschr 40:955–9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GOURLEY IM, LOW DG: In vitro aggregation of canine blood platelets and liquefaction of blood clots by leptospires. Amer J Vet Res 23:1252–6, Nov 62

GILBERT RP: Endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:328–31, Nov 62

GREISMAN SE, HORNICK RB, CAROZZA FA Jr, WOODWARD TE: Effect of endotoxin tolerance on human typhoid fever. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:170–8, 1962

GILLENWATER JY, DOOLEY ES, FROHLICH ED: Effect of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin on renal function, and the relationship of function to renal hemodynamics. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 551:20p, 13 Sep 62

GIGER K: Glycolysis by subcellular melanoma fractions and the effects of insulin, endotoxin, and testosterone. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:866–75, 15 Feb 63

GOODNO JA Jr, KUMAR D, WIEDERMAN J: In vitro effects of E. coli endotoxins on uterine contractility. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:698–9, 1 Mar 63

GULDA O: [The effect of reserpine and repeated doses of phenol on the lethal effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:176–9, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

GINSBURG M, WAJDA I, WAELSCH H: Transglutaminase and histamine incorporation in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol 12:251–64, Mar 63

HONMA R: [Production of toxin by a lysogenic strain of Corynebacterium diptheriae, with special reference to the mechanism of production and release of the toxin] Jap J Bact 18:184–91, Apr 63 (Jap)

HALLANDER HO, LAURELL G, BRISHAMMAR S: [Some new aspects of staphylococcal enterotoxin] Nord Med 69:505–9, 25 Apr 63 (Sw)

HASENCLEVER HF, MITCHELL WO: Production in mice of tolerance to the toxic manifestations of Candida albicans. J Bact 84:402–9, Sep 62

HINSHAW LB, EMERSON TE Jr, IAMPIETRO PF, BRAKE CM: A comparative study of the hemodynamic actions of histamine and endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:600–6, Oct 62

HOPPS HC, DENT TE: India ink and reticuloendothelial blockade. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:285–91, Oct 62

HOROWITZ HI, DES PREZ RM, HOOK EW: Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. II. Enhancement of platelet factor 3 activity in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Med 116:619–33, 1 Nov 62

HERRING WB, HERION JC, WALKER RI, PALMER JG: Distribution and clearance of circulating endotoxin. J Clin Invest 42:79–87, Jan 63

HOMMA JY, HAMAMURA N, ASHIZAWA Y: The chromato-Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Jap J Microbiol 5:149–56, Apr 61

HINSHAW LB, NELSON DL: Venous response of intestine to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:870–2, Nov 62

HOTCHIN J: The biology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection: virus-induced immune disease. Sympos Quant Biol 27:479–99, 1962

HASKINS WT, RIBI E, LANDY M, ANACKER RL, MILNER KC: Preparation and properties of an aluminum citrate-endotoxin complex from Salmonella enteritidis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:113–9, Jan 63

IKEZAWA H, MURATA Y: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 5. Reaction rate analysis of hemolytic analysis by means of the α-toxin of Clostridium perfringens (Clostridium welchii) (phospholipase C)] Jap J Med Progr 49:760–2, Nov 62 (Jap)

IAMPIETRO PF, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM: Effect of an adrenergic blocking agent on vascular alterations associated with endotoxin shock. Amer J Physiol 204:611–4, Apr 63

JENSEN SB, MERGENHAGEN SE, FITZGERALD RJ: Susceptibility of conventional and germfree mice to lethal effects of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:710–4, Jul 63

JAQUES R, JAQUET H: Immunological factors involved in the endotoxin detoxifying capacity (E,D,C,) of rat plasma. Int Arch Allerg 22:261–73, 1963

JANOFF A, WEISSMANN G, ZWEIFACH BW, THOMAS L: Pathogenesis of experimental shock. IV. Studies on lysosomes in normal and tolerant animals subjected to lethal trauma and endotoxemia. J Exp Med 116:451–66, 1 Oct 62

JACKSON T, SHERMAN R: Bacterial endotoxin shock. Current concepts of diagnosis and treatment. J Tenn Med Ass 55:402–4, Oct 62

JACOBSON ED, DOOLEY ES, SCOTT JB, FROHLICH ED: Effects of endotoxin on the hemodynamics of the stomach. J Clin Invest 42:391–5, Mar 63

KURIBAYASHI K, WATANABE T, MIYASAKI S: [Effect of vitamin C on bacterial toxins] Jap J Bact 18:136–42, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOCH-WESER D, MACINTYRE WJ, SCHAPIRO RL: Measurements of the removal of Cr51-labeled endotoxin from the circulation in experimental animals. Int J Appl Radiat 14:75–80, Feb 63

KOVATS TG, LAZAR G, VEGH P: The phenomenon of endotoxin hypersensitivity and its relation to the shwartzman phenomenon. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:169–87, 1963

KOEHLER JA, TSAGARIS TJ, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Inhibition of endotoxin-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs by alpha-methyl dopa. Amer J Physiol 204:987–90, Jun 63

KAMPSCHMIDT RF, ARREDONDO MI: Some effects of endotoxin upon plasma iron turnover in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:142–5, May 63

KAMPSCHMIDT RF, SCHULTZ GA: Absence of toxohormone in rat tumors free of bacterial contamination. Cancer Res 23:751–5, Jun 63

KUNIN CM, BEARD MV, HALMAGYI NE: Evidence for a common hapten associated with endotoxin fractions of E. coli and other Enterobacteriaceae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:160–6, Oct 62

KOSLOWSKI L: Bacterial factors in shock. Med Boehringer [Overseas] 5:2–5, 1962

KAWAKAMI M, OZAWA S, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. A. Enzyme level. 2. Pyretic toxin extracted from enteric bacteria. 2. Mechanism of action of toxins interfering with the respiration of ascites cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:692–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

KATO J, YAMAMURA Y: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 1. On the mechanism of action of toxins. A. Enzyme level. 1. On the mechanism of interference with succinate dehydrogenase by the Mycobacterium tuberculosis cord factor] Jap J Med Progr 49:689–92, Oct 62 (Jap)

KOLCAVA M, VENCLIK H: [Production of toxins of pyogenic staphylococci isolated in otitis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:26–30, Feb 63 (Cz)

LINDBERG DA, RIGGINS RC: Shwartzman studies in rabbits conducted in the absence of the kidneys. Exp Molec Path 2:114–25, Apr 63

LUECKE DH, SIBAL LR: Enhancement by endotoxin of the primary antibody response to bovine serum albumin in chickens. J Immun 89:539–44, Oct 62

LAUFMAN H, NORA PF: Occluded mesenteric veins: site of growth and elaboration of bacteria in intestinal strangulation obstruction. Ann Surg 156:961–4, Dec 62

LANGEVOORT HL, ASOFSKY RM, JACOBSON EB, DEVRIES T, THORBECKE GJ: γ-Globulin and antibody formation in vitro. II. Parallel observations on histologic changes and on antibody formation in the white and red pulp of the rabbit spleen during the primary response, with special reference to the effect of endotoxin. J Immun 90:60–71, Jan 63

MAISKII IN, AIRAPET'IAN GP, KOZLOVA NA, NILOVSKII MN, SUVOROVA GV, SUKHORUKIKH SV, KHUNDANOVA LL: [On the therapeutic and cytotoxic action of antibodies and their role in the pathogenesis of cancer] Usp Sovr Biol 55:219–38, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

McCABE WR: Endotoxin tolerance. I. Its induction by experimental pyelonephritis. J Clin Invest 42:610–7, May 63

McCABE WR: Endotoxin tolerance. II. Its occurrence in patients with pyelonephritis. J Clin Invest 42:618–25, May 63

McLEA N RA, BERRY LJ: Synergistic renal effects of DCI and cortisone in mice poisoned with bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:171–2, May 63

MICHAEL JG: Modification of the hemorrhagic action of endotoxin by Bordetella pertussis vaccine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:495–7, Jun 63

MESROBEANU L, MESROBEANU I, MITRICA N: [The neurotoxins of colibacilli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1423–4, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

MESROBEANU I, MESROBEANU L, GEORGESCO M, DRAGHICI D, ALAMITA E, IEREMIA T: [Action of microbial toxins on tissue cultures. III. Cytotoxic action of thermolabile endotoxins (neurotoxins) of gram-negative bacteria] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:19–30, Mar 62 (Fr)

MESROBEANU L, MESROBEANU I, MITRICA N: [The thermolabile endotoxins (neurotoxins) of gram-negative bacteria. II. The neurotoxins of dysenteric bacilli] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:31–46, Mar 62 (Fr)

MATISHEVS'KA MS: [Toxin formation by phytopathogenic bacteria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):57–63, 1962 (Uk)

MULLER W, SMITH LL: Hepatic circulatory changes following endotoxin shock in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:641–4, Apr 63

McKAY DG, WONG TC: The effect of bacterial endotoxin on the placenta of the rat. Amer J Path 42:357–77, Mar 63

MERGENHAGEN SE, MARTIN GR, SCHIFFMANN E: Studies on an endotoxin of a group C Neisseria meningitidis. J Immun 90:312–7, Feb 63

MEILI A: [Experimental induction of symmetrical renal cortex necroses in rats with staphyloccal toxin] Z Ges Exp Med 136:405–18, 1963 (Ger)

MASEK K, JANKU I: [The effect of some substances on the course of intoxication with the toxin of Shigella shigae] Cas Lek Cesk 102:185–8, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

ENDOTOXINS

MOSES JM, MACINTYRE WJ: Effect of endotoxin on simultaneously determined cardiac output and hepatic blood flow in rabbits. J Lab Clin Med 61:483-93, Mar 63

NELSON DS, BOYDEN SV: The loss of macrophages from peritoneal exudates following the injection of antigens into guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Immunology 6:264-75, May 63

NAKANO M, SAITO K, OKITSU F, USHIBA D: [On the significance of endotoxin in experimental typhoid. II. On the infection-enhancing effect of endotoxin] Jap J Bact 17:402-7, Jun 62 (Jap)

NETER E, RIBI E: Effect of Salmonella enteritidis endotoxin preparations and lipid A on dermal reactivity in rabbits to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:269-72, Jan 63

NOWOTNY A: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O antigens. II. Fractionation of lipids present in Boivin-type endotoxin of Serratia marcescens. J Bact 85:427-35, Feb 63

NOWOTNY A: Endotoxoid preparations. Nature (London) 197:721-2, 16 Feb 63

OZSVATH I: [Endotoxin shock caused by Escherichia coli infection related to septic abortion] Magy Noorv Lap 26:174-7, May 63 (Hun)

OKAMURA Y, FUJII S, KAWACHI T, KAWANAMI H, KUWANO M, YAMAMURA Y: Effect of enzymatic hydrolysis on toxohormone activities. Gann 53:365-70, Dec 62

OKAMURA Y: Biochemical studies on the liver catalase depressing factor of toxohormone. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:299-311, Dec 62

OKUDA H, BIN, HAGA, FUJII S, YAMAMURA Y: An improved method for the estimation of catalase activity and its application to the study of toxohormone. Gann 54:85-92, Mar 63

PLAGER JE, BRAY GA, JACKSON JE: Pituitary-ACTH response to metopirone and endotoxin administration in the dog. Endocrinology 72:876-83, Jun 63

PAWLYSZYN G, GULASEKHARAM J: The staphylococcal interference effect. 2. Its specificity and relationship to the protection induced by bacterial endotoxins. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:113-21, Apr 63

PATTERSON M, TERRELL JC 2d, O'BRYAN BC, WALDRON RL: The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon of rabbits. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:658-64, Winter 62

PACHECO G, CAVALCANTI H: [Physiopathology caused by coli toxin] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:143-53 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

ROSENBLATT E, JOHNSON AG: Size of antibody and role of autonomic nervous system in the adjuvant action of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:156-61, May 63

RIBI E, HASKINS WT, MILNER KC, ANACKER RL, RITTER DB, GOODE G, TRAPANI RJ, LANDY M: Physicochemical changes in endotoxin associated with loss of biological potency. J Bact 84:803-14, Oct 62

RUDBACH JA, JOHNSON AG: Changes in serologic reactivity of endotoxin induced by fraction IV-1 (Cohn) of normal human serum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:651-5, Dec 62

ROSENBERG JC: Clinical significance of serotonin. The carcinoid syndrome, endotoxin and anaphylactic shock, and the homograft reaction. Minnesota Med 46:9-14, Jan 63

RUBENSTEIN HS, FINE J, COONS AH: Localization of endotoxin in the walls of the peripheral vascular system during lethal endotoxemia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:458-67, Nov 62

ROBERSON BS, CROMARTIE WJ: Influence of the physical state of endotoxic preparations on dermal toxicity. J Bact 84:882-7, Nov 62

REILLY J, DARNIS F: [The syndrome caused by biliary tract irritation (experimental study of its coronary and myocardial repercussions)] Dia Med 34:1696-703, Aug 62 (Sp)

RAVIN HA: Intestinal endotoxin and the host. Gastroenterology 44:73-6, Jan 63

SMITH WW, ALDERMAN IM, SCHNEIDER C, CORNFIELD J: Sensitivity of irradiated mice to bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:778-81, Jul 63

SMITH ER, RUTENBURG SH, RUTENBURG AM, FINE J: Detoxification of endotoxin by splenic extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:781-4, Jul 63

SOBEK V: [On the problem of the protective effect of chlortetracycline against intoxication by bacterial toxins] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:24-34, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

SCOTT GB: The effects of trypan blue on the formation of thrombi in the generalised Shwartzman reaction. Brit J Exp Path 44:317-25, Jun 63

SUGIYAMA H, McKISSIC EM Jr, BERGDOLL MS: Sensitivity of thorotrast-treated monkeys to staphylococcal enterotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:468-70, Jun 63

SMITH WW, ALDERMAN IM: Studies on colchicine, colchicine derivatives, and endotoxin in irradiated animals. Radiat Res 17:594-607, Oct 62

SPINK WW, SU CK: Failure to protect mice against endotoxin with snake venom. Nature (London) 197:88-9, 5 Jan 63

SMITH WW, ALDERMAN IM, SCHNEIDER CA, CORNFIELD J: Radiation dose-response characteristics of leucocytes in the mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:182-6, Oct 62

SULTZER BM, FREEDMAN HH: The stimulation of nonspecific host resistance to infection by chemically modified endotoxin. J Exp Med 116:943-56, 1 Dec 62

SPINK WW: Endotoxin shock. Ann Intern Med 57:538-52, Oct 62

SUGIYAMA H, BERGDOLL MS, DACK GM: Early development of a temporary resistance to the emetic action of staphylococcal enterotoxin. J Infect Dis 111:233-8, Nov-Dec 62

SCHRADER WH, WOOLFREY BF: Studies with tritiated endotoxin. I. Preparation and analysis of tritiated endotoxin. Amer J Path 42:225-35, Feb 63

SATO K, TANAKA T, SAITO K, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 6. On the effect of the toxin of S. enteritidis on culture cells of the mouse and its modifying action by immunity, with especial reference to live bacterial immune cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:762-5, Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHAYER RW, JANOFF A, ZWEIFACH BW: Suppression of rabbit kidney histidine decarboxylase activity by endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:369-71, Mar 63

SPINK WW, SU CK: Comparative protective action of unsaturated fatty acids for mice against exotoxin, endotoxin and snake venom. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:463-6, Feb 63

SPINK WW, VICK JA, MELBY JC, FINSTAD J: Influence of aldosterone and angiotensin II on endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:795-9, Mar 63

SMIRNOVA MV, LEBEDEVA ZI: [Some data on the activity of proteinase in Staphylococcus albus in vitro and during the process of toxin formation] Vop Med Khim 9:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TSUCHIDA Y: [Studies on the bacterial body substances of Bordetella pertussis. 9. Pathologic action of purified toxin] Jap J Bact 18:115-24, Mar 63 (Jap)

THATCHER LG, SMITH NJ: Granulocyte responses of children to bacterial endotoxin. J Pediat 62:484-94, Apr 63

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER A, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Drug inhibition of circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:991-6, Jun 63

THOMAS L: Papain, vitamin A, lysosomes, and endotoxin. An essay on useful irrelevancies in the study of tissue damage. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:782-6, Nov 62

THRON CD, PATTERSON RN, FRIESS SL: Further biological properties of the sea cucumber toxin holothurin A. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:1-11, Jan 63

TIBOR G, KOVACH D, VEG L, VEG P: [Local increase in sensitivity to endotoxin and its relation to the Shwartzmann phenomenon] Zh Mikrobiol 33:89-96, Oct 62 (Rus)

TRAKATELLIS A, STINEBRING WR, AXELROD AE: Hyperreactivity to endotoxin in BCG-treated guinea pigs and its relationship to delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:349-52, Feb 63

VEJBORA O, FRANCOVA D: [Influence of endotoxin and tuberclin on lymphocytes isolated from normal rabbits and rabbits sensitized with BCG vaccine] Cas Lek Cesk 102:372-8, 5 Apr 63 (Cz)

VICK JA, LAFAVE JW, MACLEAN LD: Effect of treatment of endotoxin shock on renal hemodynamics and survival. Surgery 54:78-85, Jul 63

VAN HEYNINGEN WE: The fixation of tetanus toxin, strychnine, serotonin and other substances by ganglioside. J Gen Microbiol 31:375-87, Jun 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. I. The effects of endotoxin, endotoxin tolerance, and cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. J Exp Med 16:433-50, 1 Oct 62

WAJDA I, ACS G, CLARKE DD, WAELSCH H: Liver transglutaminase activity under various experimental conditions. Biochem Pharmacol 12:241-50, Mar 63

ZEMSKOV EM: [Determination of the activity of toxins of Cl. perfringens and oedematiens in tissue cultures] Zh Mikrobiol 40:69-73, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZAPATA-ORTIZ V, CASTRO DE LA MATA R: The influence of aldosterone on hemorrhagic shock. Arzneimittelforschung 12:953-4, Sep 62

Endoxan see CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (D3)

ENEMA (E2)

AMINEV AM: The addition to the treatment of benign polyposis with Herba chelidonii. Amer J Proctol 14:25-7, Feb 63

CARTER RW: Barium granuloma of the rectum. A complication of diagnostic barium enema examinations. Amer J Roentgen 89:880-2, Apr 63

CARRAZ G, MEUNIER, AIMARD M: [Technic for the administration of drugs by rectal route to laboratory rodents (rabbits, rats, mice)] Therapie 18:511-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHILDE AE: Reduction of intussusception in infancy and childhood by hydrostatic pressure. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:54-9, Jun 63

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Detecting small sessile colon cancers with silicone foam. JAMA 183:66-8, 5 Jan 63

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Silicone enema diagnostic technique. CA 13:11-6, Jan-Feb 63

JOHNSON RR, NAVONE R, LARSON EL: An unusual epidemic of methemoglobinemia. Pediatrics 31:222-5, Feb 63

KING VM, GRENAUGH J, SMYTH WV: A miniature disposable enema. Nurs Times 58:1302, Oct 62

LIU C, T'U CL, CHEN YS: [Enema therapy for acute intestinal obstructions in children] Zhong Waike Z 9:506, 1961 (Ch)

LEVY AC, BEAVER TH, STRAIN RD, HOLTKAMP DE: Effect of adrenalectomy and adreno-demedullation on experimental edema as measured under repeated ether anesthetizations. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:576-8, Dec 62

McALISTER WH, ANDERSON MS, BLOOMBERG GR, MARGULIS A: Lethal effects of tannic acid in the barium enema. Report of three fatalities and experimental studies. Radiology 80:765-73, May 63

MATTS SG, WHARTON BA, KELLEHER J, WALTERS G: Adrenal cortical and pituitary function after intrarectal steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5348:24-6, 6 ul 63

MILLER FA: Intussusception in children. Postgrad Med 33:128-32, Feb 63

MACDOUGALL I: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with rectal steroids. Lancet 1:826-7, 13 Apr 63

NIEMINEN U: [Postoperative use of miniature enemas in gynecological patients] Suom Laak 18:979-83, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

OPSAHL R: [On the treatment of rectal constipation—dyschezia] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1305-6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

POCHACZEVSKY R, SHERMAN RS: A new technique for the roentgenologic examination of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:787-96, Apr 63

SHEHADI WH: Studies of the colon and small intestines with water soluble iodinated contrast media. Amer J Roentgen 89:740-51, Apr 63

SPECTOR GW, SUSMAN N: The roentgen recognition of intramural perforation following barium enema examination in obstructing lesions of the sigmoid. Amer J Roentgen 89:876-9, Apr 63

The silicone-foam enema. JAMA 183:56, 5 Jan 63

SINGLETON EB: Hydrostatic reduction of intussusception. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:175-86, Feb 63

SPJUT HJ, MARGULIS AR, COOK GB: The silicone-foam enema: a source for exfoliative cytological specimens. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:79-84, Mar-Apr 63

THOMAS SF: All speed and no control. Amer J Roentgen 89:889-90, Apr 63

THOMPSON GR, BOOTH CC: Peptic ulcer following rectal steroids. Lancet 1:949, 27 Apr 63

WAGGENER HU: Evaluation of oxyphenisatin in a disposable enema unit. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:39-41, Nov 62

YOUNG AC: The 'instant' barium enema in proctocolitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:491-4, Jun 63

ENERGY METABOLISM (G1)

AUBERT X, MARECHAL G: [The energy balance of muscular contractions with positive or negative work] J Physiol (Paris) 55:186-7, 1963 (Fr)

AUBERT X, MARECHAL G: [The labile fraction of thermogenesis associated with the maintenance of isometric contraction] Arch Int Physiol 71:282-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

AISENBERG AC, MORRIS HP: Energy pathways of hepatomas H-35 and 7800. Cancer Res 23:566-8, May 63

ABDULOV AG: [24-hour energy loss by workers engaged in drilling oil wells in the sea] Vop Pitan 22:43-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ARGUS MF, ARCOS JC, WALDER JA: An evidence for decrease of energy production in thiamine deficient failing rat heart. Experientia 18:519-21, 15 Nov 62

ARNON DI: Photosynthetic phosphorylation and a unified concept of photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:253-79, Oct 62

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. III. The utilization of energy for transport. Canad J Biochem 40:1603-18, Nov 62

ARWIDSSON B, BALTSCHEFFSKY M, BALTSCHEFFSKY H: Menadione and cyclic photophosphorylation in isolated chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:429-33, 17 Dec 62

ASTRAND I, HEDMAN R: Muscular strength and aerobic capacity in men 50-64 years old. Int Z Angew Physiol 19:425-9, 1963

BARTELS H, HILPERT P, MOLL W: [The 02 diffusion capacity of the lungs in non-anesthetized goats before and during chronic anemia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:54-60, 1963 (Ger)

BARD G: Energy expenditure of hemiplegic subjects during walking. Arch Phys Med 44:368-70, Jul 63

BROCKWAY JM, McDONALD JD, PULLAR JD: The energy cost of reproduction in sheep. J Physiol (London) 167:318-27, Jul 63

BELAICH JP, PRAT H: [Glucose-limiting thermogenesis and growth of Pseudomonas lindneri] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:316-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BHATTACHARYA AK, BANERJEE S: Energy intake and energy expenditure of male medical college students of Rajasthan, Indian J Med Res 51:350-7, Mar 63

BEYER RE: Regulation of energy metabolism during acclimation of laboratory rats to a cold environment. Fed Proc 22:874-80, May-Jun 63

BARTLETT RG Jr, HERTZ RA: Oxygen cost of breathing of a hospital population measured with a simplified technique. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 12:6p, 19 Jun 62

BOCK HE, LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of renal anemias] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1213-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOYER PD, DELUCA M, EBNER KE, HULTQUIST DE, PETER JB: Identification of phosphohistidine in digests from a probable intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 237:PC3306–PC3308, Oct 62

BLAXTER KL: The fasting metabolism of adult wether sheep. Brit J Nutr 16:615–26, 1962

BASS A, HUDLICKA O, ZBUZEK V, BARTOSOVA D: The utilization of metabolites in the denervated muscle during stimulation and the restitution phase. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:413–22, 1962

BRIERLEY GP, BACHMANN E, GREEN DE: Active transport of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions by beef heart mitochondria. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1928–35, 15 Nov 62

BRIERLEY GP, MEROLA AJ, FLEISCHER S: Studies of the electron-transfer system. XLIX. Sites of phospholipid involvement in the electron-transfer chain. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:218–28, 22 Oct 62

BRIERLEY GP, MEROLA AJ: Studies of the electrontransfer system. 48. Phospholipid requirements in cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:205–17, 22 Oct 62

BALTSCHEFFSKY H, ARWIDSSON B: Evidence for two phosphorylation sites in bacterial cyclic photophosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:425–8, 17 Dec 62

BORRELLI PL, CAIRELLA M: [Clinical considerations on some substances with hepato-protective action] Epatologia 8:436–43, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

BORISOVA AP: [Energy expenditures of collective farm workers engaged in agricultural work] Vop Pitan 21:43–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BLUMENFEL'D LA, TEMKIN MI: [On the possible mechanism of formation of adenosine triphosphate in the course of oxidative phosphorylation] Biofizika 7:731–3, 1962 (Rus)

BRIERLEY GP, MURER E, GREEN DE: Participation of an intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation in ion accumulation by mitochondria. Science 140:60–2, 5 Apr 63

BECKETT PG, SENF R, FROHMAN CE, GOTTLIEB JS: Energy production and premorbid history in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:155–62, Feb 63

BUSCARINI L, NICOLINI E: [The energy metabolism of the normal kidney] Arch Med Intern 14:117–22, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BONDAREV GI, ZINOV'EV ESh, NEPOKLONOV IuA, ENDOVITSKAIA IS: [Energy expenditure of fishermen on fishing trawlers cruising the Barents Sea and North Atlantic] Vop Pitan 21:40–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BUDILLON G, PAPA S, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Further studies on energy metabolism in experimental leukemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1388–90, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BINKHORST RA, LEEUWEN P van: A rapid method for the determination of aerobic capacity. Int Z Angew Physiol 19:459–67, 1963

BIELKA H, VENKER L: [Metabolism of the leukocytes of virus-induced leukemia. III. On various oxidative metabolic processes] Z Krebsforsch 65:187–95, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

BARTLETT RG Jr, HERTZ RA: Oxygen cost of breathing of a hospital population measured with a simplified technique. Aerospace Med 34:299–301. Apr 63

BARTELS H, HOHORST HJ: [On the effect of ethionine on the metabolite status of the rat liver] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:214–6, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

BURMEISTER W: [The significance of growth for energy metabolism in man] Med Welt 10:514–8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

CREFF AF: [The recovery diet] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:118–29, 1963 (Fr)

CHERNIAK NB, TOTSKAIA AA: [Structural features and oxidative metabolism in a granular fraction isolated from human blood platelets] Vop Med Khim 9:146–54, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

CASU CA, MODENA B: [Survival of some metabolic activities of liver and kidney mitochondria of rats maintained at 4°C] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:99–106, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

COWGER ML, LABBE RF, SEWELL M: Oxidative metabolism of tissue culture cells in the presence of porphyria-inducing drugs. Arch Biochem 101:96–102, Apr 63

CARLSON FD, HARDY DJ, WILKIE DR: Total energy production and phosphocreatine hydrolysis in the isotonic twitch. J Gen Physiol 46:851–82, May 63

CHAMPIGNY O: [Respiratory exchange and nitrogen balance of the pregnant rat: energy cost of pregnancy anabolism] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4755–8, 27 May 63 (Fr)

CONSTANTIN B, PUJO P, CAMPOCASSO J: [Glucide energy production. Measurement of its efficiency by a urinary acidity coefficient] Agressologie 3:183–6, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

CAIN DF, INFANTE AA, DAVIES RE: Chemistry of muscle contraction. Adenosine triphosphate and phosphorylcreatine as energy supplies for single contractions of working muscle. Nature (London) 196:214–7, 20 Oct 62

GOEDHEER JC: Afterglow of chlorophyll in vivo and photosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:294–308, 22 Oct 62

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LR, NELSON RA, TORRES JB, ISAAC GJ: Environmental temperature and energy expenditures. J Appl Physiol 18:65–8, Jan 63

CHANCE B, WILLIAMS GR, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. III. Spectroscopic and respiratory effects of uncoupling agents. J Biol Chem 238:439–44, Jan 63

CHAPPELL JB: The effect of alkylguanidines on mitochondrial metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:410–7, Jan 63

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. IV. Inhibition of energy-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by uncoupling agents. J Biol Chem 238:445–8, Jan 63

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. II. The site and the mechanism of guanidine action. J Biol Chem 238:432–8, Jan 63

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. I. Effects of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol. J Biol Chem 238:418–31, Jan 63

CHANCE B, WILLIAMS GR, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. III. Spectroscopic and respiratory effects of uncoupling agents. J Biol Chem 238:439–44, Jan 63

CLOWES GH Jr: Metabolic responses to injury. I. The production of energy. J Trauma 3:149–60, Mar 63

DOBELN W v., SALTIN B: [Body size, the bicycle ergometer test and physical capacity for work] Svensk Lakartidn 60:858–60 passim, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

Diet and work metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:211–2, Jul 63

DOVEDOVA EL: [Comparative biochemical data on oxidative metabolism in the visual and motor analyzers] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:112–20, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

DAMOISEAU J, DEROANNE R, PETIT JM: [Maximal oxygen consumption according to different ergometers] J Physiol (Paris) 55:235–6, 1963 (Fr)

DOBROGOSZ WJ, STONE RW: Oxidative metabolism in Pediococcus pentosaceus. I. Role of oxygen and catalase. J Bact 84:716–23, Oct 62

DOBROGOSZ WJ, STONE RW: Oxidative metabolism in Pediococcus pentosaceus. II. Factors controlling the formation of oxidative activities. J Bact 84:724–9, Oct 62

DE BERNARD B: [The division of labor in the cell] Minerva Med 53:2556–66, 5 Sep 62 (It)

DOLECEK R, KALINA J: Recent views on the pathogenesis of some clinical features in Burns disease. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:278–94. 1962

DANIELSON L, ERNSTER L: Energy dependence of pyridine nucleotide-linked dismutations in rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:85–90, 18 Jan 63

DANIELSON L, ERNSTER L: Demonstration of a mitochondrial energy-dependent pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase reaction. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:91–6, 18 Jan 63

DVORAK I, HORKY K: [Effect of thyroid hormones on the intermediate metabolism of the myocardium] Cesk Fysiol 11:416–9, Oct 62 (Cz)

DOBRONRAVOVA NP: [Energy expenditure of fisherman aborigines in the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:36–40, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

DAVENPORT HE: The mechanism of cyclic phosphorylation by illuminated chloroplasts. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:332–45, 26 Mar 63

The energy expenditure of coal miners at work. Nutr Rev 21:198–200, Jul 63

ECKOLDT K, KALZ M: [The exact determination of the metabolic rate in work with the open system] Acta Biol Med German 10:253–61, 1963 (Ger)

EAGON RG: Pyridine nucleotide-linked reactions of Pseudomonas natriegens. J Bact 84:819–21, Oct 62

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162–8, Nov 62

ERNSTER L, DALLNER G, AZZONE GF: Comparison of the effects of Rotenone and Amytal on mitochondrial electron and energy transfer and titration of the respiratory chain with Rotenone. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:23–7, 18 Jan 63

EY W, ULMER WT, REICHEL G: [Studies on the effect of a short-term anesthetic (2-(4-allyl-2-methoxyphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide) with ventilation-increasing effect on gas metabolism] Anaesthesist 11:330–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

FREI J: [Energy metabolism of the leukocyte. I. Enzymatic determination by fluorometry of adenosine di- and triphosphates in peritoneal leukocytes of the guinea pig] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:175–87, 1962–63 (Fr)

FRIEDEL W: [On the effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochrondria] Acta Biol Med German 10:1–9, 1963 (Ger)

FREEMAN RF: Volumetric respirometer measurements of the oxygen consumption of the digenetic trematode Proctoeces subtenuis. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:199–209, Nov 62

FREHN JL, ANTHONY A: Respiration and phosphorylation of liver mitochondria from cold-exposed rats and chipmunks. Amer J Physiol 203:821–4, Nov 62

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285–93, 1962

FALCONE AB, MAO RL, SHRAGO E: Studies on the mechanism of action of salicylate; effects on orthophosphate-exchange reactions associated with oxidative phosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:143–51, 1 Jan 63

FOWLER LR, RICHARDSON SH: Studies on the electron transfer system. L. On the mechanism of reconstitution of the mitochondrial electron transfer system. J Biol Chem 238:456–63, Jan 63

FEO F, GRAVELA E, GABRIEL L, TERRANOVA T: [On the oxidative phosphorylation of the mitochondria of tumor cells and embryonal cells] Sperimentale 112:439–45, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

FOURNIER PL, DUPUIS Y: [Lactose, indispensable factor, acts as an inhibitor of energy metabolism] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2238–41, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

GERES E: [Effect of mercury-free diuretics on tissue respiration in vitro and oxidative phorsphorylation of isolated liver mitochrondria] Farmakol Toksik 26:192–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GOMAZKOV OA: [Effect of tetracycline antibiotics on oxidative phosphorylation in rat heart homogenates] Antibiotiki 8:259–61, Mar 63 (Rus)

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, RUJINSKI A: [Research on the energy requirements of women during pregnancy and lactation] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:217–25, 1963 (Fr)

GUNTHNER W: [The spirographic oxygen deficit in the loading experiment] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:373–9 1963 (Ger)

GOMEZ-PUYOU A, PENA-DIAS A, GUZMAN-GARCIA J, LAGUNA J: Effect of triamcinolone and other sterioids on the oxidative phosphorylation reaction. Biochem Pharmacol 12:331–40, Apr 63

GARBE A, STROEDER J: [Research on certain metabolities in experimental rickets] Klin Wschr 41:292–3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

GROSS RT, SCHROEDER EA, BROUNSTEIN SA: Energy metabolism in the erythrocytes of permature infants compared to full term newborn infants and adults. Blood 21:755–63, Jun 63

GORDON ES, GOLDBERG EM, BRANDABUR JJ, GEE JB, RANKIN J: Abnormal energy metabolism in obesity. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:118–28, 1962

GRIGNANI F, LOEHR GW, BRUNETTI P, WALLER HD: [Energy metabolism of thalassemic erythrocytes] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:293–305, 1962 (Fr)

GREEN DE: Structure and function of subcellular particles. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:81–122, Oct 62

GROMET-ELHANAN Z, AVRON M: Photophosphorylation coupled to the reduction of indophenol dyes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:215–20, 6 Feb 63

GALVAO PE, TARASANTCHI J, MAGALHAES CA das: Energy metabolism of dogs after total destruction of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:330–6. Feb 63

GALVAO PE, MAGALHAES CA de, TARASANTCHI J: Energy metabolism in dogs during anesthesia, curarization, or acute arterial hypotension. Amer J Physiol 204:337–42. Feb 63

HOSOKAWA C: [Energy metabolism and training of patients with spinal cord injury and hemiplegia due to apoplexy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:161–75, Jun 63 (Jap)

HEUSNER A, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. I. Study in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:376–80, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HAUGAARD N: Role of the phosphorylase enzymes in cardiac contraction: a proposed theory for the rhythmical production of energy in the heart. Nature (London) 197:1072–4, 16 Mar 63

HENDRICKS SB: Metabolic control of timing. Science 141:21–7, 5 Jul 63

HOCH G, OWENS OV, KOK B: Photosynthesis and respiration. Arch Biochem 101:171–80, Apr 63

HEINZ E: [Physiology, biochemistry and energy dynamics of active transport] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:10–28, 1963 (Ger)

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605–73, Oct 62

HARMAN JW, O'HEGARTY MT: Differentiation of types of mitochondrial swelling. Exp Molec Path 1:573–88, Dec 62

HASHIMOTO Y, YAMANO T, MASON HS: An electron spin resonance study of microsomal electron transport. J Biol Chem 237:3843–4, Dec 62

HUDLICKA O: Changes in blood flow and substrate utilization in skeletal muscle after tenotomy. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:497–504, 1962

HUDLICKA O, BASS A, ZBUZEK V, BARTOSOVA D: The utilization of metabolites in the muscle during rhythmic contractions and in the restitution phase. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:404–12, 1962

HASSELBACH W: [ATP-splitting and active ion transport] Arzneimittelforschung 12:877–81, Sep 62 (Ger)

HELLE KB, KLUNGSOYR L: Mannitol 1-phosphate formation in Escherichia coli during glucose utilization. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:461–71, 17 Dec 62

HENLEY KS, NAPIER EA, LAUGHREY EG, BUDSON RD: Glucose 6-phosphate formation as a measurment of oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:166–8, 1 Jan 63

HESS P, SIEUSING J: [The effect of tread frequency and pedal pressure on the oxygen uptake in studies with the ergometer] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:468–75, 1963 (Ger)

HEYTLER PG: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones. I. Some characteristics of m-Cl-CCP action on mitochondria and chloroplasts. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:357–61, Mar–Apr 63

HAAS DW, ELLIOTT WB: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control in digitonin fragments of beef heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1132–6. Mar 63

ENERGY METABOLISM

HALL JC, GOLDSTEIN AL, SONNENBLICK BP: Recovery of oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria after whole body irradiation. J Biol Chem 238:1137-40, Mar 63

ISICHENKO NA, LIZUNKOVA LP: [On the technic of determination of gas exchange in small animals] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:50-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

INABA K: The effect of x-ray on the energy metabolism of mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1198-206, 25 Feb 63

IVANOV KP: Energetic equivalent of muscle activity during thermoregulation. Fed Proc 22:737, May-Jun 63

ISICHENKO NA: [Gas exchange in obese animals following the administration of the pituitary preparation adiposin] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:39-44, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IVALDI G, ARRIGO L: [Biological properties of various N-acyl-amino acids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1594-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ISHIKAWA S: [Mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation] J Jap Biochem Soc 34:613-28, Nov 62 (Jap)

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, BIRKHEAD NC, RODAHL K: Effect of diet on work metabolism. J Nutr 79:109-15, Jan 63

IAMPIETRO PF, GOLDMAN RF: Prediction of energy cost of treadmill work. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-5:4p, Apr 62

JONES ME: Carbamyl phosphate. Science 140:1373-9, 28 Jun 63

JOHNSTONE RM: Effects of indole on phosphate uptake in Ehrlich ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:529-31, 17 Dec 62

JAMES WO, RICHENS AM: Energy transport from mitochondria to nuclei. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:149-59, 26 Feb 63

JERVELL J, OYE I: [Energy metabolism of the het muscle] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:203-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

KISIN IE: [Effect of papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on oxidative phosphorylation and the creatine phosphate content of myocardium] Farmakol Toksik 26:197-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KULIN L: [Critical remarks on energy metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:167-76, May 63 (Ger)

KIESSLING KH, TILANDER K: The effect of prolonged alcohol treatment on the respiration of liver and brain mitochondria from male and female rats. Exp Cell Res 30:476-80, May 63

KIESSLING KH: The effect of acetaldehyde on mitochondrial respiration. Exp Cell Res 30:569-76, May 63

KIRSTEN E, KIRSTEN R, ARESE P: [Behavior of free amino acids, high-energy phosphoric acid compounds and some glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle substrates in the muscles of Locusta migratoria during work] Biochem Z 337:167-78, 1963 (Ger)

KLINGENBERG M, HAFEN HV: [Hydrogen pathway in mitochondria. I. Hydrogen transfer from succinate to acetoacetate] Biochem Z 337:120-45, 1963 (Ger)

KUZIN AM, LEBEDEVA NE: [On the influence of chorionic gonadotropins on some oxidative processes in animal tissues] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:34-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRAWCZYNSKI J: [Present-day problems of neurochemistry] Postepy Biochem 9:47-64, 1963 (Pol)

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [The influence of prednisolone on physical efficiency] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:5-19, 1963 (Ger)

KEISTER DL: Indophenol dyes as catalysts and uncouplers of photophosphorylation. J Biol Chem 238:2590-2, Jul 63

KREMMETER AF, BUKATSCH F: [Physico-chemical studies on intermediary metabolism of photogenic bacteria] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:130-48, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KELLER WD, KRAUT HA: Work and nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:65-81, 1961

KALNAI EH, HEVER O: [Examination of liver function and energy metabolism processes in tuberculous alcoholics]

KARLSON P, SCHULZ-ENDERS A: [On the effect of thyroxin on oxidative phosphorylation in insect mitochondria] Gen Comp Endocr 3:111-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

KIECKEBUSCH W, CZOK G, GRIEM W, LANG K: [Effect of muscle extract on metabolism] Arzneimittelforschung 13:238-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

LOVTRUP S: A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity: oxidation and phosphorylation. J Neurochem 10:471-7, Jun 63

LABORIT H: [Metabolic pathways. Functional and pharmacological activities] Aerztl Forsch 17:169-81, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

LIUBOVICH IeM, GRIMALIUK GI: [Effect of vitamin A deficiency on oxidative phosphorylation in the liver mitochondria of albino rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:25-9, 1963 (Uk)

LEUTS'KII KM, LIVKE VO: [Effect of vitamin A on the content of pyridine nucleotides, pyruvic and lactic acid and on anaerobic phosphorylation in animal tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:19-24, 1963 (Uk)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [Attempted interpretation of the mechanism of action of various phenothiazines, with respect to their specific action on certain organic structures and the orientational concept of metabolic pathways] Agressologie 4:99-112, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LELIEVRE P: [Action of cystamine on oxygen consumption and coupled phosphorylation of rat organ mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:693-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEECH RM: Photosynthetic phosphorylation in mitochondria-free chloroplast suspensions from leaves of Vicia faba L. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:253-65, 14 May 63

LAVILLE A, BOUISSET S, MONOD H: [Study of light muscular work. II. Zone of lesser energy expenditure. (bimanual activity)] Arch Int Physiol 71:431-40, May 63 (Fr)

LUKIN L: Instability of the "steady state" during exercise. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:45-9, 1963

LYONS JR: Inhibition of mitochondrial ATP-ase and ATP-Pi exchange with Tofranil. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6206:14 p, 14 Jun 62

LAMPRECHT W, KLARWEIN M: [Biochemistry of heart metabolism] Naturwiss Rundsch 15:373-86, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: The effects of adrenaline and glucose on the content of high-energy phosphate esters in substrate-depleted vascular smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:130-9, Oct 62

LEHNINGER AL: Intermediate enzymatic factors in the coupling of phosphorylation to electron transport. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:217-28, Oct 62

LOVELOCK JE, SIMMONDS PG, VANDENHEUVEL WJ: Affinity of steroids for electrons with thermal energies. Nature (London) 197:249-51, 19 Jan 63

LOMONACO T, SCANO A, MEINERI G: [Physiological observations on the movement of humans with partial or total elimination of body weight. I. Mechanics of walking and its energy expenditure] Riv Med Aero 25:623-35, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: Tentative interpretation of phenothiazines' mechanism of action, based on action on body structures, and on metabolic processes. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:34-42, Dec 62

LOW H, VALLIN I: Succinate-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction in submitochondrial particles. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:361-74, 5 Feb 63

MARECHAL G, BLEUKX G: [The metabolism of phosphocreatine during isometric contraction] Arch Int Physiol 71:280-1, Mar 63 (Fr)

MAKSIMOV VV: [24-hour energy loss in 10-to 11-year-old children in pioneer camps in boarding schools] Pediatriia 42:48-50, Jan 63 (Rus)

MONOD H, BOUISSET S, LAVILLE A: [Study of light muscular work. III. Influence of load] Arch Int Physiol 71:441-61, May 63 (Fr)

MEERSON FZ, MARKOVSKAIA GY: Energy transformation in the heart. Cor Vasa 5:81-9, 1963

MAKSIMOV VV: [24-hour expenditure of energy by boarding school students during the performance of general field work in young pioneer communist camps] Vop Pitan 22:38-43, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MAVER H, GRGIC Z, TRENC S, BREMSAY L, BORAS E, SKRTIC A: [Energy expenditure in female workers in a textile factory] Arh Hig Rada 13:299-305, 1962 (Sl)

MOMMAERTS WF, SERAYDARIAN K, WALLNER A: Demonstration of phosphocreatine splitting as early reaction in contracting frog sartorius muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:75-81, 10 Sep 62

MOMMAERTS WF, OLMSTED M, SERAYDARIAN K, WALLNER A: Contraction with and without demonstrable splitting of energy-rich phosphate in turtle muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:82-92, 10 Sep 62

MORRISON P, McNAB BK: Daily torpor in a Brazilian murine opossum (Marmosa). Comp Biochem Physiol 6:57-68, Jun 62

MARTYNOV IF: [Modification of the oxygen consumption coefficient and of the minute volume of pulmonary ventilation in physical load in relation to the diameter of the stenosed mitral valve in patients with mitral stenosis] Ter Arkh 34:94-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

McILWAIN H: New factors connecting metabolic and electrical events in cerebral tissue. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:43-56, 1962

MIKHNOVICH EP: [Some indices of reticulocytic energy metabolism] Vop Med Khim 8:486-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MAEGRAITH BG, RILEY MV, DEEGAN T: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, and their importance in the pathogenesis of malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:483-91, Dec 62

MUECKE D: [A discussion comment: oxidative phosphorylation and pregnancy toxemias] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1264-5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111-203, 1962 (Cz)

MAFFLY RH, EDELMAN IS: The coupling of the short-circuit current to metabolism in the urinary bladder of the toad. J Gen Physiol 46:733-54, Mar 63

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, AGHEMO P, SASSI G: Energy cost of running. J Appl Physiol 18:367-70, Mar 63

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, DIPRAMPERO PE, MASSARI C, TORELLI G: Kinetics and mechanism of oxygen debt contraction in man. J Appl Physiol 18:371-7, Mar 63

NAKAMURA H: [Effect of potassium and magnesium salts of l-aspartic acid on blood ammonia levels, oxygen consumption and tolerance time in hypoxia] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:151-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAGANO Y, KOJIMA Y, HAGIHARA B, KOBAYASHI S, OKAZAKI H, SHIRASAKA M, HANEISHI T: [Inhibition of vaccinal infection by a factor arising from tissue infected by homologous virus. V. Influence of the inhibitory factor on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:701-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

NESVETAEVA NM: [Energy metabolism changes in frog skeletal muscles during the development of contractures produced by potassium chloride] Tsitologiia 4:453-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

NISHI A, SCHERBAUM OH: Oxidative phosphorylation in synchronized cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:419-24, 17 Dec 62

NORDMANN J, KLETHI J: [Can one favorably influence the energy metabolism of the normal and cataractous crystalline lens?] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:353-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

NEUMAN RE, TYTELL AA: Inhibitory effects of hadacidin on KB cell cultures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:57-61, Jan 63

NISHIMURA T, IMAIZUMI K: [Energy transfer system of the "oxydative phosphorylation in neoplasms"] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:1-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

NEILL WA, KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, GORLIN R: Myocardial anaerobic metabolism in intact dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:427-32, Mar 63

OHNISHI T: Oxidative phosphorylation coupled with nitrate respiration with cell free extract of Pseudomonas denitrificans. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:71-9, Jan 63

OKUNIEV VM, NYKONOVA AO: [Effect of ischemia on the certain energy components in rabbit skeletal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:871-5, 1962 (Uk)

PLAS F: [Importance of proteins in the diet of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:138-46, 1963 (Fr)

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, CALCAGNO HM, BOLLACK C, FONTAINE R: [Influence of ligation on the metabolism of the arterial and venous vascular wall. Experimental study] Presse Med 71:1461-2, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEARSE AG, DE ALMEIDA DF: The localization of enzyme activity in the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus (L.). Exp Cell Res 30:1-7, Mar 63

PAULY H: [Principles of radiobiology] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:369-79, Oct 62 (Ger)

PULLMAN B, PULLMAN A: Electronic delocalization and biochemical evolution. Nature (London) 196:1137-42, 22 Dec 62v

PINCHOT GB, HORMANSKI M: Characterization of a high energy intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1970-7, 15 Nov 62

PAPPENHEIMER AM Jr, HOWLAND JL, MILLER PA: Electron-transport systems in Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:229-42, 22 Oct 62

PACKAR L, WATANABE S: Myosin activation of oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac mitochondria. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:237-44, Oct 62

PAPA S, BUDILLON G, QUAGLIARIELLO E, DI SIMONE A, ALIFANO A: [Research on energy metabolism in experimental leukemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1386-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PRESSMAN BC: The effects of guanidine and alkylguanidines on the energy transfer reactions of mitochondria.

PRAIRIE RL, CONOVER TE, RACKER E: Requirement for multiple factors for the ATP-linked reduction of DPN by succinate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:422-7, 5 Mar 63

PETTE D, BUECHER T: [Proportionally constant groups in relation to the differentiation of enzyme activity patterns of skeletal muscles in rabbits] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:180-95, Mar 63 (Ger)

PULLMAN A, BERTHOD H: Excitation transfer and carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:277-9, 19 Mar 63

PETER JB, HULTQUIST DE, DELUCA M, KREIL G, BOYER PD: Bound phosphohistidine as an intermediate in a phosphorylation reaction of oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by mitochondrial extracts. J Biol Chem 238:1182-4, Mar 63

QUASTEL JH: Metabolic activity of neurons. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:436-50, 24 Jun 63

QUAGLIARIELLO E, PAPA S, BUDILLON G, SACCONE C: [Action of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria of pigeons] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1349-50, 31 Dec 62 (It)

RODESCH J, MANDEL P: [Energy metabolism of the skin after irradiation with x-rays] J Physiol (Paris) 55:330, 1963 (Fr)

RIED A, SOEDER CJ, MULLER I: [On respiration of synchronous cultures of Chlorella. I. Changes in respiratory gas exchange in the course of the developmental cycle] Arch Mikrobiol 45:343-58, 1963 (Ger)

RAUTENBERG W, SIMON E, THAUER R: [Shivering under the influence of external and internal cold stress in dogs in light anesthesia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:214-30, 1963 (Ger)

ROGOZKIN VA: [Study of enzyme systems phosphorylizing creatine in the muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:35-42, 1963 (Rus)

REUTER H: [A contribution to the explanation of increased excitability of the heart in thyrotoxicosis] Klin Wschr 41:737-41, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

REEVES RB: Energy cost of work in aerobic and anaerobic turtle heart muscle. Amer J Physiol 205:17-22, Jul 63

RIVOLIER J: [The carbohydrate requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:50-62, 1963 (Fr)

RAISKINA ME, SAMOILOVA ZT, KHODAS MIa: [New data on the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the supply of oxygen to the heart] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:19-26, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y, DI JESO F, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [On the presence of phosphohypotaurocyamine in the arenicole, Arenicola marina L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:830-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROSA N, ZALIK S: Oxidative phosphorylation by pea seedling mitochondria. Canad J Biochem 41:533-41, Mar 63

ROBINSON GW: Dynamic role of triplet states in photosynthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:521-9. Apr 63

SIMON K: [Liver diseases and metabolism] Med Mschr 17:288-96, May 63 (Ger)

SAMOILOV PM: [Oxidative phosphorylation and glycolysis in the rat myocardium in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Vop Med Khim 9:188-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STRODER J, GARBE A: [Research on energy and carbohydrate metabolism in rickets. Experimantal work] Helv Paediat Acta 18:12-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SHAPOSHNIKOV VN: [On biological oxidation in microbiology] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:348-65, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR E: [Relative influence of nitrogen and energy of the feed on the nutritional behavior of the pregnant sow: pregnancy anabolism, protein synthesis, lipogenesis and the development of the uterine contents] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:233-45, 1963 (Fr)

SKULACHEV VP: Adenosine diphosphate as a possible hydrogen carrier in the respiratory chain. Nature (London) 198:444-6, 4 May 63

SANTI R, CONTESSA AR, FERRARI M: Spasmolytic effect of the papaverine and inhibition of the oxidative phosphorylation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:156-9, 23 Apr 63

SKULACHEV VP, MASLOV SP, SIVKOVA VG, KALINICHENKO LP, MASLOVA GM: [Cold uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in the muscles of white mice] Biokhimiia 28:70-9, 1963 (Rus)

SPRINGER WE, STEPHENS TL, STREIMER I: The metabolic cost of performing a specific exercise in a low-friction environment. Aerospace Med 34:486-8, Jun 63

STEGEMANN J: [Energy metabolism, efficiency and behavior of the pulse frequency in dogs running on a treadmill in comparison with the corresponding data in man] Z Biol 113:369-81, Mar 36 (Ger)

SHEN WM: [Oxidative phosphorylation and optical density of mitochondria in the normal and regenerating liver of rats subjected to total roentgen ray irradiation] Radiobiologiia 3:159-67, 1963 (Rus)

STRICKLAND EH, GOUCHER CR: Effects of cobalt on mitochondrial respiration. Nature (London) 198:790-1, 25 May 63

STRICKLAND EH: Measurement of ADP:O values in rat liver homogenates. II. Effects of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides on respiration and phosphorylation. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 568:1-21, 20 May 63

STAIB AH: [The influence of drugs with central active components on oxygen consumption in carp] Acta Biol Med German 10:333-42, 1963 (Ger)

SEGARD E, MONTREUIL J, COLBEAU A, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A, MANGEZ C, ADENIS L, DRIESSENS J: [Isolation of living cells from animal tissue. II. Morphological (under the electron microscope) and biochemical integrity of normal liver cells provided by a new technic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:130-2, 1963 (Fr)

STARKE RD, BARTLETT RG Jr: Oxygen consumption in normal subjects performing the modified Harvard step test. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 14:7p, 28 Feb 62

STAIB AH: [Relations between oxygen supply and consumption in the goldfish (Carassius aureatus)] Acta Biol Med German 9:145-53, 1962 (Ger)

STADTMAN TC: Studies on the enzymic reduction of amino acids. V. Coupling of a DPNH-generating system to glycine reduction. Arch Biochem 99:36-44, Oct 62

SPIOCH FM, DUTKIEWICZ JS, GWOZDZ B: [On the influence of cytochrome C on oxygen consumption of normal and carbon monoxide-poisoned organs] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:256-61, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SAKANKIN GE: [Function of the external respiratory apparatus in patients with pneumosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:34-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SMITH JD, MEYER JH: Interactions of dietary sodium and potassium and their influence on energy metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:1081-5, Dec 62

SEQUI G: [On some physiologic aspects of the work of carrying loads on the shoulder] Med Lavoro 53:403-14, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

STRICKLAND EH: Respiration and phosphorylation in liver mitochondria and homogenates from adrenalectomized rats. Arch Biochem 100:110-8, Jan 63

SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295-300, 1962

SLATER EC: Mechanism of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by nitrophenols. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:281-301, Oct 62

SZENT-GYORGYI A: On the possible role of quantum phenomena in normal and abnormal mental function. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:325-36, 1962

SANTI R: [Drugs with selective action on oxidative phosphorylation] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:5-32, Jan 62 (It)

SORU E, SZABADOS J, TANASESCO D, PARASCHIVESCO M: [Oxidative phosphorylation in Mycobacterium tuberculosis BCG and its variants resistant to streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:59-68, Mar 62 (Fr)

SAMPSON MM, CARPENTER E, WIGHT R: The effect of excess vitamin A on the oxygen consumption of young female rats. J Exp Zool 151:279-85, Dec 62

SCHWEIGER HG: Pathways of metabolism in nucleate and anucleate erythrocytes. Int Rev Cytol 13:135-201, 1962

SORDAHL LA, HALL JC, STEFKO PL: Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from hypophysectomized cats. J Biol Chem 238:474-6, Jan 63

SOTELO C, WEGMANN R: [Enzymohistochemical aspects of the cerebellar glomeruli. Correlations between their structure, function and energy production] Ann Histochim 7:105-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SHERRATT HS, HUBSCHER G: Properties of mitochondrial preparations from the small-intestinal mucosa of the guinea-pig. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:403-5, 5 Feb 63

SHANITSKAIA MF, SEITS IF: [Some qualitative characteristics of energy metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Vop Med Khim 9:19-27, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCAIFE JF, HILL B: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by ionizing radiation. II. The stability of mitochondrial lipids and cytochrome c. Canad J Biochem 41:1223-33, May 63

SHAVIT N, AVRON M: The effect of ultraviolet light on photophosphorylation and the Hill reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:187-95, 19 Mar 63

SKULACHEV VP, BRAINES AS, DZHUNEDA Kh, SIVKOVOI VG: [ATP and ADP as possible hydrogen carriers in the respiratory chain] Vop Med Khim 9:99-102, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCOCCA JJ, PINCHOT GB: Cation requirements for the formation of adenosine triphosphate from a high-energy intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:193-5, 2 Apr 63

TANCREDI G, BIANCHI M, MONTANINI I: [Oxidative phosphorylation in metaphysial cartilage] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:170-80, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

TAYEAU F, NEUZIL E: [Biochemistry of muscular contraction] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:16-35, 1963 (Fr)

TERRANOVA T, DE GREGORIO P, GABRIEL L: [Research on the energy metabolism and protein synthesis of lymph node cells of normal and immune animals] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:41-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

TAMAS G, RONTO G, SZOGYI M: [The effect of ultrasound in the energy metabolism processes of the muscles] Kiserl Orvostud 15:161-3, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 14. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. III. Changes in toxic and glucuronide fractions contained in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by exercise, and chemical composition and pharmacological action of these fractions] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:91-8, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 15. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. IV. Changes in urine and blood serum of persons given glucuronic acid preparations of total glucuronic acid, o-glucuronide, and free glucuronic acid content, and glucuronic acid content and the ninhydrin-stained substanced conjugated with it contained in glucuronides in acetone precipitates] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:99-105, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 16. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. V. Antitoxic effect of glucuronolactone on a toxic fraction in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:106-12, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI H: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of microsomes from rabbit skeletal muscle; its general enzymic properties and relation to physiological function of microsomes. Jap J Physiol 12:534-44, 15 Oct 62

TSANEV AN: [Interaction between somatotropic hormone, ACTH and cortisone in their influence on gas exchange] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:26-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TANAKA R, ABOOD LG: Relationship of structure to phosphorylative activity in rat brain mitochondria. J Neurochem 10:7-16, Jan 63

UTZINGER GE: Biological and pharmacological significance of the expanded S-outer shell in electron transfer reactions. Experientia 19:327-8, 15 Jun 63

UDALOV IuF: [On the mechanism of action on the body of p-aminobenzoic acid. I. Effect of administration of p-am-inobenzoidc acid on gas exchange and body Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

URRY DW, EYRING H: An imidazole pump model of electron transport. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:253-8, 15 Feb 63

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582-8, May-Jun 63

VUYLSTEEK K: [The determination and appraisal of the effort test in man] Bruxelles Med 43:641-54, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415-25, 1962 (Ger)

VILKAS M, LEDERER E: [On the possible mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation] Experientia 18:546-8, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

VEL'TMAN RP: [Effect of phthivazid and PAS on some indices of oxidative processes in healthy rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:600-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VLADIMIROV VG: [The effect of cystamine on oxidative phosphorylation in the spleen of irradiated rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:55-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VIRMAUX N, MANIEL P: Succinic dehydrogenase activity and oxidative phosphorylation of the mitochondria in the crystalline lens of bovines. Nature (London) 197:792-3, 23 Feb 63

WHALEN WJ, COLLINS LC: Work and oxygen consumption in the frog sartorius muscle. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:293-9, Jun 63

WARNOCK LG, VAN EYS J: Observations on Tetrahymena pyriformis relating to the Pasteur effect. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:309-16, Jun 63

WILBRANDT W: [Problems of active transport (Mechanism of transport and pharmacology)] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:28-47, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AM, CHOSY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Effect of vitamin B12 in vitro on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by pernicious anemia bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:670-4, May 63

WHITE DC, BRYANT MP, CALDWELL DR: Cytochrome-linked fermentation in Bacteroides ruminicola. J Bact 84:822-8, Oct 62

WARNER AH, FINAMORE FJ: Nucleotide and nucleic acid metabolism in developing amphibian embryos—III. Metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:233-40, Apr 62

WALEY SG: Mechanisms of some enzymic reactions. Exp Eye Res 1:354-61, Jun 62

WARBURG O, KRIPPAHL G: [Further development of manometric 1-container methods] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:631-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

WEBSTER G, SMITH AL, HANSEN M: Intermediate reactions in the phosphorylation coupled to the oxidation of reduced cytochrome C. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:259-66, 15 Feb 63

YOUNGS JN, CORNATZER WE: Effect of oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors on synthesis of liver mitochondria phospholipids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:308-11, Feb 63

ZUBOK LP: [Characteristics of oxidative metabolism in animals in rickettsial intoxication] Biokhimiia 28:265-71 Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZIEGLER FD, STRICKLAND EH, ANTHONY A: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory regulation in rat liver homogenates measured with the oxygen electrode. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 549:1-25, 14 Aug 62

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, POPESCU I, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, CIOBANU F: [Experimental research on myocardial activity after administration of substances blocking energy enzymes] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:525-47, 1962 (Rum)

ZIMMERLI B, COTTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325-48, 1962 (Ger)

ZICHA B: [Effect of ionizing radiation on the level of high energy phosphates] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1284-91, 26 Oct 62 (Cz)

ZIMMERMANN S, KUNZ W: [On the effect of foreign mitochondria on carbon tetrachloride poisoning of the liver] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:105-10, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZVIAGIL'SKAIA RA, KOTEL'NIKOVA AV: [Effect of gramicidin C on oxidative phorphorylation and respiration in rat liver mitochondria] Biokhimiia 27:849-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ENGINEERING (J)

BERKLEY C: Opportunities in medical engineering. Amer J Med Electronics 2:109-11, Apr-Jun 63

BROWN JH: The engineer and the medical school. JAMA 182:730-1, 17 Nov 62

BREWER CR, BROWN JH, HELLMAN LP, PAHL HB, TUVE TW: Ideas or instruments—the development of biomedical engineering. J Med Educ 37:1285-90, Dec 62

The hospital engineer. Lancet 2:1365, 29 Dec 62

LONDON AL: Vehicle smog emissions. Can we avoid afterburners? Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:672-7, May 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. V. The servicing of new premises. Practitioner 190:673-82, May 63

The nation's engineering research needs 1965-1985. Amer J Med Electronics 2:57-69, Jan-Mar 63

PRITCHARD WR, BOYLAN DR, BOLIE VW, BOAST WB, GETTY RW, SWENSON MJ: Biomedical engineering horizons in veterinary medicine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:618-20, 15 Mar 63

ENGINEERING

RYAN LJ: The role of the engineer in biomedical engineering. J Occup Med 4:573-9, Nov 62

Ensiform Cartilage see under STERNUM (A2)

ENTAMOEBA (B1)

BARKER DC: A ribonucleoprotein inclusion body in Entamoeba invadens. Z Zellforsch 58:641-59, 1963

DE CARNERI I: Entamoeba moshkovskii-like amoebae in Milan; some considerations on status. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:148, Mar 63

FERRIOLLI FILHO F: [Prevalence of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni in the municipality of Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:305-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

GOLDMAN M, GLEASON NN: Antigenic analysis of Entamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody. IV. Relationships of two strains of E. histolytica and one of E. Hartmanni demonstrated by cross-absorption techniques. J Parasit 48:778-83, Oct 62

GLEASON NN, GOLDMAN M, CARVER RK: Size and nuclear morphology of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni trophozoites in cultures and in man. Amer J Hyg 77:1-14, Jan 63

TALIS B, LAHAV M, BEN-EFRAIM S: Differentiation of E. invadans from E. histolytica by gel diffussion and immuno-electrophoresis. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:110, Jul 62

ZAMAN V: An electron microscopic observation of starch ingestion by Entamoeba invadens. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:535-7, Nov 62

ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA (B1)

BRAGG PD, REEVES RE: Pathways of glucose dissimilation in Laredo strain of Entamoeba histolytica. Exp Parasit 12:393-400, Oct 62

CUNHA AS da: [Observations on the presence of Entamoeba histolytica in rectosigmoid lesions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:120-7, May-Jun 63 (Por)

CAMPOS R: [Action of chlorhydroxyquinoline "in vitro" on a Brazilian strain of Entamoeba histolytica] Hospital (Rio) 63:1071-4, May 63 (Por)

CAVIER R, SAVEL J, GLAUDON F: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of 2-dehydroemetine] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:378-82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ENTNER N, EVANS LA, GONZALEZ C: Genetics of Entamoeba histolytica: differences in drug sensitivity between Laredo and other strains of Entamoeba histolytica. J Protozool 9:460-8, Nov 62

FERRIOLLI FILHO F: [Prevalence of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni in the municipality of Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:305-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

FLETCHER KA, MAEGRAITH BG, JARUMILINTA R: Electron microscope studies of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:496-9, Dec 62

GOLDMAN M, GLEASON NN: Antigenic analysis of Entamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody. IV. Relationships of two strains of E. histolytica and one of E. Hartmanni demonstrated by cross-absorption techniques. J Parasit 48:778-83, Oct 62

GLEASON NN, GOLDMAN M, CARVER RK: Size and nuclear morphology of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni trophozoites in cultures and in man. Amer J Hyg 77:1-14, Jan 63

HALPERN B, ANDERSON PD, DOLKART RE: Phagocytosis by neutrophils of bentonite particles coated with antigen derived from Endamoeba histolytica. J Lab Clin Med 60:729-39, Nov 62

HUSSEIN ZH: The pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica. II. Amoebic culture. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:101-11, Mar 63

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:703-42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMY L: [Study of the relationships between the different constituents of the bacterial flora associated with the cultures and spontaneous encystment of Entamoeba histolytica] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2515-7, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

LAMY L, PIECHAUD D: [The utilization of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics for the study of the role of bacteria in the determination of spontaneous encystment of Entamoeba histolytica in culture] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:141-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

MUKHERJEA AK, SEN AK, CHATTERJEE ML: Effect of RO 1-9334 on the growth and viability of Entamoeba histolytica in vitro. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:117-9, Jul 62

MUKHERJEA AK, RAY HN, SEN AK: Use of rhodamine-tagged antibody for staining Entamoeba histolytica from culture. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:107-8, Jul 62

SINGH BN, DAS SR, SAXENA U: A simple and reliable method for obtaining viable sterile cysts of Entamoeba histolytica from human faeces for monobacterial culture. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:51-6, Feb 63

SHAFFER JG, IRALU V: Studies on the growth requirements of Entamoeba histolytica. VIII. Thermolability of the growth-promoting properties of the CLG and Shaffer-Frye media. Amer J Trop Med 12:19-21, Jan 63

TALIS B, LAHAV M, BEN-EFRAIM S: Immunological study on some strains of Entamoeba histolytica. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:130-6, Apr 63

TALIS B, LAHAV M, BEN-EFRAIM S: Differentiation of E. invadans from E. histolytica by gel diffussion and immuno-electrophoresis. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:110, Jul 62

WILES HL, MADDISON SE, POWELL SJ, ELSDON-DEW R: The passage of bacteriologically sterile Entamoeba histolytica in hamster livers. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:71-4, Mar 63

Entamoebiasis see under AMEBIASIS (C1)

ENTERITIS (C1, C4)

ARON E, VARGUES R, MICHON J, GROUSSIN P: [Agammaglobulinemic enteritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:487-94, May 63 (Fr)

AGARWAL SC, PRAKASH OM: Isolation of Salmonella singapore from a case of infantile enteritis. Indian J Med Res 50:690-1, Sep 62

BENDA L: [Sequelae of stomach surgery] Wien Med Wschr 113:425-9, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BRIUL EA, BORISOV AP: [The specific-dynamic action of proteins in patients with insufficient function of the small intestine] Vop Pitan 22:15-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BELOGORSKAIA EV: [Experience in the use of the fluorescent antibody method in the diagnosis of coli enteritis] Kazan Med Zh 2:66-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BALOGH L: [Retrospective analysis of personal cases of dyspepsia coli] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:149-52, May 63 (Hun)

BOVRE K: Bacillary dysentery among UN troops in the Middle East. A bacteriological study on acute enteritis. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 53-8, May 63

BAUER H, WIGAND R, GLOBIG W, ABABIO AR: [Infantile enteritis in an infection with type 22 ECHO virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:701-5, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

BRIONES TN, RODA AP de, REYES FM: Observations and studies on the pathogenic serotypes of escherichia coli and their relationship with diarrhea enteritis. J Philipp Med Ass 39:339-46, May 63

BAKHADYROV KB, SHAMSUTDINOVA RK: [Condition of some enzymes in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis in various climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:57-60, Sep 62 (Rus)

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

CAREDDU P, MAGRINI U: [Chronic enteritis, hypoproteinemia and exudative enteropathy] Minerva Pediat 14:1124-7, 20 Oct 62 (It)

CORDEIRO FERREIRA M, SABICO F, CORDEIRO FERREIRA N, MONTEIRO ME: [Non-specific treatment of severe enteritis in infants] Rev Esp Pediat 18:635-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

D'IAKONOVA AD, LEVIKOVA AG: [Clinical picture of coli enteritis in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

EVANS RS, BINGHAM M, WEISER RS: A hemolytic system associated with enteritis in rabbits. I. Nature of the cell change and the serum factors concerned. J Exp Med 117:647-61, 1 Apr 63

FERRERAS BLANCO E: [The therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis with the association of an anticholinergic drug, a tranquilizing agent and an antacid] Med Clin (Barc) 40:114-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

FERREIRA LF, COUTINHO SG, ARGENTO CA, SILVA JR da: Experimental human coccidial enteritis by Isospora belli Wenyon, 1923. A study based on the infection of 5 volunteers. Hospital (Rio) 62:795-804, Oct 62

FEDER IA, HADIDI G, KAHN A: Control of nocturnal secretion of gastric juice with glycopyrrolate. Amer J Gastroent 39:173-82, Feb 63

FRIC P, BEDNAR B, NIEDERLE B, LEPSIK J: Jejunal adenocarcinoma in a woman with nontropical sprue. Gastroenterology 44:330-4, Mar 63

GOODALL P: Intussusception in adults complicating specific inflammatory diseases of the intestine. Gut 4:132-5, Jun 63

GEBERT P: [Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of dyspeptia coli enteritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:309-12, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

GREGORY DW: Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:947-9, 15 Oct 62

GRISHINA OS, KALITSEVA LI, MAKSIMOVICH KA: [Characteristics of enzyme and serological properties of enteropathogenic E. coli isolated in enteritis in neonates and infants] Zh Mikrobiol 33:65-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

GERGELY K, BENEDIKT A, CZAPPAN P, KNEISZL F, MILCH H, DEAK Z, BATHORY P: [Epidemic Klebsiella enteritis in a ward for premature infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:111-8, Apr 63 (Hun)

GAMLESHKO KhP: [Data on the study of intestinal microflora in dysentery in infants. I. Aerobic microflora of the intestines in children not suffering with dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 40:147-51, Jan 63 (Rus)

HENIGST W: [On questionable incidents during oral polio immunization against type I. Clinical data and results of microbiological examinations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:938-50, 3 May 63 (Ger)

HUNCAL F: [The problem of diarrhea and enteritis in Ciudad Bolivar in the year 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:715-45, Dec 61 (Sp)

JEFFRIES GH, SLEISENGER MH: Abnormal enteric loss of plasma protein in gastrointestinal diseases. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1125-33, Oct 62

JASPER A: [Necrotic enteritis as a serious complication of surgery] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:158-60, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOVALENKO AD: [Change in the resistance of colienteritis pathogens to antibiotics and nitrofuran preparation in Dnepropetrovsk, 1956-1962] Antibiotiki 8:283-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KASEL JA, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KNIGHT V: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27; responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Amer J Hyg 77:265-82, May 63

LAI PK, KUANG KT, CHAI KY, HUANG I, YANG KC: [Acute necrotic enteritis] Zhong Waike Z 10:598-604, Sep 62 (Ch)

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

MIKLOS G: [On intrauterine inflammations--based on 10 cases] Orv Hetil 104:1374-7, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

MIAGKOVA LP: [Iron absorption in patients with disturbed function of the small intestine in the presence of a high protein diet] Vop Pitan 22:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARCUSE K, HENZE B, POHLE HD, MARCUSE K, HENZE B: [The presence of Salmonella in West Berlin. III. An attempt to classify the microorganisms according to their "dangerous" properties] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:147-61, Jun 63 (Ger)

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R, BRUX J de: [Acute ulcero-necrosing enteritis with disseminated lenticular localization and perforative tendency] Sem Hop Paris 38:2785-9, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

MAYO HW Jr, DUGGAN JJ: Postcolectomy enteritis: survival after extensive small bowel resection complicated by magnesium deficiency--case report. Ann Surg 157:92-6, Jan 63

NOVGORODSKAIA EM: [Results of the study of coli enteritis in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:28-34, Mar 63 (Rus)

PERITI P, COMPARINI A, SICUTERI F: [Bradykininogen in the course of acute infectious diseases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:327-9, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PETROV VI: [Sanitary-health measures in combined prophylaxis of intestinal infections in Dnepropetrovsk] Gig Sanit 27:77-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

PAOLA D de, DIAS LB, SILVA JR da: Enteritis due to Strongyloides stercoralis. A report of 5 fatal cases. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1086-98, Dec 62

PETERSEN KF: [Salmonella and Shigella findings in Southern Bavaria (1945-1961); a contribution to the epidemiology of intestinal bacterial infections] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:438-55, Nov 62 (Ger)

ROSS S, LOVRIEN EW, ZAREMBA EA, BOURGEOIS L, PUIG JR: Alpha-aminobenzyl penicillin-- new broad spectrum antibiotic. Preliminary clinical and laboratory observations. JAMA 182:238-42, 20 Oct 62

SOMMERFELDT H: [On the treatment of diarrheal disorders in childhood with Intazin] Wien Klin Wschr 75:322-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

SIEBELS H, WERNER M: [Roentgenological changes in the small intestine in food allergies] Internist (Berlin) 3:741-6, Dec 62 (Ger

STARILOVA KI: [The agglutination reaction as a supplementary method of diagnosing coli-enteritis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:54-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TARNOPOL'SKAIA PD, BAKHADYROV KB: [Comparison of the intensity of excretion of some intestinal enzymes and the motor activity of the intestine in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

[Useful notes No. 30] Nederl T Geneesk 107:597-600, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

VEGGETTI I: [On a new chemotherapeutic agent in intestinal toxi-infective pathology] Minerva Med 53:2992-4, 10 Oct 62 (It)

WITTMANN A: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of infectious enteritis in infants] Wien Med Wschr 113:35-7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZOLLINGER RM, ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, TAFT DA: Origin of the ulcerogenic hormone in endocrine induced ulcer. Ann Surg 156:570-8, Oct 62

Enteritis, Regional see ILEITIS, REGIONAL (C4)

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE (B3)

AGARWAL SC: Classification and nomenclature in family Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:541-4, Jul 62

BHAT P, MYERS RM: Standard methods and procedures used in the bacteriology laboratory of the Vellore Christian Medical College Hospital for isolation and identification of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:559–66, Jul 62

BRIGGS J, LASCELLES RG: Spinal cord compression following vertebral osteomyelitis due to Alkalescens-Dispar. J Clin Path 16:155–7, Mar 63

COMPTON A: Effect of feeding x-ray irradiated coliform bacilli to tumour-bearing mice. Nature (London) 195:1273–6, 29 Sep 62

EIGUER T: [Investigation of Enterobacteriaceae in premature infants. Their relation to gastrointestinal disorders] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1023–33, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

EDWARDS PR, FIFE MA, STECK F, FEY H: Eight undescribed Arizona serotypes isolated from reptiles. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:885–8, 1962

EDWARDS PR, FIFE MA: Eleven undescribed Arizona serotypes isolated from man. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:402–4, 1962

FLEMING PC, GOLDNER M, GLASS DG: Observations on the nature, distribution, and significance of cephalosporinase. Lancet 1:1399–401, 29 Jun 63

Final recommendations of the National Seminar on Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:640–59, Jul 62

FERNANDEZ CRASSI C: [Enterobacteriaceae] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:350–72, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

FIFE MA, McWHORTER C, EDWARDS PR: Ten new Arizona serotypes isolated from animals and animal food products. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:369–72, 1962

GUELIN A: [Results obtained by the intragastric inoculation of enterobacteria in trout fry, using an appropriate device] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:700–5, May 63 (Fr)

GOYAL RK, SEN PC: Water pollution in Pondicherry. Indian J Public Health 7:59–60, Apr 63

GUPTA OP, GANGWAL K, BHARADWAJ TP: Observations on the incidence of infection by the enterobacteria in normals and in patients of mild gastroenteritis at Jaipur. Indian J Med Res 50:614–7, Jul 62

GUILLAUME J, WATTEL F, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC: [Sensitivity of various strains of enterobacteria to penicillin and amino acids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:81–6, 1961 (Fr)

Gram-negative bacteremia. JAMA 183:685, 23 Feb 63

GRAY CT, WIMPENNY JW, HUGHES DE, RANLETT M: A soluble c-type cytochrome from anaerobically grown Escherichia coli and various Enterobacteriaceae. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:157–60, 8 Jan 63

GOTO S, TANBA C, KUWABARA S: [On the antibacterial activity of D(–)-α-aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:380–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

HABBU MK: Preservation of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae and other organisms. Indian J Med Res 50:630–2, Jul 62

KAWAKAMI Y, NAKAGAWA M, MATSUZONO Y, HORI H, NAKAGAWA Y, TOKI Y, MATSUBARA K: [Experiment on galactose loading by means of bioassay using mutable bacteria] J Showa Med Ass 23:74–7, May 63 (Jap)

KOTT Y: Lysine decarboxylase activity as a simple test in differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae. Nature (London) 196:90–1, 6 Oct 62

KLINGE K: [Bacterial flora in unboiled human milk] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1764–5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KORABEL'NIKOVA NI, BULDANOVA AL: [Intestinal microflora in chlortetracycline and vitamin therapy of patients with dysentery] Antibiotiki 7:822–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAMPELMACHER EH, GUINEE PA, FIFE MA, EDWARDS PR: Eight new Arizona serotypes isolated from reptiles. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:399–401, 1962

LUBIN AH, GRINSTEIN S, GIROLA R: [Etiology and epidemiology of 1092 cases of infectious diahrrhea in infants studied in the city of Buenos Aires and surrounding areas. Incidence of "non-pathogenic" enterobacteria] Pediat Panamer 8:42–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

LAURELL G: [Serological typing of colibacilli] Nord Med 69:178–80, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

LOFTON CB, MORRISON SM, LEIBY PD: The Enterobacteriaceae of some Colorado small mammals and birds, and their possible role in gastroenteritis in man and domestic animals. Zoonos Res 1:277–93, 31 Dec 62

LE MINOR L, PICHINOTY F: [Research on tetrathionate-reductase in facultative anaerobic Gram-negative bacteria (Enterobacteriaceae, Aeromonas and Pasteurella). Method and diagnostic importance] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:384–93, Mar 63 (Fr)

MEIER R, STENZEL W: [Mobilization of an Alkalescens-Dispar 01 strain by phage transduction] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:135–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

MICHEL J, CLUZEL-NIGAY M, VAURS R, CLUZEL R: [Study of the bactericidal effect of combinations of antibiotics on Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:548–52, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARTIN WJ: Bacteremic shock due to gram-negative enterobacilli. Minnesota Med 45:1013–22, Oct 62

MAKITALO R, WIDHOLM O: Studies in enteric gram-negative micro-organisms isolated from the naso-pharynx of hospital personnel with special reference to their occurrence in different wards and in different occupation groups. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:368–73, 1962

MORIMURA M, TEJIMA E, SAKAMOTO K, HASHIMOTO H, KAKINUMA Y, MITSUHASHI S: [Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On bacteria resistant to many drugs with resistance factors easily isolated and eliminated from host strains] Jap J Bact 17:733–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

MILNER PF: The differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae infecting the urinary tract. A study in male paraplegics. J Clin Path 16:39–45, Jan 63

NAKAMURA T, SATO S, TOMINAGA Y, KOBAYASHI I: [On drug-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in the intestines. 1. Variations in drug-resistant strains in healthy humans] Jap J Bact 18:125–31, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAUMANN P: [Ampicillin: 6-[D-(–)-α-amino-α-phenylacetamido]-penicillanic acid. Antibacterial activity and active concentrations in vivo] Arzneimittelforschung 12:984–92, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER P: [A selective culture medium for dyspepsia coli bacteria type 0 127/B 8] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:195–200, Feb 63 (Ger)

PEQUIGNOT E, PEQUIGNOT G: [Statistical study and therapy of infections due to Enterobacteriaceae occurring in cirrhotics] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:247–332, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAO PV: Collection and transport of specimens. Indian J Med Res 50:545–7, Jul 62

SHU C: A new serotype of B. alkalescens-dispar "2C-2:6(L)" and its possible pathogenicity in man. Chin Med J 82:164–8, Mar 63

SEN R: Isolation of strains of the Providence group from cases with diarrhoea in Ibadan, Nigeria, West Africa. Indian J Med Res 50:622–6, Jul 62

SEN R: Some observations on the biochemical characters of the Providence group of the family Enterobacteriaceae isolated in Ibadan, Nigeria. Indian J Med Res 50:627–9, Jul 62

[Symposium. I, Mechanism of transmission of drug resistance in the intestinal bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:509–16, Jul 62 (Jap)

SAMISH Z, ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA R: Distribution of bacteria within the tissue of healthy tomatoes. Appl Microbiol 11:7–10, Jan 63

SAMARAKES-LYPEROPOULOS, PAPABASILEIOS I: [Rapid method for the detection of Enterobacteriaceae] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:120–6, Sep–Dec 62 (Gr)

SEIGA K, MATSUSHITA M, MOTOBAYASHI A: [Studies on D(–)-α-aminobenzyl-penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:384–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

TYSSET C, BRISOU J, MAILLOUX M: [The bacterial contamination of mussels from the Bay of Algeria] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:208–19, Jun–Sep 62 (Fr)

VIEU JF: [Distribution of lysogeny among Proteus and Providencia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4317–9, 13 May 63 (Fr)

VRACKO R, SHERRIS JC: Indole-spot test in bacteriology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:47–50, Mar 63

WALLMARK G: Comparison in vitro of new penicillins. Special reference to methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:787–800, Nov 62

ENTEROBIUS (B1)

CLAVEAU JC, TREMBLAY M, LACHANCE W, TREMBLAY B: [Considerations on Oxyuris vermicularis and the treatment of oxyuriasis] Laval Med 33:760–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE (C1, C4)

ALTEMEIER WA, HUMMEL RP, HILL EO: Staphylococcal enterocolitis following antibiotic therapy. Ann Surg 157:847–58, Jun 63

BEIUL EA, EKISENINA NI: [On the differential diagnosis between chronic enterocolitis and colitis (an aid to the practicing physician)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:83–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

BERAUD C, DIFFRENNE P: [Radiological contribution in the abdominal pains of children and infants] J Radiol Electr 44:369–73, May 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167–75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE SANCTIS A, FREGOLA E, PAVONE M: [Acute postoperative enterocolitis] G Ital Chir 18:25–39, Jan 62 (It)

DURAND CH, PLET J: [Deceptive radiological aspects during severe enterocolitis in children] Gaz Med France 70:611–23, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

EKISENINA NI: [Sensitivity and relation to streptococci in chronic colitis and enterocolitis] Sovet Med 26:114–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

GIROLAMI M: [Bacteriophage typing of 69 strains of Staphylococcus cause of enterocolitis of adults] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:79–86, Feb 63 (It)

HSU JY: [Clinical observation of enteropathogenic E. coli enterocolitis] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:24–38, Jan–Mar 63 (Ch)

HUMMEL RP, HILL EO, ALTEMEIER WA: Changing phage patterns in staphylococcal enterocolitis. Surg Forum 13:362–3, 1962

KAHLICH R, WEBERSHINKE J: [Contribution to the incidence and evaluation of Citrobacter in man] Cesk Epidem 12:55–64, Jan 63 (Cz)

MARTY J, DUPOUX J: [Trial of an antispasmodic with elective intestinal action] Marseille Med 100:659–62, 1963 (Fr)

MOHR HJ: [So-called post-antibiotic enterocolitis] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:1–11, 1963 (Ger)

NEMETH EP, FEHER J, SZINAY G: [Pseudomembranous enterocolitis] Orv Hetil 104:1168–71, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

PUSTOVALOVA NA, VERESHCHAGIN IA, POLIAKOVA LK: [Study of the resistance of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics and the concentration of monomycin in the blood of children with acute intestinal infections] Antibiotiki 8:279–83, Mar 63 (Rus)

PALMER WL: The therapeutic role of corticotropin and the corticosteroids in nonspecific inflammatory disease of the intestine. Ann Intern Med 58:1053–7, Jun 63

STEUDTE E: [Contribution on the problem of primary intestinal anthrax] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:286–90, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SUROS J, BORDAS-FELIU JM, GOBERN J, SUROS-BATLLO J: [Therapeutic action of the new synthetic anticholinergic agent, benzylonium bromide, in diseases of the digestive tract] Med Clin (Barc) 40:181–5, Mar 63 (Sp)

SPAULDING WB: D ngers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275–81, 15 Dec 62

State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 52:736–45, Nov 62

SARPYENER MA: [Cases of enterocolitis simulating invagination and ileus in infants] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:49–54, 1962 (Tur)

VOLTAY B, GECK P, OSVATH P, BACKHAUSZ R, LOSONCZY G, VIGH G, BOGNAR S: [Immunofluorescence and passive hemagglutination studies in childhood enterocolitis] Orv Hetil 104:975–8, 21 May 63 (Hun)

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533–6, 1962 (Rum)

VERBEV P, ZHELIAZKOV S, GEORGIEVA M, MONEV V, MANOLOV R, EFREMOVA A: [Problems related to the etiology and epidemiology of enterocolitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):3–8, 1962 (Bul)

WARREN S, BOLASNY B, VAN PROHASKA J: Induction of enterotoxin enterocolitis in dogs. Surg Forum 13:360–2, 1962

WARREN SE, SUGIYAMA H, PROHASKA JV: Correlation of staphylococcal enterotoxins with experimentally induced enterocolitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:29–33, Jan 63

XAVIER ISLAS F: [Preliminary study of the use of an intestinal antiseptic antibiotic association] Medicina (Mex) 43:183–4, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

ZIMMERMAN JM, KING TC, RAMOS AG: "Staph" and antibiotics. A critical look at staphylococcal enterocolitis. J Kansas Med Soc 64:254–6, Jun 63

Enterocrinin see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

Enterogastrone see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

Enterokinase see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

ENTEROVIRUS (B4)

ANDRUSHUK AO: [Role of intestinal viruses in the role of intestinal disorders in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:13–7, 1963 (Uk)

ABRAHAM AS, CHEEVER FS: Isolation of three unclassified enteroviruses from patients suffering from dysentery. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:300–5, Jun 63

ALBANO A: [Adaptation of rat myeloma cells to continuous culture and their susceptibility to enteroviruses, adenoviruses and measles virus] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:599–607, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

ABRAHAM AS: Isolation and properties of a human enterovirus, non-pathogenic for monkey kidney cell cultures and suckling mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:743–9, Mar 63

BETTS AO, LAMONT PH, KELLY DF: Porcine enteroviruses other than the virus of Teschen disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:428–35, 30 Nov 62

BERTOYE A: [Enteroviruses and allied viruses and their clinical manifestations (with the exception of poliomyelitis viruses)] Lyon Med 209:561–79, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

CARTWRIGHT SF, HUCK RA: Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the Teschen group of viruses. J Comp Path Ther 73:27–38, Jan 63

DINTER Z: Relationship between bovine virus diarrhoea virus and hog cholera virus. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:475–86, Apr 63

DOWNEY TW: Polioviruses and flies: Studies on the epidemiology of enteroviruses in an urban area. Yale J Biol Med 35:341–52, Feb 63

EGGERS HJ, TAMM I: Drug dependence of enteroviruses: variants of Coxsackie A9 and ECHO 13 viruses that require 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole for growth. Virology 20:62–74, May 63

FEORINO PM, HUMPHREY DD, GELFAND HM: Routine HA and HAI tests for identifying enterovirus and reovirus strains. Public Health Rep 78:349–54, Apr 63

HOLLINSHEAD AC: Insignificant inhibitory effects by pyrimidines on enterovirus propagation and their probable secondary role as inhibitors. Med Exp (Basel) 7:110–8, 1962

HAAS R: [The behavior of enteroviruses in the course of their elution from aluminum hydroxide]
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:3-25, Jan 63 (Fr)

IZAWA H, HOWARTH JA, BANKOWSKI RA: Porcine enteroviruses. II. Pathogenesis of viral agents isolated from the intestinal tract of swine. Amer J Vet Res 23:1142-9, Nov 62

IZAWA H, BANKOWSKI RA, HOWARTH JA: Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.
Amer J Vet Res 23:1131-41, Nov 62

JOHNSON KM, ROSEN L: Characteristics of five newly recognized enteroviruses recovered from the human oropharynx. Amer J Hyg 77:15-25, Jan 63

JORDAN WS Jr: The respiratory virus "explosion".
Milit Med 128:219-23, Mar 63

KABLER PW: Purification and sanitary control of water (potable and waste). Ann Rev Microbiol 16:127-40, 1962

KASZA L, GRAF G, KOVACH JL: Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. Amer J Vet Res 23:1150-6, Nov 62

KALTER SS, FUENTES-MARINS RA, RODRIGUEZ AR, HELLMAN A, CRANDELL RA, WERTHESSEN NT: The susceptibility of baboon (Papio doguera) kidney cells to human enteroviruses. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-115:5p, Oct 62

KERR IM, MARTIN EM, HAMILTON MG, WORK TS: The initiation of virus protein synthesis in Krebs ascites tumor cells infected with EMC virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:259-69, 1962

KASYMOV K, PAVLOVICH AN: [On the use of the mixture method for the identification of enteroviruses] Vop Virus 7:736-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LA PLACA M, PORTOLANI M: [Developmental aspects of cell infections by bovine enteroviruses] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:19-29, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LEPINE P: [The enteroviruses. Generalities]
Rev Path Gen 62:499-504, May 62 (Fr)

MUNTONI S, LODDO B: [Liberation of the infecting ribonucleic acid of enterovirus by heating with sodium dodecylsulfate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:555-7, 15 May 63 (It)

MOLL T, ULRICH M: Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses. Amer J Vet Res 24:545-50, May 63

MELNICK JL: Enteroviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:331-42, 30 Nov 62

MAYR A: The virus of Teschen disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:423-7, 30 Nov 62

McFERRAN JB: Bovine enteroviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:436-43, 30 Nov 62

PLUMMER G: An equine respiratory enterovirus. Some biological and physical properties. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:694-700, Spring-Fall 63

SELLERS RF, FITZPATRICK M: An assay of interferon produced in rhesus monkey and calf kidney tissue cultures using bovine enterovirus M6 as challenge. Brit J Exp Path 43:674-83, Dec 62

TSILINSKY YY: Inhibitors of viral activity from uninfected cultures of stable cell lines. I. Inhibition of the cytopathic effect, plaque formation and multiplication of some enteroviruses. Quantitative assay of the inhibitors. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:350-60, Jul 63

WENNER HA: Problems in working with enteroviruses. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:343-56, 30 Nov 62

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL, BIANCHI M: Factors influencing enterovirus and reovirus growth and plaque formation. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:693-702, Winter 62

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

ARTENSTEIN MS, WEINSTEIN L: Hospital-acquired enterovirus infections. New Eng J Med 267 1005-10, 15 Nov 62

AQUIAR A: [Enterovirus diseases. Considerations on Coxsackie virus and ECHO virus infections] J Pediat (Rio) 27:303-20, Aug 62 (Por)

BONTSCHEV N, CHRISTOV S, ANDREEV J: [Isolation and cultivation of piglet and calf enteroviruses] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 7:241-9, May 63

BALAYAN MS, BELYAEVA AP, SEIBIL VB: Use of the precipitin test in the diagnosis of infections caused by ECHO and Coxsackie viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:241-9, May 63

BROWN GC: Fluorescent antibody techniques for the diagnosis of enteric infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:30-4, 1963

BUTTERFIELD J, MOSCOVICI C, BERRY C, KEMPE CH: Cystic emphysema in premature infants. A report of an outbreak with the isolation of type 19 ECHO virus in one case. New Eng J Med 268:18-21, 3 Jan 63

BUERKI F: [Studies on bovine Enterovirus. 3. Epizootologic survey] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:789-95, 1962 (Ger)

BORNEFF J, CARLSON S: [Limiting surface-active substances and enterovirus infection] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:418-29, Nov 62 (Ger)

BRANCATO P, GULLOTTI A, DARDANONI L: [Enterovirus distribution in 2 different socio-economic groups of the child population of Palermo] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:630-7, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHASSAGNE P, BRICOUT E: [General epidemiology of enteric and respiratory virus diseases: clinical study]
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:3-15, 1963 (Fr)

DARDANONI L, BRANCATO P: [On the determinism of interference between enteroviruses] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:49-59, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DICK GW: Viruses in human communities.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:54-63, 1963

EVANS DG: Prevention of enteric and respiratory virus infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:84-92, 1963

ECHO viruses and diarrhoea. Lancet 1:314, 9 Feb 63

GELFAND HM, HOLGUIN AH: Enterovirous infections in healthy children. Study during 1960. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:404-11, Nov 62

GIRAUD P, TAMALET J, RAYBAUD C, WILSON J: [Enterovirus encephalitis observed in the Provencal region. Apropos of 8 cases] Pediatrie 17:607-14, 1962 (Fr)

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F, ANDREONI O: [Enteropathies of viral origin] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:519-31, 1962 (Rum)

HIRAYAMA M, SAWADA T, KUBOTA H, HIROHASHI T, SHIMADA N, YATA J, YAMADA M, WATANABE N: [Laboratory diagnosis of enterovirus diseases and our experimental cases] Jap J Clin Path 10:483-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

HAAG J: [Swine enteroviruses] Rev Path Gen 62:531-8, May 62 (Fr)

HOLLAND JJ, HOYER BH: Early stages of enterovirus infection. Sympos Quant Biol 27:101-12, 1962

IAMPOL'SKAIA EI: [On the clinical picture and diagnosis of serous meningitis caused by enteroviruses] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:51-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KITAYAMA T: [Diagnosis of virus diseases of the respiratory organs] Jap J Clin Path 10:493-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

KRASSNIG M: [Encephalitis deafness in children]
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:227-30, 1962 (Ger)

LAMY M, JAMMET ML, AJJAN N, NEZELOF C, BONNISOL C: [Virus infections in a pediatric department. (Statistics relating to a 2-year period)]
Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:24-9, 1963 (Fr)

LEPINE P, SAMAILLE J, VIRAT J, CARRE MC, SIMON-LAVOINE N: [Investigation on the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteroviruses during infantile gastroenteritis] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:201-4, 1963 (Fr)

LIPPI M, CORSO P, RULLI V: [Electrocardiographic findings in experimental infection of mice with Vispo like viruses] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:477-86, Sep 62 (It)

LIPPI M, BONFIGLIO G, SEBASTIANI A: [Experimental infection of adult volunteers with ECHO virus 11 (strain MRL-1)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:497-510, Oct 62 (It)

LOU TY, WENNER HA: Experimental infections with enteroviruses. V. Studies on virulence and pathogenesis in cynomolgus monkeys. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:303-22, 1962

MULLER F: [Virologic and serological studies on the diagnosis and epidemiology of enterovirus infections]
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1233-40, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16-23, 1963

MACURA M: [Some pathogenic and clinical aspects of diseases caused by enteropathogenic viruses] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1116-20, 9 Jul 62 (Pol)

MOFFET HL, CRAMBLETT HG: Viral isolations and illnesses in young infants attending a well-baby clinic. New Eng J Med 267:1213-8, 13 Dec 62

Nonpolioviruses and paralytic disease. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:146-8, Apr 63

POLYAKOVA GP: Enterovirus infections in children.
Indian J Pediat 30:154-8, May 63

PODOPLEKIN VD, IDINA MS: Isolation of ECHO viruses from man and their identification by the haemagglutination inhibition test. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:233-40, May 63

PETTE J: [On enteropathies in animals, especially in swine]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:513-8, 1962 (Rum)

PLAGER H, DECHER W: A newly-recognized enterovirus isolated from cases of aseptic meningitis.
Amer J Hyg 77:26-8, Jan 63

PEREZ GALLARDO F: [Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in Spain. (Isolation of poliomyelitis viruses and other enteroviruses)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:605-18, Dec 62 (Sp)

PRZESMYCKI F: [The role of enteroviruses in neural infections] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:801-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ROBERTSON HC Jr: Outbreak of shigellosis resembling enterovirus. Southern Med J 56:662-5, Jun 63

REILLY CM, STOKES J Jr, HAMPARIAN VV, HILLEMAN MR: ECHO virus, type 25, in respiratory illness. Case report. J Pediat 62:538-9, Apr 63

ROSEN L: Respiratory enterovirus and reovirus infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:272-80, 1963 (Fr)

[Role of non-poliomyelitic enteroviruses in diseases registered as poliomyelitis] Przegl Epidem 16:389-95, 1962 (Pol)

SVEDMYR A: Variation of dominant types of enteroviruses during a sequence of years. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:167-8, 1963

STEIGMAN AJ: Clinical paralytic poliomyelitis due to enteroviruses other than poliovirus. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:169-72, 1963

SCHRIJVERS W: [Enterovirus infections] Belg T Geneesk 19:787-93, 1 Aug 63 (Dut)

SOLOV'EV VD, GUTMAN NR, FAL'KONA II: [Virological examination of an outbreak of aseptic meningitis in Zaporozhe] Vop Virus 7:539-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SELWYN S, MONTGOMERY H, GRAY NA: Fatal illness associated with E,C,H,O, virus type 3 infection.
Scot Med J 8:162-3, Apr 63

TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63

TAYTSCH FZ: [Etiological role of enteroviruses in some diseases of the nervous system] Przegl Epidem 16:397-403, 1962 (Pol)

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533-6, 1962 (Rum)

VERLINDE JD: [Viral enteropathies]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:505-11, 1962 (Rum)

WILT JC: [The enteroviruses] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:66-68, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

YOW MD, MELNICK JL, BLATTNER RJ, RASMUSSEN LE: Enteroviruses in infantile diarrhea. Amer J Hyg 77:283-92, May 63

ENTOMOLOGY (G1)

PEUS F: [Current problems in German parasitology: entomology] Z Parasitenk 22:89-90, 1962 (Ger)

Radioisotopes in tropical medicine. WHO Chron 17:83-96, Mar 63

ENTROPION (C11)

BARSKY D: Congenital entropion of the upper eyelids.
J Mich Med Soc 62:581-2, Jun 63

AGARWAL LP, AGARWAL PK: Entropion, a new operative technique. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:49-53, 1963

JONES LT, REEH MJ, TSUJIMURA JK: Senile entropion.
Amer J Ophthal 55:463-9, Mar 63

MARCHI F: [Modification of Muller's method for surgery of entropion] Ann Otal 88:85-8, Mar 62 (It)

NATAF R, COSCAS G: [Trachomatous entropion trichiasis and its surgical treatment] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:466-79, May 63 (Fr)

SAYOC BT: Senile entropion. Amer J Ophthal 54:1143-4, Dec 62

SAFARALIEV TG: [Comparative valuation of some operations in entropion and trichiasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:43-8, Oct 62 (Az)

WARWICK BL, BERRY RO: Infantile entropion in sheep.
J Hered 53:10-1, Jan-Feb 62

WAGNER HJ: [On the surgical treatment of cicatricial entropion of the upper lid with trichiasis.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:409-15, Sep 62 (Ger)

ENURESIS (C6, F)

ABRAMS AL: Imipramine in enuresis. Amer J Psychiat 120:177-9, Aug 63

BRODY J: A new look at enuresis. Med J Aust 50(1):578-80, 20 Apr 63

BREGER E: The maintenance of therapeutic effect in children with enuresis. A follow-up study. J Pediat 61:723-5, Nov 62

CEPICKA J, FISCHER J: [Neurotic traits as a prognostic factor in enuresis in childhood] Cesk Psychiat 58:262-5, Aug 62 (Cz)

CASTELLI S, FERRARA N, FABRIZIO F: [Action of nialamide in enuretics with and without electroencephalographic signs of subcortical functional disorders]
Gazz Med Ital 121:279-81, Oct 62 (It)

CASIELLO A: [Enuresis] Dia Med 35:176-9, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

DORISON EE, BLACKMAN S: Imipramine in the treatment of adult enuretics. Amer J Psychiat 119:474, Nov 62

DESTOUNIS N: Enuresis and imipramine. Amer J Psychiat 119:893, Mar 63

DE BACKER E, WILLIAMS DI: [Insufficiency of the urinary bladder neck] Acta Urol Belg 30:537-48, Oct 62 (Fr)

FISHER GW, MURRAY F, WALLEY MR, KILOH LG: A controlled trial of imipramine in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis in mentally subnormal patients.
Amer J Ment Defic 67:536-8, Jan 63

HOHENSEE F: [Nocturnal enuresis] Ther Gegenw 102:345-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HULANICKA K, AREND KH, ORLOWSKI M: Phosphohexose isomerase activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Activity in bacterial meningitis and other neurological diseases.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:194-203, Feb 63

HUIJSSOON WC: [Treatment of nocturnal enuresis with an electric alarm] Nederl T Geneesk 107:159-62, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

KUROKAWA K, OTAGURO K: [Statistical and clinical study on enuresis] Jap J Urol 54:465-88, May 63 (Jap)

KOLDEWEY G, WEGSCHEIDER K: [Autogenic training in the treatment of enuresis] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:27-31, Jan 63 (Ger)

KAFFMAN M: [Enuresis among Kibbutz children] Harefuah 63:251-3, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

KIM YK: [Treatment of enuresis] Korea Med J 7:677-80, Sep 62 (Kor)

KUROKAWA K, OTAGURO W: [Triptanol (amitriptyline hydrochloride) therapy for nocturnal enuresis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:72-80, Jan 63 (Jap)

LABRAM C: [Enuresis] Concours Med 84:6683–4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

MALLMANN-MUHLBERGER E: [Report on experiences with Truxal therapy in 65 children] Med Welt 28:1455–8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

MALMIVAARA K, KOLHO P: The personality of 5- to 7-year-old enuretics in the light of the Sceno and Rorschach tests. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:166–72, 1962

MUELLNER SR: Primary enuresis in children: new concepts of therapy. Med Sci 13:707–12, 10 May 63

OPITZ CA: [New methods for the treatment of enuresis nocturna] Ther Gegenw 101:510–1, Oct 62 (Ger)

OVARY I, ZSADANYI O, KAJTOR F: [Neuro-psychiatric problems in children with nocturnal enuresis] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:306–12, Oct 62 (Hun)

POOLEY JM, SHERSBY BJ: Enuresis. A new idea and a new way with an old treatment. Practitioner 190:494–8, Apr 63

PALMISANO PA: The enuresis problem in children. J Med Ass Alabama 32:165–7, Dec 62

PROSPERI P: [Therapeutic experience in nocturnal enuresis] Minerva Pediat 14:1274–6, 10 Nov 62 (It)

SCHUNZELAAR K: Treatment of enuresis and encopresis with tofranil in chronic psychiatric female inpatients. Acta Neurol Belg 63:333–6, May 63

POSER CM: Epileptic equivalents. Virginia Med Monthly 89:606–10, Oct 62

SCHMID HG: [Experiences with bedwetting in a psychiatric consultation clinic] Praxis 51:978–81, 27 Sep 62 (Ger)

SAMESHIMA H: [Effect of Contol on nocturnal enuresis: especially combined therapy of Contol and Alinamin] Acta Urol Jap 8:623–7, Oct 62 (Jap)

SILBERSTEIN RM: The problem of enuresis. Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 12:137–48, Dec 62

SALGADO MA, KERDEL-VEGAS O: Treatment of enuresis with imipramine. Amer J Psychiat 119:990, Apr 63

SCHUNZELAAR K: [Treatment of enuresis in psychopaths by Tofranil] Acta Neurol Belg 62:968–72, Oct 62 (Fr)

TAKAYASU H, SATO S, HIROKAWA I, SHIBUYA M: Electroencephalographic findings in 140 enuretic patients. Urol Int 15:171–90, 1963

VESEY S: Orange juice and enuresis. Lancet 2:1387, 29 Dec 62

WOJEWSKI A, FRANCZAK W: [Cystoadaptometric studies in children with enuresis] Z Urol 56:127–32, Mar 63 (Ger)

WOCJAN J: [Urination disorders in cases of spina bifida occulta with special reference to nocturnal enuresis and results of surgical therapy] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:111–30, 1962 (Pol)

YOUNG GC: The family history of enuresis. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:197–201, Aug 63

ENVIRONMENT (G1, G3)

see also related:
ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL (G1)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F, G1)

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [On the influence of various factors (environmental, social, cultural) on the course of labor in the primigravida] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:3–11, Jan 63 (It)

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, JANICKI K, KOPIA H, PLEWA S: [Environment and leukemia morbidity. II. Studies on the relationship between leukemia and tumor morbidity and environmental radioactivity of the living area] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:839–43, 1962 (Pol)

BIERMAN JM, FRENCH FE: Ecological influences on infant mortality among Japanese and Filipino immigrants to Hawaii. J Trop Pediat 9:3–13, Jun 63

BARRETT AM, STOCKHAM MA: The effect of housing conditions and simple experimental procedures upon the corticosterone level in the plasma of rats. J Endocr 26:97–105, Mar 63

BALAZS T, MURPHY JB, GRICE HC: The influence of environmental changes on the cardiotoxicity of isoprenaline in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:750–5, Nov 62

BECKETT PG, FROHMAN CE, DAVENPORT RK Jr, ROGERS CM, GOTTLIEB JS: Biologic effects of infantile restriction in chimpanzees. Compr Psychiat 4:1–8, Feb 63

BARRETT AM, STOCKHAM MA: The effect of housing conditions and simple experimental procedures upon the corticosterone level in the plasma of rats. J Endocr 26:97–105, Mar 63

CAPEL-BOUTE C: [Environmental factors and statistical investigations] Minerva Med 54:1397–8, 12 May 63 (It)

CASTEX MR: [Environment and the human constitution] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:473–94, Oct 62 (Sp)

DUNHAM CL: Radiation in our environment. World Med J 10:200–3, Jul 63

DESTOUNES G: [Contribution to the theory of childhood neuroses (the significance of the social environment)] Hellen Iatr 32:160–6, Feb 63 (Gr)

DENENBERG VH, ZARROW MX, KALBERER WD, FAROOQ A: Maternal behaviour in the rabbit: effects of environmental variation. Nature (London) 197:161–2, 12 Jan 63

DOBIAS J: [Peculiarities of the human being and special position of man in the external environment (natural and social)] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1433–7, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

EHRLICH V, FRONKOVA K, NOVAKOVA A: The effect of denervation of the sinus caroticus and of the arcus aortae on autonomic phenomena in non-narcotised dogs and on their autonomic reactions towards environmental stimuli. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:216–34, 1963

FORSTER FM, LISKE E: Role of environmental clues in temporal lobe epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:301–5, Apr 63

FINKE J: [Environment and psychosis] Hippokrates 34:221–6, 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

FORGAYS DG, READ JM: Crucial periods for free-environmental experience in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:816–8, Oct 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and environmental causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47–115, 1962 (Ger)

GERSCOVICH J: [The environmental factor in the present-day treatment of emotional disorders] Rev Brasil Med 19:479–81. Aug 62 (Por)

HALLERMANN W: [On our present-day ideas concerning the significance of environment in the social behavior of humans] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:119–23, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

HARALDSON S, TJELLSTROM M: [Health instruction, ill. Work environment and practical application] Socialmed T 39:287–91, Sep 62 (Sw)

HOWARTH E: Activity decrements and recovery during repeated day to day exposure to the same environment. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1102–4, Dec 62

HASSELMANN CM: [Influences of climate and environment on the clinical forms of syphilis and frambesia tropica] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:281–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUNT T: Environment and gastrointestinal disease. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:188–209, Feb 63

HEROUX O: Adjustments to constant low temperatures in white rats living in groups. Canad J Biochem 41:587–95, Mar 63

KRECH D, ROSENZWEIG MR, BENNETT EL: Relations between chemistry and problem-solving among rats raised in enriched and impoverished environments. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:801–7, Oct 62

KUCERA J: [The frequency of congenital anomalies in Czech regions and influencing factors. II. Factors in the external environment] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1056–60, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

MONTAGU MF: Environmental factors in genetic diseases. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:651–6, May 63

MORIYAMA H: [The nature of the unknown physical factor (agent X) which acts on the environment] Minerva Med 54:1406–7, 12 May 63 (It)

MEYER K: Serum cholesterol and heredity. A twin study. Acta Med Scand 172:401–4, Oct 62

MOGA A, ZAGREANU I, COFARU D: [Comparative study of the incidence of asthenic neuroses with predominantly cardiovascular symptoms in urban and rural environments] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:595–8, May 62 (Rum)

NIELSEN B, NIELSEN M: Body temperature during work at different environmental temperatures. Acta Physiol Scand 56:120–9, Oct 62

PICKO V: [Contribution to the research of relations between the dynamics of the external milieu and the meteorotropism of some diseases. Cesk Hyg 8:23–31, Feb 63 (Cz)

PUIG Y ROIG P: [Cosmic, terrestrial, meteorological and sensory factors in the problem of conjugal fertility] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:247–62, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

PLEWA S, ALEKSANDROWICZ J, JANICKI K: [Environment and leukemia morbidity. III. Distribution of leukemia morbidity and background ionizing radiations of the environment] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:844–9, 1962 (Pol)

RATCLIFFE HL: Environmental factors and coronary disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:481–3, Apr 63

RATCLIFFE HL, SNYDER RL: Patterns of disease, controlled populations, and experimental design. Circulation 26:1352–7, Dec 62

ROSENZWEIG MR, KRECH D, BENNETT EL, ZOLMAN JF: Variation in environmental complexity and brain measures. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1092–5, Dec 62

RICKARD WH, WIGGINS AD, FREMSTAD JK: Caesium-137 in dried milk products in relation to phytoclimatic zones. Nature (London) 197:197–8, 12 Jan 63

SPIGEL IM: Novel surround and locomotion in turtle. Percept Motor Skills 16:510–2, Apr 63

SIMONOVIC M: [Study of the effect of the enviroment on anatomical and physiological variations in the semicircular canals of the labyrinth] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:193–7, Feb 63 (Ser)

ZIGLER E: Social reinforcement, environmental conditions and the child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:614–23, Jul 63

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH (G2, G3)

see also related:
ACCIDENTS (I)

BOFFI LL: [Contamination of the atmospheric air. Causes, mechanism of production and its influence on the health of the inhabitants of cities] Sem Med (B Air) 122:513–20, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

BANKS AL: Rural communities and industrialised societies—some contrasting problems. Med World (London) 98:125–35, Feb 63

COBB S, FRENCH JR Jr, KAHN RL, MANN FC: An environmental approach to mental health. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:596–606, 22 May 63

DONNELLY J: Environment and mental health. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:697–719, Jun 63

DUBOS R: The conflict between progress and safety. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:449–52, Apr 63

HUEPER WC: Environmental cancer. Conn Med 27:465–72, Aug 63

HENRIKSSON J: Health services in the arctic regions of Sweden. WHO Public Health Pap 18:69–80, 1963

HARDMAN HF: Perspective in our chemical environment. Marquette Med Rev 28:2–4, Nov 62

Health in a caravan. Lancet 1:648, 23 Mar 63

HARRAR JG: The role of health today in social and economic development. II, Making the most of human resources. Amer J Public Health 53:375–81, Mar 63

KAPALIN V: The red blood picture in children from different environments. Rev Czech Med 9:65–81, 1963

KATO S: [Psychiatric epidemiology] Clin Psychiat (Tokyo) 4:891–901, Dec 62 (Jap)

LESLIE RE: The effect of climate and environment on the cardiovascular system. Med Times 91:711–23, Aug 63

LANTIS M, ANDERSON RJ: Some demographic, social and economic factors of the polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:9–49, 1963

McALLISTER JE: Search to improve environmental health. Hospitals 36:104–7, 1 Nov 62

MURRAY R: Occupational health at home and abroad. Is Britain keeping pace? Lancet 1:283–5, 9 Feb 63

ORLOV G: Arterial insufficiency of the feet as a result of prolonged damp surroundings. Burma Med J 10:6–8, Jan 62

PESONEN N: The organization of health services in arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:50–68, 1963

PORTERFIELD JA: [Healthfulness of the environment] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):23–6, 1962 (Fr)

PAYNE AM: The role of health today in social and economic development. I, Disease eradication as an economic factor. Amer J Public Health 53:369–75, Mar 63

PERLMAN M: The role of health today in social and economic development. III, Economic aspects of the health industry in dynamic societies. Amer J Public Health 53:381–91, Mar 63

SENN CL: Use of advisory committees in environmental health. Public Health Rep 78:543–6, Jun 63

SOLON LR: The laser: a challange to biomedical research and enviromental health. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:570–1, May 63

SHIGEMATSU T, HIROHATA T: The relation between geographical variation of healthiness and the main causes of death. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:39–53, Feb 63

SHIM SW: [Environmental hygiene] J Korea Med Ass 5:24–8, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

TAYBACK M: The household health survey uses and limitations in community research. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:516–9, 22 May 63

TEDESCHI LG, JACKSON DR, BARBER DE: An inquiry into the living habits of the patient with bladder tumor. BMQ 14:52–6, Jun 63

TERRY LL: Environment and health: 70 years after. Yale J Biol Med 35:133–42, Oct 62

URBANDT I: [Insalubrity] Sem Med (B Air) 122:135–8, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS (E4)

BEDROSSIAN R: Enzymatic zonulolysis. Highlights Ophthal 6:18–20, 1963

BINION WW: Clinical effects of alpha-chymotrypsin. Texas J Med 59:199–201, Mar 63

COGAN J: Complications of cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:34–41, 1962

COGAN J: The complicated cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:55–60, 1961

COGAN J: Mechanical phakoeresis and enzymatic zonulolysis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:43–8, 1961

CASTREN JA: To use or not to use zonulolysis in cataract surgery? A study of the results of 940 operations. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:608–21, 1962

CHOYCE DP: Standard cataract operation. With a note on the use of alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 55:80–4, Jan 63

FANTA H: [Changes in the histological section after enzymatic zonulolysis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1011–20, Jul 63 (Ger)

GASTEIGER H: [Thoughts on enzymatic zonulolysis] Wien Med Wschr 112:935–6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

GURAU HH, JEPSON CN: Complications with use of alpha chymotrypsin. A case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:611, Mar 63

IIZUKA T: [Results with the use of Kimopsin, a zonolytic enzyme, in cataract surgery] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:981–3, Sep 62 (Jap)

KANCHANARANYA D, ARUNINTR A: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery. A report on English eight cases. J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:985–6, Sep 62

ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS

KUECHLE HJ, PESTALOZZI D, SANDOZ JD: [Results of cataract operations with and without enzymatic zonulolysis. Observations based on 1152 cataract extractions] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:228–42, 1963 (Ger)

LUGOSSY G: [Experiences with 600 cataract operations performed with alpha-chymotrypsin] Orv Hetil 104:821–4, 5 May 63 (Hun)

MEYER IC, MEYER RM: [Joaquim Barraquer's enzymatic zonulolysis. Contribution to its study] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:31–8, Mar 63 (Por)

MERORY PH: Cataract extraction with chymotrypsin in patients of all age groups. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:48–51, 1961

MAUCERI F: [Postoperative astigmatism after cataract extraction with enzymatic zonulolysis] Minerva Oftal 4:88–90, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MARTINEZ HINOJOSA F: [Mexican herbalism and cataract surgery. Papain vs. trypsin in zonulolysis] Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 15:165–75, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

MIYAMURA Y, IWATA O: [Two cases of foreign body lodged in the lens] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:637–40, Dec 62 (Jap)

POLLIOT L, LODS: [Apropos of a case of acute glaucoma following a cataract operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:613–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

SOKOLIC P: Performance of phacoerisis aided with chymotrypsin in our cataract cases. Employment of the own suction set. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:369–72, 1962

VEREMEENKO KN, PURIK PV: [Enzyme therapy in ophthalmology. (Review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Vestn Oftal 76:33–40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ENZYME PRECURSORS (D5)

ADER R: Plasma pepsinogen level in rat and man. Psychosom Med 25:218–20, May-Jun 63

ADER R: Plasma pepsinogen level as a predictor of susceptibility to gastric erosions in the rat. Psychosom Med 25:221–32, May-Jun 63

AWAD WM Jr, WILCOX PE: The activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by a protease from Streptomyces griseus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:285–92, 11 Jun 63

ARNON R, PERLMANN GE: Relation of immunological and enzymic properties to structural modifications of pepsinogen. J Biol Chem 238:963–8, Mar 63

BOCK OA, ARAPAKIS G, WITTS LJ, RICHARDS WC: The serum pepsinogen level with special reference to the histology of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:106–11, Jun 63

BATTAGLIA GB, CENTARO A, PERITI P, PARADISO M: [Blood bradykininogen in mothers and newborn infants during the first week of the puerperium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:324–7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112–6, 31 Jan 63

BEN ABDELJLIL A, VISANI AM, DESNUELLE P: Adaptation of the exocrine secretion of rat pancreas to the composition of the diet. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:112–6, 31 Jan 63

BARNHART MI, RIDDLE JM: Cellular localization of profibrinolysin (plasminogen). Blood 21:306–21, Mar 63

COHLY MA, SHULMAN S: Colmn chromatography of human plasminogen on diethylaminoethyl cellulose. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:293–300, 11 Jun 63

DESNUELLE P, ROVERY M: The proteins of the exocrine pancreas. Advances Protein Chem 16:139–95, 1961

DUDOK DE WIT C: The role of plasminogen in fibrinolysis. Vox Sang 7:526–38, Sep-Oct 62

FODOR O, MUNTEANU P, MARIN F: [Investigation of the dynamics of secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach and of pepsinogen for the diagnosis of ulcers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:659–65, Jun 62 (Rum)

FOX AS, BURNETT JB, FUCHS MS: Tyrosinase as a model for the genetic control of protein synthesis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:840–56, 15 Feb 63

GIACOMAZZI G: [Research on fibrinolysis: the action on normal serum of plasmin obtained from Kline's plasminogen and streptokinase] Haematologica 47:1075–101, 1962 (It)

GREENE LJ, HIRS CH, PALADE GE: On the protein composition of bovine pancreatic zymogen granules. J Biol Chem 238:2054–70, Jun 63

GANS H, HANSON M, KRIVIT W: Effect of endotoxin on clotting mechanism. III. On the relationship between hypercoagulability, plasminogen activator activity, and antithrombin activity. Surgery 53:792–6, Jun 63

GASPARRI F, PERITI P, SICUTERI F, BATTAGLIA GB: [Bradykininogen and gynecological surgical operations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:321–4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

GUY O, ROVERY M, DESNUELLE P: [Comparative study of the N-terminal sequences of chymotrypsinogens A and B] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:191–3, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

HOPKINS TF, MEITES J: Effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid on prolactin-inactivating and fibrinolytic activities of streptokinase-activated plasminogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:830–2, Apr 63

KUHLMANN F: [The nervous ulcer, its treatment and prevention] Hippokrates 34:135–8, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

NISMAN B, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A, PELMONT J: [Demonstration of the formation of an inactive enzymatic precursor of β-galactosidase, in the synthesis induced in vitro by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4117–20, 6 May 63 (Fr)

PERLMANN GE: The optical rotatory properties of pepsinogen. J Molec Biol 6:452–64, Jun 63

PERITI P, COMPARINI A, SICUTERI F: [Bradykininogen in the course of acute infectious diseases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:327–9, 31 Mar 63 (It)

RICHARD MN, SANDERS BE: Effect of lysine and wetting agents on activated plasminogen solutions. Canad J Biochem 41:211–7, Jan 63

RIFE U, MILGROM F, SHULMAN S: Antigenic analysis of plasminogen and plasmin. Blood 21:322–34, Mar 63

ROBBINS DC, SUMMARIA L: Purification of human plasminogen and plasmin by gel filtration on Sephadex and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex. J Biol Chem 238:952–62, Mar 63

RYBAK M: Further evidence for the heterogeneity of plasminogen. Clin Chim Acta 8:317–20, Mar 63

ROBERTS PS: The activation of purified human plasminogen in solutions of ethylene glycols. Canad J Biochem 41:889–95, Apr 63

SKEGGS LT Jr, LENTZ KE, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: The purification and partial characterization of several forms of hog renin substrate. J Exp Med 118:73–98, Jul 63

Thrombolytic therapy. Brit Med J 5344:1492–4, 8 Jun 63

TANG J, TANG KI: Purification and properties of a zymogen from human gastric mucosa. J Biol Chem 238:606–12, Feb 63

VAN VUNAKIS H, LEHRER HI, ALLISON WS, LEVINE L: Immunochemical studies on the components of the pepsinogen system. J Gen Physiol 46:589–604, Jan 63

ENZYME TESTS (E1)

see also related:
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE (D5)
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D5)

ASANO K: [Changes in various serum enzymes in cancer and their value in clinical diagnosis] Jap J Clin Path 11:333–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

ABUL-FADL MA, METWALLI OM: Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt. Brit J Cancer 17:137–41, Mar 63

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in a case of cardiac arrest resuscitated by external cardiac massage. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:571–3, Apr 63

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Effect of cardiac catherterization and angiocardiography on the serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:565–70, Apr 63

AMOROSO C, LORENZ W, LOSSEN H, OSWALD H: [On the effects of total body roentgen irradiation on the activity of lactate dehydrogenase in blood serum and organ extracts in rats. II.] Strahlentherapie 121:269–80, Jun 63 (Ger)

AHUALLI A, BONATTI A, APUD LA, MOLINA RL: [Value of the blood transaminases in experimental renal infarction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:951–4, 13 May 63 (Sp)

AGNESE G, CROVARI P: [Research on the detection of some enzymes in the embryonated egg infected by different viral strains] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:771–9, 1962 (Fr)

ALEKSANYAN V: [Lipoprotein lipase enzyme activity in persons with atherosclerosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:395–408, Aug 62 (Tur)

Aids to the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Scot Med J 7:499–501, Nov 62

ANSALDI N, PEZZICA R: [Studies on the behavior of the oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in children treated with prednisone] Minerva Pediat 14:851–9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802–16 concl, Dec 62 (Fr)

ALBORES JM, PLATER ED, CERVIO M, KOFMAN I CASTRO JA: [The serum enzymogram] Rev Esp Pediat 18:561–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BONICKE R, FASSKE E, THEMANN H: [Submicroscopic and enzyme histochemistry contributions to the morphologic genesis of the epithelioid cell granuloma] Klin Wschr 41:753–68, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRAUER MJ, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XIII. Comparison of glycolytic and oxidative enzyme and transaminase values in benign and malignant effusions with those in serums. Cancer 16:533–41, Apr 63

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Preliminary research on the presence of aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase and leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of healthy cattle and on the behavior of those enzymes in cattle with hydatidosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:25–7, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BERNI CANANI M: [On the diagnostic value of some serum enzyme activities in progressive muscular dystrophy] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:310–26, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BECKER CE: Hydroxylapatite chromatography of cholinesterases that hydrolyze local anesthetics. J Dent Res 42:852–7, May-Jun 63

BODANSKY O: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (A) -- Biochemical tests in liver disease. Bull NY Acad Med 39:483–90, Aug 63

BADETTI J, CONJARD M, DECK M: [Various results of the biological functional examination of 72 cases of viral hepatitis] Marseille Med 100:581–9, 1963 (Fr)

BJORKMAN N, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B, ROTHMAN U: Ultrastructure and enzyme histochemistry of the pancreatic islets in the horse. Z Zellforsch 59:535–54, 1963

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343–56, Oct 62

BARTELHEIMER H: Duodenal enzyme determination as an aid to the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Triangle 5:294–9, Jul 62

BARONCELLI G: [Current status of our knowledge of enzymes in the blood of patients with malignant neoplasms] Riv Radiol 2:774–85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BRUKSZO T, ROGOYSKI A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Ginek Pol 33:417–23, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BAKHADYROV KB, SHAMSUTDINOVA RK: [Condition of some enzymes in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis in various climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:57–60, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOCCHINI V, MARTONE M, MASUCCI E: A study of some transaminases in human tonsils. Clin Chim Acta 7:731–2, Sep 62

BLUM LL: Cytochemical alkaline phosphatase test of mature neutrophils in the different diagnosis of myeloproliferative disorders. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1783–4, Dec 62

BOULET P, BARJON P, CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H: [The loading test with L(-)cryptophan in viral hepatitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:857–61, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOUR H, DUROUX P, GLIMET T, CLAUVEL M: [Muscle enzymes during coma caused by carbon monoxide poisoning] Sem Hop Paris 38:3152–7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MASSIMO L: [Study of some erythrocytic enzymatic activities in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1022–4, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MANFELLOTTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. I. Aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1013–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETA A, REA F, MANFELLOTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. II. Malic dehydrogenase and phosphohexoseisomerase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1016–9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BARTELHEIMER H: [Enzyme determinations in the duodenal juice in relation to the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Triangulo 5:296–301, 1962 (Sp)

BRENNER BM, GILBERT VE: Elevated levels of lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and catalase in infected urine. Amer J Med Sci 245:31–42, Jan 63

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65–116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, SCORZA P: [Leukocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the normal subject of pediatric age and in various pathological conditions] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:514–24, Aug 62 (It)

BODANSKY O: Diagnostic biochemistry and clinical medicine; facts and fallacies. Clin Chem 9:1–18, Feb 63

BOLOGNA U, MUZZOLINI M, PEZZALI M: [Serum oxytocinase activity in physiological conditions] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:757–69, Dec 62 (It)

BULIGESCU L: [Enzymological diagnosis of pancreatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1421–5, Dec 62 (Rum)

BOSKOVIC S, CETINIC F: [The importance of transaminase in the blood serum in selecting blood donors with a history of infectious hepatitis] Med Arh 16:73–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BLINI V, PERI G, VANNUCCI N: [Research on transaminase activities in human bile in various hepato-biliary diseases] Arch Ital Chir 88:533–42, 1962 (It)

BROOKS FP, DENEAU GA, POTTER P Jr, REINHOLD JG, NORRIS RF: Liver function tests in morphine-addicted and in nonaddicted rhesus monkeys. Gastroenterology 44:287–90, Mar 63

BARON DN: Clinical enzymology with particular reference to liver disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173–7, Mar 63

CHURY Z, TOVAREK J: [Changes in serum and liver sorbitol dehydrogenase during experimentally induced immunohemolytic anemia] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:23–31, 1963 (Ger)

CROUZEL G, GUARESCHI E, GANDARA M, VILARINO J, RUBIO HH Jr: [Diagnostic value of serum sorbitol dehydrogenase in acute hepatopathies] Dia Med 34:1642–3, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHRISTIAN HJ, SHEA CJ: Blood amylase and pancreatitis. Carney Hosp J 4:34–40, Dec 62

CAPEZZUTO A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in silicotics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:872–82, Oct 62 (It)

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SPAGNUOLO C: [On the α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in the serum of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1019–22, 31 Oct 62 (It)

COLETTA A, BERNI CANANI M, REA F, SCHETTINI F, CIGALA F: [Biochemical aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy. Investigations on the blood enzyme picture and behavior of some muscle enzymes in relation to the histological picture] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:779–811, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHARMOT G, CLERGEAUD P, ANDRE LJ: [Functional exploration of the pancreas in 30 cases of epidemic viral hepatitis. Statistical and clinical study] Presse Med 71:57–8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

COOKE AM: Serum enzymes in clinical practice. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:173, Mar 63

DUBACH UC, VARIAKOJIS D: [Diagnostic significance of the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme (by the heat inactivation method)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1196–200 contd, 24 Aug 63 (Ger)

DE SZILVAY G: [Virus and the nucleic acids in the etiology of sarcoma. Early diagnosis of cancer] Minerva Med 54:1398–400, 12 May 63 (It)

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A: A preliminary study and characterization of some leukocytic enzymes obtained from normal and leukemic subjects. Cancro 15:230–45, 1962

DUBACH UC: [Organ-specific diagnosis with the help of isoenzymes of the serum lactic dehydrogenase] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1436–42, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some glycolytic enzymes in the erythrocytes of mother and infant in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:285–96, May 62 (It)

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some serum indices in patients with cancer of the uterus] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:277–84, May 62 (It)

DEMANGE G, BALLAN P, MORETTI GF, STAEFFEN J, CANTAZANO G, LAFAIX JM: [An improved spectrophotometric method for the determination of serum ornithine carbamoyltransferase] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:988–93, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G: [Biological anomalies in the apparently healthy transmitters of muscular dystrophy] Rev Canad Biol 21:587–97, Sep-Dec 62 (Fr)

DELLA SANTA L: Serum transaminase activity in the hypothyroid child. Panminerva Med 5:69–72, Feb 63

DURAZO F: [Semeiology of enzyme determinations] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:73–83, Feb 63 (Sp)

ELKIS H, NAKADAIRA A, AMATO NETO V, CIANCIARULO R: [Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood of patients with acute pancreatitis] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:165–9, May-Jun 63 (Por)

EIRENES S, GIOTES X, LYGIDAKES N: [Contribution of the determination of enzymatic substances of the plasma in the diagnosis of various surgical diseases] Hellen Iatr 32:148–53, Feb 63 (Gr)

EVERS C: [The significance of creatine phosphokinase (CPK) for the diagnosis of myocardial infarct and myocarditis] Med Klin 58:1260–5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

ELLIOTT BA, JEPSON EM, WILKINSON JH: Serum α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase—a new test with improved specificity for myocardial lesions. Clin Sci 23:305–16, Oct 62

EDER M: [Studies on circumscribed adrenal cortex hyperplasia] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:349–51, 1962 (Ger)

FUJINO M: [On a portable apparatus for microdetermination of blood enzymes] Jap J Clin Path 11:340–2, Jul 63 (Jap)

FAIRBANKS VF, BEUTLER E: A simple method for detection of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD spot test). Blood 20:591–601, Nov 62

FORSTER G: [Liver- and muscle-specific enzyme diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1422–9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

FINGERHUT B, FERZOLA R, MARSH WH, LEVINE JB: An automated method for a colorimetric determination of serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:137–43, 31 Oct 62

FUJIMOTO M: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 2. Pancreatic diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:584–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

FUHRMANN K: [The importance and tasks of enzymology in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Klin 57:2045–50, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

FREGOLA E: [Study of the serum transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1112–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FELSCH G, JORKE D, TANNER E: [Results of enzyme diagnosis in the therapy of tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:897–904, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

FASSKE E: [Histotopochemical enzyme pattern in human carcinoma] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:359–65, 1962 (Ger)

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Diagnostic value of serum enzyme activity in pediatrics. II. Constancy and specificity of enzyme anomalies] Helv Paediat Acta 18:32–79. Jun 63 (Fr)

GALAMBOS JT: Enzymes and cancer diagnosis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:296–7, Jun 63

GULLICK HD: Plasma arginine amidase. New Eng J Med 269:53–4, 4 Jul 63

GOLDFARB TG, PAPP BJ: Excessively high levels of lactic acid dehydrogenase activity in pernicious anemia. Amer J Med 34:578–82, Apr 63

GEFFROY Y, LELIEVRE L, COLIN R: [Importance of hepatic cytolysis estimated by the determination of ornithine carbamyl transferase in the blood in a group of hepato-bilio-pancreatic disorders] Cah RMF 77:207–14, Apr 63 (Fr)

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166–75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GOESSNER W: [Enzymatic histochemistry of granulation tissue caused by tuberculosis] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:279–85, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445–54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GRIGNANI F, LOEHR GW, BRUNETTI P, WALLER HD: [Energy metabolism of thalassemic erythrocytes] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:293–305, 1962 (Fr)

GRAIG FA, ROSS G: Serum creatine-phosphokinase in thyroid disease. Metabolism 12:57–9, Jan 63

GIBSON WC: Clinical myopathies. Concluding remarks. Rev Canad Biol 21:625–8, Sep-Dec 62

GREILING H, KISTER SR, PETER E: [Determination of the enzymes of glycolysis and of the citric acid cycle in synovial fluid] Z Rheumaforsch 21:441–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUARESCHI E, CROUZEL G, GANDARA M, RUBIO HH Jr: [Liver diseases and serum enzymes. Personal experience. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:1436–9, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

GRISHINA OS, KALITSEVA LI, MAKSIMOVICH KA: [Characteristics of enzyme and serological properties of enteropathogenic E. coli isolated in enteritis in neonates and infants] Zh Mikrobiol 33:65–70, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOLDBARG JA, PINEDA EP, SMITH EE, FRIEDMAN OM, RUTENBURG AM: A method for the colorimetric determination of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase in human serum; enzymatic activity in health and disease. Gastroenterology 44:127–33, Feb 63

GUSTOWSKA I: [Activity of some enzymes in the blood serum in typhoid fever] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1418–22, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, CHRISTENSEN E, RITSHEDE J: Changes of LDH-isozymes, esterases, acid phosphatases and proteins in malignant and benign human brain tumors. Acta Neurol Scand 39:85–111, 1963

HRACHOVINA V, KAMARYT J: [On the early diagnosis of viral hepatitis by means of enzymatological methods] Med Mschr 17:157–60, Mar 63 (Ger)

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635–48, May 63

HUEBER EF, NEUMANN H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of the atypical myocardial infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:505–9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERBINGER W: [Enzymological diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Wien Med Wschr 113:501–5, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029–41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HONMA H, YOSHIBA A, YAMAZAKIT, YOSHIDA M: [Enzymological observations on lung cancer. An evaluation of changes in lactic acid dehydrogenase activity in patients with primary lung cancer] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:762–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

HUGHES BP: A method for the estimation of serum creatine kinase and its use in comparing creatine kinase and aldolase activity in normal and pathological sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:597–603, Sep 62

HATTORI S, MATSUO Y: [Symposium: Diagnosis of cancer. 4. Enzymatic examination of the serum of cancer patients] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:536–42, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

HRACHOVINA V, KAMARYT J, ZAZVORKA Z: [Early diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis in a children's center with the aid of enzymatic tests] Cesk Pediat 17:961–9, Nov 62 (Cz)

HAYASHI Y: [Enzyme tests used in clinical diagnosis and interpretation of the results, with special reference to determination of serum GOT and GPT] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:143–8, Jann 63 (Jap)

HESS B, WALTER S: [The significance of serum enzymes] Deutsch Med J 13:683–7, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

HENRY JB: Fundamentals of clinical enzyme determinations. Postgrad Med 33:A64–A72, Mar 63

HALL RH, ELLIS FW: Serum-proteolytic-enzyme inhibitors in bone diseases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:430, Mar 63

HUGHES BP: Serum enzyme changes in muscle disease and their relation to tissue change. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:179–82, Mar 63

HEVER-KALNAI E, HEVER O: [Studies on liver function and on the results of various enzyme tests in tuberculous alcoholics] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:150–4, 1963 (Ger)

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594–601, Nov 62 (Jap)

INUI S, AOYAMA I: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases. Diagnosis of liver diseases by means of serum phosphodiesterase] Jap J Clin Path 10:591–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

JUNTKE C: [The diagnostic significance of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of premature and full-term newborn] Arch Kinderheilk 168:248–66, Jun 63 (Ger)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in pediatrics. 3. On the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in liver diseases in children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:342–7, Jun 63 (Jap)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in pediatrics. 4. On the enzymatic activity value of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase in nonhepatic diseases of children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:348–52, Jun 63 (Jap)

KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Glutamic acid-oxalacetic acid transaminase in the spinal fluid in infectious diseases of the central nervous system. Acta Neurol Scand 39:154–60, 1963

KEMINGER K: [Experiences with the prostigmine-amylase test in surgery] Chirurg 34:52–5, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the level of activity of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the blood serum in the field of pediatrics. 1. In healthy infants and children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:288–93, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KITAMURA M: [Diagnosis by means of enzymes] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:330–5, May 63 (Jap)

KOTT Y: Lysine decarboxylase activity as a simple test in differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae. Nature (London) 196:90–1, 6 Oct 62

KLASCHKA F: [Studies on autolytic and heterolytic activity of proteases in normal and pathologically changed human epidermis and cutis] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:137–50, 1962 (Ger)

KONTTINEN A, HALONEN PI: Serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (HBD) in myocardial infarction. Comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). Amer J Cardiol 10:525–31, Oct 62

KUPERSHTEIN AP: [On the diagnostic and prognostic value of the determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:44–8, Jun 62 (Rus)

KURASHIMA K: [Clinical and experimental studies on p-phenylenediamine oxidase] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:316–27, Jun 62 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI S: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the normal value and its locational differences of the cancers] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:368–81, Jun 62 (Jap)

KOTLAREK-HAUS S: [Behavior of the phosphohexoisomerase activity in the blood serum in neoplastic diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1173–7, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

KAERCHER KH: [Enzymatic and histochemical changes under the effect of ionizing rays. II. Significance of enzyme study in malignant body cavity effusions and tumor tissue during radiotherapy] Strahlentherapie 119:23–37, Sep 62 (Ger)

KHAIMOVICH LA: [On the activity of some enzymes in schizophrenic patients] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1205–10, 1962 (Rus)

KIRCHEV P: [Studies on diamine oxidase (histaminase) in patients with bronchial asthma] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):18–25, 1962 (Bul)

KOWALDO A, LARON Z: Effect of starvation and 6-methylprednisolone (Medrol) on the acid phosphatase of rat liver and muscle. Metabolism 12:176–83. Feb 63

KIMURA N, NISHIMOTO S, KODAMA S, MORI I, SHOJI A: Enzyme activity and morphological change in the aortic wall of lanolin fed rabbits. J Ass Physicians India 11:163–8, Feb 63

KOTLAREK-HAUS S: [Activity of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase of the blood serum in neoplastic diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1365–70, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

KAGAN E: Serum acid phosphatase. Virginia Med Monthly 90:240, May 63

LAUDAHN G: [Determination of glutamate dehydrogenase activity in the serum in various internal diseases] Klin Wschr 41:618–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LUPU NG, MICU D, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, GROZEA P, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Cytomorphology and cytoenzymochemistry in experimental leukosis. I. Some preliminary considerations on human leukosis and experimental leukosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:387–91, 1963 (Rum)

ENZYME TESTS

LEITHOFF H: [An automatic method of blood alcohol determination] Med Welt 17:959-63, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LATNER AL, TURNER DM: Clinical application of the effect of acetone on serum lactate dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:1293-4, 15 Jun 63

LACQUET LM, DE GROOTE J, EVENEPOEL C, ROSSEEL E: Serum enzyme activities in the diagnosis of the acute abdomen. T Gastroent 6:11-25, 1963

LEMONNIER F, LEVY VG, CHEVREL B, CAROLI J, RAIZMAN A: [Ornithine-carbamoyl-transferase in hepatic pathology and especially in biliary cirrhosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1481-7, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

WILLIGHAGEN RG: [The importance of histochemical enzyme diagnosis in internal medicine] Folia Med Neerl 5:173-5, Sep 62 (Dut)

LINDNER H: [Early diagnosis of incipient liver damage due to halogenated hydrocarbon poisoning] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2097-100, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LANZARA G: [Phosphohexoseisomerase in patients with neoplasms in various organic sites] Minerva Chir 17:945-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEWIS J Jr: Serum leucine aminopeptidase values in patients with trophoblastic tumors and in normal pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1407-11, 1 Dec 62

LENTSNER A, IURGENSON M: [On accelerated methods of determination of gelatinase] Lab Delo 8:37-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEONE E, LIBONATI M, MANN CL: Enzymes in the uterine and cervical fluid and in certain related tissues and body fluids of the rabbit. J Endocr 25:551-2, Jan 63

LAGUNILLA MARTINEZ FL: [Amylase in the blood and infantile mumps infections] Acta Pediat Esp 20:737-50, Dec 62 (Sp)

LIEBERTHAL AS, BENSON SG, KLITGAARD HM: Serum malic dehydrogenase in thyroid disease. J Clin Endocr 23:211-4, Feb 63

LINDSAY DT: Isozymic patterns and properties of lactate dehydrogenase from developing tissues of the chicken. J Exp Zool 152:75-89, Feb 63

LORENTZ K: [Research on the enzyme activity of the gallbladder] Klin Wschr 41:18-21, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

LAUE W: [On the significance and practical performance of cholinesterase measurements] Mh Veterinaermed 18:189-96, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [Research on the behavior of some enzymatic activities of the serum in silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:125-35, Feb 63 (It)

MONCKTON G, LUDVIGSEN B: The identification of carriers in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Can d Med Ass J 89:333-7, 24 Aug 63

METAIS P, SACREZ A: [Serum lactate dehydrogenase in cardiac disorders] Strasbourg Med 14:518-27, Jun 63 (Fr)

MATZEL W, HASCHEN RJ: [An enzyme test as an aid in the differential diagnosis of round lung foci] Z Tuberk 119:332-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

MORETTI G, STAEFFEN J: [A specific and sensitive test of liver damage: the determination of ornithine-carbamoyl-transferase in the serum (O.C.T./S)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1309-10, 26 May 63 (Fr)

MACHIDA H, MASUDA Y, KOBAYASHI S: A histochemical investigation on the human sweat glands, with special references to the differential stainings, between eccrine and apocrine glands, by means of the enzymatic activities of the alkaline phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:271-83, Apr 62

MANDEL MJ, ROBINSON FR, LUCE EA: SGOT levels in man and the monkey following physical and emotional exertion. Aerospace Med 33:1216-23, Oct 62

McLEAN AE: Serum-enzymes during recovery from malnutrition. Lancet 2:1294-5, 22 Dec 62

MANOLIU N, VILAU C, DANCU I, ANGELESCU C: [Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood during epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:329-33, 1962 (Rum)

McLEAN AE: Hepatic failure in malnutrition. Lancet 2:1292-4, 22 Dec 62

MARINONE G, ESPOSITO S, BUSCARINI L: The biochemical picture and biological properties of the small lymphocytes in normal and leucaemic man. Cancro 15:219-29, 1962

MATSON CF: Lactic-dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Lancet 2:1278-9, 15 Dec 62

MAASSEN JH, BROY H: [Critical remarks on enzyme diagnosis in myocardial infarct] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2497-500, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

MASTARIENE N: [Some hematological, biochemical, bacteriological and immunological indices in rheumatism and subacute bacterial endocarditis] Sveik Apsaug 7:12-8, Nov 62 (Lith)

MACKLER DL, SAMPSON JJ, LEWIS AE: Low serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in post-hemorrhagic anemia. Amer J Med Sci 245:43-50, Jan 63

MANNING RT, REED WA, HOPKINS LT: Experimental ligation studies. Serum enzyme changes following bile and pancreatic duct obstruction. J Kansas Med Soc 64:116-20, Mar 63

MICU D: [Erythro-enzymopenic hemolytic anemia] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:709-18, 1962 (Rum)

MOUNTAIN JT: Detecting hypersusceptibility to toxic substances. An appraisal of simple blood test. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:357-65, Mar 63

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61-70, 1962-3

MURAO S: [Heart diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:308-18, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MATHUR KS, SAPRU RP: Studies on the serum glutamic oxalecetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, and cardiac muscle transaminases in experimental myocardial infarction in dogs. Indian J Med Res 51:36-42, Jan 63

MONTEBELLI ML: [Contribution to the study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in senile psychoses] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:897-905, 1962 (It)

MILLER MC, WEINTRUB IW: The diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase. Canad Med Ass J 88:655-8, 30 Mar 63

NUTI M, STOCCHI F: [On the value of serum enzyme tests in the differential diagnosis of icterus] Minerva Med 54:1102-8, 18 Apr 63 (It)

NAKAMURA N: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the relationship between roentgen therapy and serum enzymes related to glycolysis] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:394-408, Jun 62 (Jap)

NATOCHIN IuV: [Localization of dehydrogenases in nephron cells in Rana pipiens] Tsitologiia 4:457-60, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

NITA T: [A study on clinical significance of serum β-glucuronidase activity] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:289-300, Jun 62 (Jap)

OHNO Y: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the relationship with operation] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:382-93, Jun 62 (Jap)

POPOV N, NIKOLKOV V, REICH JG: [On serum enzyme activities in 156 children with various neurological diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 18:511-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

PREDTECHENSKII AN: [Clinical evaluation of the enzyme picture in infectious hepatitis] Ter Arkh 35:43-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

POWELL RD, BREWER GJ: [Phosphoglycerylaldehyde dehydrogenase activity in aging human erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:200-1, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

PINTER Z, ENGLANDER Z, KELETI B: [The evaluation of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase determinations in obstructive jaundice and cholelithiasis] Orv Hetil 103:1847-9, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

POKROVSKII AA: [A rapid micromethod for the determination of enzymatic activity and its diagnostic significance] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:8-12, Mar-Apr 62 (Rus)

PETERA V, BOBEK K, LAHN V: Serum transaminase (GOT, GPT) and lactic dehydrogenase activity during treatment with methyl testosterone. Clin Chim Acta 7:604-6, Sep 62

PROIETTI S: [Plasma aldolase activity in radium therapy of cancer of the uterus] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:594-600, Oct 62 (It)

PACE G, KLEIN W, CATTANEO LAMPUGNANI P: [Behavior of some enzymes and metabolites in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(?):Comunicazioni 40-1, 1962 (It)

RENSCHLER HE: [Use of enzymatic methods in the determination of inulin] Klin Wschr 41:615-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

RADERECHT HJ: [On the principles of some clinical-chemical rapid test procedures] Pharm Prax 3:37-43, 1963 (Ger)

RICHTERICH R: [Enzyme diagnosis of liver diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:611-5, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

RILEY V, HUERTO E, LOVELESS JD, BARDELL D, FITZMAURICE M, FORMAN C: Inapparent transmissible agents in oncology and their influence on tumor and host. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:263-70, 1963

RICCIARDI I, MALATO M, SALLUSTO A: [Malate dehydrogenase activity of the serum in pregnancy toxemias] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:45-51, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROYER P: [Enzymatic systems and nephropathies in children] Rev Esp Pediat 18:549-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Dut)

SERRAO D, VISEU O: [Elements of the histochemistry of liver enzymes. I. Alkaline phosphatase] Gaz Med Port 16:1-14, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

STRODER J, GARBE A: [Research on energy and carbohydrate metabolism in rickets. Experimantal work] Helv Paediat Acta 18:12-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SILVA JC da: [Serum ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity] Arq Pat 35:69-73, Apr 63 (Por)

SOUSA JF de, MANSO C: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in a group of schizophrenics] Arq Pat 35:83-5, Apr 63 (Por)

SECCHI GC, GHIDONI A: [Clinical value of the determination of plasma sorbitol dehydrogenase activity in liver disease] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:99-107, 1962-63 (It)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238-43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SPAENGLER H: [The change of enzymatic activities in the blood serum following experimental liver trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:185-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SITZMANN F: [Enzyme activity determinations in the serum in childhood diseases. II.] Med Klin 58:241-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SHIBATA S, TAKAHASHI H: [Serum enzymes] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1000-5, May 63

SHIROKI K: [Studies on the activity of glucose-6-phosphatase in the liver and the blood serum in children. 1. On the blood serum level of glucose-6-phosphatase in healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:261-4, 1 May 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns in the human liver in diabetes. X. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:637-43, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns in the fatty human liver. XI. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:643-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholestatic hepatosis. XII. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:646-9, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholangitis and further liver disorders. XIII. Enzyme activity determinations in the liver] Klin Wschr 41:649-53, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SWINNEN J: [Cell enzyme activities and their significance] Belg T Geneesk 19:807-13, 1 Aug 63 (Dut)

SCHALM L: [The value of enzyme tests for the diagnosis and treatment of liver diseases] Folia Med Neerl 5:175-81, Sep 62 (Dut)

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361-7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SCHOBEL B, WEWALKA F: [The heterogenecity of leucine aminopeptidase. Studies on the organs and serum in liver, biliary tract and pancreatic diseases] Klin Wschr 40:1048-56, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

[Significance of prolonged anginal pain] Rev Clin Esp 86:148-50, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

SCORTECCI V, ZUCCHI C: [Behavior of some serum transaminase activities in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Ital Chir 88:171-9, 1962 (It)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW, HERFARTH C: [Isozymes in the human liver and their intracellular localization. IX. (Enzyme activity determination in the human liver)] Klin Wschr 40:1133-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHOENFELD MR: Acid phosphatase in serum: increase in acute myocardial infarction. Science 139:51-2, 4 Jan 63

SEGOVIA GARCIA F: [The enzymes in clinical diagnosis. I. Dehydrogenases] Hispalis Med 19:555-66 contd, Sep 62 (Sp)

SLUGA-GASSER E, WIESER J: [Current methods in clinical neuropathology] Wien Klin Wschr 74:717-21, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUDO K: [Correlation between serum enzyme activity and hepatic function] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:301-15, Jun 62 (Jap)

SUGIME Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on the significance of serum enzymes in acute liver injury. Special reference to glycolytic enzymes] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:273-88, Jun 62 (Jap)

SOLBACH HG, ENGLHARDT A, MERTEN R: [Differences of enzyme activities in serum and plasma and their significance for the clinical enzyme diagnosis] Klin Wschr 40:1136-9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SALVIDIO E, TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I: Some enzymatic characteristics of blood leukocytes in myeloproliferative disorders. Cancro 15:259-65, 1962

SIMIONESCU N: [Modern methodology and technics of morphology in endocrinological investigations. II. Chemical microscopy; microscopy in vivo; complementary technics] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:481-514, 1962 (Rum)

SCHAPIRA F, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [The length of stay in the plasma of aldolase in the rabbit; study aided by aldolase labelled with radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:829-32, Oct 62 (Fr)

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Lactic dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of cancer and myocardial disease. Enzymes as diagnostic aids] Med Welt 46:2467-8, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

SZOTOWA W: [Activity of glutamic-oxalic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in the blood serum of sick infants treated with antibiotics. II.] Pediat Pol 37:901-7, Sep 62 (Pol)

SMIRNOVA OA: [Carbonic anhydrase in the blood in epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1533-5, 1962 (Rus)

SAITO H, OGURI T, KATO N, NAKAI Y, KOMATSUBARA K: Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver di-

seases, with special reference to serum transaminases and alkaline phosphatases] Jap J Clin Path 10:588–90, Nov 62 (Jap)

SZOTOWA W: [Activity of oxalic-acetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminations in the blood serum of infants in normal and pathological conditions. I.]
Pediat Pol 37:889–99, Sep 62 (Pol)

SCHWARZ TIENE E: [Congenital disorders of protein metabolism (presumed pathogenic importance and determination of blood enzyme deficiencies)]
Rev Esp Pediat 18:541–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Dut)

STAEFFEN J: [Pathology and therapy of an enzymatic order. (Presentation and horoscope)] J Med Bordeaux 140:32–44, Jan 63 (Fr)

SUNG JL: [Laboratory examination in hepatobiliary diseases] J Formosa Med Ass 61:671–701, 28 Jul 62 (Ch)

SEIDLER E, HECHT A, SCHREIBER G: [Additional tetrazolium compounds for the demonstration of dehydrated enzyme systems in histochemistry] Acta Biol Med German 9:682–3, 1962 (Ger)

SASSOWA J: [Activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood serum of children. II. Activity of adenosine deaminase in leukemias in children] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1450–1, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

SZCZEKLIK E, BOGDANIKOWA B: [Changes in the proteins and enzymes in liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1393–408, 1962 (Pol)

SINGER Z, MASNY N, MADEJSKI T: [Activity of serum lactic dehydrogenase (SLD) in cancer patients before and after surgery] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1329–33, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

STOKINGER HE, MOUNTAIN JT: Test for hypersusceptibility to hemolytic chemicals. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:495–502, Apr 63

SASSOWA J: [Activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood plasma of children. I. Activity of adenosine deaminase in the blood plasma of children under normal conditions and in some pathological states] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1408–12, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

SCHNEIDER KW, HEISE ER: [Diagnostic significance of increased creatine phosphokinase activity in the blood] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:520–5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

TAKEDA K, KAWAGUCHI M: [Changes in the activity values of various enzymes in the blood from the standpoint of the clinical progress of viral hepatitis] Jap J Clin Path 11:327–32, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI H, WAJIMA T: [Determination of blood serum aldolases] Jap J Clin Path 11:343–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAKENAKA M: [Study of the determination in the blood serum of β-glucuronidase, lactic dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase] Jap J Clin Path 11:347–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

TEICHMANN W: [Laboratory diagnosis of chronic liver diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:387–90, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

THOMA GW, KROHN W, FUTCH ED: Variations of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period.
Texas J Med 59:402–5, May 63

TURCU I, BILCU C, SCAFES S, MACARESCU V: [The investigation of serum catalase in epidemic hepatitis]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:385–90, 1962 (Rum)

TORJESCU V, PIRVU D, CEAUSU E, PARASCHIVD, CALOTA M: [Test of serum polypeptidases in epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:969–75, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

[Themes in hepatology. Round table. (2)] Dia Med 34:1873–9, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

TAKEZAWA H, HATTORI H, KAKINO S: [Symposium: Evaluatio of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. I. Heart diseases]
Jap J Clin Path 10:581–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T: [Liver diseases and enzymes]
J Jap Med Ass 49:336–46, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

TAKEUCHI J, KANAYAMA R: [Liver diseases and enzymes] Naika 11:210–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

UMIKER W, CARROLL K: Serum enzymes in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Med Times 91:179–82, Feb 63

UEDA H, KUROIWA A: [Diagnosis of heart diseases and enzymes] Naika 11:204–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

VISWANATHAN R: Bagassosis. Indian J Med Res 51:563–633, May 63

VILLA L: [Hepatic insufficiency and the contribution of enzymologic research] Osped Maggiore 51:3–18, Jan 63 (It)

VUOPIO P: Red cell enzymes in anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 72):1–90, 1963

VOKURKOVA I, TOVAREK J: [The behavior of serum leucinaminopeptidase in myocardial infarct]
Z Ges Inn Med 18:24–6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

VIDO I, TOMIK F: [Morphological changes in the liver and its biochemical manifestations in the serum during repeated non-specific interventions in experimental animals]
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:176–81, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments]
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182–8, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

VILLA L: [Hepatic insufficiency and the contribution of enzymological investigation] Osped Maggiore 58:3–18, Jan 63 (It)

VIDOVIC M, PERSIC D: [Gastric carcinoma and serum alkaline phosphatase] Lijecn Vjesn 84:773–9, Aug 62 (Ser)

VESELL ES, OSTERLAND KC, BEARN AG, KUNKEL HG: Isozymes of lactic dehydrogenase; their alterations in arthritic synovial fluid and sera. J Clin Invest 41:2012–9, Nov 62

VAN RYMENANT ME, ROBERT J, RAMOISY D: [Phosphoglycerate kinase from normal and pathological human sera] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:843–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

VELOU A, SANTHANAGOPALAN T: Serum transaminases in vitiligo. Indian J Derm 8:40–1, Jan 63

WUEST H, SCHOEN H, BERG G: [Isoenzymers of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) and their thermic inactivation in the diagnosis of internal diseases]
Klin Wschr 40:1169–70, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

WHETZEL LC: Procedure management in clinical enzyme chemistry. Amer J Med Techn 29:37–43, Jan-Feb 63

WILKINSON JH: Isoenzymes, with special reference to new enzyme tests in myocardial infarction. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:177–9, Mar 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, NAITO C, OKANIWA H, USUI M, MOGAMI T, TOMONO T: Kinetic studies on metabolism of lipoprotein lipase. J Clin Invest 42:707–13, May 63

YAMAMURA Y, TSUBURA H, AOKI R, HIRAO F, OFURA G, FUJISAWA T, MASAKI S: [Enzymatic diagnosis of malignant tumors] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:963–74, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAMURA Y: [Review of enzyme chemistry in recent times. Relation to diseases and their role] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YOSHIKAWA M: [Nerve diseases and enzymes. On serum enzymes in muscular diseases] Naika 11:241–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZOLLNER N: [Enzyme diagnosis in medical practice]
Munchen Med Wschr 105:661–71, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZIMMERMAN HJ, WEST M: Serum enzymes in clinical medicine. Arizona Med 20:143–54, Jul 63

ZUCCHI V: [The transaminase activity of the serum in acute and chronic circulatory insufficiency] Cuore Circ 46:269–96, Oct 62 (It)

ENZYMES (D5, D6)

ANGELUSCHEFF ZD: [Biochemistry of hearing]
Vestn Otorinolarng 25:79–83, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ARONSON JN: Inhibition-analysis and inhibitor-resistant enzymes. Nature (London) 198:992–3, 8 Jun 63

ALLEN SL: Hybrid enzymes and isozymes. Science 138:714–6, 9 Nov 62

ARVY L: [The ABC'S of histoenzymological practice]
Laval Med 33:708–26 contd, Nov 62 (Fr)

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BRENNER S, JACOB F: [Effect of enzymatic induction on the rate of synthesis of a specific messenger RNA in E. coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2303–5, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ADAMS CW: Histochemical contributions to the problems of atherogenesis. Middle East Med J 1:113–22, Apr-Jun 62

AGUIRRE MJ, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of protoplast-like structures from various species of fungi.
Nature (London) 196:693–4, 17 Nov 62

ALAGILLE D, PARA M, LORTHOLARY P, WAHLER HD, LOHR GW: [Non-spherocytic hereditary hemolytic anemia, with thrombopenia. An unclassifiable case with enzymatic study] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:720–4, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

AUGUST JT, ORTIZ PJ, HURWITZ J: Ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. J Biol Chem 237:3786–93, Dec 62

ALBERTY RA: The interpretation of steady state kinetic data on enzymatic reactions. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:18–31, Dec 62

ABE T: [Blood coagulation and enzymes] Naika 11:262–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

ALBERTS AW, GOLDMAN P, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis. I. Separation and properties of the enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:557–65, Feb 63

ARVY L: [Contribution to the study of enzymatic activities in the pituitary of Equus caballus L. (Mammalia, Perissodactyla)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1758–9, 1962 (Fr)

ARVY L: [Action of pituitary luteotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the chick of Gallus gallus L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1802–4, 1962 (Fr)

ASAI M, KUWADA S: Application of chromatography. XLIV. Action of an enzyme from Eremothecium ashbyii on 6-methyl-7-(2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutyl)riboluma zine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:18–22, Jan 63

ASAI M, MIZUNO K, KUWADA S: Application of chromatography. XLV. On the mechanism of biosynthesis of 6-methyl-7-hydroxyriboluma zine.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:23–8, Jan 63

ANSARI PM, EDER H, NAEGLE W: [Histochemical studies on the effect of Co60 gamma rays on various enzymes in the intestinal wall in rats and guinea pigs]
Strahlentherapie 120:275–96, Feb 63 (Ger)

AL-KASSAB S, BOYLAND E, WILLIAMS K: An enzyme from rat liver catalysing conjugations with glutathione. 2. Replacement of nitro groups. Biochem J 87:4–9, Apr 63

ANDERSON WA, BROWN E: The influence of arginine vasopressin upon the production of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate by adenyl cyclase from the kidney.
Biochim Biophys Acta 67:674–6, 9 Apr 63

BREHMER G, HOLZER KH, BINZUS G: [Method of automatic measurement of enzyme kinetics] Klin Wschr 41:577–80, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BICKEL H: [Advances of pediatrics in research on various important genopathies] Deutsch Med J 14:447–52, 5 Aug 63 (Ger)

BUONANNO G, BERNI CANANI M, DE ROSA L, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [On pure and associated thrombopathies. Semio-pathogenetic and enzymologic study]
Haematologica 47:1051–66, 1962 (It)

BONNER DM: [Enzyme formation and the genetic code] Biokhimiia 28:186–90, 1963 (Rus)

BEISER SM, TANENBAUM SW: Binding site topology of enzymes and antibodies induced by the same determinants. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:595–610, 8 May 63

BURNS CH, NEVILL AD, WHIPPLE GH: The photometric estimation of luciferase in luminous bacterial cells. Anal Biochem 5:393–415, May 63

BURGER MM: The enzymic glucosylation of polyglycerophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:495–7, 14 May 63

BENNETT TP, GOLDSTEIN J, LIPMANN F: Coding properties of E. coli leucyl-sRNA's charged with homologous or yeast activating enzymes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:850–7, Jun 63

BEELER DA, ANDERSON DG, PORTER JW: The biosynthesis of squalene from mevalonic acid-2-C-14 and farnesyl pyrophosphate-4,8,12-C-14 by carrot and tomato enzymes. Arch Biochem 102:26–32, Jul 63

BHOOLA KD, MAY MAY YI R, MORLEY J, SCHACHTER M: Release of kinin by an enzyme in the accessory sex glands of the guinea-pig. J Physiol (London) 163:269–80, Sep 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM: [Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in the aged] G Geront 10:565–80, Jun 62 (It)

BINENFELD Z: [Enzymatic destruction of Armine (ethyl-ethoxyphosphoryl p-nitrophenolate) in the human plasma] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:128–9, Feb 62 (Ser)

BOCK HE, LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of renal anemias] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1213–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BODANSKY O: The present and future role of enzymology in clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 38:343–56, Oct 62

BARGONI N, GRILLO A, RINAUDO MT, STRUMIA E, ARESE P, FOSSA T: [On the glucide metabolism of the hyperthyroid rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:902–3, 30 Sep 62 (It)

CUTILLO S, COLETTA A, REA F, BERNI CANANI M: [On the behavior of some enzyme activities in the serum of a patient with progressive muscular dystrophy during vital hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:762–6, 15 Jul 63 (It)

CLELAND WW: Computer programmes for processing enzyme kinetic data. Nature (London) 198:463–5, 4 May 63

CINTRON-RIVERA AA, BERNART WF, ACOSTA MATIENZO J, SANCHEZ G: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute tetanus. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:132–9, Mar 63

The conversion of retinene to vitamin A acid by liver enzymes. Nutr Rev 21:215–7, Jul 63

CINADER B: Antibody to enzymes--a three-component system. Introduction: immunochemistry of enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:495–548, 8 May 63

COPE FW: A kinetic theory of enzymatic oxidation-reduction reactions based on a postulate of electron conduction in a macromolecular enzyme with an application to active transport of small ions across biological membranes. Bull Math Biophys 25:165–76, Jun 63

CHEN IW, CHARALAMPOUS FC: A soluble enzyme system from yeast which catalyzes the biosynthesis of inositol from glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:62–7, 10 Jul 63

CIFERRI O: [Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme activating 2,6-diaminopimelic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1706–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

[Cerebral disorders of enzymatic origin (apropos of the treatment of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia)]
Progr Med (Paris) 90:542–5, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

CAHN J: [Enzymes, enzymatic inhibition and cardiac function] Agressologie 3:421–32, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

COLTORTI M, BUDILLON G, DI SIMONE A, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U: Enzymatic aspects of some experimental malignant hemopathies. Cancro 15:206–18, 1962

CHRISMAN OD, FESSEL JM: Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein by cell-free extracts of human cartilage. Surg Forum 13:444–5, 1962

CAVALLERO C: [Enzymo-histochemical applications in the anatomo-pathological study of arteries and the adrenal cortex] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:493–513, Mar 62 (It)

CONCONI F, PEDRELLI M: [Cerebrospinal fluid enzyme activity of the normal subject in relation to age]
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:205–6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CLELAND WW: The kinetics of enzyme-catalyzed reactions with two or more substrates or products. I. Nomenclature and rate equations. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:104–37, 8 Jan 63

CHIBATA I, YAMADA S, ITO H, FURUTSU S, UTSUMI I: Studies on thiamine disulfide. VI. The action of thiaminase on O-benzoylthiamine disulfide derivatives. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:259–61, 10 Dec 62

CLELAND WW: The kinetics of enzyme-catalyzed reactions with two or more substrates or products. II. Inhibition: nomenclature and theory. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:173-87, 12 Feb 63

CLELAND WW: The kinetics of enzyme-catalyzed reactions with two or more substrates or products. III. Prediction of initial velocity and inhibition patterns by inspection. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:188-96, 12 Feb 63

CALVET JP: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:182-9, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHRISTIAENS L, FONTAINE G, LAUDE M: [Congenital virilizing adrenal enzymopathy in 3 sisters] Arch Franc Pediat 20:169-88, Feb 63 (Fr)

DECKEN A von der: On the possible identity of enzyme requirement in the transfer of sRNA and amino acids to ribosomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:483-8, 20 Jun 63

DELBRUCK A: [Enzyme distribution pattern in avascular tissue] Klin Wschr 41:488-93, 15 May 63 (Ger)

DUA RD, BURRIS RH: Stability of nitrogen-fixing enzymes and the reactivation of a cold labile enzyme. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:169-75, Jul 63

DAWSON I, PRYSE-DAVIES J: The distribution of certain enzyme systems in the normal human gastrointestinal tract. Gastroenterology 44:745-60, Jun 63

DANIEL V, LITTAUER UZ: Incorporation of terminal ribonucleotides into soluble ribonucleic acid by a purified rat liver enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2102-12, Jun 63

DESNUELLE P: [Some examples of enzymatic adaptation in mammals] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:494-506, May 63 (Fr)

DE BARBIERI A: On enzyme standardization. Farmaco [Prat] 18:313-21, Jun 63

DOMARADSKII IV: [The "toxin-enzyme" hypothesis and the role of bacterial enzymes in the pathogenesis of infection.] Usp Sovr Biol 54:57-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DVORAK L, HORKY K: [Effect of thyroxin on the enzymatic system and on carbohydrate metabolism] Cesk Fysiol 11:411-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

DALZIEL K: Physical significance of Michaelis constants. Nature (London) 196:1203-5, 22 Dec 62

DIXON M, WEBB EC: Enzyme fractionation by salting-out: a theoretical note. Advances Protein Chem 16:197-219, 1961

DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [Activation of amino acids in the cytoplasm of cells in some normal tissues and in transplanted tumors] Vmp Med Khim 8:463-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DUTTA NK, OZA NB: The effect of gastrointestinal enzymes on cholera toxin. Bull WHO 28:307-10, 1963

EDER M, NOLTE HJ: [Enzyme histochemistry studies on the parathyroid glands] Z Zellforsch 60:1-6, 1963 (Ger)

EISEN HN, PEARCE JH: The nature of antibodies and antigens. Am Rev Microbiol 16:101-26, 1962

EDERY H, LEWIS GP: Inhibition of plasma kininase activity at slightly acid pH. Brit J Pharmacol 19:299-305, Oct 62

EKLUND C, WYSS O: Enzyme associated with bacteriophage infection. J Bact 84:1209-15, Dec 62

[Enzymology] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1340-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

ERNSTER L, SIEKEVITZ P, PALADE GE: Enzyme-structure relationships in the endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver. J Cell Biol 15:541-62, Dec 62

[Enzymological bibliography] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:183-92, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

[Enzymology bibliography] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:237-40, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

EGAMI F: [Introduction to enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:281-92, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

[Enzymes in hematology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2130, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

Enzymatic defects in the hereditary fructosurias. Nutr Rev 21:137-8, May 63

FAZEKAS DE ST. GROTH S: Steric inhibition: neutralization of a virus-borne enzyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:674-87, 8 May 63

FRIEDEN E, WALTER C: Prevalence and significance of the product inhibition of enzymes. Nature (London) 198:834-7, 1 Jun 63

FENNELL RA, PEARSE AG: Some histochemical observations on the bursa of Fabricius and thymus of the chicken. Anat Rec 139:93-103, Feb 61

FALLON HJ, LOTZ M, SMITH LH Jr: Congenital orotic aciduria: demonstration of an enzyme defect in leukocytes and comparison with drug-induced orotic aciduria. Blood 20:700-9, Dec 62

FEINBLATT T: Enzyme supplementation in digestive disorders. Western Med 3:468-72, Dec 62

FOUTS JR: Interaction of drugs and hepatic microsomes. Fed Proc 21:1107-11, Nov-Dec 62

FURUKAWA K, FUJISAWA K, MOTEGI O: [Serological action of the enzyme which decomposes antigenic substances common to blood groups and Diplococcus pneumoniae Type XIV] Kitakanto Med J 12:266-76, Jul 62 (Jap)

FERRERO NA: [Innate errors of intermediary metabolism (enzymopathies)] Pediat Panamer 7:172-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FISHER RB: Significance of the Michaelis constant. Nature (London) 197:799, 23 Feb 63

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Diagnostic value of serum enzyme activity in pediatrics. II. Constancy and specificity of enzyme anomalies] Helv Paediat Acta 18:32-79, Jun 63 (Fr)

GOLD M, HURWITZ J, ANDERS M: The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:107-14, 23 Apr 63

GILMAN AG, CONNEY AH: The induction of aminoazo dye N-demethylase in nonhepatic tissues by 3-methylcholanthrene. Biochem Pharmacol 12:591-3, Jun 63

GROMAN NB, SUZUKI G: Relation of endolysin to lysis by lambda bacteriophages. J Bact 84:596-7, Sep 62

GARCIA MENDOZA C, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of yeast protoplasts by an enzyme preparation of Streptomyces sp. Nature (London) 195:1326-7, 29 Sep 62

GHUYSEN JM, LEYH-BOUILLE M, DIERICKX L: [Structure of the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM. I. Isolation of amidase and a new enzyme secreted by Streptomyces albus and active on the walls of Bacillus megaterium KM and Micrococcus lysodeikticus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:286-96, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GIACOBINI E: Use of microgasometric techniques in pharmacological studies. Biochem Pharmacol 9:155-64, Aug 62

GORKIN VZ: [Present achievements and research on enzymatic systems in the metabolism of biogenic amines] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):28-38, 1962 (Rus)

GAUTIER E: [Diagnostic value of serum enzymes in the infant] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:687-95, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

GONCERZEWICZ M: [Studies on the enzymatic and genetic system in phenylalanine metabolism disorders] Pediat Pol 37:1173-8, Nov 62 (Pol)

GRIGORIAN VG: [Enzyme inactivation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide preparations in animal tissues] Vop Med Khim 8:376-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

GUILBAULT GG, KRAMER DN, CANNON PL Jr: A new, general electrochemical method of determining enzyme kinetics. Kinetics of the enzymic hydrolysis of thiocholine iodide esters. Anal Biochem 5:208-16, Mar 63

GUENIN P, LEVY-LEHMANN: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:283-6, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

GOTTLIEB D, CALTRIDER PG: Synthesis of enzymes during the germination of fungus spores. Nature (London) 197:916-7, 2 Mar 63

HOCHREIN H, NAGANO M: [Electrolyte concentrations and enzyme activities in the myocardium in relation to the pressure load of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:454-60, 1963 (Ger)

HARRIS G, MILLIN DJ: Sequential induction of maltose-permease and maltase systems in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem J 88:89-94, Jul 63

HESS B: [Steady state of cells] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:668-76, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

HERSHKO A, WIND E, RAZIN A, MAGER J: Conversion of guanine to hypoxanthine in mammalian red blood cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:609-20, 4 Jun 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, DUBOIS KP: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophospate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of young male rats. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:1-12, 15 Apr 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, HAYWARD ME: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:13-21, 15 Apr 63

HEYCK H, LAUDAHN G, LUDERS CJ: [Enzyme activity determinations in healthy human musculature and in myopathies. II. Enzyme activity changes in muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy] Klin Wschr 41:500-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HILZ H: Changes in vessel wall enzyme activity in atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:252-62, Jul-Aug 62

HIETBRINK BE, KETOLA SB, DUBOIS KP: The effects of ionizing radiations of the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-irradiation on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of rats. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:1-11, 15 Oct 62

HAMILTON PB, KNIGHT SG: Ballistic disruption of Penicillium chrysogenum cells. Appl Microbiol 10:577-9, Nov 62

HILLER J: [Enzyme-vitamin therapy in old age] Med Klin 57:1908-10, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HERNBERG CA: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex] Duodecim 78:1109-14, 1962 (Fin)

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:26-34, 15 Jan 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, DUBOIS KP: The efects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation and a nitrogen mustard on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of young male rats. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:15-25, 15 Jan 63

HANTSCHMANN N, MATZELT D, MERTENS HG, NOWAKOWSKI H: [On the treatment of muscular diseases by anabolic steroids. I. Metabolic studies] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2619-26, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HATTORI S, TAGASU Y: [Cancer and enzymes] Naika 11:218-22, Feb 63 (Jap)

HUTCHINSON F: Effects of milieu on immediate radiation response of biological molecules within the cell. Strahlentherapie 51:58-70, 1962

HALPERN BN, BERGEROT-BLONDEL Y, WEGMANN R: [Cytological and histochemical changes after stimulation of the reticulo-histiocytic system by a Wxb-1348 microbial extract] Ann Histochim 7:111-2, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

HIROMI K, ONO S: Time course of consecutive reactions catalyzed by exo-enzymes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:164-6, Feb 63

IISALO E: Enzyme action on noradrenaline and adrenaline. Studies on bovine and guinea pig tissues in vitro with special reference to monoamine oxidase. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19(Suppl 1):1-90, 1962

JACOB MI: Fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations of human adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:231-41, 18 Jun 63

JENNE JW, BOYER PD: Kinetic characteristics of the acetylation of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid by a liver-enzyme preparation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:121-7, 19 Nov 62

KLEIHAUER E: [On the structure of fetal erythrocytes] Wien Z Inn Med 44:17-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

KLEMPERER HG: Manganous ion-dependent incorporation of adenosine-5'-phosphate into ribonucleic acid by an enzyme from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:416-20, 30 Jul 63

KHLEBAROVA M, DOCHEV D: [Basic problems in clinical enzymology] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):70-9, 1963 (Bul)

KLEMPERER HG: The incorporation of uridine 5'-phosphate into ribonucleic acid by an enzyme preparation from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:403-15, 30 Jul 63

KOZAKA M, MATSUBARA K, TAKAGI Y: On the regulatory mechanism of synthesis of early enzyme induced by bacteriophage T4. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:244-8, 3 May 63

KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K, HOFFMANN K: [On the mechanism of biological N-dealkylation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:125-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOLOTILOVA AI, KOROVKIN BF, LYZLOVA SN, VAGNER VK, VASILENKO ET, DZUTSOV NK: [Free ribonucleotides and the activity of enzymes of the pentose phosphate cycle in cardiac muscle in experimental myocardial infarct] Biokhimiia 28:113-21, 1963 (Rus)

KAMARYT J, ZAZVORKA Z: [Experience in the enzymatic determination of the blood ethanol level] Cas Lek Cesk 102:460-4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

KOSHLAND DE Jr: Properties of the active site of enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:630-42, 8 May 63

KAPULER AM, BERNSTEIN H: A molecular model for an enzyme based on a correlation between the genetic and complementation maps of the locus specifying the enzyme. J Molec Biol 6:443-51, Jun 63

KOTANI S, HARADA K, KITAURA T, HASHIMOTO Y, MATSUBARA T, CHIMORI M: Lysis of isolated BCG cell walls with enzymes. Biken J 5:117-9, Jun 62

KOSHLAND DE Jr, YANKEELOV JA Jr, THOMA JA: Specificity and catalytic power in enzyme action. Fed Proc 21:1031-8, Nov-Dec 62

KAPOOR OP: Enzymology in diagnosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:361-2, 1 Oct 62

KOENIG H: Epileptogenic action of substances that interact with gangliosides. In vivo release of lysosomal enzymes as a disease mechanism. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:57-62, 1962

KITAMOTO O: [Respiratory diseases and enzymes including enzyme therapy] Naika 11:257-61, Feb 63 (Jap)

KURODA K: [Diseases of the urinary system and enzymes] Naika 11:275-83, Feb 63 (Jap)

KITAMOTO O, YOSHIKAWA M, KIMURA K, ODA T: [Round-table discussion: enzymes and diagnosis and treatment in internal medicine] Naika 11:314-24, Feb 63 (Jap)

KUZIN AM, TRINCHER KS: [Enzyme analysis of the structure of the surface layer of erythrocytes] Biofizika 7:599-601, 1962 (Rus)

KORZYBSKI T: [Identification of Polish names of enzymes according to the obligatory international nomenclature] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:559-83, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

KHAISMAN EB, LAVRENT'EVA NB: [Histochemical examination of the enzyme activity of receptors of the depressor zone of the aortic arch in dogs] Arkh Anat 44:62-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KUZ'MYNS'KA UA: [Respiration, glycolysis, glycogen content and phosphorylase activity in the myocardium during coronary insufficiency] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:883-7, 1962 (Uk)

KEWITZ H: [Regulation of enzyme synthesis in warm-blooded animals] Klin Wschr 41:53-8, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

LAGACHE G: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:41-2, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAUFER H: Antigens in insect development. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1137-54, 8 May 63

LEUBNER H: [Enzymes as antigens] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:39–44, Feb 63 (Ger)

LICKO V: Some notes on the theory of reaction rates: enzymatic reactions. Bull Math Biophys 25:141–54, Jun 63

LAUDAHN G, HEYCK H: [Enzyme activity determinations in healthy human musculature and in myopathies. I. Enzyme pattern and intracellular distribution of enzymes in healthy skeletal muscle] Klin Wschr 41:493–500, 15 May 63 (Ger)

LEYBOLD K, STAUDINGER H: [On the function of the microsome] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1989–95, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LENTZ TL, BARRNETT RJ: Changes in the distribution of enzyme activity in the regenerating hydra. J Exp Zool 150:103–17, Jul 62

LOISELEUR J, PETIT M: [Characteristics of the enzyme transforming hemoglobin into methemoglobin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:838–9, 1962 (Fr)

LEAL JA, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of pectic enzymes by pathogenic and non-pathogenic species of Verticillium. Microbiol Esp 15:199–206, Jul–Sep 62

LUKOMSKAIA IS: [Degradation of trehalose, kojibiose, nigerose, maltose and isomaltose by liver enzymes] Biokhimiia 27:875–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LLAURADO JG, DOMINGUEZ OV: Effect of cryptorchidism on testicular enzymes involved in androgen biosynthesis. Endocrinology 72:292–5, Feb 63

MASTER RW, RAO SS: Starch-gel electrophoresis of venoms of Indian krait and saw-scaled viper and identification of enzymes and toxins. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:416–21. 14 May 63

MUDD SH: Activation of methionine for transmethylation. VI. Enzyme-bound tripolyphosphate as an intermediate in the reaction catalyzed by the methionine-activating enzyme of Baker's yeast. J Biol Chem 238:2156–63, Jun 63

MUDD SH, MANN JD: Activation of methionine for transmethylation. VII. Some energetic and kinetic aspects of the reaction catalyzed by the methionine-activating enzyme of Baker's yeast. J Biol Chem 238:2164–70, Jun 63

MONIS B, KEPAS D: A cytochemical study of the parathyroid glands in nephrectomized rats. Endocrinology 73:108–14, Jul 63

MATTHEW M, NEUBERGER A: Aminomalonate as an enzyme inhibitor. Biochem J 87:601–12, Jun 63

MANNER G, GOULD BS: Collagen biosynthesis. The formation of hydroxyproline and soluble-ribonucleic acid complexes of proline and hydroxyproline by chick embryo in vivo and by a subcellular chick-embryo system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:243–50, 25 Jun 63

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. III. Participation of glycolysis and the citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:2579–86, Jul 63

McBEE JW, DAVIS TD Jr, BORLAND JL Jr, RUFFIN JM: The use of a potent pancreatic extract in the diagnosis and treatment of pancreatic insufficiency. Southern Med J 55:1144–6, Nov 62

MOUSTAFA E, PETERSEN G: Isolation of aspartic acid activating enzyme from baker's yeast. Nature (London) 196:377–8, 27 Oct 62

MOELBERT E: [Contribution to the demonstration of enzymes in normal and in pathologically changed cells in the electron microscopic picture] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:472–6, Mar 62 (Ger)

MASUDA M, HOSODA S, FUJITA K: [Clinical aspects of digestive enzyme preparations] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1979–85, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

MORALES MF, HOROVITZ M, BOTTS J: The distribution of tracer substrate in an enzyme substrate system of equilibrium. Arch Biochem 99:258–64, Nov 62

MARTI HR: [Hereditary enzymatic defects of the erythrocytes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1430–2, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MEYRATH J: A widely applicable rate equation for the determination of enzyme activity at advanced stages of reaction. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:161–82, 1962

MORI Y, KOTANI S: Lysis of the cell walls of Corynebacterium diphtheriae by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces sp. 2. Production of "protoplasts" by treatment with a purified cell wall lytic enzyme. Biken J 5:55–66, Jun 62

MELLONI GF, DODESINI G, SAURGNANI E: [On enzymatic, electrophoretic and electrolytic changes in certain primary muscular and neuromuscular diseases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:306–24, Oct 62 (It)

MAZANOWSKA A, DANCEWICZ AM, KOWALSKI E: [Activity of Fe-chelatase] Postepy Biochem 8:575–6, 1962 (Pol)

MOUNTER LA, TURNER ME: The evaluation of Michaelis constants and maximal velocity kinetic studies of enzymic reactions. Enzymologia 25:225–30, 15 Feb 63

MIURA Y: [Cancer and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:359–62, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MATSUSHIRO A: The regurgitory mechanism of enzyme synthesis in the tryptophan biosynthetic pathway of Escherichia coli. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:230–1, Aug 62

MASUDA M, TAKINO T, SHIMADA T: [Blood diseases and enzyme abnormalities] Naika 11:284–96, Feb 63 (Jap)

MIYAKE T, NISHIMURA T, KUSAKABE T, ENDO J, MATSUSHITA R, TADA T, YOSHIDA R: [Endocrine diseases and enzyme abnormalities, with special reference to congenital enzyme deficiencies and the adrenogenital syndrome and goiter associated with thyroid insufficiency] Naika 11:297–313, Feb 63 (Jap)

NELEMANS FA, ZELVELDER WG: [Study of the clinical value of vasolastine in the treatment of angina pectoris] Nederl T Geneesk 107:826–8, 4 May 63 (Dut)

NILSSON A, JOHNSON BC: Cofactor requirements of the O-demethylating liver microsomal enzyme system. Arch Biochem 101:494–8, Jun 63

NACE GW: Tissue localization of multiple forms of enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:980–8, 8 May 63

NAKATA Y, SAKAMOTO Y: [On the dynamics of enzyme protein in the tumor-bearing process. Physiopathological observations] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:345–52, May 63 (Jap)

NIKKILA EA: [Determination of enzymes in erythrocytes] Nord Med 68:1244–7, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

NAKAMURA S: [A general theory on the mechanism of enzyme action. (Hypothesis on the activating system and the key atom)] Enzymologia 25:3–31, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

NAGEL W, WILLIG F: [On the evaluation of the proteolytic activity of pancreatic enzyme preparations] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2249–51, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

NICCOLI V, CIMELLARO M: [On the behavior of serum oxytocinase during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:709–14, Oct 62 (It)

NOTARIO A, ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Behavior of some enzymes of anaerobic glycolsis of the hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle and of the Krebs cycle in the erythrocytes and platelets of the leukemic subject] Haematologica 47:705–26, 1962 (It)

NIWA M: [Methods of determination of enzymes in body fluids] J Jap Med Ass 49:293–307, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

NAKA S: [Brain and nerve diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:319–35, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

NEDWICH A, KAPRAL M: Enzymo-histochemistry; its possibilities in surgical pathology. J Einstein Med Cent 11:54–63, Apr 63

NIEMEYER H: The influence of diet on the enzyme content of animal tissues. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:173–87, 1962

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M, SUGAWARA A: Intermediates of the oxidative breakdown of ricinoleic acid by Candida genus. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:346–8, 18 Jun 63

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175–96, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

OSTERBERG KA, WATTENBERG LW: The age of dependency of enzymes in reactive glia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:145–8, May 63

OGSTON AG: Molecular weights of enzymes. Nature (London) 196:171–2, 13 Oct 62

OHYAMA H, YONEYAMA Y, YOSHIKAWA H: Formation in vitro of myoglobin from iron, protoporphyrin, apomyoglobin and iron-chelating enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:535–6, 8 Oct 62

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. III. Labeling of pH-5 enzyme with C14-glycine and the inhibition by para chloromercuribenzoate. Acta Med Okayama 16:9–14, Feb 62

OBES POLLERI J: [Enzymetic systems in premature infants. Adaptation at birth] Rev Esp PVediat 18:557–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Dut)

OBERTHUR H: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:287–90, 27 Feb–6 Mar 63 (Fr)

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281–90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PALLADINA LI, GUDINA AM, PRILUTS'KA LM: [Effect of biologically active substances on the enzyme activity of regenerating tissues] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:282–93, 1963 (Uk)

PEARSE AG, DE ALMEIDA DF: The localization of enzyme activity in the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus (L). Exp Cell Res 30:1–7, Mar 63

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [Principal enzyme activities of the blood platelets] Path Biol (Paris) 11:352–60, Mar 63 (Fr)

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long-term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273–97, May 63

PATRASSI G: [Inaugural lecture] G Geront 10:509–15, Jun 62 (It)

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in the rat] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:376–83, Jun 62 (It)

PAZUR JH, KLEPPE K, ANDERSON JS: The application of density-gradient centrifugation for the isolation of enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:369–72, 4 Dec 62

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of human muscle in normal, hyperthyroid, and myxedematous subjects] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:338–47, Jun 62 (It)

PITOT HC, PERAINO C, BOTTOMLEY RH, MORRIS HP: The comparative enzymology and cell origin of rat hepatomas. III. Some enzymes of amino acid metabolism. Cancer Res 23:135–42, Jan 63

PONOMARENKO LN: [Changes in choline acetylase and cholinesterase activities of the brain during general hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:47–50, Dec 62 (Rus)

PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Influence of pH on the enzymatic activity of Staphylococcus in egg yolk media. I. Behavior on solid media] G Batt Virol Immun 55:227–35, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 1. Assay and properties of ferrochelatase from a pig-liver mitochondrial extract. Biochem J 87:181–5, Apr 63

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 2. An investigation of the role of ferrochelatase in the biosynthesis of various haem prosthetic groups. Biochem J 87:186–92, Apr 63

QUASTLER H: Chemical communication systems in the cell. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:382–95, Feb 63

ROGOZKIN VA: [Study of enzyme systems phosphorylizing creatine in the muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:35–42, 1963 (Rus)

RILEY M, PARDEE AB: Gene expression: its specificity and regulation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:1–34, 1962

RAO GR, SIRSI M, RAMAKRISHNAN T: Enzymes in Candida albicans. II. Tricarboxylic acid cycle and related enzymes. J Bact 84:778–83, Oct 62

RHODES ME, PAYNE WJ: Further observations on effects of cations on enzyme induction in marine bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:302–14, 1962

RAMMELL CG: Inhibition by citrate of the growth of coagulase-positive Staphylococci. J Bact 84:1123–4. Nov 62

ROZENFEL'D EL: [Some present and future aspects of the study on the enzymatic conversion of polysaccharides and carbohydrate components of glycoproteins in the organism] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):38–48, 1962 (Rus)

ROGERS D, YU SH: Substrate specificity of a glucose permease of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:877–81, Nov 62

ROYER P: [Enzyme systems and nephropathies in children] Maroc Med 41:1036–40, Nov 62 (Fr)

REINEKE EP: Mammary gland enzyme systems concerned with synthesis of monoiodotyrosine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:122–5, Jan 63

RUDOLPH G, SOTELO C: [Histochemical study of nonspecific enzymes and specific dehydrogenases in the choroid plexus and ependyma in rats] Ann Histochim 7:57–64, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

Red cell enzymes and haemolytic anaemias. J Indian Med Ass 40:335–6, 1 Apr 63

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Enzyme content of erythrocytes and effective erythropoiesis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:31–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SEMM K: [Demonstration of serum oxytocinase in normal and pathological placental tissue] Arch Gynaek 198:149–51, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH ER, BREUER H: Enzymic formation of oestrone 3-glucuronide by rabbit-liver microsomes. Biochem J 88:168–75, Jul 63

STRAUSS G, HIERSCHE HD: [Studies on the problem of the histochemical localization of enzymes in the placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:187–90, 1963 (Ger)

SPECTOR AA, PAULI WA: Early changes in serum enzymes in the rat following burn trauma. J Appl Physiol 18:818–20, Jul 63

SHERMAN JR: Rapid enzyme assay technique utilizing radioactive substrate, ion-exchange paper, and liquid scintillation counting. Anal Biochem 5:548–54. Jun 63

SUSKIND SR, WICKHAM ML, CARSIOTIS M: Antienzymes in immunogenetic studies. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1106–27, 8 May 63

SURGENOR D: Enzyme inhibitor reactions; their possible role in the maintenance of the coagulation balance. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):25–36, 1962

STRASSMAN M, CECI LN: Enzymatic formation of α-isopropylmalic acid, an intermediate in leucine biosynthesis. J Biol Chem 238:2445–52, Jul 63

STANLEY JL, SMITH H: The three factors of anthrax toxin: their immunogenicity and lack of demonstrable enzymic activity. J Gen Microbiol 31:329–37, May 63

SOLLNER F: [Studies on age-related differences in the metabolism of the bovine cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:600–6, 1963 (Ger)

SUZUKI H, MORI T: Studies on denitrification. V. Purification of denitrifying enzyme by means of electrophoresis. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:190–2, Sep 62

SUZUKI H, IWASAKI H: Studies on denitrification. VI. Preparations and properties of crystalline blue protein and cryptocytochrome c, and role of copper in denitrifying enzyme from a denitrifying bacterium. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:193–9, Sep 62

STEIN AA, CHANG KS, ALLEY R: Histochemical observations on enzyme distribution in surgically resected human myocardium. JAMA 182:534–7, 3 Nov 62

SAEV GK: [The enzyme nomenclature adopted by the Fifth International Congress of Biochemistry in Moscow in 1961] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):52–8, 1962 (Bul)

SIVAK A, HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF O: [Enzymes of meso-inositol decomposition in Schwanniomyces occidentalis] Biochem Z 336:229–40, 1962 (Ger)

SERENI F: [Considerations on the enzymatic characteristics of the fetus and the newborn infant] Minerva Pediat 14:807–14, 11 Aug 62 (It)

ENZYMES

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62

SIE HG, MATHUR GP: Conversion of glucose 6-phosphate to ketoheptose phosphate by calf-lung enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:497-503, 5 Nov 62

SANCHEZ MARTIN JA, LINAZASORO JM, JIMINEZ DIAZ C: [Enzymatic changes in the pathogenesis of sporadic goiter] Rev Clin Esp 87:350-3, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

SUMIZU K: Studies on cysteinesulfinic desulfinase in rat liver. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:383-9, Dec 62

SZYMANSKA H: [Application of enzymology in clinical medicine] Wiad Lek 15:1681-6, 1 Dec 62 (Pol)

SCOTT TG: Sensory deprivation and augmentation in the examination of enzyme adaptation. Nature (London) 197:498-9, 2 Feb 63

SENECA H, NALLY R, PEER P: Bacterial enzyme profiles and chemotherapy of drug-resistant infections. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:180-93, 1963

STAEFFEN J: [Pathology and therapy of an enzymatic order. (Presentation and horoscope)] J Med Bordeaux 140:32-44, Jan 63 (Fr)

SEMM K: [The concentration of serum oxytocinase in pregnancy at term] Zbl Gynaek 84:1665-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SEMM K, WIENDL HJ: [On tissue extracts inactivating oxytocin] Zbl Gynaek 84:1669-74, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 3. On serum anticoagulase value and plasma coagulation in the rabbit due to subcataneous injections of staphylococci] Acta Paediat Jap 67:64-9, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

STARR JL, GOLDTHWAIT DA: The incorporation of nucleotides into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. I. The partial purification and proprties of an enzyme catalyzing the incorporation of adenylic acid into the terminal position. J Biol Chem 238:682-9, Feb 63

STERN JR: Enzymic activation and cleavage of D- and L-malate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:435-38, 5 Feb 63

STEPHANOPOULOS O: [Experimental confirmation of the theories of Aristotle on biocatalysis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:246-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

SOUPAULT R: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:208-9, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

SRINIVASAN PR, BOREK E: The species variation of RNA methylase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:529-33, Apr 63

TAUFEL K: [Organic and organized substances in food chemistry] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:186-205, 1963 (Ger)

THOMOU A, LIEBECQ C, BACQ ZM: [The influence of certain radio-protective agents on the enzymatic system of hepatic microsomes. dexrading hexobarbital] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:271-3, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

TUBOI S, KIKUCHI G: Enzymic cleavage of malate to glyoxylate and acetyl-coenzyme A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:364-73, May 63

THOMAS L: Papain, vitamin A, lysosomes, and endotoxin. An essay on useful irrelevancies in the study of tissue damage. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:782-6, Nov 62

TACQUET A: [Recent technics for the identification of mycobacteria] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:383-401, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: On the mode of action of fungal cellulases. Arch Mikrobiol 44:240-5, 1962

TAUBER H, CANNEFAX GR, HANSON AW, RUSSELL H: Enzymes of treponemes. A comparative study. Exp Med Surg 20:324-8, 1962

TONI G de: [Introduction to the study of the enzymetic system in pediatric patholgy] Rev Esp Pediat 18:527-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Dut)

TSUKIYAMA Y: [Enzyme deviation phenomenon in pancreatic diseases] Naika 11:223-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

TSVETKOVA IV: [Degradation of neuraminic acid by enzyme preparations from animal tissues] Vop Med Khim 8:384-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

URBANI E: [Enzymes in ontogenesis] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:439-51, Mar 62 (It)

VINNIKOV IuA, GAZENKO OG, TITOVA LK, BRONSHTEIN AA: [Morphological and histochemical studies on the labyrinth of animals in conditions of a changed gravitational field] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:222-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VESTLING CS: Determination of dissociation constants for two-substrate enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:137-73, 1962

VIALLE P: [Treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Ann Chir 17:217-22, Feb 63 (Fr)

WILLIGHAGEN RG, HEUL RO van der, RIJSSEL TG van: Enzyme histochemistry of human lung tumours. J Path Bact 85:279-90, Apr 63

WIESSNER W: [Metabolic properties and enzyme activity in Chlamydobotrys (Volvocales)] Arch Mikrobiol 45:33-45, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER RP, BERGQUIST A: Synthesis of valine and isoleucine in the presence of a particulate cell fraction of Neurospora. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:892-7, Jun 63

WALTER C: The role of the concentration of the products in integrated rate equations. Arch Biochem 102:14-20, Jul 63

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323-67, Oct 62

WERLE E, BAUMEISTER K, SCHMAL A: [On the renin-like enzyme in the submaxillary gland of the white mouse] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:21-30, 1962 (Ger)

WOFSY L, METZGER H, SINGER SJ: Affinity labeling—a general method for labeling the active sites of antibody and enzyme molecules. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1031-9, Nov 62

WHITELEY HR, WOOLFOLK CA: Ferredoxin-dependent reactions in Micrococcus lactilyticus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:517-22, 19 Dec 62

WELSCH M: [An old problem still in the news: the resistance of germs to chemotherapeutic agents] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:870-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

WISEMAN A: The organization of enzyme biosynthesis in yeast. Endeavour 22:14-8, Jan 63

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

WEIDEL W, FRANK H, LEUTGEB W: Autolytic enzymes as a source of error in the preparation and study of gram-negative cell walls. J Gen Microbiol 30:127-30, Jan 63

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

WEBB SJ: The effect of sublethal doses of artificial sunlight on adaptive enzyme synthesis by Escherichia coli. Canad J Biochem 41:859-66, Apr 63

YOSHIKAWA H: [The human body and enzymes] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:329, May 63 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO S, FUJISAWA K: [On the chemical action of purified A and B catabolic enzymes] Kitakanto Med J 12:208-25, May 62 (Jap)

YAMADA Y, ABE T, SHIMIZU N: Histochemical method for demonstrating aconitase. Arch Histol Jap 23:165-71, Dec 62

YOSHITOSHI W: [Kidney diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:347-58, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

YAMAGATA S, ISHIKAWA M: [Digestive enzymes and basic considerations of their clinical aspects] Naika 11:247-56, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZMUDZKA B, LEPOUTRE L, SHUGAR D: Acid and enzymic hydrolysis products of the cyclic phosphate esters of 1-β-D-glucopyranosyl)uracil. Acta Biochim Pol 10:287-92, 1963

ZAGALAK B, PAWELKIEWICZ J: An enzymic conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldol requiring corrinoid coenzymes. Life Sci 8:395-9, Aug 62

EOSINOPHILIA (C9)

see also related:
LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME (C5)

ABBRUZZESE AA, BOTSFORD TW, FELDMAN D, GRAY SJ: Thyroid dysfunction in a patient with eosinophilic gastroenteritis. JAMA 182:195-7, 13 Oct 62

AHLQVIST J, RYTOMAA T, BORGMASTARS H: Blood eosinophilia caused by a common parasite in laboratory rats. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:306-12, 1962

ATIAS A: [Eosinophilia and parasitic diseases] Bol Chil Parasit 17:103-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

ASCHKENASY A: [Some recent data on the physiological role of the eosinophils] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:499-508, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BEDOUCHA, FARCY, FOERSTER, GOUMOT, LEHMANN, MANTEL, MARCHAL, MIROUX, PARDON, SIMEON: [Apropos of eosinophilia disclosed by occupational hemorrams] Cah Med Interorof 3:5-16. Jul 63 (It)

BERTRANE E: [Apropos of severe tropical eosnophilia. Its relation to the parasites] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:208-13, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BEST WR: Drug-associated blood dyscrasias. Recent additions to the Registry. JAMA 185:286-90, 27 Jul 63

BOTTI G, PORTIOLI RI: [Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction caused by thyroid adenocarcinoma] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:37-48, Jan 63 (It)

BIRO J: The mechanism of acute eosinophilia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:105-14, 1963

BASU SP: Radiological appearance of the interlobar septum in the lung fields of tropical eosinophilia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:114-5, Jul 62

BROWN JM: Two cases of eosinophilia in children. Med J Aust 49(2):949-52, 15 Dec 62

BURSTEN B: Psychological state and sputum eosinophilia. Report of a case. Psychosom Med 24:529-34, Nov-Dec 62

BEAVER PC: Biological and physiopathological ideas on eosinophilia. Observations on the nature of Charcot-Leyden crystals. Bull Soc Path Exot 55:471-6, Jul-Aug 62

BIRO J, SZOKOLAI V, FACHET J: Experimental production of acute eosinophilia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:163-9, 1962

BRINK AJ, WEBER HW: Fibroplastic parietal endocarditis with eosinophilia. Loffler's endocarditis. Amer J Med 34:52-70, Jan 63

BLANC F, NOSNY Y: [Development of our knowledge on the subject of tropical eosinophilia and the present status of the prootmR Oill Soc Path Exot 55:659-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BEAVER PC: Toxocarosis (visceral larva migrans) in relation to tropical eosinophilia. Bull Soc Path Exot 55:555-76, Jul-Aug 62

BANG FB, SAHA TK, BANDYOPADHAYA AK: Reactions of eosinophils with helminthic larvae in tropical eosinophilia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:152-3, Oct 62

BASU SP: Radiological observations on the lung fields in tropical eosinophilia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:168-9, Oct 62

BERTRAND E: [The diagnostic elements of the parasitic blood eosinophilias] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:90-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BASU SP: A tomographic study of the hilum of lungs in tropical eosinophilia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:3-4, Jan 63

CHRETIEN J, OLIO G: [Eosinophilic pleurisy] Poumon Coeur 19:19-39, 1963 (Fr)

COHEN SG, SAPP TM: Experimental eosinophilia. IV. Eosinotactic influences of polysaccharides. Exp Molec Path 2:74-82, Feb 63

DVORACKOVA I: [A case of fatal oral carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:72-8, 1963 (Ger)

DESCHIENS R, BENEX J: [Physiologic and juxta-physiologic blood eosinophilia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:529-45, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DESCHIENS R: [Comparative study of parasitic and non-parasitic hypereosinophilias] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:596-620, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DE OLIVEIRA HP, PETRUCELLI MN, PAIVA J, DUARTE F, DE PAOLA D: [Eosinophilic leukemia. Description of a case with anatomo-pathological verification] Sangre (Barc) 7:298-311, 1962 (Sp)

ENGEL R, HALBERG F, DASSANAYAKE WL, DE SILVA J: Adrenal effects on time relations between rhythms of microfilariae and eosinophils in the blood. Amer J Trop Med 11:653-63, Sep 62

EIDINGER D, RAFP M, ROSE B: Tissue eosinophilia in hypersensitivity reactions as revealed by the human skin window. Nature (London) 196:683-4, 17 Nov 62

EDIRISINGHE FV, WEERASINGHE P: A clinical study of 150 cases of tropical eosinophilia with special reference to the treatment of this condition with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate. Ceylon Med J 7:103-11 Jun 62

FALCK I, JOHN H, SCHROEDER I: [Eosinophilia and rheumatism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:574-7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

FELIX H, FORT V, RAMEL P, MELIN R, GIROUD M: [Mixed neurological and cardiovascular syndrome with hypereosinophilia. (Discussion apropos of 2 cases)] Lyon Med 209:915-22, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

FERNEX M: [Eosinophilia and mastocytosis. Physiopathology of hypereosinophilia. Experimental and clinical study] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:508-29. Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GRAILLY R de: [Apropos of 3 cases of distomiasis hepatica: disclosing symptoms of hypereosinophilia] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:439-43, 11-18 Jun 63 (Fr)

GALLIARD H: [Apropos of the filarial etiology of "tropical pulmonary eosinophilia"] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:588-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GALLIARD H: [The tropical syndrome of meningoencephalitis with spinal eosinophilia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:731-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GEMME G: [Malignant lymphogranuloma with extensive leukocytosis and eosinophilia and the presence of Charcot-Leyden crystals in the granulomatous tissue] Minerva Pediat 15:314-9, 10 Mar 63 (It)

HO THI SANG, BOUISSET L, BRUMPT LC: [Blood hypereosinophilia of parasitic origin and its etiological diagnosis] Transfusion (Paris) 6:235-69. 1963 (Fr)

HUN N, HADNAGY C, HICKEL I: [Eosinophilic leukemoid reaction caused by Strongyloides stercoralis] Wien Med Wschr 113:572-5, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G, GUERCI O, DODINOT B: [Eosinophilia and penicillin therapy] Ann Med Nancy 2:349-52, Mar 63 (Fr)

HALPERN BN, DOMINE E, FRAY A: [The role of chemical mediators in the regulation of the blood eosinophilia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:489-99, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HARANT H: [The dead-end concept in parasitology: its incidence in tissular eosinophilia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:576-88. Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HANSDAK S: Tropical eosinophilia, with case reports. J Christ Med Ass India 38:35-9, Jan 63

ISLAM N: Problems of tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:260-1, Oct 62

ISLAM N: Eosinophilic lung abscess. Brit Med J 5320:1684-5, 22 Dec 62

JOE LK: Occult filariasis: its relationship with tropical pulmonary eosinophilia. Amer J Trop Med 11:646-51, Sep 62

JADIN J, LIMBOS P: [Geographic distribution of eosinophilia in the Congo and in Rwanda-Burundi. Clinical observations in Europeans returned from Central Africa] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:620-46, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

KUBO M: [Clinical aspects of eosinophilic bronchitis. Preliminary stage of bronchial asthma, incomplete type, light type] Acta Paediat Jap 66:508-22, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)

KERSHAW WE: Biological and physiopathological ideas on eosinophilia. Does specificity exist? Bull Soc Path Exot 55:476-9, Jul-Aug 62

KAPLUN SIa, KOPTEVA EG, PAVLIK VA: [On the role of the hypothalamic region in the mechanism of action of salicylates on the organism] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:513-8,

Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

LITT M: Studies in experimental eosinophilia. V. Eosinophils in lymph nodes of guinea pigs following primary antigenic stimulation. Amer J Path 42:529-49, May 63

LITT M: Studies in experimental eosinophilia. IV. Determinants of eosinophil localization. J Allerg 33:532-43

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, PERLES S, GENTILINI M: [Marked eosinophilia due to polyparasitism. Importance of leuko-concentration in the detection of microfilaria] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:283-90, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

MONEKOSSO GL: Clinical observations on eosinophil response to human parasitic infestation. J Trop Med Hyg 65:233-6, Sep 62

MARTIN: [Parasitic eosinophilic pneumopathies and factors capable of causing variations of the eosinophilia] Marseille Med 99:761-8, 1962 (Fr)

MEDVEDEVA KI, SHEIKMAN SS: [On the problem of eosinophilic disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:75-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOHR W: [Etiology of the hypereosinophilia of tropical countries] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:546-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MONTEL ML: [The relation of tropical eosinophilia to leprosy] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:715-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, ROSE Y: [A case of massive blood eosinophilia with malignant evolution. Visceral larva migrans] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:70-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MORETTI GF, BERTRAND E: [Further reflections on the relations between blood eosinophilia and parasitoses] Presse Med 71:186-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

NATH K, AGRAWAL SN: An unusual case of tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 66:175-7, Jul 63

NOTKINA RM, STRATEICHUK OM: [Dynamics of blood eosinophils in acute vascular lesions of the brain] Sovet Med 26:101-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

NATH K, KUNWAR KB, KULSRESHTHA JK: Differential serum protein levels in filariasis and tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:289-94, Nov 62

NAVARRANNE P, SULTAN C: [Transient eosinophilic ascites] Presse Med 70:2515-7, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

NATH K, MEHROTRA RM, TANDON SP: Lymph node biopsy in tropical eosinophilia. J Indian Med Ass 40:162-5, 16 Feb 63

PNIEWSKI T: [A case of familial systemic eosinophilia] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1306-8, 13 Aug 62 (Pol)

PINA A, LOPEZ R, BIAGI F: [Elevated eosinophilia with visceral manifestations. V. Further serological observations] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:481-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RAB SM, HAQ AQ, CHOUDHURY GM: Tropical eosinophilia and bronchiectasis. Brit J Dis Chest 57:103-6, Apr 63

RUGE H: [So-called tropical eosinophilia] Med Welt 17:990-3, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

RINTALA A: Tissue eosinophilia in polyps of the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:511-7, 1962

ROMERO GARCIA F, MENDIOLA J, BIAJI F: [Elevated eosinophilia with visceral manifestations. IV. 1st case of Capillaria hepatica infection in Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:473-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RAHEJA BS: Some observations on cases of tropical eosinophilia. J Indian Med Ass 40:19-23, 1 Jan 63

RIOU MV: [Blood hypereosinophilia and linear urticaria during certain types of anguilluliasis] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:716-22. Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SARTORE S: [Value of feeding with whole milk in dysergic infants with marked morbidity] Minerva Nipiol 13:22-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SUGATA F, SATO D: [Ecology of eosinophilia in the Omi Islands, with special reference to the relation to filariasis] J Showa Med Ass 23:65-7, May 63 (Jap)

SWANN JW, EVERETT MA: Eosinophilia and lichenification of the skin. Southern Med J 56:902-3, Aug 63

SCOTT G: Pathogenicity of Acanthocheilonema perstans. J Trop Med Hyg 65:230-2, Sep 62

SHENOY MA: Study of eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis during antibiotic and chemotherapy. Indian J Med Sci 16:440-6, May 62

SANYAL RK, SINHA BB: Mode of action of diethylcarbamazine in tropical eosinophilia. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:420-8, 1 Aug 62

STUCCHI CA: [Conjunctival cytological peculiarities and eosinophilia with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. (Preliminary clinical and microscopic study)] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 22:591-613, Sep 62 (Fr)

SOULIER JP: [Major blood eosinophilias] Presse Med 70:2273-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

STEFANINI M, KARACA M: Familial eosinophilia and splenomegaly. Amer J Med Sci 245:91-4, Jan 63

SMIT AM: Eosinophilic meningitis at Kisaran (Indonesia) and the problem of its aetiology. Bull Soc Path Exot 55:722-30, Jul-Aug 62

[Summary and present status of research on "eosinophilic meningitis" in French Polynesia] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:734-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER J: [Tropical eosinophilia is not a disease] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:695-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TURIAF J: [Chronic nonparasitic pulmonary infiltration by eosinophil cells] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:698-708, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TAKAHATA N, IIZUKA R: [On a case of encephalitis with a high degree of infiltration of eosinophilic leukocytes] Brain Nerve 15:297-304, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

VASQUEZ LE: [Meningitis with eosinophilia in the cerebrospinal fluid followed by an eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:29-33, Mar 63 (Sp)

VAN GERMEERSCH W: [Eosinophilia] Belg T Geneesk 19:70-2, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VINKE B, VAN DER SAR A, JUNG R: [Determination of the diagnostic value of a test in Toxocara canis infestation] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:709-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VAN DER SAR A: [On the etiology of tropical eosinophilia in Curacao] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:646-55, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WALLGREN EI, ESTOLA E: Influence of a single injection of hydrocortisone on nasal eosinophilia. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:278-83, 1962

WEINGARTEN R: The symptomatology of tropical eosinophilia. Bull Soc Path Exot 55:656-8, Jul-Aug 62

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA (C2. C3. C9. C13)

ALTHOFF H, LEPIQUE G: [Vertebra plana in the course of Letterer-Christian disease] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:430-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

AONO H, KITAJIMA S, TAKAYAMA T, KUNIMITSU S: [A case report of eosinophilic granuloma localized on an orbit] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:412-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

ALICATA JE, LOISON G, CAVALLO A: Parasitic meningoencephalitis experimentally produced in a monkey with larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis. J Parasit 49:156-7, Feb 63

BEATTY EC Jr: Eosinophilic granuloma of parotid gland and thymus. Amer J Dis Child 105:507-10, May 63

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Recurrent bilateral pneumothorax in a case of histiocytosis without bone changes] Presse Med 71:1300-2, 22 May 63 (Fr)

BONZANINI C, BERTOLI AS: [On osseous eosinophilic granuloma. (2 cases with cranial localization)] Minerva Chir 18:471-8, 15 Jun 63 (It)

BIELSKI T, SZCZUREK Z, KEMPARA J: [A case of eosinophilic granuloma in a 28-year-d male] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:769-74, 1962 (Pol)

BOJOWA E, MAZUR E, NIWINSKA E, PRUS J: [Generalized eosinophilic granuloma and spongy lungs in an 8-year-old boy] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1513-6, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

Clinical pathological conference: The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 62:941-5, Jun 63

CAMUS JP: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:409-15, May 63 (Fr)

CHOUBRAC P, GALLOUEDEC C: [Diffuse pulmonary fibrosis and pulmonary reticuloses] Coeur Med Intern 1:281-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 38:592-7, Nov 62

COHEN HA, EHRENFELD EN: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin and mucous membranes associated with diabetes insipidus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:602-12. Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DEHESA G, MONOD O, ALMOSNI M: [Surgical treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax in the tuberculous patient] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:595-603, Aug 62 (Sp)

ELEBUTE EA, OKUBADEJO OA: Subcutaneous phycomycosis in a Nigerian. W Afr Med J 11:217-20, Oct 62

FOSSGREEN J: [Eosinophilic granulomatosis. An unusual case with changes in the intestines, mesenteric lymph nodes, ovaries, bladder and heart] Acta Path Microbiol SScand 56:143-54, 1962 (Ger)

FEVRE M, MILANI T: [Developmental rate of eosinophilic granuloma. Its explosive and galloping forms] Rev Chir Orthop 48:525-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GERMAIN D: [Malignant reticuloses in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:325-36, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GUREVICH PS, GENKIN ML, ZEMSKOV NK: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Kazan Med Zh 3:77-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GOSEPATH P, HASSENPFLUG KH: [Tumor-like ulcerative eosinophilic granuloma of the under side of the tongue] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:118-23, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

GUBLER JP, RAMON J, MORENO E: [Hodgkin's disease, eosinophilia granuloma, Hand-Schueller-Christian syndrome. Apropos of a borderline case] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1279-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Diseases of bone. Amer J Clin Path 39:178-81, Feb 63

HURIEZ C, CHRISTIAENS L, CLAY A, DESMONS F, BENOIT M, DEMAILLE A, BOMBART-THOREUX: [Discussion of an aspect of Hand-Schuller-Christian disease with atypical skin manifestations] Lille Med 8:521-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

HOLLOSI K, NAGY G: [On eosinophilic infiltrates and granuloma of the gastrointestinal tract] Zbl Allg Path 103:517-24, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

HICKS JB, BULLOCK AC Jr, GRANVILLE GE: Pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma with diabetes insipidus. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:208-12, Feb 63

HOLLMOTZ O, STEPAN Z: [Submucous granuloma of the small intestine with eosinophil infiltration] Cesk Rentgen 17:65-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

HOLLOSI K, NAGY G: [On eosinophil infiltrates and granulomata of the gastrointestinal tract] Orv Hetil 104:496-500, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

JELSMA F, ROSS PJ: Tumor-like lesions of the calvaria: (due to general disease processes). Amer Surg 29:247-55, Apr 63

JOHNSON SA: Histiocytosis X. Postgrad Med 33:203, Feb 63

KOCH H, PANSCHEREWSKI D: [Eosinophilic granuloma in the region of the oral mucosa] Hautarzt 14:173-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

KAWAFUCHI J: [Histiocytosis of the skull] Brain Nerve 14:805-10, Sep 62 (Jap)

KARPOVA EA, KRAVTSOVA EF: [A case of multiple eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Ter Arkh 34:122-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

LEMARIEY A, PAQUELIN F, BOCQUET L: [Histiocytic granuloma] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:291-305, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LAURINI F: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the mastoid] Ann Laring 62:14-23, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LAURENT LE, EDGREN W: Eosinophilic granuloma of bone. Report of a histologically verified case and of a case with vertebra plana. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:296-305, 1962

TUBIANA M, FRINDEL E: [Eosinophilic granuloma with multiple localizations. Radiologic aspect. Therapeutic results] J Radiol Electr 43:517-21, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MARIN F: [Anatomo-clinical contribution to the knowledge of eosinophilic granuloma of the jaws] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:312-8. Mar 63 (It)

MURAYAMA E: [2 cases of gastric intramural granuloma with eosinophilic infiltration] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:791-3, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORSELLI L, PERUCCI U: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the frontal bone in a patient with cancer of the larynx. Clinical considerations] Valsalva 38:194-206, Aug 62 (It)

MACDONALD-WATSON A, SIEVERS JD: Eosinophilic granuloma. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:44-6, Winter 63

MACKAY RM, GANDHI RK: Eosinophilic granuloma of the clavicle. Brit J Surg 50:552-4, Mar 63

POIRIER JP, FOUASSIER: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:544-5, May 63 (Fr)

PAULSON DH, SCHUSTER DS, FARBER EM: Histiocytosis X. Postgrad Med 33:115-22, Feb 63

POLUEKTOV IuA, GUREVICH MA: [An observation on eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:125-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

RESTI M, ANDREIS G: [Anatomo-pathological and diagnostic considerations on 4 cases of solitary eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Riv Pat Clin 17:979-94, Nov 62 (It)

SCHIRREN CG: [The so-called eosinophilic granuloma of the mucous membranes] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:402-11 1963 (Ger)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, CAMUS JP, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [The association of diabetes insipidus with eosinophilic granuloma of the bone] Sem Hop Paris 39:615-20, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, CAMUS JP, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [Diabetes insipidus, a revealing manifestation of an eosinophilic granuloma of bone] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1180-6, 1962 (Fr)

SNEDDON IB: Eosinophilic granuloma. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:77-8, Feb 63

VASQUEZ LE: [Meningitis with eosinophilia in the cerebrospinal fluid followed by an eosinophilic granuloma of the orbit] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:29-33, Mar 63 (Sp)

VOLKOV MV: [Eosinophilic granuloma of bone in children] Pediatriia 40:50-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

WOZNIAK L, KOZLOWSKI H: [Eosinophilic fibroma of the digestive canal (so-called eosinophilic granuloma)] Pat Pol 13:271-84, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

WEILL-BOUSSON M, BATZENSCHLAGER A, KIFFER A, TOUSSAINT P: [Allergic granulomatosis. Apropos of a pseudo-tumoral granuloma of the pyloric antrum with extradigestive localizations] Presse Med 71:53-6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

EOSINOPHILS (A11)

ARCHER RK, BROOME J: Bradykinin and eosinophils. Nature (London) 198:893-4, 1 Jun 63

ALOV Is: [On the relation between mitosis and the functional activity of the cells of the adrenal cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALBANO SB, PONTE F, RAGONESE P: [The evaluation of the blood eosinophil level after light stimulation of the retina as a semeiological test of diencephalo-pituitary function] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:504-20, Aug 62 (It)

ARCHER RK, BROOME J: Studies on the peroxidase reaction of living eosinophils and other leucocytes. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:147-56, Mar 63

BOGOMIL'SKII MR: [Cytological picture of nasal secretion in the diagnosis of allergy in chronic highmoritis] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:13-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRAUN P: [On new trends in modern medical science] Ther Hung 9:27-30, 1961 (Ger)

BEHRENS M, MARTI HR: [Isolation of the eosinophilic substance from isolated eosinophilic granulocytes of horse blood] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:551-2, 17 Dec 62 (Ger)

BARNHART MI, RIDDLE JM: Cellular localization of profibrinolysin (plasminogen). Blood 21:306–21, Mar 63

BEAVER DL, DUMMIT ES: "Leukocyte emigrating factor" of mouse uterus. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:543–5, May 63

CURRAN WS, WILLIAMS AW: Eosinophilic pleural effusion. A clue in differential diagnosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:809–13, Jun 63

COHEN SG, SAPP TM, GALLIA AR: Experimental eosinophilia V. Specificity of regional lymph node responses to antigen-antibody systems. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:29–32, May 63

DAZZI A, CAPPELLO G: [Urinary 17-ketosteroids and circulating eosinophils in myocardial infarct in acute phase] Minerva Med 54:1805–10, 16 Jun 63 (It)

DOXEY DL: The use of pyrogallol to demonstrate peroxidase in mammalian blood eosinophils. Stain Techn 37:367–71, Nov 62

DOLECEK R, ENDRYAS L, KLABUSAY L: [Changes of some indices of endocrine gland activity during the treatment of obesity in Dolni Lipove] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1130–1, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DENES S, HAGEDORN J: [The importance of sputum examinations in the diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1123–4. 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ESCH F, TAUBERT M: [On antihistamine-like components in eosinophilic leukocytes] Klin Wschr 41:335–7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

FOOT EC: Eosinophil turnover in the rat. Nature (London) 198:297–8, 20 Apr 63

GRIGNASCHI VJ, SPERPERATO AM, ETCHEVERRY MJ, MACARIO AJ: [A new cytochemical picture: spontaneous negativity of the peroxidase, oxidase and lipid reactions in the neutrophil progeny and in the monocytes of 2 siblings] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:218–21, May 63 (Sp)

GROSSI CE, ZACCHEO D: [On the autofluorescence of specific granulations of eosinophilic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:421–4, 15 Apr 63 (It)

GRATER WC: Allergic reactions to oral antibacterials in hypersensitive patients. Toxicity studies on triacetyloleandomycin. II. Ann Allerg 20:593–6, Sep 62

GHAI OP, KHETARPAL SK: Eosinophilic peritonitis. Indian J Child Health 2:568–71, Nov 62

GAJDA A: [White blood picture in diphtheria with special reference to the presence of eosinophils] Pat Pol 13:467–78, Oct–Dec 62 (Pol)

GOLDSTEIN DJ: Selective staining of eosinophil granules in sections by alkaline orcein in a concentrated urea solution. Stain Techn 38:49–51, Jan 63

HALL JG, MORRIS B: The lymph-borne cells of the immune response. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:235–47, Jul 63

HOLLWICH F, TILGNER S: [The behavior of the eosinophil count as an indicator of the ocular light-stimulus effect] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:531–40, 1963 (Ger)

HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ, CLAUSS A, JAHN U, KIESER H: [Quality of the action of 16-methyleneprednisolone in animal experiments] Arzneimittelforschung 12:899–902. Sep 62 (Ger)

HLAVACEK V, LOJDA Z: Mast cells in the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract during normal and pathological states. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:182–91, Mar–Apr 63

IMAIZUMI K, SIMIZU H: [Elaboration of the conditioned reflex eosinophil count reduction through adrenaline injection in humans] Tokushima J Exp Med 9:32–6, May 62 (Ger)

IMMEL E: [Clinical experiences with Urbason retard] Med Klin 58:481–2, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

JIMBO G: On the tissue eosinophil cells. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:39–44, Mar 62

JOHNSON KJ: Mast cells and eosinophils in food and inhalant allergy. Ann Allerg 20:657–60, Oct 62

JUHLIN L: The effect of corticotrophin and corticosteroids on the basophil and eosinophil granulocytes. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:157–65, Mar 63

KIM ST: [An experimental study of eosinopenia] J Korea Surg Soc 4:579–605, Sep 62 (Kor)

KOLPAKOV MG, POTEKHIN KG, FEDENKOV VI: [On the mechanism of the eosinopenic reaction in terminal conditions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:36–9. Nov 62

KENDALL JW Jr, LIDDLE GW, FEDERSPIEL CF, CORNFIELD J: Dissociation of corticotropin-suppressing activity from the eosinopenic and hyperglycemic activities of corticosteroid analogues. J Clin Invest 42:396–403, Mar 63

LYON E: [Nonspecific, especially hormone-related, reactions in invasive amebiasis] Med Klin 57:2061–4, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G: [Severe blood eosinophilia with malignant evolution. Larva migrans?] Sem Hop Paris 39:1655–60, 10–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

MAS Y MAGRO F Jr: [Leukemia antigen-virus reaction in guinea pigs inoculated with human myeloid leukemia] Sem Med (B Air) 122:161–4, 7 Feb 63 (Sp)

MARTIN PINTO R, NIGRO E, VILAR O: [Urocytograms in pregnancy. Placental functional examination. Intravenous 17-cis-beta-estradiol overloading test] Medicina (B Air) 22:127–33, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Circulating eosinophils and Rehn's test in the prognosis of cranial injuries] G Ital Chir 18:151–9. Mar 62 (It)

PEPPER H, LINDSAY S: Levels of platelets and eosinophilic leukocytes during the normal menstrual cycle and during the administration of norethynodrel (Enovid). Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:737–41, 15 Jul 63

PIETTE M, CHICHE P, LAJOINIE C: [Leukocyte variations induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. IV. Eosinophilic granulocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:463–7. Jun 63 (Fr)

PAVONE MACALUSO M, CIOFALO G: [Increase of the number of circulating eosinophils after administration of basic proteins (lysozyme, protamine, trypsin and chymotrypsin) in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:150–2, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PIETTE M, CHICHE P: [Differentiation of eosinophil and pseudo-eosinophil (amphophilic) granulocytes of rabbit blood. Technic of counting of eosinophils] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1511–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

PEPPER H, LINDSAY S: Levels of platelets and eosinophilic leukocytes during the normal menstrual cycle and the administration of norethynodrel (enovid). Int J Fertil 8:467–73, Jan–Mar 63

PALVA T, PALVA A: Allergic changes in mastoiditis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:215–23, Mar–Apr 63

RICCI M, LOMBARDI V, TOSCANI A, PASSALEVA A: [Interference and correlations between basophilic and eosinophilic leukocytes and glucide and lipid metabolism] Minerva Med 54:353–9, 7 Feb 63 (It)

RASANEN T: Effects of dexamethasone, prednisolone and cortisol on the mast cells and tissue eosinophils in rat gastric mucosa. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:432–6, Nov 62

RASANEN T: Effects of heparin and asbestos with corticotrophin on the mucosal mast cells and tissue eosinophils of rat stomach. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:437–40, Nov 62

SHEL'DESHOVA LB: [Differential diagnostic significance of eosinopenia in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:17–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

SZERDAHELYI J, MERO E: [Determination of the eosinophilic leukocytes of the blood in eosin-oxalate-propylene glycol stain solutions] Kiserl Orvostud 15:164–7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

STEPAN J, VOJTISEK O, VITULOVA V, DOSTAL C: [Comparisons between sodium excretion in the ACTH-electrolyte test and eosinopenia after ACTH administration in rheumatics] Med Exp (Basel) 7:21–6, 1962 (Ger)

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166–94, 25 Nov 62

SERAFINI F: [Circulatory and tissue eosinophilia in pulmonary tumor patients] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2673–81, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SMETANA K, HERMANSKY F, ARIENT M: [Studies on the ultrastructure of human eosinophilic leukocytes in peripheral blood] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1265–8, 19 Oct 62 (Cz)

SUWA N, YAMASHITA I, SHINOHARA S, NAKAZAWA A, ITO K, YOSHIMURA Y, TAKASUGI K: Fluctuations of the autonomic and endocrine functions in mental disorders. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:90–101, Apr 62

SABESIN SM: A function of the eosinophil: phagocytosis of antigen-antibody complexes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:667–70, Mar 63

TAKIGAWA H: [Studies on the relation between functions of interbrain and environmental factors. I. Observations of functions of interbrain by the ultra-shortwave irradiation test. Jap J Hyg 17:245–52, Feb 63 (Jap)

TYAGI N: Eosinophilia. Indian Med J 57:71–2, Mar 63

VAJNA G, PUGLISI A: [Relation between the circulating eosinophils in the blood and cancer of the uterus] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1695–701, 15 Aug 62 (It)

VAJNA G, PUGLISI A: [Relation between circulating eosinophils in the blood and cancer of the uterus] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1695–701, 15 Aug 62 (It)

VLYSSIDES Z: [A new property of pituitary gonadotropins (FSH and LTH)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:563–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

VARTIAINEN I: Lack of effect of tyrosine on circulating eosinophils in patients with Addison's disease. J Clin Endocr 22:1265–66, Dec 62

VOORHORST R: The eosinophil cell and its role in allergy and in infection. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:86–114, 1961

ZAKRIVIDOROGA SP, ZAKRIVIDOROGA ZS, LIPSITS DV, LIUBOVSKAIA PI, POLOTAI VA, TARAKHOVSKII ML, FASTOVSKII VL: [On the toxicity for animals of the cancerous potato] Vop Pitan 21:58–66, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

EPENDYMA (A8, A10)

ARINCI K: [On the behavior of ependyma cells from rats in tissue culture] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:305–34, 1963 (Ger)

RUDOLPH G, SOTELO C: [Histochemical study of nonspecific enzymes and specific dehydrogenases in the choroid plexus and ependyma in rats] Ann Histochim 7:57–64, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

STANKA P: [On the subcommissural organ in swine and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:395–409, 1963 (Ger)

VIGH B, AROS B, WENGER T, TORK I, ZARAND P: Ependymosecretion (ependymal neurosecretion). III. Gomori-positive material in the choroid plexus and in the membranous labyrinth in different vertebrates. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:347–60, 1963

VIGH B, AROS B, WENGER T, KORITSANSZKY S, CEGLEDI G: Ependymosecretion (ependymal neurosecretion). IV. The Gomori-positive secretion of the hypothalamic ependyma of various vertebrates and its relation to the anterior lobe of the pituitary. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:407–19, 1963

VIGH B, AROS B, ZARAND P, TORK I, WENGER T: Ependymal neurosecretion. II. Gomori-positive secretion in the paraventricular organ and the ventricular ependyma of different vertebrates. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:335–50, 1962

WORTHINGTON WC Jr, CATHCART RS 3d: Ependymal cilia: distribution and activity in the adult human brain. Science 139:221–2, 18 Jan 63

WENDER M, ZWOZDZIAK W: [Acute course of suboccipital impression in a case of meningoencephalitis and ependymitis of possible tuberculous etiology] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:609–13, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

EPENDYMOMA (C2, C10)

ATKINSON M: Positional vertigo. Three instructive cases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:592–4, Jun 63

BRADLEY JM: Gliomas of the central nervous system. A review of 286 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:120–5, Jun 63

CHAUDERLOT B, DANY A: [Ependymoblastoma of the floor of the 4th ventricle] J Med Bordeaux 140:745–8, May 63 (Fr)

CUATICO G, CASTAN P: Choroid-plexus papilloma of third ventricle. J Neurosurg 19:1085–7, Dec 62

CONNOLLY RC: Spinal ependymoma of cauda equina presenting as 'Sciatica'. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:10, Jan 63

DANY A, VALLAT JN, LEPETIT JM, DEMARTI D, LOUBET R, VALEGEAS A: [Intraventricular gliomas. Clinical, neuroradiological and evolutive aspects. Apropos of 3 cases] J Med Bordeaux 140:749–59, May 63 (Fr)

EASTY DM, WYLIE JA: Screening of 12 gliomata against chemotherapeutic agents in vitro. Brit Med J 5345:1589–92, 15 Jun 63

GERBER P, KIRSCHSTEIN RL: SV40-induced ependymomas in newborn hamsters. I. Virus-tumor relationships. Virology 18:582–8, Dec 62

HAGENBUCHNER K: [On the course of ependymoma of the cerebral hemisphere. A case report] Zbl Neurochir 22:348–55, 1962 (Ger)

HEATH MH: Presacral ependymoma; case report and review of the literature. Amer J Clin Path 39:161–6, Feb 63

OLSZEWSKI A, HOWARD JM, OLSEN AK: The successful growth of a human ependymoma transplanted to a rat. Surg Forum 13:420–1, 1962

QUAY WB: Pineal and ependymal respiration with diverse substrates and inorganic ions. Amer J Physiol 204:245–50, Feb 63

RABSON AS, O'CONOR GT, KIRSCHSTEIN RL, BRANIGAN WJ: Papillary ependymomas produced in Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis inoculated with vacuolating virus (SV40). J Nat Cancer Inst 29:765–87, Oct 62

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Ependymomas of the spinal cord] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:105–20, 1963 (Ger)

STEIN AA, EISINGER G: Observations on primary brain tumors with fluorescent microscopy. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:170–4, Jan 63

STRAMIGNONI A: [On ependymoma of the foramen of Monro area. (Case contribution)] Cancro 15:473–87, 1962 (It)

TYL A: [Multiple primary brain tumors. (A case report)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:96–104, Feb 63 (Ger)

VOLKOVA-PAVLOVA VL: [Ependymomas of the 4th ventricle penetrating into the lateral cisterna pontis] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:223–9, 1962 (Rus)

EPERYTHROZOON (B3)

ARISON RN, CASSARO JA, SHONK CE: Factors which affect plasma lactic dehydrogenase in tumor-bearing mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:497–501, Jun 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of Eperythrozoon ovis and Eperythrozoon wenyoni. Amer J Vet Res 24:488–500, May 63

EPHEDRINE (D4)

BROGHAMMER H: [The effect of a new combination preparation, micoren-ephedrine, on the resting spirogram in lung diseases] Anaesthesist 12:213–6, Jul 63 (Ger)

BALOURDAS TA: Hypersensitivity of the capillary vessels of rat meso-appendix induced by ephedrine, amphetamine and tyramine. Georgetown Med Bull 16:83–7, Nov 62

BHARUCHA ED, HAMIED YK: Long-acting pharmaceutical preparations. I. Ephedrine & chlorpheniramine resin complexes. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:340–1, Dec 62

CATTANEO A, GRUMELLI E, MILLA E: [Synergism between triamcinolone, vasoconstrictors and substances with capillary-protective action on local antiphlogistic

activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1486-90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CORDOVA A, COSIN M: [Clinico-experimental study with a new combination drug in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Med Clin (Barc) 39:117-21, Aug 62 (Sp)

A compound ephedrine preparation for asthma. Practitioner 190:253-5, Feb 63

COHEN BM: Ventilation effects of an ephedrine resin complex-methaqualone combination. Curr Ther Res 5:176-82, Apr 63

Dextromethorphan in antitussive mixtures. I. Combined with an antihistamine. Practitioner 190:657-9, May 63

DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361-5, 1 Apr 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

DOSTAL M: [Relations between the acute toxicity of morphine and adrenomimetic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:467-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

EBIHARA T: [Asthmatic attacks in pediatrics and their emergency management] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2281-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

FURUKAWA M, TOYOSHIMA S: Researches on chemotherapeutic drugs against viruses. XXXV. Syntheses and antiviral activity of alkylated ephedrine and its related compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:518-23, Apr 63

FRIEDMAN HT: Librium-theophylline-ephedrine compound in bronchial asthma. A double blind study in 100 patients. Am Allerg 21:163-7, Mar 63

GERENCSER F: [Experiences with ephedrine dihydrooxycodeinon-scopolamine injections in 850 otorhinolaryngological operations] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:43-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GREENOUGH WB 3d, SONNENBLICK EH, JANUSZEWICZ V, LARAGH JH: Correction of hyperaldosteronism and of massive fluid retention of unknown cause by sympathomimetic agents. Amer J Med 33:603-14, Oct 62

GOECHT R: [Experiences with Makara, a successful antiasthmatic powder] Med Welt 44:2351-3, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

GOMEZ J, GOMEZ G: A clinical trial of resinated ephedrine in general practice. Practitioner 190:382-4, Mar 63

HEIBERG S: [Otological problems in practice] Manedssk Prakt Laegezern 41:232-40, Jun 63 (Dan)

HAMELBERG W, BOSOMWORTH PP: Evaluation of ephedrine test. JAMA 183:782-3, 2 Mar 63

JOST F: [Clinical aspects and therapy of frequent vago-vasal circulation syndromes (on the prevention of strokes)] Med Welt 47:2523-8, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

JOHNSTON TG: The treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:339-42, Feb 63

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Effects of sympathomimetic amines studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. Amer J Physiol 204:591-4, Apr 63

KOSAKA K, HIROI M: [The influence on the cardiophonometer by pregnancy, labor and medicaments] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:614-20, Jul 63 (Jap)

KISIN IE, BUIANOV VV: [Effect of adrenalin, ephedrine and phenamine on the tone of the coronary vessels and myocardial oxygen uptake in a heart isolated by the Langendorf method] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:68-72, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLINGER W, BUETTNER D, GUENTHER W: [Comparative studies on the bronchospasmolytic action of Novodrine, papaverine, Euphylline and the combination preparations Triasthman and Thiaphytane] Pharmazie 18:43-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KAZAR A, HERKEL S: [Effect of artificial interruption of pregnancy on cervical tonus] Cesk Gynek 27:567-9, Oct 62 (Cz)

KERR I: Treatment of bronchospasm with a combined slow release preparation. Appl Ther 4:1057-8, Nov 62

KILDEBERG P: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia treated with ephedrine] Ugeskr Laeg 125:18-23, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolsim of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454-60, Jul 63

LAURIJSSENS M: [Myopathies: clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment] Belg T Geneesk 19:29-35, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977-80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

MIYAZAKI M: [Vertigo in the aged, with special reference to the therapeutic effectiveness of carnigen for dizziness] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1103-6, May 63 (Jap)

MILLER J: D-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

McCUBBIN JW, PAGE IH: Renal pressor system and neurogenic control of arterial pressure. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:553-61, May 63

MILLER J: [Sustained-action medication in chronic bronchial asthma] Torax 11:135-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

NEKRASHEVICH MI: [Change in various indices of external respiration in patients with chronic diseases of the lungs during oxygen therapy combined with ephredrine and euphylline] Ter Arkh 35:102-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

A new bronchodilator drug. Practitioner 189:795-6, Dec 62

ONO M, ABE T: [Studies on the hair growth of beard and scalp hair. 1. Influencing factor on the rhythms of hair growth] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:254-61, May 63 (Jap)

OSBORNE M: Interaction of imipramine with sympathicomimetic amines and reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:492-504, 1 Aug 62

OSHIMA Y: [Clinical aspects of asthma] J Jap Med Ass 49:454-65, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, WEUFFEN W, KONIC K, SCHMIDT G: [Bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of ephedrine and various ephedrine derivatives. 4. Studies on compounds with fungistatic properties] Arzneimittelforschung 13:547-51, Jul 63 (Ger)

OSE S: TAKAMATSU H, SAEKI T: [Syntheses of chlorine-substituted ephedrine and its analogs] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1194-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

PARDO EG, CATO J, GIJON E, ALONSO-DEFLORIDA F: Influence of several adrenergic drugs on synaptic transmission through the superior cervical and the ciliary ganglia of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:296-303, Mar 63

GUERTLER J: [Experiences with the prolonged-action antiasthmatic drugs Asmapax (Nicholas)] Ther Umsch 20:77-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROTH HJ, NOUR EL DIN H: [On the configuration of alkanolamines. 2. Conversion of ephedra bases to dioxomorpholines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:265-70, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROTH HJ, NOUR EL DIN H: [On the configuration of alkanolamines. 1. Decomposition of Ephedra bases with diphenylboric acid] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:679-89, Sep 62 (Ger)

RUTSTEIN HR: Ingestion pseudoephedrine. Hypertension and unconsciousness following: report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:145-7, Feb 63

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

SCHOENENBERGER H, BRINKMANN R, BAMANN E: [Separation of N-(DL-N-dimethylalanyl)-L-epi-ephedrine in its stereoisomeric form by Craig distribution. On the problem of the separation possibilities of racemic amino acids in their opposite forms by the distribution process] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:33-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SILVER HM, OHSAKI Y: The effects of pseudoephedrine in bronchospastic subjects. Curr Ther Res 5:1-6, Jan 63

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902-7, Sep 62

SHURE N, ST, JOHN MA: Comparison of asthmalytic compounds. J Allerg 33:479-84, Nov-Dec 62

TEETERS WR, KOPPANYI T, COWAN FF: Cocaine tachyphylaxis. Life Sci 7:509-18, Jul 63

THIES H, OEZBILICI Z: [Photometric determination of sympathomimetics and alerting amines in the ultraviolet spectrum range of 2537 angstroms] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:715-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

TISZAI A, FAREDIN I, ACSAI P, SIMOR I: [On the effect of ephedrine on the excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and on blood pepsinogen levels in epidemic hepatitis and in normal persons] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:257-65, 1962 (Ger)

THOMAS JW: Resprium (Librium-theophylline-ephedrine compound) in the treatment of bronchial asthma and respiratory allergy. Ann Allerg 20:789-93, Dec 62

UNO T, AMANO Y: [On the study of copper chelates of ephedrine and related compounds. I. Structures of copper chelates of l-ephedrine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1176-80, Aug 62 (Jap)

UEYAMA M, NAGAYAMA M, SUENO Y, YOSHIKAWA K, MASUZAKI S, OKUMA K, IWAO H: [Medical treatment for disorders of the peripheral circulation] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2029-34, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

VALETTE G, ROSSIGNOL P, MASSE C: [Intervention of estrogens in the reactivity of the guinea pig uterus to ephedrine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:350-1, 1963 (Fr)

VILLANI M, FORTUNATO A: [On a case of severe orthostatic hypotension. Effects of several sympathomimetic amines] Minerva Med 53:2574-7, 5 Sep 62 (It)

VOSTRIKOV MS: [On the method of induction and prevention of experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:71-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WHELAN RF, DE LA LANDE IS: Action of adrenaline on limb blood vessels. Brit Med Bull 19:125-31, May 63

WITEK F, MLCZOCH F: [Experiments on the improvement of ventilation in the treatment of lung diseases. Experiences with micoren with ephedrine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:292-302. 1963 (Ger)

WEGHAUPT K: [On the use of a combined hormone preparation with a vasodilator in menopausal disorders] Wien Klin Wschr 75:107-9, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85-9, Jan 63 (Por)

YAMADA H: [Clinical and experimental studies of kidney function under spinal anesthesia phenolsulfonphthalein test] Tohoku Izaku Z 65:232-47, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERLI B, COTTIER P, WUETHRICH F: [Experimental investigations of the effect of prolonged administration of ephedrine on blood pressure, myosin, high-energy phosphates and electrolytes in the myocardium] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:325-48, 1962 (Ger)

ZIMMERMAN BG, ABBOUD FM, ECKSTEIN JW: Comparison of the effects of sympathomimetic amines upon venous and total vascular resistance in the foreleg of the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:290-5, Mar 63

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER (C1)

AMITINA RZ: [On sinus bradycardia in hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Ter Arkh 34:92-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

BERBEV PE, GUBEV EB: [Investigations on an outbreak of hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in Bulgaria] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:15-9, Oct 62 (Bul)

CHUMAKOV MP: Studies of virus haemorrhagic fevers. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:125-35, 1963

DASANEYAVAJA A, ROBIN Y, YENBUTRA D: Laboratory observations related to prognosis in Thai haemorrhagic fever. J Trop Med Hyg 66:35-41, Feb 63

HAHN BT: [Symptom, diagnosis and treatment of epidemic hemorrhagic fever] J Korea Med Ass 6:364-8, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

KULAGIN SM, FEDOROVA NI, KETILADZE ES: [Laboratory outbreak of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome (clinical-epidemiological characteristics)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:121-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KALMYKOVA AD, KRAMINSKAIA NN, VASILENKO OG: [On the hemolysis reaction in hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Vop Virus 7:729-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RODIN IM, SERGEEV NN, PISTSOV NG, SHOSHIEV LN: [Experimental serotherapy in Omsk hemorrhagic fever] Vop Virus 8:193-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUGIERO HR, PARODI AS, GOTTA H, BOXACA M, OLIVARI AJ, GONZALEZ E: [Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Laboratory infection and inter-human passage] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:413-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

SHAPIRO SE, ZELENSKAIA MI, KONSTANTINOV AA: [On the clinical variability of infectious hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in the Far East] Ter Arkh 34:87-91, Dec 62 (Rus)

VERBEV P, GABEV E: Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in Bulgaria. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:136-44, 1963

VERBEV PE, GUBEV EB: [Investigations on hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in the Pazardzhishk district] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):1-15, 1962 (Bul)

Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever Virus see under ARBORVIRUSES (B4)

EPIDEMIOLOGY (G3)

ADELS BR, GAJDUSEK DC: Survey of measles patterns in New Guinea, Micronesia and Australia. With a report of new virgin soil epidemics and the demonstration of susceptible primitive populations by serology. Amer J Hyg 77:317-43, May 63

ARAGAO MB: [Medical cartography] Rev Brasil Malar 13:135-56. Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

BELIATSKII DP: [The oldest sanitario-epidemiological station in the USSR (On the 40th anniversary of the Gomel sanitario-epidemiological station)] Gig Sanit 28:53-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRUCKNER S, DAN B, MARGARIT Z, TEODORESCU G, LAZAR E, DIACONU S: [Current clinical and epidemiological aspects of diphtheria in collectives] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:711-4, Jun 62 (Rum)

CRUICKSHANK R: "World epidemiology". J Med Lab Techn 20:9-14, Jan 63

CASSEL J: The use of medical records: opportunity for epidemiological studies. J Occup Med 5:185-90, Apr 63

DENK W, KARRER K: [Epidemiology of carcinoma in Austria] Hippokrates 33:789-91, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB: Computers in epidemiologic research. Uses in the Framingham study. Circ Res 11:587-9, Sep 62

DIAMOND EL, LILIENFELD AM: Misclassification errors in 2 x 2 tables with one margin fixed: some further comments. Amer J Public Health 52:2106-10, Dec 62

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB, FRIEDMAN GD: The use of computers in cardiovascular epidemiology. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:406-17, Jan 63

EKKER W: [The problem of epidemiology in the basic course on social medicine] T Soc Geneesk 40:683-9, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Epidemiology facilitates progress in research and education. J Amer Dent Ass 65:821–2, Dec 62

ENGLANDER HR: Epidemiology: a fundamental discipline in dental research. J Amer Dent Ass 65:755–62, Dec 62

EKKER W: [The problem of epidemiology in the basic course on social medicine] T Soc Geneesk 40:683–9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)

FOLIGUET JM: [The epidemiological survey] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:353–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GLIDEWELL JC: The role of epidemiologic research in local health departments. I. The importance of local community factors in the study of epidemiology–the scientific foundation of public health practice. Nurs Outlook 10:733–5, Nov 62

GLIDEWELL JC: The role of epidemiologic research in local health departments. 2. The importance of scientific methods in program planning or, experimental preventive intervention. Nurs Outlook 10:804–7, Dec 62

ISKRANT AP: The epidemiologic approach to accident causation. Amer J Public Health 52:1708–11, Oct 62

JUSATZ HJ: [30 years of geomedicine (on the completion of the World Atlas of Epidemics)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2006–10, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KWON EH: [Epidemiology] J Korea Med Ass 5:5–7, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

KOLAROV D: Some theoretical problems of epidemiology. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:496–7, 1962

LEIGHTON DC, HARDING JS, MACKLIN DB, HUGHES CC, LEIGHTON AH: Psychiatric findings of the Stirling County Study. Amer J Psychiat 119:1021–6, May 63

MENNONNA G: [Importance of the study of epidemiology for medical officers] G Med Milit 113:1–9, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

MENNONNA G: [Importance of the study of epidemiology for medical officers] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:519–20, Nov 62 (Fr)

NEWELL DJ: Errors in the interpretation of errors in epidemiology. Amer J Public Health 52:1925–8, Nov 62

NIETO CAICEDO M: [Epidemiological basis for the Public Health-Social Welfare Supply Department] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:19–34, Mar 62 (Sp)

ODEGAARD O: Psychiatric epidemiology. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:831–7, Oct 62

OSTROVSKII NN, PRUZHANSKAIA IM, SKOLUBOVICH GV: [On improvement i n teaching subjects on communicable diseases and epidemiology in medical schools] Zh Mikrobiol 33:126–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PENALVER LM: [Study of a focus of onchocerciasis in the central region of Venezuela. Determination of Simulium metallicum and Simulium exiguum as vectors of the disease in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:898–912, Dec 61 (Sp)

Psychiatric epidemiology. Brit Med J 5341:1301–2, 18 May 63

RASKA K: [Development, problems and concepts of our epidemiology] Cesk Epidem 12:1–13, Jan 63 (Cz)

SMITH ES: The scope of epidemiology in Canada. Canad J Public Health 54:259–61, Jun 63

SZUNGYI Z: [The role of tuberculin-positive cattle in human extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Orv Hetil 104:832–4, 5 May 63 (Hun)

SEGALL A: Measurement of background radiation for epidemiologic studies. Amer J Public Health 52:1660–8, Oct 62

STERLING TD, PHAIR JJ, RUSTAGI J: New developments in chronic disease epidemiology: competing risks and eligibility. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:433–46, Nov–Dec 62

The scope of epidemiology in psychiatry. WHO Chron 17:3–9, Jan 63

SIMON HJ: Prospective epidemiology. Stanford Med Bull 20:189–96, Nov 62

SHITOV IA: [The epidemic situation in the Republic of Togo (from data of a trip by a delegation of Soviet physicians to the Republic of Togo)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:132–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

TSUN AM: [On some indices of hospital service in the U.S.A. and England. (Review of the literature)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):92–5, 1962 (Rus)

TSUJI T: [On the epidemiology of diseases in adults with special reference to socio-economic conditions] Kitakanto Med J 12:287–97, 1962 (Jap)

WILSON EB: A critical look at statistical epidemiology. Cancer 16:510–5, Apr 63

Winter epidemics. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:198, Oct 62

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA (C12)

BLACK H: Acquired epidermolysis bullosa. Aust J Derm 6:181–2, Jun 62

CHAPTAL J, RIMBAUD P, JEAN R, PAGES A, BONNET H, DOSSA D: [Congenital epidermolysis bullosa. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:576–81, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUPERRAT B, BENOIST C, REYROLLE L, BODERON E: [Severe dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. Anti-enzyme treatment trial] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:903–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DE DULANTO F, OCANA SIERRA J: [Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa ulcero-vegetans. Report of 2 cases] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:5–20, Feb 62 (Sp)

DEBRE R, LAMY M, LAMOTTE M: [Bullous erythroderma with epidermolysis] Presse Med 71:509–12, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

FARRIS CD: A case of dystrophic dentition in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:619–20, Jul 63

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa congenita simplex with hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris. Therapeutic efforts in a case with generalized blister formation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:113–6, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria: orientation and challenge] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:95–100, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

HAHN E, GIANOTTI F, BUBOLA D: Serological differentiation of four viral strains of the pemphigus group dermatosis. (Preliminary report). Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:1–6, Jan–Feb 63

KLUNKER W: [On the nosological classification of Herlitz's hereditary fatal epidermolysis bullosa (with a case report)] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:74–100, 1963 (Ger)

LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [The elastic tissue of the skin] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:81–97, Aug–Nov 62 (Fr)

MIKAC-DEVIC D: [A contribution to information on the composition of bullous fluid in fatal hereditary epidermolysis bullosa] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:115–20, 1963 (Ger)

MININNI G, SANTORO A: [On a case of epidermolysis bullosa] Minerva Pediat 14:1270–4, 10 Nov 62 (It)

MUGGIASCA F: [Comparative studies of congenital tooth abnormlities in one case each of epidermolysis bullosa, fetal erythroblastosis, multiple abnormalities and embryopathia rubeolica] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesc 123:428–48, 1962 (Ger)

OSWALD FH: Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:999–1002, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

PIRAME Y, ROUAULT P: [A case of peracute necrotizing epidermolysis in a young African girl. (Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis)] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:254–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

PEARSON RW: Studies on the pathogenesis of epidermolysis bullosa. J Invest Derm 39:551–75, Dec 62

PIROVANO G, BRUGHERA F: [2 cases of dystrophic congenital epidermoysis bullosa in children of cousins] Minerva Nipiol 12:414–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

RHYMES R Jr, HARDIN JC Jr, METS D Jr, KRANTZ R: Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: extra-articular ankylosis treated with oral skin grafts: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:63–7, Jan 63

RITZENFELD P: [Histological studies on the pathogenesis of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:369–78, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

TOMARI VA, GUIGUE G: [Congenital epidermolysis bullosa] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:159–66, Apr 63 (Fr)

WINSTOCK D: Oral aspects of epidermolysis bullosa. Brit J Derm 74:431–8, Dec 62

ZZZIAS SA, COSTA O, LOPEZ GONZALEZ G, BANYULS E: [Mediastinal emphysema as a complication during dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa] Prensa Med Argent 49:1690–3, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

EPIDERMOPHYTON (B5)

BREDE HD: Microbiology and dermatology, with special reference to some observations on fungus infections in the Cape. S Afr Med J 36:1094–5, 29 Dec 62

CASTELAIN PY, BESSON J: [On some peculiar aspects of the microbial eczemas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:215–23, apr–May 62 (Fr)

GOETZ H, REICHENBERGER M, SCHMIDT M: [On the fungus flora observed in Munich from 1953–1960] Hautarzt 13:535–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

MEYER-ROHN J: [Manometric measurement on dermatophytes Candida albicans under the action of griseofulvin, nystatin, amphotericin B and trichomycin] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:563–72, 1962 (Ger)

TABORSKY RG, STARKEY RJ: Substituted salicylanilides. III. New salicylanilides and related compounds with antimicrobial activity. J Pharm Sci 52:542–5, Jun 63

ZSOLNAI T: [Tests for the discovery of new fungistatics. VI. Hydrazine derivatives and organic bases or their salts] Biochem Pharmacol 11:995–1016, Nov 62 (Ger)

Epidermophytosis see under TINEA (C1, C12)

EPIDIDYMIS (A5)

AMELAR RD, HOTCHKISS RS: Congenital aplasia of the epididymides and vasa deferentia: effects on semen. Fertil Steril 14:44–8, Jan–Feb 63

ARCADI JA: Torsion of the appendix epididymis: an unusual urological entity. J Urol 89:467–9, Mar 63

BEDFORD JM: Morphological changes in rabbit spermatozoa during passage through the epididymis. J Reprod Fertil 5:169–77, Apr 63

BUCKLE RM: The stimulating effects of adrenaline and anterior pituitary hormones on the release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue. J Endocr 25:189–98, Oct 62

BERLOV GA, REMARCHUK VS: [On clinical and morphological aspects of mesothelioma of the epididymis and spermatic cord] Urologiia 27:65–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BERTA G, GACS G, TIGYI A: [Determination of the insulin content of the blood serum by means of rat epididymal fatty tissue] Kiserl Orvostud 14:545–8, Oct 62 (Hun)

BONDARENKO G: [Cholesteatoma of the epididymis] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:270–2, 1962 (Ser)

BAENDER A, NAHM H: [Different effects of thyroxin homologs on the blood cholesterol content and on oxygen consumption] Arzneimittelforschung 13:1–2, Jan 63 (Ger)

CLEGG EJ, FARLEY TM: Studies on the androgenic activity of 9α-fluoro-11β-hydroxy-17-methyltestosterone ('ultandren'). I. Effects of 'ultandren' on the seminal vesicles, coagulating glands and epididymides of the adult castrate rat. J Reprod Fertil 4:125–30, Oct 62

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384–92, Dec 62

D'ORLANDO C: [On primary tumors of the epidymis (etiopathogenic considerations on adenomatoid tumors; clinical contribution)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:575–88, Apr 62 (It)

DZIUK PJ, MANN T: Effect of atropine on the composition of semen and secretory function of male accessory organs in the boar. J Reprod Fertil 5:101–8, Feb 63

FAWCETT DW, HOLLENBERG RD: Changes in the acrosome of the guinea pig spermatozoa during passage through the epididymis. Z Zellforsch 60:276–92, 1963

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: The selective injurious response of testicular and epididymal blood vessels to cadmium and its prevention by zinc. Amer J Path 42:685–702, Jun 63

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

EL GOHARY M, CAVAZOS LF, MANNING JP: Effects of testosterone on histochemical reactions of epithelium of hamster ductus epididymidis and seminal vesicle. Anat Rec 144:229–37, Nov 62

GORIN E, SHAFRIR E: Turnover of adipose tissue triglycerides measured by the rates of synthesis and release of triglyceride-glycerol. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:109–17, 23 Apr 63

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39–44, 1962

HORSTMANN E: [Electron microscopy of human epididymis epithelium] Z Zellforsch 57:692–718, 1962 (Ger)

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Acetate metabolism in isolated epididymal adipost tissue from obese-hyperglycemic mice of different ages. Acta Physiol Scand 56:189–98, Oct 62

HELLMAN B, TALJEDAL IB, WESTMAN S: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:182–9, 1962

KAPLUN ME: [Mesothelioma of the epididymis] Urologiia 28:61–2, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LEVVY GA, McALLAN A: Mammalian fucosidases. 3. β-D-Fucosidase activity and its relation to β-D-galactosidase. Biochem J 87:361–7, May 63

LOBO BA, ABREU WM, SANTA ROSA CL: Immunohistologic study of the testicle and epididymis of the guinea pig. Int J Fertil 8:539–46, Apr–Jun 63

LEMAIRE R: [Study of inclusions from the epididymus of the dog during experimental treatment modifying hormone balance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1356–9, 1962 (Fr)

MARTAN J, RISLEY PL: Holocrine secretory cells of the rat epididymis. Anat Rec 146:173–83, Jun 63

MARTAN J, RISLEY PL: The epididymis of mated and unmated rats. J Morph 113:1–15, Jul 63

MULLANEY J: Granulomatous lesions associated with spermatozoal invasion of the interstitial tissues of the epididymis. Brit J Urol 34:351–5, Sep 62

McGREGOR JF, NEWCOMBE HB: Maze-learning ability in rat populations after a number of generations of gonadal irradiation. Radiat Res 17:465–78, Oct 62

PROSEKOVA NA: [Angiosarcoma of the appendix testis] Urologiia 27:69–70, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PICCIOCCHI A, MONACO G: [A rare neoplasm of the reticuloendothelial system: reticulohistiocytoma of the epididymis] Arch Ital Urol 35:404–20, Jan 63 (It)

RIVIERE MR, CHOUROULINKOV I, GUERIN M: [Leiomyosarcomas of the epididymis developed in golden hamsters after simultaneous treatment with testosterone and an estrogen] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1033–5, 1962 (Fr)

LOMOVA MA: [Effect of gamma-irradiation on the activity of tributyrinase in the liver and epididymal fatty tissue in rats] Radiobiologiia 3:174–6, 1963 (Rus)

SHORT AL, WHITNEY JE: The effect of anaerobiosis and metabolic inhibitors on glucose uptake in vitro. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:43–4, Jul 63

SCOTT TW, DAWSON RM: Phospholipid interrelationships in rat epididymal tissue and spermatozoa. Biochem J 87:507–12, Jun 63

TALJEDAL I, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in starved American obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:7–12, 1962

TALJEDAL IB, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in different types of hereditary obese mice. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:149–57, 1963

VAN DE VELDE RL, RISLEY PL: The origin and development of smooth muscle and contractility in the ductus epididymidis of the rat. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:369–82, Jun 63

WESTMAN S, LARSSON S, HELLMAN B: Acetate metabolism of the epididymal adipose tissue in the presence of hydrocortisone. In vitro studies with normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:199–204, 1962

ZIELINSKI J, SOSNIERZ M, MARQUARDT M: [Opening of the ureter into the seminal vesicle with an unusual clinical syndrome] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:381–90, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZAKOVA N: [Contribution to the problem of adenomatoid tumors (mesothelioma) of the epididymis] Sborn Lek 65:27–32, Jan 63 (Cz)

EPIDIDYMITIS (C1, C6)

ADELSTEIN L, SALZBERG J: [Acute testicle] Dia Med 35:848–51, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

ALBRECHT KF: [Blunt testicular trauma and diseases in the scrotal area] Urologe 1:320–4, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

BLUM E, BATZENSCHLAGER A: [Granulomatous pseudotumoral inflammations in surgery (cholecystitis, pyelonephritis, chronic, histiocytic and resorptive giant cell prostatitis and orchiepididymitis)] Strasbourg Med 14:393–402, Apr 63 (Fr)

CUCCIA D: [Considerations on the treatment of tuberculous epididymitis] Riforma Med 76:1052–6, 22 Sep 62 (It)

HARALAMBIDIS G, SPINELLI AN: Vasectomy: an evaluation. J Urol 89:591–4, Apr 63

KENDALL AR: Rationale of prophylactic vasectomy. J Urol 89:712–5, May 63

KOCEN RS: The effect of cortisone on serum amylase in mumps epididymo-orchitis. Med J Malaya 17:44–9, Sep 62

NATION EF: Swellings of spermatic cord, epididymis and testicular tunics and appendages. Postgrad Med 33:434–9, May 63

OKOSHI M, IKUGAME Y, TAKAMURA M: [Experience in the use of aminobenzyl penicillin in urology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:391–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

PINKUS SSh, MASHKINA VP: [Tuberculous epididymitis with termination in amyloidosis] Urologiia 28:60–1, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SAMELLAS W: Acute epididymo-orchitis associated with bacteremic shock. J Urol 89:470–1, Mar 63

WIDOK K, SCHMIEDT E: [Unusual primary and secondary intrascrotal tumors. (A case report contribution)] Z Urol 55:383–8, Jul 62 (Ger)

WARRES HL: Postprostatectomy epididymitis. Amer Surg 29:126–8, Feb 63

WESSON MB: The romance of the epididymis and vas. Postgrad Med 33:427–33, May 63

ZINNER G: [On the treatment of epididymitis] Wien Med Wschr 113:477–8, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZIELINSKI J, SOSNIERZ M, MARQUARDT M: [Opening of the ureter into the seminal vesicle with an unusual clinical syndrome] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:381–90, Jun 62 (Fr)

EPIGLOTTIS (A4)

BERTINO JR, HELLMAN S, IANNOTTI AT: Low levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:21–3, Apr 63

GUERTIN PL: [Epiglottitis] Un Med Canada 92:690–1, Jun 63 (Fr)

HLAVACEK V: [Our experience in the surgical therapy of cancer of the epiglottis] Cesk Otolaryng 11:249–60, Oct 62 (Cz)

MATTESON AR: Acute epiglottitis. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:465–8, Nov 62

MISHIMA N, MURAMATSU H: [Case of melanoma on the epiglottis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1173–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MORSELLI L, CARDINALI G: [Considerations on a case of cysts of the epiglottis] Otorinolaring Ital 31:175–85, Aug 62 (It)

ORLANDI G: [Anatomo-histological and anatomo-surgical considerations on vestibulo-epiglottic carcinomas] Arch Ital Otol 73:677–725, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

POOLE CA, ALTMAN DH: Acute epiglottitis in children. Radiology 80:798–805, May 63

ROSALES JK, DAVENPORT HT: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis and epiglottitis. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:467–78, Nov 62

SCHROTTENBAUM M: [Unusual chronic epiglottis inflammation] Zbl Allg Path 104:255–7, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

Epigraphy see under INSCRIPTIONS (L)

Epilation see HAIR REMOVAL (E2)

EPILEPSY (C10, F)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

ALAJOUANINE T: Dostoievski's epilepsy. Brain 86:210–8, Jun 1963

ANASTASOPOULOS G, KOKKINI D: Transient bulimia-anorexia and hypersexuality following pneumoencephalography in a case of psychomotor epilepsy. J Neuropsychiat 4:135–42, Feb 63

AMAT E: [Chorea minor and epilepsy. Clinical review] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:57–67, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

ANDREANI G, MARTELLI G: [Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on a case of epilepsy with visceral symptomatology] G Psichiat Neuropat 91:159–76, 1963 (It)

ACHSLOGH J: [Neurosurgical aspects of cerebral paralyses] Acta Orthop Belg 29:223–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

AGOSTINI L, MOROCUTTI C: [Contribution to the knowledge of episodic epileptic psychosis. Clinico-electroencephalographic study] Riv Neurol 33:1–31, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

AMBROSETTO C: [On heredity and the predisposition to epilepsy] Minerva Med 54:387, 12 May 63 (It)

ANASTASOPOULOS GK: [Stuttering and the temporal lobe] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:271–5, 1962 (Ger)

ARFEL G, WEISS J, DUBOST C: [Benign convulsive complications and deep hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:661–79, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

ADAMOVICH VA: [Electroencephalographic indices of unconsciousness in epileptic patients. I.] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:88–120, 1962 (Rus)

ACTIS DATO A, GRANDE A, VENERE G: [Epileptic syndrome and mitral commissurotomy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 140–2, 1962 (It)

ALAGILLE D, DELARUE R, DALLOZ JC, SOULAS B, COURTECUISSE V, LELONG M: [Repeated comas in 3 children of the same family. Electrical anomalies (rapid rhythms)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1253–66, Nov 62 (Fr)

ABRAMOVICH GB: [Principles and methodology in the evaluation of the severity and tendencies of disease processes in epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:3–20, 1962 (Rus)

ABRAMOVICH GB, GAL'PERIN MD: [Roentgenological and clinico-psychopathological studies on epilepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:63–80, 1962 (Rus)

AMBROSETTO C, LUGARESI E: [Brief considerations on epilepsy during childhood] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:567–87, Sep 62 (It)

AKAMATSU W: [On interrelationships of serum levels of ceruloplasmin and copper, psychoses, neuroleptics and experimental liver damage] J Chiba Med Soc 38:254–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

ARIEFF AJ: Epilepsy: some psychiatric aspects including disability and rehabilitation. Med Times 91:439–48, May 63

ASHWORTH B, EMERY V: Cerebral dysrhythmia in disseminated sclerosis. Brain 86:173–88, Mar 63

BRANDSTEIN L, GREGUSS S, LITTMANN I, MATE K: [Hyperinsulinism diagnosed as epilepsy for several years. (Pancreatic islet cell adenoma)] Orv Hetil 104:1417–8, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BRICOLO A, PERBELLINI D, DA PIAN R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic improvement after thalamectomy in dyskinetic and epileptic cerebronathic patients] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xvii–xxv, Mar 63 (It)

BOISSIERE H, KOUPERNIK C, CHRISTOPHE P, CAGNAT R, TEILLET F: [Abdominal epilepsy in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:121–34, Feb 63 (Fr)

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects—differential diagnosis—EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293–301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BAILEY AA: Treatment of epilepsy. Canad Med Ass J 88:1284–9, 29 Jun 63

BLEIKHER VM, ZOLOTNITSKII RI: [On the problem of the development of delusions in epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:251–3, 1963 (Rus)

BLUM B, LIBAN E: The cold tungstic acid gel method for production of experimental epilepsy. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:146–8, Apr 63

BERGSTRAND A, BERGSTRAND CG, ENGSTROM N, HERRLIN KM: Renal histology during treatment with oxazolidine-diones (trimethadione, ethadione, and paramethadione). Pediatrics 30:601–7, Oct 62

BRUYN GW, MECHELSE K: The association of familial spastic paraplegia and epilepsy in one family. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:280–92, Jul–Aug 62

BUENO UP, CAPP AB: [Clinical results following the use of a new psychotonic in mentally defective children and mentally defective epileptics] Hospital (Rio) 62:1003–17, Nov 62 (Por)

BONETTI U: [On so-called "alcoholic epilepsy": review of the literature and clinico-electroencephalographic case contribution] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:477–517, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BELEY A, SEVESTRE P, LEROY C, FLAMBARD R, ROUSSEL A, POULAIN R: [Clinical, electroencephalographic and humoral changes (water–mineral metabolism) observed in 14 cases of severe childhood epilepsy under adrenocortical therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):495–513, Nov 62 (Fr)

BENNETT AE: Psychiatric aspects of psychomotor epilepsy. Calif Med 97:346–9, Dec 62

BANACH S, JANIKOWSKI T: [A case of Ramsey Hunt's myoclonic cerebellar dyssynergia in a small child] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:433–6, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

BAROLIN GS, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic seizures in apoplectics. A clinico-electroencephalographic-neuroradiologic study] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:35–47, 1962 (Ger)

BALLERINI A, SACCHETTINI B: [Considerations on the MMPI profile of a group of temporal epileptics] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:435–9, May–Jun 62 (It)

BRYNZEI PP: [On the role of cerebral parabiosis in the physiopathology of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:155–61, 1962 (Rus)

BELIAEV VP: [On the problem of experimental diagnosis and therapy of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:191–204, 1962 (Rus)

BRAY PF, WISER WC: The genetic pattern of focal epilepsy in children. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:48–50, 1962

BICKFORD RG, KLASS DW: Stimulus factors in the mechanism of television-induced seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:176–8, 1962

BONAPARTE M: [Epilepsy and sado-masochism in the life work of Dostoievsky] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:715–30, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BOLLERUP TR, PETERSEN WG: [Clinical experiences with Sordinol] Ugeskr Laeg 125:61–3, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

BRUUN I: [Leucine hypersensitivity with hypoglycemia and epilepsy. A case in a 3-year-old boy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:57–61, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

BOARDMAN RH: Epilepsy and schizophrenia. Lancet 1:173, 19 Jan 63

BELOV VP: [Benzonal—a new Russian anticonvulsant preparation] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1562–6, 1962 (Rus)

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Study of blood ammonia in periodic psychosis and in the epileptic state. Psychotoxic value of certain digestive disorders therapeutic trials] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):721–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

BETTI OO, DELAMONICA E, MORETE ML, PARDAL E: [Stereotaxic surgery of temporal epilepsy] Prensa Med Argent 49:1630–2, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

BROCK JT, DYKEN M: The anticonvulsant activity of chlordiazepoxide and Ro 5-2807. Neurology (Minneap) 13:59–65, Jan 63

BALTHAZAR EE: Cerebral unilateralization in chronic epileptic cases: the Wechsler object assembly subtest. J Clin Psychol 19:169–71, Apr 63

BRAGINA NN: [Epileptic attacks in tumors of the motor zone] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:169–76, 1962 (Rus)

BAROLIN GS, RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [Epileptic manifestations in stenosing-obliterating cerebrovascular processes] Wien Klin Wschr 75:4–6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

BERNARD R, COIGNET J, NAQUET R, SOULAYROL R, PINSARD N, ABRAM W: [Apropos of the West syndrome (flexion spasms with major dysrhythmia) with prolonged development. Therapeutic studies] Pediatrie 18:25–33, 1963 (Fr)

CARRIERI G: [Syndrome of disturbance of the left motor supplementary area associated with a parasagittal meningioma] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:29–48, Mar 63 (It)

COPELMAN LS: [Studies and research on the subject of the cholinergic action of folliculin, the epileptogenic influence of acetylcholine and the favorable role of androgens in the treatment of ovarian epilepsy] Rev Path Gen 63:515–20, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHERASKIN E, RINGSDORF WM Jr: Epilepsy and the cortisone-glucose tolerance test. J Lancet 83:248–50, Jun 63

CASTELLANI A, TAGLIACOZZO F: [Pathology of consciousness and imagination. Considerations on a clinical case] Riv Neurol 33:76–91, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CAVAZZUTI GB, BENATTI C, LAVAGNA E: [Results of the intramuscular use of megimide in electroencephalography in children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:622–5, May 63 (Fr)

CIMELLARO M: [Epilepsy and pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:586–96, Jun 62 (It)

CORRIOL J, ZWIRN P: [Does RP 7162 (Surmontyl) possess a convulsive action?] Marseille Med 99:661–6, 1962 (Fr)

COUTO B: [Treatment of epilepsy in childhood] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:101–10, Aug 62 (Por)

COOK GE, REID AA: The anticonvulsant properties of meprobamate. Med J Aust 49(2):877–8, 1 Dec 62

CHOCHOLOVA L: The role of the cerebral cortex in audiogenic seizures in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:452–7, 1962

CAMPANINI T, DE RISIO C: [On the problem of pain of central origin. Observations and hypothesis suggested by a clinical case] Sist Nerv 14:382–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CHOCHOLOVA L: The role of the cerebral cortex in the reflex and conditioned reflex anti-seizure mechanisms in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:458–64, 1962

CAPROTTI M, STRANEO G: [On the electroencephalographic evaluation of the work efficiency of treated epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1037–50, Nov 62 (It)

CAMPONOVO LE, LANGER SZ: [Action of vanillinic acid diethylamide on a strain of mice refractory to audiogenic stimulus] Prensa Med Argent 49:1414–7, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

CHAO D: Drug therapy in paroxysmal cerebral disorders. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:3–15, Feb 63

COLE M, ZANGWILL OL: Deja vu in temporal lobe epilepsy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:37–8, Feb 63

CAPROTTI M, STRANEO G: [Electroencephalographic predictions of the work efficiency of epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1182-94, Dec 62 (It)

COSNIER J, BRANDON AM, DUVEAU A: [Some peculiarities of behavior of mice sensitive to audiogenic seizures] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2071-4, 1962 (Fr)

CIGANEK L, ZUCHA J, GRUNERT V: [Experiences in the surgical treatment of epilepsy] Cas Lek Cesk 102:146-51, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

DEGEN R: [On flash, nodding and salaam convulsions and their treatment with ACTH] Z Kinderheilk 87:547-67, 1963 (Ger)

DELLA GRAZIA M, PISANI E, BOZZA ML: [Cerebral coma and renal insufficiency] Arch Ital Urol 35:445-59, Feb 63 (It)

DANSEREAU RA: Group counseling for epileptics. Rehab Lit 24:172-7, Jun 63

DUS V: [On syncope based on the analysis of 19 cases] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:129-35, May 63 (Hun)

DESSAUNE R: [Diagnostic methods in epilepsy. Surgical treatment] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:93-6, Aug 62 (Por)

DE SMEDT R, DE BANDT R: [Electroencephalographic findings in 17 chronic mental patients treated with Majeptil] Acta Neurol Belg 62:530-8, May 62 (Fr)

DIAMOND EF: An evaluation of AC-601, a new carbamate anticonvulsant, in the therapy of childhood convulsive disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:12-6, Jan 63

DE MAIO D: [Modern orientations in the therapy of epilepsy in the light of recent acquisitions regarding cerebral metabolism of γ-amino-butyric acid (GABA) and γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid (GABOB)] Clin Ter 23:832-51, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DEGLIN VL: [On a topical analysis of aphasic disorders in epileptic dementia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1453-8, 1962 (Rus)

DEMIDENKO TD: [Effect of differentiated work therapy on reactivity and compensation dynamics in epileptic patients in clinical conditions] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:228-38. 1962 (Rus)

DOMINIAN J, SERAFETINIDES EA, DEWHURST M: A follow-up study of late-onset epilepsy. II. Psychiatric and social findings. Brit Med J 5328:431-5, 16 Feb 63

DWORSKI M, KOZARSKA J: [EEG and pneumoencephalographic studies in a case of epileptic mental disorder] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:623-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DOBRZYNSKA L: [Early cerebral palsy and epilepsy in children] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:495-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DOBRZYNSKA L: [Early cerebral palsy and epilepsy in children] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:495-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DE MORAGAS J: [Our experience with vitamin B-85 (Bonifen)] Med Clin (Barc) 39:423-4, Dec 62 (Sp)

DIBRA H: [Speech disorders in the form of paroxysmal pallialia during epileptic attacks] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):56-62. 1962 (Al)

Epilepsy and schizophrenia. Brit Med J 5345:1557-8, 15 Jun 63

EPSTEIN AW: Influence of mental activity on the control and production of epileptic and narcoleptic attacks. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:175-7, May 63

ELHENCE GP: Brain tuberculoma. A clinician's approach. J Indian Med Ass 40:416-20, 1 May 63

ELLEBJERG J: [Ospolot—a new anti-epileptic drug] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1406-8, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

EHRENTHEIL OF, DAVIS ET: Degree of fixation of thought content in relation to withdrawal versus non-withdrawal in hospitalized mental patients observed over 30 years. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:455-9, Nov 62

Epilepsy and schizophrenia. Lancet 1:35-6, 5 Jan 63

ECHLIN FA, BATTISTA A: Decreased cholinesterase activity in epileptogenic chronically "isolated" cerebral cortex. A preliminary report. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:190-2, 1962

ELLIOTT A: Motor driving and epilepsy. Practitioner 190:371-7. Mar 63

ECTORS L: [The localization of cerebral tumors and the etiology of epilepsy] Acta Neurol Belg 62:939-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

Estimation of incidence rates of epilipsy and blindness. Cent Afr J Med 8:482-3, Dec 62

ENSTE W: [On the water-metabolism disorders of the brain and their practical significance in the therapy of atypical cerebral seizures] Med Welt 3:167-71, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

FORSTER FM, LISKE E: Role of environmental clues in temporal lobe epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:301-5, Apr 63

FIRTH SJ: Unrecognized tetany in an elderly subject presenting as epilepsy. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:802, Sep 62

FRIEDLANDER WJ: The relation of metrazol EEG-convulsant threshold and alpha index. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:751-3, Oct 62

FLORIS V, MOROCUTTI C, GAGGINO G, NAPOLEONE-CAPRA A: [Effect of γ-aminobutyric andγ-amino-Bβ-hydroxybutyric acids in the treatment of epilepsy and their effect on normal electroencephalographic tracings and epileptic graph elements] Riv Neurol 32:439-42, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FINKE J, SCHWAB G: [Psychotic states and convulsive seizures following valamin abuse] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2325-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FITZHUGH LC, FITZHUGH KB, REITAN RM: Sensorimotor deficits of brain-damaged SS in relation to intellectual level. Percept Motor Skills 15:603-8, Dec 62

FALICKI Z, DE WALDEN J: [Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of a case of mental disorder in temporal epilepsy] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:441-3, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

FATTOVICH G: [Considerations on various cases of epilepsy] Cervello 38:321-73, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FIGUEIREDO JA: [Psychomotor epilepsy and temporal epilespy] Resen Clinicocient 31:241-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

FALCONER MA, DRIVER MV, SERAFETINIDES EA: Temporal lobe epilepsy due to distant lesions: two cases relieved by operation. Brain 85:521-34, Sep 62

FORSTER FM, CHUN RW: Behavioral studies in experimental focal seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:199-200, 1962

FARIZOV MKh, GENINA MS: [On disorders of the nervous system in toxoplasmosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):38-43, 1962 (Rus)

FRIEDLANDER WJ: Epilepsy. Amer J Psychiat 119:654-9, Jan 63

FLEMING DE: Response arrest associated with the corticifugal projection of chemically induced local seizure discharge. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:84-90, Feb 63

FALKIEWICZOWA S, GUZOWSKI K: [Rotatory epilepsy] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:839-46, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

FALCONER MA, SERAFETINIDES EA: A follow-up study of surgery in temporal lobe epilepsy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:154-65, Apr 63

FUJITA B: [A case of adversive seizure] Brain Nerve 15:499-502, May 63 (Jap)

GUEVARA E: [Psychology of the epileptic] Nicaragua Med 19:14-8. Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GUSEV VA: [On epilepsy in pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:96-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GANDINI S, ROSSI R: [Comparative study of the true acetylcholinesterase activity on carotid and jugular blood in epileptics] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:65-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GELLER LM, COWEN D: Sound-induced seizures in long-survIving prenatally x-irradiated rats. Exp Neurol 7:366-74, May 63

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1-21, 1963

GERSTENBRAND F, LORBEK W, OSWALD G, FOITL H: [Results of psychiatric-neurological studies of congenital heart defects] Wien Klin Wschr 75:515-21, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

GASTAUT H, ROGER J, OUAHCHI S, TIMSIT M, BROUGHTON R: An electro-clinical study of generalized epileptic seizures of tonic expression. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:15-44, Mar 63

GAYLOR JB, KILGOUR CG: Services for the epileptic in Scotland. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:90-3, Mar 63

GARLAND H: Advances in neurology. Practitioner 189:461-6, Oct 62

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [On short wave therapy of the diencephalon] Wien Med Wschr 112:694-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GRIGOR'EVA VA: [2 cases of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with local epileptic seizures] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:141-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, UCCHEDDU G: [Clinical experiences in the use of a new anticonvulsant, p-fluorophenylethylsulfone, in the treatment of epilepsy] Riv Neurol 32:420-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GREZE A, FORTHOMME J: [Degenerative neuropathy revealing a central glioma] Presse Med 70:2417-20, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

GILMAN S, BRAVERMAN LE, STARR A, HORENSTEIN S, TILLES JG: Intracranial aneurysm causing panhypopituitarism, blindness, seizures, and dementia. Ann Intern Med 57:639-46, Oct 62

GLOOR P: [The neurophysiogical mechanisms of epileptic cases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:167-88, Oct 62 (Ger)

GOSHEV AI, DEMIDENKO TD: [Effect of drug mixtures on the activity of pseudo- and true cholinesterase in the blood of adults and children with epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:217-27, 1962 (Rus)

GUERRERO-FIGUEROA R, VERSTER FD, HEATH RG: Mirror focus in specific subcortical nuclei. Its production and its modification through chemical agents in cats. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:207-9, 1962

GIBBS FA, GIBBS EL, PERLSTEIN MA, RICH CL: Electroencephalographic prediction of epilepsy as a complication of cerebral palsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:143-5, Feb 63

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with asystole and seizures. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:26-31, Jan 63

GUIORA-HELLER M: [Contribution to the psychodiagnosis of epilepsy in childhood on the basis of the Rorschach interpretation test] Bibl Psychiat Neurol 117:1-95, 1962 (Ger)

GORI EC: [Observations on the clinical use of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid). Administration of the drug by intravenous route. (Preliminary observations)] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:853-60, 1962 (It)

GEORGE WK, GEORGE WD Jr: Seizures, acute renal failure, and bleeding in a patient following treatment for diabetic acidosis; a hypothetical link with hypomagnesemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:39-40, Feb 63

GARDBORG O: Epilepsy in children. A clinical follow-up. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):68-9, 1963

GREEN JB: The activation of electroencephalographic abnormalities by tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:192-200, Mar 63

GASTAUT H: [Hemigeneralized epileptic attacks] J Med (Porto) 50:671-4, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

HALTER G: [Status epilepticus in pregnancy] Wien Med Wschr 113:531-3, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HORSTMANN W, SCHINNERLING W: [On the prognosis of the so-called fever convulsions] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:52-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

HUBACH H: [Changes in susceptibility to convulsions under the effect of drugs and during withdrawal] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:177-201, Apr 63 (Ger)

HUBER P, EICHENBERGER M: [Indication for the neuroradiologic examination of patients with protracted seizures] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:616-20, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HORENSTEIN S: Parietal lobe disorders. Med Sci 14:35-42, Jul 63

HUNTER R, LOGUE V, McMENEMY WH: Temporal lobe epilepsy supervening on longstanding transvestism and fetishism. A case report. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:60-5, Mar 63

HARAN T: OSPOLOT: a preliminary communication. Irish J Med Sci 441:427-31, Sep 62

HOOTSMAN WJ: [The clinical significance of the electroencephalogram] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2584-91, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

HASTERT F: [Use of thioproperazine in behavior disorders in epileptics, mental defectives and psychopaths] Acta Neurol Belg 62:509-13, May 62 (Fr)

HULANICKA K, AREND KH, ORLOWSKI M: Phosphohexose isomerase activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Activity in bacterial meningitis and other neurological diseases. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:194-203. Feb 63

HAGEN D, LIPSCHITZ R: [Chromophobe adenoma of the hypophysis presenting as an intracerebral growth] S Afr Med J 37:192-3, 16 Feb 63 (Af)

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Subject: Hypsarrhythmia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:33-4, Feb 63

HURST LA: Problems in the genetics of epilepsy. S Afr Med J 37:208-11. 23 Feb 63

INGRAM TT, RATCLIFFE SG: Clinical trial of Ospolot in epilepsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:313-5, Jun 63

IONTOV AS, DUBIKAITIS IuV: [Histopathological and electrocorticographic changes in a cortical epileptic focus] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:255-64, 1962 (Rus)

IONESESCU V, CHELCHIANU G, VOICU A: [Dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica (Ramsay-Hunt syndrome)] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:153-5, 1962 (Rus)

JORDAN EJ Jr: MMPI profiles of epileptics: a further evaluation. J Consult Psychol 27:267-9. Jun 63

JEANSON F: [False mental deficiencies] Cah RMF 77:311-2, May 63 (Fr)

JELIU G: Convulsions and epilepsy in childhood. Canad Nurse 58:1010-1, Nov 62

JELLINGER K, REISNER H, WEINGARTEN K: [On the problem of neurological complications following poliomyelitis vaccination with inactivated vaccine (Salk)] Wien Med Wschr 112:820-5, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

JAMES IP: Psychomotor epilepsy. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:612-9, Dec 62

JUS K, JUS A: [Episodic rhythmic activity and its relation to epilepsy in adults] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:389-96, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, BODIN F: [Apropos of a case of visceral epilepsy] Sem Hop Paris 38:3158-60, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON HP: Television and the epileptic child. JAMA 184:429, 4 May 63

JOHNSON LC: Flicker as a helicopter pilot problem. Aerospace Med 34:306-10. Apr 63

KAUFMAN ME, PROBSTEIN I: Mental retardation. Med Times 91:819-22, Sep 63

KIDDER TE, ANGLE JS, DENNERLL RD: Group counseling aids epileptics. J Rehab 29:23-4, Jul-Aug 63

KARLOV VA, IAMPOL'SKAIA RS: [On the mechanisms of persistent paralysis following epileptic seizures. (Clinical observations)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:153-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAMEDA H, HIDAKA Y, FURUKAWA T: Changes in human electroencephalogram following administration of chlordiazepoxide. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:15-24, Apr 62

KRUGLOVA LI: [Some current problems of dispensary services for epileptic patients] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:205-16, 1962 (Rus)

KILOH LG: The electroencephalogram in psychiatry. Postgrad Med J 39:34-47, Jan 63

KLIUCHIKOV VN, SOKOLINASKII GG: [Further notes on the role of tick-borne encephalitis in the etiology of myoclonus epilepsy. (Discussion on the article of S. N. Donetskii, "On the Role of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Etiology of Myoclonus Epilepsy")] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:406-16, 1962 (Rus)

KHARITONOV RA: [On the nature of paired activity of the greater cerebral hemispheres in epilepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:133–43, 1962 (Rus)

KOROTKOVA RD: [Dynamics of acid phosphatase in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of epileptic patients in relation to active drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:239–47, 1962 (Rus)

KOENIG H: Epileptogenic action of substances that interact with gangliosides. In vivo release of lysosomal enzymes as a disease mechanism. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:57–62, 1962

KRUEGER HJ: ACTH—therapy for the epileptic—men. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:49–50, Feb 63

KIMURA D: Right temporal-lobe damage. Perception of unfamiliar stimuli after damage. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:264–71, Mar 63

KURTZKE JF: Epilepsy and cerebral neoplasms. Geriatrics 18:211–9, Mar 63

KIYOTA K: [Epilepsy and brain swelling] J Kumanoto Med Soc 36:737–45, 25 OCT 62 (Jap)

KOLOUSEK J, KOHOUT J, PINTA Z, BOSKA F: [Antiepileptic action of methionine] Cesk Neurol 26:21–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

KOPELOFF LM, CHUSID JG: Convulsant effect of hydroxylamine in epileptic monkeys and rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:306–8, Feb 63

KAUHTIO J: The prognosis of epilepsy in childhood. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):64–7, 1963

LEMPP R: [Psychopaths and maladjusted characters in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1397–402, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

LE BRETON R: [The blood level of Gardenal in a treated epileptic] Concours Med 85:4585–6, 3–10 Aug 63 (Fr)

LORGE M: [Clinical experiences with a new anti-epileptic, Tegretol (G32,883), with emphasis on epileptic character changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1042–7, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

LENARTOWSKA I, SWIDERSKI J: Paroxysmal ventricular arrhythmia, seizures and electrolyte disturbance syndrome. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:68–9, Apr 63

LABAUGE R: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to neurology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:204–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

LAUX L: [Clinical testing experiences with a hypnotic, Centalun] Med Klin 58:882–4, 24 May 63 (Ger)

LANG I, ORBAN L: [Vestibulogenic epilepsy] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:81–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

LEHMANN A: [Action of convulsive hydrazides on acoustic epilepsy, the so-called audiogenic crisis, in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:282–3, 1963 (Fr)

LANG J, ORBAN L: [Vestibulogenic epilepsy] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:344–6, Aug 62 (Ger)

LAPLANE D: [Intercritical acute psychoses in epileptics] Rev Prat 12:3307–11, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

LAVECK GD, DE LA CRUZ F, THOMAS DB: Clinical evaluation of a new anticonvulsant, sulthiame. Neurology (Minneap) 12:923–8, Dec 62

LESNY I: Electroencephalography in paediatric neurology. Rev Czech Med 8:256–63, 1962

LEMPERIERE T, DES LAURIERS A: [The suicide risk in psychoses] Rev Prat 12:3253–61, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

LEHTINEN LO: [Epilepsy as a problem of traffic safety] Suom Laak 18:21–30, 1 Jan 63 (Fin)

LALL K: Teratoma of conjunctiva. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:555–8, 1962

LIVINGSTON S, LATTMAN I: Grand rounds: seizures in children. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:1–12, Jan 63

LORRAIN A, LANGE G: [Agitation states and their treatment] Lille Med 7:1077–82, Dec 62 (Fr)

LOISEAU P: [Modern treatments for epilepsy] J Med Bordeaux 140:75–80, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEVIATOV VM: [On the therapeutic and diagnostic significance of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy. (Clinicochronaximetric analysis)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1549–55, 1962 (Rus)

Late-onset epilepsy. Brit Med J 5331:627, 9 Mar 63

LIVINGSTON S: General principles of antiepileptic drug therapy. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:233–7, May 63

MIRIBEL J, NIETO M: [Axial tonic crisis in a boy during treatment with P.M. 671] J Med Lyon 44:643–8, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

MORALES JR: [Experience with a new anti-epilepsy medication] Sem Med (B Air) 122:821–3, 2 May 63 (Sp)

MALLMANN-MUHLBERGER E: [Report on experiences with Truxal therapy in 65 children] Med Welt 28:1455–8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

MERLIS JK: Abnormal excitatory activity: epilepsy. Progr Neurobiol 5:65–94, 1962

McHENRY LC Jr, LEVENS AJ: The treatment of epilepsy with drugs: a resume. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:167–76, Apr 63

MURRAY FJ: Outbreak of unexpected reactions among epileptics taking isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:729–32, Nov 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 5. Protein-bound sialic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in mental disorders. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:343–51, 25 Sep 62

McLAUGHLIN AI, KAZANTZIS G, KING E, TEARE D, PORTER RJ, OWEN R: Pulmonary fibrosis and encephalopathy associated with the inhalation of aluminium dust. Brit J Industr Med 19:253–63, Oct 62

MERLIS S, TURNER WJ, HALPERN S: Chlordiazepoxide as adjunctive therapy in convulsive disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:575–6, Dec 62

MARTYNOV IuS: [Peculiarities of the course of epilepsy related to influenzal infection] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1308–14, 1962 (Rus)

MOROCUTTI C, NAPOLEONE CAPRA A: [A rare critical manifestation of focal epilepsy: the apraxic aura] Riv Neurol 32:443–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MOROCUTTI C, NAPOLEONE CAPRA A: [Axial tonic crises in children] Riv Neurol 32:435–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MONTANINI R, INVERNIZZI G: [Use of a new analeptic (diethadione) as an activator in epileptic subjects. (Polygraphic study)] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1588–632, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MELLO JS de: [Electroencephalography in epilepsy in childhood] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:97–100, Aug 62 (Por)

MANCINI E, CANALINI A: [Epilepsy caused by television] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:363–76, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MEL'NIK EP: [Role of the vascular factor in the pathogenesis of epileptic disease] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:144–54, 1962 (Rus)

MNUKHIN SS, BARYKINA AI: [On the nature of epileptic and epileptiform manifestations in oligophrenic children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:81–7, 1962 (Rus)

MNUKHIN SS: [On epileptic auras in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:21–8, 1962 (Rus)

MAIRE FW, LAVECK GD: Evaluation of nialamide as an adjunct in the treatment of seizure disorders. Dis Nerv Syst 24:38–45, Jan 63

MENOZZI C: [Considerations on focal electroencephalographical abnormalities in the developmental age] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:411–43, Sep 62 (It)

MAIZELIS MIa: [Assimilation of radioactive phosphorus isotope into the cerebrospinal fluid following administration through the nasal mucosa in patients with schizophrenia and other metal diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1863–7, 1962 (Rus)

MIRANTI JP, LEE RV, LAM R: Unsuspected convulsive disorders of college students. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:218–29, Feb 63

MISK R, HAJJAR J: [A case of abdominal epilepsy] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:611–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

MANS JP, TAJAN C: [Aparoxal in the treatment of epilepsy neuroses] Sem Ther 39:28–32, Jan 63 (Fr)

MILLIGAN JR: Haptic hallucinations. Report of case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:37–8, Mar 63

MELCHIOR JC: Epilepsy in childhood. Pathological aspects. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):59–62, 1963

LUNDERVOLD A, HAGELSTEEN H: Epilepsy in childhood. Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of EEG. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):62–4, 1963

MOURA RA: Progressive facial hemiatrophia. Report of a case showing ocular and neuro-ophthalmologic changes. Amer J Ophthal 55:635–9, Mar 63

MECHLER A: [On the eponyms of epilepsy] Med Welt 10:535–8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

NORTHCROFT GB: Neurological aspects of hazards of the road. Med Sci Law 3:428–32, Oct 62

NERY O: [Etiology of epilepsy] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:86–8, Aug 62 (Por)

NAKAZAWA T, TOMINAGA J, KASAHARA T, KAWAZOE I: [Effect of some diuretics on epilepsy. 1. Special reference to decarboxylases] Brain Nerve 14:1049–56, Nov 62 (Jap)

NEYMEYER H: [Psychopathological studies on the microventricular syndrome] Nervenarzt 33:540–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

NAKAMURA K, KUREBE M: Differential effects of antiepileptics on hippocampal and pallidal afterdischarges in cats. Jap J Pharmacol 12:180–90, Dec 62

OZAN HA, GONZALEZ AA: Post-traumatic fetal epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:541–2, Jun 63

OEPEN H: [Paroxysmal disorders in Huntigton's chorea] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:245–61, 1963 (Ger)

OVERVAD E: [Ospolot, a new preparation for the treatment of epilepsy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1400–6, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

OVARY I, ZSADANYI O, KAJTOR P: [Neuro-psychiatric problems in children with nocturnal enuresis] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:306–12, Oct 62 (Hun)

POIRE R, ROYER P, DEGRAEVE M: [Study of modifications induced by certain psychotropic drugs in the electroclinical responses evoked by intermittent photic stimulation in man. Importance in epileptology] Ann Med Nancy 2:788–97, May 63 (Fr)

PAILLAS JE, DARCOURT G, RIGHINI C, HERITIER A: [Physiopathological changes observed in epileptics treated by temporal lobectomy] Presse Med 71:1169–72, 11 May 63 (Fr)

PUPLETT RD: Epilepsy. Med J Aust 50(1):731–3, 18 May 63

POPELLA E, WERNER R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic studies in residual epilepsy] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:561–71, 1963 (Ger)

POZDNIAKOV VS: [Role of aminazin in the treatment of epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:276–9, 1963 (Rus)

PAILLAS JE, DARCOURT C, RIGHINI C, HERITIER A: [Physio-pathological modifications observed in epileptics treated by temporal lobectomy] Neurochirurgie 9:93, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

PROCHOROW M: The role of thiamine in epilepsy. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:106–9, Jul 63

POND DA, BURDEN GS: Review of the social and medical services for the epileptic patient in England and Wales. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:77–89, Mar 63

PAVONI M, PAVONI-MONTANARI L: [Contribution to the study of the psychopathology of epileptics with the color pyramid test] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:115–30, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

[Pharmacotherapeutic surveys. XI. Anti-epileptics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2161–3, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

POECK K: [Now and then: development of drug treatment of epilepsy since A. Hauptmann] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2117–20, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PODOLSKY E: The epileptic murderer. Medicoleg J 30:176–9, 1962

PIOT C: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 69:3647–51, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PETROVIC B, PETROVIC O, NIKOLIC R, STOJANOVIC D: [Tuberculous ulceration of the tongue in a cold granulation associated with epilepsy] Tuberkuloza 14:49–53, Jan–Mar 62 (Ser)

PROCHOROW M: [Effect of thiamine on the level of pyruvic and lactic acids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with epilepsy] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:415–37, 1962 (Pol)

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA GF: [Blood cholesterol in epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:248–54, 1962 (Rus)

PAREJO: [On some speech disorders in epilepsy] Acta Med Tenerife 18:56–60 contd, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

PERALTA SERRANO A: [Biochemical study of various types of essential epilepsy] Acta Pediat Esp 20:660–87, Nov 62 (Fr)

POPIELARSKA A: [The problem of temporal epilepsy in children] Pediat Pol 37:1125–36, Nov 62 (Pol)

PAREJO: [On some speech disorders in epilepsy] Acta Med Tenerife 18:119–23 concl, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

PEIFFER J: [Morphological aspects of epilepsy; pathogenetic, pathologic—anatomical, and clinical problems of epilepsy] Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 100:1–185, 1963 (Ger)

RABINO A, BAGGIORE P: [Non-tuberculous pathology in sanatoria. Neuropsychiatric problems] Minerva Med 54:1452–7, 16 May 63 (It)

ROHMER F: [On the importance of methods of E.E.G. activation in the diagnosis of epilepsy] Strasbourg Med 14:139–41, Feb 63 (Fr)

RASIN SD: [Determination of the mobility of basic neural processes in patients with epilepsy] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):110–7, 1963 (Uk)

RIEDER HP, WUTHRICH R: [The Cu-Folin method for determination of the total protein content in the cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1070–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROSS MD: Auditory pathway of the epileptic waltzing mouse. I. A comparison of the acoustic pathways of the normal mouse with those of the totally deaf epileptic waltzer. J Comp Neurol 119:317–39, Dec 62

RAKIC L, BUCHWALD NA, WYERS EJ: Induction of seizures by stimulation of the caudate nucleus. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:809–23, Dec 62

RAFALOWSKA J, WARECKA K: [Epidemic seizures in the course of multiple sclerosis] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:317–23, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

RICCI GB, SCARINCI A: [Spikes and spike-wave complexes from the central regions in childhood] Riv Neurol 32:332–44, May–Jun 62 (It)

ROYER P, POIRE R, RAYEL L, THOUVENOT P: [Action of Daranide in epilepsy. 1st clinical trials] Ann Med Nancy 1:483–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS B, LAMOTE DE GRIGNON C: [Case of temporal epilepsy, of tumoral origin, with psychomotor, autonomic and uncinate seizures] Rev Esp Otoneuroftal 21:279–82, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

ROCHA JM da: [Symposium on epilepsy in childhood. I. Concept. Importance of the subject. Peculiarities in childhood. Classification] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:81–5, Aug 62 2 (Por)

RAVERA JJ, GERSTLE DE PASQUETE, FERNANDEZ REY J, CIRILLO JP: [Apropos of 2 cases of tetany and epilepsy] An Fac Med Montev 47:173–80, 1962 (Sp)

RAGOZZINO D: [Crepuscular states and crimes in epileptics in the clinical evaluation and in medicolegal examination (case contribution)] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:170–84, 1962 (It)

RIECHERT T: Long term follow-up of results of stereotaxic treatment in extrapyramidal disorders. Confin Neurol 22:356–63, 1962

REVILLA T: [Preliminary study of epilepsy in Merida State. Preliminary report] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:210–7, Mar 62 (Sp)

SERAFETINIDES EA, DOMINIAN J: A follow-up study of late-onset epilepsy. I. Neurological findings. Brit Med J 5328:428–31, 16 Feb 63

RAHER J: Social and emotional problems in the treatment of epilepsy. Psychosomatics 4:27–31, Jan–Feb 63

EPILEPSY

ROTHOVA N, ROTH B: [A case of focal reflex epilepsy caused by tactile stimulation in a child] Cesk Neurol 26:33-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

SERAFETINIDES EA, FALCONER MA: Speech disturbances in temporal lobe seizures: a study in 100 epileptic patients submitted to anterior temporal lobectomy. Brain 86:333-46, Jun 1963

SHAPIRO SK: Symptomatic epilepsy (due to Adams-Stokes syndrome). J Lancet 83:303-4, Aug 63

STEPAN J: Lipid compounds in cerebrospinal fluids of patients suffering from chronic schizophrenia, epilepsy and oligophrenia. Rev Czech Med 9:126-32, 1963

SAWA M: Epileptoid psychosis: a group of atypical endogenous psychoses. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:320-9, Feb 63

STRASSMANN GS: Epileptic seizures of long duration caused by slowly growing intracranial tumors. Dis Nerv Syst 24:293-6, May 63

SHANKER A, DATYE MD, GAGRANI SP: Facial hemiatrophy with hemiatrophy of the brain (Parry-Romberg's syndrome). J Indian Med Ass 40:467-9, 16 May 63

STEINMANN HW: [On the relation between seizure phenomena and EEG changes in experimental brain lesions] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:427-58, 1963 (Ger)

SALEH K, EL-BANHAWY A: Electrocorticography in the localisation of epileptogenic foci. J Egypt Med Ass 46:16-28, 1963

STEVENS JR: Central and peripheral factors in epileptic discharge. Clinical studies. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:330-8, Oct 62

SERAFETINIDES EA, FALCONER MA: The effects of temporal lobectomy in epileptic patients with psychosis. J Ment Sci 108:584-93, Sep 62

SINCLAIR L: Gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in cerebral activity and in epileptic disorders. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:620-5, Dec 62

SEMIOKHINA AF: [Study of the effect of ionizing radiation on a model of reflex epilepsy] Radiobiologiia 2:69-74, 1962 (Rus)

SERVIT Z, DUDAS D, MACHEK J, STERCOVA A, KRISTOF M, CERVENKOVA V: [Reflex effects in the pathogenesis of epilepsy in the light of clinical statistics] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1200-4, 5 Oct 62 (Cz)

SIZARET P, LUTIER J: [Apropos of a case of indemnifiable automutilation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:518-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SHAPIRO AI, IAKOVLEVA-SHNIRMAN IV: [Characteristics of immunobiological reactivity in children with epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:121-32, 1962 (Rus)

SMIRNOVA OA: [Carbonic anhydrase in the blood in epilepsy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1533-5, 1962 (Rus)

SANTO-DOMINGO CARRASCO J: [Alcoholism, convulsions and epilepsy] Rev Clin Esp 87:282-9, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

SAVICH IM: [On the new anticonvulsant drug benzonal. (Preliminary results of a clinical test)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1556-61, 1962 (Rus)

SLATER E, BEARD AW, GLITHERO E: The schizophrenia-like psychoses of epilepsy. Brit J Psychiat 109:95-150, Jan 63

SCIARRA D, ROMERIO C, PROSPERI F: [Importance of encephalic dysgenesis as the etiologic cause of some forms of clinically essential epilepsy (anatomo-pathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:93-128, Jul 62 (It)

SAMPAIO P: [Epilepsy and cerebral tumor] Arq Brasil Med 52:129-32, Sep 62 (Por)

STOICA I, STOICA E: Evipan activation as a method of electroencephalographic location of cerebral lesional processes. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:197-202, 1962

SHUMILINA AI, IVANOVOI NA: [Experimental analysis of the epileptic discharges produced during electrical stimulation of the hippocampus] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

STAMM JS, KNIGHT M: Learning of visual tasks by monkeys with epileptogenic implants in temporal cortex. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:254-60, Apr 63

SALBREUX R, GRAVELEAU D: [Prognosis of childhood convulsions] Rev Prat 13:737-51, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

SATO K: [Effect of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) in epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings due to intravenous injection] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:47-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

SVENNERHOLM L: Epilepsy in childhood. Biochemical aspects. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):59, 1963

SCHNITKER MT: Epilepsy and the law, with particular reference to Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:492-4, May 63

TORII H, HAYASHI M, SHIMAZONO Y: [Two cases of epilepsy with salivary seizures] Brain Nerve 15:783-92, Aug 63 (Jap)

THOMAS JE: The single epileptic seizure in the adult. Minnesota Med 46:765-70, Aug 63

TAN M, SATO H, NAITO S, SAKAOKA U, KIRIKAE T, NAKAGAWA H: [A case of photogenic epilepsy seen in identical twins] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:184-92, Mar 63 (Jap)

THIIS-EVENSEN E: [Handicapped workers in industry. Health conditions among epileptics in the Eidanger Salpetre Mills] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1282-4, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

TAEN S: [Epilepsy] Natka 10:1063-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

[Tetany or epilepsy?] Shonika 3:688-702, Nov 62 (Jap)

TAEN S, GOTO Y, ARAI S, TOKUDA Y, ODAWARA K, HIRAI M: [Therapeutic effect of N-(4-sulfamoylphenyl)-1,4-butanesultam (Ospolot) on epilepsy] Brain Nerve 14:1161-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

[Television seizures] Med Periskop 12:133-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

TAPIA P: Infantile spasms with oligophrenia. Report of a case. Missouri Med 60:145-6 passim, Feb 63

Television and the epileptic child. JAMA 183:592, 16 Feb 63

TSVETKOVA M, KAMENOV L: [Some problems of work capacity and work capacity determination in epileptic patients] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):83-92, 1961 (Bul)

TALAIRACH J, BANCAUD J, BONIS A, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P: Functional stereotaxic exploration of epilepsy. Confin Neurol 22:328-31, 1962

TRIADAN H: [Gingival changes due to hydantoin medication in epileptics] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:306-18, Feb 63 (Fr)

TAKAYASU H, SATO S, HIROKAWA I, SHIBUYA M: Electroencephalographic findings in 140 enuretic patients. Urol Int 15:171-90, 1963

TIBBLES JA, McGREAL DA: Trial of amino-oxyacetic acid, an anticonvulsant. Canad Med Ass J 88:881-6, 27 Apr 63

TAEN S, KAZAMATSURI H, GOTO Y, TOKUDA T, MARUNO H, MOTEGI A: [Effects of chloroquine diorotate on epileptic seizures] Brain Nerve 15:503-10, May 63 (Jap)

URSI CG, MOLINARI JL: [Van Gogh's disease. (New contributions)] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:197-204, Apr 63 (Sp)

UR'EVA GB, KISELEVA LD: [Epileptic attacks in a child with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:72-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

USIEVICH MA, BOLDYREV AI: [Characteristics of higher nervous activity in the initial stage of epilepsy] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:769-77, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VITALE A: [On the indications for surgical therapy in infantile epilepsy] Minerva Pediat 15:531-40, 21 Apr 63 (It)

VERCEL RM, ROZOY A, HERNE N, MICHEL M: [A curious form of diabetes] Presse Med 71:1182-4, 11 May 63 (Fr)

VISSER SL: The reactivity of alumina cream foci in rabbits. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:747-50, Oct 62

VALANNE EH, KAUHTIO J: Self-induced epileptic seizures. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:292-6, 1962

VIZIOLI R: [Flat tracings and epilepsy] Riv Neurol 32:503-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VELLA G, MARIANI E: [Depersonalization and mental auras] Riv Sper Freniat 86:600-26, 30 Sep 62 (It)

VIALATE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY: [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979-85, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

VALLE JR: [Symposium on epilepsy in childhood. Clinical characterization of the principle types of attacks in childhood] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:89-92, Aug 62 (Por)

VOROB'EV SP: [Disorders of some aspects of metabolism and their role in the treatment of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:162-74, 1962 (Rus)

VOROB'EV SP: [On the problem of pathophysiological principles of combined drug therapy of epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:175-90, 1962 (Rus)

VOLTERRA V, GAMBERINI A: [EEG findings in infantile spastic cerebropathy with and without epileptic manifestations] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:486-90, Aug 62 (It)

VOROB'EV SP, KOVALENKO VN: [On the problem of the treatment of epilepsy with restricted fuid intake and salt-free diets in association with drug therapy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:383-8, 1962 (Rus)

VAN BUREN JM: The abdominal aura. A study of abdominal sensations occurring in epilepsy and produced by depth stimulation. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:1-19, Feb 63

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, BERNARD P, PACHE R, LIEUTAUD R, CAMELIO A, BETHEMONT P: [Epilepsy and spermatogenesis] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:569-74, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

VASCONCELOS A de, BOTELHO MJ: [The photo-cardiazol test in military medicine] J Med (Porto) 50:730-40, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

WALTER WG: Oscillatory activity in the nervous system. I. Spontaneous oscillatory systems and alterations in stability. Progr Neurobiol 5:222-57, 1962

WADA T, SAKURADA T, HONMA T: [Clinical experiences of "Ospolot", a new anti-epileptic drug] Brain Nerve 14:851-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

WALSA R, KARDOS M: [Experiences during the ACTH treatment of childhood epileptic manifestations. (With special reference to infantile spasm characterized by hypsarrhythmia)] Orv Hetil 103:1652-6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

WENZEL U: ["Periodic dazed conditions" in puberty with normal EEG] Nervenarzt 33:385-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WAPNER I, THURSTON DL, HOLOWACH J: Phenobarbital, its effect on learning in epileptic children. JAMA 182:937, 1 Dec 62

WADA T, GOTO A, FUKUSHIMA Y, TATEYAMA K: GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) treatment in epilepsy. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:327-35, Dec 61

WALKER AE: Stereotaxic methods for the study of subcortical activity in epilepsy. Confin Neurol 22:217-22, 1962

WADA T, YOSHIDA T: Chloroquine treatment in refractory epilepsy: clinical and electroencephalographic results. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:134-47, Oct 62

WAKABAYASHI M, KURITA H, YOSHIDA J: [A case of startle epilepsy] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1191-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

WADA T, YOSHIDA T: Chloroquine treatment in refractory epilepsy: clinical and electroencephalographic results. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:134-47, Oct 62

WALCHER W: [Neurologic-psychiatric problems of extended 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:101-2, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

YVONNEAU M, BARROS-FERREIRA M de: [Apropos of audiogenic epilepsy] Presse Med 71:613-6, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

YORK-MOORE ME, RUNDLE AT: Rud's syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 6:108-18, Dec 62

YOSHIDA T: [Clinical survey of epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1173-91, Dec 62 (Jap)

YVONNEAU M, FERREIRA M de B: [Musicogenic epilepsy (a general review)] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 28:149-72, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ZOLTAN L, FENYES I: [Occult brain tumors of epileptic patients] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:161-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

ZUEBLIN W: [The psychiatric diagnosis of masked epilepsy in children and juveniles] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:108-10, 1963 (Ger)

ZEMSKAIA AG: [On morphological changes in the brain matter within the area of an epileptogenic focus in children] Vop Neirokhir 27:19-23, 1963 (Rus)

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL (C10)

CRAWFORD SE, JONES CK: Fatal liver necrosis and diphenylhydantoin sensitivity. Pediatrics 30:595-600, Oct 62

DAVIDOFF RA, JOHNSON LC: Photic activation and photoconvulsive responses in a nonepileptic subject. Neurology (Minneap) 13:617-21, Jul 63

DAVIDSON R: Acute porphyria in an epileptic. Brit J Clin Pract 17:33-6, Jan 63

ESPINOSA IBORRA J: [On the use of chlordiazepoxide (Librium) in epilepsy. Experiences in epileptics with grand mal seizures and behavior disorders] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:235-53, 1963 (Ger)

GASTAUT, HENIN J, HENIN-ROBERT, POMMEZ J: [Apropos of a case of vocalism epilepsy] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:413-24, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GAZZANIGA MS, BOGEN JE, SPERRY RW: Some functional effects of sectioning the cerebral commissures in man. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1765-9, 15 Oct 62

GRISHAM RS: Central nervous system toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim) in man. Amer J Ophthal 54:1119-21, Dec 62

KRISCHEK J: [Sleep-wake periodicity of grand mal epilepsy and the therapeutic consequences resulting from it] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2528-33, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARUYAMA K, KANEDA Y, MIYASAKA M: [Clinical experiences of trimuride on epilepsy] Brain Nerve 14:858-66, Sep 62 (Jap)

NORBURY FB, LOEFFLER JD: Primary reading epilepsy. JAMA 184:661-2, 25 May 63

OTTOSSON JO: Seizure characteristics and therapeutic efficiency in electroconvulsive therapy: an analysis of the antidepressive efficiency of grand mal and lidocaine-modified seizures. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:239-51, Sep 62

POSER CM: Epileptic equivalents. Virginia Med Monthly 89:606-10, Oct 62

WATTS JC: A fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson's syndrome) following therapy with dilantin. Pediatrics 30:592-4, Oct 62

EPILEPSY, PETIT MAL (C10)

BALLETTO M, TREVISAN C: [Gyratory manifestations in a case of petit mal] Riv Neurol 33:93-7, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BONDAREV VN: [Some data on the problem of electroencephalographic examination in pyknolepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:389-91, 1962 (Rus)

BICKFORD RG, KLASS DW: Stimulus factors in the mechanism of television-induced seizures. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:176-8, 1962

BULOW K, INGVAR DH: Respiration in petit mal epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:201-6, Mar 63

CHAO D: Photogenic and self-induced epilepsy. J Pediat 61:733-8, Nov 62

EVANS P: Mepacrine and petit mal. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:300-1, Jun 63

FRIDMAN BO: [On the problem of some clinco-electroencephalographic indices characteristic of compensation processes in petit mal epilepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:50-62, 1962 (Rus)

HOLOWACH J, THURSTON DL, O'LEARY JL: Petit mal epilepsy. Pediatrics 30:893-901, Dec 62

HERRLIN KM: [Ethosuximide in the treatment of oxazolidine-resistant petit mal epilepsy] Nord Med 69:336-8, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

JUS A: [The maintenance of consciousness during the crisis in petit mal epilepsy (an electro-clinical study)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:309-15, 1963 (Fr)

KOROL' AP: [On diagnostic significance of petit mal epileptic seizures in brain tumors] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1315-9, 1962 (Rus)

LUST MM: [The petit mal form of epilepsy] Scalpel (Brux) 116:569-78, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, VOLTERRA V: [Clinical and EEG considerations on petit mal absence] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:3-18, Jan 63 (It)

LUZZATTO A: [Considerations on a twilight state with electroencephalographic tracings in a sequence of brief 3 per sec. spike-wave intervals] Riv Neurol 32:449-59, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MATTHES A, MALLMANN-MUEHLBERGER E: [Propulsive petit mal epilepsy and its treatment with hormones] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:426-34, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARUYAMA K, KANEDA Y, MIYASAKA M: [Clinical experiences of trinuride on epilepsy] Brain Nerve 14:858-66, Sep 62 (Jap)

MANN LB, HABENICHT HA: Fatal bone marrow aplasia associated with administration of ethosuximide (Zarontin) for petit mal epilepsy. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:173-6, Dec 62

MANN LB, HABENICHT HA: The use of ethosuximide (Zarontin) in petit mal epilepsy. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:155-9, Dec 62

MOREL-MAROGER A: [Treatment of petit mal epilepsy] Vie Med 43:1797-801, Dec 62 (Fr)

OUNSTED C, HUTT SJ, LEE D: The retrograde amnesia of petit mal. Lancet 1:671, 23 Mar 63

PRADHAN SN, AJMONE MARSON C: Chlorambucil toxicity and EEG "centrencephalic" patterns. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:1-14, Mar 63

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, DELANGE M, CASTAN P: [Indications adduced by the study of the various stages of sleep on the physiopathology of petit mal] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1389-97, Dec 62 (Fr)

PETSCHE H: [Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of petit mal. Toposcopic studies on the phenomenology of the spike wave pattern] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:345-442, 1962 (Ger)

RICHLING E, GRINSCHGL G: [On the treatment of petit mal epilepsy with α-methyl-α-ethyl-succinimide in form of a syrup] Wien Med Wschr 113:261-4, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

SUTTER M, SABATINI R, SAINT-JEAN M, PERETTI E de: [Significant amelioration of a severe epilepsy by A.C.T.H. Favorable symptomatic action of Zarontin] Pediatrie 18:457-61, 1963 (Fr)

SZULC-KUBERSKA J: [Treatment of petit mal epilepsy with 3-ethyl-3-methylsuccinimide (Zarontin, Suxinutin)] Pol Tyg Lek 18:19-21, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

POSER CM: Epileptic equivalents. Virginia Med Monthly 89:506-10, Oct 62

TETS IS: [On the significance of exogenous factors in the etiology and pathogensis of "petit mal" forms of epilepsy in children] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:29-36, 1962 (Rus)

TETS IS: [Dynamics of cases of the pyknoleptic nature and their relation to epilepsy] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:37-49, 1962 (Rus)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415-25, 1962 (Ger)

YEAGER CL, GIANASCOL AJ: Psychological stress and petit mal variant, a telemeter study. Amer J Psychiat 119:996-7, Apr 63

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC (C10, C14)

COOPER DW, CAVICKE DC: Post-traumatic headache and epilepsy. Report of two cases suggesting possible relationship. Conn Med 27:131-3, Mar 63

EVANS JH: The significance of early post-traumatic epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:207-12, Mar 63

FAUST C: [Clinical aspects of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:498-501, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PONS R: [Clinical and medicolegal considerations on post-traumatic epilepsy] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:105-36, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Psychiatric symptoms and syndromes following skull trauma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:333-8, Oct 62 (Dut)

STEVENSON HG: Psychomotor epilepsy associated with criminal behaviour. Med J Aust 50(1):784-5, 25 May 63

SHUL'MAN KhM: [Surgical therapy of traumatic epilepsy] Kazan Med Zh 5:59-61, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

Epimerases see under ISOMERASES (D5)

EPINEPHRINE (D4, D5)

ARIENS EJ, WAELEN MJ, SONNEVILLE PF, SIMONIS AM: The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. I. Relationship between structure and activity especially as far as the vascular system is concerned. Arzneimittelforschung 13:541-6, Jul 63

AMBANELLI U, DALLAVALLE L, PONARI O, STRATA A: [Considerations on the increase of fibrinolytic activity induced by sympathetic amines] Haematologica 48:229-46, 1963 (It)

ABRAMSON IJ: Anaphylactoid reaction following self-medication with penicillin. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:212-3, Jul 63

ARNULF G: [Criteria of coronary vasomotricity] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:345-54, 23-30 Apr 63 (Fr)

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Effect of intracarotid injection of pitressin, pitocin, epinephrine and acetylcholine on ACTH release in rats. Jap J Physiol 12:423-8, 15 Aug 62

ARIMUR A A, LONG CN: Influence of various vasoactive materials upon the hypophyseal portal vessels of rats: observations in situ. Jap J Physiol 12:429-32, 15 Aug 62

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. 2. On the relation between the excretion of Ad and NAd and amounts of urine] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:595-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

ANGEL NALDA FELIPE M: [Adreno-reversina effects of R-875, Preliminary note] Agressologie 3:165-7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

ANTONOV VB, PUKHOV VA: [On the role of the central nervous system and of the adrenals in adaptive processes in oxygen deficiency] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:25-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ABE M, IKAWA S: [Glucagon and carbohydrate metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:560-4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

AHO AJ, LINNA MI, PEKKARINEN A, SALMIVALLI ML: The combined effect of adrenaline desoxicortone and sodium chloride on blood pressure in the rat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:181-9, 1962

ARORA RB, SOMANI P: Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on heart rate and ECG pattern in rhesus monkey. Life Sci 12:693-8, Dec 62

ARESKOG NH: The effect of catecholamines, corticosteroids and angiotensin II on the heart-lung preparation of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:164-78, 1962

ANTON AH, SAYRE DF: A study of the factors affecting the aluminum oxide-trihydroxyindole procedure for the analysis of catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:360-75, Dec 62

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. III. On the effect of physical exercise upon the urinary excretion of Ad and NAd] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:642-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ANAND BR, ANDLEIGH HS: Susceptibility of epinephrine and thiouracil treated rabbits to development of cholesterol induced atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 10:645-50, Nov 62

ABRAMS HL, BOIJSEN E, BORGSTROM KE: Effect of epinephrine on the renal circulation. Angiographic observations. Radiology 79:911-22, Dec 62

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. 4. On the effect of mental load upon urinary excretion of Ad and NAd] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:699-704, Dec 62 (Jap)

ASCHHEIM E, ZWEIFACH BW, ENGELBERG MB: Influence of intravascular pressure on vascular response to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:238-41, Nov 62

ATKINSON R, WYNNE NA: A method for the estimation of adrenaline and noradrenaline in urine. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:794-7, Dec 62

AXELROD J: Factors affecting the metabolism of epinephrine and other amines. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:280-7, 1962

ANDERSEN N, JOHANSEN SH: Incidence of catechol-amine-induced arrhythmias during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:51-6, Jan-Feb 63

AXELROD J: Enzymatic formations of adrenaline and other catechols from monophenols. Science 140:499-500, 3 May 63

AKERS TK, PEISS CN: Comparative study of effect of epinephrine and noreponephrine on cardiovascular system of turtle, alligator, chicken and opossum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:396-9, Feb 63

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127-37, Apr 63

Brain amines, S Afr Med J 37:746, 20 Jul 63

BRUE F, LETERRIER F, LABORIT H: [Mechanism of action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on myocardial tissue and on the intestine. Experimental study] Agressologie 4:129-39, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BENZI G, FRIGO GM: [Effects of neurovegetative stimulation on the "cholecocho-duodenal" complex. I. Studies in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:775-8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BISHT DB, SINGH SS: Intrasplenic epinephrine. (A study in normal subjects, hepatic failure and portal hypertension with and/or without cirrhosis of the liver). J Ass Physicians India 11:315-22, Apr 63

BINNION PF, HATCHER JD: Cardiovascular effects of infusions of epinephrine and angiotensin singly and in combination. Circ Res 12:393-8, Apr 63

BENICHOUX R, KIRTZ M, THIBAUT G, MARCHAL C, CARRY C, BARLIER J: [Experimentation with the combination of THAM and blood adrenaline in cardioplegia due to deep contact hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:29-47, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, CABANIEU G: [The place of adrenaline perfusion in the treatment of auriculoventricular blocks] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:11-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444-56, 1 Apr 63

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409-10, Jun 63

BANSHCHIKOV VM, STOLIAROV GV: [Adrenaline metabolism and mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:295-303, 1963 (Rus)

BARONDES SH, FIELD JB: The influence of neuroamines on the oxidation of glucose by the anterior pituitary. II. Effect on TPNH oxidation. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:324-7, 11 Jun 63

BARU AM: [Distribution of sympathomimetic amines after the administration of adrenalin into the tissues of healthy rats and into animals with alloxan diabetes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:12-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOOM G, EULER US von, FRANKENHAEUSER M: Catecholamine excretion and personality traits in paratroop trainees. Acta Physiol Scand 58:77-89, May 63

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VII. Influence of adrenaline in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:355-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BILLEWICZ-STANKIEWICZ J, TYBURCZYK W: [On changes in adrenalin-oxidases in the blood plasma during physical work] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:62-74, 1963 (Ger)

BRAUNWALD E, ROSS J Jr, KAHLER R, GAFFNEY TE, GOLDBLATT A, MASON DT: Reflex control of the systemic venous bed. Effects on venous tone of vasoactive drugs, and of baroreceptor and chemoreceptor stimulation. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:539-52, May 63

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances] J Physiol (Paris) 55:192-3, 1963 (Fr)

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

BOEHMIG HJ, BRUECKE F von: [On the difference in the action of sympathomimetics on the α- and β-receptors in the sphincter muscle of the cardia in dogs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:123-38, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BUCKLE RM: The stimulating effects of adrenaline and anterior pituitary hormones on the release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue. J Endocr 25:189-98, Oct 62

BENDER AD, HORVATH SM: The response of the splanchnic bed of chronically splenectomized dogs to epinephrine and norepinephrine infusion. Arch Int Physiol 70:523-32, Sep 62

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721-7, Dec 62

BORHEGYI L: [On the question of penicillin shock] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:120-1, Sep 62 (Hun)

BUEDING E, BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H, GERCKEN G: Lack of activation of phosphorylase by adrenaline during its physiological effect on intestinal smooth muscle. Nature (London) 196:944-6, 8 Dec 62

BOGDONOFF MD, LINHART WJW, ESTES EH Jr: Effect of serum albumin infusion on lipid mobilization in man. J Appl Physiol 17:974-8, Nov 62

BOOKER WM, WALTON T, LINARES R, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: Determination of infused epinephrine and norepinephrine in plasma using isolated guinea pig heart technique. Circ Res 11:820-4, Nov 62

BELFORD J, FEINLEIB MR: The increase in glucose-6-phosphate content of the heart after the administration of inotropic catecholamines, calcium, and aminophylline. Biochem Pharmacol 11:987-94, Nov 62

BEAUVALLET M, FUGAZZA J, SOLIER M: [Variations in the adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the adrenals and brain before and after muscular work. Action of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1258-60, 1962 (Fr)

BOWMAN WC, GOLDBERG AA, RAPER C: A comparison between the effects of a tetanus and the effects of sympathomimetic amines on fast- and slow-contracting mammalian muscles. Brit J Pharmacol 19:464-84, Dec 62

BOKKENHEUSER V, CARDELLA MA, GORZYNSKI EA, WRIGHT GG, NETER E: Effect of staphylococcal enterotoxin on dermal reactivity to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:18-21, Jan 63

BRACK W: [On the pathogenesis of pruritus] Hautarzt 13:541-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

BISCARDI AM, IZQUIERDO JA: [Influence of pyrogallol on the norepinephrine and epinephrine content in the mouse] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:293-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

BALSANO F, INDOVINA I, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in dogs studied by NaI-131 diffusion curves. II. Influence of adrfenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1246-50, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BOULLIN DJ: Pharmacological responses of thiamine-deficient rat tissues. Brit J Pharmacol 20:190-203, Feb 63

BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, VIETH J: The action of blood pressure on the ascending reticular activating system with special reference to adrenaline-induced EEG arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:63-72, Feb 63

BOGDANSKI DF, BONOMI L, BRODIE BB: Occurrence of serotonin and catecholamines in brain and peripheral organs of various vertebrate classes. Life Sci 1:80-4, Jan 63

BAISSET A, MONTASTRUC P, PUIG G: [Sparteine and post-pituitary preparations prevent the inversion of adrenaline during urethane gas alkalosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2127-30, 1962 (Fr)

BELESHLIN DB: The action of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin, pentylenetetrazol and nikethamide on the blood pressure response to acetylcholine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:543-50, 1 Feb 63

BIANCHI M: [Noradrenaline and adrenaline in the adrenals of the monkey and rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1992-5, 1962 (Fr)

BULBRING E, KURIYAMA H: Effects of changes in ionic environment on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 166:59-74, Apr 63

BALDWIN DS, GOMBOS EA, CHASIS H: Changes in sodium and water excretion induced by epinephrine and l-norepinephrine in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. J Lab Clin Med 61:832-57, May 63

CHATONNET J, TANCHE M, SCHMITT M, BITTEL J, VETTES B: [Action of adrenaline on the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle in a state of shivering at the hind-quarter level in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:228-9, 1963 (Fr)

COLAMUSSI V, CARROZZINI B, DE BELLIS A: [On the behavior of the adrenosympathetic system in roentgen-irradiated subjects] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:317-39, 1963 (It)

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R, LECOMTE J: [Action of metanephrine on the pressor effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:687-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effects, on nervous centers, of atropine and 2,2-diphenyl-4-isopropylaminobutyramide methyliodide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:481-2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CREMA A, BERTE F: Action of sympathomimetic drugs on the isolated junction of the bile duct and duodenum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:221-9, Apr 63

CLAUDE JR, BOHUON C: [Note on the semi-quantitative determination of urinary catecholamines by the Hingerty method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:281-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the hypertensive properties of amphetamine and tyramine in the rat] Arch Int Physiol 71:382-92, May 63 (Fr)

CALOV HJ: [The Breitmann adrenalin-histamine reaction for the evaluation of the autonomic tone with special use before and after sympathectomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:637-52, 1963 (Ger)

COURVILLE J, WALSH J, CORDEAU JP: Functional organization of the brain stem reticular formation and sensory input. Science 138:973-5, 30 Nov 62

CERLETTI A, WEIDMANN H: [Studies on the differentiation of the vasocontrictive effects of serotonin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:177-86, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

CASTON JD: Appearance of catechol amines during development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:468-81, Dec 62

COLEMAN B, GLAVIANO VV: Tissue levels of norepinephrine and epinephrine in hemorrhagic shock. Science 139:54, 4 Jan 63

CASTELLS RG: Effect of sodium-deficiency on the membrane activity of the frog's heart. Arch Int Physiol 70:599-610, Dec 62

CESSION-FOSSION A, LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Mechanism of the anti-inflammatory action of cystamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1196-9, 1962 (Fr)

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Some factors affecting oxygen tension in the brain and other organs. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:483-99, 20 Nov 62

CARPI A, URSILLO RC, BOVET D: Local circulatory and metabolic factors influencing the cerebral vascular response to adrenaline in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:355-70, 1 Oct 62

CATER DB, GRIGSON CM, WATKINSON DA: Changes of oxygen tension in tumours induced by vasoconstrictor and vasodilator drugs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:401-34, Dec 62

CLERCQ M de: [On the hormones and biochemical mediators intervening in the function of the neuromuscular system] Annee Biol 1:451-98, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CARAPANCEA M: [Experimental anatomo-physio-pathological mechanisms of the ocular action of quinine] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:29-31, 1962 (Fr)

CATENACCI AJ, DIPALMA JR, ANDERSON JD, KING WE: Serious arrhythmias with vasopressors during halothane anesthesia in man. JAMA 183:662-5, 23 Feb 63

CREPAX P, VOLTA A: [Comparison between some cardiac and vascular effects of adrenaline and arterenol] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:370-82, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CORWIN ME, SPENCER WH: Conjunctival melanin depositions. A side-effect of topical epinephrine therapy. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:317-21, Mar 63

CIECIOROWSKA A: The effect of progesterone on the uterine muscle in guinea pigs in the light of the theory of receptors of the adrenergic system. Acta Med Pol 3:361-75, 1962

CHIANDUSSI L, VACCARINO A, GRECO F, MURATORI F, CESANO L, INDOVINA D, CAMPI L: [Effect of the infusion of some drugs on splanchnic hemodynamics. I. Action of adrenaline in normal and cirrhotic subjects] Minerva Gastroent 8:121-3, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CHEVILLARD L, LAURY M: [The role of catecholamines in the peripheral vasodilator response to derivatives of nicotinic acid, Tachyphylaxis and compensatory effect] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:811-3, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

CASTREN O, PEKKARINEN A, SOIVA K: Urinary excretion of free adrenaline and noradrenaline by newborn infants. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:114-23, 1963

CHEEK DB, MALINEK M, FRAILLON JM: Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline in the neonatal period, and infants with respiratory distress syndrome and placental insufficiency. Pediatrics 31:374-81, Mar 63

CSAPO IA, KURIYAMA HA: Effects of ions and drugs on cell membrane activity and tension in the postpartum rat myometrium. J Physiol (London) 165:575-92, Mar 63

COUSSIO JD, KAUMANN AJ, IZQUIERDO JA: Pressor and electrocardiographic effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine in Leghorn chicken influenced by certain adrenergic blocking agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:457-64, 1 Feb 63

COTTLE WH: Calorigenic response of cold-adapted rabbits to adrenaline and to noradrenaline. Canad J Biochem 41:1334-7, May 63

DRABE J: [The treatment of allergic colds] Ther Gegenw 102:631-40, Jun 63 (Ger)

D'SILVA JL, MENDEL D, WINTERTON MC: Effect of sympathomimetic amines on intramyocardial pressure in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 205:10-6, Jul 63

DE GRENUS E: [Stabilization of circulation during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia (substitution of adrenaline for octapressin)] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:145-63, 1963 (Ger)

DEJARDIN R: [Action of amines derived from catechol on the isolated tracheal muscle of the guinea pig] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:279-81, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, TAQUINI AC Jr, BERNARD P, HEYMANS C: Tissue catecholamines in chronic renal hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:260-6, 1 Mar 63

DRESSE A, GOFFART M: [The catecholamines of the adrenal medulla of the fetal or newborn 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:271-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1-24, 1962

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384-92, Dec 62

DONOSO AO: [Adrenalin and noradrenalin concentrations in the plasma of various species of bird. The effect of various factors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:790-5, 1962 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: [Pharmacodynamic biochemistry of the catecholamines] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:1-13, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

DEMIS DJ, ZIMMER JG, VERHONICK PJ, CATALANO PM: The pharmacology of human skin. I. Epinephrine and norepinephrine; catecholamine-serotonin combinations. J Invest Derm 39:419-29, Nov 62

DREBEL PE: Sites of vagal action in adrenaline-induced cardiac arrhythmias. Canad J Biochem 40:1655-61, Dec 62

DOMINGUEZ MIJAN C, BLANCO GALLEGO G: [Comparative study of hypertensin, adrenalin and noradrenalin peptone shock] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:5-15, 1962 (Sp)

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)-469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DEVOGHEL JC: [Sensitization of the nictitating membrane of the cat to adrenaline by iodothyronines, in cats previously treated with propylthiouracil] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1175-7, 1962 (Fr)

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinins in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368

DI BIASE G, LABRIOLA E, CICALA P, MARTINELLI M: [Changes in serum catecholamines in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 63-4, 1962 (It)

DIOTALLEVI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanism of action of adrenaline bitartrate on the dynamics of ocular fluids] Ann Ottal 88:466-72, Oct 62 (It)

DOSTAL M: [Relations between the acute toxicity of morphine and adrenomimetic substances] Farmakol Toksik 25:467-72, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DURKOVSKY J, KU ZMA I, JANCINA J: [On the evaluation of the adrenalin test in radiotherapy] Bratisl Lek Listy 2:458-61, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

DIETER E: [The effect of the depressor reflex on the blood vessels of the frog kidney] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:368-77, 1963 (Ger)

DIOTALLEVI M, DANIELE S: [The influence of adrenaline on resistance to changed flow from prolonged use of miotics. Experimental research] Boll Oculist 41:524-8, 41:524-8, Aug 62 (It)

DUMONT JE, HUPKA S: [Action of neuromimetic amines on the metabolism of thyroids incubated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1942-6, 1962 (Fr)

EAKINS KE: The effect of intravitreous injections of norepinephrine, epinephrine and isoproterenol on the intraocular pressure and aqueous humor dynamics of rabbit eyes. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:79-84, Apr 63

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Catecholamine release and uptake in isolated adrenergic nerve granules. Acta Physiol Scand 57:468-80, Apr 63

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The neurohormones acetylcholine and adrenaline in the biochemistry of awakening] Minerva Anest 29:133-5, Apr 63 (It)

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Release and uptake of catecholamines in nerve storage granules in relation to adrenergic neuro-transmission. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:276-80, 1 Sep 62

ELLIOTT HW: Mephentermine and cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs. Anesthesiology 23:762-5, Nov-Dec 62

EBIHARA T: [Asthmatic attacks in pediatrics and their emergency management] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2281-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

EIDEL'MAN FM: [Effect of atropine on the blood level of adrenalin and cholinesterase in ulcer and chronic gastritis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:676-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

FELIPE MA: [Adrenolytic effects of R-875 (preliminary note)] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:105-9, 1963 (Fr)

FALCK B, HAGGENDAL J, OWMAN C: The localization of adrenaline in adrenergic nerves in the frog. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:253-7, Jul 63

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Effect of insulin on experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:457-61, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Influence of age on the reproducibility of experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline in rabbits] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:461-4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FRITZ MA: [Exceptional antiglaucoma action of combined pilocarpine-adrenaline in pupillary pharmacodynamic equilibrium] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:521-9, 1963 (Fr)

FRITZ MA: [A glaucoma test based on the simultaneous behavior of ophthalmotonus, ocular blood flow and tonography after instillation of pilocarpine-adrenaline in isocoric equilibrium] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:529-35, 1963 (Fr)

FELT V, VRBENSKY V, BENES P: Thyroid-catecholamines interrelationships in free fatty acids release from adipose tissue. Experientia 19:315, 15 Jun 63

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Influence of morphine, N-allyl normorphine, D-L methadone, D-propoxyphene, dextramoramide and 2-methyldimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-cyclohexylpropionate (C-7) on experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:464-7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FRITZ H, HAGSTAM KE, LINDQVIST B: Local reaction to epinephrine injected intradermally in man--a sign of endotoxinaemia? Acta Med Scand 172:463-72, Oct 62

MESSEK H: [The effect of different vasoconstrictors on various qualities of the nasal mucosa] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:294-306, Jul 62 (Ger)

FRANKENHAEUSER M, KAREBY S: Effect of meprobamate on catecholamine excretion during mental stress. Percept Motor Skills 15:571-7, Dec 62

FROMMEL E, VINCENT D, FLEURY C, SCHMIDT-GINZKEY J: Analgesia, neurovegetative system, cholinesterase and monoaminoxydase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:470-5, 1 Oct 62

FRIEDMAN AH, BHAGAT B: The concentration of catecholamines in the turtle heart and vagal escape. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:764, Nov 62

FLEMING WW: Supersensitivity of the cat heart to catecholamine-induced arrhythmias following reserpine pretreatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:484-6, Nov 62

FRANK HR: [Posterior lobe of the hypophysis and ACTH secretion] Med Mschr 16:663-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

FURUSAWA K: Some evidence of hormonal control in activity of skeletal musculature in man. Rev Canad Biol 21:325-34, Sep-Dec 62

FROHLICH ED, SCOTT JB: Local effect of l-epinephrine and levarterenol upon resistance to blood flow in the renal vascular bed of the dog. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 505:7p, 7 Sep 61

FALCK B: Observations on the possibilities of the cellular localization of monoamines by a fluorescence method. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 197):1-25, 1962

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [On the treatment of blood transfusion-induced shock in relation to the action of neuroplegic substances] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

FEKETY FR Jr: Heat balance and reactivity to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:719-22, Apr 63

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to various drugs in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:36-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: The mechanism of the response of the chronically sympathectomized forearm to intravenous adrenaline. J Physiol (London) 167:263-7, Jul 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Forearm blood flow during prolonged intra-arterial infusions of adrenaline, and the effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on post-exercise hyperaemia. J Physiol (London) 167:268-79, Jul 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Observations on the relation between the vasodilator and metabolic actions of adrenaline in the human forearm. J Physiol (London) 167:280–7, Jul 63

GUNNE LM: Catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in morphine tolerance and withdrawal. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 204):1–91, 1963

GUSDON JP Jr: The epinephrine test in pregnancy. J Lab Clin Med 61:789–94, May 63

GEORGES P, SAVEL J: [The biochemical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma by determination of urinary catecholamines. Critical study of the fluorimetric method] Path Biol (Paris) 11:472–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

GITTLER R: [Studies on the structure of the terminal circulation of human eyeball connective tissue] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:607–36, 1963 (Ger)

GLOVER WE, GREENFIELD AD, SHANKS RG: Effect of dichloroisoprenaline on the peripheral vascular responses to adrenaline in man. Brit J Pharmacol 19:235–44, Oct 62

GERCKEN G, HUERTER P: [The influence of adrenalin, noradrenalin and phenylisobutylnorhydroxyephedrine on the oxygen consumption of the rat diaphragm] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:501–7, 1962 (Ger)

GORKIN VZ: [Present achievements and research on enzymatic systems in the metabolism of biogenic amines] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):28–38, 1962 (Rus)

GLOVER WE, GREENFIELD AD, SHANKS RG: The contribution made by adrenaline to the vasodilatation in the human forearm during emotional stress. J Physiol (London) 164:422–9, Dec 62

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477–86, Sep–Oct 62

GARCIA DE JALON PD, SERRANO MOLINA J: [Some pharmacological considerations on the enteric innervation] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:21–33, 1962 (Sp)

GREISMAN SE, HORNICK RB, CAROZZA FA Jr, WOODWARD TE: Effect of endotoxin tolerance on human typhoid fever. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:170–8, 1962

GOFFART M: [Mammalian striated muscle, "antioxygen" and o-methyltransferase] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:476–8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

GINDIN AP, OGIENKO NM, USHAKOVA AV: [Ribonucleic acid in the blood lymphocytes in adrenalin lymphocytosis. (Data on the problem of mechanisms of the general adaptation syndrome)] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:62–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GUNNE LM: Relative adrenaline content in brain tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:324–33, Nov–Dec 62

GUERRA L, SICCARDI A: [The metabolism of catecholamines in the liver subjected to surgical mutilations] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:789–98, Nov 62 (It)

GORDON P, ZAK R: Potentiation by adrenaline of a proteolytic activity associated with purified myosin. Science 140:294–5, 19 Apr 63

GREISS FC: The uterine vascular bed: effect of adrenergic stimulation. Obstet Gynec 21:295–301, Mar 63

GROSSMANN V, DYNTAROVA H, SLAHO J, KORNOVA J: [Changes in the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the blood pressure of irradiated animals] Cas Lek Cesk 102:169–72, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

GAZEAU, BOURDIER: [Emergency treatment of paroxysmal bradycardia (Stokes–Adams) by adrenaline perfusion] J Med Bordeaux 140:250–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

GALANSINO G, LITTA-MODIGNANI R, BERLINGER F, BILLINGER D, POA PP: Studies on the release of serotonin and catecholamines in the pancreato-duodenal area. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:542–4, Mar 63

GADDUM JH: Chemical transmission in the central nervous system. Nature (London) 197:741–3, 23 Feb 63

HUTCHEON DE, LAFFAN R: Electrocardiographic changes preceding catecholamine-induced arrhythmias. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:557–9, Jul 63

HAZARD R, MOUILLE P: [Hyperglycemic action of isoprenaline compared with that of adrenaline in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:516–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HORIGUCHI S, OHKUBO H: [Case of allergy to eggs and milk pyorrhea alveolaris improved by treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:363–4, May 63 (Jap)

HAGGENDAL J, LINDQVIST M: Behavior and monoamine levels during long-term administration of reserpine to rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 57:431–6, Apr 63

HORIGUCHI S, TANIGAWA R: [Case of rheumatoid disease improved treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:365–7, May 63 (Jap)

HARRISON WH: Detection of intermediate oxidation states of adrenaline and noradrenaline by fluorescence spectrometric analysis. Arch Biochem 101:116–30, Apr 63

HARRISON J, MACKINNON PC: Central effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on the palmar sweat index. Amer J Physiol 204:785–8, May 63

HILTON JG: A proposed mechanism for epinephrine potentiation by ganglionic blocking agents. Amer J Physiol 203:753–7, Oct 62

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605–73, Oct 62

HONORE LH, GARDNER DL: Altered vascular reactivity of rats with adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Experientia 18:419–21, 15 Sep 62

GRIFFITHS JC: Reversal of ventricular fibrillation without an electrical defibrillator. Scot Med J 7:524–6, Dec 62

HARICHAUX P, THOUVENOT J: [Action of catecholamines on the periodicity of pyloric evacuation in the rat and mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1141–4. 1962 (Fr)

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. I: Effect of thyroid hormone. J Clin Endocr 23:33–40, Jan 63

HAAS HG, TRAUTWEIN W: Increase of sodium efflux induced by epinephrine in the heart of the frog. Nature (London) 197:80–1, 5 Jan 63

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41–9, Jan 63

HINKE JA, WILSON ML: Effects of electrolytes on contractility of artery segments in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1161–6, Dec 62

HIFT H, CAMPOS HA: Changes in the subcellular distribution of cardiac catecholamines in dogs dying in irreversible haemorrhagic shock. Nature (London) 196:678–9, 17 Nov 62

HESS ME, SHANFELD J, HAUGAARD N: The effect of epinephrine on isometric tension and phosphorylase activity of the isolated rat heart. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1031–4, Nov 62

HINSHAW LB, NELSON DL: Venous response of intestine to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:870–2, Nov 62

HAGGENDAL J: On the use of strong exchange resins for determinations of small amounts of catechol amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:537–44, 1962

HAWKINS DF: Studies on veratrum alkaloids. XXXV. The effect of veratramine on responses of spontaneously beating guinea-pig atrium preparations to epinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:292–5, Dec 62

HAZARD R, QUINQUAUD A: [Research on the adrenalinogenic action of potassium. Demonstration of this action in the rabbit] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:499–502, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HIGUCHI H: Effects of intravenous and intracarotid administration of reserpine on catecholamine contents of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:34–47, Jun 62

HOUSSAY BA, WASSERMANN GF, TRAMEZZANI JH: [Differential information and secretion of adrenal adrenaline and noradrenaline] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:84–91, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

HAGGENDAL J: Fluorimetric determination of 3-O-methylated derivatives of adrenaline and noradrenaline in tissues and body fluids. Acta Physiol Scand 56:258–66, Nov–Dec 62

HIGUCHI H, MATSUO T, SHIMAMOTO K: Effects of methamphetamine and cocaine on the depletion of catecholamine of the brain, heart and adrenal gland in rabbit by reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:48–56, Jun 62

HUNGERFORD GF, PANAGIOTIS NM: Response of pineal lipid to hormone imbalances. Endocrinology 71:936–42, Dec 62

HAZARD R, FRANCHAMPS A, BERDE B, REINER-CORNEC A: [The disinverting capacity, in the dog, of octapressin (PLV2), on adrenaline inverted by chlorpromazine (Largactil) or by tolazoline (Priscol)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1533–6, 1962 (Fr)

HUANG TF: Studies on prevention and abolition of fibrillation of the cat's heart by drugs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:239–53, 1 Jan 63

HOLOBUT W: [On changes in the level of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the blood plasma in hemorrhagic and histamine shock] Acta Physiol Pol 13:679–93, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

HEITE HJ, KAYMA U: [On heat conduction measurement of the skin under the local influence of biogenic amines] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:513–22, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

HOIGNE R: [Therapy of threatening allergic reactions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:408–10, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

IMAIZUMI M: [The effect of chlorpromazine on the variations of urinary excretion of catechol amines in ocular surgery of rabbits] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:91–5, Apr 63 (Jap)

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182–6, 15 Apr 63

IVERSEN LL, WHITBY LC: The subcellular distribution of catecholamines in normal and tyramine-depleted mouse hearts. Biochem Pharmacol 12:582–4, Jun 63

IYER NT, McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Conversion of tyrosine to catecholamines by rat brain slices. Canad J Biochem 41:1565–70, Jul 63

IMAIZUMI K, SIMIZU H: [Elaboration of the conditioned reflex eosinophil count reduction through adrenaline injection in humans] Tokushima J Exp Med 9:32–6, May 62 (Ger)

IVERSEN LL, WHITBY LG: Retention of injected catechol amines by the mouse. Brit J Pharmacol 19:355–64, Oct 62

ISHII S, HIRANO T, KOBAYASHI H: Neurohypophyseal hormones in the avian median eminence and pars nervosa. Gen Comp Endocr 2:433–40, Oct 62

INNES IR: An action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on adrenaline receptors. Brit J Pharmacol 19:427–41, Dec 62

ISHIDA N: Metabolism of catecholamines in hyper- and hypothyroid patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:228–42, 25 Dec 62

IAMPIETRO PF, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM: Effect of an adrenergic blocking agent on vascular alterations associated with endotoxin shock. Amer J Physiol 204:611–4, Apr 63

ISHIOKA T: [Preventive effectiveness of monoamine oxidase inhibitor and ineffectiveness of prothrombinopenic anticoagulant against increase of plasma thromboplastin activity by adrenaline, cholesterol and traumatization studies on antithrombotic effect of MAO inhibitor] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1059–66, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

IISALO E: Enzyme action on noradrenaline and adrenaline. Studies on bovine and guinea pig tissues in vitro with special reference to monoamine oxidase. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19(Suppl 1):1–90, 1962

IRIYE TT, SIMMONDS FA: Phosphorylase enzyme of brain in mental illness. JAMA 184:283–4, 27 Apr 63

JELINKOVA-TENOROVA M, HRUZA Z: The effect of epinephrine on fat metabolism in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:168–80, 1963

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286–94, Oct 62

JOHANSEN K, HUSTON MJ: Effects of some drugs on the circulatory system of the intact, non-anesthetized cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:177–84, Mar 62

JAROSZ M: [Behavior of blood glucose following glucose, insulin and adrenalin load in schizophrenic patients. Preliminary communication] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:379–88, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca—II. Action of serotonin and other amines on the heart of Strophocheilos oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:243–5, Jul 62

JACKSON BT: Epinephrine effects on uterine blood flow and fetal hemodynamics: protective effect of dibenamine. Surg Forum 13:398–400, 1962

JOHNSTON TC: The treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:339–42, Feb 63

JACQUES A, HUDON F: Effect of epinephrine on the human heart during methoxyflurane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:53–4, Jan 63; Also 55–6 (Fr)

JUHASZ-NAGY A, SZENTIVANYI M, SZABO M, VAMOSI B: Coronary circulation of the tortoise heart. Acta Physiol Acadd Sci Hung 23:33–48, 1963

JANUSZEWICZ W, WOCIAL B: [Evaluation of the determination of total methoxynoradrenaline and methoxyadrenaline in the urine in the diagnosis of cases of hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1533–41, 1962 (Pol)

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Effects of sympathomimetic amines studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. Amer J Physiol 204:591–4, Apr 63

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383–8, Mar–Apr 63

KISIN IE: [Effect of papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on oxidative phosphorylation and the creatine phosphate content of myocardium] Farmakol Toksik 26:197–201, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KANAZAWA T: [Effect of vasopressin on adrenal catecholamine secretion] Folia Endocr Jap 39:332–41, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

KUNTSOVA MIa: [Effect of sympathomimetic amines on the neuromuscular apparatus of the crab and crayfish] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:370–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI H: [Some chemical and ionic environments influencing the electrical activity of toad's auricular muscle fiber] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:273–85, Jun 63 (Jap)

KITATANI S: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ATP in vivo. 4. On the action of ATP in vivo and its relation to catecholamine and serotonin metabolism] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:5–14, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KISIN IE, BULANOV VV: [Effect of adrenalin, ephedrine and phenamine on the tone of the coronary vessels and myocardial oxygen uptake in a heart isolated by the Langendorf method] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:68–72, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Actions of certain amines on cerebral cortical neurones. Brit J Pharmacol 20:471–90, Jun 63

KRNJEVIC K, LAVERTY R, SHARMAN DF: Iontophoretic release of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydoxytryptamine from micropipettes. Brit J Pharmacol 20:491–6, Jun 63

KUUSISTO AN, TELKKA A: Effect of adrenal hormones on bile flow in adrenalectomized rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:458–61, Jul 63

KARAPANCHA MT: [On clinical and experimental pathophysiology of disorders of the visual analyzer caused by poisoning] Vestn Oftal 75:87–91, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KENNY AD: Glycogenolytic action of epinephrine on mouse parietal bone. Endocrinology 71:901–5, Dec 62

KONDICS L: Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal of albino mice. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:265–71, 1962

KAGEYAMA M: [2 cases of glaucoma with daily variations of isopters. 3. Changes in the narrowing of the visual field caused by medication] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1135–41, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

EPINEPHRINE

KOELLA WP, SCHAEPPI U: The reaction of the isolated cat iris to serotonin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:154–8, Nov 62

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221–5, Aug 62

KHAZEN IM, VAISPEL'D IL': [Modification of the content of biologically active substances in rats under the influence of radial acceleration] Vop Med Khim 8:493–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KUDRIN AN, KOST AN, ERSHOV VV, TROSHINA AE, POLIAKOVA NB, USPENSKII VA, TERENT'EV PB, IAKOVLEVA IA: [On the pharmacology of new β-dialkylaminoketones] Farmakol Toksik 25:437–44, Jul-Aug 62

KORCHEMKIN VI, RAEVA NV: [Electrocardiographic analysis of the reactivity of the heart to adrenalin in dogs surviving acute radiation injury as a result of total roentgen irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:883–90, 1962 (Rus)

KUTIN VP [Effect of piridrol on the carbohydrate metabolism in patients with schizophrenia and possibilities of its use in insulin therapy. L.] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1815–20, 1962 (Rus)

KUCHERUK AS: [On the effect of novocaine on the adrenoreactive systems of the blood vessels] Farmakol Toksik 25:555–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOROLKIEWICZ Z: [Studies on the mechanism of action of some drugs on the so-called peripheral and central fevers] Acta Physiol Pol 13:651–62, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KALIMAN PA: [Adsorption-fluorometric method for the quantitative determination of the free and bound adrenalin and noradrenalin in the urine] Vop Med Khim 8:407–11, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KANDRAC MS: [Metabolism and biochemistry of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1468–75, 14 Dec 62 (Cz)

KERSLING GR, HINDS BC: Optimal concentration of epinephrine in lidocaine solutions. J Amer Dent Ass 66:337–40, Mar 63

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of sympathetic blocking agent on plasma FFA and on the response evoked by catechol amines. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:723–5, Mar 63

LE BARS H, MONSALLIER G, FARGEAS MJ, SEVREZ C: [Absorption at the level of the cecum in poultry] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:401–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomedulla properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LIBON JC, LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the cardiovascular properties of cysteamine in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:685–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEHRNBECHER W: [Study on the inhibition of absorption of radioactive substances by astringents] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:199–207, Feb 63 (Ger)

LEVINE RJ, SJOERDSMA A: Pressor amines and the carcinoid flush. Ann Intern Med 58:818–28, May 63

LUDANY G, CSEH G: [On the effect of sympathico-adrenal stimulation on the serum properdin level] Med Exp (Basel) 8:183–7, 1963 (Ger)

LABROSSE EH: Metabolism of DL-epinephrine -7-H3-D-bitartrate. Advances Tracer Meth 1:247–56, 1963

LOCKHART WE: Modes of treatment for rattlesnake bite. Southwest Med 44:250–2, Jul 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned by histamine. IV. Post-histamine arterial hypertension] Arch Int Physiol 71:351–60, May 63 (Fr)

LITWACK G: Characteristics of a ferrous iron complex of L-epinephrine. Life Sci 10:509–13, Oct 62

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Review of experimental results concerning the physiology and pharmacology of smooth muscle] Agressologie 3:353–6, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Relations between the action of adrenaline on contractile activity and the repolarizing action of metabolic carbonic acid] Agressologie 3:341–4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LEONARD SL: Effect of epinephrine on phosphorylase and glycogen levels in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 71:803–9, Nov 62

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: The effects of adrenaline and glucose on the content of high-energy phosphate esters in substrate-depleted vascular smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:130–9, Oct 62

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned with histamine. III. Effect of anti-pertussis vaccination on the adrenal medulla] Arch Int Physiol 70:651–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LASKOWSKI S: [Role of some hormones in the regulation of oxalic acid metabolism. (Preliminary communication)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:114–8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

LEAK D, BRUNJES S, JOHNS VJ Jr, STARR P: Adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia in hypothyroid patients. J Lab Clin Med 60:811–7, Nov 62

LINENTHAL AJ, ZOLL PM: Prevention of ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by intravenous isoproterenol and epinephrine. Circulation 27:5–11, Jan 63

LIGUORI G, CUISO GF, SECHI MG: [Research on the mechanism of the adrenaline-increasing effect. V. Action of adrenaline on the phosphorylase activity of homogenates of albino rat heart incubated at 30° and 0° or treated with dichloroisoproterenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1616–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LEAK D, LEW M: Effect of treatment of hypothyroidism on circulatory response to adrenaline. Brit Heart J 25:30–4, Jan 63

LECOMTE J, VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LIBOTTE G, LEFEBVRE P: [Adrenergic stimulation at the time of administration of histamine to normal subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1094–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEVARLET M: [Action of adrenaline and glucagon on the blood sugar, lactates and fatty acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1940–2, 1962 (Fr)

MAHAUX JE, SCHAEPDRYVER AF de, VERNIORY A, ENDERLE J, SMETS W, REINHOLD H, ROOD M de, MEUNIER A: [Pheochromocytoma with pseudohyperthyroid symptoms. Localization of the tumor by retropneumoperitoneum and by graded determination of catecholamines in the inferior vena cava] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:93–101, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881–95, 1962 (It)

LITWIN J, JANCZEWSKA H, BIELECKI K: The inhibitory influence of lactic acid on pressor effects of sympathomimetic amines. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:70–2, Apr 63

MALMEJAC J, DISTEL R, SCHLOTTERER M, ELIOT G: [Action of adrenaline on the rabbit heart in deep hypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:292–3, 1963 (Fr)

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160–71, Jul 63

MARKOVA IV: [Prevention of the toxic effects of phenamine and adrenalin in adrenalectomized rats with mineral corticoids] Farmakol Toksik 26:201–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977–80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MARCELIN-PLAISANCE J, CONCHA-BARAHONA J: [Comparative action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the potential difference and short-circuit current in isolated toad skin] J Physiol (Paris) 55:425–32, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MARSHALL CS: The use of Sephadex G-25 for the separation of catecholamines from plasma. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:158–9, 2 Jul 63

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365–73, Mar 63

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Comparative expiratory and oxidative effects of glucagon and epinephrine in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:784–8, Jul 63

MOSQUERA JM: [Pharmacology and administration of anti-glaucoma medication] Arch Oftal B Air 38:43–50, Feb 63 (Sp)

MARECHAL G, GOFFART M, AUBERT X: [New research on the properties of the skeletal muscle of the 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:236–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

MATTEO RS, KATZ RL, PAPPER EM: The injection of epinephrine during general anesthesia with halogenated hydrocarbons and cyclopropane in man. Anesthesiology 24:327–30, May-Jun 63

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953–61, Jun 63

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine with various concentrations of adrenaline and KCl] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:200–3, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Course in time of the anti-autorhythmic effect of acetylcholine and liberation of pro-rhythmic catecholamines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:203–5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MEN'SHIKOV VV: [Importance of the determination of catecholamines in the urine for the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:90–5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79–83, Jul 63

MURRAY WJ, McKNIGHT RL, DAVIS DA: Antagonism of hydrocarbon anesthetic-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs by nethalide, a dichloroisoproterenol analogue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:439–41, Jun 63

MAVRIDES C, MISSALA K, D'IORIO A: The effect of 4-methyltropolone on the metabolism of adrenaline. Canad J Biochem 41:1581–7, Jul 63

MARKOVA EA: [On some modifications of the cardiovascular reactivity in anoxia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:70–1, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682–9, Oct 62

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017–26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSINGER B, KUJALOVA V: Trigger effect of epinephrine on the free fatty acid release and/or content and lipolytic activity of rat adipose tissue. Rev Czech Med 8:285–9, 1962

MINZ B, NOEL P: [Paradoxical actions of "adrenolytic" substances applied to the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1050–5, 1962 (Fr)

MUENCH O: [Neural factors and neurohormonal correlations in their significance for sensitization and allergic-hypergic inflammation] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:90–105, 1962 (Ger)

MARTIN K, BURGEN AS: Changes in the permeability of the salivary gland caused by sympathetic stimulation and by catecholamines. J Gen Physiol 46:225–43, Nov 62

MOSINGER B, BRAUN T, KUJALOVA V, WENKEOVA J: [Fatty tissue metabolism and fat reserve mobilization] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:206–13, 5 May 62 (Cz)

MAWJI S, LOCKETT MF: Pressor effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and reflex vasoconstriction sensitised by low concentrations of ganglion blocking drugs. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:45–55, Jan 63

MATLINA ESh, PRIKHOZHAN VM: [On excretion of catecholamines in the urine of patients with myasthenia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:63–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MINZ B, NOEL P: [The cerebrocortical-stimulating effect of adrenalin in topical application] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1247–9, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUO T: The depletion of catecholamine of the rabbit's atria by reserpine in vitro. Jap J Pharmacol 12:62–71, Jun 62

MORITA M, YASUHARA M, SUGIMOTO J: Pharmacological studies on fibrillation voltages in denervated skeletal muscle of rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:1–8, Jun 62

MAGGI GC, CANDIANI C: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the acute phase of myocardial infarct and in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 44-5, 1962 (It)

MATRAY F, GAUTHERON D: [Comparative evolution and fate of free nucleotides in smooth muscle and striated muscle under the influence of adrenaline] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1127–35, 1962 (Fr)

MAYER SE: Action of epinephrine on glucose uptake and glucose-6-phosphate in the dog heart in situ. Biochem Pharmacol 12:193–201, Feb 63

MARKOVA IV: [Age-related changes in the resistance of rats to adrenaline and serotonin] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:61–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

MUSABEILI UKh, KULIEVA ZT: [Changes in refraction in aphakia under the influence of pharmacological agents] Oftal Zh 17:269–73, 1962 (Rus)

MILKOV G: [Experimental data on the neurovegetative control of carbohydrate metabolism before and after gastric resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):111–21, 1962 (Bul)

MINZ B, NOEL P: On the presence of adrenaline-sensitive receptors at the cerebral cortex of the rabbit. Experientia 19:102–3, 15 Feb 63

MIYAKE H, MIYAZAKI M, IMAIZUMI R: Determination of urinary 3,4-dihydroxymandelic acid (DOMA) Jap J Pharmacol 12:163–5, Dec 62

MATSUMOTO S: Metabolism of the heart muscle. Effects of epinephrine, insulin and hydrocortisone on the C14-labeled glucose and palmitate-1-C14 metabolism of the normal rat heart muscle. Jap Heart J 4:131–40, Mar 63

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Experimental research on the effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the coronary circulation] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:1–26, 1963 (Fr)

MAYER SE, COTTEN M de V, MORAN NC: Dissociation of the augmentation of cardiac contractile force from the activation of myocardial phosphorylase by catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:275–82, Mar 63

MASEK K, JANKU I: [The effect of some substances on the course of intoxication with the toxin of Shigella shigae] Cas Lek Cesk 102:185–8, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

McLEAN JR, COHEN F: The release of epinephrine from rabbit adrenal medulla chromaffin granules. Life Sci 4:261–5, Apr 63

NISHIJIMA N: [Effect of cardiac glycosides, adrenaline and muscarine on contraction and oxygen consumption of the ventricle muscle strip of the rat] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:50–62, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

NITYANAND S, CHAKRAVARTI RN, ZAIDI SH: Effect of vaso-spasm on experimental pulmonary embolism. Indian J Med Res 51:282–8, Mar 63

NIWA S: [The effect of choline on the glycogen content of liver and muscle] J Keio Med Soc 39:445–9, Jul 62 (Jap)

NUKADA T, MATSUOKA M, IMAIZUMI R: The effect of longterm administration of pyrogallol on the metabolism of catecholamines. Jap J Pharmacol 12:57–61, Jun 62

NETER E, RIBI E: Effect of Salmonella enteritidis endotoxin preparations and lipid A on dermal reactivity in rabbits to epinephrine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:269–72, Jan 63

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31–62, Feb 63

NOVALES RR: Responses of cultured melanophores to the synthetic hormones α-MSH, melatonin, and epinephrine. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1035–47, 15 Feb 63

OSTLUND E, FANGE R: Vasodilation by adrenaline and noradrenaline, and the effects of some other substances on perfused fish gills. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:307–9, Apr 62

OSBORNE M: Interaction of imipramine with sympathicomimetic amines and reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:492–504, 1 Aug 62

OSTROVSKII IuM, DOSTA GA: [Formation of thiochrome in different tissues in different levels of thiamine supply to the organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:570–9, 1962 (Rus)

OSAWA Y, TSUJIOKA T, NISHIMURA K, ASAO Y: [Effect of antidepressants and electric convulsive shock on autonomic nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:57–62, Jan 63 (Jap)

OSHIMA K: [Mechanism of the development of renal hypertension] Jap J Urol 3(Supl):78–91, Dec 62 (Jap)

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: Mechanisms by which ganglioplegics and atropine enhance cardiovascular responsiveness. Amer J Physiol 205:1–9, Jul 63

PHILIPPOT E, GOFFART M: [New research on the α and β adrenaline receptors in the 3-toed sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni Peters)] Arch Int Physiol 71:241–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

PERITI P, SICUTERI F, GASPARRI F, FRANCHI G: [Plasmakinin, bradykininogen and kininase activities of the human blood after the parenteral administration of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:318–20, 15 Mar 63 (It)

PAGET M, ROUTIER G: [On post-adrenaline hypokalemia] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:255–64, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

PEYRIN L, MORNEX R, PELLET M: [Adrenaliniuria induced in the course of insulin hypoglycemia. Method of exploration of the adrenal medulla] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:271–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

PANNIER R, DEROM F: [Total atrioventricular block and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 18:872–7, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

POSNER JB, STERN R, KREBS EG: In vivo response of skeletal muscle glycogen phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase and cyclic AMP to epinephrine administration. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:293–6, 31 Oct 62

PICARELLI ZP, HYPPOLITO N, VALLE JR: Synergistic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the response of rats' seminal vesicles to adrenaline and noradrenaline. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:354–63, 1 Aug 62

PEACOCK JH, SHALDON C, TYLER C, BADRICK FE: The sympathetic postganglionic neurotransmitter substance in man. Preliminary studies. Lancet 2:1077–80, 24 Nov 62

PRADHAN SN, WINGATE HW: Effects of adrenergic agents on gastric secretion in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:399–408, 1 Dec 62

POHL W: [The citric acid cycle under autonomic, hormonal and toxic stimuli] Z Ges Inn Med 17:768–75, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PURIN VR, VOLZHINA NS: [On the rate of secretion of fluid by vascular plexuses of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1246–52, Oct 62 (Rus)

PEREZ-REYES M, LIPTON MA: Tachyphylaxis to epinephrine and its modification by cocaine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:181–6, Jan 63

PATEL DG, GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD: Positive inotropic action of an alkaloidal fraction from Ajuga bracteosa Wall ex Benth. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:224–30, Oct 62

PETRASEK J: [New data on the metabolism of catecholamines] Cesk Fysiol 12:34–45, Jan 63 (Cz)

PHOCAS E, ANDRIOTAKIS C, PANAGOPOULOS C, GRIGORIADIS G, SCKLIROS P: [Experimental research. Lipids and lipoproteinograms of rabbits after administration of adrenaline] Presse Med 71:117–9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PATERSON M, TERRELL JC 2d, WALDRON RL, O'BRYAN BC: The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon of rabbits. The effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and mecholyl. Amer J Dig Dis 8:213–21, Mar 63

POSNER A: Medical therapy of glaucoma. New York J Med 63:1491–6, 15 May 63

PARDO EG, CATO J, GIJON E, ALONSO-DEFLORIDA F: Influence of several adrenergic drugs on synaptic transmission through the superior cervical and the ciliary ganglia of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:296–303, Mar 63

PENG MT: Locus of emetic action of epinephrine and dopa in dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:345–9, Mar 63

RUDOLPH AM, MESEL E, LEVY JM: Epinephrine in the treatment of cardiac failure due to shunts. Circulation 28:3–13, Jul 63

RUKAVISHNIKOVA SM: [Dynamics of catecholamines in rabbit tissues in different forms of experimental hypertension] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:48–57, 1963 (Uk)

RITTMEYER P: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on skin necroses after infusion of vasopressor solutions] Anaesthesist 12:116–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

RAYMOND-HAMET: [On 2 pharmacological properties, not yet known, of harmol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3538–40, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

REYNOLDS DG, IMIG CJ: Segmental vascular reactivity subsequent to sympathectomy. Amer J Physiol 204:1145–50, Jun 63

RAISKINA ME, SAMOILOVA ZT, KHODAS MIa: [New data on the effect of adrenalin and noradrenalin on the supply of oxygen to the heart] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:19–26, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

RUDZIK AD, MILLER JW: The mechanism of uterine inhibitory action of relaxin-containing ovarian extracts. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:82–7, Oct 62

RUDZIK AD, MILLER JW: The effect of altering the catecholamine content of the uterus on the rate of contractions and the sensitivity of the myometrium to relaxin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:88–95, Oct 62

ROBINSON RL, WATTS DT: Inhibition of adrenal secretion of epinephrine during infusion of catecholamines. Amer J Physiol 203:713–6, Oct 62

ROSENBLUM I, STEIN AA, KAUSEL H: Pharmacodynamic studies on isolated human auricular myocardium. JAMA 182:532–4, 3 Nov 62

ROSE JT: The Funkenstein test--a review of the literature. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:124–53, 1962

REPLOGLE R, LEVY M, DEWALL RA, LILLEHEI RC: Catecholamine and serotonin response to cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:638–48, Nov 62

ROTHSCHILD AM: Effect of catecholamines and their chloroanalogs on the in vitro release of histamine from cells of rat peritoneal fluid. Biochem Pharmacol 11:979–80, Oct 62

RUBINSTEIN D: Epinephrine release and liver glycogen levels after carbon tetrachloride administration. Amer J Physiol 203:1033–7, Dec 62

ROSENBERG PJ, DISTEFANO V: A central nervous system component of epinephrine hyperglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:782–8, Nov 62

REYNOLDS SR, MACKIE JD: Umbilical venous pressure and other cardiovascular responses of fetal lambs to epinephrine. Amer J Physiol 203:955–60, Nov 62

RENNICK B, YOSS N: Renal tubular excretion of di-epinephrine-2-C14 in the chicken. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:347–50, Dec 62

RUDZIK AD, MILLER JW: The effect of administration of various phenylalkyl hydrazines on the catecholamine content and rate of contractions of the rat uterus. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:69–72, Jan 63

ROZENFEL'D EL, POPOVA L\: [Modification of the activity of liver α- and γ-amylases following the administration of adrenalin in rabbits] Vop Med Khim 8:468–71, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Influence of a dose of yohimbic acid, very slightly above that which is necessary to invert the hypertensive action of an average quantity of adrenaline, on the tensor effects of progressively increasing quantities of the latter] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3073–5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

RYZEWSKI J: Changes of arterial blood pressure in acute radiation disease. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:484–93, 1 Dec 62

ROSSI P, DI GIROLAMO M, LUZIETTI L: [Mobilization of non-esterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in the obese] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 412–3, 1962 (It)

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Tensor effects of ergotoxin in the dog subjected to the action of a suitable sympatholytic dose of akuammidine. Influence of the 1st of these alkaloids on the hypotension induced by adrenaline in such an animal] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2525–7, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

ROBBINS JJ: Bronchial asthma. JAMA 183:717, 23 Feb 63

RITTMEYER P: [Experimental studies on the effect of vasopressor substances on the lesser circulation] Anaesthesist 11:359–62. Nov 62 (Ger)

ROSEN M, ROE RB: Adrenaline infiltration during halothane anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:51–3, Jan 63

ROGOMAN EP, JOHNSTON AE, CONN AW: The use of epinephrine during halothane anaesthesia with respect to ventricular irritability in dogs....a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:109–16. Jan–Feb 63

RAJAPURKAR MV, SACHDEV KS, PANJWANI MH: A study of the mechanism of the restorative action of antihistamine drugs on the vaso-depressor response to adrenaline following priscol blockade. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:500–19, 1 Feb 63

READ WO, WELTY JD: Effect of taurine on epinephrine and digoxin induced irregularities of the dog heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:283–9, Mar 63

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Evaluation of drugs for cardiac resuscitation. Anesthesiology 24:203–7, Mar–Apr 63

SODI PALLARES D: [Incongruity in cardiovascular therapy] Gac Med Mex 93:577–8, Jul 63 (Sp)

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Pharmacological analysis of the sex behavior of the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:339, 1963 (Fr)

SZASZ G, VOROS S: [Contribution to the question of adrenalin lymphocytosis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:96–102, 1963 (Ger)

STEINBERG D, VAUGHAN M, NESTEL PJ, BERGSTROM S: Effects of prostaglandin E opposing those of catecholamines on blood pressure and on triglyceride breakdown in adipose tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:764–6, Jul 63

SCHNIEWIND H, ASSHAUER E: [Hemodynamics of fetal and maternal placental circulation in guinea pigs] Arch Gynaek 198:93–7, 1963 (Ger)

SINGER JE: Sympathetic activation, drugs, and fear. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:612–5, Jun 63

SAKAGUCHI T, TANAKA H, MIYAGI T, KITATANI S: [Pharmacological studies on cytochrome c action in vivo. 4. Cytochrome c action in vivo and relation to catecholamine and serotonin metabolism] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:31–9, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT J: [The alteration of serotonin edema in the rat paw by noradrenalin and adrenalin] Acta Biol Med German 10:194–6, 1963 (Ger)

SALTEVO E: [Chronic rhinitis and congestive nasal obstruction] Suom Laak 18:965–77, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

SCHMIDT J: [The relation of temperature alterability in rats by biogenic amines to the method of application and environmental temperature] Acta Biol Med German 10:350–6, 1963 (Ger)

SINGH I: Tryptaminergic fibres in frog's vagus nerve. Arch Int Physiol 71:371–81. May 63

STERN PH, BRODY TM: Catecholamine excretion following carbon tetrachloride administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:65–73, Jul 63

SWARTZ DP, BOX B, STEVENSON JA: Epinephrine and norepinephrine in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 22:115–7. Jul 63

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H, DEPOILLY F: Potentiation of the effects of indirect sympathomimetic amines by reserpine and bretylium. Nature (London) 196:73, 6 Oct 62

SUZUKI T, NISHIYAMA A, SHISHIDO K: Adrenaline reversal in intestinal smooth muscle. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:334–9, 25 Sep 62

STAFFORD A: Adrenaline, anti-adrenaline drugs and potassium movements in rabbit auricles. Brit J Pharmacol 19:274–85, Oct 62

SJOGREN I: [Theonyl, a new synthetic asthma preparation] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3384–5, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP, GINSBURG J: Humoral agents and venous tone. Effects of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and nitritex. Lancet 2:1337–40, 29 Dec 62

SANDBERG F, INGELMAN-SUNDBERG A, LINDGREN L, RYDEN G: In vitro studies of the motility of the human fallopian tube. I. The effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline, noradrenaline, and oxytocin on the spontaneous motility. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:506–16, 1960

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Various studies concerning pepsinogen] Rev Esp Pediat 18:431–44, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A, DAROCZY A, HORKAY I: An ontogenetic study of the intracardiac ganglia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:181–94, 1962

SETCHELL BP, WAITES GM: Adrenaline release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the sheep. J Physiol (London) 164:200–9, Nov 62

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902–7, Sep 62

SERAFIMOV N: [Liberation of thyroid hormone into the thyroid vein in hypothermia in the dog] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:51–8, Dec 61 (Ser)

SHEN TC, LEE ZW: Further studies on the benzol-adrenaline cardio-ventricular fibrillation. Sci Sinica 11:1369–76, Oct 62

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H: [Modifications of the excitability of the hypothalamic vasopressor centers by local injections of catecholamines] Experientia 18:565–6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

SMIRNOV BA: [Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the action of the vagus nerve on the heart] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1078–84, Sep 62 (Rus)

SINISTRI C, VILLA L: [Chemico-physical research on a series of catecholamines. I. The ionization of compounds belonging to the adrenaline family and of the corresponding dimethyl derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 17:949–73, Dec 62 (Sp)

SICUTERI F, PERITI P, GASPARRI F, FRANCHI G, FANCIULLACCI M: [Diminution of the blood level of bradykininogen in man after administration of adrenaline and kallikrein] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1033–4, 15 Nov 62 (It)

SHIMAMOTO T, SUNAGA T: Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique. Jap Heart J 3:581–601, Nov 62

SHKHVATSABAIA IK, MEN'SHIKOV VV: [On the problem of the significance of catecholamines in the pathogenesis of neurogenic changes in the myocardium] Kardiologiia 2:27–30, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

STOIKA E: [Antagonism of the action of chemical mediators and chlorpromazine] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:888–95, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STOTT AW, ROBINSON R, SMITH P: Total metadrenaline excretion in patients treated with α-methyldopa. Lancet 1:266–7, 2 Feb 63

SAMOILENKO II: [On the mechanism of increase of blood coagulability in dogs after intravenous adrenaline administration] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29–31, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHEVCHENKO AI: [The effect of various pharmacological substances on the response of smooth muscle to direct electrical stimulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:57–60, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHEN TC: Potentiation of the adrenaline effect by vitamin C and cysteine. Sci Sinica 11:1683–8, Dec 62

SCHONER W, SPITZBARTH H: [Change in the effect of sympathomimetic amines on blood pressure after pretreatment with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1143-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH CM: Controlled observations on the single case. Canad Med Ass J 88:410-2, 23 Feb 63

SHIMAMOTO T, ISHIOKA T: Release of a thromboplastic substance from arterial walls by epinephrine. Circ Res 12:138-44, Feb 63

SUNAGA T: [Edematous arterial reaction by adrenaline and cholesterol and its prevention by MAO inhibitor observed by electron microscopic technique] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1067-86, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI Z: [On the hypoxic nature of post-adrenalin electrocardiographic curves] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1071-88, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SMAZHNOVA NA: Changes in the sympathico-adrenal system in renal hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:353-6, Mar-Apr 63

SABA GC, SABA P, CARNICELLI A: Effects of oxytocin, vasopressin and adrenaline on the adrenal cortical function in rats with lesions in the eminentia mediana. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:685-7, Oct 62

SACCOMANNO F: [The beneficial use of adrenaline with retard action during gynecological operations by vaginal route] Minerva Ginec 15:21-4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

SARCIONE EJ, BACK N, SOKAL JE, MEHLMAN B, KNOBLOCK E: Elevation of plasma epinephrine levels produced by glucagon in vivo. Endocrinology 72:523-6, Apr 63

TAKAHASHI A, TAKAGI S: [The hypothalamus and organic reactions, with special reference to adrenaline and carbohydrate metabolism] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:529-35, Jul 63 (Jap)

TRINUS FP: [Effect of pharmacological substances on respiration of the smooth musculature of the blood vessels] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:60-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

TORII T: [Measures against penicillin shock] Naika 11:874-9, May 63 (Jap)

TYBURCZYK W: [Catabolities of adrenalin and noradrenalin and methods for their estimation] Postepy Biochem 9:79-89, 1963 (Pol)

TACHI S: [The inhibitory effect of reserpine on the rhythmic contraction of the isolated atrial preparation of rabbit] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:449-58, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

THIENES CH, CANGELOSI J, SKILLEN RG: Nicotine and thyroid effect on adrenal catecholamines. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:5-6, 1962

TROUT DL, ESTES EH Jr: Factors affecting liver uptake of serum free stearic acid-1-C14. Amer J Physiol 203:1024-8, Dec 62

THOMAS PE, KAWAHATA A: Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. J Appl Physiol 17:999-1002, Nov 62

TOLDY M: The effect of adrenergic agents on the excitability of the emetic centre. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:402-4, Sep 62

TODA N: The mode of action of reserpine on the transmembrane potential of rabbit's atrium in vitro. Jap J Pharmacol 12:93-107, Jun 62

TOMOMATSU T, UEBA Y, MATSUMOTO T, IKOMA T, KONDO Y: Catecholamine in congestive heart failure. I. Jap Heart J 4:13-24, Jan 63

TURBA G, MAZZI C, TAVAZZI L: [Changes in the superficial venous circulation induced by adrenaline] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:817-21, Dec 62 (It)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TACHI S: The central effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood pressure in dog. Jap J Pharmacol 12:120-9, Dec 62

UGLESIC A, STOJANOV S: [Mental disorders following apparent death and intracardial administration of adrenaline] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:99-101, Jan 63 (Ser)

UEDA H, MAEZAWA H, HASEGAWA N, NOMURA M, SAKURAI T, KAMII K: Experimental studies on the humoral and nervous control of the hepatic circulation--effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of splanchnic nerve stimulation. Jap Heart J 3:569-80, Nov 62

VALETTE G, ROSSIGNOL P, LIM K, MASSE C: [Hormonal influences modifying the action of adrenaline on the guinea pig uterus] J Physiol (Paris) 55:349-50, 1963 (Fr)

VARAGIC V, DEBEJADJI R, ELCIC S: An analysis of adrenergic blocking activity of cysteamine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:206-15, 1 Mar 63

VOISFEL'D IL, UGOLEVA SV: [Correlation between adrenalin and histamine in the blood in adrenalin load in normal conditions and in some forms of neural pathology] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:78-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VILLANI M, FORTUNATO A: [On a case of severe orthostatic hypotension. Effects of several sympathomimetic amines] Minerva Med 53:2574-7, 5 Sep 62 (It)

VACEK L: [Effect of NaCl and KCl on reactions of aortic strips] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:199-205, 1962 (Cz)

VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543-57, Oct 62

VALETTE G, NGUYEN-BA-MUOI: [On the use of segments of rat aorta for the assay of adrenaline solutions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:577-82, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VERLY WG, KOCH G, HUNEBELLE G: [Demethylation of adrenaline to noradrenaline in the cat] Arch Int Physiol 70:624-30, Dec 62 (Fr)

VINCENT NH, ELLIS S: Inhibitory effect of acetylcholine on glycogenolysis in the isolated guinea-pig heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:60-8, Jan 63

VARAGIC V, VOJVODIC N: Effect of guanethidine, hemicholinium and mebutamate on the hypertensive response to eserine and catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:451-7, Dec 62

VIEILLEFOSSE R, KHALILI-VARASTEH H, HANEGRAAFF C: [The aging of adrenaline-containing local anesthetic solutions. II. Preservation of local anesthetics. Changes in local anesthetic activity and toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:855-63, Dec 62 (Fr)

VARMA DR, GILLIS RA, MELVILLE KI: On the relationship of catecholamines and thyroid activity to ventricular fibrillation during hypothermia in dogs. Canad J Biochem 41:361-7, Feb 63

VERONESI R: [Experimental anaphylactic shock induced with horse serum. Evaluation of the effectiveness of 3 different groups of drugs in its prevention] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:43-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

WEIL-MALHERBE H, POSNER HS: The effect of drugs on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary particles in vitro. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:93-102, Apr 63

WESTFALL TC, WATTS DT: Effects of cigarette smoke on epinephrine secretion in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:843-7, Apr 63

WOOD JG: Identification of and observations on epinephrine and norepinephrine containing cells in the adrenal medulla. Amer J Anat 112:285-303, May 63

WURTMAN RJ, CHU EW, AXELROD J: Relation between the oestrous cycle and the binding of catecholamines in the rat uterus. Nature (London) 198:547-8, 11 May 63

WURTMAN RJ, KOPIN IJ, AXELROD J: Thyroid function and the cardiac disposition of catecholamines. Endocrinology 73:63-74, Jul 63

WEGMANN A, KAKO K, BING RJ: Catecholamine content of various organs in experimental hypertension. Amer J Physiol 203:607-8, Oct 62

WAUGH WH: Role of calcium in contractile excitation of vascular smooth muscle by epinephrine and potassium. Circ Res 11:927-40, Dec 62

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections. Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

WALAAS E, WALAAS O, HAAVALDSEN S: Spectrophotometric and electron-spin resonance studies of complexes of catecholamines with Cu(II) ions and the interaction of ceruloplasmin with catecholamines. Arch Biochem 100:97-109, Jan 63

WONG HV, JOHNSON TF, SAMPSON C, JOHNSON FB: Effects of adrenalin chloride on plasma cholesterol and lipoproteins of cholesterol-fed cockerels. J Atheroscler Res 2:382-7, Sep-Oct 62

WINBURY MM, HAUSLER LM, PRIOLI NA, ZITOWITZ L: Effect of epinephrine on cardiac rhythm in the miniature pig before and after coronary occlusion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:287-91, Dec 62

WAKAKI Y: [Experimental studies on the development of ketosis. 1. On the relation of the adrenal gland to ketosis] Acta Paediat Jap 66:711-7, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365-74, Dec 62

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262-79, 1962 (Ger)

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WOOD WB, MANLEY ES Jr, WOODBURY RA: The effects of CO_2-induced respiratory acidosis on the depressor and pressor components of the dog's blood pressure response to epinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:238-47, Feb 63

[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417-25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLENKIN RL, GREENE NM: Skeletal-muscle oxygen tension and metabolism during induced hypotension and during vasopressor administration. Anesthesiology 24:168-76, Mar-Apr 63

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121-32, Mar 63 (Jap)

YATES CM, GILLIS CN: The response of rabbit vascular tissue to electrical and drug stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:52-9, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO K, AONO H: [The experimental retinitis pigmentosa and free amino acids in the retina] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:508-11, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZOLLNER H: [Studies on the serum lipids in childhood. IV. The behavior of serum lipids after glucose intake and after adrenalin administration] Z Kinderheilk 88:176-85, 1963 (Ger)

ZAMOST'IAN VP: [On age features of the reaction of skeletal muscle to adrenalin] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:122-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZUSPAN FP, CIBILS LA, POSE SV: Myometrial and cardiovascular responses to alterations in plasma epinephrine and norepinephrine. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:841-51, 1 Oct 62

ZASLAVSKAIA RM: [Changes in hemodynamics in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs in connection with the use of some pharmacological agents] Ter Arkh 34:45-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

EPIPHYSES (A2)

AIMES A, PORTES J: [Van Neck-Odelberg-Voltancoli ischiopubic osteochondrosis associated with epiphysiolysis] Rev Chir Orthop 49:361-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

AUGUSTIN V: [On the diagnostic value of conical epiphyses] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:527-35, 1962 (Ger)

ARNAUDOW M: [On the problem of deforming arthropathies as a result of epiphyseal bone necrosis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:477-502, Dec 62 (Ger)

BOHME A: [Case report on Thiemann's epiphysial disease] Z Ges Inn Med 18:491-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

BLACKBURN J, WELLS AB: Radiation damage to growing bone: the effect of x-ray doses of 100 to 1,000 r on mouse tibia and knee-joint. Brit J Radiol 36:505-13, Jul 63

BETOULIERES P, BALMES J, LOUSTAU JA, CHARAFFEDINE C: [Mottled-epiphyses disease] J Radiol Electr 44:120-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BILLUND JK: [Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:593-6, 19 Apr 63 (Dan)

BURCH HB: [Epiphysoidesis of the femur and tibia. A surgical possibility for equalizing differences in the length of the lower limbs] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:338-49, Apr 63 (Fr)

BLOUNT PW: [Epiphysiodesis by clamps] Rev Chir Orthop 49:171-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROOKS RJ, TOUSIMIS AJ, BIRKS LS: The distribution of calcium in the epiphyseal cartilage of the rat tibia measured with the electron probe x-ray microanalyzer. J Ultrastruct Res 7:56-60, Aug 62

BARNHARD HJ, DAVIS ME, KAMP GH: Effects of roentgen radiation on growing bone. Relative sensitivity of epiphyseal line and metaphysis. Radiology 80:306-8. Feb 63

BETTINI G, BONI V: [Etiopathogenetic, clinical and radiographic considerations on Ribbing's disease. (Report of 2 cases of familial nature)] Arch Putti 16:58-72, 1962 (It)

BADO JL: [The problem of congenital dislocation of the hip in the light of its etiopathogenesis. Congenital myodysplasia of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 43:36-48 concl. 25 Jan 63 (Sp)

BLECHA J, PEREGRINOVA A: [Course of ossification of the epiphysis of the hand in accelerated growth in puberty] Cesk Pediat 18:11-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

CARPENTER EB, DALTON JB Jr: A critical evaluation of a method of epiphyseal stimulation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:642-3, Apr 63

CHAUNCEY HH, KRONMAN JH, SPINALE JJ, SHKLAR G: Effect of partial desalivation and parotin administration on hamster epiphyseal plate. J Dent Res 42:894, May-Jun 63

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, BALMES J, LOUSTAU JA, VIALA JL: [Congenital "stippled epiphyses" disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:741-5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

CONSOLO C: [Epiphysiolysis of the upper end of the femur] Arch Ortop 75:231-66, 1962 (It)

CAMERON DA: The fine structure of bone and calcified cartilage. A critical review of the contribution of electron microscopy to the understading of osteogenesis. Clin Orthop 26:199-228, 1963

DOOLEY BJ, HANKIN M: Gross upper femoral epiphysiolysis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:301-6, May 63

DEFAUW N, MASSA JM: [Congenital cataract associated with stippled epiphysis disease] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:411-20, 1962 (Fr)

DOYLE JR, SMART BW: Stimulation of bone growth by short-wave diathermy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:15-24, Jan 63

DEBRUNNER HU: [Hemimelic epiphysial dysplasia] Helv Paediat Acta 17:367-76, 1962 (Ger)

EPPS CH Jr, MARTIN ED: Slipped capital femoral epiphysis in a sexually mature myxedematous female. JAMA 183:287-9, 26 Jan 63

GOLDING JS, McNEIL-SMITH JD: Observations on the etiology of tibia vara. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:320-5, May 63

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of guinea pigs on a normal diet and on a scorbutic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:246-54, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of rats on a normal diet and on a rachitic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:255-62, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GENOVESI A, BARBARESCHI A: [On epiphysial chondroblastoma (clinical and anatomopathological study of 2 cases)] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:279-305, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The effect of electrical current on the epiphyseal cartilage: a preliminary experimental study. Proc Mayo Clin 38:87-95, 27 Feb 63

GINGOL'D AI, IVANOVA LI: Congenital multiple point epiphyseal dysplasia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:373-5, Mar-Apr 63

HANSSON LI, WIBERG G: Investigation of effect of metaphysial traumatism on morphology of epiphysial cartilage in rabbit. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:1-21, 1963

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Early changes of epiphyseal cartilage following immobilization. A histologic and autoradiographic study. J Trauma 3:235-42, May 63

HIPP E: [Traumatic epiphysiolyses] Med Klin 58:1161-4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

HELD F, PUTZKE HP: [Effect of different qualities of radiation on the change in the tibial epiphysis of albino rats] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:205-13, 1962 (Ger)

HJERTQUIST SO, WESTERBORN O: Effect of experimental epiphysiolysis on the morphology and function of the growth zone. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:266-76, 1962

HOWARD E: Effects of steroids on epiphysiodiaphysial union in prepuberal mice. Endocrinology 72:11-8, Jan 63

HAMORI J, MESS B: Bioassay of growth hormone by 32P-radioautography in epiphyseal disk of newborn rats. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:235-42, 1962

HURLEY LS, ASLING CW: Localized epiphyseal dysplasia in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. Anat Rec 145:25-37, Jan 63

HROBONI T: [Separation of the superior femoral epiphysis in labor] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:685-94, 1962 (Pol)

HULTH A, WESTERBORN O: Effect of cortisone on the epiphysial cartilage. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:209-19, 1963

HULTH A, NYLANDER G: Effect of thyroxin and propyl thiouracil on the epiphyseal cartilage in growing rats. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:273-84, 1962

JOSS EE, SOBEL EH, ZUPPINGER KA: Skeletal maturation in rats with special reference to order and time of epiphysial closure. Endocrinology 72:117-22, Jan 63

JOSS EE, ZUPPINGER KA, SOBEL EH: Effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone on growth and skeletal maturation in rats. Endocrinology 72:123-30, Jan 63

JERRE T: Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Acta Orthop Scand 32:315-23, 1962

JUDET J, JUDET R: [Coxa vara in adolescents. Epiphysiolysis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:235-42, Feb 63 (Fr)

KAWIAK J: Presence of chondroitin sulphate in chondrocytes. II. Synthesis of chondroitin sulphate in the cells. Acta Biochim Pol 10:253-61, 1963

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. V. Effect of denervation on the general reaction] Strahlentherapie 120:98-107, Jan 63 (Ger)

KOLAR J, BABICKY A: [Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. III. Incorporation of Ca45] Strahlentherapie 119:236-49, Oct 62 (Ger)

LIBEREK A: [Correction of a severe genu valgum by means of epiphysial attachment] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:370-1, Apr 63 (Fr)

LACROIX P: [The surgical treatment of epiphysiolysis of the hip] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:499-511, 1962 (Fr)

LARSEN EH, NORDENTOFT EL: Growth of the epiphyses and vertebrae. Acta Orthop Scand 32:210-7, 1962

NAGIBIN LM: [Effect of extensive destruction of the central portion of the epiphyseal plate on the longitudinal growth of the bone] Ortop Travm Protez 23:27-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAHUM M, ROSSIER A: [Traumatic neonatal cortical hyperostosis] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:616-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film collection (osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis. epiphysitis. 1. Perthes' disease). Case 11. Case 12] Rinsho Hosha 8:536-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film corrections: Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 1. Perthes's disease] Rinsho Hosha 8:203-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K: [From my film collection: Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis, epiphysitis. 1, Perthes' disease] Rinsho Hosha 8:287-8, Apr 63 (Jap)

OTANI Y: [Histochemical studies on pathological epiphyseal cartilage] J Yonago Med Ass 14:1-41, 1963 (Jap)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film corrections] Rinsho Hosha 8:143-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

PEARSON JR: Idiopathic coxa magna. Lancet 1:1350-1, 22 Jun 63

PIETRUSZKO R: Lipids of red bone marrow from pig epiphyses. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:562-4, 5 Nov 62

PARADYSTAL T: [Disorders of epiphysial growth as a sequel of radiation injury] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:635-41, 1962 (Pol)

PIQUE JA: [Chronic nontuberculous arthropathies of the hip. Posttraumatic aseptic necrosis of the upper epiphysis of the femur] Prensa Med Argent 49:1848-53, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

RONA G, CHAPPEL CI: Protection of scorbutic bone lesions of the guinea pig by equine estrogen. Endocrinology 72:1-10, Jan 63

RUFFONI R: [On a rare case of bilateral traumatic dislocation of the hip associated with detachment of the proximal epiphysis of the left femur] Arch Ortop 75:325-33, 1962 (It)

SALTER RB, HARRIS WR: Injuries involving the epiphyseal plate. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:587-622, Apr 63

SPIRA E, FARIN I, KARPLUS H: The capillary conducting channels in the distal epiphyses of radius and ulna of the rabbit. J Anat 97:255-8, Apr 63

SILBERBERG R, SILBERBERG M: Epiphyseal growth and development in mice following administration of a protein-anabolic steroid (17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone). Anat Rec 139:51-8, Jan 61

SAKAKIDA K, KOGURE T: [Epiphysial separation in the long bones] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:537-49, Oct 62 (Jap)

SIMEONE M: [Epiphysial detachment of the antero-inferior iliac spinel Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:364-71, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

SIJBRANDIJ S: [The effect of mechanical factors on the growth of the epiphysial sheath] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2524-5, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

SEYSS R: [On the normal ossification. 2. The growth curve] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:537-46, 1962 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER M: Experimental epiphyseal arrest by intraosseous injection of papain. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:25-35, Jan 63

SIFFERT RS: Displacement of the distal humeral epiphysis in the newborn infant. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:165-9, Jan 63

SCHREIBER MH, NICHOLS MM, McGANITY WJ: Epiphyseal ossification center visualization. Its value in prediction of fetal maturity. JAMA 184:504-7, 11 May 63

STRUKELJ L, POLACCO A: [Contribution to the treatment of fractures of the upper epiphysis of the radius in young persons] Friuli Med 17:553-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

THORP FK, DORFMAN A: The occurrence of intracellular chondroitin sulfate. J Cell Biol 18:13-7, Jul 63

THOMPSON HE: The effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on the tibiae of hypophysectomized rats. J Endocr 26:447-8, Jun 63

THAMDRUP E, ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B: Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:589-93, Sep 62

THER L, SCHRAMM H, VOGEL G: [On the antagonistic action of triiodothyronine and progesterone on the effect of prednisolone on epiphyseal cartilage. (Tensile strength test)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:29-38, Jan 63 (Ger)

WELCH PH, WYNNE GF Jr: Proximal tibial epiphyseal fracture separation. Case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:782-4, Jun 63

YOSHIMURA F, MORIWAKI C: Action of parotin and parotin-like substances upon the body-weight and epiphyseal growth of tibia in rats. Endocr Jap 10:41-59, Mar 63

YOUNG MH: Changes in the growth cartilage resulting from ischaemic necrosis of the metaphysis. J Path Bact 85:481-8, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO K, IIO K, YOSHINO M: [Osseous nuclear development of the wrist in Japanese children. I. Normal children. Ann Paediat Jap 8:265-77, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

ZAREMBA J: [Hemimelic epiphysial dysplasia] Arch Putri 17:552-5, 1962 (It)

Epiphysis Cerebri see PINEAL BODY (A6, A8)

EPISIOTOMY (E4)

ALBRIGHT BE: Use of anti-inflammatory enzymes in 889 episiotomy patients. Clin Med 70:1299-302, Jul 63

ARAUJO OM de: [Autostatic vaginal dilator] Rev Brasil Med 19:138-9, Mar 62 (Por)

GABRIEL H, BERNARDIN D, NOEL M: [Delayed sutures of the perineum] Maternite 12:93-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOCHULI E, KASER O: The use of octapressin as a local haemostatic in obstetrics and gynaecology. Triangle 5:363-6, Dec 62

LURASCHI C: [New prospects for systemic enzyme therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:313-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

MEDICI G: [Drainage of lateral episiotomy wounds and of extensive lateral perineal lacerations in cases with infected vagina] Minerva Ginec 15:478-85, 15 May 63 (It)

NOTTER A: [Expulsion assistance in psychophysical childbirth by episiotomy, vacuum extractor or forceps under local anesthesia (apropos of 379 primipara cases)] Lyon Med 94:827-63, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376-81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PETTIT R: Palliation of common obstetric discomfort. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:125, 1 Jan 63

PILKINGTON JW, CUNNINGHAM CB, JOHNSON RC: Median episiotomy and complete perineotomy. Southern Med J 56:284-6, Mar 63

TAYLOR WH: Continuing use of episirectomy. Nebraska Med J 48:329-30, Jun 63

VALLO D, PERKEDI J: [Effect of diluted blood-group substances on the results of immunohematological studies after delivery of the fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1821-4, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

EPISPADIAS (C6, C16)

MOURA AC de: [Surgical treatment of extrophy of the bladder. Peculiar problems posed by the restoration of continence in epispadias] Gaz Med Port 15:321-64, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MICHALOWSKI E, MODELSKI W: [On the surgical treatment of male epispadias] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:326-8, 1962 (Ger)

NIKITIN GD: [Plastic surgery of the skin in epispadias] Urologia 28:58-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SWENSON O, MOUSSATOS GH, FISHER JH: Results of repair of exstrophy of the bladder. Surg Clin N Amer 43:151-61, Feb 63

STANLEY KE Jr, SYMMONDS RE, GREENE LF: Partial epispadias in a girl. J Urol 89:439-41, Mar 63

EPISTAXIS (C5, C8)

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C: [The treatment of epistaxis] Rev Prat 13:2549-61, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

BLACKBURN EK: Long-term treatment of epistaxis with oestrogens. Brit Med J 5350:159-60, 20 Jul 63

BARON SH: Bilateral abductor paralysis of the larynx following packing of the nasopharynx for hemorrhage. Ann Otol 71:1108-12, Dec 62

BOUSSENS J: [Clinical experimentation with a coagulant agent] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1020-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHARMOT G, VARGUES R, CLERGEAUD P: [Study of a case of massive hyper-gamma-euglobulinemia in an African] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:343-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CABRERA TRIGO JS: [Broncho-esophageal cryptogenetic hemorrhages. Considerations on their treatment] Prensa Med Argent 49:383-4, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

CHASIN WD, PIERCE DL: Control of epistaxis. New Eng J Med 268:391, 14 Feb 63

DANILOVA RD: [A rare case of postoperative nasal hemorrhage] Vestn Otorinolarinz 25:94-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

DEL MUNDO FE, REALICA AB: The significance and etiology of epistaxis in children. J Philipp Med Ass

Epistaxis: causes and management. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:56, May 63

Epistaxis. Med Times 90:1280-2, Nov 62

GESTEIRA RM: [Epistaxis] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:111-3, Aug 62 (Por)

HARRISON DF: Management of epistaxis in familial haemorrhagic telangiectasia. J Laryng 77:77-85, Jan 63

KOZIEJOWSKI S, LEWANDOWSKI H: [2 cases of persistent epistaxis in pregnancy] Ginek Pol 33:623-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KOWALCZYKOWA J, KULIG A, JORASZ E, HALAMA A: Tumors of the olfactory placode. Acta Med Pol 3:395-415, 1962

MALCOMSON KG: The surgical management of massive epistaxis. J Laryng 77:299-314, Apr 63

MITRA SK, OMABOE N, EDGCOMB J: Case report: Rupture of an aneurysm of the thoracic aorta into the left lung. Ghana Med J 2:68-71, Jun 63

NARAKAS A: [Barometric pressure and epistaxis] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:189-96, 1963 (Fr)

PELZ H: [On treatment with nose drops] Med Welt 32:1603-5, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

RICCI V: [The therapeutic action, in various diseases of the nose and sinuses, of lysozyme in combination with antihistaminics and synthetic capillary protective agents] Omnia Ther 12:379-96, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

RIECKER OE: [Acute emergency cases in otorhinolaryngology] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2356-8, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

SZABO E: [New method for stopping nosebleed in the aged] Orv Hetil 104:985-7, 21 May 63 (Hun)

SEOW LJ: An unusual case of epistaxis. Singapore Med J 3:137, Sep 62

SHAH N: Severe nose bleed in a case of myelomatosis. J Laryng 76:824-6, Oct 62

SMITH CR, Jr, BARTHOLOMEW LG, CAIN JC: Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Gastroenterology 44:1-6, Jan 63

SAUNDERS WH: Septal dermoplasty: a new operative procedure for control of nosebleeds in patients with hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. J Laryng 77:69-76, Jan 63

SCHLOENDORFF G: [Severe arterial epistaxis in pheochromocytoma] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:700-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

TUCKER WN: The investigation and treatment of epistaxis: a report of one hundred and sixty-four cases. New Zeal Med J 62:283-7, Jun 63

TROUPP H: Infraclinoid aneurysm of the internal carotid artery as a cause of nosebleed. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:326-30, Oct 62

TIBBELS EW Jr: Evaluation of a new method of epistaxis management. Laryngoscope 73:306-14, Mar 6643

VOJTISEK V, PIHRT J, KRAL Z: [Epistaxis as the principal symptom of a benign adenoma of the adrenal gland] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1120-4, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

WIEGAND H: [The treatment of epistaxis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:678-81, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

WITTEN CL: Nosebleed. GP 26:98-100, Dec 62

EPISTAXIS

ZORZOLI E: [Brief note on episodic epistaxis and its therapy] Ann Laring 61:663-72, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Epistropheus see AXIS (A2)

Epithelioma, Brown-Pearce see CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE (C2)

EPITHELIUM (A10)

ALBRIGHT JT, LISTGARTEN MA: Observations of the fine structure of the hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Arch Oral Biol 7:613-20, Sep-Oct 62

AMON H, PETRY G: [Enzyme histochemical studies on transitional epithelium of various mammals] Experientia 18:442-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium, its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13-34, Jan 63

AVETIKIAN BG, KARASIK OA: [Aborption and elimination of heterogenic antigenic substances by the cells in some tissue cultures] Tsitologiia 3:40-7. Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

AYDELOTTE MB: The effects of vitamin A and citral on epithelial differentiation in vitro. I. The chick tracheal epithelium. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:279-91, Mar 63

ANDREW W: Mucus secretion in cell nests and surface epithelium. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:502-17, 30 Mar 63

ADAMS WK, WOLFSOHN AW, SPIRO HM: Some morphologic characteristics of Whipple's disease. Amer J Path 42:415-29, Apr 63

BRATIANU S, GAVRILITA L, ONOFREI T, DOBRESCU G: [Action of colchicine on peritoneal mesothelium of white rats] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:393-6, 1963 (Rum)

BLOCK P, SEITER I, OEHLERT W: Autoradiographic studies of the initial cellular response to injury. Exp Cell Res 30:311-21, Apr 63

BHATTACHARYA PD, CHATTERJEE R: Quantitative assessment of nucleic acid and protein contents of normal and malignant stratified epithelia, in their phases of growth and differentiation. Exp Cell Res 30:443-6, Apr 63

BERWICK L, COMAN DR: Some chemical factors in cellular adhesion and stickiness. Cancer Res 22:982-6, Sep 62

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Gastroenterology 43:472-5, Oct 62

BJORKMAN N, FREDRICSSON B: Ultrastructural features of the human oviduct epithelium. Int J Fertil 7:259-66, Jul-Sep 62

BURNET FM, MACKAY IR: Lymphoepithelial structures and autoimmune disease. Lancet 2:1030-3, 17 Nov 62

BARADI AF, JOLLIE WP: Electron microscopic observations on cell surface modifications in gustatory epithelium. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:305-11, 1962

BURGOON CF Jr, GRAHAM JH, URBACH F, MUSGNUG R: Effect of vitamin A on epithelial cells of skin. The use of vitamin A in the treatment of diseases characterized by abnormal keratinization. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:63-80, Jan 63

BENEDETTI EL, BARTOSZEWICZ W: On the ultrastructure of the boundary between epithelium and connective tissue. Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:149-56, 1961

BENEKE G, SCOMAZZONI G: [Relation between "erythrophagocytosis" of epithelial cells and hyaline droplet deposits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:194-7. 1962 (Ger)

BRUNSG VV: The successive changes in the skin epithelium of the young axolotl (Siredon mexicanum) after roentgen irradiation. Amer J Roentgen 89:624-47, Mar 63

CAMERON IL, GREULICH RC: Evidence for an essentially constant duration of DNA synthesis in renewing epithelia of the adult mouse. J Cell Biol 18:31-40, Jul 63

CANTELLI T: [Cellular renewal of the epithelium of the esophageal mucosa in the mouse] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1678-89, 15 Aug 62 (It)

DOWLING JE, GIBBONS IR: The fine structure of the pigment epithelium in the albino rat. J Cell Biol 14:459-74, Sep 62

EVERETT J: Action of oestrogens and progesterone on uterine epithelial mitosis in organ culture. Nature (London) 198:896, 1 Jun 63

EDWARDS CN, GARVEY FK, BOYCE WH: Studies on urothelium. III. Experimental vesical stone formation in the dog. J Urol 89:207-13, Feb 63

ESSIG AM, FRAZIER HS, LEAF A: Evidence for 'electrogenic' active sodium transport in an epithelial membrane. Nature (London) 197:701, 16 Feb 63

FRANCESCHINI M: [Mode of development and characteristics of epithelium cultivated in vitro] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:133-54. Apr-Jun 63 (It)

FARQUHAR MG, PALADE GE: Junctional complexes in various epithelia. J Cell Biol 17:375-412, May 63

FREDRICSSON B, BJORKMAN N: Studies on the ultrastructure of the human oviduct epithelium in different functional states. Z Zellforsch 58:387-402, 1962

FRIDENSHTEIN AIa: [The humoral nature of the osteogenetic activity of transitional epithelium] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:82-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583-608, 30 Mar 63

GRAWITZ PB: [Conversion of the epithelium into leukocytic inflammatory cells] Med Klin 58:1022-3, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOTTLIEB LS, ROBERTSON R, ZAMCHECK N: An electron microscope study of the brush border of the jejunal columnar and crypt epithelium. Amer J Path Amer J Path 41:747-56, Dec 62

EL GOHARY M, CAVAZOS LF, MANNING JP: Effects of testosterone on histochemical reactions of epithelium of hamster ductus epididymidis and seminal vesicle. Anat Rec 144:229-37, Nov 62

GRZYCKI S: Phase contrast refractometry of ciliated epithelium cells. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:374-81, 1962

GURDON JB: The developmental capacity of nuclei taken from intestinal epithelium cells of feeding tadpoles. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:622-40, Dec 62

HORVATH G: [Behavior of the nucleic acids of normal epithelial cells during vaccinia virus infection] Med Exp (Basel) 8:141-50, 1963 (Fr)

HOSHINO T: Electron microscopic studies of the epithelial reticular cells of the mouse thymus. Z Zellforsch 59:513-29, 1963

HASHIMOTO M, KOSAKA M, SHIMOYAMA T, HIRASAWA T, KOMORI A, KAWASAKI T, AKASHI K: Electron microscopic studies on the epithelium of the chorionic villi of the human placenta. II. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:122-9, Apr 60

HOLLMANN KH: The fine structure of the goblet cells in the rat intestine. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:545-54, 30 Mar 63

JOHNSON FR, McMINN RM, BIRCHENOUGH RF: The ultrastructure of the gall-bladder epithelium of the dog. J Anat 96:477-87, Oct 62

KOBILKOVA J, STRAKOVA M, KALOUSKOVA J, SKODA V, MALEK J: [Cytological examination of the receptivity of vaginal and buccal epithelium to hormonal impulses] Cesk Gynek 27:636-40, Nov 62 (Cz)

LEESON CR: Histology, histochemistry and electron microscopy of the transitional epithelium of the rat urinary bladder in response to induced physiological changes. Acta Anat (Basel) 48:297-315, 1962

LAWRENCE DJ, BERN HA: Vitamin A and mucous metaplasia. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:646-53, 30 Mar 63

LISTGARTEN MA, ALBRIGHT JT, GOLDHABER P: Ultrastructural alterations in hamster cheek pouch epithelium in response to a carcinogen. Arch Oral Biol 8:145-65, Mar-Apr 63

LITTON WB: Epithelial migration over tympanic membrane and external canal. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:254-7, Mar 63

MIANI P, PIRAGINE F: [Studies on the vibratile epithelia of the upper air passages. Note I. Methods used for the study of ciliary movement] Clin Otorinolaring 14:143-71, May-Aug 62 (It)

MATEJKA M: [Studies on the histogenesis of the pavement epithelium-cylindrical epithelium border in the portio vaginalis in man, with special reference to the importance of phylogenetic factors in ontogenesis] Anat Anz 112:426-46, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

MATSUMOTO S: [Contribution to information on entoptic phenomena - a dermatological observation. On myiodesopsia caused by form elements of epithelial origin] Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl 6:1-31, 1961 (Ger)

MOHIUDDIN A: Cytoplasmic vesicles in absorptive cells lining the gut. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:103-11, 1962

MULNARD J, LEROY F: Studies of human endometrium in tissue culture. I. Development of eosinophilic intranuclear inclusions in the epithelial cells. Life Sci 9:419-25, Sep 62

MALTEZ CA: [Contribution to the study of the cervical epithelium] An Brasil Ginec 54:89-130, Sep 62 (Por)

MOE H: A quantitative study of the occurrence of goblet cells in the small intestine of the cat. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:518-44, 30 Mar 63

NILSSON O, KOTTMEIER HL, TILLINGER KG: Some differences in the ultrastructure of normal and cancerous human uterine epithelium. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:73-84, 1963

NYLANDER G: Ileostomy--its effect upon the microvascular pattern and the morphology of the intestinal villi in the ileum of the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:162-71, Jan-Feb 63

OLSSON R: The relationship between ciliary rootlets and other cell structures. J Cell Biol 15:596-9, Dec 62

PRETO PARVIS V, LAZZARONI F: [Response to lipophilic fluorescent dyes of cellular surface strata of the epithelium of the mouth] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:652-4, 15 Jun 63 (It)

PRETO PARVIS V, LAZZARONI F: [Response to lipophilic fluorescent dyes of precorneal cellular strata of the lingual papillae] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:655-7, 15 Jun 63 (It)

PRUNIERAS M, OBERLING F: [Routine staining of human epithelial mucins] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:429-39, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

PRUNIERAS M, CHARDONNET Y, JANVIER H, COLSON F: [New studies on the in vitro cultivation of epidermis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:194-7, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

PREDESKU L, BRONTSKII A, ISAILA G: [Behavior of fibroblasts and epithelial cells in the isolation of adenoviruses] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:115-8, 1962 (Rus)

PIERCE GB Jr, MIDGLEY AR Jr, SRIRAM J: The histogenesis of basement membranes. J Exp Med 117:339-48, 1 Mar 63

QUINTARELLI G: Masking action of basic proteins on sialic acid carboxyls in epithelial mucins. Experientia 19:230-1, 15 May 63

QUASTLER H, HAMPTON JC: Effects of ionizing radiation on the fine structure and function of the intestinal epithelium of the mouse. I. Villus epithelium. Radiat Res 17:914-31, Dec 62

RAITSINA SS: [Effect of pain stimulation on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the small intestine in hypophysectomized rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):109-13, 1963 (Rus)

REID BL, GARRETT WJ, COPPLESON JV: Two types of squamous epithelium of the human ectocervix. A histological and colposcopic study. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:1-8. Mar 63

SCHNITZER A: [Alteration of keratinization processes in the cellular picture of the epithelium by metabolic processes in the connective tissue] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:62-73, 1962 (Ger)

STOLK A: Pharyngeal glands in the mouthbreeding anabantid Betta anabatoides Bleeker. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:252-60, 1963

SJOSTRAND FS: The ultrastructure of the plasma membrane of columnar epithelium cells of the mouse intestine. J Ultrastruct Res 8:517-41. Jun 63

SHAH BS, BHENDE YM, MATHUR BB: Buccal epithelial cells in health and anemia. J Postgrad Med 9:43-9, Apr 63

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, HOPE J, BOURNE GH: Electron microscopic demonstration of the perineural epithelium in rat peripheral nerve. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:193-201, 1963

SIGOT M: [Induction of glycogen formation in proventricle epithelium by gizzard mesenchyme in the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4970-1, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

SALENIUS P: On the ontogenesis of the human gastric epithelial cells. A histologic and histochemical study. Acta Anat (Basel) 50(Suppl 46):1-76, 1962

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: The 'perineural epithelium', a metabolically active, continuous, protoplasmic cell barrier surrounding peripheral nerve fasciculi. J Anat 96:527-37, Oct 62

SCHMIDT AJ: The basement membrane of the epidermis of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens: the collagen nature of the fibers of the adepidermal reticulum. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:170-85, 1962

STEGNER HE: [Electron microscopic studies on the secretion morphology of human tube epithelium] Arch Gynaek 197:351-63, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWARZ M: [A typically pathological growth of pavement epithelium as a cause of cholesteatoma development] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:1-8, 1962 (Ger)

SOMOGYIOVA J: [Some biological properties of stable strains of epithelial cells growing in calf kidney tissues] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:677-84, 1962 (Cz)

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: New observations on the structure of the Pacinian corpuscle and its relation to the perineural epithelium of peripheral nerves. Amer J Anat 112:97-109, Jan 63

SKOUGAARD MR, BEAGRIE GS: The renewal of gingival epithelium in marmosets (Callithrix Jacchus) as determined through autoradiography with thymidine-H3. Acta Odont Scand 20:467-84, Dec 62

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: Demonstration of perineural epithelium in whale and shark peripheral nerves. Nature (London) 197:702-3, 16 Feb 63

TAKITA T: [Studies on tubal infertility. Influences of sex hormone to the secretory function of the ovarian epithelium] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:948-56, Sep 62 (Jap)

TCHERNIGOVTZEFF C: [On the evolution of the epithelial mitotic crisis in Leander serratus (Pennant), a decapod crustacean] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1611-3, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

VOLODINA EP: [Experience in cultivation of the epithelium of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland in the body] Arkh Anat 43:41-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

VESELKINA MN: [Synthesis of DNA and multiplication of corneal epithelial cells after roentgen irradiation] Tsitologiia 4:571-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WESTPHAL O: [Bacterial limiting surfaces and infection] Med Mschr 17:360-2, Jun 63 (Ger)

WOLTER JR: Epithelial downgrowth following evisceration. Amer J Ophthal 55:1160-3, Jun 63

WALKER DG: A survey of dehydrogenases in various epithelial cells in the rat. J Cell Biol 17:255-77, May 63

YAMADA K: Morphological and histochemical aspects of secretion in the gall bladder epithelium of the guinea pig. Anat Rec 144:117-27, Oct 62

ZHINKIN LN, BRODSKII VIa, LEBEDEVA GS: [Mitosis, amitosis and endomitosis in squamous epithelium cells in white rats] Tsitologiia 3:514-21. Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

EPONYMS (L)

Green D: Infectious polyneuritis and Professor Andre STROHL--a historical note. New Eng J Med 267:821-2, 18 Oct 62

METZGER JT: Mesodermal eponyms. Med Times 91:487-90, May 63

ZISCHKA GA: [A suggestion for the standardization of nomenclature based on authors' names]

Epoxides see under ETHERS, CYCLIC (D2)

Equanil see MEPROBAMATE (D4)

EQUILIBRIUM (F)

CHRISTMAN EH, KUPFER C: Proprioception in extraocular muscle. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:824–9, Jun 63

FUKUDA T, TOKITA T: A new arrangement of the vestibular examination. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:122–37, 1963

GRANDJEAN E, ABELIN T, RHINER A: [An apparatus for the measurement of equilibrium movements] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1028–30, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

GUTTICH H: [On the cooperation of the end organs in the vestibular apparatus] HNO 11:126–8, May 63 (Ger)

HINOKI M, KITAHARA M: An application of strain-gage-type instruments to the analysis of the equilibrium function in human subjects and animals. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:110–21, 1963

HOWLAND HC, HOWLAND B: The reaction of blinded goldfish to rotation in a centrifuge. J Exp Biol 39:491–502, Sep 62

HALPERN L, BENTAL E: Electroencephalographic changes in the sensorimotor induction syndrome. Confin Neurol 23:49–62. 1963

JORDAN P: Fukuda's stepping test. A preliminary report on reliability. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:243–5, Mar 63

MUKASA T: [Case of hysterical vertigo and equilibrium disorders after tympanoplasty] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:753–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARGARIA R, GUALTIEROTTI T: [Motion perception, equilibrium and orientation in conditions of zero gravity] Riv Med Aero 25:450–65, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MASKAWA M, HAYASE S: False impression of equilibrium associated with neurocirculatory asthenia and allied diseases, with special reference to "neck vertigo". Jap Circ J 27:213–20. Feb 63

RISAVI A: [Post-commotional stato-acoustic syndrome] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:335–40, May 62 (Ser)

SHELDON JH: The effect of age on the control of sway. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:129–38, 1963

TOGNACCA ML, MERLO G, PISANI C: [Changes in behavior, reflexes and equilibrium in the rat with brain irradiated with cobalt-60 gamma rays] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:245–7, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN K, PEITERSEN E: Vestibulospinal reflexes. Spontaneous alterations in the position of normal persons doing the stepping test. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:237–42, Mar 63

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (E5)

see also related:

ALVAREZ-O'BOURKE F, REDETZKI H: A simple device for the measurement of the spontaneous movements of animals. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:516–21, 1 Apr 63

ANAN'EV MG, SIVASH KM, MAMAEV IuD: [A unit for the treatment of burn patients] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:62–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

BROWN CC, WHITMAN JR: Apparatus for measuring restricted ranges of linear movement. Amer J Psychol 76:138–9, Mar 63

BORGER K: [A pipette apparatus for medical laboratory work] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:131–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

BERKLEY C: Opportunities in medical engineering. Amer J Med Electronics 2:109–11, Apr-Jun 63

BALINT A, KAROLYI G: [Electronic temperature regulating instrument] Kiserl Orvostud 14:443–6, Sep 62 (Hun)

BELAVIN NF, BOLKHOVITINOVA EN, KLENINA EK: [On the possibility of using steel E1711 (X14G14H3T) instead of steel X18H9T and brass] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:47–50, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAICHIKOV AG: [To strengthen cooperation between science and industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:3–7. Sep 62 (Rus)

BOYER SH, HINER R: Modified apparatus for starch gel electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 61:879–81, May 63

COSTELLO CG, STEPHEN J: The tape-recorder as an instrument for measuring time. Amer J Psychol 76:324–5, Jun 63

CHWIALKOWSKI H: [Long-term anticorrosive protection of metal medical instruments] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:111–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

COTE RA: Simple construction of a carbon dioxide incubator. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:156–9, Sep 62

CLEMMESEN T, ROSEN J, SECHER O, WANDALL HH: [An external defibrillator. Trial and use] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1396–400, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

CHISALE E, SERRA GE, DI PIETRANTONJ F: [Comparative physico-clinical evaluation of 2 utero-vaginal radium applicators for therapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:966–70, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CHANDRA GR, SPENCER M: A micro apparatus for absorption of ethylene and its use in determination of ethylene in exhaled gases from human subjects. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:423–5, 5 Feb 63

DOWLING JT, GOODNER CJ: Electric analog integrator for simultaneous linear and integral graphic recording. Amer J Med Electronics 2:143–6, Apr 63

DIRSTINE PH, MACCALLUM DB, ANSON JH, MOHAMMED A: A new microscale continuous-flow system for tissue culture. Exp Cell Res 30:426–30, Apr 63

DONDEY M, ALBE-FESSARD D, LE BEAU J: [First neurophysiologic applications of a method permitting reversible elective block of central structures by localized refrigeration] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:758–63, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIRLIK P, POSNER HS: Automatic spraying of paper chromatograms: an apparatus based on rotary motion suitable for quantitative analysis. J Chromatogr 10:250–2, Feb 63

DEMIDOV GE, OSMOLO VSKAIA IG, RAVICH MA: [Procedural electromechanical clocks] Nov Med Tekhn 2:88–96, 1962 (Rus)

DYKINGA D: Mobile pick-up walker. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:454, Jun 63

ESKILDSEN PR: An apparatus for studies of brightness which controls variations of intensity with time. Amer J Psychol 76:321–3, Jun 63

ESSEX-LOPRESTI M, EATWELL K: Inflatable hypothermia tank. Lancet 2:1033–4, 17 Nov 62

FEDURKIN VV: [New achievements in electroplating and protective-decorative finish on medical instruments] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:10–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOROVOI BIa: [On the problem of choice of color of lacquer coatings on medical articles] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:15–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

GHYS R, MASEFIELD J: [Concept and building of an irradiator especially adapted for biological research] J Belg Radiol 46:286–305, 1963 (Fr)

GRUEN L: [Hospitalism and the disinfection of transportable beds] Veska Z 26:934–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

GRIGOR'EVA LF: [Sterilization-resistant lacquer for surfacing aluminum alloys] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:51–2, Aug 62 (Rus)

GAZENKO OG, GIURDZHIAN AA, ZAKHAR'EV GA, KARPOVA LI: [Removal and collection of excreta from dogs in experiments lasting many days] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:123–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRIGOR'EVA LF: [The gluing of blocks of different metals subjected to machining] Nov Med Tekhn 1:92–3, 1962 (Rus)

HIGINBOTHAM WA: Recent advances in instrumentation. Advances Tracer Meth 1:195–200, 1963

HOELTGE EJ: Casters—characteristics and uses on animal care equipment. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:211–7, Jun 63

HACKL H: [A punching apparatus for agar and gelatin plates] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:385–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLM-JENSEN I: An air-sampling pipette with no dead space and with only one stopcock. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:559, 1962

HAGBERG B: [Special chair for child with hydrocephalus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3311–4, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

HANOSH GJ, ROBERTS IH: A portable table for examining small ruminants. Amer J Vet Res 24:220–2, Jan 63

HISLOP HJ: Modern instrumentation and its implications for physical therapy. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:257–62, Apr 63

Improved anatomical measurements. Artif Limbs 6:100–1, Jun 62

KABATOV IuF: [Combined mechanization and automation in the medical-instruments industry. (On results of the 2d technological conference of plants of the medical instrument industry)] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:6–10, Jan 63 (Rus)

KNOWLES WF, SCHIMEK RA: A coordinator for home use. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:342–3, May-Jun 63

KNIGHT PF, WELLARD MJ: A blood heater for use in transfusion. Lancet 2:862–3, 27 Oct 62

KNUTSEN KJ: [Fiber optics. A duodenoscope and a ureteroscope made of thin, flexible glass fibers] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1300–1, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

KRIETEMEYER HJ: [On the handling of the automotive accident equipment devised by the Kraftfahrer-Vereinigung Deutscher Aerzte E.V. (KVDA)] Med Klin 57:1910–3, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KEILIN OS, ELESIN FV: [Hard soldering with Flux No. 209] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:50–1, Aug 62 (Rus)

KEEN H, FIELD JB, PASTAN IH: A simple method for in vitro metabolic studies using small volumes of tissue and medium. Metabolism 12:143–7. Feb 63

KOSAKAI N: [Clinical examination eqqipment of the practicing physician] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:461–5, Feb 63 (Jap)

KABATOV IuF: [25 years' activity of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Medical Instruments and Equipment] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:8–12, Sep 62 (Rus)

KROG J, AMUNDSEN B: A simple instrument for measurement of onset of claudication symptoms in patients suffering from atherosclerosis of the lower limbs. J Oslo City Hosp 13:31–3, Feb 63

KRUIJSWIJK H, PELLE JG: A transistorized double time delay switch of high accuracy and reproducibility. Clin Chim Acta 8:321–3, Mar 63

LEBEDEV KA: [An apparatus for intravenous administration of solutions to mice and rats] Lab Delo 8:59–61, Sep 62 (Rus)

MATTHES M, KLEINE N: [The use of synthetic (plastic) equipment in transfusion] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:112–20, 1963 (Ger)

MALMSTROM T: The vacuum extractor. Triangle 5:300–6, Jul 62

MATSUNAGA T: [Examination of the vestibular analysator function with our rotation method by means of a revolving chair of own construction] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1012–23, Aug 62 (Jap)

MATTERS RF: Postural assistance for oedema and varicosities. Med J Aust 49(2):957–8, 15 Dec 62

[Medical equipment and apparatus produced by our industry] Nov Med Tekhn 5:109–24, 1961 (Rus)

MISHIN LN: [A complex of devices for correlative analysis of physiological processes] Nov Med Tekhn 5:3–22, 1961 (Rus)

MOLDOVER TD, VIDGOF NB: [A foundry system of pressurized forms for casting of thermoplastic materials under pressure] Nov Med Tekhn 5:87–107, 1961 (Rus)

MOLDOVER TD, VIDGOF NB: [Press-form pouring channel systems for casting thermoplastic materials under pressure] Nov Med Tekhn 4:78–99, 1961 (Rus)

METODIEV I: [The Sofia Medical Apparatus and Instrument Factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:64, Sep 62 (Rus)

NEWMANN EA: A new method for restraining rabbits for percutaneous absorption studies. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:207–10, Jun 63

NORDENSTROM B: Balloon catheters for percutaneous insertion into the vascular system. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:411–6, Nov 62

NEMEROVSKII LI: [Analysis of the construction of apparatus for the volumetric determination of gas exchange] Nov Med Tekhn 1:3–20, 1962 (Rus)

PALMER JF: An automatic time phased electronic end-expiratory sampler. W Indian Med J 12:63–70, Mar 63

PEISAKHOVICH M: [Technical progress in the production of the medical instrumentarium] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:23–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

RICHTER RH: [Recent laboratory methods and apparatus] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:124–8, 1962 (Ger)

REZABEK K, SOUCEK J: A float arrangement for recording small changes in volume and pressure. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:557–63, 1962

REINOUTS VAN HAGA P: A laboratory-table for ultramicro techniques. Clin Chim Acta 8:327–9, Mar 63

SHUCK JR, COPPOLA LA: Contact occluders for restricting vision in the rat. Amer J Psychol 76:135–7, Mar 63

SECHER O: [Resuscitation- and cooling-table for the newborn] Yng Laeg 9:332–3, 1 Mar 63, Inc Ugeskr Laeg 125(9) (Dan)

SPOERRI WE: The use of "disposed" plastic. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:407–10, Jul 63

SZMYD L, SHANNON IL, SCHUESSLER CF, McCALL CM Jr: The air turbine in impacted third molar surgery. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-73:60. May 62

SORENSON FM, PHATAK NM, EVERETT FG: Thermal pulp tester: a new instrument. J Dent Res 41:961–5, Sep-Oct 62

SUTTON D: A multiple electrode appliance for chronic recording from small animals. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:772–3, Oct 62

SZABO I, KELLENYI L, KARMOS G: [Movement-registering instrument for the study of startle response] Kiserl Orvostud 14:600–3, Dec 62 (Hun)

SEAR R, WEBB E, ELLIS CB: Instrumental and technical notes. A clinical dispenser for oral administration of radioisotopes. Brit J Radiol 36: 47–9, Feb 63

TSUYUSAKI T: [A simple apparatus for recording voluntary movements of mice] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:40–9, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TORRE D: Instrument for removal of molluscum contagiosum lesions. Skin 1:317, Oct 62

THOMPSON WE: The collection of anaesthetic apparatus in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:269–76, Oct 62

TURELL R: Fiber optic coloscope and sigmoidoscope. Amer J Surg 105:133–6, Jan 63

VILMON G: [Present status and organization of equipment in Hungary] Nepegeszsegugy 44:161–8, Jun 63 (Hun)

VALDAGNI C, CASNATI E: [Radium therapy with models] Minerva Fisioter 7:179–94, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VANDENHEUVEL FA, SIPOS JC: Improved liquid elution column system. J Chromatogr 10:131–40, Feb 63

VOLODIN EA: [Complex tasks are the basis of cooperation between scientific workers and industry] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:18–20, Sep 62 (Rus)

VAIL JR, LINAWEAVER PG Jr, TOWLE HG Jr: A study of swimmer mouthpieces. USN Exp Diving Unit Res Rep 5-61:12p. 14 Feb 63

WISECUP WG, CROUCH BG: Evaluation and calibration of an electronic particle counter for enumeration of multispecies blood cells. Amer J Clin Path 39:349–54. Apr 63

WILKINSON J, HALL D: A device for transferring small volumes of gas from a vacuum line to a gas chromatograph. J Chromatogr 10:239–42, Feb 63

WEINREICH M: [An ambulance and preparation table] Chirurg 34:134–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

ZHIGAR LP, GOLOVINA AM: [Development of trade standards for the handles of medical instruments] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:44–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ERBIUM (D1)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437–44, Nov 62

Eremothecium see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

Ergocalciferol see VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

Ergosterol see under VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

ERGOT ALKALOIDS (D4)

AGURELL S, RAMSTAD E, WOLINSKY J: A possible biochemical mechanism in the oxidation of clavine-type alkaloids. Svensk Farm T 66:741–5, 10 Nov 62

BAILLIE TW: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5343:1477, 1 Jun 63

BEDERKE KH: [Use of a new psycho-autonomic regulator in surgery, gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 25:1353–4, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

BROSS W, CISEK T, CZEREDA T, KOZMINSKI S: Gangrene of the legs after ergotrate by mouth. Lancet 1:85–6, 12 Jan 63

BERAN M, SEMONSKY M: [Ergot alkaloids. XXII. Separation of mixtures of the levorotatory alkaloids of the ergotamine and ergotoxine group by countercurrent distribution] Cesk Farm 11:440–51, Nov 62 (Cz)

BERAN M, SEMONSKY M: [Ergot alkaloids. 23. Contribution on the preparation of ergosine] Cesk Farm 11:533–4, Dec 62 (Cz)

BAILLIE TW: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine maleate in anaesthetized parturient women. Brit Med J 5330:585–8, 2 Mar 63

BLUMENTHAL LS, FUCHS M: Current therapy for headache. Southern Med J 56:503–8, May 63

CHUKUDEBELU WO, MARSHALL AT, CHALMERS JA: Use of "syntometrine" in the third stage of labour. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1390–1, 25 May 63

COUSSIO JD, KALMANN AJ, IZQUIERDO JA: Pressor and electrocardiographic effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine in Leghorn chicken influenced by certain adrenergic blocking agents. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:457–64, 1 Feb 63

CRAWFORD JS: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5340:1285, 11 May 63

The development of a specific serotonin antagonist. Triangle 6:31–6, Apr 63

DUBACH UC, GSELL OR: Carcinoid syndrome. Effective symptomatic treatment. Amer Heart J 65:425–6, Mar 63

EMBREY MP, BARBER DT, SCUDAMORE JH: Use of "syntometrine" in prevention of post-partum haemorrhage. Brit Med J 5342:1387–9, 25 May 63

Ergometrine – a hypertensive drug? Brit Med J 5330:560–1, 2 Mar 63

GOTTFRIES CG: [Drug therapy of migraine. A communication occasioned by information in the daily press] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1555–60, 22 May 63 (Sw)

GEBBER GL, BECK L: Some vascular actions of l-methyl-d-lysergic acid butanolamide with special reference to its reflex-blocking and antiserotonin actions. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:182–94, May-Jun 63

GARNIER B: [Drug therapy of cerebral circulation disorders] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:176–9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77–84, 1962 (Ger)

HORII Z, IWATA C, TAMURA Y: Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. IV. Preparation and lithium aluminum hydride reduction of some vinylogous lactams. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:940–5, Oct 62

JENSEN K: [Serotonin-producing tumors. A case treated with serotonin antagonists] Nord Med 69:601–5, 23 May 63 (Dan)

JOHANSEN K, HUSTON MJ: Effects of some drugs on the circulatory system of the intact, non-anesthetized cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:177–84, Mar 62

KEMP J: Clinical trial of "syntometrine" in the third stage of labour. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1391–2, 25 May 63

KNUTSSON B, STAHL F, TELHAG H: [Experiences in the treatment of leg sores with PH203] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3129–33, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

KONEV FA, KURCHENKO IN: [Determination of the stability of a solution of ergoral for injection] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):40–3, 1962 (Uk)

LEIGH WE: The serotonin antagonist 1-methyl-D-lysergic acid butanolamine (UML-491) or methysergide ('Deseril'), its pharmacodynamics and effects on 'migraine type' vascular headaches. S Afr Med J 37:631–7, 15 Jun 63

LANCE JW, FINE RD, CURRAN DA: An evaluation of methysergide in the prevention of migraine and other vascular headaches. Med J Aust 50(1):814–8, 1 Jun 63

LYSGAARD H: [Hypertonic saline solution combined with drugs to induce abortion] Ugeskr Laeg 125:362–4, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

MENGEL CE, WEAVER W, HOLLOWAY L, ANLYAN WG: Adjuvant therapy of malignant carcinoid syndrome. Surgery 54:182–90, Jul 63

ORENGO F: [The combination of oxytocin and methylergobasin in the conduction of the 3d stage of labor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:368–79, 1963 (Ger)

ORENGO F, ZALDIVAR P: [The combination of oxytocin and methylergobasin in the conduction of the 3d stage of labor] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:234–43, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

OSTROVSKII NI, KRIUKOVA MA: [Agricultural technology in ergot production] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:48–50, Aug 62 (Rus)

PERRAULT M: [Severe migraine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and methysergide] Progr Med (Paris) 91:413–22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PINSKER W, THAYER KH: Treatment of allergic conditions with methysergide (l-methyl-D-lysergic acid butanolamide bimaleate), a new antiserotonin drug. A pilot study. Ann Allerg 21:200–5, Apr 63

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Tensor effects of ergotoxin in the dog subjected to the action of a suitable sympatholytic dose of akuammidine. Influence of the 1st of these alkaloids on the hypotension induced by adrenaline in such an animal] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2525–7, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

[Synthesis of a specific serotonin antagonist] Triangle [French] 6:31–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHMID E, BACHMANN K, MEYTHALER C, MEYTHALER K, SCHOEN H, HENNING N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on carcinoid] Munchen Med Wschr 105:893–901, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

SZANTO L, REVICZKY AL, GRYNAEUS T: Thyroid function during treatment with the ergot derivative lysergic acid butanolamide. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:169–83, 1963

SHELESNYAK MC, BARNEA A: Studies on the mechanism of ergocornine (ergotoxine) interference with decidualization and nidation. II. Failure of topical application of ergocornine to reveal the site of action of the alkaloid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:469–76, Jul 63

STEWART DB, DOUGLAS CP: The obstetrical use of ergot. Canad Med Ass J 88:211–2, 26 Jan 63

STEIN I: The ergonovine test for coronary insufficiency. Angiology 14:23–7, Jan 63

SHELESNYAK MC, LUNENFELD B, HONIG B: Studies on the mechanism of ergocornine interference with decidualization and nidation III urinary steroids after administration of ergocornine to women. Life Sci 1:73–9, Jan 63

Towards bloodless labour. Brit Med J 5342:1359–60, 25 May 63

TROPP MIa, PELISHENKO II, SINILOVA NG: [Extraction of alkaloids of the ergotoxine and ergotamine group from Russian ergot] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:19–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. II. The effect of clavine-type alkaloids on the cardiovascular system and several organs and the interaction between them and 5HT action] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:417–29, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

VANKOS J, BORZA L: [On so-called "toxic epidermal necrolysis" (Lyell)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:180–90, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VILLEGAS MARTINEZ AM: [Serotonin antagonists (special consideration of Deseril Sandoz)] Medicina (Madrid) 30:411–28, Aug 62 (Sp)

VARAGIC V, STEPANOVIC S, HAJDUKOVIC S: The effect of methysergide and x-irradiation on the barbiturate sleeping-time in rats. Int J Radiat Biol 5:559–65, Oct 62

WARM R: [Delivery after previous cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:2015–25, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281–9, 4 Feb 63

ZEILMAKER GH, CARLSEN RA: Experimental studies on the effect of ergocornine methanesulphonate on the luteotrophic function of the rat pituitary gland. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:321–35, Nov 62

ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED (D4)

ANGRISANI G, CONDORELLI M, CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G: [Effect of hydergin on pulmonary artery pressure in mitral patients at rest and during muscular effort] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1583–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BENFEY BG, VARMA DR: On the hypertensive action of tolazoline and hydergine. Canad J Biochem 41:941–6, Apr 63

CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [The hydergin test in the differential electrocardiographic diagnosis between organic and functional anomalies of the repolarization phase] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:141–50, 1963 (It)

CASTRO CM, GROIS J, SALGADO AL, DE SOLDATI L: [PH 203 in the treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Dia Med 34:1879–82, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

D'INZILLO G: [Clinical contribution to the use of hydrogenated derivatives of Secale cornutum in combination with oxytocin in spasms or edema of the os uteri and in gestosis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:319–30, Jun 63 (It)

FRATELLO U, FIORE A, CIOFFI L: [The hydergine test in postoperative urological patients over 70 years of age] Minerva Urol 14:159–63, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27–33, Mar 63

GRENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: A new base line for the evaluation of antihypertensives. Angiology 13:495–502, Nov 62

GRENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: Hypotensive effect of some antihypertensive drugs. Clin Pharmacol

HEYCK H: [Migraine] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:200–11, Sep 62 (Por)

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. IX. Influence Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:361–3, 31 Mar 63 (It)

JORDAN P: [Influence of autonomic regulation on gynecologic diseases] Ther Umsch 20:286–91, Jun 63 (Ger)

KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, RADJAVI S: [Protective effect of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids against the cardiovascular effects of noise] Presse Med 71:967–8, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

KIRCHNER E: [The treatment of acute tonic circulatory insufficiency] Bibl Haemat 16:127–33, 1963 (Ger)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344–51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LUSTINEC K: The effect of some drugs on oxygen consumption in rats under basal conditions and during cold stress. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:343–50, 1962

LUGARESI E, REBUCCI GG: [Preliminary research on the action of some drugs in the light of cerebral and peripheral contemporaneous rheographic registrations] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:881–95, 1962 (It)

MOHL W: [Poisoning with the combination preparation Vertebran] Arch Toxik 20:79–81, 1963 (Ger)

MACCARINI PA: [Pharmacodynamic sensitization of the myocardium] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:253–4, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MILLON R, AMEYE C, AMEYE M, DELOLME E: [Therapeutic trials in senile and presenile psychosis, of di-hydrogen derivatives of ergot of rye alone or in combination] Presse Med 70:2267–79, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BERTOCCHI G, BRUNAZZI S: [Effect of Hydergine on arterial pressure, cardiac rate and the electrocardiogram in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:377–85, Jun 62 (It)

RUPKEY AK, GOLD R, RUGH R, WANG SC: Effects of drugs alone, or combined with refrigeration, in protecting female mice against x-irradiation-induced sterility. Radiat Res 19:88–103, May 63

ROSENGARTEN H: [Administration of neuroplegics in severely burned patients] Agressologie 3:523–40, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SAKAKURA Y, KUFUJIRO K, WATANABE M, KANEKO N, HORIGUCHI B, OKI Y, NAKAI M, MURATA T: [Treatment of anovulation. 4. Treatment with ganglionic-blocking agents] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:479–83, May 63 (Jap)

SKOWLUND HV, KOTTKE FJ: Studies of vascular responses of feet of normal subjects to dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids and tolazoline under controlled conditions. Arch Phys Med 44:157–66, Mar 63

STEINHOFF HE: [A contribution to the therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Med Klin 58:436–9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

TELKO M, ZALESKI Z: [Hypacen (Sandoz) in the treatment and prevention of venous thrombosis] Ginek Pol 33:679–83, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

VOISIN J, PAQUELIN A: [Dihydrogenated alkaloids in the treatment of ophthalmic migraine] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:1046–50, Nov 62 (Fr)

VOSTRIKOV MS: [On the method of induction and prevention of experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:71–2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

Vasodilator drugs for peripheral arterial disease. Brit Med J 5330:595–6, 2 Mar 63

WICHLINSKI L, TRZEBINSKI J: [Fluorometric method for the assay of impurities in hydrogenated ergot alkaloids] Acta Pol Pharm 20:31–4, 1963 (Pol)

ZIKA M, ZELENKOVA J, KRAL J: [Effect of potentiated medication on the course of labor] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1310–5, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

ERGOTAMINE (D4)

BIGSBY FL, MUNIZ C: Control of appetite in the night eating syndrome. Successful use of an active amphetamine compound after 4:00 p.m. Med Times 91:795–801, Aug 63

BLOMBERG LH: [Classification of migraine and various experience with ergotamine inhalation therapy] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2481–7, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

BERAN M, SEMONSKY M: [Ergot alkaloids. XXII. Separation of mixtures of the levorotatory alkaloids of the ergotamine and ergotoxine group by countercurrent distribution] Cesk Farm 11:440–51, Nov 62 (Cz)

CAWS AC, LAWRENCE BE: The determination of ergotamine in preparations containing ergotamine tartrate and cyclizine Dec 62

CHATTERJEE ML, DE MS: Effect of a few compounds on blood sugar level in relation to adrenolytic action and release of adrenal catecholamines in acute experiments. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:14–5, Jan 62

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [Investigation, by quantitative rheographic methods, of the peripheral blood flow in varuous physiological and pathological conditions and after pharmacological stimulations] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:283–302, 1962 (Ger)

CARPI A, URSILLO RC, BOVET D: Local circulatory and metabolic factors influencing the cerebral vascular response to adrenaline in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:355–70, 1 Oct 62

CONSIGLIO GC: [Medical treatment of puerperual urinary retention with a dihydrogenated preparation of ergotamine] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:512–7, Jul 62 (It)

DE GRAEVE R: [The intermittent vertebral artery syndrome] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:285–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Dut)

Drug treatment of migraine. Brit Med J 5331:661–2, 9 Mar 63

EMBLEM L: [Headache, diagnosis and treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1584–9, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27–33, Mar 63

HAZARD R, BEAUVALLET M, GIUDICELLI R, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Modifications caused by various adrenergic and anti-adrenergic drugs on the pressor effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine) in the cat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:331–6, 1963 (Fr)

HONORE LH: The vascular responses of male rats to the post-pituitary hormones after treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:345–51, Oct 62

HAZARD R: [Action in the dog of various adrenolytics on the tensive effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine), normal or reversed by ergotamine. Case with chlorpromazine (Largactil)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:494–8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HEYCK H: [Migraine] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:200–11, Sep 62 (Por)

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

HORTON BT, PETERS GA: Clinical manifestations of excessive use of ergotamine preparations and mangement of withdrawal effect: report of 52 cases. Headache 2:214–27, Jan 63

ISHIYAMA E, MURAKAMI Y, CHIBA E, NAKAMURA R: [A case of soft palate and pharyngeal spasm] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:838–43, Jul 62 (Jap)

INNES IR: An action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on adrenaline receptors. Brit J Pharmacol 19:427–41, Dec 62

JOGLEKAR GV, BALWANI JH, MUTALIK GS: Evaluation of antipruritic drugs in normal volunteers. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:197–9, Mar-Apr 63

KOLLOTZEK H: [Drug and placebo effect in disorders of the autonomic nervous system in a cross double-blind experiment] Med Welt 14:758–62, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

LLOYD S: Vascular responses of the rat to bradykinin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:503–7, Dec 62

MEZZADRELLI U: [Influence of sympatholytics on thermoregulation] Riv Pat Clin 17:321–42, Jun 62 (It)

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017–26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MACGREGOR JM: The treatment of vascular headaches of the migraine type. S Afr Med J 37:168–70, 9 Feb 63

MUSABEILI UKh, KULIEVA ZT: [Changes in refraction in aphakia under the influence of pharmacological agents] Oftal Zh 17:269–73, 1962 (Rus)

NELSON DA, WEINBERG SH: Trismus due to ergotamine intoxication. Delaware Med J 35:163–6, Jul 63

OGDEN HD: Sublingual ergotamine tablets. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:23–4, Jan 63

RUBINSTEIN D: Epinephrine release and liver glycogen levels after carbon tetrachloride administration. Amer J Physiol 203:1033–7, Dec 62

RYAN RE: Ergotamine tartrate in the treatment of vascular headaches. Southern Med J 56:399–401, Apr 63

[Synthesis of a specific serotonin antagonist] Triangle [French] 6:31–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

SKAWINSKI S, ADAMCZYK B, MARCZYNSKA A, SZNAPKA Z: [Posthemorrhagic movement of proteins and water in rabbits after pharmacological exclusion of the autonomic nervous system] Pol Przegl Chir 34:887–92, Sep 62 (Pol)

SWAINE CR: Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on tyramine-induced release of catecholamines from the cat heart. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:388–90, Feb 63

TROPP MIa, PELISHENKO II, SINILOVA NG: [Extraction of alkaloids of the ergotoxine and ergotamine group from Russian ergot] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:19–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [2 reagents for alkaloids: xanthydrol and ninhydrin] J Pharm Belg 18:273–9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365–74, Dec 62

ERGOTHIONEINE (D4)

CALAM DH: Some new compounds in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:436–42, Jun 62

KLEBANOFF SJ: An ergothioneine-dependent oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by methemoglobin and metmyoglobin. Stimulation by thyroxine. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:554–6, 5 Nov 62

ERGOTISM (C14)

Mycotoxicoses--food-borne fungal diseases. I. Human diseases. Nutr Rev 20:337–9, Nov 62

EROTICA (L)

On salacious literature: a statement by the New York Academy of Medicine, prepared by the Committee on Public Health. Bull NY Acad Med 39:545–6, Aug 63

ERWINIA (B3)

CHATELAIN R: [Apropos of the use of sodium glutmate in lyophilization of bacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:111–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

GRULA EA, GRULA MM: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. V. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on terminal division and composition of a "division" medium. J Bact 84:492–9, Sep 62

GRULA EA: Cell division in a species of Erwinia. VI. Growth of cells from the division end. J Bact 84:599–601, Sep 62

ERYSIPELAS (C1, C12)

CAPLAN RM: Allergic contact dermatitis—diagnostic pitfalls. Skin 2:7–10, Jan 63

EDWARDS EA: Recurrent febrile episodes and lymphedema. JAMA 184:858–62, 15 Jun 63

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2093–101, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Iconography concerning the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (XIV)] Med Welt 29:1501–2, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

LUCAS J: [Experiences with Aescin in internal therapy] Med Welt 16:913–6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

POSTIGLIONE F, DE TOMMASIS L, GRIMALDI S, IMPARATO B: [The electrocardiogram in erysipelas] Riforma Med 77:174–8, 16 Feb 63 (It)

POSTIGLIONE F, D'AVINO M: [Therapy of erysipelas with 2-sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:267–72, 1963 (Fr)

RONDANELLI EG, GORINI P, FIORI GP: [Clinico-statistical investigations on the therapy of erysipelas] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1597–606, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

SOBOLEV VK, CHERKASOV VL: [Principles of the therapeutic schedule in the treatment of erysipelas with intramuscular and peroral tetracycline] Antibiotiki 7:830–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

TRNKA J, HOLAN V: [Treatment of recurrent erysipelas with prolonged injection of penicillin] Cesk Derm 37:403–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

ERYSIPELOID (C1, C15)

HEPDING L, WAHLIG H: [Experimental studies on a new sulfonamide-penicillin combination] Arzneimittelforschung 13:41–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

MIASNIKOV IuA, NABOKOVA AV: [Erysipeloid morbidity in Tula] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

PEREL'BIK DL, SALPETOR ZM: [Erysipeloid infection from a culture of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Vestn Derm Vener 36:74–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ERYSIPELOTHRIX (B3)

FUZI M: [On the selective cultivation of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:397–92 Mar 63 (Ger)

FUZI M: A neomycin sensitivity test for the rapid differentiation of Listeria monocytogenes and Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. J Path Bact 85:524–5, Apr 63

FUZL M, PILLIS I: [Separation of Listeria monocytogenes and Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Kiserl Orvostud 15:148–52, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

JASINSKA S, WACHNIK Z, GAJOS E: Serological relationship of some bacterial strains to Listeria monocytogenes. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:281–6, 1962

KALF GF, WHITE TG: The antigenic components of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. II. Purification and chemical characterization of a type-specific antigen. Arch Biochem 102:39–47, Jul 63

NIKOLOV P: [Studies on the antigenic structure of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:767–9, 1962 (Ger)

ERYTHEMA (C12)

ALIZON M: [Treatment of gluteal erythema in infants] Vie Med 44:603–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

ABRIGHI MF: [3 crescendo forms of cutaneous intolerance to hydroxychloroquine: pruriginous erythema in folds (case 1), generalized eczema (case 2), Lyell's syndrome preceded by a false impetigo herpetiformis (case 3)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:965–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, BEUREY JP, ROUSSELOT R: [Cutaneous rickettsioses] Laval Med 34:744–61, Jun 63 (Fr)

Cold erythema. Lancet 1:37–8, 5 Jan 63

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [Acute erythema annulare centrifugum of influenzal origin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:534–5, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DODD W: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5333:822, 23 Mar 63

DEGOS R, GUILAINE J: [Centrifugal telangiectatic and purpuric annular erythema developing for 10 years] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:840–2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FLANAGAN BF: Erythema chronicum migrans Athelius in Americans. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:410–1, Oct 62

FUSARO RM, RUNGE WJ: Clinical experience with a topical light filter. JAMA 182:1120–1, 15 Dec 62

GRUPPER C: [Lipschutz's erythema chronicum migrans] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:585–7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

GRUPPER C, JAFFE J, GALIAN D: [Erythema chronicum migrans. (3 new cases)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:925–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HANISZKO J, SUSKIND RR: The effect of ultraviolet radiation on experimental cutaneous sensitization in guinea-pigs. J Invest Derm 40:183–91, Apr 63

HOOFT C, DE LAEY P, TIMMERMANS J, SNOECK J: [Hartnup disease] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:75–89, Mar 63 (Dut)

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, KALIS: [Apropos of nettle-rash erythema of Pellizari] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:520–2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, MARTIN P, FOSSATI R: [Study of the histaminopexic power of the blood in 28 cases of lichen and 60 cases of bullous processes] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:597–601, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HERZBERG JJ: [Nodose processes of the leg and their differential diagnosis] Med. Welt 13:671–3, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUEDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [The diagnostic view. Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases. (VIII)] Med Welt 15:825–6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

LECLERCQ MR: [Rosette genodermatosis. Consequences of the 1st case (Degos). Affliction of 2 direct descendants] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:855–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LISH PM, McKINNEY GR: Pharmacology of methdilazine. II. Some determinants and limits of action on vascular permeability and inflammation in model systems. J Lab Clin Med 61:1015–28, Jun 63

LAZAR P: Cancer, erythema annulare centrifugum, autoimmunity. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:246–51, Feb 63

LIES W, MORGAN SK: Erythema infectiosum (fifth disease). Report of an outbreak. J Med Ass Alabama 32:331–2, May 63

MICHEL PJ, GOUTTARD: [Lupus erythematosus migrans of the type of Biett's erythema centrifugum associated with a nephrotic syndrome. Lupo-erythemato-visceritis?] Lyon Med 94:1144–5, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

MOREL L, BAZEX A, DUPRE A, COLL J, CHRISTOL B, ANDRIEU: [Red palms] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:479–80, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

[Medical terminology] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:201–3, Dec 62 (Por)

NOVOTNY P: [Psoriatic eruption at the site of chronic erythema migrans] Cesk Derm 38:60–2, Feb 63 (Cz)

NAGAI R, KATO Y: [Erythrodermic sarcoid] Hautarzt 13:550–2, Dec 62 (Ger)

PUISSANT A: [Complications of photosensitization] Progr Med (Paris) 91:501–12, 10–24 Jul 63 (Fr)

PARKISON DE: Pregnancy and skin disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:331–3, Jun 63

PROPPE A: [Etiological studies on erythema infectiosum] Meth Inform Med 2:20–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

PIERARD J: [Concerning the histological aspect of the erythematous plagues of Duhring's herpetiform dermatitis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:121–33, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RUSSELL A, AVERY H: Familial dysautonomia with other anomalies (Riley-Day syndrome): three examples. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:291–3, Apr 63

ROTTIER PB: [Studies with a small spectrograph for the determination of skin sensitivity to 300 and 250 millimicrons] Strahlentherapie 119:591–606. Dec 62 (Ger)

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K, SCHWARZ M: [On cross reactions in experimental photoallergic chlorpromazine sensitization] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:108–20, 1963 (Ger)

SYSE PR: [Spider nevus and palmar erythema] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:543–5, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

TEMIME P, COULIER L, PRIVAT Y: [Centrifugal erythema annulare, Darier type, recurring after a 4-year period] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:941–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

THIERS H, DUVERNE J, MOUNIER R, MOULIN G: [Refractory anemia in the course of Gougerot's trisymptomatic disease] Lyon Med 94:427–9, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

WINDER CV, WAX J, SERRANO B, JONES EM, McPHEE ML: Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl) anthranilic acid (CL-440; flufenamic acid). Arthritis Rheum 6:36–47, Feb 63

YAFFEE HS: Case of the month. Skin 2:88, Mar 63

Erythema Induratum see under TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME (C12)

see also related:
BEHCET'S SYNDROME (C11)
REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

BALER GR: Bullous eruptions—the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157–62, May 63

CAULFIELD JB, WILGRAM GF: An electron microscopic study of blister formation in erythema multiforme. J Invest Derm 39:307–16, Oct 62

GRUPPER C: [Erythema annulare centrifugum with multiple elements, dating from 20 years, type Wende or Darier?] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:191–4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GRAYSON LD, SHAIR HM: Dermatitis herpetiformis. Skin 2:79–84, Mar 63

HAHN E, GIANOTTI F, BUBOLA D: Serological differentiation of four viral strains of the pemphigus group dermatosis. (Preliminary report). Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:1–6, Jan-Feb 63

HURIEZ C, DESURMONT M: [Erythema multiannularis elevatum, of rickettsial nature, cured by a tetracycline treatment] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:884–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KUDINOV EA: [A case of Reiter's syndrome complicated by renal lesions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:126–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LARRIBAUD J, HAINAUT J, CHEVREL G, COTTEN L, GINESTE J, RICHER G, COLONNA P: [Apropos of 14 cases of pluri-orificial erosive ectodermosis] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:136–41, Apr 63 (Fr)

LORENZ E, HINRICHS R: [Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis and measles pemphgoid] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:211–21, 1961 (Ger)

MUSETEANU C, VISINESCU D: Observations on the cytological diagnosis of an infectious erythema. J Clin Path 16:256–8, May 63

Margarine mystery. Brit Med J 5322:6, 5 Jan 63

MUNZI G, VARVERI A: [A case of erythema exudativum multiforme associated with hydantoin treatment] Arch Ital Pediat 22:326–31, Oct 62 (It)

NISHIYAMA S: [Demonstration of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. I. Bullous dermatoses] Hautarzt 14:114–2, Mar 63 (Ger)

RUDZKI E, MOSKALEWSKA K: [Studies on the role of bacterial allergy in nodular changes of vascular etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):119–21, 1962 (Pol)

SAINT-ANDRE P, YEGHICHEYAN A: [Apropos of 24 cases of polymorphous erythema in a group of young soldiers. Complement deviation tests for A.P.C. virus. Physiopathological considerations] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:801–5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

SOELTZ-SZOETS J: [Demonstration of herpes simplex virus from efflorescences of a case of exudative erythema multiforme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:25–30, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

TROMOVITCH TA, JACOBS PH, PUZAK HP: Triamcinolone and hydrocortisone in topical therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:35–6, Jan 63

VISSIAN L, DUMAS A: [Severe erythema multiforme with exclusively pharyngeal localization] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 464–5, 69:

YAFFEE HS, STARGARDTER F: Erythema multiforme from Tedania ignis. Report of a case and an experimental study of the mechanism of cutaneous irritation from the fire sponge. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:601–4, May 63

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (C12)

BURKINSHAW JH: Recurrent widespread erythema nodosum] Proc Roy Soc Med 56:616–7, Jul 63

BALINA LM, GATTI JC, CARDAMA JE, PEREZ MALDONADO C: [Nodular hypodermitis of the legs. Nodular vasculitis, nodular allergids. Baxin's erythema induratum, Weber-Christian panniculi-tis and lepromatous erythema nodosum] Laval Med 34:703–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

BROWNE SG: Erythema nodosum in leprosy. J Chronic Dis 16:23–30, Jan 63

DE MORAGAS VINAS JM: [Nodular vasculitis] Med Clin (Barc) 39:461–9, Dec 62 (Sp)

FABJANSKA L: [Histological examination of nodes of vascular origin in comparison with other nodular changes] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):167–9, 1962 (Pol)

GUINTO RS, TOLENTINO JG, MABALAY MC: Erythema nodosum leprosum. Clinical evaluation studies in lepromatous leprosy. J Philipp Med Ass 38:929–40, Dec 62

GUPTA SK: Erythema nodosum and its aetiology. With special reference to sarcoidosis. J Indian Med Ass 40:202–6, 1 Mar 63

HARTEMANN P, ANTHOINE D, MARCHAL C, WEILLER H, VOILQUIN JP: [Reflections apropos of a case of "acute Lofgren syndrome"] Ann Med Nancy 2:368–78, Mar 63 (Fr)

HERZBERG JJ: [Nodose processes of the leg and their differential diagnosis] Med Welt 13:671–3, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOZIEL E: [Blood picture and antistreptolysin titer in nodular diseases of the leg] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):143–5, 1962 (Pol)

LOUYOT P, GRILLIAT JP, GAUCHER A, METZ R: [Study of sensitivity to certain microbial allergens in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 29:316–20, Jun 62 (Fr)

MOLLARET HH: [A new possible cause of erythema nodosum: the bacillus of Malassez and Vignal "Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis"] Presse Med 70:1923, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

MELLO PH de: [Erythema nodosum leprosum and Miescher's radiate granuloma] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:69–72, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

MOUCHETTE R, HUMBLET L: [2 new cases of Lofgren's syndrome] Rev Med Liege 18:75–9, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

OMULECKI A: [Behavior of the cold agglutination titer in vascular diseases of the leg with special reference to erythema nodosum] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):139–42, 1962 (Pol)

RUDZKI E, MOSKALEWSKA K: [Studies on the role of bacterial allergy in nodular changes of vascular etiology] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):119–21, 1962 (Pol)

SMITH JF: Erythema nodosum in association with pustular ringworm. Brit Med J 5345:1592, 15 Jun 63

THIERS H, FAYOLLE J: [Villanova's migratory hypodermitis, 2d case of the year] Lyon Med 94:872–3, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

Erythrasma see under NOCARDIA INFECTIONS (C1)

Erythredema Polyneuropathy see ACRODYNIA (C10)

ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS (C2, C9)

BRUNNER HE, FRICK PG: [Examination of erythrocyte kinetics with chromium 51 and iron 59 in osteomyelofibrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1309–11, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BESSIS M, THIERY JP: [Study with the electron microscope of human hemosarcomas. III. Primordial-cell leukemias, erythremias, reticulolymphosarcomas, Hodgkin's disease, plasmocytomas] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:577–601, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CHIZHOVA ZP: [On the problem of the course of erythromyelosis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:77–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

COCCO AE, PETERS HR: Acute erythemic myelosis: (DiGuglielmo syndrome). A case report. Med Times 91:325–8, Apr 63

GIBSON H, POLLOCK A, STANKLER L: Di Guglielmo's syndrome with low serum vitamin B12. Postgrad Med J 39:354–6, Jun 63

HALASZ T, KOVI J: [Separation of the immature cells observed in the terminal phase of Di Guglielmo's disease by PAS staining] Orv Hetil 103:1752–3, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

KOPPE JG: [Erythremia in an infant after treatment of hypochromic anemia with iron] Nederl T Geneesk 107:442–5. 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

KRICK W: [Acute erythromegakaryocythemia] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:1–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LOPES CARDOZO E, MULDER HA: [A case of chronic erythremic myelosis: the chronic anerythroblastic form of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Folia Med Neerl 6:56–65, May 63 (Dut)

LISTENGARTEN GA: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of erythromyelosis (Di Guglielmo's disease)] Probl Gemat 7:23–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PHAKATSELES NM, KARABASILES BA: [Erythremic myelosis (apropos of 2 cases)] Hellen Iatr 31:879–88, Oct 62 (Gr)

RESEGOTI L: [Iron kinetics in erythremic myelosis. Study on 3 cases of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Minerva Med 54:2048–52, 11 Jul 63 (It)

ROATH S, ISRAELS MC: Chronic erythraemic myelosis. Lancet 2:1140–3, 1 Dec 62

SIEGENTHALER P: [Myeloproliferative syndromes] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:563–76, Jun 63 (Fr)

SROCZYNSKA M: [Acase of Di Guglielmo's disease in an infant] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:717–20, 1962 (Pol)

SHEETS RF, DREVETS CC, HAMILTON HE: Erythroleukemia (di Guglielmo syndrome). A report of clinical observations and experimental studies in seven patients. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:295–306, Mar 63

TSUZAKI F, FUZITA R, TOMINAGA K: [Report of a case of acute erythroleukaemia] J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:128–34, 10 May 63 (Jap)

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361–6, 1963 (Rum)

ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE (D4)

BELLET S, MULLER OF, HERRING AB, LAVAN DW: Effect of erythrityl tetranitrate on the electrocardiogram as recorded during exercise by radioelectrocardiography. Amer J Cardiol 11:600–8, May 63

COLE SL, KAYE H, GRIFFITH GC: Assay of antianginal agents. A long-acting nitrate, psychic energizers and a tranquilizer. Amer J Cardiol 11:639–45, May 63

RUSKIN A: A comparison of coronary nitrite drugs. Texas J Med 58:807–8, Oct 62

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (C9, C14, C16)

see also related:
RH FACTORS (D7)

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDERSON GH, FENTON E: A case of anti-Cw sensitization resulting in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Canad Med Ass J 89:28, 6 Jul 63

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168–71, Sep 62

ALBEGGIANI A, PUCCI E: [Histological study of the liver using needle biopsy in hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by materno-fetal blood incompatibility] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:863–910, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ANTUZZI P, ROSSI G: [A case of Rh factor isoimmunization in a 1st pregnancy with appearance of hemolytic disease in the newborn] Fracastoro 55:394–9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of hematologic disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:188–93, Apr 63

ANDERSEN HJ, HOLM SE: A bacteriological comparison between two methods of exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:143–4, Mar 63

BROCHIER A, DUMONT M, GROBERT JF: [Considerations on iso-immunization in a grand multipara] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:207–10, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BURSTEIN R, BERNS AW, HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: A comparative histo- and immunopathological study of the placenta in diabetes mellitus and in erythroblastosis fetalis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:66–76, 1 May 63

BLAHA J, SLUNSKY R: [Contribution to the prophylaxis and therapy of hemolytic disease in the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:362–8, 10 Mar 62 (Ger)

BRUKSZO T, ROGOYSKI A: [Behavior of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Ginek Pol 33:417–23, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BABINI B, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Incidence of deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in icterus gravis of the newborn] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1092–5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BARNETT RN, BOVE JR: Treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis. Conn Med 27:136–7, Mar 63

BOUCCARA L: [Fetomaternal blood group incompatibility] Gaz Med France 70:109–12, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

BENNETT H, KOHAN M, APARA J, GACITUA M, OLIVARES B, GALECIO R, MONTERO R, GIVOVICH L, ERAZO R: [Use of Rh-positive blood in the treatment of the hemolytic disease of newborn caused by Rhesus factor incompatibility] Rev Chile Pediat 33:157–61, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

BARON F, DEVANT J, LEMAIRE M, MICHIELS Y: [A case of anti-S feto-maternal iso-immunization] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:558–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRESLER JB: Parental ABO-Rh interaction and hemoglobin content in infants born to Rh-sensitized women. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:359–65, 1962

BRADBURY JT, GOPLERUD CP: Serum chorionic gunadotrophin studies in sensitized Rh- negative patients. Obstet Gynec 21:330–3, Mar 63

BOGGS TR Jr, MOORE J, FIELDS H, ISRAEL SL: Early termination of pregnancy in Rh sensitization. Obstet Gynec 21:334–8, Mar 63

BRENNER G, ALLEN RP: Skeletal changes in erythroblastosis foetalis. Radiology 80:427–9, Mar 63

BOWLEY CC: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Some problems of organization and prediction. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:151–3, Mar 63

CARRERA F: [Hemolytic disease in a newborn infant with Du blood type. (Clinical and immunohematological data)] Minerva Ginec 15:157–8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CALLEGARI G, CAPRA F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic study of 25 children given exchange transfusion at birth for hemolytic disease] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:455–78, Jun 62 (It)

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital, Obstetrical Service. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:159–64, Winter 62

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, DURAND G, BALMES J, VIALA JL, BALMES F: [Present-day viewpoint on perinatal hemolytic disease caused by feto-maternal isoimmunization as based on clinical experience from October, 1959 to May, 1962] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:746–8, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

CRUZ HERNANDEZ M, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, TORRALBO MORENO A: [Contribution to the electroencephalographic study of neonatal jaundice] Acta Pediat Esp 20:395–413, Aug 62 (Sp)

CALLAN TD: Is hemolytic disease of the new-born a progressive disease? Med Times 91:198–200, Feb 63

CARLETTI B, GRASSO E, NEGRI M: [Our experience with exchange transfusion in hemolytic diseases of the newborn. Apropos of 94 cases] Minerva Pediat 14:1504–7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CABIBBO S: [A case of anti-Kell isoimmunization in a patient with hereditary spherocytosis] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:119–26, 1962 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, ROSSETTO R: [Electroencephalographic observations in bilirubin encephalopathy caused by isoimmunization] Minerva Pediat 15:625–31, 19 May 63 (It)

DENISOVA LG, TABOLIN VA, FROM AA: [On the use of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone in the combined treatment of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Probl Gemat 8:48–52, Mar 63 (Rus)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, LANGE M: [Long-term sequelae of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia caused by isoimmunization. I. Rh factors] Minerva Pediat 15:161–71,

18 Feb 63 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, LANGE M: [Long-term outcome of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia caused by isoimmunization. II. In the ABO system] Minerva Pediat 15:233–9, 25 Feb 63 (It)

DORDELMANN P, OHNSORGE J: [Nephropathy in pregnancy in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 85:273–82, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

DORDELMANN P, BECKMANN W: [Prenatal roentgenological diagnosis of hydrops congenitus universalis neonatorum] Zbl Gynaek 85:286–9, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

DE SANTIS U: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by materno-fetal Rh factor isoimmunization in a subject with signs of thalassemic hemopathy appearing on the 4th day of life] Minerva Pediat 14:1227–33, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some glycolytic enzymes in the erythrocytes of mother and infant in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:285–96, May 62 (It)

DURANTE M, DE BIASI R, RUBERTELLI M: [On a case of materno-fetal anti-E isoimmunization] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1265–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DZIEDZIUSZKO A, SOKOLOWSKA M: [Unusually severe lesion in a newborn infant resulting from iso-immunization] Pediat Pol 37:943–8, Sep 62 (Pol)

DURANTE M: [On a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by antigen c isoimmunization complicated by a biliary retention syndrome] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:981–92, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

DOERDELMANN P: [On the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of newborn] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:19–49, Dec 62 (Ger)

DUNN PM: Obstructive jaundice and haemolytic disease of the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:54–61, Feb 63

DAMEROW R: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn as a result of ABO incompatibility and unusual fetogenic sensitizations] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:132–205, 1963 (Ger)

Erythroblastosis fetalis. Texas J Med 59:121–9, Feb 63

EHRLICH A, LUKK G: Hyperbilirubinemia due to exchange transfusion in the newborn. JAMA 183:523–6, 16 Feb 63

FREDA VJ, GORMAN JG: Antepartum management of Rh hemolytic disease. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:147–58, Winter 62

FREDA VJ, CARTER BA: Placental permeability in the human for anti-A and anti-B isoantibodies. Clinical implications. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1351–67, 15 Nov 62

GRIFFITTS JJ: [Laboratory diagnosis of iso-immunization in pregnancy] Laboratorio 35:363–70, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUBERN SALISACHS L, CONILL SENTIAS M, OPENHEIMER SPRINGER W: [Current status of a case of atresia of the common bile duct with Rh incompatibility operated on in 1952] Rev Esp Pediat 19:73–81, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

GANZBURG SE, TABOLIN VA: [Remote neurological sequelae of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:44–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34–7, 12 Jan 63

GRISLAIN JR, FERRON de, MARTOUZET B, LE DANOIS A, MAINARD R: [The remote future of 50 severe forms of neonatal blood incompatibility treated by exchange transfusion] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1347–61, Dec 62 (Fr)

GUNSON HH: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Some serological aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:154–6, Mar 63

GUIMBRETIERE J, HAROUSSEAU H, TOSCER M: [Apropos of 15 cases of mixed ABO–Rh foeto-maternal immunizations] Presse Med 71:561–3, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

HUMKE W: [Isolation and behavior of alkaline phosphatase in the normal and pathological placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:184–6, 1963 (Ger)

HYATT HW Sr: Hemolytic disease of the newborn in twins and triplets due to Rh incompatibility. New Physician 12:316–8, Aug 63

HARRIS LE, FARRELL FJ, SHORTER RG, BANNER EA, MATHIESON DR: Conjugated serum bilirubin in erythroblastosis fetalis: an analysis of 38 cases. Proc Mayo Clin 37:574–81, 24 Oct 62

HUESTIS DW, STERN K: Immunization to Rh-o(D) observed in pregnancy of a woman with type rhG(G). Transfusion 2:419–22, Nov–Dec 62

HICKL EJ: [Studies on the presence of fetal erythrocytes in maternal blood in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:994–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

HURTADO JJ, KACHLER J: [Report on 15 cases of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rh incompatibility] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:188–96, Sep 62 (Sp)

HERNANDEZ MENDEZ A: [Complications which can arise during exchange transfusion] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:35–43, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

HERNANDEZ R, OYARCE P, APARA J, TORT A: [Exchange transfusion with Rh-positive blood in the hemolytic disease of newborn caused by Rhesus factor incompatibility. (experience of the Hospital de Carabineros)] Rev Chile Pediat 33:162–8, Jun–Jul 62 (It)

HURDLE AD, WALKER AG: Bone-marrow hypoplasia in the course of haemolytic disease of the newborn. Brit Med J 5329:518–20, 23 Feb 63

HYATT HW Sr: Hemolytic disease of the newborn due to sensitization to the blood factor hr'. review of the literature. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:3–11, Feb 63

HALVORSEN S, FINNE PH: Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Brit Med J 5338:1132–4, 27 Apr 63

ISKHAKOV AI: [Study of immunobiological relations between the uterus and fetus in clinical and experimental conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 3:32–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:552–3, 9 May 63 (Sp)

IOLSTER NJ [Exchange blood transfusion in the newborn] Sem Med (B Air) 69:99–109 contd, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

JENSEN KG: Haemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Kn. Vox Sang 7:476–8, Jul–Aug 62

KELLY WL, JACOBS WM: Effect of ABO incompatibility on Rh isoimmunization. Obstet Gynec 21:587–92, May 63

KATO S, EBE M, SHIMANE M, NAGASAKI Y, TAKITA T: [Case of successful exchange transfusion in a newborn with hemolytic disease caused by Rh incompatibility] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:507–13, May 63 (Jap)

KLEINT W: [Studies on the bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. V. Is there a difference in the effect of fresh blood and preserved blood?] Z Kinderheilk 87:516–26, 1963 (Ger)

KYTMANOVA GD: [On a study of the blood groups and Rhesus factors in maternal and fetal blood] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:56–60, Sep 62 (Rus)

KASS A: [Neonatal hemolytic disease] Nord Med 68:1519–24, 22 Nov 62 (Nor)

KUSHISAKI T: [Embryopathological studies on the mesenteric lymph nodes of malformed human fetuses and newborn] Nagasaki Med J 37:403–20, Nov 62 (Jap)

KONDI V, IACOBESCO A, BALAN S: [Importance of the reticulocyte test in the prediction of perinatal hemolytic disease] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:919–20, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

KANSY J, STODULSKI J: [Sudden heart arrest in a newborn infant during exchange blood transfusion] Pediat Pol 37:1075–8, Oct 62 (Pol)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. IV. Effect of human albumin on the exchange effect] Z Kinderheilk 87:447–58, 1963 (Ger)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. III. Modification of the exchange technic in constant exchange volume and constant exchange duration] Z Kinderheilk 87:432–46, 1963 (Ger)

LO JACONO F, BUTTITTA P: [Psychomotor and intellectual development and cerebral bioelectric activity in children formerly affected with neonatal hemolytic disease and treated without exchange transfusion] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:437–63, May–Jun 63 (It)

LYONNET R, JOUVENCEAUX A, MORIN G: [Course of hemolytic disease in the same family affected from the time of the 2d pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:187–9, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

LYONNET R, JOUVENCEAUX A, GAUCHERAND P: [2 cases of severe Rh immunization from the time of the 2d pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:189–91, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

LILEY AW: Errors in the assessment of hemolytic disease from amniotic fluid. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:485–94, 15 Jun 63

LEWI S, MAYER M: [Serological observation in the detection of feto-maternal immunization and the prophylaxis of fetal erythroblastosis. Current practice and future perspectives] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:267–80, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

LIE-INJO LE: Alpha-chain thalassemia and hydrops fetalis in Malaya: report of five cases. Blood 20:581–90, Nov 62

LEHNHARDT E: [On unilateral deafness in childhood] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:230–5, 1962 (Ger)

MEO R: [Hemolytic disease associated with congenital ichthyosis] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:163–6, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MURANO G, DI TORO R: [Prednisolone therapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:365–419, May–Jun 63 (It)

MURALT G de: [Fetomaternal hemorrhage and anti-Rh isoimmunization] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1078–83, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

McCLORRY RG: The detection of haemolytic disease of the newborn due to ABO foetal-maternal blood group incompatibility. Canad J Med Techn 25:65–71, Jun 63

MAMMEN KC, JADHAV M, WEBB JK: Haemolytic disease of the newborn in South India. Indian J Child Health 12:297–301, May 63

MOLTHAN L: Rh-D hemolytic disease in Negro and white infants. A comparison. J Pediat 62:474–9, Apr 63

MARTIUS G, ALLWEIN O: [Chloroquine in serological conflict in pregnancy. A contribution to the prevention of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 85:273–82, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

MANGER-KOENIG L von: [Status of organization of exchange transfusion centers in the German Federal Republic] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:207–11, Jun 63 (Ger)

MARTONI L: [On an example of icterus gravis neonatorum caused by hereditary erythrocytic enzymopathy] Minerva Med 53:2459–62, 29 Aug 62 (It)

MARIS F: Haemolytic disease of the newborn and the take of skin homografts in children. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:318–25, 1962

MACKAY EV, WATSON D: The prognostic value of bilirubin levels of amniotic fluid in rhesus iso-immunized pregnancies. Med J Aust 49(2):942–4, 15 Dec 62

MENDOZA VARGAS Q: [Fetal erythroblastosis. The Rh factor] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:23–33, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

MUGGIASCA F: [Comparative studies of congenital tooth abnormities in one case each of epidermolysis bullosa, fetal erythroblastosis, multiple abnormalities and embryopathia rubeolica] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesc 123:428–48, 1962 (Ger)

MON RB, LENCIONI LJ, MARTINEZ AMEZAGA LA, LO BIANCO VS, OBERTI DE VIALE MR: [The urecytogram in pregnant women with Rh-factor isohemoimmunization] An Cir (Rosario) 27:84–91, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

MATHIEU-DAUDE P: [Spectrophotometry of bilirubin. Application to the study of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Montpellier Med 61:155–246, Feb 62 (Fr)

MOULINIER J: [The 3 pitfalls of ABO hemolytic disease of the newborn] Arch Franc Pediat 20:85–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

NESBIST C, KUMATE J: [A case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by factor ABO associated with obstructive jaundice or the so-called thick bile syndrome] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:449–55, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

NORRIS HJ, YUNIS E: Persistence of maternal anti-Rho (anti-D) in an Rh-positive infant. J Lancet 83:243–4, Jun 63

NORRIS HJ, YUNIS E: Persistence of maternal anti-Rh" (anti-D) in an Rh-positive infant. J Lancet 83:243–4, Jun 63

NAUGOL'NYKH EZ, SMOLINA TN, BABINTSEVA NP: [Dynamics of bilirubin in the blood in hemolytic disease in newborn infants and its clinical significance] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:31–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

NEVANLINNA HR: [Diagnostic value of the relative weight of the placenta] Duodecim 78:933–6, 1962 (Fin)

NOTARBARTOLO DI VILLAROSA R: [On a case of twin pregnancy in a decipara with previously unknown anti-Rh isoimmunization. Importance of systematic hemodiagnostic investigation in the prevention of diseases of isoimmunization] Minerva Ginec 14:820–3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216–9, 1962 (Ger)

NOWOSAD K, BARON A, PODOLAK O: [Results of exchange transfusion therapy in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:1430–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SAWYERS JL: Cystic hygroma. J Tenn Med Ass 56:89–91, Mar 63

NICCOLO M: [Recent etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic opinions on neonatal jaundice with free serum bilirubin. (Review of the literature. Current bibliography)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:831–50, Nov 62 (It)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Spectrophotometric determination of free serum bilirubin and its glycuronic esters in neonatal jaundice. Preliminary note] Arch Ital Pediat 22:221–40, Nov 62 (It)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Contribution to the knowledge of jaundice with free and conjugated bilirubin in the serum in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Arch Ital Pediat 22:297–317, Oct 62 (It)

NICKOL HJ, STUECK B: [Late otogenic damage following hemolytic disease of the newborn] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:124–30, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

OLIVA JL, ELOY GARCIA-MATA F: [Treatment of perinatal hemolytic disease] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:221–33, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

OSKI FA, ALTMAN AA: Carboxyhemoglobin levels in hemolytic disease of the newborn. J Pediat 61:709–13, Nov 62

ODELL GB, COHEN SN, GORDES EH: Administration of albumin in the management of hyperbilirubinemia by exchange transfusions. Pediatrics 30:613–21, Oct 62

O'NEILL EM, VARADI S: Neonatal aplastic anaemia and Fanconi's anaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:92–4, Feb 63

OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297–302, Feb 63

OGNIANOV K, RACHEVA B: [Theory and practic of exchange blood transfusion in newborn infants with hemolytic disease] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):17–25, 1962 (Bul)

POMMIER M, GRENIER B, CERTIN JJ: [3 cases of a single umbilical artery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:275–7, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

PINON F: [Risks for newborn infants in transfusions given to their mothers] Maternite 12:66–74, Feb 63 (Fr)

PUNCHENOK NA, SHVARTSVAL'D EP: [Quantitative relation between direct and indirect bilirubin in the blood of newborn infants and its clinical significance] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

PHILIPSBORN HF Jr, GERBIE AB, TRAISMAN HS, EARLYWINE J, MILLS D: Hemolytic disease of the newborn: comparison of treatment in lying-in and receiving hospitals. Obstet Gynec 20:490–6, Oct 62

PIGEAUD H, TERWANGNE J de: [5 cases of anti-RH isoimmunization appearing for the 1st time in grand multiparas] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:394–5, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

PINON F: [Apropos of the hemolytic disease due to feto-maternal ABO incompatibility] Maternite 11:59-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

PAVARI E, VIERUCCI A: [Aspects of isoimmunization jaundice in relation to other types of neonatal jaundice] Riv Clin Pediat 69:201-18, Apr 62 (It)

PACHMAN DJ: Neonatal jaundice--ABO incompatibility and brain damage. Illinois Med J 123:141-4, Feb 63

PRATESI V, GUAZZELLI C: [Presence and persistence of antibodies in the bone marrow in hemolytic disease of the newborn, (Considerations on 2 cases of incompatibility due to Rh factors)] Riv Clin Pediat 70:172-85, Sep 62 (It)

POLACEK K: [Early indications for exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:6-10, Jan 63 (Ger)

QUEENAN JT, LANDESMAN R, NAKAMOTO M, WILSON KH: Postpartum immunization. Report of a study. Obstet Gynec 20:774-80. Dec 62

REYNIER C, KERN E, LASSNER J: [The indications for concentrated albumin] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:305-28, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAFALOWICZ A, SIANOZECKA E, ZIELINSKI J: [A case of serological conflict of the main blood groups and of the Lewis system with a myeloblastic reaction in the mother and infant] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1268-70, 6 Aug 62 (Pol)

REDDIN PC, BROWN WE: Studies on the amnionic fluid. Southern Med J 56:287-9, Mar 63

RIVIERE M, CHASTRUSSE L, DUBECQ JP, LESBATS G, MALEVIALE G: [Treatment of feto-maternal incompatibility by citroflavonoids. Preliminary note] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:593-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SAS M, LACSAN I, NAGY S: [The significance of steroid excretion in fetal prognosis. Estrogen and pregnenediol excretion in the 2d half of normal and pathological pregnancies. II] Magy Noorv Lap 26:83-92, Mar 63 (Hun)

STARK G, OWEIS E: [Transaminases (GOT, GPT) and dehydrogenases (LDH, MDH) in normal and pathological placentas] Arch Gynaek 199:124-33, 1963 (Ger)

SOERGEL W: [On discordant rhesus erythroblastosis in twins after multiple stillbirths] Zbl Gynaek 85:768-71, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SHTURKALEV I, DIMITROV L: [Current concepts on hemolytic disease of the newborn (fetal-maternal isoimmunization disease)] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):1-17, 1962 (Bul)

SCOPES JW: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1027-8, 11 May 63

SHTERN IA, KOROLEVA AM: [Isosensitization of pregnant women in ABO incompatibility of the mother and fetus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:39-44, Jan 63 (Rus)

SIMON E, ROUX C, LACOUR D: [Apropos of the physiopathology and mechanism of feto-maternal immunization and of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Agressologie 3:251-60, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SCOTT JS: New approaches to rhesus haemolytic disease. Irish J Med Sci 441:404-11, Sep 62

SHTYTSKO EB: [The edematous form of hemolytic disease in newborn infants (pathologic anatomy, pathogenesis, differential diagnosis and mortality)] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:49-56, Sep 62 (Rus)

SOKOLOVA-AKULOVA KG: [Clinical aspects of hemolytic disease of the newborn in ABO incompatibility] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):48-52, 1962 (Rus)

Sensitization to group A substance. New Eng J Med 268:57-8, 3 Jan 63

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SIRBU P, NANDRIS A, FOTINO E, ZUGRAVESCU A: [Prevention and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn. (Treatment of iso-immunity in pregnancy with corticosteroids and of newborn infants by exchange blood transfusion and corticosteroids)] Aush Ginek 38:80-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SLOTKOWSKI EL: Dangers of ABO hemolytic disease. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1368-74, 15 Nov 62

SZEINBERG A, OLIVER M, SCHMIDT R, ADAM A, SHEBA C: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and haemolytic disease of the newborn in Israel. Arch Dis Child 38:23-8, Feb 63

SUNDAL A: Erythroblastosis foetalis; a survey of 491 consecutive cases of Rh-immunization in pregnancy. II. Liveborn affected by erythroblastosis foetalis. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:65-81, Jan 63

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42-5, 1962 (Uk)

SHTERN IA, KOROLEVA AM, PAVLOVA LS: [Remote results of prophylaxis and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Akush Ginek 39:101-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHWARTZ JJ, NOURMAND A: Experiences in exchange transfusions at Newark Beth Israel Hospital. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:118-25, Apr 63

TANAKA M, OKADA K: [On the prevention of hemolytic disease of newborn by using chlorpromazine] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:897-900, Aug 62 (Jap)

TIMMERMAN J: [Hemolytic diseases of the newborn caused by ABO incompatibility] Belg T Geneesk 19:257-61, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

TIZARD JP: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Indications for and technique of exchange transfusion. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:156-8, Mar 63

TAYLOR JR: Bone-marrow hypoplasia. Brit Med J 5338:1163, 27 Apr 63

VITSE M, MONNIER JC: [Placentography in feto-maternal iso-immunization due to Rhesus factor. Physiopathological and promostic importance] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:532-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VERRON G: [Indication and technic of exchange transfusion in infancy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:964-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

VIERUCCI A, BELISARIO C: [Hemolytic disease caused by Rh isoimmunization in firstborn children. Observations on the characteristics of maternal immunization in the light of recent immunological theories] Riv Clin Pediat 70:163-71, Sep 62 (It)

WALKER AH, JENNISON RF: Antenatal prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn. Comparison of liquor amnii and serological studies. Brit Med J 5313:1152-6, 3 Nov 62

WALLBANK AM, SPERLING FG, STUBBS EL, HYDE JL: Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (strain 13). I. Titration of infectivity by the use of wing-web inoculation. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:675-85, Oct 62

WUNDERLICH C: [The differential diagnosis of icterus in the neonatal period] Med Welt 38:1976-81, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

YUNIS EJ, NORRIS HJ, LOWMAN JT: Erythroblastosis fetalis in twins: two unusual cases. Postgrad Med 33:A38-A47, Jun 63

ZIEL HA Jr: Erythroblastosis fetalis, an obstetric responsibility. Postgrad Med 32:489-96, Nov 62

ZOUTENDYK A: Haemolytic disease of the newborn: factors affecting the prognosis. S Afr Med J 37:428-31, 20 Apr 63

Erythroblastosis Virus, Avian see under AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS (B4)

ERYTHROCYTE COUNT (E1)

BRUCHHANS L: [Experiences with photometric determination the erythrocyte count] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:117-20, Jun 63 (Ger)

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF: Hematologic effects following the intravenous injection of propylene glycol in the rabbit. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:738-44, Nov 62

BAZYK MP: [Erythrocytometric indices in acute leukoses in children] Pediatriia 40:30-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

BJORKMAN SE: [Reticulocytosis and reticulocyte count] Nord Med 69:170-4, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

BLADES AN, FLAVELL HC: Observations on the use of the Coulter model D electronic cell counter in clinical haematology. J Clin Path 16:158-63, Mar 63

CONSTABLE BJ: Changes in blood volume and blood picture during the life of the rat and guinea-pig from birth to maturity. J Physiol (London) 167:229-38, Jul 63

CSANYI E, KELEMEN A, BORSY J: [The effect of cyanocobalamine-monocarboxylic acid on hematopoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:211-7, 1963

CRESSERI A, BERGAMASCHI M: [Vitamin B12 in the serum of the normal and experimentally anemic rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1415-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DE PAEPE JC: [On anemia, in the course of pregnancy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:401-11, 1962 (Fr)

DESOILLE H, PHILBERT M, ALBAHARY C: [Hormonal influences on chronic benzene poisoning in rabbits] Arch Mal Prof 23:757-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

DIRNAGL K, DREXEL H, GEBHARDT W: [Experimental studies on the effect of change of location from Muenchen to Oberstdorf] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:195-8, May-June (Ger)

DITTRICH H: [On the technic and importance of the hematocrit value in relation to other important diagnostic methods in surgery] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:118-27, 1963 (Ger)

FREUNDLICH MH, GERARDE HW: A new, automatic, disposable system for blood counts and hemoglobin. Blood 21:648-55, May 63

FUKUTAKE K: [Automatic erythrocyte calculator] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1052-7, May 63 (Jap)

FONTI CJ: [Early hematological diagnosis of cancer. Medico-social prevention] Sem Med (B Air) 121:658-64, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

FLORIANOVICH NM, BORISOVA OI, GUNDAROV VP: [The SEL-2, new model of the automatic erythrocyte counting apparatus] Nov Med Tekhn 2:20-4, 1962 (Rus)

GREENDYKE RM: Revised normal values for hemoglobin, hematocrit and erythrocyte count in adult males. Postgrad Med 33:A44-A50, Feb 63

GIL GAYARRE C, GIL GAYARRE M, ARENAS I: [Blood changes produced by telecobaltotherapy] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:49-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

IAKUBOV Iu: [Changes in the blood and blood vessels in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:79-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KAPALIN V: The red blood picture in children from different environments. Rev Czech Med 9:65-81, 1963

KOL'KOVSKI P, RAICHEVA V: [Experience in clarification of the interrelation between some biochemical indices in prolonged action of carbon monoxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:35-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARIBSKAIA EV, MATETSKAIA TE: [On changes in the peripheral blood in radiotherapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:39-45, Nov 62 (Rus)

LORBER M: The differential reticulocyte count; criteria and species differences in man and dog. Georgetown Med Bull 17:13-20, Aug 63

LETTS HW: An evaluation of the Sanborn cell counter. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:201-7, Dec 62

MERWE AL van der: [The supply and consumption of ascorbic acid at the South African Antarctic expedition bases, 1960] S Afr Med J 36:751-4, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525-9, Nov 62

MATSKO SN, GORBUNOVA VI, ANISOVA AA, ZHMEIDO AT: [Criteria for vitamin C requirement (observations on children)] Vop Pitan 21:52-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MITO M: [The relationship between the seasonal variation in Niigata City and the blood picture] Niigata Med J 77:74-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

MELLO A da S: [Experiments on the biological action of thorium X, mainly on the blood. V.] Rev Brasil Med 19:18-23, Jan 62 (Por)

NINNI A, DI PERNA A: [The function of the principle organs during prolonged parenteral treatment with high doses of rifamycin SV (studies in man)] Arch Tisiol 18:221-37, Mar 63 (It)

NELSON MG, CARVILLE J: Blood cell counting: a comparison of the E.E.L. and Coulter machines. Irish J Med Sci 442:447-56, Oct 62

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216-9, 1962 (Ger)

NEVIUS DB: Osmotic error in electronic determinations of red cell volume. Amer J Clin Path 39:38-41, Jan 63

OSTWALD R: Glycerol intake, blood cholesterol level and anemia in the guinea pig and rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:632-4, Dec 62

PUCHTA V: [Changes in the blood picture of experimental pigeons (Columba livia f. domestica Gm_4) after Daraprim administration] Pharmazie 18:232-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

PLIESS G, MAI K: [Bone marrow changes after the action of antiserul] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:136-9, 1962 (Ger)

RAO AN: Studies on the relation of surface area to volume ratio of R.B.C. and hemolysis. Indian J Med Sci 17:405-10, May 63

SCHNEIDER J, LUDWIG GA: [A new counting method for the quantitative determination of the smallest number of fetal erythrocytes circulating in the maternal circulation] Klin Wschr 41:563-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SARACCI R: [Rapid control of the statistical validity of an erythrocyte count] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:934-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SAITO H: [Effect of cortisone and ACTH on infection. 1. On the blood reaction] Acta Paediat Jap 66:696-703, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SPODE E: [Hematological studies on guinea pigs after incorporation of radionuclides in massive doses. III. The effect of Zr-95, Ru-106 and P-32 on the peripheral blood picture] Strahlentherapie 119:47-58, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHREIBER HW: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of splenopathic blood-cell depression (hypersplenism) after portacaval anastomosis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:669-91, 1962 (Ger)

TURPIN BC: A comparison of erythrocyte counts by various methods. Amer J Med Techn 29:45-51, Jan-Feb 63

VASADZE GSh: [Method of determination of the hematocrit count with the aid of polyethylene tubes] Lab Delo 8:16-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

VOLYNSKII ZM: [Data on the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:49-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VINOGRADOV GI, GRUTMAN MI, GIULLING EV: [On the mechanism of a secondary drop in erythrocyte count and hemoglobin in high mountain areas] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Contribution to the evaluation of so-called alimentary anemia] Cas Lek Cesk 102:444-8, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

WISECUP WG, CROUCH BG: Evaluation and calibration of an electronic particle counter for multispecies blood cell enumeration. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 569:13p, 20 Jun 62

WALTER AR, GERARDE HW: The use of a self-filling, self-measuring disposable dilution micropipette with the Coulter counter. Amer J Med Techn 28:327-36, Nov-Dec 62

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Red blood cell count as a criterion of the nutritional status] Cesk Hyg 7:573-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

YOUNGER RL, YOUNG JE: Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:659-69. Jul 63

ZOGRAPHOV D: [Prognostic significance of changes in the blood picture in total-body irradiation of guinea pigs] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:655–8, 1962 (Ger)

Erythrocyte Sedimentation see under BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

ERYTHROCYTES (A11)

ACEVEDO G, MAUER AM: The capacity for removal of erythrocytes containing Heinz bodies in premature infants and patients following splenectomy. J Pediat 63:61–4, Jul 63

ANTONIADIS GI: [Photometric determination of the concentration of erythrocyte suspensions] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:267–74, Feb 63 (Ger)

AYAVOU T, CRISTOL P: [Activity of serum DL-alanylglycine dipeptidase and erythrocyte L-leucylglycinedipeptidase: influence of effectors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:351–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ASKARI A: Erythrocytes: 5' -adenylic acid deaminase requirement for ammonia or monovalent metal ion. Science 141:44–5, 5 Jul 63

AFONSO E: On the electrophoretic fractionation of normal human erythrocyte lysates. Clin Chim Acta 8:446–9, May 63

ANDERSEN V: Extraction of erythrocyte proteins with n-butanol. Clin Chim Acta 8:454–6, May 63

ANSLEY H, LAWRENSON S, ANSLEY S: Internal structural correlates with somatotypes. I. Red blood cells, small veins and viscera. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:199–216, May-Jun 63

ADNER PL, FOCONI S, SJOLIN S: Immunization after intravenous injection of small amounts of 51Cr-labelled red cells. Brit J Haemat 9:288–98, Jul 63

AZEN EA, SCHILLING RF: Role of the spleen in acetylphenylhydrazine (APH) anemia in rats. J Lab Clin Med 62:59–71, Jul 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Effect of thyroxin, cortisone and androgens on blood reticulocytosis and the incorporation of Fe-59 into erythrocytes and various organs in protein-deficient rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:91–5, 1963 (Fr)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, SAULI S: [Erythroblastic structural anomaly in B6-responsive anemia] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:73–7, Apr 63 (It)

ALTHOFF H: [Regulation of the erythrocyte components by erythropoietin] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:413–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

ALTLAND PD, BRACE KC: Red cell life span in the turtle and toad. Amer J Physiol 203:1188–90, Dec 62

AULSEBROOK LH, MARVIN HN: Relation of altered thyroid activity and erythrocyte survival as determined by the radiochromium technic. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:371–4, Mar 63

ASCHKENASY A: [Incorporation of Fe-59 into erythrocytes, bone marrow and certain other tissues during experimental protein inanition] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1786–90, 1962 (Fr)

ASKARI A, FRATANTONI JC: Apparent uncoupling of the Na and K activation of the human erythrocyte membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:232–4, 2 Apr 63

BUBANI V, DAMBROSIO F: [The cytochemical detection of the passage of fetal erythrocytes into the maternal blood] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:159–79, Feb 63 (It)

BRINKMAN R, ZIJLSTRA WG, JANSONIUS NJ: Quantitative evaluation of the rate of rouleaux formation of erythrocytes by measuring light reflection ("syllectometry"). Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:236–48, 1963

BIANCHI UA, PRENNA G: [Desoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear dimensions and mitosis in embryonal megaloblasts. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Ginec 15:144–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BORVICZENY KG von: [Analysis of erythrocytometric mean values] Blut 9:85–95, Apr 63 (Ger)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447–50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Utilization of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:450–4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Malic dehydrogenase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:745–8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:754–8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Glutamic-oxalacetic (GOT) and glutamic-pyruvic (GPT) transaminase activity and arginase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:749–51, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [ATP content in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:752–4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Acid phosphatase activity in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:758–9, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Phosphohexose isomerase and aldolase activities of erythrocytes of normal and leukemic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:759–62, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BJORNESJO KB: The distribution of alpha amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma in fetal and maternal blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:198–201, 1963

BRITTON HG: Induced uphill and downhill transport: relationship to the Ussing criterion. Nature (London) 198:190–1, 13 Apr 63

BERTINO JR, DONOHUE DM, SIMMONS B, GABRIO BW, SILBER R, HUENNEKENS FM: The "induction" of dihydrofolic reductase activity in leukocytes and erythrocytes of patients treated with amethopterin. J Clin Invest 42:466–75, Apr 63

BONTING SL, CARAVAGGIO LL: Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. V. Correlation of enzyme activity with cation flux in six tissues. Arch Biochem 101:37–46, Apr 63

BALINT JA, HAMMACK WJ, PATTON TB: Association of ulcerative colitis and red blood cells coated with autoimmune antibody. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:537–44, Jun 63

BARAC-NIETO M, OSPINA B, DUENAS A, MARTINEZ-PINTO I, MEJIA C, RODRIGUEZ E, HUNTER FR: Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. II. Effect of triton X-100. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:223–33, Jun 63

BROWN JR, ALTSCHULER N, COOPER JA: Erythropoietic effect of red blood cell components and heme-related compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:840–3, Apr 63

BRILLIANT MD, VOROB'EV AI, DUBROVSKAYA VS, POSLAVSKAYA EE, SVIRINA EL: Importance of determination of the osmotic and acid resistance of erythrocytes in clinical management of the hemolytic anemias. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:475–8, May-Jun 63

BREWER GJ, TARLOV AR: A clinical test for galactosemia. The galactose-methemoglobin test. Amer J Clin Path 39:579–82, Jun 63

BROWN WE, COWLES GT: Fetal cells in maternal blood. Southern Med J 56:782–3, Jul 63

BLACKMORE DJ, ELDER WJ, BOWDEN CH: Urea distribution in renal failure. J Clin Path 16:235–43, May 63

BOWMAN HS, PROCOPIO F: Hereditary non-spherocytic hemolytic anemia of the pyruvate-kinase deficient type. Ann Intern Med 58:567–91, Apr 63

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP: Phlebotomy. Use in patients with erythrocytosis and ischemic heart disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:687–95, Jun 63

BEREZOVSKII BS: [Permeability of erythrocytes to labelled phosphorus in various heart diseases] Kardiologiia 3:82, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D, ARDOINO AL: [Interactive capacity of some erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. II. Interaction of bovine erythrocyte stromas and protein extracts of stromas with salmin, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sperimentale 113:24–41, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BEUTLER E, YEH MK: Erythrocyte glutathione reductase. Blood 21:573–85, May 63

BUHLER H, GOETZE T, GOETZE E: [Studies on protease and glutamic-pyruvate transaminase in embryonal, normal and aging rat erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:199–206, 1963 (Ger)

BRAUN AD, FIZHENKO NV: [On the sensitivity of erythrocytes and their proteins--adenosine triphosphatase and hemoglobin--to the action of heat in 2 species of frogs] 5:249–53, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BEREZOVSKII BS: [Changes in the phosphorus-carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes in healthy rabbits under the influence of cortisone] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:7–12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BUDTZ-OLSEN OE, AXTEN B, HAIGH S: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes in sheep and goats. Nature (London) 198:1101–2, 15 Jun 63

BRUSCHKE G, HERRMANN H, TRAUTMANN J: [Appearance of siderocytes in the blood of fetuses and post partum] Z Ges Inn Med 18:342–6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BADETTI J, COMBAZ M: [Modifications of various erythrocyte properties and plasma after meals] Marseille Med 100:677–81, 1963 (Fr)

BAXI AJ, BALAKRISHNAN V, UNDEVIA JV, SANGHVI LD: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the Parsee community, Bombay. Indian J Med Sci 17:493–500, Jun 63

BRUNETTI M, FERRERA U, GARAMPI C: [Changes of erythrocytic osmotic resistance induced by cortisone-like agents] Minerva Med 54:1001–7, 11 Apr 63 (It)

BOWDLER AJ: Theoretical considerations concerning measurement of the splenic red cell pool. Clin Sci 23:181–95, Oct 62

BOYER SH, PORTER IH, WEILBACHER RG: Electrophoretic heterogeneity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and its relationship to enzyme deficiency in man. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1868–76, 15 Oct 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM: [Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in the aged] G Geront 10:565–80, Jun 62 (It)

BRESCIANI F, AURICCHIO F, FIORE C: Mechanism of x-ray inhibition of the sodium pump in human erythrocytes: adenotriphosphatase activity of stromata. Nature (London) 196:186–7, 13 Oct 62

BOROVICZENY KG, SAFFAR H: [Halometric determination of erythrocyte diameter] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1327–9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLUMBERG A, MARTI HR, JEUNET F, AEBI H: [Catalase and hemoglobin differentiation in cases of acatalasia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1324–6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactive capacities of erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. I. Interactions between chicken erythrocyte nuclei and salmine, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sicilia Sandt 14:600–7, Dec 61 (It)

BAKKER A, MANDEMA E, WOLDRING MG, DOORENBOS H: [In vitro thyroid function examination by means of triiodothyronine uptake by erythrocytes, resin uptake and determination of the thyroxin-binding capacity] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2192–5, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

BRUNNER HE, FRICK PG: [Examination of erythrocyte kinetics with chromium 51 and iron 59 in osteomyelofibrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1309–11, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOCK HE, LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of renal anemias] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1213–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOCKRIS L, SMITH RS: Effect of methylene blue on red cell glutathione. Nature (London) 196:278–9, 20 Oct 62

BIDDLE F, COHEN A: Erythrocyte receptors for type A2 influenza viruses. Nature (London) 196:297–8, 20 Oct 62

BORSOOK H, LINGREL JB, SCARO JL, MILLETTE RL: Synthesis of haemoglobin in relation to the maturation of erythroid cells. Nature (London) 196:347–50, 27 Oct 62

BATTISTINI FD, GHIRARDINI G, GIOVANNELLI G, MONACELLI G: [Test of erythrocyte uptake in I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in mild hyperthyroidism in childhood] Lattante 33:537–50, Aug 62 (It)

BENTLEY HP Jr: Erthrocyte phospholipids in the newborn infant. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:591–2, Dec 62

BENMILOUD M: [Effect of pH and certain drugs on the "in vitro" fixation by erythrocytes of triiodothyronine labelled with I-131] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:533–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BEUTLER E, SASS-KORTSAK A, THALME B, ERNSTER L: Drug-induced haemolytic anaemias and the mechanism and significance of Heinz body formation in red blood cells. Nature (London) 196:1095–7, 15 Dec 62

BOWDLER AJ: The red cell and the spleen. Med World (London) 97:465–8, Dec 62

BERNSOHN J, CUSTOD JT, REMENCHIK AP, TALSO PJ: High energy phosphate compounds in erythrocytes from schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic subjects. J Neuropsychiat 4:22–7, Sep-Oct 62

BENNETT J, WOODRUFF AB, ANDERSON RA, BRILES WE: Erythrocyte antigen genotype and behavioral traits in the chicken. Life Sci 12:663–7, Dec 62

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations of erythrocytic alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase and pyrophosphatase during physiological aging of the erythrocyte and aging of the body] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:81–6, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BLACKMAN V: Target cells in East African anaemias E Afr Med J 39:565–9, Sep 62

BLUM LL: Cytochemical alkaline phosphatase test of mature neutrophils in the different diagnosis of myeloproliferative disorders. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1783–4, Dec 62

BAHR GF, ZEITLER E: Determination of the total dry mass of human erythrocytes by quantitative electron microscopy. Lab Invest 11:912–7, Nov 62

BERNSTEIN EF, CASTANEDA A, EVANS RL, VARCO RL: Alterations in red blood cell charge with extracorporeal circulation. Surg Forum 13:193–5, 1962

BRUNETI P, PUXEDDU A: [On the behavior of erythrocytic sialic acid in thalassemia major and icterohemoglobinuric favism] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:283–92, 1962 (Fr)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactions between basic proteins and some cytological structures of the erythrocytes. II. Agglutination of the hematic stroma and the erythrocytic nuclei by salmine, lysozyme and histone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:736–9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactions between basic proteins and some cytological structures of the erythrocytes. I. Reduction of the nuclear and cytoplasmatic stainability of chicken erythrocytes by treatment with salmine, lysozyme and histone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:734–6, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BOYD WC, BHATIA HM, DIAMOND MA, MATSUBARA S: Quantitative study of the combination of lima bean lectin with human erythrocytes. J Immun 89:463–70, Oct 62

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in thalassemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:728–9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BESSIS M, BRETON-GORIUS J: [Differences between normal and pathologic sideroblasts. Study with the electron microscope] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:629–34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BAKER CH: Cr51-labeled red cell, I-131-fibrinogen, and T-1824 dilution spaces. Amer J Physiol 204:176–80, Jan 63

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MASSIMO L: [Study of some erythrocytic enzymatic activities in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1022–4, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, CANONICA C, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Effect of age on the enzymatic activity of erythrocytes of normal human subjects and of subjects with a history of favism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1130-4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BALOZET L: [The venoms, spherocytosis of erythrocytes and their sedimentation] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:149-78, Jun-Sep 62 (Fr)

BRIN M: Thiamine deficiency and erythrocyte metabolism. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:107-16, Feb 63

BRDICKA R, KREN V, FRENZL B, STARK O: Interlineal relationships in rats. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:352-9, Dec 62

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BURNASHEV IG: [Automatic attachment for the AM-9-2 micrometer for the determination of the average diameter of erythrocytes] Lab Delo 8:36-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BERSHTEIN SA, EVDOKIMOV IR: [A device for measuring the diameter of erythrocytes by the light diffusion methods] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:553-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations in erythrocyte gluatathione stability in relation to the age and sex of the individual] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:166-70, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BELOVA ZM: Investigation of potassium-sodium exchange rate in erythrocytes in cardiac insufficiency by use of radioisotopes. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:156-9, Jan-Feb 63

BRUESCHKE G, HERRMANN H: [The osmotic resistance of siderocytes] Z Ges Inn Med 17:856-7, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BROCCIA G: [Erythrocytic lipid phosphorus in ictero-hemoglobinuric favism] Rass Med Sarda 64:579-84, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BOTTINI E, HUEHNS ER: [Electrophoretic analysis of the non-haemoglobin proteins of human red cells. Clin Chim Acta 8:127-32, Jan 63

BERNSTEIN RE: Brilliant cresyl blue screening test for demonstrating glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in red cells. Clin Chim Acta 8:158-60, Jan 63

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. I. Relation between reduced erythrocyte glutathione and autohemolysis in normal subjects] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:463-85, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations with the age of the individual and during the physiological aging of the erythrocytes, in the erythrocyte content of -SH groups] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:160-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, GASTALDI L: [Variations with the age of the individual in erythrocyte biosynthesis of nicotinic nucleotides] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:156-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BENEKE G, SCOMAZZONI G: [Relation between "erythrophagocytosis" of epithelial cells and hyaline droplet deposits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:194-7, 1962 (Ger)

BERGOGNE C, DELAVILLE G, WELTER E, MARCEL G, KAUFMANN H: [Correlation of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in a case of plasma hyponatremia in a comatous form] Sem Hop Paris 39:476-8, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAUMGARTEN K: [The significance of erythrocyte concentrate in clinical practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:10-3, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BEUTLER E, KELLY BM: The effect of sodium nitrite on red cell GSH. Experientia 19:96-7, 15 Feb 63

BEDARIDA G, FALCHI F: [The bromelin method in the detection of various anti-erythrocyte isoantibodies. Its evaluation by means of comparisons with the Coombs and trypsin tests] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:155-68, 1962 (It)

BERNARD J, DRESCH C, NAJEAN Y: [Study of a case of an erythrocytic morphological abnormality resembling acanthocytosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:62-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BJORNESJO KB: The distribution of alpha amino nitrogen, urea nitrogen, and non protein nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma in healthy males and females. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):25-37, 1963

BROWN ES: Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Brit Med J 5336:1000-1, 13 Apr 63

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. II. The autohemolysis phenomenon and its relation to reduced erythrocyte glutathione in subjects with erythrocytic deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency without acute hemolytic attacks] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:565-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BAIN GO: Agglutinin response to sheep erythrocytes in mice following intraperitoneal injection of allogeneic spleen cells. Canad J Biochem 41:573-8, Mar 63

BRIKKER VN: [Determination of the content of electrolytes in human erythrocytes] Lab Delo 9:14-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BALINSKY D, BERNSTEIN RE: The purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:313-5, 12 Feb 63

BRABEC V, FIALA J, DOBRY E: [Saccharose in the preservation of erythrocytes] Cas Lek Cesk 102:43-6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

BARNES AE, FARR R: The influence of race and phenotype on the erythrocyte D antigen studied by I-131-labeled anti-D. Blood 21:429-46, Apr 63

BULIGESCU L, MOLDOVAN T: [Erythrocytic changes in liver diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:279-86, Mar 63 (Rum)

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109-19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHETTINI F, BERNI CANANI M: [On elliptocytary anemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:420-36, May-Jun 63 (It)

COTTIER H, ODARTCHENKO N, FEINENDEGEN LE, KEISER G, BOND VP: [Radioautographic studies on the nuclear extrustion of erythroblasts after in vivo labelling with thymidine-H3] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1061-5, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

CH'EN CH: Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in subjects with various blood disorders. Chin Med J 82:302-10, May 63

CACCIOLA E, FICHERA C, GIUFFRIDA G: [Study in vitro of platelet agglutinability by means of Hellem's erythrocytic factor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:736-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G, VERDE AM: [Polyglobulia, viscosity, hematocrit and spirometric values in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:8-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

COHEN Y, LAPRAND J: [Study, by means of chromium 51, of bleeding from the digestive tract and gastric hyperemia induced in the rat by the administration of aspirin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:290-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHAZAN BI: [Intravascular red-cell aggregation (sludge) and chylomicron count in various diseases]

CANEPA G: [Erythrocyte iron and drowning. Preliminary research] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:27-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMERON IL, PRESCOTT DM: RNA and protein metabolism in the maturation of the nucleated chicken erythrocyte. Exp Cell Res 30:609-12, May 63

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis in human erythrocytes] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:393-405, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHUNG AE, LANGDON RG: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. I. Isolation and properties of the enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2309- 6, Jul 63

CHUNG AE, LANGDON RG: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. II. Enzyme-coenzyme interrelationship. J Biol Chem 238:2317-24, Jul 63

CORSINI F, GRAZIA G, MEI V, ROSA E: [Erythocytic nucleotides in the pediatric age; research with ion-exchange chromatography] Lattante 34:274-8, Apr 63 (It)

CLAPHAM WF, HAYTER CJ, DE WARDENER HE, MILLS IH: Site of accumulation of red blood cells and plasma during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:237-45, Oct 62

CABELLO J, PRAJOUX V, BASILIO C, PLAZA M: Blood arginase: its distribution in several vertebrate species. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:111-6, Jun 62

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis of human erythrocytes] Laval Med 33:660-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

CONTI C, TORLONTANO G, MUZZOLINI M: [The dynamics of hemolysis and hematological aspects in elliptocythemic disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1477-97, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CLINE MJ, WALDMANN TA: Effect of temperature on red cell survival in the alligator. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:716-8, Dec 62

COCCONI G, DELINDATI F, MISSALE G, TODESCHINI A: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia] Haemat Lat 5:17-31, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357-83, Sep 62 (It)

CAPET-ANTONINI F: [Erythrocyte incubates. Study of heme precursors] Transfusion (Paris) 5:185-91, 1962 (Fr)

CLAYTON EM Jr, ROBERTSON JC, FELDHAUS WD: Antepartum and postpartum detection of fetal erythrocytes in maternal circulation. Obstet Gynec 20:608-10, Nov 62

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Measurement of red cell survival with tritiated diisopropylfluorophosphate. J Lab Clin Med 60:826-32, Nov 62

CUVELIER R, DASTUGUE G, BASTIDE P, REBIERE JP: [Study of the mineral waters of Chatel-Guyon, Royat, Uriage and Neris as modifiers of lactic dehydrogenase activity] Sem Ther 38:836-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: The red cell chromium elution rate in patients with some hematologic diseases. Blood 21:63-9, Jan 63

CECCHI F, MAGARO M, SENSI S: [Research on erythrocyte metabolism in subjects treated with a compound containing inosine] Clin Ter 23:1144-52, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CECH M, HOSKOVA A: [Association between Heinz body formation and glutathione metabolism in the erythrocytes of infants] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:225-31, 1962 (Ger)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Simultaneous measurement of the survival of two populations of erythrocytes with the use of labeled diisopropylfluorophosphate. J Lab Clin Med 61:249-57, Feb 63

CHMIEL J: [Organic phosphates--metabolites and coenzymes in the carbohydrate metabolism of dog erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:556-7, 1962 (Pol)

CHMIEL J, WIERZBICKA H, WYRZYKIEWICZ T: [Free aminoacids in red blood cells of a parturient woman and the foetus] Postepy Biochem 8:562-3, 1962 (Pol)

CHMIEL J: [The investigations on the red blood cell structure] Postepy Biochem 8:495-510, 1962 (Pol)

CHMIEL J: [The deplasmolysis of human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:565, 1962 (Pol)

CHMIEL J, KARON H: [The influence of temperature on the 8:564, 1962 (Pol)

CASADIO S: [Erythrocyte levels of vitamin B12 after intramuscular administration of cyanocobalamin, hydroxocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin complex] Farmaco [Prat] 17:667-9, Nov 62 (It)

CAVAGNA G, BEARD RR: Potassium loss from lead-poisoned erythrocytes. Failure to demonstrate correlation with age of cells. Med Lavoro 53:779-81, Dec 62

CHATTERJI SC, DAS PK: Chloramphenicol induced haemolytic anaemia due to enzymatic deficiency of erythrocytes. J Indian Med Ass 40:172-4, 16 Feb 63

CRAVERI A, CORSICO R, POZZI U: [Effects of inosine on the urinary elimination of coproporphyrin and Δ-aminolevulinic acid and on the behavior of erythrocytic protoporphyrin IX] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1395-404, Dec 62 (It)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Erythropoiesis and red cell survival in the hypothyroid dog. Amer J Physiol 204:415-8, Mar 63

CERRUTI MAINARDI P, BORRONE C, POGGI L: [Immunoelectrophoretic observations on the antigenic composition of the erythrocyte stroma] Pathologica 54:397-403, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CRAW MR, CONSTANTINE HP, MORELLO JA, FORSTER RE: Rate of the Bohr shift in human red cell suspensions. J Appl Physiol 18:317-24, Mar 63

CHOREMIS C, FESSAS P, KATTAMIS C, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, KARAKLIS A, BELIOS G: Three inherited red-cell abnormalities in a district of Greece. Thalassaemia, sickling, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Lancet 1:907-9, 27 Apr 63

CUA-LIM F, RICHTER M, ROSE B: The reversed BDB technique. The agglutination of antibody-coated red blood cells by homologous antigen. J Allerg 34:142-54, Mar-Apr 63

COLEMAN MH, ELEY DD: The thermal inactivation of acetylcholinesterase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:646-57, 9 Apr 63

CZACZKES JW, ULLMANN TD, ULLMANN L, BAR-KOCHBA Z: Determination of the red blood cell content of water, sodium, and potassium in normal subjects. J Lab Clin Med 61:873-8, May 63

DATTA SP, STONE WH: Transferrins of cattle twins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:756-9, Jul 63

DE MOOR P, STEENO O: About the existence in or on erythrocytes of a specific cortisol binding agent. J Endocr 26:301-2, Apr 63

DELOOZE LL, LEON MA: Reversibility of reaction between human C'1 and sensitized sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:817-9, Apr 63

DROSZCZ W: [Relations between acetylcholine-induced bronchospasm and acetylcholinesterase activity in erythrocytes in bronchial asthma and spastic bronchitis] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:1-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DAVIDSON RG, MIGEON BR, BORDEN M, CHILDS B: Dosage compensation in the regulation of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:318-22, Jun 63

DAVIES HG, SPENCER M: The variation in the structure of erythrocyte nuclei with fixation. J Cell Biol 14:445-58, Sep 62

DITTRICH P: [Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes in nephrogenic anemias] Klin Wschr 40:1075-6, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

DE NICOLA P, ROSTI P, MAGGI G: [Criteria of evaluation of the intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes. Applications in gerontology] G Geront 10:599-614, Jun 62 (It)

DRUCKER WR, HOLDEN WD, KINGSBURY B, HOFMANN N, GRAHAM L: Metabolic aspects of hemorrhagic shock. II. Metabolic studies on the need for erythrocytes in the treatment of hypovolemia due to hemorrhage. J Trauma 2:567-84, Nov 62

DAUM S, JANOTA M, KOPECKY M: Respiratory acidosis in chronic pulmonary heart disease and the red cell pattern. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:284-92, 1962

DOBRY E, LIVORA J: [Preservation of erythrocytes at below-freezing temperatures in a dextran medium] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1074-5, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some glycolytic enzymes in the erythrocytes of mother and infant in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:285-96, May 62 (It)

D'ANGELO A, CHIOVATO I: [On a case of double population of red blood cells, differing in their antigens to the ABO group and MN system in a leukemia patient] Riv Pat Clin 17:766-70, Oct 62 (It)

DANON D, GUNDERS AE: On the relationship tween parasitaemia and increased osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in rodent malaria. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:59-64, Jul 62

DIEHL JF, RIDDELL WM: Incorporation of labeled glycine into erythrocyte glutathione of rabbits; effect of nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:47-51, Jan 63

DOROBISZ T, PRZESTALSKI S, BIELINSKI E, CENA K: [The influence of ionising radiation on phosphate ion penetration into erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:581, 1962 (Pol)

DOROBISZ T, OLEARCZYK J, PRZESTALSKI S, SKORA K: [The influence of plasma concentration on P32 penetration into erythrocytes of preserved blood] Postepy Biochem 8:584, 1962 (Pol)

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, BERNAL E: The hemopoietic tissue toxicity of benzene vapors. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:201-24, Mar 63

DONOSO YANEZ G, BALLESTER D, TAGLE MA: [Characteristics of the infantile multi-deficiency syndrome in Chile. IX. Blood pyruvate, erythrocytic acetylation capacity and serum glutathione] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:399-403, 1962 (Sp)

DE GRUCHY GC: Red-cell metabolism in congenital haemolytic anaemias. Aust Ann Med 12:6-10, Feb 63

DONEDA G, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of acetate-1-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:167-80, 1963 (It)

ESPOSITO S, VERCILLO L: [Research on the biological properties of mannitol solutions. I. The mechanical resistance of erythrocytes suspended in mannitol solutions] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:259-64, 1962 (It)

ESSEN W, LEMBKE A, SCHLECHT S: [On the pathogen of epidemic hepatitis. Electron microscope studies on adsorption of virus particles on erythrocyte fragments] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:297-304, Mar 63 (Ger)

ERMAKOV NV: [On the establishment of the form of mammalian erythrocytes] Probl Gemat 7:27-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

EDMONDSON PW, WYBURN JR: The erythrocyte life-span, red cell mass and plasma volume of normal guinea-pigs as determined by the use of 51-chromium. 32-phosphorus labelled di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate and 131-iodine labelled human serum albumin. Brit J Exp Path 44:72-80, Feb 63

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Aspects of the biology of the erythrocytes in chronic hyperazotemic glomerulonephritis] Arch Med Intern 14:149-60, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ENGLESON G, KJELLMAN B: Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathion stability in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:82-6, Jan 63

ERDOS EG, RENFREW AG, SLOANE EM, WOHLER JR: Enzymatic studies on bradykinin and similar peptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:222-35, 4 Feb 63

EILERS-DE COUSSER T: [Latent erythrocyte metabolism, erythropoiesis and cancer. A contribution to the question of the origin of cancer] Oncologia (Basel) 16:123-32, 1963 (Ger)

EWERS AC, HASKELL CM, FINEBERG RA: Effect of sonic disruption of erythrocyte stromata on the glucose, phlorizin and phloretin inhibition of the stromal adenosine-triphosphatase. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:195-9, Apr 63

FOLDES J, CZERNIAK P: [J-131-triiodothyronine uptake of the erythrocytes in polycythemia vera] Magy Belorv Arch 16:42-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

FRIEDMAN MM, LAPAN B, KAHN BS: Plasma and erythrocyte enzymes in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 9:351-5, Jun 63

FREY KW, SCHMIDT-MENDE M: [Chromium 51 for the determination of erythrocyte survival time after heart surgery with the use of the heart-lung machine and in hemolytic anemias] Aerztl Forsch 17:258-65, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FROHMAN CE, LATHAM LK, WARNER KA, BROSIUS CO, BECKETT PG, GOTTLIEB JS: Motor activity in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:83-8, Jul 63

FREI YF, PERK K, DANON D: Correlation between osmotic resistance and fetal hemoglobin in bovine erythrocytes. Exp Cell Res 30:561-8, May 63

FARQUHAR JW, AHRENS EH Jr: Effects of dietary fats on human erythrocyte fatty acid patterns. J Clin Invest 42:675-85, May 63

FLEMMING K: [Model experiments on chemical radiation protection. III. Protective effect of non-reducing substances against permeability disorders in roentgen-irradiated erythrocytes] Strahlentherapie 120:456-69, Mar 63 (Ger)

FERBER E, FISCHER H: [Studies on improved cell preservation. III. The effect of purine nucleosides and steroids on the mechanical resistance of fresh and stored erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:427-33, 1 May 63 (Ger)

FRITZSCHE W: [Volume and significance of the hexosemonophosphate cycle for erythrocyte metabolism] Bibl Haemat 16:88-95, 1963 (Ger)

FISCHER K, LAWIN P: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of C51-labelled erythrocytes during intrathoracic surgery with hypothermia] Anaesthesist 12:81-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

FRASER RC: Cytochemistry of the developing chick embryo erythrocytes. J Exp Zool 152:297-305, Apr 63

FELTKAMP TE, KRUYFF K: Penetration of the antinuclear factor (A.N.F.) into chicken red cells. Vox Sang 8:302-7, May-Jun 63

FRIEDMAN MM, KAHN BS, LAPAN B: Dehydrogenase of regenerating red blood cells in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 8:486-96, Sep-Oct 62

FRICK PG, BRUNNER HE, GASSER C, HITZIG WH: [Iron metabolism and erythrocyte kinetics in idiopathic lung hemosiderosis. Studies with Fr59 and Cr51] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1307-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Action of 4'-chloroacetanilide-free phenacetin on the life of erythrocytes in persons taking phenacetin] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1583-7, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FAIRBANKS VF, BEUTLER E: A simple method for detection of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD spot test). Blood 20:591-601, Nov 62

FRIIS T, REINICKE V: The effect of prednisone on the thyroid function with special reference to the in vitro uptake by erythrocytes of L-triiodothyronine labeled with 131-I. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:1-11, Jan 63

FLETCHER KA, MAEGRAITH BG: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in erythrocytes of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi. Nature (London) 196:1316-8, 29 Dec 62

FOERSTER W, SZIEGOLEIT W: [On the correlation between the inhibition of active Na transport in erythrocytes and the positive inotropic action of digitalis compounds after phenylbutazone damage] Experientia 18:573-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FLETCHER KA, MAEGRAITH BG: Intracellular phagotrophy by Plasmodium knowlesi. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:492-5, Dec 62

FREEMAN AR, SPIRTES MA: Effects of chlorpromazine on biological membranes--II. Chlorpromazine-induced changes in human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:47-53, Jan 63

FORTH W, OBERHAUSEN E, PFLEGER K, WESKE G: [Contribution to the clarification of the cause of cesium-137 concentrations in organisms] Experientia 19:25-6, 15 Jan 63

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Enzymatic and metabolic changes in erythrocytes in patients with malignant neoplasms subjected to roentgen irradiation] Riv Pat Clin 17:1165-72, Dec 62 (It)

FERRARI PARABITA G, LOSAPIO M: [Characteristics of erythrocyte metabolism in obstructions of the bile ducts] Riv Gastroent 14:417-22, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: The effect of phenacetin without acetic-4-chloranilide on the erythrocyte lifetime in phenacetin habituees. Acta Med Scand 173:333-9, Mar 63

FISCHER JJ, DESIMONE CM: The role of D-benzylpanicillenic acid in the sensitization of erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:412-4, 5 Feb 63

FIRKIN BG, BEAL RW, MITCHELL G: The effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on the acetylcholinesterase content of human erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 12:26-9, Feb 63

GRASSO JA, WOODARD JW, SWIFT H: Cytochemical studies of nucleic acids and proteins in erythrocytic development. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:134-40, Jul 63

GENNARI C, RUBEGNI M: [Pulmonary volumes and erythrocyte survival (study with Cr-51) in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:22-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GLAUERT AM, DANIEL MR, LUCY JA, DINGLE JT: Studies on the mode of action of excess of vitamin A. VII. Changes in the fine structure of erythrocytes during haemolysis by vitamin A. J Cell Biol 17:111-21, Apr 63

GOLDSCHMIDT L: Seasonal variations in thermal fragility of erythrocytes in man; influence of age and sex. Nature (London) 198:296-7, 20 Apr 63

GOWER DB, DAVIDSON WM: The mechanism of immune haemolysis. I. The relationship of the rate of destruction of red cells to their age, following the administration to rabbits of an immune haemolysin. Brit J Haemat 9:132-40,

GOL'DBERG ED: [Average diameter of erythrocytes following the action, on the human body, of small doses of ionizing radiations] Lab Delo 9:9-11, Feb 63 (Rus)

GROSS RT, SCHROEDER EA, BROUNSTEIN SA: Energy metabolism in the erythrocytes of permature infants compared to full term newborn infants and adults. Blood 21:755-63, Jun 63

GUPTA S, HERRIOTT RM: Nucleases and their inhibitors in the cellular components of human blood. Arch Biochem 101:88-95, Apr 63

GRIMES AJ: Glycolysis in young and mature normal human erythrocytes. Nature (London) 198:1312-3, 29 Jun 63

GOL'DBERG DI, GOL'DBERG ED, POTEKHIN KG: [Once more on the problem of the interrelation between polychromatophilia, basophil granules and the granular-filamentous structure of erythrocytes] Probl Gemat 8:23-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Formation of Heinz bodies and alteration of potassium loss from the membrane of normal erythrocytes incubated in vitro with compounds having oxireductive activity] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:367-9, 30 Jun 62 (It)

GRAMLICH F, FISCHER J, MOHRING D: [The behavior of radioactive-labelled antigens toward blood erythrocyte elements. V. Determination of the survival time of homologous erythrocytes after in vitro loading with S35-labelled alcohol dehydrogenase and Cr51-labelled polysaccharides] Klin Wschr 40:955-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GINSBURG S, SMITH JG, GINSBURG FM, REARDON JZ, AIKAWA JK: Magnesium metabolism of human and rabbit erythrocytes. Blood 20:722-9, Dec 62

GOL'DSTEJN MI, BEREZOVSKIJ BS: [On the permeability of erythrocytes for labelled phosphorus P32 in some heart diseases] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:325-30, 1962 (Ger)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Heinz bodies] Med Lavoro 53:415-56, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GAERTNER HA, CAEN J: [Studies on functional synergy between erythroplastin (a coagulation factor of the erythrocytes) and coagulating snake venoms] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1133-5, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

GALL J: Chromosome fibers from an interphase nucleus. Science 139:120-1, 11 Jan 63

GRIGNANI F, LOEHR GW, BRUNETTI P, WALLER HD: [Energy metabolism of thalassemic erythrocytes] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:293-305, 1962 (Fr)

GALLUCCI V, ZOTTI OC, SANTINI A, ZOTTI E: [Erythrocyte damage due to closed-circuit extracorporeal circulation; behavior of erythrocyte resistance] Acta Chir Ital 18:485-90, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GRANATA A, GERMANO D: [Hematological phenomena induced by copper in vitro] Haematologica 47:379-96, 1962 (It)

GABURRO D, VOLPATO S, SCARPA P: [Neonatal erythrocytic pathology caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:625-7, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOL'DBERG GD: [On relations between microcytes, normocytes and macrocytes in the blood of healthy subjects and classification of anemia according to the median diameter of the erythrocytes] Lab Delo 8:8-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

GERCHIKOVA TN: [On changes of the sodium and potassium content in the plasma and erythrocytes of patients with myocardial infarct] Ter Arkh 34:38-45, Dec 62 (Rus)

GRZYBOWSKA J: [Behavior of the potassium coefficient and its correlation with ECG tracings and clinical manifestations in children] Pediat Pol 37:817-24, Aug 62 (Pol)

GARBY L, HJELM M: Short-term assessment of red cell survival with an improved cr51-technique. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:581-6, 1962

GROSS RT: Clinical applications of some recent studies of erythrocyte enzymes. Bull NY Acad Med 39:90-8, Feb 63

GERLINGS-PETERSEN BT, PONDMAN KW: Erythrophagocytosis: A study of the antigen-antibody-complement reaction. Vox Sang 7:655-74, Nov-Dec 62

GERMAIN D: [Apropos of 3 new types of hemolytic anemia in children. Infantile pyknocytosis, Familial hemolytic anemia with erythrocytic inclusions and pigmenturia. Anemia caused by a deficiency of pyruvate kinase] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:81-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GEPNER-WOZNIEWSKA M: [Activity of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in the erythrocytes and plasma of preserved blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1213-8, 1962 (Pol)

GOLOWATZKI ID: [The role of glycolysis and the pentose cycle in the metabolism of phosphorylated monosaccharides in animal erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 9:323-31, 1962 (Rus)

GAERTNER H, TUTAJ L, SZIRMAI E: [Influence of intact, homogenized and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the coagulation time of recalcified citrated plasma] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:353-63, 1962 (Ger)

GAJDOS A, DANTCHEV D, BENARD H: [Action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid on the life-span of red blood cells in the rabbit poisoned by lead or phenylhydrazine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:62-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRACE WJ, ROTTINO A: The red blood cell microelectrophoretic mobility in benign and malignant disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann Intern Med 58:414-8, Mar 63

GRIGNANI F, BRUNETTI P: [Further studies on the activating factor of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in human red blood cells in hemolytic enzymopenic anemias] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:24-37, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRABLE E, ISRAEL J, WILLIAMS J, FINE J: Blood volume in experimental endotoxic and hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 157:361-5, Mar 63

GERCHIKOVA TN: [Determination of the content of sodium and potassium in erythrocytes by the method of flame photometry] Lab D lo 9:5-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

GRIGNANI F, PUXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149-66, 1963 (It)

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, ODDO G: [The radioactive chromium test, its significance in pediatrics] Pediatrie 18:5-15, 1963 (Fr)

HAVEMANN K: [On the demonstration of erythrocytic antibodies with fluorescein-labelled antihuman globulin] Klin Wschr 41:584-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

HUBER H, CIRESA M, SHIRAKURA N: [On the activity of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes in liver cirrhosis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:26-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L: [Morphology, function and importance of the sideroblasts] Wien Z Inn Med 44:1-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

HUMMEL K: [Quantitative studies on the attachment of polyvinlpyrrolidone to the erythrocyte surface. II. Further evaluation and discussion of results of the experiment] Biut 9:215-37, Jul 63 (Ger)

HERD JK, ORBISON JL: The immune response of the lathyritic rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:589-92, Jul 63

HASCHEN RJ: [Characterization and determination of glycylglycine-dipeptidase in human erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:468-74, 1963 (Ger)

HERBERT V, ZALUSKY R, DAVIDSON CS: Correlation of folate deficiency with alcoholism and associated macrocytosis, anemia, and liver disease. Ann Intern Med 58:977-88, Jun 63

HERSHKO A, WIND E, RAZIN A, MAGER J: Conversion of guanine to hypoxanthine in mammalian red blood cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:609-20, 4 Jun 63

HUBER H, SHIRAKURA N: [On the genesis of late anemia following radiotherapy] Wien Z Inn Med 44:115-21, Feb 63 (Ger)

HUMMEL K, SZCZEPANSKI L von: [Quantitative studies on the adsorption of polyvinylpyrrolidones on erythrocyte surfaces. I. Experiments and results] Blut 9:145-64, May 63 (Ger)

HUNDER GG, VAUGHAN JH, JACOX RF: The rheumatoid factor activity of dextran eluates of erythrocytes and platelets. Arthritis Rheum 6:191-7, Jun 63

HAYTER CJ, CLAPHAM WF, MILLS IH, DEWARDENER HE: Red blood cell and plasma "disappearance" during rapid plasma volume expansion. Clin Sci 23:229-36, Oct 62

HART D, METZ J: The estimation of red cell volume with 51Cr-labelled erythrocytes and plasma volume with radioiodinated human serum albumin. J Clin Path 15:459-61, Sep 62

HOSAIN F, HOSAIN P, SWARUP SS, CHATTERJEA JB: Double exponential nature in chromium-51 red blood cell survival curves in haemoglobin E thalassaemia and relation with reticulocytes. Nature (London) 196:76-7, 6 Oct 62

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029-41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALLINAN T, EDEN E: The structure and composition of rat reticulocytes. II. Phospholipid and total cholesterol in reticulocytes. Blood 20:557-65, Nov 62

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: "Late" neonatal jaundice in infants with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 11:148-55, Aug 62

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: The effect of the nitrite ion on intact human erythrocytes. Blood 20:710-21, Dec 62

HUGHES-JONES NC, GARDNER B, TELFORD R: The kinetics of the reaction between the blood-group antibody anti-c and erythrocytes. Biochem J 85:466-74, Dec 62

HEVESY GC, KOTTMEIER HL: Turnover of plasma iron in cancer patients prior to and after treatment. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:675-80, 1960

HAHN WE: Serum protein and erythrocyte changes during metamorphosis in paedogenic Ambystoma tigrinum mavortium. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:55-61, Sep-Oct 62

HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: Crystalline phosphoglycerate kinase from human erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:355-7, 4 Dec 62

HUNTER FR: Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. I. Effect of n-butyl alcohol and related studies. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:243-62, Dec 62

HARRIS R: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria in Thailand. Lancet 2:1378-9, 29 Dec 62

HOPPER J Jr: Erythrocytosis with nephrotic syndrome. JAMA 183:296, 26 Jan 63

HAYDON DA, SEAMAN GV: An estimation of the surface ionogenic groups of the human erythrocyte and of Escherichia coli. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:533-49, 20 Nov 62

HOLZBACH RT, CLARK RE, SHIPLEY RA, KENT WB 3d, LINDSAY GE: Evaluation of spleen size by radioactive scanning. J Lab Clin Med 60:902-13, Dec 62

HOFFMAN JF: Cation transport and structure of the red-cell plasma membrane. Circulation 26:1202-13, Nov 62

HOWELL RR, SEEGMILLER JE: Uricolysis by human leukocytes. Nature (London) 196:482-3, 3 Nov 62

HOLECEK V, KULICH V: [Influence of human erythrocytes on the synthesis of nicotinamide mononucleotide in vitro] Clin Chim Acta 7:652-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUGGINS CE: Reversible agglomeraton used to remove dimethylsulfoxide from large volumes of frozen blood. Science 139:504-5, 8 Feb 63

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: The effect of menadione on the reduction of methaemoglobin. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:473-83, Dec 62

HORWITT MK, CENTURY B, ZEMAN AA: Erythrocyte survival time and reticulocyte levels after tocopherol depletion in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:99-106, Feb 63

HOREJSI J: [The role of glutathione in the red blood cell] Postepy Biochem 8:541-51, 1962 (Pol)

HIEROWSKI M: [Protein biosynthesis in red blood cells] Postepy Biochem 8:483-92, 1962 (Pol)

HIEROWSKI M: [The activation of amino acids in erythrocytes of human blood in relation to hemoglobin synthesis] Postepy Biochem 8:561-2, 1962 (Pol)

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of hyperglycaemic medium on potassium exchange rate in human erythrocytes in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:583, 1962 (Pol)

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of triamcinolon and dexamethasone on 42K exchange rate in erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:581-2, 1962 (Pol)

HIMMEL A, BOBINSKI H, PLONKA A: [The influence of alloxan on potassium exchange rate in human erythrocytes in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:582, 1962 (Pol)

HOFMAN H, LITWIN E, KARSKA G: [Pathogenesis of target cells in the liver cirrhosis] Postepy Biochem 8:566, 1962 (Pol)

HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: [On adenylyl-2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid, a new adenine nucleotide in erythrocytes] Jap J Med Progr 49:655-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

HAUSBERGER FX, WIDELITZ MM: Distribution of labeled erythrocytes in adipose tissue and muscle in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:649-52, Apr 63

HANNON JP, DURRER JL: Seasonal variations in blood volume and circulating metabolite levels of the Husky dog. Amer J Physiol 204:517-9, Mar 63

HUSSON F, LUZZATI V: Structure of red-cell ghosts and the effect of saponin treatment. Nature (London) 197:822, 23 Feb 63

HOKIN LE, HOKIN MR, MATHISON D: Phosphatidic acid phosphatase in the erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:485-97, 12 Mar 63

HOKIN LE, HOKIN MR: Diglyceride kinase and other pathways for phosphatidic acid synthesis in the erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:470-84, 12 Mar 63

HATFIELD D, FORREST HS, WYNGAARDEN JB: Biosynthesis of a new xanthine ribonucleotide by beef erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:322-4, 26 Feb 63

ISHII Y, HASHIMOTO T, TATIBANA M, YOSHIKAWA H: Erythronic acid 4-phosphate: an intermediate of inosine metabolism in human red cell hemolysates. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:19-22, 18 Jan 63

IZBAVITELEV PV: [On blood nd arterial pressure changes under the influence of the butyl ester and amino salts of 2,4-D derivatives] Sovet Med 26:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

INTONTI F: [Intravascular aggregration of erythrocytes in vivo caused by cardiac bypass, as a cause of morbidity and mortality. An experimental and clinical study] Minerva Chir 18:1-11, 15 Jan 63 (It)

JAFFE ER, GORDON EE, NEUMANN G: The incorporation of nicotinic acid and of nicotinamide into the pyridine nucleotides of erythrocytes and reticulocytes of rabbits in vitro. J Clin Invest 42:1017-24, Jul 63

JENSEN KE, BACH A: [Hereditary elliptocytosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:296-302, Jun 62 (Sp)

JAMES J, DESSENS H: Immersion-refractometric observations on the solid concentration of erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:235-41, Dec 62

JUDAH JD: Action of antihistamine and other drugs on ion and water movements in cells and mitochondria. Fed Proc 21:1097-9, Nov-Dec 62

JONES OP: Paramitotic granulation and ribosome bodies in erythroblasts. J Ultrastruct Res 7:308-15, Oct 62

JENKIN CR, KARTHIGASU K: [Hepatic elimination of aged and modified erythrocytes in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1006-7, 1962 (Fr)

JOHNSON PC, REDDING T, JORANSEN J, CARLISLE B: Studies of the effect of the thyroid state on glucose metabolism in erythrocytes. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:22-7, Fall 62

JOHNS RJ: Familial reduction in red-cell cholinesterase. New Eng J Med 267:1344-8, 27 Dec 62

JUDAH JD, AHMED K, McLEAN AE: Phosphoproteins and sodium transport. Nature (London) 196:484-6, 3 Nov 62

JUDAH JD, AHMED K, McLEAN AE: Ion transport and phosphoproteins of human red cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:472-80, 17 Dec 62

JORDANOV J: [On the cytochemistry of neclear pyknosis of erythroblasts] Ann Histochim 7:5-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Ger)

JERNE NK, NORDIN AA: Plaque formation in agar by single antibody-producing cells. Science 140:405, 26 Apr 63

JARVINEN KA: Determination of urine leucocytes and erythrocytes by the peroxidase test. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:53-6, 1963

KLEIHAUER E: [On the structure of fetal erythrocytes] Wien Z Inn Med 44:17-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUNZER W: [On the structural specificity of erythrocytes in newborn infants] Wien Z Inn Med 44:20-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KLEINSORG H: [The measurement of the plasma, erythrocyte and blood volum] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:2-9 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUBLER W, BRETSCHNEIDER HJ: [The permeation of adenosine through the erythrocyte membrane in dogs] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:141-9, 1963 (Ger)

KOSOWER NS, VANDERHOFF GA, JAFFE ER, LONDON IM: Metabolic changes in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes induced by acetylphenylhydrazine. J Clin Invest 42:1025-30, Jul 63

KIRKMAN HN, HENDRICKSON EM: Sex-linked electrophoretic difference in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Amer J Hum Genet 15:241-58, Sep 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:676-87, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:688-96, Jul 63

KREIER JP, RISTIC M: Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 24:697-702, Jul 63

KUZNIK BI: [On the antiheparin activity of disintegrated human erythrocytes] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):48-51, 1963 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA NI: [Incomplete antibodies to sheep erythrocytes in human serum] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):73-6, 1963 (Rus)

KUNZER W, HABERHAUSEN A: Fibrinolytic activity of human erythrocytes. Nature (London) 198:396-7, 27 Apr 63

KUEHL LR: Isolation and characterization of an unusual protein from the cell nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:531-43, 4 Jun 63

KUTT H, MILHORAT TH, McDOWELL F: The effect of iodinized contrast media upon blood proteins, electrolytes, and red cells. Neurology (Minneap) 13:492-9, Jun 63

KIOSSOGLOU KA, WOLMAN IJ, GARRISON M Jr: Fetal hemoglobin-containing erythrocytes. I. Counts of cells stained by the acid elution method compared with alkali denaturation measurements. Blood 21:553-60, May 63

KLEINE N: [On a method for detecting damage to the membranes of human erythrocytes] Bibl Haemat 16:155-9, 1963 (Ger)

KUSAKINA AA, SKHOLL' ED: [Thermostability of erythrocytes and hemoglobin derivatives in 4 species of Macaca monkeys] Tsitologiia 5:253-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KLEINSORG H: [The measurement of the plasma, erythrocyte and blood volume] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:21-9 concl, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOLOUSEK J, SONKA J: [Methionine sulfoximine and carbohydrate metabolism of erythrocytes in vitro and in vivo] Acta Biol Med German 10:239-44, 1963 (Ger)

KLOPSTOCK A, SCHWARTZ J, ZIPKIS N: Individual difference of the reactivity of human erythrocytes in the immune adherence haemagglutination test. Vox Sang 8:382-3, May-Jun 63

KLEINE N, HOFFMANN G, KEIDERLING W: [The absorption of labelled substances on the erythrocyte surface and its importance for the measurement of concentrations in the plasma] Nuclearmedizin 3:218-20, 15 May 63 (Ger)

KOIZUMI A, SUZUKI T: A preliminary report on the influence of benzene to the blood in rats congenitally affected by aminopterin. Jap J Exp Med 32:231-6, Jun 62

KUROHARA SS, ALTMAN KI: Effect of exposure to ionizing radiation on creatine concentration in human and rat erythrocytes. Nature (London) 196:285-6, 20 Oct 62

KALLEN FC, WIMSATT WA: Circulating red cell volume in little brown bats in summer. Amer J Physiol 203:1182-4, Dec 62

KRUATRACHUE M, CHAROENLARP P, CHONGSUPHAJAISIDDHI T, HARINASUTA C: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria in Thailand. Lancet 2:1183-6, 8 Dec 62

KLEIN JR: Depression of heme formation and production of free porphyrin in duck erythrocytes. Amer J Physiol 203:971-4, Nov 62

KOH CS: [Comparative evaluation between various thyroid function tests and the "in vitro" red blood cell uptake of I 131-l-triiodothyronine] Korean J Intern Med 5:523-30, Aug 62 (Kor)

KINSKY SC, AVRUCH J, PERMUTT M, ROGERS HB: The lytic effect of polyene antifungal antibiotics on mammalian erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:503-7, 19 Dec 62

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572-87, 1 Oct 62

KASTELIC B, VARL B: [Determination of blood volume and, erythrocyte life span with the aid of erythrocytes labeled with Cr51] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:32-6, Dec 61 (Ser)

KRISTOFFERSEN K, JENSEN KG, FELBO M: Foetal erythrocytes and foetal haemoglobin in the bloo of pregnant and non-pregnant subjects. Danish Med Bull 9:203-6, Nov 62

KLUGMAN LH: An assessment of the red-cell uptake of I-131-labelled triiodothyronine in the diagnosis of thyroid disorders. S Afr Med J 36:1011-5, 1 Dec 62

KUZNIK BI: [On the mechanism of formation of erythrocytic thromboplastin] Probl Gemat 7:15-23, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOZINETS GI, OSECHENSKAIA GV: [Uptake of C14-labelled glycine into the hematopoietic cells of patients with leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:53-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARON H, WOJTOWICZ M, TYSPER Z: [Glutathione content and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in surgically treated hyperthyreoid patients] Postepy Biochem 8:571-2, 1962 (Pol)

KOTKOWSKI S, MACHOY Z: [Oxidation of indigo carmine by peroxidase of human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:568-9, 1962 (Pol)

KRAWCZYNSKI J: [Transport of ions and molecules through the erythrocyte membrane] Postepy Biochem 8:523-40, 1962 (Pol)

KOSCIELAK J: [The isolation of highly purified blood group factor A from human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:585-7, 1962 (Pol)

KOJ A, SZCZEPKOWSKI T: [Glutathione and neuraminic acid of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria] Postepy Biochem 8:569-70, 1962 (Pol)

KOJ A: [Glutathione metabolism and neuraminic acid content of the erythrocytes in a case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1243-52, 1962 (Pol)

KERNOHAN JC, FORREST WW, ROUGHTON FJ: The activity of concentrated solutions of carbonic anhydrase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:31–41, 8 Jan 63

KITATANI S: [Further studies on the action of ATP in vivo. 2. On the degradation of ATP by blood] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:478–86, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSCIELAK J, GROCHOWSKA E, ZAKRZEWSKI K: [The influence of purification on the activity of blood group factor A from human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:584–5, 1962 (Pol)

KUZIN AM, TRINCHER KS: [Enzyme analysis of the structure of the surface layer of erythrocytes] Biofizika 7:599–601, 1962 (Rus)

KANEKO JJ: Erythrokinetics and iron metabolism in Bovine porphyria erythropoietica. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:689–700, 5 Mar 63

KATHAN RH, WINZLER RJ: Structure studies on the myxovirus hemagglutination inhibitor of human erythrocytes. J Biol Chem 238:21–5, Jan 63

KEMPER F, BERGER H: [The effect of glutaric acid imide (Bemegride, Glutethimide) on the blood of hens] Klin Wschr 41:43–4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAUFMANN H, DELAVILLE G, BERGOGNE C, WELTER E: [Significance and clinical importance of the determination of the electrolytes and water in erythrocytes] Sem Hop Paris 39:467–72, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

KNIGHT RH, ROBERTSON DH: The prevalence of the erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency among Africans in Uganda. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:95–100, Mar 63

KUKES VG: [Technic of determination of potassium and sodium in erythrocytes by the method of flame photometry] Lab Delo 9:9–13, Jan 63 (Rus)

KHAIRALLAH PA, BUMPUS FM, PAGE IH, SMEBY RR: Angiotensinase with a high degree of specificity in plasma and red cells. Science 140:672–4, 10 May 63

KOPEC M, KURATOWSKA Z, CZECHOWSKA Z: [A case of generalized vascular dysplasia with an unusual hematologic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:201–8, 1963 (Pol)

KLIBANSKY C, DE VRIES A: Quantitative study of erythrocyte-lysolecithin interaction. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:176–87, 23 Apr 63

KIM SM: [Transfusion of sedimented red cells and transfusion reaction] J Korea Surg Soc 4:763–72, Nov 62 (Kor)

LEIBETSEDER F: [Problems in the structure of red blood cells] Wien Z Inn Med 44:7–11, Jan 63 (Ger)

LACROIX M, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, DEUXCHAISNES CN de: [Use of chromium 51-labeled erythrocytes for the quantitative evaluation of gastrointestinal hemorrhages with a comparison of the results obtained by this method and the usual chemical tests] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1068–74, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

LINFORD JH, FROESE A, ISRAELS LG: Interaction of chlorambucil with cell surfaces. Nature (London) 197:1068–70, 16 Mar 63

LITWAK RS, SLONIM R, WISOFF BG, GADBOYS HL: Homologous-blood syndrome during extracorporeal circulation in man. II. Phenomena of sequestration and desequestration. New Eng J Med 268:1377–82, 20 Jun 63

LARSEN OA, TYGSTRUP N, WINKLER K: The splanchnic hematocrit in man. Acta Physiol Scand 57:397–406, Apr 63

LARIS PC, LETCHWORTH PE: Cation influence on the activity of an adenosine triphosphatase in the stromata of beef erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:235–8, Jun 63

LEIKIN S, ENG G: Erythrokinetic studies of the anemia of lead poisoning. Pediatrics 31:996–1002, Jun 63

LUCZAK S, WOLF F: [Decreased hemolysis and increased survival time of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in recipients of preserved blood treated with vitamin E] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:707–11, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LISOWSKA E: Reaction of erythrocyte mucoproteins with anti-N phytoagglutinins from Vicia graminea seeds. Nature (London) 198:865–6, 1 Jun 63

LICHTMAN HC, FELDMAN F: In vitro pyrrole and porphyrin synthesis in lead poisoning and iron deficiency. J Clin Invest 42:830–9, Jun 63

LIUDOGOVSKAIA LA, SHERSHUL'SKAIA LV: [Use of the erythrocyte adsorption method in the study of tumor viruses and specific tumor antigens] Vop Onkol 9(2):118–26, 1963 (Rus)

LEWIS SM: Red-cell abnormalities and haemolysis in aplastic anaemia. Brit J Haemat 8:422–34, Oct 62

LARIS PC, LETCHWORTH PE: Cation influence on inorganic phosphate production in human erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:229–34, Dec 62

LIEFLAENDER M: [On the problem of sulfur-containing amino acids in carbonic acid dehydrase from bovine erythrocytes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:289–90, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOWENSTEIN JM: Increased rubidium uptake by red cells during pregnancy. Amer J Physiol 203:1191–2, Dec 62

LAURENT G, CHARREL M, CASTAY M, NAHON D, MARRIQ C, DERRIEN Y: [Identification of erythrocyte Y, X1 and X2 proteins with human carbonic anhydrase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1461–4, 1962 (Fr)

LAURENT G, MARRIQ C, NAHON D, CHARREL M, DERRIEN Y: [Isolation of "slow" Y, X1, X2 proteins with human hemoglobin in its preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1456–61, 1962 (Fr)

LACKO L: [The affinity of some sugars to the carrier system in human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:572–4, 1962 (Pol)

LOTHE K, FALBE-HANSEN I: Incorporation of 59-Fe into erythrocyte nonhaem iron and haemoglobin in anaemic and lead-poisoned rabbits. Clin Sci 24:47–54, Feb 63

LEYKO W: [Modern views on erythrocyte metabolism] Postepy Biochem 8:511–22, 1962 (Pol)

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [On the ehavior of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in cardio-circulatory failure] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:222–32, 30 Jun 61 (It)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, POLONOVSKI J, DRUEZ G, REY J: Congenital absence of beta-lipoproteins. Pediatrics 31:277–89, Feb 63

LEFEVRE PG, HABICH KI: Absence of rapid exchange component in a low-affinity carrier transport. J Gen Physiol 46:721–31, Mar 63

LINGREL JB, BORSOOK H: A comparison of amino acid incorporation into the hemoglobin and ribosomes of marrow erythroid cells and circulating reticulocytes of severely anemic rabbits. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:309–14, Mar-Apr 63

MAYR K: [A colorimetric method for the determination of potassium in erythrocytes] Wien Med Wschr 113:519–20, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MARAZZINI F, WINKLER S: [Enzymatic determination of serum adenosine-5-diphosphoric acid (ADP) and adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid (AMP) in pregnancy and during labor] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:215–22, Mar 63 (It)

MAUSS HJ: [Effect of cytostatics on erythrocyte survival time and on erythropoiesis] Zbl Gynaek 85:633–8, 11 May 63 (Ger)

MANSO C, MONTEIRO E: The effect of hormones on the enzyme activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes. Arq Pat 35:35–46, Apr 63

MARTI HR, KEISER G, BLUMBERG A: [Combination of thalassemia minor and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency] Blut 9:96–101, Apr 63 (Ger)

MICHELI A: [Contribution to the immunochemical study of hemolysates of human erythrocytes] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:82–98, 1962–63 (Fr)

MESTER T, KUWERT E: [On determination of 50 per cent hemolysis and its relation to the number of sensitized erythrocytes in the evaluation of complement] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:102–13, May 63 (Ger)

McADAMS GB: The influence of protein patterns and pregnancy on the T3 test. Conn Med 27:237–40, May 63

MICHELI A: [Immunochemical study of acatalasic hemolysates] Experientia 19:138–9, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

MAJSKY A: [A further contribution to the problem of the effect of tannin on the ABH(O)blood group erythrocyte antigens] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:464–75, Dec 62 (Ger)

MAIN AR, DAUTERMAN WC: Determination of the bimolecular rate constant for the reaction between organophosphorous inhibitors and esterases in the presence of substrate. Nature (London) 198:551–3, 11 May 63

MORTENSEN E: Studies on the osmotic fragility of normal human erythrocytes. I. A method for the determination of the effect of hypotonic solutions. Acta Med Scand 173:683–92, Jun 63

MORTENSEN E: Studies on the osmotic fragility of normal human erythrocytes. II. A method for the determination of the effect of temperature on the fragility of erythrocytes. Acta Med Scand 173:693–7, Jur 63

MESHCHEROV KhKh: [Hematological characteristics of radiation effects in experimental conditions] Kazan Med Zh 1:45–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MARKS PA, TSUTSUI EA: Human glucose-6-P dehydrogenase: studies on the relation between antigenicity and catalytic activity--the role of TPN. Ann NY Acad Sci 8 May 63

MAUSS HJ: [Erythrocyte survival time after intraperitoneal transfusion] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:405–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

MARVIN HN: Erythrocyte survival of rats deficient in vitamin E or vitamin B-6. J Nutr 80:185–90, Jun 63

MAZUR A, CARLETON A: Relation of ferritin iron to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 238:1817–24, May 63

MEYER M: [An instrumental contribution to the anaerobic separation of erythrocytes and plasma] Acta Biol Med German 10:427–8, 1963 (Ger)

MAUSS HJ, KUNKEL HA: [Radiation biology studies with chromium-labeled erythrocytes. I. On the problem of intraperitoneal blood transfusion] Strahlentherapie 121:281–93, Jun 63 (Ger)

MILHAUD G, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C: [Technic for demonstrating congenital errors of metabolism in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:541–4, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

MIZUNO H: [The clinical studies on blood catalase in childhood. 2. Relationship between the activity of plasma catalase and the change in quantity or quality of erythrocytes] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:48–55, 1 Jan 62 (Jap)

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. IV. Equilibration of cholesterol-4-C-14 between erythrocytes and variously treated sera. J Lab Clin Med 60:571–8, Oct 62

MARTONI L: [On an example of icterus gravis neonatorum caused by hereditary erythrocytic enzymopathy] Minerva Med 53:2459–62, 29 Aug 62 (It)

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB jr: In vitro interconversion of 16-C14-estrone and 16-C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025–35, Nov 62

MAREN TH: The binding of inhibitors to carbonic anhydrase in vivo: drugs as markers for enzyme. Biochem Pharmacol 9:39–48, Aug 62

MERKAL RS, MORA EC: Cytochemistry of erythrocytes and leukocytes of the white Leghorn chicken. Exp Molec Path 1:497–508, Dec 62

MIESCHER PA, BARKER L, GEVIRTZ NR, JENKINS D, MELTZER M, KOEPPEN M: [Study of the mechanism of erythroclasis in a case of hemolytic anemia induced by cold autoantibodies] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1017–21, 1962 (Fr)

MAURI S, MICHI S: [Intravascular erythrocyte clumping in cardiovascular diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:535–43, Aug 62 (It)

MALIZIA E: [The study of variations in the distribution of labeled electrolytes between the plasma and erythrocytes as a useful means for the exploration of the intracellular space and of membrane activity, its eventual applications to the selection and study of patients to undergo extracorporeal dialysis] Minerva Nefrol 9:165–6, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MIHAI C, BONA C: [On the relation between the chromatographic values of erythrocytic and plasmatic amino acids in polycythemia rubra vera and in Biermer's anemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:744–8, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MOLLISON PL: The reticulo-endothelial system and red cell destruction. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:915–20, Nov 62

MANFREDI G, CORSINI F, TAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP jr, BABINI B: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the erythrocytic fatty acids in nhildhood] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:726–8, 15 Aug 62 (It)H

MILLER A, HORIUCHI M: Erythrocyte glutathione. I. In vitro incorporation of radioactive amino acid precursors into the glutathione of human erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 60:756–64, Nov 62

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: The anaemia of chronic renal insufficiency: autoradiographic studies in normoblasts cultured in uraemic serum. Brit J Haemat 8:414–20, Oct 62

MARKOWITZ AS: Common antigen between human red cell and glomerulus. Nature (London) 196:487–8, 3 Nov 62

MOJOVIC M: Variations of Na ion and K ion plus in the whole blood, blood plasma and erythrocytes in sensitized guinea-pigs and in anaphylactic shock. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:430–41, 1962

MASPES V, PIERONI RR, CARELLI CR: [Use of Cr-51 (in the form of sodium radiochromate) for determination of the blood volume and the survival of erythrocytes with the use of a single tracer dose] Sangre (Barc 7:272–88, 1962 (Sp)

MANSO C, REYS L, MONTEIRO E: [Study of variations of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in erythrocytes] J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:469–529, Oct 62 (Por)

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R, POSLUSNA M: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(Rh0) positive and negative erythrocytes. I.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:115–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(RhO) positive and negative erythrocytes. II.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:120–32, Oct 62 (Ger)

MATIOLI G, THORELL B: Kinetics of the alkali denaturation of hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Blood 21:1–7, Jan 63

MARCUS PI: Dynamics of surface modification in myxovirus-infected cells. Sympos Quant Biol 27:351–65, 1962

MARVIN HN: Some metabolic and nutritional factors affecting the survival time of erythrocytes. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:88–98, Feb 63

MALONE CP, DOWNING M, GILL SJ: Magnetic isotropy of the red blood cell. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:165–8, 15 Jan 63

MIRCEVOVA L, VOSYKOWA J: [Metabolism of citric and α-ketoglutaric acids in human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:553–4, 1962 (Pol)

MANGONI A, BALAZS R, COPPEN AJ: The effect of plasma from schizophrenic patients on the chicken erythrocyte system. Brit J Psychiat 109:231–4, Mar 63

MICU D: [Erythro-enzymopenic hemolytic anemia] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:709–18, 1962 (Rum)

MAZANOWSKA A, DANCEWICZ AM, KOWALSKI E: [Activity of Fe-chelatase] Postepy Biochem 8:575–6, 1962 (Pol)

MOUNTAIN JT: Detecting hypersusceptibility to toxic substances. An appraisal of simple blood test. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:357–65, Mar 63

MILLS CG, JONES CA: Guanosine diphosphate mannose in erythrocytes. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:57–64, Spring 63

ERYTHROCYTES

MIRCEVOVA L, BICANOVA J: αKetoglutaric acid formation in human erythrocytes. Vox Sang 8:90-2, Jan-Feb 63

MANAKA S: Experimental studies on the influence of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones upon peripheral erythrocyte distribution and reticuloendothelial system, especially on the studies with the Cr51 tagging method of erythrocytes. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1245-58, 10 Dec 62

MULDER E, GIER J de, DEENEN LL van: Selective incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids of mature red cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:94-6, 19 Feb 63

MUELLER HE, GRAMLICH F: [Study of the natural blood protein film on the erythrocyte surface] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:135-40, Mar 63 (Ger)

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. V. Active cation transport and glycolysis. J Lab Clin Med 61:567-77, Apr 63

MUSSA GC, BALOCCO A, MOSSO L: [Research on the incorporation in vitro of Rb-86 by erythrocytes of nephrotic children] Minerva Pediat 15:270-5, 3 Mar 63 (It)

MILLER A, SULLIVAN JF, KATZ JH: Sialic acid content of the erythrocyte and of an ascites tumor cell of the mouse. Cancer Res 23:485-90, Mar 63

NAKAO K, MAEKAWA T, AOKI K, AZUMA M, WADA T: [Case of elliptocytosis with symptoms of hemolytic anemia] Naika 11:1345-50, Jun 62 (Jap)

NAKAHASHI K: [On the effect of g-strophanthin on the electrolyte transport of cold-stored erythrocytes] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:63-9, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. II. Properties of the hemagglutinin and of the receptors on the erythrocytes, Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:164-72, 1962

NIKKILA EA: [Determination of enzymes in erythrocytes] Nord Med 68:1244-7, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

NATH RL, CHATTERJI A: Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: cholesterol and phospholipid in leprosy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:82, Apr 62

NUNNALLY RM: Evaluation of thyroid function using I-131-tagged triiodothyronine red cell uptake (T3 uptake). J Louisiana Med Soc 115:1-3, Jan 63

NAJEAN Y: [Study of the influence of the plasma on the "in vitro" utilization of iron by red blood cells. II. Physiopathological study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:605-11, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. II. Studies on erythrokinetics with radioiron—a consideration on the pathogenesis of anemias] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:265-304, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAKAO K, WADA T, KAMIYAMA T: [Clinical and experimental studies on the postransfusion viability of the long-term stored erythrocytes] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:211-9, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

NADELL J, CREGER WP: Microelectrophoresis: refinement of method and analysis of results obtained with human erythrocytes. Stanford Med Bull 20:142-51, Nov 62

NAPOLI A, BALDI A, GAMBARDELLA A, RUSSO N: [Determination of the diameter of erythrocytes in contact with hypertonic and hypotonic solutions, carried out with an electronic circuit cell counter] Riforma Med 76:1355-7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETI A: [Behavior of the utilization of cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes and blood platelets in leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:861-73, 1962 (It)

NIETO ROARO D: [Diameter of human erythrocytes on the Mexican high plateau] Gac Med Mex 92:1005-12, Dec 62 (Sp)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Behavior of the utilization of sodium sulfate-S35 in the erythrocytes and blood platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:916-28, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Behavior of the utilization of glycine-1-C-14 in erythrocytes and blood platelets in leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:787-98, 1962 (It)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some erythrocyte metabolic indices in patients with malignant neoplasms] Arch Med Intern 14:204-8. Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NOTARIO A, ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Behavior of some enzymes of anaerobic glycolsis of the hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle and of the Krebs cycle in the erythrocytes and platelets of the leukemic subject] Haematologica 47:705-26, 1962 (It)

NADGORNAIA NI: [Electron microscopic picture of some formed blood elements using the method of ultrathin sections] Tsitologiia 3:198-203, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1017-36, 1962 (It)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by a hereditary deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Ann Med Nancy 2:64-89, Jan 63 (Fr)

NISSELBAUM JS, BODANSKY O: Purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of the major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from human liver, hepatoma, and erythrocytes; comparison with the major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:969-74, Mar 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of adrenalectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 by the erythrocytes of the white rat] Haematologica 47:985-1002, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the erythrocytic utilization of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and sodium sulfate-S35 in the adult white rat] Haematologica 47:959-74, 1962 (It)

NOTOYA H: [Cytochemical studies on nonspecific erythrocytic esterases] Jap J Clin Path 11:172-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

OEHLERT G, MICHEL CF, MOHRMANN JE: [Studies on the filter function of the human placenta for fetal blood elements] Arch Gynaek 198:202-4, 1963 (Ger)

OYAMADA H: The application of a corrected hematocrit to triiodo-L-thyronine I-131 red blood cell uptake test. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:158-67, 25 Mar 63

OETTGEN HF, KUHN W, PRIBILLA W: [Isotope studies of erythrokinetics in splenomegaly] Med Welt 22:1198-203, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

O'FLYNN ME, HSIA DY: Serum bilirubin levels and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in newborn American Negroes. J Pediat 63:160-1, Jul 63

OSORIO C, JACKSON DJ, GARTSIDE JM, GOOLDEN AW: Effect of carbon dioxide and diphenylhydantoin on the partition of triiodothyronine lled with iodine-131 between the red cells and the plasma proteins. Nature (London) 196:275-6, 20 Oct 62

ORJASAETER H: Production of antisera to normal human erythrocytes coated with incomplete specific antibodies and bound complement (EAC'). Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:335-40, 1962

OBARA K, OIKAWA M, FUJITA K, KUZUYA H: [Paper electrophoretic pattern of hereditary nigremia erythrocytes] Acta Haemat Jap 25:739-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

OHNISHI T: Extraction of actin- and myosin-like proteins from erythrocyte membrane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:307-8, Oct 62

OSTROVSKII hM, DOSTA GA: [Formation of thiochrome in different tissues in different levels of thiamine supply to the organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:570-9, 1962 (Rus)

OSKI FA, SHAHIDI NT, DIAMOND LK: Erythrocyte acid phosphomonoesterase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Caucasians. Science 139:409-11, 1 Feb 63

PALEK J: The changes of the pentose phosphate pathway in red cells during their ageing in vitro. Experientia 19:305-6, 15 Jun 63

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH: [A contribution to the problem of hemolytic anemia in hereditary elliptocytosis] Z Kinderheilk 88:163-75, 1963 (Ger)

PHILIPPOT J: [Contribution to the study of mechanisms of erythrocyte-plasma exchange (osmosis, diffusion, active transfers)] Biol Med (Paris) 52:167-256, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PAYSANT M, MAUPIN B, POLONOVSKI J: [Phospholipid metabolism of the blood. VII. In vitro incorporation of P32 phosphat into the phospholipids of the erythrocytes of human blood] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:247-52, 1963 (Fr)

POWELL RD, BREWER GJ: [Phosphoglyceryl aldehyde dehydrogenase activity in aging human erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:200-1, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

POLONOVSKI J, PAYSANT M: [Blood phospholipid metabolism. VIII. Exchange of labelled phospholipids between erythrocytes and blood plasma in vitro] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:339-47, 1963 (Fr)

PRITCHARD WR, MALEWITZ TD, KITCHEN H: Studies on the mechanism of sickling of deer erythrocytes. Exp Molec Path 2:173-82, Apr 63

PAWLYSZYN G: The staphylococcal interference effect. I. Some properties of the interference-producing agent in Staphylococcus albus and Staphylococcus aureus. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:105-12, Apr 63

PATIL VS, HANSEN AE: Effect of diets with and without fat at low and high caloric levels on fatty acids in blood cells and plasma of dogs. J Nutr 78:167-72, Oct 62

PRATO V, MAZZA U: Some aspects of porphyrin metabolism in thalassaemia. Panminerva Med 4:344-50, Jul-Aug 62

PONDER E, PONDER RV: [Disc-sphere transformation of human erythrocytes between 2 glass surfaces] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:223-9, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

PAPENBERG K, BOCK HE, NIETH H: [Phosphate-containing metabolites in the blood with reference to uremic states] Klin Wschr 40:936-42, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

PITKANEN E, VUOPIO P: Biochemical changes caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:153-60, 1962

POBERII IA: [Inclusion of labeled amino acids into erythrocytic proteins. (Studies with the method of microautoradiography)] Probl Gematr 7:38-44, Oct 62 (Rus)

PIROLA RC: Variable expression of hereditary elliptocytosis in one family. Med J Aust 49(2):1015-7, 29 Dec 62

PAINTIN DB: The size of the total red cell volume in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:719-23, Oct 62

PRITCHARD JA, BALDWIN RM, DICKEY JC, WIGGINS KM: Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. II. Red blood cell loss and changes in apparent blood volume during and following vaginal delivery, cesarean section, and cesarean section plus total hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1271-82, 15 Nov 62

PHILIPSON L, BENGTSSON S: Interaction of enteroviruses with receptors from erythrocytes and host cells. Virology 18:457-69, Nov 62

PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, CORSINI F, BABINI B, MANFREDI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in nephrosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:732-4, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PECORA L, FATI S: [The behavior of the stroma of the red cells in carbon monoxide intoxication] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1003-6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

PONDER E, PONDER RV: Effect of oleic acid on the mobility of human red cells, and its effect on human serum protein fractions. Nature (London) 197:178-9, 12 Jan 63

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847-60, 1962 (It)

PILZ W, KIMMERLE G: [Studies on the ester-splitting enzymes of experimental animals and methods for their routine determination. II. Comparative studies on 5 esterases in human and rat blood with special consideration on acetylcholinesterase] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:20-30, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

PRUEGGER F: [A contribution to enzyme pathology of erythrocytes] Wien Klin Wschr 74:926-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

PAUL JD Jr, GAHRES EE, ALBERT SN, TERRELL WD Jr, DODEK SM: Placenta localization using CR51-tagged erythrocytes. Obstet Gynec 21:33-9, Jan 63

PRATO P, FIORINA L, CHIANDUSSI L, MAZZA U: [The anemia of liver cirrhosis. I. General characteristics of the anemia and morphology of the erythrocytes] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:465-73, Dec 62 (It)

PITCHER CS, WILLIAMS R: Reduced red cell survival in jaundice and its relation to abnormal glutathione metabolism. Clin Sci 24:239-52, Apr 63

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide—zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate—in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

PITUCCO G: [Erythroenzymopenic hemolytic anemia. Biochemical acquisitions and pathogenetic problems] Sicilia Sanit 15:579-89, Sep 62 (It)

ROVNOVA ZI, KOSIAKOV PN, KLIMANKO SM, GETLING ZM: [Effect of antibodies and inhibitors on the virus-cell system] Vop Virus 8:150-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RUCKEBUSCH M, TALLON C, RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cholinesterase activity of blood and vitamin A] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:306-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIECKER G: [Distribution of cations on erythrocytes in acidosis] Klin Wschr 41:184-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RAPPAY G, TORK I: Quantitative cytochemical investigation of the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:43-9, 1963

SHARNEY L, WASSERMAN LR, SCHWARTZ L, TENDLER D: Multiple pool analysis as applied to erythro-kinetics. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:230-49, 10 May 63

RAND RP, BURTON AC: Area and volume changes in hemolysis of single erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:245-53, Jun 63

RHEINS MS, WIDDER JS: Chromatographic studies of cold agglutinins from tuberculous rabbits. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:862-9, Jun 63

REGOECZI E: Proportions of total blood iodide in the red cells of the rabbit. II. Investigations on the fate of the 131-I-label released by breakdown of iodinated proteins in the rabbit. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:610-7, 1963

ROSALKI SB: "α-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase" activity of human tissue homogenates. Clin Chim Acta 8:415-7, May 63

RICHTER G, SCHUBERT E: [Quantitative studies on the change in reflex oxymetric values by optical intermediate layers] Acta Biol Med German 10:284-91, 1963 (Ger)

RAIHA NC: Aging as related to liberation of inorganic phosphate in human erythrocyte hemolysate. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:124-7, 1963

RUMMEL W, SEIFEN E, BALDAUF J: Influence of calcium and ouabain upon the potassium influx in human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:557-63, Jun 63

ROVITO DA, PIRONE FJ: Acanthrocytosis associated with schizophrenia. Amer J Psychiat 120:182-5, Aug 63

ROTINO A, ANGERS JW: Report of a three-year study of red cell mobility and the slowing factor in serum of persons with lymphoma. Blood 20:750-5, Dec 62

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J, DOOL A: Demonstration that red blood cell slowing factor found in cancer serum by microelectrophoresis is an α1 component. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:699-701, Dec 62

RINALDI R, ALIX D: [Action of fractionated doses of x-rays on serum proteins and the blood picture in mice] J Radiol Electr 43:617-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIESER P: The kinetics of valine transport in the human erythrocyte. Exp Cell Res 27:577-80, Sep 62

ROY AJ, YOSHIMURA H, DJERASSI I: Hemostatic effects of heterologous platelets in thrombocytopenic rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:15-8, Oct 2

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579-84, Dec 62

RADERECHT HJ, BINNEWIES S: [Quantitative autoradiography of labelled compounds in paper chromatograms] Clin Chim Acta 7:873-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

RESTREPO FA, CHAPLIN H Jr: Measurement of in vivo survival of red blood cells by means of starch block hemoglobin electrophoresis. Amer J Clin Path 38:557–64, Dec 62

RUMMEL W, SEIFEN E, BALDAUF J: [Uptake and release of calcium in erythrocytes in man] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:172–84, 1962 (Ger)

REIZENSTEIN PG: Implications of the total erythrocyte production in man on erythroblast generation times. Acta Med Scand 172:685–90, Dec 62

ROSS JD: Deficient activity of DPNH-dependent methemoglobin diaphorase in cord blood erythrocytes. Blood 21:51–62, Jan 63

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 by erythrocytes of albino rats] Haematologica 47:939–58, 1962 (It)

REIF AE, McVETY LM, KLEIN ER: Specificity of antisera to mouse ascites tumor in rabbits immunologically depressed with mouse red cells. J Immun 90:24–8, Jan 63

ROCHE J, COVELLI I, MACCHIA V, ALOJ S: [On the fixation of thyroid hormones by nucleated erythrocytes of various origin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1746–50, 1962 (Fr)

REED C, WAYS P, SIMON E: [Research on lipids and acanthocytosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:59–60, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

REY J, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Pathogenesis of acanthocytosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:60–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1003–16, 1962 (It)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A: [Behavior of the utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1037–50, 1962 (It)

SOULA G, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, VALDIGUIE P, VALDIGUIE P: [Lipoproteins and lipids of sickle-cell erythrocytes] Path Biol (Paris) 11:604–10, May 63 (Fr)

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Enzyme content of erythrocytes and effective erythropoiesis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:31–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER J: [Quantitative determination of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation and acceleration of their destruction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:562–8, Jun 63 (Ger)

SEGNI P, BONSIGNORE D, FORNAINI G: [Utilization of glucose in erythrocytes of human subjects affected by non-spherocytic congenital hemolytic anemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:454–7, 30 Apr 63 (It)

SANNA G: [Effects of panirradiation on erythrocyte enzymatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:78–86, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SILVESTRONI E, BIANCO I: [Current knowledge on normal and pathological human hemoglobins and on hemoglobinopathies] Policlinico [Prat] 70:785–96, 3 Jun 63 (It)

SALVETTI A, CELLA PL: [The erythrocytic free protoporphyrin IX level in liver cirrhosis] Pegato 9:230–8, Jun 63 (It)

STROMME JH: Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and disulfiram on glucose metabolism and glutathione content of human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:705–15, Jul 63

SUCHKOV IuG: [Use of formalinized chick erythrocytes for the passive hemagglutination and antibody neutralization reactions in plague] Lab Delo 9:51–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SZILAGYI G, SZEKELY Z: [Instability of the reduced glutathione level of erythrocytes following gallbladder surgery] Magy Sebesz 16:243–6, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCHEUCH D, WAGENKNECHT C, WAGNER J, HYKES P: [On the influence of hydroxylamine on the metabolism of red blood cells] Acta Biol Med German 10:459–67, 1963 (Ger)

SABINE JC, JUNG ED, FISH MB, PESTANER LC, RANKIN RE: Observations on the inheritance of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes and in leucocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:164–71, Apr 63

STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of ionizing radiations on restorative processes related to bloodletting] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:37–41, Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHEUER PJ: Histochemical changes in rat liver in Senecio and thioacetamide poisoning. J Path Bact 85:507–16, Apr 63

SOLTZ WB, HORONICK A, CHOW BF: Agewise difference in the uptake of radioactive triiodothyronine (T3) by red blood cells. J Geront 18:151–4, Apr 63

STOHLMAN F, CONTACOS PG, KUVIN SF: The abnormal life span of the red blood cell. JAMA 184:1020–1, 29 Jun 63

SPRINGER GF: Enzymatic and nonenzymatic alterations of erythrocyte surface antigens. Bact Rev 27:191–227, Jun 63

SHRAGO E, FALCONE AB: Purification and properties of human-erythrocyte malic dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:7–16, 7 May 63

STRATTON F, GUNSON HH: Anticomplement (anti-C^1) antiglobulin reagents. Nature (London) 198:554–6, 11 May 63

SANZARI NP, FISHER JW: The influence of cobalt and sheep erythropoietin on radioactive iron incorporation in RBC of starved intact and nephrectomized rats. Blood 21:729–38, Jun 63

SAFIULINA SK, ANAN'INA NV, BLINOVA NE: [The dynamics of some biochemical indices in children during the intraparoxysmal period of rheumatism] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:22–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SODEE DB: Clinical usefulness of the I131 triiodothyronine erythrocyte uptake test. JAMA 185:100–2, 13 Jul 63

SALAS M, SMYTH JF, SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, DE RODRIGUEZ E, LABARDINI J: The effect of hemolysates in increasing the Fe-59 hemoglobin incorporation in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:159–62, 1963

SACHTLEBEN P: [The influence of temperature on the electrophoretic mobility of erythrocytes] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:233–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

SAKO K, GEFFROS NJ, PRADIER R, BURKE EM: Hydrochloric acid erythrocytolysis for millipore-filter isolation of tumor cells from fluids from wounds. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:105–9, Jun 63

SIRS JA: Metabolic aspects of the uptake of oxygen by haemoglobin in erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:378–85, 21 May 63

SCHRIER SL: Studies of the metabolism of human erythrocyte membranes. J Clin Invest 42:756–66, Jun 63

SCHEUCH D, KUTSCHER H, RAPOPORT S: [On the masking of ATP-ase in rabbit erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:207–17, 1963 (Ger)

SWANK RL, JACKSON L: Electrolyte changes in blood, urine, and tissues after lipid and other test meals. Amer J Physiol 204:1071–6, Jun 63

SIMPSON CF, HARMS RH, SHIRLEY RL: Blood changes in turkeys associated with a copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:61–5, May 63

STAUFFER R: [Mechanical erythrocyte fragility of some vertebrates and its correlation with various hematological and biometric factors] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:340–57, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

SILVERSTEIN JN, SCHWARTZ HL, FELDMAN EB, KYDD DM, CARTER AC: Correlation of the red blood cell uptake of I-131-L-triiodothyronine and thyroxine-binding globulin capacity in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1002–6, Oct 62

SCHULZ J, MULLER H: Haemogram of normal and starved rats. Nature (London) 196:178, 13 Oct 62

SCOTT EM: Purification of diphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase from methemoglobinemic erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:59–62, 25 Sep 62

SMITH LH, McKINLEY TW Jr: Erythrocyte survival in guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:768–71, Dec 62

SLOVITER HA, RAVDIN RG: Recovery and transfusion of human erythrocytes after freezing in polyglycol solutions. Nature (London) 196:899–900, 1 Dec 62

SPINELLI-ROSSI F: [The scintillogram of the spleen by means of erythrocytes labeled with Cr-51] Minerva Nucl 6:266–71, Sep 62 (It)

SHERMAN IW: Heterogeneity of lactic dehydrogenase in intraerythrocytic parasites. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:944–53, Jun 62

SEBESTIK V, JELINEK J, DIENSTBIER Z, VIKTORA L: The effect of ionizing radiation on nuclear and anuclear erythrocytes. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:510–7, 1962

SANDER EG, GEORGE M: The radioprotective effect of mixtures of AET and serotonin. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-221:8p, Jun 61

SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F, BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in infantile obesity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:730–2, 15 Aug 62 (It)

SHAW DH, STONE WH: Time of appearance of antigenic factors on cattle erythrocytes. Proc So Exp Biol Med 111:104–11, Oct 62

SCHATZMANN HJ: Lipoprotein nature of red cell adenosine triphosphatase. Nature (London) 196:677, 17 Nov 62

SEAMAN GV, UHLENBRUCK G: The action of proteolytic enzymes on the red cells of some animal species. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:570–2, 5 Nov 62

SWARUP S, GHOSH SK, CHATTERJEA JB: Fate of erythrocytic GSH in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:10–2, Jan 62

SIRS JA, ROUGHTON FJ: Stopped-flow measurements of CO and O2 uptake by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:158–65, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Effect of shape-volume changes on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:171–4, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Uptake of O2 and CO by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes at various temperatures. J Appl Physiol 18:166–70, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Influence of metabolism on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:175–8, Jan 63

SASS MD: Catalase activity in young red cells. Nature (London) 197:503–4, 2 Feb 63

SCOTT JS, FINN R, MILLER J, THOMAS P: Rhesus sensitization. Effect of clamping the umbilical cord on entry of fetal erythrocytes into the maternal circulation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:380–2, 1 Feb 63

STOLZMANN Z, WALIGORA Z: [Erythrocytes as carriers of the products of protein digestion] Postepy Biochem 8:560–1, 1962 (Pol)

SUGAWA T, NISHIKAWA Y: [Experimental study on the transmission of maternal erythrocytes through the placenta of the pregnant rabbit] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:9–13, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHRAGO E, FALCONE AB: Human-erythrocyte reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:147–9, 8 Jan 63

SUGITA Y, CHANUTIN A: Electrophoretic studies of red cell hemolysates supplemented with phosphorylated carbohydrate intermediates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:72–5, Jan 63

STRAUSZ I, KEKES E, MOLNAR A, JANIKOVSZKY B: [The appearance of nucleated red blood cells in the peripheral blood in some cases of heart failure] Orv Hetil 104:255–7, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [Frequency of congenital deficiency of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in newborn infants in the province of Bologna] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:617–20, Sep 62 (It)

SCHWEIGER HG: Pathways of metabolism in nucleate and anucleate erythrocytes. Int Rev Cytol 13:135–201, 1962

STOKINGER HE, MOUNTAIN JT: Test for hypersusceptibility to hemolytic chemicals. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:495–502, Apr 63

SPIESS H, WOLF H: [Osmotic erythrocyte resistance in icterus gravis neonatorum and other hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 41:30–2, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SPORN MB, DINGMAN CW: Histone and DNA in isolated nuclei from chicken brain, liver, and erythrocytes. Science 140:316–8, 19 Apr 63

SCHRADER GT, DIMOPOULLOS GT: Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. Amer J Vet Res 24:283–6, Mar 63

SANDOZI MK: Hypersplenism with histologic evidence of erthrophagocytosis. J Indian Med Ass 40:225–7, 1 Mar 63

SEAMAN GV, UHLENBRUCK G: The surface structure of erythrocytes from some animal sources. Arch Biochem 100:493–502, Mar 63

SUTTON RN: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency in Trinidad. Lancet 1:855, 20 Apr 63

TRITSMANS E: [The presence of erythrocytes with basophilic granulations in the peripheral blood] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:161–72, Mar 63 (Fr)

TUCKER EM: The loss of R substance from sheep red cells in vivo. Vox Sang 8:246–8, Mar–Apr 63

TULPULE PG: A comparative study of the synthesis of nicotinamide nucleotides by erythrocytes of some vertebrates. Biochem J 87:301–5, May 63

TATIBANA M, HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: 2-Azaadenosine triphosphate as a substitute for adenosine triphosphate in active transport of potassium across the erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:464–5, 14 May 63

TAYLOR K, TAYLOR A: Estimation of Vi-receptor activity. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:97–106, 1963

TAYLOR K, KWIATKOWSKI B: Adsorption of Vi-phage II on the Vi-receptor coated erythrocyte membranes, examined in the electron microscope. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:107–12, 1963

TAUXE WN, BECTON JL, YAMAGUCHI MY: Selection of formula for the expression of results of the uptake of L-triiodothyronine-I-131 by red blood cells. Amer J Clin Path 39:562–6, Jun 63

TRINER L, HAVOVA E, KYPSON J: [Utilization of glucose by erythrocytes in shock] Cas Lek Cesk 102:316–21, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

TAYLOR CB: The effect of mercurial diuretics on adenosinetriphosphatase of rabbit kidney in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 12:539–50, Jun 63

TISCHER I: [On the significance of the neuraminic acid content of erythrocyte surfaces for hemagglutination by influenza virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:620–31, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

TORO-GOYCO E, RAMIREZ EA, RIVERA JV, RIVERA E: The binding of radioactive triiodothyronine by erythrocytes in myocardial infarction. Amer J Med Sci 245:692–8, Jun 63

TORO-GOYCO E, RIVERA-COLLAZO E: Anticoagulants and the uptake of L-triiodothyronine by rat erythrocytes. Endocrinology 71:570–2, Oct 62

THORELL B, MATIOLI G: Kinetics of the alkaline denaturation of hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:1–8, Jun 62

TADA K, AKABANE J, YOKOYAMA M: Beneficial effect of orotic acid upon galactose metabolism of erythrocytes from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:400–7, 25 Sep 62

TAYLOR DW, WISEMAN R: Rate of oxygen uptake of erythrocytes of vitamin E-deficient rats. Nature (London) 196:1102–3, 15 Dec 62

TJAN HL, OEY HK: Red cell diameter in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1316–9, 15 Nov 62

TOMCSIK J, SCHERRER-GERVAI M: [Topography of the antigen-layer in the membrane of bovine erythrocytes] Vox Sang 7:559–70, Sep–Oct 62 (Ger)

TASHIAN RE, PLATO CC, SHOWS TB Jr: Inherited variant of erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase in micronesians from Guam and Saipan. Science 140:53–4, 5 Apr 63

THOMAS H, WATKINS JT: Elliptocytosis. Review of the literature and presentation of a case history. J Osteopath 70:32–5, Mar 63

TOSTESON DC: Active transport, genetics, and cellular evolution. Fed Proc 22:19–26, Jan–Feb 63

ERYTHROCYTES

THOMASON R: The use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione for determination of intracellular pH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:45-51, 1963

TRIBUKAIT B: [On the initial rise of the oxygen-capacity of the blood of the rat during hypoxia] Acta Physiol Scand 57:90-8. Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E, GAY A: Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency as a problem in the selection of blood donors. Vox Sang 8:47-50, Jan-Feb 63

TOOZE J, DAVIES HG: The occurrence and possible significance of haemoglobin in the chromosomal regions of mature erythrocyte nuclei of the newt Triturus cristatus cristatus. J Cell Biol 16:501-11, Mar 63

TATIBANA M: Effect of snake venom upon membrane adenosine triphosphatase of human erythrocyte. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:260-1, Mar 63

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, LOMBARDO G: [Increases in hemocatheresis in blood donors] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:17-23, Jan 63 (Ger)

cyte membrane. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:214-8, Mar 63

TATIBANA M, HASHIMOTO T, YOSHIKAWA H: 2-Azaadenine and 2, 6-diaminopurine analogues of adenosine triphosphate in active transport of potassium across the human erythro-

TALBOT RB, SWENSON MJ: Survival of Cr-51 labeled erythrocytes in swine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:573-6, Mar 63

UNDRITZ E: [Phylogenetic and paleontological documents on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:258-61, Apr 63 (Ger)

ULFENDAHL HR: Distribution of red cells and plasma in rabbit and cat kidneys. Acta Physiol Scand 56:42-60, Sep 62

UHLENBRUCK G, SCHMID DO: [A mucoid with blood group properties from bovine erythrocyte stroma] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:466-72, Aug 62 (Ger)

UNGER P, RAMGREN O: A new centrifuge for washing erythrocytes for the AHG (Coombs) test and other procedures. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:435-42, 1962

UHLENBRUCK G, KRUEPE M: [Isolation of an N-blood group active mucoid from equine erythrocyte stroma] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:342-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

UHLENBRUCK G: [Blood group antigens of erythrocytes] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:143-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

VETTER O: [Comparative studies on the Coombs and bromelin test for the demonstration of erythrocytic auto-antibodies] Z Ges Inn Med 18:439-42. 15 May 63 (Ger)

VUOPIO P: Red cell enzymes in anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 72):1-90, 1963

VERDIER CH de: Exchange of phosphate-groups between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate in red blood cells. Acta Physiol Scand 57:301-8, Apr 63

VERDIER CH de, GOULD BJ: Purine ribonucleoside and deoxyribonucleoside phosphorylase in human erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:333-41, 26 Mar 63

VOGEL G, MAREK ML: [On the biological characterization of saponins on the basis of their behavior against erythrocytes under various conditions] Arzneimittelforschung 13:387-91, May 63 (Ger)

VOYCE MA: A case of pure red-cell aplasia successfully treated with cobalt. Brit J Haemat 9:412-8, Jul 63

VAIL AD: Thyroid function: the uptake of I-131-l-triiodothyronine by the human red blood cell as a diagnostic test. Missouri Med 59:1061-7, Nov 62

VACEK L: Ion shift in experimental hypertension. Endocr Jap 9:90-2, Jun 62

VAJDA J, BAKOS L: [Hemotropic effect of C-reactive protein] Z Rheumaforsch 21:400-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

VESTERGAARD-BOGIND B: Automatic pH regulation of cell suspensions by a gasometric pH-stat. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:461-5, 1962

VAJDA G, BAKOS L: [Demonstration of CRP by erythrophagocytosis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:556-7, Oct 62 (Hun)

VESELL ES, BEARN AG: Localization of a lactic dehydrogenase isozyme in nuclei of young cells in the erythrocyte series. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:100-4, Oct 62

VULPIS N, VULPIS G: [Studies on the antigenic constitution of the normal stroma by methods of specific precipitation in gel medium and immunoelectrophoresis. Antigenic constitution of S protein] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:535-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

VUOPIO P: [Hereditary enzyme defects of erythrocytes] Duodecim 78:1097-100, 1962 (Fin)

VARELA JE, ROCHNA VIOLA EM, CARMENA AO, ETCHEVERRY MA, KREMENCHUZKY S: Polycythaemia vera. Results of repeated radioisotope studies in 53 patients during a five-year period] Nuclearmedizin 3:1-19, 15 Dec 62

VESTERGAARD-BOGIND B: The transport of phosphate ions across the human red cell membrane. II. The influence of the concentration of inorganic phosphate on the kinetics of the uptake of [32P]phosphate ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:93-109, 15 Jan 63

VELLA P: Haemoglobin E and erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydorgenase. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

WEHMEYER H, LOSSE H: [On the sodium content of erythrocytes in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:226-8, 1963 (Ger)

WIEDERMANN G, BEYREDER J, KRAUSLER J: [The hemagglutination of rhesus monkey erythrocytes by serum from hepatitis patients] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:139-48, Feb 63 (Ger)

WEED RI, REED CF, BERG G: Is hemoglobin an essential structural component of human erythrocyte membranes? J Clin Invest 42:581-8, Apr 63

WINKELMANN W: [Effect of thyroid hormones on glucose uptake and respiration in bird erythrocytes in vitro] Z Ges Exp Med 136:556-62, 1963 (Ger)

WALLER HD, LOEHR GW: [New results on the mechanism of Heinz body formation in erythrocytes] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:360-76, Apr 63 (Ger)

WIADROWSKI M, METCALF D: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in AKR mice with lymphoid leukaemia. Nature (London) 198:1103-4, 15 Jun 63

WHITESIDE CH, FERGUSON TM, COUCH JR: Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins. J Nutr 78:162-6, Oct 62

WHITTAM R: Directional effects of alkali metal ions on adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in erythrocyte ghosts. Nature (London) 196:134-6, 13 Oct 62

WHITTAM R, AGER ME: Dual effects of sodium ions on an erythrocyte-membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:383-5, 4 Dec 62

WATSON D: The absorption of bilirubin by erythrocytes. Clin Chim Acta 7:733-4, Sep 62

WILDER RJ, RUSH BF Jr, RAVITCH MM: Destruction of canine red blood cells by the disc oxygenator--protective effect of hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:118-9, 1962

WATANABE Y [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. II. Aldolase activity in erythrocytes of normal children and in various children's diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:265-70, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

WATANABE Y: [Clinical and experimental studies on blood aldolase in children. III. Aldolase activity in erythrocytes and plasma in experimental hemolytic anemia with a remarkable reticulocytosis] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:270-5, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

WOLF R, FISCHER J: [Studies on a phantom for use with Cr51 in the problem of the evaluation of organ activity measurements] Strahlentherapie 119:226-35, Oct 62 (Ger)

WATSON WC: The morphology and lipid composition of the erythrocytes in normal and essential-fatty-acid-deficient rats. Brit J Haemat 9:32-8, Jan 63

WATRAS J: [Irradiation of the mouse skull and its effect on the incorporation of Fe59 by erythrocytes and disappearance from the plasma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:451-63, 1962 (Fr)

YEN W: In vitro studies of thyroid function with erythrocyte uptake of 131 l-labeled-L-triiodothyronine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 76):1-44, 1953

YOSHIKAWA H: [Active transport of ions in erythrocytes] Protein (Tokyo) 8:417-25, Jul 63 (Jap)

YOSHIMI A: [Studies on vital reactions of the liver in anaphylaxis. I. On changes during reverse anaphylaxis caused by anti-erythrocyte serum] Jap J Allerg 11:155-69, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

YAMAKAWA T, KISO N, HANDA S, MAKITA A, YOKOYAMA S: On the structure of brain cerebroside sulfuric ester and ceramide dihexoside of erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:226-7, Sep 62

YAMAKAWA T, YOKOYAMA S, KISO N: Structure of main globoside of human erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:228-9, Sep 62

YOSHIMURA H, DJERASSI I: Blood coagulation and vascular integrity: effects of heparin. Blood 20:602-8, Nov 62

YOUNATHAN ES, MARVIN HN: Decreased erythrocyte survival in alloxan diabetic rat. Nature (London) 197:85, 5 Jan 63

YAMAKAWA T, YOKOYAMA S, HANDA N: Chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes. XI. Structure of globoside, the main mucolipid of human erythrocytes. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:28-36, Jan 63

ZWILLENBERG HH, ZWILLENBERG LO: [On the erythrocyte decomposition in the trout spleen with special reference to the erythrocyte fine structure] Z Zellforsch 60:313-24, 1963 (Ger)

ZAKRZHEVSKII EB, VASIL'EVA LG: [On primary fluorescence of erythrocytes] Sovet Med 26:126-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZAK B, NALBANDIAN RM, WILLIAMS LA, COHEN J: Determination of human erythrocyte zinc: hemoglobin ratios. Clin Chim Acta 7:634-8, Sep 62

ZUCKERMAN L, MARQUARDT GH: Muscle, erythrocyte and plasma electrolytes and some other muscle constituents of rabbits with nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:609-10. Mar 63

ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glucose-U-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:85-100, 1963 (It)

ERYTHRODERMA (C12)

BURAIA AN, EPSHTEIN IuP: A case of Leiner's desquamative erythroderma successfully treated by combined therapy using prednisolone] Pediatriia 42:81-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRESSANIN S: [A case of lymph node erythroderma] Minerva Derm 37:316-20, Sep 62 (It)

BURGOON CF Jr, GRAHAM JH, URBACH F, MUSGNUG R: Effect of vitamin A on epithelial cells of skin. The use of vitamin A in the treatment of diseases characterized by abnormal keratinization. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:63-80, Jan 63

DEBRE R, LAMY M, LAMOTTE M: [Bullous erythroderma with epidermolysis] Presse Med 71:509-12, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

KORTING GW, HOLZMANN H, KALLEE E: [On iodine metabolism in erythroderma] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:155-60, 1963 (Ger)

KADLEC K, JORDA V: [Erythrokeratoderma figurata variabilis] Cesk Derm 38:32-5, Feb 63 (Cz)

KORAC D, NIKOLIC V, PAVLOVIC-KENTERA V: [Contribution to the study of the blood protein system in children with erythroderma desquamativum] Acta Med Iugosl 16:1-14. 1962 (Ser)

LUKES J, LUKESOVA M: Choline metabolism of infants under normal and pathological conditions. Rev Czech Med 9:1-9, 1963

LEVY JM: [Erythroderma desquamativum. Eczema in the infant] Strasbourg Med 13:574-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

MACH K: [Pathological conditions of the retothelial system of the skin] Hautarzt 13:390-402, Sep 62 (Ger)

MEYER DE SCHMID JJ, SCLAFER, DESVIGNES P, BARBIER G: [A case of erythroderma due to intolerance to streptomycin and to isoniazid in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient. Desensitization permitting the continuation of antibiotic treatment] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:289-92, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

MIEDZINSKI F, SLIWINSKA M: [On the clinical aspects of pityriasis rubra pilaris in childhood] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:149-59, 1963 (Ger)

NAGAI R, KATO Y: [Erythrodermic sarcoid] Hautarzt 13:550-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GE, ACHORD P: Further laboratory studies on the Sezary syndrome. Southern Med J 56:824-7, Aug 63

RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, DUNTZE F: [Femoral and humeral osteonecrosis in the course of an erythrodermal mycosis fungoides treated by corticotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:263-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

SIMPSON JR: Sarcoidosis with erythrodermia and ulceration. Brit J Derm 75:193-8, May 63

SEGNI G, GANDULLIA E: [The tryptophan tolerance test in early infancy] Minerva Pediat 14:1095-1102, 20 Oct 62 (It)

SCHMIDT K, HASSELMANN CM: [On the problem of erythrodermas] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:74-6, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

TINOZZI GC, BRUNI L: [On the possible therapeutic utility of the association of lysozyme and corticoids in dermatology. Preliminary clinical contribution] Minerva Derm 38:34-7. Jan 63 (It)

ZVER'KOVA FA, LITVINOK NV: [Gangrene of the skin in erythroderma desquamativum in a child] Vestn Derm Vener 36:77-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

Erythroderma Ichthyosiforme see under ICHTHYOSIS (C12, C16)

ERYTHROMELALGIA (C8)

CZYZOWSKI B: [Erythromelalgia] Przegl Derm 49:227-30. May-Jun 62 (Pol)

ERYTHROMYCIN (D3)

AMAYA H: [The study on pathogenic staphylococci and the phage-typing of the staphylococci in oto-rhino-laryngology] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:714-26, May 63 (Jap)

Alternatives to penicillins. Brit Med J 5339:1213-6, 4 May 63

BERGQVIST G: [Conjunctivitis neonatorum] Nord Med 69:746-8, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BRUNNER R: [New developments in the field of antibiotics, II.] Med Welt 30:1517-21 contd, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

BURNETT JW: The route of antibiotic administration in superficial impetigo. New Eng J Med 268:72-5, 10 Jan 63

BASS TM: [On the problem of the inhibition of the development of resistance to erythromycin in staphylococci] Antibiotiki 7:1038-42, Nov 62 (Rus)

BOLLETTI CENSI M, MIELE E, BIANCO G: Research on the synergism in vitro between erythromycin propionate lauryisulfate and demethylchlortetracycline on 20 strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from various pathological materials and from carriers] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:279-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

COPPI F: [On the use of demethylchlortetracycline alone or in association with erythromycin in urinary tract infections] Minerva Urol 14:100-3, May-Jun 62 (It)

CUTILLO S, ROMAGNOLI A: [Clinical trials of the combination of laurylsulfate of erythromycin propionate and demethylchlortetracycline] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:743-52, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DENISENKO VS: [Erythromycin treatment of purulent diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue] Vestn Derm Vener 37:26–31, Mar 63 (Rus)

DAINKO EA, PAUL HA, GABEL A, BEATTIE EJ: Pancreatic secretion of antibacterial agents through a new pancreatic fistula in the dog. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1050–61, Jun 63

Danger corner. Brit Med J 5328:454, 16 Feb 63

DI CARLO R, DE MARINIA E: [Pharmacological research on a new water-soluble salt of erythromycin] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:144–8, 1962 (Fr)

DITTLER EL: Upper abdominal pain and intrahepatic cholestasis as manifestations of sensitivity to ilosone. Amer J Gastroent 38:691–2, Dec 62

DENISENKO VA: [Effeciacy of the peroral use of erythromycin in pyoderma] Vestn Derm Vener 36:77–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

EUFINGER H: [Postoperative staphylococcal wound infection and the use of antibiotics] Chirurg 34:1–2. Ian 63 (Ger)

FLEISCHL H: Effect of erythromycin estolate after unsuccessful malaria-penicillin therapy for general paresis. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:699–702, Jul 63

FEAR EC, EDWARDS G: Antibiotic regimes in chronic bronchitis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:153–62, Oct 62

GUILD WR, ROBISON M: Evidence for message reading from a unique strand of pneumococcal DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:106–12, Jul 63

GAMALEIA LA: [Experimental study on combinations of tetracycline with oleandomycin, erythromycin and novobiocin] Antibiotiki 8:163–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GRUPPER C: [Treatment of erythrasma by erythromycin stearate] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:67–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

GASNIER P: [Propionyl-erythromycin alone and associated with sulfonamides in urology] Clinique (Paris) 57:650–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

GILBERT FI Jr: Cholestatic hepatitis caused by esters of erythromycin and oleandomycin. JAMA 182:1048–50, 8 Dec 62

GRUPPER C, GROSS A: [Pseudo-epitheliomatous keratosic and ulcerous balanitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:426–8, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

GUEVIN R, TEN PAS A: Hepatosensitization caused by propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:77–81, Mar 63

GRIFFITH RS, BLACK HR: Comparative in vitro antistreptococcal activity of penicillin V, propionyl erythromycin, tetracycline, and vancomycin. Curr Ther Res 5:57–62, Feb 63

HASS G: Family chemoprophylaxis in streptococcal pharyngitis. BMQ 14:1–4, Mar 63

HARTMAN JT: Hematogenous infections of bones and joints. Clin Orthop 27:184–92, 1963

ISHIDA K: [On the effect of erythromycin combined with a few other antibiotics] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:790–4, Jun 63 (Jap)

ISHIDA K: [Studies on erythromycin and its derivatives. III, On ocular penetration] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:731–4, May 63 (Jap)

ISHIGAMI J, MORI A, HARA S: Studies on the prevention of infection by the addition of various bacteriocidal agents to the urographic media. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:94–104, Oct 62

IYER VN, RAVIN AW: Integration and expression of different lengths of DNA during the transformation of Pneumococcus to erythromycin resistance. Genetics 47:1355–68, Oct 62

JUAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Pemphigus vegetans of the buccal, pharyngeal and laryngeal mucosa] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:49–50, May 62 (Fr)

KITAMOTO O, FUKAYA I: [Studies on the dynamics of antimicrobial ingents in vivo. On macrolide antibiotics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:104–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

KETYI I, BARNA K: Effect of antibiotics on the aerobic intestinal flora of adults. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:317–28, 1962–63

KOYA G, HASEGAWA T, SHINODA Y, KOSAKAI N: [Analysis of 54 cases of septicemia] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:302–21, Oct 62 (Jap)

KATO Y, SAITO A, NAKAYAMA I, CHIBA A, TOMIZAWA M, SHIBAKI H: [Studies on propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate (PELS)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:300–2, Oct 62 (Jap)

LILLIE SJ, ANDERSON K: The erythromycin sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes in South Australia. Med J Aust 50(1):461–4, 30 Mar 63

LIVONIA RA: Evans syndrome with lupus erythematosus. J Osteopath 70:54–8, Jun 63

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemoantibiotics. I.] Clin Ter 23:241–76, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MORA E, MANARA R: [Results obtained with the administration of a new antibiotic combination in diseases of otorhinolaryngological interest] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:62–9, Feb 63 (It)

MAGARA M, TAKASE Z, NAOE M, YOSHIDA Y: [Experience with propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate in the field of gynecology and obstetrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:190–2, Aug 62 (Jap)

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321–45, 1962

MIELE E, BOLLETTI CENSI M, BIANCO G: [Experimental research on the antibacterial activity and absorption of erythromycin propionate laurylsulfate and demethylchlortetracycline alone or in combination] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:262–73, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MARKOWITZ M: Treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Maryland Med J 12:171–2, Apr 63

NISHIMURA H, SHIMOHIRA M: [Inhibition of bacterial respiration by minomycin, a new antibiotic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:441–2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NOVACK A, FELDMAN HA: Continuous antibiotic prophylaxis and the staphylococcal carrier. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:726–34, Nov 62

NINEHAM AW: Erythromycin et al. Lancet 2:1380, 29 Dec 62

NELSON E: Physicochemical factors influencing the absorption of erythromycin and its esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1099–101, Nov 62

OVSIANNIKOVA NP: [Treatment of inflammatory processes of the biliary tract with erythromycin] Ter Arkh 35:58–60, Mar 63 (Rus)

ODO T, OHATA J, SANADA K, HONMA M, YOSHIMATSU S, TANABE K: [Experience in the use of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate in the field of orthopedics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:193–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

OKOSHI M: [Recent trends in gonorrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2166–74, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

POMOTSEVA NV, SENIUKOV VM: [The effect of antibiotics on desulfating bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:131–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217–30, Nov 62

PATTEE PA, BALDWIN JN: Transduction of resistance to some macrolide antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 84:1049–55, Nov 62

POMINI P, TARTAGLIA G: [On the therapeutic efficacy of a combination of demethylchlortetracycline with erythromycin laurylsulfate in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:455–62, Aug 62 (It)

PALESI S, LAZZARI R: [The combination of the laurylsulfate of erythromycin propionate and demethylchlortetracycline in the treatment of various infectious processes in infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:456–63, Jul 62 (It)

ROEMER GB, NAUMANN P, MATZ K: [Antibiotic prophylaxis in ophthalmology. Bacteriological viewpoints and experiences] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:277–86, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS EF: Antibiotics and newer advances with emphasis on the synthetic penicillins. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:134–41, Oct 62

RANTZ LA, RANTZ HH: Antibiotic sensitivity of clinically important bacteria. A nine-year study. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:739–43, Nov 62

RUMMEL HH: [Nil nocere. Antibiotics and sulfonamides in pregnancy (placental passage and fetal toxicity)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1870–2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

RAVIN AW, IYER VN: Genetic mapping of DNA: influence of the mutated configuration on the frequency of recombination along the length of the molecule. Genetics 47:1369–84, Oct 62

RAVINA A: [Burns] Annee Ther 33:12–5, 1962 (Fr)

FRANCHIMONT P, SALMON J, LAMBERT PH: [A case of thrombophlebitis of the cavernous sinus treated by streptokinase and antibiotics] Rev Med Liege 18:473–5, 1 Aug 63 (Fr)

STILLERMAN M, BERNSTEIN SH, SMITH M, GORVOY JD: Erythromycin propionate and potassium penicillin V in the treatment of group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:22–8, Jan 63

SENECHAL A, DUVAL M: [Trials with erythromycin propionate in ophthalmology] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:480–4, May 63 (Fr)

SCHOLTAN W, SCHMID J: [The binding of antibiotics to blood proteins. 2. Protein binding of tetracycline and other antibiotics with the exception of penicillin] Arzneimittelforschung 13:288–94, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCIOLI C: [Clinical and biological study of an antibiotic combination of demethylchlortetracycline and erythromycin laurylsulfate propionate] Riforma Med 76:998–1001, 8 Sep 62 (It)

SOKOLSKI WT, YEAGER RL, CHIDESTER CG: Cross-dependence between neamine and other basic antibiotics. Nature (London) 196:776–7, 24 Nov 62

SAKAUE E, SHIMIZU A, HUWA A, SASAKI Y, TAMAKI S: [Clinical application of "ilotycin" ophthalmic solution] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:338–42, Sep 62 (Jap)

SISSMANN R: [Treatment of acute male gonorrhea by propionyl-erythromycin trisulfazine] Cah RMF 76:751–2, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAZYKIN IuO, BORISOVA GN: [Effect of bacteriostatic antibiotics on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids in the cells of Staphylococcus aureus] Antibiotiki 7:975–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

TSUNOMOTO N: [On the prophylactic and therapeutic effectiveness of various drugs on Columbia SK virus infection] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1349–52, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAUBENECK U: Susceptibility of Proteus mirabilis and its stable L-forms to erythromycin and other macrolides. Nature (London) 196:195–6, 13 Oct 62

THURSTON DL, ODA RE, TSIFUTIS AA: Antimicrobials in respiratory tract infections. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:39–41, Oct 62

TAMASAWA Y: [Experimental studies on the influence of several antibiotics upon bile excretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:585–90, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

Topical use of antibiotics in impetigo. New Eng J Med 268:847–8, 11 Apr 63

UMLAUF HJ Jr, WALL RL: Comparity therapeutic effectiveness of sulfonamide-dihydrotriazine combination, erythromycin propionate and oral penicillin in the treatment of group A beta-hemolytic streptococcal infections. Milit Med 128:529–32, Jun 63

VEIS RA, STOROZHEV IA: [On the pharmacology of erythromycin and its derivatives] Antibiotiki 7:1101–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

WILK LH, BADGLEY CE: Propionyl erythromycin ester lauryl sulfate as a cause of jaundice. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:276–7, Mar 63

VIALLIER J, RONDELET J, AUGAGNEUR J, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of erythromycin base and chloramphenicol used separately and in combination] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:312–3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WATERWORTH PM: Apparent synergy between penicillin and erythromycin or fusidic acid. Clin Med 70:941–53, May 63

WILLCOX RR: Treatment of early venereal syphilis with antibiotics. Brit J Vener Dis 38:109–25, Sep 62

ZAGAR Z: Sensitivity of E. coli, Ps. aeruginosa and B. proteus to erythromycin in various pH culture media. Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:82–9, 1963

ERYTHROPLASIA (C2, C12)

GHITIS J, PIAZUELO E, VITALE JJ: Cali-Harvard nutrition project. III. The erythroid atrophy of severe protein deficiency in monkeys. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:452–4, Jun 63

GHITIS J, VELEZ H, LINARES F, SINISTERRA L, VITALE JJ: Cali-Harvard nutrition project. II. The erythroid atrophy of kwashiorkor and marasmus. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:445–51, Jun 63

GRUPPER C, GROSS A: [Pseudo-epitheliomatous keratosic and ulcerous balanitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:426–8, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

GODAN F: [Experiences in the treatment of cancer of the penis] Magy Onkol 7:52–63, Mar 63 (Hun)

ZYL JV van: [Queyrat's erythroplasia of the penis cured by radiotherapy] S Afr Med J 37:347–9, 6 Apr 63 (Af)

ERYTHROPOIESIS (G1)

AKOEV IG: [Effect of thyroidin on erythropoiesis in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:700–4, 1962 (Rus)

ASCHKENASY A: [Further research on the depletion of erythropoietin production during protein inanition in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1599–605, 1962 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [Early inhibition of erythropoiesis after privation of various essential amino acids in the male rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1971–6, 1962 (Fr)

AMBS E: [Problems in erythropoiesis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:76–96, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARBEC V, FRIEDMANN B, SEBESTIK V, BROUSIL J: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in myeloma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:508–11, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

BROWN JR, ALTSCHULER N, COOPER JA: Erythropoietic effect of red blood cell components and heme-related compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:840–3, Apr 63

BOIVIN P: [The erythropoietic activity of the plasma] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:135–43, 1963 (Fr)

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441–58, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BERNARD J, NAJEAN Y, SLAMA R: [Tumor of the thymus with erythroblastopenia. Remarkable effectivenss of corticotherapy on the erythropoietic function] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:776–80, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

BROWN EB: The utilization of iron in erythropoiesis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:77–87, Feb 63

BOIVIN P, LAGRUE G, FAUVERT R: [Erythropoietic activity of human plasma during various hematological and other diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:35–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CENIC S, MAGAZINOVIC V: Action of antibiotics on erythro- and leucopoiesis in healthy dogs. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:9–22, 1963

CHAMBERLAIN JG, NELSON MM: Multiple congenital abnormalities in the rat resulting from acute maternal niacin deficiency during pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:836–40, Apr 63

CASSON F, CARENZA P, ZILIOTTO D, AUSTONI M: [Folliculin and iron metabolism] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:391–405, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: The red cell chromium elution rate in patients with some hematologic diseases. Blood 21:63–9, Jan 63

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Erythropoiesis and red cell survival in the hypothyroid dog. Amer J Physiol 204:415–8, Mar 63

DUPLAN JF: [Study on the structure and transplantability of splenic nodules induced by injection of fetal hematopoietic cells into irradiated isologous mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:286–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ERYTHROPOIESIS

DEPETRIS JF: Anemia in chronic congestive heart failure. J Osteopath 69:52–8, Oct 62

DE ROSA F, AMOROSO F: [On the renal erythropoietic factor (clinical contribution)] Riforma Med 76:1221–5, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DI PIETRANTONJ F, SANGUINETI M, SERRA GE, CHISALE E, VALLERINO V: [Erythropoiesis in cancer patients. II. The life span of erythrocytes (Cr-51 labeled) in patients with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Determinations made during cobalt teletherapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1154–5, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DI GUGLIELMO R: [Comparisons between the physiological hematopoiesis of the young person and the aged] G Geront Suppl 28:37–73, Apr 62 (It)

DOLDER G van: [Humoral aspects of erythropoiesis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:312–6, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Current concepts on erythropoiesis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1509–16, Dec 62 (Sp)

ERSLEV AJ: [The control of erythropoiesis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:225–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

EVERSE JW, KEEP PA van: [Testosterone, anabolic steroids and erythropoiesis] Hormoner 26:15–25, 1962 (Sw)

EILERS-DE COUSSER T: [Latent erythrocyte metabolism, erythropoiesis and cancer. A contribution to the question of the origin of cancer] Oncologia (Basel) 16:123–32, 1963 (Ger)

ESKUCHE I, HODGSON G: Sustained high levels of erythropoiesis stimulating factor (S) in plasma of irradiated phenylhydrazine-treated rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer

ESKUCHE I, HODGSON G: Sustained high levels of erythro-

FORSHAW J: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in multiple myeloma. Brit Med J 5349:101–2, 13 Jul 63

FRIEDERICI L, FISCHER J: [Erythropoiesis in kidney diseases with special reference to erythropoietin activity in the blood] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:398–404, Apr 63 (Ger)

FRISCHAUF H, WEIPPL G, WOLF HG, ZWEYMULLER E: [Fe59 studies in osteopetrosis] Klin Wschr 41:239–41, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

FESSAS P: Inclusions of hemoglobin erythroblasts and erythrocytes of thalassemia. Blood 21:21–32, Jan 63

GOETZE E, BUHLER H, PETERMANN R: [Erythropoiesis and leukopoiesis in experimental polycythemia in rats] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:1–8, 1963 (Ger)

GRAF F, TAKACSI-NAGY L: [The neurohumoral regulation of erythropoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:129–37, 1963 (Ger)

GRANT JL, SMITH B: Bone marrow gas tensions, bone marrow blood flow, and erythropoiesis in man. Ann Intern Med 58:801–9, May 63

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Erythropoietic stimulation in the hypertransfused guinea pig following injections of human urinary erythropoietin. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:117–21, Jun 62

GINGOLD N, STANCIU O: [Observations on the possible relation between liver cirrhosis, pathological hemolysis, macrocytosis and megalocytosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:691–6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

GURNEY CW, LAJTHA LG, OLIVER R: A method for investigation of stem-cell kinetics. Brit J Haemat 8:461–6, Oct 62

GALLAGHER NI, SEIFERT GL, CALLINAN JL, MAES AA, LANGE RD: Influence of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis in polycythemic rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:258–65, Feb 63

GASANOV MG: [Some data on the effect of tetracycline on hemopoiesis in patients with hepatocholecystitis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:26–30, Oct 62 (Az)

HULSE EV: Recovery of erythropoiesis after irradiation: a quantitative study in the rat. Brit J Haemat 9:365–75, Jul 63

HULSE EV: Lymphocytic recovery after irradiation and its relation to other aspects of haemopoiesis. Brit J Haemat 9:376–84, Jul 63

HALVORSEN S: Effects of ACTH on erythropoiesis in the rabbit. Acta Physiol Scand 58:30–9, May 63

HODGSON G: [Control of erythropoiesis] Rev Med Chile 90:817–25, Oct 62 (Sp)

HOSAIN F, MARSAGLIA G, NOYES W, FINCH CA: The nature of internal iron exchange in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:59–63, 1962

HATTA Y, MARUYAMA Y, TSURUOKA N, YAMAGUCHI A, KUKITA M, SHO CT, SUGATA F, SHIMIZU M: Studies on the erythropoietic stimulating factor, apoceruloplasmin. Acta Haemat Jap 25:682–9, Oct 62

IDEL'SON LI, ZHUKOVSKAIA ED: [On the problem of the normal cobalt content of the blood in man] Probl Gemat 8:10–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ISRAELS LG, SKANDERBEG J, GUYDA H, ZINGG W, ZIPURSKY A: A study of the early-labelled fraction of bile pigment: the effect of altering erythropoiesis on the incorporation of [2-14C] glycine into haem and bilirubin. Brit J Haemat 9:50–62, Jan 63

JACOBSON LO: Erythropoietin and the regulation of red blood cell formation. Physiol Physicians 1:1–6, Aug 63

JANDL JH: Current concepts in therapy. Hemolytic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:482–6, 28 Feb 63

JUI RM, GANGAROSA EJ, DE LA MACORRA F: Chloramphenicol and its sulfamoyl analogue. Report of reversible erythropoietic toxicity in healthy volunteers. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:70–82, Jan 63

KENNEDY BJ: Effect of androgenic hormone in myelofibrosis. JAMA 182:116–9, 13 Oct 62

KEIGHLEY G, RUSSELL ES, LOWY PH: Response of normal and genetically anaemic mice to erythropoietic stimuli. Brit J Haemat 8:429–41, Oct 62

PENDIC S, MERKAS Z, BEKERUS M, NESTOROVIC: [Quantitative studies on erythropoiesis in malignant diseases irradiated by therapeutic doses of ionizing radiations. (Studies with Cr51)] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:36–44, Dec 61 (Ser)

LARIZZA P: The problem of erythropoietic porphyria in the light of the latest advances in biochemistry and morphology. Panminerva Med 4:315–23, Jul–Aug 62

MAUSS HJ: [Effect of cytostatics on erythrocyte survival time and on erythropoiesis] Zbl Gynaek 85:633–8, 11 May 63 (Ger)

MITSUTANI S: Studies on bone marrow culture. 3. Kinetic study of bone marrow erythroblasts in various anemias. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:175–87, 1963

MASSIMO L, PANTAROTTO MF: [Behavior of erythropoietic factors in subjects with hyperazotemic erythroblastopenic anemia treated with cobalt] Minerva Pediat 15:1–5, 14 Jan 63 (It)

MULLER AF: [Erythropoiesis and erythropoietin] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:541–7, Jun 63 (Fr)

MAURICE PA: [Depression of erythropoiesis by excluded irradiation in the rat. Experimental study in the rabbit with the aid of Fe59] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1306–7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSIAGINA EN, MYZINA NV: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in leukosis in children] Pediatriia 40:23–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAJEAN Y, BERNARD J: [Quantitative aspects of erythropoiesis and its humoral regulation] Rev Prat 12:2361–7, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

NAETS JP: [Role of the kidney in erythropoiesis] Gaz Med France 69:2729–33, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PERETTI G: [The value of alimentary proteins and erythropoiesis] Quad Nutr 21:143–81, Sep–Dec 61 (It)

PIHA RS: Demonstration of erythropoietic activity in body fluids, organs and tissues. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 98:1–40, 1962

SIMON KH: [Red blood pigment] Med Mschr 17:82–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSSE WF, WALDMANN T, HULL E: Factors stimulating erythropoiesis in frogs. Blood 22:66–72, Jul 63

REEVES G, LOWENSTEIN L, SOMMERS SC: A suggested mechanism of erythropoietic control by juxtaglomerular cells. Amer J Med Sci 245:184–8, Feb 63

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Enzyme content of erythrocytes and effective erythropoiesis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:31–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, LABARDINI J, LORIA A: Hemolysis and erythropoiesis. I. Influence of intraperitoneal administration of whole hemolysates on the recovery of bled dogs, as measured by changes in the total erythrocytic volume. Blood 21:586–93, May 63

SAHA J: The effect of testosterone propionate on haemopoiesis in experimental haemolytic anaemia in rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:249–54, Oct 62

SJOLIN S, WRANNE L: Erythropoietic dysfunction in a case of Fanconi's anaemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:230–8, 1962

SOKABE H, GROLLMAN A: Localization of blood pressure regulating and erythropoietic functions in rat kidney. Amer J Physiol 203:991–4, Dec 62

SAIKKONEN J, MARTTINEN E: Reactivation of erythropoiesis by cobalt after radiation injury. Blood 21:39–50, Jan 63

STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On some kinetic mechanisms of erythropoiesis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:102–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

TRIBUKAIT B: [Experimental studies on the regulation of erythropoiesis with special reference to the importance of oxygen] Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 208):1–47, 1963 (Ger)

TRIBUKAIT B: [The influence of a prolonged O2 concentration in the inspired air (30–100 per cent) on erythropoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Scand 57:407–18, Apr 63 (Ger)

TRUJILLO JM, OHNO S: Chromosomal alteration of erythropoietic cells in chronic myeloid leukemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:311–6, May 63

TSOLOV R: [Experimental studies on the effect of Breznik mineral water in natural, diluted and vitamin C-supplemented forms on erythropoiesis] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofia 41(7):59–68, 1962 (Bul)

TRIBUKAIT B: [The influence of chronic hypoxia corresponding to 1000–8000 m, altitude on erythropoiesis in the rat] Acta Physiol Scand 57:1–25, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

UNDRITZ E: [Various phylogenetic and paleontological data on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:918, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

YAMAGUCHI A, TSURUOKA N, MARUYAMA Y, YAMAMOTO M, ANDO M, UENO T, HATTA Y, SHIMIZU M: Studies on erythropoietic stimulating substance, apoceruloplasmin. II. Effects of apoceruloplasmin on peripheral blood picture, iron and copper metabolism. Acta Haemat Jap 25:1–8, Dec 62

ERYTHROPOIETIN (D5)

ASCHKENASY A: [Reactivation, by erythropoietin, of erythroblastic mitoses inhibited by deprivation of dietary proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:275–80, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [Experimental anemia due to protein deficiency: current status of the question] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:435–8, May 63 (Fr)

ARDAILLOU R: [Treatment of anemia in renal insufficiency] Vie Med 44:1006–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

ALTHOFF H: [Regulation of the erythrocyte components by erythropoietin] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:413–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

ASCHKENASY A: [Further research on the depletion of erythropoietin production during protein inanition in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1599–605, 1962 (Fr)

BERNARDELLI E: [The mechanism of action of erythropoietin (research in vitro)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1329–31, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441–58, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BERNARDELLI E: [On the mechanism of action of erythropoietin. Research in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:979–82, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BERRY ER, RAMBACH WA, ALT HL: Ion-exchange chromatography of erythropoietically active plasma filtrates. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:285–9, Winter 62

BACIU I: [Biologically active elektrophoretic fractions of blood plasma] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:441–9, 1962 (Rum)

DEGOWIN RL, HOFSTRA D, GURNEY CW: The mouse with hypoxia-induced erythremia, an erythropoietin bioassay animal. J Lab Clin Med 60:846–52, Nov 62

DONATI RM, McCARTHY JM, LANGE RD, GALLAGHER NI: Erythrocythemia and neoplastic tumors. Ann Intern Med 58:47–55, Jan 63

DA COSTA H, SUNDARAM K: Erythropoietin, current concept. Indian J Med Sci 17:132–7, Feb 63

DOLDER G van: [Humoral aspects of erythropoiesis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:312–6, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

ERSLEV AJ: [The control of erythropoiesis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:225–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

FRIEDERICI L: [Studies on the demonstration of an erythropoietic substance (erythropoietin) in the blood] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:192–200, May 63 (Ger)

FISHER JW, KNIGHT DB, COUCH C: The influence of several diuretic drugs on erythropoietin formation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:113–21, Jul 63

FRUHMAN GJ, FISCHER S: The short-term effects of a single dose of erythropoietin upon reticulocytes in starved rats. Experientia 18:462–4, 15 Oct 62

GRAF F, TAKACSI-NAGY L: [The neurohumoral regulation of erythropoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:129–37, 1963 (Ger)

GOLDFARB B, TOBIAN L: Effect of high oxygen concentrations on erythropoietin and the renal juxtaglomerular cell. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:35–6, May 63

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Erythropoietic stimulation in the hypertransfused guinea pig following injections of human urinary erythropoietin. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:117–21, Jun 62

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Erythropoietic stimulation in the hypertransfused guinea pig following injections of human urinary erythropoietin. Nature (London) 196:279–80, 20 Oct 62

GOLDFARB B, TOBIAN L: The interrelationship of hypoxia, erythropoietin, and the renal juxtaglomerular cell. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:510–1, Nov 62

GOLDWASSER E, WHITE WF, TAYLOR KB: Further purification of sheep plasma erythropoietin. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:487–96, 5 Nov 62

GUTNISKY A, VAN DYKE D: Normal response to erythropoietin or hypoxia in rats made anemic with turpentine abscess. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:75–8, Jan 63

GOLDFARB B, TOBIAN L: Relationship of erythropoietin to renal juxtaglomerular cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:65–9, Jan 63

GALLAGHER NI, SEIFERT GL, CALLINAN JL, MAES AA, LANGE RD: Influence of erythropoietin on erythropoiesis in polycythemic rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:258–65, Feb 63

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Immunological neutralization of various erythropoietins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:712–4, Mar 63

HELLENS Y von, HIRSJARVI E, NIKIFOROW R: Erythropoietic activity of saline washings of blood cells subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro. II. Effect of partial hemolysis of the blood. Acta Physiol Scand 56:381–4, Nov–Dec 62

HALVORSEN S, FINNE PH: Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Brit Med J 5338:1132–4, 27 Apr 63

JACOBSON LO: Erythropoietin and the regulation of red blood cell formation. Physiol Physicians 1:1–6, Aug 63

KHALIFA K, KELLER HM: [Study of erythropoietin production in sheep after repeated bleedings and phenylhydrazine] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:242–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

KURTIDES ES, RAMBACH WA, ALT HL, WURSTER JC: Effect of erythropoietin on tritiated thymidine incorporation by the rat spleen. J Lab Clin Med 61:23–33, Jan 63

KAKHETELIDZE MG, MAKAROVA EM: [Modified hemopoietin content of the blood serum following blood loss] Probl Gemat 7:50–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

KURATOWSKA Z: [Erythropoietin—progress in the study of the humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:373–400, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

LARSEN OA, JOSEPHSEN P, LASSEN NA: [Nephrogenous anemia treated with erythropoietin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:435–8, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

MULLER AF: [Erythropoiesis and erythropoietin] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:541–7, Jun 63 (Fr)

MITI L: [On the relations existing between erythropoietin and the spleen] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:42–511962 (It)

NAETS JP: Relation between erythropoietin plasma level and oxygen requirements. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:832–6, Apr 63

NAKAO K: Studies on erythropoietin. Acta Haemat Jap 25:253–79, Aug 62

NAKAO K: [Hematopoietic factors] J Jap Med Ass 48:956–60, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

POWSNER ER, BERMAN L: Effect of erythropoietin in vitro. J Mich Med Soc 62:670–3, Jul 63

PILIEGO N: [Current pathogenetic concepts on the anemia of chronic renal insufficiency. Study of the behavior of the plasma erythropoietin in 28 cases of chronic kidney disease] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:319–37, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

ROSSE WF, BERRY RJ, WALDMANN TA: Some molecular characteristics of erythropoietin from different sources determined by inactivation ionizing radiation. J Clin Invest 42:124–9, Jan 63

ROSSE WF, WALDMANN TA, COHEN P: Renal cysts, erythropoietin and polycythemia. Amer J Med 34:76–81, Jan 63

SANZARI NP, FISHER JW: The influence of cobalt and sheep erythropoietin on radioactive iron incorporation in RBC of starved intact and nephrectomized rats. Blood 21:729–38, Jun 63

SCHOOLEY JC, GARCIA JF: Immunologic studies on the mechanism of action of erythropoietin. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:186–95, Jun 62

STRAUSZ I, KEKES E, JANIKOVSZKY B, MOLNAR A: [Erythropoietic effect of the blood serum of patients with cardial decompensation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:29–32, Feb 63 (Hun)

SWANSON RN, UNDERBJERG GK, FRYER HC: Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. Amer J Vet Res 24:307–12, Mar 63

WARTER J, MANTZ J, HAMMANN B: [Research on hemopoietin (erythropoietin). I. Erythropoietic potency of the wash liquid from the isolated and hypoxic calf kidney] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:897–900, 1962 (Fr)

ESCHERICHIA (B3)

BARRY GT, EVERHART DL, GRAHAM M: Colicine A. Nature ((London) 198:211–3, 13 Apr 63

DIMOW I: [Dysentery agglutinins in the sera of healthy animals] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:90–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

GODZESKI CW, BRIER G, PAVEY DE: Bacterial L-phase growth as a possible complicating factor in certain bacteriological procedures. Life Sci 11:565–9, Nov 62

HELLE KB, KLUNGSOYR L: Mannitol 1-phosphate formation in Escherichia coli during glucose utilization. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:461–71, 17 Dec 62

KAHLICH R, WEBERSHINKE J: [Contribution to the incidence and evaluation of Citrobacter in man] Cesk Epidem 12:55–64, Jan 63 (Cz)

LITWIN MS, WALTER CW, EJARQUE P, REYNOLDS ES: Synergistic toxicity of gram-negative bacteria and free colloidal hemoglobin. Ann Surg 157:485–93, Apr 63

LIEBECQ C, OSTERRIETH PM: [The radiosensitivity of Escherichia freundii cultures as a function of the intra- and extracellular accumulation of citrate produced by the addition of fluoroacetate to the culture medium] Arch Int Physiol 71:112–3, Jan 63 (Fr)

LARRABEE AR, ROSENTHAL S, CATHOU RE, BUCHANAN JM: Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. IV. Isolation, characterization, and role of 5-methyl tetrahydrofolate. J Biol Chem 238:1025–31, Mar 63

OSTERRIETH PM: [X-ray induction of the destruction of desoxyribonucleic acid from Escherichia freundii. I. Influence of the composition of the irradiation and incubation medium] Int J Radiat Biol 6:289–96, Mar 63 (Fr)

PICHINOTY F, BIGLIARDI-ROUVIER J: [Study and demonstration of a method permitting the measurementof the activity of tetrathionate reductases of bacterial origin. Oxygen inhibition of the biosynthesis and enzyme activity of Escherichia intermedia] Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:134–40, 1962 (Fr)

TANAKA S, OSUMI T, HASHIMOTO H, MITSUHASHI S: [Studies on the drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On the factor conferring resistance to 4 drugs (R-MF31) isolated from several types of R factor] Jap J Bact 17:793–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

VOORHORST R, GROSFELD JC, DE VRIES J, KUIPER JP: Development of the atopic syndrome in a group of patients with (atopic) constitutional dermatitis. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:56–68, 1963

WYSS O, WIESEN C, SCHAIBERGER GE: Peroxides and mutations. Radiat Res Suppl 3:184–91, 1963

ESCHERICHIA COLI (B3)

ANG O: [The effect of some antibiotic combinations on strains of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Proteus and Escherichia] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:1–6, 1963 (Tur)

WAHBA AJ, MILLER RS, BASILIO C, GARDNER RS, LENGYEL P, SPEYER JF: Synthetic polynucleotides and the amino acid code. IX. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:880–5, Jun 63

ANDERSON FL, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Influence of promethazine on circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:983–6, Jun 63

ANDREOLI AJ, IKEDA M, NISHIZUKA Y, HAYAISHI O: Quinolinic acid: a precursor to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:92–7, 18 Jul 63

ALFOLDI L, STENT GS, CLOWES RC: The chromosomal site of the RNA control (RC) locus in Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 5:348–55, Sep 62

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BRENNER S, JACOB F: [Effect of enzymatic induction on the rate of synthesis of a specific messenger RNA in E. coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2303–5, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ABREU RR, ABREU LA, VILLELA GG: Mucoids of some micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:582, 10 Nov 62

AUGUST JT, ORTIZ PJ, HURWITZ J: Ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. J Biol Chem 237:3786–93, Dec 62

ADLER J, KAISER AD: Mapping of the galactose genes of Escherichia coli by transduction with phage P1. Virology 19:117–26, Feb 63

ALPER T: Pre-therapeutic experiments with the fast neutron beam from the Medical Research Council cyclotron. V. Comparison between the oxygen enhancement ratios for neutrons and x-rays, as observed with Escherichia coli B. Brit J Radiol 36:97–101, Feb 63

ARPAI J: Selective effect of freezing as reflected in growth curves. Folia Microbiolh/Praha) 8:18–26. Jan 63

AKHUNDO VA KA: [Drug resistance of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics and norsulfazol] Antibiotiki 7:1033–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ATARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BUTIN G, JACOB F: [Regulation of the DNA-RNA transcription messenger intervening in the biosynthesis of bacterial enzymes and the expression of phage viral functions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:805–7, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

ALBERTS AW, GOLDMAN P, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis. I. Separation and properties of the enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:557–65, Feb 63

AYLIFFE GA: Ampicillin inactivation and sensitivity of coliform bacilli. J Gen Microbiol 30:339–48, Feb 63

ADLER HI: Catalase, hydrogen peroxide, and ionizing radiation. Radiat Res Suppl 3:110–29, 1963

ASHCAR H, FIGUEIREDO JC de: [Laboratory investigations and clinical observations on the antibacterial action of combined chlormaphenicol and sulfadimethoxine (Amplocid)] Hospital (Rio) 63:103–19, Jan 63 (Por)

ANDERSON DC, JOHANSSON KR: Effects of glucose on the production by Escherichia coli of hydrogen sulphide from cysteine. J Gen Microbiol 30:485–95, Mar 63

AMINOFF D, DODYK F, ROSEMAN S: Enzymatic synthesis of colominic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1177–8, Mar 63

BRODY S, YANOFSKY C: Suppressor gene alteration of protein primary structure. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:9–16, Jul 63

BUNEMANN G, KLOSTERKOTTER W, RITZERFELD W: [On the effect of inorganic dusts on the growth of microorganisms] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:58–65, Apr 63

BURMAKIN AV: [Experience in combined therapy of chronic postdysentery colitis with a "regenerator" preparation and dried coli bacteria] Kazan Med Zh 3:40–3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BOHNEL J, STACHER A: [Clinical experiences with a new pyrogen from Escherichia coli] Wien Med Wschr 113:566–8, 13 Jul 63 (Ger) 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BACHRACH E, GUILLOT N: [Action of Escherichia coli on Candida albicans. In vitro study, in agar medium, of the role of glucose and oxygen] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:253–5,

BILLEN D: On the nature of a deoxynucleotide polymerase-deoxyribonucleic acid complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:342–53, 26 Mar 63

BOYCE R, SETLOW R: The action spectra for ultraviolet-light inactivation of systems containing 5-bromouracil-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid. I. Escherichia coli 15 T A U. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:446–54, 26 Mar 63

BLUMENTHAL HJ, FISH DC: Bacterial conversion of D-glucarate to glycerate and pyruvate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:239–43, 3 May 63

BALCH HH, WATTERS M: Blood bactericidal studies and serum complement in diabetic patients. J Surg Res 3:199–212, Jun 63

BOICE LB, LURIA SE: Behavior of prophage P1 in bacterial matings. I. Transfer of the defective prophage P1 dl. Virology 20:147–57, May 63

BEN-GURION R: Reversion of the effects of radiation on lysogenic bacteria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:399–403, 28 May 63

BEN-GURION R: Reversion of the effects of radiation on lysogenic bacteria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:399–403, 28 May 63

BENNETT TP, GOLDSTEIN J, LIPMANN F: Coding properties of E. coli leucyl-sRNA's charged with homologous or yeast activating enzymes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:850–7, Jun 63

BOURGAUX P, BOURGAUX-RAMOISY D: [Effect of magnesium deficiency of Escherichia coli B on the behavior of infectious E. coli B/ phage T 2 complexes] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:746–55, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOMAN HG, ERIKSSON KG: Penicillin-induced lysis in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 31:339–52, Jun 63

BRIDGES BA: Effect of chemical modifiers in inactivation and mutation-induction by gamma radiation in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 31:405–12, Jun 63

BRIONES TN, RODA AP de, REYES FM: Observations and studies on the pathogenic serotypes of escherichia coli and their relationship with diarrhea enteritis. J Philipp Med Ass 39:339–46, May 63

BRITTEN RJ, McCLURE FT: The amino acid pool in Escherichia coli. Bact Rev 26:292–335, Sep 62

BROCK TD: Effects of magnesium ion deficiency on Escherichia coli and possible relation to the mode of action of novobiocin. J Bact 84:679–82, Oct 62

BOMAR M: Notes on the mechanism of the effect of fungitoxic compounds on microorganisms. II. Synergism of the bactericidal effect of certain chemical preservatives and low temperatures. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:298–305, 1962

BARRY GT, ABBOTT V, TSAI T: Relationship of colominic acid (poly N-acetylneuraminic acid) to bacteria which contain neuraminic acid. J Gen Microbiol 29:335–52, Oct 62

BENKO S, BALAZS V, FROHLICH M, HORVATH E, KOVACS K, CSANADI M, FELKAI B, RAK K: [Pulmonary granuloma caused by the intravenous administration of methylcellulose and its sensitivity to cortisone and to Escherichia coli culture broth] Kiserl Orvostud 14:515–19, Oct 62 (Hun)

BISHOP DH, KING HK: Ubiquinone and vitamin K in bacteria. 2. Intracellular distribution in Escherichia coli and Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Biochem J 85:550–4, Dec 62

BECKWITH JR, PARDEE AB, AUSTRIAN R, JACOB F: Coordination of the synthesis of the enzymes in the pyrimidine pathway of E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:618–34, Dec 62

BURNS RO, DEMOSS RD: Properties of tryptophanase from Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:233–44, 4 Dec 62

BAK TG, KUWANO S: Reversible and irreversible inhibitions of glutamic and arginine decarboxylase activities of Escherichia coli by gallic acid and d-catechin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:833–41, Sep 62

BRECHER AS, BAKER BS, BONCER MB: The response of Candida utilis and Escherichia coli to 4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1101–7, Nov 62

BAETGEN D: [The death of bacteria of the typhoid, paratyphoid-Escherichia and dysentery groups in composted refuse and in composted abattoir refuse] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:292–320, Aug 62 (Ger)

BAUDENS JG, BOYER F, CHABBERT YA: [Relation between the in vivo and in vitro sensitivity of bacteria to penbritine and their production of penicillinase] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:335–44, Sep 62 (Fr)

BAARDA IF, LOCKHART WR: Characteristics and significance of thee physiological patterns accompanying growth limitation. J Bact 84:1085–93, Nov 62

BRITTINGER G, KAYSER FH, NASS G, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [The mechanism of blood sedimentation. VI. On accelerated blood sedimentation and fibrinogen increase by lipopolysaccharide injection in experimental animals] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:606–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337–9, Nov-Dec 62

BERGER E, SAUER A: [On virus induced bacterial agglutination] Experientia 18:551, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BONATI F, BERTONI L: Pyrazinamide derivatives with broad-spectrum antibacterial action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:39–45, 1962 (It)

BHATTACHARJEE SB, SARKAR M, DAS GUPTA NN: Influence of radiation on the incorporation of radioactivity in different cell constituents. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:123–31, 15 Jan 63

BOSHELL BR, HUNTER EO Jr, WARREN TL, LUPTON CH Jr: Experimental pyelonephritis in the alloxan diabetic animal. Diabetes 12:56–61, Jan-Feb 63

BOROWSKA ZK: On the mode of action of Edeine. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:897–902, 31 Dec 62

BERNHEIM F: Factors which affect the size of the organisms and the optical density of suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:53–8, Jan 63

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297–311, Feb 63

BAUERNFEIND A, LEDOUX L: [The utilization of thiouracil by pyrimidine-less mutants of Escherichia coli] Arch Int Physiol 71:121–2, Jan 63 (Fr)

BAUERNFEIND A, LEDOUX L: [A DEAE-cellulose paper chromatography study of the incorporation of thiouracil into the ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli] Arch Int Physiol 71:123–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

BEN-GURION R: On the nature of the "lethal zygote" produced by crossing non-colicinogenic with colicinogenic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:173-81, Feb 63

BUCHWALD M, BRITTEN RJ: Incorporation of ribonucleic acid bases into the metabolic pool and RNA of E. coli. Biophys J 3:155-66, Mar 63

BACHRACH E, GUILLOT N: [The subordination of the growth of Escherichia coli to the hour] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 256:2715-8, 18 Mar 63 (Fr)

BAK TG, YOSIOKA I: The reduction of phenazine-N-oxides by microbial cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:111-6, Feb 63

BOUCK N, ADELBERG EA: The relationship between DNA synthesis and conjugation in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:24-7, 2 Apr 63

BACHRACH E, GUILLOT N: [Rhythmic linear growth of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2475-8, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A micro method for detection of utilization of phenylalanine by microorganisms. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:70-1, Apr 63

CUZIN F, JACOB F: [Reversible integration of the F' sexual episome in Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:795-7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

COHEN GN, PATTE JC, BOEZI J: [Coordinated derepression of lysine-aspartokinase and of semi-aspartaldehyde dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2939-41, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

CATHOU RE, BUCHANAN JM: Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. V. Studies with 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:1746-51, May 63

CIHAK A, SKODA J, SORM F: Inhibition of biosynthesis of the nucleic acid pyrimidine bases by N-formylbiuret, a degradation product of 5-azauracil. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:125-7, 28 May 63

COX RA, LITTAUER UZ: Dissociation properties of Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:188-202, 25 Jun 63

CHENG SS, JONSSON S, SEMENIUK FT: Amino ketones: kinetics of in vitro antibacterial activity. J Pharm Sci 51:975-80, Oct 62

CEGLOWSKI WS, LEAR SA: Effects of a quaternary ammonium on Escherichia coli. Appl Microbiol 10:458-62, Sep 62

CHERNEW I, BRAUDE AI: Depression of phagocytosis by solutes in concentrations found in the kidney and urine. J Clin Invest 41:1945-53, Oct 62

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72-7, 25 Sep 62

CIOGLIA L, LODDO B: [On autopurification phenomena in sea water. II. Survival and variability in the fecal flora] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:445-62, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

COOK A, LEDERBERG J: Recombination studies of lactose nonfermenting mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Genetics 47:1335-53, Oct 62

CALVO JM, KALYANPUR MG, STEVENS CM: 2-Isopropylmalate and 3-isopropylmalate as intermediates in leucine biosynthesis. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1157-61, Nov 62

CLAUSEN OG: Search for new chemotherapeutics. I. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of salicylanilide and certain substituted salicylanilides by means of a diffusion method in solid media with and without horse blood added. Arzneimittelforschung 12:948-50, Sep 62

COHN ZA: Influence of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages on the immunogenicity of Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 196:1066-8, 15 Dec 62

CIFERRI O: [Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme activating 2,6-diaminopimelic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1706-7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COTA-ROBLES EH, DUNCAN PH: The effect of D-glutamic acid upon spheroplast formation in Escherichia coli B. Exp Cell Res 28:342-9, Nov 62

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72-7, 25 Sep 62

CHEER S, TCHEN TT: Effect of mitomycin C on the synthesis of induced β-galactosidase in E. coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:271-4, 17 Oct 62

COVELLI I, SALVATORE G, ROCHE J: [Action of iodothyronine on the respiration of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:629-40, 1962 (Fr)

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. II. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of phthalimide, fifteen N-arylphthalimides, and their corresponding phthalamic acids. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1181-3, Dec 62

COLOMBO CORTI I: [Antibacterial activity of diphenhydramine HCl] Boll Chimicofarm 101:715-20, Sep 62 (It)

CONWAY TW, LANSFORD EM Jr, SHIVE W: Influence of phenylalanine analogues upon bacterial accumulation and incorporation of phenylalanine. J Bact 85:141-9, Jan 63

CIUCA M, POPOVICI M, NESTORESCO N, GEORGESCO C, ANDREESCO V, SOARE L: [Persistence of the polylysogeny of lysogenic strains of E. coli M (1920-1921) and of S. typhi O-901 in various enviromental conditions] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:228-40, Jun 62 (Fr)

CLARK GM, BAKER DG: Radiation: the cellular approach. Laval Med 34:44-7, Jan 63

CLARK AJ: Genetic analysis of a "double male" strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Genetics 48:105-20, Jan 63

CHENTSOV BV: [On the antimicrobial action of the tissues of Ctenophora Beroe cucumis fabr.] Antibiotiki 7:900-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHRISTOV G: [Antimicrobial properties of rose water obtained from Kazanlik roses] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:431-4, 1962 (Fr)

CARRERA G, GALDIERO F: [Lysozyme and chlorpromazine in bacterial lysis] G Batt Virol Immun 55:330-5, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CARLTON BC, YANOFSKY C: The carboxyl-terminal sequence of the A protein of tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:636-9, Feb 63

CAMPBELL A: Distribution of genetic types of transducing lambda phages. Genetics 48:409-21, Mar 63

CAIRNS J: The bacterial chromosome and its manner of replication as seen by autoradiography. J Molec Biol 6:208-13, Mar 63

DECKEN A von der: On the possible identity of enzyme requirement in the transfer of sRNA and amino acids to ribosomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:483-8, 20 Jun 63

DEERING RA: Mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP-2 by accelerated heavy ions and other radiations. Radiat Res 19:169-78, May 63

DIXON JM, PAULLEY JW: Bacteriological and histological studies of the small intestine of rats treated with mecamylamine. Gut 4:169-73, Jun 63

DAVIS AL, LLOYD R, PLETCHER J, BAYLISS L, McCORD TJ: The syntheses and biological activities of o-aminophenylalanine and related compounds. Arch Biochem 102:48-51, Jul 63

DUMONT M, LAFOND H: [Placentocultures during abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:403-16, May 63 (Fr)

DRISKELL-ZAMENHOF PJ, ADELBERG EA: Studies on the chemical nature and size of sex factors of Escherichia coli K12. J Molec Biol 6:483-97, Jun 63

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429-38, Jul 63

DONY J, GERARD P: [Inactivation of quaternary ammoniums in sterility test of surgical sutures] J Pharm Belg 18:214-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DARKEN MA: Absorption and transport of fluorescent brighteners by microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:387-93, Sep 62

DACK GM, LIPPITZ G: Fate of staphylococci and enteric microorganisms introduced into slurry of frozen pot pies. Appl Microbiol 10:472-9, Sep 62

DOI RH, SPIEGELMAN S: Homology test between the nucleic acid of an RNA virus and the DNA IN THE HOST CELL. Science 138:1270-2, 14 Dec 62

DE ZWAIG RN, ANTON DN, PUIG J: The genetic control of colicinogenic factors E2, I and V. J Gen Microbiol 29:473-84, Nov 62

DOERFLER W, ZILLIG W, FUCHS E, ALBERS M: [Studies on the biosynthesis of proteins. V. The function of nucleic acids in the incorporation of amino acids into proteins in a cell free system in Escherichia coli] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:96-123, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DARDANONI L, CORDONE P: [The detection of enterococci for the purpose of judging the potability of water] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:168-84, May-Jun 62 (It)

DEMAIN AL, NEWKIRK JF, DAVIS GE, HARMAN RE: Nonbiological conversion of cephalosporin C to a new antibiotic by sodium thiosulfate. Appl Microbiol 11:58-61, Jan 63

DAVIS BR, EWING WH: Serologic relations that may lead to erroneous diagnoses of Escherichia coli infections by means of fluorescent antibody technics. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:6-10, Jan 63

DAVIS BR, EWING WH: Serologic relations that may lead to erroneous diagnoses of Escherichia coli infections by means of fluorescent antibody technics. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:6-10, Jan 63

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Inhibition of Escherichia coli by S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine: effects on growth and amino acid uptake. Arch Biochem 100:279-94, Feb 63

DICKIE N, SCHULTZE MO: Effects of S-(1, 2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on amino acid composition of proteins of Escherichia coli B. Arch Biochem 100:285-8, Feb 63

DE GIOVANNI R, ZAMENHOF S: Studies on incorporation of Deuterium into bacteria. Biochem J 87:79-82, Apr 63

DESBORDES J, NAU P: [Effect of antibiotic therapy on the flora found during and after urinary infections] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:75-81, 1963 (Fr)

DUGGAN DE: The metabolism of 6-methylaminopurine in cell-free systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:319-21, 26 Feb 63

ENDO H, KAMIYA T, ISHIZAWA M: Lambda-phage induction by colicin E2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:477-82, 20 Jun 63

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T, KUWANO M: A nitrofuran derivative, a new inducing agent for the phage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:502-5, 26 Mar 63

ENDO H, ISHIZAWA M, KAMIYA T: Induction of bacteriophage formation in lysogenic bacteria by a potent carcinogen, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and its derivatives. Nature (London) 198:195-6, 13 Apr 63

ELSON D: The recovery of transfer ribonucleic acid from ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:460-3, 17 Sep 62

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183-5, Feb 63

ECHOLS H: Properties of F' strains of Escherichia coli superinfected with F-lactose and F-galactose episomes. J Bact 85:262-8, Feb 63

FUJINO T, MIWAYA S: [Drugs for use against pathogenic staphylococci] Clin All Round 12:1121-6, Jun 63 (Jan)

FLOYD KW, WHITEHEAD RW: On the role of cobalamin in methionine synthesis of E. coli 113-3. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:215-9, 26 Jul 63

FUJITA T, ITAGAKI E, SATO R: Purification and properties of cytochrome b1 from Escherichia coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:282-90, Apr 63

FROSTELL G: [Comparative determinations of resistance under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1086-100, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

FIORE M, GALDIERO F: [Adaptation to chlorpromazine of E. coli in continuous culture] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:13-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

FOMICHEV IuK: [The cytomorphology of Escherichia coli B cells treated with bis-(2-chloroethyl)-methylamine] Mikrobiologiia 32:66-73, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FRANKLIN TJ: The inhibition of incorporation of leucine into protein of cell-free systems from rat liver and Escherichia coli by chlortetracycline. Biochem J 87:449-53, Jun 63

FRY BA: The infection of Escherichia coli with lambda 22 phage and the establishment of lysogeny. J Gen Microbiol 31:297-309, May 63

FALKOW S, BARON LS: Episomic element in a strain of Salmonella typhosa. J Bact 84:581-9, Sep 62

FORSTER H, GASSER H: [Observations on the determination of the number of coli organisms and the demonstration of Salmonellae] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:230-4, 1962 (Ger)

FREUNDLICH M, BURNS RO, UMBARGER HE: Control of isoleucine, valine, and leucine biosynthesis. I. Multivalent repression. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1804-8, 15 Oct 62

FALKOW S, ROWND R, BARON LS: Genetic homology between Escherichia coli K-12 and Salmonella. J Bact 84:1303-12, Dec 62

FEWSTER JA: Phosphorylation of shikimic acid by ultrasonic extracts of micro-organisms. Biochem J 85:388-93, Nov 62

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. I. Effect of tryptophan and related compounds. J Bact 84:979-87, Nov 62

FRICK G, LIF T: Relation between size and distribution of DNA molecules in a two-phase polymer system. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:271-5, Sep 62

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. II. Effect of glucose. J Bact 84:988-95, Nov 62

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. III. Requirements for enzyne synthesis. J Bact 84:996-1006, Nov 62

FUMAROLA D, GIORDANO D: [On chemical and biological protection against injury from ionizing radiations. IV. Effect of the administration of colitoxin in acute and chronic x-ray poisoning] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:398-403, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FREUNDLICH M: Multivalent repression in the biosynthesis of threonine in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:277-82, 6 Feb 63

GAREN A, GAREN S: Complementation in vivo between structural mutants of alkaline phosphatase from E. coli. J Molec Biol 7:13-22, Jul 63

GUINEE PA: Preliminary investigations concerning the presence of E. coli in man and in various species of animals. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:201-18, Feb 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. IV. The effect of 5-bromouracil on induction with 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:684-6, 1963 (Ger)

GAUDY AF Jr, GAUDY ET, KOMOLRIT K: Multicomponent substrate utilization by natural populations and a pure culture of Escherichia coli. Appl Microbiol 11:157-62, Mar 63

GOLDMAN P, ALBERTS AW, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid biosynthesis. II. Requirement of the enzymes of the condensation reaction for fatty acid synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1255-61, Apr 63

GOLD M, HURWITZ J, ANDERS M: The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:107-14, 23 Apr 63

GOUDOT A: [Electronic transfer between DNA or between RNA of slightly different chemical structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3528-31, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

GILBERT W: Polypeptide synthesis in Escherichia coli. I. Ribosomes and the active complex. J Molec Biol 6:374–88, May 63

GILBERT W: Polypeptide synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. The polypeptide chain and S-RNA. J Molec Biol 6:389–403, May 63

GAREN A, GAREN S: Genetic evidence on the nature of the repressor for alkaline phosphatase in E. coli. J Molec Biol 6:433–8, May 63

GUARINO AJ, IBERSHOF ML, SWAIN R: Inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free systems by homocitrullylamino adenosine. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:62–8, 28 May 63

GRASBECK R, BJORKSTEN F, LAMBERG BA: The degradation of thyroid hormones and 3-monoiodo-L-tyrosine by Escherichia coli. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:143–55, 1963

GANGULI PK, BHATTACHARJEE SB: Sedimentation studies on DNA from irradiated E. coli. Arch Biochem 102:132–6, Jul 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. I. The effect of some base analogs on lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:417–21, 1963 (Ger)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. III. The effect of uracil on the induction effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:432–5, 1963 (Ger)

GUTHRIE GD, SINSHEIMER RL: Observations on the infection of bacterial protoplasts with the deoxyribonucleic acid of bacteriophage phi X174. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:290–7, 25 Jun 63

GUILLAUME J, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC, WATTEL F: [Comparative study of spheroplasts of Escherichia coli induced by means of amino acids of the D series] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:29–42, 1961 (Fr)

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552–62, Oct 62

GIACOMONI D, SPIEGELMAN S: Origin and biologic individuality of the genetic dictionary. Science 138:1328–31, 21 Dec 62

GUSTAFSSON BE, DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, SMITH JC, FITZGERALD RJ: Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats. J Nutr 78:461–8, Dec 62

GOODMAN HM, RICH A: Formation of a DNA-soluble RNA hybrid and its relation to the origin, evolution, and degeneracy of soluble RNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2101–9, 15 Dec 62

GUILLAUME J, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC: [Comparative study of spheroplasts of Escherichia coli induced by means of penicillin and glycine] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:159–78, 1958–9 (Fr)

GOTTO AM, POGELL BM: Induction of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase activity in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:381–7, 27 Nov 62

GREISMAN SE, HORNICK RB, CAROZZA FA Jr, WOODWARD TE: Effect of endotoxin tolerance on human typhoid fever. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:170–8, 1962

GRILLO MA, STRUMIA E: [On the pyrophosphatase activity of Escherichia coli] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1779–82, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GHALAMBOR MA, HEATH EC: The enzymatic synthesis of cytidine monophospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:346–51, 18 Feb 63

GRAY CT, WIMPENNY JW, HUGHES DE, RANLETT M: A soluble c-type cytochrome from anaerobically grown Escherichia coli and various Enterobacteriaceae. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:157–60, 8 Jan 63

GOL'DFARB DM, AVDEEVA AV, BORISOVA NB: [Spheroplasts of Escherichia coli obtained by means of phage "ghosts"] Mikrobiologiia 31:869–79, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GALABOV S: [Studies on induced variability of coli bacterial Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:787–90, 1962 (Ger)

GERSHANOVICH VN: [On the permeability of the bacterial cell of Escherichia coli to 2-D-deoxyglucose] Biokhimiia 27:1023–31, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GUKOVSKAIA OA, TSETTLIN AIa: [Sensitivity of serotypes of pathogenic Escherichia coli to antibiotics] Antibiotiki 7:1098–100, Dec 62 (Rus)

GORINI L, KALMAN SM: Control by uracil of carbamyl phosphate synthesis in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:355–60, 5 Feb 63

GOODNO JA Jr, KUMAR D, WIEDERMAN J: In vitro effects of E. coli endotoxins on uterine contractility. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:698–9, 1 Mar 63

GARDNER FT: Reactivation of irradiated Escherichia coli B by ribonuclease. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:454–9, 25 Mar 63

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237–49, 19 Mar 63

GRISOLIA S, AMELUNXEN R, RAIJMAN L: Acetyl and carbamyl phosphate utilization with aspartate transcarbamylase kinase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:75–8, 2 Apr 63

GOEBEL WF: Colanic acid. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:464–71, Apr 63

HARUNA I: Comparative studies of amino acid composition and N-terminal amino acids of the protein from ribosomes of Escherichia coli, yeast and rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:451–5, 30 Jul 63

HALER D: Polynoxylin. Nature (London) 198:400–1, 27 Apr 63

HANAWALT PC: Involvement of synthesis of RNA in thymineless death. Nature (London) 198:286, 20 Apr 63

HIATT HH, GROS F, JACOB F: The effect of induction and repression on the rate of synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:15–23, 28 May 63

HURWITZ C, ROSANO CL, PEABODY RA: Excretion of ultraviolet-absorbing material by leaky and non-leaky strains of Escherichia coli exposed to streptomycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:80–6, 28 May 63

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: Peptide pattern studies on the wild-type A protein of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:10–9, 10 Sep 62

HANEY TA, GERKE JR, MADIGAN ME, PAGANO JF: Automated microbiological analyses for tetracycline and polyenes. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:627–39, 20 Aug 62

HOFFEE P, ENGLESBERG E: Effect of metabolic activity on the glucose permease of bacterial cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1759–65, 15 Oct 62

HENDERSON TR: Differential inhibition of β-galactosidase induction and synthesis by deuterium oxide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:240–5, 17 Oct 62

HORANYI M, STEKKER K: Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. II. Intrinsic factor in the gastric juice. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:293–9, 1962

HIROKAWA H: Biochemical and cytological observations during the reversing process from spheroplasts to rod-form cells in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1161–8, Dec 62

HERNADI F, BEKESI I, NAGY Z, JENEY A, VALYI-NAGY T: The effect on Escherichia coli B of "radioprotectors" produced by fermentation. Arch Mikrobiol 44:228–32, 1962

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the kinetics of the liberation of their antibotic by the various types of bacteriocinogenic microbes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2210–2, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, BOYCE RP, SIMSON E, THERIOT L: A genetic locus in E. coli K12 that controls the reactivation of UV-photoproducts associated with thymine in DNA. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2109–15, 15 Dec 62

HAHN FE, CIAK J, WOLFE AD, HARTMAN RE, ALLISON JL, HARTMAN RS: Studies on the mode of action of streptomycin. II. Effects of streptomycin on the synthesis of proteins and nucleic acids and on cellular multiplication in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:741–9, 26 Nov 62

HUDOCK GS: The pathway of arginine biosynthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:551–5, 19 Dec 62

HOFSTEN B von, PORATH J: Purification and some properties of an acid phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:1–12, 8 Oct 62

HAYDON DA, SEAMAN GV: An estimation of the surface ionogenic groups of the human erythrocyte and of Escherichia coli. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:533–49, 20 Nov 62

HARKNESS DR, HILMOE RJ: The biologic activity of enzymically-altered E. coli transfer RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:393–7, 27 Nov 62

HURWITZ C, LANDAU JV, DOPPEL HW: Effect of exposure of Escherichia coli to streptomycin on ability to undergo

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, THERIOT L: A method for selecting radiation-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli. Genetics 47:1219–24, Sep 62

HELMSTETTER CE, URETZ RB: X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronously dividing Escherichia coli. Biophys J 3:35–47, Jan 63

HUGO WB, FOSTER JH: Demonstration of interaction between pairs of antibacterial agents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:79, Jan 63

HAMON Y, PERON Y: [On the release of their bacteriophage and antibiotics by various types of both lysogenic and colicinogenic E. coli] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:342–50, Jun 62 (Fr)

HEATH EC, GHALAMBOR MA: 2-keto-3-dexoy-octonate, a constituent of cell wall lipopolysaccharide preparations obtained from Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:340–5, 18 Feb 63

HEJZLAR M, VYMOLA F: [Effect of the semisynthetic penicillin 6-AAPK on various microorganisms in vitro] Cesk Epidem 11:358–63, Nov 62 (Cz)

HENNING U, YANOFSKY C: An electrophoretic study of mutationally altered A proteins of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 6:16–21, Jan 63

HALPERN YS: Induction and repression of glutamic acid decarboxylase in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:953–62, 31 Dec 62

HORIE T, UEDA T: Studies on pyridazine derivatives. II. Synthesis of 6-substituted 3-(p-nitrophenyl)-, 3-(p-tolyl)- and 3-(p-aminomethylphenyl)sulfonamidopyridazines. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:591–5, Jul 62

HUGGINS C, RAST HV Jr: Incidence of coliform bacteria in the intestinal tract of Gambusia affinis holbrooki (Girard) and in their habitat water. J Bact 85:489–90, Feb 63

HORIUCHI T, HORIUCHI S, NOVICK A: The genetic basis of hyper-synthesis of β-galactosidase. Genetics 48:157–69, Feb 63

HILL RF: Dose-mutation relationships in ultraviolet-induced reversion from auxotrophy in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:281–7, Feb 63

HODGKINS B, ALPER T: Anaerobic growth as a factor influencing radiosensitivity. J Gen Microbiol 30:307–15, Feb 63

HASHIMOTO H: [Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. Superinfection of a host bacterium with 2 R factor] Jap J Bact 17:942–51, 1962 (Jap)

HUANG HT: Accumulation of l-homolanthionine by an Escherichia coli mutant. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:296–8, Mar–Apr 63

HILL RF: The stability of spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced reversions from auxotrophy in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:289–97, Feb 63

HERCIK F: Effects of mitomycin and alpha-rays on the capacity of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:42–50, 1963

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: A genetic and biochemical analysis of second site reversion. J Biol Chem 238:1043–8, Mar 63

HAYWOOD AM, SINSHEIMER RL: Inhibition of protein synthesis in E. coli protoplasts by actinomycin-D. J Molec Biol 6:247–9, Mar 63

HAPPOLD FC, SCOTT TA: [Tryptophanase-tryptophan reaction. XI. Concentration of intracellular tryptophan in Escherichia coli] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:118–23, Mar 63 (Ger)

HASELKORN R, FRIED VA, DAHLBERG JE: Cell-free protein synthesis: the association of viral RNA and E. coli ribosomes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:511–7, Apr 63

ITAGAKI E, FUJITA T, SATO R: Reactions of cytochrome b-1 and nitrate reductase in a preparation solubilized from Escherichia coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:389–97, May 63

IMAI M, YURA T, MARUSHIGE K: The DNA-dependent formation of tryptophan synthetase in cell free extracts of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:270–6, 22 May 63

ISHIHAMA A, MIZUNO N, TAKAI M, OTAKA E, OSAWA S: Molecular and metabolic properties of messenger RNA from normal and T2-infected Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 5:251–64, Sep 62

IWATA K, MOTOE H: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 2. On the appearance of resistant organisms in Shigella infections of mice with the aid of antibiotic administration] Jap J Bact 17:702–5, Aug 62 (Jap)

IWATA K, YOSHIKAWA M, MOTOE H: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. 3. On the transferability of drug resistance from a resistant strain of Shigella to a sensitive strain of Escherichia coli in the mouse] Jap J Bact 17:766–9, Sep 62 (Jap)

IIZUMI Y: [Epidemiological, biological and serological studies on Escherichia coli-044 strains isolated in Japan] Fukushima Med J 12:405–19, Oct 62 (Jap)

JENSEN SE, MERGENHAGEN SE, FITZGERALD RJ: Susceptibility of conventional and germfree mice to lethal effects of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:710–4, Jul 63

JOHN RV, RUSSELL AD: The antibacterial action of glycine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:346–7, May 63

JACOBSON KB, NISHIMURA S: Paper chromatography of transfer ribonucleic acid on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:490–3, 26 Mar 63

JEZKOVA Z: Survival of bacteria in lyophilized plasma. Appl Microbiol 11:30–2, Jan 63

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:703–42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

JUDIS J: Studies on the mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. II. Patterns of release of radioactivity from Escherichia coli labeled by growth on various compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:126–31, Feb 63

JESAITIS MA, HUTTON JJ: Properties of a bacteriophage derived from Escherichia coli K235. J Exp Med 117:285–302, 1 Feb 63

JORDAN E, YARMOLINSKY MB: Control of internal induction of galactose pathway enzymes in an Escherichia coli mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:357–64, Mar 63

JAFFE H: The infrared spectral characterization of colanic acid. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:472–3, Apr 63

KLIUCHEVA VV: [Preparation of purified preparations of Vi antigens from typhoid and coli bacilli] Zh Mikrobiol 40:75–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAZIRO Y, GROSSMAN A, OCHOA S: Identification of peptides synthesized by the cell-free E. coli system with polynucleotide messengers. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:54–61, Jul 63

KONOBU K: [Antagonism between arginine and canavanine on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli No. 1] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:33–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

KESSEL D, LUBIN M: On the distinction between peptidase activity and peptide transport. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:656–63, 4 Jun 63

KUHN NO, HARFORD CG: Electron microscope autoradiography of bacteria labeled with iodine-125. Science 141:355–6, 26 Jul 63

KLUNGSOYR L, GRUNDT I, HELLE KB: Fructose 1,6-diphosphate breakdown in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:448–50, 14 May 63

KAUDEWITZ F: Lethality and inactivation after treatment of Escherichia coli-cells with nitrous acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:416–21, 28 May 63

ESCHERICHIA COLI

KNOLLE P, KAUDEWITZ F: Effect of RNase-treatment of cells of Escherichia coli K 12 on plaque yields resulting from subsequent infection with the RNA phage fr plus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:383-7, 28 May 63

KAUDEWITZ F, MOEBUS K: [Mixed colonies of auxotrophic and wild type cells after treatment of Escherichia coli cells with nitrous acid] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:245-52, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAUDEWITZ F: Lethality and inactivation after treatment of Escherichia coli-cells with nitrous acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:416-21, 28 May 63

KNOLLE P, KAUDEWITZ F: Effect of RNase pre-treatment of cells of Escherichia coli K 12 on plaque yields resulting from subsequent infection with the RNA phage fr plus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:383-7, 28 May 63

KETYI I, BARNA K: Effect of antibiotics on the aerobic intestinal flora of adults. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:317-28, 1962-63

KRUGER-THIEMER E: [The experimental evaluation of newer sulfanilamides] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:229-36, 1963 (Ger)

KUSHNAREV VM, BLAGOVESHCHENSKII VA: [Characteristics of the succinic dehydrogenase activity of Bacillus coli in relation to freeze-drying] Mikrobiologiia 32:17-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOS E, DRAKULIC M: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation II. Effect of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosine and pyrophosphate. Radiat Res 19:439-46, Jul 63

KOEHLER JA, TSAGARIS TJ, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Inhibition of endotoxin-induced pulmonary vascoconstriction in dogs by alpha-methyl dopa. Amer J Physiol 204:987-90, Jun 63

KASHKET ER, BRODIE AF: Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. X. Different roles for the natural quinones of Escherichia coli W in oxidative metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2564-70, Jul 63

KABLER PW: Purification and sanitary control of water (potable and waste). Ann Rev Microbiol 16:127-40, 1962

KOTT Y: Lysine decarboxylase activity as a simple test in differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae. Nature (London) 196:90-1, 6 Oct 62

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860-8, 15 Oct 62

KIM KH, TCHEN TT: Putrescine - α-ketoglutarate transaminase in E. coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:99-102, 25 Sep 62

KATO Y, HANAOKA M, AMANO T: The elimination of a colicinogenic factor by a drug-resistance transferring factor in Escherichia coli K 235. Biken J 5:77-86, Jun 62

KASUYA M: [Drug-resistance transmission of enteric bacteria in the intestines of the germ-free mouse and the normal mouse] Jap J Bact 17:687-94, Aug 62 (Jap)

KOERNER W, MAASSEN W, PETTENKOFER HJ: [On the origin of ABO isoantibodies in infants] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:473-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

KORN D, WEISSBACH A: Thymineless induction in Escherichia coli K12 (lambda). Biochim Biophys Acta 61:775-90, 26 Nov 62

KODAMA M: [Experimental studies on variation of Escherichia coli in human bile] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:641-60, Sep 62 (Jap)

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, RAEVA NV: [Effect of preliminary immunization with living and dead cells of Escherichia coli on the radioresistance of animals] Radiobiologiia 2:134-41, 1962 (Rus)

KREILING A, LUDWIG W, PFLEIDERER G: [On pantothenic acid synthetase from E. coli. IV. Chromatographic purification and studies on the active groups] Biochem Z 336:241-50, 1962 (Ger)

KESIK M, MAZUR M, PAWCZYNSKI C: [Effect of geriocaine, novocaine, p-aminobenzoic acid and diethylaminoethanol on the growth and respiration of Escherichia coli] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:153-60, 1962 (Pol)

KLNIN CM, BEARD MV, HALMAGYI NE: Evidence for a common hapten associated with endotoxin fractions of E. coli and other Enterobacteriaceae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:160-6, Oct 62

KATAYAMA Y: Studies on the cobalt-resistance in Escherichia coli. II. Genetic transfer of cobalt-resistance in E. coli K-12. Jap J Microbiol 5:299-304, Jul 61

KOCH AL: The inactivation of the transport mechanism for β-galactosides of Escherichia coli under various physiological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:502-20, 21 Jan 63

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, SHAL'NOVA GA: [The stimulating influence of combined immunization with BCG vaccine and other vaccines on immunogenesis in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAMEDA Y, TOYOURA E, KAMEDA Y, KAMEDA T: Utilization of amino-acids during metabolism in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:314, 19 Jan 63

KELLY B: Localization of P2 prophage in two strains of Escherichia coli. Virology 19:32-9, Jan 63

KALIAEV AV, GOLUBEVA IV, PERS IF: [On the structure of flagella in bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 33:54-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KHESIN RB, SHEMIAKIN MF: [Some properties of messenger ribonucleic acids and their complexes with desoxyribonucleic acids] Biokhimiia 27:761-79, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOIKE M, REED LJ, CARROLL WR: α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. IV. Resolution and reconstitution of the Escherichia coli pyruvate dehydrogenation complex. J Biol Chem 238:30-9, Jan 63

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. II. Syntheses of 3-(5-nitro-2-thienyl)acrylic acid derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1232-7, Dec 62

KIMURA R, YABUUCHI T, HISAKI M, SUGIMOTO H, OHYAMA A, MOCHIDA K: Studies on the synthesis of new antimicrobials. I. Synthesis of 2,5-dichloroaniline derivatives and their some antibacterial activities. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1226-32, Dec 62

KAJI A, KAJI H, NOVELLI GD: A soluble amino acid incorporating system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:406-9, 5 Mar 63

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311-29, 30 Mar 63

KESSLER DP, RICKENBERG HV: The competitive inhibition of α-methylglucoside uptake in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:482-7, 25 Mar 63

KLEIN JO, SABATH LD, FINLAND M: Laboratory studies on oxacillin. I. In vitro activity against staphylococci and some other bacterial pathogens. II. Absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Amer J Med Sci 245:399-412, Apr 63

LAURSEN H, FELBO M, RASMUSSEN E: [Bacteriological examination after treating the umbilical stump by various methods] Nord Med 69:737-43, 27 Jun 63 (Dan)

LEBEK G: [Transmission of multiple resistance to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents by E. coli to other gram-Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:213-23, Jun 63 (Ger)

LINDIGKEIT R, COUTELLE R, RAABE G, VENKER P: [The disturbance of ribosome-RNA synthesis under the influence of chloramphenicol in E. coli] Acta Biol Med German 10:501-12, 1963 (Ger)

LECLERC H, OSTEUX R, GUILLAUME J: [Absence of amino-acid decarboxylases in certain strains of E. coli. Demonstration by electrophoretic technics] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:477-87, Apr 63 (Fr)

LINDBERG DA, RIGGINS RC: Shwartzman studies in rabbits conducted in the absence of the kidneys. Exp Molec Path 2:114-25, Apr 63

LEINWEBER FJ, MONTY KJ: The metabolism of cysteine sulfinic acid in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:171-9, 10 Sep 62

LUHAN W: [Preparation and evaluation of the new pyrogen citopyros] Wien Med Wschr 112:726-8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

LEVINE EM, SIMMONDS S: Effect of cultural conditions on growth and metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:683-93, Oct 62

LORKIEWICZ Z: The effect of incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on Escherichia coli. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:159-70, 1962

LANGRIDGE R, HOLMES KC: X-ray diffraction studies of concentrated gels of ribosomes from E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:611-7, Dec 62

LIN EC, KOCH JP, CHUSED TM, JORGENSEN SE: Utilization of L-α-glycerophosphate by Escherichia coli without hydrolysis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2145-50, 15 Dec 62

LODDO B, DEL FA F: [On the relations existing between degree of pollution of sea water and number of coliforms and phages contaminating sea food] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:463-71, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

LEVINE EM, SIMMONDS S: Further studies on metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3718-24, Dec 62

LANNI YT, McCORQUODALE DJ: DNA metabolism in T5-infected Escherichia coli: biochemical function of a presumptive genetic fragment of the phage. Virology 19:72-80, Jan 63

LOVTSEVICH EL: [On the sanitary significance of Escherichia coli in relation to enteroviruses in decontamination of water with ultraviolet rays] Gig Sanit 27:15-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LIMBOSCH-ROLIN S: [The effects of β-mercaptoethanol and dithiodiglycol on the growth of Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Exp Cell Res 29:61-72, Jan 63 (Fr)

LISKA B: Survival of auxotrophic strains of Escherichia coli in a minimal medium containing penicillin during isolation by the penicillin method. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:62-5, Jan 63

LIM PC, MATELES RI: Tryptophan- and indole-excreting bacterial mutants. Science 140:388-9, 26 Apr 63

LITMAN RM, SZYBALSKI W: Enzymatic synthesis of transforming DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:473-81, 25 Mar 63

LUCK H, WALLNOEFER P, BACH H: [Food additives and their mutagenic effect. VII. Testing of several xanthene dyes for their mutagenic effect on Escherichi coli] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:206-24, 1963 (Ger)

MILLER HT, LUCKEY TD: Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks. J Nutr 80:236-42, Jul 63

MESSER W: [On the structure and mechanism of propagation of Escherichia coli chromosomes] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:385-93, May 63 (Ger)

McFALL E, MANDELSTAM J: Specific metabolic repression of induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:880-1, 2 Mar 63

MIDGLEY JE: The kinetics of transfer ribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:354-64, 26 Mar 63

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Total substitution of 3-fluorotyrosine for tyrosine in Escherichia coli proteins] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3376-8, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MUNICIO AM, DIAZ T, MARTINEZ A: The presence of a mucopeptide in the media of an E. coli mutant and its relation to the cell wall. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:195-200, 3 May 63

MEISLER N, SIMMONDS S: The metabolism of glycyl-L-leucine in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 31:109-23, Apr 63

McGEACHIE J, McCORMICK W: Comparison of colicine production and diffusion on different solid media. J Clin Path 16:278-80, May 63

MORSE ML: Galactose mutations of Escherichia coli K-12 not amenable to lambda transduction. Genetics 48:835-40, Jun 63

MURTY CN, GUHA A: Change in the viscosity of the medium after irradiation of bacteria with ultra-violet light. Nature (London) 198:902-3, 1 Jun 63

MALCHENKOV AM: [The dynamics of degenerative changes of B. coli under the influence of subbactericidal doses of disinfectants] Mikrobiologiia 32:74-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

McLEAN RA, BERRY LJ: Synergistic renal effects of DCI and cortisone in mice poisoned with bacterial endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:171-2, May 63

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant extracts on bacterial growth. 1. Inhibitory effect on the growth of Staphylococcus aureus and enteric bacteria resistant to penicillin and streptomycin] Jap J Bact 17:417-21, Jun 62 (Jap)

MIYAKE T: Exchange of genetic material between Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli K-12. Genetics 47:1043-52, Aug 62

MONIER R, NAONO S, HAYES D, HAYES F, GROS F: Studies on the heterogeneity of messenger RNA from E. Coli. J Molec Biol 5:311-24, Sep 62

MESROBEANU L, MESROBEANU I, MITRICA N: [The neurotoxins of colibacilli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1423-4, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

MATNEY TS, ACHENBACH NE: A comment on the fertility of F2 donor types of Escherichia coli K12. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:285-7, 17 Oct 62

MATSUSHIRO A, KIDA S, ITO J, SATO K, IMAMOTO F: The regulatory mechanism of enzyme synthesis in the tryptophan biosynthetic pathway of Escherichia coli K-12. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:204-7, 17 Oct 62

MARR AG, INGRAHAM JL: Effect of temperature on the composition of fatty acids in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1260-7, Dec 62

MORARD JC, BARIETY J, LAGRUE G: [Pyelonephritis lenta provoked in the rat by successive injections of anti-kidney serum and of coli bacilli] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:809-15, 1962 (Fr)

MAKELA PH, LEDERBERG J, LEDERBERG EM: Patterns of sexual recombination in enteric bacteria. Genetics 47:1427-39, Oct 62

MANTEN A, MEYERMAN-WISSE MJ: A systematic study of antibiotic antagonism. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:321-45,

MURAKOSHI T: [Studies on the changes of the bile components in the experimental cholecystitis produced by intestinal bacteria] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:680-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

MAAS R, MAAS WK: Introduction of a gene from Escherichia coli B into HFR and F-strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1887-93, 15 Nov 62

MATHESON AT: The localization and properties of an aminopeptidase in Escherichia coli B. Canad J Biochem 41:9-18, Jan 63

MORSE ML: Reverse mutation among galactose mutants of Escherichia coli. J Bact 85:244-5, Jan 63

MARR AG, NILSON EH, CLARK DJ: The maintenance requirement of Escherichia coli. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:536-48, 21 Jan 63

MIYAMURA S, SHIGENO N, WATANABE T: [Studies on chloramphenicol inactivation by microorganisms. 3. Various kinds of action of resistant Escherichia coli on chloramphenicol and chloramphenicol decomposition] Jap J Bact 17:787-92, Sep 62 (Jap)

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory effect of some plant constituents on bacterial growth. 2. Changes in the drug susceptibility of bacterial strains attenuated by culturing with an A. sativum fraction] Jap J Bact 17:807-10, Sep 62 (Jap)

MACH B, TATUM EL: Ribonucleic acid synthesis in protoplasts of Escherichia coli: inhibition by actinomycin D. Science 139:1051-2, 15 Mar 63

MILSTEIN C: The amino acid sequence around the reactive serine in alkaline phosphatase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:171-2, 8 Jan 63

MIYATA A: [On variations in drug-resistant Escherichia coli following the administration of antibiotics, with special reference to tetracycline] Nagasaki Med J 37:488-96, Dec 62 (Jap)

MATSUSHIRO A: The reguratory mechanism of enzyme synthesis in the tryptophan biosynthetic pathway of Escherichia coli. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:230-1, Aug 62

MAKELA PH: HFR males in Salmonella abony. Genetics 48:423-9, Mar 63

MONTGOMERY PO, VAN ORDEN F, ROSENBLUM E: A relationship between growth and gravity in bacteria. Aerospace Med 34:352-4. Apr 63

MATSUI M, OKA Y, ARAKI T: The enhancement of in vitro antibacterial activity of glumamycin by calcium ion. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:7-11, Jan 63

NOVIKOV VM, FORTUSHNYI VA, SHULIAK VD: [On a method for determinating vitamin B12 using Escherichia coli] Mikrobiologiia 32:319-22, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NAKADA D: Participation of pre-existing ribosomes in the induced synthesis of β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:432-8, 30 Jul 63

NISHIMURA H, SHIMOHIRA M: [Inhibition of bacterial respiration by minomycin, a new antibiotic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:41-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NEIDHARDT FC: Properties of a bacterial mutant lacking amino acid control of RNA synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:365-79, 26 Mar 63

NEIDHARDT FC, EIDLIC L: Characterization of the RNA formed under conditions of relaxed amino acid control in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:380-8, 26 Mar 63

NISMAN B, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A, PELMONT J: [Demonstration of the formation of an inactive enzymatic precursor of β-galactosidase, in the synthesis induced in vitro by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4117-20, 6 May 63 (Fr)

NEALE S, TRISTRAM H: An altered alkaline phosphatase formed in the presence of norleucine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:346-52, 28 May 63

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by vibration from the particulate Escherichia coli P-1 system of a fraction of membrane fragments essential for the in vitro induction of β-galactosidase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4536-9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

NEALE S, TRISTRAM H: An altered alkaline phosphatase formed in the presence of norleucine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:346-52, 28 May 63

NEUMEISTER K, SCHMIDT W: [Treatment of intestinal radiation effects] Med Klin 58:842-4, 17 May 63 (Ger)

NAKADA D, SMITH I: The stability of ribosomes in uracil-starved Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:414-20, 17 Sep 62

NAKADA D: Repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by amino-acids in thymine-starved Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 195:1303-5, 29 Sep 62

NAKADA D, MAGASANIK B: Catabolite repression and the induction of β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:835-7, 26 Nov 62

NISHIMURA T, TANAKA N, UMEZAWA H: Inhibition of protein synthesis by kanamycin. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:210-5, Sep 62

NIKAIDO H: Phospholipid as a possible component of carrier system in β-galactoside permease of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:486-92, 27 Nov 62

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433-6. 3 Nov 62

NEI T: Electron microscopic study of microorganisms subjected to freezing and drying: cinematographic observations of yeast and coli cells. Exp Cell Res 28:560-75, Dec 62

NG H, GARTNER TK: Selection of mutants of Escherichia coli constitutive for tryptophanase. J Bact 85:245-6, Jan 63

NAGEL DE ZWAIG R, ANTON D, PUIG J: [On the transference of the E-2, I and V colicinogenic factors in bacterial conjugation. Preliminary note] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:378-80, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

NOWOTNY AM, THOMAS S, DURON OS, NOWOTNY A: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O antigens. I. Isolation methods. J Bact 85:418-26, Feb 63

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [The effect of actinomycin D on the induced synthesis of β-galactosidase and the synthesis o specific RNA by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:523-6, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAGATA T: The molecular synchrony and sequential replication of DNA in Escherichia coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:551-9, Apr 63

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M: Metabolism of hydroxy fatty acids. I. Metabolic conversion of ricinoleic acid by a certain microorganism to 8-D-hydroxy tetradec-cis-5-enoic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:265-70, Apr 63

OTANI TT: Studies on hydroxyamino acids. III. Effect on growth of Escherichia coli 9637. Arch Biochem 101:131-8, Apr 63

OSTERRIETH PM: [Induction by x-rays of the destruction of deoxyribonucleic acid from Escherichia freundii. 2. Study of various conditions capable of modifying this destruction] Int J Radiat Biol 6:331-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

OGURA M: High resolution electron microscopy on the surface structure of Escherichia coli. J Ultrastruct Res 8:251-63, Apr 63

OKADA T, HOMMA J, SONOHARA H: Improved method for obtaining thymineless mutants of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. J Bact 84:602-3, Sep 62

OKAZAKI R, OKAZAKI T, STROMINGER JL, MICHELSON AM: Thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-d-glucose, an intermediate in thymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose synthesis in Escherichia coli strains. J Biol Chem 237:3014-26, Oct 62

OYA H: Studies on microbial utilization of D-glucuronic acid derivatives. II. Influence of adaptation to D-glucuronic acid on sugar metabolism. Jap J Microbiol 5:177-82, Apr 61

OHTA K: [Intestinal flora in infants] Jap J Med Progr 49:643-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

OKABAYASHI T, YOSHIMOTO A: Reduction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide by microorganisms. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1221-6, Dec 62

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, WEUFFEN W, KÖNIG K, SCHMIDT G: [Bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of ephedrine and various ephedrine derivatives. 4. Studies on compounds with fungistatic properties] Arzneimittelforschung 13:547-51, Jul 63 (Ger)

POSTGATE JR, HUNTER JR: Acceleration of bacterial death by grown substrates. Nature (London) 198:273, 20 Apr 63

PIJCK J, DEFALQUE A: [The early detection of coliform microorganisms by the radiometric route] J Pharm Belg 18:180-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PERSON S: Comparative killing efficiencies for decays of tritiated compounds incorporated into E. coli. Biophys J 3:183-7, May 63

PETTIJOHN DE, HANAWALT PC: Deoxyribonucleic acid replication in bacteria following ultraviolet irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:127-9, 28 May 63

PAVILLARD ER: In vitro phagocytic and bactericidal ability of alveolar and peritoneal macrophages of normal rats. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:265-74, Jun 63

POWELL EO, ERRINGTON FP: Generation times of individual bacteria: some corroborative measurements. J Gen Microbiol 31:315-27, May 63

PELMONT J, NISMAN B, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by saccharose gradient of a light particle inducible in vitro for β-galactosidase: localization of RNA-polymerase in the membranous structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5449-52, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRETORIUS WA: Some observations on the role of coliphages in the number of Escherichia coli in oxidation ponds. J Hyg (London) 60:279-81, Sep 62

PASTERNAK CA: Sulphate activation and its control in Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis. Biochem J 85:44-9, Oct 62

PAN IH: Influences of carcinogenic substances on microorganisms. III. Effects of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene on growth, catalase activity and mutagenesis of E. coli NIHJ. J Formosa Med Ass 61:226-30, 28 Mar 62

PELZER H: The chemical structure of two mucopeptides released from Escherichia coli B cell walls by lysozyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:229-34, 24 Sep 62

PAI CH, LICHSTEIN HC: Control of biotin synthesis in Escherichia coli by exogenous biotin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:159-60, 19 Nov 62

PARANCHYCH W, GRAHAM AF: Isolation and properties of an RNA-containing bacteriophage. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:199-208, Dec 62

PERSON S, LEWIS HL: Effects of decay of incorporated H3-thymidine on bacteria. Biophys J 2:451-63, Nov 62

PICHINOTY F: [Inhibition by oxygen of the biosynthesis and activity of hydrogenase and hydrogenlyase in some anaerobic bacteria] Biochim Biophys Acta 64:111-24, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

PFEFFER M, SHAPIRO SK: Biosynthesis of methionine from S-adenosylmethionine in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:405-9, 27 Nov 62

PLOCKE DJ, VALLEE BL: Interaction of alkaline phosphatase of E. coli with metal ions and chelating agents. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1039-43, Nov 62

PAPAVASSILIOU J: [Colicinogenotypes and colicinotypes of 78 strains of Escherichia coli isolated from calves] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:63-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

PORTOLES A, PEREZ-URENA T: [The resistance of some bacterial strains to heat as a result of antibiotic resistance] Microbiol Esp 15:207-16, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

PLOKHOI VI: [On the oxygen effect in E. coli cultures during gamma-ray irradiation] Radiobiologiia 2:667-73, 1962 (Rus)

PACHECO G, CAVALCANTI H: [Physiopathology caused by coli toxin] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:143-53 contd, Dec 62 (Por)

PATTE JC, LE BRAS G, LOVINY T, COHEN GN: [Retro-inhibition and repression of the homoserine dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:16-30, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

PASHKEVICH IF, GRACHEVA NP: [On fluctuations in the natural sensitivity of pathogenic Escherichia coli to grizeminl Antibiotiki 7:1015-8. Nov 62 (Rus)

PAULY H, RAJEWSKY B: [Glucose, pyruvic acid and formic acid metabolism in bacteria after roentgen irradiation] Strahlentherapie 119:481-5. Dec 62 (Ger)

PINE MJ: Alcohol-soluble protein of microorganisms. J Bact 85:301-5, Feb 63

[Panel-discussion: chemoprophylaxy and chemotherapy of lesions caused by ionising radiations] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:122-60, 1963 (It)

PAPAVASSILIOU J: Preparation and lyophilization of colicine suspensions. I. Production of colicines in liquid nutrient media. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:74-83, 1963

PAPAVASSILIOU J: Preparation and lyophilization of colicine suspensions. II. Lyophilization and storage of colicines. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:84-8, 1963

PIECHAUD D: [Culture of Escherichia coli and Alkalescens-Dispar on a synthetic citric acid medium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:421-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

PELMONT J, YAPO A, DEMAILLY J, NISMAN B: [The synthesis of RNA from nucleoside triphosphates, by a subcellular particulate fraction of E. coli possessing RNA-polymerase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:801-4, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUASH G: The distribution of protein antigens among Escherichia coli ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:330-2, 26 Feb 63

REHACEK Z: Incidence and possibilities of screening antifungal non-polyene antibiotics in Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:228-36, Jul 63

REYNOLDS BL, REEVES PR: Some observations on the mode of action of colicin F. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:140-5, 23 Apr 63

ROSSET R, MONIER R: [Apropos of the presence of weak molecular weight RNA in the ribosomes of Escherichia Coli] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:653-6, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

REEVES PR: Preparation of a substance having colicin F activity from Escherichia coli C.A. 42. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:163-70, Apr 63

ROSENTHAL HA, GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. II. UV sensitivity of 5-bromouracil-labelled lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:422-5, 1963 (Ger)

RANTZ LA, RANTZ HH: Antibiotic sensitivity of clinically important bacteria. A nine-year study. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:739-43, Nov 62

ROSENKRANZ HS: Unusual alkaline phosphatase levels in streptomycin-dependent strains of E. coli. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:122-5, Jan-Feb 63

REICHARD P: Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides. I. Formation of deoxycytidine diphosphate from cytidine diphosphate with enzymes from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3513-9, Nov 62

RENDI R, OCHOA S: Species specificity in activation and transfer of leucine from carrier ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. J Biol Chem 237:3707-10, Dec 62

RYAN WL, HOODY S, LUBY R: A simple quantitative test for bacteriuria. J Urol 88:838-40, Dec 62

ROBERSON BS, CROMARTIE WJ: Influence of the physical state of endotoxic preparations on dermal toxicity. J Bact 84:882-7, Nov 62

ROBINET HG: Relationship of host antibody to fluctuations of Escherichia coli serotypes in the human intestine. J Bact 84:896-901, Nov 62

ROGERS D, YU SH: Substrate specificity of a glucose permease of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:877-81, Nov 62

RENDI R, OCHOA S: Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in cell-free preparations of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3711-3, Dec 62

RUBIO-HUERTOS M, QUEVEDO F: [Genetic recombination between Escherichia coli F plus X F minus spheroplasts] Microbiol Esp 15:151-65, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

RACHMELER M, PARDEE AB: Loss of viability and β-galactosidase-forming ability as a consequence of tritium decay in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:62-7. 29 Jan 63

REUT AI: [Comparative evaluation of the methods of isolating different serological types of Escherichia coli from milk and kefir] Lab Delo 8:31-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

RAZIN S, ARGAMAN M: Lysis of Mycoplasma, bacterial protoplasts, spheroplasts and L-forms by various agents. J Gen Microbiol 30:155-72, Jan 63

RIVERA LT, BOONE IU: Attempts to obtain synchronous division of Escherichia coli B and Hemophilus influenzae. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:221-3, 9 Nov 62

ROLICKA M: [The mechanism of action of penicillin. On spheroplasts of Escherichia coli obtained with the aid of penicillin and lysozyme] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:735-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

RATNER SI, FAIN OI, MASHILOV VP, MITROFANOVA VG, KHUDIAKOVA GK, VIL'SHANSKAIA FL: [Treatment of patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis with dried coli bacteria] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:109-15, Feb 63 (Rus)

RYAN FJ, OKADA T, NAGATA T: Spontaneous mutation in spheroplasts of Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:193-9, Feb 63

RORSCH A, EDELMAN A, COHEN JA: The gene-controlled radiation sensitivity in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:263-70, 26 Feb 63

RORSCH A, EDELMAN A, COHEN JA: The effect of ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli strain B on the sucrose-gradient-sedimentation pattern of its cell-free extract. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:271-7. 26 Feb 63

RICHMOND MH: Random replacement of phenylalanine by p-fluorophenylalanine in alkaline phosphatase(s) formed during biosynthesis by E. coli. J Molec Biol 6:284-94, Apr 63

ESCHERICHIA COLI

ROTHMAN F, BYRNE R: Fingerprint analysis of alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia coli K12. J Molec Biol 6:330–40, Apr 63

SCHLESINGER MJ, LEVINTHAL C: Hybrid protein formation of E. coli alkaline phosphatase leading to in vitro complementation. J Molec Biol 7:1–12, Jul 63

STERZL J: The opsonic activity of complement in sera without antibody. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:240–4, Jul 63

SUIT JC: Localization of deoxyribonucleic acid-like ribonucleic acid in a "membrane" fraction of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:488–90, 30 Jul 63

SPITNIK-ELSON P: Fractionation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli by ammonium sulfate precipitation. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:105–12, 2 Jul 63

SAKHAROV PI, KRASNOGOLOVETS VN: [Treatment of dysentery and severe (nonspecific) ulcerative colitis with coli bacteria] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:72–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCALA J, WILLIAMS HH: A comparison of selenite and tellurite toxicity in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 101:319–24, May 63

SPAHR PF, SCHLESSINGER D: Breakdown of messenger ribonucleic acid by a potassium-activated phosphodiesterase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:2251–3, Jun 63

SIMON EJ: Inhibition of synthesis of RNA in E. coli by the narcotic drug laevorphanol. Nature (London) 198:794–5, 25 May 63

SALLES CA: About the adsorption mechanism of bacteriophage T1. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:1–4, Jan-Feb 63

SCHWARTZ JH: The phosphorylation of alkaline phosphatase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:871–8, Jun 63

SILBERT DF, JORGENSEN SE, LIN EC: Repression of transaminase A by tyrosine in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:232–40, 11 Jun 63

SUHADOLNIK RJ, WEINBAUM G: Effect of structure on nucleoside antagonist activity. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:83–6, 18 Jul 63

SAUKKONEN JJ, LAHTI A, VAINIO T: Serological cross-reactivity between a ribitol teichoic acid and a component of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:126–31, 18 Jul 63

STRATFORD BC: Clinical and laboratory experiences with ampicillin ("Penbritin"). Conn Med 26:414–6, Oct 62

SHANKEL DM: "Mutational synergism" of ultraviolet light and caffeine in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:410–5, Sep 62

SCARPINO PV, PRAMER D: Evaluation of factors affecting the survival of Escherichia coli in sea water. VI. Cysteine. Appl Microbiol 10:436–40, Sep 62

SARKAR M: Denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli by x-irradiation in vitro. Nature (London) 196:269–70, 20 Oct 62

SMITH LC, RAVEL JM, SKINNER CG, SHIVE W: 3,4-Dehydroproline, a proline antagonist. Arch Biochem 99:60–4, Oct 62

SABLE HZ, CASSISI EE: Biosynthesis and biosynthetic pathways of pentoses in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1169–72, Dec 62

STONE AB, BURTON K: Studies on the deoxyribonucleases of bacteriophage-infected Escherichia coli. Biochem J 85:600–6, Dec 62

STARR JL: Studies on the methylation of soluble ribonucleic acid. I. Failure of the direct incorporation of 6-methylaminopurine. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:676–80, 26 Nov 62

SHIGEURA HT, GORDON CN: Further studies on the activity of hadacidin. Cancer Res 22:1356–61, Dec 62

SUNDARARAJAN TA, RAPIN AM, KALCKAR HM: Biochemical observations on E. coli mutants defective in uridine diphosphoglucose. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2187–93, 15 Dec 62

SMITH LC, RAVEL JM, LAX SR, SHIVE W: The control of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthesis by phenylalanine and tyrosine. J Biol Chem 237:3566–70, Nov 62

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: A defect in histidine biosynthesis causing an adenine deficiency. J Biol Chem 237:3725–30, Dec 62

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: The enzymatic basis of an adenine-histidine relationship in Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3731–6, Dec 62

SOKOLSKI WT, YEAGER RL, CHIDESTER CG: Cross-dependence between neamine and other basic antibiotics. Nature (London) 196:776–7, 24 Nov 62

SCHAECHTER M, WILLIAMSON JP, HOOD JR Jr, KOCH AL: Growth, cell and nuclear divisions in some bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 29:421–34, Nov 62

SCHULTZ SG, EPSTEIN W, GOLDSTEIN DA: Cation transport in Escherichia coli. III. Potassium fluxes in the steady-state. J Gen Physiol 46:343–53, Nov 62

SPYRIDES GJ, LIPMANN F: Polypeptide synthesis with sucrose gradient fractions of E. coli ribosomes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1977–83, 15 Nov 62

SOBRERO AJ: Bacteriological findings in the mid-cycle endocervical mucus in infertile women. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:591–8, 29 Sep 62

SICARD N, DEVORET R: [Effects of thymine deficiency on the K 12 T lysogenic and 15 T colicinogenic strains of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1417–9, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

SAKAZAKI R: Enteropathogenicity of Escherichia coli. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:130–1, Jun 62

SUIT JC: Ribonucleic acid in a "membrane" fraction of Escherichia coli and its relation to cell-wall synthesis. JJ Bact 84:1061–70, Nov 62

SUGINO Y, HIROTA Y: Conjugal fertility associated with resistance factor R in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:902–10, Nov 62

SCALA J, WILLIAMS HH: The enhancement of selenite toxicity by methionine in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 99:363–8, Dec 62

SAMPAIO MM, SILVA NP da: Electron microscopic study of Escherichia coli treated with Giemsa prior to fixation. Mem Inst Cruz 60:421–2, Sep 62

SIMONETTI N, TERZANI G: [Streptomycin and pyrophosphatase activity of Escherichia coli] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:209–11, May-Jun 62 (It)

STREIGHTOFF F: Inhibition of bacteria by 5-fluoronicotinic acid and other analogues of nicotinic acid. J Bact 85:42–8, Jan 63

SINCLAIR NA, STOKES JL: Role of oxygen in the high cell yields of psychrophiles and mesophiles at low temperatures. J Bact 85:164–7, Jan 63

SMITH LH Jr, LOTZ M: Studies on congenital orotic aciduria: comparison of orotic acid metabolism in microorganisms. J Lab Clin Med 61:211–9, Feb 63

SHAL'NOVA GA: [Method for the determination of the qualitative and quantitative composition of the microflora of the upper respiratory tract] Lab Delo 8:24–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH HW: The haemolysins of Escherichia coli. J Path Bact 85:197–211, Jan 63

SALVATORE G, COVELLI I, ROCHE J: [The fixation of thyroid hormones by Escherichia coli and its mechanism] Gen Comp Endocr 3:15–25, Feb 63 (Fr)

SABATH L, FINLAND M: Inactivation of some semisynthetic penicillins by gram-negative bacilli. J Bact 85:314–21, Feb 63

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. IV. Genetic replication under inhibition of the synthesis of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:135–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

SYPHERD PS, STRAUSS N: Chloramphenicol-promoted repression of β-galactosidase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:400–7, 15 Mar 63

STARLINGER P: The formation of galactokinase in cells of Escherichia coli after infection with the transducing lambda bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 6:128–36, Feb 63

SOMMERMEYER K, MAGNUS H: [Radiation-induced radiation protective substances] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:17–23, Jan 63 (Ger)

STARR JL: The incorporation of methyl groups into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:428–33, 5 Mar 63

SILVA LH da, THOMAS R: [The synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids in Escherichia coli infected by a temperate bacteriophage. III. Dissociation, by a change of medium, of the synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acids and those of proteins and ribonucleic acids] Arch Int Physiol 71:133–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

SMITH JT: Penicillinase and ampicillin resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:299–306, Feb 63

STRANGE RE, NESS AG: Effect of chilling on bacteria in aqueous suspension. Nature (London) 197:819, 23 Feb 63

SMITH JT, HAMILTON-MILLER JM: Differences between penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Nature (London) 197:976–8, 9 Mar 63

SHERMAN JR, ADLER J: Galactokinase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:873–8, Mar 63

SUND H, WEBER K: [Studies on the lactose-splitting enzyme. XIII. Quantity and configuration of β-galactosidase from E. coli] Biochem Z 337:24–34, 1963

SHIGEURA HT: 6-Azauracil inhibition of Escherichia coli B and its reversal by hadacidin. Arch Biochem 100:472–7, Mar 63

SHEKHTMAN IaI, FILIPPOVA GV, RADZIEVSKII GB: [Relation of radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli to the culture method and conditions of the medium during the period of irradiation with roentgen and alpha rays] Radiobiologiia 3:34–8, 1963 (Rus)

SARKAR JK, MITRA AC, GUHA SK: Effect of certain bacteria on the growth of vaccinia virus: a preliminary report. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:25–6, Jan 63

STANISLAVSKII ES, ZHVANETSKAIA MI: [Antigen properties of cellular structures of E. coli] Zh Mikrobiol 40:32–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

SRINIVASAN PR, BOREK E: The species variation of RNA methylase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:529–33, Apr 63

TAL M, ELSON D: The reversible release of deoxyribonuclease, protein and ribonucleic acid from ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:439–50, 30 Jul 63

TIURKIAN RA, TIKHOMIROVA AV, TAKAISHVILI ZG, BITKINA LN: [Use of coli bacteria in dysentery in children during the period of reconvalescence] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:26–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. II. Causes of inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:163–5, Mar 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin I. Selective inhibition of the DNA synthesis in E. COLI and in HeLa cells. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:86–91, Mar 63

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER A, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Drug inhibition of circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. ..mer J Physiol 204:991–6, Jun 63

TOMLINSON TG, LOVELESS JE, SEAR LG: Effect of treatment in percolating filters on the numbers of bacteria in sewage in relation to the composition and size of filtering medium. J Hyg (London) 60:365–77, Sep 62

TABACZYNSKI M: The effects of postincubation on induced mutation frequency. The role of limited enrichment with lacking metabolite. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:171–80, 1962

TANAKA S, OSUMI T, HASHIMOTO H, MITSUHASHI S: [Studies on the drug resistance of enteric bacteria. On the factor conferring resistance to 4 drugs (R-MF31) isolated from several types of R factor] Jap J Bact 17:793–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

TURCK M, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: Comparison of single-disc and tube-dilution techniques in determining antibiotic sensitivities of gram-negative pathogens. Ann Intern Med 58:56–65, Jan 63

TZAGOLOFF H, UMBREIT WW: Influence of streptomycin on nucleotide excretion in Escherichia coli. J Bact 85:49–52, Jan 63

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. I. Effect of environmental factors on inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:11–4, Jan 63

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171–4, 31 Jan 63

TASHPULATOV Rlu, SHIH TC, DAVYDOVA NV: [The colicinogenicity of pathogenic and untypable coliform bacteria] Zh Mikrobiol 33:115–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

TANCREDI R, MARINELLI P, MOLLO A: [Study of the antibacterial activity of rifomycin SV (practical and prospective considerations)] G Mal Infett 14:540–4, Sep 62 (It)

TANAKA N, YAMAGUCHI H, UMEZAWA H: Mechanism of action of phleomycin, a tumor-inhibitory antibiotic. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:171–4, 31 Jan 63

TASHPULATOV Rlu, SHIH DC: [Analysis of the antigens of ecologically related, pathogenic and unclassified strains of Escherichia coli by the method of precipitation in gel] Zh Mikrobiol 33:148–53, Nov 62 (Rus)

TURNOCK G, WILD DG: Accumulation of ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli due to the action of 5-methyl tryptophan. Nature (London) 197:597–8, 9 Feb 63

TABACZYNSKI M: The effects of postincubation on induced mutation frequency. II. The role of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in survival and mutation frequency. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:301–11, 1962

TOVIA ARRIOJA F, RAMIREZ VILLALPANDO A: [Nalidixic acid. Therapeutic trial and antimicrobial activity in vitro. Preliminary study] Prensa Med Mex 28:47–53, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

UPADHYAY J, STOKES JL: Temperature-sensitive formic hydrogenlyase in a psychrophilic bacterium. J Bact 85:177–85, Jan 63

VANDERWINKEL E, LIARD P, RAMOS F, WIAME JM: Genetic control of the regulation of isocitritase and malate synthase in Escherichia coli K 12. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:157–62, 18 Jul 63

VOLKOVA AP: [Effect of gamma irradiation on the survival time of Escherichia coli in an external environment] Gig Sanit 28:101–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

VEL'VOVSKAIA RI: [On increased resistance of pathogenic serotypes of Escherichia coli to mycerin] Antibiotiki 8:72–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

VANDERWINKEL E, MURRAY RG: [Bacterial intracytoplasmic organelles and the site of oxidation-reduction activity] J Ultrastruct Res 7:185–99, Aug 62 (Fr)

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Bacteriolytic and bactericidal activities of sera from newborn animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:879–82. 1962 (Fr)

VANDERWINKEL E, RAMOS F, KOCKAERT L, WIAME JM: [Mutation affecting the regulation of the glyoxylic cycle in Escherichia coli K12] Arch Int Physiol 70:763–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VOSTI KL, MONTO AS, RANTZ LA: The importance of sample size in studies based upon the serologic classification of escherichia coli. Proc Soc Exp biol Med 111:201–4, Oct 62

VAL'DSHTEIN EA: [Anti-radiation effect of cysteamine in the irradiation of Escherichia coli in the presence of radiation-sensitizing agents -- oxygen, air and nitric oxide] Radiobiologiia 2:785–9, 1962 (Rus)

VORONKEVICH IV, OVECHNIKOVA LN: [Comparative resistance of phytopathogenic bacteria to ultraviolet rays] Zh Obshch Biol 23:471–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VOROB'EV VV: [Use of rosolic differential culture medium for examination of objects with the cotton swab method] Gig Sanit 27:49–51, Nov 62 (Rus)

VARGUES R, LORTHOLARY J, MORAUD B: [The bactericidal activity of human serums. Relation between the intensity of metabolism in Escherichia coli and its sensitivity to serolysis] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:102–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

VAN OORSCHOT JL, HILTON JL: Effects of chloro substitutions on aliphatic acid inhibitors of pantothenate metabolism in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 100:289-94, Feb 63

VYAS S, MAAS WK: Feedback inhibition of acetylglutamate synthetase by arginine in Escherichia coli. Arch Biochem 100:542-6, Mar 63

VIALLIER J, RONDELET J, AUGAGNEUR J, LANERY R: [Bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of erythromycin base and chloramphenicol used separately and in combination] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:312-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

WIMPENNY JW, RANLETT M, GRAY CT: Repression and derepression of cytochrome c biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Biochhim Biophyys Acta 73:170-2:, 7 May 63

WAGMAN J, WENECK EJ: Preservation of bacteria by circulating-gas freeze drying. Appl Microbiol 11:244-8, May 63

WOHLHIETER JA, BRINTON CC Jr, BARON LS: Utilization of carbohydrates and metabolic intermediates by piliated and nonpiliated bacteria. J Bact 84:416-21, Sep 62

WIJESUNDERA S, WOODS DD: The catabolism of cystathionine by Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 29:353-66, Oct 62

WALTON RB, RICKES EL: Reversal of the antibiotic, bacillin, by N-acetylglucosamine. J Bact 84:1148-51, Dec 62

WILLOUGHBY DS: Nutritional factors affecting the aerosol stability of microorganisms. I. The effect of growth medium (U). Suffield Techn Pap 259:12p, 25 Jul 62

WAHBA AJ, FRIEDKIN M: The enzymatic synthesis of thymidylate. I. Early steps in the purification of thymidylate synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3794-801, Dec 62

WINKLER U: [On the dependence of the bactericidal action of mitomycin C on E. coli B and B/MC on temperature and culture media] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:670-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

WHANG HY, NETER E: Immunological studies of a heterogenetic enterobacterial antigen (Kunin). J Bact 84:1245-50, Dec 62

WAKAZAWA T, ABE M: [Effect of metallic salts on the agar diffusion assay of kanamycin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:277-81, Oct 62 (Jap)

WEISSMANN C, SIMON L, OCHOA S: Induction by an RNA phage of an enzyme catalyzing incorporation of ribonucleotides into ribonucleic acid. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:407-14, 15 Mar 63

WARNER J, MADDEN MJ, DARNELL JE: The interaction of poliovirus RNA with Escherichia coli ribosomes. Virology 19:393-9, Mar 63

WEBB SJ: Factors affecting the viability of air-borne bacteria. VI. The action of inositol on lactose oxidation by desiccated Escherichia coli. Canad J Biochem 41:455-60, Feb 63

WILLIAMS NB: Microbial ecology of the oral cavity. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:509-20, Jan-Feb 63

WATANABE T: Infective heredity of multiple drug resistance in bacteria. Bact Rev 27:87-115, Mar 63

WEBB SJ: The effect of sublethal doses of artificial sunlight on adaptive enzyme synthesis by Escherichia coli. Canad J Biochem 41:859-66, Apr 63

WYNGAARDEN JB, GREENLAND RA: The inhibition of succinoadenylate kinosynthetase of Escherichia coli by adenosine and guanosine 5'-monophosphates. J Biol Chem 238:1054-7, Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI H: Action mechanism of mikamycins. II. Effect of mikamycins on incorporation of 14C-L-leucine into ribonucleic acid and protein in various microorganisms. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 16:92-6, Mar 63

YANOFSKY C: Antibodies to the two protein components of Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1067-74, 8 May 63

YANAGISAWA K: Preferential synthesis of β-galactosidase after amino acid starvation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:84-7, 25 Sep 62

YANAGISAWA K: The simultaneous accumulation of RNA and of a repressor of β-galactosidase synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:88-93, 25 Sep 62

YURA T, MARUSHIGE K, IMAI M, WATANABE I: The cell-free formation of tryptophan synthetase enzyme in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:545-50, 19 Dec 62

YOSHIKAWA M, AKIBA T: Studies on transferable drug resistance in bacteria. II. Interrelationship between transferable resistance factor and F factor. Jap J Microbiol 5:375-81, Jul 61

YANAGISAWA K: Genic regulation of protein biosynthesis at the level of the ribosome? Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:226-31, 6 Feb 63

ZOBELL CE, COBET AB: Growth, reproduction, and death rates of Escherichia coli at increased hydrostatic pressures. J Bact 84:1228-36, Dec 62

ZANETTI M, MALAVASI L: [Research on the bacterial pollution of waters of the Adriatic-Romagnol coastal area] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:438-44, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

ZADOR S: The effect of blood on redox potential in bacterial cultures. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:193-5, 1962

ZILISTEANU C, OLINICI N, MINTZER L: [Influence of bacteriophages on the antibiotic sensitivity of certain strains of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella. Study "in vitro". Preliminary note] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:301-7, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZABIN I: Galactoside transport in relation to bacterial genetics and protein synthesis. Fed Proc 22:27-30, Jan-Feb 63

ZAGAR Z: Sensitivity of E. coli, Ps. aeruginosa and B. proteus to erythromycin in various pH culture media. Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:82-9, 1963

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS (C1)

AGARWAL SC: Pathogenesis of diarrhoeal diseases in relation to enteropathogenic coli. Indian J Med Res 50:593-8, Jul 62

AMIEL-TISON C: [Epidemic diarrhea due to enteropathogenic colibacilli in infants] Maternite 11:96-101, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BARIETY M, COURY C, GALLOUEDEC C: [Study of reactions of guinea pig mediastinal tissue to various types of experimental stress. II. Acute and chronic mediastinal lesions as a function of the agent used and the observation time. Interpretation of results] Path Biol (Paris) 11:587-603, May 63 (Fr)

BURI J: [Sulfonamide and antibiotic chemotherapy in disorders due to colibacilli] Cah RMF 77:119-21, Feb 63 (Fr)

BELOGORSKAIA EV: [Experience in the use of the fluorescent antibody method in the diagnosis of coli enteritis] Kazan Med Zh 2:66-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BETOURNE C: [Colibacillus septicemias] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:293-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

BALOGH L: [Retrospective analysis of personal cases of dyspepsia coli] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:149-52, May 63 (Hun)

BHAT P, MYERS RM: Standard methods and procedures used in the bacteriology laboratory of the Vellore Christian Medical College Hospital for isolation and identification of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae. Indian J Med Res 50:559-66, Jul 62

BARUA D: An outbreak of infantile diarrhoea due to Escherichia coli O127:B8. Indian J Med Res 50:612, Jul 62

BERZINA LA, NAUMOVA MA, MURATOVA TF, D'IAKOVA EI, VIL'SHANSKAIA FL, ZARUTSKAIA VG: [Characteristics of acute gastrointestinal diseases in children according to data of a diagnostic department] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:17-22, Jun 62 (Rus)

BARUA D, NEOGY KN: 'Ligated loop test' in suckling rabbits for entro-pathogenic coli. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:69-70, Apr 62

BARON P: [So-called indeterminate colibacillary cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3059-60 passim, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

BELAIA OS, RUMIANTSEVA IV: [On the method of preparation of agglutinating coli sera] Lab Delo 8:40-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

BACK EH, BROOKS SE: The pattern of infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:179-87, Sep 62

BARUA D: Escherichia coli as a causative organism of infantile diarrhoea. Indian Med J 57:4-5, Jan 63

BOYD FM, EDWARDS HM Jr: The effect of dietary protein on the course of various infections in the chick. J Infect Dis 112:53-6, Jan-Feb 63

BLINZINGER K, HAGER H: [Electron microscope studies on the fine structure of resting and progressive microglia cells in the mammalian brain] Beitr Path Anat 127:173-92, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHRISTIAENS L, DEHAENE P, SIMON M: [Treatment of infectious gastroenteritis in infants by N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidine)-3-amino-2-oxazolidone (on 200 cases)] Lille Med 8:574-80, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CASA G: [The colibacilloses] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:415-78, May 63 (It)

COTRAN RS, THRUPP LD, HAJJ SN, ZANGWILL DP, VIVALDI E, KASS EH: Retrograde E. coli pyelonephritis in the rat: a bacteriologic, pathologic, and fluorescent antibody study. J Lab Clin Med 61:987-1004, Jun 63

CHUPROVA LA: [Agglutination and hemagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of intestinal diseases caused by coli bacteria in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:5-10, Jun 62 (Rus)

COMPTON A: [Action of the ingestion of x-irradiated colibacilli on tumor development in mice bearing cancer grafts] Presse Med 70:1807-8, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

CREVELD S van: [Infection of the urinary tract in young infants] Nederl T Geneesk 107:235-7, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

D'IAKONOVA AD, LEVIKOVA AG: [Clinical picture of coli enteritis in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

DELUCA FG, FISHER JH, SWENSON O: Review of recurrent urinary-tract infections in infancy and early childhood. New Eng J Med 268:75-7, 10 Jan 63

DUTZ H: [The therapeutic control of experimental pyelonephritis with sulfonamides and tetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:214-8, 1962 (Ger)

DAVIS JW, SMIBERT RM: Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:324-8, Mar 63

DE LA VAISSIERE C, GOIFFON B: [Immunofluorescence diagnosis of toxic gastroenteritis caused by colibacillary pathogens in infants] Concours Med 85:185-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

EZAKI T: [Bacillary diarrhea] Clin All Round 12:1305-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

ERMOL'EVA ZV: [Experimental study and clinical use of lysozyme] Antibiotiki 8:39-45, Jan 63 (Rus)

ELIACHAR E, NICOLLE P, LE MINOR L, TASSY R: [Infections by enteropathogenic colibacilli at the Centre Hospitalier d'Aulnay. Trials on prevention by bacteriophage] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:489-92, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

FONTAN A, BATTIN JJ: [Treatment and prophylaxis of infectious diarrhea in infants with a new nitrofuran derivative] J Med Bordeaux 140:917-27, Jun 63 (Fr)

FOSSAERT H, BRICENO IRAGORRI L, UGUETO C: [Evolution of the bacterial etiology of diarrheas in Venezuela. Attempted interpretation] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:687-714, Dec 61 (Sp)

FANDRE M, COFFIN R, DROPSY G, BERGEL JP: [Epidemic of infantile gastroenteritis due to Escherichia coli 0 127 B8 with methemoglobinemic cyanosis] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1129-31, Oct 62 (Fr)

FOSSAERT H: [The etiology of diarrhea. Microbiological diagnosis. Interpretation] Rev Esp Pediat 18:587-99, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FREEDMAN LR: The effect of common bile duct obstruction on susceptibility of the liver to bacterial infection. Yale J Biol Med 35:301-17, Feb 63

GUINEE PA: Preliminary investigations concerning the presence of E. coli in man and in various species of animals. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:201-18, Feb 63

GYERGYAI K, PALL G: [On the epidemiological significance of predisposition factors in dyspepsic Escherichia coli infection] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:41-54, 1963 (Ger)

GEBERT P: [Contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of dyspepsia coli enteritis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:309-12, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

GREGORY DW: Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:947-9, 15 Oct 62

GORMAN CA, WELLMAN WE, EIGLER JO: Bacterial meningitis. II. Infections caused by certain gram-negative enteric organisms. Proc Mayo Clin 37:703-12, 19 Dec 62

GREENWALD JH, WIDEN AL: E. coli osteomyelitis complicating hemoglobin SC disease. Amer J Med Sci 245:210-7, Feb 63

GRISHINA OS, KALITSEVA LI, MAKSIMOVICH KA: [Characteristics of enzyme and serological properties of enteropathogenic E. coli isolated in enteritis in neonates and infants] Zh Mikrobiol 33:65-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

HSU JY: [Clinical observation of enteropathogenic E. coli enterocolitis] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:24-38, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

HATALA M, PRAT V, BENESOVA D: Bacteriuria and inflammatory renal changes in rabbits with both kidneys intact and after unilateral nephrectomy in E. coli bacteraemia. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:61-76, May 63

HEREDIA DIAZ JG, MUNOZ ANGELES D: [Chloramphenicol-neomycin in the treatment of infectious diseases of the digestive system. Preliminary report] Medicina (Mex) 43:225-7, 25 May 63 (Sp)

HAMILTON JR, SASS-KORTSAK A: Jaundice associated with severe bacterial infection in young infants. J Pediat 63:121-32, Jul 63

HYLLNER S, HEINLAID H: [Fenilor (dibromohydroxyquinoline), a new intestinal antiseptic. A double-blind study of prophylaxis together with experiences of curative treatment of acute gastrointestinal infections on the Canary Islands] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2431-55, 30 Aug 62 (Sw)

HEPTINSTALL RH, STRYKER M: Experimental pyelonephritis. A study of the susceptibility of the hypertensive kidney to infection in the rat. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:292-306, Dec 62

HAGGENMUELLER F, BOEHM C: [Clinical report on the treatment of dyspepsia in infancy. I.] Med Mschr 16:817-21, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAWK HW, TURNER GD, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. Amer J Vet Res 24:352-4, Mar 63

JAMESON RM, SWINNEY J: A clinical trial of the treatment of gram-negative urinary infections with nalidixic acid. Brit J Urol 35:122-4, Jun 63

JAKUBECZ S, RUZICSKA G, HORVATH E: [The significance of bacteriological tests and antibiotic therapy in early and premature amniotic rupture] Magy Noorv Lap 25:325-32, Nov 62 (Hun)

JONES RK, SHAPIRO AP: Increased susceptibility to pyelonephritis during acute hypertension by angiotensin II and norepinephrine. J Clin Invest 42:179-86, Feb 63

KOVALENKO AD: [Change in the resistance of colisenteritis pathogens to antibiotics and nitrofuran preparation in Dnepropetrovsk, 1956-1962] Antibiotiki 8:283-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KHOKHOL OM, MAKARENKO MO: [Diet therapy and prevention of coli enteritis in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:4-9, 1963 (Uk)

KOTSAREV VN, KHLOPITSKII LV: [Alimentary toxinfection caused by Escherichia coli] Voenmomed Zh 8:54-5, Aug 62 (Rus)

KUNIN CM: Antibody distribution against nonenteropathic E. coli. Relation to age, sex, and breast feeding. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:676-86, Nov 62

KERSTEN H: [On the method of action of mitomycin C. I. Effect of mitomycin C on desoxyribonucleic acid degradation in resting bacteria] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:31-9, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

KLIMENKO EP, LAZAREVA LS, ZISMANOVA FA: [Some problems in the epidemiology of intestinal diseases in children *from data of the Leningrad Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station in Moscow] Zh Mikrobiol 33:153–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KADNER ML, ANDERSON GV: Septic abortion with hemoglobinuria and renal insufficiency with special reference to Clostridium welchii infection. Obstet Gynec 21:86–95, Jan 63

LORBER J, BRUCE AM: Prospective controlled studies in bacterial 'meningitis' in spina bifida cystica. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:146–53, Apr 63

LEGLER F: [On the problem of present-day sensitivity of frequent pathogens in urinary tract infections to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic drugs] Arzneimittelforschung 12:890–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

LE MINOR L, FOURNIER PJ, ELIACHAR E: [Rapid detection, by the immunofluorescence method, of "Escherichia coli" entero-pathogenic for infants] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:493–506, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEWENFISZ-WOJNAROWSKA T, BORKOWSKI MT, MIKIEWICZ B, KAZMIEROWSKA Z: [On colimycin therapy of infants with diarrheal syndromes caused by pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Pediat Pol 37:1137–45, Nov 62 (Pol)

McLEAN DM: Infection hazards in swimming pools. Pediatrics 31:811–8, May 63

MARTINEAU B: [Fluorescent antibodies in the bacteriological diagnosis of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Comparison with the isolation of these germs by classic culture] Canad Med Ass J 87:947–53, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

MURDOCH JM: Kanamycin sulphate. Practitioner 189:688–94, Nov 62

MIRONCHIK IN: [Morphology and pathogenesis of ulcerative disorders of the intestines in coli dyspepsia] Arkh Pat 24(9):13–9, 1962 (Rus)

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. II. Clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:856–64, Dec 62

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. I. Etiology and ecology. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 10:847–55, Dec 62

MAYS JE Jr: Infantile diarrhea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. J Okla Med Ass 55:476–9, Dec 62

MINCK R, LEVY JM, SOFATZIS J, FLECK J: [Detection of carriers of E. coli of infantile gastroenteritis in the family of infected children] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:457–60, Sep 62 (Fr)

MUZIKAR V, LION B: [Causes of microbial contamination of beer] Cesk Hyg 7:622–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, LEVY G: [Pathogenic problems caused by post-abortum colibacillary septicemia. Therapeutic deductions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:155–68, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTIN DU PAN R, PENET A, NATHAN P, KOECHLI B: [Contribution to the preventive and curative treatment of enteropathogenic E.coli infections] Praxis 52:177–83, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MIZUNO S, MATSUDA S, HORIE T, KASHIWAKURA T, NAKAMURA I, TAGUCHI M, NITTA H: [Use of aminobenzyl penicillin in obstetrics and gynecology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:387–90, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOVGORODSKAIA EM: [Results of the study of coli enteritis in infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:28–34, Mar 63 (Rus)

NELSON JD: The role of Escherichia coli in diarrheal disease. Southern Med J 55:1147–9, Nov 62

OLEINIKOVA EA: [Phagocyte activity of the leukocytes in newborn infants in relation to Escherichia coli of different serotypes] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

OZSVATH I: [Endotoxin shock caused by Escherichia coli infection related to septic abortion] Magy Noorv Lap 26:174–7, May 63 (Hun)

OECHSLIN R, SCHEITLIN W, FRICK P: [Shock states in sepsis with gram-negative pathogens] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1151–5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

OHRI SK, OHRI BB: Drug sensitivity in urinary tract infections. J Indian Med Ass 39:245–8, 1 Sep 62

PINES A, LYDON TJ, PLUCINSKI K, BARKLEY H: Colimycin in chronic purulent respiratory disorders. Practitioner 190:502–4, Apr 63

PRAKASH O: Epidemiology and techniques for isolation and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Indian J Med Res 50:599–606, Jul 62

PRAKASH O: Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from sporadic cases of diarrhoea and gastroenteritis in infants in Delhi. Indian J Med Res 50:607–11, Jul 62

PETERSDORF RG, PLORDE JJ: Colistin—a reappraisal. JAMA 183:123–5, 12 Jan 63

PATTERSON M, TERRELL JC 2d, O'BRYAN BC, WALDRON RL: The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon of rabbits. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:658–64, Winter 62

PRAT V, BENESOVA D: The significance of the time relationship between temporary ureteral occlusion and E. coli bacteriaemia for the development of experimental chronic pyelonephritis in the rabbit. Urol Int 15:156–70, 1963

ROSTAND B: [Study of the activity of polymyxin B on different colibacilli pathogens (101 cases of gastroenteritis in infants)] Vie Med 10:16–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSS S, LOVRIEN EW, ZAREMBA EA, BOURGEOIS L, PUIG JR: Alpha-aminobenzyl penicillin— new broad spectrum antibiotic. Preliminary clinical and laboratory observations. JAMA 182:238–42, 20 Oct 62

RALL T: [Thoughts on Bacterium coli—a working hypothesis] Hippokrates 33:937–40, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

RAMOS ALVAREZ M: [Observations on the use of antibiotics in diarrhea in children infected with different types of Shigella, Salmonella and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Gac Med Mex 92:830–44, Oct 62 (Sp)

SLADE DA: A clinical trial of nalidixic acid (Negram, WIN, 18,320) in thirty-three patients with urinary infections treated in general practice. Brit J Urol 35:125–8, Jun 63

SCHUNK A, MORADOR JL: [Isoluble oxytetracycline in the treatment of urinary tract infections caused by Escherichia coli] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1021–5, 20 May 63 (Sp)

SHEDDEN WI, POTTER CW, DUBOWITZ V, WOOD M: An epidemic of gastroenteritis due to an uncommon variant of Escherichia coli 0,128, J Clin Path 15:482–3, Sep 62

STARILOVA KI: [The agglutination reaction as a supplementary method of diagnosing coli-enteritis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:54–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TOMIC-KAROVIC K, FANJEK J: [Acidophilus-milk in the therapy of infantile diarrhea caused by pathogenic E. coli] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:625–34, 1962 (Ger)

TURCK M, GOFFE B, PETERSDORF RG: The urethral catheter and urinary tract infection. J Urol 88:834–7, Dec 62

TUR AF: [Infectious diseases in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:12–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

TOMOV A, SPASOV S, BENVENISTI I: [The use of fluorescent antibodies in the rapid diagnosis of enteropathogenic coli bacteria] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):25–32, 1962 (Bul)

THOMLINSON JR, BUXTON A: Anaphylaxis in pigs and its relationship to the pathogenesis of oedema disease and gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli. Immunology 6:126–39, Mar 63

VERIN M: [Our experience with a combination framycetin sulfate-phthalylsulfathiazole in diarrhea in childhood] J Med Bordeaux 139:1609–13, Nov 62 (Fr)

VOVK SI: [On the problem of the role of the functional state of the central nervous system on the development of infectious processes] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:657–63, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

VIERUCCI A, PAVARI E: [Significance and diagnostic utility of immuno-hematologic technics for the detection of some pathogenic strains of E. coli in infantile enteritis] Riv Clin Pediat 70:47–59, Jul 62 (It)

VERBEV P, ZHELIAZKOV S, GEORGIEVA M, MONEV V, MANOLOV R, EFREMOVA A: [Problems related to the etiology and epidemiology of enterocolitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):3–8, 1962 (Bul)

WITTMANN A: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of infectious enteritis in infants] Wien Med Wschr 113:35–7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

YOW MD: Antibiotic management of acute infectious gastroenteritis of infancy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:163–73, Feb 63

Escherichia coli Phages see COLIPHAGES (B4)

Esculin see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

Eserine see PHYSOSTIGMINE (D4)

ESKIMOS (I, M)

ANDERSEN KL, HART JS: Aerobic working capacity of Eskimos. J Appl Physiol 18:764–8, Jul 63

ANDERSEN KL: Physical working capacity of arctic people. WHO Public Health Pap 18:159–69, 1963

CHANDLER RP, WIEDER S: Radionuclides in the Northwestern Alaska food chain, 1959–1961—a review. Radiol Health Data 4:317–24, Jun 63

GUSSOW Z: A preliminary report of kayak-angst among the Eskimo of West Greenland: a study in sensory deprivation. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:18–26, Winter 63

HART JS, SABEAN HB, HILDES JA, DEPOCAS F, HAMMEL HT, ANDERSEN KL, IRVING L, FOY G: Thermal and metabolic responses of coastal Eskimos during a cold night. J Appl Physiol 17:953–60, Nov 62

KUKES VG, VLASOVA MN: [Content of cholesterol in the blood serum and in the 24-hour food ration of the aboriginal population of the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:33–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PORTER ME, COMSTOCK GW: Ambulatory chemotherapy in Alaska. Public Health Rep 77:1021–32, Dec 62

PERSSON IB: The main haptoglobin types in Greenland Eskimos. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:292–5, 1962

RODAHL K: Nutritional requirements in the polar regions. WHO Public Health Pap 18:97–115, 1963

TORREY EF: Malignant neoplasms among Alaskan natives: an epidemiological approach to cancer. McGill Med J 31:107–15, Oct 62

ESOPHAGEAL CYST (C2, C4)

BALAS A: [Contributions to the clinical aspects and surgery of bronchial cysts of the mediastinum] Magy Sebesz 15:337–47, Dec 62 (Hun)

BALAS A: [Data on the clinical and surgical aspects of bronchial mediastinal cysts (cystae bronchiales mediastini). II.] Magy Sebesz 16:13–26, Mar 63 (Hun)

KOH YC: Ciliated epithelial esophageal cyst—a case report. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:139–41, Feb 63

MACQUET V, DELACROIX R, LEDUC M, SPY E, LOSTE J: [Para-esophageal bronchogenic cyst] Lille Med 8:161–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA (C4)

ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152–63, Feb 63 (Jap)

BANZAI A, JUMI S, MIWA K, SEKINE Y, SHIMADA K, YOSHIDA K: [Two cases of thoracic esophageal diverticula] Niigata Med J 77:414–8, Aug 63 (Jap)

BELSEY R: Functional disease of the oesophagus. Postgrad Med J 39:290–8, May 63

CALVET J, COLL J: [Difficulties of interpretation of radiocinematography in cases of curling and diverticula of the esophagus] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:193–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

CROSS FS, GEREIN AN: Neuromuscular changes associated with diverticula of the esophagus. Clin Med 69:2455–60, Nov 62

CONTE M, GODEAU P: [Anomalies of the cardia and esophagus and coronary insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:387–94, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOR J, MONGES H, DOR V, FIGARELLA J: [So-called epibronchial diverticula of the esophagus] Marseille Chir 14:441–54, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

EFFLER DB: Reconstruction of the esophageal hiatus. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:599–606, Oct 62

FERRI GG, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Diverticula and morphological and functional changes of the esophagus in silicotics. (Clinico-radiological and anatomopathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:107–30, Jan 63 (It)

GAHAGAN T: Diverticula of the thoracic esophagus. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:449–54, Sep 62

GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagias in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719–27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186–220, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

HEERMANN H: [Release of the constrictor pharyngis inferior muscle with the Stark dilator before incising the esophageal sphincter in Zenker's diverticulum] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:376–7, May 63 (Ger)

HAKIM Z, PONTHUS P: [Considerations of a radiological nature on diverticula of the esophagus] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:617–22, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HOEKSEMA PE, HUIZINGA E: Misleading x-ray pictures of the esophagus. Ann Otol 72:127–34, Mar 63

JANET J: [Contribution to the study of the diagnosis of esophageal lesions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:571–5, May 63 (Fr)

JONG PC de, STRUBEN WH: [Endoscopic management of Zenker's diverticulum] Nederl T Geneesk 107:11–6, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

KREPUSKA S: [On the surgical treatment of Zenker's diverticulum of the esophagus] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:643–6, 1962 (Ger)

KIUCHI S, ARAI T: [3 cases of subpharyngeal esophageal diverticulum] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:129–32, Feb 63 (Jap)

LUNEL J, NATALI R, CHUNG-SEH-TUNG RC: [Tuberculosis of the esophagus of a primary nature, caused by ganglioesophageal fistula. Origin of epibronchial esophageal diverticula] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:530–8, May 63 (Fr)

METYS R, KRYSL J: [The esophageal diverticulum in the differential diagnosis of expansive processes of the mediastinum] Z Ges Inn Med 18:363–5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

OL'SHANETSKII AA: [Peculiarities of the clinical picture of esophageal diverticulosis] Sovet Med 26:58–62, Feb 63 (Rus)

OLIVEIRA MR de, SILVA PA, BRANCO PD, SPERANZINI MB, FUJIMURA I, CAMPOS SM: [Pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum. Study of 10 cases] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:115–28, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

RUEDI L, RUEDI TP: [Surgical treatment of Zenker's diverticulum] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:122–8, 1963 (Ger)

RUBAY J: [Esophageal diverticula] Acta Chir Belg 61:1021–30, Dec 62 (Fr)

SLEPUKHA IM, MAK RM: [Single-stage operation in bronchodiverticuloesophageal fistula and cirrhosis of the lung with bronchiectasis in a child] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:98–101, Dec 62 (Rus)

SAKURAI T, CHIBA M: [Case of esophageal diverticulum] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:303–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

TURGANBAEV A: [Experience in mass prophylactic examinations of the esophagus with the large cadre fluorograph] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):18–20, 1963 (Rus)

TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68-77, Jan 63

UDOD BM, NABOK IF: [Esophageal diverticulum developing in connection with nodular goiter] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:68-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278-80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA (C4)

CRYMBLE B, BRAITHWAITE F: Closure of a tracheo-esophageal fistula. A further report. Brit J Plast Surg 15:432-3, Oct 62

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 51:33-54, Jan 63 (It)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 58:33-54, Jan 63 (It)

DENECKE HJ: [Laryngo-esophageal-oral fistula with tracheal stenosis following trauma] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:785-7, 1962 (Ger)

ECKSTEIN HB: Weights of children with major congenital abnormalities of the intestinal tract. Arch Dis Child 38:173-5, Apr 63

ERMOLAEV VR: [On surgical therapy of late broncho-esophageal fistulae] Grudn Khir 4:111-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ERIKSEN KR, HANSEN JL, DONS N, ERICHSEN I: [Esophageal fistula demonstrated by the presence of squamous epithelial cells in the pleural fluid] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1695-700, 16 Nov 62 (Dan)

FONKALSRUD EW, MARTELLE RR, MALONEY JV Jr: Surgical treatment of tracheal agenesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:520-5, Apr 63

GROSDIDIER J, FRISCH R, JACQUOT A: [Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1653-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73-81, Jan 63

HAYS DM, SNYDER WH Jr: Results of conventional operative procedures for esophageal atresia in premature infants. Amer J Surg 106:19-23, Jul 63

HOLMAN GH, ERKMAN B, ZACHARIAS DL, KOCK HF: The 18-trisomy syndrome--two new clinical variants. One with associated tracheoesophageal fistula and the other with probable familial occurrence. New Eng J Med 268:982-8, 2 May 63

KOOP CE: Atresia of the esophagus: technical considerations in surgical management. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1387-95, Dec 62

KARLINSKII VM, CHERENANOVA AG, CHURAKOVA VA: [On rare complications of anthracosis] Ter Arkh 34:105-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KLOTT M, PAWLICKA L: [A case of broncho-esophageal fistula in a woman with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gruzlica 30:1045-50, Nov 62 (Pol)

LAMY P, REN G de, BRIQUEL P, ANTHOINE D, MEYER D: [Esophageal fistulas of tuberculous origin. Apropos of 4 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:204-10, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOYUDICE F, CORRAO FH: [Postoperative fistula. Tamponment with fresh human placenta] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:134-5, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LUNEL J, NATALI R, CHUNG-SEH-TUNG RC: [Tuberculosis of the esophagus of a primary nature, caused by ganglio-esophageal fistula. Origin of epibronchial esophageal diverticula] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:530-8, May 63 (Fr)

LONGEPAIT H, HARTUNG L: [Esophago-pleural fistula, a late complication of pneumonectomy for tuberculosis] Marseille Med 99:863-4, 1962 (Fr)

LUOMANEN RK: Tracheoesophageal fistula without atresia of the esophagus. New York J Med 62:3987-90, 15 Dec 62

MOOK DG: Oral and postingestional determinants of the intake of various solutions in rats with esophageal fistulas. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:645-59, Aug 63

MELILLO G, MARINELLI M: [Tubercular esophagobronchial fistula caused by adenopathic perforation] Arch Tisiol 18:147-54, Feb 63 (It)

NATALE P, SONAGLIONI F: [Esophagotracheobronchial fistulas] Arch Tisiol 17:Suppl 331-45, Nov 62 (It)

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Pneumatic rupture of the stomach in a newborn infant with esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Surgery 53:362-7, Mar 63

RUKHGENDLER SM: [On esophago-bronchial fistulas] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:63-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETROVSKII BV: [Broncho- and tracheo-esophageal fistula and their surgical treatment] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:119-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

Radiological notes. Case no. 192. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:76-7, Jan-Feb 63

SWENSON O, LIPMAN R, FISHER JH, DELUCA FG: Repair and complications of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. New Eng J Med 267:960-3, 8 Nov 62

SINGERMAN RC, BERBA AM: Congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula. Presentation of five cases. Ohio Med J 58:1260-1, Nov 62

SLEPUKHA IM, MAK RM: [Single-stage operation in bronchodiverticuloesophageal fistula and cirrhosis of the lung with bronchiectasis in a child] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:98-101, Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH RA: Surgery in the treatment of locally advanced lung carcinoma. Thorax 18:21-38, Mar 63

TATEIWA M, KAMEI H, ISHIKAWA M, TSURUTA A: [A case of esophagothoracic fistula after right lower lobectomy for pulmonary abscess] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:743-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

VASILEV I: [Esophago-bronchial fistulae simulating pulmonary diseases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(9):8-14, 1962 (Bul)

VILHENA-MORAES R de, DOMINGOS JV: [Congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula not associated with esophageal atresia] Rev Paul Med 62:149-59, Feb 63 (Por)

WATERSTON DJ, BONHAM-CARTER RE, ABERDEEN E: Congenital tracheo-oesophageal fistula in association with oesophageal atresia. Lancet 2:55-7, 13 Jul 63

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278-80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

WYANT GM, CRAM RW: The management of infants with tracheo-oesophageal fistula. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:93-102, Mar 63

YAHR WZ, AZZONI AA, SANTULLI TV: Congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula: an unusual variant. Surgery 52:937-41, Dec 62

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

ABBATUCCI JS: [Anticancer chemotherapy with thio-tepa. Results obtained in 40 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:914-8, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

ATKINS JP: Bronchogenic carcinoma, adenoma and esophageal carcinoma. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:96-100, Fall 62

AMALRIC R, CLEMENT R, SANTAMARIA F: [The contribution of radiations to the treatment of cancers of the esophagus] Gaz Med France 69:3065-9, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ASADOV ME: [Intramural fibroma of the esophagus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):68-9, 1962 (Rus)

ADIL'GIREEVA LKh: [Cases of benign tumors of the esophagus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):68-70, 1962 (Rus)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium. Its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13-34, Jan 63

ADLER RH: Hiatal hernia and esophagitis. Int Abstr Surg 116:1-15, Jan 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(1)

BENEDINI E: [Primary carcinoma of the esophagus (data and considerations on personal experience)] Fracastoro 56:65-77, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BERTINO JR, HELLMAN S, IANNOTTI AT: Low levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:21-3, Apr 63

BRIAKIN MI, DENIAGINA TP: [Operations of choice in cancer of the thoracic segment of the esophagus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):8-11, 1963 (Rus)

BERG CD, JACKSON BA, NANSON EM, ROBINSON CL: Palliative intubation of the esophagus for malignant disease. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:705-11, Jun 63

BIRZLE H: [Esophageal carcinoma in a 12-year-old] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:495-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

BURKHARDT G, SCHUSTER H: [Retothelial sarcoma of the esophagus] Med Mschr 17:237-41, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLESTKINA TG, TOLUZAKOV VL: [Rare case of esophageal carcinoma combined with chronic myeloid leukosis] Vop Onkol 9(2):101-3, 1963 (Rus)

BORODIN IM: [Recanalization of the esophagus and cardia in inoperable cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:20-6, 1963 (Rus)

BENDANDI G, CAVALLINI A: [On malignant lymphogranuloma of the esophagus] Arch Ital Chir 88:131-9, 1962 (It)

BOYD DP: Carcinoma of the esophagus. New York J Med 63:267-72, 15 Jan 63

BOCHENEK Z, MARKIEWICZ E: [A case of giant polyp of the esophagus] Otolaryng Pol 16:549-53, 1962 (Pol)

BELSEY R: Functional disease of the oesophagus. Postgrad Med J 39:290-8, May 63

BEREZOV IuE, POTEMKINA EV, RAKHIMOV SR: [On the clinical importance of esophagitis in cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Med Zh Uzbek 1:37-42, Jan 63 (Rus)

CASTRO FP de: [The role of oral endoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of intrathoracic tumors] Rev Brasil Tubere 31:5-12, Mar 63 (Por)

CASARA S, CONTE G: [Our experience in the radiotherapy of esophageal cancer with Co-60] Minerva Gastroent 9:29-34, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

[A case complaining of bloody stool, hematemesis and leukemoid reaction] Niigata Med J 77:169-77, Apr 63 (Jap)

Clinicopathologic conference. Confusion, anemia and carcinoma. Postgrad Med 33:610-5, Jun 63

CATANIA VC, LOVO GF: [Pharyngo-esophago-laryngectomy and immediate pharyngo-esophago-plasty] Tumori 49:1-15, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CAVINA C, PELU G: [Cervical lymph node metastases in epithelial neoplasms of the upper respiratory-digestive tract] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:948-79, Oct 62 (It)

CHENE P: [Remarks on cancer of the esophagus] Gaz Med France 69:3071-5, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

CHANCE O, WOODS RR: Carcinoma of the post-cricoid region and cervical oesophagus. J Laryng 76:727-41, Oct 62

SHAO-CH'IEN S, HSIA W: Squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Early carcinomatous changes of the epithelium adjacent to the principal lesion. Chin Med J 81:557-68, Sep 62

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Radiological aspects of cancer of the fornix and cardial region] Rev Clin Esp 89:167-76, 15 May 63 (Sp)

DUPUY R, VALLIN J: [Treatment of diseases of the esophagus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:516-26, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, ROUSSEAU J: [On a case of epithelioma of the esophagus grafted onto a cicatricial stenosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:391-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, TAVERNIER C, LODS SC: [Apropos of cancers of the lower esophagus and cardia. Difficulties of interpretation and causes of errors in radiocinematography] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1043-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE LA PAVA S, NIGOGOSYAN G, PICKREN JW, CABRERA A: Melanosis of the esophagus. Cancer 16:48-50, Jan 63

DOR J, HUMBERT P, FIGARELLA J: [Treatment of cancers of the upper esophagus located in the thorax with right esophagectomy and ileo-coloplasty] Ann Chir 17:171-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

ECONOMOU SG, COLE WH: Chemotherapy of cancer of the alimentary tract. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1147-70, Oct 62

ECHEVERRIA ALVAREZ E: [Cancer of the esophagus] Neumol Cir Torax 23:383-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

FLEURY R, LEGRE J: [Cancer on mega-esophagus. Diagnostic importance of radiocinema] Marseille Chir 15:46-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FOGEL M: [Esophagitis of non-alkaline orgin causing esophageal stenosis and its differential diagnosis compared with infiltrative tumors] Magy Radiol 15:65-72, Apr 63 (Hun)

FEKETE F, LORTAT-JACOB JL, RICHARD CA, MAILLARD JN: [Present-day treatment of cancer of the esophagus] Ann Chir 16:977-83, Jun 62 (Fr)

FERRIER JP: [Cancer of the esophagus] Gaz Med France 69:3131-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

FEDOTKIN DV: [Resection of the esophagus for cancer, with intrathoracic anastomosis, in a patient having had a previous resection of the stomach] Grudn Khir 4:100-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FALTYNEK L, BEDRNA J, FIEDLER Z, HANEL L: [Tumors of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:349-54, Dec 62 (Cz)

FRISCHBIER HJ, KUTTIG H, KRAUS R: [Telecobalt therapy of esophageal carcinoma. Results and experiences in comparison with conventional roentgen- and Co60 contact therapy] Strahlentherapie 120:191-201, Feb 63 (Rus)

GROSSI A, NERI R: [Complications of gastro-esophageal resection according to the Sweet method] Riforma Med 77:533-6, 18 May 63 (It)

GUIDA FILHO B: [Proposed segmental division of the esophagus] Rev Brasil Cir 44:154-7, Aug 62 (Por)

GONI MORENO I, GIL MARINO JA: [Original technic for the intubation of non-operable cancer of the thoracic esophagus] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:507-20, 12 Sep 62 (Sp)

GUIDA FILHO B, MIRRA AP: [Minimal gastrostomy with the Foley catheter] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:89-90, Apr-Jun 62 (Por)

GUIDA FILHO B, MIRRA AP: [Cancer of the esophagus andd cardia. General considerations on 331 cases] Rev Paul Med 61:229-40, Oct 62 (Por)

GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagias in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719-27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

GSELL O, LOEFFLER A: [Etiological factors in esophageal carcinoma. Significance of abuse of alcohol and tobacco] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2173-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

GUILLEMIN G, DUBOIS J, MICHEL A: [Plastic endoprothesis for neoplasm of the esophagus. 9-month results] Lyon Chir 58:766-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

GIORGI C, CAPROTTI M, BABINI L: [Considerations on cobalt teletherapy of cancer of the esophagus] Minerva Fisioter 7:201-4, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186-220, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

GIBBON JH Jr: Changing concepts in the therapy of carcinoma of the esophagus. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:127-32, Jan 63

GREGORIE HB Jr, OTHERSEN HB Jr: Improving therapy of esophageal carcinoma. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:9-14, Jan 63

GOODNER JT, MILLER TR, WATSON WL: Sarcoma of the esophagus. Amer J Roentgen 89:132-9, Jan 63

GREGORIE HB Jr: Importance of early diagnosis in cancer of the esophagus. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:84-9, Mar 63

GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73-81, Jan 63

GUIDA FILHO B, MIRRA AP: [Clinical staging of malignant tumors of the esophagus] Rev Brasil Cir 45:56-7, Jan 63 (Por)

GREGORIE HB Jr, The challenge of early diagnosis in cancer of the esophagus. Med Times 91:521-9, Jun 63

HUANG KC, WU YK, CHANG W: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia. Chin Med J 82:197-201, Apr 63

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

HICKMAN BT: Radiologic seminar XIV: Esophageal carcinoma. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:254-5, Jun 63
HOEKSEMA PC, HUIZINGA E: [Peculiar image in cancer of the esophagus] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:236-9, Mar 63 (Fr)
HAYWARD RH, McGOON DC: Repair of tracheal defect by approximation of the stomach. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:687-90, May 63
HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17-50, Apr 63
HEINZMANN F: [On the problem of plastic substitution of the esophagus after high resection] Wien Klin Wschr 75:385-7, 17 May 63 (Ger)
HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62
HESSLER C: Carcinoma of the esophagus and achalasia. J Einstein Med Cent 11:19-21, Jan 63
HOEKSEMA PE, HUIZINGA E: Misleading x-ray pictures of the esophagus. Arm Otol 72:127-34, Mar 63
ITO R: [Clinical significance of estimation of serum mucoprotein in various diseases, especially peptic ulcer and malignant tumor] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:127-46, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)
JUSSAWALLA DJ: Care of the oesophageal cancer patient. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:736-41, 1962
JOHNSON J, KIRBY CK, BLAKEMORE WS: The surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and cardiac end of the stomach. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1397-405, Dec 62
JUCKER C, BABINI L: [On the occurrence of esophageal cancer in individuals previously affected by epitheliomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ital Otol 73:348-54, May-Jun 62 (It)
KIKUCHI Y, YAMAGUCHI Y: [Current therapy of esophageal neoplasms in a regional hospital, with observations from the standpoint of both surgery and radiotherapy] Rinsho Hosha 8:323-34, May 63 (Jap)
KU CY, WANG SH, YANG S: [Surgical treatment of esophageal neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 10:778-80, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)
KAGAN EM, PRAGER RL, RUDERMAN AI, SUVOROVA TA: [On esophageal changes in chronic mediastinitis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:5-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
KUANG-HENG L, JUN-CH'UAN K, YING-K'AI W: A survey of the prevalence of carcinoma of the esophagus in North China. Chin Med J 81:489-94, Aug 62
KOZLOVA AV: [Methodology and effectiveness of intracavitary irradiation in the treatment of patients with malignant tumors] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:371-5, 1962 (Ger)
KUANG-HENG L, JUN-CH'UAN K, YING-K'AI W: A survey of the prevalence of carcinoma of the esophagus in North China. Chin Med J 81:489-94, Aug 62
KAMAT VB: alignolipin and malignant tumours. Nature (London) 196:1206, 22 Dec 62
KROKOWICZ A: [Use of Gourevitch' tube in inoperable cancer of the esophagus or cardia] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1183-8, Nov 62 (Pol)
LEVINE M, SHERLOCK P, AUSUBEL H: Myasthenia gravis simulating upper gastrointestinal neoplasm. New York J Med 63:2557-9, 1 Sep 63
LOMONACO F: [Cancer of the esophagus with onset at a young age] Minerva Med 54:406-7, 10 Feb 63 (It)
LI YL, HWANG KS, CHEN HT: [Significance of bronchoscopy in surgery of esophageal neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 9:231-2, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
LEMOINE JM, FAUVET J, ROSE Y, BRULE G, CHAVY A: [Doubled endoscopy of esophageal carcinomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:199-203, Mar 63 (Fr)
LEVIN ML: Smoking and cancer. Retrospective studies and epidemiological evaluation. J Chronic Dis 16:375-81, May 63
LANDAU P, CLIN R, SIMON A: [Cancer of the upper 3d of the esophagus. Recovery for more than 5 years] Presse Med 71:871-2, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)
LIMBURG M, JONGERIUS CM: [2 unusual disorders in one patient: intraluminal esophageal tumor and chemodectoma of the mediastinum] Folia Med Neerl 6:49-55, May 63 (Dut)
LIRA E: [Surgery in cancer of the thyroid spreading to the trachea and esophagus] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:28-32, Apr 62 (Sp)
LANGER J: [Turbidity reaction with sulfosalicylic acid in the blood serum of patients with gastric cancer] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:243-7, 1962 (Cz)
LAINE R, BARON: [Cancer of the esophagus treated by curietherapy] J Radiol Electr 43:660-1, Oct 62 (Fr)
LEMOINE JM, FAUVET J, ROSE Y, BRULE G, CHAVY A: [Incidence of extension of esophageal cancer to the tracheal and bronchi (250 patients)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:689-701, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
LALLEMAND M, MONGIN M: [Cancers of the esophagus with revelatory respiratory manifestations] Marseille Med 99:891-4, 1962 (Fr)
LI WJ, CHOU L, LIN SK, YANG P: [Replacement of excised esophageal tumor with colon graft] Zhong Waike Z 10:429-32, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)
LORTAT-JACOB JL, RICHARD CA: [Cancers on cicatricial strictures of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1380-6, Nov 62 (Fr)
LUESCHER E, DIENER W: [On the early recognition and early diagnosis of cancer of the upper air and food passages, including esophagus and bronchi] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1485-93, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)
LAPIN MD: [Total proteins and protein fractions of the blood serum and the nature of their changes under the influence of preoperative preparation in patients with cancer of the cardial section of the stomach and esophagus] Grudn Khir 4:83-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
LIUZZI JE: [Gastro-esophageal adenocarcinoma. Pathology, surgical procedure and technic. Presentation of a case associated with sliding hiatal hernia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1493-500, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)
LEVIN AO: [Hemoplasty of esophageal defect after excision of fibroma] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:120-2, Mar 63 (Rus)
LUNA R, ERNST RW: Colon interposition for treatment of benign and malignant constricting esophageal lesions. JAMA 184:114-9, 13 Apr 63
MICHAUD P, VIARD H, TERMET H, CORNET J: [Mediothoracic cancer on mega-dolicho-esophagus treated by Heller's operation. Segmental resection of the esophagus and resection of Fowler's lobe] Lyon Chir 59:393-7, May 63 (Fr)
MING SC, BULLOUGH PG: Coexisting adenocarcinomas of the esophagus and of the esophagogastric junction. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:439-43, May 63
MONTGOMERY WW: Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:609-20, Jun 63
MUSTAKALLIO S: [Experiences with telecobalt-60 treatment in esophageal and lung carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:273-5, 1962 (Ger)
MATZNER MJ, TRACHTMAN B, MANDELBAUM RA: Coexistent carcinoma and scleroderma of esophagus. Amer J Gastroent 39:31-42, Jan 63
MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, GARCIN JP, BOURY G: [Cancers of the gastric stump after gastrectomy for ulcer. (Critical study of 5 cases)] Ann Chir 17:137-45, Feb 63 (Fr)
MOORE TC, BATTERSBY JS, VELLIOS F, LOEHR WM: Carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:281-8, Mar 63
NERAZIK VV, OSIPKOVA TA: [Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and the cardial segment of the stomach (clinical and roentgenological study)] Vop Onkol 9:69-76, 1963 (Rus)
ORMOND RS, JACONETTE JR, TEMPLETON AW: The pleural esophageal reflection: an aid in the evaluation of esophageal disease. Radiology 80:738-42, May 63
TANNER NC: Use of the colon in oesophageal bypass or reconstruction (Two cases). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:617-8, Jul 63
OETTLE AG: Regional variations in the frequency of Bantu oesophageal cancer cases admitted to hospitals in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:434-9, 20 Apr 63
PAGES A: [Esophageal and gastric adeno-cancroid] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:90-7, Jun 63 (Fr)
PEARCE CW, SCHRAMEL RJ: Carcinoma of the cervical esophagus and hypopharynx: case report and method of management. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:169-73, May 63
PLACHTA A: Benign tumors of the esophagus. Review of literature and report of 99 cases. Amer J Gastroent 38:639-52, Dec 62
PURANDARE NM: Myocardial infarction following surgery. J Postgrad Med 8:173-5, Oct 62
POULIQUEN L, DENIS P: [An atypical cancer of the esophagus] J Radiol Electr 43:654, Oct 62 (Fr)
PIERQUIN A: [What value has radiotherapy of cancer of the esophagus in 1962?] Gaz Med France 69:3057-63, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)
PACK GT: [The radical surgery of cancer and its limitations] Helv Chir Acta 29:527-41, Dec 62 (Fr)
PRENTICE GM: Nursing care in oesophageal surgery. 4. Palliative and therapeutic procedures. Nurs Times 59:99-101, 25 Jan 63
PIERINI A, TORRADO OA: [Original technic for the intubation of non-resectable cancer of the thoracic esophagus] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:569-73, 17 Oct 62 (Sp)
PROKOP'EVA OG: [Tumors of the forestomach induced in mice by administration of 3,4-benzopyrene] Vop Onkol 8(12):46-51, 1962 (Rus)
POPOV VI, RESHETOV AI, FILIN VI: [Lengthening the stomach at the expense of resection of the lesser curvature in presternal plastic surgery of the esophagus in cancer] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:9-13, Mar 63 (Rus)
REY A: [Cancer of the esophagus. Cervical esophagoesophagogastrostomy] Bl Soc Cir B Air 47:356-7, (Sp)
RODRIGUES A: [Cancer of the esophagus] J Med (Porto) 50:489-98, 2 Mar 63 (Por)
ROSENAK BD, LONGARINI A: A new tube for exfoliative cytology of the esophagus and stomach. Amer J Dig Dis 7:873-6, Oct 62
ROSEN IB: Secondary malignant melanoma of esophagus and its treatment. Canad J Surg 5:442-6, Oct 62
RUSANOV AA: [Experience with Kirschner's operation in cancer of the thoracic segment of the esophagus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:13-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
RESHETOV AI, FILIN VI: [Surgical technic in cancer of the esophagus in relation to determination of the extent of metastatic process] Vop Onkol 8(12):18-21, 1962 (Rus)
SASAKI T, MORITA K: [Significance of laryngographic examination in malignant lesions of pharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:328-43, 25 Jun 63 (Jap)
SHANTA V, KRISHNAMURTHI S: Further study in aetiology of carcinomas of the upper alimentary tract. Brit J Cancer 17:8-23, Mar 63
SPATH F, CESNIK H: [On benign esophageal stenosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:133-5, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)
STIRNEMANN H, ROTH F: [On the palliative surgical treatment of esophageal carcinoma--The double-funnel tube] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:593-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)
SIEBER F, CLAUSNITZER W: [Lung changes after cobalt 60 irradiation and moving field irradiation of esophageal carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:99-105, 1963 (Ger)
SON OK, CHIN TN, LI SN, LI TI: [Clinical significance of pneumomediastinum in the diagnosis of esophageal tumors] Zhong Waike Z 10:581-2, Sep 62 (Ch)
SHAO-CH'IEN S, HSIA W: Squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Early carcinomatous changes of the epithelium adjacent to the principal lesion. Chin Med J 81:557-68, Sep 62
SHAW HJ: Secondary pharyngo-oesophageal repair after irradiation and resection. J Laryng 76:742-61, Oct 62
SCHAMAUN M: [Malignant lymphogranuloma with primary involvement of the esophagus] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:281-91, 1962 (Ger)
SAEGESSER F, HOFSTETTER J: [Surgical treatment of cancer of the esophagus] Helv Chir Acta 29:542-59, Dec 62 (Fr)
THRASHER JP, ICHINOSE H, PITOT HC: Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with spirocerca lupi infection. Amer J Vet Res 24:808-18, Jul 63
TURGANBAEV A: [Experience in mass prophylactic examinations of the esophagus with the large cadre fluorograph] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):18-20, 1963 (Rus)
THOMAS GJ, JONES TW: Palliation for cancer of the esophagus. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:313-26, Sep-Oct 62
TESAREK T, GODAL A, JUDIN J, KNOTZ F: [Replacement of the esophagus with the large intestine as a palliative procedure in esophageal carcinoma] Bratisl Lek Listy 2:485-9, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)
TALBERT JL, CANTRELL JR: Clinical and pathologic characteristics of carcinosarcoma of the esophagus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:1-12, Jan 63
VINKE B: The incidental effect on the heart of x-ray irradiation. Acta Med Scand 172:711-3, Dec 62
WENZL M: [Evasion anastomoses in inoperable stenosing stomach and esophageal carcinomas] Krebsarzt 18:170-4, May-Jun 63 (Ger)
WOODS LP, ROSENFELD L: Laryngeal substitution for the cervical esophagus; case report. Ann Surg 157:653-5, Apr 63
WAKEN JK, BULLOCK WK: Primary melanocarcinoma of the esophagus. Amer J Clin Path 38:415-21, Oct 62
WOLFEL DA: Leiomyosarcoma of the esophagus. Amer J Roentgen 89:127-31, Jan 63
ZAK VI: [Nerve fibers and nerve connections in the intramural plexus of the esophagus in the presence of esophageal cancer] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:30-4, 1962 (Rus)
ZHOLKIVER KI: [On positioning and determination of the focal dose in static telegammatherapy of esophageal cancer] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):21-3, 1963 (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION (C4, C14)

BEAUJEU J de CHABAL J, MAUREL C: [Late esophageal perforation with total obstruction of the esophagus caused by plastic balls used in collapse therapy] Lyon Chir 59:450-2, May 63 (Fr)
BILL AH Jr, MEBUST WK, SAUVAGE LR: Evaluation of techniques of esophageal dilatation in relation to the danger of perforation. A study of 441 dilatations of benign strictures in children. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:510-4, Apr 63
CETRULLO C, ZATTONI J: [Contribution to the therapy of complications of traumatic lesions of the esophagus] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:408-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)
CHEN SH: [Idiopathic esophageal perforation] Zhong Waike Z 10:436-7, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)
CHLADEK V: [Current treatment of complicated esophageal perforations] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:150-3, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)
ERNST RW, LEVENTHAL M, LUNA R, MARTINEZ H: Total esophagogastric replacement after ingestion of household ammonia. New Eng J Med 268:815-8, 11 Apr 63
FRANCIS PN, PERKINS KW, PAIN MC: Rupture of the oesophagus following use of the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube. Med J Aust 50(1):582-4, 20 Apr 63
FILSAKOVA E, PRUSA K: [Traumatic perforation of the esophagus and its sequelae] Cesk Rentgen 17:19-26, Jan 63 (Cz)
GREENWALD ES, HEIMLICH HJ: Spontaneous perforation of the esophagus; report of a case. Amer J Gastroent 39:614-8, Jun 63
HARTENBACH W: [A new operative procedure in interventions upon the esophagus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1443-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)
JOHANSSON L, SILANDER T: Esophageal reconstruction for benign strictures. Acta Chir Scand 125:329-36, Apr 63
KLIMNIUK IG: [On a case report contribution to long-term retention of a foreign body in the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:98-100, Feb 63 (Rus)

KARNBAUM S, PARHOFER R: [Effects of antibiotics on old esophageal and intestinal perforations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:66–72, 1963 (Ger)

KENDALL RW: Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Northwest Med 62:261–4, Apr 63

MUNRO DD: Hydropneumothorax due to oesophageal perforation. Brit J Clin Pract 17:473–4, 8 Aug 63

MEAGHER RP, LUPIEN J, ALBERT SN: Postoperative rupture of the esophagus. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:677–81, Dec 62

NEVSKII BN: [On roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus] Kazan Med Zh 6:21–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOVAK J, SEMERAK A, BRZEK VL: [Mechanical wounds of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:355–8, Dec 62 (Cz)

POLAK E: [Contribution to the treatment of instrumental esophageal injuries] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1448–51, 7 Dec 62 (Cz)

ROSSI G: [Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Minerva Med 54:981–3, 7 Apr 63 (It)

SEALY WC: Rupture of the esophagus. Amer J Surg 105:505–10, Apr 63

STEYN JH, BRUNNEN PL: Perforation of cervical oesophagus at oesophagoscopy. Scot Med J 7:494–7, Nov 62

SHCHERBATENKO MK: [On the roentgenological diagnosis of injuries of the pericardium and large vessels in esophageal foreign bodies] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:43–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHCHERBATENKO MK: [Roentgenological observations on healing in esophageal perforation] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:45–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

"Spontaneous" laceration and rupture of the oesophagus. Lancet 1:816–7, 13 Apr 63

[Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:22–4, Jan 63 (It)

TUCKER AS, IZANT RJ Jr: How serious are gastrointestinal perforations in infancy? Radiology 81:112–22, Jul 63

TUTTLE WM, BARRETT RJ: Late esophageal perforations. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:695–700, May 63

TESLER MA, EISENBERG MM: Collective review. Spontaneous esophageal rupture. Int Abstr Surg 117:1–10, Jul 63. Int Gynec Obstet 117(1)

TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68–77, Jan 63

VOZDVIZHENSKII SI, KONDRASHIN NI, DERZHAVIN VM: [Esophageal perforation in children and its treatment] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:70–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278–80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

WISSER F: [Arrosion hemorrhage from the aorta as a fatal complication of esophageal foreign body not immediately diagnosed] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2222–5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS (C4, C16)

ALTMAN RB: Esophageal stricture in a duck. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:46, 1 Jul 63

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Vascular rings (case of double aortic arch surgically treated)] Hellen Cheir 9:618–24, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

AUGUSTE C: [Treatment of benign stenosis of the esophagus by dilatation] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:906–14, Dec 62 (Fr)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium. Its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13–34, Jan 63

AUGUSTE C, RAZEMON P, FOVET A: [Peptic stenosis of the upper 3rd of the esophagus cured by the Chevret operation] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1597–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

ADLER RH: Congenital esophageal webs. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:175–85, Feb 63

ADLER RH: Hiatal hernia and esophagitis. Int Abstr Surg 116:1–15, Jan 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(1)

BEAUJEU J de, CHABAL J, METAIS B, ABOULOLA M: [Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Intra-thoracic esophagoplasty with the right colon] Lyon Chir 59:402–5, May 63 (Fr)

BEAUJEU MJ de, CHABAL J, METAIS B, ABOULOLA M, MAUREL C: [Intrathoracic esophagoplasty by transplantation of the right colon in the treatment of congenital atresia of the esophagus] Pediatrie 18:590–4, 1963 (Fr)

BOLLACK C, KUHLMANN N, ASSOUAD M: [Apropos of a case of epithelioma of the thymus manifested by a symptomatology of stenosis of the lower esophagus] Strasbourg Med 14:129–34, Feb 63 (Fr)

BILL AH Jr, MEBUST WK, SAUVAGE LR: Evaluation of techniques of esophageal dilatation in relation to the danger of perforation. A study of 441 dilatations of benign strictures in children. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:510–4, Apr 63

BOWERS WF: Current status of surgery for esophageal hiatal hernia, peptic esophagitis, and inflammatory stricture. New York J Med 63:2220–5, 1 Aug 63

BARANI JC: [Pathology of the esophagus in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:289–91, May 63 (Sp)

BYRNE WD, SAMSON PC, DUGAN DJ, NOEL SM, MAY IA: Experimental lye burns of the esophagus in dogs: the effect of steroid administration. Surg Forum 13:254–6, 1962

BRUSILOVSKII EA: [Cicatrical deformity of the lower third of the esophagus as a result of an ulcerous process] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:70, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BROSCH E, OPLETAL A: [Complications of esophagoscopy] Cesk Otolaryng 11:371–4, Dec 62 (Cz)

BONVINI E, VERDURA G: [Clinico-therapeutic considerations on a case of congenital stenosis of the esophagus] Minerva Nipiol 12:404–6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BELSEY R: Functional disease of the oesophagus. Postgrad Med J 39:290–8, May 63

BAUTISTA AG: Esophageal strictures. Philipp J Surg 18:11–5, Jan-Feb 63

BARTLETT MK, KRAMER P: Lower esophageal ring. New Eng J Med 268:1197–8, 23 May 63

CRISMER R, DELREZ A, DREZE C: [Stenosing peptic esophagitis secondary to congenital brachyesophagus with type I hiatal hernia] Rev Med Liege 17:627–9, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CANNON S, CHANDLER JR: Corrosive burns of the esophagus; analysis of one hundred patients. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:35–44, Feb 63

[Clinico-pathological conference] Korea Med J 7:801–8, Oct 62 (Kor)

DOR J, HOUEL J, SPITALIER C, DOR V, FRANCOIS GF: [Total esophagoplasty with ilio-cecum for extensive caustic stricture of the esophagus. 2 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:636–41, 26 Jun–3 Jul 63 (Fr)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 51:33–54, Jan 63 (It)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, ROUSSEAU J: [On a case of epithelioma of the esophagus grafted onto a cicatrical stenosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:391–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

DIVELEY WL, SYMBAS PN, SCOTT HW Jr, DANIEL RA Jr: Compression of the trachea and esophagus by congenital vascular anomalies. Southern Med J 56:1–10, Jan 63

DORNIER R: [Practical importance of aluminum glycyrrhizate in esophagogastric burns in daily gastroenterology practice] Ann Med Nancy 1:848–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

DENECKE HJ: [Surgical treatment of stenosis and atresia of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:461–96, 1962 (Ger)

DANIELEWICZ J, GORALOWNA M, KOSSOWSKA E: [Use of cellophane in the treatment of cicatrical stenoses of the respiratory and digestive passages] Cesk Otolaryng 11:364–5, Dec 62 (Cz)

DOR J, HUMBERT P, JOUGLARD JP: [Caustic stenosis of the esophagus. (Apropos of 20 cases)] Ann Chir 17:163–70, Feb 63 (Fr)

DENIS B, CHEVRET R, BOUGIBAR M: [The treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus by tubulization of the greater curvature of the stomach (Gavriliu's precedure)] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:163–6, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

ERSKINE JM: Retrograde esophageal dilatation as an additional procedure in the treatment of stricture secondary to peptic esophagitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:377–8, Mar 63

FACKERT S, BARBER U: [Diagnosis, treatment and results in congenital esophageal atresia] Munchen Med Wschr 105:389–91, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

FIX L: [Esophageal burns. Procedure to follow] Strasbourg Med 14:231–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

FERRI GG, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Diverticula and morphological and functional changes of the esophagus in silicotics. (Clinico-radiological and anatomopathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:107–30, Jan 63 (It)

FOUCHER J, WEBER J: [Esophageal ulcer] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:112–3, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

FOGEL M: [Esophagitis of non-alkaline origin causing esophageal stenosis and its differential diagnosis compared with infiltrative tumors] Magy Radiol 15:65–72, Apr 63 (Hun)

FORBES JI, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cases of interst. Case no. 128. Cent Afr J Med 9:81–4, Feb 63

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:65–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GUYNN VL, REYNOLDS JT, OVERSTREET RJ, SCHMIDTKE W: The surgical problems in peptic esophageal stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:700–9, May 63

GUERRIER Y, PRIOTON B: [Stenosis of the esophagus in the course of Parkinson's disease. Anatomical verification] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:229–31, Mar 63 (Fr)

GREGG JB: Non-anatomic dysfunction of the distal esophagus (Schatzki's ring). S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:379–84, Oct 62

GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagias in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719–27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186–220, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73–81, Jan 63

GAHAGAN T: Stricture and ulceration of the esophagus secondary to hiatus hernia. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:1–22, Mar 63

HILLEMAND P: [Ulcer of the esophagus] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:274–81, Apr 63 (Fr)

HOLYOAKE Y: Dysphagia due to the lower oesophageal ring. Clin Radiol 14:158–62, Apr 63

HAFTER E: [What is "lower esophageal ring"?] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:217–24, 1963 (Ger)

HALLGRIMSSON S: [Esophageal abnormalities. Remarks on their causes, incidence and prospects of repair] Laeknabladid 47:3–8, 1963 (Ic)

HILLMAN E: Lye poisoning in children. Appl Ther 3:780–1, Oct 61

HENZE E: [Routine methods for the demonstration of esophageal stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:522, Oct 62 (Ger)

HONSIG K: [Corrosions of the esophagus and their sequelae] Cesk Otolaryng 11:359–61, Dec 62 (Cz)

DANIELEWICZ J, GORALOWNA M: [Retrospective evaluation of results of internal esophagotomy in the treatment of cicatrical esophageal stenosis] Cesk Otolaryng 11:362–4, Dec 62 (Cz)

HEIMLICH HJ: Reconstruction of the esophagus. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:65–7, Feb 63

HOEKSEMA PE, HUIZINGA E: Misleading x-ray pictures of the esophagus. Ann Otol 72:127–34, Mar 63

IAROSLAVSKII EI: [On pathogenesis and therapy in dysphagia arising at the site of a chemical burn of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:58–65, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

JOHANSSON L, SILANDER T: Esophageal reconstruction for benign strictures. Acta Chir Scand 125:329–36, Apr 63

KEUTH U: [Contributions on preoperative care of congenital esophageal atresia] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:61–2, Feb 63 (Ger)

KAGAN EM, PRAGER RL, RUDERMAN AI, SUVOROVA TA: [On esophageal changes in chronic mediastinitis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:5–10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUCERA M, PLCH J: [Esophageal strictures] Cesk Otolaryng 11:193–9, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOLLAR D: [Significance of esophagoscopy in the diagnosis for preservation of the esophagus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:156–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LEVRAT M, RICHARD M, BRET P, JUVANON J: [Circular stenosis of the esophagus caused by metastatic cancerous mediastinitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1175–80, Oct 62 (Fr)

LELL WA: An instrument to aid in passing a string into the stomach. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:23, 1962

LORTAT-JACOB JL, RICHARD CA: [Cancers on cicatricial strictures of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1380–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

LUNA R, ERNST RW: Colon interposition for treatment of benign and malignant constricting esophageal lesions. JAMA 184:114–9, 13 Apr 63

MALAGUTI G: [Stenosing esophagitis after gastric resection] Minerva Chir 18:539–43, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MUKOSEEVA OM: [Tracheal abscess as a complication in esophageal burn] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:100–1,

MASSUMI R, WIENER L, CHARIF P: The syndrome of cervical aorta. Report of a case and review of the previous cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:678–85, May 63

MORRELL J: Esophageal stricture. Canad Nurse 59:631–3, Jul 63

MOORE TC: Esophageal mobilization for relief of obstruction caused by subcarinal mediastinal granuloma. Gastroenterology 44:507–11, Apr 63

MARCHESE GS: [Pediatric radiology. The esophagus] Minerva Med 54:1830–1, 16 Jun 63 (It)

MUSTARD WT, TRIMBLE AW, TRUSLER GA: Mediastinal vascular anomalies causing tracheal and esophageal compression and obstruction in childhood. Canad Med Ass J 87:1301–5, 22 Dec 62

MORITZ W: [On stenosis of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts caused by calcified, prevertebral hematoma] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:674–80, 1962 (Ger)

MATZNER MJ, TRACHTMAN B, MANDELBAUM RA: Coexistent carcinoma and scleroderma of esophagus. Amer J Gastroent 39:31–42, Jan 63

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, ZWANG G: [Reflexions on 18 cases of reflux diseases. Therapeutic considerations] Ann Chir 16:1739–49, Dec 62 (Fr)

MOUNIER-KUHN P, GAILLARD J, TASSIN M: [Peptic stenosis of the esophagus. Pathogenic mechanisms (apropos of 30 cases)] J Med Lyon 43:1681–711, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MOLNAR JI: [Diaphragm-like stenosis of the esophagus in Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:123–6, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

MOLNAR J: [Diaphragm-like stenosis of the esophagus in Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:123–6, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

MUELFAY V, SIMION A: [Continuous dilatation of postcaustic esophageal stenoses with plastic catheters] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:464–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

NAKAMURA T, YAMABE T, GOTOS, MATSUOS, HASHIMOTO I: [Diseases in the newborn requiring emergency surgical treatment (with special reference to a few cases recently treated)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:530–42, Jun 63 (Jap)

TANNER NC: Use of the colon in oesophageal bypass or reconstruction (Two cases). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:617–8, Jul 63

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Esophagectomy for benign lesions. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:441–3, Nov 62

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Pneumatic rupture of the stomach in a newborn infant with esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Surgery 53:362–7, Mar 63

PAULINO F, ROSELLI A, APRIGLIANO P: Congenital esophageal stricture due to tracheobronchial remnants. Surgery 53:547–50, Apr 63

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

PERASALO O, HARJOLA PT: [Colon substituted for the esophagus] Suom Laak 17:1791-5, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)
PETROV BA, SYTNIK AP: [Total intestinal esophagoplasty in cicatrical stenosis of the esophagus and pharynx] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:14-9, Nov 62 (Rus)
PIERCE JW, CREAMER B: The diagnosis of the columnar lined oesophagus. Clin Radiol 14:54-9, Jan 63
PASSARINO F, NAPOLI R: [Esophageal atresia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1840-3, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)
PARKER JG, WERTHER JL, HOLLANDER F: Gastric cation secretion in a patient with complete esophageal obstruction and permanent gastrotomy. Amer J Dig Dis 8:319-29, Apr 63
Radiological notes. Case no. 192. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:76-7, Jan-Feb 63
Radiological notes. Case no. 193. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:77-80, Jan-Feb 63
SAARENMAA E: Extrathoracic oesophageal prosthesis of rubber. Case report. Acta Chir Scand 125:379-81, Apr 63
SPATH F, CESNIK H: [On benign esophageal stenosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:133-5, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)
SCHULTZ LR, CLATWORTHY HW Jr: Esophageal strictures after anastomosis in esophageal atresia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:120-4, Jul 63
SAUBIER E, CHAPUIS H, TERMET H, VILLAROS G: [Retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon for stenosis caused by very extensive caustic burns of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Lyon Chir 58:741-3, Sep 62 (Fr)
SITGES CREUS A: [Peptic stenosis of the esophagus] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1143-70, Oct 62 (Sp)
TSAKANIAN MN: [Use of novocaine solution in chemical burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:67-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
TRYGGVASON K: [Esophageal abnormalities. Remarks on detection and treatment before and after repair] Laeknabladid 47:9-12, 1963 (Ic)
TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921-32, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)
TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68-77, Jan 63
VILHENA-MORAES R de, DOMINGOS JV: [Congenital tracheoesophageal fistula not associated with esophageal atresia] Rev Paul Med 62:149-59, Feb 63 (Por)
WHEELER PC, KEATS TE: The left aortic diverticulum as a component of a constricting vascular ring. Report of two neonatal cases. Amer J Roentgen 89:989-94, May 63
WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278-80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)
WILKINS EW Jr, BARTLETT MK: Surgical treatment of the lower esophageal ring. New Eng J Med 268:461-4, 28 Feb 63

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES (C4, C8)

ASHRAPOVA MA, KARITSKAIA GK: [On the diagnosis of dilatation of the esophageal veins in portal hypertension] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:34-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152-63, Feb 63 (Jap)
BRITTON RC: Influence of portal-systemic collateral patterns and distribution of varices on results of surgical treatment of bleeding esophageal varices. Surgery 53:567-74, May 63
BRITTON RC, CRILE G Jr: Late results of transesophageal suture of bleeding esophageal varices. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:10-4, Jul 63
BERMAN EJ, GERIG E, BAKEMIER R, RUTHERFORD J: Omentocavopexy. Amer J Surg 106:2-7, Jul 63
BURGMANN W: [On the surgical treatment of portal hypertension in intrahepatic block of cirrhosis (from the viewpoint of the internist)] Med Klin 58:1039-42, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)
CONRAD ME Jr, BERMAN A, CROSBY WH: Iron kinetics in laennec's cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 43:385-90, Oct 62
CAMERON E, CAMPBELL A, PLENDERLEITH W: The role of seromucoid estimations in the investigation of haematemesis. Gut 3:260-3, Sep 62
CONN HO, DALESSIO DJ: Multiple infusions of posterior pituitary extract in the treatment of bleeding esophageal varices. Ann Intern Med 57:804-9, Nov 62
CUNNINGHAM LM: The patient with ruptured esophageal varices. Amer J Nurs 62:69-71, Dec 62
CASTRO MR: The value of splenic pulp manometry and splenoportography in the diagnosis of bleeding esophageal varices. A preliminary report. Acta Med Philipp 1959:1-4, Jul-Sep 62
DREYER MS, LERNER A, FUNES A: [Primary hepatoma of the liver. Apropos of 2 cases with hemorrhagic ascites] Prensa Med Argent 50:121-7, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)
DENCK H: [On the problem of the pertinent treatment of bleeding esophageal varices] Wien Klin Wschr 75:274-8, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)
Experiences with portacaval anastomosis. Brit Med J 5352:266-7, 3 Aug 63
FRANCIS PN, PERKINS KW, PAIN MC: Rupture of the oesophagus following use of the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube. Med J Aust 50(1):582-4, 20 Apr 63
GARCEAU AJ, CHALMERS TC: The natural history of cirrhosis. I. Survival with esophageal varices. New Eng J Med 268:469-73, 28 Feb 63
GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73-81, Jan 63
HOLLOSY K: [Esophageal hemorrhage during childbirth] Magy Noorv Lap 26:127-8, Mar 63 (Hun)
HORAK BJ: [Results of surgical interventions for bleeding esophageal varices] T Gastroent 6:45-55, 1963 (Dut)
HARTENBACH W: [A new operative procedure in interventions upon the esophagus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1443-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)
HOERR SO: Hemorrhage; management of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. J Kansas Med Soc 64:149-51, Apr 63
HIRSCH F, PIRONT A: [Varices of the left colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:73-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
INGALLS JM, RILEY HD Jr, CAMPBELL GS: Portal hypertension with massive hemorrhage from esophageal varices. J Okla Med Ass 56:110-3, Mar 63
JUSTINIANO RT: Portocaval shunt in the treatment of bleeding esophageal varices due to schistosomiasis. (Preliminary report). Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:266-70, Jun 63
KORIAKINA TO: [Control of profuse hemorrhages from esophageal varices] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:40-4, Sep 62 (Rus)
KUCERA M: [Esophageal varices] Cesk Otolaryng 11:282-7, Oct 62 (Cz)
KLEINT Z: [Contribution to the surgical treatment of hemorrhages from esophageal varices] Presse Med 70:2585-6, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)
LUCAS J: [Experiences with Aescin in internal therapy] Med Welt 16:913-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)
LEE SY: [The diagnosis and treatment of upper G-I bleeding] J Korea Med Ass 5:19-21, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)
LEGER L, FOURESTIER M, PROUX C: [Esophageal varices based on films] Presse Med 70:2339-42, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)
McDERMOTT WV Jr: [Diagnosis and treatment of bleeding esophageal varices] Epatologia 8:109-21, Mar-Apr 62 (It)
MANOS A: [Esophagogastrectomy in the treatment of exophageal varices] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:488-98, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
MILLER RE, MOSCARELLA AA, FITZPATRICK HF: Local gastric hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:272-5, Feb 63
MILLER RE, MOSCARELLA AA, FITZPATRICK HF: Local gastric hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:272-5, Feb 63
OLIVER E: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:945-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)
OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297-302, Feb 63
PRESTA M, DISTASI AL, CASTIGLIONE-MORELLI P: [Clinico-statistical considerations on 398 cases of gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:354-61, 15 Apr 63 (It)
PATTON TB: Surgical treatment of portal hypertension: a 15-year follow up. Ann Surg 157:859-67, Jun 63
POWERS JR: Roentgenographic demonstration of esophageal varices with high kilovoltage and thin barium. Xray Techn 34:296-9, Mar 63
RAPANT V: Extramucous suture and resection of the oesophageal mucosa in the treatment of oesophageal varices. Replacement of oesophageal mucosa by a vascular graft. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:53-61, Jan-Feb 63
RAPANT V: [Surgery of esophageal varices] Cesk Otolaryng 11:374-7, Dec 62 (Cz)
ROUSSELOT LM, PANKE WF, BONO RF, MORENO AH: Experiences with portacaval anastomosis. Analysis of 104 elective end-to-side shunts for the prevention of recurrent hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices (1952 through 1961). Amer J Med 34:297-307, Mar 63
[Surgical treatment of esophageal varices] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1008-10, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)
STIRLING GA: A case for misdiagnosis. W Indian Med J 11:86-7, Jun 62
SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Development of a tube for electrical thrombosis of esophageal varices. Surg Forum 13:328-30, 1962
SANTOYO RODRIGUEZ E: [Endoscopy in the diagnosis of esophago-gastric varices] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1221-4, Oct 62 (Sp)
TOUNTAS C, ZAMBOURAS D, KYRIACOU K, ANEZYRIS N: [Some observations concerning the treatment of hemorrhages consecutive to esophageal varices] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:443-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [X-ray diagnosis and clinical significance of esophageal varices] Magy Sebesz 15:382-93, Dec 62 (Hun)
TINAJERO AYALA RG: [Esophageal varices from the point of view of endoscopic diagnosis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:679-88, Nov 62 (Sp)
VOORHEES AB Jr: Surgical aspect of portal hypertension associated with cirrhosis of the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:579-86, May 63
WENZL M: [Transection of the cardia in esophageal varix hemorrhage] Klin Med (Wien) 18:261-5, May 63 (Ger)
WELCH HF, ROSANO CL: Qualitative detection of urobilinogen in gastric aspirate as test for portal bleeding. Surg Forum 13:326-8, 1962
WONG TS, TSIEN CN, CHOW KY, CHOW HK, TUNG KC: [Surgical treatment of hemorrhage of acute esophageal varices] Zhong Waike Z 10:384-5, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)
WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB, SMITH RB 3d, HEALEY WV: Intragastric cooling in the management of hemorrhage from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Surg 105:401-12, Mar 63
YUMOTO T, KIKUCHI M: [An autopsy case of multiple gummas] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:774-82, Oct 62 (Jap)
ZOLLINGER RW, HENRY JL: Hypothermia in treatment of esophageal hemorrhage. Clin Med 69:2683-4, Dec 62

ESOPHAGITIS (C1, C4)

ADLER RH: Hiatal hernia and esophagitis. Int Abstr Surg 116:1-15, Jan 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(1)
BEREZOV IuE, POTEMKINA EV, RAKHIMOV SR: [On the clinical importance of esophagitis in cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Med Zh Uzbek 1:37-42, Jan 63 (Rus)
Clinico-pathological conference. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:32-6, Dec 62
CROSS FS, GEREIN AN: Esophagitis. A critical reappraisal of diagnosis and treatment. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph
DUPUY R, VALLIN J: [Treatment of diseases of the esophagus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:516-26, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)
DE ARTEAGA E: [Non-specific esophagitis] Rev Med Cordoba 49:232-76, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)
FOGEL M: [Esophagitis of non-alkaline orgin causing esophageal stenosis and its differential diagnosis compared with infiltrative tumors] Magy Radiol 15:65-72, Apr 63 (Hun)
GIULI R: [Diagnosis of esophageal dysphagias in adults] Gaz Med France 69:2719-27, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)
GRIFFITH CA, STAVNEY LS, KATO T, HARKINS HN: Selective gastric vagotomy. Amer J Surg 105:13-23, Jan 63
HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62
JANET J: [Contribution to the study of the diagnosis of esophageal lesions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:571-5, May 63 (Fr)
KREN V, SLEZAK P: [Thrush of the esophagus] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:57-9, 1963 (Ger)
KAGAN EM, PRAGER RL, RUDERMAN AI, SUVOROVA TA: [On esophageal changes in chronic mediastinitis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:5-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
LAMBERT R: Relative importance of biliary and pancreatic secretions in the genesis of esophagitis in rats. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1026-33, Nov 62
LAMBERT R: [Technic of the spatial separation of biliary and pancreatic secretions in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1421-4, 1962 (Fr)
LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R: [Reflux esophagitis in rats. Respective role of biliary and pancreatic secretions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:15-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
MOSES HL, CHEATHAM WJ: The frequency and significance of human herpetic esophagitis. An autopsy study. Lab Invest 12:663-9, Jun 63
NEVILLE WE, CLOWES GH Jr: Surgical treatment of the complications resulting from cardioesophageal incompetence. Dis Chest 43:572-81, Jun 63
ORMOND RS, JACONETTE JR, TEMPLETON AW: The pleural esophageal reflection: an aid in the evaluation of esophageal disease. Radiology 80:738-42, May 63
PAYNE WS, ANDERSEN HA, ELLIS FH Jr: The treatment of short esophagus with esophagitis by gastric drainage procedures with and without vagotomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:523-8, May 63
PATTERSON M: Gastrointestinal problems resulting from surgery as seen by the internist. Texas J Med 58:802-6, Oct 62
RIDER JA, MOELLER HC, GARDEY RH: Oxethazaine hydrochloride for treatment of gastritis, peptic ulcer and esophagitis. Clin Med 70:1271-8, Jul 63
RYALL RJ: A short term investigation of 'Mucaine' in reflux oesophagitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:797-800, Dec 62
SIEGEL CI, HENDRIX TR: Esophageal motor abnormalities induced by acid perfusion in patients with heartburn. J Clin Invest 42:686-95, May 63
SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682-6, Dec 62
SANDERS E, LEVINTHAL C, DONNER MW: Monilial esophagitis in a patient with hemoglobin SC disease: demonstration of esophageal motor abnormality by cine-radiofluorography. Ann Intern Med 57:650-4, Oct 62
SUSTER M, HAVRILA L, KOVAL J: [Course of severe esophageal wounds in current combined therapy] Cesk Otolaryng 11:370-1, Dec 62 (Cz)
SKERIK P: [Esophagoscopy and reflux esophagitis] Cesk Otolaryng 11:345-7, Dec 62 (Cz)
TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921-32, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)
TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68-77, Jan 63

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC (C4)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium. Its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13-34, Jan 63

AUGUSTE C, RAZEMON P, FOVET A: [Peptic stenosis of the upper 3rd of the esophagus cured by the Chevret operation] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1597–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOWERS WF: Current status of surgery for esophageal hiatal hernia, peptic esophagitis, and inflammatory stricture, New York J Med 63:2220–5, 1 Aug 63

BAUTISTA AG: Esophageal strictures. Philipp J Surg 18:11–5, Jan–Feb 63

CHALNOT MP, GROSDIDIER J: [The surgical treatment of peptic diseases of the esophagus] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1609–34, Nov 62 (Fr)

CRISMER R, DELREZ A, DREZE C: [Stenosing peptic esophagitis secondary to congenital brachyesophagus with type 1 hiatal hernia] Rev Med Liege 17:627–9, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CROSS FS, GEREIN AN: Esophagitis. A critical reappraisal of diagnosis and treatment. Ann Otol 71:1094–107, Dec 62

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [Peptic esophagitis after Heller's operation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1649–51, Nov 62 (Fr)

DOR J, MONGES H, REBOUD E, RODE JH: [Peptic esophagitis, its causal conditions, its consequences and their treatment] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1635–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

DE ARTEAGA E: [Non-specific esophagitis] Rev Med Cordoba 49:232–76, Jul–Sep 61 (Sp)

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [2 cases of esophageal peptic ulcers. Recovery after surgical intervention] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1645–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

DE BEAUJEU MJ, CUILLERET J: [Peptic esophagitis in the infant and the young child] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1639–43, Nov 62 (Fr)

ERSKINE JM: Retrograde esophageal dilatation as an additional procedure in the treatment of stricture secondary to peptic esophagitis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:377–8, Mar 63

FERRI GG, GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [Diverticula and morphological and functional changes of the esophagus in sliticotics. (Clinico-radiological and anatomopathological study)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:107–30, Jan 63 (It)

FREY E: [Pseudotumorous proliferative ulcerous reflux esophagitis in sliding hiatus hernia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:520–1, Oct 62 (Ger)

FONTAINE R, WARTER P, WEILL F, WEBER J: [Ulcer of the esophagus (radiological study apropos of 8 cases)] J Radiol Electr 43:699–705, Nov 62 (Fr)

GUYNN VL, REYNOLDS JT, OVERSTREET RJ, SCHMIDTKE W: The surgical problems in peptic esophageal stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:700–9, May 63

GEREIN AN, CROSS FS: Surgical treatment of peptic esophagitis. Clin Med 69:2185–93, Oct 62

BAROUI H, COHEN-BOULAKIA A: [Ulcer of the esophagus on brachyesophagus] Tunisie Med 41:521–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

GAHAGAN T: Stricture and ulceration of the esophagus secondary to hiatus hernia. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:1–22, Mar 63

HOOD RH, McCHESNEY JA: Hiatus hernia with esophagitis and acute hemorrhage. JAMA 182:243–6, 20 Oct 62

INGRAM PR: The experimental study of a new operation to restore esophagogastric competence and repair hiatus hernia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:203–11, Feb 63

JOHANSSON L, SILANDER T: Esophageal reconstruction for benign strictures. Acta Chir Scand 125:329–36, Apr 63

KILIAN V: [Concomitant peptic ulcer of the duodenum and esophagus] Rozhl Chir 42:79–81, Feb 63 (Cz)

LAMBERT R: [Reflux esophagitis in the rat] Lyon Med 94:405–19, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

LORTAT-JACOB JL, MAILLARD JN: [Peptic oesophagitis. physiopathology and diagnosis] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1593–608, Nov 62 (Fr)

LORTAT-JACOB JL, MAILLARD JN, RICHARD CA, FEKETE F: [The treatment of peptic esophagitis] Ann Chir 16:965–75, Jun 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT R: [Action of trypsin inhibitors on the development of reflux esophagitis in rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2076–9, 1962 (Fr)

MEYER RR, STEVENSON GP: Gastro-esophageal reflux and hiatal hernia. X-ray demonstration correlated with symptoms. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35–8, May 63

MOUNIER-KUHN P, GAILLARD J, REBATTU JP, TASSIN M: [Contribution to the study of the precipitating causes of peptic stenosis of the esophagus. Apropos of 2 observations associated with neurologic diseases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:680–5, Sep 62 (Fr)

MILLER PA, NETO H, SELLERS R: Esophagitis associated with esophageal hiatal hernias. An experimental evaluation of the effect of acid-peptic inhibition. JAMA 183:1008–10, 23 Mar 63

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, ZWANG G: [Reflexions on 18 cases of reflux diseases. Therapeutic considerations] Ann Chir 16:1739–49, Dec 62 (Fr)

McCHESNEY JA: Hiatus hernia with esophagitis and acute hemorrhage. JAMA 183:975, 16 Mar 63

MOUNIER-KUHN P, GAILLARD J, TASSIN M: [Peptic stenosis of the esophagus. Pathogenic mechanisms (apropos of 30 cases)] J Med Lyon 43:1681–711, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

PICCONE VA Jr, McCORRISTON JR: Gastroesophageal reflux in hiatus hernia. Surg Forum 13:252–4, 1962

PIERCE JW, CREAMER B: The diagnosis of the columnar lined oesophagus. Clin Radiol 14:64–9, Jan 63

PROESMANS J: [Treatment of gastritis, peptic esophagitis and stomitis with a contact anesthetic] Belg T Geneesk 19:225–30, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

ROUX M, BEAUGEARD G, REYNIER: ["Peptic" ulcer of the esophagus] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:69, 3 Nov 62. In: Presse Med 70(47) (Fr)

SANDMARK S: Hiatal incompetence studies on mechanics and principles of examination for hiatus hernia and gastro-oesophageal reflux. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 219:1–46, 1963

SANDRY RJ: The pathology of chronic oesophagitis. Gut 3:189–200, Sep 62

SITGES CREUS A: [Peptic stenosis of the esophagus] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1143–70, Oct 62 (Sp)

SCHMIDT H: [Intrathoracic gastric ulcer in the lower ring of the esophagus] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:102–3, Jan 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [The short esophagus] Thoraxchirurgie 10:527–41, Apr 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [Diagnosis and surgical indications in benign esophageal diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 75:278–80 passim, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESOPHAGOPLASTY (E4)

AGLIETTI L, LORENZETTI L: [Experimental research in esophageal surgery. End-to-end anastomosis with plastic surgery for lengthening] Clin Otorinolaring 14:172–92, May–Aug 62 (It)

BEAUJEU J de, CHABAL J, METAIS B, ABOULOLA M: [Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Intra-thoracic esophagoplasty with the right colon] Lyon Chir 59:402–5, May 63 (Fr)

BEAUJEU MJ de, CHABAL J, METAIS B, ABOULOLA M, MAUREL C: [Intrathoracic esophagoplasty by transplantation of the right colon in the treatment of congenital atresia of the esophagus] Pediatrie 18:590–4, 1963 (Fr)

BRIAKIN MI, DENIAGINA TP: [Operations of choice in cancer of the thoracic segment of the esophagus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):8–11, 1963 (Rus)

BEREZOV IuE, ELISEEVA AV, GOL'DINA VG: [Alloplasty of the thoracic segment of the esophagus in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 8:22–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BOYD TF: A prosthesis for replacement of the intrathoracic esophagus. Surg Forum 13:256–8, 1962

CATANIA VC, LOVO GF: [Pharyngo-esophago-laryngectomy and immediate pharyngo-esophago-plasty] Tumori 49:1–15, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DOR J, HOUEL J, SPITALIER C, DOR V, FRANCOIS GF: [Total esophagoplasty with ilio-cecum for extensive caustic stricture of the esophagus. 2 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:636–41, 26 Jun–3 Jul 63 (Fr)

DOR J, HUMBERT P, FIGARELLA J: [Treatment of cancers of the upper esophagus located in the thorax with right esophagectomy and ileo-coloplasty] Ann Chir 17:171–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

FIGUEROA EO: [Surgery in Brazil] An Paul Med Cir 85:59–64, Jan 63 (Sp)

FRYFOGLE JD, CYROWSKI GA, ROTHWELL D, RHEAULT G, CLARK T: Replacement of the middle third of the esophagus with a silicone rubber prosthesis. An experiment and clinical study. Dis Chest 43:464–75, May 63

FILIN VI: [Use of the large intestine in plastic surgery of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:3–12, Nov 62 (Rus)

FILIN VI: [A technic of free intestinal transplantation for esophagoplasty] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:46–52, Jul 61 (Rus)

GROSSI A, NERI R: [Complications of gastro-esophageal resection according to the Sweet method] Riforma Med 77:533–6, 18 May 63 (It)

GUILLEMIN G, DUBOIS J, MICHEL A: [Plastic endoprothesis for neoplasm of the esophagus. 9-month results] Lyon Chir 58:766–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

GREGORIE HB Jr, OTHERSEN HB Jr: Improving therapy of esophageal carcinoma. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:9–14, Jan 63

GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73–81, Jan 63

GORE DO: Replacement of the cervical oesophagus. W Indian Med J 11:275–81, Dec 62

HEINZMANN F: [On the problem of plastic substitution of the esophagus after high resection] Wien Klin Wschr 75:385–7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529–42, Nov 62

HEIMLICH HJ: Reconstruction of the esophagus. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:65–7, Feb 63

HENDRICK JW: An extended operation for thyroid carcinoma. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:183–8, Feb 63

IGUCHI K, KUSABA A: [Reconstruction of the esophagus with the right colon, including venous anastomosis for satisfactory blood circulation] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:8–13, Jan 63 (Jap)

KROLEVETS IP: [Interposition of the ileocecal segment between the esophagus and the stomach in experimental conditions] Grudn Khir 4:98–100, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KULIK VP: [Formation of capsules and regenerative processes in alloplasty of segments of the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:81–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

KHARITONOV LG, KAGAN EM, BENENSON MP: [Investigation of the functional peculiarities of the prosthetic esophagus] Grudn Khir 4:80–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

LEVIN AO: [Homoplasty of esophageal defect after excision of fibroma] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:120–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

MORRELL J: Esophageal stricture. Canad Nurse 59:631–3, Jul 63

MONTGOMERY WW: Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:609–20, Jun 63

MORFIT HM, KRAMISH D: Long-term end results in bridging esophageal defects in human beings with Teflon prostheses. Amer J Surg 104:756–60, Nov 62

MUTO J: Reconstructing the cervical esophagus following laryngo-pharyngo-esophagectomy. Ann Otol 71:923–33, Dec 62

MITROVIC M: Foreign bodies of the neo-oesophagus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:27–32, Feb 63

NAKAYAMA K, YAMAMOTO K, TAMIYA T, MAKINO H: Vascular reconstruction in esophageal surgery, with special reference to autografting. J Int Coll Surg 38:358–71, Oct 62

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Esophagectomy for benign lesions. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:441–3, Nov 62

PAVLOVSKII MP: [A case of plastic formation of an artificial esophagus from the large intestine in sumultaneous burns of the esophagus and stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:116–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PERASALO O, HARJOLA PT: [Colon substituted for the esophagus] Suom Laak 17:1791–5, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)

PETROV BA, SYTNIK AP: [Total intestinal esophagoplasty in cicatrical stenosis of the esophagus and pharynx] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:14–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETROV BA, SYTNIK AP: [Peptic ulcer of the large intestine in esophagoplasty] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:107–12, Feb 63 (Rus)

POPOV VI, FILIN VI: [Segmental intestinal plastic surgery of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:113–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

PECHATNIKOVA EA, SELEZNEVA LG: [Changes in various functions of the body after antethoracic esophagoplasty using the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119–24, Feb 63 (Rus)

PSHENICHNIKOV IV, PECHATNIKOVA EA: [Preoperative determination of the length of the mobilized intestine necessary for creation of a transpleural artificial esophagus] Eksp Khir Anest 8:36–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

REY A: [Cancer of the esophagus. Cervical esophago-esophagogastrostomy] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:356–7, (Sp)

REZENDE JS: [Surgical treatment of aperistalsis of the esophagus. Interposition of a jejunal loop] Rev Brasil Cir 45:281–3, Apr 63 (Por)

RUSANOV AA: [Experience with Kirschner's operation in cancer of the thoracic segment of the esophagus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:13–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

RICHARDSON WR, BROWN IH, WILLIAMS GR: Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Amer Surg 29:166–78, Mar 63

SHAW HJ: Secondary pharyngo-oesophageal repair after irradiation and resection. J Laryng 76:742–51, Oct 62

SAUBIER E, CHAPUIS H, TERMET H, VILLAROS G: [Retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon for stenosis caused by very extensive caustic burns of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Lyon Chir 58:741–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

SHEVCHENKO NM: [A case of antethoracic plastic surgery of the esophagus with the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:123–4, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCANLON EF, STALEY CJ: Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus by use of colon transplants. Surg Clin N Amer 43:3–10, Feb 63

TESAREK T, ODDAL A, JUDIN J, KNOTZ F: [Replacement of the esophagus with the large intestine as a palliative procedure in esophageal carcinoma] Bratisl Lek Listy 2:485–9, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

TARIZZO RA, GABEL A, STAUB EW, ECONOMOU SG: Reconstruction of the thoracic esophagus by means of a right colon transplant. Surg Clin N Amer 43:11–30, Feb 63

UCHIYAMA H, TOKUNAGA T, KAJISA T: Gastro-pseudo-esophagoplasty following total or subtotal mediastinal esophagectomy: evaluation of antithoracic or presternal gastro-esophageal reconstruction. Ann Surg 156:727–33, Nov 62

VASILEV I: [Technic of tunnel formation in the retrosternal space in esophagoplasty] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:13–22, 1963 (Bul)

VASILEV I: [Retrosternal esophagus from the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:922–4, 1962 (Bul)

VEL'SKII VM, BOROVYI EM: [Use of B. V. Petrovskii's diaphragmatic flaps in esophageal operations] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:68–72, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZOLTAN J: [A new surgical method for closing antethoracic esophageal defects] Magy Sebesz 16:54–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

ESOPHAGOSCOPY (E1)

ARAUZ JC, LAMBERTINI A: [Role of the endoscopist in the management of the newborn infant] Rev Med Cordoba 49:221–31, Jul–Sep 61 (Sp)

ADLER RH: Congenital esophageal webs. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:175–85, Feb 63

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

BRYCE DP, RUMBALL WG: Endoscopic surgery of pharyngeal diverticula (Dohlman technique): a report of two cases. Canad J Surg 6:173-7, Apr 63

BARBIERI O, TRAZZI R: [Steroid anesthesia: method of choice in broncho-esophagoscopy] Minerva Anest 29:92-7, Mar 63 (It)

BEHRENDS W, GALL F: [Esophagoscopic release of the cardia in cardiotonic esophageal dilatation] Thoraxchirurgie 10:412-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BROSCH E, OPLETAL A: [Complications of esophagoscopy] Cesk Otolaryng 11:371-4, Dec 62 (Cz)

CORNET A, GUERRE J, HILLEMAND B: [Reflex hypertension during esophago-gastric endoscopy and catheterization] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:232-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHLADEK V: [Course and treatment of esophageal wounds in the antibiotic era] Cesk Otolaryng 11:369-70, Dec 62 (Cz)

EDELSON ZC, ROSENBLATT MS: Hiatal hernia and lower esophageal ring. Amer J Surg 104:879-82, Dec 62

GIBBON JH Jr: Broncho-esophagology and thoracic surgery. Ann Otol 72:374-9, Jun 63

GIBBON JH Jr: Changing concepts in the therapy of carcinoma of the esophagus. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:127-32, Jan 63

HONSIG K: [Corrosions of the esophagus and their sequelae] Cesk Otolaryng 11:359-61, Dec 62 (Cz)

HYBASEK I, CERNOCH Z, HRADSKY M: [Esophageal findings in Sjogren's syndrome (epitheloxerosis)] Cesk Otolaryng 11:347-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

KRONBERGER L: [On the antitussive effect of Silomat in endoscopic interventions] Wien Med Wschr 113:280-1, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOLLAR D: [Significance of esophagoscopy in the diagnosis for preservation of the esophagus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:156-7, Dec 62 (Hm)

KUCERA M: [Nonesophageal diseases in the esophagoscopic picture] Cesk Otolaryng 11:367-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

LEMOINE JM, FAUVET J, ROSE Y, BRULE G, CHAVY A: [Doubled endoscopy of esophageal carcinomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:199-203, Mar 63 (Fr)

MAHLO A: [Bioptic examination of the cardia region and its clinical results] Med Klin 58:1025-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

MESSERKLINGER W: [A contribution to the diagnosis of spontaneous esophageal rupture] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:263-7, Jul 62 (Ger)

NEVSKII BN: [On roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus] Kazan Med Zh 6:21-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOVAK J, SEMERAK A, BRZEK VL: [Mechanical wounds of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:355-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

PRIVARA M, [Foreign bodies in the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:366, Dec 62 (Cz)

REMS J: [Methods of examining the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:332-5, Dec 62 (Cz)

SMITH VM: Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Endoscopic diagnosis and unusual pathogenesis. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:10-6, Nov 62

STEYN JH, BRUNNEN PL: Perforation of cervical oesophagus at oesophagoscopy. Scot Med J 7:494-7, Nov 62

SANTOYO RODRIGUEZ E: [Endoscopy in the diagnosis of esophago-gastric varices] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1221-4, Oct 62 (Sp)

SKERIK P: [Esophagoscopy and reflux esophagitis] Cesk Otolaryng 11:345-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

TOCKER AM, TOCKER LR, MOSZKOWSKI E: Esophageal obstruction, Lower esophageal ring formation: the so-called "Schatzki's ring". J Kansas Med Soc 64:307-9, Jul 63

TEXTER EC Jr, VAN DERSTAPPEN G, CHEJFEC G, CHVOJKA VE, VIDINLI M, BARBORKA CJ, BUNDESEN WE: Criteria for the diagnosis of hiatal hernia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:827-36, Dec 62

TORRADO OA, TREVIA OM: [Anesthesia in peroral endoscopy] Dia Med 34:1573-7, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

TINAJERO AYALA RG: [Esophageal varices from the point of view of endoscopic diagnosis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:679-88, Nov 62 (Sp)

WISSER F: [Arrosion hemorrhage from the aorta as a fatal complication of esophageal foreign body not immediately diagnosed] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2222-5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

ESOPHAGUS (A3)

AMIROV AG: [A rare case of a foreign body in the esophagus] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:69, Jan 63 (Az)

ATIAS A, NEGHME A, AGUIRRE MACKAY L, JARPA S: Megaesophagus, megacolon, and Chagas' disease in Chile. Gastroenterology 44:433-7, Apr 63

ALLENSPACH AL, HAMILTON HL: Histochemistry of the esophagus in the developing chick. J Morph 111:321-43, Nov 62

APPELBAUM B: Foreign bodies in the esophagi of children. Minnesota Med 46:43, Jan 63

ANDERSEN HA: Esophageal disorders. Role of motility studies. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:137-40, Oct 62

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555-76, Oct 62 (Sp)

ADLER RH: The lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium. Its association with hiatal hernia, ulcer, stricture, and tumor. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:13-34, Jan 63

ADLER RH: Hiatal hernia and esophagitis. Int Abstr Surg 116:1-15, Jan 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(1)

AFFOLTER H: [Clinical use of intra-esophageal pressure determinations] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:21-5, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BYRNES CK, PISKO-DUBIENSKI ZA: An anatomical sphincter of the oesophago-gastric junction. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:62-8, Jan-Feb 63

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MARSEN F: [Megaesophagus having caused the formation of a pulmonary abscess due to Actinomycetes] Poumon Coeur 19:375-84, 1963 (Fr)

BERNARD PF, VISSEQ L: [The diet of digestive surgery patients] Gaz Med France 70:1593-602, 10 May 63 (Fr)

BENEDICT EB: An extraordinary foreign body in the esophagus. New Eng J Med 269:146-7, 18 Jul 63

BOHENSZKY G, BOKOR Z, KUSTOS G, KISS K: [On the significance of phonocardiograms taken from the esophagus] Orv Hetil 104:829-31, 5 May 63 (Hun)

BARANI JC: [Pathology of the esophagus in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:289-91, May 63 (Sp)

BOLMA S: [A family with esophageal hiatal hernia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2580-3, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

BYRNES CK: Surgery of the oesophago-gastric angle. Irish J Med Sci 443:487-505, Nov 62

BOURRAU M, ANGLADE G: [Diagnosis and prognosis of congenital atresia of the esophagus] Rev Prat 12:3291-6, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

BELTRAN BROWN F: [Considerations on the diagnosis and prognosis in esophageal atresia] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:663-72, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BOTTINI AC: [Considerations on surgical procedure in resection of the esophagus through the right side] Bol Soc Ctr B Air 46:588-90, 17 Oct 62 (Sp)

BOITEL Y, CANDARDJIS G: [Considerations on the nomenclature and pathogenesis of "idiopathic mega-esophagus"] Praxis 52:223-5, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

BETTARELLO A, PINOTTI HW: [Normal motility of the esophagus and its changes] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:184-94, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

CIMINATA A: [On the technic of esophagojejunostomy after total gastrectomy by the abdominal route] Minerva Chir 18:355-8, 15 May 63 (It)

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Mucosal imprints of the proximal alimentary canal using a thermoplastic tube. Amer J Roentgen 89:804-9, Apr 63

CANTELLI T: [Cellular renewal of the epithelium of the esophageal mucosa in the mouse] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1678-89, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CANTELLI T: [Cellular renewal of the epithelium of esophageal mucosa in the mouse] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1678-89, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CODE CF, KELLEY ML Jr, SCHLEGEL JF, OLSEN AM: Detection of hiatal hernia during esophageal motility tests. Gastroenterology 43:521-31, Nov 62

CHAVY A, CHAVY AM: [Dietary and drug obstructions of the esophagus] Gaz Med France 69:3223-35, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CLARK CE: Injuries of the esophagus. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:615-7, Dec 62

CRISMER R, DELREZ A, DREZE C: [Stenosing peptic esophagitis secondary to congenital brachyesophagus with type 1 hiatal hernia] Rev Med Liege 17:627-9, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CASASA JM: [Atresia of the esophagus and neonatal surgery] Rev Esp Pediat 18:755-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CANNON S, CHANDLER JR: Corrosive burns of the esophagus; analysis of one hundred patients. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:35-44, Feb 63

CERNOCH Z, KREN V: [Roentgen cinematography of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:336-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

CHLADEK V: [Course and treatment of esophageal wounds in the antibiotic era] Cesk Otolaryng 11:369-70, Dec 62 (Cz)

CANIVET J, ROUX P: Gastroesophageal reflux, its place in the picture of hiatal and esophageal pathology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:42-52, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

CERMAK M, JAKUBICEK R, KRALIK J, SMID Z, ZAJICEK M: [Our experiences in the treatment of congenital impatency of the esophagus] Cas Lek Cesk 102:106-8, 25 Jan 63 (Cz)

DE VILLIERS PD: Tiered spasm of the oesophagus. S Afr Med J 37:717-8, 6 Jul 63

DUPUY R, VALLIN J: [Treatment of diseases of the esophagus] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:516-26, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of Jan 63 (It)

DENIORD RN Jr: Esophageal surgery--present trends--benign lesions. Virginia Med Monthly 90:19-27, Jan 63

DECKER K: [Reactions during the ingestion of drugs] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:172, Dec 62 (Ger); Also 172-4 (Fr)

DAGHER AF: [Apropos of a case of "staged spasms" of the esophagus] J Med Liban 15:150-4, May 62 (Fr)

DJALDETTI M, PINKHAS J, DE VRIES A: Rumination and cardioesophageal relaxation associated with pernicious anemia. Gastroenterology 43:685-8, Dec 62

DOMINICK TB: Radiologic seminar VIII: foreign bodies in the esophagus. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:546-7, Dec 62

DENECKE HJ: [Surgical treatment of stenosis and atresia of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:461-96, 1962 (Ger)

DAUER HJ: [On heartburn in pregnancy and its treatment] Med Welt 48:2584-6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DUMONT AE, MULHOLLAND JH: Effect of thoracic duct to esophagus shunt in dogs with vena caval constriction. Amer J Physiol 204:289-90. Feb 63

DAYER A, PAUNIER JP, GENTON N: [Postoperative radiocinematographic control of 3 cases of esophageal atresia] Praxis 52:226, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

EMERSON EB Jr: Foreign bodies in airways and esophagus. Amer J Surg 105:522-3, Apr 63

FASTOVSKII IsA, NEVSKII BN: [The "air arrow" symptom in the diagnosis of injuries of the mucous membrane of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Sovet Med

FESTA U: [Considerations on the senile esophagus. Personal observations] G Geront 11:371-94, May 63 (It) 26:69-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

FOUCHER J, WEBER J: [Esophageal ulcer] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:112-3, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

FLOYD J, CAMPBELL DC Jr, DUMINY DE: Agenesis of the trachea. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:557-60, Oct 62

FERRARI AE: [Modifications, of vascular origin, in the radiological image of the esophagus] Prensa Med Argent 49:747-52, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

FOMON JJ, KURZWEG FT, DAVIS H: Single dose x-ray radiation to the lung and posterior mediastinum. IV. Results in dogs receiving 1,500 r to bronchial stumps and esophageal anastomoses. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:302-6, Mar 63

FERUGLIO GA, SALA I, TRAVAGLINI A: [Tracheo-esophageal obstructive syndrome caused by a vascular ring diagnosed by means of roentgenocinematography of the esophagus and treated surgically] Friuli Med 17:739-67, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FORSTER E, ERNY J, KUNLIN A, LENGUA F: [2 cases of esophagogastric retention anastomosis for mega-esophagus] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:166-9, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

GUIDA FILHO B: [Proposed segmental division of the esophagus] Rev Brasil Cir 44:154-7, Aug 62 (Por)

GREENWOOD RK, SCHLEGEL JF, CODE CF, ELLIS FH Jr: The effect of sympathectomy, vagotomy, and oesophageal interruption on the canine gastro-oesophageal sphincter. Thorax 17:310-9, Dec 62

GROSDIDIER J, FRISCH R, JACQUOT A: [Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1653-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

GREGORIE HB Jr: Indications for esophagectomy and esophagocoloplasty. Geriatrics 18:73-81, Jan 63

GRYBOSKI JD, THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Esophageal motility in infants and children. Pediatrics 31:382-95, Mar 63

HOPPER CL, BERK PD, HOWES EL: Strength of esophageal anastomoses repaired with autogenous pericardial grafts. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:83-6, Jul 63

HAYS DM, SNYDER WH Jr: Results of conventional operative procedures for esophageal atresia in premature infants. Amer J Surg 106:19-23, Jul 63

HARTENBACH W: [A new operative procedure in interventions upon the esophagus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1443-7, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HECKER WC: [Problems and clinical aspects of congenital atresia of the digestive tract] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:247-30, 1962 (Ger)

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62

HOLINGER PH, JOHNSTON KC, SCHILD JA: Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree and of the esophagus. Diagnosis and treatment. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1113-24, Nov 62

HAASE FR, BRENNER A: Esophageal diameters at various ages. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:119-22, Feb 63

HOLY J, HOFFMAN K: [Modern technics of roentgen examination of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:335-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

HAFTER E: [What is the "lower esophageal ring"?] Praxis 52:219, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

IVANOV VA: [On suture inadequacy in esophago-intestinal anastomosis after gastrectomy] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:26-36, 1963 (Rus)

IVANOV VA: [On the diagnosis of incompetent esophago-intestinal anastomosis] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:117-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

JARVIS JF, NELL AM: The brachiocephalic artery in the dog with special reference to the arterial supply of the esophagus. Anat Rec 145:1-5, Jan 63

JOSEPH R, JOB JC: [Familial dysautonomia and mega-esophagus] Arch Franc Pediat 20:25-33, Jan 63 (Fr)

KESZTELE V: [Esophageal tuberculosis] Wien Med Wschr 113:430-2, 25 May 63 (Ger)

KOSKAS R, JEDIDI R, BOUZAYEN A: [Esophagogastric resection followed by retention anastomosis for mega-esophagus after failure of a Heller operation] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:159-62, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

KURTEV K, ZAKHOV V: [A case of prolonged retention and impaction of a foreign body in the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:317-9, 1963 (Bul)

KERCKHOF J van de, GAHAGAN T: Regeneration of the mucosal lining of the esophagus. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:129-34, Jun 63

KARIAKIN AV, BEREZOV IuE, ANISIMOVA IN: [Luminescence of esophageal and stomach tissue under the action of ultraviolet light] Biofizika 8:129–30, 1963 (Rus)

KLINKHAMER AC: Diagnosis of aberrant arteries in the upper mediastinum based on the oesophagogram. J Belg Radiol 46:323–6, 1963

KOELE W: [Cardiospasm and its treatment by transthoracic esophagocardiomyotomy] Wien Med Wschr 112:747–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KETCHAM AS, SMITH RR: Elective esophagostomy. Amer J Surg 104:682–5, Nov 62

KENDALL BE, ASHCROFT K, WHITESIDE CG: A physiological variation in the barium-filled gullet. Brit J Radiol 35:7666–75, Nov 62

KOOP CE: Atresia of the esophagus: technical considerations in surgical management. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1387–95, Dec 62

KIRCHNER JA, SCATLIFF JH, DEY FL, SHEDD DP: The pharynx after laryngectomy. Changes in its structure and function. Laryngoscope 73:18–33, Jan 63

KOSKAS R: [Surgical treatment of megaesophagus] Tunisie Med 41:559–65, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LASNITZKI I: The effect of excess vitamin A on the embryonic rat oesophagus in culture. J Exp Med 118:1–6, Jul 63

LISTER J: An unusual variation of oesophageal atresia. Arch Dis Child 38:176–9, Apr 63

LANGSJOEN PH, SALEM ME, HIGHTOWER NC Jr: Chest pain of diffuse esophageal spasm simulating disease of the coronary arteries. Dis Chest 43:418–23, Apr 63

LIPKO AA: [The functional and roentgenological anatomy of the esophago-cardial region of the stomach in the light of new data of hernias of the esophageal hiatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:11–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

LEVRAT M, PASQUIER J: [Idiopathic megaesophagus] Rev Prat 13:971–80, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

LORBER SH, ZARAPONETIS CJ: Esophageal transport studies in scleroderma. Amer J Med Sci 245:654–67, Jun 63

LUNEL J, NATALI R, CHUNG-SEH-TUNG RC: [Tuberculosis of the esophagus of a primary nature, caused by ganglio-esophageal fistula. Origin of epibronchial esophageal diverticula] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:530–8, May 63 (Fr)

LAMBERT R, BAYLE F: [Gastric secretion in rats bearing an esophagojejunal anastomosis with lateral derivation of the stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1425–8, 1962 (Fr)

LEVRAT M: [Physiopathology of mega-esophagus: reactive cardiospasm] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1543–55, Dec 62 (Fr)

LAFOND A, DABADIE J: [Apropos of a case of atresia of the esophagus operated on and cured without gastrostomy. Considerations on diagnosis and preoperative radiography. Presentation of the patient] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:539–42, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LAVADIA P Jr, FIRME C, QUINTOS F, AGCAOILI DR: Congenital atresia of the esophagus. A report of 5 cases. J Philipp Med Ass 39:131–9, Feb 63

LYNN TE: Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus. Wisconsin Med J 62:191–3, Apr 63

MICHAUD P, VIARD H, TERMET H, CORNET J: [Medio-thoracic cancer on mega-dolicho-esophagus treated by Heller's operation. Segmental resection of the esophagus and resection of Fowler's lobe] Lyon Chir 59:393–7, May 63 (Fr)

MARCHESE GS: [Pediatric radiology. The esophagus] Minerva Med 54:1780–1, 13 Jun 63 (It)

MARDEN PA: The practice of otolaryngology. Problems with infants. Penn Med J 66:27–30, Jun 63

MALT RA, HEAD JM, SWEET RH: Knife wound of the neck, with transection of the esophagus and contralateral hemopneumothorax. New Eng J Med 268:1353, 13 Jun 63

MARCHESE GS: [Pediatric radiology. The esophagus] Minerva Med 54:1830–1, 16 Jun 63 (It)

MASUCCI EF, CANTER HG, KATZ S: Involuntary muscle involvement (cardiac and esophageal in myotonia dystrophica. Report of case with congestive failure and atonic esophagus and a sibling with congestive failure. Med Ann DC 31:630–7, Nov 62

MINTON JP, CLATWORTHY HW Jr: Congenital esophageal atresia. A report of improved survival of infants through prompt recognition and surgical correction. Ohio Med J 58:1262–5, Nov 62

MESSERKLINGER W: [A contribution to the diagnosis of spontaneous esophageal rupture] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:263–7, Jul 62 (Ger)

MUTO J: Reconstructing the cervical esophagus following laryngo-pharyngo-esophagectomy. Am Otol 71:923–33, Dec 62

MOROZOVA TI: [Sources of the arterial supply to the esophagus in premature infants] Grudn Khir 4:100–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MIKULOWSKI W, STOPYROWA J: [Cardiospasm with esophageal dilatation in a boy aged 7 1/2 years] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1189–90, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

MANN CV, SCHLEGEL JF, ELLIS FH Jr, CODE CF: Studies of the isolated gastroesophageal sphincter. Surg Forum 13:248–50, 1962

MENGHETTI L: [Congenital defects of the esophagus] Resen Clinicocient 31:235–9, Aug–Sep 62 (Por)

MAKSIMENIA GV: [Esophageal atresia in a newborn infant] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:77, Sep 62 (Rus)

MITROVIC M: Foreign bodies of the neo-oesophagus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:27–32, Feb 63

MORSELLI L: [On a case of Kaposi's disease with pharyngeal and esophageal localizations] Cancro 15:427–38, 1962 (It)

MOERSCH HJ: Medical management of some common esophageal disorders. New York J Med 63:398–408, 1 Feb 63

MAMIE M, KLEINERT R: [Mega-esophagus and hiatal hernia] Praxis 52:226–9, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

[Oesophageal voice] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:245–8, Apr–May 62 (Th)

ORLANDI G: [Observations on histological changes of the mucosa of the digestive tract, in white rats with iron deficiency, with special reference to the esophagus] Osped Maggiore 50:334–40, Aug 62 (It)

PAYNE WS, ANDERSEN HA, ELLIS FH Jr: The treatment of short esophagus with esophagitis by gastric drainage procedures with and without vagotomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:523–8, May 63

PAGANO A, COSTA F, MESOLELLA C: [Histomorphological research on the ear, nose, pharynx, larynx, tongue, trachea, bronchi and esophagus in white mice subjected to an experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:291–302, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

PRENTICE GM: Nursing care in oesophageal surgery. 2. Post-operative care. Nurs Times 59:39–40, 11 Jan 63

PRENTICE GM: Nursing care in oesophageal surgery. 1. Pre-operative care. Nurs Times 59:4–5, 4 Jan 63

PAVLOVSKII MP: [A case of plastic formation of an artificial esophagus from the large intestine in sumultaneous burns of the esophagus and stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:116–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PETIT JM, BOCCAR M: [Preparation, maintenance and testing of balloons intended for the measurement of esophageal pressure in ventilation mechanics] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:52–7, 1962 (Fr)

PRENTICE GM: Nursing care in oesophageal surgery. 3, Post-operative care. Nurs Times 59:80–1, 18 Jan 63

PLCH J: [Pathology and clinical picture of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:329–32, Dec 62 (Cz)

PRIVARA M, [Foreign bodies in the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:366, Dec 62 (Cz)

PAROLARI P, BORGO M: [Histochemical research on the human esophages lmucosa. (Study of the mucopolysaccharides, nucleic acids and lipids at various ages)] Valsalva 38:288–300, Dec 62 (It)

PUTNEY FJ: Bronchoesophagology. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:565–6, May 63

ROSSETTI M: [Esophagocardio-myotomy and fundoplication: a physiological operation in cardiospasm and mega-esophagus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:925–31, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

REIMANN U: [Treatment of chemical burns of the esophagus with glucocorticoids. (Report of 4 years of experience)] HNO 11:202–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Peptic ulcer of the esophagus with the aspects of slipping hiatal hernia. Endobrachyesophagus] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:73, 1 Dec 62. In: Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

REMS J: [Methods of examining the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:332–5, Dec 62 (Cz)

RIVAROLA JE, AJA ESPIL H, ROCCA RIVAROLA J: [Atresia of the esophagus. Sulamas technic. Results] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:601–16, 24 Oct 62 (Sp)

RICHARDSON WR, BROWN IH, WILLIAMS GR: Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Amer Surg 29:166–78, Mar 63

Recurrent pulmonary infection—lobectomy. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 8:23–36, Apr 63

SEARA P, MURO F, FORNAGUERA R: [Mega-esophagus. Pathogenic considerations] Dia Med 35:605–8, 16 May 63 (Sp)

SCHOU JW, RIIS P, ANTHONISEN P: [A replica method for cytological examination of mucosal secretions from the nose, pharynx and esophagus] Nord Med 69:583–5, 16 May 63 (Dan)

SZABO LE, KARACSONYI S, PATAKY Z: [On the functional lymphatic circulation of the esophagus] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:85–91, 1963 (Ger)

SHUGYO T, TOMII I: [On the method of removal of a foreign body from the esophagus, a 6-pronged resin denture] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:763–4, Sep 62 (Jap)

STOREY CF: Congenital esophageal atresia: complications of therapy and their management. Western J Surg 70:215–24, Sep–Oct 62

SANDRY RJ: The pathology of chronic oesophagitis. Gut 3:189–200, Sep 62

SWENSON O, LIPMAN R, FISHER JH, DELUCA FG: Repair and complications of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. New Eng J Med 267:960–3, 8 Nov 62

SINGERMAN RC, BERBA AM: Congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula. Presentation of five cases. Ohio Med J 58:1260–1, Nov 62

SCHULTZ LR, RODRIQUES-PEREIRA C, CLATWORTHY HW: An experimental evaluation of suture materials in the anastomosis of the esophagus in growing animals. Amer J Surg 104:843–9, Dec 62

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, LEQUIN: [Value of pyloroplasty in esophageal surgery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1209–14, Oct 62 (Fr)

SVOBODA M, SOCHMAN J, URBANOVA D: [Roentgenological picture of esophageal candidiasis] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:56–60, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SCHWAB W: [Studies on normal and pathological movement processes in the upper esophagus area with reference to laryngological diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:787–9, 1962 (Ger)

STEIN G: [Roentgenologically discovered changes in the esophagus in Darier's disease] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:483–5, 1962 (Ger)

SERY ZD: [Anatomy and physiology of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:324–9, Dec 62 (Cz)

SUSTER M, HAVRILA L, KOVAL J: [Course of severe esophageal wounds in current combined therapy] Cesk Otolaryng 11:370–1, Dec 62 (Cz)

SAUNDERS WH, LANDAU G: Vein grafts for cervical esophagus replacement in dogs. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:284, Mar 63

SUZUKI H, YUNOKI M: [On idiopathic dilatation of the esophagus] Rinsho Hosha 8:209–15, Mar 63 (Jap)

THRASHER JP, ICHINOSE H, PITOT HC: Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with spirocerca lupi infection. Amer J Vet Res 24:808–18, Jul 63

TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921–32, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

TAYLOR FH, ANDERSEN HA, BARONOFSKY ID, LYONS WS, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Esophageal emergencies. Dis Chest 43:68–77, Jan 63

VAN DE WOESTIJNE KP: [Elastic properties of the esophagus in the static measurement of intrathoracic pressure in man] Arch Int Physiol 70:533–46, Sep 62 (Fr)

VRTICKA K, SVOBODA M: Time changes in the x-ray picture of the hypopharynx, pseudoglottis and esophagus in the course of vocal rehabilitation in 70 laryngectomized speakers. Folia Phonist (Basel) 15:1–12, 1963

WEISE HJ: [Difficulty in swallowing, painful swallowing and heartburn. Report of a round-table discussion] Med Welt 24:1314–7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [A contribution to the surgical treatment of diffuse esophageal spasm] Thoraxchirurgie 10:541–50, Apr 63 (Ger)

WATERSTON DJ, BONHAM-CARTER RE, ABERDEEN E: Congenital tracheo-oesophageal fistula in association with oesophageal atresia. Lancet 2:55–7, 13 Jul 63

YASHAR JJ, HOYE SJ: Two-team colon transplant and esophagectomy. Rhode Island Med J 45:557–63, Nov 62

YAHR WZ, AZZONI AA, SANTULLI TV: Congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula: an unusual variant. Surgery 52:937–41, Dec 62

ZUCHA J: [On the problem of congenital malformations of the esophagus] Cesk Otolaryng 11:340–2, Dec 62 (Cz)

ESTERASES (D5)

ADAMS CW, DAVISON AN, GREGSON NA: Enzyme inactivity of myelin: histochemical and biochemical evidence. J Neurochem 10:383–95, Jun 63

ANISIMOVA ES: [Histochemical study on fat metabolism in normally developing anuran amphibia and in amphibia fed thyroid and thymus gland] Cesk Morf 11:68–84, 1963 (Rus)

ANDERSEN V, SOLVSTEN S: Esterase activity of leucocyte proteins and their labelling with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate. Experientia 19:257–8, 15 May 63

AUDITORE JV, ENDE N, KATAYAMA Y: Multiple character of canine mast cell proteolytic activity. Life Sci 6:375–81, Jun 63

ARVY L: [Action of chorionic gonadotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1532–4, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

AMON H, PETRY G: [Enzyme histochemical studies on transitional epithelium of various mammals] Experientia 18:442–4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83–95, 1962 (Fr)

BARRON KD, BERNSOHN J, HESS AR: Abnormalities in brain esterases in multiple sclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:521–4, Jul 63

BASTIDE P, BAUDON J, MEUNIER S, DASTUGUE G: [Benzoyl-arginine-ethyl esterase and ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity of the placenta. maternal blood and that of the newborn] Am Biol Clin (Paris) 21:265–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BLECH W, HERMANN P, KLEINE R: [The presence of peptidases and amino acid esters in the organs and serum of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:126–30, 1962 (Ger)

BRUNS FH, SCHULZE C: [Acylase I. Purification, physico-chemical properties and identity with "hippurcase"] Biochem Z 336:162–81, 1962 (Ger)

BARON RL, CASIDA JE: Enzymatic and antidotal studies on the neurotoxic effect of certain organophosphates. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1129–36, Dec 62

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1–65, 1962

BECKETT EB: Some applications of histochemistry to the study of skeletal muscle. Rev Canad Biol 21:391–407, Sep–Dec 62

BRIGGS FN: Chemical identification of the soluble muscle-relaxing factor: an enzymic probe. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:177–9, 1 Jan 63

BULUK K, JANUSZKO T, OLBROMSKI J: [Esterase, coagulation and stabilizing activities of thrombin in the presence of phenol] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:845–50, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

BAKALOS D, PETROPOULOS P: The non specific esterase activity of the monocyte. A further contribution to the myeloid origin of monocytes. Blut 9:7–20, Feb 63

CARRUTHERS C, BAUMLER A: The influence of various detergents on the esterase and glucose-6-phosphate activities of mouse liver microsomes. Arch Biochem 99:458–65, Dec 62

CASTOR CW, PRINCE RK: Starch gel "zymograms" of cultured human connective tissue cells. Lab Invest 12:38–45, Jan 63

CORREIA JP, FILIPE MI, SANTOS JC: Histochemistry of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:68–76, Mar 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133–4, 1963 (Fr)

DATTA RK, GHOSH JJ: Phosphodiesterase activity of ribosome preparation from goat brain. J Neurochem 10:285–7, Apr 63

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I. Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465–86, Jun 63

DEB C, CHAKRAVARTY B: Histochemistry of the rat's kidney after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:158–62, 1962

DRUMMOND GI, IYER NT, KEITH J: Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphates by a diesterase from brain. J Biol Chem 237:3535–9, Nov 62

ECOBICHON DJ, KALOW W: Action of organophosphorus compounds upon esterases of human liver. Canad J Biochem 41:1537–46, Jul 63

ENDE N, AUDITORE JV: Esterolytic activity of canine and human mast cells. Amer J Clin Path 38:501–6, Nov 62

EHRENREICH R, DEL POZO E: [Studies on the esterases in human urine] Wien Z Inn Med 43:463–75, Nov 62 (Ger)

FOLDES FF, ZSIGMOND EK, FOLDES VM, ERDOS EG: The distribution of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the human brain. J Neurochem 9:559–72, Nov–Dec 62

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, DIMITRAKIS H, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: β-glucuronidase, acid phosphatase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase, and α-naphthyl esterase. Cancer 16:126–32, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix; β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase. Cancer 16:118–25, Jan 63

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, ANDERSEN H: Electrophoretic patterns of extractable proteins and enzymes in embryonic and adult brains. Acta Neurol Scand 39:31–40, 1963

GRUENEIS P, EHRENREICH R: [On the activation of a carboxylic acid esterase of the pancreas by gallbladder wall extracts] Wien Z Inn Med 43:475–87, Nov 62 (Ger)

GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. II. Modifications after acute treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1270–2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GIUFFRE R, MORICCA G, CAVALIERE R, MASSA A: Procaine esterase activity in human brain. Clin Chim ACTA 8:54–7, Jan 63

GIBBINS LN, NORRIS FW: Phytase and acid phosphatase in the dwarf bean, Phaseolus vulgaris. Biochem J 86:67–71, Jan 63

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Contribution of serum enzymes to the differential diagnosis of jaundice in the 1st months of life] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:127–9, 1963 (Fr)

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, CHRISTENSEN E, RIISHEDE J: Changes of LDH-isozymes, esterases, acid phosphatases and proteins in malignant and benign human brain tumors. Acta Neurol Scand 39:85–111, 1963

HERMANN G, VAUX-SAINT-CYR C de: [Enzyme activities of urinary proteins] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:53–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

HOPSU VK, GLENNER GG: A histochemical enzyme kinetic system applied to the trypsin-like amidase and esterase activity in human mast cells. J Cell Biol 17:503–20, Jun 63

HALE AJ: Identification of some cytochemical reaction products by historadiography. J Cell Biol 15:417–25, Dec 62

HORVATH I, VARGA JM: Trichothecinase. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:117–21, 1962

HANSON H, GLAEBER D, KLEINE R: [On amino acid esterase activity of leucine aminopeptidase from the bovine crystalline lens] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:257–63, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HUANG HT, SETO TA, SHULL GM: Distribution and substrate specificity of benzylpenicillin acylase. Appl Microbiol 11:1–6, Jan 63

HABEL RE: Carbohydrates, phosphatases, and esterases in the mucosa of the ruminant forestomach during postnatal development. Amer J Vet Res 24:199–211, Jan 63

HOBSON GE: Pectinesterase in normal and abnormal tomato fruit. Biochem J 86:358–65, Feb 63

HERMANN G, TALAL N, VAUX ST. CYR C de, ESCRIBANO J: Immunoelectrophoretic study of rat serum and urinary esterases. J Immun 90:257–64, Feb 63

HERZ A: [On the dependence of central and peripheral effects of belladonna alkaloids on the presence of a hyoscyaminesterase in some rabbits] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:595–604, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

Hydrolysis of cholesterol esters by rat liver enzymes. Nutr Rev 21:124–6, Apr 63

INUI S, AOYAMA I: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 3. Liver diseases. Diagnosis of liver diseases by means of serum phosphodiesterase] Jap J Clin Path 10:591–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

JARRETT A, RILEY PA: Esterase activity in dendritic cells. Brit J Derm 75:79–81, Feb 63

KONIG PA, STIER R: [Histotopochemistry of carboxylic acid-esterases in the human ovary] Arch Gynaek 197:561–72, 1963 (Ger)

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539–45, May 63

KELLEN J, FUSKA S: [On the activity of serum esterases in infectious hepatitis (measured with tween 60)] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:62–4, Jun 62 (Ger)

KELLER R: Histochemical demonstration of nonspecific esterase in mast cells of the albino rat with properties similar to mast cell enzyme activated in anaphylaxis. Nature (London) 196:281, 20 Oct 62

KELLER R: [Further characterization of the enzymes responsible for mast cell disruption] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:569–74, 1962 (Ger)

KAMINSKI M, GAJOS E: [Modifications of electrophoretic properties of human blood proteins as a function of the temperature and the duration of the preservation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:959–62, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOFFLER H, SCHUBERT JC: [Cytochemical differences between plasma cells and myeloma cells] Klin Wschr 41:484–8, 15 May 63 (Ger)

LEPOW IH: Studies on antibodies to human C'1-esterase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:829–34, 8 May 63

LINDSEY S, ARICO IM: Enzyme histochemistry of the human thyroid gland. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:627–47, Jun 63

LAWS BM, MOORE JH: The lipase and esterase activities of the pancreas and small intestine of the chick. Biochem J 87:632–8, Jun 63

LANGR F, HRADSKY M, VORTEL V, PARIZEK J: [Activity of the esterase, alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase in the gastric mucosa in patients with Sjogren syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:369–73, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEITES FL: [Changes in nonspecific esterase activity in experimental disorders of lipid metabolism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:50–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LISOVSKAIA NP: [Serine as the element of the active center in some enzymes] Usp Sovr Biol 54:25–43, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

LEAL JA, VILLANUEVA JR: Lack of pectic enzyme production by non-pathogenic species of Verticillium. Nature (London) 195:1328–9, 29 Sep 62

LENNERT K, LOEFFLER H: [Enzyme histochemical studies on sites of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:115–8, 1962 (Ger)

LACUARA JL, GERSCHENSON L, MOGUILEVSKY HC, MALINOW MR: Sexual differences in the esterase activity of the aorta in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:496–8, Nov–Dec 62

LOEWENTHAL LJ, HINS SC: The eccrine ampulla histochemistry of esterases. Dermatologica (Basel) 126:182–7, 1963

MEYER P: Histochemistry of the developing human brain. I. Alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and AS esterase in the cerebellum. Acta Neurol Scand 39:123–38, 1963

MULLER M, TOTH J, TORO I: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. IV. Acid phosphatase and nonspecific esterase activity of food vacuoles in amoeba proteus. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:105–16, 1962

MOUNTER LA, MOUNTER ME: Specificity and properties of wheat-germ esterase. Biochem J 85:576–80, Dec 62

MULLER M: Studies on feeding and digestion in protozoa. V. Demonstration of some phosphatases and carboxylic esterases in Paramecium multimicronucleatum by histochemical methods. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:283–97, 1962

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323–6, Dec 62

MARANO R, GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. III. Modifications after chronic treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1272–3, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MALINSKY J, BLAHA V, TRNAVSKY K: [Histochemical demonstration of hydrolytic enzymes in experimental granuloma] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:744–9, 1962 (Cz)

NORDWIG A, STRAUCH L: [Purification of collagenase. I. Experiments on the characterization of accompanying enzymes present in crude preparations] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:145–52, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

NAKAYAMA Y, TAKEYA K: A simple heat-stable esterase test for the classification of mycobacteria. Nature (London) 198:1113–4, 15 Jun 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217–24, Sep 62

NIEMI M, IKONEN M: Histochemistry of the Leydig cells in the postnatal prepubertal testis of the rat. Endocrinology 72:443–8, Mar 63

NIEMI M, HARKONEN M, LARMI TK: Enzymic histochemistry of human prostate. Localization of oxidative enzymes, esterase, and aminopeptidase in the normal and hyperplastic human prostate. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:528–37, May 63

NOTOYA H: [Cytochemical studies on nonspecific erythrocytic esterases] Jap J Clin Path 11:172–5, Mar 63 (Jap)

OSKI FA, SHAHIDI NT, DIAMOND LK: Erythrocyte acid phosphomonoesterase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Caucasians. Science 139:409–11, 1 Feb 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

OZATO K, OKADA TS: Enzymatic activities of the soluble antigens in kidney microsomes. Nature (London) 197:1310–1, 30 Mar 63

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393–404, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

PETRAS ML: Genetic control of a serum esterase component in Mus musculus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:112–6, Jul 63

PAIK WK, BENOITON L: Purification and properties of hog kidney epsilon-lysine acylase. Canad J Biochem 41:1643–54, Jul 63

PAPOUSEK F, SVEJDA J, KOTAS J: [Histological and histochemical changes in the rabbit kidney after roentgen irradiation] Zbl Allg Path 103:541–6, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

POPP RA, POPP DM: Inheritance of serum esterases having different electrophoretic patterns. J Hered 53:111–4, May–Jun 62

PILZ W, KIMMERLE G: [Studies on the ester-splitting enzymes of experimental animals and methods for their routine determination. II. Comparative studies on 5 esterases in human and rat blood with special consideration on acetylcholinesterase] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:20–30, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

PERNOKAS LN, BROWN M: Fibrinolysin and related plasma esterases in patients with cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 44:44–7, Jan 63

RATTI G, MOLTENI A, COLOMBO B, MAYER L: [Studies on hepatic cholesterol esterase: inhibition induced by bilirubin] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:127–35, 1962–63 (It)

ROSENBERG P, DETTBARN WD: Ester-splitting activity of the electroplax. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:103–14, 1 Jan 63

RASO M, LIPPI U, BURLINA A: [Histochemistry of non-specific esterase activities in human tumors. (Preliminary note)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:871–88, Nov 62 (It)

SHORE JD, TOLBERT BM, SAUBERLICH HE: The effects of ionizing radiation on trypsin. I. Losses of esterase and protease activities of trypsin and trypsin-inhibitor compound. Arch Biochem 102:125–31, Jul 63

SHERMAN IW, JACKSON GJ: Zymograms of the parasitic nematodes, Neoaplectana glaseri and N. carpocapsae, grown axenically. J Parasit 49:392–7, Jun 63

SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Enzymic preparation of labeled unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol. Anal Biochem 4:335–40, Oct 62

STEIN AA, CHANG KS, ALLEY R: Histochemical observations on enzyme distribution in surgically resected human myocardium. JAMA 182:534–7, 3 Nov 62

SPECTOR A: A study of peptidase and esterase activity in calf lens. Exp Eye Res 1:330–5, Jun 62

SHAW CR, KOEN AL: Hormone-induced esterase in mouse kidney. Science 140:70–1, 5 Apr 63

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical enzyme studies on transplantable mast cell tumors in mice] Beitr Path Anat 127:395–405, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, GRIMALDI N: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. I. Aspects of normal mucosa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1269–70, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N, MARANO R: [Histo-enzymatic picture of the small intestine in rats subjected to treatment with a folic acid antagonist] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:274-91, Nov 62 (It)

SIH CJ, LAVAL J, RAHIM MA: Purification and properties of steroid esterase from Nocardia restrictus. J Biol Chem 238:566-71, Feb 63

SHELESNYAK MC, LUNENFELD B, HONIG B: Studies on the mechanism of ergocornine interference with decidualization and nidation: III urinary steroids after administration of ergocornine to women. Life Sci 1:73-9, Jan 63

SIH CJ, LAVAL J, RAHIM MA: Purification and properties of steroid esterase from Nocardia restrictus. J Biol Chem 238:566-71, Feb 63

SIERAKOWSKA H, SHUGAR D: Cytochemical localization of phosphodiesterase by the azo dye simultaneous coupling method. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:70-4, 2 Apr 63

TAKAMATSU H, OKAWA Y, KUMAZAWA K, NAGAI T: [Histochemical studies of lipases and esterases] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:98-110, Mar 63 (Jap)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238-40, 15 May 63

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of specific and non-specific cholinesterases and simple esterase in the cerebellum of the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:349-68, 1962

TALAL N, HERMANN G, VAUX ST, CYR C de, GRABAR P: Immunoelectrophoretic study of mouse serum and urinary esterases. Chromatographic separation of albumin esterase. J Immun 90:246-56, Feb 63

URIEL J: Characterization of enzymes in specific immune-precipitates. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:956-79, 8 May 63

VINCENT D, ARLET J, SESQUE G, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [Research on enzymes in the synovial fluid. Cholinesterase and arylesterase] Path Biol (Paris) 11:580-6, May 63 (Fr)

VAUX SAINT-CYR C de, HERMANN G, TALAL N: [Immuno-electrophoretic study of carboxylic esterases of normal human urine. Their relation to renal esterases] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:241-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

VAUX SAINT-CYR C de, HERMANN G: [The carboxylic esterases of urokinase. Immunochemical study of their relations with the renal and urinary esterases] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:312-4, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

VINNIKOW JA, TITOWA LK: [Histochemical studies on the organ of Corti] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:42-61, 1962 (Ger)

WINKELMANN RK, GOTTLIEB BF: Syringoma: an enzymatic study. Cancer 16:665-9, May 63

WESTHEIMER FH: Enzymes and enzyme models. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:303-17, Oct 62

ZEMPLENYI T, KNIZKOVA I, LOJDA Z, MRHOVA O: The group-specific carboxylic esterase activity of aortic tissue. Cor Vasa 5:107-13, 1963

Esthetics see under BEAUTY (K)

ESTRADIOL (D5)

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Synergistic effect of various hormones on experimental mammary gland growth in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:308-10, Jun 63

ASDELL SA, SPERLING GA: Sex steroid hormones and voluntary exercise in rats. A correction. J Reprod Fertil 5:123-4, Feb 63

BURGESS TL, WILSON JD: Studies on hormonal regulation of squalene synthesis in preputial gland and skin of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:747-50, Jul 63

BURGER HG, SOMMERVILLE IF: Further evidence for an ovarian source of urinary pregnanetriol. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:95-100, May 63

BERN HA: Relation between sensitivity to lactogenic hormones and tumorigenesis in hyperplastic mammary nodules in C3H/Crgl mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:864-6, Apr 63

BOND HE: A sex-associated protein in liver tissue of the rat and its response to endocrine manipulation. Nature (London) 196:242-4, 20 Oct 62

BARTOSZEWICZ W, DUX K: Effect of estrogens on the basement membrane of normal and neoplastic vaginal epithelium in mice. Anat Rec 140:167-81, Jul 61

BUHNELL LF: A new long-acting estrogen with distinct cenesthetic action. Western J Surg 70:297-300, Nov-Dec 62

BRODY S, WESTMAN A: Studies on hormonally induced uterine growth. Time relationship between effects on deoxyribonuclease activity, dry mass, and nucleic acids in the rabbit uterus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:566-74, 1960

BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L, NOCKE W: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ethinylnortestosterone in the suppression of ovulation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:923-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BRODY S, WESTMAN A: Ovarian hormones and uterine growth. Effects of oestradiol and progesterone on cell growth and cell division in the rabbit uterus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:557-65, 1960

BARDI U, BORETI G, DI MARCO A: Influence of some steroids on the metabolism of rat liver mitochondria and of hepatoma ascites cells in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1055-65, Nov 62

BALESTRERI R, CORREALE L: [The metabolism of estrogens oxygenated in position C-16. The conversion in vitro of estriol into 16-epiestrial by the rat liver] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:465-72, Aug 62 (It)

BAMANN E, GEBLER H, FORSTER H: [On the physiological and chemical characteristics of species from the genus Papio. (VII. On enzyme systems and their specificities in relation to the systematic classification of animal and plant species)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:64-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

BEAVER DL, DUMMIT ES: "Leukocyte emigrating factor" of mouse uterus. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:543-5, May 63

BOGDANOVE EM: Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to prevent either pituitary reactions to castration or the inhibition of such reactions by estrogen treatment. Endocrinology 72:638-42, Apr 63

CZEIZEL E, BOLLA K: [Possibilities of eliminating contaminating substrates in the chemical determination of estrogens in the urine] Kiserl Orvostud 15:213-22, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

CRELIN ES: The development and hormonal response of the autotransplanted interpubic joint in mice. Anat Rec 146:149-63, Jun 63

CZYBA JC: [Numerical data on the estro-progesterone equilibria which condition experimental deciduoma in the golden hamster] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5628-9, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

CROWLEY LG, DEMETRIOU JA, MACDONALD I, KOTIN F, KUSHINSKY S, DONOVAN AJ: Levels of exogenous estrogens in tissues in human mammary carcinoma. Surg Forum 13:103-4, 1962

CAVALLI D: [Trophostatic alterations of the postmenopause] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:260-76, May 62 (It)

CHAPDELAINE A, SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of estradiol-17β-4-C-14 by surviving normal and Stein-Leventhal type ovarian slices. Canad J Biochem 41:635-47, Mar 63

CHIEFFI G, LUPO C: Identification of sex hormones in the ovarian extracts of Torpedo marmorata and Bufo vulgaris. Gen Comp Endocr 3:149-52, Apr 63

DENAMUR R, MAULEON P: [Endocrine control of persistence of the corpus luteum in sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:527-30, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V: [Uterine glycogen: actions and interactions between estrogens and cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:75-80, Feb 62 (It)

DONATELLI L, SORRENTINO L, DI ROSA M: Pharmacological research on the mineral metabolism of the bone under repair: methods and results. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:265-75, 1 Sep 62

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97-116, Aug 62

DIETRICH LS: Effect of hydrophobic phenolic compounds on electron transport in tumor mitochondrial extracts. Cancer Res 22:1327-31, Dec 62

DANESINO V, RICCIARDI I, SALLUSTO A: [Influence of estradiol and oxytocin on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of te human myometrium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1357-60, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DEANESLY R: Further observations on the effects of oestradiol on tubal eggs and implantation in the guinea-pig. J Reprod Fertil 5:49-57, Feb 63

DELOST P, JEAN C, JEAN C: [Experimental production of mammary abnormalities in the rat fetus by estradiol injection in the mother on the 14th day of pregnancy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2048-52, 1962 (Fr)

EVERETT J: Action of oestrogens and progesterone on uterine epithelial mitosis in organ culture. Nature (London) 198:896, 1 Jun 63

FERRARI E, PIOTTI LE: [Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on estrogen-induced uterine imbibition in the ovariectomized rat] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:1-8, Jul 63 (It)

FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: oral activity of 3-cyclopentyl ethers of estrogenic steroids. Endocrinology 71:657-9, Oct 62

FAINSTAT T: Hormonal basis for collagen bundle generation in uterine stroma: extracellular studies of uterus. Endocrinology 71:878-87, Dec 62

FORD DH, FISHMAN SK, RHINES R: The uptake of I-131-labeled-L-triiodothyronine by the brain, pituitary, and muscle of diestrous and estrous female rats as compared with the uptake in male rats. Gen Comp Endocr 2:480-9, Oct 62

FURUSAWA K: Some evidence of hormonal control in activity of skeletal musculature in man. Rev Canad Biol 21:325-34, Sep-Dec 62

FAROOQ A, DENENBERG VH, ROSS S, SAWIN PB, ZARROW MX: Maternal behavior in the rabbit: endocrine factors involved in hair loosening. Amer J Physiol 204:271-4, Feb 63

FOWLER DD, SZEGO CM, SLOAN SH: Curtailment of the uterotrophic action of estrogen by impaired histamine liberation in the alloxan-diabetic rat: reversal by insulin and by adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 72:626-37, Apr 63

GIMENO AL, GIMENO MF, WEBB JL: Action of sex steroids on the electrical and mechanical properties on rat atrium. Amer J Physiol 205:198-200, Jul 63

GEBLER H, BAMANN E, SCHUB B, FORSTER H: [On the problem of the status of the historical development of Canis lupus (wolf), Canis dingo (dingo) and Canis familiaris (dog). (VI. On enzyme systems and their specificities in relation to the systematic classification of animal and plant species)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:198-204, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

GILBERT AB: The effect of oestrogen and thyroxine on the blood volume of the domestic cock. J Endocr 26:41-7, Mar 63

GREENWALD GS: Interruption of early pregnancy in the rabbit by a single injection of oestradiol cyclopentylpropionate. J Endocr 26:133-8, Mar 63

GORSKI J, MUELLER GC: Early effects of estrogen on acid-soluble nucleotides of the rat uterus. Arch Biochem 102:21-5, Jul 63

GRIFFITH DR, WILLIAMS R, TURNER CW: Effect of orally administered progesterone-like compounds on mammary gland growth in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:401-3, Jun 63

GAUTIER P: [The place of therapeutic pseudopregnancy in the treatment of endometriosis] Gaz Med France 69:2361-8, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

GERSCHENSON L, MALLINOW MR, LACUARA JL, MOGUILEVSKY HC: Changes in the aortic concentration of nucleic acids induced by gonadectomy in rats. J Atheroscler Res 2:365-72, Sep-Oct 62

GREENE JW Jr, TOUCHSTONE JC: Urinary estriol as an index of placental function. A study of 279 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1-9, 1 Jan 63

GHYS R: [The influence of metabolic factors on radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:69-79, Jan 63 (Fr)

GIMENO AL, GIMENO M, WEBB JL: Sex hormone studies. The effects on the cellular membrane potentials and contractility of isolated rat atrium. Calif Med 98:67-9, Feb 63

GRIFFITH DR, TURNER CW: Experimental "lactational" mammary gland growth in the rat as measured by DNA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:424-7, Feb 63

GILBERT AB: The effect of oestrogen and thyroxine on the blood volume of the domestic cock. J Endocr 26:41-7, Mar 63

GREENWALD GS: Interruption of early pregnancy in the rabbit by a single injection of oestradiol cyclopentylpropionate. J Endocr 26:133-8, Mar 63

HAFEZ ES, SUGIE T, HUNT WL: Superovulation and related phenomena in the beef cow. II. Effect of oestrogen administration on production of ova. J Reprod Fertil 5:381-8, Jun 63

HUANG WY, PEARLMAN WH: The corpus luteum and steroid hormone formation. II. Studies on the human corpus luteum in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:1308-15, Apr 63

HIRSHLAND H, HILL J: Effect of the frequency of injection on the clinical responses of postmenopausal women to testosterone enanthate with estradiol valerate. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:177-82, 15 May 63

HONDA K: Fluorometric microdetermination of urinary estrogens by spectrophotofluorometer. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:323-44, Mar 63

HONDA K: Variations in urinary excretion of estrogens in women. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:345-54, Mar 63

HORWITZ JP, HORN L, LOUD AV, BROOKS SC: Liver catalysis in the association of estrogen to protein. Experientia 18:414-6, 15 Sep 62

HILF R, LERNER LJ, LANG E, BORMAN A: The effect of progressive sarcoma 180 growth upon the uterotrophic response to estrogen in mice. Cancer Res 23:304-9, Feb 63

HAMILTON TH: Isotopic studies on estrogen-induced accelerations of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:373-9, 15 Mar 63

HEUSON JC, LEGROS N: In vitro effect of testosterone and 17β-estradiol on L-leucine-C14 incorporation into human breast cancer tissue. Cancer 16:404-7, Mar 63

HECKER E, FARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEIM LM, TIMIRAS PS: Gonad-brain relationship: precocious brain maturation after estradiol in rats. Endocrinology 72:598-606, Apr 63

IWAMOTO T, MORIYAMA A, TETSUKA T, MIURA Y: Intracellular transfer of nucleic acids. II. Effect of hormones on ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:408-15, May 63

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, PERLOFF WH, DORFMAN RI: Determination of plasma estrone and estradiol-17β. Anal Biochem 5:422-5, May 63

IVERSEN OH: The influence of estrogenic and androgenic hormones on mast cells and connective tissue in uterus of guinea pig. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:245-52, 1962

JELLINCK PH, IRWIN L: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on the metabolism of oestrogens. Nature (London) 198:787-8, 25 May 63

JULL LW, SHUCKSMITH HS, BONSER GM: A study of urinary estrogen excretion in relation to breast cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:433-44, May 63

JUNG I, BOURGOIN C, POUSSARD JC, AUDRIN P, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and estimations. I. Separation and determination of urinary estrogens: estrone, estradiol and estriol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:405-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287-300, Oct 62

JOLLEY WB, MARTIN WE, BAMBERGER JW, STEARNS LW: Effect of oestradiol-17β on cleavage, nucleic acid metabolism and protein synthesis in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. J Endocr 25:183–8, Oct 62

JUETTING G: [Estradiol 17β-dehydrogenase in the endometrium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:973–5, Oct 62 (Ger)

JURET P, AUTISSIER P: [Breast cancer of subacute development discovered after injections of estradiol hexahydrobenzoate] Presse Med 70:1813, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

JUNG H: Hormonal control of the conduction of impulses in the myometrium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1040–1, Dec 62

JONES WA, COHEN RB: The effect of estrogen on the liver in murine viral hepatitis. Amer J Path 42:237–49, Feb 63

KREMER H: [On the histomorphology of the endometrium in functional hemorrhage following perioral administration of St 155–Oe] Wien Med Wschr 113:598–9, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

KITAY JI: Effects of estradiol on pituitary-adrenal function in male and female rats. Endocrinology 72:947–54, Jun 63

KINCL FA, FOLCH PI A, HERRERA LASSO L: Effect of estradiol benzoate treatment in the newborn male rat. Endocrinology 72:966–8, Jun 63

KOZIOROWSKA J: The influence of ovarian hormones and insulin on the mouse mammary glands cultivated in vitro. Acta Med Pol 3:237–45, 1962

KELLY LS, BROWN BA, DOBSON EL: Cell division and phagocytic activity in liver reticulo-endothelial cells. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:98–103, Jun 62

KIMBERG DV, YIELDING KL: Pyruvate kinase. Structural and functional changes induced by diethylstilbestrol and certain steroid hormones. J Biol Chem 237:3233–9, Oct 62

KUCHLER RJ, ARNOLD NJ, GRAUER RC: Estradiol-cellular interaction in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:798–804, Dec 62

KAISER R: [On early prophylaxis of abortion with a gestagen-estrogen combination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:906–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOHN HI, CORBASCIO AN, GUTTMAN PH: Estradiol treatment and the x-ray-induced acceleration of the age-specific mortality rate. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:853–62, Nov 62

KORZUN BP, BRODY S: Thin-layer chromatographic identity test for steroids in sesame oil preparations. J Pharm Sci 52:205–7, Feb 63

KANEMATSU S, SAWYER CH: Effects of intrahypothalamic and intrahypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary prolactin and lactation in the rabbit. Endocrinology 72:243–52, Feb 63

KROMAN HS, BENDER SR: An improved method for the gas chromatographic separate of estrogens. J Chromatogr 10:111–2, Jan 63

KEMKES HB: [The trichomoniasis problem—a problem no longer] Zbl Gynaek 84:1889–98, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

KECSKES L, MUTSCHLER F, THAN E, FARKAS I: [Separation of estrone, 17-B-estradiol and estriol isolated from human ovaries with paper chromatography] Magy Noorv Lap 26:52–7, Jan 63 (Hun)

KANTOR HI, LEIB L, KAMHOLZ JH: A new formulation with dual purpose: to inhibit lactation or to permit nursing. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:865–9, 1 Apr 63

LUNAAS T: Transfer of oestradiol-17β to milk in cattle. Nature (London) 198:288–9, 20 Apr 63

LEONARD SL: Effect of histamine and serotonin in stimulating phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 72:865–70, Jun 63

LORAINE JA, BELL ET: Hormone excretion during the normal menstrual cycle. Lancet 1:1340–2, 22 Jun 63

LUNAAS T: The oestrogens of the sow in early pregnancy: accumulation of oestrone in the allantoic fluid. J Endocr 26:401–6, Jun 63

LLAUR ADO JG, CLAUS JL, TRUNNELL JB: Aldosterone excretion in feces of rats treated with estradiol. Endocrinology 71:598–604, Oct 62

LANDAU RL, EHRLICH EN, HUGGINS C: Estradiol benzoate and progesterone in advanced human-breast cancer. A combination found effective in advanced cases. JAMA 182:632–6, 10 Nov 62

LEFRANC G, LEONARDELLI J, SLIMANE-TALEB S, BARRY J: [Effects of injections of reserpine and of estradiol-reserpine on the content of acidophilic neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the female guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:843–4, 1962 (Fr)

LISK RD, NEWLON M: Estradiol: evidence for its direct effect on hypothalamic neurons. Science 139:223–4, 18 Jan 63

LOTT DF, FUCHS SS: Failure to induce retrieving by sensitization or the injection of prolactin. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1111–3, Dec 62

LASFARGUES EY: Concerning the role of insulin in the differentiation and functional activity of mouse mammary tissues. Exp Cell Res 28:531–42, Dec 62

LI MH, TS'AI HY, CH'EN TH, TSUNG YS: Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Chin Med J 81:800–12, Dec 62

LASFARGUES EY, FELDMAN DG: Hormonal and physiological background in the production of B particles by the mouse mammary epithelium in organ cultures. Cancer Res 23:191–6, Feb 63

LUNAAS T: Urinary excretion of oestrone in the sow after administration of oestradiol-17β. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:514–8, Apr 63

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391–4, Apr 63

MANUNTA G, MARONGIU A: [Dihydrotachysterol, estradiol and calcemia in the parathyroprival dog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:529–31, 15 May 63 (It)

MOLLARD P: [Clinical action of estradiol undecylate in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Lyon Med 209:759–65, 31 Mar 63 (Fr)

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25–30, Mar 63

MARTIN L: Interactions between oestradiol and progestogens in the uterus of the mouse. J Endocr 26:31–9, Mar 63

MARTIN L, COX RI, EMMENS CW: Further studies on the effects of oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on early pregnancy in mice. J Reprod Fertil 5:239–47, Apr 63

MANER FD, SAFFAN BD, WIGGINS RA, THOMPSON JD, PREEDY JR: Interrelationship of estrogen concentrations in the maternal circulation, fetal circulation and maternal urine in late pregnancy. J Clin Endocr 23:445–58, May 63

McKERNS KW: The regulation of adrenal function by estrogens and other hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:710–8, 4 Jun 63

MACKENZIE AR, HALL T, LO MC, WHITMORE WF Jr: Influence of castration and sex hormones on size, histology and zinc content of canine prostate. J Urol 89:864–74, Jun 63

MORGAN CF: A study of estrogenic action on the collagen, hexosamine and nitrogen content of skin, uterus and vagina. Endocrinology 73:11–9, Jul 63

MOORE FJ, MARMORSTON J, KUZMA OT: Interlipid relationships in clinical atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:350–6, Jun 63

MARMORSTON J, MOORE FJ, KUZMA OT, MAGIDSON O, WEINER JM: Effect of estrogens on interlipid relations in men with myocardial infarction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:357–61, Jun 63

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Estrogen therapy in atherosclerotic vasculopathies] Sicilia Sanit 14:500–2, Dec 61 (It)

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB Jr: In vitro interconversion of 16–C14-estrone and 16–C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025–35, Nov 62

MARTIN PINTO R, NIGRO E, VILAR O: [Urocytograms in pregnancy. Placental functional examination. Intravenous 17-cis-beta-estradiol overloading test] Medicina (B Air) 22:127–33, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MELTON CE Jr, SALDIVAR JT Jr: Impulses in smooth muscle of rabbit deferent duct. Amer J Physiol 203:853–6, Nov 62

MOON RC: Influence of graded thyroxin levels on mammary gland growth. Amer J Physiol 203:942–6, Nov 62

McKERNS KW: Estrogen regulation of the dehydrogenase enzymes of the adrenal cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:552–3, 8 Oct 62

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195–8, Oct 62

MATTHEWS BF: Effects of hormones, placental extracts and hypophysectomy on inulin and para-aminohippurate clearances in the anaesthetized rat. J Physiol (London) 165:1–9, Jan 63

MAYER G, THEVENOT-DULUC AJ: [Genital repercussions of postnatal administration of androgens and estrogens in the rat. Reactions of the ovary grafted beneath the splenic capsule] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1377–9, 1962 (Fr)

MAKAREVICH-GAL'PERIN LM, USHENKO SN, SHMUKLOVSKAIA LG: [Comparative study of the specific and nonspecific action of new mono- and diesters of estradiol] Farmakol Toksik 25:472–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798–9, 23 Mar 63

MALINOW MR, MOGUILEVSKY JA, LEMA B, BUR GE: Vascular and extravascular radioactivity after the injection of estradiol 6, 7H in the human being. J Clin Endocr 23:306–10, Mar 63

MOORE HC: Intra-uterine foetal death during prolonged pregnancy in rats receiving progesterone; the effect of ovariectomy and oestrogens. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:151–3, Feb 63

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798–9, 23 Mar 63

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25–30, Mar 63

MARTIN L: Interactions between oestradiol and progestogens in the uterus of the mouse. J Endocr 26:31–9, Mar 63

MACDONALD GJ, REECE RP: Quantitative response of rat mammary glands to mammogens. II. Anterior pituitary tissue alone and with estrogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:769–71, Mar 63

MELTZER L: Hypersensitivity to gonadal hormones. Southern Med J 56:538–42, May 63

NUNEZ J, JACQUEMIN C, ROCHE J: [Preparation of tritiated phenols. I. Catalytic hydrogenolysis of iodinated derivatives of thyronine, tyrosine and estradiol] Int J Appl Radiat 13:573–81, Oct 62 (Fr)

NAKAYAMA T: [Therapy of menopausal disorders] Naika 10:1140–1, Dec 62 (Jap)

NILSSON O, WIRSEN C: The effect of estrogen on the histology of the uterine epithelium of the mouse. II. Changes of PAS-reactive structures in the basement membrane and the glandular cell surface. Exp Cell Res 29:144–52, Jan 63

NILSSON O, NORBERG KA: The effect of estrogen on the histology of the uterine epithelium of the mouse. III. Changes in the concentration of cytoplasmic solids. Exp Cell Res 29:380–8, Jan 63

NAGY S, SAS M: [Uterine hemorrhage induced by sex steroids as a pregnancy test] Magy Noorv Lap 26:42–6, Jan 63 (Hun)

POLLOSSON E, HAOUR P, CONTI C, BON M: [Study of modes of cellular exfoliation in the urocytogram] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:232–6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PATTON TL, DMOCHOWSKI L: Estrogens. V. Studies on the relationship of estrogenic activity and molecular structure. Arch Biochem 101:181–5, Apr 63

PECKHAM B, BARASH H, EMLEN J, KIEKHOFER W, LADINSKY J: Changes in vaginal cellular activity elicited by varying doses of natural and synthetic estrogens. Exp Cell Res 30:339–43, Apr 63

PAYNE AH, MASON M: The enzymic synthesis of the sulfate esters of estradiol-17β and diethylstilbesterol. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:719–24, 4 Jun 63

PATWARDHAN VV, PANSE TB: Estrogen metabolism in golden hamster. Indian J Med Sci 17:395–9, May 63

PSYCHOYOS A, ALLOITEAU JJ, ACKER G: [Development of 2 lots of fetuses of different ages in the normal rat treated with trifluoperazine. Functional prolongation of the corpus luteum and retention of the youngest fetus in utero] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4980–3, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRIEST RE, KOPLITZ RM: Inhibition of synthesis of sulfated mucopolysaccharides by estradiol. J Exp Med 116:565–74, 1 Oct 62

PINA E, HAMABATA A, LAGUNA J: Effect of low concentration of steroids on the activity of glycylglycine dipeptidase in vitro. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:447–50, 27 Nov 62

PONSOLD W: [Problem of parathyroid insufficiency in animal experiments] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:57–79, 1962 (Ger)

PALLUCCHINI M, MAGLIETTA C: [Effects of estrogens and cortisone-like drugs on various types of experimental diabetes] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:71–83, 15 Jan 63 (It)

RODRIGUEZ-GALINDO M: [Studies on the fixation of radioactive sulfur (S35) in the uterine secretion] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:163–74, Feb 63 (Ger)

RAURAMO L, PULKKINEN M, HARTIALA K: The effect of estradiol, testosterone and progesterone on glucuronation in bitches. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:27–31, 1963

REITER T: Testosterone implantation: a clinical study of 240 implantations in ageing males. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:540–50, Jun 63

ROTH F, RICHTER RH: [Observations on calcium balance in pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:114–5, 1962 (Ger)

ROY EJ: Application of the Ittrich extraction procedure to the fluorimetric measurement of oestrogens in blood. J Endocr 25:361–8, Dec 62

RATNER A, TALWALKER PK, MEITES J: Effect of estrogen administration in vivo on prolactin release by rat pituitary in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:12–5, Jan 63

RAMIREZ DV, McCANN SM: Comparison of the regulation of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in immature and adult rats. Endocrinology 72:452–64, Mar 63

RAMA RAO PB, PAOLUCCI AM, JOHNSON BC: Relationship of estrogen and vitamin K. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:393–6, Feb 63

SZONTAGH P, SAS M, TRAUB A, KOVACS L, BARDOCZY A, SZEREDAY Z: [The effect of different norsteroids on the hormone excretion of pregnant women and on the histomorphology of the trophoblast] Orv Hetil 104:1302–7, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

SCHILD W, SCHURHOLZ K, SEUKEN A: [Studies on the estrogen content of the umbilical cord vessels and of retroplacental blood] Arch Gynaek 198:136–9, 1963 (Ger)

STITCH SR, OAKEY RE, ECCLES SS: The biosynthesis and metabolism of oestrogens in the rat. 1. Conversion of [4–14C]testosterone into [14C]oestradiol-17β by the rat ovary. Biochem J 88:70–6, Jul 63

STITCH SR, OAKEY RE, ECCLES SS: The biosynthesis and metabolism of oestrogens in the rat. 2. The conversion of [4–14C]testosterone into [14C]oestradiol-17β by the ovary after whole-body irradiation. Biochem J 88:76–80, Jul 63

STEINETZ BG, BEACH VL: Hormonal requirements for interpubic ligament formation in hypophysectomized mice. Endocrinology 72:771–6, May 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUZUKI M, HIRANO M, KOBAYASHI M, NAKANO M: Substances stimulating the sex-center of the hypothalamus tested by ovulation of rabbits. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:47-59, Jan 61

SCIARRA F, LUCHETTI L, DE FELICE M: [Estrogenic hormones in men: the chromatographic separation of urinary estriol, estrone and estradiol in normal adults and subjects in the climacteric] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:266-75, Apr 62 (It)

SIEGEL ET, DORFMAN RI, BRODEY RS, FRIEDMAN MH: Conversion of 6,7-H3-estradiol-17β into estrone and estradiol-17α in the mature male dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:533-6, Dec 62

111:533-6, Dec 62

SHIMKIN MB, SHIMKIN PM, ANDERVONT HB: Effect of estrogens on kidney weight in mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:135-41, Jan 63

SHUSTER S, BROWN JB: Gynaecomastia and urinary oestrogens in patients with generalised skin disease. Lancet 2:1358, 29 Dec 62

SARMA TJ: The function of the thymus gland. Life Sci 11:583-5, Nov 62

SCARPELLINI L, ALICINO R: [Modifications induced by estriol and 17β-estradiol on the genital apparatus of the castrated impuberal female mouse] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:511-8, Sep 62 (It)

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Modifying action of estrogen on the evolution of osteoarthrosis in mice of different ages. Endocrinology 72:449-51, Mar 63

SPAZIANI E: Relationship between early vascular responses and growth in the rat uterus: stimulation of cell division by estradiol and vasodilating amines. Endocrinology 72:180-91, Feb 63

SMITH FR, TAPLEY DF, ROSS JE: Glucuronide formation in the transport of estradiol by rat intestine in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:68-73, 1 Jan 63

SHEARMAN RP: Excretion of ovarian steroids in patients treated with an "ovulation inhibitor". Lancet 1:197-200, 26 Jan 63

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of hormones on femurs and carcass nitrogen of animals treated with antianabolic agents. Metabolism 12:246-51, Mar 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, NEELY L: Analysis of estrogens with bromine-82. Anal Biochem 5:133-42, Feb 63

SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

THIEBOLD JJ, BERCHTOLD JP: [Protective effect of synthetic and natural female hormones at the level of Muller's canals in the chick embryo with a testicular graft] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:360-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TRACHEWSKY D, HOBKIRK R: The reduction in vitro of [16-14C]-16-ketoestradiol-17β mammalian blood. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:748-9, 4 Jun 63

TAUPITZ A: [Drug therapy of prostatic cancer] Med Welt 20:1116-9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138:438-9, 19 Oct 62

TAKITA T: [Studies on tubal infertility. Influences of sex hormone to the secretory function of the ovarian epithelium] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:948-56, Sep 62 (Jap)

TICE LW: Some effects of estrogen on uterine epithelial mitosis in the mouse. Anat Rec 139:515-23, Apr 61

TIMONEN S, HIRVONEN E: [Assimilation of estrogens and thyroid activity] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:948-52, Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKEDA M: [The effects on the fine structure of the cells in the zona glomerulosa of the rat's adrenal cortex after the administration of spirolactones and various hormones] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1147-52, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAYLOR ES, HASSNER A, BRUNS PD, DROSE VE: Urinary estriol excretion of pregnant patients with pyelonephritis and Rh isoimmunization. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:10-5, 1 Jan 63

TOKUDA G, INOUE S: [Clinical studies of estriol effects upon pregnant uterus] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:25-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

THOMAS JA: Modification of glucagon-induced hyperglycemia by various steroidal agents. Metabolism 12:207-12, Mar 63

TUBQUES J, SENELAR R, MALVY P: [Action of estradiol implanted in situ on the lipid resorption-elaboration function of the mucosa of the gallbladder in dogs] Ann Histochim 7:83-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607-19, Apr 63

ULLBERG S, BENGTSSON G: Autoradiographic distribution studies with natural oestrogens. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:75-86, May 63

VALETTE G, ROSSIGNOL P, LIM K, MASSE C: [Hormonal influences modifying the action of adrenaline on the guinea pig uterus] J Physiol (Paris) 55:349-50, 1963 (Fr)

VALETTE G, ROSSIGNOL P, MASSE C: [Intervention of estrogens in the reactivity of the guinea pig uterus to ephedrine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:350-1, 1963 (Fr)

VANDEKERCKHOVE D: [The desoxyribonucleic acid content of the luteal cell nuclei from the "granulosa" in the rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:599-601, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VENTURA P: [Estriol in the inhibition of lactation] Minerva Ginec 14:869-70, 15 Sep 62 (It)

VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: A study of retention-time relationships in gas chromatography in terms of the structure of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:416-29, 5 Nov 62

VERNADAKIS A, TIMIRAS PS: Effect of oestradiol on spinal cord convulsions in developing rats. Nature (London) 197:906, 2 Mar 63

WILSON JD: The nature of the RNA response to estradiol administration by the uterus of the rat. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:93-100, Jul 63

WURTERLE A: [The behavior of the urinary excretion of estrone, 17β-estradiol and estriol in late toxemias] Arch Gynaek 198:131-5, 1963 (Ger)

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIV. Modification of the analysis of urinary estrogens by gas chromatography. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:122-6, 2 Jul 63

WADA H, TURNER CW: Role of relaxin in pregnancy maintenance and termination in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:631-4, Jul 63

WADA H, TURNER CW: Influence of progesterone, estradiol benzoate, and relaxin upon placentomata formation in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:635-7, Jul 63

WOLTHUIS OL: The effects of sex steroids on the prolactin content of hypophyses and serum in rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:137-46, May 63

WHALEN RE, NADLER RD: Suppression of the development of female mating behavior by estrogen administered in infancy. Science 141:273-4, 19 Jul 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236-49, Jul 60

WEGELIUS O, HAGELSTAM L: Successful provocation of an acute attack of periodic benign synovitis in the hip joint by oestrogen and progesterone treatment. Acta Rheum Scand 8:234-40, 1962

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

WARREN JC, CHEATUM SG: Sex hormone therapy. GP 27:131-9, Feb 63

WEILL JD, BUSCH S, CHAMBON P, MANDEL P: The effect of estradiol injections upon chicken liver nuclei ribonucleic acid polymerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:122-6, 31 Jan 63

YAMAMOTO TO, MATSUDA N: Effects of estradiol, stilbestrol and some alkyl-carbonyl androstanes upon sex differentiation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Gen Comp Endocr 3:101-10, Apr 63

ZARROW MX, ANDERSON NC Jr, CALLANTINE MR: Failure of progestogens to prolong pregnancy in the guinea pig. Nature (London) 198:690-2, 18 May 63

ZYMEK-GIERMANSKA T: [Notes on controlling prolonged uterine hemorrhages with the aid of Primosiston] Ginek Pol 33:565-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ZELEWSKI L, ALEKSANDROWICZ Z, DZIADUL C: The influence of oestradiol benzoate and nicotinamide on citrate excretion in female rats. Acta Biochim Pol 9:351-5, 1962

ESTRIOL (D5)

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FJ, PALMER R: The effect of dexamethasone on the excretion of oestriol and follicle-stimulating hormone in patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome. J Endocr 26:303-4, Apr 63

BELING CG, BREUER JA, BREUER H: [Metabolism of 16-Oxo-17-estradiol in humans] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:87-94, May 63

BURGER HG, SOMMERVILLE IF: Further evidence for an ovarian source of urinary pregnanetriol. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:95-100, May 63

BEERBOOM HJ, OHLENROTH G: [On the effect of estriol on the genitalia and the symphysis of castrated female guinea pigs] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:178-86, Mar 63 (Ger)

BOLOGNA U, PEZZALI M: [Hormonal therapy of functional dysmenorrhea] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:680-5, Nov 62 (It)

BORDIER P: [Treatment of 15 cases of osteoporosis by the combination of 3 delayed-action hormonal steroids] Sem Hop Paris 39:81-4, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

CZBIZEL E, BOLLA K: [Possibilities of eliminating contaminating substrates in the chemical determination of estrogens in the urine] Kiserl Orvostud 15:213-22, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

CEDARD L, GRANJON A, VARANGOT J: [Determination of estrogens in the uterine mucosa: role of the endometrium in the biosynthesis of estriol] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1764-6, 1962 (Fr)

CHIEFFI G, LUPO C: Identification of sex hormones in the ovarian extracts of Torpedo marmorata and Bufo vulgaris. Gen Comp Endocr 3:149-52, Apr 63

COSTA SF da, CRESPO GJ, ROSARIO JA do, SILVA JA da: [Anabolites and vitamin A] Arzneimittelforschung 13:161-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

DICZFALUSY E, TILLINGER KG, WIQVIST N, LEVITZ M, CONDON GP, DANCIS J: Disposition of intra-amniotically administered estriol-16-C14 and estrone-16-C14 sulfate by women. J Clin Endocr 23:503-9, Jun 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DZIOBA A, GOLUDA M: [The effect of estriol on the healing of cervix erosion treated with electrocoagulation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1738-43, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

[Estriol succinate in the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis] Hormoon (Oss) 27:35-48, 1963 (Dut)

EVERETT J: Action of oestrogens and progesterone on uterine epithelial mitosis in organ culture. Nature (London) 198:896, 1 Jun 63

FERREIRA GOMEZ A: [The advantages of treatment with estriol in some gynecological processes] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:259-66, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GORSKI J, MUELLER GC: Early effects of estrogen on acid-soluble nucleotides of the rat uterus. Arch Biochem 102:21-5, Jul 63

GITSCH E, GOLOB E: [On the problem of the ideal concentration of estriol in ointments for genital use] Zbl Gynaek 84:454-8, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

GREIG M, COYLE MG, COOPER W, WALKER J: Plasma progesterone in mother and foetus in the second half of human pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:772-9, Oct 62

GENET P, HENRY R, VANDEL S, DESFOSSES B, JAYLE MF: [Comparison of the biological activity of estrone, 16α-hydroxyestrone and estriol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:693-704, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HASHIMOTO Y, NEEMAN M: [Isolation and characterization of estriol 16α-glucosiduronic acid from human pregnancy urine. J Biol Chem 238:1273-82, Apr 63

HONDA K: Fluorometric microdetermination of urinary estrogens by spectrophotofluorometer. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:323-44, Mar 63

HONDA K: Variations in urinary excretion of estrogens in women. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:345-54, Mar 63

HEIKINHEIMO R, KALLIOMAKI JL: Oestriol succinate as a haemostyptic agent. Curr Ther Res 5:135-40, Mar 63

HILF R, LERNER LJ, LANG E, BORMAN A: The effect of progressive sarcoma 180 growth upon the uterotrophic response to estrogen in mice. Cancer Res 23:304-9, Feb 63

HAMILTON TH: Isotopic studies on estrogen-induced accelerations of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:373-9, 15 Mar 63

HOBKIRK R: Ring D-α-ketols as metabolic products of estrogen in the nonpregnant human. J Clin Endocr 23:279-85, Mar 63

HAEHNEL R: Isolation of oestriol-16 (17)-glucosiduronate by means of an ion exchange resin. Clin Chim Acta 8:305-7, Mar 63

HECKER E, FARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

JUNG H: [Uterine motility under the influence of the placenta and its hormones] Arch Gynaek 198:145-9, 1963 (Ger)

JARVINEN PA, LUUKKAINEN T, SHORT RV, ADLERCREUTZ H, PESONEN S, HUHMAR E: The effect of an infusion of phospholipid on the human myometrium early in pregnancy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:21-6, 1963

JULL LW, SHUCKSMITH HS, BONSER GM: A study of urinary estrogen excretion in relation to breast cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:433-44, May 63

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID MA: [On the effects of estriols on lipoid metabolism] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:161-8, 1963 (Ger)

JUNG I, BOURGOIN C, FOUSSARD JC, AUDRIN P, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and estimations. I. Separation and determination of urinary estrogens: estrone, estradiol and estriol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:406-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID M: [The effect of estriol on lipid metabolism] Orv Hetil 103:2017-21, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

KUSUDA M, MATSUMOTO M: Effects of oestriol on the female genital tract and its clinical applications. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:1-5, Feb 63

KLOPPER AI, DENNIS KJ: Effect of oestrogens on myometrial contractions. Brit Med J 5313:1157-9, 3 Nov 62

KROMAN HS, BENDER SR: An improved method for the gas chromatographic separate of estrogens. J Chromatogr 10:111-2, Jan 63

KNUPPEN R: [Paper chromatography of phenol steroids] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:355-401, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

KECSKES L, MUTSCHLER F, THAN E, FARKAS I: [Separation of estrone, 17-β-estradiol and estriol isolated from human ovaries with paper chromatography] Magy Noorv Lap 26:52-7, Jan 63 (Hun)

LORAINE JA, BELL ET: Hormone excretion during the normal menstrual cycle. Lancet 1:1340-2, 22 Jun 63

LEETON JF: The relation between vaginal cytology and oestriol excretion in normal pregnancy. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:78-80, Jun 63

ESTRIOL

LELEK I, NAGY D, PALFI A: [The effect of estrogens on the plasma lipids. (Estrogens and arteriosclerosis)] Orv Hetil 103:2021-5, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391-4, Apr 63

MANGIONI C, PEZZOLI C: [Histomorphological and histochemical findings in the clinical trial of the cyclopentylic ether of estriol in tissue dystrophies of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:393-412, May 63 (It)

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25-30, Mar 63

MANER FD, SAFFAN BD, WIGGINS RA, THOMPSON JD, PREEDY JR: Interrelationship of estrogen concentrations in the maternal circulation, fetal circulation and maternal urine in late pregnancy. J Clin Endocr 23:445-58, May 63

McKERNS KW: The regulation of adrenal function by estrogens and other hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:710-8, 4 Jun 63

MIKHAIL G, WIQVIST N, DICZFALUSY E: Oestriol metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:213-9, Jun 63

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Estrogen therapy in atherosclerotic vasculopathies] Sicilia Sanit 14:500-2, Dec 61 (It)

McKERNS KW: Estrogen regulation of the dehydrogenase enzymes of the adrenal cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:552-3, 8 Oct 62

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195-8, Oct 62

MALDONADO VAZQUEZ S, MUNOZ FERREIRA G: [The usefulness of estriol in vaginal surgery. Report of 29 cases] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:755-69, Dec 62 (Sp)

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798-9, 23 Mar 63

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798-9, 23 Mar 63

MIKHAIL G, WIQVIST N, DICZFALUSY E: Oestriol metabolism in the previable human foetus. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:519-32, Apr 63

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25-30, Mar 63

PATWARDHAN VV, PANSE TB: Estrogen metabolism in golden hamster. Indian J Med Sci 17:395-9, May 63

POLIWODA H, BARTELS M: [On combined therapy with dicumarol-estriol] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:441-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROTH F, RICHTER RH: [Observations on calcium balance in pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:114-5, 1962 (Ger)

ROY EJ: Application of the Ittrich extraction procedure to the fluorimetric measurement of oestrogens in blood. J Endocr 25:361-8, Dec 62

ROSENBLATT R, VOLET B, VOEGELL H, BAECHLER C, MENZI A, BORTH R: [Cyto-hormonal modifications appearing in the course of treatment with an anabolic agent (methandrostenolone)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:681-715, Nov 62 (Fr)

REHSTEINER HP: [Hormonal changes in the gingiva of mothers and newborn infants] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:55-63, 1963 (Ger)

SZONTAGH F, SAS M, TRAUB A, KOVACS L, BARDOCZY A, SZEREDAY Z: [The effect of different norsteroids on the hormone excretion of pregnant women and on the histomorphology of the trophoblast] Orv Hetil 104:1302-7, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

SCHILD W, SCHURHOLZ K, SEUKEN A: [Studies on the estrogen content of the umbilical cord vessels and of retroplacental blood] Arch Gynaek 198:136-9, 1963 (Ger)

SCIARRA F, LUCHETTI L, DE FELICE M: [Estrogenic hormones in men: the chromatographic separation of urinary estriol, estrone and estradiol in normal adults and subjects in the climacteric] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:266-75, Apr 62 (It)

SBROCCA L: [Considerations on some therapeutic applications of estriol in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 14:856-60, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SHUSTER S, BROWN JB: Gynaecomastia and urinary oestrogens in patients with generalised skin disease. Lancet 2:1358, 29 Dec 62

SUNDEN B: [Effects of local application of estriol] Hormoner 26:27-32, 1962 (Sw)

SCARPELLINI L, ALICINO R: [Modifications induced by estriol and 17β-estradiol on the genital apparatus of the castrated impuberal female mouse] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:511-8, Sep 62 (It)

SHEARMAN RP: Excretion of ovarian steroids in patients treated with an "ovulation inhibitor". Lancet 1:197-200, 26 Jan 63

SLUNSKY R: [Ovestin as conservative therapeutic method in functional urinary incontinence] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:91-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, NEELY L: Analysis of estrogens with bromine-82. Anal Biochem 5:133-42, Feb 63

TSUNEDA K, YAMADA J, YASUDA K, MORI H: Preparation of some estriol esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:510-4, Apr 63

TAUPITZ A: [Drug therapy of prostatic cancer] Med Welt 20:1116-9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

TOKUDA G, INOUE S: [Clinical studies of estriol effects upon pregnant uterus] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 15:25-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

TOUCHSTONE JC, CHANG E: Protein binding of estriol conjugates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:694-7, Mar 63

WURTERLE A: [The behavior of the urinary excretion of estrone, 17β-estradiol and estriol in late toxemias] Arch Gynaek 198:131-5, 1963 (Ger)

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIV. Modification of the analysis of urinary estrogens by gas chromatography. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:122-6, 2 Jul 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

TOJO S, NISHIO M, MAEDA T: [Clinical effects of estriol vaginal suppositorium] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:227-30, Sep 62 (Jap)

WRAY PM, RUSSELL CS: The application of Brown's oestriol method to late pregnancy urine. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:1-3, Feb 63

WRAY PM, RUSSELL CS: The urinary oestriol in normal pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:4-7, Feb 63

ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED (D5)

BAYLEY N, GORDAN GS, BAYER LM, GOLDBERG MB, STORMENT A: Attempt to suppress excessive growth in girls by estrogen treatment; statistical evaluation. J Clin Endocr 22:1127-9, Nov 62

EVANS RB, MARMORSTON J: Improved mental functioning with premarin therapy in atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:698-703, Jul 63

FINKLER RS: The role of estrogens of adrenal origin in the etiology of gynecomastia. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:60-7, Jan 63

HAHNEL R: The separation of oestrogen conjugates from human urine. Clin Chim Acta 7:768-75, Nov 62

LLOYD S, PICKFORD M: The effect of oestrogens and sympathetic denervation on the response to oxytocin of the blood vessels in the hind limb of the dog. J Physiol (London) 163:362-71, Sep 62

LEVER WF, WHITE H: Treatment of pemphigus with corticosteroids. Results obtained in 46 patients over a period of 11 years. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:12-26, Jan 63

ROVITO DA, PIRONE FJ: Acanthrocytosis associated with schizophrenia. Amer J Psychiat 120:182-5, Aug 63

SWAN JW: Estrogens in cataract surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:1142-53, Jun 63

STAMLER J, PICK R, KATZ LN, PICK A, KAPLAN BM, BERKSON DM, CENTURY D: Effectiveness of estrogens for therapy of myocardial infarction in middle-age men. JAMA 183:632-8, 23 Feb 63

VIALE DEL CARIL A, DE GASTALDO L, MARIO SAPORITI E, MARINO A: [The use of conjugates estrogens in otorhinolaryngological hemorrhages] Prensa Med Argent 49:1056-60, 11 May 62 (Sp)

WILSON RA, BREVETTI RE, WILSON TA: Specific procedures for the elimination of the menopause. Western J Surg 71:110-21, May-Jun 63

ESTROGENS (D5, D8)

ARGUELLES AE, SABORIDA CM, DE D'ALTO OR: [Excretion of estrogens and hepatic function in mammary dysplasias] Rev Iber Endocr 10:269-76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ASCENZI A, FRANCOIS C, BOCCIARELLIDS: On the bone induced by estrogens in birds. J Ultrastruct Res 8:491-505, Jun 63

ARNOLD M, RICHTER HH: [Hormone elimination in normal and hirsute women after testosterone loading] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:2-6, 1963 (Ger)

ANDREOLI C: [Hyperestrogenism in the etiology of tubal pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:712-6, 31 Jul 62 (It)

ADLERCREUTZ H: Studies on oestrogen excretion in human bile. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 72):1-220, 1962

AMATSU M: [Experimental studies on steroid aromatization] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1164-77, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

ARVAY A: [The use of combined preparations of estrogens and progesterone in gynecology] Gynec Prat 14:29-43, 1963 (Fr)

ABUREL E, GEORGESCU I: [The hyperfolliculinic gynecological syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:209-24, 1963 (Rum)

ALGARD FT: Action of sex hormones on dependent tumors in cell and organ-culture systems. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:215-26, Mar 63

BRAITENBERG H, VELIKAY L: [Is the therapeutic estrogenic effect of mud baths definite?] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:95-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

BUBANI V, MISTO A: [The vagina unit in women as an index of estrogenic capacity] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:13-28, Jan 63 (It)

BERTOLI PE, MEDURI B: [Apropos of the colpocytological changes after general and local administration of estrogens during pregnancy and the immediate puerperium] Minerva Ginec 15:127-34, 15 Feb 63 (It)

BURTHIAULT R: [Benefits and damage caused by hormonal determinations; good sense and clinical sense] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:212-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BENTELE W: [Urine estrogen determination and indications for cesarean section in fetal maturation disorders] Arch Gynaek 198:313-5, 1963 (Ger)

BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L, NOCKE W: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and hypophysial gonadotropins in "testicular feminization"] Arch Gynaek 198:412-20, 1963 (Ger)

BRIESE M, JACOTA L, SAUCIUC T, URSU N: [The influence of implants of estrogenized hypothalamus on sexual maturation in impuberal rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:367-72, 1963 (Rum)

BELING CG: Gel filtration of conjugated urinary oestrogens and its application in clinical assays. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43(Suppl 79):1-98, 1963

BRESLAVS'KII OS, MAKAREVICH-GAL'PERINA LM, USHENKO SM: [Comparative evaluation of specific and nonspecific action of natural and synthetic estrogens in the body of ovarectomized rats] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:209-14, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

BOURG R: [Assessement of 40 years' hormone therapy in gynecology] Scalpel (Brux) 116:349-59, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BUDDINGTON W: Psychiatric manifestations of Sheehan's syndrome, supported by a review of a case report from the record of Charity Hospital of Louisiana of New Orleans. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:208-10, Jun 63

BELING CG, BREUER JA, BREUER H: [Metabolism of 16-Oxo-17-estradiol in humans] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:87-94, May 63

BLACKBURN EK: Long-term treatment of epistaxis with oestrogens. Brit Med J 5350:159-60, 20 Jul 63

BECLERE C: [Gonadotropins in the early diagnosis of tubal pregnacies, as well as the diagnosis and treatment of pregnancies with pathological antecedents] Clinique (Paris) 58:247-57, Apr 63 (Fr)

BUSCHBECK H: [Endometrial hyperplasia and its relation to hormone therapy] Deutsch Med J 14:275-80, 20 May 63 (Ger)

BURGER RE, LORENZ FW: Cloacal weight stimulation by estrogen in chicks. Endocrinology 71:669-70, Oct 62

BUSH IE: Chemical and biological factors in the activity of adrenocortical steroids. Pharmacol Rev 14:317-445, Sep 62

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822-30, Oct 62

BERGE BS ten: [The onset of labor] Geneesk Gids 40:437-9, 18 Oct 62 (Dut)

BREUER H, KNUPPEN R, PANGELS G: [Configuration, biogenesis and metabolism of 6α- and 6β-hydroxylated phenolic steroids] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:1-12, 19 Nov 62 (Ger)

BANIK UK, PINCUS G: Effect of steroidal anti-progestins on implantation of fertilized eggs of rats and mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:595-602, Dec 62

BINAZZI M, WIERDIS T: [Hypoestrogenic female alopecias] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:382-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BREUER H, SCHIKOWSKI U: [Studies on the metabolism of 17α-methyl-17β-estradiol in men] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:135-46, Jan 63 (Ger)

BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA: The effect of norethisterone and its acetate on ovarian and pituitary function during the menstrual cycle. J Endocr 25:331-41, Dec 62

BELL ET, BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA, ROBSON JS: The effect of derivatives of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in postmenopausal women. J Endocr 25:221-31, Oct 62

BERGEN JR, PERKINS L, HAYANO M: Action of steroids on lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:427-8, Nov 62

BONNET GF: [Gallbladder dyskinesias and genital hormones] Sem Hop Paris 38:3273-80, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

BJORO K: Secondary oligo-amenorrhoea; a clinical and endocrinological evaluation. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 6):1-47, 1962

BANERJEA SK: Index of placental function by endocrine assay and its clinical application in obstetrical practice. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:963-78, Dec 62

BRAUN-CANTILO JA, LA ROCHE G, NOVITSKY M, LAWRENCE JH: Conversion of testosterone to estrogens in humans. Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:351-76, 30 Jun 62

BELLANI L, TIECCO G: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. III. Practical application of the new method of biological control] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:407-10, 1962 (It)

BAYER R: [Labor induction and the determination of the termination of labor with water-soluble estrogens in obstetrics outside the hospital] Zbl Gynaek 84:1841-52, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BOGDANOVSKY D: [Estrogens of plant origin] Rev Path Gen 62:769-87, Jul 62 (Fr)

BRICAIRE H: [Estrogens and arteriosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:15-20, Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTELLI PV, LEONI R: [Thyroid-ovarian relations. I. Thyroid function in hyperfolliculinism] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:774-83, Nov 62 (It)

BECLERE C, SIMONNET H: [The pituitary-ovarian hyperhormonal syndrome is a reality] Presse Med 71:3-6, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

BRITSCH CJ, AZAR HA: Estrogen effect in exfoliated vaginal cells following treatment with digitalis. A case report with experimental observations in mice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:989-93, 15 Apr 63

BERTOLI PE: [Action in vitro of estrogens and progesterone on the vaginal epithelium of the impuberal rat] Minerva Ginec 15:16-20, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CAROLLO F: [Hepato-ovarian syndrome and nutrition in Sicily. Functional exploration of the liver in relation to hepatic metabolism of estrogens] Sicilia Sanit 15:593-613, Sep 62 (It)

CORREALE L, BALESTRERI R: [The metabolism of estrogens oxygenated in position C-16. The conversion "in vitro" of estriol into 16-keto-17β-estradiol by rat liver] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:653-8, Oct 62 (It)

COLONNA M, D'AGOSTINO G: [Changes induced by estrogens and progesterone on the growth characteristics of the Ehrlich ascites tumor] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2486-92, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CASAGLIA G: [The influence of a tryptophan deficient diet on the uterotrophic action of estrogens in the castrated puberal rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1088-91, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CSILLAG M, FAJTHA F: [Clinical and pathological significance of the simultaneous determination of various steroids excreted in the urine] Orv Hetil 103:2262-7, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

CANTALUPPI G: [Clinical results acquired in the treatment of the anovulatory state with a new drug: chlorotrianisene, a non-steroid synthetic estrogen] Minerva Ginec 14:1115-7, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CHEN CY: Clinical studies on bronchial asthma. The influence of the gonadal hormones on asthma in the female. J Formosa Med Ass 61:766-73, 28 Aug 62

Cytology of pregnancy. J Mich Med Soc 62:310, Mar 63

CIECIOROWSKA A: The effect of progesterone on the uterine muscle in guinea pigs in the light of the theory of receptors of the adrenergic system. Acta Med Pol 3:361-75, 1962

CHANG YC, CRAIG JM: Vaginal-smear assessment of estrogen activity in endometrial carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 21:170-4, Feb 63

CZEIZEL E, PALKOVICH I: [Factors causing follicular rupture with special reference to the role of the lymphatic circulation] Magy Noorv Lap 25:369-78, Nov 62 (Hun)

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407-17, 1962

CEDARD L, OZON R: [Estrogen content of the blood of the brown frog (Rana temporaria L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1805-6, 1962 (Fr)

CZYBA JC, CHIRIS M, DUBOIS P: [The period of endometrial sensitivity to injury in the production of experimental decidoma in the golden hamster during the artificial lutein phase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2074-6, 1962 (Fr)

CHALMERS JA: Treatment of uterine hypoplasia by estrogens. Int J Fertil 8:435-9, Jan-Mar 63

CASTELLANOS H, FAIRGRIEVE J, O'MORCHOE PJ, MOORE FD: Corticotropin stimulation of urethral cornification. A measure of adrenal estrogen capacity in carcinoma of the breast. JAMA 184:295-302, 27 Apr 63

CEKON F: [Contribution to the problem of disposition, constitution correlation disorders and hormonal influence in relation to uterine carcinoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:113-22, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DAHNERT E: [On estrogens in peat] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:99-106, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

DAURIA PP: [The hormonal treatment of functional hemorrhages] Dia Med 35:297-302, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

DEL CARMEN TORNERO M, MONTALVO L, NOGALES F, BOTELLA LLUSIA J: [Hormonal conditions in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:149-61, May 63 (Sp)

DEL CARRIL AV, DE GASTALDO L, SAPORITI EM, MARINO A: [The use of conjugated estrogens in otorhinolaryngological hemorrhages] Sem Med (B Air) 122:980-4, 16 May 63 (Sp)

DEL CORRAL F, VICENTE ERAZO J, ARTUZ A, SALCEDO CA: [Complications of gonadotropic therapy. Presentation of a case with massive hyperluteinization of the ovaries] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:291-301, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DI PAOLA G: [Cyclic endometrial response to the prolonged administration of estrogens] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:31-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DRUCKER WD, CHRISTY NP: The metabolism of steroid hormones in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:663-77, May 63

DUBECQ JP, ISRAEL V: [The fractionation of urinary estrogens. Its value in normal and pathological pregnancies] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:691-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DANNENBERG H: [On the relation between steroids and carcinogenic compounds. III. 2-Amino- and 3-amino-4-methyl-Δ1,3,5(10)-estratrien-17β-ol] Z Krebsforsch 65:396-403, 1963 (Ger)

DAVID MA, KOVACS K: Effect of morphine on the morphological alterations of the endocrine glands induced by castration and oestrogen hormone administration. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:90-102, 1962

DUDAREVA MV: [A hormonal-medicinal method for the stimulation of labor] Sovet Med 26:66-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormone biosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:319-29, Oct 62

DE LA BALZE FA, GURTMAN AI, JANCHESM, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ AS, SEGAL L: Effects of estrogens on the adult human testes, with special reference to the germinal epithelium: a histologic study. J Clin Endocr 22:1251-61, Dec 62

DI PAOLA: Cyclic response of the endometrium to prolonged administration of estrogens. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:421-6, 15 Feb 63

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormones in gynecology. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:65-116, Feb 63

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80, Feb 63

EVERSE JW: [Hormonal cancer induction or rather prevention?] Hormoon (Oss) 25(2):21-3, 1963 (Dut)

EVERSE JW: [Hormonal cancer induction or, on the contrary, prophylaxis?] Hormone (Oss) 16:1-3, 1963 (Fr)

ELLIS WJ, GRAYHACK JT: Sexual function in aging males after orchiectomy and estrogen therapy. J Urol 89:895-9, Jun 63

EVERSE JW: Hormonal cancer induction or, on the contrary, prophylaxis? Hormones (Oss) 16(3):1-3, 1963

ELFTMAN H: Estrogen-induced changes in the Golgi apparatus and lipid of the uterine epithelium of the rat in the normal cycle. Anat Rec 146:139-43, Jun 63

ECKSTEIN P, MANDL AM: Effect of norethynodrel on the ovarian response of the immature rat to gonadotrophic stimulation. Endocrinology 71:964-71, Dec 62

EMGE LA: The estrogen-cancer hypothesis in reference to protracted estrogen substitution. Obstet Gynec 20:915-22, Dec 62

ERB H, KELLER M, HAUSER GA: [Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in late hypertensive gestoses] Zbl Gynaek 84:474-80, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

Estrogens in the treatment of atherosclerosis. JAMA 183:682, 23 Feb 63

EPSTEIN E, ZAK B: Stationary phase as color reagent in glass paper chromatography of estrogens. Clin Chem 9:70-8, Feb 63

EVERSE JW: Induced amenorrhoea as treatment in endometriosis. Hormones (Oss) 16(1):1-11, Jan 63

EVERSE JW: [Induced amenorrhea as treatment in endometriosis] Hormone (Oss) 16(1):1-12, 1963 (Hun)

FACHINI G: [Sperm and estrogen activity] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:254-61, Apr 63 (It)

FRESNADILLO RASO A: [Treatment of the cervical factor in sterility with estrogens and tetracyclines] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:79-84, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FRANDSEN VA, STAKEMANN G: The site or production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. II. Experimental investigations on the role of the foetal adrenal. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:184-94, Jun 63

FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: oral activity of 3-cyclopentyl ethers of estrogenic steroids. Endocrinology 71:657-9, Oct 62

FERNBACH J: Osteoporosis and its treatment. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:257-75, 1962

FERRIMAN D, PAGE BH, NEWNHAM R: Studies bearing on the nature of androgyny. J Endocr 25:351-9, Dec 62

FEHER L, SIPOS J, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. II. The effect of estrogens on the ceruloplasmin and Cu content of the blood serum. Relationship between the estrogen effect and thyroid effect] Magy Belorv Arch 15:214-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

FISHMAN J: Role of 2-hydroxyestrone in estrogen metabolism. J Clin Endocr 23:207-10, Feb 63

FERGUSSON JD: Some aspects of the conservative management of prostatic cancer. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:81-8, Feb 63

FRANCHI F, LUISI M, PFANNER P: [Hyperestrogenism of testicular origin] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:885-8, Dec 62 (It)

GUIXA HL: [Hormonal treatment of essential dysmenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 122:881-6, 9 May 63 (Sp)

GANDAR R: [Biogenesis of steroids in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:303-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GEORGESCU I, COTEATA V, ACHIM V, POPESCU C: [The importance of histo-cytohormonal examination in functional menometrorrhagias] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:395-8, 1963 (Rum)

GOTO Y, NAKAMURA H: [Arteriosclerosis and estrogens, with special reference to fatty acids in the blood plasma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:829-36, May 63 (Jap)

GUIMARAES JP, BALLINI I, MOTTA MC: Hormonal influence on metastatic spread of the Yoshida sarcoma. Experientia 19:199-201, 15 Apr 63

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne with sex hormones] Gaz Med France 70:2139-40 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUAL C, MORATO T, HAYANO M, GUT M, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of estrogens. Endocrinology 71:920-5, Dec 62

GOMEZ DF, ABALOS J, BARCAN R: [Behavior disorders and somatic changes caused by the administration of androgens alone or combined with estrogens] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:506-12, Oct 62 (Sp)

GOUSKOS AD, DALEZIOS J: [New paper chromatographic separation methods for labile forms of estrogens present in the urine of pregnant subjects] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:945-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GLOOR HU: [The treatment of hormone-resistent prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:509-17, Nov 62 (Ger)

GREENE JW Jr, TOUCHSTONE JC, FIELDS H: Estrogen excretion as an index of placental function; a review. Amer J Med Sci 244:756-62, Dec 62

GIRARD J: [Treatment of male juvenile acne with a para-estrogen ointment] Lyon Med 94:1337-48, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOISIS M, GANASSINI E: [Stimulant and substitutive triphasic therapy in genital hypoevolution. New concepts] Presse Med 70:2561-4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

GENET P, HENRY R, VANDEL S, DESFOSSES B, JAYLS MF: [Comparison of the biological activity of estrone, 16α-hydroxyestrone and estriol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:693-704, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIACOMINI G: [The Wied test] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:653-5, Sep 62 (It)

GUERRA L, PAOLINI E, SICCARDI A: [Cancer of the prostate: study of histological changes induced by estrogens on the neoplasm] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:771-87, Nov 62 (It)

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne by genital hormones] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:906-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, GOLDMAN L, PAPAC R, SHELINE GE, VAETH J, WITT J: Hormonal treatment of disseminated cancer of the female breast. Calif Med 98:189-94, Apr 63

GLIGORE V: [The hyperfolliculinic visceral syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:225-35, 1963 (Rum)

GLIGORE V, GOZARIU L, GHERMAN G, LUCACIU O, HOLAN T, SZANTAY I, FARCASAN M: [Changes in the function of hepato-cellular uptake of S-35 labelled methionine in patients with hyperfolliculinism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:261-6, 1963 (Rum)

HORTLING H, MALMIO K, HIISI-BRUMMER L, BJORKESTEN G af: Endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 385):1-37, 1962

HAMMERSTEIN I: [Hormonal correlations in the biphasic menstruation cycle in women] Zbl Gynaek 84:428-9, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

HAMMERSTEIN J: [Combined analytical and morphological hormone studies in women with recurrent functional hemorrhages. Hormonal section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:910-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

HUECKEL H: [On the treatment of traumatic atresia of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:550-3, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H: [Isolation of the estrogen 5,7,4'-trihydroxyisoflavone glucoside-(7) (genistin) from multifoliated lupine (Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl) and broom (Sarothamnus scoparius Koch). 2. On Compositae and Papiliona-ceae flavones] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1002-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAUCK A: [Contribution to the psycho-endocrinology of masochism] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:265-79, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSER GA, ERB H, KELLER M: [The effect of placenta Lucchini on hormone excretion in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:648-52, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

HOLMES RL: Gonadotrophic and thyrotrophic cells of the pituitary gland of the ferret. J Endocr 25:495-503, Jan 63

HAMPSON JL: Determinants of psychosexual orientation (gender role) in humans. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:24-34, Feb 63

HADDAD FN: [Transplantation of the left adrenal into the spleen for breast cancer] J Med Liban 15:265-78, Sep 62 (Fr)

HOUSSAY AB, SAURER EI, LUCINI R: Action of pituitary hormones upon the estrogenic function of adrenal tumors in castrated mice. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:295-301, 1962

HOBKIRK R, NILSEN M: 2-methoxyestrone as an estrogen metabolite in the human subject. J Clin Endocr 23:274-8, Mar 63

HOBKIRK R: Ring D-α-ketols an metabolic products of estrogen in the nonpregnant human. J Clin Endocr 23:279-85, Mar 63

HIROSE K: [The effects of sex hormones on the adrenocortical function and extra-adrenal corticosteroid metabolism] Jap J Urol 54:168-93, Feb 63 (Jap)

HECKER E, FARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

ITTRICH G, NEUMANN H: [Estrogenic hormones in pregnancy. III. On the role of the fetus in perinatal estrogen metabolism] Zbl Gynaek 85:353-61, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

ITTRICH G, NEUMANN H, IGEL H: [Estrogenic hormones in pregnancy. IV. Influence of physiological factors on prepartum estrogen excretion] Zbl Gynaek 85:361-6, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

ISHIHAMA J, TOTTORI M: [Measures to prevent threatened abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:622-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

[Induced amenorrhea as therapy in endometriosis] Hormoon (Oss) 26:49-59, 1962 (Dut)

ITTRICH G, KLIETZ H: [Estrogenic hormones in pregnancy. I. Estrogen determination by direct reaction with diluted urine of pregnant women] Zbl Gynaek 84:1921-7, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ITTRICH G, ROEL H, BERGMANN KH, KLIETZ H: [Estrogenic hormones in pregnancy. II. Estrogen secretion during labor] Zbl Gynaek 84:1928-37, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

JENSEN EV: [On the mechanism of action of estrogens] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1229-32, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

JAMES M: [Eternal youth] Gaz Med France 70:2431-4, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

JORON GE, HOBKIRK R, BLAHEY PR, ROUTLEDGE JH, FOWLER AF: Urinary estrogens in pregnant diabetics. A clinical correlation. Diabetes 11:514-8, Nov-Dec 62

JENSEN EV: On the mechanism of estrogen action. Perspect Biol Med 6:47-59, Autumn 62

JUNG H: Hormonal control of the conduction of impulses in the myometrium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1040-1, Dec 62

KOVACS K, DAVID M: [Kidney cortex necrosis caused by hormons. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1405-7, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

KUBLI F, KELLER M: [Plasma estrogens in pathological pregnancy and during labor] Arch Gynaek 198:139-42, 1963 (Ger)

KATZ LN, NAGLE R, KAPLAN D, JOHNSON P, CENTURY D: The effect of estrogen on the concentration of bile cholesterol in the chicken. J Atheroscler Res 3:80-5, Jan-Feb 63

KELLER M, KUBLI F: [Determination of plasma estrogen in the normal menstrual cycle, during normal pregnancy, in retroplacental blood, in umbilical cord blood and in the newborn infant] Arch Gynaek 197:605-11, 1963 (Ger)

KUSHINSKY S, TANG J: Conjugated oestrogens. I. Liquid-liquid extraction of conjugated oestrogens in urine by means of a liquid anion exchanger. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:345-60, Jul 63

KECSKES L, MUTSCHLER F, KOBOR J: [Tissue estrogen determinations in ovarian tumors] Zbl Gynaek 85:325-8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

KUSHINSKY S, TANG J: Conjugated oestrogens. II. Extraction and fractionation of conjugated oestrogens in urine by means of a column of Celite impregnated with a liquid anion exchanger. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:361-74, Jul 63

KRABISCH H, SEIDEL KH: [Studies on the estrogen level following ammonium chloride medication] Zbl Gynaek 85:321-4, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

KIMOTO N: [The determination of urinary estrogens, with special reference to Brown-Shidas method] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:901-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

KLOPPER AI, DENNIS KJ: Effect of oestrogens on myometrial contractions. Brit Med J 5313:1157-9, 3 Nov 62

KLOSTERHALFEN H: [On the problem of castration in prostate cancer] Urologe 1:123-4, 30 May 62 (Ger)

KIMBERG DV, YIELDING KL: Pyruvate kinase, Structural and functional changes induced by diethylstilbestrol and certain steroid hormones. J Biol Chem 237:3233-9, Oct 62

KARNAKY KJ: A new and ideal estrogen for endometriosis and for control of fertility. Southwest Med 43:516-8, Dec 62

KASLARIS E, JULL JW: The induction of tumours following the direct implantation of four chemical carcinogens into the uterus of mice and the effect of strain and hormones thereon. Brit J Cancer 16:479-83, Sep 62

KNUPPEN R, BREUER H: [Biogenesis of estratetraenol in man] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:129-34, Jan 63 (Ger)

KELLY EW Jr: Estrogen effect on sponge implant histology in albino rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:550-3, Dec 62

KOENIG MP: [Endocrinological considerations in the treatment of prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:500-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KATO M: [Estrogen and lipid metabolism. III. On the effect of estrogen on cholesterol metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:684-9, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

KOBILKOVA J, STRAKOVA M, KALOUSKOVA J, SKODA V, MALEK J: [Cytological examination of the receptivity of vaginal and buccal epithelium to hormonal impulses] Cesk Gynek 27:636-40, Nov 62 (Cz)

KAPLAN BM, GRUNES J: Emotional aspects of estrogen therapy in men with coronary atherosclerosis. JAMA 183:734-6, 2 Mar 63

KOBILKOVA J, POLASEK F: [Cytological examination of the effect of chlorpromazine on hyperestrin disorders of the menstrual cycle] Cesk Gynek 27:641-2, Nov 62 (Cz)

KNUPPEN R: [Paper chromatography of phenol steroids] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:355-401, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

KANTOR HI, LEIB L, KAMHOLZ JH: A new formulation with dual purpose: to inhibit lactation or to permit nursing. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:865-9, 1 Apr 63

LUNDGREN S, NILSSON LR: [Feminization of a boy by a hair lotion containing estrogen] Nord Med 69:750-1, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

LAJOS L, ILLEI G, KECSKES L, GORCS J, MUTSCHLER F, KOBOR J: [Clinical aspects and pathology of hyperestrogenism in advanced age] Orv Hetil 104:1155-61, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

LIENHARD CP, GONZALEZ PENA JC: [Use of prolonged-action hormones in the diagnosis of functional metrorrhagias] Dia Med 35:486-9, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LUPULESCOU A: [The effects of estrogen hormones, noradrenaline and corticotropic hormone (ACTH) on the guinea pig myocardium] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:91-104, Feb 63 (Fr)

LAWRENCE PA: Gonadal dygenesis. A case report. N Carolina Med J 24:287-9, Jul 63

LEATHEM JH, ADA MS WC: Prevention of ovarian cyst formation by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:240-2, May 63

LARSSON LG, SUNDBOM CM: Roentgen irradiation of the male breast. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:253-6, Aug 62

LONGCHAMPT J: [Biogenesis of estrogens] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:205-29, 1961 (Fr)

LAJOS L, GORCS J: Pathological proliferation of the trophoblast homograft in women. Nature (London) 196:178-9, 13 Oct 62

LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal action of cortisone and sex hormones in the castrated doe rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:563-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAJOS L, GORCS J, ILLEI G, KECSKES L, MUTSCHLER F, GLOS I: [On climacteric hyperestrogenism] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:308-28, Sep 62 (Ger)

LENZBERG M, SOMAINI J: [Plasma estro-progesterone level in premature labor. Critical review] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:311-8, Jun 62 (It)

LEMAIRE R: [Study of inclusions from the epididymus of the dog during experimental treatment modifying hormone balance] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1356-9, 1962 (Fr)

LAMBERT PP, VERBANCK M, CORVILAIN J, TELERMAN-TOPPET N, ABRAMOW M, KAHN RJ: [Urinary excretion of phosphates. Hormonal control and pathological deviations] Maroc Med 41:1074-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVITZ M, DANCIS J: Transfer of steroids between mother and fetus. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:62-75, Mar 63

LELEK I, PALFY A: [Sex steroids and atherosclerosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:933-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LUTWAK L, WHEDON GD: Osteoporosis--a disorder of mineral nutrition. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:45-66, Oct-Dec 62

LUPO C, CHIEFFI G: Oestrogens and progesterone in ovaries of the marine teleost Conger conger. Nature (London) 197:596, 9 Feb 63

LI MH, TS'AI HY, CH'EN TH, TSUNG TS: Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Chin Med J 81:800-12, Dec 62

LAURELL CB, SKANSE B: Estrogens and plasma orosomucoid. J Clin Endocr 23:214-5, Feb 63

LAJOS L, CSABA I, DOMANY S, SZEKELY J, BREILA R: [Morphology and biology of experimental adenohypophysial conditions similar to changes caused by pregnancy] Magy Noorv Lap 25:269-82, Sep 62 (Hun)

LUISI M, MARESCOTTI V, RIMOLDI A: The oestrogens concentration in normal and pathological ovarian tissue. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:667-71, Oct 62

LUISI M, SAVI C, COLI F, MARESCOTTI V: Application of "thin-layer chromatography" for the determination of oestrogens. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:672-5, Oct 62

LABADIE P: [Current data on the biochemistry of the estrogens] Path Biol (Paris) 11:97-108, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAMBRECHTS A, BONNET F, JADOUL R, HUBIN C: [Development and possibilities of hypercalciuria in poliomyelitics] Arch Franc Pediat 20:120-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

LOTTI P, CAPONE M, JACOBELLI A, SCIARRA F, CONCOLINO G, DONATI L, AGAROSSI G: [Observations on urinary steroids in Cushing's syndrome] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:893-9, Dec 62 (It)

MANFREDI P: [On the significance of colpocytological findings in women treated locally with acetylcholine and histamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:884-93, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1-10, 1963 (Sw)

MUTSCHLER F, KECSKES L, KOBOR J: [Examination of estrogen fractions in mature normal and toxemic placentas] Zbl Gynaek 85:762-4, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MALINOW MR: [Modification of arterial metabolism by hormones] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):41-8, 1963 (Fr)

MARTIN L, COX RI, EMMENS CW: Further studies on the effects of oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on early pregnancy in mice. J Reprod Fertil 5:239-47, Apr 63

MAURIZIO A, LAMI V, STRADA R: [Experimental observations on the effect of some anabolic steroids on granulation tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:70-2, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MAGEE AC: Biological responses of young rats fed diets containing genistin and genistein. J Nutr 80:151-6, Jun 63

MARTIN FI, CARDEN AB: Gynaecomastia in chorion-epithelioma--oestrogen levels and probable pathogenesis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:203-12, Jun 63

MITTERMAYER C, BREUER H, DIRSCHERL W: [Enzymatic dehydrogenation of equilin to equilenin] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:195-202, Jun 63 (Ger)

MORGAN CF: A comparison of topical and subcutaneous methods of administration of sixteen oestrogens. J Endocr 26:317-29, Jun 63

MEISELS A: [Cytohormonal diagnosis during pregnancy] Laval Med 34:551-60, May 63 (Fr)

MOORE FJ, MARMORSTON J, KUZMA OT: Interlipid relationships in clinical atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:350-6, Jun 63

MARMORSTON J, MOORE FJ, KUZMA OT, MAGIDSON O, WEINER JM: Effect of estrogens on interlipid relations in men with myocardial infarction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:357-61, Jun 63

MUNAKATA A: [Studies on tubal infertility. The effect of sex hormone to an intratubal fecundated ovum] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:975-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARTZ G: [The treatment of prostate cancer following failure of estrogens] Urologe 1:124-8, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MANDL AM: The effect of pre- and post-pubertal ovariectomy on the adrenal glands and the pituitary. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:355-65, 1962

MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB, AYDAR CK, ROY S: Secretion of androgens by the polycystic ovary and its significance. Fertil Steril 13:513-30, Nov-Dec 62

MARSH JM, SAVARD K, BAGGETT B, VAN WYK JJ, TALBERT LM: Estrogen synthesis in a feminizing ovarian granulosa cell tumor. J Clin Endocr 22:1196-1200, Dec 62

MONTERO BENZO R, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA I, GUIJOSA PERNUS J: [Mahnert's test in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Rev Clin Esp 87:32-7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MANNES P, MOENS R: [The chemotherapy of primary and secondary malignant thoracic tumors] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:94-110, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

MELTON CE Jr, SALDIVAR JT Jr: Impulses in smooth muscle of rabbit deferent duct. Amer J Physiol 203:853-6, Nov 62

MOURA AC de: [Cancer of the prostate] J Med (Porto) 49:739-62, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

MILCU SM, MAXIMILIAN C, AUGUSTIN M, SAVESCU G, DRAGUSANU M: [Androgenic factors in the etiology of heterotrichosis] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:715-28, 1962 (Rus)

MILLER BJ: Palliative management of advanced breast carcinoma. J Germantown Hosp 4:6-14, Feb 63

MESNARD P: [Apropos of a case of laceration of the cervix followed by reinforced trachelorrhaphy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:524-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MALL G: Some contributions to the psychoendocrinology of premenopausal oestrogen deficiency. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:46-8, Feb 63

MEJIA A: [Practical considerations on hyperfolliculinism] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:229-44, 1962 (Sp)

MORNEX R, HOCHMANN J, ZECH P: [Treatment of the menopause] J Med Lyon 44:46-54, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARTINI GA: Some endocrine changes in liver disease. Postgrad Med J 39:205-11, Apr 63

McKERNS KW: Competitive inhibition of corticoid synthesis by estrogens. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:425-7, 5 Feb 63

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157-73, 1963 (Rum)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A: [Hyperestrogenism: endocrine syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:191-207, 1963 (Rum)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A, DRAFTA D, CIOCIRDIA C, OPRESCU M, BUSILA E: [New function tests for exploration of the ovaries in hyperfolliculinism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:253-9, 1963 (Rum)

MEDGYASZAY A: [Intraocular pressure and hormone therapy] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:243-8, 1963 (Ger)

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A, SPANDONIDE T: [Changes in the reactivity of vaginal receptors in relation to age] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:47-52, 1963 (Rum)

NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

NAKAMURA RM, KUSHINSKY S: Conjugated oestrogens. III. Studies on the enzymatic hydrolysis of conjugated oestrogens in urine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:375-85, Jul 63

NAKAYAMA T: [Therapy of menopausal disorders] Naika 10:1140-1, Dec 62 (Jap)

NILSSON A: Estrogenic activity of some isoflavone derivatives. Acta Physiol Scand 56:230-6, Nov-Dec 62

NEDBAILOVA TN: [Analysis of the estrogens in the urine of patients with presenile psychoses] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1707-11, 1962 (Rus)

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Hormonally-active ovarian neoplasms] Deutsch Med J 13:750-5, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

NETTER A, SALOMON Y, LAKAH L: [Therapeutic use of orally active natural estrogens] Gaz Med France 70:37-41, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAKAKUKI K, NISHIZUKA Y: Induction of leukemia by x-ray irradiation, administration of estrogen, and thymus transplantation in F1 hybrid mice: A/Jax and AKR cross. Acta Haemat Jap 25:14-21, Dec 62

NARBAITZ R, SABATINI MT: Histochemical demonstration of cholesterol in differentiating chick gonads. Z Zellforsch 59:1-5, 1963

NASLEDOVA ID, RAFAL'SKII IaD: [Effect of estrogens on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits of different ages] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OKAMURA K, NISHIYAMA A, SUZUKI T: Direct actions of ovarian hormones and the related compounds on the uterine muscle in vitro. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:134-41, 25 Nov 62

PATTI AA, BONANNO P, FRAWLEY TF, STEIN AA: Preliminary studies on the application of gas phase chromatography to the separation and identification of steroids in biological fluids. I. Pregnanediol. II. 17-Ketosteroids. III. Estrogen. IV. 17-OH corticosteroids. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42(Suppl 77):1-34, 1963

PEREZ COUTINO A: [Treatment of prostatic adenoma with prostatic extracts] Arch Esp Urol 16:243-53, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

PANNELLA A, GASBARRINI G: [Action of testosterone and estrogens on the induction of experimental tumors with 20-methylcholanthrene] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:198-218, Jan 63 (It)

PLATE WP: [Estrogenic function of the interstitial cells in the gonads] Nederl T Verlosk 63:83-96, Apr 63 (Dut)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [Spontaneous changes in the blood lipid pattern] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:375-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PARKER CE, JOHNSON FC: The effect of maternal estrogens on the vaginal epithelium of the newborn. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:374-7, Jul 63

PAPADAKIS PE, URBAN TJ: Estrogenic strength of 5-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-cyclohexanedione-1,3. J Pharm Sci 52:711-2, Jul 63

PAULSEN CA, LEACH RB, LANMAN J, GOLDSTON N, MADDOCK WO, HELLER CG: Inherent estrogenicity of norethindrone and norethynodrel: comparison with other synthetic progestins and progesterone. J Clin Endocr 22:1033-9, O ct 62

PUJOL J: [Action of a natural hormone derived from estrogen on genital trophicity] Gaz Med France 69:3753-7, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PEZZALI M: [Hormonal treatment in threatened premature labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:341-8, Jun 62 (It)

PRESL I, KLETECHKA P: [On the effect of bromine on the sexual cycle in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:10-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PERGOLA F, BARROS CA: [Estanozolol and the blood picture] Dia Med 34:2251-4, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

POZZI PC: [Considerations on the etiopathogenesis of endocrine abortion. Presentation of 12 cases] Minerva Ginec 14:1104-10, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PODILCHAK ML, MAKAR D: The amino acid composition of the uterus and adrenal glands following prolonged administration of oestrogens. Physiol Bohemosiov 12:18-22, 1963

PORA E, GOZARIU L, TOMA V, BEDIVAN M: [Experimental investigations of the influence of estrogens on hepatic metabolism of S-35 labeled methionine] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:237-41, 1963 (Rum)

QUEVAUVILLER A, BINET P: [Repercussions on human health of animal dietary adjuvants] Therapie 17:775-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RIVADENEYRA HINOJOSA J: ["Carcinoma of the prostate". Endocrine treatment] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:278-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

RHONE JR, KATZMAN PA, HUFFMAN MN: Biological activity of 17-epiestriol-3-methyl ether. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:13-4, Mar 63

RICHTER RH: [Biochemistry and physiology of steroids as basis of steroid hormone therapy] Ther Umsch 20:180-94 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

RANKIN RP Jr: Hypogonadism in association with craniopharyngioma. A case report. N Carolina Med J 24:285-7, Jul 63

ROLAND M: The fern test in menstrual disorders and infertility. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:599-611, 29 Sep 62

RENDINA GM: [On the action of prednisone, estrogens, a prednisone-estrogen combination and prednisone-vitamin E in colpo-keratosis in ovariectomized rats. (Comparative study)] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:501-9, Aug 62 (It)

RABOCH J, REZABEK K: Uterotrophic activity in human ejaculate. J Clin Endocr 23:28-32, Jan 63

REINIS Z, PUCHMAYER V, SULC M, DUBEN Z: [Effect of estrogens on the lipid metabolism in fowls] Sborn Lek 64:340-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

RABOCH J, REZABEK K: [Estrogenic activity of human ejaculate] Cesk Gynek 27:544-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

ROSENKRANTZ H, GANDBHIR SS, MASON MM: The antiprostate activity of a variety of steroid and nonsteroid compounds. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:1-17, Oct 62

RUGARLI C, RIPAMONTI A: [Estrogenic hormones and cholesterol deposition in the aorta] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:482-93, Aug 62 (It)

RYAN RJ: Commercially available drugs of endocrinologic interest. Med Clin N Amer 47:85-100, Jan 63

ROBINSON RW, HIGANO N, COHEN WD: Long-term effects of high-dosage estrogen therapy in men with coronary heart disease. J Chronic Dis 16:155-61, Feb 63

ROBERTS HJ: Estrogenic control of corticosteroid-induced bruising, with a commentary on estrogen-corticosteroid interrelationships. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:347-90, Apr 63

SAS M, LACSAN I, NAGY S: [The significance of steroid excretion in fetal prognosis. Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in the 2d half of normal and pathologic pregnancies] Magy Noorv Lap 26:74-82, Mar 63 (Hun)

SA S M, LACSAN I, NAGY S: [The significance of steroid excretion in fetal prognosis. Estrogen and pregnenediol excretion in the 2d half of normal and pathological pregnancies. II] Magy Noorv Lap 26:83-92, Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHTEINGART M: [Steroid hormones and gonadotropins in old age] Dia Med 35:430-6, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

SAVCHENKO ON, STEPANOV GS: [Interrelations between gonadotropins and estrogens in women during the menopause] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:54-62 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SERBAN AM, STROE E, KLEPSCH I, BUSILA E, GAROIU M: [Hormonal data in mastopathies] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:399-408, 1963 (Rum)

SIMPSON TH, WRIGHT RS: The characterization of estrogens. Anal Biochem 5:313-20, Apr 63

STEEL EA, HINDE RA: Hormonal control of brood patch and oviduct development in domesticated canaries. J Endocr 26:11-24, Mar 63

[Seventh round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SMITH OW, SMITH GV, KISTNER RW: Action of MER-25 and of clomiphene on the human ovary. JAMA 184:878-86, 15 Jun 63

SCHILD W, SCHURHOLZ K, SEUKEN A: [Studies on the content of estrone, 17β-estradiol and estriol in umbilical cord veins and arteries] Z Ges Exp Med 136:552-5, 1963 (Ger)

SOBRERO AJ, FENICHEL RL, SINGHER HO: Effects of a progestin-estrogen preparation on blood coagulation mechanisms. JAMA 185:136-9, 13 Jul 63

SCHIFF M, BURN HF: [Effect of intravenous estrogens on ground substance] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:159-64, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHMIDT AL: [An estrogen effect related to the stress syndrome] Nederl T Geneesk 107:834-40, 4 May 63 (Dut)

SCHWARZ V: [Methods for the separation of natural substances. IX. Chromatography of steroid compounds on a magnesium silicate layer without a binding agent] Pharmazie 18:122-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHELESNYAK MC, TIC L: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. V. Suppression of synthetic processes of the uterus (DNA, RNA and protein) following inhibition of decidualization by an antioestrogen, ethanoxytriphetol (MER-25). Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:462-8, Jul 63

SEILLE G, GOLDRACH C: [Indications for 16-α-hydroxy-estrone in gynecology] Presse Med 71:1713-4, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)

SUGIMOTO T: [Endocrinological studies on human vaginal smear] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:937-47, Sep 62 (Jap)

SERCER A, KRMPOTIC J: [The last 2 cases of macroscopic otosclerosis in our collection] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:505-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SUARDI L, MARCHESONI A, DI MARCO N: [Metabolism of steroid hormones in liver cirrhosis] Riv Gastroent 14:109-24, May-Jun 62 (It)

STOCCO L, TORELLI L: [Note on the treatment of acute anuria by estrogens] Agressologie 3:381-3, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

SUZUKI HK: Effects of sulphated polysaccharides and estrogen on chondrogenesis and osteogenesis in autogenous transplants of epiphysectomized tibiae. Transplant Bull 30:126-36, Oct 62

STOA KF, THORSEN T: Fluorimetric determination of oestrogenic steroids using Ittrich's extraction method. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavvn) 41:481-93, Dec 62

SPAZIANI E: Critical interaction time between estrogen and uterine tissue indicated by cortisol inhibition and inhibition release. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:637-9, Dec 62

STOLL BA: A clinical trial of tri-iodothyronine as a hormone potentiator in advanced breast cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:436-40, Sep 62

SCHUBERT K, HOBE G, HIENZSCH E: [Infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phsphate and studies of 17-ketosteroids, corticosteroids, and estrogens after fractionating hydrolysis of the conjugates] Hope Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:195-201, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SATO K, HOMMA K, GOTOH J: Anticlotting activity of phosvitin on chicken blood in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1170-2, Dec 62

STRAUSS JS, POCHI PE: Sebum production during 16-epiestriol administration. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:757-60, Dec 62

SAVCHENKO ON, STEPANOV GS: [Gonadotropins, estrogens and pregnanediol in the period of transition from the reproductive state to the menopause] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:3-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOUSA AD de: [Hormone determinations in gynecology] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:324-39, 1962 (Por)

SALMON, PAYAN, PIERRE: [Fibrosarcoma of the femur in a male: evidement-graft-radiotherapy-estrogen therapy. 6-year results] Rev Chir Orthop 48:593-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SICCARDI A, CAVALLI D: [Behavior of cholesterolemia in the puerperium] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1032-44, Nov 62 (It)

SIMMONS DJ: Cellular changes in the bones of mice as studied with tritiated thymidine and the effects of estrogen. Clin Orthop 26:176-89, 1963

STRAUSS G: [Histochemistry of carbohydrates in human endometrial glands] Arch Gynaek 197:524-47, 1962 (Ger)

SWYER GI: Induction of ovulation in the human-older and newer approaches. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:39-46, Jan 63

SPITALI R: [Hormonal changes in pregnancy and labor. Relations between the cyto-hormonal smears and uterine contractile excitability] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:895-900, Nov 62 (It)

SCHOTTEK W: [On hormonal control of experimental nephrocalcinosis and the possible importance of this finding for the formation of renal calculi] Z Urol 55:713-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

STALAND B: [Is there justification for the use of a progestogen-estrogen combination as a pregnancy test?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:646-8, 28 Feb 63 (Sw)

SATO T: [Studies on the correlation between the gonads and the thyroid. 2. Basic studies] Kitakanto Med J 12:418-30, 1962 (Jap)

SCIARRA F, DE FELICE M, CONCOLINO G, CAPONE M, LOTTI P: [Research on estrogen secretion by the adrenal cortex] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:699-702, Oct 62 (It)

SCIARRA F, SORCINI G, DE FELICE M, CONCOLINO G, CAPONE M: [On the behavior of the urinary estrogens in various cases of virilism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:703-6, Oct 62 (It)

STEEL EA, HINDE RA: Hormonal control of brood patch and oviduct development in domesticated canaries. J Endocr 26:11-24, Mar 63

STERESCU N: [The mechanism of regulation of the secretion of estrogen hormones] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:175-90, 1963 (Rum)

SERBAN AM, SIMIONESCU N, JUVINA E, POPESCU A: [Interference with the action of estrogens by administration of pineal extract] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:243-51, 1963 (Rum)

STERENTAL A, DOMINGUEZ JM, WEISSMAN C, PEARSON OH: Pituitary role in the estrogen dependency of experimental mammary cancer. Cancer Res 23:481-4, Mar 63

SYAMASUNDARA RAO P, REDDY DJ: Effect of oestrogen on the female genital tract and mammary gland of mice. J Indian Med Ass 40:321-4, 1 Apr 63

TOKINAGA T: [Studies on the tissue respiration of the diencephalo-hypophyseal-ovarian system, particularly on the influences of hypophorin and estrogen] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:607-13, Jul 63 (Jap)

TIMONEN S, TERVILA L: Uterine carcinoma and oestrogen reaction in vaginal smear. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:163-7, 1963

TIMONEN S, ELFVING K: Vaginal cytology in secondary amenorrhoea. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:184-91, 1963

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791-2, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

TAKABATAKE E, ARIYOSHI T: Biochemical studies on the drug metabolism. II. The effects of some steroids on the metabolism of cyclobarbital. Endocr Jap 9:193-200, Sep 62

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: [Comparative study on the effect of sodium chloride-ACTH infusions and transfusions in hyperemesis in the light of hormone studies] Zbl Gynaek 84:289-99, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

TIECCO G, BELLANI L: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. IV. Method of microbiological control] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:411-6, 1962 (It)

TAKEDA M: [The effects on the fine structure of the cells in the zona glomerulosa of the rat's adrenal cortex after the administration of spirolactones and various hormones] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1147-52, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: Effect of saline infusion, ACTH infusion and blood transfusion on the hormone excretion of patients with hyperemesis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:385-97, 1962

THOMPSON HE, CONNER SK, MANNING RT, MILLS J, RE BUCK JW, STEINMAN AM: Steroid actions and uses: a panel discussion. Arizona Med 20:11-21, Jan 63

TAGAWA Y: [Studies on the urinary estrogen-levels of women with cervical cancer, with special references to the influence of the administration of sex-steroids on the levels] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1037-46, Oct 62 (Jap)

TRZEBSKI A, CHOROSZEWSKA A, JANCZARSKI I, BENTYN K: [Studies on the oxytocic activity and chemical composition of secretions from the rat uterine mucosa after the administration of estrogens] Acta Physiol Pol 13:577-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

UEMURA H, KOBAYASHI H: Effects of prolonged daily photoperiods and estrogen on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the passerine bird, Zosterops palpebrosa japonica. Gen Comp Endocr 3:253-64, Jun 63

UEYAMA M, NAGAYAMA M, SUENO Y, YOSHIKAWA K, MASUZAKI S, OKUMA K, IWAO H: [Medical treatment for disorders of the peripheral circulation] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2029-34, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

UCHIDA K, KADOWAKI M, MIYAKE T: [Variations in the action of several estrogens on plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in the castrated male rat] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1094–9, 20 Feb 63 (Jap)

VIKHLIAEVA EM, ZMANOVSKII IuF: [On characteristics of the effects of sex steroid hormones on systemic motor conditioned reflexes in patients with climacteric syndrome] Akush Ginek 39:59–65, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VIKTOROV I, PATRASHKOV T: [On the problem of treatment in prostatic carcinoma] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:45–50, 1963 (Bul)

VILLAR J, BERNARD I, FIZ G, N'DIAYE MS: [Action of 16α-hydroxyestrone in vaginal dystrophies and dyspareunias] Presse Med 71:617–9, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

VALSECCHI A, RUBBIANI M: [The colpocytological test of estrogen activity in determination of the duration of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:256–9, 15 Mar 63 (It)

VERNET D: [Surgical aspect of carcinoma of the prostate] Helv Chir Acta 29:518–26, Nov 62 (Fr)

VINSON GP, NORYMBERSKI JK, JONES IC: The conversion of progesterone into oestrogens by the mouse ovary. J Endocr 25:557–8, Jan 63

WENNEMANN J, NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Arch Gynaek 198:497–503, 1963 (Ger)

WODZICKA-TOMASZEWSKA M: Bioassay of oestrogen and recurring oestrus in ovariectomized ewes. Nature (London) 198:299–301, 20 Apr 63

WILSON RA: The roles of estrogen and progesterone in breast and genital cancer. JAMA 182:327–31, 27 Oct 62

WUERTERLE A: [Estrogen excretion in late gestoses] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:287–307, Sep 62 (Ger)

WOLTHUIS OL: A new prolactin assay method: some experiments which provide arguments for its specificity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:380–8, Mar 63

WILSON RA, WILSON TA: The fate of the nontreated postmenopausal woman: a plea for the maintenance of adequate estrogen from puberty to the grave. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:347–62, Apr 63

YADA B: On the study of hemospermia. Acta Urol Jap 9:175–206, Apr 63

YASUI N: [Practical outpatient diagnosis and treatment. 6. Treatment of menopausal disorders] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:341–4, Mar 63 (Jap)

YONESE Y: [A study on β-glucuronidase in urology] Jap J Urol 54:211–38, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZIATMAN AF: [Uterine hemorrhages associated with hyperluteinemia and their treatment] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62–8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ZANDER J: [Problems of endocrinological diagnosis in medical practice with special reference to amenorrhea] Deutsch Med J 14:293–7, 20 May 63 (Ger)

ZIMEL H, MACRINEANU A: [The effects of castration and concomitant treatment with degranol and estrogens on experimental rumors] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:696–8, 1962 (Rum)

ESTRONE (D5)

AHREN K, ANGERVALL L: Action of ovarian hormones on the mammary glands of alloxan diabetic rats. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:161–71, 1963

ASHBURN AD, WILLIAMS WL, COBB FR: Cardiovascular, hepatic and renal lesions in mice receiving cortisone, estrone and progesterone. Yale J Biol Med 35:329–40, Feb 63

ADAMS JB: Formation of steroid sulphates by extracts of human adrenals. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:243–5, 2 Apr 63

BIANCHINI P: [Problems of endocrine pharmacology: action of reserpine, testosterone and estrone on the endocrine organs after monolateral gonadectomy] Farmaco [Sci] 18:94–9, Feb 63 (It)

BURGER HG, SOMMERVILLE IF: Further evidence for an ovarian source of urinary pregnanetriol. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:95–100, May 63

BETTENDORF G, BOTTCHER U, LE COUTRE C, MAASS H: [The effect of gonadotropins and estrone on the nucleoside phosphate content of the ovary and uterus] Klin Wschr 41:398–406, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BARDI U, BORETTI G, DI MARCO A: Influence of some steroids on the metabolism of rat liver mitochondria and of hepatoma ascites cells in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1055–65, Nov 62

COPELMAN LS: [Studies and research on the subject of the cholinergic action of folliculin, the epileptogenic influence of acetylcholine and the favorable role of androgens in the treatment of ovarian epilepsy] Rev Path Gen 63:515–20, Apr 63 (Fr)

CZEIZEL E, BOLLA K: [Possibilities of eliminating contaminating substrates in the chemical determination of estrogens in the urine] Kiserl Orvostud 15:213–22, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

CHIEFFI G, LUPO C: Identification of sex hormones in the ovarian extracts of Torpedo marmorata and Bufo vulgaris. Gen Comp Endocr 3:149–52, Apr 63

CHAPDELAINE A, SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of estradiol-17β-4-C-14 by surviving normal and Stein-Leventhal type ovarian slices. Canad J Biochem 41:535–47, Mar 63

COSTA SF da, CRESPO GJ, ROSARIO JA do, SILVA JA da: [Anabolites and vitamin A] Arzneimittelforschung 13:161–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

DICZFALUSY E, TILLINGER KG, WIQVIST N, LEVITZ M, CONDON GP, DANCIS J: Disposition of intra-amniotically administered estriol-16-C14 and estrone-16-C14 sulfate by women. J Clin Endocr 23:503–9, Jun 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227–32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DORFMAN RI, DORFMAN AS: Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory action of estrone in parabiotic rats. Endocrinology 72:115–6, Jan 63

EDGREN RA: Seasonal variation in rat blood cholesterol concentration and its responsiveness to estrone. J Atheroscler Res 3:206–9, May-Jun 63

EVERETT J: Action of oestrogens and progesterone on uterine epithelial mitosis in organ culture. Nature (London) 198:896, 1 Jun 63

ERCOLI A, GALLETTI F, FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: uterotrophic, oviductotrophic and lipid-shifting properties of some 3-ethers of estrone. Endocrinology 71:593–7, Oct 62

ELDER TD, TOPPER YJ: The oxidation of retinene (vitamin A aldehyde) to vitamin A1 acid by mammalian steroid-sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:430–7, 5 Nov 62

EDGREN RA, WEINBERG IP, COCHRAN TC: Estrogen antagonism: a comparison of the effects of various antiestrogens administered separately and as mixtures with the estrogen. Endocrinology 72:665–6, Apr 63

FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: oral activity of 3-cyclopentyl ethers of estrogenic steroids. Endocrinology 71:657–9, Oct 62

GOVOROV DA: [On the practical value of Richardson's biochemical pregnancy test] Akush Ginek 39:110–1, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GORSKI J, MUELLER GC: Early effects of estrogen on acid-soluble nucleotides of the rat uterus. Arch Biochem 102:21–5, Jul 63

GALLETTI F, FALCONI G, ERCOLI A: [Parallelism of activity of some 3-alkyl ethers of estrone on the weight of the oviducts and on serum phospholipids in chickens] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1441–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GENET P, HENRY R, VANDEL S, DESFOSSES B, JAYLE MF: [Comparison of the biological activity of estrone, 16α-hydroxyestrone and estriol] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:693–704, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GERSHFELD NL, HEFTMANN E: Steroid hormones and monolayers. Experientia 19:2, 15 Jan 63

HUANG WY, PEARLMAN WH: The corpus luteum and steroid hormone formation. II. Studies on the human corpus luteum in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:1308–15, Apr 63

HONDA K: Fluorometric microdetermination of urinary estrogens by spectrophotofluorometer. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:323–44, Mar 63

HONDA K: Variations in urinary excretion of estrogens in women. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:345–54, Mar 63

HORWITZ JP, HORN L, LOUD AV, BROOKS SC: Liver catalysis in the association of estrogen to protein. Experientia 18:414–6, 15 Sep 62

HASKINS AL: Variation in progestational proliferation induced by differential estrogenic priming of the immature rabbit endometrium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:70–3, 1 Jan 63

HOFFMANN JH, SWARTZ FJ: Effect of sex hormone on liver polyploidy in castrated pre-weanling and hypophysectomized post-weanling rats. Growth 26:273–82, Dec 62

HILF R, LERNER LJ, LANG E, BORMAN A: The effect of progressive sarcoma 180 growth upon the uterotrophic response to estrogen in mice. Cancer Res 23:304–9, Feb 63

HAMILTON TH: Isotopic studies on estrogen-induced accelerations of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:373–9, 15 Mar 63

HOBKIRK R: Ring D-α-ketols an metabolic products of estrogen in the nonpregnant human. J Clin Endocr 23:279–85, Mar 63

HECKER E, FARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196–8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, PERLOFF WH, DORFMAN RI: Determination of plasma estrone and estradiol-17β. Anal Biochem 5:422–5, May 63

JELLINCK PH, IRWIN L: Interaction of oestrogens labelled with carbon-14 with pyridine nucleotide in the presence of peroxidase. Nature (London) 197:1107–8, 16 Mar 63

JELLINCK PH, IRWIN L: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on the metabolism of oestrogens. Nature (London) 198:787–8, 25 May 63

JULL LW, SHUCKSMITH HS, BONSER GM: A study of urinary estrogen excretion in relation to breast cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:433–44, May 63

JUNG I, BOURGOIN C, FOUSSARD JC, AUDRIN P, MORAND P: [Application of thin-layer chromatography to hormonal determinations and estimations. I. Separation and determination of urinary estrogens: estrone, estradiol and estriol] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:406–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287–300, Oct 62

KULLANDER S: Studies on the growth and hormone production of rat hypophysis in tissue culture. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:147–54, May 63

KAPPAS A, JONES HE, ROITT IM: Effects of steroid sex hormones on immunological phenomena. Nature (London) 198:902, 1 Jun 63

KORANYI L, ENDROCZI E: Role of endocrine factors in the development of gastric ulcer in the albino rat. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:357–62, 1962

KELLY LW Jr: Ovarian dwarfism with pituitary tumor. J Clin Endocr 23:50–3, Jan 63

KROMAN HS, BENDER SR: An improved method for the gas chromatographic separate of estrogens. J Chromatogr 10:111–2, Jan 63

KNUPPEN R: [Paper chromatography of phenol steroids] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:355–401, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

KECSKES L, MUTSCHLER F, THAN E, FARKAS I: [Separation of estrone, 17-β-estradiol and estriol isolated from human ovaries with paper chromatography] Magy Noorv Lap 26:52–7, Jan 63 (Hun)

LERNER LJ, YIACAS E, BORMAN A: Biological activities of the 2-acetofuran derivative of 16α, 17α-dihydroxyprogesterone. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:663–6, Jul 63

LORAINE JA, BELL ET: Hormone excretion during the normal menstrual cycle. Lancet 1:1340–2, 22 Jun 63

LUNAAS T: The oestrogens of the sow in early pregnancy: accumulation of oestrone in the allantoic fluid. J Endocr 26:401–6, Jun 63

LEDERER J: [Premenstrual kleptomania in a case of hyperfolliculinism related to hypothyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:460–5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LAJOS L, GORCS J: Pathological proliferation of the trophoblast homograft in women. Nature (London) 196:178–9, 13 Oct 62

LOJKIN ME: Tryptophan-niacin metabolism. I. Pregnancy, ovarian hormones and levels of tryptophan intake as factors affecting the tryptophan-niacin metabolism of the rat. J Nutr 78:287–94, Nov 62

LOVELOCK JE, SIMMONDS PG, VANDENHEUVEL WJ: Affinity of steroids for electrons with thermal energies. Nature (London) 197:249–51, 19 Jan 63

LUNAAS T: Urinary excretion of oestrone in the sow after administration of oestradiol-17β. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:514–8, Apr 63

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391–4, Apr 63

MANGILI G, SIOLI G, ZANOBONI A: [On some peripheral interference between steroids with gonadotropic effect] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:739–42, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25–30, Mar 63

MANER FD, SAFFAN BD, WIGGINS RA, THOMPSON JD, PREEDY JR: Interrelationship of estrogen concentrations in the maternal circulation, fetal circulation and maternal urine in late pregnancy. J Clin Endocr 23:445–58, May 63

McKERNS KW: The regulation of adrenal function by estrogens and other hormones. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:710–8, 4 Jun 63

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Estrogen therapy in atherosclerotic vasculopathies] Sicilia Sanit 14:500–2, Dec 61 (It)

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB Jr: In vitro interconversion of 16-C14-estrone and 16-C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025–35, Nov 62

McKERNS KW: Estrogen regulation of the dehydrogenase enzymes of the adrenal cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:552–3, 8 Oct 62

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195–8, Oct 62

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798–9, 23 Mar 63

MAHAJAN DK, SHAH PN, EIK-NES KB: Steriods in cyst fluid obtained from polycystic ovaries of hirsute women. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:8–12, Feb 63

MORSE WI, WARREN WP, PARKER GD, ADMAD N, BROWN JB: Effect of clomiphene on urinary oestrogens in men. Brit Med J 5333:798–9, 23 Mar 63

MORSE WI, CLARK AF, MACLEOD SC: Size and production rate of the oestradiol and oestrone miscible body pool of a healthy woman. J Endocr 26:25–30, Mar 63

PATTON TL, DMOCHOWSKI L: Estrogens. V. Studies on the relationship of estrogenic activity and molecular structure. Arch Biochem 101:181–5, Apr 63

POLISHUK WZ: A case of pyometra due to prolonged oestrone administration. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:517–8, Jun 63

PATWARDHAN VV, PANSE TB: Estrogen metabolism in golden hamster. Indian J Med Sci 17:395–9, May 63

ROSEMBERG E, LEWIS W, RUSSELL E: Performance control of preparations which could be used as reference material for the estimation of urinary gonadotropins in the mouse uterine weight method. J Clin Endocr 22:953–8, Oct 62

ROY EJ: Application of the Ittrich extraction procedure to the fluorimetric measurement of oestrogens in blood. J Endocr 25:361–8, Dec 62

ROSADINI G, BERNARDINI G: [Experimental research on the relation between female sex steroids and epilepsy. I. Action of progesterone and estrone sulfate on the metrazole test] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1294–7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SCHILD W, SCHURHOLZ K, SEUKEN A: [Studies on the estrogen content of the umbilical cord vessels and of retroplacental blood] Arch Gynaek 198:136–9, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH ER, BREUER H: Enzymic formation of oestrone 3-glucuronide by rabbit-liver microsomes. Biochem J 88:168–75, Jul 63

SEKI T, MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of 17-ketosteroids. J Chromatogr 10:400–4, Mar 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

SMOCZKIEWICZOWA A, SIODA R: Effect of hydrogen peroxide on the colour of the fluorescence of oestrone in concentrated sulphuric acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:486, Jul 63

SCIARRA F, LUCHETTI L, DE FELICE M: [Estrogenic hormones in men: the chromatographic separation of urinary estriol, estrone and estradiol in normal adults and subjects in the climacteric] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:266–75, Apr 62 (It)

SONNEN N, GOLDHAMER R, CARSON S: Anti-uterotropic effect of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine on immature mice. Endocrinology 71:779–81, Nov 62

SIEGEL ET, DORFMAN RI, BRODEY RS, FRIEDMAN MH: Conversion of 6,7-H3-estradiol-17β into estrone and estradiol-17α in the mature male dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med

SHUSTER S, BROWN JB: Gynaecomastia and urinary oestrogens in patients with generalised skin disease. Lancet 2:1358, 29 Dec 62

SLEBODZINSKI A, WOJCIK K: [The protein level and the trend of changes in serum protein fractions in sheep receiving estrone injections] Acta Physiol Pol 13:501–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SHEARMAN RP: Excretion of ovarian steroids in patients treated with an "ovulation inhibitor". Lancet 1:197–200, 26 Jan 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, NEELY L: Analysis of estrogens with bromine-82. Anal Biochem 5:133–42, Feb 63

SNEDDON A, MARRIAN GF: Sulphation of oestron in vitro by bovine adrenal tissue. Biochem J 86:385–8. Mar 63

SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

TELEGDY G, HUSZAR L, ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: The effect of sexual hormones on the function of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the female rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:171–7, 1962

ULLBERG S, BENGTSSON G: Autoradiographic distribution studies with natural oestrogens. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:75–86, May 63

VANDENHEUVEL WJ, HORNING EC: A study of retention-time relationships in gas chromatography in terms of the structure of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:416–29, 5 Nov 62

WURTERLE A: [The behavior of the urinary excretion of estrone, 17β-estradiol and estriol in late toxemias] Arch Gynaek 198:131–5, 1963 (Ger)

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIV. Modification of the analysis of urinary estrogens by gas chromatography. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:122–6, 2 Jul 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180–5, 10 Sep 62

YOCHIM JM, DE FEO VJ: Hormonal control of the onset, magnitude and duration of uterine sensitivity in the rat by steroid hormones of the ovary. Endocrinology 72:317–26, Feb 63

ESTRUS (G1)

10 Jul 63 (Fr)

ARON C, ASCH G: [Action exerted by testosterone, even during the estrous cycle, on the sex behavior and ovarian activity of the female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:645–8,

ANDERSEN AC, SHULTZ F: The effect of total x-irradiation on the estrous cycle of beagles. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:1–7, Aug 61

ANDERSEN AC: Continual reproduction of x-irradiated female beagles. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:33–5, Aug 61

ARON C, ASCH G: [Influence of the developmental state of the ovarian follicles at the time of hypophysectomy on the reactivity of the ovary to gonadotropin. Experiment with the adult female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:907–8, 1962 (Fr)

ALTSCHULE MD: The endometrial cycle. Med Sci 13:148–9, 25 Jan 63

ASCHHEIM P: [Permanent estrus and prolactin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3053–5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BIANCHINI P: [Sequential analysis in the evaluation of drugs acting on the pituitary-gonadal axis] Farmaco [Sci] 18:184–9, Mar 63 (It)

BLOCH S: [Research on the climacteric and menopause in albino rats. IV. Aging of the uterine stroma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:296–304, 1962 (Ger)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686–90, Dec 62

BROWN-GRANT K: Variation in thyroid gland activity during the oestrous cycle in guinea-pigs. J Endocr 25:405–6, Dec 62

BRUCE HM: Continued suppression of pituitary luteotrophic activity and fertility in the female mouse. J Reprod Fertil 4:313–8, Dec 62

BROWNING HC, WHITE WD: Luteotropic activity in mice bearing anterior pituitary transplants. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:570–86, Winter 62

BLOCH S: [Studies on the effect of prolonged administration of hormones on the genital function of female rats and mice] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:1–17, 1963 (Ger)

CZEIZEL E, PALKOVICH I: [Study of the internal lymphatic vessels of the ovary by experimental lymph stasis] Anat Anz 111:413–25, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

CHAN WY, O'CONNELL M, POMEROY SR: Effects of the estrous cycle on the sensitivity of rat uterus to oxytocin and desamino-oxytocin. Endocrinology 72:279–82, Feb 63

DYBAN AP, TURKEVICH AN: [Effect of 3-phenylrhodanine, 3-p-tolylrhodanine and rhodanine-3-benzoic acid on the estrus cycle in white rats] Farmakol Toksik 26:228–33, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON F, ROMBAUTS P: [Effect of uterine autotransplants on the estrous cycle of the sow] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4984–6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEB C, CHATTERJEE A: Role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in alloxan diabetes. Endocrinology 72:159–60, Jan 63

DOERNER G: [The effect of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) and chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on the rat ovary in experimental follicular persistence] Zbl Gynaek 84:737–42, 19 May 62 (Ger)

FIRSOV LA: [Dynamics of functions in chimpanzees associated with the sexual cycle] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:7–14, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

FUXE K, NILSSON O: The mouse uterine surface epithelium during the estrous cycle. Anat Rec 145:541–8, Apr 63

FAINSTAT T: Hormonal basis for collagen bundle generation in uterine stroma: extracellular studies of uterus. Endocrinology 71:878–87, Dec 62

FORD DH, FISHMAN SK, RHINES R: The uptake of I-131-labeled-L-triiodothyronine by the brain, pituitary, and muscle of diestrous and estrous female rats as compared with the uptake in male rats. Gen Comp Endocr 2:480–9, Oct 62

GAUNT R, RENZI AA, CHART JJ: Endocrine pharmacology of methyl reserpate derivatives. Endocrinology 71:527–35, Oct 62

GREENWALD GS: Temporal relationship between unilateral ovariectomy and the ovulatory response of the remaining ovary. Endocrinology 71:664–6, Oct 62

GOISIS M, MOSCA L: Histological effects on pituitary and ovaries of long treatment with the cyclopentyl enol ether of 17 α-acetoxyprogesterone in the monkey. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:299–301. Oct 62

GOLDSTEIN DP: Effect of aminopterin on ovarian maturation in immature rats. Surg Forum 13:400–2, 1962

GOY RW, PHOENIX CH: Hypothalamic regulation of female sexual behaviour; establishment of behavioural oestrus in spayed guinea-pigs following hypothalamic lesions. J Reprod Fertil 5:23–40, Feb 63

HEAP RB, ALLEN DM, LAMMING GE: Influence of the induction of breeding activity in anoestrous sheep on the levels of some chemical constituents of uterine washings. J Reprod Fertil 5:209–15, Apr 63

HAWK HW, RIGHTER HF, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe. Amer J Vet Res 24:428–34, May 63

HONORE LH: The effects of single doses of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) and cortisone on the vascular response of female rats to posterior pituitary hormones. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:334–44, Oct 62

HARRIS GW: Neuroendocrine relations. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:380–405, 1962

HAGEN EO, RAWLINSON HE: The duration of the effect of isologous pituitary implants on the estrous cycles in the intact mouse. Canad J Biochem 41:101–6, Jan 63

HOLMES RL: Gonadotrophic and thyrotrophic cells of the pituitary gland of the ferret. J Endocr 25:495–503, Jan 63

ICHIKAWA S, YAMADA J: Oxytocic action of arachidonic acid under different hormonal environments. Amer J Physiol 203:685–6, Oct 62

KNIFTON A: The response of the pig uterus to oxytocin at different stages in the oestrus cycle. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):42T–43T, Dec 62

KARMYSHEVA Y: Oocyte maturation division in the mammalian ovary during various phases of the estrous cycle and in acute radiation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:314–6, Mar-Apr 63

KENNEDY GC, MITRA J: Hypothalamic control of energy balance and the reproductive cycle in the rat. J Physiol (London) 166:395–407, Apr 63

LEONARDELLI J, BARRY J: [Study of the cyclic activity of cells of the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the female guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:554–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LINTS FA, MOURAVIEFF AN, MERCKX FE: [Attempted quantitative observation of the estrus cycle in white mice] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:311–6, 1962 (Fr)

LO SARDO G: [On the problem of the influence of daylight on ovarian activity in the albino rat] Mikr Anat Forsch 68:497–506, 1962 (Ger)

MACGILLIVRAY AJ, ROBERTSON HA: Total gonadotrophic activity in the urine of the ovariectomized, normal and pregnant ewe and in that of the ram. J Endocr 26:125–32. Mar 63

MARSHALL WA: The effect of autotransplantation of the thyroid gland on the onset of oestrus in ferrets. J Endocr 26:279–85, Apr 63

MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27–46, May 63

MAKAREVICH-GAL'PERIN LM, USHENKO SN, SHMUKLOVSKAIA LG: [Comparative study of the specific and nonspecific action of new mono- and diesters of estradiol] Farmakol Toksik 25:472–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MOSZKOWSKA A, DES GOUTTES MN: [The action of epiphysial extracts on the reaction of the genital tract of the female rat exposed to continuous light] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1750–7. 1962 (Fr)

NONNIS-MARZANO C, PALMARINI O: [Functional parallelism between the vagina and bladder in the ovarian cycle. (Experimental fluorescence studies)] Minerva Ginec 15:232–8, 15 Mar 63 (It)

NALAR R, ALAVA CEDENO G: [Appearance of estrus by the continuous administration of L-thyroxin in castrated rats] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:363–9, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

OKAMOTO R: Disturbed reproductive function following section of the portal vein. II. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:130–40, Apr 60

PLAKHOTINA LS: [Influence of the brain on the ovaries and estrus cycle following hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15–20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PERUZY AD, PAVONI P, OLIVERIO A, MARINOSCI A: [Determination of urinary interstitial-stimulating and follicle-stimulating gonadotropin activity during the menstrual cycle of eucrine women] Polia Endocr (Roma) 16:71–81, Feb 63 (It)

PICHLER A: [Cyclic changes in the blood sedimentation rate in rats] Wien Klin Wschr 74:654–5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

PLAGGE JC, KREHBIEL RH: Vaginal cycles in the rat after x-ray or other damage to one or both ovaries. Anat Rec 144:287–93, Dec 62

RIGHTER HF, HAWK HW, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe. Amer J Vet Res 24:435–8, May 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

SUZUKI M, HIRANO M, KOBAYASHI M, NAKANO M: Substances stimulating the sex-center of the hypothalamus tested by ovulation of rabbits. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:47–59, Jan 61

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 1. Effect of folic acid administration on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:87–96, Apr 60

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 2. Effect of folic acid deficiency on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:97–114, Apr 60

SCHWARTZ NB, BARTOSIK D: Changes in pituitary LH content during the rat estrous cycle. Endocrinology 71:756–62, Nov 62

STAEMMLER HJ: [Alteration of the PMSG-HCG effect by diencephalon-narcobiosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:920–3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SARMA TJ: The function of the thymus gland. Life Sci 11:583–5, Nov 62

SERMANN R: [Contribution to the knowledge of the neural factor in the regulation of hypophyso-ovarian activity. I. Effects of novocainization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on the estrus cycle of the rat] Minerva Ginec 14:1001–7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SIMONES J Jr: [Estrus control in dogs using androgens (veterinary use of Sterandryl AP)] Med Cir Farm 301:299–302, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

THIEBLOT L, TURCHINI JP, BLAISE S, BERTHELAY J, MARCHEIX JC: [Distribution of lipids in the uterus during the estrus cycle in rats] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:512–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607-19, Apr 63

VOLOVA NN: [Estrus cycle and morphological changes in the sex organs of rats following trauma of the sciatic nerve] Eksp Khir Anest 8:55-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

WODZICKA-TOMASZEWSKA M: Bioassay of oestrogen and recurring oestrus in ovariectomized ewes. Nature (London) 198:299-301, 20 Apr 63

WILSON JR, KUEHN RE, BEACH FA: Modification in the sexual behavior of male rats produced by changing the stimulus female. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:636-44, Jun 63

WURTMAN RJ, CHU EW, AXELROD J: Relation between the oestrous cycle and the binding of catecholamines in the rat uterus. Nature (London) 198:547-8, 11 May 63

WURTMAN RJ, AXELROD J, CHU EW: Melatonin, a pineal substance: effect on the rat ovary. Science 141:277-8, 19 Jul 63

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236-49, Jul 60

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

YANAGIMACHI R, CHANG MC: Infiltration of leucocytes into the uterine lumen of the golden hamster during the oestrous cycle and following mating. J Reprod Fertil 5:389-96, Jun 63

YOUNG WP, NASSER R, HAYASHIDA T: Antiserum inhibition of the oestrous cycle in normal rats. Nature (London) 197:1117, 16 Mar 63

ZWEENS J: Influence of the oestrous cycle and ovariectomy on the phospholipid content of the pineal gland in the rat. Nature (London) 197:1114-5, 16 Mar 63

Etamon see TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D2, D4)

Ethanol see ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2, J)

ETHER, ETHYL (D2, D4)

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of the lipoproteins in fluothane-ethyl ether anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:117-9, Apr 63 (It)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia in an open system, with respiration controlled by lung-ventilator] Rev Brasil Anest 12:130-52, Aug 62 (Por)

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of nonprotein nitrogen in fluothane-ether azeotropic mixture] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2996-3000, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ANDERSON TW, PERKINS HM, GRAVENSTEIN JS: Cardiovascular effects of mephentermine sulfate in man and their modification by anesthetic agents. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:87-96, Jan-Feb 63

BUCKMAN C, PINSLEY I, KRELL A: Clinical comments on Indoklon convulsive therapy. J Neuropsychiat 4:178-81, Feb 63

BUCKMAN C, PINSLEY I, KRELL A: Clinical comments on Indoklon convulsive therapy. J Neuropsychiat 4:178-81, Feb 63

COLE PV, PARKHOUSE J: Clinical experience with the E.M.O. Inhaler. Postgrad Med J 39:476-9, Aug 63

CAIN RA: Disposing of waste ether cans. Anesthesiology 24:255, Mar-Apr 63

DOLENZ BJ, SPREHE DJ: Observations with Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:190-2, Feb 63

DAWSON RM: Mechanism of the ether activation of phospholipase A. Nature (London) 196:67-8, 6 Oct 62

ETSTEN B, LI TH: Current concepts of myocardial function during anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:884-9, Dec 62

FREEMAN J: Some actions of halothane and ether in bled dogs. Brit J Anaesth 34:764-75, Nov 62

FREEMAN J: Survival of bled dogs after halothane and ether anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:832-48, Dec 62

GHOSH MN, SRIVASTAVA RK, GHOSH AK: Safety index of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice, rats and guineapigs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:548-58, 1 Aug 62

GREENE NM, SPENCER EL Jr: Diethyl ether and lactate dehydrogenase activity in vitro. Anesthesiology 24:23-8, Jan-Feb 63

GILLCASH RS: When ether was a new miracle. J Maine Med Ass 54:101-3, May 63

HART SM, BRYCE-SMITH R: Cardiac arrhythmias during ether anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:311-5, Jul 63

HARRISON GA: The influence of different anaesthetic agents on the response to respiratory tract irritation. Brit J Anaesth 34:804-11, Nov 62

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KARLINER W: ECT or Indoklon: comment. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:597-8, Jun 63

KRANTZ JC Jr: Volatile anesthetics and Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:157-61, Feb 63

KURLAND AA: Implications of Indoklon for psychiatric research. J Neuropsychiat 4:173-7, Feb 63

KARLINER W: Clinical experiences with intravenous Indoklon: a new convulsant drug. J Neuropsychiat 4:184-9, Feb 63

KAPLAN HM: Effects of ether and of sodium pentobarbital upon turtle blood. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:181-5, Jun 63

KATZ RL, NGAI SH: Respiratory effects of diethyl ether in the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:329-36, Dec 62

KING H, HAWTOE DB: Accidental intra-arterial injection of ether. JAMA 184:241-2, 20 Apr 63

KRANTZ JC Jr, CASCORBI HF: Anesthesia induced by emulsions of volatile anesthetics. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:21-3, Apr 63

KRANTZ JC Jr: Volatile anesthetics and Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:15-61, Feb 63

KURLAND AA: Implications of Indoklon for psychiatric research. J Neuropsychiat 4:173-7, Feb 63

KARLINER W: Clinical experiences with intravenous Indoklon: a new convulsant drug. J Neuropsychiat 4:184-9, Feb 63

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

LEVY AC, BEAVER TH, STRAIN RD, HOLTKAMP DE: Effect of adrenalectomy and adreno-demedullation on experimental edema as measured under repeated ether anesthetizations. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:576-8, Dec 62

LING AS: The effect of Indoklon on brain metabolism. J Neuropsychiat 4:161-3, Feb 63

MOHANTY SB, CHANG SC: Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens in cell cultures. Amer J Vet Res 24:822-6, Jul 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MANLEY J: [Variations in maternal and fetal blood potassium in the rat depending upon the type of anesthesia administered to the gestating female] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:82-4, 1963 (Fr)

NUSSBAUM K, KURLAND AA: Intravenous administration of Indoklon 10 per cent solution. Amer J Psychiat 120:69-70, Jul 63

NIELSEN KC, NORDSTROM L, SILFVENIUS H: Hypothermia with air cooling in neurosurgical operations under ether anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:53-4, 1962

ORTH OS, MACKEY JP: Laboratory evaluation of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:164-73, Feb 63

OSTAPENKO GI: [The significance of the concentration of ether in the blood and electroencephalographic data in the determination of the depth of anesthesia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:99-101, Oct 62 (Rus)

ORTH OS, MACKEY JP: Laboratory evaluation of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:164-73, Feb 63

PADULA LJ, KARLINER W: Inhalation Indoklon convulsive therapy. J Neuropsychiat 4:182-3, Feb 63

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97-106, Jan 63

PADULA LJ, KARLINER W: Inhalation Indoklon convulsive therapy. J Neuropsychiat 4:182-3, Feb 63

RUDAEV IaA: [Method of administration of intratracheal anesthesia with reduced ether volume] Eksp Khir Anest 8:82-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHAPOVALOV AI: [Examination of the effect of anesthetics on the transfer of stimuli in the spinal cord using intracellular microelectrodes] Farmakol Toksik 26:150-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SYTINSKII IA, PRIIATKINA TN: [On the effect of a number of pharmacological substances on the content of γ-butyric acid in the central nervous system] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:202-6, 1963 (Rus)

SPEERS L, NEELEY AH: The synthesis, chemical and physical properties of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:153-6, Feb 63

SOMJEN GG, GILL M: The mechanism of the blockade of synaptic transmission in the mammalian spinal cord by diethyl ether and by thiopental. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:19-30, Apr 63

SOMJEN GG: Effects of ether and thiopental on spinal presynaptic terminals. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:396-402, Jun 63

STEINBEREITHNER K: [Studies on the influence of hypothermia on the course of excitation of the cat heart in situ] Wien Klin Wschr 74:608-20, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SMITH SL, WEBB WR, FABIAN LW, HAGAMAN VD: Cardiac excitability in ether, cyclopropane and halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 23:766-75, Nov-Dec 62

SFORZA I, MORETTO E: [Modifications of the plasma cholinesterase level in ether and fluothane anesthesia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:808-11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

SAITO H: [Study on the effect of the central nervous system depressants (CNS-depressants) on the acid-soluble nucleotides of the brain] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:113-26, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

SPEERS L, NEELEY AH: The synthesis, chemical and physical properties of Indoklon. J Neuropsychiat 4:153-6, Feb 63

THOMAS KB: Ether used to produce insensibility in 1821. Brit J Anaesth 34:588-90, Aug 62

VOLOVA ZV: Shein effect induced by 3 per cent ether. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:277-8, Mar-Apr 63

WATERSON AP, CRUICKSHANK JG: The effect of ether on Newcastle disease virus: a morphological study of eight strains. Z Naturforsch [B] 18:114-8, Feb 63

WYANT GM, COCK EC, MUIR JM: Clinical experiences with the azeotropic mixture of halothane and diethyl ether: report of over 6,000 unselected cases. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:188-203, Mar-Apr 63

ZAFFIRI O, MENESINI R, PATTONO R: [Renal function in patients nephrectomized under ether and cyclopropane anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:124-7, Apr 63 (It)

ETHERS (D2, D4)

ANSELL GB, SPANNER S: The occurrence of a long-chain ether analogue of phosphatidylethanolamine in brain tissue. Biochem J 8:56-64, Jul 63

ABIKO Y: [Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the toxicity and heart action of strospeside in cats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:381-5, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

ASHFORD A, SHARPE CJ, STEPHENS FF: Thymol basic ethers and related compounds: central nervous system depressant action. Nature (London) 197:969-71, 9 Mar 63

BALDRY PE, TALL R: An investigation into the use of organidin as a mucolytic agent. Brit J Dis Chest 57:99-102, Apr 63

BRASSARD R, JOHNSON CA, BUCKLEY JJ, MATTHEWS JH: Methoxflurane: effects upon cardiac contractility, rhythmicity, and blood pressure in dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:264-75, May 63

BARRETT WE, PLUMMER AJ, RUTLEDGE RA, WEISS R: A pharmacological investigation of an ether of methyl epireserpate. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:78-81, Oct 62

BARTHOLOMEW AA: Two cases of ether addiction/habituation. Med J Aust 49(2):550-3, 6 Oct 62

BUCHEL L, LEVY J, TANGUY O: [Relation between chemical composition and pharmacological action. Influence of the nature of the amine function on the pharmacological properties of some amino esters with the structure X-CO2-(CH2)2-N- and some phenolic amino ethers with the structure Y-O-(CH2)2-N-] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:57-70, 1962 (Fr)

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55-61, 1963

BERMAN RA, TURBIN J, JENTILE K: Nonrebreathing respirator-controlled anesthesia utilizing methoxyflurane. Anesthesiology 24:254-5, Mar-Apr 63

DESBARAX PM: [Clinical study of Penthrane] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:93-108, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUNDEE JW, LOVE WJ: Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XIV. Effects of subnarcotic concentration of methoxyflurane. Brit J Anaesth 35:301-4, May 63

DORNETTE WH: Clinical anesthesia with fluroxene. Clin Anesth 1:67-80, 1963

DOBKIN AB, BYLES PH: Effect of fluroxene (Fluoromar) on acid-base balance in man. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:115-28, 1962

ERCOLI A, GALLETTI F, FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: uterotrophic, oviductotrophic and lipid-shifting properties of some 3-ethers of estrone. Endocrinology 71:593-7, Oct 62

FREUNDT KJ, EBERHARDT H, WALZ UM: [Fatal peroral poisoning with 1,2-dichlorethane and 2,2'-dichlorodiethyl ether] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:41-8, 1963 (Ger)

FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: oral activity of 3-cyclopentyl ethers of estrogenic steroids. Endocrinology 71:657-9, Oct 62

FISCHER HG, MOOTSCHALL HJ, STOFFREGEN J: Data on penthrane inhalation anesthesia with special reference to intracranial operation. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:56-7, 1962

GADSDEN RH, McCORD WM, WOODS EF, BAGWELL EE: Gas chromatographic determination of methoxyflurane in blood. Anesthesiology 23:831-6, Nov-Dec 62

GILBERTSON JR, KARNOVSKY ML: Nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters of alkenyl and alkyl ethers of glycerol. J Biol Chem 238:893-7, Mar 63

GERYSER L: [Contribution on the knowledge of aerosols for pharmaceutical use] Cesk Farm 12:153-8 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

GRAMLING ZW, VOLPITTO PP: Flammability of fluoromar in the circle absorption system. Anesthesiology 24:194-7, Mar-Apr 63

HUDON F, JACQUES A, CLAVET M, HOUDE JJ, PELLETIER J, TRAHAN M: Symposium on methoxyflurane. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:276-85, May 63

HANNIG E, WOLFF K: [On the knowledge of some N7-derivatives of theophylline] Pharmazie 18:113-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

HORII Z, TAMURA Y, TANAKA T: Synthetic studies on sorigenins. II. Synthesis of β-sorigenin dimethyl ether. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:893-7, Oct 62

HORWITZ C, FEBRUARY A: Splanchnic stimulation and pressor responses under pentobarbitone and ether/urethane anaesthesia. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:149-53, Dec 62

IWAI I, IDE J: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXIII. A new ring closure of 2-propynyl ethers. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:926-33, Oct 62

JONES EW, JONES EM, STOCKTON F, TIGERT C: Observations on methoxyflurane anesthesia in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1043–8, 1 Nov 62

KAMETANI T, FUKUMOTO K, NAKANO T: [Studies on the syntheses of cularine derivatives. I. A synthesis of diphenyl ether by Ullmann reaction and the formation of oxepine nucleus] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1307–11, Sep 62 (Jap)

KUZ'MICHEVA MN: [Determination of n-butyl vinyl ether in atmospheric air] Gig Sanit 27:41–2, Oct 62 (Rus)

KATES M, CHAN TH, STANACEV NZ: Aliphatic diether analogs of glyceride-derived lipids. I. Synthesis of d-α,β-dialkyl glyceryl ethers. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:394–7, Mar–Apr 63

LING AS, KRANTZ JC: The effect of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl)ether on brain electrolytes and water distribution in the rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:394–5, Apr 63

McCAFFREY FW, MATE MJ: Methoxyflurane (Penthrane): a report of 1,200 cases. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:103–13, Mar 63

NOMIYA B, KAGINO K: [Studies on acetylene derivatives. 1. On the antifungal action of 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl γ-iodopropargyl ether] Jap J Bact 18:28–37, Jan 63 (Jap)

NIERMAN MM: Acne: treatment of individual lesions. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1760–4. Dec 62

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 184:709–10, 1 June 63

OELSCHLAEGER H, TOPORSKI W, SCHMERSAHL P, WELSCH C: [Synthesis of 2-nitro-4-acyldiphenylethers with activated aromatic fluoride substances] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:107–20, Feb 63 (Ger)

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489–93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SLESAREVA RI: [On the change in external respiration and basal metabolism during ether intubation anesthesia with potentiation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:87–92, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHARMAN DF, VANOV S, VOGT M: Noradrenaline content in the heart and spleen of the mouse under normal conditions and after administration of some drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 19:527–33, Dec 62

SCHLAG G: [Methoxyflurane (Penthrane), a new inhalation anesthetic] Chirurg 34:32–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. V. Synthesis of C9-base-methylethers] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:865–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

VIEIRA ZE, ZIMLEWICZ J: [Methoxyflurane: a new volatile anesthetic. Clinical observations on 20 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:253–64, Dec 62 (Por)

WOODCOCK JA, DE BRIT BP, KEANE D: A clinical trial of methoxyflurane. Irish J Med Sci 448:167–70, Apr 63

YOSHIDA S: Effects of surfactants or fat solvent on static pressure-volume hysteresis of excised dog lung. Amer J Physiol 203:725–30, Oct 62

ZAVON MR: Methyl Cellosolve intoxication. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:36–41, Jan–Feb 63

ETHERS, CYCLIC (D2)

BERTI G, BOTTARI F, MARSILI A: [Constituents of Venus' hair. II. Research on the structure of adiantoxide] Farmaco [Sci] 18:441–52, Jun 63 (It)

BRATZEL RP, GOODRIDGE TH, HUNTRESS WT: Survey of epoxides and episulfides. Cancer Chemother Rep 26:445–506, Jan 63

DE ROOS AM, REKKER RF, NAUTA WT: Investigation into the stability of the ether bond in a series of benzhydryl ethers. I. The rate of hydrolysis of substituted dimethylaminoethylbenzhydryl ethers. Arzneimittelforschung 13:534–7, Jul 63

FAHRI M: [Occupational risks at certain industrial stations of transforming plastic materials] Cah Med Interprof 2:9–13, Oct 62 (Fr)

GEYER G: [The epoxyether reaction. A new histochemical demonstration of carboxyl groups] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:1–8, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HAMMACK WJ, FROMMEYER WB Jr: The clinical use of epoxypropidine (Eponate) in multiple myeloma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:11–2, Apr 63

HIMMELFARB P, EL-BISI HM, READ RB Jr, LITSKY W: Effect of relative humidity on the bactericidal activity of propylene oxide vapor. Appl Microbiol 10:431–5, Sep 62

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Action of deflocculating agents on Saccharomyces cerevisiae Class III brewer's yeast. Appl Microbiol 10:428–30, Sep 62

MELI A: Route of administration as a factor influencing the biological activity of certain androgens and their corresponding 3-cyclopentyl enol ethers. Endocrinology 72:715–9, May 63

OWEN LN: Treatment of 30 cases of spontaneous tumours in dogs with triethylene glycol diglycidyl ether. Brit J Cancer 16:441–52, Sep 62

STACH K, DOLD O: [New therapeutically active basic ethers. 5. N-(omega-hydroxyalkyl)-norgranatane-benzhydryl ether)] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1038, Oct 62 (Ger)

STACH K, DOLD O: [New therapeutically active basic ethers. 4. N-substituted norgranatanol-3-benzhydryl ether] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1022–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

THOMSON JR, MOORE JH, SCHABEL FM Jr: Some observations on the carcinostatic activity of Eponate on Fortner hamster plasmacytoma. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:5–9, Apr 63

TSYRKUNOV LP: [On the effect on the skin of polyethylenepolyamine] Gig Sanit 27:28–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

TSYRKUNOV LP: [Reactivity of the skin in workers coming in contact with epoxide compounds] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:41–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

ETHICS (F, K)

COTARD G: [Psychology and deontology with regard to the business world] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:39–42, Jul 63 (Fr)

[Clandestine persuasion] Sem Hop Inform 27:8, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEARMAN HB, SMITH BM: Unconscious motivation and the polygraph test. Amer J Psychiat 119:1017–20, May 63

GONZALEZ AGUIRRE S: [Ethics and birth control] Arch Argent Pediat 57:275–8, Jun 62 (Sp)

JONES JL: Let's start raising hell. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:21–6, Feb 63

PONTE D: [Deontology among physicians, pharmacists and Italian industry in benefit societies] Minerva Farm 12:2–4, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

RETTIG S, RAWSON HE: The risk hypothesis in predictive judgments of unethical behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:243–8, Mar 63

WATSON-WATT R: Observations on the ethical responsibility of the scientist. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:3–7, Jan 63

ETHICS, DENTAL (G2, K)

Principles of ethics wit official advisory opinions. J Amer Dent Ass 66:124–33, Jan 63

ETHICS, MEDICAL (G2, K)

AUERBACK A: The psychiatrist looks at professional courtesy. Amer J Psychiat 119:520–6, Dec 62

ARAGAO RM de: [Medical secrecy] Arq Brasil Med 52:47–52, Mar 62(Por)

Appeal against erasure dismissed. Lancet 1:217, 26 Jan 63

BOURRET J: [The concept of medical secret in the U.S.A.] Lyon Chir 59:312–3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BARBILLON C: [The Supreme Court of Appeal and the medical secret] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i–vii, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST C: [The ethics of euthanasia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1601–20, 30 May 63 (Sw)

BLUME NR: [On the boundary of life...] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1640–2, 30 May 63 (Sw)

BALLHORN H: [Has the physician the right to inform the parents or guardians about the treatment of minors in abortion cases?] Med Klin 58:885–6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BURCH CM: Privileged communications between physician and patient in Missouri. Missouri Med 59:1186–8, Dec 62

BALDWIN RW: Consent in medical practice. I. Confidentiality between physician and patient. Maryland Med J 11:647–51, Dec 62

BARSTOW R: Meeting the "bargain glasses" threat. Optom Week 53:2323–4, 22 Nov 62

BARUK H: [Biological experimentation and the therapeutic trials of physicians] Sem Ther 38:803–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

BONSDORFF B von: [Clinical research] Nord Med 69:38–9, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

BUTLER RN: Privileged communication and confidentiality in research. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:139–41, Feb 63

BRANDIS HJ von: [On the release from medical professional secrecy in information given to insurance companies] Chirurg 33:Suppl 43, Dec 62 (Ger)

BLANCO VILLAVERDE J: [Psychopharmacological agents and deontology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1796–9, 12 Nov 62 (Sp)

BLOMQUIST C: [Regulations for physicians. Short history] Svensk Lakartidn 60:713–20, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

BACKER M: Extermination-camp syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:1145, 16 May 63

CLARK-KENNEDY AE: What I have learned from medicine. Med World (London) 99:64–8, May 63

CHALKE FC: Professional courtesy. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:215–6, Aug 63

CAMELBEKE M van: [The medical secret and death certificates intended for insurance carriers] Rev Prat 12(22)Suppl:i–ii, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

Code of ethics of the medical profession in the Philippines. Philipp J Surg 17:351–7, Sep–Oct 62

CHEYMOL J: [Experimentation on human beings] Rev Med Chile 90:891–905, Nov 62 (Sp)

DE SOROA Y PINEDA A: [Religion and science on the teaching of professional ethics. Comments on the encyclical: "Pacem in terris"] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:69–71, May 63 (Sp)

The declaration of Geneva and the Hippocratic oath. Amer J Psychiat 120:285–6. Sep 63

Disclosure of confidences. Canad Med Ass J 88:1121–2, 1 Jun 63

DE LAET M: [Apropos of the reform of medical studies: considerations on the teaching of deontology] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:409–12, 1962 (Fr)

DE LAET M: [Medical deontology and justice] Bruxelles Med 42:1481–4, 9 Dec 62 (Fr)

Disclosure of confidences. Lancet 1:312–3, 9 Feb 63

ENGELMEIER MP: [On the image of the modern physician] Hippokrates 34:105–9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

FOURNIER E: [Plan for control of visceral specimens. Apropos of kidney grafts] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:159–62, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

FOURNIER E: [Professional secrecy and medicolegal assistance in current medical practice] Sem Hop Paris 39:247–52, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ JM: [Therapeutic trials in dermatology] Arch Argent Derm 12:165–76, Jun 62 (Sp)

FRANKEL CJ: The doctor, the law and public relations. Med Times 90:1362–4, Dec 62

FULGENZI H, LOPEZ MEDRANO CM, GRAMAJO IW: [Basis for a code of ethics for hospitals] Prensa Med Argent 49:1599–606. 27 Jul 62 (So)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret. III. The current status in the European picture] Concours Med 85:4371–80, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

General Walker and Dr. Smith. Opinion of the Judicial Council concerning complaints received against Charles E. Smith, MD. JAMA 185:36–7, 6 Jul 63

GUENIOT M: [The professional secret and life insurance] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:187–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret] Concours Med 85:4177–82, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret. II. From the absolute secret to the shared secret] Concours Med 85:4283–90, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GEDDA L: Fertility and the ethics of experiments on man. Int J Fertil 8:405–14, Jan–Mar 63

HENRIQUES A: ["A life-prolonging treatment interrupted"] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1643–4, 30 May 63 (Sw)

HADENGUE A: [Apropos of the medical secret in social security expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:182–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

HEROLD G: [Failure to respond to a call as professional neglect] Med Klin 57:2115, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [The physician's professional secrecy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2354–7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HILL AB: Medical ethics and controlled trials. Brit Med J 5337:1043–9, 20 Apr 63

HEIMANN P, ISAKSSON D, STROM G: [Medical ethics and human experiments] Socialmed T 40:143–52, Apr 63 (Sw)

International Code of Medical Ethics, adopted by the third General Assembly of the World Medical Association at London, England, October, 1949. J Christ Med Ass India 38:2–3, Jan 63

JECKELN E: ["Handing over of medical records by the hospital"] Med Klin 58:1043–5, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

"Judgment difficult". New Eng J Med 269:479–80, 29 Aug 63

JULLIEN G: [Can shared secrecy be permitted in industrial medicine?] Arch Mal Prof 24:367–70, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

KOHLER C: [The law, justice and physicians] Concours Med 85:3967–71, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

KEPLINGER ML: Use of humans to evaluate safety of chemicals. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:342–9, Mar 63

KOHLHAAS M: [Criminal prescription of narcotics and similar poisonous drugs by a physician—is the state physician obliged to report it?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2637–8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

KANDEL B: [Obligations of medical trade-unionism] Dia Med 35:30–1, 14 Jan 63

L'EPEE P, LARRARD J de: [Professional secrets and the certification of work capacity] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:79–83, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LOUSELL DW: Legal limits on human experimentation. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:784, Jun 63

LEVEY M: Fourteenth century Muslim medicine and the Hisba. Med Hist 7:176–82, Apr 63

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [The culprits] Acta Pediat Esp 21:82–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

MEILLET H: [The development of jurisprudence on professional secrecy] Concours Med 85:3739–41, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAYSTRE J: [Medical deontology] G Med Milit 112:372–80, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MUELLER B: [Professional medical secrets in Europe with reference to a specific case] Med Welt 41:2168–71, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

Medical teachers and private practice. Indian Med J 57:50–1. Feb 63

Medical ethics and controlled trials. Brit Med J 5341:1339–40, 18 May 63

NEUVICQ E: [Deontology and discipline] Gaz Med France 69:2626. 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

NEUVICQ E: [Transformation of the structure of the medical profession] Gaz Med France 70:205, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

OELMEYER H: [On the physician, his task and his ethos] Z Ges Inn Med 18:377–80, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

Psychiatrist excused from giving evidence. Patient's confidential disclosures. Brit Med J 5345:1615–6, 15 Jun 63

PICKERING G: Manners makyth man. A plea for the importance of character in medicine. Brit Med J 5330:133–5, 20 Jul 63

PAULINO F: [The courage of the physician. His duties to society] Rev Brasil Cir 45:71–3, Feb 63 (Por)

[The problem of life-prolonging treatment in "hopeless cases". From the work of the Disciplinary Commission] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1635-40, 30 May 63 (Sw)

PRYOR WJ: Are medical ethics an anachronism? New Zeal Med J 62:203-6, May 63

PALMEN AJ: [Physicians' responsibility] Suom Laak 17:2181-92, 20 Nov 62 (Fin)

Pina L de: [Medical history and ethics in the cultural work of Professor Antonio de Almeida GARRETT] Portugal Med 46:585-600, Nov 62 (Por)

ROSEBURY T: Medical ethics and biological warfare. Perspect Biol Med 6:512-23, Summer 63

ROXBURGH HL: Experiments on human subjects. Med Sci Law 3:132-40, Apr 63

RAPPEPORT JR: Psychiatrist-patient privilege. Maryland Med J 12:43-6, Feb 63

RATH F: [Legal comments on the obligation to medical secrecy] Deutsch Med J 13:737-9, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

REBOUL E: [Apropos of medico-military ethics] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:619-20, Dec 62 (It)

Regarding the clinical test. New Eng J Med 268:680, 21 Mar 63

ROMULO CP: Hippocrates, Maimonides, Paracelsus and the Filipino surgeon. Philipp J Surg 18:3-7, Jan-Feb 63

SAUER A: [The physician's consultation room--the contact point between individual and community] Med Welt 4:216-28, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHREINER GE: Liability in use of investigational drugs. JAMA 185:259-63, 27 Jul 63

SAMMONS JH: Ethical considerations of physician ownership of pharmacies and drug companies. Texas J Med 58:785-6, Oct 62

SCHOENHOLZER MJ: [The rights and duties of the physician in the 1949 Geneva Convention] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:537, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCANAGATTA A: [Professional secrecy of the hospital physician and release of clinical records] Fracastoro 55:415-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

STETLER CJ: Court decisions involving state medical board actions. Fed Bull 50:97-106, Apr 63

VIDAL J: [Medical obligations (deontology)] Hippokrates 34:389-97, 31 May 63 (Ger)

VIDAL J: [The teaching of deontology in the medical schools] Prensa Med Mex 28:171-5, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

VIDAL MJ: [The teaching of deontology in medical schools] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:85-101, Feb 63 (Sp)

VERNEJOUL R de: [Need for renovation of the teaching of deontology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:40-1, Jan 63 (Sp)

WEINSTEIN HJ: Ethical considerations in air pollution research. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:779-83, Jun 63

WILNER PR: The physician's guide to news relationships. Med Ann 32:331-2, Aug 63

WOLF W: On fee splitting. . . . what is the real problem? Amer J Proctol 13:355-7, Dec 62

WEBB AH: A plea for elucidation of basic ethical principles and systems. New Zeal Med J 62:143-5, Mar 63

YUVAL A: [The conversation with the patient, in front of the patient and about the patient] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2352-4, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZENOFF E: Confidential and privileged communications. JAMA 182:656-62, 10 Nov 62

ETHICS, NURSING (G2, K)

MURRAY JB: The psychology of leadership. Hosp Progr 43:59-61, Nov 62

A matter of ethics. Nurs Times 59:407, 5 Apr 63

RYAN JT Jr: Responsibilities for leadership. Hosp Progr 43:55-8, Nov 62

ETHICS, PHARMACEUTICAL (G2, K)

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [Royalities for copyrights in the matter of drugs] Prod Pharm 18:349-51, Jul 63 (Fr)

FLACK H: Self-medication. Roy Soc Health J 82:324-6, Nov-Dec 62

HAINES TF: Pharmaceutical promotion and its impact on the practice of medicine. J Med Ass Alabama 32:310-4, Apr 63

IVANOV IE: [On problems of ethics in the work of the pharmacist] Aptech Delo 12:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KRETCHMER N: Primum non nocere. Pediatrics 30:513-5, Oct 62

LE BRETON R: [Reflections on the concept of drugs] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:162-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VAILLE C: [Apropos of the conditioning of patent medicines] Presse Med 71:1391-4, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (D5)

ANDERSON WA: Experimental stimulation of breast development in the teen-age female. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:541-3, Oct 62

DICKINSON JH, SMITH GG: A new and practical oral contraceptive agent; norethindrone with mestranol. Canad Med Ass J 89:242-5, 10 Aug 63

BREDLAND R: Suppression of ovulation by Anovlar. Int J Fertil 7:347-52, Oct-Dec 62

BAYLEY N, GORDAN GS, BAYER LM, GOLDBERG MB, STORMENT A: Attempt to suppress excessive growth in girls by estrogen treatment: statistical evaluation. J Clin Endocr 22:1127-9, Nov 62

BOYCE J, FAWCETT JW, NOALL EW: Coronary thrombosis and Conovide. Lancet 1:111, 12 Jan 63

CASARES PONCE HJ: [Treatment of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage with 6-chloro-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone] Medicina (Mex) 43:136-40, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

CLYMAN MJ: Electron-microscopic changes produced in the human endometrium by norethindrone acetate with ethinyl estradiol. Fertil Steril 14:352-64, May-Jun 63

CHALMERS JA: Treatment of endometriosis with anovlar. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:801-3, Oct 62

D'INCERTI BONINI L: [The combination of anhydro-hydroxyprogesterone and ethinyl-estradiol in clinical practice] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:95-106, Feb 63 (It)

DOCTOR VM, SUTOW WW, TRUNNELL JB: Effect of steroid hormones on urinary excretion of citrovorum factor by patients with prostatic cancer of leukemia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:737-40, Jul 63

DI VILLAROSA RN: [Norethynodrel with 3-methylene-ethinylestradiol in the treatment of some gynecologic syndromes] Minerva Ginec 14:777-83, 15 Aug 62 (It)

EICHNER E: Medroxyprogesterone acetate; its use in family spacing. Ohio Med J 59:684-6, Jul 63

EICHNER E: Clinical uses of 17α-hydroxy-6α-mehtylprogesterone acetate in gynecologic and obstetric practice. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:171-6, 15 May 63

ESODA EC: Chloasma from progestational oral contraceptives. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:486, Apr 63

PORCHINI GB: [The cyclopentyl ether of 17α-ethinyl estradiol in the inhibition of lactation] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:415-20, May 63 (It)

FALCONI G, ERCOLI A: 3-Cyclopentyl ether of 17α-ethynylestradiol: a potent anti-gonadotrophic and contraceptive agent in rodents. Experientia 19:249-50, 15 May 63

FALCONI G: Studies on steroidal ethers: oral activity of 3-cyclopentyl ethers of estrogenic steroids. Endocrinology 71:657-9, Oct 62

GOISIS M, CAVALLI P: [Treatment of prediabetes and diabetes in pregnancy with a combination of estrogens and progestogen] Minerva Ginec 14:1213-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HOBBS FB: Treatment of macroglobulinaemia. Brit Med J 5319:1618-9, 15 Dec 62

HECKER E, PARTHOFER G: [Estrogenic and anti-estrogenic action of some estrane derivatives in vitro and in vivo] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:196-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

KLEIBEL F: [The anabolic effect of norsteroids and ethylestrenol in radiotherapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2514-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391-4, Apr 63

MANESCHI M, CAROLLO F: [The effects of combined ethinyl estradiol-6α-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone therapy on uterine hypoplasia] Minerva Ginec 15:80-91, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MILLS WG: A treatment for recurrent endometriosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:795-8, Oct 62

MATTHEWS JS, PEREDA AL, AGUILERA A: Steroids. CCXV. The quantitative analysis of steroids by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:331-8, Nov 62

MARTINEZ MANATOU J, ALVARADO ZAMORA R, CORTES GALLEGOS V: [Study and evaluation of a new synthetic estrogen compound] Prensa Med Mex 27:272-7, 31 Jun 62 (Sp)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 183:949-54, 16 Mar 63
23:261-5, Mar 63

NELSON DH, TANNEY H, MESTMAN G, GIESCHEN VW, WILSON LD: Potentiation of the biologic effect of administered cortisol by estrogen treatment. J Clin Endocr

Oral contraceptives and blood coagulability. Brit Med J 5325:207, 26 Jan 63

PULLEN D: "Conovid-E" as an oral contraceptive. Brit Med J 5311:1016-9, 20 Oct 62

PILGERAM LO, PICKART LR: Depression of plasma albumin by steroid therapy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:758-60, Mar 63

RINGROSE CA: Current concepts in conception control. Canad Med Ass J 89:246-8, 10 Aug 63

ROBINSON RW, COHEN WD, HIGANO N: Clinical and serum lipid effects of a combination of norethynodrel plus ethynylestradiol 3-methyl ether in postmenopausal women. Amer J Med Sci 244:736-43, Dec 62

REIFENSTEIN EC Jr, ROSENTHAL M, HARTZELL KA: Oral hormone (Gestest) diagnostic test for early pregnancy. Fertil Steril 14:85-143, Jan-Feb 63

SAS M, FARKAS M, SZEGVARI M: Treatment of the menopause with a preparation of estrogen-androgen combination. Ther Hung 10:14-8, 1962

SIMPSON GM, RADINGER N, ROCHLIN D, KLINE NS: Enovid in the treatment of psychic disturbances associated with menstruation. Dis Nerv Syst 23:589-90, Oct 62

STRAUSS JS, POCHI PE: Effect of Enovid on sebum production in females. A preliminary report. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:366-8, Mar 63

STRAUSS JS, POCHI PE: Effect of Enovid on sebum production in females. A preliminary report. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:366-8, Mar 63

USHIZIMA Y: [Enlargement of breasts by hormonal therapy] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:806-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

VOKAER R: [Sterilization and contraception] Presse Med 70:2143-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

WEARING MP: The use of norethindrone (2 Mg.) with mestranol (0.1 Mg.) in fertility control; a preliminary report. Canad Med Ass J 89:239-41, 10 Aug 63

WOTIZ HH: Studies in steroid metabolism. XIII. Factors influencing the gas-chromatographic stability of steroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:180-5, 10 Sep 62

WIT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557-63, May 63

ETHIONIAMIDE (D3)

ANGEL JH, BHATIA AL, DEVADATTA S, FOX W, JANARDHANAM B, RADHAKRISHNA S, RAMAKRISHNAN CV, SELKON JB, STOTT H, VELU S: A controlled comparison of cycloserine plus ethionamide with cycloserine plus thiacetazone in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis despite prolonged previous chemotherapy. Tubercle 44:215-24, Jun 63

AQUINAS, Sister: Pyrazinamide and ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong. Tubercle 44:76-81, Mar 63

BOSZORMENYI M: [Secondary antituberculer agents] Orv Hetil 104:1258-61, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

BERNARD E, ISRAEL L, PARIENTE D, WEIL B: [Favorable results of sextuple anti-bacillary chemotherapy in inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:197-216, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BIEDER A, BRUNEL P, MAZEAU L: [Simultaneous determination of ethionamide and its metabolite, ethionamide sulfoxide, in biological fluids. Comparison of the spectrophotometric and polarographic methods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:375-87, May 63 (Fr)

Drugs for tuberculosis: newer drugs. Brit Med J 5345:1593-4 contd, 15 Jun 63

D'URSO G, LOSCIALPO D, FURORE MS: [The behavior of C-reactive protein during various forms of tuberculosis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1233-40, 3 Nov 62 (It)

DRINKOVIC T: [Experience with Trecator in the Novi Marof Pulmonary Tuberculosis Hospital] Tuberkuloza 14:36-8, Jan-Mar 62 (Ser)

DONOMAE I: [Some problems concerning 1314-Th] Kekkaku 37:349-53, Aug 62 (Jap)

DE SIMONI G, CATTANEO C: [Various biological tests on several groups of subjects with tuberculosis subjected respectively to monotherapy with isoniazid, viomycin, pyrazinamide, cycloserine, ethionamide and kanamycin] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:326-65, 1962 (Fr)

Ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 44:195-214, Jun 63

FOUQUET J, TEYSSIER L, CORNU P, HEIMANN V: [Association of isoniazid and ethionamide in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. (Superiority of intravenous administration)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:469-87, Apr 62 (Fr)

FOUQUET J: [Isoniazid-ethionamide combination in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Superiority of administration by venous route] Sem Ther 38:905-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, MACQUET V, VOSSAERT M: [Perfusions of ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lille Med 8:104-14, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, MACQUET V: [Ethionamide perfusions in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:724-31, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HURNI H: [On new tuberculostatic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:170-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint] Internist (Berlin) 3:574-85, Oct 62 (Ger)

JANCIK E: The treatment of patients harbouring tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Rev Czech Med 8:200-13, 1962

KLEESATTEL H: [Open cavitation treatment] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:262-6, 1963 (Ger)

KAKU R: [Effect of 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide (Isoxyl) on tuberculosis in the mouse] Kekkaku 38:67-72, Feb 63 (Jap)

LESOBRE R, OURY M, FIESSINGER C, NOCQUET Y: [Leukoneutropenia during treatment with isoniazid (3 cases) or ethionamide (1 case)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:403-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOSCIALPO D, ARENA G: [Recent clinical contribution on the use of ethionizine (ethylisothionicotinamide) associated with other chemioantibiotic agents in the therapy of infantile tuberculosis] Minerva Pediat 15:395-407, 24 Mar 63 (It)

LIBERMANN D, RIST N, GRUMBACH F: [The S-oxide of γ-ethylthioisonicotinamide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:307-8, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

MIKUNI M, OISHI M, SUZUKI S: [Sertinon (1314Th) therapy in tuberculous eye diseases] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:712-8, May 63 (Jap)

MACEDO OB de, CAPP AB: [Preliminary study on the use of ethionamide (TH 1314) in the leprotic reaction] Hospital (Rio) 62:1255-64, Dec 62 (Por)

OBUCHI S, ONUKI M, UEHARA H, SUDA Y, SAITO M, FUJIMORI O, ABE T, ADACHI M, MIYOSHI F: [Clinical analysis of 1314 TH therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with a high degree of resistance, with special reference to the results of combined 1314 TH and INH therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2217-23, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

PHILLIPS S, TASHMAN H: Ethionamide jaundice. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:896-8, Jun 63

PETTY TL, MITCHELL RS: Successful treatment of advanced isoniazid- and streptomycin-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis with ethionamide, pyrazinamide, and isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:503-12, Oct 62

PINES A: The fate of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli and pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:163-70, Oct 62

[Pro pharmacopoea. Ethionlamide] Ann Pharm Franc 21:75-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ EJ, ROSSI S, CACOPARDO W, KRYZSTAL S: [Use of corticoids in gastric intolerance to ethionlamide] Prensa Med Argent 50:135-8, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

RAUCH HW: [Clinical experiences with 2 new antitubercular agents: ethionlamide (iridoncin) and diisoamylhydroxythiocarbanilide (isoxyl)] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:340-7, 1963 (Ger)

RIST N: [The attack treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with combined isoniazid and ethionamide. The conclusions drawn from the Tangier trial] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:740-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROPEK M, STRUPCZEWSKA-JANUSZOWA H, SZYMANSKI A: [The ethionamide resistance titer of the H37Rv strain isolated from patients not treated with ethionamide and attempted use of the vertical diffusion method for the determination of bacteriostatically-active ethionamide in patient's serum] Gruzlica 30:1085-90, Dec 62 (Pol)

SIMILAE SJ, LAINE MJ: [On the effect of isoniazid and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in rats] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:234-8, 1963 (Ger)

STEWART SM, RIDDELL RW, SOMNER AR: In vitro testing of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to ethionamide. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:780, May 63

SCHMIDT H, BRUGGER E, BRAUN H: [On changes in the blood sugar during the use of the tuberculostatic 2-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide in insulin-treated diabetics] Med Klin 58:1153-6, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

SACCO F, BATTISTELLA E, GUALA B, GUERRA P, SESIA L: [Associated ethylisothiamide and cycloserine in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Clinical contribution] Minerva Med 53:2994-9, 10 Oct 62 (It)

SOMNER AR, BRACE AA: Ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine used successfully in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 43:345-60, Dec 62

SERI I: Relationship of the bacteriostatic action of drugs to the number of tubercle bacilli. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:173-84, 1962

STEWART SM, HALL E, RIDDELL RW, SOMNER AR: Bacteriological aspects of the use of ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 43:417-31, Dec 62

SEYDEL J: [Structure and action of carbothioamides] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:46-55, 1962 (Ger)

SAKURAI H, INOUE I, SASAOKA A, SUZUKI T, YAGI A, TANAKA M: [Clinical studies on ethionamide treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. The bacteriologic effect and the resistance of tubercle bacilli to ethionamide] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:539-45, Dec 62 (Jap)

SUGIMOTO H, MIYAJIMA T, IEDA K, MATSUBARA O: [On the clinical effectiveness of 1314 TH] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:737-42, Apr 63 (Jap)

SEYDEL J, WEMPE E, FETTING R: [Structure and action of carbothionamides. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:200-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

TSUKAMURA S: [On the stability of Th-1314-resistance in tubercle bacilli in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kekkaku 38:172-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

TOYOHARA M, TSUKAGOSHI K, TAKAHASHI T: [Method for measuring the concentration of α-ethylthioisonicotinamide (1314 Th) in the blood] Kekkaku 38:235-8, May 63 (Jap)

TSUCHIMOCHI T: [Ethionlamide resistance in tubercle bacilli and its inhibition] Kekkaku 38:230-4, May 63 (Jap)

UNHOLTZ K: [Kanamycin, iridocin and isoxyl] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:336-40, 1963 (Ger)

VERAN P, MOIGNETEAU C, COTTIN S: [Ethionamide perfusions with associated antibiotherapy in the attack treatment of recent tuberculosis. Tolerance. Results] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:732-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ: [The pellagroid triad in the course of treatment by Th-1314 and its treatment by vitamin PP] Marseille Med 99:918-24, 1962 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN HJ, HALLETT WY, SARAUW AS: The absorption and toxicity of ethionamide. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:576-8, Oct 62

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

ZIERSKI M, BUKALSKA Z: [Ethionamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to classical drugs] Gruzlica 30:1073-83, Dec 62 (Pol)

ETHIONINE (D6)

BOYLAND E, JONDORF WR: The stimulation of ascorbic acid excretion in rats. Brit J Cancer 16:489-93, Sep 62

BUDINI R, CALDARERA CM, RABBI A: [Liver catalase in the rat treated with DL-ethionine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1751-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BAESSLER R, GRILLMAIER H: [Ethionine damage to the lactating mammary gland in the electron microscope picture] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:247-50, 1962 (Ger)

BARTELS H, HOHORST HJ: [On the effect of ethionine on the metabolite status of the rat liver] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:214-6, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

CESTARI A, CONCILIO C, DESSI P, RIZZOLI C: A study of the action of methionine homologues at cellular level and in the systems of organized growth. Biochem Pharmacol 9:233-45, Aug 62

CALDARERA CM, BUDINI R, BARBIROLI B, RABBI A: The effect of ethionine on the free nucleotides in rat liver. Cancer Res 22:1026-30, Oct 62

CAMPAGNARI-VISCONTI L, CAMPAGNARI F, KOCH-WESER D: Inhibition by glucose of the ethionine-induced fatty liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:479-82, Nov 62

CALDARERA CM, BUDINI R, RABBI A: [Effect of dietary administration of DL-ethionine on liver ribonuclease and desoxyribonuclease in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1753-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CALDARERA CM, BUDINI R, BARBIROLI B, RABBI A: [Initial effects of dietary administration of DL-ethionine in the rat. V. Behavior of nucleotides of acid-soluble fractions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1755-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CELANDER DR, GEORGE MJ: Dietary interrelationships of ethionine in the weanling rat. Biochem J 87:143-6, Apr 63

EKHOLM R, EDLUND Y, ZELANDER T: The ultrastructure of the rat exocrine pancreas after brief ethionine exposure. J Ultrastruct Res 7:102-20, Aug 62

FITZGERALD PJ: Autoradiographic labelling of pancreatic acinar cells with thymidine-H3 during degeneration and regeneration. Canad Med Ass J 88:480-2, 2 Mar 63

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 3. Effect of ethionine. Brit J Nutr 17:51-9, 1963

GRAVES J, SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Weight, water consumption, and urine volume in the ethionine-treated pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 10:1515-8, Oct 62

HOUSE EL, JACOBS MS, PANSKY B: The effect of D-L ethionine on the pancreas of normal and pregnant hamsters. Anat Rec 145:89-95, Jan 63

HOTTA Y, STERN H: Inhibition of protein syntheses during meiosis and its bearing on intracellular regulation. J Cell Biol 16:259-79, Feb 63

ITO N, MARUGAMI M, NAKAMURA H, SASAKI S, OKAJIMA E, KITAMURA H: On the relationship between the functional activity of reticuloendothelial system and quantitative histology in the liver of rats ingesting DL-ethionine, thioacetamide, or α-naphthyl isothiocyanate. Gann 53:235-45, Sep 62

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M: Effect of ethionine on the transport of cholesterol-4-C14 in rat lipoproteins. Acta Physiol Scand 56:157-61, Oct 62

MAW GA: The uptake of some sulphur-containing amino acids by a brewer's yeast. J Gen Microbiol 31:247-59, May 63

MARKS BH, VERNIKOS-DANELLIS J: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland: action of ethionine on stress-induced ACTH release. Endocrinology 72:582-7, Apr 63

NATORI Y: Studies on ethionine. VI. Sex-dependent behavior of methionine and ethionine in rats. J Biol Chem 238:2075-80, Jun 63

NEIDLEMAN SL, BIENSTOCK E, BENNETT RE: Biosynthesis of 7-chloro-6-demethyltetracycline in the presence of aminopterin and ethionine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:199-201, 2 Apr 63

PROFFIT WR, EDWARDS LE: Effects of ethionine administration during pregnancy in the rat. J Exp Zool 150:135-42, Jul 62

PROFFIT WR, EDWARDS LE: Distribution of methionine-H3 and ethionine-ethyl-1-H3 in maternal and fetal rat tissues. J Exp Zool 151:53-59, Oct 62

RIOU G, TRUHAUT R, PAOLETTI C: [Electrophoresis of the plasma proteins of the rat after intoxication by two carcinogenic and hepatotoxic compounds: trypan blue and ethionine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:618-28, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

RIZZOLI C, ZANNOTTI M: [1st research on the factors of cell multiplication in subsynchronous populations of Tetrahymena pyriformis W.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:773-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

RABBI A, CASTELLI A, SECHI AM: [Incorporation of Co58-vitamin B12 in tissues of rats treated with DL-ethionine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1749-51, 31 Dec 61 (It)

RABBI A, TESTUNI S, MONTECUCCOLI DEGLI ERRI G: [Liver vitamin B12 levels in the rat treated with DL-ethionine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1748-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD: The effect of ethionine on polysaccharide and fat distribution in the liver and placenta of the pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 11:322-5, Mar 63

SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD, SCHULTZ RL: Leucocytic patterns associated with ethionine-induced resorption of the rat conceptus. Path Biol (Paris) 11:326-9, Mar 63

SIDRANSKY H, CLARK S, BABA T: Influence of p-hydroxypropiophenone on liver tumorigenesis in rats ingesting ethionine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:999-1013, May 63

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: Effect of ethionine on histidine metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:436-9, Jun 63

SIMILA SJ, LAINE MJ, NAATANEN E: The effect of 2-ethylisothionicotinamide (TH-1314) on the ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of the adrenal glands in rats. Experientia 18:428-9, 15 Sep 62

SEIDEL JC, HARPER AE: Effects of ethionine and methionine on serum lipids and lipoproteins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:579-82, Dec 62

STEKOL JA, WEISS S, SOMERVILLE C: A study of the comparative metabolism of ethionine and methionine in the male and female rat. Arch Biochem 100:86-90, Jan 63

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Enzyme distribution in the rat fetus and palcenta following the administration of ethionine. J Cell Biol 15:211-25, Nov 62

STEKOL JA, BEDRAK E, MODY U, BURNETTE N, SOMERVILLE C: Inhibition of the synthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by ethionine administration in the liver of rats and mice. J Biol Chem 238:469-73, Jan 63

TAKABATAKE E, ARIYOSHI T: Biochemical studies on the drug metabolism. II. The effects of some steroids on the metabolism of cyclobarbital. Endocr Jap 9:193-200, Sep 62

VILLA-TREVINO S, SHULL KH, FARBER E: The role of adenosine triphosphate deficiency in ethionine-induced inhibition of protein synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1757-63, May 63

ZYGMUNT WA: Selective inhibition in Streptomyces rimosus. J Bact 84:1126-7, Nov 62

ETHMOID BONE (A2)

ARAYAMA K: [Case of recurrent ethmoid cyst causing absorption of roof of posterior ethmoid cells and anterior wall of sphenoid to form a single large cavity] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

BERENDES J: [Principal remarks on expert evaluation of iatrogenic blindness following ethmoid bone operations] HNO 11:25-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BAIER H: [On the problem of fractures of the posterior wall of the frontal sinus and the cribiform plate] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:51-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

GUETTICH H: [Bilateral inflammatory ethmoid bone enlargement (bulla ethmoidalis) with facial disfiguration and inhibition of nasal respiration in a small child] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:695-9, 1962 (Ger)

HOHENWALD H: [Headache in minor disorders of the ethmoid bone] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:284-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

KAISER-MEINHARDT I: [Visual disorders following maxillary sinus and ethmoid bone surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:254-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

KEROS P: [On the practical value of differences in the level of the lamina cribrosa of the ethmoid] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:809-13, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUBICZ S, SOBIESZCZANSKA-RADOSZEWSKA L: [A case of aneurysmal cyst of the ethmoid and frontal bone in an 8-year-old boy] Otolaryng Pol 16:665-9, 1962 (Pol)

MAURIZI M: [Considerations on osteomas of the ethmoid bone] Valsalva 39:72-83, Apr 63 (It)

PELL LH, CARROLL D: Pneumocephalus in association with fronto-ethmoidal osteoma. Clin Radiol 14:110-2, Apr 63

VALU L, KALAPOS S: [On the silver affinity of connective tissue fibers of the optic nerve and the lamina cribosa] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:510-5, 1963 (Ger)

ETHMOID SINUS (A4)

ALEMAN CABALLERO J: [Large fronto-ethmoidal mucoceles] Hispalis Med 19:489-97, Aug 62 (Sp)

BUCHWALD H, AUST JB: Carcinoma of the ethmoid sinuses. Chemosurgical penetration of the cribiform plate. Minnesota Med 46:758-60, Aug 63

BERTINO JR, HELLMAN S, IANNOTTI AT: Low levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:21-3, Apr 63

FALCHI Q, PERFUMO G: [Productive ethmoidal sinusitis with pneumocele of the frontal sinus] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1058-73, Nov 62 (It)

JUCKER C: [Ethmoido-nasal malignant tumors. Study of 28 cases treated with radiotherapy or with combined radiosurgery] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:25-60, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

KLUGE A: [Injury of the anterior cerebral artery in ethmoid cell evacuation] HNO 11:198-200, Jul 63 (Ger)

MANARA E, DI FEDE S: [Voluminous ethmoido-fronto-nasal osteoma. Considerations on a case] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:378-82, Aug 62 (It)

MOTAWI AM: Radiological treatment of chronic ethmoiditis. J Egypt Med Ass 45:703-5, 1962

ETHMOID SINUS

NAGANO Y: [Clinical and histological observations on the grafted mucous membrane taken from the maxillary sinus covering the surface of ethmoidectomized wound and others (Akaike's method)] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:301-19, Feb 63 (Jap)

OHTA Y, MURAKAMI A: [2 cases of foreign bodies in the ethmoid sinus and nasal septum (air rifle bullet)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:397-401, May 63 (Jap)

PHELINE C: [Cranio-nasal fistulas and fronto-ethmoidal sinusectomy] Presse Med 70:2695-7, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

SATO S: [2 cases of direct external injury of a nasal sinus (bamboo and wooden splinters)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:669-72, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

SHOW L.J: An unusual case of epistaxis. Singapore Med J 3:137, Sep 62

SELTZER AP: Cavernous sinus thrombus with antral infection. J Nat Med Ass 54:673-5, Nov 62

TURNLEY WH: Anosmia. Laryngoscope 73:468-73, Apr 63

TASAKA S, NAKAGAWA Y, TANAKA T: [Ethmoid cancer: a case report with review of literature] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:325-31, Feb 63 (Jap)

TAKEYAMA I: [Cases of nasal disease causing exophthalmos] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:61-6, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

ETHNOLOGY (I)

ANDERSEN KL: Comparison of Scandinavian Lapps, Arctic fishermen, and Canadian Arctic Indians. Fed Proc 22:834-9, May-Jun 63

ABEL H, SAHINKAYA R: Emergence of sex and race friendship preferences. Child Develop 33:939-43, Dec 62

ANISFELD M, MUNOZ SR, LAMBERT WE: The structure and dynamics of the ethnic attitudes of Jewish adolescents. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:31-5, Jan 63

BROCKELMANN CH: [The significance of ethnology for medicine] Acta Trop (Basel) 19:185-216, 1962 (Ger)

BRESLER JB: The relationship between the fertility patterns of the F generation and the number of countries of birth represented in the P generation. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:509-13, Dec 62

BONNE B: The Samaritans: a demographic study. Hum Biol 35:61-89, Feb 63

BRYAN EH Jr: The background of Hawaii. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:7-9, 1962

BERNARD J: [Outline of geographical hematology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:51-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BASSET A, FAYE I, LAUTURE H de: [Cutaneous epitheliomas in Dakar. Importance of climatic and racial factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:927-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BACON MK, CHILD IL, BARRY H 3d: A cross-cultural study of correlates of crime. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:291-300, Apr 63

BOYD WC: Genetics and the human race. Science 140:1057-64, 7 Jun 63

CARTER C: Racial variations in cleft lip and palate. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:182-3, Apr 63

COLLARD J: Drug responses in different ethnic groups. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 114-21, Aug 62

COON CS: Origin of races. Science 140:208, 12 Apr 63

CURTAIN CC, KIDSON C, GAJDUSEK DC, GORMAN JG: Distribution pattern, population genetics and anthropological significance of thalassemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Melanesia. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:475-83, Dec 62

ELSNER RW: Comparison of Australian aborigines, Alacaluf Indians, and Andean Indians. Fed Proc 22:840-2, May-Jun 63

ENRIGHT JB, JAECKLE WR: Psychiatric symptoms and diagnosis in two subcultures. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:12-7, Winter 63

FRANCIS R: A survey of tuberculosis at Napier Hospital during the years, 1953-1960. New Zeal Med J 61:458-62, Sep 62

FINNEY JC: Psychiatry and multiculturality in Hawaii. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:5-11, Winter 63

GAJDUSEK DC: Ethnopediatrics as a study of cybernetics of human development. The use of primitive cultures as field laboratories for the study of the programming of the nervous system of the child. Amer J Dis Child 105:554-9, Jun 63

GUNTHER JT: From stone age to parliamentary government in a decade. Med J Aust 50(1):799-805, 1 Jun 63

GLASS WI: Ventilatory function differences between Polynesian and European rope workers. New Zeal Med J 61:433-44, Sep 62

GRAHAM S, LEVIN ML, LILIENFELD AM, SHEEHE P: Ethnic derivation as related to cancer at various sites. Cancer 16:13-27, Jan 63

HOLLAND WR: Mexican-American medical beliefs: science or magic? Arizona Med 20:89-102, May 63

HAMMEL HT: Effect of race on response to cold. Fed Proc 22:795-800, May-Jun 63

HILDES JA: Comparison of coastal Eskimos and Kalahari Bushmen. Fed Proc 22:843-5, May-Jun 63

HAMMEL HT: Summary of comparative thermal patterns in man. Fed Proc 22:846-7, May-Jun 63

HADJIMARKOS DM: The fluoride content of enamel in a group of Greek teeth. Arch Oral Biol 7:651-3, Sep-Oct 62

HARALDSON DH: [Conditions of life and death in the most northerly Swedish Lapp villages] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2829-44, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

HEWITT D, HILLMAN RW: A note on adult stature in relation to rate of maturation. Vita Hum 5:177-81, 1962

HUIZINGA J: From DD to D2 and back: the quantitative expression of resemblance. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:380-91, 1962

HUETE ARMIJO A: [Ethnography and anxiety: plan of attack. III.] Nicaragua Med 18:127-38 concl, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

HOFSTETTER HW: The course of presbyopia in several South African ethnic groups. Amer J Optom 40:3-13, Jan 63

JARVIS JF: Climatic and racial factors in vasomotor rhinitis. S Afr Med J 36:859-62, 13 Oct 62

KEITER F: The races of Europe: myths and facts. Eugen Quart 10:22-32, Mar 63

KIRK RL, LAI LY, VOS GH, WICKREMASINGHE RL, PERERA DJ: The blood and serum groups of selected populations in South India and Ceylon. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:485-79, Dec 62

MELLANBY M, MARTIN WJ: Dental structure and disease in some 5-year-old Indian children compared with the same age-group in London. Arch Oral Biol 7:633-50, Sep-Oct 62

MALZBERG B: Mental disease among Swedish-born and native-born of Swedish parentage in New York State, 1949-1951. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:79-107, 1962

MARCHIONINI A: [Relation between ethnology and dermatology. XVI. Contributions to the ethnology of tattooing based on examples from Japan] Hautarzt 13:516-20, Nov 62 (Ger)

MALZBERG B: Mental disease among Italian-born and native whites of Italian parentage in New York State, 1949-1951. Ment Hyg 47:300-32, Apr 63

POST RH: Population differences in red and green color vision deficiency: a review, and a query on selection relaxation. Eugen Quart 9:131-46, Sep 62

POST RH: Population differences in vision acuity: a review, with speculative notes on selection relaxation. Eugen Quart 9:189-212, Dec 62

Psychology of race prejudice. Lancet 1:593, 16 Mar 63

RENNIE DW: Comparison of nonacclimatized Americans and Alaskan Eskimos. Fed Proc 22:828-30, May-Jun 63

RICHTER B: [A child's life among the aborigines of Australia. I.] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:227-35, Aug-Sep 62 (Ger)

SCARPA A: [To Madagascar on an ethnoiatric mission] Minerva Med 54:Varia 257-63, 24 Feb 63 (It)

STRYDOM NB, WYNDHAM CH: Natural state of heat acclimatization of different ethnic groups. Fed Proc 22:801-9, May-Jun 63

SUTTON PR: Handedness and facial asymmetry: lateral position of the nose in two racial groups. Nature (London) 198:909, 1 Jun 63

TIWARI SC: Studies of crossing between Indians and Europeans. Ann Hum Genet 26:219-27, Feb 63

VOLPE AR, MANHOLD JH, MANHOLD BS: Effect of age and other factors upon normal gingival tissue respiration. J Dent Res 41:1060-3, Sep-Oct 62

WALLACE B: Race and reason. Eugen Quart 9:161-5, Sep 62

WALKER AR, SEFTEL HC: Coronary heart-disease, strokes, and diabetes in South African Indians. Lancet 2:786-7, 13 Oct 62

YOUNG HB: A study of dental health in American children of Italian origin and comparable groups in Italy. New Eng J Med 267:843-9, 25 Oct 62

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY (F)

GUNTHER JT: From stone age to parliamentary government in a decade. Med J Aust 50(1):799-805, 1 Jun 63

MUENSTERBERGER W: [On the origin of death. A psychoanalytic and ethnological study on the fear of death] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:169-84, Jun 63 (Ger)

POSINSKY SH: Navaho infancy and childhood. Psychiat Quart 37:306-21, Apr 63

SHERIF CW: Social categorization as a function of latitude of acceptance and series range. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:148-56, Aug 63

ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE (D2, D4)

ALT L: [An excellent modern therapy for vaginal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1339-40, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

DAMRAU F: Premature ejaculation: use of ethyl aminobenzoate to prolong coitus. J Urol 89:936-9, Jun 63

LACH JL, COHEN J: Interaction of pharmaceuticals with Schardinger dextrins. II. Interaction with selected compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:137-42, Feb 63

LUK'IANCHIKOVA GI: [Photocolorimetric determination of phthalazole, sulfodiamine, anesthesin and apressin] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:46-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHKOL'NII VK: [Use of 10 per cent anesthesin-alcohol for anesthesia in the surgery of threatened abortion] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:54-5, 1963 (Uk)

SPIERS AS: Herpes zoster and its motor lesions, with a report of a case of phrenic nerve paralysis. Med J Aust 50(1):850-3, 8 Jun 63

STEINBERG JB, ZEPERNICK RG: Methemoglobinemia during anesthesia. J Pediat 61:885-6, Dec 62

UTSUMI I, HARADA K, KOHNO K: [Studies on surface activation of medicines. XII. Application of alkylsulfate to pharmaceutical preparations. (4). On the inclusion compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1219-25, Sep 62 (Jap)

ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (D4)

ABAOGLU C, KOCAK N, PASVANOGLU S: [A case of depressive psychoneurosis caused by tromexan] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:34-7, Jan 63 (Tur)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, FONO J: Anticoagulant therapy of arterial thrombosis and embolism in the limbs. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:43-50, 1963

CHALNOT P, VICHARD P: [A complication of anticoagulant treatment: intestinal infarct caused by mesenteric hematoma] Presse Med 70:2654, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

LAKIN KM: [Effect of neodicoumarin on coronary circulation] Farmakol Toksik 26:66-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LUKOMSKY PE, LAKIN KM: The effect of neodicumarine and phenyline on the coronary circulation. Cor Vasa 5:37-43, 1963

MERZ MO, PIOTROWSKI A: Dicoumarin compounds in the treatment of the pigment degeneration of the retina. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:249-56, 1963

NOREN I, QUICK AJ: Effect of warfarin, ethyl biscoumacetate, and phenindione on the factors of the prothrombin complex. J Lab Clin Med 61:302-7, Feb 63

ORT J, STEPANEK J: [Cutaneous hemorrhagic necrosis following the application of pelentan] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1075-6, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

PENA YANEZ A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA, MORA LARA J: [The influence of several drugs on the uricosuric action of tromexan (bicarbonate and acetylsalicylic acid)] Rev Clin Esp 88:259-65, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PENA A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA: [The uricosuric action of several anticoagulant drugs (Tromexan, Sintrom and Marcumar)] Rev Clin Esp 87:37-43, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anticoagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

ETHYL CHLORIDE (D4)

COCHS J: [Halogenated anesthetics in neurosurgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:397-400, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

FREUNDT KJ, EBERHARDT H, WALZ UM: [Fatal peroral poisoning with 1,2-dichlorethane and 2,2'-dichlorodiethyl ether] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:41-8, 1963 (Ger)

GONCHARENKO GK, GOTLINSKAIA AP: [Distribution of caffeine between the aqueous extract of the tea leaf and dichloroethane] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:38-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

ILIESCU CC, VINTILA P: A pressor test with ethyl chloride in arterial hypertension. Cor Vasa 4:296-9, 1962

KOLPIKOVA GV: [Remote results of the treatment of patients with onychomycosis with the use of cryotherapy with ethyl chloride] Vestn Derm Vener 36:80-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

LAUCEVICIUS L: [Ethyl chloride block in medical practice] Sveik Apsaug 7:3-9, Sep 62 (Lith)

MARBURY BE: Ethyl chloride. Clin Anesth 1:131-7, 1963

PRADHAN SN, GALAMBOS R: Some effects of anesthetics on the evoked responses in the auditory cortex of cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:97-106, Jan 63

SHKLIAREVICH VM: [Irrigation of the cervix uteri with ethyl chloride as a hemostatic measure in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:62-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIH YW: [Accidental explosion of ethyl chloride] Zhong Waike Z 10:391, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

VIEILLEFOSSE R, HANEGRAAFF C, KHALILI-VARASTEH H: [Cryofluorane as a substitute for ethyl chloride for local anesthesia by cooling. Study of toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:545-55, Jun 62 (Fr)

ZAULI A: [Case contribution to the knowledge of acute fatal poisoning from the inhalation of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons (dichloroethane, carbon tetrachloride) used as "fumigant" parasiticides] Minerva Medicoleg 82:363-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ETHYLAMINES (D2)

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388-92, Nov 62

HERROLD KM, DUNHAM LJ: Induction of tumors in the Syrian hamster with diethylnitrosamine (N-nitrosodiethylamine). Cancer Res 23:773-7, Jun 63

HORTON BT, VON LEDEN H: Clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. I. Proc Mayo Clin 37:692-702, 5 Dec 62

HORTON BT: The clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. II. Treatment of histaminic cephalgia (Horton's headache) with a note on angina pectoris. Proc Mayo Clin 37:713-23, 19 Dec 62

IVANOVA LA: [Experimental study of the antineoplastic activity of spirazidin] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:61-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: A new potent inhibitor of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes 2:4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine hydrochloride (DPEA) (LILLY 32391) Biochem Pharmacol 12:353-6, Apr 63

McMAHON RE: The competitive inhibition of the N-demethylation of butynamine by 2,4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine (DPEA). J Pharmacol Exp Ther

138:383-6, Dec 62

OATES JA, NIRENBERG PZ, JEPSON JB, SJOERDSMA A, UDENFRIEND S: Conversion of phenylalanine to phenethylamine in patients with phenylketonuria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1078-81, Apr 63

RICCI V: [The therapeutic action, in various diseases of the nose and sinuses, of lysozyme in combination with antihistaminics and synthetic capillary protective agents] Omnia Ther 12:379-96, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

ETHYLENE (D2, D4)

ALTSHULLER AP, COHEN IR, SLEVA SF, KOPCZYNSKI SL: Air pollution: photooxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 138:442-3, 19 Oct 62

CHANDRA GR, SPENCER M: A micro apparatus for absorption of ethylene and its use in determination of ethylene in exhaled gases from human subjects. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:423-5, 5 Feb 63

DARLEY EF, DUGGER WM, MUDD JB, ORDIN L, TAYLOR OC, STEPHENS ER: Plant damage by pollution derived from automobiles. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:761-70, Jun 63

GREENE D: The use of an ethylene-filled polythene chamber for dosimetry of megavoltage x-rays. Phys Med Biol 7:213-24, Oct 62

GALLA SJ, OTTENSTEIN DM: Measurement of inert gases in blood by gas chromatography. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:4-14, 31 Oct 62

LESTER D, GREENBERG LA, ADAMS WR: Effects of single and repeated exposures of humans and rats to vinyl chloride. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:265-75, May-Jun 63

MIKI T, HARA Y: Studies on ethylenic compounds. III. Hydrazone-type derivatives of vitamine A aldehyde. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:922-6, Oct 62

MAPLESON WW: An electric analogue for uptake and exchange of inert gases and other agents. J Appl Physiol 18:197-204, Jan 63

ROSSMAN RE, KNOX JM, FREEMAN RG: Acrylonitriles, a new group of ultraviolet absorbing compounds. J Invest Derm 39:449-53, Nov 62

RAM CHANDRA G, SPENCER M: Ethylene production by subcellular particles from rat liver, rat intestinal mucosa and Penicillium digitatum. Nature (London) 197:366-7, 26 Jan 63

WATSON DC, KABAT HF: Sterilizing techniques with ethylene oxide. Hospitals 37:81-5, 1 Sep 63

WANG CH, PERSYN A, KRACKOV J: Role of the Krebs cycle in ethylene biosynthesis. Nature (London) 195:1306-8, 29 Sep 62

Ethylene Glycol see under GLYCOLS (D2)

ETHYLENE OXIDE (D2)

DOLESCHEL W, AUERSWALD W: Parameters influencing ethylene oxide action upon virus contaminants of protein solutions. Med Exp (Basel) 7:358-62, 1962

HIROSE T, GOLDSTEIN R, BAILEY CP: Hemolysis of blood due to exposure to different types of plastic tubing and the influence of ethylene-oxide sterilization. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:245-51, Feb 63

LAZARUS J, EISMAN PC, JACONIA D: Liquid ethylene oxide sterilization and other pharmaceutical aspects of a novel dosage form. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:1-9, May-Jun 63

MORPURGO G: Induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus nidulans by bifunctional alkylating agents. Genetics 48:1259-63, Sep 63

RICHARDSON LT, MONRO HA: Fumigation of jute bags with ethylene oxide and methyl bromide to eradicate potato ring rot bacteria. Appl Microbiol 10:448-51, Sep 62

STARBUCK WC, BUSCH H: Effects of hydroxyethylation on the uptake of rat albumin by tissues of the tumor-bearing rat. Cancer Res 22:1206-11, Nov 62

UNO T, MIYAJIMA K: Determination of surface-active agents. V. Volumetric determination of ethylene oxide content in nonionic surface-active agent. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:75-80, Jan 63

WINGE-HEDEN K: Ethylene oxide sterilization without special equipment. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:225-44, 1963

ETHYLENEDIAMINES (D2, D4)

BANCI F, FERAPPI M: [Salts of new penicillins with disulfonamide derivatives of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine] Boll Chimicofarm 102:8-12, Jan 63 (It)

CAPELLI F, PERINI A, COVA N: [Behavior of renal clearance of creatinine during treatment with mercurial diuretics and theophylline derivatives] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 392-3. 1962 (It)

KOTOV VB: [Selection of Aspergillus usamii using mutagenic factors] Mikrobiologiia 32:266-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LA BARRE J, VAN HEERSWYNGHELS J: [Apropos of the cardiotonic acitivity of the combination lanatoside C-theophylline-ethylenediamine] Rev Belg Path 29:272-82, Jan 63 (Fr)

NAGATSU T, YAGI K: Crystalline picrate of the condensation product of ethylenediamine with noradrenaline or with catechol. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:452-4, Dec 62

VINKE B: Experiences with Nixopan, a new vermifugum. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:80-1, 1963

Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid see EDATHAMIL (D8)

Ethylmethylglutarimide see under ANALEPTICS (D4)

Ethynyl Estradiol see ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (D5)

ETRYPTAMINE (D4)

GOLDWURM GF, TORRIGIANI G: [Antireserpinic activity of 2 new psychoenergizing drugs: tranylcypromine (SKF 385) and etryptamine (Monase)] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1331-52, 31 Dec 61 (It)

KELLER JG, VIGUERA C, KUNDZINS W: Studies on the toxicology of α-methyl- and α-ethyltryptamine acetates (Monase). II. Chronic studies. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:697-709, Nov 62

MATTHEWS RJ: Further studies on the neuropharmacological effects of etryptamine acetate. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:90-110, 1 Mar 63

PSCHEIDT GR: Anomalous actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1057-67, 8 Jul 63

PLOTNIKOFF N, HUANG J, HAVENS P: Effect of monoamino oxidase inhibitors on audiogenic seizures. J Pharm Sci 52:172-3. Feb 63

STEINER WG, PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Influence of methodology on electroencephalographic sleep and arousal: studies with reserpine and etryptamine in rabbits. Science 141:53-5, 5 Jul 63

ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

Etymology see under NOMENCLATURE (L)

Ethynyl Estradiol see ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (D5)

EUBACTERIUM (B3)

ABOU AKKADA AR, BLACKBURN TH: Some observations on the nitrogen metabolism of rumen proteolytic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 31:461-9, Jun 63

BRYANT MP, ROBINSON IM: Some nutritional characteristics of predominant culturable ruminal bacteria. J Bact 84:605-14, Oct 62

PERSKY S, BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VI. Asporulales] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:461-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

EUCALYPTUS (B6)

BILLIOTTET J: [A new simple and logical therapy of common respirazory diseases] Clinique (Paris) 57:583-4, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

CORBIN JL, ROURE O, TINTHOIN JL, BENACERAF R: [Clinical study in pediatrics. Combined Terrafungin and pulmonary antiseptics administered by rectal route. (Clinical study based on 70 cases of children and infants treated at the Consultation des Enfants-Malades)] Gaz Med France 70:1097-101, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

COHEN SL, SCHOENE FC: Lipoid pneumonia. A case report. Arizona Med 20:7-8. Jan 63

DUBOIS G, LAJOUANINE P: [Value in pediatrics of the terrafungine-pulmonary antiseptic combination administered by rectal route] Vie Med 44:23-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

MESSEK H: [The effect of different vasoconstrictors on various qualities of the nasal mucosa] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:294-306, Jul 62 (Ger)

HSIAO LK: [Experimental and clinical preliminary observations on folium eucalypti in treating burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:190-3, 1963 (Ch)

RADEV I, EFREMOVA A: [Application of essential oils in bacterial dysentery] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:45-9, 1962 (Bul)

EUGENICS (G3)

FLORES J: [Eugenics and thalidomide] Medicina (Mex) 42:129-31, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

GARDNER EJ: Preface to basic genetics. Missouri Med 60:351-5, Apr 63

JONES BC: Prohibition and eugenics, 1920-1933. J Hist Med 18:158-72, Apr 63

KALLMANN FJ, GLANVILLE EV: Heredity and eugenics. Amer J Psychiat 119:601-4. Jan 63

LEDERBERG J: Molecular biology, eugenics and euphenics. Nature (London) 198:428-9, 4 May 63

PINO A: [Sports and eugenics] Minerva Med 54:1388-9, 12 May 63 (It)

PENDE N: [The responsibility of the generation] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:379-83, Sep 62 (Sp)

SICARD DE PLAUZOLES: [French eugenism] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:191-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SERRA A: [The contribution of human cytogenetics to eugenics] Minerva Med 54:1391-2, 12 May 63 (It)

SERRA A: [Recent advances in human cytogenetics. II. Cytogenetics and eugenics] Riv Biol 56:77-100; Also 49-75, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SABAGH G, EDGERTON RB: Sterilized mental defectives look at eugenic sterilization. Eugen Quart 9:213-22, Dec 62

VAN VALEN L: Natural selection in man. Nature (London) 198:808, 25 May 63

EUGENOL (D3, D4)

MITCHELL DF, BUONOCORE MG, SHAZER S: Pulp reaction to silicate cement and other materials: relation to cavity depth. J Dent Res 41:591-5, May-Jun 62

SIMON E, ROUX C, COUDERT A: [Trials on 2-(2-methoxy-4-allylphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide: eugenol-glycolic acid (G-29, 505, Detrovel) in clinical practice] Agressologie 3:203-7, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SCHOLLER KL, SCHOELZKE E: [Local blood vessel injuries after short-term anesthesia with eugenol derivatives] Anaesthesist 11:367-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

EUGLENA (B1)

ABRAHAM A, BACHHAWAT BK: Effect of light and streptomycin on the incorporation of sulfate into sulfolipids in Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:104-6, 19 Feb 63

BANERJEE DK, GHOSH SK, CHATTERJEA JB: Observations on the binding of vitamin B12 by serum proteins (with a note on the effect of zone electrophoresis on the availability of vitamin B12 to Euglena gracilis). Indian J Med Res 51:268-76, Mar 63

BLUM JJ, BUETOW DE: Effects of actinomycin D on acetate-starved and logarithmically growing Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:625-32, Apr 63

BRAWERMAN G: The isolation of a specific species of ribosomes associated with chloroplast development in Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:317-31, 25 Jun 63

BRAWERMAN G, HUFNAGEL DA, CHARGAFF E: On the nucleic acids of green and colorless Euglena gracilis: isolation and composition of deoxyribonucleic acid and of transfer ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:340-5, 17 Sep 62

BANERJEE DK, CHATTERJEA JB: Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of Euglena gracilis as employed for the assay of vitamin B12. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:111-3, Jul 62

BLUM JJ, BUETOW DE: Biochemical changes during acetate deprivation and repletion in Euglena. Exp Cell Res 29:407-21. Feb 63

COLMANO G, WOLKEN JJ: A simplified method for extraction of reduced cytochrome-552 and -556 from Euglena gracilis (Z). Nature (London) 198:783-4, 25 May 63

DUTTA CR, SIEGESMUND KA, FOX CA: Light and electron microscopic observations of an intranucleolar body in nerve cells. J Ultrastruct Res 8:542-51, Jun 63

DROBNICA L, EBRINGER L: The determination of the activity of some enzymes of carbon-metabolism in extracts of Euglena gracilis cells. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:56-9. Jan 63

ERWIN J, BLOCH K: The α-linolenic acid content of some photosynthetic microorganisms. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:103-8, 25 Sep 62

EPSTEIN SS, TIMMIS GM: Simple antimetabolites of vitimin B12. J Protozool 10:63-73, Feb 63

FRANK O, BAKER H, ZIFFER H, AARONSON S, HUTNER SH, LEEVY CM: Metabolic deficiencies in protozoa induced by thalidomide. Science 139:110-1, 11 Jan 63

GOLDEMBERG SH, MARECHAL LR: Biosynthesis of paramylon in Euglena gracilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:743-4, 4 Jun 63

GIBOR A, GRANICK S: Ultraviolet sensitive factors in the cytoplasm that affect the differentiation of Euglena plastids. J Cell Biol 15:599-603, Dec 62

GUTTMAN HN: Mode of action of phenothiazines in cell unit systems. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:62-3, Dec 62

HACK MH, YAEGER RG, McCAFFERY TD: Comparative lipid biochemistry--II. Lipids of plant and animal flagellates, a non-motile alga, an ameba and a ciliate. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:247-52, Jul 62

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK, ZAAR EI: [Production of colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by the short-term action of high and low temperatures] Tsitologiia 3:103-5, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

MORIBER LG, HERSHENOV R, AARONSON S, BENSKY B: Teratological chloroplast structures in Euglena gracilis permanently bleached by exogenous physical and chemical agents. J Protozool 10:80-6, Feb 63

WOLKEN JJ, GROSS JA: Development and characteristics of the Euglena c-type cytochromes. J Protozool 10:189-95, May 63

WILLIAMS EA: Branched and multiple forms of Euglena gracilis. Nature (London) 196:90, 6 Oct 62

WACKER WE: Nucleic acids and metals. III. Changes in nucleic acid, protein, and metal content as a consequence of zinc deficiency in Euglena gracilis. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:859-65, Sep 62

ZANNOTTI M, CALDI M: [Action of streptomycin on the chloroplasts, growth and DNA of Euglena gracilis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:489-92, 30 Apr 63 (It)

EUNUCHISM (C6)

ALBERT A, DERNER I, STELLMACHER V, LEIFERMAN J, BARNUM J: Purification of pituitary gonadotropin from urine of eunuchs. J Clin Endocr 22:996-1001, Oct 62

EUNUCHISM

BISHOP PM: Eunuchoidism. A classification of eunuchoidism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:573–4, Jul 63

EBISUTA K, SOHMA T: [Priapism in eunuchoidism: a case report] Acta Urol Jap 9:160–4, Mar 63 (Jap)

HAMILTON JB, BUNCH LD, MESTLER GE: Chromatographic fractions and estimated androgenic activity of urinary 17-ketosteroids in castrate and intact men. J Clin Endocr 22:1103–15, Nov 62

HORNSTEIN O: [Histological differential diagnosis of testicular biopsy in puberal developmental disorders] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:317–20, 1962 (Ger)

ISHIGAMI J, HARA S, CHOKYU K, HIDAKA Y: [Clinical evaluation of synergic gonadotropic agent, Gonagenforte] Acta Urol Jap 9:330–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

JIRASEK JE, RABOCH J: Histochemical study of testicular material from patients with various disorders. Fertil Steril 14:237–45, Mar–Apr 63

MILCU SM, IOANITIU D, ESANU C, DANILA-MUSTER A, AUGUSTIN M, MAXIMILIAN C: [Primary amenorrhea with prepuberal eunuchoidism in a patient with 43 autosomes plus an XX chromosome and a dicentric chromosome] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:785–8, 1962 (Rum)

TOKUYAMA I: [Therapy of eunuchism] Naika 10:1136–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

VOLPE R, METZLER WS, JOHNSTON MW: Familial hypogonadotrophic eunuchoidism with cerebellar ataxia. J Clin Endocr 23:107–15, Jan 63

Euparyphium tlocamun see under ECHINOSTOMA (B1)

EUPHORIA (F)

Glue sniffing. Brit Med J 5311:1043, 20 Oct 62

POZNANSKI AK, MANSON G: Radiographic appearance of the soft tissues in the diencephalic syndrome of infancy. Radiology 81:101–6, Jul 63

EUPHRASIA (B6)

corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:61–8, Jan 63

European Race see CAUCASIAN RACE (I)

EUROPIUM (D1)

ARNOLD R, RITCHIE JF: Ion-exchange paper chromatography of lanthanide ions. I. Anion exchange of lanthanide citrate complexes. J Chromatogr 10:205–11, Feb 63

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437–44, Nov 62

EUSTACHIAN TUBE (A9)

BERTONI R, BORDES R, NICOLAS G, ROBERT P: [Treatment of baro-traumatic accidents of the ear] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:70–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: The valve and "locking" mechanisms of the eustachian tube. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:57–68, 1963

GOLUBCHIK IA: [On the expertise regarding ear barofunction and flying school candidates] Voennomed Zh 8:63–4, Aug 62 (Rus)

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, KOBURG E: [Autoradiographical investigations of cell formation in the respiratory tract, eustachian tube, middle ear and external auditory canal] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:353–61, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: The ear snorkel — pressure chamber technique. Volumetric determinations of tubal ventilation. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:24–34, 1963

INGELSTEDT S, ORTEGREN U: Qualitative testing of the eustachian tube function. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:7–23, 1963

LEIDE G: Deduction and discussion of the volumetric equation. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 182:90–3, 1963

MACKAY RG: Eustachian obstruction due to middle ear polyp. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:474, May 63

NYLEN CO, KARLSSON BG: A system for illumination of the middle ear through the eustachian tube in tympanoscopy and labyrinthoscopy. (Preliminary communication). Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:103–4, 1963

NAKAMURA S: [Histopathological studies on the innervation of the mucous membrane about the pharyngeal orifice of the eustachian tube in adult human] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:935–52, Aug 62 (Jap)

SCHWARTZMAN J, SILVA AD, BUSTAMANTE AM, DE MENGHI NS: [Contribution to the treatment of chronic tubal obstructions] Sem Med (B Air) 121:210–3, 16 Jul 62 (Sp)

SCHWARTZMAN J, SILVA AD, BUSTAMANTE AM: [Contribution to the treatment of chronic tubal obstructions] Prensa Med Argent 49:387–9, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

TIEDEMANN [Recent viewpoints on the function of the eustachian tube] HNO 11:83–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

WITTENBORG MH, NEUHAUSER EB: Simple roentgenographic demonstration of eustachian tubes and abnormalities. Amer J Roentgen 89:1194–200, Jun 63

EUTHANASIA (I)

GILLISON TH: Prolongation of dying. Lancet 2:1327, 22 Dec 62

AUBERTIN E: [The thalidomide tragedies] J Med Bordeaux 139:1001–13, Sep 62 (Fr)

[After the Liege lawsuit] Sem Hop Inform 5:4–5, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST C: [The ethics of euthanasia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1601–20, 30 May 63 (Sw)

BLUME NR: [On the boundary of life...] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1640–2, 30 May 63 (Sw)

BORDET F: [Euthanasia] Presse Med 70:2022, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

[The dramatic trial in Liege and the serious problems caused by "Thalidomide" and by euthanasia, summed up in an interview with Prof. Miller Guerra] J Med (Porto) 50:46–50, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

FARRAR CB: Euthanasia. Amer J Psychiat 119:1104, May 63

HENRIQUES A: ["A life-prolonging treatment interrupted"] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1643–4, 30 May 63 (Sw)

HOTTINGER A: [On the problem of euthanasia. Remarks on W. Catel's book, "Borderline Situations of Life", Nuremberg 1962] Hippokrates 33:815–7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

JONES KS: Death and doctors. Med J Aust 49(2):329–34, 1 Sep 62

KOUPERNIK C: [Trilogy in 4 voices] Concours Med 85:2155–6, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

KOUPERNIK C: [A drama of our times] Concours Med 84:4687–8, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [The culprits] Acta Pediat Esp 21:82–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

[The problem of life-prolonging treatment in "hopeless cases". From the work of the Disciplinary Commission] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1635–40, 30 May 63 (Sw)

Report of the AVMA Panel on Euthanasia. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:162–70, 15 Jan 63

[The verdict in the Lille trial] Sem Hop Inform 41:4–5, 30 Oct 62 (Fr)

EVOLUTION (G1)

ABELLO J: [Do plants have nerves?] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:3–37, Jan 63 (Sp)

BAKER JR: Speculations on the evolution of the family Trypanosomatidae Doflein, 1901. Exp Parasit 13:219–33, Apr 63

BARON W, STICKER B: [Statements on historical thought in natural science at the turn of the 18th to the 19th century] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:19–35, Mar 63 (Ger)

BLEGER J: [Notes for psychoanalytic semantics. Evolutive adaptation] Rev Psicoanal 20:76–8, 1963 (Sp)

BOYD WC: Natural selection and heredity. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:269–83, Jul 62

BLUM HF: On the origin and evolution of human culture. Amer Sci 51:32–47, Mar 63

CHERNIGOVSKY VN: Evolutionary aspect in the study of chemoreception of the glomus caroticum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:20–8, 1 Nov 62

CAUNA N: Concerning the nature and evolution of limbs. J Anat 97:23–34, Jan 63

DEVILLERS C: [The origin of the phylum of mammals] Annee Biol 66:389–406, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

ELKINTON JR: From Chaucer to Darwin, down in Kent. Ann Intern Med 58:369–72, Feb 63

EAKIN RE: An approach to the evolution of metabolism. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:360–6, 15 Mar 63

EISELEY L: Man: the lethal factor. Amer Sci 51:71–83, Mar 63

FROL'KIS VV: [On neurohumoral regulation of function in aging of the body] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:70–6, 1963 (Rus)

GRASSE PP: [The incertitudes of evolution] Annee Biol 66:375–88, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

GAFFRON H: Evolution of photosynthesis. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:205–16, Oct 62

GLOWATZKI G: [Man at the Rubicon] Med Klin 57:2113–4, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

GIMMEL'REIKH GA: [M. syndesmopharyngeus in the light of the evolution of the branchial musculature in mammals] Arkh Anat 43:76–82, Nov 62 (Rus)

HOLECKOVA E: [Adaptation to cold from an evolutionary viewpoint] Cesk Fysiol 12:89–94, 1963 (Cz)

HUXLEY J: Psychometabolism. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S1–14, Aug 62

HORECKER BL: Alternative pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in relation to evolutionary development. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:363–9, Oct 62

HOROWITZ NH, MILLER SL: Current theories on the origin of life. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:423–59, 1962

HOLLOWAY RL Jr: A note on sagittal cresting. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:527–30, Dec 62

HAHN P: [Manufacture and utilization of glucose and glycogen. Evolutionary aspects] Cesk Fysiol 12:26–33, Jan 63 (Cz)

IOGANZEN BG: [Problems of intraspecies relations between organisms] Zh Obshch Biol 24:161–71, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

IMSHENETSKII AA: Evolution of the biological fixation of nitrogen. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:353–61, Oct 62

KURTH G: [Theory of evolution, history of origin, anthropology. Recent literature for 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1008–17, 10 May 63 (Ger)

KARLSON P: [Biochemistry of morphogenesis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1029–36, 17 May 63 (Ger)

KROGMAN WM: Man's posture: where from? Where to? Clin Orthop 25:98–109, 1962

KROL' IuN: [Modelling of a frequent principle of the micro-evolutionary process] Biofizika 7:529–37, 1962 (Rus)

KOVAL'SKII VV: [Origin and evolution of the biosphere] Usp Sovr Biol 55:45–67, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

LEHMAN JP: [Paleontology and modern theories of evolution] Annee Biol 66:407–19, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MAXIA C: [Present status of knowledge on the evolution of man] Rass Med Sarda 65:233–53, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MAVRINSKAIA LF: [Evolutional and morphological changes in the myoneural synapse in a number of vertebrates] Arkh Anat 43:3–28, Dec 62 (Rus)

NAPIER J: The evolution of the hand. Sci Amer 207:56–62, Dec 62

OPARIN AI: Origin and evolution of metabolism. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:371–7, Oct 62

PILIPENKO VI: [Evolutionary principle in the study of general regularities in the structural organization of the central nervous system] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:338–51, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PLAUZOLES S de: [Work, a supreme law of the living world] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:95–113, Apr 63 (Fr)

PENROSE LS: Chromosomes and natural selection. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:303–7, Jul 62

PIVETEAU J: [The origin of man and paleontology] Annee Biol 66:421–36, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

POTAPOV MI: [On phylogenesis of group antigens in man] Zh Obshch Biol 23:417–26, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

RISS W: The evolution of the CNS in relation to the evolution of behavior. I. The theoretical evolution of prolonged responses to somatic stimulation. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:630–41, Apr 62

ROSTAND J: [The past of transformism] Annee Biol 66:339–57, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

SPIROV MS: [Milestones in the evolution and homology of lymph nodes in the human abdominal cavity] Arkh Anat 44:91–102, Mar 63 (Rus)

SEIDLER E: [Development of the natural history concept in medicine at the time of Heidelberg romanticism] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:43–58, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCALIA F: The evolution of the CNS in relation to the evolution of behavior. II. A hypothesis on spinal cord activity waves in relation to a theory of the evolution of locomotion. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:642–8, Apr 62

SLABY O: [History and current views on the development of extremities in vertebrates] Cesk Morf 10:372–90, 1962 (Cz)

SHABADASH AL: [Evolutionary fundamentals in evaluation of the radiobiological reactivity of cells and organisms] Zh Obshch Biol 23:321–43, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SMIRNOV GD, MANTEIFEL' IuB: [Comparative electrophysiological study of the brain in a number of vertebrate animals] Usp Sovr Biol 54:309–32, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SERENKOV GP: [Nucleic acids and evolution in the alga groups] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:857–68, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TRAUGOTT NN: Some results of and outlook for evolutionary physiological investigation of disorders of higher nervous activity in man. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):1–6, 1961

TEISSIER G: [Transformism of today] Annee Biol 66:359–74, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TERMIER G, TERMIER H: [Modern panoramas of life and living beings] Presse Med 70:2019–22, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

TATUM EL: Biochemical genetics and evolution. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:241–8, Oct 62

TRINCHER KS: [Thermodynamic theorem of biological evolution] Biofizika 7:740–4, 1962 (Rus)

Vinken PJ: [DONDERS and Lamarck. I.] Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:296–312, 1963 (Dut)

Vinken PJ: [DONDERS and Lamarck. II.] Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:313–30, 1963 (Dut)

VORONIN LG, GUSEL'NIKOV VI: [On the phylogenesis of internal mechanisms of analytico-synthetic activity in the brain] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:193–206, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VANDEL A: [Evolution and auto-regulation] Annee Biol 2:179–97, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

WOOD-GUSH DG: Comparative psychology and ethology. Ann Rev Psychol 14:175–200, 1963

ZUNKELER KG: [On variations in the spine. Comparative observations in man and animals] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:431–68, 1963 (Ger)

Ewing's Tumor see SARCOMA, EWING'S (C2, C3)

EXANTHEMA (C1, C12)

BINDRICH H: [Studies on virus types in rhinotracheitis and vesicular coital exanthema in cattle by means of fluorescence microscopy] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:135–46, Jun 63 (Ger)

BURCKHARDT W, SUTTER T: [Photoallergic drug exanthema caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:105–8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

CANBY JP: Petechiae and fever: infection with Coxsackie virus group B, type 3—case report. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:187–8, Apr 63

CHERRY JD, LERNER AM, KLEIN JO, FINLAND M: Coxsackie A9 infections with exanthems, with particular reference to urticaria. Pediatrics 31:819–23, May 63

COUVREUR J, COOK CM, CHANY C, GERBEAUX J: [An epidemic of ECHO virus type 16 exanthema in a hospital with the statistics of a longitudinal study] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:215–32, 1963 (Fr)

CHERRY JD, LERNER AM, KLEIN JO, FINLAND M: Coxsackie B5 infections with exanthems. Pediatrics 31:455–62, Mar 63

FEROLA R, MORRONE G, NUNZIATA B: [Contribution to the knowledge of exanthemas caused by poliovirus] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:949–53, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

IINUMA I, MORITA K: [Eye diseases caused by internally administered migrenin] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:408–11, Oct 62 (Jap)

JARCHO S: Acute pericarditis with exathem (1829). Amer J Cardiol 11:798–801, Jun 63

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, KLEIN JO: Virological studies of summer exanthems. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:687–92, Nov 62

[Medical terminology] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:201–3, Dec 62 (Por)

MINDLIN S, KOFFMAN S, MINDLIN DR, WERBIN D: [Wisler-Fanconi syndrome?] Dia Med 34:2453–5, Dec 62 (Sp)

MELCHIOR JC, SVENSMARK O: A case of phenytoin hypersensitivity. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):138–40, 1963

OBIDITSCH-MAYER I: [Blood vessel and connective tissue changes apparently of allergic origin] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:182–5, 1962 (Ger)

PRAKKEN JR: [A new epidemic of an old exanthematous disease] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2141–2, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

PAVLOVSKAIA EA: [Histopathology and neurohistology of pityriasis rosea] Vestn Derm Vener 36:20–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166–94, 25 Nov 62

EXANTHEMA SUBITUM (C1, C12)

BOGDANOWICZ J, SZCZEPANSKA H: [50 years of roseola infantum (exanthema subitum)] Pediatrie 18:171–6, 1963 (Fr)

BERNARD R: [Roseola infantilis] Marseille Med 100:321–6, 1963 (Fr)

CHANG YC: [Roseola infantum with bulging fontanel] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:48–52, Jan–Mar 63 (Ch)

GITTES RF: Observation of nucleogeminy in urinary-sediment cells in the roseola-infantum syndrome. New Eng J Med 269:446–9 29 Aug 63

JURETIC M: Exanthema subitum a review of 243 cases. Helv Paediat Acta 18:80–95, Jun 63

EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION (E2)

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168–71, Sep 62

ANDERSEN HJ, HOLME SE: A bacteriological comparison between two methods of exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:143–4, Mar 63

BECKMANN G: [Hearing disorders in premature birth] HNO 11:8–10, Jan 63 (Ger)

Committee on Fetus and Newborn: recommendations on a uniform bilirubin standard. Pediatrics 31:878–8, May 63

CALLEGARI G, CAPRA F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic study of 25 children given exchange transfusion at birth for hemolytic disease] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:455–78, Jun 62 (It)

CARLETTI B, GRASSO E, NEGRI M: [Our experience with exchange transfusion in hemolytic diseases of the newborn. Apropos of 94 cases] Minerva Pediat 14:1504–7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DUX E, KOVACS Z, PATAKI L: [Change in thrombocyte count after exchange transfusions in the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:128–31, Apr 63 (Ger)

DIQUE JC, STABLE WG, WRENCH DL: Exchange transfusion in very small infants. Med J Aust 49(2):344–7, 1 Sep 62

DAMEROW R: [Hemolytic disease of the newborn as a result of ABO incompatibility and unusual fetogenic sensitizations] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:132–205, 1963 (Ger)

EHRLICH A, LUKK G: Hyperbilirubinemia due to exchange transfusion in the newborn. JAMA 183:523–6, 16 Feb 63

FISCHER K: [Principles and organization of exchange transfusion in the hospital] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:201–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

GOMBOS A, TISCHLER V, JACINA J, SKOKAN J: Successfully homotransplanted kidneys in dogs. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:787–94, 24 Oct 62

BENNETT H, KOHAN M, APARA J, GACITUA M, OLIVARES B, GALECIO R, MONTERO R, GIVOVICH L, ERAZO R: [Use of Rh-positive blood in the treatment of the hemolytic disease of newborn caused by Rhesus factor incompatibility] Rev Chile Pediat 33:157–61, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

GRISLAIN JR, FERRON de, MARTOUZET B, LE DANOIS A, MAINARD R: [The remote future of 50 severe forms of neonatal blood incompatibility treated by exchange transfusion] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1347–61, Dec 62 (Fr)

HINTZE A: [On umbilical vein pressure in the newborn during exchange transfusion. II. The behavior of venous pressure in rapid definite blood volume changes] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:323–46, Apr 63 (Ger)

HINTZE A: [On umbilical vein pressure in newborn infants during exchange transfusion. I. Level and fluctuations of venous pressure during position of the catheter in different drainage areas of the umbilical vein] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:209–17, Mar 63 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ MENDEZ A: [Complications which can arise during exchange transfusion] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:35–43, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

HERNANDEZ R, OYARCE P, APARA J, TORT A: [Exchange transfusion with Rh-positive blood in the hemolytic disease of newborn caused by Rhesus factor incompatibility. (experience of the Hospital de Carabineros)] Rev Chile Pediat 33:162–8, Jun–Jul 62 (It)

HIRSCHFELD J, NILSSON BA: Immuno-electrophoretic studies of serum proteins with particular reference to the Gc-system in exchange-transfused newborns. A preliminary report. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:471–7, 1962

IOLSTER NJ [Exchange blood transfusion in the newborn] Sem Med (B Air) 69:99–109 contd, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

KATO S, EBE M, SHIMANE M, NAGASAKI Y, TAKITA T: [Case of successful exchange transfusion in a newborn with hemolytic disease caused by Rh incompatibility] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:507–13, May 63 (Jap)

KLEINT W: [Studies on the bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. V. Is there a difference in the effect of fresh blood and preserved blood?] Z Kinderheilk 87:516–26, 1963 (Ger)

KANSY J, STODULSKI J: [Sudden heart arrest in a newborn infant during exchange blood transfusion] Pediat Pol 37:1075–8, Oct 62 (Pol)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. IV. Effect of human albumin on the exchange effect] Z Kinderheilk 87:447–58, 1963 (Ger)

KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. III. Modification of the exchange technic in constant exchange volume and constant exchange duration] Z Kinderheilk 87:432–46, 1963 (Ger)

LO JACONO F, BUTTITTA P: [Psychomotor and intellectual development and cerebral bioelectric activity in children formerly affected with neonatal hemolytic disease and treated without exchange transfusion] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:437–63, May–Jun 63 (It)

LUKE JL, BOLANDE RP, GROSS S: Generalized aspergillosis and aspergillus endocarditis in infancy. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:115–22, Jan 63

MILLER AA, FUERTH JH: Records for hyperbilirubinemia. Pediatrics 32:143–4, Jul 63

MANGER-KOENIG L von: [Status of organization of exchange transfusion centers in the German Federal Republic] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:207–11, Jun 63 (Ger)

MUELLER-RUCHHOLTZ W, FEDERLIN K, PFEIFFER EF: [Passive transmission of experimental glomerulonephritis in rats by continuous cross transfusion] Klin Wschr 40:1258–9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARIS F: [Partial tolerance of homotransplantation of the skin in children after exsanguinating transfusion] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:581–90, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

McNICHOLL B, O'BEIRN S, JORDAN A: Exchange transfusion in severe toxaemia. Brit Med J 5333:800, 23 Mar 63

NOTARBARTOLO DI VILLAROSA R: [On a case of twin pregnancy in a decipara with previously unknown anti-Rh isoimmunization. Importance of systematic hemodiagnostic investigation in the prevention of diseases of isoimmunization] Minerva Ginec 14:820–3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

NEALON TF Jr, CHING NP, GIBBON JH Jr: Prevention of citrate intoxication during exchange transfusions. JAMA 183:459–61, 9 Feb 63

NOWOSAD K, BARON A, PODOLAK O: [Results of exchange transfusion therapy in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:1430–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Spectrophotometric determination of free serum bilirubin and its glycuronic esters in neonatal jaundice. Preliminary note] Arch Ital Pediat 22:221–40, Nov 62 (It)

OLIVA JL, ELOY GARCIA-MATA F: [Treatment of perinatal hemolytic disease] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:221–33, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

ODELL GB, COHEN SN, GORDES EH: Administration of albumin in the management of hyperbilirubinemia by exchange transfusions. Pediatrics 30:613–21, Oct 62

OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297–302, Feb 63

OGNIANOV K, RACHEVA B: [Theory and practic of exchange blood transfusion in newborn infants with hemolytic disease] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):17–25, 1962 (Bul)

PLAUZOLES S de: [Work, a supreme law of the living world] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:95–113, Apr 63 (Fr)

POLACEK K: [Early indications for exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:6–10, Jan 63 (Ger)

REYNIER C, KERN E, LASSNER J: [The indications for concentrated albumin] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:305–28, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: [Rebound phenomenon during exchange transfusion in premature infants] Orv Hetil 104:401–4, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: Rebound phenomenon in the premature infant during exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:225–31, 1962

ROSSO R, AVOGADRO C, VILLANUEVA M, AMITRANO F, MARCHEVSKY J, DI GIUSEPPE F, MILEGUIR L: [Cutaneo-visceral loxoscelism. Apropos of a serious case treated with exchange transfusion] Arch Argent Pediat 57:241–50, Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHELLONG G: [Hazards in the use of preserved blood for exchange transfusion and their prevention] Bibl Haemat 16:345–9, 1963 (Ger)

SPITZ WU: Recovery from drowning. Brit Med J 5346:1678, 22 Jun 63

SEIP M: [The organization of exchange transfusion in Norway] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:212–4, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIRBU P, NANDRIS A, POTINO E, ZUGRAVESCU A: [Prevention and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn. (Treatment of iso-immunity in pregnancy with corticosteroids and of newborn infants by exchange blood transfusion and corticosteroids)] Aush Ginek 38:80–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SCLAFANI G: [Observations concerning the hemodynamic, electrocardiographic and biochemical aspects and the new therapeutic prospects in exchange transfusion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 427–8, 1962 (It)

SKRZYPEK J: [Treatment of postoperative crisis with the aid of exchange blood transfusion] Pol Przegl Chir 34:883–5, Sep 62 (Pol)

SCHWARTZ JJ, NOURMAND A: Experiences in exchange transfusions at Newark Beth Israel Hospital. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:118–25, Apr 63

TIZARD JP: Portal hypertension following exchange transfusion through the umbilical vein. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:772, Sep 62

TAYLOR WC: Mortality and morbidity of exchange transfusion. Canad Med Ass J 87:1267–70, 15 Dec 62 Proc Roy Soc Med 56:156–8, Mar 63

TIZARD JP: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Indications for and technique of exchange transfusion.

TROSSMAN CM, ALZOFON F, MALKIN H: An exchange transfusion nomogram. Amer J Dis Child 105:449–52, May 63

VERRON G: [Indication and technic of exchange transfusion in infancy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:964–9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

Exercise see under EXERTION (G1)

Exercise see under SPORTS (E2)

EXERCISE THERAPY (E2)

ABRAMSON DI: Use and abuse of physical therapy in industry. J Occup Med 4:680–90, Nov 62

AEPLI R: [Results of the treatment of bronchial asthma by physiotherapy] Helv Med Acta 29:629–33, Dec 62 (Fr)

BORDEN RA: Objective stretching with measured force. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:589, Aug 63

BONAGA R, SOLDATI R: [Physiokinesitherapy of lumbalgia] Friuli Med 17:861–70, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BIANCANI H: [New therapeutic methods of relaxation and invigoration] Concours Med 85:2031–6, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

BABIAK D: Fan-shaped powder board. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:49, Jan 63

BENDER JA, KAPLAN HM: The effectiveness of isometric exercises in physical rehabilitation: A hospital study. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:174–5, Nov–Dec 62

BURKACKA H, BIEZANSKI W: [The problem of therapeutic gymnastics in conservative therapy of scoliosis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:367–73, 1962 (Pol)

BREWER EJ, BLATTNER RJ, WING H: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:207–24, Feb 63

BORUCHOV S, HARRIS WL, STARER E, STONE L, WEINBERGER J: Stretch-relaxation exercises as a therapeutic modality in a psychiatric hospital. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:18–20, Jan–Feb 63

BADER C, MILBANK F: Behavioral effects of orientation discussions on the chronically ill mental patient subsequent to adapted physical activity. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:53–4, Mar–Apr 63

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physio-kinesitherapy in the bloody and bloodless treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 58:178–84, Feb 63 (It)

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physiokinesitherapy in the surgical and non-surgical treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 51:178–84, Feb 63 (It)

COVALT NK: Rehabilitation of the hemiplegic outside of a rehabilitation center. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:803–8, Oct 62

CERTONCINY A, FORESTIER J: [Retraining, at thermal spas, patients surgically treated for hip diseases] Presse Therm Climat 9:125–7, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

EXERCISE THERAPY

CHRISTIAN RL: Corrective therapy in a private medical setting. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:140-3, Sep-Oct 62

CHATAGNON P, CHATAGNON C, AJZENBERG D, LEGEMBRE P, MORTIER D, CASTEL: [Kinesitherapy in the course of mental infirmities in persons of advanced age] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):270-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

DE SILVA SP: A rationale of treatment in idiopathic osteoarthritis of the knee joint. Arch Phys Med 44:278-83, May 63

DEBERDT R, VERTONGEN P: [Considerations on rehabilitation in myopathy] J Sci Med Lille 80:463-72, Nov 62 (Fr)

DANBURY R, ELLIS GT: The adapnacycle. An aid to rehabilitation. Ann Phys Med 7:39-40, Feb 63

DAVIES EM: Backache and its treatment by active exercise. Physiotherapy 49:81-4, 10 Mar 63

DYKINGA D: Mobile pick-up walker. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:454, Jun 63

FIANDESIO D, VALOBRA G: [From analepsis to present-day kinestherapy] Minerva Radiol 8:110-4, Mar 63 (It)

FEIN BT, COX EP, MALLEY HE: Respiratory and physical exercise in the treatment of bronchial asthma. Arch Phys Med 44:273-7, May 63

FONDA G, BUBBIO C: [The Guthrie-Smith technic in functional retraining of lesions of the motor apparatus] Minerva Fisioter 7:147-51, May-Jun 62 (It)

FRANCON F: [Thermal cures following operations on the locomotor system] Presse Therm Climat 99:19-22, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FRIEDL GS: Device for exercising below-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:727, Nov 62

FARKAS A: On pendulum movements with special reference to the treatment of sciatica. Amer J Orthop 4:311-3 passim, Dec 62

FRANCESCONI A: [The therapeutic value of movement] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:782-94, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FRASHER W, STIVELMAN R, HOROVITZ L: Office procedures as aids to work prescription for cardiac patients (II). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:777-80, Feb 63

FORD VR: Modified bicycle. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:182, Mar 63

FORESTIER F, LEQUESNE M: [What should be the attitude toward primary rheumatismal coxitis] J Sci Med Lille 81:104-9. Feb 63 (Fr)

GLICKLIN H, GOOD AB, MARTENS J: Rubber loops for resistive exercise. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:516, Jul 63

GEDDA PO: Testing of hand-finger function in rheumatoid arthritis with a new training apparatus. Acta Rheum Scand 8:249-54, 1962

GRIMM Z: A study of combined exercise techniques used in post-operative treatment of the knee joint. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:44-7, Mar-Apr 63

HERBERT JJ: [On retraining in the thermal pool. (Some principles and applications in traumatology and surgery)] Presse Therm Climat 99:14-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HUMPHREY TL, MIESKE VJ, MILLER LA, HUDDLESTON OL: Isometric home exercise for the patient with joint motion limitation. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:719-21, Nov 62

HISLOP HJ: Quantitative changes in human muscular strength during isometric exercise. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:21-38, Jan 63

HAMZOVA E: [Basic methodological approach to rehabilitation therapy of spinal defects] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:342-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

HARRIS R: The effect of various forms of physical therapy on radiosodium clearance from the normal and arthritic knee joint. Ann Phys Med 7:1-10, Feb 63

JONES EG: Noneperative treatment of stress incontinence. Clin Obstet Gynec 6:220-35, Mar 63

KLEIN G, QUARZ W, TREML HM: [Occupational and exercise therapy within the framework of tuberculosis treatment procedures] Tuberkulosearzt 17:382-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

KIRCHMAYR W: [Disability evaluation aspects concerning exercise therapy in patients with cardiovascular disorders] Wien Med Wschr 112:858-61, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KING A: A method of fixing weights to a below-knee amputation stump. Physiotherapy 49:20, 10 Jan 63

KRESSLEY NW: Progressive exercise program following meniscectomy: utilization of lengthening contractions. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:263-4, Apr 63

LEWIT K: [Disorders of neuromuscular activity and the spine. Remedial therapeutic exercise in vertebrogenic dis-

LOGAN GA, LOCKHART A: Contralateral transfer of specificity of strength training. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:658-60, Oct 62

LARGET L, LE BRIGAND H: [Postoperative thoracorespiratory rehabilitation and gymnastics] Rev Prat 12:3169-82, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

LANG O: [Psychological viewpoints concerning training therapy] Wien Med Wschr 112:969-75, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LUTHE W: Autogenic training: method, research and application in medicine. Amer J Psychother 17:174-95, Apr 63

MAUVOISIN F, BERNARD J: [Osteoarticular surgery and thermal cures] Presse Therm Climat 99:122, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MILLER WF, TAYLOR HF: Exercise training in the rehabilitation of patients with severe respiratory insufficiency due to pulmonary emphysema: the role of oxygen breathing. Southern Med J 55:1216-21, Nov 62

MURPHY JB: The principles of cardiac exercise during convalescence. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:176-9, Nov-Dec 62

MEDAGLINI E: [Variations of the serum protein picture induced by exertion in a group of chronic alcoholics] Riv Sper Freniat 86:745-9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PARR F: [Confrontation of diseases of the peripheral blood vessels and of the heart from the viewpoint of physical therapy including exercise therapy] Med Welt 4:181-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

PELLET C: [Etiopathogenesis and treatment of a painful posttraumatic syndrome of the lower extremities] Presse Therm Climat 99:134-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

PHEASANT HC: Practical posture building. Clin Orthop 25:83-91, 1962

PIERCE DS: Use of child's kapok life preserver in reversed position in rehabilitation of children with pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy. Arch Phys Med 43:574-5, Nov 62

PIVETTA S: [Technico-didactic trends in medical gymnastics] Arch Ortop 75:747-50, 1962 (It)

PAULAVICIUS A: [Exercise therapy in fractures of the elbow region] Sveik Ansauz 7:36-40. Jun 62 (Lith)

RATSCHOW M: [Active movement as therapy in arterial occlusions] Hippokrates 34:276-81, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

RICCITELLI ML: The therapeutic value of exercise in the aged and infirm. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:299-302, Apr 63

STEINOVA K: [Therapeutic exercises in cervical diskopathies] Cesk Neurol 26:94-103, Mar 63 (Cz)

STRNAD M: [Contribution on the indications for exercise therapy for tuberculosis patients] Z Tuberk 119:317-22, Mar 63 (Ger)

SOLDATI R, BONAGA R, ENGLARO G: [Physiokinesitherapy of the adult hemiplegic] Friuli Med 17:493-506, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SUTTON LR, KRUSEN UL: Further studies of increment variation in muscles: isotonic-isometric brief maximum strengthening technic. Arch Phys Med 44:167-71, Mar 63

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes on its use by general practitioners] Concours Med 84:7009-10 contd, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

THOM H: [Lessons and methods of exercise therapy of cerebral infantile palsy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:363-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

TOEWS JV: Grip roll. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:274, Apr 63

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes for the use of the non-specialist physician. V. Conduct of kinesitherapy treatment (in the case of kypholordotic posture)] Concours Med 85:1201-2, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes for the use of the non-specialist physicians. VI. Scoliosis] Concours Med 85:1531-8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

VILLAR TG: [Principles and indications of kinesiotherapy in medical diseases of the respiratory tract] J Med (Porto) 51:11-22, 4 May 63 (Por)

WAGHEMACKER R: [Manipulation, vertebral traction and rehabilitation gymnastics] Lille Med 3:735-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

WITT AN: [The importance of exercise and follow-up therapy in rehabilitation surgery in accident-related injuries] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:194-203, 1962 (Ger)

WILLIAMS M, LISSNER HR: Biomechanical analysis of knee function. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:93-9, Feb 63

WEGMILLER DG: The benefits of a corrective therapy program in a private hospital. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:10-3, Jan-Feb 63

WELLS TP: The Association of Remedial Gymnasts (Ontario). J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:48-52, Mar-Apr 63

ZANUSO F, COLOMBO I: [Considerations on kinesitherapy in the treatment of a case of Mollaret's posterior cord syndrome] Osped Maggiore 50:384-9, Sep 62 (It)

EXERTION (G1)

see also related:
FATIGUE (C16)

ANDERSEN KL, HART JS: Aerobic working capacity of Eskimos. J Appl Physiol 18:764-8, Jul 63

ANTIPCHUK IuP: [Characteristics of the electrocardiogram in dogs under conditions of different physical stress] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:256-9 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

AFAR JM, ROGOZKIN VA: Influence of ingested casein hydrolyzate on the high energy nucleotide content of working muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1531-6, Jul 63

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. 2. On the relation between the excretion of Ad and NAd and amounts of urine] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:595-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Exercise performance and cardiac surgery in uncomplicated atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 64:716-7, Nov 62

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. III. On the effect of physical exercise upon the urinary excretion of Ad and NAd] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:642-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ADAMS OS, CHILES WD: Human performance as a function of the work-rest ratio during prolonged confinement. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-720:44p, Nov 61

ANTAL J: Conditioned reflex preparation of the organism for muscular work. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:284-93, Sep 62

AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr, SIPPLE J, GILBERT R: Effect of obesity on ventilatory adjustment to exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:19-24, Jan 63

ATKINS AR, NICHOLSON JD: An accurate constant-work-rate ergometer. J Appl Physiol 18:205-8, Jan 63

ASTRAND I, CUDDY TE, LANDEGREN J, MALMBORG RO, SALTIN B: Hemodynamic response to exercise during atrial flutter and sinus rhythm. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:121-7, Jan 63

ADAMS OS, CHILES WD: Prolonged human performance as a function of the work-rest cycle. Aerospace Med 34:132-8, Feb 63

ACKER JE Jr: Work and heart. J Tenn Med Ass 56:46-8, Feb 63

ASHKAR E, HAMILTON WF: Cardiovascular response to graded exercise in the sympathectomized-vagotomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:291-6. Feb 63

ABARQUEZ RF, LADUE JS: A review of the exercise electrocardiographic test. J Philip Med Ass 38:729-52, Oct 62

ASTRAND I: Exercise electrocardiograms in a 5-year follow-up study. Acta Med Scand 173:257-68, Mar 63

BADER A: [Data on work aspects of premenstrual tension and menstruation] Magy Noorv Lap 26:116-22, Mar 63 (Hun)

BOUR H: [The lipid requirements of athletes] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:63-76, 1963 (Fr)

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Research on bloodless methods of determination of the difference in arterial and venous CO-2 and on the behavior of the stroke volume during muscular work] Arch Fisiol 62:1-12, 10 Apr 63 (It)

BARON JB, KAHN J, REY P, THIEFFRY P, DUBOIS: [Variations of critical fusion frequency during intellectual and physical work] Arch Mal Prof 24:429-33. Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BELLET S, MULLER OF, HERRING AB, LAVAN DW: Effect of erythrityl tetranitrate on the electrocardiogram as recorded during exercise by radioelectrocardiography. Amer J Cardiol 11:600-8, May 63

BORGATTI E, ALTILIA F, PASCUCCI E, BRACCHETTI D: [On changes in local blood flow induced by muscular work in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:269-73, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BISHOP JM, WADE OL: Relationships between cardiac output and rhythm, pulmonary vascular pressures and disability in mitral stenosis. Clin Sci 24:391-404, Jun 63

BAZZICALUPO G, ALTILIA F: [Inefficacy of physical effort in causing changes in the serum level of glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:183-4, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BILLEWICZ-STANKIEWICZ J, TYBURCZYK W: [On changes in adrenalin-oxidases in the blood plasma during physical work] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:62-74, 1963 (Ger)

BOVET D, AMORICO L: [Effect of amphetamine on a conditioned avoidance reaction during prolonged exercise] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3901-4, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

BEDELL GN, ADAMS RW: Pulmonary diffusing capacity during rest and exercise. A study of normal persons and persons with atrial septal defect, pregnancy, and pulmonary disease. J Clin Invest 41:1908-14, Oct 62

BINK B: [Labor physiology aspects of the work load in the manufacture of tires] T Soc Geneesk 40:53-5, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

BRECHTER CL, FORSBY NH: [On the influence of physical exertion on experimental rabbit atheromatosis, induced by administration of saturated fats and cholesterol-free diet] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:95-110, Oct 62 (Ger)

BANERJEE S, MAHINDRA SK: Energy intake and expenditure of medical college women. J Appl Physiol 17:971-3, Nov 62

BULLEN BA, MONELLO LF, COHEN H, MAYER J: Attitudes towards physical activity, food and family in obese and nonobese adolescent girls. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:1-11, Jan 63

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Variations of the stroke volume during work] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:854-6, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BELAGYI J, FELKER JS: Muscle fatigue and the crystallization of myosin. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:327-30, 1962

BRAUN H: [On increased physical efficiency in rats after total body irradiation, proven in the swimming experiment] Strahlentherapie 119:462-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

BEAUVALLET M, FUGAZZA J, SOLIER M: [Variations in the adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the adrenals and brain before and after muscular work. Action of amphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1258-60, 1962 (Fr)

BEVEGARD S: Studies on the regulation of the circulation in man. With special reference to the stroke volume and the effect of muscular work, body position and artificially induced variations of the heart rate. Acta Physiol Scand 57(Suppl 200):1-36, 1962

BRANDIS SA, PILOVITSKAYA VN: Prolonged breathing of a gas mixture high in O2 and low in CO2 at rest and during exercise. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:86-90, Jan-Feb 63

BEVEGARD S, HOLMGREN A, JONSSON B: Circulatory studies in well trained athletes at rest and during heavy exercise, with special reference to stroke volume and the influence of body position. Acta Physiol Scand 57:26-50, Jan-Feb 63

BEVEGARD S: The effect of cardioacceleration by methylscopolamine nitrate on the circulation at rest and during exercise in supine position, with special reference to the stroke volume. Acta Physiol Scand 57:61-80. Jan-Feb 63

BIALECKI M: [Behavior of nicotinic acid in physical effort] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1370-5, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

BINKHORST RA, LEEUWEN P van: A rapid method for the determination of aerobic capacity. Int Z Angew Physiol 19:459-67, 1963

BROD J: Haemodynamic basis of acute pressor reactions and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:227-45, Mar 63

CICERO R: [The altitude of Mexico City in the practice of sports] Neumol Cir Torax 24:189-91, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CREFF AF: [The recovery diet] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:118-29 1963 (Fr)

CRAIG AB Jr: Regulation of respiration in exercise and breath holding. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:901-7, 24 Jun 63

COTES JE: Continuous versus intermittent administration of oxygen during exercise to patients with chronic lung disease. Lancet 1:1075-7, 18 May 63

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAPPO M: [On electrocardiographic changes caused by exertion in patients with mitral stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:94-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CALDWELL LS: The load-endurance relationship for a static manual response. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 573:1-14, 21 May 63

CHAUDERON J: [The practical physiology of work] Maroc Med 42:161-76, Feb 63 (Fr)

CAILLE EJ: [Some reflections concerning the role of the naval physician in the approach to human problems of work. (Psychophysiological perspectives in ergonomics)] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:327-43, Jun 63 (Fr)

COBB LA, JOHNSON WP: Hemodynamic relationships of anaerobic metabolism and plasma free fatty acids during prolonged, strenuous exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Clin Invest 42:800-10, Jun 63

CARLSON LA, PERNOW B: Studies on blood lipids during exercise. III. Arterial concentration of plasma free fatty acids during short periods of exercise in normal women in subjects with low physical working capacity due to vasoregulatory asthenia. J Lab Clin Med 60:655-61, Oct 62

CUNNINGHAM DJ: Some quantitative aspects of the regulation of human respiration in exercise. Brit Med Bull 19:25-30, Jan 63

COTES JE: Exercise limitation in health and disease. Brit Med Bull 19:31-6, Jan 63

CERRETELLI P, CANTONE A, CHIUMELLO G: [Behavior of free fatty acids in the blood (NEFA) as a function of the duration and intensity of muscular work] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1660-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CALVY GL, CADY LD, MUPSON MA, NIERMAN J, GERTLER MM: Serum lipids and enzymes. Their levels after high-caloric, high-fat intake and vigorous exercise regimen in Marine Corps recruit personnel. JAMA 183:1-4, Jan 63

CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U, LAMPERI S: [Reduced vasomotor response in coronary disease patients undergoing the exercise test and treated with total heart extract] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:617-23, Oct 62 (It)

CRAIG AB Jr, BABCOCK SA: Alveolar CO2 during breath holding and exercise. J Appl Physiol 17:874-6, Nov 62

CRONIN RF, MACINTOSH DJ: The relationship of oxygen uptake to muscular exercise in patients with mitral stenosis. Dis Chest 42:508-18, Nov 62

CARLSON LA, PERNOW B, ZETTERQUIST S: Studies on the peripheral circulation and metabolism in man. III. Oxygen utilization and lactate-pyruvate formation in the legs rest and during exercise in subjects with hyperkinetic circulation and low physical working capacity (vasoregulatory asthenia) and in healthy females. Acta Med Scand Acta Med Scand 172:389-400, Oct 62

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369-73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CUMMING GR: The heart and physical exercise. Canad Med Ass J 88:80-5, 12 Jan 63

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LR, NELSON RA, TORRES JB, ISAAC GJ: Environmental temperature and energy expenditures. J Appl Physiol 18:65-8, Jan 63

CHAGOVETS NR: [Effect of 3,4-dinitrophenol on resynthesis of phosphocreatine and glycogen in the muscles during the period of rest after work] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1260-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The sweat excretion of nitrogen in relation to balance, environment and physical activity. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 270:22p, 1 Oct 62

CUMMING GR, CUMMING PM: Working capacity of normal children tested on a bicycle ergometer. Canad Med Ass J 88:351-5, 16 Feb 63

CASELLI P: [Metabolic and toxic effects of overexertion] Sicilia Sanit 15:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

CHAGOVETS NR: [Sarcoplasm proteins in muscle during exertion and rest] Vop Med Khim 8:599-603, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

COSTER A de, LEVARLET M, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Influence of muscular exertion on the plasma lactates, pH and fatty acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1937-9, 1962 (Fr)

CRAIG FN, CUMMINGS EG: Slowing of the heart at the beginning of exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:353-6, Mar 63

CHEVALIER RB, BOWERS JA, BONDURANT S, ROSS JC: Circulatory and ventilatory effects of exercise in smokers and nonsmokers. J Appl Physiol 18:357-60, Mar 63

DORNHORST AC: Hyperaemia induced by exercise and ischaemia. Brit Med Bull 19:137-40, May 63

DAMOISEAU J, DEROANNE R, PETIT JM: [Influence of the modalities of execution of muscular exercises on the value of maximum O2 consumption] Arch Int Physiol 71:275-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEARNALEY EJ: Estimates of endurance under risky conditions. J Gen Psychol 68:243-50, Apr 63

DOBELN W v., SALTIN B: [Body size, the bicycle ergometer test and physical capacity for work] Svensk Lakartidn 60:858-60 passim, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

Diet and work metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:211-2, Jul 63

DEJOURS P, TEILLAC A: [Characteristics of changes in pulmonary ventilation during dynamic muscular exercise in man. Experimental and theoretical study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:439-44, May 63 (Fr)

DAMOISEAU J, DEROANNE R, PETIT JM: [Maximal oxygen consumption according to different ergometers] J Physiol (Paris) 55:235-6, 1963 (Fr)

DAVIES BT: A class demonstration of manual handling and lifting. Physiotherapy 48:276-7, 10 Oct 62

DEJOURS P, KELLOGGRH, PACE N: Regulation of respiration and heart rate response in exercise during altitude acclimatization. J Appl Physiol 18:10-8, Jan 63

DI MACCO G: [Constitution, overexertion and fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:237-80, Apr 62 (It)

DOGAEV EP: [On changes in Nissl's granulations in motor neurons under the influence of motor training] Arkh Anat 43:24-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

EGEBERG O: The effect of muscular exercise on hemostasis in von Willebrand's disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:273-83, 1963

EREZ VP: [Effect of physical exercise of different intensities on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in adolescent and aged subjects] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:68-72 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

EGEBERG O: On the nature of the blood antihemophilic A factor (AHA-F, VIII) increase associated with muscular exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:202-3, 1963

The energy expenditure of coal miners at work. Nutr Rev 21:198-200, Jul 63

Exercise and heart disease. Nutr Rev 21:178-80, Jun 63

EIE N, WEHN P: Measurements of the intra-abdominal pressure in relation to weight bearing of the lumbosacral spine. J Oslo City Hosp 12:205-17, Oct 62

Eating at various times before exercise. Nutr Rev 21:40-1, Feb 63

EGEBERG O: The effect of exercise on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:8-13, 1963

EVANS WO: A titration schedule on a treadmill. J Exp Anal Behav 6:219-21, Apr 63

EASON RG: Relation between effort, tension level, skill, and performance efficiency in a perceptual-motor task. Percept Motor Skills 16:297-317, Apr 63

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I von, SEYDOUX J, BEGUIN M: [On the action of nikethamide (Coramine) on the centers of thermoregulation and on muscular efficiency. Experimental physiological study on the interdependence of thermal, respiratory and vasomotor centers] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:10-6, 1963 (Fr)

FROEB HF, KIM BM: Changes in pH and PCO2 in the pulmonary circulation during CO2 breathing and exercise. Med Thorac 19:306-16, 1962

FROMMEL E, BERNHEIM J, FAMILY S: [On the danger of dumping caused by amphetamine on the physiological hypothermia of muscular exertion. Experimental study] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:8-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FROHMAN CE, LATHAM LK, WARNER KA, BROSIUS CO, BECKETT PG, GOTTLIEB JS: Motor activity in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:83-8, Jul 63

FRIEDBERG CK: Physical effort and emotion in acute coronary thrombosis. Circulation 27:855-7, May 63

FELMAN AL: Immediate effects of exercise on apparent limb mass and circumference. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:38-44, 1963

FOWLER WM Jr, CHOWDHURY SR, PEARSON CM, GARDNER G, BRATTON R: Changes in serum enzyme levels after exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Appl Physiol 17:943-6, Nov 62

FROMMEL E, FAMILY S, LEDEBUR IV: [The influence of muscular exertion on electrical seizure in the guinea pig] Encephale 51:232-7, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

FRIEDBERG CK, JAFFE HL, PORDY L, CHESKY K: The two-step exercise electrocardiogram. A double-blind evaluation of its use in the diagnosis of angina pectoris. Circulation 26:1254-60, Dec 62

FRENKL R, CSALAY L, MAKARA G: The effect of regular muscular activity on gastric acid secretion and on the development of experimental ulcer in the albino rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:203-8, 1962

FRENKL R, CSALAY L: [The effect of regular muscle activity on the functioning of the adrenal cortex] Kiserl Orvostud 14:473-8, Oct 62 (Hun)

FROL'KIS VV, GOLOVCHENKO SF, DUKHOVICHNYI SM, TANIN SA: [Functional changes in the blood circulation and respiration in old age] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:87-93, Dec 62 (Rus)

FRENKL R, CSALAY L: Effect of regular muscular activity on adrenocortical function in rats. J Sport Med 2:207-11, Dec 62

FRASER HF, JONES BE, ROSENBERG DE, THOMPSON AK: Effects of addiction to intravenous heroin on patterns of physical activity in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:188-96, Mar-Apr 63

FRIEDMAN SM, SRSTER FA, FRIEDMAN CL: The effect of vasopressin and aldosterone on the distribution of water, sodium, and potassium and on work performance in old rats. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:65-76, 1963

FEDERICI EE, LERNER AM, ABELMANN WH: Observations on the course of Coxsackie A-9 myocarditis in CBH mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:672-6, Mar 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Forearm blood flow during prolonged intra-arterial infusions of adrenaline, and the effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on post-exercise hyperaemia. J Physiol (London) 167:268-79, Jul 63

GONTEA I, SUTESCU P, DUMITRACHE D: [Human protein requirement during performance of work] Vop Pitan 22:3-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GUBBER A, PIRCHER L, AMSLER HA: [Normal values of the blood pressure and pulse rate in various age groups during rest, orthostatism and light exertion] Schweiz Z Sportmed 11:17-31, 1963 (Ger)

GOL'DBERG GA: [On the influence of occupational physical load and other factors on the blood cholesterol and lipoprotein levels] Kardiologiia 3:62-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GRIMAUD C, LEANDRI M, NICOLI M, JULLIEN G: [The contribution of exercise tolerance test and pharmacocynamic tests in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:318-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GILBERT R, AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr, EPIFANO L: Exercise performance as part of a cardiac evaluation. Amer J Med 34:452-60, Apr 63

GONTZEA I, SCHUTZESCU P: [Nitrogen loss with sweat in muscular work] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:90-110, 1963 (Ger)

GRIMBY G: Exercise in man during pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14(Suppl 67):1-112, 1962

GUYTON AC, DOUGLAS BH, LANGSTON JB, RICHARDSON TQ: Instantaneous increase in mean circulatory pressure and cardiac output at onset of muscular activity. Circ Res 11:431-41, Sep 62

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders produced in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. I. Mechanisms of hypertensive regulatory disorders appearing in performing athletes] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:505-13, 1962 (Rum)

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. II. Therapeutic results obtained in this type of regulatory disorder with guanethidine (ismelin, Ciba)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:515-23, 1962 (Rum)

GORDON EE, ANDERSON M: Work prescription for cardiacs in the convalescent stage. JAMA 183:137-9, 12 Jan 63

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, DUMITRACHE S: [Influence of adaptation to effort on nitrogen balance in man] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:127-38, 1962 (Fr)

GONTZEA I, SUTZESCO P, DUMITRACHE S: [Research on the protein requirement of man during muscular activity] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:97-120, 1962 (Fr)

GRAVELINE DE, JACKSON MM: Diuresis associated with prolonged water immersion. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-651:11p, Dec 61

GROH J, WEINMANN EL: [On the strength of the knee joint] Z Orthop 96:527-30, Dec 62 (Ger)

GRIMBY G, NILSSON NJ: Cardiac output during exercise in pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):44-61, 1963

HAVEL RJ, NAIMARK A, BORCHGREVINK CF: Turnover rate and oxidation of free fatty acids of blood plasma in man during exercise: studies during continuous infusion of palmitate-1-C14. J Clin Invest 42:1054-63, Jul 63

HIGHMAN B, ALTLAND PD: Effects of exercise and training on serum enzyme and tissue changes in rats. Amer J Physiol 205:162-6, Jul 63

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. IV. The significance of the claudication distance. Acta Med Scand 173:467-78, Apr 63

HERTIG BA, SARGENT F 2d: Acclimatization of women during work in hot environments. Fed Proc 22:810-3, May-Jun 63

HARKONEN M, KONTINEN E, KORMANO M, NIEMI M: Effect of heavy muscular work on the morphology and histochemistry of the rat testis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:311-20, Jun 63

HUMPHREYS PW, LIND AR: The energy expenditure of coal-miners at work. Brit J Industr Med 19:264-75, Oct 62

HOOLBOOM H: [Industrial medicine aspects of the work load in the manufacture of tires] T SOC Geneesk 40:530-2, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: The metabolism of glucose during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:561-9, Dec 62

EXERTION

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: The regional metabolism of lactate and pyruvate during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:545–60, Dec 62

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: Relations between the cardio-respiratory effects of exercise and the arterial concentration of lactate and pyruvate in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:531–43, Dec 62

HISLOP HJ: Quantitative changes in human muscular strength during isometric exercise. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:21–38, Jan 63

HOLLANDER W, MADOFF IM, CHOBANIAN AV: Local myocardial blood flow as indicated by the disappearance of NaI-131 from the heart muscle: studies at rest, during exercise, and following nitrite administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:53–9, Jan 63

HEBBELINCK M: The effects of a small dose of ethyl alcohol on certain basic components of human physical performance. I. The effect on cardiac rate during muscular work. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:61–7, 1 Nov 62

HESS P, SEUSING J: [The effect of tread frequency and pedal pressure on the oxygen uptake in studies with the ergometer] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:468–75, 1963 (Ger)

HEATON FW, HODGKINSON A: External factors affecting diurnal variation in electrolyte excretion with particular reference to calcium and magnesium. Clin Chim Acta 8:246–54, Mar 63

HART JS, JANSKY L: Thermogenesis due to exercise and cold in warm- and cold-acclimated rats. Canad J Biochem 41:629–34, Mar 63

IAKOVLEV NN: [Metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid in the brain during muscle activity of varied duration] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:175–87, 1963 (Rus)

IVANITSKAIA IN: [Reactions of the cardiovascular system to measured physical stress in patients with mitral stenosis] Kardiologiia 3:23–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ISSEKUTZ B Jr, BIRKHEAD NC, RODAHL K: Effect of diet on work metabolism. J Nutr 79:109–15, Jan 63

IAKOVLEV NN, KALEDIN SV, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR, KURITSYN AF: [Physical-chemical analysis of adaptation of the body of adolescents to short-term intensive muscular activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1105–12, Sep 62 (Rus)

IAKOVLEV NN, KRASNOVA AF, LESHKEVICH LG, POPOVA NK, ROGOZKIN VA, CHAGOVETS NR: [Changes in the content of blood sugar and lactic acid in the blood of athlete during standard exertion in the process of acquiring good form] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1265–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

IRVINE RA: The management of the diabetic patient. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:13–8, 1959

IAMPIETRO PF, GOLDMAN RF: Prediction of energy cost of treadmill work. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-5:4p, Apr 62

IATRIDIS SG, FERGUSON JH: Effect of physical exercise on blood clotting and fibrinolysis. J Appl Physiol 18:337–44, Mar 63

IOTA CG, GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, POPESCU G, TEODORINI S: [Hypertensive disorder in conditions of physical and mental strain. III. Research on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in performing athletes with hypertensive disorders] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:83–92, 1963 (Rum)

JANDA F: Suitability of physical work with regard to the development of children and adolescents. Rev Czech Med 9:82–93, 1963

JONSSON B, LUKIANSKIM: Systemic arterial pressure during exercise in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:73–81, Jan 63

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. II. Spontaneous degenerative lesions of aorta of exercised and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:685–96, Jul 63

KARPENKO LI: [Correlation of the indices of external respiratory function and blood circulation after physical stress during the 1st stage of cardiac insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:106–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KALTENBACH M, KLEPZIG H: [The ECG during exertion and its importance in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:486–97, May 63 (Ger)

KAO FF, MICHEL CC, MEI SS, LI WK: Somatic afferent influence on respiration. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:696–711, 24 Jun 63

KOBERNICK SD, HASHIMOTO Y: Histochemistry of atherosclerosis. I. Induced lesions of the aorta of cholesterol-fed, exercised, and sedentary rabbits. Lab Invest 12:638–47, Jun 63

KLEINSORG H, KOCHSIEK K, SCHANZ D: [Gas exchange and ventilation at rest during physical exertion in free and artificially impeded respiration. II. Obstruction of inspiratory respiration] Klin Wschr 41:409–13, 1 May 63 (Ger)

KIHN L: [External oxygen uptake by the human skin. (Methodical demonstration, reaction kinetics, physiology and pathology)] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:1–69, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

KELLERMANN J: [Lymphocyte reaction after physical stress in neurocirculatory asthenia] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:278–82, 1963 (Ger)

KAHN HA: The relationship of reported coronary heart disease mortality to physical activity of work. Amer J Public Health 53:1058–67, Jul 63

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981–7, Nov 62

KELLER WD, KRAUT HA: Work and nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:65–81, 1961

KHOROL IS: [Uptake of I-131 by the thyroid gland in athletes under conditions of physical stress] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAO FF, SUCKLING EE: A method for producing muscular exercise in anesthetized dogs and its validity. J Appl Physiol 18:194–6, Jan 63

KARAMYSHEV FI: [Effect of work on the condition of patients with heart lesions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:68–76, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOZLOV VN: [On some physiological features of work and fatigue in tractor drivers working on high-rate catepillar tractors] Gig Sanit 27:23–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATSNEL'SON BA, ROZENBLAT VV: [On features of external respiration during muscular work in conditions of industrial activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1218–24, Oct 62 (Rus)

KULIK AM: [On the functional relation between the respiratory muscles and muscles performing dynamic work] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:17–21, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRIZ K: [Paroxysmal headache from exertion] Cas Lek Cesk 102:137–42, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

KAHLER RL, THOMPSON RH, BUSKIRK ER, FRYE RL, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VI. Reduction of the oxygen debt after exercise with digoxin in cardiac patients without heart failure. Circulation 27:397–405. Mar 63

LOON JH van: [Work physiology and ergonomics in the agrarian sector] T Soc Geneesk 41:417–20, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

LUNDBERG U, GRAMVALL S: Variations in pulse rate at a cycle ergometer test on Swedish Air Force pilots. Medd Flyg Navalmed Namnd 12:4–5, 1963

LIND AR, BASS DE: Optimal exposure time for development of acclimatization to heat. Fed Proc 22:704–8, May–Jun 63

LIND AR: Practical assessment of intolerably hot conditions. Fed Proc 22:891–2, May–Jun 63

LAVILLE A, BOUISSET S, MONOD H: [Study of light muscular work. II. Zone of lesser energy expenditure, (bimanual activity)] Arch Int Physiol 71:431–40, May 63 (Fr)

LUKIN L: Instability of the "steady state" during exercise. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:45–9, 1963

LESHKEVICH LG: [Dynamics of the content of ketone bodies in the muscle, liver and blood during the period of rest after muscular activity] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:543–50, 1962 (Rus)

LOUTSIDES E, SPANOLIOS G, GALANAKES Ph: [Clinico-biological and electrocardiographic observatoons before and after severe over-exertion in long-distance runners during championship meets] Hellen Iatr 31:924–36, Oct 62 (Gr)

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [On physical stress in the adolescent. Heart volume and physical efficiency in adolescents after long periods of physical training] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:287–329, 1962 (Ger)

LIND AR: Physiological effects of continuous or intermittent work in the heat. J Appl Physiol 18:57–60, Jan 63

LIND AR: A physiological criterion for setting thermal environmental limits for everyday work. J Appl Physiol 18:51–6, Jan 63

LINDELL SE, SVANBORG A, SODERHOLM B, WESTLING H: Haemodynamic changes in chronic constrictive pericarditis during exercise and histamine infusion. Brit Heart J 25:35–41, Jan 63

LEVENSON RM: Role of exercise test in evaluation of cardiac patients. Report of the Seattle Cardiac Work Evaluation Clinic. JAMA 183:480–2, 9 Feb 63

LACROIX E: [The influence of muscular exercise on splanchnic output in the dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:108–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

MERCIER JN: [The electrocardiogram after exertion. Indications and results] Cah Med Interprof 3:24–8, Jul 63 (Fr)

MONTASTRUC P, BAISSET A: [Influence of alcohol on water balance. Application to the diet of the athlete] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:88–96, 1963 (Fr)

MITCHELL JH, REMENSNYDER JP, SARNOFF SJ: Vasomotor responses in a resting musculocutaneous area during muscular activity. Amer J Physiol 205:37–40, Jul 63

MILLER H, ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K: Effect of exercise on the metabolism of fatty acids in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:167–72, Jul 63

MATELL G: Time-courses of changes in ventilation and arterial gas tensions in man induced by moderate exercise. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 206):1–53, 1963

MINKH AA: [Highly ionized air as a factor in increasing physical work capacity] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:33–8, 1963 (Rus)

MONOD H, BOUISSET S, LAVILLE A: [Study of light muscular work. III. Influence of load] Arch Int Physiol 71:441–61, May 63 (Fr)

MAKSIMOV VV: [24-hour expenditure of energy by boarding school students during the performance of general field work in young pioneer communist camps] Vop Pitan 22:38–43, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [Blood levels of cholesterol and phospholipids in the population. III. Influence of diet and physical work (population studies)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:198–204, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

MUSSHOFF K, SCHMIDT HE, REINDELL H, KONIG K, BILGER-BURCHARD D, HELD E, KEUL I: [Relationship of heart volume, body weight, working capacity, and blood volume in healthy men and women of different working capacity] Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:377–400, Sep 62 (Ger)

MEGYESI Z, CSEH G, CSENGODY J: [The effect of work on the properdin levels of the blood serum] Agressologie 3:359–62, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MANDEL MJ, ROBINSON FR, LUCE EA: SGOT levels in man and the monkey following physical and emotional exertion. Aerospace Med 33:1216–23, Oct 62

MONOD H: [Energizing aspects of rural work] Concours Med 84:6495–502, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

MARKIEWICZ L: [Effect of physical exercise on the content of glucose, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood of rats with radiation sickness] Acta Physiol Pol 13:467–76, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, CHIUMELLO G: [Effect of protracted muscular exercise on maximum oxygen consumption] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1667–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MATTHES K, HERBERG D: [On the value of the exercise test for the diagnosis of diffusion disorders] Med Thorac 19:171–92, 1962 (Ger)

MORBELLI E, MASCARETTI L, PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [Cardiac output, oxygen consumption and arterial saturation during work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 323–4, 1962 (It)

MASCARETTI L, MORBELLI E, CASTELFRANCO M: [Adaptation of cardiac dynamics to work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 325–6, 1962 (It)

McDOWALL RJ: The function of the carotid sinus. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:168–72, 1 Nov 62

MONTOYE HJ: The role of exercise in preventive medicine. J Sport Med 2:229–32, Dec 62

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Effect of tourniquet-induced stasis on blood determinations. Amer J Clin Path 39:134–6, Feb 63

MENGES J: [Thrombosis of effort] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:37–44, Feb 63 (Dut)

MUYSERS K, SIEHOFF F, WORTH G, GASTHAUS L: [Recent results of respiratory physiological studies in coal miners with reference to silicosis, bronchitis and emphysema. V. End expiratory-arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure differences at rest and during physical exertion] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:589–612, 28 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARSHALL RJ, SHEPHERD JT: Exercise and the circulation. Circulation 27:323–7, Mar 63

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, AGHEMO P, SASSI G: Energy cost of running. J Appl Physiol 18:367–70, Mar 63

MARGARIA R, CERRETELLI P, DIPRAMPERO PE, MASSARI C, TORELLI G: Kinetics and mechanism of oxygen debt contraction in man. J Appl Physiol 18:371–7, Mar 63

NIKONOVA VO: [Effect of prolonged physical exertion on the distribution of vitamin B1 in the tissues of white rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:239–43, 1963 (Uk)

NANNINGA HS: [Observations on patients with effort angina pectoris] Folia Med Neerl 5:181–4, Sep 62 (Dut)

NIELSEN H, NIELSEN M: Body temperature during work at different environmental temperatures. Acta Physiol Scand 56:120–9, Oct 62

NOVA M, HUBAC M, NOVOMESKA Z, ZOHORSKY J: [Pulmonary ventilation, oxygen requirement and oxygen utilization in adolescents during physical exertion] Prac Lek 14:379–82, Oct 62 (Cz)

NIQUET: [Changes in urinary secretion during exercise. Renal conditions of fitness in sports] Concours Med 84:7197–8, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEDIL'KO VP: [Effect of working conditions on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in schoolchildren in the inter-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:18–22, 1962 (Uk)

NIJAKOWSKI F: [Studies on the riboflavin content of the blood tissues and its relation to the type of physical work] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1817–20, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

OSIPOVA OV: [The importance of signal stimuli for human muscular work capacity. II. Peculiarities of conditioned reflexes related to various work stages] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:167–76, 1962 (Rus)

OBUKHOVA NZ: [The effectiveness of physical exercise intervals in clothing factories with assembly line production systems] Gig Sanit 27:21–5, May 62 (Rus)

PIERSON WR, RASCH PJ: The injurious consequences of maximal isometric arm exercises. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:582–3, Aug 63

PITTELOUD JJ, PORSTER G: [A simple ergometric technic: the modified step test] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1094–7, 10 Aug 63 (Fr)

PRIVES MG: [Effect of physical stress on collateral pathways of the lymph flow] Arkh Anat 44:103–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

POORTMANS J: Urinary excretion of the tryptophan-rich pre-albumin after strenuous physical effort. Life Sci 5:334-6, May 63

PAUTRAT J: [The exertion test and the diagnosis of angina pectoris] Presse Med 71:1331-2, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PERNOT C: [Exertion and myocardial infarct] Arch Mal Prof 24:553-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

PLAS F: [Cardiac examinations during exertion] Rev Prat 13:1631-8, 7 May 63 (Fr)

POORTMANS J, S'JONGERS JJ, THYS A, VAN KERCHOVE E: [The transaminase activity of the whole blood and serum during muscular effort] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:173-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy man born and living at high altitudes. Med Thorac 19:449-60, 1962

PARK SR, RODBARD S: Effects of load and duration of tension on pain induced by muscular contraction. Amer J Physiol 203:735-8, Oct 62

Physical activity and the level of fats in the serum. Nutr Rev 20:331-2, Nov 62

PENAZ J: [On the origin and significance of circulatory waves of the 3d order] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:263-85, 1962 (Cz)

PUCHOL JR, R-CANDELA R, CARBALLIDO A: [Variations in the transaminase activity of muscle tissue in the rat subjected to exercise following ligation of the femoral vein] Med Exp (Basel) 7:72-6, 1962 (Fr)

PANNO G: [Influence of exertion on renal function in the aged] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:782-4, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PIRNAY F, NAMUR M, PETIT JM: [Cyclic respiratory variations in the oxygen saturation of the arterial blood during muscular exercise] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1204-6, 1962 (Fr)

PERNOW B, WAHREN J: Lactate and pyruvate formation and oxygen utilization in the human forearm muscles during work of high intensity and varying duration. Acta Physiol Scand 56:267-85, Nov-Dec 62

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [The intrapulmonary distribution of gases during work] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 378-80, 1962 (It)

PHILP RB, GOWDEY CW: Decompression sickness in rats during exercise at simulated low altitudes after exposure to compressed air. Aerospace Med 33:1433-7, Dec 62

PLOUVIER S: [Significance of impedence curves of the body to alternating currents of low frequency. Influence of muscular activity] Agressologie 3:761-7, Sepp

PAVLOVA LP: [Study of human muscular work capacity by the method of creation of a weak excitation focus] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:160-6, 1962 (Rus)

PAUL O: Winter and the patient with heart disease. Illinois Med J 123:54-5, Jan 63

POORTMANS J, VAN KERCHOVE E, JAUMAIN P: [Physiological and biochemical aspects of proteinuris of effort] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:337-54, 1962 (Fr)

PIERSON WR, RASCH PJ: Strength development and performance capacity. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:5-9, Jan-Feb 63

Physical activity of obese girls. Nutr Rev 21:108-9, Apr 63

RAZZAK MA: Bigeminy on exertion. Circulation 28:32-4, Jul 63

ROHTER FD, ROCHELLE RH, HYMAN C: Exercise blood flow changes in the human forearm during physical training. J Appl Physiol 18:789-93, Jul 63

ROSS JC, REINHART RW, BOXELL JF, KING LH Jr: Relationship of increased breath-holding diffusing capacity to ventilation in exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:794-7, Jul 63

RADERMECKER M, DAMOISEAU J, DEROANNE R, PETIT JM: [Modification of the ventilatory regimen during recovery from various muscular exercises] Arch Int Physiol 71:256-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

RINGQVIST I: [Comparison of 3 cycle-ergometers and study of the importance of fast pedalling] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1992-2002, 10 Jul 63 (Sw)

REMENSNYDER JP, MITCHELL JH, SARNOFF SJ: Functional sympatholysis during muscular activity. Observations on influence of carotid sinus on oxygen uptake. Circ Res 11:370-80, Sep 62

RABINOVICH RL: [On registration of physiological functions in man during the peformance of physical work] Gig Sanit 27:85-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

RADCLIFF FJ, BAUME PE, JONES WO: Effect of venous stasis and muscular exercise on total serum-calcium concentration. Lancet 2:1249-51, 15 Dec 62

ROUGIER G, LINQUETTE Y: [Menstruation and physical exercise] Presse Med 70:1921-3, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

RUSIN VIa: [On adaptation to cold and heat in muscular training and in dibazol administration] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ROSKAMM H, REINDELL H, HAUBITZ W, KEUL J, KOENIG K: [Heart size and physical efficiency in athletes during the course of varying training loads] Schweiz Z Sportmed 10:121-69, 1962 (Ger)

RIGAN D: Exercise and cancer: a review. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:596-9, Mar 63

ROMANOWSKI W, LUBANSKA-TOMASZEWSKA L: [Mechanism of change in serum protein levels due to physical training] Acta Physiol Pol 13:741-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:793-8, May 63

ROSA LM, CONSTANTINO JP, HARRIS R: Effects of physical exertion on the accelerogram in young, middle-aged and old subjects without clinical heart disease. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:287-98, Apr 63

SLABOCHOVA Z, RATH R, PLACER Z, MASEK J: [The influence of physical exercise on the nitrogen balance of obese subjects] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:251-60, 1962 (Fr)

STROMME S, ANDERSEN KL, ELSNER RW: Metabolic and thermal responses to muscular exertion in the cold. J Appl Physiol 18:756-63, Jul 63

SALMINEN S, KONTTINEN A: Effect of exercise on Na and K concentrations in human saliva and serum. J Appl Physiol 18:812-4, Jul 63

SMIRIA-NOVI VA: [Problems in induced potentials and EEG in the auditory area during changes in the functional state of the cerebral cortex related to muscular effort] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:189-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

SVISTUN TI: [Secretion of the gastric glands on a mixed diet during a period of muscle activity of different intensities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:215-20, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

SESSA T, BARILE R, GAZZERO F: [On the incidence of atrial fibrillation in relation to occupational activity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:118-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SEGHIZZI P, DI GREGORIO D, ANDREUZZI P: [Observations on changes in the electrocardiogram during exertion in a group of normal young subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:86-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SALOMON S: Premature systoles with myocardial injury produced by exercise test. Dis Chest 43:439-40, Apr 63

SOBEL H: Physical activity and lipemia clearance. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:399, May 63

SANNERSTEDT R, BOJS G, VARNAUSKAS E: Hemodynamic effect of angiotensin II in minute amounts. Observations on normal subjects at rest and during exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:159-66, 1963

SPRINGER WE, STEPHENS TL, STREIMER I: The metabolic cost of performing a specific exercise in a low-friction environment. Aerospace Med 34:486-8, Jun 63

STEGEMANN J: [Energy metabolism, efficiency and behavior of the pulse frequency in dogs running on a treadmill in comparison with the corresponding data in man] Z Biol 113:369-81, Mar 36 (Ger)

SOMERVILLE W: Coronary artery disease: relation to effort. Med Sci Law 3:172-9, Apr 63

SIMKO V, GINTER E, CERVEN J: The influence of physical work upon the resorption of triolein I-131 in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:156-8, 1963

SELIVANOVA VM: [Study of the effect of increased physical stress on the level of ascorbic acid excreted with the morning urine in the fasting state] Vop Pitan 22:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, GLICK G, YU PN: Effect of exercise on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:559-64, Apr 63

STEINGASS G, FALKENHAHN AH, KENTER H: [Muscle training and stress effect on electrolyte metabolism in rats] Z Ges Inn Med 18:292-8, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

STARKE RD, BARTLETT RG Jr: Oxygen consumption in normal subjects performing the modified Harvard step test. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 14:7p, 28 Feb 62

SEQUI G: [On some physiologic aspects of the work of carrying loads on the shoulder] Med Lavoro 53:403-14, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SZPONAR L: [Influence of physical exertion on the protein content of blood serum in workers of the building industry. I.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:255-61, 1961 (Pol)

STRIVENS T: Cutaneous striae. Brit Med J 5325:263, 26 Jan 63

STRANDELL T, WAHREN J: Circulation in the calf at rest, after arterial occlusion and after exercise in normal subjects and in patients with intermittent claudication. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:99-105, Jan 63

SOLTI F, FOLDESY K: [On sinoauricular block in the effort electrocardiogram in cardiovascular diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 17:930-3, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. IV. On the problem of localization of metabolism-receptive muscle receptors] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:511-24, 1963 (Ger)

SRETER FA, FRIEDMAN SM: The relation of water, sodium, and potassium distribution to work performance in old rats. Grontologia (Basel) 7:53-61, 1963

STERKY G: Physical work capacity in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:1-10, Jan 63

SUCIU I, DREJMAN I, SCORNICI S: [Contribution to the study of the normal values of arterial pressure and of factors preventing the development of hypertensive disease in workers working in high temperatures] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1499-504, Dec 62 (Rum)

SPIOCH FM, KOBZA R, RUMP S: [Effects of respirators on some physiological reactions to physical effort] Acta Physiol Pol 13:637-49, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SLOAN AW: [The Harvard bench test for the measurement of physical fitness] Triangle [French] 5:358-63, Dec 62 (Fr)

STOREY WF, BUTLER J: Evidence that the PCO2 of mixed venous blood is not a regulator of ventilation during exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:345-8, Mar 63

TUKAZAKI Y, SHIOZAWA M, HORIE E, ANNO H, KINOSHITA I, YOSHIDA T, YAMAZAKI H: [Studies on cardiopulmonary function in pulmonary tuberculosis with decreased postoperative pulmonary function, with special reference to electrocardiography] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:327-31, May 63 (Jap)

THIEBAULT J, DESBOIS, JATRE D, ROBERT: [Blood electrolytes and muscular exercise] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:77-84, 1963 (Fr)

TORNVALL G: Assessment of physical capabilities with special reference to the evaluation of maximal voluntary isometric muscle strength and maximal working capacity. An experimental study on civilian and military subject groups. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 201):1-102, 1963

TORREGGIANI GC, SORBINI CA, MARIANI M: [Changes of electrical systole in the exertion electrocardiogram] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:97, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 12. Effect of glucuronic acid on the onset of fatigue. I. On variations in the glucuronic acid content of human urine and serum caused by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:70-7, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TIRELLI G, CAPONNETTO S: [Behavior of the rheographic index in coronary disease patients undergoing the exercise test] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:613-6, Oct 62 (It)

THOMAS HD, GAOS C, REEVES TJ: Resting arteriovenous oxygen difference and exercise cardiac output. J Appl Physiol 17:922-6, Nov 62

TRAVELL J: Use and abuse of muscles in housework. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:159-62, Feb 63

THOMPSON GE, STEVENSON JA: The effect of food deprivation on temperature regulation in exercise. Canad J Biochem 41:528-30, Feb 63

TAKAHASHI H, IWATSUKA T, OHASHI I, HOTTA S: Some observations of the ST depression in the exercise electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:105-7, Mar 63

VACCA C, VACCA L: [Experimental control of some interesting formulae based on a new concept of the humoral regulation of respiration, useful for the evaluation of pulmonary ventilation and cardiac output during muscular work, and as an index of cardiovascular function] Riv Med Aero 26:223-35, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

VAN BEAUMONT W, BULLARD RW: Sweating: its rapid response to muscular work. Science 141:643-6, 16 Aug 63

VUYLSTEEK K: [The determination and appraisal of the effort test in man] Bruxelles Med 43:641-54, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

VOGEL JH, WEAVER WF, ROSE RL, BLOUNT SG Jr, GROVER RF: Pulmonary hypertension on exertion in normal man living at 10,150 feet (Leadville, Colorado). Med Thorac 19:461-77, 1962

VARGHA G: Standard three-step bronchospirometry. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:498-502, Oct 62

VINOGRADOV MI, PAVLOVA LP, TOCHILOV KS, UTKINA NS: [Some suggestions relating to the development of theoretical principles of work physiology] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:145-51, 1962 (Rus)

VOLKOV NI: Oxygen consumption and lactic acid content of blood during strenuous muscular exercise. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:118-22, Jan-Feb 63

WORKMAN JM, ARMSTRONG BW: Oxygen cost of treadmill walking. J Appl Physiol 18:798-803, Jul 63

WILLIAMS AD, DE NIORD RN: The disappearance of pulses after exercise in patients having the Leriche syndrome. Virginia Med Monthly 90:281-2, Jun 63

WHALEN WJ, COLLINS LC: Work and oxygen consumption in the frog sartorius muscle. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:293-9, Jun 63

WOOD JE: The mechanism of the increased venous pressure with exercise in congestive heart failure. J Clin Invest 41:2020-4, Nov 62

WILSON JW: Factors which may increase the severity of coccidioidomycosis. Lab Invest 11:1146-50, Nov 62

WOLFFE JB: Contraindications to additional physical exercise in everyday living with special reference to cardiovascular diseases. J Sport Med 2:228, Dec 62

WECHSLER W: [Electron microscope findings in experimental inactivity atrophy of skeletal musculature] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:300-5, 1962 (Ger)

WYNDHAM CH, STRYDOM NB, MORRISON JF, PETER J, WILLIAMS CG, BREDELL GA, JOFFE A: Differences between ethnic groups in physical working capacity. J Appl Physiol 18:361-6, Mar 63

ZAMFIR C, CHIRILA C, JULEA C: [Etiopathogenetic factors in hypertensive diseases in the metallurgical industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:567-76, May 62 (Rum)

EXHIBITS (L)

BULVOVA E, HUDEC M: [New method of mounting anatomical preparations in coal tar] Cesk Morf 11:196-8, 1963 (Cz)

COWDREY CR, KLEINERMAN J, WRIGHT GW: Photographic reconstruction of a three-dimensional model of the lung, with special reference to centrilobular emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:239-44, Feb 63

DIVERTIE MB, BROWN AL Jr, WITTENDM, BULBULIAN AH: Pulmonary manifestations of systemic diseases. Postgrad Med 34:73-82, Jul 63

EXHIBITS

Equipment shows: the viewpoints. Canad Hosp 40:63-4, Apr 63
[A glance at the exhibit "Electromedical and Radiotechnical Equipment" at the Deutsche Roentgen Kongress in Cologne] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R151-R162, Sep 62 (Ger)
HOSPODAR EW: Tips on planning and building a scientific exhibit. New Physician 12:349-50, Sep 63
NODINE JH, SIEGLER PE, FRANKLIN CV: A new experience in scientific exhibits.
Penn Med J 65:1484-6, Dec 62
New dental exhibits at the Smithsonian Institution. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Smithsonian Institution on the Hall of Dentistry. J Amer Dent Ass 66:676-8, May 63
PALKO ME: A report on the evaluation of exhibits--Medi-scope 1961. Canad Med Ass J 88:28-31, 5 Jan 63
PIZER I: The doctor's bag: past and present.
Bull Med Libr Ass 51:250-5, Apr 63
REIMANN IG: Interesting materials for models used in exhibits. J Ass Med Illus 14:17-20, 1963
STOREY PB: An American medical exhibit in the U.S.S.R. New Physician 12:125-9, Apr 63
YOUNG MA, KIERNAN O, NANGLE G, SNEGIREFF L: Evaluation of a diabetes fair. Amer J Public Health 53:761-71, May 63

EXISTENTIALISM (F, K)

BUGARD P: [Neo-hippocratism and existential medicine; the place of biological rhythms in life and disease in man] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:72-82, Feb 63 (Sp)
BLANKENBURG W: [From the field of phenomenological experience within psychiatry (with reference to methodological problems)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:412-21, 1962 (Ger)
BUYTENDIJK FJ: [On the phenomenology of presence] Nervenarzt 33:525-32, Dec 62 (Ger)
CHAMBLISS R: Mead's way out of the basic dilemma in modern existential thought. J Soc Psychol 60:213-20, Aug 63
FELDMAN MJ: Queries on existential psychotherapy.
Int J Soc Psychiat 9:121-6, Spring 63
GALDSTON I: Existential factors in psychotherapy.
Amer J Psychoanal 23:23-5, 1963
GANDINI S: [The "external world" theory of B. Russell in its relation to existential analysis. Observations on a clinical case] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:825-35, 1962 (It)
HORA T: Existentialism and psychiatry. The transpersonal perspective. Amer J Psychoanal 23:20-3, 1963
HAEFNER H: [Existential analytic research on psychopaths] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:426-31, 1962 (Ger)
KUNZ H: [One world and the manners of being-in-the-world. Remarks on the presuppositions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:378-400 contd, Sep 62 (Ger)
KUHN R: [Ludwig Binswanger's existential analysis and the problem of the foundation of scientific psychiatry] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:402-9, 1962 (Ger)
KUNZ H: [One world and the manner of being-in-the-world. Remarks on presuppositions of existential analytic-anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena. I.] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:464-80 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)
KUNZ H: [One world and the manner of being-in-the-world. Remarks on the presuppositions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena. I.] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:544-60 contd, Dec 62 (Ger)
KORS PC: The use of puppets in psychotherapy.
Amer J Psychother 17:54-63, Jan 63
KUNZ H: [One world and the manners of being-in-the world. Observations on the presuppositions of existential analytic and anthropological interpretations of psychopathological phenomena] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:705-20 contd, Feb 63 (Ger)
KISHIMOTO K: Apreliminary theory about psychotherapy based on Oriental thought. Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:428-38, 1962
MENDEL WM: The existential emphasis in psychiatry.
Amer J Psychoanal 23:29-33, 1963
MONROE RR: Daseinsanalytic use of dreams.
Amer J Psychoanal 23:33-8, 1963
MALDINEY H: [Disclosure of fundamental concepts of psychology through L. Binswanger's Daseinsanalyse]
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:204-17, 1963 (Fr)
MALDINEY H: [Revelation of the fundamental concepts of psychology through Ludwig Binswanger's Daseinsanalyse] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:409-12, 1962 (Fr)
MENDEL WM, RAPPORT S: Outpatient treatment for chronic schizophrenic patients. Therapeutic consequences of an existential view. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:190-6, Feb 63
MINKOWSKI E: [Phenomenological approaches to existence (as seen by a psychopathologist)] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:433-58, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
PRUETER K: [The access to the schizophrenic on the basis of phenomenologic-existential analytical experience] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:422-5, 1962 (Ger)
SCHER JM: Existentialism and psychiatry. The ontoanalytic view. Amer J Psychoanal 23:25-9, 1963
SIEGEL S: Existentialist aspects of the vocational rehabilitation process. Ment Hyg 46:533-42, Oct 62
SOLOMON JC: Alice and the Red King; the psycho-analytic view of existence. Int J Psychoanal 44:63-73, Jan 63
TILLICH P: What is basic in human nature.
Amer J Psychoanal 22:115-21, 1962
WINTHROP H: Some considerations concerning the status of phenomenology. J Gen Psychol 68:127-40, Jan 63
Wahl J: Karl JASPERS, philosopher of existence and transcendence. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:2-3, Feb 63; Also 1-2 (Fr)

Exodontia see TEETH EXTRACTION (E4, G2)

Exophthalmic Goiter see GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

EXOPHTHALMOS (C11)

ARAYAMA K: [Case of recurrent ethmoid cyst causing absorption of roof of posterior ethmoid cells and anterior wall of sphenoid to form a single large cavity]
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Jap)
GRADY DF, BROUGHAM MF: Unilateral exophthalmos.
Carney Hosp J 4:7-14, Dec 62
BUDOVNICH EE: [On malignant exophthalmos of endocrine origin and its therapy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):11-4, 1962 (Rus)
BYWATERS TW Jr, BAILEY RW, CARROLL CJ, O'CONNOR GA: Infantile cortical hyperostosis presenting with exophthalmos. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:285-8, Mar 63
BRESLAVSKII AS, RIKHONOVA EP, MEDRESH EI: [On the possibility of development of clinical forms of exophthalmos without participation of thyrotropic hormone] Oftal Zh 17:423-9, 1962 (Rus)
BRAUSTON BB, NORTON EW: Intermittent exophthalmos.
Amer J Ophthal 55:701-8, Apr 63
DIECKHUES B: [Exophthalmos after Kuntscher nailing of the clavicle] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1058-60, Jul 63 (Ger)
DECOURT J: [Treatment of endocrine exophthalmos]
Vie Med 44:29-48, Apr 63 (Fr)
DAL FIUME E, CREMA GL: [Bilateral exophthalmos due to carotid-cavernous fistula] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:37-57, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
DAL FIUME E, CREMA GC: [Bilateral exophthalmos caused by cavernous-carotid fistula] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1055-7, 1962 (It)
GARCIA NOCITO PF: [Chloroma] Arch Oftal B Air 38:63-6, Mar 63 (Sp)
GUTSTEIN N: Clinical orbitonometry. Amer J Ophthal 55:515-21, Mar 63
HENNEN G, WINAND R: [Trial immunological study of thyrotropin and exophthalmogenic factor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:405-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
HENNEN G, WINAND R: [Trial immunological study of thyrotropin and the exophthalmogenic factor] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:476-80, May 63 (Fr)
HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962
HAYNIE TP, WINZLER RJ, MATOVINOVIC J, CARR EA Jr, BEIERWALTES WH: Thyroid-stimulating and exophthalmos-producing activity of biochemically altered thyrotropin. Endocrinology 71:782-9, Nov 62
HARPER JM, HUNTER WA: Unilateral exophthalmos secondary to metastatic carcinoma of the prostate: case report and review of the literature. J Urol 89:75-7, Jan 63
HAYDAR NA: Exophthalmos, digital clubbing and pretibial myxedema in thyroiditis. J Clin Endocr 23:215-7, Feb 63
JULESZ M, HODI M, KOVACS K, DAVID AM: [New data on the exophthalmus-decreasing effect of hyaluronidase] Orv Hetil 104:631-4, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)
JONES I: Unilateral exophthalmos. Highlights Ophthal 5:1-79, 1962
JAIN IS: Exophthalmos in craniostenosis. Indian J Pediat 29:411-5, Dec 62
KOJIMA K, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, YOSHIDA N, IWATA K, NAKASHIMA N, NAKASHIMA M: [2 cases of pulsating exophthalmos] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:915-21, Sep 62 (Jap)
KOBAYASHI T: [X-ray diagnosis of exophthalmos, from 2 cases of unilateral exophthalmos of paranasal sinus type] Rinsho Hosha 7:757-64, Dec 62 (Jap)
LELEK I: [Contribution on orbital tomography and the roentgen diagnosis of unilateral exophthalmos]
Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:305-15, Mar 63 (Ger)
LYONNET R, MORIN G, LUCCHINI G: [Severe exophthalmos during 2 successive pregnancies]
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:564-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)
MASON RE, WALSH FB: Exophthalmos in hypothyroidism due to Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:323-9, Jun 63
MARINO H: [Grave exophthalmos. External latero-orbital resection] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:178-89, 29 May 63 (Sp)
MATHUR KN, KULSHRESHTHA RC, HALDAR PK: A case of proptosis. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:68-70, Oct 62
MEYTHALER H: [Unusual processes of the orbit of practical significance] Med Mschr 16:750-1, Nov 62 (Ger)
OURGAUD, BERARD, ARNOUX: [Unilateral exophthalmos of inflammatory type] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:216-7, Mar 62 (Fr)
OBERDISSE K: [Isotopes in diagnosis and treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Deutsch Med J 13:575-81, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)
OHARA M, KUROZUMI I, YAMAMOTO M: [Statistical observations on exophthalmos] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1219-23, Dec 62 (Jap)
PIMSTONE BL, HOFFENBERG R, BLACK E: Parallel assays of thyrotrophin, long-acting thyroid stimulator and exophthalmos-producing substance in some endocrine disorders.
J Clin Endocr 23:336-45, Apr 63
PARKINSON D, RAMSAY RM: Carotid cavernous fistula with pulsating exophthalmus: a fortuitous cure. Canad J Surg 6:191-5, Apr 63
PEMBERTON JW, FREEMAN JM: Craniosynostosis. A review of experience with forty patients with particular reference to ocular aspects and comments on operative indications. Amer J Ophthal 54:641-50, Oct 62
PARISIER H, HOUSSAY AB, MORALES AG, ARATA AF, FUNES JC, ALTSCHULER N: Removal rate of Na24 from human orbit in exophthalmic patients.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:479-83, Apr 63
RINALDI I, ASHBY SF: Facio-cranial mucormycosis. Report of a case. Virginia Med Monthly 89:595-601, Oct 62
RAY BS: Intracranial operations for diseases of the orbit and adjacent structures. Amer J Ophthal 54:581-91, Oct 62
STOCKMANS L: [Malignant exophthalmos] Belg T Geneesk 19:794-806, 1 Aug 63 (Dut)
SMELSER GK: Experimental studies on exophthalmos.
Amer J Ophthal 54:929-51, Dec 62
STAFFURTH JS: Primary myxoedema with exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:997, Dec 62
SEZER B: [Aprospos of some cases of pulsating exophthalmos] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:68-79, Jan 63 (Turk)
SZWARC H: [Malignant exophthalmos and pretibial myxedema] Endokr Pol 13:641-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)
TAKEYAMA I: [Cases of nasal disease causing exophthalmos] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:661-6, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)
TENGROTH B, ZACKRISSON U: A comparison between the exophthalmos inhibiting effects of sodium-D- and sodium-L-thyroxine in guinea pigs.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:619-24, Dec 62
TENGROTH B: A comparison between the exophthalmos-inhibiting effect of L- and D-thyroxin in guinea pigs.
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:199-204, 1962
ZIEPER I, RICHARDSON RL: Hemicranial aplasia associated with pulsating exophthalmos. Unusual manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease. IAMA 185:730-1, 31 Aug 63
ZHERNIKOVA SA: [Remote results of surgical treatment of pulsating exophthalmos] Oftal Zh 17:315-6, 1962 (Rus)

EXOSTOSES (C2, C3)

BETHGE JF: [Hereditary, multiple exostoses and their pathogenetic significance] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:67-96, 1963 (Ger)
BAZEX A, RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [On a case of multiple exostoses associated with chondromas and a congenital cardiopathy posing the problem of pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:493-4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
BONILLA UCELAY J: [Talalgia caused by lower calcaneal spur. Considerations on 100 treated cases] Med Esp 49:111-4, Feb 63 (Sp)
COEN G, BIAGI E, CAFFARINI E: [Multiple exostoses. Tracer study of calcium-phosphorus metabolism in a case] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:264-76, May-Jun 62 (It)
FORESTIER J, VINCENT G: [Considerations on the long-term development of various geodic coxarthroses] J Sci Med Lille 81:200-25, Apr 63 (Fr)
HORVATH F: [On the coracoclavicular joint] Z Orthop 97:243-5, May 63 (Ger)
HARRIS R: Torus palatinus in a group of Asiatic children. Oral Surg 15:1244-9, Oct 62
JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bone. (II). Tumors of the cartilaginous line (exostoses, chondromas)] Concours Med 85:3501-6, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)
JAKOB M, VASVARI J: [On radiation therapy of degenerative diseases of the musculo-skeletal system] Magy Radiol 15:30-4, Jan 63 (Hun)
IVANKOVIC D, BORCIC-RISTIC V: [Familial multiple exostoses] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1235-9, Dec 62 (Ser)
KLOPFER F: [Pathogenesis and therapy of the so-called exostotic pain of the heel] Munchen Med Wschr 105:586-90, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
LANZ R: [Skeletal diseases of the extremities as causes of complaints arising for the first time in the military service] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 39:127-34, Nov 62 (Ger)
MAURER HJ: [Symmetrical osteocartilaginous exostoses (osteochondroma) of the patella] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:771-2 Jun 63 (Ger)
MURKEN JD: [On multiple cartilaginous exostoses. On the clinical aspects, genetics and mutation rate in the clinical picture] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:469-505, 1963 (Ger)
MEHROTRA MP, GREWAL RS, MATHUR JS, KUMAR P: Multiple exostoses. Review with a vcase report.
Indian J Med Sci 16:956-60, Nov 62

MARIOTTI M, REDINI G: [Obliteration of the brachial artery by solitary exostoses of the humerus] Arch Putti 17:360–6, 1962 (It)

PEYRON J: [Apropos of degenerative lesions of the spine: encapsulated vertebral hyperostosis] Gaz Med France 69:2507–15, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

SADYKHOV AG: [Solitary osteo-cartilaginous exostoses] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:3–11, Mar 63 (Rus)

SOLOMON L: Hereditary multiple exostosis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:292–304, May 63

SIMKO MV: Calcaneal spur conditions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:579–83, Aug 63

SILVESTRINI F, MINETTI L, COSTA F: [Description of a case of "pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism" and a critical review of related problems] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:406–20, Aug 62 (It)

VALLEBONA D: [Osteophytosis and syndesmophytosis] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:209–37, Mar 63 (It)

WEINBERG CR: The development of a benign bone tumor following trauma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:342–52, Oct 62

WATSON AM, SIEVERS JD: A case of fibro-osteoma of mandible. J Roy Nav Med Serv 48:208–9, Autumn 62

EXPECTORANTS (D8)

ARCH F: [Clinical and clinico-experimental studies on the evaluation of the broncho-secretory agent N-cyclohexyl-N-methyl-(2-amino-3,5-dibrombenzyl)-ammonium chloride] Arzneimittelforschung 13:480–5, Jun 63 (Ger)

BALDRY PE, TALL R: An investigation into the use of organidin as a mucolytic agent. Brit J Dis Chest 57:99–102, Apr 63

BOYD EM, BOYD CE: Compound Ro 2-7964 and the output of respiratory tract fluid. Curr Ther Res 4:529–36, Oct 62

BOUVIER JB, HUET DE BAROCHEZ Y, THENOT A, CONIL-LACOSTE F: [Therapeutic action in broncho-pulmonary diseases of an enzymatic complex (chymotrypsin-trypsin) administered orally] Therapie 17:981–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CASEY VP: Treatment of "common cold" in school children without narcotics or antibiotics. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:2–4, Jan 63

ENGELHORN R, PUSCHMANN S: [Pharmacological studies on a substance with secretory activity] Arzneimittelforschung 13:474–80, Jun 63 (Ger)

INAMDAR MC, KHORANA ML, RAO MR: Expectorant activity of Alpinia galanga Willd. Indian Physiol Pharmacol 6:150–3, Jul 62

LAMBERT BE: [Alcohol-containing drugs, particularly tonics, vitamin preparations and expectorants] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2313–22, 14 Aug 63 (Sw)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Drug therapy of asthma. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:125–9, Nov 62

MARDIS RE: Treatment of chronic emphysematous bronchitis. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:505–8, Jun 63

PARADA BRAVO F: [The danger of expectorants and antitussive agents in pediatrics] Rev Chile Pediat 33:361–8, Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHILLER IW: Bronchial asthma--views on therapy. New Eng J Med 269:201–4 concl, 25 Jul 63

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Expectorants and bronchodilators] Belg T Geneesk 19:93–9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

EXPEDITIONS (E2)

Fortune R: John RAE, surgeon to the Hudson's Bay Company. New Eng J Med 268:37–9, 3 Jan 63

The human element in exploration. Lancet 2:1152–3, 1 Dec 62

MERWE AL van der: [The supply and consumption of ascorbic acid at the South African Antarctic expedition bases, 1960] S Afr Med J 36:751–4, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

Symposium on exploration medicine. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:5–21, 1963

EXPLOSIONS (I)

see also related:
BLAST INJURY (C14)

BAHME CW: Hazardous new chemicals. Industr Med Surg 32:65–70, Feb 63

CAIN RA: Disposing of waste ether cans. Anesthesiology 24:255, Mar-Apr 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Protection of houses against blast and fire. Missouri Med 59:1190–1, Dec 62

GUILLET R: [Fires and explosions in operating rooms] Lyon Chir 58:876–80, Nov 62 (Fr)

KOENEMANN H: [Accident dangers in generator gas installations] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:265–71, Nov 62 (Ger)

LEYDHECKER W: [Eye injuries from exploding beverage bottles] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:929–34, Jul 63 (Ger)

LEOPOLD RL, DILLON H: Psycho-anatomy of a disaster: a long term study of post-traumatic neuroses in survivors of a marine explosion. Amer J Psychiat 119:913–21, Apr 63

SAWANO T: [A case of explosion accident on board a coal carrier. Methane yielded by coal and oxygen lack in the hold] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:598–601, Oct 62 (Jap)

WHITBY JD: Internal combustion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:83–5, Jan 63

EXTINCTION LEARNING (F)

ANDREEVA VN: [On the problem of extinctive and transliminal inhibition] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:679–85, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ANDERSON NH: Comparison of different populations: resistance to extinction and transfer. Psychol Rev 70:162–79, Mar 63

BLACK AH, ANNAU Z: Time-out responding during avoidance conditioning and extinction in the rat. Canad J Psychol 17:165–73, Jun 63

BACON WE: Partial-reinforcement extinction effect following different amounts of training. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:998–1003, Dec 62

BUTTER CM, MISHKIN M, ROSVOLD HE: Conditioning and extinction of a food-rewarded response after selective ablations of frontal cortex in rhesus monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:65–75, Jan 63

BIRCH D, ALLISON JK, HOUSE RF: Extinction performance following discrimination training. J Exp Psychol 65:148–55, Feb 63

BABB H: Transfer between habits based on shock and thirst. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:318–23, Apr 63

COPPOCK HW, MEEKS WA, HUARD DV: Drug and strain effects on performance and reversal of a head-position habit. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:551–7, Jun 63

COTTON JW, JENSEN GD: Successive acquisitions and extinctions in a T maze. J Exp Psychol 65:546–51, Jun 63

COLE M, ABRAHAM F: Extinction and spontaneous recovery as a function of amount of training and extinction intertrial interval. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:978–82, Dec 62

CAPALDI EJ, HART D, STANLEY LR: Effect of intertrial reinforcement on the aftereffect of nonreinforcement and resistance to extinction. J Exp Psychol 65:70–4, Jan 63

DYAL JA, HOLLAND TA: Resistance to extinction as a function of number of reinforcements. Amer J Psychol 76:332–3, Jun 63

D'AMATO MR, SCHIFF D, JAGODA H: Resistance to extinction after varying amounts of discriminative or nondiscriminative instrumental training. J Exp Psychol 64:526–32, Nov 62

DOTY BA, DOTY LA: Chlorpromazine--produced response decrements resulting from chronic administration in infancy. Canad J Psychol 17:45–51, Mar 63

DENENBERG VH, SMITH SA: Effects of infantile stimulation and age upon behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:307–12, Apr 63

EYSENCK HJ: Behaviour therapy, extinction and relapse in neurosis. Brit J Psychiat 109:12–8, Jan 63

GONZALEZ RC, ESKIN RM, BITTERMAN ME: Further experiments on partial reinforcement in the fish. Amer J Psychol 76:366–75, Sep 63

GLEITMAN H, WILSON WA Jr, HERMAN MM, RESCORLA RA: Massing and within-delay postion as factors in delayed-response performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:445–51, Apr 63

HOLZ WC, AZRIN NH: A comparison of several procedures for eliminating behavior. J Exp Anal Behav 6:399–406, Jul 63

HOLZ WC, AZRIN NH, AYLLON T: Elimination of behavior of mental patients by response-produced extinction. J Exp Anal Behav 6:407–12, Jul 63

HERBERG LJ: Determinants of extinction in electrical self-stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:686–90, Aug 63

HILL WF, SPEAR NE: Resistance to extinction as a joint function of reward magnitude and the spacing of extinction trials. J Exp Psychol 64:636–9, Dec 62

HILL WF, SPEAR NE: Extinction in a runway as a function of acquisition level and reinforcement percentage. J Exp Psychol 65:495–500, May 63

JENKINS HM: Resistance to extinction when partial reinforcement is followed by regular reinforcement. J Exp Psychol 64:441–50, Nov 62

JUSTESEN DR, SHARP JC, PORTER PB: Self-stimulation of the caudate nucleus by instrumentally naive cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:371–4, Apr 63

LONG ER: Additional techniques for producing multiple-schedule control in children. J Exp Anal Behav 5:443–55, Oct 62

LOW LA, LOW HI: Effects of CS–US interval length upon avoidance responding. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1059–61, Dec 62

LOW LA, LOW HI: Effects of variable versus fixed CS–US interval schedules upon avoidance responding. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1054–8, Dec 62

MYERS NA, MYERS JL: Effects of secondary reinforcement schedules in extinction on children's responding. J Exp Psychol 64:586–8, Dec 62

McCAIN G, LEE P, POWELL N: Extinction as a function of partial reinforcement and overtraining. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1004–6, Dec 62

MARX MH, BROWNSTEIN AJ: Effects of incentive magnitude on running speeds without competing responses in acquisition and extinction. J Exp Psychol 65:182–9, Feb 63

MYERS JL, MYERS NA: Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations, extinction percentages, and stimulus types. J Exp Psychol 65:455–9, May 63

NORTH AJ, MORTON ML: Successive acquisitions and extinctions of an instrumental response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:974–7, Dec 62

PAVLIK WB, THOMPSON RR, REYNOLDS WF: Extinction under changed stimulus conditions. Percept Motor Skills 16:171–7, Feb 63

PAVLIK WB, REYNOLDS WF: Effects of deprivation schedule and reward magnitude on acquisition and extinction performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:452–5, Apr 63

ROBERTS WA, BULLOCK DH, BITTERMAN ME: Resistance to extinction in the pigeon after partially reinforced instrumental training under discrete-trials conditions. Amer J Psychol 76:353–65, Sep 63

SHAKLEE AB: Studies in operant conditioning. IV. Extinction of one-trial learning compared with free exploration. J Genet Psychol 102:289–94, Jun 63

SHLYAFER TP: Comparative physiological characteristics of extinctive inhibition. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):130–3, 1961

SHAKLEE AB: Studies in operant conditioning: II. Response increment during extinction. J Genet Psychol 102:27–31, Mar 63

THEIOS J: Drive stimulus generalization increments. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:691–5, Aug 63

THOMPSON T: The effect of two phenothiazines and a barbiturate on extinction-induced rate increase of a free operant. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:714–8, Oct 62

THOMPSON T, HEISTAD GT, PALERMO DS: Effect of amount of training on rate and duration of responding during extinction. J Exp Anal Behav 6:144–61, Apr 63

UNGHER J, MARINSCU C, SEVASTOPOL N, MIHAILESCU L: [Dynamic studies on verbo-verbal connections and on vegetative components in the association experiment] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:578–86, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

WEISS SJ, LAWSON R: Secondary reinforcement as a suppressor of rate of responding in the free operant situation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1016–9, Dec 62

WICKENS DD, CROSS HA: Resistance to extinction as a function of temporal relations during sensory preconditioning. J Exp Psychol 65:206–11, Feb 63

WUNDERLICH RA, VELLUTINO FR, YOUNISS J: Effect of goalbox confinement during acquisition and extinction on a running response. Percept Motor Skills 16:155–61, Feb 63

Extracellular Fluid see under BODY FLUIDS (A12, G1)

Extracorporeal Circulation see under HEART, MECHANICAL (E4)

EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL (E4)

ARIFKHANOVA NA, MAKHMUDOVA MM: [Experience in the use of the vacuum estractor] Med Zh Uzbek 3:18–22, Mar 63 (Rus)

AUSTIN MA: Complications of the first stage of labour treated by vacuum extraction. Postgrad Med J 39:469–75 Aug 63

ALBERT C: Use of a vacuum extractor or ventouse in obstetrics. J Christ Med Ass India 37:566–8, Nov 62

AGUILAR OR: [The vacuum extractor. Our initial experiences at the I.M.I.C.] Nicaragua Med 18:229–34, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ARENAS BUENAHORA I, SANCHEZ PUYANA E, MANTILLA CADENA G, DURAN VELASCO F: [Malmstrom's ventouse in obstetrical psychoprophylaxis] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 13:707–10, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BAJARDI F, HUBER K: [Experiences with vacuum extraction, with special reference to late injuries to the infant] Arch Gynaek 198:566–71, 1963 (Ger)

BREHM H: [Comparative measurements on intracranial pressure following the use of the forceps and vacuum extractor] Arch Gynaek 198:579–83, 1963 (Ger)

BERGMAN P, MALMSTROM T: Natal and postnatal foetal mortality in association with vacuum extraction and forceps delivery. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:65–72, 1962

BRET AJ: [Apropos of "obstetrical vacuum extractors". The reasonable apparatus] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:569–71, Sep 62 (Fr)

BOMBIG G: [Considerations on the use of the obstetrical vacuum extractor] Minerva Ginec 14:1061–2, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CHAPMAN JD: Clinical experience with the Malmstrom vacuum extractor. A preliminary study. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:124–9, Oct 62

COLETTE C: [Our clinical experience with the vacuum extractor in the incomplete breech presentation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:428–9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

COMNINOS AC, VASSALOS EG: [Clinical observations on the use of the vacuum extractor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1259–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

CALLAERTS J: [The vacuum extractor] Belg T Geneesk 18:1065–86, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

CSOMOR S, DOMOTORI J, TREIT S: [Our experiences with vacuum extractor] Orv Hetil 104:259–62, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

Chalmers JA: James Young SIMPSON and the "suction-tractor". J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:94–100, Feb 63

DEXEUS JM: [Obstetrical vacuum extraction in association with the infusion of oxytocin and pentothal anesthesia] Arch Gynaek 198:555–8, 1963 (Ger)

EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL

DI FRANCESCO G: [1st clinical experiences with Sokol's vacuum extractor] Minerva Ginec 15:78-80, 31 Jan 63 (It)

DROBENIA ZP: [On use of the vacuum extractor in complications in labor] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:63-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

DESSARZIN D, BONO S: [Evaluation of the risk of injury from the use of forceps or the Malstrom vacuum extractor] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:353-67, 1963 (Fr)

EVELBAUER K: [Vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:523-43, 1963 (Ger)

ELSNER-MACKAY P, RAINER A: Forceps or vacuum extraction? Ciba Sympos 10:176-80, 1962

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [Advantages and limitations of the "vacuum-extractor" in current obstetrics. Considerations on its use in 965 personal cases and in 14543 cases found in the literature] Tokoginec Pract 22:103-29, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)

FERREIRA GOMEZ A: [A personal modification of the obstetrical vacuum extractor] Tokoginec Pract 22:71-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

FERREIRA GOMEZ A: [Some aspects of vacuum extraction in vertex presentation] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:200-7, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

FUHRMANN L: [Blockage of the placental barrier following the use of barbiturates in obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:212-7, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

GUNTHER H, RETZKE U: [Maternal and infant morbidity and mortality after 455 vacuum extractions] Zbl Gynaek 85:611-8, 4 May 63 (Ger)

GROMOTKE R, HAMMERSTEIN J: [Report on 550 vacuum extractions with special reference to failures] Arch Gynaek 198:548-53, 1963 (Ger)

GEILING J, MOBIUS G: [Osteomyelitis of the skull with fatal septicopyemia as a complication of vacuum extraction] Zbl Gynaek 85:469-72, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUNTHER H: [The role of the vacuum extractor in surgical obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 85:425-35, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

GABITO-FARIAS J: [Vacuum extractor, its pediatric results] Arch Pediat Urug 33:377-80, Jun 62 (Sp)

GRIZHAK GP: [Remote results of the use of the rubber vacuum stimulator in obstetrics] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:59-61, 1962 (Uk)

GAIFU Y: [Advantages and disadvantages of the vacuum extractor] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:306-12, Mar 63 (Jap)

HOCHULI E, STOCKLI A: [Changes in indications since introduction of the vacuum extractor. Experiences with 600 cases] Arch Gynaek 198:546-8, 1963 (Ger)

HOLTORFF J, KINTZEL HW, SCHMIDT G: [On late injuries to the infant after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:559-66, 1963 (Ger)

HAENDLER Y: [The vacuum extractor] Minerva Ginec 14:1111-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

HACKL H: [7 years of forceps and vacuum extractor] Wien Klin Wschr 75:43-6, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

HATHOUT HM, TANNIR AD: Malmstrom's extractor occipito-posterior positions. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:101-4, Feb 63

IGEL H, KINTZEL HW, EGGERS H: [On vacuum extraction] Zbl Gynaek 85:916-20, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

JONES JB, CHAPMAN K, TAYLOR RW: A new use for the ventouse. Lancet 1:1397-8, 29 Jun 63

KOESTER H: [The vacuum extractor in the hospital and in practice] Med Welt 40:2080-4, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEINZINGER E, LECHNER G: [Vacuum extraction at the Landes-Frauenklinik Linz] Arch Gynaek 198:544-6, 1963 (Ger)

LUQUE BELTRAN F, DE NICOLAS C: [The induction of labor by intravenous oxytocin drip and the "vacuum extractor"] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:219-20, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

LAURIDSEN L, PLESS J, UHRENHOLDT A: Vacuum-extraction. A follow-up study. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1019-21, Dec 62

LANCET M: Use of the vacuum extractor. Brit Med J 5324:165-9, 19 Jan 63

MALMSTROM T: [The vacuum extractor] Arch Gynaek 198:512-22, 1963 (Ger)

MAJEWSKI A: [On the problem of brain injury after vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:571-3, 1963 (Ger)

MARTIUS G, LUDWIG H, FREISCHUTZ G: [Clinical and experimental observations on vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:573-8, 1963 (Ger)

MALMSTROM T: The vacuum extractor. Triangle 5:300-6, Jul 62

MALMSTROM T: The vacuum extractor. Triangle 5:300-6, Jul 62

MAJEWSKI A, BUSHART W, FUELLING G: [Electroencephalographic and clinical control studies after vacuum extraction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1313-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MALCOVATI P: [A new therapeutic method: the obstetrical vacuum extractor] Nicaragua Med 18:235-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MALMSTROM T: [The vacuum extractor] Triangulo 5:302-8, 1962 (Sp)

MANASSE JP: [Vacuum or forceps extraction?] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1297-301, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

MERENYI S: [5-year experiences with the vacuum extractor] Magy Noorv Lap 26:23-38, Jan 63 (Hun)

MUNSAT TL, NEERHOUT R, NYIRJESY I: A comparative clinical study of the vacuum extractor and forceps. II. Evaluation of the newborn. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1083-90, 15 Apr 63

NOTTER A: [Expulsion assistance in psychophysical childbirth by episiotomy, vacuum extractor or forceps under local anesthesia (apropos of 379 primipara cases)] Lyon Med 94:827-63, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

NYIRJESY I, HAWKS BL, FALLS HC, MUNSAT TL, PIERCE WE: A comparative clinical study of the vacuum extractor and forceps. I. Preliminary observations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1071-82, 15 Apr 63

PORAPAKKHAM S: Evaluation of the vacuum extractor used in the second stage of labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:940-51, 1 Oct 62

PIGEAUD H, BERNARDIN D, ROCHER C: [The use of the vacuum extractor within the limits of assisted delivery in primiparas (1,000 cases)] Maternite 11:3-9, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

ROSA P: [Extractor or forceps?] Bruxelles Med 42:1561-7, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [Fetal and infantile morbidity and mortality in vacuum extraction] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:53-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHMIDT A, GODEL E: [Practical experiences with vacuum extraction] Zbl Gynaek 85:435-41, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [The oxytocin-thiobarbital-vacuum extractor method of delivery in the solution of certain dystocias] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:289-93, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SEIDENSCHNUR G, EGGERS H: [On the question of infant morbidity and mortality after vacuum extraction. Obstetrical-pediatric report on 400 deliveries with Malmstrom's vacuum extractor] Med Mschr 16:670-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOMMER KH: [Risks of delivery for the child and their prevention] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:948-50, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHAUBITZER HG: [A possible method for producing a vacuum for the vacuum extractor] Zbl Gynaek 84:1687-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SOARES AP: [Apropos of Malmstrom's ventouse] Portugu Med 46:414-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Por)

TASCH H: [The place of vacuum extraction among obstetrical operations] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:231-43, 1962 (Ger)

VUJIC J: [Indications and advantages of vacuum extraction] Arch Gynaek 198:553-5, 1963 (Ger)

VILLIERS JN de, BORNMAN JJ: Vacuum extraction. A review and assessment. S Afr Med J 37:574-82, 1 Jun 63

WUNDT H: [Forceps or vacuum extraction] Med Welt 46:2449-56, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

ASCHER P, JASSIK-GERSCHENFELD D, BUSER P: [Participation of cortical sensory areas in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses] Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:246-64, Apr 63

ANASTASIO JV: [Cerebral tumor and involuntary movements] Rev Clin Esp 86:395-9, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

ARANDA L, DONOSO P, ASENJO A, POBLETE R: Stimulation and recording during stereotactic operations in the waking human. Preliminary report. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:565-71, 12 Dec 62

BOUCHER, JOUD, SALLE B: [Pyramidal syndrome disclosed in the sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis and related to atloido-axoid distortion] Lyon Med 210:197-212, 11 Aug 63 (Fr)

BERGSTROM M: [On the pathophysiology of the extrapyramidal syndromes] Duodecim 79:200-13, 1963 (Fin)

BARRAQUER BORDAS L: [Disorders of vertical ocular movements during disintegrative processes of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:31-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BORENSTEIN P, DABBAH M, BLES G, ROUSSEL A, ROSEMBERGER: [Clinical study of ethylbenzatropine (U.K. 738 or tropethydryline), a modifier of extrapyramidal syndromes due to neuroleptics] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):281-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

BOGAERT L van: The extrapyramidal syndrome of African trypanosomiasis. World Neurol 3:681-7, Sep-Oct 62

BORENSTEIN P, DABBAH M, BLES G: [Apropos of the ultimate specificity of terrain in the appearance of extrapyramidal syndromes induced by neuroleptic agents] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):396-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

BETTAG W, YOSHIDA T, SCHULZE E: Results of stereotactic interventions in extrapyramidal motor disorders. Confin Neurol 22:383-4, 1962

BORENSTEIN P, BLES G, DABBAH M, CROIZE B: [A new controlling agent of extrapyramidal syndromes caused by neuroleptics: ethybenzatropine (UK 738)] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:144-79, 1963 (Fr)

BROOKS G, WEAVER L, RAVARIS CL, MacDONALD M: The effect of potassium on phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal system dysfunction. Amer J Psychiat 119:1096-7, May 63

BARCIA D, AMAT E: [The etiological and clinical syndrome in extrapyramidal diseases] Med Esp 49:20-45, Jan 63 (Sp)

BAUMANN J, NIKULA-BAUMANN L: [Diseases of the extrapyramidal system and their treatment] Duodecim 79:214-9, 1963 (Fin)

CHILDERS RT Jr: Procyclidine and benztropine methanesulfonate compared in drug induced extrapyramidal reactions. Amer J Psychiat 119:462-3, Nov 62

CANELAS HM: [Physiopathology of the extrapyramidal system. New current concepts of the experimental and surgical results] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:165-82, Sep 62 (Por)

COHEN S: The chemical extrapyramidal syndrome: its reduction with UK-738. Med Exp (Basel) 8:101-6, 1963

DEGLIN VL: [On a topical analysis of aphasic disorders in epileptic dementia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1453-8, 1962 (Rus)

ECKMANN F: [On the treatment of gross motor extrapyramidal syndromes caused by neuroleptics] Ther Gegenw 102:349-54, Mar 63 (Ger)

FERRARI E: ["Extrapyramidal" control of muscle tone: pathology] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:299-304, Jun 62 (It)

HANAU R: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the extrapyramidal syndrome caused by neuroplegics] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:76-88, Mar 63 (It)

HENNER K: [The opposition of cerebellar and extrapyramidal (parkinsonian) syndromes. Its importance in clinical neurology] World Neurol 3:688-95, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KEITEL P: [Clinical studies on the neuroleptic effectiveness of Triperidol with special reference to the fine extrapyramidal motoricity] Med Welt 26:1380-4, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KASE M: [Extrapyramidal tract diseases] Naika 10:1060-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAULEN L, ZSCHUCKE CF: [Therapeutic experiences with the neuroleptic butyrylperazine with special reference of extrapyramidal symptomatology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:475-80, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LONG V: ["Extrapyramidal" control of muscle tone: physiology] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:295-9, Jun 62 (It)

LONGO PH, ZACLIS J, CANELAS HM: [Side-effects of surgery of the basal ganglia] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:337-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

MERAB A, TALEB N, NASSR W, HAKIME H: [Gaucher's disease with neurological manifestations. Apropos of a case in an 8-year-old child] Sem Hop Paris 39:366-71, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

McGEER PL: Central amines and extrapyramidal functions. J Neuropsychiat 4:247-50, Apr 63

MEDINA C, KRAMER MD, KURLAND AA: Biperiden in the treatment of phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal reactions. JAMA 182:1127-9, 15 Dec 62

MINTS AIa, KHLEBNIKOV II: [Calcification of the carotid arteries and atherosclerotic encephalopathy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1638-41, 1962 (Rus)

MANCIAUX M, DUPREZ A, HOULLEMARE L, GILGENKRANTZ S: [A curious form of Heine-Medin disease] Med Infant (Paris) 69:623-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

MUNDINGER P, RIECHERT T: [Stereotactic brain operations for the treatment of extrapyramidal movement disorders (parkinsonism and hyperkinesias) and their results] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:1-65 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

MUNDINGER F, RIECHERT T: [The stereotactic brain operations for the treatment of extrapyramidal movement disorders (parkinsonism and hyperkinesias) and their results] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:69-120 concl, Feb 63 (Ger)

NAHUNEK K: [The treatment of endogenous depression with perphenazine and trihexyphenidyl. Relation to extrapyramidal symptomatology] Acta Psychiat Scand 38:108-16, 1962 (Ger)

NORI A: [Extrapyramidal symptomatology during expansive intracranial lesions. Review of the literature and case contribution] Sist Nerv 14:345-58, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NEGRIN J Jr: Useful aids to stereotaxia and the surgical treatment of extrapyramidal disorders. Confin Neurol 22:332-5, 1962

PRICE IB: Severe extrapyramidal seizure following ingestion of two milligrams of trifluoperazine (stelazine). J Florida Med Ass 49:654-5, Feb 63

ROIZIN L, HOUSEPIAN E, POOL JL, ASAO H: Comparative cerebral and basal ganglia biopsy studies in extrapyramidal disorders. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:132-5, 1962

RIECHERT T: Long term follow-up of results of stereotaxic treatment in extrapyramidal disorders. Confin Neurol 22:356-63, 1962

SIEGFRIED J, ERVIN FR, MIYAZAKI Y, MARK VH: Localized cooling of the central nervous system. I. Neurophysiological studies in experimental animals. J Neurosurg 19:840-52, Oct 62

STRAUBE W, MELLIWA H: [On the continuous treatment of extrapyramidal hyperkinesia with perphenazine] Nervenarzt 33:549-53, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIZARET P, DEGIOVANNI E: [Reflections on the neurological attacks caused by neuroleptics] Encephale 51:482-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SINHA KK: Extrapyramidal features due to perphenazine. J Indian Med Ass 40:124-5, 1 Feb 63

TWYMAN JB: Acute extrapyramidal reaction associated with trifluoperazine. Virginia Med Monthly 90:132-3, Mar 63

VILKIN MI: Extrapyramidal side effects of trifluoperazine. J Neuropsychiat 4:236-9, Apr 63

WEIL F: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 70:2025-34, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

Extrasensory Perception see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

EXTRASYSTOLE (C8)

BURCHELL HB: Analogy of electronic pacemaker and ventricular parasystole with observations on refractory period, supernormal phase, and synchronization. Circulation 27:878-89, May 63

BORGHETTI A, COCCONI G: [Clinical observations on the importance of the extrasystolic stimulus in the induction of atrial fibrillation and flutter] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:221-5, 1962 (It)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H: [The role of auricular fibrillation and extrasystole in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1383-96, Sep 62 (Fr)

CZAPLICKI S, STANOWSKI E: [The value of the shape and time of the intrinsic deflection of ventricular extrasystoles in the ECG diagnosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2029-32, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

DREIFUS LS, McGARRY TF, WATANABE Y, KLINE SR, WALDMAN M, LIKOFF W: Clinical and physiologic effects of antazoline, a new antiarrhythmic agent. Amer Heart J 65:607-14, May 63

FUMO A, FAMELI O, MASCHIO G: [Diagnostic value of ventricular extrasystoles in myocardial infarct] Cardiol Prat 13:773-82, Dec 62 (It)

FOLEY RE, YEE DG: Clinical significance of premature systoles. Med Clin N Amer 47:259-66, Mar 63

GALLI T, ZANGARA A: [Initial experiences with the use of chloroquine in cardiocirculatory therapy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 321-2, 1962 (It)

HONDA F: [Trial of hypothermic anesthesia in a poor risk (total left pneumonectomy)] Iryo 17:200-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

JERVELL A: [Extrasystole] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:257-62, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

KIMURA E, SEKIYA M: [Therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia, auricular flutter, and extrasystole with ajmaline] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1103-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

LIAN C: [Apropos of the treatment of myocardial hyperexcitability by ajmaline. (Extrasystolic arrhythmia and paroxysmal tachycardia)] Presse Med 70:2048-50, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

LORDICK H: [Treatment of tachycardia and extrasystole with ajmaline] Med Klin 57:1987-91, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEONARDIS G, SPLENDIANI G: [Sparteine in intraoperative extrasystole] Minerva Anest 28:444-6, Nov 62 (It)

MASCHIO G, FUMO A, VALENTINI L: [The morphologic aspect of the ventricular extrasystoles as electrocardiographic diagnostic criterion in myocardial disease] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:47-57, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MARTY J, MERIAUX J, MARTIN F: [The prognostic significance of ventricular extra-systoles based on their electrocardiographic analysis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:460-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

McLACHLAN EM: Post extrasystolic T-wave changes and myocardial ischaemia. New Zeal Med J 61:397-401, Aug 62

MICHELAZZI AM, GIORGETTI C: [The variable pressure increase of the 1st post-extrasystolic systole, a useful element for the evaluation of myocardial efficiency] Minerva Med 53:3149-53, 24 Oct 62 (It)

MERLI A: [Clinical significance of the post-extrasystolic modifications of the T wave] Cardiol Prat 13:666-75, Oct 62 (It)

MECIANI L, BRINA A: [Clinical experiences in the treatment of extrasystole using ortho-chloroprocaine amide] Clin Ter 23:793-803, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MERLI A, ALTIERI S: [Ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia caused by extrasystolic beats] Cardiol Prat 13:792-803, Dec 62 (It)

NUNEZ-DEY D, ZALTER R, EISENBERG H: Artificially induced parasystole in man due to surgically implanted myocardial pacemaker. Amer J Cardiol 10:535-46, Oct 62

NASI C: [Extrasystolic depression of the cardiac pacemakers] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:544-6, Aug 62 (It)

PUECH P, LATOUR H, HERTAULT J: [Ventricular tachycardia with fusion complexes due to homolateral ventricular extrasystoles] Arch Mal Coeur 56:298-308, Mar 63 (Fr)

POLO L, CATURELLI G, NAZZI V: [Contribution to the study of the behavior of the mechanical and electrical systole in extrasystole and in adiacent systoles] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:517-29, Aug 62 (It)

PALAGI L: [The theory of re-entry in the genesis of ventricular extrasystole: experimental contribution] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 312-4, 1962 (It)

RAZZAK MA: Bigeminy on exertion. Circulation 28:32-4, Jul 63

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [Some observations on the pathogenetic mechanism of extrasystole. Contribution to the theory of "re-entry" in extrasystolic bigeminy] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:288-305, Oct 62 (It)

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [Coexistence of ventricular parasystole and extrasystole with fixed coupling interval. Presentation of 2 cases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:367-75, Nov 62 (It)

SALOMON S: Premature systoles with myocardial injury produced by exercise test. Dis Chest 43:439-40, Apr 63

SCHERF D, COHEN J, PARANCI A, YILDIZ M: Paroxysmal tachycardia precipitated by atrial or ventricular extrasystoles. Amer J Cardiol 11:757-62, Jun 63

SCHAMROTH L, MARRIOTT HJ: Concealed ventricular extrasystoles. Circulation 27:1043-9, Jun 63

SCHAMROTH L, ROSENZWEIG D: Reciprocal ventricular extrasystoles. Brit Heart J 24:805-8, Nov 62

SNOECK J: [Significance and treatment of rhythm disorders] Belg T Geneesk 19:17-21, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

SIBILIA D, FARINELLI PM: [Clinical study of a special type of ventricular extrasystole (presystolic ventricular extrasystole)] Cardiol Prat 13:728-40, Dec 62 (It)

EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENT (G3)

ANDERS E: On the origin of carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:514-33, 29 Jun 63

ANDERS E: Meteoritic hydrocarbons and extraterrestrial life. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:651-64, 29 Aug 62

BERGER R: Evaluation of radiation effects in space. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:482-6, 29 Jun 63

BOONE IU, RIVERA LT, ANDERSON EC: Sterilization of components for lunar spectrometer. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:216-20, 9 Nov 62

CAMPBELL PA: The environment of the moon. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:724-9, Jun 63

CLAUS G, NAGY B, EUROPA DL: Further observations on the properties of the "organized elements" in carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:580-605, 29 Jun 63

CHAMBERS RM: Problems and research in space psychology. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6145:90p, 24 Apr 62

FITCH FW, ANDERS E: Observations on the nature of the "organized elements" in carbonaceous chondrites. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:495-513, 29 Jun 63

GOMOLKA B: [Problems of exobiology] Kosmos [Biol] 11:507-19, 1962 (Pol)

ISRAEL HI, VAN DILLA MA, ANDERSON EC: The gamma-ray spectrum of the moon--theoretical computations. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:174-7. 9 Nov 62

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems connected with space travel. VI. The clock in the space ship] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1137-8, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems connected with space travel. VII. The psychic stress in the spaceship traveller] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1188-90, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems in connection with space travel. II. Supply of the primary necessities of life] Nederl T Geneesk 107:956-7, 25 May 63 (Dut)

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems in connection with space travel. III. Life on other planets] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1003-5, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

MARGARIA R: [Possible existence of higher forms of life on other planets] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:83-92, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MEINSCHEIN WG, NAGY B, HENNESSY DJ: Evidence in meteorites of former life: the organic compounds in carbonaceous chondrites are similar to those found in marine sediments. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:553-79, 29 Jun 63

MARGARIA R: [Possibilities of the existence of higher forms of life on the other planets] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:532, Nov 62 (Fr)

NAGY B, MEINSCHEIN WG, HENNESSY DJ: Aqueous, low temperature environment of the Orgueil meteorite parent body. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:534-52, 29 Jun 63

NULTSCH W: [On the discovery of microorganisms in meteorites] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1972-3, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ORO J: Studies in experimental organic cosmochemistry. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:464-81, 29 Jun 63

PETIT JM: [Physiological aspects of conditions for life of man outside the terrestrial globe] Bruxelles Med 43:811-26 contd, 21-28 Jul 63 (Fr)

PETIT JM: [Physiological aspects of conditions of life for man outside the terrestrial globe] Bruxelles Med 43:843-54 concl, 4-11 Aug 63 (Fr)

Panel discussion: the identity of the "organized elements". Ann NY Acad Sci 108:606-15, 29 Jun 63

ROBERTS TL, WYNNE ES: Studies with a simulated Martian environment. Bacterial survival and soil moisture content. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-121:3p, Nov 62

STRUMZA MV: [Cosmonaut biology. On the detection of an extra-terrestrial life] Presse Med 71:837-9, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

VALLENTYNE JR: Environmental biophysics and microbial ubiquity. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:342-52, 29 Jun 63

EXTREMITIES (A1, A2)

ALIMKHODZHAEV AA: [On disorders in thermoregulation in the distal segments of the extremities in patients with leprosy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:53-5, 1963 (Rus)

ALLWOOD MJ, COBBOLD AF, GINSBURG J: Peripheral vascular effects of noradrenaline, isopropylnoradrenaline and dopamine. Brit Med Bull 19:132-6, May 63

AARS H: [Treatment of thalidomide children] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1031-3, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

ABRAMSON DI: Diagnosis and recent advances in medical treatment of arterial disorders of the extremities. Cincinnati J Med 44:1-10, Jan 63

ARIEL IM, LEHMAN WB: The use of flaps from the doomed extremities for closing defects after major amputations. Clin Orthop 26:128-35, 1963

AUGUSTIN V: [Radiology of the soft parts of the extremities in the differential diagnosis of diseases of infant and childhood] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:317-21, 1962 (Ger)

BENASSY J: [Radicular motor innervation of the limbs] Rev Rhum 30:110-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOYD AD, ALTEMEIER WA: Lymphangiography in management of malignant neoplasms of lower extremities. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:911-8, Jun 63

BOIANOV I, BIANOV B, DIMITROVA I: [Clinical picture and pathogenesis of Gianotti-Crosti syndrome] Vestn Derm Vener 37:14-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

BECK SL: The anophthalmic mutant of the mouse. II. An association of anophthalmia and polydactyly. J Hered 54:79-83, Mar-Apr 63

BRINDLEY HH: Malignant tumors of the soft tissues of the extremities. Southern Med J 56:868-71, Aug 63

BIERBAUER J, TOTH G, SZEGEDI B: [The effect of thymus feeding on the regeneration of extremities in Pleurodeles waltlii] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:83-8, 1962 (Ger)

BECATTINI U, CANGI G, DELLA CORTE M: [Rheographic evaluation of the circulation of the extremities] Cardiol Prat 13:398-408, Jun 62 (It)

BOGOMOLOVA OR, SAVCHENKO ED: [On homoplastic extremity transplantation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:61-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BONSE G, BOHNDORF W: [Studies on the effect of different qualities of radiation on the extremities of chickens] Strahlentherapie 119:564-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BUTLER EG, BLUM HF: Supernumerary limbs of urodele larvae resulting from localized ultraviolet light. Develop Biol 7:218-33, Mar 63

CHIAPPA S, GALLI G, GENNARI L, BAGLIANI G: [Arteriography in tumors of the soft parts of the extremities] Tumori 48:281-360, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAUNA N: Concerning the nature and evolution of limbs. J Anat 97:23-34, Jan 63

CAMPBELL ED: The differential diagnosis and treatment of acroparaesthesiae. Physiotherapy 49:74-7, 10 Mar 63

COHEN BD, BENUA RS, RAWSON RW: Localized myxedema involving the upper extremities. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:641-6, May 63

DORNHORST AC: Clinical implications of recent peripheral vascular studies. Brit Med Bull 19:161-2, May 63

DI MATTEO G, MESSINETTI S, MORABITO A: [Histostructural study of the suprafascial lymphatics of the extremities in man and anatomofunctional and radiologic correlations] Ann Ital Chir 39:213-30, Mar 62 (It)

DENINSKI L, MERDZHANOV A: [Indications for venous intraosseous phlebography of the extremities] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:983-5, 1962 (Bul)

ELIACHAR E, BARDIAUX M, SESTIE PM, TASSY R: [Multiple ectromelia. Attempted etiological research] Arch Franc Pediat 20:630-6, May 63 (Fr)

ERVASTI E: Frostbites of the extremities and their sequelae. A clinical study. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 299:1-69, 1962

EMR J: [Staphylococcal infections in surgery of the motor system] Rozhl Chir 41:533-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

FAIRBAIRN JF 2d: Edema of the extremities caused primarily by regional abnormalities. Circulation 27:981-8, May 63

FELMAN AL: Immediate effects of exercise on apparent limb mass and circumference. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:38-44, 1963

GOLLER H: [Spinal cord findings in a calf with bilateral abrachia] Anat Anz 112:447-57, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

GUPTA ML: Congenital annular defects of the extremities and trunk. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:571-5, Apr 63

GIFFORD RW Jr: Arteriospastic disorders of the extremities. Circulation 27:970-5, May 63

GUNKEL M: [On the relative coordination in the voluntary movements of human joints] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:472-7, 1962 (Ger)

GOETTING H: [Arterioscopy, a simple method of angiography of the extremities] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R146-R150, Sep 62 (Ger)

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:499-510 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

GOFF RA: The relation of developmental status of limb formation to x-radiation sensitivity in chick embryos. I. Gross study. J Exp Zool 151:177-200, Nov 62

GOLDBLAT S: Hypovitaminosis B12 neuropathies. Neurologic, genetic and therapeutic aspects. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43(Suppl 52):1-30, 1963

GLESSNER JR: Spontaneous intra-uterine amputation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:351-5, Mar 63

HARRISON J, MACKINNON PC: Central effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on the palmar sweat index. Amer J Physiol 204:785-8, May 63

JAENNER M, ROHDE B, JANNASCH G: [On the clinical picture of familial acro-osteolysis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:65-73, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAPPERT A, SENN A: [The clinical significance of arteriovenous anastomoses of the extremities] Zbl Phlebol 2:175-93, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

KURUMA S, YOTSUIE S, SHISHIKURA J, AIZAWA A: [Congenital multiple arthrogryposis; on clinical cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:887-95, May 63 (Jap)

EXTREMITIES

KNAPP HD, TAUB E, BERMAN AJ: Movements in monkeys with deafferented forelimbs. Exp Neurol 7:305-15, Apr 63

KACHAEV VL: [Status of work capacity in the remote period after suturing the nerves of the extremities] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:61-5, 1963 (Rus)

KROUPA J: [The time of immobilization after dislocation of joints of the upper and lower extremity] Rozhl Chir 41:509-18, Aug 62 (Cz)

KRAKOVSKII NI, ZOLOTAREVSKII VIa: [Alloplasty of the large vessels of the extremities] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:24-30, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAUFMANN HJ: [Roentgenological changes in neurofibromatosis in children, especially in the area of the extremities] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:371-8, 1962 (Ger)

KODAMA S: [Pain in extremities and joints] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:423-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

LENA G, DERAGNA S: [Clinical contribution to the problem of dysmelic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:207-19, Apr 63 (It)

LEHMANN WH: The forelimb architecture of some fossorial rodents. J Morph 113:59-76, Jul 63

LEE DG: Anatomy of the equine limbs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1242-5, 15 Nov 62

LIVANOV MN, KHANINA LM, KHOLODOV IuA: [On a comparative analysis of trophic disorders caused by denervation or single local irradiation of an intact or a denervated extremity of the rabbit] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINKE H: [Critical contribution to the problem of anticoagulant and fibrinolysis therapy in arterial circulation disorders of the extremities] Therapiewoche 12:905-14, Oct 62 (Ger)

McCOMAS AJ: Responses of the rat dorsal column system to mechanical stimulation of the hind paw. J Physiol (London) 166:435-48, May 63

MARTORELL F, VALLS-ROVIRA A: [Arterial disorders of the extremities in diabetic patients] Angiologia 15:143-56, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MELARAGNO E, GUERRIZIO L, DI RENZI L, PENNETTI V: [Modifications of the volume of a limb segment induced by the administration of trinitroglycerol in normal subjects. Plethysmographic research] Riforma Med 76:791-5, 21 Jul 62 (It)

MAZAEV PN, GRIGORIAN RM: [Features of the blood flow in the vessels of the extremities after ligation of the large arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:29-34, Oct 62 (Rus)

MORISAWA A: [Studies on the peripheral circulation in human limbs by polarographic method] Jap Circ J 26:157-68, Feb 62 (Jap)

MAY C: [Contribution to dysmelia syndrome] Zbl Gynaek 84:1610-4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L, FIRT P: [Surgery of the arteries of the extremities] Rozhl Chir 42:8-13, Jan 63 (Cz)

MEYER AD, MUENSTER JJ, OLWIN JH, SHAPIRO FS, GRAETTINGER JS: Consequences of creation of arteriovenous fistula. Orthopedic and cardiovascular effects in a patient with a shortened leg. JAMA 184:611-5, 25 May 63

NIEDLEMAN ML, McKUSICK VA: Acrokeratosis verruciformis (Hopf). A follow-up study. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:779-82, Dec 62

ODA FT, McLAUGHLIN JS, YEAGER GH, BUXTON RW, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Vascular anomalies of the extremity associated with abnormal growth. Amer Surg 28:775-83, Dec 62

OBORIN NA: [Surgery of the extremities in the Russian war of 1812 (on the 150th anniversary of the Russian war of 1812)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:59-66, Dec 62 (Rus)

PFEIFFER RA, HUTHER W: [Trisomia of chromosome no. 18 with manifestations of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Med Klin 58:1110-4, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

POPKIN RJ: Restless legs. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:570-3, Jun 63

PEREZ MUNOZ R: [Surgical treatment of arterial injuries in the extremities] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:95-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

PHELAN JT, PEREZ-MESA C: Liposarcoma of the superficial soft tissues. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:609-14, Nov 62

PIERINI A, FARACHE S: [Interstitial calcinosis and "osteoma cutis universalis", ischemic necrosis. Comments on a case] Dia Med 34:1562-6, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

RYOPPY S, SULAMAA M: [Congenital defects of the long bones of the extremities] Duodecim 79:56-68, 1963 (Fin)

RUBEN LN, STEVENS JM: Post-embryonic induction in urodele limbs. J Morph 112:279-301, May 63

RICHTER W: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of phlegmasia caerulea dolens with reference to indications for therapy] Med Welt 14:747-50, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

SARMA V: Deformities of the extremities and digits of the foetus in relation to obstetric practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:373-85, Jul 63

RUSTAD H: Gangrene of the lower extremity of venous origin. J Cardiov Surg 4:357-61, Jun 63

STEHLIN JS Jr, CLARK RL, VICKERS WE, MONGES A: Perfusion for malignant melanoma of the extremities. Amer J Surg 105:607-14, May 63

SPENCER AT: Histology and histochemistry of the long bones in micromelia. Arch Dis Child 38:295-300, Jun 63

SCHILLING A: Enzyme-alterable alkylating agents. IV. Treatment of cancer in children with repetitive massive doses of S-46, protecting the extremity marrow by tourniquets. Cancer 16:727-36, Jun 63

SPENCER AT: Histology and histochemistry of the long bones in micromelia. Arch Dis Child 38:295-300, Jun 63

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z, PAPP M: Correlation between capillary filtration and lymph flow in venous congestion. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:185-91, 1963

SZEKELY G: Functional specificity of spinal cord segments in the control of limb movements. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:431-44, Jun 63

SAITO T: [Radiography of the joints and surrounding areas (with special reference to an examination of basic aspects regarding the extremities)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:376-96, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT AJ, WEARY M: The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens (Triturus v.). J Exp Zool 150:69-81, Jun 62

SCHWIND JV: Homotransplantation of extremities by parabiosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:933-42, 24 Oct 62

SAMUELS SS: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities. Clin Med 69:2635-45, Dec 62

STOIA I, STOIA H: [Clinical and therapeutic contributions concerning certain forms of painful reflex dystrophies of the upper and lower extremities] Toulouse Med 63:727-34, Sep 62 (Fr)

SLABY O: [History and current views on the development of extremities in vertebrates] Cesk Morf 10:372-90, 1962 (Cz)

SMITH CA: Studies on lymphedema of the extremities. Ann Surg 156:1010-8, Dec 62

SULAMAA M, RYOPPY S: [Congenital malformation of the extremities] Duodecim 78:844-51, 1962 (Fin)

SHERMAN RT, PARRISH RA: Management of shotgun injuries; a review of 152 cases. J Trauma 3:76-86, Jan 63

SERAFINI U, BARTOLI V: [Considerations on a new disease combination: Hurler's disease in the adult and Thevenard's ulcero-mutilating acropathy] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:613-89, Nov 62 (It)

SULAMAA M: The treatment of some skeletal deformities. Postgrad Med J 39:67-82, Feb 63

SOERGEL W: [On the increase in deformities of the extremities and external ear since 1960 with reference to exogenous factors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1473-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

STOIA J, STOIA H: [Clinical and therapeutic observations on some forms of reflex algodystrophy of the upper and lower extremities] Reum Pol 4:23-30, 1961 (Pol)

TAUBMAN J, MACKEITH M: Gaucher's disease with acro-osteolysis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:294, Apr 63

THORNTON CS: Influence of head skin on limb regeneration in urodele amphibians. J Exp Zool 150:5-15, Jun 62

TURPIN R, LAFOURCADE J, CRUVEILLER J, LEJEUNE J, BOCQUET L, HOPPELER A, GUIBERT C: [XXXXY type of gonado-somatic dysgenesis. Neonatal case] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:916-29, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

THOMAS J: [Thalidomide dysplasias of the extremities and their concomitant abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 84:1633-46, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

TINOZZI FP, MORONE C: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in diseases of the extremities, heart and lungs. Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Minerva Chir 17:1224-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

WHELAN RF, DE LA LANDE IS: Action of adrenaline on limb blood vessels. Brit Med Bull 19:125-31, May 63

WARBANOV W: [Comparative studies on reactive hyperemia of the upper and lower extremities in young and aged subjects] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:795-8, 1962 (Ger)

Wie nist waagt, dis nist wint. [Who doesn't risk, doesn't win] JAMA 184:652-3, 25 May 63

ZUNA V, SPELINA V: [Therapeutic and diagnostic use of intra-arterial oxygen insufflation in ischemic conditions of the extremities (preliminary report)] Rozhl Chir 42:39-43, Jan 63 (Cz)

Extremities, Artificial see ARTIFICIAL LIMBS (E4)

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES (A12)

see also related:
EDEMA (C9)

ANZAI T, IBAYASHI J, ALDRICH H, CARPENTER CM: Immunochemical study of vaginal secretion. I. Detection of serum and non-serum protein components in normal vaginal secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:54-8, May 63

BACIU I, CUCUIANU M, SUCIU A: The fibrinolytic system in serous effusions. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:233-41, 1963

BEYER W: [The accident-related exudate in the ankle joint] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:350-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

BRANN I, NILSSON O: [The morphology of guinea pig visceral pleura in experimentally induced exudation. 1. Changes in irritative pleurisy which can be determined by light microscopy and electron microscopy] Beitr Path Anat 127:406-23, Dec 62 (Ger)

CIVATTE J: [Sarcoidosis and tuberculoid infiltrates] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:5-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COLWELL C, HESS AR, TAVASTSTJERNA M: Mononuclear cells from animals of divergent susceptibility to tuberculosis. I. Enzyme studies. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:37-46, Jul 63

COLWELL CA, HESS AR: Mononuclear cells from animals of divergent susceptibility to tuberculosis. II. Antimycobacterial properties. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:47-54, Jul 63

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94-122, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CAUGHEY DE, BYWATERS EG: Joint fluid pressure in chronic knee effusions. Ann Rheum Dis 22:106-9, Mar 63

CHERNICK WS, BARBERO GJ: Studies on human tracheobronchial and submaxillary secretions in normal and pathophysiological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:698-708, 30 Mar 63

DANNENBERG AM Jr, BURSTONE MS, WALTER PC, KINSLEY JW: A histochemical study of phagocytic and enzymatic functions of rabbit mononuclear and polymorphonuclear exudate cells and alveolar macrophages. I. Survey and quantitation of enzymes, and states of cellular activation. J Cell Biol 17:465-86, Jun 63

DENTON R: The rheology of human lung mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:746-54, 30 Mar 63

ESKELAND G: The effect of prednisolone TBA on peritoneal absorption and exudation in rats subjected to a peritoneal trauma. Acta Chir Scand 125:337-45, Apr 63

FREIDLIN IS: [Phagocyte activity and some cytochemical reactions of leukocytes in peritoneal exudate of guinea pigs following immunization with tetravaccine in conditions of different saturation of the body with vitamin C] Zh Mikrobiol 33:101-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GORTZ H: [On the dynamics of retroretinal exudates in retinal detachments] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:482-97, 1963 (Ger)

GA SPARDY G, MEGYERI A: [L.E. cells in the articular exudate of a patient with chronic rheumatic polyarthritis] Rev Rhum 30:201-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

GEORGE M, VAUGHAN JH: In vitro cell migration as a model for delayed hypersensitivity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:514-21, Nov 62

GLADSHTEIN AI: [Schick-positive substances and acid polysaccharides in the synovial fluid in some pathological processes in the knee joint] Arkh Pat 24(10):64-9, 1962 (Rus)

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, TREGIER A, GROSSMAN MS, HARPEL P: Endometrial secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:683-91, 30 Mar 63

JACOBSON D: Pericardial aspiration with a needle electrode. S Afr Med J 37:637-9, 15 Jun 63

JOHANSEN PG: Some observations on mucous secretions in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:755-6, 30 Mar 63

KAISER-MEINHARDT I: [On the content of blood group substances in fluid from maxillary sinus cysts] HNO 11:160-1, Jun 63 (Ger)

KAERCHER KH: [Enzymatic and histochemical changes under the effect of ionizing rays. II. Significance of enzyme study in malignant body cavity effusions and tumor tissue during radiotherapy] Strahlentherapie 119:23-37, Sep 62 (Ger)

KWART H, MOSELEY WW Jr, KATZ M: The chemical characterization of human tracheobronchial secretion: a possible clue to the origin of fibrocystic mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:709-21, 30 Mar 63

LORENZINI L, ARCANGELI P, MILANO M: [Distribution of fluids and electrolytes in the intra- and extracelular spaces of nodules of painful lipoedema] Rass Neurol Veg 16:334-43, 30 Sep 62 (It)

LEMPKE RE, KAISER GC, KING RD, KING H: Autogenous ascitic infusion in the management of the cirrhotic surgical patient. JAMA 183:347-9, 2 Feb 63

MIKAC-DEVIC D: [A contribution to information on the composition of bullous fluid in fatal hereditary epidermolysis bullosa] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:115-20, 1963 (Ger)

MATRACIA S, CAMPO G, TITONE C: [Interaction between globin and Rivalta-positive colloids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:148-9, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MICCOLIS G: [The action of the inflammatory exudate in rheumatic serositis on the growth of cultures in vitro] Minerva Med 53:2662-7, 12 Sep 62 (It)

NELSON DS: Reaction to antigens in vivo of the peritoneal macrophages of guinea-pigs with delayed type hypersensitivity. Effects of anticoagulants and other drugs. Lancet 2:175-6, 27 Jul 63

NELSON DS, BOYDEN SV: The loss of macrophages from peritoneal exudates following the injection of antigens into guinea-pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Immunology 6:264-75, May 63

NORN MS: Mucus on conjunctiva and cornea. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:13-24, 1963

NEGUS VE: The function of mucus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:204-14, Mar-Apr 63

NEGUS VE: The function of mucus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:204-14, Mar-Apr 63

OREN R, FARNHAM AE, SAITO K, MILOFSKY E, KARNOVSKY ML: Metabolic patterns in three types of phagocytizing cells. J Cell Biol 17:487-501, Jun 63

POTTER JL, MATTHEWS LW, LEMM J, SPECTOR S: Human pulmonary secretions in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:692-7, 30 Mar 63

PIGMAN W: Mucous secretions. Concluding remarks. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:808-9, 30 Mar 63

RADAJEWSKI M: [The variety of roentgenological images of the cirrhotic middle lobe and the differential diagnosis of exudate isolated in the lower segment of the main interlobular line] Z Tuberk 118:263-73, Jul 62 (Ger)

STOLBERG HO, HOLMES RB: Constrictive epicarditis and hemopericardium. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:86-94, Sep 62

SIUDMAK NV, GUITUR MI, KHUDOSHINA EM: [Trilonometric determination of calcium and magnesium in the cerebrospinal fluid and other biological fluids] Lab Delo 8:55-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The activation by irritants of slow-contracting substances, and their relation to the vascular changes of inflammation in the rat. J Path Bact 84:391-403, Oct 62

SZIRMAI E: [On G-3 and G-4-heparin, inhibitors of menstrual and inflammatory tissue] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1075, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

TYKOT HB, RELKIN R: Massive pericardial effusion in subacute bacterial endocarditis. JAMA 184:898-900, 15 Jun 63

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. II. Mechanisms of the changes in the activity in various physiologic and pathologic conditions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:900-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TAPPAN V, ZALAR V: The pathophysiology of bronchial mucus. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:722-45, 30 Mar 63

VOGEL G; MAREK ML, STOECKERT I: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of the saponin aescin from horse chestnut] Arzneimittelforschung 13:59-64, Jan 63 (Ger)

WOJCIECHOWSKA-STAZKA Z: [Proteins, lipoporteins and cholesterol in transudates, exsudatesand blood serum] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1445-9, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

EYE (A1, A9)

see also related:
CYCLOPLEGICS (D4)
INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (G1)
REFRACTION, OCULAR (E1)
VISION (G1)

ABDULLAEV VM: [Histochemical studies on glycogen in the eyeball in radiation injury] Arkh Pat 35(3):56-62, 1963 (Rus)

APPELMANS M, MISSOTTEN L, BLANCKAERT M: [Electron microscopic study of the histiocytes of the eye] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:430-43, 1962 (Fr)

ASAOKA T: [On close-up photography of the eye. (Eye photography. 2.)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1203-18, Dec 62 (Jap)

ASAOKA T: [Photography of the eye by slit-lamp microscopy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1111-8, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

AASVED H: Waardenburg's syndrome. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:622-8, 1962

BUCHBERG H, WILSON KW, JONES MH, LINDH KG: Studies of interacting atmospheric variables and eye irritation thresholds. Air Water Pollut 7:257-80, Jun 63

BRINI J, PORTE A: [Some problems in embryology of normal structures and ocular pathology studied with the electron microscope] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:382-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

BURGER M: [Chemical biomorphosis of the human brain and eye. Contributions to the function and structure of the organs] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1529-32, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

BUTTENBERG H, SCHIFFERS F: [On the radiation dosage to the eye in convergence irradiation of the epipharyngeal area] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:91-8, 1963 (Ger)

BLOOMFIELD S, BARNERT AH, KANTER P: The use of Eastman-910 monomer as an adhesive in ocular surgery. II. Effectiveness in closure of limbal wounds in rabbits. Amer J Ophthal 55:946-53, May 63

BRINI A, PORTE A: [Some problems of embryology, of normal structures, and of ocular pathology studied with the electron microscope] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:623-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

BISHOP PO, KOZAK W, VAKKUR GJ: Some quantitative aspects of the cat's eye: axis and plane of reference, visual field co-ordinates and optics. J Physiol (London) 163:466-502, Oct 62

BAKIN LM: [Transplantation of homologous cartilage following enucleation] Vestn Oftal 75:47-53, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOETTNER EA, WOLTER JR: Transmission of the ocular media. Invest Ophthal 1:776-83, Dec 62

BARTLEY W, VAN HEYNINGEN R, NOTTON BM, RENSHAW A: Fatty acid composition of lipids present in different parts of the ox eye. Biochem J 85:332-5, Nov 62

BARDRAM MT, NIELSEN A: [Prominence of the eye in normal persons] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1806-8, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

BREUKINK EW: [Frequency characteristic of the human eye] Nederl T Geneesk 107:375-6, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

BLOOMFIELD S, BARNERT AH, KANTER PD: The use of Eastman 910 monomer as an adhesive in ocular surgery. I. Biologic effects on ocular tissues. Amer J Ophthal 55:742-8, Apr 63

BARBER AN: Significance of growth rates in the development of the eye. Amer J Ophthal 55:762-7, Apr 63

BONOMI L: [Spectrophotofluorimetric research on catecholamines in ocular tissues] Boll Oculist 41:562-76, Sep 62 (It)

CROMPTON DO: Avoidance of the use of gloves during ophthalmic surgery. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:88-97, 1961

COULOMBRE AJ, COULOMBRE JL: The skeleton of the eye. I. Conjunctival papillae and scleral ossicles. Develop Biol 5:382-401, Dec 62

CASTREN JA: [Use of photocoagulation in eye diseases—indications and counter-indications for use] Suom Lask 17:1723-9, 10 Sep 62 (Fin)

CHIKALO II: [The penetration of substances into the eye after subconjunctival injection] Oftal Zh 17:354-61, 1962 (Rus)

CALINIKOS J: Waardenburg's syndrome. J Laryng 77:59-62, Jan 63

CLOUD TM: Photosensitization of the eye with methoxsalen. Texas J Med 59:202-7, Mar 63

GINGRAS G, GOLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbon dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178-84, Feb 63

CARR FO: The sensitivity of the eye to raised intra-ocular pressure. Brit J Physiol Opt 20:20-9, Jan-Mar 63

DEUR HA, MAAS ER: The penetration of several new penicillins into the tissues of the eye. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:316-22, 1962

DE LA HARPE PL: Waardenburg's syndrome. A case report in a South African family. S Afr Med J 36:930-2, 3 Nov 62

DUBOV S: [On the problem of epithelial invasion of the eye] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:753-60, 1962 (Bul)

DUCAC-PETROVIC M: [Trauma during the course of Terrien's disease] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:867-70, Sep 62 (Ser)

EGUCHI E: The fine structure of the eccentric retinula cell in the insect compound eye (Bombyx mori). J Ultrastruct Res 7:328-38, Oct 62

ELENIUS V, LEHTONEN J: Spectral sensitivity of the standing potential of the human eye. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:559-66, 1962

ELLIS RA, LEVINE AM: Experimental sutureless ocular surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:733-42, Apr 63

FUJITSU M: [A case of retinal detachment on congenital microphthalmos] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:144-7, May 63 (Jap)

FOLDI M, KUKAN F, SZEGHY G, GELLERT A, KOZMA M, POBERAI M, ZOLTAN OT, VARGA L: [Anatomical, histological and experimental data on the fluid circulation of the eye] Orv Hetil 103:1789-92, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

FUORTES MG, POGGIO GF: Transient responses to sudden illumination in cells of the eye of Limulus. J Gen Physiol 46:435-52, Jan 63

FOLLMANN P, STROBL G: [Accuracy of rigidity measurements with the tonometer and electrotonometer and body position] Szemeszet 99:219-23, Dec 62 (Hun)

GILKES MJ, STRODE M: Ocular anomalies in association with developmental limb abnormalities of drug origin. Lancet 1:1026-7, 11 May 63

GURTOVOI GK: [Intravital study of the regularities of penetration of labelled substances into eye tissue] Biofizika 8:62-8, 1963 (Rus)

GILLESPIE FD: Voluntary luxation of eyeballs. Report of a case. Amer J Ophthal 55:1061-3, May 63

GASKIN ER, CHILDERS MD Jr: Increased granuloma formation from absorbable sutures. JAMA 185:212-4, 20 Jul 63

GITTLER R: [Studies on the structure of the terminal circulation of human eyeball connective tissue] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:607-36, 1963 (Ger)

GOLDSMITH TH: Fine structure of the retinulae in the compound eye of the honey-bee. J Cell Biol 14:489-94, Sep 62

GHOSH S: Waardenburg's syndrome. Indian J Child Health 11:448-9, Sep 62

GAIPA M: [The phosphatases of ocular tissues determined by the Takeuchi-Nogami method] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:758-60, 15 Aug 62 (It)

GAIPA M, VITIELLO L: [Preliminary research with fluorescence microscopy on the acid mucopolysaccharides of ocular tissue. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:755-6, 15 Aug 62 (It)

GRAETHER JM, BURIAN HM: The effects of aminoacetonitrile on somatic and ocular development in the fetal rabbit. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:602-11, May 63

GILLISPIE FD, COVELLI B: Microphthalmus and microcornea. Report of two families. Amer J Ophthal 55:639-47, Mar 63

GALVAO PG, MOURA RA: Color photography using single and multiple optical sections. A preliminary report. Amer J Ophthal 55:818-20, Apr 63

HOLLWICH F, TILGNER S: [The behavior of the eosinophil count as an indicator of the ocular light-stimulus effect] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:531-40, 1963 (Ger)

HEATH H: The distribution and possible functions of ascorbic acid in the eye. Exp Eye Res 1:362-7, Jun 62

HOLLWICH F, TILGNER S: [The influence on the thyroid and testes of the effect of light on the eye] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2674-6, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOGLUND G: Glow, sensitivity changes and pigment migration in the compound eye of nocturnal lepidoptera. Life Sci 4:275-80, Apr 63

IMAIZUMI M: [The effect of chlorpromazine on the variations of urinary excretion of catechol amines in ocular surgery of rabbits] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:91-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

ISHIDA K: [Studies on erythromycin and its derivatives. III. On ocular penetration] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:731-4, May 63 (Jap)

IKUI H: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 6. Damage to the organs of sight in traffic accidents, with special reference to optic nerve injury] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:607-12, Aug 62 (Jap)

IRVINE AR Jr: Experimental hyphema and its effect on the structures bordering the anterior chamber. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:408-39, 1962

JANSSON F: Measurements of intraocular distances by ultrasound. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 74:1-51, 1963

JEPSON CN: The Von Hippel anomaly of the cornea associated with hyperplasia of the primary vitreous. Survey Ophthal 8:207-9, Jun 63

JANSSON F: Measurement of intraocular distances by ultrasound and comparison between optical and ultrasonic determinations of the depth of the anterior chamber. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:25-61, 1963

KASHUK ME, MORKHAT IV: [On the technic of enucleation of the eye] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:53-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI T, KAKISHITA M, YAMAMOTO S, KIKUCHI M, TSUBOKAWA T: [X-ray picture of arteries of the eye] Rinsho Hosha 8:481-92, Jul 63 (Jap)

KENNEDY D: Inhibition in visual systems. Sci Amer 209:122-30, Jul 63

KRAWITZ L: Practical anatomy and physiology of the canine eye. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:770-5, 1 Apr 63

KROKOWSKI E, EHLING U: [Radiation effects and radiation hazards to the eye] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2081-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KNOX DL, COGAN DG: Eye pain and homonymous hemianopia. Amer J Ophthal 54:1091-3, Dec 62

KOK EP, LEUSHINA LI: [On asymmetry of latent periods of the fixation reflex in the inferior sincipital syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1475-81, 1962 (Rus)

KWITKO ML: A new light suture clip. Amer J Ophthal 55:384, Feb 63

KROTOVA SI: [Age features of the eye in dogs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:52-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEHMANN W, BUSCH KT: [Histological studies on the formation of the eye in anencephalus] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:89-101, Feb 63 (Ger)

LEYDHECKER W, DARDENNE U: [Histological studies on the trabecular system after short-term action of α-chymotrypsin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:554-9, 1963 (Ger)

LA TORRACA F: [The identification of barbiturates by a method involving touching of the eyeball] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:636-40, Jul 62 (It)

LA TORRACA F: [Chemico-toxicologic detection of alkaloids in the eyeball] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:883-5, Oct 62 (It)

MANUILOVA NA, POPOV VV, TIMOSHUK NB: [Effect of intermittent light on the dimensions of the eye and optic brain lobe in chick embryos] Zh Obshch Biol 24:98-105, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

MARGOLINA RKh: [On eye changes in ectodermal dysplasia] Oftal Zh 17:307-9, 1962 (Rus)

MIS M: [Evaluation of the unilocular fixation of the eye in surgical operations connected with opening of the anterior chamber with lineal or triangular scalpels] Klin Oczna 32:357-62, 1962 (Pol)

MORAX PV, BRUNETTE R: [The use of intravenous urea in ophthalmology] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:105-31, Feb 63 (Fr)

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, IWATA S: [Bio-physico-chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. V. On the interior temperature of bovine eye and its effect on membrane permeability] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:368-72, Apr 63 (Jap)

NOZAKI M, FOSTER L, SERY TW: Reaction of eye tissues to heterologous antiglomerular antibodies. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:86-95, Jul 63

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, IWATA S: [Permeability of eye-pigments, phenoxazones, through the lens capsule] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:495-503, Nov 62 (Jap)

NIEUWKOOP PD: Pattern formation in artificially activated ectoderm (Rana pipiens and Ambystoma punctatum). Develop Biol 7:255-79, Mar 63

OKSALA A: About selective echography in some eye diseases. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:466-74, 1962

OKSALA A: Observations on the depth resolution in ultrasonic examination of the eye. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:575-9, 1962

PALMA P, BARLETTA R: [Effects of compression of the carotid sinus and eyeballs in 5 cases of parasystole] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:125-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PETTERINO E, CALOGERO G: [Fluothane in ophthalmic surgery] Minerva Anest 29:61-4, Feb 63 (It)

PRITIKIN RI: New concepts of the comparative anatomy of the eye. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1015-21, Dec 62

PANDOLFIM, BROGIM, DEL BUONO G: [Deposit and removal of fibrin in ocular fluids and tissues (collective review)] Ann Ottal 88:363-80, Aug 62 (It)

PFLUGFELDER O: [Effects of ultraviolet rays on the chicken eye] Strahlentherapie 119:293-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

PILKERTON R, BULLE PH, JONES JH, O'ROURKE J: Intraocular drug levels achieved by a method of retrograde arterial perfusion. Amer J Ophthal 55:338-49, Feb 63

RIVARA A: [Measurement of the antero-posterior ocular axis by means of ultrasonics] Ann Ottal 89:195-206, May 63 (It)

ROHLICH P, TOROK LJ: [The fine structure of the eye of the Weinberg snail (Helix pomatia L.)] Z Zellforsch 60:348-68, 1963 (Ger)

RICCI A: [Photocoagulation in a case of Leber's microaneurysm] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:427-30, 1963 (Fr)

SEAMAN AR, STORM H: A correlated light and electron microscope study on the pecten oculi of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Exp Eye Res 2:163-72. Apr 63

REGAN CD, SCHEPENS CL: Erosion of the ocular wall by circling polyethylene tubing; a late complication of scleral buckling. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:335-41, May-Jun 63

ROUX C, FOURNIER P, DUPUIS Y, DUPUIS R: [Congenital ocular anomalies in vitamin A deficiency] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:12-21, Jan 62 (Fr)

RUEDEMANN AD Jr: Use of a silicone implant for evisceration and enucleation. Amer J Ophthal 54:868, Nov 62

ROHEN JW: Experimental studies on the trabecular meshwork in primates. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:335-49, Mar 63

RAGNI G: [Alkaline phosphatase activity in the eye of the white rat under various experimental conditions. II. Ultraviolet ray-induced lesions] G Med Milit 112:596-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RUTSCHMANN J, KALBERER F, SCHALCH W, STAHELIN H: Localization of phenothiazines in the eye. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:73-5, Dec 62

RIVARA A, SANNA G: [Determination of the speed of ultrasound in the ocular tissues of humans and swine] Ann Ottal 88:675-82, Dec 62 (It)

SERGOVICH F, MADRONICH JS, BARR ML, CARR DH, LANGDON WA: The D trisomy syndrome: a case report with a description of ocular pathology. Canad Med Ass J 89:151-7, 27 Jul 63

SMELSER GK, SILVER S: The distribution of mast cells in the normal eye. A method of study. Exp Eye Res 2:134-40, Apr 63

SHELTON PA, THEODORE FH: Methods of sterilizing air for use in ophthalmic surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:959-64, May 63

SCHULTZ GA: Postnatal developmental anatomy of a heritable rat microphthalmia. J Morph 113:49-57, Jul 63

SHKOL'NIK-YARROS EG: Some forms of interneuronal connection in the visual system. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):75-82, 1961

SILVER PH: In ovo experiments concerning the eye, the orbit, and certain juxta-orbital structures, in the chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:423-50, Sep 62

SCHIRREN CG, NASEMANN T: [Rothmund-Thomson congenital poikiloderma] Hautarzt 13:536-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

SAVIN VAZQUEZ C: Cephalic changes in chick embryos under the action of ultrasound. Ann Otol 72:103-12, Mar 63

TOSCANI T, DE BONIS B: [Contribution to the knowledge of the oculocardiac reflex during anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:170-7, May 63 (It)

TERRY RJ, ROLAND AL, RACE J Jr: Effect of eye enucleation and eyelid closure upon the brain and associated visual structures in the mouse. I. A report on degenerative changes. J Exp Zool 150:165-83, Aug 62

TSAKOS K, KOURINOS E, MALEBITES A: [The teeth and the eyes] Hellen Iatr 31:813-20, Sep 62 (Gr)

THORKILGAARD O: Waardenburg's syndrome in father and daughter. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:590-9, 1962

TRUSLOVE GM: A gene causing ocular retardation in the mouse. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:652-60, Dec 62

TRUSOV MS: [The effect of eserine on the light sensitivity and dark adaptation of the eye] Oftal Zh 17:366-71, 1962 (Rus)

UYAMA S: [Dysostosis and the eye. Results of various experimental dysostoses] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:362-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

VAUPEL-VON HARNACK M: [On the fine structure of the nervous system of the starfish (Asterias rubens L.). III. The structure of the ocular cushion] Z Zellforsch 60:432-51, 1963 (Ger)

VOLLMAR R: [Possibilities of covering the sensitive portion of the eye in beta irradiation (Sr90)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:133-42, 1962 (Ger)

VASSURA GW: [The value of the eye-hand coordination examination in neuro-opthalmology] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:619-32. Nov-Dec 62 (It)

VICARI S: [New trials with the hemostatic Dicynone] Praxis 52:124-5, 31 Jan 63 (Fr)

WOLTER JR: Epithelial downgrowth following evisceration. Amer J Ophthal 55:1160-3, Jun 63

WASSERMANNOVA V, JEBAVA R, STRANSKY Z: [Penetration of Spofadazin into the interior of the eye. (Experimental study)] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:113-7, 1962 (Cz)

WATERMAN TH, WIERSMA CA: Electrical responses in decapod crustacean visual systems. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:1-16, Feb 63

WHITE RH: Evidence for the existence of a differentiation center in the developing eye of the mosquito. J Exp Zool 152:139-47, Mar 63

YTTEBORG J: Changes in the coefficient of rigidity from the live to the dead eye. Experiments on rabbits. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:484-91, 1962

ZEITER HJ: Congenital microphthalmos. A pedigree of four affected siblings and an additional report of forty-four sporadic cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:910-22, May 63

ZARET MM, RIPPS H, SIEGEL IM, BREININ GM: Laser photocoagulation of the eye. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:97-104, Jan 63

ZAIKO NN, MINTS SM: [The effect of ultrasonics on intraocular pressure and permeability of the vessels of the eye] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:32-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

EYE, ARTIFICIAL (E2, E4)

AMDUR J, MELENEY FL: Colistin in a pyocyaneus infection of the orbit. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:322-4, Mar 63

Eye health programs. A statement of policy by the American School Health Association. J Sch Health 33:263-5, Jun 63

HEBERT JG, DANSEREAU JG: Advantages of the doughnut skin graft for orbital lining. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:435-41, May 63

IGO Y, OYAMA M, TUCHIYA T, SONODA T, KIJIMA M: [On remote results using an artificial eye with the magnet and bed of the mobile eye made in Tokyo University and the bed of the mobile artificial eye made in Kagoshima University] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:254-61, Mar 63 (Jap)

KEMPENEERS GM: Ultimate fate of patients with enucleation for cancer of the choroid] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:503-5. Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

Snyder C: Ambroise PARE and ocular prosthesis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:130-2, Jul 63

TODTER F: [Modification of the Walser plastic implant] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:259-51, Sep 62 (Ger)

Eye Banks see under TISSUE BANKS (E4, G3)

EYE BURNS (C11, C14)

ALGER LJ: Surgical treatment of chemical burns of the eye. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:920-1, Nov 62

ABRAMOWICZ I: [Histopathological picture of calcium hydroxide eye burns in man] Klin Oczna 32:421-5, 1962 (Pol)

ANGELONE L: [Can chemical and physical eye burns be prevented?] Rass Med Industr 31:421-6, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BACSKULIN J: [Subconjunctival auto-blood injections in fresh and old burns] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:728-33, 1963 (Ger)

BRALEY AE: Pathology of the discs removed for corneal transplantation. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:61-74, Fall 62

BALLEN PH: Mucous membrane grafts in chemical (lye) burns. Amer J Ophthal 55:302-12, Feb 63

GEERAETS W: [Studies on the significance of retinal thermal lesions] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:452-63, 1963 (Ger)

GORIANOV VS: [Use of Imanin in ophthalmological clinical practice] Vestn Oftal 75:78-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GREENE WM: Effects of atomic radiation on vision. Optom Week 53:2347-52, 29 Nov 62

GOLDMAN L, BLANEY DJ, KINDEL DJ Jr, FRANKE EK: Effect of the laser beam on the skin. Preliminary report. J Invest Derm 40:121-2, Mar 63

GEERAETS WJ, WILLIAMS RC, GHOSH M, HAM WT Jr, GUERRY D 3d, SCHMIDT F, RUFFIN R: Light reflectance from the ocular fundus. A means of estimating susceptibility to retinal burns. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:612-7, May 63

HEYDENREICH A: [Corticosteroids in caustic lesions of the eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:726-36, Dec 62 (Ger)

JAMMET H, DOLLFUS MA, HAYE C: [The ocular effects of atomic explosions] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:329-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

KLIMA M: [Eye burns with hydrated lime. Experimental studies] Cesk Oftal 18:339-47, Sep 62 (Cz)

KOVALEV DS: [Examination of the intraocular pressure in patients with chemical burns of the eye] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:47-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOLNAR L: [Treatment of lime burns with the Novosibirsk method (subconjunctival autoheme injections)] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:736-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

NAJAC H, COOPER B, JACOBSON JH, SHAMOS M, BREITFELLER M: Direct thermocouple measurements of temperature rise and heat conduction in the rabbit retina. Invest Ophthal 2:32-6. Feb 63

PEYRESBLANQUES J: [Occupational disease of tree-tappers of the Landes Forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:587-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

PAVLIUCHENKO PI: [Experimental study of the glycogen balance in the cornea after alkali eye burns in the presence of various treatment procedures] Vestn Oftal 76:52-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SELEZNEVA LG, DRIZE LA: [On pyrogenal treatment of corneal opacity after burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:32-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TEULIERES J: [Severe burn of the conjunctiva due to the projection of juice of the ornamental plant "Euphorbia"] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:552-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

Two thousand suns to save eyes. Brit Med J 5330:562-3, 2 Mar 63

VOTOCKOVA J: [Nutrition of the cornea in the light of clinical practice] Cesk Oftal 18:326-31, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of parenchymal hematoma of the cornea following caustic alkali burn] Ann Ottal 88:161-5, May 62 (It)

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism of the cornea in cases of alkali burns under different methods of treatment] Oftal Zh 17:468-75, 1962 (Rus)

Eye Diseases see under OPHTHALMOLOGY (C11, G2)

EYE FOREIGN BODIES (C11, C14)

BESWICK JA: The red eye. Med Serv J Canada 18:609-13, Sep 62

BOEKE W: [Fried's operation as a method of careful extraction of intraciliary foreign bodies] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:244-51, Sep 62 (Ger)

BERNOULLI R: [A spoon for the removal of foreign bodies] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:747-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

COSCA G, HAMARD H: [Intra-ocular foreign bodies] France Med 26:219-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

COWEN JP: March winds: conveyor of corneal f. b. Illinois Med J 123:257, Mar 63

CHEREDNICHENKO VM, KONTOROVICH IuI: [A rare lesion of the eye containing an Aporia crataegi butterfly pupa] Vestn Oftal 76:80-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CASTROVIEJO R, URIBE LE: An unusual case of retinal detachment. Surgical removal of a nonmagnetic intraocular foreign body with successful retinal detachment surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:805-7, Apr 63

DALLONGEVILLE M, GUIHARD R, TARDIVEAU J, GUIHARD D, BONNARD J: [Critical analysis of Sweet's method of localizing intraocular foreign bodies and adaptation of this technic to all other cases that may be encountered] J Radiol Electr 43:711-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

DZHALIASHVILI OA: [The use of the surgical microscope for the removal of minute foreign bodies from the eye] Nov Med Tekhn 2:48-50, 1962 (Rus)

EVANS PA: Minor ocular accidents in industry. Cent Afr J Med 9:143-4, Apr 63

FOX SL: An instrument for removing foreign bodies from the cornea. Amer J Ophthal 55:611-2, Mar 63

GRONDONA JP: [Intraocular lipophagic granuloma] Arch Oftal B Air 37:176-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

HOEL J, CORNAND G, WATTEZ A: [Reflection raised by extraction of a magnetic intra-ocular foreign body] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:191-4, May 63 (Fr)

HOWSAM KG, SMITH JH: Demonstration and localization of ocular foreign bodies. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:113-6, Jun 63

HIROSE I, MURAO M: [Doubts concerning Onishi's method of locating foreign bodies in the eye] Nagasaki Med J 37:176-82, Aug 62 (Jap)

KARALAMBEV B: [A rare case of a foreign body of the fornix] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:653-4, 1962 (Bul)

KRAFT H: [On the choice of surgical method for intraocular iron fragments] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:867-76, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOSOBUTSKAIA AI: [A glass remaining in the eye for a year] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:86-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

LOMBARD G: [Traumatic cataracts] Vie Med 43:1359-64, Oct 62 (Fr)

McCASLIN MF: Management of intraocular foreign bodies. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:46-52, Feb 63

REMKY H, FRIEDRICH H, STALLFORTH I: [Infections after perforating injuries of the eyeball] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:935-42, Jul 63 (Ger)

REISER KA: [On the "migration" of a caterpillar hair in the human choroid] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:907-12, Dec 62 (Ger)

REL' LM: [A case of successful removal of a splinter of glass from the angle of the anterior chamber of the eye] Vestn Oftal 75:86-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SEDAN J, PRUVOST F: [Total post-influenzal maturation occurring in 20 days of a divided traumatic cataract which had remained stationary for 14 years] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:357-60, Jun 62 (Fr)

SINGH D: Intralenticular metallic foreign body. A case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:624-5, Mar 63

VANCEA P, CERNEA P: [Our experience with the problem of intra-ocular foreign bodies] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:53-63, 1963 (Ger)

WALTER WL: Intralenticular foreign body as a cause of traumatic cataract. Amer J Ophthal 54:856-8, Nov 62

ZUMPT F: Ophthalmomyiasis in man, with special reference to the situation in Southern Africa. S Afr Med J 37:425-8, 20 Apr 63

ZIV B, GUNDERSEN T, SMITH T: Course of an intraocular ferrous metal foreign body. Amer J Ophthal 55:568-71, Mar 63

EYE INJURIES (C11, C14)

ANGELINI A, PALMIERI L: [Traumatic glaucoma] Ann Ottal 89:211-7, May 63 (It)

AUSBAND JR: Blow-out fracture of the orbit. Southern Med J 56:944-8, Sep 63

ASCHER KW: [An unusual exposition of unusual eye injuries] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:178-9, 1962 (Ger)

ASLANOVA K: [The prevention of occupational eye injuries at some various industrial plants of the Fergansk region] Vestn Oftal 75:70-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ABRAHAMSON IA Jr, ABRAHAMSON IA Sr: Staining technique for anterior segment eye disease. Med Times 91:314-5, Apr 63

ALPER MG: Contusion angle deformity and glaucoma. Gonioscopic observations and clinical course. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:455-67, Apr 63

BONODEAU J: [Management of an eye wound] Arch Mal Prof 24:575-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRIL' IL: [Protective goggles] Nov Med Tekhn 5:83-6, 1961 (Rus)

BURSTEIN F: Ocular injuries in sports. J Sport Med 3:25-30, Mar 63

COMBERG D: [Posterior optic nerve avulsion] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:573-7, 1963 (Ger)

PAU H, FERNHOLZ J: [Epithelial implantation in the anterior chamber after perforating injury and cataract operation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:465-82, 1963 (Ger)

CLARK WB: The management of corneal lesions following trauma. Industr Med Surg 32:47-52, Feb 63

CHINAGLIA V, BELLO D: [Medicolegal evaluation of lesions of vision in penal law] Ann Ottal 88:583-603, Nov 62 (It)

CSAPODY I: A case of blow-out fracture of the orbit. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:65-71, 1963

CAHN PH, HAVENER WH: Factors of importance in traumatic hyphema, with particular reference to and study of routes of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 55:591-7, Mar 63

DEITHIL S, JULOU J: [Disturbances of oculomotor equilibrium and cranial trauma] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:610-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

DAVIDSON SI: Auto-enucleation of the eye: A study of self-mutilation. Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:286-300, 1962

DUTTA LC: Pattern of eye diseases in children. J Indian Med Ass 39:464-6, 1 Nov 62

DILLE JR, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: The effects of stimulated altitude on penetrating eye injuries. Aerospace Med 34:105-8, Feb 63

DEVOE AG: Certain abnormalities of Bowman's membrane with particular reference to fingerprint lines in the cornea. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:195-201, 1962

DODO T, NEGORO Y: [Experience in the use of hydroxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil) in ophthalmology] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:228-37, Feb 63 (Jap)

DILLE JR, NEWTON NL, CULVER JF: The effects of simulated altitude on penetrating eye injuries. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-12:1-5, May 62

EDWARDS TS: Emergency care of eye injuries. J Florida Med Ass 49:894-5, May 63

FEDCHENKO AP: [Secondary glaucoma after contusion and its treatment] Oftal Zh 17:330-4, 1962 (Rus)

FEDOROV SN: [2 cases of extraction of the crystalline lens from the vitreous body by changing the position of the head] Oftal Zh 17:311-2, 1962 (Rus)

GORDON DM: The management of ocular emergencies. Med Times 90:1157-68, Nov 62

GEIDEL K: [Clinical observation and animal experimental studies on the effect of the sap of Euphorbia lathyris on the eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:374-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

GLEES M, KLEINHANS KG: [Epicritical observations on 1080 cases of perforating injuries] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:287-95, Sep 62 (Ger)

GOLDBERG JL: Traumatic hyphema. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:31-40, Mar 63

GASS JD: Retinoblastoma obscured by recent trauma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:583-4, May 63

Hygienic guide series. Hydroquinone (1,4-benzenediol). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:192-4, Mar-Apr 63

Hygienic guide series. Quinone (p-benzoquinone). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:194-5, Mar-Apr 63

HOWSAM KG: Injuries of the lid involving the lachrymal canaliculi: a review of cases treated at the Royal Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital from 1950 to 1960. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:109-12, 1961

HOWARD GM: Spontaneous hyphema in infancy and childhood. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:615-20, Nov 62

HOPPENBROUWERS RW: The surgical treatment of post-traumatic intercalary staphyloma. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:299-301, 1962

ISMAILZADE SH: [The healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea and the role of the nerve apparatus and argyrophilic substance in this process] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:31-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

IMAMURA H, INOUE H, MISHIMA K: [Corneal ulcer developing long after successful recovery from ammonia injury] Nagasaki Med J 37:194-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

JAMMET H, DOLLFUS MA, HAYE C: [The ocular effects of atomic explosions] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:329-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOHNSTON DG: A series of anterior chamber implants. New Zeal Med J 14:60-70, 1962

KITTEL V: [A contribution to post-traumatic glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:423-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

KATORGINA OA: [Cysts of the eye and orbit] Oftal Zh 17:285-9, 1962 (Rus)

LEYDHECKER W: [Eye injuries from exploding beverage bottles] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:929-34, Jul 63 (Ger)

LITRICIN O, TOMIC-JOVANOVIC N, STOJANOVIC D: [Eye injuries in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:17-25, Jan 63 (Ser)

LAMBAH P: Some common causes of eye injury in the young. Lancet 2:1351-3, 29 Dec 62

LIBENSON AB: [Agricultural eye injuries and their prevention] Kazan Med Zh 5:86, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOMBARD G: [Traumatic cataracts] Vie Med 43:1359-64, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEWIN WH: Eye injuries in industry. Southern Med J 56:322-4, Mar 63

MIDDLETON JM: Aspiration of "soft" traumatic cataract and the postoperative use of a corneal lens: a supplementary study. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:563-80, Jun 63

MEDGYASZAY A: [Eye injuries caused by dog bites] Szemeszet 100:107-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

More about the eclipse. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:137-8, Jul 63

MEDGYASZAY A: [Incidence of ulcus serpens corneae in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:165-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

MURAO M, MISHIMA K, SETO T: [3 cases of retinal hemorrhage after surgery of traumatic cataract] Nagasaki Med J 37:217-20, Aug 62 (Jap)

MEHR EB: Effects of nuclear weapons on the vision of survivors--a review of the literature. Amer J Optom 39:683-7, Dec 62

MORRIS FM: Visual aspects of space flight. Amer J Optom 39:643-52, Dec 62

MILLARD RD Jr: Closure of boxing lacerations between rounds. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:295-8, Feb 63

MILLARD RD Jr: Closure of boxing lacerations between rounds. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:295-8, Feb 63

MIRON MS, BRUCAR I, VISAN AM: Rupture of the retina without detachment. A discussion on the indications of preventive operations. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):85-9, 1962

NEMETH B: [A case operated on for a lacerated canthus caused by contusion] Szemeszet 10:118-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

NESIS AI: [On the organization and methods of roentgenological examinations in eye injuries] Vestn Oftal 76:80-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NORSKOV K: Isolated fracture of the orbital floor. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:548-54, 1962

On viewing the eclipse. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:690-2, Jun 63

PATTERSON RW, DEPUE RV Jr: Blowout fracture of the orbit in the absence of diplopia and endophthalmos. Amer J Ophthal 55:1253-6, Jun 63

PHELPS GD: Safety glasses. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-3, Jun 63

PETERS HB: Safety in sight. Optom Week 53:2175-8, 1 Nov 62

PELLEGRINI G, MORVAN R, ROOS R: [Petro-cerebral wound caused by an exploded bullet. Collaboration of the otologist and neurosurgeon. Recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:154-61, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PETHER GC: Spurts in the eye. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:105-6, Oct 62

PASSOW A: [On the course of disease, with special reference to rheumatism, multiple sclerosis and carcinoma (from basic findings on the eye and skin)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1096-104, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

PETTIT TH, KEATES EU: Traumatic cleavage of the chamber angle. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:438-44, Apr 63

PANAJOTOVIC D: [Eye injuries caused by infrared, visible and ultraviolet rays of the spectrum] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:682-8, Oct 62 (Sl)

REMKY H, FRIEDRICH H, STALLFORTH I: [Infections after perforating injuries of the eyeball] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:935-42, Jul 63 (Ger)

RIFFENBURGH RS: Contusion rupture of the sclera. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:722-6, Jun 63

RATHMANN G: [Studies on the causes of eye injuries due to glass jars and the possibility of their avoidance] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1008-14, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

RODMAN HI: Chronic open-angle glaucoma associated with traumatic dislocation of the lens. A new pathogenetic concept. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:445-54, Apr 63

SHIRLEY SY: Solar retinitis. Canad Med Ass J 89:134-5, 20 Jul 63

SEGAL P, MRZYGLOD S: [Glaucoma as a complication of self-inflicted injuries] Klin Oczna 32:381-6, 1962 (Pol)

SEGAL P, MRZYGLOD S, ALICHNIEWICZ-CZAPLICKA H, DUNIN-HORKAWICZ W, ZWYRZYKOWSKI E: Self-inflicted eye injuries. Amer J Ophthal 55:349-62, Feb 63

TIBURTIUS H: [On difficulties in the evaluation of traumatic retinal detachment] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:419-23, Mar 63 (Ger)

TILLETT CW, ROSE HW, HERGET C: High-speed photographic study of perforating ocular injury by the BB. Amer J Ophthal 54:675-88, Oct 62

TAUB RG: Toxic amblyopia (visual loss). Med Trial Techn Quart 9:57-62, Sep 62

TIBURTIUS H: [On contusion injuries of the eyeball caused by champagne corks] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:602-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLFF SM, ZIMMERMAN LE: Chronic secondary glaucoma. Associated with retrodisplacement of iris root and deepening of the anterior chamber angle secondary to contusion. Amer J Ophthal 54:547-63, Oct 62

WALTER WL: Intralenticular foreign body as a cause of traumatic cataract. Amer J Ophthal 54:856-8, Nov 62

WILLOUGHBY CASHELL GT: Traumatic corneal ectasia. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:419-27, 1962

WOLTER JR: Rings and nodules on trabecular fibers caused by collapse of the trabecular network? Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:595-601, May 63

ZATS LB, DUGEL'NYI GA: [Histochemical study of carbohydrate metabolism in regeneration of corneal wounds in conditions of different methods of their treatment] Oftal Zh 17:432-7, 1962 (Rus)

ZIMMERMAN LE: Acute secondary open-angle glaucoma ten years after contusion. Survey Ophthal 8:26-30, Feb 63

EYE MANIFESTATIONS (C11)

ARRIAGA CANTULLERA J: [Semeiology of the pupil] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:13-20 Feb 63 (Sp)

ARAYAMA K: [Case of recurrent ethmoid cyst causing absorption of roof of posterior ethmoid cells and anterior wall of sphenoid to form a single large cavity] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:61-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

ARON-ROSA D, MORAX PV: [Ocular manifestations of periodic disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1177-9, 1962 (Fr)

ALFANO JE, PEREZ AT: Cat-scratch disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:99-103, Jan 63

ARDOUIN M, CATROS A, PATZIERKOVSKY M: [Ocular manifestations of Parkinson's disease and parkinsonian syndromes] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:225-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

AOKI H: [On various eye symptoms in systemic diseases] Kitakanto Med J 12:359-64, 1962 (Jap)

ABDULLAEV VM: [Pathomorphological changes of the eye in acute radiation sickness] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:31-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

ALGAN B: [Ocular complications of diabetes] Sem Hop Paris 39:76-9, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

BIETTI GB: [Clinical aspects of anoxia in aeronautic ophthalmology] Riv Med Aero 26:215-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

BARRAQUER BORDAS L: [Disorders of vertical ocular movements during disintegrative processes of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:31-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BUSCH KT, BUSCH G: [Neurophthalmological and neuropathological findings in tuberous sclerosis (Bourneville's disease)] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:388-401, Sep 62 (Ger)

BARFORD LJ: Post-traumatic occipital headache. Lancet 1:109, 12 Jan 63

BIALIK VL, KLEIN EG, BAKBARBIN IuV: [On the morphological changes of the eye in acute leukemia] Arkh Pat 24(11):50-7, 1962 (Rus)

BLODI FC, YARBROUGH JC: Ocular manifestations of familial hypercholesterolemia. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:304-15, 1962

BEREZINSKAIA DI, BAITERIAKOVA LS: [The vessels of various sections of the eyeball in some pathological conditions of the body] Vestn Oftal 76:11-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BLODI FC, YARBROUGH JC: Ocular manifestations of familial hypercholesterolemia. Amer J Ophthal 55:714-8, Apr 63

BARRAL P, HUGONNIER R, MAGNARD P, ROYER J: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin of animal origin) of certain disorders of binocular vision, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COLLIER M: [Changes in the crystalline lens of patients with psoriasis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:666-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

CELLO RM, HUTCHERSON B: Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma of dogs. Cornell Vet 52:492-523, Oct 62

COLLIER M: [Modifications of the crystalline in psoriasis patients] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:59-65, Feb 62 (Fr)

COLLARD M: [Contribution to the study of fatal osteogenesis imperfecta and osteopsathyrosis] J Belg Radiol 45:541-80, 1962 (Fr)

CARAPANCEA M, SIMIONESCO-CARAPANCEA S, PETRESCO D, BOROS I: [Study of the ocular manifestations and their physiopathological mechanisms in acetylcholine shocks: non-paraphylactic or non-anaphylactic and paraphylactic or anaphylactic] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:145-53, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CARAMAZZA F: [The significance of neurological examination in ophthalmo-oto-neurology] Szemeszet 99:194-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

COLLIER M: [Ophthalmologic findings in Kartagener syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:429-47, 1961 (Fr)

EYE MANIFESTATIONS

CUENDET M: [Ocular examination in 50 cases of dyslexia] Confin Neurol 23:143-7, 1963 (Fr)

CARMON A, BEHAR M, BORNSTEIN B: Transient brancho-respiratory and ocular myoclonus in encephalitis. A report of two cases. Confin Neurol 23:63-72, 1963

CLANCY J: Eye complaints as symptoms of psychiatric disorder. Amer J Ophthal 55:767-73, Apr 63

DONATI G: [On a case of Bourneville-Pringle disease with typical manifestations] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:26-38, Jul 63 (It)

[Diabetes mellitus and the eye] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:969-79, Sep 62 (Jap)

DUCA M, TEODOROVICI G, OANA C, DUCA E, VITA A, BIRSAN S, ROSCA L, VANCEA G, DIMITRIU G, MIHAILESCU G: [Epidemic of adenovirus infection with ocular manifestations] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:359-66, 1962 (Rum)

DELL'AQUILA A, STRAZZI A: [Ocular findings in craniostenosis (observations on 21 cases)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:385-425, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DANY A, CHASSAING J: [Case of a cranial fracture] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:584-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEITCH RD, WILSON FM: Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis with presenting ocular complaints. Report of a case. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:560-3, May 63

EREMINA AI, ZAGORODNIKOVA NS: [Pigmented skin diseases with eye disorders] Vestn Oftal 76:48-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

EHLERS H: [Eye manifestations in von Recklinghausen's disease. Clinical lecture on 3 cases] Ugeskr Laeg 125:51-6, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

ESCARIZ BH: [The eye and general diseases. The ocular signs of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Arch Oftal B Air 37:166-75, Aug 62 (Sp)

ESCARIZ BH: [The eye in general diseases. The ocular signs of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2027-35, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

ERBAUGH JK: The psychological mechanisms of the patient. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:35-7, Spring 63

FRANCOIS J, EVENS DA: [Ocular manifestations of occupational poisoning] Belg T Geneesk 19:512-6, 15 May 63 (Dut)

FRANCOIS J, GINNEKEN E van: [Ocular symptoms in multiple sclerosis] Belg T Geneesk 19:330-44, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

FRASCA G, SCARDOVI C: [Adnexal manifestations in a case of normo-cholesterolemic essential cutaneous xanthomatosis] Minerva Oftal 5:16-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FUJII H, TSUMURA A: [Eye symptoms in gargoylism] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:927-32, Sep 62 (Jap)

FUJINO T: [Ophthalmology and its relation to the roentgen-ray diagnosis of deep-seated intracranial lesions] Nagasaki Med J 37:167-75, Aug 62 (Jap)

FOSTER JB: Carotico-vertebral stenosis. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:98-103, 1961

GREITHER A, TRITSCH H: [On a case of anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with almost total alopecia, transgredient palmar-plantar keratoses, macula degeneration and other eye disorders, teeth anomalies and a pseudo-Klinefelter syndrome] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:50-62, 1963 (Ger)

GAILLARD G: [The eye, a window opening on arterial diseases] Vie Med 43:1201-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

HEDGES TR Jr: Ophthalmoscopic findings in internal carotid artery occlusion. Amer J Ophthal 55:1007-12, May 63

HAGEDOORN A: [Internal medicine and ophthalmology] Nederl T Geneesk 107:696-704, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

HERTZBERG R: Ocular signs in diseases of infancy and childhood. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:75-81, 1961

HOBBS HE: Toxic and metabolic disorders of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:613-55, Oct 62

HUDELO A, HUDELO J: [Ocular manifestations in the course of 6 cases of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:21-6, Jan 62 (Fr)

HANSEN AC: The collagen diseases: eye manifestations. J Nat Med Ass 55:8-12, Jan 63

HO PS, TSIEN TH, WU SM, CHEN LM, YIN EL, CHEN IK, WU KY, CHENG KS: [Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome] Zhong Waike Z 10:449-51, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

HIROSE K, KIYA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's disease (pulseless disease). The fundus changes of rabbit eyes caused by artificial stenosis and obliteration of the ascending aorta and its branches. Amer J Ophthal 55:116-32, Jan 63

HAGER H: [Diagnosis of carotid thrombosis by the ophthalmologist] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:801-40, Dec 62 (Ger)

HIROSE K, BABA K: A study of Takayasu-Ohnishi's (Pulseless) disease. Changes of the eye and brain of the rabbit produced by injection of minute hair fragment suspension into the common carotid artery. Amer J Ophthal 55:554-68, Mar 63

JAIN IS: Ocular manifestation of the disorders of the pituitary gland. Indian J Med Sci 17:374-7, Apr 63

KUWAJIMA J, TAKAHASHI M, YUKINO H, WADA T, MURAKAMI A, MAKANAE T, SAWADA K, SHIMIZU H: [Meningioma with refractive changes and atypical chiasmal syndrome] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:755-62, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAREL I, MYSKA V, KVICALOVA E: [Eye changes in atopic dermatitis] Cesk Oftal 19:130-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

KRAFT H: [Ocular symptoms in endangiitis obliterans] Wien Med Wschr 112:861-4, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUWAJIMA J, TAKAHASHI M, KUROTAKI S, WADA T, MURAKAMI A, MAKANAE T, TOMITA Y: [Chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary with atypical chiasmal syndrome] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:209-13, Feb 63 (Jap)

KIM CS: [Eye diseases caused by diseases of other parts of the body] Korea Med J 7:733-8, Nov 62 (Kor)

LINQUETTE M, FRANCOIS P, FOSSATI P, MAY JP, LEBRUN H: [Ocular manifestations of Basedow's disease. Therapeutic considerations apropos of 51 cases] Lille Med 8:210-21, Mar 63 (Fr)

LE GRAND P, KLEYNTJENS, HUSTIN, ROSZBERG: [The ocular signs of the post-concussion syndrome or the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial injuries] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:1-222, 1963 (Fr)

LOPEZ-LINARES M, MUNOZ G, MARTINEZ F, FERNANDEZ C, BELDA D: [Osteogenesis imperfecta. (Ocular and dental aspects)] Rev Clin Esp 89:107-10, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAMB A: The impact of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest on ocular physiology. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:81-8, 1961

LOSSEF S: Ocular findings in cerebral palsy. Amer J Ophthal 54:1114-8, Dec 62

LEWIN P, GOODELL RA Jr: Post-operative blindness, with complete recovery, in a patient with sickle-cell anaemia. Brit Med J 5316:1373, 24 Nov 62

LINQUETTE M, FOSSATI P, MAY JP, LEBRUN H: [Action of an antiserotonin substance on the ocular manifestations of Basedow's disease] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:457-64, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:138-41, Apr 63

MILLER SH: Ophthalmic aspects of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:419-21, May 63

MICHIELS J, LATERRE C, DUMOULIN D: [Ocular manifestations of Wilson's disease treated by penicillamine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:552-61, 1963 (Fr)

MORIN B, OURBAK P, CHICHE P: [Ocular complications and calcified aortic stenosis] Coeur Med Intern 1:381-2, Jul 62 (Fr)

MAGGIORE L: [Headache and the visual apparatus. Clinical considerations and practical aspects of the problem] Resen Clinicocient 31:191-8, Jul 62 (Por)

MATHON K, FILSAK E: [Suprasellar epidermoid. Notes on the neurologic, ophthalmologic and roentgenologic symptomatology] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:231-43, 1962 (Ger)

MEDKOVA L: [Ocular manifestations in cerebral concussions and contusions] Rozhl Chir 41:590-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

MARR WG: Ophthalmoscopic signs of cardiovascular disease. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:763-8, Dec 62

MANDI L, GAT L, KOVESDI J, MOLNAR B, PINTER L: [Ophthalmologic findings in sarcoidosis] Tuberkulosearzt 16:714-26, Nov 62 (Ger)

MESROPIAN EI, MAMIKONIAN RS, MURADIAN SM: [On eye lesions in pulseless disease (Takayasu syndrome)] Oftal Zh 17:464-8, 1962 (Rus)

MEHREGAN AH: Dermatitis solaris related to xeroderma pigmentosum. Report of four cases with ophthalmic and mental disturbances. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:469-74, Apr 63

MOURA RA: Progressive facial hemiatrophia. Report of a case showing ocular and neuro-ophthalmologic changes. Amer J Ophthal 55:635-9, Mar 63

NAKAMURA E, NAKAMURA K: [Case of progressive facial hemiatrophy with extraordinary eye symptoms] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:947-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

Non-puerperal galactorrhea, amenorrhea and visual loss. Amer J Med 33:591-602, Oct 62

NATAF R, COSCAS G: [Ophthalmological manifestations and localization of "cytomegalic inclusion disease"] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:7-19, Jan 63 (Fr)

OKINAKA S, MIKAMI R, NAKAMURA H, MATSUSHITA T, FUJIOKA S: [On pulmonary encephalopathy. Examination of cases of pulmonary disease associated with engorged papilla; bibliographical comments] Naika 10:527-37, Sep 62 (Jap)

OFFRET G, COSCAS G: [Vertical diplopia revealing multiple sclerosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:236-8, Apr 62 (Fr)

OHBA H: [On ocular sarcoidosis. 2. Tests on the conjunctiva and their diagnostic use] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:133-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

OOKI T: [On ocular symptoms apparently produced by the use of chloroquine (Resochin)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:287-94, Mar 63 (Jap)

PIOVELLA C, FEDELI S, FARRONI L: [Appearance of the microcirculation during the female climacteric] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:259-62, May 63 (It)

PATON D: The conjunctival sign ox sickle-cell disease. Further observations. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:627-32, Nov 62

PREWITT LH: Ocular allergy. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:22-8, 23-24 May 62

PARAIPAN C, GRIGORESCU D, BABACA P: [Ocular manifestations in endemic thyropathic dystrophy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:567-70, 1962 (Rum)

PIETRUSCHKA G: [Ophthalmological findings in late gestoses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1275-9, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

RAHMAN AN: The ocular manifestations of hereditary dystopic lipidosis (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:708-16, Jun 63

RENARD G, DHERMY P, HARTER P, NGUYEN VAN BA: [Involvement of the eyeball in leprosy] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:249-73, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

REDFERN WB: Diplopia associated with diabetes mellitus. J Mich Med Soc 61:1211-2, Oct 62

RAIMONDO N, VIGORELLI E: Ocular symptomatology of arachnoiditis of the posterior fossa. Associated with occlusive hydrocephalus. Amer J Ophthal 55:521-6, Mar 63

SEGAL P, KIKIELA M, MRZYGLOD S, ZEROMSKA-ZBIERSKA I: Kartagener's syndrome with familial eye changes. Amer J Ophthal 55:1043-9, May 63

SPIROV G: [A case of podophyllin poisoning] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:67-8, 1962 (Bul)

SANDVIG K: [Corneal changes with the use of chloroquine (Resochin). Study of 70 patients with chronic polyarthritis treated with chloroquine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1129-31, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

SMITH JL, WHELISS JA: Ocular manifestations of nasopharyngeal tumors. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:659-64, Sep-Oct 62

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: A calciphylactic syndrome affecting the skeletal muscles, the salivary glands and the eyes. Exp Med Surg 20:185-93, 1962

SALGADO E: [Ocular biomicroscopy in the diagnosis of malignant hypertension] Hispalis Med 19:625-7, Oct 62 (Sp)

SALGADO E: [Conjunctival circulation in mitral stenosis] Rev Clin Esp 87:222-7, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

Sickle cell anemia and the eye. JAMA 183:591, 16 Feb 63

SEGAL P, RYMCZONEK C: [Ophthalmic changes in Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Klin Oczna 32:253-62, 1962 (Pol)

SEGAL P, ADAMCZEWSKA Z, KRAWCZYK Z: [Remarks concerning the pathogenic mechanism of retinopathies of the "cotton-wool" type] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:213-31, 1961 (Fr)

STUCCHI CA, TISSIERES P: [Wilson's disease. Apropos of a case with complete ocular symptomatology] Confin Neurol 23:165-73, 1963 (Fr)

SUGA J, HAGAI A, KASHIMA H: [Autopsy case of disseminated mucormycosis with ocular involvement] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:365-73, Mar 63 (Jap)

STERGAR S: [Atkinson's sign in mercury poisoning] Arh Hig Rada 13:123-6, 1962 (Ser)

TONJUM AM: [Eye complications after Resochin treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1128-9, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

TRONNBERG G: [A safe method of training in the recognition of nerve gas poisoning together with atropine injection] T Milit Halsov 87:124-30, 1962 (Sw)

TAGAWA S, FUKAE K, NONAKA T, NAKAGAWA T: [Eye symptoms in intracranial basal aneurysms] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:167-70, Feb 63 (Jap)

TUSET, BOUCHACOURT, COULONJOU, FORCE, BAUCHAMP, BRIEND: [Foville's syndrome caused by melanosarcoma of the brain stem] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:255-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

THIEBAUT F, MATAVULJ N: [Ocular disorders in some cases of arteriovenous angioma of the brain] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:759-70, 1961 (Fr)

UYAMA M: [A clinical observation of rats' eye with experimental renal hypertension] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:587-90, Dec 62 (Jap)

UYAMA S: [Dysostosis and eye. 1. Hurler's syndrome] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:677-84, Dec 62 (Jap)

VERDI GP, VIGORELLI E: [On ocular changes in oculodermal melanosis (Ota's syndrome)] Minerva Oftal 5:10-6, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

VANCEA P, POPA G, VAICHEL V, GAVRILITA L: [Periarteritis nodosa with ocular localization] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:632-51, Jul 62 (Fr)

WYBLE M, SCHIMEK RA: The simultaneous occurrence of two collagen diseases in the same patient. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:632-41, Sep-Oct 62

WILLE-JORGENSEN A: Dysostosis mandibulo-facialis (Franceschetti), Report of two atypical cases. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:348-57, 1962

WIRSCHING L Jr: Eye symptoms in Acromdermatitis enteropathica. A description of a brother and sister, with corneal changes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:567-74, 1962

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

YAMADA N, KURIHARA S: [Bourneville-Pringle disease] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:753-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOSHIOKA H, YAMANOUCHI U: [Case of retina and vitreous body hemorrhage due to thrombocytopenic purpura, with special reference to pathohistological findings on the eye] Nagasaki Med J 37:234-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

YUGE K: [Visual disorders] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:401-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

YONEYAMA T, YONEYAMA K, KIYOHARA Y: [Case of Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome with adiposogenital dystrophy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:389-92, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZICCONI LP: [Tentative classification of the ocular complications of posterior sinusitis] Ann Ottal 89:159-76, May 63 (It)

EYE MOVEMENTS (E1, F)

AMADEO M, SHAGASS C: Eye movements, attention and hypnosis. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:139-45, Feb 63

ADAMS JA, BOULTER LR: An evaluation of the activationist hypothesis of human vigilance. J Exp Psychol 64:495-504, Nov 62

BARRON CN, SAUNDERS LZ, JUBB KV: Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. Amer J Vet Res 24:835-53, Jul 63

BARRAQUER BORDAS L: [Disorders of vertical ocular movements during disintegrative processes of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:31-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BURGERMEISTER JJ, DICK P, TISSOT R: [Effect of certain cataleptic drugs on the ocular motility of patients with hebephreno-catatonia] Path Biol (Paris) 11:445-54, Apr 63 (Fr)

BELL JP, SATCHELL GH: An undescribed unilateral ocular reflex in the dogfish Squalus acanthias L. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:221-34, Jun 63

BARTUAL PASTOR J: [Neurophysiological analysis of the central integrating system of space orientation in man by recording of the ocular reactions after periodic optokinetic and vestibular stimulation] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:373-86 contd, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BALDRIDGE BJ, WHITMAN RM, KRAMER M: A simplified method for detecting eye movements during dreaming. Psychosom Med 25:78-82, Jan-Feb 63

BYFORD GH: Eye movements and the optogyral illusion. Aerospace Med 34:119-23, Feb 63

BARTUAL PASTOR J: [Neurophysiological analysis of the central integrator system of spatial orientation in man by registration of ocular reactions after periodic optokinetic and vestibular stimulation] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:583-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BISLACH E: [Anomalous oculo-palpebral synkinesia] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:573-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CRONE RA: Ophthalmotropic measurements: deliberations about listing's law. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:288-90, 1962

CROVITZ HF: Directional differences in autokinesis based on stimulation of the left versus the right eye. Percept Motor Skills 15:631-4, Dec 62

CORNSWEET TN: A stabilized image requiring no attachments to the eye. Amer J Psychol 75:653-6, Dec 62

CHRISTOFF N, ANDERSON PJ, BENDER MB: A clinicopathologic study of associated vertical eye movements. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:184-6, 1962

CARPENTER MB, McMASTERS RE, HANNA GR: Disturbances of conjugate horizontal eye movements in the monkey. I. Physiological effects and anatomical degeneration resulting from lesions of the abducens nucleus and nerve. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:231-47, Mar 63

COHEN B, SUZUKI JI: Eye movements induced by ampullary nerve stimulation. Amer J Physiol 204:347-51, Feb 63

CARPENTER MB, McMASTERS RE: Disturbances of conjugate horizontal eye movements in the monkey. II. Physiological effects and anatomical degeneration resulting from lesions in the medical longitudinal fasciculus. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:347-58, Apr 63

DEAUX EB, GORMEZANO I: Eyeball retraction: classical conditioning and extinction in the albino rabbit. Science 141:630-1, 16 Aug 63

DITCHBURN RW: Information and control in the visual system. Nature (London) 198:630-2, 18 May 63

DUENSING F: [The central nervous control in the regulation of eye motoricity] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:690-707, 1962 (Ger)

DOLBISHCHEVA VM: [The recording of eye movements. (A short review of the Russian and foreign literature)] Nov Med Tekhn 1:79-91, 1962 (Rus)

FRY GA, HILL WW: The center of rotation of the eye. Amer J Optom 39:581-95, Nov 62

FENDER DH, NYE PW: The effects of retinal image motion in a simple pattern recognition task. Kybernetik 1:192-9, Nov 62

FRANKS CM: Ocular movements and spontaneous blink rate as functions of personality. Percept Motor Skills 16:178, Feb 63

GOLDBERG RT, JAMPEL RS: Flutterlike oscillations of the eyes in cerebellar disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:1229-33, Jun 63

GIBSON JJ, PICK AD: Perception of another person's looking behavior. Amer J Psychol 76:386-94, Sep 63

GUIGNARD JC, IRVING A: Measurements of eye movements during low frequency vibration. Aerospace Med 33:1230-8, Oct 62

GAYRAL L, ROBERT P, BARDIS C, TURNIN J: [Oculogyric attacks in the dyskinetic syndrome caused by neuroleptic drugs] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:173-4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

GURVICH GI, MARTYNOV VA: [The effect of voluntary movements of the eyeballs on the electrical activity of human neck muscles] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:12-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GASSEL MM, WILLIAMS D: Visual function in patients with homonymous hemianopial II. Oculomotor mechanisms. Brain 86:1-36, Mar 63

HOFFER A, OSMOND H: People are watching me. Psychiat Quart 37:7-18, Jan 63

HARCUM ER, JONES ML: Letter recognition within words flashed left and right of fixation. Science 138:444-5, 19 Oct 62

IMAI S: [Cortical centres of eye movement in dogs] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:495-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

JEANNEROD M, MOURET J: [Study of ocular movements observed in man during waking and sleep] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1407-10, 1962 (Fr)

JONGKEES LB, PHILIPZOON AJ: The influence of position upon the eye-movements provoked by linear accelerations. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:414-20, Mar-Apr 63

KENNARD DW, SMYTH GL: Interaction of mechanisms causing eye and eyelid movement. Nature (London) 197:50-2, 5 Jan 63

KENNARD DW, SMYTH GL: The causes of downward eyelid movement with changes of gaze, and a study of the physical factors concerned. J Physiol (London) 166:178-90, Apr 63

LURIA AR, PRAVDINA-VINARSKAYA EN, YARBUSS AL: Disorders of ocular movement in a case of simultanagnosia. Brain 86:219-28, Jun 1963

LOEWENFELD IE: The iris as pharmacologic indicator. I. Effect of physostigmine and of pilocarpine on pupillary movements in normal man. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:42-51, Jul 63

LETON DA: Visual-motor capacities and ocular efficiency in reading. Percept Motor Skills 15:407-32, Oct 62

LORENS SA Jr, DARROW CW: Eye-movements, EEG, GSR, and EKG during mental multiplication. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:739-46, Oct 62

LUBORSKY L, BLINDER B, MACKWORTH N: Eye fixation and recall of pictures as a function of GSR responsivity. Percept Motor Skills 16:469-83, Apr 63

MACKENSEN G, STICHLER H: [Investigations of reading speed in relation to educational level] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:81-6, 1963 (Ger)

MEREDITH GM, MEREDITH CG: Effect of instructional conditions on rate of binocular rivalry. Percept Motor Skills 15:655-64, Dec 62

MILLER EF 2d: Counterrolling of the human eyes produced by head tilt with respect to gravity. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 75:1-32, 13 Sep 62

MILLER EF 2d, GRAYBIEL A: A comparison of ocular counterrolling movements between normal persons and deaf subjects with bilateral labyrinthine defects. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 68:1-9, 18 Feb 62

NAITO T, TATSUMI T, MATSUNAGA T, MATSUNAGA T: The effect of eye-closure upon nystagmus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:72-85, 1963

O'CONNOR N, BERKON G: Eye movement in normals and defectives. Amer J Ment Defic 68:85-90, Jul 63

OSWALD I, BERGER RJ, JARAMILLO RA, KEDDIE KM, OLLEY PC, PLUNKETT GB: Melancholia and barbiturates: a controlled EEG, body and eye movement study of sleep. Brit J Psychiat 109:66-78, Jan 63

PALMIERI L, ANGELINI A: [On an unusual congenital oculo-palpebra synkinesia] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:71-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PALMER DA: Binocular eye movements and stereoscopic depth discrimination. Opt Acta (London) 9:311-34, Oct 62

POULTON EC: Peripheral vision, refractoriness and eye movements in fast oral reading. Brit J Psychol 53:409-19, Nov 62

ROFFWARG HP, DEMENT WC, MUZIO JN, FISHER C: Dream imagery: relationship to rapid eye movements of sleep. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:235-58, Oct 62

RECHTSCHAFFEN A, GOODENOUGH DR, SHAPIRO A: Patterns of sleep talking. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:418-26, Dec 62

SHAPIRO A: Observations on some periodic and nonperiodic phenomena in normal human sleep. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1139-43, 30 Oct 62

SULLIVAN GH, WELTMAN G: Impedance oculograph--a new technique. J Appl Physiol 18:215-6, Jan 63

THOMAS EL: Eye movements and fixations during initial viewing of Rorschach cards. J Project Techn 27:345-53, Sep 63

TODA S, CHOSHI K: [On Bielschowsky's phenomenon] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:701-6, May 63 (Jap)

THOMAS EL: The eye movements of a pilot during aircraft landing. Aerospace Med 34:424-6, May 63

VEDEL-JENSEN N: [Ocular fixation instability. Photonystagmographic study on ocular fixation movements in pilots in comparison with patients with posttraumatic cerebral syndromes and disseminated sclerosis] Militaerlaegen 68:37-46, Oct 62 (Dan)

VINARSKAIA EN, KOK IP, LEUSHINA LI, SHKLOVSKII VM: [Local signs of occipitobasilar lesions: unstable gaze in the dark and its deviation into the side opposite the focus] Vop Neirokhir 27:31-5, 1963 (Rus)

WESTHEIMER G: Optical and motor factors in the formation of the retinal image. J Opt Soc Amer 53:86-93, Jan 63

WEBB WW, MATHENY A, LARSON G: Eye movements as a paradigm of approach and avoidance behavior. Percept Motor Skills 16:341-7, Apr 63

EYE NEOPLASMS (C2, C11)

AVEDIKIAN HV: [Results of treatment of eyelid tumors] Med Mschr 16:745-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

ARATO K, EROSS S: [Radiation treatment of the eye in high doses, with effective protection of the anterior 3d of the eye] Magy Radiol 14:354-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

ANDERSON DE: Effects of pigment on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:436-46, 15 Feb 63

ALEXANDER CM: Kaposi's sarcoma with ocular manifestations. Amer J Ophthal 55:625-8, Mar 63

BEHRA UC, MISRA MC: Chloroma. J Indian Med Prof 40:509-12, 1 Jun 63

BELL LG: Conjunctival papillomata. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:46-51, 1962

BRAUN-VALLON S, DHERMY: [Pseudogliomas of parasitic origin (intra-ocular Toxocara)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:617-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

BURNS RP, BEIGHLE R: Effects of triethylenethiophosphoramide on the carrageenin granuloma of the guinea pig cornea. Invest Ophthal 1:666-71, Oct 62

BASU PK, SIBAY TM, CHANG SC: The production of ocular and orbital neoplasms by intra-arterial inoculation of tumor cells from the Walker carcinosarcoma 256. Invest Ophthal 1:745-50, Dec 62

BARRON CN: The comparative pathology of neoplasms of the eyelids and conjunctiva with special reference to those of epithelial origin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42(Suppl 51):1-100, 1962

BERTONI MA, BORDET DR: [Retinal tumor] Sem Med (B Air) 121:620-7, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BROCKHURST RJ: The uveal tract. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:393-408, Mar 63

BARISHAK YR: Uveal melanomas. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:478-85, 15 Feb 63

BESSIERE, CHABOT, LACHAUD: [Photocoagulation in melanomas of the conjunctiva] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:578-81, Nov 62 (Fr)

BURNS RP, FRAUNFELDER FT, KLASS AM: Prolongation of survival in ocular malignant melanoma of the hamster by removal of the eye. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:467-77, 15 Feb 63

CHOVET M, PELOUX Y: [A case of astrocytoma of the retina. A true retinal glioma] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:402-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CHADFIELD HW, KANAGASUNDARAM CR: Carcinoma in benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (ocular pemphigus). Brit J Derm 74:458-61, Dec 62

CERBONI FC, LENTI JA: [Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva] Arch Oftal B Air 37:197-201, Sep 62 (Sp)

COGAN DG: Tumors of the eye and adnexae. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:144-6, Feb 63

CALMETTES L, DEODATI F, BEC P: [Leiomyoma of the ciliary body] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:158-68, 1961 (Fr)

DELLA CASA F: [On the reconstruction of the lacrimal apparatus] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:287-90, 1963 (Ger)

DE HAAN AB: The concurrence of an iris cyst and melanoblastoma of the ciliary body. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:284-7, 1962

DELMOTTE J, ZANEN J, TOUSSAINT D: [Episcleral osteoma (epibulbar osseous choristoma)] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:318-22, 1962 (Fr)

DEKKING HM: Diagnosis of tumors in the posterior part of the eye by P32. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:400-1, 1962

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body: a clinicopathologic study. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:163-75, 1962

DOBROVA SM, BEREZHNOV IP: [The current status of the problem of radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:77-81, Nov 62 (Rus)

DOESSCHATE J ten: The treatment of tumours of the retina and the choroid by means of light coagulation exclusively or in combination with diathermy and other methods (x-rays, cytostatics etc.). Bibl Ophthal 60:169-210, 1962

DAVIES WS: Malignant melanomas of the choroid and ciliary body. A clinicopathologic study. Amer J Ophthal 55:541-6, Mar 63

DEITCH RD, WILSON FM: Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis with presenting ocular complaints. Report of a case. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:560-3, May 63

ERBAKAN S, AKSU Y, SLEM G: Bowen's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:620-3, Mar 63

FAYOS JV, WILDERMUTH O: Carcinoma of the ocular conjunctiva: its treatment with roentgen irradiation. Radiology 79:582-7, Oct 62

FERRACCIOLO C: [Fibroepithelioma of the sclero-corneal limbus. Clinico-histopathological contribution] Boll Oculist 41:372-8, Jun 62 (It)

GRAYSON M: Intra-epithelial epithelioma of the cornea. Amer J Ophthal 55:1246-8, Jun 63

GRAEBER W, DITTMANN M: [On the clinical picture of pigmented tumors of the external eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:854-64, Jun 63 (Ger)

GARCIA NOCITO PF: [Chloroma] Arch Oftal B Air 38:63-6, Mar 63 (Sp)

EYE NEOPLASMS

GAIPA M, VITIELLO L: [Bertalanffy's method in the cytodiagnosis of tumors of the eye and its adnexa. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:756–7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

GRONDONA JP: [Intraocular lipophagic granuloma] Arch Oftal B Air 37:176–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

GASS JD: Retinoblastoma obscured by recent trauma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:583–4, May 63

GOLDBERG JR, BECKER SC, ROSENBAUM HD: Gamma radiation in the treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma of the limbus. Amer J Ophthal 55:811–5, Apr 63

HOWARD GM: Spontaneous hyphema in infancy and childhood. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:615–20, Nov 62

HAAN AB de, MISSKER RP, WINKELMAN JE: A case of morbus Bowen of cornea and conjunctiva. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:133–8, 1963

HELLRIEGEL W: Radiation therapy of primary and metastatic melanoma. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:131–41, 15 Feb 63

IABLONOVSKAIA LIa: [On conditions of transplantability and growth of human glial brain tumors in the anterior chamber of the rabbit eye] Vop Onkol 9(2):92–7, 1963 (Rus)

JENSI V, RAMES M: [Diagnosis of intraocular tumors with the aid of radioactive phosphorus] Cesk Oftal 18:355–60, Sep 62 (Cz)

JAIN NS, CHADHA AC: Epidermoid carcinoma of the limbus. Amer J Ophthal 55:647–8, Mar 63

KLIEN BA: Congenital myopia associated with neuro-ectodermal tumor of the ciliary body and ocular dysgenesis mesodermalis. Amer J Ophthal 55:1179–87, Jun 63

KOJIMA K, MAJIMA Y, NIIMI K, OKUBO T, NISHIMURA M: [Choricidal metastases from lung cancer] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:646–54, May 63 (Jap)

KURIAKOSE ET: Mooren's ulcer. Etiology and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:1064–9, May 63

KLOUCEK F: [Onkocytoma of the caruncle] Cesk Oftal 19:117–9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KURZ GH, ZIMMERMAN LE: Spontaneous hyphema and acute glaucoma as initial signs of recurrent iris melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:581–2, May 63

LUDER P, VAN LAER P: [On 3 cases of late glioma] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:392–8, 1963 (Ger)

LOMBARD C: [Spontaneous and experimental data on "cancer of the eye in cattle"] Rev Path Gen 63:287–315, Mar 63 (Fr)

LISCH K: [Pigment tumors of the eye] Wien Med Wschr 112:873–6, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAMPIS R, CAPACCINI A: [A rare case of histio-monocytic reticulosis of ocular localization] Ann Ottal 88:153–60, May 62 (It)

LALL K: Teratoma of conjunctiva. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:555–8, 1962

Melanomas of the uvea and optic nerve. Highlights Ophthal 6:146–66, 1963

MEYERRATKEN E: [On the value of the radiophosphorus test in the diagnosis of intraocular tumors] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:874–92, Jun 63 (Ger)

MEYERRATKEN E: [The radiophosphorus test: a diagnostic aid in intraocular malignant tumors] Med Klin 58:915–9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MAWAS J: [Schwannomas of the iris (gliomas of the terminal ciliary nerves)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:31–41, Jan 62 (Fr)

MATHUR SP, SANGAL BC: Intra-epithelial melanoma of cornea. Amer J Ophthal 54:1142–3, Dec 62

MATSUDA N, KIRIMURA S: [Precancerous melanosis resulting in malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:67–70, Feb 63 (Jap)

MELIK-ASLANOVA PS: [Neoplastic diseases of the eye based on data of the Azerbaidzhan Ophthalmological Scientific Research Institute from 1946 to 1956] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:40–4, Jan 62 (Rus)

NOVER A: [Clinical studies with ultrasonics in retinal detachment and intraocular tumors] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:176–94, Feb 63 (Ger)

NORDMANN J, BRINI A: [Leiomyoma of the iris and ciliary body] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:108–11, Feb 62 (Fr)

OISHI S, ONISHI C, FUJITSU M: [Case of idiopathic red iris tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1019–22, Oct 62 (Jap)

OHARA H, AKATSUKA S, NAKAMURA K, AKUTSU S, MATSUI N: [Brain injury caused by radiotherapy for eye tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:313–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

POULIQUEN J: [Study of the prognosis of primary malignant tumors of the uvea] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:584–91, Jun 63 (Fr)

PICCALUGA A, NARVALLO O: [On the subject of conjunctival nevoid neoplasms: morpho-histogenetic considerations on some types with unusual cyto-structural physiognomy] Boll Oculist 41:311–38, Jun 62 (It)

ROHRS K: [On congenital pseudoglioma based on 4 observations within one family] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:809–27, Jun 63 (Ger)

RUSSELL IS, JOHNSON N: Heterologous transplantation of human tumours. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:183–91, Feb 63

RUEDEMANN AD Jr: Malignant melanoma of the orbit: report of a case followed for 31 years which was probably primary in the globe. Amer J Ophthal 55:363–5, Feb 63

SOLOMON OD, MOSES L, EIGNER EH: Validity of the radioactive phosphorus uptake test following ocular surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:1237–41, Jun 63

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467–71, Oct 62

SCHOUMACHER P, SAUDAX E, DUCRET J: [Hazards of radiotherapy of limbic epitheliomas] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:105–8, Feb 62

SILVA G da: [Reconstructive plastic surgery in exenteration of the orbit] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:219–38, Sep 62 (Por)

SIEBECK R: [On the indication for chemotherapy in cancer of the eyelids] Med Mschr 16:743–4, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCASSELLATI SFORZOLINI G, BARBIERI LL, GRAZIANO FM: [Technics for the measurement of radioactivity induced with P-32 in the diagnosis of tumors of the posterior segment of the eyeball] Boll Oculist 41:117–28, Mar 62 (It)

SCHWAB F: [Notes on the clinical aspects, histology and therapy of eye changes in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Wien Med Wschr 112:995–6, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

SINOIMERI S: [A case of melanosarcoma of the ciliary body and choroid] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):65–9, 1962 (Al)

SAMUELS SL, PAYNE BF: Malignant melanoma of the iris. Mode of extension and dissemination. Amer J Ophthal 55:629–31, Mar 63

Tumors of the conjunctiva. Highlights Ophthal 6:103–18, 1963

Tumors of the eyelids. Highlights Ophthal 6:118–23, 1963

TSUKAHARA I: [Clinical and histopathologic study of 1) a case of neurilemmoma of the retina and 2) an unusual case of phacolytic glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:306–10, Aug 62 (Jap)

TITCHE LL: Ocular metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60–1, Feb 63

SPAETH EB: Plastic surgery of ocular malignancies. Texas J Med 59:210–3, Mar 63

VANCEA P, CHISLEAG G: [Contribution to the clinical and therapeutic study of eyelid cancer] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1064–70, Jul 63 (Ger)

VANCEA P, VANCEA PP: [Pigmented intraepithelial epithelioma developed in a "junctional nevus" of the bulbar conjunctiva] Arch Ophtal(Paris) 23:35–45, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VANCEA P, TRIANDAF E, BALAN R: [Malignant eye tumors in children (Report on patients treated from 1950 to 1960)] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:504–10, Oct 62 (Ger)

VRABEC F, SEDLACEK J, VRABEC J: [Histochemical changes of the human cornea following roentgen-irradiation. II.] Cesk Oftal 18:407–10, Nov 62 (Cz)

VRABEC J: [Some aspects of the problem of epibulbar epitheliomas] Cesk Oftal 18:428–31, Nov 62 (Cz)

VANNAS S: Total keratoplasty in a case of dense vascularized leukomas. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:100–2, 1963

WOOD EH: Macular lesions in patients over 65 years of age. Early diagnosis and treatment. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:70–4, Apr 63

WINTER FC: Surgical excision of tumors of the ciliary body and iris. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:19–29, Jul 63

WYBAR KC: Neoplasms of the cornea. Int Ophthal Clin 2:657–86, Oct 62

WIESINGER H, GUERRY D 3d: [2 cases of epibulbar osteoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:281–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

WOLTER JR: Fuchs' epithelioma in a filtering bleb: an unusual complication of glaucoma surgery. Amer J Ophthal 54:842–4, Nov 62

YOSHIHARA M, SAKASHITA M, KOJIMA S, TSUKAMOTO K: [Clinical and pathological aspects of conjunctival tumor] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:298–302, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZIANGIROVA GG: [Precancerous and cancerous diseases of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Vestn Oftal 75:3–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERMAN LE: Clinical pathology of iris tumors. Ward Burdick Award contribution. Amer J Clin Path 39:214–28, Mar 63

EYE PROTEINS (D6)

ANJOU CI, DYSTER-AAS HK: The effect of acetazolamide on the aqueous flare in normal human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:339–47, 1962

BRIAND JC: [New technic for the analysis of aqueous humor proteins] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:379–80, Jun 63 (Fr)

BLOEMENDAL H, BONT WS, JONGKIND JF, WISSE JH: Splitting and recombination of α-crystallin. Exp Eye Res 1:300–5, Jun 62

CIOFFI LA, BONAVOLONTA A: [Vertical starch gel electrophoresis of bovine lens protein] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1680–2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DISCHE Z, ZELMENIS G: Glycoproteins of the lens in relation to age and cataract formation. II. Glycoproteins of lens fibers of rabbit. Invest Ophthal 2:90–7, Feb 63

DROZ B: Dynamic condition of proteins in the visual cells of rats and mice as shown by radioautography with labeled amino acids. Anat Rec 145:157–67, Feb 63

FOLDI M, KUKAN F, SZEGHY G, GELLERT A, KOZMA M, POBERAI M, ZOLTAN OT, VARGA L: [Anatomical, histological and experimental data on the fluid circulation of the eye] Orv Hetil 103:1789–92, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

FRENCH RC, DUMA Z: Studied on protein metabolism of the cornea. I. The distribution of nitrogenous solids in rabbit corneas. Canad J Biochem 41:1005–11, Apr 63

KADIN M: Studies on total protein and radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) content of primary aqueous humor following treatment with anticholinesterase drugs as eyedrops. Amer J Ophthal 55:93–9, Jan 63

LUNTZ MH, WRIGHT R: Lens-induced uveitis. Exp Eye Res 1:317–23, Jun 62

MAISEL H: The immunologic specificity of lens antigens. Amer J Ophthal 55:1208–16, Jun 63

METHFESSEL J, LANGNER J, HANSON H: [On the autolysis of lens proteins] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:529–39, 1963 (Ger)

MEJBAUM W, KAPUSCINSKI WJ, OGIELSKA E, SIEROSLAWSKA T: [The aqueous humor proteins in experimental iridocyclitis. Sensitivity limit of Kolobolocki's test] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:315–25, 1961 (Fr)

NIYOGI SK, KOENIG VL: Physico-chemical properties of α-crystallin from ox lens. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:283–95, 5 Feb 63

ORBAN T, VELEZNAY Z: [Data on the antigenic properties of the proteins of the lenses] Szemeszet 10:71–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

OREKHOVICH VN, FIRFAROVA KF, KEDROVA EM, LEVDIKOVA GA: Studies of lens proteins in X-ray cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:324–9, Jun 62

PERRY AJ, KOENIG VL: Physico-chemical comparison of α-crystallin from whole bovine lens and from lens nucleus. Exp Eye Res 1:306–9, Jun 62

ROYER J, MANUEL Y: [Nature and significance of proteins of the subretinal fluid in essential retinal detachment] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:118–23, Feb 62 (Fr)

RABAEY M: Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies on the soluble proteins in the developing lens of birds. Exp Eye Res 1:310–6, Jun 62

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: Effect of chlorpromazine on the dynamics of the conditions of the flow of aqueous through the eye in experimental animals. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:535–43, 1962

ROBERT B, PARLEBAS J, ROBERT L: [Immunochemical study of a corneal glycoprotein, keratoglycosaminoglycane] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:323–5, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

SANTAMARIA R, BONAVOLONTA A, HERMANN G, CIOFFI LA: [Conditions of equilibrium of the lens protein systems] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1682–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SEN M, DRANCE SM, WOODFORD VR: Separation of bovine lens carbonic anhydrase into two components. Canad J Biochem 41:1235–41, May 63

THOMANN H: [Structural chemistry studies on the assimilation of water-insoluble proteins in clear bovine lenses] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:219–26, 1962 (Ger)

VAN HEYNINGEN R, WALEY SG: Search for a neutral proteinase in bovine lens. Exp Eye Res 1:336–42, Jun 62

WALEY SG, VAN HEYNINGEN R: Purification and properties of a neutral proteinase in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:343–9, Jun 62

WEBER JC, WILSON FM: Biochemical studies of subretinal fluid. II. Total protein and albumin of subretinal fluid and blood serum in patients with retinal detachment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:363–9, Mar 63

EYEBROWS (A1, A9)

CORREA-ITURRASPE M: [Reconstruction of the outer half of an eyebrow by means of a neurovascular pedicaled flap from the scalp] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:618–21, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

JONES ST: Dermoid and teratoid tumors of the eye and orbit, with a case report of a teratoma of the orbit. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:66–73, Jul 63

KINGSLEY HJ: Curiosities in dermatology. A case of total alopecia of the right eyebrow. Cent Afr J Med 9:242, Jun 63

LONGACRE JJ, DESTEFANO GA, HOLMSTRAND K: Reconstruction of eyebrow: graft versus flap, introducing the concept of the combined composite scalp and postauricular skin graft. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:638–48, Dec 62

TIETZ W: A syndrome of deaf-mutism associated with albinism showing dominant autosomal inheritance. Amer J Hum Genet 15:259–64, Sep 63

ZOLTAN J: [Eyebrow replacement by the "transport flap" procedure] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:104–10, 1963 (Ger)

EYEGLASSES (E2)

ALLEN MJ: A study of visual performance using ophthalmic filters. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–576:29p, Oct 61

BRIL' IL: [Protective goggles] Nov Med Tekhn 5:83–6, 1961 (Rus)

BOEDER P: Spectacle correction of aphakia. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:870–4, Dec 62

CARTER DB: Effects of prolonged wearing of prism. Amer J Optom 40:265–73, May 63

CHOYCE P: A Galilean telescope using an anterior-chamber implant as eyepiece. A low-visual-acuity aid for macular lesions. Lancet 1:794–6, 13 Apr 63

DUPONT EC: Bifocal segments. Brit J Physiol Opt 19:139–53, Jul-Sep 62

DAVIS RE, BRAUCHI JT, GREAVES DC: Somatic disease or symptom? Somatic complaints as clues to masked psychiatric depressions. J Kansas Med Soc 64:104–6, Mar 63

DUPONT EC: Bifocal segments. 2. Brit J Physiol Opt 20:41–51, Jan-Mar 63

ESKRIDGE JB: Criteria for determining the need and amount of ophthalmic prism corrections. Amer J Optom 40:332-43, Jun 63

EDESKUTY O: [Erroneous measurement of the pupillary distance] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:735-8, 1963 (Ger)

FONDA G: Characteristics and low-vision corrections in albinism. A report of 161 patients. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:754-61, Dec 62

FONDA G: Subnormal vision correction for aphakia. Amer J Ophthal 55:247-55, Feb 63

GYULA K: [Polarizational adaptational eyeglasses] Magy Radiol 14:307, Sep 62 (Hun)

HARADA M, KUBOTA N: [On lenses for weak vision] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:338-40, Mar 63 (Jap)

HUKUSHIMA G: Oldest spectacles in Japan. Amer J Ophthal 55:612-5, Mar 63

KNOLL HA: The optical characteristics of so-called invisible bifocals. Amer J Optom 39:538-42, Oct 62

KETTESY A: [Bifocal glasses for convergent concomitant strabismus] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:209-17, Sep 62 (Ger)

KOCZKAS J: [Polarization-adaptation spectacles] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:R216, Dec 62 (Ger)

LUECK IB: Multiple visual needs--a progress report. Optom Week 54:293-8, 14 Feb 63

MORGAN MW: The optical performance of certain bifocal lenses. Amer J Optom 40:227-33, Apr 63

MORGAN MW: Distortions of ophthalmic prisms. Amer J Optom 40:344-50, Jun 63

MIZUTANI Y: [Contact lenses and the problem of the eyeglass industry] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1095-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

MODEL' DM, MEDVEDEV NM, LESHCHINSKII DA: [A plastic instrument for grinding and polishing eyeglass lenses] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:52-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

PHELPS GD: Safety glasses. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-3, Jun 63

PETRASINOVIC B: [Correction of vision with eyeglasses and fitness for military service] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:225-7, Mar 62 (Ser)

RAPHELSON AC, KIRCHNER LC: Effect of sunglasses on visual detection under conditions of glare and no glare. Percept Motor Skills 16:851-4, Jun 63

SCHOBER H: [Adaptation lenses] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1318-9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHOBER H: Sun-glasses and their uses. Triangle 5:252-9, Jul 62

SCHOBER H: Sun-glasses and their uses. Triangle 5:252-9. Jul 62

SMITH S: Eyewear the child will wear. Optom Week 54:200-1, 31 Jan 63

SCHOBER H: [When should sun glasses be worn?] Triangulo 5:254-61, 1962 (Sp)

SILVA JL da: [Correction of binocular and monocular aphakia] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:192-201, 1962 (Por)

THOMAS MC: [The aspect of internal strabismus provoked by wearing of eccentric spectacle frames] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:306-8, May 62 (Fr)

VOLK D, WEINBERG JW: The omnifocal lens for presbyopia. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:776-84, Dec 62

WEISS S: Optical aids for the partially sighted. Practical aspects of prescribing. Amer J Ophthal 55:255-61, Feb 63

ZOUBEK R, POLASEK J: [Anequidistant glasses-correction for binocular vision in unilateral aphakia. L] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:73-86, 1962 (Cz)

EYELASHES (A1, A9)

AGARWALA HS: Cilium inversum. Amer J Ophthal 55:648-9, Mar 63

KORCHMAROS I: [Epilation of irregular eyelashes with the preservation of the epithelium] Orv Hetil 104:127, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

ROHRBACH D: [2 cases of trichotillomania in the region of the eyelashes] Hautarzt 14:122-3, Mar 63 (Ger)

SAFARALIEV TG: [Comparative valuation of some operations in entropion and trichiasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:43-8, Oct 62 (Az)

WAGNER HJ: [On the surgical treatment of cicatricial entropion of the upper lid with trichiasis. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:409-15, Sep 62 (Ger)

EYELIDS (A1, A9)

see also related:
NICTITATING MEMBRANE (A13)

ARRIGO A: [A case of inability to voluntarily close the eyelids. Clinical and electromyographic study] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:40-58, Mar 62 (It)

ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG, THIERER SB: [Precancerous melanosis of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Arch Oftal B Air 37:105-10, Jun 62 (Sp)

AVEDIKIAN HV: [Results of treatment of eyelid tumors] Med Mschr 16:745-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

AKIYAMA K, AKIYAMA A: [Influence of contact lenses on the upper eyelid] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1225-31, Dec 62 (Jap)

ARRECHEA A: [Surgery and radium therapy (and other radiations) in the treatment of palpebral tumors] Arch Oftal B Air 37:317-42, Dec 62 (Sp)

ALEXANDER CM: Kaposi's sarcoma with ocular manifestations. Amer J Ophthal 55:625-8, Mar 63

AMDUR J: A modified intermarginal suture for eyelid lacerations. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:556-9, May 63

BURSTEIN F: Lid retraction--a diagnostic aid (a case report). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:214-7, Jul 63

BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. II. Inverted follicular keratosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:698-707, Jun 63

BALIK J, FABRYOVA D: [Level of serum cholesterol and phospholipids in patients with xanthelasma] Cesk Oftal 19:86-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

BARRON CN: The comparative pathology of neoplasms of the eyelids and conjunctiva with special reference to those of epithelial origin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42(Suppl 51):1-100, 1962

BERGER B: [Blepharitis with fatal septicopyemia] Nord Med 68:1376-7, 25 Oct 62 (Dan)

BOO-CHAI K: Plastic construction of the superior palpebral fold. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:74-8, Jan 63

BORGES AF: Plastic surgery on the eyelids. Virginia Med Monthly 90:59-65, Feb 63

BLODI FC, YARBROUGH JC: Ocular manifestations of familial hypercholesterolemia. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:304-15, 1962

BRONNER A: [Course of an untreated palpebral carcinomatosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:498-500, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

BLAGOJEVIC M, GRBIC R: [Infiltration of the upper eyelid as the first noticeable sign of acute myeloid leukosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:551-6. May 62 (Ser)

BISLACH E: [Anomalous oculo-palpebral synkinesia] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:573-92. Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG: [Epitheliomas of the eyelids. I. Classification and clinical forms] Arch Oftal B Air 37:144-7, Jul 62 (Sp)

CANESTRINI L, SILIPO P: [Recurring right partial ophthalmoplegia in a subject with anomalous carotid siphon] Riv Neurol 32:345-51, May-Jun 62 (It)

CALKINS LL: Lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:110-22, Jan 63

CREMONA AC, ALEZZANDRINI AA, CREMONA EG: [Epitheliomas of the eyelids] Arch Oftal B Air 37:2668-75, Oct 62 (Sp)

DAL FIUME E: [IS-1003 in the therapy of blepharitis] Minerva Oftal 5:29-31, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

DAICKER B: [Lid syringomas] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:281-6, 1963 (Ger)

DARABOS G, VALU L, ZAJACZ M: [Neurofibromatosis with lid elephantiasis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:303-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

DARBARI BS, SEHGAL VN: Primary localised amyloidosis of eyelid. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:76-8, Oct 62

DODO T, NEGORO Y: [Technic (Berke's method) for resection and advancement of the levator muscle in the cure of ptosis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:358-65, Mar 63 (Jap)

DEPAULIS J: [Recurrent epithelioma of the lower eyelid: extensive exeresis and plastic repair with a double temporal mucous flap] J Med Bordeaux 140:310-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

ERBAKAN S, AKSU Y, SLEM G: Benign calcified epithelioma: a case of Malherbe's tumor of the eyelid. Amer J Ophthal 55:373-4, Feb 63

FELDSTEIN M: Surgical treatment of baggy eyelids. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60-2, Jul 63

FUKUYAMA S, KAMOSHITA S: [2 cases of congenital blepharoptosis showing the Marcus Gunn phenomenon] Acta Paediat Jap 67:324-30. Jun 63 (Jap)

FELDSTEIN M: Surgical treatment of baggy eyelids. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:64-5 contd, Jun 63

FRANCOIS J, HANSSENS M: [Palpebro-orbital hemangioendothelioma] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:513-7, 1963 (Fr)

FRALICK FB: Anatomy and physiology of the eyelid. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:575-81, Sep-Oct 62

FOX SA: Blepharophimosis. Amer J Ophthal 55:469-75, Mar 63

FARRIOR RT: Carcinoma of inner canthus and lacrimal apparatus. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:268-70, Mar 63

GUBAREVA AV: [Cancer of the meibomian glands] Arkh Pat 35(3):50-6, 1963 (Rus)

GRIGNON JL, CHOUARD CH, BENOIST M: [The palpebral problem in the peripheral facial paralyses. The palpebral spring of Morel-Fatio and Lalardrie. A new method: "the lower palpebral casting". Combined prosthetic palpebroplastia] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:847-56, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

GREEN WR: An embedded ("lost") contact lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:23-4, Jan 63

FISHER CM: Reflex blepharospasm. Neurology (Minneap) 13:77-8, Jan 63

HERMANN JS: Digital pressure prior to cataract surgery. The bacteriologic implications. Amer J Ophthal 55:1060-1, May 63

HOWSAM KG: Injuries of the lid involving the lachrymal canaliculi: a review of cases treated at the Royal Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital from 1950 to 1960. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:109-12, 1961

HENSON RA: Ptosis. Practitioner 189:709-11, Nov 62

HAYES R, LONDON W, SEIDMAN J, EMBREE L: Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. New Eng J Med 268:163, 17 Jan 63

HUNZIKER N: [Apropos of familial hyperpigmentation of the eyelid] J Genet Hum 11:16-21, Mar 62 (Fr)

HENDERSON JW: Present status of blepharoptosis surgery. Postgrad Med 33:153-8, Feb 63

INANAGA K, MUKASA H: [Synchronization of lid flutter provoked by intermittent photic stimulation] Brain Nerve 15:575-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

IINUMA I, MORITA K: [Eye diseases caused by internally administered migrenin] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:408-11, Oct 62 (Jap)

ISAKSSON I: Studies on congenital genuine blepharoptosis. Morphological and functional investigations of the upper eyelid. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 72:1-121, 1962

JEBEJIAN R: [Inhibiting effect of blocking the spheno-palatine ganglion with Bonain's liquid in spasms and fibrillary tremors of the orbicularis oculi] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:275-86, Mar 63 (Fr)

JONES ST: Dermoid and teratoid tumors of the eye and orbit, with a case report of a teratoma of the orbit. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:66-73, Jul 63

JOHNSON HA: A modification of the gillies' temporalis transfer for the surgical treatment of the lagophthalmos of leprosy. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:378-82, Sep 62

KERN R: [Subacute bilateral periocular atrophoderma as a sequel to mercury hypersensitivity] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:369-75, 1963 (Ger)

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693-7. Jun 63

KAREL I, MYSKA V, KVICALOVA E: [Eye changes in atopic dermatitis] Cesk Oftal 19:130-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

KHOO BC: The Mongolian fold (Plica Mongolia). Singapore Med J 3:132-6, Sep 62

KENNARD DW, SMYTH GL: Interaction of mechanisms causing eye and eyelid movement. Nature (London) 197:50-2, 5 Jan 63

KLUYSKENS J: [Fuch's sign associated with a rocking movement of the upper eyelids] Acta Neurol Belg 62:868-74, Sep 62 (Fr)

KORCHMAROS I: Medial blepharorrhaphy. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:308-10, Mar 63

KLENOVA V: [Contribution to the treatment of conjunctivitis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5:87-92, 1962 (Cz)

KENNARD DW, SMYTH GL: Reflex regulation of the upper eyelids, with observations on the onset of sleep. J Physiol (London) 166:168-77, Apr 63

KENNARD DW, SMYTH GL: The causes of downward eyelid movement with changes of gaze, and a study of the physical factors concerned. J Physiol (London) 166:178-90, Apr 63

LODOVICI O, PSILLAKIS JM: [The upper orbito-palpebral sulcus in Oriental eyes] Rev Paul Med 62:257-64, Mar 63 (Por)

LESLIE GB: The treatment of inflammatory disorders of the external eye. Practitioner 190:764-7, Jun 63

LEMOINE AN Jr: Lids. Survey Ophthal 7:336-77, Oct 62

LARMANDE A, MARGAILLAN A, GIUDICI P: [Limbal lesions during neurofibromatous elephantiasis of the eyelid] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:734-49, 1961 (Fr)

MOREL-FATIO D, LALARDRIE JP: [Surgical treatment of facial paralysis. The palpebral hinge] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:585-6, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

MEGIGHIAN D, TURINESE A: [The importance of interference phenomena, determined by eyelid closure, in the evaluation of nystagmus of labyrinthine origin. Electronystagmographic research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:626-9, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MACQUET V, LEDUC M, DELACROIX R, SPY E, GERNEZ-RIEUX C: [Cavernous angioma of the mediastinum and multiple congenital malformations] Lille Med 8:170-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

MICHAELS DD, ZUGSMITH GS: An unusual contact lens complication. Amer J Ophthal 55:1057-8, May 63

MIRABET IPPOLITO V: [Disinsertion of the internal palpebral ligament. Its treatment] Med Esp 47:532-4, Jun 62 (Sp)

MATHUR KN, KEHAR U, WAHI PN, AGARWAL TP: A case of carcinoma of both upper lids. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:73-5, Oct 62

MAIZA R: [Results of clinical experiments with 3-percent terramycin] Rev Int Trachome 39:80-3, 1962 (Fr)

MATHER SP: Angioma of eyelid. Amer J Ophthal 55:139-41, Jan 63

MELO OC de: [Plastic correction of coloboma of the upper eyelid] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:349-53, Dec 62 (Por)

MOREL-FATO D, LALARDRIE JP: [Contribution to the study of plastic surgery of facial paralysis. The eyelid spring] Ann Chir Plast 7:275-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARKS MB: Significance of discoloration in the lower orbitopalpebral grooves in allergic children (allergic shiners). Ann Allerg 21:26-32, Jan 63

MAGGI C: [Plexiform palpebral neurinoma and buphthalmos. Report of the 1st bilateral case and review of the literature] Boll Oculist 41:398-413, Jul 62 (It)

MISHRA RK, PATHAK R: Ptosis following tetanus. J Indian Med Ass 40:177, 16 Feb 63

EYELIDS

MOLNAR L, KERESZTURY S: [On a case of reticulosarcoma of the lacrimal caruncle] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:370-3, 1963 (Ger)

MUENZLER WS, OLSON JR, EUBANK MD: Metastatic tumors of the eyelid. A report of two cases and review of the literature. Amer J Ophthal 55:791-4, Apr 63

NIRANKARI MS, PARKASH O, SINGH D: Congenital conjunctivo-dacryocystostomy and other congenital anomalies of the lacrimal apparatus. Amer J Ophthal 54:854-5, Nov 62

NEMETH L: [Correction of eyelid defects by isotopic autoplastic surgery] Szemeszet 99:229-37, Dec 62 (Hun)

NARAZAKI T, MATUZAKI H, NOGUTI T, HIRAYAMA S: [A method of operation on ankyloblepharon] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:215-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

OFFRET G, ARON-ROSA D, DILENGE D: [Importance of opacification of the vessels in orbitopalpebral angioma] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:275-87, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

OLIVELLA-CASALS A: [Possibilities and limits of photocoagulation in the treatment of lesions of the lids, the conjunctiva, the cornea, and the iris] Bibl Ophthal 60:31-7, 1962 (Fr)

ORMROD JN: Keratoacanthoma--report of two cases. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:709-14, 1962

OGG AJ: A preliminary report on the use of "Teflon" in the repair of certain lid deformities. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:715-8, 1962

OKLOWSKI WJ, STEPNIAK K, ZWIERZCHOWSKI R: [The Laffer-Ascher syndrome. Clinical and pathogenic study] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:362-87, Apr 63 (Fr)

PALMIERI L, ANGELINI A: [On an unusual congenital oculopalpebra synkinesia] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:71-7 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PCHELIAKOV VF: [On the early stages of development of the eyelids in man] Arkh Anat 43:83-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

PEARLSTONE AD: Mandibulofacial dysostosis. Surgical correction of the eyelid deformity. Amer J Ophthal 54:859-62, Nov 62

PETRUNIA SP: [The correction of congenital ptosis in young children] Oftal Zh 17:377-9, 1962 (Rus)

PAKHOMOVA AI: [Comparative evaluation of some operations for correction of congenital ptosis] Oftal Zh 17:409-16 1962 (Ger)

PFLUGFELDER O: [Effects of ultraviolet rays on the chicken eye] Strahlentherapie 119:293-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

PUCHKOVSKAIA NA: [Points of surgical technic in removal of extensive symblepharons in defects of the skin of the lids] Oftal Zh 17:498-502, 1962 (Rus)

RENARD G, DUPERRAT B, DHERMY P, MASCARO JM: [Keratoacanthoma of the eyelids] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:5-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSHCHIN VP: [Cases of cutaneous basaloma of the eyelids of young persons] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):57-9, 1962 (Rus)

RUSHWORTH G: The effects of cranial nerve pathology on the blink reflexes. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:549-58, 1962

SCHAPIRA HE, OPPENHEIMER GD: Multiple primary malignant neoplasms. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:228-33, May-Jun 63

SIEBECK R: [On the indication for chemotherapy in cancer of the eyelids] Med Mschr 16:743-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

SNEPPE R, DRESSE A, TROQUET J: [New technique for the recording of the lower eyelid movements of the rat] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:666-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

SAYOC BT: Monocular prosis without levator action. Amer J Ophthal 54:867-8, Nov 62

SABATA J: [Unusual complication of facial carcinoma treated with roentgen rays] Cesk Oftal 18:436-7, Nov 62 (Cz)

SPINELLI N, CERETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Industr Med Surg 32:14-6, Jan 63

TAPASZTO I, LISZKAY L, VASS Z: Some data on the pathogenesis of blepharochalasis. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:167-75, 1963

Tumors of the eyelids. Highlights Ophthal 6:118-23, 1963

THIEL R: [The treatment of malignant tumors of the eyelids and their adjacent areas] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:213-38, Feb 63 (Ger)

TORELLI G, GALLITELLI G, PINI A: [The winking reflex as a means of studying the action of analeptics on the central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1674-6, 31 Dec 61 (Fr)

THIEL R: [Successes and failures in radiotherapy and chemotherapy in malignant tumors of the lids and their surrounding areas] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:137-40, 1962 (Ger)

UNIK EA: [Angioneurotic edema of the eyelids and orbit] Vestn Oftal 76:53-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

UCHIDA Y, MATSUMURA K: [Trial use of a nystatin-chloramphenicol eye ointment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:781-5, Jun 63 (Jap)

VANCEA P, CHISLEAG G: [Contribution to the clinical and therapeutic study of eyelid cancer] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1064-70, Jul 63 (Ger)

VETTER K, HORVATH SM: Electromyographic and audiometric investigations on the physiology of the cochleo-palpebral reflex. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:166-75, 1962

VICTOR M, HAYES R, ADAMS RD: Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy. A familial disease of late life characterized by dysphagia and progressive ptosis of the eyelids. New Eng J Med 267:1267-72, 20 Dec 62

WAGNER HJ: [On the surgical treatment of cicatricial entropion of the upper lid with trichiasis. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:409-15, Sep 62 (Ger)

YASUNA E: Use of prepared fascia lata in correction of ptosis. Amer J Ophthal 54:1097-103, Dec 62

YAMAMOTO S, SASAKI T: [A case of skin homograft for palpebral ectropion] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1109-10, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

YLPPO A: Adhesions of mucous membranes in children. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:50-5, 1963

ZAYKOVA MV: Reconstruction of the eyelid with acutely formed pedicle flap graft. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:133-46, 1963

ZIANGIROVA GG: [Precancerous and cancerous diseases of the eyelids and conjunctiva] Vestn Oftal 75:3-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

EYESTRAIN (C11)

PRINCE R: Functional symptoms associated with study in Nigerian students. W Afr Med J 11:198-206, Oct 62

FACE (A1)

ARLET J, ANDRE J, SIRVAIN A: [Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia with leontiasis ossium] Rev Rhum 29:282-4, May 62 (Fr)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

AASVED H: Waardenburg's syndrome. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:622-8, 1962

ANTIA NH: Reconstruction of the face in leprosy. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:71-98, Feb 63

BURIAN F: The "whistling face" characteristic in a compound cranio-facio-corporal syndrome. Brit J Plast Surg 16:140-3, Apr 63

BREUSTEDT A: [From the Soviet literature for the year 1961. Jaw and facial surgery; preservative dentistry, caries research] Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 17:1423-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLAIR CB Jr, NANDY K, BOURNE GH: Vascular anomalies of the face and neck. Anat Rec 144:251-7, Nov 62

BUECHERL R: [Special problems of infant anesthesia in facial and jaw surgery] Chirurg 33:554-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BAKER TJ, GORDON HL: Chemical face peeling: an adjunct to surgical facelifting. Southern Med J 56:412-4, Apr 63

BROSCH F: [On the diagnosis of pyogenic infection in the maxillary region] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:437-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

CHOUKAS NC, TOTO PD: Unusual lesion of the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:257-9, May 63

CONLEY JJ: Management of aging skin by plastic surgery. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:407-9, Oct 62

CLARKSON P: [Problems of cosmetic surgery] Ann Chir Plast 7:171-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

CASAL MA, CANESSA N: [Gigantic sarcoidosis of the face and neck. Surgical treatment] Prensa Med Argent 49:489-94, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

DEBAIN JJ, SIARDET J: [4 cases of essential facial hemispasm. Surgical treatment, results] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:597-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

DIWAN VS: A survey of deformities in leprosy. (With special reference to face). Leprosy Rev 33:255-62, Oct 62

DMITRIEVA RG: [Analysis of defects and deformities of the face after noma] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):18-21, 1962 (Rus)

FRIEDERICH HC, MOERIKE KD: [On the elasticity and movability of the skin of the face in man under clinical and experimental conditions] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:496-512, 7 Jan 63 (Ger)

FINOCHIETTO R, YOEL J: [Preauricular fistulas and cysts. Surgical technic and considerations on 15 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1471-80, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

SERSON NETO D, GUIDI D, GONCALVES WH: [Rhytidoplasty. Study of 170 consecutive cases] Rev Paul Med 62:361-70, May 63 (Por)

GIBBS DD: Some changes in the face in relation to general disease. Nurs Times 59:871-4, 12 Jul 63

GANSZER W: [A case of arteriovenous fistula of the face] Pol Tyg Lek 18:109-10, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

GOLDMAN IB: Chemobrasion versus dermabrasion. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:825-6, Oct 62

GARDNER WJ: Concerning the mechanism of trigeminal neuralgia and hemifacial spasm. J Neurosurg 19:947-58, Nov 62

GALTIER M: [Comparative value of the esthetic result in the treatment of loss of skin of the face by grafts and rotated flaps] Presse Med 70:2059-60, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

GUERIN H, DUTHEIL R: [The electromyogram of the muscles of the face in the evaluation of the tolerance to noise] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1088-90, 1962 (Fr)

GUETTICH H: [Bilateral inflammatory ethmoid bone enlargement (bulla ethmoidalis) with facial disfiguration and inhibition of nasal respiration in a small child] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:695-9, 1962 (Ger)

GOSSEREZ M: [Excerpt from the inaugural lecture of the chairman of the Department of Clinical Stomatology of the Faculte de Medecine de Nancy] Ann Chir Plast 7:239-42, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOL'DZAND LL: [Abscesses and phlegmon of the neck in children] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:57-61, Oct 62 (Az)

HAAS E: [On the use of body substance and homoplastic substances as implant material in the facial area] Med Welt 19:1051-3, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HOPKIN GB: Hypoplasia of the middle third of the face associated with congenital absence of the anterior nasal spine, depression of the nasal bones, and angle class III malocclusion. Brit J Plast Surg 16:146-53, Apr 63

HOWELL JB: Neurotrophic changes in the trigeminal territory. Disturbances after operation for trigeminal neuralgia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:442-9, Oct 62

HAMADA Y: [On the thickness of the facial soft parts of the inhabitants of Kyushu] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:781-3, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

HAGERTY RF, HILL MJ: Facial growth and dentition in the uncperated cleft palate. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:412-21, Jan-Feb 63

JEN SC, WU WT: [Orthopedic surgery of the face, jaws and neck by using plastic blind intubation] Zhong Waike Z 10:673-8, Oct 62 (Ch)

KOHOUTEK J, KRAUS H, MYSKA V: [Developmental anomalies of the face and concomitant strabismus] Cesk Oftal 19:14-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

KRUEGER E: [Observations on free skin transplantation for the treatment of deep-seated radiation injuries of the facial skin] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:122-30, 1962 (Ger)

KRENAR J: [Our experiences in the homotransplantation of cartilage to the face] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:514-22, Dec 62 (Cz)

LACOMME Y: [Experiments with a new sulfonamide, sulfasomizol, in cervico-facial surgery] Toulouse Med 64:169-79, Feb 63 (Fr)

LAICO JE: Importance of dermal grafts for depressions or deformities of the face and neck. J Philipp Med Ass 39:375-7, May 63

LIPSHUTZ H: Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia. J Einstein Med Cent 11:33-7, Jan 63

LAICO JE: Advantages of dermal graft over bone, fat and other transplants for facial deformities. Philipp J Surg 17:392-6, Nov-Dec 62

MULLINS JF, LETTIERI MF: Chemosurgery of facial wrinkles. Texas J Med 59:488-95, Jun 63

MARINO H: [Frontal rhytidectomy] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:93-9, 8 May 63 (Sp)

MOSELEY TM: Treatment of facial distortion due to wryneck in infants by complete resection of the sternomastoid muscle. Amer Surg 28:698-702, Oct 62

MARINO H: [So-called biological excision for the removal of necrotic tissue in maxillofacial surgery] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:112-4, 1962 (Ger)

MULLER G: Growth and development of the middle face. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:385-99, Jan-Feb 63

NAGAI I, WEINSTEIN I: Surgical repair of horizontal facial cleft: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:251-4, May 63

POUSHTER DL: Facial pain. New York J Med 63:100-9, 1 Jan 63

ROTHE G: [Development and indication of facial prostheses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:450-3, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

RUBINSTEIN JH, TAYBI H: Broad thumbs and toes and facial abnormalities. A possible mental retardation syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 105:588-608, Jun 63

ROBIN JL: [Corrective surgery of the face. Face-lifting and associated bone transplantation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:303-12, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHON F: [Esthetic improvement of the aging face by dental measures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1291-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

SOGG RL, HOYT WF, BOLDREY E: Spastic paretic facial contracture. A rare sign of brain stem tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:607-12, Jul 63

SUTTON PR: Handedness and facial asymmetry: lateral position of the nose in two racial groups. Nature (London) 198:909, 1 Jun 63

STRUPPLER V: [The facial furuncle] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2548-50, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHMID E, WIDMAIER W: [The use of autoplastic cartilage in reconstructive surgery of the face] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:53-9, 1962 (Ger)

SCHUCHARDT K: [Substitution of radiation-injured skin with plastic flap graft] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:100-8, 1962 (Ger)

SNEDDON IB: Eosinophilic granuloma. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:77-8, Feb 63

TAVEGGIA F: [The treatment of postoperative edema in plastic surgery of the face] Minerva Chir 18:449-51, 31 May 63 (It)

TOMAN J: [Tuberculosis of the facial and cervical lymph nodes] Cesk Pediat 17:897-904, Oct 62 (Cz)

THORKILGAARD O: Waardenburg's syndrome in father and daughter. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:590-9, 1962

VIDAL L: [Prevention of edema and postoperative hematoma in plastic surgery of the face] Progr Med (Paris) 91:425-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
WALKER DG: Malformations of the face. Radiography 28:337-8, Oct 62
WERNER R: [On the epithetic treatment of defects of the lower part of the face] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:696-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

FACIAL BONES (A2)

BETHART H, FITCH HB: Caffey's disease. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:622-5, May 63
BREUSTEDT A: [From the Soviet literature for the year 1961. Jaw and facial surgery; preservative dentistry, caries research] Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 17:1423-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
BONJEAN P, RIQUET R, RIGAUD A, LAULAN J: [On some correlations between certain angles of the face and cranium] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2013-5, 1962 (Fr)
CALVET J, COHEN R, COLL J, PLANTADE J: [73 cases of closed injury of the midportion of the face] Toulouse Med 64:357-439, Apr 63 (Fr)
DAVIDOV S, BOIANOV B: [The complex and objective study of disorders of the oro-facial system] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(3):1-15, 1962 (Bul)
GABUZOV AN, PREOBRAZHENSKAIA IN: [Arteries in bones of the facial portion of the skull in the human fetus] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:28-31, Mar 63 (Rus)
GROS CM, WALTER JP, BLOCH P, BLOCH J: [Pantomography] J Radiol Electr 43:694-8, Nov 62 (Fr)
GOSSEREZ M: [Excerpt from the inaugural lecture of the chairman of the Department of Clinical Stomatology of the Faculte de Medecine de Nancy] Ann Chir Plast 7:239-42, Dec 62 (Fr)
KUNZ W, SINNER W: [Statistics on Zurich successes in 316 cases of malignant tumors of the facial bones according to new methods] Strahlentherapie 121:200-24, Jun 63 (Ger)
KOLLAR D, FULOP T: [Our experiences in the treatment of osteomyelitis of staphylococcal origin in the cheek bones and flat bones of the skull of infants] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:25-9, Mar 63 (Hun)
LANDAUER CA: A factor analysis of the facial skeleton. Hum Biol 34:239-53, Dec 62
LIPPI U: [Contribution to the knowledge of reno-facial dysplasia] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1124-42, Dec 62 (It)
MILLARD J: [Enlarged roentgenograms of the facial portion of skull with a new wide-angle tube with enoral focus] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:611-6, 1962 (Ger)
RUBINSTEIN JH, TAYBI H: Broad thumbs and toes and facial abnormalities. A possible mental retardation syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 105:588-608, Jun 63
ROBIN JL: [Corrective surgery of the face. Face-lifting and associated bone transplantation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:303-12, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
Reporting in dental health surveys. WHO Chron 16:410-2, Nov 62
REMOTTI G, ROSSI A, ZEARO C: [Doctrinal considerations on the influence of cortisone on the morphogenesis of the craniofacial skeleton] Ann Oster Ginec 84:671-85, Aug 62 (It)
REHRMANN A: [The treatment of osteoradionecrosis of the facial bones] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:154-9, 1962 (Ger)
SAMENGO LA: [The endobuccal route in treatment of maxillofacial epitheliomas] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:235-6, May 63 (Sp)
SICHER H: Anatomy and oral pathology. Oral Surg 15:1264-9, Oct 62
SCHUCHARDT K: [The correction of radiation-related growth disorders of the facial area of the skull] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:172-8, 1962 (Ger)
SANCHEZ AE: Facial fractures: early and late management. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:53-63, Feb 63
THUNOLD S: [Giant-cell proliferations in the facial skeleton] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1045-8, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)
WEREIDE K: Hypersensitive vasculitis of the skin. Report of a case caused by focal infection of the facial bone. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:109-18, 1963
WALKER DG: Malformations of the face. Radiography 28:337-8, Oct 62

FACIAL DERMATOSES (C12)

AYRES S Jr: Rosacea-like demodicidosis. Calif Med 98:328-30, Jun 63
AKHMEDOVA KB, SHINBIREV NA: [Furuncles and carbuncles of the face and their treatment] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:134-7, Oct 62 (Rus)
DALLEZ JC: [Cutaneous disorder in infants] Vie Med 44:643-7, Apr 63 (Fr)
DUESBERG JP, JIJAKLI-SOMVILLE J: [Melanosis of the face] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:57, May 62 (Fr)
ESODA EC: Chloasma from progestational oral contraceptives. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:486, Apr 63
GIBBS DD: Some changes in the face in relation to general disease. Nurs Times 59:871-4, 12 Jul 63
GRUPPER C, SIRKIS L, PONS-GUIRAUD A: [Semiology and nosology of lupus erythematosus of the face] Vie Med 44:1157-68, Aug-Sep 63 (Fr)
GRAY HR, HELWIG EB: Epithelioma adenoides cysticum and solitary trichoepithelioma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:102-14, Jan 63
KAUFMAN WH: Dermatitis of the nasolabial folds, an unusual skin disorder. Virginia Med Monthly 90:275-6, Jun 63
KIMMIG J, WISKEMANN A: [Clinical aspects and conservative treatment of radiation injuries of the face] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:76-83, 1962 (Ger)
KINGSLEY HJ: Curiosities in dermatology. Progressive lipodystrophy. Cent Afr J Med 8:471-2, Dec 62
LEDERMANN EK: Vitamin-C deficiency and ulceration of face. Lancet 2:1382, 29 Dec 62
LEVAN NE, KWONG MQ: Coccidioidomycosis: persistent pulmonary lesion, solitary "disseminated" lesion of face, occupational aspects. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:511-3, Apr 63
OLIVEIRA H de, LEITAO A: [3 unusual cases of cutaneous mycoses] J Med (Porto) 49:257-62, 13 Oct 62 (Por)
RINALDI I, ASHBY SF: Facio-cranial mucormycosis. Report of a case. Virginia Med Monthly 89:595-601, Oct 62
SCOPP IW, SCHLAGEL E: Scleroderma: its orofacial manifestations. Report of a case. Oral Surg 15:1510-4, Dec 62
STOJSIC M, DJIKIC A, BAROS T, DJORDJEVIC D: [Malignant staphylococcia of the face] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:629-34, Jun 62 (Ser)
STOLL HL Jr, SOLOMON HA: Cutaneous sinuses of dental origin. JAMA 184:120-4, 13 Apr 63

FACIAL EXPRESSION (E1, F, G1)

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J, HARMJANZ D: Supravalvular aortic stenosis in association with mental retardation and a certain facial appearance. Circulation 26:1235-40, Dec 62
BURIAN F: [The "whistling face" symptom in the polyvalent syndrome] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:481-3, Dec 62 (Cz)
CURRIER WD: Effects of electronic stimulation of the VII nerve. I. On senescent changes of the face. Ann Otol 72:289-306, Jun 63
DEFARES PB, WERFF JJ van der: [Perception and mental assimilation of significant expressions] Nederl T Psychol 17:485-98, 1962 (Dut)
ERMAINE: [The mimicry of emotivity. Stability and instability of the emotions] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):633-48, Dec 62 (Fr)
FRIJDA NH, PHILIPSZOON E: Dimensions of recognition of expression. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:45-51, Jan 63
HERTL M: [Anatomical and physiological principles of facial expression] Hippokrates 34:165-73, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
HEIMANN H: [Facial expression in hallucinations in experimental and other psychoses] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:226-31, 1963 (Ger)
MORAGAS X: [Human expressiveness] Med Clin (Barc) 40:213-21, Mar 63 (Sp)
MILLER RE, BANKS JH Jr, OGAWA N: Role of facial expression in "cooperative-avoidance conditioning" in monkeys. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:24-30, Jul 63
SALZEN EA: Visual stimuli eliciting the smiling response in the human infant. J Genet Psychol 102:51-4, Mar 63
TRUNIGER B, SCHMID M: [Constitutional and nonhematological changes in thalassemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1388-91, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

FACIAL HEMIATROPHY (C3, C10, C12)

EL ZAWAHRY M: Scleroderma and facial hemiatrophy. Indian J Derm 8:25-7, Oct 62
GOTO Y, EBIHARA S, NAGASHIMA M, TAKUBO H: [Case of progressive facial hemiatrophy associated with scleroderma en coup de sabre] Clin All Round 12:1424-8, Jul 63 (Jap)
HARMEL-TOURNEUR, KALIS: [Apropos of nettle-rash erythema of Pellizari] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:520-2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
MOURA RA: Progressive facial hemiatrophia. Report of a case showing ocular and neuro-ophthalmologic changes. Amer J Ophthal 55:635-9, Mar 63
NAKAMURA E, NAKAMURA K: [Case of progressive facial hemiatrophy with extraordinary eye symptoms] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:947-50, Sep 62 (Jap)
EADIE MJ, SUTHERLAND JM, TYRER JH: The clinical features of hemifacial atrophy. Med J Aust 50(2):177-80, 3 Aug 63
SHANKER A, DATYE MD, GAGRANI SP: Facial hemiatrophy with hemiatrophy of the brain (Parry-Romberg's syndrome). J Indian Med Ass 40:467-9, 16 May 63
WAROT P, MILBLED G, MILBLED L: [2 cases of Romberg's disease] Lille Med 7:1030-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

FACIAL INJURIES (C3, C14)

AIKEN DW: Intestinal perforation and facial fractures in an automobile accident victim wearing a seat belt. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:235-6, Jul 63
AHRENS G: [Conservative therapy of traumatic injuries of remaining deciduous teeth] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:506-10, Nov 62 (Ger)
BORNSTEIN LA, RAMON Y: [Treatment in maxillo-facial injuries] Harefuah 64:300-2, 1 May 63 (Heb)
BILLET R, VIGNEUL J: [Cranio-facial injuries. Neurosurgical technic applied to the surgical treatment of fractures of the facial mass] Neurochirurgie 9:103-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)
BRESSANIN S: [A case of traumatic tattooing with tar] Minerva Derm 37:341-4, Oct 62 (It)
BARSKY AJ, SIMON BE, KAHN S: Plastic surgery in the Hiroshima atomic bomb patients. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:84-90, 1962
BRKIC E: [Contribution to the restoration of large defects of the median part of the face following explosive war injuries] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:446-50, Jun 62 (Ser)
BETLEJEWSKI S: [2 cases of burns of the lips and oral cavity by electrical current] Otolaryng Pol 16:657-9, 1962 (Pol)
CARLIER G, LARERE L, DONAZZAN M, VERREMAN J: [Fractures in stomatology. (Statistical study of the Department of Clinical Stomatology of the Hopital Regional de Lille)] Lille Chir 18:22-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Traumatic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:43-5, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)
CROZET A: [Results obtained by the use of C-27-202 in the sequelae of injuries of the face and in maxillo-facial surgery] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:173-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
CALVET J, COHEN R, COLL J, PLANTADE J: [73 cases of closed injury of the midportion of the face] Toulouse Med 64:357-439, Apr 63 (Fr)
CONVERSE JM: Facial disfigurement in automobile accidents. A national tragedy. JAMA 185:354-7, 3 Aug 63
CHEMIN: [Standardization of methods and first-aid kit for treatment of maxillo-facial fractures in wartime surgery] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:453-7, Oct 62 (Fr)
CADENAT R, CADENAT H, JONIOT, GELY, BLANC, ROUDIL: [50 cases of fracture of the malar bone] Toulouse Med 63:821-30, Oct 62 (Fr)
CLARK HB Jr: Management of zygomatic complex fractures. J Oral Surg 21:29-35, Jan 63
CADENAT H, SOULET H, GELY P, BARTHELEMY R: [Treatment of a maxillo-facial deformity by combined surgery and prosthesis] Toulouse Med 63:1078-80, Dec 62 (Fr)
DRIESEN W, SEITZ R: [Acute blinding caused by blunt trauma of facial bones. Review and contribution to indications for operation] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1391-6, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)
DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R, TEXIER M: [Apropos of wounds and scars of the face resulting from automobile accidents] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:75-82, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)
DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R, MASSOUD E: [A frequently unrecognized fracture: isolated depressed fracture of the malar bone] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:399-404, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)
DUBECQ XJ, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, LARROQUE G, DERVILLEE E: [Shattering of the upper facial mass by explosion of a corundum wheel] Arch Mal Prof 23:597, Sep 62 (Fr)
DEPAULIS J: [A case of blow-out fracture of the orbit] Ann Chir Plast 7:183-6, Sep 62 (Fr)
DOMS P, DURY G, PHILIPPART G: [Maxillofacial emergency within the framework of traffic accidents] Scalpel (Brux) 115:847-54, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)
DUFOURMENTEL C, MOULY R: [Facial burns] Rev Prat 12:3655-71, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)
DODD RW, ABRAHAMS I: The combined eye, ear, nose and throat management of orbital rim and floor fractures. Larynoscope 73:201-9, Feb 63
DANIUSHEVSKAIA VI: [Organization of the 1st maxillofacial hospital in Kishinev. (Historical note)] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:57-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
FREIDEL C, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, MATHIEU L, MURAT J: [Cranio-facial injuries due to accidents with 2-wheeled vehicles (apropos of 234 cases observed in a year). II. Therapy] Lyon Chir 59:328-43, May 63 (Fr)
FILIPPI B, LOVO GF, MORELLI B: [Considerations on several cases of fracture of the nasal structures caused by traffic accidents] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:139-42, Apr 63 (It)
FREIDEL C, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, MATHIEU L, MURAT J: [Cranio-facial injuries in the course of accidents involving 2-wheeled vehicles (apropos of 234 cases observed within a year). I. The lesions and their diagnosis] Lyon Chir 59:192-205, Mar 63 (Fr)
FURNAS DW, CONWAY H: Correction of major facial defects by pedicled flaps. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:407-23, May 63
FRANCHEBOIS P: [Apparently hopeless facial injuries] Sem Hop Paris 38:2680-1, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)
GUALANDI W: [A method of anesthesia in the reduction of maxillofacial fractures] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:347-54, 1963 (It)
GAISFORD JC, WHITE WL: Airway maintenance complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:861-6, Nov 62
GERMAIN: [Anesthesia in maxillo-facial surgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:681-99, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
GREINER GF, KLOTZ G: [Mechanisms and pathogenesis of traumatic lesions of the facial nerve] Arq Pat 34:167-73, Dec 62 (Fr)
GOLDSTEIN NP, GIBILISCO JA, RUSHTON JG: Trigeminal neuropathy and neuritis. A study of etiology with emphasis on dental causes. JAMA 184:458-62, 11 May 63
HERRMANN A: [On plastic surgery with a scalp flap] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:333-40, 1962 (Ger)
HAAS E: [Care of defects in the facio-cervical region with pedicle flaps and free transplants] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:297-323, 1962 (Ger)
HANUSKOVA M: [Problems in anesthesia in maxillofacial injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Taum Cech 29:543-6, Dec 62 (Cz)

FACIAL INJURIES

HARDMAN FG: A severe maxillo-facial injury. Brit J Plast Surg 16:69-74, Jan 63

HAMELBERG W, ROCHE WC, WALLACE WR, POINDEXTER JB Jr: Anesthetic management of maxillofacial injuries. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:43-6. Jan-Feb 63

JURCZAK L: [Cured case of cavernous sinus thrombosis following banal nasal trauma] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:94-5, Jun 63 (Hun)

JURGENS PE: Multiple injuries from an automobile accident: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:169-75, Mar 63

KOLBA V: [Sport injuries of the maxillary sinus and cheek bones] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:73-81, Jun 63 (Hun)

KIRALY I, KELEMEN E: [Paralytic cephalic tetanus] Orv Hetil 103:2327, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

KAVRAKAROV V, SAVOV G: [Injuries of the facial region in cerebrocranial trauma] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:829-34, 1962 (Bul)

LEUIN S: Trigeminal neuralgia due to a foreign body. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:668-70, Jun 63

LUDIN EN: Fixation of malar bone fracture with a large Foley catheter. Surgery 52:709-12, Nov 62

LONGENECKER CG, RYAN RF, VINCENT RW: Management of facial fractures: techniques and their rationale. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:29-33, Nov 62

LANGE WA: A new and practical method in the management of fractures of the zygomatic complex. Southern Med J 56:257-62, Mar 63

LA TORRACA F: [An unusual case of typical scarring] Minerva Medicolee 82:381-2. Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MAZZA R, SALLE P: [Clinical forms of injuries to the oral mucosa] Rev Prat 13:2573-7, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

MIRABET IPPOLITO V: [Disinsertion of the internal palpebral ligament. Its treatment] Med Esp 47:532-4, Jun 62 (Sp)

MIKHELSON NM: Homogenous cartilage in maxillofacial surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:192-6, 1962

MILEV TI: Trauma of the face and extremities requiring emergency plastic surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:227-39, 1962

MIEHLKE A: [Surgical reconstruction of the facial nerve following lesions in the lateral facial region] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:277-9, Jul 62 (It)

MURAT J: [Results obtained by atomization of terramycin and hydrocortisone on facial wounds] Lyon Med 94:991-7, 18 Nov 62 (Fr)

MACKOWSKI J, STROJIL J: [Review of the current status of traumatology of the orofacial system] Cesk Stomat 62:442-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR D, DEBARGE: [The mechanism of death in certain gunshot wounds of the face (commotio cerebri--asphyxia)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:490-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MURAT J: [Radiography of cranio-facial injured patients (oblique vertico-premental incidence)] Presse Med 70:2803-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MORELLI E, REPOSSINI L: [Fractures of the zygomatic complex] Arch Ortop 75:956-77, 1962 (It)

MONROE CW: Simple surgical principles in the care of trauma of the face and extremities. Chicago Med 66:365-9, 4 May 63

NIEMEYER W: [On intramaxillary repositioning of fractures of the zygomatic arch-superior maxilla] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:340-7, 1962 (Ger)

OHNO T: [Statistics on early stages of facial injuries in the Kanto-Rosai Hospital] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1013-5, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

PHILLIPS AW, COPE O: Burn therapy: III. Beware the facial burn. Ann Surg 156:759-66, Nov 62

PODLAHA J: [Fractures of the malar bone] Rozhl Chir 41:545-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

PFEIFER G: [Surgical measures in children and adolescents after accidental injuries to the teeth and jaws] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:510-26, Nov 62 (Ger)

QUINN FB Jr: Are seat belts enough? GP 26:101-3. Dec 62

ROLL W: [Clinical experiences concerning the promotion of healing in maxillomandibular and facial surgery] Chirurg 34:247-50, Jun 63 (Ger)

ROUGERIE J, GINESTET G: [Fractures of the facial mass and cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea] Gaz Med France 70:2275-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAVASCHIO ON, IAZARONI F, HAZRATI E: [Standardization of methods and materials for the emergency treatment of maxillo-facial fractures in war surgery] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:189-92, Mar 63 (Fr)

REBATTU JP, LAFON H: [The traumatic lesions of the nose and their treatment] J Med Lyon 43:1757-70, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

STOOPACK JC, DIKLICH M Jr, MESSER EJ: Orderly emergency treatment of facial injuries. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:888-91, Jul 63

SILVER CM, SIMON SD: Meniscus injuries of the temporomandibular joint: further experiences. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:113-24, Jan 63

SKOKLJEV A, KAPIDZIC S, BRKIC E: [Facial and maxillary changes in neck contractures due to deep burns] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:779-83, Nov 62 (Ser)

SANCHEZ AE: Facial fractures: early and late management. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:53-63, Feb 63

SKOKLJEV A: [Contribution to a simple method of transportation immobilization of maxillofacial injuries] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:679-81, Oct 62 (Sl)

SINGLETON GT, FINE G: Neurofibroma associated with lymphatic aneurysm. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:504-7, May 63

TOMASINI M, ANTONUTTI A: [Clinico-therapeutic considerations on zygomatic fractures caused by traffic accidents] Chir Ital 14:267-89, Jun 62 (It)

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: [A case of expert testimony in brain tumor with concomitant noteworthy angiopathy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:1-11, 1962 (Ger)

VONDRA J: [Notes on the diagnosis of fractures of the zygomatic region] Rozhl Chir 41:633-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

WERNER R: [Surgical prosthesis in the facial skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:193-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WILFLINGSEDER P: [Reconstruction of the face after frontobasal injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:565-6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

WAGGENER DT: Roentgeno-oddities. Oral Surg 15:1223-4, Oct 62

WOODWARD FD: Maxillofacial aspects of automotive injuries. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:86-92, Mar 63

WOLFE CJ, FREEDMAN HR: Subcutaneous facial emphysema. JAMA 184:250, 20 Apr 63

ZEMAN MS: Repair of multiple facial injuries. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1021-3, Dec 62

FACIAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C12)

AUCHE J: [The treatment of advanced cancer of the face] J Med Bordeaux 140:960-1, Jun 63 (Fr)

AZZOLINI A, RUBERTI U: [Arterio-venous hamartomas and congenital truncular arteriovenous fistulas of the face. Considerations apropos of 8 cases] Minerva Chir 18:650-60, 31 Jul 63 (It)

AGRA A, PURICELLI PJ, EGUIA O, SILVA A, RAMON F: [Cervico-facial plasmocytoma] Prensa Med Argent 49:390-3, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

BACLESSE F: [Some considerations on the treatment by radiations of malignant melanomas of the face and neck] Ann Chir Plast 7:123-34, Jun 62 (Fr)

BAKAMJIAN V, HOFFMEISTER FS: Reconstructive surgery in management of tumors of head and neck. New York J Med 63:301-11, 15 Jan 63

BERTOIN P, DARGENT M: [Cutaneous plastic problems in cervico-facial cancerology] Ann Chir 16:875-86, May 62 (Fr)

BICK W: [Osteonecrosis of the mandible after radiotherapy of resistant tumors] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:160-2, 1962 (Ger)

BRONNER A: [Course of an untreated palpebral carcinomatosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:498-500, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

BOCCATO P: ["Glomus" tumor of the nasolabial line] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:244-62, Aug 62 (It)

BARAN LR, FRIEDMANN E, CIVATTE MJ, BAPTISTA AP: [Successive and symmetrical keratoacanthomas of the lips: histological difficulties] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:959-61, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CONLEY JJ: Palliative surgery in the head and neck. Ann Otol 71:585-90, Sep 62

CONSIGLIO V: [The treatment of neoplasms of the face with adjacent tissues] Minerva Chir 17:888-93, 30 Sep 62 (It)

CONLEY JJ: Rehabilitative functional surgery in the head and neck. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:581-3, Dec 62

CONLEY JJ, PACK GT: Melanoma of the head and neck. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:15-28, Jan 63

DI PIETRO S: [Indications and possibilities of antiblastic chemotherapeutic agents in malignant neoplasms of the region of the head and neck] Arcisned S Anna Ferrara 16:213-20. 1963 (It)

DONATI G: [On a case of Bourneville-Pringle disease with typical manifestations] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:26-38, Jul 63 (It)

FINKLE JR: Neurinoma, presumably of the VII nerve. Report of a case. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:19-29, May 63

FOSSATI GH: [Treatment of advanced epitheliomas of the face] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:654-69, 1961 (Sp)

GAISFORD JC, HANNA DC: Orbital exenteration. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:363-9, Apr 63

GHESTIN F: [Lympho- and reticulosarcomas with cervical and maxillo-facial localization in the black African. Apropos of 5 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:239-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GROS C, CORDIER M, VLAHOVITCH B, ROILGEN A: [Combined neurotomy and treatment of cervico-cranio-facial pains of neoplastic origin] Ann Chir 17:533-9, May 63 (Fr)

HARRISON DF: Advanced cancer of the head and neck. Treatment by a combination of intra-arterial infusion and systemic chemotherapy. J Laryng 77:509-23, Jun 63

HINRICHSEN KW, MOON W, BROWN N: An additional management for terminal carcinoma in the head and neck. Med J Aust 49(2):1005-9, 29 Dec 62

HERRMANN A: [On plastic surgery with a scalp flap] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:333-40, 1962 (Ger)

HAAS E: [Care of defects in the facio-cervical region with pedicle flaps and free transplants] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:297-323, 1962 (Ger)

GAUWERKY F: [Radiotherapeutic technic and tactics in the area of the face, mouth and neck] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:50-65. 1962 (Ger)

HEINZEL F, SPIESSL B: [Surgical measures as an adjunct to radiotherapy of malignant tumors in the maxillofacial area] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:66-70. 1962 (Ger)

JEMMA S, LAURINI F: [Use of Fluothane in surgery of the specialty with particular reference to the treatment of maxillofacial neoplasms and malformations] Ann Laring 62:46-51, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

JUCKER C, BABINI L: [On the occurrence of esophageal cancer in individuals previously affected by epitheliomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ital Otol 73:348-54, May-Jun 62 (It)

KORINTHENBERG I: [Chronic myelosis of the skin with disease manifestations exclusively in the facial area] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:372-9, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KRUGER E: Problems concerning clinical and histologic diagnosis of oral sarcomas. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:354-72, Jan-Feb 63

KRATOCHWIL Z: [Surgical treatment of neurofibromatosis of the face] Nowotwory 12:239-45, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

LUCARELLI U, SENALDI M: [Cavernous lymphangiomas of subcutaneous tissue] Minerva Fisioter 7:128-36, May-Jun 62 (It)

LOLOV P: [Roentgenological therapy of skin cancer] Savr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):67-74, 1961 (Bul)

LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [Infiltrating and cicatricial fibromyxoma of the forehead] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:177-8, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, ARNE, MALEVILLE, JULIEN: [Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:632-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LE GENISSEL M, MARGAILLAN A, BERNARD P: [The orbito-cranio-facial manifestations of the plexiform neuroma of Recklinghausen's disease] J Radiol Electr 43:817-25, Dec 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Balzer-Menetrier adenomas] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:630-1. Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LANDOLT R: [Contribution to the (Kasabach-Merritt) thrombopenia-hemangioma syndrome] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:123-4, 1963 (Ger)

LEROUX-ROBERT J, FORETTE B: [Action of cyclophosphamide in the treatment of O,R,L, and cervico-maxillo-facial epitheliomas] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:5-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MIEHLKE A: [Surgical reconstruction of the facial nerve following lesions in the lateral facial region] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:277-9, Jul 62 (It)

NEUMAN Z: Complications due to radiation of forehead and scalp. Brit J Plast Surg 16:99-105, Jan 63

NICELLI F, FRIGGERI L: [Cancer of the cheek and lower gingival fornix. Pathology and surgical treatment] Arch Ital Otol 73:12-26. Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PIERQUIN B, CHASSAGNE D: [Technic of plesiocurietherapy of cancers of the maxillary sinus by iridium-192 wires] J Radiol Electr 43:664-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

PFEIFER G, GUENTHER H: [Observations on radiation injuries of the face and jaws] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:29-36, 1962 (Ger)

ROMAGNOLI A, FANUELE G: [On a case of encephalo-facial neuro-angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:476-84, May-Jun 63 (It)

RUSH BF Jr, CHAMBERS RG, RAVITCH MM: Cancer of the head and neck in children. Surgery 53:270-84, Feb 63

ROSHCHIN VP: [Cases of cutaneous basaloma of the eyelids of young persons] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):57-9, 1962 (Rus)

REHRMANN A: [The treatment of osteoradionecrosis of the facial bones] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:154-9, 1962 (Ger)

ROSENTHAL W: [Cosmetic radiotherapy of the face and its hazards] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:71-5, 1962 (Ger)

RAMSDEN CH, DUFF JK: Continuous arterial infusion of head and neck tumors; improvements in technique by retrograde temporal artery catheterization. Cancer 16:133-5, Jan 63

SAMENGO LA: [The endobuccal route in treatment of maxillofacial epitheliomas] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:235-6, May 63 (Sp)

SABATA J: [Unusual complication of facial carcinoma treated with roentgen rays] Cesk Oftal 18:436-7, Nov 62 (Cz)

SOROCK ML: Cancer of the head and neck. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:127-34, Fall 62

SCHMID E: [Plastic reconstruction after injuries following radiotherapy of lupus of the face] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtshir 8:179-86, 1962 (Ger)

SCHUCHARDT K: [Introductory remarks on the subject "Surgical measures for supplementing radiotherapy and on the treatment of radiation sequelae in the maxillofacial area"] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:1-2, 1962 (Ger)

STEINFL G: [Cirsoid arteriovenous angioma of the head and face] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:707-9, Oct 62 (Sl)

TURPIN R, SARAUX H, CAILLE B, GRIGNON J, CHOME J: [The bilateral oculofacial form of facial neurofibromatosis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:776-90, Aug 63 (Fr)

THIEL R: [Successes and failures in radiotherapy and chemotherapy in malignant tumors of the lids and their surrounding areas] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:137-40, 1962 (Ger)

TINOZZI CC, ROSSELLI D: [Tegumental plastic repair of the face in the therapy of cutaneous neoplasms] Minerva Derm 38:22-34, Jan 63 (It)

WOODHALL B, MAHALEY MS Jr: Isolated perfusion in treatment of advanced carcinoma. Brain and face tumors. Amer J Surg 105:624-7, May 63

WERNER R: [Surgical prosthesis in the facial skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:193-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WHIFFEN JD: Dermal cylindroma. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:70-3, Jan 63

YAMADA N, KURIHARA S: [Bourneville-Pringle disease] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:753-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

ZHURAVSKII SS: [On the problem of multiple symmetrical lipomatosis] Vop Onkol 9(3):112-5, 1963 (Rus)

FACIAL NERVE (A8)

ARNOULD G, TRIDON P, LAXENAIRE M, BARRUCAND D: [Facial hemispasm and malformation of the occipito-vertebral joint] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:80-4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

ANDERSEN HT, FUNAKOSHI M, ZOTTERMAN Y: Electrophysiological investigation of the gustatory effect of various biological sugars. Acta Physiol Scand 56:362-75, Nov-Dec 62

BRUNNER S, PETERSEN O, STOKSTED P: Tomography of the facial canal in non-rheumatic facial palsy. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:90-5, Mar 63

BIGNAMI A, SERVI M: [Acute febrile polyneuritis of the cranial nerves. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Policlinico [Prat] 70:853-60, 17 Jun 63 (It)

BLATT IM: Submaxillary salivary flow: a test of chorda tympani nerve function as a basis for surgical intervention in Bell's palsy: a study of 61 patients. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:723-35, Nov-Dec 62

BRAGDON FH, GRAY GH Jr: Differential spinal accessory-facial anastomosis with preservation of function of trapezius. J Neurosurg 19:981-5, Nov 62

CURRIER WD: Effects of electronic stimulation of the VII nerve. I. On senescent changes of the face. Ann Otol 72:289-306, Jun 63

CONLEY JJ, PAPPER EM, KAPLANN: Spontaneous return and facial nerve grafting. Trigeminal nerve significance. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:643-9, Jun 63

DWORKIN H, IMBURGIA R: Ramsay Hunt syndrome presenting symptoms of acute pharyngitis. New York J Med 62:3974-7, 15 Dec 62

FINKLE JR: Neurinoma, presumably of the VII nerve. Report of a case. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:19-29, May 63

FOWLER EP Jr: The pathologic findings in a case of facial paralysis. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:187-97, Mar-Apr 63

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Crocodile tears. Brit Med J 5344:1518-21, 8 Jun 63

GERLACH JJ, COPE DA: An anomaly of the intrapetrous portion of the facial nerve. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:27-8, Jul 63

GUETSCHOW E: [Herpes zoster oticus with multiple simultaneous cranial nerve deficiencies] Nervenarzt 33:538-40, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOUSSAY AB, PERONACE AA, PEREC CJ, RUBINSTEIN O: Role of the chorda tympani in submaxillary hypertrophy by incisor amputation in the rat. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:153-66, 1962

JEBEJIAN R: [Inhibiting effect of blocking the spheno-palatine ganglion with Bonain's liquid in spasms and fibrillary tremors of the orbicularis oculi] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:275-86, Mar 63 (Fr)

KETTEL K, JONGKEES LB: [On the technic of operations on the endotemporal part of the facial nerve] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:97-100, Mar 63 (It)

KIM Y, HONG IB: [Intracranial neurinoma: report of a case] Korean J Intern Med 6:131-2, Feb 63 (Kor)

KETTEL K: Surgery of the facial nerve. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:327-41, Mar 63

LUCARELLI U, POMPILI G: [Anatomy and stratigraphic technic of the facial nerve canal] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:729-39, Aug 1962 (It)

MIEHLKE A, PARTSCH CJ: [Ear abnormality, facial and abducent nerve paralysis as a syndrome of thalidomide injury] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:154-74, 1963 (Ger)

McGOVERN FH, HANSEL JS, DIAZ-PEREZ R: The effect of fallopian canal decompression on experimental facial nerve injury. Laryngoscope 73:406-14, Apr 63

MOON CN Jr, PULLEN EW: Effects of chorda tympani section during middle ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:392-405, Apr 63

MIEHLKE A: [Surgical reconstruction of the facial nerve following lesions in the lateral facial region] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:277-9, Jul 62 (It)

NADBATH RP, REHMAN I: Facial nerve block. Amer J Ophthal 55:143-6, Jan 63

OTELIN VA: [Some age-related characteristics of the innervation of the facial skin] Arkh Anat 43:69-76, Aug 62 (Rus)

OMULECKI M: [The facial nerve canal] Otolaryng Pol 16:603-10, 1962 (Pol)

PRICOLO V, LOMONACO F: [The surgical treatment of chronic recurring parotitis. Total parotidectomy in relation to the facial nerve] Minerva Med 54:387-8, 10 Feb 63 (It)

SCHIFF M, MAGI M, WARNER AM: Transtemporal facial nerve decompression. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:595-7, Jun 63

SZIRMAI E: [My experiences in the treatment of facial nerve paralysis with heacrin (HAH)] Acta Med Okayama 16:44-51, Feb 62 (Ger)

SAMENGO LA: [Surgical comments on the facial and recurrent nerves] Prensa Med Argent 49:1179-82, 25 May 62 (Sp)

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies of the distribution of dephosphorylating and oxidative enzymes and lipids in the facial and trigeminal nerves of rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:112-24, 1962

FACIAL NEURALGIA (C10)

COLLI JC, PERSICO JJ: [Experimental synergism of proenzymes with vitamins B-1 and B12 in facial painful syndromes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:299-300, 23 Jul 62 (Sp)

CHLOPICKI W: [Facial neuralgia. Diagnosis and conservative treatment] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:821-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

GABKA J: [On the therapy of idiopathic and symptomatic headache and facial pains] Med Mschr 17:430-3, Jul 63 (Ger)

GROS C, CORDIER M, VLAHOVITCH B, ROILGEN A: [Combined neurotomy and treatment of cervico-cranio-facial pains of neoplastic origin] Ann Chir 17:533-9, May 63 (Fr)

HARRISON K: Facial Pain. J Laryng 76:958-68, Dec 62

HORYD W: [Preliminary experimental treatment of facial neuralgia with acupuncture] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:715-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KELLY M: The relief of facial pain by procaine (Novocaine) injections. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:586-96, Jun 63

LAMM H: [Hunt's neuralgia and facial spasms following cleaning of the ear canal after radical operation] HNO 11:10-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

LOBZIN VS: [On the pathogenesis and treatment of primary neuritis of the facial nerve] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:49-52, 1963 (Rus)

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAVERDY P: [Diagnosis of facial neuralgias] Vie Med 44:99-100, Jan 63 (Fr)

RAVERDY P: [Therapeutic possibilities of primary facial neuralgias] Vie Med 43(Special):137-41, Christmas 62 (Fr)

VIANNA MR, HORIZONTE B: Infected incisive canal cyst as source of facial and head pain: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:345-7, Jul 63

VEIN AM: [On facial sympathalgias] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:52-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

FACIAL PARALYSIS (C10)

ALTER M: Familial aggregation of Bell's palsy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:557-64, May 63

ALBERTI PW: The greater auricular nerve. Donor for facial nerve grafts: a note on its topographical anatomy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:422-4, Nov 62

ABOULKER P, STERKERS JM: [Therapeutic possibilities in peripheral facial paralysis] Sem Ther 38:928-31, Dec 62 (Fr)

ALBERTINI F: [Post-traumatic facial paralyses. Apropos of 5 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:1025-34, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRUNNER S, PETERSEN O, STOKSTED P: Tomography of the facial canal in non-rheumatic facial palsy. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:90-5, Mar 63

BLATT IM: Submaxillary salivary flow: a test of chorda tympani nerve function as a basis for surgical intervention in Bell's palsy: a study of 61 patients. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:723-35, Nov-Dec 62

BEUREY J, ROUSSELOT R, VADOT J, TRIDON P, GURECKI H: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:349-52, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BRAGDON FH, GRAY GH Jr: Differential spinal accessory-facial anastomosis with preservation of function of trapezius. J Neurosurg 19:981-5, Nov 62

BOSHER SK: Leprosy presenting as facial palsy. J Laryng 76:827-30, Oct 62

BOPP KP: [Melkersson-Rosenthal- (Miescher) syndrome. Case report] Munchen Med Wschr 105:293-6, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

BORSUK J, STEIN W: [Some remarks about the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Otolaryng Pol 16:595-601, 1962 (Pol)

CAMBIER J, MASSON M, PLAINFOSSE MC: [Facial diplegia, evolutive complication of an acute infectious mononucleosis] Presse Med 71:410, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

COHNEY BC: A scissors introducer for facial paralysis sling operations. Brit J Plast Surg 16:191, Apr 63

CAMPBELL ED: A simple prognostic test in facial palsy. J Laryng 77:462-6, Jun 63

CLAUX J, COLL J, LACOMME Y: [Facial paralysis due to burning of the tegmen tympani] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:61-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CONSTANT Y, LAGARDE B: [Apropos of a case of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:484-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CHARRAT A, CHARACHON D: [Facial paralysis during infectious mononucleosis] Pediatrie 17:952-5, 1962 (Fr)

CHAROUS DI, SAXE BI: The Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome. Report of an unusual case, with a comment on Bell's palsy. New Eng J Med 267:1334-8, 27 Dec 62

CAZZATO G: [Considerations on the symptomatology of meningiomas of the postero-inferior and lateral walls of the posterior cerebral fossa. (Apropos of a case with involvement of the contralateral trigeminal nerve, acoustic nerve and cerebellar hemisphere] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:398-410, Sep 62 (It)

CAWTHORNE T: Facial palsy. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:57-65, 1962

DAROCZY P, CSERVENKA I: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome becoming symptomless following appendectomy] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:117-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

DWORKIN H, IMBURGIA R: Ramsay Hunt syndrome presenting symptoms of acute pharyngitis. New York J Med 62:3974-7, 15 Dec 62

DJUPESLAND G: [Topical diagnosis of peripheral facial paralysis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1518-20, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

DALLOZ JC: [Congenital facial diplegia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:763-6, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

ERMANNI A: [Parotid tumor: an unusual case with paralysis of deglutition] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 24:400-8, 1962 (Ger)

EHMANN B, STICKL H: [Recurring facial paralysis and facial swellings. A pediatric contibution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:541-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

FELISATI D, CROCE P: [Recurring Quincke's edema of the upper lip and recurring paralysis of the facial nerve] Ann Laring 61:310-3, May-Jun 62 (It)

FLEISCHER H, NOCKEMANN PF: [Traumatic facial paralysis and its treatment] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:60-4, 1962 (Ger)

FOWLER EP Jr: The pathologic findings in a case of facial paralysis. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:187-97, Mar-Apr 63

FOWLER EP Jr: The pathologic findings in a case of facial paralysis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:113-25, Mar-Apr 63

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Crocodile tears. Brit Med J 5344:1518-21, 8 Jun 63

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Tympanic neurectomy. J Laryng 76:583-93, Sep 62

GHIORA A, WINTER ST: The conservative treatment of Bell's palsy. A review of the literature, 1939-1960. Amer J Phys Med 41:213-27, Oct 62

GREINER GF, CONRAUX C, ROOS R, WEILL F: [Alternating facial paralysis, first sign of a reticulosarcoma. Pathogenetic discussion] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:85-8, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GREINER GF, KLOTZ G, CONRAUX C, ROOS R, VALLIER G, WEILL F: [Combined post-traumaastic facial paralyses] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:89-96, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

GRIGNON JL, CHOUARD CH, BENOIST M: [The palpebral problem in the peripheral facial paralyses. The palpebral spring of Morel-Fatio and Lalardrie. A new method: "the lower palpebral casting". Combined prosthetic palpebroplastia] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:847-56, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

GHIORA A: Electromyographic patterns of associated movements after Bell's palsy. Electromyography 2:229-37, Jul-Sep 62

GREINER GF, KLOTZ G: [Mechanisms and pathogenesis of traumatic lesions of the facial nerve] Arq Pat 34:167-73, Dec 62 (Fr)

GAMEZ GL, MAYO CM, ZOSA AM: An appraisal of steriod therapy of Bell's palsy. J Philipp Med Ass 38:456-60, Jul 62

HOFMANN A: [Contribution to the clinical aspects of the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1039-47, Jul 63 (Ger)

HENIGST W: [On questionable incidents during oral polio immunization against type I. Clinical data and results of microbiological examinations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:938-50, 3 May 63 (Ger)

HADIDA E, TIMSIT E: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:936-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HIRANANDANI LH, CHANDRA O, MALPANI NK: Metastatic tumor in the mastoid bone of a child. Report of a case. Ann Otol 72:248-52, Mar 63

JONGKEES LB: [Remarks apropos of surgery of the facial nerve in paralysis of endotemporal origin] Toulouse Med 64:471-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

JANKE D: [Candidamycosis with involvement of the hair follicles in Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:103-13, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

JOHNSON HA: Facial paralysis caused by a gunshot wound received antenatally. Brit Med J 5320:1660, 22 Dec 62

KETTEL K, JONGKEES LB: [On the technic of operations on the endotemporal part of the facial nerve] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:97-100, Mar 63 (It)

KOLLE K: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A case report] Hautarzt 14:318-9 Jul 63 (Ger)

KECHT B: [Otogenic facial paralysis in children] Wien Med Wschr 113:505-7, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAESER HE, PFALTZ CR: [Electromyographic research in facial paralysis] Confin Neurol 23:256-69, 1963 (Ger)

FACIAL PARALYSIS

KLEIN H, SCHENCK E: [Clinico-neurological examination of a case of head tetanus] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:71-82, 1962 (Ger)

KORKIS FB: Bell's palsy and early stellate block. J Laryng 76:665-9, Sep 62

KETTEL K: [Reconstructive surgery for correcton of drooping position in cases of traumatic facial paralysis] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:444-56, 1962 (Ger)

KIRALY I, KELEMEN E: [Paralytic cephalic tetanus] Orv Hetil 103:2327, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

KORKIS FB: The early management of Bell's palsy by cervical sympathetic block. J Laryng 77:50-8, Jan 63

KETTEL K: Surgery of the facial nerve. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:327-41, Mar 63

KLOSTERMANN GF, SUEDHOF H, TISCHENDORF W: [Photographs for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Med Welt 1:62-3, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUSTMAN F, BUYSE G: [Acute polyradiculoneuritis with facial diplegia following acute hepatitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:387-92, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUMANS EP, JONGKEES LB: On the prognosis of peripheral facial paralysis of endotemporal origin. I. Ann Otol 72:307-23, Jun 63

LAZZARO C: [Contribution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Minerva Derm 37:301-6, Sep 62 (It)

LEFEVRE JP: [Management of facial paralysis due ho cold] Progr Med (Paris) 90:581-2, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOREL-FATIO D, LALARDRIE JP: [Surgical treatment of facial paralysis. The palpebral hinge] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:585-6, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

MARINO H: [Some reflections of a plastic surgeon on facial paralysis] Dia Med 35:700-1, 30 May 63 (Sp)

MULLER G, MUMENTHALER M: [Cryptogenetic facial paralysis. Catamnesis of 278 cases with special reference to spontaneous prognosis and prednisone therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1545-50, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

McGOVERN FH, HANSEL JS, DIAZ-PEREZ R: The effect of fallopian canal decompression on experimental facial nerve injury. Laryngoscope 73:406-14, Apr 63

MANARA E, DI FEDE S: [On a case of spino-mesencephalic type of Guillain-Barre syndrome ("curable polyradiculoneuritis" with albumino-cytological dissociation)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:244-58, May-Jun 62 (It)

MIEHLKE A: [Extratemporal surgery in facial paralysis] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:421-44, 1962 (Ger)

MOREL-FATO D, LALARDRIE JP: [Contribution to the study of plastic surgery of facial paralysis. The eyelid spring] Ann Chir Plast 7:275-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

McGOVERN FH: The treatment of Bell's palsy. Virginia Med Monthly 90:106-10, Mar 63

MAGGI C: [Moebius' syndrome. Report of a case and analysis of the literature] Boll Oculist 41:529-44, Aug 62 (It)

MARINACCI AA: Clinical application of nerve conduction velocity (motor and sensory) and the H-reflex. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:1-21, Mar 63

MOULY R, VAILLANT JM: [Rossolimo's syndrome. (Historical note on the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:911-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DE MORSIER G: [Pain caused by mastoid pressure in so-called "a frigore" facial paralysis] J Med (Porto) 50:705-6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

PAULSON G, SATRAN R: Treatment of Bell's palsy with triamcinolone diacetate. Dis Nerv Syst 24:237-40, Apr 63

PERISIC Z, POPOVIC A: [Signs of nerve damage in a case of infectious mononucleosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:63-8, Jan 63 (Ser)

PERRET W: [The obligation to give general and specific data on the obligation to inform the patient as in, for example, postoperative facial paralysis] Med Klin 58:785-9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

POLIAKOVA EN, ZERNOV NG: [A case of serous meningitis and paralysis of the right facial nerve of the peripheral type in acute leukosis] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:89-90, Sep 62 (Rus)

PELLEGRINI G, MORVAN R, ROOS R: [Petro-cerebral wound caused by an exploded bullet. Collaboration of the otologist and neurosurgeon. Recovery] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:154-61, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RICHARDSON AT: Electrodiagnosis of facial palsies. Ann Otol 72:569-80, Jun 63

SRESELI MA, KAVERINA VV: [A new method of plastic surgery of the facial nerve] Vop Neirooftal 27:47-51, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SMITH IC: Ramsay Hunt syndrome: report of a case. Arch Phys Med 44:233-4, Apr 63

SCHIFF M, MAGI M, WARNER AM: Transtemporal facial nerve decompression. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:595-7, Jun 63

SERRATRICE G, BILLE J: [Facial diplegia, an isolated manifestation of Guillain-Barre syndrome] Marseille Med 100:682-5, 1963 (Fr)

SCHROEDER H, HARTMANN G: [Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome and idiopathic megacolon] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:208-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

SZIRMAI E: [My experiences in the treatment of facial nerve pars with hesorin (HAH)] Acta Med Okayama 16:44-51, Feb 62 (Ger)

SAINT-PAUL J, GOUTTARD A: [Congenital complex neurologic syndrome resembling a Melkersson-Rosenthal] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:570-1, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

SHEPPERD HW: The vascular phenomena of the ear, nose, and throat. Ulster Med J 31:162-8, 1 Dec 62

SZEKELY T: [Data on decompression surgery of Bell's facial nerve palsy] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:14-8, Jan 63 (Hun)

SWOOPE CC Jr: Ramsey-Hunt syndrome (herpes zoster meningo-encephalitis). Oral Surg 16:120-2, Jan 63

MALEK P, DOBRKOVSKY M, ZASTAVA V, KOLC J: The proposed use of tetracycline antibiotics for the evaluation of the degree of burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:48-56, 1963

TUHACEK M, VYMAZAL J, OBRDA K: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral facial nerve paralysis with acupuncture] Cesk Neurol 26:120-5, Mar 63 (Cz)

UMANSKII KG, SHUSTER MA, IUDIN SA: [The determination of the level of affection of the facial nerve by the saliva radio-indicator method] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:21-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

WINOKUR S: Bell's palsy--prognosis and treatment. Southern Med J 56:959-61, Sep 63

WIEGAND: [Surgical treatment of facial paralysis with special reference to a late success] HNO 11:84, Mar 63 (Ger)

WIEGAND H: [Treatment of facial paralysis with special reference to the late results of an operation for paralysis existing for 39 years] HNO 11:129-31, May 63 (Ger)

WIESENDANGER M, BAASCH E: [Myasthenia gravis in childhood. Congenital, infantile and juvenile forms] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:23-43, 1962 (Ger)

WETZEL H: [Contribution on Camurati-Engelmann disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:188-90, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

YOSHIDA T, TAMAGAWA T, KOGURE K: [Therapy of peripheral facial paralysis] Naika 10:1077-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

YASUI I, MIYASAKI T: [Case of poliomyelitis due to virus type I manifested only by right facial paralysis] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:427-30, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZULCH KJ: [Ideas of a neurologist on the conservative and surgical treatment of facial paralysis, principally of so-called paralysis of rheumatic pathogenesis] Rev Brasil Cir 44:179-89, Sep 62 (Por)

ZOLOG N: [Congenital unilateral oculo-facial paralysis with retraction of the eyeball] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:136-43, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ZENKER DO, FOWLER EP: Medical treatment of sudden deafness, Meniere's disease, and Bell's palsy. New York J Med 63:1137-43, 15 Apr 63

Facies see FACIAL EXPRESSION (E1. F. G1)

FACTOR V (D6)

BLOMBACK B, BLOMBACK M: Purification and stabilization of factor V. Nature (London) 198:886-7, 1 Jun 63

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

OWREN PA: Review of the present status of other clotting factors: a) Factor V (Proaccelerin). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):387-91, 19611

RAPAPORT SI, SCHIFFMAN S, PATCH MJ, AMES SB: The importance of activation of antihemophilic globulin and proaccelerin by traces of thrombin in the generation of intrinsic prothrombinase activity. Blood 21:221-36, Feb 63

TEITELBAUM JI, COOPERBERG AA, KALANT N: Effect of a high-fat diet on the concentration of antihemophilic globulin and factor V. Canad Med Ass J 87:1001-4, 10 Nov 62

Factor V Deficiency see under HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS (C9)

FACTOR VII (D6)

ALEXANDER B: Review of the present status of other clotting factors: b) Factor VII (proconvertin). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):392-402, 1961

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

FANTL P, OSBORN EC: A comparison of plasma and serum factor VII activity and the formation of tissue thromboplastin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:286-96, 15 Nov 62

KOZIOL SJ: [Reevaluation of the qualities of thromboplastin in the framework of the enzymatic theories of coagulation] Hemostase 2:179-81, Jun 62 (Fr)

LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63

Oral contraceptives and blood coagulability. Brit Med J 5325:207, 26 Jan 63

SHOSHKES M, ODZE M, JACOBS ML: Comparison between the one-stage prothrombin time and factor VII and X complex determination in bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia countered by phytonadione. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:32-6, Jan 63

YOSHIDA K, MORII N, KANMI M, YOSHIDA K: [Effect of synthetic vitamin K1 on prothrombin, factor VII complex and factor IX in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:373-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

Factor VII Deficiency see HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA (C9)

FACTOR VIII (D6)

ADELSON E, RHEINGOLD JJ, PARKER O, STEINER M, KIRBY JC: The survival of factor VIII (antihemophilic globulin) and factor IX (plasma thromboplastin component) in normal humans. J Clin Invest 42:1040-7, Jul 63

AMUNDSEN MA, SPITTELL JA Jr, THOMPSON JH Jr, OWEN CA Jr: Hypercoagulability associated with malignant disease and with the postoperative state. Evidence for elevated levels of antihemophilic globulin. Ann Intern Med 58:608-16, Apr 63

ARONSON DL, PREISS JW, MOSESSON MW: Molecular weights of factor VIII (AHF) and factor IX (PTC) by electron irradiation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:270-5, 15 Nov 62

BIGGS R, MATTHEWS JM: The treatment of haemorrhage in von Willebrand's disease and the blood level of factor VIII (AHG). Brit J Haemat 9:203-14, Apr 63

BANERJI LB: Haemophilic pseudotumour in a patient with AHG (Factor VIII) deficiency. J Ass Physicians India 10:749-53, Dec 62

CORNU P, LARRIEU MJ, CAEN J, BERNARD J: Transfusion studies in von Willebrand's disease: effect on bleeding time and factor VIII. Brit J Haemat 9:189-202, Apr 63

CREVELD S van, MOCHTAR IA: Modern aspects of the treatment of hemophilia. Canad Med Ass J 87:993-7, 10 Nov 62

CONTE MAROTTA R, POSTIGLIONE F, ROMANO E, IORIO S, GUIDONE M: [Effects of filtration by Seitz filters on the antihemophilic activity of Cohn's fraction I prepared from human plasma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:713-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CREVELD S van, MOCHTAR IA: [Plasma transfusion in hemophilia. VIII. Effect of various plasma products on hemophilia A] Nederl T Geneesk 107:155-9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

EGEBERG O: On the nature of the blood antihemophilic A factor (AHA-F, VIII) increase associated with muscular exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:202-3, 1963

EGEBERG O: Influence of thyroid function on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:1-7, 1963

EHRENWORTH L: Spontaneously occurring anticoagulant against antihemophilic globulin in a previously normal subject. Amer J Med 34:272-80, Feb 63

FAVRE-GILLY J: [The determination of antihemophilic factors] Transfusion (Paris) 6:69-105, 1963 (Fr)

FUJIMAKI M: [An easy method for determination of antihemophilic globulin] Jap J Clin Path 10:505, Sep 62 (Jap)

GAERISCH F, STEIN P: [A possibility of production of plasma fraction I in a blood donor service] Z Ges Inn Med 18:17-20, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M: [Demonstration and determination of a circulating anticoagulant in hemophilia A] Path Biol (Paris) 11:361-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M, HUTIN A, PARQUET-GERNEZ A: [The determination of antihemophilic globulin (AHG or factor VIII): technic and applications] Transfusion (Paris) 6:107-32, 1963 (Fr)

GEIGER MT, RATH CE: Occurrence of two hemorrhagic disorders with antihemophilic factor (AHF) deficiency in the same family: classical hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. J Lab Clin Med 61:424-36, Mar 63

HOLMAN CA, WOLF P: Human antihaemophilic factor. The preparation in a hospital of a concentrate for clinical use. Lancet 2:4-7, 6 Jul 63

IRWIN AR, LILES WB, BLANCHARD RJ: Bladder neck obstruction in a 6-month-old hemophiliac infant: successful surgical repair with the aid of fibrinogen rich in factor VIII. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:362-5, Oct 62

LEITNER A, BIDWELL E, DIKE GW: An antihaemophilic globulin (factor VIII) inhibitor: purification, characterization and reaction kinetics. Brit J Haemat 9:245-58, Apr 63

LANDBECK G: [Blood diseases with factor VIII deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):60-6, 1962 (Ger)

MAYCOCK WD: Further experience with a concentrate containing human antihaemophilic factor. Brit J Haemat 9:215-35, Apr 63

MICHAEL SE, TUNNAH GW: The purification of factor VIII (antihaemophilic globulin). Brit J Haemat 9:236-44, Apr 63

McLESTER WD, GRAHAM JB: Synthesis of plasma antihaemophilic factor. Nature (London) 197:708, 16 Feb 63

NEWCOMB TF, WATSON ME: Elective surgery in Hemophilia. II. Hematologic control. JAMA 185:631-4, 24 Aug 63

NOSSEL HL, ARCHER RK, MACFARLANE RG: Equine haemophilia: report of a case and its response to multiple infusions of heterospecific AHG. Brit J Haemat 8:335-42, Oct 62

Oral contraceptives and blood coagulability. Brit Med J 5325:207, 26 Jan 63

OEHME J: [Studies on immunologic tolerance against antihemophilic globulin] Klin Wschr 41:27-30, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Factors influencing the duration of hemorrhage] Nederl T Geneesk 107:326-31, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

RAPAPORT SI, SCHIFFMAN S, PATCH MJ, AMES SB: The importance of activation of antihemophilic globulin and proaccelerin by traces of thrombin in the generation of intrinsic prothrombinase activity. Blood 21:221-36, Feb 63

SALZMAN EW, GOULIAN M: Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy in severe hemophilia. Ann Surg 156:965-7, Dec 62

TEITELBAUM JI, COOPERBERG AA, KALANT N: Effect of a high-fat diet on the concentration of antihemophilic globulin and factor V. Canad Med Ass J 87:1001-4, 10 Nov 62

WAGNER RH, BRINKHOUS KM: Review of the present status of other clotting factors: c) Factor VIII (AHF) (1959). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):403-7, 1961

FACTOR IX (D6)

ADELSON E, RHEINGOLD JJ, PARKER O, STEINER M, KIRBY JC: The survival of factor VIII (antihemophilic globulin) and factor IX (plasma thromboplastin component) in normal humans. J Clin Invest 42:1040-7, Jul 63

ARONSON DL, PREISS JW, MOSESSON MW: Molecular weights of factor VIII (AHF) and factor IX (PTC) by electron irradiation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:270-5, 15 Nov 62

COLOMBANI J, TERRIER E: Immunological investigation of a Christmas factor inhibitor by means of Boyden's technique. Nature (London) 196:1111-2, 15 Dec 62

Direct bleed-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

FROTA-PESSOA O, GOMES EL, CALICCHIO TR: Christmas factor: dosage compensation and the production of blood coagulation factor IX. Science 139:348-9, 25 Jan 63

HARDISTY RM: A naturally occurring inhibitor of Christmas factor (factor IX). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:67-81, 1 Oct 62

LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63

MACFARLANE RG: Review of the present status of other clotting factors: d) Factor IX (Christmas factor, PTC). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):408-15, 1961

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Factors influencing the duration of hemorrhage] Nederl T Geneesk 107:326-31, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

THOMAS DP, WESSLER S, REIMER SM: The relation of factors XII, XI, and IX to hypercoagulable states. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:90-101, 15 Apr 63

YOSHIDA K, MORII N, KANMI M, YOSHIDA K: [Effect of synthetic vitamin K1 on prothrombin, factor VII complex and factor IX in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:373-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

Factor IX Deficiency see CHRISTMAS DISEASE (C9)

FACTOR X (D6)

DEUTSCH E, FISCHER M: [Use of a stable phospholipid preparation as a thrombocyte substitute in coagulation analyses] Arzneimittelforschung 13:439-45, Jun 63 (Ger)

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

GRAHAM JB, HOUGIE C: Review of the present status of other clotting factors: e) Factor X (Stuart-Prower factor). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):416-20, 1961

LOELIGER EA, ESCH B van der, MATTERN MJ, BRABANDER AS den: Behaviour of factors II, VII, IX, and X during long-term treatment with coumarin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:74-89, 15 Apr 63

SHOSHKES M, ODZE M, JACOBS ML: Comparison between the one-stage prothrombin time and factor VII and X complex determination in bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia countered by phytonadione. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:32-6, Jan 63

Factor X Deficiency see under HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS (C9)

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL (I)

BENDIG AW: The factorial validity of the Guilford Zimmerman temperament survey. J Gen Psychol 67:309-17, Oct 62

BENDIG AW, MARTIN AM: The factor structure and stability of fifteen human needs. J Gen Psychol 67:229-35, Oct 62

BROVERMAN DM: Comments on the note by MacAndrew and Forgy. Psychol Rev 70:119-20, Jan 63

BRIAR S, BIERI J: A factor analytic and trait inference study of the Leary Interpersonal Checklist. J Clin Psychol 19:193-8, Apr 63

BORGATTA EF, GLASS DC: An analysis of some factors in group structures. J Soc Psychol 59:317-36, Apr 63

CRONHOLM B, OTTOSSON JO: Reliability and validity of a memory test battery. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:218-34, 1963

CATTELL RB: Advances in the measurement of neuroticism and anxiety in a conceptual framework of unitary-trait theory. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:815-39, 10 Oct 62

CARTWRIGHT DS, KIRTNER WL, FISKE DW: Method factors in changes associated with psychotherapy. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:164-75, Feb 63

CORAH NL, POWELL BJ: A factor analytic study of the Frostig Developmental Test of Visual Perception. Percept Motor Skills 16:59-63, Feb 63

DUHAMEL J, RIGAUD A, LAULAN J, BONJEAN P, RIQUET R: [Importance of the statistical method in the study of the cranium] J Radiol Electr 44:478-84, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DIRKZWAGER A: [The test validity of a theory based on factor analysis] Nederl T Psychol 17:441-6, 1962 (Dut)

ORPET RE, MEYERS CE: Factorially established rubrics of observations of test behavior. J Clin Psychol 19:292-4, Jul 63

EYSENCK HJ: Psychoticism or ten psychotic syndromes? J Consult Psychol 27:179-80, Apr 63

GOLDBERG SC, COLE JO, CLYDE DJ: Factor analyses of ratings of schizophrenic behavior. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:23-8, Feb 63

GUILFORD JP, ZIMMERMAN WS: Some variable-sampling problems in the rotation of axes in factor analysis. Psychol Bull 60:289-301, May 63

HILL CH, COLBURN RW, SCHNEIDER HA: The relative roles of vitamins, protein, and the salmonellosis resistance factor in the natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis. J Nutr 78:424-30, Dec 62

KOUWER BJ: [Arbitrariness in analytic factor rotation] Nederl T Psychol 17:434-40, 1962 (Dut)

KAHN MW, JONES NF, MACDONALD JM, CONNERS CK, BURCHARD J: A factorial study of patient attitudes toward mental illness and psychiatric hospitalization. J Clin Psychol 19:235-41, Apr 63

LINDER A: [Geometric representation of discriminatory analysis] Meth Inform Med 2:30-3, Jan 63 (Ger)

LANDAUER CA: A factor analysis of the facial skeleton. Hum Biol 34:239-53, Dec 62

LANGER D: [On structural and quantitative determination of intelligence and intellectual deficiency for the evaluation of organic brain processes] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:569-89, Nov 62 (Ger)

LORR M, McNAIR DM, KLETT CJ, LASKY JJ: Canonical variates and second-order factors: a reply. J Consult Psychol 27:180-1, Apr 63

MUKHERJEE BN: Second-order factor analysis of AAF perceptual tests. Percept Motor Skills 15:283-6, Oct 62

MACANDREW C, FORGY E: A note on the effects of score transformations in Q and R factor analysis techniques. Psychol Rev 70:116-8, Jan 63

NICHOLS RC: A factor analysis of parental attitudes of fathers. Child Develop 33:791-802, Dec 62

TUCKER LR: Scaling and test theory. Ann Rev Psychol 14:351-64, 1963

UBERLA K: [Factor analysis as a statistical model for medical research] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1547-53, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WOLFF CJ de, BUITEN B: [Factor analysis of 4 test batteries] Nederl T Psychol 18:220-39, May 63 (Dut)

FAD (D5)

BELLODI G, TONELLI M: [The therapy of dysmetabolic states with biologically active coenzymatic complexes] Minerva Med 54:1234-7, 28 Apr 63 (It)

BUZARD JA, KOPKO F: The flavin requirement and some inhibition characteristics of rat tissue glutathione reductase. J Biol Chem 238:464-8, Jan 63

CERLETTI P, STROM R: Interaction of purine with the prosthetic group of succinic dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:1094-5, 15 Jun 63

CLERCQ M de: [The coenzymes derived from vitamins] Biol Med (Paris) 51:469-564, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DIVEN WF, JOHNSTON RB, SCHOLZ JJ: Evidence for the participation of FAD in the alanine racemase (EC 5.1.1.1) reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:161-3, 8 Jan 63

EMANOIL-RAVICOVITCH R, HERISSON-CAVET C: [Influence of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB) and deficiency of flavins and proteins on the carcinogenic detoxication reaction by rat liver] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:613-21, 1963

EMANOIL-RAVICOVITCH R, HERISSON-CAVET C, ROSENBERG AJ: [Effect of irradiation on the detoxication of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB) by the rat liver during carcinogenesis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:867-74, 1962 (Fr)

KUBO H, SHIGA T, UOZUMI M, ISOMATO A: [Electronic paramagnetic resonance of flavo-enzymes] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:219-31, 1963 (Fr)

KUBO H, SHIGA T: [On the charge transfer complex of the D-amino acid oxidase system] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:657-69, 1962 (Fr)

KENKARE UW, BRAGANCA BM: Flavin requirement and partial separation of enzymes catalysing the reduction of folic acid to tetrahydrofolic acid in liver. Biochem J 86:160-6, Jan 63

KOVACS E, FAZEKAS A, MAZAREAN H, KOKAY K: [A method for the production of flavin-adenine-dinucleotid in the laboratory] Kiserl Orvostud 15:108-9, Feb 63 (Hun)

KAMM JJ, GILLETTE JR: Mechanism of stimulation of mammalian nitro reductase by flavins. Life Sci 4:254-60, Apr 63

MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E, CITTERIO C, LANZANI P: [Molecular complex ATP: methionine: α-ketoglutarate. Effect on the flavin-adenine-dinucleotide and coenzyme A of the liver mitochondria in rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:967-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

TETHER LR, TURNBULL JH: Excited states of flavin coenzymes. Influence of structural factors on the reactivity of excited flavins. Biochem J 85:517-23, Dec 62

YAGI K, OZAWA T: Change in the charge on flavin-adenine dinucleotide by forming a model of the enzyme-substrate complex of D-amino acid oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:319-20, 12 Feb 63

Fainting see SYNCOPE (C8)

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

BUNDEY JG, WILLIAMS JD: Salpingitis isthmica nodosa with tumour formation resembling torsion of an ovarian cyst. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:519-22, Jun 63

BETTZIECHE H: [Tubal pregnancy and the proximal tubal segment. (A morphological study)] Zbl Gynaek 84:38-44, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

BLAUSTEIN A: Tubal adenocarcinoma coexistent with other genital neoplasms. Obstet Gynec 21:62-6, Jan 63

CORBET RM: Three cases of primary adenocarcinoma of the fallopian tube. Irish J Med Sci 446:55-8, Feb 63

DUCKMAN S, CABAUD PG, ROSATI V: Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:401-7, 1 Jun 63

DE MARTINEZ NR, GANORA HM: [Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1572-4, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

GAUTIER P, LEMAITRE G, VAN OVERSTRAETEN G: [Pluri-fibromyomatosis of the right mullerian duct] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:182-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

GREGOW I: [Ectopic pregnancy and chorionepithelioma] Nord Med 69:106-7, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

HURLBUTT FR, NELSON HB: Primary carcinoma of the uterine tube. Report of 12 new cases. Obstet Gynec 21:730-6, Jun 63

KALOYERIDES N: Torsion and gangrene of hydatid of Morgagni. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:464-5, Apr 63

MORLUNGHI C, LEVANTI S: [Considerations on the transtubal spread of the tumor cells of carcinoma of the uterine body] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:142-54, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MATTIOLI G: [Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube. Presentation of 2 cases] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:686-99, Aug 62 (It)

SELMECI E, NESZT J, SAMUEL A: [2 cases of primary fallopian tube cancer] Magy Noorv Lap 26:153-5, May 63 (Hun)

SAVIN S, TUDOSE-TOPA E: [Isthmectomy--a conservative operation in isthmus myoma] Zbl Gynaek 85:406-10, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

TUCHEL V, MACARIE R, TIMOFTE V, IONESCU E: [Fallopian-tube teratoma with torsion of the pedicle] Zbl Gynaek 85:889-93, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

TASCH H: [New methods in the treatment of inflammatory adnexal diseases] Zbl Gynaek 84:32-8, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

WILLIAMS TJ, WOODRUFF JD: Malignant mixed mesenchymal tumor of the uterine tube: report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:618-21, May 63

ZUIDHOF JT: [Primary tube carcinoma with unusual localization] Nederl T Verlosk 62:490-500, Nov 62 (Dut)

FALLOPIAN TUBES (A5)

see also related:
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

ABGAROV VI, MAZEI AM: [Hysterosalpingography as a diagnostic and therapeutic method in tubal sterility] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:42-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ALBANO V, CITTADINI E, ROSSI T: [Sterility caused by a tubal factor. Diagnosis and therapy] Sicilia Sanit 15:519-46, Aug 62 (It)

BARRIER J: [Salpingectomy by sub-serous route] Presse Med 71:1656, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

BONORDEN W: [Observations on the implanted tube and its value with regard to functional physiology] Med Klin 58:1256-9, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRET AJ, LEGROS R: [Salpingectomy technic] J Chir (Paris) 85:485-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

BODNAR S, ARRONET GH: Diagnostic value of kymographic recordings of tubal insufflation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:444-7, 15 Jun 63

BONILLA F, RODRIGUEZ de VERA JL: [On the method of tubal insufflation. Discrepant results according to the model of cannula used] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:123-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

FALLOPIAN TUBES

BECKE H: [A case of hematocolpos, hematometra and hematosalpinx with subsequent pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:301–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

BJORKMAN N, FREDRICSSON B: Ultrastructural features of the human oviduct epithelium. Int J Fertil 7:259–66, Jul–Sep 62

BLOCH B: Torsion of the fallopian tube. S Afr Med J 36:894–6, 27 Oct 62

BARDOS A: [Effect of ataractics on kymo–insufflation curves] Cesk Gynek 27:609–14, Oct 62 (Cz)

BRET AJ, LEGROS R: [Discussion apropos of ligation of the tubes. Pathology of the tubal stumps] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:315–25, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

BENATI R: [Considerations on a rarely observed case of genital tuberculosis] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1065–71, Nov 62 (It)

BALEV I: [A case of incarcerated cyst of the round ligament in the inguinal canal and rupture of the left fallopian tube] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:949, 1962 (Bul)

CASTALLO MA, WAINER AS, POLICARPO NA: Evaluation of tuboplasty following 12 years' experience. Clin Med 70:901–7, May 63

CARAYON A, TOURNIER–LASSERVE C, BOURREL P, ROBERT H: [2 cases of splenic localization of tubular disorders with emergency indications. (Ruptured ectopic pyosalpinx and secondary splenic nidation of an extrauterine pregnancy)] J Chir (Paris) 84:225–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHIARA F, MATTIOLI G: [The presence of sialopolysaccharides in the epithelium of the human salpinx] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:885–9, Oct 62 (It)

CSUTAK J: [A new peritonization method in total salpingectomy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1497–99, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE LUCA G, RINALDI G: [Infarct caused by torsion of the normal fallopian tube] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:670–8, Jul 62 (It)

DRABINA F, KASPRZAK A, KRZYKAWSKI M: [Primary bilateral tubal carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1986–90, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

DE CAMILLIS L, MANDRUZZATO GP, MARCELLI F: [Diagnostic value of insufflation and hysterosalpingography: comparative study of 350 cases] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:857–65, Nov 62 (It)

DUBNOV MV, BESKROVNAIA NI: [On the technic of transplanting the fallopian tubes into the uterus] Akush Ginek 39:28–31, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

EHRLER P: [The intramural tubal anastomosis. (A contribution to the treatment of tubal sterility)] Zbl Gynaek 85:393–400, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

ENGLUND SE: Studies of the metabolism of Mn-54 in some endocrine and reproductive organs in the female mouse. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:575–85, 1960

FERRARI B, DIVERSI F, MAZZA A: [Considerations on some aspects of tubal function] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:223–32, May 63 (It)

FIKENTSCHER R, SEMM K: [A balloon clamp for descending fallopian tube insufflation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:445–9, May 63 (Ger)

FORTUNA A: [Phenolsulfonphthalein test in gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:425–8, Jul 62 (It)

FORTUNA A: [Medical therapy of tubal obstructions] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:433–7, Jul 62 (It)

FORTUNA A: [Hysterosalpingographic examinations in patients with sterility after tubal plastic operations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:429–32, Jul 62 (It)

FREDRICSSON B, BJORKMAN N: Studies on the ultrastructure of the human oviduct epithelium in different functional states. Z Zellforsch 58:387–402, 1962

GOOD RS: Torsion of a normal fallopian tube. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:37–9, Apr–Jun 63

GATSALCV MD: [Intra-organic venous circulation of the human uterine tube] Arkh Anat 44:87–92, Feb 63 (Rus)

GOLIJOW B, LAGRUTA J: [Considerations on the medical treatment of tubal obstruction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:73–4, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

GLIOZHENI K: [Therapy of female sterility due to tubal obstruction with prednisolone injections] Shendet Pop 84:11–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Al)

GUZMAN LLOVET PA, CUDEMUS LEON J: [Tubal diverticulosis] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:317–31, 1962 (Sp)

GIRDALADZE RA, TATARADZE TA: [A case of primary actinomycosis of the right ovary and oviduct] Akush Ginek 39:115–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GWATKIN RB, BIGGERS JD: Histology of mouse fallopian tubes maintained as organ cultures on a chemically defined medium. Int J Fertil 8:453–7, Jan–Mar 63

HAYASHI M: [Experiences with adrenal cortex steroid hormones in sterility caused by fallopian tube obstruction] Zbl Gynaek 84:1345–62, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HAFEZ ES: The uterotubal junction and the luminal fluid of the uterine tube in the rabbit. Anat Rec 145:7–12, Jan 63

HERKEL S, SEDLIAK M: [Contribution to the conservative treatment of occlusion of the fallopian tubes] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:699–72, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

IWAYA H: [Surgery of pyosalpinx] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:27–35, Jul 63 (Jap)

INGRAM JM: Pyophysometra exceeding one gallon. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:852–3, 1 Oct 62

JUNCEDA AVELLO E: [A case of adnexal torsion] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:154–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

KOHOUTEK M, KOHOUTEK F: [Our experience in the treatment of tubal sterility] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:667–73, 1961 (Cz)

KENT SW: Retroperitoneal tube and ovary associated with inguinal hernia. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:234–7, Feb 63

KUSOVAC V: [A rare case of torsion of hydrosalpinx] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:863–5, Sep 62 (Ser)

LUIS OLIVA J: [The tubal factor in sterility] Tokoginec Pract 22:32–46, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEBLANC EJ: [Technics and results of salpingostomy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:325–44, 1962

LEWIS EC: Torsion of a fallopian tube complicating pregnancy. Brit J Clin Pract 16:540, Aug 62

LELLOUCH A: [Current status of medical treatment of sterility caused by fallopian tube obstruction] Concours Med 84:6353–60, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

LALOVA MG, VULCHEV KL: [Hydro-intubation with hyaluronidase, penicillin and hydrocortisone as a therapeutic method in fallopian tube obstruction] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):31–7, 1962 (Bul)

MOBERG PJ, SVEDBORG C: [Salmonella montevideo in a case of tubo–ovarian cyst] Nord Med 69:423, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

MORI Y: [Electronmicroscopic studies on the fine structures of the fimbriae and the ampulla of the fallopian tubes of the rabbit] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:267–72, Mar 63 (Jap)

MUNAKATA A: [Studies on tubal infertility. The effect of sex hormone to an intratubal fecundated ovum] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:975–84, Sep 62 (Jap)

MORI Y: [Electron microscopic studies on the fine structures of the isthmus of the rabbit fallopian tubes] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:92–100, Feb 63 (Jap)

MANDRUZZATO GP: [Hydrotubation in the treatment of tubal obstruction] An Brasil Ginec 54:231–2, Nov 62 (Por)

ORLOV VA: [On the problem of diagnosis of calcification of the fallopian tubes] Akush Ginek 39:132–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PENA–REGIDOR: [Our experience with the ascending method of exploration of tubal permeability, using indigo carmine. (Aburel's test)] Acta Med Tenerife 20:35–7, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

PINERO DA Jr, FORAKER AG: Aging in the Fallopian tube. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:397–400, 1 Jun 63

PALMER MR: [Current technic of reparative tubal operations] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:309–24, 1962 (Fr)

PILLET J: [Tubal veins] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:205–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

PISANI G, ESTRAFALLACES A: [On the therapy of tubal sterility] Quad ClinOstet Ginec 17:527–43, Sep 62 (It)

PALMER R, PULSFORD J, PROUST J: [The Swedish vacuum uterine cannula for hysterosalpingography and insufflation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:479–84, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

PUGOVISHNIKOVA MA, PRILEPSKAIA AA: [Importance of hydrotubation in restoration of tubal patency] Akush Ginek 39:31–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

RODRIGUES–SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ M: [Etiological diagnosis of tubal obstructions] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:275–88, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

RYFF IM: [Contrasting of the chorionic villi in uterine tube preparations and in uterine mucosal scrapings] Akush Ginek 38:115–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RICCI P: [The fetal fallopian tube. Histochemical study] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:659–69, Oct 62 (It)

ROLAND M: Hysterosalpingography and carbon dioxide insufflation as a combined therapeutic procedure. Fertil Steril 14:28–43, Jan–Feb 63

RUST W: [On the value of local cortisone therapy in improving the result of plastic operations on the Fallopian tubes] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:79–83, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWEDT EW: [A procedure for the expanded chromatic description of the tubes] Zbl Gynaek 85:683–9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

SIEGLER AM, HELLMAN LM: Tubal plastic surgery. A retrospective study of 50 cases. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:548–55, 15 Jun 63

ST.–LOUP E: Total uterine atresia following curettage; functional restoration after tubal transplant. Int J Fertil 8:507–11, Apr–Jun 63

SANDBERG F, INGELMAN–SUNDBERG A, RYDEN A: In vitro studies of the motility of the human fallopian tube. II. The effects of methylergometrine and papaverine. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:1–5, 1963

SIEGLER AM, HELLMAN LM: The tubal plastic operation: a critical analysis of 43 cases. Fertil Steril 14:300–9, May–Jun 63

SEELIGER HP, WERNER H: [On the diagnosis and clinical significance of an anaerobic strain of bacteria in pyosalpinx] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:450–3, May 63 (Ger)

SYZGANOVA KN: [Determination of the patency of the fallopian tubes by the method of hydrotubation] Kazan Med Zh 1:42–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SHINDO M: [Adrenal cortex hormones in the treatment of stenosis of the fallopian tubes] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:336–44, Apr 63 (Jap)

SANDBERG F, INGELMAN–SUNDBERG A, LINDGREN L, RYDEN G: In vitro studies of the motility of the human fallopian tube. I. The effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline, noradrenaline, and oxytocin on the spontaneous motility. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:506–16, 1960

STEGNER HE: [Electron microscopic studies on the secretion morphology of human tube epithelium] Arch Gynaek 197:351–63, 1962 (Ger)

SALATINO A, BENEVENIA MH, LELLY A: [Tubal torsion and pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 121:905–6, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

SCHULTZ LR, NEWTON WA Jr, CLATWORTHY HW Jr: Torsion of previously normal tube and ovary in children. New Eng J Med 268:343–6, 14 Feb 63

SANDBERG F, INGELMAN–SUNDBERG A, RYDEN G: The specific effect of prostaglandin on different parts of the the human fallopian tube. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:130–4. Feb 63

SETH HE, RAO BD, KHANNA SD: Walthard's cell nests in fallopian tube. J Indian Med Ass 40:121–3, 1 Feb 63

TOULOUSE R: [Value of the Speck test] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:109–11, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TAKITA T: [Studies on tubal infertility. Influences of sex hormone to the secretory function of the ovarian epithelium] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:948–56, Sep 62 (Jap)

TRNKA V: [Plastic surgery of the fallopian tubes with the use of polyethylene] Cesk Gynek 27:517–22, Aug 62 (Cz)

VELIKAY L: [The effect of chlordiazepoxide (Librium "Roche") on the gas pertubation of the human tubes] Wien Med Wschr 113:162–5, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

WEEKES LR, STRATTON EW Jr, ELSTON JH: Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube; a ten year study, 1952–1961. J Nat Med Ass 55:268–73, Jul 63

WILLEMSEN H: [Conservative treatment of tubal obstruction in the uterine tract] Nederl T Verlosk 62:318–30, Nov 62 (Dut)

YOUSSEF AF, FAYAD MM, SHAFEEK MA: Torsion of the fallopian tube. A clinico–pathological study. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:292–309, 1962

Fallot's Tetralogy see TETRALOGY of FALLOT (C8)

FAMILY (F, I)

see also related:
CONSANGUINITY (G1)

[Aspects of family disruption in our time] S Afr Med J 36:889, 27 Oct 62 (Af)

ARNAUD SH: Development of ego resources in accord with the tradition of a kinship group. III. Psychological study of seven young cousins. Psychiat Commun 6:17–22, 1963

BOSZORMENYI-NAGY I, FRAMO JL: Psychotherapy with the family in schizophrenia. J Med Ass Georgia 52:366–7, Aug 63

BENNEY C, PECK HB: The family as a factor in the rehabilitation of the mentally ill. Ment Hyg 47:372–9, Jul 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XVII. Resources: assistance from the family] Vie Med 44:847–51, May 63 (Fr)

BULLEN BA, MONELLO LF, COHEN H, MAYER J: Attitudes towards physical activity, food and family in obese and nonobese adolescent girls. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:1–11, Jan 63

BORDEN WA: Psychological aspects of stroke: patient and family. Ann Intern Med 57:689–92, Oct 62

BECKMAN L, ELSTON R: Assortative mating and fertility. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:117–22, 1962

BARTON WE: Family care and outpatient psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:665–9, Jan 63

BORTZ EL: The family unit and the physician. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:211–5, Mar 63

BURTON A, BIRD JW: Family constellation and schizophrenia. J Psychol 55:329–36, Apr 63

CORMAN L: [Sibling rivalry and regressive identification with the rival] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:167–81, Jun 63 (Fr)

CLARKE CM, DAVIS DR: The families of mentally retarded children. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:279–86, Jun 63

CARTER CO: Changing patterns of differential fertility in northwest Europe and in North America. Eugen Quart 9:147–50, Sep 62

COLLIANDER C: [Family counseling as a profession] Nord Med 68:1205–9, 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

CHERTOK L, MONDZAIN ML, BONNAUD M: [The desire for children and the nausea of pregnancy] Z Psychother Med Psychol 12:181–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

CHICHILNISKY S: [Familial occupational therapy: the adaptive home] Sem Med (B Air) 121:748–58, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

CLEVELAND SE, BOYD I, SHEER D, REITMAN EE: Effects of fallout shelter confinement on family adjustment. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:38–46, Jan 63

CHOPE HD, BLACKFORD L: The chronic problem family: San Mateo County's experience. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:462–9, Apr 63

DODSON DW: The suburban challenge to family life. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 11:190–8, Oct 62

DAVANZO H: The family group in dynamic psychiatric diagnosis. Int J Group Psychother 12:496–502, Oct 62

DELL'ANTONIO AM: [Changes in psychomotor development and in the behavior of previously institutionalized children after a few months of inclusion in a family group] Minerva Nipiol 12:317, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

Family influence on schizophrenia. Brit Med J 5319:1595, 15 Dec 62

Family troubles. Lancet 1:93, 12 Jan 63

FERREIRA AJ: Decision-making in normal and pathologic families; a study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:68-73, Jan 63

FLINT AA Jr, RICCH MJ: An experiment in teaching family dynamics. Amer J Psychiat 119:940-4, Apr 63

FREEMAN VJ, KLEIN AF, RIEHMAN LM, LUKOFF IF, HEISEY VE: "Family group counseling" as differentiated from other "family therapies". Int J Group Psychother 13:167-75, Apr 63

GRALNICK A: Conjoint family therapy: its role in rehabilitation of the inpatient and family. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:500-6, May 63

GREGORY I: Selected personal and family data on 400 psychiatric inpatients. Amer J Psychiat 119:397-403, Nov 62

GAMARD R: [Marriage problems and their impact on the family] Concours Med 85:283-4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

HOWELLS JG: The nuclear family as the functional unit in psychiatry. J Ment Sci 108:675-84, Sep 62

HONORE B: [Education in familial psycho-pedagogy] Hyg Ment 51:202-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HARRISON V: What's new in psychiatry? J Arkansas Med Soc 59:264-5, Dec 62

HAYES HU, TRENT M: A study in cousin relationships. Psychiat Commun 5:120-3, 1962

HARTGRAVES R: The responsibility of the physician to the family in the space age. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:44-6, Jan 63

HUNTER G: Alcoholism and the family agency, with particular reference to early phase and hidden types. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:61-79, Mar 63

KOSUGO R: [The dynamic aspects of hourly life pattern in farmer's family] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:298-306, Jun 63 (Jap)

LEHRMAN NS: Anarchy, dictatorship and democracy within the family, a biosocial hierarchy. Psychiat Quart 36:455-73, Jul 62

LAFORGUE R: [On the familial neurosis] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:313-25, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LEICHTY MM: Family attitudes and self concept in Vietnamese and U. S. children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:38-50, Jan 63

LEHRMAN NS: The joint interview: an aid to psychotherapy and family stability. Amer J Psychother 17:83-93, Jan 63

LITIN EM: The chronically ill and their impact on the family. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:223-6, Mar 63

LIDZ T, FLECK S, ALANEN YO, CORNELISON A: Schizophrenic patients and their siblings. Psychiatry 26:1-18, Feb 63

MEYER MM: Family relations test. J Project Techn 27:309-14, Sep 63

MOORE KB, McCRAVY N Jr: Family interaction as a factor in prolonging hospitalization. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:485-91, May 63

MIDELFORT CF: Psychiatry, the family, and religion. J Med Ass Georgia 51:506-7, Oct 62

MORAN MJ, LEIPOLD WD: An educational workshop for relatives. Ment Hosp 14:280-2, May 63

McFARLAND MM: Development of ego resources in accord with the tradition of a kinship group. III. Family themes in child behavior. Psychiat Commun 6:23-9, 1963

NORTON NM, DETRE TP, JARECKI HG: Psychiatric services in general hospitals: a family-oriented redefinition. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:475-84, May 63

O'CONNOR WF, JONES MB: Failure-to-complete as a family characteristic. Aerospace Med 34:142-4, Feb 63

PEACHEY R: Family patterns of illness. GP 27:82-9, May 63

POLLOCK GH: Childhood parent and sibling loss in adult patients. A comparative study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:295-305, Oct 62

POST F: The social orbit of psychiatric patients. J Ment Sci 108:759-71, Nov 62

PEPPER EA: Protection of your family. Canad Nurse 59:73-5, Jan 63

PRASAD BG, NAYAR SB: Family study on the "growth and development of an infant with its mother" by the medical students at the K. G. Medical College, Lucknow. Indian J Pediat 30:446-53, Jan 63

PEREZ MARTINEZ F: [Mental health. Social behavior and organization of the family] Medicina (Mex) 43 Suppl1-5, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

Persistent pain and family size. Brit Med J 5332:699-700, 16 Mar 63

PEACHEY R: Family patterns of illness. GP 27:82-9, May 63

RICHMOND AH, LAUGA A: Some observations concerning the role of children in the disruption of family homeostasis. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:757-9, Jul 63

RABINER EL, MOLINSKI H, GRALNICK A: Conjoint family therapy in the inpatient setting. Amer J Psychother 16:618-31, Oct 62

ROSS AO, BRUNER EM: Family interaction at two levels of acculturation in Sumatra. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:51-9, Jan 63

RACY J: Family interactions in health and disease. J Med Liban 15:247-59, Sep 62

REES JR: The emotional climate in the home. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:23-6, Jan 63

RISKIN J: Methodology for studying family interaction. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:343-8, Apr 63

STEINMANN A: A study of the concept of the feminine role of 51 middle-class American families. Genet Psychol Monogr 67:275-352, May 63

SHIMOTA HE, PAULSON J: In defense of their families. Ment Hyg 47:504-7, Jul 63

SCOTT T, DEVEREAUX CP: Relatives' role in the habilitation of elderly psychiatric patients. J Geront 18:185-90, Apr 63

SMITH CM, McINTYRE S: Family size, birth rank and ordinal position in psychiatric illness. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:244-8, Aug 63

SAMPSON H, MESSINGER SL, TOWNE RD: The mental hospital and family adaptations. Psychiat Quart 36:704-19, Oct 62

SCOTT JA: Intelligence, physique, and family size. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:165-73, Oct 62

SIMON NM: Psychologic and social factors in family formation. Missouri Med 60:40-5, Jan 63

SMART RG: Alcoholism, birth order, and family size. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:17-23, Jan 63

[The social repercussions of the distribution of working hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:171-80, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SZYRYNSKI V: Investigation of family dynamics with the "two houses technique". Psychosomatics 4:68-72, Mar-Apr 63

TITCHENER JL, GOLDEN M: Prediction of therapeutic themes from observation of family interaction evoked by the 'revealed differences' technique. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:464-74, May 63

VOGEL W, LAUTERBACH CG: Sibling patterns and social adjustment among normal and psychiatrically disturbed soldiers. J Consult Psychol 27:236-42, Jun 63

WYNNE LC, SINGER MT: Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. I. A research strategy. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:191-8, Sep 63

WYNNE LC, SINGER MT: Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. II. A classification of forms thinking. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:199-206, Sep 63

WASHBURN WC: The effects of physique and intrafamily tension on self-concepts in adolescent males. J Consult Psychol 26:460-6, Oct 62

WIJSENBEEK H, NEUMANN M: Familial psychoses: a comparative study. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:233-41, Jul-Aug 62

WEAR LE: Disorders of communion. Some observations on interpersonal tensions in general practice. Lancet 1:103-4, 12 Jan 63

The working mother. J Iowa Med Soc 53:359-60, Jun 63

YOUNG TL: Family neuropsychiatry. Dis Nerv Syst 24:243-6, Apr 63

FAMOUS PERSONS (L, M)

ALAJOUANINE T: Dostoiewski's epilepsy. Brain 86:210-8, Jun 1963

ARROYO H: [Retrospective diagnosis of a Pickwickian syndrome: Duc de Luynes (1748-1807)] Presse Med 70:1964, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

Abraham Lincoln. The events preceding 7:22 A.M., April 15, 1865. Med Times 91:108a-120a, Feb 63

ADLER S: The operation on President McKinley. Sci Amer 208:118-30, Mar 63

BARAONA R: [Adventure and lesson of Paracelsus] Rev Med Chile 91:143-50, Feb 63 (Sp)

BRAMANN C von: [Empress Friedrich and the German physicians. On the 75th anniversary of Emperor Friedrich III's death] Deutsch Med J 14:202-7, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

Bauer HJ: [Johann Philipp BECKER. Contribution to the autobiography of a practicing pharmacist in the 18th century] Pharmazie 18:158-63, Feb 63 (Ger)

BURCHELL HB: Henry Van Dyke and his angina pectoris. A note on the story of the other wise man and an analogy to the practitioner. JAMA 182:1029-30, 8 Dec 62

BONAPARTE M: [Epilepsy and sado-masochism in the life work of Dostoievsky] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:715-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BRITTAIN RP: Historic autopsies. I. The post-mortem examination of Daniel McNaughton. Med Sci Law 3:100-4, Jan 63

BRAUN AD: [A great son of the Russian people. (On the 250th anniversary of the birth of M. V. Lomonsov)] Tsitologiia 3:505-13, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

Beveridge. Lancet 1:649, 23 Mar 63

BUHAC I: [On the disease and death of Herod] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:287-8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

CECCARELLI U: [A clinical record of the 18th century at the "Allegemeines Krankenhaus" in Vienna: The nosocomial fever of Giovanni Malfatti (1775-1859), physician of Beethoven and the Duke of Reichstadt] Minerva Med 53:2625-33, 8 Sep 62 (It)

CAWADIAS AP: [The fatal disease of Napoleon the Great] Presse Med 70:2833-5, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

CAWADIAS AP: The fatal illness of Napoleon the Great. Amer Heart J 65:277-82, Feb 63

DIETRICH H: [Jung-Stilling's "life story" from the psychiatric viewpoint] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:174-92, 1963 (Ger)

DEL TRONO L: [Princess Cristina Trivulzio of Belgiojoso and female nursing care] Minerva Med 53:Varia, p. 1249-54, 3 Oct 62 (It)

DUPUY A: [Madame de Sevigne and her relatives confronted with illness and death] Presse Med 70:1825-7, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

DENIKER P: [Apropos of the melancholic suicide of Vatel] Vie Med 43(Special):38, Christmas 62 (Fr)

DWYER JH, DWYER NL: Vincent van Gogh: a study of the relationship between some childhood disturbances and his drive to paint. Psychiat Commun 6:1-8, 1963

[The enigma of Saint Helena analyzed by a physician] Sem Hop Inform 48:4-5, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

FABRICANT ND: When Beethoven described his deafness. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:928, Nov 62

FOX EG: Was General Lee a victim of group psychology? Psychoanalysis 48:62-8, Fall 61

GORHAM LW: What was the cause of Stonewall Jackson's death? Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:540-4, May 63

GENTY M: [Madame Roland and her "chick"] Presse Med 70:2813-6, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GRANADEIRO NETO: [Famous patients: Manoel de ABREU] Rev Brasil Med 19:465-6, Aug 62 (Por)

GUETTICH H: [Laryngeal carcinoma. Reflections in relation to the case history of Emperor Frederic III] Munchen Med Wschr 105:73-83, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

GORHAM LW: Why did Stonewall Jackson die? (Could he have been saved?) Virginia Med Monthly 90:205-6, May 63

HECHT H: [The myth of Goethe's syphilis] Hautarzt 14:177-86, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEIMANN H: [Pascal's anthropological theory of regulations and illness] Confin Psychiat 5:96-111, 1962 (Ger)

Historical case report--Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Ann Allerg 21:55-7, Jan 63

KOHN LA: Charles Darwin's chronic ill health. Bull Hist Med 37:239-56, May-Jun 63

KOESTLER A: The pressure of the past [Gandhi]. Psychoanalysis 48:25-40, Fall 61

KERNER D: [On the 1st centenary of his birth, August 22, 1962, Claude Debussy, musician of France] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:512-6, Nov 62 (Sp)

KLOPPE W: [On schopenhauer's physiatric opinions. On Arthur Schopenhauer's 175th birthday, 22 February 1963] Hippokrates 34:109-14, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

Nannini MC: [Flaminio SEGHIZZI and the chickenpox of the prince Cesare D'ESTE] Minerva Med 54:Varia 823-4, 13 Jun 63 (It)

LEBLOND S: The life and times of Alexis St-Martin. Canad Med Ass J 88:1205-11, 15 Jun 63

LAULAN R: [On the miraculous adventure of the prophet Jonah] Presse Med 70:2023-24, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

LE FANU WR: A Holbein cartoon discovered. Brit Med J 5323:117, 12 Jan 63

Lord Beveridge. Brit Med J 5333:765-7, 23 Mar 63

MOYA G: [A case of infantile cerebral paralysis with behavior disorders: Prince Don Carlos, son of Philip II of Spain] Acta Neurol Belg 63:315-25, May 63 (Fr)

MEDEA E: [Antonio Rosmini and medicine] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:221-33, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MENG H: [Was Buddha a schizophrenic?] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:374-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

MEURS GJ van: [Anthelme Brillat-Savarin, 1755-1826] Voeding 23:651-61, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

MOSS GC: The mentality and personality of the Julio-Claudian emperors. Med Hist 7:165-75, Apr 63

NITYA-VEJJAVISIST: [H.R.H. Prince Mahidol] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:563-70, Sep 62 (Th)

OLCH PD: The contributions of John Tyndall to wound infections and putrefaction. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:249-54, Feb 63

PUSCHEL E: [Adjustment to life with amelia, as exemplified in Thomas Schweicker 1540-1602] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1402-4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

PLICHET A: [The tercentenary of demography] Presse Med 71:1347-8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PATEL M: [The death of Gambetta] Progr Med (Paris) 91:353-9, 10 May 63 (Fr)

PEQUIGNOT H: [Rousseau and the physicians] Sem Hop Inform 36:3, 26-30 Sep 62 (Fr)

Rocchietta S: [The adventurous life of Abbot PREVOST (1697-1763), the immortal author of Manon Lescaut. On the bicentenary of his death] Minerva Med 54:Varia, p. 938-41, 7 Jul 63 (It)

ROCCHIETTA S: [Death and burial of Moliere (1622-1673), a non-imaginary invalid] Minerva Pediat 53:1418-9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

ROCCHIETTA S: [The death of Lully (1632-1687)] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1182, 19 Sep 62 (It)

RAPPAPORT R: Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier--a biographical sketch (August 26, 1743--May 8, 1794). J Nutr 79:3-8, Jan 63

REIMANN HA: Therese Neumann. JAMA 183:975-6, 16 Mar 63

ROCCHIETTA S: G. B. Piranesi (1720-1778) engraver, architect, archeologist. Panminerva Med 5:146-7, May 63

FAMOUS PERSONS

SHEE JC: Rhodes and the doctors. Cent Afr J Med 9:131-4, Apr 63

SNYDER C: Johann Sebastian Bach and Chevalier Taylor. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:831-3, Jun 63

SALZMANN HM: Artists and their doctors. New York J Med 63:2422-5, 15 Aug 63

[The sketches of Leonardo da Vinci]
Progr Med (Paris) 90:723-4, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

SOLOV'EV Iul: [M. V. Lomonosov--pride of Russian natural science] Radiobiologiia 2:3-8, 1962 (Rus)

SYNGE RL: Tsvet, Willstatter, and the use of adsorption for purification of proteins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:1-6, Sep 62

SNELL WE: Captain Cook's surgeons. Med Hist 7:43-55, Jan 63

SNYDER C: Milton on his blindness. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:531-3, Apr 63

SNYDER C: Jean Nougaret, the butcher from Provence, and his family. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:676-8, May 63

Tercentenary of John Graunt. Lancet 2:1152, 1 Dec 62

URSI CG, MOLINARI JL: [Van Gogh's disease. (New contributions)] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:197-204, Apr 63 (Sp)

VALLERY-RADOT P: [An unpublished letter of Maupassant] Presse Med 71:1001-2, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

VALLERY-RADOT P: [Voltaire: moments of his life based on his correspondence] Presse Med 70:2675-6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

VALLERY-RADOT P: [Diderot. His views concerning medicine and doctors as expressed in his correspondence with Sophie Volland] Presse Med 71:148-50, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

WOLFF G: [The final illness of Napoleon I] Med Mschr 17:443-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

WALLACE SL: A wit and his gout: the Reverend Sydney Smith. Arthritis Rheum 5:610-5, Dec 62

WRIGHT AD: Sir Walter Scott's laudanum? Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:194-5, Mar 63

Fanconi's Rachitic Syndrome see under METABOLIC DISEASES (C13, C16)

Fangotherapy see MUD THERAPY (E2)

FASCIA (A2)

ASKAR O, ABOU-EL-AINEN M: The surgical anatomy of the deep fascia of the human leg. I. J Cardiov Surg 4:114-25, Apr 63

BALL: Observations on the presence of rheumatoid serum factor in skin and other tissues. Ann Rheum Dis 21:272-8, Sep 62

Fasciitis. Brit Med J 5327:351-2, 9 Feb 63

GRUENAGEL HH, GRUENAGEL A: [On the effect of collagenase on intact rat muscle fascia in vivo] Z Ges Exp Med 136:517-31, 1963 (Ger)

HAMILTON JE: Free mattressed fascia lata patches in the repair of large or difficult hernias: a 16-year experience. Ann Surg 157:925-31, Jun 63

HUTTER RV, FOOTE FW, FRANCIS KC, HIGINBOTHAM NL: Parosteal fasciitis. A self-limited benign process that simulates a malignant neoplasm. Amer J Surg 104:800-7, Dec 62

HEERMANN J Jr: [Funnel-shaped fascia from several fragments in plastic surgery of the tympanic membrane with a cartilage bridge for the stapes after the radical operation on the ear and the auditory canal in thickened tympanic membrane] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:556-62, 1962 (Ger)

JOHNSON HA: A modification of the gillies' temporalis transfer for the surgical treatment of the lagophthalmos of leprosy. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:378-82, Sep 62

KLOTI R: [Fascia lata in retinal surgery] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:425-6, 1963 (Ger)

LEVINE RL: Tympanic membrane perforations--plastic procedures in their repair. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1007-13, Dec 62

LOWMAN CL: Fascial transplants in relation to muscle function. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:199-203, Jan 63

STORRS LA: Temporalis muscle fascia and denatured fat grafts in middle-ear surgery. Laryngoscope 73:699-701, Jun 63

SHAKHBAGOV KR: [An instrument for guiding tendons and fasciae through bone canals] Ortop Travm Protez 23:76, Sep 62 (Rus)

SIMIONESCU N, GOLDSTEIN M: [Pineal gland autograft in body tissues (subcutaneous, muscular, fascial, retroperitoneal) in white rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:623-8, 1962 (Rum)

SCHEUNEMANN H: [Plastic reconstruction in a case of osteoradionecrosis of the frontal bone]
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:163-5, 1962 (Ger)

STRODE JE: Repair of femoral hernia using a flap of pectineus fascia. Western J Surg 71:69-71, Mar-Apr 63

FASCIOLA (B1)

BUEDING E: Comparative biochemistry of parasitic helminths. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:343-51, Oct 62

Fasciola dendritica see under DICROCOELIUM (B1)

FASCIOLA HEPATICA (B1)

BRYANT C, WILLIAMS JP: Some aspects of the metabolism of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L.
Exp Parasit 12:372-6, Oct 62

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [The antigens of Fasciola hepatica. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study. Identification of the fractions and comparison with the antigens corresponding to 7 other helminths]
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:221-31, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

CZAPSKI Z: The snail Galba occulta Jackiewicz, 1959--another intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica L.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:332-7, Oct 62

DAWES B: Fasciola hepatica L., a tissue feeder.
Nature (London) 198:1011-2, 8 Jun 63

KURELEC B, EHRLICH I: [On the nature of the in vitro excretion of amino acids and keto acids in Fasciola hepatica]
Exp Parasit 13:113-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

KENDALL SB, OLLERENSHAW CB: The effect of nutrition on the growth of Fasciola hepatica in its snail host. Proc Nutr Soc 22:41-6, 1963

LIENERT E: [Bithionol (Actamer) is effective in the "liver fluke test" against Fasciola hepatica]
Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:338-41, Oct 62 (Ger)

MANSOUR TE, LE ROUGE NA, MANSOUR JM: Activation of phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke Fasciola Hepatica by serotonin and cyclic 3',5'-AMP.
Biochem Pharmacol 9:149-53, Aug 62

PEARSON JG: Use of the chromium radioisotope 51Cr to estimate blood loss through ingestion by Fasciola hepatica. Exp Parasit 13:186-93, Apr 63

PAUTRIZEL R, BAILENGER J, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J: [Study of the specificity of an antigenic extract of Fasciola hepatica in skin allergy test. I. In bilharzia patients]
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:778-85, Nov 62 (Fr)

THREADGOLD LT: The ultrastructure of the "cuticle" of Fasciola hepatica. Exp Cell Res 30:238-42, Mar 63

Fasciola lanceolata see under DICROCOELIUM (B1)

Fascioletta ilocanum see under ECHINOSTOMA (B1)

FASCIOLIASIS (C1, C4, C15)

DAWES B: Fasciola hepatica L., a tissue feeder.
Nature (London) 198:1011-2, 8 Jun 63

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, KAFFY L: [Hepatobiliary distomatosis] Cah RMF 77:199-206, Apr 63 (Fr)

GRAILLY R de: [Apropos of 3 cases of distomiasis hepatica: disclosing symptoms of hypereosinophilia] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:439-43, 11-18 Jun 63 (Fr)

GILLET P, BARAN D, DEVRIENDT E: [Hepatic distomatosis in a 9-year-old girl] Arch Franc Pediat 20:583-92, May 63 (Fr)

GUZMAN-GARCIA C, BIAGI F, PONCE DE LEON E, MASTACHE R: [Clinical study on the toxicity of emetine] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:459-66. Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GARNUNG H, ROUMAGNAC H, VERDAGUER S, HILTENBRAND C: [Amebic abscess of the liver associated with distomatosis due to Dicrocoelium dendriticum]
J Med Bordeaux 139:1706-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HONER MR, VINK LA: Contributions to the epidemiology of fascioliasis hepatica in the Netherlands. I. Studies on the dynamics of fascioliasis in lambs. Z Parasitenk 22:292-302, 1963

JONES I, SMITH P: Liver-fluke infection in man. Lancet 1:1241 8 Jun 63

KUTTLER KL, MATTHEWS NJ, MARBLE DW: Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in Fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:52-8, Jan 63

MOHR W: [Etiology of the hypereosinophilia of tropical countries] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:546-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PEARSON JG: Use of the chromium radioisotope 51Cr to estimate blood loss through ingestion by Fasciola hepatica. Exp Parasit 13:186-93, Apr 63

PAUTRIZEL R, BAILENGER J, DURET J, TRIBOULEY J: [Utilization of a delipidated distomal antigen in the allergic diagnosis of Fasciola hepatica distomiasis]
Rev Immun (Paris) 26:167-74, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

POTEKHINA NS: [Fascioliasis in children]
Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:67, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHENONE H, AVENDANO A, FANTA E: [Familial outbreak of hepatic distomiasis or fascioliasis] Rev Chil Pediat 34:347-52, May 63 (Sp)

SOTOLONGO F: [Fasciola hepatica. The contributions of the Instituto de Medicina Tropical de Cuba to the knowledge of fascioliasis, its diagnosis, epidemiology and treatment]
Rev Cuba Med 1:100-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

TEDOROVIC D, BERKES I, MILOVANOVIC M: Diagnosis of liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) infection in human beings by means of immunoelectrophoresis. Nature (London) 198:204, 13 Apr 63

VAURS R, CLUZEL R: [Urban distomiasis and rural distomiasis. Epidemiology and prophylaxis] Presse Med 70:1985-7, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

WILLIAMS VN: Effect of 4, 4'-diaminodiphenylmethane against Fasciola hepatica in the rabbit and in cattle. Nature (London) 198:203-4, 13 Apr 63

FASTING (E2)

see also related:
HUNGER (F)
STARVATION (C13)

ARVIDSON G, BORGSTROM B: Studies in choline deficiency. Fate of injected 1-C14-palmitic acid and fatty acid spectra in fasting and refed rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:676-9, Mar 63

BROWN DF, HESLIN AS, DOYLE JT: Fasting and postprandial serum triglyceride levels in healthy young Americans. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:1-7, Jul 63

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Gastric content of fasted primates: a survey. Science 141:174-5, 12 Jul 63

BRAUN T, FABRY P, PETRASEK R, RUDINGER J: Factor in human urine inhibiting lipid metabolism. Experientia 19:319-20, 15 Jun 63

BLAXTER KL: The fasting metabolism of adult wether sheep. Brit J Nutr 16:615-26, 1962

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG: Splanchnic production and uptake of endogenous triglycerides in the fasting state in man. J Clin Invest 42:714-20, May 63

CHATAGNER F: [Influence of thyroid hormones and fasting on the phosphorylase of rat liver glycogen]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5446-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHVAPIL M, HOLECKOVA E: Lowered structural stability of collagenous fibres induced by intermittent feeding and fasting in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:505-9, 1962

CLEMENT J, DI COSTANZO G: [Chromatographic separation, identification and analysis of the phospholipids from the intestinal mucosa of the fasted rat]
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:127-36, 1963 (Fr)

CROMIE JB, THOMSON KJ, CULLIMORE OS, BEACH EF: Studies in serum lipids, with special reference to spontaneous variations and the effect of short-term dietary changes. Circulation 27:360-5, Mar 63

DUNCAN GG, JENSON WK, CRISTOFORI FC, SCHLESS GL: Intermittent fasts in the correction and control of intractable obesity. Amer J Med Sci 245:515-20, May 63

DORSEY JL, MUNCK A: Studies on the mode of action of glucocorticoids in rats: a comparison of the effects of cortisol and glucose on the formation of liver glycogen. Endocrinology 71:605-8, Oct 62

DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148-56, Oct 62

DONOSO AO: [Adrenalin and noradrenalin concentrations in the plasma of various species of bird. The effect of various factors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:790-5, 1962 (Fr)

DI COSTANZO G, CLEMENT J: [Fatty acid composition of various phospholipids from the intestinal mucosa of the rat when fasting and during the absorption period]
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:137-44, 1963 (Fr)

DARROW DC, WATSON DB, HANNA H, KAISER C: Tissue composition of adrenalectomized rats: effect of a short fast with and without injections of hydrocortisone and desoxycorticosterone. Metabolism 12:452-63, May 63

FAHRNER H: [Remedial fasting as a basic therapy of hypertension] Hippokrates 34:557-66, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

FREINKEL N, BLEICHER SJ: The physiologic basis for evaluation of "fasting hypoglycemias". Amer J Surg 105:730-40, Jun 63

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217-9, Jul 63

FABRY P, PETRASEK R, KUJALOVA V, HOLECKOVA E: [Adaptation to nutritional changes] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:246-51, 5 May 62 (Cz)

FRETHEM AA: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 10. Relation of fasting blood glucose level to oral glucose tolerance curve. Proc Mayo Clin 38:110-5, 13 Mar 63

GRIMINGER P, FISHER H, WEISS HS: Food restriction and spontaneous avian atherosclerosis. Life Sci 6:410-4, Jun 63

GRANITSAS AN, ACHIMASTOS AS: Heparin and blood lipids in fasted individuals. Nature (London) 196:173-4, 13 Oct 62

GIORGIANNI G: [The reliability of glycogen determinations on small liver samples under various nutritional conditions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1366-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GOEDEL E: [Labor induction by fasting] Zbl Gynaek 84:1852-64, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

GHIRINGHELLI F, GERZELI G, MIRA E: [Histochemical functional evaluation of some enzymatic activities of the adrenal cortex during experimental fasting]
Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:823-49, Dec 62 (It)

HAVEL RJ, NAIMARK A, BORCHGREVINK CF: Turnover rate and oxidation of free fatty acids of blood plasma in man during exercise: studies during continuous infusion of palmitate-1-C14. J Clin Invest 42:1054-63, Jul 63

HAZELWOOD RL, WILSON WO: Comparison of hematological alterations induced in the pigeon and rat by fasting and heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:211-9, Nov 62

HOLECKOVA E: Hyperphagia and gastric hypertrophy in wild Norway rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:465-9, 1962

IZZO JL, GLASSER SR: Interrelationship of actions of glucagon and somatotropin on protein metabolism in the fasted hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:701-8, May 63

JOUANNETEAU J, PERES G, ZWINGELSTEIN G: [The lipid and liposoluble vitamin content of the hepatopancreas and striated muscle of the hog-fish (Scorpaena porcus) after a normal feeding and after a period of fasting]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1848-50, 1962 (Fr)

KUSHIMA K, KAMIO K, WATANABE T, NAKAYAMA C: [Electron microscope studies on the nerve cells of the hippocampus. II. Changes during fasting] Brain Nerve 15:759-62, Aug 63 (Jap)

KESSELER K: [The physiological effect of weather on the human resting-fasting metabolism]
Munchen Med Wschr 105:571-3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M, KARVONEN MJ: Fat-mobilising activity of human fasting urine.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:263-7, 1962

KORCHAK HM: Regulation of hepatic lipogenesis.
Tufts Folia Med 8:134-43, Oct-Dec 62

KESSELER K: [On the problem of seasonal variations in metabolism during the resting-fasting state in man]
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:325-35, 1963 (Ger)

KEKWICK A, PAWAN GL: An experimental approach to the mechanisms of weight loss. II. A comparison of effects of thyroxine, fat-mobilizing substance (FMS) and food deprivation in achieving weight loss in mice.
Metabolism 12:222-34, Mar 63

MARQUES M, MAGALHAES E, CORREA PR: Changes in activity of rat epididymal adipose tissue in vitro due to time elapsed since last feeding. Experientia 19:149-50, 15 Mar 63

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953-61, Jun 63

MASORO EJ, PORTER E: A new view of the failure in lipogenesis induced by fasting.
USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60-36:5p, Oct 61

[The medical and religious aspects of fasting] Harefuah 63:214-7, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

MANBOKU R: [Conditions of fatigue in the Air Defense Corps] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:382-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

METTINEN M: Effect of fasting on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation. Amer J Cardiol 10:532-4, Oct 62

MIETTINEN M: Effect of fasting on serum lipoproteins.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:169-72, 1962

MORIN-JOMAIN M: [The nutritional behavior of the rat subjected to periodic dietary restrictions followed by refeeding. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:441-56, 1962 (Fr)

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 1. The mobilization of fatty acids from epididymal, perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:83-90, 1963

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 2. Lipoprotein lipase activity of epididymal perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:91-7, 1963

MRAZ M: The influence of chlorpromazine and pentamethonium on the carbohydrate metabolism and the resistance to trauma and to burn shock in rats.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:423-33, 1 Feb 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, NAKATA K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the regulatory mechanism of the increased activity of some transaminases in the tumor bearing rats.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:510-2, Jun 63

NESKOVIC MV, ZIVKOVIC R, CORBIC MO, BOJANOVIC JJ, MLADENOVIC STOJIMIROVIC ZT: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. IV. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during alimentary hyperlipemia produced after fasting] Acta Med Iugosl 16:213-21, 1962 (Sl)

PIPAL M, DOLEZAL V, DVORAK J, MORAVEK M, PROCHAZKA O, CTVERAK I, TUMA I: [The effect of short-term fasting on the human body] Vop Pitan 22:35-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PALAYER P: [Effect of diet and thyroxin on pancreas morphology in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:786-90, 1962 (Fr)

PANDE SV, RAMAIAH A, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA: Effect of x-irradiation on the hepatic synthesis of fatty acids and cholesterol. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:516-8, 17 Dec 62

PERES G, SUARD A: [Effects of fasting on the glycogen content of the myocardium of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1431-2, 1962 (Fr)

PERES G, BUCLON M, CARRUGE D: [Research on the intestinal absorption of amino acids in rats. I. Influence of fasting on the intestinal absorption of glycocoll]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2080-1, 1962 (Fr)

OPIE LH, WALFISH PG: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations in obesity. New Eng J Med 268:757-60, 4 Apr 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions]
Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RABINOVICH PD: [Content in the gastric juice of sialic acid, hexosamine and hexoses bound with proteins in peptic ulcer patients] Vop Med Khim 8:500-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

REYNIER M, BROUSSOLLE B, DROUET J, DANOY B, LABORIT H: [Comparative effects of perfusions of glucose alone and glucose combined with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate with or without carnitine on the survival of the rabbit subjected to fasting] Agressologie 3:711-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SOLC J: [Ketosis in fasting in children] Cesk Pediat 18:220-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SARLES H, GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R: [Demonstration of a significant lowering of hepatic clearance of BSP with conservation of Au 198 clearance in the course of digestive allergy: should we revive "small hepatic insufficiency"?] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:131-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

SELIVANOVA VM: [Study of the effect of increased physical stress on the level of ascorbic acid excreted with the morning urine in the fasting state] Vop Pitan 22:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SULLIVAN JF: The effect of fasting lipid levels on alimentary lipemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 1:317-23, Oct 62

SHELDON H, HOLLENBERG CH, WINEGRAD AI: Observations on the morphology of adipose tissue. I. The fine structure of cells from fasted and diabetic rats.
Diabetes 11:378-87, Sep-Oct 62

SZIRMAI EA: [On a new treatment of fatigue and lack of interest in work] Ther Umsch 19:486-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

SAUER F: Fasting ketosis in the pregnant guinea pig.
Ann NY Acad Sci 104:787-98, 5 Mar 63

SUNZEL H: Effects of fasting and of intravenous glucose administration on liver glycogen in man. A quantitative and histochemical study in operative biopsy material.
Acta Chir Scand 125:107-17, Jan-Feb 63

SUNZEL H: Effects of surgical trauma on the liver glycogen in fasting and in glucose-fed patients. Acta Chir Scand 125:118-28, Jan-Feb 63

SUDAKOV KV, ROGACHEVA SK: The afferent and efferent activity of the gastric fibers of the vagus nerve during fasting and after taking food. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:306-10, Mar-Apr 63

STORMONT JM, WATERHOUSE C: Effect of variations in previous diet on fasting plasma lipids. J Lab Clin Med 61:826-31, May 63

TROUT DL, ESTES EH Jr: Factors affecting liver uptake of serum free stearic acid-1-C14.
Amer J Physiol 203:1024-8, Dec 62

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Contribution to the evaluation of so-called alimentary anemia] Cas Lek Cesk 102:444-6, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

Weight reduction. JAMA 183:620-1, 16 Feb 63

WALDORF MA, KIRK MC, LINKSWILER H, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VII. Responses of glutamate-oxalacetate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases to diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:764-8, Mar 63

YAMADA S: [Conditions of fatigue in the Naval Defense Corps. Fatigue of the crew on duty during fleet maneuvers] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:379-82, Aug 62 (Jap)

Fat Metabolism see under LIPID METABOLISM (G1)

FATIGUE (C16)

ALTILIA P, BAZZICALUPO G, SEROFILLI A: [The evaluation of fatigue by means of the study of neuromuscular excitability in man] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:477-500, Jun 63 (It)

AUDISIO G, RUGGIERI R: [Aqueous phase spectrophotometry and electrophoresis of a new antifatigue agent (5-phenyl-2-imino-4-oxazolidinone)] G Med Milit 113: 50-3, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ALTILLA F, BAZZICALUPO G, SEROFILLI A: [On changes induced by fatigue on neuromuscular excitability in man] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:108-2, 28 Feb 63 (It)

AGERSBORG HP Jr, SHAW DL Jr: Physiologic approach to the problem of fatigue. J Sport Med 2:217, Dec 62

ABE T: [General fatigue] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:312-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

ANTONELLI F, DONADIO G: [Psychology of fatigue]
Sicilia Sanit 15:367-78, Jun 62 (It)

ANNONI A: [Health problems in continuous shift work: current trends] Arch Mal Prof 24:207-11, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARGIEL Z, KADZIELA W: [Vasomotor reactions of the vascular network of the rabbit ear during acute fatigue under the influence of certain neurovasotropic substances]
J Physiol (Paris) 55:192-3, 1963 (Fr)

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370-91, 1962 (Ger)

BELAGYI J, FELKER JS: Muscle fatigue and the crystallization of myosin. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:327-30, 1962

BUGARD P: [Treatment of so-called essential chronic fatigue] Sem Ther 38:863-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOURGUIGNON A: [Muscular fatigue, Fatigue in urban man]
Vie Med 43:71-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

BESSOU J, PECKER R: [Time distribution of work accidents in the Electricite de France] Arch Mal Prof 24:184-90, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BUGARD P: [Psychosomatic aspects of the fatigue of commercial aviation flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:22-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRAL P, DUBOR P: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin or animal origin) of manifestations of general deficiency of the body, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:25-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRAL P, HUGONNIER R, MAGNARD P, ROYER J: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin of animal origin) of certain disorders of binocular vision, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COTUGNO V: [On the mechanism of anti-fatigue action of NaCl, eventually associated with vitamins. Riv Biol 56:113-22; Also 101-11, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CANTONE A, CERRETELLI P, CHIUMELLO G: [Effect of fatigue on the distribution of aldolase in muscle proteins extracted at low ionic strength] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1662-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CURATOLO G: [The prevention of fatigue in the athlete] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:624-35, Jul 62 (It)

CURATOLO G: [The prevention of fatigue in the athlete] Sicilia Sanit 15:435-6, Jul 62 (It)

CRISCUOLI PM: [Autonomic nervous system and fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:431-3, Jul 62 (It)

CRISCUOLI PM: [Psychosomatic aspects of fatigue]
Sicilia Sanit 15:427-9, Jul 62 (It)

CAVADI A: [Training and fatigue in athletic activities]
Sicilia Sanit 15:379-90, Jun 62 (It)

COQUET B, DREVON B, CIER A, ROCHE G, APHATIE J: [Swimming test of rats and mice. Study of factors conditioning the duration of the test: influence of overload, influence of temperature] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1403-7, 1962 (Fr)

CASELLI P: [Metabolic and toxic effects of overexertion]
Sicilia Sanit 15:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, ISAAC GJ: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. I. The effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on the performance of men.
US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 273:25p, 4 Mar 63

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, ISAAC GJ, HURSH LM: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. III. The effect of octacosanol, wheat germ oil and vitamin E on the performance of swimming rats. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 275:1-2, 11 Mar 63

Chronic fatigue. Lancet 1:872-3, 20 Apr 63

CHABRIER: [Do you show signs of overwork?]
Cah Med Interprof 3:37-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

DIJCK JG van: [Use of Polase in the treatment of fatigue]
Geneesk Gids 41:93-7, 7 Mar 63 (Dut)

DORNBUSCH S: [Experiences with the control of disorders of reaction in general practice] Med Klin 58:256-7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DI NARO C: [Ergonomy and its practical applications]
Med Lavoro 53:650-8, Oct 62 (It)

DURAND DE BOUSINGEN R: [Toward a psychosomatic concept of fatigue] Vie Med 43:97-106, Nov 62 (Fr)

DI MACCO G: [Constitution, overexertion and fatigue]
Sicilia Sanit 15:237-80, Apr 62 (It)

DESOILLE H: [The adaptation of work to human physiology increases the yield and preserves health]
Prod Pharm 18:67-73, Feb 63 (Fr)

EVANS WO, CALDWELL LS: The effects of the potassium and magnesium salts of dl-aspartic acid on human fatigue and recovery. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 550:5p, 16 Aug 62

EVANS WO: A titration schedule on a treadmill.
J Exp Anal Behav 6:219-21, Apr 63

FUKUI T, ABE T, TSUCHIYA F, TOMINAGA F, MURAKAMI T, TSUNEISHI Y, KINOSHITA H, YAMAGOE A, NIKI K: The effect of potassium and magnesium aspartates on fatigue. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:24-31, May 62

FONTI S, BRANCATO G: [Considerations on recent acquisitions relating to corticosteroidogenesis and on its influence in the determinism of asthenic syndromes caused by fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:443-4, Jul 62 (It)

FUJIOKA H, YOSHIMOTO T, NOGUCHI O, TABIKI T: [On the anti-fatigue effects of potassium and magnesium salts of L-aspartic acid as evaluated by several fatigue indexes]
Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:72-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

GUITARD J: [Considerations on the overexertion of personnel in a large hospital center] Arch Mal Prof 24:579-82, Jun 63 (Fr)

GLIGORE V, BACIU T, FLOREA E, SAVA E: [The role of various occupational factors in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases in automobile and tractor drivers]
Med Intern (Bucur) 14:577-82, May 62 (Rum)

GANDINI S, GANDINI-COLLODEL E: [Action of hydroxycobalamin on the protein metabolism of nerve cells. Histochemical study of te alkaline phosphatases in fatigued animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1331-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GANDINI S, GANDINI-COLLODEL E: [Action of 4-chlorotestosterone on the protein metabolism of nerve cells. Histochemical study of the alkaline phosphatases in fatigued animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1329-31, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FATIGUE

GATTUSO C: [Uridine-5-triphosphoric acid (UTP) in fatigue-induced electromyographic changes] Sicilia Sanit 15:445-52, Jul 62 (It)

HIDALGO DE CAVIEDES A: [On a case of fatigue fracture of the clavicle] Z Orthop 97:217-22, May 63 (Ger)

HORKOVIC-KOVAC G, WIEDERMANN V, CULEN J: [On the problem of the study of fatigue] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:262-71, 15 Sep 62 (Cz)

IIJIMA N, KOSHIZUKA T, FUKUI R, FUZII K, ISHIBASHI S, UENO A, NOHARA F: [Cancer and the exhaustion phenomenon. On the antineoplastic nature of hematoporphyrin mercury] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:215-25, Mar 63 (Jap)

JUIN G: [Shifting of working hours (its aspects and consequences in commercial aviation)] Arch Mal Prof 24:113-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JACQUIS H: [Shift work and fatigue] Arch Mal Prof 24:193-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JUIN G, PINEAU P: [Basis, protocol and results of a medical inquiry on the fatigue of flying crews on Boeing 707 commercial planes] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:7-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KUIPER JP: [Is there an MAC-value for noise?] T Soc Geneesk 41:411-4, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

KONDO M: [Conditions of fatigue in the Army Defense Corps. On physical changes due to prolonged maneuvers in automobiles] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:376-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

KIRZON MV, ALLIK TA, SHESTAKOV SV: [Biochemical characteristics of the skeletal muscles of frogs in different stages of fatigue following single stimulations of the nerve] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOZLOV VN: [On some physiological features of work and fatigue in tractor drivers working on high-rate catepillar tractors] Gig Sanit 27:23-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUGA M: [Complaint of languor among crews of Persian Gulf route tankers] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:90-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KONDO M: [On fatigue in sedentary study] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:532-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

LAFONTAINE E: [Survey on fatigue in flight personnel of civil airlines] Presse Med 71:1665-7, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

LABORIT H: [Diet, cellular metabolism and fatigue] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 51:36-46, 1963 (Fr)

LOWENSTEIN O, FEINBERG R, LOEWENFELD IE: Pupillary movements during acute and chronic fatigue. A new test for the objective evaluation of tiredness. Invest Ophthal 2:138-57, Apr 63

MERCIER A, PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G: [Procedures for the study of visual fatigue in aviators] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:224-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J: [Fatigue. Psychosomatic and hormonal problems] Progr Med (Paris) 91:225-30, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

MOJOVIC M, RAKIC L, POPOVIC-ERAK D: [Effects of fatigue on the chronaxy of the muscles of the leg] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:1-5, Jan 63 (Ser)

MITOLO M, COTUGNO V: [Analysis of muscular action potentials derived with a multielectrode, in fatigue and in training for physical exercise] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:142-86, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

MITOLO M, COTUGNO V: [Analysis of the muscular action potential derived with a multielectrode in fatigue and in physical training] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1630-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARAN JI, LAWSON SS, HILL AF: Tired woman syndrome. J Coll Gen Pract 5:569-74, Nov 62

MASARIK J, SCHMIDT P: [Effect of psycholeptic drugs on fatigue studied by the method of maintaining fixation by means of optokinetic nystagmus] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:257-62, 15 Sep 62 (Cz)

MERCIER A, LAFONTAINE E: [Visual fatigue of the crews of commercial airliners] Presse Med 70:2025-6, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

MANTIA S: [Sport car racing and fatigue] Sicilia Sanit 15:459-63, Jul 62 (It)

MCGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Allergic tension--fatigue syndrome with headache. Headache 2:230-1, Jan 63

MATRACIA S, GIAMBANCO V, SALERNO A: [Effect of fatigue on experimental inflammatory reactions] Sicilia Sanit 15:465-70, Jul 62 (It)

MATRACIA S, ALLEGRA L: [Acquisitions and considerations on anti-fatigue factors] Sicilia Sanit 15:337-57, May 62 (It)

MISSIURO W, KIRSCHNER H, KOZLOWSKI S: [Contribution to the study of fatigue during muscular work of different intensities] J Physiol (Paris) 54:717-27, 1962 (Fr)

MATOUSH LO, CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, ISAAC GJ, TORRES JB: Physiological and biochemical evaluation of potential antifatigue drugs. II. The effects of aspartic acid salts (Mg and K) on the performance of rats and dogs. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 274:12p, 7 Mar 63

NIESCHULZ O: [On swimming studies with mice] Med Exp (Basel) 8:135-40, 1963 (Ger)

NUNNEY DN: Fatigue, impairment, and psychomotor learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:369-75, Apr 63

OGATA M, SUGIYAMA K, TADATOMO A, HITOMI K: [Effect of K, Mg-aspartate administration on fatigue. I. Effect of K, Mg-aspartate on fatigue after the work load by bicycle ergometer] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:705-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

PELTIER A, LANDAU A: [Clinical study of a new restorative: Actispart (combination of aspartic acid and its salts with glucose and vitamin C)] Gaz Med France 70:1488-91, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

POLLITT J: The slowed-up patient. Practitioner 190:747-51, Jun 63

PLAS F: [Cardiovascular signs of fatigue in sports] Vie Med 43:115-21, Nov 62 (Fr)

PICARD J: [Biochemical aspects of muscular fatigue] Vie Med 43:77-84, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROTONDO G: [Clinical and medico-legal considerations on an Addisonian syndrome appearing in a military pilot after long and stressful flying activity] Riv Med Aero 26:291-306, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

RAKHMILEVICH AG: [On the problem of measurement of hearing adaptation in occupational screening for noisy plants] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:25-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SUNDGREN N: Some points of view on fatigue in jet-flight. Medd Flyg Navalmed Namnd 12:21-4, 1963

SAKAI Y, KANO H: [An investigation of the physical fatigue of key-punch operators on the basis of a questionnaire method] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:259-63, May 63 (Jap)

SCHAFF G: [Influence of various fatigue states on spontaneous movement, cardiac rate and respiratory rate viewed as indices of the depth of sleep. II. Results concerning cardiac rate and respiratory rate. General discussion and conclusions] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:1-54, 1963 (Fr)

SCHWARZ T: [Hypodynamic states and their normalization with a new psychotropic-energizing agent (2-ethylamino-3-phenyl-norcanphano HCl)] Clin Ter 25:58-63, 15 Apr 63 (It)

SEQUI G: [On some physiologic aspects of the work of carrying loads on the shoulder] Med Lavoro 53:403-14, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SPINELLI N, CERRETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:141-5, Dec 61

SUGIYAMA K, OGATA M: [Effect of K, Mg-aspartate administration on fatigue. 2. Aspartic acid concentration in the serum of rabbits administered with K, Mg-aspartate] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:39-41, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHAFF G, MARBACH G, VOGT JJ: [Concomitant variations in spontaneous movement, heart rate and respiratory rate during sleep under the influence of various states of fatigue] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1517-22, 1962 (Fr)

SPINELLI N, CERETELLI P, CARRERA G: Effects of hypoxia and fatigue on cortical reflexes. Industr Med Surg 32:14-6, Jan 63

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 12. Effect of glucuronic acid on the onset of fatigue. I. On variations in the glucuronic acid content of human urine and serum caused by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:70-7, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 13. Effect of glucuronic acid on the onset of fatigue. II. On the effect of glucuronic acid administration to white rates on swimming time and glucuronic acid content of the viscera] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:78-89, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 14. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. III. Changes in toxic and glucuronide fractions contained in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by exercise, and chemical composition and pharmacological action of these fractions] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:91-8, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 15. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. IV. Changes in urine and blood serum of persons given glucuronic acid preparations of total glucuronic acid, o-glucuronide, and free glucuronic acid content, and glucuronic acid content and the ninhydrin-stained substanced conjugated with it contained in glucuronides in acetone precipitates] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:99-105, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 16. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. V. Antitoxic effect of glucuronolactone on a toxic fraction in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:106-12, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

VETTER K, BOEKER W: [On the function of the K complex in the sleep electroencephalogram] Nervenarzt 33:390-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

VOLPES N: [Fatigue and trauma] Sicilia Sanit 15:481-7, Jul 62 (It)

VASIL'EV LL, KHAVKINA NN: [The role of inhibition in the development of fatigue in human muscular work] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:152-9, 1962 (Rus)

VENERANDO A, POTENZA P: [Clinical, instrumental and laboratory aspects of acute and chronic overexertion] Sicilia Sanit 15:297-336, May 62 (It)

WATANABE S: [Clinical problems of fatigue] J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:135-40, 10 May 63 (Jap)

WALTHER H: [On the effect of caffeine and theophylline on the fatigued rat diaphragm preparation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:597-612, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

WISLICKI L, BENZAKEIN F: Effect of neuromuscular blocking agents on development of fatigue. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:287-96, 1 Jan 63

YAMADA A: [Studies on fatigue in the Maritime National Defense Corps. 1. On fatigue in the crews of convoy ships. (1). Results of tests in midsummer] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:438-41, Oct 62 (Jap)

FATIGUE, MENTAL (C16, F)

AKABANE K: [Studies on the relation between mental and physical work load and urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline. 4. On the effect of mental load upon urinary excretion of Ad and NAd] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:699-704, Dec 62 (Jap)

DI CAGNO L, PICCATO E: [Mental fatigue in the school-age child. (Psychometric and electroencephalographic observations)] Minerva Pediat 15:12-9, 14 Jan 63 (It)

DESCHAMPS PN: [Manager's disease] Clinique (Paris) 57:177-80, Mar 62 (Fr)

FUKUI T, ABE T, TSUCHIYA F, TOMINAGA F, MURAKAMI T, TSUNEISHI Y, KINOSHITA H, YAMAGOE A, NIKI K: The effect of potassium and magnesium aspartates on fatigue. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:24-31, May 62

PRINCE R: Functional symptoms associated with study in Nigerian students. W Afr Med J 11:198-206, Oct 62

PRATUSEVICH IuM, SHUSTRUISKAIA LN: [Change in the cortical and subcortical reactions in children during mental fatigue and its elimination by means of cold and muscular work] Gig Sanit 27:103-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SUZUKI I, NISHIZAKI R, SAITO H: [A biochemical study on the effect of mental work. 1.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:214-37, May 63 (Jap)

FATS (D6)

AGOSTINI A: [Clinico-therapeutic experience with product W-61 (Wassermann antimycotic ointment)] Rass Derm Sif 16:33-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AMRIS CJ, BROCKNER J: [Changes in coagulability under parental fat infusions. II. Comparative studies of various fat preparations] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1067-71, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. I Atheroscler Res 3:63-71, Jan-Feb 63

ABRAHAMSEN AF: [Xanthomatosis and arcus lipoides corneae. Incidence in a hospital series] Nord Med 69:613-5, 23 May 63 (Nor)

ANGELINO PF, DULBECCO A: [Plasma lysis in vitro after exertion and after fat ingestion in the study of atherosclerotic vascular diseases] Minerva Med 54:97-101, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ARLIN M: Modified fats for diabetics. Bull Mason Clin 16:84-98, Sep 62

ALLEGRINI F, CIERI L, CIRANNI E: [Research on he nature of the fats produced by Rhodotorula gracilis] Ric Sci [Biol] 2:258-63, Sep 62 (It)

ALFEROVA LN: [The influence of animal and vegetable fats on blood coagulability in hypertensive patients] Ter Arkh 34:20-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

AMRIS CJ, BROCKNER J, LARSEN V: [Changes in coagulability with parenteral fat injections] Ugeskr Laeg 125:283-7, 22 Feb 63 (Dan

Atherogenesis in the monkey. Nutr Rev 21:150-2, May 63

ANTONIS A, BERSOHN I: The influence of long-term high-fat diets on the serum-lipid patterns of white and Bantu South African subjects in a prison research study. S Afr Med J 37:440-6, 20 Apr 63

BORZHKOVSKII SE: [Difference in the fat content and non-fatty residue and their correlation in cow's milk] Zh Obshch Biol 24:140-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BEDO MB: [The role of various fats in human metabolism] Kiserl Orvostud 15:250-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

BRAKSH TA, KAZAKOVA ZA, POPOVA AV, LIUBCHANSKAIA ZI: [Role of dietary fat in the development of experimental hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BEHNKE AR: Anthropometric estimate of body size, shape and fat content. Postgrad Med 34:190-8, Aug 63

BORTZ W, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Localization of the block in lipogenesis resulting from feeding fat. J Biol Chem 238:1266-72, Apr 63

BRADLOW BA, ANTONIS A, BERSOHN I: Fibrinolytic activity in South African Bantu and white male subjects. S Afr J Med Sci 27:15-24, Jul 62

BIEFER KW: [Demonstration of antioxidants in fats and other foodstuffs] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:243-55, 1962 (Ger)

BIERENBAUM ML, GHERMAN C, EASTWOOD G: Fat-modified frozen food dietary pattern. Effect on blood cholesterol levels of young men with proved myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:296-8, 20 Oct 62

BRECHTER CL, FORSBY NH: [On the influence of physical exertion on experimental rabbit atheromatosis, induced by administration of saturated fats and cholesterol-free diet] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:95-110, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERNFELD P, HOMBURGER F, KELLEY TF: Fatty acid contents of margarines and other table fats. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:554-8, Dec 62

BIERMAN EL, GORDIS E, HAMLIN JT 3d: Heterogeneity of fat particles in plasma during alimentary lipemia. J Clin Invest 41:2254-60, Dec 62

BARNESS LA, GYORGY P: Research advances in infant nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:1-20, 1961

BREYER B, GOODWIN PB: The emulsifying capacity of blood sera. Clin Chim Acta 7:647-51, Sep 62

BEDO M: [The effect of fat-rich diet on sugar tolerance in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:567-71, Dec 62 (Hun)

BHARADWAJ TP, MODY GD, GUPTA OP: The effect of fat on coagulation factors. J Ass Physicians India 11:193-200, Feb 63

BRAUN T, FABRAY P, PETRASEK R: Influence of previous feeding with a high-fat diet on liver steatosis produced by acute starvation or growth hormone in mice. Experientia 19:47-8, 15 Jan 63

BEELER DA, QUACKENBUSH FW: Effects of linoleate and dietary fat level on plasma and liver cholesterol and vascular lesions of the cholesterol-fed rat.
J Nutr 79:360-4, Mar 63

BUIADZHIEV V: [Influence of some protein and fat diets on the appearance and course of lead poisoning. Changes in blood indices] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(5):83-98, 1962 (Bul)

BARNETT AJ, CARSON VJ: Reduction of plasma cholesterol levels in atherosclerosis by diet and drug treatment.
Aust Ann Med 12:37-45, Feb 63

BEARE JL, CAMPBELL JA, YOUNGS CG, CRAIG BM: Effects of saturated fat in rats fed rapeseed oil. Canad J Biochem 41:605-12, Mar 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Effect of food fats on concentration of ketone bodies and citric acid level in blood and tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:670-2, Mar 63

BROOKS FP, SANDWEISS DJ, LONG JF: The relationship between peptic ulcer and coronary occlusion.
Amer J Med Sci 245:277-82, Mar 63

CALATAYUD JB, CACERES CA, KELSEK GA Jr, ORVIS HH: Long-term, low fat, low protein diets and their effect on normal Trappist subjects. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:368-73, May 63

CANZLER H, GLATZEL H: [Effects of prolonged fat-rich nutrition on the plasma cholesterol] Klin Wschr 41:566, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

COTTIER P [Infusion therapy in kidney diseases. Calorie, water and electrolyte therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247-55, Jun 63 (Ger)

CAIN SM: Additive effects of acetazolamide and fat emulsion on the A-a PCO2 difference. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-38:4p, Apr 62

CLARKSON TB, PRICHARD RW, LOFLAND HB Jr, GOODMAN HO: Interactions among dietary fat, protein, and cholesterol in atherosclerosis-susceptible pigeons. Effects on coronary atherosclerosis. Circ Res 11:400-4, Sep 62

CAMPANACCI D: [The dietetic factor in the etiopathogenesis of arteriosclerotic disease] Minerva Med 53:2551-6, 5 Sep 62 (It)

CARROLL C: Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. I. Effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and with saturated fat. J Nutr 79:93-100, Jan 63

CIOFFI LA, FIDANZA F: [Blood lipids and blood coagulation in man in relation to diet and to habitual physical activity. Statistical analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1369-73, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CZOK G, LANG K, KIECKEBUSCH W: [Experimental studies on the action of coffee fat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1195-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

Council report on dietary fat regulation. Nutr Rev 21:36-9, Feb 63

COHEN AM: Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews. Amer Heart J 65:291-3, Mar 63

Caloric intake and protein metabolism. Nutr Rev 21:147-50, May 63

Clearance of infused fat emulsions in diabetic dogs.
Nutr Rev 21:152-3, May 63

DREWS J: [On experimental production of gallstones in the golden hamster] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:593-601, 1963 (Ger)

DOHRMANN R, BRANCATO U: [Intravenous infusions of fat emulsions after surgical operations. (Clinical observations and laboratory research)] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:397-410, 28 Feb 63 (It)

DEININGER R: [Effect of fat infusions on the performance, blood supply and oxygen consumption of the isolated perfused heart] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:414-26, 1963 (Ger)

DOLE VP, HAMLIN JT 3d: Particulate fat in lymph and blood. Physiol Rev 42:674-701. Oct 62

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384-92, Dec 62

DOST FN, DICKSON WM: Effect of ovariectomy on blood concentration of orally administered triolein I-131 in bitches on low and moderate fat intake. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:674-6, Dec 62

DUPIN H, TOURY J, CROS J, N'DOYE T, GIORGI R, QUENUM C, RICHIR C: [Relations between vascular disease and dietary fat in Senegal] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:206-19, 1962 (Fr)

DUPIN H, CROS J, TOURY J, N'DOYE T, QUENUM C, GIORGI R, RICHIR C: [Availability of dietary lipids in Senegal] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:201-5, 1962 (Fr)

DAYSOG A Jr, DOBSON HL: Observations on the Maltese cross phenomenon (anisotropic fat crystals) in sediments from normal and abnormal urine.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:37-46, Mar 63

Electron microscopy and biochemical studies of chyle, serum, and liver after fatty meals. Nutr Rev 21:212-5, Jul 63

ESPINOS D, SEGOVIA JM, MARZAN R: [Study of the fibrinolytic activity of the plasma after meals rich in olive oil] Rev Clin Esp 86:286-91, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

ERICH JB: Plastic correction of unilateral mammary hypoplasia. Proc Mayo Clin 38:73-80, 13 Feb 63

FOUASSIN A: [Dietetics and blood cholesterol] Farmaco [Prat] 18:359-68, Jul 63 (Fr)

FROELICH R: [Oil and fat auto-oxidation and antioxidants as reflected in the literature] Pharmazie 18:20-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

Fat metabolism and operation. Lancet 1:1034. 11 May 63

FARQUHAR JW, AHRENS EH Jr: Effects of dietary fats on human erythrocyte fatty acid patterns. J Clin Invest 42:675-85, May 63

FROELICH R: [Contribution to the analytical evalution of the fresh state of pharmaceutically used oils and fats]
Pharmazie 18:125-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

FRITS T: [Experimental studies on the effect of protein-containing foodstuffs and fats on intracranial blood pressure and intracranial blood supply in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:131-44, 1962 (Ger)

FUNCH JP, KRISTENESEN G, DAM H: Effects of various dietary fats on serum cholesterol, liver lipids and tissue pathology in rabbits. Brit J Nutr 16:497-506, 1962

FALANGHE H: Production of mushroom mycelium as a protein and fat source in submerged culture in medium of vinasse. Appl Microbiol 10:572-6, Nov 62

FLOREZ TASCON FJ, DURAN CANTERO J, PRIEDE JL: [Fat overload-drug dietetics and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Medicina (Madrid) 30:451-65, Sep 62 (Sp)

FARK G: [Tumor-promoting action of a fat-rich diet] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1036-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

FREUNDLICH E, HERZ N, FALK W: Congenital chylous ascites and chylothorax. Case report. Israel Med J 21:171-7, Jul-Aug 62

FITCH CD, DINNING JS: Vitamin E deficiency in the monkey. V. Estimated requirements and the influence of fat deficiency and antioxidants on the syndrome. J Nutr 79:69-78, Jan 63

FABRY P: [Importance of fats in deficient nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:330-9, 1962 (Ger)

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 2. Effect of realimentation after starvation. Brit J Nutr 17:39-50, 1963.

FLEISCHMAN AI, FLORIN A, FITZGERALD J, CALDWELL AB, EASTWOOD G: Studies on cooking fats and oils. J Amer Diet Ass 42:3948, May 63

FLESCH R, WAGNER B: [The experimental "overloading syndrome" after fat infusions] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:234-42, 1963 (Ger)

GOLIKOV KK: [Effect of vitamin D and different quantities of dietary fat on the calcium and phosphorus content of the bones of growing white rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:264-73, 1963 (Rus)

GRICE HC, BEARE JL, BALAZS T: Gastric lesions in rabbits fed cholesterol and fats. Amer J Vet Res 24:602-9, May 63

GYEVAI AT: Heart studies. IV. Histological and histochemical investigation of the heart of adult grass snakes (natrix natrix and natrix tesselata). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:99-104, 1962

GOLD H: Atherosclerosis in the rat. Effect of x-ray and a high fat diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:593-5, Dec 62

GUSTAFSSON BE, DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, SMITH JC, FITZGERALD RJ: Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats. J Nutr 78:461-8, Dec 62

GROOT AP de: [Effect of heating on the nutritional value of proteins, fats and carbohydrates] Voeding 23:763-80, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

GANCEVICI G, STOIAN I, KELLER Z: [Cytochemical localization of fats in tissue cultures (alkaline Nile blue test)] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:191-202, Mar 62 (Fr)

GOODWIN JF, WILCKEN DE, HARRISON R, BLOOM VR: Views on diet, cholesterol inhibition, and long-term anticoagulants in ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:9-20, Jan 63

HAMMERL H: [On the changes of serum lipoids after intravenous fat infusions] Wien Klin Wschr 75:216-7, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

GRESHAM GA, HOWARD AN, JENNINGS IW: Dietary fat and atherosclerosis in the turkey. J Path Bact 85:291-5, Apr 63

HARCOURT-WEBSTER JN, STUART AE: Fat in thyroiditis. J Path Bact 86:240-2, Jul 63

HART W, LICK R: [Comparative studies on fat absorption after Billroth I and Billroth II resection of the stomach with the vitamin A absorption test] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1708-12, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

HELLER L: [Intravenous nutrition with fat emulsions in gynecology and obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1049-51, Oct 62 (Ger)

HARLAN WR Jr, BEISCHER DE: Changes in serum lipoproteins following a large fat meal in normal individuals and in patients with ischemic heart disease.
US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 12:12p, 30 Aug 62

HIGASHI H, YAMADA J: Histochemical observation of vitamin A and fat in the organs of lamprey. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:235-44, 10 Sep 62

HENNING N, SCHOEN H, PICKL HP: [Research on fat resorption in man. II.] Med Klin 57:2130-4, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

Heart disease and human habits. J Osteopath 70:59-60, Mar 63

HEALD FP, HUNT EE Jr, SCHWARTZ R, COOK CD, ELLIOT O, VAJDA B: Measurss of body fat and hydration in adolescent boys. Pediatrics 31:226-39, Feb 63

HAHN P: [Manufacture and utilization of glucose and glycogen. Evolutionary aspects] Cesk Fysiol 12:26-33, Jan 63 (Cz)

HARINGTON JS, GOLDSTEIN B, WEBSTER I, REYNOLDS PR, SICHEL HS, HEYNS A: Evaluation of experimental methods in the determination of the fibrogenic dusts. II. The subcutaneous method. Brit J Exp Path 44:117-24, Apr 63

ITO T, WATANABE A, TAKAHASHI Y: [Histological and cytological research on the liver in fish and Cyclostoma, together with remarks on the fat storage cells] Arch Histol Jap 22:429-63, Jul 62 (Jap)

IDU SM, POPESCO P, COCIUMIAN L, THEODORESCO B: [The value of the fat meal test in atherosclerosis with normal blood levels or hypercholesterolemia]
Sem Hop Paris 38:3908-12, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

IWAMOTO A, HELLERSTEIN EE, HEGSTED DM: Composition of dietary fat and the accumulation of liver lipid in the choline-deficient rat. J Nutr 79:488-92, Apr 63

ILLIG H, CONSTAM GR: [Fats in the diabetic diet] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:544-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

JOCHIMS J: [A special connection between the need for dietary fats and metabolism in the 1st years of life]
Mschr Kinderheilk 111:142-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

JEAN G, RACINE L, MARX R, GAUTIER A: [On the presence of neutral fats in normal and pathological human thrombocytes] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:1-11, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, LUSZTIG G: [On changes in the heparin content of the blood in dietary hyperlipemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:689-91, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JONES JH: A striking difference in the thiamine-sparing action of fat on deficiencies produced by oxythiamine and pyrithiamine. J Nutr 78:353-8, Nov 62

JACKSON RL: Foods or supplements? GP 27:119-24, Mar 63

KRUGER GA, SOMMER H, SCHUBERT GE: [Experimental, morphological and clinical observations in the intravenous use of fat emulsions] Anaesthesist 12:242-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

KUVAEVA IB, KHAZANOVA VV: [The effect of varied quantity and quality of fat in the diet on some physiological processes and normal microflora composition in the dog large intestine] Vop Pitan 22:49-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KARVINEN E, MIETTINEN M, KARVONEN MJ: Fat-mobilising activity of human fasting urine.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:263-7, 1962

KUDOH S: [Virulence of acid-fast bacteria coated with oil or fat, with special consideration of atypical acid-fast bacteria. 4. Injection of Mycobacterium phlei coated with fat of the respective animals into rabbits and mice. Virulence of paraffin-coated INH-resistant bacteria]
Jap J Bact 17:706-10, Aug 62 (Jap)

KARPLIUK IA: [On the problem of the possibility of utilization of dodecylgallate as an antioxidant of dietary fats]
Gig Sanit 27:34-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KRITCHEVSKY D, TEPPER SA: Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. 5. Influence of fats and fatty acids on pre-established atheromata. J Atheroscler Res 2:471-7, Nov-Dec 62

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of heavy cigarette smoking on postprandial triglycerides, free fatty acids, and cholesterol. Brit Med J 5334:850-2, 30 Mar 63

KNOEBEL LK, RYAN JM: Digestion and mucosal absorption of fat in normal and bile-deficient dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:509-14, Mar 63

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, CRIADO ORTEZ M: [Influence of oral overloading of fats on the non-esterified fatty acids of the blood] Rev Clin Esp 89:145-9, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LUNDBAEK K: [Effect of insulin on various tissues in vitro and their clinical significance] Nord Med 69:529-35, 2 May 63 (Dan)

LADMAN AJ, PADYKULA HA, STRAUSS EW: A morphological study of fat transport in the normal human jejunum. Amer J Anat 112:389-419, May 63

LARGIADER F: [Experiences with parenteral nutrition with fat infusions] Helv Chir Acta 30:75-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAMBERS K: [On the cytochemistry of the blood cells] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1913-7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

LOWREY RS, POND WG, BARNES RH, KROOK L, LOOSLI JK: Influence of caloric level and protein quality on the manifestations of protein deficiency in the young pig. J Nutr 78:245-53, Oct 62

LUCCHESE A: [Experimental research on variations of alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum of animals on Handler's deficient hyperlipidic diet, under loading of 19-norandrostenolone phenylpropionate]
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:lxiv-lxx, Dec 61 (It)

LUBITZ JA: The protein quality, digestibility and composition of Chlorella 71105. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-535:38p, Oct 61

Low fat diet in familial Mediterranean fever.
Nutr Rev 21:31, Jan 63

LOFLAND HB Jr, CLARKSON TB: Effects of long-term feeding of vegetable fats on atherosclerosis.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:108-11, Jan 63

LAMARCHE M, GRIGNON G, ROYER R: [Experimental study of tolerance to vegetable fat solutions by intravenous administration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1666-8, 1962 (Fr)

LONG PH: Atherosclerosis, constitution and diet. Med Times 91:165-6, Feb 63

LAWRENCE RC, HAWKE JC: Origin of methyl ketones found in steam distillates of milk fat. Nature (London) 197:1276-7, 30 Mar 63

LONGMORE WJ, KOHL HH, HUME JW, MULFORD DJ: Effect of amino alcohols and methyl donors on liver fat of rats fed low-choline diets containing 2-amino-2-methyl-propanol. J Nutr 78:295-300, Nov 62

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

LEITES SM, CHOU-SU: Some features of fat metabolism during stress. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:244-6, Mar-Apr 63

LEVEILLE GA, SAUBERLICH HE: Lipid changes in plasma, alpha lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:300-3, Feb 63

MANN GV: Dietary fat and heart disease. Southern Med J 56:939-43, Sep 63

MASEK J, KRIKAVA L, OSANCOVA K: [Blood levels of cholesterol and phospholipids in the population. III. Influence of diet and physical work (population studies)]
Cas Lek Cesk 102:198-204, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MORGAN RG, SIMMONDS WJ: The relative effects of diversion of bile to the ileum or to the urinary bladder on fat absorption and gastrointestinal motility in the rat.
Quart J Exp Physiol 47:352-9, Oct 62

MILLINGTON PF, FORBES OC, FINEAN JB, FRAZER AC: Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the small intestine of rats. II. Fats absorption defects following a single intramuscular injection. Exp Cell Res 28:179-91, Oct 62

MASTER AM, JAFFE HL: Fads, public opinion, and heart diseases. JAMA 183:102-7, 12 Jan 63

MENG HC, WESTERHOLM B: Effect of some fat emulsions on histamine release from peritoneal mast cells of rats.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:71-8, Jan 63

MASEK J, NERADILOVA M: [Further considerations on the prevention of silicosis with diets rich in fats]
Prac Lek 14:411-3, Nov 62 (Cz)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61-6, Jan 63

MARION JE, EDWARDS HM Jr: Effect of age on the response of chickens to dietary protein and fat. J Nutr 79:53-61, Jan 63

MERCIER J: [Effect of irradiation on dietary fat substances]
Ann Nutr (Par) 16(3):Rev 59-89, 1962 (Fr)

MARATKA Z, SETKA J: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. I. Screening by the determination of fecal fats with the aid of a chemical method]
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:130-3, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

MASEK J: [Our experimental studies and prospects of the research on the role of fats in nutrition]
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:163-70, 5 May 62 (Cz)

MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease.
J Ass Physicians India 11:201-6, Feb 63

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691-5, Apr 63

McGAVACK TH: Can diet cause coronary atherosclerosis? Med Times 91:559-66, Jun 63

MOOLTEN SE, JENNINGS PB, SOLDEN A: Dietary fat and platelet adhesiveness in arteriosclerosis and diabetes.
Amer J Cardiol 11:290-300, Mar 63

NICORA G, NONNIS-MARZANO C, RINETTI M: [Research on a supposed source of vernix caseosa from fats of the amnion] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:88-110, Aug 62 (It)

NESTERIN MF: [State of the secretory function of the intestine in dogs in experimental radiation injury with the use of different diets] Vop Pitan 21:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NEWBERNE PM, SALMON WD: Biochemical and morphological observations on choline-deficient rats. Effects of various levels of beef fat and cholesterol, and of injections of sulamerazine and parathyroid hormone. J Nutr 79:179-87, Feb 63

NEGLIA W, BURROWS L, THOMPSON SW 2d, SCHAFFNER F: Ultrastructural studies of hepatic pigment following administration of intravenous fat.
Lab Invest 12:378-85, Mar 63

OGSTON D, FULLERTON HW: Effect of alimentary lipaemia on plasma fibrinolytic activity. Brit Med J 5315:1288-90, 17 Nov 62

OSTWALD R: Fat content and fatty acids in some commercial mixes for baked products. J Amer Diet Ass 42:32-6, Jan 63

OFFERIJNS FG, WILLEBRANDS AF: [Relation of serum cholesterol content and the ingestion of various fats and oils with varying degrees of hardening of the arteries in patients suffering from coronary thrombosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:276-83, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

PETERSON ML: On the reesterification of fatty acids during absorption of fat; studies in patients with chyluria.
Gastroenterology 44:774-86, Jun 63

PATIL VS, HANSEN AE: Effect of diets with and without fat at low and high caloric levels on fatty acids in blood cells and plasma of dogs. J Nutr 78:167-72, Oct 62

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ: Diet-induced hemolytic anemia in the rat. Concomitant renal hemosiderosis.
Arch Path (Chicago) 74:423-6, Nov 62

PANI A: [The harmful action of various types of dietary fats in the nutrition of the atherosclerotic subject]
Cardiol Prat 13:454-69, Jun 62 (It)

PATHAK SP, REDDY BR: The component acids of the fats of some Indian freshwater fishes. Biochem J 85:618-20, Dec 62

A proposed mechanism for the effect of fats on serum cholesterol. Nutr Rev 21:42-5, Feb 63

PATEK AJ Jr, DEFRITSCH NM, KENDALL FE, HIRSCH RL: Corn and coconut oil effects in dietary cirrhosis of rats.
Arch Path (Chicago) 75:264-70, Mar 63

POPOVA LA, STEPANOVA NE: [Effect of fats on the formation of nystatin from a high producing strain of Str. noursei] Antibiotiki 7:868-73, Oct 62 (Rus)

RUBINO F, CASTRO V, GIACALONE O: [Behavior of hepatic steatosis and of the processes of acetylation in rats fed a steatogenic diet containing plant and animal fats]
Arch Fisiol 62:61-70, 10 Apr 63 (It)

ROSCHLAU G: [Differentiation of various neutral fats in histological sections by fluorochromization with acridine orange and astraphosphin] Acta Biol Med German 10:687-8, 1963 (Ger)

ROELS OA, DJAENI S, TROUT ME, LAUW TG, HEATH A, POEY SH, TARWOTJO MS, SUHADI B: The effect of protein and fat supplements on vitamin A-deficient Indonesian children. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:380-7, May 63

ROSENBERG A, POP E, BOZAC A, BIRZU O: [Further histochemical contributions to the mechanism of experimental cholestatic liver cirrhosis] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:67-84, 1963 (Ger)

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, HORST A: Studies on fat transport in the dog. II. Acta Med Pol 4:55-63, 1963

RBITH JF: [The search for the chick edema factor]
Pharm Weekbl 98:460-6, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

REMELLI L, FRASCARIA F: [Influence of the administration of fat on the duration of anesthesia. Experience with so-called ultra-short-acting thiobarbiturates]
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:641-8, 1962 (It)

RINETTI M, GIOVETTI GL: [Influence of thermal treatment on the chemical and biological characteristics of dietary fats. Spectrophotometric and gas chromatography variations] Minerva Diet 2:131-6, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

RANDRUP A: Further control and improvement of a method for determination of plasma triglyceride.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:578-80, 1962

REUTER JP: [The nutritional factor in the etiology of the apoplectic stroke. A contribution to the problem of vascular scleroses. I.] Med Ernaehr 3:245-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

RANDLE PJ: Endocrine control of metabolism.
Ann Rev Physiol 25:291-324, 1963

ROELS OA, ROELS-BROADHURST DM, TROUT M: Serum lipids and diet: a comparison between three population groups with low, medium and high fat intake. J Nutr 79:211-9, Feb 63

ROZYNKOWA D, KOZIOLOWNA W, HORST A: [Cholesterol in the bolid serum, liver, and adrenals of rats in relation to feeding with natural and partly hydrogenated rape-seed oil and low-fat foods] Acta Physiol Pol 13:591-607, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SINGH R, VENKATACHALAM PS: Radiographic studies of the new born with special reference to subcutaneous fat and osseous development. Indian J Med Res 51:522-32, May 63

SINITSYNA TA, LOVIAGINA TN: [On the possibility of reproducing experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits by coconut oil administration] Kardiologiia 3:50-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD: The effect of ethionine on polysaccharide and fat distribution in the liver and placenta of the pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 11:322-5, Mar 63

SHNITKA TK, NACHLAS MM: Histochemical alterations in ischemic heart muscle and early myocardial infarction.
Amer J Path 42:507-27, May 63

STORMBY NG, WIGAND G: Morphological changes in hypercholesterolemic rabbits given saturated fat without supplementary cholesterol. J Atheroscler Res 3:103-20, Mar-Apr 63

SZEPSENWOL J: Carcinogenic effect of egg white, egg yolk and lipids in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1073-6, Apr 63

SCHON H, BRAUNE P: [Effect of sublingually administered Na-heparin on fat transport] Arzneimittelforschung 13:464-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHETTLER G: [Fats in nutrition] Deutsch Med J 14:247-50, 5 May 63 (Ger)

SKIBBE H, HAUDE W: [On the problem of drug-induced changes in serum lipids after dietary fat loading]
Z Ges Inn Med 18:346-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

STEIGERWALDT F: [Glucogenesis as a clinical problem]
Med Klin 57:1729-31, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

SODERHJELM L: Influence of pyridoxine and dietary fat on the distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs.
J Nutr 78:438-44, Dec 62

SCHULZ H, WEDELL J: [Electron microscopic research on the problem of fat phagocytosis and fat transport by thrombocytes] Klin Wschr 40:1114-20, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT GW: [On parenteral nutrition of the young child with intravenously administered fat emulsions]
Mschr Kinderheilk 110:485-90, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHOEN H, HAGEMANN F: [Research on the mechanism of fat clearance in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. I. Methodology of a fat clearance test] Med Welt 44:2334-41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

STOICHITA M, STEINBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. I. Changes in coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:593-9, 1962 (Rum)

SCHUBERTH O, WRETLIND A: [Fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition. Pharmacological and clinical experiences]
Nord Med 69:13-7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

STILL WJ: The effect of Triton on the rat aorta.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:821-6, 1962

STOLPMANN HJ: [Electron microscope studies on fat absorption in the peritoneum] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:213-9, 1962 (Ger)

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, OPROIU A, REBEDEA D, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCU VV: Clinical considerations on chronic pancreatitis and the diagnostic value of radioactive fats. Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):31-5, 1962

SETKA J, MARATKA Z, ANDRYSEK O, KOCANDERLE K: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. II. Screening with the aid of the determination of labeled fats in the feces] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:134-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

SENIOR JR, ISSELBACHER KJ: Demonstration of an intestinal monoglyceride lipase: an enzyme with a possible role in the intracellular completion of fat digestion.
J Clin Invest 42:187-95, Feb 63

SCHUCK C, BURRILL LM, DEETHARDT D: Nutritive value of leg of lamb roasts. J Amer Diet Ass 42:521-3, Jun 63

SODERHJELM L: The role of fat in the child's diet.
Pediat Clin N Amer 9:927-34, Nov 62

TREMOLIERES J: [Dietary fat and myocardial infarct]
Farmaco [Sci] 18:119-33, Feb 63 (Fr)

TUIL-VAN DEN BERG AR van, DIJSTRA M: [Changes in fat content during preparation of meat] Voeding 24:288-90, 15 May 63 (Dut)

THOMASSON HJ: [Dietary fats and atherosclerosis]
Nederl T Geneesk 107:593-7, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

TANAKA A, PICKERING BT, LI CH: Relationship of chemical structure to in vitro lipolytic activity of peptides occurring in adrenocorticotropic and melanocyte-stimulating hormones. Arch Biochem 99:294-8, Nov 62

TALBOTT GD, KEATING BM: Effects of preprandial whiskey on postalimentary lipemia. Geriatrics 17:802-8, Dec 62

TRULSON MF, CLANCY RE, STARE FJ: Advances in nutrition and dietetics. Practitioner 189:505-12, Oct 62

TEITELBAUM JI, COOPERBERG AA, KALANT N: Effect of a high-fat diet on the concentration of antihemophilic globulin and factor V. Canad Med Ass J 87:1001-4, 10 Nov 62

TREMOLIERES J, CLEMENT G: [Current data on the properties of dietary fats for man] Sem Hop Inform 46:6-8, 30 Nov 62 (Fr)

TREMOLIERES J, APFELBAUM: [Dietary lipids: nutritive value and atherogenic power] Rev Path Gen 62:1047-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

UEDA H, YAMAMOTO M, KAMEDA H: [Anorexia nervosa]
Naika 11:360-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

UMAHARA Y: [Histological studies on the liver of birds, with remarks on the "fat-storing cells"] Arch Histol Jap 23:253-82, Feb 63 (Jap)

VERGA A, POTOTSCHNIG C: [Fats in infant nutrition. Clinical experimentation with a milk with modified lipid composition in a group of premature infants] Minerva Pediat 15:377-87, 24 Mar 63 (It)

VESSELINOVITCH D, DOULL J, WISSLER RW, MESKAUSKAS J: Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. A comparison of the gross pathologic findings in the blood vessels of rats and mice exposed to acute and chronic x-irradiation while receiving various atherogenic and

high fat diets. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 45:99-113, 15 Oct 62

VANDER KAMP H, SHIPP LP, HUMPHREY AA: Prevention of coronary heart disease. J Mich Med Soc 61:1393-4, Nov 62

VESSELINOVITCH D, WISSLER RW, MESKAUSKAS J, DOULL J: The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of mice. IV. Histological findings in the blood vessels of rats and mice exposed to acute and chronic x-irradiation while fed various synthetic high fat diets. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:63-93, 15 Jan 63

WILKINS DJ: Rapid appearance of injected fat in the gut of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:953-5, Apr 63

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturity of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. II. Determination of the creatinine and fat content and turbidity of the amniotic fluid] Zbl Gynaek 85:552-60, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLFF R, LARCAN A, BRIGNON JJ, DRIF M, SCHEMBERG M: [The use of injectable fat emulsions for the study of blood lipid clearance] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:943-6, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

WILLIS AT, TURNER GC: Staphylococcal lipolysis and pigmentation J Path Bact 84:337-47, Oct 62

WILGRAM GF, INGLE DJ: Dietary method for rapid induction of rat cirrhosis with obesity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:201-5, Feb 63

WOLFF GL, BAKAY B: Simultaneous distillation of water and extraction of fat from mouse carcasses and tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:524-6, Feb 63

WEBB JP, JAMES AT, KELLOCK TD: The influence of diet on the quality of faecal fat in patients with and without steatorrhoea. Gut 4:37-41, Mar 63

WALDORF MA, KIRK MC, LINKSWILER H, HARPER AE: Metabolic adaptations in higher animals. VII. Responses of glutamate-oxalacetate and glutamate-pyruvate transaminases to diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:764-8, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO T: [On the effect of cortisone on liver cells] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:952-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZAKI FG, BANDT C, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. IV. The influence of different levels of dietary fat. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:654-60, Jun 63

ZOELLNER N, SCHUMACHER H: [Clinical observations in parenteral supply of fat emulsions] Med Welt 50:2669-80, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

FATS, UNSATURATED (D6)

ALFEROVA LN: [The influence of animal and vegetable fats on blood coagulability in hypertensive patients] Ter Arkh 34:20-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61-2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822-30, Oct 62

BUTENANDT O: Dietary fatty acids and plasma alkaline phosphatase after bile duct ligation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:409-12, Nov 62

BROWN HB, MEREDITH AP, PAGE IH: Serum cholesterol reduction in patients; response, adherence and rebound measured by a quantitative diet test. Amer J Med 33:753-62, Nov 62

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405-15, Oct 62

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PAGANO PG, COSTANZO F, PELLEGRINI A: [Study on the behavior and significance of total blood cholesterol in subjects treated with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Minerva Med 53:2792-6, 22 Sep 62 (It)

CARROLL C: Influences of dietary carbohydrate-fat combinations on various functions associated with glycolysis and lipogenesis in rats. I. Effects of substituting sucrose for rice starch with unsaturated and with saturated fat. J Nutr 79:93-100, Jan 63

CRAIG BM, YOUNGS CG, BEARE JL, CAMPBELL JA: Influence of selective and non-selective hydrogenation of rapeseed oil on carcass fat of rats. Canad J Biochem 41:51-56, Jan 63

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PAGANO PG, PELLEGRINI A, COSTANZO F, GRANDE A: [What is the significance of increased serum cholesterol levels during treatment with highly unsaturated fats?] Med Welt 10:526-9, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

DALDERUP LM: The effect on the serum cholesterol levels of the consumption of a special dietary fat with a high content of unsaturated fatty acids in elderly people. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:179-82, 1963

DUPUIS G, FAVARGER P: [Distribution of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid activity after administration of 1-C-14 palmitic acid] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C49-51, Dec 62 (Fr)

FAVARGER P: [Mechanism of action of unsaturated fatty acids on blood cholesterol] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:461-75, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fat feeding on experimental thromboatherosclerosis. Amer J Physiol 203:626-30, Oct 62

GHIRONZI GC, PANNUTI F, SURIANI L, VANELLI G: [Effect of heparin on polyunsaturated fatty acids in atherosclerotic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:260-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GUNNING B, MICHAELS G, NEUMANN L, SPLITTER S, KINSELL L: Effects of a diet high in polyunsaturated fat on the plasma lipids of normal young females. J Nutr 79:85-92, Jan 63

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, KELLEY TF, GREENBERG J, GOLDNER MG: Serum lipid changes accompanying the inclusion of canned fish in the diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:615-21, Jul 63

HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817-21, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HANSEN PF, GEILLT, LUND E: Dietary fats and thrombosis. Lancet 2:1193-4, 8 Dec 62

HACKELDORN HM, MACRAE NM: Polyunsaturated fat in diets for diabetics. Northwest Med 61:1030-2, Dec 62

KIMMERLING HW: Concepts, theory and treatment of atherosclerosis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:865-76, Oct 62

KING RC, DOBREE JH: Exudative diabetic retinopathy treated with corn oil diet. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:800-1, Sep 62

KOSHY P: Results in the use of hypocholestrolemic agents in atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:87-91, Jan 63

KINSELL LW: Some thoughts regarding the P:S ratio concept. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:228-9, Mar 63

McCABE ES: The role of diet in reducing the blood cholesterol level. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:843-9, Oct 62

OFFERIJNS FG, WILLEBRANDS AF: [Relation of serum cholesterol content and the ingestion of various fats and oils with varying degrees of hardening of the arteries in patients suffering from coronary thrombosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:276-83, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

PANNUTI F, FACCHINI G, GHIRONZI GC, SURIANI L: [The effect of an indirect anticoagulant on the lipid spectrum of the blood with special reference to polyunsaturated fatty acids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:257-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PASQUARIELLO G: [Unsaturated fatty acids and atherosclerosis] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:213-5, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PATEK AJ Jr, DEFRITSCH NM, KENDALL FE, HIRSCH RL: Corn and coconut oil effects in dietary cirrhosis of rats. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:264-70, Mar 63

PANNUTI F, GHIRONZI GC: [Contribution to the study of polyunsaturated fatty acids in the post-infarct period] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:131-40, Nov 62 (It)

SURIANI L, GHIRONZI GC, PANNUTI F, VANELLI G: [Contribution to the study of the behavior of polyunsaturated fatty acids in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:286-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SATOMURA K, WIESE HF, YAMANAKA W, HANSEN AE: Effect of intravenous versu oral fat administration in fat-deficient dogs. Metabolism 12:81-9, Jan 63

SNAPPER I: Diet and atherosclerosis: truth and fiction. Amer J Cardiol 11:283-9, Mar 63

SUEYOSHI Y, ODA H: Relationship between growth of animals and polyunsaturated fatty acid. Keio J Med 12:21-5, Mar 63

FATTY ACIDS (D2, D6)

AMBID L, LAPORTE P, AGID R: [Seasonal development of blood lipids and hepatic lipids in a hibernating animal (Eliomys quercinus L.)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:185-6, 1963 (Fr)

ABBOUD FM, WENDLING MG, ECKSTEIN JW: Effect of norepinephrine on plasma free fatty acids in dogs treated with reserpine. Amer J Physiol 205:57-9, Jul 63

ACKMAN RG, BURGHER RD: A proposed basis for the systematic identification of unsaturated fatty acid esters through gas-liquid chromatography on polyester substrates. J Chromatogr 11:185-94, Jun 63

ALLISON MJ, BRYANT MP: Biosynthesis of branched-chain amino acids from branched-chain fatty acids by rumen bacteria. Arch Biochem 101:269-77, May 63

ARONOVSKY E, LEVARI R, KORNBLUETH W, WERTHEIMER E: Comparison of metabolic activities of orbital fat with those of other adipose tissues. Invest Ophthal 2:259-64, Jun 63

ADACHI K: [Clinical experiments on glucagon, the awakening substance of insulin coma, and studies on the activity of non-esterified fatty acid in the brain during the coma. Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:341-51, Apr 63 (Jap)

ACKMAN RG, BURGHER RD, JANGAARD PM: Systematic identification of fatty acids in the gas-liquid chromatography of fatty acid methyl esters: a preliminary survey of seal oil. Canad J Biochem 41:1627-41, Jul 63

ALI SE, GUTH EP: Study of the lipid fraction of freeze-dried dandelion root. J Pharm Sci 51:924-8, Oct 62

ALTSCHULER H, LIEBERSON M, SPITZER JJ: In vitro release of free fatty acids by adipose tissue in young and old nephrotic rats. Experientia 18:418-9, 15 Sep 62

ARTIZZU M, DIANZANI MU: The changes in the mitochondria and lysosomes in the fatty livers of rats fed with carbon tetrachloride and their independence of ribonuclease activation. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:453-64, 8 Oct 62

ADAMI E: [A new class of compounds with anti-ulcer action: the farnesyl acetic esters] Experientia 18:461, 15 Oct 62 (It)

ARAI T, KUWAHARA S: Studies on the influence of minute amounts of fatty acids in bacteriological culture media on bacterial growth (I). Growth-accelerating action of trace amounts of fatty acids in vitamin-free casin acid-hydrolysate on Streptococcus hemolyticus strain S-8. Jap J Microbiol 5:327-35, Jul 61

ADAMS EW, RICKARD CG: The antistreptococcic activity of bovine teat canal keratin. Amer J Vet Res 24:122-35, Jan 63

ADLER JH, WERTHEIMER E: A reciprocal relationship between blood glucose and plasma free fatty acids (FFA) in dairy cows and its significance for problems of fat metabolism in ruminants. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:97-101, Jul 62

ALEXANDER F, DAVIES ME: Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. J Comp Path Ther 73:1-8, Jan 63

ALBERTS AW, GOLDMAN P, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis. I. Separation and properties of the enzymes. J Biol Chem 238:557-65, Feb 63

ARVIDSON G, BORGSTROM B: Studies in choline deficiency. Fate of injected 1-C14-palmitic acid and fatty acid spectra in fasting and refed rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:676-9, Mar 63

BERNHARD K, LEISINGER S, PETIGNAT Y: [Further studies on the dependence of the fatty acid composition of the liver- and depot-lipids on the dietary fats in growing rats] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:724-8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

BLECHA J, PAZDERKA J, FRANK M: [Level of total esterified fatty acids in the skin surface in the 1st year of life] Cesk Pediat 18:97-103, Feb 63 (Cz)

BILLIAU A, EVRARD E, VAN DEN BOSCH J, JOOSSENS JV, DE SOMER P: The fatty acid distribution in plasma, liver and aorta of cholesterol-fed and Triton-treated rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 3:222-32, May-Jun 63

BAGNOVA MD: [Results of examination of the skin of workers in a factory for synthetic fatty acids and higher fatty alcohols] Vestn Derm Vener 37:51-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

BUCKLE RM: Mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue from normal and diabetic subjects. Influence of glucose and insulin. Diabetes 12:133-40, Mar-Apr 63

BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A, ANGERVALL L: Fatty acid composition of lipids of serum and aorta in the chicken on different diets. I Atheroscler Res 3:72-9, Jan-Feb 63

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Metabolic activity of oxytocin in the puerperium. Nature (London) 198:293, 20 Apr 63

BHADURI A, SRERE PA: The incorporation of citrate carbon into fatty acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:221-30, 18 Jun 63

BLOMSTRAND R, CHRISTENSEN S: Fatty-acid composition of plasma, aorta and liver lipids in cockerels with stilboestrol- or cholesterol-induced hyperlipaemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:142-52, Mar-Apr 63

BERGEL M: [Evaluation of the action of chemotherapy on Mycobacterium leprae in animals fed a prooxidant diet] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:99-112, Mar 63 (Sp)

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Effect of synthetic oxytocin on plasma nonesterified fatty acids, trigiycerides, and blood glucose. Obstet Gynec 21:708-12, Jun 63

BRODIE JD, WASSON GW, PORTER JW: The formation of malonyl-enzyme and its conversion to fatty acids and β-hydroxy, β-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:27-33, 10 Jul 63

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Plasma nonesterified fatty acids in pregnancy. III. Further observations on regulation of plasma NEFA concentration by insulin and glucose. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1081-90, 15 Oct 62

BURKE RC: Investigations in tinea versicolor; lipid and amino acid studies. Yale J Biol Med 35:206-21, Oct 62

BJORNTORP P: A nuclear fraction antagonizing fatty acid effects on rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:94-8, 25 Sep 62

BUCKLE RM: The stimulating effects of adrenaline and anterior pituitary hormones on the release of free fatty acids from adipose tissue. J Endocr 25:189-98, Oct 62

BREMER J: Carnitine as a fatty acid carrier in intermediary metabolism. Nature (London) 196:993-4, 8 Dec 62

BERNFELD P, HOMBURGER F, KELLEY TF: Fatty acid contents of margarines and other table fats. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:554-8, Dec 62

BOYLE JJ, LUDWIG EH: Analysis of fatty acids of continuously cultured mammalian cells by gas-liquid chromatography. Nature (London) 196:893-4, 1 Dec 62

BLOCH K: Oxygen and biosynthetic patterns. Fed Proc 21:1058-63, Nov-Dec 62

BROCKERHOFF H, ACKMAN RG, HOYLE RJ: Specific distribution of fatty acids in marine lipids. Arch Biochem 100:9-12, Jan 63

BADE ML, CLAYTON RB: Cholesterol esters of the cockroach Eurycotis floridana. Nature (London) 197:77-9, 5 Jan 63

BOGDONOFF MD, LINHART JW, ESTES EH Jr: Effect of serum albumin infusion on lipid mobilization in man. J Appl Physiol 17:974-8, Nov 62

BREMER J: Carnitine in intermediary metabolism. The metabolism of fatty acid esters of carnitine by mitochondria. J Biol Chem 237:3628-32, Dec 62

BARTLEY W, VAN HEYNINGEN R, NOTTON BM, RENSHAW A: Fatty acid composition of lipids present in different parts of the ox eye. Biochem J 85:332-5, Nov 62

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in thalassemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:728-9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

FATTY ACIDS

BILINSKI E: Utilization lipids by fish. I. Fatty acid oxidation by tissue slices from dark and white muscle of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Canad J Biochem 41:107-12, Jan 63

BIZZI L, HOWARD AN, GRESHAM GA: Plasma triglycerides and thrombosis in rats. Nature (London) 197:195-6, 12 Jan 63

BINENFELD Z: [Effect of PAM-2 and TMB-4 on "Arminase"] Arh Hig Rada 12:223-6, 1961 (Ser)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [Study of the correlation between the metabolism of glucose and of free fatty acids in a group of normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1089-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [The action of a surcharge of intravenous glucose on the titer of free fatty acids in normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1087-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BAPTIST JN, GHOLSON RK, COON MJ: Hydrocarbon oxidation by a bacterial enzyme system. I. Products of octane oxidation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:40-7, 1 Jan 63

BAKER N, WILSON L: Inhibition of tumor glycolysis by hydrogen peroxide formed from autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:60-4, 2 Apr 63

BRAIER E: [Content of nonesterified fatty acids in the blood of neonates in relation to the time of the 1st nursing of the mother] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:56-60, Jan 63 (Rus)

The biosynthesis of fatty acids. Nutr Rev 21:155-7, May 63

CHAKRAVARTY D, BOSE A: A note on the preparation of ricinoleic acid by urea complexing. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:337-8, May 63

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL SO: Lipid metabolism and trauma. II. Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on norepinephrine induced fatty liver. Acta Med Scand 173:787-91, Jun 63

CARLSON LA: Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on catecholamine stimulated lipolysis in adipose tissue in vitro. Acta Med Scand 173:719-22, Jun 63

CONNOR WE, HOAK JC, WARNER ED: Massive thrombosis produced by fatty acid infusion. J Clin Invest 42:860-6, Jun 63

COBB LA, JOHNSON WP: Hemodynamic relationships of anaerobic metabolism and plasma free fatty acids during prolonged, strenuous exercise in trained and untrained subjects. J Clin Invest 42:800-10, Jun 63

CORSINI F, SALVIOLI GP, PAOLUCCI G, MANFREDI G, BABINI B: [Blood fatty acids: clinical importance of their fractionation by means of gas chromatography] Lattante 34:264-8, Apr 63 (It)

CARLSON LA, PERNOW B: Studies on blood lipids during exercise. III. Arterial concentration of plasma free fatty acids during short periods of exercise in normal women and in subjects with low physical working capacity due to vasoregulatory asthenia. J Lab Clin Med 60:655-61, Oct 62

CASIER H: Accumulation of alcohol metabolites in the form of total lipids and fatty acids in the organism. Studies in mice after administration of daily and repeated doses of radioactive ethanol. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:529-48, Dec 62

CANELLA C: [Changes in the blood cholesterol and lipid patterns caused by a diet enriched with polyunsaturated fatty acids] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:284-490, 1962 (It)

CERRETELLI P, CANTONE A, CHIUMELLO G: [Behavior of free fatty acids in the blood (NEFA) as a function of the duration and intensity of muscular work] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1660-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHRISTOPHE J: [Identity of fatty acids synthesized in vitro in adipose tissue from glucose and from 3 amino acids] Arch Int Physiol 70:743-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

COLEHOUR JK, LEONARD RH, MITCHELL RE: Relative amounts of C14-C24 fatty acids in coronary artery disease and the possible effects of elevated myristic acid levels. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 13:7p, 12 Sep 62

CORSINI F, BABINI B, MANFREDI G, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma fatty acids in childhood. Preliminary research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:723-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J: [Effect of human pancreatic lipase on mixed, symmetrical, synthetic triglycerides made up of long-chain fatty acids and of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:213-25, 1962 (Fr)

CARLSON LA, ORO L: The effect of nicotinic acid on the plasma free fatty acid; demonstration of a metabolic type of sympathicolysis. Acta Med Scand 172:641-5, Dec 62

CRAIG BM, YOUNGS CG, BEARE JL, CAMPBELL JA: Fatty acid composition and glyceride structure in rats fed rapeseed oil or corn oil. Canad J Biochem 41:43-9, Jan 63

CHEFURKA W: On the nature of the lipid substances inhibiting the dinitrophenol-induced ATPase activity during mitochondrial aging. Canad J Biochem 41:239-43, Jan 63

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIEND S: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

COLODZIN M, BACHUR NR, WEISSBACH H, UDENFRIEND S: Enzymatic formation of fatty acid amides of ethanolamine by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:165-70, 31 Jan 63

CARLSON LA, ORO L: Studies on the relationship between the concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol in vivo. Metabolism 12:132-42, Feb 63

CARRUTHERS C, HEINING A: Influence of hair growth cycle on the triglyceride fatty acid composition of mouse epidermis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:278-80, Feb 63

COSTER A de, LEVARLET M, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Influence of muscular exertion on the plasma lactates, pH and fatty acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1937-9, 1962 (Fr)

CADY P, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Relative incorporation of the various propionate carbons into fatty acids by lactating rat mammary gland. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:118-31, 23 Apr 63

CARLINI EA, GREEN JP: The subcellular distribution of histamine, slow-reacting substance and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 20:264-77, Apr 63

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG, ORO L: Studies on blood lipids during exercise. IV. Arterial concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol during and after prolonged exercise in normal men. J Lab Clin Med 61:724-9, May 63

CASON J, MILLER WT: Complexity of the mixture of fatty acids from tubercle bacillus; C16 and C17 acids from virulent strains. J Biol Chem 238:883-7, Mar 63

DAY AJ, FIDGE NH, GOULD-HURST PR, RISELY DJ: Fatty acid patterns of cholesterol esters synthesized by reticuloendothelial cells. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:298-303, Jul 63

DUCHEMIN A, FAVARGER P: [Studies on the synthesis of fatty acids. XI. Method of synthesis of palmitic acid from its lower homologues in vivo] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:1-9, 1963 (Fr)

DUNCOMBE WG: The colorimetric micro-determination of long-chain fatty acids. Biochem J 88:7-10, Jul 63

DRUBE HC, BUTTNER H: [Gas chromatographic analyses of the stool fat in normal persons and steatorrhea patients] Klin Wschr 41:749-51, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: Influence of various drugs on the transport of 131-I and PAH across the cerebrospinal-fluid-blood barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:239-46, Jul 63

DUBNICK B, LEESON GA, LEVERETT R, MORGAN DF, PHILLIPS GE: Sympathomimetic properties of chlorphentermine: metabolism, metabolic effects, interaction with reserpine and biogenic amines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:85-92, Apr 63

DALDERUP LM: The effect on the serum cholesterol levels of the consumption of a special dietary fat with a high content of unsaturated fatty acids in elderly people. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:179-82, 1963

DUTTON HJ, NYSTROM RF: Reaction of unsaturated organic compounds with tritium gas. Advances Tracer Meth 1:18-27, 1963

DALGARNO L, BIRT LM: Free fatty acids in carrot-tissue preparations and their effect on isolated carrot mitochondria. Biochem J 87:586-96, Jun 63

DE CARO LG, CORTINOVIS A, GAMBINI A, SILENZI C: [Free fatty acids and plasma clearing in the normal subject] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:400-2, 15 Apr 63 (It)

DAVIDOFF F, KORN ED: Synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in the cellular slime mold. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:44-8, 25 Sep 62

DAVIDOFF F, KORN ED: Lipids of Dictyostelium discoideum: phospholipid composition and the presence of two new fatty acids: cis, cis-5,11-octadecadienoic and cis, cis-5,9-hexadecadienoic acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:54-8, 25 Sep 62

DAVIDOFF F, KORN ED: Further studies on the biosynthesis of fatty acids in the cellular slime mold. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:328-33, 31 Oct 62

DI GIORGIO J, BONANNO RA, HEGSTED DM: Effect of diet upon the in vitro metabolism of rat epididymal adipose tissue. J Nutr 78:384-92, Dec 62

DRAWERT F, KUHN HJ, RAPP A: [Gas chromatography reactions. III. Gas chromatographic determination of low volatile fatty acids in the stomachs of the slender monkey (Colobinae)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:84-9, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

Diet and human depot fat. Nutr Rev 21:4-6, Jan 63

DUPUIS G, FAVARGER P: [Distribution of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid activity after administration of 1-C-14 palmitic acid] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C49-51, Dec 62 (Fr)

DI COSTANZO G, CLEMENT J: [Fatty acid composition of various phospholipids from the intestinal mucosa of the rat when fasting and during the absorption period] Boll Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:137-44, 1963 (Fr)

ETTRE LS, KABOT FJ: Relative response of fatty acid methyl esters on the flame ionization detector. J Chromatogr 11:114-6, May 63

ERWIN J, BLOCH K: Lipid metabolism of ciliated protozoa. J Biol Chem 238:1618-24, May 63

ERIKSEN SP, IRWIN GM, SWINTOSKY JV: Antacid properties of calcium, magnesium, and aluminum salts of water-insoluble aliphatic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:552-6, Jun 63

ENTICKNAP JB: Fatty acid content of cadaver sera in fatal ischaemic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:425-31, Dec 62

ENSER M, BARTLEY W: The effect of 'essential fatty acid' deficiency on the fatty acid composition of the total lipid of the intestine. Biochem J 85:607-14, Dec 62

ELLEFSON RD, MASON HL: Effects of L-thyroxine on lipides in the hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:131-3, Jan 63

DIUZHEVA IuV: [Comparative evaluation of methods of determination of monobasic fatty acids in the air] Gig Sanit 27:46-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

Ethanol and plasma free fatty acis in man. Nutr Rev 21:9-11, Jan 63

EASTWOOD G, WATSON P, BIERENBAUM ML, FLEISCHMAN AI: Fatty acids and other lipids in mayonnaise. J Amer Diet Ass 42:518-20, Jun 63

FARSTAD M, SKAUG OE: Determination of higher fatty acids in the cerebrospinal fluid by gas-chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:255-8, 1963

FRIED R, HOEFIMAYR J: [Simplified method of determining esterized fatty acids in serum] Klin Wschr 41:727-8, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M, SENSI S, GRECO AV, MARTINES G, GAMBASSI G: [Aspects of the influence of insulin on myocardial metabolism] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:105-6, 1963 (It)

FOSTER DW, BLOOM B: A reciprocal relationship between fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:341-3, 18 Jun 63

FARQUHAR JW, AHRENS EH Jr: Effects of dietary fats on human erythrocyte fatty acid patterns. J Clin Invest 42:675-85, May 63

FIELDS M, GATT S: Absorption of 1-C-14 lignoceric acid in the rat. Nature (London) 198:994-5, 8 Jun 63

FAVARGER P: [Mechanism of action of unsaturated fatty acids on blood cholesterol] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:461-75, 1963 (Fr)

FELT V, VRBENSKY V, BENES P: Thyroid-catecholamines interrelationships in free fatty acids release from adipose tissue. Experientia 19:315, 15 Jun 63

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine on fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Endocrinology 71:541-8, Oct 62

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FINGERHUT M, SCHMIDT B, LANG K: [On the metabolism of 1-C14-sorbic acid] Biochem Z 336:118-25, 1962 (Ger)

FELLER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of glycine to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:18-21, Oct 62

FOSSA T: [Inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase by fatty acids and zinc ions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:903-4, 30 Sep 62 (It)

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 2. Effect of realimentation after starvation. Brit J Nutr 17:39-50, 1963

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 1. Ef-

FELLER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of methionine and threonine to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Canad J Biochem 41:269-73, Feb 63

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 3. Effect of ethionine. Brit J Nutr 17:51-9, 1963

FELIER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of aromatic amino acids to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:85-6, 19 Feb 63

FOSTER DW, BLOOM B: The synthesis of fatty acids by rat liver slices in tritiated water. J Biol Chem 238:888-92, Mar 63

FOMIN AA, FEDOROV NA, KASATKIN IuN: [Quantitative determination of fatty acids using distributive paper chromatography] Vop Med Khim 9:76-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, GENNES JL de, LAUDAT P, WOLF LM: [Free plasma fatty acids in the course of endocrine disorders. Clinical importance of their determination. Initial results] Presse Med 71:1641-3, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GIOVANNELLI G, GRANGNOLI G, PIGNATARO G: [Behavior of non-esterified fatty acids in acute and chronic liver disease] Fegato 9:179-87, Jun 63 (It)

GEHRIG RF, KNIGHT SG: Fatty acid oxidation by spores of Penicillium roquefortl. Appl Microbiol 11:166-70, Mar 63

GUARNIERI E, GIARDINA A: [Influence of the nervous system on the plasma level of unesterified fatty acids (UEFA): the effect of the parasympathetic system. I. Changes induced by vomiting] Rass Neurol Veg 16:431-41, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GOTO Y, NAKAMURA H: [Arteriosclerosis and estrogens, with special reference to fatty acids in the blood plasma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:829-36, May 63 (Jap)

GOLDMAN P, ALBERTS AW, VAGELOS PR: The condensation reaction of fatty acid biosynthesis. II. Requirement of the enzymes of the condensation reaction for fatty acid synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:1255-61, Apr 63

GHALAMBOR MA, HEATH EC: The chemical synthesis of 2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate and its cleavage by a specific aldolase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:288-93, 22 May 63

GELB AM, KESSLER JI: Effect of fatty acid structure on esterification by the small intestine in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:821–4, May 63

HANSEN RP: Occurrence of trans-octadec-16-enoic acid in sheep and ox perinephric fats. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

GOODMAN DS, DEYKIN D: Fatty acid ethyl ester formation during ethanol metabolism in vivo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:65–7, May 63

GNUDI A, BARONCHELLI A, COSCELLI C: [On the elations between the neuro-endocrine-vegetative system and the plasma non-esterified fatty acids. Clinical and experimental research] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:211–38, May-Jun 62 (It)

GLOMSET JA: The mechanism of the plasma cholesterol esterification reaction: plasma fatty acid transferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:128–35, 19 Nov 62

GRAY GM: The cyclopropane-ring fatty acids of Salmonella typhimurium. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:135–41, 19 Nov 62

GUTIERREZ J, WILLIAMS PP, DAVIS RE, WARWICK EJ: Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. I. Uptake of fatty acids by Isotricha prostoma and Entodinium simplex. Appl Microbiol 10:548–51, Nov 62

Life Sci 12:709–15, Dec 62

GILGEN A, MAICKEL RP, NIKODIJEVIC O, BRODIE BB: Essential role of catecholamines in the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose after exposure to cold.

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209–16, Nov 62

GLASER A, GRIMMER G, JANTZEN E, OERTEL H: [A method for the determination of fatty acids in human blood with special reference to fatty acids occurring in small amounts] Biochem Z 336:274–80, 1962 (Ger)

GOTO Y: The fatty metabolism in the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:121–7, Feb 62

GOUSIOS A, FELTS JM, HAVEL RJ: The metabolism of serum triglycerides and free fatty acids by the myocardium. Metabolism 12:75–80, Jan 63

GENNES JL de, LAUDAT P, WOLF LM, VILAIN C: [Preliminary results of the study of plasma non-esterified fatty acids in hyperlipemia syndromes] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:35–49, 1962 (Fr)

GRAZIANO V: [Gas chromatographic determination of the fatty acids in the dental pulp of cattle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1304–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GURSON CT, BAYKUT F: Chronic malnutrition in Turkey. V. Studies on serum fatty acids in malnourished children. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:39–45, 1963

GEISSBUHLER F, FAVARGER P: [Effect of x-rays on glucose and fatty acid metabolism in male mice] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C56–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

GUSTAFSON JE, WINOKUR G, REICHLIN S: The effect of psychic-sexual stimulation on urinary and serum acid phosphatase and plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Psychosom Med 25:101–5, Mar-Apr 63

GILGORE SG, DREW WL, RUPP JJ: The effect of salicylate on plasma nonesterified fatty acids. Amer J Med Sci 245:456–8, Apr 63

GILBERTSON JR, KARNOVSKY ML: Nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters of alkenyl and alkyl ethers of glycerol. J Biol Chem 238:893–7, Mar 63

HAVEL RJ, NAIMARK A, BORCHGREVINK CF: Turnover rate and oxidation of free fatty acids of blood plasma in man during exercise: studies during continuous infusion of palmitate-1-C14. J Clin Invest 42:1054–63, Jul 63

HEIMBERG M, FIZETTE NB: The action of norepinephrine on the transport of fatty acids and triglycerides by the isolated perfused rat liver. Biochem Pharmacol 12:392–4, Apr 63

HANDS AR, BARTLEY W: all-cis-Docosa-4,7,10,13,16,19-hexaenoic acid in ox retina. Biochem J 87:263–5, May 63

HARTMANN G: [Method of lipoprotein lipase determination: fatty acid titration] Bibl Haemat 15:25–30, 1963 (Ger)

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Mast cell content and fatty acid metabolism in the epididymal fat pad of obese mice. Acta Physiol Scand 58:255–62, Jun-Jul 63

HUTNER SH, HOLZ GG Jr: Lipid requirements of microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:189–204, 1962

HANNON JP, LARSON AM: Fatty acid metabolism during norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in the cold-acclimatized rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1055–61, Dec 62

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Acetate metabolism in isolated epididymal adipost tissue from obese-hyperglycemic mice of different ages. Acta Physiol Scand 56:189–98, Oct 62

HARDESTY BA, MITCHELL HK: The interaction of fatty acids with mammalian cytochrome c. Arch Biochem 100:1–8, Jan 63

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. I: Effect of thyroid hormone. J Clin Endocr 23:33–40, Jan 63

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41–9, Jan 63

HART PD, LOVELOCK JE, NASH T: The lethal effect of cotton-wool lipid on tubercle bacilli in acid conditions and its prevention by surface-active agents. J Hyg (London) 60:509–25, Dec 62

HEIMBERG M, WEINSTEIN I, DISHMON G, DUNKERLEY A: The action of carbon tetrachloride on the transport and metabolism of triglycerides and fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat liver and its relationship to the etiology of fatty liver. J Biol Chem 237:3623–7, Dec 62

HARRIS RS: Reliability of nutrient analyses and food tables. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:377–81, Nov 62

HILLS AG, MARKS BH, KIEM I: Endocrine influences on fat and carbohydrate metabolism in man. II. Effect of sulfonylurea derivatives on abnormalities of serum non-esterified fatty acid and blood glucose concentration in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 11(Suppl):61–8, 1962

HAAHTI E, HORNING EC: Isolation and characterization of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids and alcohols of human skin surface lipids. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:73–8, 1963

HARTMANN GR, FREAR DS: Enzymatic hydration of cis-9, 10-epoxyoctadecanoic acid by cell-free extracts of germinating flax rust uredospores. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:366–72, 5 Mar 63

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790–4, 13 Apr 63

HARDESTY BA, MITCHELL HK: The accumulation of free fatty acids in poky, a maternally inherited mutant of Neurospora crassa. Arch Biochem 100:330–4, Feb 63

HAGEN JH, MOORHOUSE JA, STEINBERG J: Effect of insulin on plasma glycerol in man. Metabolism 12:346–51, Apr 63

Hydrolysis of cholesterol esters by rat liver enzymes. Nutr Rev 21:124–6, Apr 63

HAM RG: Albumin replacement by fatty acids in clonal growth of mammalian cells. Science 140:802–3, 17 May 63

INABA K: Biochemical properties of OX substance, fatty acid fraction from x-irradiated rabbit, on cancer cells. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:861–70, 25 Oct 62

ILIESCU CC, ROMAN L, ILIESCU M, IACOBINI P, NITU S, CONSTANTINESCU S, CONSTANTINESCU A, GHEORGHIU C: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acids on blood lipids in arteriosclerosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1433–42, Dec 62 (Rum)

JACOB MI: Fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations of human adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:231–41, 18 Jun 63

JOHNE HO: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Lipocapsul] Welt 14:755–8, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

JATZKEWITZ H, MEHL E: [On the fate of C24-fatty acids in sudanophilic myelin disintegration in the central nervous system. I. C24-fatty acid deficiency in lipophilic disintegration and conversion products] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:264–77, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

JAMES AT: [Studies on the biosynthesis of 18 carbon mono- and tri-unsaturated fatty acids by gas phase chromatography] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:951–63, 1962 (Fr)

JAMES AT: The biosynthesis of long-chain saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in isolated plant leaves. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:9–19, 19 Feb 63

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383–8, Mar-Apr 63

KERSHBAUM A, KHORSANDIAN R, CAPLAN RF, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ: The role of catecholamines in the free fatty acid response to cigarette smoking. Circulation 28:52–7, Jul 63

KANEDA T: Biosythesis of branched chain fatty acids. I. Isolation and identification of fatty acids from Bacillus subtilis (ATCC 7059). J Biol Chem 238:1222–8, Apr 63

KANEDA T: Biosynthesis of branched chain fatty acids. II. Microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids from certain short chain fatty acid substrates. J Biol Chem 238:1229–35, Apr 63

KANESHIRO T, MARR AG: Hydroxy fatty acids of Azotobacter agilis. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:271–7, 18 Jun 63

KRAMER SP, ARONSON LD, ROSENFELD MG, SULKIN MD, CHANG A, SELIGMAN AM: Human pancreatic lipase study with bile salt activation and substrates from a homologous series of naphthyl alkanoates. Arch Biochem 102:1–10, Jul 63

KNORR D, WITTERMANN E: [Fructose intolerance and the behavior of unesterified fatty acids following fructose loading] Klin Wschr 41:565, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAUNITZ H: Dietary fat and tissue lipids in experimental nephrosis. Metabolism 11:1187–93, Nov 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acids on the proteolysis of proteins. III. Hydrolyses of ovalbumin and serum albumin by several proteases in the presence of fatty acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:279–83, Oct 62

KONDO M: Effect of fatty acid on the proteolysis of proteins. IV. Paper electrophoretic and dialytic analyses of the reaction mixture of fatty acid and ovalbumin or serum album. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:284–9, Oct 62

KOHN R, POKORNY J, ZEMAN I: [Fatty acids in human milk determined with the aid of flame chromatography] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:27–34, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

KANEDA T: Valine as a source of the branched short chain precursor in the biosynthesis if iso-C14, iso-C15, iso-C16 and iso-C17 fatty acids by Bacillus subtilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:283–7, 6 Feb 63

KAUNITZ H, JOHNSON RE, McKAY DG: Influence of pregnancy and an oxidized lipid diet on the fatty acid composition of blood and tissues. Nature (London) 197:600–1, 9 Feb 63

KEELER MH: Inter-relations of the effects of psilocybin on subjective sensation, photopic critical frequency of fusion, and circulating non-esterified fatty acids. Experientia 19:37–8, 15 Jan 63

KRITCHEVSKY D, TEPPER SA: Cholesterol vehicle in experimental atherosclerosis. 5. Influence of fats and fatty acids on pre-established atheromata. J Atheroscler Res 2:471–7, Nov-Dec 62

KUDRIN LV: [Comparative toxicological characteristics of omega-chlorocarboxylic acids (after peroral administration to warm-blooded animals)] Gig Sanit 27:12–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KITAHARA K, TANAKA Y: [Behavior of unsaturated fatty acids and liquid organic compounds in gamma-ray field] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:203–6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOROBKO MI, ULIT'KO VIu, CHERTOV VM: [Chromatographic analysis of volatile fatty acids of the rumen content of ruminants] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:915–23, 1962 (Uk)

KINSELL LW: Some thoughts regarding the P:S ratio concept. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:228–9, Mar 63

KLENK E: [On the formation of C20-and C22-polyenoic acids from Δ4,7,10,13-hexadecatraenoic acid in the rat] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:50–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of sympathetic blocking agent on plasma FFA and on the response evoked by catechol amines. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:723–5, Mar 63

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, CRIADO ORTEZ M: [Influence of oral overloading of fats on the non-esterified fatty acids of the blood] Rev Clin Esp 89:145–9, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LEVITS'KII AP, BULATS'KII MP: [Extraction-bichromate micromethod of extraction of higher fatty acids] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:120–8, 1963 (Uk)

LANEELLE G: [Nature of mycolic acids from Mycobacterium paratuberculosis; application of thin layer chromatography to their fractionation] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:781–3, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

LUTHER G, SCHREIER K: [Studies on the resorption of several fatty acids in infants] Klin Wschr 41:189–93, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LOVE WC, CARR L, ASHMORE J: Lipolysis in adipose tissue: effects of dl-3,4-dichloroisoproterenol and related compounds. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:287–94, Jun 63

LEWIS SE, WILLS ED: Inhibition of the autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by haematin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:336–8, 18 Jun 63

LIEBSTER J, KOPOLDOVA J, BABICKY A: Radiation-induced carboxylation reactions of aliphatic amino acids and monocarboxylic acids. Radiat Res 19:551–8, Jul 63

LARON Z, KOWADLO A: Fat-mobilizing effect of testosterone. Metabolism 12:588–91, Jul 63

L'AGE M, STEHR J, WAHL P: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide on the behavior of unesterized fatty acids in normal persons and diabetics and in the rat epididymal fatty tissue] Klin Wschr 41:659–62, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

LINDGREN FT, TANDY RK, WILLS RD, NICHOLS AV: Computer analysis of the blood fatty acids. Circ Res 11:577–84, Sep 62

LEWIS RW: Temperature and pressure effects on the fatty acids of some marine ectotherms. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:75–89, Jun 62

LOCHNER W: [On the liberation of non-esterized fatty acids in the lung] Klin Wschr 40:1128, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEE KT, SHAPER AG, SCOTT RF, GOODALE F, THOMAS WA: Geographic studies pertaining to arteriosclerosis. Comparison of fatty acid patterns of adipose tissue and plasma lipids in East Africans with those of North American white and Negro groups. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:481–8, Dec 62

LORIETTE C, CLEMENT G, RAULIN J: [Influence of the prolonged ingestion of peanut oil containing trans-polyunsaturated fatty acids on the structure of reserve triglycerides in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2204–6, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

LAURIJSSENS M, VERBEKE R: [Experimental contribution to the synthesis of butterfat and casein in the bovine udder] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 24:251–342, 1962 (Dut)

LABADIE P: [The peripheral utilization of fats and its control with insulin] Rev Prat 12:2631–7, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

LEVY M: [Elaidic acid content of tissue lipids after intravenous injection of phosphatides labeled by elaidic acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:39–45, 1962 (Fr)

LE BRETON E: [Role of polyene fatty acids derived from oleic acids; they are essential and not indispensable] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:295–8, 5 May 62 (Cz)

LEVEILLE GA, TILLOTSON JA, SAUBERLICH HE: Fatty acid composition of plasma and liver lipid components as influenced by dietary protein and cholesterol in growing chicks. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 269:8p, 4 Sep 62

FATTY ACIDS

LEVARLET M: [Action of adrenaline and glucagon on the blood sugar, lactates and fatty acids] CR Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1940-2, 1962 (Fr)

LANEELLE MA, LANEELLE G, ASSELINEAU J: [On the presence of ornithine in bacterial lipids] Biochim Biophys Acta 70:99-101, 19 Feb 63 (Fr)

MILLER H, ISSEKUTZ B Jr, RODAHL K: Effect of exercise on the metabolism of fatty acids in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:167-72, Jul 63

MONDZ N: Fat-mobilizing effect of growth hormone in the guinea pig. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:516-8, Jul 63

MUELLER JF, IACONO JM: Effect of desoxypyridoxine-induced vitamin B6 deficiency on polyunsaturated fatty acid metabolism in human beings. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:358-67, May 63

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: Enzymatic decarboxylation of the alpha-hydroxy acids by brain microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:319-24, 22 May 63

McGREGOR RF, NEWLAND J, CORNATZER WE: Fatty acid composition of milk phospholipids of mice with and without the mammary tumour virus. Nature (London) 198:482-3, 4 May 63

MIRSKY IA: Effect of oxytocin, vasopressin, and related peptides on plasma free fatty acids. Amer J Physiol 204:842-6, May 63

MATTHES KJ, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Hydrogen transfer in fatty acid synthesis by rat liver and mammary-gland cell-free preparations studied with tritium-labeled pyridine nucleotides and glucose. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:242-59, 18 Jun 63

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953-61, Jun 63

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: A 1 carbon degradation of the long chain fatty acids of brain sphingolipids. J Biol Chem 238:1634-6, May 63

MASORO EJ, PORTER E: Propionic acid as a precursor in the biosynthesis of animal fatty acids. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60-33:14p, Oct 61

MASRI MS, GOLDBLATT LA, DE EDS F, KOHLER GO: Relation of cathartic activity to structural modifications of ricinoleic acid of castor oil. J Pharm Sci 51:999-1002, Oct 62

McLAREN DS, READ WW: Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue. A study in three races in East Africa. Clin Sci 23:247-50, Oct 62

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MUELLER PS: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations (FFA) in chronic schizophrenia before and after insulin stimulation. J Psychiat Res 1:106-15, Sep 62

MACFARLANE MG: Characterization of lipoamino-acids as O-amino-acid esters of phosphatidyl-glycerol. Nature (London) 196:136-8, 13 Oct 62

MACALUSO M: [Action of tetraiodothyronine and triiodothyronine on the unsaturation index of fatty acids of the serum] Sicilia Sanit 14:525-8, Dec 61 (It)

MARCOLONGO F, CUGUDDA E, GRAGNOLI G, GIOVANNELLI G, PASQUINUCCI D: [Behavior of the fatty acids of various lipid fractions in diabetes mellitus of the adult] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:228-61, Mar 62 (It)

MEAD JF, LEVIS GM: Alpha oxidation of the brain fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:231-4, 17 Oct 62

MATTHES KJ, MANITZ G: [Incorporation of acetate in fatty acids by human liver homogenate] Klin Wschr 40:969-72, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019-23, Dec 62

MARR AG, INGRAHAM JL: Effect of temperature on the composition of fatty acids in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1260-7, Dec 62

MOSINGER B, KUJALOVA V: Trigger effect of epinephrine on the free fatty acid release and/or content and lipolytic activity of rat adipose tissue. Rev Czech Med 8:285-9, 1962

MARCUS AJ, ULLMAN HL, SAFIER LB, BALLARD HS: Platelet phosphatides. Their fatty acid and aldehyde composition and activity in different clotting systems. J Clin Invest 41:2198-212, Dec 62

MANFREDI G, CORSINI F, AOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the erythrocytic fatty acids in nhildhood] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:726-8, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MICHALEC C, KOLMAN Z, SULC M, MESTAN J: Two-dimensional paper chromatography of cholesteryl esters. A new method for the separation of critical pairs. J Chromatogr 9:237-41, Oct 62

MODI VV, MISTRY SP: Fatty acids in biotin-deficient rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:517-9, 8 Oct 62

MAYES PA: Blood glucose and plasma unesterified fatty acid changes induced by the stress of an emergency situation. Experientia 18:451-3, 15 Oct 62

MALLOV S: Cold effects in rat: plasma and adipose tissue free fatty acids and adipose lipase. Amer J Physiol 204:157-64, Jan 63

MARGOLIS J: Activation of Hagemen Factor by saturated fatty acids. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:505-13, Dec 62

MARTINELLI M, VIVANI R, TURCHETTO E: [Effect of dietary cholesterol on the composition of fatty acids in rat liver lipids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1758-60, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MACHLIN LJ: Effect of linoleic acid on the deposition of dietary-saturated fatty acids in chicken tissues and eggs. Nature (London) 197:289, 19 Jan 63

MICHEL R, TRUCHOT R: [Variations of the fatty acids of certain lipids in various thyroid states] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1141-52, 1962 (Fr)

Mitochondrial fatty acids of fish and fish-eating birds. Nutr Rev 21:57-9, Feb 63

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 1. The mobilization of fatty acids from epididymal, perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:83-90, 1963

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691-5, Apr 63

MUNAKATA K: The effects of isoniazid on the higher fatty acids of Mycobacterium. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]

MUNKNER C: In vitro production of non-esterified fatty acids during the incubation of various types of adipose tissue from fasting and fed rats. 2. Lipoprotein lipase activity of epididymal perinephric, and subcutaneous adipose tissue. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:91-7, 1963

MASSHOFF W, LINDLAR F: [Biochemical differences in the univacuolar fatty tissue of bone marrow] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:270-7, 1963 (Ger)

MULDER E, GIER J de, DEENEN LL van: Selective incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids of mature red cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:94-6, 19 Feb 63

MAICKEL R, SUSSMAN H, YAMADA K, BRODIE B: Control of adipose tissue lepase activity by the sympathetic nervous system. Life Sci 3:210-4, Mar 63

MAXIMCHUK AJ, RUBINSTEIN D: Lipid mobilization following carbon tetrachloride administration. Canad J Biochem 41:525-8, Feb 63

MILLIS NF, TRUMPY BH, PALMER BM: The effect of lipids on citric acid production by an Aspergillus niger mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:365-79, Mar 63

MEYNELL GG: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. II. The role of Eh and volatile fatty acids in the normal gut. Brit J Exp Path 44:209-19, Apr 63

NEGELEIN E, SCHON R, MENKE KH: [On the inhibition of NADH2 oxidation in mitochondrial preparations by fatty acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:513-21, 1963 (Ger)

NICHOLS AV, REHNBORG CS, LINDGREN FT, WILLS RD: Lipoprotein fatty acids and oil ingestion. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:104-16, Jun 62

NESTEL PJ, HAVEL RJ, BEZMAN A: Sites of initial removal of chylomicron triglyceride fatty acids from the blood. J Clin Invest 41:1915-21, Oct 62

NEWMAN DW: Fatty acids of bush bean leaf chloroplasts and proplastids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:179-83, 25 Sep 62

NAYAK RV, FELDMAN EB, CARTER AC: Adipokinetic effect of intravenous cortisol in human subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:682-6, Dec 62

NOVAK M, POLACEK K, MELICHAR V: Competition between bilirubin and non-esterified fatty acids for binding to albumin. Biol Neonat 4:310-5, 1962

NIKKILA EA, PERHEENTUPA J: Non-esterified fatty acids and fatty liver in hereditary fructose intolerance. Lancet 2:1280, 15 Dec 62

NESTEL PJ, BEZMAN A, HAVEL RJ: Metabolism of palmitate and linoleate in intact dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:914-8, Nov 62

NAFTALIN L: Blood ketone and plasma NEFA levels in the immediate post-operative period. Clin Chim Acta 7:614-22, Sep 62

Nature of the coagulation defects in rats fed diets producing thrombosis or experimental atherosclerosis. Nutr Rev 21:17-9, Jan 63

NAKAO S: The effect of ricinoleic acid and phenolphthalein on creatine phosphate levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:216-7, Feb 63

NESKOVIC MV, ZIVKOVIC R, CORBIC MO, BOJANOVIC JJ, MLADENOVIC STOJIMIROVIC ZT: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. IV. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during alimentary hyperlipemia produced after fasting] Acta Med Iugosl 16:213-21, 1962 (Sl)

NESKOVIC MV, MLADENOVIC-STOJIMIROVIC ZT, BOJANOVIC JJ, JEVTOVIC AD, MILOSEVIC PP, KULIC-JAPUNDZIC I, STEFANOVIC LS: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. II. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during starvation] Acta Med Iugosl 16:201-12, 1962 (Sl)

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M: Metabolism of hydroxy fatty acids. I. Metabolic conversion of ricinoleic acid by a certain microorganism to 8-D-hydroxy tetradec-cis-5-enoic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:265-70, Apr 63

OKUI S, UCHIYAMA M, MIZUGAKI M, SUGAWARA A: Intermediates of the oxidative breakdown of ricinoleic acid by Candida genus. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:346-8, 18 Jun 63

OSHIMA S: [Effects of saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids and choline on the blood lipides in the rabbits fed on cholesterol] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1527-37, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

ODA H: [On the relationship between vitamin B 1 and poly-unsaturated fatty acids in liver phosphatides] J Keio Med Soc 40:48-50, Jan 63 (Jap)

OPITZ K, WEINTZ F: [On the influence of polyvalent alcohols on the liberation of fatty acids from adipose tissue] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:390-5, 1963 (Ger)

OSTWALD R: Fat content and fatty acids in some commercial mixes for baked products. J Amer Diet Ass 42:32-6, Jan 63

O'LEARY WM: The fatty acids of bacteria. Bact Rev 26:421-47, Dec 62

O'LEARY WM: S-Adenosylmethionine in the biosynthesis of bacterial fatty acids. J Bact 84:967-72, Nov 62

OSHIMA K: Blood lipids, blood coagulation and anticoagulants. Jap Circ J 27:174-7, Feb 63

PETERSON ML: On the reesterification of fatty acids during absorption of fat: studies in patients with chyluria. Gastroenterology 44:774-86, Jun 63

PORTA EA: Experimental electron microscopic study of the sequential stages of in vitro formation of ceroid. Exp Molec Path 2:219-33, Jun 63

PATIL VS, HANSEN AE: Effect of diets with and without fat at low and high caloric levels on fatty acids in blood cells and plasma of dogs. J Nutr 78:167-72, Oct 62

Physical activity and the level of fats in the serum. Nutr Rev 20:331-2, Nov 62

PATHAK SP, REDDY BR: The component acids of the fats of some Indian freshwater fishes. Biochem J 85:618-20, Dec 62

PIERARD A, GOLDMAN DS: Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. 14. Fatty acid synthesis in cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Arch Biochem 100:56-65, Jan 63

PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, CORSINI F, BABINI B, MANFREDI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in nephrosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:732-4, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PANDE SV, RAMAIAH A, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA: Effect of x-irradiation on the hepatic synthesis of fatty acids and cholesterol. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:516-8, 17 Dec 62

PRINZMETAL M: Proposal on possibility of improving cow's milk for the purpose of lowering the incidence of atherosclerosis. Amer Heart J 65:141, Jan 63

PASCAUD M: [Contaminations in gas-liquid chromatography of radioactive fatty acid esters on a polyester stationary phase] J Chromatogr 10:125-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

OPIE LH, WALFISH PG: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations in obesity. New Eng J Med 268:757-60, 4 Apr 63

RUIZ JC, BASAGOITIA JS: [Interference of cholesterol and fatty acids with the inactivation of steroids. Its clinical importance] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:40-52, Mar 63 (Sp)

The relation of dietary fat to the fatty acids in the intestinal wall. Nutr Rev 21:184-7, Jun 63

RILEY C: Lipids of human adrenals. Biochem J 87:500-7, Jun 63

RAIFORD RL, WONG HY: In vivo incorporation of acetate-1-C14 into cholesterol and fatty acids following testosterone propionate administration. Circ Res 11:753-7, Oct 62

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS B, PEREZ-SANCHEZ M: [New contribution on diphenesenic acid in cerebral atherosclerosis] Rev Clin Esp 86:33-40, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: The utilization of substituted acyl-coenzyme A derivatives in fatty acid synthesis. II. Studies with enzymes obtained from adipose tissue. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:191-4, Jan-Feb 63

RESHEF L, SHAPIRO B: An acceptor for fatty acids in tissue particles. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:578-9, 5 Nov 62

RONDININI R, GANDOLFI G, TURCHETTO E: [Variations of the fatty acids of depot lipids during hibernation. Study in Chiroptera (Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum)] Riv Biol 55:215-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Forearm metabolism in obesity and its response to intra-arterial insulin. Characterization of insulin resistance and evidence for adaptive hyperinsulinism. J Clin Invest 41:2173-81, Dec 62

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Role of free fatty acids in forearm metabolism in man, quantitated by use of insulin. J Clin Invest 41:2191-7, Dec 62

REY J, BARD D, POLONOVSKI J, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Complementary observations on prolonged lipid deprivation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:855-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENBERG MD: Cell guidance by alterations in monomolecular films. Science 139:411-2, 1 Feb 63

RIMMER AD, SCHONBAUM E, CARROLL KK: A note on Dole's method for estimating free fatty acids in blood. Clin Chim Acta 7:877-80, Nov 62

ROSSI P, DI GIROLAMO M, LUZIETTI L: [Mobilization of non-esterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in the obese] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 412-3, 1962 (It)

ROSSI S, MARTINELLI M, MORUZZI G: [The fatty acids of myocardial lipids determined by gas-phase chromatography in experimental hypercholesterolemia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 410-1, 1962 (It)

ROCKSTEIN M, HRACHOVEC JP: Biochemical criteria for senescence in mammalian structures. II. Age changes in the chemical composition of rat liver and muscle; water content, defatted dry weight, total lipids and various lipid compounds. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:30-43, 1963

ROZYNKOWA D, PALUSZAK J, PATELSKI J, KOZIOLOWNA W: The influence of lipid content and degree of saturation of fatty acids in the diet and of cholesterol and cholic acid on the serum lipids in rats. Acta Med Pol

REICHL D: Factors affecting the amount of free fatty acids in rat adipose tissue. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:62-9, 1963

RAAFAT MA, VERBEKE R, PEETERS G: [The metabolism of propionic acid in the isolated bovine mammary gland] Arch Int Physiol 71:137-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM, BRADY RO: Biosynthesis of fatty acids. III. Utilization of substituted acyl coenzyme A derivatives as intermediates. J Biol Chem 238:528-32, Feb 63

RANDLE PJ, GARLAND PB, HALES CN, NEWSHOLME EA: The glucose fatty-acid cycle. Its role in insulin sensitivity and the metabolic disturbances of diabetes mellitus. Lancet 1:785-9, 13 Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ D, PEREZ-SILVA J: [Contribution to the study of the biosynthesis of fatty acids. I. Studies carried out with washed Peptostreptococcus elsdenni cells] Microbiol Esp 15:277-87, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and ß-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

SOLC J: [Ketosis in fasting in children] Cesk Pediat 18:220-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHON H, KRAUSE U, ELSTER K: [The fatty acid pattern of the human liver in a state of fatty degeneration] Klin Wschr 41:743-9, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

SODHI HS, WOOD PD: A micromethod for determination of acidic substances of biological significance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:714-7, Jul 63

SEUBERT W: [The biological mechanism of fatty acid oxidation and fatty acid synthesis] Med Welt 17:963-8, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

STUMPF PK, BOVE JM, GOFFEAU A: Fat metabolism in higher plants. XX. Relation of fatty acid synthesis and photophosphorylation in lettuce chloroplast. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:260-70, 18 Jun 63

STUART AE, COOPER GN: Stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial phagocytic function by glyceryl tricaprate and 2-oleodistearin. Exp Molec Path 2:215-8, Jun 63

SHAFRIR E, GORIN E: Release of glycerol in conditions of fat mobilization and deposition. Metabolism 12:580-7, Jul 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B, MANFREDI G, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas chromatography in investigations on the fatty acids of plasma and erythrocytes in pediatrics] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:29-46, Jan 63 (It)

SWELL L, TREADWELL CR: Enzymic preparation of labeled unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol. Anal Biochem 4:335-40, Oct 62

SZENDZIKOWSKI S, PATELSKI J, PEARSE AG: The influence of cholinesterase inhibitors on the lipolytic activity of rat aorta. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:125-37, 1961-2

SAKAI Y, SEKIHARA T, SANO M: [On intravenous treatment of hepatic coma and cirrhosis with essentiale 303] Ther Umsch 19:377-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

SAKURAI Y: [Studies on the nutritional significance of the volatile fatty acids produced in the digestive tract in various animals] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:589-602, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

SCOTT RF, MORRISON ES, HALL EW, DAVIES JN, GOODALE F, DAOUD A: Chemico-anatomic studies in geographic pathology. A comparison of lipids in New Yorker and African coronary arteries. Exp Molec Path 1:481-96, Oct 62

STONER HB: Studies on the mechanism of shock: the effect of limb ischaemia on the non-esterified fatty acids of rat plasma. Brit J Exp Path 43:556-63, Oct 62

SHIGEO N: [The effect of unsaturated fatty acid extracted from the liver of irradiated rabbits on Yoshida sarcoma cells] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:922-8, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

STOICHITA M, STEINBACH M, GHEORGHIU M, GEORGESCU M: [Studies concerning the influence of alimentary fats on blood coagulation in patients with atherosclerosis. II. Study of coagulation during the administration of a diet high in unsaturated fatty acids] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:601-5, 1962 (Rum)

SIREN MJ: Effects of polyunsaturated fatty acids on the depot fats of young calves. Life Sci 12:717-20, Dec 62

SCHWARTZ J, BLOCH R, WARTER J: [Trial of a new heparinoid, CB-8061] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1031-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1-9, Jan 63

STEIN Y, STEIN O: Incorporation of fatty acids into lipids of aortic slices of rabbits, dogs, rats and baboons. J Atheroscler Res 2:400-12, Sep-Oct 62

SPENCER AF, LOWENSTEIN JM: The supply of precursors for the synthesis of fatty acids. J Biol Chem 237:3640-8, Dec 62

SHOEMAKER WC, CARRUTHERS PJ, ELWYN DH, ASHMORE J: Effect of insulin on fatty acid transport and regional metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:919-25, Nov 62

SUBBARAO R, ROOMI MW, SUBBARAM MR, ACHAYA KT: Separation of oxygenated fatty compounds by thin-layer chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:295-300, Nov 62

SHIAKU T: [Affinity of experimental cancer of unsaturated fatty acid effected by x-ray irradiation on living body. I.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:916-21, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

SPENCER WA, DEMPSTER G: The lipids of mouse brown fat. Canad J Biochem 40:1705-15, Dec 62

SHANNON P: Effect of additions of volatile fatty acids on the viability and fertility of diluted bovine semen. Nature (London) 196:1225-6, 22 Dec 62

SALVIOLI GP Jr, MANFREDI G, CORSINI F, BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G: [Gas-chromatographic determination of the plasma and erythrocytic fatty acids in infantile obesity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:730-2, 15 Aug 62 (It)

SWELL L, SCHOOLS PE Jr, TREADWELL CR: Influence of a family diet pattern high in linoleic acid on serum cholesterol level: one year study. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:48-50, Oct 62

SCHLEMMER W, RONCA G: [Fatty acids in lipids from the masseter muscle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1746-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

STEIN AA, OPALKA E, PECK F: Fatty acid analysis of brain tumors by gas phase chromatography. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:50-5, Jan 63

SHAPOSHNIKOV VN, KAZANSKAIA TB, ORLOVA IG: [Effect of dicarboxylic acids and some other compounds on the biosynthesis of streptomycin] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:813-24, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SHIAKU T: [Affinity of experimental cancer of unsaturated fatty acid effected by x-ray irradiation of living body. 2.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1086-92, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

SENIOR JR, ISSELBACHER KJ: Demonstration of an intestinal monoglyceride lipase; an enzyme with a possible role in the intracellular completion of fat digestion. J Clin Invest 42:187-95, Feb 63

SASKI W: Adsorption of sorbic acid by plastic cellulose acetates. J Pharm Sci 52:264-8, Mar 63

SNAPPER I: Diet and atherosclerosis; truth and fiction. Amer J Cardiol 11:283-9, Mar 63

STUMPF PK, JAMES AT: The biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids by lettuce chloroplast preparations. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:20-32, 19 Feb 63

SPINK WW, SU CK: Comparative protective action of unsaturated fatty acids for mice against exotoxin, endotoxin and snake venom. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:463-6, Feb 63

SHTACHER G, SHAFRIR E: Uptake and distribution of fatty acids in rat diaphragm and heart muscles in vitro. Arch Biochem 100:205-13, Feb 63

SUEYOSHI Y, ODA H: Relationship between growth of animals and polyunsaturated fatty acid. Keio J Med 12:21-5, Mar 63

TUNA N, LOGOTHETIS J, KAMMERECK R: The fatty acids of the human cerebrospinal fluid: their relation to the serum fatty acids. A study using gas-liquid chromatography. Neurology (Minneap) 13:331-5, Apr 63

TURCHETTO E, SOLA M, LENAZ G: Gas-liquid chromatography of the fatty acids of the lipids of the crystalline lens. Exp Eye Res 2:160-2, Apr 63

TSUBONE T, YAMAMURA Y: Studies on lipoamino acids. I. Synthesis and surface activity of N-acyl phenylalanine. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:93-7, Apr 62

TREADWELL CR, SWELL L, VAHOUNY GV: Factors in sterol absorption. Fed Proc 21:903-8, Nov-Dec 62

TAUFEL K: [Studies on saturated fatty acids under the influence of high energy radiations] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:314-5, 5 May 62 (Cz)

TAKAHASHI H: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of microsomes from rabbit skeletal muscle; its general enzymic properties and relation to physiological function of microsomes. Jap J Physiol 12:534-44, 15 Oct 62

TSIUPKO VV, AZIMOV GI, KAPLAN VA: [Content of volatile fatty acids in the blood of lactating cows and their absorption by the udder] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:496-503, 1962 (Uk)

TAMURA S, ITO H, OGIHARA S: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 22. Nutritional effects on infant rats of fatty acids and vegetable or animal oils added to the powdered skim milk diet] Acta Paediat Jap 66:781-3, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

TURCHETTO E, ROSSI S, MARTINELLI M: [The fatty acids of liver lipids in the rat on a high-fat diet and treated with lipocaic] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1760-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

UCHIYAMA M, SATO R, MIZUGAKI M: Characterization of hydroxy acids in depot fat after feeding of ricinoleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:344-6, 18 Jun 63

UTSUMI K, INABA K, YAMAMOTO M, YAMAMOTO G, URAKAMI H, SENO S: The effects of high fatty acid on the glucose metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Acta Med Okayama 16:177-91, Aug 62

VOGEL WC, ZIEVE L: Conversion of lecithin to lysolecithin as a source of fatty acids in incubated plasma or serum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:538-40, Dec 62

VIVIANI R, SECHI AM: [Relation between the essential amino acids, lysine and threonine, and the fatty cids of liver lipids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1762-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

VAN BRUGGEN JT, ELWOOD JC, MARCO A, BERNARDS WC: In vitro studies on oxidative and lipid metabolism in the immature macaque monkey. J Atheroscler Res 2:388-99, Sep-Oct 62

VERTUA R, USARDI M: [Effect of nicotine on the mobilization of fatty acids in omental adipose tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1208-11, 15 Dec 62 (It)

VERTUA R, USARDI M: [Technic for an in vivo study of the mobilization of fatty acids in adipose tissue. Effect of noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1204-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

VAN PEENEN HJ, GERSTL B, YEE J: Serum fatty acid patterns in preoperative and postoperative patients. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:307-10, Mar 63

VENNART GP: Fatty liver of portal type. Sequential determinations of total liver lipids, phospholipids, plasmalogens, cholesterol, and esterified fatty acids. Lab Invest 12:327-31, Mar 63

WEINSTEIN J, SCHNEIDER A, HUNTER FE Jr: Effect of glutathione mixtures and of phosphate and arsenate on peroxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:452-5, 20 Jun 63

WIELAND O, WEISS L, EGER-NEUFELDT I, MULLER U: Ketone formation and inhibition of liver lipid synthesis by chylomicrons. Life Sci 7:441-7, Jul 63

WESTERNHAGEN B VON: [On obliterative therapy of hemangiomas of the upper respiratory tract] HNO 11:71-2, Mar 63 (Ger)

WERNER E, MOEHLMANN E: [Free fatty acids in the blood in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia] Klin Wschr 40:972-5, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WAKIL SJ: Enzymatic synthesis of fatty acids. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:123-58, Oct 62

WOODS KR, FREEMAN EB, KELLNER A: Corticotropin-induced hyperlipemia in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:257-61, Nov 62

WESEMANN I, KUSS B, BREUER H, PARCHWITZ HK: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on glucose and fatty acid transport in the small intestine of rats] Strahlentherapie 119:425-34, Nov 62 (Ger)

WAKABAYASHI K, KAMEI S, MURAKAMI H, SHIMAZONO N: On the presence of omega-hydroxyfatty acid: NAD oxidoreductase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:464-5, Dec 62

WILGRAM GF, INGLE DJ: Dietary method for rapid induction of rat cirrhosis with obesity. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:201-5, Feb 63

WASOWSKA-CISZEK T: [Studies on the role of the serum lipoproteins in transporting free fatty acids in lipid metabolism disorders in arteriosclerosis and nephrotic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1579-91, 1962 (Pol)

WIELAND O, NEUFELDT I, NUMA S, LYNEN F: [On disorders in fatty acid synthesis in hunger and alloxan diabetes. II. Fatty acid synthesis in the liver of alloxan diabetic rats] Biochem Z 336:455-9, 1963 (Ger)

WELD JT, KEAN BH, O'LEARY WM: Production of octadecenoic acid in plasma by Staphylococcus aureus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:448-51, Feb 63

WEBB JP, JAMES AT, KELLOCK TD: The influence of diet on the quality of faecal fat in patients with and without steatorrhoea. Gut 4:37-41, Mar 63

WAKABAYASHI K, SHIMAZONO N: Studies on omega-oxidation of fatty acids in vitro. I. Overall reaction and intermediate. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:132-42, 23 Apr 63

YAMAMOTO M, UTSUMI K, OHARA S, INABA K, YAMAMOTO G, URAKAMI H: The relation between the composition of fatty acid from x-ray irradiated rabbit liver and its biochemical properties. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:313-21, 25 Jun 63

YAMAMOTO Y: The fatty acid compositions of human colostrum and of mature milk fats from mother on diets taken ad libitum and their changes during the course of lactation] Ann Paediat Jap 8:284-91, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO M, UTSUMI K, SENO S: Growth inhibition and morphologic changes of HeLa cells exposed to unsaturated fatty acid fraction from the liver of x-ray irradiated rabbits (OX). Acta Med Okayama 16:265-74, Oct 62

ZALKIN H, LAW JH, GOLDFINE H: Enzymatic synthesis of cyclopropane fatty acids catalyzed by bacterial extracts. J Biol Chem 238:1242-8, Apr 63

ZEMAN I, POKORNY J: Gas chromatographic analysis of cyclopentenyl fatty acids. J Chromatogr 10:15-20, Jan 63

FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

AGOSTINI A: [Clinico-therapeutic experience with product W-61 (Wassermann antimycotic ointment)] Rass Derm Sif 16:33-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

AKAISHI K: Dietary fats and phosphorus compounds in tissues. Ann Paediat Jap 8:324-34, Jul-Aug 62

[Arteriosclerosis--antilipemic substrates] Orv Hetil 104:557-8, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

BONOMOLO A, PISANO L: [Biological actions of essential fatty acids] Attualita Diet 7:4-12, Aug 62 (It)

BAKER RW, THOMPSON RH, ZILKHA KJ: Fatty-acid composition of brain lecithins in multiple sclerosis. Lancet 1:26-7, 5 Jan 63

COLLINS FD: Phospholipid metabolism in essential fatty acid deficient rats. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:289-92, 31 Oct 62

CASTER WO, AHN P: Electrocardiographic notching in rats deficient in essential fatty acids. Science 139:1213, 22 Mar 63

DE PURY GG, COLLINS FD: Uptake of phosphorus-32 by brain microsomal phosphatidic acid in rats deficient in essential fatty acids. Nature (London) 198:788-9, 25 May 63

Dietary cholesterol and fatty acids in rat liver lipids. Nutr Rev 21:187-9, Jun 63

ERWIN J, BLOCH K: The α-linolenic acid content of some photosynthetic microorganisms. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:103-8, 25 Sep 62

ENSER M, BARTLEY W: The effect of 'essential fatty acid' deficiency on the fatty acid composition of the total lipid of the intestine. Biochem J 85:607-14, Dec 62

FULCO AJ, BLOCH K: Cofactor requirements for fatty acid desaturation in mycobacterium phlei. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:545-6, 8 Oct 62

ICHIKAWA S, YAMADA J: Biological actions of free and albumin-bound arachidonic acid. Amer J Physiol 203:681-4, Oct 62

ICHIKAWA S, YAMADA J: Oxytocic action of arachidonic acid under different hormonal environments. Amer J Physiol 203:685-6, Oct 62

KIMURA H, KUMMEROW FA: The effect of α-tocopherol on essential fatty acid oxidation in liver mitochondria from vitamin E-deficient chicks. Arch Biochem 102:86-91, Jul 63

KELLER L, RETSAGI G, BARY L, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Our experiences with several antilipemic agents] Orv Hetil 104:1024-5, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

KNUECHEL F: [Effect of Lipokapsul on the serum lipids in arteriosclerosis (with reference to d ifferent diet forms)] Med Welt 35:1845-8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOHN R, POKORNY J: [Effect of the seasons and of soy oil supplements on the content of essential fatty acids in human milk] Cesk Gynek 27:556-62, Aug 62 (Cz)

KRASZNAI I, KOVACS E, UDVARHELYI A, PARADY Z: [Therapy of patients with hypercholesteremia by serum cholesterol-reducing drugs] Orv Hetil 104:551-3, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

LOFLAND HB Jr, CLARKSON TB: Effects of long-term feeding of vegetable fats on atherosclerosis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:108-11, Jan 63

MAXIMCHUK AJ, RUBINSTEIN D: Lipid mobilization following carbon tetrachloride administration. Canad J Biochem 41:525-8, Feb 63

NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC, BRIGANCE WH, BROWN JD: Lipid glyceride synthesis by rat skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:933-8, May 63

NICHOLS AV, REHNBORG CS, LINDGREN FT, WILLS RD: Lipoprotein fatty acids and oil ingestion. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:104-16, Jun 62

NICOLAIDES N, WOODALL AN: Impaired pigmentation in chinook salmon fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids. J Nutr 78:431-7, Dec 62

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, CEAUSI G, TANASESCU N: [Experimental research on the anti-atheromatous protective role of various plant oils] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:295-302, Mar 63 (Rum)

SZARVAS F, BENKO S, TIBOLDI T, MACHER A, DOMONKOS G: [Study of the effect of Rowaskleron on chickens during the administration of quantitative cholesterol] Kiserl Orvostud 15:244-9, Jun 63 (Hun)

SIEDEK H, HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [Choleresis and cholesterol metabolism] Wien Klin Wschr 75:460-3, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SODERHJELM L: Influence of pyridoxine and dietary fat on the distribution of serum fatty acids in dogs. J Nutr 78:438-44, Dec 62

SUDO M: Effect of bacterial infection on tissue fatty acid composition. Ann Paediat Jap 8:316-23, Jul-Aug 62

SMITH J, DELUCA HF: Essential fatty acid deficiency and rat liver homogenate oxidations. J Nutr 79:416-22, Apr 63

SUEYOSHI Y, ODA H: Comparative study on amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acid in human and cow's milk. Keio J Med 12:27-9, Mar 63

THOMASSON HJ, GOTTENBOS JJ: Bioassay of essential acids, comparison of effect of triglycerides, methyl and ethyl esters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:261-2, Nov 62

WATSON WC: The morphology and lipid composition of the erythrocytes in normal and essential-fatty-acid-deficient rats. Brit J Haemat 9:32-8, Jan 63

WILSON JW, LEDUC EH: Mitochondrial changes in the liver of essential fatty acid-deficient mice. J Cell Biol 16:281-96, Feb 63

FATTY LIVER (C4)

ANGELICO R, MORETTA-MAGGIORE L: [On the liver-protective action of manganese] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1462-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ALAGILLE D: [Erratum: fatty liver in infants and children] Rev Prat 13:225-7, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

BREMER J: [Lipotropism, fatty liver and hyperlipoproteinemia] Nord Med 69:357-63, 21 Mar 63 (Nor)

BSCHOR F: [Fatty liver and fat embolism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1112-3, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BENEDETTI G: [Fatty liver. Review with original contributions] Clin Ter 23:397-431, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BRAUN T, FABRAY P, PETRASEK R: Influence of previous feeding with a high-fat diet on liver steatosis produced by acute starvation or growth hormone in mice. Experientia 19:47-8, 15 Jan 63

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL SO: Lipid metabolism and trauma. II. Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on norepinephrine induced fatty liver. Acta Med Scand 173:787-91, Jun 63

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F, INDOVINA D, CESANO L, VACCARINO A, MURATORI F: Hepatic steatosis and portal hypertension with presinusoidal obstruction. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:532-5, Apr 63

CHATTERJEE ML, PAL S, DEY CD: Effect of nialamide on stress-induced gastric ulcer and fatty liver in rats. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:65-6, Apr 62

CHAKRABARTI CH, SAXENA KL, NATH MC: Effect of rice polishing concentrate on cholesterol fatty liver. Indian J Med Res 50:774-8, Sep 62

CHERNYSHEVA EV, CHUMAKOVA NI, SALIMON FL: [Cytochemical studies on fats and lipids in liver cells in toxic and alimentary fatty liver in rabbits] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:114-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:84-8, Feb 63

CHANY E: [Influence of castration associated with adrenalectomy on nutritional hepatic steatosis in the presence or absence of accessory adrenals] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:395-412, 1962 (Fr)

CACHIN M, PERGOLA F: [Fatty liver caused by cholestasis] Rev Prat 13:67-74, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

CASU A: Seasonal changes in the nitrate-reducing activity of a green alga. Experientia 19:88-9, 15 Feb 63

DITTRICH H, SEIFERT E: [On the problem of steatosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:215-6, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

DITTRICH H, SEIFERT E: [On the etiology and prognosis of fatty liver] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:991-4, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

DITTRICH H, SEIFERT E: [On the clinical diagnosis of fatty liver] Wien Z Inn Med 43:346-52, Aug 62 (Ger)

DELLIAN L, WITTGENS H: [Industrial medicine experiences with carbon tetrachloride in railroad workshops] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:216-23, Sep 62 (Ger)

DI LUZIO NR: Comparative study of the effect of alcoholic beverages on the development of the acute ethanol-induced fatty liver. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:557-61, Dec 62

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Zieve's syndrome] Med Clin (Barc) 39:310-3, Oct 62 (Sp)

Diarrhea, vomiting, fever, and seizures in an infant. New York J Med 63:841-5, 15 Mar 63

DUBRISAY J: [Diagnosis of fatty liver] Rev Prat 13:17-35, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

DARNIS F: [Fatty liver caused by overloading] Rev Prat 13:77-92, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

ERMOLOVA PS: [Effect of barbamil and caffeine on the course of toxic fatty infiltration of the rat liver, caused by carbon tetrachloride] Farmakol Toksik 25:485-90, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 1. Effect of starvation. Brit J Nutr 17:31-7, 1963

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 2. Effect of realimentation after starvation. Brit J Nutr 17:39-50, 1963

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H: Changes in fatty acid composition in nutritional fatty degeneration of the liver. 3. Effect of ethionine. Brit J Nutr 17:51-9, 1963

GLENN JL, OPALKA E, TISCHER K: The incorporation of labeled palmitic acid into the phospholipids of normal and fatty livers. J Biol Chem 238:1249-54, Apr 63

GHERMAN G, PAPILIAN VV: [Hepatic steatosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:693-703, Jun 62 (Rum)

HIROSE T: [Relationship between development of fatty liver and reticuloendothelial cells] J Keio Med Soc 40:95-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

HARTMANN F: [On the pathology of fatty liver] Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 10:3-18, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

HEIMBERG M, WEINSTEIN I, DISHMON G, DUNKERLEY A: The action of carbon tetrachloride on the transport and metabolism of triglycerides and fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat liver and its relationship to the etiology of fatty liver. J Biol Chem 237:3623-7, Dec 62

HAYANO K, TSUBONE T, AZUMA I, YAMAMURA Y: The prevention of the orotic acid fatty liver by the administration of 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide. I Biochem (Tokyo) 52:379-80, Nov 62

HANKIN L: Effect of dietary orotic acid on liver proteins. J Nutr 79:519-22, Apr 63

ITO M: Mechanisms of the fatty liver produced by the administration of antibiotics. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:37-59, Aug 62

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [The lipodystrophy-hepatic-steatosis-resistant diabetes syndrome (with other associated changes)] Rev Clin Esp 86:9-13, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

JOHNSON PC: Fatty liver. A fatal disease of the alcoholic. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:188-9, Oct 62

JULIEN C: [Punch biopsy in the diagnosis of fatty liver] Rev Prat 13:95-101, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

JIMENEZ-DIAZ C, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, ARRIETA F: [The syndrome of lipodystrophy, hepatic steatosis and resistant diabetes (with other associated changes)] Rev Iber Endocr 10:143-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

KALNAI EH, HEVER O: [Examination of liver function and energy metabolism processes in tuberculous alcoholics] Tuberkulozis 15:332-5, Nov 62 (Hun)

LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R: [Anatomical and physiopathological elements of fatty liver. Deductions for a classification] Rev Prat 13:8-15, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

MELANI F, CHIARINI P, DONNINI L: [Influence of the nicotinic hexaester of inositol on the hepatic diphosphopyridine nucleotide during cholesterol steatosis] Sperimentale 113:54-60, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Hepatosteatosis and Cushing's syndrome] Sicilia Sanit 14:533-4, Dec 61 (It)

MEIER-RUGE W, EBERT P: [The form of steatosis of the human liver and its etiology] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:220-2, 1962 (Ger)

MORETTI G: [Tumoral fatty livers] Rev Prat 13:57-64, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

NATALE R, HUFNER R: Fatty metamorphosis of liver and puerperal intracranial hemorrhage. Obstet Gynec 22:82-6, Jul 63

NIKKILA EA, PERHEENTUPA J: Non-esterified fatty acids and fatty liver in hereditary fructose intolerance. Lancet 2:1280, 15 Dec 62

NEUBERT D: Mitochondrial formation and hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate in the presence of some rare-earth ions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:399-402, 5 Feb 63

OHTA Y, ZAKI FG, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. V. Regression upon return to normal diet. Amer J Path 42:729-41, Jun 63

PARAF A, CHALUT J: [What is to be expected of splenoportography in the diagnosis of fatty liver?] Rev Prat 13:111-4, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

RUBINO F, CASTRO V, CIACALONE O: [Behavior of hepatic steatosis and of the processes of acetylation in rats fed a steatogenic diet containing plant and animal fats] Arch Fisiol 62:61-70, 10 Apr 63 (It)

REES KR, SHOTLANDER VL: Fat accumulation in acute liver injury. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:517-35, 28 May 63

RAMAKRISHNAN S: Xanthine oxidase and D-amino-acid oxidase in fatty liver and alloxan diabetes. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:223-8, Jun 63

RICORDEAU P: [Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of fatty liver] Rev Prat 13:103-8, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSSI F, ZATTI M: Liver and plasma phosphatides during the initial stages of carbon tetrachloride intoxication in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:131-6, Apr 63

SCHON H, KRAUSE U, ELSTER K: [The fatty acid pattern of the human liver in a state of fatty degeneration] Klin Wschr 41:743-9, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

SIDRANSKY H: Sex difference in induction of fatty liver in the rat by dietary orotic acid. Endocrinology 72:709-14, May 63

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD: The effect of ethionine on polysaccharide and fat distribution in the liver and placenta of the pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 11:322-5, Mar 63

STROHMEYER G, SCHNEIDER K, MARTINI GA: [The proportion of blood ammonia to keto acids in chronic liver disease patients] Klin Wschr 41:413-6, 1 May 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns in the fatty human liver. XI. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:643-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

STERNIERI E, BERNARDI M, GIAROLI M: [Action of hydroxycobalamine in the prevention of hepatic steatosis due to carbon tetrachloride and the Best diet. (Preliminary communication)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:817-8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SRIRAMACHARI S: Experimental dietary cirrhosis. Indian J Med Res 50:920-51, Nov 62

TANIBAYASHI H, KAWAKAMI T: [On the relation of the amount of choline in the liver and kidney to the fatty liver and hematuria in the choline deficient young rat] J Keio Med Soc 40:103-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

THEA JP: [1-methyl-Δ-1-androstenolone enanthate in hepatic steatosis] Sem Med (B Air) 122:65-8, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

THALER H: [Clinical aspects and therapy of fatty liver] Wien Klin Wschr 75:513-5, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

TADA K, KATSUSHIMA N, HIRONO H, ARAKAWA T: Congenital steatosis of the liver: biochemical approach to its pathogenesis. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:317-33, 25 Sep 62

THERET C: [Experimental toxic hepatosteatosis. Its relation to the endocrine pancreas as a function of the effects of lipocaic and vagotonin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:403–13, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TRAISSAC FJ, GRATADOUR P, BERAUD C: [The fatty liver of alcoholics. Cirrhosis–malnutrition–cancer] Rev Prat 13:45–55, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

UGAZIO G: [Immunological behavior of various cytoplasmic fractions. II. Antigen specificity of soluble proteins of the normal and fatty liver in the rat] Sperimentale 112:267–77, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

VON EULER LH, RUBIN RJ, HANDSCHUMACHER RE: Fatty livers induced by orotic acid. II. Changes in nucleotide metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2464–9, Jul 63

VIAR PONTE J, FEIJOO L: [The hepatic steatosis–cholestatic jaundice syndrome (comments apropos of a case)] Rev Clin Esp 87:47–50, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

VENNART GP: Fatty liver of portal type. Sequential determinations of total liver lipids, phospholipids, plasmalogens, cholesterol, and esterified fatty acids. Lab Invest 12:327–31, Mar 63

WEWALKA F: [Pathology and clinical aspect of fatty liver] Munchen Med Wschr 105:35–41. 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZAKI FG, BANDT C, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. III. Liver lipid and collagen content in various stages. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:648–53. Jun 63

ZAKI FG, BANDT C, HOFFBAUER FW: Fatty cirrhosis in the rat. IV. The influence of different levels of dietary fat. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:654–60, Jun 63

Fatty Tissue see ADIPOSE TISSUE (A10)

FATTY TUMOR (C2)

BARTOLONI SAINT OMER F: [Pathology of lipoblastomas] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1085–117, Dec 61 (It)

WIRTHEIMER C: [Large cystic fatty tumor of the labium majus] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:461–8, 1962 (Fr)

FAVISM (C9, C14)

ALMEIDA A de, ARAUJO C, CANDEIAS R, MANSO C: [5 cases of favism] J Med (Porto) 49:593–9, 17 Nov 62 (Por)

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A: [On the behavior of erythrocytic silic acid in thalassemia major and icteric–hemoglobinuric favism] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:283–92, 1962 (Fr)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, CANONICA C, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Effect of age on the enzymatic activity of erythrocytes of normal human subjects and of subjects with a history of favism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1130–4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127–9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BROCCIA G: [Erythrocytic lipid phosphorus in ictero–hemoglobinuric favism] Rass Med Sarda 64:579–84, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. III. The autohemolysis phenomenon during the acute hemolytic attacks of favism] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:583–601, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CHARLTON RW, PATZ IM, BOROK G: The genetics of glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. S Afr Med J 37:486–8, 4 May 63

CHIARANTANO RM, D'AGOSTINO M: [Favism. Considerations of 4 treated cases] Dia Med 34:1625–7, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHEEK DB: Physiological impact of fear in dreams: post–operative hemorrhage. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:206–9, Jan 63

ERDOHAZI M, HIGHMAN WJ: Glucose–6–phosphate–dehydrogenase deficiency in Britain. Lancet 2:1274. 15 Dec 62

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, ORSINI A, RAYBAUD C, GIRAUD F, MARIANI R: [Considerations on favism (apropos of 15 cases)] Marseille Med 100:233–41, 1963 (Fr)

GRIGNANI F, BRUNETTI P: [Further studies on the activating factor of glucose–6–phosphate–dehydrogenase in human red blood cells in hemolytic enzymopenic anemias] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:24–37, Jan 63 (Ger)

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier with congenital enzyme abnormalities. 1.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:189–94, 1963 (Jap)

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. 2. Studies on the physiological activities of vicine in vivo. J Formosa Med Ass 61:490–4, 28 May 62

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. I. Isolation of an active principle from faba beans (Vicia faba). J Formosa Med Ass 61:484–9, 28 May 62

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. 3. Studies the physiological activities of vicine in vitro. J Formosa Med Ass 61:579–83, 28 Jun 62

MARTI HR: [Hereditary enzymatic defects of the erythrocytes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1430–2, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by hereditary glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficit] Ann Med Nancy 1:797–814 contd, Dec 62 (Fr)

POPOV M: [On the problem of favism in Bulgaria] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:19–22, 1963 (Bul)

PAVLOV NF, LEIKIN LS: [The use of epilin in an 89–year–old patient with favism] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53, Nov 62 (Rus)

PATZ IM, CHARLTON RW: Favism in a white South African child. S Afr Med J 37:377–9, 13 Apr 63

RINDONE E, MOLLICA F: [On the behavior of free bilirubin and bilirubin glucuronides in the blood in favism] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:812–23, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E: [Sensitivity to primaquine: comparative evaluation of the biochemical methods capable of detecting the defect in a large number of subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1155–9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

Favus see TINEA FAVOSA (C1, C12)

FEAR (F)

ABRAHAM G: [Thought and fear of death in aged with mental disorders. Study of 110 cases] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:362–9, 1962 (Fr)

BRIMER CJ, KAMIN LJ: Fear of the CS in avoidance training and fear from a sense of helplessness. Canad J Psychol 17:188–93, Jun 63

BLAZEVIC D: [The therapeutic approach in acute fright] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1029–37, Oct 62 (Ser)

BORAH LA Jr: The effects of threat in bargaining: critical and experimental analysis. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:37–44, Jan 63

BLUESTONE EM: [Fear in hospital practice. Some advantages of home treatment] Rev Brasil Med 19:496–7, Aug 62 (Por)

CRUMPTON E, BRILL NQ, EIDUSON S, GELLER E: The role of fear in electroconvulsive treatment. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:29–33, Jan 63

EXNER JE Jr: A comparison of the human figure drawings of psychoneurotics, character disturbances, normals, and subjects experiencing experimentally–induced fear. J Project Techn 26:392–7, Dec 62

FESHBACH S, FESHBACH N: Influence of the stimulus object upon the complementary and supplementary projection of fear. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:498–502, May 63

HINE FR: Improvement of emotional support through differential diagnosis of inner conflict. Psychosomatics 4:191–8, Jul–Aug 63

JANIS IL, TERWILLIGER RF: An experimental study of psychological resistance to fear–arousing communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:403–10. Dec 62

KURTZ KH, WALTERS GC: The effects of prior fear experiences on an approach–avoidance conflict. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1075–8, Dec 62

LEVENTHAL H, KAFES PN: The effectiveness of fear–arousing movies in motivating preventive health measures. New York J Med 63:867–74, 15 Mar 63

MUENSTERBERGER W: [On the origin of death. A psychoanalytic and ethnological study on the fear of death] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:169–84, Jun 63 (Ger)

McALLISTER WR, McALLISTER DE: Increase over time in the stimulus generalization of acquired fear. J Exp Psychol 65:576–82, Jun 63

MONTANARI M: [The significance of fear in psychopathology] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1825–35, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PFEIFFER W: Alarm substances. Experientia 19:113–23, 15 Mar 63

PFEIFFER W: The fright reaction of fish. Biol Rev 37:495–511, Nov 62

ROBBINS PR: Level of anxiety, interference proneness, and defensive reactions to fear–arousing information. J Personality 31:163–78, Jun 63

SINGER JE: Sympathetic activation, drugs, and fear. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:612–5, Jun 63

SHAKLEE AB: Comparative studies of temperament: fear responses in different species of fish. J Genet Psychol 102:295–310, Jun 63

SAVAGE RD: The effect of reserpine on conditioned fear responses. Brit J Psychol 53:451–4, Nov 62

STROM A, REFSUM SB, EITINGER L, GRONVIK O, LONNUM A, ENGESET A, OSVIK K, ROGAN B: Examination of Norwegian ex–concentration–camp prisoners. J Neuropsychiat 4:43–62, Sep–Oct 62

SPIEGEL DE, NEURINGER C: Role of dread in suicidal behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:507–11, May 63

TIFFANY DW, SHONTZ FC: Fantasized danger as a function of parent–child controlling practices. J Consult Psychol 27:278. Jun 63

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DEROBERT L: [Fear and coronaritis] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:404–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

VANDERWOLF CH: The effect of medial thalamic lesions on previously established fear–motivated behaviour. Canad J Psychol 17:183–7, Jun 63

VARADY C, WAITSUK P, FESZT T: [Neurohistopathological research on experimental thyrotoxicosis induced by fright in the field rabbit] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:25–30, 1963 (Rum)

FECES (A12)

see also related:
DEFECATION (G1)
MELENA (C4, C8)

ANAN'EV VA, KAVERIN NV, NARSKII SV, BARINSKII IF: [Properties of the virus isolated from feces of a patient with epidemic hepatitis (strain K3)] Vop Virus 8:217–21, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ABRAHAM AS, CHEEVER FS: Virus isolation studies of stool specimens obtained from patients with cholera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:981–7, Apr 63

ARAI K, GOLAB T, LAYNE DS, PINCUS G: Metabolic fate of orally administered H3–norethynodrel in rabbits. Endocrinology 71:639–48, Oct 62

ADAMS JF: The biliary and faecal loss after parenteral 58Co vitamin B12 in man. Scot Med J 8:118–21, Mar 63

BRONNER F, AUBERT JP, RICHELLE LJ, SAVILLE PD, NICHOLAS JA, COBB JR: Strontium and its relation to calcium metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:1095–1104, Jul 63

BRODHAGE H: [Bacteriological stool diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1063–5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

BALDWIN EM, CLAYTON BE, JENKINS P, MITCHELL J, RENWICK AG: Collection of urine and faeces in children, with a note on fat balances. Arch Dis Child 37:488–90, Oct 62

BUTTIAUX R, CATSARAS M: [Tetrathionate medium with added novobiocin for enrichment of Salmonella from fecal material] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:13–8, 1961 (Fr)

BAILENGER J, ANDRIEUX M, PAUTRIZEL R: [Comparative value of some analytical methods in human parasitic coprology] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:689–96, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

BRICENO IRAGORRY L, FEO M: [Frequency of Candida in the feces of normal children] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:782–3, Dec 61 (Sp)

BARRETTO MP: [Diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis by coprological examination] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:269–85, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)

BARNES RH, FIALA G, KWONG E: Decreased growth rate resulting from prevention of coprophagy. Fed Proc 22:125–8, Jan–Feb 63

BRUENGER FW, ATHERTON DR, STOVER BJ: Determination of Sr90 and Th228 in biological materials. Health Phys 9:232–5, Feb 63

BRAMBELL MR: Variation in counts of Haemonchus contortus eggs in the faeces of housed sheep. J Helminth 37:1–10, 1963

BERGMEYER M, TABARROK R: [An unusually large fecalith] Chirurg 34:40–1, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARUA D, MUKHERJEE AC, NEOGY KN, MANDAL A: Vibriocidal activity of cholera faeces. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:23–5, Jan 63

BAILENGER J, DUBARRY JJ: [Remarks on the parasite count in 1761 coprological examinations] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:95–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

COCHRAN DQ, ALMOND CH, SHUCART WA: An experimental study of the effects of barium and intestinal contents on the peritoneal cavity. Amer J Roentgen 89:883–7, Apr 63

[A case complaining of bloody stool, hematemesis and leukemoid reaction] Niigata Med J 77:169–77, Apr 63 (Jap)

CATER JC, REDMOND WB: Mycobacterial phages isolated from stool specimens of patients with pulmonary disease. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:726–9, May 63

CIOGLIA L, LODDO B: [On autopurification phenomena in sea water. II. Survival and variability in the fecal flora] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:445–62, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

CLAPHAM WF, HAYTER CJ: The measurement of gamma–emitting isotopes in faeces. Phys Med Biol 7:313–7, Dec 62

COHEN LS, CLUFF LE: A study of the intestinal flora in a closed pediatric community. Amer J Hyg 76:262–6, Nov 62

DRUBE HC, BUTTNER H: [Gas chromatographic analyses of the stool fat in normal persons and steatorrhea patients] Klin Wschr 41:749–51, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

DUTHIE HL, BENNETT RC: The relation of sensation in the anal canal to the functional anal sphincter: a possible factor in anal continence. Gut 4:179–82, Jun 63

DANIELSSON H, ENEROTH P, HELLSTROM K, SJOVALL J: Synthesis of some 3β–hydroxylated bile acids and the isolation of 3β,12α–dihydroxy–5β–cholanic acid from feces. J Biol Chem 237:3657–9, Dec 62

DAWSON JB: Taenia in expulsis. Lancet 1:24–5, 5 Jan 63

DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, HERMAN LG, ROMINE MK, HEGNER JR: Role of coprophagy in utilization of B vitamins synthesized by intestinal bacteria. Fed Proc 22:129–33, Jan–Feb 63

DOS SANTOS JG: The clinical tests for the detection of minimal amounts of blood ("occult blood") in feces. Virginia Med Monthly 90:85–6, Feb 63

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, STEPHENS M: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the fecal flora of mice. J Exp Med 117:231–43, 1 Feb 63

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, COSTELLO RL: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the weight of mice. J Exp Med 117:245–57, 1 Feb 63

DVORSKY K: [The presence of staphylococci in the feces] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1316–8, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

EALES L, SAUNDERS SJ: The diagnostic importance of faecal porphyrins in the differentiation of the porphyrias. I. Values in normal subjects and in patients with non–porphyric disorders. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:127–38, Dec 62

FERRIOLLI FILHO F, SIESSERE F: [Search for protozoal cysts and helminth eggs in feces. Comparative study of the value of the methods of contrifugation–floatation in zinc sulfate and centrifugation–sedimentation in formol ether] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:53–61, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

FECES

FIEVEZ L: [Swine fecal matter and the feces of slaughter-house workers constitute a permanent source in the spread of Salmonellae] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:687-93, May 63 (Fr)

FLANAGAN TL, NEWMAN JH, MAASS AR, VAN LOON EJ: Excretion patterns of phenothiazine-S35 compounds in rats. Effect of change in structure on metabolism. J Pharm Sci 51:996-9, Oct 62

FLEMING WH, SMITH EW, HENDRIX TR: Acantholytic factor and ulcerative colitis. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:285-91, Dec 62

FERREIRA CS, AMATO NETO V, GALVAO CJ: [Possibility of processing liquid feces in parasitological examinations performed by larva-extraction methods] Hospital (Rio) 62:973-5, Nov 62 (Por)

FALCOFF ET: [Investigation of agents interfering with or inhibiting viral multiplication present in fecal matter] Sem Med (B Air) 69:93-8, 9 Jun 62 (Sp)

GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P, TASSIOPOULOS T, DAIKOS G: [Study of the influence of lactobacilli on post-antibiotic intestinal disorders based on the quantitative analysis of the intestinal flora] Gaz Med France 70:2453-62, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

GRUTTE FK: [On the methods of electrometric determination of redox potential in biological material] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:290-302, 1963 (Ger)

GUPTA SP, SHUKLA S, QURESHI MA, KHAN AM, PAUL S: Collection and preservations of faecal specimens from cases of gastro-enteritis. Indian J Med Res 50:551-8, Jul 62

GOMEZ J, GONZALEZ C: [Evaluation of intestinal parasitic diseases by the Ritchie and Ferreira methods] Medicina (Mex) 42:341-52, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

GAUDIER B, TISON F: [Comparative study of 9 technics for detection of mycobacteria (B,C,G,) in fecal material] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:51-61, 1961 (Fr)

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: Interference with fecal excretion of Zn65 by cadmium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:559-62, Dec 62

GONZALEZ C, ROBLEDO E, TAY J: [Usefulness of the study of a sample of fecal material in the diagnosis of various intestinal parasitic diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:455-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUGIC P: [Apparatus for the measurement of the radioactivity of excreta from small animals] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:19-22, Dec 61 (Ser)

GAZENKO OG, GIURDZHIAN AA, ZAKHAR'EV GA, KARPOVA LI: [Removal and collection of excreta from dogs in experiments lasting many days] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:123-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRZYWINSKI L: [Parasitological analysis of fecalia from excavations] Wiad Parazyt 8:543-8, 1962 (Pol)

GLEBSKI J: [Some diagnostic errors in the examination of parasite eggs] Wiad Parazyt 8:539-42, 1962 (Pol)

GUPTA BN, MAJUMDAR BN: Studies on indirect methods of determining feed digestibilities and herbage intakes of grazing animals. V. A study of the diurnal variation in the excretion of nitrogen in the faeces of grazing and stall fed animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:145-8, Apr 63

HAENEL H, GOLDBACH W, GRUTTE FK: [Nutrition and fecal lysozyme activity in infants] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:282-9, 1963 (Ger)

HAVERBACK BJ, DYCE BJ, GUTENTAG PJ, MONTGOMERY DW: Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin in stool. A diagnostic test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Gastroenterology 44:588-97, May 63

HUET M: [Some results of coproculture in infant toxicoses] Maroc Med 42:443-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

HOLEMANS KC, MEYER BJ: Faecal excretion of calcium and phosphorus in Africans. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:145-8, Dec 62

HAYES RL: A method for collection and radioassay of specimens of human stools. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:11-3, Jan 63

HAYES RL: A method for collection and radioassay of specimens of human stools. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:11-3, Jan 63

HURST PE, MORRISON RB, TIMONER J, METCALFE-GIBSON A, WRONG O: The effect of oral anion exchange resins on faecal anions. Comparison with calcium salts and aluminium hydroxide. Clin Sci 24:187-200, Apr 63

ISLEY JK Jr, SHARPE KW, BAYLIN GJ, SANDERS AP: An evaluation of the radioactive fecal fat analysis. Amer J Roentgen 89:797-803, Apr 63

ITO S: On the significance of free amino-acids in neonatal feces. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:174-88, Jul 61

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, LINAZASORO JM, SERRANO RIOS M: [Elimination of serum albumin by the feces in nephrosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:392-4, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

JHALA CI: Viral isolations from central nervous system infections in pediatric practice. Indian J Med Sci 16:787-94, Sep 62

JANSSON E: Yeasts isolated from clinical specimens. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:249-53, 1962

KONOBU KI, SUZUKI T: [Some arginine requiring lactic acid bacteria in baby excreta and effect of canavanine on their growth] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:29-33, Jan 63 (Jap)

KUBELKA A, WOLF H: [Demonstration of blood in the feces and other clinically suspect material with Luminol] Med Welt 26:1374 passim, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KADOHIRA H: [Serological studies on Lactobacillus bifidus. 3. On the serological classification of L. bifidus isolated from the stools of normal infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:613-7, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOERNER W, MAASSEN W, PETTENKOFER HJ: [On the origin of ABO isoantibodies in infants] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:473-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

KERIM-ZADE K: [Experimental data on a study of epidemic hepatitis. I. The role of some viruses isolated in epidemic hepatitis] Vop Virus 7:582-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LACROIX M, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, DEUXCHAISNES CN de: [Use of chromium 51-labeled erythrocytes for the quantitative evaluation of gastrointestinal hemorrhages with a comparison of the results obtained by this method and the usual chemical tests] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1068-74, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

LANGLANDS JP, CORBETT JL, McDONALD I, REID GW: Estimation of the faeces output of grazing animals from the concentration of chromium sesquioxide in a sample of faeces. 1. Comparison of estimates from samples taken at fixed times of day with faeces outputs measured directly. Brit J Nutr 17:211-8, 1963

LANGLANDS JP, CORBETT JL, McDONALD I, REID GW: Estimation of the faeces output of grazing animals from the concentration of chromium sesquioxide in a sample of faeces. 2. Comparison of estimates from samples taken at fixed times of day with estimates from samples collected from the sward. Brit J Nutr 17:219-26, 1963

LLAURADO JG, CLAUS JL, TRUNNELL JB: Aldosterone excretion in feces of rats treated with estradiol. Endocrinology 71:598-604, Oct 62

LINDE K, KITTLICK M: [Antibiotic sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains from feces] Med Welt 37:1931-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

LARSON RH, ZIPKIN I, RUBIN M: Effect of administration of EDTA by various routes on dental caries in the rat. Possible role of coprophagy. Arch Oral Biol 5:49-54, Sep 61

LIPTON MM, STEIGMAN AJ: Human coproantibody against polioviruses. J Infect Dis 112:57-66, Jan-Feb 63

MUZYKOVSKII AM: [Counting apparatus for coprological examinations] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:224-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MUNDT JO: Occurrence of enterococci in animals in a wild environment. Appl Microbiol 11:136-40, Mar 63

MEGHAL SK, NATH MC: Thiamine-sparing action of mustard and role of coprophagy. Nature (London) 198:89, 6 Apr 63

MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Quantitative analysis of fecal bile acids by gas-liquid chromatography. Anal Biochem 5:523-30, Jun 63

MASTRANDREA G, MELE G: [Evaluation of a new method of enrichment of feces for detection of helminth eggs (BAF method of Basnuevo, Kouri and Esber)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:95-100, Feb 63 (It)

MARTINEAU B: [Fluorescent antibodies in the bacteriological diagnosis of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Comparison with the isolation of these germs by classic culture] Canad Med Ass J 87:947-53, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

MASOPUST J, KOTTOVA V, RASKA B: [Loss of plasma proteins through the digestive tract] Cesk Pediat 17:865-73, Oct 62 (Cz)

MARATKA Z, SETKA J: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. I. Screening by the determination of fecal fats with the aid of a chemical method] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:130-3, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

MAJUMDAR BN, JANG S: Comparative manurial value of the excreta of some farm animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:91-4, Mar 63

NEVEN M, FOUASSIN A: [Method of determination of starch in feces] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:241-50, 1962 (Fr)

NEELY CL Jr: Fecal occult blood detected in the plastic examining glove. Amer J Clin Path 38:528-9, Nov 62

NABIEV EG: [Survival of synthomycin-resistant dysenterial bacteria in fecal masses] Kazan Med Zh 5:47-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NEMEC R: [A modified method for the determination of Ca in urine, feces and food] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:70-4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

NICOLI RM, DI CAMPO A, QUILICI M: [A simple method for obtaining definitive microscopic preparations in coprology] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:675-6, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

NICOLESCO M, ALEXENCO E: [Comparative study of several strains of S. typhi isolated from the same patient by hemoculture and coproculture] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:101-8, Mar 62 (Fr)

OEHRING H: [On the isolation and antibiotic sensitivity of fecal staphylococci] Med Klin 58:1226-30, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

PAPABASILEIOU ITh: [Interpretation of the results of fecal cultures] Hellen Iatr 32:445-60, May 63 (Gr)

PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063-75, Nov 62 (Por)

PICK W: Fecal soiling due to paradoxic obstipation. Amer J Dis Child 105:229-33, Mar 63

PATERSON JS, COOK R: A method for the recovery of Pateurella pseudotuberculosis from faeces. J Path Bact 85:241-2, Jan 63

PETRUK GF: [Dehydrogenase activity in fecal alcaligenic bacteria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):27-30, 1962 (Uk)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, VIZZONI L: [Observations on the tryptic activity of the feces of the premature infant with the Shwachman film-test] Riv Clin Pediat 70:40-6, Jul 62 (It)

PHILLIPS BM, MIYA TS: Disposition of S35-prochlorperazine in the jaundiced rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:706-8, Mar 63

RUEDI WF: [Chemical analysis of the stools] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1065-7, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

RUIZ COMPANY S: [Importance of fecal examination in virus diseases] Acta Pediat Esp 21:77-81, Feb 63 (Sp)

ROUSSEL H: [The use of salted eosin for detection of intestinal protozoa] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:135-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

ROCHE J, MICHEL R, STUTZEL M: [Presence of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:496-500, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHMIDT E: [Comparative studies on the neuraminic acid level in the serum and stools in breast-fed and cow's milk-fed newborn and older infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:122-9, 1963 (Ger)

SOURNIA JC, LEON R, DIVET HJ: [Subtotal colectomy for voluminous fecaloma secondary to an anal imperforation] Lyon Chir 59:283-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

SIFFERT JUNIOR G: [Some coprological data noted in patients parasitized with Trichuris trichiura] Hospital (Rio) 63:311-4, Feb 63 (Por)

SCHATZMAYR HG, QUEIROGA LT, DOANYH: [A simple technic for the isolation of viruses from contaminated material. I. Preliminary studies] Hospital (Rio) 62:977-86, Nov 62 (Por)

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, OPROIU A, REBEDEA D, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCU VV: [Clinical considerations on chronic pancreatitis and the diagnostic value of radioactive fat substances] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:403-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

SUCKLING PV: The ball-valve rectum due to impacted faeces. Lancet 2:1147, 1 Dec 62

SETKA J, MARATKA Z, ANDRYSEK O, KOCANDERLE K: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. II. Screening with the aid of the determination of labeled fats in the feces] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:134-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

SASAKI T: [Inhibitory effects on the thyroid in young rats of excessive fecal thyroxin excretion. Criticism of the feedback theory] Folia Endocr Jap 38:942-53, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SINGH BN, DAS SR, SAXENA U: A simple and reliable method for obtaining viable sterile cysts of Entamoeba histolytica from human faeces for monobacterial culture. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:51-6, Feb 63

TURNER JA: Diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni infection by rectal scraping: a comparison with rectal biopsy and fecal examination. Amer J Trop Med 11:620-4, Sep 62

TICE LF: Birds or man? Amer J Pharm 134:352-4, Oct 62

TAMBURINO G, BARBAGALLO E, SAGLIMBENE F, GALLONE F: [Biliary, fecal and urinary elimination of radiocyanocobalamin] Fegato 8:400-4, Dec 62 (It)

WEST CD, SIMONS EL, GORTATOWSKI MJ, KUMAGAI LF: The metabolism of ring-labeled L-thyroxine-C14 in vivo. J Clin Invest 42:1134-41, Jul 63

WILLIAMS JN Jr: A simple method for extraction of intact lipids from feces. J Lab Clin Med 60:839-45, Nov 62

WYNN V, LANDON J: The alimentary absorption of some enteric-coated sodium and potassium chloride tablets. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:123-8, Feb 63

WATSON WC, GORDON RS Jr, KARMEN A, JOVER A: The absorption and excretion of castor oil in man. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:183-8, Mar 63

WOOD PD, AYLWARD F, PILKINGTON TR: Lipid excretion. 3. Examination of faecal lipids of rats injected intravenously with serum lipoprotein containing 14C-labelled cholesterol. Brit J Nutr 17:89-103, 1963

WATTS JH, GRAHAM DC, JONES F Jr, ADAMS FJ, THOMPSON DJ: Fecal solids excreted by young men following the ingestion of dairy foods. Amer J Dig Dis 8:364-75, Apr 63

ZELENKA J, SYROVA E, TRCKOVA-MILDEOVA E: [Description of the appearance of a large fragment of amniotic membrane in the feces of a 4-day-old infant] Pediatrie 18:427-9, 1963 (Fr)

Fecundity see FERTILITY (G1)

Feeblemindedness see MENTAL DEFICIENCY (C10, F)

Feelings see EMOTIONS (F)

Feer's Disease see ACRODYNIA (C10)

Fellowships see under SCHOLARSHIPS and FELLOWSHIPS (I)

FELTY'S SYNDROME (C3)

AUBERTIN E, DUBOURG G, LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, KERMAREC, WONE C, GUILLARD JM: [On 2 cases of hypersplenism. I. A case of Felty's syndrome] J Med Bordeaux 139:1048-59, Sep 62 (Fr)

ISHIGAMI R, AKIYAMA Y, NATORI H, KAWADA T: [A case of Felty's syndrome] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:551-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

WILLIAMS AM, BOLLUM FJ: Inhibition of enzymatic DNA synthesis by certain pathological human sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:701-6, Mar 63

FEMORAL ARTERY (A7)

ALTAVA V, TEJEDO E: [Total-body aspects of ischemia of the extremities caused by arteriosclerosis] Med Esp 49:511-2, May 63 (Sp)

ASHTON F, SLANEY G, RAINS AJ: Femoro-popliteal arterial obstructions. Late results of teflon prostheses and arterial homografts. Brit Med J 5313:1149-52, 3 Nov 62

ADACHI K, CHOW DC: A new simplified method for perfusing dog skin. J Invest Derm 39:299-302, Oct 62

BONNEY G: Thrombosis of the femoral artery complicating fracture of the femur. Treatment by endarterectomy. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:344-5, May 63

BARBACCIA F: [On the opacification of the veins of the thigh during femoral arteriography: radiological observations on arteriovenous communications] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1073-88, Nov 62 (It)

BELENKO LI: [Development of the nervous apparatus of the large arteries in embryogenesis] Arkh Anat 43:42-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

CAPPELEN C Jr, HALL KV: Some observations on peripheral arterial flow by use of an electromagnetic flowmeter in arterial surgery. J Cardiov Surg 4:362-4, Jun 63

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM, RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS A: [A case of absolute indication for revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Angiologia 15:102-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DEBRY G, LECLERE J, MARTIN C: [New technique of prolonged intra-arterial perfusion] Therapie 17:1033-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DENISOV-NIKOL'SKII Iul: [On the problem of the state of the interorgan blood supply of the hindleg in rabbits in disorders of the blood supply] Arkh Anat 43:71-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FONTAINE R, BOLLACK C, CALCAGNO HM, ENRIQUEZ DE LA FUENTE T: [Aortographic study in the dog of the effect of lumbar sympathectomy and femoral arteriectomy on collateral circulation following ligation of the common or superficial femoral artery] Strasbourg Med 14:69-79, Feb 63 (Fr)

FLEMING J, NASH T: Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and vessels of the lower limb. Med J Aust 50(1):491-6, 6 Apr 63

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [Bilateral micotic aneurysm of the femoral artery] Angiologia 15:213-20, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [Bilateral mycotic aneurysm of the femoral artery] Rev Med Hondur 31:11-22, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Vascular implants in femoro-popliteal arterial obliterations] Med Esp 47:477-84, Jun 62 (Sp)

GAL'PERIN IB: [An instrument for the introduction of prostheses in plastic surgery of the femoral artery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:48-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GUILMET D, FUSCO L, BRUNET J, WEISS M: [Experimental surgery of the descending aorta in the dog. Importance of the insertion of an inert carotido-femoral derivation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:115-24, Jan 63 (Fr)

GHITESCU T, TOMESCU I, IONESCU L, MUNTEANU I: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arterial embolisms of the extremities] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:323-32, Mar 63 (Rum)

HALL KV: The great saphenous vein as a long arterial shunt in patients with extensive femoropopliteal obstructions used "in situ" after vein valve extirpation. J Cardiov Surg 4:398-9, Jun 63

HOBBS JT, AGRIFOGLIO G, EDWARDS EA: Measurement of femoral artery blood flow using the indicator-dilution method. An evaluation in the dog. J Surg Res 2:386-96, Nov 62

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER ES: Radical open femoral-popliteal endarterectomy with vein onlay graft. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:730-8, Nov 62

HOBBS JT, EDWARDS EA: A simplified indicator-dilution technique for femoral artery flow measurement in man. Surg Forum 13:239-40, 1962

HENNEBERT PN: [Inflammatory aneurysm treated by arterial homograft] Acta Chir Belg 61:381-9, Apr 62 (Fr)

INGEBRIGTSEN R, KROG J, LERAND S: Circulation distal to experimental arterio-venous fistulas of the extremities. A polarographic study. Acta Chir Scand 125:308-17, Apr 63

IRVINE WT, KENYON JR, STILES PJ: A study of the early results of 95 patients undergoing femoro-popliteal bypass graft. J Cardiov Surg 4:348-56, Jun 63

IARMOLINSKII IS: [The importance of oscillography in patients with atherosclerotic occlusions of the femoral and popliteal arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:25-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRAFT-KINZ J: [Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in the aorto-femoral area] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:555-61, 1963 (Ger)

KIRKUP JR: Major arterial injury complicating fracture of the femoral shaft. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:337-43, May 63

KENEL F, ETTER H: [Contribution to the technic of femoral arteriography] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:866-71, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KNOX WG: Aneurysm occurring in a femoral artery Dacron prosthesis five and one-half years after insertion. Ann Surg 156:827-30, Nov 62

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1-43, 1962

KOLAR J, VRABEC R, KRAL Z: [Fatal complications of radiation injuries of the skin] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)

KONDRAT W: [Rupture of aneurysm of the femoral artery in bacterial endocarditis in a child] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1299-301, Dec 62 (Pol)

LARMI TK: Adrenalectomy or amputation? Experiences in the treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic gangrene. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 61:1-20, 1963

LOUW JH: Splenic-to-femoral and axillary-to-femoral bypass grafts in diffuse atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lancet 1:1401-2, 29 Jun 63

KRYLOV VS, LARMOLINSKII IS: [An instrument for the introduction of vascular prostheses in surgical formation of a permanent collateral shunt from the femoral into the popliteal artery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:49-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOI L, CARETTO L: [Traumatic femoro-popliteal arterio-venous aneurysm] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:343-55, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Bilateral embolism of the femoral artery. Differential diagnosis with Leriche's syndrome and double embolectomy with success] Medicina (Mex) 42:389-93, 25 Sep 62 (Sp)

MAZAEV PN, GRIGORIAN RM: [Features of the blood flow in the vessels of the extremities after ligation of the large arteries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:29-34, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARISCAL F, HENNEBERT PN: [Traumatic arterial aneurysm: case report] Acta Chir Belg 61:486-92, May 62 (Fr)

NOVIKOV IP: [Study of the anatomical-functional changes in the lymphatic system in disorders of the peripheral blood supply with the aid of the lymphographic method] Eksp Khir Anest 8:3-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NOVIKOV IP: [On the dynamics of the development of collateral blood circulation in thrombosis of the femoral artery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:24-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PALOU J: [Successes and failures of arterial grafts] Angiologia 15:231-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

PEBRIER A, ARNAUD L, COURTOIS B, MARTIN A: [Apropos of 2 cases of malignant neurinoma of the thigh including the femoral vascular pedicle. Excision of the tumors and arterial prosthesis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:610-5, 12-19 Jun 63 (Fr)

POWLEY PH: Rheomacrodex in peripheral ischemia. Lancet 1:1189-90, 1 Jun 63

PIERRON J: [Early diagnosis of high arteritis of the lower limbs] Marseille Med 100:115-20, 1963 (Fr)

PROKUBOVSKII VI: [Atypical removal of embolism of the right femoral artery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:123-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROBERT J, JAUNEAU P, THURIES J: [A case of spontaneous subacute femoropopliteal thrombosis in the young] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:183-4, May 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS A, CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM: [The surgical correction of femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic lesions by de-obstruction and arterial patch grafts] Rev Clin Esp 88:268-71, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SZENTPETERY B, BRANDSTEIN L: [Interesting complication of femoral arteriography] Magy Radiol 15:152-5, Jun 63 (Hun)

SENN A: [The surgical significance of the deep femoral artery in peripheral vascular occlusive disorders] Helv Chir Acta 30:48-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

SAUTOT J: [Aneurysms resulting from by-pass operations] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:426-36, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

SCHOOP W: [Early diagnosis of stenosing intima changes in the femoral artery by auscultation] Med Klin 58:1193-4, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

SOLTESZ L, PAPP S: [Acute vascular occlusion in infants and children] J Cardiov Surg 4:279-81, Jun 63 (Ger)

SENDEROFF E, KIRSCHNER PA: Massive tumor embolism during pulmonary surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:528-35, Oct 62

SCHOOP W: [Significance of the blood circulation rate in the genesis of modifications in the arterial wall] Angeiologie 14:17-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr & Ger)

STICKEL DL, WEAVER WT, MAHALEY MS Jr, ANLYAN WG: Perfusion with fibrinolysin in experimental iliofemoral thromboembolism. J Surg Res 3:36-8, Jan 63

SANDERS RJ: Relationships of the common femoral artery. Anat Rec 145:169-70, Feb 63

STOKES JM, SUGG WL, BUTCHER HR Jr: Standard method of assessing relative effectiveness of therapies for arterial occlusive diseases. Ann Surg 157:343-50, Mar 63

TRIVELLINI A, PELLEGRINI GF: [Teflon "by-pass" graft between the aorta and the right femoral artery for iliac occlusion] Arch Ital Chir 88:240-4, 1962 (It)

THULESIUS O: Haemodynamic studies on experimental obstruction of the femoral artery in the cat with special reference to the peripheral action of vasoactive substances. Acta Physiol Scand 57(Suppl 199):1-95, 1962

VOLLMAR J, KRATZERT R, MEISSNER HJ: [The surgical treatment of chronic arterial occlusions in the femoro-popliteal vascular segment] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:588-607, 1963 (Ger)

VANDERHOEFT PJ, KELLY PJ, JANES JM, PETERSON LF: [Differential growth of the right and left homologous bone under the effect of a right arteriovenous fistula. Quantitative study with the aid of tetracycline] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:363-74, 1963 (Fr)

VINK M, TERPSTRA JL: The importance of an unimpaired flow of blood through the profunda femoral artery in the ischemic extremity. J Cardiov Surg 4:366-72, Jun 63

VAN DER WOUDE R, ITICOVICCI H: Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as a complication of femoral artery cannulation for extra-corporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:540-3, Oct 62

VANDECASTEELE J, SCOTS G: [Apropos of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1223-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

WONG JC: [The surgical treatment of ischemia of the lower extremities with arterial grafts. Presentation of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Arch Med Panamen 12:17-30, Apr 63 (Sp)

WAIBEL P: [Incidence and classification of occlusions of the lower leg in segmental obliteration of the superficial femoral artery] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:424-5, 1963 (Ger)

WEISMANN RE, UPSON JF: Intra-arterial pressure studies in patients with arterial insufficiency of lower extremities. Ann Surg 157:501-6, Apr 63

WEESLEDER H, SCHOOP W, KLOESS J: [Acute femoral occlusion as a complication in aorteriography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:288-91, Mar 63 (Ger)

WEIS KH, FISCHER F: [On the effects of autonomic drugs on the sequelae of thiopental injection into the rat femoral artery] Klin Wschr 40:1158-61, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

WIDMER LK, STAUB H: [Blood pressure in stenosed arteries] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:975-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

YEH TJ, ELLISON LT, ELLISON RG: Femoral blood flow and femoral venous blood gases during extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:136-8, 1962

ZALDUA ALBERDI JM: Retrograde embolectomy. J Cardiov Surg 4:324-8, Jun 63

FEMORAL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Management of sepsis following hip nailing. JAMA 185:719-21, 31 Aug 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Bilateral femoral shaft fractures. JAMA 185:309-13, 27 Jul 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month, 31. Femoral shaft fracture. II. JAMA 183:274-7, 26 Jan 63

ALVAREZ VINAN OA, MEILIJ M: [Supracondylar pseudarthrosis of the femur and paralysis of the lower extremity] Prensa Med Argent 49:515-7, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. Number 30. Femoral shaft fracture I. JAMA 182:1325-7, 29 Dec 62

AMAKO T, MASUDA M, OKAWA Y: Studies on callus formation. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:277-84, Oct 62

ANDERSON LD, GILMER WS Jr, TOOMS RE, SALVATORE JE, HILL KC: An experimental study of non-union produced with polyurethane sponges. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:323-7, Mar 63

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, ZGARBURA I: [Traumatic bilateral coxofemoral dislocation. Presentation of 2 cases] Acta Orthop Belg 29:564-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BAHR V von, ERIKSSON E, OLSSON KE: [Balance traction for femur fractures] Nord Med 69:536-8, 2 May 63 (Sw)

BONNEY G: Thrombosis of the femoral artery complicating fracture of the femur. Treatment by endarterectomy. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:344-5, May 63

BRASHEAR HR: Fractures of the femur. Southern Med J 56:736-44, Jul 63

BERGAN F: Traumatic intimal rupture of the popliteal artery with acute ischemia of the limb in cases with supracondylar fractures of the femur. J Cardiov Surg 4:300-2, Jun 63

BENASSY J, MAZABRAUD A, DIVERRES J: [Neurogenic osteogenesis] Rev Chir Orthop 49:95-116, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BEKLEMISHEV AM: [Intraosseus fixation with a steel nail of gunshot fractures of the femur, combined with deep thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BONADEO AYROLO A: [Adjustable angulated prosthesis in the treatment of fractures of the femur neck] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:56-63, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

BOTTING TD: Isolated fracture of the lesser trochanter of the femur. J Sport Med 2:152-7, Sep 62

BAKYCHAROV IaP: [2-flange nail with an overlay for the cervico-diaphyseal fixation of trochanteric hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:59-61, Oct 62 (Rus)

BANNOV AG: [On the history of the problem of metallic osteosynthesis in the sequelae of gunshot fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:74-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERGENTZ SE, GELIN LE, HALLGREN B, RUDENSTAM CM, SVANBORG A: The influence of trauma on the lipids in blood and lung tissue. An experimental study on the pathogenesis of fat embolism. Acta Chir Scand 124:377-85, Nov 62

FEMORAL FRACTURES

BRICHARD M: [Study of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones treated at the Institut Medico-Chirurgical d'Etterbeek between the 1st of January 1952 and the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:348-59, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRICHARD M: [Survey of current methods of primary treatment of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:326-47, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BUKHNY AF: [A case of avulsion of the anterior cruciate ligament] Ortop Travm Protez 24:65, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHOI KH: [Hip fracture] J Korea Surg Soc 5:22-4, Jan 63 (Kor)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F: [Unusual osseous metastasis with spontaneous fracture after total cystectomy for cancer] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:773-5, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CABITZA A: [Some therapeutic criteria in fractures of the femoral condyle] Arch Ortop 75:709-15, 1962 (It)

CHEN KY, HSIEN CF: [A new method of treating femoral fractures] Zhong Waike Z 9:391-3, 5 May 61 (Ch)

DAHLGREN S, SEMB H: [Femur fracture in Moore's hip arthroplasty] Nord Med 70:821-3, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

DECOULX P: [Open fractures of the leg] Acta Orthop Belg 28:479-82, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

EL'IASHBERG FE, ALEKSANDROVA IA: [Disability analysis following fractures of the femur and leg bones. (According to data of the Medical Expert Commission for Work Capacity Evaluation and of the M. I. Sitenko Ukrainian Institute of Orthopedics and Traumatology)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:67-72, Sep 62 ((Rus)

EVRARD H: [Surgycal treatment of recent open diaphysial fractures of the long bones. Study of cases treated at the Centre de Traumatology de Montignies-sur-Sambre from the 1st of January 1951 to the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:360-403, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FERRAINO N: [Traumatic fractures of the lower 3d of the femoral diaphysis and their complications. Their treatment by "V" nailing] Maroc Med 42:137, Feb 63 (Fr)

FREGNANI L: [Osteosynthesis with screw and plate in subtrochanteric fractures of the femur] Arch Putti 17:251-61, 1962 (It)

GOULD N: Early mobilization of the joint in intra-articular fractures with special attention to the elbow joint. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:575-84, Nov 62

GRAEF J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VAN CAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

HUMPHRIES SV: A case of fracture of the shaft of the left femur and dislocation of the right hip joint. Cent Afr J Med 9:241-2, Jun 63

HAYES JT: Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in healing fractures. Amer J Orthop 4:240-4, Oct 62

HARRISON WE Jr, CHAKALES HH, EPPRIGHT RH, DEBAKEY ME: Recent progress in the management of gunshot fractures of the femur. J Trauma 3:52-62, Jan 63

IMHAUSER G: [On the therapy of large juvenile bone cysts in the area of the upper femur] Chirurg 34:226-8, May 63 (Ger)

JUDET R, JUDET J, LETOURNEL E: [Fractures associated with the 2 columns of the ac tabulum] Presse Med 71:1291-3, 22 May 63 (Fr)

JUNGBLUT A: [Late review of 40 cases of fracture of the hip in the aged] Scalpel (Brux) 116:175-82, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

KIRKUP JR: Major arterial injury complicating fracture of the femoral shaft. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:337-43, May 63

KUPERMAN VD, BRISKIN BS: [On osteosynthesis with a metal rod in the treatment of pathological hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:71, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1-43, 1962

LANSCHE WE, MISHKIN MR, STAMP WG: The management of complications of femoral shaft fractures in children. Southern Med J 56:1001-12, Sep 63

LYKKE AW, ROBERTSON JS, KOSCHE ER: The effect of traumatic shock on experimental blood ethyl alcohol levels in mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:275-79, Jun 63

LEIGH RE Jr: Cataracts and fractured hips. Amer J Orthop 4:250-1, Oct 62

LEROY M: [Cure of a sub-capital fracture of the neck of the left femur by continuous extension] Bordeaux Chir 3:143-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

MANZONI A: [On the surgical treatment of inhibition of knee extension after femoral fracture] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:724-7, 1963 (Ger)

MOYSON F, LASSANCE M: [Extension of the extremity in diaphysial fractures of the femur in children] Acta Chir Belg 62:146-58, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTINI M, ESSAFI Z, HENNEING L, ENNABLI E: [Our current experience with Danis coaptors in the treatment of recent long-bone fractures] Tunisie Med 50:251-7, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Special indications of Kuntscher medullary osteosynthesis in diaphysial fractures of the femur] G Ital Chir 18:361-80, Jul 62 (It)

MELCHER AH, IRVING JT: The healing mechanism in artificially created circumscribed defects in the femora of albino rats. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:928-36, Nov 62

McELVENNY RT: The importance of the lateral x-ray film in treating intracapsular fracture of the femur. Amer J Orthop 4:212-5, Sep 62

MATVEEVA LS, BELOVA ZM, LUZKOVA SL, ZOLOTAREVSKII VB: [Generalized form of disorders of the bones in chronic lympholeukosis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:62-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NOVACHENKO NP, KORZH AA: [Comments on the treatment of fractures of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-11, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEDRIGAILOVA OV: [Reparative processes in closed fractures of the femoral shaft] Ortop Travm Protez 24:28-35, Mar 63 (Rus)

NIKOLAI N: [Hip luxations with simultaneous fracture of the shaft of the femur] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:339-46, Sep 62 (Ger)

NEVEN R: [Treatment of open leg fractures by closed-surface nailing according to the Herzog procedure] Acta Orthop Belg 28:477-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

NAHUM M, ROSSIER A: [Traumatic neonatal cortical hyperostosis] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:616-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

NICHOLS PJ: Rehabilitation after fractures of the shaft of the femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:96-102, Feb 63

NATHI-RAKSPOLMUANG: [Fracture of the shaft of the femur] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:165-77, Mar 62 (Th)

PREMONT M, BABIN-CHEVAYE J: ["Mooretype" prosthesis in the treatment of femoral neck fractures of the aged subject. Technic of exposure without section of the gluteal muscles] Presse Med 71:1135-8, 4 May 63 (Fr)

PROKHOROV IuM: [A fixator for the surgical therapy of trochanteric hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:61-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

PANERO C, GATTA AM: [On a case of generalized osteoporosis and bond deformity, reduced intestinal absorption of glucose and muscular changes in a patient with brain disease] Riv Clin Pediat 69:233-53, Apr 62 (It)

PETERSON LT, REEDER OS: Dual slotted plates in fixation of fractures of the femoral shaft. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:430-1, Mar 63

QUIVY J: [A method of osteosynthesis of the femoral diaphysis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:406-10, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

ROBERT J, PESCHAUD R: [41 transverse and oblique fractures with a very short edge of the femoral diaphysis treated by nailing. Importance of combined grafts] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:184-6, May 63 (Fr)

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Various aspects of hip surgery. (II)] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1238-40, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

RICHARD A: ["Selective" extension therapy of fractures of the lower third of the thigh] Chirurg 33:468-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

RE C: [Personal technical note on the treatment of transcervical and transtrochanteric fractures of the femur] Arch Putti 17:464-9, 1962 (It)

RIVERO S: [Osteosynthesis with the Kuentscher nail in recent diaphysial fractures of the femur and in their sequelae. Experience and results in 244 cases] Minerva Ortop 13:776-93, Dec 62 (It)

RING PA: Treatment of trochanteric fractures of femur. Brit Med J 5331:654-6, 9 Mar 63

SCHREIBER A: [Epiphysiolysis of the femur head. Contribution to the problem of bilaterality. Simultaneous occurrence of spinal changes] Z Orthop 97:4-11, Feb 63 (Ger)

SAFAROVA BN: [A rare case of a double fracture of a metal nail in the femoral canal] Ortop Travm Protez 23:76, Oct 62 (Rus)

SINGER M: Sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of the femur. A case report. S Afr Med J 36:918-20, 3 Nov 62

SOLIANO A, BONA L: [On isolated fractures of the greater trochanter] Arch Ortop 75:782-92, 1962 (It)

THOMINE JM: [Clinical forms and treatment of fractures of the lower end of the femur] Gaz Med France 69:2417-22, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

TRET'AKOV NI: [Results of intra-osseous osteosynthesis with a metal rod in hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:66-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAYLOR LW: Principles of treatment of fractures and nonunion of the shaft of the femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:191-8, Jan 63

VORONTSOV AV, DEM'IANOV VM: [Treatment of patients with fractures of the femur (Review of foreign literature)] Ortop Travm Protez 24:77-84, Mar 63 (Rus)

VISHNIAKOVA RS, NECHAEV BK: [3 cases of complications in intra-osseous metallic osteosynthesis of the hip] Ortop Travm Protez 23:72-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

VENTUROLI W: [On a case of femoral head fracture with iliac hip dislocation] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:748-57, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

WENGEN HC: [On the operative technic of osteosynthesis] Helv Chir Acta 30:89-91, Apr 63 (Ger)

WEBER BC: [On the treatment of femoral fractures in childhood] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:713-23, 1963 (Ger)

WONDRAK E, PODHORSKA M: [Results in the treatment of fractures of the proximal segment of the femur] Rozhl Chir 41:519-25, Aug 62 (Cz)

WERNE S: Compression fracture of the femoral head in association with cortisone therapy. Acta Orthop Scand 32:413-20, 1962

WARDILL IC: Geordie windlass. Lancet 1:587, 16 Mar 63

ZUNIGA CA: [Fat embolism. Report of 2 cases] Rev Med Hondur 31:5-10, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

ZOTIKOVA VL: [Invalidism after fractures of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:35-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

FEMORAL HERNIA (C4)

BLACK KE: Inguinal and femoral herniorrhaphy. N Carolina Med J 24:327-9, Aug 63

BINNS PM: Prolapse of a loop of intra-abdominal vas deferens through the femoral canal: a case report. Brit J Clin Pract 17:351, Jun 63

BORODIN IF, FRANTSKEVICH AV: [Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum in a femoral hernia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:87, Nov 62 (Rus)

CHERRY JK: Femoral hernia in children. Amer J Surg 106:99-102, Jul 63

ESTRIN J, LIPTON S, BLOCK IR: The posterior approach to inguinal and femoral hernias. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:547-50, May 63

FURMAN M: [Incarceration of Meckel's diverticulum in a femoral hernia] Pol Przegl Chir 34:709-11, Jul 62 (Pol)

HUGUIER J, HUGUIER M: [External femoral hernia] J Chir (Paris) 86:5-12, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

KOONTZ AR: Historical analysis of femoral hernia. Surgery 53:551-5, Apr 63

MULVANY DK, KIELY PB: An alternative operation for strangulated femoral hernia. Irish J Med Sci 450:257-60, Jun 63

MITCHELL WE, WRIGHT JR: Triple hernia. A case report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:289-90, Feb 63

MITCHELL WE, WRIGHT JR: Triple hernia. A case report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:289-90, Feb 63

NAVA S: [Subocclusive syndromes caused by external abdominal hernias (clinico-radiological considerations)] Arch Ital Chir 88:44-64, 1962 (It)

NECHAEVA ON: [Parietal strangulations of the small intestine as a form of acute intestinal obstruction] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

OLIVEIRA AB: Acute appendicitis presenting as a strangulated left femoral hernia. Brit J Clin Pract 17:213, Apr 63

O'NEILL JA Jr, SYMBAS PN: Femoral hernia complicated by strangulation of a Meckel's diverticulum. J Tenn Med Ass 56:172-4, May 63

PONKA JL: Seven steps to local anesthesia for inguinofemoral hernia repair. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:115-20, Jul 63

PONTINEN PJ: Meckel's diverticulum incarcerated in femoral hernia. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:525-6, 1962

PARSONNET EV: Preperitoneal hernioplasty—a preliminary evaluation. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:126-30, Apr 63

ROESEL RW, McKAIN JM: Posterior inguinal herniorrhaphy. Amer Surg 28:767-70, Nov 62

STRODE JE: Repair of femoral hernia using a flap of pectineus fascia. Western J Surg 71:69-71, Mar-Apr 63

WOLLGAST GF, HILZ JM: Littre's hernia: strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum in a femoral hernia and an inguinal hernia. Amer Surg 28:741-4, Nov 62

ZAVALETA DE, URIBURU JV, HEIDENREICH A, PERERA SG, ABELLEYRA JH, OGLIETTI JM: [Statistical considerations on hernias and eventrations] Dia Med 34:2309-17, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

Zaragoza Rubira JR: [2 little-known aspects of the work of Antonio GIMBERNAT] Med Esp 49:46-61, Jan 63 (Sp)

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES (C3, C14)

ALFFRAM PA, DANIELSSON LG, DYMLING JF: [Case of march fracture through the femoral neck] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2202-7, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Pathologic fracture of femoral neck. JAMA 184:1032-5, 29 Jun 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the neck of the femur in a child. JAMA 182:348-50, 27 Oct 62

AZZINI CA, SILVELLO L: [Zanoli's metal endoprosthesis in femoral neck pseudarthrosis] Arch Ortop 75:1045-54, 1962 (It)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. 35. High femoral neck fracture. An illustrative case focusing on the problem of primary prosthetic replacement versus reduction and nailing of femoral neck fractures in the elderly. JAMA 184:648-51, 25 May 63

BORON M: [Femoral neck fractures in coxa valga] Lyon Chir 59:446-7, May 63 (Fr)

BERNASCONI A, LIMENTANI A: [Considerations on a series of gerontologic cases of cardiovascular diseases with fracture of the femoral neck. Pre-, intra- and postoperative therapeutic problems] G Geront 11:421-9, May 63 (It)

BERQUET KH: [Late manifestation of a pathological femur neck fracture] Med Welt 28:1454-5, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

BOYD HB, CALANDRUCCIO RA: Further observations on the use of radioactive phosphorus (P32) to determine the viability of the head of the femur. Correlation of clinical and experimental data in 130 patients with fractures of the femoral neck. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:445-60, Apr 63

BONNIN JG, CASHMAN B: Early weight-bearing in low-angle nailing of the femoral neck. Brit J Surg 50:640-8, May 63

BAHR V von: [Medial neck fractures] Nord Med 68:1422–3, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

BO O: [Nailing of femoral neck fractures. Modified nailing technic] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:345–7, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

BORGSTEIN JA, VAN DER SLIKKE W: X-ray television as the ideal technic for operative treatment of femoral neck fractures. Clin Orthop 27:196–9, 1963

CAUCHOIX J, REY JC: [On the treatment of recent fractures of the neck of the femur (a series of 203 consecutive cases)] Rev Chir Orthop 49:315–29, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

CHRISMAN OD: The use of Eicher intramedullary prostheses in femoral neck fractures. An end-result study. Clin Orthop 25:141–6, 1962

DE MARCO G: [Advantages of peridural anesthesia for surgical osteosynthesis of fractures of the upper extremity of the femur in the aged] Minerva Anest 28:413–21, Oct 62 (It)

DICKINSON PH: Femoral neck fractures in the aged. Calif Med 98:210–1, Apr 63

DONK EB: The "unsolved" fracture. J Int Coll Surg 39:354–60, Apr 63

EDEL'SHTEIN GL: [A simple method for selecting the nail for osteosynthesis in femoral neck fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 24:67–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

FORGON M, BORNEMISZA G: [Femur head necrosis, a mechanical problem. Experimental studies on the revascularization of the femur head after median femur neck fracture] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:785–98, 1963 (Ger)

FELLANDER M, WALLDIUS B: Arthroplasty with Moore prosthesis following femoral-neck fracture. Acta Orthop Scand 32:442–4, 1962

FRYJORDET A Jr: [Fracture of the femoral neck. A follow-up study of operated medial fractures] Nord Med 68:1419–21, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

FRIGNANI R, FRATI M: [Experimental study on the mechanical resistance of fractures of the femoral neck screw-fastened by different technics] Arch Putti 16:220–30, 1962 (It)

GORSHKOV VA: [Remote results of the surgical treatment of medial fractures on the femoral neck with a 3-flange metallic nail] Ortop Travm Protez 24:18–22, Mar 63 (Rus)

GROSJEAN WA: Subcapital fracture. Hip prostheses—a follow-up. J Kansas Med Soc 64:252–3, Jun 63

GOODMAN AH, SHERMAN MS: Postirradiation fractures of the femoral neck. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:723–30, Jun 63

GAZZANO AM, MAGISTRONI C, MOSELLI M: [Surgical thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Considerations and findings in orthopedic and traumatological practice] Minerva Med 53:2620–5, 8 Sep 62 (It)

GOLIJOV J: [On the early diagnosis of avascularization of the proximal fragment in fractures of the femoral neck] Arch Putti 17:276–94, 1962 (It)

GJONNAESS H: [Necrosis of the femur head following fracture of the femur neck] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:348–50, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

HARGADON EJ, PEARSON JR: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the femoral neck with the Charnley compression screw. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:305–11, May 63

HOLT EP Jr: Hip fractures in the trochanteric region: treatment with a strong nail and early weight-bearing. A report of one hundred cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:687–705, Jun 63

HEIKEL HV, OSTERMAN K: [Femoral neck fractures at the Pori General Hospital 1946–1960. Frequency, time of hospitalization and costs] Duodecim 78:719–22, 1962 (Fin)

HUDSON OC: A rationale for treatment of fractures of the hip. J Int Coll Surg 38:551–6, Dec 62

HARRISON MH: A preliminary report of vascular assay in prognosis of the fractured femoral neck. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:858–68, Nov 62

HARROLD AJ: Non-union of fractured neck of femur. Lancet 1:62, 5 Jan 63

HARRISON MH: Non-union of fractured neck of femur. Lancet 1:165–6, 19 Jan 63

HIRSCH C: [Intramedullary metallic prosthesis for the hip. 5 years' experience] Nord Med 69:134–7, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

JALUNDHWALA JM: An unusual foreign body (guide wire) in bladder. Brit J Urol 34:335–7, Sep 62

JUDET R: [Treatment of fractures of the femur neck by pedicled graft] Acta Orthop Scand 32:421–7, 1962 (Fr)

JERGESEN F: Internal fixation of comminuted trochanteric fractures. Acta Orthop Scand 32:433–41, 1962

KAZAR D, NAMINGER E, SABO L: [Effect of mechanical factors on healing in medial varus fractures of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 24:11–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KATZ S, JACKSON BA, JAFFE MW, LITTELL AS, TURK CE: Multidisciplinary studies of illness in aged persons VI. Comparison study of rehabilitated and nonrehabilitated patients with fracture of the hip. J Chronic Dis 15:979–84, Oct 62

KOLTUNOV SI: [The effect of a metal pin in the intra-articular fixation of the hip on the surrounding tissues, structure and rate of callus formation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:68–70, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

LIDSTROM A, THOREN O: Experiences with open reduction of medial fractures of the femoral neck. Acta Orthop Scand 32:428–32, 1962

LANDA AM: [Some aspects of complex therapy of intra-articular fractures of the femoral neck] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:58–66, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOURGUES G de, CORNET J, BREMANT JJ: [Femoral neck fractures in coxa valga] Lyon Chir 59:442–5, May 63 (Fr)

MARTENSON L: [Is Swedish hospital construction related to changing goals? Statistical research on the incidence of neck fractures] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3185–200, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

MYERS MB: A simplified mathematical approach to hip nailing. Surgery 53:322–6, Mar 63

NICOLL EA: The unsolved fracture. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:239–41, May 63

NIKIFOROV BI: [On a technic for surgical therapy of fractures of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 23:74–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

PROKHOROV IuM, STRUSEVICH AV, SHABANOV AM: [Morphological examination of a medial fracture of the femoral neck after internal fixation with a metallic nail] Ortop Travm Protez 24:23–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

PUJO DIAZ M: [Technic of nailing by low approach for medial fractures of the femoral neck] Prensa Med Argent 49:815–21, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

PRICE ER: The viability of the femoral head after fracture of the neck of the femur. A preliminary communication on a dye clearance technique. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:854–7, Nov 62

PADUA St [Epiphysial necrosis in abduction fractures of the femor neck] Arch Putti 16:289–300, 1962 (It)

ROBIN GC, BAR-MAOR A, WEINBERG H: Morbidity and mortality rates for internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:560–9, Jun 63

RUFFONI R: [On a rare case of bilateral traumatic dislocation of the hip associated with detachment of the proximal epiphysis of the left femur] Arch Ortop 75:325–33, 1962 (It)

RE C: [Personal technical note on the treatment of transcervical and transtrochanteric fractures of the femur] Arch Putti 17:464–9, 1962 (It)

SOLHEIM K: Larhalsbrudd. T Norsk Laegeforen 83:378–9, 15 Feb 63

ROBIN GC: Simultaneous bilateral fractures of the neck of the femur. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:195–8, Mar 63

RING PA: Fractures of the neck of the femur. Nurs Times 59:507–9, 26 Apr 63

SIMONE C, PUTTI E: [Serum cathepsin activity in various diseases of orthopedic interest] Minerva Ortop 14:109–12, Mar 63 (It)

SARMIENTO A: Intertrochanteric fractures of the femur. 150-degree-angle nail-plate fixation and early rehabilitation: a preliminary report of 100 cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:706–22, Jun 63

SUAN CJ, CHANG SY, LIT, HUANG SF: [Method of stabilizing femur fractures by nails] Zhong Waike Z 11:175–80, 1963 (Ch)

SLUNGAARD U, WEBER-LAUMANN A, LONE T: [Fracture of the femoral neck. A follow-up study of nailed medial varus fractures] Nord Med 68:1416–8, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

SALMON M, AUBRESPY P, PIERRE M: [Recent fractures of the femoral neck. Some reflections on therapeutic indications] Marseille Chir 14:468–72, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

TSIV'IAN IaL: [Obturator dislocation of the femur with fracture of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 24:51–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

TIMAL R: [Osteosynthesis of the upper extremity of the femur. (50 cases)] Lille Chir 18:5–12, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

TRAVAGLINI F: [Osteosynthesis with nail or screw in medial fractures of the femor neck. (Comparative study of radiographic and clinical results)] Arch Putti 16:442–57, 1962 (It)

VOSE GP, MACK PB: Roentgenologic assessment of femoral neck density as related to fracturing. Amer J Roentgen 89:1296–301, Jun 63

WITT AN: [Advances in the treatment of head necrosis in femur neck fractures] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:278–84, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

FEMORAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Pathologic fracture of femoral neck. JAMA 184:1032–5, 29 Jun 63

ALEMAN E, MARGOLLES A: [Osteosarcoma of the femur. (Clinical case)] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:1–12, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

BERQUET KH: [Late manifestation of a pathological femur neck fracture] Med Welt 28:1454–5, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F: [Unusual osseous metastasis with spontaneous fracture after total cystectomy for cancer] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:773–5, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 40–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1303–6, 6 Jun 63

DUMONT R, DENEPOUX A, SCHMITT F, JACQUEMAIN M, WITIKHONOFF, SEGUR: [On a case of myeloplaxic tumor of osteolytic form. Treatment by radiotherapy] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:221–3, Jul 62 (Fr)

DE PALMA AF, MARTIN GA Jr: Long-term survivals with malignant bone tumors. Two case reports. Clin Orthop 27:176–83, 1963

FOURRE J, BROQUET J: [Non-osteogenic fibroma of the right femur] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:279–82, 27 Feb–6 Mar 63 (Fr)

GUILLEMINET M, CREYSSEL J, CORNET J: [Apropos of a case of osteogenic sarcoma of the femur. Recovery maintained after 26 years of isolated roentgenotherapy] Lyon Chir 59:294–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

JONG M de, UNNIK JA van: ["Spontaneous" pneumothorax and lung metastases] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1033–6, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

KIM NH, CHU CB: [Ewing's sarcoma. (A case report)] J Korea Surg Soc 4:491–4, Jul 62 (Kor)

NURRA A: [Osteoid osteoma or posttraumatic diaphysial osteosclerosis?] Arch Putti 17:395–9, 1962 (It)

RIACHI E: [Femoral osteosarcoma. Atypical course. 5-year survival] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:590–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

REVENKO TA: [A new method for the restoration of the cervico-diaphyseal angle following resection of the neck and trochanteric area in benign tumors] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:677–82, 1962 (Bul)

SEDLIN ED, FLEMING JL: Epidermoid carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic foci. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:827–38, Jun 63

SINGER M: Sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of the femur. A case report. S Afr Med J 36:918–20, 3 Nov 62

SALMON, PAYAN, PIERRE: [Fibrosarcoma of the femur in a male: evidement-graft-radiotherapy-estrogen therapy. 6-year results] Rev Chir Orthop 48:593–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

Tumor conference case presentation: osteogenic sarcoma. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:1–12, Jan–Mar 63

VAN HORN PE Jr, JOHNSON EW Jr, DAHLIN DC: Fibrous dysplasia of the femur with sarcomatous change. Amer J Orthop 5:165–7, Jun 63

FEMORAL NERVE (A8)

BOOS O: [Reconstructive surgery in irreparable nerve paralyses of the lower extremities] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:14–26, 1962 (Ger)

KAPUSTINA TM: [On dystrophy of the bones of the extremities of rabbits induced by partial resection of the femoral or sciatic nerve] Ortop Travm Protez 24:14–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KENRICK MM: Femoral nerve injuries following pelvic surgery: diagnosis and treatment. Southern Med J 56:152–6, Feb 63

MEDGYESI G, HOLLAN SR, STARK E: [Blood protein levels in normal rats and rats with nerve resections] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:172–7, 1963 (Ger)

MOE N: [Sciatic and femoral nerve block with the patient in supine position] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:729–30, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

MARSAL C: [Phenylbutazone in the postoperative care of patients with vascular diseases] Angiologia 15:29–34, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

MACIOCE D: [Considerations on an unusual case of closed injury of the femoral nerve] Arch Ortop 75:1108–14, 1962 (It)

NAVARRE M: [Unusual cause of cruralgia] Acta Orthop Belg 28:271–9, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

FEMORAL VEIN (A7)

BULSKA M: [A case of reticulosarcoma appearing as a thrombosis of the femoral vein in a pregnant woman] Ginek Pol 33:373–8, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

FURTADO AJ: [Portacaval anastomoses and transpositions in dogs. (experimental technical note)] J Med (Porto) 50:205–7, 26 Jan 63 (Por)

HULTGREN HN: Venous pistol shot sounds. Amer J Cardiol 10:667–72, Nov 62

HALLER JA Jr: Treatment of deep-vein thrombosis. Lancet 2:1331, 22 Dec 62

HUGHES ES, GOBLE AJ: Venous obstruction during abdominal operations. Lancet 2:1080–1, 24 Nov 62

HAEGER K: The surgical anatomy of the sapheno-femoral and the sapheno-popliteal junctions. J Cardiov Surg 3:420–7, Dec 62

LINDVALL N, LODIN A: Congenital absence of venous valves. Acta Chir Scand 124:310–9, Oct 62

MORETTI GF, REBOUL J, DELORME G, STAEFFEN J, TAVERNIER J, ROUSSEAU J: [Radiological study of the supra-hepatic veins and of the hepatic parenchyma by means of femoral catheterization] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:556–9, May 63 (Fr)

NOVIKOV IP: [Study of the anatomical-functional changes in the lymphatic system in disorders of the peripheral blood supply with the aid of the lymphographic method] Eksp Khir Anest 8:3–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

NABSETH DC, JONES JE: Gangrene of the lower extremities of infants after femoral venipuncture. Report of two cases. New Eng J Med 268:1003–5, 2 May 63

PLESSIS JA du: [The operative treatment of ileo-femoral venous thrombosis] S Afr Med J 37:559–62, 25 May 63 (Af)

PUCHOL JR, R-CANDELA R, CARBALLIDO A: [Variations in the transaminase activity of muscle tissue in the rat subjected to exercise following ligation of the femoral vein] Med Exp (Basel) 7:72–6, 1962 (Fr)

FEMORAL VEIN

RICKENBACHER J: [On the anatomy of the veins of the legs] Zbl Phlebol 1:184-92, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCOBIE DH, SCOBIE TK, VOGELFANGER IJ: Venous autografts. Canad J Surg 5:471-7, Oct 62

SCALI P: [A case of cancer of the cervix uteri disclosed by a retrocrural adenopathy compressing the femoraal vein] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:356-7, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

ZATSIORSKAIA LA: [Course of pregnancy and labor after sustained thrombophlebitis of the deep femoral vein] Akush Ginek 39:110-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FEMUR (A2)

Applied Therapeutics Case 12, 1961. Osteomyelitis. Appl Ther 3:669-71, Sep 61

ANDERSEN AC, FLOYD M: Growth and development of the femur in the Beagle. Amer J Vet Res 24:348-51, Mar 63

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, ZGARBURA I: [Traumatic bilateral coxofemoral dislocation. Presentation of 2 cases] Acta Orthop Belg 29:564-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BENASSI V, NEGRI L: [Femoral lengthening and shortening. (Analysis of cases operated on at the Istituto Rizzoli)] Chir Organi Mov 51:464-93, Jul 63 (It)

BARYSHNIKOV AI: [Modification of Kefer's method in the reduction of traumatic dislocation of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:66-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

BORGMANN F: [On the influence of thigh amputation on spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Z Orthop 97:57-66, Feb 63 (Ger)

BURCH HB: [Epiphysoidesis of the femur and tibia. A surgical possibility for equalizing differences in the length of the lower limbs] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:338-49, Apr 63 (Fr)

BLOUNT FW: [Epiphysiodesis by clamps] Rev Chir Orthop 49:171-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BRATTSTROM H: Two sources of error in measurement of the anteversion angle of the femur. Acta Orthop Scand 32:252-6, 1962

BARBER JR, HALIBURTON RA: The control of rotational instability after intramedullary nailing for femoral shaft fractures in adults. Canad J Surg 6:51-5, Jan 63

BANERJI LB: Haemophilic pseudotumour in a patient with AHG (Factor VIII) deficiency. J Ass Physicians India 10:749-53, Dec 62

BATCHELOR JS: The surgery of the arthritic hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:35-50, 1963

CHASSAGNE A, BURGER-WAGNER, SALAIRE: [Results of attempts at stimulation of growth by the Ollier-Trueta procedures] Rev Chir Orthop 49:177-84, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CAGNY R de, DERAMOND J: [Lengthening of the femur] Rev Chir Orthop 49:185-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CAUCHOIX J, REY JC, HERIPRET G, COTREL Y, MOREL G: [Lengthening of the femur in the treatment of inequalities of length of the lower extremities. Description of a technic for extemporaneous extension] Rev Chir Orthop 49:193-203, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHAPCHAL M: [Experimental and clinical note apropos of interruptions of growth by clamps] Rev Chir Orthop 49:249-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CAGNY R de, DERAMOND J: [Treatment of legs of unequal length. Lengthening of the femur] Rev Chir Orthop 48:496-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DOOLEY BJ, HANKIN M: Gross upper femoral epiphysiolysis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:301-6, May 63

DORN A: [On the number, length and arrangement of muscle spindles in an unusual variation of the muscle of the popliteal fossa] Anat Anz 111:389-97, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

GENOVESI A, BARBARESCHI A: [On epiphysial chondroblastoma (clinical and anatomopathological study of 2 cases)] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:279-305, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

HAIKE H, SCHULZE H: [Roentgenological studies of femur growth in infants and children] Z Orthop 97:241-3, May 63 (Ger)

HALL MC: A microradiographic examination of the pattern of bone formation in the upper femora of the hypophysectomized rat. Clin Orthop 25:171-4, 1962

HARTY M, JOYCE J 3d: Surgical approaches to the hip and femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:175-90, Jan 63

HROBONI T: [Separation of the superior femoral epiphysis in labor] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:685-94, 1962 (Pol)

HARTMAN JT: Hematogenous infections of bones and joints. Clin Orthop 27:184-92, 1963

JANES JM, KELLY PJ, HERRICK JF, PETERSON LF: The effect of high-dosage ultrasonic energy on femora of the dog. A roentgenographic, histological, and microangiographic study. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1299-307, Oct 62

JUDET R, JUDET J, ROY-CAMILLE R, LORD G, LETOURNEL E: [MacMurray osteotomy. Fixation technic] Presse Med 71:573, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

KUBERSKI Z, KRYLLOWICZ Z: [On the value of radiological examination of the pelvis and femoral bones in some neurological diseases in children] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:693-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KATO Y, EBIHARA T: [Case of benign chondroblastoma] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:815-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

MEZNIK F: [On local instillation treatment in acute osteomyelitis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:61-70, Feb 63 (Ger)

MITSUHASHI K, YAMAGUCHI B: [Anthropological studies on the human remains from Omisaki, Hokkaido. II. Femur, tibia, and fibula] Sapporo Med J 21:23-32, Jan 62 (Jap)

McCARROL HR: Trials and tribulations in attempted femoral lengthening. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:204-5, Jan 63

NICOD L: [Correction of internal rotation of the femur in children by intertrochanteric osteotomy] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:325-37, Apr 63 (Fr)

NAPALKOV NL: [Changes in the femoral bones in trophic ulcers of the leg on the basis of disorders of venous outflow] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:14-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film collection (osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis. epiphysitis. 1. Perthes' disease). Case 11. Case 12] Rinsho Hosha 8:536-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

PELLEGRINI O: [Considerations on infarct of bone] Arch Putti 17:420-7, 1962 (It)

PRATO C, SCERVINI S: [Clinico-statistical data on paramorphias of the developmental age] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:20-30, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ROVINSKII MS: [Surgical treatment of tuberculous trochanteritis] Sovet Med 26:52-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, ARISTOFF H: [Technic for the measurement of pelvi-femoral static pressures in coxofemoral arthrosis and dysplasia] Rev Rhum 30:275-9, May 63 (Fr)

RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, DUNTZE F: [Femoral and humeral osteonecrosis in the course of an erythrodermal mycosis fungoides treated by corticotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:263-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

ROOKS WH 2d, DORFMAN RI: The effect of various steroids on the incorporation of radiosulfur by the growing bones of cockerels. Metabolism 12:242-5, Mar 63

SCUDESE VA: Femoral osteotomy fixation in the young. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:519-21, Apr 63

SHANDS AR JR, MACEWEN GD: Congenital abnormalities of the femur. A brief review of the cases observed at the Alfred I. du Pont Institute and a report of the treatment of one case of partial absence. Acta Orthop Scand 32:307-14, 1962

STRANSKY E, ABAD-VASQUEZ L: On congenital malformations of the femur (first observed case in the Philippines) Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:31-8, 1963

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of hormones on femurs and carcass nitrogen of animals treated with antianabolic agents. Metabolism 12:246-51, Mar 63

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:27-34, 1963

SEMENOV VI: [2 cases of regeneration of the femur epiphyses after osteomyelitis in children] Ortop Travm Protez 24:71-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

THEODOROU SD, ADAMS J: An unusual case of metaphysial dysplasia. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:364-9, May 63

TORKLUS D von: [Forms of the course of infantile osteomyelitis of the hip] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:116-22, 1963 (Ger)

TALMAGE RV, DOTY SB: The effect of sodium fluoride on parathyroid function in the rat as studied by peritoneal lavage. Gen Comp Endocr 2:473-9, Oct 62

THER L, SCHRAMM H, VOGEL G: [On the antagonistic action of triiodothyronine and progesterone on the effect of prednisolone on epiphyseal cartilage. (Tensile strength test)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:29-38, Jan 63 (Ger)

VIRENQUE J, PASQUIE M, SALANOVA C, BRUNNER-FERRE R: [The radiographic examination of the superior extremity of the femur and its pitfalls] Presse Med 71:257-60, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

VANDERHOEFT PJ, KELLY PJ, JANES JM, PETERSON LF: [Differential growth of the right and left homologous bone under the effect of a right arteriovenous fistula. Quantitative study with the aid of tetracycline] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:363-74, 1963 (Fr)

VIRTAMA P, KIVILUOTO R, PALKAMA A, TELKKA A: Estimation of stature from radiographs of long bones in children. III. Children aged from ten to fifteen. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:283-5, 1962

VIRENQUE J, PASQUIE M, SALANOVA C: [Coxa antetorsa (exaggerated and isolated antetorsion of the upper extremity of the femur)] Ann Chir 16:1213-25, Aug 62 (Fr)

WATANABE T: [Electromyografical study on the effects of bone lengthening and shortening upon muscular function] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:465-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

FEMUR HEAD (A2)

BOUILLET R, VERMEULEN: [Presentation of 2 cases of partial aseptic necrosis of the femur head attributed to prolong treatment with cortisone derivatives] Acta Orthop Belg 29:531-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BRINDLEY HH: Avascular necrosis of the head of the femur. An experimental study. Amer J Orthop 5:50-2, Feb 63

BOYD HB, CALANDRUCCIO RA: Further observations on the use of radioactive phosphorus (P32) to determine the viability of the head of the femur. Correlation of clinical and experimental data in 130 patients with fractures of the femoral neck. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:445-60, Apr 63

BRAHIC J, DELMONT J, CHAMLIAN A, BRUSQUET Y: [A case of aseptic osteonecrosis of both femur heads during supplementary cortisone-like treatment for Sheehan's disease] Marseille Med 99:730-2, 1962 (Fr)

BUCCIARELLI G: [A method for locating the head of the femur. II.] Chir Organi Mov 51:121-4, Aug 62 (It)

BERMAN AM, LIRTSMAN VM: [Patho-anatomical changes in the femur head in ununited medial fractures and pseudarthroses of the femur neck] Arkh Pat 25:54-60, 1963 (Rus)

BOKSENBAUM M, MENDELSON CG: Aseptic necrosis of the femoral head associated with steroid therapy. JAMA 184:262-5, 27 Apr 63

COSTE F, MASSIAS P, CHAFI-ZADEH: [Primary osteonecrosis of the femur head and congenital hip deformity] Rev Rhum 29:575-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

CONSOLO C: [Epiphysiolysis of the upper end of the femur] Arch Ortop 75:231-66, 1962 (It)

DAVID-CHAUSSE J: [Current rheumatological practice] J Med Bordeaux 139:1352-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

ENGALYCHEVA NA, BERDASHKEVICH IaA: [Dynamics of morphological changes and treatment procedure in aseptic necrosis of the femur head in adults] Ortop Travm Protez 24:21-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

EPPS CH Jr, MARTIN ED: Slipped capital femoral epiphysis in a sexually mature myxedematous female. JAMA 183:287-9, 26 Jan 63

FORGON M, BORNEMISZA G: [Femur head necrosis, a mechanical problem. Experimental studies on the revascularization of the femur head after median femur neck fracture] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:785-98, 1963 (Ger)

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A, FORESTIER F: [Difficulties in interpreting x-rays of destruction of the hip. Comparison with the clinical development] Rev Rhum 29:560-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

FRIEDENBERG ZB: Protrusio acetabuli in childhood. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:373-8, Mar 63

GENOVESI A: [On the conservative surgical treatment of osteochondrosis dissecans of the hip] Chir Organi Mov 51:112-20, Aug 62 (It)

GIZYCKA I, WALECKI Z: [Changes in the femur head in children following fixation of congenital hip dislocation by continuous traction] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:411-20, 1962 (Pol)

HAIKE HJ: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of so-called Perthes disease following dislocation] Z Orthop 97:235-8, May 63 (Ger)

HIPP E: [Necrosis of the femur head, a complication after different hip injuries and possibilities for restoration of walking and exertional stress] Ther Gegenw 102:534-47, May 63 (Ger)

HALIBURTON RA, BARBER JR: Internal rotation deformity in the fixation of intertrochanteric fractures. Canad J Surg 6:56-62, Jan 63

KONCZ I, HORVATH F: [Familial occurrence of aseptic bone necrosis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:310-5, Oct 62 (Hun)

LEACH RE, PREMER RF: Femoral cortical drilling for the relief of pain due to degenerative arthritis of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:509-12, Apr 63

LACROIX P: [The surgical treatment of epiphysiolysis of the hip] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:499-511, 1962 (Fr)

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A: [Apropos of 30 cases of primary osteonecrosis of the femur head] Rev Rhum 29:577-81, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEJEUNE E, NOEL G, FRIES D, CREYSSEL R, MOREL P: [Drepanocytosis and osteonecrosis of the hip] Rev Rhum 29:564-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

MAU H, DORR WM: [Experiences with abduction and extension treatment for the reduction of the rate of femur head osteochondrosis with implications for the treatment of hip dislocation] Z Orthop 97:16-31, Feb 63 (Ger)

MATSUBA T, NAKAGAWA I, KOHDA M, NAKAMURA J: [Correlation of the bone absorption to the mobility of the femoral head in the post-arthroplasty hips] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:457-64, Sep 62 (Jap)

MUELLER E, LEDERMANN KL: [Epiphysiolysis of the femur head] Ther Umsch 19:441-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

McNUTT W: Inherited vascular pattern of the femoral head and neck as a predisposing factor to Legg-Calve-Perthes disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:525-31, Winter 62

MULTEDO R, BINDI R, CRUZ EN, SIFRES I: [Tabetic arthropathy of the hip. Girdlestone's operation] Prensa Med Argent 49:1185-8, 25 May 62 (Sp)

NICOD L: [Resection of the femoral head and neck followed by subtrochanteric osteotomy in painful and ankylosing bilateral disorders of the hip. Our technic—our results] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:319-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film collection: Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 1. Perthes' disease] Rinsho Hosha 8:359-60, May 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film collection: Costeochrondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis, epiphysitis. 1, Perthe's disease] Rinsho Hosha 8:433-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film corrections: Osteochondritis; regional, aseptic necrosis of the epiphysis; epiphysitis. 1. Perthes's disease] Rinsho Hosha 8:203-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [From our film corrections] Rinsho Hosha 8:143-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

PEARSON JR: Idiopathic coxa magna. Lancet 1:1350-1, 22 Jun 63

PINCK RL, CRANE G, PEARLMAN H, WARREN RF: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Determination of the anterior-posterior position of the femoral head on the Chassard-Lapine view. Radiology 80:650-2, Apr 63

PRICE ER: The viability of the femoral head after fracture of the neck of the femur. A preliminary communication on a dye clearance technique. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:854-7, Nov 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Results of pertrochanteric phlebography in primary osteonecroses of the femoral head in the adult] Toulouse Med 63:763-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROKKANEN P: Role of surgical interventions of the hip joint in the aetiology of aseptic necrosis of the femoral head. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 58:1-107, 1962

RUFFONI R: [On a rare case of bilateral traumatic dislocation of the hip associated with detachment of the proximal epiphysis of the left femur] Arch Ortop 75:325-33, 1962 (It)

RUHLIN CW: Aseptic necrosis of femoral heads associated with steroid therapy. J Maine Med Ass 53:280-1, Dec 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Results of pertrochanteric phlebography in primary osteonecrosis of the femur head in the adult] Rev Rhum 29:551-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

RAVAULT PP, LEJEUNE E, COLOMB D, FRIES D: [Osteonecrosis of the femur head associated with corticotherapy] Rev Rhum 29:546-50, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHREIBER A: [Epiphysiolysis of the femur head. Contribution to the problem of bilaterality. Simultaneous occurrence of spinal changes] Z Orthop 97:4-11, Feb 63 (Ger)

SEZE S de, JAFFRES R, MERER P, MITROVIC D, MAZABRAUD A: [Histological aspects of barotraumatic aseptic osteonecrosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:869-78, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHWINGT E, FIVILLE C: [Spontaneous aseptic necrosis of the femur head. (Apropos of 2 cases, 1 of which was bilateral)] Strasbourg Med 13:557-66, Jul 62 (Fr)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [Primary osteonecrosis of the femur head in the adult. I. Symptomatic aspects] Rev Rhum 29:527-35, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHWOB RA, DUPARC J, LAMBERT P, BERNHEIM R: [Late acropathia ulcero-mutilans, aseptic osteonecrosis of the femur head, osteolytic coxitis following intra-articular corticotherapy] Rev Rhum 29:569-75, Oct 62 (Fr)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [Primary osteonecrosis of the femur head in the adult. II. Etiology and pathogenesis] Rev Rhum 29:536-45, Oct 62 (Fr)

SEZE S de, LEQUESNE M, WELFLING J, JURMAND SH, ANGLEJAN G d': [X-ray images of ischemic necrosis of the femur head associated with coxitis and coxarthrosis] Rev Rhum 29:554-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

SARNECKA-STEFANOWICZ D: [Fracture of the acetabulum with central displacement of the femoral head] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:703-12, 1962 (Pol)

TRIFAUD A, LEGRE G: [Favorable development of the morphogenesis of the femur head and neck after section of the greater trochanter] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:306-8, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

VENTUROLI W: [On a case of femoral head fracture with iliac hip dislocation] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:748-57, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FEMUR NECK (A2)

BONADEO AYROLO A: [Adjustable angulated prosthesis in the treatment of fractures of the femur neck] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:56-63, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

BLOCH B, GEORGE EP: The use of radiophosphorus in fractures of the neck of the femur. Med J Aust 2:463-5, 22 Sep 62

BERMAN AM, LIRTSMAN VM: [Patho-anatomical changes in the femur head in ununited medial fractures and pseudarthroses of the femur neck] Arkh Pat 25:54-60, 1963 (Rus)

CUENOT A: [Orthopedic treatment of fractures of the femur neck] Presse Med 70:2519-20, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

FISHER RH: Guide for insertion of the F. R. Thompson prosthesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:583-4, Apr 63

HAIKE HJ, SCHULZE H: [Differential diagnostic considerations on hip dysplasia with special reference to rickets] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:169-73, 1963 (Ger)

JAFFRES R, MERER P: [Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of the benign solitary islet and the benign hiatus of the femur neck] Rev Rhum 29:272-80, May 62 (Fr)

KONDRASHIN NI, ANDRIANOV VL: [Operative treatment of dystrophic varus deformity of the femor neck in children] Ortop Travm Protez 24:38-44, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRECZKO R: [Evaluation of McMurray's osteotomy in the treatment of deforming changes of the hip joint and ununited fractures of the femoral neck] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:591-602, 1962 (Pol)

LEROY M: [Cure of a sub-capital fracture of the neck of the left femur by continuous extension] Bordeaux Chir 3:143-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

McNUTT W: Inherited vascular pattern of the femoral head and neck as a predisposing factor to Legg-Calve-Perthes disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:525-31, Winter 62

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Rapid cure of a large osteolytic focus of the femoral neck following treatment with chymotrypsin and antibiotics] Rass Clin Ter 61:232-44, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

NICOD L: [Resection of the femoral head and neck followed by subtrochanteric osteotomy in painful and ankylosing bilateral disorders of the hip. Our technic--our results] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:319-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

PEARSON JR: Idiopathic coxa magna. Lancet 1:1350-1, 22 Jun 63

PLATZGUMMER H: [Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in the femur neck and hip joint region] Klin Med (Wien) 18:58-61, Feb 63 (Ger)

PIETROW B: [Remote results of wedge osteotomy of the femoral neck in coxa vara in adolescents] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:439-48, 1962 (Pol)

TAEGER KH: [Foci of inflammation in the femur neck] Med Klin 57:1597-1601, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

TRIFAUD A, LEGRE G: [Favorable development of the morphogenesis of the femur head and neck after section of the greater trochanter] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:306-8, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

FENESTRATION (E4)

ANDERSEN HC, HANSEN CC, NEERGAARD EB: Sound transmission in ears with three fenestra. Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear III. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:11-3, 1963

BUCHHEIM G: [Suppuration in functional ear surgery] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:178-81, 1963 (Fr)

BUCHHEIM G: [Suppuration in functional surgery of the ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:359-62, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOCCA E: [Possibilities and present status of the surgery of otosclerosis] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:281-91, Apr 62 (It)

CLERC P: [Foot plate surgery of severe deafness due to otosclerosis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:914-22, Dec 62 (Fr)

DENNHARDT H: [Measurements of the fenestra ovalis, a contribution to hearing improvement by increase of the sound velocity] HNO 11:48-51, Feb 63 (Ger)

GOZUM E: The effect on the cochlea of drilling in stapes surgery. Ann Otol 71:965-9, Dec 62

KRATOCHWILL E: [Results with the interpositional operation in otosclerosis] Orv Hetil 104:1084-7, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

LANGFELDT B: Tomography of the middle ear in sound-transmission disturbances. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:133-9, Mar 63

MELTZER PE: Chronic middle ear disease and its management, and, the surgical transition in the treatment of otosclerosis. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:73-80, Oct 62

NAUMANN HH: [Current status of surgical treatment of hearing disorders] Deutsch Med J 14:378-81, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

NYIRY Z: [Audiological aspects of interpositional operations in otosclerosis] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:29-35, Mar 63 (Hun)

PALVA T, MEURMAN OH: Changes in bone conduction after oval window fenestration. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:245-52, Sep 62

STROUD MH: Permanent vestibular dysfunction in surgery for otosclerosis. Laryngoscope 73:474-82, Apr 63

SHEEHY JL: Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:294-309, 1962

SHEEHY JL: Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Ann Otol 71:1027-38, Dec 62

SHEEHY JL: Stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:294-309, 1962

SMYTH GD: Fungal infection of the post-operative mastoid cavity. J Laryng 76:797-821, Oct 62

SHEA JJ, SMYTH GD: Fenestration of the oval window after unsuccessful fenestration of the horizontal semicircular canal. J Laryng 77:130-7, Feb 63

SHEA JJ, SANABRIA F: A critical study of stapes surgery. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1081-98, Nov-Dec 62

TSUCHIDA Y, OKUDA K, HIGASHISE H, FUJIMORI M: [General anesthesia by nasal intubation in ear surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1149-54, Dec 62 (Jap)

VARGA G, FORGACS P, RIBAY O: [Modern views on labyrinth fenestration] Orv Hetil 103:2307-9, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

WESTERBEEK C: [Operations for improvement of hearing] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2051-5, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

ZOLLNER F: [The present status of hearing-improving operations] Wien Med Wschr 113:131-4, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

FERMENTATION (G1)

ARMSTRONG WG: Reaction in vitro of sound dentine with glucose, glucosamine and carbohydrate fermentation and degradation products. Arch Oral Biol 5:179-89, Dec 61

ALLEGRINI F, CIERI L, CIRANNI E: [Research on he nature of the fats produced by Rhodotorula gracilis] Ric Sci [Biol] 2:258-63, Sep 62 (It)

BAKER FD, PAPISKA HR, CAMPBELL LL: Choline fermentation by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. J Bact 84:973-8, Nov 62

BERGQUIST LM, SEARCY RL: A new micro fermentation technique for rapid detection of acid and gas. Amer J Med Techn 28:337-9, Nov-Dec 62

BOIKO ID, SOIFER RD, FRIDMAN TI: [Increase in the coefficient of charging fermentation apparatuses] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:39-42, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERAN K, HAUBA J, HOSPODKA J: Changes in the rate of fermentation of maltose during propagation of industrial baker's yeast. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:93-101, Mar 63

COSTILOW RN: Fermentative activities of control and radiation-"killed" spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1268-73, Dec 62

COETZEE JN: Sucrose fermentation by Proteus hauseri. J Gen Microbiol 29:455-72, Nov 62

DEINDOERFER FH, MATELES RI, HUMPHREY AE: Microbiological process report. 1961 fermentation process review. Appl Microbiol 11:273-303, May 63

GIORDANI F, CIERI L, BENIGNI F: [Beet-root molasses in the fermentation substrate of Penicillium chrysogenum] Farmaco [Prat] 17:715-20, Dec 62 (It)

GASTON LW, STADTMAN ER: Fermentation of ethylene glycol by Clostridium glycolicum, sp. n. J Bact 85:356-62, Feb 63

HROMATKA O, STAINER J: [Studies on vinegar. XIII. Decomposition of 1-C14 glycerin by submersion in vinegar] Enzymologia 25:317-29, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. IV. γ-Aminobutyrate fermentation by cell-free extracts of Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2088-93, Jun 63

HERNADI F, BEKESI I, NAGY Z, JENEY A, VALYI-NAGY T: The effect on Escherichia coli B of "radioprotectors" produced by fermentation. Arch Mikrobiol 44:228-32, 1962

HROMATKA O, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. XI. Development of an apparatus for experiments with 14-CO2] Enzymologia 25:73-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, EXNER W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VIII. More knowledge on the interruption of aeration] Enzymologia 25:37-51, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GSUR H, GRUBER T: [Studies on acetic fermentation. IX. On the effect of CO2 on submerged acetic fermentation] Enzymologia 25:52-64, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GRUBER T, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. X. Organic compounds as CO2 sources] Enzymologia 25:65-72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

IÑIGO B, BRAVO ABAD F: [A new substance of acid nature in the fermentation of grape juice by different yeasts] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:163-70, Dec 62 (Sp)

KHANDWALA PK, AMBEGAOKAR SD, PATEL SM, RAO MV: Studies in fermented foods. I. Nutritive value of idli. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:275-8, Oct 62

KISUMI M: Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. I. Screening of organisms and investigation of cultural conditions. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:390-9, Dec 62

KISUMI M, ASHIKAGA Y, KATO J, CHIBATA I: Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. II. On the mechanism of isoleucine formation and threonine dehydrase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:400-8, Dec 62

MILLER MW, PHAFF HJ: Successive microbial populations in Calimyrna figs. Appl Microbiol 10:394-400, Sep 62

MOSSEL DA, MARTIN G: [Simplified medium permitting study of the various modes of action of bacteria on carbohydrates] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:225-6, 1961 (Fr)

MILLBANK JW: The oxidation and fermentation of sugars by yeast protoplasts. Exp Cell Res 29:422-9, Feb 63

NOVAK E: [Studies on raffinose fermentation of Candida melibiosi] Kiserl Orvostud 15:142-7, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

NAKAMURA M, CLAUSEN CR: Lactose fermentation by Shigella sonnei. Nature (London) 196:44-6, 6 Oct 62

NINET L, VERRIER J: [Selective preparation of spiramycins I, II and III by fermentation] Prod Pharm 17:155-61, Apr 62 (Fr)

OBER RE, FUSARI SA, COFFEY GL, GWYNN GW, GLAZKO AJ: Preparation of tritium-labeled paromycin (humatin) by fermentation in a medium containing tritiated water. Advances Tracer Meth 1:56-9, 1963

OTT JL, GODZESKI CW, PAVEY D, FARRAN JD, HORTON DR: Biosynthesis of cephalosporin C. I. Factors affecting the fermentation. Appl Microbiol 10:515-23, Nov 62

OHLMEYER P, GRILL R: [On the development of fermentation enzymes. II.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:12-20, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

OHLMEYER P, KUTSCHA W, RUESSMANN W: [On the development of fermentation enzymes. I.] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:1-11, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VI. Influence of the treatment with alcohols in the superficial fermentation of sugar molasses] Microbiol Esp 15:35-58, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on the production of citric acid by fermentation. VII. Influence of some factors in molasses fermentation media and treatment of the latter in submerged fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:59-77, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

PUENTE A, REGUEIRO B: [Studies on citric acid production by fermentation. VIII. Influence of treatment by alcohols in submerged molasses fermentation] Microbiol Esp 15:171-86, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ D, PEREZ-SILVA J: [Contribution to the study of the biosynthesis of fatty acids. I. Studies carried out with washed Peptostreptococcus elsdenni cells] Microbiol Esp 15:277-87, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

SIMMONS RJ, COSTILOW RN: Enzymes of glucose and pyruvate catabolism in cells, spores, and germinated spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1274-81, Dec 62

FERMENTATION

SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62

SWENSON PA, BETTS RF: Aerobic fermentation and the depletion of the amino acid pool in yeast cells. J Gen Physiol 46:387-403, Jan 63

STAHL J: [On the influence of oxygen on the formation of side-products in alcoholic fermentation of yeast cultures. I. Acetoin and 2,3-butanediol] Acta Biol Med German 9:205-10, 1962 (Ger)

TARGON A: [Study of antifermentative agents by a biological method in beverages] Riv Ital Ig 22:178-86. May-Jun 62 (It)

Fern Test see under CERVIX MUCUS (A5, A12)

Ferric and Ferrous Compounds see under IRON (D1)

FERRITIN (D6)

ANDRES GA, SEEGAL BC, HSU KC, ROTHENBERG MS, CHAPEAU ML: Electron microscopic studies of experimental nephritis with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Localization of antigen-antibody complexes in rabbit glomeruli following repeated injections of bovine serum albumin. J Exp Med 117:691-704, 1 Apr 63

ADLER FL, FISHMAN M: Adjuvant effect of diffusion chambers on soluble antigens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:691-5, Dec 62

ARHELGER RB, GRONVALL JA, CARR OB Jr, BRUNSON JG: Electron microscopic localization of nephrotoxic serum in rabbit glomeruli with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Lab Invest 12:33-7, Jan 63

BORNIER BM de: [Immunological analogies of ferritin and equine hemosiderin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:377-82, 1963 (Fr)

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. III. Identification of ferritin in the egg and early embryos of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:445-51, Dec 62

BESSIS M, BRETON-GORIUS J: [Differences between normal and pathologic sideroblasts. Study with the electron microscope] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:629-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

COX DH, HARRIS DL: Reduction of liver xanthine oxidase and iron storage proteins in rats fed excess zinc. J Nutr 78:415-8, Dec 62

GOLDBERG B, KANTOR FS, BENACERRAF B: An electron microscopic study of delayed sensitivity to ferritin in guinea-pigs. Brit J Exp Path 43:621-6, Dec 62

GROUCHY J de, ROSSELIN G: [Starch gel electrophoresis of liver homogenates labelled with Fe-59] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:844-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

HARRISON PM: The structure of apoferritin: molecular size, shape and symmetry from x-ray data. J Molec Biol 6:404-22, May 63

HALL GH, LAIDLAW CD: Further experimental evidence implicating reduced ferritin as a cause of digital clubbing. Clin Sci 24:121-6, Feb 63

HOFMANN T, HARRISON PM: The structure of apoferritin: degradation into and molecular weight of subunits. J Molec Biol 6:256-67, Apr 63

ISHIDA N, AMANO Y: [Problems in immune electron microscopy] Jap J Med Progr 49:744-53, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOPP R, VOGT A, MAASS G: Separation of iron-containing ferritin from horse-spleen into three distinct fractions by starch-gel electrophoresis. Nature (London) 198:892-3, 1 Jun 63

LADDA R: Intranuclear ferritin. Exp Cell Res 28:595-7, Dec 62

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Mechanisms in the transfer of protein-bound iron for haem biosynthesis. Clin Sci 24:229-37, Apr 63

MATIOLI GT, BAKER RF: Denaturation of ferritin and its relationship with hemosiderin. J Ultrastruct Res 8:477-90, Jun 63

MAZUR A, CARLETON A: Relation of ferritin iron to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 238:1817-24, May 63

MORGAN C, RIFKIND RA, ROSE HM: The use of ferritin-conjugated antibodies in electron microscopic studies of influenza and vvaccinia viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:57-65, 1962

MALINOWSKA T, MAZANOWSKA A, KOWALSKI E: [Heme synthesis from protoporphyrin and ferritine-Fe in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:573-4, 1962 (Pol)

MORGAN EH, WALTERS MN: Iron storage in human disease. Fractionation of hepatic and splenic iron into ferritin and haemosiderin with histochemical correlations. J Clin Path 16:101-7, Mar 63

ROSSELIN EG, GROUCHY J de: [Simply technic for the study of hepatic ferritin by autoradiography of starch gel tissue electrophoresis of liver homogenates labelled with Fe-59] Diabete 10:353-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RUETTNER JR, SPYCHER MA, BRUNNER HE: [Electron microscopic detection of ferritin in blood] Med Exp (Basel) 7:379-82, 1962 (Ger)

SABESIN SM, BANFIELD WG: Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions: the Arthus phenomenon. Amer J Path 42:551-70, May 63

SABESIN SM: Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions: allergic hepatic necrosis. Amer J Path 42:743-57, Jun 63

SRI RAM J, TAWDE SS, PIERCE GB Jr, MIDGLEY AR Jr: Preparation of antibody-ferritin conjugates for immunoelectron microscopy. J Cell Biol 17:673-5. Jun 63

STEERE RL, ACKERS GK: Restricted-diffusion chromatography through calibrated columns of granulated agar gel; a simple method for particle-size determination. Nature (London) 196:475-6, 3 Nov 62

THERON JJ, HAWTREY AO, SCHIRREN V: Characterization of human liver ferritin by starch-gel electrophoresis. Clin Chim Acta 8:165-7, Jan 63

TRANZER JP, KEMPF J, PORTE A, FRUHLING L: [On the aspect of phagosomes in the reticular elements after injection of heterologous ferritin into an animal immunzed by apoferritin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1051-2, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

TRANZER JP, PORTE A, KEMPF J, FRUHLING L: [Plasmocytic differentiation of reticular elements after antigenic stimulation by heterologous ferritin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:823-4, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

TRANZER JP, PORTE A, KEMPF J, FRUHLING L: [The intracellular distribution of heterologous ferritin incorporated into the reticular elements] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1175-6, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

TRANZER JP, KEMPF J, PORTE A, FRUHLING L: [On the formation of crystalline or pseudocrystalline inclusions in the reticular elements of mouse lymph nodes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1400-1, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

WOHLER F, OTTE W: [Behavior of ferritin and hemosiderin with inflammation-promoting and inflammation-inhibiting substances and on their availability in acute iron demands] Arzneimittelforschung 13:485-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

WARD EE: Serum iron and total iron-binding capacity in liver diseases, anaemias and haemoglobinopathies. W Indian Med J 11:171-8, Sep 62

WILLIAMS RC Jr, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to rabbit γ-globulin after immunizing with various preparations of autologous γ-globulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:554-61, Mar 63

YASUZUMI G: Electron microscopy and x-ray scanning microanalysis of needle biopsy material from human liver. J Cell Biol 14:421-31, Sep 62

YONEYAMA Y, MATSUI I, OHYAMA H, YOSHIKAWA H: Indirect role of ferritin and transferrin in heme synthesis. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:129-34, Mar 63

ZACKS SI, METZGER J, SMITH CW, BLUMBERG JM: Localization of ferritin-labelled botulinus toxin in the neuromuscular junction of the mouse. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:610-33, Oct 62

FERROCYANIDES (D1)

AZUMA N, TONOMURA Y: Nitroprusside reaction and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin A. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:309-13, Nov 62

FRIEDEMANN TE, WEBER CW, WITT NF: Determination of reducing sugars by oxidation in alkaline ferricyanide solution. Anal Biochem 4:358-77, Nov 62

HOLZER H, SCHROETER W: [On the mechanism of action of phosphoketolase. I. Oxidation of various substrates to glycolic acid with ferricyanide] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:271-88, 4 Dec 62 (Ger)

HENNINGER MD, DILLEY RA, CRANE FL: Restoration of ferricyanide reduction in acetone-extracted chloroplasts by β and γ tocopherol quinones. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:237-42, 6 Feb 63

LASANSKY A, WALD F: The extracellular space in the toad retina as defined by the distribution of ferrocyanide. A light and electron microscope study. J Cell Biol 15:463-79, Dec 62

SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077-85, Jun 63

ZUCK DA, CONINE JW: Stabilization of vitamin B12. I. Complex cyanides. J Pharm Sci 52:59-63, Jan 63

FERTILITY (G1)

ARSCOTT GH, PARKER JE: Dietary protein and fertility of male chickens. J Nutr 80:311-4, Jul 63

ANDERSEN AC, SHULTZ FT, HAGE TJ: Reproduction in x-irradiated female beagles to 4-years of age. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:8-32, Aug 61

ANDERSEN AC: Continual reproduction of x-irradiated female beagles. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:33-5, Aug 61

ANDERSEN AC: Reproduction (female beagles) after neutron exposures. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 102:36-7, Aug 61

BETTOCCHI S, MARCELLI F: [Female sterility and infertility caused by exogenous agents: tobacco] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:285-91, Jun 63 (It)

BASH WH: Changing birth rates in developing America: New York State, 1840-1875. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:161-82, Apr 63

BRUCE HM: Continued suppression of pituitary luteotrophic activity and fertility in the female mouse. J Reprod Fertil 4:313-8, Dec 62

BECKMAN L, ELSTON R: Assortative mating and fertility. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:117-22, 1962

BRESLER JB: The relationship between the fertility patterns of the F generation and the number of countries of birth represented in the P generation. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:509-13, Dec 62

BAILO P, CAPPATO E: [Remote results of ovarian resection] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:801-13, Nov 62 (It)

BLOCH S: [Studies on the effect of prolonged administration of hormones on the genital function of female rats and mice] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:1-17, 1963 (Ger)

CARROLL EJ, BALL L, SCOTT JA: Breeding soundness in bulls—a summary of 10,940 examinations. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1105-11, 15 May 63

CARTER CO: Changing patterns of differential fertility in northwest Europe and in North America. Eugen Quart 9:147-50, Sep 62

COHEN MR: The Sims-Huhner test. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:612-22, 29 Sep 62

CUTTING W: Antifertility effects of biguanides. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:671-5, Dec 62

DELAUNAY: ["Pathogen-free" animals] Vie Med 44:117-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUNCAN GW, LYSTER SC, CLARK JJ, LEDNICER D: Antifertility activities of two diphenyl-dihydronaphthalene derivatives. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:439-42, Feb 63

[Fertility in tuberculosis of the female genitalia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2122-3, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

GAUNT R, RENZI AA, CHART JJ: Endocrine pharmacology of methyl reserpate derivatives. Endocrinology 71:527-35, Oct 62

GABLER E: [Fertility of guinea pigs after local genital and lethal total body roentgen irradiation (550 r) and the use of radiation protective agents] Wien Z Inn Med 43:515-24, Dec 623 (Ger)

GERGEI I, NEIBAUER D: [Dynamics of fertility after cesarean section] Akush Ginek 39:89-93, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GEDDA L: Fertility and the ethics of experiments on man. Int J Fertil 8:405-14, Jan-Mar 63

HASCHE-KLUENDER R: [On expert testimony evaluation of male fertility] Urologe 1:324-8, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

KARDOS F, SZOLGA I: [Peritoneal tbc and female genital genital tbc based on the experience in 80 laparotomies] Orv Hetil 104:1269-71, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

KERR MG: The effects of primary cryptomenorrhoea on subsequent fertility. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:479-80, Jun 63

KELLY JW, HURST V: The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:40-3, 1 Jul 63

KUBAT K, FLANDERA V, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O: [Late sequalae of early adaptation; effect of premature weaning on spermatogenesis in rats] Sborn Lek 64:258-62, Dec 62 (Cz)

KAR AB, BOSE AR, DAS RP: Effect of m-xylohydroquinone on the genital organs and fertility of male rats. J Reprod Fertil 5:77-81, Feb 63

LAROCHE C, NENNA A: [The new synthetic progestational agents: estimation of their effects on female fertility] Rev Prat 13:2247-61, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEWIN D: [Initial trials in applications of the evaluation of the fertility of women having undergone cesarean section at the time of their 1st delivery. Considerations on the statistical analysis of cases from a hospital service] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:452-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MEYHOFER W: [Microspectrophotometric measurements of the nucleic acid content of the sperm of fertile and infertile males] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:556-614, 1963 (Ger)

MATNEY TS, ACHENBACH NE: A comment on the fertility of F2 donor types of Escherichia coli K12. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:285-7, 17 Oct 62

MUELLER C, KUBAT M, MARSALEK J: [Studies on the fertility of Joachimstal miners] Zbl Gynaek 84:63-8, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

PUIG Y ROIG P: [Cosmic, terrestrial, meteorological and sensory factors in the problem of conjugal fertility] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:247-62, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

PAREDIS F: Fertility and artificial insemination in pigs. Int J Fertil 7:223-33, Jul-Sep 62

PETERS H, LEVY E: Effect of irradiation in infancy on the fertility of female mice. Radiat Res 18:421-8, Apr 63

RARIG HR: Successful use of gelatin foam sponge in surgical restoration of fertility. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:136, 1 May 63

RELE JR: Fertility differentials in India. Evidence from a rural background. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:183-99, Apr 63

ROBINSON WC: Urbanization and fertility: the non-western experience. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:291-308, Jul 63

Research on fertility control. Brit Med J 5341:1303, 18 May 63

SCHIRREN C: Relation between fructose content of semen and fertility in man. J Reprod Fertil 5:347-58, Jun 63

SPIRITO M: [On the postoperative fertility of women undergoing adnexal operations] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:175-86, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SHORB MS, SMITH C, VASAITIS V, LUND PG, POLLARD W: Effect of thalidomide treatment of hens on embryonic development and fertility. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med

113:619-22, Jul 63

SHEPS MC, PERRIN EB: Changes in birth rates as a function of contraceptive effectiveness: some applications of a stochastic model. Amer J Public Health 53:1031-46, Jul 63

SCHMITZ R: [A side-effect of griseofulvin therapy: increase in female fertility?] Med Welt 38:2000, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SABAGH G: Differential fertility in an Arab country. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:100-6, Jan 63

SCHOYSMAN R, WESEL S: [On the action of ammonium aurintricarboxylate as an inhibitor of the fertility of the male rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1701-3, 1962 (Fr)

TANEJA GC, GOWE RS: Effect of varying doses of undiluted semen on fertility and hatchability in the domestic fowl. J Reprod Fertil 4:161-74, Oct 62

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Modifications of sexual behavior in descendants of rats treated by an inhibitor of monoamine oxidases] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2235-7, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

WARBURG E: [Fertility in Klinefelter's syndrome] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1265-76, 31 Aug 62 (Dan)

WARNER MP: Fertility and infertility. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:232-41, Mar 63

ZENISEK L: [On fertility prognosis, after the treatment of tuberculosis of the female genitalia] Zbl Gynaek 85:592-7, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

FERTILIZATION (G1)

see also related:
GERM CELLS (A11)

AKETA K: Studies on the acid production at fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 30:93-7, Mar 63

AKETA K: Cytochemical observations on disappearance of ribonucleic acid-rich granules upon fertilization in egg of the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Exp Cell Res 28:254-9, Nov 62

ADAMS CE, CHANG MC: The effect of delayed mating on fertilization in the rabbit. J Exp Zool 151:155-8, Nov 62

ADAMS CE, CHANG MC Capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa in the fallopian tube and in the uterus. J Exp Zool 151:159-65, Nov 62

BLOM E: The galea capitis and apical body in bull sperm and the fertilization process. Int J Fertil 8:447-52, Jan-Mar 63

DICKMANN Z: Experiments on interspecific sperm penetration through the zona pellucida. J Reprod Fertil 4:121-4, Oct 62

DORFMAN VA: [The acrosomal reaction and gamons] Usp Sovr Biol 54:193-206, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DICKMANN Z: Chemotaxis of rabbit spermatozoa. J Exp Biol 40:1-5, Mar 63

FETTIG O, KUEHN C: [Frequency of conception and the course of pregnancy and labor after cervix conization] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:517-27, Jun 63 (Ger)

HILDRETH PE, LUCCHESI JC: Fertilization in Drosophila. I. Evidence for the regular occurrence of monospermy. Develop Biol 6:262-78, Apr 63

GINZBURG AS: [Union of gametes without activation of the ovum in salmon] Zh Obshch Biol 24:106-19, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GINSBURG AS: Sperm-egg association and its relationship to the activation of the egg in salmonid fishes. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:13-33, Mar 63

HIRAMOTO Y: An analysis of the mechanism of fertilization by means of enucleation of sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 28:323-34, Nov 62

HADEK R: Submicroscopic changes in the penetrating spermatozoon of the rabbit. J Ultrastruct Res 8:161-9, Feb 63

JOCHLE W: Biology and biochemistry of reproduction and contraception. Angew Chem [Eng] 1:537-49, Oct 62

McCLEAN D: [Apropos of substances which increase tissue permeability and of their relations with infection and fecundation] Biol Med (Paris) 52:13-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

RAUSCHER H, ULM R: [Histological findings as evidence for conclusions on the behavior of the internal genitalia at the time of fertilization] Arch Gynaek 198:249-53, 1963 (Ger)

RENAUD R, GANDAR R, KOSTIC P: [The role of the cervix in fertilization] Strasbourg Med 14:111-8 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

RUNNSTROM J: Effect of exposure to ribonuclease on the cortical changes occurring upon fertilization. Experiments on sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 27:485-526, Sep 62

RENAUD R, GANDAR R, KOSTIC P: [The role of the uterine cervix in fecudation] Strasbourg Med 14:34-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

SHETTLES LB: [Fertilization in the human] Arch Gynaek 198:240-8, 1963 (Ger)

SHETTLES LB: Human fertilization. Obstet Gynec 20:750-4, Dec 62

SAMTSEVICH SA: [On the preparation, use and effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers in Ukrainian SSR] Mikrobiologiia 31:923-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKASHIMA R: [Reinvestigations on the mechanism of the plasma maturation and the fertilization of sea urchin eggs] Acta Anat Nippon 38:13-4, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

TOKIN IB: [Electron microscopic studies on fertilization processes] Arkh Anat 43:101-14, Aug 62 (Rus)

WILSON IB: A new factor associated with the implantation of the mouse egg. J Reprod Fertil 5:281-2, Apr 63

YO B: [Various characteristics of human egg incubation and extracorporeal fertilization] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1055-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

YANG WH: [The nature of human follicular ova and fertilization in vitro] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:121-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

FERTILIZERS (J)

BOIARCHUK IF: [Industrial hygiene in the production of complex nitrogen fertilizers] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:14-20, Sep 62 (Rus)

DERRYBERRY OM, BARTHOLOMEW MD, FLEMING RE: Fluoride exposure and worker health. The health status of workers in a fertilizer manufacturing plant in relation to fluoride exposure. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:503-14, Apr 63

LIUBETSKII KhE, SMETANIN NI, GUREVICH BE: [Hygienic characteristics of the mechanization of the equipment for preparing poisonous mixtures and loading them into agricultural aircraft] Gig Sanit 27:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAJUMDAR BN, JANG S: Comparative manurial value of the excreta of some farm animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:91-4, Mar 63

NEHRING K: [On the assurance of protein supply in agriculture] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:4-14, 1963 (Ger)

REYES WL, KRUSE CW, BATSON MS: The effect of aerobic and anaerobic digestion on eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum in night-soil. Amer J Trop Med 12:46-55, Jan 63

VOISIN A: [Do mineral fertilizers, if they are properly used, affect the health of man?] Deutsch Med J 13:581-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

Festivals see under HOLIDAYS (L)

FETAL DEATH (C6, G1, I)

ARIFKHANOVA NA, MAKHMUDOVA MM: [Experience in the use of the vacuum estractor] Med Zh Uzbek 3:18-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

AMIAS AG, FAIRBAIRN D: Foetal death after pethidine and promazine. Brit Med J 5354:432-3, 17 Aug 63

BARNES PH: Prediabetes and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 89:301-3, 17 Aug 63

BERGSTROM H: [Intrauterine death from exsanguination] Nord Med 69:592-3, 16 May 63 (Sw)

BARDEN TP, STANDER RW: Intrauterine pressure and fetal heart rate recordings preceding fetal death. Obstet Gynec 22:46-9, Jul 63

BENATI R: [Case of embryonal dislocation of the hip and embryonal congenital talipes equinovarus associated with phocomelia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:30-5, Jan 63 (It)

BESTVATER G: [Interuterine fetal death in pregnant women with diabetes with special reference to the metabolic state] Z Ges Inn Med 18:265-70, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BULFIN MJ: The stillborn fetus over five pounds. An analysis of preventable factors. Illinois Med J 122:341-3, Oct 62

BERGMAN P, MALMSTROM T: Natal and postnatal foetal mortality in association with vacuum extraction and forceps delivery. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:65-72, 1962

BRAUN O: [Causes of perinatal mortality, as seen from the viewpoint of dissection statistics] Wien Klin Wschr 112:836-41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

BURTHIAULT R, CHANIAL G, NEUMANN E: [Recurring kidney disease during pregnancy, with death of the fetus in utero, in a patient with "livedo racemosa," a manifestation of periarteritis nodosa (Kussmaul-Maier disease)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:387-90, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

BAYER R: [The significance of new exogenous noxae for the developmental damage of germ cells and ova and their prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:763-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BARTH MK: [Fetal death with unusual roentgen findings of the skull] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:666-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BENELLI A: [Triplet pregnancy with papyraceous transformation of one fetus] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:663-70, Nov 62 (It)

BALL L, CARROLL EJ: Induction of fetal death in cattle by manual rupture of the amniotic vesicle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:373-4, 15 Feb 63

BALDI EM: [The problem of the diagnosis of intrauterine fetal death. Value of our personal method] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1850-4, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

BRESLER JB: Maternal height and the prevalence of stillbirths. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:515-7, Dec 62

CUNESE F: [On a case of bi-ovular twin pregnancy with papyraceous trandformation of one fetus] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:82-6, Feb 63 (It)

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Contribution to the study of intrauterine fetal mortality] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:273-83, May 63 (It)

CAHALANE SF: Pathology of the foetus in premature separation of the placenta. J Irish Med Ass 52:31, Jan 63

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Habitual death of the fetus and newborn infant] Tokoginec Pract 21:232-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CANAS J, TORO J: [Fetal mortality in hemorrhages in the 3d trimester of pregnancy] Tokoginec Pract 21:221-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CAMPBELL GD: Chlorpropamide and foetal damage. Brit Med J 5322:59-60, 5 Jan 63

CALDWELL DF: Stillbirths from adrenal demedullized mice subjected to chronic stress throughout gestation. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:471-5, Dec 62

COOK CW, VERCO PW: Suspected foetal death in utero. A critical review of 96 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:52-7, Feb 63

DEL BIANCO C, CARBONE M: [Prolapse of the umbilical cord in the Clinica Ostetricae Ginecologica di Napoli from 1 November 1948 to 31 October 1960 (clinico-statistical study of 311 cases] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:666-78, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ERB H, KELLER M, HAUSER GA: [Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in late hypertensive gestoses] Zbl Gynaek 84:474-80, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

First report of Central Northern Medical Association committee on perinatal mortality covering the period July 1, 1960, to June 30, 1962, Newcastle, N.S.W. Med J Aust 50(1):960-2, 29 Jun 63

FISCHER H: [The significance of permeability pathology for the fetus and placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:51-6, 1963 (Ger)

FRANKLIN JB, GOLDFARB AF, MATSUMOTO R, BRENT RL: Modification by progestational compounds of the teratogenic effect of uterine vascular clamping. Fertil Steril 14:365-9, May-Jun 63

FRENCH FE, BIERMAN JM: Probabilities of fetal mortality. Public Health Rep 77:835-47, Oct 62

FOI AM, ANISIMOVA MI: [On stillbirth and maternal mortality in placental presentation] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:55-61, Jun 62 (Rus)

GOLUBEVA EV, SAVEL'EVA MV: [Analysis of fetus-destroying operations from data of the obstetrical hospital of the Novokuznets State Institute for the Specialization and Advanced Training of Physicians] Kazan Med Zh 3:64-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN DP, JOHNSON JP, REID DE: Management of intrauterine fetal death. Obstet Gynec 21:523-9, May 63

GIORNELLI C, LAURO V, FANELLI A: [Antimitotic agents and fertility: experimental research. I. Results of treatment of rats and mice with cyclophosphoramide] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:74-93, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GUASCH J: [Pregnancy and leukemia. The future of children conceived or born in the course of leukemia in the parents. I. 5 cases of associated leukemia and pregnancy] Sangre (Barc) 7:148-61, 1962 (Sp)

GOLOMA EA: [On the clinical picture of intrauterine poisoning with granozan] Gig Sanit 27:101-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GREENE J, ROGERS A, RUBIN L: Fetal loss after cholecystectomy during pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:576-7, 16 Mar 63

GANICH MM: [Stillbirth and early infant mortality in areas of endemic goiter] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:54-7, 1962 (Uk)

GREENWALD GS: Interruption of early pregnancy in the rabbit by a single injection of oestradiol cyclopentylpropionate. J Endocr 26:133-8, Mar 63

HROZEK D: [Intrauterine death of the fetus in a mother shocked by an electric current (case report)] Zbl Gynaek 85:203-4, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEWITT D: A study of temporal variations in the risk of fetal malformation and death. Amer J Public Health 52:1676-88, Oct 62

HAUSER GA: [Cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:329-30, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

HECHT-LUCARI G, SAVIGNONI R: [Sudden death in labor caused by laryngeal edema] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:475-81, Aug 62 (It)

HESSELSJO R, ANBERG A: Perinatal mortality. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 5):1-40, 1962

HOUSE EL, JACOBS MS, PANSKY B: The effect of D-L ethionine on the pancreas of normal and pregnant hamsters. Anat Rec 145:89-95, Jan 63

HSU I, BUXTON TM: Fetal electrocardiography, a useful clinical tool. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:142-4, Feb 63

HEERY RD: Twin pregnancies. Cincinnati J Med 44:51-4, Feb 63

HAGEN EO: Drugs and congenital abnormalities. Lancet 1:501, 2 Mar 63

HEWITT D: Further observations on season and parturition. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:695-7, 1 Mar 63

IMHOLZ G, BAUMGARTEN G, SALING E, KLOOS K: [Prematurity, asphyxia and the placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:100-3, 1963 (Ger)

Improving fetal salvage through obstetric research. Med Sci 13:57-76, 10 Jan 63

ISRAEL SL, WOUTERSZ TB: Teen-age obstetrics. A cooperative study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:659-68, 1 Mar 63

JESURUN HM, CAVENAUGH RL: Fetus papyraceus. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:456-9, Apr 63

KIR'IAKULOV GS: [Anatomo-roentgenological characteristics of anastomosis of the umbilical arteries in man] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:59-61, 1963 (Uk)

KADYROVA AA: [Torsion of the umbilical cord as a cause of stillbirth] Med Zh Uzbek 3:61-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOBYLETZKI D, SCHMIDT G: [Experimental studies on the problem of intrauterine asphyxia after quinine labor induction] Arch Gynaek 198:110-2, 1963 (Ger)

KROPHOLLER RW, VOORHOEVE-DEN HARTOG DJ: [Fetal death due to vaccinia generalisata of the fetus] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2276-7, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

FETAL DEATH

KVASHENKO BK, FILVARKOVA EE: [Problems of a women's health center in reducing antenatal mortality] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:56-7, 1962 (Uk)

KLOOSTERMAN GJ: [The placenta in perinatal mortality of so-called unknown origin] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:23-34, 1963 (Dut)

LE BRETON R, LEYRIE J, GARAT J: [Acute materno-fetal poisoning by organic phosphate derivatives] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:258-61, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LANDI E: [Value of the use of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography for purposes of prenatal prophylaxis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:107-22, Mar 63 (It)

LINDSAY D, POULSON E, ROBSON JM: The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pregnancy. J Endocr 26:85-96, Mar 63

LYZIKOV NF: [Causes and prevention of stillbirth] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:66-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

[On the causes and prophylaxis of fetal death in utero] Cah RMF 77:192-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ RJ: [Clinical factors and autopsy findings in 100 stillbirths. 1st report] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:383-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E: [Medicolegal problems posed by fibrinolysis] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:495-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LUNING KG, FROLEN H, NELSON A, RONNBACK C: Genetic effects of strontium-90 injected into male mice. Nature (London) 197:304-5, 19 Jan 63

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ RJ: [Clinical factors and autopsy findings in 100 stillbirths. II.] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:490-502, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LIGGINS GC, PHILLIPS LI: Rubella embryopathy. An interim report on a New Zealand epidemic. Brit Med 5332:711-3, 16 Mar 63

MLADENOVIC D, KOSTIC P: [Abnormal insertion of the placenta as a cause of asphyxia and death of the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:97-9, 1963 (Ger)

MIKLOS G: [On intrauterine inflammations-based on 10 cases] Orv Hetil 104:1374-7, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

MILLER R: [Data on a hepatitis epidemic] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1760-3, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

MARTIN PINTO R: [Placenta and mortality] Dia Med 34:2058-62, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

MAZZA A, DIVERSI F: [Multiple pregnancy with premature labor: perinatal fetal prognosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:328-40, Jun 62 (It)

MACHADO W: [The radiological diagnosis of fetal death] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:8-9, Jul 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 84(1) (Por)

MACPHAIL AI: Chlorpropamide and foetal damage. Brit Med J 5324:192, 19 Jan 63

MAHAIRAS GH, WEINGOLD AB: Fetal hazard with anticoagulant therapy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:234-7, 15 Jan 63

MORIARTY AJ, NANCE MR: Trifluoperazine and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:375-6, 16 Feb 63

MEDOVSHCHIKUVA KI: [Regulation of labor activity and simultaneous prevention and treatment of intrauterine fetal asphyxia] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:51-4, 1962 (Uk)

MOORE HC: Intra-uterine foetal death during prolonged pregnancy in rats receiving progesterone: the effect of ovariectomy and oestrogens. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:151-3, Feb 63

MORRISSETTE MC, McDONALD LE, WHATLEY JA, MORRISON RD: Effect of progestins on embryonic mortality of swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:317-23, Mar 63

MACGREGOR MW: Maternal anaemia as a factor in prematurity and perinatal mortality. Scot Med J 8:134-40, Apr 63

NOTTER A, PERROT L: [Subacute toxic nephritis with fetal death in the 6th month of pregnancy after dye shampooing with diamine] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:245-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

NORTHWAY WH, WALLS WL: Gas in the fetal skull. A new sign of intrauterine fetal death. Amer J Roentgen 89:1080-3, May 63

NOTTER A, PERROT L, MICHELS R: [Subacute toxic nephritis with fetal death in the 6th month of pregnancy after dye shampooing with diamine] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:717-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

O'NEILL E: Destructive obstetric operations. Obstet Gynec 21:725-9, Jun 63

PUDER H, BAUMER E: [The course of delivery after "late conception". Report on 422 deliveries after long years of sterility in marital life] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:306-15, Jun 63 (Ger)

PETRENKO ZG: [On the problem of the management of labor in the presence of a dead fetus] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:57-9, 1963 (Uk)

POTONDI A, BUDVARI R, GABOR I: [Contribution to the fetal complications of tracheotomy] Orv Hetil 104:1217-9, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

PARSONS PA: Congenital abnormalities and competition in man and other mammals at different maternal ages. Nature (London) 198:316-7, 20 Apr 63

PUDER H: [The influence of the management of pregnancy and labor on antenatal and intranatal fetal death. (Analysis of 312 stillbirths)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:243-59, Mar 63 (Ger)

POULSON E, ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: Teratogenic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mice. Science 141:717-8, 23 Aug 63

PRYSTOWSKY H: Risks of prenatal life and delivery. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:143-50, Sep 62

POTTER EL: Defective babies who die before birth. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:73-4, Nov 62

PHILIPPE G, ISIDOR P: [Pre-eclamptic pregnancy toxemia in the 4th month of pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:729-35, Nov 62 (Fr)

PUDER H: [Nil nocere'.: Dangers of active obstetrics in intrauterine fetal death] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2042-5, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

PESTELEK B, KAPOR M: Pheochromocytoma and abruptio placentae. Case report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:538-40, 15 Feb 63

ROSENZWEIG E, BERGER M: [Meconium passage in cephalic position at the onset of labor in relation to cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:301-3, 1963 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ CABELLO C: [Fetal mortality in classical and modern obstetrics] Tokoginec Pract 21:192-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

RENKONEN KO: Decreasing sex-ratio by birth order. Lancet 1:60, 5 Jan 63

RUBIO Vilches L: [Arterial hypertension and pregnancy. Asphyxia neonatorum and fetal death in relation to it] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:395-408, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ROSZKOWSKI I, SROKA L: The effect of the male factor on abnormal pregnancy. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:321-33, 1962

ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: Mechanism of lethal action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the foetus. J Endocr 25:553-4, Jan 63

RAJAONERA R: [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy constituting an obstacle praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:578-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RUSSELL JK, FAIRWEATHER DV, MILLAR DG, BROWN AM, PEARSON RC, NELIGAN GA, ANDERSON GS: Maternity in Newcastle upon Tyne. A community study. Lancet 1:711-3, 30 Mar 63

SAS M, LACSAN I, NAGY S: [The significance of steroid excretion in fetal prognosis. Estrogen and pregnenediol excretion in the 2d half of normal and pathological pregnancies. II] Magy Noorv Lap 26:83-92, Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHADE H, SCHULTZE KW: [Chromosome findings in abortive ova and stillbirth] Arch Gynaek 198:234-7. 1963 (Ger)

SOERGEL W: [On discordant rhesus erythroblastosis in twins after multiple stillbirths] Zbl Gynaek 85:768-71, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

STEPHAN U, THOMAS J: [Placental anomalies and fetal development] Arch Kinderheilk 168:266-73, Jun 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [Fetal and infantile morbidity and mortality in vacuum extraction] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:53-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

EL-SHERBINI RM: Retention of an 8-month foetus in utero for two and a half years. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:514-6, Jun 63

SCHULTZE KW: [The practical significance of listeriosis for the obstetrician] Zbl Gynaek 84:368-73, 10 Mar 62 (Ger)

SENKYRIK L, VOJTEK C: [Free gas in the cardiovascular system of the fetus as an important roentgenological symptom of the intra-uterine dead fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1131-4, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

SCAGLIONE S: [Observations and studies on insulin action on embryos from pregnant rats with microphotographs] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:418-29, Oct 62 (It)

STROMME WB, HAYWA EW: Intrauterine fetal death in the second trimester. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:223-33, 15 Jan 63

SCHMID KO: [Placental calcification and dihydrotachysterol] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:315-7, 1962 (Ger)

SOL'SKII IaP: [On the effect of work of maternity centers on the index of stillbirth and neonatal mortality] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):42-5, 1963 (Rus)

SCHOENECK FJ: Pathologic classification of fetal and neonatal mortalities. New York J Med 63:1199-202, 15 Apr 63

SANTOS RS: [The appearance of gases in the fetal circulatory system in the diagnosis of intrauterine death] J Med (Porto) 50:371-7, 16 Feb 63 (Por)

THEURER DE, KAISER IH: Traumatic fetal death without uterine injury. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:477-80, Apr 63

TOWNSEND L: Still birth in the State of Victoria 1953 to 1961. Med J Aust 49(2):403-6, 15 Sep 62

TRUSSELL RR: Management of the dead baby. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1076-88, Dec 62

UHER J, JIRASEK JE, SIMA A: [Histochemical study of a hydatid mole and placenta of a 5-month-old fetus] Zbl Gynaek 85:477-82, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

VAN DERHOR AH, WOOMER DF, HARRIGAN W, TOSHACH CE: The Saginaw perinatal mortality study. J Mich Med Soc 62:762-6, Aug 63

VALIANI A: [Abnormal outcomes of pregnancy (prolonged pregnancy, death "in utero", premature labor, abortion)] Riforma Med 77:421-6, 20 Apr 63 (It)

VALIANI A, HECHT-LUCARI G: [The theory of Csapo: clinical contribution, and its significance for premature labor] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:383-9, Jun 62 (It)

WULF H: [Disorders of intrauterine respiration] Arch Gynaek 198:40-50, 1963 (Ger)

WIDELOCK D, CSIZMAS L, KLEIN S: Influenza, pregnancy, and fetal outcome. Public Health Rep 78:1-11, Jan 63

WASSILEW B: [An attempt at systemizing causes of death in the fetus and the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:1127-31, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

WHITEHOUSE WL: Rubella before conception as a cause of foetal abnormality. Lancet 1:139, 19 Jan 63

WILKIN P, PARMENTIER R, KRIDELKA JC: [Study of placental pathology in fetal deaths in utero] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:57-9, 1963 (Fr)

ZELENKA L: [On the practical obstetrical relations of perinatal mortality] Zbl Gynaek 84:1000-19, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

ZOLCINSKI A: [Intrauterine fetal necrosis due to the use of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in pregnant women] Ginek Pol 33:361-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

FETAL DISEASES (C6)

AMEZAGA LA, LENCIONI LJ, LO BIANCO VS, OBERTI DE VIALE MR: [Urocytogram and fetal distress] Sem Med (B Air) 122:577-80, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

ALEXANDER JA, FRANKLIN RR, WILLS SH: Retrospective analysis of a case of fetal distress. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:791-5, 15 Jul 63

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

AIRD DC: An unusual presentation simulating placenta praevia. Brit J Clin Pract 16:773-5, Dec 62

BACH HG: [Fetal indications for cesarean section at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Heidelberg] Arch Gynaek 198:290-3, 11963 (Ger)

BENTELE W: [Urine estrogen determination and indications for cesarean section in fetal maturation disorders] Arch Gynaek 198:313-5, 1963 (Ger)

BEDROSIAN L, GAMBLE JJ: Uterine tetany and fetal distress coincidental with administration of sparteine sulfate. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:400-2, Apr 63

BIANCHI UA, VIGNALI M: [Prenatal diagnosis of complete atrio-ventricular heart block. Presentation of a case] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:12-23, Jan 63 (It)

BLATTNER RJ: Intrauterine infection with poliovirus, type I. J Pediat 62:625-7, Apr 63

BROWN RJ, WALLIS PG: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn infant. Lancet 1:1278-82, 15 Jun 63

BENATI R: [Case of embryonal dislocation of the hip and embryonal congenital talipes equinovarus associated with phocomelial] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:30-5, Jan 63 (It)

BERGE T, BRUNNHAGE F, NILSSON LR: Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia in rubella embryopathy. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:349-52, Jul 63

BLECHOVA D, LONSKA V, HEROUT V, KLABZUBA S: [Contribution to the recognition of intra-uterine infections] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:623-7, 1961 (Cz)

BSTEH P: [1st observation of viral embryopathy after epidemic stomatitis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1121-7, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

BREIBART S, BONGIOVANNI AM, EBERLEIN WR: Progestins and skeletal maturation. New Eng J Med 268:255, 31 Jan 63

BEHRMAN SJ: Fetal cervical hyperextension. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1018-30, Dec 62

BARON F, MICHIELS Y, LEMAIRE M: [Consequences of interfetal transfusion in newborn twins] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:559-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BROWNE JC: Postmaturity. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:573-82, 1 Mar 63

CLAVERO-NUNEZ JA, BOTELLA-LLUSIA J: [Results of measurement of the total surface of normal and pathological placentas] Arch Gynaek 198:56-60, 1963 (Ger)

CHARVET F: [2 cases of feto-placental anasarca without feto-maternal iso-immunization. Possible etiological role of maternal prediabetes] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:79-81, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

COLMANT HJ, WEVER H: [Prenatal carbon monoxide poisoning with "organ death" of the central nervous system] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:271-87, 1963 (Ger)

CALLAS G, WALKER BE: Palate morphogenesis in mouse embryos after x-irradiation. Anat Rec 145:61-71, Jan 63

CAJAL M, RATIU D, ALEXANDRESCU MM, CUPCEANCU B, SURDAN C, POPESCU-DANESCU G, ANAGNOSTE B, SORODOC G: [The role of Ricksettsias and Pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology. I. Investigations of the relation between rickettsial and pararickettsial infections in mothers and neonatal mortality] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:657-65, 1962 (Rum)

COX LW: Foetal anoxia. Lancet 1:841-4, 20 Apr 63

DESBUQUOIS G, BOULARD P, GRENIER B: [Fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] J Med Bordeaux 140:1134-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

DUCHESNAY G: [Critical review of ideas and facts. Therapeutic complications in the pregnant woman. Harmful or teratogenic drugs for the fetus] Cah RMF 77:327-42, Jun 63 (Fr)

DIETEL H: [Blood group incompatibility as a fetal indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:311-2, 1963 (Ger)

DRISCOLL SG, HICKS SP, COPENHAVER EH, EASTERDAY CL: Acute radiation injury in two human fetuses. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:113-9, Jul 63

DAYAL RS, CHAND R, MATHUR GP, GUPTA K: Foetal ascites. J Indian Med Ass 39:594-5, 1 Dec 62

DYBAN AP: Histophysiological and experimental studies on some methods of pathological embryopathies in man] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):51-60, 1962 (Rus)

DEL BIANCO C, CARBONE M: [Prolapse of the umbilical cord in the Clinica Ostetricae Ginecologica di Napoli from 1 November 1948 to 31 October 1960 (clinico-statistical study of 311 cases] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:666-78, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DESBUQUOIS G, BOULARD P, GRENIER B: [Fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1341-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

DE CAMILLIS L, ROSSIGNOLI E: [Radiological diagnosis in utero of fetal achondroplasia] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:889-94, Nov 62 (It)

DIAMANDOPOULOS GT, HERTIG AT: Transmission of leukemia and allied diseases from mother to fetus. Obstet Gynec 21:150-4, Feb 63

EKELUND H, LAURELL G, MELANDER S, OLDING L, VAHLQUIST B: Listeria infection in the foetus and the new-born. A clinical, pathological and epidemiological study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:698-711, Nov 62

ELLIOTT GB, ELLIOTT KA: Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the developing fetus: a potentially preventable cause of congenital mental defect. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:87-94, Nov 62

EVANS TN, KOEFF ST, MORLEY GW: Fetal effects of prolonged pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:701-12, 15 Mar 63

FISCHER H: [The significance of permeability pathology for the fetus and placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:51-6, 1963 (Ger)

FOLEY JJ: The use of intramuscular progesterone in pregnancy with special reference to vaginal aplasia. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:429-36, Jun 63

FARQUHAR JW: Maternal hyperglycaemia and foetal hyperinsulinism in diabetic pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 38:612-28, Nov 62

FERNANDEZ ORTEGA JM, RODRIGUEZ CORDOBA JS: [Fetal distress and death from delivery] Hispalis Med 19:657-60, Nov 62 (Sp)

GIORDANO A: [The study of embryonal and fetal pathology and its scientific and practical importance] Rass Clinicosci 39:78-82, Mar 63 (It)

GOERTTLER K, DRAISBACH FJ: On the genesis of tentorium ruptures and intracranial haemorrhages. Formal basis and patho-anatomical findings. Biol Neonat 5:59-112, 1963

GELLER LM, COWEN D: Sound-induced seizures in long-surviving prenatally x-irradiated rats. Exp Neurol 7:366-74, May 63

GRANDGUILLAUME P: [Listeriosis: the pediatrician's viewpoint] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:240-5, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GINSBURG SJ, GERSTLEY L 3d: Determination of fetal distress by constant fetal heart rate monitoring throughout labor. J Einstein Med Cent 11:7-9. Jan 63

GITSCH E, THALHAMMER O: [Diabetogenous fetal disease in prediabetes of pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1111-21, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

GABEL PV, ROMNEY SL, KANEOKA T: Effect of maternal hemorrhage, retransfusion, and vasopressor drugs on the fetus. Surg Forum 13:394-6, 1962

GUIDI P, PINELLI G: [Skeletal abnormalities caused by irradiation during pregnancy] Minerva Ortop 13:794-9, Dec 62 (It)

GLESSNER JR: Spontaneous intra-uterine amputation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:351-5, Mar 63

GRANDGUILLAUME P: [Concerning the detection of diabetes in fetal, neonatal and infantile pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:30-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOTTINGER A: [Hazards of therapeutic measures for the fetus] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:201-7, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

HERMANN P: [3 cases of unilateral rubeolar cataract] Bull Soc Ophtal France 62:448-50, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOOD CK, McKINNON GE: Prenatal vaccinia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:238-40, 15 Jan 63

HURLEY LS, ASLING CW: Localized epiphyseal dysplasia in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. Anat Rec 145:25-37, Jan 63

HALFPAP E: [Embryo- and fetopathies, with special reference to parasitic infections] Zbl Gynaek 84:1437-43, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:552-3, 9 May 63 (Sp)

INGALLS TH: German measles (1900-1960), Risks for the fetus. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:574-80, Dec 62

JARROUSSE J, DELAROCHE Y, GUIMBRETIERE J, TEXER M: [A case of fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:278-83, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

KOSTIC P: [Threatening fetal asphyxia as an indication for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:297-301, 1963 (Ger)

KEPP R, OEHLERT G: [Cesarean section from the viewpoint of fetal indications in late therapy-resistant gestoses] Arch Gynaek 198:308-11, 1963 (Ger)

KELEMEN G: [Embryopathies of the organ of hearing] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:150-1, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOZANECKA A, RADWANSKA U: [Intrauterine fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation as a cause of neonatal anemia] Pediat Pol 37:1335-8, Dec 62 (Pol)

KLIEGER JA, EVRARD JR: Fetal distress in labor. Wisconsin Med J 62:185-9, Apr 63

LYONNET R, GUILLAUD H: [A case of fetal microcephaly caused by maternal rubella during the 2d month of pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:214-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LE VANN LJ: Congenital abnormalities in children born in Alberta during 1961: a survey and a hypothesis. Canad Med Ass J 89:120-6, 20 Jul 63

LAKATOS I: [Chondrodystrophia fetalis in one of binovular twins of different sex] Zbl Gynaek 84:698-702, 5 May 62 (Ger)

LATUFF H: [Embryonal and fetal diseases. Role of deficiency factorsss, dietary imbalances and physical agents in pregnancy. Chemicohormonal and infectious agents] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:105-29, 1962 (Sp)

LUST M, TS'IEN KS, DE POORTER L, MASURE R, KINT J: [Apropos of 2 cases of feto-maternal hemorrhage demonstrated by the presence of xeal erythrocytes in the blood of the mother] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:703-6, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

LABRAM C: [Fetal repercussions of drugs administered to pregnant women] Concours Med 84:5155-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ RJ: [Clinical factors and autopsy findings in 100 stillbirths, 1st report] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:383-94, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

LACOMME M: [Prevention of cerebral lesions during the pregnancy of toxemic mothers] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:417-25, 1962 (Sp)

LACOMME M: [Occult infections in perinatal pathology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:47-55, 1963 (Fr)

LYCKE E, AHREN C, STENBORG R, BERNLER G, SPETZ S: A case of intrauterine vaccinia. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:287-94, 1963

MORATINOS C: [Study of the embryotomies performed at the Maternidad "Concepcion Palacios" between 1947 and 1961] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:59-93, 1963 (Sp)

MAGNIN P, DAUVERGNE M, THOULON JM: [An invisible fetus] Lyon Med 209:163-72, 4 Aug 63 (Fr)

MIKLOS G: [On intrauterine inflammations-based on 10 cases] Orv Hetl 104:1374-7, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

MOLE RH: Possible consequences of radiographic tissue dose. Brit J Radiol 36:241-6, Apr 63

MULLER P: [The danger of fetal virilization from progestational therapy during pregnancy] Sem Hop Paris 39:584-7, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

MORENO ROMERO J: [Clinical significance of meconial fluid during labor] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:131-67, 1962 (Sp)

MAGNIN P, NOTTER A, DARGENT D: [A recent observation of fetal distress disclosed radiologically by overlapping of the bones of the skull. The anatomically "post-mature" fetus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:361-3, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MONFORT JA, DIAMOND I, MACGREGOR A, PELUSO J: Maternal and fetal blood levels after administration of oxytetracycline. Early prophylaxis in premature rupture of membranes. New York J Med 63:263-6, 15 Jan 63

MATEU-ARAGONES JM: [Colpocytology in prolonged pregnancy. Its contribution to the prognosis of fetal disease] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:373-82, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MIROVSKY J, HOLUB J, NGUYEN-BA-CAN: [Effect of dengue on pregnancy and fetuses] Cesk Pediat 17:985-8, Nov 62 (Cz)

MALEVICH KI: [On the prevention of intracranial hemorrhages in the fetus by rutin and ascorbic acid] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:33-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

MEYER J, WELENTO C: [Diagnosis of asymptomatic intrauterine fetal infection by the immediate examination of the umbilicus] Ginek Pol 33:795-804, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MIKLOS G: [Pathological data on fetal and neonatal pancreatitis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:47-51, Feb 63 (Hun)

MAGNIN P, NOTTER A, GABRIEL H, THOULON JM: [An invisible fetus (Porak-Durante disease)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:722-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NEUWEILER W: [Remarks on fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:274-7, 1963 (Ger)

NEUSTADT A: Congenital varicella. Amer J Dis Child 106:96, Jul 63

NEUMAN M: [Diabetes, hypoglycemic agents and fetal effects. Importance of blood sugar changes for the future of the fetus] Concours Med 85:2847-50, 4 May 63 (Fr)

NELIGAN GA, ROBSON E, WATSON J: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn. A sequel of intrauterine malnutrition. Lancet 1:1282-4, 15 Jun 63

NESBITT RE Jr: [Neonatal pediatrics. VI. Fetal pediatrics. Modern concepts] Pediat Panamer 7:67-70, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

NAQUIRA N, REYES A, GALLO A, TRABUCCO E: [Evaluation of the histological examination of the umbilical cord as an index of fetal infection] Rev Chile Pediat 33:221-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

ODINTSOVA EA: [On structural changes in the pia mater in fetuses and newborn infants in asphyxia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:36-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

O'NEILL E: Destructive obstetric operations. Obstet Gynec 21:725-9, Jun 63

OLSEN S: [Epidemic parotitis and congenital malformations. A review of the literature and a new case] Ugeskr Laeg 125:119-23, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281-90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

PUDER H: [On the problem of fetal indications] Arch Gynaek 198:293-7, 1963 (Ger)

PRYLES CV, STEG NL, NAIR S, GELLIS SS, TENNEY B: A controlled study of the influence on the newborn of prolonged premature rupture of the amniotic membranes and/or infection in the mother. Pediatrics 31:608-22, Apr 63

POTTER EL: Fetal modifications and environment. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:1-2, Jul 63

PRIDDIS KW: Lithopaedion. Med J Aust 49(2):991-2, 22 Dec 62

PISARSKI T, BREBOROWICZ H, PRZYBORA L: [Inflammatory fetal changes] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1285-91, 13 Aug 62 (Pol)

PIONTKOVSKII IA: [On the possibility of modeling some congenital diseases] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:3-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PETROV-MASLAKOV MA, BEKKER SM: [Principles and methods of the further development of antenatal prevention of fetal diseases and perinatal mortality] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):3-13, 1962 (Rus)

PROCHIANTZ A: [Circumscribed meconium peritonitis diagnosed in utero] Ann Chir Infant 3:240-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

REMBEZ IN: [Prevention and therapy of asphyxia of the fetus and the newborn with the new Soviet preparation antorphine] Med Zh Uzbek 3:39-42, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUMMEL HH: [Nil nocere: Antibiotics and sulfonamides in pregnancy (placental passage and fetal toxicity)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1870-2, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

RASO M, BOCCATO P: [The pathological anatomy of the arteries, capillaries and vascular tumors of the fetus and newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:1-184. Jan 62 (It)

Respiratory distress syndrome. New York J Med 63:277-86, 15 Jan 63

RIVIERE M, CHASTRUSSE L, DUBECQ JP: [2 cases of feto-placental anasarca] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:549, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHNURER LB: Maternal and foetal responses to chronic stress in pregnancy. A study in albino rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43(Suppl 80):1-96, 1963

STEPHAN U, THOMAS J: [Placental anomalies and fetal development] Arch Kinderheilk 168:266-73, Jun 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [Fetal and infantile morbidity and mortality in vacuum extraction] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:53-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

STOTT DH: Abnormal mothering as a cause of mental subnormality. I. A critique of some classic studies of maternal deprivation in the light of possible congenital factors. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:79-91, Apr-Jun 62

SCHACHTER M: [Embryopathic phenomena caused by asymptomatic infections in pregnancy ("X embryopathies")] Praxis 51:1246-51, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

SUNDAL A: [Iatrogenic diseases and damage in the fetus and the newborn] T Norsk Laegaforen 83:7-12, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

SCHULTZE KW, MARWYK C van: [Obstetrical aspects of listeriosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2533-7, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SAS M: [Ultimate fetal consequences of medication during pregnancy, iatrogenic fetal injuries] Orv Hetil 103:2449-55, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

SCHACHTER M: [Study of children of diabetic mothers from the viewpoint of pediatric psychiatry (diabetic embryopathy?)] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:369-74, Dec 62 (Fr)

SVETLOV PG: [Problems of the pathogenesis of hereditary and non-hereditary disorders of normal development in the light of general rules of ontogenesis] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):13-8, 1962 (Rus)

STOLTZ CR: Dystocia due to distention of the fetal bladder: report of a case. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:19-21, Apr 63

SAVIN VAZQUEZ C: Cephalic changes in chick embryos under the action of ultrasound. Ann Otol 72:103-12, Mar 63

TORTORA JM, TUFANO RJ: Fetal distress. Clin Med 69:2267-70, Oct 62

TSAREVA VIa: [Inclusion cytomegaly. (Role in fetal and neonatal pathology)] Kazan Med Zh 5:74-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TOENDURY G: [On the pathway of infection of pathogenesis of virus diseases in the human embryo] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2561-5, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

TACHIKAWA T: [Contribution to fetal pathology studies in tumor development] Nagasaki Med J 38:98-108, Jan 63 (Jap)

USANDIZAGA M: [Repercussion of pregnancy toxicoses on the fetus] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:294-304, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

VARA P: [Fetal indications for cesarean section] Arch Gynaek 198:261-73 1963 (Ger)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, DUBECQ JP, KERMAREC Y, LOMAZZI R: [Pathological and therapeutic study of feto-placental anasarca] Arch Franc Pediat 20:417-36, Apr 63 (Fr)

VANRELL-CRUELLS J: [Problems caused by diagnostic and therapeutic irradiation, in the embryo, fetus and ovary] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:331-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

VASALLO MATILLA F: [Intrauterine transmission in female guinea pigs and rats infected with Trypanosoma "equiperdum"] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:458-64, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VAGO O, PASCU F, GEORGESCU M: [Abnormality complex in newborn infants related to influenza embryopathy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1646-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VARELA PARACHE JJ, CORTES PRIETO J: [Fetal distress and placental pathology] Acta Ginec (Madrid) 13:509-21, Dec 62 (Sp)

WYSS S, TONDURY G: [On congenital total atrioventricular block. (Report on a case diagnosed during the prenatal period)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:478-85, May 63 (Cer)

WIDHOLM O, MEYER B, NUMERS C: Inflammation of the umbilical cord in cases of foetal asphyxia of unknown clinical etiology. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:386-99. 1963

ZELENKA J, SYROVA E, TRCKOVA-MILDEOVA E: [Description of the appearance of a large fragment of amniotic membrane in the feces of a 4-day-old infant] Pediatrie 18:427-9, 1963 (Fr)

ZAKRZHEVSKII VV: [A case of intrauterine tuberculosis infection] Pediatriia 42:66-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

FETAL HEART (A7, A10)

ALEXANDER JA, FRANKLIN RR, WILLS SH: Retrospective analysis of a case of fetal distress. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:791-5, 15 Jul 63

BUXTON TM, HSU I, BARTER RH: Fetal electrocardiography. A study of 254 patients using a preamplifier and a standard electrocardiograph. JAMA 185:441-4, 10 Aug 63

BRADY J, JAMES LS: Fetal electrocardiographic studies: tachycardia as a sign of fetal distress. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:785-90, 15 Jul 63

BIANCHI UA, VIGNALI M: [Prenatal diagnosis of complete atrio-ventricular heart block. Presentation of a case] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:12-23, Jan 63 (It)

BELL GH: A short history of foetal electrocardiography. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1029-31, Dec 62

BOURG R, REYGAERTS J: [Indications for fetal electrocardiography during pregnancy] Bruxelles Med 42:1484-5, 9 Dec 62 (Fr)

COX LW, WALL IB, WOOD AE: The design of a foetal heart ratemeter. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:60-2, Jun 63

Foetal electrocardiography. Lancet 2:1260-1, 15 Dec 62

Fetal EKG. Whats New 229:4, Winter 62

GINSBURG SJ, GERSTLEY L 3d: Determination of fetal distress by constant fetal heart rate monitoring throughout labor. J Einstein Med Cent 11:7-9, Jan 63

HON EH: Instrumentation of fetal heart rate and fetal electrocardiography. II. A vaginal electrode. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:772-84, 15 Jul 63

HESS OW: Radio-telemetry of fetal heart energy. Obstet Gynec 20:516-21, Oct 62

HERR SS: A study of fetal electrocardiography. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:299-303, Dec 62

HAMMACHER K: [New method for the selective registration of the fetal heart beat] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1542-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HASHIMOTO K, KANAOKA G, WATANABE J: [On the tokomonitor] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:299-305, Mar 63 (Jap)

HELLMAN LM, MORTON GW, TOLLES WE, FILLISTI LF: A computer analysis of the atropine test for placental function. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:610-8, 1 Mar 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Influence of anaesthesia on the incidence of maternal morbidity, neonatal asphyxia, and perinatal mortality. Brit Med J 5339:1195-9, 4 May 63

IL'IN IV, KARPMAN VL, SAVEL'EVA GM: [Dynamics of heart activity in the fetus and newborn infant] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:25-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

IL'IN IV, PERSIANINOV LS, SAVEL'EVA GM: [Fetal electrocardiography under obstetric clinical conditions] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):36-40, 1962 (Rus)

IL'IN IV, SAVEL'EVA GM: [The clinical importance of electrocardiography of the fetus in utero] Akush Ginek 38:51-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOBAYASHI T, FUJII J, HORIGUCHI S, TAKEI T, HASHIMOTO T, TANAKA A: [Present status of management of delivery] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:399-74, Apr 63 (Jap)

KONSTANTINOVA NN: The influence of the vascular reactions of the maternal uterus on the cardiac activity of the fetus. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):34-9, 1961

KUBECKA A, WINTER Z: [The PREMA fetal monitor] Cesk Gynek 27:679-81, Nov 62 (Cz)

KLIEGER JA, EVRARD JR: Fetal distress in labor. Wisconsin Med J 62:185-9, Apr 63

LANDI E: [Value of the use of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography for purposes of prenatal prophylaxis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:107-22, Mar 63 (It)

LUFT H: [Electrophonocardiogram as a criterion of the effect of anesthetic on the child in cesarean section] Zbl Gynaek 84:1650-7, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

LE DOUARIN C: [Action of x-rays on the electrical activity of the chick embryo heart] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:457-66, 1962 (Fr)

MAEDA K: [On the observation of fetal heart sounds] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:393-402, Apr 63 (Jap)

MARTIN JD, YOUNG M: Experimental foetal bradycardia during postmaturity in the rabbit. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:56-9, Jun 63

MAXWELL I: Phonocardiography as a foetal heart monitor. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:63-72, Jun 63

MONTAUBAN VAN SWYNDREGT L: [Experimental direct fetal electrocardiography] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:371-9, 1962 (Fr)

MATTINGLY RF, LARKS SD: The fetal electrocardiogram. A new research tool. JAMA 183:245-8, 26 Jan 63

MACRAE DJ: Heart monitoring in the foetus and newborn. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1031-2, Dec 62

MENDEZ-BAUER C, POSEIRO JJ, ARELLANO-HERNANDEZ G, ZAMBRANA MA, CALDEYRO-BARCIA R: Effects of atropine on the heart rate of the human fetus during labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1033-53, 15 Apr 63

NEVES E CASTRO AV das: Bradycardia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:275-6, 15 Jan 63

Noradrenaline and the foetal heart. Lancet 1:759-60, 6 Apr 63

PLONSKI J, BIELSKA H, BILINSKI A: [Comparative analysis of phonocardiograms in fetuses and phonocardiograms in newborn infants] Ginek Pol 33:367-71, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

PERSIANINOV LS, CHERVAKOVA TV: [Effect of obstetrical manipulations and of surgical procedures on the cardiac activity in fetuses] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):31-6, 1962 (Rus)

PERSIANINOW LS, TSCHERVAKOWA TW: [Phonocardiography of the fetus in obstetrical practice] Zbl Gynaek 84:1864-72, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSZKOWSKI I, KRETOWICZ J, WICHRZYCKI A: [Attempted clinical application of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1325-9, 20 Aug 62 (Pol)

SCHOLL O: [The clinical importance of prenatal electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic studies] Arch Gynaek 198:103-10, 1963 (Ger)

STAL'NENKO ES, GUTMAN LB: [Simple method of phonocardiography of the intrauterine fetus] Akush Ginek 39:15-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SUZUMURA M, KIKUCHI S, KAWADA A, OGATA E, NOMURA Y, UEFUJI T, ITO K, SATO T: [On fetal electrocardiograms (preliminary report)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:375-81, Apr 63 (Jap)

SONTAG LW: Somatopsychics of personality and body function. Vita Hum 6:1-10, 1963

SOKOL K: [Wireless transmission of fetal heart sounds] Wien Klin Wschr 74:738-9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHOLL O: [Prenatal electrocardiogram and roentgenogram] Med Klin 57:1765-7, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

SUREAU C: Technical difficulties and misinterpretations in foetal electrocardiography. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1033-5, Dec 62

SCHOLL O: [Prenatal phonocardiographic examinations] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1534-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

THOMAS J: [Morphological studies on the "large heart" of the fetus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1316-23, Oct 62 (Ger)

ULLERY JC, TETERIS NJ, BOTSCHNER AW, McDANIELS B: Traction and compression forces exerted by obstetric forceps and their effect on fetal heart rate. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1066-70, 15 Apr 63

VIGNALI M: [Fetal phono-electrocardiography. II. Sensitivity of the fetus to some drugs at various periods of pregnancy in physiological and pathological conditions] Minerva Ginec 15:209-15, 28 Feb 63 (It)

VITEK B: [A contribution to the diagnosis of the ostium primum and the ostium secundum with the aid of intracardial electrocardiography] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1041-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

VIGNALI M, BIANCHI UA: [Fetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography. I. Technical and clinical observations] Minerva Ginec 14:1171-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VASICKA A, HUTCHINSON HT: Fetal response to induction, augmentation, and correction of labor by oxytocin. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1054-65, 15 Apr 63

WELLS JA, SWARTWOUT JR: Fetal electrocardiography for the diagnosis of fetal life. Obstet Gynec 20:785-7, Dec 62

FETAL HEMOGLOBIN (D6)

ARAKAWA N: [Studies on the species-specificity of hemoglobin. Differentiation of human-adult, -fetal and monkey hemoglobin by complement fixation technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:282-9, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

BAGLIONI C: A child homozygous for persistence of fetal haemoglobin. Nature (London) 198:1177-9, 22 Jun 63

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C: [Spectrophotometric stability of human fetal and bovine adult hemoglobins between pH 3 and 6] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1768-71, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CALLEGARINI U: Swallowed blood syndrome. Canad Nurse 58:1005, Nov 62

CONLEY CL, WEATHERALL DJ, RICHARDSON SN, SHEPARD MK, CHARACHE S: Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin: a study of 79 affected persons in 15 Negro families in Baltimore. Blood 21:261-81, Mar 63

FREI YF, PERK K, DANON D: Correlation between osmotic resistance and fetal hemoglobin in bovine erythrocytes. Exp Cell Res 30:561-8, May 63

FARRAR JF, BLOMFIELD J: Alkali-resistant haemoglobin content of blood in congenital heart disease. Brit J Haemat 9:278-87, Jul 63

FARRERAS VALENTI P, ROZMAN C, CAPDEVILA J, WOESSNER S: [Increase of fetal hemoglobin in aplastic anemia] Rev Clin Esp 87:94-7, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

GABUZDA TG, NATHAN DG, GARDNER FH: Comparative metabolism of haemoglobins A and F in thalassaemia. Nature (London) 196:781-2, 24 Nov 62

HUNTSMAN RG, LEHMANN H: The detection of abnormal and foetal haemoglobin in blood stains. Med Sci Law 3:59-64, Jan 63

INGRAM VM: The evolution of a protein. Fed Proc 21:1053-7. Nov-Dec 62

KARAKLIS A, FESSAS P: The normal minor components of human foetal haemoglobin. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:267-81, May 63

KIOSSOGLOU KA, WOLMAN IJ, GARRISON M Jr: Fetal hemoglobin-containing erythrocytes. I. Counts of cells stained by the acid elution method compared with alkali denaturation measurements. Blood 21:553-60. May 63

KWON BI: [The variation of fetal hemoglobin in relation to fetal age and sex] Korea Med J 7:593-6, Aug 62 (Kor)

KRISTOFFERSEN K: Foetal haemoglobin in blood during pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:753-6, Oct 62

KIRSCHBAUM TH: Fetal hemoglobin content of cord blood determined by column chromatography. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1375-81, 15 Nov 62

LUST M, MASURE R, TS'IEN KS, KINT: [Research on the level of fetal hemoglobin] Arch Franc Pediat 20:621-2, May 63 (Fr)

OEHLERT G, MICHEL CF, MOHRMANN JE: [Studies on the filter function of the human placenta for fetal blood elements] Arch Gynaek 198:202-4, 1963 (Ger)

NAIMAN JL, GERALD PS: Fetal hemoglobin: improved separation by a modified agar gel electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 61:508-17, Mar 63

PETERS A, DUPREZ M, VINCENT D, STREIFF F: [Critical study of the Kleihauer technic of elution of fetal hemoglobins on smears. Initial results] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:587-90, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PELUFFO E, TEMESIO N, BIDEGAIN S, GAROFALO O, GIGUENS W, LORENZO Y DE IBARRETA J: [Contribution to the study of cyanosis in the newborn infant. Cyanosis and polyglobulism with persistance of fetal hemoglobin in high concentrations. A new syndrome?] Arch Pediat Urug 33:427-43, Jul 62 (Sp)

TSIRKINA AS: [Determination of fetal hemoglobin by the method of electrophoresis on paper and in agar] Lab Delo 8:3-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

UMDENSTOCK R, MALINVAUD G: [The Apt test in melena neonatorum] J Med Bordeaux 140:1138-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

UMDENSTOCK R, MALINVAUD G: [The Apt test in melena of the newborn (differential diagnosis between melena vera and melena spuria)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:95-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

VAGO T, CASPI E: Antepartum bleeding due to injury of velamentous placental vessels. Obstet Gynec 20:671-4, Nov 62

VELLA F, VERZIN JA: Fast foetal haemoglobin in Khartoum. E Afr Med J 40:9-10, Jan 63

FETAL MEMBRANES (A10)

ANDERSON JW, WIMSATT WA: Placentation and fetal membranes of the Central American noctilionid bat, Noctilio labialis minor. Amer J Anat 112:181-201, Mar 63

BRUSILOVSKII AI: [Current data on the histochemistry of the human chorion. (Review of the literature)] Akush Ginek 39:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BERNOTH E, MLYTZ H: [Chemical studies on the mineral content of human fetal membranes after premature and punctual rupture of the membranes] Zbl Gynaek 85:299-304, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOESCH KF: [Intra-amniotic hemorrhage] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:120-2, 1962 (Ger)

BERNOTH E, MLYTZ H: [Studies on the mineral content of the layers of the fetal membranes] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1223-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

BATTAGLIA FC, HELLEGERS AE, MESCHIA G, BARRONDH: In vitro investigations of the human chorion as a membrane system. Nature (London) 196:1061-3, 15 Dec 62

BOGOCH S, GILFILLAN RF, EVANS P: Sialoresponsin: neuraminic acid-containing substance(s) which accumulates in chorioallantoic fluid during the first minutes of virus infection. Nature (London) 196:649-51, 17 Nov 62

BILEK K, ROTHE K, PICKAZECK K: [Hemorrhage of the velamentous insertion before rupture of the membranes] Zbl Gynaek 84:1536-41, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

BALL L, CARROLL EJ: Induction of fetal death in cattle by manual rupture of the amniotic vesicle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:373-4, 15 Feb 63

COHEN EP, INGRAHAM JS, TALMAGE DW: Serial transfer of antibody producing cells on the chorioallantoic membrane. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:75-8, May 63

CAVALLI D: [The untimely rupture of the amnio-chorionic membranes. Evaluation of a morphological method] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:771-6, Nov 62 (It)

COQUOIN-CARNOT M, ROUX JM: [On the metabolism of glycogen in the adnexa of the human ovum at term in the course of normal and diabetic pregnancies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:21-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

FERRON M, BILODEAU R: [The amniotic fluid crystallization test] Un Med Canada 92:655-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

FEDINEC AA: Transport of tetanus toxin across the rabbit placenta and fetal membranes. J Lab Clin Med 60:606-11, Oct 62

HUGGETT AS, NIXON DA: Essential absence of glucose in the foetal fluids of the sheep. Nature (London) 196:379, 27 Oct 62

HUSSLEIN H, BAUMGARTEN K: [Deep amniotomy for labor induction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1202-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOWARD PJ: Management of the baby after prolonged rupture of the amniotic membranes. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:563-8, Dec 62

JABLONSKI K, SZYMANOWSKI T: [Labor following premature rupture of the membranes] Zbl Gynaek 84:636-42, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

KONONOVA ES: [Transplantation of fetal membranes in disorders of menstrual function] Kazan Med Zh 3:58-60, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KUN E, FANSHIER DW, AYLING JE, SIEGEL BV: Kinetic characterization of lactate dehydrogenase of normal and virus-infected chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:177-9, 8 Oct 62

KRESPI V, DAVIES J: Electrical potential differences across the foetal membranes of the rabbit. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:167-74, Mar 63

LUNAAS T: The oestrogens of the sow in early pregnancy: accumulation of oestrone in the allantoic fluid. J Endocr 26:401-6, Jun 63

LEMBURG P: [Histophysiological studies on the problem of the transport of matter and fluid in early embryonal development. Experimental studies on the embryo membrane system of the chicken egg] Z Zellforsch 57:737-65, 1962 (Ger)

LASNE C, RIVIERE MR: [Different biological behavior of a rat sarcoma transplanted to the chorioallantoic membrane depending on the use of the solid or ascitic form] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1612-4, 1962 (Fr)

LEBEDEVA LI, IAKOVLEV II: [Contractile activity of the uterus in women during labor with a flatly shaped fetal sac] Akush Ginek 39:72-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MASSEE JS, SYMMONDS RE, DOCKERTY MB, HALLENBECK GA: Use of fetal membranes as replacement for pelvic peritoneum after pelvic exenteration in the dog. Surg Forum 13:407-8, 1962

MALLMANN VH, CUNNINGHAM CH: A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor. Amer J Vet Res 24:359-66, Mar 63

NASH L, JANOVSKI NA, BYSSHE SM: Localized clostridial chorioamnionitis. Obstet Gynec 21:481-5, Apr 63

NAKANO M, ANEHA K, YAMAGUCHI R: [Electron-microscopic study on the chorionic villi of the human placenta. II. Findings of basement membrane, chorionic stroma and foetal capillaries] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:891-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

OWEN JJ: The origin of new bone around heterografts transplanted to the chick embryo chorioallantois. Exp Cell Res 28:441-4, Nov 62

PETRY G: [The morphology of feto-maternal contact existing outside the placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:74-81, 1963 (Ger)

PRYLES CV, STEG NL, NAIR S, GELLIS SS, TENNEY B: A controlled study of the influence on the newborn of prolonged premature rupture of the amniotic membranes and/or infection in the mother. Pediatrics 31:608-22, Apr 63

POZ LV: [On the problem of the course of pregnancy in disturbed integrity of the fetal sac] Sovet Med 26:61-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

PETRY G, KUHNEL W: [Histotopographic and cytological studies on the embryonal membranes in guinea pigs] Z Zellforsch 59:625-62, 1963 (Ger)

PHILIPPE E, RENAUD R, GANDAR R: [Epithelial grafts in the chorion after biopsy of the uterine cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:600-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RIGANO A, SERMANN R: [Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of the chorionic villus in vesiculo-molar degeneration] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:12-36, Jan 63 (It)

RICH R, PILOSA M: Effect of skeletal muscle homogenates on the differentiation of the chick chorio-allantoic membrane. Nature (London) 196:1329-30, 29 Dec 62

RYFF IM: [Contrasting of the chorionic villi in uterine tube preparations and in uterine mucosal scrapings] Akush Ginek 38:115-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RENAUD R, RITTER J, GANDAR R: [Review of the different tests of rupture of the membranes] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:781-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SKAMNAKIS SN: [Unusual appearance of the fetal membranes in ABO incompatibility] Zbl Gynaek 85:772-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCOTT BI: Electric polarity in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:337-9, Jun 63

SMITH RW, CALLAGAN DA: Amniotic fluid crystallization test for ruptured membranes. Obstet Gynec 20:655-60, Nov 62

SMITH H, KEPPIE J, PEARCE JH, WITT K: The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. IV. Immunogenic products from Brucella abortus grown in vivo and in vitro. Brit J Exp Path 43:538-48, Oct 62

SCHWALM H: [Labor activity in premature rupture of the fetal membranes, in premature and postmature delivery and in prolonged labor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1238-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

STEPHENS RJ: Histology and histochemistry of the placenta and fetal membranes in the bat, Tadarida brasiliensis cynocephala (with notes on maintaining pregnant bats in captivity). Amer J Anat 111:259-85, Nov 62

SERMANN R, RIGANO A: [On the ultrastructure of the human chorionic villus] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:523-62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SANDOR S: [Observations on the behavior of tumor grafts in the embryonal membranes and in the body of chick embryos] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:209-12, 1962 (Rus)

TEDESCHI LG, TOY BL: Experimental transpulmonary migration of trophoblast. Obstet Gynec 21:55-61, Jan 63

TEWINKEL LE: Notes on the smooth dogfish, Mustelus canis, during the first three months of gestation. II. Structural modifications of yolk-sacs and yolk-stalks correlated with increasing absorptive function. J Exp Zool 152:123-37, Mar 63

UHER J, JIRASEK J: [Changes in trophoblasts in tissue culture. (A histochemical study] Arch Gynaek 199:77-82, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AE, KEPPIE J, SMITH H: The chemical basis of the virulence of Brucella abortus. III. Foetal erythritol a cause of the localisation of Brucella abortus in pregnant cows. Brit J Exp Path 43:530-7, Oct 62

Fetal Presentation see LABOR PRESENTATION (E4)

FETUS (A10)

see also related:
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

ARAI Y: Clinical investigations on the urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. IV. Studies on the changes of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. Excretion by age during adolescence of the children exposed to the atomic bomb in utero. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:235-43, 1963

ARESIN L: [Contribution to embryonal electroencephalography] Confin Neurol 22:121-7, 1962 (Ger)

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423-30, Sep 62

AZNAR REIG A: [Diabetes and pregnancy. Its unfavorable influence on the fetus] Hispalis Med 19:711-30, Dec 62 (Sp)

AIRAPETIANTS MG: [On the problem of higher nervous activity in dogs irradiated during the antenatal period] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:844-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANGERVALL S, LUNDIN PM: STH and ACTH administration to hypophysectomized pregnant rats. Effect on growth of offspring. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:852-8, 1962

ANTUZZI P: [Experimental research on the glycogen content of the placenta and fetal liver in rats] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:760-70, Oct 62 (It)

ANGERVALL L, LUNDIN PM: Hypophysectomy in pregnant rats. With special reference to the endocrine organs of the offspring. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:591-600, Apr 63

BOCCI A, COLLA G: [On embryo-fetal damage due to drugs] Minerva Med 54:1718-26, 9 Jun 63 (It)

BRUNK U, SKOLD G: Length of foetus and ossification of the toe and finger phalanges. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:59-66, 30 Nov 62

BARTELS H: [The placenta as a lung for the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:29-39, 1963 (Ger)

BJORNESJO KB: The distribution of alpha amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma in fetal and maternal blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:198-201, 1963

BORELL U, FERNSTROM I: [Roentgen diagnosis of skeletal malformations of the fetus in early pregnancy] Nord Med 69:447-9, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

BARKALAIA AI: [Transplacental toxic influence of antibiotics of the tetracycline group on the fetus of the warm-blooded animal] Akush Ginek 39:8-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BODIAZHINA VI: [On the problem of the mechanism of action of injurious factors on the fetus] Akush Ginek 39:3-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BAKIEVA RG: [Effect of late pregnancy toxicoses on the fetus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:64-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

BEARN JG, PILKINGTON TR: Hormonal control of the metabolism of cholesterol in the rabbit foetus. Nature (London) 198:1005-6, 8 Jun 63

BRUSCHKE G, HERRMANN H, TRAUTMANN J: [Appearance of siderocytes in the blood of fetuses and post partum] Z Ges Inn Med 18:342-6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

BLOCH E, TISSENBAUM B, RUBIN BL, DEANE HW: Δ5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in human fetal adrenals. Endocrinology 71:629-32, Oct 62

BILSKI-PASQUIER G, CHARON P, BOUSSER J: [Leukosis and pregnancy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:289-311, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

BORELL U, FERNSTROM I: The shape of the foetal chest during its passage through the birth canal. A radiographic study. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:213-22, 1962

BERGSTROM RM, HELLSTROM PE, STENBERG D: [On the development of electrical activity in the cerebrum of the intrauterine guinea pig fetus] Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:466-74, 1962 (Ger)

BERGSTROM RM: A surgical technique for the study of brain, muscle and ECG potentials in the foetus. Insertion of electrodes into the intrauterine foetus for recording EEG, EMG, and ECG potentials in long-term experiments with conscious, pregnant animals. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:504-10, 1962

BOOK JA, FRACCARO M, FREDGA K, LINDSTEN J: Radiation induced chromosome aberrations in human foetal cells grown in vitro. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:356-89, Oct 62

BASMAJIAN JV: Electromyography in normal intact mammals before and after birth. Rev Canad Biol 21:259-65, Sep-Dec 62

BOYER CH: [What is the status of our knowledge on the physiology of the kidney of the fetus during pregnancy] Maternite 11:322-32, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BECKER V: [Mechanism of maturation of the fetal organs] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:309-14, 1962 (Ger)

BATES HR Jr: Comparison of pharyngeal and amniotic fluids in the guinea pig fetus. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:484-6, 15 Feb 63

BERGSTROM RM, BERGSTROM L: Prenatal development of stretch reflex functions and brain stem activity in the human. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52(Suppl 117):1-21, 1963

BETZ G, WARREN JC: Hydrolysis of norethindrone acetate by fetal and placental tissue. New Eng J Med 268:1171-3, 23 May 63

CIHAK R, HNEVKOVSKY O: [Development of the latissimus dorsi muscle and the use of its parts. Morphology and clinical study] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:3-13, Feb 63 (Cz)

COLAJACOMO A, VALLERINO V, CHIEFFI O, COLOMBO L: [DPN-DPNH, TPN-TPNH and pyridine compound concentration in placenta after large doses of nicotinamide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:424-8, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CHASSAGNE P, GEORGES-JANET L: [Effect, on the fetus, of chemical substances used in the treatment of malignant blood diseases (experimental results)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:272-89, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

CORNER AH, MITCHELL D, MEADS EB: Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. Cornell Vet 53:78-88, Jan 63

CHIEFFI O: [The problem of the origin of fetal fructose] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:527-39, Aug 62 (It)

CARMODY NC: The effects of obstetric analgesia and anesthesia on the fetus as evaluation by the apgar method. Harper Hosp Bull 21:17-29. Jan-Feb 63

CHANG MC, HUNT DM, HARVEY EB: Effects of radiocobalt irradiation of pregnant rabbits on the development of fetuses. Anat Rec 145:455-65, Mar 63

CHRISTIANSEN GE, STEWART GM, BACON RL: Direct observations on the response of blood vessels of fetal mice to norepinephrine. Angiology 14:110-5, Mar 63

DECKER K: [Roentgenograms of preparations of fetal skulls] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:105-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

DUPLAN JF: [Effect of x-irradiation on the hematopoietic function of the fetal liver in mice] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:121-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DAVYDOV VI, VERSHININA VV: [Determination of the weight of the fetus before labor by the Z. P. Iakubova method] Kazan Med Zh 1:38-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DAWES GS: Vasodilatation in the unexpanded foetal lung. Med Thorac 19:345-53, 1962

DAWES GS, MOTT JC: The vascular tone of the foetal lung. J Physiol (London) 164:465-77, Dec 62

DEMIDOV BS: [Segmental pulmonary structure in fetuses, newborn infants and young children] Pediatriia 40:66-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

DI RE F, MASCITELLI CORIANDOLI E: [Action of thalidomide on rat fetuses] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1089-97, Nov 62 (It)

ADOLPH EF, HOY PA: Regulation of electrolyte composition of fetal rat plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:392-400, Mar 63

DEL BIANCO C, PERSICO M: [Blood levels of vitamin B-12 in pregnant women at term and in fetuses after treatment with hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:811-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ERMAKOVA VA: Morphologic changes in fetal heart induced by the action of noxious factors during pregnancy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:459-62, May-Jun 63

The effects of continual SR90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to RA226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD 104:120p, Sep 61

The effects of continual Sr90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra226 toxicity. Univ Calif Sch Vet Med UCD-106:129p, Jun 62

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391-4, Nov 62

[Effect of drugs on the fetus and newborn infant] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1310-2, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

FETUS

FAZEKAS IG, ROMHANYI I, RENGEI B: [On the copper content of fetal organs] Kiserl Orvostud 15:230-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

FAGERBERG S: Coronal cleft vertebra in foetuses of male sex. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:65-72, 1963

FRANDSEN VA, STAKEMANN G: The site or production of oestrogenic hormones in human pregnancy. II. Experimental investigations on the role of the foetal adrenal. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:184-94, Jun 63

FRANCHI LL, MANDL AM: The ultrastructure of oogonia and oocytes in the foetal and neonatal rat. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:99-114, 18 Dec 62

FORSBERG JG, LINDH J: Sex chromatin in adult and foetal rat. Nature (London) 195:1329, 29 Sep 62

FERREIRA AC: [Hormones and fetal sex] An Brasil Ginec 54:193-6, Oct 62 (Por)

FUCHS F: Antenatal determination of foetal sex. Triangle 5:327-9, Oct 62

FURCHTGOTT E: Behavioral effects of ionizing radiations: 1955-61. Psychol Bull 60:157-99, Mar 63

FRIANT M: [The sulci of the cerebral hemispheres in man from the beginning of the 4th month (100 days) to the end of the 6th month of prenatal life] Acta Neurol Belg 62:1053-68, Dec 62 (Fr)

FERM VH, KILHAM L: Rat virus (RV) infection in fetal and pregnant hamsters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:623-6, Mar 63

FERM VH: Colchicine teratogenesis in hamster embryos. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:775-8, Mar 63

GIANELLI A, SCOPPETTA V: [Comparative research on the weight development of children of smoking and nonsmoking women] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:11-5, 1963 (It)

GABUZOV AN, PREOBRAZHENSKAIA IN: [Arteries in bones of the facial portion of the skull in the human fetus] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:28-31, Mar 63 (Rus)

GRECO TA, LEVIN HM: The relation of cervical findings to fetal maturity. Obstet Gynec 21:418-20, Apr 63

GRODSKY GM, CONTOPOULOS AN, PANSKA R, CARBONE JV: Distribution of bilirubin-H3 in the fetal and maternal rat. Amer J Physiol 204:837-41, May 63

GOODLIN RC: Cutaneous respiration in a fetal incubator. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:571-9, 1 Jul 63

GOETZE E, MULLER G: [Effect of hunger and insulin on fetal carbohydrate metabolism in rats in the final days of pregnancy] Acta Biol Med German 10:106-12, 1963 (Ger)

GOSS RJ: Effects of maternal nephrectomy on foetal kidneys. Nature (London) 198:1108-9, 15 Jun 63

GOODLIN RC: An improved fetal incubator. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:348-50, 1963

GOODWIN JW, REID DE: Risk to the fetus in prolonged and trial labor. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:209-22, 15 Jan 63

GILES CM, PARKIN DM: Observations on the A2 gene and H antigen in foetal life. Brit J Haemat 9:63-7, Jan 63

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, ANDERSEN H: Electrophoretic patterns of extractable proteins and enzymes in embryonic and adult brains. Acta Neurol Scand 39:31-40, 1963

GOLSIS M, CAVALLI P: The effect on the female foetus of prolonged treatment with 6-α-methyl-17-α-hydroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) during pregnancy. Panminerva Med 5:107-9, Mar-Apr 63

HAGAN WK, LARKS SD: Long distance FM telephone transmission of fetal electrocardiogram. Amer J Med Electronics 2:147-51, Apr-Jun 63

HALME EA, DAVIDSSON L, VIHAVAINEN E: Extrauterine lithopaedion. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:266-70, 1963

HAFEZ ES: Maternal influence on fetal size. Int J Fertil 8:547-53, Apr-Jun 63

HADNAGY C, LORINCZ EA, ERDELYI AS, BODO I: [Glycoproteins in fetal serum] Biol Neonat 5:125-8, 1963 (Fr)

HEYNS OS: Use of abdominal decompression in pregnancy and labour to improve foetal oxygenation. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:473-82, Oct 62

HOYOS JM: [The basic principles of epigenesis] Medicina (Mex) 42:367-70, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

HARTSHORNE DJ, PERRY SV: A chromatographic and electrophoretic study of sarcoplasm from adult--and foetal-rabbit muscles. Biochem J 85:171-7, Oct 62

HIRSCHFELD J, LUNELL NO: Serum protein synthesis in foetus haptoglobins and group-specific components. Nature (London) 196:1220, 22 Dec 62

HUGHES EC: Life in inner space. Amer J Nurs 63:92-4, Jan 63

HAM DS, LEE KJ: [Histochemical demonstration on tissue copper of fetal liver] Korea Med J 7:552-4, Aug 62 (Kor)

HUTCHINSON DL, BASHORE RA: Role of the primate fetus and fetal kidneys in the origin and circulation of amniotic fluid: an experimental approach. Surg Forum 13:392-3, 1962

HANSON LA, NILSSON LA: Studies on C-reactive protein. 2. The presence of C-reactive protein during the pre- and neonatal period. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:409-14, 1962

HESELER PO: [Gauss' method of labor diagnosis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1169-71, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HUGHES EC: Comparison of interuterine and outer space life. New Physician 12:57-9, Feb 63

IURCHENKO VT: [Interfetal connections in embryogenesis in Karakul sheep] Zh Obshch Biol 24:120-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:402-3, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

ITTRICH G, NEUMANN H: [Estrogenic hormones in pregnancy. III. On the role of the fetus in perinatal estrogen metabolism] Zbl Gynaek 85:353-61, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:330-1, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

IMPARATO E, DI MARTINO G: [The risk of radiography of the pregnant uterus] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1178-85, 15 Nov 62 (It)

JESURUN HM, CAVENAUGH RL: Fetus papyraceus. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:456-9, Apr 63

JOST A: [The role of endocrine factors in the development of the fetus] Triangulo 5:191-6, 1962 (Sp)

JOHNSON HA: Facial paralysis caused by a gunshot wound received antenatally. Brit Med J 5320:1660, 22 Dec 62

JARVINEN PA, OSTERLUND K: Effect of smoking during pregnancy on the fetus, placenta and delivery. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:18-26, 1963

KLEIHAUER E: [On the structure of fetal erythrocytes] Wien Z Inn Med 44:17-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

KARLSON P: [Biochemistry of morphogenesis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1029-36, 17 May 63 (Ger)

KOROTKOWA MW: [The neural apparatus of the periosteum of the pelvis in the human fetus] Anat Anz 112:458-64, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOHLER H: [On preparation of fetal bovin serum and its use in virology] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:403-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAISER R: [The reaction of fetal and maternal endometrium to placental hormones] Arch Gynaek 198:128-31, 1963 (Ger)

KAMESWARAN L, WEST GB: Histamine formation in relation to growth, development and repair. Int Arch Allerg 22:129-30, 1963

KUNZER W: [Fetal fibrinogen. III. Research on the thrombin sensitivity of fibrinogen in newborn] Klin Wschr 41:227-30, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KORNFELD R, BROWN DH: The activity of some enzymes of glycogen metabolism in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver. J Biol Chem 238:1604-7, May 63

KRAAY RJ, BRENNAN DM: Evaluation of chlormadinone acetate and other progestogens for foetal masculinization in rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:412-8, Jul 63

KINCL FA, DORFMAN RI: Influence of progestational agents on the genetic female foetus of orally treated pregnant rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:274-9, Oct 62

KELLEHER PC, VILLEE CA: A protein present in fetal but not in maternal rat serum. Science 138:510-1, 26 Oct 62

KOSKI K, LAAKSONEN AL, LUOSTARINEN E: Heterologous human foetal bone transplants. A preliminary study. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:318-25, 1962

KAY HE, PLAYFAIR JH, WOLFENDALE M, HOPPER PK: Development of the thymus in the human foetus and its relation to immunological potential. Nature (London) 196:238-40, 20 Oct 62

KARLBERG P, ADAMS FH, GEUBELLE F, WALLGREN G: Alteration of the infant's thorax during vaginal delivery. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:223-9, 1962

KYLSTRA JA: Survival in air after breathing fluid. Lancet 2:1170, 1 Dec 62

KRAVKOVA EV: [Morphological picture of the blood of human fetuses in pregnancies complicated by heart diseases] Akush Ginek 38:49-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAMESWARAN L, PENNEFATHER JN, WEST GB: Possible role of histamine in rat pregnancy. J Physiol (London) 164:138-49, Oct 62

KALIUZHNAIA RA: [Role of the reactivity of the organism in the development and characteristics of the course of chronic intoxications in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):59-67, 1962 (Rus)

KIM MK: [Developmental studies on the alveolar ridge in the mandible of Korean fetus] Korea Med J 7:697-713, Sep 62 (Kor)

KALININA NA: [Reparative processes after the action of roentgen rays in the antenatal period of development] Radiobiologiia 2:891-6, 1962 (Rus)

KLEIN R: [Human fetal splenic and thymic reticulo-lymphocytic islands and the origin of immunity mechanisms] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1623-6, 1962 (Fr)

KOROCHKIN LI: [Cytochemical examination of the vegetative neuron in human ontogenesis] Tsitologiia 3:209-12, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

KELLEHER PC, KENYON CD, VILLEE CA: Serum protein synthesis by the fetal rat. Science 139:839-40, 1 Mar 63

KOZLOWSKI H: [Pathomorphological changes in the liver of fetal and newborn guinea pigs following the introduction into the maternal organism of some antituberculer agents] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 42:1-61, 1962 (Pol)

KLINGER HP, SCHWARZACHER HG: XY/XXY and sex chromatin positive cell distribution in a 60 mm human fetus. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:266-90, 1962

LUCEY JF: Impromptu experiments with the intra-uterine patient. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:229-31, May 63

LINDBERG S, LINDELL SE, WESTLING H: Formation and inactivation of histamine by human foetal tissues in vitro. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):49-58, 1963

LOW JA: Acid-base assessment of the fetus in the normal obstetric patient. Obstet Gynec 22:15-8, Jul 63

LARKS SD, ANDERSON GV: The abnormal fetal electrocardiogram. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1893-9, 15 Dec 62

LABBOK AI, SHARAFISLAMOV FSh: [Anatomical data on nerve connections between the truncus sympathicus and the vagus nerve in the thoracic region in human newborn infants and fetuses] Arkh Anat 43:83-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

LIPPI U, BURLINA A, BOCCATO P: [Polysaccharides and mucopolysaccharides in the kidney of the fetus and newborn infant] Ann Histochim 7:57-62, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

LERCHE W: [Electron microscope studies on the differentiation of the pigmented epithelium and external granular cells (sensory cells) in the human eye] Z Zellforsch 58:953-70, 1963 (Ger)

LAST RJ, TOMPSETT DH: Corrosion cast of the blood vessels of stillborn babies. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:338-48, 1962

MAUSS HJ: [Anomalies of the fetal ovary in animal experiments following cytostatic action] Arch Gynaek 198:394-7, 1963 (Ger)

MOORE W Jr, COMAR CL: Foetal metabolism of caesium-137 in the rat. Int J Radiat Biol 6:233-9, Mar 63

MUZHNAI D: [Comparative immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins in the placenta and in fetal blood serum] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:50-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

MANWELL C: Fetal and adult hemoglobins of the spiny dogfish Squalus suckleyi. Arch Biochem 101:504-11, Jun 63

MIKHAIL G, WIQVIST N, DICZFALUSY E: Oestriol metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:213-9, Jun 63

MYANT NB: [The thyroid and fetal development] Postepy Biochem 9:19-34, 1963 (Pol)

MANLEY J: [Variations in maternal and fetal blood potassium in the rat depending upon the type of anesthesia administered to the gestating female] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:82-4, 1963 (Fr)

METCALFE J, MESCHIA G, HELLEGERS A, PRYSTOWSKY H, HUCKABEE W, BARRON DH: Observations on the growth rates and organ weights of fetal sheep at altitude and sea level. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:305-13, Oct 62

MILKOVIC K, MILKOVIC S: Studies of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the fetal rat. Endocrinology 71:799-802, Nov 62

MANN SJ: Prenatal formation of hair follicle types. Anat Rec 144:135-41, Oct 62

MANFREDI P: [Experimental research on the glycogen content of the placenta, fetal liver and that of the mother] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2462-70, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MANCINO D, MATRACIA S, CARADONNA D: [Effects produced by salmine on some fetal and adnexal tissues of the rat] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:305-10, Oct 62 (It)

MEFEDOVA NA: [Phagocytic activity of bone marrow cells from human fetuses] Probl Gemat 7:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

MANKIN HJ: The calcified zone (basal layer) of articular cartilage of rabbits. Anat Rec 145:73-87, Jan 63

MUNDINGER F, SANDER R: [Studies on the problem of the passage of radioactive compounds used in the diagnosis of brain tumors in rats, fetuses and newborn rats. I. Transplacental passage of 6,4-radiobismuth (Bi206/83)] Nuclearmedizin 3:68-81, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MIETKIEWSKI K, CYMERYS Z, RUCKI T, WALCZAK M: Contributions to histochemical studies on the embryonic testis. Acta Med Pol 3:293-305, 1962

MARSH RH, KING JE, BECKER RF: Volume and viscosity of amniotic fluid in rat and guinea pig fetuses near term. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:487-92, 15 Feb 63

MOLLER G: Phenotypic expression of isoantigens of the H-2 system in embryonic and newborn mice. J Immun 90:271-9, Feb 63

MIKHAIL G, WIQVIST N, DICZFALUSY E: Oestriol metabolism in the previable human foetus. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:519-32, Apr 63

McGOWAN TR: Long-term support of intact skin in organ cultures, with application to study of virus infection. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:95-115, Mar 63

NEUMANN F, JUNKMANN K: A new method for determination of virilizing properties of steriods on the fetus. Endocrinology 73:33-7, Jul 63

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, EDWARDS JE: Coronary arteries in fetuses, infants, juveniles, and young adults. Lab Invest 11:837-44, Oct 62

NYBERG R, WESTIN B: An experimental study of the previable human foetus. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:831-5, Oct 62

NYKLICEK O: [Vaginal cytology on the day of delivery. II. The relation of cytology on the day of delivery to the condition of the fetus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1679-87, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

OSBORN SB: Variations in the radiation dose received by the patient in diagnostic radiology. Brit J Radiol 36:230-4, Apr 63

OTTOWICZ J: The stadial development of Leydig cells. Acta Med Pol 4:1-14, 1963

OSORIO C, MYANT NB: The binding of thyroxine by human foetal serum. Clin Sci 23:277-84, Oct 62

OGAKI S: [Indirect measuring method for the weight of fetus and in 100 per cent successful method for induction of labor and artificial abortion. (Transverse diameter of abdomen and easy delivery)] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1179-86, Dec 62 (Jap)

OSIPOVSKII AI, AFANAS'EV IuI, PAUPER AI, SUKHANOV IuS: [Anomalies of development and malformations of the central nervous system in the progeny of γ-irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 3:88–92, 1963 (Rus)

PUZANOVA L: [Data on the problem of congenital luxation of the hip joint with reference to fetal development of some muscles in the hip area] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:24–7, Feb 63 (Cz)

PRATT MI: [Observations on intrauterine life] Harefuah 64:169–71, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

PAOLETTI I: [Prenatal sex diagnosis] Minerva Med 54:908–12, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PIONTKOVSKII IA, KOLOMEITSEVA IA: [Higher nervous activity in adult rats subjected to the action of a single small dose of ionizing radiation in the prenatal period] Radiobiologiia 3:220–3, 1963 (Rus)

PUZANOVA L: [Contribution to the study of the development of of the gluteaus medius muscle in the fetal period] Cesk Morf 11:1–15, 1963 (Cz)

PELTONEN T, HIRVONEN L: [Changes in blood circulation during birth] Arch Pediat Urug 34:73–81, Feb 63 (Sp)

PLAYFAIR JH, WOLFENDALE MR, KAY HE: The leucocytes of peripheral blood in the human foetus. Brit J Haemat 9:336–44, Jul 63

PSYCHOYOS A, ALLOITEAU JJ, ACKER G: [Development of 2 lots of fetuses of different ages in the normal rat treated with trifluoperazine. Functional prolongation of the corpus luteum and retention of the youngest fetus in utero] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4980–3, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

Potentially harmful effects of drugs on the foetus. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:90–6, Jun 63

PIONTKOVSKY IA, SEMAGIN VN: Higher nervous activity of adult rats prenatally irradiated with small doses of x-rays. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:748–51, Aug 63

PULKKINEN M, SALMI HA, SAVOLA P: The development of the nitrogen content of human organs in early fetal life. I. Glandular organs. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:513–7, Sep 62

PICON LO: [Studies on the endocrine control of blood cholesterol in the rat fetus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1061–4, 1962 (Fr)

PARMENTIER R: [Neonatal aeration of the lung. Experimental and anatomo-clinical contribution] Rev Belg Path 29:123–244, Dec 62 (Fr)

PERLMUTTER IK, SCHWARTZ H: A critique of x-ray as an aid to the obstetrician. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:316–27, Oct 62

PETKOV PE, VITANOV A: [Development of connective tissue near the pancreatic islets of Langerhans in the human fetus] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:91–108, 1962 (Bul)

PEDOTE V: [The opinions of Hippocrates on 7- and 8-month-old fetuses in relation to present day concepts] Policlinico [Prat] 70:379–84, 18 Mar 63 (It)

RIMBACH E: [Enzyme autarchy of the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:198–202, 1963 (Ger)

RITCHIE DA: The effect of diuril on fetal serum potassium. Nebraska Med J 48:324–7, Jun 63

RAPOLA J: [Role of hormones in embryonic development] Duodecim 79:333–6, 1963 (Fin)

RICCI P: [The histologic picture of the fetal female genital apparatus in relation to the endocrine functional aspects] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:197–206, Apr 63 (It)

RICCI P, ROLFINI G: [The fetal ovary at the end of pregnancy. Fluoromicroscopic aspects)] Minerva Ginec 15:493–5, 31 May 63 (It)

RICHTER RH: [On the effect of various steroids on the embryonal and fetal development of the rat] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:41–6, 1963 (Ger)

RUSSELL CS: The foetus and its placenta. Lancet 2:687–90, 6 Oct 62

RICCI P: [Biochemical determination of -SS, -SH groups in the placenta, maternal serum, and fetal serum] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:120–4, Mar 62 (It)

ROBLES DE ECHEVERRIA S: [Circulation in the fetus and the newborn infant] Medicina (Mex) 42:533–9, 25 Dec 62 (Sp)

RUGH R: The impact of ionizing radiations on the embryo and fetus. Amer J Roentgen 89:182–90, Jan 63

ROOTH G: Foetal respiration. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:22–35, Jan 63

SALING E: [Effect of oxygen inhalation by the mother on the blood gases and acid-base equilibrium of the fetus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:528–38, Jun 63 (Ger)

STRIAN F: [On growth tendencies in the fetal spine, demonstrated on 2 model series] Anat Anz 112:389–408, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

SALING HE: [The 1st blood gas analysis and pH measurements on the fetus during labor and the clinical significance of this new technic] Arch Gynaek 198:82–6, 1963 (Ger)

SELLER MJ: Water content of rat foetal tissues following administration of water to the dam. Nature (London) 198:91, 6 Apr 63

SILVERSTEIN AM, UHR JW, KRANER KL, LUKES RJ: Fetal response to antigenic stimulus. II. Antibody production by the fetal lamb. J Exp Med 117:799–812, 1 May 63

SOIVA K, RUPONEN S, CASTREN O: The development of chromaffin cells in the medulla of the human adrenal. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:188–93, 1963

SONTAG LW: Somatopsychics of personality and body function. Vita Hum 6:1–10, 1963

SALMI HA: Comparative studies on vitamin B12 in developing organism and placenta. Human and animal investigations with reference to the effects of low vitamin B12 diet on tissue vitamin B12 concentrations in rat. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 103:1–91, 1963

STERNE J, LAVIEUVILLE M: [Clinical research on the effects of oral antidiabetics on the fetus] Presse Med 71:1547–9, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

SERRI F, MONTAGNA W, MESCON H: Studies of the skin of the fetus and the child. II. Glycogen and amylophosphorylase in the skin of the fetus. J Invest Derm 39:199–217, Sep 62

SALMI HA, PULKKINEN M, SAVOLA P: The development of the nitrogen content of human organs in early fetal life. II. Non-glandular organs. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:518–22, Sep 62

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129–35, Jun 62

SOLOV'EVA EN: [On the structure of the hypothalamic region in man in the intrauterine period] Arkh Anat 43:32–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

STEPHENSON SK, ROBERTS J: Specific gravity changes during the development of the sheep foetus. Nature (London) 196:788–9, 24 Nov 62

SERENI F: [Considerations on the enzymatic characteristics of the fetus and the newborn infant] Minerva Pediat 14:807–14, 11 Aug 62 (It)

SOBOTKA H: Vitamin imbalance in metabolic disease. Clin Chem 8:561–9, Dec 62

SWIERCZENWSKI E, GIBELIN C, MINKOWSKI A: [Glutathione in the fetus and newborn infant] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:730–5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW: Enzyme distribution in the rat fetus and placenta following the administration of ethionine. J Cell Biol 15:211–25, Nov 62

SERRI F: [Studies on the skin of the fetus and infant. I. Peculiarities in the development and structure of the fetal skin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1165–9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SERRI F, HUBER WM, MESCON H: [Studies on the skin of the fetus and infant. III. Acid phosphatase activity in the fetal skin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1169–72, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SAEZ AJ, BASMAJIAN JV: Electrocardiogram in rabbit fetuses. Circ Res 12:51–4, Jan 63

SHEPARD TH 2d: Metabolism of thiourea S35 by the fetal thyroid of the rat. Endocrinology 72:223–30, Feb 63

SEMM K, WIENDL HJ: [On tissue extracts inactivating oxytocin] Zbl Gynaek 84:1669–74, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SERRI F, MONTAGNA W, HUBER WM: Studies of skin of fetus and the child. The distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the skin of the fetus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:234–45, Feb 63

SHIER KJ: The morphology of the epithelial thymus. Observations on lymphocyte-depleted and fetal thymus. Lab Invest 12:316–26, Mar 63

SPIRO RG: Demonstration of a single peptide chain in the glycoprotein fetuin; terminal amino acid analyses and studies of the oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations. J Biol Chem 238:644–9, Feb 63

SCHREIBER MH, NICHOLS MM, McGANITY WJ: Epiphyseal ossification center visualization. Its value in prediction of fetal maturity. JAMA 184:504–7, 11 May 63

TUBIANA M, MAYER M, LEJEUNE J, GROUCHY J de, RETHORE O: [Current data on the risk of medical radiology for the embryo, the fetus and the child. Report on measures already taken in view of the former warning. Suggestions on future measures] Pediatrie 18:463–70, 1963 (Fr)

THOMAS J: [Development of the fetus and placenta in abnormalities of the umbilical cord vessels] Arch Gynaek 198:216–23 1963 (Ger)

TACKER RS, FURCHTGOTT E: Adjustment to food deprivation cycles as a function of age and prenatal x-irradiation. J Genet Psychol 102:257–60, Jun 63

THIERSCH JB: Effect of podophyllin (P) and podophyllotoxine (PT) on the rat liver in utero. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:124–7, May 63

THIERSCH JB: Effect of 6-(1'-methyl-4'-nitro-5'-imidazolyl)-mercaptopurine and 2-amino-6-(1'-methyl-4'-nitro-5'-imidazolyl)-mercaptopurine on the rat litter in utero. J Reprod Fertil 4:297–302, Dec 62

THIERSCH JB: Effect of substituted mercaptopurines on the rat litter in utero. J Reprod Fertil 4:291–5, Dec 62

TOSETTI K, SCHLEGEL C: [The effect of phenothiazines on the fetus and the newborn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1112–4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

TACHIKAWA T: [Experimental study of the influence of abnormal maternal environment due to thymectomy on fetal development] Nagasaki Med J 38:87–97, Jan 63 (Jap)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Repercussion of a soporific, glutethimide, on gestation and fetal development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1841–3, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

ULLERY JC, BAIR JR: Maternal-fetal effects of propiomazine-meperidine analgesia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1051–6, 15 Oct 62

URSINI M, SALMONI E, MAISANO D: [Structural peculiarities of the ductus arteriosus in human fetuses] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:836–9. Dec 62 (It)

VASHCHILKO SL: [Causes of development of large and gigantic fetuses] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:61–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

VILLEE CA, LORING JM: 20α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in human fetal liver. Endocrinology 72:824–8, May 63

VASICKA A: Maternal and fetal physiology; present day concepts regarding gestation and labor. Texas J Med 58:980–7, Dec 62

VASILEVSKAIA NL: [Some mechanisms in the regulation of glycemia in intrauterine fetuses and newborn infants] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

VAN DER ELST DH, PORTER PB, SHARP JC: Visual deficit in albino rats following fetal x irradiation. Percept Motor Skills 16:291–4, Feb 63

VORISEK P: [Experimental and clinical problems on the influence of ionizing radiations on the development of the fetus] Lek Ved Zahr 12:241–6, 14 Dec 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(50) (Cz)

VERNIER RL, BIRCH-ANDERSEN A: Studies of the human fetal kidney. II. Permeability characteristics of the developing glomerulus. J Ultrastruct Res 8:66–88, Feb 63

VERNIER RL, BIRCH-ANDERSEN A: Electron microscopic studies of foetal glomeruli. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):145–6, 1963

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturation of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. I. The behavior of the sodium, potassium and calcium levels] Zbl Gynaek 85:547–51, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOYTON J: [Evaluation of the degree of maturity of the fetus on the basis of examination of the amniotic fluid. II. Determination of the creatinine and fat content and turbidity of the amniotic fluid] Zbl Gynaek 85:552–60, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT GH: Net transfers of water, sodium, chloride and hydrogen ions across the gastric mucosa of the rabbit foetus. J Physiol (London) 163:281–93, Sep 62

WIGGERT B, VILLEE CA: Lactic and malic dehydrogenases in human fetal tissues. Science 138:509–10, 26 Oct 62

WOERDEMAN MW: Eye lens extraction in rat fetuses in utero. Develop Biol 7:117–29, Mar 63

YAGI S, MORI Y: [A case of abdominal pregnancy with a fetus remained in the abdominal cavity during 15 years] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:231–2, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZAKIROV IZ: [Course of Botkin's disease in pregnant women and its effect on pregnancy, labor, the fetus and the newborn infant (Review of the literature)] Med Zh Uzbek 3:28–32. Mar 63 (Rus)

ZANDER J: [Hormone synthesis by the placenta and its significance for the fetus] Arch Gynaek 198:113–27, 1963 (Ger)

ZANETTI E, TOSCA L: [Radiologic pelvi-cephalometry and radiation dose to the fetus and the maternal gonads] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:589–94, Jul 62 (It)

ZOLCINSKI A, HEIMRATH T, RZUCIDLO Z: [The effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the development of the fetus of pregnant rabbits] Zbl Gynaek 84:1800–2, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

FEVER (C16)

see also related:
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D4)

ASKEW BM: Hyperpyrexia as a contributory factor in the toxicity of amphetamine to aggregated mice. Brit J Pharmacol 19:245–57, Oct 62

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165–75, Feb 63

BLOZOVSKI D, BLOZOVSKI M: [Electrocorticogram of the young animal under hypothermia and hyperthermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:115–6, 1963 (Fr)

BAKWIN H, YAO A: Arthroprogryposis in infants with hyperpyrexia. Indian J Child Health 11:421–3, Sep 62

BRETT DE, SCHLOERB PR: Intermittent hyperthermia on Walker 256 carcinoma. Effects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1004–7, Dec 62

BARD P, WOODS JW: Central nervous region essential for endotoxin fever. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:37–9, 1962

BENDINELLI F: [Clinical and experimental observations on the formation of bone callus. Changes in fracture callus in hyperpyrexia] Minerva Ortop 13:707–15, Nov 62 (It)

BRENDEL W: [Temperature increases in man] Hippokrates 34:45–53, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

Body-temperature in the newborn. Lancet 1:931–2, 27 Apr 63

BORNSTEIN DL, BREDENBERG C, WOOD WB Jr: Studies on the pathogenesis of fever. XI. Quantitative features of the febrile response to leucocytic pyrogen. J Exp Med 117:349–64, 1 Mar 63

COOPER T, WILLMAN VL, HANLON CR: Cardiac and peripheral vascular responses to hyperthermia induced by blood stream heating. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:667–73, Nov 62

A case of pyrexia of very uncertain origin demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5316:1384–90, 24 Nov 62

CRAIG WS: The early detection of pyrexia in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:29–39, Feb 63

CARRILLO CARDENAS C: [Comparative study and evaluation of febrile reactions] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:85–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

DUPERRAT B: [The diagnosis of a febrile state in a psoriatic] Presse Med 71:621–2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

DOMART A, LABRAM C, GREGOIRE J: [A febrile form of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Coeur Med Intern 2:377-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DE LOOSE F: [Fever of unknown origin] Belg T Geneesk 19:14-7, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

DUVERNE J, BONNAYME R, MOUNIER R: [Recurrent polymorphous pustular psoriasis with febrile attacks, visceral manifestations and psychosomatic complications] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:774-8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEL VILLAR R: [Fever of undetermined cause with a point of departure in the upper respiratory tract] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:603-13, 1962 (Sp)

EDWARDS EA: Recurrent febrile episodes and lymphedema. JAMA 184:858-62, 15 Jun 63

EGEBERG O: The effect of unspecific fever induction on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:471-4, 1962

EVANS RG: Pyrexia of unknown origin. Practitioner 190:365-7, Mar 63

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR I von, SEYDOUX J, BEGUIN M: [On the action of nikethamide (Coramine) on the centers of thermoregulation and on muscular efficiency. Experimental physiological study on the interdependence of thermal, respiratory and vasomotor centers] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:10-6, 1963 (Fr)

FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG, WEISS HS: Respiratory and circulatory responses of hyperthermic chickens. Arch Int Physiol 70:555-63, Sep 62

Fevers. Quart Med Rev 13:1-40, Oct 62

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1-32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FEKETY FR Jr: Heat balance and reactivity to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:719-22, Apr 63

FOSTER FP, BEARD RW: Fever from antibiotics: some lessons drawn from 25 cases. Med Clin N Amer 47:532-39, Mar 63

GREISMAN SE, CAROZZA FA Jr, HILLS JD: Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. I. Relationship between tolerance and reticuloendothelial system phagocytic activity in the rabbit. J Exp Med 117:663-74, 1 Apr 63

GOWER ND: Marrow biopsy in the diagnosis of pyrexia of undetermined origin. J Clin Path 16:227-31, May 63

GALANT IB: [On the true nature of febrile schizophrenia] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:303-5, 1963 (Rus)

GRIMBY G: Exercise in man during pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14(Suppl 67):1-112, 1962

GOES E, SCHOEN H: [On the differential diagnosis of febrile conditions: "thermometer fever"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2143-4, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

GOWER ND: Pyrexia of undetermined origin. A syndrome of intermittent fever, anaemia, and raised erythrocyte-sedimentation rate. Lancet 1:124-6, 19 Jan 63

GRIMBY G, NILSSON NJ: Cardiac output during exercise in pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):44-61, 1963

HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961-5, 15 Dec 62

HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ, CLAUSS A, JAHN U, KIESER H: [Quality of the action of 16-methylenoprednisolone in animal experiments] Arzneimittelforschung 12:899-902, Sep 62 (Ger)

HARRISON DL: A case of human ornithosis presenting as an obscure febrile illness associated with macular rash. Practitioner 190:245-6, Feb 63

ISAACS A: Natural defence against viruses. Triangle 5:309-13, Oct 62

ISHIKAWA S, NORO T: [Results with the use of Asdrin in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:634-5, 1963 (Jap)

JINDRA L, HEJLEK J, DETAK J, JANAT V: [Detection of soluble zinc compounds in glucose infusion solutions as possible sources of pyretic reactions] Cesk Farm 12:127-33, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

JANSSENS PG: [Problems of acute fever pathology in the tropics] Acta Leidensia 32:134-52, 1963 (Dut)

KOLESAR J, STEFANOVIC J, ANTAL M, SIKORAI S: [Alteration of proteolytic and antiproteolytic serum activity by hyperthermia] Arch Phys Ther (Letpzig) 15:119-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

KITATANI S: [Studies on the mechanism of action of ATP in vivo. 3. Effect of ATP on fever caused by 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) and on the hypothermic effects of reserpine] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:1-4, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KUESTER F: [Serious mistakes in the diagnosis of fever of unknown origin in childhood] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:320-2 passim, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KURILOVA LM, MARTKOPLISHVILI MD: [Peculiarities of reflex reaction in the thermoreceptors of febrile patients] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:31-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

KATSILAMBROS L: [Is reactional hyperthermia in cerebral hemorrhage an intensification of a latent virus infection?] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:30-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KINNEY JM, ROE CF: Caloric equivalent of fever. I. Patterns of postoperative response. Ann Surg 156:610-22, Oct 62

KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403-11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

KAHN EA: Heat stroke and temperature control. J Mich Med Soc 62:292-6, Mar 63

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: A study of extra-cellular fluid compartments during hyperthermia in normal dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:219-23, Oct 62

KOROLKIEWICZ Z: [Studies on the mechanism of action of some drugs on the so-called peripheral and central fevers] Acta Physiol Pol 13:651-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KLEBER RJ, LHAMON WT, GOLDSTONE S: Hyperthermia, hyperthyroidism, and time judgment. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:362-5, Apr 63

KUMAR S, LAHIRI PM: A study of extra-cellular fluid compartments during hyperthermia in dehydrated dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:40-3, Jan 63

LEFKOWITZ M, GUTMAN A: [Prolonged fever (examples of diagnostic difficulties)] Dapim Refuiim 22:225-8, May 63 (Heb)

LANSING AM, JAMIESON WG: Mechanisms of fever in pulmonary atelectasis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:168-74, Jul 63

LAMY J, BRICOT R, GUERINEL G, DOR V: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:494-8, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

LIN CK, LEONG SF: [Research on fever after splenectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:504-6, 1962 (Ch)

LEONARDIS G, QUATRARO V: [Ombredanne's "pallor-hyperthermia" syndrome before and after the introduction of modern methods of anesthesia] Minerva Anest 28:331-6, Aug 62 (It)

LANG E: [On the therapy of the feverish child] Deutsch Med J 13:728-9, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, BERNARD JP, AUCHE Y: [The diagnosis of a prolonged febrile str.te] J Med Bordeaux 140:109-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAPLANE R, SALBREUX R: [Hyperpyretic convulsions] Rev Prat 13:753-61, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

LOCHRIDGE GK: An approach to the pathogenesis of fever. Marquette Med Rev 29:11-3, Jan 63

MAESTRI D: [On some indirect causes of iatrogenic malformations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:181-6, Apr 63 (It)

MOSER KM, PERRY RB, LUCHSINGER PC: Cardiopulmonary consequences of pyrogen-induced hyperpyrexia in man. J Clin Invest 42:626-34, May 63

McCABE WR: Endotoxin tolerance. I. Its induction by experimental pyelonephritis. J Clin Invest 42:610-7, May 63

McCABE WR: Endotoxin tolerance. II. Its occurrence in patients with pyelonephritis. J Clin Invest 42:618-25, May 63

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. III. Fever: pathogenesis and clinical axioms. Med Ann DC 32:265-9, Jul 63

MONTEGRIFFO VM: Hyperpyrexia during treatment with methyldopa. Brit Med J 5348:35-6, 6 Jul 63

MONTEGRIFFO VM: Hyperpyrexia during treatment with methyldopa. Brit Med J 5348:35-6, 6 Jul 63

MARITANO M, VOENA G: [Cortisone in the therapy and prevention of postoperative malignant hyperthermia] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:375-8, Aug 62 (It)

MARETIC Z, ARUMANAYAGAM P, NITHYANANDA K, WICKRAMASINGHE RL, RATNATUNGA PC: Investigation of pyrexias of unknown origin in Ceylon. A preliminary report. Ceylon Med J 7:89-94, Jun 62

MERENDA P, FORTUNI M: [On the diagnostic possibilities of cycloserine hyperthermia and aldolase activity of the serum in patients with solitary lung nodules] Ann Ital Chir 39:709-14, Jul 62 (It)

MINDLIN S, KOFFMAN S, MINDLIN DR, WERBIN D: [Wisler-Fanconi syndrome?] Dia Med 34:2453-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

MELKA J: [Contribution to data on the effect of the central nervous system, especially the cerebral cortex, on basal oxygen consumption and the specific dynamic action of proteins] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 5(Suppl):111-203, 1962 (Cz)

MANDAL JN, BHATTACHARYYA AK: Pyrexia in cirrhosis of the liver. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:2-3, Jan 63

NEMETH S, VIGAS M: Glucose metabolism in the rabbit during induced fever. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:124-7, 1963

NAGAYAMA T, YAMASHITA F: [The so-called obscure fever of children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:204-14, Feb 63 (Jap)

[Present-day views on the pathogenesis of fever] Policlinico [Prat] 70:797-803, 3 Jun 63 (It)

POPOVA NA: [On disorders in thermoregulation in brain lesions] Sovet Med 26:72-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

A pelvic mass and unexplained fever. New York J Med 63:1682-90, 1 Jun 63

PINAKATT T, COOPER T, RICHARDSON AW: Effect of ouabain on the circulatory response to microwave hyperthermia in rat. Aerospace Med 34:497-9, Jun 63

PRICHARD JS: Treatment of febrile convulsions. Appl Ther 3:101-3, Feb 61

PORRO A: [The "cryptogenetic" fever of hepatic cirrhosis] Riforma Med 76:1020-6, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PALLOTTA R, FATI S: [On some cases of hyperpyrexia in the course of barotrauma] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:866-71, Oct 62 (It)

PALMER RH, KAPPAS A: Fever-producing action of steroids. Med Clin N Amer 47:101-12, Jan 63

ROTH F: [Experiences with nitrous oxide in the treatment of hyperthermia, with particular reference to severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Anaesthesist 12:236-41, Aug 63 (Ger)

RAYBAUD A, NOYER JP: [Attempted classification of an infectious syndrome with 3 elements: eruptive fever, arthromyalgia, lymphocytic meningitis] Marseille Med 100:289-93, 1963 (Fr)

REED WA, HOPKINS L: Tissue tolerance to hyperthermic blood perfusion of dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:1062-6, Dec 62

ROSENTHAL MW, MARKLEY JF, SCHUBERT J: Comparison of antipyretic activity of salicylic and aurintricarboxylic acids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:565-7, Mar 63

SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHEON RP, VAN OMMEN RA: Fever of obscure origin. Diagnosis and treatment based on a series of sixty cases. Amer J Med 34:486-99, Apr 63

SABELLA G: [Fever as the sole revealing symptom of renal tumor] Riforma Med 77:345-50, 30 Mar 63 (It)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHMITT W, SCHROETER P: [Hyperpyrexia as a cause of death in burns in infants and small children] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:240-61, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHENKER S, WILSON H, SPICKARD A: Periodic fever associated with increased plasma unconjugated etiocholanolone and granulomatous liver disease: case report and studies in etiocholanolone and cortisol conjugation. J Clin Endocr 23:95-106, Jan 63

SEAMAN AJ, STARR A: Febrile postcardiotomy lymphocytic splenomegaly: a new entity. Ann Surg 156:956-60, Dec 62

SHIPMAN KH, DOWNING SW, BRADFORD HA: Hypernephroma presenting as fever of unknown origin associated with elevated serum alkaline phosphatase levels. J Urol 89:160-3, Feb 63

SZAJNA M: [Primary reticuloendotheliosis with periodic fever] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1613-4, 1962 (Pol)

TAKASHIMA H: [Relation between pyrexia and amine levels in brain with special reference to the action of monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:437-48, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TASAKA S: [On fever] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:319-39, Oct 62 (Jap)

TRAUMANN KJ, WETZEL U: [Roentgenological lung changes in fat embolism] Med Klin 57:2098-2100, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

TSISHNATTI NT: [On the use of antitoxic serum for the treatment of thermal disorders] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:58-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

TANAKA H: [Pharmacological studies on 2,4-dinitrophenol. 16. Effect of reserpine and JB516 on fever induced by 2,4-dinitrophenol] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:504-10, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAIMATOVA RSh: [Chronic tonsillitis with subfebrile intoxication simulating tuberculosis] Pediatriia 42:85-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

ULMER F, KOENIG W, BINDER E, HENDRIOK H: [Blood circulation and hyperthermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:66-81, 1962 (Ger)

VOIT K, TILLING W: [On the pathogenesis of febrile states] Med Klin 57:1511-4, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WU SY, TUAN FS, LI HJ: [Cause of high fever after cervical spinal injury and its cure] Zhong Waike Z 10:790-2, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

WEISS HS, FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG: The effect of extended exposure to a hot environment on the response of the chicken to hyperthermia. Canad J Biochem 41:805-15, Mar 63

YOSHITOSHI K, MACHINO R: [Fever] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:195-203, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZUELCH KJ: ["Central fever"? Septic fever? Heat storage?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1881-5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

FEVER THERAPY (E2)

ACUNA JS, FARIAS TAIRE JC, LORENZO N, PERROTA LM: [Treatment of the primary complex of Chagas-Mazza disease with pyretotherapy. (Preliminary report)] Dia Med 35:362-8, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

BUTTITTA P: [Contribution to the pyretotherapy of chorea minor] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:721-30, Oct 62 (It)

DEWHURST K: The use of a bacterial pyrogen in the treatment of neurosyphilis. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:18-26, 1963

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, LEDEBUR I von, BEGUIN M: [Concerning a partial antidote for chlorpromazine: vaccinal fever. Pharmacodynamic discussion] Therapie 17:1333-47, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GONOPOL'SKII MKh: [Comparative evaluation of some present-day methods of therapy of psychoses] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):44-9, 1962 (Rus)

LECOCQ FR, HARPER JY Jr: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C crisis precipitation by fever therapy. Case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:149-52, Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, LEKIEFFRE J, BERTRAND M: [Treatment of Leo Buerger thromboangiitis by impaludation. Apropos of a case]

Lille Med 8:454-6, May 63 (Fr)

FIBRIN (D6)

BAGDY D: [Various theoretical and practical problems of blood coagulation] Orv Hetil 104:817-21, 5 May 63 (Hun)

BLOMBACK B, BLOMBACK M, SEARLE J: On the occurrence of phosphorus in fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:148-51, 2 Jul 63

BALE WF, SPAR IL, GOODLAND RL: Research directed toward the use of I-131 labeled fibrinogen and antibody to fibrin in the localization and treatment of tumors. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 612:61p, 20 Jul 62

BATES HR Jr, CLARK RF: Observations on the pathogenesis of carcinoid heart disease and the tanning of fluorescent fibrin by 5-hydroxytryptamine and cerulоplasmin. Amer J Clin Path 39:46-53, Jan 63

BINDER RF, BINDER HF, GERRAS T, WAHL S: Clotting patterns in the aqueous humor. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:389-92, Mar 63

BLOMBACK B, HENSCHEN A: [Transformation forms of fibrinogen] Klin Wschr 41:78-83, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAEN J, LASNERET J, MICHEL H: [Microscopic study of the normal and pathological blood clot (constitutional and experimental thrombasthenia). Effect of magnesium and ATP] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:251-60, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CLEGG JB, BAILEY K: The separation and isolation of the peptide chains of fibrin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:525-7, 8 Oct 62

CIOBANU V, STOICHITA M, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M: [Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in various pathological states. II. Experimental research on the peripheral origin of hyperinosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:785-9, 1962 (Rum)

DEWEY WC, BALE WF, ROSE RG, MARRACK D: Localization of antifibrin antibodies in human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:185-96, 1963

DUCKERT F: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):284-6, 1961

DOOLITTLE RF, LORAND L, JACOBSEN A: Some comparative aspects of the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:161-3, 1 Jan 63

ERNST E, METZGER-TOROK G: ATP and contraction of protein threads. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:305-18, 1962

FERREIRA HC, MURAT LG: An immunological method for demonstrating fibrin degradation products in serum and its use in the diagnosis of fibrinolytic states. Brit J Haemat 9:299-310, Jul 63

FANTL P, WARD HA: Phosphorus content of fibrinogen and fibrin. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:568-70, 5 Nov 62

FONIO A: [Cross-striation of fibrin. A contribution to research on retraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1363-4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOPPER PH: Role of calcium in fibrin formation. Nature (London) 198:493-4, 4 May 63

KOLLER F: [Polymerization disorders of fibrin and their clinical significance] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:25-32, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOPPER PH: Clotting of fibrinogen with aqueous fibrin extract. Nature (London) 196:280, 20 Oct 62

KOPPER PH: Relationship of fibrin formation to serum bactericidin. Nature (London) 196:294, 20 Oct 62

KOWARZYK H, GLOGOWSKA I, SZYMIK S: [On the structure of fibrin] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:743-6, 1962 (Pol)

KOYAMA A, SARAI K: [Effects of diamox on iridocyclitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:570-4, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOHI T: [Fundamental and experimental studies on the diagnosis of malignant tumors with I-131 fibrin antibody. (Radioisotope diagnosis of malignant tumors: 5) (Multiscintigram method. 3)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1033-45, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

LEMOINE P, HAROUSSEAU H, GUIMBRETIERE J, LENNE Y, ANGEBAUD Y: [Congenital afibrinemia in 2 brothers with bone and hepatic lesions] Arch Franc Pediat 20:463-83, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEE L, McCLUSKEY RT: Immunohistochemical demonstration of the reticuloendothelial clearance of circulating fibrin aggregates. J Exp Med 116:611-8, 1 Nov 62

LENDRUM AC, FRASER DS, SLIDDERS W, HENDERSON R: Studies on the character and staining of fibrin. J Clin Path 15:401-13, Sep 62

LATALLO Z: [Effect of products of the proteolytic decomposition of fibrinogen on the polimerization of fibrin] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:723-4, 1962 (Pol)

LAKI K, CHANDRASEKHAR N: Sialic acid in fibrinogen and 'vulcanization' of the fibrin clot. Nature (London) 197:1267-8, 30 Mar 63

MIHALYI E, BILLICK IH: Transformation of fibrinogen into fibrin. III. Kinetics of the pH change associated with the clotting of fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:97-108, 2 Apr 63

MURAKAMI M: Studies on fibrin deposition in the aorta. Jap Heart J 3:563-8, Nov 62

MESSER DL, CELANDER DR, GUEST MM: Stability of fibrin contiguous to intima of veins. Circ Res 11:832-7, Nov 62

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, LAKI K: [The structure and role of the sugar moiety of fibrinogen and fibrin: On the bonding of sugar compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:307-8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

MURAKAMI G: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 1. Distribution of arteriosclerotic elements in thrombi] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:843-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

MIESERT W, SCHNEIDER J: [Retroplacental fibrin deposit as a cause of defibrination hemorrhage in abruptio placentae] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1002-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

OSTEN W: [Simple fibrin determination by photometric turbidity measurement] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:61-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

OIVIN IA, OIVIN VI, BALUDA VP: [On the role of fibrin in the mechanism of vascular premeability] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:45-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PANDOLFIM, BROGIM, DEL BUONO G: [Deposit and removal of fibrin in ocular fluids and tissues (collective review)] Ann Ottal 88:363-80, Aug 62 (It)

PAPPENHAGEN AR, OLWIN JH, KOPPEL JL: Solubilization of fibrin s by phospholipids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:741-3, Mar 63

SIURIN AA: [Inhibition phenomenon and fibrin formation] Vop Med Khim 9:167-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SWIGERT S, KOPPEL JL, OLWIN JH: Selective inactivation of fibrin stabilizing factor contaminant in fibrinogen. Nature (London) 198:797-8, 25 May 63

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, IZZO MJ: Preparation and human tracer studies with I-131 labeled antibody reacting with fibrin. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 614:33p, 9 Aug 62

SHAINOFF JR, PAGE IH: Significance of cryoprofibrin in fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. J Exp Med 116:687-707, 1 Nov 62

SESSNER HH, SCHUETTERLE G, REMMELE W, LEHMANNV, LASCH HG: [Generalized hemorrhagic diathesis and vascular fibrin precipitations in the secondary stages of experimental fat embolism] Med Welt 40:2105-8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER CL: Fibrination from abruptio placentae as an accidental cause of eclampsia. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:293-9, Oct 60

STEFANINI M, TURPINI RA, ARCE AQ: Inhibitors of tissue thromboplastin in the clinical and experimental defibrination syndrome. Amer J Med Sci 244:459-65, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER CL, ENGSTROM RM, MIYAZAKI Y: Fibrination-defibrination; experimental evaluation with special reference to abruptio placentae. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:284-92, Oct 60

STRYER L, COHEN C, LANGRIDGE R: Axial period of fibrinogen and fibrin. Nature (London) 197:793-4, 23 Feb 63

SIMON G, CHATELANAT F: [Fibrin and fibrinoid in glomerulopathies. Comparative study in experimental and spontaneous pathology] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:191-205, 1963 (Fr)

TUNNERHOFF FK, SCHWABE HK: [Effect of prednisolone on the fibrin implantation test. 1.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:306-12, Apr 63 (Ger)

TUNNERHOFF FK, SCHWABE HK: [Effect of corticoids on tissue with special consideration of the effect of prednisolone on fibrin implants. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:445-52, Jun 63 (Ger)

TUENNERHOFF FK, SCHWABE HK: [Experimental animal studies on the effect of spleen extracts on connective tissue formaton after fibrin implantation. 4.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1171-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

TINIAKOV IuG: [On the organization of fibrin] Arkh Pat 24(12):54-61, 1962 (Rus)

VERMYLEN C, DE VREKER RA, VERSTRAETE M: A rapid enzymatic method for assay of fibrinogen fibrin polymerization time (FPT test). Clin Chim Acta 8:418-24, May 63

VIKHERT AM, KOGOI TF, CHEKAREVA GA: Transformation of homologous fibrin on serous membranes. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:236-9, Mar-Apr 63

WINKLER C: [Development and clinical aspects of a new method for selective concentration of radioactivity in malignant tumors] Med Klin 58:1294-6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

WIENER J, SPIRO D: Electron microscope studies in experimental thrombosis. Exp Molec Path 1:554-72, Dec 62

Fibrin Film and Foam see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

FIBRINOGEN (D4, D6)

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179-84, Oct 62

ANDREENKO GV: [Determination of the fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in pathological conditions] Probl Gemat 7:31-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

BAGDY D: [Various theoretical and practical problems of blood coagulation] Orv Hetil 104:817-21, 5 May 63 (Hun)

BANHIDI E, OSVATH A, MARCZ I: [On remote biochemical effects of different lung diseases with reference to the differential diagnosis of tumors] Z Tuberk 120:14-21, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLOMBACK B, BLOMBACK M, SEARLE J: On the occurrence of phosphorus in fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:148-51, 2 Jul 63

BIGGS R, MATTHEWS JM: The treatment of haemorrhage in von Willebrand's disease and the blood level of factor VIII (AHG). Brit J Haemat 9:203-14, Apr 63

BERG W, KORSAN-BENGTSEN K: Separation of human fibrinogen and plasminogen by means of gel filtration. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:151-4, 15 Apr 63

BALE WF, SPAR IL, GOODLAND RL: Research directed toward the use of I-131 labeled fibrinogen and antibody to fibrin in the localization and treatment of tumors. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 612:61p, 20 Jul 62

BRZOZA C, LAHAV M: [Cold-precipitated fibrinogen-macroglobulin protein complex in plasma] Dapim Refuiim 21:532-41, Aug 62 (Heb)

BILKOVA B, HRAZDIRA I: [Changes in the coagulation activity of the blood plasma produced by ultrasonics] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:181-7, 1962 (Ger)

BARNHART MI, ANDERSON GF, BAKER WJ: Immunochemical studies on proteins important in blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:21-36, 1 Oct 62

BACH W: [Plasma fibrinogen in pregnancy, labor and puerperium and afibrinogenemia] Zbl Gynaek 84:1187-95, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

BRITTINGER G, KAYSER FH, NASS G, RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G: [The mechanism of blood sedimentation. VI. On accelerated blood sedimentation and fibrinogen increase by lipopolysaccharide injection in experimental animals] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:606-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

BIELSKI J: [Correlation between the level of fibrinogen in the blood and the elasticity and cohesiveness of the clot measured by the thromboelastographic method] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:729-36, 1962 (Pol)

BAKER CH: Cr51-labeled red cell, I-131-fibrinogen, and T-1824 dilution spaces. Amer J Physiol 204:176-80, Jan 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Influence of ketone bodies on fibrinogen, thrombocytes, and fibrinolysin activity in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:653-4, Apr 63

BLOMBACK B, HENSCHEN A: [Transformation forms of fibrinogen] Klin Wschr 41:78-83, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

CRONBERG S, BELFRAGE S, NILSSON IM: Fibrinogen-transmitted hepatitis. Lancet 1:967-9, 4 May 63

COHEN C, REVEL JP, KUCERA J: Paracrystalline forms of fibrinogen. Science 141:436-8, 2 Aug 63

CHANDRASEKHAR N, WARREN L, OSBAHR AJ, LAKI K: Role of sialic acid in fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:337-9, 24 Sep 62

CAMPILLO Y CANTON FL: [Quantitative determination of fibrinogen in normal subjects and in blood donors, with a method based on the biuret test] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:465-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CIOBANU V, STOICHITA M, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M: [Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in various pathological states. II. Experimental research on the peripheral origin of hyperinosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:785-9, 1962 (Rum)

CRAVERI A: [Fibrinolysis, platelets, fibrinogen and other blood coagulation tests in clinical benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:722-7, Nov 62 (It)

CREVELD S van, MOCHTAR IA: [Plasma transfusion in hemophilia. VIII. Effect of various plasma products on hemophilia A] Nederl T Geneesk 107:155-9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

DOCZY A, GERENDAS M, HOLLAN SR: [A method for rapid determination of fibrinogen] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:218-24, 1963 (Ger)

DOOLITLE RF, ONCLEY JL, SURGENOR DM: Species differences in the interaction of thrombin and fibrinogen. J Biol Chem 237:3123-7, Oct 62

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DZIOBA A, MEJBAUM-KATZENELLENBOGEN W: [The clinical value of determination of fibrinogen and seromucoid in early pregnancies and in adnexal inflammations] Zbl Gynaek 84:1788-94, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

DOOLITTLE RF, LORAND L, JACOBSEN A: Some comparative aspects of the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:161-3, 1 Jan 63

DI BENEDETTO C, CIOFFI LA: [Thrombelastography and electrophoresis in the free phase of fibrinogen irradiated in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1370-2, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DAVIDSON E, TOMLIN S: The levels of the plasma coagulation factors after trauma and childbirth. J Clin Path 16:112-4, Mar 63

DUDOK DE WIT C, KRIJNEN HW, OTTOLANDER GJ den: [Measurement of fibrinolysis with the aid of I-131-labelled fibrinogen] Nederl T Geneesk 107:317-20, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

EEROLA R, PANKAMAA P: Hepatic coma following the administration of fibrinogen. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:395-8, 1962

ERMILOV LP: [Correlation between the level of prothrombin and fibrinogen in the blood plasma in stenocardia and myocardial infarction] Sovet Med 26:14-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

FERRI RG, FERREIRA HC: Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. Vox Sang 8:356-62, May-Jun 63

FIBRINOGEN

FINLAYSON JS, MOSESSON MW: Heterogeneity of human fibrinogen. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:42–6, Jan–Feb 63

FANTL P, WARD HA: Phosphorus content of fibrinogen and fibrin. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:568–70, 5 Nov 62

GODAL HC, HELLE I: In vitro studies on fibrinogenolysis induced by streptokinase. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:303–10, 1963

GAERISCH F, STEIN P: [A possibility of production of plasma fraction I in a blood donor service] Z Ges Inn Med 18:17–20, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

GRETTE K: Studies on the mechanism of thrombin-catalyzed hemostatic reactions in blood platelets. Acta Physiol Scand Suppl 195:1–93, 1962

GRAZIOLI C, MONTEVERDE A, FUMAGALLI E: [The maximum width of the thromboelastogram studied as a function of the platelets and fibrinogen in leptospirosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:886–96, Oct 62 (It)

GHISELLINI F, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Postoperative changes of plasma fibrinogen in the orthopedic patient] Chir Organi Mov 51:245–8, Jan 63 (It)

GORDEEVA KV: [On the relation between fibrinogenase activity and raised fibrinogen concentrations in dogs during radiation sickness] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:39–42, Nov 62 (Rus)

HASCHEMEYER RH, NADEAU RE: Molecular substructure of fibrinogen. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:217–23, 3 May 63

HALL JA: Plasma fibrinogen in cerebral catastrophes. A preliminary report. W Indian Med J 12:124–7, Jun 63

HASCHEMEYER AE, TINOCO I Jr: Charge distribution of fibrinogen as determined by transient electric birefringence studies. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:996–1004, Nov 62

HEINRICH RA, VONDER HEIDE EC, CLIMIE AR: Cryofibrinogen: formation and inhibition in heparinized plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:419–22, Mar 63

HERMANSKY F, HERMANSKA Z, VITEK J, KASTILOVA B: [On the problem of the level of antithrombin activity] Sborn Lek 65:8–20, Jan 63 (Cz)

INGRAM GI, MATCHETT MO: The effect of fibrinogen concentration on some simple clotting tests. Hemostase 3:89–94, Mar 63

IRANI MA: [Simplified method for the determination of fibrinogen in the plasma in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:43–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

ILCA S, CONSTANTIN D, IOANOVICI Z: [Simple method of determining fibrinogen] Z Ges Inn Med 18:380–1, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

IRWIN AR, LILES WB, BLANCHARD RJ: Bladder neck obstruction in a 6-month-old hemophiliac infant: successful surgical repair with the aid of fibrinogen rich in factor VIII. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:362–5, Oct 62

JOHNSON SA, McKENNA JL: An investigation of the possible role of platelet fibrinogen in thrombi formation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:102–12, 15 Apr 63

JONES JG, DODGSON KS, POWELL GM, ROSE FA: Studies on L-tyrosine O-sulphate. 3. The metabolic fate of the L-tyrosine O[35S]-sulphate residue of 35S-labelled rabbit fibrinopeptide B. Biochem J 87:548–53, Jun 63

JAYLE MF, MARNAY A, POINTIS J: [Relations between haptoglobin, orosomucoid and fibrinogen] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:483–9, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

KREBS HJ, SACHS V: [Fibrinogen determination in fibrinogen-rich plasma fractions] Aerztl Forsch 17:194–8, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUNZER W: [Fetal fibrinogen. III. Research on the thrombin sensitivity of fibrinogen in newborn] Klin Wschr 41:227–30, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOPPER PH: Clotting of fibrinogen with aqueous fibrin extract. Nature (London) 196:280, 20 Oct 62

KOWARZYK H: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):334–7, 1961

KISTLER P, NITSCHMANN H: Large scale production of human plasma fractions. Eight years experience with the alcohol fractionation procedure of Nitschmann, Kistler and Lergier. Vox Sang 7:414–24, Jul–Aug 62

LAURENT B, KASANEN A: Plasma fibrinogen and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pyelonephritis. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:173–8, 1962

LATALLO Z: [Effect of products of the proteolytic decomposition of fibrinogen on the polimerization of fibrin] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:723–4, 1962 (Pol)

LAKI K, CHANDRASEKHAR N: Sialic acid in fibrinogen and 'vulcanization' of the fibrin clot. Nature (London) 197:1267–8, 30 Mar 63

MANET L, MOURAD M: [Study of the effects of heparin and antiheparins on the determination of fibrinogen. Determination of fibrinogen on heparinized samples] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:405–16, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

MIHALYI E, BILLICK IH: Transformation of fibrinogen into fibrin. III. Kinetics of the pH change associated with the clotting of fibrinogen. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:97–108, 2 Apr 63

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, MEDGYESI G, LAKI K: [Isolation of 3 glycopeptides (fibrinoglycopeptide A, B and C) from fibrinogen] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3210–2, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MONTEVERDE A, GRAZIOLI C, FUMAGALLI E: [The influence of fibrinogen and platelets on the maximal amplitude of the thromboelastogram in benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 54:95–105, Feb 63 (It)

MARX R, CLEMENTE P, WERLE E, APPEL W: [On the effect of protein inhibitor preparations (liver and parotid inhibitor) on extravasal fibrinolysis, fibrinogenolysis and blood coagulation constants in human blood] Blut 9:164–81, May 63 (Ger)

MOSESSON MW, FINLAYSON JS: Biochemical and chromatographic studies of certain activities associated with human fibrinogen preparations. J Clin Invest 42:747–55, Jun 63

MONASTERIO G, BECCHINI MF, GIORDANI R: [New methodological trends in the diagnosis of tumors with radioisotopes] Minerva Nucl 7:115–23, Apr 63 (It)

MEDINA AGUILAR R: [Critical evaluation of coagulation analyses] Medicina (Mex) 42:856–63, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

MOSER K: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):340–2, 1961

MURAKAMI M: Studies on fibrin deposition in the aorta. Jap Heart J 3:563–8, Nov 62

MEL'NICHUK IuP: [Splitting of fibrinogen by trypsin] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:580–9, 1962 (Uk)

McKENZIE JM, CELANDER DR, GUEST MM: Fibrinogen titer as an indicator of physiologic stability. Amer J Physiol 204:42–4, Jan 63

MACHABELI MS: [Evaluation of the level of blood fibrinogen in erythremic patients according to the erythremia index] Probl Gemat 7:24–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

McKEE PA, KALBFLEISCH JM, BIRD RM: Incidence and significance of cryofibrinogenemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:203–10, Feb 63

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, LAKI K: [The structure and role of the sugar moiety of fibrinogen and fibrin: On the bonding of sugar compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:307–8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIHALYI E, GODFREY JE: Digestion of fibrinogen by trypsin. I. Kinetic studies of the reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:73–89, 8 Jan 63

MIHALYI E, GODFREY JE: Digestion of fibrinogen by trypsin. II. Characterization of the large fragment obtained. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:90–103, 8 Jan 63

MUTSCHLER LE: The effect of orally administered epsilon aminocaproic acid on the deposition and/or retention of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in subcutaneous rat plasma clots and turpentine-induced abscesses of the rat. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester UR-623:1–107, 28 Feb 63

McFARLANE AS: In vivo behavior of I-131–fibrinogen. J Clin Invest 42:346–61, Mar 63

NUSSENZWEIG V, DE SOUZA EA: Cross reaction studies in a protein-antiprotein system. The immunochemical relationship between two isolated components of digested human fibrinogen with bovine fibrinogen. Int Arch Allerg 21:294–304, 1962

NILSSON IM, OLOW B: Determination of fibrinogen and fibrinogenolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:297–310, 15 Nov 62

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [A simple method for measuring urokinase] Hemostase 3:97–100, Mar 63 (Fr)

O'DOGHERTY SANCHEZ R: [The determination of fibrinogen in clinical chemistry] Laboratorio 35:401–8, May 63 (Sp)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

OLSZEWSKI W: [Behavior of fibrinogen and of some other factors participating in blood coagulation during the course of the serial blood coagulation test (Grott's test) in cases of parenchymal liver diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:971–9, 1962 (Pol)

OSVATH S, BANHIDI E, MARCZ I: [Significance of fibrinogen and hexosamine determination in blood in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary diseases] Tuberkulozis 15:345–50, Nov 62 (Hun)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Factors influencing the duration of hemorrhage] Nederl T Geneesk 107:326–31, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

PECHET L, ALEXANDER B: The effect of certain proteolytic enzymes on the thrombin-fibrinogen interaction. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:875–83, Sep 62

PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anticoagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

RITZMANN SE, HAMBY C, COOPER R, LEVIN WC: Cryoproteinemias. I. The characterization and assay of cryofibrinogen. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:262–76, Summer 63

SIURIN AA: [Inhibition phenomenon and fibrin formation] Vop Med Khim 9:167–72, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

STOICHITA M, CIOBANU V, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M, VLADESCU C: [Studies on the interpretation of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in some pathological states. III. Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and plasma glycoproteins in rheumatic diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:97–106, 1963 (Rum)

SALAFSKY B, LOOMIS TA: Paper electrophoresis of fibrinogen and its products. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:155–63, 15 Apr 63

SWIGERT S, KOPPEL JL, OLWIN JH: Selective inactivation of fibrin stabilizing factor contaminant in fibrinogen. Nature (London) 198:797–8, 25 May 63

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, DI CHIRO G: Preparation of purified I-131 labeled antisera to human fibrinogen. Preliminary studies in tumor patients. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:197–200, 1963

SHABER GS, MILLER LL: Studies on fibrinogen turnover before and after whole body x-irradiation in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:346–50, Jun 63

SHAINOFF JR, PAGE IH: Significance of cryoprofibrin in fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. J Exp Med 116:687–707, 1 Nov 62

SCHNEIDER CL: Fibrination from abruptio placentae as an accidental cause of eclampsia. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:293–9, Oct 60

SCHNEIDER CL, ENGSTROM RM, MIYAZAKI Y: Fibrination–defibrination; experimental evaluation with special reference to abruptio placentae. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:284–92, Oct 60

SHILKO NA: [The content of some basic components of the blood coagulation system in the fetus immediately after delivery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:8–13, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHILD W: [The fibrinogen content of maternal blood in spontaneous delivery and its relation to the fibrinogen content in umbilical cord blood] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1214–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

STRAUB PW: A study of fibrinogen production by human liver slices in vitro by an immunoprecipitin method. J Clin Invest 42:130–6, Jan 63

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313–25, 1962 (Fr)

STRAESSLE R: [Methods for the fluorimetric determination of fibrinolytic activity] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:112–20, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

STOICHITA M, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M: [Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in various pathological states. I. Contribution to the study of the influence of dextran on fibrinogen] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:741–7, 1962 (Rum)

SINGER H: [The use of coagulants for the extraction of calculi in the child] Acta Urol Belg 30:565–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

SEMENOVICH NI: [Electropherograms of the blood serum in combination with fibrinogen and amino acids in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:48–54, Feb 63 (Rus)

STRYER L, COHEN C, LANGRIDGE R: Axial period of fibrinogen and fibrin. Nature (London) 197:793–4, 23 Feb 63

TEMPERLEY IJ: The precipitation of fibrinogen by heparin at pH 4.8. Irish J Med Sci 448:159–66, Apr 63

TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: APIF inhibitor from fibrinogen. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):79–90, 1962

TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E, TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: Coagulation studies on the electrophoretic fractions of APIF. Amer J Physiol 203:595–9, Oct 62

THORNES RD: The clinical use of blood fractions. J Irish Med Ass 51:84–9, Oct 62

THIES HA: [Coagulopathies during and after heart surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):94–9, 1962 (Ger)

TOBIN CE: Radioactive pulmonary emboli in rats. Exp Molec Path 2:52–60, Feb 63

VARETS'KA TV: [Fibrinogen fractions] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:104–12, 1963 (Uk)

VERMYLEN C, DE VREKER RA, VERSTRAETE M: A rapid enzymatic method for assay of fibrinogen fibrin polymerization time (FPT test). Clin Chim Acta 8:418–24, May 63

VERSTRAETE M: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):328–9, 1961

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G, LACROIX R: [The rapid determination of fibrinogen] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:673–7, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

VROMAN L: Effect of absorbed proteins on the wettability of hydrophilic and hydrophobic solids. Nature (London) 196:476–7, 3 Nov 62

WEINER M, FARHANGI M: Hyperfibrinogenemia. Report of a case. JAMA 182:681–3, 10 Nov 62

YOSHINO K: [Studies on separation and purification of human plasma protein fractions, especially γ-globulin and on the viscosity] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:263–72, Jun 62 (Jap)

ZENNEGG M: [Clinical value of the determination of the fibrinogen titer by the Bowman-Yelito method] Ginek Pol 33:525–38, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

ZIELINSKA C: [Studies on the relationship between fibrinogen level and blood coagulation time] Ginek Pol 33:841–51, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

Fibrinogen Deficiency see AFIBRINOGENEMIA (C9)

Fibrinokinase see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

FIBRINOLYSIN (D5)

AWAJI Y: [Studies on the plasmin-plasminogen system in granuloma] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:119–34, Apr 63 (Jap)

AMBRUS CM, WEINTRAUB DH, DUNPHY D, DOWD JE, PICKREN JW, NISWANDER KR, AMBRUS JL: Studies on hyaline membrane disease. I. The fibrinolysin system in pathogenesis and therapy. Pediatrics 32:10-24, Jul 63

AMRIS CJ, AMRIS A: Investigations concerning activator-free porcine plasmin (plasmin novo). Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:189-97, 1963

ANDREENKO GV, CHAZOV EI: Use of fibrinolysin in experimental thrombosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:479-82, May-Jun 63

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease of metastases of carcinosarcoma Walker 256 with irradiation and heparin or fibrinolytic agents. Radiology 79:848-55, Nov 62

AMBRUS J: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):146-8, 1961

ALKJAERSIG N: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):129-32, 1961

AMBRUS CM: Lysis of intravascular blood clots. Clot formation and dissolution. Basic considerations. New York J Med 62:3738-44, 1 Dec 62

Advances in knowledge of fibrinolysis and labelling changes in fibrinolysin products. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:393-5, 15 Nov 62

ALVAREZ de los COBOS J, JURADO GARCIA E, DULANTO GUTIERREZ E, VILLAVICENCIO L: [The use of fibrinolysin and varidase in the hyaline membrane syndrome of the premature newborn] Rev Esp Pediat 18:567-78, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

AUDIER AG: [A measurable constitutional defense mechanism of the organism against the development of malignant tumors] Acta Leidensia 32:20-31, 1963 (Dut)

AUDIER AG: [A measurable constitutional defense mechanism of the organism against the development of malignant tumors] Acta Leidensia 32:20-31, 1963 (Dut)

ASCHHEIM E, TSULUCA V, COPLEY AL: Quantitative relation between certain fibrinolysis factors and inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:434-6, Feb 63

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease in pulmonary metastases: potentiation of nitrogen mustard effect by heparin and fibrinolysin. Ann Surg 157:400-8, Mar 63

BLOMBACK B, CARLSON LA: Turnover of 131-I fibrinogen in coronary heart disease and lipemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:242-4, May-Jun 63

BERG W, KORSAN-BENGTSEN K: Separation of human fibrinogen and plasminogen by means of gel filtration. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:151-4, 15 Apr 63

BERGHOFF A, GLATZEL H: [Experimental contribution on the determination of the methods for studying physiological coagulability. II. Plasminogen. Methodology and interindividual variances] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:189-201, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, CSERVENY M: Data concerning fibrinolysin therapy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:335-43, 1962

BACK N, MUNSON AE, GUTH PS: Anaphylactic shock in dogs. Role of fibrinolysin and vasoactive polypeptide systems. JAMA 183:260-3, 26 Jan 63

BAUMGARTEN: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):132-3, 1961

BARTOLI F: [On the use of fibrinolytic enzymes in gynecologic therapy] Minerva Ginec 14:1095-100, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BACK N, GUTH PS, MUNSON AE: On the relationship between plasmin and kinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:53-68, 4 Feb 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Influence of ketone bodies on fibrinogen, thrombocytes, and fibrinolysin activity in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:653-4, Apr 63

BARNHART MI, RIDDLE JM: Cellular localization of profibrinolysin (plasminogen). Blood 21:306-21, Mar 63

BEARD EL, HAMPTON JK Jr: Effect of trauma on rat serum proteolytic activity. Amer J Physiol 204:405-7, Mar 63

BEAU A, COLLIGNON P, PREVOT J, KWIATKOWSKI CM, REBEIX MT, DUBAIL M: [Extensive iliocaval thrombosis during staphylococcal septicemia. Importance of treatment with fibrinolytic enzymes] Arch Franc Pediat 20:111-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAHILL JM, BYRNE JJ, WHITE RL: The effect of fibrinolytic agents and anticoagulants on blood clot pulmonary emboli. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:486-8, Apr 63

COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, MONTIES JR, PATRICE Y, FIGARELLA J, GARABEDIAN B, HENRY E: [The treatment of acute arterial obliterations by fibrinolysin] Ann Chir 17:331-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

COHLY MA, SHULMAN S: Colmn chromatography of human plasminogen on diethylaminoethyl cellulose. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:293-300, 11 Jun 63

COCCHERI S, PRETOLANI E, GENNARI P: [Changes induced by a heparin-like sulfo-polysaccharide on the anti-tryptic, antifibrinolytic and antielastolytic activity of human blood] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:184-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, MONTIES JR, PATRICE Y, FIGARELLA J, HENRY E: [Fibrinolysin in acute arterial obliterations. Initial clinical and experimental results] Marseille Chir 15:55-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CAGLIANI P, MARINO V, SFORZA M: [Administration of fibrinolysis activators and antifibrinolysin and the hematogenic spread of Walker carcinosarcoma metastases] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:171-5, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, MONTIES JR, HENRY E: [The treatment of vascular thromboses by fibrinolysin. (Results of the first 38 cases)] Presse Med 70:2207-8, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

CLIFFTON EE: Lysis of intravascular blood clots. Fibrinolysin therapy. Indications, contraindications, and results. New York J Med 62:3725-38, 1 Dec 62

CHAZOV EI: [Antiheparin and antifibrinolytic activity of the blood in atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:36-40, Oct 62 (Rus)

COPLEY AL, TSULUCA V: Antagonistic action of urokinase to bradykinin- and plasminogen-induced capillary permeability. Nature (London) 197:294-5, 19 Jan 63

CLOSE AS, REDFERN WT, POLACEK M, BALCOS EG: Effect of intraperitoneal fibrinolysin on reformation of intestinal adhesions. JAMA 183:543-4, 16 Feb 63

CLIFFTON EE, AGOSTINO D: Irradiation and anticoagulant therapy to prevent pulmonary metastases of the V2 carcinoma in rabbits. Radiology 80:236-43, Feb 63

DUPERRAT B, BENOIST C, REYROLLE L, BODERON E: [Severe dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. Anti-enzyme treatment trial] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:903-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DE RENZO EC, BARG W Jr, BOGGIANO E, ENGLERT ME, DAVIES MC: Interaction of streptokinase and plasminogen; demonstration of a reaction product by ultracentrifugation and starch-gel electrophoresis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:105-10, 18 Jul 63

DORMONT J: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):151-3, 1961

DE RENZO EC: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):134-6, 1961

DEATON HL, ANLYAN WG: Fibrinolytic therapy in the presence of vascular prostheses. Surg Forum 13:227-9, 1962

DATEY KK, HANSOTI RC, PANDYA VN: Value of fibrinolysin in management of myocardial infarction. A preliminary report. IAMA 182:1078-81, 15 Dec 62

DUDOK DE WIT C: The role of plasminogen in fibrinolysis. Vox Sang 7:526-38, Sep-Oct 62

DATEY KK, HANSOTI RC, PANDYA VN: Fibrinolysin in myocardial infarction. (A clinical trial in 15 cases). J Ass Physicians India 11:279-86, Mar 63

DEWAR HA, STEPHENSON P, HORLER AR, CASSELLS-SMITH AJ, ELLIS PA: Fibrinolytic therapy of coronary thrombosis. Controlled trial of 75 cases. Brit Med J 5335:915-20, 6 Apr 63

EGEBLAD K, ASTRUP T: 6-Aminocaproic acid and urinary trypsin inhibitor; potentiated inhibition of urokinase induced fibrinolysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1020-2, Apr 63

ELLIOT JS, McDONALD JK, FOWELL AH: Blood loss and fibrinolysin levels during transurethral prostatic resection. J Urol 89:62-4, Jan 63

FERRI RG, FERREIRA HC: Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. Vox Sang 8:356-62, May-Jun 63

FERGUSON JH: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):157-63, 1961

Fibrinolytic therapy. Cent Afr J Med 9:65-6, Feb 63

GIACOMAZZI G: [Research on fibrinolysis: the action on normal serum of plasmin obtained from Kline's plasminogen and streptokinase] Haematologica 47:1075-101, 1962 (It)

GIRAUD B: [Obstetrical fibrinolysis] Progr Med (Paris) 91:271-4, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

GANS H: Changing concepts of thrombogenesis and thrombolysis. Surgery 53:531-4, Apr 63

GANS H, HANSON M, KRIVIT W: Effect of endotoxin on clotting mechanism. III. On the relationship between hypercoagulability, plasminogen activator activity, and antithrombin activity. Surgery 53:792-6, Jun 63

GOSFIELD E Jr, RONIS BJ: Sudden perceptive deafness from vascular insufficiency successfully treated by heparin and fibrinolysin (preliminary report). Curr Ther Res 4:537-41, Oct 62

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic effect of 6-aminocaproic acid. III. Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid as an antidote to thrombolytic agents (plasmin, streptokinase)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2444-50, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GORMSEN J: Fibrinolytic activity; inhibition of plasminogen activation. Acta Med Scand 172:657-63, Dec 62

GIACOMAZZI G: [Influence of trypsin on the fibrinolytic system of normal serum treated with plasmin or streptokinase] Haematologica 47:875-906, 1962 (It)

GLICK HI, KIEM IM, CAVANAGH D: Topical enzymatic therapy in the postconization cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:112-8, 1 Jan 63

GOTO Y: [Symposium: Arteriosclerosis (with special reference to thrombosis and anticoagulants). 2. Significance of plasmin in arteriosclerosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:850-6, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

GREIG HB, CORNELIUS EM: Protamine-heparin complex as a substrate for plasmin. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:658-68, 9 Apr 63

HIROSHIMA Y: [Studies on the plasmin-plasminogen system in the liver tissue of rats with experimental liver fibrosis with special reference to the corelationship between tissue activator and the grade of fibrosis] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:155-69, Apr 63 (Jap)

HOWELL M: A method for the comparison of the antiplasmin activity of two groups of blood sera. J Clin Path 16:289-90, May 63

HOPKINS TF, MEITES J: Effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid on prolactin-inactivating and fibrinolytic activities of streptokinase-activated plasminogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:830-2, Apr 63

HUTCHISON JG: Muller's phenomenon and its relationship to plasminogen activation and to blood constituents producing opacity in agar gel. J Path Bact 84:289-306, Oct 62

HARDAWAY RM, DRAKE DC: Prevention of "irreversible" hemorrhagic shock with fibrinolysin. Ann Surg 157:39-47, Jan 63

HARDAWAY RM, BURNS JW: Mechanism of action of fibrinolysin in the prevention of irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 157:305-9, Feb 63

HARDAWAY RM, JOHNSON DG: Influence of fibrinolysin on shock. JAMA 183:597-9, 16 Feb 63

INNERFIELD I, HOCHBERG R: Endogenous release of plasminogen activator from gastric juice by orally given streptokinase. Curr Ther Res 4:524-8, Oct 62

IKKALA : Preliminary studies in thrombolytic treatment. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:235-47, 1962

JOHNSON AJ: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):187-9, 1961

KUDRJASHOV BA, KALISHEVSKA TM: Existence and significance of a reflex-humoral antiplasmin system in the organism. Nature (London) 198:763-4, 25 May 63

KLINE DL: Inhibitors as tools in the assay and study of fibrinolytic enzymes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):118-28, 1961

KOTSCHY M: [On plasmin titration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:765-7, 1962 (Pol)

KRASNER RI, JANNACH JR: The streptokinase-plasminogen system. II. Its effect on the development of local streptococcal infections in rabbit skin. J Infect Dis 112:134-42, Mar-Apr 63

KRONENBERG B: Ocular therapeutics. New York J Med 63:1488-91, 15 May 63

KATZ LN: The use of fibrinolytic agents. Present status in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Calif Med 98:204-6, Apr 63

LANDI G: [Local enzyme treatment in dermatology: preliminary experiences with fibrinolysin and desoxyribonuclease] Clin Ter 25:47-57, 15 Apr 63 (It)

LEFEBVRE P, SALMON J: [Influence of plasmin and streptokinase on cartilage metachromasia and on that of the connective tissue from the cock crest] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1352-5, 1962 (Fr)

LOMBARDI V: [Influence of the arterial walls on coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of the blood (study in vitro using the walls of the aortic arch and coronary and cerebral arteries)] G Geront 10:1015-30, Oct 62 (It)

MAKI M, SAITO H: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. III. A contribution to the mechanism of incoagulability of menstrual and intraperitoneal blood. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:125-9, 25 Mar 63

MORI K: The effect of plasmin and anti-plasmin on an experimental cerebral vascular lesion. Jap Circ J 27:395-403, May 63

MOUNTER LA, SHIPLEY BA, MOUNTER ME: The inhibition of hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus compounds. J Biol Chem 238:1979-83, Jun 63

MIKUNI M, KIMURA S: [Trial use of fibrinolysin] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:725-30, May 63 (Jap)

McNICOL GP: Thrombolytic therapy. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:414-8, May 63

MAKI M, KIKUCHI E, NAGASAWA K: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. IV. Correlation of plasma protein bound polysaccharides and plasmin system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:242-9, 25 Apr 63

McBROOM FP: Lysis of a cerebral thrombus with fibrinolysin; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:274-6, Jul 63

MOSER KM: Current status of clot dissolution therapy. GP 26:95-102, Nov 62

MUELLERTZ S: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):142-6, 1961

MURAKAMI F: [Significance of fibrinolytic enzymes in surgery] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2155-65, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MAXWELL RE, LEWANDOWSKI V: Modified fibrinolytic technique for analysis of the plasmin system. Anal Biochem 4:407-12, Nov 62

MEYER JS: Lysis of cerebrovascular blood clots. New York J Med 62:3750-3, 1 Dec 62

MOERS AM, DUDOK DE WIT C: [Deficiency of the method of lysis of coagulated euglobulins demonstrated by a comparative study with the method of clots labelled with I-131] Hemostase 2:257-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAKI M: Pathophysiology of plasmin system I. Routine measuring method of plasmin systme in this clinic. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:264-73, 25 Dec 62

MAKI M, NAGASAWA K: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. II. Fibrinolysis and plasmin (activator)—inhibitor ratio. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:363-9, 25 Jan 63

MAZEL MS, BOLTON HE, STERN JR, RIERA R, CABRAL H: Coronary arterial and other intravascular thromboses treated with fibrinolysin. Experimental and clinical results. Angiology 14:88-92, Feb 63

NISHIYAMA S: [The mechanism of plasmin activation in the blood of cases with liver cirrhosis] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:97-112, Apr 63 (Jap)

NIEWIAROWSKI S, POPLAWSKI A, PROKOPOWICZ J: Influence of plasmin on the clotting and anticlearing activities of platelets. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:126-31, 15 Apr 63

NOUR-ELDIN F, DRAISEY TF: Hepatic and cardiac necrosis in a patient with prostatic carcinoma given 6-aminocaproic acid. J Clin Path 16:61-4, Jan 63

NAHUM LH: Rationale of enzymatic thrombolysis. Conn Med 27:257-8, May 63

OTTOLANDER GJ den, MOERS AM: A cause of venous thrombosis in surgical patients and a method to anticipate its occurrence. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:144-54, 1963

OLIVERAS FE, GARCIA REYES LF, RAFFUCCI FL, PEREZ V: Fibrinolysin in the treatment of thrombosed arterial prosthetic grafts. Experimental study. Amer J Surg 105:779-80, Jun 63

PISANO MA, OLENIACZ WS, MASON RT, FLEISCHMAN AI, VACCARO SE, CATALANO GR: Enzyme production by species of Cephalosporium. Appl Microbiol 11:111-5, Mar 63

PANTL P: Experimental fibrinolysis. Aust Ann Med 12:135-8, May 63

PERROTIN J, LECUIT: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:357-61, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anti-coagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

PERNOKAS LN, BROWN M: Fibrinolysin and related plasma esterases in patients with cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 44:44-7, Jan 63

RABEK V, MANSFIELD V: Gel filtration of protease inhibitors from potatoes. Experientia 19:151-2, 15 Mar 63

RASMUSSEN J: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):189-99, 1961

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Antizymic properties of cerebrospinal fluids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:806-7, 1962 (Fr)

RABINER SF, ROBBINS KC: Studies on fibrinolysis. I. A circulating substance capable of converting plasmin-sensitive to plasmin-resistant clots. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:701-6, Dec 62

RYBAK M: A study of the plasmin-inhibitor reaction. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:470-7, 1962

RICHTER H, CLIFFTON EE, EPSTEIN S, MUSACCHIO F, NASSAR A, FAVAZZA AG, KATABI G, DEROSAS AM, PRADO H: Fibrinolysin therapy in thromboembolic diseases. New York J Med 62:3746-50, 1 Dec 62

ROSCHLAU WH, PAINTER RH: Human fibrinolysin with and without urokinase: its effect on experimental arterial thrombi in dogs. Canad J Biochem 40:18-9-38, Dec 62

RONWIN E: The significance of human blood trypsin; direct determination of thrombin and plasmin in human plasma. Canad J Biochem 40:1725-35, Dec 62

RICHARD MN, SANDERS BE: Effect of lysine and wetting agents on activated plasminogen solutions. Canad J Biochem 41:211-7, Jan 63

RAVINA A: [Thromboses and emboli] Annee Ther 33:57-61, 1962 (Fr)

RYBAK M, PETAKOVA M: Investigations of plasminogen and plasmin by immunoelectrophoresis on fibrin-agar plates. Detection of two plasminogens in human serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:133-7, Jan 63

RABINER SF: Evaluation of therapy with fibrinolytic agents. Med Clin N Amer 47:241-8, Jan 63

RIFE U, MILGROM F, SHULMAN S: Antigenic analysis of plasminogen and plasmin. Blood 21:322-34, Mar 63

RYBAK M: Further evidence for the heterogeneity of plasminogen. Clin Chim Acta 8:317-20, Mar 63

ROTSTEIN J, GILBERT M, ESTRIN I: Antifibrinolytic drug in treatment of progressive systemic sclerosis. JAMA 184:517-8, 11 May 63

ROBERTS PS: The activation of purified human plasminogen in solutions of ethylene glycols. Canad J Biochem 41:889-95, Apr 63

ROBBINS DC, SUMMARIA L: Purification of human plasminogen and plasmin by gel filtration on Sephadex and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex. J Biol Chem 238:952-62, Mar 63

SUGIMURA S: [The influence of the plasmin system on serum lipoprotein] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:75-89, Apr 63 (Jap)

SKVERSKY NJ: Thrombophlebitis: prevention, diagnosis and management. Virginia Med Monthly 90:271-4, Jun 63

SAILER S, EBER O: [Experimental animal thrombolysis tests with direct-action fibrinolytics] Klin Wschr 41:212-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SALMON J: [The place of fibrinolytic drugs in the treatment of vascular disorders] Rev Med Liege 18:316-7, 15 May 63 (Fr)

SILVER D, ANLYAN WG: Fibrinolysin therapy—a surgical adjunct. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:401-7, Nov-Dec 62

SHULMAN S: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):136-40, 1961

STORM O: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):288-92, 1961

SHIRABA J: [Prognosis and therapy of intestinal adhesions] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2203-9, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

SALMON J, LECOMTE J: [Dextran does not activate the plasminogen-plasmin system in the circulation of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1190-2. 1962 (Fr)

STICKEL DL, WEAVER WT, MAHALEY MS Jr, ANLYAN WG: Perfusion with fibrinolysin in experimental iliofemoral thromboembolism. J Surg Res 3:36-8, Jan 63

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P: [Experimental research on the relation between liver and adrenal function and fibrinolysis] Gazz Med Ital 121:307-12, Nov 62 (It)

SANDBERG H, REZAI M, BANGAYAN TT, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, HUNTER S: Organ distribution of fibrinolytic activity in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:592-603, Apr 63

Thrombolytic therapy. Brit Med J 5344:1492-4, 8 Jun 63

THORNES RD: The clinical use of blood fractions. J Irish Med Ass 51:84-9, Oct 62

TRICOT R: [Fibrinolytic medication] Coeur Med Intern 1:335-43, Jul 62 (Fr)

THORNES RD: Estimation of plasminogen in biological fluids by agar/fibrinogen gel diffusion. J Clin Path 16:87-8, Jan 63

THORNES RD: The fibrinolytic system. J Irish Med Ass 52:77-82, Mar 63

TAYLOR FB Jr, SINGLETON J 3d, BICKFORD AF Jr: In vivo activation of the fibrinolytic enzyme system of dogs. J Appl Physiol 18:334-6, Mar 63

VOGT W: [Influence of blod enzymes and bivalent cations on anaphylatoxin formation] Int Arch Allerg 22:144-9, 1963 (Ger)

VILLAVICENCIO JL, GROSS RE: Critical thrombolytic dosages of human fibrinolysin in the treatment of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental study. Surg Forum 13:348-50, 1962

WATANABE N: [On the role of plasmin in the mechanism of allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:170-89, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

WALLEN P: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):148-51, 1961

ZYWICKA-LOPACIUK H: [Fibrinolytic therapy] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1157-61, 16 Jul 62 (Pol)

FIBRINOLYSIS (G1)

AZNAR J, LOPEZ BORRASCA A, CALATAYUD R, BARATA JJ: [Fibrinolytic properties of the Hageman factor. (Thromboelastographical study)] Rev Clin Esp 89:276-81, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

ANGELOTTI A: [On 2 cases of hemorrhagic syndrome caused by postoperative fibrinolysis] Clin Ter 25:368-77, 31 May 63 (It)

AMBRUS CM, WEINTRAUB DH, DUNPHY D, DOWD JE, PICKREN JW, NISWANDER KR, AMBRUS JL: Studies on hyaline membrane disease. I. The fibrinolysin system in pathogenesis and therapy. Pediatrics 32:10-24, Jul 63

AMBANELLI U, DALLAVALLE L, PONARI O, STRATA A: [Considerations on the increase of fibrinolytic activity induced by sympathetic amines] Haematologica 48:229-46, 1963 (It)

ANGELINO PF, DULBECCO A: [Plasma lysis in vitro after exertion and after fat ingestion in the study of atherosclerotic vascular diseases] Minerva Med 54:97-101, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ASTRUP T: Interrelation between inhibitors of blood coagulation and of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):62-78, 1962

ABE T, KAZAMA M: [Determination of fibrinolysis by using a synthetic substance (BAEe) as a substrate] Jap J Clin Path 11:266-70, May 63 (Jap)

ARON E, ARNAUD R, GALAND A: [The value of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in cirrhotic fibrinolysis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:495-500, May 63 (Fr)

ALEXANDER B, PECHET L, KLIMAN A: Proteolysis, fibrinolysis, and coagulation. Significance in thrombolytic therapy. Circulation 26:596-611, Oct 62

AMBRUS C: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):185-7, 1961

AMBRUS J: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic agents. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):297-304, 1961

ALEXANDER B: Some perpectives of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):26-44, 1961

ASTRUP T: Physiology of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):47-59, 1961

ANDREENKO GV: [Determination of the fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in pathological conditions] Probl Gemat 7:31-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALLORI L, ISIDORI A, PEREGO MA: [Segmental fibrinolysis in obstructive atherosclerotic arterial disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1353-8, 24 Sep 62 (It)

ANLYAN WG: Fibrinolysis in thromboembolic disease. New York J Med 62:3744-6, 1 Dec 62

ANDERSSON L: Treatment of so-called essential haematuria with fibrinolytic inhibitor (epsilon-aminocaproic acid) Acta Chir Scand 124:355-64, Oct 62

ABE H, MORITA H: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 4. The fibrinolytic phenomenon and hemorrhagic factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1180-91, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

ANDERSEN MN, MENDELOW M: Fibrinolysis during and after extracorporeal circulation. Its occurence and significance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:649-54, Apr 63

BEL A: [Medical fibrinolyses. Their etiological and physiopathological problems] J Med Lyon 44:663-80, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

BACIU I, CUCUIANU M, SUCIU A: The fibrinolytic system in serous effusions. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:233-41, 1963

BOUVIER CA: [Physiopathology of hemostasis. Role of the fibrinolytic system in certain hemorrhagic diatheses] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:595-609, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOOMGAARD J, MOERS AM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with increased fibrinolysis in a patient with a metastasized stomach cancer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:903-6, 18 May 63 (Dut)

BLIX S: The effectiveness of activators in clot lysis, with special reference to fibrinolytic therapy. A new method for determination of preformed clot lysis. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 386):1-24, 1962

BRADLOW BA, ANTONIS A, BERSOHN I: Fibrinolytic activity in South African Bantu and white male subjects. S Afr J Med Sci 27:15-24, Jul 62

BALCAR-BORON A, OSTROWSKA-SKORA J: [Fibrinolysis of serum euglobulins in lipoid nephrosis in children] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1061-3, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

BANGAYAN T, SANDBERG H, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, HUNTER S: Changes in plasma fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with incomplete abortion. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:547-52, Nov 62

BLOMBACK B: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):237-8, 1961

BANG NU: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):262-5, 1961

BRINKHOUS KM: Perpectives of fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):20-5, 1961

BLIX S: The euglobulin method for estimation of fibrinolytic activity in streptokinase-activated plasma. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:528-32, 1962

BULUK K, JANUSZKO T, OLBROMSKI J, CHMIELEWSKI J: [On the activation of fibrinolysis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:769-71, 1962 (Pol)

BRAKMAN P: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of fibrinolysis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2381-5, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

BAUMGARTEN: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):132-3, 1961

BARR PS, BRENT BJ, HOLTMAN DF: In vitro antifibrinolytic activity of various compounds. Amer J Physiol 204:45-6, Jan 63

BENZER H, BLUEMEL G, PIZA F: [Fibrinolysis and wound healing] Klin Med (Wien) 17:618-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BELLI C, BATTISTONI L: [Fibrinolysis and anticoagulants in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 77-8, 1962 (It)

BELKO JS, WARREN R, REGAN EE, SIMPSON RG: Induced fibrinolytic activity and hypofibrinogenemia. Effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:396-401, Mar 63

BIELAWIEC M: [On a tissue fibrinolysis activator] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:531-58, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

BOROS M, TARNOKY K, VERECZKEY C, RAK K: [Cryofibrinogenemia and pathological increase in fibrolysis in prostatic carcinoma] Orv Hetil 104:509-11, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

BENZER H, BLUEMEL G, PIZA F: [Relation between the fibrinolytic activity of the blood and aseptic wound healing disorders in animal experiments] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:463-71, 1963 (Ger)

BERGHOFF A, GLATZEL H: [On the inhibition of the fibrinolytic potential by trasylol] Med Klin 58:476-8, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

COCCHERI S, LORETI A, GENNARI P: [The activation of fibrinolysis by means of acid polysaccharides. II. Therapeutic prospects of a new pentosan polysulfoester] Clin Ter 25:103-18, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CHAKRABARTI R, BIRKS PM, FEARNLEY GR: Origin of blood fibrinolytic activity from veins and its bearing on the fate of venous thrombi. Lancet 1:1288-90, 15 Jun 63

COCCHERI S, GENNARI P, LORETI A: [The activation of fibrinolysis by means of acid polysaccharides. I. Biological aspects] Clin Ter 25:3-46, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CERF M: [Inhibitors of proteolysis in surgery] France Med 26:221-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

CLIFFTON EE, CLARKE RL: Induction of fibrinolysis by hyperventilation with oxygen and carbon dioxide. Angiology 14:285-7, Jun 63

CLARKE RL, CLIFFTON EE: Oxygen saturation and spontaneous fibrinolytic activity. Amer J Med Sci 244:466-71, Oct 62

COHEN J: [Recent data on the pathogenesis and the treatment of hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Maternite 11:47-58, Mar 62 (Fr)

CANDURA F, CRAVERI A, STRANEO G: [Clinical contribution to the study of the relation between arteriosclerosis and carbon disulfide poisoning. Thrombelastogram and fibrinolysis in normal, arteriosclerotic and carbon disulfide-poisoned subjects] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:749-69, Sep 62 (It)

CHIPLUNKAR VV: Fibrinolytic activity of the blood in experimental and clinical tuberculosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:399-402, 16 Oct 62

CORRELL JT, SJOERDSMA A: Inhibition of a human fibrinolytic system by normal and pathologic sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:274-7, Nov 62

CANDURA F, CRAVERI A: [On the pathogenesis of increases in fibrinolysis in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:731-6, Nov 62 (It)

CRAVERI A: [Fibrinolysis, platelets, fibrinogen and other blood coagulation tests in clinical benzene poisoning] Med Lavoro 53:722-7, Nov 62 (It)

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

BERKARDA B: [Fibrinolytic activity and anticoagulant drugs] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:135-8, Mar 63 (Tur)

DE NICOLA P: Critical evaluation of methods for the study of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and hemostasis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):325-42, 1962

DRAPANAS T, SHIM WK, STEWART JD: Studies of fibrinolytic activity after hepatectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:64-70, Jul 63

DE GEETER L, SALMON J, DUMONT A: [Fibrinolysis in surgery] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:5-124, 1963 (Fr)

DENBOROUGH MA, PATERSON B: Clearing factor, fibrinolysis and blood lipids in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 23:485-8, Dec 62

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Modifications of bleeding intensity under the influence of substances acting on coagulation, fibrinolysis and the capillaries] Hemostase 2:139-47, Jun 62 (Fr)

DOLESCHEL W, AUERSWALD W, LUTZOW A von: On the inhibiting effect of 6-amino caproic acid upon the fibrinolytic system during "spontaneous activation". Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:101-11, 1 Oct 62

DUDOK DE WIT C: The role of plasminogen in fibrinolysis. Vox Sang 7:526-38, Sep-Oct 62

DUDOK DE WIT C, KRIJNEN HW, OTTOLANDER GJ den: The measurement of fibrinolytic activity with I131-labelled clots. I. The methods. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:315-21, 15 Nov 62

DUDOK DEWIT C, OTTOLANDER GJ den, KRIJNEN HW: The measurement of fibrinolytic activity with I-131-labelled clots. II. Application. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:322-32. 15 Nov 62

DEL BUONO G, PANDOLFI M: [Fibrinolytic activity of the normal human conjunctiva] Minerva Oftal 4:126-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DEWAR HA: Current therapeutics. 183. Thrombolytic and fibrinolytic agents. Practitioner 190:403-11. Mar 63

DUDOK DE WIT C, KRIJNEN HW, OTTOLANDER GJ den: [Measurement of fibrinolysis with the aid of I-131-labelled fibrinogen] Nederl T Geneesk 107:317-20, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

EISEN V: Kinin formation and fibrinolysis in human plasma. J Physiol (London) 166:514-29, May 63

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation. J Physiol (London) 166:496-513, May 63

ESPINOS D, SEGOVIA JM, MARZAN R: [Study of the fibrinolytic activity of the plasma after meals rich in olive oil] Rev Clin Esp 86:286-91, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

FRAISSE H, BRIZARD CP, ETAIX JP: [Spontaneous fibrinolysis during alcoholic cirrhosis. Study of the action of anti-enzymes] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:799-804, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FLUTE PT: The clinical assessment of fibrinolysis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:411-4, May 63

FERREIRA HC, MURAT LG: An immunological method for demonstrating fibrin degradation products in serum and its use in the diagnosis of fibrinolytic states. Brit J Haemat 9:299-310, Jul 63

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Cor Vasa 5:145-51, 1963 (Fr)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Hemostase 2:27-31, Mar 62 (Fr)

FLETCHER AP: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):182-5, 1961

FEARNLEY GR: Physiology of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):60-2, 1961

FLETCHER AP, ALKJAERSIG N, SHERRY S: Fibrinolytic mechanisms and the development of thrombolytic therapy. Amer J Med 33:738-52, Nov 62

FUERSTENBERG HS: [On the problem of damage to the blood in operations with the heart-lung machine. (Experimental contribution)] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:532-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

FUHRMANN K: [Research on the fibrinolytic activity of the endometrium] Zbl Gynaek 84:1457-65, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

FEARNLEY GR, CHAKRABARTI R, AVIS PR: Blood fibrinolytic activity in diabetes mellitus and its bearing on ischaemic heart disease and obesity. Brit Med J 5335:921-3, 6 Apr 63

FRANDOLI G: [Hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Experimental research] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:61-70, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GUIMBRETIERE J, AUVIGNE J, LE GALL F, LEBEAUPIN: [Fibrinolysis after protatectomy under epidural anesthesia. Cure by RP-9921] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:347-54, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

GUIMBRETIERE J, LEBEAUPIN R, BREGER PR: [Fibrinolysis after Dacron arterial prosthesis. Pathogenic discussion] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:355-63, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

GREIG HB: The activation of lipoproteins and chylomicrons by streptokinase and the chylomicron clearing activity of streptokinase. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):252-61, 1961

GUEST MM: Physiology of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):62-4, 1961

GIBELLI A, SACCHETTI G: [The amide function in nicotinamide and 3-pyridylacetamide in relation to some of their biological actions. Action of 3-pyridylacetamide and 3-pyridylacetic acid on euglobulinic fibrinolysis in man] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:127-9, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

GIBELLI A, SACCHETTI G, MAINIERI L, SOARDI F: [Activation of fibrinolysis by 3-pyridylacetic acid and nicotinic acid in man] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:107-19, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

GIACOMAZZI G, BOMBARA R: [Research on fibrinolysis in obliterating arteriopathies] Policlinico [Med] 69:279-94, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GABURRO D, PANIZZA GF, BONIFACI E: [Changes in the fibrinolytic system in the newborn] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:621-4, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GIACOMAZZI GD: Studies on fibrinolysis inhibitors of the serum contacted with globulin activated with streptokinase. Blut 7:403-11, Oct 62

GIBELLI A: [Research on the antifibrinolytic effect of 6-aminocaproic acid. III. Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid as an antidote to thrombolytic agents (plasmin, streptokinase)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2444-50, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GORMSEN J: Fibrinolytic activity; inhibition of plasminogen activation. Acta Med Scand 172:657-63, Dec 62

GIACOMAZZI G: [Influence of trypsin on the fibrinolytic system of normal serum treated with plasmin or streptokinase] Haematologica 47:875-906, 1962 (It)

HOPKINS TP, MEITES J: Effects of epsilon-amino-caproic acid on prolactin-inactivating and fibrinolytic activities of streptokinase-activated plasminogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:830-2, Apr 63

HALSE T: [Polysaccharide esters and fibrinolytic capacity] Angiologia 15:162-75, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

HOPKINS D: Fibrinolysis: a review. Appl Ther 3:687-91, Sep 61

HABER J, NAGY I: [Studies on fibrinolysis in pumonary tuberculosis] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:38-41, 1962 (Ger)

HAWKEY C: Activation product and the fibrinolytic system. Nature (London) 197:162-3, 12 Jan 63

HOLEMANS R, CHO MH: Influence of venous and arterial occlusion on fibrinolysis. Med Exp (Basel) 7:205-11, 1962

HANDA H, HANDA Y, YOSHIDA K: [Fibrinolysis and thrombelastography] Clin All Round 12:580-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

IATRIDIS SG, FERGUSON JH: Effect of physical exercise on blood clotting and fibrinolysis. J Appl Physiol 18:337-44, Mar 63

JURGENS J: [The behavior of the fibrinolytic system in leukemia] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:52-73. Apr 63 (Ger)

JANIAKOWA A: [The influence of atherosclerotic vascular tissue on the fibrinolytic and proteolytic activity of plasma] Angeiologie 14:31-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KUNZER W, HABERHAUSEN A: Fibrinolytic activity of human erythrocytes. Nature (London) 198:396-7, 27 Apr 63

KAPPERT A: [Experimental and clinical studies on arterial thrombogenesis and fibrinolysis] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 41):1-147, 1962 (Ger)

KAULLA KN von: On the mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):171-81, 1961

KOWALSKI E: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activities and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):316-7, 1961

KLINE DL: Inhibitors as tools in the assay and study of fibrinolytic enzymes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):118-28, 1961

KURODA K, HISAZUMI H, KORAI Y: [The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the tissue of prostatic tumor] Jap J Urol 53:735-53. Oct 62 (Jap)

KIKUCHI E: [Fibrino(geno)lytic activity in patients of gynecological operations under spinal anesthesia. (Hemorrhage and blood coagulation in obstetrics and gynecology. 12] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1105-13, Nov 62 (Jap)

KRAFT E: [Control of thrombosis and embolism by drug-induced activation of endogenous fibrinolysis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2299-304, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KONTTINEN Y: Some observations on the effect of thrombin on the antifibrinolytic aspect of streptokinase. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:568-9, 1962

KICZAK J, KOPYLOW A: [On the fibrinolytic activity of the blood serum in liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1089-100, 1962 (Pol)

KATZ AM, McDONALD L, DAVIES B, EDGILL M: Fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 1:801-2, 13 Apr 63

LADEHOFF A, OTTE E: Inhibitory effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid on fibrinolytic activity and bleeding in transvesical prostatectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:239-47, 1963

LARGIADER F, MIDDENDORP U, HAHNLOSER P, DUCKERT F, FELTEN A von, GUBLER A: [Experimental animal studies on the relation between acidosis, blood coagulation fibrinolysis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:424-35, Jun 63 (Ger)

LACOMBE M: [Antifibrinolytic agents] Un Med Canada 92:683-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

LOMBARDI V, GUIDI G, MATTII R, CANGI G: [Experiences on the fibrinolytic action of an oral hypoglycemic agent: 1-cyclohexyl-3-p-toluenesulfonylurea] G Geront 10:687-96, Jun 62 (It)

L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E: [Medicolegal problems posed by fibrinolysis] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:495-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LINKE H: [Critical contribution to the problem of anticoagulant and fibrinolysis therapy in arterial circulation disorders of the extremities] Therapiewoche 12:905-14, Oct 62 (Ger)

LAMBERT PH, SALMON J: [Complement and fibrinolysis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1948-51, 1962 (Fr)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [New therapeutic possibilities in fibrinolytic syndromes] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:111-20, Mar 63 (It)

MARZETTI L: [Considerations on the pathogenesis of shock in obstetrical fibrinolytic syndromes] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:457-81, Jul 63 (It)

MATSUDA T: [Studies on the phenomenon of fibrinolysis in children] J Yonago Med Ass 14:151-67, Mar 63 (Jap)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [Thrombelastographic evaluation of the antifibrinolytic activity of cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:257-63, May 63 (It)

MERSKEY C, MARCUS AJ: Lipids, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Ann Rev Med 14:323-38, 1963

MOREO GC, ROSTI P, ZANGAGLIA O, SOARDI F: [Blood coagulation and plasma fibrinolysis in experimental poisoning with typhosa and diphtheriae toxins] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:781-9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

MARX R, CLEMENTE P, WERLE E, ...PEL W: [On the effect of protein inhibitor preparations (liver and parotid inhibitor) on extravasal fibrinolysis, fibrinogenolysis and blood coagulation constants in human blood] Blut 9:164-81, May 63 (Ger)

METTINEN M: Effect of fasting on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation. Amer J Cardiol 10:532-4, Oct 62

MEDINA AGUILAR R: [Critical evaluation of coagulation analyses] Medicina (Mex) 42:356-63, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

MENEGHINI P: The development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):217-26, 1961

MOSER KM: Therapy with thrombolytic agents. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):305-15, 1961

MOSER K: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):340-2, 1961

MEYER P, LARRIEU MJ: [Fibrinolysis] Rev Prat 12:2955-6 passim, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARGGRAF W: [Observations on fibrinolysis in surgery, its prevention and controlled therapy with inhibitors] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:121-37, Sep 62 (Ger)

MESSER DL, CELANDER DR, GUEST MM: Stability of fibrin contiguous to intima of veins. Circ Res 11:832-7, Nov 62

MOGA A, HARAGUS S, VLAICU B, CUCUIANU M: [The role of rheumatic and atherosclerotic processes in certain arterial diseases] Angeiologie 14:37-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOUSSEAU M, MALVY P, MAGRE J, LEBEAUPIN R, GUIMBRETIERE J: [Fatal fibrinolysis following excision of a severe burn] J Chir (Paris) 84:361-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

McNICOL GP, DOUGLAS AS, BAYLEY C: Experience with streptokinase infusions. Lancet 2:1297-302. 22 Dec 62

MOERS AM, DUDOK DE WIT C: [Deficiency of the method of lysis of coagulated euglobulins demonstrated by a comparative study with the method of clots labelled with I-131] Hemostase 2:257-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARINESCU V, FARTATESCU G, KRISTIA I, LITARCEK G: [Syndrome of acute fibrinolysis in surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:72-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

MAXWELL RE, LEWANDOWSKI V, NICKEL VS: Observations on the mechanism of fibrinolysis in a two phase system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:150-4, 31 Jan 63

MAKI M, NAGASAWA K: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. II. Fibrinolysis and plasmin (activator)--inhibitor ratio. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:363-9, 25 Jan 63

MOULINIER J: [A dramatic emergency: acute fibrinolysis] J Med Bordeaux 140:45-58, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAXWELL RE, LEWANDOWSKI V, NICKEL VS: Observations on the mechhanism of fibrinolysis in a two phase system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:150-4, 31 Jan 63

MUTSCHLER LE: The effect of orally administered epsilon aminocaproic acid on the deposition and/or retention of radioiodinated fibrinogen and antibodies to fibrinogen in subcutaneous rat plasma clots and turpentine-induced abscesses of the rat. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester UR-623:1-107, 28 Feb 63

NAIMI S, GOLDSTEIN R, PROGER S: Studies of coagulation and fibrinolysis of the arterial and venous blood in normal subjects and patients with atherosclerosis. Circulation 27:904-18, May 63

NYDICK I: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related pheneomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):266-73, 1961

NESTEL P: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):317-9, 1961

NORMAN P: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):320-2, 1961

FIBRINOLYSIS

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323-6, 1961

NITSCHMANN H, SCHLUNEGGER UP, SCHNEIDER CH: A method for the isolation of highly enriched human plasminogen from a residual globulin fraction. Vox Sang 7:641-54, Nov-Dec 62

NORWOOD OT, HAMPTON JW: Fibrinolysis with pemphigus vulgaris. A case report. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:466-8, Apr 63

OHLER WG: [On the clinical use of the sodium chloride tolerance test] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1551-6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

OIVIN IA, BALUDA VP: [The fibrinolytic blood system and its importance in pathology] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:17-25, Mar 63 (Rus)

OLOW B, NILSSON IM: Fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase in man. II. Further studies with large doses of streptokinase combined with epsilonaminocaproic acid. Acta Chir Scand 125:593-611, Jun 63

OGSTON D, FULLERTON HW: Effect of alimentary lipaemia on plasma fibrinolytic activity. Brit Med J 5315:1288-90, 17 Nov 62

OIVIN IA, BALUDA VP: [On the significance of the fibrinolytic system of the blood] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:35-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

OLESEN ES: Effect of lecithin on the fibrinolytic system in guinea-pig serum. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:311-4, 15 Nov 62

PONARI O, DALLAVALLE L, MASTANDREA R: [Determination of total fibrinolytic activity of the plasma in atherosclerotic subjects] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:41-50, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

POLUSHKIN BV, BARKAGAN ZS: [6-Aminocaproic acid as an inhibitor of fibrinolysis, its properties and clinical use (Review)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:25-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

FANTL P: Experimental fibrinolysis. Aust Ann Med 12:135-8, May 63

PECHERSTORFER M, LUDVIK W: [Clinical aspects and therapy of fibrinolysis in urology] Urologe 2:159-63, 28 May 63 (Ger)

PIGEAUD H, NEUMANN E, FAVIER JP: [Premature detachment of the placenta. Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:82-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PECHERSTORFER M, LUDVIK W: [Clinical aspects and therapy of fibrinolysis in urology] Urologe 2:159-63, 28 May 63 (Ger)

PALLUCCHINI M: [Recent progress in fibrinolysis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1746-55, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PUIGDOLLERS JM: [Benign non-evolutive rheumatic polymyalgia] Med Clin (Barc) 39:1-4, Jul 62 (Sp)

PEREGO MA, ISIDORI A, ALLORI L: [The fibrinolytic mechanism of the arterial wall] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1517-21, 22 Oct 62 (It)

PHILLIPS LL, SKRODELIS V, TAYLOR HC Jr: Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis in abruptio placentae. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1447-56, 1 Dec 62

PANDOLFI M, BROGI M, CAPACCINI A: [Plasma euglobulinic fibrinolysis in some ocular diseases] Ann Ottal 88:484-90, Oct 62 (It)

PANDOLFI M, DEL BUONO G: [Fibrinolytic activity of the rabbit cornea after experimental vascularization] Minerva Oftal 4:124-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

QUENNEVILLE G: [Fibrinolysis] Un Med Canada 92:680-3, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSSI FERRINI PL, NERI SERNERI GG, MATASSI L: [Study of the fibrinolytic system of the arterial wall] G Geront 11:91-6, Feb 63 (It)

REID WO: The relationship of liver insufficiency to fibrinolytic hemorrhage as demonstrated by the serial thrombin time. Metabolism 12:631-41, Jul 63

RICHOU R, RICHOU H: [Contribution to the study of the coagulation of oxalated plasma and fibrinolysis for the determination of the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:50-4, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

RUEGSEGGER P: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):273-6, 1961

ROTH F: [Alteration of increased proteolytic processes with a new enzyme inhibitor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:975-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

RABINER SF, ROBBINS KC: Studies on fibrinolysis. I. A circulating substance capable of converting plasmin-sensitive to plasmin-resistant clots. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:701-6, Dec 62

ROUSSELOT LM, GROSSI CE, PANKE WF: [Alterations of the coagulation factors and fibrinolysis in cirrhotics during portocaval anastomoses] Presse Med 70:1975-8, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

REDLEAF PD, DAVIS RB, KUCINSKI C, HOILUND L, GANS H: Amyloidosis with and unusual bleeding diathesis; observations on the use of epsilon amino caproic acid. Ann Intern Med 58:347-54, Feb 63

RABINER SF: Evaluation of therapy with fibrinolytic agents. Med Clin N Amer 47:241-8, Jan 63

RADIONCHENKO AA: [On the thrombocytes and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in functional uterine hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:75-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SERRE H, IZARN P, SIMON L: [Severe hemorrhagic syndrome caused by fibrinolysis during metastatic prostate osteosis] Rev Rhum 30:32-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SANDY JT, PERRETT TS: Fibrinolysin therapy of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism--a double-blind study. Canad Med Ass J 88:1139-46, 8 Jun 63

STAFFORD JL: Fibrinolysis--a fluid situation. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:407-10, May 63

SCHMUTZLER R: [Spontaneous fibrinolysis and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid and trasylol] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:33-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SOMA H, NAKAI S, AOKI T: [Method of study of fibrinolysis by means of tissue specimens. Fibrin film method] Jap J Clin Path 11:271-3, May 63 (Jap)

SWAN HT: Fibrinolysis related to age in men. Brit J Haemat 9:311-8, Jul 63

SALMON J: [Pathogenesis of immunologic thrombopenic purpura] Int Arch Allerg 22:369-77, 1963 (Fr)

SALMON J, LECOMTE J: [Role of fibrinolysis in anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Int Arch Allerg 22:378-87, 1963 (Fr)

SALMON J, LECOMTE J: [Plasma kininogens and therapeutic fibrinolysis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:473-6, May 63 (Fr)

SIDERI GC, VERGANI G, GIRALDI N: [On a case of hemoptysis caused by hyperfibrinolysis in a subject with an aspecific bronchopneumonic focus] Minerva Med 54:1566-9, 26 May 63 (It)

SAMAMA M, YVER J: [The biological exploration of fibrinolysis] Hemostase 2:55-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

STIRNEMANN H: Chemistry of fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):166-8, 1961

SURGENOR DM: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):201-3, 1961

STORM O: Mechanism of thrombolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):204-6, 1961

STAMM H: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):227-32, 1961

SHULMAN NR: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):240-2, 1961

STEFANINI M: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):276-81, 1961

SHERRY S: Thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Status of therapy: critique and outlook for the future. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):344-56, 1961

SEEGERS WH: Fibrinolytic properties of thrombin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):101-16, 1961

STAMM H: [Introduction to the problem of therapeutic fibrinolysis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2328-33, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMUTZLER R, BECK E: [Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid and Trasylol on fibrinolysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1368-70, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SZIRMAI E: [Diagram of fibrinolysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1371, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

STRAESSLE R: [Methods for the fluorimetric determination of fibrinolytic activity] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:112-20, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

SZIRMAI E: [Treatment with fibrinolysis and its use in arterial and venous thromboses and embolisms] Z Ges Inn Med 17:781-6, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SANDBERG H, MULLER O, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, GAGNON F, GELBER L: Alterations in fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with diabetes mellitus. Amer J Med Sci 245:153-9, Feb 63

SCHEIE HG, ASHLEY BJ Jr, BURNS DT: Treatment of total myphema with fibrinolysin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:147-53, Feb 63

SHAW DA, MACNAUGHTON D: Relationship between blood fibrinolytic activity and body fatness. Lancet 1:352-4, 16 Feb 63

SIGSTAD H, LAMVIK J: Haemorrhagic diathesis, fibrinolysis and fibrinogenopenia in prostatic cancer. Report of a case. Acta Med Scand 173:215-22, Feb 63

SHERSHEVSKII MG: [On the influence of vitamin B12 on fibrinolysis in atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 35:58-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHERSHEVSKII MG: [Effect of nicotinic acid on the fibrinolytic activity of the blood in atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:64-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SANTOS RR: Fibrinolysis and afibrinogenemia in thoracic surgery. Philipp J Surg 18:20-5, Jan-Feb 63

Thrombolytic therapy. Brit Med J 5344:1492-4, 8 Jun 63

TERRIER E, PRIGENT C, JAULMES B: [Detection and incidence of fibrinolysis in cardiac surgery under extracorporeal circulation. (Apropos of 160 surgical patients)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:329-46, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

TAGNON HJ: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):232-4, 1961

TSAPOGAS MJ, FLUTE PT, COTTON LT, MILROY SD: Lysis of experimental thrombi by streptokinase. Brit J Surg 50:334-7, Nov 62

THORNES RD: The fibrinolytic system. J Irish Med Ass 52:77-82, Mar 63

TESSARI L, ZAFFARONI A: [The action activating fibrinolysis of the fluid contained in juvenile bone cysts] Arch Ortop 75:667-71, 1962 (It)

TYMINSKI W, CZESTOCHOWSKA E: [Fibrinolysis and chylomicrons in the blood] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1569-77, 1962 (Pol)

TYMINSKI W, CZESTOCHOWSKA E: [On a blood cell factor influencing fibrinolysis] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1119-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

TANGLAO JM: Fibrinolytic hemorrhage in obstetrics. Philipp J Surg 18:28-31, Jan-Feb 63

URCAN S, FODOR O: [Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:493-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, MAES H, VERMYLEN J: Influence of chlorpropamide and glucose on fibrinolytic activity. J Lab Clin Med 61:926-34, Jun 63

VIDILI F, FERRARA L: [The fibrinolytic activity of the blood in thromboembolic diseases. Clinical research with a new drug, the trypsin-heparin molecular compound] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:204-9, Apr 63 (It)

VERSTRAETE M: Development of thrombolytic activity. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):238-9, 1961

VERSTRAETE M: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):328-9, 1961

WIT CD de, OTTO-LANDER JH den: [The effect of some plant-like products on the fibrinolytic process] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2509-10, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A: [Current possibility of thrombolytic treatment] Bruxelles Med 42:1437-54, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

WINCKELMANN G, HIEMEYER V: [Fibrinolysis in extracorporeal circulation] Thoraxchirurgie 10:580-90, Apr 63 (Ger)

WINZELER H, REIF W, SCHMUTZLER R, ZOLLINGER W: [Life-threatening fibrinolysis hemorrhage in the late puerperium] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:132-6, 1963 (Ger)

WORTH MH Jr, JOHNSON AJ, REED GE, CLAUSS RH, TICE DA: A quick test for fibrinolytic activity in the heparinized patient. Surg Forum 13:126-7, 1962

WHICHELOW MJ, BOLLET AJ: Observations on the course of fibrinolysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:129-31, Oct 62

WEINER M: Clot retraction and fibrinolysis. Clin Chem 9:182-7, Apr 63

YONESE Y, ABE T, SATO A, KAZAMA M: [Fibrinolytic activity in patients of prostatic hypertrophy and prostatic cancer] Jap J Urol 53:754-70, Oct 62 (Jap)

YAMADA K, KUZUYA H, NODA M, YOKOYAMA T, OGURI T, HANAI S: Effects of pyridoxal phosphate on blood coagulation and fibrinolytic system. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:262-7, 10 Dec 62

ZAMAN CL: Fibrinolysis in the pleural cavity after pulmonary resection. I. Fibrinolytic activity in the pleural exsudate. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:202-10, 15 Apr 63

ZAMAN CL: Fibrinolysis in the pleural cavity after pulmonary resection. II. Antithrombin activity of the pleural exsudate after pulmonary resection. (Significance of fibrinolysis for haemostasis). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:211-8, 15 Apr 63

ZOGRAPHOV D: [Fibrinolysis in total-body irradiation in rabbits] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:783-5, 1962 (Ger)

Fibrocystic Disease of Pancreas see PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS (C4, C16)

FIBROIN (D6)

AKABANE T: [Studies on the fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in childhood. 1. Fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in normal children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:157-60, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

AKABANE T: [Studies on the fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in childhood. 2. Fibrinogen content of the blood plasma in several childhood diseases and during administration of adrenal cortex steroids] Acta Paediat Jap 67:161-5, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAMENSKAIA GF: [Autoradiographic examination of protein biosynthesis in the cells of the fibroin segment of the silk-excreting gland of Bombyx mori] Zh Obshch Biol 23:391-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FIBROMA (C2)

ANTONUTTI A: [Contribution to the study of Ledderhose disease: plantar fibromatosis] Minerva Ortop 14:207-9, Apr 63 (It)

AKOZSOY F: [Gingival fibromatosis] Presse Med 71:1078-80, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

AMIES A, FLEMING WE: Central ossifying fibroma of the jaws. Oral Surg 15:1409-14, Dec 62

AVTANDILOV CG: [On the pathohistology and classification of tumors of the choroid plexus of the brain] Arkh Pat 24(10):32-8, 1962 (Rus)

ASADOV ME: [Intramural fibroma of the esophagus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):68-9, 1962 (Rus)

AICARDI JF: [Gigantic fibroma of the soft palate] Prensa Med Argent 49:1245-6, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

ADORNI BRACCESI M: [Hyaline fibroma and "amyloid tumor" of the tongue] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:447-57, Nov 62 (It)

BRANDSTEIN L, LOBLOVICS I, HOLICS K: [Invagination of the small intestines in adults] Orv Hetil 104:1130-1, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

BENEVENIA M, LOCOCO P, SCHIAVO H: [Fibroma of the ovary] Dia Med 35:994-6, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

BEDER GS: [Fibrous polyp of the palatine tonsil] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:95-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, STANCIULESCU P, BALENTY PV: [The value of arteriography in the differential diagnosis and topography of bone tumors] Lyon Chir 59:206-12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST HE: [Primary tumors of the small intestine] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:114-28, 1962 (Sw)

CHERUBINI C: [On 2 cases of non-osteogenetic fibroma of bone] Minerva Ortop 14:308-12, Jun 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 75-1962. New Eng J Med 267:986-9, 8 Nov 62

CAQUETTE M, BLANCHET J: [Meigs' syndrome] Laval Med 33:765-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

COURTY L, CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome (apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1817-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome] J Sci Med Lille 81:14-20, Jan 63 (Fr)

DECROIX G, PIERON R: [Contribution to the study of pleural fibromas. (Apropos of a personal case)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:97-105, 11-18 Jan 63 (Fr)

DESPONS J: [On the treatment of laryngeal papillomatosis in the child] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:634-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

D'AMURI M, VANGELISTA G: [Histopathologic study of benign tumors of the vulva (benign connective tumors, syringomas)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:851-78, Dec 61 (It)

D'ORLANDO C: [On a voluminous "soft fibroma" of the greater omentum] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:279-88, Aug 62 (It)

ESPEROV BN: [Fibroma of the tendon of the triceps brachii muscle with acute painful syndrome] Ortop Travm Protez 23:58, Dec 62 (Rus)

FERREIRA JA: [Cystic ossifying fibroma of the upper maxilla. Resection and remote evolution] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:190, 29 May 63 (Sp)

FUKASAWA J, YAKUSHIDERA N, TODO K, NAKAMURA K, MASHITA T, ITO K, SATO S: [Study and follow-up of 2 cases of papilloma of the larynx] Jap J Clin Path 11:151-3, Mar 63 (Jap)

FREEMAN JA, GEER JC, RANDALL WS Jr, PALFREY WG: Intramural fibroma of the heart. Amer J Clin Path 39:374-82, Apr 63

FREUNDLICH IM, HODES PJ: A nasopharyngeal fibroma presenting with pituitary and optic nerve symptomatology. Amer J Roentgen 89:41-4, Jan 63

FUJITA H: [Studies on mesodermal tumors. 2. Fibroblastic tumors with special reference to progressive and recurrent dermatofibroma (Darier-Ferrand), especially about their classification, comparative histology and cytology with electron microscopy] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:231-91, Nov 62 (Jap)

FUJITA H: Iconographia dermatologica. 10. (Special issue for fibroblastic tumors). Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:229-30, Nov 62

FOURRE J, BROQUET J: [Non-osteogenic fibroma of the right femur] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:279-82, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

GALY P, TOURAINE R, PELLET M: [Sclerosing hemangiomas of the lung] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:527-41, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

GLAZUNOV MF, PUCKOV JG: [On so-called human muscle myxomas and myxosarcomas with cellular inclusions] Z Krebsforsch 65:439-45, 1963 (Ger)

GOSEPATH J: [Extensive hyperkeratotic papilloma of the larynx] HNO 11:31, Jan 63 (Ger)

GARDNER EJ: Follow-up study of a family group exhibiting dominant inheritance for a syndrome including intestinal polyps, osteomas, fibromas and epidermal cysts. Amer J Hum Genet 14:376-90, Dec 62

GAINI G: [Histological and histochemical aspects of laryngeal polyps] Otorinolaring Ital 31:221-31, Aug 62 (It)

HARDOUIN JP, MARCHE C, SIMONPOLI C: [Desmoid tumors (or Lecene-Delamare invasive fibroma). Apropos of 2 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:1583-91, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

HUNTER K, SMYTH GD, MACAFEE CA: Nasopharyngeal fibroma. J Laryng 77:138-45, Feb 63

ITAMI Y, YAMAMOTO R, OTSUKA S: [Experience with an extra-abdominal desmoid tumor in the region of the left gastrocnemius muscle] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:189-95, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Intracardiac fibroma in the left auricle] Rev Clin Esp 89:186-7 15 May 63 (Sp)

IRVINE EW Jr, MOFFITT OP Jr: Further studies in treatment of laryngeal papillomas with bovine wart vaccine. Cancer 15:1221-3, Nov-Dec 62

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bones. IV. Tumors of the osteogenic category: fibromas, giant cell tumors] Concours Med 85:3825-30, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

JAKOBOVITS A: Hormone production by miscellaneous ovarian tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:90-5, 1 Jan 63

KUPOV IIa: [On the problem of the histogenesis of meningioma (Fibroendothelioma) of the dura mater] Arkh Pat 35(3):70-3, 1963 (Rus)

KATO T, SAKAUE C: [Nasopharyngeal fibroma in an elderly person] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:475-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

KHANIN LA, TISHCHENDO VG: [On fibromas of the mesentery] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:68-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

KUHL IA, HERVE I: [On 2 cases of primary tracheal tumor] Hospital (Rio) 62:835-43, Oct 62 (Por)

KOHI T: [Fundamental and experimental studies on the diagnosis of malignant tumors with I-131 fibrin antibody. (Radioisotope diagnosis of malignant tumors: 5) (Multiscintigram method. 3)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1033-45, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

LOYARTE HF: [Parietal abdominal desmomas. Casuistic contribution] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:283-9, 26 Jun 63 (Sp)

LEMOS C, ROCHA RM da, ESCOBAR A: [Histopathology of vocal cord polypt] Hospital (Rio) 62:753-76, Oct 62 (Por)

LANZARA G: [Desmoids of the abdominal wall. Case contribution] Minerva Chir 17:1154-60, 15 Dec 62 (It)

LAFFARGUE P, WAHL P, JAHIER J: [Fibroma of the vagina] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:516-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LEVIN AO: [Hemoplasty of esophageal defect after excision of fibroma] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:120-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

MORLUNGHI C, DE SETA G: [Unusual clinical and anatomopathological findings in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. II.] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:155-62, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MANUILOV EN: [Variations in tissue-sparing operation for excision of fibroma of the base of the skull] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:50-60, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MURGOLO A: [Desmoid tumor: rare extra-abdominal localization] Minerva Chir 18:462-6, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MELEV J, BOUTEILLE H, LAMOUR J: [Degenerated diffuse rectocolic polyposis with fibroma of the mesentery. Total colo-proctectomy. 4-year recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1180-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

MUSSO G: [Meigs' syndrome] Minerva Ginec 14:1012-5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MAZZELLA G: [On fibroma of the ovary] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:28-38, 15 Jan 63 (It)

OZZELLO L, STOUT AP, MURRAY MR: Cultural characteristics of malignant histiocytomas and fibrous xanthomas. Cancer 16:331-44, Mar 63

PUNTIN S, CULTRERA G: [Benign and malignant fibromatous tumors of the ovary and thecomas. (Anatomopathological contribution)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:203-58, Feb 63 (It)

PINET F, BARRIERE J, GROSDEMANGE M, PINET A: [Tomography of the nasal cavity] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1-4, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

PALMIERI AJ, KOVARIK JL: Nonosteogenic fibroma of the rib. Amer Surg 28:794-8, Dec 62

PETTINI PL: [The "properdin system" and some stomatologic affections. IX. Relation between the serum properdin level and some forms of benign neoplasms of the oral cavity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:833-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PICHUEV VP: [Labor after simultaneous removal of a submucous fibromatous node and ovarian fibroma] Akush Ginek 39:134-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PULLIAM RL Jr: Ossifying fibroma of the maxilla. Ann Otol 72:62-6, Mar 63

RABAGO G, CASTILLON L, ALVAREZ F: [Intracardiac fibroma removed with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:528-9, Jul 62 (Sp)

RABAGO G, URQUIA M, RABAGO P, OLIVA H: [Intracardiac auricular tumor operated on by open-heart surgery] Rev Clin Esp 87:136-44, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

RIACHI E: [Chondromyxoid fibroma of the calcaneus] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:615-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RASOVIC I, DJAJA V, VUJOSEVIC M, ISVANESKI M: [Pulmonary fibroma] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:589-98, Jun 62 (Ser)

SCHEER GE, KUHLMAN RE: Vertebral involvement by desmoplastic fibroma. Report of a case. JAMA 185:669-70, 24 Aug 63

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, SALOMON JC, THENOT A: [Gardner's syndrome (rectocolic polyposis-fibrous tumors with soft tissue and bone localizations)] Sem Hop Paris 39:620-5, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SONZINI ASTUDILLO C: [Urachi fibroma] Prensa Med Argent 49:526, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 30:692-716, 1962 (Ger)

SATO S, KAWAMURA M: [Case of fibroma of the spermatic cord] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:256-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

SALMON M, AUBRESPY P, CORTI D, RODDE JM: [Recurring invasive fibroma of the abdomen and pelvis] Marseille Chir 14:410-3, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SHIN BC: [Microscopic findings on scar by denture palate margin] Korea Med J 7:799-801, Oct 62 (Kor)

TS'O TO, TEOH TB: Fibromatosis in an infant. J Path Bact 85:521-3, Apr 63

TENG P, WARDEN MJ, COHN WL: Congenital generalized fibromatosis (renal and skeletal) with complete spontaneous regression. J Pediat 62:748-53, May 63

TESKEREDZIC D: [Contribution to the treatment of juvenile fibroma] Med Arh 16:9-17, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91-9, Apr 63 (It)

VERAN P, GEFFRIAUD M, COTTIN S, AUVIGNE J: [Demon-Meigs syndrome in pleuroperitoneal form in a tuberculous patient] Poumon Coeur 18:605-17, 1962 (Fr)

VILLAR J: [What are the surgical fibromas?] J Med Bordeaux 140:141-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

VUENA G, SARTORIS A: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of ossifying fibromas of the upper jaw] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:15-21, Jan 63 (It)

WIRTH G: [Late recurrence of a radically operated nasopharyngeal fibroma in the cheek musculature] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:280-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

WILSON E, FOWLER N: Familial polyposis of the colon--desmoid tumour--Gardner's syndrome. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:247-9, Feb 63

ZAULI NALDI G: [Riga-Fede disease. Description of a case] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:217-20, Mar 62 (It)

Fibroma Virus see under TUMOR VIRUSES (B4)

FIBROSARCOMA (C2)

ARGUS MF, HUDSON MT, SEEPE TL, KANE JF, RAY PE: Effect of rapid tissue growth on the uptake of fluorene-2, 7-di-(sulfonamido-2-naphthalene)-S35 by the liver and spleen of rats and hamsters. Brit J Cancer 16:494-502, Sep 62

ALIEV VM: [Fibrosarcoma of the stomach] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):69-71, 1962 (Rus)

BACIU C, BROSTEANU G, STANCIULESCU P, BALENTY PV: [The value of arteriography in the differential diagnosis and topography of bone tumors] Lyon Chir 59:206-12, Mar 63 (Fr)

BETETTO M: [The treatment of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with soft roentgen rays] Hautarzt 13:408-12, Sep 62 (Ger)

BARTON AA: Tumours of nerve: an electron microscope study. Brit J Cancer 16:466-72, Sep 62

BOUVRAIN Y, THOMERET G, ABASTADO M, FORTIN P, BOUTELIER P, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J: [Fibroblastic sarcomatosis with cardiac localization. Pseudorheumatic semiology] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1265-76, 1962 (Fr)

BOURNE RG: Paradoxical fibrosarcoma of skin (pseudosarcoma): a review of 13 cases. Med J Aust 50(1):504-10, 6 Apr 63

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102-19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

CRISPENS CG Jr: Serum lactic dehdrogenase levels in mice during the development of autochthonous and chemically induced tumors. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:361-6, Feb 63

CAYLEY FE, BIJAPUR HI: Fibrosarcoma of left atrium. Brit Med J 5338:1134-5, 27 Apr 63

DREYER MS, GARCIA DADONIL, MARTIML: [Fibrosarcoma of the pleura] Prensa Med Argent 50:86-90, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, AUCHE Y: [Florid form of primary malignant tumors of the liver. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:582-4, May 63 (Fr)

DOLLFUS MA, DELTHIL S, HAYE C: [Post-radiotherapy cranial sarcoma after treatment of retinoblastoma] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:233-6, Apr 62 (Fr)

DONG E Jr, HURLEY EJ, SHUMWAY NE: Primary cardiac sarcoma. Amer J Cardiol 10:871-8, Dec 62

DENHAM RH Jr, DINGLEY AF Jr: Fibrosarcoma occurring in a draining sinus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:384-6, Mar 63

FIKENSCHER TF, BLOM PS: [Hypoglycemia and fibrosarcoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1076-83, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

FRANCIS KC, WORCESTER JN Jr: Radical resection for tumors of the shoulder with preservation of a functional extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1423-30, Oct 62

FUJITA H: [Studies on mesodermal tumors. 2. Fibroblastic tumors with special reference to progressive and recurrent dermatofibroma (Darier-Ferrand), especially about their classification, comparative histology and cytology with electron microscopy] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:231-91, Nov 62 (Jap)

FUJITA H: Iconographia dermatologica. 10. (Special issue for fibroblastic tumors). Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:229-30, Nov 62

GUERIN RA: [Effects of telegammatherapy on fibrosarcoma of the breast] J Radiol Electr 44:272-4, May 63 (Fr)

GUMMEL H, WITTIG G, WOLFF G: [Neurogenic tumors of the small intestine] Chirurg 34:232-5, May 63 (Ger)

GHOSE T, NAIRN RC, FOTHERGILL JE: Uptake of proteins by malignant cells. Nature (London) 196:1108-9, 15 Dec 62

GULLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH, CLARK SH: The collagen content of transplanted tumors. Cancer Res 22:1031-7, Oct 62

HANTOS L, REMETEI FILEP F: [Extensive resection of the small intestines] Magy Sebesz 16:167-70, Jun 63 (Hun)

HABER SL, WISSLER RW: Effect of vitamin E on carcinogenicity of methylcholanthrene. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:774-5, Dec 62

HUGGINS C, GRAND LC: Sarcoma induced remotely in rats fed 3-methylcholanthrene. Cancer Res 23:477-80, Mar 63

INTROZZI AS: [Gigantic fibrosarcoma of Glisson's capsule] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:414-7, 8 Aug 62 (Sp)

JACQUEMAIN M: [Radiotherapeutic treatment in muscle sarcomas and connective tissue streaks in the extremities] J Radiol Electr 44:321-3, May 63 (Fr)

KLEMENT V, SVOBODA J: Induction of tumours in Syrian hamsters by two variants of Rous sarcoma virus. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:181–8, Jun 63

LASNE C, RIVIERE MR: [Different biological behavior of a rat sarcoma transplanted to the chorioallantoic membrane depending on the use of the solid or ascitic form] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1612–4, 1962 (Fr)

MAZZELLA G: [Fibrosarcoma of the uterus] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:299–305, 31 Mar 63 (It)

MANTERO R, ROSSI F, MORETTI L: [Considerations on giant tumors of the abdomen] Minerva Med 54:1257–69, 2 May 63 (It)

MURPHY GP, SCHIRMER HK: Surgical significance and management of mixed renal parenchymal tumors. J Urol 89:560–5, Apr 63

MEL'NIKOV RA, KONDRAT'EVA AF: [Spontaneous sarcoma of the subcutaneous tissue in the nutria] Vop Onkol 9:95–9, 1963 (Rus)

MATSUYAMA M, MADKAWA A, HORIKAWA H, SUSUMORI K, SOGA K, IWAI K: Ineffectiveness of autotransplantation on growth of the methylcholanthrene sarcoma in rats and mice. Nature (London) 197:805, 23 Feb 63

O'GARA RW, KELLY MG, MANTEL N: Induction of fibrosarcomas in mice given a minute quantity of 3-methylcholanthrene or dibenz(a,h)anthracene as new-borns.

OVERTON LM, CHRISTENSEN RO: Primary medullary fibrosarcoma of bone; a case report. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:124–9, Dec 62

OMORI T, HAMAJI M, SAWANISHI K: [Fibrosarcoma of the bladder: report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 8:723–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

PUNTIN S, CULTRERA G: [Benign and malignant fibromatous tumors of the ovary and thecomas. (Anatomopathological contribution)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:203–58, Feb 63 (It)

PONTINEN PJ: [Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans] Duodecim 79:523–7, 1963 (Fin)

POOLE G, DEELEY TJ: Neurofibromatosis with malignant change. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:65–8, Jul 63 Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

PHELAN JT, NIGOGOSYAN G: Fibrosarcoma of superficial soft tissue origin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:276–82, Feb 63

PHELAN JT, NIGOGOSYAN G: Fibrosarcoma of superficial soft tissue origin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:276–82, Feb 63

RANADIVE KJ, WAGH UV, MASHELKAR BN, BHISEY AN: Continuous cultivation studies on a new cell strain "MPS" derived from a mouse fibrosarcoma. Indian J Med Sci 17:216–23, Mar 63

RAUCH HW: [Malignant lung tumors among the patients of a sanatorium and their diagnosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:94–103, Feb 63 (Ger)

RIGBY CC, BODIAN M: Experimental study of the relationship between vitamin B12 and two animal tumour systems. Brit J Cancer 17:90–9, Mar 63

RINALDI G, TAGLIALATELA G: [Contribution to the knowledge of tumors of the mesentery. (A case of fibroblastic sarcoma of pseudocystic evolution fistulized into the small intestine)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:711–26, 15 Jul 62 (It)

SABUCCO P, BASSI E, DE CECCO L: [Sarcomas of the breast] Acta Chir Ital 19:181–94, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

SPATZ M: Morphologic and histochemical features of human sarcomas in tissue culture. Cancer Res 22:914–6, Sep 62

SCHEWE EJ Jr, PAPPALARDO C: Cancer of the external ear. Amer J Surg 104:753–5, Nov 62

SALMON, PAYAN, PIERRE: [Fibrosarcoma of the femur in a male: evidement-graft-radiotherapy-estrogen therapy. 6-year results] Rev Chir Orthop 48:593–8,

SALMON M, PIERRE M, SEDAT P: ["Conjunctivoma" of the thigh (before and after the operation)] Marseille Chir 14:413–5, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SHERMAN M: Sarcomas of bone. Med Times 91:229–42, Mar 63

SHETH NA, DIVEKAR MV, BHIDE SV: Studies on host-tumor relationship of two types of transplanted tumors. Indian J Med Sci 17:126–31, Feb 63

SHERMAN JD, FRIEDELL GH: The treatment of anemia in the tumor-bearing hamster with cortisone and sodium salicylate. Cancer Res 23:180–3, Feb 63

THURZO V, SMIDA J, SMIDOVA-KOVAROVA V, SIMKOVIC D: Some properties of the fowl virus tumour B77. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:304–5, 1963

VERNHET J, LAVERGNE L: [Primary fibrosarcoma of the lung. Lobectomy. Survival for 2 years] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:505–9, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

VILLELA GG, ABREU LA, ABREU RR: Blood plasma adenosine deaminase in rats with fibrosarcoma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:737–9, Dec 62

VINER IuL: [Neurogenic sarcoma of the seminal vesicle] Urologiia 27:71–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

WHALEN WP: Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:461–6, May 63

ZYGMUNTOWICZ Z: [A case of fibrosarcoma of the larynx and throat] Otolaryng Pol 16:661–4, 1962 (Pol)

FIBROSITIS (C3)

ARCANGELI P, D'AYALA VALA G, CORRADI F: [The algogenic receptivity of muscle in physiological and pathological conditons. II. The threshold of perception of painful stimuli in muscular structures of the rheumatic subject] Rass Neurol Veg 16:413–30, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BAGRATUNI L: Prognosis in the anarthritic rheumatoid syndrome. Brit Med J 5329:513–8, 23 Feb 63

COSSERMELLI W: [Therapeutic results of aspirin corticosteroid combinations in rheumatic disease patients] Hospital (Rio) 62:1115–9, Nov 62 (Por)

CATALAN PELLET A: [Chlorzoxazone in musculo-articular disease] Prensa Med Argent 49:2034–6, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

DE LOOSE F, VEREECKEN E: [Experiences with the combination isopyrine-phebuzine] Belg T Geneesk 19:218–24, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

FEINBLATT TM: Controlling arthralgia with dexamethasone and acetylsalicylic acid. Western Med 4:267–9, Aug 63

FARRELL JJ, RICHMOND KC, MORGAN MM: Transduodenal pancreatic duct dilatation and curettage in chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:30–4, Jan 63

GUGLIALMELLI RJ: [Iontophoresis. Physiopathological basis. Its application in fibrositis. Drugs used] Sem Med (B Air) 121:952–4, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

GOSPODINOFF A, GOSPODINOFF L, PORZIO F: [Histopathogenesis of the fibrositis nodule] Policlinico [Med] 70:46–56, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

KELLY M: The relief of facial pain by procaine (Novocaine) injections. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:586–96, Jun 63

KAKISAKO K, MIKAJIRI T, TAKAGI M, SHUTO Y, KATO H, KOGA H: [Clinical effect of bee venom emulsion (Horapin) on fibrositis] Iryo 17:45–50, Jan 63 (Jap)

FIBULA (A2)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [Osteoporosis in the post-phlebitic syndrome of the lower extremity] G Ital Chir 18:413–9, Jul 62 (It)

BROGER E, SALVAGNI A: [Transplantation of the fibula to the tibia in the treatment of shank pseudarthroses] Z Orthop 97:114–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

CHAO TL, LIU YC, HSU YK, CHANG KC, CHANG SW: [Treatment of tibia and fibula fractures in adults] Zhong Waike Z 11:181–6, 1963 (Ch)

CERVENANSKY J, SKROVINA B, MAAR D: [Use of fibular bone grafts in reconstructive surgery] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:297–307, 1962 (Pol)

CREYSSEL J, MOURGUES G de, RICARD R: [Possibilities offered by intertibioperoneal graft in the treatment of infected pseudarthrosis of the leg with great loss of substance] Lyon Chir 58:781–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

COBEY MC, LAZARO BR: Fixation of living tissue: growth of bone and tissue through plastic vacuoles. Southern Med J 56:263–9, Mar 63

CRELLIN RQ, TSAPOGAS MJ: Traumatic aneurysm of the anterior tibial artery. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:142–4, Feb 63

D'ANGELO GJ: Pott's fracture—Pott's disease. Notes on surgical history. Penn Med J 66:31, Jun 63

DUGIELLO H: [Pseudarthrosis of the median malleolus] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:491–500, 1962 (Pol)

FIERRO D: [Post-traumatic osteolysis. Review of the literature and report of a case] Minerva Chir 17:1056–9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

HOLDSWORTH FW: [Conservative treatment of shaft fractures of the tibia and fibula] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:272–6, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

KAUFMANN HJ: A new roentgen finding in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy. Amer J Roentgen 89:970–4, May 63

KEIL HR: [Results of treatment in 185 followed-up open fractures of the lower leg] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:97–109, Mar 63 (Ger)

KITT M: A return to independence. An account of the treatment and nursing care of a patient with a fractured ankle. Canad Nurse 59:640–1, Jul 63

KUENTSCHER G: [Surgery for shortening the lower leg] Chirurg 34:179–81, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOZLOWSKI J, JARANOWSKA-SKOWRONSKA I, WANKIEWICZ R: [Osseious changes in the varicose syndrome] Przegl Derm 49:317–23, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

KARCHINOV K: [Congenital agenesis of the fibula] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:967–8, 1962 (Bul)

MITSUHASHI K, YAMAGUCHI B: [Anthropological studies on the human remains from Omisaki, Hokkaido. II. Femur, tibia, and fibula] Sapporo Med J 21:23–32, Jan 62 (Jap)

McINTIRE RW: Actinomycotic osteomyelitis of the fibula. Clin Orthop 27:206–9, 1963

RUSZCZYNSKA J: [Congenital posterior dislocation of the distal end of the fibula] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:789–94, 1962 (Pol)

SCHRAER H, POSNER AS, SCHRAER R, ZIPKIN I: Effect of fluoride on bone "crystallinity" in the growing rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:565–7, 5 Nov 62

TROJAN E, JAHNA H: [The value of conservative treatment in severe compression fractures of the distal segment of the lower leg] Klin Med (Wien) 18:109–12, Mar 63 (Ger)

VIRTAMA P, KIVILUOTO R, PALKAMA A, TELKKA A: Estimation of stature from radiographs of long bones in children. III. Children aged from ten to fifteen. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:283–5, 1962

WECLAWOWICZ J: [Hypoplasia of the fibula in an 8-month-old child] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1072–4, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)

FIGURAL AFTEREFFECT (F)

BAKAN P, THOMPSON R: Attention and kinesthetic after-effects. Amer J Psychol 76:39–48, Mar 63

BAKAN P, MIZUSAWA K: Effect of inspection time and direction of rotation on a generalized form of the spiral after-effect. J Exp Psychol 65:583–6, Jun 63

BAKAN P, THOMPSON R: On the relation between induced and residual kinesthetic after-effects. Percept Motor Skills 15:391–6, Oct 62

BOURNE LE Jr, KEPROS PG, BEIER EG: Effect of post-inspection delay upon kinesthetic figural aftereffects. J Gen Psychol 68:37–42, Jan 63

EYSENCK HJ: Figural after-effects, personality, and intersensory comparisons. Percept Motor Skills 15:405–6, Oct 62

HELD R: Movement-produced stimulation is important in prism-induced after-effects; a reply to Hochberg. Percept Motor Skills 16:764, Jun 63

HELD R: Localized normalization of tilted lines. Amer J Psychol 76:146–8, Mar 63

HALLER JA Jr, LITTLE JA: Diagnosis and surgical correction of congenital coronary artery-coronary sinus fistula. Circulation 27:939–42, May 63

HAWKING F: Microfilaria infestation as an instance of periodic phenomena seen in host-parasite relationships. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:940–53, 30 Oct 62

HOCHBERG J: On the importance of movement-produced stimulation in prism-induced after-effects. Percept Motor Skills 16:544, Apr 63

KELM H: The figural after-effect in schizophrenic patients. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:338–45, Oct 62

SUMNER RG, KISTLER PC, BARRY WF Jr, McINTOSH HD: Recognition and surgical repair of superior mesenteric arteriovenous fistula. Circulation 27:943–50, May 63

MANN L, ALVORD A, PRICE H: The spiral aftereffect test (SAET) as a predictor of school adjustment and achievement in first grade children. J Clin Psychol 19:206–8, Apr 63

PICK HL Jr, HETHERINGTON M, BELKNAPP R: The effects of differential visual stimulation after induction of visual aftereffects. J Exp Psychol 64:425–9, Nov 62

SCOTT TR, BRAGG RA, SMARR RG: Brain damage diagnosis with the MMG. J Consult Psychol 27:45–53, Feb 63

TERWILLIGER RF: Evidence for a relationship between figural after-effects and after-images. Amer J Psychol 76:306–10, Jun 63

TAYLOR MM: Numerical prediction of a simple figural aftereffect as a function of the contrast of the inspection figure. Psychol Rev 70:357–60, Jul 63

HORVATH WJ: A stochastic model for word association tests. Psychol Rev 70:361–4, Jul 63

TAYLOR MM: Figural after-effects: a psychophysical theory of the displacement effect. Canad J Psychol 16:247–77, Dec 62

TAYLOR MM: The distance paradox of the figural after-effect in auditory localization. Canad J Psychol 16:278–82, Dec 62

TAYLOR MM: Tracking the decay of the after-effect of seen rotary movement. Percept Motor Skills 16:119–29, Feb 63

WEITZMAN B: A figural aftereffect produced by a phenomenal dichotomy in a uniform contour. J Exp Psychol 66:195–200, Aug 63

Filaria bancrofti see under WUCHERERIA (B1)

Filaria demarquayi see under MANSONELLA (B1)

Filaria labialis see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

Filaria oculi humani see under LOA (B1)

Filaria ozzardi see under MANSONELLA (B1)

Filaria sanguinis hominis see under WUCHERERIA (B1)

FILARIASIS (C1)

ABDULCADER MH: Introduction of filariasis into Ceylon. J Trop Med Hyg 65:298–301, Dec 62

ASLAMAZOV EG: [Wuchereriasis of the testicular membranes] Urologiia 28:62–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BRADY FJ, EWING RE, SANGER S: Loaiasis: recovery of adult Loa loa. Arizona Med 20:141–2, Jun 63

BHATTACHARYA NC, CHATTERJEE A, CHOWDHURY AB: Effect of carbohydrate depletion of the insect vector on the development of filarial embryos. Bull Calcutta Sch

Trop Med 10:106-7, Jul 62

BROWN AW: Insecticidal control of filariasis. Bull WHO 27:632-6, 1962

BEESLEY WN, WILLIAMS P: Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. II. The effect of clearing vegetation from tabanid breeding-places. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:289-91, Oct 62

CHOWDHURY AB, SCHILLER EL: Preliminary observations on the application of the fluorescent antibody technique in the laboratory diagnosis of filariasis. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:97-9, Jul 62

CARAYON A, DATCHARY A: [Elephantiasis. Collective review and new orientations in research] Ann Chir 16:1471-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

Control of filarial worms. Lancet 1:589-90, 16 Mar 63

CHAND D, SINGH MV, VYAS LC: Filariasis in Gorakhpur District, Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Malar 16:269-76, Sep 62

CAHILL KM: Filariasis. New York J Med 63:1379-84, 1 May 63

CAHILL KM: Other filarial infections of man. New York J Med 63:1551-4, 15 May 63

CHOWDHURY AB, BANDYOPADHYAY AK: Side reactions of diethylcarbamazine used in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:4-5, Jan 63

DUKE BO: Studies on the chemoprophylaxis of loiasis. II. Observations on diethylcarbamazine citrate (banocide) as a prophylactic in man. Ann Trop Med Parasit 57:82-96, Mar 63

EDWARDS EA: Recurrent febrile episodes and lymphedema. JAMA 184:858-62, 15 Jun 63

ENGEL R, HALBERG F, DASSANAYAKE WL, DE SILVA J: Adrenal effects on time relations between rhythms of microfiliariae and eosinophils in the blood. Amer J Trop Med 11:653-63, Sep 62

Entomological investigations in filariasis. WHO Chron 16:422-3, Nov 62

EDESON JF: The epidemiology and treatment of infection due to Brugia malayi. Bull WHO 27:529-41, 1962

[Filariasis in the Netherlands] Nederl T Geneesk 107:557-8, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

Filariasis. Indian J Child Health 11:441-3, Sep 62

FERNEX M, SARASIN R: Topographical distribution of mast cells in human skin. Pathogenesis of tropical elephantiasis. Acta Trop (Basel) 19:258-60, 1962

FERNEX M, BEZES H: Increased number of mast cells and helminthic diseases in man. Clinical observations. Acta Trop (Basel) 19:252-7, 1962

FRIEDHEIM EA: Mel W in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti: results in 35 cases observed for 10-12 months after treatment. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:337-42, Oct 62

FAUST EC: Human infection with filariae of non-human hosts. Bull WHO 27:642-3, 1962

FRIEDHEIM EA: MSbB in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:387-95, Dec 62

FRIEDHEIM EA: Missing links in chemotherapeutic control of filariasis. J Trop Med Hyg 66:102-5, Apr 63

GALINDO L, VON LICHTENBERG F, BALDIZON C: Bancroftian filariasis in Puerto Rico: infection pattern and tissue lesions. Amer J Trop Med 11:739-48, Nov 62

GALLIARD H: [Apropos of the filarial etiology of "tropical pulmonary eosinophilia"] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:588-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HAWKING F: Circadian rhythms in filariasis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:260, Apr 63

HAWKING F: A review of progress in the chemotherapy and control of filariasis since 1955. Bull WHO 27:555-68, 1962

HANSDAK S: Tropical eosinophilia, with case reports. J Christ Med Ass India 38:35-9, Jan 63

JOE LK: Occult filariasis: its relationship with tropical pulmonary eosinophilia. Amer J Trop Med 11:646-51, Sep 62

JACKSON RF: Two-day treatment with thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:23-6, 1 Jan 63

JAQUES WE: Dirofilaria immitis infestation in dogs. Its importance in interpretation of experimental data. Amer Surg 29:242-5, Mar 63

KUME S, OHISHI I, KOBAYASHI S: Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis. Amer J Vet Res 23:1257-60, Nov 62

KESSEL JF, MASSAL E: Control of bancroftian filariasis in the Pacific. Bull WHO 27:543-54, 1962

KERSHAW WE: Biological and physiopathological ideas on eosinophilia. Does specificity exist? Bull Soc Path Exot 55:476-9, Jul-Aug 62

LIU SY: Observations on the bionomics of filariasis vector and flies of public health importance on Hsi-Yu island of Peng-hu Archipelago, Taiwan. J Formosa Med Ass 61:391-402, 28 Apr 62

LAGRAULET J: [Can the study of the ocular lesions of Onchocerca cervicalis infection in the horse provide interesting data on the pathogenesis of human ocular onchocerciasis?] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:417-22, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LAICO JE, EUFEMIO G: The surgical management of elephantiasis of the lower extremities. J Philipp Med Ass 38:843-53, Nov 62

MONTESTRUC E: [West Indian pathology] Rev Prat 13:i-xii 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

MAZAUD R, ANDRE LJ, TUET NA: [Minimal filarial cardiopathy] Presse Med 71:917-8, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

MUKHERJI BB: Pericardial effusion of filarial origin. J Indian Med Ass 40:459-61, 16 May 63

MUKERJEE SN: A case of filariasis. Brit J Clin Prac 17:387, Jul 63

MARQUES R, PEREIRA L: [Lymphographic acquisitions in filariasis] Angiologia 15:157-61, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MONEKOSSO GL: Clinical observations on eosinophil response to human parasitic infestation. J Trop Med Hyg 65:233-6, Sep 62

MACDONALD WW: The selection of a strain of Aedes aegypti susceptible to infection with semi-periodic Brugia malayi. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:368-72, Oct 62

MACDONALD WW: The genetic basis of susceptibility to infection with semi-periodic Brugia malayi in Aedes aegypti. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:373-82, Oct 62

MATTINGLY PF: Some considerations relating to the role of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann in the transmission of human filariasis. Bull WHO 27:569-78, 1962

MICHOTTE L, DE SCHREVEL J: [Loa loa filariasis and the rheumatoid factor] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:241-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MAZZOTTI L, CHABAUD AG: [Presence of Dipetalonema reconditum in dogs in Mexico] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:673-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MOHR W: [Etiology of the hypereosinophilia of tropical countries] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:546-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MORAS M, REYNIER C, MONTEUX J, MAUPIN B: [The surprises in a drop of blood: microfilaria and transfusion] Transfusion (Paris) 5:311-4, 1962 (Fr)

NATH K, KUNWAR KB, KULSRESHTHA JK: Differential serum protein levels in filariasis and tropical eosinophilia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:289-94, Nov 62

NANDA DK, SINGH MV, CHAND D: Study of the effect of climate on the density of C. fatigans and the development of filarial parasite in it. Indian J Malar 16:313-20, Sep 62

OMORI N: A review of the role of mosquitoes in the transmission of Malayan and bancroftian filariasis in Japan. Bull WHO 27:585-94, 1962

PANDE RS: Filarial encephalitis. (A case report). J Ass Physicians India 10:469-71, Sep 62

PRAKASH S, CHAKRABARTI AK, PATTANAYAK S, SINGH D, RAM B, SLAICH PS: Host preference of C. fatigans Wied., 1828, in some states of India: results of precipitin tests carried out in 1960 and 1961. Indian J Malar 16:299-302, Sep 62

ROSENBLATT P, BEAVER PC, ORIHEL TC: A filarial infection apparently acquired in New York City. Amer J Trop Med 11:541-5, Sep 62

REID JA, WILSON T, GANAPATHIPILLAI A: Studies on filariasis in Malaya: the mosquito vectors of periodic Brugia malayi in north-west Malaya. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:323-36,, Oct 62

REDDY DB, RAY JC: Filarial manifestations. In the genital organs with a few interesting observations in histopathology. (Study of 7 cases). Indian J Malar 16:249-61, Sep 62

RAMAKRISHNAN SP, SINGH D, KRISHNASWAMI AK: Evidence of acquired immunity against microfilariae of litomosoides carinii in albino rats with mite-induced infection. Indian J Malar 16:263-8, Sep 62

SUGATA F, SATO D: [Ecology of eosinophilia in the Omi Islands, with special reference to the relation to filariasis] J Showa Med Ass 23:65-7, May 63 (Jap)

SASA M: Pilot experiments in the control of bancroftian filariasis in Japan and Ryukyu. Bull WHO 28:437-54, 1963

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP, BLOCH J: Canine filariasis—the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples. Amer J Vet Res 24:395-401, May 63

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP: Morphologic changes occurring in canine microfilariae maintained in whole blood cultures. Amer J Vet Res 24:402-7, May 63

SCOTT G: Pathogenicity of Acanthocheilonema perstans. J Trop Med Hyg 65:230-2, Sep 62

SHETH SC, SHAH UK: Filarial chyluria. Indian J Child Health 11:431-4, Sep 62

SPENCER J: Some clinical aspects of bancroftian filariasis in the Lango district of Uganda. J Trop Med Hyg 65:256-9, Oct 62

SAMARAWICKREMA WA: Follicular relics in wild-caught Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann in Ceylon. Bull WHO 27:637-40, 1962

STERNON J, PARMENTIER R, KENIS J, VANBREUSEGHEM R: [Filariasis and fibroplastic endocarditis. Apropos of a case] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:351-64, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

SADUN EH: eminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. VII. Fluorescent antibody technique for helminth infections. Exp Parasit 13:72-82, Feb 63

TRIPATHY AM: Peripheralisation of microfilariae. I Indian Med Ass 40:364-5, 16 Apr 63

TURIAF J, ARVAY N, PICARD JD, GENTILINI M: [Contribution of lymphography to the identification of abdominothoracic lesions and lympho-urinary fistulas in filarial chyluria] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:855-66, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VAN DER SAR A: [On the etiology of tropical eosinophilia in Curacao] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:646-55, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WHARTON RH: The biology of Mansonia mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of filariasis in Malaya. Bull Inst Med Res Malaya 11:1-114, 1962

WILLIAMS P: Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. I. Introduction. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:284-8, Oct 62

FILARIOIDEA (B1)

AHAD N: A rapid method for screening blood smears for the presence of microfilariae and subsequent identification of species by staining. Bull WHO 27:640-2, 1962

BRIGGS NT: The effects of cortisone treatment on natural resistance and acquired responses of the white rat to infection with Litomosoides carinii. J Parasit 49:225-30, Apr 63

ESSLINGER JH: Behavior of microfilariae of Brugia pahangi in Anopheles quadrimaculatus. Amer J Trop Med 11:749-58, Nov 62

LEEUWIN RS: Microfilaraemia in Surinamese living in Amsterdam. Trop Geogr Med 14:355-60, Dec 62

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, PERLES S, GENTILINI M: [Marked eosinophilia due to polyparasitism. Importance of leuko-concentration in the detection of microfilaria] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:283-90, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

NELSON GS, PESTER FR: The identification of infective filarial larvae in Simuliidae. Bull WHO 27:473-81, 1962

NELSON GS: Are bed bugs vectors of filariasis? Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:149-50, Mar 63

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP: The in vitro development of microfilariae of the dog heartworm Dirofilaria immitis to the "sausage-form". J Parasit 49:218-24, Apr 63

SCHACHER JF: Developmental stages of Brugia pahangi in the final host. J Parasit 48:693-706, Oct 62

SCHACHER JF: Morphology of the microfilaria of Brugia pahangi and of the larval stages in the mosquito. J Parasit 48:679-92, Oct 62

SAWYER TK, WEINSTEIN PP: Studies on the microfilariae of the dog heartworm Dirofilaria immitis: separation of parasites from whole blood. J Parasit 49:39-45, Feb 63

TRIPATHY AM: Peripheralisation of microfilariae. I Indian Med Ass 40:364-5, 16 Apr 63

VON BRAND T, BOWMAN IB, WEINSTEIN PP, SAWYER TK: Observations on the metabolism of Dirofilaria uniformis. Exp Parasit 13:128-33, Apr 63

WHARTON RH: Adaptation of Wuchereria and Brugia to mosquitoes and vertebrate hosts in relation to the distribution of filarial parasites. Zoonos Res 2:1-12, Apr 63

FILES AND FILING (L)

BACKER KH: [Nordisk Medicin's specialty card-file in Denmark] Nord Med 68:1260, 27 Sep 62 (Dan)

MATTHIES L: Change that searching to a "finding system". Mod Hosp 101:14-6 contd, Aug 63

[Medical card index] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:393-5, Sep 62 (Dan)

Fillings, Dental see under DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION (E2, G2)

Film Collections see under MICROFILMING (L)

Film Collections see under MOTION PICTURES (L)

FILTERS (E5)

ASCHE H, BUECHI J, STEIGER-TRIPPI K: [On the properties of some filter materials. 2.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:610-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

ANDELMAN SL: What to expect from air filters. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:911 passim, Nov 62

ASCHE H, BUECHI J, STEIGER-TRIPPI K: [On the properties of some filter materials. 3.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:711-27, Nov 62 (Ger)

BLOKHOV VP: [A simple method for mounting the Zeiss filter apparatus without Bunsen's flask] Lab Delo 8:34-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

CONTE MAROTTA R, POSTIGLIONE F, ROMANO E, IORIO S, GUIDONE M: [Effects of filtration by Seitz filters on the antihemophilic activity of Cohn's fraction I prepared from human plasma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:713-5, 15 Aug 62 (It)

DEWEESE MS, HUNTER DC Jr: A vena cava filter for the prevention of pulmonary embolism. A five-year clinical experience. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:852-68, May 63

FALLON RJ: Sterilization of air filters for high pre-vacuum autoclaves. J Clin Path 16:259-60, May 63

GREEN GH: The use of 'oxoid' membrane filters in exfoliative cytology. J Med Lab Techn 19:266-71, Oct 62

GUSSMAN RA, DENNIS R, SILVERMAN L: Notes on the design and leak-testing of sampling filter holders. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:480-1, Nov-Dec 62

ILANI A: K-Na discrimination by porous filters saturated with organic solvents as expressed by diffusion potentials. J Gen Physiol 46:839-50, Mar 63

FILTERS

KASTENS W: [Filter papers for pharmaceutical practice] Pharm Prax 3:47-9, 1963 (Ger)

KUDRIAVTSEVA BM: [Hygienic evaluation of new frameless filters for borers for water wells] Gig Sanit 27:95-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATSITADZE VF: [Membrane filter] Lab Delo 9:53-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

LINDEKEN CL, PETROCK KF, BEARD EL, MURROW JL: Portable DOP tester for inspection of high-efficiency filters. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:473-9, Nov-Dec 62

LOSHAKOV IuT: [Determination of the total number of bacteria in the water on membrane ultrafilters with the use of triphenyltetrazole] Gig Sanit 27:48-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LAMBIN S, SEBASTIEN F, BERNARD J: [The filter membrane technic used in testing the sterility of antibiotic substances] Ann Pharm Franc 20:749-67, Nov 62 (Fr)

LINDEKEN CL, MORGIN RL, PETROCK KF: Collection efficiency of Whatman 41 filter paper for submicron aerosols. Health Phys 9:305-8, Mar 63

More about the eclipse. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:137-8, Jul 63

MUIR W, MILNE GR: The use of membrane filters for the detection of airborne contamination. J Med Lab Techn 20:85-8, Apr 63

RUDENKO GG: [Method of decontaminating double layer filters contaminated with activated charcoal] Gig Sanit 28:102-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

SADOVSKII BF, VLODAVETS VV, ZUIKOVA Elu, PETRIANOV IV: [Use of a new "microfil" type filter for the indication of bacterial aerosols] Mikrobiologiia 32:323-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHAUFUS CP: Further developments in millipore sterile filtration techniques. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:1-5, Sep-Oct 62

SCHATZMAYR HG, QUEIROGA LT, DOANY H: [A simple technic for the isolation of viruses from contaminated material. I. Preliminary studies] Hospital (Rio) 62:977-86, Nov 62 (Por)

TOMLINSON TG, LOVELESS JE, SEAR LG: Effect of treatment in percolating filters on the numbers of bacteria in sewage in relation to the composition and size of filtering medium. J Hyg (London) 60:365-77, Sep 62

TERLETSKII AA, MALYSHEVA LP: [Hygienic evaluation of high-speed filters in the recirculation treatment of water in swimming pools] Gig Sanit 27:61-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

WOLFF G: [Filtration of eye drops] Pharm Prax 3:46-7, 1963 (Ger)

Filum Terminale see under CAUDA EQUINA (A8)

FINGER INJURIES (C3, C14)

AMARIAN PS: [Prevention and treatment of microtrauma of the fingers and hands at the Orekhovo-Zuevo cotton factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):26-30, 1963 (Rus)

BOHME A: [Case report on Thiemann's epiphysial disease] Z Ges Inn Med 18:491-5, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Pseudo-inflammatory sympathetic syndromes of the extremities secondary to minor injuries] Gaz Med France 70:2131-7, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

BUNCKE HJ Jr, GONZALEZ RI: Fingernail reconstruction. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:452-61, Oct 62

BARFOD B: [A sprained finger seen with the surgeon's eye] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:481-98, Dec 62 (Dan)

CALBERG G: [Preservation of the thumb in an emergency. Presentation of 3 cases with limitation of the indications] Acta Orthop Belg 29:509-21, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CLAYTON ML: Index ray amputation. Surg Clin N Amer 43:367-70, Apr 63

CHERNAVSKY VA, OBERFELD MF: Direct suture of the flexor tendons of the fingers, using catgut hardened by alcohol-quinone. Experimental research and clinical observations. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:204-13, 1962

CORDREY LJ: Hand fractures; the phalanges. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:5-9, Dec 62

BURCH JE: Finger splint device. Amer J Orthop 5:12-3, Jan 63

DUFOURMENTEL C: [Surgical correction of club-shaped finger tips] Ann Chir Plast 8:99-101, Jun 63 (Fr)

ERDELYI R: [Mobilization of damaged finger joints with transplanted toe joints] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:489-97, Dec 62 (Cz)

GUROV PI: [Treatment of traumatic amputations of the nails with placental membranes] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:76, 1963 (Rus)

GROEZINGER KH: [Occupational injuries in women (with special reference to finger injuries)] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:417-31, Nov 62 (Ger)

GONZALEZ-ULLOA M, STEVENS E: [Reconstruction of the finger tips] Prensa Med Mex 27:303-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

HASMAN L: New method of treating avulsion of the insertion of the dorsal aponeurosis. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:111-22, 1963

ISELIN M: [Horizontal N plastic surgery] Ann Chir Plast 8:79-82, Jun 63 (Fr)

JONASCH E: [Irreducible dislocations of the finger joints] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:27-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

JAMES JI: Fractures of the proximal and middle phalanges of the fingers. Acta Orthop Scand 32:401-12, 1962

KEMPF I: [Traumatic lesions of the flexor apparatus of the fingers. Management. Role of general practitioner] Sem Hop Paris 38:2811-3, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

KHOLEVICH Ia: [The suture in tenoplasty in the area of the hand and fingers] Ortop Travm Protez 23:67-75, Dec 62 (Rus)

KESSLER I, HELLER J: Complete avulsion of the ligamentous apparatus of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:95-8, Jan 63

LIMA PP de: [Restoration of skin losses from the thumb] J Med (Porto) 51:310-2, 8 Jun 63 (Por)

LAGROT F, LAVERGNE E, BENSOUSSAN H: [Acute radionecrosis of the fingers. Surgical treatment] Algerie Med 66:645, Jun 62 (Fr)

LATHAM BA: "Ten-pin finger". Brit Med J 5329:542, 23 Feb 63

LEE ML: Intra-articular and peri-articular fractures of the phalanges. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:103-9, Feb 63

Medical grand rounds of The Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas. Clinical pathological conference. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:62-5, Apr 63

McFARLANE RM, STROMBERG WB Jr: Resurfacing of the thumb following major skin loss. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1365-75, Oct 62

MICHON J: [Lesions of the extensor apparatus in the metacarpo-phalangeal region] Ann Chir Plast 7:209-13, Sep 62 (Fr)

MOUREAU P, LAPIERE S, VAN DER MEIREN L, MESTDAGH C, ACHTEN G: [Eczematous dermatosis of the hands and industrial accidents] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:102-23, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MOUNIER-KUHN A: [Traumatic sections and ruptures of the extensor tendons at the level of the interphalangeal joints of the fingers] Ann Chir 16:1769-74, Dec 62 (Fr)

PONTINEN PJ: [Cross-finger pedicle flaps in the treatment of volar digital skin defects] Duodecim 78:723-6, 1962 (Fin)

PAGANI A, BILANCINI G: [Traumatic lesions of the extensor tendons of the fingers] Minerva Ortop 13:679-84, Oct 62 (It)

RECHT P, BAZIN C: [Nail problems in finger injuries] Ann Chir Plast 8:95-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

RICKLIN P: [Indications and results of secondary plastic surgery of the flexor tendon of the middle finger] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:26-32, 1963 (Ger)

ROBERTSON DC: Finger-tip injuries. Canad J Surg 5:379-84, Oct 62

STENER B: Hyperextension injuries to the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb: rupture of ligaments, fracture of sesamoid bones, rupture of flexor pollicis brevis. An anatomical and clinical study. Acta Chir Scand 125:275-93, Apr 63

SCHINK W, SCHAEFER HP: [On punch press injuries, origin, treatment, prevention] Hefte Unfallheilk 74:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

SCHINK W, SCHAEFER HP: [On punch press injuries, origin, treatment, prevention] Hefte Unfallheilk 74:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

STURMAN MJ, DURAN RJ: Late results of finger-tips injuries. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:289-98, Mar 63

SOROKINA VA: [Outcome in injuries of the fingers and hand] Med Zh Uzbek 1:50-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

WORKMAN CE: Power paint sprayer injury to hand. Case report. Missouri Med 60:856 passim, Sep 63

WORKMAN CE: Finger fractures. Missouri Med 59:1076-8, Nov 62

ZOLTAN J: [A case of primary thumb replacement] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:181-4, 1962 (Ger)

FINGERPRINTS (I)

ALMEIDA JC de, POVOA LC, RODRIGUES J: [Turner's syndrome: presentation of a case, with study of the chromosomes and palm prints] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:23-9, Apr 62 (Por)

CARVALHO O de, CARVALHO A de: [Contribution to the study of dermatoglyphics in pediatrics] J Pediat (Rio) 27:349-59, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

DE PIETRI M: [Palmar imprints in mongoloids and their importance in the detection of hereditary morphological characteristics] Minerva Nipiol 12:368-70, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOBESSO D, PIAZZI G: [Palm print stigmata in mongoloids, their relatives and normal subjects. (Possible relation to maternal age)] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:204-16, Mar 62 (It)

HODGES RE, SIMON JR: Relationship between fingerprint patterns and Wilson's disease. J Lab Clin Med 60:629-40, Oct 62

KUMBNANI H: Distribution of papillary patterns on the middle and proximal phalanges of Brahmins of Rajasthan. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:177-92, Apr 63

LAZARO C, KOLSKI R, OLAIZOLA L: Theoretical and observed frequencies of fingerprint pattern formulae. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:162-5, Apr 63

MAVALWALA J: The utility of the angle atd in dermatoglyphics. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:77-80, Mar 63

MAVALWALA J: Quantitative analysis of finger ridge counts of the Parsi community in India. Ann Hum Genet 26:305-13, Jun 63

MAVALWALA JD: Correlations between ridge-counts on all digits of the Parsis of India. Ann Hum Genet 26:137-8, Nov 62

PENROSE LS, HOLT SB: A note on dermal ridge configurations. Ann Hum Genet 26:171-8, Nov 62

PENROSE LS: Finger-prints, palms and chromosomes. Nature (London) 197:933-8, 9 Mar 63

SLATER E: Diagnosis of zygosity by finger prints. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:78-84, 1963

SRIVASTAVA RP: Study of finger prints of the Danguria Tharu of Uttar Pradesh (India). Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:69-76, Mar 63

TIWARI SC: Studies of crossing between Indians and Europeans. Ann Hum Genet 26:219-27, Feb 63

TRAURING M: Automatic comparison of finger-ridge patterns. Nature (London) 197:938-40, 9 Mar 63

UCHIDA IA, PATAU K, SMITH DW: Dermal patterns of 18 and D1 trisomics. Amer J Hum Genet 14:345-52, Dec 62

FINGERS (A1, A2)

AMAKO T, HAMASAKI K: The fingertip tracing chart. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:111-9, Apr 62

AZNAVURIAN OS: [Changes in the skeleton of the phalanges in Barre-Masson disease] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:17-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

AKIMOV IuA: [A case of congenital elephantiasis of the fingers in a child] Ortop Travm Protez 24:73-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

BRUNK U, SKOLD G: Length of foetus and ossification of the toe and finger phalanges. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:59-66, 30 Nov 62

BISSI A, ROCCO B: [Pseudoneoplastic infiltrating acanthomal Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:298-303. Mar 63 (It)

BOCCA M, RINALDI F: [Early freeing of the cross-finger flap] Minerva Chir 17:909-10, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BOLGERT M, LEMERLE J, PEROL JC: [Generalized scleroderma after thyroidectomy complicated by recurring skin ulcers and a gangrene of the right forefinger. Probably favorable therapeutic influence of thyroid extract, novocaine I,-V, and certain therapeutic vasodilators] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:178-82, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BRADFIELD WJ: Digital block anaesthesia and its complications. Brit J Surg 50:495-8, Mar 63

CHEN CY, KUO PP: [Intramedullary wire fixation of mallet-finger] Zhong Waike Z 10:655-6, Oct 62 (Ch)

COCKSHOTT WP: Dactylitis and growth disorders. Brit J Radiol 36:19-26, Jan 63

DE LAURENZI V: [Macrodactyly of the middle finger] G Med Milit 112:401-5, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DE CAROLIS GC: [Iconographic contribution to the knowledge of snapping finger] Arch Putti 17:177-84, 1962 (It)

ECKE H: [Contribution to developmental anomalies in the area of the autopodium] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:351-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

ERDELYI R: Reconstruction of ankylosed finger joints by means of transplantation of joints from the foot.

GORLIN RJ, MISKIN LH, St. GEME JW: Oculodentodigital dysplasia. J Pediat 63:69-75, Jul 63

HERSCHEL H: ["Swan neck deformity" of the fingers in rheumatoid arthritis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2017-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

HUANG SL: [Toe transplantation] Zhong Waike Z 10:422-3, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

ISELIN M, AFANASSIEF A, RAIMBAUT M: [Value of the Moberg test for the study of the sensitivity of the fingers] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:732-7, 1962 (Fr)

KOECHLIN C: [Indication and technic of finger arthrodesis] Helv Chir Acta 30:105-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

KETTELKAMP DB: Webbed fingers and toes. Alaska Med 5:37-8, Jun 63

KOSZLA MM: [On the problem of the surgical technic in congenital syndactyly] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:403-9, 1962 (Pol)

KALLIOMAKI JL: Dark discoloration of the dorsal skin of the finger joints. A poor prognostic sign in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 21:392-3, Dec 62

KNOCHE H: [On the finer innervation of arteriovenous anastomoses. II.] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:133-44, 1962 (Ger)

LAWS JW, LILLIE JG, SCOTT JT: Arteriographic appearances in rheumatoid arthritis and other disorders. Brit J Radiol 36:477-93, Jul 63

LITTLEWOOD JM, LEWIS GM: The Holmes-Adie syndrome in a boy with acute juvenile rheumatism and bilateral syndactyly. Arch Dis Child 38:86-8, Feb 63

MACOOMB RK, PENNER DW: Epidermoid (epithelial) cyst of the terminal phalanx of a finger: case report and review of the literature. Canad Med Ass J 87:770-1, 6 Oct 62

OBERFELD MP: [Primary suture of the flexor digiterum tendon with alcohol-quinone catgut] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:111-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

O'REILLY IG, WELLS LH: Congenital suppression of one finger. Report of a case. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:139-45, Dec 62

SARMA V: Deformities of the extremities and digits of the foetus in relation to obstetric practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:373-85, Jul 63

ROCKEY HC: Trigger-finger due to a tenosynovial osteochondroma. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 5-A:387-8, Mar 63

STRICKLAND B, URQUHART W: Digital arteriography, with reference to nail dystrophy. Brit J Radiol 36:465-76, Jul 63

SETH HN, RAO BD, KATHPALIA PM: Neurilemmoma of bone. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:382-3, May 63

SINGER R: [On the symptoms and diagnosis of finger apoplexy (paroxysmal hematoma of the hand)] Wien Klin Wschr 74:741-3, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

STACK HG: Muscle function in the fingers. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:899-909, Nov 62

STANISAVLJEVIC S, POOL R: The paratendinous apparatus of the digits. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:910-2, Nov 62

NIELSEN BL, PETRI C: [Peripheral symmetrical gangrene associated with metastasizing carcinoma of the colon] Nord Med 69:237-9, 21 Feb 63 (Dan)

SCHUTTER GJ: [Fistula interdigitalis crinogenita, an occupational disease in hairdressers and milkers] Nederl T Geneesk 107:237-41, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

THOMPSON RV: Essential details in the technique of finger amputation. Med J Aust 50(2):14-8, 6 Jul 63

TUBBS FE, CREVASSE L, GREEN JR Jr: Congenital heart disease in an adult with the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. Ann Intern Med 57:829-34, Nov 62

TAYBI H: Bilateral incurving of the terminal phalanges of the fifth fingers (osteochondrosis?). J Pediat 62:431-2, Mar 63

UPSDELL J: Finger joint prosthesis in chronic gout. New Zeal Med J 61:510-2, Oct 62

VRIES JS de, ALGRA O: [Congenital localized gigantism in a Papuan] Nederl T Geneesk 107:18-20, 5 Jan 63 (Dut)

WHITE WL, HANNA DC: Troublesome lipomata of the upper extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1353-9, Oct 62

WANG SH, CH'ENG HS, CHANG PW: [Flexor-tendon grafts for finger injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:417-21, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

FINGERSUCKING (F)

BAER DM: Laboratory control of thumbsucking by withdrawal and re-presentation of reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 5:525-8, Oct 62

CAUHEPE J, DUGAS M, SCHMITZ B, BOUVET JM: [Thumb-sucking studied by the psychiatrist and stomatologist] Presse Med 70:2513-4, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

GUZMAN SESENA M: [Disorders in development of the teeth caused by harmful habits] Acta Pediat Esp 20:414-31, Aug 62 (Sp)

HONZIK MP, McKEE JP: The sex difference in thumb-sucking. J Pediat 61:726-32, Nov 62

HOFFENS E: [Preventive orthodontics] Pediat Clin Soc (Santiago) 1:48-61, 3d Trimest 61 (Sp)

METTENLEITER M: [Successful treatment of the complications of thumb-sucking by an ointment] Deutsch Med J 13:757-8, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

FIRES (I)

ALLISON FM: How to make fabrics resistant to flame. Mod Hosp 100:134-6, Jan 63

ALLISON FM: How to process flame-retardant linens. Mod Hosp 100:130-2, Feb 63

BOETTCHER EM: How to make a "fire-safe" hospital safer. Mod Hosp 101:83-7, Aug 63

BOVEE HH, SCHUBERT JE: Protection against toxic substances in space travel. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:168-71, Mar-Apr 63

BOETTCHER EN: Fire safety begins in the patient's room. Mod Hosp 101:98-100, Jul 63

BAHME CW: Hazardous new chemicals. Industr Med Surg 32:65-70, Feb 63

Chicago fire officials stress inspection and training programs. Mod Hosp 101:101, Jul 63

CAIN RA: Disposing of waste ether cans. Anesthesiology 24:255, Mar-Apr 63

Fire in a mattress caused by ultra-short-wave therapy apparatus. Physiotherapy 49:56-8, 10 Feb 63

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Protection of houses against blast and fire. Missouri Med 59:1190-1, Dec 62

GUILLET R: [Fires and explosions in operating rooms] Lyon Chir 58:876-80, Nov 62 (Fr)

McGRATH R: Doctors need fire safety training, too. Mod Hosp 99:96-7, Dec 62

PORTER ER, LUDLOW C, STROPE R, LENZER C, BABCOCK B, FOX E: The cry of "Fire!" Cincinnati J Med 44:351-2, Aug 63

ROSSI JJ Jr: Preventive education for emergencies. Hosp Progr 44:62, Jun 63

SWANSON AL, ADOLPH GA: Comparing mattresses for flammability potential. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Sep 63

SAUTET J, OLLIVIER H, VILLET F, QUICKE J: [Experimental research on the proportion of carbon monoxide formed during the combustion of some inflammable substances as a function of certain conditions of ventilation. 1st note] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:497-505, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SEREDA PJ, MORSE AR: Precautions against ignition of flammable anaesthetics. I. Electrostatic hazards in the operating theatre. II. Electrical hazards in the operating theatre. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:122-8, Mar 63

TOVELL RM, McCORMICK JM: The increasing need for standardization. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:70-4, Jan-Feb 63

WILKINS PS: Hazards of the electric blanket for the elderly. Nurs Times 59:135, 1 Feb 63

ZEHNER E: [Proper methods of handling gasoline] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:296-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

FIRST AID (E2)

ARNAUD M: [Removal, lifting, transportation and initial examination of a person inured in a traffic accident and suspected of having a spinal fracture] Rev Prat 13:1519-27, 1 May 63 (Fr)

ALEXANDER WG: The care of accident victims on the roads. S Afr Med J 37:554-5, 25 May 63

ARNAUD M: [Traffic accidents. Emergency first aid treatment] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:202-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BJORNSSON J: [Emergency medical services] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:921-3, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BERNER JH Jr: [Management of mass casualties] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:932-5, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BERGMANN H: [Reanimation by restoration of respiration and blood circulation at the place of accident] Wien Med Wschr 113:313-6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRIGGS AE, PALMER FC: Regulation of emergency services. Public Health Rep 78:41-4, Jan 63

BATEMAN HM: The medical self-help training program. Maryland Med J 12:47-9, Feb 63

BUSER P: [Emergency surgery in the tropics] Acta Trop (Basel) 20:1-15, 1963 (Ger)

BUCHNER H: [General problems of 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:81-3, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BORKENSTEIN E: [1st aid in diabetic coma] Wien Med Wschr 113:95-6, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

CHEMIN: [Standardization of methods and first-aid kit for treatment of maxillo-facial fractures in wartime surgery] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:453-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

COLSON P: [Current treatment of the seriously burned] Rev Prat 12:3598-617, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

DALE T: [The Military Medical Services and physicians] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:923-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

DUMCIUS R: [Some aspects of first aid and emergency medical aid] Sveik Apsaug 7:34-6, May 62 (Lith)

DEGARDIN: [The hospital and organization for first aid in traffic accidents] Veska Z 26:1047-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE SIMONE M: [1st aid problems] Minerva Med 53:2889-98, 29 Sep 62 (It)

DIJKSTRA J: [Medical first aid for traffic accident victims] T Soc Geneesk 41:123-8, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

ELLIE J: [First aid and industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 23:583-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

ESTEVES JR: [New approaches to the teaching of first aid in civil and military environments] Rev Sanid Milit Argent 61:116-25, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ELIAS HF: Emergency cart equipped for constant immediate use. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:83-4, Mar-Apr 63

FLORELIUS S: [Rescue, first aid and ambulance service in civil defense] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:927-31, 1 Jun 63

[First-aid station practice in England] Ugeskr Laeg 124:885-6, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

FALK W: [1st aid in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Wien Med Wschr 113:103, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

FALK W: [1st aid in the tetanic attack in infants] Wien Med Wschr 113:104, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GAJAN IW Jr: The county society and disaster medical care. Rural medical support for target city disaster. J Indiana Med Ass 56:916-24, Jul 63

GAZZANO AM: Injured's reanimation and anaesthesia in the first Alpine aid. J Sport Med 2:158-63, Sep 62

GOSSET J, DAUTRY P: [The examination and first aid of a seriously burned subject] Rev Prat 12:3585-97, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GARWACKI J: [Use of controlled respiration as a method used in 1st aid in severe injuries resulting in destroyed bony structures of the thoracic cage] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1725-8, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

HOVASSE C: [Emergency care of persons injured in traffic] Concours Med 85:4423-5, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

HOFER O: [1st aid in oral surgery] Wien Med Wschr 113:317, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ-RICHTER J: [Current viewpoints for first aid in mountain accidents] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1936-9, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HARVEY DM: The emergency treatment of fracture. J Korea Med Ass 5:32-3, 31 Aug 62

HAMPE E: [Possibilities and limitations of air rescue service] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:185-9, 1962 (Ger)

HEPPNER F: [1st aid in craniocerebral and spinal injuries] Wien Med Wschr 113:91-3, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

HACKETHAL KH: [First aid to injured at the place of the accident] Med Klin 58:283-8, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

IADEVAIA F: [The treatment of burns in mass casualties] G Med Milit 113:125-38, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

JAKOBSEN A: [Surgical treatment of mass casualties] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:935-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

KRIETEMEYER HJ: [On shock as consequence of an accident—necessary measures] Med Klin 58:810-2, 10 May 63 (Ger)

KRIETEMEYER HJ: [On the handling of the automotive accident equipment devised by the Kraftfahrer-Vereinigung Deutscher Aerzte E.V. (KVDA)] Med Klin 57:1910-3, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KENNEDY RH: The multiple injury patient. Maryland Med J 12:94-100, Mar 63

KRESBACH H: [On 1st aid in severe burns in adults] Wien Med Wschr 113:97-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

KALOUD H: [Burns in small children] Wien Med Wschr 113:99-100, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

LARENG L, GOLDBERGER E: [Resuscitation of utmost urgency for those injured in traffic] Toulouse Med 64:149-54, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUTIER J: [Active methods in the teaching of first aid in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 23:809-12, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARCUS GH, MEZNIK A: [1st aid kit for the general practitioner] Wien Med Wschr 113:319-20, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

MOELTZNER KG: [Extended 1st aid in otorhinolaryngology] Wien Med Wschr 113:102-3, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

NAKAZAWA F: [First aid treatment in apoplexy] Naika 10:538-42, Sep 62 (Jap)

PARK KS: [1st aid for burns] J Korea Med Ass 5:29-31, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

REHN J: [Treatment of burns] Med Klin 58:799-802, 10 May 63 (Ger)

RODEL A: [Aviation and rescue work in the mountains] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:699-702, Dec 62 (Fr)

SPANGLER H: [Surgical 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:307-9, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

SABBAGHA E: [Organization of first aid for cranial injury victims] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:37-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

STOECKEL W: [Hemorrhages and problems of 1st aid by laymen] Med Welt 22:1224-30, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

STILLWELL GK: The adequacy of first aid. Arch Phys Med 43:525-6, Oct 62

SIEWERS CF: Surgeons train ambulance attendants. Bull Amer Coll Surg 47:357-60, Nov-Dec 62

SANDICK H: Priorities must be established in emergency care of the injured. Amer J Nurs 62:93-6, Dec 62

SEFRNA B, MIKES R: [Experiences of a first-aid station with resuscitation] Rozhl Chir 41:760-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

SCHINK W: [On surgery of the recent accident] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:226-35, 1962 (Ger)

SKINNER EF: Pocket survival kit. J Tenn Med Ass 56:85-6, Mar 63

SCANAGATTA A, GUALANDI W: [Notes and suggestions on the institution of a first aid service] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1207-15, 1962 (It)

STERZ H: [1st aid measures in poisonings] Wien Med Wschr 113:96-7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SOLHEIM K: [Patients with multiple injuries] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:453-62, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

Treatment of snake-bite. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:174, Sep 62

THOMPSON MS: Motor vehicle injuries. Postgrad Med 32:A85-A90, Oct 62

TSCHERNE H: [Electric injury] Wien Med Wschr 113:100-1, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

UNGEHEUER E, CONTZEN H: [Instrument kit for life-saving measures at the scene of the accident: the "doctor's bag"] Munchen Med Wschr 105:709-11, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLFRAM S: [1st aid in burns] Wien Med Wschr 113:316-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

WELLER S, LEITZ G: [Fate of the ankle joint after fracture and results of therapy with regard to 1st aid] Med Welt 25:1338-42, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

WALCHER W: [Neurologic-psychiatric problems of extended 1st aid] Wien Med Wschr 113:101-2, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

[What should be in an emergency kit?] Med Welt 8:417-25, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

YAMAMURA H, AOIKE Y, TANAKA K, SHIMADA N, DENDA T: [First aid] J Jap Med Ass 49:943-53, 1 May 63 (Jap)

FISH (B2, J)

see also related:
SHELLFISH (J)

ARONOV MP: [Role of sense organs in food searching in fish] Usp Sovr Biol 54:115-28, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

Allergy to fish. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:176-7, 1962

AKETA K: Cytochemical observations on disappearance of ribonucleic acid-rich granules upon fertilization in egg of the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Exp Cell Res 28:254-9, Nov 62

AISO K, MATSUNO M: The outbreaks of enteritis-type food poisoning due to fish in Japan and its causative bacteria. Jap J Microbiol 5:337-46, Jul 61

BONET-MAURY P: [Biological effects of ionizing radiations in the goldfish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:473-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRAUNITZER G, HILSE K: [On the phylogeny of hemoglobin molecules. The constitution of carp hemoglobins] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:234-6, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

BORISON HL, McCARTHY LE, CLARK WG, RADHAKRISHNAN N: Vomiting, hypothermia, and respiratory paralysis due to tetrodotoxin (puffer fish poison) in the cat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:350-7, May 63

BAUMGARTNER H, SERZISKO R: [Changes in the content of canned foods during prolonged storage] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:514-28, 1963 (Ger)

BENNETT MV, ALJURE E, NAKAJIMA Y, PAPPAS GD: Electrotonic junctions between teleost spinal neurons: electrophysiology and ultrastructure. Science 141:262-4, 19 Jul 63

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L). I. Cyclical changes in the normal ovary. Gen Comp Endocr 3:197-204, Jun 63

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L). II. The endocrine control of oogenesis. Gen Comp Endocr 3:205-15, Jun 63

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L). III. The endocrine control of spermatogenesis. Gen Comp Endocr 3:216-25, Jun 63

BARNOUD R, FREY J, PERES G: [The electrophoretic diagram of the serum of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5622-4, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRAAK H: [A method for the spatial demonstration of the neurosecretory diencephalon-pituitary system] Mikroskopie 17:344-7, May 63 (Ger)

BARET R, MOURGUE M, BROC A: [On the distribution of γ-guanidobutyrase and arginase in fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1117-9, 1962 (Fr)

BAKULINA ED, POLROVSKAIA GL, ROMASHOV DD: [On the radiosensitivity of the sperm of the groundling (Misgurnus fossilis L.)] Radiobiologiia 2:92-100, 1962 (Rus)

BROCKERHOFF H, ACKMAN RG, HOYLE RJ: Specific distribution of fatty acids in marine lipids. Arch Biochem 100:9-12, Jan 63

BILINSKI E: Utilization lipids by fish. I. Fatty acid oxidation by tissue slices from dark and white muscle of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Canad J Biochem 41:107-12, Jan 63

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C: [Spectrophotometric characteristics of hemoglobin and myoglobin of the tunny] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1765-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BANGE C: [Influence of hypoxia on the distribution of phosphorus compounds in the blood of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1400-3, 1962 (Fr)

BALL JN, SLICHER AM: Influence of hypophysectomy and of an adrenocortical inhibitor (SU-4885) on the stress-response of the white blood cells in the teleost fish, Mollienesia latipinna Le Sueur. Nature (London) 196:1331-2, 29 Dec 62

BIANKI VL: [Conditioned reflexes to light and sound in fish following removal of th cerebellum] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:962-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BUTLER C: Fish are coming to the surface as major help in controlling coronaries. Mod Hosp 100:126, Feb 63

BULLOCK WL: Intestinal histology of some salmonid fishes with particular reference to the histopathology of acanthocephalan infections. J Morph 112:23-44, Jan 63

BALASHEV VN: [The intra-organ lymphatic system of the stomach of various fishes] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:74-81, 1961 (Rus)

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: Diamine oxidase in the brain of vertebrates. J Neurochem 10:183-6, Mar 63

BARBETTA F: [Mucosal cells and mucoids in the gastric epithilium of fishes] Ann Histochim 7:25-31, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BOUDER, CAVALLO: [Poisonings caused by poisonous fish] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:63-84, Feb 63 (Fr)

BANERJEE DK, CHATTERJEA JB: Vitamin B-12 content of Indian fishes and the effect of boiling of its availability. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:11-2, Jan 63

CONROY DA: The study of a tuberculosis-like condition in neon tetras (Hyphessobrycon innesi). I. Symptoms of the disease and preliminary description of the organism isolated. Microbiol Esp 16:47-54. Jan-Mar 63

CONROY DA: [Further observations on the putrefaction of the caudal fin in fish] Microbiol Esp 16:63-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

CLAVERT J, FILOGAMO G: [In vitro determination of the position of the embryogenic edge of the germinative disc of the egg of Lebistes reticulatus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:662-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CREACH PV: [Proteolytic enzymes of fish] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:A375-A471, 1963 (Fr)

COLLE-VANDEVELDE A: Blood anlage in teleostei. Nature (London) 198:1223, 22 Jun 63

CORIS LM, GAUTHIER AJ, NICKERSON JT: Modified equipment for measuring changes in frozen fish by Love's cell fragility method. Nature (London) 196:144-5, 13 Oct 62

CHEYMOL J, BOURILLET F, OGURA Y: [Action of some neuromuscular paralyzants on the liberation of acetylcholine at motor nerve terminations] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:187-97, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CONROY DA: [A case of "red spot" in aquarium fishes] Microbiol Esp 15:95-9, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

CSABA G, HORVATH G, MOLDOVANYI I: A study of protein content of tissues from vertebrates of different age or of different grade of evolution and its bearing on transplantability. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:223-9, 1962

COWEY CB, DAISLEY KW, PARRY G: Study of amino acids, free or as components of protein, and of some B vitamins in the tissues of the Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar, during spawning migration. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:29-38, Sep-Oct 62

CARRICABURU P, GODET R, LARMANDE R: [Variations in the impedance of the skin of Protoptera during the passage from the dry phase to wet phase] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1333-8, 1962 (Fr)

CHAMBOLLE P, CAMBAR R, GENDRE P: [Electron microscope study of the formation and structure of the pellucid membrane of Lebistes reticulatus (poecilidate teleost)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2018-20, Nov 62 (Fr)

DRYZEK-MIKOLAJCZYKOWA L: Effect of gonadotropic hormones on the proteolytic activity of rat pancreatic extracts. Acta Med Pol 3:289-92, 1962

DIJKGRAAF S: Sound reception in the dogfish. Nature (London) 197:93-4, 5 Jan 63

DEHADRAI PV: Observations on certain physiological reactions in Ophicephalus striatus exposed to air. Life Sci 11:653-7, Nov 62

DOOLITTLE RF, SURGENOR DM: Blood coagulation in fish. Amer J Physiol 203:964-70, Nov 62

DELLA CORTE F, CHIEFFI G: [Morphology and cytology of the hypophysis of Torpedo marmorata Risso, in the young, in adult males during spematogenesis and in adult females during various stages of the sexual cycle] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:313-39, 1961 (It)

DUPE M, GODET R: [Study of thyroid function with the aid of I-131 in an amphibian teleost, Periophtalmus papilio] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1331-3, 1962 (Fr)

DETLAF TA: [Dynamics of mitosis of the 1st cleavage divisions in the eggs of sturgeon and trout] Zh Obshch Biol 23:401-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DIJKGRAAF S: The functioning and significance of the lateral-line organs. Biol Rev 38:51-105, Feb 63

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. I. Action of chlorpromazine, potassium arsenate and potassium cyanide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1881-4, 1962 (Fr)

DEMINATTI M: [Histoautoradiographic and biochemical study of the prehypophysis of Carassius auratus, after the administration of S35-labelled sodiumsulfate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1924-6, 1962 (Fr)

DELPHAUT J: [Research on mass effects in the fish Gambusia holbrooki. II. Action of dexamphetamine, DL-amphetamine and methamphetamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1892-4, 1962 (Fr)

ENDEAN R, WIENER S: Habits and behaviour of the venom apparatus of the stonefish. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:36-40, Mar 63

EKBERG DR: Anaerobic and aerobic metabolism in gills of the crucian carp adapted to high and low temperatures. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:123-8, Feb 62

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195-201, 1962

ERGENS R: [On Pseudochetosoma leucisci n. sp. (Trematoda) and Ancyrocephalus cobitis n.sp. (Monogenoidea), 2 new parasitic worms in Albanian fish] Z Parasitenk 22:287-91, 1963 (Ger)

FONTAINE YA, GERARD E: [Purification of a gonadotropic factor from the pituitary of a teleost, the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5634-7, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

FUJITA T: [On the mesencephalo-hypophyseal system of Chimaera monstrosa] Z Zellforsch 60:147-62, 1963 (Ger)

FUJITA T: [On the islet system of the pancreas of Chimaera monstrosa] Z Zellforsch 57:487-94, 1962 (Ger)

FLOCK A, WERSALL J: A study of the orientation of the sensory hairs of the receptor cells in the lateral line organ of fish, with special reference to the function of the receptors. J Cell Biol 15:19-27, Oct 62

FALKMER S: Effect of a non-diabetogenic sulfhydryl inhibitor on the glutathione content of pancreatic islet tissue. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:607-12, Dec 62

FOLLENIUS E: [Study of the neurons of the lateral nucleus of the bulb of the trout (Salmo irideus Gibb.) by the electron microscope] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:938-41, 1962 (Fr)

FALKMER S: Histological changes and blood sugar fluctuations in the marine teleost Cottus scorpius following administration of the sulfhydryl inhibitor iodoacetic acid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:595-606, Dec 62

FLEMING WR, SCHEFFEL KG, LINTON JR: Studies on the gill cholinesterase activity of several cyprinodontid fishes. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:205-13, Jul 62

FRONTICELLI C, BUCCI E: [Denaturation in an alkaline medium of tunny hemoglobin and myoglobin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1771-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FONTAINE M, OLIVEREAU M: [Nutrition and sexuality in fish] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Rapp A125-A152, 1962 (Fr)

FURIERI P: [1st observations with the electron microscope of the spermatozoon of Salmo trutta L.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1030-2, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FLOOD PR, MATHISEN JS: A third type of muscle fibre in the parietal muscle of the Atlantic hagfish Myxine glutinosa (L.)? Z Zellforsch 58:638-40, 1962

GANGULY DN, MAJUMDAR N: On the functional morphology of the myomeric musculature of some littoral benthonic teleostean fishes. Anat Anz 112:289-316, 15 Jun 63

GORELOVA ND, DIKUN PP, GRETSKAIA OP, EMSHANOVA AV: [Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in smoked sprat and smoke in various methods of smoking] Vop Onkol 9(3):53-8, 1963 (Rus)

GANGULY DN, CHATTERJEE SM: On the functional morphology of body, girdle and fin-musculature of some bilaterally compressed snapping teleosts. Anat Anz 112:317-37, 15 Jun 63

GOLOVATS'KII ID, AVDOS'IEV BS, NAZARKEVICH ZP: [On the chemical composition of the blood of various fish (carp, sazan)] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:234-8, 1963 (Uk)

GRINDLEY JR, TAYLOR FJ: Red water and mass-mortality of fish near Cape Town. Nature (London) 195:1324, 29 Sep 62

GIROUD P, CAPPONI M, DUMAS N: [Fish are witnesses of the infections due to R. burneti developing on men or animals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1537-9, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GRAYSON A: [The sanitary aspects of fish consumption] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:373-87, Jun 62 (Dut)

GRAJCER D, IDLER DR: Conjugated testosterone in the blood and testes of spawned Fraser River sockeye salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka). Canad J Biochem 41:23-30, Jan 63

GRANGAUD R, MASSONET R, MOATTI JP, NICOL M: [Vitamins A and related substances in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A91-A124, 1962 (Fr)

GHITTINO P, CERETTO F: [Study on the etiopathogenesis of hepatoma in hatchery rainbow trout] Tumori 48:393-409, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GHOSH NC, KAR NC, CHATTERJEE I: Species difference in regard to the distribution of glucose-6-phosphatase. Nature (London) 197:596-7. 9 Feb 63

HERBERT DW, RICHARDS JM: The growth and survival of fish in some suspensions of solids of industrial origin. Air Water Pollut 7:297-302, Jun 63

HILDEMANN WH, WALFORD RL: Annual fishes-promising species as biological control agents. J Trop Med Hyg 66:163-6. Jul 63

HOUWING H: [The chemical composition of fish and fish products] Voeding 24:170-2, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

HEUSNER A, KAYSER C, MARX C, STUSSI T, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. II. Intraspecies study in the fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:654-7. 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HELFRICH P: Fish poisoning in Hawaii. Hawaii Med J 22:361-72, May-Jun 63

HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, KELLEY TF, GREENBERG J, GOLDNER MG: Serum lipid changes accompanying the inclusion of canned fish in the diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:615-21, Jul 63

HOWLAND HC, HOWLAND B: The reaction of blinded goldfish to rotation in a centrifuge. J Exp Biol 39:491-502, Sep 62

HASAN R, QASIM SZ: Trypanosoma punctati n. sp. from the fish Ophicephalus punctatus Bloch, common fresh-water murrel of India. Z Parasitenk 22:118-22, 1962

HISAOKA KK, FIRLIT CF: The embryology of the blue gourami, Trichogaster trichopterus (Pallas). J Morph 111:239-53, Nov 62

HEINTZ E: [The behavior of fishes under the influence of odorous substances in solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2283-84, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

HANYU I, ALI MA: Intra-sub-specific variation in retinal structure in sebastes marinus mentella. Nature (London) 196:554-6, 10 Nov 62

HUGHES GM, SHELTON G: Respiratory mechanisms and their nervous control in fish. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:275-364, 1962

HOLMES WN, BUTLER DG: The effect of adrenocortical steroids on the tissue electrolyte composition of the fresh-water rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). J Endocr 25:457-64, Jan 63

HUBER A: [Comparative studies on hormonal facilitation of labor] Zbl Gynaek 84:1938-42, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

HUGGINS C, RAST HV Jr: Incidence of coliform bacteria in the intestinal tract of Gambusia affinis holbrooki (Girard) and in their habitat water. J Bact 85:489-90. Feb 63

ITO T, WATANABE A, TAKAHASHI Y: [Histological and cytological research on the liver in fish and Cyclostoma, together with remarks on the fat storage cells] Arch Histol Jap 22:429-63, Jul 62 (Jap)

IWATA H: [Globefish toxin--its anesthetic considerations] J Keio Med Soc 39:419-35, Jul 62 (Jap)

ITO Y, FUJII T, YOSHIOKA R: On a phosphoprotein isolated from trout egg. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:242-3, Mar 63

JANTSCHEW W, NATSCHEW T: [A contribution to the clinical picture, treatment and supposed toxicologic mechanism of fish poisoning (special poisoning with Pelamys sarda Bloch)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:219-24 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

JOHANSEN K: Cardiac output and pulsatile aortic flow in the teleost, Gadus morhua. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:169-74, Nov 62

JOUANNETEAU J, PERES G, ZWINGELSTEIN G: [The lipid and liposoluble vitamin content of the hepatopancreas and striated muscle of the hog-fish (Scorpaena porcus) after a normal feeding and after a period of fasting] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1848-50, 1962 (Fr)

KLAWE WL, BARRETT I, KLAWE BM: Haemoglobin content of the blood of six species of scombroid fishes. Nature (London) 198:96, 6 Apr 63

KLINMAN CS, BITTERMAN ME: Classical conditioning in the fish: the CS-US interval. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:578-83, Jun 63

KEMPTON RT: Studies on the elasmobranch kidney. III. The kidney of the lesser electric ray, Narcine brasiliensis. J Morph 111:217-25, Sep 62

KINNE O: Irreversible nongenetic adaptation. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:265-82, Apr 62

KAWABATA T: Problems involved in the research on fish and shellfish poisonings. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:141-3, Jun 62

KUDELKA WE, POLYA JB: Acetylcholine acyl-hydrolase from the electric organ of Narcine tasmaniensis. II. Characterisation of the enzyme. Enzymologia 25:105-15, 15 Nov 62

KUSAKINA AA: Relation of muscle and cholinesterase thermostability in certain fishes to specific environmental temperature conditions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:123-6, Jan-Feb 63

KAFIANI DA, TIMOFEEVA MIa: [Inorganic orthophosphate and phosphoproteins in the embryonal development of groundlings (Misgurnus fossilis L.)] Biokhimiia 27:938-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOHMANN K, HAENEL H, GRUTTE FK: [Demonstration of the preservative effects of synthetic sources of mustard oil in experiments on fish] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:83-91, 1963 (Ger)

LUMSDEN RD: Saccocoelioides sogandaresi sp. n., a new haploporid trematodes from the sailfin molly Mollienisia latipinna Le Sueur in Texas. J Parasit 49:281-4, Apr 63

KOBAYASHI H, UEMURA H, OOTA Y, ISHII S: Cholinergic substance in the caudal neurosecretory storage organ of fish. Science 141:714-6, 23 Aug 63

LEBEDEVA GD: [Basic pathways of migration of strontium-89 in the body of fish feeding on benthos in fresh water conditions] Radiobiologiia 2:43-9, 1962 (Rus)

LABAT R, PEYRAUD C, SERFATY A: [Electrocardiographic and opercular reactions induced by light stimulation or by the effect of approach in marine teleosts] J Physiol (Paris) 54:591-8, 1962 (Fr)

LEDERIS K: Ultrastructure of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system in teleost fishes and isolation of hormone-containing granules from the neurohypophysis of the cod (Gadus morrhua). Z Zellforsch 58:192-213, 1962

LUPO C, CHIEFFI G: Oestrogens and progesterone in ovaries of the marine teleost Conger conger. Nature (London) 197:596, 9 Feb 63

LLOYD AG, DODGSON KS, PRICE RG: Comparative studies on cartilage aminopolysaccharide sulphates. I. Polysaccharides from shark, skate, dogfish and fin whale. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:496-504, 5 Mar 63

LUPU NG, STEINBACH M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, VULPESCU S, JELEA A, TEODORINI S, VLADESCU C: [Incidence of atherosclerosis among fisherman in the Danube delta] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:29-35, 1963 (Rum)

MOSS ML: The biology of acellular teleost bone. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:337-50, 31 May 63

MASUROVSKY EB, GOLDBLITH SA, NICKERSON JT: Effects of substerilization doses of Co-60 gamma radiation on the cold-storage life extension of shucked soft-shelled clams and haddock fillets. Appl Microbiol 11:220-8, May 63

MASUROVSKY EB, VOSS JS, GOLDBLITH SA: Changes in the microflora of haddock fillets and shucked soft-shelled clams after irradiation with Co-60 gamma rays and storage at 0 C and 6 C. Appl Microbiol 11:229-34, May 63

MASSEYEFF R, GODET R, GOMBERT J: [Blood proteins of Protopterus annectens. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:167-72, 1963 (Fr)

MORRISON AB: Factors influencing the nutritional value of fish flour. III. Further studies on availability of amino acids. Canad J Biochem 41:1589-94, Jul 63

MOSS ML: Studies of the acellular bone of teleost fish. 3. Intraskeletal heterografts in the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:266-80, 1962

MAKAREWICZ W, ZYDOWO M: Comparative studies on some ammonia-producing enzymes in the excretory organs of vertebrates. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:269-75, Aug 62

MACKIEWICZ JS, McCRAE R: Hunterella nodulosa gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) from Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede) (Pisces: Catostomidae) in North America. J Parasit 48:798-806, Dec 62

MELLINGER J: [Hypophysial cytology of Scyliorhinus caniculus (L.) and other elasmobranch fishes. Light microscopy and electron microscopy] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2294-6, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

McCRAE RC: Biacetabulum macrocephalum sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from the white sucker Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede) in Northern Colorado. J Parasit 48:807-11, Dec 62

MATHUR DS: Studies on the histopathological changes induced by DDT in the liver, kidney, and intestine of certain fishes. Experientia 18:506-9, 15 Nov 62

MARCHETTI R, NOSEDA V, CHIESA F: [Epicardial activation in the heart of selachian, chondroganoids and amphibian urodele] Riv Biol 55:187-213, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

MEIER AH, FLEMING WR: The effects of pitocin and pitressin on water and sodium movements in the euryhaline killifish, Fundulus kansae. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:215-31, Jul 62

MOHSEN T, TOURRETTE C: [Role of the thyroid gland in the water-mineral balance in Lebistes reticulatus Peters (Cyprinodontiformes, Poecilitidae)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1338-41, 1962 (Fr)

MIASNIKOV IuA, NABOKOVA AV: [Erysipeloid morbidity in Tula] Zh Mikrobiol 33:31-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

MALONE TE, HISAOKA KK: A histochemical study of the formation of deutoplasmic components in developing oocytes of the zebrafish, Brachydanio rerio. J Morph 112:61-75, Jan 63

MANFREDI ROMANINI MG: [The problem of the significance of the gastric glandular cell of non-mammalian vertebrates. Histochemical contribution] Ann Histochim 7:75-84, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

NORRIS WP, CHAVIN W, LOMBARD LS: Studies of calcification in a marine teleost. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:312-36, 31 May 63

NIEUWENHUYS R: The morphogenesis and the general structure of the actinopterygian forebrain. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:65-78, 1962

NAGATY HF, ABDEL-AAL TM: Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. 19. On three new species of Podocotyle (family Allocreadiidae). J Parasit 48:746-7, Oct 62

NAITO K, WILT FH: The conversion of vitamin A1 to retinene in a fresh-water fish. J Biol Chem 237:3060-4, Oct 62

NICOLAIDES N, WOODALL AN: Impaired pigmentation in chinook salmon fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids. J Nutr 78:431-7, Dec 62

NEGI SS, KEHAR ND: Utilization of fish byproducts as cattle feed: influence of the method of manufacture on the digestibility & nutritive value of Manthal fish meal. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:324-8, Dec 62

Of lichens, caribou and tuna. Canad Med Ass J 88:1038, 18 May 63

ORKAND PM: Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in toadfish islet tissue. Amer J Med Techn 28:296-300, Sep-Oct 62

OSTLUND E, FANGE R: Vasodilation by adrenaline and noradrenaline, and the effects of some other substances on perfused fish gills. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:307-9, Apr 62

ODENSE PH, SHINNERS CW: Direct vertical starch gel electrophoresis of cod muscle tissue. Canad J Biochem 40:1842-3, Dec 62

OTSUKA N: [Histological and ontogenetic studies on Mauthner's cells in fish] Z Zellforsch 58:33-50, 1962 (Ger)

PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J, JACQUOT R: [A new technic for the measurement of the protein efficiency coefficient and its justification] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4751-4, 27 May 63 (Fr)

PHLEPS R: Experiences with stonefish stingings in New Guinea. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:107-9, Mar 63

PACY JR: Stingray, blackfish and catfish injuries. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:114-20, Mar 63

PRICE EW: A description of Tricotyla molae (Blanchard), with a discussion of the monogenetic trematodes of the sunfish (Mola mola L.). J Parasit 48:748-51, Oct 62

PFEIFFER W: The fright reaction of fish. Biol Rev 37:495-511, Nov 62

PATHAK SP, REDDY BR: The component acids of the fats of some Indian freshwater fishes. Biochem J 85:618-20, Dec 62

PEYROT A, MANTELLINO S: [Preliminary histological observations on the distribution of some enzymes in the caudal neurosecretory system of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:923-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PEQUIN L, SERFATY A: [Blood ammonia in fresh-water teleosts on removal from water and in response to severe anoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1167-71, 1962 (Fr)

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425-32, Oct 62

PORTE A, ZAHND JP: [Ultrastructure of the perinuclear zone of the cytoplasm of the young ovocyte in 2 teleosts] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:912-4, 1962 (Fr)

PEYRAUD C, PIQUEMAL J: [New procedure of registration of the opercular mechanics of fish left free in their biotope] J Physiol (Paris) 54:801-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENTHAL HL: Uptake, turnover and transport of bone seeking elements in fishes. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:278-93, 31 May 63

ROSS AJ: Isolation of a pigment-producing strain of Aeromonas liquefaciens from silver salmon (Oncorhynchus

ROBERTSON OH, WEXLER BC: Histological changes in the organs and tissues of senile castrated kokanee salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi). Gen Comp Endocr 2:458-72, Oct 62

RIPPLINGER J, CARDOT J, GUYARD A: [Free amino acids in the heart and brain of the tench (Tinca vulgaris Cuv.) and the roach (Leuciscus rutilus L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:861-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROOTS BI, PROSSER CL: Temperature acclimation and the nervous system in fish. J Exp Biol 39:617-29, Dec 62

REHM WS: Acid secretion, potential difference, and resistance of elasmobranch stomach. Amer J Physiol 203:1091-3, Dec 62

ROMEU FG, De PASCAR CG: The caudal neurosecretory system of the teleostean Clupea melanostoma. Z Zellforsch 58:422-6, 1962

ROCHE J, RAMETTA G, VARRONE S: [On the presence of thyroid hormones in a pelagic tunicate, Salpa maxima Forskal] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1964-8, 1962 (Fr)

RAOUL Y, LE BOULCH N: [Preparation of "ketone 250" from the vitamin D of tuna fish livers] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:145-55, 1963 (Fr)

RASHEED AA, OLDFIELD JE, KAUFMES J, SINNHUBER RO: Nutritive value of marine oils. I. Menhaden oil at varying oxidation levels, with and without antioxidants in rat diets. J Nutr 79:323-32, Mar 63

STUSSI T, HEUSNER A, KAYSER C, MARX C, HARMELIN ML: [Relation between weight and oxygen consumption. III. Interspecies study in the fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:667-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

STEINKE FH, BIRD HR, STRONG FM: Unidentified chick growth factor in fish solubles. J Nutr 80:60-8, May 63

SHAKLEE AB: Comparative studies of temperament: fear responses in different species of fish. J Genet Psychol 102:295-310, Jun 63

SNIESZKO SF, HOFFMAN GL: Control of fish diseases. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:197-206, Jun 63

SCHIEBLER TH, HARTMANN J: [Histological and histochemical studies on the neurosecretory mesencephalo-hypophyseal system of teleosts under normal and experimental conditions] Z Zellforsch 60:89-146, 1963 (Ger)

STAIB AH: [Relations between oxygen supply and consumption in the goldfish (Carassius aureatus)] Acta Biol Med German 9:145-53, 1962 (Ger)

SCHIFFMAN RH: The uptake of strontium from diet and water by rainbow trout. Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-72107:11p, Dec 61

SCALIA F: The evolution of the CNS in relation to the evolution of behavior. II. A hypothesis on spinal cord activity waves in relation to a theory of the evolution of locomotion. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:642-8, Apr 62

SKINNER WA, MATHEWS RD, PARKHURST RM: Alarm reaction of the top smelt, Atherinops affinis (Ayres). Science 138:681-2, 9 Nov 62

SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107-20, 1962

SCHOLANDER PF, BRADSTREET E, GAREY WF: Lactic acid response in the grunion. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:201-3, Jul 62

SINGLEY TL 3d: Secondary methemoglobinemia due to the adulteration of fish with sodium nitrite. Ann Intern Med 57:800-3, Nov 62

SATCHELL GH: Intrinsic vasomotion in the dogfish gill. J Exp Biol 39:503-12, Dec 62

STUNKARD HW: Caballerocotyla klawei sp. n., a monogenetic trematode from the nasal capsule of Neothunnus macropterus. J Parasit 48:883-90, Dec 62

SCHENDEL HE, JOHNSON BC: Performance of rats fed fish flour or casein as the sole source of dietary protein through four generations. J Nutr 78:457-60, Dec 62

SANO Y, HAMANA K, KAWAMOTO M: [On the segmental formation of the neurophysis spinalis caudalis in various fish species] Z Zellforsch 57:881-7, 1962 (Ger)

STAINIER-L AMBRECHT A: [Heterogeneity of carp L-meromyosin] Arch Int Physiol 70:682-710, Dec 62 (Fr)

STEPHEN A, HORNBY AV: Mosquito control by biological methods. Public Health (Johannesb) 62:20-9, Nov 62

SWIFT DR: Evidence for the absence of an endogenous growth-rate rhythm in brown trout (Salmo trutta Linn.). Comp Biochem Physiol 6:91-3, Jun 62

SWIFT S, COHEN H: Granulomas of the skin due to Mycobacterium balnei after abrasions from a fish tank. New Eng J Med 267:1244-6, 13 Dec 62

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in fishes, amphibians and reptiles. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:117-39, 1962

STOLK A: Tumours in fishes. 32. Adenoma of the pharyngeal glands in the mouthbreeding Anabantid, Betta anabatoides Bleeker. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:469-82, 1962

SHELTON G, RANDALL DJ: The relationship between heart beat and respiration in teleost fish. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:237-50, Dec 62

SAXENA A, BHATTACHARYA BK, MUKERJI H: Behavioural studies in fish with mescaline, LSD, and thiopropazate and their interactions with serotonin and dopa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:327-35, 1 Nov 62

SZABO Z, MOLNAR B: [Histophysiological investigations on the neurosecretory system of the hypothalamus in the dace (Leuciscus cephalus L.)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:753-61, 1962 (Rum)

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in lower vertebrates. Rev Canad Biol 21:445-56, Sep-Dec 62

SIMON RC: Chromosome morphology and species evolution in the five North American species of Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus). J Morph 112:77-97, Jan 63

STANLEY HP: Urogenital morphology in the chimaeroid fish Hydrolagus colliei (Lay and Bennett). J Morph 112:99-127, Mar 63

STEGEMANN H: [Protein (conchagen) and chitin in the supporting tissue of the cuttlefish] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:269-79, Mar 63 (Ger)

TEMPLETON WL, BROWN VM: Accumulation of calcium and strontium by brown trout from waters in the United Kingdom. Nature (London) 198:198-200, 13 Apr 63

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA: Experimental studies on the caudal neurosecretory system of Tilapia mossambica. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:289-303, Aug 62

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, BABA Y, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. IV. The structure of C9-bases, which are prepared from tetrodotoxin by the effect of alkalies] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:956-65, Sep 62 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. VI. 2-Amino-6-methylquinazoline as decomposition products of tetrodotoxin] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:868-70, Sep 62 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. V. Synthesis of C9-base-methylethers] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:865-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKENAKA Y: [On insulin from fish, especially mackerel and tunny] Prod Pharm 17:421-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

TEICHMANN H: [Chemoreception in fish] Ergebn Biol 25:177-205. 1962 (Ger)

URIST MR: The regulation of calcium and other ions in the serums of hagfish and lampreys. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:294-311, 31 May 63

UEDA S: [Results of a study of pathogenic halophil bacteria in sea water and the fish, fukuragi, in food poisoning in which fish was suspected of being the cause] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:249-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN S, FRANKLIN EC: Antibody response to bacteriophage phi-X-174 in non-mammalian vertebrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:13-5, Oct 62

VYNCKE W, MERLEVEDE E: Spoilage of fish and crustaceans. Rapid determination of volatile ammonia by accelerated microdiffusion. Arch Belg Med Soc 21:147-60, Mar 63

VINSON SB, BOYD CE, FERGUSON DE: Resistance to DDT in the mosquito fish, Gambusia affinis. Science 139:217-8, 18 Jan 63

VIALARD-GOUDOU A: [Nuoc mam or Vietnamese fish sauce] Prod Pharm 17:424-31, Sep 62 (Fr)

VASTESAEGER MM, GILLOT P, VASTESAEGER E: [Spontaneous atherosclerosis of the immature tunny] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:780-6, 1962 (Fr)

VASIL'EVA VF, GINETSINSKII AG, SOKOLOVA MM: [Features of the reaction to antidiuretic hormone in phylogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1240-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VIGH B, AROS B, ZARAND P, TORK I, WENGER T: Ependymal neurosecretion. II. Gomori-positive secretion in the paraventricular organ and the ventricular ependyma of different vertebrates. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:335-50, 1962

VILLEGAS GM, VILLEGAS R: Neuron-glia relationship in the bipolar cell layer of the fish retina. J Ultrastruct Res 8:89-106, Feb 63

WHITLEY GP: Dangerous Australian fishes. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:41-64, Mar 63

WIENER S: Stonefish stingings, venom and treatment. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:106-7, Mar 63

WIENER S: Stonefish venom. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:28-36, Mar 63

WOLF A: Antiserum to human pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone. Nature (London) 198:1308-9, 29 Jun 63

WOLF K: Experimental propagation of lymphocystis disease of fishes. Virology 18:249-56, Oct 62

WALKER R: Fine structure of lymphocystis virus of fish. Virology 18:503-5, Nov 62

WAWRZYNIAK M: [Chemoarchitectonic studies on the tectum opticum of teleosts under normal and experimental conditions] Z Zellforsch 58:234-64, 1962 (Ger)

WATERMAN AJ, GORBMAN A: Thyroid tissue and some of its properties in the hagfish, myxine glutinosa. Gen Comp Endocr 3:58-65, Feb 63

ZORE VA, TIKHONOVA ZI: [Simultaneous spectrum determination of lead, copper and tin in fresh fish and various preserved foods] Gig Sanit 28:58-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZWILLENBERG HH, ZWILLENBERG LO: [On the erythrocyte decomposition in the trout spleen with special reference to the erythrocyte fine structure] Z Zellforsch 60:313-24, 1963 (Ger)

ZAHND JP, PORTE A: [Formation and structure of the pellucid membrane in the ovocytes of 2 teleosts. Study with the electron microscope] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:915-7, 1962 (Fr)

FISH LIVER OILS (D5, D6)

KAUNITZ H, GAUGLITZ E jr, McKAY DG: Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction produced by diet. IV. Ethyl ester fractions of cod liver oil and dihydroxysteric acid. Metabolism 12:371-80, Apr 63

MURZALIEVA KhE: [Comparative results of the treatment of prolonged unhealed erosion of the cervix uteri] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):65-8, 1962 (Rus)

MITRY Y: [Clinical trial of an enzyme autolysate of liver and of fish roe in children not respinding to heliomarine treatment] Med Infant (Paris) 70:55-60. Jan 63 (Fr)

OLSON C, FREDRICKSON TN, TEKELI S, BIRD HR: A dietary factor influencing lymphoid tumor of the chicken. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:44-7, Oct 62

PETTIT R: Palliation of common obstetric discomfort. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:125, 1 Jan 63

TAKAGI K, MASUDA T: [Effect of long term administration of cod liver oil on the physical growth of children] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:588-94, Oct 62 (Jap)

WESTERNHAGEN B VON: [On obliterative therapy of hemangiomas of the upper respiratory tract] HNO 11:71-2, Mar 63 (Ger)

WOOD JD: The hypocholesterolemic activity of β-apo-8'-carotenal. Canad J Biochem 41:1663-5, Jul 63

FISHERIES (J)

BONDAREV GI, ZINOV'EV ESh, NEPOKLONOV IuA, ENDOVITSKAIA IS: [Energy expenditure of fishermen on fishing trawlers cruising the Barents Sea and North Atlantic] Vop Pitan 21:40-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DOBRONRAVOVA NP: [Energy expenditure of fisherman aborigines in the Far North] Vop Pitan 21:36-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FRASER JH, LYELL A: Dogger Bank itch. Lancet 1:61, 5 Jan 63

KLYGA LP: [Tasks of hygienic studies in the Far East fishing industry] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:20-3, May-Jun 62 (Rus)

ROBERTSON DH: Human trypanosomiasis in south-east Uganda. A further study of the epidemiology of the disease among fishermen and peasant cultivators. Bull WHO 28:627-43, 1963

TORMA T: [Emergency measures in brain and spinal cord injuries] Suom Laak 18:747-55, 1 May 63 (Fin)

FISSURE IN ANO (C4)

BENNETT RC: A review of the results of orthodox treatment for anal fistulae. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:756-7, Sep 62

BENNETT RC, GOLIGHER JC: Results of internal sphincterotomy for anal fissure. Brit Med J 5318:1500-3, 8 Dec 62

CESAR DUBRA C: [Anal fistulas] Dia Med 35:113-8, 18 Feb 63 (Sp)

CARCASSONNE F, MONGES A, SALVETTI J: [Colloid epithelioma of the anus of a fistulous form] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1453-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

CABANIE G: [Treatment of an anal fistula comprising 480° of circumferential courses] Presse Med 70:2652-3, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

DUBECZ S, FARKAS I, MESZOLY I: [Possibilities of preventing rectal sphincter incontinence and problems of its surgical solution] Magy Sebesz 16:152-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

ELLIS M: Recurrence of infection following treatment of anorectal abscesses by primary suture. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:757-8, Sep 62

FOX BW: Outpatient sphincterotomy for chronic anal fissure. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:280-3, May 63

FORNI G, NANNI COSTA P: [Practical applications and therapeutic results in ano-rectal diseases with a preparation of hydrocortisone with heparin] Clin Ter 23:630-3, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GRAHAM-STEWART CW: The etiology and treatment of fissure in ano. Int Abstr Surg 115:511-22, Dec 62. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 115(6)

GOLIGHER JC: The rectum and anus. Mod Trends Surg 1:22-45, 1962

HOCHULI R, EGLI R, SEGMULLER G, ALLGOWER M: [The sectioning of the internal sphincter according to the Eisenhammer technic in anal fissure, fistulas and hemorrhoids] Helv Chir Acta 30:64-71, Apr 63 (Ger)

IZAGUIRRE RP: [Fistula of the border of the anus caused by biliary calculus. Case presentation] Prensa Med Argent 49:581-2, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

LOCKHART-MUMMERY HE: Non-venereal lesions of the anal region. Brit J Vener Dis 39:15-7, Mar 63

MONTANINO G, TOCCA M: [Therapeutic results of a prednisolone etamate preparation in anorectal diseases in obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:305-9, Jun 63 (It)

MOLONEY GE, DEWHURST K: An early account of an operation for anal fistula. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:380-4, Jun 63

MIWA N: [Skin grafting technic after fistulectomy] Jap J Proctol 18:7-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

MALOW L, SPIESMAN MG: A digest of essential proctologic procedures. Illinois Med J 123:337-46, Apr 63

NOGAKI H: [Tuberculosis and anal fistula. 3.] Jap J Proctol 18:4-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

NIKIFOROV S: [On the treatment of complete anal fistula] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:1079-84, 1962 (Bul)

PARKS AG, MORSON BC: The pathogenesis of fistula-in-ano. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:751-4, Sep 62

PETTAVEL J: [Surgical indications in anal pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:545-53, Sep 62 (Fr)

PARKS AG: Etiology and surgical treatment of fistula-in-ano. Dis Colon Rectum 6:17-22, Jan-Feb 63

PARNAUD E: [Anal fistulas] J Chir (Paris) 85:77-83, Jan 63 (Fr)

PROTOKHRISTOV D, ARMENKOV A: [On the treatment of anal fistulae] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:950, 1962 (Bul)

ROSCHKE W: [How can an anal fistula be avoided when opening a perirectitic abscess?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:640-1, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROSSER C: Anal ulcerations. Southern Med J 55:1040-3, Oct 62

ROSA JV: [Anal fissure] Rev Brasil Med 19:229-32, Apr 62 (Por)

RAWLS WE, MARTIN WJ, SPENCER RJ, HOFFMAN HN 2nd: Perianal abscess and anorectal fistula. Minnesota Med 46:327-31, Apr 63

SEIFERT E: [How can an anal fistula be avoided when opening a perirectitic abscess?] Munchen Med Wschr 105:643-4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SELIVANOV VI: [Role of tuberculous infection in the etiology of pararectal fistulae] Probl Tuberk 40(7):63-7, 1962 (Rus)

SAIGUSA J: [Classification of fistulas and crypts found in the tissue surrounding the anorectum. Definitions of hemorrhoidal fistula, anal fistula, rectal fistula] Jap J Proctol 18:40-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

SAKIHARA H, KOBAYASHI S, OKADA T, TANIGUCHI H, SUGI Y: [On remote results of primary suture of hemorrhoidal fistula] Jap J Proctol 18:5-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

SPIESMAN MG: Pectenosis and the fissure pentad. Amer J Proctol 14:100-16. Apr 63

THORLAKSON RH: Pain and bleeding after anorectal operations with special reference to anal dressings. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:56-60, Jul 63

THOMPSON H: The orthodox conception of fistula-in-ano and its treatment. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:754-6, Sep 62

TEIXEIRA A: [Some considerations on surgery of the colon, rectum and anus in children] Acta Pediat Esp 20:483-500, Sep 62 (Por)

VAN TORNOUT A: [Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids] T Gastroent 6:26-40, 1963 (Dut)

WILSON E: Anal fistula; an historical review. Med J Aust 1:630-2, 27 Apr 63

YOUNG HB: Sphincter dilatation for anal fissure. Brit Med J 5323:126, 12 Jan 63

FISTULA (C4, C5, C6, C8)

BUXBAUM RC: Pleurobiliary fistula complicated by Klebsiella pneumoniae infection. Amer J Surg 105:674-6, May 63

BEYER A, RICHTER K: [2 unusual forms of arteriovenous fistula of the lungs] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:269-78, Mar 63 (Ger)

BOGEDAIN W, CARPATHIOS J, LAWAND F: Intrathoracic meningocele. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:757-63, May 63

BRUCK H, KITTINGER G: [Dermoids and dermoid fistulae of the nose] HNO 11:106-11, Apr 63 (Ger)

BRUCK H, SCHNETZER J: [Spontaneous external gallbladder fistulas] Wien Med Wschr 113:321-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

BACON HE, NUGUID TP: Problem of the persistent perineal sinus following removal of the rectum for ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:370-2, Sep-Oct 62

BARON HC, OBER WB: Parotid gland atrophy. Observations after ligation of Stenson's duct. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1042-4, Dec 62

BRUCK HG: [Closure of pharyngeal and laryngeal fistula with roll flaps] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:669-73, 1962 (Ger)

BOSLEY RJ: The surgical treatment of persistent antro-alveolar fistulas. Laryngoscope 73:60-70, Jan 63

CANDARDJIS G, RIVIER JL, HAHN C: [Angiographic exploration of fistulae between the coronary artery and the right heart. Apropos of 3 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:859-62, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

CESAR FERNANDEZ J, BERBEGLIA R, PEGUEROLES OI: [Fistulous pathways of the gluteal region] Prensa Med Argent 49:324-6, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

CHLADEK V: [Labyrinth fistula following chronic otitis media and its status after surgical operation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:965-74, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CAMPBELL DA: Fistulae in the hard palate following cleft palate surgery. Brit J Plast Surg 15:377-84, Oct 62

CALICETI G, CASTELLINI G: [Congenital fistulas of the dorsum nasi] Otorinolaring Ital 31:91-103, 1962 (It)

COOLEY DA, ELLIS PR jr: Surgical considerations of coronary arterial fistula. Amer J Cardiol 10:467-74, Oct 62

CANAZIO P: [The surgical treatment of sacrococcygeal cysts and fistulas] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1122-5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

DOHLMAN GF, MONAY K: Experiments on the Tullio vestibular fistula reaction. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:34-5, 1963

DAL NEGRO F, GRAZIANO V: [Considerations on a naso-palatine fistula caused by a dental prosthesis with suction cup] Ann Laring 62:24-33, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DENECKE HJ: [Laryngo-esophageal-oral fistula with tracheal stenosis following trauma] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:785-7, 1962 (Ger)

DERIEMER RH, GILMAN RA, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ jr: Cardiac ventriculography: its use in the diagnosis of extracardiac lesions. Amer Surg 29:86-91, Feb 63

ECKSTEIN HB: Weights of children with major congenital abnormalities of the intestinal tract. Arch Dis Child 38:173-5, Apr 63

FABER E: [Labyrinthine fistula due to an angioma of the lateral sinus] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:151-8. Jun 63 (Fr)

FUKUMA Y, HARA T, SEI K, SAKISAKA H: [Case of cancer of a thoracic wall fistula with pulmonary abscess as a complication] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:785-91. Dec 62 (Jap)

FRANCESCONI G: [Congenital fistulas of the lower lip] Minerva Chir 17:792-804, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FINOCHIETTO R, YOEL J: [Preauricular fistulas and cysts. Surgical technic and considerations on 15 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1471-80, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

FITZ-HUGH GS, CAMP RJ: Branchial cysts and fistulas: report of an unusual case. Southern Med J 56:232-40, Mar 63

GILBERT AB, WOOD-GUSH DG: A technique for the fistulation of the hen's oviduct through the abdominal wall, with recovery of the ovum. J Reprod Fertil 5:451-3, Jun 63

GUNS P: [Congenital cysts and fistulas of the neck] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:27-39, 1963 (Fr)

GADRE KC: Oro-antral fistula secondary to a dentigerous cyst. J Laryng 76:998-1001, Dec 62

GOTTESBERGE AM zum, PLESTER D, BERGER F: [Fistula symptoms in fistula of the vertical semicircular canal] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:692-5, 1962 (Ger)

HARDY JD, WALKER GR Jr, DEGUZMAN VC: Thoracic duct fistula in infant. Blue dye localization and operative closure. JAMA 182:187-8, 13 Oct 62

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. I. Aorto-enteric fistula. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:43-50, Jan 63

HERTZ J: Complications of dental origin referable to the maxillary sinus. J Int Coll Surg 39:69-75, Jan 63

HOLMAN GH, ERKMAN B, ZACHARIAS DL, KOCK HF: The 18-trisomy syndrome—two new clinical variants. One with associated tracheoesophageal fistula and the other with probable familial occurrence. New Eng J Med 268:982-8, 2 May 63

KINOSIAN HJ: A new technique for dacryocystorhinostomy. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:33-7, Jul 63

KILPATRICK FR, THOMPSON HR: Post-operative recto-prostatic fistula and closure by Kraske's approach. Brit J Urol 34:470-4, Dec 62

KRUMPHOLZ K: [On the surgical treatment of labyrinth fistula] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:403-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

KRAUSPE C, STELZNER F: [Pyodermia fistulans sinifica. On the clinical and histopathological changes in fistulous dermatitis with remarks on the relation to so-called hidradenitis suppurativa and acne conglobata] Chirurg 33:534-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680-4, Dec 62

LEPOSAVIC M: KANJUH V: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of broncho-arterial fistula due to the penetration of a non-irradiated carcinoma of the bronchus into a branch of the pulmonary artery] Acta Med Iugosl 16:111-9, 1962 (Fr)

LENEGRE J: [Diseases of the aortic arch. What is left of aortitis?] Rev Prat 13:349-60, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

MILSTEIN J: [Use of an original material for fistulography. Technic and results] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:497-500, 1963 (Fr)

MATZANDER U: [On the problems in the diagnosis and treatment of the so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax] Med Klin 58:832-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

MARTIN G, FORMAN DT, SCHMITZ RL, NELSON PA: A simple test to help identify the origin of fistulous drainage. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:774-5, Dec 62

MOYSON F: [Sinuses and dermal cysts of the bridge of the nose] Acta Chir Belg 61:888-96, Nov 62 (Fr)

MIGLIORINI L: [Contribution to the study of congenital fistulas of the dorsum of the nose] Friuli Med 17:748-58, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NORING O: [Umbilical fistula] Nord Med 69:586-7, 16 May 63 (Dan)

NATH K, KUMAR S, SHUKLA BR: Dacryofistulorhinostomy. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:64-7, Oct 62

OVNATANIAN KT: [On the surgical treatment of urogenital fistulas in women] Akush Ginek 39:29-32, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OHTA Y: [Case of congenital cervical cyst] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:501-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

OURGAUD, BERARD, ARNOUX: [Unilateral exophthalmos of inflammatory type] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:216-7, Mar 62 (Fr)

PAYRAU P, OFFRET G, FAURE JP, POULIQUEN Y, HAMEAU JP: [Experimental tests of the use of collagen in ophthalmology] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:129-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

PERERA Y PRATS A: [Congenital fistulas and cysts of the neck] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:65-76, 1963 (Sp)

PAPAIOANNOU A, AGOROGIANNIS S, NIHOYANOPOULOS J, LAZZARIDIS D: Congenital coronary artery fistula. Successful preoperative diagnosis and surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 10:588-94, Oct 62

PHELINE C: [Cranio-nasal fistulas and fronto-ethmoidal sinusectomy] Presse Med 70:2695-7, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

PULKKINEN K: [Congenital cervical cysts and fistulas] Duodecim 78:877-80, 1962 (Fin)

PULKKINEN K: Congenital cysts and fistulae of the neck. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:347-55, Oct 62

ROSIN AJ, TOGHILL PJ: Fistulous rheumatism. An unusual complication of rheumatoid arthritis. Postgrad Med J 39:96-8, Feb 63

SMELOVSKII VP: [On fistulas of the upper segment of the female genital tract] Akush Ginek 39:23-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SIENKIEWICZ H: [Dermoid cysts and congenital fistulas of the nose and neck] Pol Tyg Lek 18:86-90, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

SEDENKA K: [Healed brain abscess complicated by ventricular fistula] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:231-6, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

SOULIE P, DI MATTEO J, VERNANT P, ALBOU E, FORMAN J, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between coronary arteries and cardiac cavities (apropos of 3 cases of fistula between the right coronary artery and the right auricle)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:299-310, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHWEITZER RJ: Elective pharyngofistula after laryngectomy and neck dissection. Amer J Surg 104:708-14, Nov 62

SMITH EL, PETTY AH: Chronic dental sinus of unusual location. Brit J Derm 74:450-3, Dec 62

STRAMPELLI B: [Intralamellar keratoplasty for the repair of corneal fistulas] Ann Ottal 88:327-32, Aug 62 (It)

SZENTKERESZTY B: [Plastic myoplombage operations in thoracic surgery] Magy Sebesz 15:369-75, Dec 62 (Hun)

SUSLENNIKOVA EA: [Congenital umbilical fistulae] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:107-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

STEINHOFF R: [Menstrual fistulae] Zbl Gynaek 84:1766-9, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SEZER B: [Apropos of a case of arteriovenous aneurysm] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:50-63, Jan 63 (Tur)

SCHUTTER GJ: [Fistula interdigitalis cirnogenita, an occupational disease in hairdressers and milkers] Nederl T Geneesk 107:237-41, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

TARQUINI A, GRANDE A, MILOCCO I: [Observations on 10 cases of aorto-pulmonary fistula] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:204-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42-4, Jan 63

VASIL'EV NA: [On median and lateral cysts in fistulae of the neck] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:82-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

WANDSCHNEIDER G: [On the local use of terramycin in infected surgical wounds and fistulae] Wien Med Wschr 113:557, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

WAGNER F: [Treatment of conjunctival fistulas after the Elliot trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1006-11, Jul 63 (Ger)

ZYCHOWA I, ZUB K: [Case of congenital fistula of the alae nasi in the region connected with the nasolacrimal duct] Klin Oczna 32:277-80, 1962 (Pol)

Fistula, Anal see FISSURE IN ANO (C4)

FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS (C8, C16)

ARONSON SM, OKAZA KI H: Clinical neuropathological conference. Dis Nerv Syst 24:247-52, Apr 63

AZZOLINI A, RUBERTI U: [Arterio-venous hamartomas and congenital truncular arteriovenous fistulas of the face. Considerations apropos of 8 cases] Minerva Chir 18:650-60, 31 Jul 63 (It)

ASK-UPMARK E: [On arteriovenous shunt formations] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1871-82, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

ARAVANIS C, MICHAELIDES G, ALIVIZATOS CN, LAZARIDES D: Renal arterio-venous fistula following nephrectomy. Ann Surg 156:749-51, Nov 62

AUREBECK-LINDSETH G, KWAK H, LINDSETH EO, COWLEY RA: Studies on the pulmonary arteriovenous blood flow in the dog through channels larger than 20 plus or minus 3 microns. Surg Forum 13:147-8, 1962

AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [Well compensated retinal and cilio-retinal arteriovenous anastomosis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:367-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

BERKAY F: [A rare and interesting case of arteriovenous fistula between the middle meningeal artery and the greater petrosal sinus and surgical treatment] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:64-71, 1963 (Tur)

BLAKE S, HEFFERNAN S, McCANN P: Renal arteriovenous fistula after percutaneous renal biopsy. Brit Med J 5343:1458-60, 1 Jun 63

BERTRAND M: [Arteriovenous aneurysms] Gaz Med France 70:1641-4, 10 May 63 (Fr)

BIRNSTINGL M: Congenital arteriovenous fistula with increased limb growth. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:797-8, Sep 62

BOIJSEN E, KOHLER R: Renal arteriovenous fistulae. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:433-45, Nov 62

BARBACCIA F: [On the opacification of the veins of the thigh during femoral arteriography: radiological observations on arteriovenous communications] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1073-88, Nov 62 (It)

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD, GRINBERG AA: [Aortography in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta and the iliac arteries] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BLACK SP: Experimental saccular aneurysm by an arteriovenous fistula method. Missouri Med 60:340-3, Apr 63

BJORK VO, INTONTI F, ALETRAS H, MADSEN R: Varieties of pulmonary arterio-venous aneurysms. Acta Chir Scand 125:69-76, Jan-Feb 63

BEREZOV IuE, POTEMKINA EV, POKROVSKII AV, RABOTNIKOV VS: [On the surgical treatment of a fistula between the innominate artery and vein] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:43-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

CHATTERJEE KN, WARREN R: Effect of internal mammary arteriovenous fistula on myocardial blood flow. Surgery 53:505-12, Apr 63

CUMMING GR, FERGUSON CC: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery, functioning as a coronary arteriovenous fistula. Amer Heart J 64:690-5, Nov 62

CASTELLANO F, TROISI F, VITALE A: [Intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system. (Preliminary note)] Minerva Neurochir 6:103-12, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CORMIER JM, BOUCHARD F, BINET JP, MATHEY J: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of an extremity. (Critique of paraclinical examinations)] Presse Med 70:2115-8, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

CH'IU MT, LI YS: Arteriovenous aneurysm of the scalp. Chin Med J 81:694-8, Oct 62

CROWE CP, SCHENK WG Jr: Massive experimental arteriovenous fistulas. J Trauma 3:13-21, Jan 63

CRAWFORD ES, TURELL DJ, ALEXANDER JK: Aorto-inferior vena caval fistula of neoplastic origin. Hemodynamic and coronary blood flow studies. Circulation 27:414-21, Mar 63

DICKSON ER, SCHATZ IJ, MARSHALL KG, CAIN JC: Rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm into vena cava. Electrocardiographic changes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:29-31, Jul 63

D'ALLAINES C, MAILLET R, DAVID P: [How to localize arteriovenous fistulas in an exact manner] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:440-54, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

DOMINGO RT, FRIES CC, SAWYER PN, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral arterial reconstruction; transplantation of autologous veins. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:305-11, 1963

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GL: [Bilateral exophthalmos due to carotid-cavernous fistula] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:37-57 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

D'ALLAINES C, MAILLET R: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities] Arch Mal Coeur 55:856-70, Aug 62 (Fr)

DAL FIUME E, CREMA GC: [Bilateral exophthalmos caused by cavernous-carotid fistula] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1055-7, 1962 (It)

DETTWYLER W, MUELLER-RUCHHOLTZ W, PFEIFFER EF: [Study of the hemodynamic conditions in the arteriovenous anastomosis between 2 rats. Contribution to the study of parabiotic intoxication] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:391-402, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

DALTON ML Jr, HARDY JD: Experimental pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:455-9, Mar 63

DMITROVSKAIA IP, SERBINENKO FA: [The retinal arterial and intraocular pressures in carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:203-11, 1962 (Rus)

DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G, OLERUD S: The effect of arteriovenous fistulae on the biochemistry and vascularization of the vein wall. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:258-72, 1962

ELKE M, KLINGLER M, WOLFF G: [Brain abscess with an arteriovenous pulmonary aneurysm] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:885-9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

EPSTEIN BS, PLATT N: Visualization of an intracranial arteriovenous fistula during angiocardiography in an infant with congestive heart failure. Radiology 79:625-7, Oct 62

ESPINO VELA J, RUBIO V, SIMON J, MURADS: [Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Hemodynamic study] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:559-68, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FALDA Z, LIAO M: [On methods of connecting the vascular system of a patient with the hemodialyzer ("artificial kidney" apparatus)] Urologiia 28:35-40, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

FORKER EL, BEAN WB: Retinal arteriovenous aneurysm in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:778-83, Jun 63

FINEBERG C, WEISS A: Surgical management of cavernous hemangioma of the chest wall. Relationship of associated coagulation defects to this lesion. JAMA 185:252-5, 27 Jul 63

FRANCINO GRAU J, MATILLA INIESTA F: [Brachial hemangiectasis caused by congenital arteriovenous fistulas] Angiologia 15:138-42, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PEDOTOVA EA, SORKIN EE: [On pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms in Rendu-Osler disease] Ter Arkh 35:10-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

FONTAN F, GALY JC: [Splenic arteriovenous aneurysm after splenectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:580-2, May 63 (Fr)

FROLOV EI: [A rare case of perforation of the intestinal wall by foreign bodies with formation of an arteriovenous aneurysm] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:124-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GARCIA M, VALLARINO G, BERTOLINI A: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas] Minerva Pediat 15:213-33, 25 Feb 63 (It)

GITLITZ GF, FELL SC, SAGERMAN RH, HURWITT ES: Postnephrectomy arteriovenous fistula: case report and review of literature. Ann Surg 157:511-5, Apr 63

GANSZER W: [A case of arteriovenous fistula of the face] Pol Tyg Lek 18:109-10, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

GREENE WM, KRETCHMAR LH, PARRY WL: A temporary arteriovenous shunt for dialysis. J Urol 89:670-1, May 63

GALOTTO MARTORELL J: [Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome (varices caused by arteriovenous fistula)] Med Esp 49:395-403, Apr 63 (Sp)

FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

GOUTTAS A, YATZIDIS H: [Repeated hemodialysis by the artificial kidney with the aid of Scribner's permanent arteriovenous fistula. Personal experience] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:136-46, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GROOD MP de: Surgical treatment of the supratentorial aneurysms and arteriovenous anomalies. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:325-7, Sep-Oct 62

HUBER H, HEINRICH K: [Association of Rendu-Osler-Weber disease with pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1438-44, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HODGSON CH, KAYE RL: Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia: a review and report of 35 cases of fistula. Dis Chest 43:449-55, May 63

HIPONA FA, HARRISON TS: Acquired arteriovenous fistula following prescalene lymph node biopsy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:824-6, Jun 63

HOUTAPPEL HC, REIJNS GA, WRINGER TP de: Intrahilar arterio-venous fistula following lower pole resection of the kidney. A case report and a review of the literature. Arch Chir Neerl 15:45-65, 1963

HYDE L: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 42:639-40, Dec 62

HYDE L: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 42:639-40, Dec 62

HEBERER G, RAU G: [Blood vessel substitution in traumatic arteriovenous fistula with vascular decompensation] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:717-37, 1962 (Ger)

HANLON CR: Peripheral aneurysms. J Kansas Med Soc 64:152-3, Apr 63

HOLMAN E: The vicissitudes of an idea. The significance of total blood volume in the story of arteriovenous fistula. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:153-74, May-Jun 63

INGEBRIGTSEN R, KROG J, LERAND S: Circulation distal to experimental arterio-venous fistulas of the extremities. A polarographic study. Acta Chir Scand 125:308-17, Apr 63

ISFORT A: [On the treatment and expert testimony in traumatic arteriovenous fistula] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:87-97, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAPPERT A, SENN A: [The clinical significance of arteriovenous anastomoses of the extremities] Zbl Phlebol 2:175-93, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

KISSELER B, THURN P: [Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula with concomitant vascular hypoplasia] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:878-83, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAUNTZE R, McGILL D: Cardiovascular manifestations of cerebral angiomata. Guy Hosp Rep 3:235-49, 1962

KONOVALOV AN: [Some features of disorder of cerebral blood circulation in arteriovenous aneurysms and examination technics] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1682-6, 1962 (Rus)

KAYABALI I, SARIONDER A: [Treatment of acquired arteriovenous fistulas. (Apropos of 21 cases)] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:637-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

KORTING GW, WERLE H: [On understanding purpura reactions above arteriovenous anastomoses close to the skin] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:368-72, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KARLISH AJ: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with arteriovenous aneurysm of lung: report of a case with a family study. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:170-2, Mar 63

KOPEC M, KURATOWSKA Z, CZECHOWSKA Z: [A case of generalized vascular dysplasia with an unusual hematologic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:201-8, 1963 (Pol)

KONOVALOV AN: [On the clinical picture and diagnosis of arteriovenous aneurysm accompanied by intracranial hemorrhages] Vop Neirokhir 27:39-43, 1963 (Rus)

LANGE J, ETCHEVERRY M, DUCROS E, LANGE D: [A case of intrarenal arteriovenous aneurysm after contusion of the kidney] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:293-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: The use of an arteriovenous fistula between the pulmonary artery and left atrium for the treatment of coronary artery disease. An experimental study. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:224-31, 1963

LIPSCHITZ R, HAGEN D: Cerebral arteriovenous anomaly associated with an ipsilateral carotid artery occlusion. A case report. S Afr Med J 37:571-2, 1 Jun 63

LEIVA-SAMPER A, BOUCHARD F: [Contribution to the study of arteriovenous fistula. Apropos of a new method of exploration, definition and general concept] Arch Mal Coeur 56:512-32, May 63 (Fr)

LESZCZYNSKI S, RAJSZYS R, MIERNOWSKI S: [Analysis of the dynamics of cerebral blood circulation in cases of arteriovenous fistula of the brain with the aid of roentgen cinematography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:714-24, Jun 63 (Ger)

LESZCZYNSKI S, RAJSZYS R, MIERNOWSKI S: [Comparison of the results of roentgen cinematography with serial angiography in cases of arteriovenous fistula of the brain] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:725-32 Jun 63 (Ger)

LOPEZ MARTINEZ B, MARTINEZ SAHUQUILLO A, RIVERA LOPEZ R, QUINTANILLA GUTIERREZ E: [Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of the lower lip] Rev Clin Esp 89:32-4, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563-75, Oct 62

LOI L, CARETTO L: [Traumatic femoro-popliteal arteriovenous aneurysm] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:343-55, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial injuries] Helv Chir Acta 30(Suppl 10):1-96, 1963 (Fr)

MERCENIER P, CLEEMPOEL H, DE CASTRO G: [The use of krypton-85 in the study of venous-arterial shunts] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:341-61, 1963 (Fr)

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MAKELA T, TIENARI P: Cerebral arteriovenous aneurysms. A review of 50 cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:475-85, 1962

MACREZ C: [Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms] Coeur Med Intern 1:407-11, Oct 62 (Fr)

MOSETTI P, GUERRA L: [The action of vasodilator drugs on arteriovenous anastomoses and on the peripheral vessels of the rabbit. (Experimental study)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:739-49, Nov 62 (It)

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R: [Oscillometry of the oph- Riv Otoneurooftal 37:473-84, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MATSUBARA T, ITO T, SHIBAHARA H, MATSUBARA A, YANAGI T: [A case of persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis with central nervous system dysfunction (mental deficiency, cerebellar ataxia)] Brain Nerve 15:305-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MITCHELL RM: Aortico-caval fistula as a complication of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:231-3, Feb 63

MARTORELL F: [Supraclavicular cirsoid aneurysm] Angiologia 15:11-4 Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

MURDOCK CE Jr: Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulectomy. A simplified technique. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:540-3, Apr 63

MURDOCK CE Jr, YEMM WA, JORDAN HC, JOHNSON RH: An interesting case of spontaneous hemothorax. J Med Ass Alabama 32:300-2 Apr 63

MEYER AD, MUENSTER JJ, OLWIN JH, SHAPIRO FS, GRAETTINGER JS: Consequences of creation of arteriovenous fistula. Orthopedic and cardiovascular effects in a patient with a shortened leg. JAMA 184:611-5, 25 May 63

MANGIARDI JL, SANTEMMA EE, SULLIVAN JJ Jr: Arteriovenous fistula of the kidney. Case report. Amer Heart J 65:549-54, Apr 63

NUNN DB, DOBERNECK RC, BARILA TG, DIXON RB: Experimental coronary arteriovenous fistula as a stimulus for increasing intercoronary collaterals. J Surg Res 3:220-4, Jun 63

NGUYEN-HUU-HUNG, NGHIA-BUU: [3 further cases of intrathyroid arteriovenous fistulas] Presse Med 70:2409-12, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

ODA FT, McLAUGHLIN JS, YEAGER GH, BUXTON RW, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Vascular anomalies of the extremity associated with abnormal growth. Amer Surg 28:775-83, Dec 62

OLIVEIRA LA de, OLIVEIRA SA de: [Portal hypertension and arteriovenous fistula of the splenic vessels] Med Cir Farm 300:200-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

PFEIFFER K, LUDIN H: [Transthoracic demonstration of the subclavian artery in surgical excision of an arteriovenous racemose hemangioma of the supraclavicular area] Thoraxchirurgie 10:598-607, Apr 63 (Ger)

PUYAU FA, COLLINS HA: Congenital coronary arteriovenous fistula. Amer J Dis Child 106:65-72, Jul 63

PARKINSON D, RAMSAY RM: Carotid cavernous fistula with pulsating exophthalmus: a fortuitous cure. Canad J Surg 6:191-5, Apr 63

PEREZ MUNOZ R: [Surgical treatment of arterial injuries in the extremities] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:95-105, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

PECKER J, JAVALET A: [The etiological and surgical problem of spontaneous meningeal hemorrhages in adults. (Statistical study)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:74-91, Aug 62 (Fr)

PEREIRA A de S: The surgical treatment of arterio-venous anastomoses. Ciba Sympos 10:168-75, 1962

STEINBERG I, TILLOTSON PM, HALPERN M: Roentgenography of systemic (congenital and traumatic) arteriovenous fistulas. Amer J Roentgen 89:343-57, Feb 63

REVOL L, SAUBIER EC, VIALA JJ, COMTET JJ, LEQUIN P: [Contribution to the study of intrasplenic circulation in Banti's syndrome; possible presence of arteriovenous shunts] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:811-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RANNIGER K, ODMAN P: [Angiographic demonstration of multiple arteriovenous anastomoses in the liver in patient with familial telangiectasis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:768-9 Jun 63 (Ger)

Radiologic diagnosis. New Physician 11:414, Nov 62

RENPENNING HJ, WACASER LE: Ipsilateral blindness after common carotid ligation for carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:186-90, Feb 63

RASHKOV N: [On arteriovenous aneurysms] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:976-9, 1962 (Bul)

SAITO Y: [Surgery on cerebral arteriovenous aneurysm and cerebral circulation and metabolism. Clinical and experimental studies] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:773-82, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNET RN: [Angiographic study of 3 cases of right coronaro-ventricular fistula] J Radiol Electr 44:227-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SABISTON DC Jr, ROSS RS, CRILEY JM, GAERTNER RA, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Surgical management of congenital lesions of the coronary circulation. Ann Surg 157:908-24, Jun 63

SHAFFER AB, ST. VILLE J, MACKLER SA: Coronary arteriovenous fistula with patent ductus arteriosus. Amer Heart J 65:758-65, Jun 63

SMITT WG: Intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:299-300, Sep-Oct 62

STENVERS HW: Intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms. Neuroradiological aspects. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:301-24, Sep-Oct 62

SAUTOT J, VIEVILLE C: [Metastatic bone tumor in pseudoaneurysmal form] Lyon Chir 58:771-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

SHLYKOV AA: [Single-stage intracranial and extracranial exclusion of the carotid artery in carotid-cavernous anastomosis as a method of preventing disorders of the brain blood supply] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1686-95, 1962 (Rus)

SORBINI E, ASCHIERI F: [Nosological considerations on angiodysplasia of the extremities] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:799-806, Dec 62 (It)

SPITTELL JA Jr, PALUMBO PJ, LOVE JG, ELLIS FH Jr: Arteriovenous fistula complicating lumbar-disk surgery. New Eng J Med 268:1162-5, 23 May 63

TENG KP, WELLMANN KF: Aorto-pulmonary artery fistula due to idiopathic cystic medionecrosis. Canad Med Ass J 87:917-9, 27 Oct 62

TAYLOR RS: Arterio-venous fistulae. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:199-201, 1962

TWIGG HL, PRADHAN R, PERLOFF JK: Arteriovenous fistula of the renal vessels. A case report. Amer J Roentgen 88:1148-51, Dec 62

TICE DA, CLAUSS RH, KEIRLE AM, REED GE: Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of the extremities. Observations concerning treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:460-5, Mar 63

UEHLINGER A, BEELER E, RUTISHAUSER W, TSAKIRIS A, AMGWERD R, UEHLINGER E: [Multiple pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:148-51, 1963 (Ger)

VOLLMAR J: [Arteriovenous fistulae, their pathophysiology, clinical aspects and treatment] Med Welt 15:802 passim, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

VANDERHOEFT PJ, KELLY PJ, JANES JM, PETERSON LF: [Differential growth of the right and left homologous bone under the effect of a right arteriovenous fistula. Quantitative study with the aid of tetracycline] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:363-74, 1963 (Fr)

VISHNEVSKII AA, KONETSKII DA, KRAKOVSKII NI: [On the surgical treatment of patients with arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms in the subclavian region] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:106-10 Feb 63 (Rus)

VERBIEST H: Arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms of the posterior fossa. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 65:329-69, Sep-Oct 62

VALENTIN H, HORATZ J, KANN J, SCHNEPPENHEIM P: [Can we truly speak of a hemodynamic and oxygen metabolic arterio-venous fistula in the maternal circulation in advanced pregnancy?] Arch Gynaek 197:510-23, 1962 (Ger)

VILLANUEVA A, PINTOS G, PUENTE J: [Aortic aneurysm fistulized into the vena cava] Angiologia 15:69-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

VAN OSTRAND JR, WELLENBACH B, FINEBERG C: Vascular lesions of the female pelvis. With report of an aneurysm with arteriovenous fistula of the uterine artery and vaginal vein. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:966-9, 1 Apr 63

WESTERMANN HH, OTTO R: [The significance of graphic methods in the evaluation of traumatic arteriovenous fistula] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:13-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

WIJFFELS CC, ZAANE DJ van, LEYTEN J: Anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right pulmonary artery (S.V.C.-R.P.A. anastomosis) as a method of treatment of some congenital heart defects with impaired pulmonary circulation. Arch Chir Neerl 15:66-82, 1963

WALKER GF: Peripheral aneurysms in Nigerians. W Afr Med J 12:116-22, Jun 63

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN, NEHRENBERG TR: Neovascular glaucoma complicating carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:304-7, Mar 63

Wie niet waagt, die niet wint. [Who doesn't risk, doesn't win] JAMA 184:652-3, 25 May 63

YATZIDIS H, SYMVOULIDIS A, GARIDI M, TRIANTAPHILLIDIS D, MAYOPOULOU N, OREOPOULOS D: [Permanent Teflon arterio-venous fistula in the practice of intermittent hemodialysis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:614-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

YOSHIDA Y, ABE T, TAKAHATA Y: [Case of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Acta Paediat Jap 67:115-20, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

ZHERNIKOVA SA: [Remote results of surgical treatment of pulsating exophthalmos] Oftal Zh 17:315-6, 1962 (Rus)

Fixed Bridge see under CROWN and BRIDGEWORK (G2)

FLATFOOT (C3)

ANDREASI A: [Contracted valgus flatfoot and tarsal anomalies] Minerva Ortop 14:142-7, Mar 63 (It)

ALICANDRI FP, KELLY PJ: Flatfoot in children and adolescents. J Iowa Med Soc 53:387-92, Jul 63

ADAMS JP: Clinical orthopedic problems in children. Med Ann DC 32:270-2, Jul 63

CIVAI O, ZANOLI S: [The use of 3-piperidino-1,1-diphenylpropanol methanesulfonate in the therapy of contracted flatfoot and lumbago] Minerva Ortop 13:520-1, Aug 62 (It)

DE DONCKER E: [The treatment of flexible pes valgus] Acta Orthop Belg 28:709-13, 1962 (Fr)

FERRERO A, MAGISTRONI C: [Anterior flat foot. Notes on some cases treated surgically] Minerva Ortop 13:585-8, Sep 62 (It)

HARALDSSON S: Operative treatment of pes planovalgus staticus juvenilis. Preliminary communication. Acta Orthop Scand 32:492-8, 1962

HERZMARK MH: Flat feet in children. An ounce of prevention. Med Times 91:118-24, Feb 63

HERNDON CH, HEYMAN CH: Problems in the recognition and treatment of congenital convex pes valgus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:413-29, Mar 63

KOSINKA E: [Contribution to the treatment of flatfoot] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:34-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUNT R: Consideration of some cases of tendon transference in the foot. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1051-2, Dec 62

MOREAU MH: [Radiology of static alterations of the foot] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:280-4, Jun 63 (Sp)

PASQUALI P: [The painful static foot] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:77-81, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PRATO C, SCERVINI S: [Clinico-statistical data on paramorphias of the developmental age] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:20-30, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SCHEDE F: [Contribution to Bergmann's paper, "The significance of the inward movement of the lower legs for the development of the flatfoot-talipes valgus, with indication of a measurement method for lower leg torsion and communication of measurement results"] Z Orthop 97:124-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

SEEWALD K: [On the surgical treatment of s.ack partial flatfoot in children and adolescents] Z Orthop 96:488-502, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIDEMAN S: The management of foot problems. Chicago Med 66:404-9, 18 May 63

WISBRUN W: [On the pathogenesis and therapy of acquired flatfoot in the light of functional-anatomical considerations] Z Orthop 97:222-31, May 63 (Ger)

WRAY JB, HERNDON CN: Hereditary transmission of congenital coalition of the calcaneus to the navicular. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:365-72, Mar 63

ZUK T: [Congenital flatfoot. (Etiopathogenesis and treatment Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:729-39, 1962 (Pol)

ZACHARIAE L: The Grice operation for paralytic flat feet in children. Acta Orthop Scand 33:80-90, 1963

FLATULENCE (C4)

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 2. Intestinal gas of infants with acute infantile diarrhea] Acta Paediat Jap 66:639-42, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 3. Suppression of the gas formation in the intestines] Acta Paediat Jap 66:643-6, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

DANHOF IE, DOUGLAS FC, ROUSE MO: Mechanisms of intestinal gas formation with reference to carbon dioxide. Southern Med J 56:768-76, Jul 63

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURE M: [Meteorism and abdominal gas] Presse Therm Climat 100:13-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FREEDMAN MJ, MULLIGAN HF: Gaseous distention at altitude treated with methyl polysiloxane. Aerospace Med 34:342-3, Apr 63

GLENN MB: Evaluation of a new laxative-deflatulant in constipated, obese patients on restricted diets. Med Times 91:379-82, Apr 63

LAGACHE G, PROYE C: [The action of intravenous sorbitol on the postoperative retention of intestinal gases] Lille Chir 17:255-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MOULONGUET A, VALENTIN R: [Use of sorbitol in the treatment of post-operative gas retention] Ann Chir 17:586-91, May 63 (Fr)

NAGLE GJ: [Concerning the current treatment of physiosis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1041-9, Nov 62 (Por)

NIGAGLIONI A, FINKELSTEIN D, BOCKUS HL: Role of gastric distention in angina pectoris. Intractable angina pectoris with cascade stomach and magenblase syndrome treated with gastric resection. Amer J Cardiol 11:253-8, Feb 63

NONAMI H: [Tympanites] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:286-92, Feb 63 (Jap)

PLASSE G, MARTIN-LAVAL J, PEYTRAUD L, DJAOUI R: [A prophylactic treatment of early functional occlusion in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery] Bull Fed Gynec Obster Franc 15:89-93, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROGOZKINA MV: [A suppurative cyst of the mesentery proper with meteorism] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:71-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBERTS M, SETTEL E, ARLEN M, FRIEDMAN HP: Methyl polysiloxane in postoperative gas pains. JAMA 183:595-7, 16 Feb 63

WIEGAND G: [New possibilities for preparation for roentgenography in meteorism] Med Klin 58:1152-3, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

WEBER W: [A new therapeutic agent (Lefax) for the treatment of meteorism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2466-7, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

Flavin-Adenine Dinucleotide see FAD (D5)

Flavin Mononucleotide see FMN (D5)

FLAVINS (D6)

CERLETTI P, STROM R, GIORDANO MG: Flavine peptides in tissues: the prosthetic group of succinic dehydrogenase. Arch Biochem 101:423-8, Jun 63

CASTIGLIONE MORELLI P, FISCHETTI G, PRESTA M: [Research on the blood concentration of lactoflavin in subjects with norm- and hyperfunctioning goiter before and after subtotal thyroid resection] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:894-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

FULCO AJ, BLOCH K: Cofactor requirements for fatty acid desaturation in mycobacterium phlei. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:545-6, 8 Oct 62

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV: Vulnerability of nucleic acids in mutant staphylococci with impaired respiration. J Gen Microbiol 29:317-23, Oct 62

HISATSUNE K: [Interaction of sodium dehydroacetate and 3-butyryl-4-hydroxycoumarin with flavins] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:109-10, Jan 63 (Jap)

HARA T: [Case of clarification of leukomatous corneas in eyes treated by iridectomy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:45-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

KALTER H: Experimental mammalian teratogenesis, a study of galactoflavin-induced hydrocephalus in mice. J Morph 112:303-17, May 63

KEMENY G, FESZT T, GUENDISCH M, HADNAGY C: [The effect of various antimitotic agents (colchicine, urethane and trypaflavin) on tissue alkaline and acid phosphatase activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:176-80, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAMM JJ, GILLETTE JR: Mechanism of stimulation of mammalian nitro reductase by flavins. Life Sci 4:254-60, Apr 63

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

Riboflavin coenzymes and congenital malformations. Nutr Rev 21:24-7, Jan 63

TETHER LR, TURNBULL JH: Excited states of flavin coenzymes. Influence of structural factors on the reactivity of excited flavins. Biochem J 85:517-23, Dec 62

VENNESLAND B, GATTUNG HW, BIRKICHT E: Fluorometric measurement of the photoreduction of flavin by illuminated chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:285-91, 21 May 63

YAGI K: Chemical determination of flavins. Meth Biochem Anal 10:319-56, 1962

FLAVOBACTERIUM (B3)

BERRY WB, MORROW AG, HARRISON DC, HOCHSTEIN HD, HIMMELSBACH CK: Flavobacterium septicemia following intracardiac operations. Clinical observations and identification of the source of infection. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:476-81, Apr 63

DURHAM NN, MARTIN JR: Microbial dissimilation of D- and L-tryptophan in the presence of analogs. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:481-2, 14 May 63

FLOODGATE GD, HAYES PR: The Adansonian taxonomy of some yellow pigmented marine bacteria.

HAYES PR: Studies on marine flavobacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:1-19, Jan 63

ISENBERG HD, LAVINE LS, WEEKS OB: The production of pigment by a marine bacterium in response to calcium. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:46-8, 31 May 63

KIRKLAND JJ, DURHAM NN: Reversal of o-nitrobenzoic acid inhibition of microbial growth by amino-acids. Nature (London) 197:210-1, 12 Jan 63

RAYNAUD M, DASTE P: [Facts concerning the possibility of using phenol as a carbon source for certain retinolytic bacteria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1489-93, 1962 (Fr)

SUGATHADASA AA, ARSECULERATNE SN: Neonatal meningitis caused by new serotype of Flavobacterium meningosepticum. Brit Med J 5322:37-8, 5 Jan 63

SBARRA AJ, BAUMSTARK JS, GILFILLAN RF, BARDAWIL WA: Elastase production by micro-organisms. Nature (London) 197:153-5, 12 Jan 63

WEEKS OB, BECK SM, THOMAS MD, ISENBERG HD: Pigment of Flavobacterium piscicida. J Bact 84:1118, Nov 62

FLAVONES (D5)

ALETTI L, BILLIA P, FERRARA L, VIDILI F: [On the action and properties of 3-methyl-7-methoxy-8-dimethyl-aminomethyl-flavone (Remeflin), a new synthetic analeptic] Minerva Med 53:3284-92, 3 Nov 62 (It)

BATIUK VS, PROKOPENKO AP, KOLESNIKOV DG: [Isolation of the total flavonoids from the leaves of Crataegus curvisepala Lindm.] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:22-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BEZANGER-BEAUQUESNE L: [Flavone derivatives] J Pharm Belg 17:293-312, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BOGDANOVSKY D: [Estrogens of plant origin] Rev Path Gen 62:769-87, Jul 62 (Fr)

FARIA MD: [Anesthesiological evaluation of a respiratory analeptic. (Clinical experiences with Rec 7/0267)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1147-59, May 63 (Por)

FERBER E, FISCHER H: [Studies on improved cell preservation. III. The effect of purine nucleosides and steroids on the mechanical resistance of fresh and stored erythrocytes] Klin Wschr 41:427-33, 1 May 63 (Ger)

GRISEBACH H, BRANDNER G: [Synthesis of 2,4,4,6-tetrahydroxychalcone-2-glucoside-[β-C14] in isoflavone] Experientia 18:400-1, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H: [New results in the field of isolation, analysis, pharmacology and phytochemistry of flavones and isoflavones] Deutsch Apoth 14:382-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H: [Isolation of the estrogen 5,7,4'-trihydroxyisoflavone glucoside-(7) (genistin) from multifoliated lupine (Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl) and broom (Sarothamnus scoparius Koch). 2. On Compositae and Papiliona-ceae flavones] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1002-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HARBORNE JB: Flavonoid sophorosides. Experientia 19:7-8, 15 Jan 63

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H, SALFNER B: [New flavone glycosides from chamomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). 3. Composite and papilionaceous flavones] Arzneimittelforschung 13:33-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

HUTON-DORGE M: [Histochemical and chemical study of the leaves of Lonchocarpus sericeus. Isolation and identification of the flavonoids by chromatography] J Pharm Belg 18:3-103, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

NAKAZAWA K: Syntheses of nuclear-substituted flavonoids and allied compounds. IX. Syntheses of tetramethyl ether and dimethyl ether of ginkgetin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1032-8, Nov 62

KANDA Z, SEKIYA A, KONO C: [Pharmacological studies on flavone-7-ethyl oxyacetate] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:459-66, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MORITA N, SHIMIZU M: [Studies on the medicinal resources. XXI. Flavonoids of cirsium plants (Compositae) in Japan. 3. Components of the leaves of Cirsium martimum Makinol 1 Pharm Soc Jap 83:615-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORITA N, SHIMIZU M, FUKUNAGA M: [Studies on the medicinal resources. XXII. Flavonoids of salix plants (Salicaceae) in Japan. 1. Component of the leaves of Salix bakko Kimura] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:618-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MONTANI S, PERRET C: [Treatment of barbiturate poisoning based on 271 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:692-5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

MEDRADO VC, CONDE D: [Clinical and experimental evaluation of a new analeptic: 3-methyl-7-methoxy-8-dimethylaminomethylflavone] Hospital (Rio) 62:1077-90, Nov 62 (Por)

MITSUHASHI H, KANEKO K, SASAKI M: Biogenetic studies on natural products. VII. Biosynthesis of isoflavone in red clover. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1119-22, Nov 62

MASINI V, DEL PORTO R: [Effects of a new respiratory analeptic in chronic cor pulmonale] Clin Ter 23:1098-106, 31 Dec 62 (It)

NILSSON A: Estrogenic activity of some isoflavone derivatives. Acta Physiol Scand 56:230-6, Nov-Dec 62

ROUX DG: Structural and chromatographic correlations of some flavonoid compounds. J Chromatogr 10:473-8, Apr 63

SCHWARZ FK: [The treatment of varicose-thrombotic forms of disease with the AFP-complex Concentrin] Deutsch Med J 14:241-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Dimefline (Rec 7-0267), other C_xN_xS, stimulants and lobeline as antagonists of pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:364-88, 1 Aug 62

SETNIKAR I: [Comparison of the pneumokinetic activity of Remeflin with that of other respiratory stimulants] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1427-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SEIKEL MK, BUSHNELL AJ, BIRZGALIS R: The flavonoid constituents of Barley (Hordeum vulgare). III. Lutonarin and its 3'-methyl ether. Arch Biochem 99:451-7, Dec 62

SUZUKI H: Hydrolysis of flavonoid glycosides by enzymes (rhamnodiastase from Rhamnus and other sources. Arch Biochem 99:476-83, Dec 62

SANGUINETTI F, GIOVANETTI MG: [Action of ethyl 7-hydroxyflavoneacetate on blood cholesterol in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1162-3, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SANGUINETTI F, GIOVANETTI MG: [Action of ethyl 7-hydroxyflavoneacetate on the blood level of β-lipoproteins in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1164-5, 30 Nov 62 (It)

SETNIKAR I, MURMANN W, MAGISTRETTI MJ: Analysis of the antagonism between some brain stem stimulants and pentobarbital. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:199-209, 1 Jan 63

STEINEGGER E, SONANINI D, TSINGARIDAS K: [On the knowledge of flavonoids of belladonna leaves. 3. On solanaceous flavones] Pharm Acta Helv 38:119-24, Feb 63 (Ger)

FLAVONES

SHIPILOVSKAIA LT, KHAZANOVICH RL: [On the problem of the differentiation of flavone glycosides and tannic substances in Tanecetum pseudoachillea]
Aptech Delo 12:31-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

UENO A: [Pharmaceutical studies on ferns. XV. Flavonoids of Phegopteris polypodioides Fee] J Pharm Soc Jap 882:1479-81, Nov 62 (Jap)

WONG E, TAYLOR AO: The chromatography of flavonoid aglycones in the solvent system benzene-acetic acid-water.
J Chromatogr 9:449-54, Dec 62

ZWINGELSTEIN G, PERES G, JOUANNETEAU J: [Effects of benzo-5,6-flavone on blood protein characteristics in rats]
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2085-7, 1962 (Fr)

FLAVORING AGENTS (D8)

FRANCOIS MT: [Oils and cakes of sweet almond and other related Rosaceae] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 50:208-20, 1962 (Fr)

GOUNELLE H: [On the use of benzoic acid for the preservation of flavoring materials] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:121-2, 5-12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOOVER SR: The composition of food flavors. J Amer Diet Ass 43:19-22, Jul 63

LONG EL, NELSON AA, FITZHUGH OG, HANSEN WH: Liver tumors produced in rats by feeding safrole.
Arch Path (Chicago) 75:595-604, Jun 63

STARTSEV IA: [Flavoring food with ether oils of spicy plants] Vop Pitan 21:87-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TENTSOVA AI: [Syrups and essential oils as corrigents of liquid drugs] Aptech Delo 12:21-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Flaxedil Triethiodide see GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE (D4)

FLEAS (B1)

BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, YOUNG JD, KARTMAN L, SHIMIZU M: Allergy to flea bites. IV. In vitro collection and antigenic properties of the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche). Exp Parasit 13:143-54, Apr 63

HOEPPLI R: Early references to the occurrence of Tunga penetrans in tropical Africa. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:143-53, 1963

KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas (X. cheopis) to D.D.T., B.H.C. and Dieldrin in Punjab, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Malar 16:137-42, Jun 62

KOSMINSKII RB: [Methods for the eradication of fleas in rodents in populated areas and in open country with the aid of synthetic insectides. (Review)]
Zh Mikrobiol 33:71-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

MILLER DH: Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx in Vermont (Pulicidae: Siphonapters). J Parasit 48:751, Oct 62

MOHAN BN, KRISHNAMURTHY BS, JOSHI GC, SINGH NN: A toxic reaction in male rat-fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis and Xenopsylla astia) exposed to DDT, gamma BHC and Dieldrin--protrusion of the intromittent organ.
Indian J Malar 16:143-52, Jun 62

MOHAN BN: A note on the flea fauna of Coonoor and Ootacamund towns (Nilgiris), Madras State.
Indian J Malar 16:283-4, Sep 62

MOHAN BN: Susceptibility status of rat-fleas, X. cheopis and X. astia, to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in some areas of Madras and Mysore states.
Indian J Malar 16:277-82, Sep 62

WEGNER Z, PRZYBOROWSKI T: Parasitic arthropods of rats from the town and port of Gdynia. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 13:171-83, 1962

YOUNG JD, BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, NOLLER H: Allergy to flea bites. V. Preliminary results of fractionation, characterization, and assay for allergenic activity of material derived from the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis. Exp Parasit 13:155-66, Apr 63

FLICKER FUSION (E1, F)

BARON JB, KAHN J, REY P, THIEFFRY P, DUBOIS: [Variations of critical fusion frequency during intellectual and physical work] Arch Mal Prof 24:429-33.
Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOTWINICK J, BRINLEY JF: Age differences in relations between CFF and apparent motion. J Genet Psychol 102:189-93, Jun 63

BRINDLEY GS: Beats produced by simultaneous stimulation of the human eye with intermittent light and intermittent or alternating electric current. J Physiol (London)
164:157-67, Oct 62

CROSS JF: Relation of age and mental growth to the CFF response in children. Child Develop 34:739-44, Sep 63

CLARK WC, RUTSCHMANN J, LINK R, BROWN JC: Comparison of flicker-fusion thresholds obtained by the methods of forced-choice and limits on psychiatric patients.
Percept Motor Skills 16:19-30, Feb 63

FOLEY PJ: Critical flicker frequency and phased surrounds. J Opt Soc Amer 53:497-8, Apr 63

GIORGI A: Effect of wavelength on the relationship between critical flicker frequency and intensity in foveal vision.
J Opt Soc Amer 53:480-6, Apr 63

GIULIO L: [The ocellar electroretinogram in Tegenaria (Araneae, Agelenidae). II. Dark adaptation and critical fusion frequency] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:913-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GAST H, ARNDT K: [Sensitivity to blinding light, measured with optical flicker fusion frequency]
Int Z Angew Physiol 19:355-63, 1962 (Ger)

HORSTEN GP, WINKELMAN JE: Comparison of critical fusion frequency in diurnal and nocturnal retina of vertebrates. Arch Int Physiol 70:660-70, Dec 62

ICHIKAWA H, TOKIDA H, MURAKAMI T: [Studies on a portable anomaloscope for spectral visibility measurement. On the flicker effect of the 1st anomaly of carriers] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:351-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI M: [Supplementary study on flicker fusion] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:137-43, Feb 63 (Jap)

KEELER MH: Inter-relations of the effects of psilocybin on subjective sensation, photopic critical frequency of fusion, and circulating non-esterified fatty acids. Experientia 19:37-8, 15 Jan 63

KONDO M: [On fatigue in sedentary study]
Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:532-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

LIPKIN BS: Monocular flicker discrimination as a function of the luminance and area of contralateral steady light. I. Luminance. J Opt Soc Amer 52:1287-95, Nov 62

LIPKIN BS: Monocular flicker discrimination as a function of the luminance and area of contralateral steady light. II. Area. J Opt Soc Amer 52:1296-300, Nov 62

SUZUKI I, NISHIZAKI R, SAITO H: [A biochemical study on the effect of mental work. 1.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:214-37, May 63 (Jap)

SIMONSON E, WOHLRABE RG: The flicker fusion frequency in different testing arrangements, of healthy older persons, of patients with cataracts and patients with retinal disorders. Amer J Ophthal 55:1023-32, May 63

SPIGEL IM: CFF and surrounds of simultaneous contrast.
Percept Motor Skills 15:275-81, Oct 62

SANDRY M: Critical flicker frequency in multiple sclerosis.
Percept Motor Skills 16:103-8, Feb 63

TARAVELLA CL, CLARK G: Discrimination of intermittent photic stimulation in normal and brain-damaged cats.
Exp Neurol 7:282-93, Apr 63

THROSBY A: Proportion of light to cycle as a determinant of critical flicker-fusion frequency. Psychol Bull 59:510-9, Nov 62

WARWICK KM, EYSENCK HJ: The effects of smoking on the CFF threshold. Life Sci 4:219-25, Apr 63

WEEKERS R, LAVERGNE G, THOMAS-DECORTIS G, URY M: [Contribution to the study of macular and paramacular functions in amblyopia] Docum Ophthal 16:253-70, 1962 (Fr)

WOLF E, McGOWAN BK: The effect of light-time: dark-time ratio and luminance on peripheral sensitivity to flicker. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:241-50, Feb 63

YORK CM: Behavioral efficiency in a visual monitoring task as a function of signal rate and observer age.
Percept Motor Skills 15:404, Oct 62

Flies see under DIPTERA (B1)

Floods see under DISASTERS (I)

FLOUR (J)

BIGWOOD EJ: [Amino acid composition of a dozen natural vegetable and animal products. Correlations existing between the percentages of certain of them in this series of products] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:245-81, 1963 (Fr)

BRESSANI R, WILSON D, BEHAR M, CHUNG M, SCRIMSHAW NS: Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. IV. Lysine supplementation of wheat flour fed to young children at different levels of protein intake in the presence and absence of other amino acids.
J Nutr 79:333-9, Mar 63

BEHAR M: The story of incaparina. Utilization of available sources of vegetable protein for human feeding.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:384-8, May 63

Comparative evaluation of corn masa and steam-processed whole corn flours. Nutr Rev 21:52-4, Feb 63

FRATER R, HIRD FJ: The reaction of glutathione with serum albumin, gluten and flour proteins. Biochem J 8:100-5, Jul 63

LASKIEWICZ A: Clinical observations on the industrial allergy and pollinosis. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:513-34, Jul-Aug 62

MONTOYA C, GARRIDO M, BERNER C, COLARTE M: [Use of carob flour (Arobon) as a preventive factor in infantile diarrheas in a workers' sector of Santiago de Chile] Rev Chile Pediat 34:153-60, Feb 63 (Sp)

MORRISON AB, SABRY ZI: Factors influencing the nutritonal value of fish flour. II. Availability of lysine and sulphur amino acids. Canad J Biochem 41:649-55, Mar 63

Flowmeters see under BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY (E1)

FLUDROCORTISONE (D5)

[Fludrocortisone (acetate)] Ann Pharm Franc 20:937-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flumethiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on the intraocular pressure of rabbits receiving fludrocortisone.
Amer J Ophthal 55:583-8, Mar 63

KLAASSEN CH, DOMMELEN CK van: [Fludrocortisone in the treatment of primary adrenal gland insufficiency]
Nederl T Geneesk 106:2420-2, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

LAMPKIN-HIBBARD JM, MUKHERJEE KL, HEIDELBERGER C: Effect of steroids and fluoropyrimidines on lymphomas. II. In vivo studies on tumor resistance and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 23:468-76, Mar 63

LANGE WE, AMUNDSON ME: Soluble steroids. I. Sugar derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1102-6, Nov 62

LOBECK CC, MCSHERRY NR: Response of sweat electrolyte concentrations to 9 alpha--fluorohydrocortisone in patients with cystic fibrosis and their families.
J Pediat 62:393-8, Mar 63

MOLNAR GD, MATTOX VR, MAHER FT: Adrenocortical dysfunction: reappraisal after 4 years' therapy.
Metabolism 12:399-403, May 63

NORMAN N: The participation of bone in the sodium and potassium metabolism of the rat. III. The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and 2-methyl-9-α-fluorohydrocortisone. Acta Physiol Scand 57:384-96, Apr 63

ROBIE TR: Controlling monoamine oxidase inhibitor hypotension with 9-alpha-fluoro-hydrocortisone. Amer J Psychiat 120:170-1, Aug 63

ROSS EJ: Human assay of electrolyte-active steroids and their antagonists. Clin Sci 23:197-202, Oct 62

SEAGAR LH: Pressor action of fluorohydrocortisone in orthostatic hypotension. Tufts Folia Med 9:56-61, Apr-Jun 63

WILSON DL, ROSEN DA, BENCUSME SA: Steroid nephropathy in the rabbit. Diabetes 11:402-11, Sep-Oct 62

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149-58, Jan 63

Fluid Balance see under WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

Flukes see TREMATODA (B1)

FLUORENES (D2, D8)

ARGUS MF, HUDSON MT, SEEPE TL, KANE JF, RAY FE: Effect of rapid tissue growth on the uptake of fluorene-2, 7-di-(sulfonamido-2-naphthalene)-S35 by the liver and spleen of rats and hamsters. Brit J Cancer 16:494-502, Sep 62

BRADLEY HJ Jr: Effect of a β-glucuronidase inhibitor and methylcholanthrene on the induction of bladder tumors in rats. J Urol 88:626-8, Nov 62

ENOMOTO M, LOTLIKAR P, MILLER JA, MILLER EC: Urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene and related compounds in the rhesus monkey. Cancer Res 22:1336-42, Dec 62

GUSTAFSSON RG, AFZELIUS BA: Comparative effects on rat liver cells after dimethylnitrosamine, 2-fluorenamine, or prednisolone treatment studied by electron microscopy. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1045-75, May 63

IRVING CC: N-hydroxylation of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene by rabbit-liver microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:564-6, 17 Dec 62

KING CM, GUTMANN HR, CHANG SF: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. IV. Interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and of 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin.
J Biol Chem 238:2199-2205, Jun 63

KING CM, CHANG SF, GUTMANN HR: The oxidation of o-aminophenols by cytochrome c and cytochrome oxidase. V. Inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone. J Biol Chem 238:2206-12, Jun 63

LOMBARD C: [Cancer induction in the guinea pig by 2-acetylaminofluorene] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1165-7, 1962 (Fr)

MILLER EC, FLETCHER TL, MARGRETH A, MILLER JA: The carcinogenicities of derivatives of fluorene and biphenyl: fluoro derivatives as probes for active sites in 2-acetylaminofluorene. Cancer Res 22:1002-14, Sep 62

MILLER JA, ENOMOTO M, MILLER EC: The carcinogenicity of small amounts of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and its cupric chelate in the rat.
Cancer Res 22:1381-8, Dec 62

MORRIS HP, WAGNER BP, RAY FE, STEWART HL, SNELL KC: Carcinogenic effects of N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebis--2,2,2-trifluoroacetamide (2,7-FAA-F6) administered orally to Buffalo strain rats.
J Nat Cancer Inst 30:143-61, Jan 63

MORRIS HP, WAGNER BP, RAY FE, STEWART HL, SNELL KC: Comparative carcinogenic effects of N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetamide by intraperitoneal and oral routes of administration to rats, with particular reference to gastric carcinoma. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:977-1011, Nov 62

POIRIER LA, MILLER JA, MILLER EC: The N- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetylaminofluorene and the failure to detect N-acetylation of 2-aminofluorene in the dog.
Cancer Res 23:790-800, Jun 63

RYLSKI L: [Synthesis of 4-(9'-fluorenyl)-, 4-(9'-xanthyl)-, and 4-benzhydryl- derivatives of N-methyl-4-piperidinol. II, Fluorenyl and xanthyl derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 20:1-8, 1963 (Pol)

REUBER MD, FIRMINGER HI: Effect of progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on hepatic carcinogenesis and cirrhosis in A X C rats fed N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:933-43, Nov 62

RYLSKI L: [Synthesis of the 4-(9-fluorenyl)-, 4-(9-xanthyl)- and 4-(benzhydryl)- derivatives of N-methyl-4-piperidinol] Acta Pol Pharm 19;447-52, 1962 (Pol)

STEWART HL: Uncontrolled growth of cell population. Milit Med 128:610-2, Jul 63

SIDRANSKY H, CLARK S, BABA T: Influence of p-hydroxypropiophenone on liver tumorigenesis in rats ingesting ethionine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:999-1013, May 63

FLUORESCEINS (D8)

AZUMA I, ABE K, KAWAGUCHI S: [A study of the penetration of fluorescein-Na into eye with the tube implantation method] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:382-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

AKER UT, CARTER LP, PARKER BM: The use of fluorescein dye as a marker of thrombotic emboli in experimental pulmonary embolism. J Lab Clin Med 60:723-8, Nov 62

ABRAHAMSON IA Jr, ABRAHAMSON IA Sr: Staining technique for anterior segment eye disease. Med Times 91:314-5, Apr 63

BONACCORSI P, JUCKER C, SAMBUCO G: [Modifications of the hemato-labyrinthic barrier to fluorescein in the irradiated animal] Valsalva 38:259-66, Oct 62 (It)

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B, CANAAN S, ROSENBAUM L: Fluorescent insulin staining of the diabetic eye. Diabetes 11:375-7, Sep-Oct 62

CHOLEWA L, GORSKI L: [Delayed sodium fluoresceinate excretion in patients with malignant tumors] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1859-62, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

CHOLEWA L, KONTUREK S, GORSKI L: Affinity of some fluorescent substances for neoplastic tissues and its diagnostic significance. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:51-5, Apr 63

DOLLERY CT, HODGE JV, ENGEL M: Studies of the retinal circulation with flourescein. Brit Med J 5314:1210-5, 10 Nov 62

GRANT WM: Fluorescein for applanation tonometry: more convenient and uniform application. Amer J Ophthal 55:1252-3, Jun 63

GOTHAM JE, GILROY J, MEYER JS: Studies of cerebral circulation time in man. 1. Normal values and alterations with cerebral vascular disease and tumour in arm-to-retina circulation times. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:292-302, Nov 62

GLASER GL, CHARLES R: The fluorescein string test in upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:292-8, Mar 63

HURLEY HJ, WITKOWSKI JA: The merocrine component of apocrine secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:578-80, Jul 63

KLOTZ IM, TOSI L: Oxygen-linked acidity in dye-conjugates of hemoglobin and hemocyanin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:33-7, 10 Sep 62

LOOS T: [The diagnostic use of intravenous sodium fluorescein in tuberculous meningitis in children] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:391-7, 1963 (Ger)

MILLER EK, WILLEY EN, LEESTMA JE, RIGGS JL: Nonimmune fluorescent protein staining of neoplasms. Exp Molec Path 2:144-56, Apr 63

PAROLI G, ZACUTTI A, TURCHETTI G, BECCHINI MF: [The diagnosis of female genital tumors with radioactive isotopes] Minerva Nucl 7:135-42, Apr 63 (It)

PILKERTON R, BULLE PH, JONES JH, O'ROURKE J: Intraocular drug levels achieved by a method of retrograde arterial perfusion. Amer J Ophthal 55:338-49, Feb 63

ROTMAN B, ZDERIC JA, EDELSTEIN M: Fluorogenic substrates for β-D-galactosidases and phosphatases derived from fluorescein (3,6-dihydroxyfluoran) and its monomethyl ether. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1-6, Jul 63

SCHNEIDER KW: [On the problem of measuring the blood flow rate] Ther Gegenw 102:451-60, Apr 63 (Ger)

SACCHI R, COSTANZI G, MANCINI AM: [On the complementary activity of guinea pig serum conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:928-32, 15 Oct 62 (It)

STRAESSLE R: [Methods for the fluorimetric determination of fibrinolytic activity] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:112-20, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

TREYER D: [Evolution of the localization of a fluorescent tracer (fluorescein isothiocyanate) on the structures of cells in culture] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:527-30, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

FLUORESCENCE (H)

ANDERS E, FITCH FW: Search for organized elements in carbonaceous chondrites. Science 138:1392-9, 28 Dec 62

ACKERMAN NB, McPEE AS: Tetracycline fluorescence in benign and malignant tissues. Surgery 53:247-52, Feb 63

ARMSTRONG WG: Fluorescence characteristics of sound and carious human dentine preparations. Arch Oral Biol 8:79-90, Mar-Apr 63

ARMSTRONG WG: The presence of ultra violet absorbing material and its relation to fluorescence "quenching" effects in carious dentine. Arch Oral Biol 8:223-31, Mar-Apr 63

BERK JE: [Fluorescence induced by tetracyclines, a diagnostic test for stomach cancer] Triangle [French] 6:22-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

BAILEY RW, LEVIN PD: The clinical significance of the localization of tetracycline in certain tumors of bone. J Surg Res 3:146-51, May 63

BERK JE: Tetracycline fluorescence: a serendipitous gain. Curr Ther Res 5:331-3, Jun 63

BERK JE: Tetracycline fluorescence: a serendipitous gain. Curr Ther Res 5:331-3, Jun 63

BERK JE: The tetracycline-induced fluorescence test for gastric cancer. Triangle 6:22-5, Apr 63

BOULLIN DJ: Modification to the spectrophotofluorimetric method of estimation of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Life Sci 10:541-9, Oct 62

BRIDGES JW, WILLIAMS RT: Fluorescence of some substituted benzenes. Nature (London) 196:59-61, 6 Oct 62

BUTLER WL: Effects of red and far-red light on the fluorescence yield of chlorophyll in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:309-17, 22 Oct 62

BUTLER WL, NORRIS KH: Lifetime of the long-wavelength chlorophyll fluorescence. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:72-7, 15 Jan 63

BUTLER WL: Effect of light intensity on the far-red inhibition of chlorophyll a fluorescence in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:275-6, 19 Mar 63

CORNOG JL Jr, ADAMS WR: The fluorescence of tyrosine in alkaline solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:356-65, 21 May 63

COWGILL RW: Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. I. Effects of substituents on the fluorescence of indole and phenol compounds. Arch Biochem 100:36-44, Jan 63

CHURCHICH JE: The polarization of fluorescence of reoxidized muramidase (lysozyme) Biochim Biophys Acta 65:349-50, 4 Dec 62

CREMER-BARTELS G: A light-sensitive, fluorescent substance in bovine and rabbit lenses. Exp Eye Res 1:443-8, Jun 62

CARTER RL, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Tetracycline fluorescence in tumors and colon washings. Surg Forum 13:96-7, 1962

COHEN EN: Fluorescent analysis of d-tubocurarine hydrochloride. J Lab Clin Med 61:338-45, Feb 63

CHOLEWA L, KONTUREK S: [Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1897-900, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

CHOLEWA L, KONTUREK S, GORSKI L: Affinity of some fluorescent substances for neoplastic tissues and its diagnostic significance. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:51-5, Apr 63

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H: [Importance of fluorescence (acridine orange) leukoconcentration in leukemia] Ann Med Nancy 2:353-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

DARKEN MA: Absorption and transport of fluorescent brighteners by microorganisms. Appl Microbiol 10:387-93, Sep 62

DOTHIE HJ: "Filterscan"; a novel technique in x-ray fluorescence analysis. Nature (London) 196:984-5, 8 Dec 62

DE LERMA B: [Fluorescence in biology and medicine] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:371-91, Mar 62 (It)

DAWSON JB: Taenia in expulsis. Lancet 1:24-5, 5 Jan 63

DE VINCENTIIS M: [Comparison between the fluorescence characteristics and histochemical properties of the yellow pigment present in the coronal cells of the ascidian egg] Ann Histochim 7:103-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUYSENS LM: Role of two photosynthetic pigment systems in cytochrome oxidation, pyridine nucleotide reduction, and fluorescence. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:301-13, 26 Mar 63

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Staining and fluorescence reactions of digitalin] Ann Pharm Franc 21:509-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

FINDLAY GH: Phenazine methosulphate in the fluorimetric assay of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:73-4, Jun 63

FRIEDKIN M, CRAWFORD EJ, DONOVAN E, PASTORE EJ: The enzymatic synthesis of thymidylate. III. The further purification of thymidylate synthetase and its separation from natural fluorescent inhibitors. J Biol Chem 237:3811-4, Dec 62

FISCHER F, KAPITZA W, GERSCH M, UNGER H: [Is the neurohormone of arthropods identical with the fluorescent substance in the nervous system?] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:834-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

GORDON MP, SOUTH D: Detection of compounds on paper by fluorescence and phosphorescence at liquid nitrogen temperatures. J Chromatogr 10:513-5, Apr 63

GROSSI CE, ZACCHEO D: [On the autofluorescence of specific granulations of eosinophilic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:421-4, 15 Apr 63 (It)

GREENBERG LJ: Fluorometric measurement of alkaline phosphatase and aminopeptidase activities in the order of 10-14 mole. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:430-5, 27 Nov 62

GHADIALLY FN, NEISH WJ, DAWKINS HC: Mechanisms involved in the production of red fluorescence of human and experimental tumours. J Path Bact 85:77-92, Jan 63

HARRISON WH: Detection of intermediate oxidation states of adrenaline and noradrenaline by fluorescence spectrometric analysis. Arch Biochem 101:116-30, Apr 63

HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H, DUHEILLE J: [Fluorescence and immunofluorescence in blood cytology] Strasbourg Med 13:621-6, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HARUTA C, ADACHI T, MIMURA Y, HOTTA R: [On the fluorescence of the crystalline lens. 1. Quenching of the fluorescence by various metallic compounds] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:245-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

HULTH A, OLERUD S: Tetracycline labelling of growing bone. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:219-31, 1962

JIMBO G, NISHIYAMA T: Embryonic studies on the fluorescent compounds in silkworms. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:81-4, Jun 62

KATSUYA H, KINOSHITA T, DOI Y, HASHIZUME T, MOTOYAMA H: Mercurochrome fluorescence in tumour tissue. Nature (London) 198:497-8, 4 May 63

LOPEZ PINTADO F: [Use of fluorescence technics in the diagnosis of rabies] Laboratorio 35:455-62, May 63 (Sp)

LIPNIK MJ: A fluorescent test for identification of skin malignancy. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:189-94, Fall 62

LEVINTHAL JD, SHEIN HM: Morphology and distribution of SV40-infected cells in human, simian and hamster renal cell cultures as detected by immunofluorescence. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:405-9, Feb 63

LIPNIK MJ: Rapid fluorescent screening test for skin malignancy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:575-83, May 63

MARMONT A, NEGRINI A, DAMASOI E: [Fluorescent histiocytes in the expectorate of smokers] Minerva Med 54:1890-3, 23 Jun 63 (It)

MALEK P, KOLC J, ZASTAVA V, ZAK F, PELESKA B: Fluorescence of tetracycline analogues fixed in myocardial infarction. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:303-18, 1963

MORADOR JL: [The induced fluorescence method in the study of the urinary elimination of tetracyclines. Influence of tumor pathology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1028-9, 20 May 63 (Sp)

MILLAR D, MINZGHOR K, STEINER R: The enhancement of fluorescence of a conjugate of soy-bean inhibitor accompanying interaction with trypsin. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:153-5, 19 Nov 62

MARKS R, GOODWIN AM: Comparative evaluation of the acridine orange fluorescence and Papanicolaou methods for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:390-9, Sep 62

PANCONESI E, NANELLI M, GABRIELLI G: Preliminary research on porphyrin fluorescence quenching as a criterion of analytical evaluation. Panminerva Med 4:387-8, Sep 62

PROUT GR Jr, CLARK RF, DENIS LJ, SOLOMON S: Differences in tissue fluorescence of oxytetracycline in the kidney and metastatic prostatic carcinoma in bone. Surg Forum 13:513-4, 1962

PORRO TJ, DADIK SP, GREEN M, MORSE HT: Fluorescence and absorption spectra of biological dyes. Stain Techn 38:37-48, Jan 63

RUBIN AB, OSNITSKAIA LK: [On relations between the physiological state and the average length of fluorescence of bacteriochlorophyll in the cells of photosynthesizing bacteria] Mikrobiologiia 32:200-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RADICE JC, SEGALL AE, ALVAREZ GARCIA NE: [Action of insulin on the noradrenaline in the adrenal medulla. Experimental histologico-fluorescent study] Sem Med (B Air) 122:20-5, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

ROY EJ: Application of the Ittrich extraction procedure to the fluorimetric measurement of oestrogens in blood. J Endocr 25:361-8, Dec 62

RASANEN T: [Subepithelial fluorescence in the gastric mucous membrane] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:132-6, 1962 (Ger)

STEINER RF, EDELHOCH H: The ultraviolet fluorescence of proteins. I. The influence of pH and temperature. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:341-55, 21 May 63

SMITH RC: The laser: a completely new light source. Med Biol Illus 12:246-52, Oct 62

SANDLOW LJ, ALLEN HA, NECHELES H: The use of tetracycline fluorescence in the detection of gastric malignancy. Ann Intern Med 58:409-13, Mar 63

TISHLER F, SHETH PB, GIAIMO MB, MADER WJ: Quantitative fluorometric determination of methandrostenolone. J Pharm Sci 51:1175-80, Dec 62

UNGAR G, ROMANO DV: Flourescence changes in nerve induced by stimulation. Their relation to protein configuration. J Gen Physiol 46:267-75, Nov 62

WATANABE S, FRANTZ W, TROTTIER D: Fluorescence of magnesium-, calcium-, and zinc-8-quinolinol complexes. Anal Biochem 5:345-59, Apr 63

WORSLEY GH, McKENNA RD, BECK IT: Critical evaluation of the tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Canad Med Ass J 88:1272-4, 29 Jun 63

YOUNG DM, POTTS JT Jr: Structural transformations of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease in solution; a study of polarization of fluorescence. J Biol Chem 238:1995-2002, Jun 63

ZAKRZHEVSKII EB, VASIL'EVA LG: [On primary fluorescence of erythrocytes] Sovet Med 26:126-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

FLUORESCENCE

ZWEIG G, TAMAS I, GREENBERG E: The effect of photosynthesis inhibitors on oxygen evolution and fluorescence of illuminated Chlorella. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:196–205, 19 Mar 63

Fluorescence Microscopy see MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE (E5)

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC (E5)

ALBRECHT P, BLASKOVIC D, JAKUBIK J, LESSO J: Demonstration of pseudorabies virus in chick embryo cell cultures and infected animals by the fluorescent antibody technique. Acta Virol (Praha) [Engl] 7:289–96, Jul 63

ANSELMI E, CARLIZZA L: [The immuno-fluorescence test (IFT) in the diagnosis of syphilis] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1529–34, 22 Oct 62 (It)

ALLEN JC, CLUFF LE: Identification of toxinogenic C. diphtheriae with fluorescent antitoxin: demonstration of its nonspecificity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:194–9, Jan 63

BELOGORSKAIA EV: [Experience in the use of the fluorescent antibody method in the diagnosis of coli enteritis] Kazan Med Zh 2:66–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

BOSS JH, CRAIG JM: The distribution patterns in the rat placenta of antigens common to the rat glomerulus as revealed by immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Path 42:443–54. Apr 63

BLASKOVIC D, ALBRECHT P, LACKOVIC V, LESSO J, RATHOVA V, STYK B: Rapid diagnosis of influenza by the fluorescent antibody method. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:192. Mar 63

BROWN GC: Fluorescent antibody techniques for the diagnosis of enteric infections. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:30–4, 1963

BARNES R, CARMICHAEL D, JOHNSON GD: Comparison between the latex nucleoprotein test and the fluorescent method for the demonstration of antinuclear factor. Ann Rheum Dis 21:287–91, Sep 62

BECKER B, KEATES EU, COLEMAN SL: Gamma-globulin in the trabecular meshwork of glaucomatous eyes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:643–7, Nov 62

BAUM J, SIMONS BE Jr, UNGER RH, MADISON LL: Localization of glucagon in the alpha cells in the pancreatic islet by immunofluorescent technics. Diabetes 11:371–4, Sep–Oct 62

BARNHART MI, ANDERSON GF: Cellular study of drug alteration of prothrombin synthesis. Biochem Pharmacol 9:23–7, Aug 62

BEDARIDA G: [The use of fluorescent antiglobulins in the study of anti-leukocyte antibodies. Problems in technic and presentation of a new method] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:95–111, 1962 (It)

BRAUNSTEINER H, RIGLER R, PAKESCH F: [Immunofluorescence studies on bone marrow smears in primary chronic polyarthritis] Klin Wschr 40:1139–41, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOSSI G: [The immuno-fluorescence test in the serological diagnosis of syphilis] Minerva Med 53:3561–6, 28 Nov 62 (It)

BALS M, ZILISTEANU C: A method of orientation by means of fluorescent antibodies in the coprological diagnosis of typhoid fever. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):15–7, 1962

BALS M, ROMAN A: Intracellular visualization of the zoster virus (by the indirect fluorescent antibody techique with varicella convalescent serum and fluorescent antihuman serum). Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):14–5. 1962

BALAEVA NM, NIKOL'SKAIA VN: [Use of the luminescent antibody technic for the detection of Rickettsia in the blood of experimental animals] Zh Mikrobiol 33:137–40, Nov 62 (Rus)

BECKER B, COLEMAN SL, KEATES EU: Gamma globulin in ocular diseases; diabetes and glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:260–7, 1962

CHERCHENKO II: [Antibody fluorescence in microbiology. (Review)] Zh Mikrobiol 40:93–101, Feb 63 (Rus)

COHEN JO, OEDING P: Serological typing of staphylococci by means of fluorescent antibodies. I. Development of specific reagents for seven serological factors. J Bact 84:735–41, Oct 62

CHOWDHURY AB, SCHILLER EL: Preliminary observations on the application of the fluorescent antibody technique in the laboratory diagnosis of filariasis. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:97–9, Jul 62

CSERMELY E, MARCHESELLI W, ALLEGRA F, SANTINI R: [Comparative observations on the immunofluorescence reaction and complement fixation reactions in syphilis] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:503–7, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CLARK HW, BAILEY JS, FOWLER RC, BROWN TM: Identification of Mycoplasmataceae by the fluorescent antibody method. J Bact 85:111–8, Jan 63

CHIAPPINO G, CORBETTA L: [The synthesis of γ-globulin in the human palatine tonsil: immuno-histochemical study by means of fluorescent antibodies] Arch Ital Otol 73:884–94. Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CORBETTA L, CHIAPPINO G: [Application of the fluorescent antibody technic to the study of histopathological changes in nasal ozenal Ann Laring 61:687–91. Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL H: [Detection, by immunofluorescence, of megakaryocyte sensitizations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:150–4, 1963 (Fr)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H: [Diagnosis of megakaryoblastemias by immuno-fluorescence] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:621–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

DULONG DE ROSNAY C, BOINEAU J: [A method of immunological investigation of very general importance: immunofluorescence] J Med Bordeaux 139:1453–70, Oct 62 (Fr)

DAVIS BR, EWING WH: Serologic relations that may lead to erroneous diagnoses of Escherichia coli infections by means of fluorescent antibody techni cs. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:6–10, Jan 63

DAVIS BR, EWING WH: Serologic relations that may lead to erroneous diagnoses of Escherichia coli infections by means of fluorescent antibody technics. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:6–10, Jan 63

D'IAKOV SI, KASATKINA RV, NIKITIN VM, PESTRIAKOVA ZV: [Result of the use of fluorescent antibodies for the rapid detection of Shigella dysenteriae in milk] Gig Sanit 27:59–62, Oct 62 (Rus)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL H, BELLUT F, BADONNEL Y: [Demonstration, by immunofluorescence, of anti-leukocyte serum factors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2093–9, 1962 (Fr)

DIDERHOLM H: A fluorescent antibody study on the formation of simian virus 40 in monkey kidney cells. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:348–52. 1963

DELACRETAZ J, FRENK E: [The immunofluorescence test in the diagnosis of syphilis and the control of its treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:25–7, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

ENG J, NIELSEN HA, WEREIDE K: A comparative study of fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) and Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) testing in 50 untreated syphilitic patients. Bull WHO 28:533–5. 1963

EMMART EW, SCHIMKE RT, SPICER SS, TURNER WA: The localization of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in kidney tissue by means of fluorescent antibody. Exp Cell Res 30:460–75, May 63

EASTERDAY BC, JAEGER RF: The detection of Rift Valley fever virus by a tissue culture fluorescein-labeled antibody method. J Infect Dis 112:1–6, Jan–Feb 63

FRASER KB, GHARPURE M: Immunofluorescent tracing of polyoma virus in transformation experiments with BHK 21 cells. Virology 18:505–7, Nov 62

FREEDMAN P: Immunological studies in glomerulonephritis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:370–7, 1962

FIUMARA NJ: The diagnosis of gonorrhea. Tufts Folia Med 8:121–4, Oct–Dec 62

FRIBOURG-BLANC A, NIEL G: [The serological diagnosis of syphilis by the immuno-fluorescence technic] Presse Med 70:1875–8, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

FREZZOTTI R, BERENGO A: Identification of Toxoplasma gondii with fluorescein-labelled antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with neuro-ophthalmic toxoplasmosis. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:72–6, 1963

GILLISSEN G: [Fluorescence serological demonstration of mycobacteria] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:81–91, Jan 63 (Ger)

GLUCK E: Immunohistochemical investigations of human neoplasia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:154–7, 1963

GLUCK E: Fluorescent antibodies in cancer research: A review. Cancer Res 22:895–7, Sep 62

GOLDMAN M, GLEASON NN: Antigenic analysis of Entamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody. IV. Relationships of two strains of E. histolytica and one of E. Hartmanni demonstrated by cross-absorption techniques. J Parasit 48:778–83, Oct 62

GOLDSTEIN G, SPALDING BH, HUNT WB Jr: Studies on fluorescent antibody staining II. Inhibition by sub- optimally conjugated antibody globulins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:416–21, Nov 62

HAVEMANN K: [On the demonstration of erythrocytic antibodies with fluorescein-labelled antihuman globulin] Klin Wschr 41:584–7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

HINUMA Y, SEKINO K, KASHIWAZAKI H: [Use of the fluorescent antibody technic in diagnosis of virus diseases. Virus antigen diagnosis] Jap J Clin Path 10:459–65. Sep 62 (Jap)

HUDSON BW, QUAN SF, KARTMAN L: Efficacy of fluorescent antibody methods for detection of Pasteurella pestis in carcasses of albino laboratory mice stored for various periods. J Hyg (London) 60:443–50, Dec 62

HERBEUVAL R, HERBEUVAL H, DUHEILLE J: [Fluorescence and immunofluorescence in blood cytology] Strasbourg Med 13:621–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

HIJMANS W, SCHUIT HR, LEEUW B de, MOLLER HF: [The diagnostic significance of antinuclear serum factors determined with the aid of fluorescent antibodies] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2097–101. 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

HIRAMOTO R, JURAND J, BERNECKY J, PRESSMAN D: Lack of staining of testicular tumors by anti-sperm and anti-testis antibodies. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:505–7. Nov 62

HABER E, BENNETT JC: Polarization of fluorescence as a measure of antigen-antibody interaction. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1935–42, 15 Nov 62

HIRSCHBERG N: Simplified method for staining smears for fluorescent antibody. J Bact 84:1126, Nov 62

HASEBE H: Determination of ABO blood groups in human blood stains by the fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Leg Med 16:325–9, Sep–Nov 62

HERS JF, KUIP L van der, MASUREL N, MULDER J: [Diagnosis of "primary atypical pneumonia" by immunofluorescence] Nederl T Geneesk 107:74–8, 12 Jan 63 (Dut)

HASEBE H: [Identification of blood group antigens A, B and D (Rho) on human erythrocytes by the fluorescent antibody technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:311–24, Sep–Nov 62 (Jap)

Illuminating antigens. Glaxo Vol 26:34–42, 1963

INGRAM RL, CARVER RK: Malaria parasites: fluorescent antibody technique for tissue stage study. Science 139:405–6, 1 Feb 63

ISHIDA N, HINUMA Y, SEKINO K, SHIRATORI T, KUDO H, IKEDA T, SATO S: Experimental human influenza infections studied by means of immunofluorescent staining of nasal smears. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:390–7, 25 Jan 63

IMRE G, KORCHMAROS I, GECK P: [Demonstration of inclusion bodies in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis by the immunofluorescence method. Preliminary report] Szemeszet 99:25–8. Mar 63 (Hun)

JENTZSCH KD: [The significance of fluorencent antibodies for diagnosis and research] Mh Veterinaermed 18:123–6, 15 Feb 63(Ger)

KOLKER II: [Study of the rate of fixation of anti-renal antibodies by a homologous organ using the microfluorescent method] Zh Obshch Biol 24:226–9, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KRASNIK FI: Demonstration of Rickettsia prowazeki in cell cultures by the fluorescent antibody method. Acta Virol (Praha) [Engl 7:190. Mar 63

KURODA S: [Serological studies on antagonistic Streptomyces by the fluorescence antibody technic] J Chiba Med Soc 38:456–66, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOPP WL: Demonstration of serum proteins on washed leukocytes by means of fluorescent antibodies. J Lab Clin Med 62:18–23, Jul 63

KOLKER II: [Use of the fluorescent antibody technic for studying the antigen-antibody reaction in tissues. Study of the localization of antirenal and antihepatic antibodies in homologous and heterologous tissues] Eksp Khir Anest 8:57–64, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KIRSH D: [Fluorescent antibody technic and its use in virology] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:68–76, Jul–Dec 63 (Sp)

KYOGOKU M: A study of Arthus' phenomenon using fluorescein labeled protein. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:71–100, Apr 62

KUDO H: Application of the immunofluorescent technique in testing the purity of Sendai virus. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:288–97, 25 Aug 62

KENT SP: A study of mucins in tissue sections by the fluorescent antibody technique. III. The specificity of antibody to salivary gland mucins and the effect of chemical alterations of mucins on the specificity of the antibody. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:389–401. 30 Mar 63

LEVINTHAL JD, TAKACS B, EATON MD: The distribution of polyoma viral antigen as detected by immunofluorescence in the tissues of infected mice. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:318–21, 1963

LARSON VM: Preparation of fluorescein-labeled Coxsackie A14 antibodies from immune mouse ascitic fluid. Virology 18:497–500, Nov 62

LE MINOR L, FOURNIER PJ, ELIACHAR E: [Rapid detection, by the immunofluorescence method, of "Escherichia coli" entero-pathogenic for infants] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:493–506, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

LUCASSE C: Fluorescent antibody test for onchocerciasis. Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:404–8, Dec 62

LAURELL G: [Serological typing of colibacilli] Nord Med 69:178–80, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

MOODY MD, SIEGEL AC, PITTMAN B, WINTER CC: Fluorescent-antibody identification of group A streptococci from throat swabs. Amer J Public Health 53:1083–92, Jul 63

MAIBORODA GM, DASHKEVICH IO: [Purification of fluorescent conjugators from free fluorochrome using ion-exchange resins. I. Purification of antimicrobial fluorescent antibodies with the aid of ion exchange resin AB-17] Zh Mikrobiol 40:55–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

MARTIN RS: Fluorescent microscopy. Canad J Med Techn 25:115–22, Aug 63

MANCINI L, SCAFI M, ROSSI M, BENI G: [Immunofluorescence in the serological diagnosis of typhoid infection] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:175–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MACOTELA-RUIZ E: [Immunological characteristics of actinomycetes pathogenic for man; their serological relationships according to the fluorescent antibody technic] Derm Trop 1:175–83, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTINEAU B: [Fluorescent antibodies in the bacteriological diagnosis of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Comparison with the isolation of these germs by classic culture] Canad Med Ass J 87:947–53, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

MUKHERJEA AK, RAY HN, SEN AK: Use of rhodamine-tagged antibody for staining Entamoeba histolytica from culture. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:107–8, Jul 62

MOORE MB Jr, VANDERSTOEP EM, WENDE RD, KNOX JM: Fluorescent gonococcal antibody technique in gonorrhea in the male. Public Health Rep 78:90–2, Jan 63

MANCINI RE, DAVIDSON OW, VILAR O, NEMIROVSKY M, BUENO DC: Localization of achrosomal antigenicity in guinea pig testes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:435–8, Nov 62

MIROLIUBOVA LV, DVURECHINSKAIA GS: [Use of the luminescent serological method for the diagnosis of typhoid fever and paratyphoid A and B] Zh Mikrobiol 33:3–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

MILLER JN, BOAK RA, CARPENTER CM, FAZZAN F: Immuno-fluorescent methods in the diagnosis of infectious diseases. Amer J Med Techn 29:25–32, Jan–Feb 63

MENEGHELLI V, SCAPINELLI R: The site and time of onset of growth hormone production in the bovine adenohypophysis, determined by the fluorescent antibody method. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:198–208, 1962

MANCINI RE, DAVIDSON OW, NEMIROVSKY MS, VILAR O, BUENO M: [Acrosome reaction of guinea pig and rat germ cells with anti-testicle fluorescent antibodies] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:284–5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

McCORMICK JN: An immunofluorescence study of rheumatoid factor. Ann Rheum Dis 22:1–10, Jan 63

MAESTRONE G: Demonstration of leptospiral and viral antigens in formalin-fixed tissues. Nature (London) 197:409–10, 26 Jan 63

MARIE J, HERZOG F, GAFFE M: [The rapid diagnosis of whooping cough with the flourescent antibody technic. (Preliminary results in 100 cases)] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:53–6, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOLLER G: Phenotypic expression of isoantigens of the H-2 system in embryonic and newborn mice. J Immun 90:271–9, Feb 63

MANDRAS A, VANINI GC, CIARLINI E: [The immunofluorescence reaction for the demonstration of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii] Ig Mod 55:636–44, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MURRAY HG: The diagnosis of smallpox by immunofluorescence. Lancet 1:847–8, 20 Apr 63

MARQUEZ MONTER H: [Fluorescence microscopy in medicine] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:109–32, Feb 63 (Sp)

MARCATO D: [Immuno-histochemical aspects of the human palatine tonsil. (Preliminary note on the application of the immuno-histochemical method)] Arch Ital Otol 73:895–900, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

NUZZOLO L, RAVETTA M, VELLUCCI A: [Immunological relations between some adenovirus types studied by the fluorescent antibody technic. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:408–9, 15 Apr 63 (It)

NAGARAJ AN: Fluorescent antibody staining of viral antigen in dissociated plant cells. Virology 18:329–32, Oct 62

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE: Immunofluorescent studies with trachoma and related antigens. J Immun 89:545–54, Oct 62

NAIRN RC, GHOSE T, PORTEOUS IB, URQUHART JA: A routine immunofluorescence method for detecting autoantibodies to thyroid colloid. J Clin Path 15:594–5, Nov 62

NIELSEN HA, IDSOE O: Evaluation the fluorescent treponemal antibody test (FTA). Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:331–47, 1963

NICHOLS RL, McCOMB DE, HADDAD N, MURRAY ES: Studies on trachoma. II. Comparison of fluorescent antibody, giemsa, and egg isolation methods for detection of trachoma virus in human conjunctival scrapings. Amer J Trop Med 12:223–9, Mar 63

OGIEVETSKAIA-PISHCHURINA MM, MIKHAILOV GI, KOSTNIKOVA NM, KABANOVA EA: [Experience in the use of isothiocyanate fluorescein for antibody labelling] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:441–4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OYSTESE B: [On a criticism of fluorescent immunological methods in histology] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:120–5, 1962 (Ger)

PANTI A, ULIVI S: [The experience of the Clinica Dermatologica di Firenze with the fluorescent treponemal antibody test] Rass Derm Sif 16:74–84, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PANCONESI E, SERTOLI A, CERIMELE D: [The histoimmunological method in the study of delayed type allergic reactions. Preliminary research on experimental contact sensitization of guinea pigs] Rass Derm Sif 16:1–18, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PETRUCCI D: [New immunological technics in diagnosis, research and therapy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:165–71, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

PARONETTO F: The fluorescent antibody technique applied to titration and identification of antigens in solutions or antisera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:394–7, Jun 63

PATTERSON R, SUSZKO IM, PRUZANSKY JJ: In vitro uptake of antigen-antibody complexes by phagocytic cells. J Immun 89:471–82, Oct 62

PETERSON WC Jr, GOKCEN M: Antinuclear factors in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:783–7, Dec 62

POMALES-LEBRON A: [The importance of fluorescence technics in medicine] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:409–11, Dec 62

PAGNES P: [Fluorescent antibody technic, treponema immobilization test and classical serology. Comparative study on 11110000 serums] Minerva Derm 37:396–8, Dec 62 (It)

PETERSON WC Jr, FUSARO RM: Antinuclear factor in light sensitivity and lupus erythematosus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:563–5, May 63

ROUQUES L: [Rapid bacteriological diagnosis of whooping-cough] Presse Med 71:1657, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAPP F, FRIEND C: Early detection and localization of Swiss mouse leukemia virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:348–50, 1963

RIDLEY A, FIELD EJ: A fluorescent antibody investigation of sites of gamma-globulin formation in the guniea-pig. Z Zellforsch 60:249–57, 1963

RIGGS JL, BROWN GC: Differentiation of active and passive poliomyelitis antibodies in human sera by indirect immunofluorescence. J Immun 89:868–73, Dec 62

RIVERA DE SALA A, MENENDEZ-CORRADA R, RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA R: Detection of circumoval precipitins by the fluorescent antibody technic. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:212–5, Oct 62

REDYS JJ, PARZICK AB, BORMAN EK: Detection of group A streptococci in throat cultures by immunofluorescence. Public Health Rep 78:222–6, Mar 63

STAIR EL, RHODES MB, AIKEN JM, UNDERDAHL NR, YOUNG GA: A hog cholera virus-fluorescent antibody system. Its potential use in study of embryonic infection. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:656–60, Jul 63

SELL SH, CHEATHAM WJ, YOUNG B, WELCH K: Hemophilus influenzae in respiratory infections. I. Typing by immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Dis Child 105:466–9, May 63

SIBOULET A, GALISTIN P, HURIEZ C: [Preliminary note on the value of the immuno-fluorescence technic in the diagnosis of inclusion blennorrhea] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:898–901, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SHAPIRO LH, LENTZ JW: Fluorescent antibody technic in diagnosis of gonorrhea in females. Obstet Gynec 21:435–7, Apr 63

SPEAR GS, KIHARA I: Forssman antigen in the guinea pig desensitized to Forssman antibody: an immunofluorescent study. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:270–8, May 63

SPEAR GS: Forssman antigen in the guinea pig: a histologic study. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:252–65, Nov 62

SPEAR G: Forssman antigen in tissue culture. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:307–14, Dec 62

SEEGAL BC: The value of the fluorescent antibody technique in the study of chronic disease. J Chronic Dis 15:935–40, Oct 62

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313–25, 1962 (Fr)

SALMON J, LAMBOTTE R, SMOLIAR V: [Immunofluorescence study of the secretion of human amniotic fluid] Arch Int Physiol 70:731–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

SADUN EH: Intradermal and fluorescent antibody tests on humans exposed to Schistosoma bovis cercariae from Sardinia. Bull WHO 27:810–4, 1962

SADUN EH: Seminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. VII. Fluorescent antibody technique for helminth infections. Exp Parasit 13:72–82, Feb 63

SCOTT EG, HOLLOWAY WJ: Identification of group a streptococci in throat cultures by the fluorescent antibody technique. Delaware Med J 35:34–6, Feb 63

SUGIURA A, ENOMOTO C, AYAI M: Development of influenza virus antigens in tissue culture cells followed with the aid of fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Exp Med 32:415–32, Oct 62

SIBOULET A, FRIBOURG-BLANC A, NIEL G: [Practical application of the immuno-fluorescence technic to the cases] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:892–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SELL SH, SANDERS RS, CHEATHAM WJ: Hemophilus influenzae in respiratory infections. II. Specific serological antibodies identified by agglutination and immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Dis Child 105:470–4, May 63

THIVOLET J, KRATCHKO A, MURAT M: [Quantitative study of antinuclear factors by the immunofluorescence technic in the course of lupoerythematovisceritis] Presse Med 71:963–6, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

THIVOLET J, KRATCHKO A: [Comparison between the search for L.E. cells and antinuclear factors with immunofluorescence during visceral lupus erythematosus and chronic lupus erythematosus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:41–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TURSI A, DEL ZOTTI G, DAMMACCO F, BONOMO L: [Comparison of 2 different methods for demonstration of anti-nuclear factors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:612–3, 31 May 63 (It)

TOBIE JE, KUVIN SF, CONTACOS PG, COATNEY GR, EVANS CB: Fluorescent antibody studies on cross reactions between human and simian malaria in normal volunteers. Amer J Trop Med 11:589–96, Sep 62

TORIUMI J: [Use of the fluorescent histochemical technic with clinical pathological tissue] Jap J Clin Path 10:539–46, Oct 62 (Jap)

THOMPSON GR: Serum antinuclear factors associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:378–87, Nov-Dec 62

TAN KING BIEN: [A rapid method of labelling proteins with fluorescein isothiocyanate aided by Sephadex G-25 in the dry state] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:638–9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

TABAKOV PK, CHIBRIKOVA EV, SHURKINA II, VEL'NER EI: [Rapid method for preparation of labelled fluorescent stained antibodies] Zh Mikrobiol 33:26–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

TELLEM M, MERANZE DR, PLOTKIN H: Application of fluorescent antibody technic to pathology. J Einstein Med Cent 11:73–6, Apr 63

TOMOV A, SPASOV S, BENVENISTI I: [The use of fluorescent antibodies in the rapid diagnosis of enteropathogenic coli bacteria] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):25–32, 1962 (Bul)

VAISMAN A, PARIS-HAMELIN A: [The immunofluorescence test applied to the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:189–93, Jul 63 (Fr)

VACCA G: [Immunofluorescence of megakaryocytes and platelets in essential thrombocytopenic purpura] Minerva Med 54:119–21, 17 Jan 63 (It)

VOLLER A: Fluorescent antibody studies on malaria parasites. Bull WHO 27:283–7, 1962

VIGNALI C: [The immunofluorescence test in the primary period of syphilis] Rass Derm Sif 15:58–64, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VAINIO T, SAXEN L, TOIVONEN S, RAPOLA J: The transmission problem in primary embryonic induction. Exp Cell Res 27:527–38, Sep 62

VELLUCCI A, RAVETTA M: [The use of the fluorescent antibody method in the study of organ immunity] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2663–72, 15 Dec 62 (It)

VAZQUEZ JJ: The fluorescent antibody method in the study of immunopathologic conditions. Canad Med Ass J 88:483–7, 2 Mar 63

VOLLER A, TAFFS LF: Fluorescent-antibody staining of exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:32–3, Jan 63

WHITE RG: The applications of fluorescent antibody techniques in bacteriology and virology. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:474–8, Jun 63

WILKINSON AE: The fluorescent treponemal antibody test in the serological diagnosis of syphilis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:478–81, Jun 63

WILLIAMS JS, DUXBURY RE, ANDERSON RI, SADUN EH: Fluorescent antibody reactions in Trypanosoma rhodesiense and T. gambiense in experimental animals. J Parasit 49:380–4, Jun 63

WALZER RA, EINBINDER J: Immunofluorescent studies in dermatophyte infection. J Invest Derm 39:165–8, Sep 62

YAMASAWA K: Blood grouping of saliva and semen stains by the use of fluorescein-labelled antibodies. Jap J Leg Med 16:238–41, Jul 62

YUDATE H: [The application of the fluorescence-antibody-method in obstetrics and gynecology, particularly around the fundamental and clinical studies in the immunological-myocological diagnostics] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:131–40, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZANCA A: [Preliminary impressions on the relation of the fluorescent treponemal antibody test with the clinical situation in syphilis] Rass Derm Sif 16:105–12, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZINOV'EVA IS, SHPAGINA MK: [The use of fluorescent serum for the purpose of speeding up the diagnosis of dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:112–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

FLUORESCENT DYES (D8)

BARBIER F, DE WEERDT GA: [Continuous recording of indocyanine green purification by measurement of the reflection of capillary blood] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:163–72, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOEHNE C: [On the microscopic demonstration of Trichomonas urogenitalis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2038–9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BATES HR Jr, CLARK RF: Observations on the pathogenesis of carcinoid heart disease and the tanning of fluorescent fibrin by 5-hydroxytryptamine and cerulоplasmin. Amer J Clin Path 39:46–53, Jan 63

DOLLERY CT, HODGE JV, ENGEL M: Retinal photography using fluorescein. Med Biol Illus 13:4–14, Jan 63

FURST A, BARKER N, NEEDHAM GH: A simplified procedure for obtaining fluorescence in tumor cells using the conventional laboratory microscope and lighting. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:25–6, 1962

FRANZA C, DEL BIANCO C: [Possibility of a rapid cytologic diagnosis of tumors with the Bertalanffy method] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:767–75, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GAMMILL SL, JOHNSON DV, BRUNSON JG: Cytoplasmic fluorescence of malignant cells. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:492–6, Nov 62

HARRIS WH, JACKSON RH, JOWSEY J: The in vivo distribution of tetracyclines in canine bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1308–19, Oct 62

ITO K, KASHIMA R: Application of fluorescent dyes to dermatological investigation. III. Fluorescence in dermatophytes. Bull Pharm Res Inst 42:17–24, Jan 63

KASPER I, DOLBERG L: [The use of the fluorescent technic in routine histopathological practice] Dapim Refuiim 22:221–4, May 63 (Heb)

LYCETTE RM, HEDRICK LR: Adsorption and fluorescence of fat-soluble fluorescent dyes on class I and class III Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J Bact 85:1–6, Jan 63

OKUDA M, TAKEMIYA S, NOGUCHI T, MIBASHI R: [Cytodiagnosis of maxillary cancer, with special reference to staining with fluorescent stains] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:55–9, Jan 63 (Jap)

PROPER R: Acridine orange fluorescent staining of gastric cytological elements. Bull Gastroit Endosc 9:7–10, Nov 62

POMALES-LEBRON A: [The importance of fluorescence technics in medicine] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:409–11, Dec 62

PORRO TJ, DADIK SP, GREEN M, MORSE HT: Fluorescence and absorption spectra of biological dyes. Stain Techn 38:37–48, Jan 63

SLATOPOLSKY E: The tetracycline fluorescence test in the diagnosis of carcinoma. A report of ninety cases. J Int Coll Surg 39:556–9, Jun 63

SCHEINER SL, DAVIS RE: Fluorescence cytologic screening. An aid in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:948–54, Dec 62

VALENCIANO L, MUELAS JM, PEREZ GALLARDO F: Preliminary note on the study, with fluorescent dyes, of the reproduction of poliomyelitis virus in cell cultures.

(Staining with acridine orange)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:83-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

WILKINS DJ: Rapid appearance of injected fat in the gut of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:953-5, Apr 63

WIED GL, MANGLANO JR: A comparative study of the Papanicolaou technic and the acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:554-68, Nov-Dec 62

YAMAGISHI H: Interaction between nucleic acids and berberine sulfate. J Cell Biol 15:589-92, Dec 62

FLUORIDATION (G3)

AKSIUK AF, VERSHININ AA, LIUTOV AV, AKHMADULINA MS: [Experience in the fluoridation of municipal water supplies in the USSR] Gig Sanit 28:68-73, Jan 63 (Rus)

AST DB, FITZGERALD B: Effectiveness of water fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:581-7, Nov 62

ANDELMAN SL: Chicago's experience with fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:613, Nov 62

ARNOLD FA Jr, LIKINS RC, RUSSELL AL, SCOTT DB: Fifteenth year of the Grand Rapids fluoridation study. J Amer Dent Ass 65:780-5, Dec 62

AKSIUK AF, BULYCHEV GV: [On the effect of small quantities of fluorine on the body] Gig Sanit 27:7-10, Dec 62 (Rus)

ALCOCK W: Dental decay: control by fluoridation. (c) The safety aspects. Roy Soc Health J 83:19-23, Jan-Feb 63

BINDER K: [Caries prevention by fluorides. Present status of scientific insights] Wien Med Wschr 113:346-9, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

BROWN HK: The Brantford-Sarnia-Stratford fluoridation caries study--1961 report. Canad J Public Health 53:401-8, Oct 62

BISHOP EM: Publicity during a fluoridation campaign. J Amer Dent Ass 65:663-7, Nov 62

BUTLER HW: Legal aspects of fluoridating community water supplies. J Amer Dent Ass 65:653-8, Nov 62

BUCKMAN SJ: How citizens can help the community health team achieve fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:630-8, Nov 62

BLAYNEY JR: Economy of water fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:595-7, Nov 62

BLACK AP: Feasibility of water fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:588-94, Nov 62

BOSWORTH EB, McCAY CM: Pathologic studies of rat kidneys: absence of effects ascribed to fluoride following long-term ingestion of drinking water containing fluoride. J Dent Res 41:949-60, Sep-Oct 62

BACKER DIRKS O, HOUWINK B, KWANT GW: The results of 6 1/2 years of artificial fluoridation of drinking water in the Netherlands. The Tiel-Culemborg experiment. Arch Oral Biol 5:284-300, Dec 61

BRANSBY ER, FORREST JR, MANSBRIDGE JN: Dental effects of fluoridation of water with particular reference to a study in the United Kingdom. Proc Nutr Soc 22:84-91, 1963

Comments on the opponents of fluoridation, Bureau of Public Information, American Dental Association. J Amer Dent Ass 65:694-710, Nov 62

CHRIETZBERG JE: Georgia's water fluoridation program. J Amer Dent Ass 65:643-7, Nov 62

COX GJ: Pennsylvania communities with fluoridated water. Penn Med J 66:41-2, Feb 63

CLARKE JH: Fluoridation. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:5-9, Jan 63

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DALZELL-WARD AJ: Fluoridation and public relations. Proc Nutr Soc 22:91-6, 1963

DEMOLE V: [Criticism of the methods of prophylactic anticaries fluoridation. Experiences in Vaud canton] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:356-65, Feb 63 (Fr)

EASLICK KA: An appraisal of objections to fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:686-93, Nov 62

ERLENBACH FM: Fluoridation: organizing a community for support of water fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:639-43, Nov 62

FURLONG LD: The progress of fluoridation in Arkansas. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:490-1, May 63

Fluoridation safe, maintain international, national and community health authorities. J Amer Dent Ass 65:603-7, Nov 62

FLYNN MJ, MARTIN ND: Fluoridation: basic dental, medical and general aspects. Med J Aust 50(1):154-9, 2 Feb 63

Fluoridation of public water supplies. Med J Aust 50(1):163-4, 2 Feb 63

FORREST JR: Dental decay: control by fluoridation. (a) The dental aspect. Roy Soc Health J 83:9-13, Jan-Feb 63

Fluoridation. Public Health 77:133-4, Mar 63

Fluoridation in Great Britain. Nutr Rev 21:99-101, Apr 63

FRADA G, MENTESANA G, NALBONE G: [Research on hydrofluorosis] Minerva Med 54:45-59, 13 Jan 63 (It)

GEDALIA I, BRAND N: The relationship of fluoride and iodine in drinking water in the occurrence of goiter. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:312-5, 1 Apr 63

GARCELON AH: A preventive program with medico-dental implications. J Maine Med Ass 54:15-8, Jan 63

GABOVICH RD: [On the problem of the effect of fluorine in drinking water on the functional state of the central nervous system] Gig Sanit 27:10-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

GRIFFITH GW: Anaemia in pregnancy in relation to the fluoride content of domestic water supplies. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:30-8, Mar 63

HOPP ES: Fluoridation and oral lesions. A review. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:73-88. 1962

HODGE HC: Safety factors in water fluoridation based on the toxicology of fluorides. Proc Nutr Soc 22:111-7, 1963

HUERNY T: [The development of drinking water fluoridation in the USA] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:351-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

JENKINS GN: Theories on the mode of action of fluoride in reducing dental decay. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:444-52, Jan-Feb 63

KIRSCHT JP, KNUTSON AL: Fluoridation and the "threat" of science. J Health Hum Behav 4:129-35, Summer 63

KEGELES SS: Contributions of the social sciences to fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:667-72, Nov 62

LONGWELL J: Dental decay: control by fluoridation. (b) The waterworks aspect. Roy Soc Health J 83:13-9, Jan-Feb 63

MENCZER LF: Fluoridation: analysis of a successful community effort--challenge to state and local dental societies. J Amer Dent Ass 65:673-9, Nov 62

MENCZER LF: The petitionee who "opposes" fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:711-5, Nov 62

McNEIL DR: Political aspects of fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:659-62, Nov 62

McPHERSON TC, SNIVELY WD Jr: Science and serendipity: the fluoride saga. Illinois Med J 123:40-3, Jan 63

MUHLER JC: Challenge of preventive dentistry. J Amer Dent Ass 66:199-206, Feb 63

MUEHLEMANN HR: [On the mechanism of the cariostatic effect of fluorine] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:366-76, Feb 63 (Ger)

O'SHEA RM, KEGELES SS: An analysis of anti-fluoridation letters. J Health Hum Behav 4:135-40, Summer 63

PLAUT TF: Community organization and community education for fluoridation in Newton, Massachusetts. J Amer Dent Ass 65:622-9, Nov 62

RUSSELL AL: Dental fluorosis in Grand Rapids during the seventeenth year of fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:608-12, Nov 62

DUCKWORTH R: Clinical dentistry and fluoride. Proc Nutr Soc 22:79-83, 1963

SMITH FA: Safety of water fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:598-602, Nov 62

SEBELIUS CL: Fluoridation, the health department's challenge: the Tennessee story. J Amer Dent Ass 65:648-52, Nov 62

SCHLESINGER ER: Dental caries and the pediatrician. Amer J Dis Child 105:1-4, Jan 63

SUZULE L: [Stomatological data on the rational water supply] Nepegeszsegugy 44:46-7, Feb 63 (Hun)

TRULSON MF, CLANCY RE, STARE FJ: Advances in nutrition and dietetics. Practitioner 189:805-12, Oct 62

TIMMONS GD: Fluoridation: a classic case of disease prevention. Med Ann DC 32:123-5, Apr 63

WEIL S Jr: Fluoridation: analysis of an unsuccessful community effort. J Amer Dent Ass 65:680-5, Nov 62

WESPI HJ: [How can the prevention of caries with the full salt of fluorine be improved? Praxis 51:995-1000, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

ZUR JE: Dental health action programs. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:372-5, Apr 63

FLUORIDE POISONING (C14)

AKSIUK AF, BULYCHEV GV: [On the effect of small quantities of fluorine on the body] Gig Sanit 27:7-10, Dec 62 (Rus)

BENDELAC M: [Darmous and fluoroses] Maroc Med 42:273-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHARNOT A: [Healthy teeth in the darmous zone?] Maroc Med 42:276-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

DOIG AT: Fluorosis. Practitioner 190:622-7, May 63

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DERRYBERRY OM, BARTHOLOMEW MD, FLEMING RB: Fluoride exposure and worker health. The health status of workers in a fertilizer manufacturing plant in relation to fluoride exposure. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:503-14, Apr 63

FRADA G, MENTESANA G, NALBONE G: [Research on hydrofluorosis] Minerva Med 54:45-59, 13 Jan 63 (It)

GABOVICH RD, MAISTRUK PN: [On the therapeutic and prophylactic diet in the fluorine manufacturing industry] Vop Pitan 22:32-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HASSAR M: [Darmous and dental caries in the phosphatic regions of Morocco] Maroc Med 42:279-83, Apr 63 (Fr)

HOOGENDAM J, DIJK MC van: [Therapy in cases of skin contact with hydrogen fluoride] Nederl T Geneesk 107:781-3, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HODGE HC: Safety factors in water fluoridation based on the toxicology of fluorides. Proc Nutr Soc 22:111-7, 1963

JACKSON WP: Further observations on the Kenhardt bone disease and its relation to fluorosis. S Afr Med J 36:932-6, 10 Nov 62

JACKSON D: A clinical study of non-endemic mottling of enamel. Arch Oral Bol 5:212-23, Dec 61

MARIER JR, ROSE D, BOULET M: Accumulation of skeletal fluoride and its implications. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:664-71, May 63

NAUMAN JD: Diffuse osteosclerosis, osteoesclerosis difusa. Arizona Med 20:69-74, Apr 63 (Eng & Sp)

RUSSELL AL: Dental fluorosis in Grand Rapids during the seventeenth year of fluoridation. J Amer Dent Ass 65:608-12, Nov 62

ROSENZWEIG KA, ABKEWITZ I: Prevalence of endemic fluorosis in Israel at medium fluoride concentration. Public Health Rep 78:77-80, Jan 63

SINGH A, JOLLY SS, BANSAL BC, MATHUR CC: Endemic fluorosis. Epidemiological, clinical and biochemical study of chronic fluorine intoxication in Punjab (India). Medicine (Balt) 42:229-46, May 63

SEPIBUS C de, CHASTONAY JL de: [A case of fluorosis in Valais] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:340-8, 1963 (Fr)

SINGH A, DASS R, HAYREH SS, JOLLY SS: Skeletal changes in endemic fluorosis. J Bone Joint Surg[Brit]44-B:806-15, Nov 62

SPIRA L: Fluorine-induced endocrine disturbances in mental illness. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:4-14, Apr 62

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, LE BRETON R, DEROBERT L: [Acute intoxication by ingestion of a rust remover with a fluoride base] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:359-64, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TAVEIRA M: [Toxicoses of stomatological and pharmaceutical importance occuring in the chemical industries] Med Cir Farm 301:249-58, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

VELU H: [Is the problem of industrial fluorosis correctly posed?] Maroc Med 42:284-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

VELU H: [The unknown factors in fluorine poisoning] Rev Path Gen 52:511-22, Jun 62 (Fr)

FLUORIDES (D1)

ARMSTRONG WD, SINGER L: Fluoride contents of enamel of sound and carious human teeth: a reinvestigation. J Dent Res 42:133-6, Jan-Feb 63

BRINER WW, FRANCIS MD: The effect of enamel fluoride on acid production by Lactobacillus casei. Arch Oral Biol 7:541-50, Sep-Oct 62

BLAYNEY JR, BOWERS RC, ZIMMERMAN M: Evanston dental caries study. 22. A study of fluoride deposition in bone. J Dent Res 41:1037-44, Sep-Oct 62

BUTTNER W, MUHLER JC: Effects of salivary fluoride on enamel solubility. J Dent Res 41:617-23, May-Jun 62

BUTTNER W: Action of trace elements on the metabolism of fluoride. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:453-60, Jan-Feb 63

BERRY WT, WHITTLES JH: Absence of effect of fluoride upon the incidence of thyroid enlargements in Wiltshire schoolgirls. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:50-2, Apr 63

BRUDEVOLD F, SAVORY A, GARDNER DE, SPINELLI M, SPEIRS R: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. I. In vitro effects on enamel. Arch Oral Biol 8:167-77, Mar-Apr 63

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171-84, Oct 62

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DVIR R, GEDALIA I, SULITZEANU A: Relationship between dental caries activity and the fluoride level and Lactobacillus count in saliva. J Dent Res 41:586-90, May-Jun 62

DECHAUME M: [Fluorine in medical pathology] Presse Med 70:1771-2, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

EGE R: [Fluoride as a food additive] Ugeskr Laeg 125:445-50, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

ENGLANDER HR, WALLACE DA: Effects of naturally fluoridated water on dental caries in adults. Public Health Rep 77:887-93, Oct 62

ENGLANDER HR, DE PALMA R, KESEL RG: The Aurora-Rockford, Ill, study. I. Effects of water having naturally occurring fluoride on dental health of young adults. J Amer Dent Ass 65:614-21, Nov 62

ERICSSON Y: Effect of chloride ions on the fluoride uptake by dental enamel. Acta Odont Scand 20:379-92, Nov 62

ERICSSON Y: Aluminium compounds in fluorinated toothpastes and dental prophylaxis pastes. Acta Odont Scand 20:441-51, Dec 62

Fluoride, bone crystal structure, and calcium balance. Nutr Rev 21:165-7, Jun 63

FERGUSON HC: Dilution of dose and acute oral toxicity. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:759-62, Nov 62

FRANCIS MD, MECKEL AH: The in vitro formation and quantitative evaluation of carious lesions. Arch Oral Biol 8:1-2, Jan-Feb 63

FOURNIER PL, DUPUIS Y: [Lactose, indispensable factor, acts as an inhibitor of energy metabolism] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2238-41, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

GEDALIA I, BRAND N: The relationship of fluoride and iodine in drinking water in the occurrence of goiter. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:312-5, 1 Apr 63

GALAMINI-LIGORI M, DI BLASI F: [Action of sodium fluoride on the thyroid of hypophysectomized rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1503-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GRIFFITH FD, PARKER HE, ROGLER JC: Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks. J Nutr 79:251-6, Feb 63

GEDALIA I, YARDENI J, GERSHON I: Dental caries rate and fluoride content of dental calculus and saliva. J Amer Dent Ass 66:525-8, Apr 63

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [Influence of fluorine and iodine on metabolism, especially on the thyroid gland] Munchen Med Wschr 105:182-6, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

GEDALIA I, KAPLINSKI-WERTHEIMER N, MENTZEL J, BRZEZINSKI A, ZUKERMAN H: [Calcium and fluoride in saliva and blood during pregnancy and shortly after delivery] Harefuah 64:191-5, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

HOLMES KC, LEBERMAN R: The attachment of a complex uranylfluoride to tobacco mosaic virus. J Molec Biol 6:439-41, May 63

HADJIMARKOS DM: The fluoride content of enamel in a group of Greek teeth. Arch Oral Biol 7:651-3, Sep-Oct 62

HEGSTED DM: The estimation of relative nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods: minerals. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:477-83, Nov 62

HWANG SM: [Histochemical study on the fluoric reaction in the Korean's teeth. 1. Fluoric reaction in normal teeth] Korea Med J 7:639-40, Sep 62 (Kor)

HERSKOWITZ IH, NORTON IL: Increased incidence of melanotic tumors in two strains of Drosphila melanogaster following treatment with sodium fluoride. Genetics 48:307-10, Feb 63

IDLIS AA: [On the effect of changes in carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of cardiac activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:235-9 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

JENKINS GN: Theories on the mode of action of fluoride in reducing dental decay. Proc Nutr Soc 22:97-104, 1963

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN JW: Sodium fluoride intoxication. New York J Med 63:1572-3, 15 May 63

KAPRALEK F: The effect of NaF on the riboflavin production by Eremothecium ashbyi. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:725-7, 4 Jun 63

KANG DH, HONG SK: Water and chloride exchange across the gall bladder of the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 203:1015-8, Dec 62

KURLAND AA, McCUSKER K, MICHAUX WW: Clinical trial of haloanisone (R-2028) with hospitalized psychiatric patients. J New Drugs 2:352-60, Nov-Dec 62

LUXON SG: Atmospheric fluoride contamination in the pottery industry. Ann Occup Hyg 6:127-30, Jul 63

LENGEMANN FW, COMAR CL: Fluoridated water and the skeletal uptake of Sr85 and Ca45 by young rats. J Nutr 79:195-9, Feb 63

LINDAHL PE, WEDIN K: Spermicidal effects studied with a photographic method. The effect of sodium fluoride. Exp Cell Res 29:242-58, Jan 63

MARIER JR, ROSE D, BOULET M: Accumulation of skeletal fluoride and its implications. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:64-71, May 63

MERTES MP, SAHEB SE: Use of sulfur tetrafluoride in syntheses of potential anticancer agents. J Pharm Sci 52:508-9, May 63

MALAOWALLA AM, MYERS HM: Colorimetric phosphate analysis in fluoride-containing solutions. J Dent Res 42:739, Mar-Apr 63

MURACHI T: A general reaction of diisopropylphosphorofluoridate with proteins without direct effect on enzymic activities. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:239-41, 2 Apr 63

OELSCHLAEGER H, TOPORSKI W, SCHMERSAHL P, WELSCH C: [Synthesis of 2-nitro-4-acyldiphenylethers with activated aromatic fluoride substances] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:107-20, Feb 63 (Ger)

PU MY, LILIENTHAL B: Dental caries and mottled enamel among Formosan children. Arch Oral Biol 5:125-36, Nov 61

PIGMAN W, NEWBRUN E: Evaluation of anticaries agents by the use of the artificial mouth. J Dent Res 41:1304-11, Nov-Dec 62

PURVES MJ: Some effects of administering sodium fluoride to patients with Paget's disease. Lancet 2:1188-9, 8 Dec 62

PELLEGRINO C, BONUCCI E: [An early cell lesion studied in vitro by interference microscopy] Sperimentale 112:247-66, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PAPPALARDO G: Effects of magnesium fluorosilicate on experimental caries of rats. Panminerva Med 5:5-8, Jan 63

PAMEIJER JH, BRUDEVOLD F, HUNT EE Jr: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. III. The cariostatic effect of repeated topical sodium fluoride applications with and without phosphates: a pilot study. Arch Oral Biol 8:183-5, Mar-Apr 63

RESHETIUK AL: [Comparative examination of the toxic effect of potassium fluorozirconate and sodium fluoride] Farmakol Toksik 26:117-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROSENHOLTZ MJ, CARSON TR, WEEKS MH, WILINSKI F, FORD DF, OBERST FW: A toxicopathologic study in animals after brief single exposures to hydrogen fluoride. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:253-61, May-Jun 63

REED TM 3d: The separation of C6F14 isomers by gas chromatography and the effect of stationary phase concentration. J Chrmatogr 9:419-30, Dec 62

STOOKEY GK, MUHLER JC: Relationship between fluoride deposition and metastatic calcification in soft tissues of rat and guinea pig. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:720-5, Jul 63

STOOKEY GK, CRANE DB, MUHLER JC: Role of skeleton and kidney in fluoride absorption in rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:366-70, Jun 63

SHANNON IL, HESTER WR: The effect of an aqueous stannous fluoride prophylaxis paste on enamel solubility. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-79:3p, Jun 62

SCHRAER H, POSNER AS, SCHRAER R, ZIPKIN I: Effect of fluoride on bone "crystallinity" in the growing rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:565-7, 5 Nov 62

SHANNON IL, HESTER WR: Laboratory performance of low concentration aqueous stannous fluoride prophylaxis pastes. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-92:1-3, Sep 62

SHANNON IL, DIRKSEN TR, HESTER WR: Effect of pyrophosphates on the laboratory performance of topically applied aqueous stannous fluoride. USAF Sch Aerospace Med SAM-TDR-62-108:1-4, Sep 62

SCHARFF MD, THOREN MM, McELVAIN NF, LEVINTOW L: Interruption of poliovirus RNA synthesis by p-fluorophenylalanine and puromycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:127-32, 31 Jan 63

SCHARFF MD, THOREN MM, McELVAIN NF, LEVINTOW L: Interruption of poliovirus RNA synthesis by p-fluorophenylalanine and puromycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:127-32, 31 Jan 63

STEINHARDT J, ONA-PASCUAL R, BEYCHOK S, HO C: The stabilization of horse ferrihemoglobin to acid denaturation by combination with ligands. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:256-66, Mar-Apr 63

STEYN DG: Chronic fluorine poisoning caused by the drinking of subterranean waters containing excessive quantities of fluorine. S Afr Med J 37:465-6, 27 Apr 63

TREBLE DH, PETERS RA: The metabolism of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglyceraldehyde. Biochem Pharmacol 11:891-9 Oct 62

TALMAGE RV, DUTY SB: The effect of sodium fluoride on parathyroid function in the rat as studied by peritoneal lavage. Gen Comp Endocr 2:473-9, Oct 62

TORKELSON TR, OYEN F, SADEK SE, ROWE VK: Preliminary toxicologic studies on nitrogen trifluoride. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:770-81, Nov 62

TABRAH FL, EVELETH BM: Kohala fluoridation program progress report. Hawaii Med J 22:110-1, Nov-Dec 62

TOIDA I: Hydrazidase. II. Inhibition by fluoride. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:18-22, Jan 63

TINGSTAD JE, MACDONALD LH, MEISTER PD: Stability of ascorbic acid in a liquid multivitamin emulsion containing sodium fluoride. J Pharm Sci 52:343-50, Apr 63

VELU H: [Is the problem of industrial fluorosis correctly posed?] Maroc Med 42:284-91, Apr 63 (Fr)

VAN REEN R, OSTROM CA, BERZINSKAS VJ: The cariostatic effect of dietary phosphate in the rat in the presence or absence of fluoride in the drinking water. Arch Oral Biol 7:587-94, Sep-Oct 62

WALDBOTT GL: Fluoride in food. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:455-62, Jun 63

WAGNER MJ: Pattern of distribution of fluoride in young and old albino rats. J Dent Res 41:1378-82, Nov-Dec 62

WAGNER MJ: Absorption of fluoride by the gastric mucosa in the rat. J Dent Res 41:667-71, May-Jun 62

WILD H: [Etiology and causal therapy of hydrofluoric acid and fluoride burns of the skin] Med Welt 48:2566-70, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

WINNICK T, WINNICK RE, BERGMAN ED: Some metabolic and enzymic experiments with α-fluoro-β-alanine. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:48-58, 1 Jan 63

WEIDMANN SM, WEATHERELL JA, JACKSON D: The effect of fluoride on bone. Proc Nutr Soc 22:105-10, 1963

WELLOCK WD, BRUDEVOLD F: A study of acidulated fluoride solutions. II. The caries inhibiting effect of single annual topical applications of an acidic fluoride and phosphate solution. A two year experience. Arch Oral Biol 8:179-82, Mar-Apr 63

YAEGER JA: Microscopy of the response of rodent dentin to injected fluoride. Anat Rec 145:139-47, Feb 63

ZIPKIN I, SCHRAER R, SCHRAER H, LEE WA: The effect of fluoride on the citrate content of the bones of the growing rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:119-26, Mar-Apr 63

FLUORINE (D1)

ANBAR M, NETA P: The production and use of F-18-labelled organic compounds. Int J Appl Radiat 14:119-22, Mar 63

BUTTNER W: Action of trace elements on the metabolism of fluoride. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:453-60, Jan-Feb 63

BEG K, BROWN F: Production of carrier-free radio-fluorine-18 and determination of its half-life. Int J Appl Radiat 14:137-41, Mar 63

DITZLER JW: Fluorine; where is it taking us? Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:25-34, Jan-Feb 63

GASPARINI F, ATTINA A: [Recent research on the incidence of dental caries in relation to the fluorine content of waters of certain localities of Valsugana] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:lxxxiv-lxxxvi, May 62 (It)

HANKINS DE: An energy measurement of PuF4 neutrons and the neutron dose rate from PuF4 processing equipment. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 2692:13p, 11 Jun 62

HALL RJ: A new method for the determination of fluorine in biological specimens. J Med Lab Techn 20:34, Jan 63

KUMAR SP: Fluorosis in Aden. Brit J Radiol 36:497-502, Jul 63

MITISKA J: [The level of the fluorine in the underground waters of South-Bohemia] Cesk Hyg 7:562-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

MINDER W, GORDONOFF T: [On the effect of fluorine on the water content of bone] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:173-82, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

POVERENNYI AM, ALEINIKOVA TL: [On the effect of certain anions on Dichet's diphenylamine reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:910-4, 1962 (Uk)

RUZHNIKOV TN: [Fluorine content of food products from the Irkutsk region] Vop Pitan 22:86-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RUZHNIKOVA TN: [The content of fluorine in the water reservoirs of Irkutsk and its hygienic significance] Gig Sanit 27:95-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHUPE JL, HARRIS LE, GREENWOOD DA, BUTCHER JE, NIELSEN HM: The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. Amer J Vet Res 24:300-6, Mar 63

VAN ZANTEN B, DECAT D, LELIAERT G: Elementary analysis of fluorine by neutron activation. Int J Appl Radiat 14:105-11, Feb 63

FLUOROACETATES (D2)

ALDOUS JG: The nature of the metabolites of fluoroacetic acid in bakers' yeast. Biochem Pharmacol 12:627-32, Jul 63

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BACQ ZM: [The influence of certain metabolic factors on radiosensitivity] Laval Med 34:80-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Clinicopathologico-anatomical colloquium from the Medizinische Akademie in Dusseldorf. Case 37] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1152-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

CRAWFORD MA: The effects of fluoroacetate, malonate and acid-base balance on the renal disposal of citrate. Biochem J 88:115-20, Jul 63

DEARNALEY J: Effect of fluoroacetate on uptake of yttrium-91 in rabbits. Nature (London) 197:1218-9, 23 Mar 63

FANSHIER DW, GOTTWALD LK, KUN E: Enzymatic synthesis of monofluorocitrate from β-fluoro-oxaloacetate. J Biol Chem 237:3588-96, Dec 62

FOURNIER PL, DUFUIS Y: [Lactose, indispensable factor, acts as an inhibitor of energy metabolism] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2238-41, 4 Mar 63 (Fr)

EL-HAWARY MF: Studies on the toxicity of fluoroacetate. J Egypt Med Ass 45:694-702, 1962

KRUTA V, BRAVENY P, HLAVKOVA-STEJSKALOVA J: [Influence of metabolic blocks on the contractility-frequency relation of the myocardium] J Physiol (Paris) 55:275-6, 1963 (Fr)

LIEBECQ C, OSTERRIETH PM: [The radiosensitivity of Escherichia freundii cultures as a function of the intra- and extracellular accumulation of citrate produced by the addition of fluoroacetate to the culture medium] Arch Int Physiol 71:112-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

MATSUSHITA K, TANI Y: [Studies on the action of ATP upon the regeneration of visual purple] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:516-21, Nov 62 (Jap)

NEELD JB Jr, PEARSON WN: Macro- and micromethods for the determination of serum vitamin A using trifluoroacetic acid. J Nutr 79:454-62, Apr 63

FLUORODEOXYURIDINE (D3, D6)

ANSFIELD FJ: Ineffectiveness of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in man after failure of 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:47-8, Apr 63

ANSFIELD FJ: Chemotherapy of disseminated solid tumors. J Nat Med Ass 54:658-61, Nov 62

BAGSHAW MA: Approaches for combined radiation and chemotherapy. Laval Med 34:124-33, Jan 63

BERENS K, SHUGAR D: Ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure of halogenated uracils and their glycosides. Acta Biochim Pol 10:25-48, 1963

BIRNIE GD, HEIDELBERGER C: In vitro synthesis of acid-soluble thymine compounds by human neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 23:420-30, Mar 63

CHAMSY HM, COOPER PD: Indirect evidence for the presence of ribonucleic acid in vesicular stomatitis virions. Virology 20:14-9, May 63

DAO TL, GRINBERG R: Fluorinated pyrimidines in treatment of breast cancer patients with liver metastases. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:71-7, Mar 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. IV. The effect of 5-bromouracil on induction with 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:684-6, 1963 (Ger)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. I. The effect of some base analogs on lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:417-21, 1963 (Ger)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. III. The effect of uracil on the induction effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:432-5, 1963 (Ger)

FLUORODEOXYURIDINE

GAUSE GF, KOCHETKOVA GV: Vulnerability of nucleic acids in mutant staphylococci with impaired respiration. J Gen Microbiol 29:317-23, Oct 62

GREEN M: Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. III. Requirement for DNA synthesis. Virology 18:601-13, Dec 62

GREEN M: Studies on the biosynthesis of viral DNA. Sympos Quant Biol 27:219-35, 1962

KIHLMAN BA: Different effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine and 5-bromodeoxuridine on the frequencies of chromatid aberrations obtained in Vicia faba after irradiation with x-rays. Exp Cell Res 27:604-7, Sep 62

LOVE R, WALSH RJ: Changes in the ribonucleoproteins of the nucleolus following inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 197:795-6, 23 Feb 63

MOULTON JE, FRAZIER LM: Action of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on synthesis of infectious canine hepatitis virus in dog kidney cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:774-8, Jul 63

MUHERJEE KL, BOOHAR J, WENTLAND D, ANSFIELD FJ, HEIDELBERGER C: Studies on fluorinated pyrimidines. XVI. Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil-2-C14 and 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine-2-C14 in cancer patients. Cancer Res 23:49-66, Jan 63

MUKHERJEE KL, CURRERI AR, JAVID M, HEIDELBERGER C: Studies on fluorinated pyrimidines. XVII. Tissue distribution of 5-fluorouracil-2-C14 and 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in cancer patients. Cancer Res 23:67-77, Jan 63

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine on the multiplication of sigma virus of Drosophila] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:92-105, 28 May 63 (Fr)

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine and ribonuclease on the ovulatory rhythm of Drosophila] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3247-9, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

SHATKIN AJ: The formation of vaccinia virus protein in the presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Virology 20:292-301, Jun 63

SALZMAN NP, SEBRING ED: The coupled formation of deoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear ribonucleic acid and protein in animal-cell cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:406-13, 17 Sep 62

SALZMAN NP, SHATKIN AJ, SEBRING ED, MUNYON W: On the replication of vaccinia virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:237-44, 1962

TILL JE, WHITMORE GF, GULYAS S: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in individual L-strain mouse cells. II. Effects of thymidine starvation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:277-89, 25 Jun 63

TERASIMA T, TOLMACH LJ: X-ray sensitivity and DNA synthesis in synchronous populations of HeLa cells. Science 140:490-2, 3 May 63

The use of 5-fluorodeoxy uridine (FUDR) as a surgical adjuvant in carcinoma of the stomach and colorectum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:926-31, Jun 63

The use of 5-fluoro-2'deoxyuridine as a surgical adjuvant in carcinoma of the stomach and colon-rectum. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:35-8, Nov 62

VOLKIN E, RUFFILLI A: Dissociation of macromolecular synthetic processes in T2-infected E. coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2193-200, 15 Dec 62

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

WOLBERG WH, JOHNSON RO, CURRERI AR: Controlled-dose therapy as an adjunct to surgery. Cancer 16:5-7, Jan 63

FLUOROSCOPY (E1)

BURILKOV T, BABADZHOV L, KUZMANOV V: [Complete fluorographic examination for the population of the Botevgrad region] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:22-9, 1963 (Bul)

BLATZ H: Radiation hazards from the standpoint of the practicing physician. New York J Med 62:3893-8, 15 Dec 62

BISCHOFF K, BODENSTEN C, WALTER H: [The Siemens disk picture storer, a new magnetic single picture storer and its importance in the field of roentgenographic and fluoroscopic technic] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:81-92, Jan 63 (Ger)

DENNY M: The use of image amplification, x-ray cinematography and television in clinical radiology. S Afr Med J 37:698-703, 6 Jul 63

ETTER H: [The image amplifier] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1077-81, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

ETTER H: [The image amplifier] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:229-39, 1962 (Ger)

FRIK W, GOERING U, JUPITZ W: [Detail discrimination in roentgen fluoroscopy with screens of different afterglow duration] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:630-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

FIRSOV GI: [Experience in the diagnosis of silicosis with a powerful large-frame fluorograph in a mobile unit] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:53-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

GAGNE F: [Microfluoroscopy in current pathological practice] Laval Med 34:578-96, May 63 (Fr)

GIRDANY BR, GAITHER ES: Televex-tape-kinescopy and cineradiography. Comparison of two methods of recording fluoroscopy. Radiology 79:752-4, Nov 62

GOLUBCHIN IA: Shield, fluorograph tube, and cone for the F-55 fluorograph. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:98, Jan-Feb 63

HOLMES RB, WRIGHT DJ: Image orthicon fluoroscopy of a 12-inch field and direct recording of the monitor image. Radiology 79:740-51, Nov 62

JANKER R: [Simultaneous television observation with fluorographic series] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:356-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

KONGO EO: [Experiences in the fluorographic examination of the population] Probl Tuberk 41(3):6-7, 1963 (Rus)

KOURILSKY R, MARCHAL M, MARCHAL MT: A new method of functional x-ray exploration of the lungs: photoelectric stati-densigraphy. Dis Chest 42:345-58, Oct 62

KOMI T: [Fluoroscopic examination of cataract] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:139-40, Feb 63 (Jap)

KARWOWSKI J: [The exploration of pulmonary ventilation by the new electronic method of statidensigraphy. Correlation with bronchospirometryl I Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:101-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

MATREL FS: [The hygienic problem of photoradioscopy] Med Clr Guerra 24:247-52, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MORGAN RH: Factors affecting the choice of target-to-table-top distance in fluoroscope design. Radiology 79:979-83, Dec 62

MILLER ER, KAFAFIAN J, MADDISON FE: Patient exposure during fluoroscopy. Radiology 80:477-85, Mar 63

NOVIKOV VA, AVDONIN SI: [Head-holder for large film fluorography of the paranasal sinuses] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:57-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

OSBORN SB: Variations in the radiation dose received by the patient in diagnostic radiology. Brit J Radiol 36:230-4, Apr 63

ODERR C: Emphysema studied by fluorodensimetry and microradiography. New York J Med 63:1518-22, 15 May 63

PIERRON J: [Present status of arterial exploration of the extremities] Marseille Med 100:489-94, 1963 (Fr)

POTSAID MS: New developments in fluoroscopy. Med Sci 13:349-60, 10 Mar 63

REMY MJ: [Apropos of comparative dosimetry in radiophotography and radioscopy] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:466-70, Apr 63 (Fr)

RADUKESCY D, ZAGREANU I, POPESCU TA, CORNEA I, GELEPU V: [Value of radiological examination in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:625-8, May 62 (Rum)

RYTILA A: [Roentgen rays and radiation protection] Suom Laak 17:1739-46, 10 Sep 62 (Fin)

SCHREIBER MH: Fluoroscopic and spot-film examination of the larynx. Radiology 79:969-72, Dec 62

STUERMER W: [Modern roentgen fluorescent screens and film] Radiologe (Berlin) 2:425-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

SIMON N, GREENBERG EI: Low-dose fluororadiography. New York J Med 63:1388-91, 1 May 63

TREISTER GN: [Fluorography and tomofluorography of the osteoarticular system] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:42-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

TRISTAN TA: Prospectus of radiologic technics for gastroenterology. Amer J Dig Dis 8:33-53, Jan 63

VUORINEN P, ANTTILA P: Erect photofluorographic examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:117-22, 1963

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, PIERRON J, AUBERT M: [Results of case-finding of circulatory disorders of the lower extremities by fluoroscopy in 230 obese, diabetic, prediabetic or normo-glycemic subjects] Diabete 10:301-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

WATSON JC, WEINSTEIN AS, GREENSPAN RH: Advantages of three-phase spot-film radiography. Radiology 79:973-8, Dec 62

YAMAGUCHI K, UEMURA K: [An experimental study on the brightness measure of photofluorographic screens] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:727-30, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

ZIMMER EA: [From roentgen fluoroscopy to the image amplifier-television series. Present status and outlook] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1381-8, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

FLUOROURACIL (D2, D3)

ANSFIELD FJ: Chemotherapy of disseminated solid tumors. J Nat Med Ass 54:658-61, Nov 62

ANIGSTEIN L, ANIGSTEIN DM, RENNELS EG: Growth inhibition of sarcoma 180 by hormone antisera and 5-fluorouracil. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:453-64, Mar 63

BECAREVIC A, DJORDJEVIC B, SUTIC D: Effect of ultraviolet light on tobacco mosaic virus containing 5-fluorouracil. Nature (London) 198:612-3, 11 May 63

BENSON JW, KIEHN CL, HOLDEN WD: Cancer chemotherapy by arterial infusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:125-44, Jul 63

BRULE G, BEGON F: [Note on a new method of administration and prescription of 5-fluorouracil] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1098-100, Dec 62 (Fr)

BERENS K, SHUGAR D: Ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure of halogenated uracils and their glycosides. Acta Biochim Pol 10:25-48, 1963

BIRNIE GD, HEIDELBERGER C: In vitro synthesis of acid-soluble thymine compounds by human neoplastic tissues. Cancer Res 23:420-30, Mar 63

CHIRIGOS MA, RAUSCHER FJ, KAMEL IA, FANNING GR, GOLDIN A: Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. I. Chemotherapy studies with in vivo and in vitro assay systems. Cancer Res 23:762-9, Jun 63

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S, HANGUL AO: Experience with 5-fluorouracil in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:99-108, Nov 62

CRANSTON EM: Ineffectiveness of five compounds on spontaneous mammary tumors of mice. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:11-2, Mar 63

DEMAREE EW, MOORMAN HD: 5-Fluorouracil in metastatic mammary cancer. Calif Med 97:220-1, Oct 62

DEMAREE EW, SHARP GS: Experience with 5-fluorouracil in metastatic cancer of the breast. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:95-6, Dec 62

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: [Effect of 5-fluorouracil in pregnant rats bearing Waler carcinosarcoma 256] Tumori 48:411-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DAO TL, GRINBERG R: Fluorinated pyrimidines in treatment of breast cancer patients with liver metastases. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:71-7. Mar 63

ELLISON RR: Treating cancer with antimetabolites. Amer J Nurs 62:79-82, Nov 62

FALKSON G, SANDISON AG, JACOBS EL, FICHARDT T: Combined telecobalt and 5-fluorouracil therapy in cancer of the stomach. S Afr Med J 37:712-7, 6 Jul 63

FLETCHER GH, SUIT HD, HOWE CD, SAMUELS M, JESSE RH Jr, VILLAREAL RU: Clinical method of testing radiation-sensitizing agents in squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 16:355-63, Mar 63

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. IV. The effect of 5-bromouracil on induction with 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:684-6, 1963 (Ger)

GOLDMAN L: The response of skin cancer to topical therapy with 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:49-52, Apr 63

GOUDOT A: [Electronic transfer between DNA or between RNA of slightly different chemical structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3528-31, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. I. The effect of some base analogs on lysogenic bacteria] Acta Biol Med German 10:417-21, 1963 (Ger)

GEISSLER E: [Studies on the mechanism of induction. III. The effect of uracil on the induction effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine] Acta Biol Med German 10:432-5, 1963 (Ger)

GOLLIN FF, ANSFIELD FJ, CURRERI AR, HEIDELBERGER C, VERMUND H: Combined chemotherapy and irradiation in inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer 15:1209-17, Nov-Dec 62

el-GHAFFAR YA: The growth-stimulating effect of TSPA and 5-FU on cells of sarcoma 180. Cancer 16:8-12, Jan 63

GLENN JF, HUNT LD: Chemotherapy of nephrocarcinoma: a report of two cases. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:63-6, Mar 63

GLENN JF, HUNT LD, LATHEM JE: Chemotherapy of bladder carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:67-9. Mar 63

HOLOUBEK V: The composition of tobacco mosaic virus protein after the incorporation of 5-fluorouracil into the virus. J Molec Biol 6:164-6. Feb 63

IVY HK: Treatment of breast cancer with 5-fluorouracil. Ann Intern Med 57:598-605. Oct 62

JOHNSON RO, KISKEN WA, CURRERI AR: The response of squamous cell carcinoma to intra-arterial infusion with 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:29-34, Nov 62

KUNG SS, GOLDBERG ND, DAHL JL, PARKS RE Jr, KLINE BE: Potentiation of 5-fluorouracil inhibition of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma by glucose. Science 141:627-8, 16 Aug 63

LAMPKIN-HIBBARD JM, MUKHERJEE KL, HEIDELBERGER C: Effect of steroids and fluoropyrimidines on lymphomas. II. In vivo studies on tumor resistance and collateral sensitivity. Cancer Res 23:468-76, Mar 63

LANE M: Fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:72, Apr 63

LEUBNER H: [On nucleic acids] Wien Z Inn Med 44:149-60, Mar 63 (Ger)

LODDO B, FERRARI W, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G: Potentiating effect of 5-fluorouracil on the in vitro antipoliovirus activity of guanidine. Nature (London) 197:408-9, 26 Jan 63

LYTTON B, MARK JB, HARVARD BM: Continuous intra-arterial chemotherapy in advanced bladder cancer. A preliminary report. Conn Med 27:65-8, Feb 63

McNAIR TJ, WIBIN FA, HOPPE ET, SCHMIDT JL, DEPEYSTER JA: Antitumor action of several new piperazine derivatives compared to certain standard anticancer agents. J Surg Res 3:130-6, May 63

MOUSTACCHI E, MARCOVICH H: [Induction of the "small colony" mutation in yeast by 5-fluorouracil] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5646-8, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: Experience with 5-fluorouracil in the palliative management of advanced carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Proc Mayo Clin 37:520-9, 26 Sep 62

MILLES SS, MUGGIA AL, SPIRO HM: Colonic histologic changes induced by 5-fluorouracil. Gastroenterology 43:391-9, Oct 62

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: 5-Fluorouracil therapy of advanced carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:91-4, Dec 62

McDONALD GO, STROUD AN, SVOBODA BR, BRUES AM: Utilization of thymidine as an indicator of drug effect upon cancer cells. Surg Forum 13:99-101, 1962

MUKHERJEE KL, BOOHAR J, WENTLAND D, ANSFIELD FJ, HEIDELBERGER C: Studies on fluorinated pyrimidines. XVI. Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil-2-C14 and 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine-2-C14 in cancer patients. Cancer Res 23:49-66, Jan 63

MUKHERJEE KL, CURRERI AR, JAVID M, HEIDELBERGER C: Studies on fluorinated pyrimidines. XVII. Tissue distribution of 5-fluorouracil-2-C14 and 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in cancer patients. Cancer Res 23:67-77, Jan 63

MUGGIA AL, WAGMAN E, MILLES SS, SPIRO HM: Response of the gastrointestinal tract of the mouse to 5-fluorouracil. Amer J Path 42:407-14, Apr 63

NEMETH AM: The effect of 5-fluorouracil on the developmental and adaptive formation of tryptophan pyrrolase. J Biol Chem 237:3703-6, Dec 62

NURSE DS: Effect of antimetabolites on epidermal structures. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:258-65, Feb 63

OKADA TA, ROBERTS E: Antimitotic action of 5-(2'-bromoacetamido)-uracil on the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:695-8, Dec 62

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

RAVINA A: [Current state of anticancer chemotherapy. VII. Treatment of the malignant tumors by 5-fluorouracil] Presse Med 71:713-4, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROOSA RA, BRADLEY TR, LAW LW, HERZENBERG LA: Characterization of resistance to amethopterin, 8-azaguanine and several fluorinated pyrimidines in the murine lymphocytic neoplasm, P388. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:109-26, Oct 62

REEVE TS: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. I. Solid tumours. Med J Aust 49(2):867-70, 1 Dec 62

REITEMEIER RJ, MOERTEL CG: Comparison of rapid and slow intravenous administration of 5-fluorouracil in treating patients with advanced carcinoma of the large intestine. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:87-9, Dec 62

ROB G, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

SKODA J, HANDSCHUMACHER RE: The influence of certain antimetabolites on the incorporation of orotic acid into pseudouridine in animals. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:481-3, 26 Mar 63

SALZMAN NP, SEBRING ED: The coupled formation of deoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear ribonucleic acid and protein in animal-cell cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:406-13, 17 Sep 62

SHINGLETON WW: Chemotherapy of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:465-8, Oct 62

SKOLD O, MAGNUSSON PH, REVESZ L: Studies on resistance against 5-fluorouracil. III. Selective value of resistant, uridine kinase-deficient tumor cells. Cancer Res 22:1226-9, Nov 62

STALEY CJ, KUKRAL JC, PRESTON FW: Effect of anticancer drugs on experimental wound healing. Surg Forum 13:35-6, 1962

SALZMAN NP, SHATKIN AJ, SEBRING ED, MUNYON W: On the replication of vaccinia virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:237-44, 1962

SCANLON EF, NORA PF, TARKINGTON JA, MEYER NL: Cancer chemotherapy by intra-arterial infusion. Surg Clin N Amer 43:31-8, Feb 63

TIPTON JB, REGAN WJ: Effect of 5-fluorouracil on the adrenalectomized animal. Surgery 53:495-9, Apr 63

WEINBERG SR, PENG BK, ESTRIN J, WESOLOWSKI S: Dynamics of arterial circulation of pelvis as related to chemotherapy of bladder cancer: experimental and clinical study. J Urol 89:686-8, May 63

WATNE AL, MOORE GE, NADLER S, ROSS CA: Preoperative anticancer chemotherapy. Preliminary report. New York J Med 62:3387-94, 1 Nov 62

WAGNER NJ, HEIDELBERGER C: Some effects of 5-fluoroorotic acid and 5-fluorouracil on the soluble acid of rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:373-9, 17 Sep 62

WILSON WL, BOTTIGLIERI NG: Carcinoma of the stomach: treatment with 5-fluorouracil. Western Med 4:7-16, Jan 63

WHITE PJ, NICHOL CA: Effects of uracil and thymidine on the development of resistance to 5-fluorouracil in Pediococcus cerevisiae. J Bact 85:97-105, Jan 63

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

VAN NOORT D, WALLACE A: Inhibition of chlorophyll synthesis by 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:109-11, 31 Jan 63

WOLBERG WH, JOHNSON RO, CURRERI AR: Controlled-dose therapy as an adjunct to surgery. Cancer 16:5-7, Jan 63

Fluothane see HALOTHANE (D4)

FLUOXYMESTERONE (D5)

CLEGG EJ, FARLEY TM: Studies on the androgenic activity of 9α-fluoro-11β-hydroxy-17-methyltestosterone ('ultandren'). II. A comparison between the androgenic properties of 'ultadren' and testosterone propionate. J Reprod Fertil 4:131-6, Oct 62

CLEGG EJ, FARLEY TM: Studies on the androgenic activity of 9α-fluoro-11β-hydroxy-17-methyltestosterone ('ultandren'). I. Effects of 'ultandren' on the seminal vesicles, coagulating glands and epididymides of the adult castrate rat. J Reprod Fertil 4:125-30, Oct 62

DORFMAN RI: The assay of orally administered fluoxymesterone in the castrated rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:265-7, Oct 62

JOST A, CHODKIEWICZ M, MAULEON P: [Intersexuality of the calf fetus produced by androgens. Comparison between the fetal hormone responsible for free-martinism and the adult testicular hormone] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:274-6, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

KENNEDY BJ: Effect of androgenic hormone in myelofibrosis. JAMA 182:116-9, 13 Oct 62

KURTIDES ES, ALT HL: Remission of hypoplastic anemia in an adult following combined androgen and corticosteroid therapy. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:325-8, Winter 62

KENNEDY BJ: Stimulation of erythropoiesis by androgenic hormones. Ann Intern Med 57:917-36, Dec 62

PIMINI P: [On the therapy of oligoasthenospermia] Clin Ter 25:357-61, 31 May 63 (It)

PIACENTINI G: [Anabolic agents (synthetic androgens) in oncology, with special reference to breast carcinoma] Clin Ter 23:197-214, 15 Aug 62 (It)

SELLEI C, KOROS Z: [Complex chemotherapeutic treatment of breast cancer] Magy Onkol 6:171-82, Aug 62 (Hun)

TALLEY RW, BRENNAN MJ, VAITKEVICIUS VK, BECKETT VL: Comparison of 2,17-dimethyl testosterone and fluoxymesterone in metastatic breast cancer. Nonprogression—an index of tumor therapy evaluation. Cancer 16:440-3, Apr 63

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557-63, May 63

FLUPHENAZINE (D4)

BAILLY P, NOVAES V: [Fluphenazine dihydrochloride in anesthesia for neurosurgery] Hospital (Rio) 63:327-35, Feb 63 (Por)

BROOKS G, WEAVER L, RAVARIS CL, MacDONALD M: The effect of potassium on phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal system dysfunction. Amer J Psychiat 119:1096-7, May 63

BARDIS C, GAYRAL L, STERN H, ROBERT MP: [Therapeutic indications for fluphenazine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):458-62, Mar 63

CORUM LT: Fluphenazine (Prolixin) as an antiemetic agent in children. J Florida Med Ass 49:890-1, Nov 62

DORSCH W, HEBENSTREIT B von: [Effect of fluphenazine dihydrochloride on driving ability] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1074-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

DETRE TP, FELDMAN RG, ROSNER B, FERRITER C: Vibration perception in normal and schizophrenic subjects. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 145-50, Aug 62

DELAY J, DENIKER P, LEYRIE J, CONTE C: [Significance of the use of fluphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenic states] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):452-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

GROSS H, KALTENBAECK E: [Fluphenazine (Lyogen), a new antipsychotic agent from the phenothiazine series] Wien Med Wschr 113:112-5, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEATHER AJ: An evaluation of an orphenadrine-fluphenazine combination as an antispastic and muscle relaxant. Curr Ther Res 5:376-81, Jul 63

HESS SM, EBERT AG: The metabolism of prolixin enanthate. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:71-2, Dec 62

SAN JUAN F: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Hospital (Rio) 62:487-501, Sep 62 (Por)

KRUSE W: Development of parkinsonism after gradual reduction of fluphenazine dosage. Amer J Psychiat 119:995-6, Apr 63

KINROSS-WRIGHT J, VOGT AH, CHARALAMPOUS KD: A new method of drug therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:779-80, Feb 63

KING JT, BARRY MC, NEARY ER: Perinatal findings in women treated during pregnancy with oral fluphenazine. J New Drugs 3:21-5, Jan-Feb 63

LATTANZI A: [On the indications and efficacy of fluphenazine in internal medicine] Gazz Med Ital 121:215-8, Aug 62 (It)

LASKY JJ, KLET CJ, CAFFEY EM Jr, BENNETT JL, ROSENBLUM MP, HOLLISTER LE: Drug treatment of schizophrenic patients. A comparative evaluation of chlorpromazine, chlorprothixene, fluphenazine, reserpine, thioridazine and triflupromazine. Dis Nerv Syst 23:698-706, Dec 62

LOPEZ DE NAVA A: [Tension and anxiety in gynecology. Considerations on their treatment with fluphenazine] Prensa Med Mex 28:54-6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

MILLAN J, MARTINEZ R: [Action of fluphenazine on patients with dermatological lesions associated with tension and anxiety] Prensa Med Mex 28:96-7, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

MORANA BJ: [Trials of long-acting fluphenazine in clinical medicine] Dia Med 35:154-5, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

MATSUMOTO H, TAKEZAWA M: [Comparisons in the medical treatment of persistent schizophrenia] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1951-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

MOORE LE: Fluphenazine in the treatment of hospitalized mental patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:987-8, Apr 63

MASERA A: [Contribution to the use of fluphenazine in geriatrics] Rev Brasil Med 19:348-52, Jun 62 (Por)

MILLAR J: A trial of fluphenazine in schizophrenia. Brit J Psychiat 109:428-32, May 63

PUENDER N de A: [Contribution to the study of the premenstrual syndrome] Hospital (Rio) 62:857-64, Oct 62 (Por)

RAO MN, CALE JO, JENKINS MT: The antiemetic efficacy of fluphenazine with comparative results of the inventory and biometrical evalution. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:253-61, Mar-Apr 63

SWEENEY RE: Oral treatment of skeletal muscle spasm: a double-blind clinical study. Curr Ther Res 5:305-9, Jun 63

SOTELO D, SMITH SW, PALMER B: Fluphenazine for chronic psychotic patients. Western Med 4:90-1, Mar 63

SILVA AR da, BARROS JJ, MEIRELLES P, OLIVEIRA JD: [Fluphenazine in schizophrenia] Rev Brasil Med 19:528-31, Sep 62 (Por)

SANTOS O dos: [On the use of a new phenothiazine, fluphenazine, in schizophrenics with various lengths of confinement and previously subjected to other treatments] Rev Brasil Med 19:421-8, Jul 62 (Por)

SOUSA E ALMEIDA W de: [Clinical evaluation of fluphenazine hydrochloride] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:35-8, Mar 63 (Por)

VIGLIOGLIA PA: [Dermatological treatment with a drug association] Dia Med 35:654-5, 23 May 63 (Sp)

VARIATI G: [Therapy of the premenstrual syndrome with the combination of benzhydroflumethiazide and fluphenazine] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:864-75, Sep 62 (It)

VESTRE ND, HALL WB, SCHIELE BC: A comparison of fluphenazine, triflupromazine, and phenobarbital in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients: a double-blind controlled study. J Clin Exp Psychopath 23:149-59, Jul-Dec 62

VESTRE ND, HALL WB, SCHIELE BC: A comparison of fluphenazine, triflupromazine, and phenobarbital in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients: a double-blind controlled study. J Clin Exp Psychopath 23:149-59, Jul-Dec 62

WALTERS GM, TERRENCE C, STECKEL R: Jaundice following administration of fluphenazine dihydrochloride. Amer J Psychiat 120:81-2, Jul 63

WACHSMUTH R: [Fluphenazinmore than a new psychopharmacological agent] Nervenarzt 33:466-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

WAITES L, KEELE DK: Fluphenazine in management of disturbed mentally retarded children. Dis Nerv Syst 24:113-4, Feb 63

YAMAUCHI I: [Studies on the effects of fluphenazine upon minor tremor (MT) and EEG in schizophrenics by automatic frequency analyser. Brain Nerve 15:641-50, Jul 63 (Jap)

FMN (D5)

BELLODI G, TONELLI M: [The therapy of dysmetabolic states with biologically active coenzymatic complexes] Minerva Med 54:1234-7, 28 Apr 63 (It)

CERLETTI P, STROM R: Interaction of purine with the prosthetic group of succinic dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:1094-5, 15 Jun 63

CLERCQ M de: [The coenzymes derived from vitamins] Biol Med (Paris) 51:469-564, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GIBSON QH, MASSEY V, ATHERTON NM: The nature of compounds present in mixtures of oxidized and reduced flavin mononucleotides. Biochem J 85:369-83, Nov 62

HASTINGS JW, GIBSON QH: Intermediates in the bioluminescent oxidation of reduced flavin mononucleotide. J Biol Chem 238:2537-54, Jul 63

JACQUEMIN C, NUNEZ J, ROCHE J: [On the intermediate products and mechanism of deiodination of thyroid hormones] Gen Comp Endocr 3:226-38, Jun 63 (Fr)

KUBO H, SHIGA T, UOZUMI M, ISOMATO A: [Electronic paramagnetic resonance of flavo-enzymes] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:219-31, 1963 (Fr)

KUMAR SA, VAIDYANATHAN CS: Studies on the enzyme hydrolysing flavin mononucleotide in plants. II. Phosphotransferase activity of the partially purified enzyme from Phaseolus radiatus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:98-104, 7 May 63

KENKARE UW, BRAGANCA BM: Flavin requirement and partial separation of enzymes catalysing the reduction of folic acid to tetrahydrofolic acid in liver. Biochem J 86:160-6, Jan 63

McCORMICK DB, RUSSELL M: Hydrolysis of flavin mononucleotide by acid phosphatases from animal tissues. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:113-21, Feb 62

NAKAMURA S, NAKAMURA T, OGURA Y: Absorption spectrum of flavin mononucleotide semiquinone. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:143-6, Feb 63

RAO NA, CAMA HR, KUMAR SA, VAIDYANATHAN CS: [Studies on the enzyme hydrolysing flavin mononucleotide in plants. I. Partial purification and properties of the

enzyme from Phaseolus radiatus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:87-97, 7 May 63

RAO NA, FELTON SP, HUENNEKENS FM, MACKLER B: Flavin mononucleotide: the coenzyme of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:449-55, Jan 63

SWEETSER PB: Photoinactivation of monuron, 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea, by riboflavin 5-phosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:78-85, 15 Jan 63

TETHER LR, TURNBULL JH: Excited states of flavin coenzymes. Influence of structural factors on the reactivity of excited flavins. Biochem J 85:517-23, Dec 62

FOCAL INFECTION (C1)

ALTMANN G, GERICHTER CB: Salmonellosis in a general hospital. Israel Med J 21:243-51, Nov-Dec 62

BARANOVA AG, CHERMENSKII luV: [Circumscribed organic inflammatory foci and their differential diagnosis from bronchial cancer] Vop Onkol 9(2):48-53, 1963 (Rus)

BALAN E: [Problems of a "practice-related therapy of focal infection" from the viewpoint of a hospital dentist] Z Ges Inn Med 17:793-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BRUNI L: [Hypodermitis and genito-endocrine function. Observations on 10 cases] Minerva Derm 37:370-82, Nov 62 (It)

BORELLO ED: [Treatment of acute diffuse cellulitis of dental origin] Dia Med 34:2302-4, 19 Nov 62 (Sp)

CERVERA A: [Remarks on pathology of the tonsils. The proteinogram in focal infection] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:24-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CIGES M: [Remarks on tonsil pathology. Physiopathology of the palatine tonsils] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:406-15, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DUPONT V: [Septicemias of dental origin] Marseille Med 100:337-46, 1963 (Fr)

DONOSO LETELIER P: [Focal infection] Rev Chile Pediat 34:134-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

DE VINCENTIIS I, CROCE G: [Histological aspects of the lingual tonsil in chronic focal tonsillitis] Valsalva 38:238-44, Oct 62 (It)

DOPKE G: [10 years of diagnosis and therapy of focal infection] Wien Klin Wschr 75:97-102, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

DITTMAR F: [On immunological and allergic processes in focal infection and rheumatism] Med Klin 58:385-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

GROSSI A, NERI R: [Complications of gastro-esophageal resection according to the Sweet method] Riforma Med 77:533-6, 18 May 63 (It)

GOMEZ ECHEVERRIA AH: [Otorhinolaryngology and allergy; their relationships in theory and practice] Rev Cuba Med 2:81-8, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

GRACE EJ: Anglo-American medicine in the antibiotic era. J Int Coll Surg 38:573-5, Dec 62

GLASER-TUERK M: [Follow-up treatment of patients treated for focal infection with dentin autovaccines] Med Welt 44:2356-9, 3 Nov 62 (Ge)

GAMP A: [Rheumatic diseases and the role of focal infection in their etiology and pathogenesis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:616-29, Sep 62 (Ger)

GRANDE F: [Focal disease. On some uncommon aspects of tonsillar focal infections] Riforma Med 77:89-94, 26 Jan 63 (It)

HINTZELMANN U: [Various viewpoints on modern therapy of rheumatic diseases at the health resort and spa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1817-21, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

HORNBACHER W: [Results of dental roenthenography in 745 chronic disease patients by determination of complete dental status] Med Welt 48:2561-4, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HERING HJ: [Root tip resection as a measure in focal infection] Med Welt 13:682-4, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

INO H: [Tonsillar focal infection] J Jap Med Ass 48:509-17, 15 Oct 62 (Jap)

KISS L: [The role of the mechanism of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in pathogenesis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:323-5, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

KALIUZHNAIA RA: [Role of the reactivity of the organism in the development and characteristics of the course of chronic intoxications in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):59-67, 1962 (Rus)

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE E, MESOLELLA C: [On the search for the "L.E." phenomenon in essential nasal sinus polyposis and in chronic focal tonsillitis] Riforma Med 77:491-3, 4 May 63 (It)

MARTINEZ F: [Infections and acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:145-6, Feb 63 (Sp)

MITEV D, PRUVCHEV N: [Hunike's test as a diagnostic biological aid in the determination of the tonsils as a "pathological focus"] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:633-8, 1962 (Bul)

NOSAKA Y: [Focus tests on the tonsils in focal infection] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 177:1-33, 1963 (Ger)

NIKOLAY ShG, BENDENOIU A: [The role of focal infection of the tonsils in the development of skin vascular allergids] Vestn Derm Vener 36:8-13, Oct 62 (Rus)

OTT E: [On the problem of the etiology of superficial restiform phlebitis] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:253-9, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SASAKI S: [Mechanism of oral infection, with special reference to correlation with bacterial foci] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:205-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

SILVA JR da: [Focal infection] Arq Brasil Oftal 25:99-102, 1962 (Por)

TZAKOS K, KOURINOS E, MALEBITES A: [The tonsils and the eyes] Hellen Iatr 32:329-39, Apr 63 (Gr)

TAEGER KH: [Foci of inflammation in the femur neck] Med Klin 57:1597-1601, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

TSAKOS K, KOURINOS E, MALEBITES A: [The teeth and the eyes] Hellen Iatr 31:813-20, Sep 62 (Gr)

TOPAZIAN DS: The present status of the theory of dental focal infection. Indian J Med Sci 16:1073-83, Dec 62

VALLE E: [Focal infection and rheumatic disease] Rev Chile Pediat 34:143-4, Feb 63 (Sp)

FOLIC ACID (D5)

ALESSANDRO G, DAL BROLLO F, MECARELLI E: [Separation and determination of cobalamins combined with folic acid and nicotinamide] Boll Chimicofarm 102:161-72, Mar 63 (It)

ANSFIELD FJ: Ineffectiveness of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in man after failure of 5-fluorouracil. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:47-8, Apr 63

AKSOY M: [Results of treatment with folic acid, liver extracts and vitamin B12 on the clinical and hematological characteristics of 25 cases of nutritional macrocytic anemia] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:601-19, Dec 62 (Tur)

BERTINO JR, HELLMAN S, IANNOTTI AT: Low levels of serum folate in patients with carcinoma of the head and neck. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:21-3, Apr 63

BRUMMER P, MARKKANEN T: Urinary excretion of vitamin B6 and folic acid in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Acta Med Scand 173:495-7, Apr 63

BURGEN AS, GOLDBERG NJ: Absorption of folic acid from the small intestine of the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:313-20, Oct 62

BURSLEM RW, O'BRIEN PK, POLLER L: The effect of folic acid and ascorbic acid on the course of megaloblastic anaemia of the puerperium. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:985-7, Dec 62

BAKER H, SOBOTKA H: Microbiological assay methods for vitamins. Advances Clin Chem 5:173-235, 1962

BRAUN-FALCO O: [Survey of recent procedures for the treatment of psoriasis vulgaris (vitamin D2, folic acid, lactic acid, etc.)] Therapiewoche 13:180-92, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHANARIN I, ROTHMAN D, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Normal formiminoglutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Studies on histidine metabolism in Lancet 1:1068-72, 18 May 63

CATHOU RE, BUCHANAN JM: Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. V. Studies with 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:1746-51, May 63

CLERCQ M de: [The coenzymes derived from vitamins] Biol Med (Paris) 51:469-564, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

COSCIA GC, BACHI C, ROSSI M: [Observations on the behavior of folic acid and its derivatives in human benzol poisoning] Minerva Med 53:3390-3, 14 Nov 62 (It)

CONDIT PT, MEAD JA: Further observations on the site of action of amethopterin. Biochem Pharmacol 12:94-6, Jan 63

DZHELIEVA ZN, TRUFANOV AV: [The biosynthesis of folic acid in the monkey's intestine in relation to the ration composition] Vop Pitan 22:57-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Drugs for megaloblastic anemia. Brit Med J 5351:225-7, 27 Jul 63

DAWSON DW, MORE JR, AIRD DC: Prevention of megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy by folic acid. Lancet 2:1015-8, 17 Nov 62

DOVGIALLO GKh, GORBACHEV VV: [Treatment of atherosclerosis] Ter Arkh 34:50-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DONALDSON KO, KERESZTESY JC: Naturally occurring forms of folic acid. III. Characterization and properties of 5-methyyyldihydrofolate, an oxidation product of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate. J Biol Chem 237:3815-9, Dec 62

DAVIS RE, KELLY A: The microbiological assay of serum folic acid activity. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:437-44, Dec 62

DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, HERMAN LG, ROMINE MK, HEGNER JR: Role of coprophagy in utilization of B vitamins synthesized by intestinal bacteria. Fed Proc 22:129-33, Jan-Feb 63

DORMANDY KM, WATERS AH, MOLLIN DL: Folic-acid deficiency in coeliac disease. Lancet 1:632-5, 23 Mar 63

ENIKEEVA RI: [Folic acid and vitamin B12 therapy of children with nutritional anemia] Kazan Med Zh 5:39-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRIEDRICH W: [B vitamins with hematopoietic effect, their coenzyme forms and antagonists] Munchen Med Wschr 105:990-4, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FLEISCHHACKER H: [On the therapy of megaloblastic anemia] Med Klin 58:720-2, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

FRANK O, BAKER H, SOBOTKA H: Blood- and serum-levels of water-soluble vitamins in man and animals. Nature (London) 197:490-1, 2 Feb 63

Folic acid restriction and cancer inhibition. Nutr Rev 21:82-3, Mar 63

FISH MB, POLLYCOVE M, FEICHTMEIR TV: Differentiation between vitamin B 12-deficient and folic acid-deficient megaloblastic anemias with C14-histidine. Blood 21:447-61, Apr 63

GABBE EE: [Recent biochemical studies on the diagnosis and therapy of vitamin B deficiency states] Munchen Med Wschr 105:995-8, 10 May 63 (Ger)

GROSSOWICZ N, MANDELBAUM-SHAVIT F, DAVIDOFF R, ARONOVITCH J: Microbiologic determination of folic acid derivatives in blood. Blood 20:609-16, Nov 62

GROSSOWICZ N, RACHMILEWITZ M, IZAK G: Folate activity in rat tissue before and after pteroylglutamic acid load. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:486-9, Feb 63

HERBERT V, ZALUSKY R, DAVIDSON CS: Correlation of folate deficiency with alcoholism and associated macrocytosis, anemia, and liver disease. Ann Intern Med 58:977-88, Jun 63

HERBERT V: Minimal daily adult folate requirement. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:649-52, Nov 62

HANSEN HA, WEINFELD A: Metabolic effects and diagnostic value of small doses of folic acid and B12 in megaloblastic anemias. Acta Med Scand 172:427-43, Oct 62

HERBERT V: A palatable diet for producing experimental folate deficiency in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:17-20, Jan 63

HIBBARD ED: FIGLU excretion. A screening test for folic acid deficiency in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:739-41, Oct 62

HERBERT V: Experimental nutritional folate deficiency in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:307-20, 1962

HERBERT V: Megaloblastic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:201-3 contd, 24 Jan 63

HERBERT V: Current concepts in therapy. Megaloblastic anemia. New Eng J Med 268:368-71 concl, 14 Feb 63

HANSEN HA, KLEWESAHL-PALM H: Blood folic acid levels and clearance rate of injected folic acid in normal pregnancy and puerperium. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):78-99, 1963

HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP, ZACHAU-CHRISTANSEN B: Simultaneous determination of haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in the blood of mothers and newborn infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):117-8, 1963

HSU JM: Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and ascorbic acid on absorption of vitamin B12. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:170-9, Mar 63

IWAI K, NAKAGAWA S, OKINAKA O: Isolation and identification of glycinamide ribonucleotide accumulated in pea seedlings in a "folate-deficient" state. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:152-4, 29 Jan 63

JOHNS DG, PLENDERLEITH IH, COOPER BA: A folic acid-active compound strongly bound by DEAE-cellulose. Biochem Pharmacol 12:388-92, Apr 63

KNOWLES JP, SHUSTER S, WELLS GC: Folic-acid deficiency in patients with skin disease. Lancet 1:1138-9, 25 May 63

KAUFMAN BT, DONALDSON KO, KERESZTESY JC: Chromatographic separation of the diastereoisomers of di, L-5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate. J Biol Chem 238:1498-500, Apr 63

KARLIN R: [On the value of the urinary folic acid excretion test for diagnosis of malignant disease] Path Biol (Paris) 11:289-95, Mar 63 (Fr)

KLIPSTEIN FA: The urinary excretion of orally administered tritium-labeled folic acid as a test of folic acid absorption. Blood 21:626-39, May 63

KENDE G, RAMOT B, GROSSOWICZ N: Blood folic acid and vitamin B12 activities in healthy infants and in infants with nutritional anaemias. Brit J Haemat 9:328-35, Jul 63

KALBFLEISCH JM, WOODS AH: Orthostatic hypotension associated with pernicious anemia. Report of a case with complete recovery following vitamin B12 therapy. JAMA 182:198-200, 13 Oct 62

KENDE G, RAMOT B, GROSSOWICZ N: [Nutritional anemia of infancy: blood folic acid levels in infancy] Harefuah 63:453-7, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

KUSAKA I, KITAHARA K: Effect of several vitamins on the cell division and the growth of Lactobacillus delbrueckii. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:115-20, 10 Jun 62

KNOWLES JP, SHALDON S, FLEMING A: Folic acid metabolism in liver disease. Clin Sci 24:39-45, Feb 63

KAKOL H, BOGUCKA J, GAJCY H: [Microbiological determination of folic acid in simple pharmaceutical preparations by the cup method] Acta Physiol Pol 13:671-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KENKARE UW, BRAGANCA BM: Flavin requirement and partial separation of enzymes catalysing the reduction of folic acid to tetrahydrofolic acid in liver. Biochem J 86:160-6, Jan 63

KAUFMAN BT: Activation of dihydrofolic reductase by urea and formamide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:449-53, 25 Mar 63

LALWANI LW, BERRY JN: A study of incidence, aetiology and treatment of megaloblastic anaemias. J Ass Physicians India 11:547-54, Jul 63

LYNCH TJ, MOLONEY WC: Observations on serum B-12 and folate activity in normal and leukemic rats. Blood 21:764-8, Jun 63

LIPSKAIA MI: [Treatment of psoriasis with a vitamin complex acting on hematopoiesis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:34-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUHBY AL, COOPERMAN JM: Aminoimidazolecarboxamide excretion in vitamin-B12 and folic-acid deficiencies. Lancet 2:1381-2, 29 Dec 62

LA GRUTTA G, ABBADESSA S, AJELLO T, LA GRUTTA V: [On the mechanism of the convulsive activity induced by thiamine and folic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1627–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LILLIE EW: Obstetrical aspects of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:736–8, Oct 62

LEWIS FJ, MOORE GR, MORRIS BM: FIGLU excretion test in urine without histidine loading. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:742–5, Oct 62

LEEVY CM, BAKER H, FRANK O: An alkali resistant thermostable hemopoietic factor in liver. Ann Intern Med 58:37–46, Jan 63

LARRABEE AR, ROSENTHAL S, CATHOU RE, BUCHANAN JM: Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. IV. Isolation, characterization, and role of 5-methyl tetrahydrofolate. J Biol Chem 238:1025–31, Mar 63

MILLER HT, LUCKEY TD: Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks. J Nutr 80:236–42, Jul 63

MARKKANEN T, SOTANIEMI E: Intestinal sterilization with neomycin. Effect on the blood level of riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and urinary excretory of folic acid and vitamin B6 in man. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:75–9, 1963

MULLER R, KNAPP A: [On the induction of phenylketonuria in rats and its influencing by folic acid and other pteridine derivatives] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:303–13, 1963 (Ger)

MEAD JA, VENDITTI JM, SCHRECKER AW, GOLDIN A, KERESZTESY JC: The effect of reduced derivatives of folic acid on toxicity and antileukemic effect of methotrexate in mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:371–83, Apr 63

MACH P, SURYNEK J: The influence of oxytetracycline, vitamin B12, and folic acid on the changes of blood plasma proteins after irradiation. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:155–7, 1963

METZ J: Folates in megaloblastic anaemia. Bull WHO 28:517–29, 1963

McNUTT WS: The enzymic deamination and amide cleavage of folic acid. Arch Biochem 101:1–6, Apr 63

MARKKANEN T, RUIKKA I: Folic acid excretion in the urine of elderly women. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:304–8, 1962

METZ J, STEVENS K, BRANDT V: Urinary formiminoglutamic acid in the megaloblastic anaemias associated with pregnancy and malnutrition. Brit Med J 5317:1440–1, 1 Dec 62

MIKHLIN SIa: [The effect of experimental folic acid insufficiency, induced by aminopterin administration, on the secretion of enzymes of the main digestive glands] Arkh Pat 24(9):24–32, 1962 (Rus)

MOLLIN DL, BOOTH CC: The megaloblastic anaemias and the malabsorption syndrome. Trans Med Soc London 78:51–71, 1961–2

MORIMOTO K, IMAMURA H, HIGASHIYAMA S, YOKOTA K: [Clinical application of a new hemopoietic agent, T-322 tablets] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:221–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

MACGREGOR MW: Treatment of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy: folinic acid or folic acid? J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:979–84, Dec 62

MATTHEIS MS, SILVERMAN M, PARETSKY D: Studies on the physiology of Rickettsiae. IV. Folic acids of Coxiella burnetii. J Bact 85:37–41, Jan 63

McKENZIE D, BRODY JI: Synergistic toxicity of triethylene thiophosphoramide and folic acid in the IRC-741 leukemia. Cancer Res 23:118–21, Jan 63

NORONHA JM, ABOOBAKER VS: Studies on the folate compounds of human blood. Arch Biochem 101:445–7, Jun 63

NYSTROM B, HANSEN HA: Recurrent blood folic acid dependent magaloblastic anemia. A case report. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:163–70, 1963

NORONHA JM, SILVERMAN M: Distribution of folic acid derivatives in natural material. I. Chicken liver folates. J Biol Chem 237:3299–302, Oct 62

OERIU S: [Research on the relation between vitamin coenzymes and corresponding enzymes in relation to the age of the animal and under the influence of certain substances proper to the organism] Biokhimiia 28:3–8, 1963 (Rus)

OERIU S, TIGHECIU-DUMITRESCO M, ENACHE-PEREDERI L: [Study of some oxidation-reduction enzymes as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes (B12, folic acid) or in sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:369–71, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, COSTESCO G, TEODORESCU O, SOIMU I: [Study of cocarboxylase, transaminase and the acetylation capacity as a function of age and treatment with cysteine and vitamins which play a role in the methylation processes and sulfur metabolism] Rev Franc Geront 8:373–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

OERIU S, TANASE I: [Biochemical aspects of the aging process in the central nervous system] G Geront 10:865–902, Aug 62 (It)

PELTZ HD: [Sedatives and roborants in the treatment of children from a big city environment in child care homes] Hippokrates 34:446–50, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

PORTIER A: [Study of antipernicious factors by means of radioactive isotopes. Application to the diagnosis of macrocytic and megaloblastic anemias] Algerie Med 66:597–602, Jun 62 (Fr)

PITNEY WR: The differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anaemia. Aust Ann Med 12:21–3, Feb 63

RACHMILEWITZ M, IZAK G, SHWE ZAN, MYINT MYINT AYE, GROSSOWICZ N: [Folic acid in the blood in the course of nutritional megaloblastic anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:381–92, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RAO PBR, LAGERLOF B, EINHORN J, REIZENSTEIN P: Low serum-folic-acid in malignancy. Lancet 1:1192–3, 1 Jun 63

RYDER JB: Steatorrhoea in the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:30–7, 1963

ROBINSON MG, WATSON BJ: Megaloblastic anemia complicating thalassemia major. Amer J Dis Child 105:275–80, Mar 63

SLAVIKOVA V, SLAVIK K: The influence of some 4-amino analogues of tetrahydrofolate coenzymes of purine biosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:604–8, 4 Jun 63

SMITH K, SCRIMGEOUR KG, HUENNEKENS FM: Synthesis of a new form of dihydrofolate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:388–92, 28 May 63

SURYNEK J, MACH P, DRESSLER J: The effectivness of administering oxytetracycline, vitamin B12, and folic acid in the recovery from postirradiation leucopenia. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:125–7, 1963 (Ger)

SMITH K, SCRIMGEOUR KG, HUENNEKENS FM: Synthesis of a new form of dihydrofolate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:388–92, 28 May 63

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 2. Effect of folic acid deficiency on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:97–114, Apr 60

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 1. Effect of folic acid administration on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:87–96, Apr 60

SCHWARZ I, KOCH A: [The Tribolium test as a quantitative test for 8 B vitamins. I.] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:291–306, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SOLOMONS E, LEE SL, WASSERMAN M, MALKIN J: Association of anaemia in pregnancy and folic acid deficiency. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:724–8, Oct 62

SHEEHY TW, BAGGS B, PEREZ-SANTIAGO E, FLOCH MH: Prognosis of tropical sprue. A study of the effect of folic acid on the intestinal aspects of acute and chronic sprue. Ann Intern Med 57:892–908, Dec 62

SANTINI R Jr, BERGER FM, BERDASCO G, SHEEHY TW, AVILES J, DAVILA I: Folic acid activity in Puerto Rican foods. J Amer Diet Ass 41:562–7, Dec 62

SLAVIK K: The metabolism and coenzyme forms of folic acid. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:83–101, 1961

SOBOTKA H: Vitamin imbalance in metabolic disease. Clin Chem 8:561–9, Dec 62

SERRA O, PRADO H: [New treatment for psoriasis] Rev Brasil Med 19:429–37, Jul 62 (Por)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. I. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with vitamin B12, pteroylglutamic acid, and vitamin C deficiency. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:8–22, Jan 63

STEVENSON TD, MARTIN S: Folic acid deficiency in hereditary spherocytosis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:412–5, Apr 63

SHEEHY TW, SANTINI R Jr, GUERRA R, ANGEL R, PLOUGH IC: Tritiated folic acid as a diagnostic aid in folic deficiency. J Lab Clin Med 61:650–9, Apr 63

TISCHLER B, McGEER EG: Effects of folic acid on the phenylalanine tolerance test in phenylketonuria. Canad Med Ass J 87:1331–2, 22 Dec 62

TERROINE T, LYS G: [Enzymatic activities and nutritional conditions. 1. 5-Nucleotidase (adenylic acid 5'-phosphatase). 2. Biotin, folic acid and ascorbic acid deficiencies] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:347–94, 1962 (Fr)

UYEDA K, RABINOWITZ JC: Fluorescence properties of tetrahydrofolate and related compounds. Anal Biochem 6:100–8, Jul 63

VOGEL WH, SNYDER R, SCHULMAN MP: The inhibition of dehydrogenases by folic acid and several of its analogs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:97–101, 18 Jan 63

VELEZ H, GHITIS J, PRADILLA A, VITALE JJ: Cali-Harvard Nutrition Project. I. Megaloblastic anemia in kwashiorkor. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:54–65, Jan 63

VILTER RW, WILL JJ, WRIGHT T, RULLMAN D: Interrelationships of vitamin B12, folic acid and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:130–44, Feb 63

VILLAMIL A, McCRACKEN BH: Clinical usefulness of urinary FIGlu test in megaloblastic anaemias. Brit Med J 5332:717–20, 16 Mar 63

WILMANNS W: [On the mechanism of action of folic acid and purine antagonists in the treatment of acute leukemias] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:118–28, Apr 63 (Ger)

WATERS AH, MOLLIN DL: Observations on the metabolism of folic acid in pernicious anaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:319–27, Jul 63

WITTENBERG JB, NORONHA JM, SILVERMAN M: Folic acid derivatives in the gas gland of Physalia physalis L. Biochem J 85:9–15, Oct 62

WOLF B, HOTCHKISS RD: Genetically modified folic acid synthesizing enzymes of pneumococcus. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:145–50, Jan-Feb 63

YZUSQUI BARRERA R: [Urinary elimination of folic acid in the pregnant woman] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:339–43, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ZAKRZEWSKI SF: The mechanism of binding of folate analogues by folate reductase. J Biol Chem 238:1485–90, Apr 63

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP: The relative haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid values in the blood of mothers and their newborn infants. Danish Med Bull 9:157–66, Oct 62

ZANNONI VG, JACOBY GA, MALAWISTA SE, LA DU BN: The effect of folic acid on tyrosine metabolism in guinea pigs. J Biol Chem 237:3506–9, Nov 62

ZIELINSKA Z, GRZELAKOWSKA B: [Mechanisms of the formylation and hydroxymethylation reactions] Postepy Biochem 8:453–73, 1962 (Pol)

FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS (D3)

ARIENS EJ, SIMONIS AM: Different types of antimetabolite action. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:60–6, 1 Sep 62

ADAMSON RH, LOO TL, MORRIS HP: Metabolism of C136-dichloromethotrexate by transplantable liver tumors. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:566–8, Dec 62

CANALE GM: [Treatment of chorioepithelioma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:86–92, 1963 (Fr)

ELLISON RR: Treating cancer with antimetabolites. Amer J Nurs 62:79–82, Nov 62

FREUD P: [Treatment of reticuloendotheliosis. Use of corticosteroids and folic acid antagonists] Pediat Panamer 7:150–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GOLOMB FM: Agents used in cancer chemotherapy. Amer J Surg 105:579–90, May 63

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:161–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

KISLIAK NS, MAKHONOVA LA: [Treatment of children with acute leukosis according to current trends] Pediatriia 40:80–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

LAMMERS W, MANTEN A: [Thalidomide and anti-folic acid activity] Pharm Weekbl 98:458–60, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

MISRA DK, ADAMSON RH, LOO TL, OLIVERIO VT: Inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase by dichloromethotrexate and its metabolite. Life Sci 6:407–9, Jun 63

NATSUME S: [Chemotherapy of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:382–92, Apr 63 (Jap)

RADA B, BLASKOVIC D, SLAVIK K: Screening of antimetabolites inhibiting virus multiplication. III. Folic acid antimetabolites as inhibitors of virus multiplication. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:275–6, May 63

RAVINA A: [Reticuloendotheliosis. Treatment by corticosteroids and folic acid antagonists] Annee Ther 33:47–9, 1962 (Fr)

SOUCEK J, SOCHMAN J, SLAVIK K: Activity changes of some enzyme systems interferring into the metabolism of folic acid in the livers of mice in the course of LaHVUPB leucaemia. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:177–82, 1963

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N, MARANO R: [Histo-enzymatic picture of the small intestine in rats subjected to treatment with a folic acid antagonist] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:274–91, Nov 62 (It)

Folinic Acid see CITROVORUM FACTOR (D5)

FOLKLORE (I)

"Ears they have". Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:452–3, Apr 63

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [Some folkloric and historical aspects of Asturian tokogynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:246–58, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

KAPLAN LS: Snow White: a study in psychosexual development. Bull Phila Ass Psychoanal 13:49–65, Jun 63

KIEV A: Beliefs and delusions of West Indian immigrants to London. Brit J Psychiat 109:356–63, May 63

LONG EC: The placenta in lore and legend. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:233–41, Apr 63

MACNAMARA D: Do-it-yourself medicine in County Clare during the first half of the nineteenth century. J Irish Med Ass 52:120–4, Apr 63

NAKUCI M: [On popular medicine in the Permet region] Shendet Pop 84:36–42, Sep-Oct 62 (Al)

SKLIUTAUSKAS IG: [Elements of Lithuanian popular medicine in the light of the problem of contemporary science] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):79–82, 1962 (Rus)

STEFENELLI N: [On the cultural history of functional celiectasia] Z Psychosom Med 8:282–6, Oct-Dec 62 (Ger)

WEISER FX: Foods and folklore of the Christmas season. Hosp Progr 43:86–9, Dec 62

Follicle-Stimulating Hormone see FSH (D5)

FOLLICULITIS (C12)

BOGG A: Folliculitis decalvans. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:14–24, 1963

HOFMANN MF, MENEGHINI CL: [Apropos of folliculosis caused by chlorinated hydrocarbons (chlorine acne)] G Ital Derm 103:427–50, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MULLER SA, KITZMILLER KW: Complications of topical corticosteroid therapy. Results from the use of occlusive plastic films. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:478–9, Oct 62

FOLLICULITIS

WITTEN VH, STEIN SJ, MICHAELIDES P: Use of thin pliable plastic film in selected dermatoses. A controlled evaluation. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:458–61, Apr 63

FOOD (J)

see also related:
DIET (E2)

ALPHIN RS, LIN TM: Response of chronic denervated gastric pouches of rats to food and histamine. Amer J Physiol 203:641–3, Oct 62

ASENJO CF: Variations in the nutritive values of foods. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:368–76, Nov 62

ATHREYA BH: "Food for thought". New Eng J Med 268:1090, 9 May 63

BRINK D: [Liquid dietary regimen preceding athletic competition] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:323–6, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

BYRNE D, GOLIGHTLY C, CAPALDI EJ: Construction and validation of the food attitude scale. J Consult Psychol 27:215–22, Jun 63

BALINSKA H: Food preference and conditioned reflex type II activity in dynamic hyperphagic rabbits. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:33–44, 1963

BERKSON G: Food motivation and delayed response in gibbons. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1040–3, Dec 62

CAMPLING RC, FREER M, BALCH CC: Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 6. A preliminary experiment with ground, pelleted hay. Brit J Nutr 17:263–72, 1963

COHN C, JOSEPH D, ALLWEISS MD: Nutritional effects of feeding frequency. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:356–61, Nov 62

Evaluation of algae as a food for human diets. Nutr Rev 21:7–8, Jan 63

EEKELEN M van: [Foodstuffs now and in the future] T Soc Geneesk 41:71, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

Eating at various times before exercise. Nutr Rev 21:40–1, Feb 63

FUJIMOTO T: [Analysis of the structure of food consumption of workers' families recently in Japan. 3.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:238–58, May 63 (Jap)

FJELLMAN A: [On food habits and hunger rhythm] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3061–8, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

FREER M, CAMPLING RC: Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 5. The relationship between the voluntary intake of food, the amount of digesta in the reticulo-rumen and the rate of disappearance of digesta from the alimentary tract with diets of hay, dried grass or concentrates. Brit J Nutr 17:79–88, 1963

FULTON C: Proline control of the feeding reaction of Cordylophora. J Gen Physiol 46:823–37, Mar 63

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Crocodile tears. Brit Med J 5344:1518–21, 8 Jun 63

GROOT AP de: [Effect of heating on the nutritional value of proteins, fats and carbohydrates] Voeding 23:763–80, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

GREEN NA: Intestinal obstruction due to foodstuffs. Brit J Clin Pract 17:17–21, Jan 63

HERBICH J, PROKOP L: [Studies on the influence of food and fluid ingestion on the blood alcohol level] Wien Klin Wschr 75:421–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HARTOG CD: [Changes in health problems regarding food since 1900] T Soc Geneesk 4:605–8, 19 Oct 62 (Dut)

HENDERSON E: The importance of eating. Canad Nurse 59:251–2, Mar 63

HEATON FW, HODGKINSON A: External factors affecting diurnal variation in electrolyte excretion with particular reference to calcium and magnesium. Clin Chim Acta 8:246–54, Mar 63

JONGBLOED J: [Medical problems in connection with space travel. II. Supply of the primary necessities of life] Nederl T Geneesk 107:956–7, 25 May 63 (Dut)

KUKES VG, VLASOVA MN: [Content of vitamin C in the blood plasma and in some food products consumed by the native population of the Arctic region] Vop Pitan 22:64–7, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

KELSEY JR: Good food—better health? Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:83–4, May 63

KAMEN JM: Reasons for non-consumption of food in the army. J Amer Diet Ass 41:437–42, Nov 62

KRAYBILL HF: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. II. Carcinogenesis associated with foods, food additives, food degradation products, and related dietary factors. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:73–87, Jan–Feb 63

KUBIS J: The influence of sham feeding on gallbladder motility. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:462–5, Sep 62

KAILIN EW, BROOKS CR: Systemic toxic reactions to soft plastic food containers. A double-blind study. Med Ann DC 32:1–8, Jan 63

KAUNITZ H, GELLER LM, JOHNSON RE: Manipulation of salt solution-fresh water drinking regimen and eating behaviour in rats. Nature (London) 197:457–9, 2 Feb 63

LISSITZ S: Food symbolization within a geriatric hospital. J Rehab 29:23–5, Jan–Feb 63

MEURS GJ van: [The food and drug act and the decrees based on it. 8th supplement] Voeding 24:173–4, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

MICHAJLIK A: [Effect of carbohydrates on fat absorption. II. Inhibition by carbohydrates of gastric evacuation of fat-containing food] Acta Physiol Pol 13:543–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MAVER H, BELAMARIC T: [Nutritional parathion poisoning] Arh Hig Rada 12:231–3, 1961 (Ser)

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. III. 2. On food in cold regions] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:454–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. IV.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:499–512, Nov 62 (Jap)

MOOR P de, COLEMONT ME, VLIEGHERE R de: [Dietary products in Flanders] Voeding 24:6–15, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

MARTENS A: [Criticism of present-day food] Belg T Geneesk 19:272–8, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

MISHIRO Y: [Cariogenic diets and anticariogenic agents] Odontology (Tokyo) 50:202–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

NIERADE B: [Foreign body granulomas after food aspiration in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:124–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

NEGI SS, KEHAR ND: Utilization of fish byproducts as cattle feed: influence of the method of manufacture on the digestibility & nutritive value of Manthal fish meal. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:324–8, Dec 62

OLDS J: Self-stimulation experiments. Science 140:218–20, 12 Apr 63

POKROVSKY V, LE MAGNEN J: [Design of a device for continuous and automatic graphic recording of food consumption by the white rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:318–9, 1963 (Fr)

PLAINOS TC, NIKITOPULU GK, VUKYDIS PK: The effect of triamcinolone and dexamethasone on gastric secretion and the excretion of uropepsin tested in dogs. Gastroenterology 43:436–47, Oct 62

PAHK SK: [Studies on uropepsin. II. The effects of various foods and drugs on uropepsin excretion] J Korea Med Ass 5:36–48, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

Panel discussion: Appraisal of food intake. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:362–7, Nov 62

PILGRIM FJ, KAMEN JM: Predictors of human food consumption. Science 139:501–2, 8 Feb 63

POSTMUS S: [Food and nutritional conditions in Ethiopia] Acta Leidensia 32:237–43, 1963 (Dut)

RUMIANTSEVA MF: [Relation of the active acidity (pH) of gastric contents to the type of food] Vop Pitan 21:20–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SVETLOV PG, KORSAKOVA GF: [On the importance of food composition on the appearance of the phenomenon of forked mutation in the offspring of Drosophila melanogaster flies] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:100–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPAANDER J: [The quality of food] T Soc Geneesk 41:79–83, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

SUBBOTIN FN: [The hygienic significance of nitrates in water and food] Gig Sanit 27:79–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

SKLYAROV YP, KONONENKO VS: Effect of food reflexes on cholinesterase activity of cortical tissue. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:255–9, Mar–Apr 63

TOROPOVA NV: Technique of artificial feeding of puppies in the early postnatal period. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):137–8, 1961

TERROINE EF: [Alimentary value and cost of foodstuffs] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16:Rev 91–172, 1962 (Fr)

TROLLER JA, FRAZIER WC: Repression of Staphylococcus aureus by food bacteria. I. Effect of environmental factors on inhibition. Appl Microbiol 11:11–4, Jan 63

VOISIN A: [Do mineral fertilizers, if they are properly used, affect the health of man?] Deutsch Med J 13:581–7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

VAKOLIUK NI: [Temperature characteristics during prolonged activity based on the example of the digestive system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:644–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

WEISER FX: Foods and folklore of the Christmas season. Hosp Progr 43:86–9, Dec 62

WALKER AR: Problems in nutritional supplementation and enrichment. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:157–60, Feb 63

ZETTERSTROM MH: Psychological factors influencing food habits of the elderly. Ment Hyg 46:479–85, Oct 62

FOOD ADDITIVES (D8)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ALESSANDRO A: [Determination of polyoxyethylene tensio-active substances by complexometric titrations] Boll Chimicofarm 101:948–54, Dec 62 (It)

BONADIES A: [Apropos of additives] Minerva Med 54:Varia 145–8, 3 Feb 63 (It)

BOYLAND E: Food additives and contaminants and cancer. Practitioner 190:726–30, Jun 63

BOLE PV: Botanical identity of Ratanjot. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:354–6, Dec 62

Chemical preservatives in food. Brit Med J 5311:1042–3, 20 Oct 62

CANNON PR: Why we have a safe and wholesome food supply. Amer J Public Health 53:626–30, Apr 63

CORBI D, TORELLI A: [Reactions for identification of polyoxyethylene tensio-active substances. A new especially sensitive reagent] Boll Chimicofarm 101:941–7, Dec 62 (It)

DAVIS JG: Health aspects of food distribution. Roy Soc Health J 83:175–8, Jul–Aug 63

DE RUETTE V: [From food frauds to dietetic errors] Scalpel (Brux) 116:89–92, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

DEICHMANN WB: F.D.A. requirements for food additives in the U.S.A. Arch Toxik 20:1–11, 1963

EICHHOLTZ F, RIVERSON EA, KLINKE JD: [The calculated risk of polyphosphates] Ther Umsch 20:93–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

EGE R: [Fluoride as a food additive] Ugeskr Laeg 125:445–50, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

FUENTE SUAREZ L: [Hygienic study of the red table wines to be consumed in Madrid. Investigation of the artificial coloring matter] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:114–22, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

FRAZER AC: Additives and food safety: the medical risk and the safeguard. Roy Soc Health J 82:229–32, Sep–Oct 62

FECHINO A: [Toxicity of "intentional" chemical food additives] Minerva Farm 11:202–6, Nov 62 (It)

FRANCOIS MT: [Oils and cakes of sweet almond and other related Rosaceae] Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 50:208–20, 1962 (Fr)

FECHINO A: [Toxicity of "intentional" chemical additives in foods. II. Antioxidants, antiseptics and antifermentive agents] Minerva Farm 11:244–8, Dec 62 (It)

FRAZER AC: Additives and antibiotics. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:33–6, Feb 63

GENDEREN H van: [Endo- and exogenous factors in carcinogenesis. 4. Carcinogenic influences of constituents of food and air] Geneesk Gids 40:519–26, 13 Dec 62 (Dut)

GOUNELLE H: [On the use of benzoic acid for the preservation of flavoring materials] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:121–2, 5–12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOOVER SR: The composition of food flavors. J Amer Diet Ass 43:19–22, Jul 63

HEROLD G: [When is a foodstuff spoiled or injurious to health?] Med Klin 57:1826–8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

IKEDA Y: [Toxicological aspects of food coloring] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:28–32, Jan 63 (Jap)

KRAYBILL HF: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. II. Carcinogenesis associated with foods, food additives, food degradation products, and related dietary factors. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:73–87, Jan–Feb 63

KADAN RS, MARTIN WH, MICKELSEN R: Effects of ingredients used in condensed and frozen dairy products on thermal resistance of potentially pathogenic staphylococci. Appl Microbiol 11:45–9, Jan 63

KNOTHE H: [Long-term use of antibiotics in animal nutrition with regard to human health, with special reference to chlortetracycline] Munchen Med Wschr 105:173–81, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LA TORRACA F: [Food adulteration during the 3-year period 1960–1962, in the city of Naples. (Statistical and medicolegal aspects)] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1352–60, Dec 62 (It)

LUCK H, WALLNOEFER P, BACH H: [Food additives and their mutagenic effect. VII. Testing of several xanthene dyes for their mutagenic effect on Escherichi coli] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:206–24, 1963 (Ger)

MRAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21–9, Apr–Jun 62

MUNTONI F, TASSI-MICCO C: [Chromatographic identification of synthetic coloring agents for macaroni. II.] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:567–73, 1962 (It)

MUNTIONI F, DI CARLO-MALAGODI MG: [Direct identification by chromatographic method, of riboflavin used as a coloring agent for macaroni] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:563–6, 1962 (It)

MALKUS Z: [Investigations in the influence of food colouring matters on the stability of l-ascorbic acid] Cesk Hyg 7:595–603, Dec 62 (Cz)

OSER BL: The experimental induction of cancer by pesticide residues and food additives; its rationale and interpretation. Residue Rev 1:1–10, 1962

The public helath aspects of the use of antibiotics in food and feedstuffs. Report of an expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 260:1–30, 1963

QUEVAUVILLER A, BINET P: [Repercussions on human health of animal dietary adjuvants] Therapie 17:775–93, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

RUBENCHIK BL: [Changes in the riboflavin levels in rats during cancerogenesis induced with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene and following administration of the food-dye, amaranth] Vop Pitan 22:72–8, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

RUBENCHIK BL: [Activity of enzymes in the rat liver in cancerogenesis induced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, and following the administration of the food dye amarant] Vop Pitan 21:53–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SULSER H, SCHWARZ K: [Research on experimental cross-sensitization between p-phenylenediamine and food dyes in guinea pigs] Dermatologica (Basel) 125:243–51, 1962 (Ger)

SINGLEY TL 3d: Secondary methemoglobinemia due to the adulteration of fish with sodium nitrite. Ann Intern Med 57:800–3, Nov 62

SIMONS RD: [Synthetic review and explanation of the hypothesis of the so-called margarine sickness] Geneesk Gids 41:1–10, 10 Jan 63 (Dut)

TAYLOR KE: Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1177–82, 15 Nov 62

TARGON A: [Study of antifermentative agents by a biological method in beverages] Riv Ital Ig 22:178–86, May–Jun 62 (It)
TOFFOLI F: [Risks to human health in foods] Minerva Farm 11:172–9, Sep–Oct 62 (It)
TASAKA S: [Chronic poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:3, Jan 63 (Jap)
WHITE PL, JOHNSON OC: New food uses and product development. Southern Med J 56:981–4, Sep 63
WALKER AR: Problems in nutritional supplementation and enrichment. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:157–60, Feb 63

FOOD ALLERGY (C14)

APRIL E: Food allergy—a practical approach. Med Ann DC 31:641–5, Nov 62
Allergy to fish. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:176–7, 1962
ARAKI E: [On intradermal tests with various allergens on patients with asthma and patients with allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 11:314–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)
Appraisal of nutritional adequacy of infant formulas used as cow milk substitutes. Pediatrics 31:329–38, Feb 63
BARDIER A, REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, CARTON M, ROCHICCIOLI P: [Hereditary intolerance to disaccharides in the infant] Toulouse Med 64:489–500, May 63 (Fr)
BRENEMAN JC: Bronchial carcinoid. Report of a case with features of a food allergy. Ann Allerg 21:101–6, Feb 63
COSTER C: [Cerebral allergy] Nord Med 69:169–70, 7 Feb 63
DENIMAL C: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:301–10, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)
DOUGLAS GF, DOUGLAS GF Jr, DOUGLAS GC, DOUGLAS WW, DOUGLAS SF: The close relation of the female genitourinary tract to gynecologic and obstetric problems. J Int Coll Surg 39:341–53, Apr 63
FONTAINE G: [Contributions to the study of sudden death in infants: sensitization to milk proteins] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:262–7, May–Jun 63 (Fr)
FRICK OL: Hemagglutination in sera from egg-sensitive individuals. Ann Allerg 20:794–804, Dec 62
FLOOD JM: Allergic dermatitis of the hands. Skin 2:97–103, Mar 63
FLOOD WJ: Egg allergy. Aust J Derm 6:263–70, Dec 62
GABELMAN CG: Pediatric gastrointestinal allergy. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:25–6, Jul 63
Genes, drugs, and diets. Lancet 2:129–30, 20 Jul 63
GRAY JG: Immunology and ulcerative colitis. Brit J Clin Pract 16:729–31, Nov 62
GUNTHER M, CHEEK E, MATTHEWS RH, COOMBS RR: Immune responses in infants to cow's milk proteins taken by mouth. Int Arch Allerg 21:257–78, 1962
GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R, SARLES H: [Study of changes in liver Au198 and sulfobromophthalein clearance induced by allergic shock associated with digestive allergy] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:66–8, Jan 63 (Fr)
GRIEPENTROG F: [Allergy tests on animals in studying the etiology of so-called margarine diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:9–12, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)
HORIGUCHI S, OHKUBO H: [Case of allergy to eggs and milk pyorrhea alveolaris improved by treatment of the nasopharynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:363–4, May 63 (Jap)
HIGUCHI K, MATSUMURA T: [Results with mixed allergen extracts] Jap J Allerg 12:212–3, May–Jun 63 (Jap)
HANSEN K: [Food allergy] Deutsch Med J 13:644–8, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)
HENSEL AE Jr: Relative clinical significance of food allergies in pediatric allergy. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:128–9, Apr 63
HENSEL AE Jr: Relative clinical significance of food allergies in pediatric allergy. J Louisiana Med Soc 115;128–9, Apr 63
ITO Y, TOSHIYA A, TSURU S, KIMURA H, FUJINO T: [Skin tests with allergens in urticaria patients] Jap J Allerg 12:209–10, May–Jun 63 (Jap)
IKOLA RA: Severe intestinal reaction following ingestion of rice. Amer J Dis Child 105:281–4, Mar 63
JOHNSTONE DE: Study of the significance of food antigen precipitins in sera of food-sensitive and normal children. Ann Allerg 21:206–9, Apr 63
JOHNSON KJ: Mast cells and eosinophils in food and inhalant allergy. Ann Allerg 20:657–60, Oct 62
JOSEPHSON BM, GLASER J: A comparison of skin-testing with natural foods and commercial extracts. Ann Allerg 21:33–40, Jan 63
KOBAYASHI M, TANAKA T: [Case of urticaria associated with allergic gastroenteritis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:953–8, May 63 (Jap)
MITSUI S, JO T, OTSUKA M, FUKUDA S, SHIKAUCHI K, KUDO Y: [On skin tests with allergen extracts and desensitization treatment in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:199–200, May–Jun 63 (Jap)
KITAHARA S: [Diagnosis of gastrointestinal allergy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:66–71, Jan 63 (Jap)
KLEINMAN AI: Present status of foods in the etiology of allergic diseases. New Y ork J Med 63:538–43, 15 Feb 63
LANGE R: [Dietetics of food allergy] Gaz Med France 70:1457–62, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)
LANGE R: [Food allergy and its treatment] Vie Med 44:199–204, Feb 63 (Fr)
MUELLER HL, WEISS RJ, O'LEARY D, MURRAY AB: The incidence of milk sensitivity and the development of allergy in infants. New Eng J Med 268:1220–4, 30 May 63
MONOD M: [Alkalosis syndrome and digestive allergy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1132–8, Oct 62 (Fr)
MARTICORENA ED: [The importance of diet therapy in the prevention of asthmatic attacks] Dia Med 34:1848–51, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)
MCGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Allergic tension—fatigue syndrome with headache. Headache 2:230–1, Jan 63
Milk allergy in infancy. Brit Med J 5330:561–2, 2 Mar 63
NOGUCHI Y, HIRAI Y: [Results of skin tests with food allergens on urticaria patients and a case of atopic dermatitis showing a positive reaction to an egg allergen] Jap J Allerg 12:211, May–Jun 63 (Jap)
NOGUCHI Y, NAGAI R, HIRAI Y: [On skin tests with various food allergens on urticaria patients] Jap J Allerg 11:318–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)
NUNAN B: [Systemic manifestations of allergy] J Pediat (Rio) 27:237–44, Jun 62 (Por)
ROTH A: Detection of food allergy. Postgrad Med 32:432–35, Nov 62
ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255–66, Oct 62 (Ger)
ROBERTS HJ: Allergy. New Eng J Med 268:562, 7 Mar 63
ROOT AW, SPEICHER CE: The triad of thrombocytopenia, eczema, and recurrent infections (Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome) associated with milk antibodies, giant-cell pneumonia, and cytomegalic inclusion disease. Pediatrics 31:444–54, Mar 63
RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. IV. Food and mold allergy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:302–26, Mar 63
ROST GA: [Cow milk allergy in infants and cot death. The unspecific cumulative sensibilization] Med Welt 3:154–6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)
SARLES H, GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R: [Demonstration of a significant lowering of hepatic clearance of BSP with conservation of Au 198 clearance in the course of digestive allergy: should we revive "small hepatic insufficiency"] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:131–8, Jun 63 (Fr)
SCARABICCHI S, DURAND P: [Starches. Development of the concept of intolerance to starch] Minerva Diet 3:1–9, Jan–Mar 63 (It)
SUGITA K: [A few remarks on allergens] Jap J Allerg 12:186–7, May–Jun 63 (Jap)
SAITO Y: [Roentgenological features and biopsy findings on the digestive tract in patients with dietary urticaria and diarrhea due to food allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:255–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)
SHAPIRO BG: Chronic diarrhoea caused by bread intolerance. S Afr Med J 36;818–21, 29 Sep 62
SANDERS SH: Food allergy. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:1030–2, Dec 62
SCHMIDT RM, HECHT H: [Contribution to the cerebrospinal-fluid diagnosis of eosinophilic meningitis] Nervenarzt 33:547–9, Dec 62 (Ger)
SIEBELS H, WERNER M: [Roentgenological changes in the small intestine in food allergies] Internist (Berlin) 3:741–6, Dec 62 (Ger
SULI M: [Food allergy] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1654–6, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)
SHEEHAN RK, GLASER J: Attempted laboratory correlation of clinical milk sensitivity by agar gel diffusion and tanned cell hemagglutination. Ann Allerg 21:76–81, Feb 63
allergy apart from induced shock] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:71–3, Jan 63 (Fr)
SARLES H, GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R: [Study of the fractional clearance of bromosulfophthalein (B.S.P.) and radioactive colloidal gold in the course of digestive
SPUZIC V, SPUZIC I, DJORDJEVIC S, IVKOVIC L, LJALEVIC J, ZIVKOVIC M: [The role of paprika in the appearance of allergic manifestations] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:516–20, 1962 (Fr)
TRUELOVE SC: [The etiology of ulcerative colitis] Dia Med 35:645–8, 23 May 63 (Sp)
TUFT L: Clinical management of chronic recurrent urticaria. Clin Med 69:2223–34, Oct 62
VOLKHEIMER G, JOHN H: [On the problem of the deposit of nutritive allergens in the body] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:15–8, Feb 63 (Ger)
VALLERY-RADOT C: [Allergology] Vie Med 43(13):147–50, 1962 (Fr)
WITHERS OR: The problem of food allergy. New Physician 12:260–5, Jul 63

FOOD ANALYSIS (E5, J)

BIGWOOD EJ: [Amino acid composition of a dozen natural vegetable and animal products. Correlations existing between the percentages of certain of them in this series of products] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:245–81, 1963 (Fr)
BURGER J: [Determination of iron, manganese and magnesium in plant foods from various zones of the State of Minas Gerais] Hospital (Rio) 63:851–73, Apr 63 (Por)
BIEFER KW: [Demonstration of antioxidants in fats and other foodstuffs] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:243–55, 1962 (Ger)
BALASUBRAMANIAN SC, NARASINGA RAO BS, RAMANAMURTHY PS, SHENOLIKAR IS: Investigation of Indian foodstuffs for some major and minor nutrients. Indian J Med Res 50:779–93, Sep 62
BELLANI L, TIECCO G: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. III. Practical application of the new method of biological control] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:407–10, 1962 (It)
CORBI D, CICERO L: [The determination of nitrogen as a method for differentiating hard and soft grains in macaroni] G Med Milit 113:276–82 May–Jun 63 (It)
DIBOBES IK, LEBEDEV VM, CHUIKIN EI: [Spectrographic determination of potassium, strontium, calcium in different links of a biological chain] Gig Sanit 27:42–4, Nov 62 (Rus)
FUENTE SUAREZ L: [Hygienic study of the red table wines to be consumed in Madrid. Investigation of the artificial coloring matter] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:114–22, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)
FREIMUTH U: [Perspective in food chemistry] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:352–63, 1962 (Ger)
GASSMANN B, SANDNER E: [Perspective in food chemistry: vitamins] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:364–74, 1962 (Ger)
HALACKA K, WOLF A: [Scientific basis for the protection of the nutritive value of foodstuffs] Cesk Hyg 8:89–97, Mar 63 (Cz)
HARRIS RS: Reliability of nutrient analyses and food tables. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:377–81, Nov 62
HARRIS RS: Role of food analyses in the solution of food and nutrition problems. Fed Proc 22:138–40, Jan–Feb 63
ISHIGURO K: Studies on pantothenic acid intake. II. Pantothenic acid content in Japanese foods. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:375–80, 25 Jan 63
KOROTKOV IL: [On the exact determination of tabular data on the ascorbic acid content of potatoes] Vop Pitan 22:85, May–Jun 63 (Rus)
LUYKEN R: [Specific nutritional and informational problems in tropical countries] Voeding 24:280–8, 15 May 63 (Dut)
NEMEC R: [A modified method for the determination of Ca in urine, feces and food] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:70–4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)
POL G, STOCKMANN VA: [Data on vitamin B6 deficiency, vitamin B6 requirements and supply of vitamin B6, with an estimation of the vitamin B6 content of the average Dutch meal in 1960] Voeding 24:430–45, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)
Panel discussion: Food composition and availability of nutrients in foods. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:400–5, Nov 62
RUZHNIKOV TN: [Fluorine content of food products from the Irkutsk region] Vop Pitan 22:86–7, May–Jun 63 (Rus)
RIPAK EN: [Content of cobalt in the most widely distributed food products in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Vop Pitan 21:85–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
SANZ MUNOZ M: [On the spectrophotometric determination of furazolidone in foods (and in mixtures with nitrofurazone in foods)] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:181–94, Oct 62 (Sp)
STRAHLMANN B: [Food chemistry in Switzerland at the turn of the 19th century to the 20th century] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:459–82, 1962 (Ger)
SANTINI R Jr, BERGER FM, BERDASCO G, SHEEHY TW, AVILES J, DAVILA I: Folic acid activity in Puerto Rican foods. J Amer Diet Ass 41:562–7, Dec 62
STRONG FM: Deleterious compounds in foods. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:500–1, Nov 62
SMORODINA VS: [Content of riboflavin in food products from Tadzhikistan] Vop Pitan 21:84–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
TAUFEL K: [Organic and organized substances in food chemistry] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:186–205, 1963 (Ger)
TIECCO G, BELLANI L: [Detection of synthetic estrogens in foods. IV. Method of microbiological control] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:411–6, 1962 (It)
WALDBOTT GL: Fluoride in food. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:455–62, Jun 63
WARREN HW, HORN MJ, BLUM AE: Microbiological determination of alanine in proteins and foods. Anal Biochem 5:70–7, Jan 63

FOOD CONTAMINATION (G3)

Antibiotics in food. Brit Med J 5354:401–2, 17 Aug 63
ALESSANDRINI ME: Insecticide residues in olive oils and table olives from efforts to control the olive fly. Residue Rev 1:92–111, 1962
BENES V, ROSIVAL L, CERNA V: [Prevention of pesticides in the food] Cesk Hyg 8:98–107, Mar 63 (Cz)
BUTTIAUX R: [Self-purification stations for edible shell-fish. Their advantage for the solution of the problems of evacuation of waste waters into the sea] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:181–6, Mar 63 (Fr)
BOKKENHEUSER V: Hygienic evaluation of biltong. S Afr Med J 37:619–21, 8 Jun 63
BUTTIAUX R: [Salmonella in foods. General conclusions] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:594–6, May 63 (Fr)
BARBUTI S, PEDONE S, MARINO G: [On the modifications of the microbial flora of edible molluscs caused by improper preservation] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:619–28, Jul–Aug 62 (It)
Contaminated food and drink. World Med J 10:203–5, Jul 63
CORRAN JW: Avoidable contamination of packeted foodstuffs. Roy Soc Health J 83:184–8, Jul–Aug 63
CATSARAS M, SAMPAIO RAMOS MH, BUTTIAUX R: [Microbiologic study of dehydrated or concentrated soups in the French market] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:163–74, 1961 (Fr)

EISENSTEIN AB, AACH RD, JACOBSOHN W, GOLDMAN A: An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in a general hospital. Probable transmission by contaminated orange juice. JAMA 185:171-4, 20 Jul 63

FISCHER M, DOBBERKAU HJ: [On the presence of Salmonella stanley in sausage] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:264-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

FLETCHER S: Bacterial food-poisoning. J Med Lab Techn 20:17-26, Jan 63

GANDON Y: [Salmonella from French and foreign eggs and egg products] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:584-97, May 63 (Fr)

GOUNELLE H, ASTIER M: [Priority of public health or of contaminated butter? The resolution issued in 1940 on boric acid remains without effect] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:383-7, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

GELOSA L: [Catalase content of staphylococci] G Batt Virol Immun 54:391-7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

HYNDMAN JB: Comparison of enterococci and coliform microorganisms in commercially produced pecan nut meats. Appl Microbiol 11:268-72, May 63

HOBBS BC: Techniques for the isolation of Salmonellae from eggs and egg-products. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:621-37, May 63

HAENEL H: [On the significance of antimicrobial substances in food] Ernaehrungsforschun 7:680-92, 1963 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [When is a foodstuff spoiled or injurious to health?] Med Klin 57:1826-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

ISAEVA GIa, ENOSHEVSKAIA KK, TROTSENKO MA: [Separate determination of some organic phosphorus insecticides with their joint presence in food products of plant origin] Vop Pitan 21:64-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KUEHN HH, GUNDERSON MF: Psychrophilic and mesophilic fungi in frozen food products. Appl Microbiol 11:352-6, Jul 63

KRAYBILL HF: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. II. Carcinogenesis associated with foods, food additives, food degradation products, and related dietary factors. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:73-87, Jan-Feb 63

KADAN RS, MARTIN WH, MICKELSEN R: Effects of ingredients used in condensed and frozen dairy products on thermal resistance of potentially pathogenic staphylococci. Appl Microbiol 11:45-9, Jan 63

KRUPINA AP: [Differentiation of streptococci found in food products] Lab Delo 9:47-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEBERT F: [Pre-packaged frozen ground meat destined for the armed forces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:157-67, Mar 63 (Fr)

MASUROVSKY EB, GOLDBLITH SA, NICKERSON JT: Effects of substerilization doses of Co-60 gamma radiation on the cold-storage life extension of shucked soft-shelled clams and haddock fillets. Appl Microbiol 11:220-8, May 63

MASUROVSKY EB, VOSS JS, GOLDBLITH SA: Changes in the microflora of haddock fillets and shucked soft-shelled clams after irradiation with Co-60 gamma rays and storage at 0 C and 6 C. Appl Microbiol 11:229-34, May 63

MOSSEL DA: [The survival of Salmonella in different food products] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:551-69, May 63 (Fr)

MOCQUOT G, LAFONT P, VASSAL L: [New observations concerning the survival of Salmonella in cheeses] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:570-83, May 63 (Fr)

MOSSEL DA: [Microbiologic examination of carbonated lemonades and sodas contained in hermetic receptacles] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:217-20, 1961 (Fr)

MAHONEY CH: Flavor and quality changes in fruits and vegetables in the United States caused by application of pesticide chemicals. Residue Rev 1:11-23, 1962

OSER BL: The experimental induction of cancer by pesticide residues and food additives; its rationale and interpretation. Residue Rev 1:1-10, 1962

PANTALEON J: [Presence of Salmonella in meat. French and foreign data] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:598-620, May 63 (Fr)

Pesticide residues in food. WHO Chron 16:373-6, Oct 62

PUT HM: [Sulfite-reduction and sulfite-sensitivity of Clostridia. Taxonomic and practical considerations] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:175-81, 1961 (Fr)

SKAGGS JW: Food borne diseases. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:639, Aug 63

SKOLL SL, DILLENBERG HO: Salmonella thompson in cake-mix. Canad J Public Health 54:325-9, Jul 63

SHARPE E: [Lactobacillus in food products] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:149-62, 1961 (Fr)

STRONG DH, CANADA JC, GRIFFITHS BB: Incidence of Clostridium perfringens in American foods. Appl Microbiol 11:42-4, Jan 63

SACCANI CF, BRAGA A: [Research on the multiplication of Salmonellae in foods] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:526-38, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TOURY J, DUPIN H, CROS J, RICHIR C: [Food contamination by Aspergillus flavus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:346-51, Mar 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR WI, BUTTIAUX R, CATSARAS M: [Technics for detection of Salmonella in meat] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:638-46, May 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR J: The serotypes of Salmonella isolated from foods. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:660-9, May 63

TOFFOLI F: [Risks to human health in foods] Minerva Farm 11:172-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TYSSET C, BRISOU J, MAILLOUX M: [The bacterial contamination of mussels from the Bay of Algeria] Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 40:208-19, Jun-Sep 62 (Fr)

VYNCKE W, MERLEVEDE E: Spoilage of fish and crustaceans. Rapid determination of volatile ammonia by accelerated microdiffusion. Arch Belg Med Soc 21:147-60, Mar 63

VYLEGZHANINA GF: [On the determination of DDT in food products by the L. M. Kul'berg and E. I. Shim methods] Vop Pitan 22:69-71, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VOROB'EV VV: [Use of rosolic differential culture medium for examination of objects with the cotton swab method] Gig Sanit 27:49-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

WILSON JR: Agricultural poisons and technologic aids: a physician's viewpoint. Illinois Med J 122:483-4, Nov 62

Wrapping of bread. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:21-4, Jan 63

YAMAMOTO K: [An observation of Acaridae in stored foodstuffs. 1. Distribution of Acaridae in daily foodstuffs] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:221-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

ZIPF K, SCHMID A, FRITZ U: [On the presence of strontium ingested with food in the chicken egg. 2. Shell deposits] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:33-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZIPF K, SCHMID A, GROPP J: [On the presence of strontium ingested with food in the chicken egg. 1. Yolk deposits] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:27-32, Oct 62 (Ger)

FOOD CONTAMINATION, RADIOACTIVE (G3)

ABERG B: [Radioactive contamination of foods] Nord Med 68:1407-13, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

ANDERSON EC: Correlation of cesium 137 in milk with rainfall. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:144-8, 9 Nov 62

BALLANTYNE EE: The control of food supplies exposed to fallout. Canad J Public Health 54:262-6, Jun 63

CALAPAJ GG, ONGARO D: [A method of determining Sr-90 in milk applicable to ash as well as to the fresh product] Minerva Nucl 7:36-43, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CHANDLER RF, WIEDER S: Radionuclides in the Northwestern Alaska food chain, 1959-1961--a review. Radiol Health Data 4:317-24, Jun 63

Cesium--137 and strontium--90 in foods, 1960-1962. Radiol Health Data 4:81-5, Feb 63

COMAR CL: Radioactivity in foods. Is action needed? New York J Med 63:291-4, 15 Jan 63

CAPPADONA C, FIEROTTI G: [Sr-90: detection in some types of food from the Province of mpalermo] Minerva Nucl 6:316-8, Oct 62 (It)

DUNNING GM: Radioactivity in the diet. J Amer Diet Ass 42:17-28, Jan 63

GREITZ U: Doses to the gastrointestinal tract from ingestion of fission products in drinking water or food. Health Phys 9:71-7, Jan 63

HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM, HARLEY JH: Radium-226 in human diet and bone. Science 140:1327-9, 21 Jun 63

HARLEY JH: Ingestion of foodstuffs contaminated with radioactive isotopes. Bull NY Acad Med 38:745-9, Nov 62

LIARSKII PP, MOISEEV AA: [On the problem of establishing the maximum permissible content of strontium 90 in food products] Gig Sanit 28:83-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

MICHELSON I, THOMPSON JC Jr, HESS BW, COMAR CL: Radioactivity in total diet. J Nutr 78:371-83, Dec 62

Of lichens, caribou and tuna. Canad Med Ass J 88:1038, 18 May 63

Radionuclides in foods. Health Phys 9:569-96, Jun 63

RIVERA J: Stable strontium in tri-city diets, February-July 1961. Radiol Health Data 4:79-80, Feb 63

Radionuclides in institutional diet samples, July-September 1962. Radiol Health Data 4:177-82, Apr 63

RIVERA J: Tri-city diet study--stable strontium and calcium diet/bone observed ratios, 1962. Radiol Health Data 4:207-9, Apr 63

RIVERA J: Strontium--90 and calcium in United States wheat, 1958-1961. Radiol Health Data 4:132-3, Mar 63

Radionuclides in American diets. Nutr Rev 21:105-6, Apr 63

Strontium--90 in diet in the United Kingdom 1958-1961. Radiol Health Data 4:134-7, Mar 63

SCHIFFMAN RH: The uptake of strontium from diet and water by rainbow trout. Hanford Atom Prod Oper HW-72107:11p, Dec 61

TANIGUCHI H: Strontium-90 in Canadian wheat, 1957-1961. Radiol Health Data 4:287-90, Jun 63

ZANETTI M: [Mean level of Sr-90 in the diet of the residents of Bologna] Riv Ital Ig 22:226-37, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

Food Fads see DIET FADS (E2)

FOOD HANDLING (G3, J)

BRESSON JR, BERTOYE J: [Manifestations of respiratory intolerance observed in women working with food products] Arch Mal Prof 23:851-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

BASFORD AH: Public health aspects of food vending. Roy Soc Health J 83:106-10, Mar-Apr 63

CHERNYI EA: [Experience in the organization of occupational medical examinations] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):24-5, 1963 (Rus)

CEBRIAN J: [A short course of lectures for food handlers held in Magdalena, Peru] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:114-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

DAVIS JG: Health aspects of food distribution. Roy Soc Health J 83:175-8, Jul-Aug 63

GIRBAL E: [Preparation and preservation of fresh cream] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:434-8, 11-18 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOLDSMID A: Cost study of French fried and mashed potatoes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:37-41, Jan 63

GILLET JA: The Dagenham clean food handling campaign. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:259-61, Nov 62

LEBERT F: [Pre-packaged frozen ground meat destined for the armed forces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:157-67, Mar 63 (Fr)

LOMONACO T: [The food problem in collectives (especially in aeronautic collectives)] Riv Med Aero 25:549-57, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LISKE IH: [Perspectives in food technology] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:402-16, 1962 (Ger)

MEDOKS TS, NEFED'EVA NP: [Organization of sanitary supervision and scientific work in the field of food hygiene in Rumania] Gig Sanit 28:90-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

Market values. Public Health 77:4-5, Nov 62

MEEROVITCH E, BIRMINGHAM L, ROHT H: Intestinal parasites among food handlers in Montreal, Quebec, and vicinity. Med Serv J Canada 18:815-19, Dec 62

PLACIDI L, ROUSSEL A: [New aspects of the hygiene of prepackaged meats] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:133-51, Mar 63 (Fr)

RENDELL JS: The operation of food vending machines. Roy Soc Health J 83:103-6, Mar-Apr 63

Wrapping of bread. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:21-4, Jan 63

FOOD INSPECTION (G3)

BORGMANN W: [The official physician and the new food law. A critical opinion on food supervision by the official physician] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:387-94, Sep 62 (Ger)

BULINSKI R: [The level of amino nitrogen and ammonia nitrogen, and the pH value as criteria of sanitary fitness of meat of diseased cattle slaughtered of necessity] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:447-70, 1961 (Pol)

BELLE G: TURMEL R: [Bacteriological inspection of meats from animals sacrificed in emergencies] Maroc Med 42:53-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

CEBALLOS H, NUNEZ F, DE ARMAS E: [Present status of food hygien in our country] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:337-70, Sep 61 (Sp)

CEBRIAN J: [A short course of lectures for food handlers held in Magdalena, Peru] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:114-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

DAVIS JG: Health aspects of food distribution. Roy Soc Health J 83:175-8, Jul-Aug 63

[Effective food inspection requested by the veterinary society] Svensk Farm T 67:375-6, 10 May 63 (Sw)

[The execution of food control in Switzerland in 1961] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:331-78, 1962 (Ger)

Food and drug directorate. Appl Ther 2:43-7, Jan 60

FARA GM, GAVAZZONI A: [Research on commercial so-called pasteurized butter: bacteriological examination and evaluation of healthfulness] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:225-55, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

HALACKA K, WOLF A: [Scientific basis for the protection of the nutritive value of foodstuffs] Cesk Hyg 8:89-97, Mar 63 (Cz)

HERRERA LA, NUNEZ CALDERON F: [Health inspectors] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:76-80, Dec 61 (Sp)

HOFSTRA K: [The operation of the Department of inspection of slaughter animals and meat] T Soc Geneesk 41:93-6, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

KERLAN I: FDA protection and the healing arts. Fed Bull 49:303-18, Nov 62

KLYGA LP: [Tasks of hygienic studies in the Far East fishing industry] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:20-3, May-Jun 62 (Rus)

LEBERT F: [Pre-packaged frozen ground meat destined for the armed forces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:157-67, Mar 63 (Fr)

LA TORRACA F: [Food adulteration during the 3-year period 1960-1962, in the city of Naples. (Statistical and medicolegal aspects)] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1352-60, Dec 62 (It)

MEDOKS TS, NEFED'EVA NP: [Organization of sanitary supervision and scientific work in the field of food hygiene in Rumania] Gig Sanit 28:90-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

Meat hygiene. WHO Chron 16:369-72, Oct 62

Market values. Public Health 77:4-5, Nov 62

MEIJER W: [The operation of the Department of food inspection] T Soc Geneesk 41:89-93, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

MORAN ET Jr, JENSEN LS, McGINNIS J: Dye binding by soybean and fish meal as an index of quality. J Nutr 79:239-44, Feb 63

NEZVAL J, TABORSKY I: [Determination of trace amounts of Septonex by measuring surface tension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:235-42, 1962 (Cz)

PLACIDI L, ROUSSEL A: [New aspects of the hygiene of prepackaged meats] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:133-51, Mar 63 (Fr)

PESTER J: The public health officer and pure food. Roy Soc Health J 82:233-8, Sep-Oct 62

PALS CH: World-wide impact of veterinarians in meat inspection. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:939-43, 15 Oct 62

PRZECIECHOWSKA I: [Studies on the occurrence of microorganisms in egg and milk powders, with special consideration of the Salmonella and Staphylococcus groups] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:413-6, 1961 (Pol)

REIJEN LG van: [Some remarks on the management of meat inspection and food and drug inspection] T Soc Geneesk 41:97-8, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

[Reports from laboratory practice (from the annual reports of official laboratories in 1961)] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:379-98, 1962 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER R, DURAND M: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum from various mammalian species. Antigenic relations and application] Tunisie Med 40:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR WI, BUTTIAUX R, CATSARAS M: [Technics for detection of Salmonella in meat] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:638-46, May 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR KE: Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1177-82, 15 Nov 62

WYLER O: [Purpose and problems of food chemistry in meat inspection] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:511-8, 1962 (Ger)

ZAWADZKA J: [Bacteriological examination of milk put on the market in Lublin] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:407-12, 1961 (Pol)

FOOD IRRADIATION (G3)

AEBERSOLD PC, SHEA KG: The U.S.A. research program on low-dose radiation processing of food. Int J Appl Radiat 13:385-93, Jul-Aug 62

DESCHREIDER AR: [Fractionation of the proteins of lyophylized wheat gluten after treatment with γ-rays] Minerva Diet 2:187-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Food irradiation research results are encouraging. Public Health (Johannesb) 62:12, Oct 62

HALACKA K, WOLF A: [Scientific basis for the protection of the nutritive value of foodstuffs] Cesk Hyg 8:89-97 Mar 63 (Cz)

MALHOTRA OP, REBER EF: Effect of methionine and age of rat on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 80:85-90, May 63

MASUROVSKY EB, GOLDBLITH SA, NICKERSON JT: Effects of substerilization doses of Co-60 gamma radiation on the cold-storage life extension of shucked soft-shelled clams and haddock fillets. Appl Microbiol 11:220-8, May 63

MASUROVSKY EB, VOSS JS, GOLDBLITH SA: Changes in the microflora of haddock fillets and shucked soft-shelled clams after irradiation with Co-60 gamma rays and storage at 0 C and 6 C. Appl Microbiol 11:229-34, May 63

MERCIER J: [Effect of irradiation on dietary fat substances] Ann Nutr (Par) 16(3):Rev 59-89, 1962 (Fr)

METLITSKII LV: [Biochemical aspects of the radiation method of the preservation of food products] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:869-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

McDOWELL ME, RAICA N Jr: Review of the United States Army's irradiated food wholesomeness program. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 268:1-39, 29 May 62

MALHOTRA OP, NALBANDOV AV, REBER EF, NORTON HW: Effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 79:381-8, Mar 63

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long-term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273-97, May 63

Report of the European Meeting on the Microbiology of Irradiated Foods (Paris, 20-23 April 1960). Int J Appl Radiat 14:1-58, Jan 63

SILOW RA: The significance of nuclear science for food and agriculture. Int J Appl Radiat 13:313-7, Jul-Aug 62

TINSLEY IJ, BONE JF, BUBL EC: The growth, reproduction, lingevity, and histopathology of rats fed gamma-irradiated peaches. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:464-77, Jul 63

Food Plants see PLANTS, EDIBLE (B6, J)

FOOD POISONING (C4, C14)

ABUL-HAJ SK, EWALD RA, KAZYAK L: Fatal mushroom poisoning. Report of a case confirmed by toxicologic analysis of tissue. New Eng J Med 269:223-7, 1 Aug 63

ANDRIEU G, BOURBON P, ENJALBERT L, MADRANGE R, PLANQUES J: [Collective food poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 24:664-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

AISO K, MATSUNO M: The outbreaks of enteritis-type food poisoning due to fish in Japan and its causative bacteria. Jap J Microbiol 5:337-46, Jul 61

BOUDER, CAVALLO: [Poisonings caused by poisonous fish] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:63-84, Feb 63 (Fr)

COHEN L, AVIZOHAR-HERSHENSON Z: [Mushroom poisoning by Lepiota brunneo-incarnata] Harefuah 64:167-9, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

CSABA K, NIKODEMUSZ I: [On the etiology of food poisoning of bacterial origin] Nepegeszsegugy 44:25-8, Jan 63 (Hun)

Dangers from treated seed crops. Brit Med J 5345:1561, 15 Jun 63

DI SAPIO G: [Food toxinfections: contribution to epidemiological research] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:215-22, Sep 61 (It)

DE VICENTE Y JORDANA R: [Study of the dissolving action of temperature in determining the focus of food poisoning caused by Paracolobactrum intermedium from frozen foods] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:143-58, Oct 62 (Sp)

DAVIDSON CS: Plants and fungi as etiologic agents of cirrhosis. New Eng J Med 268:1072-3, 9 May 63

FEHR K, FUERST C, GROSS D, WAGENHAEUSER F, ZINN W: [Triarylphosphate poisoning in Morocco] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:468-71, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

FOLIGUET JM, SCHWARTZBROD L: Difficulties and shortcomings of epidemiological surveys in collective staphylococcal food poisoning. Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:9-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

Food infections and intoxications, Iowa 1962. J Iowa Med Soc 53:445-7, Jul 63

FEHR K, FURST C, GROSS D, WAGENHAUSER F, ZINN W: [Triarylophosphate poisoning in Morocco] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:436-44 contd, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

FLOGSTAD DL: Mushroom poisoning: three cases with one death. Clin Med 69:2261-2, Oct 62

FUJIWARA K: Serological studies on staphylococcal food poisoning. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:131-3, Jun 62

FLETCHER S: Bacterial food-poisoning. J Med Lab Techn 20:17-26, Jan 63

GITIK TsB: [A case of staphylococcal food poisoning] Gig Sanit 27:76-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

GULLOTTI A, SPANO C: [Recent observations conducted by the Centro per gli Enterobatteri Patogeni dell'Italia Meridionale on food poisoning (1955-1961)] Ig Mod 55:131-4 mmar-Apr 62 (It)

GRAYSON A: [The sanitary aspects of fish consumption] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:373-87, Jun 62 (Dut)

GAULTIER M, FOURNIER F, GERVAIS P, FREJAVILLE JP, PRIEUR F: [5 cases of Amanita phalloides poisoning] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:967-78, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

GRACIA SANCHEZ G: [Study of food poisoning caused by staphylococci] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:469-92, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

GHOSE DN, CHATTORAJ SB: Staphylococcal food poisoning from dahi. Indian J Public Health 7:1-4, Jan 63

HENOKI M: [Bacterial food poisoning] Clin All Round 12:1172-8. Jun 63 (Jap)

HOREAU J, GREAUD H, LE BOURHIS J, BUREAUL, BABIN-CHEVAYE L: [A new case of lead poisoning of dietary origin] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:284-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

HAQ IU: Agrosan poisoning in man. Brit Med J 5345:1579-82, 15 Jun 63

HELFRICH P: Fish poisoning in Hawaii. Hawaii Med J 22:361-72, May-Jun 63

HANAOKA M, KISHI T, NAKANISHI K, FUJIMOTO C, NAKAYAMA N: [Study on food-poisoning Clostridium welchii] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:227-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

HENYA K: [Staphylococcal food poisoning (with special reference a search for the source of pollution by the use of coagulase differentiation of strains)] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:244-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

HASHIMOTO Y, TSUTSUMI J: Photosensitization of animals by the viscera of abalones, haliotis spp. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:136-40, Jun 62

IZAR G: [How to diagnose an alimentary toxicosis or toxinfection] Minerva Med 54:1327-9, 5 May 63 (It)

IIZUKA H, IIDA M: Maltoryzine, a new toxic metabolite produced by a strain of Aspergillus oryzae var. microsporus isolated from the poisonous malt sprout. Nature (London) 196:681-2, 17 Nov 62

IKEDA Y: [Toxicological aspects of food coloring] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:28-32, Jan 63 (Jap)

IVANOV A, MOREL J M, PALMAR I, VUKSIC L: [An epidemic of food-borne streptococcal angina] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:762-8, Nov 62 (Ser)

JANTSCHEW W, NATSCHEW T: [A contribution to the clinical picture treatment and supposed toxicologic mechanism of fish poisoning (special poisoning with Pelamys sarda Bloch)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:219-24, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Mushroom poisoning. New York J Med 62:3959-60, 15 Dec 62

KOTSAREV VN, KHLOPITSKII LV: [Alimentary toxinfection caused by Escherichia coli] Voennomed Zh 8:54-5, Aug 62 (Rus)

KOIKE M: [Bacillary food poisoning] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:110-3, Jan 63 (Jap)

KEMP GE, PROCTOR R, BROWNE AS: Foodborne disease in California with special reference to Clostridium perfringens (welchii). Public Health Rep 77:910-4, Oct 62

KAWABATA T: Problems involved in the research on fish and shellfish poisonings. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:141-3, Jun 62

LEE CM: [Emergency treatment of food poisoning and food infection] J Korea Med Ass 5:7-9, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

MALLMANN WL, ALDRICH PJ, DOWNS DM, HOUGHTBY G: Safeness and servability of meringued pie. J Amer Diet Ass 43:43-7, Jul 63

Mycotoxicoses--food-borne fungal diseases. I. Human diseases. Nutr Rev 20:337-9, Nov 62

Mycotoxicoses--food-borne fungal diseases. II. Animal diseases. Nutr Rev 20:339-42, Nov 62

Margarine mystery. Brit Med J 5322:6, 5 Jan 63

MARESKIN IA: [Food poisoning caused by meat pie] Vop Pitan 21:83-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NYGREN B: Phospholipase C-producing bacteria and food poisoning. An experimental study on Clostridium perfringens and Bacillus cereus. Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 160:1-88, 1962

PONOMAREVA MI, LOGVINSKAIA MG: [Experience in lowering the incidence of gastrointestinal diseases and food poisoning] Gig Sanit 28:79-82, Mar 63 (Rus)

PORRO A: [On acute toxi-infective gastroenteritis of the adult and in particular on renal damage] Minerva Nefrol 10:32-6, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PRESS E, YEAGER L: Food "poisoning" due to sodium nicotinate. Report of an outbreak and review of the literature. Amer J Public Health 52:1720-8, Oct 62

Problems involved in food poisonings with special reference to the method of research. Introduction. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:129-30, Jun 62

PINTER S, JOZSA L: [Contribution on the clinical aspect, pathology and therapy of poisoning with yellow agaric (Lepiota helveola bresadola) and other phalloid type mushrooms] Magy Belorv Arch 15:227-32, Dec 62 (Hun)

Paratyphoid fever from frozen Chinese eggs. Brit Med J 53339:1175-6, 4 May 63

REY CALERO J: [Experimental inoculation of chick embryos with Clostridium botulinum A] Laboratorio 35:11-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

SKAGGS JW: Food borne diseases. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:639, Aug 63

SZEKELYFOLDI J: [Epidemiological studies done in relation to mass ice cream poisoning caused by Staphylococcus] Nepegeszsegugy 44:181-3, Jun 63 (Hun)

SIMONS RD: [Synthetic review and explanation of the hypothesis of the so-called margarine sickness] Geneesk Gids 41:1-10, 10 Jan 63 (Dut)

REGINSTER-HANEUSE G, GERARDY J: [Toxi-infections of dietary origin] Rev Med Liege 18:482-7, 1 Aug 63 (Fr)

TOFFOLI F: [Risks to human health in foods] Minerva Farm 11:172-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TAKIKAWA I: [Halophilic bacteria. Epidemic conditions in 1961 and a few comments on saccharose decomposition and pathogenicity] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:565-74, Mar 63 (Jap)

UEDA S: [Results of a study of pathogenic halophil bacteria in sea water and the fish, fukuragi, in food poisoning in which fish was suspected of being the cause] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:249-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

URAGUCHI K: [Experiments on yellowed rice, mainly from the standpoint of chronic poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:13-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

VERNON E: Food poisoning in England and Wales, 1961. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:180-95, Sep 62

VERBEV P, ZHELIAZKOV S, GEORGIEVA M, MONEV V, MANOLOV R, EFREMOVA A: [Problems related to the etiology and epidemiology of enterocolitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):3-8, 1962 (Bul)

WILLIAMS RE: Bacteriological hazards from food. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:127-9, May 63

WHITE A, HOBBS BC: Refrigeration as a preventive measure in food poisoning. Roy Soc Health J 83:111-4, Mar-Apr 63

XAVIER ISLAS F: [Preliminary study of the use of an intestinal antiseptic antibiotic association] Medicina (Mex) 43:183-4, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

YAMAGATA H: [Viral food poisoning in Japan, with special reference to several epidemiological problems] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:247-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZASLAVSKAIA EE, MINSKII IA: [An outbreak of food poisoning caused by Sonne dysentery bacillus] Gig Sanit 28:103, Mar 63 (Rus)

FOOD PRESERVATION (G3)

ANDREOTTI R: [Vegetable preserves] Boll Chimicofarm 102:221-41, Apr 63 (It)

ADRIAN J: [The Maillard reaction. II. Study of the behavior of 6 pure amino acids] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:1-35, 1963 (Fr)

ANAND JC, LEELRAM MS: Heat resistance & destruction rates of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in mandarin orange (Citrus reticulata blanco) juice. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:287-9, Oct 62

BAUMGARTNER H, SERZISKO R: [Changes in the content of canned foods during prolonged storage] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:514-28, 1963 (Ger)

BIERENBAUM ML, GHERMAN C, EASTWOOD G: Fat-modified frozen food dietary pattern. Effect on blood cholesterol levels of young men with proved myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:296-8, 20 Oct 62

BRAVO OLIVA J, DEL REY CALERO J: [The "in vitro" and "in vivo" effects of sorbic acid. Preservation of foods and inoculation in chick embryos] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:433-49, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BARBUTI S, PEDONE S, MARINO G: [On the modifications of the microbial flora of edible mollusks caused by improper preservation] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:619-28, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CIPOLLA MI: [Preserved foods of protein origin] Boll Chimicofarm 102:299-307, May 63 (It)

Chemical preservatives in food. Brit Med J 5311:1042-3, 20 Oct 62

CORIS LM, GAUTHIER AJ, NICKERSON JT: Modified equipment for measuring changes in frozen fish by Love's cell fragility method. Nature (London) 196:144-5, 13 Oct 62

CATSARAS M, SAMPAIO RAMOS MH, BUTTIAUX R: [Microbiologic study of dehydrated or concentrated soups in the French market] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:163-74, 1961 (Fr)

FOOD PRESERVATION

CANNON PR: Why we have a safe and wholesome food supply. Amer J Public Health 53:626-30, Apr 63

DACK GM, LIPPITZ G: Fate of staphylococci and enteric microorganisms introduced into slurry of frozen pot pies. Appl Microbiol 10:472-9, Sep 62

DE VICENTE Y JORDANA R: [Study of the dissolving action of temperature in determining the focus of food poisoning caused by Paracolobactrum intermedium from frozen foods] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:143-58, Oct 62 (Sp)

ERTANOV ID: [Physiological-hygienic evaluation of a food ration developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Canned Food and Vegetable Industry] Vop Pitan 21:71-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FINZI M, MATTEUZZI A: [Up-to-date note on the lyophylization of foods] Minerva Diet 3:9-11, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FECHINO A: [Chemico-physical changes and dietary value of refrigerated and frozen meats] Minerva Farm 12:6-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FIELDS ML: Survey of selected filamentous fungi for Voges-Proskauer reactions. Appl Microbiol 10:513-4, Nov 62

FOLIGUET JM, DEBRY G: [Present health an legal aspect of preserved foods] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:547-85, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

GORELOVA ND, DIKUN PP, GRETSKAIA OP, EMSHANOVA AV: [Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in smoked sprat and smoke in various methods of smoking] Vop Onkol 9(3):53-8, 1963 (Rus)

GIRBAL E: [Preparation and preservation of fresh cream] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:434-8, 11-18 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRAYSON A: [The sanitary aspects of fish consumption] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:373-87, Jun 62 (Dut)

HADORN H, ZUERCHER K, DOEVELAAR FH: [On damage to honey caused by heat and storage] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:191-229, 1962 (Ger)

HIMMELFARB P, EL-BISI HM, READ RB Jr, LITSKY W: Effect of relative humidity on the bactericidal activity of propylene oxide vapor. Appl Microbiol 10:431-5, Sep 62

HERRMANN J: [Problems in preservation] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:417-25, 1962 (Ger)

IRMITER TF: New trends in foods. J Amer Diet Ass 43:15-8, Jul 63

KOROTKOV IL: [Vitamin C activity in candied currants and jams from fruits and berries rich in vitamin C] Vop Pitan 21:79-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KADAN RS, MARTIN WH, MICKELSEN R: Effects of ingredients used in condensed and frozen dairy products on thermal resistance of potentially pathogenic s taphylococci. Appl Microbiol 11:45-9, Jan 63

KRASNITSKAIA ES: [On cases of botulism from home-canned fruit and vegetables] Gig Sanit 27:73-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

LOHMANN K, HAENEL H, GRUTTE FK: [Demonstration of the preservative effects of synthetic sources of mustard oil in experiments on fish] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:83-91, 1963 (Ger)

LEBERT F: [Pre-packaged frozen ground meat destined for the armed forces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:157-67, Mar 63 (Fr)

LISKE IH: [Perspectives in food technology] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:402-16, 1962 (Ger)

LUETHI H, BEZZEGH T: [On a microbiological method for the qualitative demonstration of chemical preservatives in wines] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:259-69, 1962 (Ger)

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical evaluation of the carotene content of the fresh and dried fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1539-40, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical and biological evaluation of products manufactured from the fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1541-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

METLITSKII LV: [Biochemical aspects of the radiation method of the preservation of food products] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:869-84, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

McDOWELL ME, RAICA N Jr: Review of the United States Army's irradiated food wholesomeness program. US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 268:1-39, 29 May 62

NAIDENOVA LP: [Thermophil bacteria--pathogens of spoilage in preserved foods] Mikrobiologiia 31:910-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PLACIDI L, ROUSSEL A: [New aspects of the hygiene of prepackaged meats] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:133-51, Mar 63 (Fr)

The public health aspects of the use of antibiotics in food and feedstuffs. Report of an expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 260:1-30, 1963

RUBINSHTEIN Iul, ORLOVA NV, BOGORODITSKAIA VP, KUKEL' IuP, AKINCHEVA MIa, KERBER EV, MIOSEENKO VSh: [Hygienic evaluation of meat treated with antibiotics to prolong the period of its preservation] Vop Pitan 22:51-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RICHARDSON LT, MONRO HA: Fumigation of jute bags with ethylene oxide and methyl bromide to eradicate potato ring rot bacteria. Appl Microbiol 10:448-51, Sep 62

Report of the European Meeting on the Microbiology of Irradiated Foods (Paris, 20-23 April 1960). Int J Appl Radiat 14:1-58, Jan 63

SPITZY KH: [Advances in tetracycline research] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:193-334, 1962 (Ger)

SANCHEZ HERNANDO F: [Food preservation by means of radioisotopes] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:352-73, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

TOFFOLI F: [Risks to human health in foods] Minerva Farm 11:172-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TKACHENKO ES: [The evaluation of strawberries preserved by sublimation] Gig Sanit 27:109-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

VYNCKE W, MERLEVEDE E: Spoilage of fish and crustaceans. Rapid determination of volatile ammonia by accelerated microdiffusion. Arch Belg Med Soc 21:147-60, Mar 63

WHITE PL, JOHNSON OC: New food uses and product development. Southern Med J 56:981-4, Sep 63

ZORE VA, TIKHONOVA ZI: [Simultaneous spectrum determination of lead, copper and tin in fresh fish and various preserved foods] Gig Sanit 28:58-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY (J)

ADRIAN J: [The Maillard reaction. II. Study of the behavior of 6 pure amino acids] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:1-35, 1963 (Fr)

CORRAN JW: Avoidable contamination of packeted foodstuffs. Roy Soc Health J 83:184-8, Jul-Aug 63

D'AMBROSIO A: [Plastic materials in the production of containers for pharmaceutical and dietary use] Farmaco [Prat] 18:171-81, Mar 63 (It)

DOESBURG JJ: [Industrial processing of vegetables and fruits] T Soc Geneesk 40:621-5, 19 Oct 62 (Dut)

EEKELEN M van: [Food technology in developing countries] Voeding 24:354-61, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

ERTANOV ID: [Physiological-hygienic evaluation of a food ration developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Canned Food and Vegetable Industry] Vop Pitan 21:71-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ: [Hospital dietetics and the food industry] Medicina (Madrid) 31:105-36, Mar 63 (Sp)

GERBER DF: The corporate view of nutrition. Illinois Med J 122:480-2, Nov 62

GOUNELLE H: [On the opportunity for regulating so-called dietetic or diet food products] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:124-5, 5-12 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLLENDER HA: New horizons in nutrition through food technology. Illinois Med J 122:476-80, Nov 62

HOFER AA, MOHLER H: [On the technic of determining sorption isotherms and its use in the food industry] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:274-90, 1962 (Ger)

LISKE IH: [Perspectives in food technology] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:402-16, 1962 (Ger)

MEDOKS TS, NEFED'EVA NP: [Organization of sanitary supervision and scientific work in the field of food hygiene in Rumania] Gig Sanit 28:90-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

MONTEFREDINE A: [Contribution of the food industry to dietetics and gastronomy] Minerva Diet 3:93-102, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MRAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21-9, Apr-Jun 62

PARRY M: Food laws and their influence on merchandising. Roy Soc Health J 83:179-83, Jul-Aug 63

The public health aspects of the use of antibiotics in food and feedstuffs. Report of an expert committee. WHO Techn Rep Ser 260:1-30, 1963

SKRINDE RT, DUNSTAN GH: Aerobic treatment of pea processing wastes. Air Water Pollut 5:339-40, May 63

Veterinary activities at the Gruenstadt European Exchange System Depot. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:167-9, Jun 63

WHITE PL, JOHNSON OC: New food uses and product development. Southern Med J 56:981-4, Sep 63

WHITE PL: Nutrition, technology and health: food ties the triad. Illinois Med J 122:458-60, Nov 62

FOOD SUPPLY (J)

AGUILERA A: [Grave crisis in the milk supply] Rev Chile Pediat 34:187-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

ARASA F: [The physician in relation to the problem of the increase in world population] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:384-95, Sep 62 (Sp)

AWAN AH: Food and its relationship with the problem of tuberculosis in Pakistan. Pakistan J Health 12:82-9, Jul 62

BAZZI F: [Points on hygiene and provisions in the statutes of 2 Lombardy rural towns] Riv Stor Med 1:133-49, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

DOLS MJ: [The problem of world nutrition] Voeding 24:362-71, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

EEKELEN M van: [Food technology in developing countries] Voeding 24:354-61, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

EEKELEN M van: [Foodstuffs in Holland now and in the future] T Soc Geneesk 40:609-14, 19 Oct 62 (Dut)

FERRANDO R: [Alimentation and agricultural production] Therapie 17:765-74, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Basic dietary supplies and equipment for shelters. Missouri Med 60:46-57, Jan 63

KOISHI Y: [Studies on food supply to seafarers on board vessels. 3. Appetite and leavings at the table] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:279-97, Jun 63 (Jap)

KNOBLAUCH HC: Development of the land-grant system and its contribution to progressive agriculture. Fed Proc 22:136-7, Jan-Feb 63

LOOSLI JK, OYENUGA VA: Role of livestock in developing countries with emphasis on Nigeria. Fed Proc 22:141-44, Jan-Feb 63

McCLAREN DS: World hunger. Some misconceptions. Lancet 2:86-7, 13 Jul 63

MASOERO P: [On the quality of food products of animal origin. Problems, solutions and information concerning the interrelations between productive trends and modern technics of food supply] Minerva Med 54:1415-7, 12 May 63 (It)

PIKE AR: The industrial production of edible lipoprotein. Roy Soc Health J 83:167-70, May-Jun 63

PLAUZOLES S de: [The overpopulation of the world] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:75-81, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Some data on animal protein deficiency in world diets] Presse Med 71:1579-80, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

SQUIBB RL: Can developing countries become self-sufficient in food production? Fed Proc 22:134-5, Jan-Feb 63

VIRTANEN AI: Man's means of nutrition. Triangle 5:265-71, Jul 62

WIRTHS W: [On the origin of foodstuffs imported into the German Federal Republic according to product and region] Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:78-94, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZONNEVELD R J VAN: [Hunger: disease of millions] T Soc Geneesk 41:206, 29 Mar 63 (Dut)

FOOT (A1, A2)

BLAU SH, GUERRA JA: Pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:838-9, Oct 62

BRUECKNER H: [Dislocation of the large joints of the foot] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:366-80, Nov 62 (Ger)

BOGA P: [Data on pes equinovarus congenitus] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):19-22, 1962 (Al)

BOYD RV: Polycythaemia associated with congenital duplex kidney. Brit J Clin Pract 17:409, Jul 63

CINZIO JR: Myofascial syndromes in the lower extremity and their diagnosis. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:195-8, Mar 63

DADONE G, ROSSI E: [Clinico-radiologic investigations on the time of appearance of the nuclei of ossification of the foot in subjects with post-poliomyelitic paralysis] Minerva Nipiol 13:15-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DUGUID K, OLLERENSHAW R: Standardization in records of the foot. Med Biol Illus 12:241-5, Oct 62

FORGON M, KOSA C: [Do interposed parts inhibit fracture healing at any event?] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:401-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S: Vascular responses to feet cooling in normal and allergic nose. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:457-66, Nov-Dec 62

FRANCESCHI A, VANNI E: [Fracture-dislocations of the instep] Minerva Ortop 13:733-41, Nov 62 (It)

GOLDBERG MJ, SKOWLUND HV: Comparison of oscillometric index and blood flow of the foot as measured by plethysmography. Arch Phys Med 44:308-12, Jun 63

GILLIET F: [Symmetric necroses of the extremities in a case of thrombus of the right atrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1678-81, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRIMBY L: Normal plantar response: integration of flexor and extensor reflex components. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:39-50, Feb 63

HAYES H: Cross-leg flaps after the age of fifty. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:649-50, Dec 62

HOHMANN G: [Data on the orthopedics of the human foot] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:312-4, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

JAGLARZ W: [Leprosy--a radiological picture of osseous changes of the hands and feet] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:253-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

JUDET J, JUDET R: [Treatment of paralysis and malformations of the lower extremities in spina bifida] Gaz Med France 70:263-75, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

JOSEPH J: Some aspects of the functional anatomy of the foot. Ann Phys Med 7:26-30, Feb 63

KAMEL R, SAKLA FB: Anatomical compartments of the sole of the human foot. Anat Rec 140:57-60, May 61

LANHAM RH Jr: Stress fractures in military personnel. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:192-5, Mar 63

MEMMI G: [The embryological development of the foot and its repercussions on the pathogenesis of congenital clubfoot] Minerva Ginec 15:508-13, 31 May 63 (It)

MILEV TI: Trauma of the face and extremities requiring emergency plastic surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:227-39, 1962

NEEL JV, RUSK ML: Polydactyly of the second metatarsal with associated defects of the feet: a new, simply inherited skeletal deformity. Amer J Hum Genet 15:288-91, Sep 63

NOTT D Jr: Regional blocking of nerves of the lower extremity for total anesthesia of the foot. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:817-24, Oct 62

OPPERMANN HJ, DERLAM G: [Guiding symptom: "edema of foot and leg"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2551-5, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

POWELL LW: The normal plantar reflex. Med J Aust 49(2):1011-2, 29 Dec 62

PEPIN WA: Measurements of hip rotation and foot pronation and supination in school children. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:181-6, Mar 63

RUDNEV VA: [On 2 phyllogenic late reflexes of the foot in pathological processes localized in the frontal lobe] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1356-8, 1962 (Rus)

RASIEWICZ W: [Attempted therapy of excessive sweating of the palms and feet with atabrine] Przegl Derm 49:335-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

RIGAUD A, BONJEAN P, WANGERMEZ J, POINOT A: [Note on the structure of the internal arch of the plantar vault] J Radiol Electr 43:773-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROCHE AF: Incomplete distal phalanges in the foot during childhood. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:369-76, 1962

STRACKER OA: [The foot through the ages and its beauty] Med Klin 57:1624-9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

SUGIURA Y, TAJIMA Y, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WD: [Roentenologic study on the skeletal variant in the hand and foot observed among Shizuoka school children] Jap J Hum Genet 7:67-77, Jun 62 (Jap)

SUGIURA Y, TAJIMA T, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WR, NOGAMI H, ITO H, YAMADA J: [Roentgenologic study on the skeletal development and skeletal variations in hands and feet of Japanese children] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:39-67, Jan 63 (Jap)

TEMPLE DE, BOARDMAN CR: The incidence of erythrasma of the toewebs. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:518-9, Oct 62

TUCK WH: Drop-foot appliance with rubber torsion socket. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:896-8, Nov 62

VERTONGEN P: [The foot in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:408-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VALENTI D: Utility of a barographic study of the footballer's foot for the manufacturing of a more functional shoe. J Sport Med 2:212-6 Dec 62

WEINSTOCK RB: A new x-ray identification product. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:39-40, Jan 63

YAMAGISHI K, ASAGAWA Y, SATTO K, SHIBATA M: [Case of skin cancer of the feet caused by x-rays] Rinsho Hosha 7:597-600, Sep 62 (Jap)

FOOT DISEASES (C3)

AZERAD E, STUHL L, LUBETZKI J, SLOTINE M: [Radiological study of osteopathies of diabetes mellitus: "the diabetic foot"] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:421-36, 1963 (Fr)

ANTONUTTI A: [Contribution to the study of Ledderhose disease: plantar fibromatosis] Minerva Ortop 14:207-9, Apr 63 (It)

ARMSTRONG RH: Foot opacities—non osseous. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:431-4, Jun 63

ANDRIASIAN GK: [Experience in the treatment of patients with mycoses of the foot] Vestn Derm Vener 37:49-52, Jan 63 (Rus)

ANSELL HB: Case of the month. Skin 2:186, Jun 63

ANDREN L, DYMLING JF, HOGEMAN KE, WENDEBERG B: Osteopetrosis acro-osteolytica. A syndrome of osteopetrosis, acro-osteolysis and open sutures of the skull. Acta Chir Scand 124:496-507, Dec 62

ANDERSON I, SHIRREFFS E: The treatment of plantar warts. Brit J Derm 75:29-32, Jan 63

ARIEVICH AM: [Some clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and preventive problems of mycoses of the feet] Vestn Derm Vener 36:45-51, Dec 62 (Rus)

ATLAS IaE: [Changes of thermoregulation in dyshydrosis-like lesions of the skin of the hands and feet] Vestn Derm Vener 36:33-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ALMEIDA M dos S, LIMA C: [Fractures of the calcaneus. (Some problems)] Portugal Med 46:601-18, Nov 62 (Por)

BAZYKA AP: [Thrombopenic index as a method of study of the allergic reactivity of the body of patients with epidermophytosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:9-14, Sep 62 (Rus)

BUTTERWORTH RD, CLARY BB: A bunion operation. Virginia Med Monthly 90:11-4, Jan 63

BAZEX A, SALVADOR R, DUPRE A: [Plantar chromhidrosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:489-90, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BRUNI B, CROZZOLI N, FIORIO E: [Diagnosis and treatment of necrotic lesions of the diabetic foot] Minerva Med 53:3971-86, 22 Dec 62 (It)

BOULVIN R: [A case of interilio-abdominal disarticulation. Cutaneous epithelioma of the sole of the foot with lymphatic recurrence despite high amputation and inguinocrural adenectomy] Acta Chir Belg 61:557-60, Sep 62 (Fr)

BURNS R: Case of the month. Skin 2:27 passim, Jan 63

BODIAN HB: The peripheral vascular patient with podomechanopathy. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:199-200, Mar 63

BAUMAN JH, BRAND PW: Measurement of pressure between foot and shoe. Lancet 1:629-32, 23 Mar 63

BUSKE EG: Local parenteral and oral bismuth therapy for verrucae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:269-72, Apr 63

BALKIN SW: Villonodular tenosynovitis: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:282-3, Apr 63

BORNSTEIN B: Effects of oral chymotrypsin on surgical sequelae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:349-51, May 63

BRONZINI A, MICHETTI A: [Insulin treatment in massive doses in a case of diabetic gangrene of the right 5th toe with spontaneous detachment] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:249-54, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BONAGA R: [A case of closed isolated luxation of the astragalus] Friuli Med 17:635-40, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BONAGA R, VASCIAVEO F: [Hallux valgus: considerations on surgical treatment. (Statistical contribution)] Friuli Med 17:707-20, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CHATER EH: Foot pain and the accessory navicular bone. Irish J Med Sci 442:471-55, Oct 62

CASALA AM, ABULAFIA J, GRANDE HA: [Zoniform psoriasis-like eczematid] Arch Argent Derm 12:193-5, Jun 62 (Sp)

CARAYON A, BOURREL P, LANGUILLON J: [Reparation of the dorsal flexors of the foot in total trunk lesions of the external popliteal sciatic nerve (apropos of 14 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1513-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

CARNEVALE V: [Painful pronation] Prensa Med Argent 49:506-8, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

CIUCCARELLI G, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Tubercular tenosynovitis of the foot] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:293-304, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CURTIN JW: Surgical therapy for dupuytren's disease of the foot. Proper placement and design incision. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:568-76, Nov 62

CAMBIER J: [Thevenard's disease or Denny-Brown's hereditary sensory neuropathy] Presse Med 70:2446-8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CASAGRANDE A: [Contribution to the study of subtalar dislocation of the foot. Description of a case in a patient with an ankylotic knee] Osped Maggiore 50:476-82, Nov 62 (It)

CASALA AM: [Foot dermatosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1004-9, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

CANESTRI G: [Acute symmetrical gangrene of the extremities (description of a case)] Minerva Pediat 14:1342-5, 24 Nov 62 (It)

CHEN KP, WU HY: Epidemiologic studies on blackfoot disease. 2. A study of source of drinking water in relation to the disease. J Formosa Med Ass 61:611-8, 28 Jul 62

CRESPI M: [Non-familial ulcero-mutilating acropathy] Arch Ortop 75:751-63, 1962 (It)

DULBECCO A: [An unusual case of co-called "march foot"] Minerva Med 54:1868-9, 20 Jun 63 (It)

DI VITTORIO S: [Psoriatic mutilating osteoarthropathy. Clinical case] Reumatismo 15:36-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DURANCE JD: Persistent foreign body. Brit Med J 5345:1609, 15 Jun 63

EVERS WT: [Foot complaints at sick call] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:121-7, Apr 63 (Dut)

DURBIN FC: Metatarsalgia. Practitioner 190:758-60, Jun 63

DEYERLE WM: The foot and lower leg. Virginia Med Monthly 89:590-4, Oct 62

DIPRIMIO RR: Foot and leg symptoms referrable to bilateral cerebral meningioma--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:976-7, Dec 62

DODU SR, POBEE JO: A case of burning (or painful) feet syndrome—without obvious dietary deficiency. Ghana Med J 1:50-3, Dec 62

DYBOWSKI WR: [Atypical reconstruction of extensive post-inflammatory foot deformities] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:795-9, 1962 (Pol)

DIMICCOLI N, RUGGIERI F: [Subastragalar dislocation] Arch Putti 16:140-56, 1962 (It)

EKIMOVA AL: [Roentgenological changes in the foot bones in injuries of the sciatic nerve] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:60-1, Oct 62 (Rus)

EVRARD H: [Ligamental lesions of the instep] Acta Orthop Belg 28:232-4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391-4, Nov 62

FLORENSOV AA: [Changes in the cartilage of the median segment of the foot in some of its deformities] Ortop Travm Protez 23:45-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANCILLON MR: Distorsio pedis with an isolated lesion of the ligamentum calcaneo-fibulare. Acta Orthop Scand 32:469-75, 1962

FURTADO TA, SZYMANSKI FJ: [Eccrine poroma (Pinkus)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:353-9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

FISHER C: A new technique in orthodigital correction and balance. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:187-91, Mar 63

FIORIO E: [Diabetic neuro-arthropathy. Clinical contribution] Minerva Ortop 13:723-33, Nov 62 (It)

FINE AG: Morton's syndrome in a ballet dancer: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:284, Apr 63

FRIGNANI R, PADUA S: [The biological course of fractures of the astragalus] Arch Putti 16:231-45, 1962 (It)

GAGNON PA, TREMBLAY PE, ROY R: [Personal experience with the Mitchell operation for hallux valgus] Un Med Canada 92:881-6, Aug 63 (Fr)

GOPAL RAO Y: Split foot and split hand. Indian J Med Sci 17:352-9, Apr 63

GJEMDAL N: [Polyarthritis mutilans. Report of a case] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:796-8, 1 May 63 (Nor)

GRUNEBERG R: Calcifying tendinitis in the forefoot. Brit J Radiol 36:378-9, May 63

GREENBERG F, HOROWITZ I, SHANGOLD J, SKLIAR JD: A report of foot examinations of school children. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:508-9, Jul 63

GORLIN RJ, MISKIN LH, St. GEME JW: Oculodentodigital dysplasia. J Pediat 63:69-75, Jul 63

GORRIE MG: Preventing foot deformities. Nurs Times 58:1250-2, 5 Oct 62

GUARALDI GP: [Familial ulcero-mutilating acropathy. (Clinical contribution)] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:107-26, Mar 62 (It)

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa congenita simplex with hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris. Therapeutic efforts in a case with generalized blister formation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:113-6, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

GELLER AI, KRITSMAN ZS: [Oblique roentgenotherapy of plantar warts] Vestn Derm Vener 36:66-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

GORTVAI P: Deformities of the hands and feet in Parkinsonism and their reversibility by operation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:33-6, Feb 63

GALGOCZY J, NOVAK E: [On fungous flora in mycoses of the feet] Orv Hetil 104:112-5, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

GOSPODINOFF A, GOSPODINOFF L: [Premenstrual metatarsalgia. (Preliminary note)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:249-52, 25 Feb 63 (It)

GIBSON WB: Sweaty sock dermatitis. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:175-7, Apr 63

HARRISON MH, HARVEY FJ: Arthrodesis of the first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus and ridigus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:471-80, Apr 63

HIRSCHBERG S: An evaluation of a new enclosed instrument for ultraviolet therapy. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:969-72, Dec 62

HADIDA E, MARILL FG, SAYAG J: [Maleda disease] Algerie Med 66:651, Jun 62 (Fr)

HEIDEMANN HG: Contributions to dry and moist prophylaxis of fungus diseases of the foot] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:299-300, Dec 62 (Ger)

HELFAND AE: Clinical evaluation of ZeaSorb. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:274-6, Apr 63

HEIDENREICH A, ABELLEYRA JH: [The diabetic foot] Prensa Med Argent 49:1797-801, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

HELLER AG Jr: Plantar condylectomy and some modifications for plantar keratoma. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:347-8, May 63

HYMAN D: Plantar warts newer treatments. New York J Med 63:1680-1, 1 Jun 63

ISEMEIN L, FOURNIER AM: [The foot in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Marseille Med 100:318-20, 1963 (Fr)

INGELRANS P: [Extra-articular subastragalar arthrodesis according to Grice's procedure for paralytic pes valgus. Its possible use in talus hollow foot] Acta Orthop Belg 28:654-69, 1962 (Fr)

JACOBS P: Some uncommon deformities of the ankle and foot. Brit J Radiol 35:776-82, Nov 62

JAMES T: Use of Cotyledon orbiculata L. in treatment of plantar wart (Verruca plantaris). Arch Dis Child 38:75-6, Feb 63

KARCHINOV K: [A case of bipolar articular localization of tuberculous osteitis] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:202-3, 1963 (Bul)

KLUFT O: [Lung symptoms in staphylococcal infections] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1388-93, 3 Aug 63 (Dut)

KATAYAMA K, OGATA S: [Case report of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome and its statistical observation] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1186-91, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KEATS TE, WHEELER PC: Osteochondrosis. A description of two unusual sites of involvement. Amer J Roentgen 89:1250-2, Jun 63

KINGLAND HD: Recurrent chondroma—A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:906, Nov 62

KUNZE E: [Prophylaxis and follow-up treatment of dermatomycoses] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:425-6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

NAITANA S: [On 2 cases of exposed subastragalic (astragalo-calcaneo-scaphoid) dislocation. (Etiopathogenetic, clinical, medicolegal considerations)] Arch Putti 17:384-94, 1962 (It)

KOGAN AI: [The local treatment of plantar warts with Fowler's arsenical solution] Vestn Derm Vener 36:68-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KARCHINOV K: [On the treatment of the sequelae of leg burns] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:813-6, 1962 (Bul)

LAMPHIER TA, GOLDBERG RI: Peroneus longus transplant for foot drop. Amer J Orthop 5:47-9, Feb 63

LAGACHE G, BENOIT M, COMBEMALE B: [A case of malignant tumor of the synovial sheaths of the foot] Lille Chir 18:33-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LUTTEROTTI A von: [Painful plantar reflex as an early symptom of alcoholic polyneuritis] Med Klin 58:550-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOCKE RK: Local injection of combined dexamethasone 21-phosphate-lidocaine in nonarticular foot disorders. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:510-4, Jul 63

LOWRIE WL: The diabetic foot: a problem in therapy. J Mich Med Soc 61:1217-20, Oct 62

LECOMTE-RAMIOUL S: [Some considerations of a practical order on plantar epidermophytosis] Rev Med Liege 17:799-802, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

LELIEVRE J: [Static lesions of the forefoot] Acta Orthop Belg 28:211-4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LINDBLOM K: [On deformity of the forward part of the foot in Africans wearing shoes] Svensk Lakartidn 60:39-43, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

LUFT S: Chymotrypsin in podiatriv surgery. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:35-8, Jan 63

LEOPARDI G: [Central bone abscess of the calcaneus. Personal contribution and anatomo-clinical considerations] Riv Pat Clin 17:1149-64, Dec 62 (It)

LOFGRAN HK: Rheumatoid nodule: a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:283-4, Apr 63

LOBBATO VJ: Vascular leiomyoma. A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:355, May 63

McBRIDE ED: The surgical treatment of hallux valgus bunions. Amer J Orthop 5:44-6, Feb 63

FOOT DISEASES

MARTIN P: [Post-traumatic and micro-traumatic arthroses of the foot and their repercussions] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:432-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARES F: [Scalping wounds of the foot and methods of treating the tissue wound] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:170-5, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598-600, Aug 63

MAGUIRE CP: The role of the plantar flap in the surgical management of plantar warts.
J S Carolina Med Ass 58:483-4, Dec 62

MARTYNOVA AI: [Fungus diseases of feet of workers employed in the Alma Ata plant for the production of heavy machinery] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):32-5, 1962 (Rus)

MOSKOWITZ RW: The painful foot. GP 27:100-7, Feb 63

MORELLI E, MACIOCE D: [Torpid retrocalcaneal and Achilles tendon ulcerations and their reparative treatment by the so-called "crossed leg" method]
Arch Ortop 75:689-98, 1962 (It)

MOLINAS MATO J: [Dynamic osteopathy of the metatarsus during school age] Rev Esp Reum 9:523-5, Jul 62 (Sp)

MAJID MA: Observations on cold injuries in the Himalayas. J Indian Med Ass 40:214-8, 1 Mar 63

MARSANO R: [Treatment and results of fracture-dislocations of the astragalus] Arch Ortop 75:1115-23, 1962 (It)

MONTGOMERY RM: Corns, calluses, and warts. Differential diagnosis. New York J Med 63:1532-4, 15 May 63

NOCKEMANN PF: [Osteochondrosis dissecans of the navicular bone of the tarsus] Chirurg 33:470-1, Oct 62 (Ger)

ORLOV G: Arterial insufficiency of the feet as a result of prolonged damp surroundings. Burma Med J 10:6-8, Jan 62

OTT E: [On the significance of pathogenic fungi in interdigital skin changes on the feet] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:39-40, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

PUSCEDDU L: [Contribution to the study of congenital hallux varus] Rass Med Sarda 65:121-36, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PEDROCCA A: [Observations on the trauma-tumor relation in the light of a case of malignant melanoma occurring at the site of a toe injury] Minerva Ortop 14:273-8, Jun 63 (It)

PASQUALI P: [The painful static foot] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:77-81, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PIQUE JA: [Preventive treatment of defective posture and curative treatment of toe deformities in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:936-8, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PRICE EW: The prevention of plantar ulcer in leprosy. Leprosy Rev 34:16-25, Jan 63

PETIT H, WAROT P, FONTAN M: [Apropos of ulcero-mutilating acropathies] Lille Med 7:1022-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRENTICE H, BREZAK S: Triamcinolone acetonide ointment and cream; combined local steroid application and occlusive dressing therapy in podiatric dermatoses.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:279-81, Apr 63

POST HJ, GOODMAN JI, SILVER AG, FRANK IH: Management of diabetic foot lesions. Ohio Med J 59:488-91, May 63

PENENSICK L: Diabetic tabes. A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:355, May 63

RUBIN G, WITTEN M: Plantar calcaneal spurs. Amer J Orthop 5:38-41, Feb 63

ROCCA FF, PEREYRA E: Phlyctenar lesions in the feet of diabetic patients. J Amer Diet Ass 12:220-2, May-Jun 63

ROSEN MR: An injectable steroid anesthetic combination in disorders of the foot. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:514-6, Jul 63

READ PJ: Healthy toes and healthy feet. Nurs Times 58:1577-9, 14 Dec 62

REISS F, KORNBLEE L: Common mycotic infections of the lower extremities. New York J Med 63:548-56, 15 Feb 63

RATAJ R, SZAYNA Z: [Hyperurophic arthropathies of the feet in the lumbosacral form of syringomyelia]
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:921-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ROBINSON HJ, VANDER VEER JB: Dysesthesia pedis. A heparin reaction. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:153-8, Feb 63

ROWE MM: Osteomyelitis of metatarsal sesamoid.
Brit Med J 5337:1071-2, 20 Apr 63

SOLONEN KA: [Sore feet] Suom Laak 18:431, 10 Mar 63 (Fin)

Skin diseases of lower extremities. New York J Med 63:1924-8, 1 Jul 63

SCHWARZ E, RIVELLINI G: Symphalangism. Amer J Roentgen 89:1256-9, Jun 63

SIMKO MV: Calcaneal spur conditions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:579-83, Aug 63

SCHMIDT HW: [Eczema caused by foot sweat - therapy and prophylaxis] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:66-8, 1963 (Ger)

STREIKER FB: Repository methylprednisolone acetate in podiatry. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:830-1, Oct 62

SCAGLIETTI O, STRINGA G, MIZZAU M: Plus-variant of the astragalus and subnormal scaphoid space, two important findings in Koehler's scaphoid necrosis.
Acta Orthop Scand 32:499-508, 1962

SEGERS AM, KAMINSKY A, VALLS J: [Plastic operations in the treatment of loss of substance of the sole of the foot] Prensa Med Argent 49:799-805, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

STREIKER FB: Injection therapy--triamcinolone acetonide.
J Amer Podiat Ass 52:973-4, Dec 62

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, BENAMARA M: [Radiography of the foot in the diagnosis of gout]
Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:649-55, 1962 (Fr)

SAUTOT J, VIEVILLE C: [Metastatic bone tumor in pseudoaneurysmal form] Lyon Chir 58:771-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHWARZWELLER F: [On painful edema of the dorsum pedis in women] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2051-2, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SMITH TO: Painful feet. Appl Ther 5:46, Jan 63

SCHWOB RA, DUPARC J, LAMBERT P, BERNHEIM R: [Late acropathia ulcero-mutilans, aseptic osteonecrosis of the femur head, osteolytic coxitis following intra-articular corticotherapy] Rev Rhum 29:569-75, Oct 62 (Fr)

SUNDELL B: Repair of the soft tissues of the plantar foot and the heel. Acta Chir Scand 124:552-6, Dec 62

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, BENAMARA M: [Radiography of the foot in the diagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] J Radiol Electr 43:728-32, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHREIBER RR: Talonavicular synostosis.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:170-2, Jan 63

STERN J: Podiatry and the care of the arthritic.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:203-5, Mar 63

SERAFIN J: [Results of the transplantation of the soleus muscle to the dorsum of the foot with the aid of Wreden's technic] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:749-52, 1962 (Pol)

SIDEY JD: A tarsal-tunnel syndrome. Lancet 1:496-7, 2 Mar 63

SPENCER AM: Cyclospasmol in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:261-4, Apr 63

SUPPAN RJ, BESTERMAN G: Curettage and chemo-cautery for verrucae. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:265-8, Apr 63

SWANSON AB, GREENE PW Jr, ALLIS HD: Rotational deformities of the lower extremity in children and their clinical significance. Clin Orthop 27:157-75, 1963

SIDEMAN S: The management of foot problems. Chicago Med 66:404-9, 18 May 63

TOTH SP: Xanthoma--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:600-1, Aug 63

THIERS H, COLOMB D, CUFFIA C, JOSEPH JM, ROUHANI A: [Osteoarthropathy predominantly destructive of the foot, reminiscent of acropathia ulcero-mutilans explained by a syphilo-traumatic association] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:82-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TOBIN WJ: Positional deformities of the lower extremities in the newborn. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:370-2, Dec 62

TSUKADA S, OSHIMA K, IMURA S, MANABE S: [Malum perforans pedis caused by an intrathecal tumor]
Jap J Derm 72:808-14, Oct 62 (Jap)

TYCHINKINA AK: [Skin grafting in osteomyelitic defects of the leg and foot] Ortop Travm Protez 23:56-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

TYCHINKINA AK: [Features of plastic surgery of skin lesions on the sole of the foot] Kazan Med Zh 6:27-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VALENZA JM: The role of the podiatrist in the management of the diabetic patient. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:153-5, Jul 63

VENTURUCCI VT: [Therapy with microwaves (radar) in arthrosis of the elbow, hip, knee and feet] Minerva Radiol 8:108-10, Mar 63 (It)

VERTONGEN P: [The foot of the patient with cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:408-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VERHAEGHE A, LEMAITRE G, LEBEURRE R: [Radiography of the metatarsus in the diagnosis of chronic evolutive polyarthritis] J Radiol Electr 43:634-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

VERHAEGHE A, LEMAITRE G, LEBEURRE R: [Rheumatic calcaneitis] J Radiol Electr 43:643-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

VELTMAN G, SCHUERMANN H: [Andrews' bacterid. Pustulosis palmaris et plantaris] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:326-61, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIDMAR-CVJETANOVIC B: [Differential diagnosis of dermatomycoses of the hand and foot from common eczema of the same site] Lijecn Vjesn 84:885-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

WASTERLAIN A, BAUDINNE P, OLEFFE J: [Palmar and plantar keratosis] Acta Chir Belg 17:194-7, 1963 (Fr)

WATSON RJ, BURKO H, MEGAS H, ROBINSON M: The hand-foot syndrome in sickle-cell disease in young children. Pediatrics 31:975-82, Jun 63

WEINSTOCK RE: Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath origin (benign synovioma)--A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:903-5, Nov 62

WALLACE CK: The clinical investigation of blackfoot disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 61-1:1-4, Aug 61

WATTLING WO: Skin pH and verruca: a case history.
J Amer Podiat Ass 53:285-6, Apr 63

ZUROVAC D, MAZZI A: [Bilateral aspetic osseous necrosis of the 1st cuneiform bone and of the scaphoid]
Arch Putti 16:517-20, 1962 (It)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE (C1, C15)

BSTEH P: [1st observation of viral embryopathy after epidemic stomatitis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1121-7, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

BEKKUM JG van, FISH RC, DALE CN: Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Neutralizing antibody responses to O and A types. Amer J Vet Res 24:77-82, Jan 63

BROWN F, NEWMAN JF, STEWART DL: Chromatography of infective ribonucleic acid from foot-and-mouth disease virus on calcium phosphate. Nature (London) 197:590-1, 9 Feb 63

CIACCIO G: [Comparison of reactions of the guinea pig to the inoculation of type C bovine strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus adapted, at the same time, to guinea pigs and to 24-40 day-old mice] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:529-34, Apr 63 (Fr)

CUNHA RG, HONIGMAN MN: A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. Amer J Vet Res 24:371-5, Mar 63

DUGOIS P, COLOMB L: [Initial results of the use of ABOB in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:92-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

Foot-and-mouth disease. Lancet 2:1317-8, 22 Dec 62

GRAVES JH: Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultural cells in the absence of serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:183-6, Jan 63

HYSLOP NS, DAVIE J, CARTER SP: Antigenic differences between strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus of type SAT 1. J Hyg (Camb) 61:217-30, Jun 63

MATHEKA HD, MATTHAEUS W: [On the preparation of normal and foot-and-mouth disease immune globulins from corresponding bovine and guinea pig sera, with the aid of rivanol. II. The biological behavior of bovine and guinea pig immune globulins to foot-and-mouth disease isolated by fractionation with rivanol] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:423-39, Apr 63 (Ger)

MATHEKA HD, MAYR A: [The stabilizing and reactivating influence of trypsin on the virus of Teschen disease virus by this enzyme] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:463-71, 1963 (Ger)

RAMON G: [Aphthous fever. Its eradication by general application of the slaughter system]
Presse Med 70:2627-9, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAMON G: [On foot-and-mouth disease, its eradication by means of general application of the slaughtering system]
Rev Immun (Paris) 26:285-94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SKINNER HH, SMITH IM, HOLLOM SE, KNIGHT EH: Attenuated strains of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Studies in small animals with strains of common origin modified by different methods. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:472-86, 1963

THOMAS JA, LECLERC J: [The prevention of foot-and-mouth disease in cattle by intravenous injection of purified lactoglobulin antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2534-6, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

THELY M, CHOAY J, DHENNIN L, DHENNIN L: [Virostasis induced in vivo by non-infectious ribonucleic acids]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1048-50, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS (B4)

BROWN F, CARTWRIGHT B, STEWART DL: The effect of various inactivating agents on the viral and ribonucleic acid infectivities of foot-and-mouth disease virus and on its attachment to susceptible cells. J Gen Microbiol 31:179-86, May 63

BRADISH CJ, FARLEY JO, FERRIER HE: Studies on the nature of the neutralization reaction and the competition for neutralizing antibody between components of the virus system of foot-and-mouth disease. Virology 18:378-400, Nov 62

FONTAINE J, PETERMANN H, LANG R, CAMAND R, LEFTHERIOTIS E: [Culture of the aphthous virus on embryonated eggs] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1525-30, Oct 62 (Fr)

HYDE JL, GRAVES JH: The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. Amer J Vet Res 24:642-3, May 63

HESS WR, MAY HJ, PATTY RE: Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.
Amer J Vet Res 24:59-64, Jan 63

JORI GP, GUARINO G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. III. Activity on Craig MHV-3 virus and on foot-and-mouth disease virus in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1353-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

KHERA KS, DHILLON SS: Morphology of goat kidney monolayer cultures and cellular changes produced by foot-and-mouth disease virus. Amer J Vet Res 23:1294-9, Nov 62

KHERA KS, DHILLON SS: Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. Amer J Vet Res 24:187-92, Jan 63

LUCAM F, FEDIDA M, DANNACHER G: [Measurement of the post-vaccinal antiaphthous immunity of the ox by guinea pig assay] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2945-7, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

LODDO B, MEDDA A, MUNTONI S, SCARPA B: [Viral susceptibility of strains of bovine kidney cells in continuous culture] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:565-72, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MOWAT GN, BROOKSBY JB, PAY TW: Use of BHK 21 cells in the preparation of mouse attenuated live foot-and-mouth disease vaccines for the immunization of cattle.
Nature (London) 196:655-6, 17 Nov 62

NIKITIN EE, VLADIMIROV AG, SERGEEV VA: [The stability of foot-and-mouth disease and influenza viruses dried by the aerosolization method] Vop Virus 7:719-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PLANTEROSE DN, CARTWRIGHT B, BROWN F: Heat-labile complement-fixing antigens in the growth-cycle of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Nature (London) 198:864-5, 1 Jun 63

PLANTEROSE DN, CARTWRIGHT B: Localisation of cellular and foot-and-mouth disease viral components in pig-kidney tissue culture cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:93-100, 19 Nov 62

SHVETSOV IuF: [Technic for inhibition of the complement fixation reaction for identification of the stomatitis aphthosa virus with the serum of reconvalescents] Lab Delo 9:43-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

SUBAK-SHARPE H, PRINGLE CR, HOLLOM SE: Factors influencing the dynamics of the multiplication of foot-and-mouth disease virus in adult mice. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:600-19, Spring-Fall 63

SHAHAN MS: The virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:444-54, 30 Nov 62

THORNE HV: Kinetics of cell infection and penetration by the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. J Bact 84:929-42, Nov 62

FOREARM (A1)

BUTTERFIELD WJ, GARRATT CJ, WHICHELOW MJ: Peripheral hormone action: studies on the clearance and effect of [131-I] iodo-insulin in the peripheral tissues of normal, acromegalic and diabetic subjects. Clin Sci 24:331-41, Jun 63

BARR VM: The palmaris longus muscle. A literary investigation. Amer J Occup Ther 17:1-5, Jan-Feb 63

CARNEVALE V: [Semiology of "the forgotten regions". II, The forearm] Dia Med 34:2378-9, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

BIERE L de, VERSYCK J: [The upper extremity in cerebral motor infirmity. General considerations] Acta Orthop Belg 29:314-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DIENSTL F, KAINDL F, THUMB N: [On changes in the oxygen saturation in the venous blood of the forearm under different experimental conditions] Wien Z Inn Med 43:436-44, Oct 62 (Ger)

EASTCOTT HH: Reconstruction of the subclavian artery for complications of cervical-rib and thoracic-outlet syndrome. Lancet 2:1243-6, 15 Dec 62

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: The mechanism of the response of the chronically sympathectomized forearm to intravenous adrenaline. J Physiol (London) 167:263-7, Jul 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Forearm blood flow during prolonged intra-arterial infusions of adrenaline, and the effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on post-exercise hyperaemia. J Physiol (London) 167:268-79, Jul 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Observations on the relation between the vasodilator and metabolic actions of adrenaline in the human forearm. J Physiol (London) 167:280-7, Jul 63

GIUROVSKI A, BOZHILOV V: [Embryonal development of the neuromuscular spindles in the musculature of the human forearm] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:67-83, 1962 (Bul)

JUNG A: [Kineplasty of the biceps and antibrachial muscles in forearm amputations. Technics, indications and results] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:418-25, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

KRECHOWIECKI A: Notes on the variability of the course of the cephalic vein of the forearm in man. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:101-5, Jul 63

KATTER H, KARSH MJ: Foreign body (needle fragment) in cephalic vein. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:206-11, Oct 62

KRECHOWIECKI A: [Notes on the variability of the vena cephalica antebrachii in man] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:127-40. 1962 (Pol)

LOWE HG: Radio-ulnar fusion for defects in the forearm bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:351-9, May 63

LOWE HG: Radio-ulnar fusion for defects in the forearm bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:351-9, May 63

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 11:361-3, Oct 62

MANSFIELD OT, KNIGHT JS: The treatment of congenital amputations through the forearm. Brit J Plast Surg 16:23-31, Jan 63

MUTAFOV S: [Myogenic muscle reflexes of the forearm and lower leg in man] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:447-50, 1962 (Ger)

NAKAI T, KOJIMA S, IGATA Y, TAKEMURA H, KOTAKE T: [Case of deep-seated angiomatosis with calculi] Rinsho Hosha 7:434-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

PIERSON WR, RASCH PJ: The injurious consequences of maximal isometric arm exercises. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:582-3, Aug 63

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Forearm metabolism in obesity and its response to intra-arterial insulin. Characterization of insulin resistance and evidence for adaptive hyperinsulinism. J Clin Invest 41:2173-81, Dec 62

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Role of free fatty acids in forearm metabolism in man, quantitated by use of insulin. J Clin Invest 41:2191-7, Dec 62

SOUSA OM de, MORAES JL de, VIEIRA FL: Electromyographic study of the brachioradialis muscle. Anat Rec 139:125-31, Feb 61

SAJEVA S, VINCI A: [On the significance of the oblique cord (Weitbrecht's), of the posterior oblique cord (Foster's), and of the posterior reinforcing fasciae of the membrana interossea of the forearm] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:499-506, Dec 62 (It)

SPIRA E: Bridging of bone defects in the forearm. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:170-90, Oct 62

SASSI N: [A type of forearm musculature simulating pathological tumefaction at the level of the wrist] Arch Ortop 75:1104-7, 1962 (It)

TRAVILL A, BASMAJIAN JV: Electromyography of the supinators of the forearm. Anat Rec 139:557-60, Apr 61

TRAVILL AA: Electromyographic study of the extensor apparatus of the forearm. Anat Rec 144:373-6, Dec 62

VALDES RUIZ M, BIGNE PERTEGAZ J, LLOMBART A Jr: [The clinical and anatomopathological characteristics of alveolar rhabdopoietic sarcomas. Study of a case] Med Esp 48:126-37, Aug 62 (Sp)

WHITE WL, HANNA DC: Troublesome lipomata of the upper extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1353-9, Oct 62

WEINSTEIN I, MALKIN M, CHAPMAN I: Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Oral Surg 16:179-86, Feb 63

FOREARM INJURIES (C3, C14)

AHLGREN SA: Internal fixation with Rush's pin for shaft fractures of the forearm. Acta Chir Scand 125:301-7, Apr 63

BENASSI V, SALVAGNI A: [Technic of surgical reduction of the distal dislocation of the ulna according to Zanoli] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:86-97, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BERNDORFER A: [A newborn infant with bleeding wounds and healed scars at the body surface] Arch Kinderheilk 168:281-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

BRADY LP: Double pin fixation of severely comminuted fractures of the distal radius and ulna. Southern Med J 56:307-11, Mar 63

CARAYON A, BLANC JF, COURBIL J: [Plea for cineplasty of the biceps following amputation of the forearm] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:768-74, 1962 (Fr)

DECOULX P: [Segmentary sponge graft in diaphyseal pseudarthrosis with loss of substance] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:240-4, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

FUCHS G, NIKFETRAT A: [On dynamic osteosynthesis of unstable forearm fractures] Chirurg 34:25-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

FRILEUX C, GOIDIN E: [On arterial lesions during closed trauma of the limbs] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:193-5, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOFMEISTER F: [Treatment of bone injuries of the olecranon] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:224-32, Jun 63 (Ger)

HUGHSTON JC: Fractures of the forearm in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1678-93, Dec 62

HUGHSTON JC: Fractures of the forearm. Anatomical considerations. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:164-7, Dec 62

HIERTONN T, NILSONNE U: Ununited fractures of the forearm. Acta Orthop Scand 32:383-95, 1962

JEN TK, WANG HJ, LIU KC, YANG MH: [Analysis of 180 cases of forearm fractures] Zhong Waike Z 9:518-20, 1961 (Ch)

LITTON LO, ADLER F: Refracture of the forearm in children: a frequent complication. J Trauma 3:41-51, Jan 63

McCARROLL HR: Fractures of the forearm. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:32-5, May 63

MOLE L: [The place of osteosynthesis using the Danis coaptor in the surgical treatment of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in adults] Strasbourg Med 14:297-308, Apr 63 (Fr)

ORNSHTEIN EG: [Fractures of the lower segment of the bones of the forearm] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:50-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PIERSON WR, RASCH PJ: The injurious consequences of maximal isometric arm exercises. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:582-3, Aug 63

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Fractures of both bones of the forearm] J Chir (Paris) 85:599-605, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RIACHI E: [Reconstruction of the forearm by a single bone] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:501-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RAMSEY RH, PEDERSEN HE: The Monteggia fracture-dislocation in children. Study of 15 cases of ulnar-shaft fracture with radial-head involvement. JAMA 182:1091-3, 15 Dec 62

SCUDERI CS: Operative indications in fractures of both bones of the forearm. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1671-7, Dec 62

SCHNUTE WJ: Fractures of the forearm. Principles of treatment. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1668-70, Dec 62

SCHOENBAUER HR: [Operative repair of old luxations in the peripheral radio-ulnar joint] Klin Med (Wien) 17:514-8, Aug 62 (Ger)

SOLIANO A: [Pseudarthrosis of the forearm. Medico-legal aspects] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2650-62, 15 Dec 62 (It)

STRINGA G, MIZZAU M: [Autoplastic bone grafts in pseudarthrosis of the forearm] Arch Putti 16:364-71, 1962 (It)

WILLIAMS LF Jr, GEER T: Acute carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to pyogenic infection of the forearm. JAMA 185:409-10, 3 Aug 63

ZAV'IALOVA TP: [Fractures of bones of the forearm in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:49-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

FOREIGN BODIES (C14)

AMIROV AG: [A rare case of a foreign body in the esophagus] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:69, Jan 63 (Az)

ARONOVITCH M, SZABO AJ: Prolonged retention of a radiolucent bronchial foreign body. Canad Med Ass J 87:1071-3, 17 Nov 62

ANGRISANI G: [Extraction of a voluminous foreign body from the rectum with obstetrical forceps] G Ital Chir 18:169-74, Mar 62 (It)

APPELBAUM B: Foreign bodies in the esophagi of children. Minnesota Med 46:43, Jan 63

BEAUJEU J de CHABAL J, MAUREL C: [Late esophageal perforation with total obstruction of the esophagus caused by plastic balls used in collapse therapy] Lyon Chir 59:450-2, May 63 (Fr)

BHARGAVA S: A case of swallowed tooth brush. J Indian Med Ass 41:20-1, 1 Jul 63

BRAIMBRIDGE CV: Foreign bodies and operations. Brit Med J 5345:1609-10, 15 Jun 63

BLUMBERG JM, JOHNSTON EH: The forensic pathologist and the unsuspected foreign body. J Forensic Sci 8:231-49, Apr 63

BARON F, LAINE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of especially difficult extraction of bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:194-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BAGIROV DM: [A case contribution on foreign bodies of the peritoneal cavity] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:70, Jan 63 (Az)

BENEDICT EB: An extraordinary foreign body in the esophagus. New Eng J Med 269:146-7, 18 Jul 63

BISWAS AK: Foreign body urethritis. Brit J Vener Dis 38:163-4, Sep 62

BUNKER PG: Dental factors in foreign body problems with a plan to reduce foreign body accidents. Ann Otol 71:1073-9, Dec 62

BALINTFFY J, THURZO R: A duodenal neurinoma developed around metal foreign bodies. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:354-9, 1962

BUNKER PG: Dental factors in foreign body problems, with a plan to reduce foreign body accidents. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:46-53, 1962

BHUSHAN B: An unusual case of lithophagy. J Indian Med Ass 40:79, 16 Jan 63

CASTELLANO R: [Ingestion of a foreign body] Dia Med 35:155, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

CURRY JL, HOWLAND WJ: Eraserophagia. Amer J Roentgen 89:1060-1, May 63

CALVET J, COLL J, SON-QUI: [Problems, diagnosis and complications after a bronchial plastic foreign body] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:218-20, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHIAROLANZA P: [Measurements and localizations in the urinary tract performed with a metric grid] Minerva Med 54:868-70, 28 Mar 63 (It)

CHO CK: [Treatment of foreign bodies in the food and air passages] J Korea Med Ass 5:10-2, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

CALVET JP, BAGOE E: [Granulomas caused by parietal foreign bodies of the stomach] Ann Chir 16:1539-46, Oct 62 (Fr)

CETRULLO C, ZATTONI J: [Contribution to the therapy of complications of traumatic lesions of the esophagus] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:408-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CHAVY A, CHAVY AM: [Dietary and drug obstructions of the esophagus] Gaz Med France 69:3223-35, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CHICOINE L: Common respiratory conditions. Canad Nurse 58:1018-20, Nov 62

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E, DE OTADUY LARREA C, CADINANOS MARURI JM: [Common bile duct calculus caused by a fragment of shrapnel] Rev Clin Esp 89:310-2, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

DEROBERT L, PROTEAU J, DUMONT G: [Bronchial obstruction with fatal suffocation caused by a quarter nut in a child] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:254-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DURANCE JD: Persistent foreign body. Brit Med J 5345:1609, 15 Jun 63

DOR J, SCARBONCHI J, CUTTOLI JP de, ARGENSON A: [3 cases of pea-shooter projectiles removed by bronchotomy] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:179-82, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEL MAGRO A: [Anhydrous tricalcium phosphate, "whitlockite", in a maxillary rhinolith] Boll Mal Orecch 80:293-301, May-Jun 62 (It)

DOMINICK TB: Radiologic seminar VIII: foreign bodies in the esophagus. J Mississippi Med Ass 3:546-7, Dec 62

DRAUX E: [The presentation of radiograms of the digestive tract revealing foreign bodies which brought about a judicial inquiry] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:578-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DOUVLARIS G: [The effectiveness of magnets in the extraction of foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:87-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

EMERSON EB Jr: Foreign bodies in airways and esophagus. Amer J Surg 105:522-3, Apr 63

EEMAN FG: [Elements of the prognosis of bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:155-62, Mar 63 (Fr)

ESPOSITO G: [On foreign bodies of the rectum] Tunisie Med 40:377-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

EQUEN M, ROACH G, BROWN R: Hemangiopericytoma of lung found in search for corsage pin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:34-6, Jan 63

FORBES JL, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital staff round. Cent Afr J Med 9:253-7, Jun 63

FASTOVSKII IaA, NEVSKII BN: [The "air arrow" symptom in the diagnosis of injuries of the mucous membrane of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Sovet Med 26:69-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

FOREIGN BODIES

FUKAMACHI M, NONAKA Y: [Case of foreign body in the trachea (partial denture) of 4 years' standing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1143-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

Foreign bodies left in patients. Nurs Times 59:116-7, 25 Jan 63

FRACHTMAN KG: Foreign body in the vagina. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:257-8, Feb 63

GUERRINI O, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [On anesthesia for the extraction of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract during early childhood] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:29-36, 1963 (It)

GONDZIK M: [A rare path of transit of an unusual foreign body into the urinary bladder] Z Urol 56:168-9, Mar 63

GRIMAUD R, WERNER J: [Etiological and diagnostic remarks on bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:172-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

GRASSER H: [Kymograms of foreign bodies and their diagnostic significance] Munchen Med Wschr 105:770-3, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUPTA RL, ANAND CS: Unusual foreign body, larynx. J Laryng 76:639-40, Aug 62

GAVALA S, NICOLO A: [Unusual finding of intraspinal foreign bodies] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:286-91, Jul 62 (It)

GAHAN HM: The story of a spare-rib bone. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:166, Feb 63

GRIMMER H, PRITZSCHE A: [Foreign body reaction simulating annular granuloma] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:xii-xiv, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

GUGUSHVILI AV: [Migration of a foreign body into the pleural cavity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:38-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HUMMEL J, LE BRIGAND H, MERLIER M, WAPLER C, HERONCE R, SAADE B: [Intrabronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:182-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

HARLOWE HD: Plastic foreign body in the lung. Ann Otol 71:1054-6, Dec 62

HAVEL J, ANDEL Z, VALENTA J, ZUNA V: [Perforation of the gastrointestinal tract by swallowed foreign bodies] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:65-7, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

HARLOWE HD: Plastic foreign body in the lung. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:24-6, 1962

HOLDER TM, CROW ML: Free intracardiac foreign body: a complication of ventriculo-venous shunt for hydrocephalus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:138-40, Jan 63

IVANOV VI: [Skin cancer following removal of a foreign body under roentgenological control] Vop Onkol 8(11):102-5,

JODIN MC: [Useful precautions in surgery] Concours Med 85:3843-6, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

JALUNDHWALA JM: An unusual foreign body (guide wire) in bladder. Brit J Urol 34:335-7, Sep 62

JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU M, BOUCHER H, DELORD M, CUILLERET J: [On the migration of projectiles into the pulmonary pedicle. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Presse Med 70:2123-6, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

JOISON J: [Complete digestive trajectory of a needle] Dia Med 34:1939-40, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

JONES PG: Swallowed foreign bodies in childhood. Med J Aust 50(1):236-9, 16 Feb 63

JESSEN DA, LANE RE, GREENE RR: Intrauterine foreign body. A clinical and histopathologic study on the use of the Graefenberg ring. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1023-32, 15 Apr 63

KURTEV K, ZAKHOV V: [A case of prolonged retention and impaction of a foreign body in the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:317-9, 1963 (Bul)

KRIVOROTOVA MM: [Undiagnosed foreign body in the bronchus leading to lung resection] Kazan Med Zh 2:72-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KOHLHAAS M: [Foreign bodies left in the operated area in the decision of the Bundesgerichtshof] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1103-8 passim, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KATTER H, KARSH MJ: Foreign body (needle fragment) in cephalic vein. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:206-11, Oct 62

KITAYAMA T, YOSHIDA O, TANAKA M, KUZE M, HIROKAWA E: [Foreign body in the bladder or urethra] Acta Urol Jap 8:663-72, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOZHURA LA: [On bronchotomy in foreign bodies of the bronchi] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:94-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KELER A: [Geometrical localization of foreign bodies by home-made types of x-ray apparatus ("Morava" and "Neretva")] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:851-4, Dec 62 (Sl)

KUZNETSOV VA: [Foreign bodies left in operative wounds] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:93-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KERTESZ T, ZAHUMENSZKY E: [Unusual foreign body in the rectum] Magy Sebesz 16:72-4, Mar 63 (Hun)

KREEV VR, IUSUPOV IA: [2 cases of foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal tract] Med Zh Uzbek 1:71-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, GOLDSTEIN MP: [Perforations of the small intestine due to foreign bodies. Apropos of 2 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:307-13, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEMARIEY, MULER, AUTIER: [Statistics especially in children: the technical problem] Ann Otolaryng (Paris 80:175-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEUIN IS: Trigeminal neuralgia due to a foreign body. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:668-70, Jun 63

LUSHBAUGH CC, LANGHAM J: A dermal lesion from implanted plutonium. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:461-4, Oct 62

LENNARSON VA: A suction tube instrument to remove foreign bodies from the tracheobronchial tree. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:795-6, Nov-Dec 62

LATARJET M, PREAULT M, LATREILLE R, JOUVINROUX P: [Apropos of unrecognized intrabronchial foreign bodies] Lyon Chir 58:922-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEE LW: Vesical foreign bodies I have known. Nebraska Med J 48:219-21, May 63

MARAGNANI U, BUTTI C: [Cutaneous granulomas due to hair] Minerva Med 54:1237-8, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MIKHLIN EG, PAVLOV IuV: [On removal of inpacted foreign bodies from the bronchi in children using a drill] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:102-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

McMANIS AG, WINDSOR HM: Foreign body in the lung. Med J Aust 50(1):431-2, 23 Mar 63

MONTANARI G, GUERRIERI C: [Migration of a metal splinter fragment from the posterior mediastinum and its spontaneous expulsion to the outside] Minerva Med 54:416-8, 10 Feb 63 (It)

MOUNIER-KUHN P, GALY P: [Anatomo-pathological study of broncho-pulmonary changes caused by intrabronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:147-54, Mar 63 (Fr)

MIECH G: [Extraction of an intrabronchial foreign body using the Dormia extractor for ureteral calculi] Presse Med 71:723, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

MICHAELS DD, ZUGSMITH GS: An unusual contact lens complication. Amer J Ophthal 55:1057-8, May 63

MEZZADRELLI U: [Foreign bodies and calculi on foreign bodies in the bladder] Riv Pat Clin 17:343-66, Jun 62 (It)

MIHOK G, BARNA L, SZABO J: [Childhood perforations of the bronchi] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:122-6, Sep 62 (Hun)

MAROSH T, MATKHE V, RETTEGI K: [On the change of reactivity of connective tissue after burns] Arkh Pat 24(12):50-4, 1962 (Rus)

MITROVIC M: Foreign bodies of the neo-oesophagus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:27-32, Feb 63

MIYAMURA Y, IWATA O: [Two cases of foreign body lodged in the lens] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:637-40. Dec 62 (Jap)

MASSARO O: [On the professional responsibility of the surgeon for a foreign body left in the abdomen: expert testimony case] Minerva Medicolegale 82:371-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MUTO J, TAKEKOSHI S, HARADA O, SHIDARA T: [Case of paranasal foreign body penetrating to the sphenoid sinus] Kitakanto Med J 12:442-5, 1962 (Jap)

MARET G, COLAS R: [Unidentified bronchial foreign body] Lyon Chir 59:106-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

NIERADE B: [Foreign body granulomas after food aspiration in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:124-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

NEVSKII BN: [On roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies of the esophagus] Kazan Med Zh 6:21-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NIGHTINGALE DS, THOMPSON JC: Unsuspected pulmonary foreign body. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:1291-2, 6 Jun 63

OHTA Y, MURAKAMI A: [2 cases of foreign bodies in the ethmoid sinus and nasal septum (air rifle bullet)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:397-401, May 63 (Jap)

OKSALA A: About selective echography in some eye diseases. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:466-74, 1962

ORTIZ FE, ARIAS VJ, RUANO CA: [Loose intraperitoneal body] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:690-701, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

OHTA Y: [Statistical observations on foreign bodies in the external ear canal] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:205-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

PATRY R: [The knee, a jack-in-the-box] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:214-5, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

PETROVSKI S, DJORDJEVIC S, VUKOVIC I: [Diagnostic difficulties in bronchial foreign bodies in infants and small children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:741-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

Podolsky E: Chevalier JACKSON and the blocked passages. New Physician 12:366-8, Sep 63

PRIEV IM: [On a case contribution to foreign bodies in the kidney] Med Zh Uzbek 1:73-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROCHAT D, BAGLIONE L: [Rapid arrest of laryngo-tracheo-bronchial reflexes in cases of foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:239-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUES YT, ALMEIDA EP: [Accidents in childhood. (Foreign bodies, bites and stings)] J Pediat (Rio) 28:65-74, Feb 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG D, SCHECHTMANN M: [Granuloma of the stomach caused by a foreign body (cotton thread suture)] Rev Paul Med 62:325-32, Apr 63 (Por)

ROCHE AE, MAGEE HR: The role of the tooth-brush in urology. Brit J Urol 34:338-9, Sep 62

RICHTER J: [Foreign bodies in the rectovesical septum] Z Urol 55:407-8, Jul 62 (Ger)

ROESSEL CW: Perforation of meckel's diverticulum by foreign body: case report and review of the literature. Ann Surg 156:972-5, Dec 62

SHCHERBATOV II: [Removal of foreign bodies from the bronchi in children under roentgen control] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:50-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SAXEN L, KASSINEN A, SAXEN E: Peritoneal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion. Lancet 1:1295-6, 15 Jun 63

SATO S: [2 cases of direct external injury of a nasal sinus (bamboo and wooden splinters)] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:69-72, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

STRATONOVICH VI: [Cutaneous foreign body locator with a twist handle] Voenmomed Zh 8:87, Aug 62 (Rus)

SHUGYO T, TOMII I: [On the method of removal of a foreign body from the esophagus, a 6-pronged resin denture] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:763-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

SORGE A, OLIVIERI V: [Foreign bodies in the ureterovesical tract (clinical and therapeutic considerations)] Arch Ital Urol 36:61-88, 1963 (It)

SCHLOSS WA: Pencil in the penis. Conn Med 26:484-5, Aug 62

SHCHERBATENKO MK: [On the roentgenological diagnosis of injuries of the pericardium and large vessels in esophageal foreign bodies] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:43-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SOBIESZCZANSKA-RADOSZEWSKA L: [A case of foreign body in the retropharyngeal space in a 9-year-old boy] Otolaryng Pol 16:683-6, 1962 (Pol)

SCHULTHESS G von: [Emergency situations in otorhinolaryngology] Praxis 52:2-6, 3 Jan 63 (Ger)

SORGE DV: Foreign body as a cause of obscure gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Conn Med 27:241-4, May 63

TANAKA H, HAGINO N: [Case of successful removal of air-rifle bullet from the cervical spine] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:497-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

TRIADU I: [Unusual cases of dysphagia caused by a foreign body and esophagitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:921-32, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

TRAPP JD: An unusual cause of intractable hiccups: a hair in the external auditory canal. Southern Med J 56:325-6, Mar 63

TSUNEKAWA S, ORIMOTO M, MITAMURA M, KA S: [Cure of a case of intrapulmonary foreign body] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:89-94, Feb 63 (Jap)

TIPPINS WC Jr: Use of magnetic force in removing a metallic foreign body. J Med Ass Georgia 52:177, Apr 63

TONGNOK-NITAYASUDHI: [Perforation of the sigmoid colon by olive seeds] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:739-45, Dec 62 (Th)

ULMANSKY M: Structures of presumed dental origin in human gingival tissue. J Dent Res 42:16-20, Jan-Feb 63

VAN DE CALSEYDE P, PANNIER R, WEYNE F: [General anesthesia in bronchoscopy for bronchial foreign bodies] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:137-45, Mar 63 (Fr)

VANDUFFEL J, VAN DE STEEN R: [Foreign body. Bronchial candidiasis] Acta Tuberc Belg 52:656-60, Nov-Dec 61 (Fr)

WESTON WJ: Thorn and twig-induced pseudotumours of bone and soft tissues. Brit J Radiol 36:323-6, May 63

WALLACE JR: Chronically infected rhinolith of the maxillary sinus simulating osteomyelitis. Oral Surg 16:761-3, Jun 63

WILLIAMSON AP, BLATTNER RJ, LUTZ HR: Abnormalities in chick embryos following thalidomide and other insoluble compounds in the amniotic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1022-5, Apr 63

WAUBANT C, STEENHOUWER B, GRAUX P: [Heart aneurysm and intracardiac metallic foreign body] Lille Med 8:377-80, Apr 63 (Fr)

WEILL J, BOURREAU, BERKMAN, KALIFAT: [A pin in the heart] Arch Franc Pediat 19:835-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

WADOLOWSKI W: [Abscess of the liver related to a foreign body] Pol Przegl Chir 34:725-8, Jul 62 (Pol)

ZUNIGA SR: [A new type of mechancal obstruction of the intestine] Rev Med Hondur 31:25-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ZAMBITO RF, STUEBNER EA: Foreign body and abscess of the tongue: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:260-1, May 63

ZYMEK-GIERMANSKA T: [Vaginal foreign bodies in young girls] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1222-5, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

ZMOIRO ID, VARSHAVSKII ST: [On foreign bodies of the urethra and bladder] Med Zh Uzbek 11:55-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZIMON IN: [Removal of a foreign body from the bronchus by the transthoracic approach] Med Zh Uzbek 1:69-71, Jan 63 (Rus)

Forhistal see DIMETHINDENE (D4)

FORM PERCEPTION (F)

BOARDMAN WK, GRUNTER RC Jr: A flexible four-field tachistoscope. Amer J Psychol 76:503-5, Sep 63

BEVAN W, PRITCHARD JF: The anchor effect and the problem of relevance in the judgment of shape. J Gen Psychol 69:147-61, Jul 63

BARANI JC: [Pathology of the esophagus in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:289-91, May 63 (Sp)

BALL TS: Reproductions and phi thresholds as indices of form perception. J Consult Psychol 26:455-9, Oct 62

BOTHA E: Practice without reward and figure-ground perceptions of adults and children. Percept Motor Skills 16:271-3, Feb 63

BOTHA E: Past experience and figure-ground perception. Percept Motor Skills 16:283-8, Feb 63

CHRISTENSEN CM: Dimensions and correlates of texture preferences. J Consult Psychol 26:498-504, Dec 62

CORNWELL HG: Prior experience as a determinant of figure-ground organization. J Exp Psychol 65:156-62, Feb 63

BELEY A, NETCHINE G: [Discussion on a case of asymbolia in a pseudo-retarded subject] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):727-33, Dec 62 (Fr)

CRAIG EA: Proximal figure effects on visual acuity. Percept Motor Skills 16:385-8, Apr 63

DEUTSCH JA: A system for shape recognition. Psychol Rev 69:492-500. Nov 62

DODWELL PC: Children's understanding of spatial concepts. Canad J Psychol 17:141-61, Mar 63

EWART AG, CARP FM: Recognition of tactual form by sighted and blind subjects. Amer J Psychol 76:488-91, Sep 63

FURTH HG, MENDEZ RA: The influence of language and age on Gestalt laws of perception. Amer J Psychol 76:74-81, Mar 63

FROSTIG M: Visual perception in the brain-injured child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:665-71, Jul 63

FANTZ RL: Pattern vision in newborn infants. Science 140:296-7, 19 Apr 63

GRAEFE O: [Experiments on visual form perception in infancy] Psychol Forsch 27:177-224, 1963 (Ger)

GRUNEWALD K: [On perception in brain damage with special reference to figure and background] Svensk Lakartidn 60:851-8, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

GOLDSTEIN AG, ANDREWS J: Perceptual uprightness and complexity of random shapes. Amer J Psychol 75:667-9, Dec 62

GIBSON EJ, GIBSON JJ, PICK AD, OSSER H: A developmental study of the discrimination of letter-like forms. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:897-906, Dec 62

GEYER KH: [Central disorders of form perception. On the pathogenesis of metamorphopsia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:378-87, 1963 (Ger)

GIBSON EJ: Development of perception: discrimination of depth compared with discrimination of graphic symbols. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):5-32, 1963

HOCHBERG J, BROOKS V: Graphic symbols: things or holes? Amer J Psychol 76:326-9, Jun 63

HOCHBERG J, BROOKS V: Pictorial recognition as an unlearned ability: a study of one child's performance. Amer J Psychol 75:624-8, Dec 62

JOHNSON RE: Qualitative changes in the memory-traces of incomplete circles. Amer J Psychol 75:629-33, Dec 62

KOPPITZ WJ: Effects of delay on the perception of pattern-sequences. Percept Motor Skills 15:763-74, Dec 62

KIDD AH: The culture-fair aspects of Cattell's test of g: culture-free. J Genet Psychol 101:343-62, Dec 62

KINSBOURNE M, WARRINGTON EK: A disorder of simultaneous form perception. Brain 85:461-86, Sep 62

KLEMMER ET: Perception of linear dot patterns. J Exp Psychol 65:468-73, May 63

MUNTZ WR, SUTHERLAND NS, YOUNG JZ: Simultaneous shape discrimination in Octopus after removal of the vertical lobe. J Exp Biol 39:557-66, Dec 62

MONEY J: Cytogenetic and psychosexual incongruities with a note on space-form blindness. Amer J Psychiat 119:820-7, Mar 63

McNAMARA HJ, SOLLEY CM: Influence of experience upon form constancy. Percept Motor Skills 16:31-7, Feb 63

OTTESON MI, SHERIDAN CL, MEYER DR: Effects of stimulus-response isolation on primate pattern discrimination learning. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:935-8, Dec 62

PIERCE J: Determinants of threshold for form. Psychol Bull 60:391-407, Jul 63

SUTHERLAND NS: The shape-discrimination of stationary shapes by octopuses. Amer J Psychol 76:177-90, Jun 63

SPITZ HH, LIPMAN RS: Some factors affecting Necker cube reversal rate. Percept Motor Skills 15:611-25, Dec 62

SUTHERLAND NS: Visual discrimination of shape by Octopus: squares and crosses. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:939-43, Dec 62

SUTHERLAND NS: Shape discrimination and receptive fields. Nature (London) 197:118-22, 12 Jan 63

TURNER ED, BEVAN W: Simultaneous induction of multiple anchor effects in the judgment of form. J Exp Psychol 64:589-92, Dec 62

TORII S: Effect of unequality in color upon figure-ground dominance. Percept Motor Skills 16:10, Feb 63

URMER AH, WENDLAND LV: The organization and retention of geometric designs by brain-damaged individuals. J Gen Psychol 68:251-4, Apr 63

UHR L: "Pattern recognition" computers as models for form perception. Psychol Bull 60:40-73, Jan 63

WEITZMAN B: A threshold difference produced by a figure-ground dichotomy. J Exp Psychol 66:201-5, Aug 63

WEBSTER RB: Pattern discrimination as a function of fill, distortion, and noise. Percept Motor Skills 16:361-7, Apr 63

ZIMMERMANN RR: Form generalization in the infant monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:918-23, Dec 62

FORMALDEHYDE (D2, D3)

APPLETON GS, HITCHNER SB, WINTERFIELD RW: A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. Amer J Vet Res 24:827-31, Jul 63

ALEXANDER M, KRUGER HH: [Clinical use of formophthalyl-sulfanilylcarbamide in combination with Silargel and Pectin] Deutsch Med J 14:432-5, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

ANDERSON I, SHIRREFFS E: The treatment of plantar warts. Brit J Derm 75:29-32, Jan 63

BLASKO B: [Detoxification with formol of partially purified diphtheria toxins] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:363-72, Sep 62 (Fr)

BOBIR AD, BARATOVA PF: [Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by some chemical substances and factors influencing its reversibility] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):58-62, 1962 (Uk)

DICARLO FJ, MALAMENT SG, PHILLIPS GE: Formation of an insoluble condensation product from sulfamethizole and formaldehyde. J Pharm Sci 52:104, Jan 63

ELLIOTT A, PACE DM: Observations on the effects of methanol and formaldehyde on established cell lines cultivated in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:299-304, Feb 63

FORMANEK K, HOLLER HJ, KOVAC W: [On the histology of experimentally induced edema of the rat footpad] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:417-26, 1963 (Ger)

FOX MW: The clinical application of the formol-gel reaction in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1292-5, 1 Jun 63

FISHER AA, KANOF NB, BIONDI EM: Free formaldehyde in textiles and paper. Clinical significance. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:753-6, Dec 62

FREIFELDER D, DAVISON PF: Physicochemical studies on the reaction between formaldehyde and DNA. Biophys J 3:49-63, Jan 63

FREIFELDER D, DAVISON PF: Letters to the editor. Biophys J 3:97-8, Jan 63

FACHET J, STARK E, VALLENT K, PALKOVITS M: Some observations on the functional interrelationship between the thymus and the adrenal cortex. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:461-6, 1962

FALCK B: Observations on the possibilities of the cellular localization of monoamines by a fluorescence method. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 197):1-25, 1962

GORDON HA, VERZAR F: Effects of aging on the reaction of stretched and unstretched collagen fibers to heat and formaldehyde treatment. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:85-93, 1963

HALER D: Polynoxylin. Nature (London) 198:400-1, 27 Apr 63

HORTON AW, TYE R, STEMMER KL: Experimental carcinogenesis of the lung. Inhalation of gaseous formaldehyde or an aerosol of coal tar by C3H mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:31-43, Jan 63

HIRSCH HA, KANZ E: [Routine disinfection of hospital beds with a low-percentage formalin spray. A contribution to the fight against staphylococcal hospitalism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2348-51, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARE R, RAIK E, GASH S: Efficiency of antiseptics when acting on dried organisms. Brit Med J 5329:496-500, 23 Feb 63

IASNITSKII BG, SARKISIANTS SA, IVANIUK EG: [Synthesis of gliforal solvents] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:32-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

IVERSEN J: [Mucosa "complication" after treatment with Nelex] Ugeskr Laeg 125:628-9, 26 Apr 63 (Dan)

IAGODKIN SI: [On the relation between the results of the thymol tests, the formaldehyde test, the concentration of β-lipoproteins, and the protein structure of the blood serum] Lab Delo 8:17-21, Nov 62 (Rus)

KURPITA PN: [Hygienic properties of fabrics impregnated with melamine-formaldehyde resin] Gig Sanit 28:27-30, Jan 63 (Rus)

KINGSTON D, LIDWELL OM, NOBLE WC: Self-disinfecting surface coatings which evolve formaldehyde. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:246-51, Dec 62

KOROLEVA AM, LEVANTOVSKAIA OM: [Importance of the glass test and formaldehyde reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases of the cardiovascular system in pregnancy] Lab Delo 8:21-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEMOINE JM, BECHTEL P: [An unusual emergency in occupational lung disease] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:23-32, Jan 63 (Fr)

LINGGOOD FV, STEVENS F, FULTHORPE AJ, WOLWOD AJ, POPE CG: The toxoiding of purified diphtheria toxin. Brit J Exp Path 44:177-88, Apr 63

MOSES AM, LEVEQUE TF, GIAMBATTISTA M, LLOYD CW: Dissociation between the content of vasopressin and neurosecretory material in the rat neurohypophysis. J Endocr 26:273-8, Apr 63

MARCUSSEN PV: Comparison of intradermal test and patch test using nickel sulfate and formaldehyde. A quantitative approach. J Invest Derm 40:263-6, May 63

MYERS GE, McCREADY RG: Adverse effect of ammonium salts on the antibacterial activity of paraformaldehyde solutions. Appl Microbiol 11:357-61, Jul 63

MYERS GE: Paraformaldehyde-resistant starch-fermenting bacteria in "starch-base" drilling mud. Appl Microbiol 10:418-21, Sep 62

MANFREDI L, MANINETTI B: [Therapeutic effectiveness and tolerance to tetracycline with L-methylenlysine in surgery] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:83-8, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

MARCUSSEN PV: Primary irritant patch-test reactions in children. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:378-82, Mar 63

MARCUSSEN PV: Primary irritant patch-test reactions in children. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:378-82, Mar 63

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: Further studies on the formalin-filterpaper pellet method for anti-inflammatory assay. Endocr Jap 9:324-7, Dec 62

MULLER PH: [On the necessity of furnishing equipment for venous puncture to physicians required to do so by virtue of the decree of June 18, 1955] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:580-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MAESTRONE G: Demonstration of leptospiral and viral antigens in formalin-fixed tissues. Nature (London) 197:409-10, 26 Jan 63

MOROZ-PERLMUTTER C, GOLDBLUM N, DE VRIES A, GITTER S: Detoxification of snake venom and venom fractions by formaldehyde. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:595-8, Mar 63

NIKOLOV NA: [Effect of stress reactions on higher nervous activity] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:63-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Isolation from human urine of a formaldehydogenic substance having a Δ4-3-keto group and yielding a lactone on oxidation] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:500-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

PRISTOUPIL TI, FRICOVA V: [Some changes in the sulfur groups in modified proteins] Cesk Farm 12:134-7, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

RUSCHMANN E, BAYADAL K, HAAS R: [On changes in the serological specificity of albumins by formaldehyde, β-propiolactone and nitrous acid] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:326-40, Aug 62 (Ger)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Criticism of two classic experimental procedures for study of the influence of hormones on inflammatory processes: turpentine abscess and so-called formol arthritis] Therapie 17:1115-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ ARANA C: [Pulmonary angiography in anatomical specimens. Description of a technic with the simultaneous use of formol fumes] Neumol Cir Torax 24:53-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SHUBA MF: [The effect of formalin, monoiodoacetates and potassium cyanide on the physical electrotonus of smooth muscle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1511-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SUPRUN PP: [Iodochloric metric method for the quantitative determination of formaldehyde and acetone and a new qualitative reaction for larusan] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):37-40, 1962 (Uk)

SOBELS FH: Peroxides and the induction of mutations by x-rays, ultraviolet, and formaldehyde. Radiat Res Suppl 3:171-83, 1963

TAKASHITA H, IMAI S, NAMBA H: [Preventive action of acetylcholine against blocking nerve conduction due to formalin] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:506-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. II. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin]

TURCHINI JP, MARCHEIX JC: [Variant of the formula of formol fixative for the study of phosphatases] Ann Histochim 7:39, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VITEZ I: [Disinfection of plastics by a chemical method] Magy Sebesz 16:118-20, May 63 (Hun)

WEIS J: Investigations on some experimental inflammations in mouse paws. Med Exp 8:1-11, 1963

WALKER DG, SELIGMAN AM: The use of formalin fixation in the cytochemical demonstration of succinic and DPN- and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases in mitochondria. J Cell Biol 16:455-69, Mar 63

ZAMBONI P, SIRO-BRIGIANI G: [Cough in rats] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:152-9, Apr 62 (It)

FORMATES (D2)

BLACK AL, KLEIBER M, LUICK JR, KANEKO JJ: Transfer of carbon from formate to amino acids of milk protein in the intact cow. Amer J Physiol 203:1067-70, Dec 62

BRIGGS MH: Further organic constituents of filtered lake waters. Life Sci 11:649-51, Nov 62

DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148-56, Oct 62

HALL R, GRAND RJ: Effect of radiation on the incorporation of C14-formate into RNA purines in calf thyroid slices in vitro. Endocrinology 71:914-19, Dec 62

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [Use of gas chromatography in the examination of the purity of drugs. 7.] Pharm Acta Helv 38:26-33, Jan 63 (Ger)

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. I. Enzymes and cytochromes of electron-transport system. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:18-28, 1 Jan 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. II. Inhibition of electron transport by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline N-oxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:29-39, 1 Jan 63

KNABE J, SHUKLA UR: [The effect of chlorocarbonic acid ethyl ester on tertiary amines. 2. Effect of substitution in the aromatic ring of N-dimethylbenzylamines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:690-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

KNABE J, SHUKLA UR: [The effect of chlorocarbonic acid ethyl ester on tertiary amines. 3. The effect of steric factors on CCE splitting] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:871-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

KAUFMAN BT: Activation of dihydrofolic reductase by urea and formamide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:449-53, 25 Mar 63

MARINETTI GV, KAY ER: The incorporation of [14C] formate into Ehrlich ascites tumor lipids. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:168-75, 23 Apr 63

FORMATES

PERRETTA M, PIEBER-PERRETTA M: Evidence for a species difference in the pattern of [14C]formate incorporation into marrow nucleic acids. in vitro.
Biochim Biophys Acta 61:828-9, 26 Nov 62

PAULY H, RAJEWSKY B: [Glucose, pyruvic acid and formic acid metabolism in bacteria after roentgen irradiation]
Strahlentherapie 119:481-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. III. Incorporation of C-14-labelled formate into nucleic acid bases of rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro.
Jap Arch Intern Med 10:79-96, 1963

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

TRENKLE A, LI CH, SADRI KK, ROBERTSON H: Effects of chemical treatment on immunochemical properties of human growth hormone and sheep interstitial cell-stimulating hormone. Arch Biochem 99:288-93, Nov 62

UTZINGER GE, STRAIT LA, TUCK LD: The oxidation of glutathione with formic acid and hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:324-7, 15 Jun 63

ZIELINSKA Z, GRZELAKOWSKA B: [Mechanisms of the formylation and hydroxymethylation reactions]
Postepy Biochem 8:453-73, 1962 (Pol)

FORMULARIES (G2, L)

FUMANERI AE: [Proposal for a national galenic formulary]
Boll Chimicofarm 102:129-36 contd, Feb 63 (It)

FUMANERI AE: [Proposal for a national galenic formulary]
Boll Chimicofarm 102:181-94, Mar 63 (It)

FUMANERI AE: [Proposal for a national galenic formulary] Boll Chimicofarm 102:37-46 contd, Jan 63 (It)

FUMANERI AE: [Proposal for a national galenic formulary]
Boll Chimicofarm 102:322-39 contd, May 63 (It)

FRIEND DG: Proposal for a national prescription formulary.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:1-3, Jan-Feb 63

FUMANERI AE: [Proposal for a national galenical formulary]
Boll Chimicofarm 101:858-66, Nov 62 (It)

IZGU E, KATALINIC: [Definitive elaboration of the pharmaceutical formulary] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:195-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

MORAVEC DF: How do practicing physicians feel about the hospital formulary? Hosp Manage 95:79-86, Mar 63

WILSON A: The British National Formulary. Practitioner 190:96-100, Jan 63

FORMULARIES, HOMEOPATHIC (L)

JUNKERMANN EB: The relationship of the pathology and the symptomatology of homeopathic remedies.
J Amer Inst Homeop 55:143-7, Nov-Dec 62
Jan-Feb 63

Fossils see under PALEONTOLOGY (I)

FOSTER HOME CARE (I)

GROSS SZ: Critique: children who break down in foster homes: a psychological study of patterns of personality growth in grossly deprived children.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 4:61-6, Apr 63

MOOR E: [Home—pupil—support] Praxis 51:1014-5, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

WILLISTON GC: The foster-parent role. J Soc Psychol 60:263-72, Aug 63

FOUNDATIONS (I)

BUGBEE G: The role of Health Information Foundation.
J Kansas Med Soc 63:542-3, Dec 62

CROCE D: [Foundation for the Progress of Surgery]
An Paul Med Cir 83:235-55, Apr 62 (Por)

EULNER HH: [The Senckenberg Foundation — a memorial to 18th century medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1361-9, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

Fifty years on. Lancet 1:873-4, 20 Apr 63

GERBER DF: The corporate view of nutrition. Illinois Med J 122:480-2, Nov 62

HIGGINS J: A preceptee's impression: the SAMA-Sears Foundation preceptor program. New Physician 11:398-400, Nov 62

JENNINGS HW: History of the Florida Vision Foundation.
Optom Week 54:252-4, 7 Feb 63

Fowl Plague see under MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS (B4)

RONDA E, GARCIA-GANCEDO A, ALONSO M, VILAS P, GALLARDO E: Loss of the haemagglutinating capacity of fowl-plague virus after culture on HeLa cells.
Nature (London) 197:926, 2 Mar 63

SCHOLTISSEK C, ROTT R, HAUSEN P, HAUSEN H, SCHAEFER W: Comparative studies of RNA and protein synthesis with a myxovirus and a small polyhedral virus.
Symbos Quant Biol 27:245-57, 1962

Fowls, Domestic see POULTRY (B2, J)

FRACTURE FIXATION (E4)

AHLGREN SA: [Osteosynthesis with Rush's pin] Nord Med 70:819-21, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Management of sepsis following hip nailing. JAMA 185:719-21, 31 Aug 63

AHLGREN SA: Internal fixation with Rush's pin for shaft fractures of the forearm. Acta Chir Scand 125:301-7, Apr 63

ALLGOEWER M, BURRI C, GRAFFENRIED P von, GRUBER UF, HEIM U, MENG J, SEGMUELLER G, SIEGRIST J, STUDER E: [Quantitative analysis of the effects of antiphlogistic substances in lower leg fractures]
Schweiz Med Wschr 93:565-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

ALEKSIC K: [Clinical experiences with the muscle relaxant 3-phenylpropyl carbamate in surgery] Med Welt 6:330-2, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Bilateral femoral shaft fractures. JAMA 185:309-13, 27 Jul 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. 31. Femoral shaft fracture. II. JAMA 183:274-7, 26 Jan 63

ANDERSON LD, GILMER WS Jr, TOOMS RE: Experimental fractures treated with loose and tight fitting medullary nails. Surg Forum 13:455-7, 1962

ANDREASI A: [On the fixation with a double transcutaneous wire of supracondyloid fractures of the humerus in children] Arch Ortop 75:406-10, 1962 (It)

ALEKSANDROVA IA: [Malunited malleolar fractures and their treatment] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:53-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

ANDERSON LD, GILMER WS Jr, TOOMS RE, SALVATORE JE, HILL KC: An experimental study of nonunion produced with polyurethane sponges.
Surg Gynec Obstet 116:323-7, Mar 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. 35. High femoral neck fracture. An illustrative case focusing on the problem of primary prosthetic replacement versus reduction and nailing of femoral neck fractures in the elderly. JAMA 184:648-51, 25 May 63

AGNER O: Treatment of ununited fractures of the carpal scaphoid by Bentzon's operation. Acta Orthop Scand 33:56-65, 1963

BARNHART JM: Steinman's pin. Amer J Orthop 5:134-7, May 63

BENASSI V, SALVAGNI A: [Technic of surgical reduction of the distal dislocation of the ulna according to Zanoli]
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:86-97, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BASTOS ANSART M: [Learning from errors in traumatology]
Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7-8, Jun 63 (Sp)

BORON R, DEMARTY R, MINE J: [Preservation by extreme measures in a war fracture] Lyon Chir 59:278-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BARSKII AV: [Accelerated osteogenesis in incorrect fixation and non-fixation of fractures] Kazan Med Zh 2:52-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOCCANERA L, NEGRI L: [Complex fractures of the elbow. Fracture of the olecranon associated with fracture of the radial head] Minerva Ortop 14:84-9, Feb 63 (It)

BARNARD L: Non-operative treatment of fractures of the calcaneus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:965-7, Jun 63

BONNIN JG, CASHMAN B: Early weight-bearing in low-angle nailing of the femoral neck. Brit J Surg 50:640-8, May 63

BLOCH HR: [Pressure-plate osteosynthesis in forearm diaphysial fractures] Helv Chir Acta 30:98-102, Apr 63 (Ger)

BRASHEAR HR: Fractures of the femur. Southern Med J 56:736-44, Jul 63

BEKLEMISHEV AM: [Intraosseus fixation with a steel nail of gunshot fractures of the femur, combined with deep thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 8:40-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BONADEO AYROLO A: [Adjustable angulated prosthesis in the treatment of fractures of the femur neck] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:56-63, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

BOGDANOV FR, FINOGENOV SN, EMETS GL: [Physical methods of treatment in metallic osteosynthesis of long tubular bones] Ortop Travm Protez 23:17-22, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERKUTOV AN, IL'ENKOV SI: [Treatment of clavicular fractures by the method of intra-osseous fixation with a steel nail] Ortop Travm Protez 23:34-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BALAKINA VS, RUBAN KV: [Errors and complications in metallic osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:46-50, Oct 62 (Rus)

BAKYCHAROV IaP: [2-flange nail with an overlay for the cervico-diaphyseal fixation of trochanteric hip fractures]
Ortop Travm Protez 23:59-61, Oct 62 (Rus)

BANNOV AG: [On the history of the problem of metallic osteosynthesis in the sequelae of gunshot fractures]
Ortop Travm Protez 23:74-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERKUTOV AN, IL'ENKOV SI: [Metal osteosynthesis in complicated fractures of the humerus] Sovet Med 26:128-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRICHARD M: [Study of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones treated at the Institut Medico-Chirurgical d'Etterbeek between the 1st of January 1952 and the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:348-59, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BACIU C: [Treatment of recent open fractures by per secundam closure] Acta Orthop Belg 28:522-8, Jul-Aug 62

BOHLER J: [Treatment of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:450-76, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRICHARD M: [Surgical treatment of recent open diaphysial fractures of the long bones]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:404-16, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRICHARD M: [Surgical treatment of recent open diaphysial fractures of the long bones. History]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:321-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRICHARD M: [Survey of current methods of primary treatment of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:326-47, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BAUER GC, EDWARDS P, WIDMARK PH: Shaft fractures of the tibia. Etiology of poor results in a consecutive series of 173 fractures. Acta Chir Scand 124:386-95, Nov 62

BARBER JR, HALIBURTON RA: The control of rotational instability after intramedullary nailing for femoral shaft fractures in adults. Canad J Surg 6:51-5, Jan 63

BARBIERI MG: [Fracture of the eminentia capitata humeri; review of therapeutic trends] Arch Ortop 75:772-81, 1962 (It)

BLOCK W: [Treatment of calcaneus fractures by double wire extension] Chirurg 33:548-50, Dec 62 (Ger)

BRADY LP: Double pin fixation of severely comminuted fractures of the distal radius and ulna. Southern Med J 56:307-11, Mar 63

BROCHIER J, HENNEBERT PN, RENOIRTE P: [The treatment of mandibular fractures by osteosynthesis using steel wire] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:837-46, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

BOCHENSKI L: [A device for cerclage]
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:661-3, 1962 (Pol)

BATCHELOR JS: The surgery of the arthritic hip.
Guy Hosp Rep 112:35-50, 1963

BEATSON TR: Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:21-35, Feb 63

BORGSTEIN JA, VAN DER SLIKKE W: X-ray television as the ideal technic for operative treatment of femoral neck fractures. Clin Orthop 27:196-9, 1963

BECK H: [Complete apparative reposition and flange nailing in humeral fractures. Evaluation of the 1st treatment series (32 cases)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:381-402, 1963 (Ger)

BICKEL WE, PERRY RE: Comminuted fractures of the distal humerus. JAMA 184:553-7, 18 May 63

CREYSSEL J, RICARD R, REBOUILLAT J: [Apropos of the Malgaigne-Monteggia fracture in the adult] Lyon Chir 59:435-40, May 63 (Fr)

CAUCHOIX J, REY JC: [On the treatment of recent fractures of the neck of the femur (a series of 203 consecutive cases)]
Rev Chir Orthop 49:315-29, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CLARK HB Jr, HAYES PA: A study of the comparative effects of "rigid" and "semirigid" fixation on the healing of fractures of the mandible in dogs. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:731-41, Jun 63

CECCALDI P: [Bloody reduction and osteosyntheses in diaphysial fractures of the leg. Apropos of 166 cases]
Maroc Med 42:311-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

COLICO GL, BORSOTTI GF: [Contribution to the treatment of jaw fractures] Minerva Chir 18:451-8, 31 May 63 (It)

CASMAN J: [Rehabilitation seen from the surgical viewpoint] Belg T Geneesk 18:991-3, 15 Oct 62 (Dut)

CHERNAVSKII VA: [Osteosynthesis in traumatology and orthopedics. (Review of the foreign literature)]
Ortop Travm Protez 23:86-91, Oct 62 (Rus)

CURRY GJ: Management of fractures. Amer J Surg 104:797-8, Dec 62

CHRISMAN OD: The use of Eicher intramedullary prostheses in femoral neck fractures. An end-result study.
Clin Orthop 25:141-6, 1962

CROZZOLI NR, LASI C: [Chemical osteosynthesis. Experimental research] Minerva Ortop 13:577-9, Sep 62 (It)

CHARNLEY J: [Treatment of open fractures of the long bones]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:432-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CONSOLO C, SOLIANO A: [Considerations on the therapy of fractures of the clavicle] Chir Ital 14:179-91, Apr 62 (It)

CHILDRESS HM: Vertical pin and plaster fixation for unstable ankle fractures. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:240-3, Mar 63

CREYSSEL J, SCHNEPP J: [On conditions of the prognosis of depressions of the cotyloid cavity and the value of osteosynthesis] Arch Putti 17:135-41, 1962 (It)

CABITZA A: [Some therapeutic criteria in fractures of the femoral condyle] Arch Ortop 75:709-15, 1962 (It)

CADENAT E, CADENAT H, JONIOT B, GELY, BLANK P: [Long-term results of condylar fractures of the lower jaw treated by orthopedic methods] Toulouse Med 63:1022-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHAKLIN VD, ABAL'MASOVA EA, LAVRISHCHEVA GI: [Regeneration processes during intra-extramedullary osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 24:10-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

COHEN AL, LUFT S: Postoperative thrombophlebitis and pulmonary infarct following open reduction of a fracture. A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:352-3, May 63

DUBROV ZIa: [Use of a jeweler's vice with elongator in the osteosynthesis of bones] Ortop Travm Protez 24:68-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

DIECKHUES B: [Exophthalmos after Kuntscher nailing of the clavicle] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:1058-60, Jul 63 (Ger)

DMITRIEV BA, BEZUGLYI AE, SHUL'MAN MG: [The use of intraosseous osteosynthesis with a metal pin in the treatment of gunshot fractures of long bones] Voennomed Zh 8:72-3, Aug 62 (Rus)

DUCLOUX M, HAMON G: [Translation of the medial malleolus in vicious callus of the instep] Lille Chir 18:94-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBOIS M: [Physician and technology in the treatment of fractures] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2140-2, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

DESENFANS G: [Surgical treatment of recent open diaphysical fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:313-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DE MOOR P: [Treatment of open fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:487-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DE MARCO G: [Advantages of peridural anesthesia for surgical osteosynthesis of fractures of the upper extremity of the femur in the aged] Minerva Anest 28:413-21, Oct 62 (It)

DINEEN JR, GRESHAM RB: Rib osteoperiosteal grafts. A preliminary report of their use in the treatment of fresh and ununited fractures of the long bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1653-8, Dec 62

DANCKWARDT-LILLIESTROM G: [Kuentscher's osteosynthesis--now a still-further-developed method] Svensk Lakartidn 60:400-5, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

DUCCI L, BOSCHI E, CIRILLO L: [Reflections on the treatment of fractures and pseudarthroses of the carpal scaphoid] Arch Putti 17:196-216, 1962 (It)

DECOULX P: [Segmentary sponge graft in diaphyseal pseudarthrosis with loss of substance] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:240-4, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

EIGENTHALER L: [Conservative measures in luxation fractures difficult to reduce in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:106-9, Mar 63 (Ger)

EDEL'SHTEIN GL: [A simple method for selecting the nail for osteosynthesis in femoral neck fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 24:67-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

EHALT W: [Luxation fractures in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:101-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

EHLERT C: [Results of treatment following removal of a part of the patella] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:232-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

EVRARD H: [Surgycal treatment of recent open diaphysial fractures of the long bones. Study of cases treated at the Centre de Traumatology de Montignies-sur-Sambre from the 1st of January 1951 to the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:360-403, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

EHALT W: [Luxation fractures in the area of the ankle joint] Klin Med (Wien) 18:101-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

FORGON M, KOSA C: [Do interposed parts inhibit fracture healing at any event?] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:401-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

FRANK E: [The conservative treatment of upper arm shaft fractures] Klin Med (Wien) 18:257-9, May 63 (Ger)

FARLEY HH: Comminuted colles' fractures. Complication following ulnar pinning. Minnesota Med 46:477-8, May 63

FERRAINO N: [Traumatic fractures of the lower 3d of the femoral diaphysis and their complications. Their treatment by "V" nailing] Maroc Med 42:137, Feb 63 (Fr)

FOLSCHVEILLER J, JENNY G: [Surgical correction in a child, of an irreducible dislocation of the upper extremity of the radius, a sequel to a Montegzia fracture] Rev Chir Orthop 49:119-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FORGON M, BORNEMISZA G: [Femur head necrosis, a mechanical problem. Experimental studies on the revascularization of the femur head after median femur neck fracture] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:785-98, 1963 (Ger)

FEL'DMAN GI: [Compression osteosynthesis in pseudarthrosis and ununited fractures of leg bones] Ortop Travm Protez 23:42-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

FRYJORDET A Jr: [Fracture of the femoral neck. A follow-up study of operated medial fractures] Nord Med 68:1419-21, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

FERRAND J, BARSOTTI J, PALOMBA R: [Arthrodesis of the instep with retention by Smith-Petersen nail] Ann Chir 16:1387-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

FONTAINE R, MULLER JN, SUHLER A: [Apropos of a case of transverse fracture of the sacrum treated by osteosynthesis] Ann Chir 16:1435-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

FRAGA F: [A zygoma hook] Arq Brasil Med Nav 22(3-4):39-44, 1961 (Por)

FUJINO H, NAKATOMI K, UMEZAKI S: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 5. On jaw fractures in traffic injuries] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:595-607, Aug 62 (Jap)

FREGNANI L: [Osteosynthesis with screw and plate in subtrochanteric fractures of the femur] Arch Putti 17:251-61, 1962 (It)

FRANKEL CJ, McCUE F, HUMPHRIES D: Injuries to the ankle. Southern Med J 56:402-6, Apr 63

FUCHS G, NIKFETRAT A: [On dynamic osteosynthesis of unstable forearm fractures] Chirurg 34:25-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

FRIGNANI R, FRATI M: [Experimental study on the mechanical resistance of fractures of the femoral neck screw-fastened by different technics] Arch Putti 16:220-30, 1962 (It)

FJERMEROS H: [Screw osteosynthesis of the tibia] Nord Med 69:263-5, 28 Feb 63 (Nor)

GUALANDI W: [A method of anesthesia in the reduction of maxillofacial fractures] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:347-54, 1963 (It)

GORSHKOV VA: [Remote results of the surgical treatment of medial fractures on the femoral neck with a 3-flange metallic nail] Ortop Travm Protez 24:18-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

GIELIS M, GIELIS P: [Treatment of open fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:530-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GAINTSL' G: [Diaphysial fractures of the shoulder bones and their treatment] Ortop Travm Protez 24:15-23, Jan 63 (Rus)

GEISER M: [Principles of fracture treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:284-93, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

HERBERT JJ, PAILLOT J: [Certain fractures of the lower tibial extremity, and role of new ski boots] Lyon Chir 59:406-9, May 63 (Fr)

HICKS JH: Rigid fixation as a treatment for non-union. Lancet 2:272-3, 10 Aug 63

HARGADON EJ, PEARSON JR: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the femoral neck with the Charnley compression screw. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:305-11, May 63

HOLT EP Jr: Hip fractures in the trochanteric region: treatment with a strong nail and early weight-bearing. A report of one hundred cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:687-705, Jun 63

HERZOG K: [On the concept of stabile osteosynthesis] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:63-81, 1963 (Ger)

HOLLENBERG C, MACOOMB RK, TROTT JR, ZINGG W: An investigation of polyurethane foam in experimental animals. Canad J Surg 6:371-82, Jul 63

HOFMEISTER F: [Treatment of bone injuries of the olecranon] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:224-32, Jun 63 (Ger)

HERZOG K: [The advantages of medullary nailing of open fractures with the perforated nail] Acta Orthop Belg 28:511-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HOLSTAD HA: Primary osteosynthesis versus conservative treatment of compound fractures of long tubular bones. A review of 202 cases with individualized treatment. J Oslo City Hosp 12:225-37, Nov 62

HAMSA WR, BURNEY DW Jr: The low tibial pin in fracture dislocations of the ankle. Amer J Orthop 4:222-3, Sep 62

HALIBURTON RA, BARBER JR: Internal rotation deformity in the fixation of intertrochanteric fractures. Canad J Surg 6:56-62, Jan 63

HIRSCH C: [Intramedullary metallic prosthesis for the hip. 5 years' experience] Nord Med 69:134-7, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

HANCEVIC J: [Contribution to the problem of extension therapy in fractures of the cervical vertebrae] Chirurg 33:550-1, Dec 62 (Ger)

HARRISON WE Jr, CHAKALES HH, EPPRIGHT RH, DEBAKEY ME: Recent progress in the management of gunshot fractures of the femur. J Trauma 3:52-62, Jan 63

HAW DW: Compression studies in fractures of the carpal scaphoid. Guy Hosp Rep 112:94-102, 1963

HOLDSWORTH FW: Fractures, dislocations, and fracture-dislocations of the spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:6-20, Feb 63

HERMANS A: [Early mobilization in fractures] Concours Med 85:1043-4, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLDSWORTH FW: [Conservative treatment of shaft fractures of the tibia and fibula] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:272-6, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

IGNATOV N: [A suitable method for fixation of radius fractures in a typical location] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:271-4, 1963 (Bul)

ISELIN M: [The deferred emergency and the control of bone consolidation by electrophoresis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:536-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

JOHNER T: [Medullary nailing or osteoplasty for the operation of pseudarthrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:575-9, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

JUDET R: [Treatment of fractures of the femur neck by pedicled graft] Acta Orthop Scand 32:421-7, 1962 (Fr)

JERGESEN F: Internal fixation of comminuted trochanteric fractures. Acta Orthop Scand 32:433-41, 1962

JONASCH E: [Nil nocere; Faulty osteosyntheses] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2280-2, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

JUNGBLUT A: [Late review of 40 cases of fracture of the hip in the aged] Scalpel (Brux) 116:175-82, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

JAMES WV: The treatment of fractures of the mandible. Bush surgery. VII. Cent Afr J Med 9:44-7, Feb 63

KANE AA: Modified multiple action pin cutter. Amer J Orthop 5:132, May 63

KAZAR D, NAMINGER E, SABO L: [Effect of mechanical factors on healing in medial varus fractures of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 24:11-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUDELKA P: On the treatment of Colles' fracture. Med J Aust 1:616, 27 Apr 63

KEIL HR: [Results of treatment in 185 followed-up open fractures of the lower leg] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:97-109, Mar 63 (Ger)

KRUPKO IL: [New aspects of old idease in fracture therapy] Ortop Travm Protez 23:10-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

KALASHNIKOV RN, DEMIDOV GI: [Some physiological reactions observed in metallic osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:31-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUPERMAN VD, BRISKIN BS: [On osteosynthesis with a metal rod in the treatment of pathological hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:71, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUENTSCHER G: [Advances in the operative treatment of fractures] Med Welt 44:2346-7, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUPPERMANN W: [Osteosynthesis with the aid of bone material] Acta Orthop Belg 28:518-21, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

KUNTSCHER G: [Surgical treatment of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:444-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

KOSLOWSKI L, WELLER S: [On difficulties resulting from bone marrow nailing] Chirurg 33:460-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

KRUPKO IL: [Late surgical management of gunshot bone fractures] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:48-53, Dec 62 (Rus)

KRUPKO IL: [On the surgical treatment of fractures] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:72-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOLTUNOV SI: [The effect of a metal pin in the intra-articular fixation of the hip on the surrounding tissues, structure and rate of callus formation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:68-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRUEGER EG: Emergency management of spinal injuries. New York J Med 63:682-90, 1 Mar 63

KAZKAKEVICIUS J: [Compression fractures and fracture-dislocations of the spine] Sveik Apsaug 7:12-7, Jun 62 (Lith)

KULIEV BA: [Osteosynthesis by metal wire in recent diaphysial fractures of the long bones] Azerv Vrachi Zh 8:46-9, Aug 61 (Rus)

KIVILAAKSO R, SAARIALHO M: On the results of treatment of non-union of the shafts of the long bones. Acta Orthop Scand 33:66-79, 1963

KELLSEY DC, BUSH LF: The operative treatment of fractured hips with the aid of the pelvic traction apparatus. J Trauma 3:133-9, Mar 63

KOLLE-JORGENSEN P: [Conservative treatment of fractures of the calcaneus] Nord Med 69:289-91, 7 Mar 63 (Dan)

KUENTSCHER G: [Medullary, brush shaped and bundle nailing] Chirurg 34:111-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

LANZ TV, DZIALLAS P, LIPPERT H, USENER I: [On the variability of the bone marrow cavity in the human humerus] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:453-61, 1963 (Ger)

LUDIN EN: Fixation of malar bone fracture with a large Foley catheter. Surgery 52:709-12, Nov 62

LADANYI J: Process of callus formation after nailing the medullary cavity. Acta Orthop Belg 28:496, Jul-Aug 62

LIGHTERMAN I, FARRELL JJ: Treatment of experimentally induced mandibular fractures with plastic polymers. Surg Forum 13:466-8, 1962

LINDAHL O: Rigidity of immobilization of transverse fractures. Acta Orthop Scand 32:237-46, 1962

LIDSTROM A, THOREN O: Experiences with open reduction of medial fractures of the femoral neck. Acta Orthop Scand 32:428-32, 1962

LANDA AM: [Some aspects of complex therapy of intra-articular fractures of the femoral neck] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:58-66, Dec 62 (Rus)

LING LI, TU HH, CH'AI PF: The repair of experimental fractures. A histologic and histochemical study. Chin Med J 81:813-24, Dec 62

LEROY M: [Cure of a sub-capital fracture of the neck of the left femur by continuous extension] Bordeaux Chir 3:143-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

LANGE WA: A new and practical method in the management of fractures of the zygomatic complex. Southern Med J 56:257-62, Mar 63

MOURGUES G de, CORNET J, BREMANT JJ: [Femoral neck fractures in coxa valza] Lyon Chir 59:442-5, May 63 (Fr)

MOURGUES G de, COMTET JJ, LEQUIN R: [Omo-costal fixation for myopathy] Lyon Chir 59:382-4, May 63 (Fr)

MULLER ME: Internal fixation for fresh fractures and for non-union. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:455-60, Jun 63

MOLE L: [The place of osteosynthesis using the Danis coaptor in the surgical treatment of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in adults] Strasbourg Med 14:297-308, Apr 63 (Fr)

MULLER KH: [Closed marrow nailing of the lower leg] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:58-62, 1963 (Ger)

MULLER ME: [Synthetic resins in bone surgery] Helv Chir Acta 30:121-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

MAXFIELD JE: Treatment of calcaneal fractures by open reduction. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:868-71, Jun 63

MOYSON F, LASSANCE M: [Extension of the extremity in diaphysial fractures of the femur in children] Acta Chir Belg 62:146-58, Feb 63 (Fr)

MAGRASSI B: [Action of 19-norteststosterone enanthate associated with vitamins A, D2 and B 12b on the healing process in osseous fractures] Minerva Chir 18:486-93, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MAKIN M, LEVIN S: [Osteotomy and fixation by nailing of the long bones in osteogenesis imperfecta] Harefuah 63:249-50, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

MONTMOLLIN B de: [Evolution of the treatment of fractures] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:457-65, Aug 62 (Fr)

MARTINI M, ESSAFI Z, HENNEING L, ENNABLI E: [Our current experience with Danis coaptors in the treatment of recent long-bone fractures] Tunisie Med 50:251-7, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

MAISTERENKO AK: [Causes of nail fracture following osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:50-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Special indications of Kuntscher medullary osteosynthesis in diaphysial fractures of the femur] G Ital Chir 18:361-80, Jul 62 (It)

MULLER ME, VASEY H: [Apropos of open diaphysial fractures] Acta Orthop Belg 28:506-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FRACTURE FIXATION

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Treatment of open diaphysial fractures] Acta Orthop Belg 28:417-31, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MARNEFFE R de, STEVENS P: [Acute ischemia during a fracture of the leg treated by plastic retention] Acta Chir Belg 61:561-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

MITROVIC T: [Activator application in delayed jaw fracture treatment] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:846-50, Dec 62 (Sl)

MYERS MB: A simplified mathematical approach to hip nailing. Surgery 53:322-6, Mar 63

MONROE CW: Simple surgical principles in the care of trauma of the face and extremities. Chicago Med 66:365-9, 4 May 63

MEYER A: [Errors and dangers of surgical treatment of fractures] Med Klin 58:320-4, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

NOVACHENKO NP, KORZH AA: [Comments on the treatment of fractures of the femur] Ortop Travm Protez 24:3-11, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEGRI L, SILVELLO L: [Modified Delitala pressor] Minerva Ortop 13:749-54, Nov 62 (It)

NEER CS 2d: Fracture of the distal clavicle with detachment of the coracoclavicular ligaments in adults. J Trauma 3:99-110, Mar 63

OTT W: [On immediate operation in fractures of the extremities] Helv Chir Acta 30:103-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

ORNSHTEIN EG: [Fractures of the lower segment of the bones of the forearm] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:50-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OTT W: [On the treatment of open fractures] Ther Umsch 19:437-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

PUCCIONI F: [The importance of indication and specialized equipment in the treatment of fractures. (Avoidable sequelae imputable to excess or lack of treatment)] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:306-23, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

PUGH WL: The self-adjusting hip nail. Amer J Orthop 5:124-9, May 63

POPP W: [Our experiences in the treatment of childhood fractures. With special reference to the indication for surgical fracture treatment] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:174-92, 1963 (Ger)

PROKHOROV IuM, STRUSEVICH AV, SHABANOV AM: [Morphological examination of a medial fracture of the femoral neck after internal fixation with a metallic nail] Ortop Travm Protez 24:23-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

PICHLMAIER H, HAMELMANN H, BESIRSKY W: [Late results of conservative and surgical treatment of patellar fractures] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:20-8, 1963 (Ger)

PAP K, RIGO J: Treatment of fractures with directed active movement. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:11-21, 1963

PREMONT M, BABIN-CHEVAYE J: ["Moore type" prosthesis in the treatment of femoral neck fractures of the aged subject. Technic of exposure without section of the gluteal muscles] Presse Med 71:1135-8, 4 May 63 (Fr)

PADOVANI P: [Reflections touching on the indications and contraindications for osteosynthesis] Gaz Med France 70:2271-2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PROKHOROV IuM: [A fixator for the surgical therapy of trochanteric hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:61-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

PETROV PN: [On surgical therapy of combined fractures of tubular bones] Ortop Travm Protez 23:68-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

PUJO DIAZ M: [Technic of nailing by low approach for medial fractures of the femoral neck] Prensa Med Argent 49:815-21, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

POILLEUX F, BOMBART M: [Fractures of the upper end of the humerus] Ann Chir 16:1729-38, Dec 62 (Fr)

PETROKOV V: [Biomechanics of callus formation and experimental evaluation of pressure osteosynthesis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:265-95, Nov 62 (Ger)

PANDOLFI R: [Diaphysial multiple fractures] Arch Ortop 75:1002-13, 1962 (It)

PETERSON LT, REEDER OS: Dual slotted plates in fixation of fractures of the femoral shaft. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:430-1, Mar 63

QUIVY J: [A method of osteosynthesis of the femoral diaphysis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:406-10, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

QUIGLEY TB: The surgical exposure of fractures. Amer J Surg 104:799, Dec 62

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Fractures of both bones of the forearm] J Chir (Paris) 85:599-605, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROBERT J, PESCHAUD R: [41 transverse and oblique fractures with a very short edge of the femoral diaphysis treated by nailing. Importance of combined grafts] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:184-6, May 63 (Fr)

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Various aspects of hip surgery. (II)] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1238-40, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

ROBIN GC, BAR-MAOR A, WEINBERG H: Morbidity and mortality rates for internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:560-9, Jun 63

REHM J, UEBING D: [The treatment of fractures of long tubular bones with the Kuntscher method of bone marrow nailing] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:82-109. 1963 (Ger)

RAKHIMKULOV KhS: [Compression osteosynthesis with the aid of a metal lock in fractures and pseudarthroses of leg bones] Ortop Travm Protez 23:38-41, Oct 62 (Rus)

RICHARD A: ["Selective" extension therapy of fractures of the lower third of the thigh] Chirurg 33:468-9. Oct 62 (Ger)

RIEUNAU G, GAY R, SARRAZIN R, AZAIS, MARTINEZ: [Our experience with the treatment of fractures of the forearm using the Danis coaptor] Toulouse Med 63:817-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

REDLER I: Polymer osteosynthesis. A clinical trial of ostamer in forty-two patients. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1621-52, Dec 62

RIEUNAU G, GAY R: [Emergency cutaneous problems posed by leg fractures] Toulouse Med 63:857-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIEUNAU G, GAY R, MARTINEZ C: [Results of the orthopedic treatment of malleolar fractures] Toulouse Med 63:985-94, Nov 62 (Fr)

RIACHI E: [Indications and advantages of the external approach through the fibula in tibial pseudarthrosis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:578-82, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RIVERO S: [Osteosynthesis with the Kuentscher nail in recent diaphysial fractures of the femur and in their sequelae. Experience and results in 244 cases] Minerva Ortop 13:776-93, Dec 62 (It)

RING PA: Treatment of trochanteric fractures of femur. Brit Med J 5331:654-6, 9 Mar 63

SPANGLER H: [Definition of the indication for conservative or surgical treatment of luxation fracture in the area of the ankle] Klin Med (Wien) 18:112-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCUDESE VA: Femoral osteotomy fixation in the young. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:519-21, Apr 63

SALEM G, WEHRLE W: [Traumatic changes of the spine] Wien Klin Wschr 75:143-6, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

SARMIENTO A: Intertrochanteric fractures of the femur. 150-degree-angle nail-plate fixation and early rehabilitation: a preliminary report of 100 cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:706-22, Jun 63

SUAN CJ, CHANG SY, LIT, HUANG SF: [Method of stabilizing femur fractures by nails] Zhong Waike Z 11:175-80, 1963 (Ch)

SCHAUTZ R, WILHELM A: [On osteosynthesis of clavicular fractures] Chirurg 34:154-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER R: [Complications in intramedullary nailing of the tibia] Helv Chir Acta 30:95-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

SEVELIUS F, TUFVESSON G: Treatment for fractures of the sesamoid bones in horses. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:981-8, 1 May 63

SOEUR R: [Malleolar fractures. Acta Orthop Belg 29:85-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SOEUR R: [Malleolar fractures by shearing] Acta Orthop Belg 29:92-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHOTTSTAEDT ER: Symposium: treatment of fractures of the calcaneus. Introduction. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:863-4, Jun 63

SOLER DOPFF C, RODRIGUEZ ARIAS B, LAMOTE DE GRIGNON C: [Some observations on the portal of entry of the germ and the clinical forms of tetanus in adults] Rev Clin Esp 89:220-5, 31 May 63 (Sp)

Shoulder injuries. Med Times 90:1135-43, Oct 62

SHULUTKO LI: [On the problem of metallic osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAFAROVA BN: [A rare case of a double fracture of a metal nail in the femoral canal] Ortop Travm Protez 23:76, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIROCHIN AN: [Osteosynthesis with metal nails in clavicular fractures] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:82-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

SICARD A, GERARD Y, BORDJIAN R: [Osteosynthesis by means of a preserved homogenous graft (bone bank)] Ann Chir 16:851-8, May 62 (Fr)

SLUNGAARD U, WEBER-LAUMANN A, LONE T: [Fracture of the femoral neck. A follow-up study of nailed medial varus fractures] Nord Med 68:1416-8, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

STULZ E, JENNY G, KEMPF I: [Treatment of bifocal open and closed fractures of the leg] Lyon Chir 58:811-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

SUMSKAS S: [Result of the reposition of long bone fractures with the author's apparatus] Sveik Apsaug 7:45-6, Aug 62 (Lith)

SOTELO-ORTIZ F: [Repair of unstable or poorly consolidated Colles' fractures by means of iliac implant and intramedullary nail] Gac Med Mex 92:967-1003, Dec 62 (Sp)

STIFFEL J: The insertion of vitallium prosthesis in subcapital fractures of the hip. J Germantown Hosp 4:42-4, Feb 63

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:27-34, 1963

STAMM TT: Developments in orthopaedic operative procedures. Guy Hosp Rep 112:1-14, 1963

SANCHEZ AE: Facial fractures: early and late management. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:53-63, Feb 63

SHRINER RF Jr: Medullary fixation of the fractured clavicle. J Okla Med Ass 56:141, Apr 63

TROJAN E, JAHNA H: [The value of conservative treatment in severe compression fractures of the distal segment of the lower leg] Klin Med (Wien) 18:109-12, Mar 63 (Ger)

TITZE A: [Fracture of the malleolus in children] Klin Med (Wien) 18:116-21, Mar 63 (Ger)

TIMAL R: [Osteosynthesis of the upper extremity of the femur. (50 cases)] Lille Chir 18:5-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TAKITA H, WATNE AL: Operative treatment of pathologic fractures. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:683-92, Jun 63

TUERLINCKX D, STRELI R: [The treatment of recent fractures of the tibial diaphysis by closed medullary nailing] Acta Orthop Belg 29:5-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMINE JM: [Clinical forms and treatment of fractures of the lower end of the femur] Gaz Med France 69:2417-22, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

TSIOMA AA, CHING AI: [Changes in the growth plate after the introduction of metal nails. (Experimental studies)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:23-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TRET'AKOV NI: [Results of intra-osseous osteosynthesis with a metal rod in hip fractures] Ortop Travm Protez 23:66-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

TOROK G, SERFATI A: [Treatment of fractures of the tibial shaft] Harefuah 63:467-70, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

THOMPSON FR, SEZGIN MZ: Polyurethane polymer. An experimental investigation of its adjunct value in the treatment of fractures and in arthrodesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1605-20, Dec 62

TAYLOR LW: Principles of treatment of fractures and nonunion of the shaft of the femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:191-8, Jan 63

TRAVAGLINI F: [Osteosynthesis with nail or screw in medial fractures of the femor neck. (Comparative study of radiographic and clinical results)] Arch Putti 16:442-57, 1962 (It)

VIOLANTE N: [2 cases of hereditary spherocytosis in infancy] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:464-75, May-Jun 63 (It)

VIRENQUE J, PASQUIE M, SALANOVA C: [Fractures of the radius neck in children] Toulouse Med 64:199-207, Feb 63 (Fr)

VOGT B: [Limitations and risks in Kuntscher's intramedullary nailing] Helv Chir Acta 30:92-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

VANNI E: [On fractures of the tibial plate] Minerva Ortop 14:224-34, May 63 (It)

VOGT B, ROTHLISBERGER J: [Results of Kuntscher bone marrow nailing in fractures of the lower leg] Ther Umsch 20:208-10, May 63 (Ger)

VERSENKO BIa: [The apparatus for guiding metal rods in bone osteosynthesis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:63-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

VISHNIAKOVA RS, NECHAEV BK: [3 cases of complications in intra-osseous metallilic osteosynthesis of the hip] Ortop Travm Protez 23:72-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

VAN DER GHINST M, DE GEETER L: [Open fractures of tibial diaphysis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:497-505, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VINDITTI D, PORCELLA G, PELLEGRINO G: [Osteosynthesis of recent diaphysial fractures with autoplastic implant] Arch Putti 17:529-51, 1962 (It)

VARNEY JH: The use of tip threaded stainless steel pins for fractures of the ankles and other uses. Western J Surg 71:79-84, Mar-Apr 63

WAGENFELD M: [Simplified method of Hackethal's bundle nailing] Z Orthop 97:105-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

WOLF MD, WHITE EH: Depressed fractures of the tibial plateau. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:457-62, Apr 63

WENGEN HC: [On the operative technic of osteosynthesis] Helv Chir Acta 30:89-91, Apr 63 (Ger)

WONDRAK E, PODHORSKA M: [Results in the treatment of fractures of the proximal segment of the femur] Rozhl Chir 41:519-25, Aug 62 (Cz)

WEISSMAN SL, HEROLD H: [Treatment of tibial shaft fractures. A review of 103 cases] Harefuah 63:462-6, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

WARIDEL D: [Osteosynthesis and bone destruction] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:629-32, Oct 62 (Fr)

WUSTMANN O: [Experience proceeding from the treatment of 3,883 open diaphysial fractures of the long bones (1939-1959)] Acta Orthop Belg 28:483-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

WITTEBOL P: ["External fixation" in complicated fractures of the lower leg] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2459-60, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

WIESER C, ALLGOEWER M: [The evaluation of bone healing after stable osteosynthesis in x-ray films] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:297-303, 1962 (Ger)

WILHELM A, SPERLING M: [On the technic of central navicular grafting] Chirurg 34:29-31, Jan 63 (Ger)

YANAGISAWA E, REICHENSPERGER FP: Reduction of zygomatic arch fracture. X-ray control at time of surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:355-7, Oct 62

ZIESCHE HW: [Curvatures and breaks in bone marrow nails] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:264-8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZAWIDZKA W: [Results of the treatment of patellar fractures] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:713-21, 1962 (Pol)

FRACTURES (C3, C14)

AUSBAND JR: Blow-out fracture of the orbit. Southern Med J 56:944-8, Sep 63

ANTONUTTI A: [Clinical and medicolegal aspects of urinary lithiasis following fracture] Minerva Ortop 14:347-51, Jul 63 (It)

ABADIA FENOLL F: [Ossification in the fracture callus with a study of alkaline phosphatases] Rev Clin Esp 88:403-11, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

ALLGOEWER M, BURRI C, GRAFFENRIED P von, GRUBER UF, HEIM U, MENG J, SEGMUELLER G, SIEGRIST J, STUDER E: [Quantitative analysis of the effects of antiphlogistic substances in lower leg fractures] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:565-7, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

AVANT WH, MITH CA: Neomycin perfusion for chronic osteomyelitis. J Med Ass Alabama 32:133-6, Nov 62

ADLER S, FAY GF, MACAUSLAND WR Jr: Treatment of olecranon fractures. Indications for excision of the olecranon fragment and repair of the triceps tendon. J Trauma 2:597-602, Nov 62

ABECASIS LL, PAOLI JM de, SAPIO EA: [Urological complications in fractures of the pelvis] Dia Med 34:1980-2, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

BUHR PA: [On the influence of long-term continuous body inactivity on the blood sugar curve after oral glucose loading] Helv Med Acta 30:156-75, Jul 63 (Ger)

BABICHENKO EI, SHUL'DIAKOV AA: [Surgical technic in fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine with spinal cord lesions] Vop Neirooftal 27:5-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BENDINELLI F: [Clinical and experimental observations on the formation of the bone callus. II. The accelerant action of pantetheine] Minerva Ortop 14:59-64, Feb 63 (It)

BAILEY RW: Observations of cervical intervertebral-disc lesions in fractures and dislocations. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:461-70, Apr 63

BAIN K: The physically abused child. Pediatrics 31:895-8, Jun 63

BORSALINO G, CAPORALI C: [Study of the electrophoretic changes and liver function tests in injured patients] Minerva Ortop 14:219-24, May 63 (It)

BIANCHI-MAJOCCHI A: [Atypical ski lesions] Minerva Ortop 14:282-95, Jun 63 (It)

BACIU C: [A radiologic index for the evaluation of the evolution of callus] J Radiol Electr 43:507-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BENGTSON K: [Classification of malleolar fractures according to N. Lauge-Hansen] Ther Gegenw 101:480-9 contd, Oct 62 (Ger)

BELOUS AM: [Titanium and vanadium content of the bone callus in experimental fractures] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:562-9, 1962 (Uk)

BACIU C: [The role of the adrenal glands in callus formation] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:31-9, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

BENDARZEWSKI S, SZOSTAKOWSKA M: [Attempted determination and compensation of protein deficiency appearing in older subjects during the course of the treatment of fractures. II.] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:451-6, 1962 (Pol)

BENDINELLI F: [Clinical and experimental observations on the formation of bone callus. Changes in fracture callus in hyperpyrexia] Minerva Ortop 13:707-15, Nov 62 (It)

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785-94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BO O: [Nailing of femoral neck fractures. Modified nailing technic] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:345-7, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

BOCCHI L Jr, ZAROTTI F: [Bilateral, synchronous, symmetrical and rare lesions of the extremities] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:943-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHIN BH, LEE SH: [The effect of liver tissue factor on the healing of fracture in rats] J Korea Surg Soc 4:773-90, Nov 62 (Kor)

CREYSSEL J, RICARD R, REBOUILLAT J: [Apropos of the Malgaigne-Monteggia fracture in the adult] Lyon Chir 59:435-40, May 63 (Fr)

CALLENS J: [Fractures of the spine] J Sci Med Lille 81:226-35, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHERNOV EF, KORYTNYI DL: [Treatment of non-gunshot fractures of the jaw] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:34-8, 1963 (Rus)

CHERUBINI C, BORRI E: [Anesthesiological trends in geriatric traumatological surgery] Minerva Ortop 14:153-8, Mar 63 (It)

CAVE EF: The healing of fractures and nonunion of bone. Surg Clin N Amer 43:337-49, Apr 63

CALCAGNI V: [A device for the immobilization and transportation of fracture patients in the mountains] Minerva Ortop 14:103-5, Feb 63 (It)

CHAMBERS HL, BALFOUR J: The incidence of impotence following pelvic fracture with associated urinary tract injury. J Urol 89:702-3, May 63

CARABALONA P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to osteo-articular pathology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:216-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

CEDARD C: [Traumatology] Gaz Med France 70:2333-40, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHURCH LE: Histology of bone and healing of fractures. J Oral Surg 21:337-44, Jul 63

CORDREY L.J: Hand fractures; the phalanges. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:5-9, Dec 62

CARNERA G: [Traumatic hematomyelia] G Ital Chir 18:131-49, Mar 62 (It)

CERRINI L, GHEZZI C: [Investigation of several blood coagulation factors in detection of thrombophilic states in patients with fractures] Arch Ital Chir 88:85-96, 1962 (It)

CASTANEDO A: [Pathological fractures (semiology and diagnosis)] Cir Cir 30:225-32, Jun 62 (Sp)

CIARAMELLA G, RUFFONI R: [Neurological complications in fractures of the upper extremity] Chir Ital 14:569-86, Aug 62 (It)

CANE H, JORDAN WM: Treatment of fractures in general practice. Brit Med J 5322:43-5, 5 Jan 63

CAMPELL R: [Late results after ambulant therapy of compression fractures of the thoracic spine (personal observation)] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:322-5, 1962 (Ger)

COOPER KH, HOLMSTROM FM: Injuries during ejection seat training. Aerospace Med 34:139-41, Feb 63

COBEY MC, LAZARO BR: Fixation of living tissue: growth of bone and tissue through plastic vacuoles. Southern Med J 56:263-9, Mar 63

CANKOVIC J, MRSEVIC D, POPOVIC S, SIMONOVIC-PILETIC O: [Contribution to the study of callus formation in rabbits] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:943-54, Oct 62 (Ser)

CHAKRABARTY RP, ABBOTT MG: Fractures of the upper extremity. Five years' review of cases treated. J Indian Med Ass 40:311-5, 1 Apr 63

DAVIES JW, RICKETTS CR, BULL JP: Studies of plasma protein metabolism. II. Pooled γ-globulin in burned and injured patients. Clin Sci 24:371-82, Jun 63

DE TOEUF G, GATEZ P: [Relation between the development of bone callus and serum proteins] Acta Chir Belg 62:197-205, Feb 63 (Fr)

DHAR AC, ADITYA BK, MUKHERJEE SR: Effect of cortisone and A.C.T.H. (Gel. & B.P.) on healing of fractures. (Experimental studies). J Exp Med Sci 5:124-32, Mar 62

EL'IASHBERG FE, ALEKSANDROVA IA: [Disability analysis following fractures of the femur and leg bones. (According to data of the Medical Expert Commission for Work Capacity Evaluation and of the M. I. Sitenko Ukrainian Institute of Orthopedics and Traumatology)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:67-72, Sep 62 (Rus)

ENNEKING WF: Problem case panel. Case summary. J Florida Med Ass 49:820-2, Apr 63

EICHENHOLTZ SN: Management of avulsion fractures at the base of the fifth metatarsal bone. JAMA 184:236-7, 20 Apr 63

EICHENHOLTZ SN: Management of long-bone fractures in paraplegic patients. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:299-310, Mar 63

FUSCO EB, GENTA NC: [Traumatic lesions of the sternum] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:192-5, May-Jun 63 (Por)

FOLSCHVEILLER J, JENNY G: [Surgical correction in a child, of an irreducible dislocation of the upper extremity of the radius, a sequel to a Monteggia fracture] Rev Chir Orthop 49:119-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FIERRO D: [Post-traumatic osteolysis. Review of the literature and report of a case] Minerva Chir 17:1056-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

Fractures of the scaphoid. Lancet 2:1318, 22 Dec 62

FRIGNANI R, PADUA S: [The biological course of fractures of the astragalus] Arch Putti 16:231-45, 1962 (It)

Fractures of the hand. Illinois Med J 123:248-51, Mar 63

GONSKI A: Treatment of fat embolism complicating fractures. Med J Aust 2:44-6, 13 Jul 63

GOLUB FM, BRITUN AI: [On the problem of normalization of fracture healing in radiation injury. (Experimental study)] Med Zh Uzbek 1:11-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUHA A, PRASAD GC, UDUPA KN: Studies on fracture healing in vivo by using radioactive strontium. Indian J Med Res 51:298-303, Mar 63

GRISOLIA A, FORREST WJ, PELTIER LF: The treatment of fractures complicated by burns: an experimental study. J Trauma 3:259-67, May 63

GOLUB FM, BRITUN AI: [On acceleration of healing in fractures in irradiated animals] Eksp Khir Anest 8:44-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOULD N: Early mobilization of the joint in intra-articular fractures with special attention to the elbow joint. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:575-84, Nov 62

GALLI GA, PINELLI G: [Traumatology of the locomotor apparatus in childhood. (Clinico-statistical considerations)] Arch Ortop 75:267-301, 1962 (It)

GORDIENKO VM: [Morphological changes in the internal organs related to immobilization of the extremity. (Experimental research)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:68-72, Nov 62 (Rus)

GATTA L, SOLAZZI F: [Influence of norandrostenolone decanoate on the course of experimental fractures. Histological study] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:261-71, Oct 62 (It)

HALL MC: Fractures. Canad Med Ass J 89:255-61, 10 Aug 63

HARPER FV: The physician, the battered child, and the law. Pediatrics 31:899-902, Jun 63

HUELKE DF, BURDI AR, EYMAN CE: Association between mandibular fractures and site of trauma, dentition and age. J Oral Surg 20:478-81, Nov 62

HIPPS HE: Patella (kneecap) fractures; the Boehler operation. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:11-6, Sep 62

HJERTQUIST SO, WESTERBORN O: Effect of experimental epiphysiolysis on the morphology and function of the growth zone. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:266-76, 1962

HARVEY DM: The emergency treatment of fracture. J Korea Med Ass 5:32-3, 31 Aug 62

HEUBERGER W: [Urinary calculosis as indirect sequel of fractures] Urol Int 14:319-51, 1962 (Ger)

HOLSTAD HA: Primary osteosynthesis versus conservative treatment of compound fractures of long tubular bones. A review of 202 cases with individualized treatment. J Oslo City Hosp 12:225-37, Nov 62

HOLAK M, OGIELSKI W: [Evaluation and results of the treatment of post-traumatic lesions of long bone shafts] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:473-8, 1962 (Pol)

ISELIN M: [The deferred emergency and the control of bone consolidation by electrophoresis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:536-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ISELIN M: [Bone consolidation considered as connective cicatrization] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1579-81, Oct 62 (Fr)

IBSEN KH, UYENO S, URIST MR: Utilization of proline during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 197:803-4, 23 Feb 63

JEN TK, WANG HJ, LIU KC, YANG MH: [Analysis of 180 cases of forearm fractures] Zhong Waike Z 9:518-20, 1961 (Ch)

JUDET J, JUDET R, CAMILLE RR, LORD G, LETOURNEL E: [Complex fractures of the extremities and their treatment] Concours Med 85:3001-8, 11 May 63 (Fr)

JONES WC 3d, NEAL EG: Survey of fractures of the medial malleolus. Southern Med J 55:1054-9, Oct 62

JUDET J, JUDET R, LEFRANC J: [Fracture of the radial head in the child] Ann Chir 16:1377-85, Sep 62 (Fr)

JEANNET E, SCHNEIDER S: [Traumatic luxation and atypical fracture of the hip] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:218-22, 1962 (Fr)

JAQUES R: A modification of Lovell, Pryce, and Boake's guinea-pig skin test, its possible use in the semi-quantitative evaluation of the activity of various diseases, including collagen disease. Experientia 19:79-80, 15 Feb 63

JOHNER T: [Transverse boot-top fractures, a typical new form of lower leg fracture in modern skiers] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:374-8, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

KIM KH: [Repair of fractures] J Korea Surg Soc 5:1-3, Jan 63 (Kor)

KIM HH: [Joint adhesion and joint stiffness during treatment of fracture] J Korea Surg Soc 5:8-10, Jan 63 (Kor)

KOLBA V: [Sport injuries of the maxillary sinus and cheek bones] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:73-81, Jun 63 (Hun)

KOEKENBERG LJ: Vascularization in the healing of fractures. An experimental study. J Int Coll Surg 38:341-7, Oct 62

KOEKENBERG LJ, VAN FAASSEN F: Some histological aspects of bone regenration in fractures. An experimental study. Arch Chir Neerl 14:175-86, 1962

LAUTENBACH E: [Principles in the treatment of maxillary fractures] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:156-65, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAURIN CA, SISON V, ROQUE N: Mechanical investigation of experimental fractures. Canad J Surg 6:218-28, Apr 63

LIPSCOMB PR: Management of fractures of the hand. Amer Surg 29:277-82, Apr 63

LOVE L: The view box. Illinois Med J 123:525-6, May 63

LETIZIA G, PATANIA S: [Action of β-mercaptoethylamine on the reparative process in experimental bone lesions] Sicilia Sanit 14:515-24, Dec 61 (It)

LINSCHEID RL, COVENTRY MB: Unrecognized fractures of long bones suggesting primary bone tumors. Proc Mayo Clin 37:599-606, 7 Nov 62

LAZETTA A, RUFFONI R: [Post-fracture osteogenesis. Research on the protein nature of callus tissue and pseudoarthrotic tissue] Arch Ortop 75:425-30, 1962 (It)

LUCCIONI F, MOSINGER M, BRANDONE H: [Apropos of a case of phlebitis with fatal embolism occurring after a 2d operation for complex fracture of the lower extremity and in spite of heparin therapy] Marseille Chir 14:383-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LANHAM RH Jr: Stress fractures in military personnel. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:192-5, Mar 63

LUPI A, FERRARI-PARABITA G: [Action of rifamycin SV for topical use on bone callus. (Experimental research)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2981-95, 31 Dec 62 (It)

MAJUPURIA KC, SHARMA PN: Idiopathic osteosathyrosis; osteogenes imperfecta with hyperplastic callus formation. Indian J Med Sci 17:231-3, Mar 63

McHENRY T, GIRDANY BR, ELMER E: Unsuspected trauma with multiple skeletal injuries during infancy and childhood. Pediatrics 31:903-8, Jun 63

McIVER JL: A mountain incident. New Zeal Med J 62:232-4, May 63

MAGRASSI B: [Action of 19-nortestosterone enanthate associated with vitamins A, D2 and B 12b on the healing process in osseous fractures] Minerva Chir 18:486-93, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MARCHEGIANI C, BELTRAMI V: [On fractures of the sternum] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1722-37, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MOSINGER M: [On the pathology of post-traumatic syndromes of the extremities] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:382-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MERCHANT AC: Hazards in the treatment of children's fractures. J Iowa Med Soc 53:5-11, Jan 63

MULLER ME, VASEY H: [Apropos of open diaphysial fractures] Acta Orthop Belg 28:506-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MAGLIO A: [Associated lesions in traumatic paraplegia] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:522-31, May-Aug 62 (It)

MICHURIN NV: [Pelvic bone fractures in children] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:127-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

MUELLER M: [Early osteosynthesis of open fractures] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:240-9, 1962 (Fr)

McINTYRE JM: Skiing injuries. Canad Med Ass J 88:602-5, 23 Mar 63

MUELLER ME: [The use of artificial resins in bone surgery] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:513-22, 1962 (Ger)

MARMOR L: Treatment of common fractures. Clin Med 70:47-54, Jan 63

FRACTURES

NIKIFOROV BI: [On a technic for surgical therapy of fractures of the femoral neck] Ortop Travm Protez 23:74-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

NORSKOV K: Isolated fracture of the orbital floor. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:548-54, 1962

NEFF G: [The posterior luxation fracture of the hip joint as a problem in accident surgery] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:213-8, 1962 (Ger)

OKINAGA A: [Experimental studies on the repair of intra-articular fractures] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:399-409, Aug 62 (Jap)

PANTEVA L: [On Milkman's syndrome] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:299-302, 1963 (Bul)

[Preliminary studies on treating fractures with a combination of western and traditional Chinese methods] Zhong Waike Z 9:22-5, Jan 61 (Ch)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Birth injury of the skeleton. IV. Fractures and epiphysial detachments of the lower extremity] Minerva Pediat 15:184-98, 18 Feb 63 (It)

PIERRE F, STROZ: [Some indications and results of α-chymotrypsin tablets administered by the sublingual route] Gaz Med France 70:2353-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PEDROCCA A, SILIQUINI PL: [Bennet's fracture] Minerva Ortop 14:279-82, Jun 63 (It)

POSTEL M: [Traumas of the limbs and spine associated with chest injuries] Rev Prat 12:3149-50, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

POUYANNE L, GENESTE R: [Orthopedics and traumatology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1410-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Obstetrical injuries of the skeleton. 1. Generalities] Minerva Pediat 14:1279-84, 17 Nov 62 (It)

PIETRZYK I, SOWINSKA B, LEWANDOWSKI A: [Effect of fractures of long bones on the composition of blood proteins] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:457-62, 1962 (Pol)

PFAEHLER E: [On the treatment of fractures of the head of the tibia based on 179 cases from the patients of the Schweizerische Unfallversicherungsanstalt from 1950 to 1954] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:325-60, 1962 (Ger)

PETROKOV V: [Biomechanics of callus formation and experimental evaluation of pressure osteosynthesis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:265-95, Nov 62 (Ger)

QUIGLEY TB: The surgical exposure of fractures. Amer J Surg 104:799, Dec 62

RUSAKOV AB: [The healing of closed bone fractures in chronic radiation sickness. (Experimental research) Voenmed Zh 8:44-6, Aug 62 (Rus)

ROSSIER A, ARVAY N, BLANCHET G, MARTIN H, BABOK J: [Fractures in rachitic children] J Radiol Electr 44:377-8, May 63 (Fr)

RHINELANDER FW, BARAGRY RA: Microangiography in bone healing. I. Undisplaced closed fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1273-98, Oct 62

RUCCI FS, PACE M: [The development of the bone callus during experimental hepatic regeneration] Acta Chir Ital 18:587-609, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RUSKOV AB: [Healing of closed bone fractures in experimental animals in chronic radiation injury (preliminary report)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROAF R: Lateral flexion injuries of the cervical spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:36-8, Feb 63

SOURDILLE J: [Action of thiomucase administered by ionization on the local effects of injuries. Apropos of 60 cases] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

SOLIMAN FA, SAID AH, SOLIMAN MK, ABDO MS: Uptake of iodine-131 by thyroids of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:203, 13 Apr 63

SALEM G, WEHRLE W: [Traumatic changes of the spine] Wien Klin Wschr 75:143-6, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

SAID AH, SOLIMAN FA, ABDO MS, SOLIMAN MK: Variations in the levels of androgens and gonadotrophic hormones in the blood of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:294, 20 Apr 63

STENER B: Skeletal injuries associated with rupture of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. A clinical and anatomical study. Acta Chir Scand 125:583-6, Jun 63

SEIFFERT KE, FIEGLER C: [Lower leg shaft fracture as a traffic injury] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:217-24, Jun 63 (Ger)

SUCKERT R: [The grasping hand after severe, open fracture of the middle of the hand] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:57-9, 1963 (Ger)

SICILIANO C, SFORZA I: [On a case of hydronephrosis and renal atrophy caused by low ureteral stenosis secondary to fracture of the pelvis] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:679-88, 1962 (It)

SWANSON JN, PIERCE HF: Durafoam splints in general and specialist practice. Appl Ther 2:33-42, Jan 60

SMIRNOVA LA: [Reactive changes in nerves of the periosteum in hip fractures in man] Ortop Travm Protez 23:53-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPADARO G: [Is the biological indifference of tantalum absolute in osteosynthesis?] Riforma Med 76:828-31, 28 Jul 62 (It)

STILLWELL GK: The use of physical medicine in office practice, with particular emphasis on the aftercare of fractures. J Iowa Med Soc 53:12-8, Jan 63

SINGH LM, UDUPA KN: Studies on "Cissus Quadrangularis" in fracture by using phosphorus 32. III. Indian J Med Sci 16:926-31, Nov 62

SALIB P: Orthopaedic and traumatic skeletal lesions in ancient Egyptians. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:944-7, Nov 62

SEVASTIKOGLOU JA: Morphological studies of fracture healing in tissue culture. Acta Orthop Scand 32:199-209, 1962

SEIFULLIN FKh: [Effect of coamide on the healing of closed fractures in irradiated animals] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:55-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHAMATOV NM: [Roentgenological characteristics of the consolidation of operative fractures and methods of its experimental stimulation] Med Zh Uzbek 11:23-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHOLTZ HG: [A new method of treating delayed callus formation] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:353-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

STRANGE FG: Union of fractures. Lancet 1:305-7, 9 Feb 63

SANCHEZ AE: Facial fractures: early and late management. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:53-63, Feb 63

TESTART J: [Manubrio-corporeal dislocation of the sternum] Ann Chir 17:62-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

[Theoretical treatment of bone fractures] Zhong Waike Z 9:19-21, Jan 61 (Ch)

THOMPSON MS: Motor vehicle injuries. Postgrad Med 32:A85-A90, Oct 62

TAYLOR RG, GLEAVE JR: Injuries to the cervical spine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1053-8, Dec 62

TEARE RD, BOWEN DA, DRURY RA: Acute peptic ulceration and cerebral fat embolism after fracture. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:790-3, Nov 62

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Changes in the skeletal cell proliferative response to trauma concomitant with aging. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1557-68, Dec 62

TAYLOR GN, CHRISTENSEN WR, JEE WS, REHFELD CE, FISHER W: Anatomical distribution of fractures in beagles injected with Pu-239. Health Phys 8:609-13, Dec 62

VOLK H, MAPPES G: [Treatment of infected soft tissue wounds and fractures with intra-arterial tetracycline injections] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1477-9, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

WOO JI: [Reaction of bone toward metal] J Korea Surg Soc 5:6-8, Jan 63 (Kor)

WELLER S, LEITZ G: [Fate of the ankle joint after fracture and results of therapy with regard to 1st aid] Med Welt 25:1338-42, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

WAGGENER DT: Roentgeno-oddities. Oral Surg 15:1223-4, Oct 62

WORKMAN CB: Finger fractures. Missouri Med 59:1076-8, Nov 62

WRAY JB: Vascular regeneration in the healing fracture. An experimental study. Angiology 14:134-8, Mar 63

WENZEL M: [Analgesic tonolysis in diseases of the locomotor system] Med Welt 8:445-6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ZAV'IALOVA TP: [Fractures of bones of the forearm in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:49-53, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZAFFARONI A: [Action of bone extract associated with stabilized vitamin D on the development of bone callus in diaphysial fractures of the leg and in delays of consolidation] Minerva Med 53:3597-605, 1 Dec 62 (It)

ZADRA C: [Observations on clinical experimentation with Miodar (2-(β-hydroxyphenethylamino)-pyridine HCl) in orthopedics and traumatology] Gazz Med Ital 121:325-8, Nov 62 (It)

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS (C3, C14)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Hypercalcemia and collapse of first lumbar vertebra. JAMA 183:679-81, 23 Feb 63

COHEN AL, RAPETTI M: [Looser-Milkman syndrome. Multiple, spontaneous and idiopathic fractures] Prensa Med Argent 49:407-9, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

DUMONT R, DENEPOUX A, SCHMITT F, JACQUEMAIN M, WITIKHONOFF, SEGUR: [On a case of myeloplaxic tumor of osteolytic form. Treatment by radiotherapy] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:221-3, Jul 62 (Fr)

DI BELLO R, BARCIA A, NAVARRO A: [Calcification of the left auricle in a patient with decalcification of the skeleton and spontaneous fractures] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:699-704, 1962 (Fr)

DEROT M, RATHERY M, DEFRANOUX A: [Spontaneous fractures of the tarsal scaphoid bone in diabetics] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1108-12, 1962 (Fr)

FORNI I: [Bilateral spontaneous fracture of the pseudotabetic calcaneus] Arch Putti 17:221-9, 1962 (It)

HIPP E: [Pathological fractures] Med Klin 58:1238-45, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KROENING PM, SHELTON ML: Stress fractures. Amer J Roentgen 89:1281-6, Jun 63

KREBS H: [The solitary juvenile bone cyst] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:335-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

MATVEEVA LS, BELOVA ZM, LUZKOVA SL, ZOLOTAREVSKII VB: [Generalized form of disorders of the bones in chronic lympholeukosis] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:62-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MATHE E: Pains of shanks in sportsmen. J Sport Med 3:22-4, Mar 63

MARIN GORRIZ FJ, CASTILLO RAMIREZ A, SOLSONA MOTREL F, MANCHO PEREZ R: [Spontaneous fracture of the sternum] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:65-70, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

NOJIMA M, MANABE M, UKITA H: [Osteoporosis and spinal fracture, on a case of osteoporosis believed to have been caused by late development of rickets] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:553-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

PORTILLO JM, ZIMAN G, ESCRICH DE MARTINEZ R, BAZZANO HC: [Multiple spontaneous fractures in an infant] Arch Pediat Urug 33:763-70, Dec 62 (Sp)

RAZEMON JP: [Undiagnosed vertebral compression and pathogical fractures] Rev Prat 13:1573-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

REHN J, ADAM E, SCHRADER CP: [Spontaneous fracture; their pathogenesis and clinical aspects] Med Klin 58:641-4, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

RUTLEDGE DI: Spontaneous fracture of the sternum simulating myocardial infarction. Postgrad Med 32:502-4, Nov 62

TEDESCHI D: [Incidence and outcome of the pathological fracture during the treatment of osteomyelitis] Acta Chir Ital 19:89-106, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

TAKITA H, WATNE AL: Operative treatment of pathologic fractures. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:683-92, Jun 63

WERNE S: Compression fracture of the femoral head in association with cortisone therapy. Acta Orthop Scand 32:413-20, 1962

FRACTURES, UNUNITED (C3, C14)

ANDERSON LD, GILMER WS Jr, TOOMS RE, SALVATORE JE, HILL KC: An experimental study of non-union produced with polyurethane sponges. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:323-7, Mar 63

AGNER O: Treatment of ununited fractures of the carpal scaphoid by Bentzon's operation. Acta Orthop Scand 33:56-65, 1963

BERMAN AM, LIRTSMAN VM: [Patho-anatomical changes in the femur head in ununited medial fractures and pseudarthroses of the femur neck] Arkh Pat 25:54-60, 1963 (Rus)

CAVE EF: The healing of fractures and nonunion of bone. Surg Clin N Amer 43:337-49, Apr 63

CABITZA A, LAI G, PUSCEDDU L: [The biological control of the foci in delayed consolidation and in pseudarthrosis] Rass Med Sarda 65:17-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CORNACCHIA M: [Occipito-vertebral arthrodesis in ununited fractures of the odontoid process of the epistropheus] Arch Putti 17:126-34, 1962 (It)

CHEN HT, CHENG CT: Surgical treatment of ununited fractures of the tibia. J Formosa Med Ass 61:661-70, 28 Jul 62

CARROLL SE: A study of the nutrient foramina of the humeral diaphysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:176-81, Feb 63

CAGLIANI P, PISANI F, ZANELLA G: [Apropos of some laboratory findings in patients with delayed consolidation of fractures of the extremities] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:161-71, Feb 63 (It)

FEDOTOVA RG: [Remote results of osteoplastic operations in pseudarthrosis and extensive bone defects of the leg in children] Ortop Travm Protez 24:44-50, Feb 63 (Rus)

Fractures of the carpal scaphoid. Brit Med J 5315:1305-6, 17 Nov 62

FEL'DMAN GI: [Compression osteosynthesis in pseudarthrosis and ununited fractures of leg bones] Ortop Travm Protez 23:42-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GUALTIERI G, BIANCHI M: [On the treatment of delayed consolidation and of pseudarthrosis of the carpal scaphoid] Arch Ortop 75:593-605, 1962 (It)

HICKS JH: Rigid fixation as a treatment for non-union. Lancet 2:272-3, 10 Aug 63

HIERTONN T, NILSONNE U: Ununited fractures of the forearm. Acta Orthop Scand 32:383-95, 1962

HARROLD AJ: Non-union of fractured neck of femur. Lancet 1:62, 5 Jan 63

HICKS JH: Non-union of fractures. Lancet 1:86-9, 12 Jan 63

HARRISON MH: Non-union of fractured neck of femur. Lancet 1:165-6, 19 Jan 63

KRECZKO R: [Evaluation of McMurray's osteotomy in the treatment of deforming changes of the hip joint and ununited fractures of the femoral neck] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:591-602, 1962 (Pol)

KIVILAAKSO R, SAARIALHO M: On the results of treatment of non-union of the shafts of the long bones. Acta Orthop Scand 33:66-79, 1963

MULLER ME: Internal fixation for fresh fractures and for non-union. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:455-60, Jun 63

TAYLOR LW: Principles of treatment of fractures and non-union of the shaft of the femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:191-888

Fragilitas Ossium see OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA (C3)

Frambesia see YAWS (C1)

FRANGULA (D8)

AUTERHOFF H, SACHDEV R: [The behavior of hydroxydianthrone derivatives in alkaline media] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:850-2, Nov 62 (Ger)

DENOEL A, NIHOUL-GHENNE L, VAN COTTHEM B: [On the determination of anthracene derivatives and their reduced forms in galenic preparations of cascara and frangula] J Pharm Belg 17:343-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LOTH H, SCHENCK G, FAUSTMANN B: [On the paper chromatographic analysis of anthra- derivatives of frangula bark] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:847-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

Freckles see under LENTIGO (C12)

FREEZE DRYING (E4, E5)

BELLO J: Convenient apparatus for protein hydrolysis and greaseless freeze-drying. Anal Biochem 5:366-7, Apr 63

BARUK H, ASFAR M, VITTOZ A: [Study of the effect of lyophilization on biliary catatonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:110-2, 1963 (Fr)

BAKER RF: Freeze-thawing as a preparatory technique for electron microscopy. J Ultrastruct Res 7:173-84, Aug 62

BURNS J: Some salient points on the use of the cryostat for fixed and unfixed tissues. J Med Lab Techn 19:258-65, Oct 62

BILENKO MV: [Investigation of the viability of blood vessels preserved by freeze-drying in a vacuum] Grudn Khir 4:45-51, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHATELAIN R: [Apropos of the use of sodium gluatmate in lyophilization of bacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:111-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

CLARK WA: Comparison of several methods for preserving bacteriophages. Appl Microbiol 10:466-71, Sep 62

CALCAGNO L: [Lyophylization: a filter for breaking the vacuum in asepsis] Boll Chimicofarm 101:727-30, Sep 62 (It)

CORDREY LJ: A comparative study of fresh autogenous and preserved homogenous tendon grafts in rabbits. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:182-95, Feb 63

DI BELLA S, RUFFA P, VALENTE R: [On the oxidative metabolism of lyophilized skin] Minerva Chir 18:544-6, 30 Jun 63 (It)

EILERTSEN E: [Freeze-dried BCG-vaccine for percutaneous use] Nord Med 68:1350-4, 18 Oct 62 (Nor)

FEDOTENKOV AG, DANILOVA LA, DISHKANT IP: [Preservation of the skin by the freeze-drying technic] Probl Gemat 7:45-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

FLYNN JE, GRAHAM JH: Lyophilized heterogenous and autogenous tendon transplants. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:345-50, Mar 63

GREAVES RI: Recent advances in freeze-drying. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:621-40, Oct 62

GUIDAT R: [Lyophilization of vitreous: its difficulties] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:92-4, Feb 62 (Fr)

GREAVES RI, NAGINGTON J, KELLAWAY TD: Preservation of living cells by freezing and by drying. Fed Proc 22:90-3, Jan-Feb 63

FINZI M, MATTEUZZI A: [Biologic and therapeutic advantages of vitamin complexes lyophilized in separate phases] Minerva Med 54:1148-51, 21 Apr 63 (It)

HABBU MK: Preservation of organisms belonging to the family Enterobacteriaceae and other organisms. Indian J Med Res 50:630-2, Jul 62

HACKENSELLNER HA: [Freeze-dried dura--a valuable material for transplantation] Klin Med (Wien) 17:599-603, Oct 62 (Ger)

JEZKOVA Z: Survival of bacteria in lyophilized plasma. Appl Microbiol 11:30-2, Jan 63

KUSHNAREV VM, BLAGOVESHCHENSKII VA: [Characteristics of the succinic dehydrogenase activity of Bacillus coli in relation to freeze-drying] Mikrobiologiia 32:17-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LAPCHINSKY AG, LEBEDEVA NC, EINHORN AG: Experimental transplantation of skin preserved by freezing to --196°C. in liquid nitrogen. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:891-906, 24 Oct 62

LUKOFF L, HACKENSELLNER HA: [Results in animal experiments with the custodis operation with freeze-dried buckling material] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:840-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [Effect of lyophilization on the pathogenic power of the influenza virus] Rev Brasil Med 19:8-9, Jan 62 (Por)

MAGGI V: [Considerations on lyophilization in the pharmaceutical industry] Farmaco [Prat] 18:52-6, Jan 63 (It)

MOOR H, MUHLETHALER K: Fine structure in frozen-etched yeast cells. J Cell Biol 17:609-28, Jun 63

MARSHALL BJ, MURRELL WG, SCOTT WJ: The effect of water activity, solutes and temperature on the viability and heat resistance of freeze-dried bacterial spores. J Gen Microbiol 31:451-60, Jun 63

MUROHASHI T, YOSHIDA K, TSUCHIYA M: Resistance of BCG cells to freeze-drying. Jap J Microbiol 5:277-82, Jul 61

MERYMAN HT: Preservation of living cells. Fed Proc 22:81-9, Jan-Feb 63

MERYMAN HT, KAFIG E: Freeze-drying of bovine spermatozoa. J Reprod Fertil 5:87-94, Feb 63

NAGEL J, HEKKER AC, HOFMAN B, COHEN H: Some experiments on freezedrying of inactivated poliomyelitis-vaccines. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:718-20, Spring-Fall 63

NEI T: Electron microscopic study of microorganisms subjected to freezing and drying: cinematographic observations of yeast and coli cells. Exp Cell Res 28:560-75, Dec 62

OTSUKA S, MANAKO K: Studies on the preservation of leptospirae by freeze-drying. Jap J Microbiol 5:141-8, Apr 61

PAUFIQUE L, CHARLEUX J, MANUEL Y, MOREL P, VOINOT J, DENHAUT M: [Lyophilized human vitreous. Preparation technic] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:1-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROZENBERG GIa, UL'IANOVA ND, GUSEINOV ChS, CHERNOV GA: [Lyophilic desiccation of the thrombocyte mass] Probl Gemat 8:42-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

RASCH LH: [Freeze-drying of plasma and plasma fractions] Bibl Haemat 16:143-54, 1963 (Ger)

SAITO I, YONEYAMA S, YAMANAKA F: [New study of methods of rapid preparation of specimens by freezing] Jap J Clin Path 11:321-3, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHMIDT F: [Experiments on the permanent preservation of Rous sarcoma] Acta Biol Med German 10:615-7, 1963 (Ger)

SIMON EM, STAHL KL, WILSON JB: Preservation by freeze-drying and the stability of virulence of Salmonella typhimurium. Appl Microbiol 11:371-6, Jul 63

SAAKIANTS EM: [Effect of freeze-drying on the antigenic properties of skin] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:28-31, Oct 62 (Rus)

SACHSENWEGER R: [The use of lyophilized tissue as a buckling material in surgery for retinal detachment] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:431-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

SHERMAN JK: Improved methods of preservation of human spermatozoa by freezing and freeze-drying. Fertil Steril 14:49-64, Jan-Feb 63

STEIN J: A comparative study on lyophilised liquid medium and solid egg medium for the primary isolation and sensitivity testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Med J Malaya 17:132-9, Dec 62

SCRUGGS ME, LAWRENCE NL: Rupture of lyophilized and wet cells. J Bact 85:494-5, Feb 63

THOMPSON TN: Selection of production freeze-drying equipment. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 17:20-6, Mar-Apr 63

UNGAR J, MUGGLETON PW, DUDLEY JA, GRIFFITHS MI: Preparation and properties of a freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine of increased stability. Brit Med J 5312:1086-9, 27 Oct 62

UGRIUMOV VM, DANSKER VL, BOGOMOLOVA LG, FEDOROVA ZD, LASTOVSKII RP, MIKHAILOV GI, MOREVA EV: [A Russian preparation of lyophilized urea and its use in neurosurgical clinical practice] Vop Neirokhir 27:7-10, 1963 (Rus)

WAGMAN J, WENECK EJ: Preservation of bacteria by circulating-gas freeze drying. Appl Microbiol 11:244-8, May 63

WEEKERS R, WATILLON M, REGINSTER M: [Injection of lyophilized vitreous in the surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:94-100, Feb 62 (Fr)

ZIMMERMAN L: Survival of Serratia marcescens after freeze-drying or aerosolization at unfavorable humidity. I. Effects of sugars. J Bact 84:1297-302, Dec 62

ZAGORSKI K: [Observations on the technique of a sparing method of freeze-drying of corneal tissue] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:399-406, 1961 (Pol)

ZLOTNIK I: Freeze-drying of tissues for cytological and histochemical purposes. J Med Lab Techn 20:48-52, Jan 63

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (C10)

ALAJOUANINE T, BOUDIN G, BERTRAND I, HILLEMAND B, MOREL-MAROGER: [Megarectum and Friedreich's disease] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:992-1000, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHANDRA RK, KHETARPAL SK, GHAI OP: Spinocerebellar degenerations. Indian J Pediat 29:355-8, Oct 62

GILBERT GJ: Familial ataxia with atrophy. World Neurol 3:753-64, Nov-Dec 62

Hereditary ataxia. JAMA 185:661, 24 Aug 63

HECK AF: Heart disease in Friedreich's ataxia. II. Investigation of cardiac disease in a large family with Friedreich's ataxia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:596-600, Jul 63

HECK AF: Heart disease in Friedreich's ataxia. I. Clinical studies and review of the literature. Neurology (Minneap) 13:587-95, Jul 63

HANSEN E: Ataxia-telangiectasia. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:63-5, Feb 63

INDEMINI M, AMMANN F: [Spinocerebellar hereditary degeneration (SCHD) associated with the Klinefelter syndrome] Confin Neurol 23:155-64, 1963 (Fr)

JEQUIER M: [The onset of kyphoscoliosis in Friedreich's disease] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:420-31, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEGRAND, CHARBONNEL, CHEVANNES, LERAT: [Hyaline verrucosities and Friedreich's disease] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:201-5, 1962 (Fr)

LAMY M, GRASSET A, JAMMET ML, VIARD FR: [Hereditary cerebellar ataxia in childhood] Arch Franc Pediat 20:5-15, Jan 63 (Fr)

MIYOSHI I, SATO T, TAKAGI S: A case report of hereditary cerebellar ataxia. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:281-7, Dec 61

O'LEARY JL, SAWIN PB, STOHR PE: Hereditary ataxia of rabbits: indentification of glycogen in hind-brain lesions. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:103-8, Feb 63

O'LEARY JL, STOHR PE, ERICKSON L: Corticotropin in hereditary ataxia of rabbit. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:302-4, Mar 63

PAYNE CA, PAYNE SN de: Heart involvement in diseases of the neuromuscular system. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:250-8, Jun 63

PAINE RS, EFRON ML: Atypical variants of the 'ataxia telangiectasia' syndrome. Report of two cases, including one with apparent dominant inheritance. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:14-23, Feb 63

ZANUSO F, COLOMBO I: [Considerations on kinesitherapy in the treatment of a case of Mollaret's posterior cord syndrome] Osped Maggiore 50:384-9, Sep 62 (It)

FRIGIDITY (C6)

BEYME F: [Archetype dream (death marriage) and psychosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of the research of J.J. Bachofen, C.G. Jung, and E. Neumann (A contribution to the research methodology of depth psychology)] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:141-73, 1963 (Ger)

BYCHOWSKI G: Frigidity and object relationship. Int J Psychoanal 44:57-62, Jan 63

CHALIER A: [Female sexual behavior disorders] Gynec Prat 14:177-83, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN LJ: [Virginity in marriage. Conflict between love and aggression] Psyche (Stuttgart) 17:185-96, Jun 63 (Ger)

LAZARUS AA: The treatment of chronic frigidity by systematic desensitization. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:272-8, Mar 63

NETTER A, LAKAH L: [Theoretical grounds and practical results of local therapy by chemical mediators in gyne-

RODECURT M: [Do frigidity and orgasm influence sex characteristics in procreation?] Zbl Gynaek 84:76-80, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

RICHARDSON TA: Hypnotherapy in frigidity. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:194-9, Jan 63

FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME (C7)

BARDONI F, DEL GRECO V: [On the relations between pituitary endocrinopathies and mental disorders. (Clinical contribution)] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:461-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

GAMNA G, SIGNORATO U: [Adipose dystrophy associated with an affective psychosis. Clinical study and considerations apropos of a case] Riv Sper Freniat 86:977-92, 31 Dec 62 (It)

YONEYAMA T, YONEYAMA K, KIYOHARA Y: [Case of Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome with adiposogenital dystrophy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:389-92, Mar 63 (Jap)

FROGS (B2)

AMBELLAN E, WEBSTER G: Effects of nucleotides on neurulation in amphibian embryos. Develop Biol 5:452-67, Dec 62

ALBERGONI V: [On adaptation in the frog skin receptors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1632-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BURTON PR: In vitro uptake of radioglucose by a trog lung-fluke and correlation with the histochemical identification of glycogen. J Parasit 48:874-82, Dec 62

BROWN AC: Current and potential of frog skin in vivo and in vitro. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:263-9, Dec 62

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. II. High molecular weight RNA. Develop Biol 5:435-44, Dec 62

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. I. Ribosome and protein synthesis in early development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:412-34, Dec 62

BERTOLINI B: [Glycogen-containing marginal cells of the spinal cord in the frog] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:255-74, Sep 61 (It)

BROWN DD, CASTON JD: Biochemistry of amphibian development. III. Identification of ferritin in the egg and early embryos of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:445-51, Dec 62

BASCHERI MC, FROMAGEOT P: [Concentration of taurine in various organs of the frog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1231-2, 1962 (Fr)

BEAUMONT A, GAUDIN B: [Development, structure and regression of the bronchial columella of Rana temporaria L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1962-3, 1962 (Fr)

COLEMAN JR: Deoxyribonuclease activities in the development of the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:232-51, Oct 62

CASTON JD: Appearance of catechol amines during development of Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:468-81, Dec 62

CASELLA C, RAPUZZI G, TACCARDI B: [Relation between the tactile and chemical sensitivity of single fungiform papillae of the frog tongue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1403-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FROGS

CEDARD L, OZON R: [Estrogen content of the blood of the brown frog (Rana temporaria L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1805-6, 1962 (Fr)

CROXATTO H, LABARCA E: Vasopressor polypeptide (anephrotensin) obtained from the serum of the amphibian Calyptocephalella gayi. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:251-8, 1962

DIERICKX K: The total extirpation of the preoptic magnocellular nucleus of Rana temporaria. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:268-75, 1 May 63

DELONG KT: Quantitative analysis of blood circulation through the frog heart. Science 138:693-4, 9 Nov 62

DE VILLAFRANCA GW, HOCHGRAF HL: Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of frog myosin B. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:147-63, Jun 62

DETROUX MF, BECKERS C: [Appearance of iodothyronines in the blood of "Rana temporaria" at the time of spermiation] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:595-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ALONSO DE FLORIDA F, GIJON E: [Integration of the embrace reaction of the male batrachian at the spinal level] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:233-42, Dec 62 (Sp)

ALONSO DE FLORIDA F, ZAMORA R, RAMIREZ L: [Participation of the small nerve motor system in the sexual embrace reaction of the batrachian] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:243-58, Dec 62 (Sp)

ESPER H: Ribonucleic acid in haploid and diploid embryos of Rana pipiens. J Morph 111:227-38, Nov 62

FALCK B, HAGGENDA L J, OWMAN C: The localization of adrenaline in adrenergic nerves in the frog. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:253-7, Jul 63

FORSTER RP, SCHMIDT-NIELSEN B, GOLDSTEIN L: Relation of renal tubular transport of urea to its biosynthesis in metamorphosing tadpoles. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:239-44, Jun 63

FUSCO M, SAVASTANO G: [Cardiac vectors. Analysis of the harmonics of the electrocardiographic curves recorded from the frog's epicardium and limbs] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 199-200, 1962 (It)

GUTKIN VI: Effect of depancreatization on the state of the chemical components of the cholinergic system. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:537-9, May-Jun 63

GURDON JB: Multiple genetically identical frogs. J Hered 53:5-9, Jan-Feb 62

GRZYCKI S: Phase contrast refractometry of ciliated epithelium cells. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:374-81, 1962

HAMA K: On the existence of filamentous structures in endothelial cells of the amphibian capillary. Anat Rec 139:437-41, Mar 61

ITO Y: The electrical natures of frog skin from the viewpoint of "two membrane theory". Nagoya J Med Sci 25:60-71, Aug 62

KISCH B: Further electronmicroscopic investigation of the cardiac parasite ultrazoon ranarum. Exp Med Surg 20:159-64, 1962

KAPLAN HM: Toxicity of chlorine for frogs. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:259-62, Dec 62

KURATA Y: On the appearance of hydrogenase, nitrate reductase and aspartase during the ontogeny of the frog. Exp Cell Res 28:424-9, Nov 62

KOLLROS JJ: Immersion as a method of thyroxine administration in amphibian metamorphosis studies. Develop Biol 7:1-10, Mar 63

LOVTRUP S: On the surface coat in the amphibian embryo. J Exp Zool 150:197-206, Aug 62

MANNER HW, DONAHUE JK, CONNOR RS: An histological study of the veins of Rana pipiens. Anat Rec 140:23-7, May 61

MATANO S: A comparative neurological study on the axon reactions of amphibian motoneurons. Med J Osaka Univ 13:85-96, Jun 62

MANELLI H: [Experimental research on the morphogenesis of the renal system of anurous amphibia: Bufo bufo and Rana esculenta] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:364-84, 1961 (It)

McKINNELL RG: Intraspecific nuclear transplantation in frogs. J Hered 53:199-208, Sep-Oct 62

NINO G, ALONSO DE FLORIDA F: [The action of gonadotropin on the sexual embrace reaction of the spinal toad and frog] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:259-65, Dec 62 (Sp)

OLEDZKA-SLOTWINSKA H: [Contribution to the study of the development of the olfactory mucosa in the salamander and the frog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1718-9, 1962 (Fr)

OKADA Y, ISHIKO S, DAIDO S, KIMJ, IKEDA S: Comparative morphology of the lung with special reference to the alveolar epithelial cells. I. Lung of the amphibia. Acta Tuberc Jap 11:63-72, Mar 62

PICK J: The submicroscopic organization of the sympathetic ganglion in the frog (Rana pipiens). J Comp Neurol 120:409-62, Jun 63

RAPUZZI G, PEDRINI A: [The gustatory sensitivity of the frog] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:73-82, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PICK J, GERDIN C, DELEMOS C: On the ultrastructure of spinal nerve roots in the frog (Rana pipiens). Anat Rec 146:61-84, May 63

RAFFERTY KA Jr: Spontaneous kidney tumors in the frog: rate of occurrence in isolated adults. Science 141:720-1, 23 Aug 63

ROGGEN D: An objective melanophore index. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:260-5, 1962

ROSTAND J: [On the distribution of the P anomaly in the green frog (Rana esculenta L.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2189-90, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

RAPUZZI G, TACCARDI B: [Action of polarizing currents on lingual receptors in the frog] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1406-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ROSTAND J: [On abnormal egg-laying by Rana temporaria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1563-5, 1962 (Fr)

SANCHEZ-CASCOS A, FOXON GE: The electrocardiogram of frogs (Rana) with particular reference to depolarization of the conus arteriosus. Guy Hosp Rep 112:199-218, 1963

SJOSTRAND FS: The connections between A- and I-band filaments in striated frog muscle. J Ultrastruct Res 7:225-46, Oct 62

SCHEER BT, MARKEL RP: The effect of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on blood and urine urea levels in frogs. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:289-97, Dec 62

SHAVER JR, BARCH SH, SHIVERS CA: Tissue-specificity of frog egg-jelly antigens. J Exp Zool 151:95-103, Nov 62

SUBTELNY S, BRADT C: Cytological observations on the early developmental stages of activated Rana pipiens eggs receiving a transplanted blastula nucleus. J Morph 112:45-59, Jan 63

TRADER CD, WORTHAM JS, FRIEDEN E: Hemoglobin: molecular changes during anuran metamorphosis. Science 139:918-9, 8 Mar 63

TURNER FB: The demography of frogs and toads. Quart Rev Biol 37:303-14, Dec 62

UHR JW, FINKELSTEIN S, FRANKLIN EC: Antibody response to bacteriophage phi-X-174 in non-mammalian vertebrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:13-5, Oct 62

VOLPE EP, DASGUPTA S: Effects of different doses and combinations of spotting genes in the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Develop Biol 5:264-95, Oct 62

WARNER AH, FINAMORE FJ: Nucleotide and nucleic acid metabolism in developing amphibian embryos--III. Metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:233-40, Apr 62

WEILER C, OHNO S: Cytological confirmation of female heterogamety in the African water frog (Xenopus laevis). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:217-23, 1962

FRONTAL BONE (A2)

BAIER H: [On the problem of fractures of the posterior wall of the frontal sinus and the cribiform plate] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:51-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

FALCHI Q, PICCOLI N: [The radiographic picture of the vascular sulci of the squama frontalis examined by multidirectional stratigraphy] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:179-96, Jun 63 (It)

GUERRIER Y, ORIOL R: [Osteomyelitis of the frontal bone] Montpellier Med 61:333-49, Apr 62 (Fr)

GROSS CG: Locomotor activity following lateral frontal lesions in rhesus monkeys. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:232-6, Apr 63

IAKOVLEV AM, KRASNOPEVTSEVA OS, PUTERMAN-LIPPERT FE, PETROVA EK: [Bacteremia as a pathogenic factor in burn sickness] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:34-40, Oct 62 (Rus)

JEFFERSON A, LEWTAS N: Value of tomography and subdural pneumography in subfrontal fractures. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:118-32, Mar 63

KUBICZ S, SOBIESZCZANSKA-RADOSZEWSKA L: [A case of aneurysmal cyst of the ethmoid and frontal bone in an 8-year-old boy] Otolaryng Pol 16:665-9, 1962 (Pol)

MENNIG H: [On nasofrontal encephalocele] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:93-103, 1963 (Ger)

MIHALYKA EE, PIERCE DS: Osteomyelitis of the frontal bone as a result of the common cold: presentation of a case report. Virginia Med Monthly 89:648-50, Nov 62

MORSELLI L, PERUCCI U: [Eosinophilic granuloma of the frontal bone in a patient with cancer of the larynx. Clinical considerations] Valsalva 38:194-206, Aug 62 (It)

PELL LH, CARROLL D: Pneumocephalus in association with fronto-ethmoidal osteoma. Clin Radiol 14:110-2, Apr 63

SCHMIDT H: [Frontal dysplasia (a roentgenological-anatomical study). I. On some principles of normal and pathological development of the skull (derived from observations on roentgen films of the skull in so-called oxycephaly)] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:87-94, Jul 63 (Ger)

SUDEK J: [Principles of surgical therapy of fractures of the frontal region] Rozhl Chir 41:605-8, Sep 62 (Cz)

SCHEUNEMANN H: [Plastic reconstruction in a case of osteoradionecrosis of the frontal bone] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:163-5, 1962 (Ger)

WILFLINGSEDER P: [Reconstruction of the face after frontobasal injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:565-6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

FRONTAL LOBE (A8)

AZNAUR'IAN KS: [Rhinosinusogenic abscesses of the frontal lobe of the brain] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:93-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ALBERTINI JB, ESCAFIT H: [Possible relations between a frontal tumor and duodenal ulcer] Ann Med Nancy 1:477-82, Sep 62 (Fr)

BEHREND RC: [Diagnosis of meningioma of the 3d gyrus of the frontal lobe] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1899-902, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BUCAILLE M, PINEAU P, NORA J, CHAMPEAU M: [Hemorrhagic gastritis of extremely severe course treated by electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1153-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

BATUEV AS: [Effect of aminazin on the EEG response in the frontal section of the cerebral cortex of rabbits to light and sound stimuli] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1010-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BUTTER CM, MISHKIN M, ROSVOLD HE: Conditioning and extinction of a food-rewarded response after selective ablations of frontal cortex in rhesus monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:65-75, Jan 63

CARRIERI G: [Syndrome of disturbance of the left motor supplementary area associated with a parasagittal meningioma] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:29-48, Mar 63 (It)

CHRISTIAN W: [Electroencephalographic aspects of frontal akinesia] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:190-212, 1962 (Ger)

GHENT L, MISHKIN M, TEUBER HL: Short-term memory after frontal-lobe injury in man. J Comp Physiol Psycho 55:705-9, Oct 62

GRIFFIN JP: The role of the frontal areas of the cortex upon habituation in man. Clin Sci 24:127-34, Feb 63

HAGENBUCHNER K: [On the course of ependymoma of the cerebral hemisphere. A case report] Zbl Neurochir 22:348-55, 1962 (Ger)

IMAI S: [Cortical centres of eye movement in dogs] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:495-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KARLI P, VERGNES M: [Triggering of interspecific rat-mouse aggressive behavior by experimental lesions of the lateral olfactory tract and prepyriform cortex] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:372-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KREINER J: Myeloarchitectonics of the cingular cortex in dog. J Comp Neurol 119:255-67, Oct 62

LEEDS NE, TAVERAS JM: Changes in local circulation time in frontal and parietal tumors studied by rapid serial angiography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:332-42, Mar 63

LOHMAN AH: The anterior olfactory lobe of the guinea pig. A descriptive and experimental anatomical study. Acta Anat (Basel) 53(Suppl 49):1-109, 1963

LAZORTHES G, ESPAGNO J, ANDUZE-ACHER H, VAN HONG N: [Frontal operations and organic pain (apropos of 21 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:97-100, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LARSSON K: Mating behavior in male rats after cerebral cortex ablation. I. Effects of lesions in the dorsolateral and the median cortex. J Exp Zool 151:167-76, Nov 62

MILNER B: Effects of different brain lesions on card sorting: the role of frontal lobes. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:90-100, Jul 63

NAKAJIMA M: A neurosurgical study of frontal lobe influence upon the cardiovascular system. Nagoya J Med Sci 25:113-42, Feb 63

OSADA K: [The correlation between cortical motor centres of eyes of both hemispheres in monkeys] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:461-75, Aug 62 (Jap)

PASZTOR E: Angiographic diagnosis of bilateral frontobasal gliomas. J Neurosurg 19:1068-73, Dec 62

RUDNEV VA: [On 2 phylogenic late reflexes of the foot in pathological processes localized in the frontal lobe] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1356-8, 1962 (Rus)

SIMLER M, SCHWARTZ J: [On the effects of lobectomy and frontal procaine infiltrations on restraint ulcer in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:387-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

Stookey B: Jean-Baptiste BOUILLAUD and Ernest Auburtin. Early studies on cerebral localization and the speech center. JAMA 184:1024-9, 29 Jun 63

STEPIEN I, STEPIEN L, KREINER J: The effects of total and partial ablations of the premotor cortex on the instrumental conditioned reflexes in dogs. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:45-59, 1963

SIMLER M, SCHWARTZ J: [Prevention of restraint ulcer by frontal procaine infiltrations] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:594-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SANIDES F: [Architectonics of the human frontal lobe of the brain. With a demonstration of the principles of its formation as a reflection of phylogenetic differentiation of the cerebral cortex] Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 98:1-201, 1962 (Ger)

SZEKELY EG, SPULER H, SPIEGEL EA: Stimulation of ventrolateral area of the thalamus after degeneration of fibers originating in frontal lobe, sigmoid gyri and pallidum. Confin Neurol 22:304-9, 1962

STAMM JS: Function of prefrontal cortex in timing behavior of monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:87-97, Feb 63

[Tumor Board: Tumor of the frontal lobe] Rinsho Hosha 8:302-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

VLADYKOVA J, VLADYKA V: [Binasal hemianopia and the mechanism of its appearance in deep tumors of the frontal lobe] Cesk Oftal 18:438-45, Nov 62 (Cz)

WANG SS, YUNG SK: [Traumatic frontal lobe hematoma] Zhong Waike Z 9:181-2, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

VERGNES M, KARLI P: [Effect of experimental lesions of the frontal neocortex and caudate nucleus on interspecies rat-mouse aggressive behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris)

VERGNES M, KARLI P: [Effect of experimental lesions of the frontal neocortex and caudate nucleus on interspecies rat-mouse aggressive behavior] C R Soc Biol (Paris)

WILSON WA Jr: Alternation in normal and frontal monkeys as a function of response and outcome of the previous trial. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:701–4, Oct 62

WEISKRANTZ L, MIHAILOVIC L, GROSS CG: Effects of stimulation of frontal cortex and hippocampus on behaviour in the monkey. Brain 85:487–504, Sep 62

WILSON WA Jr, OSCAR M, GLEITMAN H: The effect of frontal lesions in monkeys upon widely-spaced delayed-response trials. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:237–40, Apr 63

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113–23, Mar 63

FRONTAL SINUS (A4)

ALEMAN CABALLERO J: [Large fronto-ethmoidal mucoceles] Hispalis Med 19:489–97, Aug 62 (Sp)

ARDOUIN P: [Frontal mucocele and maxillary sinusitis] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1007–11, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

ARENA S: Somatic tissue tumors in the head and neck. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:101–4, Fall 62

ARAKAWA T: [Experimental and clinical studies on autogenous iliac bone transplantation in the frontal sinus] J Yonago Med Ass 13:341–72, Nov 62 (Jap)

CODY CC: Frontal sinus surgery. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:56–9, Jul 63

DAVID WE: Osteoma of the frontal sinus: a case report. J Tenn Med Ass 55:472–3, Dec 62

DRUMM R: [Simulated cerebral complication following frontal sinus operation with intubation anesthesia] Med Welt 46:2469–70, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

FALCHI G, PERFUMO G: [Productive ethmoidal sinusitis with pneumocele of the frontal sinus] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1058–73, Nov 62 (It)

GOODALE RL: Frontal-sinus surgery. The anterior osteoplastic approach to the frontal sinus. New Eng J Med 268:1450–4, 27 Jun 63

GADRE KC, LODAYA JD, DESHPANDE CK: Foreign body (stone) in the frontal sinus. J Laryng 77:146–9, Feb 63

KRUGER LP: Air pressure changes in the frontal sinuses as they affect the ophthalmic surgeon.

MEHMKE S, WUELKER R: [On the clinical aspects and pathology of bone neoplasms in the area of the skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:633–42, Sep 62 (Ger)

MONTGOMERY WW, PIERCE DL: Anterior osteoplastic fat obliteration for frontal sinus: clinical experience and animal studies. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:46–57, Jan–Feb 63

OSBORN DA: Mycotic infection of the frontal sinus. J Laryng 77:29–33, Jan 63

PHELINE C: [Cranio-nasal fistulas and fronto-ethmoidal sinusectomy] Presse Med 70:2695–7, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAY BS: Intracranial operations for diseases of the orbit and adjacent structures. Amer J Ophthal 54:581–91, Oct 62

SMIRNOV NM: [Angioma of the frontal sinus] Vop Onkol 8(12):68–9, 1962 (Rus)

USOL'TSEV VN: [Osteoma of the frontal sinuses] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:92–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

WIRTH G: [Origin of unilateral amaurosis in paranasal sinus diseases, especially after operative interventions] HNO 11:21–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

FROSTBITE (C14)

BIGELOW DR, St. BONIFACE, RITCHIE GW: The effects of frostbite in childhood. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:122–31, Feb 63

CHETVERUSHKIN BV, AVDYKOVICH AA: [Use of BF glue during the postoperative period in the treatment of microtraumas, burns and frostbite] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:26–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHANG IY: [Diagnosis and treatment of frostbite] J Korea Med Ass 6:163–5, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

DETAKATS G: Frostbite. Illinois Med J 123:52–4, Jan 63

ERVASTI E: Frostbites of the extremities and their sequelae. A clinical study. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 299:1–69, 1962

ESKELL J: Reserpine in the treatment of chilblains. Practitioner 189:792–4, Dec 62

FABRICANT ND: The frostbitten ear. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:68, Mar 63

GOLDING MR, DEJONG P, SAWYER PN, HENNIGAR GR, WESOLOWSKI SA: Protection from early and late sequelae of frostbite by regional sympathectomy: mechanism of "cold sensitivity" following frostbite. Surgery 53:303–8, Mar 63

HARDMEIER T: [Severe fat embolism in frostbite of both lower extremities] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:465–8, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HERMANN G, SCHECHTER DC, OWENS JC, STARZL TE: The problem of frostbite in civilian medical practice. Surg Clin N Amer 43:519–36, Apr 63

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141–2, 19 Jan 63

January 1963: frostbite. Appl Ther 5:64–7, Jan 63

LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE P van: [On cold injuries in general and local congelation at great heights in particular] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:349–67. Nov 62 (Dut)

LEE YS: [Diagnosis and treatment of common dermatoses in winter] J Korea Med Ass 6:23–7, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

McGRAW JY, WEBSTER DR: Use of contact cooling technique in studies on the physiopathology of frostbite. Med Serv J Canada 18:723–35, Nov 62

MAJID MA: Observations on cold injuries in the Himalayas. J Indian Med Ass 40:214–8, 1 Mar 63

PALUMBO LT: Is sympathectomy valuable? Nebraska Med J 47:655–62, Dec 62

SHEAHAN J: Frostbite. Nurs Times 59:12–4, 4 Jan 63

Seminar on frostbite. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31–3, Feb 63

SPENCER AM: Cyclospasmol in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:261–4, Apr 63

VRABEC R, KOLAR J, DOBRKOVSKY M: [Growth disorders as a result of thermal injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:559–65, Dec 62 (Cz)

WILSON O: [Influence of wind speed on the occurrence of frostbite] Nord Hyg T 44:30–5, Jan 63 (Sw)

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: [Lesions caused by the cold in a civil disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1499–505, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Nurse 59:53–7, Jan 63

Frozen Sections see under MICROTOMY (E5)

FRUCTOSE (D6)

ALEXANDER DP, NIXON DA: Reabsorption of glucose, fructose and meso-inositol by the foetal and post-natal sheep kidney. J Physiol (London) 167:480–6, Jul 63

ARCADIO MF: [Therapeutic action of the fructose-betaine combination in involvements of the liver cells] Progr Med (Paris) 91:517–22, 10–24 Jul 63 (Fr)

ASHMORE J, SWEENEY MJ, MORRIS HP, WEBER G: Change from liver-type to muscle-type fructose metabolism in hepatomas. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:451–3, 14 May 63

ANDERSEN HT, FUNAKOSHI M, ZOTTERMAN Y: Electrophysiological investigation of the gustatory effect of various biological sugars. Acta Physiol Scand 56:362–75, Nov–Dec 62

ARSENAULT GP, YAPHE W: Effect of acetaldehyde on the resorcinol test for fructose. Nature (London) 197:181–2, 12 Jan 63

AMELAR RD, HOTCHKISS RS: Congenital aplasia of the epididymides and vasa deferentia: effects on semen. Fertil Steril 14:44–8, Jan–Feb 63

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447–50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Utilization of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:450–4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BRITTON HG: Some non-reducing carbohydrates in animal tissues and fluids. Biochem J 85:402–7, Nov 62

BANERJEE S, BHADURI JN: Studies on the utilization of fructose in cholera. Indian J Med Res 50:767–70, Sep 62

CLEMENT R: [Hereditary intolerance to fructose] Presse Med 71:1682–4, 13–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

COTTE J, COLLOMBEL C: [Contribution to the study of congenital disorders of the metabolism of sugars. Apropos of a case of lactosuria and a case of fructosuria] Boll Chimicofarm 101:469–76, Jun 62 (Fr)

CHIEFFI O: [The problem of the origin of fetal fructose] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:527–39, Aug 62 (It)

CHARLEY PJ, SARKAR B, STITT CF, SALTMAN P: Chelation of iron by sugars. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:313–21, 5 Feb 63

DAHLQVIST A, THOMSON DL: The digestion and absorption of sucrose by the intact rat. J Physiol (London) 167:193–209, Jul 63

DURAND P, RAZZI A, LAMEDICA GM, MARTINO AM: [Hereditary intolerance to fructose] Minerva Med 54:970–5, 7 Apr 63 (It)

ESTUPINAN PAZIO CM: [Contribution to the study of glucose in intraocular fluids] Sem Med (B Air) 122:51–5, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

ENSELME J, COTTET J, FRAY G: [Action of an amino acid on experimentwl atherosclerosis in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:15–20, 1962 (Fr)

Enzymatic defects in the hereditary fructosurias. Nutr Rev 21:137–8, May 63

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: Kinetic properties and adaptations of liver glucose-6-phosphatase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:995–7, Apr 63

FROESCH ER, GINSBERG JL: Fructose metabolism of adipose tissue. I. Comparison of fructose and glucose metabolism in epididymal adipose tissue of normal rats. J Biol Chem 237:3317–24, Nov 62

FIORE G: [A new drug, tetranicotinoyl-fructose, in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 53:2832–6, 26 Sep 62 (It)

FROESCH ER, WOLF HP, BAITSCH H, PRADER A, LABHART A: Hereditary fructose intolerance. An inborn defect of hepatic fructose-1-phosphate splitting aldolase. Amer J Med 34:151–67. Feb 63

FROESCH ER, PRADER A: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:954, 27 Apr 63

GILGEN A, LEUTHARDT F: [Effect of insulsin and glucose on fructose metabolism in the rat diaphragm] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:231–6, 1962 (Ger)

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Therapeutic results in acute hepatitis] Med Welt 16:910–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAZELWOOD RL, HAZELWOOD BS, OLSSON CA: Comparative glycogenesis in the liver and glycogen body of the chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:407–11, Jun 63

HASCHE-KLUENDER R: [On the diagnosis and therapy of fertility disorders in men] Urologe 1:238–45, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

HERS HG: [Increase of activity of glucose-6-phosphatase in intolerance to fructose] Rev Int Hepat 12:777–82, 1962 (Fr)

HEALD PJ: The metabolism of carbohydrate by liver of the domestic fowl. Biochem J 86:103–10, Jan 63

KNORR D, WITTERMANN E: [Fructose intolerance and the behavior of unesterified fatty acids following fructose loading] Klin Wschr 41:565, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KACHANI ZF: [On a method of preserving spermatozoa for the determination of fructose in the field of fertility examination] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2086–7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEVIN B, OBERHOLZER VG, SNODGRASS GJ, STIMMLER L, WILMERS MJ: Fructosaemia. An inborn error of fructose metabolism. Arch Dis Child 38:220–30, Jun 63

LEVIN B, OBERHOLZER VG, SNODGRASS GJ, STIMMLER L, WILMERS MJ: Fructosaemia: an inborn error of fructose metabolism. Arch Dis Child 38:220–30, Jun 63

LJUNGDAHL L: Fermentation of fructose by Leuconostoc mesenteroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:143–5, 19 Nov 62

LONGHI I: [Studies on the stability of levulose in acid solutions] Farmaco [Prat] 17:504–15, Sep 62 (It)

LELONG M, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C, COLIN J, MERCIE C, TUPIN J, BOUQUIER J: [Hereditary intolerance to fructose (2 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:841–66, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

LABHART A: [Inborn errors of metabolism and disease as fate] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:123–8, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LANDAU BR, MERLEVEDE W: Initial reactions in the metabolism of D- and L-glyceraldehyde by rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:861–7, Mar 63

MAGDELAINE M: [A test of permeability of the surgical porto-caval derivations] Presse Med 71:349, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

MERTZ DP: Observations on the renal clearance and the volume of distribution of polyfructosan-S, a new inulin-like substance. Experientia 19:248–9, 15 May 63

MULLER F: [On the kinetics of elimination from the blood] Acta Biol Med German 10:10–21, 1963 (Ger)

MARTINEZ G, BARKER HA, HORECKER BL: A specific mannitol dehydrogenase from Lactobacillus brevis. J Biol Chem 238:1598–603, May 63

MIKI E: [Studies on the regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion. Insulin secretion following administration of ethanol, d-xylose, fructose, Na-aspartate and Na-glutamate] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1547–54, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

MILHAUD G, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C: [Technic for demonstrating congenital errors of metabolism in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:541–4, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARTIN LW, BRYANT LR: The use of fructose to determine the patency of portal-systemic shunts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:783–91, Nov 62

METAIS P, JUIF J, SACREZ R: [Biochemical study of a case of hereditary fructose intolerance] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:801–11, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MANN T, WILSON ED: Biochemical observations on the male accessory organs of nutria, Myocastor coypus (Molina). J Endocr 25:407–8, Dec 62

MUNTZ JA, VANKO M: The metabolism of intraportally injected fructose in rat liver in vivo. J Biol Chem 237:3582–7, Dec 62

MEYTHALER F, REICHEL HW: [Carbohydrate metabolism and its disorders in liver diseases with special reference to fructose metabolism and liver cirrhosis] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/615–30, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARTIN LW, BRYANT LR, SHUCK J: Oral fructose tolerance test as a means for determining Eck fistula patency in the experimental animal. J Surg Res 3:58–63, Jan 63

MOMOSE T, OHOKURA Y: Organic analysis. XXXV. Mechanism of the color reaction between hexose and thymol. (1). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:550–3, Jul 62

MOMOSE T, NAKAMURA M: Organic analysis. 33. Mechanism of the color reaction between fructose and N-methyldiphenylamine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:544–6, Jul 62

MAJCHROWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Effects of aliphatic alcohols on the metabolism of glucose and fructose in rat liver slices. Canad J Biochem 41:793–803. Mar 63

NIKKILA EA, PERHEENTUPA J: Non-esterified fatty acids and fatty liver in hereditary fructose intolerance. Lancet 2:1280. 15 Dec 62

NIXON DA: The transplacental passage of fructose, urea and meso-inositol in the direction from foetus to mother, as demonstrated by perfusion studies in the sheep. J Physiol (London) 166:351–62, Apr 63

ONOE K: [An experimental and clinical investigation of fructose metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:910–8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

FRUCTOSE

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PITKANEN E, PERHEENTUPA J: [A biochemical investigation on 2 cases of fructose intolerance] Ann Paediat Fenn 8:236-44, 1962 (Ger)

PERCHERON F: [The colorimetric determination of fructose and fructofuranosides by thiobarbituric acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2521-2, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

PITKANEN E, PERHEENTUPA J: [On changes caused by fructose in the intermediate sugar content of the liver in the rat in vivo and in vitro] Ann Paediat Fenn 8:245-55, 1962 (Ger)

PERHEENTUPA J, PITKANEN E, NIKKILA EA, SOMERSALO O, HAKOSALO J: Hereditary fructose intolerance. A clinical study of four cases. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:221-35, 1962

ROTHSCHILD L: Anaerobic heat production and fructolysis of bull spermatozoa at different temperatures. J Exp Biol 39:387-94, Sep 62

REINHOLD H, STRACK E, MUELLER F: [On the degree of absorption and the level of blood fructose in the rabbit] Z Ges Exp Med 136:145-55, 1962 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ M: [Action of insulin on the uptake and phosphorylation of glucose and fructose by sheep spermatazoids] Med Exp (Basel) 7:351-7, 1962 (Fr)

SCHIRREN C: Relation between fructose content of semen and fertility in man. J Reprod Fertil 5:347-58, Jun 63

STEINITZ H, STEINITZ K, MIZRACHI O: [Essential fructosuria. Studies on intermediate metabolism in intravenous fructose tolerance tests] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:756-60, 25 May 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT K: [On the effect of some osmotherapeutic agents] Anaesthesist 12:216-22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Non-conforming hyperinsulinism. Lancet 1:1161-2, 25 May 63

SCARABELLI I, BERTOLI AS: [Sodium salt of fructose-1, 6-diphosphate (FDP) in the therapy of posttraumatic shock] Minerva Chir 18:186-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

SHOEMAKER WC, YANOF HM, TURK LN 3d, WILSON TH: Glucose and fructose absorption in the unanesthetized dog. Gastroenterology 44:654-63, May 63

DUBOIS-MANNE R: [Congenital enzymatic deficiencies involving the utilization of carbohydrates] Ann Nestle 39:3-19, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G, DREYFUS JC: [The enzymatic defect of benign fructosuria] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:170-5, 1961-2 (Fr)

SCOLNICK EM, LIN EC: Parallel induction of D-arabitol and D-sorbitol dehydrogenases. J Bact 84:631-7, Oct 62

SIMO K, CHRISTENSEN GM: Quantitative analysis of sugars in royal jelly. Nature (London) 196:1208-9, 22 Dec 62

SACREZ R, JUIF JG, METAIS P, SOFATZIS J, DOUROF N: [A fatal case of hereditary intolerance to fructose. Biochemical and enzymatic study] Pediatrie 17:875-89, 1962 (Fr)

SEGAL S, THIER S, FOX M, ROSENBERG L: Inhibitory effect of sugars on amino acid accumulation by slices of rat kidney cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:567-8, 17 Dec 62

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:478-9, 2 Mar 63

SVESHNIKOVA MA, MAKSIMOVA TS: [On the utilization of different carbon sources by Actinomyces] Mikrobiologiia 31:966-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

UNGAR G, PSYCHOYOS S: Diffusion across rat diaphragm. II. Movement of sugars; effect of insulin and other agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:118-22, 15 Jan 63

WAHL P, SANWALD R: [The oxygen, glucose and fructose consumption of the rat aorta in different substrate concentrations] J Atheroscler Res 3:237-41, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

WOLF HP, FROESCH ER: [On aldolases. 4. Enzyme activity in the liver in hereditary fructose intolerance] Biochem Z 337:328-32, 1963 (Ger)

WILDHIRT E: [The treatment of acute viral hepatitis with orotic acid choline] Ther Umsch 19:387-90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422-5, Sep-Oct 62

YOUNG HL, EDELMAN IS: Carbohydrate metabolism and electrolyte content of rabbit diaphragm in vitro: effect of Na pyruvate. Amer J Physiol 203:1008-14, Dec 62

FRUIT (J)

BUNDEALLY AE, SHAH MH, BELLARE RA, DELIWALA CV: Antitubercular activity of Capparis fruits. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:305-8, Nov 62

CANELLA C, GOLINELLI G, MELLI A: [Effect on the blood cholesterol values of apple pulp added to the normal diet] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:803-14, 1962 (It)

DOESBURG JJ: [Industrial processing of vegetables and fruits] T Soc Geneesk 40:621-5, 19 Oct 62 (Dut)

DOESBURG JJ: [The industrial preservation of vegetables and fruit] T Soc Geneesk 41:76-8, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

ETIEVANT M, OLLIVIER H, QUICKE J, SAUTET J: [Algerian oranges and orange juice on the Marseilles market. (Experimental economic study. Comparative vitamin C content. Cost to the consumer)] Nutr Diets (Basel) 4:220-38, 1962 (Fr)

FUKEL'MAN LM: [Chromatographic-qualitative and colorimetric-quantitative methods of determination of cevine in the green substance of plants and fruits] Vop Pitan 22:80-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FAUGERAS G, PARIS R, MEYRUEY MH: [On the alkaloids of Retama raetam Webb and Berth. (Genista raetam Forsk.). Isolation of cytisine from the fruit] Ann Pharm Franc 20:768-76, Nov 62 (Fr)

PINKLE BJ, NELSON RF: Enzyme reactions with phenolic compounds: effect of O-methyltransferase on a natural substrate of fruit polyphenol oxidase. Nature (London) 197:902-3, 2 Mar 63

HERBICH J, PROKOP L: [Studies on the influence of food and fluid ingestion on the blood alcohol level] Wien Klin Wschr 75:421-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

HOBSON GE: Pectinesterase in normal and abnormal tomato fruit. Biochem J 86:358-65, Feb 63

INAMDAR MC, RAJARAMA RAO MR: Studies on the pharmacology of Terminalia chebula Retz. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:345-8, Dec 62

JEANNIN J, BERROD F, DURY MN, JASSON AM: [Severe hydrocyanic acid poisoning occurring in a child after ingestion of peach pits] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:139-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

KOROTKOV IL: [Vitamin C activity in candied currants and jams from fruits and berries rich in vitamin C] Vop Pitan 21:79-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEWIS JC, PIERSON CF, POWERS MJ: Fungi associated with softening of bisulfite-brined cherries. Appl Microbiol 11:93-9, Mar 63

LISI G: [Fruit homogenates] Minerva Diet 2:214-21, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MAYER K, BUSCH I: [On an enzymatic malic acid determination in wine and grape juice] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:60-5, 1963 (Ger)

MILLER MW, PHAFF HJ: Successive microbial populations in Calimyrna figs. Appl Microbiol 10:394-400, Sep 62

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical evaluation of the carotene content of the fresh and dried fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1539-40, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MANCINI F, SCHIANCHI GF: [Chemical and biological evaluation of products manufactured from the fruit of Prunus armeniaca] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1541-5, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MAHONEY CH: Flavor and quality changes in fruits and vegetables in the United States caused by application of pesticide chemicals. Residue Rev 1:11-23, 1962

PITRE J: [The nutritive and dietetic value, the healthfulness of cider and apple juice. Recent data on their biology] Rev Path Gen 62:917-1004, Nov 62 (Fr)

POPOV M: [Poisoning by apricot stones] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):47-8, 1962 (Bul)

QADRY SM, ATAL CK: Studies on some umbelliferous fruits. I. Pharmacognosy of the fruits of Trachyspermum roxburghianum Benth. & Hook. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:337-9, Dec 62

SPOON W: [Dates and date syrup] Voeding 24:147-52, 15 Apr 63 (Dut)

STAROVOITOV IM: [On the therapeutic properties of cranberries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPOON W: [Remarks on shredded or dried coconut] Voeding 23:868-71, 15 Dec 62 (Dut)

SIDDIQI AI, FREEDMAN SO: Identification of chlorogenic acid in castor bean and oranges. Canad J Biochem 41:947-52, Apr 63

SANYAL AK, GUPTA KK, CHOWDHURY NK: Banana and experimental peptic ulcer. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:283-4, Apr 63

TANNER H: [The determination of sulfur dioxide in beverages, fruit juice concentrates and vinegars] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:158-74, 1963 (Ger)

TINSLEY IJ, BONE JF, BUBL EC: The growth, reproduction, lingevity, and histopathology of rats fed gamma-irradiated peaches. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:464-77, Jul 63

TKACHENKO ES: [The evaluation of strawberries preserved by sublimation] Gig Sanit 27:109-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

WAGNER K: [On the problem of carotene pseudoicterus] Wien Klin Wschr 74:909-13, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

WAY WG, DAMRON JM: Supplementary juice for infants. Virginia Med Monthly 90:111-6, Mar 63

WISNIEWSKA-ROSZKOWSKA K: [Exclusive fruit juice diet as a supplementary method in the treatment of circulatory diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1591-5, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

ZELEPUKHA SI: [The antimicrobial properties of certain fruits. (Reveiw of the literature)] Vop Pitan 22:85-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FRUSTRATION (F)

BUSS AH: Physical aggression in relation to different frustrations. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:1-7, Jul 63

BARON A, ANTONITIS JJ, SCHELL SF: Effects of early restriction and facilitation of climbing on later climbing behavior of mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:808-12, Oct 62

BURNSTEIN E, WORCHEL P: Arbitrariness of frustration and its consequences for aggression in a social situation. J Personality 30:528-40, Dec 62

DECHARMS R, WILKINS EJ: Some effects of verbal expression of hostility. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:462-70, May 63

GLASS DC, HORWITZ M, FIRESTONE I, GRINKER J: Birth order and reactions to frustration. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:192-4, Feb 63

GLEITMAN H, WILSON WA Jr, HERMAN MM, RESCORLA RA: Massing and within-delay position as factors in delayed-response performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:445-51, Apr 63

HOKANSON JE, BURGESS M: The effects of status, type of frustration, and aggression on vascular processes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:232-7, Oct 62

McHOSE JH: Effect of continued nonreinforcement on the frustration effect. J Exp Psychol 65:444-50, May 63

PONS R, VENIER N: [Psycho-diagnostic contribution to the rehabilitational treatment of nerve-damaged subjects: their manner of reaction to frustrations of organic origin] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:47-68, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

RICHARDS WJ, LESLIE GR: Food and water deprivation as influences on exploration. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:834-7, Oct 62

VAN KREVELEN A: The influence of music on reactions to frustration. J Gen Psychol 68:107-10, Jan 63

VARGAS MF: [Alcoholism and frustration] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:1-5, Jan 63 (Sp)

WAGNER AR: Conditioned frustration as a learned drive. J Exp Psychol 66:142-8, Aug 63

WIESER S: [Mental reactions to excessive demands. I. Monotony and stress] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:452-61, 1962 (Ger)

WIESER S, SAUSMIKAT A, JUNGKLAASS FK: [Mental reactions to excessive demands. I. The nature of mental satisfaction and its course in constitutional types] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:462-82, 1962 (Ger)

FSH (D5)

AHREN K, KOSTYO JL: Acute effects of pituitary gonadotrophins on the metabolism of isolated rat ovaries. Endocrinology 73:81-91, Jul 63

ASSENMACHER I, TIXIER-VIDAL A, BOISSIN J: [The gonadotropic hormone and prolactin content of the duck pituitary subjected to light or reserpine treatment] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1555-9, 1962 (Fr)

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FJ, PALMER R: The effect of dexamethasone on the excretion of oestriol and follicle-stimulating hormone in patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome. J Endocr 26:303-4, Apr 63

BURGER HG, SOMMERVILLE IF: Further evidence for an ovarian source of urinary pregnanetriol. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:95-100, May 63

BECLERE C, HENRY R, SIMONNET H: [Determination of gonadotropins in gynecologic clinical medicine] Clinique (Paris) 58:171-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRENEMAN WR, ZELLER FJ, CREEK RO: Radioactive phosphorus uptake by chick testes as an end-point for gonadotropin assay. Endocrinology 71:790-8, Nov 62

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686-90, Dec 62

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FG, WOLF A: Biological and immunological properties of human pituitary follicle stimulating hormone obtained by starch gel electrophoresis. J Endocr 25:541-7, Jan 63

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FJ, WOLF A: Preparation of antisera to human follicle-stimulating hormone. Nature (London) 197:388-9, 26 Jan 63

BINHAMMER RT, HERMAN I: Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone after total-body x-irradiation in the rat. Radiat Res 18:277-85, Mar 63

BEN-OR S: Morphological and functional development of the ovary of the mouse. I. Morphology and histochemistry of the developing ovary in normal conditions and after FSH treatment. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:1-11, Mar 63

CAVALLI D: [Recent views concerning the treatment of repeated and habitual abortion] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:133-66, Mar 63 (It)

CASSON F, CARENZA P, ZILIOTTO D, AUSTONI M: [Folliculin and iron metabolism] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:391-405, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CROOKE AC, BUTT WR, PALMER R, MORRIS R, EDWARDS RI, TAYLOR CW, SHORT RV: Effect of human pituitary-follicle-stimulating hormone and chorionic gonadotrophin in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Brit Med J 5338:1119-23, 27 Apr 63

DARGENT M: [Adrenal surgery in breast cancer in an advanced phase] J Chir (Paris) 85:645-56, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DONTENWILL W, MOHR U, BERNHARD J: [The variable effect of the follicle hormone on cervical and vaginal mucosa following parenteral and local application] Z Krebsforsch 65:303-8, 1963 (Ger)

DOERNER G: [The effect of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) and chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on the rat ovary in experimental follicular persistence] Zbl Gynaek 84:737-42, 19 May 62 (Ger)

DOERNER G, DECKART H: [The influence of isolated and combined doses of follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH) and chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on testicular function of intaact infantile and juvenile rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:271-9, 1962 (Ger)

DOERNER G, GRYCHTOLIK H: [Prolonged effect of pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH)] Zbl Gynaek 84:1758-62, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

GANS E, JONGH SE de: Factors determining the sex differences in pituitary and serum FSH-contents after gonadectomy. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:323-9, Jul 63

FUTTERWEIT W, MARGOLIS SA, SOFFER LJ, DORFMAN RI: Effect of urinary gonadotropon inhibitor on the mouse uterine response to various gonadotropins. Endocrinology 72:903-7, Jun 63

FITKO R: [Follicle-stimulating gonadotropins as cyst-forming factors] Endokr Pol 13:693-710, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

GEORGESCU I, COTEATA V, ACHIM V, POPESCU C: [The importance of histo-cytohormonal examination in functional menometrorrhagias] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:395-8, 1963 (Rum)

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The action of gonadotropic hormones upon rabbit testis in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:411-22, 8 Oct 62

ISERSKY C, LENENFELD B, SHELESNYAK MC: Immunologic studies on gonadotropins: II. Biological assessment of the antigenic nature of the follicle-stimulating principle in human chorionic gonadotropin preparations. J Clin Endocr 23:54-8, Jan 63

Induction of ovulation. Brit Med J 5324:136-8, 19 Jan 63

JUTISZ M, HERMIER C, COLONGE A, COURRIER R: [Isolation of pituitary hormones: purification of the folliculo-stimulating hormone from sheep by filtration on Sephadex gel] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3922-6, 6 May 63 (Fr)

LERAY C: [Evaluation of the gonadotropic property (type FSH) of the pituitary gland of teleosts, particularly Cyprinus carpio L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4744-7, 27 May 63 (Fr)

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160-71, Jul 63

MIKHAILOVSKI I: [Amenorrhea, galactorrhea and lowered FSH level as a clinical syndrome] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):56-7, 1962 (Bul)

MOSZKOWSKA A: [Epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:215-26, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MOLNAR G, NAGY T: [Further studies on the pathogenesis of female urinary incontinence in the climacteric] Zbl Gynaek 84:1295-302, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

MARESCAUX J, ARON M: [Comparative short-term and long-term action of a single dose of gonadotropin on the concept of gonadostimulation] C R Soc Biol (Paris)

MANFREDI P: [Experimental observations and considerations on the action of female sex hormones on intrahepatic iron] Epatologia 8:465-74, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MATOS L, TOTH B, KISS I, ACS M: [Significance and correlation of the dephenylamine reaction, follicular hormone activity and hyperostosis in endometrial hyperplasia] Magy Noorv Lap 25:378-83, Nov 62 (Hun)

PERUZY AD, PAVONI P, OLIVERIO A, MARINOSCI A: [Determination of urinary interstitial-stimulating and follicle-stimulating gonadotropin activity during the menstrual cycle of eucrine women] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:71-81, Feb 63 (It)

PEYRE A, HERLANT M: [Deferred ovo-implantation and hypophyso-genital correlations in the female miniopteran (Miniopterus schreibersii B.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:524-6, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

POMMATAU E, POULAIN S, DARGENT M, MAYER M: [FSH levels in the menopausal or castrated women afflicted with breast cancer in an advanced phase. Influence of adrenal interventions] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:678-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RAO SS, MUNCHI SR: The antigenicity of sheep follicle-stimulating hormone. Experientia 19:92-4, 15 Feb 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

SAID AH, SOLIMAN FA, ABDO MS, SOLIMAN MK: Variations in the levels of androgens and gonadotrophic hormones in the blood of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:294, 20 Apr 63

SIMONNET H, BECLERE C: [The physiology of gonadotropins in women] Clinique (Paris) 58:159-69, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH BD, BRADBURY JT: Ovarian response to gonadotrophins after pretreatment with diethylstilbestrol. Amer J Physiol 204:1023-7, Jun 63

SAXENA BB, McSHAN WH, MEYER RK: Purification of follicle-stimulating hormone from horse anterior pituitary glands. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:394-402, 17 Dec 62

SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

THIEBLOT L, OESTERGAARD E, MULLER P, BECLERE C: [Therapeutic preparations of gonadotropins. Characteristics-antihormones - accidents - indications - dosages] Clinique (Paris) 58:181-90, Mar 63 (Fr)

TELEGDY G, HUSZAR L: The effect of FSH and HCG on the dog's ovarian progesterone and Δ-4-androstene-3-17-dione secretion in vivo. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:339-45, 1962

THOMPSON HE, CREAN GP: Studies on the effect of hormone administration on body weight and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in intact, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats. J Endocr 25:473-82, Jan 63

WOLTHUIS OL: A new prolactin assay method: some experiments which provide arguments for its specificity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:380-8, Mar 63

Fuadin see under ANTIMONY (D1, D3)

Fuchs' Endothelial Dystrophy see under CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES (C11)

Fuchsin see under ROSANILINE DYES (D8)

FUDR see FLUORODEOXYURIDINE (D3, D6)

FUGUE (C10, F)

THEVENOT JP: [Contribution to the study of fugue apropos of former fugitive candidates for the enlistment in the national navy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):681-94, May 63 (Fr)

Fumagillin see under AMEBICIDES (D3)

FUMARATES (D2)

ANAN FK, MASON HS: Peroxidase as oxidase: reaction between 18O2 and dihydroxyfumarate. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:321-3, 12 Feb 63

BIESOLD D, LIEBOLD F, THEILE H: [The effect of bilirubin on brain metabolism in vitro] Acta Biol Med German 9:652-63, 1962 (Ger)

BRYANT C, SMITH MJ, HINES WJ: Effects of salicylate and γ-resorcylate on the metabolism of radioactive succinate and fumarate by rat-liver mitochondria and on dehydrogenase enzymes. Biochem J 86:391-6, Mar 63

DELLA VALLE F, FRONTALI L, TECCE G, ORLANDO P: [Variation of the activation energy of the fumarase-fumarate complex in B. stearothermophilus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1609-11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

D'AMICO A, CHIESA F, MONTAIDI D, QUARENGHI F: [Compounds of the aliphatic series with activity analogous to that of salicylates] Boll Chimicofarm 101:903-16, Dec 62 (It)

GIBLIN TJ Jr, LEE JF, RATTIGAN JP: Ferrous fumarate: a well tolerated oral iron preparation. Clin Med 69:2258-60, Oct 62

JIANG NS, GROTH DP: Polycarboxylic acid activation of rat liver deoxyribose phosphate aldolase. J Biol Chem 237:3339-41, Nov 62

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. I. Enzymes and cytochromes of electron-transport system. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:18-28, 1 Jan 63

JACOBS NJ, WOLIN MJ: Electron-transport system of Vibrio succinogenes. II. Inhibition of electron transport by 2-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline N-oxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:29-39, 1 Jan 63

MIKHAILOVA P: [On the physiological basis of the rhythmic muscle activity of Ascaris suum Goeze] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:415-8, 1962 (Rus)

MISRA SS, BANERJI NK: Ferrous fumarate in iron deficiency anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 40:117-9, 1 Feb 63

PACKMAN EW, ABBOTT DD, HARRISSON JW: Comparative subacute toxicity for rabbits of citric, fumaric, and tartaric acids. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:163-7, Mar 63

RAO MR, SUBRAMANIAN SS, RAHATAKAR HI, PARANJAPE SV: Enzymatic hydration of citraconate to (minus)citramalate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:78-82, 10 Jul 63

SIVARAMA SASTRY K, ADIGA PR, PADMANABAN G, SARMA PS: The effect of some organic acids on metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Arch Biochem 99:351-3, Nov 62

WOHLHIETER JA, BRINTON CC Jr, BARON LS: Utilization of carbohydrates and metabolic intermediates by piliated and nonpiliated bacteria. J Bact 84:416-21, Sep 62

FUMIGATION (G3)

BOND EJ: The action of fumigants on insects. IV. The effects of oxygen on the toxicity of fumigants to insects. Canad J Biochem 41:993-1004, Apr 63

HIMMELFARB P, EL-BISI HM, READ RB Jr, LITSKY W: Effect of relative humidity on the bactericidal activity of propylene oxide vapor. Appl Microbiol 10:431-5, Sep 62

LOPEZ RICO A, LOYO DIAZ C, RETOLAZA DIAZ T: Residual chemical disinfection of soils contamined with nematode larvae] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:41-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

MAAG TA, SCHMITTLE SC: The effect of methyl bromide upon Salmonella pullorum. Amer J Vet Res 23:1289-93, Nov 62

PAGE AB, LUBATTI OF: Fumigation of insects. Ann Rev Entom 8:239-64, 1963

RICHARDSON LT, MONRO HA: Fumigation of jute bags with ethylene oxide and methyl bromide to eradicate potato ring rot bacteria. Appl Microbiol 10:448-51, Sep 62

FUNDUS OCULI (A9)

see also related:
OPHTHALMOSCOPY (E1)

ANASTASIO JV: [The fundus oculi in vertiginous patients] Rev Clin Esp 88:185-8, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

BRUN J, MAGNARD P, GARDERE J: [The fundus oculi in respiratory insufficiency] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:798-813, Aug 63 (Fr)

BUSCHMANN W: [A new optical-acoustic method of examination] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:170-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

BISHOP PO, KOZAK W, VAKKUR GJ: Some quantitative aspects of the cat's eye: axis and plane of reference, visual field co-ordinates and optics. J Physiol (London) 163:466-502, Oct 62

BYNKE HG: Rapid variations of the normal optic disc in brain tumour. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:362-8, 1962

BUCHMANN F: [A procedure for diffuse illumination of the fundus oculi in electroretinography] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:692-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

BIRO I: [Fundoscopic studies in athletes during weight-lifting] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:687-92, Dec 62 (Ger)

BEDELL AJ: Serial fundus photographs of choroiditis, optic neuritis and papilloedema. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:591-7, 1962

CASTREN J: [Signs of changes in the optic papilla] Suom Laak 18:1109-17, 20 Jun 63 (Fin)

CAGIANUT B: [On eyeground changes in constitutional panmyelopathy of the Fanconi type] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:300-3, Feb 63 (Ger)

COLLIER M: [Congenital and degenerative anomalies of the fundus oculi in patients with certain spinal malformations and deteriorations] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:168-74, Mar 62 (Fr)

DESVIGNES P, HAUT J: [Modifications of the fundus oculi in the course of a pernicious megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:351-3, Jun 62 (Fr)

DEL LUONO G, PANDOLFI M, BROGI M: [On the clinical use of a deproteinized blood extract] Ann Ottal 88:453-9, Oct 62 (It)

FRANCESCHETTI A, DIETERLE P, AMMANN F, MARTY F: [A new form of fundus albipunctatus with hemeralopia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:403-10, 1963 (Fr)

FRANCESCHETTI A: A curious affection of the fundus oculi: helicoid peripapillar chorioretinal degeneration. Its relation to pigmentary paravenous chorioretinal degeneration. Docum Ophthal 16:81-110, 1962

FALDI S, CAPACCINI A: [Contribution to the knowledge of Terson's syndrome and of changes of the fundus oculi during subarachnoid hemorrhage] Ann Ottal 88:205-16, Jun 62 (It)

GAT: [Criteria of activity and inactivity in ocular tuberculosis] Z Tuberk 119:118-21, Jan 63 (Ger)

GITTLER R: [On the etiology of Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:898-901, Jun 63 (Ger)

GITTLER R: [Fundus changes resembling Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy after block of the 2d trigeminal branch] Wien Med Wschr 112:988-9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

GEERAETS WJ, WILLIAMS RC, GHOSH M, HAM WT Jr, GUERRY D 3d, SCHMIDT F, RUFFIN R: Light reflectance from the ocular fundus. A means of estimating susceptibility to retinal burns. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:612-7, May 63

HAGEDOORN A: [Internal medicine and ophthalmology] Nederl T Geneesk 107:696-704, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

HAYAKAWA K, KAWANO T: [Appearance of the fundus oculi in various pediatric diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2287-93, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

[Hypertensive fundus oculi] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1077-94, Oct 62 (Jap)

HIROSE K: A study of fundus changes in the early stages of Takayasu-Otnishi (pulseless) disease. Amer J Ophthal 55:295-301, Feb 63

JUTTE A: [Measurement of the calibre of the blood vessels in the fundus oculi in 100 adolescent diabetics] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:698-708, 1963 (Ger)

JOUVE A, SOBREPERE G, MEDVEDOWSKY JL, ORHESSER P: [Study of the fundus oculi in subjects suffering from coronary disease (angina of effort and myocardial infarct) or arteriopathy of the lower extremities] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1290-303, Nov 62 (Fr)

JEDRZEJOWSKA H, SOBKOWICZ H, MERZ M: [Apropos of an atypical case of Hallervorden-Spatz disease] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:829-37, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KLIMES K: [Experimental studies on an explanation of the pathological process in brain concussion] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:276-84, 1962 (Ger)

KOJIMA K, AWAYA S, TANABE T, NIIMI K, WATANABE I, KIRIBUCHI S, YOSHIDA N, SAKURAI T, TANABE Y, TANABE N: [On systemic blood pressure and blood pressure in the fundus oculi in diabetic retinopathy. 2. On the volume variations in classifications according to Ishikawa and Kato] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:201-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

LAPORTE P: [Apropos of certain aspects of the fundus oculi in diabetics] Diabete 11:119-25, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARR WG: Ophthalmoscopic signs of cardiovascular disease. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:763-8, Dec 62

FUNDUS OCULI

MIRZA-AVAKIAN II: [Electroretinographic observations in optic disk changes of various etiologies] Oftal Zh 17:343-7, 1962 (Rus)

MOLCHANOVA DK, GERASIMOV AN: [A case of intravital diagnosis of tuberous sclerosis of the brain with changes in the fundus oculi] Vestn Oftal 76:78-80, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NONAY T: [Some remarks on the problem of therapy of retinal detachment] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:437-47 Sep 62 (Ger)

NANO HM, BERAZA H: [Iconographic registration of the papilla of incipient glaucoma] Arch Oftal B Air 37:152-5, Jul 62 (Sp)

NIKOLIC M, MILOVANOVIC D: [Prominence of the optic papilla in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:599-604, Jun 62 (Ser)

PRIESTLEY BS, HERMANN JS: Polaroid photography of eccentric fixation. A simple modification of the Fisba fundus camera. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:75, Apr 63

POLLACK IP, BECKER B: Hyaline bodies (drusen) of the optic nerve. Amer J Ophthal 54:651-4, Oct 62

PUSKAS E, SZABO Z: [Examination of the fundus oculi in newborn infants] Akush Ginek 38:76-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PIETRUSCHKA G: [Ophthalmological findings in late gestoses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1275-9, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

QUINT KR: [Fundus changes in carotid thrombosis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:559-63, 1963 (Ger)

REBER NJ: The visibility of the blind spot. Optom Week 54:1031-3, 6 Jun 63

ROSEN E: Biomicroscopic examination of the fundus with a plus 32 lens: a further study. Amer J Ophthal 55:374-8, Feb 63

SEMBA T: The fine structure of the pecten studied with the electron microscope. I. Chick pecten. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:217-32, Aug 62

SHUBOVA TB: [On the importance of ophthalmological examinations in the diagnosis of obstruction of the internal carotid artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1642-5, 1962 (Rus)

SEGAL P, ADAMCZEWSKA Z, KRAWCZYK Z: [Remarks concerning the pathogenic mechanism of retinopathies of the "cotton-wool" type] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:213-31, 1961 (Fr)

RIEGER H: [On the problem of Siegrist's pigment bands] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:374-8, 1963 (Ger)

STREIFF EB, BABEL J: [Gerontology and geriatric disorders of the fundus oculi] Bibl Ophthal 62:1-75, 1963 (Fr)

TOMKA I, REMENAR L: [Electroencephalographic and ophthalmological aspects of hemihypertrophy] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:33-45, Feb 63 (Hun)

VODOVOZOV AM: [Dust-like opacity of the retina] Vestn Oftal 76:36-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VRABEC F, JANELE J, PRCHLIKOVA H: [A case of pancytopenia with extensive changes found in the fundus oculi in a child with Pelger's leukocytic anomaly] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1180-3, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

YOON JW, WHANG KS: [Funduscopic findings in blood disorders] Korean J Intern Med 5:611-5, Sep 62 (Kor)

FUNGI (B5)

ALI MM: Comparison of the physiology of three isolates of Colletotrichum graminicola. Mycopathologia 17:261-8, 30 Jul 62

AHMADJIAN V: The fungi of lichens. Sci Amer 208:122-32, Feb 63

ARAKI E: [On intradermal tests with various allergens on patients with asthma and patients with allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 11:314-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

AGUIRRE MJ, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of protoplast-like structures from various species of fungi. Nature (London) 196:693-4, 17 Nov 62

ANGELOVA-PATARINSKA Z: [Morphological characteristics of mutants of Torulopsis utilis obtained by ultraviolet irradiation] Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 12:263-78, 1962 (Bul)

BERLINER MD: The action of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on luminescence in Armillaria mellea. Radiat Res 19:392-401, Jun 63

BHARGAVA SN, TANDON RN: Vitamin requirements of three pathogenic fungi. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:313-7, 1963

BERNHAUSER A: [On Mycelites ossifragus Roux and Palaeomycelites lacustris Bystrow in vertebrate remains and their importance as a conclusion in the history of fossilization] Mikroskopie 17:187-93, Aug 62 (Ger)

BENEDEK T: Fragmenta mycologica. II. On Castellani's "water cultures" and Benedek's "mycotheca" in chlorallactochenol. Mycopathologia 17:255-60, 30 Jul 62

BAUER L: [Studies on Sphaeromyxa xanthochlora, n.sp., a Myxobacterium species present in droplets] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:392-400, Oct 62, (Ger)

BOSE SR: Lability of fungi. Indian J Derm 8:17-9, Oct 62

BIRKINSHAW JH, STICKINGS CE: Nitrogen-containing metabolites of fungi. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:1-40, 1962

BANDYOPADHYAY AK, CHOWDHURY AB: Growth of hookworm larvae in presence of fungi. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:6-7, Jan 63

BLUMENBERG FW, KESSLER FJ: [Inhibition of the growth of mouse sarcoma S-37 by the birch fungus (Polyporus betulinus)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:198-200, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHIAO JS, SHEN YC, LOU SC, CHANG HT, WANG H: [Studies on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Ashbya gossypii. III. Comparison of the utilization of glucose and maltose by Ashbya gossypii] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:139-49, May 63 (Ch)

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. III. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of sixteen substituted phenoxyethylhydrogenphthalates by means of a diffusion method in horse blood agar medium. Arzneimittelforschung 13:403-5, May 63

CZERWINSKA E, KOWALIK R, WISNIEWSKI T: Determination of the resistance of plastics to moulds. Acta Microbiol Pol 12:69-76, 1963

CASTELLANI A: Miscellaneous mycological notes. Some little known mycetes and some little known mycoses. Indian J Derm 7:97-105, Jul 62

CHAKRAVARTY T, BOSE RG, BASU SN: Fungi growing on jute fabrics deteriorating under weather exposure and in storage. Appl Microbiol 10:441-7, Sep 62

CORSO G: [On the "in vitro" antibiotic properties of a strain of B. cereus var. mycoides and of some Hyphomycetes isolated from drinking water] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:322-30, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CAMERON JW: Factors affecting the use of microbial pathogens in insect control. Ann Rev Entom 8:265-86, 1963

CABINA C: [Further research on the intravenous use of fungi in cancerology] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:282-4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

COSTA SO da: [Occurrence of the fungi Microsporum gypseum and Keratinomyces ajelloi in the soils of the urban area of Curitiba (Brazil)] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:378-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 1. The distribution of laminarinase among micro-organisms. Biochem J 86:28-31, Jan 63

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 2. The multicomponent nature of fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:31-8, Jan 63

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 3. Some effects of temperature pH and various chemical reagents on fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:38-46, Jan 63

DATTA PK, HANSON KR, WHITAKER DR: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of Myrothecium cellulase. 3. Molecular weight, amino acid composition, terminal residues, and other properties. Canad J Biochem 41:697-705, Mar 63

DERRICK E, McLENNAN EI: Fungus spores found in the air in Melbourne (Victoria), Australia. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:26-43, 1963

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

AL-DOORY Y, LARSH HW: Quantitative studies of total lipids of pathogenic fungi. Appl Microbiol 10:492-5, Nov 62

DOBREY AN: Mold sensitivity in the allergic respiratory diseases. Canad Med Ass J 87:1310-3, 22 Dec 62

DE MONTEMAYOR L, HEREDIA DE GAMERO B: [Analysis of 6,000 mycological specimens. Statistical review. Commentary] Mycopathologia 18:1-83, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

DE MONTEMAYOR L, AMUNDARAIN G, YUMAR PINTO J: [Allergenic fungi found at different atmospheric altitudes in the city of Caracas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:Suppl 5-16, Jun 62 (Sp)

DONALD GF, BROWN GW: Microsporum gypseum and Keratinomyces ajelloi in South Australia. Aust J Derm 6:258-62, Dec 62

DAVIDSON CS: Plants and fungi as etiologic agents of cirrhosis. New Eng J Med 268:1072-3, 9 May 63

EMMONS CW: Natural occurrence of opportunistic fungi. Lab Invest 11:1026-32, Nov 62

FEINBERG JG, TEMPLE A: An investigation on precipitins to moulds in asthmatic sera. Int Arch Allerg 22:274-93, 1963

FIELDS ML: Survey of selected filamentous fungi for Voges-Proskauer reactions. Appl Microbiol 10:513-4, Nov 62

GLOWACKI H, TOMASZEWSKI J: [Attempted therapy of inoperable cancer of the female genitalia with Poria obliqua Bres. extract] Ginek Pol 33:445-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

GERGELY L, URI J: The mycotic flora of the healthy mouth. Arch Oral Biol 3:125-8, Feb 61

GALE PH, ARISON BH, TRENNER NR, PAGE AC Jr, FOLKERS K: Coenzyme Q. 36. Isolation and characterization of coenzyme Q10 (H-10). Biochemistry (Wash) 2:196-200, Jan-Feb 63

GARCIA-MENDOZA C, VILLANUEVA JR: [Lytic action of a Streptomyces on yeasts: obtention of protoplasts] Microbiol Esp 15:139-48, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

GALINOVIC-WEISGLASS M, MIMICA M, MALJEVAC I: [Aero-biological investigations in Zagreb and on the Island of Rab. A. Investigation on fungi] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:25-38, 1962 (Ser)

GREGORY PH, LACEY ME: Mycological examination of dust from mouldy hay associated with farmer's lung disease. J Gen Microbiol 30:75-88, Jan 63

GUARINO AJ, KREDICH NM: Isolation and identification of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyadenosine from Cordyceps militaris. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:317-9, 26 Feb 63

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, GALLERAND R, ALLARD J, RAQUET J: [Microbial allergy in pediatrics. Diagnostic value and therapeutic effectiveness. (Apropos of 372 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:161-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

GOTTLIEB D, CALTRIDER PG: Synthesis of enzymes during the germination of fungus spores. Nature (London) 197:916-7, 2 Mar 63

HARTMAN RE, HOLMLUND CE: Binding of steroids by microorganisms. I Bact 84:1254-9, Dec 62

HOHL HR, RAPER KB: Nutrition of cellular slime molds. I. Growth on living and dead bacteria. J Bact 85:191-8, Jan 63

HOHL HR, RAPER KB: Nutrition of cellular slime molds. II. Growth of Polysphondylium pallidum in axenic culture. J Bact 85:199-206, Jan 63

SINGH B, SHARMA MD: Yeast-like fungi in vaginal and vulval swabs of 90 cases. Indian J Med Sci 17:143-7, Feb 63

HARTMANN GR, FREAR DS: Enzymatic hydration of cis-9, 10-epoxyoctadecanoic acid by cell-free extracts of germinating flax rust uredospores. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:366-72, 5 Mar 63

HAMILTON ED: Pollen and fungus spore counts. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:220-1, Mar 63

HANSTEIN EG, WHITAKER DR: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. 4. Characterization of activity toward β-methyl glycosides of 1→4-β-d-oligoglucosides. Canad J Biochem 41:707-18, Mar 63

IULIUS AA, BASHINOV AG: [Sterilization by β-propiolactone of solid nutrient media for fungus culture] Mikrobiologiia 32:143-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ISHIKAWA H, SCHUBERT WJ, NORD FF: Investigations on lignins and lignification. 27. The enzymic degradation of softwood lignin by white-rot fungi. Arch Biochem 100:131-9, Jan 63

ISHIKAWA H, SCHUBERT WJ, NORD FF: Investigations on lignins and lignification. 28. The degradation by Polyporus versicolor and Fomes fomentarius of aromatic compounds structurally related to softwood lignin. Arch Biochem 100:140-9, Jan 63

IWATA K: [Fungi in the intestinal tracts of humans and mice and their significance in fungous infections] Jap J Med Progr 49:542-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

JANKE D: [Studies on the demonstration of fungi in the air] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:90-7, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JACQUET J: [Diseases of cheeses: simple curiosities or a true branch of comparative pathology?] Rev Path Gen 62:1007-44, Nov 62 (Fr)

KOCH HA: [A new embedding medium for permanent mycological specimens. Breif report] Mykosen 6:27-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUEHN HH, GUNDERSON MF: Psychrophilic and mesophilic fungi in frozen food products. Appl Microbiol 11:352-6, Jul 63

KOBAYASHI M, STAHMANN MA, RANKIN J, DICKIE HA: Antigens in moldy hay as the cause of farmer's lung. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:472-6, Jun 63

KLOPOTEK A von: [On the occurrence and behavior of mold fungi in composts of urban wastes] Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:141-60, 1962 (Ger)

KLAPPER BF: Fungus spores as uniform reference particles for use in absolute cell counts. Appl Microbiol 10:487-91, Nov 62

method of starch electrophoresis and a spore-germination test (test mold Alternaria tenuis Neerg)] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 21:39-49, 1963 (Ger)

LEHMANN FE, SCHWARZENBACH FH, WALKER I: [Demonstration of a tumor-related fraction in the serum of rats with Walker-carcinoma 256 by the use of a combination

LIMA AO, SEABRA O, TAVARES FRANCA A, CUKIER J: [Incidence of fungi in the atmosphere in some Brazilian cities] Hospital (Rio) 63:1045-54, May 63 (Por)

LEWIS JC, PIERSON CF, POWERS MJ: Fungi associated with softening of bisulfite-brined cherries. Appl Microbiol 11:93-9, Mar 63

McELROY WD, SELIGER HH: Biological luminescence. Sci Amer 207:76-89, Dec 62

LEAL JA, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of pectic enzymes by pathogenic and non-pathogenic species of Verticillium. Microbiol Esp 15:199-206, Jul-Sep 62

LAZZARONI A: [Allergy caused by environmental molds. Experimental and clinical investigations] Otorinolaring Ital 31:246-55, Aug 62 (It)

LEAL JA, VILLANUEVA JR: [Digestion of uredospores by Verticillium hemileiae] Microbiol Esp 15:269-75, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

McCLENDON JH, KREISHER JH: Chromatography on cellulose phosphate of polysaccharide hydrolases from fungi. Anal Biochem 5:295-312, Apr 63

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:178-80, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MATSUMOTO S, TANAKA Y, KAKINUMA M, SAKAMOTO G, ASANO T: [Results of studies on house dust and fungal allergens by skin tests in bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 12:205-6, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MOSBACH R: Purification and some properties of laccase from Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:204–12, 11 Jun 63

MARUZZELLA JC: Antifungal properties of perfume oils. J Pharm Sci 52:601–2, Jun 63

MAUNSELL K: Respirator spore trap. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:447–50, 1962

MOREHART AL, CROSSAN DF: The effect of manganese ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (maneb) on some chemical constituents of Colletotrichum capsici. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:720–9, Nov 62

MANDELS GR: Endogenous respiration of fungus spores in relation to dormancy and germination. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:724–39, 21 Jan 63

McDONOUGH ES: Effects of natural soils on Blastomyces dermatitidis, Histoplasma capsulatum and Allescheria boydii. Amer J Hyg 77:66–72, Jan 63

NAIR PK: An analysis of atmospheric pollen, fungal spores, and other vegetable matter at Vellore, Madras State (India). Indian J Med Res 51:447–52, May 63

NORTHCOTE DH: The nature of plant cell surfaces. Biochem Soc Sympos 22:105–25, 1963

OFUJI S, FUJIZAWA N: [Skin tests with fungi in the air] Jap J Allerg 12:207–8, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

ORDMAN D: The air-borne fungi in Johannesburg. A second five-year survey: 1955–1959. S Afr Med J 37:325–8, 30 Mar 63

PRINCE HE, MORROW MB: Mold allergy in clinical practice. New Physician 12:266–9, Jul 63

PREMA BR, BHATTACHARYYA PK: Microbiological transformation of terpenes. II. Transformations of α-pinene. Appl Microbiol 10:524–8, Nov 62

PALMTIERNA H, RIPE E: Mould allergy. II. Submerged cultivation of allergenic moulds. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:451–7, 1962

POPOV IS, MISHCHENKO LI: [On a method of isolating fungus cultures free of bacteria] Vestn Derm Vener 36:44–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

PEDROSO MC: [Contribution to the study of Pullularia pullulans Berkhout 1923] Hospital (Rio) 62:711–23, Oct 62 (Por)

PANZANI R: [Study of the allergic cross-reaction between castor bean and Spondylocladium] Int Arch Allerg 21:288–93, 1962 (Fr)

PAOLETTI A: [Antibiotic-producing strains in sewage-treatment plants] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:279–82, 1963 (It)

POKROVSKAIA NV, NOVIKOVA LM, FINOGENOVA TV: [Formation of glucose oxidase by some molds] Mikrobiologiia 31:788–94, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PIDOPLICHKO MM, BILAI VI: [On characteristics of the fungi in the rumen of cattle and their action on the body of laboratory animals (in connection with the etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):8–14, 1962 (Uk)

ROBINOW CF: On the plasma membrane of some bacteria and fungi. Circulation 26:1092–104, Nov 62

RAO PN: Fungi from Hyderabad (India). IV. Mycopathologia 17:281–6, 30 Jul 62

RIBEIRO TP, NEVES H: [Survey of fungi in the soil in Portugal] J Med (Porto) 50:145–50, 19 Jan 63 (Por)

RIEBNER H, FINLAYSON AJ, McCONNELL WB, LEDINGHAM GA: The metabolism of propionate by wheat stem rust uredospores. Canad J Biochem 41:737–43, Mar 63

RAHATEKAR HI, RAGHAVENDRA RAO MR: Cofactor requirements of aconitase from diverse sources. Enzymologia 25:292–6, 30 Mar 63

SIVERS VS: [On the characteristics of fungi imperfecti in the rumen content of cattle] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:26–31, 1963 (Uk)

SCHULTZ HW: Synthesis and antifungal activity of anilides of salicylic acid and o-coumaric acid. J Pharm Sci 52:503–5, May 63

SINGER E, RODDA GM: Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: antigenic studies. Tubercle 44:268–80, Jun 63

SUGITA K: [A few remarks on allergens] Jap J Allerg 12:186–7, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

SHIODA K, MURAHASHI K, MITSUYA K, MATSUDA M: [On skin tests and induced tests with allergen extracts] Jap J Allerg 12:192–3, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

STEFANINI M, KARACA M: Natural inhibitors of fungal protease (Aspergillin O). Ann NY Acad Sci 103:803–15, 8 May 63

SUSSMAN M: Growth of the cellular slime mold Polysphondylium pallidum in a simple nutrient medium. Science 139:338, 25 Jan 63

STOB M, BALDWIN RS, TUITE J, ANDREWS FN, GILLETTE KG: Isolation of an anabolic, uterotrophic compound from corn infected with Gibberella zeae. Nature (London) 196:1318, 29 Dec 62

SCHOENENBERGER H, HOLZHEU-ECKARDT J, BAMANN E, MEHNERT B: [Relation between the chemical structure and the antimycotic activity of isomeric oxybenzamidas. 1. On antimycotics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1162–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SENECA H, PEER P, NALLY R: Urease and citrase of pathogenic and saprophytic fungi. Nature (London) 197:359–61, 26 Jan 63

SMITH JE: Transamination reactions in uredospores of Puccinia helianthi. J Gen Microbiol 30:35–41, Jan 63

SLOTNICK IJ, STELLUTO M, PRYSTOWSKY H: Microbiology of the female genital tract. III. Comparative investigation of the cervical flora of parturients receiving either rectal or vaginal examinations. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:519–26, 15 Feb 63

SIVERS VS: [Quantity of microscopic fungi in the rumen of cattle during winter and summer] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):51–8, 1962 (Uk)

SUSSMAN RR, SUSSMAN M: Ploidal inheritance in the slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum: haploidization and genetic segregation of diploid strains. J Gen Microbiol 30:349–55, Mar 63

TAKAHASHI S: [On varieties of fungi in the air and their skin reactions as allergens in bronchial asthma] J Showa Med Ass 23:48–51, May 63 (Jap)

TORHEIM BJ: Immunochemical investigations in Geotrichum and certain related fungi. I. Introduction and description of the strains. Sabouraudia 2:146–54, Feb 63

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: The cellulolytic activity of the culture filtrates of Egyptian mould fungi. Arch Mikrobiol 44:246–52, 1962

TANDON RN, CHANDRA S: The nutrition of Colletotrichum gloeosporioides Penz. Mycopathologia 18:213–24, 10 Nov 62

TAKAHASHI T, TAKASHIMA M, TANIE S, TOYOIZUMI T, KAWAKAMI Y: [Studies on skin reactions to heat-extracted mold allergens and heat-killed bacterial vaccines in asthma sufferers and others] Jap J Allerg 11:328–30, Sep–Oct 62 (Jap)

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: On the mode of action of fungal cellulases. Arch Mikrobiol 44:240–5, 1962

TOMSIKOVA A, SACH J, HOREJSI M, MECL A, MALY V, NOVACKOVA D: [Mycological studies in chronic bronchitis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:872–8, 1 Oct 62

UESAKA I: [Actinomycetes and fungi and their pathogenicity] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 10:1–10, Mar 62 (Jap)

VERONA O, BENEDEK T: Iconographia mycologica. VII. Mycopathologia 17(Suppl):156p, 20 Sep 62

VRIES GA de: Keratinophilic fungi and their action. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:121–33, 1962

VEZINA C, SEHGAL SN, SINGH K: Transformation of steroids by spores of microorganisms. I. Hydroxylation of progesterone by conidia of Aspergillus ochraceus. Appl Microbiol 11:50–7, Jan 63

WHITE GJ, SUSSMAN M: Polysaccharides involved in slime-mold development. I. Water-soluble glucose polymer (s). Biochim Biophys Acta 74:173–8, 16 Jul 63

ANDERSON B, HOFFMAN P, MEYER K: A serine-linked peptide of chondroitin sulfate. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:309–11, 16 Jul 63

WILLIAMS JV: Inhalation and skin tests with extracts of hay and fungi in patients with farmer's lung. Thorax 18:182–96, Jun 63

WEISER J: Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe. Bull WHO 28:121–7, 1963

WRIGHT BE: Endogenous activity and sporulation in slime molds. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:740–54, 21 Jan 63

WEISS A: [On the presence of fungus spores in the air at Krakov and Bad Rabka] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:298–303, Dec 62 (Ger)

WHITAKER DR, THOMAS R: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. I. Production of enzyme. Canad J Biochem 41:667–70, Mar 63

WHITAKER DR, HANSON KR, DATTA PK: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. 2. Purification procedures. Canad J Biochem 41:671–96, Mar 63

YAMANAKA T, NAKAJIMA H, OKUNUKI K: Purification and some properties of a c-type cytochrome from a slime mould, Physarum polycephalum. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:510–2, 8 Oct 62

YAMADA M, IIZUKA K, OKUDA S, ASAI T, TSUDA K: [Studies in the field of microbiological decomposition. XVII. Transformation of alkaloids in the morphine series by Trametes sanguinea. (2)] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:981–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZELDIN MH, WARD JM: Acrylamide electrophoresis and protein pattern during morphogenesis in a slime mould. Nature (London) 198:389–90, 27 Apr 63

ZISERMAN VE: [Changes in the fungal flora of Moscow for the past 15 years] Vestn Derm Vener 36:63–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708–36, 1962 (Ger)

FUNGICIDES (D3)

ARORA HR, SHINHA YK: Pharmacological investigations on hamycin: a new antifungal antibiotic. Indian J Med Res 51:453–63, May 63

AGOSTINI A: [Clinico-therapeutic experience with product W-61 (Wassermann antimycotic ointment)] Rass Derm Sif 16:33–9, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

ALBAHARY C, MARTIN S: [Hematological problems posed by various occupational diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:230–40, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

AUBERTIN E: [Bacterial infections (critical review)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1139–68, Oct 62 (Fr)

ALFTER J: [Versotrane as a local hemostyptic agent in uterine hemorrhages] Ther Gegenw 101:507–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ARAI T, KOUAMA Y, SUENAGA T, HONDA H: Ascomycin, an antifungal antibiotic. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:231–2, Nov 62

ARORA HR, ARORA V: A note on the effect of hamycin on electrolytes in the frog heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:149–50, Feb 63

ASKAROVA SA, IOFFE RIa: [On the possibility of the use of the fungicidal preparation trichotecin in the control of cotton wilt] Antibiotiki 7:929–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

ARORA HR, ARORA V: Effects of hamycin, a new antifungal antibiotic, on the electrolytes in the rat heart. Med Exp (Basel) 7:280–6, 1962

AKMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 1-(5-nitro-2-thienyl-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

ANDRIOLE VT: Altered sulfobromophthalein metabolism in the dog induced by the antifungal agent X-5079C. J Lab Clin Med 61:730–44, May 63

BEKKER ZE, LISINA ES, POLTORAK VA, SILAEV AB: [Iantinellin - an antibiotic with antifungal properties produced from Penicillium Ianthinellum Biourzel Antibiotiki 8:207–12, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRAVO OLIVA J, DEL REY CALERO J: [The "in vitro" and "in vivo" effects of sorbic acid. Preservation of foods and inoculation in chick embryos] Med Trop (Madrid) 38:433–49, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

BOGATYREVA AV, SHAPIRO PM, ZUEVA EI: [Epilin in the therapy of dermatomycosis of the scalp] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BALBARER IG, MATVEEVA TE: [Results of epilin treatment of children with cutaneous mycoses of the scalp] Vestn Derm Vener 36:55–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

BIGGIO P, LOSTIA A: [On the antimycotic activity in vitro of a new antibiotic (etruscomycin) isolated from Streptomyces lucensis n. sp.] Rass Med Sarda 64:585–8, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BEYER A, SCRIBNER MD, SCHWARZ J: Problems associated with evaluation of new oral and topical compounds for possible antifungal activity. Clin Med 70:88–96, Jan 63

CUZZONI MT, PIETRA LISSI T: [Chromatographic procedure for the analysis of commercial samples of "Zineb"] Farmaco [Prat] 18:85–9, Feb 63 (It)

CURBAN GV: [Treatment of superficial mycoses] Rev Paul Med 62:219–30, Mar 63 (Por)

CUENDET JF, NOURI A: [Local treatment in ophthalmology with a new fungicidal antibiotic, "pimaricine"] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:297–300, 1963 (Fr)

COUDERT J: [Borogallic acid complex, minor irritant antimycotic with broad-spectrum action] Lyon Med 94:865–72, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

CAN C, NIGOGOSYAN G: Acquired toxic porphyria cutanea tarda due to hexachlorobenzene. Report of 348 cases caused by this fungicide. JAMA 183:88–91, 12 Jan 63

CLAUSEN OG: Investigation into the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain antimycotic substances in aqueous solutions and incorporated in ointments. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:319–26, 1962

GALE GR, WELCH M, HYNES JB: Pharmacology of certain antimicrobial N1,N5-substituted biguanides. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:277–84, Nov 62

CZERWINSKA E, KOWALIK R, PAWLOWSKA Z: [Microbiological studies on the resistance to fungal attack of textile fabrics impregnated with a fungicide and melamine resin] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:383–92, 1962 (Pol)

DEFINA AF: [Treatment of deep mycoses] Rev Paul Med 62:231–5, Mar 63 (Por)

DUDMAN WF: Sorbic hydroxamic acid, an antifungal agent effective over a wide pH range. Appl Microbiol 11:362–4,

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic] Lyon Med 94:481–2, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, AIMARD M: [Clinical results of a new external antimycotic agent] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:404–5, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Concours Med 84:5315–20, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:21–50, 1963 (Fr)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics] Vie Med 43(Special):97–106, Christmas 62 (Fr)

DESVIGNES A: [Mycoses and antimycotic drugs] Prod Pharm 18:51–66, Feb 63 (Fr)

EVINS RJ: Treatment program for dermatophytosis of the feet. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:597–8, Aug 63

FERRARI G: [Clinico-laboratory findings in local therapy of specific and aspecific vaginitis] Minerva Ginec 15:311–3, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Fungal infections of the lungs. A statement of the Committee on Therapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:784–7, May 63

FANDEEV LI, ARTEM'EVA ET: [Treatment of patients with mycoses of the head with a 4 per cent Epilin plaster] Vestn Derm Vener 37:78–80, Feb 63 (Rus)

FRANCOIS J, DE VOS E: [Treatment of ocular mycoses with pimaricine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:382–92, 1962 (Fr)

FUNGICIDES

GOLIKOV AV: [Fungistatic action of some antibiotics on pathogenic strains of actinomycetes and proactinomycetes] Antibiotiki 8:212-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antifungal activity of ring poly-chlorinated pyrimidines: structure activity relationships. Appl Microbiol 11:78-83, Mar 63

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Sporicidal effects of vapors of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines: study of physical factors affecting toxicity. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:638-45, Apr 63

GUTTER Y: 202-C, an antifungal antibiotic. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:149-56, Apr 63

GALE GR, KENDALL SM, WELCH AM: Observations on mechanism of action of the antifungal peptide, Ro2-7758. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:179-82, May 63

GRAESSLE OE, PHARES HF, ROBINSON HJ: In vitro studies with a new antimycotic agent: lucensomycin. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:608-17, Oct 62

GRAESSLE OE, PHARES HF, ROBINSON HJ: In vitro studies with a new antimycotic agent: lucensomycin. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:608-17, Oct 62

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: Report on organic mercury hazard to personnel involved in the testing and grading of seed grains. Occup Health Rev 14(3):14-8, 1962

GARRARD HF: The treatment of cutaneous moniliasis with chlordantoin. Med Times 90:1243-9, Nov 62

GIRARD J, MISSON: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycotic preparation] Lyon Med 94:430-8 contd, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

GILIC M: [Fungal dermatoses and their importance in military medicine] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:221-4, Mar 62 (Ser)

GOLOMA EA: [On the clinical picture of intrauterine poisoning with granozan] Gig Sanit 27:101-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GIRARD J, MISSON J: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycosis preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:400-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GALE GR: Experimental chemotherapy of fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1209-16, Nov 62

GIOLITTI G: [Antimitotic activity of antifungal antibiotics] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:262-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GODARAZHI AI: [On the use of epilin plaster in trichomycosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:48-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

GERSHON H, PARMEGIANI R: Antimicrobial activity of 8-quinolinol, its salts with salicylic acid and 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, and the respective copper (II) chelates in liquid culture. Appl Microbiol 11:62-5, Jan 63

GUILLEMAN P: [Antifungal agents. Their current therapeutic use] Rev Prat 13:903-11, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEILIG R: Recent advances in antibacterial therapy. J Indian Med Ass 40:372-6, 16 Apr 63

HALER D: Polynoxylin. Nature (London) 198:400-1, 27 Apr 63

HORVATH I, VARGA JM: Trichothecinase. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:117-21, 1962

HEJTMANKOVA-UHROVA N: [Trichophyton gypseum Bodin 1902—comparison of assimilation qualities of normal cultures with cultures influenced by antimycotics] Cesk Epidem 11:316-24, Sep 62 (Cz)

HAEUSSLER A, HAJDU P: [The fluorometric determination of N-butyl-4-chloro-2-hydroxybenzamide] Arzneimittelforschung 13:16-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAMADA Y, SUGIHARA H: [Quinoline derivatives. (9). Anticandida of chemotherapeutics. I.] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:138-42, Feb 63 (Jap)

ISHIKAWA H, KAGAWA S, TAKAHASU H: [Experience in the treatment of favus with DAMPA ointment] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:155-60, Mar 62 (Jap)

JOSHI KC, GIRI S, BAHEL SC: Fungicidal & insecticidal activity of some organic fluorine compounds containing aryloxy, benzamido, acetamido & thiazole ring systems. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:315-7, Nov 62

JANKE D: [Diagnosis and therapy of fungus diseases in medical practice] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:398-401, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KAMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 11-(5-nitro-2-thienyl-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOCH HA, SCHILLER F: [Afungin, a new antimycotic agent] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:114-6, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAPADIA AK, WIESE GA: Synthesis and antifungal evaluation of some derivatives of dialkoxybenzoic and dialkoxycinnamic acids. J Pharm Sci 51:962-5, Oct 62

KILE RL: Treatment of fungus infections of the skin with antibiotics. Clin Med 69:2431-8, Nov 62

KINSKY SC, AVRUCH J, PERMUTT M, ROGERS HB: The lytic effect of polyene antifungal antibiotics on mammalian erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:503-7, 19 Dec 62

KONOJIKI S: [Effect of several antitrichophyton drugs on athlete's foot] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:416-22, Sep 62 (Jap)

KABEN U, REITH H: [Inhibition of facultative-pathogenic mold fungi with antimycotic agents] Mykosen 5:108-13, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KORTEWEG GC, SZABO KL, RUTTEN AM, HOOGERHEIDE JC: Some pharmacological properties of Pimaricin and possible clinical application of this antifungal antibiotic. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:261-72, 1963

LAVALLE P, SAUL A: [Remarks on the treatment of mycetoma] Laval Med 34:783-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUGIER P, BULTE C: [Clinical trials of a new antimycotic agent] Gaz Med France 70:2143, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUGIER P, BULTE C: [Antifungal action of bis-(4-chloroacetylphenyl) oxide or 2087 $C_{16}H_8$] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:73-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.] Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LAMPEN JO, ARNOW PM, BOROWSKA Z, LASKIN AI: Location and role of sterol at nystatin-binding sites. J Bact 84:1152-60, Dec 62

LUBOWE II: Treatment of seborrhea capitis with biphenamine hydrochloride. Clin Med 70:71-5, Jan 63

MEINHOF W, JANNASCH G: [Therapeutic experiences with dermatological preparations of the antimycotic dibenzthion] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:172-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MEINHOF W: [Experimental studies and clinical experiences with the new antimycotic agent Dibenzthion (3,5-dibenzyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:124-31, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MEYER PS: [On the meaning of therapeutic work] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:230-1, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

MOREHART AL, CROSSAN DF: The effect of manganese ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (maneb) on some chemical constituents of Colletotrichum capsici. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:720-9, Nov 62

MARTENS PH, NANGNIOT P: [The determination of insecticide and fungicide residues by the polarographic method] Residue Rev 2:26-50, 1963 (Fr)

NEKLESOVA ID, MINIUSHEVA ZSh: [Effect of organic phosphorus compounds in pathogenic fungi] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:293-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NIEPER HA, KOHLER L: [The development and evaluation of fungistatic compounds in the treatment of cancer. 2.] Aerztl Forsch 17:188-93, 10 Apr 63 (Ger)

NOMIYA B, KAGINO K: [Studies on acetylene derivatives. 1. On the antifungal action of 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl γ-iodopropargyl ether] Jap J Bact 18:28-37, Jan 63 (Jap)

NIEPER HA, XALABARDER C: [The development and evaluation of fungistatic compounds in the treatment of cancer. I.] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/523-40, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, WEUFFEN W, KÖNIG K, SCHMIDT G: [Bacteriostatic and fungistatic action of ephedrine and various ephedrine derivatives. 4. Studies on compounds with fungistat properties] Arzneimittelforschung 13:547-51, Jul 63 (Ger)

PONCI R, BARUFFINI A, GIALDI F: [Pyridine derivatives of 2-mercaptobenzoic acid with antifungal activity] Farmaco [Sci] 18:288-304, Apr 63 (It)

PONCI R, BARUFFINI A, GIALDI F: [β,β'-Dithio-bis- and β-alkylthiopropionamides] Farmaco [Sci] 18:305-10, Apr 63 (It)

PALMER JS: Mercurial fungicidal seed protectant toxic for sheep and chickens. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1385-7, 15 Jun 63

POLGAR P, SPAT I: [The treatment of different mycoses with Fungifen] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:203-5, Oct 62 (Hun)

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217-30, Nov 62

PETERSEN KB: [Treatment of superficial mycoses with Variotin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:169-72, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

PAVLOV NF, LEIKIN LS: [The use of epilin in an 89-year-old patient with favism] Vestn Derm Vener 36:53, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETROSINI G, TAFURI F, BUSINELLI M: [Chemical changes of dithiocarbamates during storage] Ric Sci [Biol] 2:248-57, Sep 62 (It)

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide—zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate—in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

RIABOVA ID, GRIGORIAN AN, BERGEL'SON LD: [Antimicrobial properties of some acetylenic keto acids and their methyl ethers] Antibiotiki 8:224-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUDAIA SM, SOLOV'EVA NK, ROZENFEL'DGS, KHOKHLOV AS, BYCHKOVA MM: [Formation, isolation and primary chemical purification of antibiotic No. 660-15, related to albofungin] Antibiotiki 8:99-103, Feb 63 (Rus)

RIVOIRE J: [Onyxis and peri-onyxis: treatment with a new antimycotic and antiseptic preparation] Lyon Med 94:489-93, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

RIVOIRE J: [Onyxis and perionyxis: treatment by a new antimycotic and antiseptic preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:410-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D: [Evaluation of treatment with a new antifungal preparation Fongitex] Przegl Derm 49:341-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

RACZ K, HERPAY Z: [Treatment of oral and aural mycoses with a new antifungal antibiotic Flavofungin] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:175-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

Systemic antimicrobial agents. Tufts Folia Med 9:66-9, Apr-Jun 63

SKINNER W, BERGSAGEL DE, TRUAX W: Evaluation of new chemotherapeutic agents in treatment of multiple myeloma. VII, M & B 938. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:13-5, Apr 63

STREIKER FB: Orthochloromercuriphenol in dermatophytosis. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:899-902, Nov 62

SIJPESTEIJN AK, RIJKENS F, LUIJTEN JG, WILLEMSENS LC: On the antifungal and antibacterial activity of some trisubstituted organogermanium, organotin and organolead compounds. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:346-56, 1962

STEENSHOLT G, CLAUSEN OG: An investigation into the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of certain chemical compounds, particularly with a view to their possible application in chemotherapy. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:327-34, 1962

SCHMID R: Acquired porphyria. JAMA 183:133-4, 12 Jan 63

SEYDOUX J, TURIAN G: [Accumulation of pyruvic acid and α-ketoglutaric acid and partial reversion by aneurin in Neurospora treated with actidione] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:752-65, 1962 (Fr)

SIMONS RD: [Fungicides and fungistatics] Geneesk Gids 40:492-3, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

SWARTZ JH: Infections caused by dermatophytes. New Eng J Med 267:1246-9 contd, 13 Dec 62

SUMMERS LA, TURNER JA: Fungitoxicity of 2,4-dichloro-3,5-dinitrobenzoates. Nature (London) 197:495-6, 2 Feb 63

SZULE E: [New drugs for the therapy of trichomonas infections] Orv Hetil 104:317-9, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SASKI W: Adsorption of sorbic acid by plastic cellulose acetates. J Pharm Sci 52:264-8, Mar 63

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TABORSKY RG, STARKEY RJ: Substituted salicylanilides. II. Further antimicrobial and other studies with halonitrosalicylanilides. J Pharm Sci 51:1152-5, Dec 62

UETSUKA A: [Fungicides in internal medicine] Naika 11:855-61, May 63 (Jap)

UTZ JP: Chemotherapeutic agents for the systemic mycoses. New Eng J Med 268:938-40, 25 Apr 63

VOSBERG J: [A new disinfectant with organo-tin compounds] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:196-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

VAN DEN DRIESSCHE A, BOTTU Y: [Treatment of moniliasis in infants with a new antifungal agent: Pimaricine] Acta Paediat Belg 16:321-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VAAG A: [On the treatment of psoriasis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1810-2, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

VAINSHTEIN AS: [Study of the fungicidal properties of essence of almonds, potentiating the antifungal action of undecylenic acid] Vestn Derm Vener 36:54-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of phenoxyacetic and phenoxypropionic acids containing an aldehyde, acetyl or carobxyl group in the benzene ring and their fungicidal effects on pathogenic species] Acta Pol Pharm 20:25-30, 1963 (Pol)

ZSOLNAI T: [Tests for the discovery of new fungistatics. VI. Hydrazine derivatives and organic bases or their salts] Biochem Pharmacol 11:995-1016, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZAWADOWSKA I: [Synthesis of some derivatives of α- and β-nitrophenoxypropionic acids and studies on their action against pathozenic fungi] Acta Pol Pharm 19:305-10, 1962 (Pol)

Fungus Diseases see MYCOSES (C1)

FUNNEL CHEST (C3, C16)

ACTIS DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study in pectus excavatum] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:200-1, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [The electrocardiogram in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:112-5, Feb 63 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Simple radiological examination of the thorax in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:115-21, Feb 63 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Hemodynamics in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:121-4, Feb 63 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [The phonocardiogram in pectus excavatum] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:124-8, Feb 63 (It)

BALCHEV G: [Pectus infundibiliforme and its treatment. A new surgical technic for its correction] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:591-600, 1962 (Bul)

CLARK JB, GRENVILLE-MATHERS R: Pectus excavatum. Brit J Dis Chest 56:202-5, Oct 62

CAMERINI F, STEFANI S: [Depressed sternum and electrocardiographic changes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 212-4, 1962 (It)

DOUGLAS AH: Inversion of the P-waves in a case of funnel chest (trichterbrust). Dis Chest 43:204-5, Feb 63

FABRA JIMENEZ L, DE RETES BLANCO J: [Phonocardiographical considerations on a case of pectus excavatum] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:315-24, Apr 63 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA, ZANUTTINI D: [The heart in pectus excavatum; clinical and instrumental findings in 10 cases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:198-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GROVES L: Deformities of the anterior chest wall in children. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:55-66, Apr 63

GRANT AR, MELICK DW: Bone chip plastic repair of congenital chest deformities. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:940-4, Jun 63

GUERRICCHIO G: [Marfan's syndrome. (Case contribution)] Riforma Med 77:125-30, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HOLDERBACH L, ALOUANI A, BEUGNET, FORSTER E: [Apropos of the treatment of funnel chest] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1671-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

JERVELL O: [Funnel chest] Nord Med 69:176-7, 7 Feb 63 (Nor)

KONDRASHIN NI: [Congenital funnel chest in children] Pediatriia 42:56-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

KROKOWICZ A: [Treatment of pectus excavatum and pectus gallinatum] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:501-10, 1962 (Pol)

LYNN HB: Pectus excavatum. J Lancet 83:106-10, Mar 63

SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH, ROBICSEK F: Deformities of the anterior wall of the chest. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:515-22, May 63

STEICHEN F: [Congenital deformities of the rib cage and their operative treatment] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:269-76, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHMITT W: [On stabilization of the chest wall after surgery in funnel chest] Chirurg 33:440-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

VINCENZI M, ONGARO M, PERMUTTI B: [The heart in thoracic lordosis ("the straight-back syndrome")] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:507-24, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

WEPF R: [Operative correction of the chest wall] Helv Chir Acta 30:18-24, Apr 63 (Ger)

Furacin see NITROFURAZONE (D3)

Furadantin see NITROFURANTOIN (D3)

FURALDEHYDE (D2)

DIATLOVITSKAIA FG, BEREZOVSKII FI: [Polarographic and colorimetric determination of furfural in industrial effluents] Gig Sanit 27:50-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KEMKA R, KLUCIK I: [A proposed exposure test for furfural based on the estimation of furoylglycine as a furfural metabolite in the urine] Prac Lek 14:331-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

TRENSE E: [Questionable furfurol poisoning with a reference to physical and chemical data] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:237-42, Oct 62 (Ger)

FURANS (D2)

AKAZAWA T, URITANI I, AKAZAWA Y: Biosynthesis of ipomeamarone. I. The incorporation of acetate-2-C14 and mevalonate-2-C14 into ipomeamarone. Arch Biochem 99:52-9, Oct 62

BOEHME H, MUELLER A: [The decomposition of α-halogenated amines with furans. 14. On α-halogenated amines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:65-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

CHARLIER R, MARCOVICI J, DELTOUR G, HENAUX F, BINON F, HOSSLET A: [Studies in the benzofuran series. V. Alkyl-hydroxybenzoyl-benzofurans with analgesic activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:234-46, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CHARLIER R, DELTOUR G, TONDEUR R, BINON F: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VII. Preliminary pharmacological study of 2-butyl-3-(3,5-diiodo-4-β-N-diethylaminoethoxybenzoyl)-benzofuran] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:255-64, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIES P, ORAM S, CURWEN MP: Double-blind trial of benziodarone in angina pectoris. Brit Med J 5353:359-61, 10 Aug 63

DELTOUR G, BINON F, TONDEUR R, GOLDENBERG G, HENAUX F, SION R, DERAY E, CHARLIER R: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VI. Coronary-dilating activity of alkylated and aminoalkylated derivatives of 3-benzoylbenzofuran] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:247-54, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAILHEU-GEOFFROY P, NATAF J: [Anti-angina effect of Benziodarone. Clinical study comparing it with pentaerythritol tetranitrate] Ther Umsch 19:483-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

HORII Z, KATAGI T, TAMURA Y, TANAKA T, YAMAWAKI Y: Synthetic studies on sorigenins. III. Syntheses of 4-methoxynaphtho[2,3-c]furan-1(3H)-one and 5-methoxynaphtho[1,2-c]furan-3(1H)-one. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:898-901, Oct 62

ICHIMURA K: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXIX. On the C-alkyl derivative of 3-amino-6-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-as-triazine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1558-60, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLEIN GM, HEOTIS JP, BUZARD JA: Alkaline hydrolysis of ethyl 5-amino-2-furoate to α-ketoglutaramic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1625-7, May 63

KEMKA R, KLUCIK I: [A proposed exposure test for furfural based on the estimation of furoylglycine as a furfural metabolite in the urine] Prac Lek 14:331-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

LANDI VITTORY R, IORIO MA, FRASCHETTI F, CHIAVARELLI S, GATTI GL: [Benzofuran and coumarin derivatives. I. Aminoketones and amino alcohols] Farmaco [Sci] 18:109-18, Feb 63 (It)

LIUBOMUDROV VE, NAVAKATIKIAN AO, LEBEDEVA VV, ALEKSANOVA AM, BOGDANOVA NG, ISTOMINA TI, MATEEVA KM: [Fubromegan as a drug used in the symptomatic therapy of patients with pneumoconioses] Ter Arkh 34:114-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MENDEL D, WINTERTON M: Effect of benziodarone on myocardial blood flow in rabbit. Brit Med J 5353:358-9, 10 Aug 63

MIURA K, IKEDA M, OOHASHI T, ICHIMURA K, IGARASHI Y: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXVIII. Syntheses and antibacterial properties of some alkyl derivatives of 3-amino-6-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-as-triazine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1464-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

MIURA K, IKEDA M, OOHASHI T, ICHIMURA K, IGARASHI Y: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXVII. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of alkyl derivatives of 1,5-bis(5-nitro-2-furyl)-3-pentadienone amidinohyd razone] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1461-4, Nov 62 (Jap)

PYORALA K, IKKALA E, SILTANEN P: Benziodarone (Amplivix) and anticoagulant therapy. Acta Med Scand 173:385-9, Apr 63

SCHULTE KE, REISCH J, MOCK A, KAUDER KH: [Furans and pyrans. 5. Synthesis of furano-pyrimidines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:235-43, Apr 63 (Ger)

SAIKACHI H, TANAKA A: [Synthesis of furan derivatives. XXX. Preparation of α-halogeno-5-nitro-2-furanacrylic acid] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:9-15, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHULTE KE, REISCH J, MOCK A: [Furans and pyrans. 2. The preparation of 2-methyl-4-oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrobenzofuran and 2-phenyl-5-oxo-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobenzopyran] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:645-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHULTE KE, REISCH J, KAUDER KH: [Furans and pyrans. 3. The preparation of furanopyrones] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:801-11, Nov 62 (Ger)

SIEGEL SM, GIZA CA, DAVIS G, HINMAN RL: Thyro-activity in iodo-derivatives of phytohormonal 5-hydroxybenzofurans. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:107-8, 15 Jan 63

SWIRSKA A, MICHALSKI K: [Furan derivatives of 3-amino-2-oxazolidinone] Acta Pol Pharm 19:459-60, 1962 (Pol)

SWIRSKA A: [Furan derivatives of 3,5-diiodo-4-oxo-1(4H)-pyridineacetic acid] Acta Pol Pharm 19:549-52, 1962 (Pol)

SAIKACHI H, TANAKA A: [Synthesis of the furan derivatives. XXXI. Preparation of 2-heteroaryl-α-(5-nitro-2-furyl)polyenoic acids] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:147-53, Feb 63 (Jap)

VITTORY RL, GATTA F, TOFFLER F, CHIAVARELLI S, GATTI GL: [Benzofuran and coumaran derivatives. II. Schiff bases of 2-ethyl-3-formylbenzofuran and their reduction products] Farmaco [Sci] 18:465-82, Jun 63 (It)

VASTESAEGER M, CHARLIER R, LELOUP A: [Value of the controlled hypoxia test for the evaluation of the therapeutic activity of anti-angina substances. Application to benziodarone] Presse Med 70:2050-2, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

FURAZOLIDONE (D3)

ALMEIDA JUNIOR N de, TARTAGLIA D, GONCALVES DV, REZENDE HP de: [Treatment of giardiasis by furazolidone] Hospital (Rio) 62:1037-40, Nov 62 (Por)

CHRISTIAENS L, DEHAENE P, SIMON M: [Treatment of infectious gastroenteritis in infants by N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidine)-3-amino-2-oxazolidone (on 200 cases)] Lille Med 8:574-80, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CHAKRABORTI G: Furazolidone in typhoid fever. J Indian Med Ass 41:10-2, 1 Jul 63

FONTAN A, BATTIN JJ: [Treatment and prophylaxis of infectious diarrhea in infants with a new nitrofuran derivative] J Med Bordeaux 140:917-27, Jun 63 (Fr)

FALLAS VARGAS M: [A new treatment for giardiasis] Rev Med Costa 19:269-84, Jul 62 (Sp)

GLANTZ PJ: In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. Cornell Vet 52:552-62, Oct 62

GERSTMANN PE, LAVECK GD: Shigellosis: mass drug therapy in an institutional setting. Amer J Public Health 53:266-73, Feb 63

HAGGENMUELLER F, BOEHM C: [Clinical report on the treatment of dyspepsia in infancy. I.] Med Mschr 16:817-21, Dec 62 (Ger)

KEMKES HB: [The trichomoniasis problem--a problem no longer] Zbl Gynaek 84:1889-98, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

OYARCE R, OLMOS A, BULL F: [Treatment of giardiasis (lambliasis) with furazolidone] Bol Chil Parasit 18:7-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

RABINOVICH SA: [Further study on chemotherapeutic action on Ascaris suum larvae during their migratory stage] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:152-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ROSENBERG DW, WOODWARD WD, KLINE AE: Effect of two nitrofurans and zoalene on poultry condemnations due to air sac disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:958-9, 15 Oct 62

SANZ MUNOZ M: [On the spectrophotometric determination of furazolidone in foods (and in mixtures with nitrofurazone in foods)] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:181-94, Oct 62 (Sp)

VESEY GR: The treatment of 'summer diarrhoea' with furazolidone. Practitioner 190:647-9, May 63

YAMANOUE S, SUGIYAMA S, HASHIMOTO H, NAKAJIMA K, HIROZUMI S, DOHI K: [Shifts in drug-resistant dysentery bacilli and the therapy of dysenteryl Clin All Round 12:1115-20, Jun 63 (Jap)

Furfural see FURALDEHYDE (D2)

Furoxone see FURAZOLIDONE (D3)

FURUNCULOSIS (C1, C12)

ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364-71, Oct 62

AKHMEDOVA KB, SHINBIREV NA: [Furuncles and carbuncles of the face and their treatment] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:134-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BESSIERE L: [Unapparent skin disease due to Trichophyton rubrum manifested by furunculosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:44-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BUNN PA, KNIGHT R: Alterations in chronic staphylococcal furunculosis by use of gamma globulin. New York J Med 62:3899-907, 15 Dec 62

BRUNDIN G, LAURELL G: Phage typing in straphylodermia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:25-31, 1963

BIRO L, KANOF NB: Resistant furunculosis occurring in private practice. New York J Med 63:1652-5, 1 Jun 63

COHEN LS, FEKETY FR, CLUFF LE: Treatment of the nasal carrier of staphyloccus aureus with oxacillin (5-methyl-3-phenyl-4-isoxazolyl penicillin) Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:315-20, Dec 62

ERIKSEN KR, HANSEN JL: [Treatment of staphylococcal infections with methicillin. Clinical and bacteriological results] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1466-71, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

GRAHAM GG, MORALES E: Hexachlorophene in skin infection control in susceptible infants. Amer J Dis Child 105:462-5, May 63

HARRISON KJ: Clinical trial of coagulase and alpha-haemolysin toxoids in chronic furunculosis. Brit Med J 5350:149-52, 20 Jul 63

JUNGWIRTH PB: [On a simple and effective treatment of furunculosis] Ther Gegenw 102:357, Mar 63 (Ger)

MULLER SA, KITZMILLER KW: Complications of topical corticosteroid therapy. Results from the use of occlusive plastic films. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:478-9, Oct 62

MYSHKIN KI: [Treatment of superficial acute inflammatory processes by applications of radioactive phosphorus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:34-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

MARTIN R, CHABBERT YA, MARTIN L, BERROD J: [Fucidine, a new oral antibiotic active against staphylococci. Study of its antibiotic properties. Clinical results] Presse Med 71:51-3, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

NUDENBERG B: [Therapeutic results with γ-globulin in furunculosis and other recurrent staphylodermal infections] Prensa Med Argent 49:327-9, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

READ CH: Sugar, staphylococci and the skin. Practitioner 191:83-6, Jul 63

SAMBE B, IIDA H, MIRAKAMI H: [Clinical studies on the treatment of infections in otorhinolaryngology with phenoxypropyl penicillin and aminobenzyl penicillin] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:21-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

SCOTT RA: Acute eye and ear infections. Practitioner 189:619-26, Nov 62

STARKEY H, TURGEON PA: Recurring furuncles or other forms of staphylococcal skin infections in the home. Med Serv J Canada 18:783-6, Dec 62

STRUPPLER V: [The facial furuncle] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2548-50, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

STARKEY H, TURGEON PA: [The control and home treatment of furunculosis and recurring staphylococcal cutaneous infections] Un Med Canada 92:215-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

FUSARIUM (B5)

AGUIRRE MJ, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of protoplast-like structures from various species of fungi. Nature (London) 196:693-4, 17 Nov 62

BRADLEY SG: Parasexual phenomena in microorganisms. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:35-52, 1962

COOKE WB: Species of Fusarium isolated from a waste stabilization pond system. Mycopathologia 18:225-33, 10 Nov 62

CAPEK A, HANC O, TADRA M: Microbial transformations of steroids. XXI. Microbial preparation of 1,4-androstadiene derivatives. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:120-4, Mar 63

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MUROMTSEV GS, NESTIUK MN: [Colorimetric determination of gibberellic acid in liquid Fusarium moniliforme cultures] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:825-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FUSOBACTERIUM (B3)

BAUER L: [On nuclear relationships in Fusobacterium plaut-vincenti Knorr] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:263-7, Aug 62 (Ger)

DE ARAUJO WC, GIBBONS RJ: Ineffectiveness of streptomycin as a selective agent in the cultivation of oral fusobacteria. J Bact 84:593-4, Sep 62

FUSOBACTERIUM

GUSTAFSON RL, KROEGER AV: Antigenic characteristics of Leptotrichia buccalis (Fusobacterium fusiforme). J Bact 84:1313-20, Dec 62

GOYAL RK, SEN PC: Bacteriological examination of sputum. J Ass Physicians India 10:769-73, Dec 62

HAMPP EG, MERGENHAGEN SE: Experimental intracutaneous fusobacterial and fusospirochetal infections. J Infect Dis 112:84-99, Jan-Feb 63

MURPHY R, KATZ S, MASSARO D: Fusobacterium septicemia following a human bite. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:51-3, Jan 63

Fusospirochetosis see VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

GABA see under AMINOBUTYRIC ACID (D6)

GADOLINIUM (D1)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437-44, Nov 62

GAFFKYA (B3)

DUMONT M, LAFOND H: [Placentocultures during abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:403-16, May 63 (Fr)

GAIT (E1, G1)

ALLEN CE: The University of Cape Town lower-limb prosthetic principle. S Afr Med J 37:607-16, 8 Jun 63

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391-4, Nov 62

ETHUN CA, D'ANGELO RJ: Gait training for the severely mentally retarded. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:179-80, Mar 63

GUENTZ E: The influence of flaccid paralysis of the lower extremities on gait and posture. Clin Orthop 25:71-8, 1962

KUROKOUCHI T: [Basogram in artificial limb gait] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:421-56, Sep 62 (Jap)

KUMMER B: Gait and posture under normal conditions, with special reference to the lower limbs. Clin Orthop 25:32-41, 1962

LANDEN BR, AMIZICH AD: Functional muscle examination gait analysis. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:39-44, Jan 63

LIBERSON WT, HOLMQUEST HJ, HALLSA: Accelerographic study of gait. Arch Phys Med 43:547-51, Nov 62

PAAL G: [Functional disorders of gait. On the structure and diagnosis of functional disorders] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:193-210, 1963 (Ger)

WOLBORSKY M: A timing device for gait studies. Arch Phys Med 44:105-8, Feb 63

Galactorrhea see under LACTATION DISORDERS (C6, C12)

GALACTOSE (D6)

ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE RC, LEGNANI C: [Genus Candida: species which assimilate glucose, galactose, saccharose, and maltose and which do not assimilate lactose] Mycopathologia 18:140-6, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BRENNER S, JACOB F: [Effect of enzymatic induction on the rate of synthesis of a specific messenger RNA in E. coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2303-5, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

ANDERSEN HT, FUNAKOSHI M, ZOTTERMAN Y: Electrophysiological investigation of the gustatory effect of various biological sugars. Acta Physiol Scand 56:362-75, Nov-Dec 62

ADLER J, KAISER AD: Mapping of the galactose genes of Escherichia coli by transduction with phage P1. Virology 19:117-26, Feb 63

BEZKOROVAINY A: Monosaccharides of bovine plasma acid glycoproteins. Arch Biochem 101:66-70, Apr 63

BROWNLEY CA Jr, LACHMAN L: Preliminary report on the comparative stability of certified colorants with lactose in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 52:86-93, Jan 63

COTLIER E: The mitotic cycle of the lens epithelium. Effect of age and galactose. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:801-9, Dec 62

DEKABAN A, FIELD JB, STEVENS H: Familial idiopathic hypoglycemia: neurological complications. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:529-37, Dec 62

DOUGLAS HC, PELROY G: A gene controlling inducibility of the galactose pathway enzymes in Saccharomyces. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:155-6, 29 Jan 63

ESTUPINAN FAZIO CM: [Contribution to the study of glucose in intraocular fluids] Sem Med (B Air) 122:51-5, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

ECHOLS H: Properties of F' strains of Escherichia coli superinfected with F-lactose and F-galactose episomes. J Bact 85:262-8, Feb 63

FRYDMAN RB, NEUFELD EF: Synthesis of galactosylinositol by extracts from peas. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:121-5, 18 Jul 63

FUKUYAMA TT, O'KANE DJ: Galactose metabolism. I. Pathway of carbon in fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. J Bact 84:793-6, Oct 62

HAMILTON PB, KNIGHT SG: An analysis of the cell walls of Penicillium chrysogenum. Arch Biochem 99:282-7, Nov 62

HAKOMORI SI, ISHIMODA T: Purification and characterization of urinary glycopeptides containing N-peptidyl-l-

HACKEL F: [Diagnostic experiences with the Prontosil test and its combination with galactose loading and the liver water experiment in infectious hepatitis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:157-73, Nov 62 (Ger)

JORDAN E, YARMOLINSKY MB: Control of internal induction of galactose pathway enzymes in an Escherichia coli mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:357-64, Mar 63

KAWAKAMI Y, NAKAGAWA M, MATSUZONO Y, HORI H, NAKAGAWA Y, TOKI Y, MATSUBARA K: [Experiment on galactose loading by means of bioassay using mutable bacteria] J Showa Med Ass 23:74-7, May 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI Y, NITTANI H, NARISAWA T, NAKAGAWA Y, NAKAGAWA M, SUGITA K, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [Liver function in diabetic patients. 2.] J Showa Med Ass 23:99-101, May 63 (Jap)

KOHN BD, HOFFMANN RC, KOHN P: A study of the mechanism of conversion of galactose to glucose in the intact rat. J Biol Chem 238:1193-5, Apr 63

KINOSHITA JH, MEROLA LO, DIKMAK E: Osmotic changes in experimental galactose cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:405-10, Jun 62

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15-23, Oct 62

KALANT N, SCHUCHER R: Concentration of galactose by leucocytes. Canad J Biochem 41:849-58, Apr 63

McFALL E, MANDELSTAM J: Specific metabolic repression of induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:880-1, 2 Mar 63

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, STUHLFAUTH K, MEHNERT E, GESER K, LANGER M: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. II. Glucose and galactose resorption] Klin Wschr 41:544-9, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, MEHNERT B, KUTZSCHENBACH B von, THORING I, ABBOGAST K: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. I. Material for examination and methodology, prestudies and criticism] Klin Wschr 41:540-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, IVANOVICS G: [On the terminal groups of polysaccharides of Bacillus cereus W and Bacillus cereus 569] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2678-80, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

MORSE ML: Reverse mutation among galactose mutants of Escherichia coli. J Bact 85:244-5, Jan 63

MERTZ W, ROGINSKI EE: The effect of trivalent chromium on galactose entry in rat epididymal fat tissue. J Biol Chem 238:868-72, Mar 63

NATOFF IL: Effect of sodium salicylate and 2:4-dinitrophenol on the distribution of galactose in the eviscerated nephrectomised rat. Biochem Pharmacol 12:603-8, Jul 63

NORDMANN J, MANDEL P, KLETHI J: [Initial anomalies of glucide metabolism in experimental cataract induced by galactose overload] Docum Ophthal 16:199-207, 1962 (Fr)

NIKAIDO H: Phospholipid as a possible component of carrier system in β-galactoside permease of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:486-92, 27 Nov 62

NORDIN JH, HANSEN RG: Isolation and characterization of galactose from hydrolysates of glycogen. J Biol Chem 238:489-94, Feb 63

OSBORN MJ, ROSEN SM, ROTHFIELD L, HORECKER BL: Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. I. Enzymatic incorporation of galactose in a mutant strain of Salmonella. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1831-8, 15 Oct 62

PATTERSON JW, PATTRSON ME, BUNTING KW: Experimental carbohydrate cataracts. Exp Eye Res 1:411-4, Jun 62

QUARANTA CA, TEDESCHI L: [Observations on the action of orotic acid on experimental galactose-induced cataract] Boll Oculist 41:89-102, Feb 62 (It)

QUARANTA CA: [Observations on the action of insulin therapy on experimental galactose-induced cataract] Boll Oculist 41:595-612, Sep 62 (It)

RELANDER A: Determination of blood galactose. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:218-20, 1963

ROBERTS CF: The adaptive metabolism of D-galactose in Aspergillus nidulans. J Gen Microbiol 31:285-95, May 63

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Cyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327-33, 24 Sep 62

ROGERS D, YU SH: Substrate specificity of a glucose permease of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:877-81, Nov 62

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182-8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHWEIGER A: [Separation of simple sugars on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:374-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SWENSON PA, BETTS RF: Aerobic fermentation and the depletion of the amino acid pool in yeast cells. J Gen Physiol 46:387-403, Jan 63

SEGAL S, THIER S, FOX M, ROSENBERG L: Inhibitory effect of sugars on amino acid accumulation by slices of rat kidney cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:567-8, 17 Dec 62

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:478-9, 2 Mar 63

SEGAL S, BERNSTEIN H: Observations on cataract formation in the newborn offspring of rats fed a high-galactose diet. J Pediat 62:363-70, Mar 63

TYGSTRUP N: Determination of the hepatic galactose elimination capacity after a single intravenous injection in man; the reproducibility and the influence of uneven distribution. Acta Physiol Scand 58:162-72, Jun-Jul 63

TADA K, AKABANE J, YOKOYAMA M: Beneficial effect of orotic acid upon galactose metabolism of erythrocytes from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:400-7, 25 Sep 62

UNGAR G, PSYCHOYOS S: Diffusion across rat diaphragm. II. Movement of sugars; effect of insulin and other agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:118-22, 15 Jan 63

VARMA SN, SCHWARZ V, SIMPSON IM: The role of dietary lactose in the synthesis of brain galactolipids. Biochem J 85:546-9, Dec 62

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTUR Y: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422-5, Sep-Oct 62

WATANABE M: [Studies on hepatic clearance. III. Measurement of galactose and AU-193 clearance] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:398-404, 1962 (Jap)

WATSON D: A new method for microanalysis of blood galactose. Anal Biochem 5:260-2, Mar 63

ZABIN I: Galactoside transport in relation to bacterial genetics and protein synthesis. Fed Proc 22:27-30, Jan-Feb 63

GALACTOSEMIA (C9, C13)

APPELMANS M, MICHIELS J, COLS I, COLETE P: [Cataract associated with galactosemia] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:421-30, 1962 (Fr)

BREWER GJ, TARLOV AR: A clinical test for galactosemia. The galactose-methemoglobin test. Amer J Clin Path 39:579-82, Jun 63

BRANDT NJ: Galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase in oligophrenic patients; with special reference to patients with Down's syndrome. Danish Med Bull 10:50-1, Apr 63

BHAKOO ON, WALIA BN, PAULOSE PI: Galactosemia. Indian J Pediat 30:87-90, Mar 63

CLAYTON BE: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Biochemical remarks on carbohydrate metabolism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:24, Jan 63

CYVIN KB: [Galactosemia. A case treated from birth] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:359-61, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

DE CARDENAS PASTOR J, SANCHEZ PUELES Y DE SOTTO M, AREVALO D, BALLESTA J, CORTEJARENA I, VILLAELIZAGA I, RUIZ R, RUA L, COLINO C, GONZALEZ A: [A further case of galactosemia with multiple congenital malformations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:15-22, May 63 (Sp)

DONNELL GN, BERGREN WR, PERRY G, KOCH R: Galactose-1-phosphate in galactosemia. Pediatrics 31:802-10, May 63

DOBBS RH: The neurological aspects of metabolic disturbances. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:819-24, Oct 62

DUNDON S: Galactosaemia—a case report. J Irish Med Ass 51:111-4, Nov 62

Detection of galactosemia. Nutr Rev 21:11-2, Jan 63

DI CAGNO L, ZORATTO E, MOSSO L: [Clinical contribution to the study of galactosemia. Illustration of 2 familial cases] Minerva Pediat 14:1245-54, 10 Nov 62 (It)

DENIMAL C: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:301-10, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

FROESCH ER, PRADER A: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:954, 27 Apr 63

GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Galactosemia. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:24-5, Jan 63

MILHAUD G, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C: [Technic for demonstrating congenital errors of metabolism in man] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:541-4, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

NORDMANN J: [Apropos of the galactose cataract] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:511-34, 1962 (Fr)

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Med 43:1351-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Non-conforming hyperinsulinism. Lancet 1:1161-2, 25 May 63

DUBOIS-MANNE R: [Congenital enzymatic deficiencies involving the utilization of carbohydrates] Ann Nestle 39:3-19, Mar 63 (Fr)

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:478-9, 2 Mar 63

TADA K, AKABANE J, YOKOYAMA M: Beneficial effect of orotic acid upon galactose metabolism of erythrocytes from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:400-7, 25 Sep 62

TADA K, KUDO ZI, OHNO T, AKABANE J, CHIBA R: Congenital galactosemia and orotic acid therapy with promising results: preliminary report. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:340–2, 25 Sep 62

TOPPER YJ, LASTER L, SEGAL S: Galactose metabolism: phenotypic differences among tissues of a patient with congenital galactosaemia. Nature (London) 196:1006, 8 Dec 62

TADA K: Demonstration of an accumulation of galactose-1-phosphate in the liver from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:1–6, 25 Oct 62

VERDIER CH de, HJELM M: A galactose-oxidase method for the determination of galactose in blood plasma. Clin Chim Acta 7:742–4, Sep 62

WOO LF LI: Inherited metabolic disorders: galactosemia. Advances Clin Chem 5:1–68, 1962

GALACTOSIDASE (D5)

AUBERT JP, MILLET J: [Localization of β-galactosidase induced in the course of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5442–5, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

AUBERT JP, MILLET J: [The induction of β-galactosidase in the course of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1866–8, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

BAILEY RW: The intracellular α-galactodidase of a rumen strain of Streptococcus bovis. Biochem J 86:509–14, Mar 63

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). 2. α-Galactosidase and isomaltase. Biochem J 87:146–51, Apr 63

CONCHIE J, HAY AJ: Mammalian glycosidases. 4. The intracellular localization of β-galactosidase, α-mannosidase, β-N-acetylglucosaminidase and α-L-fucosidase in mammalian tissues. Biochem J 87:354–61, May 63

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72–7, 25 Sep 62

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72–7, 25 Sep 62

CHEER S, TCHEN TT: Effect of mitomycin C on the synthesis of induced β-galactosidase in E. coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:271–4, 17 Oct 62

CLAUSEN CR, NAKAMURA M: Beta-galactosidase of Shigella sonnei. Nature (London) 197:570–3, 9 Feb 63

DOELL RG, KRETCHMER N: Studies of small intestine during development. II. The intracellular location of intestinal β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:516–9, 12 Mar 63

FROHWEIN YZ: 6-O-Acetyl o-nitrophenyl β-D-galactoside. Nature (London) 196:775–6, 24 Nov 62

FROHWEIN YZ: Enzyme action on fully and partially acetylated β-D-galactosides. Enzymologia 25:297–307, 30 Mar 63

FROHWEIN YZ: Enzyme action on fully and partially acetylated β-D-galactosides. Enzymologia 25:297–307, 30 Mar 63

HENDERSON TR: Differential inhibition of β-galactosidase induction and synthesis by deuterium oxide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:240–5, 17 Oct 62

HU AS, BOCK RM, HALVORSON HO: Separation of labeled from unlabeled proteins by equilibrium density gradient sedimentation. Anal Biochem 4:489–504, Dec 62

HEYWORTH R, DAHLQVIST A: Pig intestinal β-glucosidase activities. II. Evidence for the hydrolysis of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-glucoside and β-D-galactoside at the same enzyme site. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:182–4, 8 Oct 62

HORIUCHI T, HORIUCHI S, NOVICK A: The genetic basis of hyper-synthesis of β-galactosidase. Genetics 48:157–69, Feb 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M, TAKITA Y: [Histochemistry of glycosidase by the post azo coupling method] Jap J Clin Path 11:166–71, Mar 63 (Jap)

LEVVY GA, McALLAN A: Mammalian fucosidases. 3. β-D-Fucosidase activity and its relation to β-D-galactosidase. Biochem J 87:361–7, May 63

McFALL E, MANDELSTAM J: Specific metabolic repression of induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:880–1, 2 Mar 63

NAKADA D: Participation of pre-existing ribosomes in the induced synthesis of β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:432–8, 30 Jul 63

NISMAN B, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A, PELMONT J: [Demonstration of the formation of an inactive enzymatic precursor of β-galactosidase, in the synthesis induced in vitro by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4117–20, 6 May 63 (Fr)

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by vibration from the particulate Escherichia coli P-1 system of a fraction of membrane fragments essential for the in vitro induction of β-galactosidase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4536–9, 20 May 63 (Fr)

NAKADA D: Repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by amino-acids in thymine-starved Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 195:1303–5, 29 Sep 62

NAKADA D, MAGASANIK B: Catabolite repression and the induction of β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:835–7, 26 Nov 62

NISMAN B, PELMONT J, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [The effect of actinomycin D on the induced synthesis of β-galactosidase and the synthesis o specific RNA by a subcellular fraction of Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:523–6, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

PERRIN D: Immunological studies with genetically altered β-galactosidases. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1058–66, 8 May 63

PELMONT J, NISMAN B, DEMAILLY J, YAPO A: [Isolation by saccharose gradient of a light particle inducible in vitro for β-galactosidase: localization of RNA-polymerase in the membranous structure] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5449–52, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

POMERANZ Y, ROBINSON RJ, SHELLENBERGER JA: Evaluation of β-galactosidase (lactase) activity by paper chromatography. Enzymologia 25:157–66, 2 Jan 63

ROTMAN B, ZDERIC JA, EDELSTEIN M: Fluorogenic substrates for β-D-galactosidases and phosphatases derived from fluorescein (3,6-dihydroxyfluoran) and its monomethyl ether. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:1–6, Jul 63

ROTH JS, HILTON S: The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on the distribution of acid deoxyribonuclease and β-galactosidase in subcellular fractions of rat spleen. Radiat Res 19:42–9, May 63

RACHMELER M, PARDEE AB: Loss of viability and β-galactosidase-forming ability as a consequence of tritium decay in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:62–7, 29 Jan 63

SZTURM-RUBINSTEN S, PIECHAUD D: [Observations on β-galactosidase detection in the genus Shigella] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:284–91, Feb 63 (Fr)

SARKAR S, LURIA SE: Regulation of biosynthesis of a heat-sensitive β-D-galactosidase in Shigella dysenteriae. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:505–8, 26 Mar 63

SHKLAR G, CHAUNCEY HH: Effects of hypophysectomy on the enzyme histochemistry of the rat submaxillary gland. J Dent Res 42:71–7, Jan-Feb 63

SHIBKO S, CALDWELL KA, SAWANT PL, TAPPEL AL: Distribution of lysosomal enzymes in animal tissues. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:85–92, Feb 63

SYPHERD PS, STRAUSS N: Chloramphenicol-promoted repression of β-galactosidase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:400–7, 15 Mar 63

SUND H, WEBER K: [Studies on the lactose-splitting enzyme. XIII. Quantity and configuration of β-galactosidase from E. coli] Biochem Z 337:24–34, 1963

YANAGISAWA K: Preferential synthesis of β-galactosidase after amino acid starvation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:84–7, 25 Sep 62

YANAGISAWA K: The simultaneous accumulation of RNA and of a repressor of β-galactosidase synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:88–93, 25 Sep 62

YANAGISAWA K: Gentic regulation of protein biosynthesis at the level of the ribosome? Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:226–31, 6 Feb 63

GALANTHAMINE (D4)

BORROMEI A, DAIDONE R: [The use of Nivaline in postoperative urinary retention in neurosurgery] Minerva Chir 17:947–56, 15 Oct 62 (It)

D'AURIA C, NASTRI D: [The antidotes against curare in anesthesia. Personal experiences with the use of Nivaline] Riforma Med 77:39–42, 12 Jan 63 (It)

FRANCO M, CATUCCI G: [Nivaline (galanthamine bromhydrate) in the prevention and treatment of postoperative paralytic ileus] Minerva Chir 17:1261–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GHEORGHIU A, IONESCU-MATIUE: [Presence of lycorine and galanthamine in Leucojum aestivum L., Anatomical study of the aerial parts of the plant and the corresponding powders] Ann Pharm Franc 20:531–8, Jun 62 (Fr)

KIKUCHI J, NORO T, HOSIKAWA H: [A study of the pharmacological effects of Nivalin (galanthamine)] Acta Paediat Jap 66:816–21, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KILIMOV N: [A case of anaphylactic shock following the use of Nivaline] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):111–2, 1961 (Bul)

KRUSTEV B, PAMPULOV Z: [Stimulation of intestinal peristalsis in immediate postoperative periods with the aid of nivaline] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:890–3, 1962 (Bul)

LOJACONO F, LEPORE G, SPINELLI G: [Treatment with Nivalin (galanthamine bromhydrate) in acute anterior poliomyelitis (observations on 132 cases)] Minerva Pediat 14:951–64, 15 Sep 62 (It)

LAURIJSSENS M: [Myopathies: clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment] Belg T Geneesk 19:29–35, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

MANNINO V, NOTARBARTOLO A: [Galanthamine in the therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:146–8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MANNINO V, NOTARBARTOLO A, PAGLIARO L: [Action of galanthamine on various laboratory tests in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Clin Ter 23:938–41, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PICONE A: [Nivaline: its use in hypoacusia caused by antibiotic therapy (preliminary note)] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:428–32, Sep 62 (It)

PERNOW K, ATANASSOW K: [Iontophoretic use of nivaline in diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:119–21, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

PERNOW K, ATANASSOW K, STANEW S, NEPRIENKOWA L: [On the iontophoretic use of nivaline] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:111–7, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

PASKOV D, STOIANOV K, SAEV S, DEREDZHAN A, KRUSTEVA E, TENEV K, MINCHEVA M: [Anti-curare effects of nivaline] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:885–90, 1962 (Bul)

SAEV SK, TENEV KA: [Decurarization in operations on patients with cardiovascular diseases with the aid of nivaline] Eksp Khir Anest 8:76–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TSOLOV R: [Experimental studies on the toxic effects of nivaline] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):49–58, 1962 (Bul)

UEDA M, MATSUMURA S, KIMOTO S, MATSUDA S: Studies on the anticholinesterase and twitch potentiation activities of galanthamine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:111–9, Dec 62

GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE (D4)

BARZAGHI F, MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Effects of some guanidine derivatives on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 19:414–26, Dec 62

BOULLIN DJ: Pharmacological responses of thiamine-deficient rat tissues. Brit J Pharmacol 20:190–203, Feb 63

CUNHA GN da, GRANES RR: [Accidental subarachnoid injection of gallamine triethiodide. Report of a case] Rev Brasil Anest 12:188–91, Aug 62 (Por)

DELLA BELLA D, ROGNONI F, TEOTINO UM: Curare-like drugs and vagal synapses: comparative study in vitro on the isolated vagus-stomach preparation of the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:701–6, Nov 62

GALVAO PE, MAGALHAES CA de, TARASANTCHI J: Energy metabolism in dogs during anesthesia, curarization, or acute arterial hypotension. Amer J Physiol 204:337–42, Feb 63

HUGUENARD P: [Pipocurarium (iodide) and gallamine (triiodoethylate). Precise comparative clinical trial] Agressologie 3:193–201, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

KUMAGAI H, SAKAI F, OTSUKA Y: EEG response to subcortical microinjection of d-tubocurarine chloride and other drugs in cats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:588–95, 1 Oct 62

KATZ RL, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: The effect of alkalosis on the action of the neuromuscular blocking agents. Anesthesiology 24:18–22, Jan-Feb 63

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, CRANCE JP: [Experimental study of the penetration, by ionization, of a synthetic curariform agent] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:595–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LANPHEAR PR: Tranquilization and immobilization of wild animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1126–9, 15 May 63

METTENLEITER M: [On muscle relaxation without intubation in obstetric-gynecological and surgical operations] Med Welt 45:2419–21, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MURAKAMI M: [Cardiovascular effects of muscle relaxants] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:208–31, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

OIKAWA T: [Unitary analysis of optic lobe potentials] Brain Nerve 15:259–66, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

PAYNE JP, WEBB C: The effect of serum from jaundiced patients on the action of relaxants. Brit J Anaesth 34:863–8, Dec 62

SUN CC, T'AN UY: [Flaxedil in anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:765–6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

SALGADO AS: Procaine dosage and interaction with gallamine in children. Brit J Anaesth 34:707–11, Oct 62

THOMAS ET: The effect of gallamine triethiodide on blood pressure. Anaesthesia 18:316–23, Jul 63

VARAGIC VM, BELESLIN DB: Comparison of adrenergic activation by anticholinesterases and by hypoxia. Circ Res 11:916–20, Dec 62

WALTS LF: Ventricular tachycardia with gallamine and cyclopropane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:119, Jan-Feb 63

WISLICKI L, BENZAKEIN F: Effect of neuromuscular blocking agents on development of fatigue. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:287–96, 1 Jan 63

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483–7, Mar 63

GALLBLADDER (A3)

see also related:
CHOLECYSTECTOMY (E4)
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (E1)

BANI G, BANI U, BORRELLI PL, RICCI G, SOCCORSI F, URBINATI GC, VECCHI L: [The absorption of cholesterol in the gallbladder. (Observations with labeled cholesterol)] Epatologia 9:107–18, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BURGERMAN A: Carcinoma of the pancreas. Review and report of a case with relenting jaundice. Med Ann DC 32:230–6, Jun 63

BADETTI J, COMBAZ M: [Modifications of various erythrocyte properties and plasma after meals] Marseille Med 100:677–81, 1963 (Fr)

BROMBART M, MEURIS M, MATHIEU I: [Organic diseases of the gallbladder, with the exception of lithiasis and cancer. Radiological study] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:391–402, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BETZ EH, ROLAND M: [Pathological anatomy of gallbladder diseases, with the exception of lithiasis and cancer] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:403–31, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BRADHAM RR, NETTLES GS: Cholecystostomy. Amer J Surg 104:821–4, Dec 62

BARILLARI F, THAU A: [On so-called "regeneration" of the gallbladder] Policlinico [Chir] 69:341–56, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BARBIER F: [Cholecystosis] Belg T Geneesk 19:35–7, 1 Jan 63

CARNEVALI G, SACCHETTI G: [Study of the cholecystokinetic activity of Xylitol] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:67–76, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, BOMBONATO MP, PETRIN C: [Morphology of intramural nerve structures in biliodigestive fistulas. I. Changes of a degenerative nature] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:353–71, Nov 62 (It)

GALLBLADDER

CARUSO A, GUGLIELMI M, BOMBONAT MP, PETRIN C: [Morphology of intramural nerve structures in biliodigestive fistulas. II. Regenerative aspects of the fibers] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:373-91, Nov 62 (It)

CASTRINI G, ZICARI N: [The function of the gallbladder after abolition of Oddi's sphincter apparatus] Fegato 8:392-9, Dec 62 (It)

DIOGUARDI N, COSTA F, MANNUCCI PM: [Considerations on the cholecystokinetic activity of l-phenyl-l-hydroxy-N-pentane] Riforma Med 77:561-4, 25 May 63 (It)

DE ARZUA ZULAICA E: [Double gallbladder] Rev Clin Esp 86:295-7, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

EGLITIS JA, HAYES ER: Free surface of the gall bladder epithelium with the light microscope. Anat Rec 140:61-9, May 61

FRITSCH A: [Surgery of the deep bile ducts. A contribution to the problem of choice of operation on the basis of experiences with 1816 operations on the gallbladder and bile ducts] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:524-40, 1963 (Ger)

FARQUHAR MG, PALADE GE: Junctional complexes in various epithelia. J Cell Biol 17:375-412, May 63

FAVERO PA, SCORTECCI V: [Concentration function of the gallbladder tested with biligrafin. Comparison of radiological and anatomopathological findings] Arch Ital Chir 88:157-70, 1962 (It)

GANITKEVICH IaV: [Peculiarities of interoceptive influences from the gallbladder on cerebral cortex activity under conditions of bile retention and loss] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:197-202 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

GROSBERG SJ: Giant gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1039-40, Nov 62

GARCIA RUSSICH W: [Spontaneous closure of cholecystoduodenal anastomosis by normalization of the choledochal lumen] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:720-2, 1961 (Sp)

GUCHHAIT R, GUHA BC, GANGULI NC: Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. 3. Catabolism of [4-14C] cholesterol in vivo and in vitro. Biochem J 86:193-7, Feb 63

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Normal values of blood lipids and lipid fractions of the serum during biliary cholesterolosis. Apropos of 4 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3773-5, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON FR, McMINN RM, BIRCHENOUGH RF: The ultrastructure of the gall-bladder epithelium of the dog. J Anat 96:477-87, Oct 62

KANG DH, HONG SK: Water and chloride exchange across the gall bladder of the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 203:1015-8, Dec 62

KUBIS J: The influence of sham feeding on gallbladder motility. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:462-5, Sep 62

LINDEMANN M: [On the resorptive function of the gallbladder. IV. Viscerovisceral relations between the ileocecal area and the resorptive capacity of the gallbladder] Acta Biol Med German 10:292-9, 1963 (Ger)

LESCUT J, DELANNOY S: [Influence of the duration of cholecystokinin injection on gallbladder evacuation] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:690-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

LEONARD P, MASSION J: [Therapy of non-lithiasic and noncancerous gallbladder diseases] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:453-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LINDEMANN M, RUDIGER W: The influence of gallbladder stimulation of heart rate and respiratory rhythm to the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:458-61, Sep 62

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The elastic fibers in the normal and pathologic gallbladder] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:119-21, Jun 62 (Fr)

LODI R, OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [On the experimental new bladder. Cystoplasty by means of free autotransplantation of the gallbladder. Technical operative data] Ann Ital Chir 39:749-62, Aug 62 (It)

LODI R, OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [On the subject of experimental artificial bladder. Cystoplasty by means of a free gallbladder autograft. Functional results] Ann Ital Chir 39:899-910, Sep 62 (It)

LODI R, SORGE A, OLIVIERI V: [On the experimental new bladder. Cystoplasty by means of free gallbladder autograft. Immediate morphological results] Ann Ital Chir 39:1007-22, Oct 1962 (It)

LEGER L, MICHON H, GUYET-ROUSSET P, FUJISHIRO Y: [Sphincterotomy and gallbladder physiology] J Chir (Paris) 85:129-47, Feb 63 (Fr)

LORENTZ K: [Research on the enzyme activity of the gallbladder] Klin Wschr 41:18-21, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

MORI M: One case of the diverticulum of the gallbladder. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:89-93, Mar 62

NAKAMURA T: The innervation of the human gallbladder. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:331-53, Oct 62

NEWMAN HF, NORTHUP JD: Extrahepatic biliary tract anatomy. A review from a surgical viewpoint. Western J Surg 71:59-68, Mar-Apr 63

RADKOV M: [A case of aplasia of the bile ducts and biliary cirrhosis of the liver in an infant] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):34-5, 1962 (Bul)

SEIFERT KA: Congenital absence of the gallbladder and cystic duct. Wisconsin Med J 62:259-61, Jun 63

SARAGEA M, FONI I: Location of visceral disturbances in neuroses. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:313-21, Sep 62

SULLIVAN JT Jr, APPLEBY KB: Torsion of the gallbladder. Wisconsin Med J 62:149-51, Mar 63

TUSQUES J, SENELAR R, MALVY P: [Action of estradiol implanted in situ on the lipid resorption-elaboration function of the mucosa of the gallbladder in dogs] Ann Histochim 7:83-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TUSQUES J, SENELAR R, MALVY P: [Action of testosterone implanted in situ on the function of lipid resorption-elaboration of the mucosa of the gallbladder in dogs] Ann Histochim 7:5-11, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VAYRE P: [Hydrodynamics of the cholecysto-oddian system] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:145-76, Mar 63 (Fr)

[Various drug combinations for gallbladder diseases] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:55-7, Jun 62 (Kor)

VOKAC V, SVATOS A: [Gastrointestinal hormones--cholecystokinin and pancreozymin] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:273-7, 5 May 62 (Cz)

WANGERMEZ J, BONJEAN P: [Simplified method for examination of gallbladder function; contraction and evacuation] J Radiol Electr 44:473-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

WEDER CH: Congenital absence of the gallbladder. Canad J Surg 5:446-9, Oct 62

WEILNE LEICHNER Z, GYURU G: [The advantage of cholangiography and cholecystography performed with Osbil in demonstrating gallbladder adhesions] Orv Hetil 103:1749-50, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

YAMADA K: Morphological and histochemical aspects of secretion in the gall bladder epithelium of the guinea pig. Anat Rec 144:117-27, Oct 62

ZALESKI M, CZERSKI P: [Cytological studies on the early stages of induced osteogenesis] Pat Pol 13:293-303, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

GALLBLADDER DISEASES (C4)

AVANZI JJ, BIANCHI O: [Volvulus of the gallbladder] Sem Med (B Air) 122:989-90, 16 May 63 (Sp)

ARCOMANO JP, HEROY WW, BARNETT JC: Fixed filling defects of the gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 8:222-35, Mar 63

AUTIO V, VIRTANEN S, ANTILA L: Biliary tract tuberculosis. A case report with bacteriological consideration. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:50-7, 1963

BERAUD C, BIRABEN, DOUTRE LP, TRAISSAC FJ: [Gallbladder diverticulosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:249-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRUCK H, SCHNETZER J: [Spontaneous external gallbladder fistulas] Wien Med Wschr 113:321-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRIGANT A, DUHAMEL J: [Pathological relations between the gallbladder and the duodenal bulb] Cah RMF 77:293-9, May 63 (Fr)

BOTELLA R: [Apropos of a case of gallbladder ascariasis (calcified ascaris)] J Radiol Electr 44:303-4, May 63 (Fr)

BELLIA S: [Does cholecystostomy favor cancerization of the gallbladder?] Minerva Chir 18:481-2, 15 Jun 63 (It)

BERK JE, BOLT RJ, LARGE AM, PRIEST RJ, STAUFFER HM: Panel discussion on gallbladder and biliary tract diseases. Amer J Gastroent 38:407-49, Oct 62

BHAKOO ON, WALIA BN, PRAKASH A, KESHWANI RK: Congenital extra-hepatic biliary atresia. Indian J Child Health 11:513-5, Oct 62

BELTRAMI G: [Volvulus of the gallbladder] Osped Maggiore 50:254-62, Jun 62 (It)

BONNET GF: [Gallbladder dyskinesias and genital hormones] Sem Hop Paris 38:3273-80, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

BUSCAGLIA GD, VELATI GF: [Study on the behavior of the starch-maltose test as an index of pancreatic function in cholecysto-cholangiopathies] Riforma Med 76:1017-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BALDI EM: [Cholesperitoneum cause by volvulus of the gallbladder in a pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1000-1, 3 Sep 62 (Sep 62 (Sp)

BEIQUE L: [Congenital absence of the gallbladder] Un Med Canada 92:199-202, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOTHA DJ: Bilharzial cholecystitis with calculus. Brit J Surg 50:543-4, Mar 63

BROWN MJ: The remnant cystic duct syndrome. Med Times 91:510-6, May 63

CARLON CA, TRAVAGLINI A: [On surgery of the biliary tract. (Clinical, technical and statistical considerations on 400 operations)] Fegato 9:41-60, Mar 63 (It)

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579-83 contd, Jun 63

CAROLI J: [Remarks presented in the form of a conclusion to the Belgian Gastroenterological Society seminar on September 22, 1962, devoted to organic diseases of the gallbladder other than lithiasis and cancer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:62-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 78-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1091-6, 22 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 81-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1198-204, 6 Dec 62

Council report on dietary fat regulation. Nutr Rev 21:36-9, Feb 63

CHOCHOLAC J: [Duodenocholedochal reflux] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:487-95, 1962 (Ger)

CARTER R, THOMPSON RJ Jr, BRENNAN LP, HINSHAW DB: Volvulus of the gallbladder. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:105-8, Jan 63

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Calculous cholecystitis, with intrahepatic gallbladder, simulating a secondary hepatic carcinoma] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:355-61, Mar 63 (Sp)

DUBARRY JJ, LEGER H, BIESSY R, BERNARD JP, PORTALIER M: [On the calcified gallbladder. Apropos of 4 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:43-50, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, ROUX M, LE CANUET R, LAUMONIER R, LAUMONIER R, TUTIN M, MARTIN E: [Gallbladder neck disease. 54 anatomo-clinical cases without cholelithiasis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:35-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE MIGUEL DEL CAMPO J: [Complications caused by rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the bile ducts and their treatment] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:123-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

DEL GAUDIO A: [Morphological abnormalities of the gallbladder. On a case of bilocular gallbladder] Ann Ital Chir 39:701-8, Jul 62 (It)

FOLDVARI G, SZECHY M, KOVES I: [Hemobilia with fatal outcome] Chirurg 34:83-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

FIRSOV EF: [On the diagnostic possibilities of pneumoperitoneum in the recognition of some diseases of the liver and gallbladder] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GROOTE C de: [Acute gallbladder distensions in children; their place among cervico-cystic dyskinesias] Ann Chir Infant 3:185-94, Sep 62 (Fr)

GURGEN T: [Agenesis of the gallbladder] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:135-8, 1962 (Tur)

GANDJA IM: [The influence of liver and gallbladder diseases on coronary circulation] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:661-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GREENWOOD RK: Torsion of the gall bladder. Gut 4:27-9, Mar 63

HARDOUIN JP, COLAS-BELCOUR JF, ILLIG D: [Study of the lipid constituents of the blood serum in 4 cases of gallbladder cholesterolosis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:51-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

HAFTER E: [The noncalculous cholecysto-cholangiopathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:255-66, Feb 63 (Sp)

HORANSKY M: [Volvulus of the gallbladder] Rozhl Chir 42:123-5, Feb 63 (Cz)

HAUSER H, VON BAEYER E, GAZELLE H, GLAZER N, LUBERT M, SEGEL A: X-ray classroom. II. Amer J Gastroent 40:13-40, Jul 63

HORN HD, MAINZER K, LANGREHR D: [On glutathione reductase in the serum of man. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Klin Wschr 40:985-95, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HIRSCH W, BIER AG: [Contribution on the diagnosis and therapy of bile duct and gallbladder diseases, with special reference to chemotherapy with sulfadimethyloxazole] Med Welt 41:2161-4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HINOJOSA E, LIZARDI R, AVILES J: [11 cases of spontaneous internal biliary fistula] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:739-48, Dec 62 (Sp)

HOGUE RJ Jr, MUNNELL ER: Traumatic rupture of the gallbladder. Amer Surg 29:155-9, Mar 63

IASNITSKII VG: [Diagnosis of gallbladder diseases in gastrectomized patients by the jejunal catheterization method] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:64-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JATON JJ: [What are the resources and advantages of phytotherapy in daily medical practice?] Ther Umsch 20:174-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

KAIDO I, HASEGAWA S, GOMI A, KITAGAWA M: [Diagnosis and treatment of gallbladder and bile duct diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:861-71, May 63 (Jap)

KABAZARAKES N, PAPAZOGLOS O, MICHALOPOULOS S: [Aseptic post-thrombotic necrosis with segmental rupture of the frontal surface of the gallbladder] Hellen Iatr 31:889-94, Oct 62 (Gr)

KUNZLMANN G: [Experiences with Spasmo-Dolviran in the industrial medical service] Ther Gegenw 101:513-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAIGORODOVA NV: [On diagnostic difficulties in rare localizations of echinococcosis] Sovet Med 26:22-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LECOMTE P, COMMANDRE F, TARRAMASCOH, VEDEL JP: [Several cases of cholecystosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:438-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAURIJSSENS M, DEROM F, DEMEULENAERE L, DEROME: [Organic diseases of the gallbladder, with the exception of lithiasis and cancer. Clinical study] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:368-90, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MALACARNE P, CAVALLINI A: [The mitotic increase in the epithelium of the gallbladder after experimental ligation of the choledochus] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2111-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MAKI T, KOYANAGI S, KARUBE K, MACHIDA T: [Gallbladder ptosis and wandering gallbladder] Rinsho Hosha 7:713-28, Nov 62 (Jap)

MALLET-GUY P, MICHOULIER J: [Congenital vesicular biloculation and lithiasic precipitations] Lyon Chir 58:669-80, Sep 62 (Fr)

MONTALVAN CM: [Diverticulum of the gallbladder] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1250-2, Oct 62 (Sp)

MYCA Z: [Traumatic avulsion of the gallbladder from the liver] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1201-3, Nov 62 (Pol)

MUENNICH D: [Study on permanent typhoid bacillus carriers] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1013-20, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

NAYMAN J: Empyema necessitatis of the gall-bladder. Med J Aust 1:429-30, 23 Mar 63

OCHSNER SF, CARRERA GM: Calcification of the gallbladder ("porcelain gallbladder"). Amer J Roentgen 89:847-53, Apr 63

OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [Apropos of a case of intramural calculosis and diverticulum of the gallbladder associated with gastric neoplasms (description of a clinical case and histogenetic considerations)] Riv Gastroent 14:235-46, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

POINOT J: [The gallbladder of gastrectomized patients] J Med Bordeaux 139:928-31, Aug 62 (Fr)

PRADERI R: [Pyopneumocholecyst] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:670-1, 1961 (Sp)

POINOT J: [The gallbladder of gastrectomized patients] Bordeaux Chir 3:107-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

PARAISO HP: [Agenesis of the gallbladder and choledocholithiasis] Rev Brasil Cir 44:446-50, Dec 62 (Por)

PERIS G, MONTALE P, NICORA E, ALVERNO L, GAY A: [The involvement of the exocrine pancreas in lithiasic cholecystocholangiopathies (functional and biopsy study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:731-50, Dec 62 (It)

PAALANEN A: Operative cholangiography. Analysis of 40 cases. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:40-9, 1963

POLER JR: [The treacherous pancreas] Nederl T Geneesk 107:265-7, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

POP S, SCHNEIDER F, LEUCA V, DRAGAN P: [Sparteine sulfate in the treatment of cholecystatony] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:333-40, Mar 63 (Rum)

REID JD: Cholesterolosis of the gallbladder: its nature and pathogenesis. New Zeal Med J 61:384-91, Aug 62

SAPEROCHIN E: [Stasis of the gallbladder] Prensa Med Argent 50:128-32, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

SUROS J, BORDAS-FELIU JM, GOBERN J, SUROS-BATLLO J: [Therapeutic action of the new synthetic anticholinergic agent, benzylonium bromide, in diseases of the digestive tract] Med Clin (Barc) 40:181-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHIAVI GF, MORETTI S: [The behavior of the mesenterial small intestine in gallbladder diseases] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:61-73, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SZILAGYI G, SZEKELY Z: [Instability of the reduced glutathione level of erythrocytes following gallbladder surgery] Magy Sebesz 16:243-6, Aug 63 (Hun)

STEIGMANN F, VILLA F, BENDERSKY J: Clinical and experimental observations on a new antacid. Amer J Gastroent 38:470-81, Oct 62

SANSEVERINO E: [Fistula of the gallbladder with peculiar lumbar evolution simulating a perirenal tumor] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:797-805, 31 Jul 62 (It)

STEIGMANN F, SNYDER D, FERNANDEZ A: Pancreatic enzyme replacement therapy in malabsorption of pancreatic, hepatic, and gastric origin. Amer J Dig Dis 7:464-72, May 62

STRASZECKI L: [Traumatic rupture of the gallbladder] Pol Przegl Chir 34:833-5, Aug 62 (Pol)

SOFINSKII NA: [A case of torsion of the gallbladder] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:111, Dec 62 (Rus)

STIPA V, NEMETH A: [Volvulus of the gallbladder. (Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations and case contribution)] Policlinico [Chir] 69:394-403, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SIMON M, TANDON BN: Multiseptate gallbladder. A case report. Radiology 80:84-6, Jan 63

TILLING W: [The Caroli test and its clinical value] Med Klin 58:1365-6, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

VANDENBROUCKE J, DE GROOTE J, LENS E: [Physiopathology of organic diseases of the gallbladder other than lithiasis and cancer] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:343-67, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

WAGNER H: [Treatment of diseases of the bile ducts and liver with cholipin] Wien Med Wschr 113:495-7, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347-55, May 63

WHEELER WM, BISHOP YM: Descriptive study of acute gallbladders at the Carney Hospital. Carney Hosp J 5:29-35, Jun 63

WILSON JB: Gastro-intestinal disease. Practitioner 189:613-8, Nov 62

WANG SK, LIU TC: [Analysis of cases of repeated surgery for gallbladder diseases] Zhong Waike Z 9:220-4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

YVERGNEAUX JP, YVERGNEAUX E: [3 cases: 2 of vesicular adenoma and 1 case of strawberry gallbladder associated with nephrotic syndrome] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:56-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

YOSHIZUMI M: [Acute massive hemorrhage from gallbladder ulcer] Iryo 17:193-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZYMARIS MN: [Peri-cecal embryonal bands and membranes] Minerva Chir 18:479-80, 15 Jun 63 (It)

ZAKHAROV VA: [A case of subcutaneous rupture of the gallbladder] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:110-1, Dec 62 (Rus)

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

AIRD I: The liver and gall bladder. Nurs Times 58:1455-6, 16 Nov 62

ARCOMANO JP, HEROY WW, BARNETT JC: Fixed filling defects of the gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 8:222-35, Mar 63

BERTRAND P, LOMBARD-PLATET R, POUYET M, UNCUOGLU I: [Apropos of a series of 36 cases of extrahepatic bile duct tumors] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:804-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BRICKER DL, HALPERT B: Adenomyoma of the gallbladder. Surgery 53:615-20, May 63

BERT JM, NEGRE E, FASSIO E, SULTANA S: [Leiomyoma of the gallbladder. Pseudo-lithiasis syndrome with gallbladder exclusion and bulbar and post-bulbar atypical features] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:415-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

BAIN GO, SIEGENBERG J, KOWALEWSKI K: Further studies on methylcholanthrene-induced tumours of the gallbladder and liver in the golden hamster. Canad J Surg 6:367-71, Jul 63

BOTTING AJ, HARRISON EG Jr, BLACK BM: Metastatic hypernephroma masquerading as a polypoid tumor of the gallbladder and review of metastatic tumors of the gallbladder. Proc Mayo Clin 38:225-32, 5 Jun 63

BUSILA VT, CRISAN IG, CRISAN I, MAAGER P: [Contribution to the differential laboratory diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:959-68, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

Clinicopathological conference. A conference at Sydney Hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):752-6, 18 May 63

CERRA R: [Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder] Riforma Med 76:1432-9, 22 Dec 62 (It)

CACCIA G: [Cancer of the gallbladder. Clinico-statistical contribution] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:597-639, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DIAZ SI: [Primary cancer of the gallbladder. (Study of 40 cases)] J Chir (Paris) 85:447-64, Apr 63 (Fr)

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334-41, Feb 63

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334-41, Feb 63

GAUTIER C, POVET A, LESCUT J, HOUCKE M: [Primary cancer of the gallbladder without associated lithiasis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1582-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

HAWKINS D, BROWN D: Meningeal carcinomatosis. Canad Med Ass J 88:225-8, 2 Feb 63

JASIENSKI S: [Cancer of the gallbladder and bile ducts] Pol Przegl Chir 34:763-8, Aug 62 (Pol)

KORISTEK V, TRYB R: [Cancer of the gallbladder and external bile ducts] Rozhl Chir 42:82-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

KALLAI L, KNEZEVIC S: [Complications of cholelithiasis] Med Glas 16:249-54, Jun 62 (Ser)

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458-68, Nov 62

LANG E, SCEVOLA G: [Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder] Minerva Chir 18:530-3, 30 Jun 63 (It)

LETTON AH: Cancer of the gallbladder. J Med Ass Georgia 52:45-6, Jan 63

MUSCONI B: [Epidermoid carcinoma of the gallbladder. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:77-94, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MILNER LR: Cancer of the gallbladder. Its relationship to gallstones. Amer J Gastroent 39:480-4, May 63

MURESAN I, CALOGHERA C: [Biliary lithiasis and cancer of the gallbladder] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:419-22, Apr 62 (Rum)

NAVARRET EE, GONCALVEZ BORREGA N, ESPINOSA E: [Anatomoclinical correlations in primary cancer of the gallbladder] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:79-82, Feb 63 (Sp)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, HARAS I, MICLEA F: [Cholelithiasis and cancer of the gallbladder, with special reference to cholecystectomy as a means of preventing gallbladder cancer in lithiasic patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:759-65, Jun 62 (Rum)

PLONE BJ: Radiolucent calculi of the gallbladder. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:581-95, Mar 63

[Report of autopsy case. Case 3, Carcinoma of the gallbladder] J Showa Med Ass 22:165-6, Aug 62 (Jap)

RAFFENSPERGER EC, BRASON FW, TRIANO G: Primary melanoma of the gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 8:356-63, Apr 63

ROZSOS I: [On cancer of the gallbladder] Orv Hetil 104:584-7, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

SIEVERS ML, MARQUIS JR: The Southwestern American Indian's burden: biliary disease. JAMA 182:570-2, 3 Nov 62

SAFRANY L, IVAN M, FERENCZ A: [The significance of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of icteric diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Orv Hetil 103:1798-802, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

SAPISOCHIN E: [Acute carcinomatous cholecystitis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1160-6, 25 May 62 (Sp)

SIERPINSKI M: [Sarcoma of the gallbladder] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1015-7, Oct 62 (Pol)

WATANABE M, UEHARA T, ADACHI S: [Autopsy case of primary gallbladder cancer associated with gallstones] J Yonago Med Ass 14:124-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

WOODINGTON GF, WAUGH JM: Results of resection of metastatic tumors of the liver. Amer J Surg 105:24-9, Jan

YVERGNEAUX JP, YVERGNEAUX E: [3 cases: 2 of vesicular adenoma and 1 case of strawberry gallbladder associated with nephrotic syndrome] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:56-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

ZAVALETA DE, GULIOTELLA HG, CERVINI OE, BARRIONUEVO ME: [Palliative biliodigestive anastomosis in malignant bilio-duodeno-pancreatic tumors] Dia Med 34:2536-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

GALLIC ACID (D2)

BARABOI VA, MATSUI SP: [Effect of sodium gallate on the nucleic acid content of the organs of healthy and irradiated rats] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:84-91, 1963 (Uk)

BARDIN EV: [On the determination of the rheumatoid factor with the dermatol test] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:22-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BAK TG, KUWANO S: Reversible and irreversible inhibitions of glutamic and arginine decarboxylase activities of Escherichia coli by gallic acid and d-catechin. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:833-41, Sep 62

COUDERT J: [Borogallic acid complex, minor irritant antimycotic with broad-spectrum action] Lyon Med 94:865-72, 4 Nov 62 (Fr)

DOLLAHITE JW, PIGEON RF, CAMP BJ: The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid, and Quercus havardi in the rabbit. Amer J Vet Res 23:1264-7, Nov 62

DAVIDEK J: Separation of gallic acid and its esters on thin layers of polyamide powder. J Chromatogr 9:363-5, Nov 62

GORODETS'KII OO, BARABOI VA: [Prevention and therapy of acute radiation injury in dogs with sodium gallate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:240-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

HUBER R, SCHROEDER E: [Antioxidants and survival rate in total-body irradiated mice] Strahlentherapie 110:308-15, Oct 62 (Ger)

ISUPOVA LS, BALABUKHA VS: [Prevention of radiation depolymerization of DNA in the liver of rats with the aid of propylgallate and 5-methoxytryptamine] Radiobiologiia 3:256-8, 1963 (Rus)

KARPLIUK IA: [On the problem of the possibility of utilization of dodecylgallate as an antioxidant of dietary fats] Gig Sanit 27:34-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHLAGER LH: [Derivatives of vicinal trimethoxybenzene. 2. Amide and hydrazide of trimethylgallic acid] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:217-26, Apr 63 (Ger)

GALLIUM (D1)

BAICHIKOV AG, INGERMAN VP, SEREBRIANAIA AG: [Use of rare metals in the treatment of various diseases] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:18-25, Aug 62 (Rus)

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE (E1, F)

BIRCH HG, STEINBERG R: Changes in autonomic functioning in hemiplegia. Arch Phys Med 43:518-24, Oct 62

BLUMBERG S, GONIK U: Psychophysiological reactions to some properties of specific auditory stimuli. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:555-61, Winter 62

CORAH NL, STERN JA: Stability and adaptation of some measures of electrodermal activity in children. J Exp Psychol 65:80-5, Jan 63

COPELMAN LS: [The importance assumed by the psychogalvanic examination in neuro-endocrinology (1937-1962)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:653-6, 4-11 Dec 62 (Fr)

EDWARDS AE, ACKER LE: A demonstration of the long-term retention of a conditioned GSR. Psychosom Med 24:459-63, Sep-Oct 62

FOX R, LIPPERT W: Spontaneous GSR and anxiety level in sociopathic delinquents. J Consult Psychol 27:368, Aug 63

FENZ WD, EPSTEIN S: Measurement of approach--avoidance conflict along a stimulus dimension by a thematic apperception test. J Personality 30:613-32, Dec 62

GREENFIELD NS, KATZ D, ALEXANDER AA, ROESSLER R: The relationship between physiological and psychological responsivity: depression and galvanic skin response. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:535-9, Jun 63

GOREV VP: [Electrodermography as one of the indices of autonomic asymmetry in pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:27-32, 1963 (Rus)

HAMANO H, NASU T, AKIYOSI K, TUJIMOTO M, YASUHARA M: Electrophysiological studies on wearing contact lenses. J Jap Contact Lens Soc 5:31-43, May 63. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 14(5)

HELPER MM, GARFIELD SL, WILCOTT RC: Electrodermal reactivity and rated behavior in emotionally disturbed children. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:600-3, Jun 63

HAMANO H, YASUHARA M, TUZIMOTO M: [Effects of wearing contact lens on galvanic skin reflexes] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:146-52, Oct 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(10) (Jap)

HAWKES GR: Effect of skin temperature on the absolute threshold for electrical current. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 497:6p, 28 Aug 61

GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE

HORWITZ C: The galvanic skin response. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:17-24, Mar 63

JOHNSON LC, CORAH NL: Racial difference in skin resistance. Science 139:766-7, 22 Feb 63

KAPLAN HB, BURCH NR, BLOOM SW, EDELBERG R: Affective orientation and physiological activity (GSR) in small peer groups. Psychosom Med 25:245-52, May-Jun 63

KNOX EC, HOLDEN JL: An instrument for detecting galvanic skin response to acoustic stimuli. J Laryng 77:497-500, Jun 63

KIMMEL HD, PENNYPACKER HS: Differential GSR conditioning as a function of the CS-UCS interval. J Exp Psychol 65:559-63, Jun 63

KISSEL S, LITTIG LW: Test anxiety and skin conductance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:276-8, Oct 62

KAPLAN S, KAPLAN R: Skin resistance recording in the unrestrained rat. Science 138:1403-4, 28 Dec 62

KIMMEL E, KIMMEL HD: A replication of operant conditioning of the GSR. J Exp Psychol 65:212-3, Feb 63

KAPLAN HB: Social interaction and GSR activity during group psychotherapy. Psychosom Med 25:140-5, Mar-Apr 63

LORENS SA Jr, DARROW CW: Eye-movements, EEG, GSR, and EKG during mental multiplication. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:739-46, Oct 62

LUBORSKY L, BLINDER B, MACKWORTH N: Eye fixation and recall of pictures as a function of GSR responsivity. Percept Motor Skills 16:469-83, Apr 63

MARTIN I: Delayed GSR conditioning and the effect of electrode placement on measurements of skin resistance. J Psychosom Res 7:15-22, Jul 63

MARTIN I: GSR conditioning and pseudoconditioning. Brit J Psychol 53:365-71, Nov 62

MANDLER G, MANDLER JM: Associative behaviour and somatic response. Canad J Psychol 16:331-43, Dec 62

MARSAL K, KOHOUT J, ZELENKOVA J, ZIKA M: [Neuropsychiatric reactivity of patients after gynecological surgery and in puerperae as manifested by galvanic skin reflexes] Cesk Gynek 27:502-10, Aug 62 (Cz)

MARTIN OE Jr, BEVAN W: The influence of a premonitory cue and subsequent shoc for errors upon human maze performance. J Gen Psychol 68:81-8, Jan 63

OBRIST PA: Skin resistance levels and galvanic skin response: unilateral differences. Science 139:227-8, 18 Jan 63

PISHKIN V, HERSHISER D: Respiration and GSR as functions of white sound in schizophrenia. J Consult Psychol 27:330-7, Aug 63

PROKASY WF, FAWCETT JT, HALL JF: Recruitment, latency, magnitude, and amplitude of the GSR as a function of interstimulus interval. J Exp Psychol 64:513-8, Nov 62

PERRY DJ, MOUNT GE, FISHMAN L, WRIGHT ET: The effect of pilocarpine and varying doses of banthine on the galvanic skin response. J Invest Derm 40:101-4, Feb 63

RINGNESS TA: GSR during learning activities of children of low, average, and high intelligence. Child Develop 33:879-89, Dec 62

ROESSLER R, ALEXANDER AA, GREENFIELD NS: Ego strength and physiological responsivity. I. The relationship of the barron ES scale to skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential responses to sound. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:142-54, Feb 63

STARY O, FIGAR S, TUHACEK M, KREJCI D, HLADKA V, VYMAZAL J: Value of acupuncture in diskogenic radicular pains and its effect on the polyrheographic reaction in the affected segments] Cesk Neurol 26:104-11, Mar 63 (Cz)

STRIDE RD: Electrodermal assessment of auditory threshold. J Laryng 77:480-96, Jun 63

SHIRAFUJI Y, HASUZAWA T, HIROHASHI S: Psychophysiological studies on the juvenile delinquent by means of the Galvanic Skin Response. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:7-19, Feb 63

SOUREK K: [Value of galvanic skin reflexes in localizing lesions of the nervous system] Cesk Neurol 25:355-61, Sep 62

TART CT: Hypnotic depth and basal skin resistance. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:81-92, Apr 63

TAMURA M: [Hearing test for young children, with a special reference to the practical value of GSR audiometry. 1. Hearing test of young children with severe hearing loss several years after the first GSR audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1348-52, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAKAMURA H: [Analysis of effects of pyramid stimulation upon spinal motor reflexes, galvanic skin response and blood pressure] Brain Nerve 15:401-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

UNGHER J, MARINSCU C, SEVASTOPOL N, MIHAILESCU L: [Dynamic studies on verbo-verbal connections and on vegetative components in the association experiment] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:578-86, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

UHERIK A: [On the problem of the application of the skin galvanic reflex. Report on experiences of the SAV Psychological Laboratory] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:105-13, Jan 63 (Cz)

VASIL'EVA VK: [The effect of atropine on skin polarizing potentials] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:62-8, 1962 (Rus)

WILLIAMS JA: Novelty, GSR, and stimulus generalization. Canad J Psychol 17:52-61, Mar 63

YOKOTA T: [Studies on galvanic skin response elicited by stimulation of sympathetic nerve fibres in cats] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:157-63, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZANOCCO G: [On different control of the α-rhythm and psychogalvanic reactions in the orientation reflex. Observations under various neuropathological conditions] Sist Nerv 15:81-93, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZIMNY GH, WEIDENFELLER EW: Effects of music upon GSR and heart-rate. Amer J Psychol 76:311-4, Jun 63

ZIMNY GH, WEIDENFELLER EW: Effects of music upon GSR of children. Child Develop 33:891-6, Dec 62

GAMMA GLOBULIN (D6, D7)

AMER J, OTT E, IBBOTT FA, O'BRIEN D, KEMPE CH: The effect of monthly gamma-globulin administration on morbidity and mortality from infection in premature infants during the first year of life. Pediatrics 32:4-9, Jul 63

AUERSWALD W, DOLESCHEL W: [Velocity of distribution and rate of disappearance of intramuscularly injected homologous antibodies] Wien Med Wschr 113:191-2, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

AUDRAN R: [Study, by the chromatographic method, of the support for the anti-Gma activity of normal serums] Transfusion (Paris) 6:49-55, 1963 (Fr)

ANDREWS P: Estimation of molecular weights of proteins by gel filtration. Nature (London) 196:36-9, 6 Oct 62

ANDERSEN SB: Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with 131-I-labelled gamma-globulin, 131-I-labelled albumin and T-1824. Clin Sci 23:221-8, Oct 62

AHO K, SIEVERS K, SIMONS K, WAGER O: Serum disappearance rate of gamma globulin in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:105-6, 1962

ANDERSON TO, RIFF LJ, JACKSON GG: Immunoelectrophoresis of nasal secretions collected during a common cold: observations which suggest a mechanism of serum-immunity in viral respiratory infections. J Immun 89:691-7, Nov 62

ALLGOWER M: Blood, plasma or electrolytes in the treatment of burns. J Int Coll Surg 38:421-8, Nov 62

ADINOLFI M, POLLEY MJ, HUNTER DA, MOLLISON PL: Classification of blood-group antibodies as β2M or gamma globulin. Immunology 5:566-79, Sep 62

ANSELL BM: Globulin and lupus erythematosus. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:134-7, 1962

ALEINIK MD, TARANIUK ZE, NASONOVA AS, NIKOLAEVSKAIA GV: [A study of the effectiveness of prevention of Botkin's disease with gamma globulin in children's institutions of Gorky and Dzerzhinsk] Vop Virus 7:617-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ANDOLZ F, OLIVER A: [Waldenstrom's gammopathies and their importance in current clinical medicine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:953-90, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

ALLEN JC, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to genetic types of gamma globulin after multiple transfusions. Science 139:418-9, 1 Feb 63

AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ I, ADRADOS JR: [Hyperproteinemia with hypergammaglobulinemia and positive Sia reaction in a case of leprosy] Med Clin (Barc) 39:107-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

ARHELGER RB, GRONVALL JA, CARR OB Jr, BRUNSON JG: Electron microscopic localization of nephrotoxic serum in rabbit glomeruli with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Lab Invest 12:33-7, Jan 63

BRIUM RM: [Indices of the agglutination reaction in the treatment of whooping cough with immune antiwhooping cough gamma globulins] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:18-21, 1963 (Uk)

BOURDON JL, DUVAL J: [Hepatitis viruses] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:138-42 concl, Jul 63 (Fr)

BOGDANOV IL: [Treatment of poliomyelitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:36-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

BONOMO L, LOSPALLUTO J, ZIFF M: Anti-gamma globulin factors in liver disease. Arthritis Rheum 6:104-14, Apr 63

BADIN J, ROUSSELET F, HERVE B: [Qualitative study of gamma globulins by a method combining zinc precipitation in salicylate medium, salting-out by sodium sulfate and chromatography on DEAE cellulose] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:219-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BAUER DC, MATHIES MJ, STAVITSKY AB: Sequences of synthesis of γ-1 macroglobulin and γ-2 globulin antibodies during primary and secondary responses to proteins, salmonella antigens, and phage. J Exp Med 117:889-907, 1 Jun 63

BENACERRAF B, OVARY Z, BLOCH KJ, FRANKLIN EC: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. I. Electrophoretic separation of two types of guinea pig 7S antibodies. J Exp Med 117:937-49, 1 Jun 63

BLOCH KJ, KOURILSKY FM, OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. III. Identification of antibodies involved in complement fixation and hemolysis. J Exp Med 117:965-81, 1 Jun 63

BECKER B, UNGER HH, COLEMAN SL, KEATESEU: Plasma cells and gamma-globulin in trabecular meshwork of eyes with primary open-angle glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:38-41, Jul 63

BIRKE G, LILJEDAHL SO, OLHAGEN B, PLANTIN LO, AHLINDER S: Catabolism and distribution of gamma-globulin. A preliminary study with 131 I-labelled gammaglobulin. Acta Med Scand 173:589-603, May 63

BIAGI GL, DESSI P: [Studies on the drug-protein bond. XII. S-20 of the oxytetracycline-protein systems] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:514-7, 15 May 63 (It)

BECKER B, KEATES EU, COLEMAN SL: Gamma-globulin in the trabecular meshwork of glaucomatous eyes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:643-7, Nov 62

BIRD R, BURR RG: A simple latex slide test for rheumatoid arthritis using the gamma globulin in the patient's serum. J Clin Path 15:472-4, Sep 62

BALDACCI L, CIPRIANI PL, MINCIONE G: [1st research on glomerular alterations following introduction into the circulation of heterogenous gamma globulin in various experimental situations in the rat] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:345-81, Nov 61 (It)

BUDZYNSKI AZ, BRODA E, KELLNER G, FRIMMEL JS: An examination of HeLa cancer cells for production of gamma-globulin. Nature (London) 196:892-3, 1 Dec 62

BEDNARIK T, REJNEK J, KNESSLOVA V: The fate of 35S labelled heterologous gamma globulin following intraperitoneal administration in rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:329-35, 1962

BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, DAUTREVAUX M, LEROY N, VALDIGUIE P: [Chemical technics in the study of abnormal blood proteins] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:855-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BURTIN P, BUFFE D: [Immunofluorescence studies on lymph nodes in Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:919-23, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

BEHRMAN RE: The intrauterine milieu; protein exchange. J Pediat 61:951-4, Dec 62

BUNN PA, KNIGHT R: Alterations in chronic staphylococcal furunculosis by use of gamma globulin. New York J Med 62:3899-907, 15 Dec 62

BATTISTO JR, MILLER J: Immunological unresponsiveness produced in adult guinea pigs by parenteral introduction of minute quantities of hapten or protein antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:111-5, Oct 62

BENEDICT AA, LARSON C, NIK-KHAH H: Synthesis of chicken antibodies of high and low molecular weight. Science 139:1302-3, 29 Mar 63

BECKER B, COLEMAN SL, KEATES EU: Gamma globulin in ocular diseases: diabetes and glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:260-7, 1962

BERGGARD I, EDELMAN GM: Normal counterparts to Bence-Jones proteins: free L polypeptide chains of human γ-globulin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:330-7, 15 Mar 63

BADIN J, SCHMITT F: [Method of determination of gamma globulins by zinc precipitation in a medium of elevated ionic strength. Comparison with electrophoresis, precipitation in dilute zinc solution and salting out with ammonium sulfate] Path Biol (Paris) 11:195-201, Feb 63 (Fr)

BARRAL P, DUBOR P: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin or animal origin) of manifestations of general deficiency of the body, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:25-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BARRAL P, HUGONNIER R, MAGNARD P, ROYER J: [Treatment by serum "B" fraction (immune γ-globulin of animal origin) of certain disorders of binocular vision, notably in relation to fatigue states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CALLAGHAN P, MARTIN NH: Optical rotatory dispersion and the conformation of human γ-globulin. Biochem J 87:225-32, May 63

COLACICCO G: N-terminals of porcine gamma-globulin. Nature (London) 198:784-5, 25 May 63

CARBONARA AO, HEREMANS JF: Subunits of normal and pathological γ-1A-globulins. (β-2A-globulins). Arch Biochem 102:137-43, Jul 63

CARBONARA AO, RODHAIN JA, HEREMANS JF: Localization of γ1A-globulin (β2A-globulin) in tissue cells. Nature (London) 198:999-1000, 8 Jun 63

CHANIAL G: [Gamma globulins in the treatment of voluminous nodular pustulous acne] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:96-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CONSTANTINIDIS J: [Indications obtained by various serological examinations in the study of senile dementia syndromes. Research on correlations between blood diseases and cerebral lesions] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:193-211, 1962 (Fr)

COHEN S, HANSEN JD: Metabolism of albumin and γ-globulin in kwashiorkor. Clin Sci 23:351-9, Oct 62

CSAPO J, JAKICS J, FONYODI T, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [The action and application of gamma globulin in the prophylaxis against infectious hepatitis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:289-92, Oct 62 (Hun)

CSAPO J, NYERGES G, BUDAI J, RICHTER P, TOTH I: Studies on the active immunization against epidemic hepatitis. II. The role of the relative amounts of virus and gamma globulin in the inocula; the effect of ethanol treatment on the virus. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:167-72, 1962

CONSTANTINESCU N, ZAVATE O, MORARU A: [The protective capacity of rabies antiserum, administered by various routes, in relation to the date of rabies infection] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:367-73, 1962 (Rum)

CHARMOT G: [Malaria and hypergammaglobulinemia in Africa. Some recent data] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:667-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COHEN AS, PAUL WE: Relationship of gamma-globulin to the fibrils of secondary human amyloid. Nature (London) 197:193-4, 12 Jan 63

CSAPO J, JAKICS J, FONYODI T, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [On the mechanism of action and the use of gamma globulin as a prophylactic agent for epidemic hepatitis]

Mschr Kinderheilk 110:525-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

COHEN S: Properties of the separated chains of human γ-globulin. Nature (London) 197:253-5, 19 Jan 63

CHOJNOWSKA I, MYSZKOWSKI L, ROSZKOWSKI I: [Solubility of the gamma globulins in the blood serum of pregnant women in ammonium sulfate solutions] Ginek Pol 33:591-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

CORBETTA L: [Anticomplement activity of the serum of subjects with nasal ozena] Arch Ital Otol 73:639-45, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CABASSO VJ, KISER KH, CLARKE FH, STEBBINS MR: Measles and poliovirus antibodies in commercial preparations of human γ-globulin. J Immun 90:81-5, Jan 63

CEDERBLAD G, HANSON LA, JOHANSSON BG: Immunological investigation of human γ-globulin degraded by chymotrypsin. Clin Chim Acta 8:78-85, Jan 63

CHIAPPINO G, CORBETTA L: [The synthesis of γ-globulin in the human palatine tonsil: immuno-histochemical study by means of fluorescent antibodies] Arch Ital Otol 73:884-94, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B: Localization of gamma globulin in the human diabetic eye. Amer J Ophthal 55:239-41, Feb 63

CHOWDHURY FH, JOHNSON P: Physico-chemical studies on bovine γ-globulin. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:218-28, 19 Mar 63

CSAPO J, BUDAI J, BARTOS A, NYERGES G: [Prevention of hepatitis due to transfusions] Orv Hetil 104:780-2, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

CSAPO J, NYERGES G, BUDAI J, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [Attempt at active immunization against infectious hepatitis by attenuated virus] Orv Hetil 104:783-5, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

CORNILLOT P, BOURRILLON R, MICHON J, GOT R: [Isolation and characterization of urinary γ-globulins] Biochim Biophys Acta 71:89-96, 2 Apr 63 (Fr)

D'ADDABBO A, PROTO R: [Immunological and metabolic study of the Bence Jones protein] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:241-58, 1962 (It)

DRABE J: [The treatment of allergic colds] Ther Gegenw 102:631-40, Jun 63 (Ger)

DRAY S, LIEBERMAN R, HOFFMAN HA: Two murine γ-globulin allotypic specificities identified by ascitic fluid isoprecipitins and determined by allelic genes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:509-13, Jul 63

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Guinea pig kallikrein system. Nature (London) 198:94-5, 6 Apr 63

DIXON FJ, McCONAHEY PJ: Enhancement of antibody formation by whole body x-radiation. J Exp Med 117:833-48, 1 May 63

DUCOS J, RUFFIE J, VARSI M: [Importance of the determination of Gma, Gmb, Gmx antigens for identification of blood stains] Transfusion (Paris) 6:63-7, 1963 (Fr)

DEUTSCH HF: Crystalline low molecular weight γ-globulin from a human urine. Science 141:435-6, 2 Aug 63

DAVIES JW, RICKETTS CR, BULL JP: Studies of plasma protein metabolism. II. Pooled γ-globulin in burned and injured patients. Clin Sci 24:371-82, Jun 63

DRAY S, NISONOFF A: Contribution of allelic genes Ab4 and Ab5 to formation of rabbit 7S γ-globulins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:20-6, May 63

DEICHER H: [Localization of the genetic determinant Gm(a) on a gamma globulin fragment] Klin Wschr 40:1008-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

DAVIS J, LYTLE RI, COMPERE E: A method for the fractionation of gamma globulin: studies on serum and synovial fluid. US Nav Med Res Unit 4 Rep MR 005.12-1102:14 p., 13 Jul 62

DUFOUR D, BAO LINH D: [Immunological facilitation of Walker tumor grafts in the rat] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:217-22, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

DAUSSET J, COLOMBANI J, COLOMBANI M: ["Individual" antiglobulins] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:695-701, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Chemical mediators of inflammation in guinea-pig skin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:157-62, 1962

DUBISKI S, RAPACZ J, DUBISKA A: Heredity of rabbit gamma-globulin iso-antigens. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:136-55, 1962

DE GREGORIO P: [The action of gamma globulin antibodies on the incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into the cells of Walker and Yoshida tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1569-73, 1962 (Fr)

DUBISKI S, CINADER B: A new allotypic specificity in the mouse (MuA2). Nature (London) 197:705, 16 Feb 63

DE CARVALHO S: Preliminary experimentation with specific immunotherapy of neoplastic disease in man. I. Immediate effects of hyperimmune equine gamma globulins. Cancer 16:306-30, Mar 63

DUBISKI S, CINADER B: A new allotypic specificity in the mouse (MuA2). Canad J Biochem 41:1311-5, May 63

ERMALINSKII AF: [Effectiveness of gamma globulin in rheumatism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:82-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

EISENSTEIN AB, AACH RD, JACOBSOHN W, GOLDMAN A: An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in a general hospital. Probable transmission by contaminated orange juice. JAMA 185:171-4, 20 Jul 63

EPSTEIN WV: From R.F. to Gm: justification for efforts. Arthritis Rheum 6:246-50, Jun 63

EISEN HN, PEARCE JH: The nature of antibodies and antigens. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:101-26, 1962

EICHLSEDER W: [Experiences in the treatment of whooping cough with chloramphenicol and pertussis hyperimmune globulin] Med Klin 57:1749-51, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ELLIS PP, WINOGRAD LA: Ocular vaccinia. A specific treatment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:600-9, Nov 62

EDOZIEN JC, GILLES HM, UDEOZO IO: Adult and cord-blood gamma-globulin and immunity to malaria in Nigerians. Lancet 2:951-5, 10 Nov 62

EHRICH WE: [Morphology and physiology of antibody formation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:10-48, 1962 (Ger)

EDELHOCH H, SCHLAFF S: Structural transitions in antibody and normal γ-globulins. III. Iodination of rabbit γ-globulin. J Biol Chem 238:244-50, Jan 63

ELLISON SA, MANDEL ID: Serologic measures in the prevention of periodontal disease. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:502-7, Jan-Feb 63

ELLIS M: Human antitetanus serum in the treatment of tetanus. Brit Med J 5338:1123-6, 27 Apr 63

EMURA Y, OGATA T: [Studies on methods of determining the γ-globulin content of the blood serum. I. Determination of serum γ-globulin by acriflavine] Jap J Clin Path 11:215-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

FUDENBERG H: Gamma globulin levels in several populations. Vox Sang 8:249-54, Mar-Apr 63

FINE JM: [Recent data on the structure of γ globulins] Transfusion (Paris) 6:37-48, 1963 (Fr)

FLEWETT TH, KER FL: A case of vaccinia necrosum (or progressive vaccinia), with severe hypogammaglobulinaemia, treated with n-methyl isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (33T57). J Clin Path 16:271-7, May 63

FOX MW: The clinical application of the formol-gel reaction in the dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1292-5, 1 Jun 63

FINKEL KC: Gamma globulin and its value in pediatrics. Appl Ther 3:782-3, Oct 61

FREI PC, CRUCHAUD S: [An attempt at a quantitative determination of antibodies in alcoholic cirrhosis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:56-62, 1962 (Fr)

FREEDMAN P: Immunological studies in glomerulonephritis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:370-7, 1962

FLEISCHMAN JB, PAIN RH, PORTER RR: Reduction of γ-globulins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:174-80, Sep 62

FRIED M, PUTNAM FW: Peptide chromatograms of normal human and myeloma γ-globulins. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:983-7, Nov 62

FORRO I, LOCSIS G: A new type of antigen induced by chemical linkage of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and γ-globulin. Experientia 18:553-4, 15 Dec 62

FULGINITI VA, LELAND OS, KEMPE CH: Evaluation of measles immunization methos. Amer J Dis Child 105:5-11, Jan 63

FUDENBERG H, FRANKLIN EC: Human gamma globulin: genetic control and its relation to disease. Ann Intern Med 58:171-80, Jan 63

FONTANA VJ, KUTTNER AG, WITTIG HJ, MORENO F: The treatment of infectious asthma in children with gamma globulin; a double blind controlled study. J Pediat 62:80-4, Jan 63

FROMMHAGEN LH, MARTINS MJ: A comparison of fluorescein-labeled γ-globulins purified by Rivanol and DEAE chromatography. J Immun 90:116-20, Jan 63

FUDENBERG HH, HEREMANS JF, FRANKLIN EC: A hypothesis for the genetic control of synthesis of the gamma-globulins. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:155-68, Feb 63

FREI PC, CRUCHAUD S: [Research on the fixation of normal human γ-globulin in the tissues] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C53-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

FUDENBERG H, MARTENSSON L: The Gm and Inv, and the rheumatoid factors: interrelations, interpretations and implications. Bull Rheum Dis 13:313-6, May 63

FRANGLEN G: The heterogeneity of γ2-myeloma proteins. Lancet 1:753-4, 6 Apr 63

FUDENBERG H: The hereditary human gamma globulin (Gm) groups: interpretations and extensions. Progr Allerg 7:1-31, 1963

GOEBEL CW: Delayed genesis of gamma globulins. J Indiana Med Ass 56:863-8, Jul 63

GABOR I, POTONDI A: [A new hereditary plasma characteristic the Gm factor (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1213, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

GRENDAHL H: [Smallpox vaccination and eczema] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:889-91, 15 May 63 (Nor)

GLOVER TD, BISHOP DW: Effect of the route of administration of bovine gamma-globulin on antibody formation in the guinea pig. Nature (London) 198:901-2, 1 Jun 63

GUNTHER O, BONIN O: [The safety of vaccines from viruses capable of multiplication] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1169-74, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOLDSTEIN NP, McKENZIE BF, McGUCKIN WF: Changes in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis after treatment with intrathecal methylprednisolone acetate: a preliminary report. Proc Mayo Clin 37:657-68, 5 Dec 62

GOODMAN JW: Antigenic determinants in fragments of gamma globulin from rabbit serum. Science 139:1292-3, 29 Mar 63

GABLER E: [Fertility of guinea pigs after local genital and lethal total body roentgen irradiation (550 r) and the use of radiation protective agents] Wien Z Inn Med 43:515-24, Dec 62 (Ger)

GELFAND HH, CINDER JC, GRANT SF, SOIFFER M: Evaluation of histamine-gamma globulin (histaglobin) in the treatment of various allergic conditions. Ann Allerg 21:150-5, Mar 63

GUNSON HH: Symposium on haemolytic disease of the newborn with special reference to ABO incompatibility. Some serological aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:154-6, Mar 63

HOTTA S: [Treatment by immunization] Clin All Round 12:1154-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

HUSSAREK M: [Modern therapy of nasal allergy] Wien Med Wschr 113:552-4, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

HODES HL: Should the premature infant receive gamma-globulin? Pediatrics 32:1-3, Jul 63

HERD JK, ORBISON JL: The immune response of the lathyritic rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:589-92, Jul 63

HERNANDEZ BERNAOLA R: [Quantitative determination of serum gamma globulin, total proteins and albumin in tuberculous patients] Medicina (Mex) 43:142-6 contd, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

HERNANDEZ BERNAOLA R: [Quantitative determination of serum gamma globulin, total proteins and albumin in tuberculous patients] Medicina (Mex) 43:155-69 concl, 10 Apr 63 (Sp)

HARRIS TN, DRAY S, ELLSWORTH B, HARRIS S: Rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes as genetic markers for the source of antibody produced in recipients of Shigella-incubated lymph node cells. Immunology 6:169-78, Mar 63

HURIEZ C, DESMONS, MARTIN, FOSSATI: [Results of the treatment of cutaneous allergic manifestations by γ-globulin-histamine association] Lille Med 8:299-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

HARSHMAN S, NAJJAR VA: The binding of autologous γ-globulin with isohemagglutinin activity to human red blood cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:411-5, 28 May 63

HARSHMAN S, NAJJAR VA: The binding of autologous γ-globulin with isohemagglutinin activity to human red blood cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:411-5, 28 May 63

HOHENSEE F: [Recent results on the prevention and therapy of measles] Ther Gegenw 102:575-8, May 63 (Ger)

HARBOE M, OSTERLAND CK, MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Genetic characters of human γ-globulins in myeloma proteins. J Exp Med 116:719-38, 1 Nov 62

HARPER SB: Reappraisal of tetanus prophylaxis. Wisconsin Med J 61:607-10, Dec 62

HONG R, SCHUBERT WK, PERRIN EV, WEST CD: Antibody deficiency syndrome associated with beta-2 macroglobulinemia. J Pediat 61:831-42, Dec 62

HALPERN BN, FRICK OL: [Protection by gamma globulins against fatal anaphylactic shock and its mechanism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:479-86, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HARTER DH, YAHR MD, KABAT EA: Neurological diseases with elevation of cerebrospinal fluid gamma globulin: a critical review. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:210-2, 1962

HANSON LA, BERGGARD I: An immunological comparison of immunoglobulins from human blood serum, urine and milk using diffusion-in-gel methods. Clin Chim Acta 7:828-34, Nov 62

HANSON LA, JOHANSSON BG: Isolation of immunologically active fragments of normal human γ-globulin after tryptic degradation. Clin Chim Acta 8:66-78, Jan 63

HUNTLEY CC: Simple gel diffusion micromethod for gamma-globulin determination. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:123-9, Jan 63

HUNTLEY CC, LYERLY A: Gamma-globulin determinations in allergic children with use of a gel diffusion micromethod. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:130-3, Jan 63

HAMMER DK, VAZQUEZ JJ, DIXON FJ: Nephrotoxic serum nephritis in newborn rats. Lab Invest 12:8-15, Jan 63

HENSON JB, GORHAM JR, LEADER RW: The familial occurrence of hypergamma-globulinemia in mink. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:37-42, Spring 63

HASSIG A: [Hemotherapy with the aid of plasma fractions (albumins and γ-globulins)] Triangle [French] 5:238-45, Apr 62 (Fr)

HERZOG F, BADILLET M: [The therapeutic use of gamma globulins] Vie Med 43(Special):129-30, Christmas 62 (Fr)

Human tetanus antitoxin. Brit Med J 5335:902-3, 6 Apr 63

IKEGAYA J: [Liver diseases without jaundice] Clin All Round 12:1440-2, Jul 63 (Jap)

ISLES TE, JOCELYN PC: The reaction of protein thiol groups with some disulphides. Biochem J 88:84-8, Jul 63

IVANYI P, KLEIN J, IVANYI J: The effect of anti-protein antibodies in vivo. II. The anaphylactic shock in mice induced by rabbit serum against mouse gamma globulins. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:218-21, Jun 63

IBOIAN SR: [Effect of gamma globulin treatment on the clinical course of whooping cough and the indices of nonspecific immunity] Pediatriia 42:22-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ISHIZAKA T, ISHIZAKA K: Biological activities of aggregated γ-globulin. V. Agglutination of erythrocytes and platelets. J Immun 89:709-16, Nov 62

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9–14, 1962 (Bul)

IMAMALIEVA GM, KHANUKAEVA RS: [Combined treatment of brucellosis patients with levomycetin and gamma-globulin] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:21–5, Jan 62 (Az)

IHEZAKA K: Gamma globulin and molecular mechanisms in hypersensitivity reactions. Progr Allerg 7:32–106, 1963

JAROSCH K, GRIMS H, WILLINGER H: [Development of Gm properties in children] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:19–22, 1963 (Ger)

JOHNSON CW: Hypersensitivity to chemical allergens. II. Quantitative demonstration of antibody by means of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis. Int Arch Allerg 21:279–87, 1962

KOLESNIKOVA LI, KHOLCHEV NV, IABLOKOVA ML, DMITRIEVA-RAVIKOVICH EM: [Problems in the production of gamma globulin in relation to the problem of epidemic hepatitis] Zh Mikrobiol 40:91–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAPLAN MM, PACCAUD MF: Effectiveness of locally inoculated antirabies serum and gamma-globulin in rabies infection of mice. Bull WHO 28:495–7, 1963

KABAT EA: Uses of hyperimmune human gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:247–54, 1 Aug 63

KRUGMAN S: The clinical use of gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:195–201, 25 Jul 63

KLUGE T: Gamma globulin in the prevention of viral hepatitis. A study on the effect of medium size doses. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 59–68, May 63

KIND LS, GOODMAN JW: Anaphylaxis in mice with fragments of rabbit antibody. Nature (London) 196:79–80, 6 Oct 62

KAPLAN ME, JANDL JH: The effect of rheumatoid factors and of antiglobulins on immune hemolysis in vivo. J Exp Med 117:105–25, 1 Jan 63

KOZLOVA NA, KULAKOVA MN: [The effectiveness of the seroprophylaxis of epidemic hepatitis] Vop Virus 7:614–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KULANGARA AC, SCHECHTMAN AM: Passage of heterologous serum proteins from mother into fetal compartments in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 203:1071–80, Dec 62

KISTLER P, NITSCHMANN H: Large scale production of human plasma fractions. Eight years experience with the alcohol fractionation procedure of Nitschmann, Kistler and Lergier. Vox Sang 7:414–24, Jul–Aug 62

KUHNS WJ: Properties of serum fractions derived from wheal reactive diphtheria antitoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:282–8, Nov 62

KULANGARA AC, SCHECHTMAN AM: Do heterologous proteins pass from mother to fetus in cow, cat and guinea pig? Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:220–2, Jan 63

KIRK RL, LAI LY, VOS GH, WICKREMASINGHE RL, PERERA DJ: The blood and serum groups of selected populations in South India and Ceylon. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:485–79, Dec 62

KENYON AJ, TRAUTWEIN G, HELMBOLDT CF: Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. Amer J Vet Res 24:168–73, Jan 63

KLAVINS JV: Cytoplasm of colonic mucosal cells as site of antigen in ulcerative colitis. JAMA 183:547–8, 16 Feb 63

KOCH P: [1st experiences with Gamma-Venin, an intravenously injectable gamma globulin preparation, in pediatrics] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:282–5, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

KORNGOLD L: Antigenic specificity of γ2-myeloma globulins. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:553–67, Mar 63

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. II. An abnormal protein of blister fluid and serum demonstrable by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 40:173–6, Apr 63

LEUS ER, RAPOPORT DI, PERE PLETCHIKOVA VB: [Gamma globulin seroprophylaxis in Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:37–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LIACOPOULOS P, STIFFEL C: [Inhibition of homologous disease in adult F1 hybrid mice by treatment of donor and recipient animals with rabbit gamma-globulins] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:587–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS M, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, PERRAMANT MF: [Behavior of gamma globulins and Porter fractions I and III as well as antigens in passive anaphylaxis in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:76–82, 1963 (Fr)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241–56, Sep–Oct 62

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691–711, Jul 62

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. IV. The phenomena of interference between antibodies and non specific gamma-globulins during passive sensitization in vitro] J Physiol (Paris) 54:517–33, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS P: [Passive anaphylaxis in vitro. V. Desensitization trials on sensitized tissues] J Physiol (Paris) 54:599–618, 1962 (Fr)

LESKOWITZ S: Immunochemical study of rabbit γ-globulin allotypes. J Immun 90:98–106, Jan 63

LANGEVOORT HL, ASOFSKY RM, JACOBSON EB, DEVRIES T, THORBECKE GJ: γ-Globulin and antibody formation in vitro. II. Parallel observations on histologic changes and on antibody formation in the white and red pulp of the rabbit spleen during the primary response, with special reference to the effect of endotoxin. J Immun 90:60–71, Jan 63

LUZZIO AJ: The serologic specificity of radiation altered human serum γ-globulin. J Immun 90:224–7, Feb 63

LITRICIN O, BLAGOJEVIC M, BERGER-JEKIC O: [Influence of γ-globulins on the development of experimental viral keratitis and iridocyclitis in rabbits] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:292–314, 1961 (Fr)

LENTZ KE, SKEGGS LT. Jr, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: Counter-current distributions of renin substrate and serum proteins in polyethylene glycol-salt systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:263–70, 5 Feb 63

LORENTZ K: [Studies on the quantitative binding of azo dyes by proteins] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:533–40, 1963 (Ger)

MORETTI G, CROVATO F: [Contribution to the study of hypergammaglobinemic purpura] Minerva Derm 38:154–60. Apr 63 (It)

MALINVAUD G: [The therapeutic use of human blood fractions] Sem Hop Paris 39:841–4, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MANSFIELD RE, SHETLAR MR: Serum glycoprotein changes in pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:891–4, Apr 63

Metabolism of albumin and gamma-globulin in kwashiorkor. Nutr Rev 21:209–11, Jul 63

McGREGOR IA, CARRINGTON SP, COHEN S: Treatment of East African P. falciparum malaria with West African human γ-globulin. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:170–5, May 63

McDONALD JC: Gamma-globulin for prevention of rubella in pregnancy. Brit Med J 5354:416–8, 17 Aug 63

MERLER E, GITLIN D: Comparison of the peptides released from human and rabbit γ2-globulins by enzymatic digestion. Nature (London) 198:1304–5, 29 Jun 63

MASSIRONI HINOSTROZA I: [Gammaglobulinemia in geriatrics] Laboratorio 34:213–21, Sep 62 (Sp)

McGREGOR IA, BARR M: Antibody response to tetanus toxoid inoculation in malarious and non-malarious Gambian children. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:364–7, Sep 62

MARENNIKOVA SS: The use of hyperimmune antivaccinia gamma-globulin for the prevention and treatment of smallpox. Bull WHO 27:325–30, 1962

MARTIN J, BADIN J: [Studies on the cetyltrimethylammonium test (Cetavlon test). I. Influence of the globulins of the gamma system on the test] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:643–9, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

MIGITA S, PUTNAM FW: Antigenic relationships of Bence Jones proteins, myeloma globulins, and normal human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 117:81–104, 1 Jan 63

MARTENSSON L: Anti-Gm molecules with distinctly different physicochemical properties. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:352, 1962

MACPHERSON CF: Purification of the gamma globulin characteristic of cerebrospinal fluid. Canad J Biochem 40:1811–8, Dec 62

MALKIEL S, HARGIS BJ: Serological reactions of mouse plasma fractions. J Allerg 33:494–7, Nov–Dec 62

MARINO A: [Adenoiditis and γ-globulin] Prensa Med Argent 49:1252–4, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

MILLICAN RC, ROSENTHAL SM, RUST J, JANSKY RC: Effect of chloramphenicol, human gamma globulin and burn convalescent serum on the late deaths of burned mice. Ann Surg 157:20–6, Jan 63

MAROUPHOPH A: [Quantitative determination of the serum gamma globulin by the Kunkel zinc method and by paper electrophoresis] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:102–12, May–Aug 62 (Gr)

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Two major types of normal 7S γ-globulin. J Exp Med 117:213–30, 1 Feb 63

MORRIS IG: Interference with the uptake of guinea-pig agglutinins in mice due to fractions of papain hydrolyzed rabbit γ-globulin. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:160–9, 26 Feb 63

MANDY WJ, NISONOFF A: Effect of reduction of several disulfide bonds on the properties and recombination of univalent fragments of rabbit antibody. J Biol Chem 238:206–13, Jan 63

MARTENSSON L: On "a key point of modern biochemical genetics". Lancet 1:946–7, 27 Apr 63

MUELLER HE, GRAMLICH F: [Study of the natural blood protein film on the erythrocyte surface] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:135–40, Mar 63 (Ger)

MORLEY D, KATZ SL, KRUGMAN S: The clinical reaction of Nigerian children to measles vaccine with and without gamma globulin. J Hyg (Camb) 61:135–41, Mar 63

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: The immunoglobulins. Bull Rheum Dis 13:309–12, Apr 63

MANDY WJ, STAMBAUGH MK, NISONOFF A: Amino acid composition of univalent fragments of rabbit antibody. Science 140:901–3, 24 May 63

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomopathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

NATION NS, PIERCE NF, ADLER SJ, CHINNOCK RF, WEHRLE PF: Tetanus; the use of human hyperimmune globulin in treatment. Calif Med 98:305–7, Jun 63

NANNING W: Prophylactic effect of antivaccinia gamma-globulin against post-vaccinal encephalitis. Bull WHO 27:317–24, 1962

NATHANSON N, BODIAN D: Experimental poliomyelitis following intramuscular virus injection. III. The effect of passive antibody on paralysis and viremia. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:198–220, Oct 62

[New drug compounds (Anturan, Gamma-Venin)] Med Mschr 17:54–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

NEVEU T, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P, BIOZZI G, BRANELLEC A: Repression of delayed hypersensitivity to conjugated serum albumin during immune paralysis induced in guinea pig by heterologous proteins. Nature (London) 197:1023–4, 9 Mar 63

OUDIN J, MICHEL M: [A new allotype form of rabbit serum γ-globulins, apparently associated with antibody function and specificity] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:805–8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

OSTERLAND CK, HARBOE M, KUNKEL HG: Anti-γ-globulin factors in human sera revealed by enzymatic splitting of anti-Rh antibodies. Vox Sang 8:133–52, Mar–Apr 63

OSSERMAN EF, TAKATSUKI K: The plasma proteins in liver disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:679–710, May 63

OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B, BLOCH KJ: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. II. Identification of antibodies involved in passive cutaneous and systemic anaphylaxis. J Exp Med 117:951–64, 1 Jun 63

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

OLINS DE, EDELMAN GM: The antigenic structure of the polypeptide chains of human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 116:635–51, 1 Nov 62

ORLOWSKI Z, KRYKOWSKI E, KRAUZE-JAWORSKA H: [The gamma globulin level in the blood serum and some immunological manifestations in patients with chronic lymphatic leukemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:697–700, 1962 (Pol)

ORESKES I, SINGER JM, PLOTZ CM: Reactivity of rheumatoid arthritis sera with altered and aggregated human γ-globulin. J Immun 90:107–15, Jan 63

OORT J, TURK JL: The fate of [131I]labelled antigens in the skin of normal guinea-pigs and those with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Immunology 6:148–55, Mar 63

POULIK MD: Electrophoretic map of chemically derived subunits of papain-digested γ-globulin. Nature (London) 198:752–3, 25 May 63

PARROT JL, LABORDE-BURTIN C: [Restoration of serum histamine fixation in the adrenalectomized and castrated rat after injection of a solution of γ-globulin and histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:312–3, 1963 (Fr)

PAYNE LC, MARSH CL: Absorption of gamma globulin by the small intestine. Fed Proc 21:909–12. Nov–Dec 62

PUTMAN FW: Structural relationships among normal human γ-globulin, myeloma globulins, and Bence-Jones proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:539–41, 8 Oct 62

POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [Action of the gamma globulin of various animals on the production of staphylococcal α-hemolysin] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:212–7, May–Jun 62 (It)

PAPADOPOULOS NM, HESS WC, O'DOHERTY D, WAKEMAN L: Spinal-fluid protein determination for the differentiation of neurologic disorders. Clin Chem 9:97–101, Feb 63

PEROTTI V, QUARTI M: [The intra-hospital prevention of measles] Ig Mod 55:645–56, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PARISH WE: Farmer's lung. I. An immunological study of some antigenic components of mouldy foodstuffs. Thorax 18:83–9, Mar 63

REDNER B, MARKOW H: Effects of minute doses of gamma globulin in children with active allergic manifestations. JAMA 185:692–5, 31 Aug 63

RAVICH-SHCHERBO MI, PROKOPENKO LG: [On the specific and nonspecific phase of immunochemical reconstruction of the body] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):69–72, 1963 (Rus)

ROTHFUS JA, SMITH EL: Glycopeptides. IV. The periodate oxidation of glycopeptides from human γ-globulin. J Biol Chem 238:1402–10, Apr 63

RAK K, VARGA L, KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I: [Effect of protein fractions of normal human sera on the thrombocyte number in mice] Experientia 19:136–7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROPARTZ C: [Current data on hereditary gamma globulin groups] Transfusion (Paris) 6:5–24, 1963 (Fr)

RUFFIE J, DUCOS J, VARSI M: [Variations of the inhibitory power of the Gm-a and Gm-x factors following the collective Gm phenotype of the subjects] Transfusion (Paris) 6:25–35, 1963 (Fr)

RIDLEY A, FIELD EJ: A fluorescent antibody investigation of sites of gamma-globulin formation in the guniea-pig. Z Zellforsch 60:249–57, 1963

ROPARTZ C, ROUSSEAU PY, RIVAT L: [Importance of Gm and Inv γ-globulin groups in the estimation of population cross-breeding: study of these blood groups in Western Africa and the Far East] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:465–72, May 63 (Fr)

ROPARTZ C, RIVAT L, ROUSSEAU PY: [Influence of conditions of preservation of serum or blood on the determination of Gm and Inv blood groups] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:480–2, May 63 (Fr)

ROBERTS AN, HAUROWITZ F: Intracellular localization and quantitation of tritiated antigens in reticuloendothelial tissues of mice during secondary and hyperimmune responses. J Exp Med 116:407–22, 1 Oct 62

RIFKIND RA, OSSERMAN EF, HSU KC, MORGAN C: The intracellular distribution of gamma globulin in a mouse plasma cell tumor (X5563) as revealed by fluorescence and electron microscopy. J Exp Med 116:423–32, 1 Oct 62

ROWE DS: The separation and antigenic characteristics of some fractions of papain digests of human serum gamma globulins, and the antigenic relationships of human gamma globulins with the gamma globulins of some other mammalian sera. Immunology 5:533–48, Jul 62

ROMINGER E: [On the use of gamma globulin in childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:1–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROHOLT O, SHAW A, PRESSMAN D: Chemical differences between antibody fragments as shown by paired label studies. Nature (London) 196:773–4, 24 Nov 62

ROPARTZ C, ROUSSEAU PY, RIVAT L: [The Gm system of γ-globulin, in a population from the Seine-Maritime. Frequency of phenotypes. Familial study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:847–55, Oct 62 (Fr)

REES ED: Characteristics of an acid-dissociable human serum macroglobulin. Clin Chim Acta 7:846–53, Nov 62

RATCLIFF P, SOOTHILL JF, STANWORTH DR: Physicochemical and immunological studies of pathological serum macroglobulins. Clin Chim Acta 8:91–108, Jan 63

REED WB, HEISKELL C, HOLEMAN CW, CARPENTER CM: Serum protein profiles in coccidioidomycosis. J Invest Derm 40:147–58, Mar 63

SCHERRER J: [Treatment of dilatation of the bronchi with gamma globulin] Clinique (Paris) 58:365, Jun 63 (Fr)

SARACINO R, EYQUEM A, PODLIACHOUK L, LILLE L, GABAY P: [Research on serum factors (Gm(a), Gm(b) and Gm(x) in cancer patients] Bll Ass Franc Cancer 50:123–38, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

STOICA G: [Investigations of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. I. Agglutination by rheumatoid serum of particles of latex in the absence of homologous gamma globulin] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:367–76, 1963 (Rum)

SCHREIER K: [Epidemic hepatitis in childhood. Experiences with 850 cases] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1037–42, 17 May 63 (Ger)

STOICA G, SOLOMON OF, CIOBANU V, VASILIU I: [Investigation of the interaction of the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. II. Inhibition of agglutination of latex particles] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:377–86, 1963 (Rum)

SCHEURLEN PG: [Immunological studies on heterogeneous plasmocytoma gamma globulins] Klin Wschr 41:723–7, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

SOLOMON A, FAHEY JL, MALMGREN RA: Immunohistologic localization of gamma-1-macroglobulins, beta-2A-myeloma proteins, 6.6 S gamma-myeloma proteins and Bence Jones proteins. Blood 21:403–23, Apr 63

SANDOR G, JUILLARD P, SANDOR M: [A method of quantitative interpretation of the reticuloendothelial index. Evaluation of the non-interpretable material from the pathological standpoint] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:241–54, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SAKURANE Y: [The treatment of ectodermotropic viral skin diseases with gamma globulin] Hautarzt 14:152–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

SFIKAKIS P, KONTOMICHALOU P, LOUKOPOULOS D: Serum protein and glycoprotein patterns in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis with particular reference to the alpha-2- and gamma-globulins. Z Rheumaforsch 22:108–16, Apr 63

SCHROHENLOHER RE: The degradation of human γ-globulin by trypsin. Arch Biochem 101:456–65, Jun 63

SOLOMON A, WALDMANN TA, FAHEY JL: Clinical and experimental metabolism of normal 6.6S γ-globulin in normal subjects and in patients with macroglobulinemia and multiple myeloma. J Lab Clin Med 62:1–17, Jul 63

SCHOLLMEYER R, WOLF H: [On the prevention of hepatitis by gamma globulin] Med Klin 58:878–80, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SANDER J, STICHNOTH E: [Gm antibodies in small children] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:22–4, 1963 (Ger)

SCHULLER E: [Current perspectives of biochemical research on multiple sclerosis] Presse Med 71:1550–2, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHEIFFARTH F, FRENGER W, KULKE H: [On the demonstration of antinuclear serum factors in chronic polyarthritis and other diseases of connective tissue] Med Welt 38:1982–5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SKANSE B, NILSSON SB: Hypergammaglobulinemia and thyroid antibodies. Acta Med Scand 172:505–12, Oct 62

STEVENS MB, KNOWLES B: Significance of urinary gamma globulin in lupus nephritis. I. Electrophoretic analysis. New Eng J Med 267:1159–66, 6 Dec 62

SNODGRASS ER, CHATTERJI A, NATH RL: A preliminary report on the study of hypergammaglobulinaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:121–2, Jul 62

SKVARIL F, GRUNBERGER D: Inhibition of spontaneous splitting of γ-globulin preparations with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Nature (London) 196:481–2, 3 Nov 62

SCHEURLEN PG: [Studies on the heterogenic composition of plasmocytoma gamma globulin] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:598–605, Sep 62 (Ger)

SONEA S, REPENTIGNY J de, FRAPPIER A: Changes in immunodiffusion patterns and in nucleic acid content of Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of a nucleic acid fluorochrome. J Bact 84:1056–60, Nov 62

SPOTARENKO SS, SARUKHANOV NB: [Results of the preventive use of γ-globulin in epidemics of Botkin's disease in the Moscow region (1956–1960)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:16–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SUSHIDA K, YAYOSHI M: [On the relationships between agar-diffusion precipitin and γ-globulin in the serum of rabbits infected with mycobacteria and immunized with dead mycobacteria] [Jap] Bact 17:849–56, Oct 62 (Jap)

SKVARIL F, NOVOTNY J: [A simple method of preparing pure gamma globulins] Cesk Epidem 11:376–80, Nov 62 (Cz)

SADOVSKAIA AG: [Some indices of metabolic processes in hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:42–5, 1962 (Uk)

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Hereditary globulin factors and immune tolerance in man. Science 140:303–4, 19 Apr 63

SFIKAKIS P, KOURKOUMELI X, LOUKOPOULOS D: [The rheumatoid agglutination tests in non-rheumatic hypergammaglobulinemic diseases of hepatic origin] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:50–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

STEINBERG AG, STAUFFER R, DUNSFORD I: Studies on hereditary gamma globulin factors: detection of the factor Gm-like in a white family. Vox Sang 8:51–7, Jan-Feb 63

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Studies on hereditary gamma globulin factors: evidence that Gm (b) in whites and Negroes is not the same and the Gm-like is determined by an allele at the Gm locus. Amer J Hum Genet 15:96–105, Mar 63

SHERWIN AL, LEZNOFF A, RICHTER M, ROSE B: Studies on the immunological specificity of autologous gamma-globulin in the glomeruli of rabbits with experimentally induced glomerulonephritis. Canad J Biochem 41:897–904, Apr 63

SHEARN MA, EPSTEIN WV, ENGLEMAN EP, TAYLOR WF: Relationship of serum proteins and rheumatoid factor to serum viscosity in rheumatic diseases. J Lab Clin Med 61:677–86, Apr 63

THOMAS OC, McGOVERN JP: The present status of gamma globulin therapy for asthmatic children. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:270–2, Aug 63

TRICOIRE J: [Long-term results of histablobine in the treatment of asthma (apropos of 40 cases)] Vie Med 12:15–6, Jul 63 (Fr)

TODD CW: Allotypy in rabbit 19S protein. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:170–5, 3 May 63

TSUJI FI, GINDLER EM, DAVIS DL: Luciferase-antiluciferase. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:715–23, 8 May 63

TSUNOMOTO N: [On the prophylactic and therapeutic effectiveness of various drugs on Columbia SK virus infection] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1349–52, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAPPEINER J, WODNIANSKY P: [Histaminopexy in research and clinical practice based on personal studies] Wien Klin Wschr 75:481–2, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

THORNES RD: The clinical use of blood fractions. J Irish Med Ass 51:84–9, Oct 62

TAKAHASHI S, SCHMID K: A low-molecular-weight γ1-globulin derived from normal human plasma. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:343, 24 Sep 62

TIMOURIAN H, SCHECHTMAN AM: A comparison between cross-tolerance and cross-reaction. Induced by bovine γ-globulin. J Immun 89:886–90, Dec 62

TAN M, EPSTEIN WV: Purification of gamma globulin fragments by gel filtration. Science 139:53–4, 4 Jan 63

TRIMBLE GX: Gamma globulin in chickenpox: is it worthwhile? Postgrad Med 33:A102, Mar 63

TSUDA T: [Studies on the intravascular antigen-antibody reaction of γ-globulin. 2. Changes in the kidney in active anaphylaxis] Jap J Allerg 12:83–98, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

TOWNES AS, STEWART CR Jr, OSLER AG: Immunologic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. II. Variations of nucleoprotein-reactive gamma globulin and hemolytic serum complement levels with disease activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:202–19, Apr 63

TOWNES AS, STEWART CR Jr, OSLER AG: Immunologic studies of systemic lupus erythematosus. I. Quantitative estimations of nucleoprotein-reactive gamma globulin in systemic lupus erythematosus and other diseases. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:183–201, Apr 63

TURK JL, OORT J: A histological study of the early stages of the development of the tuberculin reaction after passive transfer of cells labelled with [^{3}H]thymidine. Immunology 6:140–7, Mar 63

VARGUES R, MORAUD B, LORTHOLARY J: [Bacteriolytic and bactericidal activities of sera from newborn animals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:879–82, 1962 (Fr)

VOS GH, KIRK RL, STEINBERG AG: The distribution of the gamma globulin types Gm(a), Gm(x) and Gm-like in South and Southeast Asia and Australia. Amer J Hum Genet 15:44–52, Mar 63

WEGE K: [Treatment of viral diseases of the cornea with gamma globulin] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:970–81, Jul 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS CH, ROTHFELD B: In vivo incorporation of iodinated anti-rat brain globulin and normal globulin into rat organs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:613–6, Jul 63

WIEDERMANN G, MIESCHER PA, FRANKLIN EC: Effect of mercaptoethanol on complement binding ability of human 7 S gammaglobulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:609–13, Jul 63

WAINER A, ROBBINS J, BELLANTI J, EITZMAN D, SMITH RT: Synthesis of gamma-globulin in the newborn rabbit. Nature (London) 198:487–8, 4 May 63

WHITE A, LYON L, FOSTER F: Effect of human serum and Tween 80 on several mycobacteriophages and susceptible mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:730–3, May 63

WARD BB: Serum gamma globulins and infection in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:58–62, Mar 63

WITMER R: [Herpes simplex keratitis. New treatment possibilities with iodo-desoxy-uridine and gamma globulin] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:312–9, 1963 (Ger)

WALDENSTROEM J: [Disorders of gamma globulin synthesis] Med Klin 57:1509–11, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WEST CD, HONG R, HOLLAND NH: Immunoglobulin levels from the newborn period to adulthood and in immunoglobulin deficiency states. J Clin Invest 41:2054–64, Nov 62

WARING JH: Dysglobulinemia. Report of the condition in a child. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:90–3, Mar 63

WARD PA, JOHNSON AG, ABELL MR: Histologic response of rabbits to two injections of purified protein antigen. Lab Invest 12:180–92, Feb 63

WOLFF SM, GOODMAN HC: Effect of purine antimetabolites on serum globulins in the rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:416–9, Feb 63

WILLIAMS RC Jr, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to rabbit γ-globulin after immunizing with various preparations of autologous γ-globulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:554–61, Mar 63

YOSHINO K: [Studies on separation and purification of human plasma protein fractions, especially γ-globulin and on the viscosity] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:263–72, Jun 62 (Jap)

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460–4, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, SCHULZE E: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of histaglobins] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1177–81, Dec 62 (Ger)

Gamma Globulin Deficiency see AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (C9)

Gamma Rays see under RADIATION (H)

Gammexane see BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (D3)

GANGLIA (A8)

AROS B, VIGH B: Regeneration of the neurosecretory system of the cerebral ganglion in the earthworm (Lumbricus terrestris). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:323–37, 1962

AGUIRRE VIANI C: [On the interstitial, connective and glial tissue of the myenteric ganglia of the digestive tract and their suspension mechanism] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:197–236, 1961 (Sp)

AROS B, VIGH B: Neurosecretion as a holocrine gland function in Lumbricidae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:177–92, 1962

BASURMANOVA OK: [Some properties of the fine structure of the conduction elements in the head ganglion in insects] Biofizika 8:132–4, 1963 (Rus)

BRZEZINSKI DK von: [Aberrant sensory ganglia cells in the greater and lesser petrosal nerves in man] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:371–80, 1963 (Ger)

BRUNO MS, KENNEDY D: Spectral sensitivity of photoreceptor neurons in the sixth ganglion of the crayfish. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:41–6, Jun 62

BRODSKII VIa: [Some cytological features of the nuclear type of cellular protein synthesis based on the example of the ganglion neuron of the retina] Tsitologiia 3:312–26, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

DANILOVA OA: [Ganglia of the peripheral nervous system of guinea pigs after the action of gamma rays] Radiobiologiia 2:115–20, 1962 (Rus)

GUTNER IL, LEVIN NA: [On the problem of the phenomena of "fenestration" and "balls" in neurons of sensory ganglia] Arkh Anat 44:93–100, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUTNER IL, LEVIN NA: [On the problem of the phenomena of "fenestration" and "balls" in neurons of sensory ganglia] Arkh Anat 44:93–100, Jan 63 (Rus)

HUKUHAR A T, KOTANI S, SATO G: Comparative studies on the motility of the normal, denervated and aganglionic Thiry-loops. Jap J Physiol 12:348–56, 15 Aug 62

HAGIWARA S, MORITA H: Electrotonic transmission between two nerve cells in leech ganglion. J Neurophysiol 25:721–31, Nov 62

HERLANT-MEEWIS H, VAN DAMME N: [Neurosecretory phenomena in Nereis diversicolor and Eisenia foetida] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2291–3, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

KOLESNIKOVA NA: [Intramural nerve and chromaffin elements in the lymphatic duct of the tortoise] Arkh Anat 44:34–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277–88, Dec 62

KOBURG E: [Autoradiographic studies on protein metabolism in ganglion cells] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:238–42, 1962 (Ger)

LECHENAULT H: [On the existence of neurosecretory cells in Heplonemertes. Histochemical characteristics of neurosecretion in nemertinea] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3201-3, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MACKAY D: A flux-carrier hypothesis of drug action. Nature (London) 197:1171-3, 23 Mar 63

PHILIPPIDES D: [Long-term results of 340 surgical cases of trigeminal neuralgia] Strasbourg Med 14:153-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSENBLUTH J: Fine structure of epineurial muscle cells in Aplysia californica. J Cell Biol 17:455-60, May 63

ROSENBLUTH J: The visceral ganglion of Aplysia californica. Z Zellforsch 60:213-36, 1963

RODECK H: [Animal experiment studies on the importance of exsicossis for the pathogenesis of brain damage in early childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:145-52, Nov 62 (Ger)

SHELKOV EI, KAMNEV VM: [On the problem of the pterygopalatine ganglion] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:14-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SORRENTINO R, SAVINO G, TOGNACCA ML: [Quantitative histophotometric study of the nucleic acids (DNA, RNA) in the neurons of the cerebellum and gasserian ganglion of the rat irradiated with CO-60 γ rays] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:193-208, May-Jun 62 (It)

SWEENEY D: Dopamine: its occurrence in molluscan ganglia. Science 139:1051, 15 Mar 63

SCHULZE HA: [Quantitative studies on the problem of individual variation and hemispheric differences in the cortical area of the inferior parietal lobel J Hirnforsch 5:345-76, 1962 (Ger)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: On the topographical differences in the localization of certain enzymes in trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Experientia 19:238-40, 15 May 63

THOMSEN E, PAKKENBERG H: Cytoplasmic basophilia in the spiral ganglion of the guinea-pig immediately following acoustic stress. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:260-8, Sep 62

TAKAHASHI O, SHIMAI K: Contribution to the study of the phenomenon of senility in the rat ovary and the relation between the ovary and the ganglion cervicale uteri of the rat. Keio J Med 12:31-5. Mar 63

UMBACH W, RIECHERT T: [Disorders of consciousness with a picture of akinetic-mutistic behavior following stereotactic excisions in the basal ganglia] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:96-112, 1963 (Ger)

WERNER G: [On Vitali's organ in Sphenodon punctatus Gray] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:498-504, 1963 (Ger)

WETZIG H, KIETZ D, BUCH C: [Comparative studies using statistics on nuclear variations in ganglion cells of the sympathetic trunk, the tongue, heart and spine of Myotis oxygnathus Monticelli 1885 (Chiroptera)] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:109-20, 1962 (Ger)

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (A8)

ALEKSEEVA TA: Pathophysiological study of the toxic action of influenza virus. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:514-7, May-Jun 63

ABELLO J: [The innervation of the ventricles of the heart] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:43-94, Feb 63 (Sp)

ATECH YL: [Structural reactions of neurons of the sympathetic ganglia to the pituitary thyrotropic hormone in the thyroidectomized rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1322-4, 1962 (Fr)

ALONSO DE FLORIDA F: [Aspects of the functional organization of reinnervated autonomic ganglia] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:113-25, Aug 62 (Sp)

ALONSO-DEFLORID F, ZAPATA R, RAMIREZ L, KABELA E: On synaptic transmission at the superior cervical ganglion reinnervated by the phrenic nerve. Life Sci 3:163-9. Mar 63

ABELLO J: [Histopathological lesions of the peripheral neurovegetative system in silicosis and in other lung disorders] Poumon Coeur 19:147-58, 1963 (Fr)

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Some effects of changes in ionic concentration on the action potential of sympathetic ganglion cells in the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:374-88, Jul 63

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Spontaneous synaptic activity in sympathetic ganglion cells of the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:389-401, Jul 63

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: On the quantal release of the transmitter at a sympathetic synapse. J Physiol (London) 167:402-15, Jul 63

BOTAR G, DIMITROV-SZOKODI D: [Changes in the sympathetic ganglia in bronchial asthma] Orv Hetil 104:1266-9, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Synaptic transmission in the sympathetic ganglion of the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:355-73 Jul 63

BEVAN JA: Action of tetraethylammonium chloride on the sympathetic ganglia-pulmonary artery preparation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:193-8, May 63

BISHOP JG, DORMAN HL: Changes in perfusion pressure in the mandibular artery induced by functional alterations of the superior cervical ganglion. J Dent Res 42:777-82, May-Jun 63

BERGER P: [Experimental morphological studies on the sympathetic nervous system and hypothalamus of asthmatics and asthma-treated guinea pigs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:5-33, 1962 (Ger)

BULYGIN IA, BALAKHNINA EI, KUL'VANOVSKII MP: Ganglionic mediation of viscero-visceral reflexes. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):13-20, 1961

CRAVIOTO H, MERKER HJ: [Electron microscopic research on satellite cells of the human sympathetic ganglia] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

CRAVIOTO H: [Electron microscope studies on the sympathetic nervous system in man. I, Nerve cells] Z Zellforsch 58:312-30, 1962 (Ger)

DOMIGUEZ A, SUAREZ JA: [Studies on the intracardiac autonomic nervous system in myocarditis in Chagas' disease] Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:81-5, Apr 63 (Ger)

DOLIVO M: [Metabolic conditions necessary for the functional survival of nerve tissue in vitro] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:247-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Megarectum caused by aganglionosis with obstruction in a schizophrenic] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1001-11, Sep 62 (Fr)

DZHAKHANGIROV MKh: [On the transpleural removal of the left 3d sympathetic ganglion in endarteritis obliterans] Med Zh Uzbek 12:26-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

DAMJANOVICH S, FEHER O, BOKRI E: The effect of 48/80 on the transmission of impulses in a sympathetic ganglion. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:490-9, 1 Feb 63

DVORNIK D, KRAML M, DUBUC J, TOM H, ZSOTER T: The effect of some inhibitors of the postganglionic sympathetic mechanism on monoamine oxidase. Biochem Pharmacol 12:229-40, Mar 63

ELFVIN LG: The ultrastructure of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the cat. I, The structure of the ganglion cell processes as studied by serial sections. J Ultrastruct Res 8:403-40, Jun 63

ELFVIN LG: The ultrastructure of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the cat. II, The structure of the preganglionic end fibers and the synapses as studied by serial sections. J Ultrastruct Res 8:441-76, Jun 63

ERANKO O, HARKONEN M: Histochemical demonstration of fluorogenic amines in the cytoplasm of sympathetic ganglion cells of the rat. Acta Physiol Scand 58:285-6, Jun-Jul 63

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E: [Histomorphological and biochemical changes of sympathetic ganglia of patients with peripheral arterial diseases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:120-9, Aug 62 (It)

ECCLES RM: Orthodromic activation of single ganglion cells. J Physiol (London) 165:387-91, Mar 63

FERNANDEZ J: [On the histopathology of the superior sympathetic cervical ganglia in schizophrenia] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:204-15, 1963 (Ger)

FRANKO BV, WARD JW, ALPHIN RS: Pharmacologic studies of N-benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide (AHR-602), a ganglion stimulating agent. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:25-30, Jan 63

FREDRICSSON B, SJOQVIST F: A cytomorphological study of cholinesterase in sympathetic ganglia of the cat. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:140-66, 1962

GEBBER GL, KAYAALP SO, DUCHARME DW, BECK L: Evidence for ganglionic inhibition of sympathetic tone. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:175-81, May-Jun 63

GYERMEK L, BINDLER E: Action of indole alkylamines and amidines on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:159-64, Nov 62

GYERMEK L, SIGG EB, BINDLER E: Ganglionic stimulant action of muscarine. Amer J Physiol 204:68-70, Jan 63

GUDERJAHN R: [On morphologically understandable changes with age in the stellate ganglion of cattle] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:463-96, 1962 (Ger)

GRETEN AG: [Cytochemistry of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic neurons] Tsitologiia 3:696-701, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

HAGEN E: [On normal and pathologic histology of vascular nerves in surgically removed human sympathetic ganglia] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:34-47, 1962 (Ger)

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81-96, 1962 (Ger)

HOLMSTEDT B, LUNDGREN G, SJOQVIST F: Determination of acetylcholinesterase activity in normal and denervated sympathetic ganglia of the cat. A biochemical and histochemical comparison. Acta Physiol Scand 57:235-47, Mar 63

JABONERO V, RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP: [Comparison of the results obtained with the osmium-zinc iodide method in the superior cervical ganglion of the sympathetic system and in the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:271-3. 1961 (Sp)

KANDEL ER, TAUC L: [Prolonged increase in the efficiency of an afferent pathway of an isolated ganglion after the coupled activation of a more effective tract] J Physiol (Paris) 55:271-2, 1963 (Fr)

KOBLOV GA: [Experimental data on the relation between nerve cells in peripheral autonomic ganglia. II, Complex forms of intraganglionic connections] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:113-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57-65, Oct 62

KOMENDATOVA AL: [Effect of blood of animals previously irradiated with roentgen rays on the transfer of excitation in synapses of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:81, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KOELLE GB: The use of histochemistry in pharmacological studies. Biochem Pharmacol 9:5-14, Aug 62

KALBERMATTEN JP de: [Effect of serotonin on hypersensitivity of denervation of the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of the rat] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:294-315, 1962 (Fr)

KOLOSOV NG, MILOKHIN AA: [Afferent innervation of the ganglia of the vegetative nervous system] Arkh Anat 44:3-23, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Alterations of transmission in sympathetic ganglia treated with a sulfhydryl-group inhibitor, N-ethylmaleimide (NEM). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:304-11, Mar 63

LABBOK AI, SHARAFISLAMOV FSh: [Anatomical data on nerve connections between the truncus sympathicus and the vagus nerve in the thoracic region in human newborn infants and fetuses] Arkh Anat 43:83-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

MURAYAMA S, UNNA KR: Stimulant action of 4-(m-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343) on sympathetic ganglia. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:183-92, May 63

MUENCH O: [Neural factors and neurohormonal correlations in their significance for sensitization and allergic-hypergic inflammation] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:90-105, 1962 (Ger)

McISAAC RJ, MILLERSCHOEN NR: A comparison of the effects of mecamylamine and hexamethonium on transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:18-24, Jan 63

MAY RM, BOUCHARD-MADRELLE C: [The grafting of embryonic sympathetic ganglia in the mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:289-91, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARKOSJAN AA, LOMASOWA CD, METALLNIKOWA LM: [Neurohumoral regulation of the biosynthesis of coagulation-promoting and -inhibiting factors of the blood in the liver] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:343-52, 1962 (Ger)

MICKELBERG A, CONTU P: Histological findings on sympathetic lumbar ganglion cells in peripheral artery disease. J Cardiov Surg 4:55-9, Feb 63

NIKITINA GM: [Relation of the motor and autonomic components of the conditioned defense reflex in animals of various ages after bilateral extirpation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:147-57, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NGUYEN-THUONG-XUAN, NGUYEN-VAN-DIEN: [Experiences with resection of the 2d right thoracic and 3d left thoracic ganglion in generalized hyperhidrosis] Zbl Neurochir 22:339-44, 1962 (Ger)

PICK J: The submicroscopic organization of the sympathetic ganglion in the frog (Rana pipiens). J Comp Neurol 120:409-62, Jun 63

PIQUET J, CLAY A, PIQUET JJ: [2 cases of non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the plexiform ganglion of the pneumogastric nerve] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:553-61, Jun 63 (Fr)

PAPPANO AJ, VOLLE RL: The reversal by atropine of ganglionic blockade produced by acetylcholine or methacholine. Life Sci 12:677-82, Dec 62

PEREVERZEVA RA: [The histopathology of synapses of sympathetic ganglia in thermal burns] Eksp Khir Anest 7:75-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PAWLIKOWSKI M: [Studies on peripheral neurosecretion. I, Morphology and topography of neurosecretion in ganglia of the autonomic system of some mammals] Endokr Pol 13:559-79, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

PARDO EG, CATO J, GUION E, ALONSO-DEFLORIDA F: Influence of several adrenergic drugs on synaptic transmission through the superior cervical and the ciliary ganglia of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:296-303, Mar 63

REINERT H: Role and origin of noradrenaline in the superior cervical ganglion. J Physiol (London) 167:18-29, Jun 63

RODRICUEZ-PEREZ AP: [Studies of the genesis of the tectobulbar parasympathetic. I, Genesis of the ciliary ganglion] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:1-91, 1961 (Sp)

RESTI M: [Histomorphological and histochemical observations on the lumbar sympathetic ganglia of rabbits treated with massive doses of cortisone] Acta Chir Ital 18:627-37, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ROSSI L: [Changes in the sinusal autonomic ganglia in cases of severe auricular tachycardia. Principal histopathological observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 301-3, 1962 (It)

ROVATI V, GARBERINI S, PERI G: [Roentgencinecoronarographic study of the effects of interruption of the cardiac ganglionic plexus] Arch Ital Chir 88:384-92, Aug 62 (It)

ROCH-RAMEL F: [Metabolism and "functional survival" of the isolated rat cervical sympathetic ganglion] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 13:1-64, Dec 62 (Fr)

SJOQVIST F: Pharmacological analysis of acetylcholinesterase-rich ganglion cells in the lumbo-sacral sympathetic system of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:352-62, Apr 63

SJOQVIST F: The correlation between the occurrence and localization of acetylcholinesterase-rich cell bodies in the stellate ganglion and the outflow of cholinergic sweat secretory fibres to the fore paw of the cat.
Acta Physiol Scand 57:339-51, Apr 63

SHANTHAVEERAPPA TR, BOURNE GH: An autonomic ganglion neurone in a small branch of the right sciatic nerve of the rat. Nature (London) 198:607-8, 11 May 63

SALAEVA ZM: [On the complex treatment of hemorrhagic encephalitis with iontophoresis of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:10-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGYA, DAROCZYA, HORKAY I: An ontogenetic study of the intracardiac ganglia.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:181-94, 1962

SHESTEIKOVA TP, STAPKOVA ZA, IASINOVSKAIA AV: [Development of nutritional atherosclerosis following the irritation or extraction of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:513-25, 1962 (Uk)

SHVYRKOV VB: [On the problem of sympathetic influences on the activity of the cerebral cortex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHEVELEVA VS: [Evolution of the function of the ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system in ontogenesis]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1051-63, Sep 62 (Rus)

SADRITDINOV F: [On the pharmacology of the halogenides of polymethylene-bis-quinuclidine] Farmakol Toksik 25:428-33, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

TAKESHIGE C, VOLLE RL: Bimodal response of sympathetic ganglia to acetylcholine following eserine or repetitive preganglionic stimulation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:66-73, Oct 62

TAKESHIGE C, VOLLE RL: Asynchronous postganglionic firing from the cat superior cervical sympathetic ganglion treated with neostigmine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:214-20, Feb 63

TKACHENKO ZIa: [On the problem of the innervation of nervous structures] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:684-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

TOPCHIEVA EP: [Electrical potentials of the nerve cells of intracardiac ganglia in frogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:208-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

URGANDZHIAN TG: [Role of the sympathetic nervous system in the process of compensation of function]
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1064-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

VIVIANI C: [Prospects in surgical treatment of post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid] Osped Maggiore 58:148-55, Feb 63 (It)

VASSALLO C, DEFANT G, MAPELLI A: [Research on the ganglioplegic action of fluothane (histological and histochemical experimental study of the sympathetic ganglion system of the rabbit)] Minerva Anest 28:270-3, Jul 62 (It)

VASSALLO C: [More data on the ganglioplegic action of fluothane. (Experimental histochemical study of acetylcholinesterase in the sympathetic ganglion system)]
Minerva Anest 29:1-5, Jan 63 (It)

VARDAPETIAN GA: [Bioelectrical activity of different levels of the nervous system in rabbits during convulsions induced with metrazole] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:33-41, Jan 63 (Rus)

WETZIG H: [On the problem of the systematic classification of tongue ganglia within the vegetative nervous system on the basis of comparative cytological studies]
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:425-38, 1963 (Ger)

WETZIG H, KIETZ D, BUCH C: [Comparative studies using statistics on nuclear variations in ganglion cells of the sympathetic trunk, the tongue, heart and spine of Myotis oxygnathus Monticelli 1885 (Chiroptera)]
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:109-20, 1962 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO T: Some observations on the fine structure of the sympathetic ganglion of bullfrog. J Cell Biol 16:159-70, Jan 63

ZORINA AA: [The relationship of utero-vaginal ganglia to the central nervous system] Akush Ginek 39:111-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

ZSOLDOS M: [Multipolar cells in the spinal ganglion (New methods of examination)] Anat Anz 112:37-46, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZORINA AA, MUDRENKO EG: [Sensory endings in cervical and vaginal ganglia of human fetuses and children]
Arkh Anat 43:48-52, Aug 62 (Rus)

GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

ANDEN NE, ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: On the occurrence of homovanillic acid in brain and cerebrospinal fluid and its determination by a fluorometric method. Life Sci 7:448-58, Jul 63

ANDEN NE, ROOS BE, WERDINIUS B: 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rabbit corpus striatum normally and after reserpine treatment. Life Sci 5:319-25, May 63

ARONSON NI, BECKER BE, McGOVERN WA: A study in experimental tremor. Confin Neurol 22:397-429, 1962

Basal ganglia and locomotion. Brit Med J 5354:402-3, 17 Aug 63

BLINKOV SM, BRAZOVSKIA FA: [On the topography of the internal capsule in humans under normal conditions and in the presence of brain tumors] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:315-21, 1962 (Rus)

CANAL N, FRATTOLA L: Hexosamine synthesis in nervous tissue. Med Exp (Basel) 8:129-34, 1963

COOPER IS: Cryogenic cooling and freezing of the basal ganglia. Confin Neurol 22:336-40, 1962

CHERKES VA: [Physiological analysis of ascending connections of the basal ganglia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:158-63, Feb 63 (Rus)

DELMAS A, PERTUISET B, PINEAU H: [Height of the head and variations in the position of the central gray nuclei in man] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:365-73, 7-14 May 63 (Fr)

FRENCH LA, STORY JL, GALICICH JH, SCHULTZ EA: Some aspects of stimulation and recording from the basal ganglia in patients with abnormal mouvements.
Confin Neurol 22:265-74, 1962

GANGLBERGER JA, BRUNZEMA R: [Electromyographic investigations in Parkinsonism before and after stereotactic operations on the basal ganglia]
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:59-74, Aug 62 (Ger)

GILLINGHAM FJ: Small localised surgical lesions of the internal capsule in the treatment of the dyskinesias.
Confin Neurol 22:385-92, 1962

GRINDEL' OM, KANDEL' EI, RAEVA SN: [On changes in the electrical activity of the brain of patients with parkinsonism in connection with surgery of the basal ganglia of the brain]
Vop Neirokhir 26:23-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IMBRIANO AE: [Subthalamic physiology of the corpus striatum and of the basal ganglia of the brain. XVI.]
Sem Med (B Air) 121:1477-82, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

KRAUTHAMER G, ALBE-FESSARD D: [The inhibition of non-specific thallamic activities by stimulation of the corpus striatum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:265-7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

LONGO PH, ZACLIS J, CANELAS HM: [Side-effects of surgery of the basal ganglia]
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:337-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

LAURSEN AM: Conditioned avoidance behavior of cats with lesions in globus pallidus. Acta Physiol Scand 57:81-9, Jan-Feb 63

MARTIN JP: The basal ganglia and locomotion.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:219-39, Apr 63

MARSALA J: [Efferent pathways in the frontal and prefrontal cerebral cortex in cats. Frontostriate connections]
Cesk Morf 11:152-65, 1963 (Cz)

MARSALA J: [Connections between the prefrontal cortex and the corpus striatum in the cat] Cesk Morf 11:177-87, 1963 (Cz)

MITSUHASHI Y: [Fibers projecting from the cerebral cortex to the corpus striatum in the cat] J Chiba Med Soc 38:28-42, May 62 (Jap)

MIZUKAMI T, MIYAZAKI S, YAMAMOTO S: [Contribution to the problem of nervous influences on cancer growth]
Oncologia (Basel) 16:17-27, 1963 (Ger)

NAKAMURA H: [Cerebrovascular disorders and involuntary motion, with special reference to vascular hemiballism]
Naika 10:477-81, Sep 62 (Jap)

OBRADOR ALCALDE S: [Neurophysiological study of cerebral comas] Rev Clin Esp 89:356-61, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

OS'MAK AA: [Behavior of white rats following destruction of the basal ganglia] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:616-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

PILLERI G: [On the fine structure and comparative anatomy of the corpus striatum of primitive marsupials and rodents]
Acta Anat (Basel) 48:347-67, 1962 (Ger)

PILLERI G: [The claustrum of the Canadian beaver (Castor canadensis Kuhl)--structure and comparative anatomy]
J Hirnforsch 5:59-81, 1962 (Ger)

PILLERI G: [The corpus striatum (nucleus caudatus, putamen and globus pallidus) of the Canadian beaver (Castor canadensis Kuhl)] J Hirnforsch 5:125-46, 1962 (Ger)

ROIZIN L, HOUSEPIAN E, POOL JL, ASAO H: Comparative cerebral and basal ganglia biopsy studies in extrapyramidal disorders. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:132-5, 1962

SPIEGEL EA, SZEKELY EG, KIRBY A: Striatum and glandular activity. Confin Neurol 22:301-3, 1962

SPIEGEL EA, SZEKELY EG, KIRBY AR: Influence of the corpus striatum upon electrical potentials of the liver. Exp Neurol 7:246-57, Mar 63

STELLAR S, COOPER IS: Basal ganglia surgery for abnormal movement disorders. Experience with 2,250 cases. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:19-22, May 63

TOLOSA E, FUENMAYOR P: [Abscess of the gray basal nuclei] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:138-45, Dec 62 (Fr)

VAN BUREN JM, MACCUBBIN DA: An outline atlas of the human basal ganglia with estimation of anatomical variants.
J Neurosurg 19:811-39, Oct 62

VERHAART WJ: [Hypertrophy of ganglia cells in the central nervous system] Acta Leidensia 32:292-6, 1963 (Dut)

WALTER RD, RAND RW, CRANDALL PH, MARKHAM CH, ADEY WR: Depth electrode studies of thalamus and basal ganglia in movement disorders in man.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:248-50, 1962

WEISKRANTZ L, COWEY A: Striate cortex lesions and visual acuity of the rhesus monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:225-31, Apr 63

GANGLIA, SPINAL (A8)

ACEVES J, MACHNE X: The action of calcium and of local anesthetics on nerve cells, and their interaction during excitation. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:138-48, May 63

AKMAEV IG: [Changes in the adenohypophysis after excision of the superior cervical spinal ganglia]
Arkh Anat 43:23-31, Sep 62 (Rus)

ANDRES KH: [Electron microscopy studies on preparation-related and postmortem structural changes in spinal ganglia cells] Z Zellforsch 59:78-115, 1963 (Ger)

BARDINA RA: [Changes in the microstructure of the walls of collateral arteries after deafferentation of the hind-leg in dogs] Arkh Anat 43:61-70, Oct 62 (Rus)

BARETH C: [The demonstration of neurosecretory cells in the sub-esophageal ganglion, the thoracic and abdominal ganglia in Campodea (C.) remyi Denis, (Diploures, Campodeides)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:785-6, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

CRAVIOTO H, MERKER HJ: [Electron microscopic research on satellite cells of the human sympathetic ganglia]
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

CHASON JL, WALKER FB, LANDERS JW: Metastatic carcinoma in the central nervous system and dorsal root ganglia. A prospective autopsy study. Cancer 16:781-7, Jun 63

FORSBERG JG, LINDH J: Sex chromatin in adult and foetal rat.
Nature (London) 195:1329, 29 Sep 62

GREZE A, FORTHOMME J: [Degenerative neuropathy revealing a central glioma] Presse Med 70:2417-20, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

GERTNER SB, ROMANO A: The effect of hydralazine on ganglionic transmission. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:309-14, Dec 62

HOLMSTEDT B, LUNDGREN G, SJOQVIST F: Determination of acetylcholinesterase activity in normal and denervated sympathetic ganglia of the cat. A biochemical and histochemical comparison. Acta Physiol Scand 57:235-47, Mar 63

IZARD J, BROUSSY J: [Ultrastructural aspects of spinal ganglion cells after epon embedding] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:398-400, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

IANKOV I: [Immediate and remote results of the treatment of Buerger's disease by left thoracic ganglionectomy at D3 according to Ognev] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:973-4, 1962 (Bul)

LEVIN SV: [Change in the degree of dispersion of colloid particles of protoplasm in nerve cells under the influence of solutions of quinine sulfate, egg albumin and ethyl urethane] Tsitologiia 3:409-17, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

LEVINSON LB, LEIKINA MI: [Functional-cytochemical examination of the sensory and motor cells of the spinal cord in the rat embryo] Tsitologiia 3:446-54, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

LEV AA, BATUEVA IV: [Potentials of single nerve cells in the spinal ganglia of frogs during rhythmic stimulation]
Tsitologiia 3:545-59, Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

MIANI N: Metabolic and chemical changes in regenerating neurons. III. The rate of incorporation of radioactive phosphate into individual phospholipids of the nerve-cell perikaryon of the C.8 spinal ganglion in vitro.
J Neurochem 9:537-41, Sep-Oct 62

MAMONETS TM: [Electrical potentials of the degenerating dorsal spinal cord root in cats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1270-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAVARRE M: [Unusual cause of cruralgia]
Acta Orthop Belg 28:271-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

NAKAI J: Isolated single sensory nerve fibers.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:1-6, Mar 63

PANNESE E: [Electron microscopic (EM) observations on chromatolysis of the neurons of the spinal ganglia. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:601-3, 31 May 63 (It)

PEREVERZEVA RA: [Changes in the sensitivity of neurons in the spinal ganglia following thermal burns]
Eksp Khir Anest 8:37-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

QUASTEL MR, POMERAT CM: Irradiation of cells in tissue culture. VIII. Morphological observations of neurons following cobalt-60 gamma irradiation of dorsal root ganglia from the newborn rat. Z Zellforsch 59:214-23, 1963

ROSENBLUTH J: Contrast between osmium-fixed and permanganate-fixed toad spinal ganglia.
J Cell Biol 16:143-57, Jan 63

ROZENTAL' DL, FILAMOVA KA: [Effect of the initial functional condition on the staining properties of rat spinal ganglia after stimulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1498-503, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHARMA SP: Neurosecretion. Experientia 19:210-1, 15 Apr 63

SCHOEPKE HG, WIEGAND RG: Relation between norepinephrine accumulation or depletion and blood pressure responses in the cat and rat following pargyline administration. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:924-34, 8 Jul 63

SNYDER CH, AULD EB: Sensory neuropathy in a child.
J Pediat 61:894-7, Dec 62

SHARMA SP: Neurosecretion in the spinal ganglion cells of vertebrates in the light of cytochemical observations.
Cellule 63:133-62, 1962

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of β-glucuronidase and succinic dehydrogenase in young and old spinal ganglion cells of the rat.
Z Zellforsch 58:70-5, 1962

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: The morphological and chemical identity of the intracellular organelles and inclusions in the spinal ganglion cells of rat. Cellule 63:23-50, 1962

WETZIG H, KIETZ D, BUCH C: [Comparative studies using statistics on nuclear variations in ganglion cells of the sympathetic trunk, the tongue, heart and spine of Myotis oxygnathus Monticelli 1885 (Chiroptera)] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:109-20, 1962 (Ger)

ZSOLDOS M: [Multipolar cells in the spinal ganglion (New methods of examination)] Anat Anz 112:37-46, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZAIDENBERG MD: [Morphological changes in the mucous membrane of the small intestine after removal of the sensory spinal cord ganglia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:118-21, Jan 63 (Rus)

GANGLIONEUROMA (C2, C10)

BONNAL AJ, PHILIP B, BONNEAU H, BERRARD-BADIER M: [Hourglass lumbar ganglioneuroma with compression of the cauda equina] Marseille Chir 14:373-5, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BARRAQUER-BORDAS L, CANAL N, DURAN-OBIOLS F, COMAS-FABRES A: [On intraspinal ganglioneuroblastoma in young children] Acta Neurol Belg 63:147-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERTOYE A, TOMMASI M, DE ROUGEMONT J, MONIER P, COTTON J: [A case of medullary tumor (ganglioneuroma) in a 5-month -old infant] Pediatrie 17:941-4, 1962 (Fr)

EYRE-BROOK AL, HEWER TF: Spontaneous disappearance of neuroblastoma with maturation to ganglioneuroma. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:886-90, Nov 62

BONO AV, MERIGGI A: [Clinical and morphological study of 256 cases of tumors of the peripheral nervous system] Tumori 48:223-45, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CARPENTER WB, KERNOHAN JW: Retroperitoneal ganglioneuromas and neurofibromas. A clinicopathological study. Cancer 16:788-97, Jun 63

CORRADINI E: [Pathologic anatomy of ganglioneuroma and its modern problems (based on 14 observations)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:899-990, Dec 61 (It)

Clinicopathological Conference XXXIX, conducted by the Department of Pathology, Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Mississippi. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:142-6, Apr 63

FURIOLI G, KOMJANC G: [Possible causes of radicular compression simulating lumbar discal hernia] Fracastoro 55:221-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GJESSING LR: [Biochemical study of urine in tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1145-7, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

JOZSA L, STECZIK A, LUSZTIG G: [On primary ganglioneuroma of the heart] Zbl Allg Path 104:257-60, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

NAVARRE M: [Unusual cause of cruralgia] Acta Orthop Belg 28:271-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PORZIO D, PORZIO R: [Operability and immediate and long-term results of surgery of tumors of the retroperitoneal space. Report concerning 30 cases] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2231-44, 15 Nov 62 (It)

PALMINIELLO A, MOMBELLONI G, GORI G: [Intrathoracic neurogenic tumors with medullary compression. Surgical considerations] Minerva Neurochir 6:81-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PINET F, HOUEL J, LE GO R, PINET A, BIDAUT J, VALETON R: [The syndrome of superior vena cava stenosis in children. Angiographical study] Presse Med 70:1763-6, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

POPOV SN, KAPKIN IuM: [Features of the clinical-roentgenological phenomena of intrathoracic benign neurogenic tumors] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:70-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SOURKES TL, DENTON RL, MURPHY GF, CHAVEZ B, SAINT CYR S: The excretion of dihydroxyphenylalanine, dopamine, and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in neuroblastoma. Pediatrics 31:660-8, Apr 63

SANKOFF I, SOURKES TL: Determination by thin-layer chromatography of urinary homovanillic acid in normal and disease states. Canad J Biochem 41:1381-8, Jun 63

SALAS M, ESPARZA H: [A case of ganglioneuroblastoma with metastasis to the orbital bones] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:343-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SELOSSE P: [On a pure juxtamedullary ganglioneuroma] Neurochirurgie 9:88-91, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

STIGLIANI R, TUCI P: [Rare observation of neuroblastic ganglioneuroma of the stomach] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:805-15, Dec 61 (It)

STICKLER GB, HALLENBECK GA, FLOCK EV, ROSEVEAR JW: Catecholamines and diarrhea in ganglioneuroblastoma. Amer J Dis Child 104:598-604, Dec 62

TSUKADA S, OSHIMA K, IMURA S, MANABE S: [Malum perforans pedis caused by an intrathecal tumor] Jap J Derm 72:808-14, Oct 62 (Jap)

TABBARA W: [Neuro-adrenal tumor] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:469-72, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VOORHESS ML, PICKETT LK, GARDNER LI: Functioning tumors of neural crest origin in childhood. Follow-up report. Amer J Surg 106:33-5, Jul 63

VON STUDNITZ W, KASER H, SJOERDSMA A: Spectrum of catechol amine biochemistry in patients with neuroblastoma. New Eng J Med 269:232-5, 1 Aug 63

WEINSTEIN EC, REMINE WH: Retroperitoneal pelvic ganglioneuroma: report of case. Proc Mayo Clin 38:11-7, 2 Jan 63

ZESKOV P, GRCEVIC N, LUETIC V: [Dumbbell ganglioneuroblastoma of the spine] Neuropsihijatrija 10:85-98, 1962 (Sl)

GANGLIONIC-BLOCKING AGENTS (D4)

AL'TSHULER RA: [The effect of fluothane anesthesia on the action of curariform, ganglion-blocking and adrenomimetic preparations] Farmakol Toksik 25:662-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BOURMANNE A: [Study of "Trophenium", a hypotensive agent with purely ganglioplegic action] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:48-68, 1961-2 (Fr)

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Current drug therapy in hypertension. Angiology 14:64-8, Feb 63

BURN JH, FROEDE H: The action of substances which block sympathetic postganglionic nervous transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 20:378-87, Apr 63

CONTE M, FOUET P: [Evaluation of synthetic atropine-like drugs] Rev Prat 12:3527-31, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIDOVSKII NM: [Data on the clinical use of Quateron, a new ganglion-blocking agent, in the treatment of patients with angina pectoris] Ter Arkh 34:55-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DRZHEVETSKAYA IA: Alimentary hyperglycemia and intestinal glucose absorption following autonomic ganglion block by gangliolytic agents. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:114-7, Jan-Feb 63

DAMJANOVICH S, FEHER O, BOKRI E: The effect of 48/80 on the transmission of impulses in a sympathetic ganglion. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:490-9, 1 Feb 63

DOMOTOR E: [Ulnar gangrene caused by MY 301 injection into the ulnary artery] Magy Sebesz 16:68-71, Mar 63 (Hun)

GREPPI E: [The medical therapy of hypertension] Minerva Med 54:1038-41, 14 Apr 63 (It)

GROMOTKA R: [On the pathogenesis and conservative treatment of peptic ulcer] Med Welt 19:1062-7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

GREEFF K, KASPERAT H, OSSWALD W: [Paradoxical effects of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the isolated stomach and atrial preparation of the guinea pig and its alteration by ganglionic-blocking agents, sympatholytics, reserpine and cocaine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:528-45, 1962 (Ger)

GIONO H, CHEVILLARD L: [Method of studying ganglioplegic substances] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1048-50, 1962 (Fr)

[Guanethidine, a post-ganglionic sympathetic blocking agent] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:485-90, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOLTMEIER: [Activity and secondary effects of antihypertensive drugs with intensive action] Minerva Med 54:1045-51, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399-417, Jun 63

HILTON JG: A proposed mechanism for epinephrine potentiation by ganglionic blocking agents. Amer J Physiol 203:753-7, Oct 62

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797-801, Oct 62

IINO Y [Studies on the effect of autonomic drugs, especially ganglion-blocking agents, on the rabbit uterus and vagina] Niigata Med J 76:940-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

JEBEJIAN R: [Inhibiting effect of blocking the spheno-palatine ganglion with Bonain's liquid in spasms and fibrillary tremors of the orbicularis oculi] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:275-86, Mar 63 (Fr)

JOHANSEN SH, OSGOOD PF: Influence of hypercarbia on the activity of neuromuscular blocking agents in the cat. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:212-8, 1962

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: Effects of ganglion-blocking and other nervous system influencing agents on the function of the biliary tract. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:225-34, 1962

KHARKEVICH DA: [Ganglion-blocking substances in a number of bis-quaternary salts of dialkylaminoalkyl esters of N-methyl-α-pyrrolidine carboxylic acid] Farmakol Toksik 26:172-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUHNS K, SIMON M: [Follow-up studies on the course and prognosis of essential hypertension following prolonged drug therapy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:302-4, 1963 (Ger)

KOKULENKO NR: [The course of the placental stage in labor pathology studied with pachycarpine, isoverin and promedol] Sovet Med 26:58-61, Mar 63 (Rus)

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

KONONIACHENKO VA, CHAPIDZE GE: [Effect of Gangleron and Hexonium on regional blood circulation in patients with hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:106-11, Sep 62 (Rus)

KREPPEL E: [On the differentiation between central and ganglionic pharmacodynamic sympathetic block] Med Exp (Basel) 7:223-31, 1962 (Ger)

KANDEL' EI: [The use of ganglionic-blocking preparations in the surgery of tumors of the cerebellum and 4th ventricle] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:212-22, 1962 (Rus)

LUZHIS AR, RYSS ES: [Therapeutic activity of quateleron in peptic ulcer] Sovet Med 26:35-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

LEISHMAN AW: Merits of reducing high blood-pressure. Lancet 1:1284-8, 15 Jun 63

LEVY B: The intestinal inhibitory response to oxytocin, vasopressin and bradykinin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:356-66, Jun 63

LUM BK, CALVERT DN: Protection against traumatic shock by guanethidine, bretylium and βTM 10. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:74-7, Oct 62

LARSON AG: A new technique for inducing controlled hypotension. Lancet 1:128-31, 19 Jan 63

LIUBOMUDROV VE, NAVAKATIKIAN AO, LEBEDEVA VV, ALEKSANOVA AM, BOGDANOVA NG, ISTOMINA TI, MATEEVA KM: [Fubromegan as a drug used in the symptomatic therapy of patients with pneumoconioses] Ter Arkh 34:114-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUEBECK I, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Relation between the P wave in the electrocardiogram and serum potassium level under ganglion block as well as the size of the left auricle] Z Ges Inn Med 17:961-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LUEBECK I: [The serum potassium level under ganglion block as a problem of the intravasal volume output] Z Ges Inn Med 17:908-10, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MEEROFF M: [Anticholinergics in gastroenterology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:379-421, Mar 63 (Sp)

MARRE E, MARRE M, RICHWIEN R: [Ataxic accommodation in Adie's syndrome and the effect of stellate blocking on it] Graefe Arch Ophthal 166:70-80, 1963 (Ger)

MUHLBERG H, MUHLBERG G: [Prophylactic and curative effect of ganglionic blocking agents and guanethidine on cortexon-sodium chloride hypertension in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:530-6, 1963 (Ger)

MOSTERT JW: [Hexafluorenium, antagonist of hexabiscarbacholine during anesthesia in humans] Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:241-3, May 63 (Fr)

MAISKII VV: [Effect of ganglionic-blocking agents on the glosso-mandibular reflex] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:56-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

MINKER E, KOLTAI M: [Studies on the ganglionic action of sulfamethylthiazole] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:111-7, 1962 (Ger)

MUSABEILI UKh, KULIEVA ZT: [Changes in refraction in aphakia under the influence of pharmacological agents] Oftal Zh 17:269-73, 1962 (Rus)

MESHCHERIAKOV NA, STASIUNAS VP, UVAROV BS, SHANIN IuN, PISAREV IuF: [Use of ganglionlytics in the surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:79-84, Feb 63 (Rus)

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: Mechanisms by which ganglioplegics and atropine enhance cardiovascular responsiveness. Amer J Physiol 205:1-9, Jul 63

PEREVODCHIKOVA LN: [Use of gangleron in the combined treatment of peptic ulcer] Kazan Med Zh 3:69-71, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PROZOROVSKII VB: [The tolerance of mice of various ages to K, M and N cholinolytics] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

ROBINSON JJ: Pain in incurable cancer: relief by neurone selection. Nurs Times 59:105-7, 25 Jan 63

RUTISHAUSER G, GRABER P: [Observations on acute ureteral obstruction in the clinical model study] Z Urol 55:537-42, Sep 62 (Ger)

SAZONOV A I: [On Dimelin therapy of patients with hypertension with predominant brain symptoms] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:58-60, 1963 (Rus)

STERN PH, BRODY TM: Catecholamine excretion following carbon tetrachloride administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:65-73, Jul 63

SZENTIVANYI M, JUHASZ-NAGY A, DAROCZY A, HORKAY I: An ontogenetic study of the intracardiac ganglia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:181-94, 1962

SCHMIDT G: [Hemicholinium, a new principle for blocking cholinergic synapses] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2540-3, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SOLDATOVA TG: [Pyrilene] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:61-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHAPOSHNIKOVA NF: [Accumulation of P32-labelled sodium monohydrogen phosphate in the tissues and phagocytosis in inflammation in the administration of ganglionlytics] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:61-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553-61, May 63 (Rum)

TRUSOV VV: [Results of Hexonium and Gangleron therapy of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Sovet Med 26:46-50, Oct 62 (Rus)

UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOGRIN G: [Prolonged controlled hypotension induced by Plegarol in acute craniocerebral trauma and in neurosurgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:531-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

VASSALLO G: [More data on the ganglioplegic action of fisothane. (Experimental histochemical study of acetylcholinesterase in the sympathetic ganglion system)] Minerva Anest 29:1-5, Jan 63 (It)

WILSON AB: An adrenergic neurone blocking action of dimethylphenylpiperazinium. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:700, Oct 62

WEIS J: Biphasic response of guinea-pig's taenia coli induced by 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP). Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:121-8, 1962

ZINGG E: [Treatment of idiopathic priapism with ganglion-blocking agents] Chirurg 34:328, Jul 63 (Ger)

GANGLIOSIDES (D6)

BURTON RM, BALMOUR YM: Tetanus toxin activity and ganglioside content of rat brain. Biochem Pharmacol 11:974-6, Oct 62

GATT S, BERMAN ER: Studies on brain lipids in Tay-Sachs' disease. II. Solubility properties of gangliosides. J Neurochem 10:65-72, Feb 63

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Content of extractable gangliosides in rat brain during ethanol intoxication. Nature (London) 198:995, 8 Jun 63

JATZKEWITZ H, SANDHOFF K: On a biochemically special form of infantile amaurotic idiocy. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:354-6, 18 Jun 63

KLENK E, GIELEN W: [On a 2d hexose-containing ganglioside from human brain] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:218-26, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOREY SR, GONATAS J: Separation of human brain gangliosides. Life Sci 5:296-302, May 63

KANFER JN, BRADY RO: Studies on the structure of gangliosides. I. On the linkage of N-acetyl neuraminic acid in monosialoganglioside. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:267-9, 22 May 63

KOREY SR: Biochemistry of Tay-Sachs disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:63-5, 1962

KOENIG H: Epileptogenic action of substances that interact with gangliosides. In vivo release of lysosomal enzymes as a disease mechanism. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:57-62, 1962

KOREY SR, GONATAS J, STEIN A: Studies on Tay-Sachs disease. III. Biochemistry. A. Analytic and metabolic aspects. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:56-66, Jan 63

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Studies in Tay-Sachs diseases. III. Biochemistry. B. Catabolism of gangliosides and related compounds. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:67-80, Jan 63

KLENK E, HENDRICKS UW, GIELEN W: [β-D-Galactosido-(1-3)-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine, a crystallized disaccharide from human brain gangliosides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:140-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Enzymic degradation of gangliosides. Life Sci 3:195-203, Mar 63

LEES MB: The chemical pathology of lipidoses and leukodystrophies. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:222-34, 1962

LOWDEN JA, WOLFE LS: Effect of hypoxia on brain gangliosides. Nature (London) 197:771-2, 23 Feb 63

McILWAIN H: New factors connecting metabolic and electrical events in cerebral tissue. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:43-56, 1962

SVENNERHOLM L: The chemical structure of normal human brain a nd Tay-Sachs gangliosides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:436-41, 27 Nov 62

TERRY RD, KOREY SR: Studies inTay-Sachs disease. V. The membrane of the membranous cytoplasmic body. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:98-104, Jan 63

VAN HEYNINGEN WE: The fixation of tetanus toxin by ganglioside. Biochem Pharmacol 12:437, Apr 63

VAN HEYNINGEN WE, WOODMAN RJ: The fixation of tetanus toxin by frog brain. J Gen Microbiol 31:389-92, Jun 63

VAN HEYNINGEN WE: The fixation of tetanus toxin, strychnine, serotonin and other substances by ganglioside. J Gen Microbiol 31:375-87, Jun 63

VARMA SN, SCHWARZ V, SIMPSON IM: The role of dietary lactose in the synthesis of brain galactolipids. Biochem J 85:546-9, Dec 62

WENDER M: [Gangliosides and strandin in nervous tissue] Postepy Biochem 9:65-77, 1963 (Pol)

WHERRETT JR, CUMINGS NJ: Detection and resolution of gangliosides in lipid extracts by thin-layer chromatography. Biochem J 86:378-82, Feb 63

GANGRENE (C16)

AKTAN K: [Stomach gangrene caused by strangulation of a traumatic diaphragmatic hernia and its treatment] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:472-8, Sep 62 (Tur)

ARBORELIUS M: [Changes in arterial circulation and gangrene in the lower extremities] Svensk Lakartidn 60:4-23, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

ALVAREZ CASCOS M: [Presentation of a case of generalized gangrenous zona] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:236-7, May 62 (Sp)

AULONG J: [Amebic colonic gangrene. Apropos of 6 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:196-9, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

BURNS M: Fournier's gangrene. Nurs Times 59:884-5 12 Jul 63

BREWER RL: Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:44-5, 1 Jul 63

BURGAR-MESZAROS K: Intra-arterial methylpyrrolidine-oxytetracyclin treatment in cases of extremital gangrene. Ther Hung 11:31-2, 1963

BARRETT JC: Gangrenous cystitis. Brit J Urol 34:312-7, Sep 62

BREARLEY BF, MACDONALD JG: Temporal arteritis resulting in infected gangrene of tongue. Clin Med 69:2477-8, Nov 62

BOLGERT M, LEMERLE J, PEROL JC: [Generalized scleroderma after thyroidectomy complicated by recurring skin ulcers and a gangrene of the right forefinger. Probably favorable therapeutic influence of thyroid extract, novocaine L.-V. and certain therapeutic vasodilators] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:178-82, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

BROSS W, CISEK T, CZEREDA T, KOZMINSKI S: Gangrene of the legs after ergotrate by mouth. Lancet 1:85-6, 12 Jan 63

BHATTI IH: A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a 37-day-old infant. Brit J Surg 50:452-3, Jan 63

BRADFIELD WJ: Digital block anaesthesia and its complications. Brit J Surg 50:495-8, Mar 63

BERVAR M, MIHAILOVIC D, JABLANOV J: [How may the consequences of an accidental intra-arterial injection of barbiturate be alleviated?] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:603-7, Sep 62 (SI)

BRONZINI A, MICHETTI A: [Insulin treatment in massive doses in a case of diabetic gangrene of the right 5th toe with spontaneous detachment] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:249-54, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

COLELLA C: [Considerations on post-lumbar sympathectomy paradoxal gangrene] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:119-28, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CROCCEL L: [Gangrene of the 4 limbs in an arteritis patient following collapse caused by digestive hemorrhage] Concours Med 85:1677-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

COTTER PW, MORRIS JB: Acute streptococcal gangrene. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:891-5, Nov 62

COLLENS WS, VLAHOS E, DOBKIN GB, NEUMANN E, RAKOW R, ALTMAN M, SIEGMAN F: Conservative management of gangrene in the diabetic patient. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:473-80, Sep-Oct 62

CAZABAN PEROSSIO LA: [Strangulated traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. A case with gangrene of the stomach. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Bibliographic review] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:469-S-499, 1961 (Sp)

CANESTRI G: [Acute symmetrical gangrene of the extremities (description of a case)] Minerva Pediat 14:1342-5, 24 Nov 62 (It)

CORREA ITURRASPE M, MOREL CJ: [Gangrene caused by hemolytic Streptococcus] Dia Med 34:2585-9, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

CHEN KP, WU HY: Epidemiologic studies on blackfoot disease. 2. A study of source of drinking water in relation to the disease. J Formosa Med Ass 61:611-8, 28 Jul 62

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, HUET R: [Colic perforations and sphacelae in intestinal amebiasis. (Apropos of 22 cases)] J Chir (Paris) 85:39-59, Jan 63 (Fr)

DAMSBO AM: Habilitation of a two-year-old bilateral above-knee amputee. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:584-7, Aug 63

DINGMAN RO, GRABB WC: Postinfectious intravascular thrombosis with gangrene. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:58-65, Jan 63

DUPREZ A, JACOBS E, ACHTEN G: [Severe gangrenous pyodermitis associated with chronic hemorrhagic colitis] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:148-57, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

DOMOTOR B: [Ulnar gangrene caused by MY 301 injection into the ulnary artery] Magy Sebesz 16:68-71, Mar 63 (Hun)

EASMON CO, LAHIRI HS: Volvulus of the sigmoid colon (a review of 29 cases). Ghana Med J 2:62-7, Jun 63

FRANCOIS R, COTTON: [Relapsing gangrenous manifestations of the extremities developing from early childhood. Onset of diabetes mellitus at 9 years of age. Clinical and biological picutre at the age of 17] Diabete 10:345-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GARROTE VEGA M: [Attempted review of oxygen therapy] Medicina (Madrid) 31:161-92, Apr 63 (Sp)

GEDDA L, MURATORE A, BERNARDI A: [Aseptic gangrene of the cranium as hereditary circumscribed aplasia of the newborn] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:117-33, Apr 63 (It)

GUYER PB, GRAINGER K: Gas in the portal vein. A report of two cases. Brit J Radiol 36:379-81, May 63

GIBSON LD, CARTER R, HINSHAW DB: Segmental reversal of small intestine after massive bowel resection. Successful case with follow-up examination. JAMA 182:952-4, 1 Dec 62

GRAILLY R de, LEURET JP, BIESSY R, MERIAUX J, LE REBELLER MJ: [A case of gangrene of venous origin] J Med Bordeaux 140:269-75, Feb 63 (Fr)

HERSHEY FB, PEREIRA MD, AHLVIN RC: Quadrilateral peripheral vascular disease in the young adult. Circulation 26:1261-9, Dec 62

HEIDENREICH A, ABELLEYRA JH: [The diabetic foot] Prensa Med Argent 49:1797-801, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

HEDERMAN WP: Autogenous vein grafting in intermittent claudication and gangrene. J Irish Med Ass 52:155-6, May 63

IZAR G: [How to diagnose gangrenous and non-gangrenous pulmonary abscess] Minerva Med 53:2506-7, 29 Aug 62 (It)

IRVINE WT, KENYON JR, STILES PJ: Early results in 95 patients undergoing femoro-popliteal by-pass graft. Brit Med J 5327:360-5, 9 Feb 63

JULLIEN JL, SLAMA R, FARAH, BATTESTI JP: [Gangrene of venous origin. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Coeur Med Intern 2:131-42, Apr 63 (Fr)

JUERGENS JL: Chronic occlusive arterial disease of the extremities. Circulation 27:964-9, May 63

KALOYERIDES N: Torsion and gangrene of hydatid of Morgagni. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:464-5, Apr 63

KIBUKAMUSOKE JW, SOMERS K: Haemolytic anaemia and venous gangrene. Lancet 2:1005-7, 17 Nov 62

KARLINSKII VM, CHERENANOVA AG, CHURAKOVA VA: [On rare complications of anthracosis] Ter Arkh 34:105-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEPAGE F, BOESWILLWALD M, MICHELON B, FAUGERAS J: [Complications following intra-umbilical injections of vitamin K1 in the newborn] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:36-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LARMI TK: Adrenalectomy or amputation? Experiences in the treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic gangrene. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 61:1-20, 1963

LANGERON P, DELECOUR B: [Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the calf due to high diaphysial fracture of the leg] J Sci Med Lille 81:137-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

LACROUX R: [Fulminating gangrene of the penis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:19-23, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEVY L, LUFT S: Healing in an uncontrolled diabetic following severe infection and spontaneous amputation of the fifth toe. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:836-7, Oct 62

LOWRIE WL: The diabetic foot: a problem in therapy. J Mich Med Soc 61:1217-20, Oct 62

LEYRO R, LOYARTE HF, REWALD E: [Gangrene of the spleen] Med Klin 57:1652-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

LUCCIONI F, MOSINGER M, JEAN E, BRANDONE H: [Gangrene of the lower extremity caused by posttraumatic venous thrombosis (associated endarteritis without arterial obliteration)] Marseille Chir 14:376-83, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MATSUNAGA T: [A case of so-called progressive gangrenous rhinitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:463-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Clinical trials of vasotonic and vasotonic-vasodilating therapy in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Pediat 53:3247-51, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MAILLET P, ARNAUD P, ABOULOLA M: [Total gangrene of the duodenum following gastrectomy. Duodenopancreatectomy. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:795-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

MOUQUIN M, PY J, CRISTOL R, CLOT J: [A case of gangrene of venous origin extending to 3 limbs] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:996-1001, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

MESHKOVA VN: [Critical review of methods of surgical intervention in gangrene of the sigmoid colon] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:131-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

NOTTER A, ARNULF G: [Postpartum phlegmasia cerulea dolens] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:86-8, Jan-Mar 63

NAIMETH DC, JONES JE: Gangrene of the lower extremities of infants after femoral venipuncture. Report of two cases. New Eng J Med 268:1003-5, 2 May 63

OLIVEIRA GR de: [Corticosteroids in gangrene caused by poisonous cobra bites] Rev Brasil Med 19:486-8, Aug 62 (Por)

ORTEGA A: [Endogenous and exogenous insulin in diabetic gangrene] Rev Iber Endocr 10:159-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

POWLEY PH: Rheomacrodex in peripheral ischemia. Lancet 1:1189-90, 1 Jun 63

PIERRE M: [Consequence of anesthesia by so-called intravenous route] Marseille Chir 15:95, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PALUMBO LT: Is sympathectomy valuable? Nebraska Med J 47:655-62, Dec 62

RATZER MA: Dermatitis gangrenosa infantum. Brit J Derm 75:206-11, May 63

RUSTAD H: Gangrene of the lower extremity of venous origin. J Cardiov Surg 4:357-61, Jun 63

RATH CK: Colloid carcinoma of transverse colon associated with gangrenous appendicitis. J Abdom Surg 4:155-6, Nov 62

SHAH PM, LELE RD: Varicella gangrenosa with a gangrene of extremities. Indian J Child Health 11:454-6, Sep 62

SAMUELS SS: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities. Clin Med 69:2635-45, Dec 62

SANNICANDRO F: [Gangrenous pyodermitis of probable autoallergic nature] Arch Ital Derm Vener 31:358-70, Dec 62 (It)

NIELSEN BL, PETRI C: [Peripheral symmetrical gangrene associated with metastasizing carcinoma of the colon] Nord Med 69:237-9, 21 Feb 63 (Dan)

SKRZYPER J, STROZYK T, STADNIK J: [Progressive gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous tissues] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1031-4, Oct 62 (Pol)

SZARMACH H, CZERNIEWSKA-ZAWROCKA K: [Vascular and hemorrhagic changes in purulent diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):147-9, 1962 (Pol)

SHALABY ES, FAHMY S: A case of ball and valve thrombus producing mesenteric artery occlusion and gangrene of intestine. J Egypt Med Ass 45:920-3, 1962

STELLA S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:1041-2, Oct 1962 (It)

GANGRENE

SLYNKO NK, BOLGARSKII IS: [Fulminating gangrene of the external genitalia] Med Zh Uzbek 1:74-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

TALSTAD I: [Phlegmasia coerulea dolens: gangrene of venous origin] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1043-4, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

EL-TORAEI I: [Apropos of a case of obstetrical gangrene] Minerva Ginec 14:1213, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VOURC'H G: [Gangrene of the arm after the intra-arterial injection of Detrovel (G-29,505)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:391-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

VASIUTKOV VIa: [On gangrene of the scrotum] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:140-2, 1963 (Rus)

WEBB HE, HOOVER NW, NICHOLS DR, WEED LA: Streptococcal gangrene. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:969-73, Dec 62

WALLACE CK: The clinical investigation of blackfoot disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 61-1:1-4, Aug 61

YOUNG JR, BRITTON RC, DE WOLFE VC, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615-20, Nov 62

ZVER'KOVA FA, LITVINOK NV: [Gangrene of the skin in erythroderma desquamativum in a child] Vestn Derm Vener 36:77-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

Garbage see under REFUSE DISPOSAL (G3)

Gargoylism see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY (C3, C13)

GARLIC (B6, J)

CHAUDHURY DS, SREENIVASAMURTHY V, JAYARAJ P, SREEKANTIAH KR, JOHAR DS: Therapeutic usefulness of garlic in leprosy. A preliminary report. J Indian Med Ass 39:517-20, 16 Nov 62

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory effect of some plant constituents on bacterial growth. 2. Changes in the drug susceptibility of bacterial strains attenuated by culturing with an A. sativum fraction] Jap J Bact 17:807-10, Sep 62 (Jap)

PAHK SK: [Studies on uropepsin. II. The effects of various foods and drugs on uropepsin excretion] J Korea Med Ass 5:36-48, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

SUGII M, SUZUKI T, NAGASAWA S: Isolation of (-)s-propenyl-L-cysteine from garlic. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:548-9, Apr 63

GAS GANGRENE (C1, C16)

BRUMMELKAMP WH: Anaerobic infecctions. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:481-5, Sep-Oct 62

BERTOYE A, GUILLERMET FN: [Infectious pathology] Vie Med 43(13):105-12. 1962 (Fr)

BRUMMELKAMP WH, BOEREMA I, HOOGENDYK L: Treatment of clostridial infections with hyperbaric oxygen drenching. A report on 26 cases. Lancet 1:235-8, 2 Feb 63

COBB LM, McKAY KA, ARCHIBALD J, MARKOWITZ J: Clostridial infection of the liver in the canine after ligation of the hepatic artery. Canad J Surg 5:450-60, Oct 62

DICKINSON KM, EDGAR WM: Anaerobic cellulitis of the abdominal wall after prostatectomy and orchidectomy. Lancet 1:1139-40, 25 May 63

DIETRICH KF, LINZENMEIER G: [On gas gangrene following bile duct operations] Med Klin 58:665-7. 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

DZHIKIDZE EK, AKSENOVA AS: [Protective vaccination of monkeys against gas gangrene caused by Clostridium perfringens in states of chronic irradiation] Zh Mikrobiol 40:132-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

Gas gangrene infections not associated with traumatic injuries. Maryland Med J 11:568-70, Oct 62

HENRY WJ, MACFEE WF: Psoas abscess simulating clostridial infection. Amer J Surg 105:273-7, Feb 63

LEES B: High pressure oxygen: a high pressure treatment. Clin Med 70:887-90, May 63

LETTL A, BLASKO B, HAZA J: Preparation of antigens and vaccines against gas gangrene. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:343-57, 1962

LIKHTENTUL MA: [On the treatment of wounds contaminated with earth. II. Gas infection] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):35-40, 1962 (Rus)

LAGUN MA, REZONTOV VA: [Effect of thyroidin on the restoration of organic reactivity following acute radiation sickness] Radiobiologiia 2:715-8, 1962 (Rus)

Medical grand rounds of The Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas. Clinical pathological conference. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:62-5, Apr 63

MADSEN PC: [Gas gangrene] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1371-3, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

MACKAY AG, CALDWELL EJ, HINDAWI RK: Massive gas-bacillus infection of the liver after surgical exploration of a stenotic biliary anastomosis. New Eng J Med 268:534-6, 7 Mar 63

PIDGORNA LG: [Effect, on immunogenesis, of various doses and number of administrations of antigen during immunization of human beings with perfringens and oedematiens dianatoxin] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:16-20. 1963 (Ukr)

PARISIO B, SCAGLIONE V: [Contribution to the knowledge of gas gangrene caused by microtrauma; considerations on present-day therapeutic possibilities] Ann Ital Chir 39:670-9, Jul 62 (It)

QUATTROCCHI G: [Rare case of pyo-gaseous abscess of the liver caused by Clostridium sporogenes-Bacterium pyocyaneum] Riforma Med 77:288-91, 16 Mar 63 (It)

RIFKIND D: The diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene. Surg Clin N Amer 43:511-7, Apr 63

RUSSELL JA, TAYLOR JC: Circumscribed gas-gangrene abscess of the brain. Case report together with an account of the literature. Brit J Surg 50:434-7, Jan 63

SMITH G, SILLAR W, NORMAN JN, LEDINGHAM IM, BATES EH, SCOTT AC: Inhalation of oxygen at 2 atmospheres for Clostridium welchii infections. Lancet 2:756-7, 13 Oct 62

SOBIEVA ZI: [On changes of the reactivity of the organism under the influence of the growth of transplanted tumors] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:75-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SAWYER RB, KENNEDY TJ, LIST JE, SAWYER KC: Acute emphysematous cholecystitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:484-8, Mar 63

SIKORSKI JB, GILROY J, MEYER JS: Clostridium perfringes (gas bacillus) septicemia and acute purulent meningitis. Harper Hosp Bull 21:38-42, Mar-Apr 63

VYGODCHIKOV GV, GEKKER VD, LARINA IA, SERGEEVA NS, VOROB'EV AA, SALTYKOV RS: [Basic principles of combined vaccine against anaerobic and intestinal infections] Zh Mikrobiol 40:9-14, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZYL JJ, MAARTENS PR: High-pressure oxygen therapy in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:799-808. 3 Aug 63

GAS MASKS (I)

DONALDSON AW: Disaster medical care, pinpointing the physician's role in chemical, biologic, and radiologic defense. New York J Med 63:2129-31, 15 Jul 63

GAS POISONING (C14)

BINENFELD Z: [Some problems of medical services in the organization of rescuing nerve gas victims] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:183-8, Mar 62 (Ser)

DECANDOLE CA: Medical aspects of chemical warfare. Canad Med Ass J 87:1187-92. 1 Dec 62

DIBIE J: [Samples of atmosphere] Cah Med Interprof 2:18-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOLDER R: [A new look at gas warfare] Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 39:135-44, Nov 62 (Ger)

GAY HH: Exposure to chlorine gas. JAMA 183:806-7, 2 Mar 63

KASS E: [War gases] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:966-72, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

NYBERG G: [Protection against war gases for infants and small children] Nord Hyg T 44:12-6, Jan 63 (Sw)

TRONNBERG G: [A safe method of training in the recognition of nerve gas poisoning together with atropine injection] T Milit Halsov 87:124-30. 1962 (Sw)

GASES (D1)

ARITAKI S: [Studies on the intestinal gases of infants. I. Intestinal gases in healthy infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:583-7, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

BOVEE HH, SCHUBERT JE: Protection against toxic substances in space travel. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:168-71, Mar-Apr 63

BOOZ J, EBERT HG: [Mean energy expenditure W for the formation of an ion pair in gases by electrons, β-, γ- and roentgen irradiation. Strahlentherapie 120:7-33. Jan 63 (Ger)

BLANCHER G: [Urban green spaces] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:219-37, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOTAS GARCIA-BARBON V, LLAVONA FIGAREDO JA, FERNANDEZ CORONADO L, MARTINEZ E: [Grave poisoning by arsenic (arsenous hydride). (Observation of 3 cases, including 1 case with fatal evolution)] Rev Clin Esp 89:34-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

BACK KC, THOMAS AA, SANDAGE C: Development of space cabin tolerance criteria to trace contaminants. Aerospace Med 33:1438-41, Dec 62

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURRE M: [Treatment of meteorism by certain silicones (dimethylpolysiloxane)] Sem Hop Paris 38:2667-71, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURRE M: [Abdominal gases and meteorism] Sem Hop Paris 38:2657-66, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37-47, Jan 63

GUYER PB, GRAINGER K: Gas in the portal vein. A report of two cases. Brit J Radiol 36:379-81, May 63

GUHRKE KH: [Specific periodontal manifestations caused by gas, dust or heat] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:559-70, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

HILLEN LW, THACKRAY M: Determination of neutron-produced gases in beryllium by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:309-13, Mar 63

HUGHES JG, JONES AT: The estimation of phosphine in air. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:164-7, Mar-Apr 63

HOCH G, KOK B: A mass spectrometer inlet system for sampling gases dissolved in liquid phases. Arch Biochem 101:160-70, Apr 63

HANSLIAN L, BARBORIK M: [The problem of the formation of nitrous gases in silos] Prac Lek 14:277-84, Aug 62 (Cz)

HOLM-JENSEN I: An air-sampling pipette with no dead space and with only one stopcock. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:559, 1962

HERRICK RA: A baghouse test program for oxygen lanced open hearth fume control. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:28-32, Jan 63

IBANO H: [Studies on the poisonous properties of natural gas in Niigata] Niigata Med J 77:76-81, Feb 63 (Jap)

JENKINS SH, SLIM JA, COOK GW, NEALE AB, PICKETT K: The biological filtration of coal carbonization plant effluents. Air Water Pollut 7:115-44, May 63

KANNE F: [Preparation of standard mixtures of inert gases and light hydrocarbons, especially for gas chromatography] J Chromatogr 11:120-2, May 63 (Ger)

KOENEMANN H: [Accident dangers in generator gas installations] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:265-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

KAISER ER, TOLCISS J: Control of air pollution from the burning of insulated copper wire. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:5-11, Jan 63

KLOCKE RA, GURTNER GH, FARHI LE: Gas transfer across the skin in man. J Appl Physiol 18:311-6, Mar 63

LOFSTEDT B: [Gas and aerosol transfer in a heat exchanger] Nord Hyg T 44:8-11, Jan 63 (Sw)

VAN LIEW HD: Tissue pO2 and pCO2 estimation with rat subcutaneous gas pockets. J Appl Physiol 17:851-5, Nov 62

LIPSKY SR, SHAHIN MM: Sensitive ionization system for the detection of permanent gases and organic vapours by gas chromatography. Nature (London) 197:625-6. 9 Feb 63

LOVLIE A, ZEUTHEN E: The gradient diver--a recording instrument for gasometric micro-analysis. C R Lab Carlsberg 32:513-34, 1962

MAPLESON WW: Physical methods of gas analysis. Brit J Anaesth 34:631-6, Sep 62

RAYMOND V: [The role of green spaces in the prevention of infectious diseases of the respiratory tract] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:239-42, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

SPENCER CF: The behavior of isobutane on a molecular sieve gas chromatography column. J Chromatogr 11:108-9, May 63

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30-43, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SERGEEV VB: [Gasification of production sections at the Krasnogvardeets Factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:38-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SERGEEV VB: [Gasification of production sections at the Krasnogvardeets Factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:38-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

TS'IAO TP: [On the problem of the toxicity of aerosols formed in welding with chromium-containing electrodes] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:19-26, Dec 62 (Rus)

WEST JB: Regional differences in gas exchange in the lung of erect man. J Appl Physiol 17:893-8, Nov 62

WISHNIA A: The solubility of hydrocarbon gases in protein solutions. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2200-4, 15 Dec 62

WHYTE GN: Energy per ion pair for charged particles in gases. Radiat Res 18:265-71, Mar 63

YOCOM JE: Problems in judging plume opacity. A simple device for measuring opacity of wet plumes. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:36-9, Jan 63

Gasoline see under PETROLEUM (D2, D8)

GASTRECTOMY (E4)

see also related:
POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES (C4)

AKHUNZIANOV KhZ: [Resection of the stomach in peptic ulcer with hemorrhage] Kazan Med Zh 3:73-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

AVAKIAN AV: [On resection of the stomach] Sovet Med 26:102-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

ARIANOFF AA, LEGRAND F, LEDOUBLE L: [Respective indications for gastrectomy and vagus resection] Scalpel (Brux) 116:327-36, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

ARGREN B: [Jejunum transposition, a new method for anastomosis after partial and total gastrectomy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:794-5, 1 May 63 (Nor)

ALLISON PR: Radical total gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach. Lancet 1:1014-6, 11 May 63

ARIANOFF AA, LEGRAND F, LEDOUBLE L: [Note on gastrectomies and vagotomies] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:133-45, Feb 63 (Fr)

AVALLONE G, ZARA A: [Ritalin in peroperative hiccup during operations on the stomach] Minerva Anest 29:50-1, Feb 63 (It)

AUTIO V, HYTTINEN A, LAUREN P, VIIKARI S: [Therapeutic possibilities in gastric cancer and factors affecting its prognosis] Duodecim 78:703-12, 1962 (Fin)

AKTAN K: [Stomach gangrene caused by strangulation of a traumatic diaphragmatic hernia and its treatment] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:472-8, Sep 62 (Tur)

AMANTE S: [Our experience in the determination of gastric acidity without intubation. (Observations in 100 cases, with particular reference to the gastrectomized)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:840-7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

AZINA MA: [Hypoglycemia in a complex of symptoms of peptic ulcer following gastrectomy] Sovet Med 26:35-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARIANOFF AA, LEGRAND F, LEDOUBLE L: [Note on gastrectomies and vagotomies] Acta Chir Belg 61:687-99, Oct 62 (Fr)

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDIMELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61-2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BEZES H, RICHIR C: [Surgical aspect of gastroduodenal ulcers in the black African] Lyon Chir 59:367-81, May 63 (Fr)

BENDA L: [Sequelae of stomach surgery] Wien Med Wschr 113:425-9, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BORNEY G, PIACQUADIO A, BASSINO P: [Clinical considerations on the use of a drug with anti-trypsin and anti-kallikrein action in abdominal surgery] Policlinico [Prat] 70:973-6, 8 Jul 63 (It)

BORGER G: [Indication and hazards of duodenostomy after gastroduodenal resection] Chirurg 34:250-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

BARBER KW Jr, JUDD ES, STAUFFER MH: Hemigastrectomy and vagotomy in the treatment of complications of duodenal ulcer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:710-6, May 63

BERNARD PF, VISSEQ L: [The diet of digestive surgery patients] Gaz Med France 70:1593-602, 10 May 63 (Fr)

BRUMMER P, MARKKANEN T: Urinary excretion of vitamin B6 and folic acid in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Acta Med Scand 173:495-7, Apr 63

BERNDT H, ERNST H: [The liver after stomach resection and total gastrectomy. Studies with 131-iodinated bengal rose and 198-gold colloid] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:331-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

BERTRAND P, LOMBARD-PLATET R, POUYET M, GROZEL: [Eso-duodenal jejunal interposition after total gastrectomy for cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:367-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

BARBER KW Jr, REMINE WH, PRIESTLEY JT, GAGE RP: A critical evaluation of total gastrectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:23-34, Jul 63

BECK IT, LACERTE M, RONA G: Thermal injury of the stomach following intragastric colour cinematography. Canad Med Ass J 89:216-8, 3 Aug 63

BOECKL O: [Significant factors for the prognosis of stomach carcinoma] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:653-61, 1963 (Ger)

BOGAERT R, LOECKER W de: [Has surgery a place in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease?] Act Clin Belg 17:104-13, 1962 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST HE: [Late results in surgery for stomach cancer. A study made 15 years after conclusion of the surgical treatment] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:3-11, 1962 (Sw)

BADANO REPETTO JL: [Fundo-corporal resection of the stomach in the treatment of hyperchlorhydria (apropos of 2 cases)] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:678-80, 1961 (Sp)

BETANELI AM, BESHKENADZE GE, IASHVILI AA: [Excision of the transverse colon in a patient with a history of stomach resection by the Hofmeister-Finsterer technic] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:108-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, PARNEIX M: [Bilio-digestive fistula of ulcerous origin. (Gastrectomy. Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Hepatico-jejunostomy. Duodenal ulceration. Duodenal fistula)]

BARNETT WO, GOODRICH JK, KILGORE TL Jr: Intestinal absorption. Experimental fat and D-xylose studies. Amer J Surg 105:73-9, Jan 63

BRACEY DW: Strip gastrectomy in the treatment of gastric ulcer. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:209-11, Apr 63

BIEBL M, KNOEFLER H: [The "large intestinal circle" as an intensified high digestive regulator after gastrectomy] Chirurg 34:117-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHAPELLE P: [Total gastrectomy and restablishment of continuity by antecolic interposition of a jejunal loop between the esophagus and duodenum] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:393-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CIMINATA A: [On the technic of esophagojejunostomy after total gastrectomy by the abdominal route] Minerva Chir 18:355-8 15 May 63 (It)

CUGINI A: [Some considerations on the pathogenesis of digestive disorders in patients with right nephroptosis] Minerva Med 54:530-6, 24 Feb 63 (It)

COHN BD, WILMIT ST: Massive bleeding from duodenal ulcer in the newborn--gastric resection with survival. Surgery 53:806-8, Jun 63

CORRY DC, CRONIN K: Treatment of duodenal ulcer by a 50 per cent gastric resection. Brit Med J 5320:1650-3,

CORRIERO W: [Procedure of extensive gastrectomy compatible in every case with reestablishment of continuity by gastroduodenal anastomosis] Presse Med 70:1937-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

COLALE A, BIANCHI F: [The surgical treatment of gastric cancer. Statistics on 115 operations for cancer of the stomach] Ann Ital Chir 39:575-83, Jun 62 (It)

CLARK CG, RIDDOCH ME: Observations on the human cardia at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:875-83, Dec 62

CORREIA JP, DEMOURA MC: Clinical experience with the augmented histamine test, with special emphasis on patients with gastrectomy. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:30-44, 1963

CONSONI R: [On a new method of closure of the antral stump in gastrectomy with exclusion] Med Cir Farm 302:340-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

CRONEMILLER PD: Subtotal gastrectomy for bleeding peptic ulcer. Amer Surg 29:114-6, Feb 63

CENTEA A, MLADIN T, GHERMAN G, SOLOMON O, IONESCU D, ARDEVAN A: [Pulmonary tuberculosis in the gastrectomized subject] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:83-92, Jan 63 (Rum)

D'ORLANDO C: [Comparative clinical study of the late results of 50 gastrectomies according to Moynihan] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:871-83, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DAVIS C Jr, McCARTHY W, KIRBY WJ: Acute massive hemorrhage from peptic ulceration immediately following unrelated major surgery. Amer J Surg 105:691-5, May 63

DANIELSEN P: [Billroth's gastric resection II for gastroduodenal ulcer. Follow-up study of 625 patients] Ugeskr Laeg 125:427-35, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Vagotomy and antrectomy in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:186-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIS CE Jr: Standard procedures in the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. Virginia Med Monthly 90:304-10, Jul 63

DELUCA RE, KOLB JB: [Considerations on anesthesia for stomach operations] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:167-72, May 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(5) (Por)

DIMITRIU CC, SAFIRESCU G: [Indications for surgical treatment of ulcer disease and its complications] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:385-92, Apr 62 (Rum)

DESFOSSES LN, SCHULSINGER G, NADAL M: [Gastrectomy with jejunal interposition in the treatment of gastric ulcer] Atlas Radiol Clin 160:2151-3, 27 Oct 62. In: Presse Med 70(46) (Fr)

DELOYERS L: [The multiplicity of extragstric sources of hydrochloric stimulation of the stomach, with direct action on the parietal cells. Significance for the surgical treatment of gastic ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:885-900, Dec 62 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Vagotomy and antrectomy in the surgery of duodenal ulcer] Acta Chir Belg 61:740-2, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEMIDOVA NV: [Blood protein changes in patients with resected stomach (from data of paper electrophoresis)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:30-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

DARGENT M, MAYER M, JOUVINROUX P: [Controlled left hepatic resection and gastrectomy for cavernous hemangioma of the liver complicated by a terebrating callous gastric ulcer following radiotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:261-8, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

ENGELL HC, WINKLER K, TYGSTRUP N, BUUS O: The hepatic uptake of cortisol during anaesthesia and surgery. A preliminary report. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:85-92, Jan-Feb 63

EGOROVA EK, PECHATNIKOVA EA: [On intestinal function after cardiectomy and gastrectomy in cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:14-9, 1963 (Rus)

EDWARDS LW, EDWARDS WH, SAWYERS JL, GOBBEL WG Jr, HERRINGTON JL Jr, SCOTT HW Jr: The surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer by vagotomy and antral resection. Amer J Surg 105:352-60, Mar 63

FIGUEROA EO: [Surgery in Brazil] An Paul Med Cir 85:59-64, Jan 63 (Sp)

FELLUS P, SETBON L, BAGOEE S, CALVET JP: [Extensive use of the omega loop (variations on the Tomoda procedure)] Ann Chir 17:665-72, Jun 63 (Fr)

FORTESA L, MAURIN X, CARTON M, PETITJEAN H: [Remarks on the Pean type of gastrectomy. Apropos of 60 cases] Ann Chir 17:567-9, May 63 (Fr)

FENG YH, LEE CM, CHEN CC, TAI CK: [Results of gastrectomy in the treatment of stomach neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 11:255-9, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

FONTAINE R, WARTER P, WEILL F: [Radiological study of 7 cancers developed on stumps of gastrectomies for ulcers] J Radiol Electr 43:465-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

FORGACS I, BUCSINA O, VARGHA L: [The effect of Karion during narcosis in abdominal surgery] Ther Hung 9:18-20, 1961 (Ger)

FRANKS JJ, EDWARDS KW, LACKEY WW, FITZGERALD JB: The role of the gut in albumin catabolism. II. Studies in enterectomized rabbits. J Gen Physiol 46:427-34, Jan 63

GOLUBEV NI: [Placing the suture in an anastomosis for closure of the lumen of the stomach and intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:125-30, 1963 (Rus)

GOSWAMI BM: A study of the effect of partial gastrectomy (Polya) in the treatment of peptic ulcer in Assam. J Ass Physicians India 11:459-65, Jun 63

GIMES B: [Pseudopyloric function of the resected stomach] Magy Radiol 15:19-22, Jan 63 (Hun)

GILBERTSEN VA, HOLLENBERG M: The results of surgery for cancer of the stomach. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:543-6, Nov 62

GADZHIEV AS: [Gastric resection with duodenal inversion in cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):61-7, 1962 (Rus)

GORBASHKO AI: [Determination of the extent of gastric resection in peptic ulcer] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:19-25, Nov 62 (Rus)

GUEST JL Jr, STEPHENSON SE Jr, SCOTT HW Jr: Pyloroplasty or antrectomy with vagotomy in ulcerogenic ileal interposition. A comparison in dogs of the protective effects of each procedure with a report of experimental technique. JAMA 183:1001-2, 23 Mar 63

GONZALEZ LL, SCHOWENGERDT C, SKINNER HH Jr, LYNCH P: Emphysematous gastritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:79-87, Jan 63

GRIFFITH CA, STAVNEY LS, KATO T, HARKINS HN: Selective gastric vagotomy combined with hemigastrectomy and Billroth I anastomosis. Amer J Surg 105:361-9, Mar 63

GIUBILEI D: [On the strangulation of retro-anastomotic hernias after gastric resection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:33-46, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HRADSKY M, HEROUT V: [On changes in the jejunal mucosa in patients following stomach resection for peptic ulcer] Z Ges Inn Med 18:503-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEPP J, PERNOD R: [Problems posed by the association of hepatico-jejunal anastomosis and gastrectomy] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:123-30, Jun 63 (Fr)

HARVEY HD: A follow-up study of surgically treated peptic ulcer over forty-six years. Maryland Med J 12:383-8, Aug 63

HERRINGTON JL Jr: Antrectomy-vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: a fifteen-year appraisal. New York J Med 63:2489-93, 1 Sep 63

HENDRY WG: The Finney pyloroplasty in gastroduodenal surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:657-61, Jun 63

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy and sub-diaphragmatic vagotomy associated with a drainage operation or antropylorectomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:112-26, Feb 63 (Fr)

HART W, LICK R: [Comparative studies on fat absorption after Billroth I and Billroth II resection of the stomach with the vitamin A absorption test] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1708-12, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOLCOMBE RG: The control of gastric mural circulation during gastric resection. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:647-8, Nov 62

HARDY JD: Principles in pre- and post-operative care: pulmonary--arterial--alimentary. Chicago Med 65:7-14, 29 Dec 62

HEPP J: [Apropos of disinsertion of Vater's ampulla] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:529-33, 9-16 Oct 62 (Fr)

HARKINS HN, CHAPMAN ND, NYHUS LM, CONDON RE, STEVENSON JK, JESSEPH JE: Combined operation: vagotomy, antrectomy, and gastroduodenostomy. Use in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:936-43, Dec 62

HASHIMOTO S: [Experimental studies on the gastric function of the dog after excision in the cardial region] J Yonago Med Ass 13:377-95, Nov 62 (Jap)

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy associated with a drainage operation or an antropylorectomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Chir Belg 61:666-80, Oct 62 (Fr)

HUPE K: [Contribution on the problem of the causal relation of ulcers, stomach resection and liver damage] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:469-76, Dec 62 (Ger)

HARVEY HD: Emergency gastric resection for bleeding and perforation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:557-62, Apr 63

HERRINGTON JL Jr: A personal viewpoint and philosophy concerning the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Surgery 53:420-2, Mar 63

HEIKEL HV: Late results of surgical and medical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer at the Mikkeli Provincial Hospital from 1934 to 1944. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:58-65, 1963

HEIMLICH HJ: The treatment of perforated cancer of the stomach. Amer J Gastroent 39:243-51, Mar 63

HART W, HOLLE F, HEYMANN H: [Glucose tolerance after Billroth I and II and its relation to the "dumping syndrome"] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:106-17, 1963 (Ger)

IASNITSKII VG: [Diagnosis of gallbladder diseases in gastrectomized patients by the jejunal catheterization method] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:64-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

IUDAEV Iul: [On resection of the stomach in cancer with direct anastomosis of the gastric stump with the duodenum] Vop Onkol 9(3):119-23, 1963 (Rus)

IVANOV VA: [On suture inadequacy in esophago-intestinal anastomosis after gastrectomy] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:26-36, 1963 (Rus)

INGLESAKIS JA: [Reflections on the treatment of post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:86-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

IVANOV VV: [On closure of the duodenal stump in resection of the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:121-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

IWAZAI Y, YOKOYAMA T, AMEMIYA H, HANAOKA T, KASHIWAGI N: [Study on chemotherapy after surgery of the digestive tract, with special reference to prognosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:81-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

INGLESAKIS JA, LECOMTE P, SENNI C: [Esophagoduodenal interposition following the Tomoda procedure after total gastrectomy for cancer. Clinical, biological and radiocinematographic study of 5 cases] Marseille Chir 14:351-62, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Acute gastroduodenal perforation. An analysis of 496 patients treated surgically. Calif Med 98:7-10, Jan 63

JORDAN GL Jr, LAW SW, FOSTER RP: The management of patients with islet-cell carcinoma exhibiting the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Amer J Surg 105:80-6, Jan 63

JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA: The role of resective therapy in the management of acute gastroduodenal perforation. Amer J Surg 105:396-400, Mar 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, LUOSTARINEN E, MARKKANEN T, TOIVANEN AM, TOIVANEN P: Metabolism of carbohydrates and urinary excretion of thiamine in peptic ulcer and in distal gastric resection. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:394-400, 1963

KIEKENS R, VAN GEERTRUYDEN J: [Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:163–85, Feb 63 (Fr)

KUNZ H: [Gastrectomy and work capacity from the standpoint of the surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:258–61, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

KELLEY HG, GRANT GN, ELLIOTT DW: Massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage. Changing concepts of management. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:6–12, Jul 63

KAUFMANN W: [Gastritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1754–9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOMOROVSKII IuT: [On repeated operations in gastric cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):85–90, 1962 (Rus)

KILLEN DA, SYMBAS PN: Effect of preservation of the pyloric sphincter during antrectomy on postoperative gastric emptying. Amer J Surg 104:836–42, Dec 62

KOURIAS B, SAPKAS A, TSOUPHES E: [Observations on 5790 gasterectomies for gastric and duodenal ulcer] Hellen Iatr 31:753–9, Sep 62 (Gr)

KNOEFLER H: [Stomach substitution by a small intestine ring loop] Chirurg 33:465–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

KRICKE EW, WERNER HJ, ALNOR FC: [On prolapse of the gastric mucosa] Ther Umsch 19:406–13, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUMMER A: [Alpha-anastomosis in total stomach resection] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2458–9, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

KUCHERENKO AE, KUCHERENKO EM: [Surgical interventions on organs in the abdominal cavity in patients with rheumatism] Sovet Med 26:30–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUEHLMAYER R: [On the temporary bridging of a major continuity defect following gastrocardial resection] Klin Med (Wien) 17:518–20, Aug 62 (Ger)

KHARITONOV RK: [Simplified technic of substitution of the excised stomach with a loop omf small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:47–53, Nov 62 (Rus)

KNOEFLER H: [Possibilities of the use of the jejunal ring snare in gastric surgery] Chirurg 33:506–9, Nov 62 (Ger)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Pulmonary ventilation in partially gastrectomized patients. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:58–4, 1963

KOMARDINA GA: [Remote results of the surgical treatment of stomach cancer] Vop Onkol 8(12):73–7, 1962 (Rus)

KOMAROV AS: [Cancer of the operated stomach and its treatment] Vop Onkol 8(12):21–30, 1962 (Rus)

KABAZARAKES N, SPHOUNGARES K, MOSCHOBITES A: [Vagotomy alone or in conjunction with gastrojejunostomy or subtotal gastrectomy in the treatment of duodenal or peptic ulcer. Follow-up study of 84 cases] Hellen Cheir 9:845–56, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

KAY AW: The physiological basis of surgery for duodenal ulcer. Acta Chir Belg 61:645–53, Oct 62

KLUG TJ, ZOLLINGER RM, ELLENSOHN J: A long-term evaluation of two conservative surgical procedures for duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:370–4, Mar 63

KAY AW, COX AG: Recent advances in relation to surgery of the stomach. Mod Trends Surg 1:1–21, 1962

KENNEDY JA, HALLENBECK GA: The pancreas and gastric secretion: failure of pancreatectomy to prevent inhibition of gastric secretion by secretin. Gut 4:58–60, Mar 63

KOCK NG: Studies on intestinal motility during the first few days after partial gastrectomy. I. Response to jejunal feeding. Acta Chir Scand 125:241–7, Mar 63

KOURIAS B: [On the applications of vagotomy in gastric surgery. Apropos of 2 recent cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:290–4, 27 Feb–6 Mar 63 (Fr)

KATALINIC D, MADERAZZA D: [The results of our treatment of stomach cancer in the light of the recent literature] Fortschr Med 81:403–7, 16 May 63 (Ger)

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: Studies on intestinal motility during the first few days after partial gastrectomy and after cholecystectomy. II. Response to Prostigmine with and without jejunal feeding. Acta Chir Scand 125:248–52, Mar 63

KOSKAS R, JEDIDI R, BOUZAYEN A: [Esophagogastric resection followed by retention anastomosis for mega-esophagus after failure of a Heller operation] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:159–62, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Parathyroid function tests in cases of gastroduodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:257–73, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEUPOLD M: [On the question of the Billroth I operation in duodenal ulcer. Postoperative examinations in 50 cases] Helv Chir Acta 30:416–39, Aug 63 (Ger)

LEVIN IuV: [Immediate and remote results of surgical treatment of patients with chronic ulcers of the cardia] Kazan Med Zh 3:72–3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

LOYUDICE F, CORRAO FH: [Postoperative fistula. Tamponment with fresh human placenta] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:134–5, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LAUMONIER P, COURAUD L: [On cancerization of the stoma of the anastomosis following gastrectomy for ulcer. (Apropos of a case)] J Med Bordeaux 139:936–9, Aug 62 (Fr)

LAUREN P, VIIKARI S, HYTTINEN A, AUTIO V: Pathological features of gastric cancer affecting survival after curative resections. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:342–50, 1962

LIMA-GONCALVES E, BRANCO PD, BEVILACQUA RG, MACHADO MC, BIROLINI D, FERREIRA EA: [Metabolism in partial gastric resections. Experimental study] Rev Paul Med 61:75–88, Aug 62 (Por)

LOPES FB: [Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Rev Brasil Cir 44:190–9, Sep 62 (Por)

LORTAT-JACOB JL, CACHERA JP, MAILLARD JN, RICHARD CA, FEKETE F: [10 years' experience in the surgical treatment of gastric cancers. Complete hospital statistics on 300 cases] Ann Chir 16:999–1015, Jun 62 (Fr)

LATASTE J, NEVEUX JY: [Gastrectomy with Pean type gastroduodenal anastomosis. Analysis and results of 133 cases] Presse Med 70:2790–2, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LYNGBORG K, NIELSEN OE: [Gastric cancer in patients treated medically for gastric ulcer] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1829–35, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

LINDEN G, SCHULTIS K, HUMPERT R, MANIATIS N, WAGNER E: [A new tube for the examination of the secretion in the stomach stump and jejunum after Billroth II resection] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2681–2, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

LANNA SOBRINHO JM, OLIVEIRA CA: [Some considerations on our personal experience with the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Med Cir Farm 302:350–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

LESOBRE R, OURY M, INIGUEZ M: [Tuberculosis and gastrectomy for ulcer. (35 cases)] Rev Prat 13:303–10, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOPEZ ORTEGA MULLER JA: [Gastrectomy. (Method followed at the Institute of Special Surgical Pathology and Clinical Instruction of the University of Rome, Italy)] Medicina (Mex) 43:49–52, 10 Feb 63 (Sp)

MOGUILEVSKY L, RIVA OA, BARBARELLI JJ, MARANTZ A: [Tactics and technic in subtotal gastrectomy with precolic gastrojejunal anastomosis] Dia Med 35:409–12, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

MASLOV IP: [Intra-intestinal feeding and aspiration of digestive juices after stomach resection] Kazan Med Zh 3:74–5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MAKHLOUF A: [Involuntary gastroileostomy] J Chir (Paris) 85:465–78, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARKS IN, BANK S, WERBELOFF L, FARMAN J, LOUW JH: The natural history of corrosive gastritis. Report of five cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:509–24, Jun 63

MATESHUK VP, VASILEVSKII I: [Suturing the duodenal stump with a single-row suture] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:36–40, 1963 (Rus)

MAINIERO D: [Our experience with the Billroth I in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Riforma Med 76:916–8, 18 Aug 62 (It)

MUTO M: Treatment of gastric cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:729–35, 1962

MANOS A: [Esophagogastrectomy in the treatment of esophageal varices] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:488–98, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MAKHKAMOVA MM: [Blood picture following total resection of the stomach] Med Zh Uzbek 9:46–50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MINKARI T: [Presentation of another original procedure to establish continuity of the gastrointestinal tract after proximal gastrectomy] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:334–9, Aug 62 (Tur)

MATHIESON AJ: The Billroth-I recurrent ulcer. Brit J Surg 50:251–8, Nov 62

MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL E: [Stomach resection and alcoholism] Wien Med Wschr 112:793–5, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

MICHAUD P, VIARD H, SAUBIER E, MARET G, ROUSSET L: [Esophago-duodenal jejunal interposition after total gastrectomy for cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1435–43, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAUR M: [Gastric chemical determination without catheter in the Billroth II-gastrectomized subject] Prensa Med Argent 49:844–6, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

MOSER F, SCHMIDT H: [Postbulbar duodenal ulcer] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:592–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

MERENDA P, FORTUNI M: [Preliminary considerations on a clinico-statistical study regarding the relations between gastroduodenal ulcer, gastric resection and pulmonary tuberculosis] Ann Ital Chir 39:715–7, Jul 62 (It)

MAUR M, RAMOS MEJIA MM, BAWNIK J, REY AM: [The external response of the pancreas to various stimuli in the gastrectomized patient] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1428–31, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264–6, Feb 63

MILLER PA, NETO H, SELLERS R: Esophagitis associated with esophageal hiatal hernias. An experimental evaluation of the effect of acid-peptic inhibition. JAMA 183:1008–10, 23 Mar 63

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264–6, Feb 63

MARKKANEN T, MUSTAKALLIO E: Absorption and excretion of biotin after feeding minced liver in achlorhydria and after partial gastrectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:57–61, 1963

MORVA L: [Therapy of acute stomach perforation] Orv Hetil 104:548–50, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, GARCIN JP, BOURY G: [Cancers of the gastric stump after gastrectomy for ulcer. (Critical study of 5 cases)] Ann Chir 17:137–45, Feb 63 (Fr)

NICOLAESCU T, SCHIAU S, STOICULESCU P, STOENESCU R: [Motility of the small intestine in gastrectomized patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:469–74, Apr 62 (Rum)

NICOLAESCU T, SCHIAU S, STOICULESCU P, CLEJAN L, STOENESCU R: [Forms of adjustment of the digestive tract following gastrectomy] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:45–53, 1963 (Ger)

NIGAGLIONI A, PINKELSTEIN D, BOCKUS HL: Role of gastric distention in angina pectoris. Intractable angina pectoris with cascade stomach and magenblase syndrome treated with gastric resection. Amer J Cardiol 11:253–8, Feb 63

NYHUS LM, CONDON RE, HARKINS HN: The evolution of surgery for duodenal ulcer during the mid-twentieth century. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:91–104, Jan 63

NEWTON SE 3d, JUDD ES: Long term follow-up proves Billroth I gastric resection inadequate for permanent control of duodenal ulcer. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:170–4, Feb 63

NONNENMACHER-BUNSCH A: [Rydygier's operation in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1295–8, Dec 62 (Pol)

OTERO JP: [Gastric hemorrhage for cancer. Emergency high esophago-gastrectomy] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:503–13, 1961 (Sp)

PERROTIN J, VAILLANT J: [Stomach cancer. Partial or total gastrectomy?] Ann Chir 17:658–61, Jun 63 (Fr)

POMOSOV DV, KOROSTOVTSEV SB: [Motor function of a segment of the large intestine used for stomach replacement] Kazan Med Zh 3:21–3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PEREA VD, GREGORY LJ Jr: Neurofibromatosis of the stomach. Report of a case associated with von Recklinghausen's disease and review of the literature. JAMA 182:259–63, 20 Oct 62

PSATHAKIS N: [Pyloric hypertrophy in adults] Chirurg 33:450–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

POMOSOV DV: [On the problem of substitution of the resected stomach with a segment of large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:53–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

PANTIUSHENKO TA: [Combined chemotherapeutic and surgical treatment of neglected stomach cancer] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:13–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

PREDANIC E, MLADINIC I: [Our results of treatment of carcinoma of the stomach] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:507–16, May 62 (Ser)

POPOV G: [Gastric carcinoma and the development of total gastrectomy] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):13–24, 1962 (Bul)

[The place of surgery in the treatment of ulcer] Rev Med Liege 18:9–24, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

POPOV VI, RESHETOV AI, FILIN VI: [Lengthening the stomach at the expense of resection of the lesser curvature in presternal plastic surgery of the esophagus in cancer] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:9–13, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAPUNIN IuG: [Immediate results of 51 gastric resections with substitution of the resected segment with small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:34–40, Mar 63 (Rus)

POPOV G, MATEEV V, IANKOV I, STOEV V, TODOROV TS: [Treatment of peptic ulcer through longitudinal resection associated with gastroduodenostomy. (Preliminary communication)] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:927–30, 1962 (Bul)

QUINTANILLA ULLA J: [The survival rate of patients resected for gastric cancer and treated with cyclophosphamide] Med Clin (Barc) 39:452–4, Dec 62 (Sp)

ROSENBERG D, CHACON JP, SECAF F, SAAIVA JA, FARIA PA: [Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Comparative results of hemigastrectomy associated with vagotomy and of subtotal gastrectomy] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:23–36, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

RODKIN SA, BERZAK MA, KOLIKOV NE: [Remote clinico-roentgenological observations on the function of the resected stomach] Sovet Med 26:38–41, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUYTERS L: [Indications and current trends in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:100–11, Feb 63 (Fr)

REGENSBURGER K: [Surgical treatment of stomach carcinoma and survival time] Deutsch Med J 14:187–91, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

RUDING R, HIRDES WH: Extent of the gastric antrum and its significance. Surgery 53:743–55, Jun 63

ROSENBERG D, SCHECHTMANN M: [Granuloma of the stomach caused by a foreign body (cotton thread suture)] Rev Paul Med 62:325–32, Apr 63 (Por)

ROXBURGH RA: The case for total gastrectomy in multiple polyposis of the stomach. Gut 3:224–31, Sep 62

RAYMOND J: [Judd's operation associated with vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1250–2, Oct 62 (Fr)

REJMAN KF: [Hemorrhagic perforation of a gastric carcinoma] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:18–21, 1962 (Sw)

RITS IA, VERONSKII GI: [Substitution of the stomach with a transplant of large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:59–62, Nov 62 (Rus)

RUSTAD H, MYHRE E: Surgery during anticoagulant treatment. The risk of increased bleeding in patients on oral anticoagulant treatment. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:115–9, Jan 63

ROYSTER HP, HARRISON JM, MARTIN CJ: Acute perforated peptic ulcer. Treatment by primary definitive surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:230-2, Feb 63

ROYSTER HP, HARRISON JM, MARTIN CJ: Acute perforated peptic ulcer. Treatment by primary definitive surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:230-2, Feb 63

RUYTERS L: [Indications and present trends in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Chir Belg 61:654-65, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSS B, WATSON BW, KAY AW: Studies on the effect of vagotomy on small intestinal motility using the radiotelemetering capsule. Gut 4:77-81, Mar 63

STEINREICH OS, HRANILOVICH GT, SCHNEIR ES: Clostridial myositis following gastric resection. J Int Coll Surg 39:531-9, Jun 63

Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. Lancet 1:1087-8, 18 May 63

SHEPHERD J: Surgery in a cottage hospital. Lancet 1:1152-3, 25 May 63

SERINO GS: The surgeon's dilemma. Delaware Med J 35:203-5, Aug 63

SCHMIDT G, STARK L: [Follow-up treatment in cardia resection] Munchen Med Wschr 105:622-6, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHREIBER HW, MAURER HJ, BERNHARD A: [The operated stomach. Supplementary remarks on total gastrectomy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:945-9, 3 May 63 (Ger)

EL-SAADANI AM, ABU-ZIKRY A, ALI AM, TALAAT HA: A study of radioactive B12 absorption gastrectomy cases. J Egypt Med Ass 46:57-62, 1963

STARTSEV IV: [Fate of the ligature in anastomosis and suturing of the superior segment of the stump of the stomach after its resection] Kazan Med Zh 1:34-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SARASIN R, FRANCO R: [Cancers of the stomach in patients surgically treated for benign ulcer] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:243-53, 1963 (Fr)

SALUPERE V: [Relation of histological changes in the gastric stump to the secretion of hydrochloric acid and uropepsin in the late postresection period] Ter Arkh 35:59-65, Jan 63 (Rus)

SMIRNOV EV, PETROV VI: [Resection of the stomach for bypass in duodenal stasis complicated by pancreatitis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:7-13, 1963 (Rus)

SOKOLOV MI: [Hermetic device for resecting the stomach and intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:130-2, 1963 (Rus)

STANDAERT LO: [Diet following stomach resection] T Gastroent 6:216-26, 1963 (Dut)

SIELAFF HJ: [Disorders of the intestinal tract in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Hippokrates 33:752-6, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

SHIRES T, JACKSON D, WILLIAMS J: Temporary duodenal decompression as an adjunct to gastric resection for duodenal ulcer. Amer Surg 28:709-12, Oct 62

SUY R: [Gastric resection for ulcus duodeni and ulcus ventriculi] T Gastroent 5:566-77, 1962 (Dut)

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, LEQUIN: [Value of pyloroplasty in esophageal surgery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1209-14, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAKAMOTO K: [A statistical study on the prognosis of postoperative cases of gastric cancer. I. On a technique for prediction of post-operative life span in cases of gastric cancer] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:405-13, Dec 62 (Jap)

STRODE JE: Observations on surgical treatment of benign gastroduodenal ulcers. Postgrad Med 32:559-67, Dec 62

SARTORI U, PIARDI A: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the remote results of surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Arch Ital Chir 88:97-113, 1962 (It)

STEVENS LW: Subtotal gastrectomy for ulcer. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1419-29, Dec 62

SIZOV OG: [On the diagnostic value of the determination of uropepsin in diseases of the stomach and duodenum in surgical practice] Lab Delo 8:48-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

SPRINGORUM PW, PICKHARDT H: [Work capacity after gastric resection] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2537-9, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SABURI R, ANDO T, KAMITAKE M: [On the diagnosis of surgical diseases o the stomach] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:49-56, Jan 63 (Jap)

SHAH IU, PARSONNET V, KANNERSTEIN M: Gastric carcinoma (a review of 32 cases over a 2 year period at the Newark Beth Israel Hospital). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:45-54, Jan 63

SERINO GS: Advances in peptic ulcer treatment, A plea for ulcer prevention. Delaware Med J 35:5-8, Jan 63

STEPHENS FO, KYLE J: Gastric acidity after duodenal ulcer surgery. J Surg Res 3:29-31, Jan 63

STRADONE G, JACOBELLI G, CAU M: [Current problems on the surgery of gastric carcinoma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2823-31, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SWYNGEDAUW J, GUERRIN F, GERARD A, DRUART R: [Study of the blood volume in gastrectomized patients] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1574-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

STRUPPLER V: [Intra-operative roentgen control of the residual part of the duodenal stump] Munchen Med Wschr 105:137-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

STOIANOV E: [Anesthesia in the surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):85-90, 1962 (Bul)

STOIANOV E, VULCHANOVA S: [The eraly postoperative period in gastrectomized patients] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):91-9, 1962 (Bul)

STOEV V: [The surgical approach in total gastrectomy] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):81-4, 1962 (Bul)

STOEV V: [Surgical approach in total gastrectomy] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:930-1, 1962 (Bul)

SIDORENKO LN: [On palliative resections in stomach cancer] Vop Onkol 9:76-84, 1963 (Rus)

SUNZEL H: The importance of liver glycogen in preventing the development of liver lesions at operation. A study of operative biopsy specimens using the conjugation of C-14-labelled cholic acid as a test of liver function. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 304:1-24, 1963

SIRCUS W, HUSTON CJ, PRESHAW RM, BASSOE H, HARKNESS RA: Studies in dogs on the biphasic nature of the gastric secretory response to hypoglycaemia and other stimuli with special reference to the role of the adrenals. Gut 4:42-57, Mar 63

SMELOVSKII SI: [New modification of closure of the duodenal stump] Eksp Khir Anest 8:39-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

THAYSEN EH: [Steatorrhea after partial gastrectomy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:973-80, 12 Jul 63 (Dan)

TINOZZI FP, TURPINI R: [Importance for the surgeon of the knowledge of pseudohemophilic forms] Ann Ital Chir 40:3-21, Jan 63 (It)

TOUNSI A: [Contribution to the study of gastrectomy for ulcer in the Moroccan environment] Maroc Med 42:140, Feb 63 (Fr)

TAGER IL, SHNEIDERIS MB: [On the adaptability of the motor function of the small intestine after gastric resection] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:20-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TIRONE S, PAGLIANO L, CAPROTTI G: [Clinical and statistical considerations on 10 years of gastric surgery] Minerva Chir 18:409-12, 31 May 63 (It)

TOLSTEDT GE, BELL JW: Mortality following surgery for gastric ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1066-70, Dec 62

TRIVELLINI A: [Gastric resection in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Arch Ital Chir 88:245-52, 1962 (It)

TONELLI B, LINSALATA P: [Cholangiochoiecystography in gastro-resected patients. Statistical contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2180-9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

TOMODA M, IKEJIRI T: [Early diagnosis and therapy of stomach cancer] Chirurg 33:495-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

TOROK B: [Experimental studies on antrectomy and vagotomy] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:392-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

TAKELLA IP: [Experience with total-subtotal and total resections of the stomach in cancer (from data of the Vitebsk region)] Vop Onkol 9:100-2, 1963 (Rus)

VICZIAN A: [Pseudo-pyloric function after the Billroth I operation] Dia Med 35:708-10, 30 May 63 (Sp)

VARGHA J, REPASY S: [On primary anastomosis carcinoma after resection of the stomach by the Billroth I technic] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:373-84, Apr 63 (Ger)

VILLAZON SAHAGUN A: [Surgical treatment in severe hemorrhage caused by peptic ulcer] Prensa Med Mex 27:233-40, 31 Jun 62 (Sp)

VULTERINOVA M, DOBERSKY P, PIRK F, HRUBA F, SEGOVA E, BLAHNIKOVA L, SLABOCHOVA Z, PLACER Z: [Changes in the nutritional status of gastrectomized patients, their diagnosis, prevention and therapy] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:258-65, 5 May 62 (Cz)

WISNIEWSKI C, WILLIAMS HT, MACKENZIE WC: An experimental study of pancreatitis following Polya gastrectomy. Canad J Surg 6:210-7, Apr 63

WAYJEN RG van: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal system after stomach operations] Folia Med Neerl 6:89-96, May 63 (Dut)

WIESER C, ALLGOWER M, FLURY A, MARKOFF N: [Benign pyloric hypertrophy in adults in the roentgen picture] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:277-91, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS MN: Surgical experience with cancer of the stomach in a community hospital. J Iowa Med Soc 53:19-22, Jan 63

WILKS AE: [Closure of the difficult duodenal stump (Welch's duodenostomy)] Prensa Med Argent 49:512-4, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

WHITE TT, McALEXANDER RA, MAGEE DF: Gastropancreatic reflex after various gastric operations. Surg Forum 13:286-8, 1962

WEIR DG, GATENBY PB: Anaemia following gastric operations for peptic ulceration in Dublin. Irish J Med Sci 447:105-14, Mar 63

WELCH CE, RODKEY GV: Partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:338-46, Mar 63

WENDELBO O Jr, OYSTESE B, HELSINGEN N Jr: Fat absorption after total gastrectomy. An experimental study on rats. Acta Chir Scand 125:135-8, Jan-Feb 63

ZANGL A: [Total gastrectomy--pancreas resection--splenectomy in perforated stomach cancer] Klin Med (Wien) 18:245-9, May 63 (Ger)

ZACHO A, FISCHERMANN K, SORENSEN BL: Prognostic role of breach of lymph node capsule in nodal metastases from gastric carcinoma. Acta Chir Scand 125:365-9, Apr 63

ZABOLOTIKOV PV: [On resections of the stomach after suturing perforated gastroduodenal ulcers] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:35-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZOLLINGER RW, BRIGGS DF, CREEDON PJ: Triangular wedge resection of lesser curvature gastric ulcers. Amer J Surg 105:40-8, Jan 63

ZOLLINGER RM: Technic of vagotomy, hemigastrectomy and Billroth I anastomosis. Amer J Surg 105:413-22, Mar 63

GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION (E1)

AMANTE S: [Our experience in the determination of gastric acidity without intubation. (Observations in 100 cases, with particular reference to the gastrectomized)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:840-7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BONFILS S, BADER JP, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A: [Detection, in human urine, of substances stimulating gastric secretion of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:259-63, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BREMER A, DUBOIS A: [Effects of instantaneous blocking of the vagus nerves on acid secretion by the stomach in the awake dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:210-1, 1963 (Fr)

BRUHL W: [On the diagnosis of gastritis with modern methods] Deutsch Med J 14:495-9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

BORG I, BORGSTROM SG: Pepsin secretion and peptic ulcer. Acta Chir Scand 125:352-64, Apr 63

BARON JH: Studies of basal and peak acid output with an augmented histamine test. Gut 4:136-44, Jun 63

BOCK OA, RICHARDS WC, WITTS LJ: The relationship between acid secretion after augmented histamine stimulation and the histology of the gastric mucosa. Gut 4:112-4, Jun 63

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Gastric content of fasted primatest a survey. Science 141:174-5, 12 Jul 63

BOCK OA, WITTS LJ: Gastric acidity and gastric biopsy in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5348:20-4, 6 Jul 63

BARON JH: The relationship between basal and maximum acid output in normal subjects and patients with duodenal ulcer. Clin Sci 24:357-70, Jun 63

BOCK OA, WITTS LJ: Gastric acidity and gastric biopsy in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5348:20-4, 6 Jul 63

BRUMMER P: Effect of sodium malonate on gastric acidity. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 172:383-4, Sep 62

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI MN: Kwashiorkor and marasmus: study of gastric acidity. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:55-6, Apr 62

BACHRACH WH: Laboratory criteria for the completeness of vagotomy. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1071-85, Dec 62

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW, MORENO OM: The effect of ulcerogenic drugs on gastric acidity in the rat with chronic fistula. Gastroenterology 43:675-9, Dec 62

BOCK OA: The concepts of "free acid" and "total acid" of the gastric juice. Lancet 2:1101-2, 24 Nov 62

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A: [Study, on gastric secretion, of the antagonism between reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI)] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:217-24, 1962 (Fr)

BERNHANG A, NACH R, CASTEN DF: A study of nocturnal gastric acid secretion in patients with sliding esophageal hiatus hernia.. Surg Forum 13:250-1, 1962

BARON JH: "Free acid" and "total acid". Lancet 1:52, 5 Jan 63

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Fasting gastric content of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciurea). Amer J Physiol 204:681-5, Apr 63

CAPPER WM, LAIDLAW C D'A, BUCKLER K, RICHARDS D: The pH fields of the gastric mucosa. Lancet 2:1200-2, 8 Dec 62

CASSIANO O, AUDISIO B: [Influence of a stable electrical field on the gastric pH] Minerva Anest 28:430-1, Nov 62 (It)

CORREIA JP, MOURA MC de: Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and maximal histamine stimulation. Brit Med J 5327:365-8, 9 Feb 63

CASSIANO O, AUDISIO B: [Gastric pH and stable magnetic field] Minerva Anest 28:431-2, Nov 62 (It)

CASSIANO O, GUERRIERO S, AUDISIO B: [Gastric pH and variable electrical fields] Minerva Anest 28:429-30, Nov 62 (It)

CICOGNANI E: [Contribution to the study of gastric chemism in mental patients (initial data on gastric acidity obtained by a new method without intubation)] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:564-8, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CHATTERJEE ML, LAHIRI KD, BANERJEE AK, DE MS: Observations on gastric acid secretion in some skin disorders. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:166-7, Oct 62

DE BLOIS G, BREMER A: [Effects of vagal denervation of the antrum on the secretory activity of the stomach in the waking dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:408-18, May 63 (Fr)

DEL PIANO E: [Action on gastric secretion of Rauwolfia serpentina] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:231-40, Apr 63 (It)

D'HOORE P, VANDENBROUCKE J, GOETHALS C: [Importance of acidity in the prognosis of stomach carcinoma] T Gastroent 5:615-41, 1962 (Dut)

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Gastric secretion, continuously recorded blood sugar, and plasma steroids after insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:143-6, Jan 63

DRIANOVSKA-NONINSKA L, SAMSONOVA S: [Resochin as a chemical irritant in the determination of gastric juice acidity without catheter] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:27-9, Oct 62 (Bul)

DEMLING L, OTTENJANN R, HAESSLER R: [Television and stomach acidity] Med Klin 58:86-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

FISCHERMANN K, KOSTER KH: The augmented histamine test in the differential diagnosis between ulcer and cancer of the stomach. Gut 3:211-8, Sep 62

GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION

FODOR O, MUNTEANU P, MARIN F: [Investigation of the dynamics of secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach and of pepsinogen for the diagnosis of ulcers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:659–65, Jun 62 (Rum)

GOLDMAN MC: Gastric secretion during a medical interview. Psychosom Med 25:351–6, Jul–Aug 63

GUERRE J: [Recent research on gastric secretion] Sem Hop Paris 39:1689–91, 10–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

GARCIA-MORATO V, CARRETERO LL: [The gastric secretion of phosphorus, mucoprotein, mucoproteose, sialic acid, total proteins and hydrochloric acid in stomach cancer and in non-cancerous hypochlorhydria] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:121–9, 1961 (Sp)

GROMOTKA R: [Studies on drug therapy of peptic ulcer with antacids (continuous, comparative intragastric pH measurement)] Med Welt 18:1031–4, 4 May 63 (Ger)

GREKH IF, BOGNIBOV EA: [Evaluation of the incretory activity of the stomach and its role in the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Vop Onkol 8(9):68–75, 1962 (Rus)

GLENNON JA: Tubeless gastric analysis (Diagnex Blue method). Hartford Hosp Bull 17:147–50, Dec 62

GRANT GN, ELLIOTT DW, GOSWITZ JT: The role of pancreatic digestive enzymes in gastric acid secretion. Surg Forum 13:298–300, 1962

GROZA P, CORNEANU M: [Effect of sensitization with horse serum on gastric secretion] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:147–51, 1962 (Fr)

GAITONDE BB, SHALIGRAM SV, DAMLE SK: Effect of intraventricular histamine on gastric acid secretion. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:33–9, Jan 63

HELLEMANS N: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal tract] Folia Med Neerl 6:73–89, May 63 (Dut)

HIRSCHOWITZ BI, SCHENKER S, BOYETT JD: A highly active gastric secretagogue extracted from a metastasis of a Zollinger-Ellison tumor. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:499–508, Jun 63

HANKIEWICZ J: [Comparative studies on the pepsin activity and acidity of the gastric contents] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:907–17, 1962 (Pol)

JADZINSKY MN, POGORELSKY C, DE PAULA A, NUSIMOVICH B, BUSTOS FERNANDEZ L: [Action of hypoglycemic drugs on the stomach] Sem Med (B Air) 122:439, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

JOHNSON AN Jr: Acid-inhibition studies using the vagally denervated pyloric glands. Amer J Dig Dis 8:396–401, May 63

JORDAN GL Jr, LAW SW, FOSTER RP: The management of patients with islet-cell carcinoma exhibiting the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Amer J Surg 105:80–6, Jan 63

KRONBERGER L: [On the differential diagnostic value of intragastric pH measurements in ulcer and cancer of the stomach] Deutsch Med J 14:452–4, 5 Aug 63 (Ger)

KANDILETIS PG: [Acid-forming microorganisms of the stomach in chronic gastritis] Med Zh Uzbek 12:46–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KONRAD RM, SCHMITZ T: [Behavior of the acidity of the gastric juice during operative surgery (with special reference to heart surgery)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:559–69, 1962 (Ger)

KASICH AM, FEIN HD: Experimental observations on the effects of glycopyrrolate on the acidity of gastric secretion and on the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Gastroent 39:61–8, Jan 63

KOROSTOVTSEV SB: [Nomogram for the quantitative determination of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice in milligrams] Lab Delo 9:30–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEE CH: [Clinical significance of the augmented (maximal) histamine test in some gastroduodenal diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:23–32, Jan 63 (Kor)

LANDOR JH, ROSS JL, VAY GR: The importance of acid inhibition in the regulation of gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:695–700, Oct 62

LYSIAK M: [Sex hormones and the pH of the gastric juice. I.] Endokr Pol 13:609–12, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LYSIAK M: [Sex hormones and the pH of the gastric juice. II.] Endokr Pol 13:613–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LEONARD AS, LONG DM, THOMAS F, NICOLOFF DM, WANGENSTEEN OH: The influence of the hypothalamus on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion. JAMA 183:1016–8, 23 Mar 63

LUCIEN P: [Koch's bacillus and gastric juice] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1293–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of histamine-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:479–82, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MARTINEZ A, HONTORIA J, TAMARIT J, DE SALAMANCA FE: [The determination of fixed chloride (neutral chloride) in the gastric juice] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:203–12, 1961 (Sp)

MAGEE DF, FRAGOLA LA, WHITE TT: Gastric acid and the gastropancreatic distension reflex. Gastroenterology 44:811–2, Jun 63

MORFIN E, JENNY H, JANKE W, PONKA JL, BRUSH BE: The effects of prednisone on gastric secretion in antrectomized Heidenhain pouch dogs. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:189–93, Jun 63

MARKS IN, BANK S, LOUW JH, EMBDEN BH van: The augmented histamine test. An analysis of 672 consecutive tests. S Afr Med J 36:807–12, 29 Sep 62

MACALUSO M: [Azure A and gastric acidimetry] Sicilia Sanit 14:586–9, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Determination of gastric acidimetry by means of spectrophotometric measurement in the urine and blood of azure A] Sicilia Sanit 14:591–9, Dec 61 (It)

MARCUSSEN JM: The effect of common antacids on intragastric pH. With special reference to dihydroxy aluminium sodium carbonate (Minicid). Acta Med Scand 172:451–7, Oct 62

MIGNONE F, MADON E: [Behavior of gastric acidity in premature infants following prednisone stimulation] Minerva Pediat 14:1069–73, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MEEROFF M, WEITZMAN S: [Gastric physiology and physiopathology. II.] Prensa Med Argent 49:531–40, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

MYREN J, SEMB LS: The number of parietal cells and the rates of gastric secretion before and after subcutaneous injection of large doses of histamine. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:207–16, 1962

MAUR M: [Gastric chemical determination without catheter in the Billroth II-gastrectomized subject] Prensa Med Argent 49:844–6, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

MAGGI AL, SEGAL JE, IOVINO E, CASADAVANT C: [Electrolytic study of normal and pathological gastric secretion and its relation to prednisone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:995–9, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Continuous titration of the acid secretion of the stomach in rats and flow induced by various stimuli] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:347–55, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MEYER E: [On the incidence of hydrochloric acid deficiency in advanced age (with a statement on the usefulness of the desmoid test)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:187–93, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

NAITO H, HATTORI Y, NOZAWA K: [On a method of examining gastric juce acidity without a stomach tube, using Kilex (azure A resin)] Iryo 16:262–7, May 62 (Jap)

NESTERIN MF, SMIRNOV KV: [Disorders and restoration of the activity of the gastrointestinal system in experimental radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:859–67, 1962 (Rus)

OPIT LJ, JEPSON RP: A modified gastric test meal examination. Med J Aust 50(1):355–8, 9 Mar 63

OTTENJANN R, WIDMAIER F, DEMLING L: [Hypercalcemia and gastric secretion] Klin Wschr 41:717–9, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

OLBE L: Significance of vagal release of gastrin during the nervous phase of gastric secretion in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:463–8, Apr 63

OTA M, MOTEGI T, AIZAWA A, ODA K: [Gastric juice, x-ray picture, and appetite of pulmonary tuberculosis patients under chemotherapy. 2. X-ray picture] Iryo 16:506–13, Oct 62 (Jap)

PIRTKIEN R, KITSCHMANN M: [Comparative studies on gastric juice acidity with the gastracid test as well as titrimetric and pH determination after fractionated measurements] Med Welt 28:1441–4, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

PARK JK, PARK HB: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 4. The effect of smoking tobacco on gastric acidity] Korean J Intern Med 6:243–50, May 63 (Kor)

PESKIN GW, MILLER LD: The role of serotonin as an antral-inhibitory substance. Surg Forum 13:245–7, 1962

PASIEKA W: [Effect of insulin on the pH of the gastric contents following the administration of histamine and ACTH] Endokr Pol 13:603–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

POLACEK MA, ELLISON EH: Insulin-induced stimulation of gastric acid secretion. JAMA 183:1006–7, 23 Mar 63

PAI ML: On the effect of different concentrations of glucose administered into human stomachs on their gastric acidity, pH, sodium, potassium, chlorides and calcium contents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:185–91, Oct 62

PEVCHIKH VV: [Buret for determination of the gravimetric content of acid in the gastric juice] Lab Delo 9:28–30, Jan 63 (Rus)

RABINOVICH PD, KUBLANOV LA: [On the role of hereditary factors in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Ter Arkh 35:12–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAPINO P, PALLUCCHINI M: [Hormones and gastric secretion. The determination of uropepsin in diseases of the endocrine glands. Bibliographic review] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:172–203, 31 Jan 63 (It)

RUYTERS L: [Indications and current trends in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:100–11, Feb 63 (Fr)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Gastric analysis; diagnostic and therapeutic uses. Western Med 4:84–8, Mar 63

RUMIANTSEVA MF: [Relation of the active acidity (pH) of gastric contents to the type of food] Vop Pitan 21:20–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RADEVA S: [Gastric secretion in peptic ulcer patients and its changes under the influence of sleep therapy] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):137–54, 1962 (Bul)

STEIN A, KAUFMAN MR, JANOWITZ HD, LEVY MH, HOLLANDER F, WINKELSTEIN A: Changes in hydrochloric acid secretion in a patient with a gastric fistula during intensive psychotherapy. Psychosom Med 24:427–58, Sep-Oct 62

SHAY H, CHEY WY, KOIDE SM, BURNETT WE: Mechanism of the disordered physiology involved in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 7:401–19, May 62

SMITH VM, ABRAMSON DL, MALLARI RP: Tubeless gastric analysis by Desmoid Pill-TM technique. A laboratory and clinical evaluation. Amer J Med Sci 244:749–55, Dec 62

SPENCER J, PUCKETT R, MACFARLAND R: Seasonal variations in gastric free HCl production. Amer J Dig Dis 7:394–400, May 62

SHAPIRA D, STATE D: Acid inhibition and acid rebound in a human stomach. Surg Forum 13:277–80, 1962

STEPHENS FO, KYLE J: Gastric acidity after duodenal ulcer surgery. J Surg Res 3:29–31, Jan 63

SCOBIE BA: Achlorhydria and diagnex blue. New Zeal Med J 61:611–2, Dec 62

SEN SB, ROY NK: Studies on pepsin secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients. Indian J Med Res 51:23–35, Jan 63

TALANTOV VV: [Current viewpoints on the value of the indices of acid formation and secretory function of the stomach in peptic ulcer] Kazan Med Zh 3:95–9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TSAFAROV KM: [Changes in the secretory function of the stomach in patients with schizophrenia during different stages of the disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:406–11, 1963 (Rus)

TROMPKE R, GREGL A: [Symptoms, therapy and prognosis of primary sarcoma of the stomach] Chirurg 33:393–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

VALDIVIESO V, MONTERO E: [Gastric acidity during acute upper digestive hemorrhage] Rev Med Chile 91:25–30, Jan 63 (Sp)

VINKE B, JANSEN W: Parasitic infection in relation to anemia and stomach acid values in the Negroid population of Curacao. Amer J Trop Med 11:781–5, Nov 62

GASTRIC FISTULA (C4)

ARAPOV DA, UTESHEV NS: [Gastro-enterocolic fistula and its surgical treatment] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:124–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

ADASHEK K, GROSSMAN MI: Response of rats with gastric fistulas to injection of gastrin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:629–31, Mar 63

BONFILS S, BADER JP, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A: [Detection, in human urine, of substances stimulating gastric secretion of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:259–63, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW, MORENO OM: The effect of ulcerogenic drugs on gastric acidity in the rat with chronic fistula. Gastroenterology 43:675–9, Dec 62

BARBER KW Jr, WAUGH JM, PRIESTLEY JT: Operation in one stage for gastrojejunocolic fistula. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1443–9, Dec 62

COHEN EA, ZASLOW J, PORTNER JH, GORDON JS: Gastrocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the transverse colon. J Einstein Med Cent 10:196–200, Oct 62

DEINEKA IIa: [Clinical-anatomical features of repeated operations on the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:30–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

DAVIS C: Gastrojejunocolic fistula. Calif Med 98:39–40, Jan 63

KOMAROV SA, BRALOW SP, BOYD E: A permanent rat gastric fistula. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:451–3, Feb 63

KRAEMER HJ, BECKER HM: [Spontaneous stomach-large intestine short circuit as a late sequel to stomach surgery. With reference to 427 cases collected from the literature and 11 personal observations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:305–20, 1963 (Ger)

LEO WA: Acute gastrojejunocolic fistula following subtotal gastrectomy for gastric ulcer. Case report. Missouri Med 60:142–4, Feb 63

MAURER C, REVILLE P, TOUSSAINT P, REYS P: [Cholecystogastric fistula in the presence of a biliary calculus in the stomach] Strasbourg Med 13:802–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

POIRIER A: [2 cases of perforation following corticoid treatment] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:87, 1 Jun 63. In: Presse Med 71(27) (Fr)

PITMAN RG, DAVIES A: The clinical and radiological features of spontaneous internal biliary fistulae. Brit J Surg 50:414–25, Jan 63

RAFAL HS: Gastro-colic fistula. Secondary to cancer of the transverse colon. Delaware Med J 35:93, Apr 63

SWARTZ MJ, PAUSTIAN FF, CHLEBORAD WJ: Recurrent gastric ulcer with spontaneous gastrojejunal and gastrocolic fistulas. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:527–31, Apr 63

STEIN A, KAUFMAN MR, JANOWITZ HD, LEVY MH, HOLLANDER F, WINKELSTEIN A: Changes in hydrochloric acid secretion in a patient with a gastric fistula during intensive psychotherapy. Psychosom Med 24:427–58, Sep-Oct 62

SHUL'TSEV GP: [Once more on the clinical picture of internal gastroduodenal fistulae] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:138–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

THEVENOT P: [Gastrojejunocolic fistulas] Med Trop (Marseille) 22: Suppl 1-10, Nov Dec 62 (Fr)

WELCH CE, EDMUNDS LH: Gastrointestinal fistulas. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1311–20, Oct 62

GASTRIC JUICE (A12)

see also specific:
PEPSIN (D5)

ALIEV GS: [Gastric secretion following the chronic action of small concentrations of hydrocarbons] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:24-30, Feb 63 (Az)

ALPHIN RS, LIN TM: Response of chronic denervated gastric pouches of rats to food and histamine. Amer J Physiol 203:641-3, Oct 62

ANDERSON, W, MARCUS R, WATT J: The effect of a sulphated polysaccharide on the acidity and volume of histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in the guinea-pig. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):119T-121T, Dec 62

BIRNBAUM D: [Progress in understanding the physiology of gastric secretion and ulcers] Harefuah 64:174-5, 1 Mar 63 (Heb)

BORG I, BORGSTROM SG: Pepsin secretion and peptic ulcer. Acta Chir Scand 125:352-64, Apr 63

BRUMMER P, SEPPALA P: Effect of acidification on the electrophoretic pattern of anacid gastric juice. Amer J Dig Dis 8:473-7, Jun 63

BOISSON J: [Place of the hydrochloric acid-peptic theory in the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer. Deductions on the therapeutic plane] Gaz Med France 70:1797-8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

BRAILSKI Kh, GR"NCHAROV V, MLADENOVA Z: [Effect of parsley juice and decoction on the secretory and motor function of the stomach and on biliary secretion] Vop Pitan 22:13-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BONOMO GM, OLIVA V, GIORGIO I, CRAMAROSSA B: [Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. The effects of splenectomy on the histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa in previously adrenalectomized rats] Minerva Chir 18:435-6, 31 May 63 (It)

BAUME P: The effect of nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide on gastric secretion in man. Amer J Dig Dis 7:915-21, Oct 62

BLAKEMORE WS, WOLFSON SK Jr: Respiratory insufficiency as a factor in postoperative gastrointestinal bleeding. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:494-502, Oct 62

BREINING H, HEINKEL K: [Protease content of the blood and urine during stomach secretion. (Results of bioptic and enzyme chemical studies)] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:9-14, Jun 62 (Ger)

BRANDT EN Jr: Gastric secretion and the law of initial value. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1291-5, 30 Oct 62

BYONG HC, KIM JY: [Influence of toxohormone on gastric secretion] J Korea Surg Soc 4:449-54, Jul 62 (Kor)

BALAZS V, SZOLLOSY: Studies on the virus neutralizing capacity of anacid gastric juices. Experientia 18:515-6, 15 Nov 62

BERNIER JJ, MONSAINGEON A, TANRET P, COUTURIER S, AILLET G: [Discharge of gastric juice. VI. Hourly variations in gastric secretion after large doses of histamine] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:334-53, 1962 (Fr)

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A: [Study, on gastric secretion, of the antagonism between reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI)] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:217-24, 1962 (Fr)

BERGMAN J, PERSSON KO, WESTLING H: The antiproteolytic action of some antacids. Acta Med Scand 172:637-40, Nov 62

BADANO REPETTO JL: [Fundo-corporal resection of the stomach in the treatment of hyperchlorhydria (apropos of 2 cases)] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:678-80, 1961 (Sp)

BENDETT RJ, FRITZ HL, DONALDSON RM Jr: Gastric acid secretion after parenterally and intragastrically administered histamine in patients with portacaval shunt. New Eng J Med 268:511-6, 7 Mar 63

BACHRACH WH: On the question of a pituitary-adrenal component in the gastric secretory response to insulin hypoglycemia. Gastroenterology 44:178-89, Feb 63

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Fasting gastric content of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciurea). Amer J Physiol 204:681-5, Apr 63

BOUDA J: [Some new results in the biochemistry of gastric juice proteins] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1029-33, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BOLKOVA A, ADAMEC R: [Diphenylamine reaction of the gastric juice] Sborn Lek 65:38-44, Feb 63 (Cz)

CHOUGH CB: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 6. Ammonia level of gastric juice in patients with peptic ulcer] Korean J Intern Med 6:257-62, May 63 (Kor)

CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Hemochromocytometric changes induced by normal human gastric juice. V. Changes in pernicious anemia patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:123-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CHARBON GA, SEBUS J, KOOL DS, HOEKSTRA MH: Augmentation by glucagon of histamine-induced gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:805-10, Jun 63

CHELI R, DODERO M, CELLE G: The anatomic basis of gastric secretion. Comparative analysis of biopsy and functional findings. Amer J Dig Dis 7:922-7, Oct 62

CATCHPOLE BN: The role of the pancreas in gastric secretion. Gut 3:336-41, Dec 62

CRESSERI A: [Further observations on the structure of a vitamin B12-binding factor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1417-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHIAMPO L, RIGAMONTI PP: [Diagnostic possibilities of fluorescence microscopy with acridine orange staining in gastric exfoliative cytology] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:288-300, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, KUNZ W, SEGAL HL: Gastric secretory derangement in Menetrier's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:191-9, Feb 63

CANZLER H, GLATZEL H: [On the usefulness of ion exchangers for the quantitative determination of gastric hydrochloric acid] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:111-25, Nov 62 (Ger)

CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, KUNZ W, SEGAL HL: Gastric secretory derangement in Menetrier's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:191-9, Feb 63

CODE CF, HIGGINS JA, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL, SCHOLER JF: The influence of acid on the gastric absorption of water, sodium and potassium. J Physiol (London) 166:110-9, Apr 63

DOBERNECK RC: Relationship of pancreas to experimental peptic ulcer and gastric secretion. Surgery 53:477-83, Apr 63

DONALDSON RM Jr, KATZ JH: Exchange between free and gastric juice-bound cyanocobalamin. J Clin Invest 42:534-45, Apr 63

DEL PIANO E: [Action on gastric secretion of Rauwolfia serpentina] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:231-40, Apr 63 (It)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Pharmacology of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum. II. Action on the gastric juice in vivo] Therapie 17:1274-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Pharmacology of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum. I. Action on the gastric juice in vitro] Therapie 17:1269-73, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Clinical study of allantoinic derivatives of aluminum in gastroduodenal disorders] Therapie 17:1283-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DAUER HJ: [On heartburn in pregnancy and its treatment] Med Welt 48:2584-6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

DELCOURT A: [Carbonic anhydrase and digestive secretions] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:815-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

DELOYERS L: [The multiplicity of extragstric sources of hydrochloric stimulation of the stomach, with direct action on the parietal cells. Significance for the surgical treatment of gastic ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:885-900, Dec 62 (Fr)

DUVAL MK Jr: Role of vagus nerve in experimental production of atrophic gastritis. Amer Surg 29:183-5, Mar 63

DONALDSON RM Jr, SILEN W: Gastric activity and histamine. New Eng J Med 268:1199-1200, 23 May 63

ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, KNOERNSCHILD HE, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, ZOLLINGER RM: Relation of antrum to pancreatic-induced gastric hypersecretion. Surgery 54:9-18, Jul 63

ELWIN CE: [Effect of alcohol on the production of gastric juice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3225-31, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

EVANS DA: Estimation of fucose concentration in gastric juice. J Lab Clin Med 61:687-91, Apr 63

EVANS DA, McCONNELL RB, DONOHOE WT, SIRCUS W, CREAN GP: Fucose and agglutinogen contents of gastric juice in subjects with peptic ulcers. J Lab Clin Med 61:660-76, Apr 63

FILLASTRE JP: [Causes and treatment of vomiting in the uremic subject] Vie Med 44:1121-2, Jul 63 (Fr)

FISHZON-RYSS Iul, KALGIN VK: [On the state of the stomach in patients with psoriasis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:23-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

FITZGERALD O, FENNELLY JJ, HINGERTY DJ: Studies on the stability of vitamin A in the stomach and small intestine. Gut 3:264-6, Sep 62

FROL'KIS AV: [On the role of reflexes from the large intestine in the pathogenic mechanism of supporting the chronic course of stomach diseases] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:58-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRENKL R, CSALAY L, MAKARA G: The effect of regular muscular activity on gastric acid secretion and on the development of experimental ulcer in the albino rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:203-8, 1962

FERREIRA R, FERREIR RG: [Where is gastric hydrochloric acid formed? 3. Proteolysis of the fundus mucosa by intraglandular reflux of hydrochloric acid] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:137-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

FLOCH MH, MERONEY WH, MARTINEZ DE JESUS J: Human gastric electrolyte secretion in certain anemias. Amer J Med Sci 244:565-74, Nov 62

FEDER IA, HADIDI G, KAHN A: Control of nocturnal secretion of gastric juice with glycopyrrolate. Amer J Gastroent 39:173-82, Feb 63

FODOR O, ALDEA G, DUMITRASCO D, POPESCO S: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pre-ulcerous phase of ulcer disease. Research on the maximum secretory response of the stomach to histamine in ulcer disease] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1497-506, Dec 62 (Fr)

GARCIA-MORATO V, CARRETERO LL: [The gastric secretion of phosphorus, mucoprotein, mucoproteose, sialic acid, total proteins and hydrochloric acid in stomach cancer and in non-cancerous hypochlorhydria] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:121-9, 1961 (Sp)

GILLESPIE IE, BOWEN DJ: The gastric secretion of pepsin in man. Gut 3:255-9, Sep 62

GASPARDY G, VIDA M, BANYAI B: [New considerations on the treatment of gastric disorders produced by salicylate] Rev Rhum 29:345-9, Jun 62 (Fr)

GELLER BS, IL'IASHENKO MA: [Determination of the incidence of bacillary excreters in "masked" forms of pulmonary tuberculosis by the microculture method] Lab Delo 8:20-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

GRIFFEN WO Jr, NICOLOFF DM, LEONARD AS, SUSIN H, WANGENSTEEN OH: Intestinal sensitivity to gastric juice. Surg Forum 13:288-91, 1962

GOLSHMID VK, MORGUNOVA AM: [On the content of uropepsin in children during the first days of life] Lab Delo 8:51-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

GROZA P, CORNEANU M: [Effect of sensitization with horse serum on gastric secretion] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:147-51, 1962 (Fr)

GUERRERO-FIGUEROA R, CONCHA J, BRAVO I: Influence of brain catecholamine on gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:544-50, Apr 63

GRASBECK R, SIMONS K, SINKKONEN I: Purification of intrinsic factor and vitamin B12 binders from human gastric juice. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 6):1-24, 1962

GILLESPIE IE, GROSSMAN MI: Inhibition of gastric secretion by extracts containing gastrin. Gastroenterology 44:301-10, Mar 63

GLASS GB: Mucosubstances of gastric secretion in man and their biological activity. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:775-93, 30 Mar 63

HURLIMANN J: [Gastric juice proteins. Immunoelectrophoretic study] Helv Med Acta 30:126-55, Jul 63 (Fr)

HIEBEL G, LANG G, CUNY A: [Apropos of a case of spontaneous gastrocolic fistula of ulcerous origin] Strasbourg Med 14:459-61, May 63 (Fr)

HUBENS A: Clinical experience with gastric secretory studies in surgical practice. T Gastroent 6:257-67, 1963

HELLEMANS N: [Studies on gastric juice secretion without a tube] T Gastroent 6:324-7, 1963 (Dut)

HELLEMANS N: [Studies on gastric secretion after stimulation] T Gastroent 6:328-36, 1963 (Dut)

HELLEMANS N: [Studies on basal gastric secretion] T Gastroent 6:337-42, 1963 (Dut)

HEIN MF, SILEN W, HARPER HA: Mechanism of canine gastric hypersecretion after complete pancreatic ductal obstruction. Amer J Physiol 205:89-93, Jul 63

HARTIALA KJ, ANTILA LE: The role of HCl and pepsin in the mechanism of cinchophen ulcer. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:9-14, 1963

HEGYVARY C, CSALAY L: "Foreign" juice effect on gastric mucosa. The anaphylactoid ulcer. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:230-6, 1963

HEIN MF, SILEN W, SKILLMAN JJ, HARPER HA: The effect of portacaval shunting on gastric secretion in cirrhotic dogs. Gastroenterology 44:637-41, May 63

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on the "mucous barrier": evaluation of sialic acid as a protective factor against degradation of gastric mucus by pancreatic endopeptidases. Gastroenterology 44:456-62, Apr 63

HALLENBECK GA, CODE CF, McILRATH C: Absence of demonstrable gastric secretagogue in normal pancreatic tissue. Gastroenterology 44:627-30, May 63

HALLENBECK GA, CODE CF, KENNEDY JC: Effects of extracts of primary and metastatic pancreatic islet cell tumors on gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:631-6, May 63

HIRSCH-MARIE H, BURTIN P: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical study of proteins of the normal gastric juice] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:145-55, Feb 63 (Fr)

HEINKEL K, LANDGRAF J, KOLOKUSSIS H, HENNING N: [Circumscribed changes in the gastric mucosa and their significance for clinical practice. Comparative gastro bioptic and clinical studies] Med Welt 37:1919-22, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HORANYI M, STEKKER K: Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. II. Intrinsic factor in the gastric juice. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:293-9, 1962

HEIN MF, SILEN W, HARPER HA: Studies on the mechanism of gastric hypersecretion following complete ligation of the pancreatic ducts. Surg Forum 13:294-6, 1962

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on gastric mucins in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:767-74, 30 Mar 63

IAKHONTOVA EL: [Determination of inorganic phosphorus in the gastric juice and its diagnostic significance] Lab Delo 9:28-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

INNERFIELD I, HOCHBERG R: Endogenous release of plasminogen activator from gastric juice by orally given streptokinase. Curr Ther Res 4:524-8, Oct 62

IGNATOV SI: [Function of the stomach and intermediate metabolism in children] Pediatriia 42:41-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

JEFFRIES GH, SLEISENGER MH: The immunologic identification and quantitation of human intrinsic factor in gastric secretions. J Clin Invest 42:442-9, Apr 63

JANKE WH, PESAROS PC, PONKA JL, BRUSH BE: Effects of prednisone on gastric secretion in sympathectomized heidenhain pouch dogs. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:439-41, Sep 62

JORDAN PH Jr, PETERSON ND: Effects of secretin upon gastric secretion. Ann Surg 156:914-23, Dec 62

JACOBSON ED: The effect of insulin on gastric secretion of potassium. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1061-5, Dec 62

JACOBSON ED, SCOTT JB, FROHLICH ED: Hemodynamics of the stomach. II. The relation between gastric secretion and blood flow. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 513:5p, 23 Oct 61

KONTUREK S, KAULBERSZ J: Effect of urogastrone from adrenalectomized dogs on gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:801-4, Jun 63

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: Comparison of enterogastrone derived from various sections of the intestine. Gastroenterology 43:457-61, Oct 62

KRAWIEC JS, DESIDERIO V, BODI T, GAMBESCIA JM: Effect of oxyphencyclimine-hydroxyzine on gastric acid. Amer J Gastroent 38:460-9, Oct 62

KANDELETIS PG: [Microflora of the gastric juice in gastritis of various origin. (Preliminary communication)] Med Zh Uzbek 9:62-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KARIMDZHANOV A: [On the secretory and excretory functions of the stomach in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:19-22, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572-87, 1 Oct 62

KAHALI BS, MAITRYA BB: Effect of atropine and physostigmine on the histamine induced gastric secretion of dog. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:141-4, Jul 62

KOHOUT J, KORBOVA L, KORAL V, BLAZEK K: Central nervous influences on the denaturation of pepsin. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:466-70, Sep 62

KALININ VI: [Effect of labeled bromide on secretory and excretory functions of the pyloric portion of the stomach] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:69, Oct 62 (Rus)

KLOK JL, SMIT H: Some experiments on gastric acid secretion in the edible frog (Rana esculenta L.). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:251-4, Dec 62

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: [Comparative studies on enterogastrone originating from various segments of the intestine] Acta Physiol Pol 13:549-59, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KATZ JH, DIMASE J, DONALDSON RM Jr: Simultaneous administration of gastric juice--bound and free radioactive cyanocobalamin: rapid procedure for differentiating between intrinsic factor deficiency and other causes of vitamin B 12 malabsorption. J Lab Clin Med 61:266-71, Feb 63

KASIANENKO IV: [Effect of alkali on the secretory function of the stomach] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:650-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

KARAGJOZI M: [Experimental data on the action of Glina mineral water on the secretory and evacuatory functions of the stomach] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):4-11. 1962 (Al)

LEIPERT T: [Laboratory findings in stomach diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:467-9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LANDOR JH, ROSS JL, VAY GR: The importance of acid inhibition in the regulation of gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:695-700. Oct 62

LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R: [Action of reserpine on gastric hydrochloric acid and peptic secretion in man] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1081-97, Oct 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ CARRETERO L, GARCIA-MORATO V: [The gastric secretion of phosphorus, mucoprotein, mucoprotease, total protein, sialic acid and hydrochloric acidity in gastroduodenal ulcer and non-ulcerous hyperchlorhydric patients] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1-2):29-37, 1961 (Sp)

LANDOR JH, ADAMS LA: Pancreatic duct ligation and gastric secretion. Surg Forum 13:292-4, 1962

LAMBERT PH: [Endogenous histamine liberation by exposure to cold] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:756-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT R, BAYLE F: [Gastric secretion in rats bearing an esophagojejunal anastomosis with lateral derivation of the stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1425-8, 1962 (Fr)

LYSIAK M: [Effect of sex hormones on post-histaminic pH changes of gastric juice] Endokr Pol 13:459-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

LINDEN G, SCHULTIS K, HUMPERT R, MANIATIS N, WAGNER E: [A new tube for the examination of the secretion in the stomach stump and jejunum after Billroth II resection] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2681-2, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEUSEN I, THOENEN H, LACROIX E: [Iproniazid and postreserpine gastric hypersecretion] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:190-8, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEPORINSKII IuN: [The effect of removal of part of the pancreas on the 2d phase of gastric secretion] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1471-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

LERNER HJ, THOMPSON JC: Heparin suppression of gastric acid secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:730-2, Mar 63

LAMBLING A, BERNIER JJ: [Changes in gastric acidity, especially primary acid secretion and alkaline secretion of the stomach in gastritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:5-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R: [Reflux esophagitis in rats. Respective role of biliary and pancreatic secretions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:15-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MOSKOV S, ZLATEV Z: [Effect of the mushroom (Psalliota campestris) on stomach secretion (preliminary report)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):56-62, 1963 (Bul)

MASLOV IP: [Intra-intestinal feeding and aspiration of digestive juices after stomach resection] Kazan Med Zh 3:74-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MYREN J, LYGREN T, SKREDE S, OYSTESE B: Gastric secretion and parietal cells. I. The relationship between the rates of secretion and the intracellular succinic dehydrogenase activity in resected human stomachs. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:169-81, 1963

MARTIN L: Electrolytes of human gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus. Effects of histamine stimulation on ionic composition of gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus, and its secretions. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:248-57, May 63

MACOUN ML, BUILDER JE, PIPER DW: Lactic dehydrogenase activity of gastric juice of normal subjects and of patients with gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, gastric carcinoma and pernicious anaemia: a preliminary report. Aust Ann Med 12:160-5, May 63

McILRATH DC, HALLENBECK GA: Increased sensitivity of Heidenhain pouches to exogenous gastrin after removal of main stomach. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:909-11, Apr 63

MILTON GW, SKYRING AK, GEORGE EP: Histamine secretory tests in cats: an evaluation of results based upon Hollander's two-component theory. Gastroenterology 44:642-53, May 63

MYREN J, SKREDE S, TORGERSEN O: Gastric secretion and parietal cells. II. The relationship between rates of secretion and intracellular succinic dehydrogenase activity of activity of gastric mucosa in biopsy and resected specimens. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:319-26, 1963

MENGUY R, MASTERS YF: Effect of cortisone on mucoprotein secretion by gastric antrum of dogs: pathogenesis of steroid ulcer. Surgery 54:19-28, Jul 63

MITCHELL RD, HUNT JN, GROSSMAN MI: Inhibition of basal and postprandial gastric secretion by poldine and atropine in patients with peptic ulcer. Gastroenterology 43:400-6, Oct 62

MACALUSO M: [Action of reserpine on gastric secretion and motility in man] Sicilia Sanit 14:547-63, Dec 61 (It)

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. II. Lysine content available in raw milk and various brands of powdered milk, and its digestion and liberation by the infant's gastrointestinal juices] Acta Paediat Jap 66:839-45, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MOODY FG, GILDER H, BEAL JM: Perfusion secretory studies of the isolated canine stomach. Surg Forum 13:282-4, 1962

MAZURE PA, SCHRAIER M, GARRIDO A: [Study of the concentration and flow of hydrochloric acid in human gastric secretion, during basal secretion, stimulated by caffeine and maximal histamine] Prensa Med Argent 49:419-22, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

MARKS IN, BANK S, KRUT LH, BRONTE-STEWART B: Gastric secretion and alimentary lipaemia in ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 2:1068-72, 24 Nov 62

MENGUY R: Effects of histamine on gastric blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 7:383-93, May 62

MENGUY RB: Mechanism of gastric hypersecretion in dogs with exclusion of bile or pancreatic juice from the small intestine. Surg Forum 13:300-2, 1962

MASON GR, EIGENBRODT EH, OBERHELMAN HA Jr, NELSEN TS: The effect of pancreatic inflammation on gastric secretion. Surg Forum 13:297-8, 1962

MYREN J, SEMB LS: The number of parietal cells and the rates of gastric secretion before and after subcutaneous injection of large doses of histamine. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:207-16, 1962

MACPHERSON WA, MILLER I, NISHIKAWA WY, McKISSOCK PK, CLARKE JS: The importance of the antrum in gastric hypersecretion after shunt. Surg Forum 13:271-3, 1962

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. I. In vitro experiments on the effects of heating lysine-sugar condensation products and their digestion by the gastrointestinal juices of normal infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:831-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MESSI G, FERRARI ME, MOREL C: [Study of gastric secretion by the maximal histamine test] Prensa Med Argent 49:1360-6, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

McCOLL JD, LEE CF, HAJDU A: Effect of some sulfonylurea derivatives in experimental ulcer formation in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:181-9, 1 Jan 63

MOSSBERG SM, THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Azotemia and gastric acidity: the effect of intravenous urea on gastric acid and gastric ammonium production in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:469-75, Mar 63

NORDGREN B: The rate of secretion and electrolyte content of normal gastric juice. Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 202):1-83, 1963

NANSON EM, TY M Jr, MULDER D: Experimental study of the duodenal inhibition of gastric secretion. Ann Surg 156:734-42, Nov 62

NABET P: [Apropos of the thermolability of the intrinsic factor] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1013-9, 1962 (Fr)

NYBERG W, WOLFF R, NABET P: [Action of an extract of Diphyllobothrium latum on combined vitamin B12] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1

NELL AM, BARNARD CN: The protective effect of human gastric juice on experimentally induced ulceration in the rat. S Afr Med J 37:112-4, 19 Jan 63

NESTERIN MF, SMIRNOV KV: [Disorders and restoration of the activity of the gastrointestinal system in experimental radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:859-67, 1962 (Rus)

NICOLOFF DM, SOSIN H, PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of serotonin on gastric secretion. Amer J Dig Dis 8:267-72, Mar 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Electrophoretic study of the proteins of the gastric juice in normal subjects and in individuals with tumors, leukemia and systemic lymphopathies] Haematologica 47:975-84, 1962 (It)

OLIVA G, CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Treatment of glossopathic "deficiency" syndromes in man with normal human gastric juice. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 54:279-81, 31 Jan 63 (It)

OLBE L: Significance of vagal release of gastrin during the nervous phase of gastric secretion in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:463-8, Apr 63

OTVOS E: [Gastric secretion and atropine effect] Orv Hetil 103:1648-51, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

OKUDA K, GRASBECK R: Effect of highly purified vitamin B12 binders from human gastric juice on B12 absorption in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:808-10, Dec 62

OTA M, TOMIZAWA M, ICHIKAWA Y, KIKUCHI K, CHIBA C: [Studies on the gastric juice, gastric radiograms and appetite of patients undergoing chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. Gastric juice] Iryo 16:438-51, Sep 62 (Jap)

OLIVA V, GABRIELI G, GIORGIO I: [The effect of the administration of nicotine on gastric secretion and on the histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa and the pancreas of rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1352-4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

OBRINK KJ: [Sodium and potassium in gastric juice] Nord Med 69:3-5, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

OSBORNE MP, PERNOKAS LN, BROWN M: Studies on the preparation and nature of a gastric secretagogue of pancreatic origin. New Eng J Med 268:465-8, 28 Feb 63

POKROVSKII AA, BOGDANOVA LM: [On features of secretion of proteolytic enzymes in gastric juice in different diseases] Vop Med Khim 9:217-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PAIK NH: [Studies on the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. 3. Studies on fungus of human gastric juice] Korean J Intern Med 6:239-42, May 63 (Kor)

PIPER DW: Gastric secretion. Aust Ann Med 12:171-6, May 63

PROLLA JC: [Humoral factors in gastric secretion and in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Hospital (Rio) 63:573-89, Mar 63 (Por)

ONANOVA MA: [On changes in emigration of white blood cells from the mucosa of the oropharyngeal mucosa in disorders of secretory activity of the stomach] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:64-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

PERERA BA, ROSENOER VM: The relation between urogastrone and gonadotrophins. Brit J Pharmacol 20:534-9, Jun 63

PLAINOS TC, NIKITOPULU GK, VUKYDIS PK: The effect of triamcinolone and dexamethasone of gastric secretion and the excretion of uropepsin tested in dogs. Gastroenterology 43:448-56, Oct 62

PLAINOS TC, NIKITOPULU GK, VUKYDIS PK: The effect of triamcinolone and dexamethasone on gastric secretion and the excretion of uropepsin tested in dogs. Gastroenterology 43:436-47, Oct 62

PIPER DW, STIEL MC, BUILDER JE: The electrophoresis of human gastric juice. I. In normal controls. Gut 3:349-60, Dec 62

PESKIN GW, MILLER LD: The role of serotonin as an antral-inhibitory substance. Surg Forum 13:245-7, 1962

PRINOTTI C, BRUNO G: [Lactate dehydrogenases in the gastric juice] Minerva Med 53:3114-8, 20 Oct 62 (It)

PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, MADSEN AJ, SOSIN H, WANGENSTEEN OH: Effect of profound gastric hypothermia (gastric freezing) upon various phases of gastric secretion. Surg Forum 13:269-71, 1962

PRADHAN SN, WINGATE HW: Effects of adrenergic agents on gastric secretion in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:399-408, 1 Dec 62

PEUN R, MERKUSH N: [Secretory activity of the stomach in chronic liver diseases] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:111-4, 1962 (Rus)

PRICE WE, DUVAL M Jr: Effect of circulating blood volume on gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:645-8, Apr 63

RADERECHT HJ: [On the principles of some clinical-chemical rapid test procedures] Pharm Prax 3:37-43, 1963 (Ger)

RIABOKON' GE: [Functional state of the liver in patients with chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:23-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAPINO P, PALLUCCHINI M: [Hormones and gastric secretion. The determination of uropepsin in diseases of the endocrine glands. Bibliographic review] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:172-203, 31 Jan 63 (It)

RAWLES BW Jr: Gastric physiology as related to peptic ulcer. Virginia Med Monthly 90:299-303, Jul 63

ROTHMAN RH, MACHELLA TE: The effect of glycopyrrolate on gastric secretion. J New Drugs 3:106-9, Mar-Apr 63

RUFIN F, PARROCHIA E, DAVILA M, UGARTE JM: [Study of gastric secretion with massive histamine doses. Results in normal subjects and in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rev Med Chile 90:726-30, Sep 62 (Sp)

REHM WS: Acid secretion, potential difference, and resistance of elasmobranch stomach. Amer J Physiol 203:1091-3, Dec 62

RABINOVICH PD: [Content in the gastric juice of sialic acid, hexosamine and hexoses bound with proteins in peptic ulcer patients] Vop Med Khim 8:500-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SVISTUN TI: [Secretion of the gastric glands on a mixed diet during a period of muscle a tivity of different intensities] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:215-20 Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

SAVAGE LE, STAVNEY LS, NYHUS LM, HARKINS HN: A sensitive technique for gastric pouch collection. Surgery 53:474-6, Apr 63

SIMONS K, GRASBECK R: Immunoelectrophoresis of human gastric juice. Clin Chim Acta 8:425-33, May 63

SMITH WO, BAXTER DJ: Alterations in gastric secretion of rats induced by a potassium deficient diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:859-61, Apr 63

SILEN W, HEIN MF, ALBO RJ, HARPER HA: Influence of liver upon canine gastric secretion. Surgery 54:29-36, Jul 63

SALUPERE V: [Relation of histological changes in the gastric stump to the secretion of hydrochloric acid and uropepsin in the late postresection period] Ter Arkh 35:59-65, Jan 63 (Rus)

SCHRIEFERS KH, SCHREIBER HW, ESSER G: [On the problem of gastric juice secretion and gastroduodenal ulcer in portal hypertension in liver cirrhosis and after portacacal shunt operations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:702-15, 1963 (Ger)

SHUKLA RC: Treatment of vitiligo with a mixture of psoralin and isopsoralin and proteolytic enzymes. 1. The secretion of pepsin in the gastric juice of vitiligo patients, Dermatologica (Basel) 125:252-8, 1962

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. II. Relation of the classical functional examination of the digestive apparatus given pathological children] Rev Esp Pediat 18:351-5, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHNEIDER HU: [A method for a physiological substitution of gastric juice] Ther Gegenw 101:512-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SMIRNOVA OI: [Bactericidal properties of gastric and intestinal juices in high external temperature and insolation] Med Zh Uzbek 9:67-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

SIMENSTAD JO, GALWAY CF, MACLEAN LD: The treatment of aspiration and atelectasis by tracheobronchial lavage. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:721-8, Dec 62

SIZOV OG: [On the diagnostic value of the determination of uropepsin in diseases of the stomach and duodenum in surgical practice] Lab Delo 8:48-51, Nov 62 (Rus)

SPENCER SS, SUMMERSKILL WH: Malabsorption induced by gastric hypersecretion due to ectopic islet cell adenoma. Amer J Gastroent 39:26-30, Jan 63

SEN SB, ROY NK: Studies on pepsin secretion in healthy subjects and ulcer patients. Indian J Med Res 51:23-35, Jan 63

SMITHWICK RH, FARMER DA, HARROWER HW: Some comments on recurrent ulceration after various operations for duodenal ulcer based upon the acidity and peptic activity of the gastric contents. Amer J Surg 105:375-82, Mar 63

SHINER M: A capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids. Lancet 1:532-3, 9 Mar 63

SAMSONOVA S, BAZHDEKOV B: [Resochin as a chemical stimulant of gastric secretion in various skin diseases] Nauch Tr Visah Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):91-8, 1962 (Bul)

SEIJFFERS M, BIRNBAUM D, GROEN JJ: Effect of mercury salts on gastric secretion in rats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:105-12, 1963

SEBUS J, CHARBON GA: Partial vagotomy and gastric secretion in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:311-5, Mar 63

SPESIVTSEVA VG, PEREGUDOV AIa, BELOUSOVA ND: [The secretory-excretory function of the stomach in patients with throtoxicosis before and after I-131 treatment] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:67-71, Jun 62 (Rus)

TALANTOV VV: [Current viewpoints on the value of the indices of acid formation and secretory function of the stomach in peptic ulcer] Kazan Med Zh 3:95-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TSAFAROV KM: [Changes in the secretory function of the stomach in patients with schizophrenia during different stages of the disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:406-11, 1963 (Rus)

TANG J, WOLF S: Gastricsin. Gastroenterology 44:908-9, Jun 63

THOMFORD NR, KENNEDY JA, HALLENBECK GA: Failure of secretin or duodenal acidification to inhibit ethanol-induced HCl secretion by Heidenhain pouches. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1000-2, Apr 63

THIRLWELL MP, STRASDINE GA, WHITAKER DR: A comparison of hydrolase and lytic activities of the digestive juices of the giant African snail, Achatina fulica, and Helix pomatia. Canad J Biochem 41:1603-10, Jul 63

THOMPSON JC, TRAMONTANA JA, LERNER HJ, STALLINGS JO: Physiologic scope of the antral inhibitory hormone. Ann Surg 156:550-69, Oct 62

TAMARIT J, HUNT JN, BOCK D, KIRSNER JB: [Study on the composition of basal gastric juice in gastric and duodenal ulcer patients] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1-2):97-113, 1961 (Sp)

TASHPULATOV AA, SHUKRULAEV NSh: [On the problem of the secretory and motor functions of the stomach in Taeniarhynchus infection] Med Zh Uzbek 9:60-2, Sep 62 (Rus)

VAN LEEUWEN P: [Importance of nocturnal gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer] T Gastroent 6:277-85, 1963 (Dut)

VALUK VA: [Evening examination of stomach secretion] Ter Arkh 35:56-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

VYGODNER EB, TERENT'IVA LA: [Therapeutic diet in chronic colitis accompanied by secondary stomach disorders] Vop Pitan 21:1-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WARD S, GILLESPIE IE, PASSARO EP, GROSSMAN ML: Comparison of histalog and histamine as stimulants for maximal gastric secretion in human subjects and in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:620-6, May 63

WANGENSTEEN OH: The stomach since the Hunters. Gastric temperature and peptic ulcer; gastric cooling and freezing. J Lancet 83:262-74, Jul 63

WADA T, ANZAI T, SATO K, KATO Y, MIYACHI T, YAMADA G, FUJIMOTO T: Studies on gastric juice protein. VI. On pathological-physiological characteristics of visible mucus of gastric juice in disorders of the stomach. Gann 53:275-83, Sep 62

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Intrinsic factor activity of human and swine gastric juice, and of purified extracts of gastric mucosa from man and from swine. Effect of pepsin and trypsin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:855-65, 1962 (Fr)

WHANG KC: [The experimental study in serotonin. Role of serotonin in gastrointestinal function] J Korea Surg Soc 4:721-41, Nov 62 (Kor)

ZATERKA S, NEVES DP: The electrolytes in gastric secretion after insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:122-7, Feb 63

ZATERKA S, NEVES DP: The electrolytes in gastric secretion after insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:122-7, Feb 63

GASTRIC MUCIN (D6)

CASTELLO S, SALVATORE V: [Action of a gastric mucin preparation and various vitamins on the most indicative hematochemical indices of atherosclerosis] Clin Ter 24:516-29, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CHO PH: [Pharmacological action of Normo tablets] Korea Med J 7:795-6, Oct 62 (Kor)

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on the "mucous barrier": evaluation of sialic acid as a protective factor against degradation of gastric mucus by pancreatic endopeptidases. Gastroenterology 44:456-62, Apr 63

HOLLANDER F: The electrolyte pattern of gastric mucinous secretions: its implication for cystic fibrosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:757-66, 30 Mar 63

HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on gastric mucins in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:767-74, 30 Mar 63

JOHNSON GL: A new use of Weigert's elastica stain. J Med Lab Techn 19:278. Oct 62

MARCONDES E, ZUCCAS AW, RIBEIRO MB, ZAIDAN M, SILVA MA da: [Use of hog gastric mucosal extract in the treatment of infantile malnutrition] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:105-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

OOHAZAMA H: [Effect of hog gastric mucin as adjuvant on enhancement of infection in experimental tuberculosis in mice] Fukushima Med J 12:391,403, Oct 62 (Jap)

ROLAN E: [Clinical results obtained with the use of gastric mucoprotein in dystrophies in infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:83-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GASTRIC MUCOSA PROLAPSE (C4)

KRICKE EW, WERNER HJ, ALNOR FC: [On prolapse of the gastric mucosa] Ther Umsch 19:406-13, Oct 62 (Ger)

LAPITSKII AI: [On the problem of gastric mucosa prolapse] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEVINE M, BOLEY SJ, MELLINS HZ, SCHWARTZ SS: Gastrojejunal mucosal prolapse. Radiology 80:30-8, Jan 63

OTA M, MOTEGI T, AIZAWA A, ODA K: [Gastric juice, x-ray picture, and appetite of pulmonary tuberculosis patients under chemotherapy. 2. X-ray picture] Iryo 16:506-13, Oct 62 (Jap)

PUENTE JL, VILLANUEVA A: [Gastric pseudopolyp] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1049-56, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

TEMPLETON FE: Prolapse of the gastric mucosa through the pylorus. Postgrad Med 34:A67-A69, Jul 63

VAN ROSSUM R: [Transpyloric prolapse of the gastric mucosa] Scalpel (Brux) 116:653-64, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

VAINSHTEIN GI: [Retrograde prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the esophagus] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:48-55, Feb 63 (Rus)

GASTRIN (D5)

ADASHEK K, GROSSMAN MI: Response of rats with gastric fistulas to injection of gastrin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:629-31, Mar 63

BUCHIN R, VAN GEERTRUYDEN J: [Secretory action of gastrin extracts from human antra] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:108-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BENTLIF P: Gastritis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:2, Jan 63

DE BLOIS G, BREMER A: [Effects of vagal denervation of the antrum on the secretory activity of the stomach in the waking dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:408-18, May 63 (Fr)

DRAGSTEDT LR, WALTON BC, WOODWARD ER: Gastrin, a stimulant of pepsin secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:304-7, Feb 63

DRAGSTEDT LR, WALTON BC, WOODWARD ER: Gastrin, a stimulant of pepsin secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:304-7, Feb 63

EMAS S: Effect of acetazolamide on histamine-stimulated and gastrin-stimulated gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 43:557-63, Nov 62

GILLESPIE IE, GROSSMAN MI: Inhibition of gastric secretion by extracts containing gastrin. Gastroenterology 44:301-10, Mar 63

HARKINS HN, CHAPMAN ND, NYHUS LM: Studies on the vagal release of gastrin and its mechanism. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:48-52, Jan-Feb 63

JOHNSON AN Jr, KOOS FA, SHETLER PL, OBERHELMAN HA Jr, HINSHAW DB: The in situ antral release of vagal gastrin. Surg Forum 13:273-5, 1962

KREAGER JA, QUINTANA R, DRAGSTEDT LR, WOODWARD ER: Effect of gastrin on pepsin secretion. Surg Forum 13:275-7, 1962

McILRATH DC, HALLENBECK GA: Increased sensitivity of Heidenhain pouches to exogenous gastrin after removal of main stomach. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:909-11, Apr 63

OLBE L: Significance of vagal release of gastrin during the nervous phase of gastric secretion in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:463-8, Apr 63

PROHASKA GN, WEBSTER DR, SKORYNA SC: Influence of catechol amine levels on gastric secretions in rats. Surg Forum 13:267-8, 1962

THOMPSON JC, TRAMONTANA JA, LERNER HJ, STALLINGS JO: Physiologic scope of the antral inhibitory hormone. Ann Surg 156:550-69, Oct 62

GASTRITIS (C4)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A, BEZANTE GC: [Peroral gastric biopsy in clinical practice] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:365-86, Jun 63 (It)

ANGRISANI G: [Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic gastritis] G Ital Chir 18:121-30, Mar 62 (It)

ALGODOAL FC: [A new mucosal anesthetic providing more promising therapeutic results] Rev Paul Med 61:356-8, Nov 62 (Por)

ABDULLAEVA ED: [Gastroscopy in the diagnosis of chronic gastritis, gastric ulcer and gastric polyposis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:62-70, Jul 61 (Rus)

BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, REID A, MATTEO AL: [Morphological study of the gastric mucosa in celiac disease] Arch Pediat Urug 34:168-74, Mar 63 (Sp)

BRUHL W: [On the diagnosis of gastritis with modern methods] Deutsch Med J 14:495-9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

BUCAILLE M, PINEAU P, NORA J, CHAMPEAU M: [Hemorrhagic gastritis of extremely severe course treated by electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1153-60, Oct 62 (Fr)

BELOWSKI H: Does the duodenal content exert a harmful effect on the gastric mucosa? Experimental study. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:233-8, 1962

BUSSE GRAWITZ P: [Biopsic-morphological findings in the human gastric mucosa during the phase of secretion] Med Welt 46:2466, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

BUSCAGLIA GD, VELATI GF: [Study of pancreatic function in some gastroduodenal diseases] Riv Gastroent 14:365-75, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BURIJAN J, JANCIC M, BANKOVIC S: [Allergy in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:401-5, Apr 62 (Ser)

BECKER H: [Contribution to the ambulatory therapy of stomach ulcer and gastritis] Med Mschr 17:35-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

BALASHEV VN: [Changes of the intra-organ lymphatic system of the human stomach in atrophic gastritis] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:90-2, 1961 (Rus)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343-58, 1963 (Ger)

CORNET A, GEFFROY Y, LEBORGNE P, GUERRE J: [Idiopathic atrophic gastritis: drug and thermal treatment] Presse Therm Climat 100:24-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CHELI R, DODERO M, CELLE G: The anatomic basis of gastric secretion. Comparative analysis of biopsy and functional findings. Amer J Dig Dis 7:922-7, Oct 62

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [Giant hypertrophic gastritis. Differential diagnosis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:623-40, Jul 62 (Fr)

CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, KUNZ W, SEGAL HL: Gastric secretory derangement in Menetrier's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:191-9, Feb 63

CORNET A, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J, GUILLAM C, DEBUSSCHE C: [Histochemical considerations on intestinal heteroplasia of the gastric mucosa in man] Ann Histochim 7:83-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CACHIN M, GIRARD M, FOUCAULT JP, ASSOUS E: [Value of blood ammonia in the diagnosis of digestive hemorrhages] Presse Med 71:105–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

DAGNELIE J: [Physiopathological problems of giant-fold hypertrophic gastropathy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:468–513, Jul 62 (Fr)

DAGNELIE J: [Giant-fold hypertrophic gastropathy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:463–7, Jul 62 (Fr)

DESNEUX JJ: [Giant hypertrophic gastritis. Endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:617–22, Jul 62 (Fr)

DAGNELIE J: [Comprehensive view on giant-fold hypertrophic gastropathy and conclusions] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:657–64, Jul 62 (Fr)

DURET L, CHANOINE F: [Therapeutic considerations on the giant hypertrophic gastropathies] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:641–56, Jul 62 (Fr)

DORNIER R: [Practical importance of aluminum glycyrrhizate in esophagogastric burns in daily gastroenterology practice] Ann Med Nancy 1:848–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

DACCAK M: Evaluation of the importance of oral topical anesthetic in the treatment of gastritis (analysis of 42 cases). J Med Liban 15:285–9, Sep 62

DELUCA VA Jr, SPIRO HM: Gastric mucosa in acute duodenal ulcer. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:363–6, Mar 63

DE LOS SANTOS M, THAYER WR Jr, SPIRO HM: Blood pepsin determinations in gastritis. Yale J Biol Med 35:353–60, Feb 63

DIREK-DAMRONGSAKDI: [Corrosive stenosis of the stomach without involvement of the esophagus] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:83–91, Feb 62

DUVAL MK Jr: Role of vagus nerve in experimental production of atrophic gastritis. Amer Surg 29:183–5, Mar 63

EIDEL'MAN FM: [Effect of atropine on the blood level of adrenalin and cholinesterase in ulcer and chronic gastritis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:676–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

FERRERAS BLANCO E: [The therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis with the association of an anticholinergic drug, a tranquilizing agent and an antacid] Med Clin (Barc) 40:114–8, Feb 63 (Sp)

FISHZON-RYSS IuI: [Use of spasmolytin in the combined treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Kazan Med Zh 3:12–4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

FLOCH MH, THOMASSEN RW, COX RS Jr, SHEEHY TW: The gastric mucosa in tropical sprue. Gastroenterology 44:567–77, May 63

FISHZON-RYSS IuI, GAL'PERIN IuB: [On the problem of the interrelations between chronic tonsillitis and chronic gastritis] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:70–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

FREY H, MEYER HJ: [On the formation of giant folds of the gastric mucosa] Praxis 51:1241–6, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

FORMICONI E: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:396–7, Apr 62 (It)

FORSTNER GG, BOGOCH A: Gastritis of the herniated stomach in patients with esophageal hiatus hernia. Canad Med Ass J 88:16–9, 5 Jan 63

FLOCH MH, THOMASSEN RW: Gastritis in hookworm disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:128–34, Feb 63

FLOCH MH, THOMASSEN RW: Gastritis in hookworm disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:128–34, Feb 63

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Duodenal ulcer and perigastritis simulating an ulcer of the lesser curvature] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:430–3, Mar 63 (Sp)

GIRARD JP, UWAH DN: [Tests of sensitization to quinidine by the oral and parenteral routes in the rabbit] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:299–310, May 63 (Fr)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M, ELAKOVIC M: [Histological changes in the gastric mucosa in gastroduodenal ulcer and in normal young subjects] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:101–4, Feb 62 (Ser)

GUTMANN A, SCHOPS T, CHRISTIEN G: [Radiology of hypertrophic gastritis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:569–616, Jul 62 (Fr)

GADRAT J, MONNIER J, RIBET A, BERNADET P, IZARD J: [Hemorrhagic gastritis simulating malignant hemopathy and secondary to chronic hypertrophic pancreatitis] J Med Bordeaux 139:1043–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

GIAMMARINARO G, PETROCCHI G: [Phytobezoars and their relation to concomitant pathological changes of the stomach] Osped Maggiore 50:249–53, Jun 62 (It)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the stomach. Amer J Clin Path 39:79–82, Jan 63

GONZALEZ LL, SCHOWENGERDT C, SKINNER HH Jr, LYNCH P: Emphysematous gastritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:79–87, Jan 63

GOETZ B: [Regurgitation of duodenal contents into the stomach in chronic gastritis] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1742–8, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M, ELAKOVIC M: [Roentgenological and histological comparisons in chronic gastritis in recruits] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:769–73, Nov 62 (Ser)

HAWKSLEY JC: Tumour-forming gastritis. Gut 4:153–4, Jun 63

HAMM E, SCHONLEBER W: [Clinical trials of the antacid Kompensan] Med Welt 25:1351–2, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

HILLEMAND P, LOYGUE J, DELAVIERRE P, GASNE L: [Apropos of a case of gastritis with pseudopolyps and elements of varioliform aspect] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1070–3, 1962 (Fr)

HAMMERL H, NEBOSIS G, PICHLER O: [On the principles of treatment of gastritis with Azulon Compositum] Med Welt 41:2164–6, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HRADSKY M, HEROUT V, SIMKO A: [Chronic gastritis in alcoholics] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:46–9, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

[Hypertrophic gastropathy with giant gastric folds] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:131–4, 1963 (Fr)

HOSOE Y, SUGAHARA T, SHINOYAMA T, NAGAYAMA K: [Studies on chronic gastritis in the National Defense Corps (analysis with gastrocamera)] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:13–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

JESCHAL E: [The significance of recent morphological studies of the gastric mucosa for the diagnosis of gastritis] Deutsch Med J 14:360–4, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

JEFFRIES GH, SLEISENGER MH: Abnormal enteric loss of plasma protein in gastrointestinal diseases. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1125–33, Oct 62

JANKALA EO, VIRTAMA P: Giant hypertrophic gastritis and vitamin A, Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:215–8, 1962

JACONO A, PERNA N: [A complex arrhythmia rarely encountered] Policlinico [Prat] 70:73–6, 21 Jan 63 (It)

KRAWIEC JS, DESILERIO V, BODI T, GAMBESCIA JM: Effect of oxyphencyclimine-hydroxyzine on gastric acid. Amer J Gastroent 38:460–9, Oct 62

KARON AB: The delayed gastric syndrome with pyloric stenosis and achlorhydria following the ingestion of acid—a definite clinical entity. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1041–6, Nov 62

KAUFMANN W: [Gastritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1754–9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KURTHY L: [On the significance of stomach biopsy] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:349–56, 1962 (Ger)

KANDILETIS PG: [Microflora of the gastric juice in gastritis of various origin. (Preliminary communication)] Med Zh Uzbek 9:62–7, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUHLMANN F: [Evaluation of the roentgen finding of increase of gastric folds with reference to stomach biopsy] Med Klin 57:1855–8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN H: [The problem of gastritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2541–4, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

KANDILETIS PG: [Acid-forming microorganisms of the stomach in chronic gastritis] Med Zh Uzbek 12:46–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KIMURA N: [A clinicopathological study of primary chronic gastritis] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:168–84, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

KARAPETIAN GN, KOVALEVA NV: [Use of gastrobamate in peptic ulcer and gastritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:43–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

LEIPERT T: [Laboratory findings in stomach diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:467–9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEE CH: [Clinical significance of the augmented (maximal) histamine test in some gastroduodenal diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:23–32, Jan 63 (Kor)

LUSHBAUGH CC: Fatal hyperplastic lesion in neutron-exposed mice. Inflammatory lesion in stomach of mice exposed to neutrons from an atomic bomb. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:297–303, Oct 62

LAMBLING A, BADER JP: [Biological study of giant hypertrophic gastritis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:552–68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LJUBIMIR S, MILAKOVIC I: [On psychogenesis in chronic gastric cases] Neuropsihijatrija 10:64–9, 1962 (Sl)

LEYMARIOS J: [The dietetics of gastritis] Vie Med 44:467–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

LAMBLING A, BERNIER JJ: [Changes in gastric acidity, especially primary acid secretion and alkaline secretion of the stomach in gastritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:5–14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MARSICO G: [Contribution to the radiological study of lesions of the cardiac portion of the stomach] Minerva Med 54:747–54, 17 Mar 63 (It)

MONTERO E, OSSANDON I, VALDIVIESO V: [Diagnostic value of gastroscopy] Rev Med Chile 91:169–73, Mar 63 (Sp)

MAURO G, CASASSA PM, COMOGLIO A: [On the course of chronic gastritis in the aged person] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:16–22, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MAIANSKAIA KA: [Rigid antral gastritis as a precancerous state of the stomach] Kazan Med Zh 3:3–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MORII T, INOUE H: [2 cases of gastritis associated with severe hypoglycemia] Iryo 17:196–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

MIROUZE J, IZARN P, EMBERGER JM: [Hemochromatosic and thrombocythemic sideroblastic anemia. Pseudotumoral gastritis with a protein deficiency syndrome] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:405–14, 22–29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARKS IN, BANK S, WERBELOFF L, FARMAN J, LOUW JH: The natural history of corrosive gastritis. Report of five cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:509–24, Jun 63

MEEROFF M, WEITZMAN S: [Gastric physiology and physiopathology. II.] Prensa Med Argent 49:531–40, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

MITCHELL RD, GONICK HC, GROSSMAN MI: Secretory and histologic changes after treatment of gastric syphilis. Gastroenterology 43:689–93, Dec 62

MANZINI E, VACCARI GL, FANTIN V: [Serum levels and intestinal absorption of vitamin B-12 in patients with chronic gastritis] Riv Gastroent 14:464–8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MOMMA R: [Immunochemical studies on malignant tumors. 1. Use in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Iryo 16:615–20, Dec 62 (Jap)

MAETA T, NOZAWA S: [On postoperative hemorrhagic gastritis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:549–55, 1963 (Jap)

MONTELLA G, TURBA E: [Observations on hepato-gastro-enteric disorders in patients with tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:533–52, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MAHLO A: [Gastritis—stomach neuroses. Results of stomach suction biopsies extended for 5 years] Med Welt 3:140–5, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135–59, Feb 63

NIEBURGS HE, GLASS GB: Gastric-cell maturation disorders in atrophic gastritis, pernicious anemia, and carcinoma. Histologic site of origin and diagnostic significance of abnormal cells. Amer J Dig Dis 8:135–59, Feb 63

OTTENJANN R, WIDMAIER F, DEMLING L: [Hypercalcemia and gastric secretion] Klin Wschr 41:717–9, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

OHI M: [On the use of surgery in chronic gastritis] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:235–49, Feb 63 (Jap)

OHIRA I, SHIMIZU S, HISATA T, MATSUOKA T, HATA C, TERAOKA A: [Experiences in the use of Azunol in chronic gastritis and gastric ulcer] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:546–50, Dec 62 (Jap)

PONTECORVO G: Microbial genetics: retrospect and prospect. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:1–23, 16 Jul 63

PIGEON RF, CAMP BJ, DOLLAHITE JW: Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from Quercus havardi (shin oak). Amer J Vet Res 23:1268–70, Nov 62

POTET MF, DEBRAY C, LAMBLING A: [Anatomical study of "giant hypertrophic gastritis"] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:514–51, Jul 62 (Fr)

PICONE DJ: [Gastritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1451–6, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

PROESMANS J: [Treatment of gastritis, peptic esophagitis and stomitis with a contact anesthetic] Belg T Geneesk 19:225–30, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

PAPE R: [On the evaluation of roentgen findings in gastritis and peptic ulcer] Wien Med Wschr 113:232–4, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROSNER K: [New evaluation of the possibilities of gastroscopy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:262–4, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

RIABOKON' GE: [Functional state of the liver in patients with chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:23–30, Mar 63 (Rus)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC, GARDEY RH: Oxethazaine hydrochloride for treatment of gastritis, peptic ulcer and esophagitis. Clin Med 70:1271–8, Jul 63

RAZEMON P, FOVET A, HOUCKE M: [Fibromuscular atresia of the antrum with hypertrophy of the pylorus and circular forked ulceration in a 72-year-old woman] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:704–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

RIDER JA, MOELLER HC: Diet restriction in peptic ulcer and gastritis. GP 26:120–3, Nov 62

RODRIGUEZ OLLEROS A: [Gastritis and gastrocytogram in relation to gastric cancer. Presentation of a new gastrocytographic technic] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:241–52, Aug 62 (Sp)

RALL T: [Thoughts on Bacterium coli—a working hypothesis] Hippokrates 33:937–40, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

RESEGOTTI E, LOSAPIO M: [On phlegmonous gastritis. (Apropos of a case with some peculiarities of a clinical nature)] Riv Gastroent 14:491–501, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SCHMIEDT E: [Modification of night treatment in the ambulant therapy of ulcer and gastritis. A supplementary therapeutic remark] Med Welt 28:1458, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

STUBBE W: [On the therapeutic effects of a new gastric drug in ambulant practice] Med Welt 18:1037–40, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SAUTET J, OLLIVIER H, VATON R, BASTAERT: [Acute gastritis in a sulfuric acid worker engaged in the maintenance of storage batteries] Arch Mal Prof 24:673–4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SATO Y: [Studies on uropepsin excretion rate in gastric diseases] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:571–88, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

STEIGMANN F, VILLA F, BENDERSKY J: Clinical and experimental observations on a new antacid. Amer J Gastroent 38:470–81, Oct 62

SCHINDLER R: Incidence of chronic gastritis in Germany, the U.S.A., and Brazil. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:6, Nov 62

SERES PAMPOLS I: [The problem of the pointed pylorus] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:997–1022, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

STUART SE: Combined therapy of upper gastrointestinal disorders. A four-year study. Southwest Med 43:473–5, Nov 62

SIMLER M, WEILL JP, EMPF F, WAHL R: [Radiogastroscopic comparisons in 130 cases, of which 72 were gastritis. Endoscopic gastritis and radiologic gastritis] J Radiol Electr 43:485–8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SABURI R, ANDO T, KAMITAKE M: [On the diagnosis of surgical diseases o the stomach] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:49–56, Jan 63 (Jap)

SOKOLOV JN, ANTONOVIC VB: [On the question of the differential diagnosis of malignant and benign diseases of the pyloric antrum] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:471–82, 1962 (Ger)

SIURALA M, VUORINEN Y: Follow-up studies of patients with superficial gastritis and patients with a normal gastric mucosa. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:45-52, Jan 63

SALUPERE V: [Comparative evaluation of roentgenological, gastroscopic and gastrobiopsy methods in the diagnosis of gastritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:26-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

TSUCHIYA Y, ADACHI T, NOBECHI A, SHIRAKABE H, SHINOI K: [What is the diagnosis?] Rinsho Hosha 8:437-41, Jun 63 (Jap)

TSERENTSIAN DM: [Korovnikov's disease] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:66-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

TRUSOV VV: [Results of Hexonium and Gangleron therapy of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Sovet Med 26:46-50, Oct 62 (Rus)

TURAI I, PETRESCU C: [Gastroscopy in digestive hemorrhages. Considerations on 28 cases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:409-17, Apr 62 (Rum)

TAKAHASHI T: [Study of gastric pepsin secretion in patients with gastritis and peptic ulcer] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:147-67, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

TESTEMITSANU PA: [Treatment with Chadyr-Lungskaia (Moldavian SSR) mineral water in chronic gastritis. (Preliminary report)] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:26-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TIRELLI G: [Comparative examination of the nuclear DNA of the gastric fundus and the antrum in normal subjects and in subjects with chronic gastritis and antritis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:355-63, Nov 62 (It)

TSUNEOKA K: [The gastric camera] Iryo 16:580-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

UTSUMI Y: [On attendant gastritis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1275-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Ulcerative colitis] Rev Clin Esp 89:117-20, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

UKYO S: Studies on the absorption of vitamin B12. III. Intrinsic factor secretion in various gastric diseases with special reference to gastric atrophic changes. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:81-9, 10 Jun 62

VALDIVIESO V, MONTERO E: [Gastric acidity during acute upper digestive hemorrhage] Rev Med Chile 91:25-30, Jan 63 (Sp)

VICKERS FN, STANLEY MM: Aspirin gastritis: gastroduodenoscopic observations. Four case reports. Gastroenterology 44:419-23, Apr 63

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904-5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VERDONK G: [Diet in chronic gastritis] Belg T Geneesk 19:52-9, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

VYGODNER EB, TERENT'IVA LA: [Therapeutic diet in chronic colitis accompanied by secondary stomach disorders] Vop Pitan 21:1-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WADA T, ANZAI T, SATO K, KATO Y, MIYACHI T, YAMADA G, FUJIMOTO T: Studies on gastric juice protein. VI. On pathological-physiological characteristics of visible mucus of gastric juice in disorders of the stomach. Gann 53:275-83, Sep 62

WISSMER B: [Clinical value of Nodapton, a new synthetic anticholinergic agent] Praxis 51:1256-9, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

WYSOCKI K, SMOCZKIEWICZWA A, MIZGALSKI W, KABZA R: [The cobalt content in the blood serum of patients with malignant anemia, postresection syndromes and chronic gastritis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1281-5, 1962 (Pol)

WERNBOM R: [Ambulant treatment of ulcerous diseases with Libratar, a new piperazine derivative] Svensk Lakartidn 60:476-82, 14 Feb 63 (Sw)

WAKABAYASHI S: [Thoughts on chronic gastritis] Naika 11:352-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

YASUI A: [Histopathological studies on the development of so-called chronic gastritis viewed from the findings of extirpated gastric mucosal I Showa Med Ass 23:11-22. Apr 63 (Jap)

Gastrodiscoides see under TREMATODA (B1)

Gastroduodenal Ulcer see under PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

GASTROENTERITIS (C1, C4)

ABRAMOW M, CORNIL A, POTVLIEGE P, TOUSSAINT C: [Renal insufficiency in the course of Salmonella infections] Acta Clin Belg 18:40-61. 1963 (Fr)

ANDRUSHUK AO: [Role of intestinal viruses in the role of intestinal disorders in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:13-7, 1963 (Uk)

ALEXANDER M, KRUGER HH: [Clinical use of formophthalylsulfanilylcarbamide in combination with Silargel and Pectin] Deutsch Med J 14:432-5, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

ABBRUZZESE AA, BOTSFORD TW, FELDMAN D, GRAY SJ: Thyroid dysfunction in a patient with eosinophilic gastroenteritis. JAMA 182:195-7, 13 Oct 62

AVENIROVA AI: [On the significance of Lamblia in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in infants] Pediatria 42:45-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALTMANN G, GERICHTER CB: Salmonellosis in a general hospital, Israel Med J 21:243-51, Nov-Dec 62

BREDE HD: [Salmonella kuilsrivier, 1,9 12:g,m,s,t:e,n,x, a new Salmonella species] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:115-6 May 63 (Ger)

BINDER L, BOGNAR S, LENART J: [Problems of salmonellosis with a non-typhoid clinical picture] Orv Hetil 104:1493-6, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

BALABAN VG, ZIKOVA OL, EREMENKO AO: [Role of staphylococci in intestinal diseases in infants. 2.] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:9-13, 1963 (Uk)

BATTERMAN RC, MOURATOFF GJ, KAUFMAN JE: Anisotropine methylbromide: a new antispasmodic for gastrointestinal disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:213-8, May 63

BEGUEZ LOPEZ E, ARAUJO RUIZ A, SOTO DEL REY L: [Organization of hospital care in cases of gastroenteritis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:19-27, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BARUA D, NEOGY KN: 'Ligated loop test' in suckling rabbits for entro-pathogenic coli. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:69-70, Apr 62

BATTISTELLI F: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3653-63, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BELAIA OS, RUMIANTSEVA IV: [On the method of preparation of agglutinating coli sera] Lab Delo 8:40-2, Oct 62 (Rus)

BACK EH, BROOKS SE: The pattern of infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:179-87, Sep 62

CHRISTIAENS L, DEHAENE P, SIMON M: [Treatment of infectious gastroenteritis in infants by N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidine)-3-amino-2-oxazolidone (on 200 cases)] Lille Med 8:574-80, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CONNOLLY NK, GUIN GH: Clinical Pathological Conference. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:354-63, Dec 62

DE SK: An outbreak of gastro-enteritis in a municipality of West Bengal. J Indian Med Ass 39:243-5, 1 Sep 62

[Dehydration in acute gastroenteritis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:90-114, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

Diarrhea, vomiting, fever, and seizures in an infant. New York J Med 63:841-5, 15 Mar 63

DE LA VAISSIERE C, GOIFFON B: [Immunofluorescence diagnosis of toxic gastroenteritis caused by colibacillary pathogens in infants] Concours Med 85:185-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

ELEWAUT A, BEKAERT S, ELEWAUT-RIJSSELAERE M: [Some observations on a Salmonella epidemic in a limited number of hospital personnel] Acta Clin Belg 18:37-9, 1963 (Dut)

ELIACHAR E, TASSY R: [Treatment of gastroenteritis caused by specific colibacilli in the infant] Sem Ther 38:648-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

ELIACHAR E, NICOLLE P, LE MINOR L, TASSY R: [Infections by enteropathogenic colibacilli at the Centre Hospitalier d'Aulnay. Trials on prevention by bacteriophage] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:489-92, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

EIGUER T: [Investigation of Enterobacteriaceae in premature infants. Their relation to gastrointestinal disorders] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1023-33, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

FERNEX M: [Diseases of the digestive tract in patients returning from the tropics] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1239-44, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FOSSAERT H, BRICENO IRAGORRI L, UGUETO C: [Evolution of the bacterial etiology of diarrheas in Venezuela. Attempted interpretation] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:687-714, Dec 61 (Sp)

FANDRE M, COFFIN R, DROPSY G, BERGEL JP: [Epidemic of infantile gastroenteritis due to Escherichia coli 0 127 B8 with methemoglobinemic cyanosis] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1129-31, Oct 62 (Fr)

FEDOROVA MV: [Intestinal protozoa in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in children] Pediatriia 41:60-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GUPTA SP, QURESHI MA, PAUL S: Transport of specimens from cases of gastroenteritis. Indian J Med Res 50:548-50, Jul 62

GUPTA SP, SHUKLA S, QURESHI MA, KHAN AM, PAUL S: Collection and preservations of faecal specimens from cases of gastro-enteritis. Indian J Med Res 50:551-8, Jul 62

GUPTA OP, GANGWAL K, BHARADWAJ TP: Observations on the incidence of infection by the enterobacteria in normals and in patients of mild gastroenteritis at Jaipur. Indian J Med Res 50:614-7, Jul 62

GIOVANARDI A, BERGAMINI F, ANDREONI O: [Enteropathies of viral origin] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:519-31, 1962 (Rum)

GHOSE DN, CHATTORAJ SB: Staphylococcal food poisoning from dahi. Indian J Public Health 7:1-4, Jan 63

HAAS L: Infantile gastro-enteritis. I. Nurs Times 58:1590-1, 14 Dec 62

HAAS L: Infantile gastro-enteritis. 2. Nurs Times 58:1610-2, 21 Dec 62

HUNCAL F: [The problem of diarrhea and enteritis in Ciudad Bolivar in the year 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:715-45, Dec 61 (Sp)

BACK EH, WARD EE: Electrolyte and acid-base disturbances occurring in infantile gastroenteritis in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 11:228-34, Dec 62

HURME K: Complications occurring in salmonella infections and the surgical treatment of intestinal complications. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:66-73, 1963

HANSTED C, PAERREGAARD P, THAMDRUP E: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):80-2, 1963

JIMENEZ E, MOHS E, HEREDIA A, CARRILLO J: [Chemicocytological study of the cerebrospinal fluid of 143 children with non-neurological diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:367-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

KLAUSGRABER F: [Clinical experiences with pallidin] Wien Med Wschr 113:492-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI M, TANAKA T: [Case of urticaria associated with allergic gastroenteritis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:953-8, May 63 (Jap)

KAUFMANN W: [Gastritis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1754-9, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

KAUL S, SUKHATME AV, MOOSA KV, PRADHAN M: Acute gastro-enteritis of infancy and childhood. An analysis of 250 cases. Indian J Med Sci 16:937-42, Nov 62

KNIGHT V, EVANS HE, SPICKARD A, KASEL JA: Conjunctivitis and enteric infection with adenovirus types 26 and 27: responses to primary, secondary and reciprocal cross-challenges. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:179-89, 1962

KLIMENKO EP, LAZAREVA LS, ZISMANOVA FA: [Some problems in the epidemiology of intestinal diseases in children from data of the Leningrad Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station in Moscow] Zh Mikrobiol 33:153-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

LAPP R: [Demonstration of clinical cases] Med Thorac 19:50-4, 1963 (Fr)

LEPINE P, SAMAILLE J, VIRAT J, CARRE MC, SIMON-LAVOINE N: [Investigation on the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteroviruses during infantile gastroenteritis] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:201-4, 1963 (Fr)

LOFTON CB, MORRISON SM, LEIBY PD: The Enterobacteriaceae of some Colorado small mammals and birds, and their possible role in gastroenteritis in man and domestic animals. Zoonos Res 1:277-93, 31 Dec 62

LELONG M: [Infantile gastroenteritis] Lille Med 8:86-92, Jan 63 (Fr)

MITROTTA C, PINTOZZI P: [The use of amminosidine by oral route in infantile gastroenteritis] Gazz Med Ital 122:127-9, Apr 63 (It)

MARSDEN HB, HYDE WA: Colistin methane sulphonate in childhood infections. Lancet 2:740-2, 13 Oct 62

MOORE B: Acute non-bacterial gastro-enteritis at seaside resorts. Public Health 77:28-34, Nov 62

MINCK R, LEVY JM, SOFATZIS J, FLECK J: [Detection of carriers of E. coli of infantile gastroenteritis in the family of infected children] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:457-60, Sep 62 (Fr)

PORRO A: [On acute toxi-infective gastroenteritis of the adult and in particular on renal damage] Minerva Nefrol 10:32-6, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PRAKASH O: Epidemiology and techniques for isolation and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Indian J Med Res 50:599-606, Jul 62

PRAKASH O: Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from sporadic cases of diarrhoea and gastroenteritis in infants in Delhi. Indian J Med Res 50:607-11, Jul 62

PIAZZI G: [Amminosidine by oral administration in the therapy of acute gastroenteritis in infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:464-74, Jul 62 (It)

ROSTAND B: [Study of the activity of polymyxin B on different colibacilli pathogens (101 cases of gastroenteritis in infants)] Vie Med 10:16-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSS S, LOVRIEN EW, ZAREMBA EA, BOURGEOIS L, PUIG JR: Alpha-aminobenzyl penicillin— new broad spectrum antibiotic. Preliminary clinical and laboratory observations. JAMA 182:238-42, 20 Oct 62

RAINIER-POPE CR: Fluid therapy in gastro-enteritis with severe dehydration. A biochemically controlled trial of a regime in 40 patients. S Afr Med J 36:1087-91, 29 Dec 62

REZZA E, CORTESI M, CEVINI G: [Resumption of feeding of the child with gastroenteritis (clinico-statistical observations on dietetic treatment of 97 cases)] Lattante 33:617-27, Sep 62 (It)

RYAN BP: Gastro-enteritis in New Guinea. Med J Aust 49(2):658-63, 27 Oct 62

RAMA RAO BR, SUVARNA M: The treatment of gastro enteritis in children with neomycin compound. Indian J Child Health 12:92-7, Feb 63

RITTER U: [Dark adaptation in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Med Welt 3:136-40, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUROS J, BORDAS-FELIU JM, GOBERN J, SUROS-BATLLO J: [Therapeutic action of the new synthetic anticholinergic agent, benzylonium bromide, in diseases of the digestive tract] Med Clin (Barc) 40:181-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

SKOLL SL, DILLENBERG HO: Salmonella thompson in cake-mix. Canad J Public Health 54:325-9, Jul 63

SANDERS E, D'ALESSIO D, BAUMAN ML, HARVEY RB, AIKEN JF Jr, CROSS WD, COOK L, LLOYD BH: Food poisoning. Public health implications of an outbreak of Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis in Wichita. J Kansas Med Soc 64:293-8, Jul 63

SHEDDEN WI, POTTER CW, DUBOWITZ V, WOOD M: An epidemic of gastroenteritis due to an uncommon variant of Escherichia coli 0,128. J Clin Path 15:482-3, Sep 62

SCORZA PA, LAZZARIR: [The oral use of the oligosaccharide antibiotic, amminosidine sulfate, in acute inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in premature and dystrophic infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

SEITS IA: [On the clinical picture of acute sporadic Salmonella gastroenteritis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:119-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

GASTROENTERITIS

TRUSWELL AS, HANSEN JD, FREESEMAN C, SMIDT TF: Serum proteins in infants with severe gastro-enteritis. S Afr Med J 37:527-34, 18 May 63

THOMLINSON JR, BUXTON A: Anaphylaxis in pigs and its relationship to the pathogenesis of oedema disease and gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli. Immunology 6:126-39, Mar 63

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533-6, 1962 (Rum)

VASSENA E: [Clinical experimentation in young children with thiophenicol glycinate] Gazz Med Ital 121:218-21, Aug 62 (It)

VITTADINI G: [Therapy of acute enteritis of early infancy with combination of chemo-antibiotics and attapulgite] Minerva Pediat 14:866-9, 25 Aug 62 (It)

WELLING EM: [Gastroenteritis in infants treated with Humatin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:888-90, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

WILSON JB: Gastro-intestinal disease. Practitioner 189:613-8, Nov 62

WASTI SM, HANEEF SM: Studies in infantile gastro-enteritis. Pakistan J Health 12:142-7, Oct 62

YOW MD: Antibiotic management of acute infectious gastroenteritis of infancy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:163-73, Feb 63

GASTROENTEROLOGY (C4, G2)

ARECCO F, SOLARI E: [Parasympathicolytic effects of a delayed-absorption combination of belladonna and phenyl-ethylbarbituric acid] Gazz Med Ital 122:18-9, Jan 63 (It)

ABBONA C, GATTO PL, RAFFETTO A: [Observations on a drug combination with antispastic, choleretic and digestive action in the treatment of some gastro-duodeno-biliary and pancreatic morbid states. (Clinical study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:287-312, Apr 63 (It)

ANDREJEVIC M: [Use of bismuth in gastroenterology] Med Glas 16:289-92, Jun 62 (Ser)

ADAMEC C: [Health education regarding nutritional problems and disability resulting from gastrointestinal diseases] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:75-6. 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

American Gastroenterological Association membership list, June 1962. Gastroenterology 43:721-35, Dec 62

ACCART RA: [Chatel-Guyon, thermal resort for the digestive system. Its indications] Scalpel (Brux) 115:881-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

ARIAS VALLEJO E: [Progress and prospects in present-day gastroenterology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1421-33, Dec 62 (Sp)

ANNONI A: [Health problems in continuous shift work: current trends] Arch Mal Prof 24:207-11, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARANDUN S, KOBLETH, AEBERSOLD J: [Exudative enteropathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1074-7, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

BADETTI J, DECK M: [Use of an amino acid-vitamin B-trace element compound in digestive pathology] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

BARBI G: [Isopropamide-trifluoperazine association in the therapy of gastroenteric and cholecystic disease syndromes] Minerva Gastroent 9:97-100, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

BERNIER L: [Critical study of the antimicrobial and antimycotic effectiveness of misteclin V] Rev Chile Pediat 34:381-5, May 63 (Sp)

BATTERMAN RC, MOURATOFF GJ, KAUFMAN JE: Anisotropine methylbromide: a new antispasmodic for gastrointestinal disorders. Curr Ther Res 5:213-8, May 63

BORRELLI FJ: Is a gastrointestinal series indicated for every patient? Amer J Gastroent 39:538-9, May 63

BERT JM: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to gastroenterology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:153-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

BOMMER S: [Diseases of civilization and nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:598-612, 1963 (Ger)

BOCKUS HL: World organization of gastroenterology (O.M.G.E.). Gastroenterology 43:503-6, Oct 62

BERZINA LA, NAUMOVA MA, MURATOVA TF, D'IAKOVA EI, VIL'SHANSKAIA FL, ZARUTSKAIA VG: [Characteristics of acute gastrointestinal diseases in children according to data of a diagnostic department] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:17-22, Jun 62 (Rus)

BIRNBAUM D: [Pulmonary emphysema and functional disorders of the gastrointestinal tract] Harefuah 63:478, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

BONELLI A, CARRAI PE: [Intestinal malrotation as a cause of obstruction in the newborn] Minerva Pediat 14:1295-7, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BIRKE G, LILJEDAHL SO, OLHAGEN B, PLANTIN LO, WETTERFORS J: [Protein metabolism in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Nord Med 69:5-9, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

BARUK H, FABIANI P: [Study of blood ammonia in periodic psychosis and in the epileptic state. Psychotoxic value of certain digestive disorders therapeutic trials] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):721-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

BINSWANGER J, STUDER H, WYSS F: [Thryoid function in intestinal protein loss] Helv Med Acta 29:584-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

BURDETTE WJ: The gene and the alimentary tract. Amer J Surg 105:49-57, Jan 63

BARONOFSKY ID, HANKINS FD: Esophageal hiatus hernia. An alimentary tract problem. Amer J Surg 105:2-5, Jan 63

BARCELO P: [The difficult problem of peripheral pain of visceral origin and of visceral syndromes of vertebral origin (in the digestive-abdominal sphere)] Rev Esp Reum 9:497-517, Jul 62 (Sp)

BORGIDA J, NEMOURS-AUGUSTE S: [On a case of generalized digestive echinococcosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:80, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

CRISMER R: [Qualification of gastroenterologists in the Common Market] Presse Med 71:1635. 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

CANDIANI GB, SANTI F: [Biochemcial bases and methods of correction of water-electrolyte balance disorders in the gynecological surgical patient with gastric stagnation] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:347-65, May 63 (It)

CHENE P: [Tobacco and the digestive system] Gaz Med France 70:1605-13, 10 May 63 (Fr)

CANTOR MO, WEILER JE: Effect of hydrogen sulfide upon intestinal decompression tubes. An in vivo and in vitro study. Amer J Gastroent 38:583-6, Nov 62

CUASNICU A: [The treatment of certain disorders of the digestive tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:245-52, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

CHANIOTES NL, SENTOUKAS AI: [Moniliasis of the digestive system caused by antibiotic therapy] Hellen Iatr 31:1002-7, Nov 62 (Gr)

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317-9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CIAMMAICHELLA A: [Pain in gastroenterology] Minerva Gastroent 8:99-106, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

CHERIGIE E, TAVERNIER C, LACUIRE: [Diagnostic value of television and telecommand in gastroenterology] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1031-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

COMINARDI AT: [Embryological and surgical aspects of mesenterium communis (description of 7 cases)] Chir Ital 14:482-519, Aug 62 (It)

COHEN T, LOEBY WH: Peroral mucosal biopsy in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal amyloidosis. Amer J Gastroent 39:165-72, Feb 63

CHILD CG 3d: Gastrointestinal, billiary, and pancreatic conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:135-8, Feb 63

CLOUT I, STOLL H, STOLL LJ: The treatment of some alimentary canal disorders with a combination of trifluoperazine and isopropamide iodide. Brit J Clin Pract 17:149-54, Mar 63

CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, KUNZ W, SEGAL HL: Gastric secretory derangement in Menetrier's disease. Report of two cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:191-9, Feb 63

CANIVET J, ROUX P: Gastroesophageal reflux. Its place in the picture of hiatal and esophageal pathology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:42-52, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHERIGIE E: [Telecontrol, its diagnostic value in gastroenterology] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:55-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

CREUTZFELDT W, KUEMMERLE F, KERNE: [Observations on 4 patients with total duodenopancreatectomy for carcinoma of the pancreas] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:246-67, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CLAYTON EC: Anisotropine methylbromide in gastrointestinal disturbances. Western Med 4:115-7, Apr 63

DEUCHER F: [The role of the surgeon in gastroenterological diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1051-8, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

DEMOLE M: [The importance of anamnesis in gastroenterological diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1059-62, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, BESANCON F: [Hydromineral therapy in digestive pathology] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:591-6. 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

DESRUS L: [Clinical work and observations on pancreatinpapain] Toulouse Med 64:629-33, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

DELMULLE J: [Oxyphencyclimine in general medicine] Scalpel (Brux) 116:260-9, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

DUPUY R: [Gastroenterology in 1962] Rev Prat 13:921-48, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

DAVID V, DEBBACH L: [Use of a new sulfonamide in a department of gastroenterology] Gaz Med France 70:1691-4, 10 May 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, DUCASSOU-DUBLINEAU M: [Cholagogic activity of the Salmiere mineral spring at Miers-Alvignac (Lot). (Study in 29 cures)] Presse Therm Climat 100:48-50. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DELOYERS L: [The acceleration of passage after extensive resections of the small intestine can be slowed down by producing anti-peristalsis by reversal of a 20 cm. segment of the small intestine. Experimental basis. Report of a case] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:479-86, May 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURRE M: [Treatment of meteorism by certain silicones (dimethylpolysiloxane)] Sem Hop Paris 38:2667-71, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, VEYNE S, LAURRE M: [Abdominal gases and meteorism] Sem Hop Paris 38:2657-66, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, TOURNERIE J, MARAMBAT G, AUCHE Y, ANDRIEUX: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with bismuth aluminum carbonate] J Med Bordeaux 139:1599-608, Nov 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, AUCHE Y, BERNARD JP: [Experience in gastroenterological clinical practice with a combination of tranquilizing agent (librium) and synthetic antispasmodic agent (38 cases)] Clinique (Paris) 57:421-4, Sep 62 (Fr)

DEMOLE M: [The significance of mucoproteins in digestive pathology] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:307-8, 1962 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, CHARIOT J, LANFRANCHI J: [Study of allantoin derivatives of aluminum in the therapy of gastroduodenal diseases] Presse Med 70:2643-4, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [Plasma proteins and the gastrointestinal tract] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1235-46, Oct 62 (Sp)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Tumors of the adrenals] Riforma Med 76:1274-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

DEPEYSTER FA, GILCHRIST RK: Current concepts in surgery for gastroduodenal disease of the aged. Surg Clin N Amer 43:261-75, Feb 63

DIAS MM: [Possibilities of hypnosis in gastroenterology] Rev Brasil Med 19:195-201, Apr 62 (Por)

DRUBE HC: [The d-xylose tolerance test in gastrointestinal diseases] Munchen Med Wschr 105:254-9, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

ELLIOTT DW: Protein-losing gastroenteropathies. Amer J Gastroent 38:536-46, Nov 62

ESTEBAN GIL M: [Siderogliobulinic conjugation in various digestopathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1335-98, Nov 62 (Sp)

FISCHER AW: [Changes in the field of abdominal surgery in the last decades] Internist (Berlin) 4:272-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

FERDMAN MS, SABATTO JA: [Therapeutic results obtained with the combination of a psycho-sedative and an anticholinergic drug in gastrointestinal diseases] Dia Med 35:230-2, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

FREYE K: [Possibilities and limitations of ambulatory roentgen diagnosis] Deutsch Med J 14:250-6, 5 May 63 (Ger)

FEINBLATT T: Enzyme supplementation in digestive disorders. Western Med 3:68-72, Dec 62

FARRAR GE Jr, SEIFTER J: Gastrointestinal dysfunction modified by a topical anesthetic (oxethazime) Penn Med J 65:1369-72, Nov 62

GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P, TASSIOPOULOS T, DAIKOS G: [Study of the influence of lactobacilli on post-antibiotic intestinal disorders based on the quantitative analysis of the intestinal flora] Gaz Med France 70:2453-62, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

INGELFINGER FJ: Anticholinergic therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. New Eng J Med 268:1454-7, 27 Jun 63

GOSSET JR: [Methods of approach to the patient in gastroenterology. Observation plan and reflections on the examination] Concours Med 85:3973-5, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOSSET JR: [Methods of approaching the patient in gastroenterology. Observation plan and reflections on the examination] Concours Med 85:3653-6, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOSSET JR: [Methods of approaching a patient in gastroenterology. Plan of observation and reflections on the interrogation of the patient] Concours Med 85:3813-23 contd, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRANT GN, ELLIOTT DW, FREDERICK PL: Postoperative decompression by temporary gastrostomy or nasogastric tube. An objective comparison. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:844-51, Nov 62

GUGLIANTINI P: [Value and limitations of direct radiographic examination of the abdomen in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive tract in the newborn and the infant] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:220-48, Jul 62 (It)

GASPAROV A, SMIRCIC P, FILIPOVIC B, PETROVIC M: [Role of systematic rectoscopy and biopsy of the colonic mucosa in diseases of the digestive tract. (Result of 2,250 examinations)] Med Glas 16:255-8, Jun 62 (Ser)

GASSMANN R: [Modern methods of gastroenterological examinations] Praxis 51:1030-7, 11 Oct 62 (Ger)

GOMEZ MALARET S, LATUFF H: [Malformative syndrome in congenital aplasia of the abdominal musculature] Arch Pediat Urug 33:499-510 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

GOLUB MF: [Acute gastrointestinal viral diseases] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):55-60, 1962 (Uk)

GOMEZ LOPEZ J: [Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive tract] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:359-76, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

Greco E: [Nicola D'APOLITO and his enterorrhaphy method] Riv Stor Med 2:253-8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

GINSBERG F: Cases of enteric and contact disease require special isolation procedures. Mod Hosp 100:128-30, Mar 63

GOVOROVICH EA, MARSHAK AM: [Some physiological-biochemical, microbiological and clinical observations on the use of polymyxin M in patients with surgical diseases of the stomach and large intestine] Antibiotiki 7:1107-11, Dec 62 (Rus)

GERNER G: [Digestive and metabolic diseases] Munchen Med Wschr 105:311-7, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

GRACE WJ, ROTTINO A: The red blood cell microelectrophoretic mobility in benign and malignant disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann Intern Med 58:414-8, Mar 63

GLIGORE V: [The hyperfolliculinic visceral syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:225-35, 1963 (Rum)

HOFSTETTER JR: [Criteria and forms of recovery in gastroenterology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:647-58, Jul 63 (Fr)

HOWLAND WJ, DRINKARD RU: Acute diabetic gastric atony: gastroparesis diabetacorum. JAMA 185:213-6, 20 Jul 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17–50, Apr 63

Hachtel FW: John Conrad HEMMETER, Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:29–31, Jul 63

HEINKEL K, LANDGRAF J, KOLOKUSSIS H, HENNING N: [Circumscribed changes in the gastric mucosa and their significance for clinical practice. Comparative gastro bioptic and clinical studies] Med Welt 37:1919–22, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARDY JD: Principles in pre- and post-operative care: pulmonary--arterial--alimentary. Chicago Med 65:7–14, 29 Dec 62

HERRAIZ BALLESTERO L, RODRIGUEZ FONTELA C: [Gastroenterological changes in allergic patients. Considerations and statistics] Dia Med 34:1964–6, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

HITCHCOCK CR, FARLEY HH, MUELLER GF: Gastrointestinal suction with positive control. Surgery 53:238–40, Feb 63

HILLEMAND B: [Gastroenterology] Vie Med 43(13):57–63, 1962 (Fr)

HANKINS CR: What's new in medicine. Nebraska Med J 48:129–32, Mar 63

HUNT T: Environment and gastrointestinal disease. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:188–209, Feb 63

HOLLOSI K, NAGY G: [On eosinophil infiltrates and granulomata of the gastrointestinal tract] Orv Hetil 104:496–500, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

IIJIMA S: [Gastrointestinal disorders and skin symptoms, with special reference to diseases with both cutaneous and digestive symptoms] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2109–17, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

IKOLA RA: Severe intestinal reaction following ingestion of rice. Amer J Dis Child 105:281–4, Mar 63

IMMEL B: [Clinical experiences with Urbason retard] Med Klin 58:481–2, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

JUNG GF, JAHNKE K, BURG H: [On evaluation of I-131 triolein tolerance in diseases of the digestive tract] Z Ges Exp Med 136:128–44, 1962 (Ger)

JONES JH, MORGAN DB: Measurement of plasma-protein loss into gastrointestinal tract using 131-I-labelled proteins and oral amberlite resin. Lancet 1:626–9, 23 Mar 63

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: The causes of death in persons over 90 in the light of autopsy material. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:13–21, 1963

KURAKANE K, KURODA M: [Case of exudative gastroenteropathy with malabsorption] J Jap Soc Intern Med 52:122–7, 10 May 63 (Jap)

KRENTZ K, BAETHKE R: [Periarteritis nodosa from the viewpoint of the gastroenterologist] Med Welt 28:1437–40, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

KRIGUN S, KOELMAN NE, SCHICKENDANTZ GA, SCHOR L: [Oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetics with gastrointestinal diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:430–2, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

KLEIN F, BEDIER DE PRAIRIE F, ZONDAG HA: [The diagnostic value of amylase determination, expecially in (sub) acute epigastric disorders] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1084–5, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Histopathologic changes in methionine excess. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:661–73, Jun 63

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Histopathologic changes in methionine excess. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:661–73, Jun 63

KAWANISHI K: [Studies with Felicur for regulation of physiological day-night rhythm] Hippokrates 33:901–4, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KISFALUDY S: Gastrobamate in various gastrointestinal affections. Ther Hung 9(3–4):15–8, 1961

KATO Y: [Commentary on prescriptions for internal medicine] Naika 11:189–90, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KEMPENEERS J: [The importance of the "double-blind test cross over" method in gastrointestinal pathology] Rev Med Liege 18:104–8, 15 Feb 63 (Fr)

KOLARSKI V: [Acute DDT poisoning] Savr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):45–6, 1962 (Bul)

KRAMER P, CASO EK: Is the rationale for gastrointestinal diet therapy sound? J Amer Diet Ass 42:505–10, Jun 63

LETAC R, LETAC S, LEBLANC G: [Aseptic single-plane digestive sutures (519 sutures in man). Anatomic development studied by animal experiments] Bordeaux Chir 1:3–15, Jan 63 (Fr)

LECOCQ J: [On the subject of some factors capable of influencing the pathological action of rotating shift-work schedules under the 3x8 system] Arch Mal Prof 24:214–8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LACHNIT V: [Occupational gastrointestinal disorders] Wien Med Wschr 113:176–8, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEBLOND S: The life and times of Alexis St-Martin. Canad Med Ass J 88:1205–11, 15 Jun 63

L'VOVA NV, ARTEMOVA TV: [Diagnosis of gastrointestinal diseases in infants, from polyclinical data] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):57–61, 1963 (Rus)

LANGERON P, PREVOST AG: [Digestive tetany in the adult] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:700–2, Jun 63 (Fr)

LOUBET R, LOUBET A: [Amyloid macroglossia of rapid evolution with cardio-digestive lesions] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:564–6, May 63 (Fr)

LEYMARIOS J: [The Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Vie Med 44:1014, Jun 63 (Fr)

LANGERON P, PREVOST AG: [Digestive tetany in the adult] Concours Med 85:4105–8, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

LENTINI S, STOCCHI F: [The risk in therapy. Pathology of the digestive tract of drug origin] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:97–174, Feb 62 (It)

LE ROUX BT: Intrathoracic duplication of the foregut. Thorax 17:357–62, Dec 62

LENZI M, DARDARI M, CANOSSI GC, SANTINO A: [Pariestography of the digestive system] Minerva Med 53:3309–31,

LOWE BA: Early recognition of gastrointestinal disease in infants. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:207–14, Nov 62

LEFEBVRE J, SAUVEGRAIN J, FORTIER-BEAULIEU M: [Indications and results of radiocinematography and oft radiotelevision in infantile digestive pathology] Arc Mal Appar Dig 51:1044–6, Sep 6 (Fr)

LEVRAT M: [Diagnostic value of digestive radiocinematography, as based on 7 years of hospital practice] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1027–31, Sep 62 (Fr)

LELL WA: An instrument to aid in passing a string into the stomach. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:23, 1962

LANGERON L, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Apparently idiopathic hypercalciuria or reactional incomplete hyperparathyroidism? Role of digestive disorders. Critical discussion of a case] J Sci Med Lille 81:82–94, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARCUS N, PAUN R, GHEORGHIU T, CIOBANU F: [Investigations of the functional state of the exocrine pancreas in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:317–25, 1963 (Rum)

MEEROFF M: [Anticholinergics in gastroenterology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:379–421, Mar 63 (Sp)

MONSACCHI GF, ROSSIGNOLI L, LAI S: [Aorto- and arteriographic prospects in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive system] Minerva Gastroent 9:87–96, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MORGAN EH, HILL LD, SELBY DK: Objective assessment of gastroesophageal reflux secondary to hiatal hernia. Dis Chest 43:367–76, Apr 63

MOFFITT RE: Gastrointestinal manifestations of Addison's disease. Rhode Island Med J 46:257–8, May 63

MACFARLANE EW: Some pathologic conditions affecting urine cytology. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:196–8, May-Jun 63

MARCUS N: [Mucaine in the treatment of disorders of the digestive tract] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:255–8, 1963 (Rum)

MORING G: [Are the British ahead of us in research, recognition and prevention of the hazards of smoking?] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1837–9, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

MIRZOEVA MG: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica] Vestn Derm Vener 36:35–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

MONOD M: [Alkalosis syndrome and digestive allergy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1132–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. I. Etiology and ecology. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:847–55, Dec 62

MASOPUST J, KOTTOVA V, RASKA B: [Loss of plasma proteins through the digestive tract] Cesk Pediat 17:865–73, Oct 62 (Cz)

MAEDA S: [Clinical study on the rectal damage resulting from Co-60 telecurietherapy for cervical cancer of the uterus] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1076–84, Nov 62 (Jap)

MUTH HW: [Combinations with benzylic acid-tropinestermethylchloride] Ther Gegenw 101:578–80, Dec 62 (Ger)

MATTANA P: [Clinico-statistical contribution to abdominal surgery in infance and early childhood] Riv Pat Clin 17:1069–78, Dec 62 (It)

MASUDA M: [Diseases of the digestive organs] Naika 11:10–7, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

MOUCHET A, MARQUAND J, ZWANG G: [Reflexions on 18 cases of reflux diseases. Therapeutic considerations] Ann Chir 16:1739–49, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTICORENA ED: [The pseudo-hepatic disease patients in daily medical practice. Preventive medical aspects of diet therapy for workers] Dia Med 34:2326–8, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

MISKIEWICZ H: [Review of the gastrological literature] Lek Woj 39:274–83, 1963 (Pol)

MOYNAHAN EJ: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment. Lancet 1:837–8, 13 Apr 63

MATSUMOTO M: [Precancerous lesions of the digestive tract] Acta Geront Jap 36:85–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

McHARDY G, BALART L, CRAIGHEAD CC, McHARDY R, WARD S: Geriatric gastrointestinal therapy, including observations on the effect of dicyclomine. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:199–210, Mar 63

MATHESON NA, DUDLEY HA: Contrast radiography: an aid to postoperative management. Lancet 1:914–7, 27 Apr 63

MORENO DE ORBE M: [On the problems caused by rectal hemorrhage in children] Rev Esp Pediat 19:1–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

NASIO J, SINAY IR: [Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the Hirschowitz fibroscope] Hospital (Rio) 63:1037–44, May 63 (Por)

NONAMI K: [Essential hypoproteinemia] Iryo 16:307–12, Jul 62 (Jap)

NUSSBAUM HE: A new psychotherapeutic-anticholinergic combination for gastrointestinal disorders. Amer J Gastroent 38:575–82, Nov 62

NAKAYAMA K: [Surgical use of anabolic steroids] Folia Endocr Jap 38:633–9, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

NADAL R, ANSEMANT A, ANDRE J: [On the value of the addition of sodium alginate to barium sulfate for the radiological study of the digestive tract] Presse Med 70:2801–2, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

NASIO J: [Irritable digestive tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:892–904 contd, 27 Aug 62 (Sp)

NASIO J: [Irritable digestive tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:597–603, 13 contd, Aug 62 (Sp)

NASIO J: [Irritable digestive tract] Sem Med (B Air) 121:734–47, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

NAESS K: [Salt and disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:89–94, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

[On a new classification of gastro-intestinal diseases in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:25–6, 1963 (Ukr)

OVNATANIAN KT, TARNOPOL'SKII AM: [On some heterotopic formations of the gastrointestinal tract] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:37–41, Jan 63 (Rus)

O'MEALLIE LP: Protein-losing gastroenteropathy. Amer J Med Sci 245:109–16, Jan 63

OTTENJANN R, [Hypercalcemia and the digestive organs] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:195–200, 1963 (Ger)

PELUFFO E, ZALDUA DE DELFINO E: [Corticoids. Their use in pediatric practice] Arch Pediat Urug 34:298–312 contd, May 63 (Sp)

PERELMAN R: [Complications of corticotherapy in children] Concours Med 85:4491–7, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

PONOMAREVA MI, LOGVINSKAIA MG: [Experience in lowering the incidence of gastrointestinal diseases and food poisoning] Gig Sanit 28:79–82, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAULINO F, MORAIS DJ de, LEITE CS, FRANCO S: [Pre-operative and postoperative care in gastric surgery] Hospital (Rio) 63:975–92, May 63 (Por)

PIPER DW: Protein disorders in alimentary tract disease. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:2–5, Apr 63

PIROLA P, POZZI G: [On the treatment of gastro-duodenal diseases with sodium chondroitin sulfate] Gazz Med Ital 122:141–9, May 63 (It)

PIPER DW: Recent advances in gastro-enterology. Med J Aust 49(2):417–9, 15 Sep 62

PERROTIN J, GUEDON J, HAUTIER S: [Severe complication of vagotomy. Resuscitation. Recovery] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:684–92, 10–17 Oct 62 (Fr)

PATTERSON M: Gastrointestinal problems resulting from surgery as seen by the internist. Texas J Med 58:802–6, Oct 62

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A, CIOBANU V: [Vertebrogenic visceropathies. Critical analysis of visceral disorders produced by diseases of the spinal column] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:641–8, Jun 62 (Rum)

PECORELLA F, LA GRUTTA A, BALSAMO V: [Potassium depletion syndrome in acute gastrointestinal diseases in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1289–322, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PERRAULT M, DRY J: [Atropine-related substances in digestive therapeutics] Progr Med (Paris) 91:69–73, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUEZ EJ, ROSSI S, CACOPARDO W, KRYZSTAL S: [Use of corticoids in gastric intolerance to ethionlamide] Prensa Med Argent 50:135–8, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

RONCONI GF, FERRACIN G: [So-called idiopathic hypoproteinemia in childhood. Contribution to its relation to exudative enteropathy and celiac disease. Considerations and clinical research on 3 cases] Minerva Pediat 15:633–47, 19 May 63 (It)

ROMAN S: [The "L" suture stitch for the digestive tract] J Chir (Paris) 85:487–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

REZONTOV VA, POPOV AV, PONOMAREV PS: [The acute form of radiation sickness with the syndrome of preeminent affection of the gastrointestinal tract. (Review of the literature)] Voenномed Zh 8:36–9, Aug 62 (Rus)

ROSENSTEIN IN: Parenteral administration of chlordiazepoxide: uses and limitations in internal medicine. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:969–74, Nov 62

RAPINO P, PALLUCCHINI M, ZAMA C: [The excretion of urinary pepsinogen in diseases of the digestive tract. Bibliographical review] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2268–88, 15 Nov 62 (It)

ROSS JR, MOORE VA: The gastrointestinal biopsy capsule. Postgrad Med 33:65–73, Jan 63

RYNBERGEN HJ: In gastrointestinal disease: fewer diet restrictions. Amer J Nurs 63:86–9, Jan 63

RIVA C: [Protein-losing gastroenteropathies] Helv Med Acta 29:365–95, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSLAWSKI A: [Dyskinesia of the digestive system in early rheumatoid arthritis as a sign of disorders of autonomic regulation] Reum Pol 4:31–46, 1961 (Pol)

RICH AR: Immunologic disease. Milit Med 128:293–305, Apr 63

SATO C, KAMEDA H, MIGITA T: [Electronics in gastroenterology, with special reference to the endoradiosonde] Naika 12:17–29, Jul 63 (Jap)

SAWAZAKI C: [Pregnancy and digestive disorders] Clin All Round 12:1328–30, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHLIEPHAKE E, SMETS R: [Physical therapy and balneology. Diseases of the digestive organs. I] Munchen Med Wschr 105:594–601, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SIMON A: [Regimens in gastroenterology] Gaz Med France 70:1573–81, 10 May 63 (Fr)

STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Black-and-white televised endoscopy in gastroenterology. The perspectives of endoscopy televised in color] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:51-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

STUBBE W: [On the therapeutic effects of a new gastric drug in ambulant practice] Med Welt 18:1037-40, 4 May 63 (Ger)

STOELINGA GB, MUNSTER JJ van, SLOOFF JP: Chylous effusions into the intestine in a patient with protein-losing gastroenteropathy. Pediatrics 31:1011-8, Jun 63

[Spanish bibliography on diseases of the digestive tract and nutrition] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:162-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Considerations on endoscopy televised in black and white in gastro-enterology and the possibilities of performing color-television endoscopy] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:229-42, 1963 (Rum)

SOSA-MARTINEZ J, BENAVIDES L, HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ J: [Epidemiology of the complications of measles observed at the Hospital Infantil de Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:305-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SITENKO VM, NECHAI AI: [Stenosis of the terminal segment of the common bile duct of non-cancerous origin] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:57-62, Sep 62 (Rus)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. II. Relation of the classical functional examination of the digestive apparatus given pathological children] Rev Esp Pediat 18:351-5, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SMITH AN, RIDGWAY M: The use of telemetering capsules in disorders of the alimentary tract. I. A technique for recording pressure changes. Gut 3:366-76, Dec 62

SACHS WB: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SIMON A: [Gastroenterology] Gaz Med France 69:3597-618, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

SNOEKS T: [Therapeutics of gastroenterologic pathology of a predominantly functional character] Belg T Geneesk 18:1049-59, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

STANTON GA: Indigestion in adults. Med World (London) 97:369-75, Nov 62

SYMMERS WC: Histopathologic aspects of the pathogenesis of some opportunistic fungal infections, as exemplified in the pathology of aspergillosis and the phycomycetoses. Lab Invest 11:1073-90, Nov 62

STRAATSMA BR, ZIMMERMAN LE, GASS JD: Phycomycosis. A clinicopathologic study of fifty-one cases. Lab Invest 11:963-85, Nov 62

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SULAMAA M, VIITANEN I: [Congenital malformations of the digestive tract] Duodecim 78:852-8, 1962 (Fin)

SCHAPOSNIK F, ZABLUDOVICH S, ACEBAL E: [Colonic diverticulosis. Associated digestive pathology. Findings in 120 cases] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1080-2, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

SILVA CUEVAS A, DE LA GARZA R, CASTRO H: [Anomalies of implantation of the mesentery] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:685-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SEGHERS M, DE MUYLDER C: [Ligation of intestinal stumps without burying them. Experimental research] Acta Chir Belg 61:863-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

SILAEV IuS, MOSHNINA EA: [Gastrobiopsy in cancerous and precancerous diseases of the stomach] Vop Onkol 8(12):13-8, 1962 (Rus)

SYLWANOVICZ L: [Function of the vestibular apparatus in vertiginous patients with diseases of the digestive tract] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1159-66, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SADOWSKA-WROBLEWSKA M: [Changes in the internal organs in rheumatoid arthritis according to clinical manifestations] Reum Pol 4:47-64, 1961 (Pol)

SARLES JC, GUIEN C, VILANY R, MANGONI F: [Fate of an intestinal constriction produced by nylon thread] Marseille Chir 14:511-2, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SMITH VM: Psychosomatic aspects of gastrointestinal diseases. Psychosomatics 4:85-90, Mar-Apr 63

SHIELDS AB: Congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct in a woman 31 years old. Portland Clin Bull 14:83-92, Mar 62

STOICHITA S, STECLACI A: [Televised endoscopy (in black and white) and the prospects for endoscopy televised in color in gastroenterology] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:87-93, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TYTGAT H: [Role of the anticholinergics in gastroenterology] Belg T Geneesk 19:689-97, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

THOMPSON CM, POLISH E: Diverticula of the gastrointestinal tract. Geriatrics 18:479-88, Jun 63

TAMALET LJ: [Some new therapeutic aspects in gastroenterology] Presse Therm Climat 100:32-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

TAYLOR KB, TRUELOVE SC: Immunological reactions in gastrointestinal disease: a review. Gut 3:277-88, Dec 62

TROITSKII VL: [Some aspects of the problem of intestinal infections] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):68-75, 1962 (Rus)

TEXTER EC Jr: Functional gastrointestinal disorders. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:369-74, Winter 62

TRISTAN TA: Prospectus of radiologic technics for gastroenterology. Amer J Dig Dis 8:33-53, Jan 63

TOENNIS D: [On the differential diagnosis of the flaccid hypotonic infant and small child] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:562-80, 1962 (Ger)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

TANAKA J, MORI K, HIRASAWA S, HETSUJI E: [Clinical studies on Panzynorm, a compound of digestive enzymes] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:563-7, 1963 (Jap)

TUCKER W: Hyperventilation in differential diagnosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:491-7, Mar 63

TSUNEOKA K: [Digestive diseases and heredity] Naika 11:476-80, Mar 63 (Jap)

TOSIC S: [On some diagnostic difficulties of gastrointestinal diseases. (Case report)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:633-5, Sep 62 (SI)

UDANI PM, DOCTOR HK, JOHARI SL, IRANI RA: Alimentary tract duplications. Indian J Child Health 12:342-6, Jun 63

UTSUMI K, HASEGAWA H, KOBAYASHI A: [Autopsy case of strongyloidiasis associated with severe gastrointestinal disturbances and pulmonary hemorrhage, with special reference to pathological observations] Iryo 16:662-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

VALENCIA-PARPACEN J: [Fundamental advances of gastroenterology in the past 10 years] Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:69-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

VANIUKOV NV: [On the potassium deficiency syndrome in toxic forms of acute gastrointestinal diseases in young children and problems of therapy] Pediatriia 41:71-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

VALENCIA-PARPARCEN J: [Basic progress in gastroenterology in the past 10 years] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:33-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

WARTER J, SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P: [Diminution of digestive absorption of vitamin C in the course of cirrhosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:658-61, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

WOLF BS, FAEGENBURG DH: Progress in gastroenterology. Radiology, Gastroenterology 44:886-99, Jun 63

WHITE RR: Abnormalities of intestinal fixation. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:726-30, Jun 63

WEYENETH R: [Urinary tract diseases simulating disturbances of the digestive tract] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:510-32, May 63 (Fr)

WOLF S: The future of gastroenterology as an academic discipline. Gastroenterology 43:462-4, Oct 62

WEINBERG JI: Common non-ulcerative conditions of the gastrointestinal tract. J Med Ass Georgia 51:579-84, Dec 62

WALTERS W: Surgical observations on visits to the Far and Middle East. III. Observations on Bahrain (Persian Gulf Shaikhdom), Cairo, Beirut, Damascus, Athens, and Naples. Milit Med 128:40-9, Jan 63

WALTHER JE: Functional disorders of the alimentary tract. Amer J Gastroent 39:77-80, Jan 63

WARSHAW LJ, BENNETT HJ: Evaluation of drugs in industry. A method for comparing the effectiveness of drugs in the treatment of acute functional disorders. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:227-34, Feb 63

WEILL-BOUSSON M, BATZENSCHLAGER A, KIFFER A, TOUSSAINT P: [Allergic granulomatosis. Apropos of a pseudo-tumoral granuloma of the pyloric antrum with extradigestive localizations] Presse Med 71:53-6, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

X-ray classroom. I. Amer J Gastroent 39:579-613 contd, Jun 63

YODH BB: Notes on history-taking and physical examination. 5. Alimentary system. Indian J Med Sci 16:453-5, May 62

ZINTEL HA, SCHUH FD: The gastrointestinal manifestations of diaphragmatic hernia. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1181-9, Oct 62

GASTROENTEROSTOMY (E4)

AUTIO V, HYTTINEN A, LAUREN P, VIIKARI S: [Therapeutic possibilities in gastric cancer and factors affecting its prognosis] Duodecim 78:703-12, 1962 (Fin)

ALLENDE CI: [Megaduodenum caused by peptic ulcer in prior gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:742-4, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

BEZES H, RICHIR C: [Surgical aspect of gastroduodenal ulcers in the black African] Lyon Chir 59:367-81, May 63 (Fr)

BERRA JL: [Gastrojejunostomy and internal paramuscular laparotomy. (Technical details)] Dia Med 35:922-3, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

BORGER G: [Indication and hazards of duodenostomy after gastroduodenal resection] Chirurg 34:250-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

BLOCK W: [On the technic of end-to-side anastomosis of the stomach and intestine] Deutsch Med J 14:175-7, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

CLARK CG, RIDDOCH ME: Observations on the human cardia at operation. Brit J Anaesth 34:875-83, Dec 62

DEROM E, DEROM F, DE COCK R: [Remote results of the Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:127-32, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEROM F, DEROM E, DE COCK R: [The Dragstedt operation in the treatment of duodenal ulcer perforations] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:146-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Vagotomy and antrectomy in duodenal ulcer surgery] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:186-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

DELUCA RE, KOLB JB: [Considerations on anesthesia for stomach operations] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:167-72, May 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(5) (Por)

DIMITRIU CC, SAFIRESCU G: [Indications for surgical treatment of ulcer disease and its complications] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:385-92, Apr 62 (Rum)

EPSTEIN AM: Nutrition following vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation. Surg Forum 13:285-6, 1962

FRANCHINI A, MATTIOLI G: [The problem of repeated recurrence of anastomotic ulcers] Chir Ital 14:314-24, Jun 62 (It)

GRYBOSKI JD, THAYER WR Jr, GRYBOSKI WA, GABRIELSON IW, SPIRO HM: A defect in disaccharide metabolism after gastrojejunostomy. New Eng J Med 268:78-80, 10 Jan 63

GALL F: [The anastomotic ulcer following stomach operations] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:468-75, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOLLENDER L, WEISS AG, ADLOFF M, TOUSSAINT P, BLOCH P: [Results of transposition of the efferent loop to the duodenum according to the Soupault technic in the correction of severe postgastrectomy sequelae. (Apropos of 11 personal cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:218-28, Mar 63 (Fr)

HENRY E, MONTIES JR: [Schematic tactical attitude in hemorrhagic post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:90-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HARKINS HN, CHAPMAN ND, NYHUS LM, CONDON RE, STEVENSON JK, JESSEPH JE: Combined operation: vagotomy, antrectomy, and gastroduodenostomy. Use in

IUDAEV Iul: [On resection of the stomach in cancer with direct anastomosis of the gastric stump with the duodenum] Vop Onkol 9(3):119-23, 1963 (Rus)

INGLESAKIS JA: [Reflections on the surgical treatment of post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:1-18, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

IWAZAKI Y, YOKOYAMA T, AMEMIYA H, HANAOKA T, KASHIWAGI N: [Study on chemotherapy after surgery of the digestive tract, with special reference to prognosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:81-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KAY AW: The physiological basis of surgery for duodenal ulcer. Acta Gastroent Belg 26:91-9, Feb 63

KOELSCH KA: [Aspiration biopsy studies in patients with gastric operations. I. Aspiration biopsies of the gastric mucosa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2384-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

KIMURA C, TAKATSUKI H: [Surgery on adhesion ileus and the exclusion syndrome] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:85-93, Jan 63 (Jap)

KABAZARAKES N, SPHOUNGARES K, MOSCHOBITES A: [Vagotomy alone or in conjunction with gastrojejunostomy or subtotal gastrectomy in the treatment of duodenal or peptic ulcer. Follow-up study of 84 cases] Hellen Cheir 9:845-56, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

KLUG TJ, ZOLLINGER RM, ELLENSOHN J: A long-term evaluation of two conservative surgical procedures for duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105:370-4, Mar 63

LAMY J, DEVIN R, SARLES JC: [Place of choledocoduodenostomy in the treatment of common bile duct lithiasis] Marseille Chir 15:42-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LAMY J, BRICOT R, GUERINEL G, DOR V: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:494-8, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

LAUMONIER P, COURAUD L: [On cancerization of the stoma of the anastomosis following gastrectomy for ulcer. (Apropos of a case)] J Med Bordeaux 139:936-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

LAPORTE F, SOZA de: [Functional disorders in relation to potassium deficiency in an anastomotic opening caused by edema] J Med Bordeaux 139:940-1, Aug 62 (Fr)

MACKELVIE AA: Treatment of stomal ulcer. Lancet 1:1073, 18 May 63

MUTO M: Treatment of gastric cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:729-35, 1962

NISSEN R: [The operated stomach] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:742-8, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

POMOSOV DV, KOROSTOVTSEV SB: [Motor function of a segment of the large intestine used for stomach replacement] Kazan Med Zh 3:21-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PACKOVICH MJ, BECK WC: Carcinoma of the stomach subsequent to gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:60-5, Jul 62

PERUCCA LG, GILLESPIE JB: Surgical correction of obstructing peptic ulcers in two children. Clin Med 69:2409-12, Nov 62

PSATHAKIS N: [Pyloric hypertrophy in adults] Chirurg 33:450-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

PETRUSHINSKII MI: [Treatment of postresection decompensation of digestion by inclusion of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal system] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:41-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

PRINGLE JS: Duodenal ulceration. J Irish Med Ass 52:37-44, Feb 63

[The place of surgery in the treatment of ulcer] Rev Med Liege 18:9-24, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

POPOV G, MATEEV V, IANKOV I, STOEV V, TODOROV TS: [Treatment of peptic ulcer through longitudinal resection associated with gastroduodenostomy. (Preliminary

communication)] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:927-30, 1962 (Bul)

RAIKEVICH NP: [Immediate results after gastroenterostomy and intestinal anastomosis with the aid of "aseptic" serous-muscle sutures] Kazan Med Zh 1:31-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBERTS S: Jejuno-gastric intussusception. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:58-62, Feb 63

SERINO GS: The surgeon's dilemma. Delaware Med J 35:203-5, Aug 63

SALEMBIER Y, LENGLART C: [Biliodigestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. Homogeneous statistics on 26 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:244-50. Mar 63 (Fr)

SIELAFF HJ: [Disorders of the intestinal tract in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Hippokrates 33:752-6, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

SMALL HA, ROBERTS L: Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulceration. Med J Aust 49(2):663-4, 27 Oct 62

STEPHENS FO, KYLE J: Gastric acidity after duodenal ulcer surgery. J Surg Res 3:29-31, Jan 63

SMITHWICK RH, FARMER DA, HARROWER HW: Some comments on recurrent ulceration after various operations for duodenal ulcer based upon the acidity and peptic activity of the gastric contents. Amer J Surg 105:375-82, Mar 63

VICZIAN A: [Pseudopyloric function after Billroth I resection] Chirurg 34:16-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

WEIR DG, GATENBY PB: Anaemia following gastric operations for peptic ulceration in Dublin. Irish J Med Sci 447:105-14, Mar 63

WIZNITZER T, MENCZEL J, CZACZKES W: Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. A comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and partial gastrectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:291-4, Feb 63

WIZNITZER T, MENCZEL J, CZACZKES W: Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. A comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and partial gastrectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:291-4, Feb 63

ZOLLINGER RM: Technic of vagotomy, hemigastrectomy and Billroth I anastomosis. Amer J Surg 105:413-22, Mar 63

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

BRIDGWATER AB, KUROYANAGIY, GEISEL T, NECHELES H: Pancreozymin-cholecystokinin injected by portal and systemic routes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1056-8, Apr 63

BASSETT DR, KUO PT: The fat tolerance curves of patients with hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:241-52, Mar 63

DEBRAY C, DE LA TOUR J, VAILLE C, ROZE C, SOUCHARD M: [Sodium bicarbonated water and the exocrine pancreas. II. Effect of pancreozymin alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on the secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Therapie 18:147-54, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DELCOURT A: [The secretin and pancreozymin tests] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:64-72, Apr 63 (Fr)

DHARIWAL AP, SCHALLY AV, MEYER J, SUN DC, JORPES JE, MUTT V: Purification of pancreozymin. Gastroentzrology 44:316-21, Mar 63

FRITZ ME, BROOKS FP: Control of bile flow in the cholecystectomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:825-8, May 63

FUJIMOTO M: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. 2. Pancreatic diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:584-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

HIRSCHOWITZ BI, SCHENKER S, BOYETT JD: A highly active gastric secretagogue extracted from a metastasis of a Zollinger-Ellison tumor. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:499-508, Jun 63

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE: Serotonin, duodenal hyperosmolarity and the enterogastrone concept of gastric motor inhibition. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:91-4, Mar-Apr 63

KELLY KA, IKARD RW, NYHUS LM, HARKINS HN: Gastric secretogogues in postprandial thoracic duct lymph. Amer J Physiol 205:85-8, Jul 63

KONTUREK S, KAULBERSZ J: Effect of urogastrone from adrenalectomized dogs on gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:801-4, Jun 63

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: Comparison of enterogastrone derived from various sections of the intestine. Gastroenterology 43:457-61, Oct 62

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: [Comparative studies on enterogastrone originating from various segments of the intestine] Acta Physiol Pol 13:549-59, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

LA BARRE J: [Apropos of the healing rate of experimental gastric ulcers under the influence of different protective substances] Bruxelles Med 43:511-26, 5 May 63 (Fr)

LIN TM, ALPHIN RS: Comparative bio-assay of secretin and pancreozymin in rats and dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:926-8, Nov 62

SUN DC: Normal values for pancreozymin-secretin test. Gastroenterology 44:602-6, May 63

PERERA BA, ROSENOER VM: The relation between urogastrone and gonadotrophins. Brit J Pharmacol 20:534-9, Jun 63

SVATOS A, VOKAC V, BENDA J: [On the effect of the Karlsbad springs on the secretion of digestive enzymes] Z Ges Inn Med 18:57-63, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SARLES H, PASTOR J, PAULI: [Functional exploration of the pancreas by duodenal intubation. Statistical study on normal subjects and patients with anatomically verified chronic pancreatitis, with secretin, pancreozymin, the intubation technic and various methods of determining enzymes and bicarbonates] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:108-19, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHUMAN BM: The treatment of peptic ulcer with enteric and urinary concentrates: a review. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:595-604, Dec 62

SVATOS A: [Uropancreozymin preparation] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:41-5, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SVATOS A, QUEISNEROVA M: Pancreozymin and uropancreozymin, stimulators of pancreatic collagenase. Experientia 18:447-8, 15 Oct 62

VOKAC V, SVATOS A: [Gastrointestinal hormones--cholecystokinin and pancreozymin] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:273-7, 5 May 62 (Cz)

VILACLARA MIK J: [Are there diabetics with changes of the regulatory mechanisms of pancreatic secretion?] Rev Iber Endocr 10:189-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

ALDERI G, FORNI E: [On the use of a combination of liver protective and antitoxic substances in surgery] Minerva Med 54:1959-64, 4 Jul 63 (It)

AMINEV AM: The addition to the treatment of benign polyposis with Herba chelidonii. Amer J Proctol 14:25-7, Feb 63

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BURDETTE WJ: The gene and the alimentary tract. Amer J Surg 105:49-57, Jan 63

BERDJIS CC: Pluriglandular syndrome. III. Comparative study of multiple endocrine adenomas in man and animals. Oncologia (Basel) 16:81-100. 1963

COLCOCK BP: Polyps of the gastrointestinal tract. Geriatrics 18:519-24, Jul 63

CHOUNG KS: [Diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal cancer] Korean J Intern Med 5:569-73, Sep 62 (Kor)

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetepa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47-50, Oct 62

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [5 cases of Hodgkin's disease with digestive manifestations] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:824-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

CASSAU D, WITT H: [Report on an unusual localization of multiple secondary carcinomas of the digestive tract] Chirurg 34:125-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

D'ARRIGO S, CATALANO GB, DI MARIA R: [Malignant reticulosis of the principal respiratory and digestive passages with death caused by peritonitis due to gastric ulcer perforation] Clin Otorinolaring 14:1-18, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

DOWD JB: Flank pain in nonurologic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:437-45, Mar 63

FUJINO M, MIYAUCHI T, MURANO J: [Therapy using the 15 MeV betatron for medical use] Rinsho Hosha 8:398-401 Jun 63 (Jap)

GUERRERO R: [Cytology in the diagnosis of digestive cancer] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:266-78, 19 Jun 63 (Sp)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes. II. Hyperthyroidism and various endocrinopathies] Presse Med 70:2137-9, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

GODAL A, JUDIN J, KNOTZ F, TESAREK T: Application of endoxan in combination with surgical treatment in cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:537-41, 1962

GOMEZ LOPEZ J: [Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive tract] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:359-76, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

GONZALEZ FM, GOLD GL, SHNIDER BI: Gastrointestinal carcinoma and concomitant hypoglycemia. Ann Intern Med 58:149-54, Jan 63

GLASER GL, CHARLES R: The fluorescein string test in upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:292-8, Mar 63

GRACE WJ, ROTTINO A: The red blood cell microelectrophoretic mobility in benign and malignant disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann Intern Med 58:414-8, Mar 63

KOYAMA Y: [Chemotherapy of cancer. Respiratory organs, digestive organs] Naika 10:1029-41, Dec 62 (Jap)

LARMI TK: Gastro-intestinal carcinoid tumours. Acta Chir Scand 124:434-43, Nov 62

LUBS HA Jr, CLARK R: The chromosome complement of human solid tumors. I. Gastrointestinal tumors and technic. New Eng J Med 268:907-11, 25 Apr 63

MATZKER J, SCHMIDT P: [On the problem of the relation between the tonsils and carcinoma of the respiratory and digestive tracts] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:363-71, May 63 (Ger)

MAYO CW, PAGTALUNAN RJ, BROWN DJ: Lipoma of the alimentary tract. Surgery 53:598-603, May 63

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: Experience with 5-fluorouracil in the palliative management of advanced carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Proc Mayo Clin 37:520-9, 26 Sep 62

MOERTEL CG, REITEMEIER RJ: 5-Fluorouracil therapy of advanced carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:91-4, Dec 62

McCABE WR, JACKSON GG: Gram-negative bacteremia. I. Etiology and ecology. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 10:847-55, Dec 62

MIN KS: [Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the gastro-intestinal tract] J Korea Med Ass 6:117-20, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

PLAIR CM, WILENS SL: Cancer and life span in smokers and non-smokers. Amer J Med 34:88-92n Jan

PETIT P, HENNEBERT PN: [Cancer of the digestive tract in Leopoldville] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:783-8, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

RENE L: [Digestive endometriosis] Ann Chir 16:1023-30, Jun 62 (Fr)

SLATER P: Gastro-intestinal lymphosarcomatosis: case report. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:217-23, Oct 62

SEN S, BARUA D: Neurilemmomas of the gastrointestinal tract. J Indian Med Ass 39:603-4, 1 Dec 62

SILVA CUEVAS A, CONTRERAS A, MANZANO C: [Leomyosarcoma of the digestive tract in children (report of 2 cases and review of the literature)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:701-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

TENG P, WARDEN MJ, COHN WL: Congenital generalized fibromatosis (renal and skeletal) with complete spontaneous regression. J Pediat 62:748-53, May 63

TERZANO G: [Contributions of exfoliative cytology to diagnosis in pathology] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:372-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

VACHON A, LEHMANN M, PALIARD P, VOLLE L, FEVRIER P, COUTURIER F: [Digestive lymphosarcomatosis with multiple localizations] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1193-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

VITTORIA G, CATANZANO C: [On the relation of tumors of the gastrointestinal tract and tumors of the ovaries. (On 2 cases of Krukenberg tumor)] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:234-42, Sep 61 (It)

WINKEL K zum: [Clinical treatment during radiotherapy of intracranial, gastrointestinal and intrapelvic tumors] Med Mschr 17:354-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

WILSON JB: Gastro-intestinal disease. Practitioner 189:613-8, Nov 62

WOZNIAK L, KOZLOWSKI H: [Eosinophilic fibroma of the digestive canal (so-called eosinophilic granuloma)] Pat Pol 13:271-84, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

WEINSTEIN EC, MOERTEL CG, WAUGH JM: Intussuscepting hemangiomas of the gastro-intestinal tract: report of a case and review of the literature. Ann Surg 157:265-70, Feb 63

WILSON H, STORER EH, STAR FJ: Carcinoid tumors. A study of seventy-eight cases. Amer J Surg 105:35-9, Jan 63

WOODINGTON GF, WAUGH JM: Results of resection of metastatic tumors of the liver. Amer J Surg 105:24-9, Jan

WIRTS CW, McKEON FA, O'CONNOR DS, GOLDSTEIN F: The cytologic diagnosis of gastrointestinal malignancy. Penn Med J 66:52-8, Feb 63

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (A3)

ARVY L: [Histoenzymology of digestion in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:A331-A373, 1963 (Fr)

AGUIRRE VIANI C: [On the interstitial, connective and glial tissue of the myenteric ganglia of the digestive tract and their suspension mechanism] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:197-236, 1961 (Sp)

ANGERVALL L, DOTEVALL G, WESTLING H: [Hormonal factors influencing gastrointestinal mucosa, exocrine pancreas and salivary glands] Nord Med 69:9-12, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

AROSENIUS KE, DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G: Effects of thyroxin and of thiouracil on the uptake of Na131-I from the gastrointestinal tract to the peripheral circulation in the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:223-7, Mar 63

BONILLA-NAAR A, ALVAREZ-VAZQUEZ A: [The "underwater air" test for detection of latent wounds of the gastrointestinal tract] Dia Med 35:707-8, 30 May 63 (Sp)

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal in the gastrointestinal tract of man. Gastroenterology 43:472-5, Oct 62

BOURA AL, McCOUBREY A: The absorption of bretylium and related quaternary ammonium salts from the alimentary tract. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:647-57, Oct 62

BROWN FA: Gastrointestinal complications associated with radiation therapy--characteristic, confusing, or compounded. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1006-25, Nov 62

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119-28, Jan 63

BRENER RM: [Status of the gastro-intestinal tract in chronic lead poisoning] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:353-7, 1962 (Ger)

BERTALANFFY FD: Cell renewal as the basis of diagnostic exfoliative cytology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:383-96, 1 Feb 63

BELANGER LF: Comparisons between different histochemical and histophysical techniques as applied to mucus-secreting cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:364-78, 30 Mar 63

BROWN EB: The absorption of iron. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:205-13, Mar 63

CHERESHNEV IA: An x-ray study of the physiology of the motility of the gastrointestinal tract of dogs after stimulation or destruction of the hypothalamic region. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):71-7, 1961

CRAINICEANU A: [Investigations of the action of sex hormones on the digestive tract. Therapeutic deductions] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:643–9, 1962 (Rum)

CHERNUKH AM, IUSHCHENKO NA, ALEKSANDROV PN: [Effect of the antituberculer preparation trecator (Thl314) on the 24-hour alimentary activity in healthy and vagotomized rats] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:56–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DAWSON I, PRYSE-DAVIES J: The distribution of certain enzyme systems in the normal human gastrointestinal tract. Gastroenterology 44:745–60, Jun 63

Day SB, Swanson RA: The important contribution of Dr. Edward STEVENS to the understanding of gastric digestion in man and animals. Surgery 52:819–36, Nov 62

DRAUX E: [The presentation of radiograms of the digestive tract revealing foreign bodies which brought about a judicial inquiry] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:578–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DANIEL EE, CHAPMAN KM: Electrical activity of the gastrointestinal tract as an indication of mechanical activity. Amer J Dig Dis 8:54–102, Jan 63

DUTTA NK, OZA NB: The effect of gastrointestinal enzymes on cholera toxin. Bull WHO 28:307–10, 1963

EISENBETH R: [The ambulatory treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers with stomach and small intestine mucosal extract] Strasbourg Med 14:462–8, May 63 (Fr)

EVERETT CR, HAGGARD ME, LEVIN WC: Extensive leukemic infiltration of the gastrointestinal tract during apparent remission in acute leukemia. Blood 22:92–9, Jul 63

EVANS WA, JONES EG: Carbohydrases in the alimentary tract of the slug Arion ater L. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:149–60, Mar 62

EVANS WA, JONES EG: A note on the proteinase activity in the alimentary tract of the slug Arion ater L. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:223–5, Mar 62

FRIEND DG: Gastrointestinal anticholinergic drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:559–68, Jul-Aug 63

FEIGENBAUM AS, FISHER H, WEISS HS: Effect of "meal eating" versus "nibbling" on body composition and digestive organ weight of normal and cropectomized chickens. Amer J Clin Nutr 1:312–6, Oct 62

FALK HL, KOTIN P: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. III. Chemistry, host entry, and metabolic fate of carcinogens. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:88–103, Jan-Feb 63

FARRAR JT: Gastrointestinal smooth muscle function. Amer J Dig Dis 8:103–10, Jan 63

FELL BF, SMITH KA, CAMPBELL RM: Hypertrophic and hyperplastic changes in the alimentary canal of the lactating rat. J Path Bact 85:179–88, Jan 63

FLEISIG N, HAYES MA: Bacterial invasion resulting from gastrointestinal operations. Amer J Surg 105:108–16, Jan 63

Gastrointestinal protein loss in iron-deficiency anemia. Nutr Rev 21:170–2, Jun 63

GREITZ U: Doses to the gastrointestinal tract from ingestion of fission products in drinking water or food. Health Phys 9:71–7, Jan 63

GULIAEV VA: [Partial protection of the patient and physician from radiation in roentgenological examinations] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:64, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GROSSMAN MI: The digestive system. Ann Rev Physiol 25:165–94, 1963

GUENTHER KH, MARTINI GA, DOELLE W, PETERSEN F: [Hereditary hypoproteinemia with loss of albumin in the gastrointestinal tract] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2613–6, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRODZENSKII DE, ZAMYCHKINA KS: [Use of the isotope method for the study of absorption from the digestive tract] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:71–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75–9, May 63

HELLEMANS N: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal tract] Folia Med Neerl 6:73–89, May 63 (Dut)

HAMBURGER M, CARLETON J, SILVERMAN A, SCHUMACHER J, WEBER RG: Clinical and laboratory studies of sodium diphenicillin. I. Activity against gram-positive cocci in vitro and absorption from gastrointestinal tract of human subjects. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:750–5, Jun 63

HAGER EE, FERREBEE JW, THOMAS ED: Damage and repair of the gastrointestinal tract after supralethal radiation. Experience with dogs receiving 1800 to 2400 roentgens of whole-body gamma radiation. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:1–12, 1963

HARTL H: [Duplications of the gastrointestinal tract and their complications] Wien Med Wschr 113:528–31, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HAEX AJ, SEEDER WA, WEBBERS JP: [Experiences with an instrument for multiple suction biopsies of the gastrointestinal tract] Nederl T Geneesk 107:783–7, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

HAYASHI N, IWAHARA S: [On fluctuations of dysentery bacilli in the gastrointestinal tracts of guinea-pigs] Jap J Bact 17:408–12, Jun 62 (Jap)

HOLLOSI K, NAGY G: [On eosinophilic infiltrates and granuloma of the gastrointestinal tract] Zbl Allg Path 103:517–24, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

HENNING N, SCHOEN H, PICKL HP: [Research on fat resorption in man. II.] Med Klin 57:2130–4, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOROWITZ MI: Macromolecules of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:278–87, 30 Mar 63

JAMES LS, APGAR VA, BURNARD ED, MOYA F: Intragastric oxygen and resuscitation of the newborn. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:245–51, May 63

JAMES LS, APGAR VA, MOYA F, KVISSELGAARD N, BURNARD ED, BRADY J, TUCHMAN W, CRAWFORD JS, HOLADAY DA: Intragastric oxygen: experimental observations in newborn puppies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:241–4, May 63

JANOWER ML: Mastocytosis of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of a case. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:489–93, Nov 62

JOLSON J: [Complete digestive trajectory of a needle] Dia Med 34:1939–40, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

JONES PG: Swallowed foreign bodies in childhood. Med J Aust 50(1):236–9, 16 Feb 63

KALUDIN I, SCHMANDKE H, KETZ HA: [On the content of alpha-, beta plus gamma- and delta-tocopherol in the gastrointestinal tract, blood and urine of rats] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:214–26, 1963 (Ger)

KUHNE W: [Changes caused by drugs in tissues of the gastrointestinal tract as the external form of organopathoclisis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:403–8, 1 May 63 (Ger)

KHAN MA: The distribution of dipeptidase activity in the digestive system of Locusta migratoria L. and Dysdercus fasciatus Dallas. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:169–70, Jun 62

KLUFT O: A simplified, mobile apparatus for continuous suction. Surgery 52:760–4, Nov 62

KOBAYASHI T, SUZUKI H, KAKISHITA M: [Preliminary clinical evaluation of sorbitol in a "rapid method" of examining the whole gastrointestinal tract including the appendix] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:755–71, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

KOBURG E: [Autoradiographic studies on the rate of cell regeneration in the epithelium of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:616–21, 1962 (Ger)

KASICH AM, FEIN HD: Experimental observations on the effects of glycopyrrolate on the acidity of gastric secretion and on the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Gastroent 39:61–8, Jan 63

KLUTHE R, LIEM HH, NUSSLE D, BARANDUN S: [Intestinal plasma protein loss (protein diarrhea) in the nephrotic syndrome] Klin Wschr 41:15–18, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KNOEBEL LK, RYAN JM: Digestion and mucosal absorption of fat in normal and bile-deficient dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:509–14, Mar 63

KREEV VR, IUSUPOV IA: [2 cases of foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal tract] Med Zh Uzbek 1:71–3, Jan 63 (Rus)

LYNCH TA, HIGHLEY WL, WORTON AG: Investigation of pantothenyl alcohol in experimentally induced intestinal atony. J Pharm Sci 52:499–500, May 63

LEVY G: Effect of particle size on dissolution and gastrointestinal absorption rates of pharmaceuticals. Amer J Pharm 135:78–92, Mar 63

LEICHNER-WEIL S, GYURU G: [A routinely executed rapid method with Osbil for the simultaneous demonstration of the gallbladder, biliary tract and gastrointestinal tract] Roentgenpraxis 16:58–61, Mar 63 (Ger)

LEONARDS JR: The influence of solubility on the rate of gastrointestinal absorption of aspirin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:476–9, Jul-Aug 63

LAUDENZI C, DE FILIPPI G: [Details concerning the use of a new iodized contrast medium in x-ray diagnosis of the digestive system] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:601–11, Oct 62 (It)

LANGE WE, BARNET AG, FOYE WO: Availability of ionic iron from iron chelates. J Pharm Sci 51:1128–31, Dec 62

LEBEDEVA GA: [Some characteristics of the course of regeneration processes in the gastrointestinal tract in chronic radiation sickness caused by the administration of polonium and radioactive strontium] Radiobiologiia 2:709–12, 1962 (Rus)

LEBEDEVA GA: [On lesions of the gastrointestinal tract in chonic radiation sickness caused by repeated exposure to x-rays] Arkh Pat 24(12):21–6, 1962 (Rus)

MIZUNO H, MEITES J: Failure of oxytocin to stimulate the pigeon crop gland. Nature (London) 198:1209–10, 22 Jun 63

MELLO MOTTA MC de: [Recent progress in digestive physiology. Motility of the gastrointestinal tract] Rev Brasil Cir 45:339–43, May 63 (Por)

MEHNERT B, KOCH U: [On the presence of yeasts capable of proliferation in the digestive tract of swine] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:103–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

MARTINSON J, MUREN A: Excitatory and inhibitory effects of vagus stimulation on gastric motility in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:309–16, Apr 63

MILOCHIN AA: [On a special form of interoceptors in the digestive tract] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:145–52, 1962 (Ger)

MIZUNO H, MEITES J: Failure of oxytocin to stimulate the pigeon crop gland. Nature (London) 198:1209–10, 22 Jun 63

MULLENAX CH, MULLENAX PB: Congenital abnormalities of the bovine digestive tract. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:950–1, 15 Oct 62

MEL'MAN EP, DOLISHNII NV, MASLENNIKOVA LD: [Relation of structural characterrristics and gradients of intra-organic nerve elements along the intestinal tube to its motor function] Arkh Anat 43:53–63, Aug 62 (Rus)

MAISIN JR: Chemical protection of the alimentary tract of x-irradiated mice. Strahlentherapie 51:250–62, 1962

MARGOLIN S: Centrally mediated inhibition of gastrointestinal propulsive motility by morphine over a non-neural pathway. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:311–5, Feb 63

MUGGIA AL, WACHMAN E, MILLES SS, SPIRO HM: Response of the gastrointestinal tract of the mouse to 5-fluorouracil. Amer J Path 42:407–14, Apr 63

NATSIK VG: [A floater recording device for examining the motor function of organs of the digestive system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:272–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

NORRIS HT, ZAMCHECK N, GOTTLIEB LS: The presence and distribution of mast cells in the human gastrointestinal tract at autopsy. Gastroenterology 44:448–55, Apr 63

NEELY JM: Automation in x-ray examination of the gastrointestinal tract. Nebraska Med J 48:21–2, Jan 63

NEPOMNYASHCHII MI, SPESIVTSEVA VG: [Motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after I-131 therapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:9–16, Nov 62 (Rus)

NAGAYAMA T: On the attitude of the circulatory organs as well as the digestive canals in children's orthostatic hypotension. Jap Circ J 27:205, Feb 63

NAJEAN Y, ARDAILLOUN: [Methods of determining the digestive absorption of iron, using an inert radioactive indicator] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:82–3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

New light on alimentary drug absorption. Glaxo Vol 25:10–20, 1963

NEGUS VE: The function of mucus. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:204–14, Mar-Apr 63

OVNATANIAN KT, TARNOPOL'SKII AM: [On some heterotopic formations of the gastrointestinal tract] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:37–41, Jan 63 (Rus)

ORLANDI G: [Observations on histological changes of the mucosa of the digestive tract, in white rats with iron deficiency, with special reference to the esophagus] Osped Maggiore 50:334–40, Aug 62 (It)

ORNELLAS A: [Delayed growth in the development of the digestive system in childhood] J Pediat (Rio) 27:291–8, Jul 62 (Por)

PELKONEN R, SIURALA M, VUOPIO P: Inherited agammaglobulinemia with malabsorption and marked alterations in the gastrointestinal mucosa. Acta Med Scand 173:549–55, May 63

PERRAULT M, MAUNAND B: [Current data on the movements of sodium in the digestive tract] Progr Med (Paris) 91:5–14, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

RAIMONDO NH: [Pharmacological action of serotonin] Prensa Med Argent 50:75–83, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

REBER K, STUDER A: [Acceleration of the gastrointestinal absorption of heparin by calcium-binding substances] Experientia 19:141–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROTHNIE NG, HARPER RA, CATCHPOLE BN: Early postoperative gastrointestinal activity. Lancet 2:64–7, 13 Jul 63

RUPP B, GEBHARDT HD: [A clinical and pathological anatomy contribution to the problem of multiple "duplications of the digestive tract"] Arch Kinderheilk 167:69–8222, Oct 62 (Ger)

RAIKEVICH NP: [Mechanical resistance of different layers of the walls of the gastrointestinal tract and its change in obturating obstruction (experimental research)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:30–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

SMITH AN, RIDGWAY M: Recording pressures in the gastrointestinal tract using a telemetering capsule. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:97–102, Jan-Feb 63

SMITH CC, SCHMIDT LH: Observations on the absorption of pyrimethamine from the gastrointestinal tract. Exp Parasit 13:178–85, Apr 63

SINGH I: On the alleged presence of non-argyrophile argentaffin cells in the human gastro-intestinal tract. Z Zellforsch 59:615–24, 1963

SPETH RN, CHRISTIAN HJ: Studies on the absorption of insulin from the gastrointestinal tract of the rabbit. J Amer Diet Ass 12:243–8, May-Jun 63

SZABO Z, BORZSONYI M: [Data on the clinico-pathological aspects of the abnormal development of the digestive tract] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:161–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SOLOVJEV M: [Use of Foma Neomedix film in gastroenterological skiagraphy. Preliminary report on the results of 21 examinations] Cesk Rentgen 17:132–6, Mar 63 (Cz)

SAITO Y: [Roentgenological features and biopsy findings on the digestive tract in patients with dietary urticaria and diarrhea due to food allergy] Jap J Allerg 11:255–8, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

SALENIUS P: [Ontogenesis of the gastrointestinal tract] Duodecim 78:753–6, 1962 (Fin)

SAKURAI Y: [Studies on the nutritional significance of the volatile fatty acids produced in the digestive tract in various animals] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:589–602, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

SHUKHAT AP, VOLZHINA NS: [Roentgenological observations on the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in puppies following the excision of subcortical formations (corpora geniculata)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:67–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SECCHI P, SISINI A: [On the breakdown of polysaccharides in some glands connected with the digestive apparatus of certain invertebrates] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1717–22, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SKORYNA SC, MAKHANI JS, DUKAY AC, WEBSTER DR: Comparative studies on absorption of radioactive stronium and calcium from the gastrointestinal tract. Surg Forum 13:344–5, 1962

SILVERSTEIN AM, LUKES RJ: Fetal response to antigenic stimulus. I. Plasmacellular and lymphoid reactions in the human fetus to intrauterine infection. Lab Invest 11:918–32, Nov 62

SAVULESCU V, POPESCU DW, TEODORESCU P: [Microradiosound in the investigation of the motoricity and pH of the gastrointestinal tract. Preliminary note] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1009–16, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

SUKHANOVA VA: [Effect of the products of processing sulfurous petroleum on the functional state of the gastrointesstinal tract. (Experimental study)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:7–11, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHIH CY: [On the role of the cerebral cortex in the functional interrelation between the mammary gland and the digestive system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

TURNER CR, KIESEWETTER WB: Surgery of the alimentary tract in infancy and childhood. GP 27:120–8, Feb 63

THAEMERT JC: The ultrastructure and disposition of vesiculated nerve processes in smooth muscle. J Cell Biol 16:361–77, Feb 63

TANAKA D, KONDO Y, KAWAI I, HORIGOSHI Y, ARAKAWA K, OKURA T: [Surgery and gastrointestinal electromyography] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:471–84, 1963 (Jap)

TEXTER EC Jr: Motility in the gastrointestinal tract. JAMA 184:640–7, 25 May 63

UKYO S: Studies on the absorption of vitamin B12. IV. Distribution of radioactive vitamin B12 in the tissues of albino rats. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:90–8, 10 Jun 62

VUORINEN P, ANTTILA P: Erect photofluorographic examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:117–22, 1963

VOSS H: [The topochemical demonstration of glycogen in the archenteron of Bufo vulgaris] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:22–5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIAL JD, ORREGO H: Action of 2,4-dinitrophenol and iodoacetate on the ultrastructure of the oxyntic cells. Exp Cell Res 30:232–5, Mar 63

VANTRAPPEN G, DHAENS J, VERBEKE S, VANDENBROUCKE J: [The endomotor sonde] T Gastroent 5:578–85, 1962 (Dut)

VAKOLIUK NI: [Temperature characteristics during prolonged activity based on the example of the digestive system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:644–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Uk)

WOHLER F, ARDEN S: [On the copper content in human organs in different diseases] Klin Wschr 41:509–17, 15 May 63 (Ger)

WEINGARTNER L: [Essential aspects of roentgenology of the digestive tract in children] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:6–17, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

WAYJEN RG van: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal system after stomach operations] Folia Med Neerl 6:89–96, May 63 (Dut)

WAGNER JA: Gross and microscopic anatomy of the digestive system of the nutria, Myocastor coypu bonariensis (Geoffroy). J Morph 112:319–33, May 63

WATTENBERG LW, LEONG JL, STRAND PJ: Benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Res 22:1120–5, Oct 62

WILTERDINK JB, VERLINDE JD: The influence of previous vaccination with killed vaccine on the susceptibility of the alimentary tract to infection with poliomyelitis virus. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:441–54, 1963

YOKOYAMA S, NITTA Y: [Influence of denervation, inanition, prevention of passage and transplantation of the acetylcholine content of muscular layers of the digestive tract in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:430–3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

YOKOYAMA S: [Cholinesterase activity of muscular layers of the digestive tract in the dog. Influence of vagotomy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:434–6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

YAMAGATA S, ISHIKAWA M, MASAMUNE K, SHISHIDO K, TAKAHASHI T: [Clinical examination of the digestive system. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:893–905, May 63 (Jap)

ZSEBOK Z, PETRANYI G Jr: [Experimental data on internal electrolyte changes related to radiation diseases] Magy Radiol 15:164–70, Jun 63 (Hun)

ZSEBOK Z, PETRANYI G Jr: [Experimental investigation on the changes in the extracellular space in the radiation syndrome] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:137–44, 1963 (Ger)

ZINTEL HA, JOHNSON JR: Nutrition in gastrointestinal surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1135–46, Oct 62

ZAMYCHKINA KS: [On reflex influences from the digestive tract on its absorptive capacity in normal conditions and in pathology of the liver] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:50–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GASTROSCOPY (E1)

ABDULLAEVA ED: [Gastroscopy in the diagnosis of chronic gastritis, gastric ulcer and gastric polyposis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:62–70, Jul 61 (Rus)

BETTARELLO A, MIRANDA RC, MEIRELLES FILHO J DE S: [Gastroscopic study of ulcerated lesions of the stomach] Rev Paul Med 62:457–64, Jun 63 (Por)

BRUHL W: [On the diagnosis of gastritis with modern methods] Deutsch Med J 14:495–9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

BENEDICT EB: Diagnosis of phytobezoar by gastroscopic biopsy. JAMA 185:48–9, 6 Jul 63

BAILLARGEON J: [Gastroscopy] Un Med Canada 92:788–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

BANK S, MARKS IN, WERBELOFF L: Gastroscopy. A review of 303 cases. S Afr Med J 36:812–5, 29 Sep 62

BURNETT W: An evaluation of the gastroduodenal fibrescope. Gut 3:361–5, Dec 62

BERRY LH, FELDMAN D, SCHOOP R: Improved gastroscopic diagnosis by the use of multiple positions in 2843 cases. Gastroenterology 44:20–4, Jan 63

CORNET A, GUERRE J, HILLEMAND B: [Reflex hypertension during esophago-gastric endoscopy and catheterization] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:232–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

CELLI L: [Gastroscopy] Arch Ital Chir 88:119–30, 1962 (It)

CHLADEK V: [Course and treatment of esophageal wounds in the antibiotic era] Cesk Otolaryng 11:369–70, Dec 62 (Cz)

DEBRAY C, HOUSSET P, MARTIN E, BOURDAIS JP, NICOLAIDIS CL: A new direct-vision biopsy gastroscope. Gut 3:273–6, Sep 62

DAGRADI AE, GRAVES JG, STEMPIEN SJ, SCHINDLER R: The value and limitations of gastroscopy in the diagnosis of antral lesions. Amer J Dig Dis 7:993–1000, Nov 62

DESNEUX JJ: [Giant hypertrophic gastritis. Endoscopy] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:617–22, Jul 62 (Fr)

HIRSCHOWITZ BI: Photography through the fiber gastroscope. Amer J Dig Dis 8:389–95, May 63

HELLEMANS N: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal tract] Folia Med Neerl 6:73–89, May 63 (Dut)

HENNING N, HEINKEL K, LANDGRAF J: [The fiberscope, an improvement in gastroscopy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:807–10, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HIRSCHOWITZ BI, BALINT JA, FULTON WF: Gastroduodenal endoscopy with the fiberscope--an analysis of 500 examinations. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1081–90, Oct 62

HEINKEL K, LANDGRAF J, KOLOKUSSIS H, HENNING N: [Circumscribed changes in the gastric mucosa and their significance for clinical practice. Comparative gastro bioptic and clinical studies] Med Welt 37:1919–22, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HEINKEL K, DEUPMANN FJ, LANDGRAF J, HENNING N, ELSTER K: [Incidence of bleeding into the tissue in exploratory suction excision of corpus and antrum of the stomach] Med Welt 13:684–6 passim, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

ILINICH VK: [Gastroscopic picture in lambliasis of the bile ducts] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:69–71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JONES FA: Gastroscopy. London Clin Med J 4:25–32, Jul 63

KOH KD: [The method of gastroscopy] Korean J Intern Med 5:437–42, Jul 62 (Kor)

KANISHCHEV PA: [A biopsy attachment for flexible gastroscopes] Nov Med Tekhn 5:55–7, 1961 (Rus)

KUHLMANN F: [Evaluation of the roentgen finding of increase of gastric folds with reference to stomach biopsy] Med Klin 57:1855–8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

MONTERO E, OSSANDON I, VALDIVIESO V: [Diagnostic value of gastroscopy] Rev Med Chile 91:169–73, Mar 63 (Sp)

MULLER WA: [The fiberscope, a completely flexible gastroscope] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1421–4, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

NORBERG PB: [Gastroscopy in surgery] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1424–8, 9 May 63 (Sw)

PULETTI E: [Gastroscopy. Its diagnostic value] Dia Med 34:1993–4, 8 Oct 62 (Sp)

POLAK E: [Contribution to the treatment of instrumental esophageal injuries] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1448–51, 7 Dec 62 (Cz)

ROSNER K: [New evaluation of the possibilities of gastroscopy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:262–4, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

REED PI, RASKIN HF, CRAFF PW: Malignant melanoma of the stomach. JAMA 182:298–9, 20 Oct 62

STEMPIEN SJ, DAGRADI AE, STEINSAPIR LJ: Intractable duodenal ulcer: objective evaluation as a basis for surgical selection. Amer J Dig Dis 8:484–91, Jun 63

STRUB H: Gastroscopy--a re-evaluation. Amer J Gastroent 40:75–81, Jul 63

SMITH VM: Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Endoscopic diagnosis and unusual pathogenesis. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:10–6, Nov 62

SIMLER M, WEILL JP, KF F, WAHL R: [Radiogastroscopic comparisons in 130 cases, of which 72 were gastritis. Endoscopic gastritis and radiologic gastritis] J Radiol Electr 43:485–8, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

SANTOYO RODRIGUEZ E: [Endoscopy in the diagnosis of esophago-gastric varices] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1221–4, Oct 62 (Sp)

SILAEV NS, MOSHNINA EA: [Gastrobiopsy in cancerous and precancerous diseases of the stomach] Vop Onkol 8(12):13–8, 1962 (Rus)

TURAI I, PETRESCU C: [Gastroscopy in digestive hemorrhages. Considerations on 28 cases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:409–17, Apr 62 (Rum)

TORRADO OA, TREVIA OM: [Anesthesia in peroral endoscopy] Dia Med 34:1573–7, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

TOMENIUS J: [Photography of the gastric mucosa and pathological changes in relation to gastroscopic research] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3201–9, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

TSUNEOKA K: [The gastric camera] Ryo 16:580–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

VICKERS FN, STANLEY MM: Aspirin gastritis: gastroduodenoscopic observations. Four case reports. Gastroenterology 44:419–23, Apr 63

WERTHER JL: Gastroscopic appearance of the petrified stomach. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:16–8, Nov 62

ZACHARIAS LC, CRAMER AB 3d, YATES HR, WEISIGER BB: Gastroscopy: a fifteen year evaluation. Southern Med J 56:603–8, Jun 63

GAUCHER'S DISEASE (C9, C13)

AUBERTIN E, LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE F, KERMAREC, ROY A, WONE C, GUILLARD JM, GIRARD, LE REBELLER A: [On 2 cases of hypersplenism. II. Hypersplenism and Gaucher's disease] J Med Bordeaux 139:1059–76, Sep 62 (Fr)

ASCHNER M, SHILO R: [Aseptic necrosis of the hip joint due to Gaucher's disease. Radiological follow-up] Harefuah 64:51–4, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

ALBERTI GP, GIANNASI F: [Bone lesions in the course of Gaucher's disease] Chir Organi Mov 51:205–11, Jan 63 (It)

BOWDLER AJ: Dilution anemia corrected by splenectomy in Gaucher's disease. Ann Intern Med 58:664–9, Apr 63

BEYRER K, RAAS E: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. I. Introduction and clinical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:327–33, Aug 62 (Ger)

BRUNO MS, OBER WB: Infantile form of Gaucher's disease. New York J Med 62:3599–605, 15 Nov 62

BIANCHEDI S, VIGNOLO L: [Gaucher's disease in early childhood. Clinical and histochemico-enzymological contribution] Minerva Pediat 14:1349–56, 1 Dec 62 (It)

DJALDETI M: [A family with asplenomegalic Gaucher's disease] Harefuah 64:233–4, 1 Apr 63 (Heb)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. II. Pathologic-anatomical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:334–41, Aug 62 (Ger)

FISHER ER, REIDBORD H: Gaucher's disease: pathogenetic considerations based on electron microscopic and histochemical observations. Amer J Path 41:679–92, Dec 62

GERMAIN D: [Sphingolipidoses] Med Infant (Paris) 70:361–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

GORPE A, ERDEM S, ALTUNHAN S: [Apropos of a case of Gaucher's disease] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:130–4, 1962 (Tur)

HOUCKE E, MONTREUIL J: [Anatomo-pathological and biochemical study of the spleen in Gaucher's disease] Path Biol (Paris) 11:484–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

HASHEM N, KADRY S: Genetics of Gaucher's disease, clinico-pathological study of a case. J Egypt Med Ass 45:863–72, 1962

JOHN H: [Lipid metabolic disorders] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1231–3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MERAB A, TALEB N, NASSR W, HAKIME H: [Gaucher's disease with neurological manifestations. Apropos of a case in an 8-year-old child] Sem Hop Paris 39:366–71, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

REICH C: The cellular elements of the blood. Clin Sympos 14:79–109, Jul-Sep 62

RAYNOR RB: Spinal-cord compression secondary to Gaucher's disease. Case report. J Neurosurg 19:902–5, Oct 62

SCHATZ F: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. III. Chemical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:342–5, Aug 62 (Ger)

SOUZA CONTENTE JJ: [2 cases of Gaucher's disease] J Pediat (Rio) 27:382–98, Nov–Dec 62 (Por)

TAUBMAN J, MACKEITH M: Gaucher's disease with acro-osteolysis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:294, Apr 63

UDANI PM, PAREKH HG, SHARMA RS: Gaucher's disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:721–7, Dec 62

Geiger-Mueller Counter see under RADIOMETRY (E1)

Gel Diffusion Tests see under PRECIPITIN TESTS (E1)

GELATIN (D6)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BARTOS G, SZOLLOSY L, CZIGNER J, PINTER A: [The use of hemostatic gelatin sponge in loose blood vessel prosthesis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:225–6, Jun 63 (Hun)

BACQ ZM: [Local protection by macromolecules against epilation caused by x-rays] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:85–91, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BRESSANI R: Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. I. Effect of a relative deficiency of tryptophan in dogs. J Nutr 78:365–70, Dec 62

BONDURIANSKII IP, SHLIAKHOV EN: [Results in the use of gelatin for the prevention of infectious hepatitis (preliminary report)] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:60–1, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BELLO J, BELLO HR: Cross-linking of collagen and gelatin during acetylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:562–4, 5 Mar 63

COURTS A, LITTLE K: Citrate-promoted helix formation in gelatin. 2. The structure of some precipitated gelatins. Biochem J 87:383–6, May 63

CALAS E: [An old and practical treatment of varicose ulcers inspired by Unna's paste boot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:123–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

DIEMATH HE, HEPPNER F: [Animal experiment studies on the local effect of antimetabolites in the brain] Klin Med (Wien) 18:182–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

ERNST E, METZGER-TOROK G: ATP and contraction of protein threads. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:305–18, 1962

FIGLIO D, BALLINGER WF 2d: Properties of gelatin as a temporary intravascular stent. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:321–3, 1963

FECAK B, MAJOR K, SPACEK F: [Effect of the binding substance on the quality of amidopyrine tablets] Cesk Farm 11:342–5, Sep 62 (Cz)

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388–92, Nov 62

HARRINGTON WF, VON HIPPEL PH: The structure of collagen and gelatin. Advances Protein Chem 16:1–138, 1961

IVANOV ID, RAKHLEEVA EE: [Effect of ultraviolet light and B. subtilis gelatins and amylase substrates on the polarographic wave and catalytic activity of subtilysin] Biofizika 8:349–53, 1963 (Rus)

MURRAY IM: Clearance rate in relation to agglutinins for gelatin-stabilized colloid in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:655–9, Apr 63

NIMNI ME, O'DAY P, BEVETTA LA: Tissue distribution and excretion of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in the rat. I. Effect of dietary protein level and composition. J Nutr 80:91–8, May 63

PRUSAK LP, SCIARRONE BJ: Effects of ionizing radiation on two gelatin fractions. II. Studies on viscosity, sedimentation velocity, and molecular weight effects. J Pharm Sci 52:546–52, Jun 63

PRUSAK LP, SCIARRONE BJ: Effects of ionizing radiation on two gelatin fractions. I. Material preparation, dosimetry, and acid-base behavior. J Pharm Sci 51:1046–50, Nov 62

STEVEN FS, TRISTRAM GR: N-terminal residues in acetone-precipitated commercial gelatin. Changes in the apparent average chain weight. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:392–6, 14 May 63

STEVEN FS: Conditions for the hydrolysis of DNP-gelatin by Dowex 50 catalysis. Anal Biochem 4:316–21, Oct 62

STRICKLAND WA Jr, MOSS M: Water vapor sorption and diffusion through hard gelatin capsules. J Pharm Sci 51:1002–5, Oct 62

TANAKA N, TAKINO S, UTSUMI I: A new oral gelatinized sustained-release dosage form. J Pharm Sci 52:664–7, Jul 63

WILK HJ: [On a new treatment of ulcera cruris by means of a gelatin tampon bandage] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:184–6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Gelfoam see under HEMOSTATICS (D4)

GELS (D8)

ANTOINE B: Synthetic acrylic gel: a new medium for the study of immune precipitates. Science 138:977–8, 30 Nov 62

ANSON ML: Oilseed proteins in foods. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:68–77, Sep 62

ANTOINE B: [Synthetic acrylic gel for immunoprecipitation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:612–7, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

FERRIS TG, EASTERLING RE, BUDD RE: Serum protein electrophoresis in acrylamide gel. IV. Technical considerations. Amer J Med Techn 29:163–8, May–Jun 63

GABL F: [C-reactive protein and its determination by means of immunodiffusion in agar gel] Med Klin 57:1768–70, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

GSTIRNER F, BODENBACH KJ: [Rheological studies on ointment bases. 3. Electron microscope study of a thixotropic gel of peanut oil and Aerosil] Pharm Acta Helv 38:235–44, Apr 63 (Ger)

HJERTEN S: "Molecular-sieve" electrophoresis in cross-linked polyacrylamide gels. J Chromatogr 11:66–70, May 63

HANSEN OH: Local treatment of prostatic tuberculosis with a streptomycin gel. Danish Med Bull 10:80–4, May 63

HUNTLEY CC: Simple gel diffusion micromethod for gamma-globulin determination. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:123–9, Jan 63

HUNTLEY CC, LYERLY A: Gamma-globulin determinations in allergic children with use of a gel diffusion micromethod. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:130–3, Jan 63

LEE M, DEBRO JR: The application of gel filtration to the measurement of the binding of phenol red by human serum proteins. J Chromatogr 10:68–72, Jan 63

SCHULTE KE, KASSEM MA: [Rheological studies on ointment gels] Pharm Acta Helv 38:34–56, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHULTE KE, KASSEM MA: [Rheological studies on ointment gels. 2. Comparative studies on various ointment gels] Pharm Acta Helv 38:86–101, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHULTE KE, KASSEM MA: [Rheological studies on ointment gels. 3. Studies on the polyethylene gel system in liquid paraffin] Pharm Acta Helv 38:162–74, Mar 63 (Ger)

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel phenomenon (Shichijo's reaction). 2. On its relation to the serum pH] Kitakanto Med J 12:365–70, 1962 (Jap)

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel phenomenon (Shichijo's reaction). 3. On the relation to human serum protein, and the formation of synthetic sero-xero-gel patterns] Kitakanto Med J 12:371–7, 1962 (Jap)

WINEK CL, BEAL JL, CAVA MP: Gel electrophoresis of alkaloids. J Chromatogr 10:246–7, Feb 63

YAMAMOTO M: [Peptization of aluminum soap gel. III. Prolonged blood level of peptizer] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:100–3, Jan 63 (Jap)

GELSEMIUM (B6)

SUDEK J: [Principles of surgical therapy of fractures of the frontal region] Rozhl Chir 41:605–8, Sep 62 (Cz)

SPENCER GT, SMITH SE: Dangers of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Brit Med J 5332:750, 16 Mar 63

General Adaptation Syndrome see under ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

General Adaptation Syndrome see under STRESS (C14, F)

General Paralysis see PARESIS (C1, C10)

GENERAL PRACTICE (G2)

AUBERTIN E: [The elimination of the general practitioner] J Med Bordeaux 140:377–83, Mar 63 (Fr)

ASCHAN PE: [Some viewpoints of the present and future position of the private practitioner] Suom Laak 18:1037–41, 10 Jun 63 (Fin)

ALLEN S: Holiday relief for the general practitioner. Locum or deputy? Lancet 1:1419–20, 29 Jun 63

ADAMS GS: Office equipment and organisation. Filing. Med World (London) 99:239–44, Jul 63

ACHESON RM, BARKER DJ, BUTTERFIELD WJ: How general practitioners use out-patient services in two London boroughs. Brit Med J 5315:1315–7, 17 Nov 62

ARSONNEAU P: [The internal promotion of the general practitioner] Concours Med 84:7085–6, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

ABEL-SMITH B: Paying for family doctor services. Med World (London) 98:141–67, Feb 63

ANDREWS RP: The field of comprehensive medicine. Tufts Folia Med 9:25–9, Jan–Mar 63

ANDREWS RP: General practice—the field of comprehensive medicine. J Maine Med Ass 54:98–100, May 63

BENTZEN AJ: [Practical advice of a provincial physician. Why is there no Danish Society for General Practitioners?] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1117–20, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

BONNEVIE P: [On research in general practice] Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 41:74–7, Feb 63 (Dan)

BELL PJ: Maternity services in general practice. Practitioner 190:768–72, Jun 63

BUSTAMANTE JA: [The general practitioner as a psychotherapist] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:137–51, 1962 (Fr)

BARBER G: The care of the child. Practitioner 189:597–603, Nov 62

BLOOR DU: A critical review of diagnosis in general practice. Practitioner 189:660–6, Nov 62

BROUWER A: [The general practitioner problem in the public health services. (1)] T Soc Geneesk 40:537–46, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

BROUWER A: [The general practitioner problem in the public health services. 2.] T Soc Geneesk 40:571–8, 5 Oct 62 (Dut)

BROOKS JA: Introducing medical students to general practice. J Iowa Med Soc 52:807–8, Dec 62

BLAYA M: [Reintegration of psychiatry in medical practice] Hospital (Rio) 62:1353–9, Dec 62 (Por)

BENTZEN A: [On the family doctor's records] Ugeskr Laeg 125:31–4, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

Bobek K: [Academician PELNAR and medical practice] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1400–1, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

BTESH S: The place of the family doctor. Med World (London) 98:11–6, Jan 63

BTESH S: The place of the family doctor. Indian Med J 57:9–12, Jan 63

BENTZEN AJ: [The rural physician] Ugeskr Laeg 125:307–11, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

CHRISTINE BW: GP-olysis. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:643, Aug 63

CROMBIE DL: A textbook of medicine in general practice. Introduction. Med World (London) 99:11–3, May 63

CLARK-KENNEDY AE: What I have learned from medicine. Med World (London) 99:64–8, May 63

CAHAL MF: The image. JAMA 185:183–7, 20 Jul 63

COBBAN K: General practice training in West Africa. J Coll Gen Pract 6:279–85, May 63

CROMBIE DL: The place of the general practitioner in the future obstetric services. Med World (London) 99:190–3, Jul 63

COWAN P: Designing for general practice. Asking the right questions. Med World (London) 99:244–7, Jul 63

Characteristics of physicians in California, spring 1961. Calif Med 97:317–25, Nov 62

COOPER B, BROWN AC, KALTON G: A pilot study of psychiatric morbidity in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:590–602, Nov 62

COLLING A: The social class of private patients in general practice. Lancet 1:155–6, 19 Jan 63

Collaborative research in practice. New Eng J Med 268:736–7, 28 Mar 63

CLYNE MB, MACDONNELL JA, SCORER CG: Work and value of a general-practioner hospital. Lancet 1:260–1, 2 Feb 63

CARDEW B: Medical World International Conference on organising family doctor, London, October 22nd–28th 1962. Indian Med J 57:7–9, Jan 63

COBURN FE: Psychiatry, the family doctor and public health. Canad J Public Health 54:63–6, Feb 63

CROMBIE DL: The defects of general practice. Lancet 1:209–11, 26 Jan 63

CARBAJAL UM: What the general practitioner should know about glaucoma. J Philipp Med Ass 39:161–7, Feb 63

Discussion on psychotherapy by the non-psychiatrist. Practitioner 190:788–90, Jun 63

DAVIS DP: General practice in Zululand. I. Practitioner 189:680–4 contd, Nov 62

DICKES R: Psychotherapy and the practitioner. A discussion of some of the difficulties encountered. Psychosomatics 3:438–46, Nov–Dec 62

DANCEY TE: Psychiatry and the general practitioner. Med Serv J Canada 18:687–8, Oct 62

DAHLERUP JV: [Work in a general practice] Bibl Laeg 154:265–485, 1962 (Dan)

DAVIS DP: General practice in Zululand. II. Practitioner 189:788–92, Dec 62

[Drug testing in general practice] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1890–1, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

DICKEL HA: Psychiatry—specialty or special way? Northwest Med 62:186–9, Mar 63

DELAY WR: Missiles and medical officers: the Air Force looks at general practice. GP 27:193–9, Mar 63

DODGE EF: Preparation of physicians for their role in parent education. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:289–92, Apr 63

EVANS EO: The practitioner's remuneration. Lancet 1:373–4, 16 Feb 63

FORTIER D: [The general practitioner in the hospital of tomorrow or the philosophy of a creation] Un Med Canada 92:555–9, May 63 (Fr)

FLANAGAN JJ: Hospital relations; medical education. Hosp Progr 44:68–70, Jul 63

FINDLAY GH: The general practitioner's requirements for dermatology. S Afr Med J 36:863–4, 13 Oct 62

FRY J, DILLANE JB, LESTER A: Towards better general practice. A preliminary survey and some suggestions. Brit Med J 5315:1311–5, 17 Nov 62

FALISEVAC J, MIHALJEVIC F: [Problems facing general practitioners in acute infectious diseases] Lijecn Vjesn 84:637–48, Jul 62 (Ser)

FRY J, DILLANE JB: The gereral practitioner and his practice. Practitioner 190:150–5, Jan 63

FOX T: The antipodes. Private practice publicly supported. Lancet 1:875–9 contd, 20 Apr 63

FOX T: The general practitioner and the hospital—separation, integration or association. Med J Aust 50(1):531–5, 13 Apr 63

GENTRY WM: What's new in general practice. Nebraska Med J 48:337–8, Jun 63

FELL: About general practice: Ancillary workers. Med World (London) 99:209–10, Jul 63

A guide to research in general practice issued by the Research Committee of Council of the College of General Practitioners. J Coll Gen Pract 5(Suppl 2):1–52, Nov 62

GIBSON R: Examination for membership of the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5325:255–6, 26 Jan 63

GARBER RS: The hospital, the family doctor, and aftercare. Ment Hosp 14:214–5, Apr 63

GIBSON JM: Challenges of the sixties. Rhode Island Med J 46:80–2, Feb 63

GRANNUM ES: Private practice--tradition versus innovation. J Nat Med Ass 55:176–9, Mar 63

GASQUE MR: The private practitioner and his relationship with industrial medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:333–6, Apr 63

General practioner and preschool child. Lancet 1:817, 13 Apr 63

GRAVES J: Both sides of the looking-glass. Lancet 1:822–3, 13 Apr 63

General-practitioner maternity beds. Lancet 1:928–30, 27 Apr 63

General practice outmoded? Brit Med J 5340:1245–6, 11 May 63

GLEN NG: General practitioners forum. General practice in Canada and the relationship between the Canadian general practitioner and the hospital services. Indian Med J 57:76–82, Mar 63

GOLDSTEIN DN: Serious shortage. Wisconsin Med J 62:205-6, Apr 63

HUSSEY HH: Preceptors, practitioners, and problems. J Med Educ 38:461-5, Jun 63

HUNTLEY RR: Family practice--an impending crisis. Epidemiology of family practice. JAMA 185:175-8, 20 Jul 63

HAGGERTY RJ: Etiology of decline in general practice. JAMA 185:179-82, 20 Jul 63

HUNT JH: The role of the general practitioner in the western world. Indian Med J 57:136-8, May 63

Hertzler JJ: Arthur E. HERTZLER, the Kansas horse and buggy doctor: a biographical sketch. J Kansas Med Soc 63:424-33, Oct 62

HIRSH H: The homosexual and the family doctor. GP 26:103-7, Nov 62

HAGEMANN T, NAEVESTAD M, THOMSTAD H: [Psychiatry in general practice] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1154-7, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

HORDER E: The care of the elderly. Practitioner 189:648-54, Nov 62

HAWKES B: Better general practice. Brit Med J 5320:1682-3, 22 Dec 62

HOPKINS EJ: Keeping up to date in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:648-53, Nov 62

HARRINGTON JF: The role of the family physician in the detection and management of congenital heart disease. Med Times 90:1292-9, Dec 62

HIRSH H: The general practitioner and the depressed patient. Penn Med J 65:1467-71, Dec 62

HUNT JH: Role of the GP in the Western world. Med World (London) 98:17-22, Jan 63

HIRSH H: The general practitioner and the former mental hospital patient. GP 27:113-8, Mar 63

HUESSY HR: Increased use of the family physician in the aftercare of state hospital patients. Amer J Public Health 53:603-8, Apr 63

HAYNAL AP: Opportunities for health education in general practice. J Christ Med Ass India 38:45-50, Jan 63

In and out of the pool. Brit Med J 5346:1623-5, 22 Jun 63

JOWETT RE, KIDD HA, YOUNG D: Consultant practice. Lancet 2:301-2, 10 Aug 63

JULIEN B: [The tragedy of general practice] Concours Med 85:1765-7, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

JACOB C: [The independent physician and his future] Concours Med 85:2251-9, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

JACOB A: A diagnostic consideration of late calls in an urban practice. J Coll Gen Pract 6:272-8, May 63

JACOBY MG, CLARK JR: An American community hospital. Brit Med J 5348:42-4, 6 Jul 63

JACOBZINER H, RICH H, MERCHANT R: Pediatric care in private practice. JAMA 182:986-93, 8 Dec 62

JORDAL B: [Medical practice in towns] Ugeskr Laeg 125:181-9, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

KUENSSBERG EV: The doctor's ancillaries. Practitioner 191:100-6, Jul 63

KUENSSBERG EV: Some pitfalls in general practice research. J Coll Gen Pract 6:242-7, May 63

KARLINER W: Psychiatry in general practice. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:196-205, Oct 62

KEDWARD HB: Recording consultations in the small survey. J Coll Gen Pract 5:644-8, Nov 62

KERNODLE JR: Physicians cooperate in mental health program. N Carolina Med J 24:83-4, Feb 63

KOSAKAI N: [Clinical examination equipment of the practicing physician] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:461-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

KRAKOWSKI AJ: The role of the physician in the management of the emotionally disturbed child. I. Definitions and general considerations. Psychosomatics 4:61-7 contd, Mar-Apr 63

KIDD HB: The role of the GP in the mental health services. Med World (London) 98:292-4, Apr 63

KLEMER RH: Marriage counseling in medical practice. I. Treatment or referral? Western J Surg 71:96-9, Mar-Apr 63

LEVITT HN: Public health and general practice. Collaboration in the past, present and future. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:135-52, Jun 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. V. The servicing of new premises. Practitioner 190:673-82, May 63

LOGAN RF, HANDFIELD-JONES RP, WRIGHT HB, BOMFORD RR: The medical check-up or pre-symptomatic diagnosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:309-16, Apr 63

LEES DS, COOPER MH: A preliminary analysis of research into general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 6:233-41, May 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. IV. The siting and planning of new premises. Practitioner 190:544-50, Apr 63

LAST JM: The iceberg. "Completing the clinical picture" in general practice. Lancet 2:28-31, 6 Jul 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. VI. Finishes for new premises. Practitioner 190:799-806, Jun 63

LIBBY HE: The general practitioner and the alcoholic patient. J Maine Med Ass 53:265-8, Nov 62

LARSON S: Life and practice in a small town. New Physician 12:A84-A87, Jan 63

LENGGENHAGER K: [General practitioner and "acute", i.e. surgical abdomen] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2137-9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

LOUDON IS, GREENHALGH GP: Urinary tract infections in general practice. Lancet 2:1246-8, 15 Dec 62

LAND FL: Medical education. General practice residence programs. Nebraska Med J 47:668-72, Dec 62

LENNARD JK, LENNARD MB: General practice and medical coaching in North America. Lancet 1:40-3, 5 Jan 63

LOGAN RF: The family doctor and other medical services. Med World (London) 98:35-42, Jan 63

LIGHTWOOD R: Co-operation between the GP and the hospital. Med World (London) 98:61-2, Jan 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. II. Basic concepts of premises. Practitioner 190:279-87, Feb 63

LESTER A: General practice today and tomorrow. III. The adaptation of existing buildings for the general practitioner. Practitioner 190:412-8, Mar 63

MYNARD J: [Possibilities of physician-psychoanalyst cooperation at the level of the study of the therapeutic relation] Hyg Ment 52:68-83, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MIGNON J: [Private medical practice in rural hospitals] Concours Med 85:4526-31, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

MAYBIN RP: Patient, hospital, and family doctor: a survey in one practice. Ulster Med J 32:99-107, Jun 63

McKERRACHER DG: Psychiatry in general practice. Canad Med Ass J 88:1014-6, 18 May 63

MARTIN HB: The role of the general practitioner in medical teaching. JAMA 184:769-71, 8 Jun 63

MATHIS JL: An approach to elderly patients for general physicians. J Okla Med Ass 56:216-8, May 63

MARCUS GH, MEZNIK A: [1st aid kit for the general practitioner] Wien Med Wschr 113:319-20, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

McKINLAY PC: Organising family doctor care. New Zeal Med J 62:215-20, May 63

MACKINNON IH: Application of psychiatry in general practice. J Med Ass Georgia 51:490-5, Oct 62

MILLS EC: The family doctor and the mental health services. Med World (London) 98:105-10, Feb 63

Membership examination for C.G.P. Brit Med J 5333:767, 23 Mar 63

MOUREAU P, DODINVAL-VERSIE J, DODINVAL P: [The importance of genetic consultation for the general practitioner] Rev Med Liege 18:238-44, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

NYBERG CE: General practitioners and general practice residencies. GP 26:195-6, Nov 62

NOBLE HM: General practice in Canada. A comparative study. Brit Med J 5311:1053-5, 20 Oct 62

NUNEMAKER JC: Training programs in family practice. New Physician 11:401-4, Nov 62

"Nuffield practitioners". Brit Med J 5324:140, 19 Jan 63

NACHSHEN D: The care of unmarried mothers in a general practice. Practitioner 190:378-82, Mar 63

The new breed. Canad Med Ass J 88:766-7, 6 Apr 63

ORTUZAR R: [The practicing physician and research] Rev Med Chile 91:1-2, Jan 63 (Sp)

Organising family doctor care. Med World (London) 98:47-50, Jan 63

PARTRIDGE JA, PHILLIPSON HO, CHAPPEL JA: The use of prefabricated buildings (Terrapin) as surgeries in general practice. Practitioner 191:79-83, Jul 63

[The physician of the future] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:27-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

PEACHEY R: Family patterns of illness. GP 27:82-9, May 63

PEQUIGNOT H: [The place of the general practitioner in preventive medicine] Concours Med 84:6243-4, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

POLLITZER RM: The general practitioner or family doctor, and the specialist. Med Times 90:1380-3, Dec 62

PRIDHAM JA: Future trends in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:525-47, Nov 62

PEDERSEN A: [The work of the practicing physician] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1619-23, 2 Nov 62 (Dan)

PLOWRIGHT O: General practice in England: an historical note. Practitioner 189:797-800, Dec 62

PICKERING GW: Examination for membership of the College of General Practitioners. Brit Med J 5324:186, 19 Jan 63

PEQUIGNOT H, GILLON JJ: [Preventive medicine and general practitioners] Concours Med 85:107-12, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRAKKEN JR: [Specialization for the family doctor] Nederl T Geneesk 107:233-4, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

RICHARDSON FM: Postgraduate education for the family doctor. Indian Med J 57:157-60, Jun 63

RITT AE: "Accentuate the positive...". Southwest Med 44:279-83, Aug 63

RARDIN TE: A reappraisal of today's family physician. JAMA 182:545-7, 3 Nov 62

RAWNSLEY K, LOUDON JB: Factors influencing the referral of patients to psychiatrists by general practitioners. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:174-82, Oct 62

RORIE RA: General practice in North America. Lancet 1:97-101, 12 Jan 63

REDHEAD IH, REID JJ: Diabetic clinics and the general practitioner. Lancet 1:159-60, 19 Jan 63

ROY AN: Need of post-graduate education of general practitioners. Indian Med J 56:292-3, Dec 62

RICHARDSON FM: Postgraduate education for the family doctor. Med World (London) 98:99-105, Feb 63

RARDIN TE: Family practice: an emerging specialty with an exciting future. New Physician 12:153-8, May 63

A renaissance in general practice. Glaxo Vol 25:31-8. 1963

SHANNON H, HAMILTON PA, THOMAS B, KEANE W: Social medicine, the hospital and the general practitioner. Med J Aust 50(2):112-6, 20 Jul 63

SHEELEY WF: Psychiatrist, physician and community. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:27-8 passim, Aug 63

SWIFT G: The place of the general practitioner within the hospital. New Zeal Med J 62:258-61, Jun 63

SHEELEY WF: A new-old skill for the general practitioner. J Lancet 83:215-8, Jun 63

STOKES J 3d, CLIFF N, RICHE CV, RUTSTEIN DD: The effect of a course in family medicine on medical student skills and attitudes. J Med Educ 38:547-55, Jul 63

SILVER GA: Family practice: resuscitation or reform? JAMA 185:188-91, 20 Jul 63

SCHULTEN H: [The patient between the physicians's practice and the hospital] Veska Z 27:600-3, Jun 63 (Ger)

SOMERS AR: Conflict, accommodation, and progress: some socioeconomic observations on medical education and the practicing profession. J Med Educ 38:466-78, Jun 63

STUBBS CM: The future of the family doctor in New Zealand. New Zeal Med J 62:165-7, Apr 63

SOHN KS: [Private practice and general practice] J Korea Med Ass 6:439-40, 20 May 63 (Kor)

SHEELEY WF: Emotional disorders in the family physician's office. Southwest Med 43:427-35 concl, Oct 62

STUEN MR, HENDERSON JL, HOWARD RJ: Report of a postgraduate psychiatric education project. Northwest Med 61:856-9, Oct 62

SUCHKOVA K: Health care of the family in the USSR. Med World (London) 98:65-9, Jan 63

SCOTT R: Organising domiciliary care. Med World (London) 98:22-6, Jan 63

SUSSER MW: Further thoughts on the future of medical practice outside the hospital. Lancet 1:315, 9 Feb 63

Survey of general practice in hospitals. GP 27:187-9, Feb 63

SODERBERG W: [Activity in military medicine and civil practice] T Milit Halsov 87:104-8, 1962 (Sw)

STAHL B: [Variations in the work in medical practice] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:26-41, Jan 63 (Dan)

SCHIEGEL L: [The general practitioner and psychosomatic medicine] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:64-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCOTT HM: Undergraduate education for family practice. Canad Med Ass J 88:769-70, 6 Apr 63

Specialists in family medicine. Lancet 1:760, 6 Apr 63

SEHAM M: The passing of the general practitioner. Med Times 91:472-4, May 63

SKINNER AL, DEISHER RW, BILLINGTON SM, DOUGLASS FH: Family physician cooperation with school health programs. Northwest Med 62:273-6, Apr 63

Training of the physician for family practice. Eleventh report of the Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel. WHO Techn Rep Ser 257:1-39, 1963

TAPP JW Jr: Teaching community medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:512-4, Jun 63

TANAY E: Institutional psychiatry and practice of general medicine. J Mich Med Soc 62:667-9, Jul 63

Training for family practice. Lancet 2:231-2, 3 Aug 63

TIMMER HJ: [Organization and function of the School Health Service of the Netherlands, and also the contact between the family physician and the school doctor] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:271-7, Apr 62 (Dut)

Training program for family practice. New Eng J Med 268:160-1, 17 Jan 63

Training for general practice. Lancet 2:1156-7, 1 Dec 62

TOWNSEND E: Future trends in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:501-24, Nov 62

TROWELL WJ: "Panorama" and general practice. Brit Med J 5320:1682, 22 Dec 62

EDMONDS C: Three months in a general practice. Med J Aust 50(1):366-9, 9 Mar 63

TYLER JE: Common sense psychiatry for the family physician. Southern Med J 56:496-502, May 63

VINCENT A: [General practice, internal medicine, general medicine] Concours Med 84:6083-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

Views of general practice. Lancet 1:37, 5 Jan 63

VULETIC A: Master in general medicine. Med World (London) 98:52-8, Jan 63

VULETIC A: Postgraduate training of general practitioners for a Master in General Medicine. Indian Med J 57:83-6, Mar 63

WHITE KL: Family medicine, academic medicine, and the university's responsibility. JAMA 185:192-6, 20 Jul 63

WHEATLEY D: The General Practitioner Research Group. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:542-7, Jul-Aug 63

WARREN MD: General practice in the future. Med World (London) 97:273-80, Oct 62

WATTERS TA: The general practitioner and the third dimension. J Med Ass Georgia 51:567-72, Dec 62

WELLS RL: The general practitioner and the industrial physician. GP 27:80-1, Jan 63

WOOD P: The future of general practice. Lancet 1:154-5, 19 Jan 63

GENERAL PRACTICE

WHITE KL: Teaching family medicine. Med World (London) 98:27-33, Jan 63

WOLFE S: Talking with doctors in Urbanville: an exploratory study of Canadian general practitioners. Amer J Public Health 53:631-44, Apr 63

ZIMMERMAN J: The general practitioner and his neurotic patient--in search of understanding. Med Times 91:658-61, Jul 63

GENERALIZATION LEARNING (F)

BRAINE MD: On learning the grammatical order of words. Psychol Rev 70:323-48, Jul 63

BUTTER CM: Stimulus generalization along one and two dimensions in pigeons. J Exp Psychol 65:339-46, Apr 63

CROSS DV, LANE HL: On the discriminative control of concurrent responses: the relations among response frequency, latency, and topography in auditory generalization. J Exp Anal Behav 5:487-96, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN H: Wave-length generalization as a function of spacing of test stimuli. J Exp Psychol 65:334-8, Apr 63

GANZ L: Effects of an anchor stimulus on the stimulus generalization gradient. J Exp Psychol 65:270-9, Mar 63

GRICE GR, SIMMONS HJ, HUNTER JJ: Failures to obtain mediated generalization effects in eyelid conditioning. J Exp Psychol 65:485-9, May 63

HISS RH, THOMAS DR: Stimulus generalization as a function of testing procedure and response measure. J Exp Psychol 65:587-92, Jun 63

HOFFMAN HS, FLESHLER M: Discrimination and stimulus generalization of approach, of avoidance, and of approach and avoidance during conflict. J Exp Psychol 65:280-91, Mar 63

HIGGINS J, MEDNICK SA, TAYLOR SL: A replication of facilitation of concept formation through mediated generalization. J Exp Psychol 65:421-2, Apr 63

JEFFREY WE, SKAGER RW: Effect of incentive conditions on stimulus generalization in children. Child Develop 33:865-70, Dec 62

JENKINS HM, HARRISON RH: Generalization gradients of inhibition following auditory discrimination learning. J Exp Anal Behav 5:435-41, Oct 62

KALISH HI, HABER A: Generalization. I. Generalization gradients from single and multiple stimulus points. II. Generalization of inhibition. J Exp Psychol 65:176-81, Feb 63

LIPSITT LP, LOLORDO VM: Interactive effect of stress and stimulus generalization on children's oddity learning. J Exp Psychol 66:210-4, Aug 63

LANG PJ, GEER J, HNATIOW M: Semantic generalization of conditioned autonomic responses. J Exp Psychol 65:552-8, Jun 63

McALLISTER WR, McALLISTER DE: Increase over time in the stimulus generalization of acquired fear. J Exp Psychol 65:576-82, Jun 63

MOOS RH: The retention and generalization of operant conditioning effects in an interview situation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:52-8, Jan 63

PROKASY WF, HALL JF: Primary stimulus generalization. Psychol Rev 70:310-22, Jul 63

SHURTLEFF D, DI MASCIO A: Stimulus generalization and stimulus discriminability: effects of perphenazine. Percept Motor Skills 15:439-42, Oct 62

SHAFFER JP: Discrimination and mediated generalization in probability learning. J Exp Psychol 64:593-9, Dec 62

SHEPARD RN, CHANG JJ: Stimulus generalization in the learning of classifications. J Exp Psychol 65:94-102, Jan 63

THOMAS DR, WILLIAMS JL: Stimulus generalization of a positive conditioned reinforcer. Science 141:172-3, 12 Jul 63

TAJFEL H, WILKES AL: Classification and quantitative judgement. Brit J Psychol 54:101-14, May 63

THEIOS J: Drive stimulus generalization increments. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:691-5, Aug 63

THOMAS DR, HISS RH: A test of the "units hypothesis" employing wave-length generalization in human subjects. J Exp Psychol 65:59-62, Jan 63

THOMAS DR, WILLIAMS JL: A further study of stimulus generalization following three-stimulus discrimination training. J Exp Anal Behav 6:171-6, Apr 63

VANDERPLAS JM: Associative processes and task relations in perceptual learning. Percept Motor Skills 16:501-9, Apr 63

WILLIAMS JA: Novelty, GSR, and stimulus generalization. Canad J Psychol 17:52-61, Mar 63

WIELAND WF, STEIN M, HAMILTON CL: Intensity of the unconditional stimulus as a factor in conditioning out of awareness. Psychosom Med 25:124-32, Mar-Apr 63

ZIMMERMANN RR: Form generalization in the infant monkey. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:918-23, Dec 62

Genes see under CHROMOSOMES (D6, G1)

GENETICS (G1)

ALSTROM CH: Population movement in Sweden from a genetic-statistical point of view. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:41-6, 1963

AMIEL JL: [Carcinogenesis. VI. Genetic factors] Rev Prat 13:1125-34, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

ALTSCHULE MD: So-called genetic coding. Med Sci 14:82, Jul 63

ALIKHANIAN SI, MINDLIN SZ, SUKHODOLETS VV, KRYLOV VN: [Some current problems of the genetics of microorganisms] Antibiotiki 7:841-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARMSTRONG FB, WAGNER RP: Mutants of Salmonella deficient in reductoisomerase. Genetics 47:1581-93, Nov 62

AWANO I, TOSHIMA S, TSUDA F, SATO H, FUKUDA R, ABE K, KOKUBUN K, MATSUYAMA S, HASHIMOTO T, TAKAHASHI I: [Experimental research on the mechanism of carcino-and leukemo-genesis from view point of cell-genetics and virus] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:569-78, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

ALLEN CP, GILMOUR DG: The B blood group system of chickens. III. The effects of two heterozygous genotypes on the survival and egg production of multiple crosses. Genetics 47:1711-8, Dec 62

BRODY S, YANOFSKY C: Suppressor gene alteration of protein primary structure. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:9-16, Jul 63

BONI P: [Pharmacogenetics. Examples and considerations] Farmaco [Prat] 18:540-56, Jul 63 (It)

BECKER RB, SIMPSON CF, WILCOX CJ: Hairless guernsey cattle. Hypotrichosis--a non-lethal character. J Hered 54:3-7, Jan-Feb 63

BECK SL: The anophthalmic mutant of the mouse. I. Genetic contribution to the anophthalmic phenotype. J Hered 54:39-44, Jan-Feb 63

BROCKMAN HE, DE SERRES FJ: Induction of ad-3 mutants of Neurospora crassa by 2-aminopurine. Genetics 48:597-604, Apr 63

BEARN AG: Symposium on genetics. Foreword. Amer J Med 34:583-4, May 63

BROWNING LS, ALTENBURG E: Failure to detect an antimutagenic effect of chloramphenicol in ultraviolet-treated polar cap cells (early germ track) of Drosophila. Genetics 48:525-8, Apr 63

BARNETT WE, DE SERRES FJ: Fixed genetic instability in Neurospora crassa. Genetics 48:717-23, May 63

BOSIGER E: [Comparison of the number of descendants generated by male homozygotes and male heterozygotes of Drosophila melanogaster] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:531-3, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRACHET J: [Desoxyribonucleic acids (DNA) and genetic information] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:246-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

BOYD WC: Natural selection and heredity. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:269-83, Jul 62

BROWN AM, DINSLEY M: Homeostasis and the F1 hybrid. Nature (London) 196:910-1, 1 Dec 62

BRADLEY SG: Biochemical and physiological markers. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:313-20, Sep-Oct 62

BEISSON-SCHECROUN J: [Cellular incompatibility and nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in the "barrage" phenomena in Podospora anserina] Ann Genet (Paris) 4:4-50, 1962 (Fr)

BIELSCHOWSKY M, SCHOFIELD GC: Studies on megacolon in piebald mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:395-403, Oct 62

BOLE-GOWDA BN, PERKINS DD, STRICKLAND WN: Crossing-over and interference in the centromere region of linkage group I of Neurospora. Genetics 47:1243-52, Sep 62

BERG CM, GARBER ED: A genetic analysis of color mutants of Aspergillus fumigatus. Genetics 47:1139-46, Sep 62

BOVRE K, HENRIKSEN SD: An approach to transformation studies in Moraxella. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:223-8, 1962

BAGUENA CANDELA J: [General pathology of mutation] Medicina (Madrid) 30:580-4, Nov 62 (Sp)

BARIGOZZI C, HALFER C, SGORBATI G: Melanotic tumours of Drosophila: a partially-Mendelian character. Heredity 17:561-75, Nov 62

BRESLER SE, PERUMOV DA: [Chemical mutagenesis on osolated desoxyribonucleic acid and transformation of bacteria] Biokhimiia 27:927-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BEN-GURION R: On the nature of the 'lethal zygote' produced by crossing non-colicinogenic with colicinogenic bacteria. J Gen Microbiol 30:173-81, Feb 63

CHAI CK, CHIANG MS: A method of estimating the number of histocompatibility loci in a sib-mating mouse population. Genetics 48:1153-61, Sep 63

CAMPBELL A: Segregants from lysogenic heterogenotes carrying recombinant lambda prophages. Virology 20:344-56, Jun 63

CURTIS HJ: Biological mechanisms underlying the aging process. Science 141:686-94, 23 Aug 63

CLARK AJ, ADELBERG EA: Bacterial conjugation. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:289-319, 1962

CALNE RY: Biological factors in tissue transplantation. Postgrad Med J 38:548-59, Oct 62

COOK A, LEDERBERG J: Recombination studies of lactose nonfermenting mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Genetics 47:1335-53, Oct 62

CRICK FH: On the genetic code. Science 139:461-4, 8 Feb 63

CANN HM, HERZENBERG LA: In vitro studies of mammalian somatic cell variation. I. Detection of H-2 phenotype in cultured mouse cell lines. J Exp Med 117:259-65, 1 Feb 63

CANN HM, HERZENBERG LA: In vitro studies of mammalian somatic cell variation. II. Isoimmune cytotoxicity with a cultured mouse lymphoma and selection of resistant variants. J Exp Med 117:267-84, 1 Feb 63

CHEL'TSOVA LP: [On the relation of the isoelectrical points of the nucleolus and protoplasm of cell tissue capable of mitotic activity] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:442-7, 1962 (Rus)

DRAKE JW: Properties of ultraviolet-induced rII mutants of bacteriophage T4. J Molec Biol 6:268-83, Apr 63

DAVERN CI, CAIRNS J: Nucleic acids and proteins. Amer J Med 34:600-8, May 63

DANIEL L: Fused leaf sheath and branched stalk in maize. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:89-97, 1962

DAVIS RH, WOODWARD VW: The relationship between gene suppression and aspartate transcarbamylase activity in pyr-3 mutants of Neurospora. Genetics 47:1075-83, Aug 62

DOUDNEY CO, YOUNG CS: Ultraviolet light-induced mutation and deoxyribonucleic acid replication in bacteria. Genetics 47:1125-38, Sep 62

DUBISKI S, RAPACZ J, DUBISKA A: Heredity of rabbit gamma-globulin iso-antigens. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:136-55, 1962

DOWELL CE, ROSENBLUM ED: Staphylococcal transducing particle. J Bact 84:1076-9, Nov 62

DOWELL CE, ROSENBLUM ED: Serology and transduction in staphylococcal phage. J Bact 84:1071-5, Nov 62

DRUCKREY H, DANNEBERG P, DISCHLER W, STEINHOFF D: [Pure culture of 10 rat strains (BD strains) and analysis of the genetic pigmentation system] Arzneimittelforschung 12:911-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

DAVIDSON G, MASON GF: Genetics of mosquitoes. Ann Rev Entom 8:177-96, 1963

DALEBROUX M: An extension of the use of orthogonal coefficients in partitioning genetic variances. Heredity 17:579-83, Nov 62

DENENBERG VH, ROSS S, BLUMENFIELD M: Behavioral differences between mutant and nonmutant mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:290-3, Apr 63

DE SERRES F: Studies with purple adenine mutants in Neurospora crassa. V. Evidence for allelic complementation among ad-3B mutants. Genetics 48:351-60, Mar 63

DOBZHANSKY T, SPASSKY B, TIDWELL T: Genetics of natural populations. 32. Inbreeding and the mutational and balanced genetic loads in natural populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 48:361-73, Mar 63

ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L, HIRSCH J, WEISS JM: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: III. Selection and hybridization analyses of individual differences in the sign of geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:722-31, Oct 62

EGOSCUE HJ: A new hairless mutation in deer mice. J Hered 53:192-4, Jul-Aug 62

EPHRUSSI B, SORIEUL S: Mating of somatic cells in vitro. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:347-63, Sep-Oct 62

EATON GJ, GREEN MM: Implantation and lethality of the yellow mouse. Genetica 33:106-12, 1962

FRASER A: Variation of scutellar bristles in Drosophila. I. Genetic leakage. Genetics 48:497-514, Apr 63

FINCHAM JR, CODDINGTON A: Complementation at the am locus of Neurospora crassa: a reaction between different mutant forms of glutamate dehydrogenase. J Molec Biol 6:361-73, May 63

FEENEY RE, ABPLANALP H, CLARY JJ, EDWARDS DL, CLARK JR: A genetically varying minor protein constituent of chicken egg white. J Biol Chem 238:1732-6, May 63

FAHMY OG, FAHMY MJ: Mutagenic activity of cellular macromolecules in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature (London) 196:873-6, 1 Dec 62

FUJINAMI T: Studies on the offsprings of the desiccated thyroid powder administered rabbits for nine successive generations. Folia Endocr Jap 38:730-69, 20 Nov 62

FALKONER DS: [Selection in different environmental conditions] Zh Obshch Biol 23:344-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FOX AS, BURNETT JB, FUCHS MS: Tyrosinase as a model for the genetic control of protein synthesis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:840-56, 15 Feb 63

GAREN A, GAREN S: Complementation in vivo between structural mutants of alkaline phosphatase from E. coli. J Molec Biol 7:13-22, Jul 63

GREEN EL: Quantitative genetics of skeletal variations in the mouse. II. Crosses between four inbred strains (C3H, DBA, C57BL, BALB/c). Genetics 47:1085-96, Aug 62

GLASSMAN E, McLEAN J: Maternal effect of ma-1-plus on xanthine dehydrogenase of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Xanthine dehydrogenase activity during development. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1712-8, 15 Oct 62

GREGORY KE, ARTHAUD VH, KOCH RM, SWIGER LA: Inheritance of a spastic lethal in cattle. J Hered 53:130-2, May-Jun 62

GILLHAM NW, LEVINE RP: Studies on the origin of streptomycin resistant mutants in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Genetics 47:1463-74, Nov 62

GOLDSCHMIDT EP, MATNEY TS, BAUSUM HT: Genetic analyses of mutations from streptomycin dependence to independence in Salmonella typhimurium. Genetics 47:1475-87, Nov 62

GURDON JB: Multiple genetically identical frogs. J Hered 53:5-9, Jan-Feb 62

GAIGINSKI A, ROMAN I, STAVRI N, TIMOSCA S: [Contribution to the study of the problem of the variability of the tuberculosis bacillus] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol

21:411-42, Jun 62 (Fr)

GRANOFF A: Heterozygosis and phenotypic mixing with Newcastle disease virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:319-26, 1962

GREEN MC, SIDMAN RL: Tottering—a neuromuscular mutation in the mouse. And its linkage with oligosyndactylism. J Hered 53:233-7, Sep-Oct 62

GILLHAM NW: The nature of exceptions to the pattern of uniparental inheritance for high level streptomycin resistance in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Genetics 48:431-9, Mar 63

HAWTHORNE DC, MORTIMER RK: Super-suppressors in yeast. Genetics 48:617-20, Apr 63

HAMMOND K: The language of genetics. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:251-3, Jun 63

HANSON WD, HAYMAN BI: Linkage effects on additive genetic variance among homozygous lines arising from the cross between two homozygous parents. Genetics 48:755-66, Jun 63

HIRSCH J, ERLENMEYER-KIMLING L: Studies in experimental behavior genetics: IV. Chromosome analyses for geotaxis. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:732-9, Oct 62

HUTTON JJ, BISHOP J, SCHWEET R, RUSSELL ES: Hemoglobin inheritance in inbred mouse strains. II. Genetic studies. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1718-24, 15 Oct 62

HOWE HB Jr, TERRY CE Jr: Genetic studies of resistance to chemical agents in Neurospora crassa. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:447-52, Dec 62

HADLEY HG: Factorial notation of figurate series. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:178-90, 1962

HOWARD-FLANDERS P, THERIOT L: A method for selecting radiation-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli. Genetics 47:1219-24, Sep 62

HARM W: Mutants of phage T4 with increased sensitivity to ultraviolet. Virology 19:66-71, Jan 63

HIRST GK: Genetic recombination with Newcastle disease virus, polioviruses, and influenza. Sympos Quant Biol 27:303-9, 1962

HARTMAN PE: Genetic exchange in bacteria. Missouri Med 60:356-61, Apr 63

How small can life be? Canad Med Ass J 88:426-7, 23 Feb 63

HANSEN AM, GARDNER EJ: Ovary transplantation in the study of a maternal effect in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 48:283-91, Feb 63

HERSKOWITZ IH, NORTON IL: Increased incidence of melanotic tumors in two strains of Drosphila melanogaster following treatment with sodium fluoride. Genetics 48:307-10, Feb 63

HARNLY MH: Induced hereditary change in Drosophila by injected extracts of neoplastic flies, mice, or humans. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:817-26, 15 Feb 63

HOPWOOD DA, SERMONTI G, SPADA-SERMONTI I: Heterozygous clones in Streptomyces coelicolor. J Gen Microbiol 30:249-60, Feb 63

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: A genetic and biochemical analysis of second site reversion. J Biol Chem 238:1043-8, Mar 63

ISHIKAWA T: Genetic studies of ad-8 mutants in Neurospora crassa. I. Genetic fine structure of the ad-8 locus. Genetics 47:1147-61, Sp 62

IKEDA Y: Genetics of Bacillus subtilis. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:227-8, Aug 62

IUDIN AL: [On the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in the inheritance of some traits in Amoebae] Tsitologiia 3:569-76. Sep-Oct 61 (Rus)

JUKES TH: Relations between mutations and base sequences in the amino acid code. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1809-15, 15 Oct 62

JACOBS BB: Propylthiouracil taste inheritance in mice. J Hered 53:183-6. Jul-Aug 62

JUHN M, SHAFFNER CS: Developmental dissociation of the feather tissues in ragged wing chicks. J Exp Zool 150:155-63. Jul 62

JAMES JW: Conflict between directional and centripetal selection. Heredity 17:487-99, Nov 62

JUKES TH: Observations on the possible nature of the genetic code. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:155-9, 31 Jan 63

JUKES TH: Observations on the possible nature of the genetic code. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:155-9, 31 Jan 63

JARAI M: Action of mutagenic agents on auxotrophic strains of Streptomyces. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:273-84, 1962

KARLSON P: [Biochemistry of morphogenesis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1029-36, 17 May 63 (Ger)

KRIEG DR: Ethyl methanesulfonate-induced reversion of bacteriophage T4rII mutants. Genetics 48:561-80. Apr 63

KAPULER AM, BERNSTEIN H: A molecular model for an enzyme based on a correlation between the genetic and complementation maps of the locus specifying the enzyme. J Molec Biol 6:443-51. Jun 63

KALMUS H: Periodic phenomena in genetic systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1083-95, 30 Oct 62

KELER S von: [Mandibular rudiments of Anoplura and their syngenetic significance. II. Complete mandibles in Hybophthirus notophallus Neumann] Z Parasitenk 22:151-75, 1962 (Ger)

KORNGOLD L: Antigens as genetic markers. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:337-46, Sep-Oct 62

KANO-SUEOKA T, SPIEGELMAN S: Evidence for a nonrandom reading of the genome. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1942-9, 15 Nov 62

KONSTANTINOV AS: [On the possibility of utilization of Chironomidae for the purpose of cytogenetic analysis] Tsitologiia 3:119-21, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

KLOPOTOWSKI T: [Recent progress in biochemical genetics] Postepy Biochem 8:421-52, 1962 (Pol)

KROL' IuN: [Modelling of a frequent principle of the microevolutionary process] Biofizika 7:529-37, 1962 (Rus)

KRIZENECKY J: [Founding of the Gregor Mendel Department of Genetics in the Moravian Museum in Brno and its museum and research program] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:907-11, 1962 (Cz)

KOSIKOV KV, TS'AI TsK: [Study of the inheritance of changed properties of yeasts developed in the process of directed variability] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:351-65, 1962 (Rus)

KOSIKOV KV, RAEVSKAIA OG, STRESHINSKAIA GM: [The rate of multiplication of yeast cells in experiments of directed variability in the presence of different concentrations of carbohydrates in the medium] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:366-72, 1962 (Rus)

KOSIKOV KV, BOCHAROV SN: [Specification of periods of development of inherited changes in experiments on the adaptability of yeast to maltose fermentation] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:425-7, 1962 (Rus)

LOWE PC, CARSON JR, KING SC: Effect of blood transfusions on plumage color in chickens. J Hered 54:17-22, Jan-Feb 63

LINDZEY G, WINSTON HD, MANOSEVITZ M: Early experience, genotype, and temperament in Mus musculus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:622-9, Jun 63

LECOURT J: [Study of methods of genetic analysis and transfer of genetic material, their significance, their importance] Rev Path Gen 63:237-47, Feb 63 (Fr)

LOBBECKE EA: Nitrogen mustard induced mutation in extracellular bacteriophage. Genetics 48:691-6, May 63

LINDZEY G, WINSTON H: Maze learning and effects of pretraining in inbred strains of mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:748-52, Oct 62

LEVINE S, BROADHURST PL: Genetic and ontogenetic determinants of adult behavior in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:423-8, Apr 63

LITTLEFIELD JW: The expression of genetic information. New Eng J Med 268:873-81, 18 Apr 63

LEWONTIN RC, MATSUO Y: Interaction of genotypes determining viability in Drosophila busckii. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:270-8, 15 Feb 63

LEWIS HW, LEWIS HS: Genetic regulation of dopa oxidase activity in Drosophila. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:827-39, 15 Feb 63

McCARTHY BJ, BOLTON ET: An approach to the measurement of genetic relatedness among organisms. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:156-64, Jul 63

MITCHELL MB: Indications of pre-ascus recombination in Neurospora crosses. Genetics 48:553-9. Apr 63

MURRAY J: The inheritance of some characters in Cepaea hortensis and Cepaea nemoralis (Gastropoda). Genetics 48:605-15. Apr 63

MITSUI S, JO T: [Heredity of bronchial asthma from the standpoint of a family study. I. One family line with bronchial asthma] Jap J Allerg 11:147-54, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

MEYER K: Serum cholesterol and heredity. A twin study. Acta Med Scand 172:401-4, Oct 62

MAINLAND GB: The algebraic method applied to epistatic problems. J Hered 53:102-4, May-Jun 62

MUELLER JO, SMITHIES O, IRWIN MR: Transferrin variation in Columbidae. Genetics 47:1385-92, Oct 62

MAHADEVAN PR, EBERHART BM: A dominant regulatory gene for aryl-beta-glucosidase in Neurospora crassa. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:281-3, Dec 62

MAKELA PH, LEDERBERG J, LEDERBERG EM: Patterns of sexual recombination in enteric bacteria. Genetics 47:1427-39, Oct 62

MIZOBUCHI K, DEMEREC M, GILLESPIE DH: Cysteine mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Genetics 47:1617-27, Nov 62

McQUARRIE DG, BROWN RS, VARCO RL: The problem of the noninbred animal in tissue transplantation. J Surg Res 3:48-53, Jan 63

McKINNELL RG: Intraspecific nuclear transplantation in frogs. J Hered 53:199-208, Sep-Oct 62

MOHAMMED CI, MARDFIN DF: Anomalous pregnancies in the ia strain of rat. Anat Rec 145:175-7, Feb 63

MOYER FH: Genetic effects on melanosome fine structure and ontogeny in normal and malignant cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:584-606, 15 Feb 63

MILLER RH, LEGATES JE, COCKERHAM CC: Estimation of nonadditive hereditary variance in traits of mice. Genetics 48:177-88, Feb 63

[New insights into heredity. V. Transmission of genetic material by bacteria through cross-breeding] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1047-8. 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

[New insights into heredity. III. Transformation] Nederl T Geneesk 107:705-6, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

NANNEY DL: Irregular genetic transmission in Tetrahymena crosses. Genetics 48:737-44. May 63

[New insights into heredity. I. Bacterial variability] Nederl T Geneesk 107:600-2, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

NAGAI S: Dual effect of neutral red in inducing respiration-deficient mutants in yeast. Exp Cell Res 27:599-600, Sep 62

NIKOLAJCZUK M, COQUELET , EYQUEM A, DE TRAVERSE PM: [Study of bovine hemoglobins by paper electrophoresis, chromatography and alkaline denaturation] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

NAGEL DE ZWAIG R, ANTON D, PUIG J: [On the transference of the E-2, I and V colicinogenic factors in bacterial conjugation. Preliminary note] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:378-80, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

NIRENBERG MW: The genetic code. II. Sci Amer 208:80-94, Mar 63

OPARA-KUBINSKA Z, KURYLO-BOROWSKA Z, SZYBALSKI W: Genetic transformation studies. II. Effect of ultraviolet light on the molecular properties of normal and halogenated deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:298-309, 25 Jun 63

PETRAS ML: Genetic control of a serum esterase component in Mus musculus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:112-6, Jul 63

PIERRO LJ, CHASE HB: Slate--a new coat color mutant in the mouse. J Hered 54:47-50, Mar-Apr 63

POPP RA, POPP DM: Inheritance of serum esterases having different electrophoretic patterns. J Hered 53:111-4, May-Jun 62

PALM J, IRWIN MR: Interaction of nonallelic genes on cellular antigens in species hybrids of Columbidae. Genetics 47:1409-26, Oct 62

POPP RA: Studies on the mouse hemoglobin loci. J Hered 53:142-51, Jul-Aug 62

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, TUDORIN E: [The effect of pellagra on the development of offspring conceived after a clinical cure, (Experimental study)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:647-52, 1962 (Rum)

PIPKIN SB: Mesonotal color polymorphism in Drosophila L. lebanonensis. Genetics 47:1275-90, Sep 62

PATTEE PA, BALDWIN JN: Transduction of resistance to some macrolide antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 84:1049-55, Nov 62

PERKINS DD: Crossing-over and interference in a multiply marked chromosome arm of Neurospora. Genetics 47:1253-74, Sep 62

PREZENT II: [On hereditary substance and factors] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:19-39, 1962 (Rus)

QUASTLER H: Chemical communication systems in the cell. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:382-95, Feb 63

ROBINSON R: Color mosaics in Syrian hamsters. J Hered 54:31-4, Jan-Feb 63

REDDI OS: Attempts to produce genetical changes in Drosophila by centrifugation. Nature (London) 198:316, 20 Apr 63

RECHCIGL M Jr, HESTON WE: Tissue catalase activity in several C57BL substrains and in other strains of inbred mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:855-64, May 63

ROSEN R: A note on the quantum-theoretic basis of primary of primary genetic activity. Bull Math Biophys 25:183-7, Jun 63

RAHNEFELD GW, BOYLAN WJ, COMSTOCK RE: Genetic correlation between growth rate and litter size in mice. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:289-95, Sep 62

RYAN FJ: Applicability of approaches of microbial genetics to characterization of mammalian cells. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:267-76, Sep-Oct 62

ROBERTSON A: Selection for heterozygotes in small populations. Genetics 47:1291-1300, Sep 62

ROBINSON R: Genetic studies of the Syrian hamster. IV. Brown pigmentation. Genetica 33:81-7, 1962

ROBINSON R: Genetic studies of the syrian hamster. V. White band. Heredity 17:477-86, Nov 62

RUDALI G, YOURKOVSKI N, JULIARD L: [Influence of heredity on spontaneous and induced pulmonary oncogenesis in mice] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 49:270-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

RUBIO-HUERTOS M, QUEVEDO F: [Genetic recombination between Escherichia coli F plus X F minus spheroplasts] Microbiol Esp 15:151-65, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

RIZKI TM: Genetic control of cytodifferentiation. J Cell Biol 16:513-20, Mar 63

RODERICK TH: Selection for radiation resistance in mice. Genetics 48:205-16, Feb 63

REID DH, PARSONS PA: Sex of parent and variation of recombination with age in the mouse. Heredity 18:107-8, Feb 63

STOCKER BA, SMITH SM, OZEKI H: High infectivity of Salmonella typhimurium newly infected by the coli factor. J Gen Microbiol 30:201-21, Feb 63

SCHLESINGER MJ, LEVINTHAL C: Hybrid protein formation of E. coli alkaline phosphatase leading to in vitro complementation. J Molec Biol 7:1-12, Jul 63

SYMONDS N, STACEY KA, GLOVER SW, SCHELL J, SILVER S: The chemical basis for a case of host-induced modification in phage T2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:220-2. 26 Jul 63

SUBBAIAH TV, MEYNELL GG: Differences between colonies of abortive transductants. Exp Cell Res 30:252-5, Mar 63

GENETICS

STROMNAES O, GARBER ED: Heterocaryosis and the parasexual cycle in Aspergillus fumigatus. Genetics 48:653-62, May 63

STADLER DR: Observations on the polaron model for genetic recombination. Heredity 18:233-42, May 63

SMITH HH: Genetic control of Nicotiana plant tumors. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:741-6, May 62

SYDNOR KL, BUTENANDT O, BRILLANTES FP, HUGGINS C: Race-strain factor related to hydrocarbon-induced mammary cancer in rats. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:805-14, Oct 62

SCOTT JP: Genetics and the development of social behavior in mammals. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:878-93, Oct 62

SZEMERE G, CSIK L: [Properdin level of hybrid rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:510-4, Oct 62 (Hun)

SIEGEL PB: A double selection experiment for body weight and breast angle at eight weeks of age in chickens. Genetics 47:1313-9, Oct 62

SUGINO Y, HIROTA Y: Conjugal fertility associated with resistance factor R in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:902-10, Nov 62

SOKOLOFF L, CRITTENDEN LB, YAMAMOTO RS, JAY GE Jr: The genetics of degenerative joint disease in mice. Arthritis Rheum 5:531-46, Dec 62

SVETLOV PG, KORSAKOVA GF: [On the importance of food composition on the appearance of the phenomenon of forked mutation in the offspring of Drosophila melanogaster flies] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:100-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

STAMATIN N: [The genetics of sporogenesis in B. anthracis. III. Impossibility of the transfer of sporogenesis by the intervention of specific phages in an asporogenic strain of B. anthracis] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:159-61, Mar 62 (Fr)

SEECOF RL: CO2 sensitivity in Drosophila as a latent virus infection. Sympos Quant Biol 27:501-12, 1962

STAMATIN N: [The phage as a revealer and activator of certain genetic factors] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:273-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

SLEE J: Developmental morphology of the skin and hair follicles in normal and in 'ragged' mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:507-29, Dec 62

SKOWRON S: Research report of the Department of Experimental Zoology and of the Department of Biology and Embryology, 1959-1961. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:396-405, Dec 62

SAUKKONEN JJ: [Molecular biology, the chemical basis of genetics] Duodecim 78:1057-62, 1962 (Fin)

STURTEVANT AH: "Genetics" from 1916 to 1962. Genetics 48:7-8, Jan 63

SHREFFLER DC, OWEN RD: A serologically detected variant in mouse serum: inheritance and association with the histocompatibility-2 locus. Genetics 48:9-25, Jan 63

SEMENOVA VA: [Biological properties of actinomycetes of the red group with a mutating structure of their sporiferous hyphae] Antibiotiki 7:1057-63, Dec 62 (Rus)

STARLINGER P: The formation of galactokinase in cells of Escherichia coli after infection with the transducing lambda bacteriophage. J Molec Biol 6:128-36, Feb 63

SHERMAN F: Respiration-deficient mutants of yeast. I. Genetics. Genetics 48:375-85, Mar 63

TUMANIAN VG, ESIPOVA NG, ANDREEVA NS: [RNA--carrier and code of hereditary information] Biofizika 8:124-5, 1963 (Rus)

TAVLITZKI J: [Coding problems in the specification of proteins by the nucleic acids. The facts and their interpretation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:697-723, 1962 (Fr)

TATUM EL: Biochemical genetics and evolution. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:241-8, Oct 62

THRELKELD SF: Some asci with nonidentical sister spores from a cross in Neurospora crassa. Genetics 47:1187-98, Sep 62

TODD NB: Behavior and genetics of the domestic cat. Cornell Vet 53:99-107, Jan 63

TRUSLOVE GM: A gene causing ocular retardation in the mouse. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:652-60, Dec 62

TRINCHER KS: [Thermodynamic theorem of biological evolution] Biofizika 7:740-4, 1962 (Rus)

TOMIZAWA JI: Genetic recombination in microorganismus. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:234, Aug 62

TOROPANOVA TA: [Experimental examination of the mutation process in populations] Zh Obshch Biol 23:359-69, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TAYLOR K: [Role of ribonucleic acids in transferring genetic information] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:351-71, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

Teaching genetics. Brit Med J 5332:693-4, 16 Mar 63

VON EHRENSTEIN G, DAIS D: A leucine acceptor sRNA with ambiguous coding properties in polynucleotide-stimulated polypeptide synthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:81-6, Jul 63

VOL'KENSHTEIN MV: [Findings on the genetic code] Biofizika 8:394-5, 1963 (Rus)

VISCONTINI M: [Pterins and genetics] Farmaco[Prat] 18:47-64, Jan 63 (Fr)

VONKA V: [Use of genetic markers in the study of poliomyelitis] Cesk Epidem 12:48-54, Jan 63 (Cz)

VANDERWINKEL E, RAMOS F, KOCKAERT L, WIAME JM: [Mutation affecting the regulation of the glyoxylic cycle in Escherichia coli K12] Arch Int Physiol 70:763-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VOLPE EP, DASGUPTA S: Cynogenetic diploids of mutant leopard frogs. J Exp Zool 151:287-301, Dec 62

VAN VALEN L: Supposedly high viabilities of homozygotes and heterozygotes in Drosophila. Genetics 48:387-90, Mar 63

WHITE MJ: Cytogenetics of the grasshopper Moraba scurra. VIII. A complex spontaneous translocation. Chromosoma 14:140-5, 1963

WINSTON HD: Influence of genotype and infantile trauma on adult learning in the mouse. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:630-5, Jun 63

WOLFF GL: Some practical considerations for the inbreeding of laboratory mammals and their use in biological research. Lab Anim Care 13:49-59, Feb 63

WALDENSTROM J, HAEGER-ARONSEN B: Different patterns of human porphyria. Brit Med J 5352:272-6, 3 Aug 63

WIAME JM, BECHET J, MOUSSET M, DE DEKEN-GRENSON M: [Demonstration of an arginine permease in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Arch Int Physiol 70:766-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEIR JA, SCHLAGER G: Selection for leucocyte count in the house mouse and some physiological effects. Genetics 47:1199-1217, Sep 62

WELSCH M: [An old problem still in the news: the resistance of germs to chemotherapeutic agents] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:870-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

Wright S: William Ernest CASTLE, 1867-1962. Genetics 48:1-5, Jan 63

WALKER BE: The question of nuclear stability during histogenesis, aging, and carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:157-64, Feb 63

WILLHAM RL, COX DF, KARAS GG: Genetic variation in a measure of avoidance learning in swine. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:294-7, Apr 63

WOODWARD VW, DAVIS RH: Co-ordinate changes in complementation, suppression and enzyme phenotypes of a PYR-3 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Heredity 18:21-5, Feb 63

WATANABE T: Infective heredity of multiple drug resistance in bacteria. Bact Rev 27:87-115, Mar 63

YANAGISAWA K: Gentic regulation of protein biosynthesis at the level of the ribosome? Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:226-31, 6 Feb 63

YCAS M: The coding hypothesis. Int Rev Cytol 13:1-37, 1962

ZETTERBERG G: Genetic influence on the back-mutation rate in biochemical mutant strains of Ophiostoma. Exp Cell Res 27:560-9, Sep 62

ZHUKOV-VEREZHNIKOV NN, MAISKII IN, PEKHOV AP, TRIBULEV GP, RYBAKOV IN, RYBAKOVA KD: [Role of microbiological objects in the study of pathological changes of the genetic code] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(12):49-59,

ZILBER LA: The organism and heterogenous genetic information. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:385-98, 1962

GENETICS, HUMAN (G1, G3)

see also related:
DISEASES IN TWINS (C16)

AMANN W: [On familial occurrences of acne vulgaris] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:373-5, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

AKIBA C: [Rapid changes in drug-resistant microorganisms] Naika 11:905-10, May 63 (Jap)

AMBROSETTO C: [On heredity and the predisposition to epilepsy] Minerva Med 54:387, 12 May 63 (It)

ANSELL BM, BYWATERS EG, LAWRENCE JS: A family study in Still's disease. Ann Rheum Dis 21:243-52, Sep 62

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Report of cases of Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 12:836-47, Dec 62

AASVED H: Waardenburg's syndrome. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:622-8, 1962

AEBI H, JEUNET F, RICHTERICH R, SUTER H, BUTLER R, FREI J, MARTI HR: Observations in two Swiss families with acatalasia. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:1-22, 1962-3

ANDERSON IF: Genetic prognosis. S Afr Med J 37:205-8, 23 Feb 63

ANOST J: [Psychopharmacology and family research] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:267-72, 1963 (Ger)

ADAM A, SHEBA C, SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, FINNEY DJ: Data for X-mapping calculations, Israeli families tested for Xg, g-6-pd and for colour vision. Ann Hum Genet 26:187-94, Feb 63

BURCH PR: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:299-300, 10 Aug 63

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A, NENCI G, MIGLIORINI E: Haemolytic anaemia due to pyruvate-kinase deficiency. Lancet 2:169-70, 27 Jul 63

BASTOS-MORA F: [Heredity in bone pathology] Med Clin (Barc) 40:96-109, Feb 63 (Sp)

BEUTLER E: Autosomal inactivation. Lancet 1:1242-3, 8 Jun 63

BICKEL H: [Advances of pediatrics in research on various important genopathies] Deutsch Med J 14:447-52, 5 Aug 63 (Ger)

BENDER L: Mental illness in childhood and heredity. Eugen Quart 10:1-11, Mar 63

BRUES AM: Population genetics of the A-B-O blood groups. J Okla Med Ass 56:225-30, May 63

BAGRIACIK N, ERSAN E: [Cases of Christmas factor deficiency in 3 patients in one family] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:141-4, Mar 63 (Tur)

BOWMAN BH: Genetic implications of chronic pulmonary. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:158-62, Summer 63

BLECOURT JJ de: [Backache in mother and son] Nederl T Geneesk 107:937-40, 25 May 63 (Dut)

BOITEAU GM, LIBANOFF AJ: Primary pulmonary hypertension: familial incidence. Angiology 14:260-4, May 63

BEST CH: Some thoughts on the etiology of human diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 87:731-4, 6 Oct 62

BJURE J, NILSSON LR, PLUM CM: Familial neutropenia possibly caused by deficiency of a plasma factor. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:497-508, Sep 62

BAITSCH H, LIEBRICH KG, PINKERTON FJ, MERMOD LE: [On the population genetics of allele frequency of haptoglobin blood groups in Europe and Oceania] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:308-13, Jul 62 (Ger)

BEIGUELMAN B: Incisor anomalies and dental occlusion among Japanese in Brazil. Hum Biol 34:214-7, Sep 62

BLUMBERG A, MARTI HR, JEUNET F, AEBI H: [Catalase and hemoglobin differentiation in cases of acatalasia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1324-6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERMEJILLO ARTEAGA DJ: [2 scientific errors, reasons for the secrecy of certain diseases and a new trend in cancer research] Medicina (Madrid) 30:475-84, Sep 62 (Sp)

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, BUC MH, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary atherosclerosis in man. II. Role of disorders of lipid metabolism] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:12-21, 1962 (Fr)

BECAK W: [Development and uses of human cytogenetics in pathology] Rev Brasil Cir 44:298-310, Oct 62 (Por)

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, PHAN-TAN-THIET, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary atherosclerosis in man. I. Clinical study] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:1-11, 1962 (Fr)

BECKMAN L, ELSTON R: Assortative mating and fertility. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:117-22, 1962

BISHOP JM, CAMPBELL M, JONES EW: Cardiomyopathy in four members of a family. Brit Heart J 24:715-25, Nov 62

BAGLIONI C: The fusion of two peptide chains in hemoglobin Lepore and its interpretation as a genetic deletion. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1880-6, 15 Nov 62

BELLEFEUILLE P de: A theorem on the genetics of some congenital malformations. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:123-35, 1962

BRAUN P: [On new trends in modern medical science] Ther Hung 9:27-30, 1961 (Ger)

BRAY PF, WISER WC: The genetic pattern of focal epilepsy in children. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:48-50, 1962

BECKER PE: Two new families of benign sex-linked recessive muscular dystrophy. Rev Canad Biol 21:551-66, Sep-Dec 62

BURDETTE WJ: The gene and the alimentary tract. Amer J Surg 105:49-57, Jan 63

BEOLCHINI PE, BENCINI BARIATTI A, MORGANTI G: [Genetic and statistical surveys on the siblings of 432 Mongoloid subjects] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:430-49, Oct 62 (It)

BOYD WC: Genetics and the human race. Science 140:1057-64, 7 Jun 63

CROW JF: 2. The concept of genetic load: a reply. Amer J Hum Genet 15:310-5, Sep 63

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Multifactorial heredity of arterial pressure in an endogamic population] Rev Med Chile 91:252-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

COLLIER M: [Corneal dystrophies, nevi and pigmentation disorders in genodermatoses. (Keratosis pilaris rubra and pityriasis rubra pilaris] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:155-70, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAMERON RG: Genetic counselling. Med J Aust 50(1):697-99, 11 May 63

CHILDS B, YOUNG WJ: Genetic variations in man. Amer J Med 34:663-73, May 63

COHEN: Diathesis and disease. The Osler oration, 1963. Canad Med Ass J 89:1-15, 6 Jul 63

COMFORT A: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:138-41, 20 Jul 63

CONTERIO F, CHIARELLI B: Study of the inheritance of some daily life habits. Heredity 17:347-59, Aug 62

CAUSSE R, SCOTTO JC, COLONNA L, ROMANI B: [Apropos of a familial case of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Presse Med 70:1776, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

CLARKE CA: Pharmacogenetics--a study of inherited variability in the response to drugs. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):20T-30T, Dec 62

CASTEX MR: [Environment and the human constitution] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:473-94, Oct 62 (Sp)

CALARESU I, ROSAS A, MOSSA G: [Benign adult form of Cooley's disease in 3 siblings] Minerva Pediat 53:3252-8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CUENDET JF: [The genetic prognosis] An Nestle (B Air) 87:5-14, Jul 62 (Sp)

COLLARD J: Drug responses in different ethnic groups. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 114-21, Aug 62

CRUZ-COKE R, COVARRUBIAS E: [Ecological and genetic influences on arterial pressure in a general population] Rev Med Chile 90:566-73, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHAPMAN RC, DIAZ-PEREZ R: Pheochromocytoma associated with cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Familial occurrence. JAMA 182:1014-7, 8 Dec 62

CAMBIER J: [Thevenard's disease or Denny-Brown's hereditary sensory neuropathy] Presse Med 70:2446-8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

COX KR: Hereditary aspects of malignant disease. Med J Aust 50(1):270-2, 23 Feb 63

CURTAIN CC, KIDSON C, GAJDUSEK DC, GORMAN JC: Distribution pattern, population genetics and anthropological significance of thalassemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Melanesia. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:475-83, Dec 62

COLENBRANDER MC: [Observations on the heredity of Leber's disease] Nederl T Geneesk 107:372-4, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

CHALTON M, HUMPHREYS P, LININS I, MOORE BP: A third Canadian family with the Rh chromosome D—. Transfusion 3:100-2, Mar-Apr 63

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, BERNARD JP, AUCHE Y: [Reflections on the genetics of ulcer disease. Apropos of 3 families of ulcer patients] J Med Bordeaux 140:1095-100, Jul 63 (Fr)

DANISH JM, TILLSON JK, LEVITAN M: Multiple anomalies in congenitally deaf children. Eugen Quart 10:12-21, Mar 63

DAHL LK: Metabolic aspects of hypertension. Ann Rev Med 14:69-98, 1963

DI FERDINANDO R: [Hereditary optic atrophy of dominant character] Riv Otoneurooftal 38:58-70, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DOBBS RH: The neurological aspects of metabolic disturbances. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:819-24, Oct 62

DE TONI G: [Molecular genetic syndromes] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:242-5, Jul 62 (It)

DEICHER H: [Localization of the genetic determinant Gm(a) on a gamma globulin fragment] Klin Wschr 40:1008-9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

DAY R: Chromosomal abnormalities in man. Southwest Med 43:507-16, Dec 62

DOELLE W: [The significance of a family examination in the expert evaluation of persons with hyperbilirubinemia] Med Klin 57:1814-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

DEGOS R, TOURAINE R, CIVATTE J: [Familial incontinentis pigmenti] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:172-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DODINVAL P, KLEIN D: [Demographic characteristics and genetics in a small Savoy village (consanguinity, multiple hereditary diseases)] J Genet Hum 11:1-15, Mar 62 (Fr)

DECOURT J, GENNES JL de, SAVOIE JC, JUNGERS P: [Study of 3 cases of goiter with deaf-mutism in a single family (Pendred's syndrome)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:381-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DUCOIS P, COLOMB L, BERTHON: [Multiple epitheliomatoses in two brothers and one sister under 40 years of age] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:389-90, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DEMOS J, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA F, SCHAPIRA G: [Biological anomalies in the apparently healthy transmitters of muscular dystrophy] Rev Canad Biol 21:587-97, Sep-Dec 62 (Fr)

DELLEPIANE G, COLLA G: [On the etiopathogenesis of congenital dysmelias] Minerva Ginec 14:1029-40, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DONNER SE: [On cardiovascular disorders as a cause of death in parents of schizophrenics] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:273-80, 1963 (Ger)

EUGSTER J: [Studies on the mutagenic effect of cosmic irradiation] Ther Umsch 20:237, May 63 (Ger)

EDWARDS JH: The genetic basis of common disease. Amer J Med 34:627-38, May 63

EVANS DA: Pharmacogenetics. Amer J Med 34:639-62, May 63

ESCHBACH JW, RINALDO JA Jr: Metastatic carcinoid: a familial occurrence. Ann Intern Med 57:647-50, Oct 62

EGGEN RR: Cytogenetics. Review of recent advances in a new field of clinical pathology. Amer J Clin Path 39:3-37, Jan 63

EFROIMSON VP: [Hereditary metabolic diseases] Arkh Pat 25:77-82 contd, 1963 (Rus)

EULERT C, NOEL B: [Study of a case of Von Willebrand's disease; 4 cases in one family] Transfusion (Paris) 5:301-8, 1962 (Fr)

FROTA-PESSOA O, WAJNTAL A: Mutation rates of the abnormal hemoglobin genes. Amer J Hum Genet 15:123-5, Jun 63

FRASER FC: Taking the family history. Amer J Med 34:585-93, May 63

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R: [Cytogenetic study of a case of so-called true Klinefelter syndrome] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:34-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R, BONILLA MARTI F: [Gonadal dysgenesis. II. Cytogenetic aspects] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:13-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FRASER GR: Parental origin of the sex chromosomes in the XO and XXY karyotypes in man. Ann Hum Genet 26:297-304, Jun 63

FREZAL J, REY J: [Genetics of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:623-7, 3-10 May 63 (Fr)

FALLANI M, MAURRI M: [The haptoglobin groups and their use in legal medicine] Minerva Medicoleg 83:2-15, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

FOCK G, KOSTIA J: Familial occurrence of Hirschsprung's disease. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:371-3, Jul 63

FUNK F: [A rarely observed familial form of progressive muscular dystrophy in adulthood] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:363-70, 1962 (Ger)

FREZAL J: [Various aspects of child pathology of genetic origin] Concours Med 84:4717-8, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

FORD CE: Human cytogenetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:253-9, Jul 62

FORD DK, PRICE GE, CULLING CF, VASSAR PS: Familial lipochrome pigmentation of histiocytes with hyperglobulinemia, pulmonary infiltration, splenomegaly, arthritis and susceptibility to infection. Amer J Med 33:478-89, Oct 62

FRANCOIS J: Chorioretinal degeneration or retinitis pigmentosa of intermediate sex-linked heredity. Docum Ophthal 16:111-27, 1962

FRANCESCHETTI A: Red-green blindness. Its relation to other sex-linked hereditary anomalies and its importance as a gene-marker. Triangle 5:271-85, Jul 62

EVANS DA, KITCHIN FD, RIDING JE: The metabolism of methyl thiouracil and thiopentone in tasters and non-tasters of P.T.C. Ann Hum Genet 26:123-33, Nov 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FITZGERALD JR, McCARTHY JL: Hereditary retinoschisis. Report of two cases occurring in a mother and son. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:765-75, Nov-Dec 62

FISHER N, CAHAN A: An addition to the family in which Ax is transmitted through a person of the blood group A2B. Vox Sang 7:484, Jul-Aug 62

FISCHER F: [Hereditary pathology of diabetes mellitus] Wien Med Wschr 112:776-9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

FUDENBERG HH, HEREMANS JF, FRANKLIN EC: A hypothesis for the genetic control of synthesis of the gamma-globulins. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:155-68, Feb 63

FORSIUS H, ERIKSSON A: Pterygium in an isolated population. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:397-406, Oct 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and environmental causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FREIRE-MAIA N: Mutational load in man. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:209-11, 1962

FRASER FC: On being a medical geneticist. Amer J Hum Genet 15:1-10, Mar 63

FLEISCHER EA, MOHR J: Concerning the genetics of the human haptoglobins. 126 Norwegian families with 428 children. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:281-91, 1962

FUHRMANN W: [The syndrome of hereditary nephropathy with inner ear deafness (Alport syndrome)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:525-32, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

FUDENBERG H: The hereditary human gamma globulin (Gm) groups: interpretations and extensions. Progr Allerg 7:1-31, 1963

GRIGNASCHI VJ, SPERPERATO AM, ETCHEVERRY MJ, MACARIO AJ: [A new cytochemical picture: spontaneous negativity of the peroxidase, oxidase and lipid reactions in the neutrophil progeny and in the monocytes of 2 siblings] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:218-21, May 63 (Sp)

GIORDANO A: [The study of embryonal and fetal pathology and its scientific and practical importance] Rass Clinicosci 39:78-82, Mar 63 (It)

GABOR I, POTONDI A: [A new hereditary plasma characteristic the Gm factor (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1213, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

GEDDA L: [Introduction to clinical genetics] Riforma Med 77:281-7, 16 Mar 63 (It)

GERALD PS: The clinical implications of hemoglobin structure. Pediatrics 31:780-5, May 63

GILLESPIE F, COVELLI B: Hereditary high myopia with retinal detachment. A family study. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:733-6, Jun 63

Genes, drugs, and diets. Lancet 2:129-30, 20 Jul 63

GABURRI E: [A case of psychotic heredity associated with familial neurodyscrasia (Struempell Lorrain disease and manic-depressive psychosis)] Riv Neurol 33:32-49, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GUILLON J: [The importance of the family survey in hemochromatosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1561-3, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOUGH KR: Reiter's Syndrome in father and son. Ann Rheum Dis 21:292-4, Sep 62

GUERRIER Y, CONDUZORGUES J: [Familial dysphonias] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:638-41, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GORMAN JG, KIDSON C: Distribution pattern of an inherited trait, red cell enzyme deficiency, in New Guinea and New Britain. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:347-56, Sep 62

GOEBELL H: [A contribution to the clinico-genetic evaluation of Erb's progressive muscular dystrophy] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:529-43, Oct 62 (Ger)

GARRONE G: [Fundamental acquisitions in genetics and their application to psychiatry] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:648-70, Nov 62 (Fr)

GARDNER EJ: Follow-up study of a family group exhibiting dominant inheritance for a syndrome including intestinal polyps, osteomas, fibromas and epidermal cysts. Amer J Hum Genet 14:376-90, Dec 62

GATES RR, CHAKRAVARTTI MR, MUKHERJEE DR: Final pedigrees of Y chromosome inheritance. Amer J Hum Genet 14:363-75, Dec 62

GEARING FR, CLARK EG, PERERA GA, SCHWEITZER MD: Hypertension among relatives of hypertensives: progress report of a family study. Amer J Public Health 52:2058-65, Dec 62

Genetics: a bibliography. Psychiat Commun 5:129-33, 1962

GUIMBRETIERE J, HAROUSSEAU H: [Apropos of 2 brothers suffering from congenital afibrinogenemia] Hemostase 2:203-15, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOMIRATO-SANDRU CCI M, CEPPELLINI R: [Clinical and pathogenetic considerations on several cases of phocomelia] Minerva Med 53:3937-58, 22 Dec 62 (It)

GILLIS E, RONSE H, ANDRE-BALISAUX G: [Apropos of a case of epiloia: some considerations on geno-neurodermatoses] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:161-70, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

GARDNER EJ: Preface to basic genetics. Missouri Med 60:351-5, Apr 63

GOODMAN RM: Medical genetics and the practicing physician. GP 27:108-18, Feb 63

GAMSTORP I: Adynamia episodica hereditaria and myotonia. Acta Neurol Scand 39:41-58, 1963

GOTTESMAN II: Differential inheritance of the psychoneuroses. Eugen Quart 9:223-7, Dec 62

GRUETZNER P: [Macular form of diffuse tapeto-retinal degeneration, with special reference to simultaneous color perception disorders] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:227-45, 1962 (Ger)

GUTMANN L, LEMLI L: Ataxia-telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:318-27, Mar 63

GARRONE G: [Statistical and genetic study of schizophrenia in Geneva from 1901 to 1950] J Genet Hum 11:91-219, Jun 62 (Fr)

GOODALL CM: Nail-patella syndrome coupled with blood group B in a New Zealand family. Ann Hum Genet 26:243-4, Feb 63

GRIMM RJ, TEDFORD J: Hereditary macular degeneration. Report of Best's disease in a family. Amer J Ophthal 55:457-63, Mar 63

GILLISPIE FD, COVELLI B: Microphthalmus and microcornea. Report of two families. Amer J Ophthal 55:639-47, Mar 63

GIBSON DA, UCHIDA IA, LEWIS AJ: A review of the 18 trisomy syndrome. Med Biol Illus 13:80-8, Apr 63

HANHART E: [On the genetic limitation of neurological diseases and nervous exhaution] Acta Psychiat Scand 9:85-106, 1963 (Ger)

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20-37, Jan 63 (Fr)

HARVALD B, HAUGE M: Selection in diabetes in modern society. Acta Med Scand 173:459-65, Apr 63

HERNDON CN: The scope of genetic disease: present and future. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:799-804, Jun 63

HABERLANDT WF: [On the genetic question in schizophrenia] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:66-72, Feb 63 (Sp)

HOEFNAGEL D, KEENAN ME, ALLEN FH Jr: Heredofamilial bilateral anophthalmia. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:760-4, Jun 63

HAILES AM, ROBERTS DF: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency screening in Madeira. Hum Biol 34:206-13, Sep 62

[Human genetics] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:260-70, Apr-May 62 (Th)

HARBOE M, OSTERLAND CK, MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Genetic characters of human γ-globulins in myeloma proteins. J Exp Med 116:719-38, 1 Nov 62

HAMILTON JB: A genius for the genes. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:18-21, 1961

HURST LA: Classification of psychotic disorders from a genetic point of view. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:321-32, Jul 62

HAYNAL A, REGLI F: [A family with Roussy-Levy syndrome] Confin Neurol 22:128-40, 1962 (Ger)

HOOFT C, ACKER K van, VERBEECK J: [Familial hematuria] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:357-68, Oct 62 (Dut)

HALL R, SAXENA KM, OWEN SG: A study of the parents of patients with Hashimoto's disease. Lancet 2:1291-2, 22 Dec 62

HOLLAENDER L: [The Rhesus blood system (recent serological and genetic data)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:992-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

HASSELBACK R, MARION RB, THOMAS JW: Congenital hypofibrinogenemia in five members of a family. Canad Med Ass J 88:19-22, 5 Jan 63

HAUSMANOWA-PETRUSEWICZ I, SOBKOWICZ H, ZIELINSKA S, DOBOSZ I: [Apropos of heredofamilial juvenile muscular atrophy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:255-67, 1962 (Fr)

HARTLIEB K: [Hereditary characteristics of the human voice] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:413-30, 1962 (Ger)

HARRIS OD: Haemochromatosis: a family study. Med J Aust 49(2):754-6, 10 Nov 62

HORSFALL FL Jr: Some new concepts in biology. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:63-7, Sep 62

HICKIE JB, GARVAN JM: Congenital hepatic fibrosis. Aust Ann Med 11:260-6, Nov 62

HSIA DY: Human biochemical genetics. Duodecim 78:1053-6, 1962; Also 1051-3 (Fin)

HAM GC: Genes and the psyche: perspectives in human development and behavior. Amer J Psychiat 119:828-34, Mar 63

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20-37, Jan 63 (Fr)

INGRAM VM: Biochemical genetics at the molecular level. Amer J Med 34:674-9, May 63

ICHIKAWA T, KUMAMOTO E, TONOMURA A: [Clinical aspects of abnormal sex chromosomes] Naika 11:504-11, Mar 63 (Jap)

JAGIELLO GM: Familial 13-15 translocation abnormality (Denver classification) associated with one case of cerebral palsy. Preliminary report. New Eng J Med 269:66-9, 11 Jul 63

JARVIK LF: Biological differences in intellectual functioning. Vita Hum 5:195-203, 1962

JANSEN LM: [Hereditary hyaloid-retinal degeneration] Nederl T Geneesk 107:378-80, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier with congenital enzyme abnormalities. 1.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:189-94, 1963 (Jap)

KAPLAN AR: Inheritance of relative digit size in the human foot. J Hered 54:35-7, Jan-Feb 63

KATAYAMA K, OGATA S: [Case report of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome and its statistical observation] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1186-91, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier of congenital metabolic diseases. 2.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:251-5, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KIDSON C, GORMAN JG: A challenge to the concept of selection by malaria in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Nature (London) 196:49-51, 6 Oct 62

KALLMANN FJ: The hybrid specialty of psychiatric genetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:317-20, Jul 62

KIDSON C, GORMAN JG: Contribution of red cell enzyme deficiency trait to an understanding of genetic relationships between Melanesian and other populations. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:357-63, Sep 62

KIRK RL, LAI LY, VOS GH, VIDYARTHI LP: A genetical study of the Oraons of the Chota Nagpur Plateau (Bihar, India). Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:375-85, Sep 62

KLEIN D: [The genetic questionnaire] J Genet Hum 11:72-5, Mar 62 (Fr)

KLEIN D: [An observed case: a curious hereditary syndrome: cheilopalatoschisis with fistulas of the lower lip so associated with syndactyly, a peculiar onychoplasia, unilateral popliteal pterygium and pes varus equinus] J Genet Hum 11:65-71, Mar 62 (Fr)

KUDO A: A method for calculating the inbreeding coefficient. Amer J Hum Genet 14:426-32, Dec 62

KUCERA J: [The frequency of congenital anomalies in Czech regions and influencing factors. III. Biological properties of the organism — the genetic component] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1096-102, 7 Sep 62 (Cz)

KALMUS H, TROTTER WR: Direct assessment of the effect of age on P.T.C. sensitivity. Ann Hum Genet 26:145-9, Nov 62

KLINGHAMMER HD: [Hard-of-hearing and deaf children with additional diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:258-65, 1962 (Ger)

KOVALO E, FRISK M: [Gargoylism or lipochondrodystrophia. Report on 11 cases] Duodecim 78:1128-35, 1962 (Fin)

KUCERA O, MATEJCEK Z, LANGMEIER J: Some observations on dyslexia in children in Czechoslovakia. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:448-56, Apr 63

KLAMUT M, RUDNICKA-CHOMICZ K: [Hereditary generalized osteosclerosis observed in 3 generations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1834-7, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHI T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

LI CC: The way the load ratio works. Amer J Hum Genet 15:316-21, Sep 63

LEDERBERG J: Molecular biology, eugenics and euphenics. Nature (London) 198:428-9, 4 May 63

LEDINKO N: Genetic recombination with poliovirus type 1. Studies of crosses between a normal horse serum-resistant mutant and several guanidine-resistant mutants of the same strain. Virology 20:107-19, May 63

LESINSKI J: [Progenetic aspects of protection of the health of mothers and infants] Minerva Ginec 15:325-32, 15 Apr 63 (It)

LAWRENCE JS: Genetic studies on rheumatoid arthritis. Amer J Public Health 52:1689-96, Oct 62

LAMY M, GROUCHY J de: [From Mendelian genetics to molecular genetics in man] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:235-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEVRAT M, LAMBERT R, TISSOT A: [Heredity of gastroduodenal ulcer and multiple familial cases] J Genet Hum 11:22-50, Mar 62 (Fr)

LAURENT C: [Technics in the study of human chromosomes] J Med Lyon 43:1453-4, 5 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEUNER H: [Experimental psychosis. Its psychopharmacology, phenomenology, and dynamics in relation to personality. Attempt at a conditional-genetic and functional psychopathology of psychosis] Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 95:1-275, 1962 (Ger)

LA TORRETTA G, DEL BIANCO C, MARSICO S: [Distribution of haptoglobin phenotypes in the Neapolitan population] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:574-80, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

LENZI S, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A, PINELLI G: [Genetic factors in edema in heart disease patients studied in relation to various aspects of endocrine and renal regulation of extracellular fluids] Minerva Nefrol 9:186-98, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LUBS HA Jr: Genetics and the practice of medicine: a case of neglect. Conn Med 27:138-9, Mar 63

LOVELL RR: Hereditary aspects of degenerative diseases. Med J Aust 50(1):272-4, 23 Feb 63

LUMBROSO K, SCULLICA L: [On a familial case of persistence of the pupillary membrane] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:390-6, Oct 62 (It)

LANGE J, GROPP A, MOELLERS T: [Familial hemolytic anemia and hemochromatosis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:432-46, 1962 (Ger)

LENNOX B: Human chromosomes. Some recent developments in an amazingly progressive field. Whats New 229:12-6, Winter 62

LEVIN EJ, SONNENSCHEIN H: Cleidocranial dysostosis. New York J Med 63:1562-6, 15 May 63

LESTRANGE MT de: [Genetic factors responsible for hemoglobin synthesis in the human species] Concours Med 85:1613-8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

LI CC: Decrease of population fitness upon inbreeding. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:439-45, Apr 63

MOHR JF: Note on symbols in human genetics. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:58-66, 1963

MINOZZI M, FAGGIANO M, BIANCO A, BRIZZI G, COLIGIANNI A: [On a case of Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy, of the normocalcemic type, with documented male-to-male transmission] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:168-88, Apr 63 (It)

MONTAGU MF: Environmental factors in genetic diseases. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:651-6, May 63

MAKINO S, SASAKI MS, YAMADA K, KAJII T: A long Y chromosome in man. Chromosoma 14:154-61, 1963

McCONNELL RB: Associations and linkage in human genetics. Amer J Med 34:692-701, May 63

MATHER K, JINKS JL, GARN SM, ROHMANN CG: Correlations between relatives arising from sex-linked genes. Nature (London) 198:314-6, 20 Apr 63

McKUSICK VA: Genetics in medicine and medicine in genetics. Amer J Med 34:594-9, May 63

MENDOZA HR: [Cerebellar ataxia with spasticity. Report of 4 cases, including 3 in the same family] Rev Esp Pediat 19:151-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MURKEN JD: [On multiple cartilaginous exostoses. On the clinical aspects, genetics and mutation rate in the clinical picture] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:469-505, 1963 (Ger)

MISRA G: A review of recent advances in human genetics. Chromosomes and their anomalies in man. J Indian Med Ass 39:316-23, 16 Sep 62

MAINX F: Mendelian genetics today. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:239-41, Jul 62

MOHR J: Concerning the genetics of mental features. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:249-52, Jul 62

McKUSICK VA: Genetic factors in intestinal polyposis. JAMA 182:271-7, 20 O ct 62

MACCARINI H: [The pediatrician in relation to genetics] Dia Med 34:1890-3, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MOORHEAD PS: Chromosome morphology as a genetic marker. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:294-312, Sep-Oct 62

MANE-GARZON F, LEBORGNE JH: [Hypothyroidism caused by congenital error of thyroid hormone synthesis] Arch Pediat Urug 33:588-96, Sep 62 (Sp)

MARTINIE-DUBOUSQUET J: [Remarks on congenital torticollis] Ann Chir Infant 3:195-214, Sep 62 (Fr)

MIYARA A, McKEE RL, BISHOP C: Gouty arthritis—a report of three sisters with gouty arthritis. Amer J Orthop 4:134-5, May 62

McKUSICK VA: A catalog of X-linked traits in man. J Genet Hum 11:51-64, Mar 62

McKUSICK VA: On the X chromosome of man. Quart Rev Biol 37:69-175, Jun 62

MAVALWALA JD: Correlations between ridge-counts on all digits of the Parsis of India. Ann Hum Genet 26:137-8, Nov 62

MANNINO N, DALFINO G, MINERVA V, GRIMALDI NV: [Clinico-genetic study of a case of portal biliary cirrhosis in a subject with mucoviscidosis and with a mucoviscidosic family] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:311-24, Oct 62 (It)

MAUPIN B, MOULLEC J, KHERUMIAN R: [3 cases of congenital afibrinogenemia in siblings. Genetic study] Hemostase 2:229-38, Sep 62 (Fr)

McNUTT W: Inherited vascular pattern of the femoral head and neck as a predisposing factor to Legg-Calve-Perthes disease. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:525-31, Winter 62

MAUPIN B, VIGNE J, PERROT H, LEROUX ME, RABY C, STORCK J, LACASSIE F: [Clinical and biological observation of 3 cases of congenital afibrinogenemia in siblings] Hemostase 2:217-28, Sep 62 (Fr)

MATHIS M: [Familial carcinoma of the colon. A family tree from the canton of Aargau] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1673-8, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

MICHELON B: [Myopathy and pregnancy] Maternite 11:150-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

MATSUNAGA E: [Population genetics on the selection due to ABO incompatibility between mother and fetus] Jap J Hum Genet 7:1-9, Mar 62 (Jap)

MARTIN MM: The biochemistry of inheritance. Med Ann DC 32:81-4, Mar 63

MANN I: Genetics and schools for the blind. S Afr Med J 37:33-5, 12 Jan 63

MOURANT AE: [Hematology, the basis of modern anthropology] Transfusion (Paris) 5:213-8, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUNAGA E, MURAI K, MATSUDA E: Inheritance of haptoglobin types in 51 Japanese families. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:262-80, 1962

MARICQ HR: Capillary pattern in familial schizophrenics. A study of nailfold capillaries. Circulation 27:406-13,

MATSUNAGA E: [Hereditary diseases and enzymes] Naika 11:417-22, Mar 63 (Jap)

MIKAMI R: [Respiratory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:459-75, Mar 63 (Jap)

MURAKAMI U, KAMEYAMA Y: [Nerve diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:423-35, Mar 63 (Jap)

MIYAO S: [Hypertension and heredity] Naika 11:436-40, Mar 63 (Jap)

MIYOSHI K, KONO N, OKA K, YAMANO T, OSHIMA Y: [Heredity and diseases of internal medicine. Blood diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:452-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

MAKINO S: [Human hereditary diseases and a survey of chromosomal studies on pathologic material] Naika 11:404-15, Mar 63 (Jap)

MOUREAU P, DODINVAL-VERSIE J, DODINVAL P: [The importance of genetic consultation for the general practitioner] Rev Med Liege 18:238-44, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

[New insights into heredity. II. Structure and function of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:649-52, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

NEEL JV, POST RH: Transitory "positive" selection for colorblindness? Eugen Quart 10:33-5, Mar 63

NAKAJIMA A: [Use of genetics in practical medicine. 1. Comparison of, and changes in, inherent disease and congenital abnormalities in regard to etiological factors and causes of death] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:369-73, May 63 (Jap)

NEEL JV: Human population genetics, 1961. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:263-8, Jul 62

NASI C, ROSSI S, TESTONI PP: [Familial idiopathic cardiomegaly] Cardiol Prat 13:640-5, Oct 62 (It)

NIEWIAROWSKI S, KOZLOWSKA J, GULMANTOWICZ A, PELCZARSKA-KASPERKA E: [Congenital afibrinogenemia. Biological study of 2 cases] Hemostase 2:191-202, Sep 62 (Fr)

NIKKILA E: [Disorders of lipid metabolism] Duodecim 78:1091-6, 1962 (Fin)

NEI M: Estimation of recessive gene frequencies from data on consanguineous marriages. Amer J Hum Gene 15:86-95, Mar 63

NAKAJIMA A: [Eye diseases and heredity] Naika 11:512-4, Mar 63 (Jap)

ORDONEZ SIERRA J: [Genetic review of idiopathic myopathies] Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 25:417-40, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

OSED S, SVENDSEN HM: Congenital afibrinogenemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:129-32, Mar 63

PROELL F: [The causes of dental caries. Suggestions for the prevention of tooth decay] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1281-90, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Primary synthesis of biologically active DNA] Concours Med 85:4509, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

PETERSON RD, GOOD RA: Interrelationships of the mesenchymal diseases with consideration of possible genetic mechanisms. Ann Rev Med 14:1-40, 1963

PAWELSKI S: [The achievements of cytogenetics in some pathological syndromes] Pol Tyg Lek 18:26-32, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

PARKER WC, BEARN AG: Application of genetic regulatory mechanisms to human genetics. Amer J Med 34:680-91, May 63

PARROT JL, SAINDELLE A: [Inheritance of allergic diathesis and data from the clinic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol

POST RH: Population differences in red and green color vision deficiency: a review, and a query on selection relaxation. Eugen Quart 9:131-46, Sep 62

PALMER DD, PERRY HO: Benign familial chronic pemphigus. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:493-502, Oct 62

PRICE-EVANS DA: Pharmacogenetics. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:338-50, Jul 62

Problems of leukaemia. WHO Chron 16:399-404, Nov 62

PAYRAU P, FONTAN P, DESBORDES P: [Ichthyosis, keratopathy and fragilitas ossium, a familial disease] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:149-55, Mar 62 (Fr)

PRATT RT: Genetic aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1020-1, Dec 62

PENROSE LS, HOLT SB: A note on dermal ridge configurations. Ann Hum Genet 26:171-8, Nov 62

PLATT R: Genetic effects in human disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:155-77, 1961-2

PORTER IH, SCHULZE J, MCKUSICK VA: Genetical linkage between the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and colour-blindness in American Negroes. Ann Hum Genet 26:107-22, Nov 62

PALMER CG: Clinical cytogenetics. 2. J Indiana Med Ass 56:27-31, Jan 63

PARTSCH CJ: [Hereditary deafness in the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:752-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

PERHEENTUPA J: [Hereditary defects of carbohydrate metabolism] Duodecim 78:1078-86, 1962 (Fin)

POST RF: Population differences in vision acuity: a review, with speculative notes on selection relaxation. Eugen Quart 9:189-212, Dec 62

PERSSON IB: The main haptoglobin types in Greenland Eskimos. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:292-5, 1962

ROBSON HN: The genetic transmission of disease. Med J Aust 50(1):695-6, 11 May 63

ROBIN MM, STEVENS HF, LINKER A: Morquio's disease: An abnormality of mucopolysaccharide metabolism. J Pediat 62:881-9, Jun 63

RUSSELL A, AVERY H: Familial dysautonomia with other anomalies (Riley-Day syndrome): three examples. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:291-3, Apr 63

ROPARTZ C, RIVAT L, ROUSSEAU PY: [Apropos of an apparent exclusion of maternity due to the Gm system] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:269-71, Mar 63 (Fr)

RASO M: [Biochemical and anatomopathological study of a family group with hypercholesterolemia and histocholesterinosis with various localizations] Minerva Med 54:389-90, 12 May 63 (It)

RUBINO A: [Current knowledge of neuroses] Minerva Med 54:1390-1, 1 May 63 (It)

ROSE GA: Inborn errors of metabolism in relation to mental deficiency. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:817-9, Oct 62

RENPENNING H, GERRARD JW, ZALESKI WA, TABATA T: Familial sex-linked mental retardation. Canad Med Ass J 87:954-6, 3 Nov 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, CARBONNE M: [Female gout] Sem Hop Paris 38:2776-84, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

RYAN FJ: Applicability of approaches of microbial genetics to characterization of mammalian cells. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:267-76, Sep-Oct 62

ROPARTZ C, ROUSSEAU PY, RIVAT L: [The Gm system of γ-globulin, in a population from the Seine-Maritime. Frequency of phenotypes. Familial study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:847-55, Oct 62 (Fr)

REED TE, HIRAIZUMI Y: Assumptions in tests for meiotic drive. Science 139:406-7, 1 Feb 63

REED SC, REED EW, HIGGINS JV: The relationship of human welfare to marriage selection. J Hered 53:153-6, Jul-Aug 62

REVOL L: [The great hemorrhagic constitutional hypofibrinemias. Clinical, hematological, genetic and therapeutic study] Hemostase 2:243-54, Sep 62 (Fr)

RUSSO G, MOLLICA F: Sickle cell haemoglobin and two types of thalassaemia in the same family. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:329-40, 1962

ROLLIER R, ROLLIER M: [A dominant ichthyosiform genodermatosis with summer outbreaks] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:829-32, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

RATNESAR VC: Case report. Hereditary elliptocytosis with glucose-6-phosphate dehyrogenase deficiency and haemolytic anaemia. Ghana Med J 2:29-33, Mar 63

RAMOT B: [Genetic systems in blood proteins] Harefuah 63:333-4, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

SANGHVI LD: I. The concept of genetic load: a critique. Amer J Hum Genet 15:298-309, Sep 63

SALDANHA PH, BECAK W: Genotypic distribution among human autosomal aneuploids: a theoretical consideration. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:67-76, 1963

SABINE JC, JUNG ED, FISH MB, PESTANER LC, RANKIN RE: Observations on the inheritance of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes and in leucocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:164-71, Apr 63

STERN C: The genetics of sex determination in man. Amer J Med 34:715-20, May 63

SEGAL P, KIKIELA M, MRZYGLOD S, ZEROMSKA-ZBIERSKA I: Kartagener's syndrome with familial eye changes. Amer J Ophthal 55:1043-9, May 63

SCARPA JB, BRUSCO OJ, BUR GE, BRUZZONE RC: [Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome] Rev Clin Esp 88:255-9, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

SERRA A: [The contribution of human cytogenetics to eugenics] Minerva Med 54:1391-2, 12 May 63 (It)

SERENI F, DELLA MARCA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of hereditary hematuric nephropathy] Minerva Nefrol 10:26-32, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SERRA A: [Recent advances in human cytogenetics. II. Cytogenetics and eugenics] Riv Biol 56:77-100; Also 49-75, Jan-Mar 63 (It)
Rev Clin Esp 89:96-9, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, DE OYA JC, AGUIRRE M: [Hemarthrosic form of angiohemophilia (Wille brand-Jurgens syndrome). (Report of 2 cases)]

SERGOVICH FR, SOLTAN HC, CARR DH: A 13-15/21 translocation chromosome in carrier father and mongol son. Canad Med Ass J 87:852-8, 20 Oct 62

SKYRING AP: Aetiology of asthma-- hereditary factors. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:43-5, May 62

SUTTER J: [Genetic aspects of the mixing of populations] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:288-91, Jul 62 (Fr)

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: The effect of inbreeding on mortality in Japan. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:292-302, Jul 62

STROMGREN E: Genetic implications of alcoholism. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:333-7, Jul 62

SALAMON T, SCHNYDER UW: [On monilethrix] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:105-36, 1962 (Ger)

QUATTRIN N, DINI E: [Hematological, genetic and clinical observations on some forms of hereditary hemoglobinopathies (300 cases)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1318-22, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SALLER K: [On hereditary relationships in Rh incompatibility] Zbl Gynaek 84:310-21, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

SIMMONS RT, TINDALE NB, BIRDSELL JB: A blood group genetical survey in Australian aborigines of Bentinck, Mornington and Forsyth Islands, Gulf of Carpentaria. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:303-20, Sep 62

SMITH EW, MALAK JA, GOODMAN RM, MCKUSICK VA: Reactive perforating elastosis: a feature of certain genetic disorders. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:235-51, Nov 62

SZYBALSKI W, SZYBALSKA EH: Drug sensitivity as a genetic marker for human cell lines. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:277-93, Sep-Oct 62

SEDLACEK J, HLAVACKOVA V, SVEHLOVA M: [Consideration on the problem of the development of inhibition from the earliest stages of ontogenesis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1222-4, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

SCHULL WJ, YANASE T, NEMOTO H: Kuroshima: the impact of religion on an island's genetic heritage. Hum Biol 34:271-98, Dec 62

SZYBALSKA EH, SZYBALSKI W: Genetics of human cess line. IV. DNA-mediated heritable transformation of a biochemical trait. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2026-34, 15 Dec 62

SALDANHA PH: [Genetic aspects of human teratology] Rev Paul Med 61:368-82, Nov 62 (Por)

SVETLOV PG: [Problems of the pathogenesis of hereditary and non-hereditary disorders of normal development in the light of general rules of ontogenesis] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):13-8, 1962 (Rus)

SELTZER CC: Morphologic constitution and smoking. JAMA 183:639-45, 23 Feb 63

SHAW MW: Familial mongolism. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:141-79, 1962

SCHWARZ R: [Familial studies in late hypertensive pregnancy gestoses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1280-2, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHAPIRA F, DEMOS J: [Serum lactic dehydrogenase from mothers of children with muscular dystrophy] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:45-8, 1962-3 (Fr)

SORSBY A: Retinitis pigmentosa in Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:15-8, Jan 63

SARIS NE: [Hereditary anomalies of serum proteins] Duodecim 78:1074-7, 1962 (Fin)

SELIGMANN M, BADIN J: [Familial β2-macroglobulinemia] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1107-11, Dec 62 (Fr)

SALMON C, REVIRON J, CREGUT R, LIBERGE G: [2 sisters of phenotype Tf (a-)] Transfusion (Paris) 5:276-71, 1962 (Fr)

SALZANO FM, MARCALLO FA, FREIRE-MAIA N, KRIEGER H: Genetic load in Brazilian Indians. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:212-8, 1962

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Studies on hereditary gamma globulin factors: evidence that Gm (b) in whites and Negroes is not the same and the Gm-like is determined by an allele at the Gm locus. Amer J Hum Genet 15:96-105, Mar 63

STERN K, BUSCH S: Report on a family with six Tja-negative siblings. Transfusion 3:105-13, Mar-Apr 63

[Salt, heredity and hypertension] Med Pariskop 13:40-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

SAITO T, UCHIYAMA T: [Diabetes mellitus and heredity] Naika 11:490-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

SHIZUME K: [Endocrine diseases and heredity] Naika 11:497-503, Mar 63 (Jap)

SUZUKI Y: [Otorhinolaryngological diseases and heredity, with special references to diseases associated with internal medicine] Naika 11:515-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

TANAKA K: [Function of human genetics in the practic of Jul 63 (Jap)

TRINCAS M: [The energetic sources of life] Minerva Med 54:1370-86, 12 May 63 (It)

TURCHETTI A, BOMPIANI GD: [A new index of altered peripheral vascular dynamics in young people with diabetic relatives] Minerva Med 54:1393, 12 May 63 (It)

TOWNES PL, MANNING JA, DEHART GK Jr: Trisomy 18 (16-18) associated with congenital glaucoma and optic atrophy. J Pediat 61:755-8, Nov 62

TOENZ O, SIMON HA, HASSELFELD W: [Examination of a large hemoglobin M family. Discovery of a new hemoglobin: Hb-M-Oldenburg] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1311-3, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

TIPS RL: Family studies in patients with congenital spastic paraplegia. J Ment Defic Res 6:94-100, Dec 62

TOMKINS G: [Principles of molecular biology] Marseille Med 99:931-4, 1962 (Fr)

TAKAHARA S: [Acatalasemia] Jap J Hum Genet 7:37-59, Jun 62 (Jap)

THORKILGAARD O: Waardenburg's syndrome in father and daughter. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:590-9, 1962

THOMPSON MW, LUDVIGSEN B, MONCKTON G: Some problems in genetics of muscular dystrophy. Rev Canad Biol 21:543-50, Sep-Dec 62

TIPS RL, MEYER DL, PERKINS AL: The dynamics of genetic counseling. Eugen Quart 9:237-40, Dec 62

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A: [Familial occurrence of Addison's disease ("partially compensated" chronic adrenal cortex hypofunction with onset in father and son following Asiatic influenza)] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:407-17, Oct 62 (It)

TIPS RL, LYNCH HT: The impact of genetic counseling upon the family milieu. JAMA 184:183-6, 20 Apr 63

TIWARI SC: Studies of crossing between Indians and Europeans. Ann Hum Genet 26:219-27, Feb 63

TANNER JM, ISRAELSOHN WJ: Parent-child correlations for body measurements of children between the ages one month and seven years. Ann Hum Genet 26:245-59, Feb 63

TSUNEOKA K: [Digestive diseases and heredity] Naika 11:476-80, Mar 63 (Jap)

TATO JM, DE LOZZIO CB, VALENCIA JI: Chromosomal study in otosclerosis. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:265-70, Mar-Apr 63

TSUCHIYA K, OZAWA R: [Hereditary diseases in relation to plastic surgery] Naika 11:525-33, Mar 63 (Jap)

UEMURA T, NAKASHIMA M, YAMAGUCHI M: [On a pedigree of congenital nystagmus] Jap J Hum Genet 7:94-7, Jun 62 (Jap)

UEDA H, MATSUNAGA E, OCHIAI K, KINUGASA K: [Internal medicine, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:534-55, Mar 63 (Jap)

VERSCHUER O von: [The development of genetics in internal medicine] Internist (Berlin) 4:248-57, Jul 63 (Ger)

VAGLIO N: [Gametic factors and zygotic factors of sterility] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:237-66, May-Jun 62 (It)

VAHARU T, VOORHESS ML, LEIBOW SG, CARA J, PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: XX/XO mosaicism in a girl. Report of the youngest patient. J Pediat 61:751-8, Nov 62

VIALLEFONT, BOUDET, COSTEAU: [A case of Leber's disease in the Midi] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:220-2, Mar 62 (Fr)

VERSCHUER O von: [The mutation rate in man. Research on its determination. IV. The incidence of abnormal hereditary characteristics in the Muenster area] Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 36:383-412, 1962 (Ger)

VYAS GN, BHATIA HM, SUKUMARAN PK, BALKRISHNAN V, SANGHVI LD: Study of blood groups, abnormal hemoglobins and other genetical characters in some tribes of Gujarat. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:255-65, Sep 62

VYAS GN, PANDIT HM, PURANDARE NM: Suppression of gene A in two cases of anti-H (Bombay bloods) in a family from South Canara. J Ass Physicians India 10:745-8, Dec 62

VERSLUYS JJ: [Heredity of carcinoma] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:53-9, 1961 (Dut)

VIDAL OR: [The study of chromosomes and their anomalies in man] Dia Med 34:2209-14, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

VOGEL F: [Contribution of studies on human hemoglobin to the solution of some basic problems of genetics] Blut 8:449-63, 1962 (Ger)

VUOPIO P: [Hereditary enzyme defects of erythrocytes] Duodecim 78:1097-100, 1962 (Fin)

VISAKORPI JK: [The inborn errors of amino acid metabolism] Duodecim 78:1067-73, 1962 (Fin)

VISAKORPI JK: [Clinical aspects of inborn errors of metabolism] Duodecim 78:1063-6, 1962 (Fin)

VOGEL F: [Studies of the genetics of the β-waves in human electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:137-73, 1962 (Ger)

VOGEL F: [Supplementary studies on the genetics of human low-voltage electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:105-11, 1962 (Ger)

VOGEL F, GOETZE W: [Statistical observations on the β-waves in human electroencephalography] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:112-36, 1962 (Ger)

WINTER A, PARADA M, CASTRELLON E: [Simple resistant hypophosphatemic rickets. Familial study] Rev Chile Pediat 34:267-75, Apr 63 (Sp)

WARBURG M: Norie's disease (atrofia bulborum hereditaria). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:134-46, 1963

WALSH RJ: Effect of migration on the genetic pool. Med J Aust 50(1):700-2, 11 May 63

WENDT GC, THEILE U: [Studies on the Gc factor] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:696-701, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WEATHERALL DJ, SIGLER AT, BAGLIONI C: Four hemoglobins in each of three brothers. Genetic and biochemical significance. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:143-56, Sep 62

WALLACH EE, GARCIA CR: Familial gynecomastia without hypogonadism: a report of three cases in one family. J Clin Endocr 22:1201-6, Dec 62

WILSON RE, HENRY L, MERRILL JP: A model system for the study of human skin genetics. Surg Forum 13:68-9, 1962

WOLF JK, GOKCEN M, GOOD RA: Heredo-familial disease of the mesenchymal tissues: clinical and laboratory study of one family. J Lab Clin Med 61:230-48, Feb 63

WOOLF CM: Medical dilemma: is insulin therapy increasing the frequency of the gene for diabetes mellitus? Eugen Quart 9:228–30, Dec 62

WALLACE CK: The clinical investigation of blackfoot disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 61–1:1–4, Aug 61

WALKER RH, ARGALL CI, STEANE EA, SASAKI TT, GREENWALT TJ: Jsb of the Sutter blood group system. Transfusion 3:94–9, Mar–Apr 63

The X chromosome of man. Canad Med Ass J 89:32–3, 6 Jul 63

YUNIS JJ, GORLIN RJ: Chromosomal study in patients with cysts of the jaw, multiple nevoid basal cell carcinomata and bifid rib syndrome. Chromosoma 14:146–53, 1963

YANASE T: [The study of isolated populations. II. An estimation of endogamy] Jap J Hum Genet 7:20–9, Mar 62 (Jap)

YAMANAKA M, IWAMOTO S: [A family of Oguchi's disease with progressive muscle dystrophy from parents with retinitis pigmentosa] Folia Ophthal Jan 13:672–6. Dec 62 (Jap)

YOSHIDA Y: [Skin diseases and heredity] Naika 11:518–24, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZAMENHOF S: Mutations. Amer J Med 34:609–26, May 63

ZEITER HJ: Congenital microphthalmos. A pedigree of four affected siblings and an additional report of forty-four sporadic cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:910–22, May 63

ZABEL R: [Genetic opinion and historical review concerning a case of erythroderma ichthyosiforme congenitum Brocq with features of excessively pronounced Meleda disease] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:461–95, 7 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZELLWEGER H: Genetic aspects of mental retardation. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:165–77, Feb 63

GENICULATE BODIES (A8)

ARDEN GB: Types of response and organization of simple receptive fields in cells of the rabbits lateral geniculate body. J Physiol (London) 166:449–67, May 63

ARDEN GB: Complex receptive fields and responses to moving objects in cells of the rabbit's lateral geniculate body. J Physiol (London) 166:468–88, May 63

ARDEN GB: Receptive fields of single cells in the rabbit lateral geniculate body. Nature (London) 196:999–1000, 8 Dec 62

BIZZI E, BROOKS DC: Pontine reticular formation: relation to lateral geniculate nucleus during deep sleep. Science 141:270–2, 19 Jul 63

BRZEZINSKI DK von: [Aberrant sensory ganglia cells in the greater and lesser petrosal nerves in man] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:371–80, 1963 (Ger)

BISHOP PO, KOZAK W, LEVICK WR, VAKKUR GJ: The determination of the projection of the visual field on to the lateral geniculate nucleus in the cat. J Physiol (London) 163:503–39, Oct 62

BERESFORD WA: A Nauta and gallocyanin study of the cortico-lateral geniculate projection in the cat and monkey. J Hirnforsch 5:210–28, 1962 (Ger)

CURTIS DR, DAVIS R: The excitation of lateral geniculate neurones by quaternary ammonium derivatives. J Physiol (London) 165:62–82, Jan 63

GERSHUNI GV, ZABOEVA NV: [Evaluation of the functional significance of the electrical responses of the auditory system (responses to exponentially increasing broad-band noises and tones)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1178–86, Oct 62 (Rus)

GLOWATZKI G: [The double aspects of human genetics] Med Klin 58:30–1, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

GONCERZEWICZ M: [Studies on the enzymatic and genetic system in phenylalanine metabolism disorders] Pediat Pol 37:1173–8, Nov 62 (Pol)

GAGNON F, ARCHAMBAULT L, LABERGE E, KATYK-LONGTIN N: [Partial trisomy 18 caused by insertion or translocation 4/18] Un Med Canada 92:311–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

KUPPER C: The projection of the macula in the lateral geniculate nucleus of man. Amer J Ophthal 54:597–609, Oct 62

KOCH A, RANCK JB Jr, NEWMAN BL: Ionic content of the neuroglia. Exp Neurol 6:186–200, Sep 62

LIU YM, YANG GY: [Analysis of single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat] Acta Physiol Sinica 26:12–21, Mar 63 (Ch)

MEULDERS M, COLLE J: [Facilitation of the activity elicited from the lateral geniculate body by the primary visual cortex] J Physiol (Paris) 55:169–70, 1963 (Fr)

OGAWA T: Midbrain reticular influences upon single neurons in lateral geniculate nucleus. Science 139:343–4, 25 Jan 63

SALDANHA PH: Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among Brazilian Negroes and its bearing on the problem of white-Negro intermixture in Brazil. Hum Biol 34:179–86, Sep 62

SIEGFRIED J, ERVIN FR, MIYAZAKI Y, MARK VH: Localized cooling of the central nervous system. I. Neurophysiological studies in experimental animals. J Neurosurg 19:840–52, Oct 62

STRAATEN JJ van: Relation between the secondary optic fibre system and the centrencephalic system for convulsions. Localisation of a subcortical pacemaker for convulsions. Arch Int Physiol 70:483–95, Sep 62

SHUKHAT AP, VOLZHINA NS: [Roentgenological observations on the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in puppies following the excision of subcortical formations (corpora geniculata)] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:67–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TARAVELLA CL, CLARK G: Discrimination of intermittent photic stimulation in normal and brain-damaged cats. Exp Neurol 7:282–93, Apr 63

TERRY RJ, ROLAND AL, RACE J Jr: Effect of eye enucleation and eyelid closure upon the brain and associated visual structures in the mouse. I. A report on degenerative changes. J Exp Zool 150:165–83, Aug 62

TAIRA N, OKUDA J: Sensory transmission in visual pathway in various arousal states of cat. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:76–96, 25 Oct 62

VOLKOVA VD, KHANANASHVILI MM: [Some data on the effect of aminazin on the salivary conditioned reflex activity of animals following its direct administration into different segments of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:65–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

VASTOLA EF: Conduction velocities in single fibers of the visual radiation. Exp Neurol 7:1–12, Jan 63

Geniculate Ganglion see under FACIAL NERVE (A8)

GENITALIA (A5)

DOLETSKII SIa, REINO UA: [On the choice of technic in the surgical treatment of developmental defects of the genitalia in children] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:88–98, Mar 63 (Rus)

DIWAN VS: A survey of deformities in leprosy. (With special reference to face). Leprosy Rev 33:255–62, Oct 62

FOGH-ANDERSEN P, SORENSEN B: Surgical treatment of genital elephantiasis. Acta Chir Scand 124:539–45, Dec 62

HSU SH, HUANG C, TAN LW: [A case of adrenal cortex neoplasm causing abnormal genital conversion from male to female] Zhong Waike Z 11:220, 1963 (Ch)

MULLER G: [Genetically caused infertility and abnormality of the genital organs in the male and female] Z Urol 56:283–6, May 63 (Ger)

MALICKE H: [Mycoses in the genital area] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:429–31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157–73, 1963 (Rum)

RUCH JV: [Contribution to the study of modifications of the genital tract of embryos from double hen's eggs (Gallus domesticus)] Arch Anat (Strasb) 45:61–129, 1962 (Fr)

RAY CA: [Deontological problems in the treatment of genital malformations] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1877–83, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

SPOOR HJ: Oral hypoglycemic agent in the therapy of anogenital eczema. Clin Med 70:911–6, May 63

SHAO HH: [Adrenal cortical tumors causing genital abnormalities] Zhong Waike Z 11:214–7, 1963 (Ch)

SAMBORSKAIA EP: [Features of the action of ascorbic acid on the reproductive system of laboratory animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:110–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHACHTER M: Kinins of different origins. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:108–16, 4 Feb 63

THIEBOLD JJ: [On the maintenance and the development of the right Mullerian duct of the female chick embryo under certain experimental conditions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2664–6, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

VANDENDORP F, MARGERIN M, DEBRUXELLES P: [Genitography in intersexual states] J Radiol Electr 43:543–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

Genitalia Diseases, Female see under GYNECOLOGY (C6, G2)

GENITALIA, FEMALE (A5)

see also related:
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

ARDILLO L: [Chlorpromazine and the female genital system. (Experimental study)] Minerva Ginec 14:1156–9, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BONILLA F: [Secondary effects of anabolic agents on the genitalia] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:71–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BARRACLOUGH CA, CROSS BA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus of the cyclic female rat: effect of genital stimuli and progesterone. J Endocr 26:339–59, Jun 63

BEAVER DL: Electron microscopy of the acinar cell of the rat preputial gland. Anat Rec 146:47–59, May 63

BEERBOOM HJ, OHLENROTH G: [On the effect of estriol on the genitalia and the symphysis of castrated female guinea pigs] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:178–86, Mar 63 (Ger)

BETHOUX A, BORY S: [Pelvic visceral static mechanisms in women in the light of the functional exploration of the system in a standing position] Ann Chir 16:887–916, May 62 (Fr)

CAPELLE FJ, SCHUERHOLZ W: [Rare form of a genital abnormality as the cause of molimina menstrualia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:576–81, Jun 63 (Ger)

CROSBY WM, HILL EC: Embryology of the Mullerian duct syytem. Review of present-day theory. Obstet Gynec 20:507–15, Oct 62

FISCH M: [The problem of urethral carunculae] Rev Brasil Cir 44:362–6, Nov 62 (Por)

GOTHIE S, MORICARD R, HUGON J: [Comparative metabolism of S-35 in the form of sodium sulfate and methionine during the genital cycle of the female guinea pig] J Physiol (Paris) 55:146–7, 1963 (Fr)

GOTSIRIDZE OA: [Revascularization and artificial collateralization of the internal genital organs] Eksp Khir Anest 7:56–61, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GLOVER TD, PATTERSON JA: The passage of 131-I-labelled copolymer polystyrene-divinylbenzene microspheres through the reproductive tract of the female rabbit. J Endocr 26:175–6, Mar 63

HOROWITZ S, WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Hypothalamic sexual precocity in female rats operated shortly after birth. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:301–13, Oct 62

IUDKINA LN: [Giant neurodermatitis of the genitalia] Vestn Derm Vener 37:37–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

JARRETT RJ: Some endocrine effects of two phenothiazine derivatives, chlorpromazine and perphenazine, in the female mouse. Brit J Pharmacol 20:497–506, Jun 63

JOST A, MOREAU MG: [Action on the genital apparatus of the rat fetus of a synthetic progestational substance, allylestrenol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:502–3, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

KANTNER M, SALEH A: [On the nerve supply to the external female genitalia with a contribution to kraurosis vaivae] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:523–37. 1963 (Ger)

KNORR K: [The incidence of genital anomalies in the total number of general abnormalities] Arch Gynaek 198:509–11 1963 (Ger)

KINCL FA, DORFMAN RI: Influence of progestational agents on the genetic female foetus of orally treated pregnant rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:274–9, Oct 62

KERN-BONTKE E, WAECHTER M: [Tissue morphology of fresh frozen and paraffin sections of gynecological material] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:1–11, 1962 (Ger)

LOTIS VM, SOLOV'EVA IP, TARTAKOVSKAIA LIa: [The effect of general vibrations on the sexual apparatus in women] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:62–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEVINA SE: Role of adrenals and ovaries in morphogenesis of external genitalia during human fetal development. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:260–1, Mar–Apr 63

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic: III. The effect in the female of endemic goitre on reproductive function. Med J Aust 50(1):844–9. 8 Jun 63

MOSZKOWSKA A, DES GOUTTES MN: [The action of epiphysial extracts on the reaction of the genital tract of the female rat exposed to continuous light] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1750–7. 1962 (Fr)

NEUMANN F, JUNKMANN K: A new method for determination of virilizing properties of steriods on the fetus. Endocrinology 73:33–7, Jul 63

OKAMOTO R: Disturbed reproductive function following section of the portal vein. II. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:130–40, Apr 60

PLATZBECKER P: [The clinical and psychological significance of so-called genital hypoplasia in women] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:487–91, May 63 (Ger)

PUJOL J: [Action of a natural hormone derived from estrogen on genital trophicity] Gaz Med France 69:3753–7, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAUSCHER H, ULM R: [Histological findings as evidence for conclusions on the behavior of the internal genitalia at the time of fertilization] Arch Gynaek 198:249–53, 1963 (Ger)

RICCI P: [The histologic picture of the fetal female genital apparatus in relation to the endocrine functional aspects] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:197–206, Apr 63 (It)

RUITER H de, RIJPSTRA AC, SWELLENGREBEL NH: Ectopic Enterobius vermicularis. Variations in its pattern. Trop Geogr Med 14:375–80, Dec 62

SUZUKI M, HIRANO M, KOBAYASHI M, NAKANO M: Substances stimulating the sex-center of the hypothalamus tested by ovulation of rabbits. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:47–59, Jan 61

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 2. Effect of folic acid deficiency on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:97–114, Apr 60

SUZUKI K: Studies on the role of folic acid enacted in the female sexual function. 1. Effect of folic acid administration on the sexual faculty of female rats. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:87–96, Apr 60

SHIMOMURA T: [Clinical experiences regarding abnormal female sex organs] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:233–42, Sep 62 (Jap)

SCARPELLINI L, ALICINO R: [Modifications induced by estriol and 17β-estradiol on the genital apparatus of the castrated impuberal female mouse] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:511–8, Sep 62 (It)

SZAMBORSKI J: Mesonephric derivatives in the female genital tract: with special reference to a staining method. Obstet Gynec 21:375–8, Mar 63

SKALICKY J, SAPAK K, RUZICKA A: [Effect of placental gonadotropic hormones on the genitalia of female adrenalectomized rats] Cesk Gynek 28:138–41, Feb 63 (Cz)

SYAMASUNDARA RAO P, REDDY DJ: Effect of oestrogen on the female genital tract and mammary gland of mice. J Indian Med Ass 40:321–4, 1 Apr 63

TOTH F, GIMES R: [Changes of the endocrine and internal genital organs in older women] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:251-65, Jun 63 (Ger)

TOTH F, GIMES R: [Changes in the internal genital and endocrine organs in aged women] Magy Noorv Lap 26:161-9, May 63 (Hun)

TORELLA M, LAURO V, BICCIARDI I: [Conclusive considerations on the endocrine effects of methandrostenolone] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

VIVAN A: [The behavior of the lipase activity of the female genital apparatus in old age] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:80-91, Feb 63 (It)

VOLOVA NN: [Estrus cycle and morphological changes in the sex organs of rats following trauma of the sciatic nerve] Eksp Khir Anest 8:55-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236-49, Jul 60

GENITALIA, MALE (A5)

ARPAD K: [The effect of the parietal lobe on genital development] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:241-4, Aug 62 (Hun)

BORIS A: Further studies on the endocrinology of a dodecahydro-phenanthrene derivative. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:280-6, Oct 62

BHOOLA KD, MAY MAY YI R, MORLEY J, SCHACHTER M: Release of kinin by an enzyme in the accessory sex glands of the guinea-pig. J Physiol (London) 163:269-80, Sep 62

CLEGG EJ, FARLEY TM: Studies on the androgenic activity of 9α-fluoro-11β-hydroxy-17-methyltestosterone ('ultandren'). I. Effects of 'ultandren' on the seminal vesicles, coagulating glands and epididymides of the adult castrate rat. J Reprod Fertil 4:125-30, Oct 62

COSTACHEL O, ZINCA V, STRIMBEANU I, DANICEL M: [The interaction of sarcolysin and alpha-tocopherol on the endocrine glands and hormone-responsive tissues of male rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:693-5, 1962 (Rum)

CIAMPALINI L, DI LORENZO M, MANNI G, LOTTI P: [Anorchidism. Hormonological and physiopathological observations] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:741-60, Dec 62 (It)

CIAMPALINI L, LOTTI P, DI LORENZO M, DE FELICE M: [Functional aspects of the adrenal cortex in 3 cases of anorchidism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:867-71, Dec 62 (It)

FULTON JD, ARMSTRONG JA: Obstruction of the urogenital tract in some rodents. J Reprod Fertil 4:309-12, Dec 62

GEORGE P: [A case of complete traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum. Treatment with a free graft on the penis. Subsequent reconstruction of the scrotum] Presse Med 70:2581-4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

HANLEY HG: Congenital anomalies. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1044-6, Dec 62

KAR AB, BOSE AR, DAS RP: Effect of m-xylohydroquinone on the genital organs and fertility of male rats. J Reprod Fertil 5:77-81, Feb 63

LARDELLI A: [Duplication of the external genitalia. A rare congenital malformation] Rev Esp Pediat 19:157-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LENNON S: Genital self-mutilation in acute mania. Med J Aust 50(1):79-81, 19 Jan 63

MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27-46, May 63

MEYERS R: Neural mechanisms subserving sexual drive and potency. Nebraska Med J 48:11-8, Jan 63

MOYNAHAN EJ: Multiple symmetrical moles, with psychic and somatic infantilism and genital hypoplasia: first male case of a new syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:959-60, Nov 62

MACLEAN PD, DUA S, DENNISTON RH: A mapping of cerebral structures involved to seminal discharge and genital scratching. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:136-9, 1962

MASTERS WH, JOHNSON VE: The sexual response of the human male. I. Gross anatomic considerations. Western J Surg 71:85-95, Mar-Apr 63

MATTEINI M, SALVI P, BENCINI A: [Associated myxedema and hypergonadism in a subject thyroidectomized in his prepuberal years] Rass Neurol Veg 16:351-63, 30 Sep 62 (It)

NICOLAU SG, AVRAM A, ALTERAS I, COJOCARU I: [Clinical, mycological and epidemiological study of genital candidiasis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:181-4, 1962 (Fr)

PLANTING GJ: [Somatic findings in boys in a reception center] T Soc Geneesk 41:227-36, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

PLANEL H, GUILHEM A, DAVID JF, TIXADOR R: [Studies on the seasonal changes of the adrenal cortex: comparative study of the genital tract] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2138-42, 1962 (Fr)

REISS M, HILLMAN J, DAVIS RH: Effect of prolonged treatment with human chorionic gonadotropin on the endogenous steroid hormone metabolism of physically and mentally retarded boys. J Clin Endocr 23:11-27, Jan 63

REDDY DB, RAY JC: Filarial manifestations, in the genital organs with a few interesting observations in histopathology. (Study of 7 cases). Indian J Malar 16:249-61, Sep 62

SACERDOTE M: [Cyclic modifications of the mast cells in the pelvic gland of the male Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laur.)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:920-2, 15 Oct 62 (It)

SZEGO L, SZABO P, CSERVENKA I, LENGYEL B: [Dermatitis of the genital area as an occupational disease of agricultural laborers stacking hay] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 38:206-14, Oct 62 (Hun)

STOIANOV LG: [On the importance of hereditary sexual anomalies in pre-school and puberal boys (from 4 to 14 years of age)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):29-34, 1962 (Bul)

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotropin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168-75, Mar 63

TOSATTI E: [Elephantiasis of the lower limb caused by chyledema, chylolymphostatic verrucosis and urethrochylorrhagia] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:225-33, 15 Feb 63 (It)

WERTHEIMER P, MICHEL JC: [The surgical treatment of chronic edema of lymphatic origin of the lower extremities and genital organs] J Chir (Paris) 85:5-15, Jan 63 (Fr)

Genitourinary System see UROGENITAL SYSTEM (A5)

Genius see under CREATIVENESS (F)

GENTIAN VIOLET (D3, D8)

ANAST BP, BIRCH CL: Strongyloidiasis: strongyloides stercoralis: report of 62 cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:623-32, Aug 63

BUTLER CG, MARTIN FP: The controlled potential reduction of crystal violet and brilliant green at the stirred mercury cathode. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):103T-106T, Dec 62

BARBER DB, HINES MS, MASSLER M: Penetration of isotopes through liners and bases under silicate cement restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:786-96, Dec 62

NORDBRING F: Strains of Staphylococcus aureus with increased tolerance to gentian violet. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:114-22, 1963

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217-30, Nov 62

STRAUSS G: [The use of aldehyde fuchsin and methyl violet in histological abrasion diagnosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:644-52, 11 May 63 (Ger)

SANTANA ET: [Clinical observation on the treatment of Chagas' disease] Hospital (Rio) 62:515-32, Sep 62 (Por)

GENTISATES (D2)

DAVIS RB: Oxidation of homogentisic acid by nitrous acid and its interference in the determination of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Clin Chem 8:660-4, Dec 62

JIRKA M: A contribution to the differential determination of gentisic and homogentisic acid. Clin Chim Acta 7:737-8, Sep 62

LESPAGNOL A, BIZARD G, ROBELET A, DEVILLERS F: [Research on the salicylic series] Therapie 18:155-69, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GEOGRAPHY (H)

see also related:
MAPS (L)

Barnett CF Jr: Daniel DRAKE: a peripatetic medical pioneer. New Physician 12:A70-A71, Apr 63

BERNARD J: [Outline of geographical hematology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:51-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

Abdullaeva AA, Alimov UA, Sokolov NP: [On a history of medical-geographical research in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Vladimir Ivanovich DAL'] Sovet Zdravookhr 22:80-4, 1963 (Rus)

MARKOVIN AP: [Basic stages in the development of Soviet medical geography] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):25-30, 1962 (Rus)

MIGUELEZ RODRIGUEZ A, GARCIA-RAMOS GARCIA E: [Medical geography of the municipal boundary of Arafo] Acta Med Tenerife 18:78-85 contd, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

REED D, PAYNE CA: The importance of geography on the frequency of multiple sclerosis. A review and proposed study. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:70-3, Feb 63

SASLAW MS, JABLON JM: Geographic and seasonal differences in bacteriologic and serologic observations as related to hemolytic streptococci in "open" and "closed" groups of children. Southern Med J 55:1283-7, Dec 62

SINGER IA, IMAI K, GONZALEZ DEL CAMPO R: Peak to mean pollutant concentration ratios for various terrain and vegetation cover. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:40-2, Jan 63

WING LW: The effect of latitude on cycles. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1202-5, 30 Oct 62

WITKOP CJ Jr, BARROS L, HAMILTON PA: Geographic and nutritional factors in dental caries. Public Health Rep 77:928-40, Nov 62

GEOLOGY (H)

DELAUNAY A: [Reviviscence] Vie Med 44:997-1001, Jun 63 (Fr)

MICHELS F: [On the geology of mineral springs] Ther Gegenw 101:420-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

Geotrichosis see under MYCOSES (C1)

GERANIUM (B6)

GSTIRNER F, HOCH W: [On the constituents of the rhizomes of Geranium palustre L.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:97-104, Feb 63 (Ger)

GSTIRNER F, LISKEN KH: [On the constituents of the rhizomes of Geranium pratense L.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:823-33, Nov 62 (Ger)

GERIATRICS (G1, G2)

see also related:
OLD AGE HOMES (G3)
PSYCHOSES, SENILE (C10, F)
RETIREMENT (I)

ABRAHAM M: [A gerontology club on the Channel beach] Rev Franc Geront 9:193, Jun 63 (Fr)

ADAM J, ASSA J, ERLIK D: [Geriatric surgery] Harefuah 65:1-6, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

ADAMS GF: Operational research and geriatric services in Belfast. Ulster Med J 32:44-8, Jun 63

ALTMAN M: [Should a special work hour schedule be used for aging workers?] Arch Mal Prof 24:180-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ALVAREZ WC: A prayer for growing old gracefully. Geriatrics 18:336-7, May 63

ALVAREZ WC: Nutritional requirements in the aged. Geriatrics 18:335-6, May 63

ADAMS GF: Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of cerebrovascular disorders. Postgrad Med J 39:421-6, Jul 63

ANDRE R, COMBRISSON A: [Characteristics of acute leukemias in adults and the aged] Rev Prat 13:2009-14, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANDREWS JD, INSLEY ML: The long-stay psycho-geriatric unit. Med World (London) 97:288-91, Oct 62

ANDERSON JE Jr: Aging and educational television: a preliminary survey. J Geront 17:447-9, Oct 62

AZZOLINI G: [Clinical experience in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast in aged subjects with a non-virilizing enolic derivative of dihydrotestosterone] G Geront 10:531-6, Jun 62 (It)

ABATE L, BRESSAN G: [Contribution to the study of cerebrospinal fluid transaminase activity in the aged with and without focal cerebral vascular lesions] G Geront 10:823-7, Aug 62 (It)

AZZOLINI G: [Observations on the treatment of cardiac insufficiency in old age with various cardioactive glycosides] G Geront 10:829-32, Aug 62 (It)

ALLANDER E: [Care of the elderly in Stockholm. A few experiences from the referral bureau of the social committee] Socialmed T 39:359-67, Nov 62 (Sw)

ASLAN A, HATMANU D, DAVID C: [Involutional osteoarthropathies of the spinal column in the aged] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:849-52, Jul 62 (Rum)

The aged, a special housing dilemma. Public Health Rep 77:1048-54, Dec 62

AVENA G: [Use of steroids in geriatric medicine] Rev Brasil Med 19:292-303, May 62 (Por)

APPENZELLER O: Skin-fold thickness in the aged. Measurements in a sample of the London population. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:41-4, Jan 63

Adding life to years. Med J Aust 50(1):245-6, 16 Feb 63

BARGUES R: [The mental pathology of the aged in relation to his sex life] Rev Franc Geront 9:222-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics] Rev Franc Geront 9:233-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOTTERO A: [Hepatoprotection during acute senile bronchopneumopathies. (Preliminary note)] G Ital Tuberc 17:76-80, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BERGMANN H: [On the indications for spinal anesthesia in geriatric surgery] Anaesthesist 12:233-6, Aug 63 (Ger)

BUSSE EW, OBRIST WD: Significance of focal electroencephalographic changes in the elderly. Postgrad Med 34:179-82, Aug 63

BENDKOWSKI B: Malnutrition in the elderly. J Coll Gen Pract 6:265-71, May 63

BARBER DB: Geriatric program in a mental hospital: an experiment. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:243-6, Jul 63

BORTZ EL: Objectives in aging research. An evaluation of the spectrum of aging with comment on the molecular phases, the clinical problems, and the psychosocial aspects. Maryland Med J 12:276-81, Jul 63

BOBBITT JM: Let's help our senior citizens. W Virginia Med J 58:306-9, Oct 62

BRONZINI A, SCOTTI G, GATTI A: [A year of activity of the geriatric department of the Ospedale di Circolo of Varese: clinico-statistical data] G Geront 10:635-43, Jun 62 (It)

BORTZ EL: Cooperative, creative aging--a maturing challenge. We ripen or we rot. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:916-8, Nov 62

BROWNE HJ: Acute appendicitis in the aged. J Irish Med Ass 51:121-3, Nov 62

BRODSKII AL, TSIMMERINOV EI: [Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis in old age] Sovet Med 26:105-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BARR BROWN RW, HAMILTON-HISLOP HG, PRITCHARD JG: A comparative clinical trial in the elderly of Distaval, Doriden and Welldorm, three non-barbiturate hypnotics. Brit J Clin Pract 16:643-8, Oct 62

BJORNBERG O: [Fatal pulmonary embolism in old patients with medical diseases] Nord Med 68:1548-50, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

BECK H, HENRY J, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C: [Detection of a calcium deficiency in the institutionalized elderly person by the balance method] Sem Hop Paris 38:3454-60, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

GERIATRICS

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of atherosclerosis in the elderly person. Correlations with blood cholesterol] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BANCHIERI GC: [Considerations on gerontological dietetics] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:667-95, Oct 62 (It)

BOCHKOV AA: [On the surgical treatment of aged subjects with diseases of the abdominal organs] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERTHAUX P, BECK H, LASSABLIERE C, BOUCHON JP: [The electrocardiogram of the aged. (Apropos of 764 anatomoclinical cases] Coeur Med Intern 1:413-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUFFA P, PEDRETTI A, COLONAS F, YANES T: [On intramuscular procaine therapy of patients in an old-age home] Dia Med 34:1982-4, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

BOEK WE, HARRIS R, SHORO C: Community research for solving problems of senior citizens. New York J Med 62:3940-3, 15 Dec 62

BECK H, BERTHAUX P, LASSABLIERE C, LEVILLAIN R: [Anatomical distribution of arteriosclerosis in the aged. Correlations with cholesterolemia] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)

BARRE C, LALANNE F: [Dominal in the neurologic and psychiatric manifestations observed in the hospitalized aged] Sem Med Prof 38:690-3, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

BROWN E: Home and hospital. Appl Ther 5:54-5, Jan 63

BRANDENBURG W: [Congenital heart defects in advanced age] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2265-71, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

BENDARZEWSKI S, SZOSTAKOWSKA M: [Attempted determination and compensation of protein deficiency appearing in older subjects during the course of the treatment of fractures. II.] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:451-6, 1962 (Pol)

BRONZINI A, SCOTTI G: [Drug prevention of pulmonary complications in aged patients with acute cerebrovascular diseases] G Geront 10:1147-60, Oct 62 (It)

BRATTENBERG H: [On broader indications for gynecologic operations in elderly patients] Zbl Gynaek 84:1569-74,

BOWMAN KM, ENGLE G: Geratrics. Amer J Psychiat 119:652-4, Jan 63

BERGGREN A: [What is geriatrics?] Socialmed T 40:3-9, Jan 63 (Sw)

CWYNAR S, NAPIERALSKA M, POGORZELSKI W, SIUCHNINSKA H: [A report on results of the treatment with acid novocaine (H3) in the Psychiatric Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Lodz] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:599-601, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

BRONZINI A: [On the problem of the establishment of acute geriatric disease departments in large hospital centers. Considerations based on 2 years of experience] G Geront 10:1373-81, Dec 62 (It)

BEREGI E, BRASCH Z, SIMON J: [Contributions to the problem of aortitis in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1126-8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BESSIERE E, PELLEGRIS: [Simultaneous operations in chronic glaucoma associated with senile cataract (statistics)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:569-73, Nov 62 (Fr)

BOOTH WG, SEPPELT IH, TAYLOR IO: A day-treatment centre for the elderly. Lancet 1:765-8, 6 Apr 63

CAVALIERI U, QUADRI A, TAMMARO AE: [Cold pressor test and alcohol in the senile body] G Geront 11:281-4, Apr 63 (It)

CAINE M: [Geriatric urology] Harefuah 65:9-12, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

CARMEL R, COPELMAN LS: [Preamble to the study of geriatrics in comparative pathology] Rev Path Gen 63:507-14, Apr 63 (Fr)

CUNY G, GERCI O, TENETTE M: [The gerontological movement. Therapeutics] Rev Franc Geront 9:137-46, Apr 63 (Fr)

CATH SH: A survey of selected geriatric-psychiatric facilities in Northern Europe. II. Scandinavia. III. Holland and France. IV. Summary. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:679-98, Jul 63

CATH SH: A survey of selected geriatric-psychiatric facilities in Northern Europe. II. Scandinavia. III. Holland and France. IV. Summary. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:679-98, Jul 63

CHEBOTAREV DF: [Current problems in gerontology and geriatrics] Sovet Med 26:8-17, Feb 63 (Rus)

CHAPPELLE ML: Nutrition for the aging. Hosp Progr 44:106-14, Jul 63

CAIRD FI: Heart disease in old age. Postgrad Med J 39:408-20, Jul 63

CANESTRARI R: [Problems of etiology and prevention in behavior disorders] Minerva Med 54:1395-6, 12 May 63 (It)

CLARKE ET: Observations on Benizol therapy in general practice. Ninety senile patients. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:186-8, Sep 62

CARLSON F: An analysis of Social Security. J Kansas Med Soc 63:444-8, Oct 62

CONLEY JJ: Management of aging skin by plastic surgery. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:407-9, Oct 62

COX EM, HOLMES JW, LOUGHEED JC: A study of trimethobenzamide, an antiemetic, in surgical patients. Clin Med 69:2205-13, Oct 62

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Adrenal cortex response to surgical trauma in the aged] Riv Pat Clin 17:311-20. Jun 62 (It)

CARNEY RG, ZOPF LC: Management of aging skin with cosmetics. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:404-6, Oct 62

CHATAGNON C, CHATAGNON PA: [Drugs in geriatrics and in geriatric psychiatry] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):231-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

CUNY G: [The aged subject in relation to surgical shock] Rev Franc Geront 8:387-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

CUSSINI G, PINELLI G, TOMAT E: [Left ventricular hypertrophy in the aged: clinical, electrocardiographic and radiological correlations] G Geront 10:843-7, Aug 62 (It)

CUSSINI G: [Anabolic therapy in geriatrics] G Geront 10:833-8, Aug 62 (It)

CORNET A, GUERRE J: [Biliary lithiasis of the aged] Presse Med 70:2209-11, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

CANTOR AM: A study of pernicious anaemia in elderly patients. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:23-9, 1963

CLARK AN: Residential care of the disabled aged. The need for special accommodation for the infirm elderly person. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:38-44, 1963

CAIRD WK, LAVERTY SG, INGLIS J: Sedation and sleep thresholds in elderly patients with memory disorder. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:55-62, 1963

CAVALIERI U, QUADRI A, TAMMARO AE: [On a reserpine-like action of alcohol in the aged organism] G Geront 10:1355-9. Dec 62 (It)

CATH SH: A survey of selected geriatric-psychiatric facilities in Northern Europe. I. England. Amer J Psychiat 119:739-42, Feb 63

CAVALIERI U, QUADRI A, TAMMARO AE, BALDOLI C: [Pathology due to immobilization in the aged subject] G Geront Suppl 28:131-71, Apr 62 (It)

DEDIEU-ANGLADE G: [Gerontological psychiatry] Rev Franc Geront 9:189-91, Jun 63 (Fr)

DESTREM H: [Normal sex behavior in old age] Rev Franc Geront 9:215-22, Jun 63 (Fr)

DALDERUP LM, STOCKMANN VA, APPELDOORN WC: [Data on basal metabolism in the aged] Voeding 24:343-50, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

DEDIEU-ANGLADE G: [Gerontological psychiatry] Rev Franc Geront 9:115-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

DAY SM: Medical care of the aged; the positive approach. J Florida Med Ass 50:22-7, Jul 63

DAVIDSON R: Psychiatric syndromes in the elderly. Med World (London) 99:206-9, Jul 63

DACSO MM: Education in hospitals. Maryland Med J 11:550-2, Oct 62

DE NICOLA P, FRANDOLI G: [Evaluation of the intensity of hemorrhage for the study of hemostasis in the aged] G Geront 10:581-98, Jun 62 (It)

DE NICOLA P, ROSTI P, MAGGI G: [Criteria of evaluation of the intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes. Applications in gerontology] G Geront 10:599-614, Jun 62 (It)

DALDERUP LM: Some data on blood pressure, arm circumference and skin folds in old age. Short communication. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:392-7, 1962

DEDIEU-ANGLADE G: [Gerontological psychiatry] Rev Franc Geront 8:383-5, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE BENEDICTIS KJ, PEPINO AT, BARE WW: Comparison of two preparations for treating hypertension and edema in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1072-6, Dec 62

DADDI G, PASARGIKLIAN M, DE MATTEIS M: [Efficacy of the therapy of chronic bronchitis in elderly subjects] Minerva Med 53:2851-4. 29 Sep 62 (It)

DUBOIS-FERRIERE H: [The anemic form of subacute leukemias in the aged] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:610-1, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DOLCE JA, KRAUSS TC, MOSHER WE: Preliminary report of a well aging conference in Erie County, N.Y. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:73-89, Jan 63

DEGLMANN T: [Feelings, desires and needs of aged people (extract of a survey)] Med Welt 50:2701-2, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DRUBE HC: [Research on food utilization in old age] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:371-88, 1962 (Ger)

DEPEYSTER FA, GILCHRIST RK: Current concepts in surgery for gastroduodenal disease of the aged. Surg Clin N Amer 43:261-75, Feb 63

DEDIEU-ANGLADE G: [Gerontological psychiatry] Rev Franc Geront 9:31-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

DE GIULI G, BOMPIANI C: [Behavior of tumors treated by radiotherapy in old age] G Geront Suppl 28:3-35, Apr 62 (It)

DELACHAUX A: [Arterial hypertension in geriatrics] Praxis 52:6-9, 3 Jan 63 (Fr)

ECKERSTROM S: Gerontology work and geriatrics in Sweden. Nord Med 70:892-3, 8 Aug 63

EHRENTHEIL OF, DAAAVIS ET, CASEY TM, AISENBERG RB: Schizophrenic motor activity observed over thirty years. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:266-76, Oct 62

EPSTEIN E: Dermatologic surgery in aging skin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:399-403, Oct 62

ECKERSTROM S, SVENNERHOLM L: The effect of dietetic treatment on the serum lipid level in patients with clinical signs of cerebral arteriosclerosis. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:292-303, 1962

EBE M, MIKAMI T, AKI M, MIYAZAKI M: Electrical responses evoked by photic stimulation in human cerebral cortex. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:352-66, 25 Sep 62

ECKMANN L: [Cancer surgery in old age] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1474-6, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

ELLICOTT VL: A state program for the development of standards for good medical care for the aging. Amer J Public Health 52:2093-9, Dec 62

EDWARDS WH: Surgical considerations of vascular disease in diabetics. J Tenn Med Ass 55:425-32, Nov 62

EBEL OE: Medical assistance. The Kerr-Mills Law for Kansas. J Kansas Med Soc 64:63-5, Feb 63

FRIEDMAN JH, BRESSLER DM: A general hospital's geriatric outpatient clinic. Ment Hosp 14:328-30, Jun 63

FISTER GM: The Fedicare folly. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:332-4, Aug 63

FRIEDMAN JH, DUTCHEN W, BRESSLER DM: Unrecognized major organic disease in a geriatric mental hygiene clinic. New York J Med 63:2339-44, 15 Aug 63

FREEDMAN ML: Some aspects on ageing. Public Health (Johannesb) 62:4-8, Sep 62

FREEMAN JT: The medical school curriculum and geriatrics. Maryland Med J 11:543-8, Oct 62

FERNBACH J: Osteoporosis and its treatment. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:257-75, 1962

FANFANI A, RICCA M, CHERICI P: [Experiences in anabolizing therapy in tuberculous aged] G Geront 10:659-71, Jun 62 (It)

FANFANI A, SCARDIGLI G: [Clinico-statistical considerations on tuberculosis in patients over 70] G Geront 10:673-82, Jun 62 (It)

FRIEDMAN H, ALTSCHULER H: Antibody response of elderly individuals following vaccination. J Einstein Med Cent 10:171-6, Oct 62

FISHBEIN M: The various methods of medical care for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:911-5, Nov 62

FISHBEIN M: Medical care for the aged. J Int Coll Surg 38(6) Pt 2:19-20, Dec 62

FICAI A, MATTANA P: [Surgery in the elderly (case contribution)] G Geront 10:989-93, Sep 62 (It)

FERRIMAN D: Two cases of hypothermia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:998-9, Dec 62

FIUME M: [Vertebral fractures in old age] Arch Ortop 75:366-75, 1962 (It)

FAIRBAIRN DG: Aged inpatients: their influence on hospital planning. S Afr Med J 37:10-4, 5 Jan 63

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [The rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis of aged subjects] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:713-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FOGARTY JE: Cooperation in health programs for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:102-4, Feb 63

GAUSTAD V: Gerontology and geriatrics in Norway. Nord Med 70:888-91, 8 Aug 63

GEILL T: International gerontology. Nord Med 70:904-5, 8 Aug 63

GLAJCHEN D: Social gerontology and South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:751-5, 20 Jul 63

GOREV NN: [Basic stages in the developent of Russian gerontology] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:54-60, 1963 (Rus)

GRUVSTAD M: [On Cosaldin and psychic functions in the elderly. Criticism of the method used in a psychopharmacological study] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1100-5, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

GAUTHIER J, CHAPUY P, CAILLE: [Mepicycline by oral route in geriatrics] Presse Med 71:717-8, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

GUY, PERLIER: [Nursing home services of the Centre Hospitalier of Mans. Report for the year 1962] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:65-71, Jun 63 (Fr)

GRIFFIN GD, GRIFFIN VK: In the interest of our senior citizens ... and our nation. Cincinnati J Med 44:330-3, Aug 63

GERSHBERG H, JONAS S, STIFF DP: Hyperparathyroidism with uremia in a 77-year-old man. JAMA 182:136-9, 13 Oct 62

GIFFORD H: Senile cataract. Nebraska Med J 47:622-4, Nov 62

GLENN F: Surgical care for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:927-30, Nov 62

GREPPI R: [From gerontology to geriatrics] G Geront 10:505-7, Jun 62 (It)

GRAILLY R de: [New findings in gerontology 1961-1962] J Med Bordeaux 139:1362-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

GIRARD MM: [A disease of the 2d half of life: sigmoiditis] J Med Lyon 43:1545-54, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

GONZALEZ CL: [The proportional mortality of the over-50 age group in Venezuela (preliminary report)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):121-32, Mar 61 (Sp)

GREPPI E: [Current trends in didactic and applied gerontology in 1962] G Geront 10:1011-3, Oct 62 (It)

GALBRAITH BS: Intensive treatment for geriatric patients. Ment Hosp 14:205-6, Apr 63

GALBRAITH BS: Intensive treatment for geriatric patients. Ment Hosp 14:205-6, Apr 63

[The geriatric wing of the Ospedale Psichiatrico di Varese] G Geront 10:1387-90, Dec 62 (It)

GAMNA G, ATTISANI N, FERRIO L: [Statistico-clinical and psychopathological considerations on a group of schizophrenics having reached old age] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:767-824, 1962 (It)

GLATZEL H: [Nutrition in the aging man] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:206-73, 1963 (Ger)

GARDNER TS: The possible roles of oral yeast ribonucleic acid (Y-RNA) in geriatrics and gerontology. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:109-17, 1963

HENSCHEN F: [We need a Swedish institute of gerontology] Nord Med 70:905-6, 8 Aug 63 (Sw)

HONMA Y: [On hearing defects in hypertensive aged persons] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:541-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HARANGHY L, SZEMENYEI K, FUREDI E: [The changes in the spleen and bone marrow in tuberculosis in the aged] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:189-99, 1963 (Ger)

HUETE ARMIJO A, EXTON-SMITH AN: [Etiology and diagnosis of jaundices in geriatrics] Nicaragua Med 19:55-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HAENEL H: [On the micro-ecology of the aged] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:219-30, Feb 63 (Ger)

HENDRIKX A, BUCKINX L, CAMMAER D: [Nutrition problems with the aged] Belg T Geneesk 19:738-47, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

HARDY JD: Thoracic emergencies in the aged. Amer J Surg 105:543-52, Apr 63

HUSS R: [Have the aged increased in Sweden in the recent years of the 20th century?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:881-6, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

HOWELL TH: Causes of death in nonagenarians. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:139-43, 1963

HODKINSON HM, EXTON-SMITH AN, CROWLEY MF: Diagnosis and assessment of osteoporosis. Postgrad Med J 39:432-7, Jul 63

HAEFLIGER E: [On the problem of tuberculosis in the aged] Bibl Tuberc 18:75-92, 1963 (Ger)

Hospital and surgical care of retired persons: range in variation in hospital stay. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:1-3, Sep 62

HOWELL JB: Neurotrophic changes in the trigeminal territory. Disturbances after operation for trigeminal neuralgia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:442-9, Oct 62

HAMILTON TS: Higher standards in long-term care: an urgent health field goal. Hospitals 36:42-4, 16 Nov 62

HORDER E: The care of the elderly. Practitioner 189:648-54, Nov 62

HILLER J: [Enzyme-vitamin therapy in old age] Med Klin 57:1908-10, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HACQUARD M, VIRY R, THOUVENOT P, BARROIS C, DEVENEY JM: [The placement of the aged in psychiatric hospitals] Ann Med Nancy 1:499-502, Sep 62 (Fr)

HITTMAIR A, TUBA J: [Surgical risk in the aged from the standpoint of the internist] Hippokrates 33:878-81, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOWARD EB: Needs for and availability of insurance for older persons. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:997-1002, Dec 62

HOSSELET: [Importance of the problems of age in modern society] Veska Z 26:1044, Oct 62 (Fr)

HERZOG H: [The control of the lung function in geriatric operations] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1464-7, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

HAGENBUCHER JT, KLEH J: Treatment of insomnia in geriatric patients: double-blind study with methypryIon and pentobarbital. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1038-40, Dec 62

HURLEY JD: Cancer chemotherapy. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1058-61, Dec 62

HENLEY B, ZEITZ L, READER G: Uses of free time by ambulatory chronically ill elderly patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1081-91, Dec 62

HERNER B, KALLGARD B: [Are frozen foods for diabetics of value for old age homes and nursing homes for chronic diseases?] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3143-5, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

HAKANSSON B: [Analgetic reducing therapy for pain associated with circulatory insufficiency] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3127-9, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

HABERMAN JL: Liver function studies in the aged. What are normal values? Northwest Med 61:1038-40, Dec 62

HANDFORD JM, PAPATHOMOPOULOS E: Rehabilitation of the aged in a mental hospital. Geriatrics 17:809-14, Dec 62

HARNICK LR: Pertinent problems in radiology. Appl Ther 5:50, Jan 63

HAMMOND W: Greetings of the Medical Society of the State of New York. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:119, Feb 63

HENLEY BM: Helping the elderly find community services. Amer J Nurs 63:89-82, Apr 63

HODGSON C: Senile lentigo. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:197-207, Feb 63

HALL MC, ROSSER M: The structure of the upper end of the humerus with reference to osteoporotic changes in senescence leading to fractures. Canad Med Ass J 88:290-4, 9 Feb 63

HUMMER WK: Medicine's greatest enemy. New Physician 12:A-8-A-9, May 63

HAAS A: Management of the geriatric psychiatric patient in a mental hospital. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:259-65, Mar 63

HIRSCHFELD AH: Geriatric patients in Michigan state institutions for the mentally ill. J Mich Med Soc 62:491-4, May 63

ISHII J, IGARASHI Y, MATSUMOTO M, MISU T, TAMINOUE M, FUJII K, TAKAGAKI S, MORI Y, YAMAHARA A: [Study of anesthesia in the aged] J Showa Med Ass 23:96-8, May 63 (Jap)

IZZI M: [Hospitalization of the aged patient] G Geront 11:147-52, Feb 63 (It)

IASHCHENKO BP: [Features of the pathogenesis and clinical course of tuberculosis of the lungs in adult and aged patients] Probl Tuberk 41(2):35-43, 1963 (Rus)

IRVINE RE: Progressive patient care in the geriatric unit. Postgrad Med J 39:401-7, Jul 63

ISAACS B: Mental symptoms in physical disease. Med World (London) 99:200-5, Jul 63

ISAACS B, WALKEY FA: The assessment of the mental state of elderly hospital patients using a simple questionnaire. Amer J Psychiat 120:173-4, Aug 63

INGLIS J: Psychological practice in geriatric problems. J Ment Sci 108:669-74, Sep 62

ISAACS B: The diagnostic value of tests with toys in old people. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:8-22, 1963

IRVINE RE, SMITH BJ: Patterns of visiting. Some experiences of free visiting in a general hospital geriatric unit. Lancet 1:597-600, 16 Mar 63

FRIEDERICHS P: [My experiences with the sedative Centalun in a nursing home and home for the aged] Med Mschr 17:310-1, May 63 (Ger)

JALAVISTO E: Gerontology and geriatrics in Finland. Nord Med 70:887-8, 8 Aug 63

JAFFAR DJ, HOFFMAN CA, MARTIN LW, NESBIT RM: Socio-economic problems confronting the members of the American Urological Association, Inc.: a panel discussion. J Urol 89:628-37, Apr 63

JACQUEMART P: [Investigation on surgical interventions and surgical shock in aged adults] Rev Franc Geront 8:419-22, Oct 62 (Fr)

JOKIPII SG: Aortic stenosis. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:3-10, 1963

JOKIPII SG, HEINO AE: The causes of death in persons over 90 in the light of autopsy material. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52(Suppl 40):s40:13-21, 1963

JOST F: [Basic geriatric therapy with an anabolic-vitamin combination (Dianavit)] Praxis 52:117-21, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

KARIV J, SHERF L: [Cardiovascular problems in old age] Harefuah 65:17-9, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

KATERI M: The old person and his family. Canad Nurse 59:753-5, Aug 63

KERR AS: The place of neurosurgery in the care of the aged. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:77-86, 1963

KIEVIT A: [Peridural anesthesia in poor risk cases under capnographic and ventilatory control] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:119-22, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KENT EA, WEINSAFT P: Treatment of depression in the aged with opipramol. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:663-9, Jul 63

KASSEL V: Continuing education for the elderly. Geriatrics 18:575-7, Jul 63

KING W: Foot care service usage in a home and hospital for the aged. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:507, Jul 63

KELLUM RE, HASERICK JR: Localized linear keratosis follicularis. Response to intralesional vitamin A and simultaneous occurrence of warty dyskeratoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:450-4, Oct 62

KAPLAN J: Functions and objectives of a senior citizens' center. Geriatrics 17:771-7, Nov 62

KUKOWKA A: [Balneotherapy in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:676-82 concl, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KATZ S, JACKSON BA, JAFFE MW, LITTELL AS, TURK CE: Multidisciplinary studies of illness in aged persons VI. Comparison study of rehabilitated and nonrehabilitated patients with fracture of the hip. J Chronic Dis 15:979-84, Oct 62

KLOTZ RE: Ear surgery and age. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1041-5, Dec 62

KAMIJO Y, SHIMODAIRA M, OGIBA Y, YOSHIE N: [4 cases of cancer of the organs of hearing] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:35-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

KUKOWKA A: [Balneotherapy in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:639-45 contd, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

KENEZ J: [What is the cause of death in pulmonary tuberculosis patients in advanced age?] Tuberkulosearzt 16:683-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KRAL VA, WIGDOR BT: Clinical and psychological observations in a group of well-preserved aged people. Med Serv J Canada 19:1-11, Jan 63

KIDD CB: Social attitude as a guide to hospital placement of the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:1-7, 1963

KENT EA: Role of admission stress in adaptation of older persons in institutions. Geriatrics 18:133-8, Feb 63

KRAJICEK DD: Elderly people's teeth. The responsibility of dentistry to the total health care of the aged. J Kansas Med Soc 64:54-5, Feb 63

KOENIG K, RRINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [Heart volume and efficiency in 60-75-year-old healthy men. A contribution to the problem of physiological age insufficiency] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:143-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

LUND D: Gerontology and geriatrics in Denmark. Nord Med 70:885-7, 8 Aug 63

LABORDE-LACOSTE M: [Delinquency in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:227-31, Jun 63 (Fr)

LEVINE LA: Changing frontiers in nursing. Milit Med 128:805-10, Aug 63

LEFFKOWITZ M, KADISH A: [Remarks on antibiotics in geriatric practice] Harefuah 65:20, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

LASSEN HK: [Geriatric problems in surgery. I.] Ugeskr Laeg 125:349-59, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

LYNCH JP: Medicare--a new social disease. Virginia Med Monthly 90:251-3, Jun 63

LEHNER F: [On the care of geriatric patients] Veska Z 27:202-3, Mar 63 (Ger)

LASSEN HK: [Geriatric problems in surgery. II.] Ugeskr Laeg 125:386-94, 15 Mar 63 (Dan)

LINDEN ME: The aging and the community. Geriatrics 18:404-10, May 63

LERNER J: Mental health of the aging population in relation to social security benefits. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:551-7, Jun 63

LINDEN ME: [Geriatric goal: help patient enjoy life on his terms. Geriatrics 18:60A-62A, Jun 63

LUCAS RE: Diagnosis of old age. Lancet 2:781-2, 13 Oct 62

LISSITZ S: Food symbolization within a geriatric hospital. J Rehab 29:23-5, Jan-Feb 63

LINKE H: [Possibilities and problems of psychopharmacotherapy in old age] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:805-10, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

LIEBERMAN L, PANAGIS C, NEELY MF Jr: New method for prevention and treatment of decubitus lesions. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1028-31, Dec 62

LIDDELL DW, HERBERT E, CROTTY I: Problem of the geriatric patient in the mental hospital. Int J Soc Psychiat 8:250-5, Autumn 62

LONG PH: Is there a "right to" and a "need for" elder care? Med Times 91:357-62, Apr 63

LAMB ES, MONTERO JC, FELDMAN DJ: Realistic approach to rehabilitation of disabled elderly persons. Geriatrics 18:129-32, Feb 63

LYBOLDT HF: Need for cooperation between the medical and dental professions. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:99-101, Feb 63

LARSON LW: The revolution in aging is here. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:105-10, Feb 63

LEVEEN L, PRIVER D: Significance of role playing in the aged person. Geriatrics 18:57-63, Jan 63

LIPPMANN HI: Rehabilitation technics in geriatric practice. New York J Med 63:795-800, 15 Mar 63

LANCIOTTI G, CIUCCARELLI C, CINI S: [Post-traumatic stiffness of the knee in aged persons. Comparative study. II.] G Geront 10:1347-53, Dec 62 (It)

MESSINA N, MASTRANDREA F, INTRIERI FJ: [Leptonarcosis in geriatric surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:407-17, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MOSSO HE, PERGOLA F, BOVERINI A, CAMPOS A, BAS FIGUEROA C: [Myocardial infarct in the aged] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:226-31, May 63 (Sp)

MARGULIS J: [Old age is not a disease!] Harefuah 65:23, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

MORRIS AJ: New horizons in the health care of the aged. Delaware Med J 35:152-5, Jun 63

MASON AS, CUNNINGHAM MK, TARPY EK: The quarterway house--a transitional program for chronically ill geriatric mental patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:574-9, Jun 63

McMULLAN JJ: The problem of the ageing population. Postgrad Med J 39:382-93, Jul 63

MARTINEZ RAMON E: [Cardiac insufficiency in the aged] Med Esp 49:424-39, Apr 63 (Sp)

MEMEO SA, BIANCHI F: [Physiopathological changes in the aged person and urological surgery] G Geront 29:1-224, 1962 (It)

McKEOWN T: Hospital accommodation for an aging population. Jap J Hyg 18:217-21, Jun 63

MORA S: [On the use of Nerobol and Nerobolil in gerontology] Deutsch Med J 14:383-5, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAYER J: Nutrition in the aged. Postgrad Med 32:394-400, Oct 62

MARKKANEN T, RUIKKA I: Folic acid excretion in the urine of elderly women. Geront Clin (Basel) 4:304-8, 1962

MELNOTTE P, HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G: [Tetanus and senescence] Geront Clin (Basel) 4:286-91, 1962 (Fr)

MELNOTTE P, HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G: [Tetanus and senescence] Geront Clin (Basel) 4:286-91, 1962 (Fr)

[Modification of texts relative to social assistance for aged persons] Rev Prat 12(22)Suppl:iii-iv, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

MAZZONI L: [Clinical observations on a case of giant of the thigh in an aged man] G Geront 10:537-51, Jun 62 (It)

MAZZONI L, GAROFALO F: [Clinical improvement of an ischemic peripheral vascular disease during the period of terminal cachexia of neoplasm of the head of the pancreas in an 80-year-old woman] G Geront 10:553-64, Jun 62 (It)

MADERNA AM, VALSESCHINI S: [On Italian utilization of the "life satisfaction scales" in evaluation of senile disadaptation. Preliminary note] G Geront 10:697-700, Jun 62 (It)

MEMEO SA, LOMBARDI R: [Considerations and statistical data on urogenital tuberculosis in presenile and senile age] G Geront 10:701-11, Jun 62 (It)

MEMEO SA: [Visit of specialists in gerontology to the "geriatric organizations" of Venice] G Geront 10:713-7, Jun 62 (It)

PASQUARIELLO G, NICOLIS FB: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. II. Antitussive activity of benzobutamine] Clin Ter 23:226-36, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MILLIKEN JC: Intestinal obstruction due to jejunal diverticulosis. J Irish Med Ass 51:126-7, Nov 62

MARTIN E: [Surgery in the aged. The viewpoint of the internist. I.] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1452-4, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

GERIATRICS

MEMEO SA, SORGE A: [The adrenal reaction to trauma in the aged subject. Determination of formaldehydogenic corticoids and aldosterone in the urine] Ann Ital Chir 39:231–8, Mar 62 (It)

MAGDELAINE P: [Treatment of hypotension of various origins, especially in the aged] Gaz Med France 69:3321–5, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

MAURI S: [Importance and current status of geriatric departments in general hospitals] G Geront 10:903–14, Aug 62 (It)

MULLER JP: [Anesthesia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1467–9, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

MOSIMANN R: [Arterial surgery in the aged] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1480–2, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

MACKU F, KUBECKA A: [Our experience in the surgical therapy of elderly women] Cesk Gynek 27:539–43, Aug 62 (Cz)

MALVALDI V: [The problem of hospital care of the aged: on the opportunity of geriatric departments in general hospitals] G Geront 10:995–9, Sep 62 (It)

MEMEO SA: [Aspects of geriatric urology] G Geront 10:1127–45, Oct 62 (It)

MEMEO SA, FANFANI A: [The behavior of the serum transaminases as a contribution to hepatic functional diagnosis in the aged] G Geront 10:1177–83, Nov 62 (It)

MIDDLETON WS: Abdominal pain in the aged. W Virginia Med J 59:65–9, Mar 63

MURATI T: [Geriatrics] Naika 11:59–68, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

MAURI S, VOGLINO C, SCATOLA L: [Morpho-dimensional changes in the cardio-aortic shadow in persons over 70 according to photofluorographic findings] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:860–5, Dec 62 (It)

MIDDLETON WS: Some medical reflections on aging. Geriatrics 18:168–73, Mar 63

MASERA A: [Contribution to the use of fluphenazine in geriatrics] Rev Brasil Med 19:348–52, Jun 62 (Por)

McHARDY G, BALART L, CRAIGHEAD CC, McHARDY R, WARD S: Geriatric gastrointestinal therapy, including observations on the effect of dicyclomine. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:199–210, Mar 63

NAGAHAMA T, SAMEJIMA C: [On deafness in the aged, with special reference to its treatment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:531–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NIELSEN J: [Is there a need for a geriatric health and welfare center in Denmark?] Ugeskr Laeg 125:373–5, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

Nursing the older patient. Brit Med J 5343:1431–2, 1 Jun 63

NISBET NH: A review of 1000 elderly patients awaiting admission to hospital. Lancet 2:70–3, 13 Oct 62

NICOLIS FB, PASQUARIELLO G: [Controlled clinical experiments with new antitussive drugs. I. Methodological considerations and evaluation of the antitussive activity of medazonamide] Clin Ter 23:215–25, 15 Aug 62 (It)

NISSEN R: [Surgery in old age] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1470–2, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

NOLES EM: Nursing a geriatric patient. Amer J Nurs 63:73–4, Jan 63

NIELSEN J: [Geriatric psychiatric problems in a limited population group] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1652–6, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

NISTRI M, GERMANO G: [Medico-social aspects of psychogeriatric hospital care] G Geront 10:773–87, Jul 62 (It)

Nursing the elderly. Lancet 1:204–5, 26 Jan 63

NAHUM LH: Old age or sickness. Conn Med 27:191–2, Apr 63

ORTH H: [Diata geronton. Geriatrics in ancient Greece] Centaurus 8:19–47, 1963 (Ger)

ORLENKO IuM, FRUMAN Iula: [Acute cholecystitis in aging and aged subjects] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:125–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PAILLAT M: [Persons over 80 and their social problems] Rev Franc Geront 9:197–208, Jun 63 (Fr)

PFISTER HO: [Occupation, entertainment and recreation of the hospitalized geriatric and chronic patient] Veska Z 27:654–6, Jul 63 (Ger)

PITIS M, SPANDONIDE T, CIOVIRNACHE A, DINULESCU E: [Investigation of hyperthyroidism in the aged] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:355–65, 1963 (Rum)

PAOLUCCI S: [Research on the living conditions and health of the elderly in Ancona] G Geront 11:77–82, Jan 63 (It)

PARODI A: [Rational diet of the aged as a health factor] Minerva Diet 3:19–23, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

PETERSEN MC: Emergencies in geriatric practice. Minnesota Med 46:545–50, Jun 63

PELZ KS, GOTTFRIED SP, CLIFFORD RC: Relation of calcium and phosphorus blood levels to osteoporosis. Geriatrics 18:349–53, May 63

PALK IG: Ageing and the elderly. Nurs Times 58:1235–6, 28 Sep 62

PRESTON JM: Organized home care programs. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:462–6, Nov 62

PEDRINI I, ROMEO L: [Tuberculin-photofluorographic investigations in senile and presenile groups] Lotta Tuberc 32:264–76, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

PAYET C: [Primary reticulosarcoma of the spleen. Presentation of a case] Acta Cancer (Lima) 3:18–27, Apr 62 (Sp)

PATTAY J: [Surgery in the aged. The viewpoint of the internist. 2.] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1454–64, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

PETUKHOV IA, BATIAN NP: [Surgical interventions in advanced old age] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:19–20, Oct 62 (Rus)

PASQUALICCHIO A, SEGA S, SOPRANA M: [Contribution to the therapy of cardiorespiratory insufficiency in the aged] Clin Ter 23:451–7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PERIS G, MONTALE P, NICORA E: [On some aspects of the exocrine pancreas in old age. (Functional and biopsy study)] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:445–58, Aug 62 (It)

PESZCZYNSKI M: The rehabilitation potential of the late adult hemiplegic. Amer J Nurs 63:111–4, Apr 63

PHILLIPS PT: Better health for our senior citizens. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:111–3, Feb 63

PEREYRA CC: [Our experience with novocaine or Aslan's "H" 3 factor. Preliminary communication] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1341–9, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

PROBA B: [Senile gastric ulcer] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1907–12, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

PERGOLA F: [Stanozolol: new anabolic agent for use in the aged] Prensa Med Argent 49:1821–4, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

PEDICH W, JAKUBOWSKA D: [Studies on the pharmacological effects of geriocaine in senile complaints] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1937–42, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

Problems in the care of the elderly. Nurs Times 59:514, 26 Apr 63

PRINGLE AC: Dental services for the aged. J Mich Med Soc 62:498–9, May 63

ROTHMAN I: Depression in the older patient. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:45–51, Jun 62

RUDD TN: The challenge of chronic disease in old age. Postgrad Med J 39:394–400, Jul 63

RUSK HA: Aged and accidents. Conn Med 26:595–6, Oct 62

RANSOM HK: Surgery in the aged. Postgrad Med 32:505–12, Nov 62

REPOND A: [Mental hygiene in senescence and old age. Its prophylactic and roborant aspects, from the medical, psychological and social viewpoints] Vita Hum 5:142–60, 1962 (Fr)

RICCITELLI ML: Legislative proposals for the medical care of the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:63–7, Jan 63

ROWE CR: Prevention of accidents to the aged. Postgrad Med 33:96–8, Jan 63

ROBERTS MA: Geriatric surgery. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:15–8, Jan 63

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of vascular accidents in old age] Prensa Med Argent 49:367–72, 16 Feb 62 (Sp)

RICCITELLI ML, LARSON AL: The Connecticut 65 plan. New low-cost health insurance for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1003–7, Dec 62

RAVINA A: [Centrophenoxine. Clinical effects in geriatrics] Annee Ther 33:121–3, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A, CHOVELON R, PLACE-VERGHNES A, FORCE H: [The 1st year's activity of a recently constructed chronic disease hospital. Some considerations of a statistical nature] Presse Med 70:2673–5, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

RYDER JB: Steatorrhoea in the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:30–7, 1963

ROBINSON HB: Oral diseases and the aging patient. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:120–30, Feb 63

ROSENTHAL P: The problems of aging in a society of social conscience and high economy. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:232–6, Mar 63

RIEGEL KF, RIEGEL RM, SKIBA G: [study of living conditions, habits and adjustment of elderly subjects in northern Germany] Vita Hum 5:205–46, 1962 (Ger)

ROSE DL: Useful living. The philosophy of rehabilitation. J Kansas Med Soc 64:56–7, Feb 63

REED DC: Incontinence. Management of incontinence in the geriatric patient. J Kansas Med Soc 64:50–3, Feb 63

ROBINSON HB: Dental care for the aging patient. Postgrad Med 33:196–9, Feb 63

ROM J: Home is important to aged patient. J Mich Med Soc 62:513, May 63

SCHILLER H: [Consideration of the working woman in the climacteric and old age] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1156–9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

SHULMAN SS: Sectional cushion and wedge cushion—aids for preventive nursing. Med J Aust 50(1):660–1, 4 May 63

STETLER CJ: Legislative cancer. J Kansas Med Soc 64:257–9, Jun 63

SANGHVI LM: Sedimentation rate in heart disease. Geriatrics 18:382–92, May 63

SALZMANN HM: Delinquency in later years. Med Trial Techn Quart 9: 45–61, Jun 63

SANGSTER D: The nurse and the geriatric patient. Canad Nurse 59:642–3, Jul 63

SCHUBERT R, DORSCH F, HANNEMANN E: [Geriatrics in pharmaceutical advertisements] Med Welt 18:1040–2, 4 May 63 (Ger)

SCOTT T, DEVEREAUX CP: Perpetuation of geriatric problems in California state mental hospitals. Amer J Psychiat 120:155–9, Aug 63

SOLLER GR: The aging patient. Amer J Nurs 62:114–7, Nov 62

STETLER CJ: Positive programs for health care of the aged. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:402–6, Oct 62

SAVITSKY E: Psychiatry in institutional work with the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:44–57, Jan 63

SCHWARTZ W: Ambivalent mother surrogate. Psychosomatics 3:484–6, Nov–Dec 62

SHERMAN FD: Some clinical aspects of geriatrics. Med Serv J Canada 18:801–14, Dec 62

SCHMIDT R: [The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders in old persons] Med Welt 44:2350–1, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SIMONSON E: Evaluation of physical capacities in the elderly. Penn Med J 65:1373–5, Nov 62

SCHUBERT R, ENDERLE F, BIHLMAIER E: [Carriers of bronchiectasis and bronchiectasis patients as a gerontological problem] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2025–30, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCOTT G: Routine visits to the aged. Brit Med J 5320:1683, 22 Dec 62

SCHWARTZ D, WANG M, ZEITZ L, GOSS ME: Medication errors made by elderly, chronically ill patients. Amer J Public Health 52:2018–29, Dec 62

SPOONER CM: Urinary incontinence and control. Appl Ther 5:51–2, Jan 63

SCORPATI G, CASALENA M, CASALI G: [Pulmonary tuberculosis in the over-50 group through the statistical findings of 30 years of activity of the "Bernardino Ramazzini" sanatorial hospital of Rome] Lotta Tuberc 32:656–85, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

STRASSMANN G: [Unexpected (undetermined) fatal diseases of elderly patients in mental hospitals of the USA] Med Welt 52:2781–2, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

STEFANOV G: [Electrocardiographic changes in 620 aged subjects] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):26–30, 1962 (Bul)

SHUMSKII NG: [Melancholy states in old age with Cotard's syndrome] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1536–43, 1962 (Rus)

STEINBERG FU, FROST TM: Geriatric rehabilitation in a general hospital. Geriatrics 18:158–64, Feb 63

SENAULT R, DEBRY G, FOLIGUET JM, TENETTE: [Investigation on the nutrition of elderly persons in a charitable institution] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:627–39, Dec 62 (Fr)

SERRI F, SPERANZA ML, MESCON H: [Hydroxyproline and hexosamine in the exposed skin and in the unexposed skin of young and old humans] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1390–3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

SMELOV NS, SOKOLIN AI, KHRUNOVA AP, VOL'SHAKOVA GM: [On some clinico-functional peculiarities in the course of eczema and psoriasis in middle-aged and aged persons] Vestn Derm Vener 36:8–14, Nov 62 (Rus)

STIRPE G: [Anemia and hemoblastosis in old age] G Geront Suppl 28:75–130, Apr 62 (It)

SIMIC BS, TODOROVIC P, MARKOVIC R, SIMIC A, RAKOVIC V: [Correlation between body weight, skinfold thickness, percentage of body fat and blood pressure, cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipids] Acta Med Iugosl 16:121–40, 1962 (Sl)

STEINMANN B: [Aging and disease] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:172–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SWAN RC: The essentials in a mental hygiene program for the aged. Canad J Public Health 54:221–6, May 63

SASLAW S, CARLISLE HN, SLUTZKER B: Antibody response to polyvalent influenza virus vaccine administered intradermally or subcutaneously in an aged population. Amer J Med Sci 245:387–98, Apr 63

TWEEDY PS: A clinical trial of heptabarbitone (Medomin). Geront Clin (Basel) 4:276–80, 1962

TURCHETTO B, DUSI U, PELLEGRINI P: [Considerations on anemia of aged patients] G Geront 10:621–7, Jun 62 (It)

TAMMARO AE: [Geriatric aspects of therapy with an oral anabolic agent] G Geront 10:765–72, Jul 62 (It)

Tuberculosis in the elderly. Brit Med J 5321:1737–8, 29 Dec 62

THEODORIDES M: [Use of a total extract of deproteinized liver in geriatrics] J Med Bordeaux 139:1733–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

TSANEV AN: [On some therapeutic aspects of gerontology] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):3–10, 1962 (Bul)

TAUBENHAUS LJ, McCORMICK JG: The use of physician services by the aging. Geriatrics 18:122–8, Feb 63

TIEGERMAN T, DIMITRIU M: [Contribution to the study of the kidney in the aged] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1093–8, Sep 62 (Rum)

TARONNA S: [The tuberculosis epidemiological situation for the year 1960 in Venice and the province. Observations and comments with special reference to senile tuberculosis] Lotta Tuberc 32:763–72, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

URABE M, YAMASHIRO N, MAKINO T: [Adrenocortical response and water-electrolyte metabolism in geriatric surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:19–29, Jan 63 (Jap)

VIVAN A: [The behavior of the lipase activity of the female genital apparatus in old age] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:80–91, Feb 63 (It)

VERBEKE R: [The essence of geriatric problems] Belg T Geneesk 19:567–76, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

A visit to Duke. Geriatrics 18:68A passim, May 63

VARVARO GB: [To propagandize geriatrics] G Geront 10:1165-7, Nov 62 (It)

WESTABY JR, JONES HM, BUBB NB, RYAN M: Integrating accident prevention in total patient care. Nurs Outlook 11:600-3, Aug 63

WEISSMAN SA: [Geriatric orthopedics] Harefuah 65:6-9, 1 Jul 63 (Heb)

WOLK RL, RUSTIN SL, SCOTTI J: The geriatric delinquent. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:653-9, Jul 63

WOODFORD-WILLIAMS E: Surgery in the aged: pre-operative and post-operative care. Postgrad Med J 39:427-32, Jul 63

WECHSLER HL, FISHER ER: Oral florid papillomatosis. Clinical, pathological and electron microscopic observations. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:480-92, Oct 62

WILSON LA, LAWSON IR, BRASS W: Multiple disorders in the elderly. A clinical and statistical study. Lancet 2:841-3, 27 Oct 62

WANG M, ZEITZ L, SCHWARTZ D, GOSS M: Study of nursing needs of the chronically ill. Working paper no. 4: leisure time activities of the study group. Nurs Res 11:236-7, Fall 62

[When should a senile cataract be operated on?] Vie Med 43:1377-80, Oct 62 (Fr)

WOOLF H: Rhode Island's positive action program of housing for the elderly. Optom Week 54:56-8, 10 Jan 63

WOLFF K: Group psychotherapy with geriatric patients in a psychiatric hospital: six-year study. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1077-80, Dec 62

WEBER JC, EDGE JR, GEAKE MR, HELM WH, WARD RL: Long-term antibacterial treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis in patients older than 50 years. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:116-9, Jan 63

WIPRUD T: Norway experiments in the care of the aged. Med Ann DC 32:145-7, Apr 63

YOUNG CM: Geriatrics. Cent Afr J Med 9:244-7, Jun 63

YAP JY: Care of the aged. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:241-54, Oct 62

ZUCKERMAN S: The psychology of aging. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:74-6, Jun 62

ZBOROWSKI M, EYDE LD: Aging and social participation. J Geront 17:424-40, Oct 62

ZONNEVELD RJ van: [Results of a simple memory test in different groups of aged persons] Rev Franc Geront 9:9-17, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERM CELLS (A11)

see also related:
FERTILIZATION (G1)

BAYER R: [The significance of new exogenous noxae for the developmental damage of germ cells and ova and their prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:763-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLACKLER AW: Transfer of primordial germ-cells between two subspecies of Xenopus laevis. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:641-51, Dec 62

CAPURON A: [Colonization of supernumerary gonads by primordial germ cells, induced in the embryo after transplantation of the dorsal lip of the blastopore in the salamander Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4736-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

CLERMONT Y: The cycle of the seminiferous epithelium in man. Amer J Anat 112:35-51, Jan 63

CLAWSON RC, DOMM LV: Developmental changes in glycogen content of primordial germ cells in chick embryo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:533-7, Mar 63

DE LA BALZE FA, GURTMAN AI, JANCHESM, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ AS, SEGAL L: Effects of estrogens on the adult human testes, with special reference to the germinal epithelium: a histologic study. J Clin Endocr 22:1251-61, Dec 62

DICKERMAN RC: The induction of dominant lethal mutations in x-irradiated Drosophila virilis oocytes. Genetics 48:311-9, Mar 63

FRANCHI LL, MANDL AM: The ultrastructure of oogonia and oocytes in the foetal and neonatal rat. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:99-114, 18 Dec 62

GIPOULOUX JD: [Do the dorsal mesodermal tissues exert an attractive action on the endodermally situated primordial gonocytes, in the embryo of the common toad Bufo bufo L. (anuran amphibian)?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2179-81, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

GOBRIAL F, GIRGIS SM: A case of true lateral hermaphroditism with seminiferous intratubular bodies. J Urol 88:822-5, Dec 62

HESS O, MEYER GF: Chromosomal differentiations of the lampbrush type formed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila hydei and Drosophila neohydei. J Cell Biol 16:527-39, Mar 63

LEONARD A, MAISIN JR: [Effect of AET on cells of the spermatogenic strain of mice locally irradiated at the testes] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:409-12, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MONESI V: Relation between x-ray sensitivity and stages of the cell cycle in spermatogogonia of the mouse. Radiat Res 17:809-38, Dec 62

MEUSY JJ: [Evolution of the ribonucleic acid content of germinal cells in the course of gametogenesis in Ochestia gammarella Pallas (Crustacea Amphipoda)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2297-9, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

MANCINI RE, DAVIDSON OW, NEMIROVSKY MS, VILAR O, BUENO M: [Acrosome reaction of guinea pig and rat germ cells with anti-testicle fluorescent antibodies] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:284-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

OHNO S, TRUJILLO JM, STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, TEPLITZ RL: Possible germ cell chimeras among newborn dizygotic twin calves (Bos taurus). Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:258-65, 1962

OAKBERG EF: The influence of germ cell stage on reproductive and genetic effects of radiation in mammals. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:49-54, Apr 63

STEVENS LC: The biology of teratomas including evidence indicating their origin form primordial germ cells. Annee Biol 1:585-610, Nov-Dec 62

TRITSCH H, SCHWARZ G: [Germinal aplasia and dwarfism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:701-4 passim, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

VAGLIO N: [Gametic factors and zygotic factors of sterility] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:237-66, May-Jun 62 (It)

GERM-FREE LIFE (G1)

AMUNDSEN E, GUSTAFSSON BE: Results of experimental intestinal strangulation obstruction in germfree rats. J Exp Med 117:823-32, 1 May 63

ABRAMS GD, BAUER H, SPRINZ H: Influence of the normal flora on mucosal morphology and cellular renewal in the ileum. A comparison of germ-free and conventional mice. Lab Invest 12:355-64, Mar 63

BEAVER MH, WOSTMANN BS: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intestinal tract of germ-free animals, animals harbouring one microbial species and conventional animals. Brit J Pharmacol 19:385-93, Dec 62

BAUER H, HOROWITZ RE, LEVENSON SM, POPPER H: The response of the lymphatic tissue to the microbial flora. Studies on germfree mice. Amer J Path 42:471-83, Apr 63

CUTINELLI C: [Germ-free animals: some biological aspects] Rass Clinicosci 39:149-54, May 63 (It)

COHN I Jr, FLOYD CE, DRESDEN CF, BORNSIDE GH: Strangulation obstruction in germfree animals. Ann Surg 156:692-702, Oct 62

CHAKHAVA OV: [Use of microbe-free animals in infectious pathology and immunology] Zh Mikrobiol 33:84-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

COATES ME, FULLER R, HARRISON GF, LEV M, SUFFOLK SF: A comparison of the growth of chicks in the Gustafsson germ-free apparatus and in a conventional environment, with and without dietary supplements of penicillin. Brit J Nutr 17:141-50, 1963

DESPLACES A, ZAGURY D, SACQUET E: [Study of the thyroid function of the germ-free rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:756-8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

DOLL JP, FRANKER CK: Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. I. Infection and histopathology of the bacteria-free host. J Parasit 49:411-4, Jun 63

DUBOS R: [The biological role of the digestive flora] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:97-111, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, HERMAN LG, ROMINE MK, HEGNER JR: Role of coprophagy in utilization of B vitamins synthesized by intestinal bacteria. Fed Proc 22:129-33, Jan-Feb 63

DELAUNAY: ["Pathogen-free" animals] Vie Med 44:117-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

EDWARDS HM Jr, BOYD FM: Action of lithocholic acid in the germ-free chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:294-5, Jun 63

FORMAL SB, ABRAMS GD, SCHNEIDER H, LAUNDY R: Penicillin in germ-free guinea pigs. Nature (London) 198:712, 18 May 63

FITZGERALD RJ: Gnotobiotic contribution to oral microbiology. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:549-52, Jan-Feb 63

GUSTAFSSON BE, CRONBERG S: The number and size of the mast cells in the mesentery and peritoneal fluid of germ-free rats. Acta Rheum Scand 8:208-13, 1962

GUSTAFSSON BE, DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, SMITH JC, FITZGERALD RJ: Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats. J Nutr 78:461-8, Dec 62

JENSEN SB, MERGENHAGEN SE, FITZGERALD RJ: Susceptibility of conventional and germfree mice to lethal effects of endotoxin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:710-4, Jul 63

KASUYA M: [Drug-resistance transmission of enteric bacteria in the intestines of the germ-free mouse and the normal mouse] Jap J Bact 17:687-94, Aug 62 (Jap)

LEVENSON SM, TENNANT B, GEEVER E, LAUNDY R, DAFT F: Influence of microorganisms on scurvy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:693-702, Nov 62

LEVENSON SM, TENNANT B: Some metabolic and nutritional studies with germfree animals. Fed Proc 22:109-19, Jan-Feb 63

LEV M: Antibiotic growth stimulation. Brit Med J 5329:539-40, 23 Feb 63

MIYAKAWA M: [Tuberculosis in germfree animals] Kekkaku 37:332-7, Aug 62 (Jap)

MIYAGAWA M: [Studies on the mechanism of infection using germ-free animals] Jap J Bact 17:490-4, Jul 62 (Jap)

PIRTLE EC, DEYOE BL: Electrophoresis of serum from specific-pathogen-free swine. Amer J Vet Res 24:762-5, Jul 63

PEARSON CM, WOOD FD, McDANIEL EG, DAFT FS: Adjuvant arthritis induced in germ-free rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:91-3, Jan 63

POLLARD M, SALOMON JC: Oncogenic effect of methylcholanthrene in new-born germfree mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:256-9, Jan 63

SANDERS JB: The application of the orbital sinus bleeding technic to germ-free animals. Amer J Clin Path 40:46-7, Jul 63

SCHAFFER J, BEAMER PR, TREXLER PC, BREIDENBACH G, WALCHER DN: Response of germ-free animals to experimental virus monocontamination. I. Observation on Coxsackie B virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:561-4, Mar 63

WHITE LP, CLAFLIN EF: Nitrogen mustard: diminution of toxicity in axenic mice. Science 140:1400-1, 28 Jun 63

WELLMANN G: [The use of "germ-free" experimental animals or those free from certain disease pathogens for experimental research] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:41-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

WOSTMANN BS, KNIGHT PL, KEELEY LL, KAN DF: Metabolism and function of thiamine and naphthoquinones in germfree and conventional rats. Fed Proc 22:120-4, Jan-Feb 63

ZIMMERMAN DR, WOSTMANN BS: Vitamin stability in diets sterilized for germfree animals. J Nutr 79:318-22, Mar 63

GERM LAYERS (A10)

BUTROS J: Differentiation in explanted fragments of early chick blastoderms. I. Culture techniques. J Exp Zool 152:57-65, Feb 63

LUTZ H, LUTZ-OSTERTAG Y: [On the orientation of twin embryos obtained by cracking parallel to the presumptive non-incubated blastoderm axis of the quail egg (Coturnix coturnix japonica)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3752-4, 22 Apr 63 (Fr)

MIDGLEY AR, PIERCE GB Jr, DENEAU GA, GOSLING JR: Morphogenesis of syncytiotrophoblast in vivo: an autoradiographic demonstration. Science 141:349-50, 26 Jul 63

SPRATT NT Jr: Role of the substratum, supracellular continuity, and differential growth in morphogenetic cell movements. Develop Biol 7:51-63, Mar 63

GERMANIUM (D1)

BAICHIKOV AG, INGERMAN VP, SEREBRIANAIA AG: [Use of rare metals in the treatment of various diseases] Med Promvshl SSSR 8:18-25, Aug 62 (Rus)

CAUJOLLE F, CAUJOLLE D, BOUISSOU H: [Toxicity of aliphatic germanes for the rat and mouse] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:551-2, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

LINDSEY AJ, STANBURY JR: A study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants. IV. Determination of germanium in total air solids. Air Water Pollut 7:1-3, Jan 63

SIJPESTEIJN AK, RIJKENS F, LUIJTEN JG, WILLEMSENS LC: On the antifungal and antibacterial activity of some trisubstituted organogermanium, organotin and organolead compounds. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:346-56, 1962

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

Germicides see ANTISEPTICS (D3)

GERSTMANN'S SYNDROME (C10, F)

ABE K: [Gerstmann's syndrome; on a cortical symptom in cerebrovascular disorders] Naika 10:459-61, Sep 62 (Jap)

HERMANN K, KLEE A, TOTTEY ER: A case of akinetic mutism. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:353-69, 1962

KINSBOURNE M, WARRINGTON EK: The developmental Gerstmann syndrome. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:490-501, May 63

REFSUM S: [A new evaluation of Gerstmann's syndrome] Nord Med 68:1528-9, 22 Nov 62 (Nor)

SEITELBERGER F: [Unusual familial-hereditary disease of the central nervous system in a Lower Austrian family (with a contribution to comparative neuropathology of kuru)] Wien Klin Wschr 74:687-91, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

Gestures see under COMMUNICATION (F, L)

GIANT CELL TUMORS (C2, C3)

ARMILLEI E, MARSALA F: [On an unusual case of giant cell tumor of bone with radiological malignancy and histological benignity] Riv Pat Clin 18:1-14, Jan 63 (It)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Pathologic fracture of femoral neck. JAMA 184:1032-5, 29 Jun 63

ABRAMSON BS, SEGAL NA: Giant cell lesions of the jaw. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:90-7, Summer 62

ALPSOY C, TEMOCIN B: [Giant cell tumor with an unusual localization. (Case of tumors occurring simultaneously in 2 long bones of the extremities)] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:212-9, 1962 (Tur)

BUCHS P: [Aneurysmal cysts or giant cell tumor of the astragalus?] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:359-69, Apr 63

BURCH RJ, CROUSE VL: Central giant cell reparative granuloma; report of case. J Oral Surg 21:67-70, Jan 63

BRUSCAGLI G, MINCIONE G: [Formal contacts between malignant transformations of so-called giant cell tumors of the skeleton and some cytological manifestations of other

malignant bone tumors] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:867-906, Nov 62 (It)

BARANOVA AG, CHERKASSKII LA: [Giant-cell tumor of the bones] Vop Onkol 8(12):81-92, 1962 (Rus)

COSTANTINI FE, MELANOTTE PL, BENEDETTI A: [Giant cell tumors or aneurysmal cysts of bone?] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xxvi-xxx, Mar 63 (It)

CRABBE WA: The diagnosis of some cystic conditions of bone. Guy Hosp Rep 112:66-93, 1963

DUMONT R, DENEPOUX A, SCHMITT F, JACQUEMAIN M, WITIKHONOFF, SEGUR: [On a case of myeloplaxic tumor of osteolytic form. Treatment by radiotherapy] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:221-3, Jul 62 (Fr)

EDRIKEN J, HODES PJ: Giant cell tumors vs. tumors with giant cells. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:75-100, Apr 63

FRANCIS KC, WORCESTER JN Jr: Radical resection for tumors of the shoulder with preservation of a functional extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1423-30, Oct 62

FARRAR DA: Giant cell reparative granuloma. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:170-2, Nov 62

FURIOLI G, KOMJANC G: [Possible causes of radicular compression simulating lumbar discal hernia] Fracastoro 55:221-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

[Giant-cell tumor of the left tibia] Rinsho Hosha 8:86-91, Jan 63 (Jap)

HORVATH F, IRTO I: [On radiotherapy of osteoclastoma] Strahlentherapie 120:394-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

HJERTONN T, SALEN E: Cystic lesions of bone resembling giant cell tumors. Acta Orthop Scand 32:281-9, 1962

JULLIARD A: [Primary tumors of the bones. IV. Tumors of the osteogenic category: fibromas, giant cell tumors] Concours Med 85:3825-30, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON EW Jr, GEE VR, DAHLIN DC: Giant-cell tumors of the sacrum. Amer J Orthop 4:302-5, Dec 62

KOERBLER J, FRANK P: [On the treatment of epulis] Strahlentherapie 120:228-34, Feb 63 (Ger)

LUCAS ON, BOWMAN WD Jr, FINKELMAN A, TOCANTINS LM: Removal of a giant cell reparative granuloma from the mandible of a hemophiliac: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:70-6, Jan 63

LISZKA E, NAWROCKI L: [Epulis and the problem of its treatment] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1257-64, Dec 62 (Pol)

Oral surgery--oral pathology conference. Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Oral Surg 16:494-7, Apr 63

OHTA S: [On tissue culture of bone tumor. I.] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:521-35, Oct 62 (Jap)

PAN P, MACKINNON WB: "Benign" giant cell tumour of thoracic vertebra with pulmonary metastasis. Canad Med Ass J 87:1026-9, 10 Nov 62

POMPE J: [Case of a giant-cell tumor of the temporal bone in a newborn infant] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:953-64, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

REICHMANN W: [On reconstructive surgery in pseudocystic bone changes] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:65-9, 1962 (Ger)

REICHMANN W, HEBERER G: [On the clinical picture and treatment of adolescent pseudocysts and giant cell tumors of bone] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:352-80, 1963 (Ger)

SICARD A, JULLIARD A: [Acquired primary tumors of the sacrum] J Chir (Paris) 84:397-422, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHILLING H: [Clinical picture and morphology of benign bone tumors] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:692-716, 1962 (Ger)

TESEVICH ID: [Diagnosis and therapy of epulis tumors] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:74-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

THUNOLD S: [Giant-cell proliferations in the facial skeleton] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1045-8, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

TOTH SP: Xanthoma--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:600-1, Aug 63

VANNI E: [Contribution to the knowledge of giant cell tumors of the tendon sheath] Minerva Ortop 14:147-53, Mar 63 (It)

VANNI E: [On giant cell tumors of the synovial membrane of the knee] Minerva Ortop 14:202-7, Apr 63 (It)

WEINSTOCK RE: Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath origin (benign synovioma)--A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:903-5, Nov 62

What is your diagnosis? J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:51-2, 1 Jan 63

WOJNEROWICZ C: A case of giant cell sarcoma of the mammary gland (osteoclastoma malignum)] Oncologia (Basel) 16:64-74, 1963

GIARDIA (B1)

SOLOV'EV MM: [On the technic of cultivation of Lamblia] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:744-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SOLOV'EV MM: [Study of the process of division of Lamblia duodenalis in cultures] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:96-101, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GIARDIASIS (C1)

AMINI F: Giardiasis and steatorrhoea. J Trop Med Hyg 66:190-2, Jul 63

ARGUEDAS SOTO J: [Some considerations on lambliasis in children; its diagnosis by means of duodenal intubation] Rev Med Costa 19:253-62, Jul 62 (Sp)

ALMEIDA JUNIOR N de, TARTAGLIA D, GONCALVES DV, REZENDE HP de: [Treatment of giardiasis by furazolidone] Hospital (Rio) 62:1037-40, Nov 62 (Por)

ABBATANGELO P, FISZEROWICZ J, REY O: [Treatment of giardiasis with paromomycin sulfate] Dia Med 34:2356-8, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

ASS ID: [Clinical aspects and treatment of the hepatic form of lambliasis in children] Kazan Med Zh 6:38-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

AVENIROVA AI: [On the significance of Lamblia in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in infants] Pediatriia 42:45-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BIRG NA: [Pancreatic function in liambliasis] Kazan Med Zh 3:31-2, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on blood coagulability in children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 12:40-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

CARVALHO HT de, COURA LC, FLORENCIO C, SILVA JR da: [Metronidazole in the treatment of giardiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:883-95, Apr 63 (Por)

DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, CASSIEDE M, PIHOUEE-PICARD G: [The clinical forms of lambliasis] Clinique (Paris) 57:411-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

DYSKIN AA: [The appendicular form of lambliasis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:127, Nov 62 (Rus)

EL'SHTEIN NV: [On some new aspects of the diagnosis of lambliasis] Kazan Med Zh 6:35-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ DM: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic (AI-307 or Intestopan)] Rev Clin Esp 89:225-30, 31 May 63 (Sp)

FALLAS VARGAS M: [A new treatment for giardiasis] Rev Med Costa 19:269-84, Jul 62 (Sp)

GASSMANN R: [Lambliasis (a comparative clinical study by means of 183 cases)] Praxis 52:276-9, 7 Mar 63 (Ger)

GEGESI KISS P, LIEBERMANN L: Interpretation of some personality disorders in childhood. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:1-21, 1963

GRZYMSKA Z, PAWLOWSKA I: [Lambliasis as a cause of infantile diarrheas] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1595-8, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

HOLZ J: [Protozoicide properties of Intestopan. Clinical experiences in Entamoeba histolytica, Trichomonas faecalis and Lamblia intestinalis infections] Ther Umsch 19:488-92, Nov 62 (Ger)

ILINICH VK: [Gastroscopic picture in lambliasis of the bile ducts] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:69-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

IUNUSOVA KhA, BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on some indices of the bodily reactivity of children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 11:40-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARAPETIAN AE: [On the pathogenicity of Lamblia intestinalis for white mice] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:697-701, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NORDIO S, LA MEDICA GM, VIGNOLO L: [Chronic diarrhea in children. Relation between lambliasis and intestinal digestive processes] Lattante 34:262-3, Apr 63 (It)

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

LAVAL P, XAU PF: [Apropos of a recurrent labile pulmonary infiltrate] Marseille Med 99:905-8, 1962 (Fr)

MARCOS HD, SUAREZ OJEDA EN: [Clinico-biological aspects of giardiasis in childhood] Pediat Panamer 7:112-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

OYARCE R, OLMOS A, BULL F: [Treatment of giardiasis (lambliasis) with furazolidone] Bol Chil Parasit 18:7-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

PALUMBO PJ, SCUDAMORE HH, THOMPSON JH Jr: Relationship of infestation with Giardia lamblia to intestinal-malabsorption syndromes. Proc Mayo Clin 37:589-98, 7 Nov 62

PAWLOWSKI Z: [Notes on the treatment of lambliasis with atabrine] Wiad Parazyt 8:531-3, 1962 (Pol)

SECRETAN P: [Lamblia duodenitis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:659-61, Jul 63 (Fr)

SHAKHNAZAROVA IE: [Morphological study of the intestinal wall of mice infected with Lamblia muris] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:694-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VACHON A, PALIARD P, MOULINIER B, ROCHET M, ABRY M: [Diagnosis by jejunal biopsy of chronic lambliа diarrhea with a denutrition syndrome (2 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:355-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

WESTER PO, MOLIN L, BENGTSSON E: [Giardiasis in Sweden] Nord Med 69:670-1, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

GIBBERELLINS (D5)

AMBROSE DG, SCIUCHETTI LA: Influence of kinetin and gibberellic acid on the growth and alkaloid patterns in Datura meteloides. J Pharm Sci 51:934-8, Oct 62

BAUMGARTNER WE, LAZER L, DALZIEL A: Application of tritium in the determination of gibberellins. Advances Tracer Meth 1:257-62, 1963

BROWN JA: Effect of thymidine analogues on reproductive morphogenesis in Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh. Nature (London) 196:51-3, 6 Oct 62

BANERJEE DK, CHATTERJEA JB: Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of Euglena gracilis as employed for the assay of vitamin B12. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:111-3, Jul 62

BENNETT PO, GRAHAM HD: Effect of gibberellic acid on the production of prodigiosin by Serratia marcescens. Nature (London) 197:778-80, 23 Feb 63

DEY PK, DEY CD: Electroencephalographic studies with gibberellic acid. J Exp Med Sci 6:201-7, Jun 62

GUTTRIDGE CG: Inhibition of flowering in poinsettia by gibberellic acid. Nature (London) 197:920-1, 2 Mar 63

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAPOOR LD, KAUL BK: Effect of gibberellic acid on Chenopodium ambrosioides var. anthelminticum. J Pharm Sci 51:1113-4, Nov 62

KATZNELSON H, SIROIS JC, COLE SE: Production of a gibberellin-like substance by Arthrobacter globiformis. Nature (London) 196:1012-3, 8 Dec 62

KUHR I: Decomposition of gibberellic acid in aqueous solutions. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:358-63, Nov 62

KATO J, PURVES WK, PHINNEY BO: Gibberellin-like substances in plants. Nature (London) 196:687-8, 17 Nov 62

MUROMTSEV GS, NESTIUK MN: [Colorimetric determination of gibberellic acid in liquid Fusarium moniliforme cultures] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:825-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PETROFF C: [On the problem of the relation between gibberellin B and Oxytricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:634, Sep 62 (Ger)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, BOITEAU P, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Contribution to the study of hormonal properties of the "adrenocortical type" of gibberellic acid (gibberelline A3)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:218-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SEMBDNER G, GROSS R, SCHREIBER K: [Thin layer chromatography of gibberellins] Experientia 18:584-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ E: [Effect of giberellic acid on weight increase in guinea pigs] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:650-6, 1962 (Cz)

GIGANTISM (C3, C7)

ALONSO P, PEREZ-SILVA J: [Gigantism and variation in the cirrus count in Stylonychia] Microbiol Esp 16:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

BONATI B, DELLA CASA L, RIGHI RIVA GC, CONCONI F: [Turner's syndrome, ovarian hypoplasia and gonadal dysgenesis in the framework of primary anovarisms. Case contribution and a proposed classification plan] Minerva Med 53:3269-84, 3 Nov 62 (It)

CONTI C, SERENO L, LUCHETTI L, RECCHIA U, ISIDORI A: Detection of anti-STH antibodies in man. Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:163-73, Apr 62

Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:154-63, Mar 63

GORLIN RJ, MESKIN LH: Congenital hemihypertrophy. Review of the literature and report of a case with special emphasis on oral manifestations. J Pediat 61:870-9, Dec 62

GOLDBERG V, JANCHES M, DENDUKES R, SEGAL L, ARRILLAGA F, ALVAREZ A, DE LA BALZE FA: [Study of the pituitary reserve of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with pituitary and adrenal cortex diseases using SU-4885] Medicina (B Air) 22:178-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GOLLMAN JK, CAHILL GF Jr, THORN GW: Gigantism with hypopituitarism. Amer J Med 34:407-16, Mar 63

LALOVA M: [Spontaneous delivery of a gigantic fetus. Case report] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):59, 1962 (Bul)

NISHIKAWA M: [Gigantism and acromegaly] Naika 10:1106, Dec 62 (Jap)

RAMSDEN CH: An interesting case of mammary gigantism. Brit J Plast Surg 16:177-9, Apr 63

SAXENA KM, CRAWFORD JD: Acromegalic gigantism in an adolescent girl. J Pediat 62:660-65, May 63

SAZONOVA NS: [On causes of congenital insufficiency of the hypophysial system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161-213, Aug 62 (Por)

SERENO L, BIAGI E, AMORUSO M: [A case of true pituitary gigantism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:909-14. Dec 62 (It)

GINGIVA (A3)

AKOZSOY F: [Gingival fibromatosis] Presse Med 71:1078-80, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, CHABOT J, BATAILLE R: [Slate-colored gingival spots in a case of hemochromatosis. Histological study: bone siderosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1060-2, 1962 (Fr)

ALBANESE P: Gingival blood culture; a current problem. Panminerva Med 5:53-4, Feb 63

BURZYNSKI NJ: Effect of time on in vitro cultured cells. J Geront 18:140-3, Apr 63

CAWSON RA: The oral changes in gargoylism. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1066-70, Dec 62

DUMMETT CO, BOLDEN TE: Postsurgical clinical repigmentation of the gingivae. Oral Surg 16:353-65, Mar 63

EWEN SJ, STAHL SS: The response of the periodontium to chronic gingival irritation and long-term tilting forces in adult dogs. Oral Surg 15:1426-33, Dec 62

ESER S: [The frequency of gingival bleeding among the students of North Anatolia and the possible preventive effect of cabbage] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:205-11, 1962 (Tur)

FORSSLUND G: The occurrence of subepithelial gingival blood vessels in patients with morbus caeruleus (tetralogy of Fallot). Acta Odont Scand 20:301–6. Oct 62

FORSSLUND G: The water content in human gingival tissue. Acta Odont Scand 20:461–5, Dec 62

FABRIS U: [Comparison of the leukocyte formula of the peripheral blood of the gingiva and of the circulating blood in healthy subjects and in subjects with local and general lesions. (Preliminary note)]

FARAGO C: Review of 110 cases of cancer of oral cavity in Papua and New Guinea. Brit Med J 5340:1264–6, 11 May 63

GUIMARAES SA, MARZOLA C, OKAMOTO T: [Myiasis of the oral cavity] Hospital (Rio) 63:1173–80, May 63 (Por)

GIBBONS RJ, SOCRANSKY SS, SAWYER S, KAPSIMALIS B, MACDONALD JB: The microbiota of the gingival crevice area of man. II. The predominant cultivable organisms. Arch Oral Biol 8:281–9, May–Jun 63

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Oral lesions. Amer J Clin Path 38:422–5, Oct 62

GARDNER AF, GROSS SG, WYNNE LE: An investigation of gingival hyperplasia resulting from diphenylhydantoin sodium therapy in seventy-seven mentally-retarded patients. Exp Med Surg 20:133–58, 1962

HENNING FR, ZANDER HA: Method for studying limits of gingival crevice and relative strength of "epithelial attachment". J Dent Res 42:653–9, Mar–Apr 63

KRISHNAMURTHI S, SHANTA V: Evaluation of treatment of advanced primary and secondary gingival carcinoma. Brit Med J 5340:1261–3, 11 May 63

KOERBLER J, FRANK P: [On the treatment of epulis] Strahlentherapie 120:228–34, Feb 63 (Ger)

LECLERCQ R, LECLERCQ A: [Diffuse gingival hyperplasia] Gaz Med France 69:3209–20, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

MELCHER AH: The argyrophilic fibres of human gingival connective tissue. Arch Oral Biol 8:397–406, May–Jun 63

MINICIONE G, COPPITZ A: [Reticuloendothelial malignancy of the maxilla and gingiva: 1) reticulosarcomatous epulis: 2) syncytio-fibrillar reticulosarcoma of the maxilla] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1169–82, Dec 61 (It)

MANHOLD JH, VOLPE AR: Effect of inflammation in the absence of proliferation on the oxygen consumption of gingival tissue. J Dent Res 42:103–9, Jan–Feb 63

MEYER J, SHKLAR G, TURNER J: Effects of 200 kv radiation and cobalt 60 radiation on the oral mucosa, gingiva and alveolar bone of experimental animals. J Oral Surg 21:147–53, Mar 63

NICELLI F, FRIGGERI L: [Cancer of the cheek and lower gingival fornix. Pathology and surgical treatment] Arch Ital Otol 73:912–26, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NICHAMIN SJ, KAUFMAN M: Gingival microcysts in infancy. Pediatrics 31:412–5, Mar 63

ROSE GG, CATTONI M, POMERAT CM: Tissue culture study of human gingiva. I. The morphological diversity of cells when using the cellophane membrane techniques. J Dent Res 41:997–1012, Sep–Oct 62

RAMON Y, ZIPRKOWSKI L, GOLDRING D: Pyroninophilic bodies in the gingivae. Amer J Clin Path 38:507–12, Nov 62

REHSTEINER HP: [Hormonal changes in the gingiva of mothers and newborn infants] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:55–63, 1963 (Ger)

SOCRANSKY SS, GIBBONS RJ, DALE AC, BORTNICK L, ROSENTHAL E, MACDONALD JB: The microbiota of the gingival crevice area of man. I. Total microscopic and viable counts and counts of specific organisms. Arch Oral Biol 8:275–80, May–Jun 63

STAHL SS: Morphology and healing pattern of human interdental gingivae. J Amer Dent Ass 67:48–53, Jul 63

SORRIN S, WARD HL: Gingivectomy: a basic surgical procedure. J Amer Dent Ass 67:150–1, Jul 63

STAHL SS: The effects of repeated injuries on gingival healing in rats. Oral Surg 15:1172–7, Oct 62

STAHL SS: The effect of a protein-free diet on the healing of gingival wounds in rats. Arch Oral Biol 7:551–6, Sep–Oct 62

STAHL SS, WITKIN GJ, SCOPP IW: Degenerative vascular changes observed in selected gingival specimens. Oral Surg 15:1495–504, Dec 62

SRIVASTAVA SP, KAPOOR VS: Tumours of the gums. J Indian Med Ass 39:627–9, 16 Dec 62

SKOUGAARD MR, BEAGRIE GS: The renewal of gingival epithelium in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus) as determined through autoradiography with thymidine-H3. Acta Odont Scand 20:467–84, Dec 62

TESEVICH ID: [Diagnosis and therapy of epulis tumors] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:74–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

TROTT JR, GORENSTEIN SL: Mitotic rates in the oral and gingival epithelium of the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:425–34, May–Jun 63

ULMANSKY M: Structures of presumed dental origin in human gingival tissue. J Dent Res 42:16–20, Jan–Feb 63

VOLPE AR, MANHOLD JH, MANHOLD BS: Effect of age and other factors upon normal gingival tissue respiration. J Dent Res 41:1060–3, Sep–Oct 62

WILCOX CE, EVERETT FG: Friction on the teeth and the gingiva during mastication. J Amer Dent Ass 66:513–20, Apr 63

GINGIVITIS (C4)

BERTZBACH P: [Parodontopathies in their relation to orthopedic disease pictures of the jaw] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:526–34, Nov 62 (Ger)

DAVIES GN: Social customs and habits and their effect on oral disease. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:209–32, Jan–Feb 63

GARCIA GODOY F, HERNANDEZ DE FRANCO M: [Caries distribution, gingivitis and malocclusion in pupils of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:340–2, Oct 62 (Sp)

HODSON JJ: Mucous-cell metaplasia in human gingival epithelium and its relation to certain mucous secreting tumours. Arch Oral Biol 5:174–8, Dec 61

JAMES PM: A survey of dental and gingival conditions in school children. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:620–4, Jul 63

MARTHALER TM: Experimental design in epidemiologic research. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:192–201, Jan–Feb 63

MOLLER P: Oral health survey of preschool children in Iceland. Acta Odont Scand 21:47–97, Feb 63

NARDI G, TASSINI G: [Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in the saliva in diseases of the oro-pharyngeal cavity and of the salivary glands] Valsalva 39:146–53, Jun 63 (It)

NITZAN M: [Acute gingivitis as a complication of rubella] Harefuah 64:98–100, 1 Feb 63 (Heb)

REED WB, JENSEN AK, KONWALER BE, HUNTER D: The cutaneous manifestations in Wegener's granulomatosis. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:250–64, 1963

RIZZO AA, HAMPP EG, MERGENHAGEN SE: Spirochaetal abscesses in hamster cheek pouch. Arch Oral Biol 5:63–4, Sep 61

RUSSELL AL: International nutrition surveys: a summary of preliminary dental findings. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:233–44, Jan–Feb 63

SCHULTZ-HAUDT SD: Tissue resistance to oral infection. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:545–8, Jan–Feb 63

TANCHESTER D: Tissue oxygenation in the treatment of gingivitis. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:140–6, Feb 63

URBIETA M, TISSEMBAUM C: [The dentist and the pregnant woman] Dia Med 35:787–8, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

WILLIAMS JC: Topical therapy in infections of the mouth and pharynx. Med Times 91:332–4, Apr 63

GINSENG (B6, J)

FUJITA M, ITOKAWA H, SHIBATA S: [Chemical studies on ginseng. II. (Studies on saponin-bearing drugs. V.). Some properties of panaxadiol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1638–41, Dec 62 (Jap)

FUJITA M, ITOKAWA H, SHIBATA S: [Chemical studies on ginseng. I. (Studies on saponin-bearing drugs. IV.). Isolation of saponin and sapogenin from radix ginseng] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1634–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KIT SM: [On the effect of ginseng, yohimbine, pantocrine, reserpine and saponin-escin on the prostate and seminal vesicles of castrated white rats] Farmakol Toksik 25:629–31, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MIRONOVA AI: [On the effect of extracts from the roots of ginseng and Eleuterococcus on the growth of Ehrlich carcinoma] Vop Onkol 9:42–4, 1963 (Rus)

RAYMOND-HAMET: [Is the true white ginseng of Korea endowed with the specific sympathicosthenic activity of most excitant drugs?] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3269–71, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

TAKIURA K, NAKAGAWA I: [Studies on oligosaccharides. IV. Separation of oligosaccharides and identification of disaccharides in radix ginseng] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:298–300, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKIURA K, NAKAGAWA I: [Studies on oligosaccharides. VI. Ginseng trisaccharides. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:305–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKIURA K, NAKAGAWA I: [Studies on oligosaccharides. V. Ginseng trisaccharides. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:301–4, Mar 63 (Jap)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T: [On the sapogenin panaxol or panaxadiol isolated from ginseng root] Pharm Acta Helv 38:125–6, Feb 63 (Ger)

GLANDERS (C1, C15)

HAMORI J, MESS B: Bioassay of growth hormone by 32P-radioautography in epiphyseal disk of newborn rats. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:235–42, 1962

Glandular Fever see INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (C1, C9)

GLASS (J)

CAVAGNA R, ORIOLI P, MECARELLI E, RUSSO U: [Comment on methods of physical and chemical inspection of glass containers for pharmaceutical use] Boll Chimicofarm 102:145–50, Mar 63 (It)

CAVAGNA R, ORIOLI P, MECARELLI E, MATTEI A: [Comment on standards for statistical testing of the quality of glass containers and other manufactured materials] Boll Chimicofarm 102:151–5, Mar 63 (It)

CARRICABURU P, ZARZYCKI J: [Electron microscope study of glass microelectrodes] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:600–2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DI MISURA U: [Methods of chemico-physical inspection of glass containers] Boll Chimicofarm 102:262–88, Apr 63 (It)

FRIEDMAN SM: Measurement of sodium and potassium by glass electrodes. Meth Biochem Anal 10:71–106, 1962

MIZUTANI Y: [On the glass-made micro contact lens] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:126–9, Aug 62. In: Folia Ophthal Jap 13(8) (Jap)

MORIYAMA H: Studies on X-agent. XXV. Activation of water by X-agent. Yokohama Med Bull 13:363–9, Oct 62

NESBETT FB, AMES A 3d: Increase in sodium contamination from glass as a function of time after cleaning. Anal Biochem 5:452–7, May 63

NIGHTINGALE DS, THOMPSON JC: Unsuspected pulmonary foreign body. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:1291–2, 6 Jun 63

OLLENDORFF P: Initiation of blood clotting and glass activation followed with a three-stage technique. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:641–7, 1962

REHM K: Fiolax glass—requirements, chemical behaviour and testing. Drugs Made Germany 6:34–8, Mar 63

SCHWENZER AW, HALBERSTADT E: [Changes in the coagulation system of the blood during storage in glass flasks and plastic bags] Blut 9:237–49, Jul 63 (Ger)

STOUFFER JE, LIPSCOMB HS: Reversible binding of ACTH to a glass surface. Endocrinology 72:91–4, Jan 63

VROMAN L: Effect of absorbed proteins on the wettability of hydrophilic and hydrophobic solids. Nature (London) 196:476–7, 3 Nov 62

WEISS L, COOMBS RR: The demonstration of rupture of cell surfaces by an immunological technique. Exp Cell Res 30:331–8, Apr 63

ZAAR EI, LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Use of organic glass for prodistological and cytophysiological examinations] Tsitologiia 5:116–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ZAAR EI, LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Laboratory equipment from organic glass for cytophysiological examinations] Tsitologiia 3:359–61, May–Jun 61 (Rus)

ZHURAVLEV VK: [The workers of the Klinsk Glass Factory in the struggle for full utilization of production potentials] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:57–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

Glasses see EYEGLASSES (E2)

GLAUCOMA (C11)

ANGELINI A, PALMIERI L: [Traumatic glaucoma] Ann Ottal 89:211–7, May 63 (It)

ANDREOLETTI A: [Considerations on a case of bilateral rubeosis iridis with manifestations of monolateral acute glaucomal Ann Ottal 89:126–34, Apr 63 (It)

ASPERTI G, BETTAGLIO M: [Chronic simple glaucoma and age (Tonographic study)] Ann Ottal 89:63–8, Feb 63 (It)

ARMALY MF: The Des Moines population study of glaucoma. Invest Ophthal 1:618–28, Oct 62

AIZAWA F: [On the oral administration of urea in the glaucoma clinic. A urea preparation easy to make and administer and experience in its use] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1037–44, Oct 62 (Jap)

ARNESEN K, SUNDE OA, SCHULTZ-HAUDT SD: Histochemical studies of the deposits of Busacca in eyes with glaucoma simplex and so-called senile exfoliation of the anterior lens capsule. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:80–4, 1963

ALPER MG: Contusion angle deformity and glaucoma. Gonioscopic observations and clinical course. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:455–67, Apr 63

ALLEN MJ: Comments on scleral tonometry. Optom Week 54:715–6, 18 Apr 63

BONOMI L, DI COMITE P: [Action of guanethidine on intraocular pressure] Ann Ottal 89:135–46, Apr 63 (It)

BECKER B, UNGER HH, COLEMAN SL, KEATESEU: Plasma cells and gamma-globulin in trabecular meshwork of eyes with primary open-angle glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:38–41, Jul 63

BECKER B, KEATES EU, COLEMAN SL: Gamma-globulin in the trabecular meshwork of glaucomatous eyes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:643–7, Nov 62

BERGER B: The effect of streptokinase irrigation on experimentally clotted blood in the anterior chamber of human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:373–8, 1962

BERNARD P, BOUCHARDON H: [A new case of iridoschisis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:243–7, Apr 62 (Fr)

BESWICK JA: The red eye. Med Serv J Canada 18:609–13, Sep 62

BAILLIART P: [Glaucoma as it appeared in the 1st quarter of this century] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:1041–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

BICK MW: Sex differences in pigmentary glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 54:831–7, Nov 62

BRIGGS AH: Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5325:256–7, 26 Jan 63

BIRGE HL: Pseudoglaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:85–115, 1962

BECKER B, COLEMAN SL, KEATES EU: Gamma globulin in ocular diseases: diabetes and glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:260–7, 1962

BOIANOVA NB: [The prevention of glaucoma in the Buriat Republic] Vestn Oftal 75:11–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BLODI FC: Glaucoma. Amer J Nurs 63:78-83, Mar 63

BARG TaM: [The causes of diminution of visual function in surgically compensated glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:457-63, 1962 (Rus)

BELLOC NB: Expectation of life for persons with glaucoma. J Chronic Dis 16:163-71, Feb 63

BUSTI A: [Simple and differentiated electroretinography in glaucoma] Boll Oculist 41:339-49, Jun 62 (It)

BESSIERE E, PELLEGRIS: [Simultaneous operations in chronic glaucoma associated with senile cataract (statistics)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:569-73, Nov 62 (Fr)

BARANY EH, ROHEN JW: Glaucoma in monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:630-41, May 63

BRAENDSTRUP P: [Iridocyclitis glaucomatosa] Nord Med 69:491-3, 18 Apr 63 (Dan)

CESA R: [Our experiences with decamethylene-bis] Minerva Oftal 5:31-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CHANDLER P: Indications for surgery in glaucoma. 3. Glaucoma in aphakia. Highlights Ophthal 6:67-76, 1963

COGAN J: The complicated cataract extraction. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:55-60, 1961

CASTREN JA, POHJOLA S: Guanethidine and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:358-61, 1962

CHANDLER P: Iridectomy vs filtering operation in angle closure glaucoma. The procedure of choice. Highlights Ophthal 5:163-74, 1962

CLARK WB, CULVER JF: Glaucoma screening in aeromedical examination. Aerospace Med 33:1415-7,Dec 62

CHRISTENSEN L: Narrow angle glaucoma. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:71-4, Jan-Feb 63

CARVALHO CA de, CASTRO S de M, MAGALHAES PB de: [Unilateral retinitis pigmentosa and glaucoma] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:339-44, Dec 62 (Por)

COWAN CL: The iridencleisis operation in non-whites. J Nat Med Ass 55:139-41, Mar 63

CURKOVIC E: [Effect of renamid, antidrazia and esidrex on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Med Arh 16:51-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

CASEY TA: Urea in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:801-10, 1962

CARAMAZZA R, TUSINI A: [Tonographic interpretation under the profile of crossed oculo-ocular reflexes] Ann Ottal 88:744-50, Dec 62 (It)

CHILDREY EJ Jr, THOMASON RC, ARRINGTON GE Jr, FISHER LM, KUPFER HG: Hemorrhage following intraocular operation. Etiology and prophylaxis. Amer J Ophthal 55:753-8, Apr 63

CROLL LJ, ARAGONES JV: Observations on intravenous urea. Amer J Ophthal 55:807-11, Apr 63

CARR FO: The sensitivity of the eye to raised intra-ocular pressure. Brit J Physiol Opt 20:20-9, Jan-Mar 63

CARBAJAL UM: What the general practitioner should know about glaucoma. J Philipp Med Ass 39:161-7, Feb 63

DRAEGER J, GRUETTNER R, THEILMANN W: [Prolonged treatment with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in ophthalmology] Med Welt 9:467-73, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

DEVOE AG: Glaucoma surgery. Southern Med J 56:538-8, Jun 63

DE OCAMPO G, PINZON RP Jr: Oral urea for the preoperative management of glaucoma. Philipp J Surg 17:278-84, Jul-Aug 62

DOLLFUS MA: [A new case of iridoschisis (apropos of the report of M. Bernard)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:247-9, Apr 62 (Fr)

DEUTSCH AR, ROWLETT WM: Demecarium bromide: analysis of its action in selected group of glaucomas. J Tenn Med Ass 56:5-9, Jan 63

DANCHEVA LD, KLIUTSEVAIA EI, ZHUKOVA VN, TEMEROVA VV: [Evaluation of the effectiveness of the operations of Elliot, LaGrange, Holt and Filatov with long-term follow-up] Oftal Zh 17:323-30, 1962 (Rus)

DELL'AQUILA A, PALMIERI L: [Evaluation of some loading tests in myopic glaucoma] Ann Ottal 88:460-5, Oct 62 (It)

DEMIRCHOGLIAN GG, BLAVATSKAIA ED, ALLAKHVERDIAN MA, MIRZA-AVAKIAN II: [On the possibility of registration and preservation of the bioelectrical reaction of the retina in the enucleated human eye] Biofizika 7:719-24, 1962 (Rus)

DRANCE SM: Studies with applanation water tests. Changes in the coefficient of ocular rigidity during the water provocative test. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:39-43, Jan 63

DRAGOMIRETSKII GA, KASHINTSEVA LT: [Forms of organization for performing mass prophylactic examinations for the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:293-7, 1962 (Rus)

DUKE-ELDER S: The problems of simple glaucoma. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:307-13, 1962

DUTHIE OM: A survey of 230 patients suffering from chronic simple glaucoma. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:349-67, 1962

DRANCE SM: Studies in the susceptibility of the eye to raised intra-ocular pressure. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:73-89, 199962

Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5331:624-5, 9 Mar 63

DUBOIS-POULSEN A, MAGIS C: [The dyschromatopsia of glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:25-31, 1961 (Fr)

DRANCE SM, SCHNEIDER RJ: Anatomic landmarks by transillumination in glaucoma surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:797-800, Apr 63

ESCAPINI H: Sclerolimbectomy: a procedure for the filtering operation. Amer J Ophthal 54:960-4, Dec 62

ELLIS PP, THOMPSON RL, TYNER GS: A modified filtering operation for hemorrhagic glaucoma. A preliminary report. Amer J Ophthal 54:954-60, Dec 62

EVANS TM: Misdiagnosis of glaucoma. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:24-8, Spring 63

DUQUE ESTRADA W: [Ocular hypertension in the Weill-Marchesani syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:729-33, 1961 (Fr)

FIALHO SA: [Glaucoma and corticosteroids] Rev Brasil Oftal 22:105-22, Jun 63 (Por)

FRITZ MA: [Exceptional antiglaucoma action of combined pilocarpine-adrenaline in pupillary pharmacodynamic equilibrium] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:521-9, 1963 (Fr)

FRANCOIS J, NEETENS A, COLLETTE JM: [Vascularization of the eye and optic nerve in glaucoma] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:547-52, 1963 (Fr)

FRITZ MA: [A glaucoma test based on the simultaneous behavior of ophthalmotonus, ocular blood flow and tonography after instillation of pilocarpine-adrenaline in isocoric equilibrium] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:529-35, 1963 (Fr)

FERRARIS DE GASPARE P, MONTALDI M: [Long-term results of sclerecto-iridencleisis associated with cyclodialysis in the trachomatous patient with primary glaucoma] Rev Int Trachome 39:29-37, 1962 (Fr)

FASANELLA RM: Glaucoma surgery technic. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:29-37, 23-24 May 62

FRASCA G, SCARDOVI C, CARAMAZZA R: [The diagram of the tangents of corneal systo-diastolic abnormalities in normal, glaucomatous and myopic eyes] Ann Ottal 88:523-33, Oct 62 (It)

FERREZ B: [The diagnosis and treatment of acute glaucoma] Clinique (Paris) 57:557-8, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

FEDCHENKO AP: [Secondary glaucoma after contusion and its treatment] Oftal Zh 17:330-4, 1962 (Rus)

FRIEDMAN A: The assessment of the efficacy of glaucoma control by static perimetry, or "point" analysis of clinical visual thresholds. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:381-6, 1962

FERRARIS DE GASPARE PF, PENNA CAREPPI M: [Results of lateralized sclerectoiridencleisis according to Bietti in glaucoma patients with cicatricial trachoma] Boll Oculist 41:467-77, Aug 62 (It)

FRAYER WC, SCHEIE HG: Cure of narrow-angle glaucoma by iris atrophy: a report of two patients. Amer J Ophthal 55:535-8, Feb 63

FINLEY JK, RABAN RJ, LEHMAN CL: Traumatic retinopathy of Purtscher complicated by secondary glaucoma: a case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:367-70, Feb 63

FLACHSMEYER R, VALU L: [Contribution to histopathological changes in the angle of the anterior chamber in primary congestive absolute glaucoma] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:433-6, 1963 (Ger)

GREINECKER O: [Tonography as an examination method and its combination with the drinking water test in practical use] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:634-42, 1963 (Ger)

GARNIER WH: Applanation tonometry. J Okla Med Ass 55:421-3, Oct 62

GOLDMANN H: Cortisone glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:621-6, Nov 62

GERHARD JP: [Glaucoma with a normal visual field] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:100-5, Feb 62 (Fr)

GLASMACHER H: [On the problem of potassium substitution in long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:284-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

[Glaucoma] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1251-69, Dec 62 (Jap)

GARNER LM: Tonography--a new advance in the diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma. Minnesota Med 45:1245-51, Dec 62

GARDNER AW, DE BARY JL: Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5323:120-1, 12 Jan 63

GREAVES DP: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Cystinosis. Ocule-cerebro-renal (Lowe's) syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:25-6, Jan 63

GOTO H: [A case report of eye disturbances due to Co-60 irradiation] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:643-51, Dec 62 (Jap)

Glaucoma. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:57, Mar 63

GOMBOSH G: [The clinical use of hypertonic urea solution in eye diseases] Harefuah 64:48-50, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

GLOSTER J: The problems of chronic simple glaucoma. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:315-31, 1962

GOLDMANN H: [On tonography] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:88-112, 1963 (Ger)

GRBIC R: [The value of provocation tests in the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:415-20, Apr 62 (Ser)

GERHARD JP: [Trial treatment of ocular hypertonia with the aid of a sympatholytic collyrium (guanidine sulfate or Ismeline Ciba)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:493-7, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

GORIN G: Deep-chamber glaucoma following cataract extraction. Importance of gonioscopy in its recognition and management. Amer J Ophthal 55:279-83, Feb 63

GARNER LL, CARL EF, FERWERDA JR: Advantages of sustained-release therapy with acetazolamide in glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 55:323-7, Feb 63

GOLDMANN H: [Some diagnostic difficulties concerning simple glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:32-7, 1961 (Fr)

GOLDBERG JL: Traumatic hyphema. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:31-40, Mar 63

GOODNER EK: Surgical management of glaucoma. Routine preoperative and postsurgical management. Int Ophthal Clin 3:119-32, Mar 63

GOODNER EK: Surgical management of glaucoma. Anatomic landmarks. Int Ophthal Clin 3:133-40, Mar 63

GALUSHA JH: The pathologic physiology of glaucomatous field loss: case demonstrating the vascular theory. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:821-6, May 63

GARNER LL, JOHNSTONE WW: Graphic glaucoma control chart. Amer J Ophthal 55:588-91, Mar 63

HOLLWICH F: [Symptoms of acute glaucoma at onset] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1141-4 31 May 63 (Ger)

HUMPHREYS JA, HOLMES JH: Systemic effects produced by echothiophate iodide in treatment of glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:737-43, Jun 63

HEWSON GE: Chronic simple glaucoma. II. Electronic tonography in diagnosis and treatment. J Irish Med Ass 51:92-4, Oct 62

HARRISON R: Glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:831-60, Dec 62

HAKIM SA: Sanguinarine and hypothalamic glaucoma. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:83-102, Dec 62

HAIK GM, ELLIS GS: Glaucoma: medical versus surgical therapy. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:48-56, Feb 63

HAAS JS: The effect of elevated ocular pressure on the outflow. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:237-41, 1962

HAAS JS: Low tension glaucoma. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 43:153-60, 1962

ILIFF CE, HAAS JS: Posterior lip sclerectomy. Amer J Ophthal 54:688-93, Oct 62

IKEDA I, SAKAMOTO Y: [Effect of a new hypotensive diuretic, Saltron in glaucoma] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1151-8, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

IL'CHENKO AV: [On results of Heine's operation (cyclodialysis) in glaucoma] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):25-9, 1962 (Rus)

IARTSEVA NS, IAKOVLEV AA: [Biphamide in the treatment of patients with primary glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:32-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

JUGE P, COSCAS G, BREGEAT P: [Touraine's polyfibromatosis and chronic simple glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:149-57, 1961 (Fr)

JONKERS GH, WAGENAAR AW de: [Contribution to the physiology and pathology of ocular pressure] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:38-43, 1961 (Fr)

KLAYMAN J, TAFFET S: Low-concentration phospholine iodide therapy in open-angle glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 55:1233-7, Jun 63

KREBS A, CATTOIR R: [Diagnosis of a severe decline in unilateral visual acuity] Rev Prat 13:2611-5, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

KIM IS, YANG ZW: [Incidence and distribution of glaucoma] J Korea Med Ass 6:599-605. 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

KERDMAN RIa: [Glaucoma and the cardiovascular system] Vestn Oftal 76:7-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRICHKO MA: [Glaucoma in the Slavgorod region of the Belorussian SSR] Vestn Oftal 76:15-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRASNOV MM: [Ophthalmosphygmography in normal subjects and in patients with glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:18-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KITTEL V: [A contribution to post-traumatic glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:423-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

KRONFELD PC: Indications for surgery in glaucoma. 1. Angle closure glaucoma. Highlights Ophthal 6:47-55, 1963

KOJIMA K, MAJIMA Y, SUGITA Y, MAJIMA A, FURUI Y, NIIMI K: [Observations on cases cured by iridencleisis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:635-9, May 63 (Jap)

MIKUNI M, IWATA R, FUKUCHI Y: [Use of the perilimbal suction cup in the diagnosis of glaucoma] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:719-24, May 63 (Jap)

KADIN M: Chronic effects of miotic drugs. Studies of anticholinesterase activity and functional adaptation to anti-glaucoma drugs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:736-41, Jun 63

KUTSCHERA E: [Clinical experiences with ismelin] Wien Med Wschr 112:704, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KRASNOV MM, SHMELEVA VV: [Secondary glaucoma as a sequel of pupillary block] Vestn Oftal 75:31-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAGEYAMA M: [2 cases of glaucoma with daily variations of isopters. 3. Changes in the narrowing of the visual field caused by medication] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1135-41, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

KUTSCHERA E: [On practical aids for the diagnosis and therapy of glaucoma patients] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:605-10,Oct 62 (Ger)

KAGEYAMA M: [2 cases of simple glaucoma with daily variation of isopters. 2. Correlations among variations in the visual field and intraocular pressure, total-body blood pressure, and blood pressure in the fundus oculi] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1047-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

KREJCI L, KREJCOVA H: [Electroencephalographic changes in patients with glaucoma] Cesk Oftal 18:383-91, Sep 62 (Cz)

KNOWLES WF, SCHIMEK RA: Use of perilimbal suction cup for increasing the function of external filtering operations. Amer J Ophthal 54:844-6, Nov 62

KOLIN J: [Aphakic glaucomas] Cesk Oftal 18:463-73, Nov 62 (Cz)

KREJCI L, POLACEK L, KREJCOVA H: [Electroencephalographic findings in glaucoma patients in relation to intraocular pressure and visual field changes] Cesk Oftal 18:453-62, Nov 62 (Cz)

KISHIMOTO M: [Survey of the literature on glaucoma and intraocular pressure (1961)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 4:731-43, Dec 62 (Jap)

KORECZ K: [Significance of examinations using elastotonometry in the clinical aspects of glaucoma] Szemeszet 99:223-8, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOROL' EA: [Transitory myopia in combination with transitory glaucoma] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:66-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

KURZ GH: Phacolytic glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:327-9, Mar 63

KAPUSCINSKI WJ, KRUDYSZ J, UHER M: [Further studies on preparation DIH in the treatment of glaucoma] Klin Oczna 32:369-76, 1962 (Pol)

KOBZIK-GRONDECKA W: [Use of Neptazane in glaucoma] Klin Oczna 32:377-80, 1962 (Pol)

KWITKO ML: Urea therapy in lens induced glaucoma. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:55-60, Feb 63

KOZLOVA LP: [The role of the night clinic in glaucoma control] Vestn Oftal 75:15-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOZLOVA LP: [Clinical peculiarities of patients with early glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KOSITSYN NV: [On the preventive use of pilocarpine] Vestn Oftal 75:9-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KASHINTSEVA LT: [The clinical nature of the course of glaucoma in patients with diabetes mellitus] Oftal Zh 17:337-43, 1962 (Rus)

KURZ GH: Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis. An unusual mechanism for glaucoma secondary to hypermature lens. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:473-5, Apr 63

KRUG JH: Glaucoma surgery. New York J Med 63:1496-503, 15 May 63

KRASNOV MM: [A clinicostatic test for the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:26-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KURZ GH, ZIMMERMAN LE: Spontaneous hyphema and acute glaucoma as initial signs of recurrent iris melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:581-2, May 63

LIEB W: [Changes in aqueous humor dynamics through influence exerted on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:982-1006, Jul 63 (Ger)

LEYDHECKER W: [The decision between medical or surgical treatment in glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:260-76, Feb 63 (Ger)

LEVINE AM, ELLIS RA: Intraocular liquid silicone implants. Amer J Ophthal 55:939-43, May 63

LOWE RF: Angle-closure glaucoma: acute and subacute attacks: clinical types. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:65-75, 1961

LEGRAND J, CHEVANNES H: [Gonioscopic aspects of the filtering cicatrices in aphakia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:435-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

LAUTERSTEIN M: [On the early diagnosis of glaucoma in ophthalmological practice] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:915-23, Dec 62 (Ger)

LUSSIER M: [A late complication of filtering operations] Un Med Canada 92:221, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUNTZ MH: Experimental glaucoma in rabbits. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:271-82, 1962

LOWE R: Migraine or subacute glaucoma? Med J Aust 50(1):338-40, 9 Mar 63

LEYDHECKER W: [How should the diagnosis be made in the presence of a patient with suspected chronic simple glaucoma?] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:72-5, 1961 (Fr)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental work)] Hispalis Med 20:185-97 contd, Apr 63 (Sp)

MAUMENEE AE: Further observations on the pathogenesis of congenital glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 55:1163-76, Jun 63

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and ocular pressure. (Clinical and experimental work)] Hispalis Med 20:305-8 contd, Jun 63 (Sp)

MOLLER PM: Sclerotomy with cautery and iridectomy for glaucoma. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:151-6, 1963

SMYTH CN: Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5345:1608-9, 15 Jun 63

MOSQUERA JM: [Pharmacology and administration of antiglaucoma medication] Arch Oftal B Air 38:43-50, Feb 63 (Sp)

MILLER SJ: Glaucoma. Practitioner 190:573-9, May 63

MERTE HJ: [The Preziosi operation in hemorrhagic glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:548-54, 1963 (Ger)

MYERS RH: Retinal detachment, associated with external exudative retinopathy and secondary glaucoma in a two year old child. J Tenn Med Ass 56:285-6, Jul 63

MARCHI F: [Original antiglaucomatous fistulization technic with crossed stitch sutures] Ann Ottal 88:89-92, Mar 62 (It)

MIRANDE: [Apropos of the use of methazolamide in the treatment of ocular hypertonia] Gaz Med France 69:2747-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

MIRANDE: [Apropos of the use of methazolamide in the treatment of ocular hypertension] Gaz Med France 69:2747-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

MOORE L, BRADLEY J: "The sinister halo". Optom Week 53:2404-8, 6 Dec 62

MORTON PL: Treatment for the aged: glaucoma and vision. Appl Ther 4:1116-7, Dec 62

MAKSIMENKO VV: [On the effectiveness of angiodiathermic operations in different forms of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:34-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MAGALHAES PB de, CARVALHO CA de, GOLDCHMIT EM: [The use of hypertonic urea in intra-ocular hypertension] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:413-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

MATSUYAMA M: [Degenerative changes of the iris nerve in diseased human eyes] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:467-71, Nov 62 (Jap)

MAY W: The management of ocular emergencies in general practice. II. Emergencies not due to injury. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:134-9, Dec 62

MAUMENEE AE: Further observations on the pathogenesis of congenital glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:140-6, 1962

MILLER SJ: The structure and function of a glaucoma clinic. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:333-48, 1962

MOLNAR L: [ERG before and after cyclanemization in optic atrophy, retinal pigment degeneration, and glaucoma] Szemeszet 99:33-8, Mar 63 (Hun)

MACLEAN AL: The combined glaucoma cataract problem. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:12-9, Spring 63

McBAIN EH: Surgical management of glaucoma. Primary angle closure glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:163-73, Mar 63

MEDGYASZAY A: [Intraocular pressure and hormone therapy] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:243-8, 1963 (Ger)

McBAIN EH: Tonometry and tonography. Int Ophthal Clin 3:39-61, Mar 63

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental study)] Hispalis Med 20:65-77 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

MORAX PV, BRUNETTE R: [The use of intravenous urea in ophthalmology] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:105-31, Feb 63 (Fr)

NIWA Y, FUNAHASHI T: [Histopathological observations on Scheie's operation] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:629-33, May 63 (Jap)

[A new therapy of cerebral edema and glaucoma: glycerol] Policlinico [Prat] 70:937-40, 1 Jul 63 (It)

NANO HM, BERAZA H: [Iconographic registration of the papilla of incipient glaucoma] Arch Oftal B Air 37:152-5, Jul 62 (Sp)

NANO HA, PEREZ HA: [Technic of goniotomy] Arch Oftal B Air 37:225-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

NEKLESOVA ID, PIONTAK NE: [The effect of organic phosphate antiglaucoma preparations on peripheral vessels]

NORDMANN J, GERHARD JP, LOBSTEIN A: [The efficacy of systematic tonometry in the detection of simple chronic glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:44-9, 1961 (Fr)

OKAMOTO T, USUI M: [Studies on the changes of ultrastructure in human ocular tissue in secondary glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:474-9, Nov 62 (Jap)

OURGAUD AG, ETIENNE R: [The functional examination of the glaucomatous eye] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:1-24, 1961 (Fr)

The perilimbal suction test in clinical practice. Its importance in the diagnosis, management and prognosis of glaucoma. Highlights Ophthal 6:173-92, 1963

PERKINS ES: [The treatment of glaucoma] Dia Med 35:473-8, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

PERDRIEL G, SOLE P, CHEVALERAUD J: [Apropos of the management of glaucoma in aviators] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:384-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

POLLIOT L, LODS: [Apropos of a case of acute glaucoma following a cataract operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:613-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, SOLE P, CHEVALERAUD J: [Apropos of the management of glaucoma in aviators] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:624-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

PLETNEVA NA, SAKHIEVA SM: [Effect of Octatesin on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma patients] Vestn Oftal 75:20-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAYNE BF: Glaucoma as an aviation hazard. Aerospace Med 33:1328-31, Nov 62

PIETRUSCHKA G: [On the prognosis of primary glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:419-31, Sep 62 (Ger)

POLITZER M: [Gonioscopic picture of hereditary glaucoma] Cesk Oftal 18:446-52, Nov 62 (Cz)

POLLIOT, LODS: [Apropos of a case of acute glaucoma after operation for cataract] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:607-11, Dec 62 (Fr)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, GUYARD M: [Posner-Schlossmann syndrome and glaucoma] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:611-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

POSNER A: Medical therapy of glaucoma. New York J Med 63:1491-6, 15 May 63

PAN'KIV VM: [The differential gonioscopic diagnosis of various forms of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:20-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PAKHOMOV VP, PURESKIN NP: [Color vision thresholds and color vision stability in persons suspected of having glaucoma and in patients in the initial phase of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:24-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

REHAK S: [Some considerations on the clinical and experimental use of tonography] Cesk Oftal 19:80-5, Mar 63 (Cz)

REHAK S, SMERAL L: [Our experience with the use of the stress test in glaucoma] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:491-500, 1961 (Cz)

RUDDELL JS: Premedication with atropine. Lancet 2:1385, 29 Dec 62

RADNOT M: [Glaucoma attacks during operative surgery] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:815-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

ROHEN JW: Experimental studies on the trabecular meshwork in primates. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:335-49, Mar 63

RAPIS EG: [Interrelations between intraocular pressure and light sensitivity in patients with glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:277-84, 1962 (Rus)

RENARD G, SERGENT P, MAGIS: [Data furnished by the electrophoretic examination of chronic simple wide-angle glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:62-71, 1961 (Fr)

RODMAN HI: Chronic open-angle glaucoma associated with traumatic dislocation of the lens. A new pathogenetic concept. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:445-54, Apr 63

SMITH JL: Retinal detachment and glaucoma. Highlights Ophthal 6:45-6, 1963

SCHEIE H: Indications for surgery in glaucoma. 4. Infantile and juvenile glaucoma. Highlights Ophthal 6:76-87, 1963

SUDA K, SAWADA A, MUTO K, WAKAE K, INOUE Y, ABE T: [Hypotensive effect of Diamox Sequels on intraocular pressure in glaucomatous eyes] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:623-7, May 63 (Jap)

SHAFFER RN: Indications for surgery in glaucoma. 2. Open angle glaucoma. Highlights Ophthal 6:56-62, 1963

SACHSENWEGER R: [The influence of hypertension on the prognosis of glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:625-33, 1963 (Ger)

STEPANIK J: [The intraocular pressure-decreasing effect of a 1 0/0 aqueous solution of guanethidine (Ismelin, Ciba) instilled into the conjunctival sac in glaucoma simplex] Wien Klin Wschr 75:403-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SONODA T: [On the clinical effect of Diurex] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:905-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

STEPANIK J: [The effect of [2-octahydro-1'-azocinyl)-ethyl]-guanidine-sulfate (guanethidine) in glaucoma simplex] Wien Med Wschr 112:728, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

SMITH JH: Advances in ophthalmology. Practitioner 189:467-71, Oct 62

SMITH JL: Unilateral glaucoma in carotid occlusive disease. JAMA 182:683-4, 10 Nov 62

SVEINSSON K: Long term results of surgery on patients with tubular fields due to glaucoma simplex. Docum Ophthal 16:247-52, 1962

SEDAN J: [The outcome of fistulization operations performed in a trachomatous milieu] Rev Int Trachome 39:84-6, 1962 (Fr)

SUGAR HS: Some recent advances in the surgery of glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 54:917-29, Dec 62

SUGAR HS: Some recent advances in the surgery of glaucoma. Bull NY Acad Med 39:3-20, Jan 63

SHAFFER RN: Indications for operation in glaucoma. Calif Med 97:343-5, Dec 62

SMITH EW, DRANCE SM: Reduction of human intraocular pressure with intravenous mannitol. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:734-7, Dec 62

SHUL'PINA NB: [Microgonioscopy as a method for the analysis of unsuccessful operations in glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:26-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SHUTTLEWORTH AC: Detection of glaucoma. Brit Med J 5320:1680, 22 Dec 62

STEPANIK J: [Further studies on the course of the tonography curve] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:103-8, 1962 (Ger)

SABATA J: [Report on cases of glaucoma operated on by Hoith's iridencleisis of the ophthalmological department of OUNZ in Uherske Hradiste in 1948-1958] Cesk Oftal 18:474-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

SAIDAKOVSKII AG, OL'GINA AM: [The use of mesaton in ophthalmological practice] Oftal Zh 17:351-4, 1962 (Rus)

SCHEIE HG: Disorders of childrens' eyes: notes on the early recognition of disturbances. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:91-4, Feb 63

SAMPAOLESI R: [New gonioscopic sign in congenital glaucoma of late appearance] Arch Oftal B Air 37:161-5, Aug 62 (Sp)

SPIVEY BE, ARMALY MF: Tonographic findings in glaucomatocyclitic crises. Amer J Ophthal 55:47-51, Jan 63

SCHEIE HG: Results of peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery in congenital and juvenile glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:13-22, Jan 63

SCHEIE HG: Results of peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery in congenital and juvenile glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:116-39, 1962

SHEVALEV AE: [Problems of experimental diencephalic glaucoma] Oftal Zh 17:479-84, 1962 (Rus)

PERLIS IuV: [The early detection of glaucoma in the general hospital] Vestn Oftal 75:13-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHEIE HG, ASHLEY BJ Jr, BURNS DT: Treatment of total myphema with fibrinolysin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:147-53, Feb 63

SMITH R: Nylon filament trabeculotomy in glaucoma. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:439-54, 1962

SEGAL P, MRZYGLOD S: [Glaucoma as a complication of self-inflicted injuries] Klin Oczna 32:381-6, 1962 (Pol)

GLAUCOMA

STOKES JH: Flat anterior chambers following intraocular surgery. Southern Med J 56:358–61, Apr 63

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndroma] Un Med Canada 92:462–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

STUCCHI CA, STREIFF EB: [Posterior angiodiathermocoagulation with temporary anti-glaucomatous tenotomy] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:176–89, 1961 (Fr)

SPAETH EB: Combined cataract and glaucoma problems. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:5–11, Spring 63

SUGAR HS, DEENC: Wound leak through suture sites following cataract extraction. Amer J Ophthal 55:632–5, Mar 63

SHAFFER RN: Surgical management of glaucoma. Congenital glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:195–201, Mar 63

SHAFFER RN: Congenital glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:107–16, Mar 63

SHAFFER RN: Filtering procedures in open angle glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:141–50, Mar 63

SPENCER WH, METTIER SR Jr: Surgical management of glaucoma. Secondary glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:175–84, Mar 63

SCHWARTZ A: Surgical management of glaucoma. Glaucoma and retinal detachment. Int Ophthal Clin 3:185–94, Mar 63

SHULMAN PF: An evaluation of the Schiotz Sklar corneal tonometer used on the sclera. Amer J Optom 40:133–9, Mar 63

SHLOPAK TV, KUSHNIR PK: [The use of cobalt-containing preparations in the complex treatment of primary glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:15–20, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHWARTZ A: Medical management of glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:63–84, Mar 63

SPENCER WH, METTIER SR Jr: Secondary glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:85–105, Mar 63

TARKKANEN A: [Problems in glaucoma] Duodecim 79:459–63, 1963 (Fin)

THEODORE FH: Advances in ophthalmology. Topical drug reactions in glaucoma. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:62–3, Jun 63

TSUKAHARA I: [Clinical and histopathologic study of 1) a case of neurilemmoma of the retina and 2) an unusual case of phacolytic glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:306–10, Aug 62 (Jap)

TOWNES PL, MANNING JA, DEHART GK Jr: Trisomy 18 (16–18) associated with congenital glaucoma and optic atrophy. J Pediat 61:755–8, Nov 62

TYNER GS, ARNOLD CO: Peripheral iridectomy with scleral causery. A report on the operative treatment of 72 eyes with glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:581–6, Nov 62

TRUSOV MS: [Studies on dark adaptation in glaucoma with the aid of a chamber with light filters] Vestn Oftal 75:34–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TSUKAHARA I: [Phacolytic glaucoma. A case with an irregular clinical course and interesting histopathological findings] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1055–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

TARKKANEN A: Pseudoexfoliation of the lens capsule. A clinical study of 418 patients with special reference to glaucoma, cataract, and changes of the vitreous. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 71:1–98, 1962

THEODORE FH: Flat chamber glaucoma due to organization of the anterior vitreous: a complication of post-cataract endophthalmitis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:72–4, Feb 63

TAKATS I: [Follow-up examinations following iris operations] Szemeszet 99:38–44, Mar 63 (Hun)

TOPALIS C, TSAMPARLAKIS J: [The postoperative complications of primary glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:50–61, 1961 (Fr)

TOBLER R, FANKHAUSER F: [Mucoviscidosis and congenital glaucoma in 2 sisters] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:141–3, 1963 (Ger)

THEODORE FH: Flat chamber glaucoma due to organization of the anterior vitreous following post-cataract endophthalmitis: report of cases. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:60–1, Mar 63

TOUR RL: Diagnosis of primary glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:3–22, Mar 63

TOUR RL: Surgical management of glaucoma. Cyclodialysis. Int Ophthal Clin 3:151–5, Mar 63

TOUR RL: Surgical management of glaucoma. Absolute glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:161–2, Mar 63

TOUR RL: Surgical management of glaucoma. Cyclodiathermy. Int Ophthal Clin 3:157–9, Mar 63

TONKIN D: Acute glaucoma induced by "cyclogyl". Med J Aust 50(1):513–4, 6 Apr 63

UNGER HH: [Collagen and cell changes in the trabecular network of the glaucomatous eye] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:251–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

UENO K, TUJI K, FUKUDA H: [Trial use of a drug to reduce intraocular pressure, 10 per cent Ismelin, as eye drops] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:641–6, May 63 (Jap)

VIRNO M, CANTORE P, BIETTI C, BUCCI MG: Oral glycerol in ophthalmology. Amer J Ophthal 55:1133–42, Jun 63

VANCEA P: [Organization and control of glaucoma in Rumania] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:748–52, 1963 (Ger)

VERZELLA M: [Combined cataract and iridencleisis operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:688–708, Jul 63 (Fr)

VICARI S: [New trials with the hemostatic Dicynone] Praxis 52:124–5, 31 Jan 63 (Fr)

WALKOWSKY J: [Significance of trioxazin in the treatment of glaucoma] Szemeszet 100:110–3, Jun 63 (Hun)

WEEKERS R, PRIJOT E, WATILLON M, GRIETEN J: [Considerations on the surgical treatment of closed angle glaucoma] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:345–62, Jun 63 (Fr)

WRIGHT JC: A glaucoma detection survey on the basis of headaches. Milit Med 128:676, Jul 63

WILSON WA, RICHARDS W, DONNEL GN: Oculo-cerebral-renal syndrome of Lowe. A review of eight cases noting the genetic inheritance. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:5–11, Jul 63

WEINSTEIN P: [The modern concept of the glaucoma problem] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:642–50, 1963 (Ger)

WOLFF SM, ZIMMERMAN LE: Chronic secondary glaucoma. Associated with retrodisplacement of iris root and deepening of the anterior chamber angle secondary to contusion. Amer J Ophthal 54:547–63, Oct 62

WITMER R: Phaco-antigenic uveitis. Docum Ophthal 16:271–6, 1962

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN: Mydriatic effects of one-eight per cent phenylephrine. A potential cause of angle-closure glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:727–9, Dec 62

WILLIAMSON DE: Glaucoma screening in Sarasota county. J Florida Med Ass 49:494–5, Dec 62

WOLTER JR: Fuchs' epithelioma in a filtering bleb: an unusual complication of glaucoma surgery. Amer J Ophthal 54:842–4, Nov 62

WEINSTEIN P, BROOSER G: Tonography and electrocardiography. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:463–5, 1962

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN, NEHRENBERG TR: Neovascular glaucoma complicating carotid-cavernous fistula. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:304–7, Mar 63

WEISS DI, SHAFFER RN, HARRINGTON DO: Treatment of malignant glaucoma with intravenous mannitol infusion. Medical reformation of the anterior chamber by means of an osmotic agent: a preliminary report. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:154–8, Feb 63

WALKER WM: Diagnostic tests for glaucoma. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:369–79, 1962

WOILLEZ M, ASSEMAN R, CORBEL M, POLLET: [Siderotic glaucoma] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:711–28, 1961 (Fr)

YTTEBORG J: [Infantile glaucoma] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1294–6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

YTTEBORG J: Congenital glaucoma. A consideration of some problems. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:411–9, 1962

YOUNG LA: Observations on the use of phospholine iodide in the treatment of glaucoma. J Nat Med Ass 55:26–30, Jan 63

ZOLOG N: [Studies on disorders of water balance in glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:225–32, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZAICHIK PS: [Hypothiazide in the treatment of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:26–32, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ZIMMERMAN LE: Acute secondary open-angle glaucoma ten years after contusion. Survey Ophthal 8:26–30, Feb 63

ZARZYCKA M: [Case of filter vesicle bursting after fistular operation in a patient suffering from glaucoma] Klin Oczna 32:285–6, 1962 (Pol)

ZIMMERMAN LE: Secondary open-angle glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:421–2, Apr 63

ZATS LB: [The result of active mass detection of glaucoma among the population of the Donets region] Vestn Oftal 76:30–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME (C2, C10)

[Anatomo-clinical conference: Hopital Notre-Dame] Un Med Canada 92:914–8, Aug 63 (Fr)

ARPAD K: [The effect of the parietal lobe on genital development] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:241–4, Aug 62 (Hun)

ALVISI C, DAIDONE R, GAMBERINI A: [Considerations on the factors affecting the prognosis of glioblastoma multiforme] Minerva Neurochir 6:185–7, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

BRADLEY JM: Gliomas of the central nervous system. A review of 286 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:120–5, Jun 63

BERNARD-WEIL E, DAVID M: [Role of neuro-endocrine disorders in the development of gliomas. Therapeutic deductions] Neurochirurgie 9:29–42, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BRADY WJ: Brain stem gliomas causing hydrocephalus in twins with von Recklinghausen's disease. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:555–65, Oct 62

BENHAM WH: A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:600–3, Jun 63

FEIRING EH, SHAPIRO JH, LUBETSKY HW: The ring-like vascular pattern in cerebral arteriography. Amer J Roentgen 89:385–90, Feb 63

GREZE A, FORTHOMME J: [Degenerative neuropathy revealing a central glioma] Presse Med 70:2417–20, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

HUGHES IE, ADAMS JH, ILBERT RC: Invasion of the leptomeninges by tumour: the differential diagnosis from tuberculous meningitis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:83–9, Feb 63

HEROLD G: [On the insurance law evaluation of glioblastoma multiforme] Med Klin 58:412, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

KRUYT RC: A glioblastoma multiforme in a 2-year-old child. Zbl Neurochir 23:22–8, 1962

KIM YB: [The histological and biological observation on spongioblastoma] J Korea Surg Soc 4:541–54, Aug 62 (Kor)

MOSSAKOWSKI MJ, WOLOWSKA J: [Rare form of diffuse glioblastosis] Pat Pol 13:455–66, Oct–Dec 62 (Pol)

PALYI I, TOTH G, CSAKY L, AFRAD D, ZOLTAN L: [Behavior of gliomas in tissue culture. II. The effect of x-ray on the phosphorus metabolism of glioma cultures] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:93–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography, its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268–72, Nov 62

SATODATE R, NITTSU K, ABE M, OTSUKA T: [An autopsy revealing von Recklinghausen's disease with multiple glioblastomas of the spinal cord, malformation of the central canal of the spinal cord and polyposis of the colon] Brain Nerve 15:687–91, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHEJBAL V: Metastasizing glioma in childhood. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:585–92, 1962

STEIN AA, EISINGER G: Observations on primary brain tumors with fluorescent microscopy. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:170–4, Jan 63

TYL A: [Multiple primary brain tumors. (A case report)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:96–104, Feb 63 (Ger)

TALARICO M, TENORE A, VITALE A, SCARANO E: [2'-deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase in some tumors of the human central nervous system] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1365–6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ZAMPARO D: [The acute organic syndrome (Rorschach study)] Arch Psicol Neurol 24:51–69, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

GLIOMA (C2, C10)

AGOSTINI B: [On the problem of gliomas of multiple localization (possibilities and limits of primary pluricentric Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:619–45, Apr 62 (It)

ALBERTINI JB, ESCAFIT H: [Possible relations between a frontal tumor and duodenal ulcer] Ann Med Nancy 1:477–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

ATTARIWALA GS, ALLEN JD: Glioma of the optic nerve. Canad Med Ass J 88:623–5, 23 Mar 63

ARONSON HA, FLANIGAN S, MARK JB: Chemotherapy of malignant brain tumors using regional perfusion. I. Technic and patient selection. Ann Surg 157:394–9, Mar 63

BRADLEY JM: Gliomas of the central nervous system. A review of 286 cases. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:120–5, Jun 63

BERNARD-WEIL E, DAVID M: [Role of neuro-endocrine disorders in the development of gliomas. Therapeutic deductions] Neurochirurgie 9:29–42, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BRAUN-VALLON S, DHERMY: [Pseudoglioma of parasitic origin (intra-ocular Toxocara)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:617–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRADY WJ: Brain stem gliomas causing hydrocephalus in twins with von Recklinghausen's disease. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:555–65, Oct 62

BENEDETTI A, GIAMMUSSO V, BRIANI S: [Gliomas of the sagittal area] Minerva Neurochir 6:125–8, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BACIOCCO A, CHIAPPETTA F: [Thalamic hypertrophy] Minerva Neurochir 6:117–20, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BRIHAYE J, PERIER O, STENUIT J: Multiple sclerosis associated with a cerebral glioma. J Neuropath ExpNeurol 22:128–37, Jan 63

CHASE NE, TAVERAS JM: Temporal tumors studied by serial angiography--a review of 150 cases. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:225–35, Mar 63

CITRON I, DIX MR, HALLPIKE CS, HOOD JD: A recent clinico-pathological study of cochlear nerve degeneration resulting from tumor pressure and disseminated sclerosis, with particular reference to the finding of normal threshold sensitivity for pure tones. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:330–7, Mar–Apr 63

DANY A, VALLAT JN, LEPETIT JM, DEMARTI D, LOUBET R, VALEGEAS A: [Intraventricular gliomas. Clinical, neuroradiological and evolutive aspects. Apropos of 3 cases] J Med Bordeaux 140:749–59, May 63 (Fr)

ESCALONA ZAPATA J: [Contribution to the knowledge of so-called colloid cysts of the 3d ventricle] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:249–62, 1961 (Sp)

FRUGONI P, CONFORTI P, CARTERI A: [Spinal cord gliomas] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:li–lviii, May 62 (It)

GIAMMUSO V: [Anatomo-radiological aspects of parasagittal gliomas] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:249–60, Jun 62 (It)

HOZAWA J, SATO K, ASANO Y, SASAKI Y, KUWAJIMA T, ISHIKAWA K, TOMIYA Y: [Case showing a discrepancy between ocular nystagmus and caloric nystagmus] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:449–51, Jun 63 (Jap)

HANSEN CC, RESKE-NIELSEN E: Cortical hearing loss in a patient with glioblastoma. Neuropathological analysis of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:461–73, May 63

JOYCE D: 5-Hydroxytryptamine content of glioma. Experientia 19:187–8, 15 Apr 63

JONES J, SMITH C, MALCOMSON K: Royal Society of Medicine--Section of Laryngology. Discussion of nasal glioma. J Laryng 77:85–92, Jan 63

LEFEBVRE J, FAURE C, SALAMON G: [Radiologic study of tumors infiltrating the brain stem] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:343–57, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEGRE J, CLEMENT JP, HUGUET JF, GULOTEN G De: [Considerations on the results of the postoperative treatment of brain tumors by x- and γ-rays. (Apropos of 146 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:145–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LONG RG, O'CONNOR JS, JELSMA LP: Studies on glioma immunity in the mouse. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:538–44, Dec 62

LISTER T: Nasal glioma. J Laryng 77:34–42, Jan 63

LANG W, HAERING M: [Brain neoplasms and pregnancy. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Zbl Gynaek 84:1449–55, 15 Sep 62 (Hun)

NIZZOLI V, BRIZZI R: [Tumors of the nervous system and pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:241–58, Mar 63 (It)

MAKI Y, HORIE T, YAZAKI M, HOTTA T: [Involuntary movements in patients with intracranial tumors] Brain Nerve 15:740–9, Aug 63 (Jap)

MELLER K: [A new modification of the metal method for the demonstration of fibrous glia in paraffin sections] Zbl Neurochir 22:345–8, 1962 (Ger)

MOUREN P, GIRAUD F, POINSO Y, LAVIEILLE J: [Glioma of the cerebral trunk. Clinical importance of fractionated gas encephalography] Marseille Med 99:978–80, 1962 (Fr)

ORIOLI FL, BEKMAN SC, GUANGIROLI HC: [Diffuse tumor of the brain-stem. Anatomoclinical considerations on a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:263–70, Jun 63 (Sp)

PAYAN H, TOGA M, BERARD M: [Infiltrating glioma of the brain stem with a complex structure. Anatomo-clinico' confrontation] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 11:97–101, Jun 63 (Fr)

PALYI I, AFRA D, CSANDA E: The behaviour of gliomas in tissue culture. I. Astrocytoma-glioblastoma group. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:111–27, 1963

PASZTOR E: Angiographic diagnosis of bilateral frontobasal gliomas. J Neurosurg 19:1068–73, Dec 62

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MAS JP, TAVERNIER J: [Radiotherapy of sub-tentorial glioma in adults (apropos of 357 cases)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:387–402, 1963 (Fr)

RAY BS: Intracranial operations for diseases of the orbit and adjacent structures. Amer J Ophthal 54:581–91, Oct 62

RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP, JABONERO V: [Concerning the problem of the amorphous ground substance of the nervous centers: localization of the $P_4A_4S_4$-positive substances in gliomas] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:239–47, 1961 (Sp)

SWEET WH, SOLOWAY AH, BROWNELL GL: Boron-slow neutron capture therapy of gliomas. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:114–21, Apr 63

SOLITARE GB: Cerebellar and cerebral gliomas occurring in the same individual. J Neurosurg 19:1079–84, Dec 62

SCHUNK H, BLADIN P, DAVIES H: The widenad septum pellucidum in hemispheric gliomas. Radiology 80:224–31, Feb 63

[Tumor Board: Tumor of the frontal lobe] Rinsho Hosha 8:302–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAYLOR PE: Encapsulated glioma of the Sylvian fissure associated with neurofibromatosis. Report of a case with histopathological comparison of surgical lesion and autopsy specimen following recurrence. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:566–78, Oct 62

TRABKA J: [Disorders of consciousness and EEG changes in a case of benign left thalamic glioma] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:847–54, Nov–Dec 62 (Pol)

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: [A case of expert testimony in brain tumor with concomitant noteworthy angiopathy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:1–11, 1962 (Ger)

VILLANUEVA EDO A: [Our experience with the electrophoregram of the cerebrospinal fluid. III. The pathological electrophoregram] Rev Clin Esp 86:107–35 concl, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

WHITE HH: Brain stem tumors occurring in adults. Neurology (Minneap) 13:292–300, Apr 63

WALKER AE: The neurosurgical evaluation of the chiasmal syndromes. Amer J Ophthal 54:563–81, Oct 62

WINTER A: Infusion chemotherapy for brain and neck cancer. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:8–10, Jan 63

WRONSKI J, BRYC S: [Use of angiography in the diagnosis and localization of supratentorial gliomas] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:523–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

WALKER EA Jr, RESLER DR: Nasal glioma. Laryngoscope 73:93–107, Jan 63

ZOLTAN I, PALYI I, AFRA D: [The behavior of gliomas in tissue culture. III. Comparative studies on gliomas irradiated in vivo] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:193–8, Jul 63 (Hun)

GLOBULINS (D6)

ANDREWS P: Estimation of molecular weights of proteins by gel filtration. Nature (London) 196:36–9, 6 Oct 62

ALLERHAND J, KARELITZ S, PENBHARKKUL S, RAMOS A, ISENBERG HD: Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of neonatal tears. J Pediat 62:85–92, Jan 63

BRULE AE, ROUPERT G: [Electrophoretic study of effusion fluid from the tunica vaginalis (preliminary report)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:309–16, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOSE SM: The distribution, nature and linkage of sialic acids in skin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:265–74, 16 Jul 63

BINON N, PREAUX G, LONTIE R: [Separation, on Sephadex, of the products of transformation of the β-lactoglobulins A and B with the Hg2 and Cu2 ions] Arch Int Physiol 71:291–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

BAHNER KJ: [Pathophysiology of dysproteinemia and proteinogenesis in diabetic angiopathy. 3. Endocrine regulation of paraproteinogenesis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:256–65, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BUTHALA DA: Hyperimmunized horse anti-B virus globulin; preparation and effectiveness. J Infect Dis 111:101–6, Sep–Oct 62

BHATTACHARYA SD, ROYCHOUDHURY AK, SINHA NK, SEN A: Inherited α-lactalbumin and β-lactoglobulin polymorphism in Indian zebu cattle. Comparison of zebu and buffalo α-lactalbumins. Nature (London) 197:797–9, 23 Feb 63

CLEMENT-METRAL J, YON J, TREMOLIERES J: [Action of sugars on the trypsin hydrolysis of β-lactoglobulin A] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3520–3, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

COMOLI G, ALLEGRA GC: [On certain aspects of the immunoelectrophoretic tracing of the serum in rheumatoid arthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1349–51, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CRAWFORD LV: Antigenicity of milk proteins. J Pediat 61:946, Dec 62

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426–30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

DUFOUR D: [Early appearance of a abnormal globulin in the spleen of rats fed DAB] Experientia 19:42–3, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation. J Physiol (London) 166:496–513, May 63

EVANS WJ, CARNEY WB, NEUCERE NJ: An acid-induced transformation of α-conarachin. Nature (London) 198:1303–4, 29 Jun 63

EVANS WJ, CARNEY WB, NEUCERE NJ: An acid-induced transformation of α-conarachin. Nature (London) 198:1303–4, 29 Jun 63

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S: Steric inhibition: neutralization of a virus-borne enzyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:674–87, 8 May 63

FEENEY RE, ABPLANALP H, CLARY JJ, EDWARDS DL, CLARK JR: A genetically varying minor protein constituent of chicken egg white. J Biol Chem 238:1732–6, May 63

GEORGIU P, DOBRESCU D: [Effect of pantothenic acid and a mixture of globulins and histamine in experimental stomach ulcer] Farmakol Toksik 26:225–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GIACOMAZZI GD: Studies on fibrinolysis inhibitors of the serum contacted with globulin activated with streptokinase. Blut 7:403–11, Oct 62

GOUCH P, JENNESS R: Immunologic identity of β-lactoglobulins A and B. J Immun 89:511–6, Oct 62

HUHNSTOCK K, DISTLER A: [On the urethane gel reaction of paraproteins] Klin Wschr 41:246–8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HUHNSTOCK K: [Contribution to the diagnosis of atypical paraproteinemias by examination of uroproteins] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:333–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HITZIG WH, STAUFFER E: [On the immunoelectrophoretic study of paraproteins] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1346–7, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

ISHIDA N, AMANO Y: [Problems in immune electron microscopy] Jap J Med Progr 49:744–53, Nov 62 (Jap)

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. II. An abnormal protein of blister fluid and serum demonstrable by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 40:173–6, Apr 63

LESLIE J, BUTLER LG, GORIN G: Mercapto group content and denaturation of β-lactoglobulin. Arch Biochem 99:86–92, Oct 62

MARTIN E, HURLIMAN J: [The incidence of paraproteins in the blood in various clinical conditions] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1061–5, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

MANT'EV VA, BELOUSOV AP: [On the globulin fractions of proteins in cell nuclei in normal tissues and in malignant tumors] Vop Med Khim 8:514–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PANTALONI D: [Spectrophotometric study of the reversible structural modification of β-lactoglobulin between pH 6 and 9] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4994–6, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

PREAUX G, ARCHAMBEAU J, DELANGHE A, LONTIE R: [Difference in the speeds of hydrolysis by trypsin of the B-lactoglobulins A and B] Arch Int Physiol 70:752–3, Dec 62 (Fr)

PREAUX G, MORELLE A, GROSJEAN N, LONTIE R: [Difference in the specific rotatory power of B-lactoglobulins A and B between pH 3.8 and 5.0] Arch Int Physiol 70:754–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

SELIGMANN M, DANON F, HURIEZ D: [Immunologic methods of detection of human serum "paraproteins"] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:67–97, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHUBOTHE H, KLEMM D: [Paraproteinemia with an unusual thermolabile protein fraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:646–50, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDERBAUR A, RETTENBACHER F: [Paraproteinuria in plasmocytoma] Wien Med Wschr 112:801–4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHEIDEGGER JJ: [Aberrant immunoglobulins, or paraproteins] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1342–6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113–4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHMKE K: [Observation of a gamma plasmocytoma with plasma coagulation disorder] Deutsch Med J 88:75–82, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

TWAROG JM, LARSON BL: Cellular identification of β-lactoglobulin synthesis in bovine mammary cell cultures. Exp Cell Res 28:350–9, Nov 62

TOMBS MP, APSET MR: Some observations on the ultraviolet-absorption spectra of βA- and βB-lactoglobulin. Biochem J 86:111–4, Jan 63

URNES P, DOTY P: Optical rotation and the conformation of polypeptides and proteins. Advances Protein Chem 16:401–544, 1961

WECKER H, WAGNER A, HUHNSTOCK K: [Biochemical studies on paraproteins] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:325–32, Apr 63 (Ger)

GLOBUS PALLIDUS (A8)

BERNARD R, MOUREN P, COIGNET J, PINSARD N, DRAVET C: [Evolutive striated syndrome with tapetoretinal degeneration in a 9-year-old subject. (Winkelmann's syndrome?)] Pediatrie 17:934–7, 1962 (Fr)

GANGLBERGER JA: [On EEG changes after stereotactic elimination of subcortical structures in 800 Parkinson patients] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:519–44, 1962 (Ger)

GILLINGHAM FJ: Small localised surgical lesions of the internal capsule in the treatment of the dyskinesias. Confin Neurol 22:385–92, 1962

HOYTEMA GJ van: [The treatment of patients with Parkinson's disease] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2021–5, Oct 62

HANDA H, ARAKI C, MORI K, MIZAWA I, ITO M: Spasmodic torticollis treated by chemothalamotomy and chemopallidotomy. Confin Neurol 22:393–6, 1962

KRAUTHAMER G, ALBE-FESSARD D: [The inhibition of nonspecific thalamic activities by stimulation of the corpus striatum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:265–7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

LUPULESCU A, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A, MERCULIEV E, PETRESCU S: [The effect of micro-injections of thyroxin, thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and noradrenaline into the extrapyramidal system (globus pallidus) on the release of TSH in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:379–87, 1963 (Rum)

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, NISHI H, KOIKE J, ICHIHASHI T: The convulsive mechanism of phenol derivatives. Med J Osaka Univ 13:313–23, Mar 63

MANEN J van: [Stereotactic operations in Parkinson's disease and other movement disorders] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2025–8, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

MARUYAMA H, SUZUKI M, NARABAYASHI H: [Effects of stereotaxic oil wax pallidotomy on autonomic nervous system and mecholyl test] Brain Nerve 15:449–55, May 63 (Jap)

NEUMANN MA: Iron and calcium dysmetabolism in the brain with special predilection for globus pallidus and cerebellum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:184–68, Jan 63

NARABAYASHI H: Neurophysiological ideas on pallidotomy and ventrolateral thalamotomy for hyperkinesis. Confin Neurol 22:291–303, 1962

ORTHNER H, ROEDER F: [Experiences with stereotactic surgery. IV. On the long-term effect of bilateral pallidotomy in Parkinson's syndrome] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:572–629, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

PILLERI G: [On the fine structure and comparative anatomy of the corpus striatum of primitive marsupials and rodents] Acta Anat (Basel) 48:347–67, 1962 (Ger)

PILLERI G: [The corpus striatum (nucleus caudatus, putamen and globus pallidus) of the Canadian beaver (Castor canadensis Kuhl)] J Hirnforsch 5:125–46, 1962 (Ger)

RAND RW, CRANDALL PH, ADEY WR, WALTER RD, MARKHAM CH: Electrophysiologic investigations in Parkinson's disease and other dyskinesias in man. Neurology (Minneap) 12:754–70, Nov 62

RIKLAN M, ZAHN TP, DILLER L: Human figure drawings before and after chemosurgery of the basal ganglia in parkinsonism. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:500–6, Dec 62

SZEKELY EG, SPULER H, SPIEGEL EA: Stimulation of ventrolateral area of the thalamus after degeneration of fibers originating in frontal lobe, sigmoid gyri and pallidum. Confin Neurol 22:304–9, 1962

VOLKOV AA, IATSUK SL: [Technic of pallidotomy with the aid of the stereoencephalotome constructed by the Scientific Research Institute of Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments] Eksp Khir Anest 8:12–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

WALTER RD, RAND RW, CRANDALL PH, MARKHAM CH, ADEY WR: Depth electrode studies of thalamus and basal ganglia. Results in movement disorders in man. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:388–97, Apr 63

GLOMANGIOMA (C2, C8)

AZNAVURIAN OS: [Changes in the skeleton of the phalanges in Barre-Masson disease] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:17–21, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BLOOM SM: Management of malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:37–9, May 63

BOCCATO P: ["Glomus" tumor of the nasolabial line] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:244–62, Aug 62 (It)

CALVET J, LAVAL M, COLL J, CROS M: [2 cases of glomus tumor of the ear] Toulouse Med 64:453–62, Apr 63 (Fr)

COELI L, TURCATO C: [natomo-clinical observations on glomus tumors (report of 6 cases)] Acta Chir Ital 18:611–26, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

FREW I, FINNEY R: Neoplasms of the middle ear. J Laryng 77:415–21, May 63

HSU SC, HSIEH CS, HSIEH CM: Glomus tumor. A report of 4 cases. J Formosa Med Ass 61:790–5, 28 Aug 62

KELEMEN G: [On the mutual reaction of tumors and the petrous bone] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:99–105, Sep 62 (Hun)

KINT A: [Apropos of painful tumors of the lower extremities] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:200–8, Aug–Nov 62 (Fr)

MALOROSSIANOVA AM, SHALEVICH MA: [On glomus tumors of the stomach] Vop Onkol 8(9):80–3, 1962 (Rus)

MOHADEB M: [Multiple glomus tumor] Prensa Med Argent 49:686–91, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

PAVLOV RK: [2 cases of Barre-Masson disease] Kazan Med Zh 5:61–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

RYVKIND AV: [Arteriovenous anastomoses of the skin (glomera) and tumors originating in these structures (glomangiomas)] Vop Onkol 8(9):52–61, 1962 (Rus)

RUFFONI R: [On glomus tumors] Arch Ortop 75:837–54, 1962 (It)

SORALUCE J: [Another case of carotid glomus tumor] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:189–96, 1963 (Sp)

SAMSON E, BASTARACHE W, BONENFANT JL: [Glomus tumor of the stomach] Canad J Surg 6:187–90, Apr 63 (Fr)

SHOZI T, KAWASHIMA S, NARASAKA T, SATO S, KAWAMURA M, MATOBA N, WAKASA H: [Glomus tumor of the stomach] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:248–53, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

TAMURA H, YAMASHITA T, SATO T, KONO T: [Malignant glomus tumor of the left temporal bone] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:876–83, Dec 62 (Ger)

YAMAGATA S, SHOJI T, KAWASHIMA S, NARASAKA T, SATO S, KAWAMURA M, MATOBA N, WAKASA H: Glomus tumor of the stomach. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:202–8, 25 Nov 62

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (C6)

ABODOVSKY N, MUHSAM A, VELASCO C, KOHAN R: [Radiological pulmonary changes in acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:288–91 Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDRES GA, SEEGAL BC, HSU KC, ROTHENBERG MS, CHAPEAU ML: Electron microscopic studies of experimental nephritis with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Localization of antigen-antibody complexes in rabbit glomeruli following repeated injections of bovine serum albumin. J Exp Med 117:691–704, 1 Apr 63

BASAGOITIA JS, MASFERRER R: [Renal needle biopsy] Arch Col Med El Salvador 16:17–28, Mar 63 (Sp)

BRUCKNER I, LICHTIG E, TITEICA M, LAZARESCU R, FICA V, VELCIU V: [Research on the relation between chronic urinary infections and arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:607–12, May 63 (Rum)

BRUNO MS, OBER WB: Pelvic surgery sepsis, multiple fistulae, nephrotic syndrome, and uremia. New York J Med 63:2535–43, 1 Sep 63

BUCHER R: [Forms of the course of aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats] Z Ges Exp Med 136:466–85, 1963 (Ger)

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: Results of long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:117–25, 1963

BRANNAN HM, McCAUGHEY WT, GOOD CA: The roentgenographic appearance of pulmonary hemorrhage associated with glomerulonephritis. Amer J Roentgen 90:83–8, Jul 63

BOCK HE, LOEHR GW, WALLER HD: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of renal anemias] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1213–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BALDACCI L, CIPRIANI PL, MINCIONE G: [1st research on glomerular alterations following introduction into the circulation of heterogenous gamma globulin in various experimental situations in the rat] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:345–81, Nov 61 (It)

BRUNO G: [Clinical study of the effects of a new combination of liver extract, vitamins and bioflavonoids in subjects with various disease processes] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2289–98, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BALDWIN DS, McCLUSKEY RT: Acute glomerulonephritis. Med Sci 12:949–62, 10 Dec 62

BERECI E: Attempts to exert an influence on experimental glomerulonephritis. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:433–8, 1962

BROD J, FENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, PRAT V: [Results of the long-term treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with corticoids] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1332–8, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

BOCK HE: [Anemia in patients with kidney diseases] Med Welt 1:1–12, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BERMAN LB, VOGELSANG P: Poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis without proteinuria. New Eng J Med 268:1275–7, 6 Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 52–1963. New Eng J Med 269:363–9, 15 Aug 63

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. IV. Action of α-lipoic acid on ceruloplasmin and transferrin in different pathological conditions. (Preliminary report)] Arq Pat 35:3–19, Apr 63 (Por)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, PAGES A, BONNET H, LOUBATIERES R: [The histology of acute glomerulonephritis in children. Initial stages, development, anatomo-clinical correlations] Med Infant (Paris) 70:303–14, May 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 50–1963. New Eng J Med 269:261–8, 1 Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 48–1963. New Eng J Med 269:149–57, 18 Jul 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 51–1963. New Eng J Med 269:311–8, 8 Aug 63

CRAXI P: [On the pathogenesis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis] Rass Clinicosci 38:250–2, Sep 62 (It)

CROSNIER J, MERY JP, MONTERA H de, ZALTZMAN S, RUEFF B: [On a syndrome associating a segmentary necrotic glomerulitis and hemoptic pneumopathy with hemorrhagic alveolitis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:569–81, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 11:450–4, Dec 62

CASEBOLT JM: Acute glomerulonephritis in infancy. Case reports of four month and 18 month old infants. Southwest Med 44:57–60, Feb 63

A clinicopathological conference. Ohio Med J 59:281–4, Mar 63

COHEN JA, LEVITT MF: Acute glomerulonephritis with few urinary abnormalities. Report of two cases proved by renal biopsy. New Eng J Med 268:749–53, 4 Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 29–1963. New Eng J Med 268:943–53, 25 Apr 63

DEL RIO G, ROZMAN C: [Nephropathy in Schoenlein-Henoch purpura] Rev Clin Esp 86:88–94, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

DREYER MS: [Nephropathy in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus] Dia Med 34:2337–44, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

DITTRICH P von: [Practical problems of nephrology. Acute postinfectious glomerulonephritis] Med Klin 58:405–8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

EPSHTEIN GS: [Specific and non-specific inflammatory kidney diseases in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Urologiia 27:14–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Aspects of the biology of the erythrocytes in chronic hyperazotemic glomerulonephritis] Arch Med Intern 14:149–60, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

FELDMAN JD, HAMMER D, DIXON FJ: Experimental glomerulonephritis. III. Pathogenesis of glomerular ultrastructural lesions in nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Lab Invest 12:748–63, Jul 63

FANUELE G, SCALA M: [Clinico-statistical data on the cases of acute glomerulonephritis treated at the Clinica Pediatrica di Napoli in the 1951–1960 decade] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:89–98, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

FLEISHER DS: Acute glomerulonephritis. Med Clin N Amer 47:1007–21, Jul 63

FREEDMAN P: Immunological studies in glomerulonephritis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:370–7, 1962

FRANCO MANERA R, ORTEGA NUNEZ A: [The nephrotic syndrome and its treatment] Hosp Gen (Madrid) 1:52–91, Jul 61 (Sp)

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, COIGNET J, MURATORE R, MAESTRAGGI P, KNEBELMAN C, MURISASCO A, JAUBERT R: [Attempted anatomoclinical comparison in glomerular nephropathies in children. (Apropos of 45 cases of renal biopsy)] Pediatrie 18:135–42, 1963 (Fr)

GORDILLO G: [Pediatric nephrology] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:427–46, Aug 62 (Sp)

GONZAGA AJ, RAMMELKAMP CH Jr: Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase and acute glomerulonephritis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:615–8, Nov 62

GIAMBRONE I, SPINA A, FIMOGNARI F: [On a new flocculation reaction with p-toluenesulfonic acid] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2391–6, 30 Nov 62 (It)

[Goodpasture syndrome] Harefuah 64:212–3, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

GIERSBERG O, THOMAS C: [Lung hemorrhage and nephritis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:541–52, 1963 (Ger)

HORS DE HERRERO P, HERRERO M: [Serum protein changes in nephropathies] Arch Pediat Urug 34:140–2, Mar 63 (Sp)

HAMMER DK, DIXON FJ: Experimental glomerulonephritis. II. Immunologic events in the pathogenesis of nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat. J Exp Med 117:1019–34, 1 Jun 63

HANDJANI A: [Anemia in chronic glomerulonephritis] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:188–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

HUSER HJ, HUMAIR L, FROMMEL D: [On a peculiar case of glomerulonephritis with Schonlein-Hanoch's syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:700–5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

HUGHES ER, ELY RS, KELLEY VC: Plasma adrenocortical hormones in connective tissue diseases. Amer J Dis Child 104:610–3, Dec 62

HENKIN RI, MAXWELL MH, MURRAY JF: Uremic pneumonitis. A clinical, physiological study. Ann Intern Med 57:1001–8, Dec 62

HOLTZ F: Renal cell carcinoma in a child: report of a case simulating glomerular nephritis. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:49–52, Jan–Feb 63

HUTT MS, DE WARDENER HE: The relation between the histological and clinical features in glomerular nephritis. Maroc Med 41:1113–6, Nov 62

HAMMER DK, VAZQUEZ JJ, DIXON FJ: Nephrotoxic serum nephritis in newborn rats. Lab Invest 12:8–15, Jan 63

HUTH K: [Secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic nephritis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:463–79, 1963 (Ger)

SHUKHTINA AM, BUTTS AN: [On the incidence of nephritis (from data of polyclinical observations)] Sovet Med 26:125–30, Feb 63 (Rus)

IRVINE RO, MONTGOMERIE JZ: The artificial kidney: results after one year. New Zeal Med J 61:580–7, Dec 62

JOSEPH M: Nephritis with lung haemorrhage. Lancet 1:1160, 25 May 63

JOHNSON JR, McGOVERN VJ: Goodpasture's syndrome and Wegener's granulomatosis. Aust Ann Med 11:250–9, Nov 62

JONES DB: The nature of scar tissue in glomerulonephritis. Amer J Path 42:185–99, Feb 63

KRAUS N, MULLER E: [Clinical observations on a new kidney disease and its pathogen] Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:219–23, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIM CY, HYUN W, PAHK SK, HAHN SS: [The effects of 19-nor-androstenolone phenylpropionate on the serum protein fractions, hematologic changes, blood urea nitrogen and clinical findings in the cases of liver cirrhosis with ascites, G-I disorders and nephritis] Korean J Intern Med 6:95–109, Feb 63 (Kor)

KON I: Histometrical studies of pulmonary hypertension with special reference to uremic pneumonitis. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:209–31, 25 Apr 63

KUSHNER DS: Some aspects of the natural history and treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis. Postgrad Med 32:319–23, Oct 62

KOHLHARDT M: [On the problem of unusual myocardial necroses in dysproteinemia following chronic glomerulonephritis] Zbl Allg Path 103:461–7, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

KUCEROVA L, STORK A: [Some changes of fat metabolism in kidney diseases. II. Glomerulonephritis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1137–40, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

KRATKOVA E: [Renal decapsulation in chronic glomerulonephritis in children] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1217–22, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

KUSUNOKI N: [Clinical and pathological studies on diffuse glomerulonethritis. II. On the fatal cases] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:555–68, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

KOCHEM HG: [On the immunology of subacute glomerulonephritis. Demonstration of complement-binding antigen-antibody complexes] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:107–14, 1962 (Ger)

KASANEN A, KULONEN M, FORSSTROM J: Oral cobalt therapy in renal anemia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:43–8, 1963

KLAUSNER M, RIBOT S, YELIN G: Acute glomerulonephritis in the older age group. (The role of the artificial kidney in the treatment of the anuric phase of acute glomerulonephritis). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:101–9, Apr 63

LAWRENCE JR, POLLAK VE, PIRANI CL, KARK RM: Histologic and clinical evidence of post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Medicine (Balt) 42:1–24, Jan 63

MARIE J, WATCHI JM: [Essential acro-osteolysis complicated by chronic nephropathy] Arch Franc Pediat 20:750–1, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

MARIE J, LEVEQUE B, LYON G, BEBE M, WATCHI JM: [Essential acro-osteolysis complicated by renal insufficiency with fatal evolution] Presse Med 71:249–52, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582–601, Apr 63

MAHONEY JP, KEEGAN JJ: Clinicopathological conference. Carney Hosp J 5:36–43, Jun 63

MONASTERIO G: [Chronicization of inflammatory nephropathies] Minerva Nefrol 10:1–5, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

MARTINEZ F: [Infections and acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:145–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

MATTHEWS DM, BECKETT AG: Serum vitamin B12 in renal failure. J Clin Path 15:456–8, Sep 62

MACALUSO M: [Behavior of the blood lipids and blood cho esterol in chronic glomerulonephritis] Sicilia Sanit 14:511–4, Dec 61 (It)

McCLUSKEY RT, BENACERRAF B, MILLER F: Passive acute glomerulonephritis induced by antigen-antibody complexes solubilized in hapten excess. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:764–8, Dec 62

MIMURA N, SIBATA S, KURISU A, NAGASAWA T, TAKUMA T, NARUSE T: [Experimental glomerulonephritis induced by a new procedure. VIII. Analysis of the nephritis induced by nephrotoxin and by adrenal cortex hormone preparation (especially cortisone) and by a combination of the twol Jap J Med Progr 49:549–59, Aug 62 (Jap)

McCAUGHEY WT, THOMAS BJ: Pulmonary hemorrhage and glomerulonephritis. The relation of pulmonary hemorrhage to certain types of glomerular lesions. Amer J Clin Path 38:577–89, Dec 62

MUELLER-RUCHHOLTZ W, FEDERLIN K, PFEIFFER EF: [Passive transmission of experimental glomerulonephritis in rats by continuous cross transfusion] Klin Wschr 40:1258–9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 56:317–21, Mar 63

MONTALDO G, FERRELI A: [Glomerulitis with giant cells] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:308–10, 1963 (Ger)

NOLTENIUS H, SCHELLHAS H: [Biopsy and experimental animal studies on the histological regeneration in glomerular and tubular kidney diseases] Med Welt 16:844–9, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

The nephrotic syndrome. J Tenn Med Ass 56:98, Mar 63

NOLTENIUS H, OEHLERT W, MIYASAKI K: [Changes in DNA synthesis in the kidney during acute experimental glomerulonephritis in rabbits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:162–7, 1962 (Ger)

NAKAJIMA K, TAKEDA T, IKEDA T, SHINTANI F, TAKEUCHI J, UEDA H: Prognostic implications of certain kidney function tests in diffuse glomerulonephritis. Jap Heart J 4:25–38, Jan 63

NOLTENIUS H, MIYASAKI K, DEIMLING O von: [Studies on the genesis of proteinuria in experimental glomerulonephritis in young rabbits] Beitr Path Anat 127:254–73, Dec 62 (Ger)

NOLTENIUS H, MIYASAKI K, OEHLERT W: [Histoautoradiographic studies with H3-labelled thymidine on the rabbit kidney in acute experimental glomerulonephritis] Beitr Path Anat 127:232–53, Dec 62 (Ger)

OTTO H, FURMAN G, GELLER P: Clinical pathological conference: Cedars of Lebanon Hospital. Calif Med 98:153–7, Mar 63

PORGE JF: [Critical review of ideas and facts in nephrology] Cah RMF 78:405–13, Jul 63 (Fr)

PHELUT: [Saint-Nectaire, factor P and hematuric glomerulonephritis] Gaz Med France 70:1894–7, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PICONE C: [Variability of the response of Bence-Jones protein to heat] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:353–61, Mar 63 (It)

PUMARINO H, LARA E, FELDMAN M, CAMPOS R, WASSERMAN E: [Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis and its re-evaluation after 3 years] Rev Chile Pediat 34:215–21 Mar 63 (Sp)

PAUNESCU C, SEROPIAN E, NESTOR G, PAVEL I: [Some aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of lupus nephropathy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1087–91, Sep 62 (Rum)

ROBSON JS: The problem of glomerulonephritis. Practitioner 190:441–50, Apr 63

ROTHER K: [Current problem of autosensitization in glomerulonephritis] Int Arch Allerg 22:306–21, 1963 (Ger)

RAO SR, MENON ND: Parenteral reserpine in acute glomerular nephritis. J Ass Physicians India 11:437–43, Jun 63

RUSSELL DS: The kidney in rheumatic heart disease. J Clin Path 15:414–20, Sep 62

ROSS J, VORLAENDER KO: [On the demonstration and interpretation of autosensitization processes in the clinical immunology of chronic diseases] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:341–54, Aug 62 (Ger)

ROSSELIN G: [Clinical forms and diagnosis of infectious glomerulonephritis] Gaz Med France 69:3289–94, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

REUBI F, COTTIER P: [Nephrotic syndrome] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:366–442, 1962 (Ger)

RAISZ LG: Electrolyte disturbances in nephritis. Med Sci 13:547–57, 10 Apr 63

SANERKIN NG: On the nature of "interstitial foam cells" in chronic glomerulonephritis. J Path Bact 86:135–40, Jul 63

SARRE H, MOSER F: [Hypertension, nephritis and nephrofibrosis (cirrhosis) after irradiation of the kidneys] Med Klin 57:1526–31, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SARRE H, ROTHER K: [Etiology, pathogenesis and therapy of acute glomerulonephritis] Internist (Berlin) 3:645–53, Nov 62 (Ger)

SPUEHLER O: [Limitations of renal diagnosis. Acute glomerulonephritis and chronic interstitial destructive nephritis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2349–56, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

STEBLAY RW: Effect of injecting heterologous glomerular basement membrane preparations in pregnant sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:15–8, Jan 63

SHIBATA S, KURISU A, MIMURA N, NAGASAWA T, TAKUMA T, NARUSE T: [Diffuse glomerulonephritis induced by a new procedure. IX. On the relationship between the absorptive activity of ultrasupernatants of the trypsin digestion of anti-rabbit kidney homogenate and their immunochemical properties] Jap J Med Progr 49:665–73, Oct 62 (Jap)

SHERWIN AL, LEZNOFF A, RICHTER M, ROSE B: Studies on the immunological specificity of autologous gamma-globulin in the glomeruli of rabbits with experimentally induced glomerulonephritis. Canad J Biochem 41:897–904, Apr 63

STEBLAY RW: Some immunologic properties of human and dog glomerular basement membranes. III. Production of glomerulonephritis in juxtamedullary glomeruli of neonatal pups with rabbit anti-human glomerular basement membrane sera. Lab Invest 12:432–42, Apr 63

STEBLAY RW: Glomerulonephritis induced in monkeys by injections of heterologous glomerular basement membrane and Freund's adjuvant. Nature (London) 197:1173–6, 23 Mar 63

SIMON G, CHATELANAT F: [Fibrin and fibrinoid in glomerulopathies. Comparative study in experimental and spontaneous pathology] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:191–205, 1963 (Fr)

TORIN DE, GREGORATOS G: Goodpasture's syndrome. Report of a case with renal biopsy and autopsy findings. Milit Med 128:628–34, Jul 63

TAMURA T: [Studies on the dosage of digitalis in children] Ann Paediat Jap 8:169–218, May–Jun 62 (Jap)

TSIBEL' BN: [On the morphology of intracapillary glomerulonephritis] Arkh Pat 24(9):43–9, 1962 (Rus)

TAKITA S, SATO H, NAKAGOME Y: Three cases of renal dwarfism. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:48–50, Sep 62

TEZA F, BRUNELLI B: [Contribution to the study of various serum indices during acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:839–52, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

TULGAN H, GARRETT JJ: Acute glomerulitis with nephrotic syndrome occuring during steroid therapy. New York J Med 63:853–8, 15 Mar 63

URIZAR R, CASSORLA E, ESPINOZA J: [Percutaneous renal biopsy in the child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:108–17, Feb 63 (Sp)

VAZQUEZ JJ: The fluorescent antibody method in the study of immunopathologic conditions. Canad Med Ass J 88:483–7, 2 Mar 63

WOLLHEIM E: [Kidney diseases from the viewpoint of functional classification and therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:809–16, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOJNAROWSKI M: [An extrarenal form of glomerulonephritis in a 2-year-old boy] Pediat Pol 37:855–7, Aug 62 (Pol)

YEN TS, CHEN WY: [Clinical studies on uremia] J Formosa Med Ass 61:585–95, 28 Jun 62 (Ch)

Glomus Caroticum see CAROTID BODY (A6)

Glomus Jugulare see under PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN (A6)

Glossina see TSETSE FLIES (B1)

GLOSSITIS (C4)

BORSUK J, STEIN W: [Some remarks about the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Otolaryng Pol 16:595–601, 1962 (Pol)

CONSTANT Y, LAGARDE B: [Apropos of a case of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:484–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

GREENE GW Jr: Diagnosis of oral lesions. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:131–9, Feb 63

JACOBS A: Epithelial changes in anaemic East Africans. Brit Med J 5347:1711–2, 29 Jun 63

LILLICRAP DA: Moeller's glossitis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:393–5, 1962

LAZZARO C: [Contribution to the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Minerva Derm 37:301–6, Sep 62 (It)

MESKIN LH, REDMAN RS, GORLIN RJ: Incidence of geographic tongue among 3,68 students at the University of Minnesota. J Dent Res 42:895, May–Jun 63

MONEKOSSO GL, ANNAN WG: Growth, stomatoglossitis and defective vision in a Nigerian school. W Afr Med J 12:99–105, Jun 63

OLIVA G, CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Treatment of glossopathic "deficiency" syndromes in man with normal human gastric juice. Preliminary note] Minerva Med 54:279–81, 31 Jan 63 (It)

SCHOEN R, SCHELER F: [The differential diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Med Klin 57:1575–7, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE (A8)

ARNOULD G, TRIDON P, LAXENAIRE M, BARRUCAND D: [Facial hemispasm and malformation of the occipito-vertebral joint] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:80–4, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

BORDES M, SANCHIS-FARGUETA J: [Essential neuralgia of the glossopharyngeal nerve] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:5–11, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

BIGNAMI A, SERVI M: [Acute febrile polyneuritis of the cranial nerves. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Policlinico [Prat] 70:853–60, 17 Jun 63 (It)

CHIARINI CN: [Histological research on the composition of myelin fibers of the intercarotid nerve and aortic nerve in the cat and rabbo rabbit] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:294–309, Sep 61 (It)

ERMANNI A: [Parotid tumor: an unusual case with paralysis of deglutition] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 24:400–8, 1962 (Ger)

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Crocodile tears. Brit Med J 5344:1518–21, 8 Jun 63

GOLDING-WOOD PH: Tympanic neurectomy. J Laryng 76:683–93, Sep 62

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with cerebral and cardiovascular symptomatology. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:204–6, 1962

GARRETSON HD, ELVIDGE AR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with asystole and seizures. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:26–31, Jan 63

HALASZ I, ZAPPE L: [Local use of Streptomycin in the treatment of pain syndromes] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:145–51, May 63 (Hun)

KUNC Z, MARSALA J: [Localization and termination of the afferent pathways of the 9th and 10th nerves in the bulb. Experimental study] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:512–22, 12 Dec 62 (Fr)

KIMURA K: Effects of temperature on the response of chemoreceptors in frog tongue. Kumamoto Med J 15:73–82, 30 Jun 62

LAWRENCE M: The double innervation of the tensor tympani. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:112–25, 1962

O'BRIEN MA: Neuralgias in otolaryngology. Irish J Med Sci 442:439–45, Oct 62

STEFANOVIC B, CVETKOVIC S: [Elongated styloid process and glossopharyngeal neuralgia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1109–13, Nov 62 (Ser)

WILLIAMS TH, DIXON AD: The intrinsic innervation of the soft palate. J Anat 97:259–67, Apr 63

YAMASHITA S: Stimulating effectiveness of cations and anions on chemoreceptors in the frog tongue. Jap J Physiol 13:54–63, 15 Feb 63

GLOTTIS (A4)

AICARDI JF, BADARACCO JJ, MIERES R: [The sub-glottis in children] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:313–20, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BALDUS S: [The clinical significance of the oblique position of the glottis] HNO 11:161–2, Jun 63 (Ger)

CONLEY JJ, SEAMAN W: Function in the crippled laryngopharynx. Ann Otol 72:441–51, Jun 63

CONLEY JJ: Rehabilitation of the airway system by neck flaps. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:25–33, 1962

CHEVRIE-MULLER C, GREMY F: [Study of the electroglottogram and the phonogram during the period when the voice "cracks"] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:1035–44, Dec 62 (Fr)

DE QUIROS JB: [Deviation of the glottic axis] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:393–7, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

[Edema of the glottis] Cah Anesth 9:408–13, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

FUMEAUX J: [Cytostatics and malpighian carcinoma in otorhinolaryngology] Ther Umsch 20:211–2, May 63 (Fr)

FLUKER JL: Fatal hypersensitivity with oedema of the glottis after T.A.B. vaccine in a case of Reiter's syndrome. Brit J Vener Dis 38:161–2, Sep 62

FABRE P, HUSSON R, ROELENS R: [Experimental separation of the clonic and tonic functions of the laryngeal musculature by means of so-called "respiratory" electric glottography] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1526–8, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GREMY F, STRIGLIONI L: [Contribution to the study of the physiology of the larynx of the speaking voice; contribution of electroglottography] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:399–408, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

HUSSON R: [Comparative phonation behavior of the phonation muscles in the singing and speaking voice] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:790–6, 1962 (Ger)

HOLTZ S, POWERS WE, McGAVRAN MH, OGURA J: Contrast examination of the larynx and pharynx. Glottic, infraglottic and transglottic tumors. Amer J Roentgen 89:10–28, Jan 63

HORWITZ ID, EMANUEL B, LIEBERMAN AD, ARONOW J: Subglottic hemangioma, a cause of upper respiratory obstruction in the infant. Illinois Med J 123:255–6, Mar 63

KNORRE D: [On the pathological anatomy of infectious mononucleosis] Zbl Allg Path 104:273–7, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

KIRCHNER JA: Vocal rehabilitation of paralytic dysphonia. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:231–2, Feb 63

MINNIGERODE B: [On the importance of some form variations in the posterior wall and surrounding areas of the larynx for closure of the human glottis and their relations to the origin of pachydermatous changes in this area] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 181:9–15, 1962 (Ger)

VRTICKA K, SVOBODA M: Time changes in the x-ray picture of the hypopharynx, pseudoglottis and esophagus in the course of vocal rehabilitation in 70 laryngectomized speakers. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:1–12, 1963

GLOVES, SURGICAL (E4)

CROMPTON DO: Avoidance of the use of gloves during ophthalmic surgery. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:88–97, 1961

Day SB: Postscript to the surgical legend of William Stewart HALSTED and the introduction of rubber gloves to surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:121–2, Jul 63

FALLON RJ, PYNE JR: The sterilisation of surgeon's rubber gloves. Lancet 1:1200–2, 1 Jun 63

NEELY CL Jr: Fecal occult blood detected in the plastic examining glove. Amer J Clin Path 38:528–9, Nov 62

GLUCAGON (D5)

ADACHI K: [Clinical experiments on glucagon, the awakening substance of insulin coma, and studies on the activity of non-esterified fatty acid in the brain during the coma. Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:341–51, Apr 63 (Jap)

ABE M, IKAWA S: [Glucagon and carbohydrate metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:560–4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

AMATUZIO DS, GRANDE F, WADA S: Effect of glucagon on the serum lipids in essential hyperlipemia and in hypercholesterolemia. Metabolism 11:1240–9, Dec 62

ANDERSEN BB: [Glucagon for the interruption of insulin coma therapy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:290–2, 22 Feb 63 (Dan)

BIERMAN EL, HAMLIN JT 3d: The effect of insulin and glucagon on the removal of C-14-labeled particulate triglyceride from plasma in man. Metabolism 12:666–72, Jul 63

BAUM J, SIMONS RE Jr, UNGER RH, MADISON LL: Localization of glucagon in the alpha cells in the pancreatic islet by immunofluorescent technics. Diabetes 11:371–4, Sep–Oct 62

BOUCKAERT JP, MERLEVEDE W, DE WULF H, GORIS J, GERARD Y: [Contribution to the study of the metabolic action of glucagon] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:139–51, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CORNBLATH M, RANDLE PJ, PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. Effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in the perfused isolated rat heart. J Biol Chem 238:1592–7, May 63

CHARBON GA, SEBUS J, KOOL DS, HOEKSTRA MH: Augmentation by glucagon of histamine-induced gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:805–10, Jun 63

CLAYTON GW, LIBRIK L: Therapy of exogenous obesity in childhood and adolescence. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:99–107, Feb 63

DE LOOSE F, ELEWAUT A, DEDULLEN G: [Hypoglycemia caused by β-cell adenoma of the pancreas. Use of glucagon] T Gastroent 6:309–16, 1963 (Dut)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21–40, May 63 (Fr)

DEKABAN A, FIELD JB, STEVENS H: Familial idiopathic hypoglycemia: neurological complications. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:529–37, Dec 62

ETZWILER DD: Effect of glucagon hydrochloride on hypoglycemia of juvenile diabetics. JAMA 183:795–7, 2 Mar 63

FRITZ ME, BROOKS FP: Control of bile flow in the cholecystectomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:825–8, May 63

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46–54, Jul 63

GROVER RW, ARIKIAN N: The effect of intralesional insulin and glucagon in acne vulgaris. J Invest Derm 40:259–61, May 63

GHANEM MH, SAID M, HABBIB M, EL-GHALID A, BUTTERFIELD WJ: Glucagon infusion test in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Guy Hosp Rep 111:321–8, 1962

HAXHE JJ, KESTENS PJ: A simple and efficient method for 131-I labelling insulin and glucagon. Clin Chim Acta 8:302–5, Mar 63

IZZO JL, GLASSER SR: Interrelationship of actions of glucagon and somatotropin on protein metabolism in the fasted hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:701–8, May 63

KOLOGLU Y, WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, ANDERSON GE: An immune chromatographic method for assay in serum of antibodies to glucagon and insulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:518–23, Feb 63

LEFEBVRE P, LEBRUN F: [Absence of the glucagon effect on spontaneous in vitro decrease of human blood glucose] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:675–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LE BEAU M: [Modification of the technic of insulin shock therapy] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:35–8, 1963 (Ger)

LOHMANN D, BOCK A: [The effect of glucagon on the blood sugar level in relation to age] Z Alternsforsch 16:206–10, Apr 63 (Ger)

LISSIN D, NUSIMOVICH B: [Glucagon tolerance test in endocrino-metabolic diseases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:618–9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

LAVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Preparations used in convulsive and other biological therapies. J Neuropsychiat 3:399–409, Jul–Aug 62

LEFEBVRE P, LAPIERE CM: [Effect of glucagon on the development of cotton abcesses and Selye's granulomatous pouch; its action on the colonization of Ivalon sponges implanted in the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:145–52, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEVARLET M: [Action of adrenaline and glucagon on the blood sugar, lactates and fatty acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1940–2, 1962 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P: [Influence of glucagon on the arteriovenous blood sugar differences in the dog: inactivation of the insulin contamination of the preparation used] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:108–11, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MILLER WL, KRAKE JJ: Comparative expiratory and oxidative effects of glucagon and epinephrine in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:784–8, Jul 63

MATTHES KJ, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Hydrogen transfer in fatty acid synthesis by rat liver and mammary-gland cell-free preparations studied with tritium-labeled pyridine nucleotides and glucose. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:242–59, 18 Jun 63

METZ R, SALTER JM: Effect of glucagon on liver glycolysis. Nature (London) 196:1094–5, 15 Dec 62

MERTZ DP: [On the diuretic and saluretic effect of glucagon in man] Z Ges Exp Med 136:331–7, 1963 (Ger)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31–62, Feb 63

PETKOV PE: [On the cytochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in relation to their histophysiology] Arkh Anat 43:52–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PETERSON RD, BEATTY CH, BOCEK RM: Effects of insulin and glucagon on carbohydrate and protein metabolism of adductor muscle and diaphragm. Endocrinology 72:71–7, Jan 63

PANTZER JG, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Coronary sinus flow. Influence of glucagon and hypertonic dextrose and saline. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:879–81, Dec 62

POSER IC von: [Changes of hepatic glycogen content in hypo- and hyperthyroid rats under the action of glucagon] Rev Brasil Biol 22:263–7, Sep 62 (Por)

ROMUSSI P, MASCHIO C, CHIRILLO R: [Biochemical and histological research on glucagon production in the human placenta] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:xvi-xxii, Dec 61 (It)

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527–43, Apr 63

SCHNEEMANN K: [Experiences with Glucagon, a new drug for terminating therapeutic insulin coma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1711–3, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

SARCIONE EJ, BACK N, SOKAL JE, MEHLMAN B, KNOBLOCK E: Elevation of plasma epinephrine levels produced by glucagon in vivo. Endocrinology 72:523–6, Apr 63

THERET C: [Insular cytology and insulin formation in the rat after an exogenous administration of lipocaic, vagotonin and glucagon] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:394–402, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

THOMAS JA: Modification of glucagon-induced hyperglycemia by various steroidal agents. Metabolism 12:207–12, Mar 63

UNGER RH, EISENTRAUT AM, MADISON LL: The effects of total starvation upon the levels of circulating glucagon and insulin in man. J Clin Invest 42:1031–9, Jul 63

WHITEHOUSE FW: Glucagon for hypoglycemia. J Mich Med Soc 61:1221, Oct 62

WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, KOLOGLU Y, ANDERSON GE: Chromatographic separation of glucagon and insulin from serum by resin-exchange paper. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:515–8, Feb 63

YOKOO S: [Glucagon and endocrine pancreas secretion] Folia Endocr Jap 38:572–4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

Glucides see under CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

Glucides see under GLYCOSIDES (D6)

Glucokinase see under HEXOKINASE (D5)

GLUCONATES (D2)

ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C, LECESTRE M, RICHET G: [Acidification of the urine after intravenous injection of calcium salts in man. II. Comparative effects of calcium gluconate and calcium chloride] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:541–52, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

ALTHAUS G: [Clinical observations in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2108–10, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

CAZZOLA D: [On the treatment of the premenstrual syndrome and menstruation disorders by means of hepatic therapy] Riforma Med 77:67–72, 19 Jan 63 (It)

DONATELLI L, SORRENTINO L, DI ROSA M: Pharmacological research on the mineral metabolism of the bone under repair: methods and results. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:265–75, 1 Sep 62

OKAMOTO K: Enzymatic studies on the formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by Acetobacter suboxydans. I. Glucose dehydrogenase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:348–53, May 63

OKAMOTO K: Enzymatic studies on the formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by Acetobacter suboxydans. II. 5-ketogluconate reductase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:448–52, Jun 63

PREISS J, ASHWELL G: Polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria. II. Formation and metabolism of 3-deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-hexodiulosonic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1577–83, May 63

ROUSSELET R, PARIS R: [Characterization on paper chromatography of organic acids in medical solutions. Application to calcium glucoheptogluconate] Ann Pharm Franc 20:523–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

SCALAFFA P, GALANTE E, LANZANI GA: [Formation of 5-ketogluconic acid by means of subcellular fractions of Acetobacter suboxydans] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:667–8, 15 Jun 63 (It)

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182–8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

STJERNHOLM RL, FLANDERS F: Metabolism of D-ribose-1-C14 and C14-labeled d-gluconate in an enzyme system of the genus Propionibacterium. J Bact 84:563–8, Sep 62

THIELE W, WILD H: [Modern therapy of so-called "liquid burns"] Praxis 51:1097–9, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)

TARR HL: Metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid and gluconic acid in Salmo gairdneri. Canad J Biochem 41:313–25, Feb 63

VOGEL L, STEINGOLD L, SUCHET J: Iron therapy in the treatment of anaemia in pregnancy. Lancet 1:1296–9, 15 Jun 63

WHITE JW Jr, SUBERS MH, SCHEPARTZ AI: The identification of inhibine, the antibacterial factor in honey, as hydrogen peroxide and its origin in a honey glucose-oxidase system. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:57–70, 7 May 63

WANG CH, SNIPPER LP, BILEN O, HAWTHORNE B: Catabolism of glucose and gluconate in intact rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:93–7, Oct 62

Glucophage see METFORMIN (D5)

GLUCOSAMINE (D6)

ARMSTRONG WG: Reaction in vitro of sound dentine with glucose, glucosamine and carbohydrate fermentation and degradation products. Arch Oral Biol 5:179–89, Dec 61

ATASSI MZ, BARKER SA, STACEY M: Neuraminic acid and its relation to chronic bronchitis. V. Glass column electrophoresis of sputum. Clin Chim Acta 7:706–9, Sep 62

APPONI G: [On the glucosamine content of the vitreous under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Ottal 88:545–50, Nov 62 (It)

BEZKOROVAINY A: Monosaccharides of bovine plasma acid glycoproteins. Arch Biochem 101:66–70, Apr 63

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384–5, 27 Oct 62

BERTOLIN A, MATUCCI AM: [Biochemistry of ossification. Mortification of the galactosamine/glucosamine ratio in connective cartilage] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1335–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

BERTOLIN A, GRECO B, RODIGHIERO GC, GRAZIATI G: [On the reactivity of the connective tissue of the ligamentous capsule apparatus of immobilized extremities] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1079–81, 15 Nov 62 (It)

CUNHA AS da, CAMBRAIA JN: [Endoscopic aspects of the rectosigmoid mucosa in Manson's schistosomiasis. Observations on the evolution of lesions after specific treatment] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:85–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

CUNHA AS da, CANCADO JR, PELLEGRINO J, OLIVEIRA CA de: [Value of the oogram for selection and evaluation of drugs for Manson's schistosomiasis] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:75–84, Mar–Apr 63 (Por)

CESSI C, SERAFINI-CESSI F: A method for the determination of D-galactosamine in the presence of D-glucosamine. Biochem J 8:132–6, Jul 63

CESCON I, PRATESI AC: [Biosynthesis of glucosamine from various hexose-6-phosphates studied in colon homogenates of rats treated or not treated with x-rays] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:187–94, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

CAMPAGNARI-VISCONTI L, CAMPAGNARI F, KOCH-WESER D: Inhibition by glucose of the ethionine-induced fatty liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:479–82, Nov 62

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94–122, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

FRITZ K, BUECHNER M: [Determination of the proportion of protein-bound hexoses to glucosamine in the mucoproteins of normal subjects and patients] Z Ges Inn Med 17:888, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

GOUDOT A, FAGUET M: [On the inactivation of streptomycin by ATP-K plus and electronic aspects of this action] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5220–3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOERTZ J, DZIK A: Acid mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance of epiphyseal cartilage in chondrodystrophia fetalis. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:118–20, Jul 63

GARBER B: Inhibition by glucosamine of aggregation of dissociated embryonic cells. Develop Biol 7:630–41, Mar 63

HANO K, MATSUI S, NISHINO Y: [Studies on the tumor-inhibitory effect of various amino sugars] Z Krebsforsch 65:425–33, 1963 (Ger)

HAMILTON PB, KNIGHT SG: An analysis of the cell walls of Penicillium chrysogenum. Arch Biochem 99:282–7, Nov 62

HAUSS WH, JUNGE-HUELSING G, KOENIG F: [On the incidence of changes in the mucopolysaccharide metabolism in clinical practice. I. Clinical observations on nonspecific mesenchymal reaction] Med Welt 45:2371–7, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

HEALD PJ: The metabolism of carbohydrate by liver of the domestic fowl. Biochem J 86:103–10, Jan 63

ISKIERKO J, KRZECZKOWSKA I: [Studies on the application of copper phosphate suspension for quantitative determination of d-glucosamine] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:291–8, 1961 (Pol)

IMANAGA Y: The differential determination of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:80–3, Jan 63

IMANAGA Y, SAITO F, KUSUDA Y: Non-enzymic degradation of D-glucosaminic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:84–5, Jan 63

JOHNSTON IR: The determination of galactosamine in the presence of glucosamine. Application to Aspergillus niger cell walls. Biochem J 86:254–8, Feb 63

KONO M, QUASTEL JH: Effects of D-glucosamine and glucose analogues on glycogen biosynthesis in vitro. Biochem J 85:24–32, Oct 62

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15–23, Oct 62

KRAEMER A, KRAHL ME: Amino acid incorporation into protein of diabetic rat liver slices after acute insulin deprivation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:482–4, Nov 62

LINDNER J, BECKER K, LLOMBART A Jr, HADHANYI A: [Study on the biochemical and morphopathological action of glucosamine and 2-amino-D-glucopodophyllotoxin in experimental tumors] Rev Clin Esp 86:178–93, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

LANGE WE, AMUNDSON ME: Soluble steroids. I. Sugar derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1102–6, Nov 62

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199–205, Oct 62

PROKOPOWICZ D: [On the behavior of glucosamines in the blood serum of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:462–9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

PRIGOT A, CORBIN EE, MAYNARD AD, RODEN TP, HJELT-HARVEY I: The treatment of delirium tremens with amino acids. Clinical and laboratory results with

special reference to chromatographic determination of amino acids. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:390–410, Sep 62

PATTABIRAMAN TN, BACHHAWAT BK: Interconversion of N-acetyl glucosamine 6-phosphate & N-acetyl glucosamine 1-phosphate in rat brain. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:352–4, Dec 62

RAM D, KALNER HS, BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL L: Inducers of the Crabtree effect and its release by uncouplers and other agents. Cancer Res 23:600–6, May 63

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Cyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327–33, 24 Sep 62

STAHL AJ: [The structure of specific blood group substances] Biol Med (Paris) 52:283–318, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Importance of determination of glucoproteins, mucoproteins, glucosamine and diphenylamine reaction in the blood serum of patients with mitral heart defect] Kardiologiia 3:43–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SALTZMAN HA, SIEKER HO, GREEN J: Hexosamine and hydroxyproline content in human bronchial cartilage from aged and diseased lungs. J Lab Clin Med 62:78–83, Jul 63

SILBERT JE: Incorporation of C14 from labeled glucuronic acid and N-acetyl glucosamine into polysaccharide by a cell free preparation from mouse mast-cell tumor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:266–70, 17 Oct 62

VOSS H, BECKER K, LINDNER J: [On the tumor-inhibiting effects of components of ground substance. VI. Comparative studies on the effects of glucosamine on the metabolism of Yoshida rat and Ehrlich mouse ascites tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:228–40, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMSON AR, ZAMENHOF S: The type-specific substance of Hemophilus influenzae, type d: the natural occurrence of glucosamine uronic acid. J Biol Chem 238:2255–8, Jul 63

WALTON RB, RICKES EL: Reversal of the antibiotic, bacillin, by N-acetylglucosamine. J Bact 84:1148–51, Dec 62

WILLIAMSON AR, ZAMENHOF S: Detection and rapid differentiation of glucosamine, galactosamine, glucosamine uronic acid, and galactosamine uronic acid. Anal Biochem 5:47–50, Jan 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: Specific analysis of terminal reducing glucosamine and glucuronic acid groups. Hyaluronate hydrolysis by hyaluronate lyases. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:302–5. 16 Jul 63

GLUCOSE (D6)

AVAR Z: [Our more recent experiences with filling of the uterus with glucose using the Kovacs method] Magy Noorv Lap 26:72–4, Mar 63 (Hun)

ALEXANDER DP, NIXON DA: Reabsorption of glucose, fructose and meso-inositol by the foetal and post-natal sheep kidney. J Physiol (London) 167:480–6, Jul 63

AMES A 3d, GURIAN BS: Effects of glucose and oxygen deprivation on function of isolated mammalian retina. J Neurophysiol 26:617–34, Jul 63

ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, STEELE R, BISHOP JS, DE BODO RC: Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on glucose turnover in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1008–12, Jun 63

ALPERS JB, WU R, RACKER E: Regulatory mechanisms in carbohydrate metabolism. VI. Glycogen metabolism in HeLa cells. J Biol Chem 238:2274–80, Jul 63

ANAND BK, CHHINA GS, SINGH B: Effect of glucose on the activity of hypothalamic "feeding centers". Science 138:597–8, 2 Nov 62

ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE RC, LEGNANI C: [Genus Candida: species which assimilate glucose, galactose, saccharose, and maltose and which do not assimilate lactose] Mycopathologia 18:140–6, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

ARMSTRONG WG: Reaction in vitro of sound dentine with glucose, glucosamine and carbohydrate fermentation and degradation products. Arch Oral Biol 5:179–89, Dec 61

ALLIET AJ, BRUYNE I de, DAAMEN CB, ENGELHARDT J, HOOFT C, KNOL K, TEGELAERS WH: [Hyaline membrane disease. Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:329–48, Sep 62 (Dut)

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. I. The relation between energy production and the glucose-dependent transport of glycine. Canad J Biochem 40:1575–90, Nov 62

ANDERSON E, WHERRY FE: Studies on the effect of tolbutamide on insulin secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:446–50, Nov 62

ANNEGERS JH: Glucose amino acid and urea insorption from the canine intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:388–90, Nov 62

ANDERSEN HT, FUNAKOSHI M, ZOTTERMAN Y: Electrophysiological investigation of the gustatory effect of various biological sugars. Acta Physiol Scand 56:362–75, Nov-Dec 62

ARECO E: [Effects of adrenalectomy of the blood sugar and uptake of liberation of glucose by the liver of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:356–62, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, HAGA M: Biochemical studies on thiosugars. III. Synthesis of 6-deoxy-6-mercapto-D-glucose. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:562–6, Jul 62

ANDERSON JT, GRANDE F, MATSUMOTO Y, KEYS A: Glucose, sucrose and lactose in the diet and blood lipids in man. J Nutr 79:349–59, Mar 63

ARMSTRONG JJ, ENGLAND DJ, MORTON AG, WEBB JA: Stimulation of sporulation in Penicillium by anhydroglucose. Nature (London) 197:723, 16 Feb 63

AUBERT JP, MILLET J: [The induction of β-galactosidase in the course of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1866–8, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON DC, JOHANSSON KR: Effects of glucose on the production by Escherichia coli of hydrogen sulphide from cysteine. J Gen Microbiol 30:485–95, Mar 63

BEVILL RD, NORDIN JH, SMITH F, KIRKWOOD S: Synthesis and proof of structure of tritiated glucose and its use in the study of the mechanism of UDPGal-C-4-epimerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:152–6, 18 Jul 63

BIDET L, CLARK S, WEISS M: [Comparative polarographic measurements of the partial pressure of oxygen in a gas and a liquid] J Physiol (Paris) 55:198–9, 1963 (Fr)

BEACONSFIELD P, LIUZZI A: The significance of glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway in animal tissue. Life Sci 7:459–64, Jul 63

BACHRACH E, GUILLOT N: [Action of Escherichia coli on Candida albicans. In vitro study, in agar medium, of the role of glucose and oxygen] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:253–5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BELAICH JP, PRAT H: [Glucose-limiting thermogenesis and growth of Pseudomonas lindneri] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:216–22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRITTON HG: Induced uphill and downhill transport: relationship to the Ussing criterion. Nature (London) 198:190–1, 13 Apr 63

BUCKLE RM: Mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue from normal and diabetic subjects. Influence of glucose and insulin. Diabetes 12:133–40, Mar-Apr 63

BONADUCE A, ALOSI C, CACCIONI I: [Research on bovine hydatid fluid. IV. Determination of the leucine aminopeptidase, lysozyme and glucose] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:31–2, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BOWER BF, GRODSKY GM: Uptake of glucose dependent on insulin in the isolated bladder of the toad. Nature (London) 198:391–2, 27 Apr 63

BIRNBERG CH, WEXLER DJ, GROSS M: Estimation of ovulation phase by serial test of cervical and vaginal glucose. Obstet Gynec 21:194–200, Feb 63

BARAC-NIETO M, OSP INA E, DUENAS A, MARTINEZ-PINTO I, MEJIA C, RODRIGUEZ E, HUNTER FR: Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. II. Effect of triton X-100. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:223–33, Jun 63

BARONDES SH, FIELD JB: The influence of neuroamines on the oxidation of glucose by the anterior pituitary. II. Effect on TPNH oxidation. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:324–7, 11 Jun 63

BENNETT HW, HESS FT: Rapid detection of excess glucose in coloring syrups used in tablet production. J Pharm Sci 52:607–8, Jun 63

BORREBAEK B, WALAAS O: Stimulation of glucose uptake in the rat diaphragm by hydroxy-L-proline and L-lysine. Acta Physiol Scand 58:274–84. Jun-Jul 63

BRYANT C, WILLIAMS JP: Some aspects of the metabolism of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Exp Parasit 12:372–6, Oct 62

BRAGG PD, REEVES RE: Pathways of glucose dissimilation in Laredo strain of Entamoeba histolytica. Exp Parasit 12:393–400, Oct 62

BURTON HS, McWEENY DJ, BILTCLIFFE DO: Development of chromophores in the carbonyl-amino system. Nature (London) 196:40–1, 6 Oct 62

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Plasma nonesterified fatty acids in pregnancy. III. Further observations on regulation of plasma NEFA concentration by insulin and glucose. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1081–90, 15 Oct 62

BARKER SA, LLOYD IR, STACEY M: Structure of a radiation-induced polymer from glucose. Radiat Res 17:619–24, Oct 62

BOUCKAERT JP, MERLEVEDE W, DE WULF H, GORIS J, GERARD Y: [Contribution to the study of the metabolic action of glucagon] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:139–51, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BURTON PR: In vitro uptake of radioglucose by a trog lung-fluke and correlation with the histochemical identification of glycogen. J Parasit 48:874–82, Dec 62

BARTLETT D, MORITA Y, MUNCK A: Rapid inhibition by cortisol of incorporation of glucose in vivo into the thymus of the rat. Nature (London) 196:897–8, 1 Dec 62

BONDINA VA: [On the treatment of complications related to the transfusion of blood experimentally contaminated by bacteria] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:54–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARBAN S: Induced resistance to 2-deoxy-D-glucose in cell cultures. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:376–7, 4 Dec 62

BROWNLEY CA Jr, LACHMAN L: Preliminary report on the comparative stability of certified colorants with lactose in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 52:86–93, Jan 63

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BEIGELMAN PM: Additional studies with insulin bio-assay employing glucose uptake by rat adipose tissue. Metabolism 11:1315–24, Dec 62

BARRY SN: Utilization of glucose by Astasia longa. J Protozool 9:395–400, Nov 62

BERGMAN EN: Quantitative aspects of glucose metabolism in pregnant and nonpregnant sheep. Amer J Physiol 204:147–52, Jan 63

BERALDO WT, SILVA WD da, FERNANDES AD: Inhibitory effects of carbohydrates on histamine release and mast cell disruption by dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:405–13, Dec 62

BOONE DW: Use of polarizing solution in the treatment of first-degree AV block with associated SA block and AV disassociation with interference: case report. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:394–9, Jan 63

BELLENS R, OOMS HA, ARNOULD Y, FRANKSON JR, CONRAD V: [Comparison between the action of carbutamide and an intraportal infusion of insulin on the production and consumption of glucose in the normal dog] J Physiol (Paris) 54:657–76. 1962 (Fr)

BERAN K, HAUBA J, HOSPODKA J: Changes in the rate of fermentation of maltose during propagation of industrial baker's yeast. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:93–101, Mar 63

BRABEC V, FIALA J, DOBRY E: [Saccharose in the preservation of erythrocytes] Cas Lek Cesk 102:43–6, 11 Jan 63 (Cz)

BENTLEY R, SWEELEY CC, MAKITA M, WELLS WW: Gas chromatography of sugars and other polyhydroxy compounds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:14–8, 2 Apr 63

CAVALLI D: [Glycemia and pyruvicemia after oral loading of glucose in normal and pathological pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:357–65, Jun 63 (It)

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19–30, Mar 63 (Por)

CHIAO JS, SHEN YC, LOU SC, CHANG HT, WANG H: [Studies on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Ashbya gossypii. III. Comparison of the utilization of glucose and maltose by Ashbya gossypii] Acta Biol Exp Sinica 8:139–49, May 63 (Ch)

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579–83 contd, Jun 63

CLEMENT-METRAL J, YON J, TREMOLIERES J: [Action of sugars on the trypsin hydrolysis of β-lactoglobulin A] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3520–3, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

CHEN IW, CHARALAMPOUS FC: A soluble enzyme system from yeast which catalyzes the biosynthesis of inositol from glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:62–7, 10 Jul 63

CIRILLO VP: Mechanism of glucose transport across the yeast cell membrane. J Bact 84:485–91, Sep 62

CRUICKSHANK CN, TROTTER MD, COOPER JR: A study of available substrates for the endogenous respiration of skin "in vitro". J Invest Derm 39:175–8, Sep 62

CHAN SS, LOTSPEICH WD: Comparative effects of phlorizin and phloretin on glucose transport in the cat kidney. Amer J Physiol 203:975–9, Dec 62

COHN DV, FORSCHER BK: Effect of parathyroid extract on the oxidation in vitro of glucose and the production of 14CO-2 by bone and kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:20–6, 19 Nov 62

CHAPON L, VIALA B: [A new colorimetric method for the determination of notatin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:893–903, 1962 (Fr)

COSTILOW RN: Fermentative activities of control and radiation-"killed" spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1268–73, Dec 62

CHRISTOPHE J: [Identity of fatty acids synthesized in vitro in adipose tissue from glucose and from 3 amino acids] Arch Int Physiol 70:743–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

CAPPELLI V, GRANA E, CERIANI T: [Metabolic behavior of the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1507–10, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CROUCH DJ, RAMSEY HH: Oxidation of glucose by Hydrogenomonas facilis. J Bact 84:1340–1, Dec 62

COHEN J, BRENNEMAN AR, TOPPER YJ: The stimulation by oxytocin and acetylcholine of glucose oxidation by lactating-rat mammary-gland slices: inhibition of the hormone effects by puromycin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:554–6, 8 Oct 62

CEREIJO-SANTALO R, WENNER CE: Hexose phosphorylation and glycolytic activity of ascites tumor cells. Arch Biochem 99:535–7, Dec 62

CAPPELLI V, CERIANI T, GRANA E: [Phosphatase activity of the intestinal wall in the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1510–1, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CHRISTIANSEN T: [Ureterolithiasis] Nord Med 68:1641–3, 20 Dec 62 (Nor)

CHAIN EB: Studies on brain metabolism. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:27–42, 1962

CSAKY TZ: A possible link between active transport of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes. Fed Proc 22:3–7, Jan-Feb 63

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Stimulation of glucose metabolism in Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tension. J Gen Microbiol 30:121–6, Jan 63

CHIN B, KNIGHT SG: Changes in gross chemical components of Trichophyton mentagrophytes during incubation in increased carbon dioxide tensions. J Gen Microbiol 30:113–20, Jan 63

GLUCOSE

CHANDRA J: The effect on thiopentone anaesthesia of glucose, physostigmine and bemegride in dogs. Brit J Anaesth 35:11-6, Jan 63

CARLSON LA, ORO L: Studies on the relationship between the concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol in vivo. Metabolism 12:132-42, Feb 63

CHRISTENSEN E, WICK AN: Effect of oxamate on oxidation of specifically labeled glucose by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:430-2, Feb 63

CHASE AM, LAPEDES SL, VON MEIER HC: Inhibition of kidney mutarotase activity by glucose, urea and guanidine hydrochloride. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:181-93, Apr 63

CHANG GH: [Effects of pyridine coenzymes on lipogenesis from glucose by rat adipose tissues] Korea Med J 7:963-74, Dec 62 (Kor)

DAHLQVIST A, THOMSON DL: The digestion and absorption of sucrose by the intact rat. J Physiol (London) 167:193-209 Jul 63

DE MEUTTER RC, SHREEVE WW: Conversion of DL-lactate-2-C14 or -3-C14 or pyruvate-2-C14 to blood glucose in humans: effects of diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load. J Clin Invest 42:525-33, Apr 63

DUNCAN MG, CAMPBELL JJ: Oxidative assimilation of glucose by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Bact 84:784-92, Oct 62

DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148-56, Oct 62

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1-24, 1962

DIAMANT B: Effect of phlorizin on the in vitro release of histamine from lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:97-102, Oct 62

DOBRY E, FIALA J: [Use of blood preserved with an alcohol-glucose-citrate solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1126-9, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

DAINOTTO F, TOGNAZZI D, VIOLANTI A: [Study of the glucide fractions of skeletal muscle in experimental animals treated with microwaves] Policlinico [Med] 69:270-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DEISS WP Jr, HOLMES LB, JOHNSTON CC Jr: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. I. Labeling of hexosamine and collagen of normal bone. J Biol Chem 237:3555-9, Nov 62

DIAMANT B: Comparison between the effects of glucose and sodium succinate on the in vitro release of histamine from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:103-11, Oct 62

DRZHEVETSKAYA IA: Alimentary hyperglycemia and intestinal glucose absorption following autonomic ganglion block by gangliolytic agents. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:114-7, Jan-Feb 63

DE BODO RC, STEELE R, ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, BISHOP JS: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose metabolism and glucose utilization by tissues. Diabetes 12:16-30, Jan-Feb 63

DOBERNECK RC, SCHWARTZ FD, BARRY KG: A comparison of the prophylactic value of 20 per cent dextrose on the effects of renal ischemia. J Urol 89:300-2, Mar 63

DRAPER P, KENT PW: Biosynthesis of intestinal mucins. 4. Utilization of [1-14C]glucose by sheep colonic mucosa in vitro. Biochem J 86:248-54, Feb 63

DOW DS, ALLEN CE: Steady state oxidation of glucose in the hypothyroid diabetic rat: a role for the adrenal cortex in glucose oxidation. Canad J Biochem 41:1293-305, May 63

DAWEKE H, BACH I: Experimental studies on the mode of action of biguanides. Metabolism 12:319-32, Apr 63

DAWEKE H: [Determination of insulin activity in human serum after glucose-loading as a test of the functional capacity of the pancreas] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:437-52, Mar 63 (Ger)

DEL MONTE U, ROSSI CB: Glucose supply by the living host and glycolysis of Yoshida ascites hepatoma in vivo. Cancer Res 23:363-7, Mar 63

ESTUPINAN FAZIO CM: [Contribution to the study of glucose in intraocular fluids] Sem Med (B Air) 122:51-5, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162-8, Nov 62

EWERS AC, HASKELL CM, FINEBERG RA: Effect of sonic disruption of erythrocyte stromata on the glucose, phlorizin and phloretin inhibition of the stromal adenosinetriphosphatase. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:195-9, Apr 63

FRAENKEL D, OSBORN MJ, HORECKER BL, SMITH SM: Metabolism and cell wall structure of a mutant of Salmonella typhimurium deficient in phosphoglucose isomerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:423-8, 20 Jun 63

FRANCKSON JR, ARNOULD Y, BELLENS R, CONARD V: [Modification of glycoregulation after intestinal absorption of glucose in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:251-2, 1963 (Fr)

FUHRMAN GJ, FUHRMAN FA: Utilization of glucose by the hypothermic rat. Amer J Physiol 205:181-3, Jul 63

FRANCKSON JR, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, MAINGUET P, CONARD V: [The action of an intraduodenal perfusion of glucose on hepatic output, the insulin activity of serum and the quickness of disappearance of radioglucose in the anesthetized dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:286-7, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

FIELD JB, JOHNSON P, ENDIG E, PASTAN I: Further studies on effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on thyroid glucose oxidation. J Biol Chem 238:1189-92, Apr 63

FRANCKSON JR, OOMS HA, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, CONARD V: [Action of an intraportal perfusion of insulin on the arterial blood sugar and the hepatic glucose debt of the dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:293-311, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: Kinetic properties and adaptations of liver glucose-6-phosphatase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:995-7, Apr 63

FINZI M: [Dextrose in normal and therapeutic diets] Minerva Med 54:1798-805, 16 Jun 63 (It)

FAIN JN: Effects of dexamethasone and growth hormone on fatty acid mobilization and glucose utilization in adrenalectomized rats. Endocrinology 71:633-5, Oct 62

FODOR PJ, CLARKE DA, BODANSKY O: Glycolysis by Sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. I. The role of various enzymes in lactate production. Cancer Res 22:1230-8, Nov 62

FLEURY P, EBERHARD R: [Simple and rapid characterization of urinary lactose in the presence of glucose by means of paper chromatography] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:653-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FROESCH ER, GINSBERG JL: Fructose metabolism of adipose tissue. I. Comparison of fructose and glucose metabolism in epididymal adipose tissue of normal rats. J Biol Chem 237:3317-24, Nov 62

FORDTRAN JS, CLODI PH, SOERGEL KH, INGELFINGER FJ: Sugar absorption tests, with special reference to 3-O-methyl-d-glucose and d-xylose. Ann Intern Med 57:883-91, Dec 62

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. II. Effect of glucose. J Bact 84:988-95, Nov 62

FIGUEROA E, PFEIFER A: Glucose-C14 incorporation into extractable and residual glycogen by liver slices. Arch Biochem 99:357-62, Dec 62

FRIEBEL H, PATEL N: [Loss of effect anesthetics in solvents containing glucose] Anaesthesist 11:356-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: Absorptive activity of stomach and intestine under the influence of a UHF electric field. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:301-5, Mar-Apr 63

FUKUI S, HOCHSTER RM: Competitive inhibition of 3-ketosucrose formation by D-glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:50-4, 2 Apr 63

FUTTERMAN S: Metabolism of the retina. III. The role of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide in the visual cycle. J Biol Chem 238:1145-50, Mar 63

GSTIRNER F, HOCH W: [On the constituents of the rhizomes of Geranium palustre L.] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:97-104, Feb 63 (Ger)

GAUDY AF Jr, GAUDY ET, KOMOLRIT K: Multicomponent substrate utilization by natural populations and a pure culture of Escherichia coli. Appl Microbiol 11:157-62, Mar 63

GEIGER A: Modes of the utilization of glucose by the brain. Progr Neurobiol 5:310-48, 1962

GREGOIRE AT: Carbohydrates of human vaginal tissue. Nature (London) 198:996, 8 Jun 63

GARNIER L, BLANC M: [Intestinal absorption of sorbitol solutions under various physiological conditions] J Physiol (Paris) 55:254-5, 1963 (Fr)

GORDON ER: Glucose consumption by the perfused, isolated rat liver. Canad J Biochem 41:1611-20, Jul 63

GOTO Y: [The adrenals and carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to the mechanism of development of steroid diabetes mellitus] Folia Endocr Jap 38:571, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

GILGEN A, LEUTHARDT F: [Effect of insulsin and glucose on fructose metabolism in the rat diaphragm] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:231-6, 1962 (Ger)

GILGEN A, MAICKEL RP, NIKODIJEVIC O, BRODIE BB: Essential role of catecholamines in the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose after exposure to cold. Life Sci 12:709-15, Dec 62

GLENERT J: Sugar levels in pleural effusions of different etiologies. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:222-7, 1962

GOTSEV T, ATANASOVA L: [Effect of isotonic and hypertonic solutions of dextrose on the blood vessels of the lower extremities in man] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:131-9, 1962 (Bul)

GRENBY TH: The effects of some carbohydrates on experimental dental caries in the rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:27-30, Jan-Feb 63

GROSS RT: Clinical applications of some recent studies of erythrocyte enzymes. Bull NY Acad Med 39:90-8, Feb 63

GERSHANOVICH VN: [On the permeability of the bacterial cell of Escherichia coli to 2-D-deoxyglucose] Biokhimiia 27:1023-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GATI T, SVATOS A, GELENCSER F: [Effects of sorbitol and of glucose on the Shay ulcers] Path Biol (Paris) 11:87-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRODSKY GM, KARAM JH, PAVLATOS FC, FORSHAM PH: Reduction by phenformin of excessive insulin levels after glucose loading in obese and diabetic subjects. Metabolism 12:278-86, Apr 63

GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC, RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA JL: The influence of intravenous glucose on blood-insulin activity, and also on the glucose uptake of the diaphragm and of the adipose tissue of rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:172-7, 2 Apr 63

HERMANN D: [The effect of CO2 partial pressure and glucose concentration on growth and nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum Beij.] Arch Mikrobiol 45:373-97, 1963 (Ger)

HARRISON HE, HARRISON HC: Sodium, potassium, and intestinal transport of glucose, l-tyrosine, phosphate, and calcium. Amer J Physiol 205:107-11, Jul 63

Mar-Apr 63

HETENYI G Jr, RAPPAPORT AM, WRENSHALL GA: Effects of insulin on the tracer-determined distribution and production of glucose in liverless dogs. Diabetes 12:150-4, Mar-Apr 63

HART PC, KROESKE D, SYBESMA W, VEEN HE v. d.: Influence of anabolic steroids versus effect of glucose on muscular degeneration in pigs. Nature (London) 198:716, 18 May 63

HAUSER G: The formation of free and lipid myo-inositol in the intact rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:278-89, 18 Jun 63

HOLMQUIST B: [Time and temperature in intravenous fat administration] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1620-30, 30 May 63 (Sw)

HOLT PR, HAESSLER HA, ISSELBACHER KJ: Effects of bile salts on glucose metabolism by slices of hamster small intestine. J Clin Invest 42:777-86, Jun 63

HAZELWOOD RL, HAZELWOOD BS, OLSSON CA: Comparative glycogenesis in the liver and glycogen body of the chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:407-11, Jun 63

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39-44, 1962

HOFFEE P, ENGLESBERG E: Effect of metabolic activity on the glucose permease of bacterial cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1759-65, 15 Oct 62

HAUGAARD N, INESI G, HAUGAARD ES: Glucose oxidation and high energy phosphate production in heart homogenates. Circ Res 11:381-7, Sep 62

HUGGETT AS, NIXON DA: Essential absence of glucose in the foetal fluids of the sheep. Nature (London) 196:379, 27 Oct 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HAVRANEK F, DYKOVA H, TICHY M: [Glucose determination in the cervical mucus by the Tes-Tape indicator as a possible ovulation test] Zbl Gynaek 84:448-54, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: The metabolism of glucose during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:561-9, Dec 62

HALDI J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WD: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201-6, Apr 61

HOWES WV, McFADDEN BA: Isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in Pseudomonas indigofera. I. Suppression and stimulation during growth. J Bact 84:1216-21, Dec 62

HUNTER FR: Permeability of erythrocytes to sugars. I. Effect of n-butyl alcohol and related studies. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:243-62, Dec 62

HUGGINS AK, SMITH MJ: Uncoupling reagents and metabolism. 5. Effects of salicylate and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem J 85:394-402, Nov 62

HROMATKA O, KASTNER G, GRUBER T, GSUR H: [Studies on acetic fermentation. X. Organic compounds as CO2 sources] Enzymologia 25:65-72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41-9, Jan 63

HONEGGER H: [Studies on local osmotherapy of the cornea. I. Quantitative experimental studies on osmotic swelling decrease of the cornea] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:582-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAMILTON PB, KNIGHT SG: An analysis of the cell walls of Penicillium chrysogenum. Arch Biochem 99:282-7, Nov 62

HIGGINS ES: Absence of phosphogluconate pathway activity in normal, and in ethanol-intoxicated slices from rat brain. Experientia 18:461-2, 15 Oct 62

HELLE KB, KLUNGSOYR L: Mannitol 1-phosphate formation in Escherichia coli during glucose utilization. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:461-71, 17 Dec 62

HAKOMORI SI, ISHIMODA T: Purification and characterization of urinary glycopeptides containing N-peptidyl-1-ketosamine structure. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:250-60, Oct 62

HANSEN O: Specificity of the glucose oxidase reaction and interference with the quantitative glucose oxidase-peroxidase-O-dianisidine method. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:651–5, 1962

HEALD PJ: The metabolism of carbohydrate by liver of the domestic fowl. Biochem J 86:103–10, Jan 63

HAHN P: [Manufacture and utilization of glucose and glycogen. Evolutionary aspects] Cesk Fysiol 12:26–33, Jan 63 (Cz)

HOCHSTEIN P, COHEN G: The cytotoxicity of melanin precursors. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:876–86, 15 Feb 63

Hepatic glycogen disease. Nutr Rev 21:115–7, Apr 63

HILZ H, TARNOWSKI W, AREND P: Glucose polymerisation and cortisol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:492–7, 25 Mar 63

HOWARD RP, ELLS HA, FURMAN RH: The effect of quinidine and quinine on nitrogen and electrolyte balance (protein anabolic effect) and on glucose utilization. Metabolism 12:359–70, Apr 63

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H: [Metabolites of the glycolysis cycle and the adenylic acid-phosphocreatine system in the beating perfused warmblooded heart under different experimental conditions] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:211–3, 1962 (Ger)

IIDA K: Adenosinetriphosphate-dependent incorporation of C14-glucose into charoninsulfuric acids by a cell-free extract of the mucous gland of Charonia lampas. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:37–42, Jan 63

ISHIKAWA S: Responses of maxillary chemoreceptors in the larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to stimulation by carbohydrates. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:99–107, Feb 63

IMSHENETSKII AA, UL'IANOVA OM: [Biochemical activity of mutants of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld.] Mikrobiologiia 31:832–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

JOHNSON JA, FUSARO RM: Elimination of the possibility of glycogen interference in the glucose oxidase determination of glucose. J Invest Derm 40:163, Apr 63

JOHNSON RM, FLAMBOE EE: Determination of minimal maintenance levels of adrenal steroids in the bilaterally adrenalectomized goat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:853–6, Apr 63

JOHNSON JA, NASH JD, FUSARO RM: An enzymic method for the quantitative determination of glycogen. Anal Biochem 5:379–87, May 63

JOHNSON PC, REDDING T, JORANSEN J, CARLISLE B: Studies of the effect of the thyroid state on glucose metabolism in erythrocytes. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:22–7, Fall 62

JACOBS HL: Some physical, metabolic, and sensory components in the appetite for glucose. Amer J Physiol 203:1043–54, Dec 62

JENSEN-HOLM J: Effects of different hypertonic solutions on the absorption of magnesium from the rabbit colon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:105–14, 1 Nov 62

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383–8, Mar–Apr 63

KABARA J, OKITA G: The oxidation of various precursors in normal and tumour-bearing mice in vivo. Biochem J 88:187–91, Jul 63

KUNG SS, GOLDBERG ND, DAHL JL, PARKS RE Jr, KLINE BE: Potentiation of 5-fluorouracil inhibition of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma by glucose. Science 141:627–8, 16 Aug 63

KOLDVSKY O, DANYSZ J, FALTOVA E, HAHN P: The postnatal proximo-distal development of glucose absorption, intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity and propulsive motility of the intestine in rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:208–12, 1963

KOHN BD, HOFFMANN RC, KOHN P: A study of the mechanism of conversion of galactose to glucose in the intact rat. J Biol Chem 238:1193–5, Apr 63

KANAI K: [Phenomenon of growth inhibition by glucose in relation to virulence in tubercle bacilli] Kekkaku 38:224–9, May 63 (Jap)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 3. Effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and l-ascorbic acid on the lethal action of borneol and carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:346–9, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

KONO M, QUASTEL JH: Effects of D-glucosamine and glucose analogues on glycogen biosynthesis in vitro. Biochem J 85:24–32, Oct 62

KUEHN HH, CROSBY PF, PHILLIPS RF: Nutrition of Eidamella deflexa. IV. Rate of utilization of sugar and amino nitrogen compared with rate of growth and pigment elaboration. Mycopathologia 17:219–24, 30 Jul 62

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: The effect of sulfonylureas on hepatic glucose release. Diabetes 11(Suppl):16–8, 1962

KARNOVSKY ML: [Comparative aspects of the metabolic changes during phagocytosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1008–12, 1962 (Fr)

KIM EJ, RHEE SD, LEE US: [Clinical and experimental studies on diabetes mellitus in Korea. IV. Metabolism of C14-labeled glucose in the alloxan diabetic dog. Korean J Intern Med 5:517–22, Aug 62 (Kor)

KANEKO H: [Influence of anaphylactic shock on the liver. 1. Changes in the glucose metabolism of the liver during anaphylactic shock] Jap J Allerg 11:349–60, Nov–Dec 62 (Jap)

KRIVANEK J: Concerning the dynamics of the metabolic changes accompanying cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:383–91, 1962

KORN ED: The kinetics of the inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by polyanions and polycations. J Biol Chem 237:3423–9, Nov 62

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869–74, Dec 62

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15–23, Oct 62

KITATANI S: [Further studies on the effects of injected ATP. I. Influence of ATP on the glucose oxidation in rat's brain and diaphragm] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:430–6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 5. Antihypnotic effects of carbohydrates which have lactone rings on barbital action in rats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:407–10, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KEDZIA W: Influence of potato dialysate on the production of tetain and glucose uptake by various strains of Bacillus pumilus (teta). Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:626–34, 1962

KATZ J, WOOD HG: The use of C1402 yields from glucose-1- and -6-C14 for the evaluation of the pathways of glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:517–23, Feb 63

KOREC R: [Estimation of glucose by the glucose oxidase method] Cas Lek Cesk 102:152–5, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

LIGNY G, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine. Determination of the quantities of glucose appearing in the glucose space during the oral test] Path Biol (Paris) 11:438–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of insulin sensitivity in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:374–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEUTHARDT F, BRENNER-HOLZACH O: [The biosynthesis of pterins in Drosophila melanogaster] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:87–106, 1961 (Fr)

LIPPE C, ROSSI S, CAPRARO V: [Behavior of the transport of sodium and of glucose in an isolated intestinal preparation of the albino rat, at low temperature] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:959–61, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: The effects of adrenaline and glucose on the content of high-energy phosphate esters in substrate-depleted vascular smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 56:130–9, Oct 62

LEVIN K, LINDE S: [Determination of glucose in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and urine with a new glucose oxidase reagent] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3016–26, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

LENG RA, ANNISON EF: Possible glucogenicity of butyrate in sheep. Nature (London) 196:674–5, 17 Nov 62

LEVINSKY WJ: Hypoglycorrhachia (low cerebrospinal-fluid sugar) in diffuse meningeal neoplasm. New Eng J Med 268:198–9, 24 Jan 63

LIEBECQ C: [Influence of detergents and calcium on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:534–5, 17 Dec 62 (Fr)

LINDELL SS, SMITH IM, ROUTH JI, DELLE M: Biochemical analyses of the carcass in lethal staphylococcal infections of mice. Nature (London) 197:155–7, 12 Jan 63

LIPPE C, ROSSI S, CAPRARO V: [Dissociation in the transport of sodium and glucose through the isolated rat small intestine in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:956–8, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Teratogenic interaction of insulin and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick development. J Exp Zool 151:245–52, Dec 62

LABORIT H: [The treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency and myocardial infarct with the combination of insulin, hypertonic glucose and potassium salts] Presse Med 71:1–3, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEFEVRE PG, HABICH KI: Absence of rapid exchange component in a low-affinity carrier transport. J Gen Physiol 46:721–31, Mar 63

LEROUX M, TARR HL: Glucose and ribose oxidation by Pseudomonas fragi. Canad J Biochem 41:1023–34, Apr 63

LANGLEY LL, HANSON RW, GRIMES OR Jr, COCKRELL DF Jr, KNIGHT LA: Secretion of glucose-C-14 by dog parotid gland. Arch Oral Biol 8:127–33, Mar–Apr 63

MULLER G: [The fixation of glucose and 3-methylglucose on filter paper and their demonstration by the Okamoto-Kadota-Aoyama (1948) reaction] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:270–5, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160–71, Jul 63

MARTINO SAVINO F: [The true origin of cancerous cells] Rev Clin Esp 89:282–7, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: The pentose phosphate pathway in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue. J Atheroscler Res 3:233–6, May–Jun 63

McFALL E, MANDELSTAM J: Specific metabolic repression of induced enzymes in Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 197:880–1, 2 Mar 63

MILNER AR: The effects of dextran on Earle's L 929 strain of mouse fibrocytes. Brit J Cancer 17:149–52. Mar 63

MATSUSHITA M: [Effects of several anti-trichomonad drugs on the glucose metabolism of Trichomonas vaginalis] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:471–80, May 63 (Jap)

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953–61, Jun 63

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, STUHLFAUTH K, MEHNERT B, GESER K, LANGER M: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. II. Glucose and galactose resorption] Klin Wschr 41:544–9, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MEHNERT H, FORSTER H, MEHNERT B, KUTZSCHENBACH B von, THORING I, ABBOGAST K: [Comparative studies on the resorption of glucose, galactose and lactose in man and rat. I. Material for examination and methodology, prestudies and criticism] Klin Wschr 41:540–3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MULVE Y PF Jr, SLINGERLAND DW: In vivo effect of propylthiouracil on glucose C-14 oxidation in rat thyroid tissue. Endocrinology 71:662–4, Oct 62

McWEENY DJ, BURTON HS: Sulphites and carbonyl-amino chromophore development. Nature (London) 196:41–2, 6 Oct 62

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038–42, Dec 62

MATSUMOTO S, KISHI T, ITO Y, KOBAYASHI T: Carbohydrate metabolism of the rabbit heart muscle using C14 individually labelled glucose. Jap Heart J 3:555–62, Nov 62

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019–23, Dec 62

MORSE SI: Isolation and properties of a group antigen of Staphylococcus albus. J Exp Med 117:19–26, 1 Jan 63

MANDEL P, KEMPF E: [Study on the participation of the pentose cycle in the degradation of glucose by aortic tissue] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2315–7, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

McGUIRE J, PESCH L: Control of glucose oxidation in anterior pituitary by hormonally sensitive pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2157–63, 15 Dec 62

MADISON LL: Contribution of the sulfonylureas to the elucidation of the hepatic action of insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):14–6, 1962

MUELLER ER: [On the aerobic and anaerobic metabolic capacity of the isolated warm-blooded heart] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:42–55, 1962 (Ger)

MESTER L, MOCZAR E, IVANOVICS G: [On the terminal groups of polysaccharides of Bacillus cereus W and Bacillus cereus 569] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2678–80, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

MARTIN K, BURGEN AS: Changes in the permeability of the salivary gland caused by sympathetic stimulation and by catecholamines. J Gen Physiol 46:225–43, Nov 62

MEHNERT H, SCHAEFER G, KALIAMPETSOS G, STUHLFAUTH K, ENGELHARDT W: [Insulin secretion of the pancreas in extracorporeal perfusion. II. Perfusions of the pancreas with periston, glucose, carbutamide and biguanides] Klin Wschr 40:1146–51, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, MONNIER P, SANY C, JAFFIOL C, ARNAVIELHE-BONY M: [Study of glucide metabolism by continuous recording of blood sugar] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1019–29, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

MODIGNANI RL, FOA PP: Inhibition of glucose uptake by 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick embryo heart. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:106–8, Jan 63

MAYER SE: Action of epinephrine on glucose uptake and glucose-6-phosphate in the dog heart in situ. Biochem Pharmacol 12:193–201, Feb 63

MOMOSE T, OHOKURA Y: Organic analysis. XXXV. Mechanism of the color reaction between hexose and thymol. (1). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:550–3, Jul 62

MALAISSE W, FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V: [Electrolytic disturbances secondary to a glucose infusion of long duration] Arch Int Physiol 71:64–72, Jan 63 (Fr)

MORTIMORE GE: Effect of insulin on release of glucose and urea by isolated rat liver. Amer J Physiol 204:699–704, Apr 63

MINETTI L: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of adipose tissue metabolism] Arch Ricambio 26:41–57, Jan–Feb 62 (It)

MATSUMOTO S: Metabolism of the heart muscle. Effects of epinephrine, insulin and hydrocortisone on the C14-labeled glucose and palmitate-1-C14 metabolism of the normal rat heart muscle. Jap Heart J 4:131–40, Mar 63

MAJCHROWICZ E, QUASTEL JH: Effects of aliphatic alcohols on the metabolism of glucose and fructose in rat liver slices. Canad J Biochem 41:793–803, Mar 63

McQUADE AB: Morphogenesis and nutrition in the Mamaniella-Stachybotrys group of fungi. J Gen Microbiol 30:429-35, Mar 63

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. V. Active cation transport and glycolysis. J Lab Clin Med 61:567-77, Apr 63

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VII. On the hydrolysis of isoniazide derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:594-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

NICROSINI P, RICOTTI V, DEL PAVERO A, PASOTTI C: [Behavior of aerobic glycolysis and the utilization of glucose-1-C-14 for lipid and glycogen synthesis by hepatic and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:199-205, Mar 63 (It)

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187-92, Jun 63

NEMETH S, VIGAS M: Glucose metabolism in the rabbit during induced fever. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:124-7, 1963

NEUMANN E, BLAZKOVA-JANDOVA B: Glycose, pyruvic and lactic acid in psoriasis and endogenous forms of eczema. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:286-92, 1963

NESBAKKEN R, ELDJARN L: The inhibition of hexokinase by disulphides. Biochem J 87:526-32, Jun 63

NIEMEYER H, CLARK-TURRI L, RABAJILLE E: Induction of glucokinase by glucose in rat liver. Nature (London) 198:1096-7, 15 Jun 63

NAKAMURA T, OGURA Y: Kinetic studies on the action of glucose oxidase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:214-20, Sep 62

NAKAMOTO K: Semi-quantitative histochemical studies on phosphatases, phosphorylase and glycogen in hyperglycemia due to both phosphatase fraction injection and glucose infusion, with some comments on the histochemical techniques. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:1-28, Apr 62

NORDMANN J, MANDEL P, KLETHI J: [Initial anomalies of glucide metabolism in experimental cataract induced by galactose overload] Docum Ophthal 16:199-207, 1962 (Fr)

NISSIM JA: Enhancement of the intestinal absorption of glucose by small doses of cetrimide and sodium lauryl sulphate. Nature (London) 196:1106-7, 15 Dec 62

NEUMAN RE, TYTELL AA: Stimulation of glycolysis of KB cell cultures by 2,6-diaminopurine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:61-5, Jan 63

NARAHARA HT, OZAND P: Studies of tissue permeability. IX. The effect of insulin on the penetration of 3-methyl-glucose-H3 in frog muscle. J Biol Chem 238:40-9, Jan 63

NELSON DH, TANNEY H, MESTMAN G, GIESCHEN VW, WILSON LD: Potentiation of the biologic effect of administered cortisol by estrogen treatment. J Clin Endocr 23:261-5, Mar 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1017-36, 1962 (It)

NISHIDA Y: [Experimental studies on brain perfusion. Glucose and lactic acid metabolism of the perfused brain. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:825-40, Nov 62 (Jap)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of adrenalectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C14 and acetate-1-C14 by the erythrocytes of the white rat] Haematologica 47:985-1002, 1962 (It)

NAGRA CL, MEYER RK: Influence of corticosterone on the metabolism of palmitate and glucose in cockerels. Gen Comp Endocr 3:131-8, Apr 63

OPPELT WW, BUNIM L, RALL DP: Distribution of glucose in the spiny dogfish (S. acanthias) and the brier skate (R. eglanteria). Life Sci 7:497-503, Jul 63

OZAND P, NARAHARA HT, CORI CF: Studies of tissue permeability. VIII. The effect of anaerobiosis on glucose uptake in frog sartorius muscle. J Biol Chem 237:3037-43, Oct 62

OPIE LH, SHIPP JC, EVANS JR, LEBOEUF B: Metabolism of glucose-U-C14 in perfused rat heart. Amer J Physiol 203:839-43, Nov 62

OOMS HA, FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, BASTENIE PA: [Effect of glucose and insulin on liver glucide output determined by subhepatic catheterization and radioglucose. Study in non-anesthetized man] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:732-43, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

O'BRIEN RT: Relationship between deuterium inhibition of growth and glucose catabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:186-8, Jan 63

OKUMURA N, IKEDA H, WATANABE S: Effect of glucose on the function and metabolism of the perfused cat brain. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:148-58, Oct 62

OKUMURA N, IKEDA H, WATANABE S: Effect of glucose on the function and metabolism of the perfused cat brain. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:148-58, Oct 62

PRIMO G, VEROFT R, DELBROUCK F: [Extracorporeal circulation using a 5 percent glucose solution at normal body temperature] Acta Chir Belg 62:265-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

PITTMAN JA, BOSHELL BR: Stimulation of glucose oxidation without glycogen deposition by oxytocin and vasopressin. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:151-3, 2 Jul 63

PAUL SP, BOSE AN: Search for potent hypoglycaemic agents. IV. Effect of biguanides and insulin on the glucose uptake and glycogen content of the isolated rat diaphragm. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:55-8, Jan 63

PELTIER A, LANDAU A: [Clinical study of a new restorative: Actispart (combination of aspartic acid and its salts with glucose and vitamin C)] Gaz Med France 70:1488-91, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

PITOT HC, PERAINO C: Carbohydrate repression of enzyme induction in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:1910-2, May 63

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3. 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393-8, Jun 63

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PICON-REATEGUI E: Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates at sea level and at high altitudes. Metabolism 11:1148-54, Nov 62

PENG CH, WALSH EO: Effects of morphine on uptake of glucose and synthesis of glycogen in muscle of normal and chronically morphinized rats. Nature (London) 196:171, 13 Oct 62

PANTZER JG, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Coronary sinus flow. Influence of glucagon and hypertonic dextrose and saline. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:879-81, Dec 62

PONZ F, LLUCH M: [Statistical representation of the results obtained with the Sols-Ponz method of successive absorptions] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:123-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

POLNA I, LESZCZYNSKA H: [Effect of the glucose content in the medium on the development of tissue culture] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:365-77, 1962 (Pol)

PERASSI NI: [Action of the pancreas on glucose liberation by the isolated liver of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:351-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

PAI ML: On the effect of different concentrations of glucose administered into human stomachs on their gastric acidity, pH, sodium, potassium, chlorides and calcium contents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:186-91, Oct 62

PAULY H, RAJEWSKY B: [Glucose, pyruvic acid and formic acid metabolism in bacteria after roentgen irradiation] Strahlentherapie 119:481-5. Dec 62 (Ger)

PERKINS HR: A polymer containing glucose and aminohexuronic acid isolated from the cell walls of micrococcus lysodeikticus. Biochem J 86:475-83. Mar 63

PAULY H: [On the effect of culture conditions on the radiation sensitivity of glucose oxidation in Bacterium cadaveris] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:23-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

PITTMAN JA, ZACHAREWICZ FA, SHANNON WM: Cysteine stimulation of glucose oxidation in thyroid tissue. Science 140:389-90, 26 Apr 63

POZZA G, GHIDONI A, BASILICO C: Glucose uptake and gas exchange in human adipose tissue incubated in vitro. Lancet 1:836, 13 Apr 63

PAVLOV D, PRODANOV K: [A quick and specific method for the determination of glucose in the blood and other biological materials] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:23-6, Oct 62 (Bul)

PAULI HG: [Therapy of acute renal insufficiency] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:402-5, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10:47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

PHILLIPS GO: Chemical effects of ionizing radiations on aqueous solutions of aldohexoses. Radiat Res 18:446-60. Apr 63

PETERSDORF RG, SWARNER DM, GARCIA M: Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. III. Relationship of phagocytosis to the fall in cerebrospinal fluid sugar in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. J Lab Clin Med 61:745-54, May 63

REEVES RB: Control of glycogen utilization and glucose uptake in the anaerobic turtle heart. Amer J Physiol 205:23-9, Jul 63

RECONDO E, DANKERT M, LELOIR LF: Isolation of adenosine diphosphate D-glucose from corn grains. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:204-7. 26 Jul 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, CASTRILLON A: Augmentation of glucose uptake and oxygen consumption of brain slices in vitro by phosphoenolpyruvate. Med Exp 8:12-4, 1963

RICOTTI V, CEVINI G, DI MARCO N: [Changes in hepatic metabolism in hypophysectomized rat. I. Utilization of evenly labeled glucose-C-14 in the liver of normal and hypophysectomized rats] Minerva Nucl 7:10-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

RAM D, KALNER HS, BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL L: Inducers of the Crabtree effect and its release by uncouplers and other agents. Cancer Res 23:600-6, May 63

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. III. Hydrolysis, transfer and exchange reactions with saccharose analogues] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:515-35. 1963 (Fr)

RAVITZ LJ: History, measurement, and applicability of periodic changes in the electromagnetic field in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1144-201, 30 Oct 62

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Ccyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327-33, 24 Sep 62

RUSSEK M: Participation of hepatic glucoreceptors in the control of intake of food. Nature (London) 197:79-80, 5 Jan 63

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Forearm metabolism in obesity and its response to intra-arterial insulin. Characterization of insulin resistance and evidence for adaptive hyperinsulinism. J Clin Invest 41:2173-81, Dec 62

ROBERTS S, SETO K, HANKING BH: Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. I. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on oxidative utilization in vitro. J Neurochem 9:493-501, Sep-Oct 62

ROGERS D, YU SH: Substrate specificity of a glucose permease of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:877-81, Nov 62

RAUSCH J, ANKERMANN H: [On carbohydrate metabolism in the rat under brevinarcon and urethane narcosis] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:591-6, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

ROSSI P, DI GIROLAMO M, LUZIETTI L: [Mobilization of non-esterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in the obese] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 412-3, 1962 (It)

REYNIER M, BROUSSOLLE B, DROUET J, DANOY B, LABORIT H: [Comparative effects of perfusions of glucose alone and glucose combined with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate with or without carnitine on the survival of the rabbit subjected to fasting] Agressologie 3:711-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 by erythrocytes of albino rats] Haematologica 47:939-58, 1962 (It)

RUECKER W, BRODA E, KELLNER G, FRIMMEL J: Time course of the utilization of radioglucose by tissue in culture. Exp Cell Res 29:17-30, Jan 63

RAMACHANDRAN S, GOTTLIEB D: Pathways of glucose catabolism in Caldariomyces fumago (Ill.). Biochim Biophys Acta 69:74-84, 1 Jan 63

ROTHSCHILD AM, GARCIA LIMA E: Effect of dinitrophenol and glucose on amine release from isolated rabbit blood platelets. Experientia 19:19, 15 Jan 63

REVOL L, THOUVEREZ JP, MORATI-SCHMIT M: [Note on hemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in extracorporeal circulation; role of the anticoagulant solution used for the withdrawal of blood (value of A.C.D. solution)] Hemostase 2:291-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

REICHARD GA Jr, MOURY NF Jr, HOCHELLA NJ, PATTERSON AL, WEINHOUSE S: Quantitative estimation of the Cori cycle in the human. J Biol Chem 238:495-501, Feb 63

RANDLE PJ, GARLAND PB, HALES CN, NEWSHOLME EA: The glucose fatty-acid cycle. Its role in insulin sensitivity and the metabolic disturbances of diabetes mellitus. Lancet 1:785-9, 13 Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ M: [Action of insulin on the uptake and phosphorylation of glucose and fructose by sheep spermatazoids] Med Exp (Basel) 7:351-7, 1962 (Fr)

ROSSI F, ZATTI M, GREENBAUM AL: Evidence for the existence of the hexose monophosphate pathway for glucose metabolism in the normal and denervated skeletal muscle of rats. Biochem J 87:43-8, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, MARTIN-HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA-GORTAZAR T: [Effect of insulin on the consumption of glucose by the rat uterus, "in vitro", during contraction and relaxation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:43-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

STOCCO L, LABORIT H: [Value of hypertonic glucose solutions in obstetrical practice] Agressologie 4:71-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHMIDT K: [On the effect of some osmotherapeutic agents] Anaesthesist 12:216-22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SHICHIRI M: Biochemical studies of peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. I. C14-incorporation into lipid and C14O2-production from C14-labelled precursors. Med J Osaka Univ 13:305-12, Jan 63

STROMME JH: Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and disulfiram on glucose metabolism and glutathione content of human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:705-15, Jul 63

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO G, DE MICHELI A, PONCE LEON J, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER BL: [Polarizing therapy in daily practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:294-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182-6, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO GA, TESTELLI MR, DE MICHELI A: The polarizing treatment of acute myocardial infarction. Possibility of its use in other cardiovascular conditions. Dis Chest 43:424-32. Apr 63

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA, BRODY KR: Enzymatic assay and glucose and amino-acid uptake of intestinal biopsy specimens. Amer J Dig Dis 8:419-24, May 63

SARRE H, KNORR R: [Does so-called osmotic nephrosis or sugar-storage kidney lead to renal insufficiency?] Klin Wschr 41:311-7, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

SHANNON IL, GIBSON WA, O'LEARY TJ, CHAUNCEY HH: Body fluid glucose levels as related to dental caries status in man. Arch Oral Biol 8:419-24, May-Jun 63

SHOEMAKER WC, YANOF HM, TURK LN 3d, WILSON TH: Glucose and fructose absorption in the unanesthetized dog. Gastroenterology 44:654-63, May 63

SKALA I, KUJALOVA V, SEGOVA E: Absorption of glucose and D-xylose from different parts of the small intestine of the rat in vitro. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:112-7. 1963

SKALA I, KUJALOVA V, SEGOVA E, HROMADKOVA V, VAVRINKOVA H: The effect of the incubation medium on active transport of glucose by the small intestine of the rat in vitro. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:118-23. 1963

SCHREINER WE, GUBLER A: [The glucose and lactic acid concentration of human amniotic fluid during normal and pathological pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:304-11, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SAKATA K, HAYANO S, SLOVITER HA: Effect on blood glucose concentration of changes in availability of glucose to the brain. Amer J Physiol 204:1127-32, Jun 63

SATOWA H: [Glucose metabolism in the brain tissue of animals administered sucessively with beta-phenylisopropylmethylamine, and the influence of some psychotropic drugs on that metabolism] J Keio Med Soc 40:41-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SOLLNER F: [Studies on age-related differences in the metabolism of the bovine cornea] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:600-6, 1963 (Ger)

SMIRNOV BA: The effect of continued repeated glucose injections on the maintenance of a constant blood-sugar level. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):29-33, 1961

SIMO K, CHRISTENSEN GM: Quantitative analysis of sugars in royal jelly. Nature (London) 196:1208-9, 22 Dec 62

SABLE HZ, CASSISI EE: Biosynthesis and biosynthetic pathways of pentoses in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1169-72. Dec 62

SHRIVASTAVA GC, QUASTEL JH: Malignancy and tissue metabolism. Nature (London) 196:876-80, 1 Dec 62

SIMMONS RJ, COSTILOW RN: Enzymes of glucose and pyruvate catabolism in cells, spores, and germinated spores of Clostridium botulinum. J Bact 84:1274-81, Dec 62

SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: In vitro studies on the utilization of glucose-1-14C by guinea-pig lungs in experimental bagassosis. Brit J Exp Path 43:661-4, Dec 62

SCHRAGGER AH: Ultramicro determination of epidermal glucose. J Invest Derm 39:417-8, Nov 62

SCHWEIGER A: [Separation of simple sugars on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:374-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SARCIONE EJ: Incorporation of glucose-C14 into plasma glycoprotein fractions by the isolated rat liver. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1132-6, Nov 62

SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295-300, 1962

SCHULTZ SG, EPSTEIN W, GOLDSTEIN DA: Cation transport in Escherichia coli. III. Potassium fluxes in the steady-state. J Gen Physiol 46:343-53, Nov 62

SWENSON PA, BETTS RF: Aerobic fermentation and the depletion of the amino acid pool in yeast cells. J Gen Physiol 46:387-403, Jan 63

SLOVITER HA, SAKATA K: Inactivity of cerebrospinal fluid in regulation of blood glucose concentration. Amer J Physiol 204:153-6, Jan 63

SEGAL S, THIER S, FOX M, ROSENBERG L: Inhibitory effect of sugars on amino acid accumulation by slices of rat kidney cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:567-8, 17 Dec 62

SODI-PALLARES D, DE MICHELI A, MEDRANO G, FISHLEDER B, BISTENI A, FRIEDLAND C, TESTELLI M: [Effect of glucose-insulin-potassium solutions on the electrocardiogram in acute and chronic cornary insufficiency] Mal Cardiov 3:41-79, Mar 62 (Fr)

SCHMIDT GH, BRUNNERT H: Quantitative glycogen and sugar determination using paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:190-204, Feb 63 (Ger)

STROES JA, ZONDAG HA: Some experience with a colorimetric method for the determination of glucose in biological fluids. Clin Chim Acta 8:152-4, Jan 63

SPRATT JL, BO HO G: Parathyroid hormone and whole body oxidation of glucose, pyruvate, and citrate by the intact rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:95-9, 1 Jan 63

STERN M, WAGLE SR, SWEENEY MJ, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. I. Effects of anti-insulin serum on C-14-glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:12-6, Jan 63

SKAGGS RH: Clinical cardiology. The use of polarizing solutions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:17. Jan 63

SOMERSALO O, AKERBLOM H: Rectal absorption of glucose. Review of literature and experiments on children with rectal infusion of C14-glucose. Ann Paediat Fenn 8(Suppl 20):1-48, 1962

SUNZEL H: Effects of fasting and of intravenous glucose administration on liver glycogen in man. A quantitative and histochemical study in operative biopsy material. Acta Chir Scand 125:107-17, Jan-Feb 63

SUNZEL H: Effects of surgical trauma on the liver glycogen in fasting and in glucose-fed patients. Acta Chir Scand 125:118-28, Jan-Feb 63

TIEN P, TANG PS: Oxidative metabolism of glucose in leaf tissues infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Sci Sinica 12:565-73, Apr 63

THOMAS JJ Jr, NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC: Toxic effects of oxygen at high pressure on the metabolism of D-glucose by dispersions of rat brain. Biochem J Jul 63

TKACHOV IuA: [Effect of tetamon-I on the absorption of glucose from the intestines] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:259-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

TEGERIS AS, BRANDRISS MW: Hypoglycorrhachia associated with solitary intracranial tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:336-40, Apr 63

TRINER L, HAVOVA E, KYPSON J: [Utilization of glucose by erythrocytes in shock] Cas Lek Cesk 102:316-21, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

TRINER L, MRAZ M, CHMELAROVA M: The effect of glucose and glucose together with insulin on the resistance of fasted rats to trauma in the Noble-Collip drum. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:136-44. 1963

TABONE J, JACOBELLI G, DLUZNIEWICZ L: [The bioesterification of glucose: inhibition of uridine diphosphate glucose-anthranyl transferase by benzylpenicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:771-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

TETREAULT L, BEAULNES A: On the mode of action of glucose in the maintenance of ventricular fibrillation. Canad J Biochem 41:1519-23, Jul 63

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 2. On the effect of glucose and glucuronic acid compounds on the activation of the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid by borneol or carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:337-45, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TOYODA M: [Study on the mechanism of insulin action] Folia Endocr Jap 38:542-51, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 11. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:691-5, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TSCHUDY DP, ROSE J, HELLMAN E, COLLINS A, RECHCIGL M Jr: Biochemical studies of experimental porphyria. Metabolism 11:1287-301, Dec 62

TAMURA S, TSUTUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 4. Antihypnotic effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and ascorbic acid on barbital sodium action in rats and guinea pigs] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:401-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TARR HL: Metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid and gluconic acid in Salmo gairdneri. Canad J Biochem 41:313-25, Feb 63

TETREAULT L, BEAULNES A: The role of glucose in the initiation and maintenance of ventricular fibrillation. Canad J Biochem 41:335-9, Feb 63

UNGER RH, EISENTRAUT AM, MADISON LL: The effects of total starvation upon the levels of circulating glucagon and insulin in man. J Clin Invest 42:1031-9, Jul 63

UVNAS B, DIAMANT B, HOGBERG B: Trigger action of phospholipase A on mast cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:577-80, 1 Dec 62

UNGAR G, PSYCHOYOS S: Diffusion across rat diaphragm. II. Movement of sugars; effect of insulin and other agents. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:118-22, 15 Jan 63

VARMA SD, BANERJEE S: Intestinal absorption of glucose in normal and diabetic rats: the effect of ethylene diamine tetra acetate (Edta). Indian J Med Res 51:507-11, May 63

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, MAES H, VERMYLEN J: Influence of chlorpropamide and glucose on fibrinolytic activity. J Lab Clin Med 61:926-34, Jun 63

VARGAS L, CHARLIN M: [Alpha-2 inhibitor of consumption "in vitro" of glucose, obtained by continuous electrophoresis on paper] Sem Med (B Air) 122:84-5, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

VASADZE GSh, KUDRITSKAIA TE: [On complex therapy of burn shock] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:34-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VOOGD VAN DER STRAATEN WA de: A further radiometrical analysis of the influence of parathyroid extract on the glycine binding capacity of the cultivated mouse radius rudiment. I. The effect of a lowered glucose content of the medium. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:506-21, 1962

VANDERWINKEL E, RAMOS F, KOCKAERT L, WIAME JM: [Mutation affecting the regulation of the glyoxylic cycle in Escherichia coli K12] Arch Int Physiol 70:763-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

VRBA R, GAITONDE MK, RICHTER D: The conversion of glucose carbon into protein in the brain and other organs of the rat. J Neurochem 9:465-75, Sep-Oct 62

VILLAVICENCIO NUNEZ M: [Contribution to the study of glucose metabolism in the cerebral cortex] An Fac Med Lima 45:92-120, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

VERSCHOOF KJ: [The glucose test of cervical mucus] Nederl T Geneesk 107:433-5, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

VOSS H, BECKER K, LINDNER J: [On the tumor-inhibiting effects of components of ground substance. VI. Comparative studies on the effects of glucosamine on the metabolism of Yoshida rat and Ehrlich mouse ascites tumors] Z Krebsforsch 65:228-40, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

VRBA R, BACHELARD HS, KRAWCZYNSKI J: Interrelationship between glucose utilization of brain and heart. Nature (London) 197:869-70, 2 Mar 63

WAHL P, SANWALD R: [The oxygen, glucose and fructose consumption of the rat aorta in different substrate concentrations] J Atheroscler Res 3:237-41, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AM, FINLAYSON JS, TEWS JK: Effects of glucose and oxygen on the metabolism of glycine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:24-32, 2 Jul 63

WINKELMANN W: [Effect of thyroid hormones on glucose uptake and respiration in bird erythrocytes in vitro] Z Ges Exp Med 136:556-62, 1963 (Ger)

WOHLHIETER JA, BRINTON CC Jr, BARON LS: Utilization of carbohydrates and metabolic intermediates by pilated and nonpilated bacteria. J Bact 84:416-21, Sep 62

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422-5, Sep-Oct 62

WURSTER DE, SHAPIRO PH: Investigation of the mechanism of urea-induced hemolysis. J Pharm Sci 52:33-8, Jan 63

WINSTEN S: The use of a single manifold for sugar and urea determination on the autoanalyzer. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:127-36, 31 Oct 62

WANG CH, SNIPPER LP, BILEN O, HAWTHORNE B: Catabolism of glucose and gluconate in intact rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:93-7, Oct 62

WANG CH, KRACKOV JK: The catabolic fate of glucose in Bacillus subtilis. J Biol Chem 237:3614-22, Dec 62

WINTERSCHEID LC, BRUCE RA, BLUMBERG JB, MERENDINO KA: Effects of isoproterenol on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated canine heart. Circ Res 12:76-84, Jan 63

WEINHOUSE S, FRIEDMANN B, REICHARD GA Jr: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose production and utilization. Diabetes 12:1-7, Jan-Feb 63

WESTMAN S, HELLMAN B: Influence of palmitate on the in vitro metabolism of glucose in epididymal adipose tissue from mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:324-8, 1962

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WEIMBERG R: Oxidation of glucose to gamma- and delta-gluconolactone by microbial enzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:359-65, 12 Mar 63

WRBA H, CIESSLER G: [Relation between glucose concentration and the utilization of large molecules by tumor cells] Z Krebsforsch 65:250-1, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121-32, Mar 63 (Jap)

YOTSUYANAGI Y: [Study of yeast mitochondria. I. Variations in mitochondrial ultrastructure during the aerobic growth cycle] J Ultrastruct Res 7:121-40, Aug 62 (Fr)

YOUNG HL, EDELMAN IS: Carbohydrate metabolism and electrolyte content of rabbit diaphragm in vitro: effect of Na pyruvate. Amer J Physiol 203:1008-14, Dec 62

YARDLEY HJ, GODFREY G: Direct evidence of the hexose monophosphate pathway of glucose metabolism in skin. Biochem J 86:101-3, Jan 63

YAMAMOTO S: [Prevention of chronic hepatitis and its cure] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:519-23, 1963 (Jap)

ZUHDI N, GUERTZENSTEIN E, CAREY J, GREER A: [The technic of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Cir 45:318-27, May 63 (Por)

ZNAMENACEK K, PRIBYLOVA H: [Effect of glucose and insulin administration on the blood sugar curve in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:104-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

ZOLLNER H: [Studies on the serum lipids in childhood. IV. The behavior of serum lipids after glucose intake and after adrenalin administration] Z Kinderheilk 88:176-85, 1963 (Ger)

ZAIAS N, SCHRAGGER AH, CUSHNER GB: Passage of glucose through decornified (stripped) skin. Diabetes 12:53-5, Jan-Feb 63

ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glucose-U-C-14 in the erythrocytes and platelets of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 48:85-100, 1963 (It)

Glucose, Blood see BLOOD SUGAR (D6)

GLUCOSE INJECTION (D6, D8)

AMDRUP E, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Flow of fluid into the small intestine after intraintestinal injection of hypertonic glucose solutions as influenced by degree of peristalsis. Effect of vagotomy and various drugs. Acta Chir Scand 124:333-9, Oct 62

BICHKOVSKII VN: [On reactions of diphtheria patients to intravenous administration of glucose] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:5-8, 1963 (Uk)

BELLENS R, MALAISSE W, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Effect of successive glucose perfusions on the insulin power of blood and on glucide assimilation in the normal dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:277-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

DORSEY JL, MUNCK A: Studies on the mode of action of glucocorticoids in rats: a comparison of the effects of cortisol and glucose on the formation of liver glycogen. Endocrinology 71:605-8, Oct 62

GLUCOSE INJECTION

DRAPANAS T, McDONALD JC, STEWART JD: Serotonin release following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal intestine. Ann Surg 156:528–36, Oct 62

FRANCIKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, OOMS HA: [Hydrodynamic modifications secondary to the rapid intravenous injection of glucose in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 2:531–46, Oct 61 (Fr)

GESSLER U, HAHN E: [On electrolyte metabolism in experimental metabolic acidosis and its alteration by glucose-insulin infusions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:285–92, 1962 (Ger)

JINDRA L, HEJLEK J, DETAK J, JANAT V: [Detection of soluble zinc compounds in glucose infusion solutions as possible sources of pyretic reactions] Cesk Farm 12:127–33, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical "dumping". Ann Surg 156:537–49, Oct 62

KAYFETZ DO, BLUMENTHAL LS, HACKETT GS, HEMWALL GA, NEFF FE: Whiplash injury and other ligamentous headache—its management with prolotherapy. Headache 3:21–8, Apr 63

KARAM JH, GRODSKY GM, FORSHAM PH: Excessive insulin response to glucose in obese subjects as measured by immunochemical assay. J Amer Diet Ass 12:197–204, May-Jun 63

LIGNY G, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine. Determination of the quantities of glucose appearing in the glucose space during the oral test] Path Biol (Paris) 11:438–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

LORBER SH, SHAY H: Effect of insulin and glucose on gastric motor activity of dogs. Gastroenterology 43:564–74, Nov 62

MARTINSSON A, SUNZEL H, HOOD B: Nitrogen, lipid, glycogen and deoxyribonucleic acid content of human liver. The effect of brief starvation and intravenous administration of glucose. Acta Med Scand 173:745–52, Jun 63

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61–70, 1962–3

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LUDVIGSEN J, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: The electrolyte and proteins concentration in hypertonic glucose solutions 15 minutes after intra-intestinal injection into small intestinal sections of varying lengths. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:49–60, 1962–3

NESKOVIC MV, ZIVKOVIC R, CORBIC MO, BOJANOVIC JJ, MLADENOVIC STOJIMIROVIC ZT: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. IV. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during alimentary hyperlipemia produced after fasting] Acta Med Iugosl 16:213–21, 1962 (Sl)

NESKOVIC MV, MLADENOVIC-STOJIMIROVIC ZT, BOJANOVIC JJ, JEVTOVIC AD, MILOSEVIC PP, KULIC-JAPUNDZIC I, STEFANOVIC LS: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. II. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during starvation] Acta Med Iugosl 16:201–12, 1962 (Sl)

SPINKA J: [Surgical therapy of a large retroperitoneal cyst in a 14-month-old girl] Cesk Pediat 17:1005–7, Nov 62 (Cz)

SURAWICZ B, KUNIN AS, SIMS EA: Effects of hemodialysis and of glucose-insulin administration on plasma potassium and on the electrocardiogram. Circ Res 12:145–51, Feb 63

STOCCO L, LABORIT H: [Value of hypertonic glucose solutions in obstetrical practice] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:658–66, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SZAMOSI J: [Alcoholic intoxication in childhood and its therapy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:81–8, Mar 63 (Hun)

TAKAHASHI T: [Causes and therapy of hepatic coma] Naika 11:697–700, Apr 63 (Jap)

Glucose Phosphomutase see PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (D5)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (E1)

AKAMATSU Y: [Study on carbohydrate metabolism during peroral administration of antidiabetics] Folia Endocr Jap 39:371–400, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Detection of diabetes. Glucose tolerance, insulin-glucose, and corticoids-glucose tests] Annee Endocr 13:147–58, 1961 (Fr)

BUHR PA: [On the influence of long-term continuous body inactivity on the blood sugar curve after oral glucose loading] Helv Med Acta 30:156–75, Jul 63 (Ger)

BEDO MB, BALINT I, ZSINKA AT: [Sugar tolerance studies in alcoholics] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:29–36, May 63 (Ger)

BOWIE MD, MULLIGAN PB, SCHWARTZ R: Intravenous glucose tolerance in the normal newborn infant: the effects of a double dose of glucose and insulin. Pediatrics 31:590–6, Apr 63

BALDI EM, LANDABURE PB, NUSIMOVICH B, MIR PM: [Further experience with the Conn and Fajans test in pregnancy] An Brasil Ginec 55:109–22, Mar 63 (Sp)

BILLIMORIA FR, SHETTY HB, RINDANI TH: Imparied glucose tolerance: the basis for dislike for sweets. Indian J Med Sci 17:329–33, Apr 63

BERNIER JJ, LAMBLING A, DEGREMONT A, TERRIS G, VIDON N: [Comparison between the oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests. Quantities of sugar retained by the liver at the time of oral hyperglycemia. Application to a case of termino-lateral portacaval] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:339–46, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRIGANTE JC: [Chloropropamide in rats with endocrine insufficiencies and glucose tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:14–6, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

BOYD DH, CLAPP B, FINNEGAN M: The intravenous glucose tolerance test in malignant disease. Brit J Cancer 16:577–82, Sep 62

BRETAN M, KAMMERER L: [Insulin-like activity of the plasma during Bucarban treatment. (Data on the mechanism of action of the sulfanilylureas)] Orv Hetil 103:1981–5, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15–22, 1961 (Bul)

BERTONI L, BONAZZI L, PETTERLIN F: [Preliminary note on the behavior of the blood sugar curve after loading and incidence of changes of glycoregulation in the elderly person] Riforma Med 76:1245–8, 10 Nov 62 (It)

BEDO M: [The effect of fat-rich diet on sugar tolerance in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 14:567–71, Dec 62 (Hun)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [Study of the correlation between the metabolism of glucose and of free fatty acids in a group of normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1089–91, Dec 62 (Fr)

BALASSE E, CONARD V: [The action of a surcharge of intravenous glucose on the titer of free fatty acids in normal and diabetic subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1087–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHERASKIN E, RINGSDORF WM Jr: Epilepsy and the cortisone-glucose tolerance test. J Lancet 83:248–50, Jun 63

CREUTZFELDT W, WILLE K, KAUP H: [Intravenous injections of glucose, insulin and tolbutamide in healthy persons, diabetics, cirrhotics, and patients with insuloma (together with a contribution on the diagnostic value of the tolbutamide tests)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2189–95, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

CRAMPTON JH, REEVES RL, STEENROD WJ Jr, NIELSEN RL, PATON RR: Detection of early diabetes. Bull Mason Clin 16:33–9, Jun 62

DULBECCO A, FERRO GF: [Glucose and tolbutamide tolerance tests in dyslipemic subjects] Minerva Med 54:1854–6, 20 Jun 63 (It)

DABELS J, BAST G: [Comparative blood sugar studies using various methods as a contribution to the problem of "genuine" glucose determination and to the behavior of residual reduction] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:43–53, May 63 (Ger)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21–40, May 63 (Fr)

DE MARTINIS C: [Changes in glucose tolerance after Metopirone in normal and diabetic subjects. Preliminary observations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:372–4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [On the biological diagnosis of prediabetes] Diabete 10:237–44, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DEKABAN A, FIELD JB, STEVENS H: Familial idiopathic hypoglycemia: neurological complications. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:529–37, Dec 62

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DAVID D, GARDA E: [Research on glucide metabolism in cirrhotics with the glucose-cortisone test] Minerva Gastroent 8:150–6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DI MAGGIO A 3d, DESSAUER HC: Seasonal changes in glucose tolerance and glycogen disposition in a lizard. Amer J Physiol 204:677–80, Apr 63

ELISEO V, FURFARO L: [The blood sugar curve after glucose loading in experimental chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:195–206, Mar 63 (It)

ENDTZ LJ, GHATA J, AZERAD E: [Metabolism of pyruvic acid in diabetes and diabetic neuropathy. (Preliminary communication)] Diabete 11:229–31, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FUJIMAKI H: [Studies on the sugar metabolism of the patients with pruritus vulvae] J Showa Med Ass 22:486–98, Mar 63 (Jap)

FOX RE, ROBERTS HK, OPPENHEIMER HE, GOLDENBERG S, BETTONVILLE PJ, MAHE GA: A report on diabetes detection. JAMA 182:622–5, 10 Nov 62

FOGLIA VG, YABOR: [Glucose tolerance in normal rats treated with chlorpropamide] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:381–8, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

FRETHEM AA: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 10. Relation of fasting blood glucose level to oral glucose tolerance curve. Proc Mayo Clin 38:110–5, 13 Mar 63

GWINUP G, BYRON RC, ROUSH W, KRUGER F, HAMWI GJ: Effect of nibbling versus gorging on glucose tolerance. Lancet 2:165–7, 27 Jul 63

GOUNELLE H, GARNIER B, LADOUX G: [Action of sorbitol on the regulation of blood glucose] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:265–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GALANSINO G, GUIDOTTI G, PARMEGGIANI A, KANAMEISHI D, BILLINGER D, FOA PP: Failure to alter glucose tolerance in the guinea pig by active immunization with bovine insulin. Endocrinology 73:120–1, Jul 63

GUPTA SS: Effect of Gymnema sylvestre and Pterocarpus marsupium on glucose tolerance in albino rats. Indian J Med Sci 17:501–5, Jun 63

GUPTA SS, SETH CB: Effect of Momordica chirantia Linn (karela) on glucose tolerance in albino rats] J Indian Med Ass 39:581–4, 1 Dec 62

GINTOWT-DZIWILL W: [Evaluation of the behavior of carbohydrate metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis according to the determination of the blood sugar curve after glucose load] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1644–5, 15 Oct 62 (Pol)

Glucose intolerance in azotemia. Nutr Rev 21:109–11, Apr 63

HORVATH I: [Overestimating the significance of blood sugar determination] Orv Hetil 104:70–1, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

HERMANN G, WITTEN TA, STARZL TE: Evaluation of portacaval shunt patency with the differential glucose tolerance test. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:285–91, Mar 63

HARTL O, PIETSCHMANN H: [Changes in pyruvic acid, α-ketoglutaric acid and glucose after tolbutamide] Wien Z Inn Med 43:548–53, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOENIG V, STREDA M: Glucose tolerance test sensitised by hydrocortisone in hepatobiliary disease. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:113–7, 1963

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790–4, 13 Apr 63

HART W, HOLLE F, HEYMANN H: [Glucose tolerance after Billroth I and II and its relation to the "dumping syndrome"] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:106–17, 1963 (Ger)

JAROSZ M: [Behavior of blood glucose following glucose, insulin and adrenalin load in schizophrenic patients. Preliminary communication] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:379–88, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

JACKSON WP: Carbohydrate tolerance and pregnancy. Med Monde 37:93–7, 1961

KOMORSKI J: [On the problem of prediabetic condition during pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 85:71–7, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257–9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

KUMAR M, BANERJEE S: Biochemical studies on Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). III. Plasma insulin-like activity and glucose tolerance. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:291–2, Oct 62

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. A general review. Laboratory procedures for the office. IXa. J Osteopath 69:40–6, Dec 62

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:32–7 passim, Feb 63

LIGNY G, CATTAN R: [New interpretation of oral hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:317–29, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIGNY G, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine. Determination of the quantities of glucose appearing in the glucose space during the oral test] Path Biol (Paris) 11:438–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of insulin sensitivity in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:374–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of pancreatic stimulation in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:489–93, May 63 (Fr)

LABADIE P: [Exploration of glycoregulatory function by venous route. Measurement of glucose assimilation] Rev Prat 12:3185–95, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

MICHEELS KH, KURDOW N, SEIDEL R: [Mass diabetes survey with the test strip Biophan G] Z Ges Inn Med 18:495–502, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MACKENNA RM, LEHMANN H: Further observations on the glucose-tolerance test in skin disease. Lancet 1:1393–5, 29 Jun 63

MILCOU S, MILCOU I, NANU L: [The role of the pineal gland in carbohydrate metabolism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:233–54, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MOHNIKE G, VOLKHEIMER G, JUTZI E: [On the Staub-Traugott test. VIII. Changes in the course in intrajejunal dextrose administration] Z Ges Inn Med 18:160–2, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MULLER F: [On the kinetics of elimination from the blood] Acta Biol Med German 10:10–21, 1963 (Ger)

MARRI G, CALANDRA P: [Venous glucose tolerance test: analytical evaluations of the blood sugar curves] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:119–23, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MARTIN MM: New trends in diabetes detection. Amer J Nurs 63:101–3, Aug 63

MOHNIKE G, JUTZI E, KOPKE H: [On the Staub-Traugott experiment. IX. On the diagnostic value of the usual test times in the double glucose tolerance test in subjects

with normal metabolism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:217-8, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARENZI AD, PIERINI DO, CARVALHO AI, BRAEGGER ES: [Oral and intravenous glucose tolerance curves in psoriasis] Arch Argent Derm 12:177-84, Jun 62 (Sp)

MOHNIKE G, JUTZI E, ZICHEL H: [On the Straub-Traugott experiment. 7. Studies on the variation in the outcome of glucose loading in persons with normal metabolism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:904-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MANSURE FT: Normal true glucose and other tolerance test values. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:96-9, 1962

NUSIMOVICH B, SPINA LM, LISCIO I, VERA MA: [Experience with the Conn-Fajans test in the prediction of diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:639, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

NIKI A: [Studies on prediabetes] Folia Endocr Jap 38:970-86, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

PRAAG HM van, LEIJNSE B: The influence of some antidepressives of the hydrazine type on the glucose metabolism in depressed patients. Clin Chim Acta 8:466-75, May 63

PLASSE G, GOIRAND R, MARTIN-LAVAL J, DJAOUI R: [Glycosuria test after prednisone in the diagnosis of prediabetes. Some reflections on the Joplin test in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:93-104, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PICKENS JM, CHASE TP, JACKSON RL: Diabetes mellitus in identical twin children: including values for glucose tolerance tests for healthy children six to twelve years old. Diabetes 11:393-6, Sep-Oct 62

PHEAR DN: The normal and diabetic patterns of insulin response to glucose. Lancet 2:955-8, 10 Nov 62

PASTORELLE DJ Jr: The insulin-glucose tolerance test in patients with cancer. Surg Forum 13:375-7, 1962

PEZZALI M, CASCIALLI M: [On the glucide loading test for the determination of prediabetes in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:499-509, Aug 62 (It)

POTE WW Jr, PO UCHER RL: Comparative results of three tests for diabetes in normal persons. Diabetes 11(Suppl):132-5, 1962

PANKEY GA: Postgastrectomy hypoglycemia. Report of a patient treated with chlorpropamide. Diabetes 12:82-3, Jan-Feb 63

PIERI J, WAHL M: [First research with the comparative blood sugar vaariations of the sulfonamide-sensitive diabetic and the normal subject, induced by the intravenous injectal of BZ 55 in the course of the hyperglycemia test] Diabete 11:127-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSENVASSER EB, LISSIN DJ: [Prediabetes: our experience with the Conn and Fajans test in pregnancy and the puerperium] Sem Med (B Air) 122:449-52, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

RATHERY M, ROSSELIN G: [On the systematic detection of glycosuria in the personnel of a Parisian bank] Diabete 11:163-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Modifications of the glucide assimilation coefficient induced by the parenteral administration of α-methyldopa in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:333-4, Jun 63 (It)

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Influence of α-methyl dopa on glucose loading by the enteral route in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:330-2, Jun 63 (It)

ROSENTHAL J, GUNDERSEN K, LIN BJ: Testing for diabetes mellitus. Problems in the recognition of early disease. Tufts Folia Med 8:125-30, Oct-Dec 62

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Non-conforming hyperinsulinism. Lancet 1:1 61-2, 25 May 63

SANDERS MJ: Reliability of corticosteroid-glucose tolerance tests in the relatives of diabetics. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:457-9, Jun 63

SAUCIER G, NADEAU G, BRUNET J, MOISAN A: Clinical use of the glucose disappearance rate. Canad Med Ass J 88:1231-7, 22 Jun 63

SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: Study of glucose tolerance and synthesis of hepatic glycogen from glucose and glycine-1-C-14 in tuberculous guinea pigs. Arch Biochem 101:229-33, May 63

SOLOMONS E, SILVERSTONE FA, POSNER NA: Obstetric factors suggesting diabetes evaluated by the rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test. Obstet Gynec 22:50-5, Jul 63

SAGILD U: Glucose tolerance in acute ischemic renal failure. Acta Med Scand 172:405-11, Oct 62

SAMAAN N, STILLMAN D, FRASER R: Abnormalities of serum insulin-like activity in liver-disease. Lancet 2:1287-90, 22 Dec 62

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:478-9, 2 Mar 63

SOUTHWOOD AR: Prediabetes. Lancet 1:777-8, 6 Apr 63

STREDA M: [On the possibility of detecting the prediabetic state with the glucose-hydrocortisone test] Cas Lek Cesk 102:131-3, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

TEUSCHER A: [The evaluation of disorders of the carbohydrate metabolism by means of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Ther Umsch 20:145-52, Mar 63 (Ger)

UENO Y: [Endocrine and clinical studies on threatened abortion] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1085-95, Nov 62 (Jap)

VAISMAN I, CANTISANO L, GRANATO PO, KAMMEL D: [The blood sugar curve influenced by prednisone. Its importance for the diagnosis of pre-diabetes] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:147-60, Aug 62 (Por)

VAISSMAN I, CANTISANO L, GRANATO PO, FILHO CF: [The prednisone-sensitive glycemia curve. Its importance in the diagnosis of prediabetes] Aerztl Forsch 17:34-9, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

WAKA M, MORIWAKI K, KISHIMOTO M: [Diabetes mellitus. Choice of tests and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:912-6, May 63 (Jap)

WEST KM, ROCKWELL DA, WULFF JA: Value of the skin-surface glucose test as a screening procedure for diabetes. Diabetes 12:50-2, Jan-Feb 63

YAMAGATA S, SASAKI Y, UCHIYAMA T, HIRAI J, WAKUI A, OHNEDA A, CHIBA T, MARUHAMA Y: The effects of long-term administration of sulfonylureas on the carbohydrate metabolism in normal and alloxanized rats: Have sulfonylureas a diabetogenic action? Tohoku J Exp Med 78:97-115, 25 Oct 62

Glucose, Urinary see GLYCOSURIA (C7, C13)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

ALVAR LORIA P: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. III. Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:299-303, Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDERSCH M: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) deficiency. Maryland Med J 12:410-1, Aug 63

ALLISON AC: Malaria and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Nature (London) 197:609. 9 Feb 63

ADAM A, SHEBA C, SANGER R, RACE RR, TIPPETT P, HAMPER J, GAVIN J, FINNEY DJ: Data for X-mapping calculations, Israeli families tested for Xg, g-6-pd and for colour vision. Ann Hum Genet 26:187-94, Feb 63

ALLISON AC, ASKONAS BA, BARNICOT NA, BLUMBERG BS, KRIMBAS C: Deficiency of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in Greek populations. Ann Hum Genet 26:237-42, Feb 63

BERNARD J, TANZER J, NAJEAN Y, MOULINIER J, SCIALOM C, LEVY JP, PETROVER M: [Chronic form of hereditary hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase insufficiency. Preliminary studies on a French family] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:465-75, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, BOIVIN P, MALLASSENET R, LODS JC: [Congenital non-spherocytic hemolytic jaundice with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. 2 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:505-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BROCCIA G, ARESU G, FIUMANO RM, COGHE A: [Hemolytic action "in vitro" of p-chloromercuribenzoate on erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:67-73, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:754-8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F: [Recent contribution to the study of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:705-9, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, FANUELE G: [On the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and transketolase activities in the serum of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:766-9, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BLACKBURN EK, LORBER J: Chronic haemolytic anaemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:505, Jun 63

BUSSARD AE: Reaction kinetics of the four-component system: glucose-6--phosphate dehydrogenase, substrate, coenzyme and antibody-behaviour of serum from tolerant rabbits. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:890-901, 8 May 63

BAUM JL: A histochemical study of corneal respiratory enzymes. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:59-68, Jul 63

BUDTZ-OLSEN OE, AXTEN B, HAIGH S: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes in sheep and goats. Nature (London) 198:1101-2, 15 Jun 63

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

BAXI AJ, BALAKRISHNAN V, UNDEVIA JV, SANGHVI LD: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the Parsee community, Bombay. Indian J Med Sci 17:493-500, Jun 63

BOYER SH, PORTER IH, WEILBACHER RG: Electrophoretic heterogeneity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and its relationship to enzyme deficiency in man. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1868-76, 15 Oct 62

BURNS FH, WERNERS PH: Dehydrogenases: glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, methemoglobin reductase, polyol dehydrogenases. Advances Clin Chem 5:237-94, 1962

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, CANONICA C, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Effect of age on the enzymatic activity of erythrocytes of normal human subjects and of subjects with a history of favism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1130-4, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BABINI B, SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Incidence of deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in icterus gravis of the newborn] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1092-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, SCORZA F: [Leukocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the normal subject of pediatric age and in various pathological conditions] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:514-24, Aug 62 (It)

BERNSTEIN RE: Brilliant cresyl blue screening test for demonstrating glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in red cells. Clin Chim Acta 8:158-60, Jan 63

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. III. The autohemolysis phenomenon during the acute hemolytic attacks of favism] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:583-601, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BERNSTEIN RE: Occurrence and clinical implications of red-cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in South African racial groups. S Afr Med J 37:447-51, 20 Apr 63

BOWMAN JE, SMITH SM: Theoretical evidence for an autosomal modifying gene pair in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient families. Ann Hum Genet 26:213-8, Feb 63

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. II. The autohemolysis phenomenon and its relation to reduced erythrocyte glutathione in subjects with erythrocytic deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency without acute hemolytic attacks] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:565-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BALINSKY D, BERNSTEIN RE: The purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:313-5, 12 Feb 63

BROUN G, AVRAMEAS S: Visualization of different diphospho- and triphospho-pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase isozymes on an agar-gel plate. Nature (London) 197:1208, 23 Mar 63

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. V. Reciprocal relationship between threonine dehydrase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cancer Res 23:400-9. Mar 63

CHARLTON RW, PATZ IM, BOROK G: The genetics of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. S Afr Med J 37:486-8, 4 May 63

COHEN R: [On a new mode of using analytic centrifuges] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3513-5, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

CHUNG AE, LANGDON RG: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. I. Isolation and properties of the enzyme. J Biol Chem 238:2309- 6, Jul 63

CHUNG AE, LANGDON RG: Human erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. II. Enzyme-coenzyme interrelationship. J Biol Chem 238:2317-24, Jul 63

COLAJACOMO A, ACQUARONE ME, FIORENTINI S: [Vitamin B-1 deficiency and the biosynthesis of pyridine coenzymes in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:411-3, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CHIEFFI O, MANGIAROTTI MA, VALLERINO V, GUASTALLA L: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase activities in the human placenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:443-4, 15 Apr 63 (It)

COHEN RB, CRAWFORD JD: Distribution of glycogen, lipid and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the adrenal cortex of the sodium-depleted rat: a histochemical study. Endocrinology 71:847-52, Dec 62

COCCONI G, DELINDATI F, MISSALE G, TODESCHINI A: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia] Haemat Lat 5:17-31, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

CARVER MJ: Differential effects of phenothiazines on hexose phosphate dehydrogenases. Biochem Pharmacol 12:19-24, Jan 63

CHATTERJI SC, DAS PK: Chloramphenicol induced haemolytic anaemia due to enzymatic deficiency of erythrocytes. I Indian Med Ass 40:172-4. 16 Feb 63

CHOREMIS C, FESSAS P, KATTAMIS C, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS G, ZANNOS-MARIOLEA L, KARAKLIS A, BELIOS G: Three inherited red-cell abnormalities in a district of Greece. Thalassaemia, sickling, and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency. Lancet 1:907-9, 27 Apr 63

DAVIDSON RG, MIGEON BR, BORDEN M, CHILDS B: Dosage compensation in the regulation of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:318-22, Jun 63

DITTRICH P: [Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes in nephrogenic anemias] Klin Wschr 40:1075-6, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

DESHAZER DO: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase in bovine dental pulp. J Dent Res 41:986-96, Sep-Oct 62

DELLA ROCCA I: [Behavior of some glycolytic enzymes in the erythrocytes of mother and infant in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:285-96, May 62 (It)

DELLA CORTE F, WEGMANN R: [Histochemical demonstration of the specificity of 3 dehydrogenases in the adrenal: glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate and 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenases]
Ann Histochim 7:13-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

EKBERG DR: Anaerobic and aerobic metabolism in gills of the crucian carp adapted to high and low temperatures.
Comp Biochem Physiol 5:123-8, Feb 62

ERDOHAZI M, HIGHMAN WJ: Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency in Britain. Lancet 2:1274, 15 Dec 62

ENGLESON G, KJELLMAN B: Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathion stability in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:82-6, Jan 63

FAWAZ EN, FAWAZ G, DAHL K v.: The effect of insulin on some triphosphopyridine nucleotide-employing enzymes.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:73-81, 1962-63

FRIEDE RL, FLEMING LM, KNOLLER M: A comparative mapping of enzymes involved in hexosemonophosphate shunt and citric acid cycle in the brain.
J Neurochem 10:263-77, Apr 63

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: The effect of adrenalectomy on the adaptation of glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in the liver. J Biol Chem 238:1915-8, Jun 63

FRIEDMAN MM, KAHN BS, LAPAN B: Dehydrogenase of regenerating red blood cells in phenylhydrazine anemia. Clin Chem 8:486-96, Sep-Oct 62

FAIRBANKS VF, BEUTLER E: A simple method for detection of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD spot test). Blood 20:591-601, Nov 62

FESSAS P, DOXIADIS SA, VALAES T: Neonatal jaundice in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase-deficient infants.
Brit Med J 5316:1359-62, 24 Nov 62

FLETCHER KA, MAEGRAITH BG: Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in erythrocytes of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi.
Nature (London) 196:1316-8, 29 Dec 62

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: pre-natal and post-natal implications.
Med J Aust 50(1):198-201, 9 Feb 63

GHIOTTO G, PERONA G, DE SANDRE G, CORTESI S: Hexokinase and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases of leucocytes in leukaemia and other haematological disorders.
Brit J Haemat 9:345-50, Jul 63

GORMAN JG, KIDSON C: Distribution pattern of an inherited trait, red cell enzyme deficiency, in New Guinea and New Britain. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:347-56, Sep 62

GABURRO D, VOLPATO S, SCARPA P: [Neonatal erythrocytic pathology caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:625-7, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GERVAIS P, PRIEUR F: [Acute drug-induced hemolysis with red cell deficit of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Clinical, biochemical and medico-legal study]
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:547-55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GROSS RT: Clinical applications of some recent studies of erythrocyte enzymes. Bull NY Acad Med 39:90-8, Feb 63

GOTTLIEB A, WIBCH N, ROOS J: Familial hypohaptoglobinemia. A genetically determined trait segregating from glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency.
Blood 21:129-40, Feb 63

GHIRINGHELLI F, GERZELI G, MIRA E: [Histochemical functional evaluation of some enzymatic activities of the adrenal cortex during experimental fasting]
Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:823-49, Dec 62 (It)

GRIGNANI F, BRUNETTI P: [Further studies on the activating factor of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in human red blood cells in hemolytic enzymopenic anemias]
Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:24-37, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRIGNANI F, PIXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149-66, 1963 (It)

HUBER H, CIRESA M, SHIRAKURA N: [On the activity of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes in liver cirrhosis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:26-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAILES AM, ROBERTS DF: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency screening in Madeira. Hum Biol 34:206-13, Sep 62

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: "Late" neonatal jaundice in infants with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 11:148-55, Aug 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HARRIS R: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria in Thailand. Lancet 2:1378-9, 29 Dec 62

HUNTSMAN RG, IKIN E, HURN BA, LEHMANN H, LIDDELL J: Blood groups and enzymes of human red cells after a year's storage in liquid nitrogen. Brit Med J 5318:1508-14, 8 Dec 62

HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: The effect of menadione on the reduction of methaemoglobin. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:473-83, Dec 62

JIM RT, CHU FK: Hyperbilirubinemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in a newborn Chinese infant. Pediatrics 31:1046-9, Jun 63

JAFFE ER: The reduction of methaemoglobin in erythrocytes of a patient with congenital methemoglobinemia, subjects with erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and normal individuals. Blood 21:561-72, May 63

KARBAAT J: [The significance of an analysis of abnormal hemoglobin and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in military examination of persons coming from the tropics] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:200-16, 1963 (Dut)

KUO CC, SHIH LY, CHEN HH, WANG BS: Haptoglobin studies on families with members exhibiting acute hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency.
Acta Paediat Sinica 4:14-8, Jan-Mar 63

KOSOWER NS, VANDERHOFF GA, JAFFE ER, LONDON IM: Metabolic changes in normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes induced by acetylphenylhydrazine. J Clin Invest 42:1025-30, Jul 63

KIRKMAN HN, HENDRICKSON EM: Sex-linked electrophoretic difference in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase.
Amer J Hum Genet 15:241-58, Sep 63

KIDSON C, GORMAN JG: A challenge to the concept of selection by malaria in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Nature (London) 196:49-51, 6 Oct 62

KIDSON C, GORMAN JG: Contribution of red cell enzyme deficiency trait to an understanding of genetic relationships between Melanesian and other populations.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:357-63, Sep 62

KRUATRACHUE M, CHAROENLARP P, CHONGSUPHAJAISIDDHI T, HARINASUTA C: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria in Thailand. Lancet 2:1183-6, 8 Dec 62

KIRKMAN HN, CROWELL BB: Molecular deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in primaquine sensitivity.
Nature (London) 197:1286-7, 19 Jan 63

KORC I, CALCAGNO M: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and aldolase in lenses of lactose-fed rats. Nature (London) 197:690-1, 16 Feb 63

KNIGHT RH, ROBERTSON DH: The prevalence of the erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency among Africans in Uganda. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:95-100, Mar 63

KUHLMAN RE, RAINEY R, O'NEILL R: Biochemical investigations of deer antler growth. II. Quantitative microchemical changes associated with antler bone formation.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:345-50, Mar 63

LEE TC, SHIH LY, HUANG PC, LIN CC, BLACKWELL BN, BLACKWELL RQ, HSIA DY: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Taiwan. Amer J Hum Genet 15:126-32, Jun 63

LAZARUS SS, WALLACE BJ, VOLK BW: Neuronal enzyme alterations in Tay-Sachs disease. Amer J Path 41:579-91, Nov 62

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. 3. Studies the physiological activities of vicine in vitro. J Formosa Med Ass 61:579-83, 28 Jun 62

LEVY HR: The interaction of mammary glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase with pyridine nucleotides and 3β-hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one. J Biol Chem 238:775-84, Feb 63

MANSO C, MONTEIRO E: The effect of hormones on the enzyme activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the erythrocytes. Arq Pat 35:35-46, Apr 63

MARTI HR, KEISER G, BLUMBERG A: [Combination of thalassemia minor and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency] Blut 9:96-101, Apr 63 (Ger)

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Drug-induced hemolytic anemia; application of methemoglobin reduction test.
Southern Med J 56:639-41, Jun 63

MATTHES KJ, ABRAHAM S, CHAIKOFF IL: Influence of enzymic activities on substrate oxidations in normal and diabetic rat liver and in mammary gland homogenate fractions.
Biochim Biophys Acta 71:568-77, 4 Jun 63

MARKS PA, TSUTSUI EA: Human glucose-6-P dehydrogenase: studies on the relation between antigenicity and catalytic activity--the role of TPN. Ann NY Acad Sci 8 May 63

MUDD JB: Enzyme inactivation by peroxyacetyl nitrate.
Arch Biochem 102:59-65, Jul 63

MARQUET M: [Study of the purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) extracted from Bacillus subtilis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4997-5000, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

McEWEN BS, ALLFREY VG, MIRSKY AE: Studies on energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei. II. Pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism. J Biol Chem 238:2571-8, Jul 63

MAIO JJ, DE CARLI L: The use of chromogenic reactions for the study of enzymic markers in populations of mammalian cells cultured in vitro. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:353-8, 1962

MITZKAT HJ: [The influence of the thyroid on the malic enzyme and other TPN-dependent enzyme of the rat liver] Klin Wschr 41:667-8, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

MARTONI L: [On an example of icterus gravis neonatorum caused by hereditary erythrocytic enzymopathy]
Minerva Med 53:2459-62, 29 Aug 62 (It)

MIGEON CJ, LESCURE OL, ZINKHAM WH, SIDBURY JB Jr: In vitro interconversion of 16-C14-estrone and 16-C14-estradiol-17β by erythrocytes from normal subjects and from subjects with a deficiency of red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. J Clin Invest 41:2025-35, Nov 62

MANCHON P, LOWY R: [Metabolism of azo dyes and anaerobic glycolysis in a supernatant liquid of rat liver homogenates] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:795-800, 1962 (Fr)

MORTLOCK RP, BRUBAKER RR: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities of Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. J Bact 84:1122-3, Nov 62

McKERNS KW: Estrogen regulation of the dehydrogenase enzymes of the adrenal cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:552-3, 8 Oct 62

MICHAELS RM, TREICK RW: The mode of action of certain 3- and 5-nitropyridines and pyrimidines. III. Biochemical lesions in Trichomonas vaginalis. Exp Parasit 12:401-17, Dec 62

MANSO C, REYS L, MONTEIRO E: [Study of variations of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in erythrocytes]
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:469-529, Oct 62 (Por)

MICU D: [Erythro-enzymopenic hemolytic anemia]
Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:709-18, 1962 (Rum)

McKERNS KW: Competitive inhibition of corticoid synthesis by estrogens. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:425-7, 5 Feb 63

NAGANO M, HEIDLAND A, KLUTSCH K, HÖCHREIN H: [Enzyme activity of the kidneys in acute experimental hypokalemia] Klin Wschr 41:605-6, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by hereditary glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficit]
Ann Med Nancy 1:797-814 contd, Dec 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:699-702, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

NICOLINI E, FALCHI F: [Behavior of some erythrocyte metabolic indices in patients with malignant neoplasms]
Arch Med Intern 14:204-8, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by a hereditary deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Ann Med Nancy 2:64-89, Jan 63 (Fr)

O'FLYNN ME, HSIA DY: Serum bilirubin levels and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in newborn American Negroes. J Pediat 63:160-1, Jul 63

OSKI FA, SHAHIDI NT, DIAMOND LK: Erythrocyte acid phosphomonoesterase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Caucasians. Science 139:409-11, 1 Feb 63

ONO T, POTTER VR, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. III. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and pyrimidine reductases. Cancer Res 23:385-91, Mar 63

PENNINGTON RJ: Biochemistry of dystrophic muscle. 2. Some enzyme changes in dystrophic mouse muscle.
Biochem J 88:64-8, Jul 63

PERRELLI G, COSCIA GC, GHEMI F: [Erythrocytic enzyme changes caused by industrial toxic agents]
Minerva Med 54:921-30, 4 Apr 63 (It)

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PARSONS IC, RYAN BP: Observations on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Papuans.
Med J Aust 49(2):585-7, 13 Oct 62

PITKANEN E, VUOPIO P: Biochemical changes caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:153-60, 1962

PLAGEMANN PG, WATANABE M, SWIM HE: Plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating agent of mice: effect on levels of additional enzymes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:749-54, Dec 62

PORTER IH, SCHULZE J, MCKUSICK VA: Genetical linkage between the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and colour-blindness in American Negroes.
Ann Hum Genet 26:107-22, Nov 62

PAKDAMAN P, STEIN AA: Enzyme histochemical studies on surgical resected breasts. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:593-9, Apr 63

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide--zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate--in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia.
Blood 21:484-94, Apr 63

PANIZZA GF: [On the chronic anemia caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency]
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:979-91, Dec 62 (It)

PITUCCO G: [Erythroenzymopenic hemolytic anemia. Biochemical acquisitions and pathogenetic problems]
Sicilia Sanit 15:579-89, Sep 62 (It)

ROSSI P, ZATTI M, TARTARINI A: [Studies on some pathways of reoxidation of TPNH in conditions of greater activity of the G-6-P dehydrogenase and 6-PG dehydrogenase in muscle] Sperimentale 113:15-23, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

RUBINO GF, COSCIA GC, PERRELLI G, PARIGI A: [Behavior of glutathione, the glutathione stability test and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in lead poisoning] Minerva Med 54:930-2, 4 Apr 63 (It)

RAMOT B, BAUMINGER S: A comparative study of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in mammals. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:186-92, 11 Jun 63

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT KF: Enzyme changes in flight muscle correlated with aging and flight ability in the male housefly. Science 139:1049-51, 15 Mar 63

Red cell enzymes and haemolytic anaemias. J Indian Med Ass 40:335-6, 1 Apr 63

SOUSA JF de, MANSO C: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in a group of schizophrenics] Arq Pat 35:83-5, Apr 63 (Por)

SANNA G: [Effects of panirradiation on erythrocyte enzymatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 18:78-86, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SABINE JC, JUNG ED, FISH MB, PESTANER LC, RANKIN RE: Observations on the inheritance of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes and in leucocytes. Brit J Haemat 9:164-71, Apr 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [The incidence of congenital glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the newborn infants of the city of Bologna] Arch Franc Pediat 20:459-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHOR NA, CARA J, PEREZ A: Hormonal dependence of oxidative enzymes in the testis of the rat. Nature (London) 198:1310, 29 Jun 63

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129-35, Jun 62

SWARUP S: Enzyme studies in haemoglobinopathies. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:36-8, Jan 62

SZEINBERG A, OLIVERM, SCHMIDT R, ADAM A, SHEBA C: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and haemolytic disease of the newborn in Israel. Arch Dis Child 38:23-8, Feb 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [Frequency of congenital deficiency of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in newborn infants in the province of Bologna] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:617-20, Sep 62 (It)

SUTTON RN: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency in Trinidad. Lancet 1:855, 20 Apr 63

SMITH B: Dehydrogenase activity in reactive and neoplastic astrocytes. Brain 86:89-94, Mar 63

SWARUP S, CHATTERJEA JB, GHOSH SK: Instability of reduced glutathione and deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of red cells in normal Indians. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:162-3, Oct 62

TAKENAKA M: [Study of the determination in the blood serum of β-glucuronidase, lactic dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase] Jap J Clin Path 11:347-9, Jul 63 (Jap)

TSUTSUI EA, MARKS PA, REICH P: Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide formation in adrenal tissue. J Biol Chem 237:3009-13, Oct 62

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical distribution of enzymes associated with the metabolism of carbohydrates in the various elements of the cerebellum. Exp Cell Res 28:444-9, Nov 62

TOENZ O: [Modern problems of hematology. II. Congenital metabolic disorders of erythrocytes] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L209-L217, Dec 62 (Ger)

TIZIANELLO A, PANNACCIULLI I, SALVIDIO E, GAY A: Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency as a problem in the selection of blood donors. Vox Sang 8:47-50, Jan-Feb 63

VAUGHAN DA, WINDERS RL: Modifying effect of diet on daily variations of certain liver constituents. J Nutr 80:103-6, May 63

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

VUOPIO P: [Hereditary enzyme defects of erythrocytes] Duodecim 78:1097-100, 1962 (Fin)

VELLA F: Haemoglobin E and erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

WAITZ JA: Glycolytic enzymes of the cestode Hydatigera taeniaeformis. J Parasit 49:285-93, Apr 63

WIELENGA G: [Histochemistry of placental tissue] Nederl T Verlosk 62:450-71, Nov 62 (Dut)

WEBER G: [On the presence of gluscose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase in the blood serum of psoriasis vulgaris patients] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:603-12, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO Y: Glucuronyl transferase activity in the hyperbilirubinemia and other hepatic diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:225-34, 1963

YUGE T: [The influence of predonine on the lens] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:504-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZWARENSTEIN H, VAN DER SCHYFF V: Effect of light on the oxidation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate in animal tissues. Nature (London) 197:714, 16 Feb 63

GLUCOSIDASE (D5)

Absence of alpha-glucosidase in Pompe's disease (Cori's type 2 glycogen storage disease). Nutr Rev 21:200-3, Jul 63

APPLE MA, BRADLEY SG: Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on induction of α-glucosidase in Candida. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:139-40, Jan 63

ABDULLAH M, WHELAN WJ: A new pathway in rabbit muscle for the enzymatic debranching of glycogen. Nature (London) 197:979-80, 9 Mar 63

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). 2. α-Galactosidase and isomaltase. Biochem J 87:146-51, Apr 63

BROWN DH, ILLINGWORTH B, CORI CF: Combined action of oligo-1,4—1,4-glucantransferase and amylo-1,6-glucosidase in debranching glycogen. Nature (London) 197:980-2, 9 Mar 63

COLWELL C, HESS AR, TAVASTSTJERNA M: Mononuclear cells from animals of divergent susceptibility to tuberculosis. I. Enzyme studies. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:37-46, Jul 63

CUNNINGHAM WL, MANNERS DJ, WRIGHT A: Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. 8. The action of Z-enzyme on glycogen-type polysaccharides. Biochem J 85:408-13, Nov 62

DUERKSEN JD, FLEMING LW: Synthesis of two structurally distinct β-glucosidases by a yeast hybrid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:169-74, 26 Jul 63

DUTTON GJ: The mechanism of O-aminophenyl glucoside formation in Periplaneta americana. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:39-46, Sep-Oct 62

HEYWORTH R, DAHLQVIST A: Pig intestinal β-glucosidase activities. II. Evidence for the hydrolysis of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-glucoside and β-D-galactoside at the same enzyme site. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:182-4, 8 Oct 62

HALVORSON HO, WINDERMAN S, GORMAN J: Comparison of the α-glucosidases of Saccharomyces produced in response to five non-allelic maltose genes. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:42-53, 8 Jan 63

HERS HG: α-Glucosidase deficiency in generalized glycogen-storage disease (Pompe's disease). Biochem J 86:11-6, Jan 63

HUGONOT R, JEGO J, POISSAC-GEGOUX P, LATAPIE JL: [Quasi-experimental reproduction of paralysis of Westphal's disease. Case study] Concours Med 85:517-28, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

KING KW, SMIBERT RM: Distinctive properties of β-glucosidases and related enzymes derived from a commercial Aspergillus niger cellulase. Appl Microbiol 11:315-9, Jul 63

KHAIKIN BI, IAKUSHKO VIe: [Transglucosylase in the brain] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:876-82, 1962 (Uk)

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Enzymic degradation of gangliosides. Life Sci 3:198-203, Mar 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M, TAKITA Y: [Histochemistry of glycosidase by the post azo coupling method] Jap J Clin Path 11:166-71, Mar 63 (Jap)

LI LH, KING KW: Fractionation of β-glucosidases and related extracellular enzymes from Aspergillus niger. Appl Microbiol 11:320-5, Jul 63

MAHADEVAN PR, EBERHART BM: A dominant regulatory gene for aryl-beta-glucosidase in Neurospora crassa. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:281-3, Dec 62

NAKAMOTO K: Semi-quantitative histochemical studies on phosphatases, phosphorylase and glycogen in hyperglycemia due to both phosphatase fraction injection and glucose infusion, with some comments on the histochemical techniques. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:1-28, Apr 62

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, RUNCAN V, VLADESCU C: [Investigations of curative therapy with energetic enzymes and Juvocirrhol in experimental toxic chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:219-23, 1963 (Rum)

PAGET M, COUSTENOBLE P: [Apropos of a case of innate α-glucosidase (maltase Ib) deficiency associated with intolerance to sucrose] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:987-95, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VEIBEL S, JENSEN KA, KLAJN E: [β-Glucosidase from mussels (Mytilus edulis L.)] Biochem Z 337:146-55, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER G, BOEHM M: [On the splitting of resorcylalkylketone glycosides with Mandel-emulsin. 30. On phenol glycosides] Pharmazie 18:262-73, Apr 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS HE, KENDIG EM, FIELD JB: Leukocyte debranching enzyme in glycogen storage disease. J Clin Invest 42:656-60, May 63

Glucosides see under GLYCOSIDES (D6)

GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES (D5)

ANDERSON WA, BROWN E: The influence of arginine vasopressin upon the production of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate by adenyl cyclase from the kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:674-6, 9 Apr 63

BROWN DH, ILLINGWORTH B: The properties of an oligo-1,4—1,4-glucantransferase from animal tissues. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1783-7, 15 Oct 62

BECKWITH JR, PARDEE AB, AUSTRIAN R, JACOB F: Coordination of the synthesis of the enzymes in the pyrimidine pathway of E. coli. J Molec Biol 5:618-34, Dec 62

BO WJ: A histochemical comparison of glycogen synthesis from glucose-1-phosphate and uridinediphosphoglucose in uterine sections. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:186-9, Oct 62

BRANDT NJ: Galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase in oligophrenic patients; with special reference to patients with Down's syndrome. Danish Med Bull 10:50-1, Apr 63

BROWN DH, ILLINGWORTH B, CORI CF: Combined action of oligo-1,4—1,4-glucantransferase and amylo-1,6-glucosidase in debranching glycogen. Nature (London) 197:980-2, 9 Mar 63

DEDONDER R, JOZON E, RAPOPORT G, JOYEUX Y, FRITSCH A: [Saccharose-levan β-D-(fructofuranosyl)transferase (levan-sucrase) of Bacillus subtilis. I. Obtaining the pure enzyme] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:477-91, 1963 (Fr)

DUTTON GJ: The mechanism of O-aminophenyl glucoside formation in Periplaneta americana. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:39-46, Sep-Oct 62

FRYDMAN RB, NEUFELD EF: Synthesis of galactosylinositol by extracts from peas. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:121-5, 18 Jul 63

FRIEDMAN DL, LARNER J: Interconversion of two forms of muscle UDPG-α-glucan transglucosylase by a phosphorylation-dephosphorylation reaction sequence. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:185-6, 8 Oct 62

GOLDMAN DS, LORNITZO FA: Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. XII. The inhibition of the transglycosidase-catalyzed formation of trehalose 6-phosphate. J Biol Chem 237:3332-8, Nov 62

HALAC E, BONEVARDI E: Solubilization and activation of liver UDP glucuronyltransferase by EDTA. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:498-500, 12 Mar 63

ISSELBACHER KJ, CHRABAS MF, QUINN RC: The solubilization and partial purification of a glucuronyl transferase from rabbit liver microsomes. J Biol Chem 237:3033-6, Oct 62

KORNFELD R, BROWN DH: The activity of some enzymes of glycogen metabolism in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver. J Biol Chem 238:1604-7, May 63

KRISMAN CR: α-1,4-glucan: α-1,4-glucan 6-glycosyltransferase from liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:307-15, 4 Dec 62

MORGAN K, WHELAN WJ: Substrate specificity of maltose phosphorylase. Nature (London) 196:168-9, 13 Oct 62

MANNERS DJ: Enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch and glycogen. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:371-430, 1962

NELSON OE, RINES HW: The enzymatic deficiency in the waxy mutant of maize. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:297-300, 31 Oct 62

NEELY WB, NOTT J: Dextransucrase, an induced enzyme from Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1136-40, Nov 62

OSBORN MJ, ROSEN SM, ROTHFIELD L, HORECKER BL: Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. I. Enzymatic incorporation of galactose in a mutant strain of Salmonella. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1831-8, 15 Oct 62

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRIEUR P: [Influence of the source of carbon utilized during growth on the enzymatic apparatus of Acetobacter xylinum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5660-3, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

PRATT EA, KUO S, LEHMAN IR: Glucosylation of the deoxyribonucleic acid in hybrids of coliphages T2 and T4. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:108-11, 29 Jan 63

PETROVA AN: [On substrate specificity of dextrin-4-glycosyltransferase] Biokhimiia 27:882-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROSELL-PEREZ M, LARNER J: Studies on UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase. II. Species variation of glucose-6-phosphate sensitivity of UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:769-72, Sep 62

ROSELL-PEREZ M, VILLAR-PALASI C, LARNER J: Studies on UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase. I. Preparation and differentiation of two activities of UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase from rat skeletal muscle. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:763-8, Sep 62

RAEKALLIO J, LEVONEN E: Histochemical demonstration of transglucosylases and glycogen in the "lag" phase of wound healing. Exp Molec Path 2:69-73, Feb 63

SINGH VN, BHARGAVA U, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: Study of glycogen synthesizing and degrading enzymes of guinea pig liver in experimental tuberculosis. Arch Biochem 101:234-8, May 63

STEVENS L, STOCKEN LA: Studies on enzymes involved in nucleic acid metabolism in foetal, young and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 87:12-5, Apr 63

TABONE J, JACOBELLI G, DLUZNIEWICZ L: [The biosesterification of glucose: inhibition of uridine diphosphate glucose-anthranyl transferase by benzylpenicillin] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:771-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WOLLENBERGER A, KRAUSE EG: Activation of α-glucan phosphorylase and related metabolic changes in dog myocardium following arrest of blood flow. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:337-40, 12 Feb 63

GLUCURONATES (D6)

ASARI Y: [Studies on the toxoid production from diphtheria toxin by sodium glucuronate. 2. On the antigenicity of glucuronate toxoid] Acta Paediat Jap 67:387-95, Jun 63 (Jap)

GLUCURONATES

ASARI Y: [Studies on the toxoid production from diphtheria toxin by sodium glucuronate. I. On the effect of sodium glucuronate on the toxicity of diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 67:379-86, Jun 63 (Jap)

ARIAS IM, FURMAN M, TAPLEY DF, ROSS JE: Glucuronide formation and transport of various compounds by Gunn rat intestine in vitro. Nature (London) 197:1109-10, 16 Mar 63

ARIAS IM, GARTNER L, FURMAN M, WOLFSON S: Effect of several drugs and chemicals on hepatic glucuronide formation in newborn rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1037-40, Apr 63

ARONSON RB: The effect of salicyl glucuronide on the dissolution of hydroxyapatite in urinary calculi. J Urol 88:563-5, Oct 62

ARDIMENTO G, BALICE A, LONGO S: [Influence of a new liver-protective agent on the regeneration of the liver after experimental hepatectomy. Histochemical research] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:554-75, Dec 62 (It)

BLACKLIDGE VY: The clinical significance of Eberlein's method for determining the three main fractions of serum bilirubin. J Pediat 62:666-85, May 63

BLOUIN J, PEYNAUD E: [Constant presence of glucuronic and galacturonic acid in grape must and wine] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4774-5, 27 May 63 (Fr)

BECK K, SCHUBOTHE H, BAUMANN G: [On disorders of glucuronide formation in hemolytic jaundice and its control by spleen extirpation] Klin Wschr 40:1041-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BUETIKOFER E, COTTIER P, IMHOF P, KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K: [On the rate of elimination of glutethimide (Doriden) and the nature of its excretion products in man] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:97-108, 1962 (Ger)

BECKETT AH, BEAVEN MA, ROBINSON AE: Metabolism of chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:42-4, Dec 62

CSILLAG M, SZEKELY L, PUSKAS E: Glucuronates recovered from alkalinized urine by means of butanol. Their proportion to urinary steroids. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:73-83, 1963

CHIRIBOGA J: Glucuronide excretion and the detoxication mechanism in whole-body irradiated rats. Nature (London) 198:803-4, 25 May 63

CAREDDU P, APOLLONIO T, PICENI-SERENI L, MEREU T: [Research on the urinary elimination of N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) in newborn infants. II. Renal factors influencing the elimination of free NAPA and its conjugates] Minerva Pediat 14:1047-9, 6 Oct 62 (It)

CLARK RL, GANIS FM, BRADFORD WL: A study of the possible relationship of progesterone to colic. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:65-71, Jan 63

DICARLO FJ, MALAMENT SG, PHILLIPS GE: A glucuronide metabolite of sulfamethomidine in human urine. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:392-400, May 63

DI TORO R, LUPI L, ANSANELLI V: [On the relation between the bilirubinemic fractions and urinary excretion of glucoronic acid in premature newborn infants] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:212-22, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DEL PIANO E, PALUMBO R: [The processes of hepatic glucuronate conjugation in various liver diseases] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:353-64, Jun 63 (It)

DEL PIANO E, SACCO O, PALUMBO R: [The glucuro-conjugating activity of the liver in pregnant women at term] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:485-92, Dec 62 (It)

FRANCOIS R, BERTHOLON MA, BERTRAND J, QUINCY C: [Crigler-Najjar's (critical study of the biological examination apropos of a case)] Rev Int Hepat 12:753-76, 1962 (Fr)

GREGORY CH: Studies of conjugated bilirubin. III. Pigment I, a complex of conjugated and free bilirubin. J Lab Clin Med 61:917-25, Jun 63

GOVEN JW, LADE A: Mental subnormality helped with L-Glutavite. Psychosomatics 3:480-3, Nov-Dec 62

HOLLMANN S, THOFERN E: [On glucuronic acid lactone derivatives with antibacterial action] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:203-12, Jun 63 (Ger)

HIRASAKA Y, UMEMOTO K: [Synthesis of crystalline methyl and ethyl glucopyranuronates catalyzed by anion exchange resins] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1676-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 6. Effect of carbohydrates with lactone rings on the action of lethal doses of barbital sodium] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:467-71, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

KEBERLE H, RIESS W, HOFFMANN K: [On the stereospecific metabolism of the optical antipodes of α-phenyl-α-ethyl-glutarimide (Doriden)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:117-24, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K, HOFFMANN K: [On the mechanism of biological N-dealkylation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:125-40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KASLANDER J: Formation of an S-glucuronide from tetraethylthiuram disulfide (Antabuse) in man. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:730-1, 4 Jun 63

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 3. Effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and l-ascorbic acid on the lethal action of borneol and carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:346-9, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 5. Anti-hypnotic effects of carbohydrates which have lactone rings on barbital action in rats] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:407-10, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

KATO K, YOSHIDA D, TATSUMI K, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. 33. Studies on the ring structure of p-aminobenzoyl glucuronide isolated from the urine of dog administered with p-aminobenzoic acid. (1). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1238-42, Dec 62

KATO K, YOSHIDA K, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. 34. Studies on the ring structure of p-aminobenzoyl glucuronide isolated from the urine of dog administered with p-aminobenzoic acid. (2). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1242-9, Dec 62

LOAIZA CHAUVEAU SH: [Glucuronic acid in the treatment of alcoholics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:824-6, 2 May 63 (Sp)

MASUYA T, YOSHIKAWA T, TANAKA K, KAWABE M, HIRAYAMA C: [Mechanism of liver fibrosis, and countermeasures] Naika 11:676-86, Apr 63 (Jap)

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Enzyme levels of glucuronic acid metabolism in the liver, kidney and intestine of normal and fasted rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:565-75, Jun 63

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421-7, Jul 62 (Jap)

MUETING D, REIKOWSKI J, STUMM D: [Studies on the detoxication function of the human organism. I. The excretion of glucuronic acid, free and bound sulfates in the 24-hour urine of normal persons] Z Klin Med 157:391-404, 1962 (Ger)

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 3. Fate of 59Fe administered to lead-poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 1:271-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

MOMOSE T, UEDA Y, IWASAKI M: Organic analysis. 34. Reaction mechanism of glucuronic acid with 1,3-naphthalenediol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:546-9, Jul 62

MARSH CA: Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone in mammalian systems. Identification of D-glucaric acid as a normal constituent of urine. Biochem J 86:77-86, Jan 63

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VII. On the hydrolysis of isoniazide derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:594-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAKAYAMA E, WATANABE S, OKAMURA Y, GOTO S, WATANABE T, HONDA K, HOSHINO S, SASAKI S, HIROI M: Protections for liver functions in operation for cancer of the cervix, with particular reference to the effect of glucuronic acid administration. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:279-302, Mar 63

NITTA Y, IDE J, TAKAHASHI H: [Condensation products of D-glucuronolactone and aliphatic amines] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1563-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

NITTA Y, IDE J, OGIKUBO N: [Behavior of ethylglucuronate in the water solution] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1669-71, Dec 62 (Jap)

OYA H: Studies on microbial utilization of D-glucuronic acid derivatives. II. Influence of adaptation to D-glucuronic acid on sugar metabolism. Jap J Microbiol 5:177-82, Apr 61

OERTEL GW, KAISER E: Estimation of glucuronosides by paper chromatography. Clin Chim Acta 7:700-5, Sep 62

PULKKINEN M, RAURAMO L: The effect of serum from pregnant and non-pregnant women on UDPGA-transferase and on the O-aminophenol glucuronide formation. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:38-40, 1963

PIERAGNOLI E, BALDACCI G, GIRALDO W: [Study of the kinetics of bromsulphalein and of bilirubin in a case of Gilbert's familial cholemia] Epatologia 9:62-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PONTIS HG, LELOIR LF: Measurement of UDP-enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:107-36, 1962

PACI A, GIOGI PL, VIZZONI L: [Observations on blood glucuronates in children] Riv Clin Pediat 70:137-46, Sep 62 (It)

RAURAMO L: [On glucuronation during pregnancy] Arch Gynaek 198:143-5, 1963 (Ger)

RAURAMO L, PULKKINEN M, HARTIALA K: The effect of estradiol, testosterone and progesterone on glucuronation in bitches. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:27-31, 1963

RAURAMO L, PULKKINEN HARTIALA K: Glucuronide formation in parturients. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:32-7, 1963

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Cyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327-33, 24 Sep 62

RINDONE E, MOLLICA F: [On the behavior of free bilirubin and bilirubin glucuronides in the blood in favism] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:812-23, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RAFALOWICZ A: [Glucuronic acid—its metabolic, pathological and clinical role] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1049-69, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SCHALM L: [Appearance of conjugated bilirubin in the blood after loading with free bilirubin] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:139-48, Jun 63 (Fr)

SMITH ER, BREUER H: Enzymic formation of oestrone 3-glucuronide by rabbit-liver microsomes. Biochem J 88:168-75, Jul 63

STEVENS L: A comparative study of enzymes in foetal, young and adult rat. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:129-35, Jun 62

SHUNKICHI T: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. I. The effects of glucuronic acid and some reducing agents upon the detoxication of diphtheria-toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:656-9, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

SILBERT JE: Incorporation of C14 from labeled glucuronic acid and N-acetyl glucosamine into polysaccharide by a cell free preparation from mouse mast-cell tumor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:266-70, 17 Oct 62

SBRACCIA C, GERLINI F, COLETTA M: [Hepatic function in the premature newborn infant. Dye excretion, synthesis of p-aminohippuric acid, glucuronate conjugation] Arch Ital Pediat 22:114-23, May 62 (It)

SCHALM L: [Research on the physiology of bilirubin] Rev Int Hepat 12:559-65, 1962 (Fr)

SCHWEIGER A: [Separation of simple sugars on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:374-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH FR, TAPLEY DF, ROSS JE: Glucuronide formation in the transport of estradiol by rat intestine in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:68-73, 1 Jan 63

SHINRIKI N, NAMBARA T: [Colorimetric determination of glucuronic acid in the presence of oxidized starch] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:322-6, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKAYAMA A, OGUMA Y, YAMANAKA K: [Clinical observations of low back pain over 7 years] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:177-87, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI K: [Importance and criticism of liver drugs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:457-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 12. Effect of glucuronic acid on the onset of fatigue. I. On variations in the glucuronic acid content of human urine and serum caused by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:70-7, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 13. Effect of glucuronic acid on the onset of fatigue. II. On the effect of glucuronic acid administration to white rates on swimming time and glucuronic acid content of the viscera] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:78-89, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMOTO H, YOSHIMURA H, TATSUMI K: Metabolism of drugs. XXXV. Metabolic fate of meprobamate. (3). A new metabolic pathway of carbamate group—the formation of meprobamate N-glucuronide in animal body. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:421-6, Apr 63

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 14. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. III. Changes in toxic and glucuronide fractions contained in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by exercise, and chemical composition and pharmacological action of these fractions] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:91-8, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 15. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. IV. Changes in urine and blood serum of persons given glucuronic acid preparations of total glucuronic acid, o-glucuronide, and free glucuronic acid content, and glucuronic acid content and the ninhydrin-stained substanced conjugated with it contained in glucuronides acetone precipitates] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:99-105, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 16. On the effect of glucuronic acid on the appearance of fatigue. V. Antitoxic effect of glucuronolactone on a toxic fraction in acetone precipitates in urine and blood serum increased by physical exercise] Folia Pharmacol Jap 59:106-12, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMOTO H, YOSHIMURA H, TATSUMI K: Further studies on carbamate N-glucuronide formation in animal body. Life Sci 6:382-5, Jun 63

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 1. On the effect of borneol, ionone and carvone on the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:323-36, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 2. On the effect of glucose and glucuronic acid compounds on the activation of the urinary excretion of glucuronic acid and ascorbic acid by borneol or carvone] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:337-45, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. II. The effect of glucuronic acid and some reducing agents on tthe detoxication of diphtheria-toxin. II) The effect on the paralytic dose of diphtheriatoxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:660-4, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

TRITSCH GL, MOORE GE: Spontaneous decomposition of glutamine in cell culture media. Exp Cell Res 28:360-4, Nov 62

TSUTSUMI S, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 11. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. IV. On the effects of glucuronic acid preparations and various drugs on the formation of antibodies to diphtheria toxin]

TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 10. Studies on the detoxication of diphtheria toxin by glucuronic acid and various reducing agents. III. On the effects on the erythema dose of diphtheria toxin] Acta Paediat Jap 66:688-90, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S, TSUTUMI S, KIZU K: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 4. Antihypnotic effects of glucose, glucuronolactone, sodium glucuronate and ascorbic acid on barbital sodium action in rats and guinea pigs] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:401–6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. IV. Liver glucuronyl transferase activity and uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid content in viral hepatitis patients. Acta Med Okayama 16:115–28, Jun 62

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. II. Activating effect of boiled liver extract on liver glucuronide formation. Acta Med Okayama 16:90–8, Apr 62

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. I. Assay methods for the determination of glucuronyl transferase activity and uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid content of liver tissue using 4-methyl umbelliferone as a glucuronide receptor; its application to needle liver biopsy tissues. Acta Med Okayama 16:71–89, Apr 62

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. III. Effects of carbon tetrachloride and Ectromelia virus infection on liver glucuronide formation in mouse. Acta Med Okayama 16:99–111, Apr 62

TAMURA S, TSUTSUMI S, KIZU K, ITO H: [Studies on glucuronic acid metabolism. 7. Glucuronic acid metabolism in oral cancer] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:472–7, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

TAKETA K: Urinary recovery of salicylamide as its glucuronide in liver disease. Acta Med Okayama 16:129–36, Jun 62

TAKETA K: Isolation of encogenous activator of glucuronide formation in liver. Acta Med Okayama 16:275–81, Oct 62

VEGAS FR: Chromatographic behavior on ion-exchange paper of bilirubin conjugated with sulfate and glucuronide. Anal Biochem 5:465–70, Jun 63

VALAME VP, CHITRE RG, SHETH UK: Effect of administration of glucuronic acid in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:165–72, 1 May 63

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236–49, Jul 60

WEBER AP, SCHALM L, WITMANS J: Bilirubin monoglucuronide (pigment I): a complex. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:19–24, Jan 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: Specific analysis of terminal reducing glucosamine and glucuronic acid groups. Hyaluronate hydrolysis by hyaluronate lyases. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:302–5, 16 Jul 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: A carbazole method for the differential analysis of glucuronate, glucosiduronate and hyaluronate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:576–8, 5 Mar 63

GLUCURONIDASE (D5)

ABUL-FADL MA, METWALLI OM: Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt. Brit J Cancer 17:137–41, Mar 63

ALLISON AC, SANDELIN K: Activation of lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cells and its possible relationship to cytopathic effects. J Exp Med 117:879–87, 1 Jun 63

ADAMS RL: Periodic activation of lysosomal enzymes during regeneration of the liver. Biochem J 87:532–6, Jun 63

ARVY L: [Presence of very strong β-glucuronidase activity in the Malpighian tubes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5439–41, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

ARVY L: [Action of chorionic gonadotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1532–4, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

BRODERSEN R, HERMANN LS: Intestinal reabsorption of unconjugated bilirubin. A possible contributing factor in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:1242–8 Jun 63

BULMER D: The histochemical distribution of β-glucuronidase activity in the ovary. J Endocr 26:171–2, Mar 63

BULMER D: The histochemical distribution of β-glucuronidase activity in the rat placenta. J Anat 97:181–7, Apr 63

BOYLAND E: Urinary metabolites as causative agents in bladder cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:545–7, 1962

BARTALOS M, GYORKEY F: Beta-glucuronidases: their significance and relation to cancer. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:21–34, Jan 63

BULMER D: The histochemical distribution of β-glucuronidase activity in the ovary. J Endocr 26:171–2. Mar 63

CIUCCARELLI C, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Histochemical detection of β-glucuronidase in normal and pathological human muscle] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:74–85, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CAGNAZZO R: [β-Glucuronidase in the process of enchondral ossification. I. Relations between β-glucuronidase and acid mucopolysaccharides in growth cartilage] Minerva Ortop 14:319–23, Jul 63 (It)

CARRANZA FA Jr, CABRINI RL: Histoenzymic behavior of healing wounds. J Invest Derm 40:27–36, Jan 63

DOHRMANN RE, UHLES HJ: [Studies on the inhibitory effect of human serum on the enzyme β-glucuronidase] Klin Wschr 41:527–31, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

FISHMAN WH: Recent studies on β-glucuronidase. Farmaco [Sci] 18:397–407, May 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, DIMITRAKIS H, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium; β-glucuronidase, acid phosphatase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase, and α-naphthyl esterase. Cancer 16:126–32, Jan 63

FISHMAN WH, MITCHELL GW Jr, BORGES PR, LADUE KT, HAYASHI M: Enzymorphology of cancer of the cervix; β-glucuronidase, α-naphthyl esterase, alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) diaphorase. Cancer 16:118–25, Jan 63

GALANTE M, BONINI M: [β-Glucuronidase activity in some tumors of orthopedic interest] Chir Organi Mov 51:240–4, Jan 63 (It)

HANSEN HJ, GILES WG, NADLER SB: Metabolism of 9-ethyl-6-MP-S35 and 9-butyl-6-MP-S35 in humans. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:163–5, May 63

HAKIM AA, PETERS RL: Enzyme specific action in vivo. I. The action of certain enzymes by the intravenous route. Exp Med Surg 20:194–211, 1962

HALJE WG, WERF-MESSING van der: Some investigations into the origin of the β-glucuronidase activity in the urine of patients with cancer of the bladder. Brit J Cancer 16:570–6, Sep 62

HARTIALA K, PULKKINEN M, RAURAMO L: Resorption and glucuronide conjugation of salicylamide during pregnancy, Nature (London) 196:678, 17 Nov 62

IMAMURA K: [A study on β-glucuronidase in urine and serum, especially on the relation between the histological change and the activity of this enzyme in therapy of prostatic cancer] Jap J Urol 53:613–54, Sep 62 (Jap)

JANOFF A, WEISSMANN G, ZWEIFACH BW, THOMAS L: Pathogenesis of experimental shock. IV. Studies on lysosomes in normal and tolerant animals subjected to lethal trauma and endotoxemia. J Exp Med 116:451–66, 1 Oct 62

KERR WK, BARKIN M, D'ALOISIO J, MENCZYK Z: Biochemical factors in the etiology of carcinoma of the bladder. The role of β-glucuronidase. Cancer 16:633–8. May 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M: Histochemical evaluation of enzymatic activities in human squamous-cell cancer. Cancer Res 23:539–45, May 63

KATO K: [Studies on β-glucuronidase. 1. β-glucuronidase activities in the human bone marrow. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:764–73, Oct 62 (Jap)

KIYOMOTO A, HARIGAYA S, OHSHIMA S, MORITA T: Studies on glucosaccharolactones. I. Glucosaccharo-1:4-lactone. Biochem Pharmacol 12:105–12, Feb 63

KAWAKATSU K, MORI M, TAKITA Y: [Histochemistry of glycosidase by the post azo coupling method] Jap J Clin Path 11:166–71. Mar 63 (Jap)

[The liver and β-glucuronidase] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:713–7, Sep 62 (Jap)

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: β-glucuronidase activity of the aorta in early stages of experimental rabbit atherosclerosis. I Atheroscler Res 3:44–9. Jan-Feb 63

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Enzyme levels of glucuronic acid metabolism in the liver, kidney and intestine of normal and fasted rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:565–75, Jun 63

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421–7, Jul 62 (Jap)

MORI M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, NAGASUNA H: Histochemical observations on enzymatic processes of experimental carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Cancer Res 22:1323–6, Dec 62

MEIJER AE: Changes in the pH-activity curve of β-d-glucuronidase in the liver and spleen of mice after intraperitoneal administration of various macromolecular substances. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1141–53, Dec 62

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Effect of EDTA on glucuronidation of p-nitrophenol in rat liver, kidney and intestine. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:427–32, 1962

MIURA K, KUMAGAI H, KATSUSHIMA I, KATO M: [Basic studies on urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids. I. Study on the determination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids using bacterial β-glucuronidase] Jap J Med Progr 49:559–69, Aug 62 (Jap)

MARSH CA: Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone in mammalian systems. Identification of D-glucaric acid as a normal constituent of urine. Biochem J 86:77–86, Jan 63

MARSH CA: Metabolism of D-glucuronolactone in mammalian systems. 2. Conversion of D-glucuronolactone into D-glucaric acid by tissue preparations. Biochem J 87:82–90, Apr 63

NAKAMURA RM, KUSHINSKY S: Conjugated oestrogens. III. Studies on the enzymatic hydrolysis of conjugated oestrogens in urine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:375–85, Jul 63

NAGAI I, YOSHIOKA W, KUMEGAWA M, MIYAJI T, MURATA I, MORI M: Salivary gland tumors induced by injection of polyoma virus in submandibular region of DDO mice. II. A histochemical study. Gann 53:217–24, Sep 62

NITTA T: [A study on clinical significance of serum β-glucuronidase activity] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:289–300, Jun 62 (Jap)

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

OKAMOTO Y, MURATA I, MIYAJI T, KAWASHIMA H: Histochemical observation on experimental tumors induced by subcutaneous administration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Gann 54:39–46, Mar 63

PETTI G, BOLIS L, CARTONI C, RUGGIU D: [Behavior of some acid hydrolases of the liver in rats treated with serum gonadotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1378–82, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PETTENGILL OS, FISHMAN WH: Influence of testosterone on glycine incorporation into mouse kidney β-glucuronidase. Exp Cell Res 28:248–53, Nov 62

PANDOLFO L: [β-glucuronidase activity in the metaphysial cartilages of normal and rachitic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:742–3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

PLAUT AG, FISHMAN WH: Beta glucuronidase-rich cytoplasmic particles in androgen-stimulated mouse kidney. A cytobiochemical study. J Cell Biol 16:253–8, Feb 63

RADERECHT HJ: [On the standardization of ester-splitting enzymes] Clin Chim Acta 8:307–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

STARZEWSKI W, WARONSKI W, STEPLEWSKI Z: [Beta-glucuronidase and the stimulation of the reticuloendothelial system in cervical cancer] Zbl Gynaek 85:26–32, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHEIB-PFLEGER D, WATTIAUX R: [Study of the acid hydrolases of the muellerian ducts of the chick embryo. I. Total activity and solvent activity of the ducts of embryos after 8 to 10 days of incubation] Develop Biol 5:205–17, Oct 62 (Fr)

SACHS G, DEDUVE C, DVORKIN BS, WHITE A: Effect of adrenal cortical steroid injection on lysosmal enzymic activities of rat thymus. Exp Cell Res 28:597–600, Dec 62

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503–6, Jul 62 (Jap)

SHIBKO S, CALDWELL KA, SAWANT PL, TAPPEL AL: Distribution of lysosomal enzymes in animal tissues. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:85–92, Feb 63

TAKENAKA M: [Study of the determination in the blood serum of β-glucuronidase, lactic dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase] Jap J Clin Path 11:347–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAKITA T: [Studies on tubal infertility. Influences of sex hormone to the secretory function of the ovarian epithelium] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:948–56, Sep 62 (Jap)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical studies on the distribution of β-glucuronidase and succinic dehydrogenase in young and old spinal ganglion cells of the rat. Z Zellforsch 58:70–5, 1962

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. II. The effect of cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a large granule fraction of rabbit liver induced by an excess of vitamin A. J Clin Invest 42:661–9, May 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Studies on lysosomes. I. The effects of endotoxin, endotoxin tolerance, and cortisone on the release of acid hydrolases from a granular fraction of rabbit liver. J Exp Med 16:433–50, 1 Oct 62

WATTIAUX R: [The localization of acid hydrolases in HeLa cells] Arch Int Physiol 70:765–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

WEISSMANN G, UHR JW, THOMAS L: Acute hypervitaminosis A in guinea pigs. I. Effects on acid hydrolases. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:284–7, Feb 63

YOSHIDA T, TAKEDA Y, SHINTAKU T, DANJO A, MAEHARA F, KIMOTO N: [The determination of 5β-pregnane-3α,20α-diol in urine by the hydrolysis of β-glucuronidase] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:433–40, May 63 (Jap)

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: Purification and characterization of leech hyaluronic acid-endo-β-glucuronidase. J Biol Chem 238:1877–9, May 63

YONESE Y: [A study on β-glucuronidase in urology] Jap J Urol 54:211–38, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZINELLI G, BARATTA A, PALMARINI O: [Urinary β-glucuronidase activity in malignant neoplasms of the ovary] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:963–70, Dec 62 (It)

Glucuronides see under GLUCURONATES (D6)

GLUTAMATES (D6)

ADACHI A: [Study on the taste mechanisms of Na-glutamate and Na-inosinate] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:607–13, Dec 62 (Jap)

ANTONIOLI JA, VANNOTTI A: [Effect of irradiation in toto on the enzyme activity of leukocytes] Strahlentherapie 51:83–95. 1962 (Fr)

ALFORD MA, BROTMAN M, CHUDY MA, FRASER MJ: The activation of glutamic acid and glutamine in mammalian tissues. Canad J Biochem 41:1135–45, May 63

BUNIATIAN HC: The role of γ-aminobutyric acid in the metabolism of glutamic acid and glutamine in brain. J Neurochem 10:461–9. Jun 63

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237–40. Apr 63

BLANTON CD Jr, NOBLES WL: Synthesis of a vinylog of p-aminobenzoylglutamic acid. J Pharm Sci 52:506–7, May 63

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, DUCHATEAU-BOSSON G, JEUNIAUX C, SCHOFFENIELS E, FLORKIN M: [Osmotically active constituents of the blood and muscles of the scorpion, Androctonus australis L.] Arch Int Physiol 71:393–400, May 63 (Fr)

GLUTAMATES

BENNETT MC, CHANARIN I: Urinary excretion of urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid. Nature (London) 196:271-2, 20 Oct 62

BIANCHI A: [Influence of some amino acids on the transport of sodium at the level of the cutaneous epithelium of Rana esculenta] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:961-2, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOUVET P, GAYET-HALLION T, DORME N: [Hypertensive action of sodium glutamate] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2001-5, 1962 (Fr)

BRUEHMUELLER M, WRIGHT BE: Glutamate oxidation in the differentiating slime mold. II. Studies in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:50-7, 2 Apr 63

CHARLES R, TAGER JM, SLATER EC: Further studies on the requirement for phosphate for the oxidation of glutamate by rat-liver mitochondria in the presence of dinitrophenol. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:33-41, 2 Jul 63

CHANARIN I: Urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia and other conditions: the effect of specific therapy. Brit J Haemat 9:141-57, Apr 63

CHATELAIN R: [Apropos of the use of sodium glutamate in lyophilization of bacteria] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:111-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

CRAWHALL JC, WATTS RW: The metabolism of glyoxylate by human- and rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:163-71, Oct 62

CHRISTOPHE J: [Identity of fatty acids synthesized in vitro in adipose tissue from glucose and from 3 amino acids] Arch Int Physiol 70:743-4, Dec 62 (Fr)

COTA-ROBLES EH, DUNCAN PH: The effect of D-glutamic acid upon spheroplast formation in Escherichia coli B. Exp Cell Res 28:342-9, Nov 62

CLARK HE, YESS NJ, VERMILLION EJ, GOODWIN AF, MERTZ ET: Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. III. Source of supplementary nitrogen. J Nutr 79:131-9, Feb 63

COSTA SF da, SOUSA RD de, SILVA IA da: [The effect of various drugs used in liver cirrhosis on the proteinograms of ascites fluid and serum. Preliminary report] Arzneimittelforschung 13:17-23, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHERTKOVA MA, KHARAKTER ZhZ: [Effect of glutamic acid on the amino acid structure of the blood serum in experimental tuberculosis] Vop Med Khim 8:603-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHAKRAVORTI BP, KATKI AG, BANDODKAR SS: Effects of glucogenic amino-acids on frog's heart. II. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:139-44. Apr 63

DRAKULIC M, KOS E: Effect of some metabolites and antimetabolites on the breakdown of deoxyribonucleic acid and on the colony-forming ability of Escherichia coli B after gamma irradiation. I. Effect of citrate, glutamate, succinate, versene and magnesium ions. Radiat Res 19:429-38, Jul 63

DE HAUWER G, LAVALLE R, WIAME JM: [Regulation of the oxidation of glutamic semialdehyde in Bacillus subtilis] Arch Int Physiol 70:746-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DISINGER BL, WILSON JB: Glutamate metabolism in Brucella abortus strains of low and high virulence. J Bact 84:911-5, Nov 62

FREEDMAN JK, POTTS AM: Repression of glutaminase I in the rat retina by administration of sodium-L-glutamate II. Invest Ophthal 2:252-8, Jun 63

FANG M, RASMUSSEN H, DELUCA HF, YOUNG R: The influence of parathyroid hormone upon glutamate oxidation in isolated mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:260-5, 6 Feb 63

GOLDSTONE A, ADAMS E: Metabolism of γ-hydroxyglutamic acid. I. Conversion to α-hydroxy-γ-ketoglutarate by purified glutamic-aspartic transaminase to rat liver. J Biol Chem 237:3476-85, Nov 62

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERT I, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GASQUET P de, LOWY R, DECLOITRE F: [The effects of adenylic nucleotides on the in vitro inversion of D-amino acids. V. Transreamination in stabilized homogenates stabilized by adenylic nucleotides] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:23-36, 1962-3 (Fr)

GAYET J, LEHR P: [Variation of the activity of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase of the rat cerebral cortex during protein inanition] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1844-5, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

HUTCHENS JO, COLE AG, ROBIE RA, STOUT JW: Heat capacities from 11 to 305°K, entropies and free energies of formation of L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine. J Biol Chem 238:2407-12, Jul 63

HOLZER H, SOELING HD: [Determination of L-lactate, L-malate, L-glutamate and ethyl alcohol in the enzyme-optic test by means of the DPN analog, 3-acetylpyridine-DPN] Biochem Z 336:201-14, 1962 (Ger)

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1168-9, 1 Dec 62

HIBBARD ED: FIGLU excretion. A screening test for folic acid deficiency in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:739-41, Oct 62

HERBERT V, SULLIVAN LW: Formiminoglutamicaciduria in humans with megaloblastic anemia: diminution by methionine or glycine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:304-5, Feb 63

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

JONES HC: The action of L-glutamic acid and of structurally related compounds on the hind gut of the crayfish. J Physiol (London) 164:295-300, Nov 62

KATUNUMA N, OKADA M: Respiratory inhibition of TCA cycle and control of glutamic acid synthesis by ammonia in rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:252-6. 26 Jul 63

KORN ED: The kinetics of the inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by polyanions and polycations. J Biol Chem 237:3423-9, Nov 62

KNOX KW, BRANDSEN J: The isolation of components from the cell wall of Lactobacillus casei. Biochem J 85:15-23, Oct 62

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

LAFERTE RO, ROSENKRANTZ H, BERLINGUET L: Transamination in muscular dystrophy and the effect of exogenous glutamate: a study of vitamine E deficient rabbits, and mice with hereditary dystrophy. Canad J Biochem 41:1423-32, Jun 63

LEWIS FJ, MOORE GR, MORRIS BM: FIGLU excretion test in urine without histidine loading. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:742-5, Oct 62

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

MUNIER RL, SARRAZIN G: [Chromatographic separation of dicarboxylic dinitrophenylamino acids on paper impregnated with a salt of a weak acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3532-4, 17 Apr 63 (Fr)

MIKhE: [Studies on the regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion. Insulin secretion following administration of ethanol, d-xylose, fructose, Na-aspartate and Na-glutamate] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1547-54, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205. Oct 62

METZ J, STEVENS K, BRANDT V: Urinary formiminoglutamic acid in the megaloblastic anaemias associated with pregnancy and malnutrition. Brit Med J 5317:1440-1, 1 Dec 62

MUKOHATA Y, IKEDA S, ISEMURA T: The electric-streaming birefringence of poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate in m-cresol. J Molec Biol 5:570-3, Nov 62

MONTANT C, HUSSON H: [Influence of the nature of the nitrogenous nutritive source on the growth of Adelomycetes. III. Modalities of the utilization of monoamino-dicarboxylic acids by Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:948-50, 1962 (Fr)

MEISTER A, KRISHNASWAMY PR, PAMILJANS V: Mechanism of glutamic acid activation and glutamine synthesis. Fed Proc 21:1013-22. Nov-Dec 62

MARCUS A, FEELEY J, SHANNON LM: Preparation and properties of γ-methyleneglutamic acid. Arch Biochem 100:80-5, Jan 63

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976-9, Oct 62

MILLER A, HORIUCHI M: Erythrocyte glutathione. I. In vitro incorporation of radioactive amino acid precursors into the glutathione of human erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 60:756-64. Nov 62

MAEGRAITH BG, RILEY MV, DEEGAN T: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, and their importance in the pathogenesis of malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:483-91, Dec 62

MAURER PH, LOWY R, KIERNEY C: Antigenicity of polypeptides: immunological unresponsiveness to copolymers of gamma-amino acids. Science 139:1061-2, 15 Mar 63

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797-806, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

OKUNEV VM, KREMNEVA GI: [Ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and amino nitrogen in muscle proteins in circulatory disorders] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:490-5, 1962 (Uk)

ORLOWSKI M, SZEWCZUK A: Determination of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in human serum and urine. Clin Chim Acta 7:755-60, Nov 62

The prevention and treatment of isoniazid toxicity in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. An assessment of two vitamin B preparations and glutamic acid. Bull WHO 28:455-75, 1963

PAPA S, SACCONE C, PALMIERI F, FRANCAVILLA E, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Oxidation of L-glutamate in mitochondria. II. On the participation of glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:620-2, 31 May 63 (It)

PAPA S, SACCONE C, PALMIERI F, FRANCAVILLA A, QUAGLIARIELLO E: [Oxidation of L-glutamate in mitochondria. I. Regulation of glutamic dehydrogenase at the mitochondrial level] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:617-20, 31 May 63 (It)

PRIGOT A, CORBIN EE, MAYNARD AD, RODEN TP, HJELT-HARVEY I: The treatment of delirium tremens with amino acids. Clinical and laboratory results with special reference to chromatographic determination of amino acids. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:390-410, Sep 62

POGGIALI B, BELLINI S: [Recent therapeutic acquisitions in the treatment of delirium tremens] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:345-9, May-Jun 62 (It)

PATRICK SJ: A general method for the determination of transaminase activity. Effects of hypoglycin A. Canad J Biochem 41:1163-7, May 63

RUIZ AS: [Various aspects of amino acid metabolism in plants] Ann Pharm Franc 21:529-41. Jun 63 (Fr)

RYALL RW: Sub-cellular distribution of pharmacologically active substances in guinea pig brain. Nature (London) 196:680-1, 17 Nov 62

ROBERTS S, SETO K, HANKING BH: Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. I. Influence of phenylalanine deficiency on oxidative utilization in vitro. J Neurochem 9:493-501, Sep-Oct 62

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471-80, 8 Oct 62

RILEY MV, MAEGRAITH BG: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of mice infected with rapid acute Plasmodium berghei malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:473-82, Dec 62

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Dose-response relationship in the yield of radiation-induced free radicals in amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:489-97, Feb 63

ROBERTS E, SIMONSEN DG: Some properties of L-glutamic decarboxylase in mouse brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:113-34, Feb 63

ROMANOWSKI W, JANOTA-LUKASZEWSKA J: [The role of γ-aminobutyric acid and l-glutamic acid in the "acetylcholine cycle"] Acta Physiol Pol 13:729-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER H de, SURDIN Y, KARASSEVITCH Y: [Aspartic semi-aldehyde dehydrogenase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Activation by L-aspartate and L-glutamate] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3213-6, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

SHIIO I, OTSUKA SI, KATSUYA N: Cellular permeability and extracellular formation of glutamic acid in Brevibacterium flavum. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:333-40, May 63

SALUDJIAN P, LOZE C de, LUZZATI V: [Polymorphism of synthetic polypeptides: structure of different phases of the poly-L-glutamic acid system: dimethylformamide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4514-6. 20 May 63 (Fr)

SHOCKMAN GD: Alkaline labile D-alanine in cell walls. Nature (London) 198:997-9, 8 Jun 63

SEKIZAWA Y, MARAGOUDAKIS ME, KERWAR SS, FLIKKE M, BAICH A, KING TE, CHELDELIN VH: Glutamic acid biosynthesis in an organism lacking a Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:361-6, 31 Oct 62

SCHNEIDER HU: [A method for a physiological substitution of gastric juice] Ther Gegenw 101:512-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

STAUB M, ROMANN E: [A simple, semi-quantitative method for the determination of glutamic acid] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:272-4, 1962 (Ger)

SNELL EE: A comparison between some pyridoxal-dependent enzymatic and non-enzymatic reactions. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:32-51, Dec 62

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241-56, Apr 63

TAKEUCHI A, TAKEUCHI N: Glutamate-induced depolarization in crustacean muscle. Nature (London) 198:490-1, 4 May 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

TEODORU M, SEMEN E: [Myxedema and encephalopathy. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:679-84, 1962 (Rum)

TURSKY T, SAJTER V: The influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid level in rat brain. J Neurochem 9:519-23, Sep-Oct 62

TAYLOR JJ, JOHNSON CE: Urease activity in cultures and extracts of Blastomyces dermatitidis. Enzymologia 25:87-93, 15 Nov 62

TSUJI H, BALAGOT RC, SADOVE MS: Effect of anesthetics on brain gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acid levels. JAMA 183:659-61, 23 Feb 63

VOGEL L, STEINGOLD L, SUCHET J: Iron therapy in the treatment of anaemia in pregnancy. Lancet 1:1296-9, 15 Jun 63

VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292-8, May 63

VELDKAMP H, BERG G van den, ZEVENHUIZEN LP: Glutamic acid production by Arthrobacter globiformis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:35-51, 1963

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748-52, Oct 62

VANGENGEIM KA, DVALIDZE IuF, PILENKOVA GA, UDINTSEV NA: [On the effect of glutamic acid on the convulsions complicating insulin hypoglycemia. I.] Sovet Med 26:89-95, Nov 62 (Rus)

WATANABE A, YUASA T: [Influence of acetylcholine on the lethal dose of various poisons for the rat] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:521-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71. Nov 62 (Ger)

WALLEMANN M, DEVENYI T: The γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamate decarboxylase activity of brain tumours. J Neurochem 10:83-8, Feb 63

WILLIAMS RT: Teratogenic effects of thalidomide and related substances. Lancet 1:723-4, 30 Mar 63

WRIGHT BE, BARD S: Glutamate oxidation in the differentiating slime mold. I. Studies in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:45-9. 2 Apr 63

ZIEGLER FD, STRICKLAND EH, ANTHONY A: Oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory regulation in rat liver homogenates measured with the oxygen electrode. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 549:1-25, 14 Aug 62

Glutamic-Oxaloacetic Transaminase
see ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

Glutamic-Pyruvic Transaminase see
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (D5)

GLUTAMINASE (D5)

ABABEI L, SCHIAU S, CAPILN S, GHIZARI E, STOENESCU R, STEFANESCU P: Influence of ionizing radiation on glutaminase activity in mouse brain and liver. Nature (London) 196:1223-4, 22 Dec 62

BEATON JR: Administration of anterior pituitary growth hormone to rats during cold exposure. Canad J Biochem 41:1449-53, Jun 63

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169-79, May 63

FREEDMAN JK, POTTS AM: Repression of glutaminase I in the rat retina by administration of sodium-L-glutamate II. Invest Ophthal 2:252-8, Jun 63

GUHA SR: Glutaminases of guinea-pig liver mitochondria: on the possible nature of phosphate and non-phosphate activated glutaminases of guinea-pig liver mitochondria. Enzymologia 24:310-26, 15 Aug 62

KANTOR FS, OJEDA A, BENCARERRAF B: Studies on artifical antigens. I. Antigenicity of DNP-polylysine and DNP copolymer of lysine and glutamic acid in guinea pigs. J Exp Med 117:55-69, 1 Jan 63

LEVEY S, PERSKY L, CZARNECKI N: Transamidinase and glutaminase activity in kidney injury. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:209-13, Feb 63

LEVEY S, PERSKY L, CZARNECKI N: Transamidinase and glutaminase activity in kidney injury. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:209-13, Feb 63

MAKAREWICZ W, ZYDOWO M: Comparative studies on some ammonia-producing enzymes in the excretory organs of vertebrates. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:269-75, Aug 62

OERIU S, COSTESCU G, TEODORESCU O: [Glutaminase activity in the cerebral cortex of rats of different ages and the effect of cysteine on glutaminase in the brain of aged animals] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:163-7, 1963 (Rus)

PERLES R: [Biochemistry of glutamic acid. Therapeutic implications] Prod Pharm 17:452-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

SCHWARZMANN V, COUINAUD C, ETEVE J, BERTHAUX N: [Changes in various hepatic enzymes associated with bile retention] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:765-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

GLUTAMINE (D6)

ALFORD MA, BROTMAN M, CHUDY MA, FRASER MJ: The activation of glutamic acid and glutamine in mammalian tissues. Canad J Biochem 41:1135-45, May 63

BINIATIAN HC: The role of γ-aminobutyric acid in the metabolism of glutamic acid and glutamine in brain. J Neurochem 10:461-9, Jun 63

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237-40, Apr 63

BENETATO G, HAULICA I, NESTIANU V, BUBUIANU E, GARDEV M, GHIZARI E, DUMITRIU S: Investigation of the relationship between cortical electric activity and cerebral metabolism. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:13-22, 1962

CHANARIN I, ROTHMAN D, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Normal formiminoglutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Studies on histidine metabolism in Lancet 1:1068-72, 18 May 63

CUNNINGHAM JJ: Alcoholism. Minnesota Med 45:1029-35, Oct 62

DU VIGNEAUD V, DENNING GS Jr, DRABAREK S, CHAN WY: The effect of replacement of the carboxamide group by hydrogen in the glutamine or asparagine residue of oxytocin on its biological activity. J Biol Chem 238:1560-1, Apr 63

EVERRD DF, RANDALL HG: Thalidomide and the B vitamins. Brit Med J 5330:610, 2 Mar 63

GERSHENOVICH ZS, KRICHEVSKAIA AA, KOLOUSHEK Iat [Effect of oxygen under pressure and methionine sulfoximine on the activity of glutamine synthetase in the rat brain] Biokhimiia 28:303-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Cerebrospinal fluid glutamine in the course of liver cirrhosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:375-81, Apr 63 (Fr)

GINTER E: The effect of scurvy on the metabolism of glutamine. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:522-8, 1962

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, BEL A, VALLON C, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Glutaminorachia during liver cirrhosis. Semeiological value of its modifications in "hepatic encephalopathies"] J Med Lyon 43:1303-38, 20 Sep 62 (Fr)m

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, -KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, LAMBERT I, GRODZKA Z, DUCZYNSKA N, PADZIK M, CZUPRYNA A, SUSLOW I: Studies on behavior of protein fractions and the amino acid structure of the nervous system in ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:18-20, Jan 63

GERSHENOVICH ZS, KRICHEVSKAYA AA, KOLOUSEK J: The effect of raised oxygen pressure and of methionine sulphoximine on the glutamine synthetase activity of rat brain. J Neurochem 10:79-82, Feb 63

HAKKINEN HM, KULONEN E: Metabolic products from labelled ethanol. V. Note on the effect of glutamine on the incorporation of ethanol carbon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:86-9. 1 Mar 63

HUTCHENS JO, COLE AG, ROBIE RA, STOUT JW: Heat capacities from 11 to 305°K, entropies and free energies of formation of L-asparazine monohydrate. L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine. J Biol Chem 238:2407-12, Jul 63

KVAMME E, SVENNEBY G: The effect of anaerobiosis on glutamine utilization by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Cancer Res 23:291-9, Feb 63

LIEFLAENDER M, THOMAS K: [On the synthesis of N-aminoacylglucosamines containing asparagyl or glutamyl residues] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:154-63. Mar 63 (Ger)

MEISTER A, KRISHNASWAMY PR, PAMILJANS V: Mechanism of glutamic acid activation and glutamine synthesis. Fed Proc 21:1013-22. Nov-Dec 62

MASSIRU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976-9, Oct 62

MESSER M: Enzymatic cyclization of L-glutamine and L-glutaminyl peptides. Nature (London) 197:1299, 30 Mar 63

OKUNEV VM, KREMN'OVA GIa: [Ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and amino nitrogen in muscle proteins in circulatory disorders] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:490-5, 1962 (Uk)

PICCALUGA AJ, LAPLACETTE RM, RUBIO HH, BOSCHETI J: [Value of the determination of glutamine in the cerebrospinal fluid in hepatic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:430-4, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

RABINOVITZ M, FISHER JM: Resistance of Ehrlich ascites cells to multiple amino acid antagonism. Exp Cell Res 27:436-40, Sep 62

SILAKOVA AI, TRUSH GP, IAVILIAKOVA A: [A micromethod of ammonia and glutamine in trichloroacetic acid tissue extracts] Vop Med Khim 8:538-44. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SYLAKOVA HI, TRUSH HP: [Data on the intensity of N-15 incorporation into the amide group of skeletal muscle glutamine in atrophy of varied origin] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:702-14, 1962 (Uk)

STAMBAUGH R, DAVIDSON DT Jr, ELKINTON JR: Variation in excretion of certain amino acids with age. Clin Chem 9:210-6, Apr 63

TSUKADA Y, NAGATA Y, HIRANO S, MATSUTANI T: Active transport of amino acid into cerebral cortex slices. J Neurochem 10:241-56. Apr 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Electrolyte and amino acid changes in rat brain during maturation. Amer J Physiol 203:748-52, Oct 62

YARON A, LUPUN, SELA M, BERGER A: The effect of urea and guanidine on the helix content of poly-N5-(3-hydroxypropyl)-L-glutamine in aqueous-solvent systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:430-2, 5 Feb 63

ZYDOWO M, PURZYCKA J: Enzymic determination of glutamine with rat kidney preparation. Acta Biochim Pol 10:293-9, 1963

ZALESSKAIA IuM, MARTINSON EE, TIAKHEPYL'D LIa: [Effect of vitamin C on the synthesis of glutamine and amidization of proteins in the brain] Vop Pitan 22:60-4. May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GLUTARATES (D2)

CHULSKI T, LAMB DJ: Colorimetric procedure for determination of methylprednisolone hemi-ββ'-dimethylglutarate and methylprednisolone in aqueous solutions. J Pharm Sci 52:169-71, Feb 63

POLCH CAMARASA L, BASSOLS PARES R, SOLER BACHS J: [Experiences with the intellectual performance of mentally deficient children treated with magnesium γ-aminoglutarate hydrobromide] Rev esp Pediat 18:471-87, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GOLDSTONE A, ADAMS E: Metabolism of γ-hydroxyglutamic acid. I. Conversion to α-hydroxy-γ-ketoglutarate by purified glutamic-aspartic transaminase to rat liver. J Biol Chem 237:3476-85, Nov 62

HASLAM RJ, KREBS HA: Substrate competition in the respiration of animal tissues. The metabolic interactions of pyruvate and α-oxoglutarate in rat-liver homogenates. Biochem J 86:432-46. Mar 63

JIANG NS, GROTH DP: Polycarboxylic acid activation of rat liver deoxyribose phosphate aldolase. J Biol Chem 237:3339-41, Nov 62

KINCSES J, BORS G, GOTZ F: [The use of glutarimid compounds in urology, with special reference to the presurgical care of patients with chronic pyelonephritis] Orv Hetil 104:1224-6, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

KAMETANI T, YANASE R: [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXIV. The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (1). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-ethoxycarbonyl-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1303-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAMETANI T, YANASE R, KOBAYASHI R: [The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (2). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-cyano-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 77)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:171-4. Feb 63 (Jap)

MATTOON JR, HAIGHT RD: Glutaric acid accumulation by a lysine-requiring yeast mutant. J Biol Chem 237:3486-90, Nov 62

OTSUKA N: [The use of Serchalin in the care of hypertension and its effect. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:101-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

REEVES HC, AJL SJ: Enzymatic formation of lactate and acetate from α-hydroxyglutarate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:132-6, 18 Jul 63

SCHOOLER JM, FAHIEN LA, COHEN PP: 2-Acetoxyglutarate as an activator of carbamyl phosphate synthetase. J Biol Chem 238:1909-10, May 63

SAVAL F: [Magnesium α-aminoglutarate hydrobromide in medical practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:187-98, Apr 63 (Sp)

TAGER JM: Stimulation by malonate or isocitrate of the transfer of hydrogens from α-oxoglutarate to α-oxoglutarate plus ammonia in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:341-3, 11 Jun 63

TROWN PW, SHARP M, ABRAHAM EP: α-Oxoglutarate as a precursor of the D-α-aminoadipic acid residue in cephalosporin C. Biochem J 86:280-4, Feb 63

GLUTATHIONE (D5, D6, D8)

AL-KASSAB S, BOYLAND E, WILLIAMS K: An enzyme from rat liver catalysing conjugations with glutathione. 2. Replacement of nitro groups. Biochem J 87:4-9, Apr 63

BERL S, PURPURA DP: Postnatal changes in amino acid content of kitten cerebral cortex. J Neurochem 10:237-40. Apr 63

BEIER TV: [Cytochemical study of thiol compounds during different stages of development of Eimeria intestinalis] Tsitologiia 5:61-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BEUTLER E, YEH MK: Erythrocyte glutathione reductase. Blood 21:573-85, May 63

BOCKRIS L, SMITH RS: Effect of methylene blue on red cell glutathione. Nature (London) 196:278-9, 20 Oct 62

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127-9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations in erythrocyte glutathione stability in relation to the age and sex of the individual] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:166-70, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. I. Relation between reduced erythrocyte glutathione and autohemolysis in normal subjects] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:463-85, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BERTOLINI AM, QUARTO DI PALO FM, SPINNLER HR: [Variations with the age of the individual and during the physiological aging of the erythrocytes, in the erythrocyte content of -SH groups] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:160-5, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BEUTLER E, KELLY BM: The effect of sodium nitrite on red cell GSH. Experientia 19:96-7, 15 Feb 63

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. II. The autohemolysis phenomenon and its relation to reduced erythrocyte glutathione in subjects with erythrocytic deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency without acute hemolytic attacks] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:565-82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GLUTATHIONE

BEUTLER E, DURON O, KELLY BM: Improved method for the determination of blood glutathione. J Lab Clin Med 61:882-8, May 63

CATUCCI G: [Blood glutathione in thyroid diseases of surgical importance] Policlinico [Chir] 70:98-104, Apr 63 (It)

CARNEGIE PR: The isolation of a homologue of glutathione from bean seedlings. Arch Biochem 101:364-5, May 63

COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343-6, 11 Jun 63

CALAM DH, WALEY SG: Some derivatives of glutathione. Biochem J 85:417-9, Dec 62

CALCUTT G, DOXEY D: The apparent glutathione content of some normal tissues and some animal tumours. Brit J Cancer 16:562-9, Sep 62

CALAM DH: Some new compounds in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:436-42, Jun 62

CECH M, HOSKOVA A: [Association between Heinz body formation and glutathione metabolism in the erythrocytes of infants] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:225-31, 1962 (Ger)

CHATTERJI SC, DAS PK: Chloramphenicol induced haemolytic anaemia due to enzymatic deficiency of erythrocytes. J Indian Med Ass 40:172-4, 16 Feb 63

CALAM DH, WALEY SG: Acidic peptides of the lens. 8. S-(αβ-dicarboxyethyl)glutathione. Biochem J 86:226-31, Feb 63

DUNAEVA VF, IVANENKO EF: [Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl groups and reduced glutathione in the brain of white mice following inhibition of nervous activity induced by barbamil, urethane and medinal] Farmakol Toksik 26:22-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DIEHL JF, RIDDELL WM: Incorporation of labeled glycine into erythrocyte glutathione of rabbits; effect of nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:47-51, Jan 63

DONOSO YANEZ G, BALLESTER D, TAGLE MA: [Characteristics of the infantile multi-deficiency syndrome in Chile. IX. Blood pyruvate, erythrocytic acetylation capacity and serum glutathione] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:399-403, 1962 (Sp)

ENGLESON G, KJELLMAN B: Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathion stability in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:52-6, Jan 63

FRATER R, HIRD FJ: The reaction of glutathione with serum albumin, gluten and flour proteins. Biochem J 88:100-5, Jul 63

FALKMER S: Effect of a non-diabetogenic sulfhydryl inhibitor on the glutathione content of pancreatic islet tissue. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:607-12, Dec 62

FALKMER S: [Diabetes pathogenesis and sulfhydryl inhibitors] Nord Med 69:50-3, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

GADAL P: [On the mechanisms of decarboxylation of mesoxalic acid by sulfhydryl compounds] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4114-6, 6 May 63 (Fr)

GADAL P: [On the refinement of an amperometric method for the separate determination of cysteine and glutathione in a mixture] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4311-3, 13 May 63 (Fr)

HUNTER FE Jr, WEINSTEIN J, SCOTT AA, SCHNEIDER AK: The effect of phosphate on glutathione induced lipid peroxidation and swelling in rat liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:456-60, 20 Jun 63

HARDING BW, NELSON DH: Changes in rat adrenal ascorbic acid and glutathione following hypophysectomy and ACTH stimulation. Endocrinology 73:97-102, Jul 63

HORN HD, MAINZER K, LANGREHR D: [On glutathione reductase in the serum of man. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Klin Wschr 40:985-95, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HSU JM, KAWIN B: Radiomanganese studies in pyridoxine deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:679-82, Dec 62

HAYASHI H, UDAKA K, KOONO M, YOSHIMURA M: Higher susceptibility to thiol compounds of a protease in healing sites of Arthus-type inflammation and its biological significance. Brit J Exp Path 43:575-80, Dec 62

HOREJSI J, LEHKY T, NIKL J, ZMESKALOVA D: [Use of heterologous plasma with glutathione in exsanguinated experimental animals] Rozhl Chir 41:662-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

HIRD FJ: The reduction of serum albumin, insulin and some simple disulphides by glutathione. Biochem J 85:320-6, Nov 62

HOCKWIN O, BERGEDER HD: [The effect of roentgen rays on the glutathione content of crystalline lens] Med Exp (Basel) 7:212-6, 1962 (Ger)

HOREJSI J: [The role of glutathione in the red blood cell] Postepy Biochem 8:541-51, 1962 (Pol)

EL-HAWARY MF, ABD-EL-AAL S: Studies on blood and tissues glutathione. I. The effect of certain inorganic-SH inhibitors (As, Cu, and Hg.). J Egypt Med Ass 45:880-90, 1962

HOCHSTEIN P, COHEN G: The cytotoxicity of melanin precursors. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:876-86, 15 Feb 63

JOCELYN PC: The effect of glutathione on protein sulphydryl groups in rat-liver homogenates. Biochem J 85:480-5, Dec 62

JENDYKIEWICZ Z, ROZYNEK-LUKANOWSKA W, STRABUZYNSKI G, SZULC S: [Effect of hypothermia on the content of ascorbic acid and glutathione in the blood, muscles and liver of guinea pigs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:807-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KALSER SC, BECK LV: Turnover of liver glutathione in trauma. Biochem J 87:618-23, Jun 63

KARON H, WOJTOWICZ M, TYSPER Z: [Glutathione content and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in surgically treated hyperthyreoid patients] Postepy Biochem 8:571-2, 1962 (Pol)

KOJ A, SZCZEPKOWSKI T: [Glutathione and neuraminic acid of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria] Postepy Biochem 8:569-70, 1962 (Pol)

KOJ A: [Glutathione metabolism and neuraminic acid content of the erythrocytes in a case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1243-52, 1962 (Pol)

LANGHOF H, RIETSCHEL L, FEUERSTEIN M: [Xeroderma pigmentosum] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:391-401, 1963 (Ger)

LEWIS SE, WILLS ED: The destruction of -SH groups of proteins and amino acids by peroxides of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Pharmacol 11:901-12, Oct 62

LIPKE H, CHALKLEY J: Glutathione, oxidized and reduced, in some dipterans treated with 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-di-(p-chlorophenyl)ethane. Biochem J 85:104-9, Oct 62

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, FINLAND M: Hemagglutination with reoviruses. Virology 19:58-65, Jan 63

LIN JK: The in vitro inhibition of catalase activity by several metabolites of amino acid. J Formosa Med Ass 61:619-30, 28 Jul 62

LIBENSON L, JENA M: The interaction of human plasma albumin and reduced glutathione. Arch Biochem 100:441-50, Mar 63

MAYASHI H, MIYOSHI H, NITTA R, UDAKA K: Proteolytic mechanism in recurrence of Arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Brit J Exp Path 43:564-73, Oct 62

MYSZKOWSKI L, OPALINSKI P: [Studies on anoxia. (Effect of some chemical compounds on the live organism in cases of increased oxygen requirement)] Ginek Pol 33:481-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

MILLER A, HORIUCHI M: Erythrocyte glutathione. I. In vitro incorporation of radioactive amino acid precursors into the glutathione of human erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 60:756-64. Nov 62

MENNEAR JH, BRADLEY CA, MIYA TS: A study of the chlorpromazine-induced decreased liver glutathione reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:199-202, Jan 63

MICU D: [Erythro-enzymopenic hemolytic anemia] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:709-18, 1962 (Rum)

NEUWIRT J, POKORNY Z, BOROVA J, SULC K: [The effect of ionizing radiation on the conversion of methionine. II.] Strahlentherapie 121:312-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

NEUBERT D, LEHNINGER AL: Role of C-factor in water uptake and extrusion by mitochondria and interference by various drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 9:127-34, Aug 62

NISHIMURA JS, DODD EA, MEISTER A: Evidence for an intermediate in the synthesis of γ-glutamyl-α-aminobutyrylglycine by glutathione synthetase. J Biol Chem 238:1179-80, Mar 63

OGUCHI M, SHIMIZU Y: [A new method of detection of glutathione] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:923, Dec 62 (Jap)

PITCHER CS, WILLIAMS R: Reduced red cell survival in jaundice and its relation to abnormal glutathione metabolism. Clin Sci 24:239-52, Apr 63

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 1. Assay and properties of ferrochelatase from a pig-liver mitochondrial extract. Biochem J 87:181-5, Apr 63

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide--zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate--in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484-94. Apr 63

RUBINO GF, COSCIA GC, PERRELLI G, PARIGI A: [Behavior of glutathione, the glutathione stability test and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in lead poisoning] Minerva Med 54:930-2, 4 Apr 63 (It)

RUNNSTROM J: Effect of exposure to ribonuclease on the cortical changes occurring upon fertilization. Experiments on sea urchin eggs. Exp Cell Res 27:485-526, Sep 62

RUNNSTROM J, KRISZAT G: The gelating effect of lower doses of trypsin on sea urchin eggs and its removal by exposure to glutathione. Exp Cell Res 28:192-207, Oct 62

SCOTT AA, HUNTER FE Jr: Role of cytochrome C in glutathione induced swelling and lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:461-5, 20 Jun 63

STROMME JH: Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and disulfiram on glucose metabolism and glutathione content of human erythrocytes. Biochem Pharmacol 12:705-15, Jul 63

SZILAGYI G, SZEKELY Z: [Instability of the reduced glutathione level of erythrocytes following gallbladder surgery] Magy Sebesz 16:243-6, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCHEUCH D, KUTSCHER H, RAPOPORT S: [On the masking of ATP-ase in rabbit erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 10:207-17, 1963 (Ger)

SIPPEL TO: Respiration and glutathione in the growing rat lens. Invest Ophthal 1:629-34, Oct 62

SWARUP S: Enzyme studies in haemoglobinopathies. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:36-8, Jan 62

SWIERCZENWSKI E, GIBELIN C, MINKOWSKI A: [Glutathione in the fetus and newborn infant] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:730-5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

SWARUP S, GHOSH SK, CHATTERJEA JB: Fate of erythrocytic GSH in thalassaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:10-2, Jan 62

SCHRAUWEN JA: [Staining of sulfhydryl compounds after paper electrophoretic separation] J Chromatogr 10:113-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

STOUT DA, McCARTNEY RL, LEWIS BM, SMITH HM, REGISTER UD: Effect of cold and restraint on intracellular distribution of glutathione in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:334-5, Feb 63

SWARUP S, CHATTERJEA JB, GHOSH SK: Instability of reduced glutathione and deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of red cells in normal Indians. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:162-3, Oct 62

UTZINGER GE, STRAIT LA, TUCK LD: The oxidation of glutathione with formic acid and hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:324-7, 15 Jun 63

VARGA F: [Changes in the glutathione and coenzyme A content of the liver and kidney of rats poisoned with bromobenzene or carbon tetrachloride] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:131-4, 1962 (Ger)

WEINSTEIN J, SCHNEIDER A, HUNTER FE Jr: Effect of glutathione mixtures and of phosphate and arsenate on peroxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:452-5, 20 Jun 63

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361-6, 1963 (Rum)

Gluteal Region see BUTTOCKS (A1)

GLUTEN (D6)

ASHWORTH CT, CHEARS WC Jr: Follow-up of intestinal biopsy in nontropical sprue after gluten-free diet and remission. Fed Proc 21:880-90. Nov-Dec 62

ANDERSON C, TOWNLEY RR, MESSER M, HUBBARD L: Further observations on the relationship of wheat gluten to coeliac disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:983-5, Nov 62

BAYLESS TM, YARDLEY JH, HENDRIX TR: Adult celiac disease: treatment with a gluten-free diet. Serial metabolic and pathologic studies in six patients. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:83-92, Jan 63

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On an unusual case of essential hyperglyceridemia in a patient with gluten-sensitive steatorrhea] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:182-91, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

The celiac syndrome (malabsorption) in pediatrics. Nutr Rev 21:195-8, Jul 63

CHEARS WC Jr, ROUSE MO, PATTERSON CO, BAILEY HA, DOUGLAS FC, FISHER JW, ASHWORTH CT: The gluten-free diet in nontropical sprue of adults. Southern Med J 56:38-48, Jan 63

CAREDDU P, CEVINI G, CHIUMELLO G, VIGORELLI L: [Exudative enteropathy in celiac disease: effects of gluten-free diet] Minerva Pediat 15:38-42, 28 Jan 63 (It)

DESCHREIDER AR: [On the fractionation of the proteins of wheat gluten] Minerva Diet 2:182-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DESCHREIDER AR: [Fractionation of the proteins of lyophylized wheat gluten after treatment with γ-rays] Minerva Diet 2:187-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, COSTELLO RL: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the weight of mice. J Exp Med 117:245-57, 1 Feb 63

FRATER R, HIRD FJ: The reaction of glutathione with serum albumin, gluten and flour proteins. Biochem J 88:100-5, Jul 63

FRAZER AC, SCHNEIDER R, MORGAN DB, ROBINSON GB: Malabsorption syndrome: biochemical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:469-73, Jun 63

FRAZER AC: The malabsorption syndrome, with special reference to the effects of wheat gluten. Advances Clin Chem 5:69-106, 1962

GRENET P, LESTRADET H, DUGAS M, MOENIBUS C de, MARTIN G, PAILLERETS F de: [Chronic occlusion of the small intestine and transitory gluten intolerance] Arch Franc Pediat 20:246-51. Feb 63 (Fr)

GALEN EH: Nontropical sprue: reversal of proximal jejunal lesion in a patient treated with a gluten free diet. Gastroenterology 43:465-71, Oct 62

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

LEE JW: Zone electrophoresis of wheat gluten on polyacrylamide gels. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:159-60, 1 Jan 63

REUSSNER G Jr, ANDROS J, THIESSEN R Jr: Studies on the utilization of various starches and sugars in the rat. J Nutr 80:291-8, Jul 63

PEQUIGNOT G: [Indications and application of the gluten-free diet] Rev Prat 13:989-94, 21 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSSIER A: [Current dietetic problems in infants] Gaz Med France 70:1621-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

RUBIN CE, BRANDBORG LL, FLICK AL, PHELPS P, PARMENTIER C, VAN NIEL S: Studies of celiac sprue. III. The effect of repeated wheat instillation into the

proximal ileum of patients on a gluten free diet. Gastroenterology 43:621–41, Dec 62

SWENSEID ME, VILLALOBOS J, FRIEDRICH B: Ratios of essential-to-nonessential amino acids in plasma from rats fed different kinds and amounts of proteins and amino acids. J Nutr 80:99–102, May 63

SWIFT PN: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Response to gluten-free diet and folic acid. Postgrad Med J 38:633–9, Nov 62

SEEDER WA, JONG J de: [Studies on the nature of the factor in gliadin toxic for sprue patients] Folia Med Neerl 6:26–31, Feb 63 (Dut)

WINZOR DJ: Association of gluten proteins in solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:144–7, 2 Jul 63

YARDLEY JH, BAYLESS TM, NORTON JH, HENDRIX TR: Celiac disease. A study of the jejunal epithelium before and after a gluten-free diet. New Eng J Med 267:1173–9, 6 Dec 62

GLUTETHIMIDE (D4)

BOURDON R, FEGER J, FEGER J, KRIKORIAN A, LINEE P: [Detection and determination of various organic poisons in biological fluids] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:187–218. Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BAN TA, McGINNIS K: Comparative clinical study of two hypnotic drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:816–7, 13 Oct 62

BUETIKOFER E, COTTIER P, IMHOF P, KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K: [On the rate of elimination of glutethimide (Doriden) and the nature of its excretion products in man] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:97–108, 1962 (Ger)

BARR BROWN RW, HAMILTON-HISLOP HG, PRITCHARD JG: A comparative clinical trial in the elderly of Distaval, Doriden and Welldorm, three non-barbiturate hypnotics. Brit J Clin Pract 16:643–8, Oct 62

BENNETT PB: Comparison of the effects of drugs on nitrogen narcosis and oxygen toxicity in rats. Life Sci 12:721–7, Dec 62

BUESSOW H: [Combination of neuroleptic agents and substances with autonomic effects] Med Exp (Basel) 7(Suppl):100–25, 1962 (Fr & Ger)

CASINI G, PERAPPI M, GULINELLI S, MAZZEO P: [3-Phenyl-3-alkylglutarimides and their N-derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 18:190–6, Mar 63 (It)

CUTHBERT KJ: A clinical comparison of two hypnotics. Practitioner 190:509–10, Apr 63

DEL GRECO F, ARIEFF AJ, SIMON NM: Acute barbiturate and glutethimide intoxication. Management by hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:306–15, Winter 62

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117–21, Jun 63

ESSIG CF: Addictive and possible toxic properties of glutethimide. Amer J Psychiat 119:993, Apr 63

ELLIS KG, LEA RG, DRYSDALE RD: Peritoneal dialysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:928–31, 4 May 63

HUTTENLOCHER PR: Accidental glutethimide intoxication in children. New Eng J Med 269:38–9, 4 Jul 63

HATCH FE Jr: The use of the artificial kidney in the treatment of acute poisoning: a review. Memphis Med J 37:403–9, Oct 62

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512–27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

Hypnotics. 2. Non-barbiturates. Brit Med J 5323:107–8, 12 Jan 63

KEBERLE H, RIESS W, HOFFMANN K: [On the stereospecific metabolism of the optical antipodes of α-phenyl-α-ethyl-glutarimide (Doriden)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:117–24, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KEBERLE H, RIESS W, SCHMID K, HOFFMANN K: [On the mechanism of biological N-dealkylation] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:125–40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of pentobarbital and meprobamate metabolism by some 'inducers' of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Experientia 18:453–4, 15 Oct 62

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Increased activity of microsomal strychnine-metabolizing enzyme induced by phenobarbital and other drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 11:913–22, Oct 62

KEMPER F, BERGER H: [The effect of glutaric acid imide (Bemegride, Glutethimide) on the blood of hens] Klin Wschr 41:43–4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUBASH GD, FERRARI MJ, SCHERR L, RUBIN AL: Sedative overdosage and the role of hemodialysis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:884–7, Dec 62

McCOLL JD, GLOBUS M, ROBINSON S: Drug induced skeletal malformations in the rat. Experientia 19:183–4, 15 Apr 63

MACNAB B: A clinical method for the estimation of glutethimide (Doriden) in urine. Canad J Med Techn 25:43–6, Apr 63

PAARMANN HF: [Contribution to Doriden addiction] Med Welt 51:2734–5, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

PAULUS W, KEYMER R: [Detection of contergan and doriden, especially in cadavers] Arch Toxik 20:38–43, 1963 (Ger)

ROVATI AL: [The chronic toxicity of new synthetic drugs] Boll Chimicofarm 102:209–20, Apr 63 (It)

RICKELS K, BASS H: A comparative controlled clinical trial of seven hypnotic agents in medical and psychiatric in-patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:142–52, Feb 63

RICHE WH le, BELLE G van: Clinical and statistical evaluation of six hypnotic agents. Canad Med Ass J 88:837–41, 20 Apr 63

SORENSEN BF: Skin symptoms in acute narcotic intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:130–1, Jun 63

STAHL J, HEUMANN W: [On the influence of oxygen on the formation of side-products in alcoholic fermentation of yeast cultures. Glycerine and lactic acid] Acta Biol Med German 10:93–7, 1963 (Ger)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Influence of increasing doses of glutethimide (Doriden) on pregnancy and fetal development in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:5–8, 1963 (Fr)

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS H, MERCIER-PAROT L: [Repercussion of a soporific, glutethimide, on gestation and fetal development of the rat, mouse and rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1841–3, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

VLASOV KF, VAL' VV: [On side-effects of Noxiron] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:130–1, Nov 62 (Rus)

GLYCERALDEHYDE (D2, D6)

KENT PW, BARNETT JE: Reduction of glyceric acid to glyceraldehyde by lithium aluminium hydride. Nature (London) 197:492–3, 2 Feb 63

LANDAU BR, MERLEVEDE W: Initial reactions in the metabolism of D- and L-glyceraldehyde by rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:861–7, Mar 63

MILCH RA, MURRAY RA, KENMORE PI: Studies of collagen tissue aging: degradation of glyceraldehyde-treated hide collagen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:554–6, Dec 62

TREBLE DH, PETERS RA: The metabolism of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglyceraldehyde. Biochem Pharmacol 11:891–9 Oct 62

GLYCERIDES (D6)

ALBRINK MJ, LAVIETES PH, MAN EB: Relationship between serum lipids and the vascular complications of diabetes from 1931 to 1961. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:235–41, 1962

ARRIGO I, PAOLETTI G: [Data on the perfusion of the isolated heart with glycerides] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1591–3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ALBRINK MJ: The significance of serum triglycerides. J Amer Diet Ass 42:29–31, Jan 63

ALEXANDER RH, FRIEDBERG SJ, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Hepatic cirrhosis; correlation of clinical severity and abnormality in triglyceride metabolism. Metabolism 12:197–206, Mar 63

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Effect of synthetic oxytocin on plasma nonesterified fatty acids, triglycerides, and blood glucose. Obstet Gynec 21:708–12, Jun 63

BIERMAN EL, HAMLIN JT 3d: The effect of insulin and glucagon on the removal of C-14-labeled particulate triglyceride from plasma in man. Metabolism 12:666–72, Jul 63

BROCKERHOFF H, ACKMAN RG, HOYLE RJ: Specific distribution of fatty acids in marine lipids. Arch Biochem 100:9–12, Jan 63

BOGDONOFF MD, LINHART JW, ESTES EH Jr: Effect of serum albumin infusion on lipid mobilization in man. J Appl Physiol 17:974–8, Nov 62

BRODY S, CARLSON LA: Plasma lipid concentrations in the newborn with special reference to the distribution of the different lipid fractions. Clin Chim Acta 7:694–9, Sep 62

BIZZI L, HOWARD AN, GRESHAM GA: Plasma triglycerides and thrombosis in rats. Nature (London) 197:195–6, 12 Jan 63

BASSETT DR, KUO PT: The fat tolerance curves of patients with hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:241–52, Mar 63

CORSINI G, GANDOLFI E, CERRI B: [On apparently primary changes in blood lipids. The behavior of blood lipids in so-called visible essential hyperlipemia or essential hyperglyceridemia] (Minerva Med 54:1639–43, 2 Jun 63 (It)

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On apparently primary alterations of lipemia. The lipemic picture of essential visible hyperlipemia (or essential hyperglyceridemia) in the course of an alipidic diet] Minerva Med 54:1679–84, 6 Jun 63 (It)

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On an unusual case of essential hyperglyceridemia in a patient with gluten-sensitive steatorrhea] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:182–91, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

CHLOUVERAKIS C, HANLEY T, BUTTERFIELD WJ: A modified method for the estimation of triglycerides in plasma. Guy Hosp Rep 112:193–8, 1963

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG: Splanchnic production and uptake of endogenous triglycerides in the fasting state in man. J Clin Invest 42:714–20, May 63

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL SO: Lipid metabolism and trauma. II. Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on norepinephrine induced fatty liver. Acta Med Scand 173:787–91, Jun 63

COULON-MORELEC MJ: [On the D-2,3 configuration of the diglycerides entering into the constitution of diphosphatidylglycerol (cardiolipin) and phosphatidylinositol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2687–9, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J, DI COSTANZO G, PARIS R: [Hydrolysis of butter triglycerides by pancreatic lipase. Localization of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:237–43, 1962 (Fr)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J, DI CONSTANZO G: [Studies on the specificity of lipase activity] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:291–4, 5 May 62 (Cz)

CLEMENT G, CLEMENT J, BEZARD J: [Effect of human pancreatic lipase on mixed, symmetrical, synthetic triglycerides made up of long-chain fatty acids and of butyric acid] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:213–25, 1962 (Fr)

CAMPAGNARI-VISCONTI L, CAMPAGNARI F, KOCH-WESER D: Inhibition by glucose of the ethionine-induced fatty liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:479–82, Nov 62

CRAIG BM, YOUNGS CG, BEARE JL, CAMPBELL JA: Fatty acid composition and glyceride structure in rats fed rapeseed oil or corn oil. Canad J Biochem 41:43–9, Jan 63

CARRUTHERS C, HEINING A: Influence of hair growth cycle on the triglyceride fatty acid composition of mouse epidermis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:278–80, Feb 63

DIPAOLO JA, HEINING A, CARRUTHERS C: Isolation and lipid analysis of lipoid granules from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:68–70, May 63

DANNENBURG WN, BURT RL, LEAKE NH: Plasma lipids in the early puerperium. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1091–5, 15 Oct 62

DIMOND EG, CARAVACA J, BENCHIMOL A: Vanadium. Excretion, toxicity, lipid effect in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:49–53, Jan 63

DANIELSSON H: Influence of bile acids on digestion and absorption of lipids. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:214–9, Mar 63

EASTMAN R: A micromethod for the quantitative determination of mono-, di-, and triglycerides in blood serum. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:69–72, Jun 63

FONNESU V, ROTTINI E: [Investigations of blood cholesterol and glycerides in normal and arteriosclerotic subjects] Riforma Med 77:540, 18 May 63 (It)

FORBES JC, HIGGINS ES, PETTERSON OM: Effect of glucocorticoids on serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Metabolism 11:1232–9, Dec 62

GOUSIOS A, FELTS JM, HAVEL RJ: The metabolism of serum triglycerides and free fatty acids by the myocardium. Metabolism 12:75–80, Jan 63

GOERTEMILLER CC Jr: Influence of the hair growth cycle on the glyceride content of whole mouse skin. Anat Rec 145:39–42, Jan 63

GOSSELIN-REY C: Purification and properties of phosphoglycerate kinase from chicken breast muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:140–2, 8 Jan 63

GORIN E, SHAFRIR E: Turnover of adipose tissue triglycerides measured by the rates of synthesis and release of triglyceride-glycerol. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:109–17, 23 Apr 63

HEIMBERG M, FIZETTE NB: The action of norepinephrine on the transport of fatty acids and triglycerides by the isolated perfused rat liver. Biochem Pharmacol 12:392–4, Apr 63

HOFMANN AF: The behavior and solubility of monoglycerides in dilute, micellar bile-salt solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:306–16, 18 Jun 63

HOFMANN AF, BORGSTROM B: Hydrolysis of long-chain monoglycerides in micellar solution by pancreatic lipase. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:317–31, 18 Jun 63

HEIMBERG M, WEINSTEIN I, DISHMON G, DUNKERLEY A: The action of carbon tetrachloride on the transport and metabolism of triglycerides and fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat liver and its relationship to the etiology of fatty liver. J Biol Chem 237:3623–7, Dec 62

KINGSBURY KJ, SHUTTLEWORTH KE, MORGAN DM: A study of plasma glyceride clearance. Clin Sci 23:251–63, Oct 62

KAUNITZ H: Dietary fat and tissue lipids in experimental nephrosis. Metabolism 11:1187–93, Nov 62

KRONDL A, VAVRINKOVA H, MICHALEC C, VOKAC V, PLACER Z, SKALA I: [Digestion and absorption of fats] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:191–6, 5 May 62 (Cz)

KATES M, CHAN TH, STANACEV NZ: Aliphatic diether analogs of glyceride-derived lipids. I. Synthesis of d-α,β-dialkyl glyceryl ethers. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:394–7, Mar-Apr 63

LANSFORD EM Jr, HILL ID, SHIVE W: Effects of asparagine and other related nutritional supplements upon alcohol-induced rat liver triglyceride elevation. J Nutr 78:219–22, Oct 62

LONGCOPE C, WILLIAMS RH: Phenethylbiguanide and triglyceride synthesis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:775–7, Dec 62

LORIETTE C, CLEMENT G, RAULIN J: [Influence of the prolonged ingestion of peanut oil containing trans-polyunsaturated fatty acids on the structure of reserve triglycerides in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2204–6, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

LOMBARDI B, SCHOTZ MC: Incorporation of 1-14C-palmitate into liver and serum triglycerides of choline deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:400–1. Feb 63

GLYCERIDES

MARTINSSON A, SUNZEL H, HOOD B: Nitrogen, lipid, glycogen and deoxyribonucleic acid content of human liver. The effect of brief starvation and intravenous administration of glucose. Acta Med Scand 173:745-52, Jun 63

McCARTHY MJ, KUKSIS A, BEVERIDGE JM: Gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of the triglyceride composition of molecular distillates of butter oil. Canad J Biochem 40:1693-703, Dec 62

MALING HM, FRANK A, HORNING MG: Effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic synthesis and release of triglycerides. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:540-5, 5 Nov 62

MAXIMCHUK AJ, RUBINSTEIN D: Lipid mobilization following carbon tetrachloride administration. Canad J Biochem 41:525-8, Feb 63

Mechanism of fat absorption in the intestinal mucosa. Nutr Rev 21:157-8, May 63

NICOLAYSEN R, WESTLUND K: Plasma lipids in coronary heart disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:291-8, 1963

NIKKILA EA, PELKONEN R: Serum tocopherol, cholesterol, and triglyceride in coronary heart disease. Circulation 27:919-28, May 63

NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC, BRIGANCE WH, BROWN JD: Lipid glyceride synthesis by rat skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:933-8, May 63

NESTEL PJ, HAVEL RJ, BEZMAN A: Sites of initial removal of chylomicron triglyceride fatty acids from the blood. J Clin Invest 41:1915-21, Oct 62

NAYAK RV, FELDMAN EB, CARTER AC: Adipokinetic effect of intravenous cortisol in human subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:682-6, Dec 62

NICOLAYSEN R, NYGAARD AP: The determination of triglycerides and phospholipids. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:79-82, 1963

PASCAUD A, PASCAUD M: [In vitro lipogenesis by adipose tissue. Utilization of acetate and pyruvate precursors] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4776-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

[Pro pharmacopoea. Polyoxyethylene oleo-stearic glycerides] Ann Pharm Franc 21:179-81, Feb 63 (Fr)

Physical activity and the level of fats in the serum. Nutr Rev 20:331-2, Nov 62

PIETRUSZKO R: Lipids of red bone marrow from pig epiphyses. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:562-4, 5 Nov 62

RILEY C: Lipids of human adrenals. Biochem J 87:500-7, Jun 63

STEINBERG D, VAUGHAN M, NESTEL PJ, BERGSTROM S: Effects of prostaglandin E opposing those of catecholamines on blood pressure and on triglyceride breakdown in adipose tissue. Biochem Pharmacol 12:764-6, Jul 63

SOIVA K, CASTREN O: Analysis of the lipids from ovarian tumours. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:41-4, 1963

STUART AE, COOPER GN: Stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial phagocytic function by glyceryl tricaprate and 2-oleodistearin. Exp Molec Path 2:215-8, Jun 63

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1-9, Jan 63

SPENCER WA, DEMPSTER G: The lipids of mouse brown fat. Canad J Biochem 40:1705-15, Dec 62

STEIN Y, STEIN O, SHAPIRO B: Enzymic pathways of glyceride and phospholipid synthesis in aortic homogenates. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:33-42, 19 Feb 63

SASTRY PS, KATES M: Lipid components of leaves. III. Isolation and characterization of mono- and digalactosyl diglycerides and lecithin. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:214-6, 23 Apr 63

TRONCHE P, MANDEL P: [Evolution of lipids of the crystalline lens in the course of aging] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:380-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TREADWELL CR, SWELL L, VAHOUNY GV: Factors in sterol absorption. Fed Proc 21:903-8, Nov-Dec 62

THOMASSON HJ, GOTTENBOS JJ: Bioassay of essential acids, comparison of effect of triglycerides, methyl and ethyl esters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:261-2, Nov 62

TUNA N, MANGOLD HK, MOSSER DG: Re-evaluation of the I-131-triolein absorption test. Analysis and purification of commercial radioiodinated triolein and clinical studies with pure preparations. J Lab Clin Med 61:620-8, Apr 63

VERESHCHAGIN AG: [Triglyceride composition of poppyseed oil] Biokhimiia 27:866-74, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WAGNER G, LENK C: [Thioglycosides of mercaptophenylthiourea and mercaptophenylthiosemicarbozone compounds] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:281-95, May 63 (Ger)

WALLACH S, JONES HL, FRESHETTE L, BARLOW L: Oral and intravenous I-131-triolein tests in the assessment of disturbed triglyceride metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 244:612-21, Nov 62

WATERHOUSE C, STORMONT JM, KEMPERMAN JH: Triglyceride metabolism in malignant disease and liver disease. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:107-17, 1962

YOUNG G, EASTMAN R: A micromethod for the determination of serum triglycerides. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:28-31, Mar 63

GLYCERIN (D2, D6)

ANWIKAR AK: Control of tapeworm infestation. Indian Med J 57:149, Jun 63

ALEXANDER P: On the mode of action of some treatments that influence the radiation sensitivity of cells. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:966-78, Jun 62

ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P: Isolation of cell nuclei from Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in glycerol medium. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:325-34, 1962

BOLE GG: The incorporation of P32-labeled orthophosphate and glycerol-1-3-C14 into the lipids of the polyvinyl sponge granuloma. J Clin Invest 42:787-99, Jun 63

BIOZZI G, STIFFEL C, MOUTON D: [Stimulation and depression of the phagocytic function of the reticuloendothelial system by lipid emulsions. Relation to some immunological phenomena] Rev Franc Etud clin Biol 8:341-57, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRITTON HG: Some non-reducing carbohydrates in animal tissues and fluids. Biochem J 85:402-7, Nov 62

BRIGGS AH: Characteristics of contraction in glycerinated uterine smooth muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:739-42, Apr 63

CARLSON LA: Studies on the effect of nicotinic acid on catecholamine stimulated lipolysis in adipose tissue in vitro. Acta Med Scand 173:719-22, Jun 63

CANCURA W: [On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the upper respiratory tract with aerosols] Wien Med Wschr 113:294-6, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

CALAS E: [An old and practical treatment of varicose ulcers inspired by Unna's paste boot] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:123-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MANNEY TR, BRUSTAD T, TOBIAS CA: Effects of glycerol and of anoxia on the radiosensitivity of haploid yeasts to densely ionizing particles. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10181:22p, 18 Apr 62

CLARIDGE CA, HENDLIN F: Oxidation of glycerol by Streptococcus faecalis. J Bact 84:1181-6, Dec 62

CARLSON LA, ORO L: Studies on the relationship between the concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol in vivo. Metabolism 12:132-42, Feb 63

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG, ORO L: Studies on blood lipids during exercise. IV. Arterial concentration of plasma free fatty acids and glycerol during and after prolonged exercise in normal men. J Lab Clin Med 61:724-9, May 63

ELLWOOD DC, KELEMEN MV, BADDILEY J: The glycerol teichoic acid from the walls of Staphylococcus albus N.T.C.C. 7944. Biochem J 86:213-25, Feb 63

HAGEN JH, MOORHOUSE JA, STEINBERG J: Effect of insulin on plasma glycerol in man. Metabolism 12:346-51, Apr 63

GEWALT R: [On the therapy of badly healing wounds] Deutsch Med J 14:200-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

GOLDMAN IB: Chemobrasion versus dermabrasion. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:825-6, Oct 62

GARLAND PB, RANDLE PJ: A rapid enzymatic assay for glycerol. Nature (London) 196:987-8, 8 Dec 62

GILBERTSON JR, KARNOVSKY ML: Nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters of alkenyl and alkyl ethers of glycerol. J Biol Chem 238:893-7, Mar 63

GORIN E, SHAFRIR E: Turnover of adipose tissue triglycerides measured by the rates of synthesis and release of triglyceride-glycerol. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:109-17, 23 Apr 63

HAVEL RJ, NAIMARK A, BORCHGREVINK CF: Turnover rate and oxidation of free fatty acids of blood plasma in man during exercise: studies during continuous infusion of palmitate-1-C14. J Clin Invest 42:1054-63, Jul 63

HROMATKA O, STAINER J: [Studies on vinegar. XIII. Decomposition of 1-C14 glycerin by submersion in vinegar] Enzymologia 25:317-29, 15 May 63 (Ger)

HIDVEGI EJ, LONAI P, ANTONI F: [Isolation of ascites tumor cell nuclei in glycerin medium] Z Krebsforsch 65:471-9, 1963 (Ger)

HAWKINS JE, STEENKEN W Jr: Effect of chemical adjuvants on high doses of streptomycin and of isoniazid in laboratory animals. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:717-25, May 63

HENNIES J, ECKERT B: [The use of paper chromatography in the study of cosmetics. I. Paper chromatographic detection of polyvalent alcohols] Pharmazie 18:127-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

HELLSTROM K, STRAND O: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticoid replacement on bile acid conjugation in bile fistula rats. Bile acids and steroids 127. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:305-10, Jun 63

HALEVY S: Lipid composition and metabolism of Trichomonas foetus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:47-8, May 63

HEXEBERG A, HESSELBERG JP: Glutethimide (Doriden) poisoning in an infant] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:26-7, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

HOLZER H, BERNHARDT W, SCHNEIDER S: [On glycerin formation in baker's yeast] Biochem Z 336:495-509, 1963 (Ger)

HAGEN JH: The turnover of glycerol in plasma. Life Sci 3:170-4, Mar 63

IASNITSKII BG, SARKISIANTS SA, IVANIUK EG: [Synthesis of glitoral solvents] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:32-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

JONES JH: A striking difference in the thiamine-sparing action of fat on deficiencies produced by oxythiamine and pyrithiamine. J Nutr 78:353-8, Nov 62

JENSEN-HOLM J: Effects of different hypertonic solutions on the absorption of magnesium from the rabbit colon. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:105-14, 1 Nov 62

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383-8, Mar-Apr 63

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. I. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:105-18, 1962

KOTSUKA K, NAITO H: Comments on Langley's antidromic action on an experimental basis. II. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:119-33, 1962

KENT PW, BARNETT JE: Reduction of glyceric acid to glyceraldehyde by lithium aluminium hydride. Nature (London) 197:492-3, 2 Feb 63

LONAI P, ANTONI F, HIDVEGI EJ: [Transplantation of Lettre-Ehrlich ascites tumor cells treated with glycerin] Z Krebsforsch 65:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

LONDON J, APPLEMAN MD: Oxidative and glycerol metabolism of two species of enterococci. J Bact 84:597-8, Sep 62

LALLIER R: [The effect of thiosorbitol and thioglycerol on the structure of the mitotic apparatus in the sea urchin egg (Paracentrotus lividus)] J Cell Biol 15:382-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

LARSEN JA: Elimination of glycerol as a measure of the hepatic blood flow in the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:224-34, Mar 63

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953-61, Jun 63

MANNEY TR, BRUSTAD T, TOBIAS CA: Effects of glycerol and of anoxia on the radiosensitivity of haploid yeasts to densely ionizing particles. Radiat Res 18:374-88, Mar 63

Mechanism of fat absorption in the intestinal mucosa. Nutr Rev 21:157-8, May 63

[A new therapy of cerebral edema and glaucoma: glycerol] Policlinico [Prat] 70:937-40, 1 Jul 63 (It)

OSTWALD R: Glycerol intake, blood cholesterol level and anemia in the guinea pig and rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:632-4, Dec 62

PIFFAULT C, DUHAMEL J: [Radioprotection and Lazarew reaction] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:305-9, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

PESENTE L, MARRO F: [Influence of total substitution of the NaCl of the external solution with ethylene glycol, propylene glycol and glycerol on the net isoosmotic passage of water at the level of the isolated skin of Rana esculenta in absence and in presence of posterior pituitary hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:857-9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PLAKUNOVA VG: [Methods of quantitative assay of trioses and glycerin in cultures of microorganisms] Mikrobiologiia 31:1094-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RABINOWITZ L, KELLOGG RH: Enhancement of renal concentrating ability in the dog by urea and related compounds. Amer J Physiol 205:112-6, Jul 63

SASSI D: [On the behavior of lipemia and blood lipid fractions in normal pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:146-50, 15 Feb 63 (It)

SHAFRIR E, GORIN E: Release of glycerol in conditions of fat mobilization and deposition. Metabolism 12:580-7, Jul 63

SHETHNA YI, BHAT JV: Metabolism of glycerol by an Arthrobacter species. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:289-301, 1962

SIMARD-DUQUESNE N, COUILLARD P: Ameboid movement. I. Reactivation of glycerinated models of Amoeba proteus with adenosinetriphosphate. Exp Cell Res 28:85-91, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER RM: Observations on the morphology of submaxillary gland cells isolated in a density gradient, and the demonstration of interacinar bridges. Z Zellforsch 57:838-47, 1962

SHERMAN JK: Questionable protection by intracellular glycerol during freezing and thawing. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:67-83, Feb 63

VIRNO M, CANTORE P, BIETTI C, BUCCI MG: Oral glycerol in ophthalmology. Amer J Ophthal 55:1133-42, Jun 63

VOS O, KAALEN MC: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. II. The activity of hypoxia, dimethyl sulphoxide, dimethyl sulphone, glycerol and cysteamine at room temperature and at -196°C. Int J Radiat Biol 5:609-21, Oct 62

VAUGHAN M: The production and release of glycerol by adipose tissue incubated in vitro. J Biol Chem 237:3354-8, Nov 62

WHEELDON LW, BRINLEY M, TURNER DA: Simultaneous determination of glycerol, inositol, serine and ethanolamine in a phospholipid hydrolyzate. Anal Biochem 4:433-43, Dec 62

WILLIAMS JC: Topical therapy in infections of the mouth and pharynx. Med Times 91:332-4, Apr 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J: [Experimentation with a combination of tetracycline, glycerol and phenoxyl] Lille Med 8:70-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

WURTZ B, NORTH JC: [Demonstration of a type of undescribed combinations between dehydroascorbic acid and certain amino acids] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1388-90,

4 Feb 63 (Fr)

WEBB RB: Glycerol and water effects on x-ray sensitivity in Staphylococcus aureus. Radiat Res 18:607-19, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO S, MIYAMOTO A, AOCHI Y, HIROSHIMA Y: [On the antipyretic action of Stronger Neo-Minophagen C in a granuloma experiment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:157-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

YANAGISAWA K: Gentic regulation of protein biosynthesis at the level of the ribosome? Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:226-31, 6 Feb 63

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (D1)

BURGER MM: The enzymic glucosylation of polyglycerophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:495-7, 14 May 63

BURGER MM, GLASER L: The enzymic synthesis of polyglycerophosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:575-7, 5 Nov 62

BANKOWSKI Z, VORBRODT A: [Histochemical research on the activity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosinetriphosphoric acid, adenosinemonophosphoric acid and glycerophosphate in the cell nuclei of the rat liver and thymus] Ann Histochim 7:31-42, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis of human erythrocytes] Laval Med 33:660-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

CRITCHLEY P, ARCHIBALD AR, BADDILEY J: The intracellular teichoic acid from Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5. Biochem J 85:420-31, Dec 62

DISCHE Z, IGALS D: Inhibition of transketolase and transaldolase of the human hemolyzate by multivalent anions. Arch Biochem 101:489-93, Jun 63

FAURE M, COULON-MORELEC: [Relations between the chemical structure of cardiolipid and its serologic activity. Preservation of the cardiolipid] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:246-63, Feb 63 (Fr)

GAMBLE JL: Isolation and identification of glycerylphosphorylethanolamine from aqueous extracts of mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:130-1, 2 Jul 63

GOTTLIEB D, CARTER HE, ROBBINS PW, BURG RW: Biosynthesis of chloramphenicol. IV. Incorporation of carbon 14-labled precursors. J Bact 84:888-95, Nov 62

HESLOP JP, RAY JW: The metabolism of glycerol 1-phosphate in resistant and susceptible houseflies (Musca domestica L.) and the effect of dieldrin. Biochem J 87:31-4, Apr 63

LIN EC, KOCH JP, CHUSED TM, JORGENSEN SE: Utilization of L-α-glycerophosphate by Escherichia coli without hydrolysis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2145-50, 15 Dec 62

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

MACFARLANE MG: Characterization of lipoamino-acids as O-amino-acid esters of phosphatidyl-glycerol. Nature (London) 196:136-8, 13 Oct 62

MORSE SI: Isolation and properties of a group antigen of Staphylococcus albus. J Exp Med 117:19-26, 1 Jan 63

MRHOVA O, ZEMPLENYI T, LOJDA Z: The effect of cholesterol-fat feeding on the activity of rabbit aorta dehydrogenase systems. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:61-6, Jan 63

PIRIE A: Metabolism of glycerophosphate in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:427-35, Jun 62

PIRIE A: Metabolism of glycerophosphate in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:427-35, Jun 62

RAJBHANDARY UL, BADDILEY J: The intracellular teichoic acid from Staphylococcus aureus H. Biochem J 87:429-35, May 63

RAO NA, CAMA HR, KUMAR SA, VAIDYANATHAN CS: [Studies on the enzyme hydrolysing flavin mononucleotide in plants. I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme from Phaseolus radiatus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:87-97, 7 May 63

STOLK A: Muscular dystrophy in lower vertebrates. Rev Canad Biol 21:445-56, Sep-Dec 62

VAN RYMENANT ME, ROBERT J, RAMOISY D: [Phosphoglycerate kinase from normal and pathological human sera] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:843-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

WOJTCZAK L, WLODAWER P, ZBOROWSKI J: Adenosine triphosphate-indeced contraction of rat-liver mitochondria and synthesis of mitochondrial phospholipids. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:290-305, 18 Jun 63

WENNER CE, CEREIJO-SANTALO R: The metabolism of α-glycerophosphate and pyruvate in ascites tumor cells. J Biol Chem 238:1584-91, May 63

WICKEN AJ, BADDILEY J: Structure of intracellular teichoic acids from group D streptococci. Biochem J 87:54-62, Apr 63

ZOELLNER N, WARNOCK SA: The enzymic determination of glycerophosphates and its application to the determination of phosphoglycerides, particularly those of serum phospholipids. Clin Chim Acta 7:607-13, Sep 62

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE (D4)

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30-5, Jul 63

BILLE S, SIVERTSSEN E: [Nitroglycerin and nitroglycol as an industrial medical problem] Nord Med 70:837-42, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

BELL PK, O'NEILL JJ, BURGISON RM: Determination of the oil/water distribution coefficients of glyceryl trinitrate and two similar nitrate esters. J Pharm Sci 52:637-9, Jul 63

BERGAMASCO G, FRAU G: [The therapy of severe angina with intravenous nitroglycerin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 86-7, 1962 (It)

BUNN WH Jr, CHREMOS AN: Clinical evaluation of sublingual nitrates. Onset and duration of action of nitroglycerin and isosorbide dinitrate. Angiology 14:48-54, Jan 63

CRISPOLTI G: [Current aspects of an old treatment for angina pectoris] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 88-9, 1962 (It)

DI LORENZO S, COSTAGLIOLA A: [Comparison of phenylpropyl-diphenylpropyl-amine with other drugs for the treatment of coronary angina and influence on the consumption of nitroglycerin derivatives] Minerva Med 54:1188-93, 25 Apr 63 (It)

DAHL M, KASANEN A, PELTONEN T: The effect of Segontin, Persantin and nitroglycerin on the coronary artery. Experimental studies with cinecoronarography. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:423-6, 1962

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37-47, Jan 63

HOLLANDER W, MADOFF IM, CHOBANIAN AV: Local myocardial blood flow as indicated by the disappearance of NaI-131 from the heart muscle: studies at rest, during exercise, and following nitrite administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:53-9, Jan 63

KRANTZ JC Jr, LU GG, BELL FK, CASCORBI HF: Nitrites. XIX. Studies of the mechanism of action of glyceryl trinitrate. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1095-9, Nov 62

LIAN C, TURSZ M: [On the use of a long-acting trinitrine in the treatment of angina pectoris of coronary origin] Presse Med 71:564-5, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARKOVA GA: [Effect of some vasodilators on the work of the heart in experimental myocardial infarct] Farmakol Toksik 26:164-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Experimental research on the mechanism of action of nitroglycerine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:225-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MECIANI L, BRINA A: [Treatment of angina pectoris with delayed-action nitroglycerin (Nitroglyn). Control of results using placebos and the Master test] Minerva Med 53:3906-11, 19 Dec 62 (It)

MATZKE H: [Interval treatment of angina pectoris with Nitrodurat] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2299-301, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

PERROTTA P: [Review of pharmacologic data and therapeutic schemes on the subject of coronary pathology] Minerva Med 54:1165-76, 25 Apr 63 (It)

PINKERSON AL, KOT PA, KNOWLAND DM: Effect of glyceryl trinitrate on pulmonary vasculature of anesthetized dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:18-20, May 63

RONNOV-JESSEN V: [Cerebral complications caused by nitroglycerin treatment of angina pectoris] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1071-4 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

RUSKIN A: A comparison of coronary nitrite drugs. Texas J Med 58:807-8, Oct 62

SODI PALLARES D: [Incongruity in cardiovascular therapy] Gac Med Mex 93:577-8, Jul 63 (Sp)

SANDLER G, ILAHI MA, LAWSON CW: Glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris. Lancet 1:1 30-6, 25 May 63

SAMOILOVA ZT: [Change in the action of the vagus nerve on the coronary vessels under the influence of vasodilator agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:569-73, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections. Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

GLYCINE (D6)

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O, VIIKARI SJ: Effect of various fluids on the buffer capacity of human blood. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:292-3, 1962

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O: Influence of some infusion fluids on the blood pH. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:294-6, 1962

ABE O, HERRANEN A, DORFMAN RI: Influence of 2α-methyl-17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one on incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into proteins of a rat mammary fibroadenoma. A possible bioassay method. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:706-8, Dec 62

ABADOM PN, SCHOLEFIELD PG: Amino acid transport in brain cortex slices. I. The relation between energy production and the glucose-dependent transport of glycine. Canad J Biochem 40:1575-90, Nov 62

ANNEGERS JH: Glucose amino acid and urea insorption from the canine intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:388-90, Nov 62

BRANSOME ED Jr, REDDY WJ: Hormonal effects in vitro on amino acid incorporation into rat adrenal protein: adrenocorticotrophin and growth hormone. Arch Biochem 101:21-30, Apr 63

BECKETT AH, WOODWARD RJ: Surface betaines: N-alkyl-NN-dimethylglycines and their critical micelle concentrations. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:422-31, Jul 63

BURTON HS, McWEENY DJ, BILTCLIFFE DO: Development of chromophores in the carbonyl-amino system. Nature (London) 196:40-1, 6 Oct 62

BEARDSLEY RE: Amino acid cross resistance in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J Bact 84:1237-40, Dec 62

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, FLORKIN M: [Contributions to the biochemistry of the silk-worm. XXVI. Utilization of glucose for the synthesis of fibroin by Bombyx mori L.] Arch Int Physiol 70:711-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BRIDGWATER RJ, HASLEWOOD GA, TAMMAR AR: Comparative studies of 'bile salts'. 16. Bile salts of monotremes and observations on glycine conjugation. Biochem J 85:13-8, Nov 62

BALIS ME, SAMARTH K: Influence of age on glycine and purine metabolism. Arch Biochem 99:517-21, Dec 62

BEARDSLEY RE, BOHAN J, DALY J: Antibiotic production and glycine resistance in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. J Bact 84:1345, Dec 62

BLUMENSTEIN J, WILLIAMS GR: Glycine methyltransferase. Canad J Biochem 41:201-10, Jan 63

BENTLEY JP, JACKSON DS: In vivo incorporation of labeled amino acids during early stages of collagen biosynthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:271-6, 6 Feb 63

BUTZEL HM Jr, VAN WAGTENDONK WJ: Autoradiographic studies of the differential incorporation of glycine, and purine and pyrimidine ribosides by Paramecium aurelia. J Gen Microbiol 30:503-7, Mar 63

CRAVEN GR, DOWNING M: Vitamin B-12 and purine metabolism in Lactobacillus leichmanii. Glycine-2-C-14 incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1464-6, Apr 63

CHRISTENSEN HN, CLIFFORD JB: Early postnatal intensification of hepatic accumulation of amino acids. J Biol Chem 238:1743-5, May 63

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72-7, 25 Sep 62

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. II. Stability time of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with cyanocobalamin solutions, in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine] Farmaco [Prat] 17:603-10, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. I. Influence of sterilization heat on the stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin and comparison with cyanobalamin solutions and in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine] Farmaco [Prat] 17:593-602, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. III. Stability time of sugar and sorbitol solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with analogous solutions of cyanocobalamin, in the presence of other vitamins of the B group, glycine and liver extracts] Farmaco [Prat] 17:611-9, Oct 62 (It)

CHATTERJEE BR, WILLIAMS RP: Evidence that protein synthesized in a heterologous cell-free system is not functional. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:72-7, 25 Sep 62

CLARK HE, YESS NJ, VERMILLION EJ, GOODWIN AF, MERTZ ET: Effect of certain factors on nitrogen retention and lysine requirements of adult human subjects. III. Source of supplementary nitrogen. J Nutr 79:131-9, Feb 63

CHAUBE S, MURPHY ML: Teratogenic effect of Hadacidin (a new growth inhibitory chemical) on the rat fetus. J Exp Zool 152:67-73, Feb 63

DRINKER HR Jr, SHIELDS T, GRAYHACK JT, LAUGHLIN L: Simulated transurethral resection reaction in the dog: early signs and optimal treatment. J Urol 89:595-602, Apr 63

DIEHL JF: Effect of vitamin E deficiency and fasting on in vivo oxidation of C14-labeled compounds in rabbits. Arch Biochem 99:148-56, Oct 62

DIEHL JF, RIDDELL WM: Incorporation of labeled glycine into erythrocyte glutathione of rabbits; effect of nutritional muscular dystrophy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:47-51, Jan 63

DE GREGORIO P: [The action of gamma globulin antibodies on the incorporation of glycine-2-C14 into the cells of Walker and Yoshida tumors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1569-73, 1962 (Fr)

DOWDLE EB, EALES L: The metabolism of glycine in experimental porphyria. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:5-11, Mar 63

EVERED DF, RANDALL HG: A common pathway for uptake of glycine and proline in various living cells. Nature (London) 197:386-7, 26 Jan 63

GIROUX J, PUECH A: [New method for the determination of glycocoll] Ann Pharm Franc 21:469-76, Jun 63 (Fr)

FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198-206, Oct 62

FELLER DD, FEIST E: Conversion of glycine to fatty acids by adipose tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:18-21, Oct 62

FRIEDEN EH, HARPER AA: Some characteristics of the steroid-sensitive amino acid incorporating system of mouse kidney. Endocrinology 72:465-9, Mar 63

FAITELBERG-BLANK VR: Absorptive activity of stomach and intestine under the influence of a UHF electric field. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:301-5, Mar-Apr 63

FEITELSON J: Specific effects in the interaction between ionized gels and amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:229-36, 19 Mar 63

FITCH CD: Effect of diet and sex on kidney transamidinase activity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:636-9, Mar 63

GLYCINE

GARFINKEL D, LAJTHA A: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. I. Experimental determination. J Biol Chem 238:2429-34, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: Penetration of amino acids into isolated mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:2440-4, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. II. Computer simulation. J Biol Chem 238:2435-9, Jul 63

GUILLAUME J, WATTEL F, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC: [Sensitivity of various strains of enterobacteria to penicillin and amino acids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:81-6, 1961 (Fr)

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of guinea pigs on a normal diet and on a scorbutic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:246-54, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GASPARINI P: [Modality of protein synthesis in the cartilage of rats on a normal diet and on a rachitic diet, studied by means of labelled amino acids] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:255-62, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GUILLAUME J, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC: [Comparative study of spheroplasts of Escherichia coli induced by means of penicillin and glycine] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:159-78, 1958-9 (Fr)

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Study "in vitro" of the kinetics of the different stages of the synthesis of heme by the red cells in the course of anemias and polycythemias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:563-76, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HAGIHIRA H, WILSON TH, LIN EC: Intestinal transport of certain N-substituted amino acids. Amer J Physiol 203:637-40, Oct 62

HOLBROOK DJ Jr, EVANS JH, IRVIN JL: Incorporation of labeled precursors into proteins and nucleic acids of nuclei of regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:120-5, Oct 62

HERBERT V, SULLIVAN LW: Formiminoglutamicaciduria in humans with megaloblastic anemia: diminution by methionine or glycine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:304-5, Feb 63

HENDERSON JF: Inhibition of purine metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by phenanthridinium compounds related to ethidium bromide. Cancer Res 23:491-5, Mar 63

ISHII Y, TAKEISHI T: [Side-effects of antineoplastic agents and their treatment] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:437-43, Jun 63 (Jap)

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

ISRAELS LG, YAMAMOTO T, SKANDERBEG J, ZIPURSKY A: Shunt bilirubin: evidence for two components. Science 139:1054-5, 15 Mar 63

ISRAELS LG, SKANDERBEG J, GUYDA H, ZINGG W, ZIPURSKY A: A study of the early-labelled fraction of bile pigment: the effect of altering erythropoiesis on the incorporation of [2-14C] glycine into haem and bilirubin. Brit J Haemat 9:50-62, Jan 63

JOHN RV, RUSSELL AD: The antibacterial action of glycine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:346-7, May 63

JOLLEY WB, MARTIN WE, BAMBERGER JW, STEARNS LW: Effect of oestradiol-17β on cleavage, nucleic acid metabolism and protein synthesis in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. J Endocr 25:183-8, Oct 62

KLAIN GJ, VAUGHAN DA, VAUGHAN LN: Some metabolic effects of methionine toxicity in the rat. J Nutr 80:337-41, Jul 63

KALDOR A, POGATSA G: [On the effect of chlorpropamide on glyconeogenesis in the liver] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:51-7, 1963 (Ger)

KOVER B, KISS SZABO A: [Contribution to the question of the specific dynamic action of glycocoll loading in premature infants] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:33-40, 1963 (Ger)

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860-4, 15 Oct 62

KASAI K: [On the effectiveness of stronger neo-minophagen C in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1245-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KEMKA R, KLUCIK I: [A proposed exposure test for furfural based on the estimation of furoylglycine as a furfural metabolite in the urine] Prac Lek 14:331-7, Sep 62 (Cz)

KIRKLAND JJ, DURHAM NN: Reversal of o-nitrobenzoic acid inhibition of microbial growth by amino-acids. Nature (London) 197:210-1, 12 Jan 63

KOZINETS GI, OSECHENSKAIA GV: [Uptake of C14-labelled glycine into the hematopoietic cells of patients with leukoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:53-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOLTUN WL, ROTH RH, GURD FR: Reactions of glycine-containing peptides with cupric ions and with p-nitrophenyl acetate. J Biol Chem 238:124-31, Jan 63

KUYAMA S: Studies on humoral factors in rat serum affecting the protein metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gann 54:19-25, Mar 63

KONDO K, HAYAZAKI T: [Studies on N-arylglycine series chemotherapeutics. IV. Syntheses of 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetohydroxamic acid, 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetamide and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:130-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

LEUTHARDT F, BRENNER-HOLZACH O: [The biosynthesis of pterins in Drosophila melanogaster] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:87-106, 1961 (Fr)

LEVINE EM, SIMMONDS S: Effect of cultural conditions on growth and metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:683-93, Oct 62

LEVINE EM, SIMMONDS S: Further studies on metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3718-24, Dec 62

LABERGE C: [Renal rickets refractory to vitamin D of the hyperglycinuric type] Laval Med 34:230-40, Feb 63 (Fr)

MONTALBANO M, RUBIO HUERTOS M, MARUZZELLA JC: [Unstable L forms of Pseudomonas syringae induced with glycocoll] Microbiol Esp 16:1-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

MATSUZAKI K: The incorporation of C14-glycine into the soluble RNA of the posterior silkgland. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:326-7, Apr 63

MEISLER N, SIMMONDS S: The metabolism of glycyl-L-leucine in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 31:109-23, Apr 63

McWEENY DJ, BURTON HS: Sulphites and carbonyl-amino chromophore development. Nature (London) 196:41-2, 6 Oct 62

MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205, Oct 62

MORA J, SNELL EE: The uptake of amino acids by cells and protoplasts of S. faecalis. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:136-41, Jan-Feb 63

MIURA Y, ITO H, MOMOSE K, SUNAGA K, IKEDA K: Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. IV. Incorporation of labeled glycine into the vesicular protein by posterior silkglands. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:333-42, Nov 62

MILLER A, HORIUCHI M: Erythrocyte glutathione. I. In vitro incorporation of radioactive amino acid precursors into the glutathione of human erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 60:756-64, Nov 62

MURAMATSU M, SHIMURA K: Studies on the biosynthesis of glycine in the silkworm. II. Conversion of glyoxylic acid to glycine in the intact silkworm. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:297-301, Oct 62

MARTIN GR, PIEZ KA, LEWIS MS: The incorporation of [14C] glycine into the subunits of collagens from normal and lathyritic animals. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:472-9, 5 Mar 63

MANIGAULT P, BEAUD G: [On certain of the distinctive characteristics of avirulent mutants arising from a virulent strain of Agrobacterium tumefaciens] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2469-70, 11 Mar 63 (Fr)

NYHAN WL, CHISOLM JJ Jr, EDWARDS RO Jr: Idiopathic hyperglycinuria. III. Report of a second case. J Pediat 62:540-5, Apr 63

NADKARNI GB, CHITNIS KE: Effect of insulin on gluconeogenesis from glycine-2-C-14. Arch Biochem 101:466-70, Jun 63

NECHELES TF: Peptide synthesis in bone marrow: insulin and thyroxin effects. Amer J Physiol 203:693-6, Oct 62

NEWEY H, SMYTH DH: Cellular mechanisms in intestinal transfer of amino acids. J Physiol (London) 164:527-51, Dec 62

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-C-14 by the formed elements of human peripheral blood in normal conditions] Haematologica 47:479-91, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DONEDA G: [Behavior of the utilization of glycine-1-C-14 in erythrocytes and blood platelets in leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:787-98, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, ZANETTI A: [Utilization of C-14-glycine by the leukocytes of leukemic subjects] Haematologica 47:591-602, 1962 (It)

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the erythrocytic utilization of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and sodium sulfate-S35 in the adult white rat] Haematologica 47:959-74, 1962 (It)

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. III. Labeling of pH-5 enzyme with C14-glycine and the inhibition by para chloromercuribenzoate. Acta Med Okayama 16:9-14, Feb 62

OGATA M: Studies on the protein synthesis in poisoning. II. Incorporation of C14-2-glycine into albumin and other protein fractions by liver slices from normal guinea pig and those injected with CCl-4. Acta Med Okayama 16:1-8, Feb 62

O'DELL BL, REGAN WO: Effect of lysine and glycine upon arginine requirement of guinea pigs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:336-7, Feb 63

POLLI E, COLOMBO B, BIANCHESSI M, PROCHNIK F, CORNEO G: [Effect of prednisone on the incorporation of glycine-C14 into the proteins of the pancreatic juice of the rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:104-11, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

PROSKY L, WANNEMACHER RW Jr: Effect of methionine and other nitrogen sources on biochemical processes in the liver. J Nutr 78:419-23, Dec 62

PETTENGILL OS, FISHMAN WH: Influence of testosterone on glycine incorporation into mouse kidney β-glucuronidase. Exp Cell Res 28:248-53, Nov 62

PEREVOSHCHIKOVA KA, GOLUBOVICH LM: [Concentration of labeled amino acids in vitro and inclusion into the cellular proteins of tumor proteins, normal tissues and regenerating rat livers] Vop Med Khim 8:532-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PERES G, BUCLON M, CARRUGE D: [Research on the intestinal absorption of amino acids in rats. I. Influence of fasting on the intestinal absorption of glycocoll] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2080-1, 1962 (Fr)

ROLSKI S, GAJEWSKA M: [Method for the isolation of glycine from protein hydrolysates by means of nickel picrate] Acta Pol Pharm 20:21-4, 1963 (Pol)

ROEHNERT H: [On hydrazine compounds of substituted amino acids. I. Glycylhydrazine compounds] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:697-706, Sep 62 (Ger)

RASETTI L, PETTINATI L, RUBINO GP: Effect of glycine administration in acquired porphyria cutanea tarda. Panminerva Med 4:390-1, Sep 62

RAFFA L, CAMERONI R, BERNABEI MT: [Research in the field of the 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines. XXV. Reactions between 3-chloroalkyl derivatives of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide and amino acids] Farmaco [Sci] 17:690-700, Sep 62 (It)

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471-80, 8 Oct 62

RICHARDS FF, BRINTON D: Peripheral neuropathy and the diagnosis of acute porphyria. Brain 85:657-64, Dec 62

RAPP RD: Determination of serum amino acids. Clin Chem 9:27-30, Feb 63

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Dose-response relationship in the yield of radiation-induced free radicals in amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:489-97, Feb 63

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Electron spin resonance studies of thermal effects in irradiated amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:499-504, Feb 63

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1003-16, 1962 (It)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A: [Behavior of the utilization of glycine-1-C14 and cystine-S35 in the erythrocytes of normal and thyroidectomized rats] Haematologica 47:1037-50, 1962 (It)

RUBIO-HUERTOS M, BELTRA R: [Fixed L-forms of Agrobacterium tumefaciens obtained by means of glycocoll] Microbiol Esp 15:219-30, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHNEIDER F, GEYER HU: [Linking of sugars with amino acid esters of lipophilic alcohols for surface-active sugar derivatives] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:182-8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

SATODA I, FUKUI T, MORI K, YAMAMOTO Y, TATEWAKI N: [Synthesis of quinoline derivatives. I. N-substituted glycine dimethylamido derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:93-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

SEEGMILLER JE, GRAYZEL AI, LIDDLE L, WYNGAARDEN JB: The effect of 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole on the incorporation of glycine into urinary purines and uric acid in man. Metabolism 12:507-15, Jun 63

SUKHAREVA BS: [The incorporation of labeled amino acids into insulin and its polypeptide B-chain] Biokhimiia 28:45-51, 1 (Rus)

SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: Study of glucose tolerance and synthesis of hepatic glycogen from glucose and glycine-1-C-14 in tuberculous guinea pigs. Arch Biochem 101:229-33, May 63

SHOCKMAN GD: Alkaline labile D-alanine in cell walls. Nature (London) 198:997-9, 8 Jun 63

SCHINDLER R: Biochemical studies of the division cycle of mammalian cells: evidence for the premitotic period. Biochem Pharmacol 12:533-8, Jun 63

SPENCER RP, WEINSTEIN J, SUSSMAN A, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Effect of structural analogues on intestinal accumulation of glycine. Amer J Physiol 203:634-6, Oct 62

STADTMAN TC: Studies on the enzymic reduction of amino acids. V. Coupling of a DPNH-generating system to glycine reduction. Arch Biochem 99:36-44, Oct 62

SCHIMIZU T, IWAFUCHI M: On the inhibition of protein synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by iodinated deoxyribonucleic acid in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:838-9, 26 Nov 62

SINGH SI, MALHOTRA CL: Amino acid content of monkey brain. II. Quantitative values of cystine, α-alanine, serine and glycine. J Neurochem 9:585-8, Nov-Dec 62

SLIFKIN MA: Interaction of amino-acids with riboflavin. Nature (London) 197:275-6, 19 Jan 63

SANTINI R, SHEEHY TW, BUTTERWORTH CE Jr: Urinary excretion of glycine in tropical sprue. Amer J Dig Dis 8:273-9, Mar 63

STAMBAUGH R, DAVIDSON DT Jr, ELKINTON JR: Variation in excretion of certain amino acids with age. Clin Chem 9:210-6, Apr 63

TANAKA N: Mechanism of action of O-carbamyl-D-serine, a new member of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:68-71, 10 Jul 63

TSUIKI S, KIKUCHI G: Catabolism of glycine in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:514-25, 5 Nov 62

TSCHUDY DP, ROSE J, HELLMAN E, COLLINS A, RECHCIGL M Jr: Biochemical studies of experimental porphyria. Metabolism 11:1287-301, Dec 62

TORIZUKA K, HAMAMOTO K, KOSHIYAMA K, IWAI K, TAKAYAMA H, MIYAKE T: The effect of anabolic steroids upon protein metabolism studied by

method. Metabolism 12:11-26, Jan 63

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Detection and quantitative determination of glycine with pyridine and p-nitrobenzoyl chloride. Clin Chem 9:79-90, Feb 63

'Unessential' nitrogen, an essential dietary factor. Nutr Rev 21:68-71, Mar 63

VIRMAUX N, KLETHI J, MANDEL P: [Study of the reconstitution of nucleotides and ribonucleic acid in the crystalline lens] J Physiol (Paris) 55:356, 1963 (Fr)

VITTI TG, GAEBLER OH: Effects of growth hormone on metabolism of nitrogen from several amino acids and ammonia. Arch Biochem 101:292-8, May 63

VOOGD VAN DER STRAATEN WA de: A further radiometrical analysis of the influence of parathyroid extract on the glycine binding capacity of the cultivated mouse radius rudiment. I, The effect of a lowered glucose content of the medium. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:506-21, 1962

WILLIAMS AM, FINLAYSON JS, TEWS JK: Effects of glucose and oxygen on the metabolism of glycine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:24-32, 2 Jul 63

WARSHAWSKY H, LEBLOND CP, DROZ B: Synthesis and migration of proteins in the cells of the exocrine pancreas as revealed by specific activity determination from radioautographs. J Cell Biol 16:1-24, Jan 63

WOLF JP 3d, NIEMANN C: The α-chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolysis of a series of acylated glycine methyl esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:82-90, Jan-Feb 63

WAREMBOUGH H, JAILLARD J: [Clinical experiments on a synthetic hypocholesterolemic agent: 4006-C (amino acids-heparin). (Apropos of 31 cases)] Lille Med 7:639-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71, Nov 62 (Ger)

WANG TY: Metabolic activities of nuclear proteins and nucleic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:52-61, 29 Jan 63

YAMAMOTO S, MIYAMOTO A, AOCHI Y, HIROSHIMA Y: [On the antipyretic action of Stronger Neo-Minophagen C in a granuloma experiment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:157-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

GLYCOGEN (D6)

ABDULLAEV VM: [Histochemical studies on glycogen in the eyeball in radiation injury] Arkh Pat 35(3):56-62, 1963 (Rus)

ANDERSSON-CEDERGREN E, MUSCATELLO U: The participation of the sarcotubular system in glycogen metabolism. J Ultrastruct Res 8:391-401, Apr 63

ARINCI K: [On the behavior of ependyma cells from rats in tissue culture] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:305-34, 1963 (Ger)

ALPERS JB, WU R, RACKER E: Regulatory mechanisms in carbohydrate metabolism. VI, Glycogen metabolism in HeLa cells. J Biol Chem 238:2274-80, Jul 63

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E: The influence of antimitotic agents on the glycogen content in normal and leucemic leucocytes. (2). Cancro 15:196-205, 1962

ANTUZZI P: [Experimental research on the glycogen content of the placenta and fetal liver in rats] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:760-70, Oct 62 (It)

ABDULLAH M, WHELAN WJ: A new pathway in rabbit muscle for the enzymatic debranching of glycogen. Nature (London) 197:979-80, 9 Mar 63

BASSLER KH, HEESEN D: [Formation of liver and muscle glycogen from xylitol, sorbitol and glucose in healthy and alloxan-diabetic rats] Klin Wschr 41:595-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BRESLAVS'KII OS, MAKAREVICH-GAL'PERINA LM, USHENKO SM: [Comparative evaluation of specific and nonspecific action of natural and synthetic estrogens in the body of ovarectomized rats] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:209-14, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

BERGSTROM J, HULTMAN E, ROCH-NORLUND AE: Muscle glycogen in juvenile diabetes before and during treatment with insulin. Nature (London) 198:97-8, 6 Apr 63

BJORNBERG O: Cytochemical studies of glycogen content of lymphocytes in lymphatic leukaemia and reactive lymphocytosis. Acta Med Scand 173:451-3, Apr 63

BRUNI L: [Behavior of glycogen and mucopolysaccharides in guinea pig skin in relation to ionizing radiations (plesiotherapy)] Minerva Derm 38:53-8, Feb 63 (It)

BINDONI M, MELDOLESI U, RAPISARDA C, RIZZO R: [Behavior of the liver and muscle glycogen after roentgen irradiation in 2 different strains of rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:509-11, 15 May 63 (It)

BECKETT EB, BOOTHROYD B: The histochemistry and electron microscopy of glycogen in the larva of Trichinella spiralis and its environment. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:264-73, Oct 62

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Histochemical study of the skeletal muscle of the rat after denervation] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:413-29, Nov 61 (It)

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, FAZZINI PF: [Histochemical studies of the myocardium of the rabbit in acute thyroxin toxicosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1057-84, Dec 61 (It)

BIANCHI F, LA TORRE F: The glycogen content of the liver cells in various liver diseases. Panminerva Med 4:444-9, Oct 62

BURTON PR: In vitro uptake of radioglucose by a frog lung-fluke and correlation with the histochemical identification of glycogen. J Parasit 48:874-82, Dec 62

BUTCHER EO, KLINGSBERG J: Glycogen and succinic dehydrogenase in wound healing of the oral mucosa of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:783-6, Dec 62

BERTOLINI B: [Glycogen-containing marginal cells of the spinal cord in the frog] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:255-74, Sep 61 (It)

BO WJ: A histochemical comparison of glycogen synthesis from glucose-1-phosphate and uridinediphosphoglucose in uterine sections. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:186-9, Oct 62

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BERNSHTEIN VA: [Muscle glycogen concentrations in experimental hypothermia] Zdravokhr Kazakh 22(10):51-4, 1962 (Rus)

BECKETT EB: Some applications of histochemistry to the study of skeletal muscle. Rev Canad Biol 21:391-407, Sep-Dec 62

BAJUSZ E, JASMIN G: Studies on the activity and distribution of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in the skeletal and cardiac muscle of dystrophic mice kept on various diets. Rev Canad Biol 21:409-36, Sep-Dec 62

BARKER SA, STACEY M, AL-FARISI MA: A chemical investigation of two cases of glycogen storage disease. Clin Chim Acta 8:311-4, Mar 63

BROWN DH, ILLINGWORTH B, CORI CF: Combined action of oligo-1,4→1,4-glucantransferase and amylo-1,6-glucosidase in debranching glycogen. Nature (London) 197:980-2, 9 Mar 63

TIRASPOL'SKAIA MM, TOROPOVA MN: [On the glycogen content of central nervous system tumors] Arkh Pat 35(3):34-8, 1963 (Rus)

COLAJACOMO A, BALESTRERO F, COLOMBO L: [Influence of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on the acute biochemical syndrome caused by overdoses of nicotinamide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:15-9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CARBONIN PU, SENSI S, PIFFANELLI A, GRECO AV, GAMBASSI G: [Effects of serotonin on the perfused rat heart. I, Changes in lactic acid and glycogen] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:161-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CORNBLATH M, RANDLE PJ, PARMEGGIANI A, MORGAN HE: Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. Effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in the perfused isolated rat heart. J Biol Chem 238:1592-7, May 63

CONNOLLY MR, BITMAN J, CECIL HC, WRENN TR: Water, electrolyte, glycogen, and histamine content of rat uterus during pregnancy. Amer J Physiol 203:717-9, Oct 62

CRUICKSHANK CN, TROTTER MD, COOPER JR: A study of available substrates for the endogenous respiration of skin "in vitro". J Invest Derm 39:175-8, Sep 62

COHEN RB, CRAWFORD JD: Distribution of glycogen, lipid and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the adrenal cortex of the sodium-depleted rat: a histochemical study. Endocrinology 71:84?-52, Dec 62

CUNNINGHAM WL, MANNERS DJ, WRIGHT A: Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. 8, The action of Z-enzyme on glycogen-type polysaccharides. Biochem J 85:408-13, Nov 62

CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U, TIRELLI G, SCHENONE P: [Glycogen content of the myocardium of rats treated with steroids and electrolytes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 439-40, 1962 (It)

CHAGOVETS NR: [Effect of 3,4-dinitrophenol on resynthesis of phosphocreatine and glycogen in the muscles during the period of rest after work] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1260-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHETVERIKOVA EK, PETUKHOV MI: [Formation and oxidation of acetone bodies in the tissues and the change in the content of glycogen and lactic acid in acute hypoxia] Vop Med Khim 8:365-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

COQUOIN-CARNOT M, ROUX JM: [On the metabolism of glycogen in the adnexa of the human ovum at term in the course 11:21-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHEVANCE LG, CLERC P, BOUCHE J: [Carbohydrate metabolism (glycogen, phosphorylases and transglycosylases) at the level of otospongiosis foci] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:94-100, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CLAWSON RC, DOMM LV: Developmental changes in glycogen content of primordial germ cells in chick embryo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:533-7, Mar 63

DAWKINS MJ: Glycogen synthesis and breakdown in rat liver at birth. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:265-72, Jul 63

D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V: [Uterine glycogen: actions and interactions between estrogens and cortisone] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:75-80, Feb 62 (It)

DIXIT PK, LAZAROW A: Effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia on the glycogen content of the pituitary and adrenal glands of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 71:745-51, Nov 62

EGYEDI H: [Sugar—glycogen—tooth decay] Voeding 24:423-9, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335-43, 1962 (Ger)

FOSTER GA Jr, ORSINI MW, STRONG FM: Localization of glycogen in the opacity characterizing decidualization in the cleared hamster uterus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:262-5, Jun 63

FRADKIN VA: [Reaction of blood neutrophils as an index of infectious and drug allergy] Sovet Med 26:41-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ: [Glycogen metabolism and glycogenosis] Medicina (Madrid) 30:547-50 passim, Nov 62 (Sp)

FREIDLIN IS: [Phagocyte activity and some cytochemical reactions of leukocytes in peritoneal exudate of guinea pigs following immunization with tetravaccine in conditions of different saturation of the body with vitamin C] Zh Mikrobiol 33:101-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

FRACCHIA P: [Cytochemical changes of the neutrophilic granulocytes in chronic diffuse obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2879-89, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FALIN LI: [Glycogen in the epithelium of the mucous membranes and skin and its significance] Usp Sovr Biol 54:228-47, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GUNTHER T, HOLSCHER B: [Biochemical studies in different forms of pharmacological heart arrest] Thoraxchirurgie 10:382-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GRAFF D, ALLEN K: Glycogen content in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). J Parasit 49:204-8, Apr 63

GYEVAI AT: Heart studies. IV, Histological and histochemical investigation of the heart of adult grass snakes (natrix natrix and natrix tesselata). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:99-104, 1962

GOLDSPINK G: Biochemical and physiological changes associated with the postnatal development of the biceps brachii. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:157-68, Nov 62

GIORGIANNI G: [The reliability of glycogen determinations on small liver samples under various nutritional conditions] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1366-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GLADSHTEIN AI: [Schick-positive substances and acid polysaccharides in the synovial fluid in some pathological processes in the knee joint] Arkh Pat 24(10):64-9, 1962 (Rus)

GUSEK W: [Submicroscopic studies as a contribution to the structure and oncology of meningioma] Beitr Path Anat 127:274-326, Dec 62 (Ger)

GIESE AC, ARAKI G: Chemical changes with reproductive activity of the chitons, Katherina tunicata and Mopalia hindsii. J Exp Zool 151:259-67, Dec 62

HARA J, YAMADA K, HOTTA T: The chemocytology of the parathyroid glands of the rat after bilateral nephrectomy. Z Zellforsch 59:804-19, 1963

HORNBROOK KR, BRODY TM: The effect of catecholamines on muscle glycogen and phosphorylase activity. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:295-307, Jun 63

HEIM F, MELCHER W: [Effect of 1-methyl- 1-androstene-17-acetate on the glycogen content of the muscle, liver and kidney of male white mice] Arzneimittelforschung 13:423-4, May 63 (Ger)

HAZELWOOD RL, HAZELWOOD BS, OLSSON CA: Comparative glycogenesis in the liver and glycogen body of the chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:407-11, Jun 63

HUGGINS AK, SMITH MJ: Uncoupling reagents and metabolism. 5, Effects of salicylate and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem J 85:394-402, Nov 62

HABEL RE: Carbohydrates, phosphatases, and esterases in the mucosa of the ruminant forestomach during postnatal development. Amer J Vet Res 24:199-211, Jan 63

IVANOV AE, KURSHAKOVA NN: Histochemical study of experimental pneumonia in acute radiation sickness. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:488-93, May-Jun 63

ISSELHARD W, MERGUET H, PALM K: [Determination of total glycogen and acid soluble metabolites in perchloric acid organ homogenates] Z Ges Exp Med 136:174-82, 1962 (Ger)

IZAKOVA LP: [Dynamics of glycogen in cells cultured in vitro] Tsitologiia 4:427-33, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

ITIKAWA Q: Histochemical studies on the glycogen granules in tissue sections and cellular fractionates. Ann Histochim 7:69-75, Jul-Sep 62

JOHNSON JA, FUSARO RM: Elimination of the possibility of glycogen interference in the glucose oxidase determination of glucose. J Invest Derm 40:163, Apr 63

JEDEIKIN L: Glycogen and phosphorylase distribution throughout the walls of the heart and conduction system. Biochem Pharmacol 9:193-8, Aug 62

KJOLBERG O, MANNERS DJ, LAWRIE RA: α-(1-4)-Glucosans. 16, The molecular structure of some pig-muscle glycogens. Biochem J 87:351-3, May 63

KORNFELD R, BROWN DH: The activity of some enzymes of glycogen metabolism in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver. J Biol Chem 238:1604-7, May 63

KILEJIAN A, SAUER K, SCHWABE CW: Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. VIII, Infrared spectra and chemical composition of the hydatid cyst. Exp Parasit 12:377-92, Oct 62

KONO M, QUASTEL JH: Effects of D-glucosamine and glucose analogues on glycogen biosynthesis in vitro. Biochem J 85:24-32, Oct 62

KENNY AD: Glycogenolytic action of epinephrine on mouse parietal bone. Endocrinology 71:901-5, Dec 62

GLYCOGEN

KRIVANEK J: Concerning the dynamics of the metabolic changes accompanying cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:383-91, 1962

KUZ'MYNS'KA UA: [Respiration, glycolysis, glycogen content and phosphorylase activity in the myocardium during coronary insufficiency] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:883-7, 1962 (Uk)

LAMBERS K, BAUER-SIC P: [On the cytochemical demonstration of glycogen in the blood cells] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:176-91, May 63 (Ger)

LUPU NG, MICU D, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, GROZEA P, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Cytomorphology and cytoenzymochemistry in experimental leukosis. I. Some preliminary considerations on human leukosis and experimental leukosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:387-91, 1963 (Rum)

LINNEWEH F, LOHR GW, WALLER HD, GROSS R: [Diagnostic value of thrombocyte glucose-6-phosphatase and glycogen assays in glycogen storage disease] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:188-95, 1962-63 (Ger)

LEONARD SL: Effect of histamine and serotonin in stimulating phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 72:865-70, Jun 63

LAMBERS K: [On the cytochemistry of the blood cells] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1913-7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

LEONARD SL: Effect of epinephrine on phosphorylase and glycogen levels in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 71:803-9, Nov 62

LOYTER A, SCHRAMM M: The glycogen-amylase complex as a means of obtaining highly purified α-amylases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:200-6, 4 Dec 62

LEVINSON LB, LEIKINA MI: [Functional-cytochemical examination of the sensory and motor cells of the spinal cord in the rat embryo] Tsitologiia 3:446-54, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

LYON JB Jr, PORTER J: The relation of phosphorylase to glycogenolysis in skeletal muscle and heart of mice. J Biol Chem 238:1-11, Jan 63

LUGANOVA IS, SEITS IF: [The content of glycogen and its metabolism in human leukocytes in normal conditions and in leukoses] Vop Med Khim 8:354-61, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: Contraction and glycogenolysis of smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 57:125-9, Jan-Feb 63

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: Effect of insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism of smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 57:130-4, Jan-Feb 63

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER G, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160-71, Jul 63

MINCHINA RA: [Cytochemical study of glycogen in the leukocytes in the phagocytosis process] Zh Mikrobiol 40:82-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

MILAIRE J: [Morphological and cytochemical study of development of the limbs in the mouse and mole] Arch Biol (Liege) 74:129-317, 1963 (Fr)

MARTINSSON A, SUNZEL H, HOOD B: Nitrogen, lipid, glycogen and deoxyribonucleic acid content of human liver. The effect of brief starvation and intravenous administration of glucose. Acta Med Scand 173:745-52, Jun 63

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038-42, Dec 62

MIGLIORINI RH, CHAIKOFF IL: Pancreatectomy in rats: onset of metabolic changes in liver, adipose, and diaphragm. Amer J Physiol 203:1019-23, Dec 62

MANFREDI P: [Experimental research on the glycogen content of the placenta, fetal liver and that of the mother] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2462-70, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MANKIN HJ: The calcified zone (basal layer) of articular cartilage of rabbits. Anat Rec 145:73-87, Jan 63

MIETKIEWSKI K, CYMERYS Z, RUCKI T, WALCZAK M: Contributions to histochemical studies on the embryonic testis. Acta Med Pol 3:293-305, 1962

MANNERS DJ: Enzymic synthesis and degradation of starch and glycogen. Advances Carbohyd Chem 17:371-430, 1962

MADSEN NB: The biological control of glycogen metabolism in agrobacterium tumefaciens. Canad J Biochem 41:561-71, Mar 63

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, PASOTTI C, DEL FAVERO A: [Study of the utilization of acetate-1-C-14 for the synthesis of lipids and glycogen by the hepatic parenchyma and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:192-8, Mar 63 (It)

NICROSINI F, RICOTTI V, DEL FAVERO A, PASOTTI C: [Behavior of aerobic glycolysis and the utilization of glucose-1-C-14 for lipid and glycogen synthesis by hepatic and aortic tissue] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:199-205, Mar 63 (It)

NAKAMOTO K: Semi-quantitative histochemical studies on phosphatases, phosphorylase and glycogen in hyperglycemia due to both phosphatase fraction injection and glucose infusion, with some comments on the histochemical techniques. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:1-28, Apr 62

NORDMANN J, MANDEL P, KLETHI J: [Initial anomalies of glucide metabolism in experimental cataract induced by galactose overload] Docum Ophthal 16:199-207, 1962 (Fr)

NEUBERMEIER W, CARMICHAEL EB: Action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on glycogen. II. Relationship of muscle glycogen formation to potassium metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:777-80, Dec 62

NEUMANN E, JANDOVA-BLAZKOVA B: Glycohistechia of basocellular carcinoma and senile keratoses (praecancerоses). Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:497-503, 1962

O'LEARY JL, SAWIN PB, STOHR PE: Hereditary ataxia of rabbits: indentification of glycogen in hind-brain lesions. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:103-8, Feb 63

OPIE LH, SHIPP JC, EVANS JR, LEBOEUF B: Metabolism of glucose-U-C14 in perfused rat heart. Amer J Physiol 203:839-43, Nov 62

ONOE K: [An experimental and clinical investigation of fructose metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:910-8, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

OKUNIEV VM, NYKONOVA AO: [Effect of ischemia on the certain energy components in rabbit skeletal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:871-5, 1962 (Uk)

PAUL SP, BOSE AN: Search for potent hypoglycaemic agents. IV. Effect of biguanides and insulin on the glucose uptake and glycogen content of the isolated rat diaphragm. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:55-8, Jan 63

PANNELLA A, GASBARRINI G: [Action of testosterone and estrogens on the induction of experimental tumors with 20-methylcholanthrene] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:198-218, Jan 63 (It)

PENG CH, WALSH EO: Effects of morphine on uptake of glucose and synthesis of glycogen in muscle of normal and chronically morphinized rats. Nature (London) 196:171, 13 Oct 62

POSNER JB, STERN R, KREBS EG: In vivo response of skeletal muscle glycogen phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase and cyclic AMP to epinephrine administration. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:293-6, 31 Oct 62

POMINI P: [On some metabolic aspects of the spleen in the phase of early reaction to ionizing radiations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1490-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PANDOLFO L: [Glycogen content of the metaphyseal cartilage of rachitic rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:792-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PERES G, SUARD A: [Effects of fasting on the glycogen content of the myocardium of the tench (Tinca tinca L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1431-2, 1962 (Fr)

PRITCHARD AW, HUSTON MJ, MARTIN AW: Effects of in vitro anoxia on metabolism of octopus heart tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:27-9, Jan 63

PADYKULA HA, RICHARDSON D: A correlated histochemical and biochemical study of glycogen storage in the rat placenta. Amer J Anat 112:215-41, Mar 63

PAVLIUCHENKO PI: [Experimental study of the glycogen balance in the cornea after alkali eye burns in the presence of various treatment procedures] Vestn Oftal 76:52-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

QUAY WB: Cytologic and metabolic parameters of pineal inhibition by continuous light in the rat (Rattus norvegicus). Z Zellforsch 60:479-90, 1963

REEVES RB: Control of glycogen utilization and glucose uptake in the anaerobic turtle heart. Amer J Physiol 205:23-9, Jul 63

RABAEY M: Glycogen in the lens of birds' eyes. Nature (London) 198:206-7, 13 Apr 63

RUDAS B: [Glycogen content in the granulation tissues of wounds following antiphlogistic therapy and airtight closure of the wounds] Wien Klin Wschr 75:146-7, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

RABINOWITZ M, GOLDBERG IH: Glycogen synthesis and other reactions of pseudouridine diphosphate glucose. J Biol Chem 238:1801, May 63

REID E: Lack of effect on myleran derivatives on the synthesis of uridine nucleotides and glycogen. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1236-7, Dec 62

RAEKALLIO J, LEVONEN E: Histochemical demonstration of transglucosylases and glycogen in the "lag" phase of wound healing. Exp Molec Path 2:69-73, Feb 63

SOBRAL F da C, PINTO MM: [Study of cutaneous glycogen in patients with superficial mycoses] Gaz Med Port 16:43-9, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

SANTINI R: [Behavior of the glycogen in epithelial tumors of the skin after roentgenotherapy] G Ital Derm 104:166-75, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

SELINGER Z, SCHRAMM M: An insoluble complex formed by the interaction of muscle phosphorylase with glycogen. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:208-14, 26 Jul 63

SEITS IF, LUGANOVA IS, VLADIMIROVA AD: [The mechanism of uridine diphosphate glucose synthesis of glycogen in human leukocytes] Biokhimiia 28:295-302, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHULTZ RL, SCHULTZ PW, FLEISCHAKER BD: The effect of echionine on polysaccharide and fat distribution in the liver and placenta of the pregnant rat. Path Biol (Paris) 11:322-5, Mar 63

SHNITKA TK, NACHLAS MM: Histochemical alterations in ischemic heart muscle and early myocardial infarction. Amer J Path 42:507-27, May 63

SIGOT M: [Induction of glycogen formation in proventricle epithelium by gizzard mesenchyme in the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4970-1, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

SERRI F, MONTAGNA W, MESCON H: Studies of the skin of the fetus and the child. II. Glycogen and amylophosphorylase in the skin of the fetus. J Invest Derm 39:199-217, Sep 62

SABLE HZ, CASSISI EE: Biosynthesis and biosynthetic pathways of pentoses in Escherichia coli. J Bact 84:1169-72, Dec 62

SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: In vitro studies on the utilization of glucose-1-14C by guinea-pig lungs in experimental bagassosis. Brit J Exp Path 43:661-4, Dec 62

SAYRE RN, BRISKEY EJ, HOEKSTRA WG: Porcine muscle glycogen structure and its association with other muscle properties. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:223-5, Jan 63

SINGH MP, PRASAD SB, MEHROTRA RM: Glucose-6-phosphatase and hepatic glycogen after prolonged administration of carbutamide. Indian J Med Sci 17:47-50, Jan 63

SCHMIDT GH, BRUNNERT H: Quantitative glycogen and sugar determination using paper chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:190-204, Feb 63 (Ger)

SMETANA K, HERMANSKY F, POSSNEROVA V: Nucleolar coefficient and glycogen content of lymphocytes in chronic lymphadenoses. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:549-54, 1962

SUNZEL H: Effects of fasting and of intravenous glucose administration on liver glycogen in man. A quantitative and histochemical study in operative biopsy material. Acta Chir Scand 125:107-17, Jan-Feb 63

SUNZEL H: Effects of surgical trauma on the liver glycogen in fasting and in glucose-fed patients. Acta Chir Scand 125:118-28, Jan-Feb 63

SNEDECOR JG, KING DB, HENRIKSON RC: Studies on the chick glycogen body: effects of hormones and normal glycogen turnover. Gen Comp Endocr 3:176-83, Apr 63

TARNOKY K, NAGY S: [Glycogen determination by o-toluidine] Kiserl Orvostud 15:313-8, Jun 63 (Hun)

TRAUT RR, LIPMANN F: Activation of glycogen synthetase by glucose 6-phosphate. J Biol Chem 238:1213-21, Apr 63

TAKEUCHI T: Histochemistry of intracellular polysaccharide synthesis. Ann Histochim 7:61-79, Jan-Mar 62

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic evolution of B-cell ballooning degeneration in diabetic dogs. Lab Invest 12:697-711, Jul 63

VOSS H: [The topochemical demonstration of glycogen in the archenteron of Bufo vulgaris] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:22-5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

VOUTSA N, BEVERIDGE GC, FORAKER AG: The uterine cervix at term: glycogen, mast cells, and connective-tissue elements. Obstet Gynec 22:108-14, Jul 63

VERHAGEN A: [On glycogen behavior in radium-irradiated cervical carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 119:38-46, Sep 62 (Ger)

VINCENT NH, ELLIS S: Inhibitory effect of acetylcholine on glycogenolysis in the isolated guinea-pig heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:60-8, Jan 63

VITTORIA G: [Muscle glycogen in obstructive peripheral arterial diseases] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:181-8, Aug 61 (It)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Histochemical findings in the liver parenchyma in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:219-29, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glycogenization of canine pancreatic A cells during growth hormone diabetes. Endocrinology 72:496-8, Mar 63

VINNIKOW JA, TITOWA LK: [Histochemical studies on the organ of Corti] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:42-61, 1962 (Ger)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Histochemical findings in the liver parenchyma in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:219-29, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VILANOVA X, RUEDA LA: [Glycogen in the basal cell epithelioma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:371-89, Sep 62 (Sp)

WEINANZ WF, SHAFFER MF: Hypoglycemia in chick embryos infected with S. typhosa via the allantoic cavity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:655-9, Dec 62

WITTELS B: Myocardial glycogen in the fetus, infant, and child. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:127-38, Feb 63

WEBER F, LITTMANN W, FREITAG R: [On the relation between glycogen content and retraction ability in blood platelets] Biochem Pharmacol 12:145-56, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZHELUDKOVA ZP: [Glycogen fractions in the liver, muscles and yolk sac of the chick embryo] Biokhimiia 28:31-5, 1963 (Rus)

GLYCOGENOSIS (C13)

Absence of alpha-glucosidase in Pompe's disease (Cori's type 2 glycogen storage disease). Nutr Rev 21:200-3, Jul 63

ANSANELLI V: [Recent views on the subject of glycogenosis] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:153-63, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BARKER SA, STACEY M, AL-FARISI MA: A chemical investigation of two cases of glycogen storage disease. Clin Chim Acta 8:311-4, Mar 63

A confusion of errors. Lancet 2:764-5, 13 Oct 62

CREVELD S van: The clinical course of glycogen disease. Canad Med Ass J 88:1-15, 5 Jan 63

CLAYTON BE: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Biochemical remarks on carbohydrate metabolism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:24, Jan 63

CHAPTAL J, JEANR, CRASTES DE PAULE, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Glycogen storage disease caused by absence of amylo-1,6-glucosidase. Hepatomuscular and isolated hepatic forms] Arch Ital Pediat 22:161-77, Nov 62 (It)

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305–8, Mar 63

DUBOIS-MANNE R: [Congenital enzymatic deficiencies involving the utilization of carbohydrates] Ann Nestle 39:3–19, Mar 63 (Fr)

DARNIS F: [Fatty liver caused by overloading] Rev Prat 13:77–92, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

ETIENNE M: [Glycogenosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:575–84, Aug 62 (Fr)

EHLERS KH, ENGLE MA: Glycogen storage disease of myocardium. Amer Heart J 65:145–7, Feb 63

FUENTES OLANO C: [A case of Von Gierke's disease] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:463–7, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ: [Glycogen metabolism and glycogenosis] Medicina (Madrid) 30:547–50 passim, Nov 62 (Sp)

HARRIS RC, COHEN HI: Sweat electrolytes in glycogen storage disease, type I. Pediatrics 31:1044–6, Jun 63

HOLLING HE: Gout and glycogen storage disease. Ann Intern Med 58:654–63, Apr 63

HUG G, KRILL CE Jr, PERRIN EV, GUEST GM: Cori's disease (amylo-1,6-glucosidase deficiency). Report of a case in a Negro child. New Eng J Med 268:113–20, 17 Jan 63

HERS HG: α-Glucosidase deficiency in generalized glycogen-storage disease (Pompe's disease). Biochem J 86:11–6, Jan 63

Hepatic glycogen disease. Nutr Rev 21:115–7, Apr 63

KHAZANOV AI: [Glycogen disease] Pediatriia 42:82–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier of congenital metabolic diseases. 2.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:251–5, 1 May 63 (Jap)

LINNEWEH F, LOHR GW, WALLER HD, GROSS R: [Diagnostic value of thrombocyte glucose-6-phosphatase and glycogen assays in glycogen storage disease] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:188–95, 1962–63 (Ger)

LINNEWEH F, LOHR GW, WALLER HD, GROSS R: [Heterozygote test for glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease)] Klin Wschr 41:352–4, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

OCKERMAN PA: Phosphorylated glycolytic intermediates in liver and blood cells in members of a family with glycogenosis type I. Clin Chim Acta 8:343–7, May 63

OKNINSKA A: [A contribution to the hepato-muscular form of glycogenosis] Pediat Pol 37:957–64, Sep 62 (Pol)

PITKANEN E, PERHEENTUPA J: Multiple enzyme deficiency with fasting hypoglycemia. A case of glycogen storage disease. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:197–207, 1962

ROSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30–3, 11 Jan 63

SILBURY JH Jr, MASON J, BURNS WB Jr, RUEBNER BH: Type IV glycogenosis. Report of a case proven by characterization of glycogen and studied at necropsy. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:157–81, Sep 62

TANAKA M, WATANABE Y, KAMIYA T: Prognosis of glycogen storage disease (Type I) base on our cases] Ann Paediat Jap 8:302–12, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)

THOMSON WH, MACLAURIN JC, PRINEAS JW: Skeletal muscle glycogenosis: an investigation of two dissimilar cases. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:60–8, Feb 63

TAVARES AH: [Dysglycogenosis: from etiopathogenesis to clinical aspects] Portugal Med 46:329–44, May 62 (Por)

WILLIAMS HE, KENDIG EM, FIELD JB: Leukocyte debranching enzyme in glycogen storage disease. J Clin Invest 42:656–60, May 63

WEBER G, DINI S, BONDI R, CALABRESE L: [Protracted dinitrophenol liver glycogenosis and phenomena of glycogen storage in experimental liver cirrhosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:767–81, Dec 61 (It)

WILLIAMS HE, JOHNSON PL, FENSTER LF, LASTER L, FIELD JB: Intestinal glucose-6-phosphatase in control subjects and relatives of a patient with glycogen storage disease. Metabolism 12:235–41, Mar 63

WILLIAMS HE, FIELD JB: Further studies on leukocyte phosphorylase in glycogen storage disease. Metabolism 12:464–6, May 63

YOSHINAGA T, SHINJI Y, DONOMAE T, KATAYAMA T, NAKAJIMA I: [A morphological study of the islands of Langerhans in insuloma and Von Gierke's disease] Arch Histol Jap 23:53–65, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZACARIAS J: [Some aspects of the hepatorenal glycogenic disease. Presentation of a clinical case] Rev Chile Pediat 33:131–8, Apr–May 62 (Sp)

GLYCOLATES (D2)

ABOOD LG, KIMIZUKA H, ROGENESS G, BIEL JH: Some antidepressant drugs and their mechanism of action on excitable membranes. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1139–46, 8 Jul 63

ABOOD LG, KOYAMA I, KIMIZUKA H: A possible mechanism of action of calcium and some psychotomimetic agents on membranes. Nature (London) 197:367–8, 26 Jan 63

ABOOD LG, SMITH CM, KOYAMA I, KOKETSU K: The action of some psychotomimetic agents on the excitatory and biochemical processes of frog sartorius muscle. J Neurochem 10:95–111, Feb 63

BASSHAM JA, KIRK M: The effect of oxygen on the reduction of CO2 to glycolic acid and other products during photosynthesis by Chlorella. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:376–80, 27 Nov 62

COOPERSTEIN SJ: The effect of disulfide bond reagents on cytochrome oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:343–6, 11 Jun 63

FRANKE W, EICHHORN G, JILGE G: [On the enzymatic transformation of C2 acids by microorganisms. IV. Observations on substrate-induced formation of various glyoxylate-transforming and glyoxylate-forming enzymes by Aspergillus niger] Arch Mikrobiol 45:314–22, 1963 (Ger)

HOLZER H, SCHROETER W: [On the mechanism of action of phosphoketolase. I. Oxidation of various substrates to glycolic acid with ferricyanide] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:271–88, 4 Dec 62 (Ger)

POSEY EL Jr: Management of peptic ulcer with glycopyrrolate. Amer J Dig Dis 7:863–72, Oct 62

PRIGOT A, GARNES AL, NWAGBO U: Evaluation of a chemical depilatory for preoperative preparation of five hundred fifteen surgical patients. Amer J Surg 104:900–6, Dec 62

SIMON E, ROUX C, COUDERT A: [Trials on 2-(2-methoxy-4-allylphenoxy)-N,N-diethylacetamide: eugenol-glycolic acid (G-29, 505, Detrovel) in clinical practice] Agressologie 3:203–7, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Thermal inactivation of poliovirus under anaerobic conditions. J Bact 84:389–92, Sep 62

WHITTINGHAM CP, PRITCHARD GG: The production of glycollate during photosynthesis in Chlorella. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:366–82, 26 Mar 63

Glycolipids see under LIPIDS (D6)

GLYCOLS (D2)

BILLE S, SIVERTSSEN E: [Nitroglycerin and nitroglycol as an industrial medical problem] Nord Med 70:837–42, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: The role of solvent-induced conformational changes on the enzymatic adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3449–54, Nov 62

BORNMANN G: [On the diuretic effect of diethyleneglycol] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1203–4, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. I. Effects of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol. J Biol Chem 238:418–31, Jan 63

CABELLO J, BASILIO C, PRAJOUX V, PLAZA M: Non-enzymic transamination between ornithine and glyoxylate. Arch Biochem 100:512–5, Mar 63

DEMARTEAU-GINSBURG H, MIQUEL AM: [On the presence of ethylene glycol in mycobacterial lipids] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:679–82, 1962 (Fr)

ELWORTHY PH: Determination of polyoxyethylene glycol in non-ionic detergents. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:216–7, Mar 63

ELIASSON R, HAMMARSTEN E, LINDAHL T, BJORK I, LAURENT TC: The stability of deoxyribonucleic acid in glycol solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:234–9, 26 Feb 63

FAUTREZ J, FAUTREZ-FIRLEFYN N: [Apropos of the localization of the nucleus in the blastomeres of the Artemia salina ovum. The influence of β-mercapto-ethanol and of dithioglycol on this localization] Develop Biol 6:250–61, Apr 63 (Fr)

FINCHER EL, PAYNE WJ: Bacterial utilization of ether glycols. Appl Microbiol 10:542–7, Nov 62

GUILLOT B: [Excipients and toxicity] Prod Pharm 17:480–1, Sep 62 (Fr)

GASTON LW, STADTMAN ER: Fermentation of ethylene glycol by Clostridium glycolicum, sp. n. J Bact 85:356–62, Feb 63

GERYSER L: [Contribution on the knowledge of aerosols for pharmaceutical use] Cesk Farm 12:153–8 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

HENNIES J, ECKERT B: [The use of paper chromatography in the study of cosmetics. I. Paper chromatographic detection of polyvalent alcohols] Pharmazie 18:127–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

HROTMATKA O, POLESOFSKY W: [Studies on acetic fermentation. VII. On the oxidation of various primary alcohols and glycols] Enzymologia 24:372–84, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

JACOBSON ED, BONDY DC, BROITMAN SA, FORDTRAN JS: Validity of polyethylene glycol in estimating intestinal water volume. Gastroenterology 44:761–7, Jun 63

KERSTERS K, DE LEY J: The oxidation of glycols by acetic acid bacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:311–31, 14 May 63

KATO Y: Formation of a micelle-like structure in aqueous solution of glycols. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:771–88, Sep 62

LESKO J, ROSENBERG M: [Application of mixtures containing glycol-methacrylate in histology and histochemistry] Cesk Morf 11:188–91, 1963 (Cz)

LOVE BB: Absorption spectra of chlorophyll α in aqueous carbitol solvents. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:318–23, 22 Oct 62

LIMBOSCH-ROLIN S: [The effects of β-mercaptoethanol and dithioglycol on the growth of Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Exp Cell Res 29:61–72, Jan 63 (Fr)

LENTZ KE, SKEGGS LT Jr, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: Counter-current distributions of renin substrate and serum proteins in polyethylene glycol–salt systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:263–70, 5 Feb 63

MORIGUCHI S, OSE S, TAKAMATSU H: [Syntheses of 1-amino-2-phenyl-2,3-butanediol derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1230–3, Sep 62 (Jap)

MARTIN K, BURGEN AS: Chnges in the permeability of the salivary gland caused by sympathetic stimulation and by catecholamines. J Gen Physiol 46:225–43, Nov 62

McMANUS JF: The effect of various solvents and other conditions on periodate oxidation of carbohydrates in the PAS reaction. Ann Histochim 7:57–9, Jan–Mar 62

PESENTE L, MARRO F: [Controgradient necessary for cancelling the flow of solutions induced by passive permeation of ethylene glycol through isolated Rana esculenta skin, in the absence and presence of the posterior pituitary] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:49–51, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PAN SC: Demonstration of steroidal functional groups on paper chromatograms. II. α-Ketols and Glycols. J Chromatogr 9:81–91, Sep 62

PESENTE L, MARRO F: [Influence of total substitution of the NaCl of the external solution with ethylene glycol, propylene glycol and glycerol on the net isoosmotic passage of water at the level of the isolated skin of Rana esculenta in absence and in presence of posterior pituitary hormone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:857–9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RIOPEL JL: Carbowax for embedding and serial sectioning of botanical material. Stain Techn 37:357–62, Nov 62

ROBERTS PS: The activation of purified human plasminogen in solutions of ethylene glycols. Canad J Biochem 41:889–95, Apr 63

SATO T, FUKUYAMA T, SUZUKI T, YOSHIKAWA H: 1,2-dihydro-1,2-dihydroxybenzene and several other substances in the metabolism of benzene. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:23–7, Jan 63

STAHL J: [On the influence of oxygen on the formation of side-products in alcoholic fermentation of yeast cultures. I. Acetoin and 2,3-butanediol] Acta Biol Med German 9:205–10, 1962 (Ger)

THOMA K, ULLMANN E, ZELFEL G: [Studies on the stability of penicillin G sodium in the presence of non-ionogenic surface-active substances (polyethyleneglycol derivatives). 6. On the significance of surface-active substances in the manufacture of drug preparations] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:670–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

THOLEN H, BIGLER F, HEUSLER A, STAUFFACHER W, STAUB H: [On the pathogenesis of the uremia syndrome. Pyruvic acid, acetoin and 2,3-butyleneglycol in the blood of patients with kidney and liver diseases] Experientia 18:454–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

TANRET P, THOMAS J, THOMAS E, COTTENOT F: [Influence of sex on the formation of calcium oxalate deposits in the kidneys of rats poisoned by ethylene-glycol] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1285–7, 1962 (Fr)

TCHACAROFF E, POSALAKY Z: [Critical considerations on the use of ethylene glycol polymers in histochemical methods for the detection of lipids] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:791–4, 1962 (Fr)

VAILLE C, DEBRAY C, MARTIN E, SOUCHARD M, ROZE C: [On experimental ethylene glycol renal lithiasis in the male and female rat] Ann Pharm Franc 21:111–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

VAILLE C, DEBRAY C, MARTIN E, SOUCHARD M, ROZE C: [On experimental ethylene glycol renal lithiasis in young rats before weaning] Ann Pharm Franc 21:201–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

VILLEGAS R, CAPUTO C, VILLEGAS L: Diffusion barriers in the squid nerve fiber. The axolemma and the Schwann layer. J Gen Physiol 46:245–55, Nov 62

WAHLGREN S: The production of pills and tablets by means of the drop method. VI. The solubility of some pharmaceuticals in polyethylene glycol 3000 and 400. Svensk Farm T 66:585–91, 30 Aug 62

WHITE FR: Erythritol mustard. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:57–60, Nov 62

ZAGALAK B, PAWELKIEWICZ J: An enzymic conversion of ethylene glycol into acetaldol requiring corrinoid coenzymes. Life Sci 8:395–9, Aug 62

GLYCOPROTEINS (D6)

ATHINEOS E, THORNTON M, WINZLER RJ: Comparative antigenicity of native and "desialized" orosomucoid in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:353–6, Nov 62

ANDRIESSE D, STROES JA, HELLENDOORN H: Serum glucoprotein distribution in patients with diagnosed cancer. Clin Chim Acta 7:823–7, Nov 62

ANDERSON AJ, LACK CH, ALI SY: Glycoprotein excretion following the injection of papain into the rabbits. Nature (London) 197:707, 16 Feb 63

BLANC B, BUJARD E, MAURON J: The amino acid composition of human and bovine lactotransferrins. Experientia 19:299–301, 15 Jun 63

BOURRILLON R, GOT R, MEYER D: [Studies on the structure of an α1-glycoprotein (pleuromucoid). I. Preparation and purification of the glycopeptides] Biochim Biophys Acta 74:255–64, 16 Jul 63 (Fr)

BEELEY JG, JEVONS FR: The decrease in reducing power of ovomucoid during proteolysis. Biochem J 88:15–9, Jul 63

GLYCOPROTEINS

BURNETT W, McALLISTER RA, SHIELDS R: The use of serum glycoprotein levels in the selection of patients with advanced breast cancer for endocrine surgery. Scot Med J 8:197-203, May 63

BEZKOROVAINY A: Monosaccharides of bovine plasma acid glycoproteins. Arch Biochem 101:66-70, Apr 63

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S, HOUSSAY AB: [Concentration of glycoproteins in the bile of patients with and without lithiasis] Medicina (B Air) 23:153-4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BRADFORD RH, HOWARD RP, JOEL W, PULS J, SHETLAR MR: Effects of parathyroid extract. II. Changes preceding renal calcification. Amer J Physiol 203:676-80, Oct 62

BARCELO R, GILBERT G, MARCHAND A, DAVID P: Plasma seromucoids in acute rheumatic fever: a preliminary study. Canad Med Ass J 87:902-5, 27 Oct 62

BORTOLOTI E: [Behavior of the proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy and of patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637-48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BORTOLOTTI E: [Behavior of proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with posttraumatic arthropathy and patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637-48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BOTTIGER LE, STERKY G: Serum proteins and glucoproteins in normal schoolchildren. Acta Med Scand 172:339-42, Sep 62

BOZZO A, RIMINI R: [On a case of beta-plasmocytoma] Haemat Lat 5:175-82, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BEZKOROVAINY A: Some physical and chemical properties of an M-2 glycoprotein isolated from normal bovine plasma. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:10-6, Jan-Feb 63

BURGI W, GFELLER V: [Studies on human plasma glycoproteins. I. Methods for the isolation of the glycoproteins from Cohn's fraction VI and their determination in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:419-31, 1963 (Ger)

BACHMANN R, KREYSLER J, SCHWINK A, WETZSTEIN R: [Electron microscope studies on spheroid bodies in the human adrenal cortex] Z Zellforsch 57:827-37, 1962 (Ger)

BARKER SA, CRUICKSHANK CN, MORRIS JH, WOOD SR: The isolation of trichophytin glycopeptide and its structure in relation to the immediate and delayed reactions. Immunology 5:627-32, Nov 62

BIYAL F: [The electrophoretic study of protein-bound polysaccharides. I. The electrophoretic pattern of serum glucides in some diseases of the endocrine system] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:145-56, 1962 (Tur)

COURTOIS JE, LABAT J, BARANCOURTN: [Determination of serum glycoproteins not precipitable by phytic acid. Study of their neuraminic acid content] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:393-404, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

CROSATO M, MADON E, FICI A: [The behavior of the glycoproteins in the various pediatric ages] Minerva Pediat 15:521-5, 21 Apr 63 (It)

CORTINOVIS A, SILENZI C, GAMBINI A: [Aspects of glycoprotein metabolism in relation to age and sex] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:235-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CARSTEN ME, PIERCE JG: Chemical studies on thyrotropin preparations and related pituitary glycoproteins. J Biol Chem 238:1724-31, May 63

CAMPANINI H, PEROLINI G: [The serum glycoproteins in diseases of the hepato-biliary system] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:34-53, Jul 63 (It)

CAPEZZUTO A, SERRANO F: [The behavior of serum proteins and serum glycoproteins in patients with pulmonary silicosis] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:805- 15, Sep 62 (It)

CHOSSON A, MONTREUIL J, SCHEPPLER N: [Research on the structure of glycoproteins. The structure of some oligosaccharides isolated from partial hydrolysates of ovomucoid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3261-2, 5 Dec 62 (Fr)

CATTANEO C, MARTINI PF: [On the behavior of serum polysaccharides and glycoproteins in relation to changes in the protein picture in malignant blood diseases] Haematologica 47:807-26, 1962 (It)

CARP N: [Biology of the sclerosis process. X. Histochemistry of polysaccharides in the morphogenesis of renal sclerosis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:761-75, 1962 (Rum)

CSEH G, SZABO I: [Study on the basis of the Martin Badin test with various sera] Kiserl Orvostud 15:83-7, Feb 63 (Hun)

DISCHE Z, SMIRNOW N, ZELMENIS G: Glycoproteins of the lens in relation to age and cataract formation. I. Glycoproteins of the bovine lens fibers. Invest Ophthal 1:540-52, Oct 62

DERACHE R, MARIEL JP: [Study of the blood glycoproteins during tissue regeneration, after partial hepatectomy in rats who have been and who have not been treated with cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1158-61, 1962 (Fr)

DZULYNSKA J, LUTOWICZ J, KEDZIERSKA B: Studies on serum glycoproteins in the blood of various species of mammals. Acta Biochim Pol 9:391-8, 1962

DISCHE Z, ZELMENIS G: Glycoproteins of the lens in relation to age and cataract formation. II. Glycoproteins of lens fibers of rabbit. Invest Ophthal 2:90-7, Feb 63

DISCHE Z: Reciprocal relation between fucose and sialic acid in mammalian glycoproteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:259-70, 30 Mar 63

EASTON JA, HARDWICKE J, WHITEHEAD PH: The estimation of two alpha glycoproteins (orosomucoid and another alpha acid glycoprotein) in health and disease. J Clin Path 15:585-90, Nov 62

FLETCHER AP, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A: Further investigations on the carbohydrate moiety of egg albumin. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:311-4, 16 Jul 63

FLETCHER AP, MARKS GS, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A: Carbohydrates in protein. 5. Procedures for the isolation of glycopeptides from hen's-egg albumin and their oxidation by periodate. Biochem J 87:265-73, May 63

FAZEKAS DE ST. GROTH S: Steric inhibition: neutralization of a virus-borne enzyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:674-87, 8 May 63

FUJIOKA M: Changes in polarographical activities of 'mucoprotein complex' of connective tissue with physiological and pathological processes. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:298-309, 25 Aug 62

FONTANA DONATELLI G: [Electrophoretic patterns of blood proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in women with genital neoplasms and their behavior during cobalt teletherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:745-72, Sep 62 (It)

FLESCH P, ESODA EC: Isolation of a glycoproteolipid from human horny layers. J Invest Derm 39:409-15, Nov 62

FERRARI-PARABITA G: [Behavior of salivary glycoproteins in various diseases of the submaxillary and parotid glands] Riv Pat Clin 17:725-31, Oct 62 (It)

FERRARI PARABITA G, CUCCIA D: [Synovial proteins and glycoproteins in recent posttraumatic hydrarthrosis] Riv Pat Clin 17:1141-8, Dec 62 (It)

FERRARI PARABITA G, REPOSSINI L: [Critical review on the significance of some "acute lesion" indices] Riv Pat Clin 17:1189-99, Dec 62 (It)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, HAVEZ R, VOISIN C, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of bronchial sputum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:729-41, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GRAHAM ER, MURPHY WH, GOTTSCHALK A: Studies of mucoproteins. IX. On the susceptibility to alkali and to hydroxylamine of the predominant carbohydrate-peptide linkage in ovine-submaxillary-gland glycoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:222-38, 16 Jul 63

GOT R, FONT J, BOURRILLON R, CORNILLOT P: [Human colostrum. Chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of the glycopeptide fraction soluble in 50 per cent ethanol] Biochim Biophys Acta 74:247-54, 16 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOCIU M, VELICAN C, GROZEA P: [Histochemistry of the glycoprotein complexes in malignant hemopathies. III. Research on intramastocytic acid mucopolysaccharides in acute and chronic leukoses] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:93-6, 1963 (Rum)

GALEA G, ILIE E, BONA C: [Considerations on some "enzymatic lesions" of phospholipid and glycoprotein metabolism in thesaurismosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:393-401, Apr 62 (Rum)

GIRLANDO M, CALDARERA G: [Partial hepatectomy and the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein picture in the dog] Ann Ital Chir 39:239-49, Mar 62 (It)

GOL'DBERG RS: [Glycoproteins in the blood in experimental dithizone diabetes] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):51-4, 1962 (Rus)

GASPARINI G: [Histochemical findings on the nasal mucosa of atrophic rhinitis and their importance in the pathogenetic definition of the disease] Valsalva 38:245-58, Oct 62 (It)

GUBACHEV IuM: [Characteristics of modified protein fractions and glycoproteins in rheumatism and inflammatory diseases in the transpolar region] Ter Arkh 34:46-52, Nov 62 (Rus)

GABOR M, KULKA F: [The diphenylamine test and the evaluation of the glycoprotein level in bronchial carcinoma] Tuberkulozis 16:56-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

GOTTSCHALK A: The basic structure of glycoproteins and problems of their chemical and physiochemical analysis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:168-76, 30 Mar 63

GABOR M, KULKA F: [The diphenylamine test and the evaluation of the glycoprotein level in bronchial carcinoma] Tuberkulozis 16:56-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BISERTE G, VIOSIN C, HAVEZ R, CUVELIER R: [Biochemical study of the sputum during chronic bronchitis. (Characteristics and changes in glycoproteins rich in sialic acids)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:125-33, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

HALPERN BN, MORARD JC, ROBERT L, COUDERT A, ABADIE A: [Induction, in the rabbit, of tissue lesions of the autoimmune type and demonstration of antitissue autoantibodies, after prolonged treatment with papain] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:225-31, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HADNAGY C, LORINCZ EA, ERDELYI AS, BODO I: [Glycoproteins in fetal serum] Biol Neonat 5:125-8, 1963 (Fr)

HAKOMORI S, KAWAUCHI H, ISHIMODA T: On the naturally occurring glycopeptides of urine and of connective tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:546-8, 17 Dec 62

HOROWITZ MI: Macromolecules of the gastrointestinal tract. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:278-87, 30 Mar 63

IGNESTI C, FRANCHI F, DONNINI L, SIMONETTI E: [Behavior of the serum glycoproteins (neuraminic acid, hexoses, methylpentoses, hexosamine) in idiopathic juvenile scoliosis and effect of treatment with an anabolic steroid] Reumatismo 15:17-25, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

JAYLE MF, MARNAY A, POINTIS J: [Relations between haptoglobin, orosomucoid and fibrinogen] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:483-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JUDD J, CLOUSE W, FORD J, VAN EYS J, CUNNINGHAM LW: An automatic determination of protein-bound hexose. Anal Biochem 4:512-4, Dec 62

KAMIYAMA S, SCHMID K: Studies on the structure of α1-acid glycoprotein. V. The linkage between the polypeptide and carbohydrate moiety. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:266-75, 24 Sep 62

KOSAREVA VN: [On the total protein, protein fraction and glycoprotein fraction content of the blood in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Pediatriia 41:21-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

KATHAN RH, WINZLER RJ: Structure studies on the mucoproteins. Exp Cell Res Suppl 6:16-27, 1959

KRUEPE M, ENSGRABER A: [Studies on the nature of "phytagglutins" from a chemical, immunochemical and plant physiology viewpoint. IV. Individual antigenicity of agglutinin-active glycoproteid fraction of the potato (Solanum tuberosum)] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:359-67, Dec 62 (Ger)

LAURELL CB, ERIKSSON S: The electrophoretic α1-globulin pattern of serum in α1-antitrypsin deficiency. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:132-40, 1963

LOUHIJA A, MIETTINEN TA: Sialic acid and electrophoretic distribution of glycoproteins in rat serum following casein injections with special reference to amyloidosis. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:409-13, 1962

LANZARA G, LAMIERI C: [Ano-rectal abnormalities. Electrophoretic study of the protein-glycoprotein-lipoprotein picture] Minerva Chir 17:1258-61, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LAURELL CB, SKANSE B: Estrogens and plasma orosomucoid. J Clin Endocr 23:214-5, Feb 63

MOLTENI A, LOEVY H: Serum proteins and glycoproteins in 2 strains of mice differing in teratogenic potential. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:562-6, Jul 63

MARCANTE ML: [Isolation and purification of the α1-glycoprotein of the Yoshida ascites tumor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:56-8, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MONTGOMERY R, WU YC: The carbohydrate-protein linkage in ovomucoid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:249-54, 22 May 63

MONTREUIL J, BISERTE G, CHOSSON A: [Studies on the structure of glycoproteins. Isolation and structure of glycoproteins present in the pronase hydrolysates of ovomucoid preparations] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3372-5, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARKS GS, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A: Carbohydrates in protein. 6. Studies on the carbohydrate-peptide bond in hen's-egg albumin. Biochem J 87:274-81, May 63

MANSFIELD RE, SHETLAR MR: Serum glycoprotein changes in pregnancy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:891-4, Apr 63

MOWBRAY JF: Effect of large doses of an α2-glycoprotein fraction on the survival of rat skin homografts. Transplantation 1:15-20, Jan 63

MELO EH, MELO IM, COELHO NETO A, WAJCHENBERG BL, MARTIRANI I, DIAS JC, CINTRA AB de: Glycoprotein metabolism with special reference to mucoids, in hypo- and hyperthyroidism. J Clin Endocr 23:561-7, Jun 63

MIETTINEN TA, PERHEENTUPA J: Serum glycoprotein in jaundice of early infancy. I. Serum seromucoid and protein-bound hexose, hexosamine, sialic acid and fucose in normal infants. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:113-23, 1963

MORINI C, MELINI L: [Electrophoretic evaluation of the serum glycoproteins at various intervals of time after myocardial infarct] Cardiol Prat 14:162-70, Apr 63 (It)

MASOPUST J: Development of serum protein spectrum during childhood. Rev Czech Med 8:214-25, 1962

MARKS GS, MARSHALL RD, NEUBERGER A, PAPKOFF H: A simplified procedure for the isolation of glycopeptides from glycoproteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:340-2, 24 Sep 62

MARR AG, OWEN JA, WILSON GS: Studies on the growth-promoting glycoprotein fraction of foetal calf serum. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:276-85, 24 Sep 62

MANDELES S, DUCAY ED: Site of egg white protein formation. J Biol Chem 237:3196-9, Oct 62

MARCOTTE-BOY G, LE BRUN F: [Urinary excretion of glycoproteins during pregnancy] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:997-1002, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MONTREUIL J, CHOSSON A: [Research on the structure of glycoproteins. Kinetic studies of the chemical hydrolysis of ovomucoid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3071-2, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

MACBETH RA, BEKESI JG: Plasma glycoproteins in various disease states including carcinoma. Cancer Res 22:1170-6, Nov 62

MORENO BA: [Serum glyco- and mucoproteins in the mineral water treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1209-12, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MORARD JC, HALPERN BN, ROBERT L: [Pathological and biochemical changes and immunological modifications determined in the rabbit by repeated injections of papain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1169-72, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

MAKSAKOVA EN, SHISHALOVSKAIA OS: [On the problem of the importance of the electrophoretic determination of glycoproteins and lipoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatism in children] Vop Revm 3:47-53, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

NIGRO N, CROSATO M, MADON E: [The behavior of the total glycoproteins and electrophoretic glycoprotein fractions of the serum in the premature] Minerva Pediat 15:567-72, 28 Apr 63 (It)

NEUHAUS OW, BALEGNO H, MILAUSKAS AT: Biochemical significance of serum glycoproteins. II. Effect of dietary protein on changes in rat serum following injury. Exp Molec Path 2:183-7, Apr 63

NETTELBLADT E, SUNDBLAD L, JONSSON E: Permeability of the synovial membrane to proteins. Acta Rheum Scand 9:28-32, 1963

NEUBERGER A, PAPKOFF H: Carbohydrates in protein. 7. The nature of the carbohydrate in ovomucoid. Biochem J 87:581-5, Jun 63

NUMA S: [On glycoprotein fractionated from synovial fluid] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:411-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

NEUHAUS OW, MOGHISSI KS: Composition and properties of human cervical mucus. Fertil Steril 13:550-8, Nov-Dec 62

NIEDZWIECKA-NAMYSLOWSKA I: [Selected problems in the field of mucoproteins and glycoproteins] Reum Pol 4:15-21, 1961 (Pol)

OSTROUMOV AB: [Dynamics of protein fractions, lipo- and glycoproteins in the blood serum in different forms of acute appendicitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:45-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

OSTROWSKI K, SENIOW S: [Glycoprotein fractions studied by electrophoresis in the vascular complications of diabetes] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:33-7, 1963 (Pol)

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17-22, Feb 63 (Rus)

PIUKOVICH I, GABOR M, IHRACSKA A: [17-Ketosteroid excretion and the formation of protein-bound carbohydrates in inflammations of the small pelvis] Magy Noorv Lap 26:123-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

PIGNATARO L, SEMPRINI A: [Study of lipo and glycoproteins in plasmocytoma. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:880-2, 30 Sep 62 (It) 45:101-9, 1963 (Fr)

PAQUIN R, PERCHERON F: [Application of the periodic acid-fuchsin Schiff reaction to orosomucoid and its products of controlled hydrolysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)

PALLAVICINI JC, GABRIEL O, DI SANT'AGNESE PA, BUSKIRK ER: Isolation and characterization of carbohydrate-protein complexes from human sweat. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:330-8, 30 Mar 63

RICCI P: [On the significance of the increase of serum glycoproteins in pregnancy at term] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:292-300, Jun 63 (It)

RICCI P: [On the content of serum glycoproteins in the umbilical cord] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:301-9, Jun 63 (It)

ROTHFUS JA, SMITH EL: Glycopeptides. IV. The periodate oxidation of glycopeptides from human γ-globulin. J Biol Chem 238:1402-10, Apr 63

RUIBYS S: [Modification of the serum glycoprotein level in rheumatism] Sveik Apsaug 7:17-22, Sep 62 (Lith)

ROZENFEL'D EL: [Some present and future aspects of the study on the enzymatic conversion of polysaccharides and carbohydrate components of glycoproteins in the organism] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):38-48, 1962 (Rus)

RIGHI V: [Blood glycoprotein changes following roentgenotherapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:837-42, Nov 62 (It)

ROBERT B, PARLEBAS J, ROBERT L: [Immunochemical study of a corneal glycoprotein, keratoglycosaminoglycane] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:323-5, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROBERT L, DISCHE Z: Analysis of a sulfated sialofucoglucosaminogalactomannosidoglycan from corneal stroma. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:209-14, 6 Feb 63

SKEGGS LT Jr, LENTZ KE, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: The purification and partial characterization of several forms of hog renin substrate. J Exp Med 118:73-98, Jul 63

Serum glycoproteins. Scot Med J 8:209-11, May 63

STOICHITA M, CIOBANU V, TEICAN-GHEORGHIU M, VLADESCU C: [Studies on the interpretation of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and polysaccharides in some pathological states. III. Studies of the interrelationships between fibrinogen and plasma glycoproteins in rheumatic diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:97-106, 1963 (Rum)

SCHAEFER HE, SCHAEFER A: [Glycoproteins in serum and urine in chronic kidney diseases] Klin Wschr 41:172-8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SPIKAKIS P, KONTOMICHALOU P, LOUKOPOULOS D: Serum protein and glycoprotein patterns in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis with particular reference to the alpha-2- and gamma-globulins. Z Rheumaforsch 22:108-16, Apr 63

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Importance of determination of glucoproteins, mucoproteins, glucosamine and diphenylamine reaction in the blood serum of patients with mitral heart defect] Kardiologiia 3:43-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SPIRO RG: Glycoproteins and diabetes. J Amer Diet Ass 12:223-30, May-Jun 63

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179-86, Apr 63 (It)

STERKY G, BOTTIGER LE: Serum proteins and glucoproteins in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Med Scand 172:343-50, Sep 62

SALTERI F, PICENI SERENI L, CIRLA E, BONOMO E, SERENI F: [On various aspects of protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein metabolism in experimental nephrotic syndrome. Influence of a high-protein diet and of an anabolic steroid] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:127-50, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SUTTER-DUB MT, ZIMMER J, WORINGER F: [Electrophoresis of dermal glycoproteins (preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:348-9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [Electrophoretic changes in blood proteins and glycoproteins in experimental insulin shock in intact and hypophysectomized dogs] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:506-11, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV: [Electrophoretic and chromatographic examination of the glycoproteins in the blood serum of patients with lesions of the mitral valve] Ter Arkh 34:84-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHMID K, BINETTE JP, KAMIYAMA S, PFEISTER V, TAKAHASHI S: Studies on the structure of α1-acid glycoprotein. III. Polymorphism of α1-acid glycoprotein and the partial resolution and characterization of its variants. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:959-66, Nov 62

SARCIONE EJ: Incorporation of glucose-C14 into plasma glycoprotein fractions by the isolated rat liver. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1132-6, Nov 62

SCUDERI G: [Electrophoretic and histochemical research on glycoproteins of the corneal epithelium and endothelium] Boll Oculist 41:209-29, May 62 (It)

SIREK OV, SIREK A, BEST CH: Serum glycoproteins in offspring of normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits. Canad J Biochem 41:261-8, Feb 63

SCHMID K, KAMIYAMA S: Studies on the structure of α1-acid glycoprotein. IV. Optical properties. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:271-5, Mar-Apr 63

SPIRO RG: Demonstration of a single peptide chain in the glycoprotein fetuin; terminal amino acid analyses and studies of the oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations. J Biol Chem 238:644-9, Feb 63

SARCIONE EJ: Synthesis of α1-acid glycoprotein by the isolated perfused rat liver. Arch Biochem 100:516-9, Mar 63

TAKAHASHI K, KIUCHI K, ENDO M, FURUNO Y, SHINOZUKA T, HASEGAWA S: [Active fractions of royal jelly] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:428-30, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TARAKANOV EI, MAIOROVA VF: The glycoprotein component of neurosecretory products. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:41-3, Jan-Feb 63

TAQUINI AC, PLESCH SA, CAPRIS TA, BADANO BN, JORGE IJ: [Serum muco- and glycoproteins in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Medicina (B Air) 23:6-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

TURNER KJ: Some physical studies on the two α-glycoproteins of foetal calf serum. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:518-23, 5 Mar 63

USHAKOVA TD, MAKAROV AIu: [Proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with hydrocephalus] Vop Med Khim 9:172-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VELICAN C, VELICAN D: [Biology of the sclerosis process. XI. Histochemistry of some glucido-protein complexes and scleroproteins of the connective tissue in normal and pathological spleens] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:199-206, 1963 (Rum)

VAUX SAINT-CYR C de, CLEVE H, HERMANN G: [Study of various proteinurias in patients with bronchial cancer] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:485-9, May 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMSON MB, DILALLO L, HALEY HB: Serum glycoprotein levels during wound tissue regeneration. Clin Chem 9:274-82, Jun 63

WAGNER BM, KIM HS: Histochemical studies of fibrinoid substances and other abnormal tissue proteins: VI. Comparative reactivity of corpora amylacea and mucous secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:804-7, 30 Mar 63

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. III. Clinical observations on the serum protein fractions in the acid buffer of pH 4.4 with reference to the fluctuations of their bound hexoses] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:244-57, 1963 (Jap)

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. 1. Clinical observations of serum glycoproteins and mucoproteins in pathological conditions] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:61-78, 1963 (Jap)

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

BRAAMS R: Partially damaged molecules after irradiation of dry invertase with fast electrons and protons. Int J Radiat Biol 6:297-300, Mar 63

ANDERSON CM, MESSER M, TOWNLEY RR, FREEMAN M: Intestinal sucrase and isomaltase deficiency in two siblings. Pediatrics 31:1003-10, Jun 63

ARVY L, RUCART G, RACINE G: [The A B C's of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:802-16 concl, Dec 62 (Fr)

AMMON R: [The occurrence of dextranase in human tissue] Enzymologia 25:245-51, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BUMM HW, WELTE W: [A rapid method for the determination of urine diastase] Chirurg 33:402-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

BOURNE EJ, HUTSON DH, WEIGEL H: Studies on dextrans and dextranases. 2. The action of mould dextranases on modified isomaltodextrins and the effect of anomalous linkages on dextran hydrolysis. Biochem J 85:158-63, Oct 62

BARRINGTON EJ: Digestive enzymes. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:1-65, 1962

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Preparation of enzymes from rumen protozoa by indole disintegration. Arch Biochem 99:299-303, Nov 62

BELFILS J, MAZUEL: [Apropos of the intravenous injections of irritant drugs] Cah RMF 76:747-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. 6. The maltases of Dasytricha ruminantium, Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley) and Entodinium caudatum. Biochem J 86:446-52, Mar 63

BLAIR DG, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. I. Intestinal distribution and reaction kinetics. Canad J Biochem 41:905-16, Apr 63

BLAIR DG, YAKIMETS W, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. II. The effects of rat age and sex and of diet on sucrase activity. Canad J Biochem 41:917-29, Apr 63

CHARPENTIER M: [Research on the enzyme system of Sporocytophaga myxococcoides] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4123-5, 6 May 63 (Fr)

CONCHIE J, HAY AJ: Mammalian glycosidases. 4. The intracellular localization of β-galactosidase, α-mannosidase, β-N-acetylglucosaminidase and α-L-fucosidase in mammalian tissues. Biochem J 87:354-61, May 63

CARR AJ: Effect of some glycosidase inhibitors on experimental tumours in the mouse. Nature (London) 198:1104-5, 15 Jun 63

CARNIE JA, PORTEOUS JW: The invertase activity of rabbit small intestine. Biochem J 85:450-6, Dec 62

COURTOIS JE, PETEK F, KOLAHI-ZANOUZI MA: [Comparative study of the trehalases of yeast, Plantago ovata, and the cockchafer] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:735-43, 1962 (Fr)

CARNIE JA, PORTEOUS JW: The solubilization, thermolability, chromatographic purification and intracellular distribution of some glycosidases of rabbit small intestine. Biochem J 85:620-9, Dec 62

COURTOIS JE, LE DIZET P: [Biochemical synthesis of mannobioses] Ann Pharm Franc 20:588-96, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

COURTOIS JE, DEBRIS M, GEORGET JC: [Demonstration of trehalase in human serum] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:599-602, 6-13 Nov 62 (Fr)

CHAPTAL J, JEANR, CRASTES DE PAULE, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Glycogen storage disease caused by absence of amylo-1,6-glucosidase. Hepatomuscular and isolated hepatic forms] Arch Ital Pediat 22:161-77, Nov 62 (It)

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 1. The distribution of laminarinase among micro-organisms. Biochem J 86:28-31, Jan 63

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 2. The multicomponent nature of fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:31-8, Jan 63

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 3. Some effects of temperature pH and various chemical reagents on fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:38-46, Jan 63 1963 (Fr)

COURTOIS JE, PETEK F, TO-DONG : [Separation of 2 α-galactosidases with distinct properties from the seeds of Plantago ovata] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:95-100,

DATTA PK, HANSON KR, WHITAKER DR: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of Myrothecium cellulase. 3. Molecular weight, amino acid composition, terminal residues, and other properties. Canad J Biochem 41:697-705, Mar 63

DAHLQVIST A, AURICCHIO S, SEMENZA G, PRADER A: Human intestinal disaccharidases and hereditary disaccharide intolerance. The hydrolysis of sucrose, isomaltose, palatinose (isomaltulose), and a 1,6-α-oligosaccharide (isomalto-oligosaccharide) preparation. J Clin Invest 42:556-62, Apr 63

DUTHOIT F: [Use of thiomucase in perineal infiltration] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:67-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DAHLQVIST A: The intestinal disaccharidases and disaccharide intolerance. Gastroenterology 43:694-6, Dec 62

DAHLQVIST A: Rat-intestinal dextranase. Localization and relation to the other carbohydrases of the digestive tract. Biochem J 86:72-6, Jan 63

EVANS WA, JONES EG: Carbohydrases in the alimentary tract of the slug Arion ater L. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:149-60, Mar 62

EBERT KH, PATAT F: [Enzyme polymerization. IV. Kinetic considerations on enzymatic dextran synthesis] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:738-48, Nov 62 (Ger)

EBERT KH, SCHENK G: [Enzyme polymerization. III. Purification and characterization of dextran saccharase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides B 512 F] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:732-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

FLEETWOOD JG, WEIGEL H: Substrate cleavage point with glucamylase. Nature (London) 196:984, 8 Dec 62

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

FERNLEY HN: The use of reactive dyestuffs in enzymology: new substrates for cellulolytic enzymes. Biochem J 87:90-5, Apr 63

GREEN S, BODANSKY O: Quantitative aspects of the relationship between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and the enzyme nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in Ehrlich ascites cells. J Biol Chem 238:2119-22, Jun 63

GRENET P, LESTRADET H, DUGAS M, INIGUEZ M, GOURGON R: [Absence of saccharase, a cause of chronic diarrhea in an infant] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1131-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

HARRIS G, MILLIN DJ: Sequential induction of maltose-permease and maltase systems in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem J 88:89-94, Jul 63

HORIKOSHI K, KOFFLER H, ARIMA K: Purification and properties of β-1,3-glucanase from the "lytic enzyme" of Bacillus circulans. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:267-75, 11 Jun 63

HALLIWELL G: The breakdown of cellulose and its derivatives by enzymes from Myrothecium verrucaria. Biochem J 85:67-72, Oct 62

HUG G, KRILL CE Jr, PERRIN EV, GUEST GM: Cori's disease (amylo-1,6-glucosidase deficiency). Report of a case in a Negro child. New Eng J Med 268:113-20, 17 Jan 63

HANSTEIN EG, WHITAKER DR: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. 4. Characterization of activity toward β-methyl glycosides of 1→4-β-d-oligoglucosides. Canad J Biochem 41:707-18, Mar 63

KING KW, SMIBERT RM: Distinctive properties of β-glucosidases and related enzymes derived from a commercial Aspergillus niger cellulase. Appl Microbiol 11:315-9, Jul 63

KJOLBERG O, MANNERS DJ: Studies on carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes. 9. The action of isoamylase on amylose. Biochem J 86:258-62, Feb 63

KING JV: Symptoms complicating pregnancy. Treatment of digestive disturbances of pregnancy: preliminary report. J Kansas Med Soc 64:213-6, May 63

LUKOMSKAIA IS, TARASOVA GI: [Trehalase in animal and human tissues] Vop Med Khim 9:214-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEVVY GA, McALLAN A: Mammalian fucosidases. 3. β-D-Fucosidase activity and its relation to β-D-galactosidase. Biochem J 87:361-7, May 63

LOUYOT P, LECLERE J, GAUCHER A: [Action of a diffusion factor of testicular origin on cellulitis and on cholesterolemia] Ann Med Nancy 1:320-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEGER JP: [Concerning cellulitis] Clinique (Paris) 58:74-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEJEUNE N, THINES-SEMPOUX D, HERS HG: Tissue fractionation studies. 16. Intracellular distribution and properties of α-glucosidases in rat liver. Biochem J 86:16-21, Jan 63

LEVVY GA, McALLAN A: β-D-Fucosidase in the Limpet, Patella vulgata. Biochem J 87:206-9, Apr 63

MARC R, LE TREUT A, BOBO G: [Thiomucase ionizations in physiotherapy. Various results] Progr Med (Paris) 91:343-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MARANO R: [Metabolic functional findings in rats with chronic enteropathy induced with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:599-601, 31 May 63 (It)

MARY C: [Concerning diverse applications of a heparin-mucopolysaccharidase combination] Clinique (Paris) 57:128-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

MEDVINS'KA LIu, KOLCHINS'KA ID, POROSHINA GI: [Enzyme activity of some spores of aerobic bacteria selected from natural sources. III. Amylolytic and proteolytic activity of strains on media with different nitrogen compounds] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):36-42, 1962 (Uk)

METZENBERG RL: The purification and properties of invertase of Neurospora. Arch Biochem 100:503-11, Mar 63

NAKAMURA N, TANABE O: β-D-1,6-glucanase in microorganism. Nature (London) 196:774-5, 24 Nov 62

NESTERIN MF: [State of the secretory function of the intestine in dogs in experimental radiation injury with the use of different diets] Vop Pitan 21:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PISANO MA, OLENIACZ WS, MASON RT, FLEISCHMAN AI, VACCARO SE, CATALANO GR: Enzyme production by species of Cephalosporium. Appl Microbiol 11:111-5, Mar 63

PETTI G, BOLIS L, CARTONI C, RUGGIU D: [Behavior of some acid hydrolases of the liver in rats treated with serum gonadotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1378-82, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PETTE D, BRANDAU H: Intracellular localization of glycolytic enzymes in cross-striated muscles of Locusta migratoria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:367-70, 31 Oct 62

PETERSON NV, ASTAF'EVA EV: [On the method of determination of saccharase activity in the soil] Mikrobiologiia 31:918-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PETTERSSON G, COWLING EB, PORATH J: Studies on cellulolytic enzymes. I. Isolation of a low-molecular-weight cellulase from Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:1-8, 8 Jan 63

PETTERSSON G, PORATH J: Studies on cellulolytic enzymes. II. Multiplicity of the cellulolytic enzymes of Polyporus versicolor. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:9-15, 8 Jan 63

PETTE D, BUECHER T: [Proportionally constant groups in relation to the differentiation of enzyme activity patterns of skeletal muscles in rabbits] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:180-95, Mar 63 (Ger)

PERSON S, HUTCHINSON F, MARVIN D: Range of low-energy protons in protein. Radiat Res 18:397-406, Mar 63

ROREM ES, SCHWIMMER S: Double pH optima of potato invertase. Experientia 19:150-1, 15 Mar 63

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. II. Hydrolysis and transfer of levans] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:493-513, 1963 (Fr)

RAPOPORT G, DEDONDER R: [Levan-sucrase of Bacillus subtilis. III. Hydrolysis, transfer and exchange reactions with saccharose analogus] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:515-35, 1963 (Fr)

RASHBA OIa, ZAICHENKO OM: [Study of the amylase and saccharase activity of mycelial wastes from the production of penicillin and streptomycin] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):32-6, 1962 (Uk)

RASHBA OIa, ZAICHENKO OM: [Determination of the pectinase activity of mycelial wastes in the production of penicillin and streptomycin] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):25-7, 1962 (Uk)

SOURDILLE J: [Action of thiomucase administered by ionization on the local effects of injuries. Apropos of 60 cases] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

STRADINE GA, WHITAKER DR: On the origin of the cellulase and chitinase of Helix pomatia. Canad J Biochem 41:1621-6, Jul 63

SEMENZA G, AURICCHIO S: Chromatographic separation of human intestinal disaccharidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:172-5, 19 Nov 62

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

SHETH AR, RAO SS: Purification and properties of human seminal maltase. J Reprod Fertil 4:267-76, Dec 62

SUZUKI H: Hydrolysis of flavonoid glycosides by enzymes (rhamnodiastase from Rhamnus and other sources. Arch Biochem 99:476-83, Dec 62

TOFFOLI F, VOLPI A: [Inhibition exercised by some organic bases on invertase] Farmaco [Sci] 18:268-74, Apr 63 (It)

THIRLWELL MP, STRASDINE GA, WHITAKER DR: A comparison of hydrolase and lytic activities of the digestive juices of the giant African snail, Achatina fulica, and Helix pomatia. Canad J Biochem 41:1603-10, Jul 63

TAHA EE, ABUZIED AA: Precipitation and kinetics of fungal cellulases. Arch Mikrobiol 44:366-72, 1963

TRONCHET JM: [α-D-mannosidase activity of human serum] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1395-6, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

VEDERNIKOVA EI, LIUSHINSKAIA IL, LINETSKAIA GN, POLIAK MV: [The maltase activity of enzyme preparations of yeasts used for baking] Mikrobiologiia 31:1087-91, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WIERINGA GW: The influence of the pH on the pectinolytic activity of flax-retting bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:84-8, 1963

WHITAKER DR, THOMAS R: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. I. Production of enzyme. Canad J Biochem 41:667-70, Mar 63

WHITAKER DR, HANSON KR, DATTA PK: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. 2. Purification procedures. Canad J Biochem 41:671-96, Mar 63

GLYCOSIDES (D6)

ANDERSON DM, GOADBY P, SMITH WG: The role of neuraminyl glycosides in the allergic reaction of guinea pig lung. Int Arch Allerg 22:131-43, 1963

ARORA HR, ARORA RB: Pharmacological investigation of the glucoside and aglucone isolated from Caccinia glauca. J Pharm Sci 51:1040-2, Nov 62

ARITOMI M: [Studies on the chemical constituents in leaves of Humulus japonicus Siebold et Zuccarini] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1331-2, Sep 62 (Jap)

BRUNI A, LUCIANI S: Effects of atractyloside and oligomycin on magnesium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of swollen mitochondria. Nature (London) 196:578-80, 10 Nov 62

BISHOP CT: Separation of carbohydrate derivatives by gas liquid partition chromatography. Meth Biochem Anal 10:1-42, 1962

BORKOWSKI B, SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Polyhenolic compounds in herbs of the species Solidago L.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:491-5, 1962 (Pol)

BERNAERTS MJ, FURNELLE J, DE LEY J: The preparation of some new disaccharides and D-allose from 3-ketoglycosides. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:322-30, 5 Feb 63

CONTESSA AR, FASSINA G: [Atractyloside as an inhibitor of phosphorylation coupled with oxidation of succinate in plant mitochondria] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:344-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CERNY M, MORON J, LEDERER E: [Synthesis of aminoacyl-glycolipids (2-o-glutamyl-6-o-stearoyl-β-D-methylgalactosides)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:601-11, 1963 (Fr)

CARRERAS L, COGOLLUDO L: [A photometric method for the evaluation of senevolic glycosides] Farmacognosia 21:249-56, Oct-Dec 61 (Sp)

DIEDRICH DF: The comparative effects of some phlorizin analogs on the renal reabsorption of glucose. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:688-700, 4 Jun 63

DUTTON GJ: The mechanism of O-aminophenyl glucoside formation in Periplaneta americana. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:39-46, Sep-Oct 62

FUKUI M, KASHIMA T: [A fatal case of an intoxication due to glucoside in Rhizoma adonis amurensis] Jap J Leg Med 17:136-41, Mar 63 (Jap)

FASSINA G, CONTESSA AR, TOTH CE: [Analysis of extracts of Atractylis gummifera L. VI. Content of atractyloside in relation to the season and site of origin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:346-8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FROHWEIN YZ: 6-O-Acetyl o-nitrophenyl β-D-galactoside. Nature (London) 196:775-6, 24 Nov 62

GRISEBACH H, BRANDNER G: [Synthesis of 2,4,4,6-tetrahydroxychalcone-2-glucoside-[β-C14] in isoflavone] Experientia 18:400-1, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GANDER JE: Incorporation of C14 into p-hydroxymandeionitrile-β-glucose and other phenolic substances in sorghum seedlings. J Biol Chem 237:3229-32, Oct 62

HORVATH AE, METZENBERG RL: A simple chemical synthesis of β-methylfructofuranoside, a β-fructofuranosidase substrate. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:165-7, 2 Jul 63

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H: [Isolation of the estrogen 5,7,4'-trihydroxyisoflavone glucoside-(7) (genistin) from multifoliated lupine (Lupinus polyphyllus Lindl) and broom (Sarothamnus scoparius Koch). 2. On Compositae and Papiliona-ceae flavones] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1002-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

HEYWORTH R, DAHLQVIST A: Pig intestinal β-glucosidase activities. II. Evidence for the hydrolysis of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-glucoside and β-D-galactoside at the same enzyme site. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:182-4, 8 Oct 62

HASKINS FA, GORZ HJ: Glucosides of coumarinic and o-coumaric acids in the tonka bean. Science 139:496-7, 8 Feb 63

HORII Z, TAMURA Y, TANAKA T: Synthetic studies on sorigenins. II. Synthesis of β-sorigenin dimethyl ether. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:893-7, Oct 62

HORII Z, KATAGI T, TAMURA Y, TANAKA T: Synthetic studies on sorigenins. I. Syntheses of γ-lactones of 1-methoxy-3-hydroxymethyl-2-naphthoic acid and 3-hydroxymethyl-4-methoxy-2-naphthoic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:887-92, Oct 62

HORII Z, KATAGI T, TAMURA Y, TANAKA T, YAMAWAKI Y: Synthetic studies on sorigenins. III. Syntheses of 4-methoxynaphtho[2,3-c]furan-1(3H)-one and 5-methoxynaphtho[1,2-c]furan-3(1H)-one. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:898-901, Oct 62

HELFERICH B, SIEPMANN R: [o-Nitrophenol-α- and -β-D-glycosides. Use of β-D-glycosides in the synthesis of α-D-glycosides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:105-8, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARBORNE JB: Anthocyanins and their sugar components. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:165-99, 1962

HARBORNE JB: Flavonoid sophorosides. Experientia 19:7-8, 15 Jan 63

HOERHAMMER L, WAGNER H, SALFNER B: [New flavone glycosides from chamomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.). 3. Composite and papilionaceous flavones] Arzneimittelforschung 13:33-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

HANSTEIN EG, WHITAKER DR: Improved procedures for preparation and characterization of myrothecium cellulase. 4. Characterization of activity toward β-methyl glycosides of 1→4-β-d-oligoglucosides. Canad J Biochem 41:707-18, Mar 63

HELFERICH B, OST W: [6-Desoxymethyl-α-D-glucoside acid-(6)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:114-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

JANSEN C: [On the prevention of postoperative intestinal atony] Med Welt 6:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIMURA K, OKUDA T, TAKANO T: [Studies on the constituents of Catalpa ovata G. Don. I. Active principles of fruit] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:635-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

KHAFAGY SM: Characterization and assay of gazarin, bitter principle of fruits of Daucus carota L. var. Boissieri Schweinf. Svensk Farm T 67:349-54, 30 Apr 63

KALLIANOS AG, SHELBURNE FA, MEANS RE, STEVENS RK, LAX RE, MOLD JD: Identification of the D-glucosides of stigmasterol, sitosterol and campesterol in tobacco and cigarette smoke. Biochem J 87:596-600, Jun 63

KOUKOL J, MILJANICH P, CONN EE: The metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants. VI. Studies on the biosynthesis of dhurrin, the cyanogenic glucoside of Sorghum vulgare. J Biol Chem 237:3223-8, Oct 62

KOCH AL: The inactivation of the transport mechanism for β-galactosides of Escherichia coli under various physiological conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:602-20, 21 Jan 63

KESSLER DP, RICKENBERG HV: The competitive inhibition of α-methylglucoside uptake in Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:482-7, 25 Mar 63

LINK F, BARTALOVA K: [Effect of influenza virus on potentiation of the cardiotoxicity of hellebrin] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:51-7, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. 2. Studies on the physiological activities of vicine in vivo. J Formosa Med Ass 61:490-4, 28 May 62

LIN JY, LING KH: Studies on favism. I. Isolation of an active principle from faba beans (Vicia faba).
J Formosa Med Ass 61:484–9, 28 May 62

LOTH H, SCHENCK G, FAUSTMANN B: [On the paper chromatographic analysis of anthra- derivatives on frangula bark] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:847–50, Nov 62 (Ger)

MORITA N, SHIMIZU M: [Studies on the medicinal resources. XXI. Flavonoids of cirsium plants (Compositae) in Japan. 3. Components of the leaves of Cirsium martimum Makinoi J Pharm Soc Jap 83:615–8. Jun 63 (Jap)

MORITA N, SHIMIZU M, FUKUNAGA M: [Studies on the medicinal resources. XXII. Flavonoids of salix plants (Salicaceae) in Japan. 1. Component of the leaves of Salix bakko Kimura] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:618–9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MOUTON M, JAQUARD S, SAGOT-MASSON M: [Separation of asiatic acid by thin-layer chromatography on powdered glass. Determination of asiatic acid on an eluate] Ann Pharm Franc 21:233–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

MALHOTRA CL, DAS PK, DHALLA NS: Investigations on the mechanism of potentiation of barbiturate hypnosis by hersaponin, acorus oil, reserpine and chlorpromazine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:537–47, 1 Aug 62

MITSUHASHI H, HIROSHIGE T, TAKEMORI I, SHIMIZU Y, NOMURA T, YAMADA E: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. IX. On the components of Cynanchum caudatum Max. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:818–22, Sep 62

MITSUHASHI H, TAKEMORI I, SHIMIZU Y, NORMURA T, YAMADA E: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. VI. On the components of Marsdenia tomentosa Decne. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:804–8, Sep 62

MITSUHASHI H, NOMURA T, SHIMIZU Y, TAKEMORI I, YAMADA E: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. VIII. On the components of Metaplexis japonica Makino. 1. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:811–7, Sep 62

MITSUHASHI H, SHIMIZU Y, YAMADA E, TAKEMORI I, NOMURA T: Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae dal aglycones in Asclepiadaceae plants. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:808–11, Sep 62

NIKAIDO H: Phospholipid as a possible component of carrier system in β-galactoside permease of Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:486–92, 27 Nov 62

NAKAMURA M: Salicin fermentation by Shigella sonnei. J Bact 85:487–8, Feb 63

OKADA H, HALVORSON HO: Gene-controlled facilitated diffusion and active transport of α-thioethylglucopyranoside in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:229–32, 2 Apr 63

PICARD J: [Mechanism of action of insulin] Vie Med 44:45–52, May 63 (Fr)

POWNING RF, IRZYKIEWICZ H: β-Glucosidase in the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) and in the puff-ball (Lycoperdon perlatum). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:103–15, Sep–Oct 62

PONTIS HG, LELOIR LF: Measurement of UDP-enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:107–36, 1962

PANAGOPOULOS K, VAVOUGIOS J, KALLISTRATOS G, KONTOWASSILI P: Thiazole and benzothiazole-N-glucosides. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1169–71, Dec 62

[Pro pharmacopoea. Thiocolchicoside] Ann Pharm Franc 21:77–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

REMOTTI G, COLOMBO PA: [Asiaticoside in the therapy of cervical lesions of non-neoplastic nature] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:572–85, Jun 62 (It)

SUZUKI H: Hydrolysis of flavonoid glycosides by enzymes (rhamnodiastase from Rhamnus and other sources. Arch Biochem 99:476–83, Dec 62

SZADOWSKA A: [Pharmacological action of the galenicals and flavonoids isolated from Helichrysum arenarium] Acta Pol Pharm 19:465–79, 1962 (Pol)

SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Flavonoids in the herb Solidago virgaurea L. II. Separation and identification of further flavanol derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 19:481–90, 1962 (Pol)

STEINEGGER E, SONANINI D, TSINGARIDAS K: [On the knowledge of flavonoids of belladonna leaves. 3. On solanaceous flavones] Pharm Acta Helv 38:119–24, Feb 63 (Ger)

UENO A: [Pharmaceutical studies on ferns. XV. Flavonoids of Phegopteris polypodioides Fee] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1479–81, Nov 62 (Jap)

UNDERHILL EW, CHISHOLM MD, WETTER LR: Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. I. Administration of C14-labelled compounds to horseradish, nasturtium, and watercress. Canad J Biochem 40:1505–14, Nov 62

VIRTANEN AI: On enzymic and chemical reactions in crushed plants. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:200–8, Sep 62

WAGNER G, BOEHM M: [On the splitting of resorcylalkylketone glycosides with Mandel-emulsin. 30. On phenol glycosides] Pharmazie 18:262–73, Apr 63 (Ger)

WAGNER G, BOHM M: [On the preparation of resacetophenone galactoside, resacetophenone lactoside and mixed resacetophenone-bis-glycoside] Pharmazie 18:202–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

WALTER ED: Isolation of β-sitosterol, β-stosteryl-D-glucoside, and palmitic acid from coastal Bermuda grass and orchard grass. J Pharm Sci 52:708, Jul 63

WAGNER G, PISCHEL H: [Glycosides of hydroxypyridine-N-oxides. 2. Glycosides of heterocyclic compounds] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:897–910, Dec 62 (Ger)

WIENIAWSKI W: [Glycoside derivatives of some pharmacologically active amines and alkaloids. I. Synthesis of hordenine β-D-glycoside] Acta Pol Pharm 19:285–92, 1962 (Pol)

YAMAWAKI T: [Pharmacological effects of geraniol] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:394–400, 20 Jul 62 (Jap)

YARIV J, RAPPORT MM, GRAF L: The interaction of glycosides and saccharides with antibody to the corresponding phenylazo glycosides. Biochem J 85:383–8, Nov 62

ZHDANOV IuA: [A new class of natural glycosides] Usp Sovr Biol 55:182–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZABIN I: Galactoside transport in relation to bacterial genetics and protein synthesis. Fed Proc 22:27–30, Jan–Feb 63

GLYCOSURIA (C7, C13)

ANDERSON J, MAZZA R: Pyruvate and lactate excretion in patients with diabetes mellitus and benign glycosuria. Lancet 2:270–2, 10 Aug 63

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J, ROUFFY J, LAFFAY J, BURGUIERE E: [Case history (purely therapeutic) of insulin resistance] Diabete 11:253–5, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BERTONE E: [Determination of sugars in the urine by the paper chromatographic method] Minerva Med 54:975–81, 7 Apr 63 (It)

BARRY JL, ELDER TR, FOLCIK P, KNIGHTS EM Jr: Evaluation of a combination test for glucose and ketone. J Mich Med Soc 61:1228–9, Oct 62

BANG HO, JESTING E: [Decentralized urine tests with Albustix and Clinistix] Ugeskr Laeg 125:211–3, 8 Feb 63 (Dan)

CAGLI V: [Hyperglycemias and non-diabetic melituriasJ Policlinico [Prat] 70:804–9, 3 Jun 63 (It)

CIAMPALINI L, RICCARDO MG, DI LORENZO M, RONCELLA A: [Familial glyco-amino-ketoaciduric syndrome (clinical and physiopathological observations)] Riass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:490–410, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CAVALLI D: [Normoglycemic glycosuria in pregnancy. Pathogenetic considerations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:670–84, Oct 62 (It)

CARTER RD, GOODMAN AD: Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus accompanied by massive dilatation of the kidneys, ureters and bladder. J Urol 89:366–9, Mar 63

DREVON B, JANIER C: [Tablets and paper reagents in the accelerated detection of diabetes mellitus. Conservation, sensitivity, specificity] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:457–74, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DOREN AH: Evaluation of currently employed laboratory procedures for glycosuria: a clinical study. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:259–61, Dec 62

DUBACH UC, BICKEL H: [Essential pentosuria in Switzerland] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:336–9, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

Essential pentosuria. Brit Med J 5346:1628–9, 22 Jun 63

EHRLICH LI, STEIN HS: Abnormal urinary findings following administration of achromycin V. Pediatrics 31:339, Feb 63

HILLMAN RW, CABAUD PG, NILSSON DE, ARPIN PD, TUFANO RJ: Pyridoxine supplementation during pregnancy. Clinical and laboratory observations. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:427–30, Jun 63

FOX RE, ROBERTS HK, OPPENHEIMER HE, GOLDENBERG S, BETTONVILLE PJ, MAHE GA: A report on diabetes detection. JAMA 182:622–5, 10 Nov 62

FREEMAN JA, ROBERTS KE: A fine structural study of renal glycosuria. Exp Molec Path 2:83–92, Feb 63

FRIMPTER GW, TIMPANELLI AE, EISENMENGER WJ, STEIN HS, EHRLICH LI: Reversible "Fanconi syndrome" caused by degraded tetracycline. JAMA 184:111–3, 13 Apr 63

GOZARIU L, BARABAS E, DASCALU R: [Contribution to the study of renal functional dynamics in patients with renal diabetes] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1117–22, Sep 62 (Rum)

GATEZ P, MEURICE P: [The advantages and shortcomings of paper tests for the detection of glycosuria] Bruxelles Med 43:123–9, 3 Feb 63 (Fr)

HALLER H: [Paper chromatography studies on transitory glycosuria in pregnancy and the puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 84:492–4, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

HUGUENIN A, MONIER JC, AIACHE JM: [Experimental glucophospho-amine diabetes in the albino rat by ingestion of o-dinitrocresol] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1707–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

IMAMURA B: [Symposium: Evaluation of simple clinical tests. A. Urine. 2. Urinary sugar] Jap J Clin Path 10:606–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358–70, Aug 63

KOREC R, SOFRANKOVA A: [Free and bound glucose in the urine] Cas Lek Cesk 102:219–20, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

KNOUSE CA: Laboratory procedures for the office. IXb. Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. Tests and controls. J Osteopath 70:56–66, Jan 63

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. A general review. Laboratory procedures for the office. IXa. J Osteopath 69:40–6, Dec 62

LOYAU G: [A case of phospho-glucide renal diabetes with osteoporosis] Rhumatologie 14:11–5, Jan–Feb 62 (Fr)

LANGERON L, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Apparently idiopathic hypercalciuria or reactional incomplete hyperparathyroidism? Role of digestive disorders. Critical discussion of a case] J Sci Med Lille 81:82–94, Feb 63 (Fr)

MONASTERIO G, MUESAN G, PARDELLI G, MARINOZZI V, BOSMAN C: [Renal diabetes or glycosuric tubulodysplasia] Minerva Nefrol 10:42–66, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

MAYER M, DUCAS P, REY F: [Abnormalities of carbohydrate balance induced by pregnancy. (Diabetes excluded)] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:69–99, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, BRYANT M, BAUMELOU H: [Primary diabetic pneumaturia. Physio-pathological discussion apropos of 3 cases] Diabete 11:245–50, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

MOLNE K, JOHANNESSEN B: [Quantitative determination of urinary sugar by an enzymatic method] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1132–5, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

MOLLERSTROM J, SOLLBERGER A: Fundamental concepts underlying the metabolic periodicity in diabetes. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:984–94, 30 Oct 62

MIROUZE J, PAULET AC de, JAFFIOL C, SATINGHER A, FLOCH H: [The excretion of vanyl-mandelic acid in diabetes mellitus] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:472–80, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MASEK J, HRUBA F: [Some aspects of the effect of large doses of l-ascorbic acid in normal subjects] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:22–6, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

MEYER FO: [Vitamin C as a source of error in the urinary sugar reaction] Med Mschr 16:812–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

MURPHY R, SMITH PH: Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in pancreatic carcinoma. Med Clin N Amer 47:397–405, Mar 63

PRIETO ME, GOMEZ RE, PLAZA DE LOS REYES M: [Renal or pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus] Rev Med Chile 91:140–3, Feb 63 (Sp)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, LOIRE R: [Renal diabetes, apropos of 16 cases observed in a general medical service] Lyon Med 209:887–913, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

PAVEL I, PIEPTEA R, COVANOV D: [The relation between renal diabetes and diabetes mellitus] Presse Med 71:657–8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

PIRART J: [Some problems posed by diabetes in orthopedic and traumatological surgery] Acta Orthop Belg 29:115–22, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

[Practical methods of control of diabetes mellitus] Vie Med 44:135–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

PANZETTI G, GIANOLIO V: [Glycemic and glycosuria rates in children born in dystocic labor and prematurely] Lattante 34:215–23, Apr 63 (It)

PLASSE G, GOIRAND R, MARTIN-LAVAL J, DJAOUI R: [Glycosuria test after prednisone in the diagnosis of prediabetes. Some reflections on the Joplin test in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:93–104, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

PORRO A, MARABOLI S, CHIURATO G: [On hyperglycemia caused by chlorothiazide in diabetes mellitus] G Veneto Sci Med 17:255–61, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

ROY SK: Presence of glucose and acetone in urine: its clinical significance in diagnosis, assessment and management of a case of diabetes mellitus. Indian Med J 57:99, Apr 63

RATHERY M, ROSSELIN G: [On the systematic detection of glycosuria in the personnel of a Parisian bank] Diabete 11:163–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

STUART KL, SCHNECKLOTH RE, LEWIS LA, MOORE FE, CORCORAN AC: Diet, serum cholesterol, protein, blood haemoglobin, and glycosuria in a West Indian community (St. Kitts, W.I.). With observations on ischaemic heart disease. Brit Med J 5315:1283–8, 17 Nov 62

SOUTHWOOD AR: Prediabetes. Lancet 1:777–8, 6 Apr 63

TAKAHASHI H: [Blood sugar and urinary sugar] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:838–42, May 63 (Jap)

TIMONER J, WAJCHENBERG BL, GELMAN A, MATTAR E, ULHOA CINTRA AB: Nephrotic syndrome with aminoaciduria, glycosuria, polydipsia, polyuria and potassium depletion. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:1–22, Apr 62

Uremia, glycosuria and hypophosphatemia. J Kansas Med Soc 63:434–42, Oct 62

VERCEL RM, ROZOY A, HERNE N, MICHEL M: [A curious form of diabetes] Presse Med 71:1182–4, 11 May 63 (Fr)

WEICKER H, SCHOENTHAL H, RENSCHLER HE: [On physiological urinary glucose excretion in persons with normal metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:201, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

WELLER C, DONESA A, LINDER M: The phenformin timed-disintegration capsule (DBI-TD) in the management of previously treated diabetic patients. Metabolism 11:1134–40, Nov 62

WILKS HM, COLWELL AR Sr: Metabolic balance studies of oral compounds in severe diabetes. Diabetes 11(Suppl):50–6, 1962

YAKATA M, TSUCHIDA M, MOTOYAMA J: [Studies on determination of urinary sugar content by the 3,6-dinitrophthalic acid method (Momose's method)] Jap J Clin Path 11:211–4, Apr 63 (Jap)

GLYCYRRHIZA (B6)

AARSEN PN, NOORDWIJK J van: [Comparative examination of the spasmolytic effect of licorice juice in processed and non-processed form] Ther Umsch 20:302-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

BECKER H: [Contribution to the ambulatory therapy of stomach ulcer and gastritis] Med Mschr 17:35-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

DOLL R, HILL ID: Triterpenoid liquorice compound in gastric and duodenal ulcer. Lancet 2:1166-7, 1 Dec 62

DORNIER R: [Practical importance of aluminum glycyrrhizate in esophagogastric burns in daily gastroenterology practice] Ann Med Nancy 1:848-57, Dec 62 (Fr)

GASSMANN R, FORSTER G: [Experiences with the licorice juice preparation Caved-S in the treatment of ulcers of the gastrointestinal tract] Ther Umsch 20:306-12, Jul 63 (Ger)

GUENEL J, NICOLAS G, BUREAU O, HOREAU J: [A new case of severe potassium depletion caused by licorice extract] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:550-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

KIM KH: The synthesis of 2-acetoxy of 2-acetoxy-Δ12:13-30-oxymethyl-keto-oleanenic acid and the others of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives, the pharmacological studies of its derivatives and D. C. A. Korean J Intern Med 6:189-98, Apr 63

KAKU M, MIYAZAKI Y, KAWAGOE T, SETO I, KOBAYASHI Y, MIYASHITA F: [Treatment and prophylaxis of pregnancy toxemias] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:667-72, Jun 63 (Jap)

MANO D: [Studies on the inhibitory action of plant components on the growth of bacteria. 3. A study on the inhibitory action of Radix liquiritiae fractions on bacterial growth and the increased potential of resistance in bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:938-41, 1962 (Jap)

NISHIMURA Y: [Experimental pregnancy toxemias and the action of glycyrrhizin] Jap J Allerg 11:210-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

STOLK A: Therapeutic effect of Ulcerpax-70d and licorice on experimental gastric ulcer of the albino rat. Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 65:313-21, 1962

SALASSA RM, MATTOX VR, ROSEVEAR JW: Inhibition of the "mineralocorticoid" activity of licorice by spironolactone. J Clin Endocr 22:1156-9, Nov 62

TSCHOBANOVA D, BOJADZIEV C: [Changes in the serum proteinogram under the influence of succus liquiritiae] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:579-81, 1962 (Ger)

VARAY A, BRIERE M, CHATONNET J, MENACHE: [Study of deglycyrrhizinization of licorice extracts with respect to electrolyte balance] Presse Med 71:1715-6, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)

WHITEHOUSE MW, HASLAM JM: Ability of some antirheumatic drugs to uncouple oxidative phosphorylation. Nature (London) 196:1323-4, 29 Dec 62

Gnathostoma see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

Gnotobiotics see GERM-FREE LIFE (G1)

GOATS (B2)

BUDTZ-OLSEN OE, AXTEN B, HAIGH S: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in erythrocytes in sheep and goats. Nature (London) 198:1101-2, 15 Jun 63

BOENI A: [Clinical aspects of polyarthritis in the goat] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:70-8, Aug 62 (Ger)

BORTOLAMI R, PALMIERI G: [Observations on the sinoatrial node of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Riv Biol 55:281-319, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CHAUDHARY HP, MAJUMDAR BN: Comparative usefulness of the indicator technique in digestibility determinations in different species of animals. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22[2]7-302, Dec 62

DOLLAHITE JW, SHAVER T, CAMP BJ: Injected saponins as abortifacients. Amer J Vet Res 23:1261-3, Nov 62

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

EASTERDAY BC, MURPHY LC, BENNETT DG: Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats, and pigs. Amer J Vet Res 23:1224-30, Nov 62

GRETILLAT S: [Study of the life cycle of the schistosomes of domestic ruminants in West Africa and confirmation of the species Schistosoma curassoni Brumpt 1931] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:556-68, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HEINZE W: [The morphology of the masticatory muscles in cattle, goats and sheep and discussions on some myological problems] Anat Anz 112:101-28, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

JANG S, MAJUMDAR BN: A study on comparative digestibilities in different species of ruminants. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:303-8, Dec 62

KOMI N, SNYDER WH Jr: Electrolyte concentrations in saliva of the goat under various conditions. Amer J Physiol 204:1055-8, Jun 63

MARGOLENA LA: Sudoriferous glands of sheep and goats. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:217-25, 1962

LEGEAY G, ROUSSEAU JP, EMPISSE E, GAUDE G: [Biochemical and hematological constants of the goat] Rev Path Gen 62:759-68, Jul 62 (Fr)

LANDIS J: [Some quantitative aspects of protein metabolism in lactating goats] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:428-32, 1962 (Ger)

MUKHERJEA AK, RAY HN, SEN AK: Some observations on the occurrence of leptospirosis amongst sheep and goats in a farm in Uttar Pradesh. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:80-1, Apr 62

PEETERS G, DEBACKERE M: [Effect of atropine on the reflexes induced by vaginal distension in the goat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:264-8, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Cortical activity during sleep in the goat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:867-70, 1962 (Fr)

RENOUX G: [Immunization of sheep and goats against brucellosis using killed vaccine in mineral oil base] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:786-801, Nov 62 (Fr)

RUCKEBUSCH Y: [Post-natal development of sleep in ruminants] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1869-73, 1962 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER R, DURAND M: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum from various mammalian species. Antigenic relations and application] Tunisie Med 40:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ZLOTNIK I: A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. J Comp Path Ther 72:366-73, Oct 62

GOITER (C7)

AUGER C, GARNEAU R: [3 cases of familial hyperplastic and hypokolastic goiter: an anatomical and spectrophotometric study of DNA] Canad Med Ass J 89:261-5, 10 Aug 63 (Fr)

AVRAMOV M: [Treatment of endemic goiter with thyroid extract] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:53-5, 1962 (Bul)

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [The serum opacification test and electrophoresis of blood proteins in some surgical diseases] G Ital Chir 18:175-81, Mar 62 (It)

ALVAREZ COCA M: [A new clinical picture: the goiter-mastopathy-myoma-metropathy syndrome] Tokoginec Pract 21:199-210, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

AGISHEV AV: [On early surgical treatment of nodular goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:90-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

AKHTIAMOVA ZS: [Experience in surgery of the thyroid gland] Kazan Med Zh 6:7-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ABYLOV AK, MUKHARLYAMOV NM: Investigation of thyroid gland function by the use of radioactivity detectors in the presence of some diseases of the internal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:148-9, Jan-Feb 63

AGISHEV AV: [Complete retrosternal goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:85-6, Jun 62 (Rus)

BRUNNER F: [Incidence of goiter in female subjects born in 1941 in Vienna] Wien Med Wschr 113:488, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BARTALENA G: [Further report on the subject of intralaryngotracheal goiter] Boll Mal Orecch 81:29-35, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BUCKLE RM: Sarcoid goitre. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:611-2, Jul 63

BECKER FO, ECONOMOU PG, SCHWARTZ TB: The occurrence of carcinoma in "hot" thyroid nodules. Report of two cases. Ann Intern Med 58:877-82, May 63

BRAND N: Taste sensitivity and endemic goitre in Israel. Ann Hum Genet 26:321-4, Jun 63

BALABOLKIN MI, NABOKOV ShA: [Distribution of endemic goiter in women in the Kamchatka River valley] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:103-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BECKERS C, HERVEG JP, DE VISSCHER M: [Proteolytic activity of thyroid enzymes in non-toxic goiter] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:559-64, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BOBEK S, PELCZARSKA A: Thiocyanate level in the serum and thyroid of cows from areas with different intensities of goitre in human beings. Nature (London) 198:1002, 8 Jun 63

BLACK BM: Nontoxic nodular goiter. Amer J Surg 106:36-7, Jul 63

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH: Deafness with sporadic goiter. Pendred's syndrome. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:401-6, Nov 62

BRAND N, KATHEIN RA, HASIS G: Comparative study of endemic goitre in man and cattle in Israel. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:21-8, Jan 63

BIRMAN AS: [Immediate problems after surgery in toxic goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:9-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BISEMBIN DD: [Endemic goiter in the Dzhambul region. (Preliminary report)] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):35-7, 1962 (Rus)

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH: Goiter in childhood and adolescence. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:378-83, Mar 63

BECKERS C, DE VISSCHER M: Thyroid proteins in sporadic nontoxic goiter. J Clin Endocr 23:149-55, Feb 63

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH, SCHMIDT RW: "Sporadic goiter syndrome": a clinicopathologic analysis. Amer J Clin Path 39:241-51, Mar 63

BIEBL M, BECKER HH: [Struma recurrence--a problem of nature or of operation?] Chirurg 34:5-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BENEDEK TG: Goiter formation as a result of therapy with phenylbutazone and vitamin A. J Clin Endocr 22:959-62, Oct 62

BADILLO J, SHIMAOKA K, LESSMANN EM, MARCHETTA FC, SOKAL JE: Treatment of nontoxic goiter with sodium liothyronine. A double-blind study. JAMA 184:29-36, 6 Apr 63

BELL GO, MENA BA: Amyloid goiter associated with the nephrotic syndrome. Med Clin N Amer 47:385-9, Mar 63

COSTA A, FERRARIS GM, PATRITO G, BO V, LAVAZZA L: [Deaf-mutism in the Piedmont areas of endemic goiter] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:151-67, Apr 63 (It)

CORDIER MM, SAVOIE, GARNIER, REYNIER: [Thyroid nodule surgery as a function of cartography] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:108-21, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N, PISCICELLI I: [Blood groups and surgical diseases] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:129-36, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CATUCCI G: [Blood glutathione in thyroid diseases of surgical importance] Policlinico [Chir] 70:98-104, Apr 63 (It)

CANLORBE P, JOB JC: [Hypothyroidism and goiter caused by congenital hormonogenesis disorder] Rev Prat 13:1447-55, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

CERLETTI U, COSTA A, MAROCCO F, MASINI A, MORTARA M: [The endemicity of goiter-cretinism today and 60 years ago. Findings in Valtellina, the valley of the Mera and the valley of the Bisagno] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:5-35, Feb 63 (It)

CASTIGLIONE MORELLI P, FISCHETTI G, PRESTA M: [Research on the blood concentration of lactoflavin in subjects with norm- and hyperfunctioning goiter before and after subtotal thyroid resection] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:894-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CLAUX J, COLL J, SON-QUI, FOURNIE R: [Recent pathogenetic considerations on the Gerhardt syndrome] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:163-6, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

COSTA A, COTTINO F: Research on iodine metabolism in endemic goiter in Piedmont. Metabolism 12:35-44, Jan 63

CHEKHERDEMIAN M, LANTOS G, POUMEAU-DELILLE G: [Thyroidal iodine and blood protein equilibrium during iodine deficiency in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3044-6, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

CARLOS L, LOBO G, FRIDMAN J, ROSENTHAL D, ULYSSEA R, FRANCO S: Interrelationship of endemic goiter and Chagas' disease. J Clin Endocr 22:1182-6, Dec 62

CHEREMUKHIN LF, RUSONIK ME, PALAGIN EM: [Asphyxia and its prevention in strumectomy] Kazan Med Zh 6:13-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

COSTA A, FERRARIS GM: [Sporadic familial goitrous deaf-mutism and endemic familial goitrous deaf-mutism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:23-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DE LUCA F, MICHEL R, SALABE GB, BASCHIERI L: [Congenital sporadic cretinism with goiter caused by altered structure of the thyroglobulin] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:141-50, Apr 63 (It)

DRAZNIN NM: [Distribution of endemic goiter in Belorussian SSR] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:95-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DOKUMOV S: [The influence of endemic goiter on the newborn infant] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:156-61, 1962 (Ger)

DOERFFEL EW: [Therapeutic effect of the radioiodine test in subacute thyroiditis] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:285-9, 1962 (Ger)

DECOURT J, GENNES JL de, SAVOIE JC, JUNGERS P: [Study of 3 cases of goiter with deaf-mutism in a single family (Pendred's syndrome)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:381-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DI SAPIO G, VASSALLI D: [Focus of goiter in Capitanata] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:195-200, Aug 61 (It)

DANOVSKII LV: [Some problems in the clinical picture of endemic goiter in the Leningorsk region of Tatar ASSR] Kazan Med Zh 6:17-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DICK W, SCHNEIDER W, BROCKMUELLER K: [On the contradictory behavior of blood groups A 1 and A 2. An additional contribution to the problem of relations of blood groups to diseases] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2567-73, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

[Dysenzymatic goiters] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1551-3, 18 Oct 62 (Sp)

DELTHIL S, JULOU J: [Keratoconus and endocrine disorders] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:524-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

DIMITROV S, KIS'OV B: [Nodular goiter in Bulgaria and its surgical treatment] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):1-12, 1962 (Bul)

DURBANOV IM: [Epidemic goiter in the village of Novo-Mikhailovsk in the Gul'kevich district of the Krasnodarsk region] Sovet Med 26:91-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

DUMONT JE, ERMANS AM, BASTENIE PA: Thyroidal function in a goiter endemic. IV. Hypothyroidism and endemic cretinism. J Clin Endocr 23:325-35, Apr 63

ERMANS AM, DUMONT JE, BASTENIE PA: Thyroid function in a goiter endemic. I. Impairment of hormone synthesis and secretion in the goitrous gland. J Clin Endocr 23:539-49, Jun 63

EADES CH Jr, STASILLI NR: Effects of thyropropionic acid and 3,3',5-triiodothyropropionic acid on oxygen consumption, goiter prevention and cholesterol biosynthesis in the rat. Endocrinology 72:509-13, Apr 63

ERMANS AM, DUMONT JE, BASTENIE PA: Thyroid function in a goitrous endemic. II. Nonhormonal iodine escape from the goitrous gland. J Clin Endocr 23:550-60, Jun 63

ELGEE NJ: Goitrous tracheal compression successfully treated medically. JAMA 183:819-22, 9 Mar 63

Endemic goiter. Nutr Rev 21:72-5, Mar 63

EK B, JOHNSSON S, VON PORAT B: Iodide repletion test in an endemic goitre area. Risk of iodine-induced hyperthyroidism. Acta Med Scand 173:341-8, Mar 63

ESCALANTE DA: [Phase of hypertrophy and hyperplasia in the development of endemic goiter] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2225-30, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

FREYSCHMIDT P: [Clinical picture and practical aspects of the prevention and therapy of goiter recurrences] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1093-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

FRASER GR: A genetical study of goitre. Ann Hum Genet 26:335-46, Jun 63

FRAHM H, FISCHER PA: [Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of iodine-deficiency struma] Med Klin 57:2066-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

FAZZINI PF: [On the malignant transformation of retrosternal thyroid struma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:479-98, Nov 62 (It)

FERRIER P, LEMARCHAND-BERAUD T: Thyroid dysfunction associated with increased serum thyroxine-binding protein in a 12-year-old girl. J Pediat 62:190-6, Feb 63

FOLDES J, MEGYESI K, KRASZNAI I: [Scintigram observations in benign non-toxic and toxic goiter] Orv Hetil 104:450-3, Mar 63 (Hun)

FAWELL WN, CATZ B: Non-toxic goiter treatment with l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxine. Calif Med 98:197-9, Apr 63

FRASER GR: Goitre in Klinefelter's syndrome. Brit Med J 5340:1284, 11 May 63

GREENWALD I: Endemic goiter--another view. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:652-4, Aug 63

GASTINEAU CF, ARNOLD JW: Clinics on endocrine and metabolic diseases. 12. Thyroid disorders in Addison's disease. 1. Myxedema and goiter. Proc Mayo Clin 38:323-38 31 Jul 63

GENNES L de, TOURNEUR R, MOREAU L, KHOCHNEVISS A: [Secondary amyloid disease with goiter. Study of thyroid function during the disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:159-67, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

GEDALIA I, BRAND N: The relationship of fluoride and iodine in drinking water in the occurrence of goiter. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:312-5, 1 Apr 63

GARNEAU R: [Cytospectrophotometric measurements of desoxyribonucleic acid in the human thyroid] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:229-40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GORSKI T, CHOMICKI O: [Diagnosis of neutral "warm" thyroid nodes independent of thyrotropic hormone] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1115-6, 9 Jul 62 (Pol)

GALINA MP, AVNET ML, EINHORN A: Iodides during pregnancy. An apparent cause of neonatal death. New Eng J Med 267:1124-7, 29 Nov 62

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795-807, 1962 (Fr)

GOROWSKI T, CHOMICKI O: Diagnosis of nontoxic "warm" thyroid nodules independent of TSH. J Clin Endocr 22:1267-68, Dec 62

GREENWALD I: Goiter in Michigan. New York J Med 63:312-21, 15 Jan 63

GUZMAN FC, PERIQUET F Jr: Thyroid surgery in the North General Hospital. Philipp J Surg 17:306-8, Sep-Oct 62

GREZ A, LIRA E, URRUTIA S, OYARZUN R: [Esophageal compressions and retractions of extrinsic origin. Their importance in clinical medicine] Rev Med Cordoba 49:186-220, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

GINCHERMAN EZ, LITVINOVA MR, BALAKHOVSKAIA MI, SAMOKHVALOVA MA: [On the problem of goiter in the Tselina region] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:70-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GUINET P: [The hyperplastic parenchymatous goiter] Scalpel (Brux) 116:53-69, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

GANICH MM: [Stillbirth and early infant mortality in areas of endemic goiter] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:54-7, 1962 (Uk)

GIATSINTOVA PP: [The iodine content of the thyroid gland under normal conditions and in various forms of goiter in persons living in Kirghizia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:82-4, Jun 62 (Rus)

GUERRIER Y, PAGES A, BOUSQUET JM: [Anatomo-clinical considerations apropos of 200 operated cases of goiter] Montpellier Med 61:323-32, Apr 62 (Fr)

HARRISON MT, ALEXANDER WD, HARDEN RM: Thyroid function and iodine metabolism in iodine-induced hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:1238-41, 8 Jun 63

HORST JM, HOLLENDER L: [Recurrent goiter] Strasbourg Med 14:355-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

IVERSEN O, NIELSEN OV, BAGGE E: Surgical treatment of non-toxic goitre. I. Primary results of 649 thyroidectomies during the period 1945-1960. Danish Med Bull 10:65-7, May 63

HAMBURGER JI, KADIAN G: Evaluation of nodular goiter for malignant potential: a clinical approach. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:20-40, Spring 63

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962

HOLLINGSWORTH DR, HAMILTON HB, TAMAGAKI H, BEEBE GW: Thyroid disease: A study in Hiroshima, Japan. Medicine (Balt) 42:47-71, Jan 63

IGLESIA PARGA JM: [Auricular fibrillation, an involutive manifestation] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:377-84, Apr 63 (Sp)

JANCHES M, ALVAREZ AS, GOLDBERG V, DICKMANN GH: [Endocrine disorders in a patient with chromophole adenoma of the pituitary gland] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:164-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

JOHNSON JE Jr, JOHNSON DE: The lingual ectopic thyroid. Texas J Med 58:815-20, Oct 62

JORGENSEN EC, LEHMAN PA, GREENBERG C, ZENKER N: Thyroxine analogues. VII. Antigoitrogenic, calorigenic, and hypocholesteremic activities of some aliphatic, alicyclic, and aromatic ethers of 3,5-diiodotyrosine in the rat. J Biol Chem 237:3832-8, Dec 62

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358-70, Aug 63

KUSAKABE T: [Studies on the metabolism of L-diiodotyrosine. 3. Defective deiodination of I-131-labelled L-diiodotyrosine in patients with simple goiter] Folia Endocr Jap 39:26-36, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)

KISNER WH: The solitary thyroid nodule in the Gulf States. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:236-8, Jun 63

KRISTENSEN HP, DYRBYE M, CHRISTENSEN L: The triiodothyronine suppression test. Acta Med Scand 173:411-22, Apr 63

KARPOVA EV, KOSTIUCHENKO VI: [Experience in lowering endemic goiter morbidity in some population points in the Iaroslav region] Gig Sanit 28:70-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

KALININ AP, PINSKII SB: [On errors in the diagnosis of nodular goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:109-10, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KREMENOVA J, REISENAUER R, SVOBODOVA H: [Contribution to the study on the relationship between endemic degeneration and school attendance and success among Czech and Moravian children. III. Comparison of historical findings with data from the period of 1958-60] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1110-3, 14 Sep 62 (Cz)

KOTLIARENKO BM, GLUSKER MS, TAMARKIN ID, GRUDTSYN AV: [Endemic goiter in the Gomel region] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):45-7, 1962 (Rus)

KUMAHARA Y: [Simple goiter] Naika 10:1119, Dec 62 (Jap)

KALMUS H, TROTTER WR: Direct assessment of the effect of age on P.T.C. sensitivity. Ann Hum Genet 26:145-9, Nov 62

KILPATRICK R, MILNE JS, RUSHBROOKE M, WILSON ES WILSON GM: A survey of thyroid enlargement in two general practices in Great Britain. Brit Med J 5322:29-34, 5 Jan 63

KAMARDIN LN: [Surgical treatment of recurrent goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:14-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KAWECKI K, KRAUS K: [Hashimoto's struma lymphomatosa changed to Riedel's fibrous goiter] Pol Przegl Chir 34:929-33, Sep 62 (Pol)

KUSAKABE T, MIYAKE T: Defective deiodination of I-131-labeled L-diiodotyrosine in patients with simple goiter. J Clin Endocr 23:132-9, Feb 63

LINQUETTE M, MAY JP: [Therapeutic applications of L-triiodothyronine] Lille Med 8:563-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LEVINSON LJ, KANNERSTEIN M: The hyperfunctioning solitary nodule of the thyroid gland. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:197-207, Jul 63

LUPULESCU A, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A, MERCULIEV E, PETRESCU S: [The effect of micro-injections of thyroxin, thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and noradrenaline into the extrapyramidal system (globus pallidus) on the release of TSH in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:379-87, 1963 (Rum)

LAMBERG BA, HINTZE G: [Butanol-insoluble protein-bound iodine in the serum of adult eumetabolic goiter patients] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:434-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LENTI R: [Changes in the radioiodine uptake and uptake index after therapeutic treatment with I-131 radioiodine] Minerva Med 54:399-403, 10 Feb 63 (It)

LAROCHE C: [Treatment of simple goiter] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:185-94, Feb 63 (Fr)

LOPEZ GUERRERO AJ: [Intubation and goiter] Rev Esp Anest 9:277-80, Jul 62 (Sp)

YAO CC: [Thyroid gland cancer] J Formosa Med Ass 61:646-60, 28 Jul 62 (Ch)

MAYER FO: [The dystopic struma] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:270-2, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MESHCHENKO VM: [The significance of microareas in the territorial distribution of endemic goiter for control of the endemic] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:92-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MASSE L, MASSE C, BERNADAC C, CHASSAIGNE JF: [Apropos of 2 ovarian goiters] J Med Bordeaux 140:1101-12, Jul 63 (Fr)

MESHCHENKO VM: [On the role of various sanitary factors in the etiology of endemic goiter] Gig Sanit 28:98-101, Feb 63 (Rus)

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic: I. The effectiveness of an intramuscular depot of iodized oil in the control of endemic goitre. Med J Aust 50(1):769-77, 25 May 63

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic. IV. Endemic goitre and congenital defect. Med J Aust 50(1):884-90, 15 Jun 63

MAMEDOV AZ: [A case of Riedel's struma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:85-7, 1962 (Rus)

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic: III. The effect in the female of endemic goitre on reproductive function. Med J Aust 50(1):844-9, 8 Jun 63

MIROLIUBOV NN, PETROV IS: [Data on endemic goiter and thyroid function in residents of the Bratsk region (Vikhorevk village)] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:90-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

McGULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic. II. The effect in the female of endemic goitre on reproductive function. Med J Aust 50(1):806-8, 1 Jun 63

MANDL W: [On the change of the goiter picture in the Upper-Austrian pre-Alpine region] Wien Med Wschr 113:517-8, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MORTARA M, FERRARIS GM, DELLA BEFFA A: [Senescence and longevity in goiter and endemic cretinism] Minerva Med 53:2695-714, 15 Sep 62 (It)

MANE-GARZON F, LEBORGNE JH: [Hypothyroidism caused by congenital error of thyroid hormone synthesis] Arch Pediat Urug 33:588-96, Sep 62 (Sp)

MALINOWSKII NN, ABDULAEV GI: [Selection of an approach for the excision of intrathoracic goiter] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:106-10, Oct 62 (Rus)

McALEXANDER RA, STEVENSON JK, OLCH PD, FINLEY JW, HARKINS HN: Accelerated mammary tumor development in C3H mice fed an iodine-deficient diet. Surg Forum 13:105-6, 1962

MUGA A, VLAICU R, MURARIU G, POPESCU TA, GALEA V, STRAUS H: Investigations concerning serum cholesterol levels in areas with endemic thyropathic dystrophy. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:69-74, 1962

MILCU SM, LUPULESCU A, PETROVICI A: [The ultrastructure of goiter induced by an iodine-deficient diet in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:739-46, 1962 (Rum)

MORATA-GARCIA F, ESTEBAN-VELASCO J: [Prevention with iodized salt: effects of its cessation in an endemic locality] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:599-604, Dec 62 (Sp)

MIYAKE T, NISHIMURA T, KUSAKABE T, ENDO J, MATSUSHITA R, TADA T, YOSHIDA R: [Endocrine diseases and enzyme abnormalities, with special reference to congenital enzyme deficiencies and the adrenogenital syndrome and goiter associated with thyroid insufficiency] Naika 11:297-313, Feb 63 (Jap)

MASUMOV SA, LEVITIN VIa: [On the morphology and pathogenesis of nodular changes in the thyroid gland under conditions of goiter endemy] Med Zh Uzbek 1:3-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

MUNOZ RODRIGUEZ M: [Endemic goiter in recruits] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:41-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

NAJJAR SS, WOODRUFF CW: Some observations on goiter in Lebanon. Amer J Clin Nutr 13:46-54, Jul 63

NIGRO N, MUSSA GC: [Considerations on neonatal thyroid diseases. Illustration of hyperfunctioning goiter in twins] Minerva Pediat 15:607-14, 5 May 63 (It)

NEGUIB MA: Effect of magnesium on the thyroid. Lancet 1:1405, 29 Jun 63

NIELSEN OV, IVERSEN O, BAGGE E: Surgical treatment of non-toxic goitre. II. Follow-up on patients operated upon during the period 1945-1955. Danish Med Bull 10:68-70, May 63

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R, GUZMAN C, HILLE A, BARZELATTO J, COVARRUBIAS E: [Investigation of endemic goiter in the Mapuche population and in elementary school children of the provinces of Cautin and Malleco] Rev Med Chile 90:616-8, Jul 62 (Sp)

NEIMARK II: [Surgical treatment of goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:3-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NAESS K: [Salt and disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:89-94, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

OETTLE E: [Recurrent goiter--a problem of nature or operation?] Chirurg 34:322-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

OKLOWSKI WJ, STEPNIAK K, ZWIERZCHOWSKI R: [The Laffer-Ascher syndrome. Clinical and pathogenic study] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:362-87, Apr 63 (Fr)

PHILBERT M: [Goiters caused by iodine overload] Progr Med (Paris) 91:331-40, 10 May 63 (Fr)

PRENCIPE L, POSTIGLIONE G: [Acute goiter] Minerva Chir 18:672-5, 31 Jul 63 (It)

PERINETTI H, YACIOFANO CA: [Study of goiter endemia. Conditions for the establishment of its prevention with iodine] An Paul Med Cir 83:303-18, May 62 (Sp)

POLITZER WM, MUNOZ JA: Serum protein-bound iodine levels in Basuto schoolchildren. S Afr J Med Sci 27:11-4, Jul 62

PRESTA M, PISCHETTI G: [Study of the modifications of plasma lipids and serum proteins in subjects with normo- and hyperfunctioning goiter treated surgically] Riass Int Clin Ter 42:27-32, 15 Jul 62 (It)

PERLMUTTER M: Pathogenesis and treatment of nodular goiter. New York J Med 63:233-9, 15 Jan 63

PEISAJOVICH M, DE MARCO S, MENDOZA M: [Apropos of a recurrent and aberrant goiter] Prensa Med Argent 49:520-2, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

PARAIPAN C, GRIGORESCU D, BABACA P: [Ocular manifestations in endemic thyropathic dystrophy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:567-70, 1962 (Rum)

PAPAZOV G, VURBANOV V, DISHLIEV D, STAIKOV T: [Endemic goiter among workers of some industries in Sofia] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):3-12, 1961 (Bul)

PUSHKAREV NI: [Calcification and ossification in goiters] Kazan Med Zh 6:19-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PATEY DH: Plunging parotid tumour. Brit Med J 5324:170-1, 19 Jan 63

PODVINEC S, DJORDJEVIC S, MAGARASEVIC M: The incidence of platybasia in patients with hearing defects in areas of endemic goitre. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:230-5, Mar-Apr 63

RIVIERE J, LEURET JP: [Frequency and importance of goiters caused by synthetic thyroid antagonists] Sem Hop Paris 39:953-4, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

REGO AM: [Therapeutic management of goiters] Hospital (Rio) 63:243-58, Feb 63 (Por)

REISENAUER R, KREMENOVA J, SVOBODOVA H: [Contribution to the study of the relationship between endemic degeneration and school attendance and success among Czech and Moravian children. II. Students of special schools and students not under obligatory attendance rules] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1016-20, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

REINWEIN D, KLEIN E: [The composition of iodine-containing compounds and their relation to the iodine content in euthyroid goiter] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:584-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROTH V: [Changes of tracheal form and position following surgery of recurrent goiter] Wien Med Wschr 112:957-9, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

RIBEIRO EB: [Cystic goiter (sequelae of treatment by the Finocchiaro method)] An Paul Med Cir 84:49-51, Jul 62 (Por)

ROUGRAFF ME: Thyroid cancer and solitary nodules of the thyroid. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:151-8, 1962

SHTENBERG AI, OKOROKOVA IuI, EREMIN IuN: [The dietary factor and endemic goiter] Usp Sovr Biol 55:255-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STULHOFER M, URBANKE A, BRALA Z: [Amyloid goiter] Klin Med (Wien) 18:298-301, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHELSTRAETE K, VAERENBERGH PM van: [Problems posed by the patient with an enlarged thyroid] Belg T Geneesk 19:455-67, 1 May 63 (Dut)

SHIMAOKA K: Toxic adenoma of the thyroid, with triiodothyronine as the principal circulating thyroid hormone. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:285-93, Jun 63

SATO T, MURONE I: [Electron microscopic observations on the struma simplex] Niigata Med J 76:854-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

SIMAO R: [Pneumothyroid: contribution to the semeiology of goiters and their surgery] Rev Paul Med 61:121-8, Aug 62 (Por)

SENHAUSER DA, HAZARD JB, WILLIAMS FC, CRILE G Jr: The incidence of circulating thyroid antibodies, as measured by means of two agglutination technics. A survey of one hundred eighty-nine cases of thyroid disease with histopathologic diagnosis. Amer J Clin Path 38:482-6, Nov 62

SZUSZCZEWSKA-FISCHEROWA I: [Vital indications in excision of the retrosternal goiter] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1232-3, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

SKALICKOVA O, BREZINOVA V, KREMENOVA J, REISENAUER R: [Mentality and psychopathological manifestations of endemic degeneration] Cesk Psychiat 58:304-11, Oct 62 (Cz)

SCHOEN E: [Stumpf x-ray kymography in the roentgen diagnosis of struma] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/555-62, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SIMIONESCU N, ANGELESCU E, STOENESCU D: [On the malignant transformation of thyroid cells in hyperfunctional states or in compensatory regeneration] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:549-55, 1962 (Rum)

SUZUKI H, HIGUCHI T, HASHIMOTO H, OTAKI S: [A case of endemic goiter along the seashores of Hidaka District, Hokkaido] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:781-6, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

SZANDTNER G, DERGOVICH D: [Spontaneous rupture of a goiter with danger of suffocation] Magy Sebesz 15:407-10, Dec 62 (Hun)

SANCHEZ MARTIN JA, LINAZASORO JM, JIMINEZ DIAZ C: [Enzymatic changes in the pathogenesis of sporadic goiter] Rev Clin Esp 87:350-3, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161-213, Aug 62 (Por)

SKRZYPEK J: [Early complication following goiter surgery] Pol Przegl Chir 34:803-10, Aug 62 (Pol)

SUZUKI H, OGATA E, ABE K, HUJIMOTO Y: [A case report on an amyloid goiter with recurrent symptoms of subacute thyroiditis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1087-94, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

STANBURY JB, RICCABONA G, JANSSEN MA: Iodotyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goitre. Lancet 1:917-20, 27 Apr 63

SCHMIDT HJ, HENNING N, WITTE S: [Autoradiographic studies on human intrathyroid iodine metabolism] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:505-23, 1963 (Ger)

STEYN DG: Chronic fluorine poisoning caused by the drinking of subterranean waters containing excessive quantities of fluorine. S Afr Med J 37:465-6, 27 Apr 63

THORLAKSON TK: Parathyroid tumour with osteitis fibrosa cystica. Case report with review. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:140-53, Dec 62

The thyroid hormones. Brit Med J 5335:933-4, 6 Apr 63

UDOD BM, NABOK IF: [Esophageal diverticulum developing in connection with nodular goiter] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:68-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

UNTERBERGER S: [Plastic inlays in stenoses of the cervical trachea] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:395-402, Sep 62 (Ger)

VIDELA E: [Dysenzymatic goiter] Sem Med (B Air) 122:733-6, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

VACHON A, BERGER M, GABRIELE R: [A new case of iodine myxedema on a familial goiter terrain appearing after bronchial exploration with lipiodol] Lyon Med 209:1081-9, 5 May 63 (Fr)

VIGNALOU J: [Apropos of the diagnosis of goiters] Clinique (Paris) 57:69-77, Feb 62 (Fr)

VAGUE J, LISSITZKY S, CODACCIONI JL, SIMONIN R, MILLER G, BOYER J, AUDIBERT G, NICOLINO J: [Infantile hypothyroidism with goiter caused by absence of deiodination of iodotyrosine, treated successfully with iodine. Physiopathological considerations] Presse Med 70:2497-500, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

VALDINA EA: [Retrosternal goiter] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:29-33, Dec 62 (Rus)

VITANI G, VAUTERIN C: [Goiter and mercury poisoning] Arch Mall Prof 23:840-1, Dec 62 (Fr)

WENZ W: [On the roentgen diagnosis of intratracheal struma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:605-9, May 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS AC, DAVIS JM, KIELY AA: Thyroid cancer in 1,330 cases of surgical goiter. Amer J Surg 104:672-6, Nov 62

WIENER JD, LINDEBOOM GA: Defective thyroid hormone biosynthesis with anomalous reaction to thyroid therapy. Report of a case. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:412-22, Mar 63

ZONDEK H, LESZYNSKY HE, ZONDEK GW: Short-term thyroid therapy for goitrous cretinism. Brit Med J 5331:678-9, 9 Mar 63

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

AGUZZI F, TARTARA A, FULLE F: [Phonocardiographic study of several types of continuous murmur] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 247-9, 1962 (It)

BROWN J, COBURN JW, WIGOD RA, HISS JM Jr, DOWLING JT: Adrenal steroid therapy of severe infiltrative ophthalmopathy of Graves' disease. Amer J Med 34:786-95, Jun 63

BERNI CANANI M, MIRAGLIA M, SCALA M: [Data on a case of hyperthyroidism] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:962-74, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BRZEV B: [Heredity and familial incidence of hyperthyroid goiter. Analysis of 1 family] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:523-8, May 62 (Ser)

BRAIN: The diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of endocrine exophthalmos. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:223-42, 1962

BRU A, DARDENNE P, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, PINEL P, PLANQUES J, SAINT-MARC JR: [Hyperaldosteronemia and associated hyperthyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:84-92, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BARTELS EC, POUGET JM: Hyperthyroidism and periodic paralysis. Med Clin N Amer 47:379-84, Mar 63

CATUCCI G: [Blood glutathione in thyroid diseases of surgical importance] Policlinico [Chir] 70:98-104, Apr 63 (It)

COHEN BJ: [The neurological aspect of Basedow's disease] Encephale 51:470-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

Carl A. von BASEDOW (1799-1854). JAMA 183:884-5, 9 Mar 63

COHEN BD, BENUA RS, RAWSON RW: Localized myxedema involving the upper extremities. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:641-6, May 63

DE MOOR P: [Psychoses of Basedow's disease and surgical treatment] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:101-8, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DISHLIEV B: [On indications for surgery in Basedow's disease] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:23-34, 1963 (Bul)

DECOURT J: [Treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Vie Med 44:29-48, Apr 63 (Fr)

DECOURT J, SAVOIE JC, GENNES JL de, JUNGERS P: [Toxic thyroid adenoma, in the light of explorations with radioactive iodine. Study of 24 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3323-36, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

D'ANGELO SA: Blood thyrotropin levels in thyrotoxic patients before and after hypophysectomy. J Clin Endocr 23:229-34, Mar 63

DOTSENKO NS, RUDNITSKAIA AIu, KALYNIUK PP: [The histochemistry of the polysaccharides, lipids and nucleoproteins of the human thyroid gland in various forms of goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:75-80, Jun 62 (Rus)

ENDO S, SUGAWARA Y, UMEZU M, WATANABE I, KAWAMURA K, AIZAKI Y, HAGINO H: [Consideration of cases of sudden death in Basedow's disease] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1071-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

GYULAI E, KATONA M: [Potassium perchlorate in the therapy of hyperthyroidism] Orv Hetil 104:1028-33, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

Grave's disease and long acting thyroid stimulator. New Eng J Med 269:426-7, 22 Aug 63

GENNES JL de: [Toxic thyroid adenomas] Rev Prat 13:2379-93, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, GALI P: [The criteria of recovery from Basedow thyrotoxicosis treated by radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:15-25, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Circumscribed pretibial myxedema] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:312-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HADDAD HM: In vitro sulfation of orbital tissues of the guinea pig. II. Relationship to endocrine exophthalmos. Invest Ophthal 1:773-5, Dec 62

HADDAD H, LEVIN ME: Failure of a new TSH inhibitor, the methyl ether of triiodothyrepropionic acid, in the treatment of endocrine exophthalmos. J Clin Endocr 23:317-8, Mar 63

LENTI R: [Changes in the radioiodine uptake and uptake index after therapeutic treatment with I-131 radioiodine] Minerva Med 54:399-403, 10 Feb 63 (It)

LAROCHE C: [Treatment of simple goiter] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:185-94, Feb 63 (Fr)

LEAK D: Adrenergic blockade and thyrotoxicosis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:131-6, May 63

LINQUETTE M, FRANCOIS P, FOSSATI P, MAY JP, LEBRUN H: [Ocular manifestations of Basedow's disease. Therapeutic considerations apropos of 51 cases] Lille Med 8:210-21, Mar 63 (Fr)

LINDEBOOM GA: [Atypical Basedow's disease] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2605-8, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

LIEBERTHAL AS, BENSON SG, KLITGAARD HM: Serum malic dehydrogenase in thyroid disease. J Clin Endocr 23:211-4, Feb 63

MORNEX R, VEDRINE J: [Treatment of exophthalmia of Basedow's disease] Rev Prat 13:2395-403, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARINO H: [Grave exophthalmos. External latero-orbital resection] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:178-89, 29 May 63 (Sp)

NGUYEN-HUU-HUNG, NGHIA-BUU: [3 further cases of intrathyroid arteriovenous fistulas] Presse Med 70:2409-12, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

OBERDISSE K: [Isotopes in diagnosis and treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Deutsch Med J 13:575-81, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

PETRESCU S, SIMIONESCU L: [Transformation of Basedow's disease into myxedema caused by latent chronic thyroiditis. Reactivation with thyrotropic hormone] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:99-102, 1963 (Rum)

PAEZ ALLENDE F: [On a case of thyrotropic exophthalmos (with presentation of the patient)] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:21-2, Jan 63 (Sp)

PALIAGA GP, LUCCHELLI PD: [Retrobulbar neuritis in the course of malignant exophthalmos] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:779-85, Dec 62 (It)

ROUQUES L: [The thyrotoxic crises of Basedon's disease] Presse Med 71:353, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSENBERG D, GRAND MJ, SILBERT D: Neonatal hyperthyroidism. New Eng J Med 268:292-6, 7 Feb 63

REISNER H: [Melancholia and Basedow's disease] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:233-8, 1963 (Ger)

SHUKHGALTER IA: [On subtotal thyroidectomy in thyrotoxicosis and malignant exophthalmos] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:72-5, Jun 62 (Rus)

TEXIER, MALEVILLE, BERNADAC, LEURET: [A case of pretibial myxedema in a man presenting a Basedow's disease] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:515-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

THOMAS ID, HALES IB: Some aspects of thyroid ophthalmopathy. Med J Aust 50(1):45-7, 12 Jan 63

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, CHARMOT G, FIORENTINI M, CODACCIONI JL, MILLER G, HARTER M: [Basedow's disease following cranio-encephalic injury] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:555-68, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

WALTHARD B: [Changes in the form of malignant goiter with the introduction of iodine prophylaxis of the thyroid gland] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:809-14, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOITER, SUBSTERNAL (C7)

BRUN J, COURY C, MAGNIN P, REVOL A, POZZETTO H: [Functional endothoracic goiter in an acromegalic subject who 10 years previously underwent surgery for an hypophysial adenoma] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1342-51, 1962 (Fr)

BOSZKIEWICZ T: [Surgical therapy of intrathoracic goiter] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1145-53, Nov 62 (Pol)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 43-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1410-4, 20 Jun 63

COLAGRANDE C, AMORUSO M: [Pneumothyroid. Contribution to the study of cervico-thoracic and intrathoracic goiters] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15: 236-65, Apr 62 (It)

GOROWSKI T, CHOMICKI O, ZALUSKA J: Occult intrathoracic goiter diagnosed by scintillography. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:446-8, Nov 62

KATAOKA K, HIROSE S, NOBUTO H: [Cured case of intrathoracic (mediastinal) goiter] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:101-4, Feb 63 (Jap)

RANDOLPH J, GRUNT JA, VAWTER GF: The medical and surgical aspects of intratracheal goiter. New Eng J Med 268:457-61, 28 Feb 63

GOITROGENS (D5)

ACKERMAN CJ: Effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on the growth and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats. J Nutr 79:140-50, Feb 63

WILFLINGSEDER P: [Goiter formation as a result of long-term iodine therapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:648-51, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

GOLD (D1)

BERGER P: [Experimental morphological studies on the sympathetic nervous system and hypothalamus of asthmatics and asthma-treated guinea pigs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:5-33, 1962 (Ger)

BREWER EJ, BLATTNER RJ, WING H: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:207-24, Feb 63

BREATHNACH AS: The distribution of Langerhans cells within the human hair follicle, and some observations on its staining properties with gold chloride. J Anat 97:73-80, Jan 63

COSTE F: [Treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:269-76, Mar 63 (Fr)

COKE H: Some experiences with gold salts. AIR 6:39-51, Mar 63

CLAUSEN J: Determination of gold in protein-containing fluids by means of ultraviolet emission spectrography. Spectrochemical investigations. I. Danish Med Bull 9:221-8, Dec 62

CLAUSEN J, HJORTBOE E, LANGKILDE M: Determination of gold in synovial fluid from patients with arthritis by means of ultraviolet emission spectrography. Spectrochemical investigations. II. Danish Med Bull 9:229-34, Dec 62

CANET J, CANET L: [Chronic inflammatory rheumatism in children. Its treatment] Rhumatologie 14:165-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ESTRIN J: The pharmacologic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Phys Med 44:226-32, Apr 63

EYRING EJ, ENGLEMAN EP: Interaction of gold and penicillamine. Arthritis Rheum 6:216-23, Jun 63

FORESTIER J: Rheumatoid arthritis--my approach to the problems and to treatment. AIR 6:15-22, Mar 63

FRIEDMAN G, WAYE JD, JANOWITZ HD: Relationship of food and water intake in aurothioglucose obesity. Amer J Physiol 203:631-3, Oct 62

FUJIMORI H, TERAMURA S: Study on the effect of the so-called heavy metal drugs administered simultaneously with irradiation of 60Co on experimental tumors. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:75-86, Apr 60

DETER RL, LIEBELT RA: The development of acute gastric ulcers in rats treated with gold thioglucose. Gastroenterology 43:575-84, Nov 62

FORESTIER F, LEQUESNE M: [What should be the attitude toward primary rheumatismal coxitis] J Sci Med Lille 81:104-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

HART FD: Lessons learnt from the Empire Rheumatism Council's multicentar controlled trial of gold salts in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 6:23-31, Mar 63

HERRERA RAMOS F, BARROS B, ARRIETA LARROSA R, DIGHIERO M, BATISTA V: Present status of gold in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. AIR 6:105-12, Mar 63

HARTLEY JL, ZELLMER RW, RICHEY EO, HARRIS NO: Method of determining radiation dosage by monitoring dental gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:746-50, Dec 62

HELBY P, RYGARD J: Activation analysis applied to determination of gold in urine from patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with gold-sodium-thiosulfate. Acta Rheum Scand 8:222-8, 1962

HODSON JT: Structure and properties of gold foil and mat gold. J Dent Res 42:575-82, Mar-Apr 63

HEIDE M: [Diseases of the rheumatic type and therapeutic viewpoints] Med Klin 58:439-42, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KORHONEN J: [On the side-effects of gold and antimalarial therapy with special reference to blood changes] Duodecim 79:611-5, 1963 (Fin)

KICZAK J, WICHERT K: [A cured case of agranulocytosis caused by gold therapy] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:85-90, 1963 (Pol)

KJELDSEN K, HEMPEL-JORGENSEN P: [Nephrotic syndrome after sanocrysin therapy] Nord Med 68:1140-1, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)

KO YC: Silicosis in gold miners: a follow-up study. J Occup Med 5:43-7, Jan 63

KARAPANCHEV E: [Primary chronic polyarthritis beneficially affected by gold treatment. Case report] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13:44-6, Nov 62 (Bul)

LUCHERINI T: Resistance to cortisone. Rheumatism 19:60-2, Jul 63

LANGKILDE M: Gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in Denmark. AIR 5:429-34, Sep 62; Also 435-7 (Sp)

MATHES H: [The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Ther Gegenw 102:406-23, Apr 63 (Ger)

MAINLAND D: Remarks on controlled clinical trails in relationship to gold therapy. AIR 6:74-9, Mar 63

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogenous toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

NINEHAM AW: Gold compounds--their chemistry, pharmacology and pharmacy. AIR 6:113-28, Mar 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [Roentgenological aspect in evaluating the therapeutic effect in rheumatoid arthritis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:360-3, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

PERSICHELLI E, BIANCHINI G: [Interstitial radiotherapy with radiogold seeds in cancer of the urinary bladder] Minerva Urol 15:39-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PARR RM, TAYLOR DM: The determination of gold in human liver by thermal neutron activation analysis. Phys Med Biol 8:43-50, Apr 63

PASQUARIELLO DW: Gold therapy. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:28-32, Jun 63

PETERSEN PH: [Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1486, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

PIJCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by means of radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:323-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PETTINATO FA: Medical applications of radioisotopes. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:55-7, Jan 63

ROBINSON FR, JOHNSON MT: Histopathological studies of tissue reactions to various metals implanted in cat brains. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-397:13p, Oct 61

RENTSCH G: [Gold as poison according to Gabir ibn Hayyan] Med Welt 1:66-8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

SIEVERS K, HURRI L: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. I. Evaluation of the therapeutic effect. Acta Rheum Scand 9:48-55, 1963

SIEVERS K, HURRI L, SIEVERS UM: Combined therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with gold and chloroquine. II. Evaluation of the side effects. Acta Rheum Scand 9:56-64, 1963

SMITH RT: Effective anti-rheumatoid gold therapy. AIR 6:60-8, Mar 63

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478-84, Oct 62

SHELL JS, NIELSEN JP: Study of the bond between gold alloys and porcelain. J Dent Res 41:1424-37, Nov-Dec 62

SANS SOLA L: [Gold salts] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:25-39, Oct 61 (Sp)

SHELLEY WB, EPSTEIN E: Contact-sensitivity to gold as a chronic papular eruption. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:388-91, Mar 63

SHELLEY WB, EPSTEIN E: Contact-sensitivity to gold as a chronic papular eruption. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:388-91, Mar 63

SHARP GW: Effect of certain anti-arthritic compounds on the permeability of synovial membrane in the rabbit. Ann Rheum Dis 22:50-4, Jan 63

SIGLER JW, HOLLANDER JL, POLLEY HF, TALBOTT JH: Arthritis. Postgrad Med 33:362-72, Apr 63

STREMPLE JF: The medical management of rheumatoid arthritis: a review. Marquette Med Rev 29:14-7, Jan 63

STAUBESAND J: [On the histophysiology of the pericardium. II. Electron microscope studies on the passage of metal sols through mesothelial membranes] Z Zellforsch 58:915-52, 1963 (Ger)

VACHTENHEIM J: [Herpes zoster and collagen diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:320-4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

WERTHEMAN A: [The detection of gold in liver biopsies] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:319-24, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Effect of goldthioglucose injections on survival, organ damage and obesity in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:33-7, Jan 63

ZINN DJ, MORIN LP: The use of commercial citric juices in gold chloride staining of nerve endings. Stain Techn 37:380-1, Nov 62

GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE (D1)

BISMUTH V: [Au-198 or P-32 in the treatment of pleurisy secondary to bronchial cancer] Vie Med 44:649-50, Apr 63 (Fr)

BURIAN K: [Critical evaluation of hypophysectomy] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:638-43, 1962 (Ger)

CAMATTE R, GAUTHIER AP, SARLES H: [Comparison of the clearance of radioactive gold colloid (Au198) and sulfobromophthalein (B.S.P.) in normal subjects fasting and after eating] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:69-71, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE ALBA IM: [Treatment of malignant effusions of the large cavities with radioactive colloidal Au-198 and P-32] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:403-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DIOMEDE-FRESA V, GIORDANO D, SALAMANNA S: [Quantitative study on the granulopexic capacity of the reticuloendothelial system demonstrated by means of colloidal radiogold] Minerva Nucl 6:391-4, Dec 62 (It)

DESGREZ A [Hepatic scintigraphy. General aspect of the technic] Rev Prat 13:115-6, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

EINHORN J, LUNDELL G: Detection of space occupying lesions in the liver. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:366-72, Sep 62

GALAN NAVARRO JL: [Considerations on some aspects of the diagnosis of the hydatid cyst with double localization: hepato-pulmonary] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:8-16, Jan 63 (Sp)

GOMEZ LOPEZ J, HERNANDEZ MADARIAGA R: [Gammagraphy in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:17-25, Jan 63 (Sp)

GUIMARAES JP: [Cyto-morphological study of the effects of radioactive gold (Au-198) on the hepatic parenchyma]

GREGL A: [Intracavitary treatment of carcinomatous pleurisy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1480-4, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

GARY-BOBO J, POURQUIER H, BELOTTE J: [Radioactive colloidal gold in the treatment of metastatic serous effusions (statistics on 84 treated cases)] J Radiol Electr 43:761-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

GIORDANO D, DE RINALDIS P, SALAMANNA S: [Behavior of the electrophoretic picture and biological half-life of Au-198 injected intravenously in rabbits] Minerva Nucl 6:395-7, Dec 62 (It)

GIORDANO D, PANTALEO R, SALAMANNA S: [1st experimental results on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system demonstrated in vivo by means of the scintigraphic technic with colloidal radiogold] Minerva Nucl 6:387-91, Dec 62 (It)

HEYNDRICKX A: [Comparative study of the methods for controlling radioactive preparations] J Pharm Belg 17:267-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

[The hepatic blood flow per minute measured using radioactive colloidal gold] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1657, 29 Oct 62 (Sp)

JANTET GH: Direct intralymphatic injections of radioactive colloidal gold in the treatment of malignant disease. Brit J Radiol 35:692-7, Oct 62

KAPP-SCHWOERER H, BUSCH M: [On the use of radiogold seeds (Au198) in gynecological radiotherapy with studies on the representation of the isodose curve and the dosage to critical organs] Strahlentherapie 120:481-511, Apr 63 (Ger)

KEPP R: [Earlier experiences with radiogold treatment in the field of gynecologic radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:8-17, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

KANDEL' EI, LIASS FM, FILATOV IuM: [On the subarachnoid administration of colloidal Au198 in preventing metastasis] Oct 62 (Rus)

KANTIN AV, KACHUR LA, LAPCHENKOV VI, CHOCHIA KN: [Preoperative irradiation in breast cancer by intratissue administration of colloidal radioactive gold] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:24-32, Jan 63 (Rus)

LINCHEVSKAIA GA, KRONGAUZ AN: [The calculation of absorbed doses in radiotherapy with colloid solution of radioactive gold] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:7-13, Dec 62 (Rus)

LOMSKY J, SALEK M, HLASIVEC Z, PRENOSIL J: [Contribution to the treatment of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas] Rozhl Chir 41:796-801, Dec 62 (Cz)

MULLER JH: [On the use of colloidal radiogold in preoperative interstitial paraselective radiation of breast cancer] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:36-40, 1963 (Ger)

MUELLER JH: [Palliative and curative contributions of intraperitoneal application of colloidal radiogold in the control of ovarian carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:767-8, 19 May 62 (Ger)

MIMORI T: [Effect of colloidal radioactive gold (Au-198) on Yoshida ascites tumor cells. 1. On the distribution of Au-198, the estimation of tissue dose and the relation between tissue dose and histopathological changes by intraperitoneal injection] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1093-108, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

MIMORI T: [Effect of colloidal radioactive gold (Au-198) on Yoshida ascites tumor cells. 2. Inhibition of mitosis, changes in the relative proportions of the phases of mitosis, incidence of abnormal mitotic cells, and effects on resting stage of cells after injection] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1109-24, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

MURRAY IM: Clearance rate in relation to agglutinins for gelatin-stabilized colloid in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:655-9, Apr 63

MORGAN JM, WIGH R: Isoimmunity patterns from radioactive colloidal gold in serous cavities. Amer J Roentgen 89:567-9, Mar 63

MULLER JH: Curative aim and results of routine intraperitoneal radiocolloid administration in the treatment of ovarian cancer. Amer J Roentgen 89:533-40, Mar 63

MULLER JH: [The treatment of cancer of the ovaries. Its improvement by intraperitoneal administration of radioactive colloidal gold] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:197-214, Mar 63 (Fr)

ORTIZ BERROCAL J, BARBIERI LLI: [Relation between hepatic blood flow determined by the radioactive colloidal gold method and the hepatogrammagraphic image] Rev Clin Esp 87:267-73, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

PETER MY, PETTAVEL J, ZANDER E: [Generalized breast cancer: results of the implantation of radioactive gold in the hypophysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:814-8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAVLENKO SI, KRASTINA EM: [Features of the clinical course of cancer of the cervix following treatment with radioactive gold (Au198)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:345-50, 1962 (Ger)

PIGUET H, BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [A case of autochthonous, emetine-resistant, recurrent and spontaneously regressive hepatic amebiasis] Rev Int Hepat 13:51-8, 1963 (Fr)

ROSSOTTO P, FERRARIS R, GEORGACOPULO P, STANCANELLI V: [The behavior of radioactive colloidal gold (Au-198) in the circulating blood after block of the reticuloendothelial system. Experimental research] Minerva Chir 18:570-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

SINNER W: [Radioactive hepatography with Au198] Med Mschr 17:88-91, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSSI R, SALVINI A, SCORTECCI V: [The lymphatic drainage of the breast studied by means of radioactive colloidal gold] Arch Ital Chir 88:393-403, Aug 62 (It)

SARLES H, GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R: [Demonstration of a significant lowering of hepatic clearance of BSP with conservation of Au 198 clearance in the course of digestive allergy: should we revive "small hepatic insufficiency"] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:131-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

SOLARINO G, GIORDANO D: [On the diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of the administration of colloidal Au-198 by intra-arterial route] Minerva Nucl 7:75-8, Mar 63 (It)

SCHULTZ A, PECKHAM B, KIEKHOFER W: Radioactive colloidal gold in the therapy of cervical carcinoma. Obstet Gynec 20:567-71, Nov 62

STANKOVSKI M, SUKAROV L: [Our preliminary experiences with the treatment of ovarian carcinoma by the intraperitoneal administration of radioactive colloidal gold] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:76-9, Dec 61 (Ser)

SACHACIEV A: [Combined preoperative therapy of breast cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:399-406, 1962 (Ger)

STANICEK J: [Importance of intraperitoneal instillation of radiogold Au198 in advanced cases of cancer of the ovaries] Cesk Gynek 27:718-22, Dec 62 (Cz)

STROUN J, MEYKADEH F, WENGER P: [The measurement of the hepatic blood flow in the normal adult by the Kupfferian clearance of radioactive colloidal gold] Helv Med Acta 29:597-606, Dec 62 (Fr)

SARLES H, GAUTHIER AP, CAMATTE R: [Study of the fractional clearance of bromosulfophthalein (B.S.P.) and radioactive colloidal gold in the course of digestive allergy apart from induced shock] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:71-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

SPARCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCU VV, KINSCHI S, STECLACI A: [The photoscintigram in the diagnosis of hepatic tumors] Rev Int Hepat 13:67-80, 1963 (Fr)

SOMOGYI G, TOTH B: [Determination of the hepatic blood flow by the use of radioactive gold colloid] Orv Hetil 104:687-9, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

VERHAGEN A, STELZER F: [The behavior of serum electrolytes following irradiation with radiogold] Strahlentherapie 120:582-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

VOLKOVA MA: [Administration of radioactive gold colloid and radioactive iodine at the P. A. Herzen State Oncological Institute] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:465-70, 1962 (Ger)

WINKEL K zum: [On the technic of indirect abdominal lymph node scintigraphy with colloidal Au198] Nuclearmedizin 3:148-52, 15 May 63 (Ger)

WEGHAUPT K: [On radiogold therapy in gynecology] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:351-4, 1962 (Ger)

YAMAGATA S: Clinical aspects of the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:1-21, 25 Feb 63

YAMAGATA S, KAITO I, MAKUTA K: [Diagnosis of liver cancer with the scintigram] Rinsho Hosha 8:178-87, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZERNE SR, MORRIS JM, CHANG CH: The significance of pain in cervical cancer and its treatment by interstitial infiltration with colloidal radiogold. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:992-9, 15 Oct 62

GOLD ISOTOPES (D1)

AKIEL IM: Treatment of ovarian cancer with radioactive isotopes. Amer J Roentgen 88:877-85, Nov 62

CASTANO ALMENDRAL AA: [Our experience with the use of radioactive gold (Au-198) in radiological gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:448-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DI MATTEO G, GENNARELLI L, LENTI R, MARCHEGIANI C: [A new method for the elective fixation of Au-198 adsorbed on carbon in lobar and sublobar pulmonary regions] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1875-87, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FORESTIER J: Rheumatoid arthritis--my approach to the problems and to treatment. AIR 6:15-22, Mar 63

FLOCKS RH: Newer developments in the management of prostatic carcinoma. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1008-17, Dec 62

FAUVERT R, BENHAMOU JP, NICOLLO F: [Measurement of hepatic blood flow with radioactive colloidal gold] Presse Med 70:2429-32, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

HILGER E: [Forms of leukosis and their therapy] Ther Umsch 20:61-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

HIDALGO HUERTA M, MUNIZ GONZALEZ J, SERRANO MARTINEZ R: [Hepatic hydatidosis. Review of 134 operated cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:128-36, Jan 63 (Sp)

HOWE GE, PRENTISS RJ, MULLENIX RB, FEENEY MJ: Treatment of carcinoma of the prostate with radioactive gold: nine-year followup. J Urol 89:73-4, Jan 63

HLINIAK A: [Radiotherapy in cancer of the bladder by implanting Au-198 seeds] Nowotwory 12:281-9, 1962 (Pol)

HLINIAK A: [Early results of treatment of cancer of the bladder using Au-198 seeds] Nowotwory 12:291-9, 1962 (Pol)

KLOTZ HP: [The treatment of Cushing's disease by an implant of radioactive gold in the sella turcica] Sem Ther 38:726-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

KEPP R: [Earlier experiences with radiogold treatment in the field of gynecologic radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:8-17, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

LINDBLOM AF: [Hepatography--an important method of research] Svensk Lakartidn 60:33-7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

MARZANO E, CANTARANO G, DE DOMINICIS A: [The use of Au-198 and rose bengal labeled with I-131 in liver pathology] Fegato 9:172-8, Jun 63 (It)

MEWISSIN DJ, MALAISE EP, DESAIVE PL: Results of pituitary ablation by insertion of radiogold seeds in advanced cancer patients. Tumori 48:213-21, Jul-Aug 62

PAVLENKO SI, KRASTINA EM: [Features of the clinical course of cancer of the cervix following treatment with radioactive gold (Au198)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:345-50, 1962 (Ger)

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

ROSSOTTO P, GEORGACOPULO P, STANCANELLI V, GUERRIERI S: [Regional irradiation of the tongue by means of the intra-arterial injection of Au-198. Experimental research] Minerva Chir 18:157-61, 28 Feb 63 (It)

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

SATTLER A: [On the presence and significance of late pleural metastases after surgically treated breast carcinoma, with a proposal for preventive, curative treatment] Wien Klin Wschr 75:375-7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, VASILESCU VV, BRASLA I, MERCULIEV E, STECLACI A: [The scintigraphic diagnosis of some chronic hepatic diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:47-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

THOMSEN K: [Treatment of recurrence of cervical carcinoma with radiogold seeds] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1116-20, Oct 62 (Ger)

TONNA EA, BRECHER G, CRONKITE EP, SCHWARTZ IL: The autoradiographic localization and distribution of neutron activated gold (Au198) in skeletal tissues and synovia of mice. Arthritis Rheum 6:1-10, Feb 63

WELSH LW, WELSH JJ: The cervical lymphatics, human in vivo studies. Ann Otol 72:324-35, Jun 63

WEGHAUPT K: [On radiogold therapy in gynecology] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:351-4, 1962 (Ger)

WATANABE M: [Studies on hepatic clearance: II. Comparative measurements of BSP clearance and Au-193 clearance] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:314-24, 1962 (Jap)

WATANABE M: [Studies on hepatic clearance. III. Measurement of galactose and AU-193 clearance] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:398-404, 1962 (Jap)

ZINA G, BOSSI G, BONU G, MARTINA G: [Functional study of the lymphatic system of the lower extremity with colloidal Au-198. I. Dynamics of drainage and distribution in normal subjects (original method)] Minerva Derm 37:361-9, Nov 62 (It)

GOLGI APPARATUS (A11)

ELFTMAN H: Estrogen-induced changes in the Golgi apparatus and lipid of the uterine epithelium of the rat in the normal cycle. Anat Rec 146:139-43, Jun 63

EKHOLM R, ZELANDER T, EDLUND Y: The ultrastructural organization of the rat exocrine pancreas. I. Acinar cells. J Ultrastruct Res 7:61-72, Aug 62

ESSNER E, NOVIKOFF AB: Cytological studies on two functional hepatomas. Interrelations of endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus, and lysosomes. J Cell Biol 15:289-312, Nov 62

FREEMAN JA: Fine structure of the goblet cell mucous secretory process. Anat Rec 144:341-57, Dec 62

GUSEK W: [Submicroscopic studies as a contribution to the structure and oncology of meningioma] Beitr Path Anat 127:274-326, Dec 62 (Ger)

KANWAR KC: The Golgi controversy in the light of electron microscopy. Cellule 62:377-85, 1962

KALLENBACH E, SANDBORN E, WARSHAWSKY H: The Golgi apparatus of the ameloblast of the rat at the stage of enamel matrix formation. J Cell Biol 16:629-32, Mar 63

MEEK GA, BRADBURY S: Localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the golgi apparatus of a mollusc, Helix aspersa. J Cell Biol 18:73-85, Jul 63

MOLLENHAUER HH, WHALEY WG: An observation on the functioning of the Golgi apparatus. J Cell Biol 17:222-5, Apr 63

MATANO S: A comparative neurological study on the axon reactions of amphibian motoneurons. Med J Osaka Univ 13:85-96, Jun 62

NIKLOWITZ W: [Electron microscopic studies on the structure of normal and collapse-injured Purkinje cells] Beitr Path Anat 127:424-49, Dec 62 (Ger)

NATH V, DUTA GP: Cytochemistry of protozoa, with particular reference to the Golgi apparatus and the mitochondria. Int Rev Cytol 13:323-55, 1962

STOLK A: Pharyngeal glands in the mouthbreeding anabantid Betta anabatoides Bleeker. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:252-60, 1963

STANKA P: [On the subcommissural organ in swine and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:395-409, 1963 (Ger)

TITLBACH M: [Pars intermedia of the rat pituitary (contribution on its submicroscopic structure)] Cesk Morf 11:85-90, 1963 (Cz)

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Role of the Golgi apparatus and of certain ultrastructures in the formation of the β granules of the endocrine pancreas after action of hypoglycemic arylsulfonamides] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1838-40, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

WHALEY WG, MOLLENHAUER HH: The Golgi apparatus and cell plate formation--a postulate. J Cell Biol 17:216-21, Apr 63

ZEIGEL RF, DALTON AJ: Speculations based on the morphology of the Golgi systems in several types of protein-secreting cells. J Cell Biol 15:45-54, Oct 62

Golgi-Mazzoni Corpuscles see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

GONADOTROPINS (D5)

ABSI JJ: [The antigonadotropins in functional amenorrhea] Sem Med (B Air) 122:718-9, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

BRAMBILLA F: [Contribution to the study of hypophysial and gonadal gonadotropic secretions of cyclothymic patients during the depressive phase] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:89-99, Mar 63 (It)

BURTHIAULT R: [Benefits and damage caused by hormonal determinations; good sense and clinical sense] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:212-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BECLERE C: [Progress in diagnosis and treatment with gonadotropins] Gynec Prat 13:623-68, 1962 (Fr)

BJORO K: Secondary oligo-amenorrhoea; a clinical and endocrinological evaluation. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 6):1-47, 1962

BROWN PS: Urinary gonadotrophins in post-menopausal women. J Endocr 25:427-41, Jan 63

BOARD JA: Evaluation of an immunologic pregnancy test. Conn Med 27:1-3, Jan 63

CAZZOLA D: [Gonadotropins and amenorrhea] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:43-4, Jan 63 (It)

CANTALUPPI G: [Influence of trauma on the menstrual cycle (clinical-experimental study)] Minerva Ginec 15:440-3, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CARLETTI B, KEHYAYAN E: [Biological characteristics of urinary gonadotropins in childhood. Comparison between groups of children of various ages] Minerva Pediat 14:786-90, 28 Jul 62 (It)

CONTOPOULOS AN, HAYASHIDA T: Neutralization of activity of circulating gonadotrophic hormones by antiserum to rat pituitary. J Endocr 25:451-6, Jan 63

DUMONT M: [Errors of hormonal determination in the diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and the surveillance of its sequellae (apropos of 2 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:201-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DEL CASTILLO EB: [The syndrome of spontaneous nonpuerperal lactation with amenorrhea and low gonadotropin levels] Sem Med (B Air) 121:645-51, 16 Aug 62 (Sp)

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80, Feb 63

ECKSTEIN P, MANDL AM: Effect of norethynodrel on the ovarian response of the immature rat to gonadotrophic stimulation. Endocrinology 71:964-71, Dec 62

ECKSTEIN B, LANDSBERG R: Effect of serum gonadotrophin on dehydrogenases of the citric acid cycle in the ovary of the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:480-4, Apr 63

ECKSTEIN B, SHAIN H: The development of the ovary of the rat. III. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:389-94, Mar 63

FOREMAN D: Effects of gonadotrophic hormones on the concentration of ascorbic acid of the rat ovary. Endocrinology 72:693-700, May 63

FALCONI G, ERCOLI A: 3-Cyclopentyl ether of 17α-ethynylestradiol: a potent anti-gonadotrophic and contraceptive agent in rodents. Experientia 19:249-50, 15 May 63

FRANCHIMONT P: [Modifications, under the action of gonadotropins, in ascorbic acid and cholesterol levels in the ovaries of immature rats] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1327-30, Sep 62 (Fr)

FELS E, FOGLIA VG: [Action of gonadotropins on the intrasplenic ovarian implant in hypophysectomized rats] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:286-92, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

GOTHIE S, MORICARD R, CARTIER R: [Use of tritiated thymidine in the study of normal and cancer cell proliferative phenomena (optic and electron microscopy)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:74-5, 1963 (Fr)

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne by genital hormones] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:906-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr) hormone on the corpus luteum of the rat in vitro] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:509-13, Apr 63 (Fr)

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGUALT-DEMARE J: [Study of the in vitro biological activity of gonadotrophic hormones. IV. Synergistic action of prolactin and human chorionic

HOLUB K: [Craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:558-9, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAMMERSTEIN J: [Combined analytical and morphological hormone studies in women with recurrent functional hemorrhages. Hormonal section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:910-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

HANS-BERTEAU MJ, VANDEN DRIESSCHE R: [Influence on Tamm-Horsfall mucoproteins on the biological activity of urinary gonadotropins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1699-700, 1962 (Fr)

KIESSLING W: [Animal experiment studies on the treatment of primary testicular lesions] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:175-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KIESSLING W: [Clinical and experimental studies on the treatment of primary testicular damage with serum gonadotropin-testosterone] Hautarzt 13:502-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

LORAINE JA, BELL ET: Hormone excretion during the normal menstrual cycle. Lancet 1:1340-2, 22 Jun 63

LAURITZEN C: [Methods, possibilities and clinical significance of gonadotropin determination. I.] Med Klin 58:822-6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

LAURITZEN C: [Methods, possibilities and clinical significance of gonadotropin determination. 2.] Med Klin 58:863-6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

MORICARD R, ANGULO-GOMEZ E, GOTHIE S: [Kinetic study of the Na2S35O4 and H3-thymidine load following the effect of serum gonadotropin on the rodent ovary] J Physiol (Paris) 55:303-5, 1963 (Fr)

MARTINAZZI M, BARONI C: [Hormonal control of the extraorbital lacrimal gland in mice with pituitary dwarfism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:123-32, Feb 63 (It)

[Methods for using gonadotropins] J Jap Med Ass 48:428-9, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

MARTINAZZI M, GIRALDI A: [The endocrine dependence of hemopoiesis. Research on pituitary dwarf mice] Haematologica 47:615-54, 1962 (It)

MINKINA AI: [Purification of gonadotropic hormone preparations with ion-exchange chromatography on diethylaminoethyl celulose and zonal electrophoresis on starch] Biokhimiia 27:805-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PECKER A: [Gonadotropins in acne in women] Clinique (Paris) 58:259-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

PETTI G, BOLIS L, CARTONI C, RUGGIU D: [Behavior of some acid hydrolases of the liver in rats treated with serum gonadotropin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1378-82, 31 Dec 61 (It)

QUENUM A: [Gonadotropic hormones and the lipid charge of the adrenal cortex of Cricetomys gambianus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1341-2, 1962 (Fr)

RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [Laparoscopic findings in painful early pregnancy] Wien Med Wschr 12:753-5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

RUPONEN S, SALO M, NAATANEN EK: The effect of ACTH on the secretion of gonadotropic hormone. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:382-4, 1962

SCHTEINGART M: [Steroid hormones and gonadotropins in old age] Dia Med 35:430-6, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

SERBAN AM, STROE E, KLEPSCH I, BUSILA E, GAROIU M: [Hormonal data in mastopathies] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:399-408, 1963 (Rum)

SMITH OW, SMITH GV, KISTNER RW: Action of MER-25 and of clomiphene on the human ovary. JAMA 184:878-86, 15 Jun 63

SERBAN AM, SAVESCU GH, TACHE A, BUSILA E: [Considerations on the tissue factor in hypertrichosis] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:685-91, 1962 (Rum)

STAMM O, MONNIER J, WEIGEL U: [Physiological properties of a highly purified gonadotropin-like placental hormone] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:939-44, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHOYSMAN R: [Experiences in the treatment of oligospermia in men] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1174-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCUTT LS: The use and abuse of gonadotrophins in cryptorchidism. Hormones (Oss) 15(6):1-6, 1962

SAVCHENKO ON, STEPANOV GS: [Gonadotropins, estrogens and pregnanediol in the period of transition from the reproductive state to the menopause] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:3-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCOTT LS: [The use and abuse of gonadotrophins in cryptorchidism] Hormone (Oss) 15(6):1-6, 1962 (Fr)

SHIZUME K: [Hormones] J Jap Med Ass 49:434-43, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, ZURLI A, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. II. Research on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, phenolsteroids and gonadotropins under basal conditions] Rass Neurol Veg 16:257-69, 30 Sep 62 (It)

UENO Y: [Endocrine and clinical studies on threatened abortion] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1085-95, Nov 62 (Jap)

VANDEN DRIESSCHE R, HANS-BERTEAU MJ: [Influence of the method of isolation of urinary gonadotropins on their biological activity] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:268-70, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

VAN DEN DRIESSCHE R, HANS-BERTEAU MJ: [Determination of gonadotropic hormone in the urine by measurement of the sialic acid content] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:936-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

VANDEN DRIESSCHE R, HANS-BERTEAU MJ: [Demonstration of the gonadotropic activity of the urine of children under 6 years of age] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1732-3, 1962 (Fr)

VOITKEVICH AA, SOBOLEVA EL: [Cytological analysis of the secretory process in the anterior lobe of the frog hypophysis] Tsitologiia 4:626-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ZANDER J: [Problems of endocrinological diagnosis in medical practice with special reference to amenorrhea] Deutsch Med J 14:293-7, 20 May 63 (Ger)

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (D5)

ARMELLINI C, PRINCI P: [Interference of chorionic gonadotropin in adrenal cortex function. Histomorphological research] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:211-28, Apr 63 (It)

ARVY L: [Action of chorionic gonadotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1532-4, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

ALLOITEAU JJ: [The behavior of pituitary and placental luteotropins in hypophysectomized female rats in parabiotic union] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:277-9, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERTINI B, HORNSTEIN M, BLATT I: [Biological diagnosis of 63 cases of molar pregnancy and of 10 cases of chorioepithelioma] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:139-46, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BRELLI L: [The association of testosterone with chorionic gonadotropin in the therapy of dysfunctional hemorrhagic metropathy. (Preliminary observations)] Minerva Ginec 15:259-63, 15 Mar 63 (It)

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Study of the changes in the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the male unilaterally castrate guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:126-8, 1963 (Fr)

BOTTE V, DEL BIANCO C: [Research on the histological changes and the histochemical distribution of lipids and steroid-3-β-olo-dehydrogenase in the ovaries of immature rats treated with gonadotropins] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:653-65, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BOSELLI G, CAGLIANI P: [Action of gonadotropins on the take of total autoplastic skin grafts] Minerva Med 53:3962-6, 22 Dec 62 (It)

BRADBURY JT, GOPLERUD CP: Serum chorionic gonadotrophin studies in sensitized Rh- negative patients. Obstet Gynec 21:330-3, Mar 63

BRODY S, CARLSTROM G: The problem of specificity in serologic determination of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:485-97, Apr 63

CROOKE AC, BUTT WR, PALMER R, MORRIS R, EDWARDS RL, TAYLOR CW, SHORT RV: Effect of human pituitary-in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Brit Med J 5338:1119-23, 27 Apr 63

CRAIG LS, RAY RE, WAXLER SH, MADIGAN H: Chorionic gonadotropin in the treatment of obese women. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:230-4, Mar 63

DEL CORRAL F, VICENTE ERAZO J, ARTUZ A, SALCEDO CA: [Complications of gonadotropic therapy. Presentation of a case with massive hyperluteinization of the ovaries] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:291-301, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

Diagnostic and therapeutic applications of gonadotropins. JAMA 185:40, 6 Jul 63

DE MOWBRAY RR: Eunuchoidism. Delayed puberty. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:575-7, Jul 63

DESSARZIN D, STAMM O: [Inhibitory effects of chorionic gonadotrophins on the uterus] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:272-86, 1962 (Fr)

DOERNER G: [The effect of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) and chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on the rat ovary in experimental follicular persistence] Zbl Gynaek 84:737-42, 19 May 62 (Ger)

DOERNER G, DECKART H: [The influence of isolated and combined doses of follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH) and chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) on testicular function of intact infantile and juvenile rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:271-9, 1962 (Ger)

DOERNER G, GRYCHTOLIK H: [Prolonged effect of pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH)] Zbl Gynaek 84:1758-62, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

EDWARDS RG, WILSON ED, FOWLER RE: Genetic and hormonal influences on ovulation and implantation in adult mice treated with gonadotrophins. J Endocr 26:389-99, Jun 63

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195-201, 1962

FRANCHIMONT P: [Preliminary study of the immunological characteristics of gonadotropins] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:112-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GUERBET Y, LE BEZU-GUERIN C, SCHRUB JC, GUILLEMONT L: [Contribution to the study of the immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy] Path Biol (Paris) 11:761-3, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CROSIGNANI PG, POLVANI F: [Antibodies against chorionic gonadotropin: production, identification and use of them in the immunological verification of pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:508-17, Jun 62 (It)

GOLDRACH C: [The use of gonadotropins in gynecology] Concours Med 84:4597-605, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

GOODE P, DAMRAU F: Heterologous sex hormone therapy and the geriatric-psychiatric patient with an organic psychosis of the senile psychotic type and the cerebral arteriosclerotic type in a hospital setting. J Neuropsychiat 4:31-4, Sep-Oct 62

GOISIS M, GANASSINI E: [Stimulant and substitutive triphasic therapy in genital hypoevolution. New concepts] Presse Med 70:2561-4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

GONZALEZ PENA JC, LATIENDA RI, ALTUBE E: [Clinical experience with an ovulistatic agent] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1750-5, 8 Nov 62 (Sp)

GARMIER R, BALATRE J: Trial of a pregnancy test based on the intradermoreaction to chorionic gonadotropin] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:710-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: Effect of triethylenemelamine (TEM) on endocrine system of the male rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:614-7, Mar 63

HAFEZ ES, SUGIE T, GORDON I: Superovulation and related phenomena in the beef cow. I. Superovulatory responses following PMS and HCG injections. J Reprod Fertil 5:359-79, Jun 63

HAFEZ ES, SUGIE T, HUNT WL: Superovulation and related phenomena in the beef cow. II. Effect of oestrogen administration on production of ova. J Reprod Fertil 5:381-8, Jun 63

HARGREAVES MP, PERES MT, SOUSA JA de: [Action of chorionic gonadotropin on steroid eleminations] Arq Pat 35:87-9, Apr 63 (Por)

HERSCHBERG AD: [Mixed treatment (chorionic gonadotropin and testosterone) of retarded sexual development in boys] Clinique (Paris) 58:341-4, May 63 (Fr)

HAMASHIGE S, ARQUILLA ER: Immunological studies with a commercial preparation of human chorionic gonadotropin. J Clin Invest 42:546-55, Apr 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The influence of gonadotropins in vivo upon the biosynthesis of androgens by homogenate of rat testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:438-47, 14 May 63

HAMBURGER C: [Immunologic and biologic pregnancy tests. A study of 3000 urine tests] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1001-13, 19 Jul 63 (Dan)

HOPSU VK, MAKINEN E, HARKONEN M, KIVIKOSKI A: Changes induced with reserpine and serum gonadotrophin in the seminal vesicles and testes of the rat. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:302-12, 1962

HENRY JB, LITTLE WA: Immunological test for pregnancy. JAMA 182:230-3, 20 Oct 62

HILLIARD J, ARCHIBALD D, SAWYER CH: Gonadotropic activation of preovulatory synthesis and release of progestin in the rabbit. Endocrinology 72:59-66, Jan 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The action of gonadotropic hormones upon rabbit testis in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:411-22, 8 Oct 62

HAUSER GA, ERB H, KELLER M: [The effect of placenta Lucchini on hormone excretion in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:648-52, 28 Apr 62 (Ger)

HILL JH: Evaluation of a serologic pregnancy test. Missouri Med 60:238-9, Mar 63

ISHIGAMI J, HARA S, CHOKYU K, HIDAKA Y: [Clinical evaluation of synergic gonadotropic agent, Gonagenforte] Acta Urol Jap 9:330-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

INADA T, EBISUTA K: [A mixed agent of testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone, mare serum gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin (Gonasteron) in the treatment of male hypogonadism] Acta Urol Jap 9:221-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

ISERSKY C, LENENFELD B, SHELESNYAK MC: Immunologic studies on gonadotropins: II. Biological assessment of the antigenic nature of the follicle-stimulating principle in human chorionic gonadotropin preparations. J Clin Endocr 23:54-8, Jan 63

[The influence of gonadotropins on the testes and sperm of man. Symposium of the International Fertility Association, 7-4-1962] Hormone (Oss) 15(5):1-15, 1962 (Fr)

The influence of gonadotrophins on the testes and the semen in man. Hormones (Oss) 15(5):1-14, 1962

JAYLE MF: [Dynamic exploration of endocrine functions of the ovaries] Clinique (Paris) 58:191-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

KUZIN AM, LEBEDEVA NE: [On the influence of chorionic gonadotropins on some oxidative processes in animal tissues] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:34-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIESSLING W: [Animal experiment studies on the treatment of primary testicular lesions] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:175-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KLOSTERHALFEN H: [On the problem of castration in prostate cancer] Urologe 1:123-4, 30 May 62 (Ger)

KIRSHENBLAT IaD, GRECHISHKINA AP, SERBENIUK VN, CHIGRINA ZG: [Effect of the parasympathetic segment of the nervous system on the sensitivity of the ovaries to hormones] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:524-31, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KNAUTH H, POTEMPA J: [Cryptorchism and fertility] Urol Int 15:77-91, 1963 (Ger)

KAIVOLA S, KIISTALA U, AXELSON E: Studies on a serological pregnancy test. III. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:395-402, Mar 63

KLACANSKY T: [Determination of chorionic gonadotropins with the aid of antichorionic gonadotropin serum] Ceak Gynek 28:130-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

LIENHARD CP, GONZALEZ PENA JC: [Use of prolonged-action hormones in the diagnosis of functional metrorrhagias] Dia Med 35:486-9, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

LOSTROH AJ, SQUIRE PG, LI CH: Standardization of the biological activity of human pituitary interstitial cell-stimulating hormone in terms of human chorionic gonadotrophin. J Endocr 26:215-8, Apr 63

LEATHEM JH, ADAMS WC: Prevention of ovarian cyst formation by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:240-2, May 63

LATALSKI M: [Investigations on ribonucleic acid and sulfhydryl groups on the oocyte] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:27-42, 1961 (Pol)

GOSPODAROWICZ D, LEGAULT-DEMARE J: [Influence of the incubation temperature on the in vitro synthesis of certain steriods in the rat testicle] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3047-9, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

LA CAUZA D, PRATESI V: [The influence of chorionic gonadotropin on changes of the adrenal cortex and pituitary induced by dexamethasone in the prepuberal rat] Riv Clin Pediat 69:277-92, May 62 (It)

LINDNER HR: Partition of androgen between the lymph and venous blood of the testis in the ram. J Endocr 25:483-94, Jan 63

LI MH, TS'AI HY, CH'EN TH, TSUNG YS: Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Chin Med J 81:800-12, Dec 62

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391-4, Apr 63

MANGILI G, MULLER E, ZANOBONI A: [On the relations between thyroid secretion and gonadotropin activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:743-5, 15 Jul 63 (It)

MULLER P, DAUCOURT J, WEILL G: [The immunological diagnosis of pregnancy: principle, technic and results of 100 tests practiced according to the Wide-Gemzell method] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:130-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MATTIOLI G, MONETA E: [Chromatographic fractionation of 17-ketosteroids before and after administration of chorionic gonadotropins in some castrated women] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:518-25, Jun 62 (It)

MOLNAR G, NAGY T: [Further studies on the pathogenesis of female urinary incontinence in the climacteric] Zbl Gynaek 84:1295-302, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

MISHELL DR Jr, WIDE L, GEMZELL CA: Immunologic determination of human chorionic gonadotrophin in serum. J Clin Endocr 23:125-31, Feb 63

MILCU SM, DANILA-MUSTER A, DRAFTA D, CIOCIRDIA C, OPRESCU M, BUSILA E: [New function tests for exploration of the ovaries in hyperfolliculinism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:253-9, 1963 (Rum)

NICOLOFF JT, NICOLOFF K, DOWLING JT: Evaluation of vaginal smear, serum gonadotropin, protein-bound iodine, and thyroxine-binding as measures of placental adequacy. J Clin Invest 41:1998-2011, Nov 62

NYDICK M: Qualitative studies of the urinary gonadotropin excretion of twenty patients in remission from choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases. J Clin Endocr 23:368-73, Apr 63

O'CONOR VJ Jr, CHIANG SP, GRAYHACK JT: Is subcapsular orchiectomy a definitive procedure? Studies of hormone excretion before and after orchiectomy. J Urol 89:236-40, Feb 63

PIERRE R, THOYER-ROZAT J, SENEZE J, TEXIER J: [Initial trials of the Wide-Gemzell test in the biological diagnosis of pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:171-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PALMER R, DORANGEON P: [Our experience with gonadotropins in the treatment of female sterility] Clinique (Paris) 58:239-46, Apr 63

PERERA BA, ROSENOER VM: The relation between urogastrone and gonadotrophins. Brit J Pharmacol 20:534-9, Jun 63

PUNDEL JP: [The treatment of amenorrheas by gonadotropic hormones] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:279-89, Oct 62 (Fr)

PANIZ B: [Our experiences with the ovarian hyperemia test in the infantile rat as a rapid pregnancy test] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L204-L207, Nov 62 (Ger)

PASETTO N, DONINI P, MONTANINO G, STUCCHI F: [New immunological diagnostic test of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:895-8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PAKRASHI A: Endocrinological studies on plant products. III. Effect of some coumarins on human chorionic gonadotrophin. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:73-4, Feb 63

POZZI PC: [Considerations on the etiopathogenesis of endocrine abortion. Presentation of 12 cases] Minerva Ginec 14:1104-10, 30 Nov 62 (It)

QUATTROCCHI G, ARMELLINI G: [Influence of chorionic gonadotropin on some immune indices. Experimental research] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:183-91, Mar 63 (It)

Quantitative chorionic genadotrophin. Maryland Med J 11:611-3, Nov 62

REISS M, HILLMAN J, DAVIS RH: Effect of prolonged treatment with human chorionic gonadotropin on the endogenous steroid hormone metabolism of physically and mentally retarded boys. J Clin Endocr 23:11-27, Jan 63

RYAN RJ: Commercially available drugs of endocrinologic interest. Med Clin N Amer 47:85-100, Jan 63

SZONTAGH F, SAS M, TRAUB A, KOVACS L, BARDOCZY A, SZEREDAY Z: [The effect of different norsteroids on the hormone excretion of pregnant women and on the histomorphology of the trophoblast] Orv Hetil 104:1302-7, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

SAVCHENKO ON, STEPANOV GS: [Interrelations between gonadotropins and estrogens in women during the menopause] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:54-62, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SENEZE J: [Placental secretion of prolans] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:225-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

SMITH BD, BRADBURY JT: Ovarian response to gonadotrophins after pretreatment with diethylstilbestrol. Amer J Physiol 204:1023-7, Jun 63

SCHOR NA, CARA J, PEREZ A: Hormonal dependence of oxidative enzymes in the testis of the rat. Nature (London) 198:1310, 29 Jun 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, SANDBERG AA, JACKSON JE, STAUBITZ WJ: Effects of estrogen and HCG on androgen synthesis by human testes. J Clin Endocr 22:992-5, Oct 62

SZONTAGH FE, SAS M: Effect of Urga-Steron (methyloestrenolon) on the production of chorionic gonadotropin in early pregnancy. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:81-7, 1962

SALAMANCA DE LA PENA F, DE LA PENA REGIDOR P: [Radioiodine 131 and Freedman's reaction] Acta Med Tenerife 17:103-4, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SATO T: [Electron microscopic studies on the adrenal cortex. On correlation of ultrastructure and function] Folia Endocr Jap 38:881-9, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SANTONI G, BELGERI R: [Use of the antigen ($H_2C_2O_4$) bound to particles of polystyrene latex and of the specific antiserum in the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:898-901, 30 Sep 62 (It)

SHAPIRO BG: The treatment of adipose gynandrism. S Afr Med J 37:132-6, 26 Jan 63

SWYER GI: Induction of ovulation in the human-older and newer approaches. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:39-46, Jan 63

SUZUKI Y, ETO T: Androgens in testicular venous blood in the adult rat. Endocr Jap 9:277-83, Dec 62

SZCZEPSKI O, WALCZAK M, MIKOLAJCZYK J: [Treatment of cryptorchism with gonadotropin] Endokr Pol 13:533-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SZONTAGH F, SAS M, [The effect of Orga-Steron (methylestrenolone) on chorionicvonadotropin production in early pregnancy] Magy Noorv Lap 25:321-4, Nov 62 (Hun)

SATO T: [Studies on the correlation between the gonads and the thyroid. 2. Basic studies] Kitakanto Med J 12:418-30, 1962 (Jap)

SWIERCZYNSKA Z, SAMOCHOWIEC E: [Chorionic gonadotropin preparation "Pregnyl" in serological pregnancy tests] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1857-8, 26 Nov 62

SATO A, IWATA S: [Case of eunuchoidism] Iryo 16:514-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

SKALICKY J, SAPAK K, RUZICKA A: [Effect of placental gonadotropic hormones on the genitalia of female adrenalectomized rats] Cesk Gynek 28:138-41, Feb 63 (Cz)

TELEGDY G, HUSZAR I: The effect of FSH and HCG on the dog's ovarian progesterone and Δ-4-androstene-3-17-dione secretion in vivo. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:339-45, 1962

UENO Y: [Inner secretions and clinical study in habitual abortion and premature delivery] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1187-96, Dec 62 (Jap)

WIDE L: An immunological method for the assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 70):1-111, 1962

WIDE L: An immunological method for the assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 70):1-111, 1962

GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE (D5)

ANDREOLI C, VAVALA V, CAVALLINI R: Antigonadotrophins in the suppression of postpartum lactation in non-nursing mothers. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:149-55, 1962

BOSELLI G, CAGLIANI P: [Action of gonadotropins on the take of total autoplastic skin grafts] Minerva Med 53:3962-6, 22 Dec 62 (It)

CLEGG MT, COLE HH, HOWARD CB, PIGON H: The influence of foetal genotype on equine gonadotrophin secretion. J Endocr 25:245-8, Oct 62

DEL CORRAL F, VICENTE ERAZO J, ARTUZ A, SALCEDO CA: [Complications of gonadotropic therapy. Presentation of a case with massive hyperluteinization of the ovaries] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:291-301, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

EDWARDS RG, WILSON ED, FOWLER RE: Genetic and hormonal influences on ovulation and implantation in adult mice treated with gonadotrophins. J Endocr 26:389-99, Jun 63

HAFEZ ES, SUGIE T, GORDON I: Superovulation and related phenomena in the beef cow. I. Superovulatory responses following PMS and HCG injections. J Reprod Fertil 5:359-79, Jun 63

HAFEZ ES, SUGIE T, HUNT WL: Superovulation and related phenomena in the beef cow. II. Effect of oestrogen administration on production of ova. J Reprod Fertil 5:381-8, Jun 63

INADA T, EBISUTA K: [A mixed agent of testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone, mare serum gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin (Gonasteron) in the treatment of male hypogonadism] Acta Urol Jap 9:221-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

The influence of gonadotrophins on the testes and the semen in man. Hormones (Oss) 15(5):1-14, 1962

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287-300, Oct 62

MONTEMAGNO U: [Mitochondrial morphology of the oocytes in anovulation with luteinization of the follicle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:582-6, 31 May 63 (It)

McCORMACK CE, MEYER RK: Ovulation induced by progesterone in immature rats pretreated with pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Gen Comp Endocr 3:300-7, Jun 63

RONA G, CHAPPEL CI: Protection of scorbutic bone lesions of the guinea pig by equine estrogen. Endocrinology 72:1-10, Jan 63

SCHIRREN C: [The influence of serum gonadotropin (PMS) on human spermatozoa] Hautarzt 14:166-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

SMITH BD, BRADBURY JT: Ovarian response to gonadotrophins after pretreatment with diethylstilbestrol. Amer J Physiol 204:1023-7, Jun 63

SOPER EH, LADMAN AJ: Responses to gonadotropin in intact and hypophysectomized immature female rats as related to age. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:573-6, Dec 62

STAEMMLER HJ: [Alteration of the PMSG-HCG effect by diencephalon-narcobiosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:920-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAXENA BB, McSHAN WH, MEYER RK: Purification of follicle-stimulating hormone from horse anterior pituitary glands. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:394-402, 17 Dec 62

SWYER GI: Induction of ovulation in the human-older and newer approaches. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:39-46, Jan 63

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY (D5)

ALBERT A, DERNER I, STELLMACHER V, LEIFERMAN J, BARNUM J: Purification of pituitary gonadotropin from urine of eunuchs. J Clin Endocr 22:996-1001, Oct 62

ARON C, ASCH G: [Influence of the developmental state of the ovarian follicles at the time of hypophysectomy on the reactivity of the ovary to gonadotropin. Experiment with the adult female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:907-8, 1962 (Fr)

ARON C, ASCH G, ASCH L: [Influence of the time elapsed since hypophysectomy on the reactivity of the ovary to gonadotropin. Short term experiments in the adult female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:903-6, 1962 (Fr)

ASTRADA JJ: [Liberation of gonadotropins in the toad by the action of drugs] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:316-21, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

ASTRADA JJ: [Study of the liberation of gonadotropins by stimulation by pituitary grafts] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:322-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

ASTRADA JJ: Gonadotrophins secretion in the toad by hypothalamic stimulations. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:243-7, 1962

BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L, NOCKE W: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and hypophysial gonadotropins in "testicular feminization"] Arch Gynaek 198:412-20, 1963 (Ger)

BECLERE C, GAUTIER P, SIMONNET H: [Gonadotropins in the diagnosis and treatment of amenorrheas] Clinique (Paris) 58:225-37, Apr 63 (Fr)

BECLERE C: [Gonadotropins in gynecology. Practical conclusions] Clinique (Paris) 58:263-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

BETTENDORF G, BOTTCHER U, LE COUTRE C, MAASS H: [The effect of gonadotropins and estrone on the nucleoside phosphate content of the ovary and uterus] Klin Wschr 41:398-406, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BECLERE C: [Gonadotropins in the early diagnosis of tubal pregnacies, as well as the diagnosis and treatment of pregnancies with pathological antecedents] Clinique (Paris) 58:247-57, Apr 63 (Fr)

BECLERE C, HENRY R, SIMONNET H: [Determination of gonadotropins in gynecologic clinical medicine] Clinique (Paris) 58:171-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BROWN PS: Observations on a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine as an inhibitor of pituitary gonadotrophic activity. J Endocr 26:425-36, Jun 63

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, OROFINO G: [Antigonadotropin action of pineal extracts in the aged rat] G Geront 10:632-4, Jun 62 (It)

BARRY J, TORRE JF: [Early effects of castration on the morphology of the neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:847-8, 1962 (Fr)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686-90, Dec 62

BETTENDORF G: [Control of hypogonadotropic ovarian insufficiency with human pituitary gonadotropin] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:928-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA: The effect of norethisterone and its acetate on ovarian and pituitary function during the menstrual cycle. J Endocr 25:331-41, Dec 62

BERNHEIM R: [Endocrinology] Gaz Med France 69:3587-98, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BECLERE C: [Indications and contraindications of gonadotropins in the treatment of amenorrheas] Sem Hop Paris 38:3897-907, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

BELL ET, BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA, ROBSON JS: The effect of derivatives of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in postmenopausal women. J Endocr 25:221-31, Oct 62

BECLERE C, SIMONNET H: [The pituitary-ovarian hyperhormonal syndrome is a reality] Presse Med 71:3-6, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOGDANOVE EM: Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to prevent either pituitary reactions to castration or the inhibition of such reactions by estrogen treatment. Endocrinology 72:638-42, Apr 63

CUBONI E: [The titration of pituitary gonadotropins in the urine by the Johnsen method] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:921-36, Nov 62 (It)

DOERR-SCHOTT J: [Electron microscope study of cytological changes in gonadotropic β cells of the pituitary after castration, in the male Rana temporaria L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:664-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

Diagnostic and therapeutic applications of gonadotropins. JAMA 185:40, 6 Jul 63

DEKKER A, RUSSFIELD AB: Pituitary tropic hormone studies and morphologic observations in carcinoma of the prostate. Cancer 16:743-50, Jun 63

DHOM G, WERNZE H: [On the antithyrotropic and antigonadotropic mechanism of action of Lithospermum officinale. (Morphological studies of the rat hypophysis)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:294-304, Jun 63 (Ger)

DORFMAN RI, DORFMAN AS: Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory action of estrone in parabiotic rats. Endocrinology 72:115-6, Jan 63

FREYCON F, FREYCON MT: [Silver's syndrome] Pediatrie 18:471-2, 1963 (Fr)

FALCONI G, BRUNI G: Studies on steroidal enol ethers: antigonadotrophic activity of cyclopentyl derivatives of some orally active progestins. J Endocr 25:169-73, Oct 62

FRANCHIMONT P: [Immuno-chemical determination of gonadotropins] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:561-72, 1962 (Fr)

FITKO R: [Follicle-stimulating gonadotropins as cyst-forming factors] Endokr Pol 13:693-710, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

FRANCHIMONT P: [Preliminary study of the immunological characteristics of gonadotropins] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:112-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GARNIER G: [The treatment of acne with sex hormones] Gaz Med France 70:2139-40, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

GOLDRACH C: [The use of gonadotropins in gynecology] Concours Med 84:4597-605, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

HILLIARD J, ARCHIBALD D, SAWYER CH: Gonadotropic activation of preovulatory synthesis and release of progestin in the rabbit. Endocrinology 72:59-66, Jan 63

HOLMES RL: Gonadotrophic and thyrotrophic cells of the pituitary gland of the ferret. J Endocr 25:495-503, Jan 63

HERRMANN M, GOSLAR HG: [Studies on the biological activity of A-homo-testosterone acetate] Experientia 19:76-7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ISHIGAMI J, HARA S, CHOKYU K, HIDAKA Y: [Clinical evaluation of synergic gonadotropic agent, Gonagen-forte] Acta Urol Jap 9:330-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

IGEL H: [Studies on the alteration of gonadotropic or ovarian function by androgens] Zbl Gynaek 84:1227-42, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

IOVINO AJ: The anti-hormone response in pigeons. J Endocr 25:155-60, Oct 62

ILLEI G, DONHOFFER A: The effect of anabolic steroids on the secretion of pituitary gonadotropins. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:189-94, 1962

[The influence of gonadotropins on the testes and sperm of man. Symposium of the International Fertility Association, 7-4-1962] Hormone (Oss) 15(5):1-15, 1962 (Fr)

INOKUCHI K, YAGI H, SAKAGUCHI M, KUSABA T, NAKASONO K, NISHIO S: [Current aspects of breast cancer and surgical hormonal therapy in advanced stages, with special reference to a new technic of adreno-colic shunt] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:719-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

The influence of gonadotrophins on the testes and the semen in man. Hormones (Oss) 15(5):1-14, 1962

ISRAEL SL: Hypothalamus function and reproduction. Obstet Gynec 20:826-35, Dec 62

JULESZ M: [The regulation of the function of the gonads] Orv Hetil 103:1729-35, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, KIGAWA T: [Role of the hypothalamo-pituitary system in gynecology] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:499-503, Jul 63 (Jap)

KISTLER P, NITSCHMANN H: Large scale production of human plasma fractions. Eight years experience with the alcohol fractionation procedure of Nitschmann, Kistler and Lergier. Vox Sang 7:414-24, Jul-Aug 62

KASHCHENKO LA: [Radiation disorder of the mechanism of ovulation in frogs] Radiobiologiia 2:868-72, 1962 (Rus)

KASHCHENKO LA: [Radiation reaction of the anterior pituitary gland in frogs] Radiobiologiia 3:76-80, 1963 (Rus)

LUNENFELD B, RABAU E, SULOMIVICI S, ESHKOL: [Treatment of amenorrhea by gonadotropic substances from women's urine] Harefuah 64:289-92, 1 May 63 (Heb)

LERAY C: [Evaluation of the gonadotropic property (type FSH) of the pituitary gland of teleosts, particularly Cyprinus carpio L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4744-7, 27 May 63 (Fr)

LUNENFELD B, SULIMOVICI S, RABAU E: Mechanism of action of anti-ovulatory compounds. J Clin Endocr 23:391-4, Apr 63

MACGILLIVRAY AJ, ROBERTSON HA: Total gonadotrophic activity in the urine of the ovariectomized, normal and pregnant ewe and in that of the ram. J Endocr 26:125-32, Mar 63

MARESCAUX J, ARON M: [Comparative short-term and long-term action of a single dose of gonadotropin on the guinea pig ovary; new argument in favor of the unitarian concept of gonadostimulation] C R Soc Biol (Paris)

MAASS H, BETTENDORF G: [Biochemical changes in the liver, ovary and uterus after administration of gonadotropins] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:932-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

McKAY DG: The interrelation of the ovary and endometrium in carcinoma of the endometrium. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:258-71, Dec 62

MACGILLIVRAY AJ, ROBERTSON HA: Chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose of human and ovine urinary pituitary gonadotrophins. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:508-10, 8 Oct 62

MACGILLIVRAY AJ, ROBERTSON HA: Total gonadotrophic activity in the urine of the ovariectomized, normal and pregnant ewe and in that of the ram. J Endocr 26:125-32, Mar 63

NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:480-7. 1963 (Ger)

NINO G, ALONSO DE FLORIDA F: [The action of gonadotropin on the sexual embrace reaction of the spinal toad and frog] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:259-65, Dec 62 (Sp)

ORLANDI F, CARIANI A, CICALA P, RAPINO P: [Behavior of urinary gonadostimulins and antidiuretic activity in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 42-3, 1962 (It)

PALMER R, DORANGEON P: [Our experience with gonadotropins in the treatment of female sterility] Clinique (Paris) 58:239-46, Apr 63

PASETTO N, MONTANINO G: [Urinary pituitary gonadotropins in gynecological physiopathology. I. Problems in technic] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:1-11, Jan 63 (It)

PERUZY AD, PAVONI P, DE MARTINO C, OLIVERIO A: [Biological determination of urinary gonadotropins: modification of the method of absorption on kaolin] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:286-95, May-Jun 62 (It)

PUNDEL JP: [The treatment of amenorrheas by gonadotropic hormones] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:279-89, Oct 62 (Fr)

PERDUE JF, McSHAN WH: Isolation and biochemical study of secretory granules from rat pituitary glands. J Cell Biol 15:159-72, Nov 62

PEARSE AG, VAN NOORDEN S: The functional cytology of the human adenohypophysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:462-71, 2 Mar 63

ROSEMBERG E, LEWIS W, RUSSELL E: Performance control of preparations which could be used as reference material for the estimation of urinary gonadotropins in the mouse uterine weight method. J Clin Endocr 22:953-8, Oct 62

ROMANOFF EB, PINCUS G: Studies of the isolated perfused ovary: methods and examples of application. Endocrinology 71:752-5, Nov 62

ROBERTSON HA, MACGILLIVRAY AJ, HUTCHINSON JS: Gonadotrophins of pituitary origin in the urine of sheep after castration and ovariectomy. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:147-52, Jan 63

ROSENBLATT R, VOLET B, VOEGELL H, BAECHLER C, MENZI A, BORTH R: [Cyto-hormonal modifications appearing in the course of treatment with an anabolic agent (methandrostenolone)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:681-715, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROSEMBERG E, COLEMAN J, DEMANY M, GARCIA CR: Clinical effect of human urinary postmenopausal gonadotropin. J Clin Endocr 23:181-90, Feb 63

RUSSFIELD AB, SOMMERS SC: Malnutrition and tropic hormone storage in hypophysis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:564-71, May 63

ROTHAUGE CF, WELLER O, SCHUCHARDT E: [The effect of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate (Honvan) on the gonads and the gonadotropine secretion of men] Klin Wschr 41:90-5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SAUNDERS FJ, NUTTING EF, COUNSELL RE, KLIMSTRA PD: Anti-androgenic activity of a series of 17-iminostaroids. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:637-9, Jul 63

SIMONNET H, BECLERE C: [The physiology of gonadotropins in women] Clinique (Paris) 58:159-69, Mar 63 (Fr)

STAEMMLER HJ: [Alteration of the PMSG-HCG effect by diencephalon-narcobiosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:920-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

SOUSA AD de: [Hormone determinations in gynecology] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:324-39, 1962 (Por)

SPAZZOLI G, MATSCHER R, MAISTRELLO I: [Experimental study of the antigonadotropic activity of dimethazine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:994-5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SWYER GI: Induction of ovulation in the human-older and newer approaches. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:39-46, Jan 63

SILLO-SEIDL G: [Management of male infertility] Z Urol 55:649-53, Nov 62 (Ger)

TOKINAGA T: [Studies on the tissue respiration of the diencephalo-hypophyseal-ovarian system, particularly on the influences of hypophorin and estrogen] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:607-13, Jul 63 (Jap)

THIEBLOT L, BLAISE S: [Influence of the pineal gland on the gonads] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:270-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

TOJO N: [Anterior pituitary-ovarian system in conditions of anovulation] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:555-61, May 63 (Jap)

THIEBLOT L, OESTERGAARD E, MULLER P, BECLERE C: [Therapeutic preparations of gonadotropins. Characteristics-antihormones - accidents - indications - dosages] Clinique (Paris) 58:181-90, Mar 63 (Fr)

TORELLA M, LAURO V, BICCIARDI I: [Conclusive considerations on the endocrine effects of methandrostenolone] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

UEDA Y, MOCHIZUKI M, ARAKI Z, WASHIO T: Studies on the thyrotropic and gonadotropic substances by "paper-graphy". Endocr Jap 9:147-54, Jun 62

UENO Y: [Inner secretions and clinical study in habitual abortion and premature delivery] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1187-96, Dec 62 (Jap)

VOITKEVICH AA: [Relation of the gonadotropin function of the hypophysis to the neurosecretion of hypothalamic nuclei] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:118-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VLYSSIDES Z: [A new property of pituitary gonadotropins (FSH and LTH)] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:563-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

VIELHAUER R, DOELLE W: [Gonadotropin level in the blood and urine of women with idiopathic liver cirrhosis in the menopause] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:293-300, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

VERNA F, CASTIGLIONE C: [6α-Methyl-17α-hydroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) in high doses and the hypophysis. Experimental contribution] Minerva Ginec 14:861-8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, FRANCHIMONT P, SALMON J: [Immunological determination of pituitary somatotrophic and gonadotrophic hormones and their importance in the clinical examination] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:53-93, 1963 (Fr)

WENNEMANN J, NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Arch Gynaek 198:497-503, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAMS P, GOLDSTON N: Suppressor effect of the anabolic agent methandrostenolone (Dianabol) on human pituitary gonadotropin excretion. Huron Road Hosp Sci Quart 9:7-13, Jan 63

GONADS (A5)

BONILLA VALENCIA F: [Problems of gonadal dysgenesis] Acta Med Tenerife 19:86-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BIANCHINI P: [Action of various substances on the pituitary-gonad axis in relation to their molecular structure] Farmaco [Sci] 18:100-8, Feb 63 (It)

BRICAIRE H, FOSSEY BM de: [Endocrinology in 1962] Rev Prat 13:1387-428, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

BAGUENA CANDELA R, LOPEZ PINERO JM: [Gonadal dysgenesis. I. Historical aspects and concepts] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:1-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BONILLA F, ESTEVE F, BAGUENA R, FORTEZA J: [Metabolism of 17-ketosteroids in gonadal dysgenesis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:184-90, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BARDIN EA: [The action of Platyphylline on the gonads of animals] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:38-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BURNS E, SEGALOFF A, CARRERA GM, COLBERT DW: Congenital absence of gonads: report of 2 cases. J Urol 89:450-5, Mar 63

CAPURON A: [Colonization of supernumerary gonads by primordial germ cells, induced in the embryo after transplantation of the dorsal lip of the blastopore in the salamander Pleurodeles waltilli Michah] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4736-9, 27 May 63 (Fr)

DUTRUEL R, VALEYRE J: [Comparisons of gonadal doses in the course of routine radiologic examinations of the thorax] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:115-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUTRUEL R, VALEYRE J: [Comparisons of gonadal doses during routine radiological chest examinations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:649-53, 4-11 Dec 62 (Fr)

EPP ER, HESLIN JM, WEISS H, LAUGHLIN JS, SHERMAN RS: Measurement of bone marrow and gonadal dose from x-ray examinations of the pelvis, hip and spine as a function of field size, tube kilovoltage and added filtration. Brit J Radiol 36:247-65, Apr 63

FORTEZA BOVER G, BAGUENA CANDELA R, BONILLA MARTI F: [Gonadal dysgenesis. II. Cytogenetic aspects] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:13-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21-64, 1961

GUILLON J: [The endocrine manifestations of hemochromatosis] Rev Prat 13:1439-45, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

GOLLESZ V: Retardation of somatic development in Down's disease (mongolism). Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:85-102, 1963

GREITZ U: Doses to the gastrointestinal tract from ingestion of fission products in drinking water or food. Health Phys 9:71-7, Jan 63

HEMSWORTH BN, JACKSON H: Effect of Busulphan on the developing gonad of the male rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:187-94, Apr 63

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S: Changes in the pituitary-target gland system following electrolytic lesion of median eminence and hypophyseal stalk in male rats. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:23-31, 1963

HAFFEN K: [On the development in coelomic grafts of the cortical constituent isolated from the female and intersexual gonads of the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3755-8, 22 Apr 63 (Fr)

HADJIOLOFF AI, ANASTASSOVA-KRISTEVA M: [On the biology of sexual tissue. I. Histogenesis of the gonads and ovary in chick embryos] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:289-310, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSER GA: [Clinical aspects of intersexuality] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:321-52, 1963 (Ger)

IGARASHI H: [A few personal opinions on several diseases causing changes in the roentgenogram of the parotid gland. 1.] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:485-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

GONADS

IGAKASHI M, SATO S, KUBO H, SATO T: [On the action of kallikrein on the function of the pituitary-gonad system] Endocr Jap 9:81-9, Jun 62 (Ger)

IRI E H, TAKESHITA K, MURAKAMI K, OKAMURA S, MATSUOKA J, KATAYAMA H, YOSHIMOTO S: Gonad exposure due to I-131 thyroid function test. II. Correction for analytical formula and estimated value. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:245-50, Oct 62

KOSOWICZ J: The carpal sign in gonadal dysgenesis. J Clin Endocr 22:949-52, Oct 62

LIMBORGH J van: Transplantation of gonadal primordia in 28- to 38-somite stage duck embryos. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:167-81, 1962

MARTIN MH: [Observations on the comparative study of gonad dosage in terms of different technics of radiological examination of the thorax] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:471-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

MUELLER C, KUBAT M, MARSALEK J: [Studies on the fertility of Joachimstal miners] Zbl Gynaek 84:63-8, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

MARKO D: [Gonadal protection (gonad defensor), a tube for pelvic radiography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:793-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

MILINOW MR, MOGUILEVSKY JA, LACUARA JL: [Influence of the gonads on the regulation of arterial metabolism] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:400-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

POSTELNICU D, VICOLEANU N: [Observations on the structure of the thyroid in relation to the sexual cycle in birds (ducks)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:651-4, 1962 (Rum)

PETROV VA, PALLADIEVA NM, PIVANOVA PS: [Radiation dosage on the body surface and in the area of the sexual glands in roentgenological examinations] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:51-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHAEFER P, BACHMANN D: [Gonad dosage in radiological heart diagnosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:46-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

THIEBOLD JJ: [On the differentiation of transplanted gonads in the extraembryonic coelom of the small shark, Scyliorhinus caniculus L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1151-4, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

VALEYRE J, DUTRUEL R: [Systematic radiological examination of the chest and comparative gonadal doses] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:457-63 May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WATZKA M: [Ontogenetic principles of the gonads and intersexuality] Arch Gynaek 198:319-28, 1963 (Ger)

ZANETTI E, TOSCA L, FASOLA U, ROSSI GF, GANDINI S, MONDINA A: [Evaluation of the gonadal dose in relation to the medical use of ionizing radiation and technical proposals aimed at its reduction] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:535-72, Jul 62 (It)

Gongylonema see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

GONIOSCOPY (E1)

DEEN C, SUGAR HS: Slit lamp visibility of the Schwalbe line. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:10-2, Spring 63

DZHALIASHVILI OA: [Examination of the angle of the anterior chamber of the eye using the goniolens and surgical microscope] Nov Med Tekhn 2:51-3, 1962 (Rus)

GORIN G: Deep-chamber glaucoma following cataract extraction. Importance of gonioscopy in its recognition and management. Amer J Ophthal 55:279-83, Feb 63

KULIKOVA LA, SHMELEVA TP: [Gonioscopy in Fuchs' syndrome and chronic dysfunction of the ciliary body] Vestn Oftal 75:36-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LEGRAND J, CHEVANNES H: [Gonioscopic aspects of the filtering cicatrices in aphakia] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:435-8, Jun 62 (Fr)

LINNIK LF: [An improved apparatus for fixation of the gonioscope] Oftal Zh 17:440 1962 (Rus)

POLITZER M: [Gonioscopic picture of hereditary glaucoma] Cesk Oftal 18:446-52, Nov 62 (Cz)

PAN'KIV VM: [The differential gonioscopic diagnosis of various forms of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 76:20-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SHUL'PINA NB: [Microgonioscopy as a method for the analysis of unsuccessful operations in glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:26-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SAMPAOLESI R: [New gonioscopic sign in congenital glaucoma of late appearance] Arch Oftal B Air 37:161-5, Aug 62 (Sp)

Gonococcus see NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE (B3)

GONORRHEA (C1)

ALEKSANDROV VA: [Some experiences in the use of luminescent microscopy in bacterioscopic diagnosis of gonorrhea in women] Akush Ginek 39:81-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[Blenorrhagia] Medicina (Madrid) 31:197-9, May 63 (Sp)

BEVERIDGE MM: Source of infection with gonorrhoea in various ethnic groups. Brit J Vener Dis 38:154-6, Sep 62

BERG K: [Gonorrheal arthritis. A disease with renewed interest at present?] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1148-50, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

BAUER KM: [Inflammatory diseases of the seminal vesicles, their diagnosis and therapy] Urologe 1:245-52, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

CATTERALL RD: Anorectal gonorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:871-3, Oct 62

DYLO PV, BUSHELEVA TsD, BASHMAKOVA SM: [Phenoxymethyl penicillin in the treatment of acute gonorrhea] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:48-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

DUNLOP EM: Epidemiology of gonorrhoea. Certain aspects of control of the disease in women with particular reference to contact tracing. Brit J Vener Dis 39:109-12, Jun 63

DEPAOLI M, VISETTI M, PEROLINO RM: [A case of urethral diverticulum with calculosis] Minerva Derm 37:312-6, Sep 62 (It)

DUREL P: [Present-day treatment of gonorrhea] Gynec Prat 13:699-706, 1962 (Fr)

DAVID-CHAUSSE J: [The rheumatological aspect of the Vidal-Jacquet syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:702-11, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DODSON AI Jr: Urethral caruncle, gonorrheal infection, and stricture. Postgrad Med 33:423-6, May 63

ESARTIIA TP: [Changes in gonococci in the pus of patients under the influence of tetracycline (electron microscopic study)] Vestn Derm Vener 37:41-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

Failure to control gonorrhoea. Lancet 1:1248-9, 8 Jun 63

FRIZZI V, CRISTOFOLINI M: [On a case of biennorrhagia in an accessory urethral canal] Minerva Derm 38:68-70, Feb 63 (It)

FLUKER JL: Fatal hypersensitivity with oedema of the glottis after T.A.B. vaccine in a case of Reiter's syndrome. Brit J Vener Dis 38:161-2, Sep 62

FIUMARA NJ: The diagnosis of gonorrhea. Tufts Folia Med 8:121-4, Oct-Dec 62

FLEMING DS, BAUER H, BARR RN, KIMBALL AC: Syphilis and gonorrhea in Minnesota. Minnesota Med 46:34-8, Jan 63

FARRER CJ, TATHAM PH: Screening for carcinoma of the uterine cervix in a V.D. clinic. Brit J Vener Dis 38:230-1, Dec 62

Failure against gonorrhoea. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:41-3, Feb 63

FIUMARA NJ: The treatment of gonorrhea. Tufts Folia Med 9:12-4, Jan-Mar 63

GJESSING HC: [Gonorrhea in Norway past and present, with special reference to Oslo] Nord Med 70:866-70, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

GOLOSOVKER AM: [Comparative data on the concentration of tetracycline in some body fluids following peroral administration] Urologiia 27:18-21, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GIRARD MJ: [Remarks on the etiology and current treatment of male venereal urethritis. Importance of thiophenicol] Lyon Med 94:689-93, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

GIRARD J: [Remarks on the etiology and current treatments of male venereal urethritis. Value of thiophenicol] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:824-7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

1961 gonorrhoea study. Brit J Vener Dis 39:1-14, Mar 63

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P: [Some observations on recurrent amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:760-8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

[Instruction in what to do in suspected gonorrhea] Suom Laak 17:1805-8, 20 Sep 62 (Fin)

JAEGER W: [On the treatment of venereal diseases (especially gonorrhea)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1868-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

JACKSON CC: Gonorrheal proctitis. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:36-7 passim, Jan 63

KNUDSEN HE, PERDRUP A: Blood concentration of procaine and of penicillin after a single dose of 3 megaunits procaine-penicillin with special regard to the possibility of absorptive pharmacodynamic effects of procaine. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:235-9, 1963

KING AJ: The complications of homosexuality. Introduction. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:869-70, Oct 62

KOGOJ F: [Histology of the amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:661-70, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT P, TEXIER L, MALEVILLE J: [Vidal-Jacquet arthroblennorrhagic keratosis. Its relation to the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Presse Med 71:1271-4, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LAIRD SM: Some current aspects of the epidemiology of gonorrhoea. Brit J Vener Dis 39:101-4, Jun 63

LAIRD SM: Gonorrhoea in the city of Manchester, 1951-1961. Brit J Vener Dis 38:134-44, Sep 62

LAIRD SM: Gonorrhoea in the Manchester region, 1951-1961. Brit J Vener Dis 38:181-8, Dec 62

LISSIA G, ORTONA L, SAPUPPO A: [Research on the activity of rifomycin SV in syphilitic and gonococcal infections] G Mal Infett 14:531-4, Sep 62 (It)

LEVY B: Treatment of gonorrhoea. Brit Med J 5329:537-8, 23 Feb 63

LACROUX R, PERNOD J: [The Vidal-Jacquet syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:721-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MORTON RS: Epidemiology of gonorrhoea. A departure from the typical incidence picture. Brit J Vener Dis 39:105-8, Jun 63

MOORE MB Jr, VANDERSTOEP EM, WENDE RD, KNOX JM: Fluorescent gonococcal antibody technique in gonorrhea in the male. Public Health Rep 78:90-2, Jan 63

MOORE MB Jr, SHORT DH, MATHESON TE, KNOX JM, VANDERSTOEP EM: Alternate antibiotics for use in treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in males. Public Health Rep 78:261-3, Mar 63

MARQUEZ BUSTOS JA, GARAY GARATE CA: [Gonococcal urethritis treated with demethylchlortetracycline] Prensa Med Argent 49:1777-81, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

NIELSEN K, SCHMIDT H: [Should the standard treatment of gonorrhea be changed? Effects of the treatment of gonorrhea in 1960 in ambulant and hospitalized patients] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:336-47, Aug 62 (Dan)

OKOSHI M: [Recent trends in gonorrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2166-74, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

OGOSHI M: [Recent trends in gonorrhea. 1. On penicillin therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1986-94, 1 Nov 62

PERUCCIO L: [Clinical observations on the antibiotic resistance of the gonococcus] Minerva Derm 38:168-70, May 63 (It)

PALMGREN L: [Social psychiatric study of teen-age girls with gonorrhea] Svensk Lakartidn 60:753-67, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

PELLEGRIN: [Antivenereal campaign in the Maritime Alps during the year 1962] Prophyl Sanit Morale 35:161-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

PIGUET B: [Kanamycin sulfate in the treatment of genital infections, especially gonococcal infections] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:198-213, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSENBLUM BF: Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases. Public Health Rep 78:611-7, Jul 63

REYN A: [Bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis of Neisseria infections] Nord Med 68:1488-91, 15 Nov 62 (Dan)

RANTASALO I, TAMMILEHTO R, WALLENIUS JO: Sensitivity of gonococci to antibiotics in vitro and in vivo. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:377-85, 1962

RAVINA A: [Biennorrhagia. Treatment by triacetyloleandomycin] Annee Ther 33:10-1, 1962 (Fr)

RICE JS: Gonorrhea in median raphe of penis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:395, Mar 63

REES E: Treatment of gonorrhoea. Brit Med J 5333:815-6, 23 Mar 63

STAHELI LT: Dispensary treatment of gonorrhea. Milit Med 128:792-4, Aug 63

SHAPIRO LH, LENTZ JW: Fluorescent antibody technic in diagnosis of gonorrhea in females. Obstet Gynec 21:435-7, Apr 63

SAINT-ANDRE P: [Diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory diseases of the male urethra] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:Suppl 1-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

Spread of gonorrhoea. Brit Med J 5314:1242-4, 10 Nov 62

SHAPIRO LH: Endocervical curettement: a newer technique in the diagnosis of gonorrhea in women. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1806-8, 15 Dec 62

SISSMANN R: [Treatment of acute male gonorrhea by propionyl-erythromycin trisulfazine] Cah RMF 76:751-2, Dec 62 (Fr)

SOKOLOFF B, GOLDSTEIN H: Clinicolaboratory study of acute gonorrhea in men in the El Paso, Tex., area. JAMA 184:197-200, 20 Apr 63

SOREN A: On the etiology of proliferative hypertrophic synovitis. Rheumatism 19:41-6, Apr 63

TUROVEROVA NI, TREIVUSH AI: [On the problem of the diagnosis of gonorrhea in gynecological consultation centers] Akush Ginek 38:116-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VANDERVORT WJ: Gonococcal arthritis. Delaware Med J 35:69-75, Mar 63

WRIGHT DS: Two hundred cases of venereal disease. Some observations and comments on 15 months in the Far East. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:133-40, Spring 63

WILKINSON AE: Notes on the bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhoea. Brit J Vener Dis 38:145-9, Sep 62

WILLCOX RR: Trobicin (actinospectacin), a new injectable antibiotic in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Brit J Vener Dis 38:150-3, Sep 62

WILLCOX RR: Treatment of gonorrhoea with penicillin preparations. Brit J Clin Pract 16:527-33, Aug 62

WILLCOX RR: A review of the treatment of gonorrhoea with drugs other than penicillin. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:484-96, 1962

WILLCOX RR: Trends in the prevalence of venereal diseases in England and Wales. Brit J Vener Dis 38:189-99, Dec 62

WALTHER H: [Skin and venereal diseases] Ther Gegenw 101:586-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

WRIGHT V: Arthritis associated with venereal disease. A comparative study of gonococcal arthritis and Reiter's syndrome. Ann Rheum Dis 22:77-90, Mar 63

ZACHARIAE H: [Gonorrhea with multiple allergic complications. A case treated with prednisone] Ugeskr Laeg 125:63-6, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

GOUT (C3, C13)

ATTALI P: [The use of uricosuric agents] Vie Med 44:297-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

BARCELO P, SANS SOLA L: [Facts on the treatment of gout with liver catalase] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:60-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BISHOP C: Nucleotide metabolism in the blood of gouty individuals. Amer J Orthop 4:136-8, May 62

BARTELS EC, CORN LR: Renal calculi and hyperuricemia. A preliminary report. Postgrad Med 33:7-13, Jan 63

BYWATERS EG: Gout in the time and person of George IV: a case history. Ann Rheum Dis 21:325-38, Dec 62

BERGAMINI A, VENTURA E: [Sulfinpyrazone in juvenile polyarticular gout. Reversible obstructive tubulonephrosis as an early complication of effective uricosuric treatment] Minerva Med 53:3566–72, 28 Nov 62 (It)

BOURDE C, BERNARD P, HANNE C, BOURDE J: [New observations on the correlations between hyperuricemic diathesis and arterial pathology: the place of uric acid eliminator medications in the treatment of arteriopathies of the extremities] Therapie 17:1375–410, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERNHEIM R, CHABOT J: [Tophaceous gout and congenital cyanogenic cardiopathy] Coeur Med Intern 2:113–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

COMMANDRE F, LAPEYRE L, BERNET C, BARALIS G, PRUVOST JY: [1st results of D10–1C in the treatment of gout] Gaz Med France 70:2363–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

Corticosteroids in rheumatic disorders. General considerations. Brit Med J 5352:299–301, 3 Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74–1962. New Eng J Med 267:978–86, 8 Nov 62

CAMERON BM: Orthopedic gout. Amer J Orthop 4:126–9, May 62

COTTET J: [Treatment of gout complicated by urinary lithiasis] Vie Med 43:1607–15, Nov 62 (Fr)

CONARD V, MORIAME G, THIEL-VAN DER AUWERA A: [Pathogenic considerations on a case of mutilating gout] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:143–7, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

CHAMBERLAIN DA: Acute gouty pericarditis. Lancet 1:272, 2 Feb 63

CHABOT J: [The heart and gout] Coeur Med Intern 2:57–60, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305–8, Mar 63

CHU TU: [Radiographically diagnosable arthritis] Korea Med J 7:729–32 contd, Nov 62 (Kor)

DE SEZE S, DEBEYRE N: [Cortisone in rheumatology] Minerva Med 54:1057–61, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DE MOOR P, LENS E: [Current opinions on . . . gout] Belg T Geneesk 19:477–83, 1 May 63 (Dut)

DELBARRE F: [Dietetics and diet in gout] Gaz Med France 70:1443–54, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Coffee, tea and cocoa in hyperuricemic patients] Gaz Med France 70:1465–70, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)

EMMERSON BT: A comparison of uricosuric agents in gout, with special reference to sulphinpyrazone. Med J Aust 50(1):839–44, 8 Jun 63

DELBARRE F: [The treatment of gout] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:444–54, May 63 (Fr)

DE LONGREE R: [Physiopathology of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:34–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DELBARRE F, AUSCHER C, RICHET F: [Uricosuric medication. Value of the products of the aminochlorobenzoxazole series] Presse Med 70:1759–62, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DE LONGREE R: [A case of digitopalmar tophaceous gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:132–4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DUNCAN H, ELLIOTT W, HORN DB, KERR DN, PEARSON DT, ROBSON AM: The effect of hemodialysis on acute gouty arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 5:602–7, Dec 62

DEBRAY H, DENIMAL C: [A rare localization of Bouillaud's disease: isolated metatarsophalangeal arthritis of the big toe. (Pseudo-gouty form of R.A.A.)] Rhumatologie 14:193–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DUNCAN H, ELLIOTT W, HORN DB, KERR DN, PEARSON DT, ROBSON AM: Effect of hemodialysis on joint symptoms, urate pool and renal function in familial gout. Metabolism 12:252–60, Mar 63

Ethyl alcohol in the pathogenesis of gout. JAMA 183:203, 19 Jan 63

FRANCON F: [Emergencies in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 90:325–33, 24 May 62 (Fr)

FEROND M: [What should be done in uricemic gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:72–5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

FAIRES JS, McCARTY DJ Jr: Acute arthritis in man and dog after intrasynovial injection of sodium urate crystals. Lancet 2:682–5, 6 Oct 62

FRANCON F: [Gout and rheumatisms] Rhumatologie 14:83–4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

FREYBERG RH: Gout. Arthritis Rheum 5:624–33, Dec 62

FOGLIERINI J, PRUNIER P: [Renal and urinary complications of gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:153–63, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FRANCON J: [Chronic gouty arthropathies] Presse Therm Climat 99:150–3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GIONGO F, MONONI G: [2 cases of articular and visceral gout in young women] Osped Maggiore 58:499–516, May 63 (It)

GOLDBERG M, CASTLEMAN L, FRIEDMAN IS, WALLACE SL: The artificial kidney in the treatment of chronic tophaceous gout. Report of a case. JAMA 182:870–2, 24 Nov 62

GAMP A: [Rheumatic diseases and the role of focal infection in their etiology and pathogenesis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:616–29, Sep 62 (Ger)

GUTMAN AB: The search for uricosuric agents suited to the management of tophaceous gout. New York J Med 63:576–85, 15 Feb 63

GALMICHE P, JAN L: [Infarction and gout (relative frequency of their association)] Rhumatologie 14:155–6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Diseases of bone. Amer J Clin Path 39:178–81, Feb 63

HOWELL RR, EANES ED, SEEGMILLER JE: X-ray diffraction studies of the tophaceous deposits in gout. Arthritis Rheum 6:97–103, Apr 63

HOLLING HE: Gout and glycogen storage disease. Ann Intern Med 58:654–63, Apr 63

HUBAULT A, GUERIN C: [Practical ideas in rheumatology] Concours Med [Suppl] 12:49–112, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HAAS WH de: [Has the picture of gout changed?] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:41–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Dut)

HOULI J, SILVEIRA HA, SILVA JS da: [Gout secondary to hemolytic anemia. Presentation of a case] Rev Rhum 29:350–2, Jun 62 (Fr)

HARTH M, ROBINSON CE: Gouty arthritis in a D.V.A. hospital; a retrospective study. Med Serv J Canada 18:671–4, Oct 62

ISEMEIN L: [Treatment of gout] Marseille Med 100:365–72, 1963 (Fr)

ITSKOVITZ HD, SELLERS AM: Gout and hyperuricemia after adrenalectomy for hypertension. New Eng J Med 268:1105–9, 16 May 63

KERSLEY G: Uricosuric agents in the treatment of gout. J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:56–9, Mar-Apr 63

KELLGREN JH: Diagnostic criteria for population studies. Bull Rheum Dis 13:291–2, Nov 62

KOENIG E, ZOELLNER N: [Secondary gout in osteomyelosclerosis and polycythemia vera] Med Klin 57:1741–4, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KING NA: Gout. An ancient disease. J Osteopath 70:48–55, Jan 63

KNAPP HA: Uricosuric treatment in angina pectoris. Lancet 1:54–5, 5 Jan 63

The kidneys in gout. Brit Med J 5332:700, 16 Mar 63

LOUYOT P: [Therapeutic attitude in regard to the kidney in the gouty subject] Ann Med Nancy 2:625–40, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAYANI F, WATTEBLED R, PEYRON J: Solitary arthritis of the wrist. Rheumatism 19:56–9, Jul 63

LOUYOT P: [The treatment of the kidney in the gout patient] Sem Hop Paris 39:1310–3, 26 May 63 (Fr)

LEFEBVRE P, BETZ EH, VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [The place of joint biopsy in the examination of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:30–3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEWIS JG: Gout, steatorrhoea, and megaloblastic anaemia. Ann Rheum Dis 21:284–6, Sep 62

LATHEM W, KOONAN GP: Impairment of uric acid excretion in gout. J Clin Invest 41:1955–63, Nov 62

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A, PETERSCHMITT J: [Apropos of the pharmacodynamics of sulfinepyrazone] Therapie 17:967–79, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LEBORGNE P: [Treatment and crenotherapy of gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:172–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEPRAT J, COURJARET J: [Hormonal effects in gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:164–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MUGLER A: [Gout and corticotherapy] Minerva Med 54:1070–1, 14 Apr 63 (It)

McCARTY DJ Jr: Crystal-induced inflammation; syndromes of gout and pseudogout. Geriatrics 18:467–78, Jun 63

MICHOTTE LJ: [How not to treat gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:68–71, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MORELLE L: [Biological data in gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:25–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MORDUCHOWICZ N, SLUTZKY L: [Saturnine gout. Presentation of a clinical case] Dia Med 34:1776–8, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

MIYARA A, BERENS DL, BISHOP C: Gout in a Negro female. Amer J Orthop 4:130–3, May 62

MAUVOISIN F, BERNARD J: [The radiological signs of gout] Rhumatologie 14:109–14, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MIYARA A, McKEE RL, BISHOP C: Gouty arthritis--a report of three sisters with gouty arthritis. Amer J Orthop 4:134–5, May 62

MEGARD M: [Etiopathogenesis of gout] Rhumatologie 14:73–82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MOESLEIN P: [Typical and atypical gout of the skin] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:902–3, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

MUGLER A: [Role of calcium and magnesium sulfated mineral waters in the treatment of gout and hyperuricemic conditions] Presse Therm Climat 99:169–71, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

McCARTY DJ Jr: Diagnosis of gouty arthritis. 18 months' experience with a pathognomonic test. Postgrad Med 33:142–8, Feb 63

NAKAMURA T: [Gout] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:408–12, 1962 (Jap)

[New drug compounds (Anturan, Gamma-Venin)] Med Mschr 17:54–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

OSHIMA Y, YOSHIMURA T, SATO T, KAGAMI T, AKAOKA I, NISHIZAWA T: [Clinical aspects of gout, based on personal observation of 40 cases] Naika 11:1244–56, Jun 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA Y: [Gout] Naika 10:1101–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

PRUNIER P: [The treatment of gout crises in patients with renal insufficiency] Vie Med 44:107–8, May 63 (Fr)

PENA YANEZ A, DEL ARBOL JL, GARCIA TORRES JA, MORA LARA J: [The influence of several drugs on the uricosuric action of tromexan (bicarbonate and acetylsalicylic acid)] Rev Clin Esp 88:259–65, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

PUIGDOLLERS JM, BARCELO P, VIDAL MT, CISCAR F: [Gouty synovitis. Differential histological aspects] Rev Esp Reum 9:422–6, Apr 62 (Sp)

PAULLEY JW, BARLOW KE, CUTTING PE, STEVENS J: Acute gouty pericarditis. Lancet 1:21–2, 5 Jan 63

PENGELLY CD: Acute gouty pericarditis. Lancet 1:108, 12 Jan 63

RUIZ SI, D'AURIA H, BUONICONTI A, COBRA CJ: [Frequency of rheumatic diseases in the rheumatology section of the Department of Clinical Therapy in the period 1946–1961] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:189–91, May-Jun 63 (Por)

RIBEIRO EB, LORDY C: [Surgical aspect of gout (chronic tophaceous bursitis)] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:163–6, May 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(5) (Por)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, CARBONNE M: [Female gout] Sem Hop Paris 38:2776–84, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The humero-biological syndrome of gout] Toulouse Med 63:735–62, Sep 62 (Fr)

REUBI F, VORBURGER C: [The gouty kidney] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2152–5, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

RYCKEWAERT A: [Gouty tophus] Rhumatologie 14:85–93, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The humoro-biological syndrome of gout] Rhumatologie 14:95–107, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

REICHERT FL, BURDEN JA: A method for instant relief of pain in cases of gout. Hawaii Med J 22:116–7, Nov-Dec 62

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, ESTIVALS J: [Polyuria and polydipsia syndrome after meningoencephalitis in a gout patient. Cure by suggestion and deconditioning] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:501–5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RYCKEWAERT A: [Difficulties in treatment of gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:175–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RICHET G, ARDAILLOUR, MONTERA H de: Nephritis in gout. Rheumatissm 19:10–6, Jan 63

30:93–102, Mar 63 (Fr)

SEZE S de, RYCKEWAERT A, D'ANGLEJAN G: [The treatment of gout by probenecid (A study based on 156 cases, 68 of which were treated from 1 to 9 years)] Rev Rhum

SPILBORGHS G, NEBO F: [Treatment of inflamatory rheumatism with betamethasone] Hospital (Rio) 63:299–310, Feb 63 (Por)

SFIKAKIS PP, AVRAMIDIS AB: Hygroton induced gout with a review on sulfonamide diuretics precipitated gouty arthritis. Z Rheumaforsch 22:83–8, Apr 63

SIMONART EF: [General directions for the treatment of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:49–55, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SIMONART EF: [Gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:5–15, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SAVAGE O: Advances in the treatment of arthritis and chronic rheumatism. Practitioner 189:478–84, Oct 62

SERRE H, SIMON L, BARJON MC: [Therapeutic action of griseofulvin in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 29:265–71, May 62 (Fr)

SHISHMANOVA Iu, PENEV P: [A rare case of gouty polyarthritis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):33–4, 1962 (Bul)

SUTTENFIELD FD: Arthritis after intrasynovial injection of sodium urate crystals. Lancet 2:1380–1, 29 Dec 62

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The treatment of osteoarticular gout. (Reflections apropos of 230 personal cases)] Rhumatologie 14:115–20, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, BENAMARA M: [Radiography of the foot in the diagnosis of gout] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:649–55, 1962 (Fr)

The syndrome of sarcoidosis, psoriasis, and gout. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Ann Intern Med 57:1018–40, Dec 62

SEEGMILLER JE, HOWELL RR: The old and new concepts of acute gouty arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 5:616–23, Dec 62

STEPAN J: The question of thermolability during examination of the sedimentation rate of human blood in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:250–4, 1962

SORENSEN LB: Current concepts of gout and its treatment. Med Clin N Amer 47:169–89, Jan 63

STEPAN J: On the investigation of creatine and creatinine in patients with articular diseases. Med Exp (Basel) 7:309–16, 1962

SEEGMILLER JE, LASTER L, HOWELL RR: Biochemistry of uric acid and its relation to gout. New Eng J Med 268:821–7 concl, 11 Apr 63

SCHWAB RH, PERLOFF JK, PORUS RL: Chlorothiazide-induced gout and diabetes. Their sequential occurrence in the same patient. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:465–70, Apr 63

SEEGMILLER JE, LASTER L, HOWELL RR: Biochemistry of uric acid and its relation to gout. New Eng J Med 268:764–73 contd, 4 Apr 63

UPSDELL J: Finger joint prosthesis in chronic gout. New Zeal Med J 61:510–2, Oct 62

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P, FRANCHIMONT P: [Visceral manifestations of gout] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:16–24, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

VALDES RUIZ M, LOPEZ PRATS JL, MONTANER D: [Treatment of the acute attack of gout] Rev Clin Esp 89:39–51, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

WISSINGER HA: Gouty arthritis of the hip joints. Report of an unusual case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:785–7, Jun 63

WALLACE SL: A wit and his gout: the Reverend Sydney Smith. Arthritis Rheum 5:610-5, Dec 62

WOOD PH: Salicylates. Bull Rheum Dis 13:297-300, Jan 63

WALLACE SL, BERNSTEIN D: The relationship between gout and the kidney. Metabolism 12:440-6, May 63

YU TS, BERGER L, GUTMAN AB: Renal function in gout. II. Effect of uric acid loading on renal excretion of uric acid. Amer J Med 33:829-44, Dec 62

ZVAIFLER NJ, PEKIN TJ: Significance of urate crystals in synovial fluids. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:99-102, Jan 63

GOVERNMENT (I)

BREWER C: Role of the Office of Emergency Planning. Health Phys 9:545-9, May 63

BUNDY M: The scientist and national policy. Science 139:805-9, 1 Mar 63

CURTIS TB: Whose business is government? Cincinnati J Med 44:243-6, Jun 63

Congressional support for medical research. Perspect Biol Med 6:277-9, Spring 63

CONNOR JT: Government and industry relationships: their new impact on medicine. Milit Med 128:510-5, Jun 63

COGAN DG: NIH under attack. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:422-3, Apr 63

CONNOR JT: Government and industry relationships: their new impact on medicine. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:42-7, Apr 63

ELKINTON JR: The wellsprings of medical science. Ann Intern Med 58:1051-3, Jun 63

FULTON AM: Huntley Project Medical Center. Dedication address—Worden, Montana. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:33-6, Dec 62

GROSS RH: The Federal Government and higher education. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:247-55, Dec 62

HAIGLER FH: Outgoing president's address. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-2, Oct 62

HANDLER P: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. B. Two schools of thought on the results of expanding research support. An optimistic view. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:104-8, Dec 62

HIMSWORTH H: Society and the advancement of natural knowledge. Brit Med J 5319:1557-63, 15 Dec 62

HRUBY J: [The social significance of demands for optimum nutrition] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:308-12, 1962 (Ger)

IBRAGIMOV MA: [The new program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union: a more significant contribution in the future development of Soviet public health] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:3-9, Feb 62 (Rus)

KIDD CV: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. A. The expansion of research support. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:95-100, Dec 62

LINDSAY JR: Is federal support of research desirable? Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:24-7, Jan-Feb 63

McGOWAN P: Employment of diabetics in the Federal Service. Delaware Med J 34:293-5, Oct 62

MACMAHON B: Restrictive research fund policies. Science 140:208-11, 12 Apr 63

The nation and the psychotherapist. Amer J Psychother 17:1-4, Jan 63

PETRILLI G: [Prospects for private initiative with state participation in the planning field] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:813-27, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RUSSELL JM: The effect of research emphasis on research itself. B. Two schools of thought on the results of expanding research support. A dim view. J Med Educ 37(12) Pt 2:101-4, Dec 62

SAVARIRAYAN JC: Co-operation between Christian institutions and government in leprosy work. J Christ Med Ass India 38:258-60, May 63

UYEKI ES, CLIFFE FB Jr: The federal scientist-administrator. Science 139:1267-70, 29 Mar 63

What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. IV. Government responsibility for medical care. Bull NY Acad Med 39:363-6, Jun 63

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS (L)

Socio-economics of medical care. Calif Med 98:177-9, Mar 63

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE (A5)

see also related:
OVUM (A11)

BLANDAU RJ, RUMERY RE: Measurements of intrafollicular pressure in ovulatory and preovulatory follicles of the rat. Fertil Steril 14:330-41, May-Jun 63

BENGTSSON G, EWALDSSON B, HANSSON E, ULLBERG S: Distribution and fate of 131-I in the mammalian ovary. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:122-8, Jan 63

BURKL W: [Segmentation and fragmentation of ova in atretic ovarian follicles] Z Zellforsch 58:369-86, 1962 (Ger)

DAO L: [Spontaneous rupture of follicular cyst or corpus luteum of the ovary with intra-abdominal hemorrhage] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:393-7, 1962 (Sp)

HASHIMOTO M, KAWASAKI T, MORI Y, KOMORI A, SHIMOYAMA T, KOSAKA M, AKASHI K: Electron microscopic studies on the fine structure of the rabbit ovarian follicles. I. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:228-35, Jul 60

HEGLAR R: Relationships between follicular fluid, ABO(H) system, and infertility. Int J Fertil 7:321-5, Oct-Dec 62

HASHIMOTO M, KAWASAKI T, KOSAKA M, MORI Y, KOMORI A, SHIMOYAMA T, AKASHI K: Electron microscopic studies on the fine structure of the rabbit ovarian follicles. (II). J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:267-75, Oct 60

KAR AB, KAMBOJ VP, DAS RP: Incipient follicular atresia & acid phosphatase activity in ovary & serum of rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:231-7, Sep 62

MANDL AM: The radio-sensitivity of oocytes at different stages of maturation. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:119-41, 16 Jul 63

MONTEMAGNO U: [Mitochondrial morphology of the oocytes in anovulation with luteinization of the follicle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:582-6, 31 May 63 (It)

SCHJEIDE OA, McCANDLESS RG, MUNN RJ: Further observations on the developing avian oocyte. Origins and roles of mitochondria-like organelles. Growth 27:111-24, Jun 63

SCHJEIDE OA, McCANDLESS RG, MUNN RJ: Possible participation of RNA in formation of mitochondria-like organelles. Growth 27:125-8, Jun 63

WINTER GF: [Follicle counts on the ovaries of healthy, non-pregnant female subjects] Zbl Gynaek 84:1824-9, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

YANG WH: [The nature of human follicular ova and fertilization in vitro] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:121-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

Gradenigo's Syndrome see under OTITIS MEDIA (C1, C11)

Grafts see under TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

GRAIN (B6, J)

BRESSANI R, WILSON D, CHUNG M, BEHAR M, SCRIMSHAW NS: Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. V. Effect of supplementing lime-treated corn with different levels of lysine, tryptophan and isoleucine on the nitrogen retention of young children. J Nutr 80:80-4, May 63

BUCCI F, CUSMANO AM: [On the detection and determination of thyroid antagonists in feeds] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:518-28, 1962 (It)

BIANCHI A: On the nature of mutations in maize. Strahlentherapie 51:152-5, 1962

CALLOWAY DH, NEWELL GW, CALHOUN WK, MUNSON AH: Further studies of the influence of diet on radiosensitivity of guinea pigs, with special reference to broccoli and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:340-8, Mar 63

Dangers from treated seed crops. Brit Med J 5345:1561, 15 Jun 63

DANIEL L: Fused leaf sheath and branched stalk in maize. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:89-97, 1962

DASHTOIAN AK: [Production of dust in the air during the threshing of grain and its effect on the respiratory organs] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:57-60, Oct 62 (Rus)

FELLER K, RICHTER M, RUTTLOFF C: [The determination of amylase activity and some studies on amylase activity in germinated rye] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:575-85, 1963 (Ger)

FAKOUHI TA, BILLUPS NF, SAGER RW: Wood products, corncob, and cellulose as tablet disintegrating agents. J Pharm Sci 52:700-5, Jul 63

GROOT AP de, LUYKEN R, PIKAAR NA: Cholesterol-lowering effect of rolled oats. Lancet 2:303-4, 10 Aug 63

GABMANN B, JANICKI J, KAMINSKI E: [On the standardization of vitamin B1 determination in grain and grain products] Int Z Vitaminforsch 33:1-17, 1963 (Ger)

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: Report on organic mercury hazard to personnel involved in the testing and grading of seed grains. Occup Health Rev 14(3):14-8, 1962

GRABAR P, BENHAMOU N, DAUSSANT J: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies on some proteins of barley and wheat] Arch Biochem Suppl 1:187-99, Sep 62 (Fr)

HUBER J, SCHACKNIES W, RUECKBEIL I: [Studies on the suitability of corn spring water batches for microbiological production processes] Pharmazie 18:37-43, Jan 63 (Ger)

HANSON JB, SWANSON HR: The role of basic proteins in the declining respiration of senescing corn scutellum. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:442-6, 27 Nov 62

INGLE J: Corn meal as a source of ribonuclease. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:331-4, 11 Jun 63

JACKSON PC, ADAMS HR: Cation-anion balance during potassium and sodium absorption by barley roots. J Gen Physiol 46:369-86, Jan 63

JUCKER H: [On the influence of corn on the slaughter quality of swine] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:448-54, 1962 (Ger)

KAPANADZE PI, RIZHAMADZE OK, CHAKVETADZE DI: [On the study of the amino acid composition of corn] Vop Pitan 22:73-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KURIEN PP, RAO MN, SWAMINATHAN M, SANKARAN AN, SUBRAHMANYAN V: The effect of partial or complete replacement of rice in poor rice diet by bajra (Pennisetum typhoideum) on the growth and composition of blood, body and liver of albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:245-8, Oct 62

KONIG KG: Effects of particle size of corn and sugar diets and of mastication on caries incidence in Osborne-Mendel rats. J Dent Res 41:966-85, Sep-Oct 62

KHANDWALA PK, AMBEGAOKAR SD, PATEL SM, RAO MV: Studies in fermented foods. I. Nutritive value of Idli. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:275-8, Oct 62

KATING H: [Urea synthesis by way of the ornithine cycle in young barley roots] Biochem Z 336:489-94, 1963 (Ger)

KOVACS P, NAGYOVA Z: [Contribution on the metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine in barley] Cesk Farm 12:32-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

LABIB AI: Available nicotinic acid and amino acid imbalance in maize diets. Critical review of literature. Voeding 24:138-43, 15 Mar 63

LANZA M, REGLI P, BUSSON F: [Chemical study of the grain of Digitaria iburua Stapf. (Graminaceae)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:471-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LAPORTE J, TREMOLIERES J: [Inhibitory action of the grains rice, oats, corn, barley, wheat, rye, and buckwheat on certain proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1261-3, 1962 (Fr)

MAGUIRE MP: High transmission frequency of a tripsacum chromosome in corn. Genetics 48:1185-94, Sep 63

MANN JD, MUDD SH: Alkaloids and plant metabolism. IV. The tyramine methylpherase of barley roots. J Biol Chem 238:381-5, Jan 63

NELSON OE, RINES HW: The enzymatic deficiency in the waxy mutant of maize. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:297-300, 31 Oct 62

PINTA M, BUSSON F: [Chemical study on African sugar cane and millets. (Mineral and trace elements)] Ann Nutr (Paris0 17:103-26, 1963 (Fr)

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, TUDORIN E: [The effect of pellagra on the development of offspring conceived after a clinical cure. (Experimental study)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:647-52, 1962 (Rum)

PADMOYO M, HOEGL O: [Contributions on the paper electrophoresis of cereal proteins I.] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:290-319, 1962 (Ger)

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, CEAUSI G, TANASESCU N: [Experimental research on the anti-atheromatous protective role of various plant oils] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:295-302, Mar 63 (Rum)

RECONDO E, DANKERT M, LELOIR LF: Isolation of adenosine diphosphate D-glucose from corn grains. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:204-7, 26 Jul 63

REHFELD G: [Experiments on chromatographic separation of carbohydrates and proteins from aqueous extracts of whole rye meal] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:704-7, 1963 (Ger)

SZEGO L: [Cases of corn dermatitis] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:188-90, Aug 63 (Hun)

STOCK JJ, SANDERS HD: Antienzymes to α- and β-amylase. J Pharm Sci 51:981-3, Oct 62

STOB M, BALDWIN RS, TUITE J, ANDREWS FN, GILLETTE KG: Isolation of an anabolic, uterotrophic compound from corn infected with Gibberella zeae. Nature (London) 196:1318, 29 Dec 62

SEIKEL MK, BUSHNELL AJ, BIRZGALIS R: The flavonoid constituents of Barley (Hordeum vulgare). III. Lutonarin and its 3'-methyl ether. Arch Biochem 99:451-7, Dec 62

SEN NP, ROBINSON AD: The absence of thiamine phosphates from cereals. Canad J Biochem 41:97-100, Jan 63

SCOSSIROLI RE: Effects of ionizing radiations on variability in corn. Strahlentherapie 51:156-9, 1962

SHLYK AA, STANISHEVSKAIA EM: [Phytol biosynthesis in the dark by green barley plants] Biokhimiia 27:984-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TAGAMI TY: A device for contaminating grains with radioactive material. UCLA Sch Med 505:15p, Jun 62

Ulcers in swine. Nutr Rev 21:118-20, Apr 63

VIRTANEN AI, WAHLROOS O: Absence of 6-methoxybenzolinone in uninjured maize tissue. J Pharm Sci 52:713-4, Jul 63

VOGEL JJ, THOMPSON DJ, PHILLIPS PH: Studies on the anticariogenic activity of oat hulls. J Dent Res 41:707-12, May-Jun 62

WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ E, METZNER P: [On prolamins from wheat, rye, maize and millet. (X. On seed proteins)] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:52-61, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

WILSON CM: Chromatographic separation of ribonucleases in corn. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:177-84, 26 Feb 63

WILSON CM, SHANNON JC: The distribution of ribonucleases in corn, cucumber and soybean seedlings. Effects of isolation media. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:311-3, 26 Feb 63

ZSOLT J, SCHNEIDER G, MATKOVICS B: Carotenoid changes in different maize varieties during ripening. Canad J Biochem 41:481-6, Feb 63

Gramicidin see under TYROTHRICIN (D3)

GRANULATION TISSUE (A10)

BERGMANN H: [On the effect of anesthetics on the development of granulation tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:429-32, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BABLIK L: [Studies on the fine tissue behavior of autoplastic and homoplastic bone chips in plastic surgery of the bone] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:383-7, 1962 (Ger)

CMUCHALOVA B, CHVAPIL M: Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid, collagen and ascorbic acid during the development of carrageenan granuloma. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:565–7, 5 Mar 63

EMMRICH R: [On alteration of granulation tissue by carnitine] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:102–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

FUJIOKA M: Changes in polarographical activities of 'mucoprotein complex' of connective tissue with physiological and pathological processes. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:298–309, 25 Aug 62

GOESSNER W: [Enzymatic histochemistry of granulation tissue caused by tuberculosis] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:279–85, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

HIGHTON TC: The effect of sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis on carrageenin granuloma pouches, skin wounds and weight gain in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:137–44, Apr 63

JORGENSEN O: Effect of ascorbic acid on formation of granulation tissue in open wounds. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:259–64, 1962

JORGENSEN O: Influence of some antirheumatic compounds on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:251–8, 1962

KAKU F: [Studies on the granulation of juxtaglomerular cells in the kidneys] Nagasaki Med J 38:287–300, May 63 (Jap)

KARRER K, KOVAC W, RUDAS B: [The local effect of placental extracts on regeneration granulation tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:346–9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

LAURENTACI G, OLIVA V, GABRIELI G: [The effect of oxyphenylbutazone on granulation tissue] Minerva Chir 17:1112–20, 30 Nov 62 (It)

LAURENTACI G, OLIVA V, PACCIONE F: [The action of phenylbutazone combined with aminophenazone on granulation tissue] Minerva Chir 17:1181–8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

LIKAR LJ, MASON MM, ROSENKRANTZ H: Response of the level of acid mucopolysaccharides in rat granulation tissue to cortisol. Endocrinology 72:393–6, Mar 63

MAURIZIO A, LAMI V, STRADA R: [Experimental observations on the effect of some anabolic steroids on granulation tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:70–2, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MAURIZIO A, LAMI V, STRADA R: [Effect of combined corticoid and anabolic steroid on rabbit granulation tissue] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:72–5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MONIS B: Variations of aminopeptidase activity in granulation tissue and in serum of rats during wound healing. A correlated histochemical and quantitative study] Amer J Path 42:301–11, Mar 63

PUZA V: [Cultivation of granulation tissue of skeletal muscles in vitro] Cesk Morf 11:49–56, 1963 (Cz)

RUDAS B: [Glycogen content in the granulation tissues of wounds following antiphlogistic therapy and airtight closure of the wounds] Wien Klin Wschr 75:146–7, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

RUBENSTONE AI, SAPHIR O: Myocardial reactions to induced necrosis and foreign bodies, with particular reference to the role of the Anitschkow cell. Lab Invest 11:791–807, Oct 62

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Effect of androgens on granulation tissue] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:499–500, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Effect of androgens on granulation tissue] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:648–67, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643–4, Apr 63

TOTO PD, ABATI A: The histogenesis of granulation tissue. Oral Surg 16:218–27, Feb 63

VECCHIONI R, GALLUCCI V, BUTTERO M, RUFFATO C: [Effects of ionizing radiations on collagen. II. Collagen fractions in irradiated granulation tissue] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:137–43, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of an anabolic steriod on the tensile strength of granulation tissue in various nutritional states. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:395–9, Nov 62

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of aminoacetonitrile, iproniazid and semicarbazide on the tensile strength of experimental granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:191–8, 1962

VILJANTO J, KULONEN E: Correlation of tensile strength and chemical composition in experimental granuloma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:120–6, 1962

Granulocytopenia see AGRANULOCYTOSIS (C9)

GRANULOMA (C2)

see also related:
TUBERCULOMA (C1)

AWAJI Y: [Studies on the plasmin-plasminogen system in granuloma] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:119–34, Apr 63 (Jap)

AVNET NL, ROBERTS TW, GOLDBERG HR: Tumefactive xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Amer J Roentgen 90:89–96, Jul 63

BARTHELME J: [Primary sarcoma of the thymus of pseudogranulomatous form] Strasbourg Med 14:469–75, May 63 (Fr)

BONICKE R, FASSKE E, THEMANN H: [Submicroscopic and enzyme histochemistry contributions to the morphologic genesis of the epithelioid cell granuloma] Klin Wschr 41:753–68, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

BAIRD WL, TURNER MA: Tracheal granuloma following tracheostomy for chondromalacia of trachea. Anaesthesia 18:163–8, Apr 63

BATZENSCHLAGER A, WEILL-BOUSSON M, POUSSEREAU S: [Pseudotumoral granuloma of the stomach] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:195–211, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BLUM E, BATZENSCHLAGER A: [Granulomatous pseudotumoral inflammations in surgery (cholecystitis, pyelonephritis, chronic, histiocytic and resorptive giant cell prostatitis and orchiepididymitis)] Strasbourg Med 14:393–402, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOLE GG: The incorporation of P32-labeled orthophosphate and glycerol-1-3-C14 into the lipids of the polyvinyl sponge granuloma. J Clin Invest 42:787–99, Jun 63

BOTTINI AC: [Clinical concept and therapeutic procedure in so-called coin lesion of the lung] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:77–93, 8 May 63 (Sp)

BENFIELD JR, HARRISON RW, MOULDER PV, LYON RS, GRAFF PW: Bilateral nodular pulmonary granulomas and retroperitoneal fibrosis. Simulated metastatic malignant neoplasm and spontaneous remission of ureteral obstruction. JAMA 182:579–81, 3 Nov 62

BENKO S, BALAZS V, FROHLICH M, HORVATH E, KOVACS K, CSANADI M, FELKAI B, RAK K: [Pulmonary granuloma caused by the intravenous administration of methylcellulose and its sensitivity to cortisone and to Escherichia coli culture broth] Kiserl Orvostud 14:515–19, Oct 62 (Hun)

BINFORD CH: Studies on a Mycobacterium obtained from the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus) after inoculation with lepromatous tissue. Lab Invest 11:942–55, Nov 62

BODO G: Blue eardrum due to cholesterin granuloma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:11–6, Feb 63

BODO G: [Cholesterol granuloma concomitant with blue tympanic membrane] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:8–14, Mar 63 (Hun)

CHRISTENSEN K: [Granuloma telesangiectaticum and its treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 125:985–7, 12 Jul 63 (Dan)

CARTER RW: Barium granuloma of the rectum. A complication of diagnostic barium enema examinations. Amer J Roentgen 89:880–2, Apr 63

CABRE J: [The evolution of silicotic granuloma of the skin under the action of corticoids] Minerva Med 54:1065–6, 14 Apr 63 (It)

CHOUKAS NC, TOTO PD: Unusual lesion of the mandibles report of case. J Oral Surg 21:257–9, May 63

CAMPBELL OP, HARRIS AP: Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:281–4, Jul 63

CALVET JP, BAGOE E: [Granulomas caused by parietal foreign bodies of the stomach] Ann Chir 16:1539–46, Oct 62 (Fr)

CLIMIE AR: Periurethral granuloma due to lubricating jelly. Harper Hosp Bull 20:226–8, Nov-Dec 62

CHAMPION RH: Chronic ulcerating granulomata. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:964, Nov 62

CIVATTE J, DEGOS R: [Histologically typical annular granuloma in the form of disseminated papular eruption] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:584–5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

CMUCHALOVA B, CHVAPIL M: Changes in deoxyribonucleic acid, collagen and ascorbic acid during the development of carrageenan granuloma. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:565–7, 5 Mar 63

DUPERRAT B, VANBREMEERSCH F: [Post-traumatic verruciform perforating osteoma] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:37–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DOTA T, NAKAMURA K, SAHEKI M, SASAKI Y: Cholesterol granuloma. Experimental observations. Ann Otol 72:346–56, Jun 63

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J, BARBOT P: [Experimental inflammation and pharmacodynamics] Vie Med 44:51–66, Apr 63 (Fr)

Doubts about hair sprays. Brit Med J 5311:1042, 20 Oct 62

DRURY RA: Larval granulomata in the liver. Gut 3:289–94, Dec 62

DELHORTE F, MANNES P: [Inflammatory granulomas with pseudoneoplasic radiological aspect] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:170–7, May-Jun 62 (Dut)

EVERETT WG, SCOTT DC, SHARRER MC: Chronic granuloma following scleral buckling procedures. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:614–31, Sep-Oct 62

EVANS HE, EDGCOMB JH: Unexplained granulomatosis in childhood. A clinicopathological dilemma. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:360–6, Oct 62

EVANS P: Disseminated granulomata. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:982–3, Nov 62

EMMRICH R: [On alteration of granulation tissue by carnitine] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:102–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

FRIEDENBERG MJ, SPJUT HJ: Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Amer J Roentgen 90:97–108, Jul 63

FEIWEL M, MUNRO DD: Chronic granulomata. Brit J Clin Pract 16:671–4, Oct 62

FERRARI G: [Granulomatous encephalitis. Description of a case with related considerations on the etiopathogenesis] G Veneto Sci Med 17:247–54, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUERRIER Y, NICHET L, DEJEAN Y: [Tracheal granuloma] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:221–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

GABLER H, KOVAC W: [The prevention of suture granulomas] Klin Med (Wien) 18:31–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GASKIN ER, CHILDERS MD Jr: Increased granuloma formation from absorbable sutures. JAMA 185:212–4, 20 Jul 63

GERLINGS PG: [Paratracheal thorotrast granuloma] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:175–6, Dec 62 (Ger); Also 177 (Fr)

GRONDONA JP: [Intraocular lipophagic granuloma] Arch Oftal B Air 37:176–7, Aug 62 (Sp)

GUSEK W: [On the submicroscopic cell picture in late allergic-hyperergic reactions] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:176–81, 1962 (Ger)

GRIMMER H, PRITZSCHE A: [Foreign body reaction simulating annular granuloma] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:xli–xliv, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOLDMAN L: Tick bite granuloma: failure of prevention of lesion by excision of tick bite area. Amer J Trop Med 12:246–8, Mar 63

HILDING AC, HILDING JA: Tolerance of the respiratory mucous membrane to trauma: surgical swabs and intratracheal tubes. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:98–125, 1962

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2093–101, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

HAGERSTRAND I, LINELL F: Sarcoidosis and pollen. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:194–7, 1962

HEWITT J, KAUFMANN P: [Silicotic granulomas; action of nivaquine (apropos of a case mistaken for lupus erythematosus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:288–9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

JACKSON LW: Tracheal stenosis with symptoms only during pregnancy. Med J Aust 50(1):860–2, 8 Jun 63

JARVI O: [Biosorb granuloma] Duodecim 79:369–70, 1963 (Fin)

JIPP P: [Subcutaneous fatty tissue necroses following anticoagulant therapy] Chirurg 33:481–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUROKAWA S: [Studies on experimental granuloma formation. Some aspects of the use of linoleic acid and its derivatives. 1. Experiments with the intracutaneous injection of linoleic acid in healthy persons, patients with a few kinds of dermatoses, and rats. 2. Experiments with intracutaneous injections of linoleic acid in lepers--chiefly statistical] Niigata Med J 77:261–2, May 63 (Jap)

KRUGLY M, EMANUEL B, SMALLBERG W, VEIGA S: Retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma. Pediatrics 30:608–12, Oct 62

KOBAYASHI N, KONOSHITA K: A syndrome of repeated infections with multiple granulomata of unknown etiology, similar to fatal granulomatous disease and the Aldrich syndrome. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:13–20, Sep 62

KONNO K, TETSUKA T: Studies on the connective tissue. I. The granuloma-formation induced by the implantation of Japanese agar. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:231–7, Mar 63

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: [Experimental granulomatous myocarditis: a hypersensitivity reaction?] Path Biol (Paris) 11:769–71, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LINDNER AE, MARSHAK RH, WOLF BS, JANOWITZ HD: Granulomatous colitis: a clinical study. New Eng J Med 269:379–85, 22 Aug 63

LAUGIER P, WORINGER F: [Reflections on the subject of a verruciform perforating collagenoma] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:29–36, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: The effect of cortisone and 6-mercaptopurine on lesions induced by intramyocardial injection of streptococci. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:263–73, 1963

LOCK FL, LASKIN DM, ENGEL MB: Distribution of tetracycline in the granuloma pouch. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:131–8, Jul 63

LINDNER A, KUTKAM AT, SOKATCH JR, HAMMARSTEN JF: Experimental granuloma formation with pine pollen. Exp Molec Path 1:470–80, Oct 62

LOEBLICH HJ: [The development of pleural changes in experimental silicosis] Frankfurt Z Path 72:101–10, 1962 (Ger)

LIKAR LJ, MASON MM, ROSENKRANTZ H: Response of the level of acid mucopolysaccharides in rat granulation tissue to cortisol. Endocrinology 72:393–6, Mar 63

LEVOWITZ BS, HUGHES RE, ALFORD TC: Treatment of thorium dioxide granulomas of the neck. New Eng J Med 268:340–2, 14 Feb 63

LEFEBVRE P, LAPIERE CM: [Effect of glucagon on the development of cotton abcesses and Selye's granulomatous pouch; its action on the colonization of Ivalon sponges implanted in the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:145–52, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

LUSCOMBE M: Concentration of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in carrageenin-induced proliferation. Nature (London) 197:691–2, 16 Feb 63

LEONE R: [Amphotericin B and monilial granuloma] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:42–50, 1963 (It)

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Demonstration of the capacity of producing granulomatous pouches on the part of atmospheric dust] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:136–41, Feb 63 (It)

MARAGNANI U, BUTTI C: [Cutaneous granulomas due to hair] Minerva Med 54:1237–8, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MENEGHINI CL: [On chronic and progressive disciform granulomatosis (Miescher and Leder) and necrobiosis lipoidica of the lower extremities] G Ital Derm 104:211-23, May-Jun 63 (It)

MOORE TC: Esophageal mobilization for relief of obstruction caused by subcarinal mediastinal granuloma. Gastroenterology 44:507-11, Apr 63

MANGANO M: [Syndromes caused by talc. Possible medicolegal and juridical problems] G Med Milit 113:172-83, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MAIN DM: Three-dimensional models of schistosomal lesions. J Path Bact 86:215-6, Jul 63

MULLANEY J: Granulomatous lesions associated with spermatozoal invasion of the interstitial tissues of the epididymis. Brit J Urol 34:351-5, Sep 62

MYRVIK QN, LEAKE ES, OSHIMA S: A study of macrophages and epitheloid-like cells from granulomatous (BCG-induced) lungs of rabbits. J Immun 89:745-51, Nov 62

MORISHIMA N: [Case of Riga-Fede disease] Iryo 16:285-6, May 62 (Jap)

MISHRA RK, ARORA RB, SETH SD: Anti-inflammatory activity of musk. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:830-1, Dec 62

MELLO PH de: [Erythema nodosum leprosum and Miescher's radiate granuloma] Rev Brasil Lepr 30:69-72, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: Further studies on the formalin-filterpaper pellet method for anti-inflammatory assay. Endocr Jap 9:324-7, Dec 62

MALINSKY J, BLAHA V, TRNAVSKY K: [Histochemical demonstration of hydrolytic enzymes in experimental granuloma] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:744-9, 1962 (Cz)

MEARA RH: Monilial granuloma treated with amphotericin B. Brit J Derm 75:120-1, Mar 63

MEDEIROS CM de: [Moniliasic granuloma] Hospital (Rio) 63:25-48, Jan 63 (Por)

NISHIYAMA S: [Description of capillaries by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. III. Lupus erythematosus integumentalis, progressive scleroderma morphea (scleroderma circumscriptum), and additional granuloma annulare] Hautarzt 14:302-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

NIERADE B: [Foreign body granulomas after food aspiration in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:124-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

NGUYEN-LUU-VIEN, DANG-VAN-CHIEU, DUAN-BA-TRI, LE-THAI: [3 cases of ceco-colic tumor of amebic origin] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:363-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

OWEN M, SMITH A, COULTRAS J: Granulomatous lesions occurring at site of injections of vaccines and antibiotics. Southern Med J 56:949-52, Sep 63

ORELL SR: Subcutaneous granulomata following inoculation of influenza vaccine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:127-34, 1962

ORBANEJA G, PEREZ P: [Parasitic granuloma] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:232-3, May 62 (Sp)

PUIG-MUSET P, LAPORTE J, VALDECASAS FG: [Hepatocatalase: biochemical and pharmacological properties. Its relation with atherosclerosis] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):1-24, 1963 (Fr)

PEREIRA DG: [Ameboma (amebic granuloma) simulating cancer of the rectum] Rev Brasil Cir 44:129-34, Aug 62 (Por)

RAPHAEL A, PEREIRA WC: [Cerebral blastomycotic granuloma. Report of a case treated surgically and with amphotericin B] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:430-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

PRAUS R, OBENBERGER J: Biochemical changes in guinea-pig cornea following carrageenan injection. Exp Eye Res 2:53-64, Jan 63

PULEC JL, DEVINE KD, LILLIE JC, OLSEN AM: Postbronchoscopy granuloma of the vocal cord: report of two cases. Laryngoscope 73:210-5, Feb 63

ROBERTSON WB: D-Ascorbic acid and collagen synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:137-9, 2 Jul 63

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, SEGRESTAA JM, AMOUROUX J, BERNADOU A: [Necrotic granuloma of the heart in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Sem Hop Paris 39:647-52, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

RAUSCHER FJ, FINK MA, KVEDAR P: Enhancement of host response to subliminal doses of Rous sarcoma virus by Freund's adjuvant. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:645-59, Apr 63

RUIZ-MORENO F: Amebic granuloma of the colon and rectum. Dis Colon Rectum 6:201-5, May-Jun 63

ROSENBERG D, SCHECHTMANN M: [Granuloma of the stomach caused by a foreign body (cotton thread suture)] Rev Paul Med 62:325-32, Apr 63 (Por)

ROBERT M, ROBERT L: [Effect of aspergillomarasmine B on the formation of experimental granuloma induced by carrageenin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:107-9, 1963 (Fr)

ROBERTS ME: Antiinflammation studies. 2. Antiinflammatory properties of liver fractions. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:485-8, Jul 63

ROBERTS ME: Antiinflammation studies. II. Antiinflammatory properties of selenium. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:500-6, Jul 63

ROJKIND M, PEREZ-TAMAYO R: Studies on reabsorption of connective tissues. I. Changes in autologous tendon implanted in formalin and carrageenin granulomas. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:455-63, Nov 62

RILEY K: Dermatological don'ts. Case 6. Granuloma pyogenicum. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:485, Dec 62

RITTER FN: Tracheal granuloma complicating tracheotomy decannulation in children. Ann Otol 71:1113-9, Dec 62

RITTER FN: Tracheal granuloma complicating tracheotomy decannulation in children. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:94-102, 1962

ROIZMAN B: Polykaryocytosis. Sympos Quant Biol 27:327-42, 1962

SERTOLI L, BERTANA V: [Observations on aspecific granuloma of the cecum] Osped Maggiore 58:209-25, Mar 63 (It)

SAXEN L, KASSINEN A, SAXEN E: Peritoneal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion. Lancet 1:1295-6, 15 Jun 63

SAEED SM, FINE G: Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Amer J Clin Path 39:616-25, Jun 63

SLANEY G: Hypersensitivity granulomata and the alimentary tract. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:249-67, Oct 62

SHINDELL E: Studies on the possible presence of a virus in subacute and chronic periapical granulomas. Oral Surg 15:1382-4, Nov 62

SCHENKER S, WILSON H, SPICKARD A: Periodic fever associated with increased plasma unconjugated etiocholanolone and granulomatous liver disease: case report and studies in etiocholanolone and cortisol conjugation. J Clin Endocr 23:95-106, Jan 63

SCHEPERS GW: The mineral content of the lung in chronic berylliosis. Dis Chest 42:600-7, Dec 62

SOLOMON HA, BURKE EM: Giant-cell reparative granulomas of the jaws. J Amer Dent Ass 65:762-6, Dec 62

STONE RW: Respiratory diseases. Magnitude of the problem. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:3-6, Jan 63

SOFRON H, SOLOWIEJCZYK M: [Non-specific granuloma of the colon] Harefuah 64:44-8, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

SAXEN E, MIINALAINEN J: [Biosorb granuloma] Duodecim 79:23-5, 1963 (Fin)

THOMSON RL: Talc granuloma: report of a case presenting as a mass per rectum. Med J Aust 50(2):184-5, 3 Aug 63

THIEBLOT L, BERTHELAY J, BLAISE S, LAGUILLAUMIE B de: [Influence of the thyroid on an experimentally developed inflammatory reaction] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:543-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

TOOLE H, CRYSOSPATHIS P, PAPADIMITRIOU D: Experimental production of talc granuloma in the mesentery involving also the intestinal wall. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:103-7, Jan-Feb 63

THIBAUT D: [Sudoriparous hyperplasia with secretion and granuloma eclipsing the umbilicus] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:595-601, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TRNAVSKY K, TRNAVSKA Z, MALINSKY J: Influence of methylthiouracil on biochemical changes in experimental granuloma. Med Exp (Basel) 7:305-8, 1962

VORTEL V: [The morphological course of the reaction after BCG vaccination] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:46-58, 1962 (Ger)

VILJANTO J, KULONEN E: Correlation of tensile strength and chemical composition in experimental granuloma. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:120-6, 1962

WESTON WJ: Thorn and twig-induced pseudotumours of bone and soft tissues. Brit J Radiol 36:323-6, May 63

WELLS RS, SMITH MA: The natural history of granuloma annulare. Brit J Derm 75:199-205, May 63

WOLTER JR, BOLDT HA: Scleromalacia perforans, associated with a cotton-wool spot of the retina in an otherwise healthy patient. Amer J Ophthal 55:922-30, May 63

WEIDMAN AI: Treatment of psoriasis and other dermatoses with intralesional injections of triamcinolone acetonide. Curr Ther Res 5:7-11, Jan 63

WEED LA: Topics in microbiology: noncaseous granuloma--compatible with Boeck's sarcoid--etiology to be determined. Amer J Clin Path 39:83-4, Jan 63

WEED LA: Topics in microbiology. Saprophytic acid-fast bacilli in granulomas. Amer J Clin Path 39:182-3, Feb 63

WEEKS LE, BLOCK MA, HATHAWAY JC Jr, RINALDO JA: Lipogranuloma of mesentery producing abdominal mass. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:615-20, Apr 63

YAMAMOTO S, MIYAMOTO A, AOCHI Y, HIROSHIMA Y: [On the antipyretic action of Stronger Neo-Minophagen C in a granuloma experiment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:157-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZUELLIG AM: [Talc and starch granulomas caused by powder for surgical gloves] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1703-8, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

Granuloma Gangraenescens see under WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS (C2, C5, C6, C8)

Granuloma, Hodgkin's see HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2, C9)

GRANULOMA INGUINALE (C1, C2)

DOUGLAS CP: Lymphogranuloma venereum and granuloma inguinale of the vulva. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:871-80, Oct 62

KALTHOFEN A, KAJA-KAJAS de: [Observations on the control of granuloma inguinale among the Kaja-Kajas of Dutch South New Guinea in the years 1920 to 1928] Acta Leidensia 32:153-60, 1963 (Dut)

MOORE MB Jr, FERGUSON JP, FREEMAN RG, KNOX JM: Granuloma inguinale: report of a fatal case with autopsy findings. Southern Med J 56:860-3, Aug 63

Granuloma, Malignant see HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2, C9)

Granuloma Venereum see GRANULOMA INGUINALE (C1, C2)

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

ANTAL G, ABRAHAM K: [Contributions to the problem of hormone-active tumors of the ovary and results of their treatment] Zbl Gynaek 84:406-17, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

HERTIG AT, GORE H: Precancerous lesions of endometrium. Z Krebsforsch 65:201-8, 7 Feb 63

KIEKHOFER W, HOLMEN GJ, PECKHAM B: Some chemical characteristics of ovarian and parovarian cystic fluids. Obstet Gynec 20:471-83, Oct 62

LIPSCHUTZ A: [Experimental ovarian tumors] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:93-115, 1963 (Ger)

LIPSCHUTZ A, IGLESIAS R, SALINAS S: Ovarian tumours induced by a sterilizing steroid. Nature (London) 196:946-8, 8 Dec 62

LYON FA, SINYKIN MB, McKELVEY JL: Granulosa-cell tumors of the ovary. Review of 23 cases. Obstet Gynec 21:67-74, Jan 63

MEYER JH: Arrhenoblastoma, or granulosa cell tumor? Report of case, and review of literature. Virginia Med Monthly 89:651-4, Nov 62

MARSH JM, SAVARD K, BAGGETT B, VAN WYK JJ, TALBERT LM: Estrogen synthesis in a feminizing ovarian granulosa cell tumor. J Clin Endocr 22:1196-1200, Dec 62

NEVINNY-STICKEL J: [Hormonally-active ovarian neoplasms] Deutsch Med J 13:750-5, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

PLATE WP: [Is the "lipidic folliculoma" (Lecene) a granulosa cell tumor or an androblastoma?] Geneesk Bl 50:267-72, 1962 (Dut)

SHER J, MARSH M: Multilocular cystic granulosa cell tumor. Report of a case. Amer J Clin Path 40:72-7, Jul 63

STEINER MM, HADAWI S: Granulosa-cell tumor of ovary with sexual precocity. Amer J Dis Child 104:380-4, Oct 62

GRAPES (J)

BLOUIN J, PEYNAUD E: [Constant presence of glucuronic and galacturonic acid in grape must and wine]

BLOUIN J, PEYNAUD E: [Constant presence of pyruvic and α-ketoglutaric acid in grape must and wine] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4521-2,20 May 63 (Fr)

BENDA I: [Torulopis burgeffiana nov. spec., a new species of yeast isolated from grapes] Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:208-14, 1962 (Ger)

MINARIK E: [Presence of Saccharomyces coreanus saito on grapes] Biologia (Bratisl) 18:160-3, 1963 (Ger)

REALDON E: [Dietetic and therapeutic value of grapes and grape juice] Minerva Diet 2:157-61, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

Graphite see under CARBON (D1)

Graphology see under HANDWRITING (L)

GRASSES (B6)

see also related:
POLLEN (G3, J)

CALLAGHAN OH, GOLDFARB AR: Isolation and properties of an allergen from dwarf ragweed pollen. J Immun 89:612-22, Nov 62

FREER M, CAMPLING RC: Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 5. The relationship between the voluntary intake of food, the amount of digesta in the reticulo-rumen and the rate of disappearance of digesta from the alimentary tract with diets of hay, dried grass or concentrates. Brit J Nutr 17:79-88, 1963

GUPTA BN, MAJUMDAR BN: Studies on indirect methods of determining feed digestibilities and herbage intakes of grazing animals. IV: Use of double indicator technique in determining feed digestibilities under stall conditions. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:239-44, Oct 62

GREGORY PH, LACEY ME: Mycological examination of dust from mouldy hay associated with farmer's lung disease. J Gen Microbiol 30:75-88, Jan 63

KOBAYASHI M, STAHMANN MA, RANKIN J, DICKIE HA: Antigens in moldy hay as the cause of farmer's lung. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:472-6, Jun 63

LYFORD SJ Jr, SMART WW Jr, MATRONE G: Digestibility of the alpha-cellulose and pentosan components of the cellulosic micelle of fescue and alfalfa. J Nutr 79:105-8, Jan 63

MITSUHASHI H, KANEKO K, SASAKI M: Biogenetic studies on natural products. VII. Biosynthesis of isoflavone in red clover. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1119-22, Nov 62

PERELMUTTER L, FREEDMAN SO, SEHON AH: Demonstration of multiple hemagglutinating factors in sera of ragweed-allergic individuals with the help of immunosorbents. J Immun 89:623-31, Nov 62

WILLIAMS JV: Inhalation and skin tests with extracts of hay and fungi in patients with farmer's lung. Thorax 18:182-96, Jun 63

WALTER ED: Isolation of β-sitosterol, β-stosteryl-D-glucoside, and palmitic acid from coastal Bermuda grass and orchard grass. J Pharm Sci 52:708, Jul 63

Graves' Disease see under GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (C7, C11)

GRAVITATION (H)

BARR PO: Pulmonary gas exchange in man as affected by prolonged gravitational stress. Acta Psychiat Scand 58(Suppl 207):1-46, 1963

BIRD JW, WUNDER CC, SANDLER N, DODGE CH: Analysis of muscular development of mice at high gravity. Amer J Physiol 204:523-6, Mar 63

DODGE CH, WUNDER CC: Growth of juvenile red-eared turtles as influenced by gravitational field intensity. Nature (London) 197:922-3, 2 Mar 63

HERRICK RM: Lever displacement during continuous reinforcement and during a "discrimination". US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6209:17p, 23 Jul 62
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:310-4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LORET BJ: Optimization of space vehicle design with respect to artificial gravity. Aerospace Med 34:430-41, May 63

MILLER EF 2d: Counterrolling of the human eyes produced by head tilt with respect to gravity. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 75:1-32, 13 Sep 62

MONTGOMERY PO, VAN ORDEN F, ROSENBLUM E: A relationship between growth and gravity in bacteria. Aerospace Med 34:352-4, Apr 63

PICHLER HJ: [Gravitation as stimulus of the otolith apparatus] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:12-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

SPRINGER WE, STEPHENS TL, STREIMER I: The metabolic cost of performing a specific exercise in a low-friction environment. Aerospace Med 34:486-8, Jun 63

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SWEARINGEN JJ: Determination of centers of gravity of man. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-14:1-37, Aug 62

WUNDER CC, LUTHERER LO, DODGE CH: Survival and growth of organisms during life-long exposure to high gravity. Aerospace Med 34:5-11, Jan 63

Grippe see INFLUENZA (C1)

GRISEOFULVIN (D3)

ARIEVICH AM, TIUFILINA OV, VATOLINA VM, LIVANOVA NK, SHEKLAKOVA AA, BLUDOVA NM, SOROKINA II, VARDASHKINA MA, KEMENEVA MP, ZISERMAN VE, NIKITINA EE: [Russian griseofulvin in the therapy of scalp mycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:3-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

Anti-fungal antibiotics. Brit Med J 5346:1659-60, 22 Jun 63

ALBANESE C: [A current antifungal antibiotic: griseofulvin] Minerva Farm 11:180-1, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BEUREY J, MONTET Y: [Griseofulvin, a fungistatic and anti-inflammatory drug] Ann Med Nancy 2:478-93, Apr 63 (Fr)

BEER P de, PRUNIERAS M: [Growth of Microsporum gypseum in the presence of griseofulvin. Mycological study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:38-40, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BERENBAUM MC: A screen for agents inhibiting the immune response and the growth of tumours. Nature (London) 196:384-5, 27 Oct 62

BERESTON ES: Uses and abuses of griseofulvin. Skin 2:93-6, Mar 63

BIBERGAL S, KUCZYNSKA T: [Result of griseofulvin therapy of 56 cases of mycoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):239-41, 1962 (Pol)

BASHA S: [The treatment of dermatomycosis with epiline and results obtained in the Berat district]
Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):39-44, 1962 (Al)

COCCHI G: [Therapy of superficial cutaneous mycoses by general route] Boll Chimicofarm 102:3-7, Jan 63 (It)

CHALIMOVA RA: [Griseofulvin in the therapy of onychomycosis. (Review of the literature)]
Vestn Derm Vener 36:34-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

CHRISTIANSEN JV: [Griseofulvin treatment of undiagnosed dermatomycosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1875-8, 21 Dec 62 (Dan)

CROUNSE RG: Effective use of griseofulvin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:176-8, Feb 63

CARPENTER WE: Evaluation of a new griseofulvin preparation. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:272-3, Apr 63

CALAS E, HAWTHORN E: [Cure by griseofulin of a case of Flessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome with major cutaneous manifestations. (2d report)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:938-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DERBES VJ, FRIEDMAN L: Evaluation of griseofulvin after four years. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:276-80, Aug 63

DURAND P, BORRONE C, SCARABICCHI S, RAZZI A: Griseofulvin and porphyrin metabolism. Lancet 1:1.60, 25 May 63

DONALD GF: Fine particle griseofulvin: a preliminary report of clinical exeperiences in the treatment of Microsporum canis infection of the scalp. Aust J Derm 6:199-202, Jun 62

DETERING HP: [Relations between dermatomycoses and mycoses of the mucosa] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:432-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

DROUHET E: [New antifungal antibiotics]
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:21-50, 1963 (Fr)

De MATTEIS F, RIMINGTON C: Disturbance of porphyrin metabolism caused by griseofulvin in mice.
Brit J Derm 75:91-104, Mar 63

DEPASQUALE NP, BURKS JW, BURCH GE: The treatment of angina pectoris with griseofulvin. Preliminary communication. JAMA 184:421-2, 4 May 63

FORCK G, FEGELER F: [Spasms of the peripheral arterial vessels in onychomycosis and their alleviation by Griseofulvin. On the methodology of demonstration of the peripheral volume pulse] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2342-5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

GURD CH, MACINTOSH WG: A trial of various preparations of griseofulvin in the treatment of Tinea imbricata. J Trop Med Hyg 66:130-2, May 63

GARTMANN H: [1st experiences with "fine particle" griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses] Munchen Med Wschr 105:730-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

GOMEZ ORBANEJA J, CONTRERAS DUENAS F, CONTRERAS RUBIO F: [Treatment of tinea of the scalp with griseofulvin. Contribution to the selection of methods and doses for its use] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:5-6 passim, Mar-Apr 62 (Sp)

Griseofulvin and porphyrin metabolism. Lancet 1:870, 20 Apr 63

HURIEZ C, AGACHE P, DUBOIS P: [Remote results of the treatment of tinea by griseofulvin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:70-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HORIE T: [Griseofulvin therapy of favus and test tube and animal experiments] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:145-54, Mar 62 (Jap)

HURST EW, PAGET GE: Protoporphyrin, cirrhosis and hepatomata in the livers of mice given griseofulvin. Brit J Derm 75:105-12, Mar 63

JIMENEZ CAPILLA A: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of times tonsurans of the scalp] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:415-20, Sep 62 (Sp)

KROGH HK: [Treatment of dermatomycosis with griseofulvin] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1051-3, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

KSANFOPULO PI, STROEVA LV: [Candidiasis developing during the process of griseofulvin treatment of patients with microsporia] Vestn Derm Vener 37:77-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KNOLL EW, BOWMAN FW, KIRSHBAUM A: Plate assays for griseofulvin in pharmaceutical preparations and body fluids. harm Sci 52:586-8, Jun 63

KILE RL: Treatment of fungus infections of the skin with antibiotics. Clin Med 69:2431-8, Nov 62

KROGH HK: [Micronized griseofulvin. A comparative trial in favus] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1639-41, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

KRAML M, DUBUC J, DVORNIK D: Gastrointestinal absorption of griseofulvin. Levels in the serum of human patients on prolonged B.I.D. administration of micronized and common griseofulvin. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:179-82, Feb 63

KENDA K: [Treatment of dermatomycoses with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):235-8, 1962 (Pol)

KLEINEDER E, SLIWINSKA M: [Remote results of griseofulvin therapy of dermatomycoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):217-9, 1962 (Pol)

KOWARZ-SOKOLOWSKA H: [Results of the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):229-33, 1962 (Pol)

LOFFERER O, RIEHL G: [Griseofulvin]
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:335-97, 1962 (Ger)

LATTANZI A: [Anti-infectious chemioantibiotics. II.]
Clin Ter 23:355-74 contd, 31 Aug 62 (It)

LEJMAN K: [Observations on the regression of fungal hair infections under the influence of griseofulvin]
Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):197-9, 1962 (Pol)

MEYER-ROHN J: [Manometric measurement on dermatophytes Candida albicans under the action of griseofulvin, nystatin, amphotericin B and trichomycin]
Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:563-72, 1962 (Ger)

MELTZER L: A new form of griseofulvin. Med Times 90:1316-34, Dec 62

MIZSEI A, SZABO A: Quantitative determination of griseofulvin. Nature (London) 196:1199-200, 22 Dec 62

MEHNERT B: [Experimental animal studies on the problem of the bacteriostatic action of griseofulvin in vivo]
Arzneimittelforschung 12:1166-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

MEINHOF W: [Griseofulvin in mycoses of the nails]
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:417-22, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

NEVES H, CABRAL A, NUNES F, CALDEIRA B: Intermittent treatment of tinea capitis with griseofulvin.
Brit J Derm 75:152-5, Apr 63

NOWAK Z: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses according to material of the Dermatological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Poznan] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):243-6, 1962 (Pol)

O'GRADY F, THOMPSON RE, COTTON RE: The effect of griseofulvin on Candida albicans lesions in mice.
Brit J Exp Path 44:334-8, Jun 63

PINETTI P, BIGGIO P, FERRARI L: [Influence exercised by the serum on the in vitro antimycotic action of griseofulvin] Rass Med Sarda 65:193-201, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

POLANO MK: [Griseofulvin treatment of dermato- and onychomycosis] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1261-5, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

PINETTI P, LOSTIA A: [The mechanism of action of griseofulvin in the therapy of dermatophytoses in relation to its interrupted administration] Mykosen 5:72-84,
1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PRUNIERAS M, BEER P de: [The growth of Microsporum gypseum in the presence of griseofulvin. I. Microcinematographic study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:197-202, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

PINETTI P, LOSTIA A: [Possibilities of the use of non-continuous administration in griseofulvin treatment of dermatophytosis] Rass Med Sarda 64:303-10, May-Jun 62 (It)

PFALTZGRAFF RE, COCHRANE RG: Limited pilot trial. Treatment of leprosy by griseofulvin. Leprosy Rev 34:5-7, Jan 63

PROKOPCHIK AIa, SMOL'SKII PF: [The treatment of fungus diseases with grisefulvin] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:41-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

PINETTI P, BIGGIO P: [On the in vitro sensitivity to griseofulvin of dermatomycetes and on the optimal conditions which must be brought about for its determination]
Rass Med Sarda 64:679-93, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PROCHACKI H, DROJECKI A, BIELUNSKA S: [Therapeutic value of griseofulvin in microsporosis and other mycoses] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):221-3, 1962 (Pol)

POHORECKA Z, RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D: [Determination of griseofulvin sensitivity in vitro among various strains of dermatophytes isolated from treated patients] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):201-4, 1962 (Pol)

PRICE VH, ROSENTHAL SA, VILLAFANE J: Black dot tinea capitis caused by Trichophyton rubrum.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:487-8, Apr 63

RIMBAUD P, RIOUX JA: [First research on the activity of griseofulvin in local applications]
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:261-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RIETH H: [Limitations in the possibilities of treatment of fungus diseases of the skin in medical practice]
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:436-9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

RDZANEK I: [Studies on the mechanism of action of griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49:437-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

RDZANEK I, WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D, POHORECKA Z: [Laboratory determination of the fungistatic activity of sera from subjects treated with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):205-8, 1962 (Pol)

RYLL-NARDZEWSKI C, ZOLKIEWICZ-RODZIEWICZ H, MITURSKA M, MODZELEWSKA I, ZELAZNY S: [Result of the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin according to material of the Dermatological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Lublin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):225-7, 1962 (Pol)

SONCK CE, LUNDELL E: [Microsporum gypseum as a pathogen in Finland] Mykosen 5:85-90, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMITZ R: [A side-effect of griseofulvin therapy: increase in female fertility?] Med Welt 38:2000, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SERRE H, SIMON L, BARJON MC: [Therapeutic action of griseofulvin in rheumatology] Rev Rhum 29:265-71, May 62 (Fr)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The treatment of osteoarticular gout. (Reflections apropos of 230 personal cases)] Rhumatologie 14:115-20, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SWARTZ JH: Infections caused by dermatophytes.
New Eng J Med 267:1359-61 concl, 27 Dec 62

SERRE H, SIMON L: [Unexpected therapeutic action of an antibiotic fungicide (griseofulvin) in rheumatology]
Presse Med 70:2263-4, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

SAGAMI S: [Experience in treatment with Fulcin forte] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:293-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

SMOL'SKII PF: [Results of the treatment of patients with dermatomycosis with griseofulvin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:76-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

STAUBER M: [Allergic manifestations during the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):209-12, 1962 (Pol)

SHINOHARA S, KURAUCHI S: [Case of remarkable results noted in the use of griseofulvin with pulmonary mycosis (Candida)] Rinsho Hosha 8:218-24, Mar 63 (Jap)

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:79, Jan 63 (Rus)

TOLMAN MM, WILGRAM GF: Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner 189:445-53, Oct 62

TIMOFEEVA ED: [Experience in the treatment of trichomycosis with griseofulvin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:39-42, Sep 62 (Rus)

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:76, Oct 62 (Rus)

TILLES J, JACOBS PH, TROMOVITCH TA: Tinea nigra palmaris. Report of two cases from the Washington, D. C. area. JAMA 182:1038-9, 8 Dec 62

WEYMAN-RZUCIDLO D, RDZANEK I, POHORECKA Z: [Results of griseofulvin therapy of various forms of mycoses according to material of the Dermatological Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):213-6, 1962 (Pol)

ZIPRKOWSKI L, KRAKOWSKI A: Treatment of tinea capitis due to Trichophyton violaceum with fine-particle griseofulvin. Brit J Derm 75:149-51, Apr 63

Gronblad-Strandberg Syndrome see under PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM (C12)

Group Hospitalization see under INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION (I)

GROUP PRACTICE (G2)

ARSONNEAU P: [The rural hospital and group medical practice] Concours Med 85:4523-6, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

ARIAS VALLEJO E: [Teamwork in the present-day practice of medicine] Medicina (Mex) 42:Suppl 185-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

BLEULER P: [Status of group medicine in the Toulouse region] Concours Med 85:4053-4, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

BAKUN SH, FISHER S: Use of psychotropic drug prescriptions in a prepaid group practice plan. Public Health Rep 77:871-81, Oct 62

BLUME NR: [Anglo-Saxon ideas on organization and education in medical care] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2411-4, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

COWAN P: Designing for group practice in the USA. Med World (London) 99:146-7, Jun 63

DURAND B: [Students and group medicine] Concours Med 85:4607-12, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

DEARING WP: Quality of medical care. Calif Med 98:331-5, Jun 63

DEARING WP: Prepaid group practice medical care plans. Public Health Rep 77:855-8, Oct 62

GRANNUM ES: Private practice--tradition versus innovation. J Nat Med Ass 55:176-9, Mar 63

FOX T: The general practitioner and the hospital—separation, integration or association. Med J Aust 50(1):531-5, 13 Apr 63

HARDY CT Jr: [The status of the physician in our time. 4. Group practice in the United States] Hippokrates 34:281-6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAFFNER AM: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:53-6 contd, 10 Jan 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:15-8 contd, 3 Jan 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:208-11 contd, 31 Jan 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:237-42 contd, 7 Feb 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:353-6 contd, 21 Feb 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:425-8, 7 Mar 63

JORDAL B: [Medical practice in towns] Ugeskr Laeg 125:181-9, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

KURATA S: [On group practice] J Jap Med Ass 50:37-46, Jul 63 (Jap)

MIGNON J: [Private medical practice in rural hospitals] Concours Med 85:4526-31, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

PERRY JW, DUNN DE Jr: Group practice in obstetrics and gynecology. Southern Med J 56:765-7, Jul 63

PICKWORTH KH, WESTWOOD J: Group practice loans. Brit Med J 5324:188-9, 19 Jan 63

ROUSSEL: [The past, present and future of group medicine] Concours Med 85:4051-3, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

RATH F: [Income tax deduction in group medical practice] Deutsch Med J 14:26-8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

SNELL W: General considerations of a medical partnership. Northwest Med 62:523-4, Jul 63

STARR DA: The medical group practice manager and his job. Hospitals 37:44-7, 16 Jan 63

THIERCELIN M: [Development of group or team medicine toward the cooperative form. II. The cooperative as a means of organization of group and team medicine] Concours Med 85:2927-36, 4 May 63 (Fr)

THIERCELIN M: [Development of group or team medicine toward the cooperative form] Concours Med 85:2755-60 contd, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

VILLEY R: [The best and worst of things: group practice] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i-ii, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

WILSON SR: A comment on group practice. Med World (London) 97:487-8, Dec 62

WEINERMAN ER: Medical care in prepaid group practice. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:561-73, Dec 62

WURTH K: [Income tax-free deduction in the group practice of married couples] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2639, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

GROUP PROCESSES (F)

ARONSON E, TURNER JA, CARLSMITH JM: Communicator credibility and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:31-6, Jul 63

APPELBAUM SA: The pleasure and reality principles in group process teaching. Brit J Med Psychol 36:49-56, 1963

BIXENSTINE VE, WILSON KV: Effects of level of cooperative choice by the other player on choices in a prisoner's dilemma game. II. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:139-47, Aug 63

BORGATTA EF, STIMSON J: Sex differences in interaction characteristics. J Soc Psychol 60:89-100, Jun 63

BORGATTA ML, BORGATTA EF: Coalitions in three-person groups. J Soc Psychol 60:319-26, Aug 63

BASS BM: Amount of participation, coalescence, and profitability of decision-making discussions. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:92-4, Jul 63

BYRNE D, WONG TJ: Racial prejudice, interpersonal attraction, and assumed dissimilarity of attitudes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:246-53, Oct 62

BROCK TC, BLACKWOOD JE: Dissonance reduction, social comparison, and modification of others' opinions. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:319-24, Nov 62

BLOCK J: Some differences between the concepts of social desirability and adjustment. J Consult Psychol 26:527-30, Dec 62

BARTHEL CE, CROWNE DP: The need for approval, task categorization, and perceptual defense. J Consult Psychol 26:547-55, Dec 62

BURNSTEIN E, WORCHEL P: Arbitrariness of frustration and its consequences for aggression in a social situation. J Personality 30:528-40, Dec 62

BORAH LA Jr: The effects of threat in bargaining: critical and experimental analysis. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:37-44, Jan 63

BYRNE D, McDONALD RD, MIKAWA J: Approach and avoidance affiliation motives. J Personality 31:21-37, Mar 63

BOLES WA: Status of use of the corporate form of organization by Missouri physicians. Missouri Med 60:250-2, Mar 63

BORGATTA EF, GLASS DC: An analysis of some factors in group structures. J Soc Psychol 59:317-36, Apr 63

BASS BM, DUNTEMAN G: Behavior in groups as a function of self-, interaction, and task orientation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:419-28, May 63

BERKOWITZ L, DANIELS LR: Responsibility and dependency. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:429-36, May 63

BIXENSTINE VE, POTASH HM, WILSON KV: Effects of level of cooperative choice by the other player on choices in a prisoner's dilemma game. I. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:308-13, Apr 63

CALABRIA FM: Experimentally induced psyche- and socio-process in small groups. J Soc Psychol 60:57-69, Jun 63

CLIFFORD E: Social visibility. Child Develop 34:799-808, Sep 63

CHALMERS DK, HORNE WC, ROSENBAUM ME: Social agreement and the learning of matching behavior. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:556-61, Jun 63

DELANGE WH: Patient role conflict and reactions to hospitalization. J Health Hum Behav 4:113-8, Summer 63

DUBNO P: Decision time characteristics of leaders and group problem-solving behavior. J Soc Psychol 59:259-82, Apr 63

ERICKSON MT: Effects of social deprivation and satiation on verbal conditioning in children. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:953-7, Dec 62

EXLINE RV: Effects of need for affiliation, sex, and the sight of others upon initial communications in problem-solving groups. J Personality 30:541-56, Dec 62

EXLINE RV: Explorations in the process of person perception: visual interaction in relation to competition, sex, and need for affiliation. J Personality 31:1-20, Mar 63

FIEDLER FE, MEUWESE WA: Leader's contribution to task performance in cohesive and uncohesive groups. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:83-7, Jul 63

FALSTEIN EI, FEINSTEIN SC, OFFER D, FINE P: Group dynamics. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:32-45, Jul 63

FIEDLER FE: Leader attitudes, group climate, and group creativity. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:308-18, Nov 62

FELDHUSEN JF: The effects of small and large group instruction on learning of subject matter, attitudes, and interests. J Psychol 55:357-62, Apr 63

FORTMANN HH: [The psychological problem of participation] Nederl T Psychol 18:89-102, Mar 63 (Dut)

HOFMANN H: [Group dynamics and the group process] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:100-2, Apr 63 (Ger)

HILL KT: Relation of test anxiety, defensiveness, and intelligence to sociometric status. Child Develop 34:767-76, Sep 63

HOKANSON JE, BURGESS M: The effects of status, type of frustration, and aggression on vascular processes. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:232-7, Oct 62

HUDGINS BB, SMITH LM, JOHNSON TJ: The child's perception of his classmates. J Genet Psychol 101:401-5, Dec 62

HORTON DL, MARLOWE D, CROWNE DP: The effect of instructional set and need for social approval on commonality of word association responses. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:67-72, Jan 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. II. Group practice today and tomorrow. Optom Week 54:386-9, 28 Feb 63

HU TF: [The individual and society from the psychological viewpoint] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:277-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

HAVEN GA Jr, BRAUN JR: Weber fraction analogues in social perception: further investigation--reply to a comment. Percept Motor Skills 16:274, Feb 63

JENSEN BT, TEREBINSKI SJ: "The railroad game": a tool for research in social sciences. J Soc Psychol 60:85-7, Jun 63

JACKMAN N, SCHOTTSTAEDT W, McPHAIL SC, WOLF S: Interaction, emotion and physiologic change. J Health Hum Behav 4:83-7, Summer 63

KELLAM SG, CHASSAN JB: Social context and symptom fluctuation. Psychiatry 25:370-81, Nov 62

KNAPP RH, GEWIRTZ H, HOLZBERG JD: Some personality correlates of styles of interpersonal thought. J Project Techn 26:398-403, Dec 62

LEIDERMAN PH, SHAPIRO D: A physiological and behavioral approach to the study of group interaction. Psychosom Med 25:146-57, Mar-Apr 63

McCLINTOCK CG: Group support and the behavior of leaders and nonleaders. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:105-13, Aug 63

MYERS AE: Development of potentially therapeutic interpersonal relations in schizophrenics through competition. J Consult Psychol 27:371, Aug 63

MARSTON AR, KANFER FH: Group size and number of vicarious reinforcements in verbal learning. J Exp Psychol 65:593-6, Jun 63

MEDINNUS GR: An examination of several correlates of sociometric status in a first grade group. J Genet Psychol 101:3-13, Sep 62

MALOF M, LOTT AJ: Ethnocentrism and the acceptance of Negro support in a group pressure situation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:254-8, Oct 62

MYERS A: Team competition, success, and the adjustment of group members. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:325-32, Nov 62

MATHEY: [The psychosociological problem of isolation] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):306-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

MACDONALD WS, WOHL SA: Status perception and role relationships: parameters of the incentive situation for schizophrenic patients. J Consult Psychol 26:556-8, Dec 62

McGRATH JE: The influence of positive interpersonal relations on adjustment and effectiveness in rifle teams. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:365-75, Dec 62

MARTIN HW: Structural sources of strain in a small psychiatric hospital. Psychiatry 25:347-53, Nov 62

PAPAGEORGIS D: Bartlett effect and the persistence of induced opinion change. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:61-7, Jul 63

RINN JL: Group behavior descriptions: an nonmetric multidimensional analysis. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:173-6, Aug 63

RATH R, MISRA SK: Change of attitudes as a function of some personality factors. J Soc Psychol 60:311-7, Aug 63

ROTHAUS P, MORTON RB, JOHNSON DL, CLEVELAND SE, LYLE SE: Human relations training for psychiatric patients. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:572-81, Jun 63

RAMZY I, BRYANT K: Notes on initiation and hazing practices. Psychiatry 25:354-62, Nov 62

RING K, KELLY HH: A comparison of augmentation and reduction as modes of influence. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:95-102, Feb 63

RATH R, MISRA SK: Change of attitudes as a function of size of discussion-groups. J Soc Psychol 59:247-57, Apr 63

SLATER PE, MORIMOTO K, HYDE RW: The effects of LSD upon group interaction. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:564-71, Jun 63

SAMPSON PH, RAY TS, PUGH LA, CLARK ML: Picture recognition as an index of social sensitivity in chronic schizophrenia: the effects of chlorpromazine. J Consult Psychol 26:510-4, Dec 62

STEVENSON HW, ODOM RD: The effectiveness of social reinforcement following two conditions of social deprivation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:429-31, Dec 62

SHAW ME: Some effects of varying amounts of information exclusively possessed by a group member upon his behavior in the group. J Gen Psychol 68:71-9, Jan 63

SPOHN HE, WOLK W: Effect of group problem solving experience upon social withdrawal in chronic schizophrenics. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:187-90, Feb 63

STACHNIK T: Transitional probability in anagram solution in a group setting. J Psychol 55:259-61, Apr 63

SHURE GH, ROGERS MS, MEEKER RJ: Group decision making under conditions of realistic complexity. Hum Factors 5:49-58, Feb 63

THOMAS EJ, FINK CF: Effects of group size. Psychol Bull 60:371-84, Jul 63

VENABLES PH: Selectivity of attention, withdrawal, and cortical activation. Studies in chronic schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:74-8, Jul 63

VAUGHAN GM, MANGAN GL: Conformity to group pressure in relation to the value of the task material. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:179-83, Feb 63

WEITZENHOFFER AM: Estimation of hypnotic susceptibility in a group situation. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:115-26, Oct 62

WOLFF PC, BURNSTEIN DD, VAN LOO JA: Effects of schedules of collective reinforcement on a class during a target detection course. Percept Motor Skills 15:727-35, Dec 62

WERFF JJ van der: [Impression and intention in personal relations] Nederl T Psychol 17:347-72, 1962 (Dut)

WOLFF PC, BURNSTEIN DD, HAGGARD DF, VAN LOO JA: Group training with active participation: some methodological limitations. Percept Motor Skills 16:179-84,

Feb 63

GROWTH (G1)

ACKERMAN CJ, MAH V: Response of thyroid hormone-deficient rats to a growth factor in duodenal tissue. J Nutr 80:263-9, Jul 63

ASENBERG AC, WILKES B, WAKSMAN BH: The production of runt disease in rats thymectomized at birth. J Exp Med 116:759-72, 1 Nov 62

AUGUSTIN V: [On the diagnostic value of conical epiphyses] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:527-35, 1962 (Ger)

ANDERSON M, GREEN WT, MESSNER MB: Growth and predictions of growth in the lower extremities. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:1-14, Jan 63

ASLING CW, EVANS ES: Maintenance of skeletal growth and maturation in thyroidectomized rats by injection of iodide. Endocrinology 72:283-91, Feb 63

AKHMEDOV AA: [Prevention and treatment of pathology of the maxillodental system as an important factor in the normal development of children] Azerv aidzh Med Zh 8:50-5, Aug 61 (Az)

ANDERSEN AC, FLOYD M: Growth and development of the femur in the Beagle. Amer J Vet Res 24:348-51, Mar 63

BREUER LH Jr, POND WG, WARNER RG, LOOSLI JK: A comparison of several amino acid and casein diets for the growing rat. J Nutr 80:243-50, Jul 63

BLACKBURN J, WELLS AB: Radiation damage to growing bone: the effect of x-ray doses of 100 to 1,000 r on mouse tibia and knee-joint. Brit J Radiol 36:505-13, Jul 63

BERNARDIS LL, BOX BM, STEVENSON JA: Growth following hypothalamic lesions in the weanling rat. Endocrinology 72:684-92, May 63

BAYER LM, BAYLEY N: Growth pattern shifts in healthy children: spontaneous and induced. J Pediat 62:631-45, May 63

BUKANTZ SC: Residential study and treatment center for children with intractable asthma. Preliminary observations of growth-promoting properties of an anabolic steroid (stanozolol) and of management of status asthmaticus. JAMA 185:75-9, 13 Jul 63

BURKE PH: Eruptive movements of permanent maxillary central incisor teeth in the human. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:513-5, Jun 63

BONCOMPAGNI P, RANKEL G: [Influence of orotic acid on growth and serum protein picture in premature infants] Lattante 34:278-83, Apr 63 (It)

BERNARDIS LL, SKELTON FR: Postnatal differential growth changes in the hypothalamus of the male albino rat: anteroposterior and lateral positions of the supraoptic, ventromedial and mamillary nuclei. Growth 27:77-86, Jun 63

BEAL VA, MEYERS AJ, McCAMMON RW: Iron intake, hemoglobin, and physical growth during the first two years of life. Pediatrics 30:518-39, Oct 62

BIRNSTINGL M: Congenital arteriovenous fistula with increased limb growth. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:797-8, Sep 62

BERNARD J, LAVAL-JEANTET M: [The cortico-diaphysial ratio of the tibia during growth] Arch Franc Pediat 19:805-17, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BUTERASHVILI NK: [Development and state of health of premature infants up to 2 years of age] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:23-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BARTA I, SZOKE L: [On the effect of juvenile diabetes mellitus on the development of the patient] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:173-86, 1962 (Ger)

BENOIT JA: [The role of the hypophysis in the development of embryos of warm-blooded amniotic vertebrates] Annee Biol 1:297-325, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BOASS A, WILSON TH: Development of mechanisms for intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 in growing rats. Amer J Physiol 204:101-4, Jan 63

Bones in undernourished animals. Nutr Rev 21:21-3, Jan 63

BORCHERS R: "Bound" growth inhibitor in raw soybean meal. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:84-5, Jan 63

BARNES RH, FIALA G, KWONG E: Decreased growth rate resulting from prevention of coprophagy. Fed Proc 22:125-8, Jan-Feb 63

BALONOVA T: [Effect of enriched Larsen's diet on the growth and development of laboratory rats] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:668-76, 1962 (Bul)

BLAXTER KL: The effect of selenium administration on the growth and health of sheep on Scottish farms. Brit J Nutr 17:105-15, 1963

BRUNJES S, HODGMAN J, NOWACK J, JOHNS VJ Jr: Adrenal medullary function in idiopathic spontaneous hypoglycemia of infancy and childhood. Amer J Med 34:168-76, Feb 63

BURMEISTER W: [The extracellular (thiosulfate) space in the human body during growth] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:167-219, 1961-2 (Ger)

BARNETT SA, SCOTT SG: Some effects of cold and of hybridity on the growth of mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:35-51, Mar 63

BURMEISTER W: [The cell mass as the physiological basis for the renal clearence values during growth] Med Welt 1:23-7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BLECHA J, PEREGRINOVA A: [Course of ossification of the epiphysis of the hand in accelerated growth in puberty] Cesk Pediat 18:11-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

BURMEISTER W: [The significance of growth for energy metabolism in man] Med Welt 10:514-8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

CHEVILLARD L, PORTET R, CADOT M: Growth rate of rats born and reared at 5 and 30 C. Fed Proc 22:699-703, May-Jun 63

CARTERET P, DELOST P: [Post-natal growth of offspring born of mothers treated with a single dose of thyroxin during gestation in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:218-9, 1963 (Fr)

CONNELLY JP, TRUMAN JT, CRAWFORD JD, OSBORN JE, HAESSLER H, DODGE P: Short stature associated with panhypopituitarism. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:387-97, Jul 63

CATHIE AG: Growth and development of the head. J Osteopath 69:24-32, Oct 62

CANTWELL GE, JOHNSTON EF, TABLER KA: Some of the effects on swine of orally administered methyl testosterone and 17-ethyl 19-nortestosterone. Growth 26:161-6, Sep 62

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. I. Toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:623-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CHU BS: [Growth and causes of death of premature infants] Korea Med J 7:546-9, Aug 62 (Kor)

CAIGER P, MORTON RK, PILSELL GH, JARRETT R: A comparative study of nicotinamide nucleotide coenzymes during growth of the sheep and rat. Biochem J 85:351-9, Nov 62

CAMEJO SANCHEZ L, MATHEUS CASTILLO E: [Clinical and laboratory findings in a group of school-age children in the town of Cabimas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:46-56, Dec 61 (Sp)

CHIGRINSKAIA EG: [Dynamics in the physical development of trade school students in the metal-working industry in Sverdlovsk] Gig Sanit 27:71-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

COCKSHOTT WP: Dactylitis and growth disorders. Brit J Radiol 36:19-26, Jan 63

CELLI A, MORABITO F, ROVESCALLI A: [Metabolic changes in subjects with growth disorders during treatment with an estrane derivative (ethylestrenol) with anabolic action] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:436-40, Aug 62 (It)

COUVE P, RAIMBAULT J: [Study and evolution of psychomotor development in infants treated in the sanitarium] Courrier 13:1-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

COATES ME, FULLER R, HARRISON GF, LEV M, SUFFOLK SF: A comparison of the growth of chicks in the Gustafsson germ-free apparatus and in a conventional environment, with and without dietary supplements of penicillin. Brit J Nutr 17:141-50, 1963

[Critical periods] Med Periskop 13:16-27, Feb 63 (Ger)

DODGE CH, WUNDER CC: Growth of juvenile red-eared turtles as influenced by gravitational field intensity. Nature (London) 197:922-3, 2 Mar 63

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Dietary studies in mice. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:186-90, Jun 63

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Diets without green food for guinea pigs. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:191-6, Jun 63

DOUGHERTY EC, FERRAL DJ, BRODY B, GOTTHOLD ML: A growth anomaly and lysis with production of virus-like particles in an axenically reared microannelid. Nature (London) 198:973-5, 8 Jun 63

DE BENEDETTI M, GARCIA M: [Central tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in growing subjects] Minerva Ortop 14:234-45, May 63 (It)

DREIZEN S, STONE RE: Human nutritive and growth failure. Postgrad Med 32:381-6, Oct 62

DENENBERG VH: An attempt to isolate critical periods of development in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:813-5, Oct 62

DELOST P, LANDAUD G: [Differences in the somatic growth of mice raised at a winter climate temperature and at a constant temperature of 25°C] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1308-16, 1962 (Fr)

DE BLASIO A, IAFUSCO F, PRATO C: [Values of the cardio-thoracic index in subjects of the southern auxological type in the 1st year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:834-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOYLE JR, SMART BW: Stimulation of bone growth by short-wave diathermy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:15-24, Jan 63

DIXON AD, HOYTE DA: A comparison of autoradiographic and alizarin techniques in the study of bone growth. Anat Rec 145:101-13, Jan 63

DAVID RR: The endocrine control of growth. Med Clin N Amer 47:143-57, Jan 63

DELAUNAY: ["Pathogen-free" animals] Vie Med 44:117-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

DASCALU R, ROSAN L, GOZARIU L, VISINESCU I: [Study of growth in Seresevski-Turner gonadal dysgenesis] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:53-61, 1963 (Rum)

EVANS JR, HUGHES RE: The growth-maintaining activity of ascorbic acid. Brit J Nutr 17:251-5, 1963

EYSSEN H, DE SOMER P: The mode of action of antibiotics in stimulating growth of chicks. J Exp Med 117:127-38, 1 Jan 63

EGGERS H, WAGNER KD: [Conditions of somatic development and psychophysical behavior] Z Kinderheilk 87:184-211, 1962 (Ger)

ENESCO M, LEBLOND CP: Increase in cell number as a factor in the growth of the organs and tissues of the young male rat. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:530-62, Dec 62

EDMONDS EJ, MADSEN KO, SMITH EL: Effect of autoclaving and lysine supplementation of skim-milk-powder diets on growth and caries in rats. J Dent Res 42:28-37, Jan-Feb 63

ENGLESON G, ROOTH G, TORNBLOM M: A follow-up study of dysmature infants. Arch Dis Child 38:62-5, Feb 63

EYAL Z, EYAL-GILADI H: Growth-retarding and growth-promoting effect of chlorpromazine on developing Amblystoma mexicanum (Axolotl) embryos. Exp Cell Res 29:394-9, Feb 63

FISHER DA, PANOS TC: Methandrostenolone therapy in children with growth retardation. JAMA 185:410-1, 3 Aug 63

FUJII T, MORITA Y, KOYAMA R: Effects of some anabolic steroids on the growth in male and female rats. Endocr Jap 9:93-102, Jun 62

FORGAYS DG, READ JM: Crucial periods for free-environmental experience in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:816-8, O ct 62

FORREST WW, WALKER DJ, STOWARD PJ: Thermodynamics of biological growth. Nature (London) 196:990-2, 8 Dec 62

FUJII T, KOYAMA R: Sex difference of rat growth after administration of testosterone propionate. Endocr Jap 9:161-70, Sep 62

FAGETTI N, LIATI A: [Observations on the growth of premature infants] Minerva Pediat 14:914-7, 8 Sep 62 (It)

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21-64, 1961

FANCONI G: [Inhibition of growth in an infant by excessive use of a 1 per cent hydrocortisone ointment on the skin in generalized eczema] Helv Paediat Acta 17:267-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

Factors affecting growth depression by raw soybeans. Nutr Rev 21:19-21, Jan 63

FALLIERS CJ, JORGENSEN JR, BUKANTZ SC: Effect of illness on growth. Amer J Dis Child 105:219, Feb 63

GIANELLI A, SCOPPETTA V: [Comparative research on the weight development of children of smoking and nonsmoking women] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:11-5, 1963 (It)

GUILLEMIN J: [Recent data on the problem of growth stimulation] Sem Hop Paris 39:580-3, 8 Mar 63 (Fr)

GARDNER ED: The development and growth of bones and joints. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:856-62, Jun 63

GRANBERRY WM, JANES JM: The lack of effect of microwave diathermy on rate of growth of bone of the growing dog. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:773-7, Jun 63

GUGENHEIM YK: [Nutrition, growth and time] Harefuah 64:400-1, 16 Jun 63 (Heb)

GOTTLIEB G, KLOPFER PH: The relation of developmental age to auditory and visual imprinting. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:821-6, Oct 62

GRUMINGER P, FISHER H: Genetic differences in growth potential on amino acid deficient diets. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:754-6, Dec 62

GRUNER JE: Histological study of the maturation of the nervous system. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:626-39, Dec 62

GARN SM, ROHMANN CG: X-linked inheritance of developmental timing in man. Nature (London) 196:695-6, 17 Nov 62

GOTHE HD, LOHMEYER H: [Planimetric studies on growth-inhibited rats after prolonged cortisone therapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1605-10, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GUGGENHEIM E, ILAN J, FOSTICK M, TAL E: Prevention of "meat anemia" in mice by copper and calcium. J Nutr 79:245-50, Feb 63

GRIFFITH FD, PARKER HE, ROGLER JC: Observations on a magnesium-fluoride interrelationship in chicks. J Nutr 79:251-6, Feb 63

GANTI Y, SHANMUGASUNDARAM ER: A study on the free amino acids during growth and metamorphosis of Corcyra cephalonica St. J Exp Zool 152:1-4, Feb 63

GROOT CA de: Tail growth in the thyroxine-treated hypophysectomized rat as a sensitive criterion for growth hormone activity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42: 423-31, Mar 63

Growth standards for infants and children. Nutr Rev 21:141-3, May 63

GARCIA VARGAS R: [Clinical effect of oximethalone in premature infants] Medicina (Mex) 43:77-85, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

HAIKE H, SCHULZE H: [Roentgenological studies of femur growth in infants and children] Z Orthop 97:241-3, May 63 (Ger)

HARBERS LH, ALVARES AP, JACOBSON AI, VISEK WJ: Effect of barbituric acid and chlortetracycline upon growth, ammonia concentration, and urease activity in the gastrointestinal tract of chicks. J Nutr 80:75-9, May 63

HELLBRUEGGE T: [On the so-called 1st change of stature as the expression of physical maturity for school] Med Klin 58:501-7, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRISON GA: Temperature adaptation as evidenced by growth of mice. Fed Proc 22:691-8, May-Jun 63

HACKLER LR, HAND DB, STEINKRAUS KH, VAN BUREN JP: A comparison of the nutritional value of protein from several soybean fractions. J Nutr 80:205-10, Jun 63

GROWTH

HURLEY LS, TUCHMANNDUPLESSIS H: [Influence of tetracycline on the pre- and post-natal development of the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:302-4, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

HOCH FL: Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones. Physiol Rev 42:605-73, Oct 62

HOHLWEG W: [The effect of radiothyroidectomy on ovarian function in rats] Wien Med Wschr 112:745-6, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

HECKO I, BARTOSOVA L: [A study on proposed nutritional standards in relation to the dynamics of body growth rhythm in Slovak children] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:195-205, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

HEWITT D, HILLMAN RW: A note on adult stature in relation to rate of maturation. Vita Hum 5:177-81, 1962

HSU JM, KAWIN B: Radiomanganese studies in pyridoxine deficient rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:679-82, Dec 62

HOVNANIAN AP, BATTUNG V: Study of tissue growth by means of transparent chambers in the rabbit ear. An improved method of construction and aplication. J Int Coll Surg 38:515-20, Dec 62

HOPPER AF: Transfer of radiophosphorus from parent to bud and from graft to host and host to graft in hydra. Growth 26:255-64, Dec 62

HALLERMANN W: [On the development of modern youth] Med Mschr 16:798-805, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOFFMANN JH, SWARTZ FJ: Effect of sex hormone on liver polyploidy in castrated pre-weanling and hypophysectomized post-weanling rats. Growth 26:273-82, Dec 62

HAAS JH: Growth and development in Asian children. Acta Leidensia 32:107-14, 1963

HADZISELIMOVIC H, SECEROV D: [Development of the hip joint in children under normal conditions and in cases of dysplasia. (Roentgeno-anatomical studies)] Med Arh 16:1-17, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

HOWE EE, GILFILLAN EW: Protein, carbohydrate and fat content of the diet of the rat as related to growth. J Nutr 79:395-8, Apr 63

ILLINGWORTH RS: The child who will not thrive. Brit J Clin Pract 17:291-6, May 63

JANDA F: Suitability of physical work with regard to the development of children and adolescents. Rev Czech Med 9:82-93, 1963

JASIN HE, FINK CW, WISE W, ZIFF M: Relationship between urinary hydroxyproline and growth. J Clin Invest 41:1928-35, Oct 62

JOHNSTON FE: The concept of skeletal age. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:133-44, Dec 62

JOSS EE, ZUPPINGER KA, SOBEL EH: Effect of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone on growth and skeletal maturation in rats. Endocrinology 72:123-30, Jan 63

JANSEN AA: Skull growth from birth to adulthood in Papuans from the island of Biak (West New Guinea). Trop Geogr Med 14:334-40, Dec 62

KIEHL W: [On the problems in health care of 14- and 16-year-old subjects] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:52-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KAKKAR B, MULLICK DN: Effect of intramuscular injection of magnesium sulphate solution on the growth rate and serum composition in rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:229-30, Jun 63

KUGEL RB, MOHR J: Mental retardation and physical growth. Amer J Ment Defic 68:41-8, Jul 63

KUSCH T, HOENN F, HOFMANN H: [On the influence of phenothiazine derivatives on the growth of rats] Acta Biol Med German 9:154-7, 1962 (Ger)

KOCH R, SHARE J, WEBB A, GRALIKER BV: The predictability of Gesell developmental scales in mongolism. J Pediat 62:93-7, Jan 63

KOYANAGI T, HARIYAMA S, KIKUCHI R: The effect of water washed rice in the diet on the growth, excretion of sodium in urine and blood pressure of rats. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:347-51, 25 Jan 63

KOBAYASHI T: Brain-to-body ratios and time of maturation of the mouse brain. Amer J Physiol 204:343-6, Feb 63

KULIKOVA LI: [Effect of different quantities of manganese in the food of white rats on growth and bone development] Vop Pitan 21:47-52, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LO JACONO F, BUTTITTA P: [Psychomotor and intellectual development and cerebral bioelectric activity in children formerly affected with neonatal hemolytic disease and treated without exchange transfusion] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:437-63, May-Jun 63 (It)

LALIBERTE R, BERLINGUET L: [Preliminary studies of the effects of substituted 2,4-diaminobutyric acids in the rat] Laval Med 33:675-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEBRET L: Growth changes of the palate. J Dent Res 41:1391-404, Nov-Dec 62

LEW M, LEPP A, STARR P: Growth of weanling thyroidectomized rats on oral sodium dextrothyroxine. Endocrinology 72:160-1, Jan 63

LAT J: The significance of psychosomatic relations for studies on higher nervous activity and for psychiatry. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:331-6, Sep 62

LIPPERT H: [Problems of organ growth] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2373-80, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEAVITT SR, GOFMAN H, HARVIN D: Use of developmental charts in teaching well child care. Pediatrics 31:499-508, Mar 63

LEE SY: [Study on the physical development of children in the area of islands] Korea Med J 7:789-98, Oct 62 (Kor)

LUCKEY TD: Antibiotic growth stimulation. Brit Med J 5340:1284-5, 11 May 63

MILLER HT, LUCKEY TD: Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks. J Nutr 80:236-42, Jul 63

MORIN-JOMAIN M: [The nutritional behavior of rats subjected alternately to protein-free diets and to protein diets] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:55-74, 1963 (Fr)

MANSON JD: A study of bone changes associated with tooth eruption. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:515-8, Jun 63

McINTIRE MS: Critical norms of development in infants and young children, Nebraska Med J 48:382-3, Jul 63

MONEKOSSO GL, ANNAN WG: Growth, stomatoglossitis and defective vision in a Nigerian school. W Afr Med J 12:99-105, Jun 63

MORRISON LM, SCHJEIDE OA, QUILLIGAN JJ Jr, FREEMAN L, HOLEMAN R: Effects of acid mucopolysaccharides on growth rates and constituent lipids of tissue cultures. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:362-6, Jun 63

McCANCE RA: Food, growth, and time. Lancet 2:671-6, 6 Oct 62

McCANCE RA: Food, growth, and time. Lancet 2:621-6, 29 Sep 62

MACK PB, VOSE GP, KINARD GL, CAMPBELL HB: Effects of lysine-supplemented diets on growth and skeletal density of preadolescent children. Amer J Clin Nutr 1:255-62, Oct 62

[Methods of body measurement in children. 4. Measuring with the aid of x-rays] Shonika 3:717-21, Nov 62 (Jap)

McCARROL HR: Trials and tribulations in attempted femoral lengthening. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:204-5, Jan 63

MOSTOVA LO: [Growth, weight and chest circumference indices in school children from 8-14 years of age in Kiev (1959-1960)] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:27-30, 1962 (Uk)

McNEILL D, LIVSON N: Maturation rate and body build in women. Child Develop 34:25-32, Mar 63

MISSSIURO W: Studies on developmental stages of children's reflex reactivity. Child Develop 34:33-41, Mar 63

MALAGUZZI VALERI O, NATOLI G: [The control of the congenital adrenogenital syndrome and the results of prolonged prednisone therapy] Arch Ital Pediat 22:189-201, Nov 62 (It)

MITRY Y: [Clinical trial of an enzyme autolysate of liver and of fish roe in children not responding to heliomarine treatment] Med Infant (Paris) 70:55-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

MASSE G, HUNT EE Jr: Skeletal maturation of the hand and wrist in West African children. Hum Biol 35:3-25, Feb 63

MURAMATSU K, ASHIDA K: Influence of varying levels of different dietary proteins on growth rate, liver xanthine oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase of young rats. J Nutr 79:365-72, Mar 63

MONTGOMERY PO, VAN ORDEN F, ROSENBLUM E: A relationship between growth and gravity in bacteria. Aerospace Med 34:352-4, Apr 63

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157-73, 1963 (Rum)

NUGARA D, EDWARDS HM Jr: Influence of dietary Ca and P levels on the Mg requirement of the chick. J Nutr 80:181-84, Jun 63

NAGIBIN LM: [Effect of extensive destruction of the central portion of the epiphyseal plate on the longitudinal growth of the bone] Ortop Travm Protez 23:27-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

NAKASHIMA K: [Social medical studies on physical and mental growth of prematures. Conditions of physical growth and mental progress of the children in the 6th year of school. 3. Physical growth. 4. Mental progress] Nagasaki Med J 37:302-27, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIEDERMEYER K, PARNITZKE K: [Encopresis. Observations on somatic, pneumoencephalographic, electroencephalographic and psychic findings] Z Kinderheilk 87:404-31, 1963 (Ger)

POHANKA P, NEUMANN R, MANICOVA Z: [Effect of ACTH on the somatic development of children treated for tuberculous meningitis] Cesk Pediat 18:144-7, Feb 63 (Cz)

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long-term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273-97, May 63

PRADER A, TANNER JM, HARNACK GA von: Catch-up growth following illness or starvation. An example of developmental canalization in man. J Pediat 62:646-59, May 63

PAPPAS AM, COHEN J: The abscopal effect of x-irradiation on bone growth in rats. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:765-72, Jun 63

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-suxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PERETIANU J, ABRAHAM J: [New technic of the measurement of the coefficient of protein effectiveness] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:81-102, 1963 (Fr)

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161-72, Jul 62

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, TUDORIN E: [The effect of pellagra on the development of offspring conceived after a clinical cure. (Experimental study)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:647-52, 1962 (Rum)

PILAWSKA H: [Evaluation of the physical development and health status of children in the lower grades, born and living in Szczecin] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:181-210, 1962 (Pol)

PHADKE K, SOHONIE K: Nutritive value of field bean (Dolichos lablab): V. Nature of possible antigrowth factor. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:272-5, Oct 62

PEASE CN: Focal retardation and arrestment of growth of bones due to vitamin A intoxication. JAMA 182:980-5, 8 Dec 62

PATTON RG, GARDNER LI: Influence of family environment on growth: the syndrome of "maternal deprivation". Pediatrics 30:957-62, Dec 62

PONTORIERI N, PRATO C: [Findings on the relation between somatic growth and psychomotor development in the 1st half-year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:945-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PEARSE JJ, REISS M: Psychoendocrine aspects of mental retardation. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:14-23, Feb 63

PRUTHI JS: Studies on the growth-promoting value and digestibility of passion fruit seed oil. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:445-50, Feb 63

PORTER M: Certain problems of adolescence. Southern Med J 56:161-6, Feb 63

PARADYSTAL T: [Disorders of epiphysial growth as a sequel of radiation injury] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:635-41, 1962 (Pol)

PRASAD BG, NAYAR SB: Family study on the "growth and development of an infant with its mother" by the medical students at the K. G. Medical College, Lucknow. Indian J Pediat 30:446-53, Jan 63

PAPADHIMITRI O: [Results of the somatoscopic survey of school children of Tirana] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):45-55, 1962 (Al)

PAPADHIMITRI O: [Standard individual evaluation tables and indices of characteristics of the physical development of school children in Tirana] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):11-27, 1962 (Al)

PENHOS JC: Effect of triamcinolone, dexamethasome and aminopterin on the growth of rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:329-41, 1962

PERLETTI L, BRUNELLI L: [Observations on growth and bone maturation in infantile hypothyroidism] Minerva Pediat 15:117-20, 11 Feb 63 (It)

PASCHLAU R, PASCHLAU G: [Contribution to the problem of the relation of accelerated physical development of our youth to school performance] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:63-80, Feb 63 (Ger)

REID ME, MICKELSEN O: Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VIII. Effect of different proteins, with and without amino acid supplements, on growth. J Nutr 80:25-32, May 63

RAMEY ER: Hormonal regulation of human growth. Georgetown Med Bull 16:203-12, May 63

RUNDLE AT, SYLVESTER PE: Endocrinological aspects of mental deficiency. III. Growth and development of young males. J Ment Defic Res 7:10-21, Jun 63

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639-53, Oct 62

RAHNEFELD GW, BOYLAN WJ, COMSTOCK RE: Genetic correlation between growth rate and litter size in mice. Canad J Genet Cytol 4:289-95, Sep 62

ROSTON S: On biological growth. Bull Math Biophys 24:369-73, Dec 62

RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA A, MONDAIN-MONVAL-GERONDEAU M, DIOT J: [Role of the hormones of the normal diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1076-80, 1962 (Fr)

RECKLING FW, LITTON LO: Effects of rigid mechanical fixation on vertebral growth in young rats. Surg Forum 13:450-2, 1962

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [The need for a universal method as a single standard for the evaluation of the growth of children] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:511-26, Nov 62 (Sp)

RUEDA WILLIAMSON R: [Instructions for the use of the auxometric chart combined with the periodic check-up of the health of the child] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:527-39, Nov 62 (Sp)

RITCHIE HD, LUECKE RW, BALTZER BV, MILLER ER, ULLREY DE, HOEFER JA: Cooper and zinc interrelationships in the pig. J Nutr 79:117-23, Feb 63

ROYER P: [Calcium and growth] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1025-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

RERAT A, HENRY Y, JACQUOT R: [The relation between spontaneous consumption of energy and nitrogen retention in the growing rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:787-9, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

OLIVEIRA PENNA AJ de: [Infant growth: a formula by weight as a function of age, from 1 to 30 months] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:163-70, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

SERRE H, BARJON MC, SIMON L: [Sequelae of vertebral growth dystrophy and backache in adults] Progr Med (Paris) 91:191-6, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effects of chromium, cadmium and lead on the growth and survival of rats. J Nutr 80:48-54, May 63

STEINKE FH, BIRD HR, STRONG FM: Unidentified chick growth factor in fish solubles. J Nutr 80:60-8, May 63

SCHROEDER HA, VINTON WH Jr, BALASSA JJ: Effect of chromim, cadmium and other trace metals on the growth and survival of mice. J Nutr 80:39-47, May 63

SWANSON HE, WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Sex differences in growth of rats, and their modification by a single injection of testosterone propionate shortly after birth. J Endocr 26:197–207, Apr 63

STERNLICHT M, WANDERER ZW: The flick-cry maturational scale for mentally defective youngsters. Amer J Ment Defic 68:94–7, Jul 63

SILBERBERG R, SILBERBERG M: Epiphyseal growth and development in mice following administration of a protein-anabolic steroid (17-ethyl-19-nortestosterone). Anat Rec 139:51–8, Jan 61

STEPHENSON SK: Growth measurements and the biological interpretation of mammalian growth. Nature (London) 196:1070–4, 15 Dec 62

STEENDIJK R: [Growth and rickets] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2470–1, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

SWARTZ FJ: Chemical and cytological aspects of rat liver growth. Growth 26:167–80, Sep 62

SWIFT DR: Evidence for the absence of an endogenous growth-rate rhythm in brown trout (Salmo trutta Linn.). Comp Biochem Physiol 6:91–3, Jun 62

SERRA U, SACCHETTI G, DELLA MARCA A: [Evaluation in twins of the effectiveness of orotic acid as a growth factor] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:193–8, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SAHLEANU V, TEODORU V: [Influence of some sulfonamide antidiabetic agents on the growth and fattening of swine] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:815–7, 1962 (Rum)

SEYSS R: [On the normal ossification. 2. The growth curve] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:537–46, 1962 (Ger)

SAXENA HC, JENSEN LS, McGINNIS J: Pancreatic hypertrophy and chick growth inhibition by soybean fractions devoid of trypsin inhibitor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:101–5, Jan 63

SCHNEIDER M: Experimental epiphyseal arrest by intraosseous injection of papain. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:25–35, Jan 63

SCHUCHARDT K: [The correction of radiation-related growth disorders of the facial area of the skull] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:172–8, 1962 (Ger)

STAHL WR: Similarity studies in the developing human. Amer J Dis Child 105:123–6, Feb 63

SAKAI T: [The rate of growth and the weight of organs in rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:39–47, Jan 63 (Jap)

SIGIURA Y, TAJIMA T, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WR, NOGAMI H, ITO H, YAMADA J: [Roentgenologic study on the skeletal development and skeletal variations in hands and feet of Japanese children] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:39–67, Jan 63 (Jap)

STROUHAL E: [Methods of assessing so-called bone age and their applications in groups of children] Cesk Rentgen 16:369–79, Dec 62 (Cz)

SUEYOSHI Y, ODA H: Relationship between growth of animals and polyunsaturated fatty acid. Keio J Med 12:21–5, Mar 63

TAKATSU T, FUNAKAWA H: [Various problems in the development and the nutrition of infants] J Jap Med Ass 50:20–4, Jul 63 (Jap)

TRAN-VY, NGUYEN-HUYNH-THI-LIEN: [Various biological constants for the normal Vietnamese subject] J Physiol (Paris) 55:445–52, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

THIEME I: [Studies on the increase in height of children during the 1st 4 school years] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:188–96, Apr 63 (Ger)

TARASOV LA: [Dynamics of physical development of school children in the subarctic region] Gig Sanit 28:35–41, Feb 63 (Rus)

THOMPSON HE: The effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on the tibiae of hypophysectomized rats. J Endocr 26:447–8, Jun 63

TAMPALINI L, TARANTOLA D: [Findings on the growth of infants checked in the consultation service in a valley in Brescia] Lattante 34:304–8, Apr 63 (It)

TAYLOR FM: Hypervitaminosis and overnutrition. Hosp Progr 44:118 passim Aug 63

TINSLEY IJ, BONE JF, BUBL EC: The growth, reproduction, lingevity, and histopathology of rats fed gamma-irradiated peaches. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:464–77, Jul 63

TAKAGI K, MASUDA T: [Effect of long term administration of cod liver oil on the physical growth of children] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:588–94, Oct 62 (Jap)

TEODORU M, SEMEN E: [Myxedema and encephalopathy. (Considerations on a clinical case)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:679–84, 1962 (Rum)

TONELLI E: [Research on the growth of Bologna school children. VI. Auxological changes found in 1752 children after a sojourn at a mountain resort] Riv Ital Ig 22:125–35, May–Jun 62 (It)

TRINCHER KS: [Thermodynamic theorem of biological evolution] Biofizika 7:740–4, 1962 (Rus)

TITOVA II: [A study of the mechanism of the regulation of organ growth during embryogenesis. IV. The action of spleen cell tissue, passing through membrane filters, on the growth of chick embryo organs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:100–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

TATA JR: Inhibition of the biological action of thyroid hormones by actinomycin D and puromycin. Nature (London) 197:1167–8, 23 Mar 63

TONELLO G: [Clinico-statistical research on the incidence of dental caries and anomalies in relation to the process of child growth] Friuli Med 17:835–48, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

UMANSKY R, HAUCK AJ: Factors in the growth of children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pediatrics 30:540–51, Oct 62

VEDROVA D: [Effect of splenectomy in the neonatal period on further development in children] Cesk Pediat 18:150–4, Feb 63 (Cz)

VAN METRE TE Jr: Factors which may effect the rate of linear growth and weight gain of asthmatic children. Southern Med J 55:1305–14, Dec 62

VRABEC R, KOLAR J, DOBRKOVSKY M: [Growth disorders as a result of thermal injuries] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:559–65, Dec 62 (Cz)

VALENTI D: Auxometric study of a group of adolescents of the C.O.N.I. training centres. J Sport Med 3:11–3, Mar 63

WIENER RP, YOSHIDA M, HARPER AE: Influence of various carbohydrates on the utilization of low protein rations by the white rat. V. Relationships among protein intake, calorie intake, growth and liver fat content. J Nutr 80:279–90, Jul 63

WILSON KM, CLAYTON BE: Importance of choline during growth, with particular reference to synthetic diets in phenylketonuria. Arch Dis Child 37:565–77, Dec 62

WUNDER CC, LUTHERER LO, DODGE CH: Survival and growth of organisms during life-long exposure to high gravity. Aerospace Med 34:5–11, Jan 63

WILLHAM RL, COX DF: Effect of paternal irradiation on 154 day weight in swine. Genetics 47:1639–46, Dec 62

WILSON MG: Gesell developmental testing. J Pediat 62:162–4, Jan 63

WISHAHY A, KHATTAB A: The effect of failure of growth due to undernutrition on the different parts of the body in infancy. J Egypt Med Ass 45:1029–37, 1962

WALKER BE: The question of nuclear stability during histogenesis, aging, and carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23:157–64, Feb 63

WELLS H: The neural regulation of salivary gland growth. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:654–67, 30 Mar 63

KIENY W, KIENY M: [Research on the nature of a factor inhibiting the growth of long bones in the Creeper breed of chicken] Develop Biol 7:324–41, Mar 63 (Fr)

WELLS JB, PARIZKOVA J, BOHANAN J, JOKL E: Growth, body composition and physical efficiency. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:37–40, Mar–Apr 63

YAMAMOTO K, IIO K, YOSHINO M: [Osseous nuclear development of the wrist in Japanese children. I. Normal children. Ann Paediat Jap 8:265–77, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)

YANG SP, CHRISTIAN JH: Supplemental value of turkey protein for wheat. J Amer Diet Ass 42:414–7, May 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Fat accretion and growth in the rat. J Nutr 80:6–19, May 63

ZUCKER TF, ZUCKER LM: Phosphatides and cholesterol in the rat body: effects of growth, diet and age. J Nutr 80:20–4, May 63

ZIPKIN I, SCHRAER R, SCHRAER H, LEE WA: The effect of fluoride on the citrate content of the bones of the growing rat. Arch Oral Biol 8:119–26, Mar–Apr 63

Growth Hormone see SOMATOTROPIN (D5)

GROWTH SUBSTANCES (D5)

BURDETTE WJ, BULLOCK MW: Ecdysone: five biologically active fractions from bombyx. Science 140:1311, 21 Jun 63

BAER MJ, TORGOFF IH, HARRIS DJ: Differential impact of weight and height on Wetzel developmental age. Child Develop 33:737–50, Dec 62

COELINGH JP: [Further demonstration of the presence of still unknown growth-promoting factors in cow's milk] Voeding 24:330–1, 15 May 63 (Dut)

Drugs for altering the growth of children. Brit Med J 5337:1035–6, 20 Apr 63

GARESTIER R, PASTY D, LOUVET MH: [Leaf extracts of Ruta graveolens L., factors in the in vitro growth of fragments of Helanthus tuberosus L. tubercles] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1148–53, 1962 (Fr)

HEINRICH H: [Experiences with cyanocobalamine in newborn infants] Med Welt 37:1953–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOSUGE T, KAMIYA H, ADACHI T: Growth-promoting effect of the B.S. factor and its related compounds. Nature (London) 196:673–4, 17 Nov 62

KURU M, KOSAKI G, WATANABE H: Isolation of growth-promoting substance(s) from chick embryo extracts. Gann 54:119–30, Mar 63

LAVROV BA: [Orotic acid and its relation to some vitamins] Vop Pitan 21:68–77, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

POSTGATE JR, HUNTER JR: Acceleration of bacterial death by grown substrates. Nature (London) 198:273, 20 Apr 63

PASTAC AI: [On the regulators of the growth of living beings] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:318–20, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROTTA L, DANSI A, DAL POZZO A, ZANINIC, REGGIANINI I: [On disregarded growth factors of "distillers's dried solubles". II. The presence of mevalonic acid in so-called "vitamin B-13"] Boll Chimicofarm 102:242–6, Apr 63 (It)

SIMONETTI N, IADEVAIA V: [On growth stimulation in C. diphtheriae with purine derivatives] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:203–4, May–Jun 62 (It)

SIMONETTI N, TERZANI G: [Desoxyadenosine and its stimulating action on the development of Bacillus megatherium] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:205–6, May–Jun 62 (It)

YAMAMOTO O: 14. 1 MeV fast netron equivalence of whole-body x-irradiation for the growth delay of mice. Nippon Acta Radiol 23:157–62, 25 May 63

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708–36, 1962 (Ger)

GUAIAC (D8)

CIPRIANI M: [Mercury and mercurialists, guaiac and guaiacophiles, and the "Fugger phenomenon"] Riv Stor Med 1:87–113, Jan–Jun 62 (It)

GUAIACOL (D2)

BONTEMPS R, DEVRED JP, TEIRLINCK P: [Model for the spectrophotometric resolution of mixtures in the case of "non-additivity". (Application to the colorimetric determination of the benzophenol-guaiacol mixture)] J Pharm Belg 17:399–406, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

CARISSIMI M, D'AMBROSIO R, GRUMELLI E, RAVENNA F: [New amino-sulfuric esters of phenol, guaiacol and thymol] Boll Chimicofarm 102:387–92, Jun 63 (It)

GUAIACOL GLYCERYL ETHER (D4)

BARDOS A: [Effect of ataractics on kymo-insufflation curves] Cesk Gynek 27:609–14, Oct 62 (Cz)

BLEHOVA B, HEYROVSKY A, NEBUDOVA J, VOTAVA Z: [Treatment of Wilson's disease with penicillamine and guajacuran] Cesk Neurol 26:45–9, Jan 63 (Cz)

DOMOTOR E: [Ulnar gangrene caused by MY 301 injection into the ulnary artery] Magy Sebesz 16:68–71, Mar 63 (Hun)

MEDINA MORALES F, CARRADA BRAVO T, VAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ E: [Clinical evaluation of the therapy of acute and chronic bronchitis. Results in 40 patients with the administration of theophylline and the glyceryl ether of guaicacol] Neumol Cir Torax 24:41–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

RADOMANSKI T, LANGWINSKI R, SZURSKAH, ZEBROWSKA I, SZURSKA G, WNUK U, LASTOWSKI Z: [Studies on the properties of glycerol digualacol ether] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:215–28, 1961 (Pol)

SCHULKE B, LOTSCH D: [The influence of o-methoxyphenyl glyceryl ether (My 301) on the rheobase and chronaxy of the gastrocnemius muscle in white rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:245–52, 1963 (Ger)

SCHILLER IW, MICHELSON AL, FRIEDMAN S, KARLIN H, LEVY DL: Theophylline glyceryl guaiacolate (Quibron) in bronchial asthma. Dis Chest 42:384–7, Oct 62

SHURE N, ST. JOHN MA: Comparison of asthmalytic compounds. J Allerg 33:479–84, Nov–Dec 62

TILLIS HH: Use of a muscle relaxant salicylate combination in chronic rheumatic diseases. Industr Med Surg 32:144–6, Apr 63

Guanazolo see AZAGUANINE (D2, D3)

GUANETHIDINE (D4)

ARNOLD OH: [The significance of guanethidine in modern hypertension therapy] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:589–610, 1962 (Ger)

ABERCROMBIE GF, DAVIES BN: The action of guanethidine with particular reference to the sympathetic nervous system. Brit J Pharmacol 20:171–7, Feb 63

ABRAHAMSEN AM, HUMERFELT S, SIGSTAD H: Combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in hypertension. Acta Med Scand 173:155–64, Feb 63

BADOUAL J: [New hypotensive medications: guanethidine, alphamethyldopa, mecamylamine] Vie Med 44:83–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

BONOMI L, DI COMITE P: [Action of guanethidine on intraocular pressure] Ann Ottal 89:135–46, Apr 63 (It)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, DALLOCCHIO M, TRARIEUX M, BESSE P, SAGARDILUZ J: [Treatment of grave hypertensive states with the association of guanethidine and hydrazinophthalazine] Minerva Med 54:1044–5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

BHAGAT B, SHIKEMAN FE: Mechanism of the inhibitory action of guanethidine on cardiovascular responses to tyramine and amphetamine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:317–23, Jun 63

BOYD H, BURNSTOCK G, CAMPBELL G, JOWETT A, O'SHEA J, WOOD M: The cholinergic blocking action of adrenergic blocking agents in the pharmacological analysis of autonomic innervation. Brit J Pharmacol 20:418–35, Jun 63

BRAUNWALD E, ROSS J Jr, KAHLER R, GAFFNEY TE, GOLDBLATT A, MASON DT: Reflex control of the systemic venous bed. Effects on venous tone of vasoactive drugs, and of baroreceptor and chemoreceptor stimulation. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:539–52, May 63

BREST AN, NOVACK P, KASPARIAN H, MOYER JH: Guanethidine. Dis Chest 42:359–63, Oct 62

GUANETHIDINE

BOYD G, GILLESPIE JS, MACKENNA BR: Origin of the cholinergic response of the rabbit intestine to stimulation of its extrinsic sympathetic nerves after exposure to sympathetic blocking agents. Brit J Pharmacol 19:258-70, Oct 62

BISSON GM, MUSHOLL E: [The relation between the guanethidine concentration in the rat heart and its noradrenalin content] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:185-95, 1962 (Ger)

BHAGAT B, SHIDEMAN FE: Mechanism of the positive inotropic responses to bretylium and guanethidine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:56-62, Feb 63

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Current drug therapy in hypertension. Angiology 14:64-8, Feb 63

BHAGAT B: Influence of guanethidine on the catecholamine depleting effects of tyramine in the rat heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:152, Feb 63

BENMILOUD M: The bretylium-like effect of guanethidine. Life Sci 1:9-15, Jan 63

BURN JH, FROEDE H: The action of substances which block sympathetic postganglionic nervous transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 20:378-87, Apr 63

CESNIK H: [Studies on muscle physiology in myasthenia gravis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:130-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

CHANDLER DA, TERRY RS: Side-effect of guanethidine. Brit Med J 5343:1476, 1 Jun 63

CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the hypertensive properties of amphetamine and tyramine in the rat] Arch Int Physiol 71:382-92, May 63 (Fr)

CASTREN JA, POHJOLA S: Guanethidine and aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:358-61, 1962

CHATTERJEE ML, DE MS: Effect of a few compounds on blood sugar level in relation to adrenolytic action and release of adrenal catecholamines in acute experiments. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:14-5, Jan 62

CARLSON LA, LILJEDAHL S: Lipid metabolism and trauma. I. Plasma and liver lipids during 24 hours after trauma with special reference to the effect of guanethidine. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:25-34, Jan 63

COHN JN, LIPTAK TE, FREIS ED: Hemodynamic effects of guanethidine in man. Circ Res 12:298-307, Mar 63

CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the origin of the hypersensitivity to catecholamines induced by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1935-6, 1962 (Fr)

CHEVILLARD L, LAURY M: [The role of catecholamines in the peripheral vasodilator response to derivatives of nicotinic acid. Tachyphylaxis and compensatory effect] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:811-3, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

CAPRIS TA, PLESCH SA: [On the guanethidine effect in advanced hypertension] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:27-38, 1963 (Ger)

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodyamic and electrocardiographical effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine or with guanethidine-cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:619-24, May 63 (Rum)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, BOGAERT M, DELAUNOIS AL, BERNARD P: Peripheral noradrenergic reactivity. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:243-59, 1 Mar 63

DENIS F, CESSION-FOSSION A, DRESSE A: [Inhibition of the cardiotonic action of suabain by reserpine and guanethidine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:206-8, 1963 (Fr)

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Antagonism of guanethidine and bretylium by various agents. Lancet 2:1282-3, 15 Dec 62

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Evidence for a competitive antagonism of guanethidine by dexamphetamine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:17-28, Feb 63

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine or with combined guanethidine and cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:57-82, 1963 (Rum)

EMMELIN N, STROMBLAD BC: Effects of guanethidine on salivary glands. Experientia 19:104-5, 15 Feb 63

FAWAZ G, SIMAAN J: Cardiac noradrenaline stores. Brit J Pharmacol 20:569-78, Jun 63

FIFE R, MORAN F, PRINEAS J: Treatment of hypertension in out-patients: mecamylamine, bretylium and guanethidine. Scot Med J 7:516-23, Dec 62

FAERCHTEIN I, GINEFRA P, BALASSIANO D, MARINS N: [Results of the treatment of severe arterial hypertension with prolonged use of guanethidine] Med Cir Farm 302:336-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

GORDON RD, ROBERTSON AH: The treatment of severe hypertension with guanethidine. Med J Aust 50(2):134-6, 27 Jul 63

GOLDBERG LI, ZIMMERMAN AM: Guanethidine and methyldopa as therapeutic agents in hypertension. A comparative review. Postgrad Med 33:548-54, Jun 63

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. II. Therapeutic results obtained in this type of regulatory disorder with guanethidine (ismelin, Ciba)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:515-23, 1962 (Rum)

GAFFNEY TE, BRYANT WM, BRAUNWALD E: Effects of reserpine and guanethidine on venous reflexes. Circ Res 11:889-94, Nov 62

GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD, SAYED BA, JOSEPH AD: Role of sympathetic discharge in the hepatotoxic action of carbon tetrachloride. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:412-9, 1 Aug 62

GAFFNEY TE, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: Study of the relationship between the neurotransmitter store and adrenergic nerve block induced by reserpine and guanethidine. Circ Res 12:264-8, Mar 63

GERHARD JP: [Trial treatment of ocular hypertonia with the aid of a sympatholytic collyrium (guanidine sulfate or Ismeline Ciba)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:493-7, Jul-Oct 62 (Fr)

GARRETT J, SOUSA C: Effects of guanethidine on smooth muscles. Arzneimittelforschung 13:125-30, Feb 63

[Guanethidine, a post-ganglionic sympathetic blocking agent] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:485-90, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Importance of the adrenergic nervous system in the support of circulatory function in patients with congestive heart failure. Amer J Med 34:320-4, Mar 63

GOKHALE SD, GULATI OD, KELKAR VV: Mechanism of the initial adrenergic effects of bretylium and guanethidine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:362-77, Apr 63

HEGER F, LELEK I: [The significance of the nervous system and abrupt uncontrolled defecation in the dumping syndrome with guanethidine treatment based on our observations] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:458-60, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G: [Comparative effects of guanethidine on urinary elimination of catecholamines in the normal rat and hypertensive rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:154-6, 1963 (Fr)

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81-96, 1962 (Ger)

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797-801, Oct 62

HOLTON P, RAND MJ: Sympathetic vasodilatation in the rabbit ear. Brit J Pharmacol 19:513-26, Dec 62

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, GOLDMAN R, BRAUNWALD E: Relationships between the release and tissue depletion of norepinephrine from the heart by guanethidine and reserpine. Circ Res 12:256-63, Mar 63

HORNYCH A: [Guanethidine--an effective new hypotensive preparation] Cas Lek Cesk 102:113-24, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

IVANKOVIC D, POPOVIC R, ROSIC D, RISTIC-BORCIC V: [Ismelin in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Med Glas 16:410-12, Sep 62 (Ser)

KRAYER O: [On chronotropic heart effects] Klin Wschr 41:272-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

KOSTYGOV NM: [Pharmacological properties of [2-(octahydro-1-azocinyl)-ethyl]-guanidine sulfate--oktatenzin] Farmakol Toksik 26:28-35, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUNTZMAN R, JACOBSON MM: The inhibition of monoamine oxidase by benzyl and phenethylguanidines related to bretylium and guanethidine. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:945-50, 8 Jul 63

KUTSCHERA E: [Clinical experiences with ismelin] Wien Med Wschr 112:704, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KENT MJ, DASHS AM, MAILMAN RB, ROTH SI, ZAGER A: A long-term study of combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in the management of hypertension. Angiology 13:511-9, Nov 62

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981-7, Nov 62

KURAMITSU H, OHARA Y, TOYOSHIMA T, KANBARA S, KAWAMURA H, HAGA I, OTSUKA T, OKUGUCHI T, NINOMIYA H, CHIBA F: [On the use of cyclopenthiazide and guanethidine alone and in combination in hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:96-102, Jan 63 (Jap)

KONTTINEN A, RAJASALMI M: Effect of sympathetic blocking agent on plasma FFA and on the response evoked by catechol amines. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:723-5, Mar 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A, TROQUET J: [Excito-adrenomedulla properties of kallidin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:696-7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LEWIS JA, KAVELMAN DA: Long-term follow-up of patients with hypertensive disease treated with guanethidine. Canad Med Ass J 88:1010-3, 18 May 63

LEAK D: Adrenergic blockade and thyrotoxicosis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:131-6, May 63

LEISHMAN AW: Merits of reducing high blood-pressure. Lancet 1:1284-8, 15 Jun 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned by histamine. IV. Post-histamine arterial hypertension] Arch Int Physiol 71:351-60, May 63 (Fr)

LELEK I, HEGER F, TREMMEL O: [Treatment of the dumping syndrome with sympatholytic guanethidine] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:318-20, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEADERS FE, LONG JP: Action of nicotine on coronary vascular resistance in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:621-5, Oct 62

LEISHMAN AW, MATTHEWS HL, SMITH AJ: Anatgonism of guanethidine by imipramine. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63

MIYAHARA M, NAGASAKI Y, YAMADA G, ITO T, IIMURA O, KINJO K, UEDA T, SUGUTA J, MORI K: [Basic and clinical problems regarding guanethidine] Naika 11:1297-303, Jun 62 (Jap)

MUHLBERG H, MUHLBERG G: [Prophylactic and curative effect of ganglionic blocking agents and guanethidine on cortexon-sodium chloride hypertension in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:530-6, 1963 (Ger)

MALHOTRA RP, GUPTA SP: Treatment of severe hypertension with guanethidine. J Ass Physicians India 11:391-402, May 63

MIRANDA RUIZ R: [Ismelin in the ambulatory treatment of severe arterial hypertension] Prensa Med Mex 27:278-83, 31 Jun 62 (Sp)

MORTON O: Hypertension in a general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:562-8, Nov 62

MAXWELL RA: Clinical and experimental pharmacology of sympathetic blocking agents. Conn Med 26:646-51, Nov 62

MATSUMOTO C, HORITA A: Studies of the antagonism of guanethidine by methamphetamine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:295-7, Mar 63

NICOLAESCU V, SIRBULESCU R, ANGHEL E, CIMPEANU S, TEODORESCU P: [Comparative study of the effectiveness of drug therapy in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:631-7, May 63 (Rum)

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C: A study of the effect of hyperthyroidism on the adrenergic mechanism. Endocr Jap 10:81-4, Mar 63

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, OTSUKI I: [Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. I. Hypotensive action of [2-(hexahydro-1-azeninylethyl)guanidine sulfate] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:629-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

OFFERHAUS L, VROOM RJ, BIRKENHAGER WH: [Favorable and unfavorable effects of guanethidine (Ismelin)] Folia Med Neerl 5:145-58, Sep 62 (Dut)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, GOTOM: [Studies on muscle relaxants and their antagonists. I. Effects of guanidine derivatives on frog skeletal muscle] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1274-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

PRUITT RD, CONWAY J, GROLLMAN A, HORWITZ D, KIRKENDALL WM, GOLDBERG LI, WILSON WR: Medical management of hypertension. Postgrad Med 34:16-9, Jul 63

PLETNEVA NA, SAKHIEVA SM: [Effect of Octatesin on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma patients] Vestn Oftal 75:20-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

POULIOT M, LEBLANC J: [The effects of reserpine, guanethidine and alpha-methyl-DOPA on resistance to cold] Arch Int Physiol 71:73-82, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141-51, 1 Mar 63

RAMIREZ H: [Guanethidine in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 90:573-81, Jul 62 (Sp)

REUBI F: [The salidiuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:597-615, 1962 (Fr)

REUSE JJ, BERGMANN F: [Modifications induced by guanethidine and bretylium in the cardiovascular effects 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROEMELING G von: [Case report on the treatment of malignant hypertension] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2333-5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

RACZ E: [On the guanethidine therapy of hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:40, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

ROY SB, BHATIA ML, MATHUR VS: Guanethidine and phaeochromocytoma. Brit Med J 5332:729-30, 16 Mar 63

REUSE JJ, BERGMANN F: [Apropos of the pressor effects of guanethidine and tyramine in dogs] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2146-9, 1962 (Fr)

ROSENBLOOM SE, SHAPERA RP, GOLDBLOOM RS, SHEPS MC, SHAPIRO AP: Technic of controlled drug assay. III. Comparison of guanethidine, mecamylamine and a placebo in the hypertensive patient. New Eng J Med 268:797-803, 11 Apr 63

SANTUCCI F: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with guanethidine and with guanethidine combined with a saluretic] Clin Ter 25:347-56, 31 May 63 (It)

STROBACH R: [Clinical trials, hemodynamic and respiratory physiological studies with guanethidine in hypertensive patients] Wien Med Wschr 113:458-62, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SINGH R, KISHORE B, SINGHAL SS: Guanethidine in hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 40:397-403, 1 May 63

STOKKE H, MATHISEN HS: Guanethidine and chlorthalidone in hypertension. Long-term treatment of hypertension with the combination of guanethidine (Ismelin) and chlorthalidone (Hygroton). Cardiologia (Basel) 42:349-62, 1963

STERN PH, BRODY TM: Catecholamine excretion following carbon tetrachloride administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:65-73, Jul 63

STEPANIK J: [The intraocular pressure-decreasing effect of a 1 0/0 aqueous solution of guanethidine (Ismelin, Ciba) instilled into the conjunctival sac in glaucoma simplex] Wien Klin Wschr 75:403-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SCHNIDER U: [Combined treatment of hypertension with guanethidine-chlorothiazide derivatives (Ismelin-Esidrex and Ismelin-Navidrex)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1127-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

STEPANIK J: [The effect of [2-octahydro-1'-azocinyl)-ethyl]-guanidine-sulfate (guanethidine) in glaucoma simplex] Wien Med Wschr 112:728, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

TEODORESCU P, SIRBULESCUR, POMPILIAN P, DEGERATU T, TINCU S: [Treatment with guanethidine in severe forms of hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:613-7, May 63 (Rum)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

UENO K, TUJI K, FUKUDA H: [Trial use of a drug to reduce intraocular pressure, 10 per cent Ismelin, as eye drops] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:641-6, May 63 (Jap)

VILLAGRA DR, ROSENVASSER E: [Our experience in the treatment of hypertensive gestosis with guanethidine and protoveratrine A. (Preliminary report)] Dia Med 35:250-2, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

VARAGIC V, VOJVODIC N: Effect of guanethidine, hemicholinium and mebutamate on the hypertensive response to eserine and catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:451-7, Dec 62

YOUNG JS: Use of guanethidine in control of sympathetic hyperreflexia in persons with cervical and thoracic cord lesions. Arch Phys Med 44:204-7, Apr 63

YOSHIOKA H: [Experimental and clinical studies on the relationship between 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) levels and the thyroid function. II. Experimental studies on the relationship between serum PBI and urinary VMA levels and on the mechanism of the increase of urinary VMA level] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1538-46, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

ZIZZIAS S, CICCARELLI TV, SOTTANO T: [Action of guanethidine in hyperthyroid patients] Dia Med 35:733-7, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

GUANIDINES (D2)

ABBOUD FM, ECKSTEIN JW: Vasodilator action of guanethidine. Circ Res 11:788-96, Nov 62

BURCHENAL JH, PURPLE JR, BUCHOLZ E, STRAUB PW: Potentiation of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) by stilbamidine in transplanted mouse leukemia. Cancer Chemother Rep 29:85-9, May 63

BANASZAK LJ, EYLAR EH, GURD FR: Comparison of sperm whale metmyoglobin with its guanidinated derivative. J Biol Chem 238:1989-94, Jun 63

BALTIMORE D, EGGERS HJ, FRANKLIN RM, TAMM I: Poliovirus-induced RNA polymerase and the effects of virus-specific inhibitors on its production. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:843-9, Jun 63

BARET R, MOURGUE M, BROC A: [On the distribution of γ-guanidobutyrase and arginase in fish] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1117-9, 1962 (Fr)

BEVAN JA: Action of drugs on intrathoracic sensory nerve endings. A summary. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:14-6, 1962

BOURA AL, DUNCOMBE WG, ROBSON RD, McCOUBREY A: The distribution and excretion by cats of a new hypotensive drug, N-benzyl-N'N''-dimethylguanidine. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:722-6, Nov 62

BRAHMS J, KAY CM: The role of solvent-induced conformational changes on the enzymatic adenosine triphosphatase activity of cardiac myosin A. J Biol Chem 237:3449-54, Nov 62

BARZAGHI F, MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Effects of some guanidine derivatives on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 19:414-26, Dec 62

BOURA AL, GREEN AF: Adrenergic neurone blockade and other acute effects caused by N-benzyl-N'N''-dimethylguanidine and its ortho-chloro derivative. Brit J Pharmacol 20:36-55, Feb 63

CUTTING W: Antifertility effects of biguanides. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:671-5, Dec 62

GALE GR, WELCH M, HYNES JB: Pharmacology of certain antimicrobial N1,N5-substituted biguanides. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:277-84, Nov 62

CUTTING W, FURST A, FRENCH F: Antifertility effects of guanylhydrazones. Stanford Med Bull 20:152-5, Nov 62

CHAPPELL JB: The effect of alkylguanidines on mitochondrial metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:410-7, Jan 63

CHANCE B, HOLLUNGER G: Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria. II. The site and the mechanism of guanidine action. J Biol Chem 238:432-8, Jan 63

CHASE AM, LAPEDES SL, VON MEIER HC: Inhibition of kidney mutarotase activity by glucose, urea and guanidine hydrochloride. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:181-93, Apr 63

DUPERRAT B: [Virustat in dermatology] Sem Hop Paris 39:686-91, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)

DUMON G, TARANGER J, AUDIBERT G, LAUGIER J: [Clinical trial of virustat in the prophylaxis of influenza and the treatment of zona and herpes] Marseille Med 100:297-9, 1963 (Fr)

DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Action of various aromatic substances and nitrogen metabolites on heme synthesis in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:273-6, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DUGOIS P, COLOMB L: [Initial results of the use of ABOB in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:92-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RIVOIRE J: [Action of N1-N1 anhydrobis-(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide HCl on certain dermatological disorders of viral origin. (Apropos of 85 cases)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:94-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [1st results obtained in the treatment of some dermatoses with J.D. 1022 (ABOD) (preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:539-42, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DOBROWOLSKI LA: [Modern treatment of diabetes in tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:775-81, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

DVORNIK D, KRAML M, DUBUC J, TOM H, ZSOTER T: The effect of some inhibitors of the postganglionic sympathetic mechanism on monoamine oxidase. Biochem Pharmacol 12:229-40, Mar 63

DAWEKE H, BACH I: Experimental studies on the mode of action of biguanides. Metabolism 12:319-32, Apr 63

DUPERRAT B, GOUDIE G: [Giant apithosis of the penis treated by virustat] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:901-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ERSHOFF BH, STEERS CW Jr, KRUGER L: Effects of radioprotective agents on foot deformities and gait defects in the prenatally x-irradiated rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:391-4, Nov 62

FURUKAWA M: Reaction of 1-arylbiguanide with some carboxylic esters. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1215-20, Dec 62

HOFFMAN DB, POLLACK E: The protective effect of an antihistaminic on the toxemia-like changes caused by aminoguanidine sulfate in pregnant rats. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:260-3, 15 May 63

HOHENSEE F: [Recent results on the prevention and therapy of measles] Ther Gegenw 102:575-8, May 63 (Ger)

HAWKING F: Trypanocidal action of p-biguanidoacetophenone amidinohydrazone. Brit J Pharmacol 19:324-5, Oct 62

HOLLAND JJ: Depression of host-controlled RNA synthesis in human cells during poliovirus infection. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:23-8, 15 Jan 63

HOWARD RP, ELLS HA, FURMAN RH: The effect of quinidine and quinine on nitrogen and electrolyte balance (protein anabolic effect) and on glucose utilization. Metabolism 12:359-70, Apr 63

ISHIDA N, SHIRATORI T, RIKIMARU M, TAKAYANAGI R, SAIJO S, KATSUBE J, SEGAWA T: The effect of certain biguanide derivatives on the multiplication of myxo-viruses in tissue culture. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 15:242-6, Nov 62

JEZEWSKA MM, GORZKOWSKI B, HELLER J: Seasonal changes in the excretion of nitrogen wastes in Helix pomatia. Acta Biochim Pol 10:309-14, 1963

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LEGER L, LAROCHE C, DEUIL R, CAQUET R: [The action of synthetic hypoglycemic agents (studied in acute experiment) in chronic pancreatitis] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1693-1700, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES AS, THOMPSON TW: The detection of guanidine compounds on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:248, Feb 63

KODEJSZKO E, KARWOWSKA-STAUBEROWA L, OKNINSKI W: [Treatment of diabetes with biguanidine derivatives] Pol Tyg Lek 18:4-8, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

KUNTZMAN R, JACOBSON MM: The inhibition of monoamine oxidase by benzyl and phenethylguanidines related to bretylium and guanethidine. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:945-50, 8 Jul 63

LODDO B, FERRARI W, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G: In vitro guanidino-resistance and guanidino-dependence of poliovirus. Experientia 18:518-9, 15 Nov 62

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572-87, 1 Oct 62

KLEINSCHMIDT H: [Trials with ABOB for prevention and therapy of measles and chickenpox] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2294-6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

KITAMOTO O: [Therapy of virus diseases] J Jap Med Ass 49:383-403, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

LODDO B, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G, FERRARI W: [Behavior of a guanidine-dependent strain of poliovirus 1 in Cercopithecus aethiops] Boll Soc Ital Bio Sper 39:554-5, 15 May 63 (It)

LODDO B, FERRARI W, BROTZU G, SPANEDDA A: [Protection of the monkey against experimental poliovirus infection by means of preventive inoculation of guanidine-dependent virus] Rass Med Sarda 65:215-9, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LWOFF A, KOCH A, LWOFF M: [On the development of a poliovirus mutant requiring guanidine] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5228-31, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LODDO B, MUNTONI S, FERRARI W: [On the inhibitory action in vitro of guanidine on poliomyelitis virus. XIV. Infectivity of ribonucleic acid extracted from a strain of guanidine-resistant poliovirus 1] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:6-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

LODDO B: [Behavior in vitro, in relation to guanidine, of poliovirus 1 resistant to α-hydroxybenzylbenzimidazole] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:104-7, 31 Jan 63 (It)

LODDO B, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G, FERRARI W: Protection against poliovirus paralysis by pretreatment with a guanidine-dependent poliovirus strain. Life Sci 5:331-3, May 63

LEDINKO N: Genetic recombination with poliovirus type 1. Studies of crosses between a normal horse serum-resistant mutant and several guanidine-resistant mutants of the same strain. Virology 20:107-19, May 63

LWOFF A, LWOFF M: [Action of guanidine on the development of poliovirus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5001-4, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

LIPPMANN HG: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood level of glucose, inorganic phosphate, α-amino nitrogen, potassium and calcium ions of metabolically healthy and diabetic dogs] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:451-6, 1963 (Ger)

LIPPMANN HG, LAWECKI J: [The effect of N1-n-butylbiguanide (H224) on the blood glucose level in metabolically healthy rabbits] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:440-50, 1963 (Ger)

LUM BK, CALVERT DN: Protection against traumatic shock by guanethidine, bretylium and βTM 10. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:74-7, Oct 62

LIPPMANN HG: [On peroral treatment of diabetes mellitus with guanidine derivatives] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:56-61, Jun 62 (Ger)

LODDO B: [On the inhibitory activity, in vitro, of guanidine towards poliomyelitis virus. XIII. Guanidine-dependence induced in vitro in poliomyelitis virus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1047, 15 Nov 62 (It)

LODDO B: [On the inhibitory activity, in vitro, of guanidine towards poliomyelitis virus. XII. Characterization of the guanidine-resistance induced in vitro in the poliomyelitis virus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1043-6, 15 Nov 62 (It)

LWOFF A: The thermosensitive critical event of the viral cycle. Sympos Quant Biol 27:159-74, 1962

LODDO B, MUNTONI S, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G, FERRARI W: Guanidine conditioned infectivity of ribonucleic acid extracted from a strain of guanidine-dependent polio-1-virus. Nature (London) 197:315, 19 Jan 63

LODDO B, FERRARI W, SPANEDDA A, BROTZU G: Potentiating effect of 5-fluorouracil on the in vitro antipoliovirus activity of guanidine. Nature (London) 197:408-9, 26 Jan 63

MENAGE A, MOREL G: [The metabolism of arginine by plant tumor tissues cultivated in vitro] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2641-3, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

McCOUBREY A: The estimation of N-benzyl-N'N''-dimethylguanidine (BW 467C60) in urine and some observations on its reaction with hypobromite. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:798-802, Dec 62

MEHNERT H, SCHAEFER G, KALIAMPETSOS G, STUHLFAUTH K, ENGELHARDT W: [Insulin secretion of the pancreas in extracorporeal perfusion. II. Perfusions of the pancreas with periston, glucose, carbutamide and biguanides] Klin Wschr 40:1146-51, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, DESVAGES G: [On the new plant biological guanidine, 4-hydroxygalegine] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:413-20, 1963 (Fr)

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, DI JESO F, ROBIN Y: [On the isolation and synthesis of a new biological monosubstituted guanidine, guanidoethylmethylphosphoric acid and on the corresponding phosphagen, N'-phosphorylguanidoethylmethylphosphoric acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4525-8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144-51, Jul 63

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, THOME-BEAU F, DANG-BA-PHO: [Biological role of γ-guanidobutyramide in Streptomyces griseus] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:128-35, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

OZAWA H, FUKUDA H, OTSUKI I: [Pharmacological studies on guanethidine derivatives. I. Hypotensive action of [2-(hexahydro-1-azocinyl)ethyl]guanidine sulfate] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:629-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

PIQUER SOLA E: [Treatment of diabetes with a new guanidine-arylsulfamide preparation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:311-28, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PAUL S?, BOSE AN: Search for potent hypoglycaemic agents. IV. Effect of biguanides and insulin on the glucose uptake and glycogen content of the isolated rat diaphragm. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:35-8, Jan 63

PRESSMAN BC, PARK JK: Competition between magnesium and guanidine for mitochondrial binding sites. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:182-6, 3 May 63

PIERI J, CASALONGA L, MARTINEZ R: [On the use of a new virustatic agent in routine therapeutic practice] Marseille Med 100:293-6, 1963 (Fr)

PROSKY L, WANNEMACHER RW Jr: Effect of methionine and other nitrogen sources on biochemical processes in the liver. J Nutr 78:419-23, Dec 62

PLAUCHU M: [The importance of chlorpropamide or p.0077 employed alone or in association with biguanides in the treatment of diabetes mellitus] J Med Lyon 44:3-12, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

GUANIDINES

PRESSMAN BC: The effects of guanidine and alkylguanidines on the energy transfer reactions of mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:401-9, Jan 63

ROBINSON DR, JENCKS WP: Effect of denaturing agents of the urea-guanidinium class on the solubility of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds. J Biol Chem 238:1558-60, Apr 63

ROTHE WE, GRENAN MM, WILSON SM: Radioprotection by pressor amidines. Science 141:160, 12 Jul 63

RENARD G, DHERMY P: [Clinical and experimental study of herpes of the cornea and its treatment with a new virustatic agent $A_3B_3O_3B$ (Virustat)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1250-8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

ROBIN Y, AUDIT C, ZAPPACOSTA S, THOAI NV: [Biogenesis of hirudonine] Comp Biochem Physiol 7:221-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

ROBIN Y, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [On a new monosubstituted biological guanidine, hypotaurocyamine (2-guanidoethane sulfinic acid) and the corresponding phosphagen] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:481-8, 8 Oct 62

ROBIN Y, AUDIT C, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [Biogenesis of arcaine in the leech, Hirudo medicinalis L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1232-5, 1962 (Fr)

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y, DI JESO F, NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI: [On the presence of phosphohypotaurocyamine in the arenicole, Arenicola marina L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:830-4, 1962 (Fr)

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y: [The metabolism of substituted guanidines in invertebrates] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A17-A40, 1962 (Fr)

SJOBERG B: [Flumidin trials in an Arctic milieu] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1049-50, 15 Jun 63

SWAISGOOD HE, BRUNNER JR: Characteristics of kappa-casein in the presence of various dissociating agents. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:148-51, 13 Jul 63

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: Further studies on the distribution and metabolism of 2-mercaptoethylguanidine and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide in mice. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-68:14p, Jun 62

SZILAGYI I, VALYI-NAGY T, KERESZTES T: Ultra-violet absorption spectra of simple aliphatic guanidines. Nature (London) 196:376-7, 27 Oct 62

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: The mechanism of action of AET. IV. The distribution and the chemical forms of 2-mercaptoethylguanidine and bis(2-guanidoethyl) disulfide in protected mice. Radiat Res 18:17-30, Jan 63

STERN P, BOSKOVIC B: Role of acetylcholine in pathophysiology and therapy of myotonia congenita. Rev Canad Biol 21:613-23, Sep-Dec 62

SHAPIRO B, SCHWARTZ EE, KOLLMANN G: The distribution and the chemical forms of the radiation-protective agent AET in mammary tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 23:223-8, Feb 63

SMEJKAL F: [Laboratory tests with 2 anti-influenzal preparations—flumidine and injectio bupleuri (Chai-hu)] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1348-53, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

TAKAKU I, ABE N, MACHIDA A, OMORI J: [Clinical use of ABOB in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:787-90, Jun 63 (Jap)

TAMM I, EGGERS HJ: Differences in the selective virus inhibitory action of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole and guanidine HCl. Virology 18:439-47, Nov 62

TOYOSHIMA S, UEDA T, TSUJI T, SETO Y, NOMOTO J: Inhibitory effect of guanidine on several viruses including polio and measles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:5-9, Jan 63

WILLIAMSON J: Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis. Exp Parasit 12:323-67, Oct 62

WHITE FR: Methyl-GAG. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:79-84, Nov 62

WALKER JB: Quantitative studies on enzyme repression in the developing chick embryo and newly hatched chick. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:245-7, Jan 63

YARON A, LUPUN, SELA M, BERGER A: The effect of urea and guanidine on the helix content of poly-N5-(3-hydroxypropyl)-L-glutamine in aqueous-solvent systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:430-2, 5 Feb 63

GUANINE (D2)

BOUISSET L, BREUILLAUD J, MICHEL G: [Study of DNA in Actinomycetales. Comparison between the values of the A&T/G&C relationship and the bacteriological properties of Corynebacterium] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:756-70, Jun 63 (Fr)

BAUGH CM, SHAW E: The role of pyrimidines in the biogenesis of pteridines. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:28-33, 18 Jan 63

BUJAK S, DABKOWSKI W: [Nutritional requirements of yeasts Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus decomposing L-malic acid] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:373-81, 1962 (Pol)

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

CANCELLIERI MASTROPIETRO MF, PRINCIVALLE M: [New microbiological method of determining adenine and guanine for the assay of desoxyribonucleic acid] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:437-46, 1962 (It)

ELLISON RR: Treating cancer with antimetabolites. Amer J Nurs 62:79-82, Nov 62

FISCHER R, KAPLAN AR, GRIFFIN F, STING DG: Abnormal congregation of insensitive ("non"-) tasters among parents of children with Down's syndrome. Amer J Ment Defic 67:849-55, May 63

HARRIS H: Rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the cell nucleus. Nature (London) 198:184-5, 13 Apr 63

HERSHKO A, WIND E, RAZIN A, MAGER J: Conversion of guanine to hypoxanthine in mammalian red blood cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:609-20, 4 Jun 63

HYDEN H, EGYHAZI E: Changes in the base composition of nuclear ribonucleic acid of neurons during a short period of enhanced protein production. J Cell Biol 15:37-44, Oct 62

HENDERSON JF: A relationship between compartmentation of purine ribonucleotides and feedback inhibition of de novo purine synthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:824-5, 26 Nov 62

HUNTER JC: Effects of vincaleukoblastine sulfate on metabolism of thioguanine-resistant L1210 leukemia cells. Biochem Pharmacol 12:283-91, Mar 63

HOWARD RP, ELLS HA, FURMAN RH: The effect of quinidine and quinine on nitrogen and electrolyte balance (protein anabolic effect) and on glucose utilization. Metabolism 12:359-70, Apr 63

IBALL J, WILSON HR: Structure of guanine hydrochloride dihydrate. Nature (London) 198:1193-5, 22 Jun 63

JOLLEY WB, MARTIN WE, BAMBERGER JW, STEARNS LW: Effect of oestradiol-17β on cleavage, nucleic acid metabolism and protein synthesis in sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, embryos. J Endocr 25:183-8, Oct 62

JEZEWSKA MM, GORZKOWSKI B, HELLER J: Nitrogen compounds in snail Helix pomatia excretion. Acta Biochim Pol 10:55-65, 1963

LIU CP, HU PC, WU H, LIANG CC: Studies on the analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acid. II. A direct spectrophotometric method for the analysis of the purine and pyramidine bases in ribonucleic acid. Sci Sinica 12:673-84, May 63

LEPAGE GA, HOWARD N: Chemotherapy studies of mammary tumors of C3H mice. Cancer Res 23:622-7, May 63

MULLER A, KOHNLEIN W, ZIMMER KG: X-ray-induced unpaired spins in nucleic acid bases and in 5-bromouracil. J Molec Biol 7:92-4, Jul 63

O'BRIEN EJ: The crystal structure of a complex of 9-ethyl guanine with 1-methyl cytosine. J Molec Biol 7:107-10, Jul 63

PULLMAN A: [On the interaction of 2 conjugated systems across a hydrogen bond] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5435-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAO KP, GOPALAKRISHNAREDDY T: Nitrogen excretion in arachnids. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:175-8, Nov 62

SINGH UN, KOPPELMAN R: Relationship between nuclear and cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. Nature (London) 198:181-4, 13 Apr 63

SOBELL HM, TOMITA KI, RICH A: The crystal structure of an intermolecular complex containing a guanine and a cytosine derivative. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:885-92, Jun 63

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SMITH CG: The effect of pyrimidines on the incorporation of purines into riboflavin and RNA by Eremothecium ashbyii. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:380-6, 17 Sep 62

STUTTS P, BROCKMAN RW: A biochemical basis for resistance of L1210 mouse leukemia to 6-thioguanine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:97-104, Feb 63

UDENFRIEND S, ZALTZMAN-NIRENBERG P, CANTONI GL: Fluorometric assay of 2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypurine (dimethylaminoguanine) in the presence of guanine. Anal Biochem 5:258-60, Mar 63

WHITE FR: 1-Methylthioguanine. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:85-7, Nov 62

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309-18, Dec 62

GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

ASHMAN DF, LIPTON R, MELICOW MM, PRICE TD: Isolation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate from rat urine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:330-4, 22 May 63

ARONSON AI: Nucleotide-sequence differences among ribosomal ribonucleic acid fractions and soluble ribonucleic acid from various bacterial species. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:176-87, 25 Jun 63

ABRAHAM KA, BHARGAVA PM: Acid-soluble purine and pyrimidine compounds of mammalian spermatozoa. Experientia 18:575-7, 15 Dec 62

BALTIMORE D, FRANKLIN RM: Preliminary data on a virus-specific enzyme system responsible for the synthesis of viral RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:388-92, 27 Nov 62

BORST PAUWELS GW, LOEF HW, HAVINGA E: The uptake of radioactive phosphate by yeast. II. The primary phosphorylation products. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:407-11, 17 Dec 62

BONAVITA V, BONASERA N, ZITO M, SCARANO E: Electrophysiological and neurochemical studies following injection of mononucleotides and their derivatives. J Neurochem 10:155-64, Mar 63

COHEN LH, PARKS RE Jr: Inhibition and activation of adenylosuccinic synthetase by 8-azaguanosine triphosphate. Canad J Biochem 41:1495-501, Jul 63

DRUMMOND GI, IYER NT, KEITH J: Hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 2',3'-cyclic phosphates by a diesterase from brain. J Biol Chem 237:3535-9, Nov 62

FRESCO JR, SU DF: Polynucleotides. IV. Synthesis of polyriboguanylic acid catalyzed by polynucleotide phosphorylase. J Biol Chem 237:PC3305-PC3306, Oct 62

FINAMORE FJ, WARNER AH: The occurrence of P1,P4-diguanosine 5'-tetraphosphate in brine shrimp eggs. J Biol Chem 238:344-8, Jan 63

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGOIRE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. I. Free nucleotides from the thyroid gland of sheep and cattle] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:765-94, 1962 (Fr)

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795-807, 1962 (Fr)

GELLERT M, LIPSETT MN, DAVIES DR: Helix formation by guanylic acid. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2013-8, 15 Dec 62

HARRINGTON H: Effect of cytidine on purine nucleotide formation in ascites tumor cells in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:509-18, 30 Apr 63

HEMMENS WF: neo-Guanylic acid, a new nucleotide from ribonucleic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:284-92, 26 Feb 63

HAYASHI H, EGAMI F: Fractionation and properties of guanylic acid polymers synthesized by ribonuclease T1. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:176-80, Mar 63

JACOBSON KB: Ribonucleotides of RNA: separation by chromatography on sheets of diethylaminoethylcellulose. Science 138:515-6, 26 Oct 62

LIPSETT MN: The interactions of poly C and guanine trinucleotide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:224-8, 3 May 63

MARCHETTI M, PUDDU P, CALDARERA CM: Liver acid-soluble nucleotides in orotic acid-fed rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:826-7, 26 Nov 62

MILLS CC, JONES CA: Guanosine diphosphate mannose in erythrocytes. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:57-64, Spring 63

RUEGG JC, STRASSNER E: [Resting tone and nucleoside triphosphates] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:133-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

STOCKX J, VANDENDRIESSCHE L: The acid base properties of nucleotides in strong aqueous solutions of urea and sucrose. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:137-49, 25 Jun 63

TARR M, BRADA D, SAMSON FE Jr: Cerebral high-energy phosphates during insulin hypoglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:690-2, Oct 62

THOMSON WH, GUEST KE: A trial of therapy by nucleosides and nucleotides in muscular dystrophy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:111-22, Apr 63

WANG DY, GREENBAUM AL, HARKNESS RD: The effect of colchicine on the acid-soluble ribonucleotides of normal and regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 86:62-4, Jan 63

WYNGAARDEN JB, GREENLAND RA: The inhibition of succinoadenylate kinosynthetase of Escherichia coli by adenosine and guanosine 5'-monophosphates. J Biol Chem 238:1054-7, Mar 63

Guanosine see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

Guanosine Phosphates see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Guanylic Acids see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Guillain-Barre Syndrome see under POLYRADICULITIS (C1, C10)

GUILT (F)

ARONFREED J, CUTICK RA, FAGEN SA: Cognitive structure, punishment, and nurturance in the experimental induction of self-criticism. Child Develop 34:281-94, Jun 63

BARRY MJ Jr: Depression, shame, loneliness, and the psychiatrist's position. Amer J Psychother 16:580-90, Oct 62

BUSS AH, BROCK TC: Repression and guilt in relation to aggression. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:345-50, Apr 63

COONAN JL, CURRAN D, NAPLEY D: "Guilt". Medicolog J 31:80-94, 1963

DANIELS RS: Psychotherapy of depression, a rational approach by the family physician. Postgrad Med 32:436-41, Nov 62

GRINDER RE, McMICHAEL RE: Cultural influence on conscience development: resistance to temptation and guilt among Samoans and American Caucasians. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:503-7, May 63

KIESLER CA, SINGER RD: The effects of similarity and guilt on the projection of hostility. J Clin Psychol 19:157-62, Apr 63

LURIA Z, GOLDWASSER M, GOLDWASSER A: Response to transgression in stories by Israeli children. Child Develop 34:271-80, Jun 63

LEVITSKY A: Guilt, self-criticism and hypnotic induction. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:127-30, Oct 62

PAULEIKHOFF B: [Lack of freedom, guilt and suicide in the mentally ill] Confin Psychiat 5:161-76, 1962 (Ger)

WALLACE L: The mechanism of shame. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:80-5, Jan 63

WOOLF M: [Guilt and guilt feelings. A reply to Prof. Martin Buber] Z Psychosom Med 9:50-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Ger)

GUINEA PIGS (B2)

ABT AF, VON SCHUCHING S, ENNS T: Vitamin C requirements of man re-examined. New values based on previously unrecognized exhalatory excretory pathway of ascorbic acid. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:21-9, Jan 63

BLOOD BD, SZYFRES B, MOYA V: Natural Leptospira pomona infection in the pampas cavy. Public Health Rep 78:537-42, Jun 63

BLOOD BD, SZYFRES B, MOYA V: [Infection caused by Leptospira pomona in pampas guinea pigs (Cavia pamparum). I. Existence in a natural population] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:603-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

BLUMENTHAL HT, ROGERS JB: Studies of guinea pig tumors. II. The induction of malignant tumors in guinea pigs by methylcholanthrene. Cancer Res 22:1155-62, Nov 62

DAS KC, SEN NN, AIKAT BK: Blood and bone marrow of normal guinea-pigs. Indian J Med Res 51:277-81, Mar 63

DEAN DJ, DUELL C: Diets without green food for guinea pigs. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:191-6, Jun 63

FRANKS LM, CHESTERMAN FC: The pathology of tumours and other lesions of the guinea-pig lung. Brit J Cancer 16:696-700, Dec 62

GRAVES JH: Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultural cells in the absence of serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:183-6, Jan 63

LOHMAN AH: The anterior olfactory lobe of the guinea pig. A descriptive and experimental anatomical study. Acta Anat (Basel) 53(Suppl 49):1-109, 1963

LAZOVSKAIA AV: [On local anesthesia in irradiated animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:63-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R, POSLUSNA M: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(RhO) positive and negative erythrocytes. I.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:115-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAJSKY A, KRECKOVA M, ZIKOVA R: [Studies on Rh specificity of heteroimmune antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with extracts from human D(RhO) positive and negative erythrocytes. II.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:120-32, Oct 62 (Ger)

PETERS HG, BADEMAN H: The form and growth of stellate cells in the cortex of the guinea-pig. J Anat 97:111-7, Jan 63

TORO I, ROHLICH P: Ultrastructure of the lymph node of the guinea pig. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:415-32, 1962

WEVER EG, VERNON JA, PETERSON EA: The high-frequency sensitivity of the guinea pig ear. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:319-22, 15 Mar 63

Gums see GINGIVA (A3)

Gums see under RESINS (D8)

GYMNASTICS (E2, I)

CLAYTON GW, LIBRIK L: Therapy of exogenous obesity in childhood and adolescence. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:99-107, Feb 63

EKLUNDH M: [Medical gymnastics in the public service] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1708-15, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

[Gymnastics in childbed] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:119-22, Mar 63 (Dan)

KOVACS G: [On health aspects of gymnastics in a working plant] Nepegeszsegugy 44:48-51, Feb 63 (Hun)

MICHON J: [Gymnastics in its relations to the surgery of backache and lumbosciatica] Ann Med Nancy 1:835-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes for the use of the non-specialist physician. III. Treatment of the lumbar kyphotic posture of total kyphosis, vertebral inversion] Concours Med 85:855-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes for the use of the non-specialist physician. II. Treatment of the kypholordotic posture] Concours Med 85:191-4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

TELLIER M: [Medical gymnastics for children. Notes for the use of the non-specialist physician. II. Treatment of the kypholordotic posture] Concours Med 85:535-8 contd, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

GYNANDROBLASTOMA (C2, C6)

MORRIS HP, WAGNER BP, RAY FE, STEWART HL, SNELL KC: Comparative carcinogenic effects of N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetamide by intraperitoneal and oral routes of administration to rats, with particular reference to gastric carcinoma. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:977-1011, Nov 62

WHEELOCK MC, HABER MH, FRABLE WJ: Giant cell carcinoma of thyroid. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:375-8, Winter 62

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. I.] Minerva Ginec 15:158-60, 15 Feb 63 (It)

AIMONE V: [On the subject of medical therapy of gynecological tumors] Minerva Med 54:1539-41, 23 May 63 (It)

AVERETTE HE Jr, VIAMONTE MI Jr, FERGUSON JH: Lymphangio-adenography as a guide to lymphadenectomy. Obstet Gynec 21:682-6, Jun 63

ALBERS H: [Experiences with Trenimon in gynecological carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1137-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

ARNESON AN: Cancer and the gynecologist. New Physician 12:11-3, Jan 63

ABUREL E, GEORGESCU I: [The hyperfolliculinic gynecological syndrome] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:209-24, 1963 (Rum)

BERGONZINI R, PASQUINELLI C, TORRICELLI A: [Recent observations on stratitherapy in the treatment of female genital neoplasms] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:144-51, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BERTALANFFY FD: Evaluation of the acridine-orange fluorescence microscope method for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:717-50, 19 Sep 62

BROSSEAU-MEZEI A: [The detection of gynecologic neoplasms by the cytological method at the Hotel-Dieu de Montreal (statistics on 8 years' experience)] Un Med Canada 91:1279-81, Nov 62 (Fr)

BRUNSCHWIG A: [Pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:747-54, 1962 (Fr)

BUMPIANI A, DAMBROSIO F: [Behavior of seromucoids in patients with malignant tumors of the genital system during pelvic cobalt teletherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:703-17, Sep 62 (It)

BARBANTI A, TETTI A, NOTARBARTOLO DI VILLAROSA R, TEMPORELLI A: [Autohistoradiography in the study of the localization of radiocolloids for therapy of gynecological neoplasms] Minerva Ginec 14:883-95, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BARBER HR, BRUNSCHWIG A: Gynecologic cancer complicating pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:156-64, 15 Jan 63

BRUCKNER L, MOSLER J, CERNY J, BESKA F, REK O: [The restosigmoid after irradiation of gynecologic neoplasms] Zbl Gynaek 84:1977-85, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

BLAUSTEIN A: Tubal adenocarcinoma coexistent with other genital neoplasms. Obstet Gynec 21:62-6, Jan 63

BENSON RC, DOTTER CT, STRAUBE KR: Percutaneous transfemoral aortography in gynecology and obstetrics. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:772-91, 15 Mar 63

CARAZZONE PF: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology] Minerva Med 54:1767-9, 13 Jun 63 (It)

CARAZZONE PF: [On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. II.] Minerva Ginec 15:215-7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CADERAS de KERLEAU J, ROMIEU C, PUJOL H: [Gynecologic problems of the working woman. The campaign against cancer] Arch Mal Prof 24:567-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

CLEMENS H, HOFMANN D: [Animal experiment and clinical studies on the value of thorium X for the supplementary treatment of gynecological cancer] Strahlentherapie 120:129-35, Jan 63 (Ger)

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetepa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47-50, Oct 62

CERNOCH A, LUKSCH F: [On the problem of spreading of atypical cells in gynecological surgery of malignant tumors] Cesk Gynek 27:523-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Jaundice following major gynaecological surgery. Review of literature with report of 3 cases. J Indian Med Ass 39:596-9, 1 Dec 62

CELIS A: [Relations between pulmonary pathology and gyneco-obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:538-48, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CUTRERA A: [Bone marrow transfusion in the antibiastic therapy of tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:743-8, Oct 62 (It)

CASTANO ALMENDRAL AA: [Our experience with the use of radioactive gold (Au-198) in radiological gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:448-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

DE CECCO L, NICCOLO M, PAVONE G, ROLFINI G: [Nucleic acids and malignant neoplasms of the female genital system. (Fluorescence microscopic study)] Minerva Ginec 15:113-20, 15 Feb 63 (It)

DARGENT M: [Limitations, value and indications of pelvic exenteration for gynecologic cancer] Lyon Chir 59:462-75, May 63 (Fr)

DONINI I, MUGGIATI L: [Lymphangiographical investigation in gynecological neoplastic pathology] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:366-92, May 63 (It)

DAMBROSIO F, SAGONE I: [Properdin and cancer. I. Behavior of ropердin in the blood of patients with neoplasms of the genital system, in relation to the localization and various developmental stages] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:729-44, Sep 62 (It)

DE ALVAREZ RR, MADENWALD MB, NAMKUNG PC: Serum protein fractionation in gynecologic malignancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1177-95, 1 Nov 62

DZIOBA A, GOLUDA M, KASPRZAK A: [The effect of pathological vaginal flora on the epithelial cells of the portio vaginalis uteri] Zbl Gynaek 84:1371-7, 1 Sep 62 (Hun)

DAMBROSIO F, FONTANA-DONATELLI G, MALAGOLI F: [The influence of antiblastic treatment with cyclophosphamide on some blood coagulation factors in patients with malignant neoplasms of the genital tract] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:1065-80, Dec 62 (It)

DRABINA F, KASPRZAK A, KRZYKAWSKI M: [Primary bilateral tubal carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1986-90, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

DARGENT M, MANSUY L, COLON J, ROUGEMONT J de: [Problems posed by pain in the development of gynecologic cancers] Lyon Chir 59:62-83, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRANZ G: [Cytostatic chemotherapy of malignant tumors from the viewpoint of gynecology] Med Welt 28:1445-51, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-BASTIDAS MA, ORTEGA-LAFAURIE G, SANTAMARIA-URREGO A: [Conclusions on 1177 histopathological diagnoses in the Hospital de San Ignacio, Bogota, D.E.] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:333-46, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FONTANA DONATELLI G, DAMBROSIO F: [Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of dimethazine in patients with genital neoplasms during actinotherapy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:773-83, Sep 62 (It)

FONTANA DONATELLI G, PASQUINUCCI C: [On the action of cyclophosphamide at the level of normal bladder mucosa in patients with genital neoplasms (cytological research)] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:954-66, Nov 62 (It)

FEINER LL, GARIN A: Cytological response to radiation in noncervical cancers of the female genital tract. Cancer 16:166-9, Feb 63

FITZGIBBONS RJ: Value of cervical cytology in a general surgical practice. Nebraska Med J 48:184-7, Apr 63

GARCIA RAMIREZ O, MARCIAL VA, FORSTER SA: Two years experience in exfoliative cytology in Puerto Rico. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:289-93, Sep 62

GERISCH G: [On embolism mortality in operative gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 84:1171-7, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

HENRIQUET F: [A classification of surgical risk in preferred obstetrical and gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:140-3, 15 Feb 63 (It)

HOEFFEL JC: [Contribution of radiology to the study of meno-metrorrhagia] France Med 26:169-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

HEBERT G: [Exfoliative cytology in gynecology] Un Med Canada 91:1282-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

HELBING W: [The significance of social factors for the prognosis in genital carcinoma in women] Zbl Gynaek 84:25-31, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

HOFMANN D, CLEMENS H: [On the diagnosis of malignant gynecological tumors with the phosphorus isotope P-32] Zbl Gynaek 84:917-23, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

HETENYI G: [Intraligamentary tumors and the ureter] Zbl Gynaek 84:721-6, 12 May 62 (Ger)

HARTL H: [Toward a knowledge of melanoblastoma of the female genital organs] Zbl Gynaek 84:1093-6, 14 Jul 62 (Ger)

HOFMANN D: [Additional therapy of carcinoma in gynecology] Fortschr Med 80:877-81, 6 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOFFMANN V: [Irradiation damages of the ureters] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2485-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HORST-MEYER H zur: [Relation between body height and age manifestations in cancer] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:503-10, 1962 (Ger)

HEJDUK J, POCZEKAJ J: [Cystic tumor Retzius' space] Ginek Pol 33:611-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

HESTER LL Jr, PARHAM KJ, BROWN EH Jr: Malignant growths of the female reproductive system. A statistical report. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:116-7, Apr 63

HAHN GA, WALLACE S, JACKSON L, DODD G: Lymphangiography in gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:754-71, 15 Mar 63

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594-601, Nov 62 (Jap)

JABLONSKI K, GIERMANSKI A: [The roentgenological picture of the large intestine in tumors of the internal genitalia in women] Zbl Gynaek 85:216-23, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

JACKMAN RJ, CULP CE, HUNT AB: Anterior extrarectal masses in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:741-4, Jun 63

JANISCH-RASKOVIC W: [Therapy of female urogenital cancer in Berlin University gynecological clinics from 1824 to 1953. II.] Aerztl Forsch 56:1349-53, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

JOHNSSON JE: [Screening. Gynecological cases in an internal medical clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1344-53, 2 May 63 (Sw)

KIRCHHOFF H: [Chemotherapy of malignant tumors in gynecology] Tokoginec Pract 22:147-8, May 63 (Sp)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI O, KONURALP A: [Successful bilateral oophorectomy and adrenalectomy in a case of breast cancer with multiple metastases] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 26:7-11, 1963 (Tur)

KAPP-SCHWOERER H, BUSCH M: [On the use of radiogold seeds (Au198) in gynecological radiotherapy with studies on the representation of the isodose curve and the dosage to critical organs] Strahlentherapie 120:481-511, Apr 63 (Ger)

KRAHE M: [Experiences and results in the chemotherapy of malignant gynecological tumors] Med Welt 25:1333-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KREBS G: [The indications for gynecological examination] Hippokrates 33:759-61, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

KEPP R, KOESTER H: [The use of cytostatics in gynecological tumor therapy] Med Mschr 16:588-92, Sep 62 (Ger)

KESSLER GF, KRATZSCH E: [Results of rehabilitation of reconvalescent cancer patients at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf] Zbl Gynaek 84:1336-41, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

KRAHE M, LIMBURG H, PIES U: [Experimental studies on selective chemotherapy of gynecologic neoplasms] Zbl Gynaek 84:391-402, 17 Mar 62 (Ger)

KEPP R: [Earlier experiences with radiogold treatment in the field of gynecologic radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:8-17, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

KRAHE M: [Studies on the elective effect of cytostatics on explanted cells of female genital carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1139-46, Oct 62 (Ger)

KERN G: [Classification of pathological cell types and their significance in gynecological cancer examination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1058-60, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOSSEY P, KLAUBER E: Histological diagnosis by means of quick frozen sections in gynaecological oncology. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:477-84, 1962

KHALEQUE KA, ISLAM AF: Teratoma of the clitoris. J Trop Med Hyg 65:276, Nov 62

KRABISCH H: [Surgical therapy of chronic inflamed adnexal tumors, with special reference to genital tuberculosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1492-7, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KARPATHY L, KOVACS I: [Unusual metastasis of bronchial cancer simulating gynecologic tumor] Magy Onkol 7:33-5, Mar 63 (Hun)

LEMTIS H, FRISCHKORN R: [Vaginal measuring instrument as an initial aid in gynecological radiotherapy] Strahlentherapie 120:449-55, Mar 63 (Ger)

LYNCH JB, VERZIN JA, HASSAN AM: Cancer of the female genital tract amongst the Sudanese. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:495-504, Jun 63

LUDWIG H: [Clinical and-experimental study on thrombotic diathesis in gynecologic radium therapy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1121-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

LENZI E, MAINOLDI F: [Adenolymphography in gynecology] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:398-408, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LASZLO N: [The use of grid irradiation in inoperable stage III neoplasms of the female genitalia] Magy Radiol 14:308-10, Sep 62 (Hun)

LIU W: Gynecologic cancers in a community hospital. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:165-8, 15 Jan 63

LEMBERGER F: [Experiences with conization in general practice] Zbl Gynaek 84:1465-71, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

LIPENSKY S: [Cytological diagnosis of malignancy in gynecologic practice] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1161-5, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

[Lymphography, auxiliary method in the diagnosis of female genital cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2085, 13 Dec 62 (Sp)

MISTO A: [On liver-protective therapy in the course of gynecological anti-tumor treatment] Minerva Med 54:1964-9, 4 Jul 63 (It)

McGARRITY KA: Gynaecological cancer as a world health problem. Med J Aust 50(2):87-93, 20 Jul 63

MENDOZA ARESTEGUI I, ANTONIO GALINDO M: [Malignant thecoma. 12th case published in world literature] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:279-86, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MUSAEV IM: [Results of massive prophylactic gynecological examinations with the use of the cytological method of diagnosis of cancer in regional conditions] Akush Ginek 39:100-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAMCHENKO NS: [Organization of work for execution of oncological prophylactic examinations and improvement of the health of women in conditions of a rural area] Akush Ginek 39:106-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MURPHY E: [Meso-metanephroma of the female genital tract] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:240-4, Apr 63 (Sp)

MARKS R, GOODWIN AM: Comparative evaluation of the acridine orange fluorescence and Papanicolaou methods for cytodiagnosis of cancer. Brit J Cancer 16:390-9, Sep 62

MANDEL'SHTAM VA: [On secondary bone lesions in cancer of the female genitalia] Vop Onkol 8(11):89-96, 1962 (Rus)

MILLER NF, KUTCIPAL RA, PEDERSON B: Gynecologic cancer: a decade of progress. Obstet Gynec 20:895-900, Dec 62

MARCUS CC: Cytology of the pelvic peritoneal cavity in benign and malignant disease. Obstet Gynec 20:701-12, Dec 62

MEIGS JV: [The treatment of genital cancer in women] Gynec Prat 13:587-600, 1962 (Fr)

McCULLOUGH CD, HARDART F: Neuroblastomatous transformation in a benign cystic teratoma. Obstet Gynec 21:259-61, Feb 63

MERRILL JA: Dissemination of cancer cells during surgical curettage. Amer Surg 29:206-11, Mar 63

MIKHAILOV V: [Preventive oncological examinations of women over age 30] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):36-9, 1962 (Bul)

NYSTROM C: Chemotherapy in malignant gynaecologic tumours. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:257-74, Aug 62

NYIRI I: [Rheosolon treatment of periuterine inflammwions] Orv Hetil 103:1996-8, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

OBERHEUSER F: [The use of ultrahard rays in gynecological radiotherapy] Aerztl Forsch 17:141-6, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

[On the subject of medical therapy of tumors in gynecology. III.] Minerva Ginec 15:263-4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

OBERHEUSER F: [The use of supervolt rays in gynecologic radiotherapy with special reference to spatial and time dosage distribution] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1123-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

OGIER E: [The use of antineoplastic chemotherapy in tumors of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:728-42, Oct 62 (It)

PERRICONE G, RICEVUTO C: [Electrocardiographical findings and their clinical value in gynecological diseases of surgical nature] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:121-47, Mar 63 (It)

PEKKARINEN A, RAURAMO L: Adrenocortical reserve in patients with genital carcinoma. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:148-63, 1963

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376-81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PARHAM KJ: Complications associated with supervoltage irradiation for malignant tumors of the female reproductive system. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:241-5, Jul 63

PAROLI G, ZACUTTI A, TURCHETTI G, BECCHINI MF: [The diagnosis of female genital tumors with radioactive isotopes] Minerva Nucl 7:135-42, Apr 63 (It)

PICHA E: [Is the cornification index in the vaginal smear of women with cancer of value in prognosis or early diagnosis?] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:173-80, 1962 (Ger)

PAPADIA S, MELICA F: [The isolation of neoplastic cells in the peripheral venous blood of women with malignant genital neoplasms] Minerva Ginec 14:811-20, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PLATE WP: [The pathogenesis of mesonephric tumors] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1053-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

PICHA E: [Experiences with an anabolic substance in gynecological radiotherapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:753-5, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

PLATE WP: [Mesonephric tumors of the female genital organs] Geneesk Bl 50:255-66, 1962 (Dut)

PERACCHIA G, BOBBIO P, PELLEGRINO F: [Advantages of lymphography at the beginning of cobalt teletherapy in various neoplasms] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:343-68, Dec 62 (It)

Pierson B: [George N. PAPANICOLAOU (1883-1962)] Ann Med Nancy 2:58-63, Jan 63 (Fr)

PACIORNIK M: [Preventive consultorium for female genital cancer. 1st year of operation in the city of Curitiba] Rev Brasil Cir 45:35-45, Jan 63 (Por)

QUATTROCCHI C, LOMBARDO M, SCARPELLINI L: [Colpocytology and early diagnosis of female genital neoplasms] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:201-16, Mar 63 (It)

RICEVUTO C: [Transfusional exigencies in obstetrics and gynecology (with statistical data from the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani)] Minerva Ginec 15:308-10, 31 Mar 63 (It)

REMOTTI G, MONTEFORTE C: [The use in gynecology of an iminostilbene derivative: genital neoplastic processes and disorders of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:209-14, Mar 63 (Fr)

RIVA HL, TURNER TR: Fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology. A ten-second acridine orange staining technic for cytologic cancer screening. Obstet Gynec 20:451-7, Oct 62

RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [The painful early pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1194-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUBIRA HERREROS JJ: [Cytology and histopathology in diagnosis of female genital cancer] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:409-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

RAVINA JH: [Uses of anti-cancerous chemotherapy in gynecology] Maternite 11:171-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

RUBIN A: Human resistance to cancer. I. Prognosis in pelvic malignancy: correlation between patient survival and tissue culture growth of tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:149-55, 15 Jan 63

RUSZKOWSKI J, SZYMANSKA D: [A case of cytoblastoma in the region of the sacrouterine ligament] Pat Pol 13:385-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

RUPNOW G: [Contribution to skin therapy in deep roentgen irradiations] Strahlentherapie 119:557-63, Dec 62 (Ger)

RIVA HL, TURNER TR: Further experience with fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology. A ten-second acridine orange staining technique for cytologic cancer screening by fluorescence microscopy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:713-23, 15 Mar 63

SVINDLER EA: [Organization of massive cytological oncological prophylactic examinations with the aid of luminescence and phase contrast microscopy in the Nevsky region of Leningrad] Akush Ginek 39:96-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[Sixth round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:39-42, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SANTOS RS: [Postmenopausal genital blood loss] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:49-58, 1963 (Por)

SIMON J, VANDEN DRIESSCHE R: [Tumors of the adnexal organs in gynecology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:127-37, 1963 (Fr)

STEGMANN H, FOEHLISCH F, CLOTTEN R: [The behavior of serum copper during and after radiotherapy of genital carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 120:576-81, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT G, OBERHEUSER F: [New methods of treatment and results of radiotherapy of female carcinoma with the betatron and gammatron] Zbl Gynaek 84:1-8, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

STEGMANN H, FOEHLISCH F, CLOTTEN R: [The serum copper level in women with genital carcinoma] Klin Wschr 40:1120-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

SOOST HJ: [Experimental studies on the fate of tumor cells circulating in the blood] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1065-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

SEASSARO E: [Outlines of surgical and radiological treatment of neoplasms of the female genital tract] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:736-62, Aug 62 (It)

SCOTT JW, GILPIN CA, BLAKE TF: Cancer detection in private practice. Obstet Gynec 20:814-6, Dec 62

Stoll P: [In memoriam Professor Dr. George N. PAPANICOLAOU] Zbl Gynaek 84:1025-7, 7 Jul 62 (Ger)

STUMMER E: [Results and significance of mass gynecologic examinations during therapeutic treatment] Deutsch Med J 13:747-9, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

SMETANA K, JANELE J, KAFKA V: The nucleolar coefficient of the lymphocytes in the peripheral blood in women with carcinoma of the genitalia. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:390-5, Dec 62

SIGALOV AB, POLIAK MS: [Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of the adnexa uteri] Akush Ginek 38:95-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SELEZNEVA ND: [The use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of tumors of the internal female genitalia] Akush Ginek 38:85-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCOTT JW, GILPIN CA, BLAKE TF: Cancer detection in private practice. CA 13:51-3, Mar-Apr 63

THOMPSON JD: Management of the adnexal mass in the female pelvis. J Nat Med Ass 55:1-7, Jan 63

TIMOSHENKO MT: [Polyethylene colpostats for radiomanipulation in oncogynecology] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:85-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ULM R, BACHER R, JANISCH H, KOFLER E, KREMER H: [Results of the cytodiagnostic gynecological center in Vienna from 1958 to 1961] Krebsarzt 18:94-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

VASTERLING HW: [Cytostatics in gynecologic neoplastic diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:289-93, 20 May 63 (Ger)

VALLE G: [Surgery of sympathetic nerves of gynecological interest] Minerva Med 53:3645-6, 1 Dec 62 (It)

VIGNALI M: [Changes in total and fractionated proteins, mucoproteins and colloidal lability tests during pelvic evisceration interventions] Minerva Ginec 14:1087-95, 30 Nov 62 (It)

WHELTON JA: Radiation therapy of gynecological malignancies at the I. Universitats-Frauenklinik, Munich, Germany, and at the Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Sweden. Bull NY Acad Med 39:590-605, Sep 63

WIMHOEFER H, WAGNER D, SCHUNCK R: [Demonstration of tumor cells in the circulating blood during therapeutic management in female genital carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 10-21, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

WEEKES LR, STRATTON EW Jr, ELSTON JH: Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube; a ten year study, 1952-1961. J Nat Med Ass 55:268-73, Jul 63

WILSON RA: The roles of estrogen and progesterone in breast and genital cancer. JAMA 182:327-31, 27 Oct 62

WEGHAUPT K: [On radiogold therapy in gynecology] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:351-4, 1962 (Ger)

WIED GL, MANGLANO JI: A comparative study of the Papanicolaou technic and the acridine-orange fluorescence method. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:554-68, Nov-Dec 62

WOLFF JP: [Progress in gynecologic cancerology] Gynec Prat 13:607-21, 1962 (Fr)

WHELTON JA: Profile of greatness. A short history of the Radiumhemmet at Stockholm. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:413-20, 1 Feb 63

WOODRUFF JD, WILLIAMS TJ Jr: Multiple sites of anaplasia in the lower genital tract. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:724-43, 15 Mar 63

ZITRON M, VITA DG de, CIVIDANES MH, DREICON I: [Correlation of the colposcopic and colpocytological findings in 217 cases] Rev Brasil Cir 45:117-8, Feb 63 (Por)

ZINSER HK: [Experiences and results in cytological centers (a 5-year report)] Zbl Gynaek 84:905-17, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

ZALCE H: [Oncology and gyneco-obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:666-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

GYNECOLOGY (C6, G2)

APPIANI L, ZEMA V: [Clinical study of a new spasmolytic (Lytosin) with particular reference to obstetrics and gynecology] Ther Umsch 20:215-8, May 63 (Fr)

ANDO G: [Changes needed in nomenclature in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:463-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

ANSPAUGH RD: Organization of a Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology in a private hospital. Southern Med J 547-8, May 63

ALEKSANDROVA AM: [New data on the method of management of peridural anesthesia in gynecological operations] Akush Ginek 39:26-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, YAMANO Y, YAMAMOTO K, HAYASHI T, YASUI Y, TSUNOKAKE H: Studies on variations in the serum mucoprotein after operative interventions in the gynecological field. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:353-62, Apr 63

ARTNER J: [Autonomic diseases of the female pelvis] Wien Med Wschr 113:339-42, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

ALEN LG: [Experiences with a new psychovegetative equilibrator in clinical gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:170-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDREWS GJ, REYNOLDS J: Pelvic pneumography; in diagnosis of gynecologic disorders. Texas J Med 58:994-1002, Dec 62

[Adam Ferdynand CZYZEWICZ] Ginek Pol 33:293-302, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

ABELLI G: [Contribution to the anatomoclinical study of female genito-pelvic echinococcosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:510-8, Aug 62 (It)

ARESIN N: Examples of prophylactic and metaphylactic work in the Leipzig Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic] Cesk Gynek 27:430-2, Aug 62Cz)

AGADZHANOV NS: [A model of a nozzle for vaginal irrigation and for the administration of medicinal solutions] Akush Ginek 38:111-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ASTAF'EV GV, KRIAZHEVA EG, ROGOVIN VE: [On new instruments for obstetrical and gynecological practice] Akush Ginek 38:107-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

APPIANI L, NEGRI G: [Considerations on the use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrical and gynecological practice] Minerva Ginec 14:925-8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ARNOL'DOVA AM, MALIANOVA NA: [Experiences in work at maternal health centers for prevention of gynecological diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:66-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, DOMEN S, SASAKI M, YAMANO Y: [Studies on the serum transaminase in obstetrics and gynecology] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:151-60, Feb 63 (Jap)

BEUTHE D: [Experiences with the parenteral use of Librium in obstetrics and gynecology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1114-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BAKSHEIEV MS, PAP OG, SOL'S'KII IaP, TIMOSHENKO LV: [Current status and basic problems in obstetrical and gynecological services in a rural area of the Ukraine] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:33-8, 1963 (Uk)

BABUKHADIIA VI: [Problems in the organization of obstetrical and gynecological service in rural areas] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:40-2, 1963 (Uk)

BURTHIAULT R: [Benefits and damage caused by hormonal determinations; good sense and clinical sense] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:212-4, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BOURG R: [Assessement of 40 years' hormone therapy in gynecology] Scalpel (Brux) 116:349-59, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BEAVIS EL: The hazards of uterine curettage. Med J Aust 50(1):649-52, 4 May 63

BASAK DN: Uses of endocrines in general practice for problems of obstetrics and gynaecology. Indian Med J 57:96-8, Apr 63

BRODERICK PA: Pinworm infestation of female genitalia. Carney Hosp J 5:24-8, Jun 63

BECLERE C: [Gonadotropins in gynecology. Practical conclusions] Clinique (Paris) 58:263-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRAITENBERG H: [The balneological treatment of gynecological diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:343-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

BEDERKE KH: [Use of a new psycho-autonomic regulator in surgery, gynecology and obstetrics] Med Welt 25:1353-4, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

BORY R, CAPLIER P: [Gynecology] Gaz Med France 70:2437-40, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

BAUDON-GLANDDIER, BRIVADY: [Perineal lesions and asiaticoside] Gaz Med France 70:2463-4, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

BROWNE AD: Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Practitioner 189:428-35, Oct 62

BUESS H: [Changes in obstetrics and gynecology since the turn of the century] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:93-104, 1962 (Ger)

BARNES AC: Obstetrics and gynecology as a segment of the total medical education picture. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1162-5, 1 Nov 62

BULSKI T: [Spa therapy of gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:307-21, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

Bulski T: [Scientific activities of Prof. Adam CZYZEWICZ] Ginek Pol 33:303-5, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

BARFIELD WE, JUNGCK EC: Clinical evaluation of polythiazide in edema of obstetrical, gynecological, and miscellaneous disorders. J Med Ass Georgia 51:538-43, Nov 62

BORY R, CAPLIER P: [Gynecology] Gaz Med France 69:3621-7, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BANDERA B: [Anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics. Its past, present and future] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:529-37, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BADER A: [Rehabilitation in gynecology] Orv Hetil 103:2217-21, 25 Nov 62 (Hun)

BUOGO A, GHIONE M, POLVANI F: [Aminosidine in the obstetrical and gynecological fields; in vitro antibacterial action and therapeutic action] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:80-9, 1962 (It)

BECLERE C: [Progress in diagnosis and treatment with gonadotropins] Gynec Prat 13:623-68, 1962 (Fr)

BRUNI L: [Hypodermitis and genito-endocrine function. Observations on 10 cases] Minerva Derm 37:370-82, Nov 62 (It)

BRAITENBERG H: [On broader indications for gynecologic operations in elderly patients] Zbl Gynaek 84:1369-74,

BAKSHEEV MS: [Women's health centers in Ukrainian SSR and methods for further improvement of their work] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:39-42, 1962 (Uk)

BAUER J, PRZESMYCKI J: [Behavior of C-reactive proteins in gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:573-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

BAYER R: [Fixation of the urinary bladder incontinence by abdominal and vaginal operations] Zbl Gynaek 84:1575-80, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAUMEISTER O: [Anesthesia potentiation in major gynecologic operations with trifluormethylpromazine (Psyquil)] Med Klin 58:11-4, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

BECLERE C, SIMONNET H: [The pituitary-ovarian hyperhormonal syndrome is a reality] Presse Med 71:3-6, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTH D: [Experiences with Eucortyl in gynecology] Deutsch Med J 14:93, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOSHANSKII IuM, LIAPON OA, FEDERMESSER KM, KHVALIBOV IaV: [Analgesic narcosis with nitrous oxide in minor gynecological operations] Sovet Med 26:116-20, Jan 63 (Rus)

BENSON RC, DOTTER CT, STRAUBE KR: Percutaneous transfemoral aortography in gynecology and obstetrics. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:772-91, 15 Mar 63

CANDIANI GB, SANTI F: [Biochemcial bases and methods of correction of water-electrolyte balance disorders in the gynecological surgical patient with gastric stagnation] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:347-65, May 63 (It)

COPELMAN LS: [Studies and research on the subject of the cholinergic action of folliculin, the epileptogenic influence of acetylcholine and the favorable role of androgens in the treatment of ovarian epilepsy] Rev Path Gen 63:515-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

CANALE GM: [Pelvic arteriography in gynecology] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:116-24, 1963 (Fr)

CAPLIER P, PALMER R: [Clinical aspects of pelvic pains, sequellae of chronic genital infection] Vie Med 44:1045-52, Jul 63 (Fr)

CAVALLI D: [Apropos of sequelae of surgical operations on the ovary. (Clinical considerations)] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:325-56, Apr 63 (It)

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Hypophysial and ovarian radiotherapy in women] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:289-312, Apr 63 (Fr)

COMITI J, EMERY J: [Apropos of the Allen-Masters syndrome] Marseille Chir 15:37-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CETRONI MB: [Abdominal drainage in gynecology and obstetrics] Minerva Ginec 15:469-71, 15 May 63 (It)

CATTANEO P: [Drainage in gynecologic and obstetrical operations] Minerva Ginec 15:475-7, 15 May 63 (It)

CANDIANI GB: [Bio-humoral aspects of water-electrolyte balance in patients subjected to gastro-duodenal drainage after radical gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:488-90, 15 May 63 (It)

CARCELLER BLAY C: [Pediatric aspects of gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:172-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

CROWE PH: Vaginal discharge. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:269-73, Oct 62

CRETIUS K: [Obstetrics and gynecology in Paris. Impressions and experiences of a guest physician] Med Klin 57:1992-4 concl, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

CRETIUS K: [Obstetrics and gynecology in Paris. Impressions and experiences of a guest physician. II.] Med Klin 57:1951-3, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

CELIS A: [Relations between pulmonary pathology and gynecoobstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:538-48, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

COQUI C: [Radiology in gynecology and obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:549-67, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CORINALDESI A, RIMONDI C: [Incidence of malignant neoplasms of the pelvic organs in patients previously irradiated for benign gynecologic lesions] Minerva Med 53:3393-5, 14 Nov 62 (It)

CHEVREL ML, DOBY JM, DAULEUX L, LOUVET M: [Histopathological study of the lesions of genital oxyuriasis in women] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:255-61, Dec 62 (Fr)

CAZZOLA D, PUDDU E: [On the remote results of the treatment of phlogosis of the true pelvis with a metabolite of butazolidine] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1021-31, Nov 62 (It)

COGHI I, SIBILLA A, TROPEA PF: [On some clinico-hormonal aspects of gynecological virilism] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:634-44, Sep 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, CONSIGLIO GC, DATTINO R: [Cardiocirculatory modifications with electrocardiographic findings during fluothane anesthesia in gynecologic surgery] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:465-77, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

D'INCERTI BONINI L: [The combination of anhydro-hydroxyprogesterone and ethinyl-estradiol in clinical practice] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:95-106, Feb 63 (It)

DEXEUS FONT S, SANCHEZ BARRADO F: [Tokogynecological urinary lesions in the years from 1952 to 1962] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:215-29, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DZHAMALOVA ZM, KOLESNIKOVA TV: [Active method of management in the postoperative period in abdominal gynecological operations] Med Zh Uzbek 3:9-11, Mar 63 (Rus)

DUMBADZE DN: [Novocaine block of the retropubic space in the treatment of diseases of the organs of the lesser pelvis] Sovet Med 26:104-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

DE CECCO L: [2-Sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine in the treatment of various inflammatory forms of the female genital tract] Clin Ter 24:543-51, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DEXEUS S Jr, FRESNADILLO A: [Results obtained with the use of a new spasmolytic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:165-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DOGLIOTTI V, FERRARO C, DE MARINI M: [Thromboembolic disease in obstetrics and gynecology. Clinico-statistical study and modern trends in diagnosis and therapy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:91-134, Feb 63 (It)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, ROUSSEAU J: [Female biliary lithiasis and genital disorders] Cah RMF 77:279-81, May 63 (Fr)

DORR H, SCHULZ W: [Our cases of fibus since 1946 and their treatment] Zbl Gynaek 85:510-20, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

DACIC Z: [Terminal ileitis from a gynecological viewpoint] Zbl Gynaek 85:529-31, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

DEBIASI E: [My point of view on drainage in obstetrics and operative gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:469, 15 May 63 (It)

DELLEPIANE G: [Our experience with drainage in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:471-3, 15 May 63 (It)

DOSS JF: Prognosis for females with a pelvic abscess. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1506-9, Oct 62

DALY MJ: Emotional aspects of obstetrics and gynecology. J Mich Med Soc 61:1495-8, Dec 62

DOUGLAS RG, DILLON TF: Use of oxytocin and vasopressin in obstetrics and gynecology. Obstet Gynec 20:852-8, Dec 62

D'ELIA O: [Contribution to the study of gynecologic urology] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:848-57, 15 Aug 62(It)

DEBIASI E: [Current status of the therapy of thromboembolism in obstetrics and gynecology] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:583-93, Oct 62 (It)

DE CECCO L, CERCIELLO G, PAVONE G: [Continuous sacral epidural anesthesia in gynecological surgery] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:624-32, Oct 62 (It)

DONALD I: Clinical application of ultrasonic techniques in obstetrical and gynaecological diagnosis. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1036, Dec 62

DORFMAN RI: Steroid hormones in gynecology. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:65-116, Feb 63

DOUGLAS RG: Our association in a changing world. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:561-72, 1 Mar 63

DOUGLAS GF, DOUGLAS GF Jr, DOUGLAS GC, DOUGLAS WW, DOUGLAS SF: The close relation of the female genitourinary tract to gynecologic and obstetric problems. J Int Coll Surg 39:341-53, Apr 63

ESPOSITO A: [Immunoelectrophoresis in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:8-30, Jan 63 (It)

ELIZAROVA OP: [Transverse resection of the abdominal wall in gynecological laparotomy] Akush Ginek 38:89-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ENOLD P: [Comparative determination of respiratory volume in gynecological operations with peridural anesthesia and endotracheal narcosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:923-9, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

ESTRAFALLACES A, TASCA E: [Xanthuremuria in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:702-8, Oct 62 (It)

ESPAGNO G: [Study of 250 cases of celioscopy in gynecology] Toulouse Med 63:1086-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

FISCHER W: [Urinary tract anomalies in female genital malformations] Zbl Gynaek 85:741-5, 25 May 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-BASTIDAS MA, ORTEGA-LAFAURIE G, SANTAMARIA-URREGO A: [Conclusions on 1177 histopathological diagnoses in the Hospital de San Ignacio, Bogota, D.E.] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:333-46, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FOLLMER W: [Features of obstetrics and gynecology in underdeveloped countries] Arch Gynaek 198:594-609, 1963 (Ger)

FELD D: Progress in obstetrics and gynecology in the past decade. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:251-64, 1953-63

FOELMER W: [Obstetrics and gynecology in underdeveloped countries] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:192-3, Feb 63 (Ger)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [Some folkloric and historical aspects of Asturian tokogynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:246-58, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

FISCHER W, MACH S: [The collection of pelvic bones at the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Berlin. A contribution to instruction in the study of the pelvis] Zbl Gynaek 84:1217-26, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

FRIEDBERG V: [Studies on the therapy of hemorrhagic surgical shock] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1031-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

FOELLMER W: [What contribution can the western European universities and their research make to the field of obstetrics and gynecology for the developing nations?] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:Suppl 41-51, Oct 62 (Ger)

FUHRMANN K: [The importance and tasks of enzymology in gynecology and obstetrics] Med Klin 57:2045-50, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

FILHOULAUD: [Problems of pain in gynecology] J Med Bordeaux 140:135-40, Jan 63 (Fr)

FUKUDA T: [Survey of recent medical achievements (radiotherapy, sterility, diagnostic methods, therapeutics)] World Obstet Gynec (Tokyo) 14:1499-513, Dec 62 (Jap)

GIARDINI RG: [Therapy with corticosteroids in gynecology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:967-76, 16 May 63 (Sp)

GAUDEFROY M: [p-Hydroxypropiophenone in gynecologic endocrinology] J Sci Med Lille 81:251-68, May 63 (Fr)

GOOD RS: Torsion of a normal fallopian tube. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:37-9, Apr-Jun 63

GORBENKO SM: [Use of monomycin with prednisolone and monomycin with lidase in various obstetrical and gynecological diseases] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:22-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GASPARRI F, PERITI P, SICUTERI F, BATTAGLIA GB: [Bradykininogen and gynecological surgical operations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:321-4, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Cumulated Index Medicus

GYNECOLOGY

GODET R: [Clinical trial of D.V. 511] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:201-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIARDINI RG, LOFTI HO: [Postoperative care in vaginal operations] Sem Med (B Air) 122:129-32, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

GERBIE AB, O'CONOR VJ Jr: Gynecologic ureteral injury. Postgrad Med 32:335-8, Oct 62

GARRIGA ROCA M: [Socio-economic aspect of a gynecological problem] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:211-3, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

GOLDRACH C: [The use of gonadotropins in gynecology] Concours Med 84:4597-605, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

GLOWACKI H, TOMASZEWSKI J: [Attempted therapy of inoperable cancer of the female genitalia with Poria obliqua Bres. extract] Ginek Pol 33:445-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

GERBIE AB, FLANAGAN CL: Gynecologic applications of the radioisotope renogram. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1838-46, 15 Dec 62

Grimm H: [An anthropologist in the service of gynecology. On the death of Prof. Dr. Bozo SKERLJ (Lubljana)] Zbl Gynaek 84:1073-7, 14 Jul 62 (Ger)

GIUDICI E, TENTI L, NOCCA GF: [Pelvipathies. Diagnostic contribution of pneumogynecography and associated laparoscopy] Minerva Ginec 14:757-66, 15 Aug 62 (It)

GERISCH G: [On embolism mortality in operative gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 84:1171-7, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

GOISIS M, GANASSINI E: [Stimulant and substitutive triphasic therapy in genital hypoevolution. New concepts] Presse Med 70:2561-4, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

GAMBUTTO C: [Diathermocoagulation in the pathogenesis of cancer of the uterine cervix] Minerva Ginec 14:963-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GALLO D: [Clinical management of hypospadias and extrophig of the bladder in women] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:705-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GOLOTA VIa: [Pruritus of the external genitalia and its treatment] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:56-7, 1962 (Uk)

GOLOGORSKII VA, TSIRUL'NIK SI: [Results of the use of topical endotracheal anesthesia in clinical gynecologic practice] Akush Ginek 38:101-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GRECO E: [The first 6 years' activity of the obstetrico-gynecological department of the Casa Sollievo della Sofferenza] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:793-804, Nov 62 (It)

GIKADET N, ENQUIST IF: Differential diagnosis between appendicitis and acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:212-6, Feb 63

GLAVANAKOVA V: [On the incidence of thromboembolic disease in obstetric and gynecologic practice] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):20-5, 1962 (Bul)

GENEJA M, PRASTOWSKI W, SWARD J: [Experiences with steroid anesthesia in gynecological and obstetrical operations associated with extensive blood loss] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1502-6, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

GARCIA VALCARCEL A: [Sexual fraud in human pathology and its relation to the problem of lumbosciatica] Med Esp 49:11-6 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

HENRIQUET F: [A classification of surgical risk in preferred obstetrical and gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:140-3, 15 Feb 63 (It)

HAFFNER W, FRAUENDORF H: [Report on the activities of a hospital obstetrical and gynecological department] Zbl Gynaek 85:920-32, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERRMANN RW, TARR N, STIER HA: Vesicouterine fistula: an unusual entity. J Urol 89:826-8, Jun 63

HUDSON CN: Gynaecological manifestations of Crohn's disease. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:437-42, Jun 63

HSU CT, MA YM, WANG TT, HSIA CJ, OULI CK, CHANGCHIEN BC: [Paragonimiasis of the female sex organs. Reports of three cases] J Formosa Med Ass 61:503-10, 28 May 62 (Ger)

HENTSCHEL M, HEMSENDORF K: [75 years of the concept "appendicitis". A report on 1000 cases] Chirurg 33:420-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

HELLER L: [Intravenous nutrition with fat emulsions in gynecology and obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1049-51, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAYASHI M: [New therapeutic trends in obstetrics and gynecology] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1861-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

HUGHE EC: Noblesse oblige. Obstet Gynec 20:821-5, Dec 62

HOLTORFF J, KUPFER K: [Futher experiences with general hemodynamic thromboembolism prevention in gynecological operations] Zbl Gynaek 84:1809-21, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARTEL J: [On spasmo-analgesia in gynceology and obstetrics] Med Mschr 16:824-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOCHULI E, KASER O: The use of octapressin as a local haemostatic in obstetrics and gynaecology. Triangle 5:363-6, Dec 62

HOCHULI E, KASER O: [Octapressin, a local hemostatic in gynecology and obstetrics] Triangle [French] 5:363-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HAHN GA, WALLACE S, JACKSON L, DODD G: Lymphangiography in gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:754-71, 15 Mar 63

ISHIHARA M, NINAGAWA E: [Symposium: Evaluation of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. B. Gynecology] Jap J Clin Path 10:594-601, Nov 62 (Jap)

JARVINEN PA: [On the indications and contraindications of cortisone therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Suom Laak 18:495-502, 20 Mar 63 (Fin)

JUNGBLUT A: [Hysterosalpingography, an essential element in the diagnosis of genital disorders in aged women] Scalpel (Brux) 116:385-92, 4 May 63 (Fr)

JULESZ M, FROHLICH MB, LASZLO IK, TOTH I, SZEPESSY G, DAVID MA: [On the effects of estriols on lipoid metabolism] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:161-8, 1963 (Ger)

JORDAN P: [Influence of autonomic regulation on gynecologic diseases] Ther Umsch 20:286-91, Jun 63 (Ger)

JIMENEZ CL: [The so-called "fraudulent woman syndrome" and its etiopathogenesis] Tokoginec Pract 21:211-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

JERIE J, VITAK B, ZELENKOVA M: [Organization and methodology in the care of women in the Czechoslovakian SSR (in the field of obstetrics and gynecology)] Zdrav Aktuality 146:1-107, 1961 (Cz)

JONAS JQ: A new vaginal speculum. Obstet Gynec 21:138-9, Jan 63

JOHNSON P: What's new in obstetrics and gynecology? Nebraska Med J 48:79-82, Feb 63

JEDRZEJCZAK W, KASPEROWICZ J, NAREBSKA E, PIATKOWSKI K, WISNIEWSKA A: [Effect of antibiotics on the bacterial flora of the vagina in different gynecological diseases] Ginek Pol 33:753-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

JACKSON RC: Severe renal failure and its management. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:107-11, Feb 63

JANSSENS J: [Organic and psychic factors in gynecological disorders] Nederl T Geneesk 107:273-5, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

KRAATZ H: [Errors in correcting the position of the genitalia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:249-59, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, KIGAWA T: [Role of the hypothalamo-pituitary system in gynecology] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:499-503, Jul 63 (Jap)

KOSTIC P, ZIVANOVIC Z: [Celioscopy in gynecology] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:181-91, Feb 63 (Ser)

KAWASHIMA E: [Use of the electronic thermometer Thermotron in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:628-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

KAL'NITSKII MG: [Intratracheal nitrous oxide anesthesia in surgical gynecology] Akush Ginek 39:44-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KHAIDARLIU RG, KHAIDARLIU SKh: [Organization of massive prophylactic examinations for the female population and gynecological morbidity in a rural medical post] Akush Ginek 39:108-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRAATZ H: [On the reform of instruction in gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:1-10, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

KUSUDA M, MATSUMOTO M: Effects of oestriol on the female genital tract and its clinical applications. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:1-5, Feb 63

KAWAKAMI H: [On aftercare in obstetrical and gynecologic surgery] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:510-6, May 63 (Jap)

Kloppe W: [A pioneer of gynecology. On the 150th anniversary of the birth and the 80th anniversary of the death of James Marion SIMS] Deutsch Med J 14:297-300, 20 May 63 (Ger)

KREBS D: [Participation of anaerobic microorganisms in gynecologic processes] Med Klin 58:875-7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KRENAR J, HAVLASEK L: Can methods of plastic surgery contribute to operative gynaecology? Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:153-63, 1963

KREBS G: [The indications for gynecological examination] Hippokrates 33:759-61, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

Kozinska-Sobieranska J: [In memoriam, Sabina DEMBOWSKA, M.D. 7/3/1877-2/9/1962] Ginek Pol 33:413-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

KIMBROUGH RA: "No man is an island". Presidential address. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1121-5, 1 Nov 62

KIKUCHI E: [Fibrino(geno)lytic activity in patients of gynecological operations under spinal anesthesia. (Hemorrhage and blood coagulation in obstetrics and gynecology. 12] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1105-13, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOCK W: Glimpses into the history of obstetrics and gynaecology in Stockholm. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:479-98, 1960

KLINGES KG, GIBBONS JM, PISANI BJ: Clinical evaluation of a new analgesic in obstetrics and gynecology. New York J Med 62:3918-22, 15 Dec 62

KOHOUTEK M, MASURKA V, VACHA K: [Diagnostic differences between surgeons and gynecologists in abdominal diseases] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:689-92, 1961 (Cz)

KANEVSKAIA SM: [Effect of working conditions in health and reproductive functions of female workers employed in automobile painting] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:9-13, Dec 62 (Rus)

KUZ'MINOV VK: [Electronics in obstetrics and gynecology] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:77-82, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARNAKY KJ: Improved plastic vaginal powder applicator. Obstet Gynec 21:136-7, Jan 63

KNORR K: [Hospitalism from the obstetrical and gynecological point of view] Sem Med Prof 39:3-8, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

KLIPICH VI: [On the etiopathogenesis and treatment of cystalgia] Urologiia 28:42-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LURASCHI C: [New prospects for systemic enzyme therapy in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:313-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

LONGORIA J: [Postoperative retention of urine in gynecological surgery] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:485-501, Jul 63 (Sp)

LEMBERGER F: [Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:796-801, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEYHAUSEN M: [Obstetrical observations on West African natives] Arch Gynaek 198:615-9, 1963 (Ger)

LISITSA GP, BARILO GV: [Experience in the use of tissue therapy in diseases of the female genitalia in conditions of a women's health center] Akush Ginek 39:136-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LEVINSON VB: [Anesthesia with nitrous oxide and oxygen in minor gynecological operations] Akush Ginek 39:120-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LeCOCQ F Jr: Evolution and practice of obstetrics and gynecology in the Soviet Union. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:653-62, 1 Jul 63

LUISI M: [Evaluation of the therapeutic results achieved with a heparinoid (Hirudoid) through transvaginal absorption] Wien Med Wschr 113:393-7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

LOPEZ ESCOBAR G, VILLARREAL MEJIA J: [Post-graduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Presentation of a case] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:251-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

LANGREDER W: [New view points on the differential diagnosis and therapy of the female appendicitis] Zbl Gynaek 85:88-93, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEGASPI AG: Progress in gynecology in the Philippines during the last twenty-five years. Philipp J Surg 17:238-41, Jul-Aug 62

LOCK FR, LINTON EB: Management of lower abdominal incisions without surgical dressings. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:895-9, 1 Oct 62

LISSE K: [On the prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolic complications with the horse chestnut extract "Aescusan"] Zbl Gynaek 84:1313-22, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

LUNELL NO: A method for determination of 11-oxy-17-hydroxy-corticosteroids in urine. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:698-711, 1960

LINK G: [What effect have Irgapyrin and Tanderil in gynecology and obstetrics?] Zbl Gynaek 84:858-68, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

LECOCQ P, FRANCANNET M: [Apropos of demethylchlortetracycline ($D_eM_eC_eT_e$) in genitourinary infections] Lyon Med 94:695-701, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

LA TORRACA F: [Sudden death from rare causes of a gynecological nature] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1100-11, Nov 62 (It)

LUCA V, FILIPESCO I, GALASANO M: [Test of bladder reactivity in women. Bladder reactivity in women during physiological and pathological states] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:704-18, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LUCARELLI U, POMPILI G: [Usefulness of the sagital projection in pneumopelviography] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:502-11, Jul 62 (It)

LUCCIARDI EL: [Fluothane, a new anesthetic suitable for obstetrical and gynecological anesthesia. Its use for 3 years at the Maternite Adolphe Pinard] Maternite 11:157-70, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ DE NAVA A: [Tension and anxiety in gynecology. Considerations on their treatment with fluphenazine] Prensa Med Mex 28:54-6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

LUNDGREN N, ASTEDT B: [Annual reports of the women's clinics for 1958 and 1959] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1037-41, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

MARINO DONATO V, PARMA GA, GUELERMAN C: [Anti-inflammatory treatment in gynecology] Dia Med 35:756, 6 Jun 63 (Sp)

MATSUEV AI: [Local anesthesia in obstetrical and gynecological operations in conditions of a regional hospital] Akush Ginek 39:121-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MICHALICA W, PICHA E: [Clinical experiences with the enzyme inhibitor polyphloroglucinephosphate in gynecologic indications] Wien Med Wschr 113:178-80, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

MOORE RM: The Davis brothers of Birmingham and the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association. Ann Surg 157:657-69, May 63

MALCOVATI P: [Helio-thalassotherapy in gynecology] Gynec Prat 14:233-8, 1963 (Fr)

MORTON DG: "The professors". Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:563-70, 1 Jul 63

MIRAGLIA F: [Statistical report on the first 4 years of activity of the obstetrico-gynecological department of the Ospedale Civile di Vimercate, Milan] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:181-8, Feb 63 (It)

MIKULICZ-RADECKI F von: [Obstetrics and gynecology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:748-54, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

MORIN P, GIRAUD B: [The α-chymotrypsin-trypsin combination in obstetrics and gynecology] Presse Med 71:1555-6, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

MULLER P, LEVY G, DELLENBACH P: [Incidence of spasmophilia or chronic constitutional tetany in gynecologic practice] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:124-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE SF Jr: Management of emotionally conditioned symptoms in gynecology. GP 26:124-8, Nov 62

MAYER HG: [On suture dehiscence after gynecological laparotomies] Wien Med Wschr 112:749-50, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

MAGARA M, TAKASE Z, NAOE M, YOSHIDA Y: [Experience with propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate in the field of gynecology and obstetrics] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:190-2, Aug 62 (Jap)

MIKULICZ-RADECKI F von: [Gynecology and obstetrics] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1858-62, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

MAKEEVA OV: [On activities of the Commission on Obstetric and Gynecological Problems of the Scientific Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the RSFSR] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:17-9, Mar-Apr 62 (Rus)

MILLER NF: Symposium on undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Opening remarks. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1160-2, 1 Nov 62

McKELVEY JL: Use of the private patient in undergraduate teaching in obstetrics and gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1170-7, 1 Nov 62

MEDVEDEVA AI: [Experience in medical service to women and children under the principle of a single district] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:71-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

MULLER P: [Photocinematography in gynecology and obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:443-6, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MAYER M, CAMENEN X, CARTOUX A, LAFONTAINE E: [Apropos of the effects of flying on the genital function of female flight personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:84-7, Dec 61 (Fr)

MENGERT WF: Trends in obstetrics and gynecology. Obstet Gynec 20:923-8, Dec 62

Matousek M: [60th anniversary of Prof. Dr. Josef LUKAS] Cesk Gynek 27:421-3, Aug 62 (Cz)

MACKU F, KUBECKA A: [Our experience in the surgical therapy of elderly women] Cesk Gynek 27:539-43, Aug 62 (Cz)

MUNOZ BLAZQUEZ J: [Cortisone derivatives and antibiotic therapy of genital phlogosis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:332-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

METTENLEITER M: [On muscle relaxation without intubation in obstetric-gynecological and surgical operations] Med Welt 45:2419-21, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAYEN S: [Allergy and gynecology] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:635-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MILLAN A: [The psychosomatic approach in gyneco-obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:580-600, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MAINERO C, HENRIQUET F, GUERRINI O: [Blood loss during gynecological operations. Results and median values in 1012 determinations made using the weight method] Minerva Ginec 14:1041-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MIKULICZ-RADECKI F von: [Gynecology and obstetrics] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2524-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

MARCEL JE: [Progress in gynecologic urology] Gynec Prat 13:711-6, 1962 (Fr)

MAURIZIO E: [Aspects of gynecological physiopathology in competitive sports] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1710-2, 19 Dec 62 (It)

MULLER P: [Photography in gynecology and obstetrics] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:23-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

McGOWAN L: Use of posterior colpotomy in the diagnosis and treatment of pelvic disease. Obstet Gynec 21:108-12, Jan 63

MESNARD F, GIRAUD JR, GALLEY JJ, JAHIER J: [Use in gynecology of a short-term intravenous anesthetic, G 29-505] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:534-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARZINEK K: [Results of the treatment of inflammatory conditions of the female genitalia with mud at a low temperature] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1452-5, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

MIRSAGATOVA RS, VASILEVA IA: [Some features of the activity of women's health centers in a heavy machine construction factory] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:51-3, 1962 (Rus)

MOORE D: Some gynaecological aspects of industrial employment; being the report of the gynaecological clinic of the Cape Clothing Industry sick fund: July 1957--July 1962. S Afr Med J 37:300-3, 23 Mar 63

MAESTRI D, SPITALI R: [Haptoglobins in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:929-40, Dec 62 (It)

MIZUNO S, MATSUDA S, HORIE T, KASHIWAKURA T, NAKAMURA I, TAGUCHI M, NITTA H: [Use of aminobenzyl penicillin in obstetrics and gynecology] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:387-90, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOGUCHI T: [Hypotension in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:1-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

NIKOLOV N, GEORGIEVA M, POPIVANOV S: [On acute renal insufficiency in obstetrico-gynecological practice] Akush Ginek 39:16-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NEUWEILER W, ARNOLD M: [Obstetrical and gynecological activity in the Congo] Arch Gynaek 198:612-5, 1963 (Ger)

NIEMINEN U: [Postoperative use of miniature enemas in gynecological patients] Suom Laak 18:979-83, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

NAPPI R, GIANELLI A: [On the use of a new antiphlogistic drug in obstetrics and gynecology] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:52-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

NICCOLO M: [The current status of progestational hormone therapy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:826-30, Nov 62 (It)

NESBITT RE Jr: Obstetrics and gynecology. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:147-51, Feb 63

OHSHIMA Z: [A further report on the self-retaining vaginal speculum designed by me--a change in design] Zbl Gynaek 85:231-3, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

[Of what value are irgapyrin derivatives in gynecology and obstetrics?] Med Welt 52:2805-6, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

ORTIZ MONASTERIO F, SERRANO REBEIL A: [Tissue transplantation (current status of the problem and its possible uses in gynecology)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:601-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

[Obstetrical and gynecological clinic of Osaka City University Medical School] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:340, Mar 63 (Jap)

PALAZETTI P: [Drainage in gynecologic operations] Minerva Ginec 15:460-6, 15 May 63 (It)

PERRICONE G, RICEVUTO C: [Electrocardiographical findings and their clinical value in gynecological diseases of surgical nature] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:121-47, Mar 63 (It)

PUTILIN SA: [On determination of the time for the beginning of surgery under ether anesthesia] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:44-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PECORI M: [Thermomineral therapy of gynecological inflammation] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:137-44, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PALI K, VISEGRADY L, SIK J: [Phlebography of the lesser pelvis as a gynecological diagnostic method] Zbl Gynaek 85:224-9, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

PAOLINA L, DESTRO F: [Combined enzyme and balsam treatment in obstetrics and gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:376-81, 15 Apr 63 (It)

PERRY JW, DUNN DE Jr: Group practice in obstetrics and gynecology. Southern Med J 56:765-7, Jul 63

PTASNIK H: [Clinical experience with a new sulfonamide] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:284-7, 1963 (Ger)

PASETTO N, MONTANINO G: [Urinary pituitary gonadotropins in gynecological physiopathology. I. Problems in technic] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:1-11, Jan 63 (It)

PESQUEIRA ME: [Considerations on the etiology of urethrotrigonitis and pyelonephritis in women] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:159-76, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PLASSE G, MARTIN-LAVAL J, PEYTRAUD L, DJAOUI R: [A prophylactic treatment of early functional occlusion in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:89-93, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PETERS WA Jr: Prolapse of the urethral mucosa. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:862-6, 1 Oct 62

PROIETTI S, FIUMARA D: [Applications of ANP 235 in gynecologic practice] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:104-9, Feb 62 (It)

PARKS J: Fundamentals of obstetrics and gynecology for undergraduate medical students. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1165-8, 1 Nov 62

POZZI V: [Current aspects of the transfusion of blood and blood derivatives in obstetrics and gynecology] Clin Ostet Ginec 64:519-22, Aug 62 (It)

PAKHOMOVA PV, BOROVSKIKH GN: [Experience in obstetrical-gynecological medical service to the workers of the Uralkhimmash factory] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:74-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PUJOL J: [Action of a natural hormone derived from estrogen on genital trophicity] Gaz Med France 69:3753-7, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

POMINI P, TARTAGLIA G: [On the therapeutic efficacy of a combination of demethylchlortetracycline with erythromycin laurylsulfate in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:455-62, Aug 62 (It)

POIZNER BS, AL'BITSKAIA TB: [On the problem of organization of gynecological service for children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:83-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

PAIVA LM de: Disturbances of behavior in endocrinology. Arq Brasil Endocr 11:89-133, Aug 62

PICARD JD: [Lymphography in gynecology] Ann Chir 16:1775-84, Dec 62 (Fr)

RICEVUTO C: [Transfusional exigencies in obstetrics and gynecology (with statistical data from the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani)] Minerva Ginec 15:308-10, 31 Mar 63 (It)

REMOTTI G, MONTEFORTE C: [The use in gynecology of an iminostilbene derivative: genital neoplastic processes and disorders of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:209-14, Mar 63 (Fr)

Rha KY: [Gestagen and female genital anomalies] Korea J Gynec Obstet 6:1-4, Jan 63 (Kor)

RIO F: [Infarcts of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:183-5, Mar 63 (It)

ROBERT H: [Principles of treatment of genital prolapse] J Chir (Paris) 86:61-76, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

ROTH F: [Report on butazolidin prevention of thrombosis in 5000 obstetrical and gynecological operations] Ther Umsch 20:167-70, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROSS RA: Blood coagulation defects in obstetrics and gynecolgy including treatment of excessive bleeding at menarche with synthetic progestins. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:77-84, 1 May 63

ROBERT H: [The place of surgery in habitual abortion] Gaz Med France 70:2397-403, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROMANIELLO G: [Drainage in obstetrics and gynecology in the antibiotic era] Minerva Ginec 15:473-4, 15 May 63 (It)

ROTH F: [Orientation on the effect of ε-aminocaproic acid in obstetrics and gynecology] Ther Umsch 19:358-64, Sep 62 (Ger)

RADAELLI C: [Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in obstetrics and gynecology. (Clinical study)] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:319-39, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROBINS S: Office gynecology in private practice. Virginia Med Monthly 89:637-41, Nov 62

RIEMANN S, DREXLER HO: [On 1350 cases of intubation anesthesia in gynecological surgery] Zbl Gynaek 84:433-9, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

REICH WJ, NECHTOW MJ: Ligation of the internal iliac arteries. A life-saving procedure in uncontrollable gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage. J Mich Med Soc 61:1478-81, Dec 62

ROBERT H: [Gynecological cystitis] Rev Prat 12:3083-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

RUTHERFORD RN, BANKS AL, COBURN WA: The vaginal approach to pelvic surgery. Western J Surg 70:301-6, Nov-Dec 62

ROMMER JR: Psychosomatic gynecologic problems in marriage. J Med Ass Georgia 51:598-9, Dec 62

Caffaratto TM: [Alessandro RIBERI, obstetrician-gynecologist] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1475-80, 10 Nov 62 (It)

REIS RA: The backward glance--the forward look. Obstet Gynec 20:817-20, Dec 62

RUBIRALTA S: [Insidon in gyneco-obstetrical psychovegetative changes] Medicina (Mex) 42:486-91, 25 Nov 62 (Sp)

RAMIREZ S: [Emotional disturbance and gynecological expression] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:626-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

RAKOS L: [Experiences and observations concerning obstetrical and gynecological care in the countries liberated from colonialism] Nepegeszseguqy 43:376-9, Dec 62 (Hun)

RUTHERFORD RN: Psychosomatic obstetrics gynecology and endocrinology. Western J Surg 71:xvii, Jan-Feb 63

RIO F: [On corticotherapy in operative gynecology] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:493-501, Jul 62 (It)

ROUANE-CREPEAUX J, LICHTWITZ A: [A new gynecological therapy. Endocervical electrostimulation] Clinique (Paris) 57:103-25, Feb 63 (Fr)

REDDY DB, RAY JC: Filarial manifestations, in the genital organs with a few interesting observations in histopathology. (Study of 7 cases). Indian J Malar 16:249-61, Sep 62

SALINAS G, FRAILUNA J: [3 years' experience in the 1st residency in gynecology in this country] Sem Med (B Air) 122:591-3, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

SARKAR D: [Obstetrics and gynecology in India] Arch Gynaek 198:610-2 1963 (Ger)

STAROSTINA TA: [Gynecological operations in aged and senile women] Akush Ginek 39:38-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[Seventh round table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SOERGEL W: [On the technic of anesthesia in neuroleptic analgesia in surgical gynecology and after cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:453-60, May 63 (Ger)

SLOAN WR, NABNEY JB: Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with long-standing pelvic lesions, drug addiction, and mental sequelae. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:523-4, Jun 63

SERMENT H, FELCE A: [Considerations on painful uterine retroflexions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:379-94, May 63 (Fr)

SEILLE G, GOLDRACH C: [Indications for 16-α-hydroxyestrone in gynecology] Presse Med 71:1713-4, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)

SIEDENTOPF H, PROBSTING R: [Differential diagnosis of appendicitis from gynecological diseases] Med Welt 22:1193-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Gynecological relations to acute postoperative stomach atony] Zbl Gynaek 85:520-9, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

SUPERBI C: [Drainage in the obstetric-gynecologic division of Ospedale S. Carlo of Potenza] Minerva Ginec 15:477-8, 15 May 63 (It)

SUGIMOTO T: [Endocrinological studies on human vaginal smear] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:937-47, Sep 62 (Jap)

Sopena Ibanez A: [Significance of the work of CLAVERO NUNEZ in Spanish gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:291-3, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Mortality in 3660 gynecological laparotomies] Zbl Gynaek 84:750-61, 19 May 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ CARVAJAL MA: [The old and rare books of the library of the Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecologia of Venezuela. 2] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:11-68, 1962 (Sp)

SHNEEROVA KhG, RASPOPINA KM: [Experience in increasing the qualifications of obstetrical-gynecological and pediatric personnel] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:67-80, Oct 62 (Rus)

SBROCCA L: [Considerations on some therapeutic applications of estriol in gynecology] Minerva Ginec 14:856-60, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SIMMONS RJ, ALTERMAN SL: Allylestrenol in the treatment of gynecological disorders: a preliminary report. Curr Ther Res 4:621-8, Dec 62

SOUSA AD de: [Hormone determinations in gynecology] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:324-39, 1962 (Por)

STUMMER E: [Results and significance of mass gynecologic examinations during therapeutic treatment] Deutsch Med J 13:747-9, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHNITZLER B: [Genital and Spasmo-Genital in the gynecological practice] Med Welt 49:2632-3, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

SELEZNEVA NN: [Endoscopic methods of research in the diagnosis of gynecologic diseases] Sovet Med 26:66-71, Nov 62 (Rus)

SASSI D: [Functional status of the adrenal cortex and allergic manifestations in women] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1164-75, Dec 62 (It)

SLOMKO Z, STRZYZOWSKI J: [Role of urography before gynecological operations] Ginek Pol 33:811-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

STAJANO C: [Venous distention and its interstitial and arteriolar effects during pelvic congestion. The arteriolar venous reflex as a basic process] An Brasil Ginec 54:207-16, Nov 62 (Sp)

SHITOVA EM, BUNDINA MIa: [Obstetrical-gynecological service and prophylactic examination of workers in the Gorki automobile factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):10-2, 1962 (Rus)

STEFANIK S, SKLOVSKA M: [Surgery, predominantly gynecological, in pregnancy] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:635-43, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

SWEENEY WJ 3d: Perineal shaves and bladder catheterizations: necessary and benign, or unecessary and potentially injurious? Obstet Gynec 21:291-4, Mar 63

SIBILLA A, TROPEA PF, COGHI I: [Clinical notes on the problem of hirsutism in gynecology] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:851-66, Dec 62 (It)

STANCA C, IONESCO MV: [The late unfavorable effects of frequently repeated post-abortal curettage on utero-ovarian function] Gynec Prat 14:9-20, 1963 (Fr)

SEPETLIEV D: [Medical research in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):46-51, 1962 (Bul)

SEVERGNINI B: [Thrombelastography in gynecology] Minerva Med 54:218-25, 24 Jan 63 (It)

SLYNKO NK, BOLGARSKII IS: [Fulminating gangrene of the external genitalia] Med Zh Uzbek 1:74-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

SACCOMANNO F: [The beneficial use of adrenaline with retard action during gynecological operations by vaginal route] Minerva Ginec 15:21-4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

TRIODIN IeP: [Transverse incision of the anterior abdominal wall and section of the striated muscles of the abdomen in Wertheim's operation and other gynecological surgery] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:52-4, 1963 (Uk)

TRUC E, GRASSET D: [Pelvic pains of urological origin] Vie Med 44:1065-71, Jul 63 (Fr)

TSIRUL'NIK SI, GOLOGORSKII VA: [Analgesic anesthesia with nitrous oxide in surgical gynecology] Akush Ginek 39:31-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

[10th round-table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:237-46, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

TAYLOR ES: Methodology in undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1168-70, 1 Nov 62

TROISIER S: [Gynecological developments in 1962] Rev Prat 12:2877-80 passim, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

[Trends in obstetrics and gynecology] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1330-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

Trapl J: [60th anniversary of Prof. MUDr. Josef LUKAS, DrSc] Cesk Gynek 27:423-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

THIAGARAJAH PR: Psychosomatic concepts of certain gynaecological and obstetric problems. Ceylon Med J 7:60-88, Jun 62

TOUCHARD P: [The preventive treatment of thrombosis in surgery and obstetrics by coumarins] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:775-96, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

TRIVELLIN A: [Study of ceroid pigment in human pathology. IV. Ceroid in some neoplasms and in other diseases] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:129-68, Jul 62 (It)

TROISIER S: [Gynecology] Vie Med 43(13):113-26, 1962 (Fr)

UTER F: [Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of shock in gynecology] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:284-97, Jun 63 (Ger)

ULFELDER H, GREEN TH Jr: Special complications of gynecologic surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:789-810, Jun 63

USANDIZAGA M: [Corticoids in gynecological diseases] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:324-30, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

UHLMANN G: [Coagulopathies in gynecology] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):140-4, 1962 (Ger)

UZANOV TG: [A cervical dilator for gynecologic use] Orv Hetil 104:29, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

VALLE G: [Introduction to drainage in modern operative gynecology] Minerva Ginec 15:457-9, 15 May 63 (It)

VAGLIO N: [Gynecologic aspects of tumors of the adrenals] Riforma Med 77:645-54, 15 Jun 63 (It)

VANRELL CRUELLS J: [Urination disorders of hormonal origin in women] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:305-11, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

Vacha K: [70th anniversary of Prof. PAZOUREK] Cesk Gynek 27:624-7, Oct 62 (Cz)

VALLE G: [Surgery of sympathetic nerves of gynecological interest] Minerva Med 53:3645-6, 1 Dec 62 (It)

VILLAR J: [Recent acquisitions in gynecology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1390-403, Oct 62 (Fr)

VOJTA M: [Demographic standpoint in protecting woman's health and modern problems of human reproduction] Cesk Gynek 27:456-62, Aug 62 (Cz)

VALLE G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of gynecologic interest] Riforma Med 76:1279-80, 17 Nov 62 (It)

VILLANUEVA A: [Mutual cooperation in gynecology and urology] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:659-65, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VALLE G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of gynecologic interest] Minerva Chir 17:1223-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

WARM R: [On the incidence of obstetrical operations in vaginal deliveries after prior cesarean sections] Zbl Gynaek 85:441-7, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

WALSTAM R: Remotely-controlled afterloading radiotherapy apparatus. (A preliminary report). Phys Med Biol 7:225-8, Oct 62

WASHBURN VE: Adolescent gynecology. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:891-3, Nov 62

WILLSON JR: Undergraduate education in obstetrics and gynecology. Obstet Gynec 20:929-36, Dec 62

WEST RT, NORDYKE RA: The use of the renogram in obstetrics and gynecology. Western J Surg 71:1-5, Jan-Feb 63

WATZECK I: [The importance of Peloidin micro-mud concentrate for the conservative therapy of gynecologic diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:429-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

WEINMAN D: Editorial. Obstet Gynec 21:391, Mar 63

WILSON RA, WILSON TA: The fate of the nontreated postmenopausal woman: a plea for the maintenance of adequate estrogen from puberty to the grave. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:347-62, Apr 63

YAMADA F: [Current status of methods of diagnosis by radioisotopes] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:86-93, Jul 63 (Jap)

YUDATE H: [The application of the fluorescence-antibody-method in obstetrics and gynecology, particularly around the fundamental and clinical studies in the immunological-myocological diagnostics] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:131-40, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZEFFER J: [Prophylaxis of thromboembolism after gynecologic operations and deliveries] Zbl Gynaek 84:1586-92, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

ZURLI A, TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, GIUSTI G: [Diagnosis of uterine aplasia within the framework of primary amenorrhea. (On 5 cases)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:922-5, Dec 62 (It)

GYNECOMASTIA (C12)

AHMAD S: Unexpected gynaecomastia. Lancet 1:174, 19 Jan 63

BLUESTEIN DD, WALL GH: Persistent neonatal breast hypertrophy. Amer J Dis Child 105:292-4, Mar 63

DEMPSEY H, HILL SR Jr: Studies in man on gonadotropin-responsive feminizing adrenal cortical neoplasia. J Clin Endocr 23:173-80, Feb 63

DEPAULIS J: [A case of gynecomastia treated surgically] J Med Bordeaux 140:318-20, Feb 63 (Fr)

ERICH JB, LEVY DM: Gynecomastia. Minnesota Med 46:752-7, Aug 63

FIORE M: [True gynecomastia and pseudogynecomastia: observations and clinical contribution] Rass Clin Ter 61:156-63, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FORMAN M: Roentgenography of the male breast. Amer J Roentgen 88:1126-34, Dec 62

FINKLER RS: The role of estrogens of adrenal origin in the etiology of gynecomastia. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:60-7, Jan 63

Incidence and significance of gynecomastia. JAMA 184:233-4, 20 Apr 63

LUNDGREN S, NILSSON LR: [Feminization of a boy by a hair lotion containing estrogen] Nord Med 69:750-1, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

LODI A, RAPINO P: [Gynecomastia] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:141-88, Jan 63 (It)

LARSSON LG, SUNDBOM CM: Roentgen irradiation of the male breast. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:253-6, Aug 62

LAURENS G, AUDRIN P, MORAND P: [Gynecomastia in the young adult. Radiological, morphographic and hormonal data] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:9-24, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

MANN NM: Gynecomastia during therapy with spironolactone. JAMA 184:778-80, 8 Jun 63

MARTIN FI, CARDEN AB: Gynaecomastia in chorion-epithelioma—oestrogen levels and probable pathogenesis. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:203-12, Jun 63

MOORE WK: Unexpected gynaecomastia. Lancet 2:1388, 29 Dec 62

MARSAL K, KOHOUT J, ZELENKOVA J, ZIKA M: [Neuropsychiatric reactivity of patients after gynecological surgery and in puerperae as manifested by galvanic skin reflexes] Cesk Gynek 27:502-10, Aug 62 (Cz)

NGUYEN-THE-MINH: [Adrenocortical tumor with gynaecomastia] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1845-80, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

PRCIC M, FILIPOVIC Z, PROTIC MF: [Contribution to the diagnosis of gynecomastia and its treatment with report of a case] Med Arh 16:19-28, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

RAPPAPORT R, DRAY F, ADAM Y, HUET P, PHILBERT M, SEBAOUN J: [Corticoadrenaloma with gynecomastia. II. Biological study] Sem Hop Paris 39:637-43, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, MASSIAS P, LEVY R, BINET JL, PASQUIER P: [Malignant corticoadrenaloma with gynecomastia. I. Clinical study] Sem Hop Paris 39:632-7, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHULTHEISS F: [Gynecomastia as a side-effect of digitalis] Hippokrates 33:806-7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

STOKES JF: Unexpected gynaecomastia. Lancet 2:911-3, 3 Nov 62

SHUSTER S, BROWN JB: Gynaecomastia and urinary oestrogens in patients with generalised skin disease. Lancet 2:1358, 29 Dec 62

SUSSMAN RM: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia. Lancet 1:58, 5 Jan 63

SZIRMAI E: [Short note on gynecomastia with reference to a personal case] Z Ges Inn Med 17:889-900, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHURTER M, LETTERMAN G: Puberal gynecomastia; its surgical correction. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:145-7, Feb 63

STIEDA A: [Contribution on gynecomastia] Med Klin 58:432, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, BERNARD P, NICOLINO J: [Gynecomastia and homolateral testicular hypotrophy] Marseille Med 100:304-6, 1963 (Fr)

VIALA JJ, CROIZAT P, FATH A, BERTRAND J: [Apropos of cancer of the breast in a patient with Addison's disease] Lyon Med 209:1257-68, 26 May 63 (Fr)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, NICOLINO J, FAVIER G, CAMELIO A: [Homolateral gynecomastia and testicular hypotrophy. (propos of 2 cases)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:516-21, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VON KESSEL F, PICKRELL KL, HUGER WE, MATTON G: Surgical treatment of gynecomastia: an analysis of 275 cases. Ann Surg 157:142-51, Jan 63

WALLACH EE, GARCIA CR: Familial gynecomastia without hypogonadism: a report of three cases in one family. J Clin Endocr 22:1201-6, Dec 62

WILLIAMS MJ: Gynecomastia. Its incidence, recognition and host characterization in 447 autopsy cases. Amer J Med 34:103-12, Jan 63

Gyrectomy see under PSYCHOSURGERY (E4, F)

GYRUS CINGULI (A8)

GOMEZ JA, METTLER FA: Effect of bilateral anterior cingulate damage in cats. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:387-91, Nov 62

STAMM JS: Function of prefrontal cortex in timing behavior of monkeys. Exp Neurol 7:87-97, Feb 63

THOMAS GJ, SLOTNICK B: Effects of lesions in the cingulum on maze learning and avoidance conditioning in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1085-91, Dec 62

HABIT (F)

BULLOCK DH, BITTERMAN ME: Habit reversal in the pigeon. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:958-62, Dec 62

DE LISSOVOY V: Head banging in early childhood: a suggested cause. J Genet Psychol 102:109-14, Mar 63

KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of habituation and reward on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion in response to the intravenous injection of physiological saline in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:293-5, 1963

KOCSARD E, SCHWARZ L, STEPHEN BS, D'ABRERA VS: Morsicatio buccarum. Brit J Derm 74:454-7, Dec 62

MERTENS GC, FULLER GB: Conditioning of molar behavior in "regressed" psychotics. I. An objective measure of personal habit training with "regressed" psychotics. J Clin Psychol 19:333-7, Jul 63

QUARTI C, RENAUD J: [The pathology of habits in psychosomatic medicine] Agressologie 4:13-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

QUARTI C, RENAUD J: [Habits, means of aggression and defense] Agressologie 3:677-97, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RIEGEL KF, RIEGEL RM, SKIBA G: [Study of living conditions, habits and adjustment of elderly subjects in northern Germany] Vita Hum 5:205-46, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULTZ JH, LUTHE W: [Formula-like intention formation] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:419-27, 1962 (Ger)

WIKE EL, BLOCHER O, KNOWLES JM: Effects of drive level and turning preference on selective learning and habit reversal. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:696-9, Aug 63

WISE LM: Supplementary report: the Weinstock partial reinforcement effect and habit reversal. J Exp Psychol 64:647-8, Dec 62

WIKE EL, FARROW BJ: The effects of magnitude of water reward on selective learning and habit reversal. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1024-8, Dec 62

Haemonchus see under TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA (B1)

HAEMOPHILUS (B3)

BIBERSTEIN EL, SPENCER PD: Oxidative metabolism of Haemophilus species grown at different levels of hemin supplementation. J Bact 84:916-20, Nov 62

DUNKELBERG WE Jr, HEFNER JD, PATOW WE, WITMAN FJ Jr, ORUP HI: Hemophilus vaginalis among asymptomatic women. Obstet Gynec 20:629-32, Nov 62

DAWSON C, DARRELL R, HANNA L, JAWETZ E: Infections due to adenovirus type 8 in the United States. II. Community-wide infection with adenovirus type 8. New Eng J Med 268:1034-7, 9 May 63

KEITH TA 3d, LYON SA: Hemophilus aphrophilus endocarditis. Amer J Med 34:535–40, Apr 63

KING EO, TATUM HW: Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and Hemophilus aphrophilus. J Infect Dis 111:85–94, Sep–Oct 62

LEIDY G, JAFFEE I, ALEXANDER HE: Emergence of competence (for transformation) of three Hemophilus species in a chemically defined environment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:725–31, Dec 62

MIKINI M, TANAKA M: [Ophthalmological use of aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin)] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 15:393–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

SUKHOVA MN: Control measures against Musca sorbens in the prevention of acute epidemic conjunctivitis. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:82–9, 1963

SBROCCA L: [Contribution to the study of Hemophilus vaginalis vaginitis in pregnant women] Minerva Ginec 14:721–4, 31 Jul 62 (It)

TARULLI SA, JENSEN RL, LAKE J: Hemophilus vaginalis in leukorrhea: incidence, diagnosis, and treatment. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:522–7, Feb 63

VARGAS L, GILABERT B, KOHAN R: [Bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus aphrophilus] Rev Chile Pediat 33:183–6, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

WU CC, LEE TY: Hemophilus vaginalis. J Formosa Med Ass 61:251–8, 28 Mar 62

WHITE DC: Respiratory systems in the hemin-requiring Haemophilus species. J Bact 85:84–96, Jan 63

ZINNEMANN K, TURNER GC: The taxonomic position of "Haemophilus vaginalis" [Corynebacterium vaginale]. J Path Bact 85:213–9, Jan 63

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE (B3)

BUTLER LO: A haematin-independent mutant of Haemophilus influenzae. J Gen Microbiol 29:189–97, Oct 62

BEEM M, WRIGHT FH, FASAN DM, EGERER R, OEHME M: Observations on the etiology of acute bronchiolitis in infants] J Pediat 61:864–9, Dec 62

EISERSTEIN EL, SPENCER PD: Oxidative metabolism of Haemophilus species grown at different levels of hemin supplementation. J Bact 84:916–20, Nov 62

FINDEISEN DG, WEMMER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of bacterial allergy of the lower respiratory tract. I. Identification of bronchial asthma related to bacteria] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:202–13, Oct 62 (Ger)

GLISIN VR, DOTY P: The effect of temperature on the cross-linking of deoxyribonucleic acid strands by ultraviolet radiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:458–60, 17 Sep 62

HERZOG H: [Therapy of severe pneumonia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1143–51, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

KLEIN JO, SABATH LD, FINLAND M: Laboratory studies on oxacillin. I. In vitro activity against staphylococci and some other bacterial pathogens. II. Absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Amer J Med Sci 245:399–412, Apr 63

LEIDY G, JAFFEE I, ALEXANDER HE: Emergence of competence (for transformation) of three Hemophilus species in a chemically defined environment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:725–31, Dec 62

LUZZATI D: The action of nitrous acid on transforming desoxyribonucleic acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:508–16, 19 Dec 62

MELIGRANA F, HAWKS H, MAROTTA T: Hemophilus influenzae septicemia with polyarthritis and meningitis in an adult. Canad Med Ass J 89:132–4, 20 Jul 63

MERSELIS JG Jr, SELLERS TF Jr, JOHNSON JE 3d, HOOK EW: Hemophilus influenzae meningitis in adults. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:837–46, Dec 62

NORMAN PS: Antibiotics in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis. J Chronic Dis 15:719–27, Jul 62

OMLAND T: Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. I. Plan, Material. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:268–78, 1963

OMLAND T: Serological studies on Haemophilus influenzae and related species. 2. Examination of the type specific antigens of H. influenzae by means of the capsular swelling method. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:279–86, 1963

PEASE P, BISSET KA: Effect of parasitism on gram-positive bacteria, with reference to the origin of certain types of virus. Nature (London) 196:357–9, 27 Oct 62

RIVERA LT, BOONE IU: Attempts to obtain synchronous division of Escherichia coli B and Hemophilus influenzae. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:221–3, 9 Nov 62

SELL SH, CHEATHAM WJ, YOUNG B, WELCH K: Hemophilus influenzae in respiratory infections. I. Typing by immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Dis Child 105:466–9, May 63

STUY JH: Transformability of Haemophilus influenzae. J Gen Microbiol 29:537–49, Nov 62

SELL SH, SANDERS RS, CHEATHAM WJ: Hemophilus influenzae in respiratory infections. II. Specific serological antibodies identified by agglutination and immunofluorescent techniques. Amer J Dis Child 105:470–4, May 63

TURK DC: Naso-pharyngeal carriage of Haemophilus influenzae type B. J Hyg (Camb) 61:247–56, Jun 63

WINTHER FO, ULSTRUP JC, ROHRT TT: [Acute suppurative otitis media caused by Haemophilus influenzae. 48 patients treated with chloramphenicol, Doktacillin or without antibiotics] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:799–801, 1 May 63 (Nor)

WILLIAMSON AR, ZAMENHOF S: The type-specific substance of Hemophilus influenzae, type d: the natural occurrence of glucosamine uronic acid. J Biol Chem 238:2255–8, Jul 63

WALLMARK G: Comparison in vitro of new penicillins. Special reference to methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:787–800, Nov 62

WARD JR, MARTIN CH: Production of L phase variants of bacteria with cycloserine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:156–60, Oct 62

WHITE DC: Respiratory systems in the hemin-requiring Haemophilus species. J Bact 85:84–96, Jan 63

WOLIN HL: Defined medium for Haemophilus influenzae type B. J Bact 85:253–4, Jan 63

WALKER SH: The respiratory manifestations of systemic Hemophilus influenzae infection. J Pediat 62:386–92, Mar 63

Haemophilus pertussis see BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS (B3)

HAFNIUM (D1)

BAMANN E, TRAPMANN H, OSCHSNER B: [Decomposition of phosphoric acid esters by metal ions in the acid pH range] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:663–70, Sep 62 (Ger)

HAIR (A1)

ANKE M, SCHNEIDER HJ: [Studies on the mineral content of the hair in men and women] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:31–5, Jun 62 (Ger)

ARAKAWA T, EMOTO K, UTSUNOMIYA S, HAGIWARA Y, SHIMIZU T: Effect of Swertinogen on hair growth with special reference to its activities on skin function. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:37–59, May 62

AERSSEN RG von: Changes in the fur and skin of rats in a nitrogenous atmosphere. Dermatologica (Basel) 125:336–7, 1962

BREATHNACH AS: The distribution of Langerhans cells within the human hair follicle, and some observations on its staining properties with gold chloride. J Anat 97:73–80, Jan 63

BIRBECK MS: Electron microscopy of melanocytes: The fine structure of hair-bulb premelanosomes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:540–7, 15 Feb 63

CAGGIOLI P: [On the mechanism of action of radioprotective substances and on local radioprotection by β-mercaptoethylamine against depilation in the guinea pig] Minerva Radiol 8:104–8, Mar 63 (It)

CAZENAVE PL: [Treatise on diseases of the scalp followed by hygienic advice on care of the hair] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 90:Suppl 8–42, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CROUNSE RG: Trichorrhexis nodosa and amino acid metabolism. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:391, Oct 62

CABAK V, GRESHAM GA, MCCANCE RA: Severe undernutrition in growing and adult animals. 10. The skin and hair of pigs. Brit J Nutr 16:635–40, 1962

CHASE HB, STRAILE WE, ARSENAULT C: Evidence for indirect effects of radiations of heavy ions and electrons on hair depigmentation. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:390–9, 15 Feb 63

CLEFFMANN G: Agouti pigment cells in situ and in vitro. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:749–61, 15 Feb 63

CARRUTHERS C, HEINING A: Influence of hair growth cycle on the triglyceride fatty acid composition of mouse epidermis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:278–80, Feb 63

CURTIS HJ: The effect of a deuteron microbeam on graying of hair. Radiat Res 18:510–5, Apr 63
Doubts about hair sprays. Brit Med J 5311:1042, 20 Oct 62

DAVIS BK: The influence of alloxan diabetes, methylthiouracil, cortisone and adrenaline on the utilization of glucose 14C and L-cystine 35S and mitotic activity by hair follicles in white mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 71):1–24, 1962

DANILEVSKAIA IM: [A case of fusiform aplasia of the hair in 5 generations] Vestn Derm Vener 36:61–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

DOOSCUE HJ: A new hairless mutation in deer mice. J Hered 53:192–4, Jul–Aug 62

FERRIMAN D, PAGE BH, NEWNHAM R: Studies bearing on the nature of androgyny. J Endocr 25:351–9, Dec 62

FERGUSSON AG, DERBLAY PR: Rolled hairs. A possible complication of corticosteroid therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:311–4, Mar 63

FERGUSSON AG, DERBLAY PR: Rolled hairs. A possible complication of corticosteroid therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:311–4, Mar 63

GRACE WJ, MORGAN R, GERMANOS S, MINOGUE W: Chest hair and cirrhosis of the liver. Amer J Dig Dis 7:913–4, Oct 62

GALLAGHER JP: Obliteration of intracranial aneurysms by pilojection. JAMA 183:231–6, 26 Jan 63

GODWIN KO: Skin, hair and nail in protein malnutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:103–28, 1961

GODARAZHI AI: [On the use of epilin plaster in trichomycosis] Vestn Derm Vener 36:48–51, Nov 62 (Rus)

GOERTEMILLER CC Jr: Influence of the hair growth cycle on the glyceride content of whole mouse skin. Anat Rec 145:39–42, Jan 63

HEADINGTON JT, FRENCH AJ: Primary neoplasms of the hair follicle. Histogenesis and classification. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:430–41, Oct 62

HAPPEY F, JOHNSON AG: Some electron microscope observations on hardening in the human hair follicle. J Ultrastruct Res 7:316–27, Oct 62

HORNER BE: Trichobezoars (hair balls) in Rattus assimilis. Nature (London) 196:553–4, 10 Nov 62

HOPKINS BJ, TUTTLE LW, PORIES WJ, STRAIN WH: Strontium-90 in hair. Science 139:1064–5, 15 Mar 63

ISHIZAWA S, MORIKAWA Y: [Hair and trace elements] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:621–31, Sep 62 (Jap)

JANKE D: [Candidamycosis with involvement of the hair follicles in Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:103–13, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

JAVETT SN: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica. Lancet 1:504–5, 2 Mar 63

KALANTAEVSKAIA KA: [Effect of castration on the regenerative and protective function of the skin in animals] Vestn Derm Vener 37:3–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLIGMAN A: Facts and fancies on the care of the hair and nails. Southern Med J 55:1011–20, Oct 62

LEBON P: The treatment of baldness with homologous punch grafts. Brit J Derm 75:170–2, Apr 63

LU YC: A new method for the study of hair digestion by dermatophytes. Mycopathologia 17:225–35, 30 Jul 62

LUNDGREN HP, WARD WH: Levels of molecular organization in α-keratins. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:78–111, Sep 62

LEJMAN K: [Observations on the regression of fungal hair infections under the influence of griseofulvin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):197–9, 1962 (Pol)

MARAGNANI U, BUTTI C: [Cutaneous granulomas due to hair] Minerva Med 54:1237–8, 28 Apr 63 (It)

MORETTI G, GIACOMETTI G, BOLLU V, REBORA A: Histamine, serotonin and mast cells in the skin of the rat during the hair cycle. J Invest Derm 40:205–12, Apr 63

MONTES LF, VASQUEZ C, CATALDI MS: Electron microscopic study of infected hairs in trichomycosis axillaris. J Invest Derm 40:273–8, Jun 63

MONTAGNA W, YUN JS: The effects of the seeds of Leucaena glauca on the hair follicles of the mouse. J Invest Derm 40:325–32, Jun 63

MONTAGU A: On redheads. Med Times 91:738–9, Aug 63

MARGOLENA LW: Ziehl-Neelsen's stain for skin sections to show wool and hair follicles. Stain Techn 38:145–8, May 63

MALKINSON FD, GRIEM ML, PHILLIPS DM, MORSE PH: Cysteamine protection of x-ray-induced dysplasia in mouse hair. Radiat Res 19:324–30, Jun 63

MUNRO DD, FEIWEL M: The hair and its diseases. Brit J Clin Pract 17:415–8, Jul 63

MACKENZIE DW: "Hairbrush diagnosis" in detection and eradication of non-fluorescent scalp ringworm. Brit Med J 5353:363–5, 10 Aug 63

MONTAGU A: The functions of man's distribution of hair. JAMA 182:281–2, 20 Oct 62

MANN SJ, STRAILE WE: New observations on hair loss in the hairless mouse. Anat Rec 140:97–101, Jun 61

MANN SJ: Prenatal formation of hair follicle types. Anat Rec 144:135–41, Oct 62

MAGUIRE HC Jr, KLIGMAN AM: Lack of toxicity of selenium sulfide suspension for hair roots. J Invest Derm 39:469–70, Dec 62

MILCU SM, MAXIMILIAN C, AUGUSTIN M, SAVESCU G, DRAGUSANU M: [Androgenic factors in the etiology of heterotrichosis] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:715–28, 1962 (Rus)

MERCER EH, VERMA BS: Hair digested by Trichophyton mentagrophytes. An electron microscope examination. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:357–60, Mar 63

MERCER EH, VERMA BS: Hair digested by Trichophyton mentagrophytes. An electron microscope examination. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:357–60, Mar 63

MOYNAHAN EJ: Regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment. Lancet 1:837–8, 13 Apr 63

MINTON LR, BOUNDS GW Jr: Ectodermal side-effects of MER-29; ophthalmologic findings in patients with ectodermal side-effects while on MER-29. Amer J Ophthal 55:787–91, Apr 63

NISSEN R: [The operated stomach] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:742–8, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

NURSE DS: Effect of antimetabolites on epidermal structures. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:258–65, Feb 63

ONO M, ABE T: [Studies on the depilation of scalp hair and scurf. 2. Rhythms in the depilation of scalp hair and scurf] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:267–72, Jun 63 (Jap)

ONO M, ABE T: [Studies on the hair growth of beard and scalp hair. 1. Influencing factor on the rhythms of hair growth] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:254–61, May 63 (Jap)

OLIVEIRA H de, LEITAO A: [3 unusual cases of cutaneous mycoses] J Med (Porto) 49:257–62, 13 Oct 62 (Por)
Pilojection for intracranial aneurysms. JAMA 183:279, 26 Jan 63

STADELI H: [A contribution to the problem of the symptom of pulling out the hair] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:81–6 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

SUNTSOV AG: [Growth of gray hairs after roentgen therapy of dermatomycoses of the scalp] Vestn Derm Vener 37:65–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHREIBER MM: Multiple and reversible toxic effects of triparanol. New York J Med 63:2560–1, 1 Sep 63

SCHIRREN C: Joint appearance of curly hair and lichenoid keratosis follicularis in father and son] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:186-93, 1963 (Ger)

SETTY LR: The circumareolo-pectoral series of chest hair patterns. J Nat Med Ass 55:233-4, May 63

SAVEL P: [Considerations on the detection of arsenic in hair by the method of induced radioactivity] Ann Pharm Franc 21:303-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

STARICCO RG, MILLER-MILINSKA A: Activation of the amelanotic melanocytes in the outer root sheath of the hair follicle following ultra violet rays exposure. J Invest Derm 39:163-4, Sep 62

SALAMON T, SCHNYDER UW: [On monilethrix] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:105-36, 1962 (Ger)

STRAILE WE: Possible functions of the external root sheath during growth of the hair follicle. J Exp Zool 150:207-23, Aug 62

SETTY LR: Hair patterns on the back of white males. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:365-73, Sep 62

SUMMERLY R, DONALDSON EM: Monilethrix. A family study. Brit J Derm 74:387-91, Nov 62

SMITH H: Arsenic in biological tissue: its estimation by activation analysis. 2. J Forensic Med 9:143-9, Oct-Dec 62

SLEE J: Developmental morphology of the skin and hair follicles in normal and in 'ragged' mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:507-29, Dec 62

STEVANOVIC DV: Feather hairs. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:266-7, Feb 63

SLATIS HM, APELBAUM A: Hairy pinna of the ear in Israeli populations. Amer J Hum Genet 15:74-85, Mar 63

SZABO G: The effect of carcinogens on melanocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:269-78, 15 Feb 63

STARICCO RG: Amelanotic melanocytes in the outer sheath of the human hair follicle and their role in the repigmentation of regenerated epidermis. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:239-55, 15 Feb 63

SPILLANE JD: Brunette to blonde. Depigmentation of human hair during oral treatment with mephenesin. Brit Med J 5336:997-1000, 13 Apr 63

SOTO MELO J: [Morpho-physiology of the life cycle of the hair follicle] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:391-403, Sep 62 (Sp)

STEIGLEDER GK, SCHULTKA O: [Changes in scalp hair in children during the 1st year of life] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:xi-xiv, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

THOROCZKAY M: [Trichonodosis with trichorrhexis nodosa and trichokinesis] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:150-5, Aug 63 (Hun)

TIMOFEEVA ED: [Experience in the treatment of trichomycosis with griseofulvin] Vestn Derm Vener 36:39-42, Sep 62 (Rus)

TADZHIBAEV TT: [Griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 36:76, Oct 62 (Rus)

TANAKA K: [Histological and polarization-optical studies of human scalp hair from various centuries] Arch Histol Jap 23:1-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

TURUSOV VS: [Cyclic changes in the hair follicles of the skin and their role in experimental carcinogenesis] Arkh Pat 3-13, 1963 (Rus)

WITZEL M, BRAUN-FALCO O: [On the status of the hair root in the human scalp under physiological conditions] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:221-30, 1963 (Ger)

WARIN RP: Follicular mucinosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:880, Oct 62

WINKELMANN RK, PERRY HO, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ: Cutaneous syndromes produced as side effects of triparanol therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:372-7, Mar 63

WINKELMANN RK, PERRY HO, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ: Cutaneous syndromes produced as side effects of triparanol therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:372-7, Mar 63

HAIR REMOVAL (E2)

ARIEVICH AM, BEZZABOTNOV AS: [Current status of the problem of the use of roentgenological epilation in the treatment of patients with mycoses of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:42-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

BACQ ZM: [Local protection by macromolecules against epilation caused by x-rays] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:85-91, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

FANDEEV LI, ARTEM'EVA ET: [Treatment of patients with mycoses of the head with a 4 per cent Epilin plaster] Vestn Derm Vener 37:78-80, Feb 63 (Rus)

GINSBERG F: Chemical depilatory provides new method of preoperative prepping. Mod Hosp 100:148-50, May 63

HEATHE EM: Electrolysis: a therapeutic innovation. Canad Nurse 58:914-5, Oct 62

KONEVALOV RV: [A case of multiple cancer of the scalp following roentgenological epilation] Vop Onkol 8(11):99-102, 1962 (Rus)

KIMMIG J, WISKEMANN A: [Clinical aspects and conservative treatment of radiation injuries of the face] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:76-83, 1962 (Ger)

KORCHMAROS I: [Epilation of irregular eyelashes with the preservation of the epithelium] Orv Hetil 104:127, 20 Jan 63 (Hun)

NUREEV GG: [Use of a rosin-wax mixture for epilation in trichomycoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:80, Jan 63 (Rus)

PRIGOT A, GARNES AL, NWAGBO U: Evaluation of a chemical depilatory for preoperative preparation of five hundred fifteen surgical patients. Amer J Surg 104:900-6, Dec 62

PIL'GER II, DOLGOV EG: [Modification of the morphological composition of the peripheral blood in children exposed to roentgenological epilation in fungus diseases of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:35-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

RAUSCH L: [On the relation of the effect of roentgen ray epilation to the irradiated area] Strahlentherapie 120:418-30, Mar 63 (Ger)

RORSMAN H: Increased penetration of substances into the corium following mechanical epilation. Preliminary report. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:440-2, 1962

SUNTSOV AG: [A method for roentgenological epilation in mycoses of the scalp] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:25-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHVEIKOVSKII AB: [Removal of hair from the surgical field in experimental animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:123, Oct 62 (Rus)

SWEENEY WJ 3d: Perineal shaves and bladder catheterizations: necessary and benign, or unecessary and potentially injurious? Obstet Gynec 21:291-4, Mar 63

HALITOSIS (C16)

TEJEIRO CANESI AR: [Halitosis. Therapeutic clinical trial] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1972-7, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

HALLUCINATIONS (C10, F)

AHLENSTIEL H: [Continuous acoustic hallucinations related to phenomena of perceptive memory. A self-observation] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:86-95, 1963 (Ger)

ALDAHEFF BW: [The psychomimetic effects of LSD and psilocybin in the clinical exploration of the personality] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:238-42, 1963 (Fr)

ANASTASOPOULOS GK: [Contributions to the problem of hallucination. II. The bipolarity of the hallucination process] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:338-52, 1962 (Ger)

ARIETI S: The loss of reality. Psychoanalysis 48:3-24, Fall 61

BERTUCELLI L, SCHILLER E: [A case of gasoline addiction] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:298-308, May-Jun 62 (It)

BOSS M: [Thoughts on a schizophrenic hallucination] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:87-95, 1963 (Ger)

CACUDI G: [Contribution to the study of the dermatozoic delusion (Ekbom's syndrome)] Cervello 39:304-11, 15 Jul 63 (It)

CALANCA A: [Auto-experimentation with LSD-25 and psilocybin] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:236-8, 1963 (Fr)

DAVIDOFF RA, JOHNSON LC: Photic activation and photoconvulsive responses in a nonepileptic subject. Neurology (Minneap) 13:617-21, Jul 63

DE MONCHAUX C: The psycho-analytic study of thinking. Thinking and negative hallucination. Int J Psychoanal 43:311-4, Jul-Oct 62

DOEHNER W, ECKMANN F: [On the therapy of paranoid hallucinatory syndrome by a new neuroleptic mixture] Med Klin 58:24-5, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

FIELD WE Jr: When a patient hallucinates. Amer J Nurs 63:80-2, Feb 63

GERSHON S, BELL C: A study of the antagonism of some indole alkaloids to the behavioural effects of "Ditran." Med Exp 8:15-27, 1963

GNIRSS F: [Therapy of neuroses with hallucinogenics] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:234-6, 1963 (Ger)

GROSS MM, HALPERT E, SABOT L: Some comment on Bleuler's concept of acute alcoholic hallucinosis. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:54-60, Mar 63

HAUSS K: [On the diagnostic comprehension of the formative factors in pathological perception] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:152-62, 1963 (Ger)

HAASE HJ: [On the psychodynamics and pathoplasty of paranoid and paranoid-hallucinatory psychoses in single women] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:308-22, Jun 63 (Ger)

HEIMANN H: [Facial expression in hallucinations in experimental and other psychoses] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:226-31, 1963 (Ger)

HORI H: [Hallucinations by the electrical stimulation of temporal lobe] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1010-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

HAVENS LL: The placement and movement of hallucinations in space: phenomenology and theory. Int J Psychoanal 43:426-35, Nov-Dec 62

HILLERS F: [On hallucinations in schizophrenics. II.] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:129-43, 1963 (Ger)

JUHASZ P, PERTORINI R: [Contributions on the EEG analysis of psychiatric symptoms (anxiety, hallucination)] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:289-95, Oct 62 (Hun)

KNOLL M, KUGLER J, HOFER O, LAWDER SD: Effects of chemical stimulation of electrically-induced phosphenes on their bandwidth, shape, number and intensity. Confin Neurol 23:201-26, 1963

KATO K: [Experimental psychopathological approach to the nature of auditory hallucination in schizophrenia] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:998-1003, Sep 62 (Jap)

LINDSLEY OR: Direct measurement and functional definition of vocal hallucinatory symptoms. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:293-7, Mar 63

MIYAMOTO T: [Contribution to the anthropological theory of the hallucinations of schizophrenics] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1003-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

MILLIGAN JR: Haptic hallucinations. Report of case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:37-8, Mar 63

OGINO K: ["Visions and voices"--an anthropological study of hallucination] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:993-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

SIGAL ES: [Hallucination syndrome as a sign of the side effects of butadion] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:152-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

SANDAHL A: [On Lilliputian hallucinations] Nord Psykiat T 16:283-99, 1962 (Sw)

SMITH S: Clinical aspects of perceptual isolation. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1003-5, Dec 62

STOLK DP: [Chronic hallucinations with paranoid features due to misuse of carbromal (Diacid, Adaline)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2620-3, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

SUTTER JM: [The contribution of neurology to the psychopathology of hallucinations] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:501-35, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VERBEEK E: [Delusions and hallucinations. Their mutual relations taken as the point of departure for a clarification of the concept of psychotic being] Nederl T Psychol 18:103-30, Mar 63 (Dut)

WIECK HH, BOCKER F: [Special clinical manifestations of the transitivity syndrome] Med Welt 20:1103-8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

HALLUCINOGENS (D4)

ABOOD LG, SMITH CM, KOYAMA I, KOKETSU K: The action of some psychotomimetic agents on the excitatory and biochemical processes of frog sartorius muscle. J Neurochem 10:95-111, Feb 63

BOSZORMENYI Z: [On the psychotherapeutic effects of several hallucinogenic substances] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:343-50, 1962 (Ger)

BURCHARD JM: [On the structure of delusional syndromes, (Impulse and object relationship in Ditran studies)] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:602-13, Nov 62 (Ger)

CERLETTI A, HOFMANN A: Mushrooms and toadstools. Lancet 1:58-9, 5 Jan 63

CAZZULLO CL, GOLDWURM GF: [Interaction between monoamine oxidase inhibitors and psychotomimetic drugs] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:979-93, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DECSI L, NADOR K: [The pharmacology of N-allyl-noratropine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:567-71, Jul 63 (Ger)

DUBACH UC: Methyldopa and depression. Brit Med J 5325:261-2, 26 Jan 63

DELAY J, DENIKER P, VERDEAUX G, GINESTET D, PERON P: [Clinical and polygraphic study of a new type of psycho-dysleptic agent: Ditran] Encephale 51:539-47, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FANCHAMPS A: [Magic drugs of the Aztecs in psycholytic therapy] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:372-84, 1962 (Fr)

GYERMEK L, BINDLER E: Action of indole alkylamines and amidines on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:159-64, Nov 62

GAMNA G, FERRIO L, GANDIGLIO G, GOBBI L, RIVOLTA A, VERCELLINO F: [Clinical, electroencephalographic and biological contribution to the study of psilocybin] Sist Nerv 14:389-408, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GREGORETTI L, SINISI C: [Pharmacopsychiatric observations with psilocybin] Riv Sper Freniat 86:846-60, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HORITA A: Some biochemical studies on psilocybin and psilogin. J Neuropsychiat 4:270-3, Apr 63

HORITA A, WEBER LJ: Dephosphorylation of psilocybin in the intact mouse. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:730-7, Nov 62

AL-HALASZ A: [Role of serotonin antagonism in induced psychoses] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:301-5, Oct 62 (Hun)

JACOBSEN E: The clinical pharmacology of the hallucinogens. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:480-503, Jul-Aug 63

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca--II. Action of serotonin and other amines on the heart of Strophocheilos oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:243-5, Jul 62

JACOB J, LAFILLE C, LOISEAU G, ECHINARD-GARIN P, BARTHELEMY C: [Investigation of experimental equivalents with hallucinogenic properties. Action of hallucinogens on the rectal temperature of rabbits and on the effects of morphine on mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:296-304, 1962 (Fr)

KEELER MH: Inter-relations of the effects of psilocybin on subjective sensation, photopic critical frequency of fusion, and circulating non-esterified fatty acids. Experientia 19:37-8, 15 Jan 63

LAVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Psychotomimetic drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:63-7, Sep-Oct 62

PICHOT P: [Drugs modifying behavior in medical practice] Presse Med 71:811-4, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

PRANCE AJ Jr: Recent advances in therapeutics: psychoactive drugs. N Carolina Med J 24:63-6, Feb 63

REDA GC, VELLA G, CASINI-NENCINI MG, D'AGOSTINO N, CANCRINI L: [Initial results of the action of psilocybin in a group of psychiatric patients] Riv Neurol 32:387-91, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SMYTHIES JR: Biochemistry of schizophrenia. Postgrad Med J 39:26-33, Jan 63

SUTTER JM: [The contribution of neurology to the psychopathology of hallucinations] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:501-35, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SIGWALD J, BRETON J, COLASSE C: [Neuro-dysleptic and psycho-dysleptic action of diethylaminoethyl phenothiazinyl-10-dithiocarboxylate or RP 73-60] Encephale 51:548-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TOSCANO AGUILAR M: [Psilocybin: prospects of its use in clinical psychiatry] Acta Neurol Belg 63:114-31, Feb 63 (Fr)

UNGER SM: Mescaline, LSD, psilocybin, and personality change. Psychiatry 26:111-25, May 63

USDIN E, AMAI RL: Psychotropic and related compounds. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:17-93, May 63

HALLUX (A1, A2)

BUTTERWORTH RD, CLARY BB: A bunion operation. Virginia Med Monthly 90:11-4, Jan 63

BARNETT CH: The normal orientation of the human hallux and the effect of footwear. J Anat 96:489-94, Oct 62

BERGAMI PL, PELLICCIONI S: [Resection of the head of the metatarsals and capsuloplasty in spontaneous dislocation of the II-III-IV toes in patients with hallux valgus] Arch Ortop 75:411-4, 1962 (It)

BONAGA R, VASCIAVEO F: [Hallux valgus: considerations on surgical treatment. (Statistical contribution)] Friuli Med 17:707-20, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

COLOMBANI S, FORTE M: [On the surgical correction of hallux valgus] Arch Putti 17:119-25, 1962 (It)

DEBRAY H, DENIMAL C: [A rare localization of Bouillaud's disease: isolated metatarsophalangeal arthritis of the big toe. (Pseudo-gouty form of R. A. A.)] Rhumatologie 14:193-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FISHER C: A new technique in orthodigital correction and balance. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:187-91, Mar 63

GAGNON PA, TREMBLAY PE, ROY R: [Personal experience with the Mitchell operation for hallux valgus] Un Med Canada 92:881-6, Aug 63 (Fr)

HARRISON MH, HARVEY FJ: Arthrodesis of the first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus and ridigus. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:471-80, Apr 63

HENDERSON RS: Os intermetatarseum and a possible relationship to hallux valgus. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:117-21, Feb 63

JESMAN WA, KRAJEWSKA M, PARADYSTAL T: [Analysis of surgical results in the treatment of hallux valgus] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:535-43, 1962 (Pol)

KOKH AA: [On the problem of the determination of hallux valgus] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):6-9, 1962 (Rus)

KOKH AA: [Hallux valgus and K. N. Kochev's operation] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):18-22, 1962 (Rus)

KALCEV B: The hallux position in natives of Madagascar. E Afr Med J 40:47-54, Feb 63

LONGHI G: [Corrective operation on hallux valgus. (Illustration of a method)] Arch Putti 17:339-48, 1962 (It)

McBRIDE ED: The surgical treatment of hallux valgus bunions. Amer J Orthop 5:44-6, Feb 63

MUELLER EH: [180 years of hallux valgus treatment. Etiology of hallux valgus throughout t he years] Med Welt 51:2732-3, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

PUSCEDDU L: [Contribution to the study of congenital hallux varus] Rass Med Sarda 65:121-36, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SCHUBERT DA: Incipient lesions of the hallucial phalanges. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:834-5, Oct 62

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the foot. Guy Hosp Rep 112:15-26, 1963

TARSOLY E: [On the histological changes caused by the development of hallux valgus] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:55-66, 1963 (Ger)

WAUGH W: Mitchell's operation for hallux valgus. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:159-62, Mar 63

HALOBACTERIUM (B3)

DUNDAS ID, LARSEN H: The physiological role of the carotenoid pigments of Halobacterium salinarium. Arch Mikrobiol 44:233-9, 1962

JOSHI JG, GUILD WR, HANDLER P: The presence of two species of DNA in some halobacteria. J Molec Biol 6:34-8, Jan 63

MOHR V, LARSEN H: On the structural transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium in hypotonic and isotonic solution s. J Gen Microbiol 31:267-80, May 63

HALOGENS (D1)

BOEHME H, MUELLER A: [The decomposition of α-halogenated amines with furans. 14. On α-halogenated amines] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:65-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT L, LEBBE J, LAFARGE JP: [Use of gas phase chromatography for the determination of traces of halogenated compounds used in fire-extinguishers. Use of electron capture detectors] Arch Mal Prof 24:635-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

EEROLA R, PONTINEN PJ: [Halothane and its use as a children's anesthetic] Duodecim 79:445-7, 1963 (Fin)

GRAHAM SO: Indophenol blue as a chromogenic agent for identification of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 139:835-6, 1 Mar 63

LEEUWE H: [On the possible hazards of the use of freon 12 (dichlorodifluoromethane] Aeromed Acta 8:103-25, 1961-2 (Dut)

TAKEMOTO T, KONDO Y: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. I. Reaction of dihydroberberine with alkylhalide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1408-13, Oct 62 (Jap)

WIETH JO, FUNDER J: [Bromide poisoning. Comparison of forced halogen turnover therapy with hemodialysis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:793-7, 31 May 63 (Dan)

HALOPERIDOL (D4)

AVRUTSKII GIa: [Treatment of schizophrenia with haloperidol] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:418-23, 1963 (Rus)

BOZZI R, ALLEGRANZA A, BRUNO A: [Effects of treatment with reserpine, chlorpromazine, haloperidol, and electroshock on the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in schizophrenics. Clinico-biological correlations] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:49-75, Mar 63 (It)

BROWN AS, HORTON JM, MACRAE WR: Anaesthesia for neurosurgery. The use of Haloperidol and phenoperidine with light general anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:143-50, Apr 63

BURGERMEISTER JJ, DICK P, TISSOT R: [Effect of certain cataleptic drugs on the ocular motility of patients with hebephreno-catatonia] Path Biol (Paris) 11:445-54, Apr 63 (Fr)

BORENSTEIN P, DABBAH M, BLES G: [Apropos of the ultimate specificity of terrain in the appearance of extrapyramidal syndromes induced by neuroleptic agents] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):396-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Contribution to the pharmacological study of triperidol (R.2498). II. On the neuroleptic properties of triperidol] Therapie 17:1063-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BECK L: [Haloperidol to facilitate labor. Clinical experiences with 1250 deliveries] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1519-25, Dec 62 (Ger)

BORGHESI R: [On a case of Huntington's chorea treated with Haloperidol] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:813-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BERTINI F, CODA G: [Clinical considerations on the therapy of dissociative syndromes with Haloperidol] Gazz Med Ital 121:384-7, Dec 62 (It)

CHALLAS G, BRAUER W: Tourette's disease: relief of symptoms with R1625. Amer J Psychiat 120:283-4, Sep 63

[Comparative study apropos of the toxic, respiratory depressive and pressor effects of the following tranquilizing derivatives and analgesics: R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406] Agressologie 3(Special):27-8, 1962 (Fr)

CITTERIO C, MEDAGLINI E: [Reaction time of schizophrenics under neuroplegic treatment] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:279-97, May-Jun 62 (It)

CWYNAR S, BUKOWCZYK A: [Use of Haloperidol in the treatment of mental patients] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:421-5, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

CAZZULLO CL: Implications of neurologic effects of psychiatric drugs. The problem of toxicity in chronic administration. Riv Sper Freniat 85:1237-56, 31 Dec 61

CWIERTNIA T: [Attempted treatment of patients with chronic schizophrenia with R 1625 (Haloperidol)] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:753-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

DEICHL I: [Neuroleptic analgesia in E.N.T. surgery] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:267-74, Apr 63 (Ger)

DENBER HC, TELLER DN, KAUFFMAN D: Studies on mescaline XIV: (comparative biochemical effects of different drugs). Dis Nerv Syst 24:302-3, May 63

DE CASTRO J, MUNDELEER P, LORTHIOIR: [Practice of neuroleptanalgesia. (General remarks, technics and schemas)] Agressologie 3(Special):29-37, 1962 (Fr)

DENBER HC, COLLARD J: [Differences in biological reactivity to haloperidol in 2 groups of psychotics, American and European] Acta Neurol Belg 62:577-88, Jun 62 (Fr)

DE GIACOMO P, TOLENTINO I: [On the subject of therapy of hyperkinesia with haloperidol] Riv Neurol 32:362-5, May-Jun 62 (It)

GULLESTAD S: [Neuroleptal analgesia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1198-200, 1 Aug 63 (Nor)

GAVAUDAN L, SALVAING J, SPORTOUCH Y: [Haloperidol, an emergency neuroleptic, on the open ward] Gaz Med France 69:3765-7, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLDWURM GF, MAZZA M: [Modifications in the Rorschach test in patients treated with haloperidol] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1457-84, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GOLDBLAT A, CLAEREBOUDT M, BOTTEMANNE C: [Neuroleptanalgesia: evaluation of a method] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:9-17, 1961-2 (Fr)

GONZALO GONZALEZ M, PACHECO A: [Haloperidol in psychiatry] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:387-91, Oct 62 (It)

HABERLANDT WF: [On the treatment with Haloperidol (fluoro-piperidino-butyrophenone) in child psychiatry] Med Welt 4:210-2, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

HOFF H, HOFMANN G: [The use of neuroleptics in psychiatric and general practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOLLISTER LE, OVERALL JE, CAFFEY E Jr, BENNETT JL, MEYER F, KIMBELL I Jr, HONIGFELD G: Controlled comparison of Halooperidol with thiopropazate in newly admitted schizophrenics. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:544-9, Dec 62

HOLLISTER LE, BENNETT JL, KAIM SC, KIMBALL I Jr: Drug-induced EEG abnormalities as predictors of clinical response to thiopropazate and haloperidol. Amer J Psychiat 119:887-8, Mar 63

JANSSEN PA, NIEMEGEERS CJ, DONY JG: A comparative study of the effect of subcutaneous and oral doses of haloperidol on avoidance-escape habits of rats and dogs in a "jumping box" situation. Arzneimittelforschung 13:401-3, May 63

JANSSEN P: [Comparative pharmacology of haloperidol and triperidol] Encephale 51:582-601, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JANSSEN PA, NIEMEGEERS CJ, SCHELLEKENS KH, VERBRUGGEN FJ, VAN NUETEN JM: The pharmacology of dehydrobenzperidol, a new potent and short acting neuroleptic agent chemically related to Haloperidol. Arzneimittelforschung 13:205-11, Mar 63

LA BARRE J: [Apropos of the pharmacodynamic properties of R-1625 (Haloperidol) and the toxic and respiratory depressive action of various new analgesics (R-875, R-3365, R-4150, R-3899 and R-1406)] Agressologie 3(Special):23-7, 1962 (Fr)

LAUTER H: [Psychiatric pharmacotherapy and its role in the plan of treatment of endogenous psychoses] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2236-46, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAHOUDEAU D, ELISSALDE B: [Treatment of acute neurotic states by a weak dose of a butyrophenone derivative] Presse Med 71:401-2, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

MANETTI P, DE LUCA PL: [On the use of orphenadrine in association with thioridazine and haloperidol] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:419-21, May-Jun 62 (It)

MUNDELEER P, CASTRO G de: [Neuroleptanalgesia] Cah Anesth 10:23-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OOSTERBAAN WM, WIJK L van: [Experiences with haloperidol] Nederl T Geneesk 106:1978-83, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

PALAIOLOGOS A, SIGALOS I, SPATHARAS G, TERENTIOS E: [Study of the therapeutic effects of a butyrophenone (R-1625 -- Haloperidin -- haloperidol) in psychoses] Hellen Iatr 32:473-502, May 63 (Gr)

PAQUAY J, ARNOULD F, BURTON P, TINANT M: [Therapeutic trials of thioproperazine in moderate doses and in combination with Haloperidol on a group of schizophrenics] Acta Neurol Belg 62:539-45, May 62 (Fr)

PALEY HM, HANKOFF LD, KAWI AA, MENDELSOHN FS: The therapeutic profile of haloperidol. A preliminary study of a butyrophenone derivative in in-patients and out-patients. J Neuropsychiat 4:39-42, Sep-Oct 62

RAYNAUD G, VALETTE G: [Action of phenothiazine derivatives and Haloperidol on the audiogenic crisis in the mouse] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:425-39, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Acute alcoholic psychoses. Treatment by haloperidol] Annee Ther 33:27-30, 1962 (Fr)

SAARNE A: Experiences with haloperidol (Haldol) as a premedicant. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:21-30, 1963

STEENFELDT-FOSS OW: [Clinical experience with Haloperidol treatment of long-term patients] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1038-41, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

SZOBOR A: [Clinical experimentation with haloperidol (R 1625) in psychiatry] Acta Neurol Belg 62:662-76, Jun 62 (Fr)

TEMKOV I, DASKALOV Zh: [Haloperidol in the treatment of maniacal states] Suvr Med (Sofila) 13(12):31-6, 1962 (Bul)

VELLOSO FM, PAPROCKI J: [Clinical trials of a new neuroleptic of the butyrophenone group] Hospital (Rio) 63:1427-34, Jun 63 (Por)

Halotestin see FLUOXYMESTERONE (D5)

HALOTHANE (D4)

ALTSHULER RA: [The effect of fluothane anesthesia on the action of curariform, ganglion-blocking and adrenomimetic preparations] Farmakol Toksik 25:662-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia, by open system, with respiration controlled by a lung-ventilator. II. Chloroform or halothane anesthesia] Rev Brasil Anest 12:273-90 concl, Dec 62 (Por)

ALBERT SN, GRABLE E: Effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume. Anesthesiology 24:402-3, May-Jun 63

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of the lipoproteins in fluothane-ethyl ether anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:117-9, Apr 63 (It)

ALETTI L, VIDILI F, MENSI E Jr: [Our experience with the use of fluothane in infantile thoraco-pulmonary surgery] Minerva Anest 29:120-1, Apr 63 (It)

ALMEIDA JJ de: [Ether, chloroform or halothane anesthesia in an open system, with respiration controlled by lung-ventilator] Rev Brasil Anest 12:130-52, Aug 62 (Por)

ALPER MH: New halogenated hydrocarbon anesthetics. GP 27:123-6, Jan 63

ACQUAVIVA ES: [Fluothane in "high risk" surgical operations] Minerva Anest 28:474-6, Dec 62 (It)

ANDERSEN N, JOHANSEN SH: Incidence of catechol-amine-induced arrhythmias during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:51-6, Jan-Feb 63

ALTISSIMI C, MARI S, PIACENTINI G: [Behavior of nonprotein nitrogen in fluothane-ether azeotropic mixture] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2996-3000, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ANDERSON TW, PERKINS HM, GRAVENSTEIN JS: Cardiovascular effects of mephentermine sulfate in man and their modification by anesthetic agents. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:87-96, Jan-Feb 63

BERGSCHMIDT O: [Halothane and muscle relaxants in cesarean section anesthesia] Med Welt 23:1275-9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

BARTUAL R: [Contribution to the technic of supra-glottic horizontal laryngectomy] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:543-56, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BURKHARDT A: [Halothane anesthesia in ophthalmology in childhood] Anaesthesist 11:300-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

BARONE G: [Clinical experience on 224 cases of fluothane anesthesia in general and special surgery, by means of the drip technic] Minerva Anest 28:325-9, Jul 62 (It)

BALBOA TROITEIRO JM, COBIAN VARELA R: [Control of operative hemorrhage with fluothane] Rev Esp Anest 9:393-8, Oct 62 (Sp)

BUNKER JP, BLUMENFELD CM: Liver necrosis after halothane anesthesia. Cause or coincidence? New Eng J Med 268:531-4, 7 Mar 63

BRODY GL, SWEET RB: Halothane anesthesia as a possible cause of massive hepatic necrosis. Anesthesiology 24:29-37, Jan-Feb 63

BUTLER RA: The uptake of halothane. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:89-92, Feb 63

BACSA S, SZENTKERESZTY B: [Tonsillectomy in endotracheal anesthesia] Orv Hetil 104:358-9, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

BONATI P, PETTERINO B: [Changes in visceral motility induced by succinylcholine and fluothane. (Roentgenokymographical study in dogs)] Minerva Anest 29:5-11, Jan 63 (It)

CAMBRIA S, MORABITO AM: [Influence of fluothane on active immunity (Production of antityphoid agglutinins)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:135-42, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

COLE PV, PARKHOUSE J: Clinical experience with the E.M.O. Inhaler. Postgrad Med J 39:476-9, Aug 63

CHAMBERLAIN G: Liver damage after halothane anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5344:1524-5, 8 Jun 63

COCHE J: [Halogenated anesthetics in neurosurgery] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:397-400, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

CHUNG WH: [On the new inhalational anesthetic, "fluothane"] J Korea Surg Soc 4:529-32, Aug 62 (Kor)

CATENACCI AJ, DEPALMA JR, ANDERSON JD, KING WE: Serious arrhythmias with vasopressors during halothane anesthesia in man. JAMA 183:662-5, 23 Feb 63

CHATAS GJ, GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: Cardiovascular effects of d-tubocurarine during fluothane anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:65-9, Jan-Feb 63

CERCIELLO G, CONSIGLIO GC, DATINO R: [Cardiocirculatory modifications with electrocardiographic findings during fluothane anesthesia in gynecologic surgery] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:465-77, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CERCIELLO G, FERRARI B, CONSIGLIO GC: [Clinical study on changes of the plasma potassium level during fluothane anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:349-60, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAILAR J du, PAULET AC de, RIEULE J, DARDALHON P: [Influence of halothane on the metabolism of potassium and muscular excitability] Agressologie 4:291-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DRINKER AS, HELRICH M: Halothane anesthesia in the paraplegic patient. Anesthesiology 24:399-400, May-Jun 63

DOSTAL J, WALCZOK F, KALINA J: [Fluothane anesthesia during the bandaging of children with burns] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:547-50, Dec 62 (Cz)

DYFVERMAN A, SJOVALL J: Estimation of fluothane by gas chromatography. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:171-4, 1962

DAL PIAZ E, GUERRINI O: [Effects of the fluothane-chlorpromazine combination on arterial pressure, venous pressure and ophthalmic tonus] Ann Ottal 88:700-10, Dec 62 (It)

ELLIS O: Halothane ("fluothane") in a closed circuit with a reference to emergency surgery. Acta Anaesth Belg 14:160-3, 1963

EGER EI 2d, GUADAGNI NP: Halothane uptake in man at constant alveolar concentration. Anesthesiology 24:299-304, May-Jun 63

ETSTEN B, LI TH: Current concepts of myocardial function during anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:884-9, Dec 62

FINK BR, HANKS EC, NGAI SH, PAPPER EM: Central regulation of respiration during anesthesia and wakefulness. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:892-900, 24 Jun 63

FRATELLO U: [Fluothane in urological surgery] Riforma Med 77:178-80, 16 Feb 63 (It)

FREUCHEN I, OSTERGAARD J: [986 halothane anesthesias administered by anesthetic nurses] Nord Med 68:1102-5, 30 Aug 62 (Dan)

FLACKE W, ALPER MH: Actions of halothane and norepinephrine in the isolated mammalian heart. Anesthesiology 23:793-801, Nov-Dec 62

FREEMAN J: Some actions of halothane and ether in blad dogs. Brit J Anaesth 34:764-75, Nov 62

FREEMAN J, NUNN JF: Ventilation-perfusion relationships after haemorrhage. Clin Sci 24:135-47, Feb 63

FREEMAN J: Survival of blad dogs after halothane and ether anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:832-48, Dec 62

GALINDO A, BALDWIN M: Intracranial pressure and internal carotid blood flow during halothane anesthesia in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:318-26, May-Jun 63

GARDIER RW, RICHARDS AB, STOELTING VK, WHITE N: Mechanism whereby halothane reverses the pressor responses to acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:586-91, Jun 63

GORDON J: Jaundice associated with halothane anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:299-301, Jul 63

GOLDMAN V: The Goldman halothane vaporiser mark II. Anaesthesia 17:537-9, Oct 62

GHOSH MN, SRIVASTAVA RK, GHOSH AK: Safety index of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice, rats and guineapigs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:548-58, 1 Aug 62

GRABLE E, FINCK AJ, ABRAMS AL, WILLIAMS JA: The effect of cyclopropane and halothane on the blood volume in man. Anesthesiology 23:828-30, Nov-Dec 62

GAUDISSART M: [Fluothane and carbohydrate metabolism] Act Anaesth Belg 12-13:41-7, 1961-2 (Fr)

GIANNONI E, LEONARDIS G, SPLENDIANI G: [The tonsillectomy operation under general anesthesia with the use of a fluothane mixture] Valsalva 38:332-44, Dec 62 (It)

GUERRINI O, DAL FIUMI E: [Fluothane in open-eyeball opthalmic surgery] Ann Ottal 88:711-20, Dec 62 (It)

GOLD MI, HELRICH M: A study of complications related to anesthesia in asthmatic patients. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:238-93, Mar-Apr 63

HEIDENBERG WJ, TORIO IS, CEBULA J: Halothane hepatitis. An American disease? Lancet 1:85-6, 1 Jun 63

Halothane. Lancet 1:1195-6, 1 Jun 63

HILL DW: Halothane concentrations obtained with a Drager "vapor" vaporizer. Brit J Anaesth 35:285-9, May 63

HALEY FC: Comparison of the hepatotoxic effects of halothane and chloroform in hypoxic dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:352-6, Jul 63

HARRIGAN WF, GOLDBERG MH: Halothane and hepatic toxicity. Oral Surg 16:803-6, Jul 63

HARRISON GA: The influence of different anaesthetic agents on the response to respiratory tract irritation. Brit J Anaesth 34:804-11, Nov 62

HAUMANN JL, FOSTER PA: The anti-emetic effect of halothane. Brit J Anaesth 35:114-7, Feb 63

HEIDENBERG WJ, TORIO I: Additional case of halothane hepatitis. New Eng J Med 268:1090-1, 9 May 63

IORDANOV I: [Preliminary results of the use of fluothane anesthesia in our practice] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:893-5, 1962 (Bul)

JONES CS: A clinical comparison of halothane and chloroform anaesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:348-54, May-Jun 63

JEMMA S, LAURINI F: [Use of Fluothane in surgery of the specialty with particular reference to the treatment of maxillofacial neoplasms and malformations] Ann Laring 62:46-51, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

KREUSCHER H, FREY R: [Efficiency in traffic under the influence of anesthetics, hypnotics, analgesics and ataractics] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1056-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUCHER R: [The effect of hypothermia on the neuromuscular activity of succinylcholine and d-tubocurarine in the skeletal muscle of cats] Anaesthesist 11:317-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOWALCZUK H: [Fluothane anesthesia in otolaryngological operations] Otolaryng Pol 16:645-8, 1962 (Pol)

KOEFOOT T Jr: The use of Fluothane in obstetrics. Nebraska Med J 48:216-8, May 63

Liver necrosis after halothane anesthesia--post hoc, ergo propter hoc? JAMA 185:204-5, 20 Jul 63

Liver damage after halothane. Brit Med J 5344:1494-6, 8 Jun 63

LAFLEUR F: [30 anesthesias with fluothane in a burned child] Un Med Canada 92:226-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

LUCCIARDI EL: [Fluothane, a new anesthetic suitable for obstetrical and gynecological anesthesia. Its use for 3 years at the Maternite Adolphe Pinard] Maternite 11:157-70, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LINDENBAUM J, LEIFER E: Hepatic necrosis associated with halothane anesthesia. New Eng J Med 268:525-30, 7 Mar 63

LOZA D, GALVAN T: [Fluothane in heart surgery] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:682-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MAZZE RI, SCHWARTZ FD, SLOCUM HC, BARRY KG: Renal function during anesthesia and surgery. I. The effects of halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:279-84, May-Jun 63

MERKEL G, EGER EI 2d: A comparative study of halothane and halopropane anesthesia including method for determining equipotency. Anesthesiology 24:346-57, May-Jun 63

MARLEY E, VANE JR: Tryptamine receptors in the central nervous system: effects of anaesthetics. Nature (London) 198:441-4, 4 May 63

McINTYRE JW, DRUMMOND G: The effect of atropine and neostigmine on cardiac rate and rhythm during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:343-51, Jul 63

MANEVICH AZ: [Clinical trials with ftorothane] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:88-95, 1963 (Rus)

MARRETT HR: A new anaesthetic apparatus for the use of halothane in dentistry and out-patient anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:290-8, Jul 63

MURRAY WJ, McKNIGHT RL, DAVIS DA: Antagonism of hydrocarbon anesthetic-epinephrine arrhythmias in dogs by nethalide, a dichloroisoproterenol analogue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:439-41, Jun 63

MOIR DD, DOYLE PM: Halothane and postoperative shivering. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:423-8, Jul-Aug 63

MANAVALAN AS: Clinical experiences with halothane. Med J Malaya 17:50-2, Sep 62

MARTINEZ JARAIZ J, CIRACH ANDREU L: [Fluothane in anesthesia of the infant] Rev Esp Anest 9:182-5, Apr 62 (Sp)

MANEVICH AZ: [Fluothane anesthesia] Eksp Khir Anest 7:87-95, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MARLEY E, PAYNE JP: A method of anaesthesia with halothane suitable for newborn animals. Brit J Anaesth 34:776-84, Nov 62

MAPLESON WW: An electric analogue for uptake and exchange of inert gases and other agents. J Appl Physiol 18:197-204, Jan 63

MORRIS LE, FELDMAN SA: Influence of hypercarbia and hypotension upon liver damage following halothane anesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:32-40, Jan 63

MAGGIO G: [The behavior of the blood sugar during and after the use of clinical concentrations of halothane] Minerva Anest 28:447-8, Nov 62 (It)

McREYNOLDS EC, THOROGOOD A, MORRIS LE: Clinical comparison of halothane (Fluothane) and chloroform. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:633-40, Apr 63

MANEVICH AZ, ZHOROV VI, SMIRNOV PN: [Experimental and clinical bases for the rational use of anesthesia equipment for the administration of fluothane anesthesia and anesthesia with an azeotropic mixture] Eksp Khir Anest 8:74-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NOVOA RR: [Comments on 1500 cases of anesthesia with fluothane] Rev Esp Anest 9:171-8, Apr 62 (Sp)

NOVELLI GP, OTTOLENGHI R: [Halothane (Fluothane) and controlled hypotension] Minerva Anest 28:398-404, Oct 62 (It)

NOORDZIJ PB, VAES L: [Control of fluothane vaporizers] Acta Anaesth Belg 12-13:69-75, 1961-2 (Flem)

NICOLETTI RL, SOARES PM, CURTI CJ, SATO M, MEDEIROS JR: [Anesthesia by fluothane. Study of 100

OZINSKY J: Hypothermic ventricular fibrillation and halothane. S Afr Med J 37:110-2, 19 Jan 63

PETTERINO E, CALOGERO G: [Fluothane and ocular pressure] Minerva Anest 29:89-91, Mar 63 (It)

PARULKAR GB, DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, SEN PK: Experimental closure of artificially created ventricular septal defects employing hypothermia and fluothane. Indian J Med Res 51:289-92, Mar 63

PETTERINO E, CALOGERO G: [Fluothane in ophthalmic surgery] Minerva Anest 29:61-4, Feb 63 (It)

PURCHASE IF: Estimation of halothane tensions in blood by gas chromatography. Nature (London) 198:895-6, 1 Jun 63

PILLONI B: [On the pharmacologic actions and clinical use of fluothane] Rass Med Sarda 65:101-20, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PEARCE C: A versatile halothane vaporiser. Anaesthesia 17:540-2, Oct 62

PAYNE JP: Apnoeic oxygenation in anaesthetised man. Acta Anaesth Scand 6:129-42, 1962

PAYNE JP, MAPLESON WW, BUTLER RA: The circulatory effects of halothane. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:92-6, Feb 63

ROSEN M, HARRISON GA: Depression of the laryngeal reflexes by general and topical anaesthesia. An assessment of the relative parts played by halothane and nitrous oxide anaesthesia, and by lignocaine when applied by different methods. Anaesthesia 18:343-9, Jul 63

RAUTENBURG HW, MENNER K, KNUTHS W: [Heart arrest after Ajmalin injection in heart catheterization under halothane anesthesia] Med Welt 44:2329-33, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROSEN M, ROE RB: Adrenaline infiltration during halothane anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:51-3, Jan 63

ROGOMAN IP, JOHNSTON AE, CONN AW: The use of epinephrine during halothane anaesthesia with respect to ventricular irritability in dogs....a preliminary report. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:109-16, Jan-Feb 63

Shadow over halothane. S Afr Med J 37:725, 13 Jul 63

SIESS M, SCHMIDT B, OEHMIG H, KIRCHNER E: [Comparative studies on the anesthetic effect and toxicity of halothane and chloroform in mice] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:461-82, Jun 63 (Ger)

STEINBEREITHNER K: [Studies on the influence of hypothermia on the course of excitation of the cat heart in situ] Wien Klin Wschr 74:608-20, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SMITH SL, WEBB WR, FABIAN LW, HAGAMAN VD: Cardiac excitability in ether, cyclopropane and halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 23:766-75, Nov-Dec 62

STEPHEN CR: Clinical use of halothane. Clin Anesth 1:51-102, 1963

SPORZA I, MORETTO E: [Modifications of the plasma cholinesterase level in ether and fluothane anesthesia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:808-11, 31 Aug 62 (It)

SCHNEIDER M: [Clinical experiences with halothane in traumatology] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:485-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIMOSATO S, LI TH, ETSTEN B: Ventricular function during halothane anesthesia in closed chest dog. Circ Res 12:63-75, Jan 63

SHIMOSATO S, ETSTEN B: Performance of digitalized heart during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:41-50, Jan-Feb 63

TRIEGER N: Correspondence: Fluothane anesthesia for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Oral Surg 16:671-3, Jun 63

TRIEGER N: Fluothane anesthesia for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Evaluation of 400 cases. Oral Surg 16:31-4, Jan 63

TORNETTA FJ, TAMAKI HT: Halothane jaundice and hepatotoxicity. JAMA 184:558-60, 25 May 63

UTER F: [On halothane anesthesia in obstetrics] Anaesthesist 12:161-2, May 63 (Ger)

Unwholesome humours. New Eng J Med 268:558-9, 7 Mar 63

VASSALLO C, DEFANT G, MAPELLI A: [On the action of fluothane on the liver. Histochemical experimental study] Minerva Anest 28:265-9, Jul 62 (It)

VASSALLO C, DEFANT G, MAPELLI A: [Research on the ganglioplegic action of fluothane (histological and histochemical experimental study of the sympathetic ganglion system of the rabbit)] Minerva Anest 28:270-3, Jul 62 (It)

VANDAM LD: Halothane and hepatic necrosis. Anesthesiology 24:109-10, Jan-Feb 63

VASSALLO C: [More data on the ganglioplegic action of fluothane. (Experimental histochemical study of acetylcholinesterase in the sympathetic ganglion system)] Minerva Anest 29:1-5, Jan 63 (It)

WEIS KH: [The halothane concentration during positive pressure respiration with a valveless anesthetic system for infants] Anaesthesist 12:205-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

WOLFSON B: Closed circuit anaesthesia by intermittent injections of halothane. Brit J Anaesth 34:733-7, Oct 62

WEIS KH, HAUENSCHILD E, HENNES H, KREUSCHER H, WISINGER H: [Halothane as a single anesthetic in spontaneous respiration] Anaesthesist 11:334-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

WYANT GM, COCINGS EC, MUIR JM: Clinical experiences with the azeotropic mixture of halothane and diethyl ether: report of over 6,000 unselected cases. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:188-208, Mar-Apr 63

HAMARTOMA (C2)

ABRIC J, GIROULLE H, JOLY JP: [2 new cases of hemartochondroma] Lille Med 8:186-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

ALIX Y ALIX J, CAMPS BURON J, VALLE A, SERRANO F, ALIX TRUEBA A, RIVAS J: [A possibly multiple intrabronchial and intrapulmonary hamartoma] Rev Clin Esp 86:356-9, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

ARRAZOLA C: [A case of hamartoma] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:315-20, Oct 62 (Sp)

BOTTINI AC: [Clinical concept and therapeutic procedure in so-called coin lesion of the lung] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:77-93, 8 May 63 (Sp)

BERGE T: Rhabdomyoma and rhabdomyomatosis of the heart. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:113-9, 1962

BRUNO MS, OBER WB: Pain and a mass in the left upper quadrant of the abdomen. New York J Med 63:707-13, 1 Mar 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, ROUSTAN J, DOSSA D: [Hepatic hamartoma in infants] Pediatrie 18:209-13, 1963 (Fr)

DUCHET-SUCHAUX L, TOURNIER J, IOANNOU J, PINELLI A: [Bronchial hamartochondroma] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:191-6, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

DIRIART H, POUJOL J, ISIDOR P: [Hepatic angio-mesenchymoma (hamartoma) of the newborn and erythro-leukemia] Arch Franc Pediat 20:484-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUPERRAT B, MASCARO JM: [A benign tumor developed at the expense of the acrotrichium or intraepidermal part of the hair follicle: follicular poroma (intraepidermal follicular acanthoma; acrotrichoma)] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:291-310, 1963 (Fr)

EERLAND LD: Pulmonary hamartoma. Arch Chir Neerl 14:254-66, 1962

FIOCCHI A, CASAGRANDE A: [Hamartoma of the liver. Presentation of a case in a 6-year-old child] Minerva Pediat 14:999-1004, 22 Sep 62 (It)

FIRSOVA PP, MAISIUK AP, NIKONOROV AI: [Diagnosis and treatment of cartilage formations in the lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskvaa) 38:28-34, Dec 62 (Rus)

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [On a case of hepatic nodular focal hyperplasia. Its diagnostic difficulties and relations to post-necrotic focal cirrhosis, hamartoma and choristoma] Rev Med Hondur 31:13-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

GILARDON AR, IGLESIAS OA, BLUVOL S: [Pulmonary hamartoma. Operation and recovery] Dia Med 35:928-9, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

GARTMANN H, KIESSLING W: [Hair follicle nevus. A contribution on follicular hamartoma] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:211-20, 1963 (Ger)

GROVE SS: [Rare renal hamartomas] S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:99-106, Sep 62 (Af)

GOUGH AS, PIKE C: Cystic hamartoma of the liver in an adult presenting as an abdominal emergency. Brit J Surg 50:342-3, Nov 62

GILMER WS Jr, KILGORE W, SMITH H: Central cartilage tumors of bone. Clin Orthop 26:81-103, 1963

GOLDMAN RL: Hamartomatous polyp of Brunner's glands. Gastroenterology 44:57-62, Jan 63

GRUBER HL, SAMUEL J: Hamartoma of the heart and carcinoma of the tongue associated with Marfan's syndrome. J Indian Med Ass 40:23-8, 1 Jan 63

HARDMEIER T: [Hypersplenism in a hamartoma of the spleen (splenoma)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1270-4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

JONES J, SMITH C, MALCOMSON K: Royal Society of Medicine-Section of Laryngology. Discussion of nasal glioma. J Laryng 77:85-92, Jan 63

KWITKO ML, BONIUK M, ZIMMERMAN LE: Eyelid tumors with reference to lesions confused with squamous cell carcinoma. I. Incidence and errors in diagnosis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:693-7, Jun 63

KATELE KV, JAMES VE: Innervation of the hamster maxillary incisor. J Dent Res 41:1072-84, Sep-Oct 62

LAUMONIER P, MONMAYOU H, FREOUR P, LEGER H, KERMAREC J, COURAUD L, GERMOUTY J: [Apropos of 2 pulmonary hamarto-chondromas. Discussion on their origin] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:769-77, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MORSON BC: Some peculiarities in the histology of intestinal polyps. Dis Colon Rectum 5:337-44, Sep-Oct 62

MOOSE LT, GARVEY FK: Hamartoma of the bladder. J Urol 89:185-7, Feb 63

MOLINA C, HOUEL J, MUSSINI-MONTPELLIER J, MEDICNI B: [Diagnostic possibilities in intrapulmonary hamartochondromas] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:91-100, Jan 63 (Fr)

NARCISO FV Jr, BASA GP: Renal angiolipoleiomyoma. Case report and histogenetic concepts. Philipp J Cancer 4:210-4, Jul-Sep 62

OJETTI F: [Solitary nodules of the lung] Ann Ital Chir 39:625-49, Jul 62 (It)

PARKS FR Jr, ADAMS F, LONGMIRE WP Jr: Successful excision of a left ventricular hamartoma. Report of a case. Circulation 26:1316-20, Dec 62

SMALLBERG W, BARRON SH, EMANUEL B: Adrenal hamartoma presenting as an abdominal tumor. J Urol 89:525-8, Apr 63

STEPHANOPOULOS C, CATSARAS H: Myxosarcoma complicating a cystic hamartoma of the lung. Thorax 18:144-5, Jun 63

SCHUMANN HJ: [Elastomyofibroma, a characteristic hamartoma of the myocardium] Zbl Allg Path 104:154-62, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

TAIANA JA, ZORRAQUIN VA: Pulmonary hamartomas. Ten cases treated surgically. Western J Surg 70:267-73, Nov-Dec 62

TENDELLA E, GUGLIELMI M: [Unusual observation of adenofibromatous hamartoma of the lung in a young girl] Acta Chir Ital 18:521-32, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

TSANEV K: [On the problem of pulmonary hamartoma] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:629-32, 1962 (Bul)

HINSHAW CT Jr: Unusual lesions of the tongue: hamartoma. J Kansas Med Soc 64:154-7, Apr 63

VILANOVA X, PINOL AGUADE J, CASTELLS A: [Secreting sudoriferous angiomatous hamartoma] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:9-16, 1963 (Fr)

VACEK R: [Intracardial hamartoblastoma] Zbl Allg Path 104:383-91, 31 May 63 (Ger)

WOLMAN L, BALMFORTH GV: Precocious puberty due to a hypothalamic hamartoma in a patient surviving to late middle age. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:275-80, Jun 63

HAMSTERS (B2)

AMIN A, SHAMLOO KD: Distribution of the serum proteins of Syrian hamster as revealed by starch-gel electrophoresis. Nature (London) 198:485-6, 4 May 63

ALBRIGHT JT, LISTGARTEN MA: Observations on the fine structure of the hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Arch Oral Biol 7:613-20, Sep-Oct 62

BILLINGHAM RE, SILVERS WK: Skin transplants and the hamster. Sci Amer 208:118-27, Jan 63

EMMONS LR, HUSTED L: The sex bivalent of the golden hamster. J Hered 53:227-32, Sep-Oct 62

FLYNN RJ, BRIODY BA: Relative susceptibilities of vaccinated and non-vaccinated Syrian hamsters and mice to ectromelia virus. Proc Anim Care Panel 12:263-6, Dec 62

HOMBURGER F, BAKER JR, NIXON CW, WILGRAM G: New hereditary disease of Syrian hamsters. Primary, generalized polymyopathy and cardiac necrosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:660-2, Nov 62

HOUSE EL, JACOBS MS, PANSKY B: Effect of serial transplantation on the growth of neonatal pancreas in hamster. Anat Rec 145:467-71, Mar 63

KIRKMAN H: A preliminary report concerning tumors observed in Syrian hamsters. Stanford Med Bull 20:163-66, Nov 62

PANSKY B, JACOBS M, HOUSE EL, TASSONI JP: The orbital region as a source of blood samples in the golden hamster. Anat Rec 139:409-12, Mar 61

ROBINSON R: Genetic studies of the Syrian hamster. IV. Brown pigmentation. Genetica 33:81-7, 1962

ROBINSON R: Genetic studies of the syrian hamster. V. White band. Heredity 17:477-86, Nov 62

SHEFFIELD FW, BEVERIDGE E: Prophylaxis of "wet-tail" in hamsters. Nature (London) 196:294-5, 20 Oct 62

SOAVE OA: Diagnosis and control of common diseases of hamsters, rabbits, and monkeys. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:285-90, 1 Feb 63

SMITH OA Jr, BODEMER CN: A stereotaxic atlas of the brain of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). J Comp Neurol 120:53-63, Feb 63

THIERY M: Induction of cervicovaginal cancer in the Syrian hamster. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:72, Jan-Feb 63

HAND (A1, A2)

ABLAD B, JOHNSSON G, HENNING M: The effects of hydralazine administered into the brachial artery on adrenergic vasoconstrictor stimuli in the hand. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:165-80, 1962

AGERHOLM M: Rehabilitation of patients with severe upper limb disorders. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1059-61, Dec 62

ASTANIN LP: [On age changes in the proportions of the human hand] Arkh Anat 43:58-67, Nov 62 (Rus)

ATLAS IaB: [Changes of thermoregulation in dyshydrosis-like lesions of the skin of the hands and feet] Vestn Derm Vener 36:33-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

CALIFANO A: [Research on the normal skin pattern of the back of the hand. Variations in relation to age and sex] Minerva Derm 38:39-46, Feb 63 (It)

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395-411, Oct 62

BISHOP A: Control of the hand in lower primates. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:316-37, 28 Dec 62

BACIU C, STANCIULESCU P, ZGARBURA I: [Fibrosarcoma of the synovial sheath of the tendon] Acta Orthop Belg 28:280-2, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BOYES JH: Incisions in the hand. Amer J Orthop 4:308-11, Dec 62

BLECHA J, PEREGRINOVA A: [Course of ossification of the epiphysis of the hand in accelerated growth in puberty] Cesk Pediat 18:11-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

CHURSINA AI: [On some hand and shoulder girdle symptoms in patients with tumors of the glomus jugulare] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:217-9, 1963 (Rus)

[Cervicobrachial neuralgia and nocturnal acroparesthesia] Concours Med 84:5683-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CH'ENG HS, WONG SH: [Shrinkage of the hand muscle after drug injections] Zhong Waike Z 10:425-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

COLEMAN CC Jr, RUFFIN W Jr: Composite surgical management of defects of the upper extremity. Southern Med J 56:113-22, Feb 63

DELBARRE F, RAMADIER JO, LAPRESLE J, COSTE F, PAOLAGGI JB: [Apophysomegaly of the 7th cervical vertebra with acroparesthalgia and amyotrophy of the hand] Rev Rhum 30:125-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

BIERE L de: [The hand in cerebral motor infirmity] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DOUCET P: [Hand surgery. Secondary repair of sensory nerves; nerve suture; nerve transposition; nerve graft] Marseille Chir 15:35-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DELNON I: [Comparative studies on several hand disinfectants for physicians and nursing personnel] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2187-91, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

DONINI G, MILLEFIORINI M: [Muscular atrophy of parietal origin] Riv Neurol 32:352-61, May-Jun 62 (It)

DE SANCTIS C, TAGLIAFERRI G: [Apropos of some tumors of the hand] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1809-25, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DOCHEV B, KHRISTOV KH: [Multiple cancer originating from the sweat glands of the skin. Case report] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:40-4, Nov 62 (Bul)

EASTCOTT HH: Reconstruction of the subclavian artery for complications of cervical-rib and thoracic-outlet syndrome. Lancet 2:1243-6, 15 Dec 62

FRANCON F: [Some recent work on Haberden's nodes with a personal case of limitation of the articular lesions to the healthy side in a spasmodic hemiplegic] Progr Med (Paris) 91:183-9, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

FLATT AS: Intraarticular Thio-tepa in rheumatoid disease of the hands. Rheumatism 18:70-3, Oct 62

GARN SM, ROHMANN CG, DAVIS AA: Genetics of hand-wrist ossification. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:33-40, Mar 63

GRAUX P, LEBEURRE R, STEENHOUWER B, MYON J: [Amyotrophies of the hand in the aged] Lille Med 8:350-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

'Give a brief description of the hand...' Nurs Times 58:1299, Oct 62

GILLIET F: [Symmetric necroses of the extremities in a case of thrombus of the right atrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1678-81, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

GOTTSCHALK RG, SMITH RT: Chondrosarcoma of the hand. Report of a case with radioactive sulphur studies and review of literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:141-50, Jan 63

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa congenita simplex with hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris. Therapeutic efforts in a case with generalized blister formation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:113-6, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

GOUMAIN AJ: [On various problems in surgery of the flexor tendons in the digital canal] Bordeaux Chir 3:125-8, Jul 62 (Fr)

GOLD GL, REEFE WE: Carcinoma and metastases to the bones of the hand. JAMA 184:237-9, 20 Apr 63

HARRISON J, MACKINNON PC, MUNK-JONES ME: Behaviour of the palmar sweat glands before and after operation. Clin Sci 23:371-7, Oct 62

HADIDA E, MARILL FG, SAYAG J: [Meleda disease] Algerie Med 66:651, Jun 62 (Fr)

HAIKE HJ, MOHING W, SCHULZE H: [Contribution to the clinical aspects of chronic traumatic edema of the back of the hand] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2048-50, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HASMAN L: [Contribution to the treatment of chondroma of the hand] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:508–13, Dec 62 (Cz)

ISELIN M: [Modified Z plastic operations] Ann Chir Plast 7:295–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

JONES EW, FEIWEL M: Malignant angio-endothelioma. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:299–300, Apr 63

JAGLARZ W: [Leprosy—a radiological picture of osseous changes of the hands and feet] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:253–70, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

KATAYAMA K, OGATA S: [Case report of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome and its statistical observation] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1186–91, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KYRLE P: [Surgery of the hand in septic conditions] Klin Med (Wien) 17:479–84, Aug 62 (Ger)

KUNZE E: [Prophylaxis and follow-up treatment of dermatomycoses] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:425–6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KUMBNANI H: The analysis of palmar main lines and transversality of Mohammedans of Rajasthan. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:50–61, Jan 63

LAZAR D, JANOS L, LAZAR D, TOLDI L: [Hand disinfection before surgery with Ritosept] Magy Sebesz 16:97–101, May 63 (Hun)

LEGRAMANTE A: [The hand; semeiotic points] Policlinico [Prat] 70:941–7, 1 Jul 63 (It)

LI AD: [On the treatment of stenosing ligamentitis of the fingers and hand by the technic of subcutaneous dissection] Ortop Travm Protez 23:18–22, Dec 62 (Rus)

LOWBURY EJ, LILLY HA, BULL JP: Disinfection of hands: removal of resident bacteria. Brit Med J 5340:1251–6, 11 May 63

MARTINEAUD JP, DECAUD J, DURAND J: [Modification of the mechanical properties of the capacitive vessels of the hand under the influence of local temperature] J Physiol (Paris) 55:163–4, 1963 (Fr)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213–23, Mar 63 (It)

MULDER JD: [Surgical treatment of the paralyzed hand] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1310–5, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

MOBERG E: [New methods for the study and determination of the sensitivity of the hand] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1186–200, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

MANNES P, DELPORTE F, DERRIKS R: [Pulmonary metastases of sarcoma revealed by the appearance of bilateral pneumothorax] Lille Med 8:184–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

McCORMACK RM, DEMUTH RJ, KINDLING PH: Flexor-

MOELLER G, CHATTIN CF: The Palmar Perspiration Index and pursuit tracking. Percept Motor Skills 15:463–73, Oct 62

MASSE G, HUNT EE Jr: Skeletal maturation of the hand and wrist in West African children. Hum Biol 35:3–25, Feb 63

MOYSON F, TOUSSAINT J: [Preservation of the finger in hypertrophic angioma of the hand] Acta Chir Belg 61:1031–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORIKIYO Y, NISHIOKA A: [An analysis of the control mechanism on simple movement of hand. (1). J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:140–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAPIER J: The evolution of the hand. Sci Amer 207:56–62, Dec 62

OLDER JC, HALL RR: Auxiliary mechanical hand. Lancet 1:977, 4 May 63

OSTROWSKI L: [Nylon sponge for disinfecting the surgeon's hands] Pol Przegl Chir 34:797–802, Aug 62 (Pol)

PARMELEE AH Jr: The hand-mouth reflex of Babkin in premature infants. Pediatrics 31:734–40, May 63

PENROSE LS: Finger-prints, palms and chromosomes. Nature (London) 197:933–8, 9 Mar 63

RUDOLF W: [Heart and hand. Thoughts on possibilities and limitations of controversial diagnostic methods] Ther Gegenw 102:693–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

ROCHE AF: Lateral comparisons of the skeletal maturity of the human hand and wrist. Amer J Roentgen 89:1272–80, Jun 63

ROSLI A: [Arthrography, a contribution to the diagnosis of the hand joints] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:892–4, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROTES QUEROL J, MUNOZ GOMEZ J: [Destructive arthritis of the interphalangeal articulations of the hands: "interphalangeal osteoarthritis"] Rev Esp Reum 10:18–26, Jan 63 (Sp)

RASIEWICZ W: [Attempted therapy of excessive sweating of the palms and feet with atabrine] Przegl Derm 49:335–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

RUSSO E: [A case of sporotrichosis caused by "Sporotrichum schenckii" var. creme] Hospital (Rio) 62:465–77, Sep 62 (Por)

RAMSAY WA, HUESTON JT: Power grip patterns of the hand. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:234–8, Feb 63

STAAK M, ROSSETTI M: [Recurrent hemangioma of the extensor tendon] Helv Chir Acta 30:440–2, Aug 63 (Ger)

STELLING FH: Surgery of the hand in the child. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:623–41, Apr 63

SOLIANO A: [Acute periarthritis of the wrist and hand] Chir Ital 14:155–64, Apr 62 (It)

SUGIURA Y, TAJIMA Y, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WD: [Roentenologic study on the skeletal variant in the hand and foot observed among Shizuoka school children] Jap J Hum Genet 7:67–77, Jun 62 (Jap)

SIGIURA Y, TAJIMA T, SUGIURA I, MURAMOTO K, WU WR, NOGAMI H, ITO H, YAMADA J: [Roentgenologic study on the skeletal development and skeletal variations in hands and feet of Japanese children] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:39–67, Jan 63 9Jap)

STRANDELL G: Peritendinitis calcarea in the hand. Acta Chir Scand 125:42–51, Jan–Feb 63

TUL'CHINSKII EM: [Experience in organization of mass prophylaxis and therapy of occupational diseases of the hands of milkmaids on the collective farms of the Chernovitsk region] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):17–23, 1962 (Rus)

VERSYCK J: [Splinting of the wrist and hand] Acta Orthop Belg 29:351–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

VASSURA GW: [The value of the eye–hard coordination examination in neuro–opthalmology] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:619–32, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

WATSON RJ, BURKO H, MEGAS H, ROBINSON M: The hand-foot syndrome in sickle-cell disease in young children. Pediatrics 31:975–82, Jun 63

WHITE WL, HANNA DC: Troublesome lipomata of the upper extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1353–9, Oct 62

WATSON WE: The action of trimetaphan on the vascular distensibility of the hand. Brit J Anaesth 34:857–62, Dec 62

WEISSENBACH R: [Technics of injections into the hand and ankle] Vie Med 44:267–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

WATTLING WO: Skin pH and verruca: a case history. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:285–6, Apr 63

WATERS WR: The role of surgery in the treatment of the rheumatoid hand. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:33–42, Mar 63

HAND DEFORMITIES (C3, C16)

ANDREN L, DYMLING JF, HOGEMAN KE, WENDEBERG B: Osteopetrosis acro–osteolytica. A syndrome of osteopetrosis, acro–osteolysis and open sutures of the skull. Acta Chir Scand 124:496–507, Dec 62

ALBERTENGO AG: [Dynamic opposition of the thumb] An Cir (Rosario) 27:106–12, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)

BROOKS AL: The rheumatoid hand problem. Amer J Orthop 5:168–75, Jun 63

BAKWIN H, YAO A: Arthropropyposis in infants with hyperpyrexia. Indian J Child Health 11:421–3, Sep 62

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1395–411, Oct 62

BACKDAHL M: The caput ulnae syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis. A study of the morphology, abnormal anatomy and clinical picture. Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 5:1–75, 1963

BERNDORFER A: [Problems relative to congenital abnormalities of the hands] Minerva Chir 17:804–8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BECKERS L: [Clawhand caused by cubital paralysis. Use of Brand's technique in 8 cases of leprous neuritis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:257–70, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BESSIERE E, RIVIERE J, LEURET JP, LE REBELLER: [An association of Klinefelter's disease and congenital anomalies (camptodactyly, microphakia)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:197–200, Mar 62 (Fr)

BENASSI V, TRABUCCHI L: [Surgical treatment of congenital hand deformities] Chir Organi Mov 51:177–97, Jan 63 (It)

COURTE S: Modified resting pan splint for the hemiplegic hand. Amer J Occup Ther 17:153, Jul–Aug 63

CLAYTON ML: Surgery of the thumb in rheumatoid arthritis. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1376–86, Oct 62

CLARKSON P: Poland's syndactyly. Guy Hosp Rep 111:335–46, 1962

CALBERG, VANDER ELST: [Clawhand caused by cubital paralysis. Use of Brand's technic in 8 cases of leprous neuritis] Acta Orthop Belg 28:255–6, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CARAYON A, BOURREL P, LANGUILLON J: [The syndrome of intrinsic muscle contracture of the hand. Pathogenic and therapeutic study] Rev Chir Orthop 48:584–92, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DE BIERE L: [The hand in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:324–50, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

DAVISON EP: Congenital hypoplasia of the carpal scaphoid bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:816–27, Nov 62

DE LAURENZI V: [Macrodactyly of the middle finger] G Med Milit 112:401–5, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

DUPERRAT B, PRINGUET R: [Pustular psoriasis followed-up for 5 years. Early development of a reflex retraction of the hands. Appearance of visceral manifestations. Possible roles of an inoculation and of mental factors] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:768–71, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

FLATT AE: The surgical rehabilitation of the rheumatoid hand. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:279–307, Nov 62

GOPAL RAO Y: Split foot and split hand. Indian J Med Sci 17:352–9, Apr 63

GJEMDAL N: [Polyarthritis mutilans. Report of a case] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:796–8, 1 May 63 (Nor)

GORLIN RJ, MISKIN LH, St, GEME JW: Oculodentodigital dysplasia. J Pediat 63:69–75, Jul 63

GREEN WT, BANKS HH: Flexor carpi ulnaris transplant and its use in cerebral palsy. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44–A:1343–52, Oct 62

GORTVAI P: Deformities of the hands and feet in Parkinsonism and their reversibility by operation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:33–6, Feb 63

GEDDA PO: Testing of hand–finger function in rheumatoid arthritis with a new training apparatus. Acta Rheum Scand 8:249–54, 1962

Hands and the surgeon. J Indian Med Ass 40:381, 16 Apr 63

HARTEMANN J, BRAYE M, DELLESTABLE P: [Apropos of amniotic adhesions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:410–2, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

HAWS DV: Inherited brachydactyly and hypoplasia of the bones of the extremities. Ann Hum Genet 26:201–12, Feb 63

KELLEY JW: Mirror hand. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:374–7, Sep 62

KARCHINOV K: The treatment of polydactyly of the hand. Brit J Plast Surg 15:362–76, Oct 62

LANZETTA A: [Congenital absence of the extensor pollicis longus] Arch Ortop 75:945–9, 1962 (It)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213–23, Mar 63 (It)

MARMOR L: The rheumatoid hand. GP 27:120–1, Jun 63

MACQUET V, LEDUC M, DELACROIX R, SPY E, GERNEZ–RIEUX C: [Cavernous angioma of the mediastinum and multiple congenital malformations] Lille Med 8:170–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

McAFEE JG, DONNER MW: Differential diagnosis of radiographic changes in the hands. Amer J Med Sci 245:592–635, May 63

MOYSON F: [Malformations of the limbs] Bruxelles Med 43:735–42, 23 Jun 63 (Fr)

MUSSINELLI F, PIOTTI F: [Burns of the hand and their cicatricial complications] Minerva Chir 17:872–88, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MARMOR L: The role of hand surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:335–9, Mar 63

OTTOLENGHI G: [Croupier's tyloma] Gazz Med Ital 122:162–6, May 63 (It)

PIQUE JA: [Preventive treatment of defective posture and curative treatment of deformities of the fingers in rheumatoid arthritis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:933–6, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

POLINELLI U: [A case of familial hyperphalangia of the thumbs] Minerva Nipiol 12:373–5, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

REED WB: How not to do it. Skin 1:335, Nov 62

SHUKLA IM, BHIDE NS: Multiple congenital anomalies of the eyes with lobster clawhand. J Indian Med Ass 41:19–20, 1 Jul 63

SCHWARZ E, RIVELLINI G: Symphalangism. Amer J Roentgen 89:1256–9, Jun 63

SENDER H: Chondro–ectodermal dysplasia (Ellis–van–Creveld syndrome). S Afr Med J 37:14–6, 5 Jan 63

SENIS G, SERRA C: [Electromyographic evaluation of reparative operations on the tendons of the fingers] Arch Putti 17:511–9, 1962 (It)

SYSE PR: [Spider nevus and palmar erythema] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:543–5, 15 Mar 63 (Nor)

STRANG RF, HUESTON JT: The role of surgery in the rheumatoid hand. Med J Aust 1:427–9, 23 Mar 63

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. I. The use of partial prostheses. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45–A:276–83, Mar 63

TOROKOVA A: The question of the aetiology of trigger thumb. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:164–7, 1963

TIMAL: [Surgery of deforming rheumatism of the hands] Marseille Chir 14:476–8, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

VERSYCK J: [The upper limbs of the patient with cerebral motor impairment. Splinting devices for the wrist and hand] Acta Orthop Belg 29:351–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

VAUGHAN–JACKSON OJ: Rheumatoid hand deformities considered in the light of tendon imbalance. I. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:764–75, Nov 62

VOLOIR P: [Rheumatic deformities at the level of the hand. Surgical possibilities] Ann Chir Plast 7:215–24, Sep 62 (Fr)

VOLOIR P: [Surgery of the rheumatic hand. Attempted mechanical interpretation of the deformities] Rev Prat 12:2617–28, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

WEBSTER GV: Skin grafting the hand. Western J Surg 70:279–83, Nov–Dec 62

HAND DERMATOSES (C12)

BOLGERT, CORNIER A: [A case of eczema of the hands treated by means of psychotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:283–7, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

BARRON JN, EMMETT AJ: Reconstructive surgery of the hand. Nurs Times 59:138–41, 1 Feb 63

BIGELOW DR, St. BONIFACE, RITCHIE GW: The effects of frostbite in childhood. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45–B:122–31, Feb 63

DAYAL RS, PRASAD R, MATHUR GP: Arachnodactyly (Marfan's syndrome) with arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Indian J Child Health 11:444–7, Sep 62

DINDAL A: [Porphyria cutanea of the adult] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:59, May 62 (Fr)

FLOOD JM: Allergic dermatitis of the hands. Skin 2:97–103, Mar 63

GRIMMER H, PRITZSCHE A: [Foreign body reaction simulating annular granuloma] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:xli–xliv, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KORTING GW, WEBER G: [Report on a solitary tuberous myxoderma of the dorsal surface of the left hand] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:354–64, 1963 (Ger)

LE COULANT, PETGES, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Bowen's disease of the hand with gigantic hyperkeratosis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:627, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LE COULANT, TEXIER, MALEVILLE: [Dyslipoidosis of a multinodular form of the hand] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:626, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213-23, Mar 63 (It)

MOREL L, BAZEX A, DUPRE A, COLL J, CHRISTOL B, ANDRIEU: [Red palms] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:479-80, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

NEILSON AW: An industrial evaluation of dermatitis of the hands. Southern Med J 55:1288-91, Dec 62

SCHUHMACHERS R: [Lichen nitidus with unusual localization] Hautarzt 13:521-2, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT HW: [Prevention of alkalization injuries of the skin of the hands with alkali-free soap] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:362-4, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWANN J: [A contribution on knuckle pads] Przegl Derm 49:531-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

TIUKINA AP, VESHCHAGIN IuA: [Occupational diseases of the hand in fitter-assemblers in a furniture factory] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:53-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

TILLES J, JACOBS PH, TROMOVITCH TA: Tinea nigra palmaris. Report of two cases from the Washington, D. C. area. JAMA 182:1038-9, 8 Dec 62

VELTMAN G, SCHUERMANN H: [Andrews' bacterid. Pustulosis palmaris et plantaris] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:326-61, 29 Nov 62 (Ger)

VIDMAR-CVJETANOVIC B: [Differential diagnosis of dermatomycoses of the hand and foot from common eczema of the same site] Lijecn Vjesn 84:885-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

WASTERLAIN A, BAUDINNE P, OLEFFE J: [Palmar and plantar keratosis] Acta Chir Belg 17:194-7, 1963 (Fr)

ZETTERQVIST P: The syndrome of familial atrial septal defect, heart arrhythmia and hand malformation (Holt-Oram) in mother and son. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:115-22, Jan 63

HAND INJURIES (C3, C14)

AMARIAN PS: [Prevention and treatment of microtrauma of the fingers and hands at the Orekhovo-Zuevo cotton factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):26-30, 1963 (Rus)

ALBERTENGO AG: [Dynamic opposition of the thumb] An Cir (Rosario) 27:106-12, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ALLENDE G, ALLENDE BT: [Acute hand injury. Hand wounds] Prensa Med Argent 49:1941-7, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

[Acute hand injury. Round table discussion] Prensa Med Argent 49:1952-3, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

BLAUTH W: [On the value of histological studies in the so-called traumatic dorsal edema of the hand] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:154-68, 1963 (Ger)

BSTEH O: [Tendon transfixion and its results] Klin Med (Wien) 18:78-81, Feb 63 (Ger)

BURGER E: [Studies on the demonstration of powder residues in gunshot wounds of the hand] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:108-12, 1963 (Ger)

BLACHA LT: Nursing care after hand injuries. Amer J Nurs 63:88-91, Aug 63

BOHLER J: [Operative management of tendon injuries of the hand] Klin Med (Wien) 18:71-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Pseudo-inflammatory sympathetic syndromes of the extremities secondary to minor injuries] Gaz Med France 70:2131-7, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

BELL JL, STROMBERG WB Jr: Open crushing injuries of the hand. Postgrad Med 32:352-9, Oct 62

BOTTOMS RW: A case of high pressure hydraulic tool injury to the hand, its treatment aided by dexamethasone and a plea for further trial of this substance. Med J Aust 49(2):591-2, 13 Oct 62

BURMISTROV VM: [Skin auto-homotransplantation according to Mowlem and Jackson as a method of surgical treatment of extensive deep burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23:51-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BUTIKOVA NI: [Plastic operation with Filatov's flp in restorative and reconstructive operations in children and adolescents] Ortop Travm Protez 23:40-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

BARRON JN, EMMETT AJ: Reconstructive surgery of the hand. Nurs Times 59:138-41, 1 Feb 63

BANERJI PN: Management of hand injuries. With a review of 56 cases. J Indian Med Ass 40:221-3, 1 Mar 63

BLANCO R: [Acute hand injuries] Prensa Med Argent 49:1948-50, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

BEGUE E: [The Marc Iselin deferred emergency method] Prensa Med Argent 49:1950-1,14 Sep 62 (Sp)

CORDREY LJ: Hand fractures; metacarpal bones. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:29-39, Sep 62

COCHRAN JR: Early treatment of hand injuries. Southern Med J 55:1150-2, Nov 62

CINI S, CIUCCARELLI C: [Irreducible dorsal metacarpophalangeal dislocaton of the thumb] Chir Organi Mov 51:97-104, Aug 62 (It)

CHARPIN R: [Injuries of the hand and fingers] Clinique (Paris) 57:551-5, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

CODEGA G: [Current concepts on articular rigidity in surgery of the hand] Arch Ortop 75:731-46, 1962 (It)

COLSON P, GANGOLPHE M: [Electric burns of the hands. Tendon repair] Lyon Chir 59:146-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DARNEY R, SUTTON LR, KRUSEN UL: Strengthening the interosseus muscles. Amer J Occup Ther 17:151-2, Jul-Aug 63

DUBROV IaG: [Tendon injuries of the hand and their treatment] Ortop Travm Protez 23:3-10, Dec 62 (Rus)

ENAD JG: Blast injuries of the hand. J Philipp Med Ass 38:832-7, Nov 62

FRY RM: The importance of skin cover in the injured hand. J Florida Med Ass 50:142-3, Aug 63

FOWLER R Jr: Exploitation of the homograft reaction for haemostasis of wounds associated with bleeding diatheses. Med J Aust 49(2):420-1, 15 Sep 62

FU YY: [Introducing a method for the early treatment of hand injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:476-7, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

Fractures of the hand, Illinois Med J 123:248-51, Mar 63

GOUMAIN AJ, FEVRIER JC: [Severe contractile scars on the back of the hand caused by old burns. (Abdominal flap. Arthrodesis of the fingers)] J Med Bordeaux 140:435-40, Mar 63 (Fr)

GORZYNSKI H: [In favor of adequate immobilization of the hand and against the so-called "physiological center position" of the finger joints] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:335-9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

GRONLEY JK, YEAKEL MH, GRANT AE: Rehabilitation of the burned hand. Arch Phys Med 43:508-13, Oct 62

GALAMBOS J, TAKATS A: [Treatment of 2d and 3d degree burns of the hand] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:305-12, 1962 (Ger)

GEORGE P, BOURRET J: [Traumatic spinous cell carcinoma of the back of the hand on old burn scars. Medicolegal problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:841-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GRABB WC, DINGMAN RO: Examination of the injured hand. J Mich Med Soc 62:271-5, Mar 63

GONCALVES DC: [Fundamental principles in the treatment of the injured hand] Med Cir Farm 302:303-35, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

GILBERT AI, BORDER CL Jr, FARRELL JJ: Wringer injuries, with special emphasis on those in adults. J Florida Med Ass 49:896-9, May 63

Hands and the surgeon. J Indian Med Ass 40:381, 16 Apr 63

HILL EJ: Treatment of hand injuries. Amer J Nurs 63:85-8, Aug 63

HENNEIENG L, ESSAFI Z, MARTINI M: [Repair of loss of metacarpal substance with the aid of iliac grafts] Tunisie Med 50:245-9, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

ISELIN M: [Horizontal N plastic surgery] Ann Chir Plast 8:79-82, Jun 63 (Fr)

ISELIN M, AFANASSIEF A, RAIMBAUT M: [Value of the Moberg test for the study of the sensitivity of the fingers] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:732-7, 1962 (Fr)

ISELIN M: [Various aspects of connective tissue degeneration in the hand. So-called synovial cysts and spontaneous ruptures of extensor tendons] Concours Med 84:7171-6, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

JOLY JP: [Sequelae of hand injuries] Gaz Med France 70:2321-31, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

JAMES WV: Hand injuries. A survey of one thousand patients. I. Cent Afr J Med 8:298-303, Aug 62

JAMES WV: A survey of one thousand patients. Cent Afr J Med 8:349-53, Sep 62

JENNY G, KEMPF I, GEORGALAS G: [An industrial accident with an unusual lesion. Complete avulsion of the extensor muscles of the fingers at the level of the epicondyle, unusual complication of an extensive wound of the back of the hand. Examination data and therapeutic problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:622-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

KEREKES L, TOTH MG: [On vibration damage caused by electric drills] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1145-8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KOEPKE GH, PEALLOCK B, FELLER I: Splinting the severely burned hand. Amer J Occup Ther 17:147-50, Jul-Aug 63

KOLAR J, KRAL Z, PESKOVA H, SVAB V, VRABEC R: [Occupational radiation injury of the skin of the hand] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:377-81, 1962 (Ger)

KAO HS, CHANG TS, LIU SK: [Early treatment of 3d degree burns of the hand] Zhong Waike Z 10:413-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KUEL SJ, LI SY, CHIN IT, SUNG KW: Treatment of severely burned hands] Zhong Waike Z 10:409-12, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KARLASHENKO NI: [Acute radiation burns] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:22-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAZANTSEVA ND: [Dermatoplasty in burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:35-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

KHOLEVICH Ia: [The suture in tenoplasty in the area of the hand and fingers] Ortop Travm Protez 23:67-75, Dec 62 (Rus)

KARAIVANOV P: [Fractures of the hand and their treatment based on clinical experience] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):39-52, 1962 (Bul)

KHOLEVICH IA, MATEV I: [Severe hand injuries] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:878-81, 1962 (Bul)

KARBELNIG MJ: Fracture of the metacarpal shaft. A method of treatment. Calif Med 98:269-70, May 63

LIPSCOMB PR: Management of fractures of the hand. Amer Surg 29:277-82, Apr 63

LU YP: [Problems with hand injuries] Zhong Waike Z 10:427-8, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

McCUE FC, WILKINSON EB Jr: Management of flexor tendon injuries. Virginia Med Monthly 90:356-61, Aug 63

MOBERG E: [New methods for the study and determination of the sensitivity of the hand] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1186-200, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

MILLESI H: [On the technic of free tendon transplantation] Klin Med (Wien) 18:81-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

MITTELBACH HR: [Injuries of the extensor tendons of the hand. Report on the treatment of 159 cases] Chirurg 34:169-75, Apr 63 (Ger)

McEWAN LE: Hand function and repair. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:257-63, May 63

MILEV TI: Trauma of the face and extremities requiring emergency plastic surgery. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:227-39, 1962

MONCRIEF JA, SWITZER WE, ROSE LR: The treatment of hand burns. Milit Med 128:50-5, Jan 63

MUSSINELLI F, PIOTTI F: [Burns of the hand and their cicatricial complications] Minerva Chir 17:872-88, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MILLESI H: [Reconstructive operations following extended hand injuries] Klin Med (Wien) 17:495-510, Aug 62 (Ger)

MOREL-FATIO D, NICOLETIS C: [Burns on the hand] Rev Prat 12:3673-80, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MARGORIN NE: [The classification of deep burns of the hand] Ortop Travm Protez 23:27-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

MORELLI E, MORONI L: [The pekicle flap in reparative surgery of the hand] Arch Ortop 75:614-27, 1962 (It)

MEAGHER SW: Hand problems: avoiding the pitfalls in an office practice. Med Times 91:276-82, Mar 63

MAY H: [Treatment of burns and burn contractures of the hand] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:38-45, 1962 (Ger)

MACIOCE D, MORONI L: [The retroauricular skin graft in the reparative surgery of minor hand lesions] Arch Ortop 75:950-5, 1962 (It)

MANTERO R: [Metacarpal repair with acrylic endoprosthesis] Minerva Chir 18:121-5, 15 Feb 63 (It)

Neurovascular island graft. New Eng J Med 268:161-2, 17 Jan 63

NOER T: [Infection in accidental wounds. Prophylaxis with the use of local antibiotics in polyclinical practice] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:13-5, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

ORLOV AN: [Surgical treatment of deep burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:47-50, Nov 62 (Rus)

ÖNNE L: Recovery of sensibility and sudomotor activity in the hand after nerve suture. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 300:1-69, 1962

OGIHARA K, HATANO H, INOUE M, HANAOKA M, TOMINAGA T, KAKO M: [Statistical observations on hand injuries--from the standpoint of industrial accidents] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:202-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

POTICHA SM, BELL JL, MEHN WH: Electrical injuries with special reference to the hand. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:852-61, Nov 62

PAVETTO GC, PIZZETTI M: [Lesions of the flexor tendons of the hand] Minerva Ortop 13:606-8, Sep 62 (It)

POUYANNE L, GENESTE R: [Orthopedics and traumatology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1410-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

PALAZZI AS: On the treatment of the loss of opposition. Acta Orthop Scand 32:396-400, 1962

PEACOCK EE Jr: Preservation of interphalangeal joint function: a basis for the early care of injured hands. Southern Med J 56:56-63, Jan 62

PAGANI A, BILANCINI G: [Traumatic lesions of the extensor tendons of the fingers] Minerva Ortop 13:679-84, Oct 62 (It)

PARENTI G: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of subcutaneous ruptures of the extensor apparatus of the fingers. Generalities on the pathogenesis of subcutaneous ruptures of tendons] Minerva Ortop 13:673-8, Oct 62 (It)

ROSE W: [Uncomplicated isolated scaphoid bone dislocation of the hand] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:212-7, 1963 (Ger)

ROSEN J: [Accidental burning during use of a pulse monitor] Ugeskr Laeg 125:742-3, 17 May 63 (Dan)

ROCA CA, SANTORO JC, RAMOS VERTIZ J: [Habitual luxation of the extensor tendons of the hand] Sem Med (B Air) 122:97-103, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

SALVI V: [Personal method for blocked tendon suture of the palm] Minerva Chir 18:161-2, 28 Feb 63 (It)

SALEM G: [What soft tissue injuries of the hand can be cared for by the general practitioner?] Ther Gegenw 102:274-83, Mar 63 (Ger)

SILVER A, VERSACI A, MONTAGNA W: Studies of sweating and sensory function in cases of peripheral nerve injuries of the hand. J Invest Derm 40:243-58, May 63

STENER B: Skeletal injuries associated with rupture of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. A clinical and anatomical study. Acta Chir Scand 125:583-6, Jun 63

SUCKERT R: [The grasping hand after severe, open fracture of the middle of the hand] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:57-9, 1963 (Ger)

SCHINK W: [Immediate and late treatment of thermal hand injuries] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1452-8, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHOENBAUER HR: [Bone injuries in the region of the hand] Klin Med (Wien) 17:491-5, Aug 62 (Ger)

STENER B: Displacement of the ruptured ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb. A clinical and anatomical study. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:869-79, Nov 62

HAND INJURIES

SALEM G: [Management of recent hand injuries] Klin Med (Wien) 17:484-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

SIK J: [The significance of subaxillary plexus anesthesia in traumatology] Klin Med (Wien) 17:595-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHATZ IJ: Occlusive arterial disease in the hand due to occupational trauma. New Eng J Med 268:281-4, 7 Feb 63

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. II. Amputation and prosthetic fitting for treatment of the functionless, asensory hand. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:284-8, Mar 63

SPONSEL KH: Athletic injuries of the hand and wrist. J Sport Med 3:37-40, Mar 63

SWANSON AB: Restoration of hand function by the use of partial or total prosthetic replacement. I. The use of partial prostheses. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:276-83, Mar 63

SOROKINA VA: [Outcome in injuries of the fingers and hand] Med Zh Uzbek 1:50-4, Jan 63 (Rus)

TIUKINA AP, VESHCHAGIN IuA: [Occupational diseases of the hand in fitter-assemblers in a furniture factory] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:53-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

TYCHINKINA AK: [Skin grafting in osteomyelitic defects of the leg and foot] Ortop Travm Protez 23:56-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

VAN DEMARK RE: Shotgun blast injuries of the hand. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:422-4, Nov 62

VELATI GF: [Current trends in reparative surgery of the tendons of the hand. I. Repair of the flexor tendons] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1446-54, 8 Oct 62 (It)

VELATI GF: [Current trends in reparative surgery of the tendons of the hand. II. Repair of the extensor tendons] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1522-8, 22 Oct 62 (It)

VOLKOV MV, GINSBURG RL: [Homoplastic operation in the treatment of extensive deep burns in children] Ortop Travm Protez 23:31-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

WORKMAN CE: Power paint sprayer injury to hand. Case report. Missouri Med 60:856 passim, Sep 63

WINSTEN J: Island flap to restore stereognosis in hand injuries. New Eng J Med 268:124-8, 17 Jan 63

WINSTEN J, LORENTZ JJ: Rehabilitation of te injured hand. GP 27:98-105, Mar 63

YU CT, CHOU LC: [Tendon suture of hand] Zhong Waike Z 9:514-8, 1961 (Ch)

ZOLTAN J: [A case of primary thumb replacement] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:181-4, 1962 (Ger)

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME (C9, C13)

ALBERT HH von, LANGNESS U: [On the Hand-Schueller-Christian disease and its prognosis. Report on a spontaneous remission after 14 years of observation] Munchen Med Wschr 105:139-49, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

AVIOLI LV, LASERSOHN JT, LOPRESTI JM: Histiocytosis X (Schuller-Christian disease): a clinico-pathological survey, review of ten patients and the results of prednisone therapy. Medicine (Balt) 42:119-47, Mar 63

BUYTENDIJK HJ, MAESEN F: [Recurrent bilateral pneumothorax in a case of histiocytosis without bone changes] Presse Med 71:1300-2, 22 May 63 (Fr)

BROCH A: [Hand-Schueller-Christian disease] Nord Med 69:84-7, 17 Jan 63 (Nor)

D'ERAMO N, DE GAETANO G: [Osteoporosis in hemopathies] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:825-34, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DALOUS, REGNIER, MARTINEZ, BARTHE, CARTON: [Reticulosis X and cranial xanthomatosis (apropos of a case)] Toulouse Med 64:569, May 63 (Fr)

ESPOSITO L, MIRAGLIA M, ROLANDO D, SCALA M: [Contribution to the diagnosis of the Hand-Schueller-Christian syndrome] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1105-24, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GERMAIN D: [Malignant reticuloses in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:325-36, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GUBLER JP, RAMON J, MORENO E: [Hodgkin's disease, eosinophilia granuloma, Hand-Schueller-Christian syndrome. Apropos of a borderline case] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1279-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

HURIEZ C, CHRISTIAENS L, CLAY A, DESMONS F, BENOIT M, DEMAILLE A, BOMBART-THOREUX: [Discussion of an aspect of Hand-Schuller-Christian disease with atypical skin manifestations] Lille Med 8:521-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

JOHN H: [Lipid metabolic disorders] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1231-3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

JOHNSON SA: Histiocytosis X. Postgrad Med 33:203, Feb 63

KARCK G: [Roentgenological lung changes in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:48-56, Jul 63 (Ger)

KLUGE A: [Lipid deposits in lymphogranulomatosis in comparison with those in lipoid granulomatosis (Hans-Schueller-Christian disease)] Klin Wschr 41:554-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAWAFUCHI J: [Histiocytosis of the skull] Brain Nerve 14:805-10, Sep 62 (Jap)

LEMARIEY A, PAQUELIN F, BOCQUET L: [Histiocytic granuloma] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:291-303, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LEWICKA-URBANSKA B: [A case of diabetes insipidus in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease] Pediat Pol 37:1221-4, Nov 62 (Pol)

NEIMARK EZ: [Bone xanthomatosis (Hand-Schueller-Christian disease) in an adult and neurological changes] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:220-4, 1963 (Rus)

PAULSON DH, SCHUSTER DS, FARBER EM: Histiocytosis X. Postgrad Med 33:115-22, Feb 63

STEFANESCU N, URBAN L: [Observations on a case of Hand-Schueller-Christian disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:247-9, Feb 63 (Rum)

Handedness see LATERALITY (F)

HANDICAPPED (I, M)

see also related:
REHABILITATION (E2, G2)

Airlines adopt standardized criteria for carriage of the physically handicapped. Aerospace Med 33:1250-1, Oct 62

AMBROSE JM: Medical social work. Canad Nurse 59:247-9, Mar 63

BARDIER A, CAHUZAC M, DEGOY A: [Opening, in Toulouse-Ramonville-St-Agne, of a medico-occupational center for cripped children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:755-7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BRYGOO F: [Can absenteeism be considered as a prognostic factor or index in the reclassification of the handicapped] Arch Mal Prof 24:359-62, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARDIER A, CAHUZAC P, DEGOY A: [Opening at Toulouse-Ramonville-St. Agne of a medico-occupational center for crippled children] Toulouse Med 64:550-3, May 63 (Fr)

BALLAN G: [Various aspects of the problem of the physically handicapped in Germany, Sweden, Denmark] Arch Mal Prof 24:654-6, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BESSON A, BOLTANSKI E: [The problem of parking automobiles driven by the severely handicapped with lower limb disability] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:160-1, 19-26 Feb 63 (Fr)

CLARK AN: Residential care of the disabled aged. The need for special accommodation for the infirm elderly person. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:38-44, 1963

DANIELSON RH: New in-service training programs for disability examiners. J Rehab 29:26-7, Jul-Aug 63

DIGNARD T: The education of handicapped children. Canad Nurse 59:249-50, Mar 63

EDGINGTON ES: Colleges and universities with special provisions for wheel chair students. J Rehab 29:14-5, May-Jun 63

ELLIS V: Opportunities: limited and unlimited. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:287-93, Dec 62

FRANKLIN AW: Physically handicapped babies: some thalidomide lessons. Lancet 1:959-65, 4 May 63

Fairlee Manor camp. Delaware Med J 35:129, May 63

GRUENBERG EM: A population study of disability from mental disorders. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:587-95, 22 May 63

GLICK ID, SINGER B: Follow-up study of patients discharged from the rehabilitation service of a hospital for treatment of chronic disease. Arch Phys Med 44:29-36, Jan 63

GREENFIELD NS, FELLNER CH: Differential correlates of physical handicap and obesity with grade point averages in college males and females. J Clin Psychol 19:263, Apr 63

GRANBERRY JE, McCARTY HJ: Potential unlimited. Michigan TV series reaps public education benefits for the disabled. J Rehab 29:14-5, Mar-Apr 63

HUBREGTSE JK: [The Stichting Technische Voorlichting T.B.V. Lichamelijk Gehandicapten (V.L.G.)] T Soc Geneesk 41:375-6, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

HANSEN CJ, ARENTSEN K: [Occupational therapy as a factor in the rehabilitation of psychiatric patients] Ugeskr Laeg 125:677-85, 3 May 63 (Dan)

HIPPOLITUS VP: Employment of the older disabled worker. J Rehab 29:29, Jul-Aug 63

JENKINS EM: Special educational treatment. Public Health 77:245-52, May 63

JACOB FL: The care of the physically handicapped. Roy Soc Health J 82:268-71, Sep-Oct 62

JERABKOVA L, VRANA A: [Duration and expiration of disability in Czechoslovakia] Cesk Zdrav 10:430-41, Sep 62 (Cz)

JORDAN S: The disavantaged group: a concept applicable to the handicapped. J Psychol 55:313-22, Apr 63

KAPON A, ARMENKOV A: [Industrial trauma as a cause of permanent disability] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:869-74, 1962 (Bul)

LEE MH: [A socio-medical survey on the physically handicapped] J Korea Med Ass 6:606-8, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

LINDON RL: The Pultibec system for the medical assessment of handicapped children. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:125-45, Apr 63

LAMB ES, MONTERO JC, FELDMAN DJ: Realistic approach to rehabilitation of disabled elderly persons. Geriatrics 18:129-32, Feb 63

LITMAN TJ: The influence of self conception and life orientation factors in the rehabilitation of the orthopedically disabled. J Health Hum Behav 3:249-57, Winter 62

MARSELIS LL: [The law on work disability insurance] T Soc Geneesk 41:351-4, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

MOTT GA: The Registry of Handicapped Children and Adults in British Columbia. Canad J Public Health 54:239-45, Jun 63

MAGLEBY FL, McPHEE WM: Adjustments of clients with slowly progressive disabilities. J Rehab 29:19, May-Jun 63

McCULLY RS: Fantasy productions of children with a progressively crippling and fatal illness. J Genet Psychol 102:203-16, Jun 63

MERRITT TE: Goodwill placement plan proves successful in influencing the employer to hire. J Rehab 29:12-4, Jul-Aug 63

McDOUGALL JC: Administrative considerations in a public medical care program. Amer J Public Health 53:53-9, Jan 63

MOREAULT P: The nurse and the psychiatrist in rehabilitation. Canad Nurse 59:244-6, Mar 63

O'CONNOR P: Community services for exceptional children in Arkansas. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:480-4, May 63

PONS R: [Disability for work and behavioral invalidism. The problem of hospitalization and its psychologic influence] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:285-308, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

POWER FR: The school's role in rehabilitation. J Rehab 29:40, Mar-Apr 63

RADIN GL: Adventures in hospital administration: Hospital Shriners para Ninos Iisiados, Mexico City. Hospitals 37:41-7, 1 Jun 63

RUSSEL-SMITH E: [How England solves the problem of coordination in aid to the handicapped] Veska Z 27:235-42, Mar 63 (Ger)

Rockville attacks architectural barriers. J Rehab 29:15, Jul-Aug 63

SCHNITZERLING M: [Clinical treatment of handicapped minors toward making them eligible for vocational training] Med Klin 58:1390-1, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

STEIN TA: Some affective outcomes accompanying a camping experience of physically handicapped adults. Rehab Lit 24:194-200, Jul 63

SHAW H: 'Possum': an electronic aid to fuller living for the severely disabled. Physiotherapy 48:308-9, 10 Nov 62

SCHECHTER MD: Psychiatric views and recommendations on orthopedic problems of children. Amer J Phys Med 41:231-3, Dec 62

SHERIDAN MD: Infants at risk of handicapping conditions. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:238-45, Dec 62

SMITH CS: Wightwick Hall School for physically handicapped pupils. A survey of the first six years. Public Health 77:99-106, Jan 63

SEBASTIAN A: [Critical reflection on isolated vocational education of physically handicapped juveniles in the city of Cologne (1950-1960)] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:574-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHROEDER CE: Accepting the handicapped pupil. Nurs Outlook 11:372-3, May 63

SCHLESINGER ER: A new program for the rehabilitation of the handicapped. Amer J Public Health 53:398-402, Mar 63

THIIS-EVENSEN E: [Handicapped workers in industry. Health conditions among epileptics in the Eidanger Saltpetre Mills] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1282-4, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

TASSMAN GC, ZAYON GM, ZAFRAN JN: When patients cannot brush their teeth. Amer J Nurs 63:76, Feb 63

TREVETHAN PJ: Goodwill-Government grant program yields in rich dividends. J Rehab 29:41, Mar-Apr 63

VLIEGENTHART WE: Being different and joining in. A field of tension in the education of handicapped children. Vita Hum 6:87-104, 1963

WALLER JA, THUNEN RV: Medical handicaps to driving. The pysician's dilemma in evaluation. Calif Med 98:275-8, May 63

WAGNER EM, KUNSTADTER RH, SHOVER J: Self-help clothing for handicapped children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:122-6, Mar 63

WEST I: The impaired driver. A critical review of the facts. Calif Med 98:271-4, May 63

HANDWRITING (L)

CALLEWAERT H: [Physiology of "cursive round" handwriting] Scalpel (Brux) 115:921-9, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CALDWELL EM: Some aspects of teaching brain-injured children. Physiotherapy 49:149-52, 10 May 63

FELDMAN H: Analyzing the cost of illegible handwriting. Hospitals 37:70-80, 16 Feb 63

GROSS M, ZANDER E: [Problems concerning a case of mirror writing] Confin Neurol 23:181-8, 1963 (Fr)

GOODDY W: Directional features of reading and writing. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:200-9, Mar 63

HILTON O: Some basic rules for the identification of handwriting. Med Sci Law 3:107-17, Apr 63

[Handwriting and medicine] Sem Hop Inform 40:8-9, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

HARDI I: [Psychological observations on handwriting and drawing following electroshock therapy] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:610-31, 1962 (Ger)

KOZAKI M, WATANABE C, TSUKAMOTO K, ITO N, SHIMIZU H, SAKIYAMA A, FURUTA I, TAKEDA T, ISHIKAWA K: [On the scholarship of partially seeing pupils. II. Scholarship in each school curriculum. 1. On the Japanese language] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:617-21, Dec 62 (Jap)

LEONI G: [Contribution to the knowledge of neographism. (Description of a case)] Cervello 39:69-80, 15 Jan 63 (It)

ROMAN KG: Studies in tachyphemia. VI. The interrelation-

REINHOLD M: The effect of laterality on reading and writing. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:203-6, Mar 63

SCHMITZ R, KUHLMAY KU: [On the problem of handwriting by Agrippa von Nettesheim] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:350-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAPTOGLOBINS (D6)

ALLISON AC: Haptoglobins. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:51-7, Feb 63

BOREL J, DOBRYSZYCKA W, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Rate of renewal of plasma haptoglobin in the rabbit] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:203-10, 1963 (Fr)

BLUMBERG BS, KUVIN SF, ROBINSON JC, TEITELBAUM JM, CONTACOS PG: Alterations in haptoglobin levels. JAMA 184:1021-3, 29 Jun 63

BAITSCH H, LIEBRICH KG, FINKENTON FJ, MEKMOD LS: [On the population genetics of allele frequency of haptoglobin blood groups in Europe and Oceania] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:308-13, Jul 62 (Ger)

BERGGARD I, BEARN AG: Excretion of haptoglobin in normal urine. Nature (London) 195:1311-2, 29 Sep 62

BOFFA GA, FINE JM: [The protein constituents of rat serum. I. Bidimensional starch gel electrophoresis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:813-21, Oct 62 (Fr)

BETSUYAKU I: [Studies on serum haptoglobin. II. Changes of serum haptoglobin level by experimentally caused liver damages on rat] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:773-80, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

BERGSTRAND CG, FURST P, LARSSON Y, STERKY G: Serum haptoglobin in juvenile diabetes. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:629-32, 1962

BLACKWELL RQ, THEPHUSDIN C: Distribution of haptoglobin among Thais. Nature (London) 197:503, 2 Feb 63

BLAU JN, HARRIS H, ROBSON EB: Haptoglobins in cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chim Acta 8:202-6, Mar 63

CUTILLO S, BERNI CANANI M, MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M: [On the behavior of the haptoglobins in the serum of patients with the thalassemic trait] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:772-5, 15 Jul 63 (It)

CULLIFORD BJ: Haptoglobins and transferrins in forensic bloodstains. Nature (London) 198:796-7, 25 May 63

COMOLI G, ALLEGRA GC: [On certain aspects of the immunoelectrophoretic tracing of the serum in rheumatoid arthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1349-51, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CERRUTI P, BORRONE C, CORDONE G, COLLI S: [Distribution of plasma haptoglobin groups in the Ligurian population] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:91-4, Jan 63 (It)

DURWALD W: [Haptoglobin determination in blood stains] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:67-71, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

DOBRYSZYCKA W, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Specific separation of serum haptoglobin in the form of a hemoglobin complex] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:301-4, 1963 (Fr)

DEBRAY-SACHS M, SACHS C: [Abnormal proteins in myeloma] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:937-49, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

DOBRYSZYCKA W: [A new method for the determination of haptoglobins] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:699-700, 1962 (Pol)

DOUGLAS R, JACOBS J, HOULT GE, STAVELEY JM: Blood groups, serum genetic factors and hemoglobins in Western Solomon Islanders. Transfusion 2:413-8, Nov-Dec 62

DOSSETT J, BENTLEY HP Jr: Protein binding of hematin in the newborn. Amer J Dis Child 105:27-30, Jan 63

FALK H, BUNDSCHUH G: [Haptoglobins in traces of blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:63-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

FALLANI M, MAURRI M: [The haptoglobin groups and their use in legal medicine] Minerva Medicoleg 83:2-15, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

FINE JM: [The haptoglobin groups] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:464-72, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

FALK Kh, POPVASILEV I: [Haptoglovins and a technic for their determination] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):85 92, 1961 (Bul)

FLORY LL: Haptoglobin types of the Nez Perce Indians. Nature (London) 197:577-8, 9 Feb 63

FLEISCHER EA, MOHR J: Concerning the genetics of the human haptoglobins. 126 Norwegian families with 428 children. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:281-91, 1962

GIORDANO M, TIRRI G, DRAMMIS E: [Considerations on the behavior of some humoral indices of rheumatic activity (with spacial reference to haptoglobin) during radioactive fangobalneotherapy] Reumatismo 15:8-16, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GOHLER W, GOHLER I: [Haptoglobin determination in diseases, with special reference to neurological and mental diseases] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:73-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

GROSS H, POSSEL I: [On the nature and significance of haptoglobins, especially in questionable parentage] Med Welt 30:1522-4, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

GIBLETT ER: The haptoglobins of human serum. J Forensic Sci 8:446-52, Jul 63

GIBITZ H: [The importance and frequency of haptoglobins] Wien Klin Wschr 74:641-2, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

GLOWATZKI G: [Haptoglobins] Med Klin 57:1757-60, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

GIBLETT ER, BROOKS LE: Haptoglobin sub-types in three racial groups. Nature (London) 197:576-7, 9 Feb 63

GOTTLIEB A, WISCH N, ROSS J: Familial hypohaptoglobinemia. A genetically determined trait segragating from glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Blood 21:129-40, Feb 63

GOTTLIEB AJ, ROSS J, GREENBERG M, WISCH N: Hypohaptoglobinaemia in an American Negro family. Nature (London) 197:1214-5, 23 Mar 63

HORVATH E, SIMON A: [Investigations of the distribution of haptoglobin types in our blood donors] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:208-12, 1963 (Ger)

HARRIS H, ROBSON EB: Haptoglobins in Tristan da Cunha. Vox Sang 8:226-30, Mar-Apr 63

HEVER: [Haptoglobin titer in tuberculosis patients] Z Tuberk 119:187-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

HERMAN-BOUSSIER M, CLOAREC L, CHEFTEL RI: [Physico-chemical properties and constitution of haptoglobins] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:455-63, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

HIRSCHFELD J, LINELL NO: Serum protein synthesis in foetus haptoglobins and group-specific components. Nature (London) 196:1220, 22 Dec 62

HEVER O, KALNAI E: [Determination of the haptoglobin level in tuberculosis and the examination of influencing factors] Tuberkulozis 16:53-6, Feb 63 (Hun)

IVANYI P, IVANYI J, UJHELYIOVA M: [Haptoglobin level in megaloblastic anemias and depressive states] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:575-80, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

JAYLE MF, MORETTI J, MOURAY H: [Metabolism of haptoglobin and its role in the metabolism of hemoglobin] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:473-82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JAYLE MF, DORMANN E: [Physiopathological variations of haptoglobin] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:490-505, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JAYLE MF, MARNAY A, POINTIS J: [Relations between haptoglobin, orosomucoid and fibrinogen] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:483-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

KUO CC, SHIH LY, CHEN HH, WANG BS: Haptoglobin studies on families with members exhibiting acute hemolytic anemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:14-8, Jan-Mar 63

KUO CC, LEE TC: Serum haptoglobin levels in normal Chinese adults and newborns and in children with hemolytic anemia. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:19-23, Jan-Mar 63

KAHLICH-KOENNER DM, WEIPPL G: [Possibilities of error in the determination of haptoglobin types] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:51-62, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

KAMEL K, DAVIES SH, CUMMING RA: A comparison of haptoglobin phenotypes in haemophilics and normals in Scotland. Vox Sang 8:219-25, Mar-Apr 63

KOBIELOWA Z, KOBIELA J, GROCHOWSKI J, SLATNIK J: [The group system of haptoglobins (Hp) in some childhood diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1497-9, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

KORINEK J: Serum proteins with an affinity for haemoglobin. I. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of proteins with an affinity for haemoglobin. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:60-7, 1963

KRAUSS S: Response of serum haptoglobin to inflammation in adrenalectomized rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:552-4, Mar 63

LUHMANN D, KRATZSCHMAR S: [Haptoglobin content of blood in relation to α-2-globulin fraction and to protein lability tests] Z Ges Inn Med 18:194-9 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LANGLEY GR, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: The effect of blood transfusions on serum haptoglobin. Brit J Haemat 8:392-400, Oct 62

LUVONI R: [Preliminary research on the distribution of haptoglobin groups in the Italian population. Determination in 200 subjects] Zacchia 25:67-87, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

LAURELL CB, GRONVALL C: Haptoglobins. Advances Clin Chem 5:135-72, 1962

LA TORRETTA G, DEL BIANCO C, MARSICO S: [Distribution of haptoglobin phenotypes in the Neapolitan population] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:574-80, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MULLER W, KLUTHE R, MULLER H: [On the diagnosis of the activity of chronic rheumatic diseases, with special reference to the quantitative determination of haptoglobins and caeruloplasmin] Z Rheumaforsch 22:1-10, Feb 63 (Ger)

MATHIES H, SCHLEIFER E, LIEBRICH KG: [Studies of the haptoglobin level in normal persons and patients with diseases of the rheumatic type] Klin Wschr 41:653-9, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

MORETTI J, WAKS M: [Demonstration and determination of serum haptoglobins] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:433-47, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MICHON P, STREIFF F, KLING C, NOEL B: [Distribution of haptoglobin groups in northeastern France] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:506-7, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

MIALE JB, KENT JW: Serum haptoglobin in rabbits after subcutaneous injection of Freund's adjuvant or turpentine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:589-90, Dec 62

MARCOLONGO R, CONTU L: [Behavior of lysozyme activity in some blood diseases] Haemat Lat 5:141-73, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

MURAWSKI K, WALD I, SZYMANOWSKA Z: [Serum haptoglobins in hepatolenticular degeneration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:965-9, 1962 (Pol)

MATSUNAGA E, MURAI K, MATSUDA E: Inheritance of haptoglobin types in 51 Japanese families. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:262-80, 1962

MORETTI J, BOREL J, DOBRYSZYCKA W, JAYLE MF: [Determination of the half-life of human plasma haptoglobin] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:205-11, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)

MAESTRI D, SPITALI R: [Haptoglobins in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:929-40, Dec 62 (It)

MATHIES H, SCHATTENKIRCHNER M, LIEBRICH KG: [Effect of hyaluronidase administration on serum haptoglobin levels in man] Med Exp (Basel) 8:95-100, 1963 (Ger)

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R: Types of haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile. Nature (London) 197:187-8, 12 Jan 63

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R, GUZMAN C, COVARRUBIAS E, HILLE A, MONTENEGRO A: [Haptoglobin types in the Mapuche Indians of southern Chile. Preliminary report] Rev Med Chile 90:863-5, Nov 62 (Sp)

NG A, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: Haptoglobins in pleural and ascitic fluids. Clin Chim Acta 8:145-8, Jan 63

NAKAJIMA H, NAKAJIMA O, YAMAGUCHI M: [The study of haptoglobin. I. Biological role of haptoglobin in the enzymatic conversion of hemoglobin into bile pigments by heme α-methenyl oxygenase] Jap J Hum Genet 7:78-93, Jun 62 (Jap)

NANCE WE, SMITHIES O: New haptoglobin alleles: a prediction confirmed. Nature (London) 198:869-70, 1 Jun 63

PARKER WC, BEARN AG: Control gene mutations in the human haptoglobin system. Nature (London) 198:107-8, 6 Apr 63

PARKER WC, BEARN AG: Control gene mutation as a possible explanation of certain haptoglobin phenotypes. Amer J Hum Genet 15:159-81, Jun 63

SMITHIES O, CONNELL GE, DIXON GH: Chromosomal rearrangements and the evolution of haptoglobin genes. Nature (London) 196:232-6, 20 Oct 62

PERSSON IB: The main haptoglobin types in Greenland Eskimos. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:292-5, 1962

RAMOT B, KENDE G, ARNON A: Johnson type haptoglobin. Nature (London) 196:176, 13 Oct 62

RIZZI D, GILLARDI U, PILIEGO N: [Behavior of serum haptoglobin in a case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:846-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

REERINK-BRONGERS EE, PRINS HK, KRIJNEN HW: Haptoglobin and increased haemolysis. Vox Sang 7:619-31, Sep-Oct 62

SPEISER P, NEUHOLD R: [Experimental investigations of the interval of detectability of haptoglobin types in cadaveric blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:35-49, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

SALZANO FM, SUTTON HE: Haptoglobin and transferrin types in southern Brazilian Indians. Acta Genet (Basel) 13:1-8, 1963

SIMON KH: [Haptoglobins and hemopexins] Med Mschr 17:147-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

STEINBUCH M: [Methods of isolation of haptoglobin] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:448-54, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

SCHLEGEL C: [Haptoglobin changes in normal and pathological pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1015-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHUMACHER G: [On haptoglobin and non-haptoglobin components of α2 globulin in inflammatory processes and in pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1006-10, Oct 62 (Ger)

SANDE M van, ROS G van, DRUET R: Determination of haptoglobin-groups frequencies by starch-gel and agar-gel electrophoresis: application of Belgian and Barundi populations. Nature (London) 197:603-4, 9 Feb 63

SCHULTZE HE, HAUPT H, HEIDE K, HEIMBURGER N: [On the chemistry of haptoglobin polymorphism] Clin Chim Acta 8:207-14, Mar 63 (Ger)

TONDO CV, MUNDT C, SALZANO FM: Haptoglobin types in Brazilian Negroes. Ann Hum Genet 26:325-31, Jun 63

WALTER H, PALSSON J: On the distribution of haptoglobin types in Iceland. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:49-52, Mar 63

WENDT GC, THEILE U: [Studies on the Gc factor] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:696-701, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WADA T, YACHI A, BETSUYAKU I, ONO S, OHARA H: [Review of clinical and basic studies on serum haptoglobin] Jap J Med Progr 49:507-17, Aug 62 (Jap)

WATSON D, PORTER R: On haemoglobin degradation in the newborn. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:37-50, 1963

WAKS M, YON J, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Comparative study of peroxidase activity of hemoglobin, methemoglobin and the hemoglobin-haptoglobin complex] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:417-24, 12 Mar 63 (Fr)

HARELIP (C4, C16)

BORDE J, BEDOUELLE J, MASSOUD E: [Defects of the Victor Veau technic in the surgery of unilateral harelip. Their plastic correction] Ann Chir Plast 8:19-21, Mar 63 (Fr)

BELLE FEUILLE P de: A theorem on the genetics of some congenital malformations. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:123-35, 1962

BARLETTA LP: [Management of the cleft lip-maxilla-palate patient] Prensa Med Argent 49:1487-92, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

CALZOLARI L: [Harelip. Clinical entity considered from the etiopathogenetic point of view and its surgical treatment] Minerva Chir 18:399-407, 15 May 63 (It)

CHANG YF: [Repair of single harlip] Zhong Waike Z 11:208-10, 1963 (Ch)

CARTER C: Racial variations in cleft lip and palate. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:182-3, Apr 63

CRIKELAIR GF, BOM AF, LUBAN J, MOSS M: Early orthodontic movement of cleft maxillary segments prior to cleft lip repair. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:426-40, Oct 62

HARELIP

CHASE RA: The management of congenital cleft lip and palate deformity. Conn Med 27:69-75, Feb 63

DUPUIS A: [Velopalatine sequelae of harelip. Surgical treatment] Ann Chir Plast 8:33-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEUSCHLE FM, KALTER H: Observations on the mandible in association with defects of the lip and palate. J Dent Res 41:1085-95, Sep-Oct 62

DINGMAN RO: Modern concepts of the treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate. J Mich Med Soc 62:184-91, Feb 63

DEMJEN S: Flap operations for unilateral hare-lip. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:23-34, 1963

DEMYER W, ZEMAN W: Alobar holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly) with median cleft lip and palate: clinical, electroencephalographic and nosologic considerations. Confin Neurol 23:1-36, 1963

FRANCHEBOIS P: [The possibilities of velopharyngeal surgery with regard to prothesis in the sequelae of congenital palate divisions] Sem Hop Paris 39:1597-8, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANCESCONI G: [Congenital fistulas of the lower lip] Minerva Chir 17:792-804, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GREENE JC: Epidemiology of congenital clefts of the lip and palate. Public Health Rep 78:589-602, Jul 63

GOUMAIN AJ: [Schematic description of different Z plastic procedures in the treatment of unilateral harelip] Ann Chir Plast 8:17-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

GINESTET G: [Sequelae of harelip and cleft palate] Ann Chir Plast 8:29-32, Mar 63 (Fr)

GINESTET G, MERVILLE L: [Nostril asymmetry in unilateral harelip. Secondary surgical correction] Ann Chir Plast 8:39-46, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOUMAIN AJ: [New ideas in the surgery of unilateral harelip] Concours Med 85:3497-9, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRAHAM MD, SCHWEIGER JW, OLIN WH: Hearing loss and ear disease in cleft palate patients with obturators. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:348-58, Sep 62

GOUMAIN AJ, BRUN G: [Comparative study of recent technics of the treatment of unilateral harelip (Le Mesurier-Tennison-Millard] J Chir (Paris) 84:341-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRAHAM MD: A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing loss in patients with cleft lips and palates. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:213-22, Mar-Apr 63

HUFFSTADT AJ: [Difficult indications for plastic surgery] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2077-81, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

HOPPE W: [On the morphologic genesis of incompiete harelip] Minerva Chir 17:785-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

HOLLMANN K: [Osteoplasty in cheilognathouranoschisis] Klin Med (Wien) 17:604-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HERFERT O: Two-stage operation for cleft palate. Brit J Plast Surg 16:37-45, Jan 63

INGELRANS P, POUPARD B, LACHERETZ M: [Treatment of unilateral harelip. Study of various technics] Ann Chir Plast 8:5-15, Mar 63 (Fr)

JANUSZEWSKA W: Incidence of congenital harelip and cleft-palate in children at Lodz. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:262-6, 1962

JOSS G, ROUILLARD LM: A critical evaluation of the rotation-advancement (Millard) method for unilateral cleft lip repair. Brit J Plast Surg 15:349-61, Oct 62

JANUSZEWSKA W: [The incidence of harelip and cleft palate in children in Lodz] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1829-31, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

KRAUS BS, KITAMURA H, OOE T: Malformations associated with cleft lip and palate in human embryos and fetuses. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:321-8, 1 Jun 63

KAJII T, GOTO M: Cleft lip and palate after thalidomide. Lancet 2:151-2, 20 Jul 63

KNOX G, BRAITHWAITE F: Cleft lips and palates in Northumberland and Durham. Arch Dis Child 38:66-70, Feb 63

KAVRAKIROV V: [Surgical treatment of congenital single harelip] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(3):17-34, 1962 (Bul)

LOEBELL H: [Stammering] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1805-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEEB I, ZENKER W, LESIGANG W: [Morphological and electrophysiological analysis of facmal cleft formation] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:309-15, 1961 (Ger)

MOYSON F, JEANTY M, DELFORGE N: [Early orthodontic treatment of harelip with cleft palate] Ann Chir Plast 8:117-22, Jun 63 (Fr)

MAHLER L: [Development of plastic surgery of cheilognathopalatoschisis from a study of 1635 children operated on from 1947 to 1961] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1385-91 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

MANEKSHA RJ: Harelip and cleft palate surgery. Indian J Child Health 11:450-1, Sep 62

MEYER R: [Correction of the nose harelip] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:537-41, 1962 (Ger)

MANEKSHA RJ: The late results of the Millard cleft lip operation. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:85-8, Jan 63

McGREGOR IA: The Abbe flap. Its use in single and double lip clefts. Brit J Plast Surg 16:46-58, Jan 63

O'CONNOR GB, McGREGOR MW, TOLLETH H: The nasal problem in cleft lips. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:503-6, Apr 63

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191-207, Apr 62

POUPARD B: Sequelae of harelip. Simultaneous lengthening of lip and the columellar by the modified Millard technic] Ann Chir Plast 8:112-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

PREVOST Y, DUPONT C, CLOUTIER GE: [Median labial fissures and associated malformations] Un Med Canada 92:784-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

PIERRE M, BUREAU H, JOUGLARD P, PERPERE C: [Treatment of secondary deformities of bilateral harelip] Marseille Chir 15:85, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PITANGUY I: [Open rhinochelioplasty in the sequelae of hare-lip] Ann Chir Plast 8:47-52, Mar 63 (Fr)

PSAUME J: [Prosthetic treatment of the sequelae of hare-lip] Ann Chir Plast 8:53-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSEDALE RS: Cleft lips and cleft palates - basic principles. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:39-40, Jul 63

RECAMIER J, RECAMIER M: [Total unilateral harelip (mass rotation of the philtrum)] Ann Chir Plast 8:1-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

REES TD, SWINYARD CA, MARQUIS CONVERSE J: The prolabium in the bilateral cleft lip. An electromyographic and biopsy study. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:651-62, Dec 62

RAMSDEN CH: Cleft lip in East Africa. E Afr Med J 39:649-55, Nov 62

SCHULTZ LW: Correct time, sequence and technic for closure of cleft lip and palate. J Int Coll Surg 39:585-96, Jun 63

SCHRUDDE J: [On the current status of treatment of cleft palate and hare lip] Hippokrates 34:474-81, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

STUCKEY JG: Plastic surgery. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:103-4, Aug 63

STAHL A: [On the functioning of the bite after cleft palate and harelip operations. Contribution to the prevention of iatrogenic jaw deformation by untimely surgery] Chirurg 34:55-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

SUNG JK, LIN IS, LI KY: [Repair of harelip] Zhong Waike Z 11:205-7, 1963 (Ch)

SCHMID E, WIDMAIER W: [Simultaneous bone grafts with closure of the harelip] Ann Chir Plast 8:23-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

SPRIESTERSBACH DC, LIERLE DM, MOLL KL, PRATHER WF: Hearing loss in children with cleft palates. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:336-47, Sep 62

SCHWECKENDIEK W: [Results of formation of a maxilla and speech after primary veloplasty] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:541-6, 1962 (Ger)

SCHUCHARDT K: [The current status of plastic surgery of the lips and palate] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:517-37, 1962 (Ger)

SCHWAB W: [Studies on normal and pathological movement processes in the upper esophagus area with reference to laryngological diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:787-9, 1962 (Ger)

TARSITANI D: [Double fistula of the lower lip in 8 members of the same family] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:166-76, Apr 63 (It)

TAVEGGIA F: [Behavior of the muscular component in the congenitally divided lip] Minerva Chir 17:787-91, 15 Sep 62 (It)

TRETSVEN VE: Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Montana Indians. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:52-7, Feb 63

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: A modified Ayre's T-tuble technic-anesthesia for cleft lip and palate surgery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:55-62, Jan-Feb 63

WOOLF CM, WOOLF RM, BROADBENT TR: A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Utah. Amer J Hum Genet 15:209-15, Jun 63

WANG MK: A follow-up study of unilateral cleft lips repaired by the modified Le Mesurier's and Tennison's technique. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:329-35, Sep 62

WALLACE AB: Advances in plastic surgery. Practitioner 189:527-36, Oct 62

WU HK: [Repair of harelip] Zhong Waike Z 10:561-3, Sep 62 (Ch)

WANG MK: The treatment of congenital harelip unilateral and bilateral. New York J Med 63:418-25, 1 Feb 63

WALLACE AF: The problem of the premaxilla in bilateral clefts. Brit J Plast Surg 16:32-6, Jan 63

Hashimoto's Disease see THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS (C7)

Hashish see CANNABIS (B6, D4)

HATE (F)

SEMPE JC: [Apropos of schizophrenic ambivalence] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:537-62, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

HAY FEVER (C5, C14)

see also related:
POLLEN (G3, J)

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027-32, Oct 62

ABE M, KAKINUMA M, ASANO T: [A few problems regarding allergenic extracts] Jap J Allerg 11:332-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

AKAKI E: [On intradermal tests with various allergens on patients with asthma and patients with allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 11:314-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ARBESMAN CE, REISMAN RE: Repository therapy. Further clinical and immunological studies. J Allerg 34:39-47, Jan-Feb 63

BOEVA EM, MAL'TSINA VS, RAIT ML, FABRICHNAIA VA, SHEBALKINA TP: [Experience in the use of acupuncture in vasomotor rhinitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:23-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BROWN EA: Grass pollinosis: a review of its nature and treatment by emulsified extracts as exemplified in 1211 allergic patients. 23. A new look at some old values. Ann Allerg 21:265-89 contd, May 63
Ann Allerg 21:315-43 concl, Jun 63

BROWN EA: Grass pollinosis: a review of its nature and treatment by emulsified extracts as exemplified in 1211 allergic patients. 23. A new look at some old values.

BROWN EA: New aspects of the treatment of inhalant allergy by emulsified extracts. J Child Asthma Res Inst Hosp 1:339-47, Dec 61

BROWN EA: Enapothetic treatment of pollinosis. 23. The allergic pseudo-systemic and non-specific reactive patient. Rev Allerg 16:393-7, Jul-Aug 62

BAKER DC Jr, STRAUSS RB: Intranasal injections of long acting corticosteroids. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:166-73, 1962

BOWIE RC: Naja tripudians. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:170, Nov-Dec 62

BEEDE RB: Evaluation of a chemically new type of antihistamine, dimethpyrindene. Curr Ther Res 4:636-9, Dec 62

BLUMER H, LEZNOFF A, CUA-LIM F, DELORME P, ROSE B: Repository therapy for seasonal allergic rhinitis and asthma. Canad Med Ass J 87:1218-24, 8 Dec 62

BROWN EB: Perennial allergic rhinitis. Clin Med 69:2675-9, Dec 62

BROWN EA: The conjunctival test. Ann Allerg 20:674-701, Oct 62

BORGO M, MASSARA G, TAMBORINI A: [Study of serum cholinesterase in patients with pollinosis in relation to specific desensitizing treatment] Arch Ital Otol

BORGO M, MASSARA G, TAMBORINI A: [Study of serum cholinesterase in patients with pollinosis in relation to specific desensitizing treatment] Arch Ital Otol 73:255-69, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BRODER I, BARLOW PP, HORTON RJ: The epidemiology of asthma and hay fever in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. I. Description of study and general findings. J Allerg 33:513-23, Nov-Dec 62

BRODER I, BARLOW PP, HORTON RJ: The epidemiology of asthma and hay fever in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. II. The relationship between asthma and hay fever. J Allerg 33:524-31, Nov-Dec 62

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Studies on the allergen in ipecacuanha. I. Isolation and identification of the inhalant allergen. Int Arch Allerg 21:335-46, 1962

BROWN EG, FRIEDMAN H: Chromatographic separation of hemagglutination and reaginic activities of ragweed-sensitive serum. Ann Allerg 21:17-25, Jan 63

BERDAL P: [Allergic rhinitis] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:351-4, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

BORGO M, BARBI G, CREMONESI M, MAGGI CA: [The serum electrolyte picture as a semeiologic contribution to the study of vasomotor rhinopathy and allergic asthma] Arch Ital Otol 73:1035-52, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BROWN EA: The opsiphylactic treatment of ragweed pollinosis. XXV. Clinical results as noted in 427 previously untreated and 1224 previously treated patients. Rev Allerg 17:56-75, Jan-Feb 63

CHARPIN J, AUBERT J, CHARPIN H, WOLFROMM R: [Pollinosis (some clinical and aeropalynological considerations)] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:569-74, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

COLE WQ: The allergic child: physical aspects of allergic rhinitis. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:1-4, Jan 63

CLERICI E, TEATINI GP: Specific and non-specific nasal allergy and its relationship to infection. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:30-64, 1961

CRAFT KL: The role of allergy in rhinology. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:82-4 concl, Feb 63

CHERUBINO M, GALIOTO GB, BIGONI A: [Intranasal sphygmomanometric observations in vasomotor, atrophic and ozenatous rhinitis] Arch Ital Otol 73:796-804, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DE MITRI T, ALBANO V: [Clinical trial of a new nasal vasoconstrictor] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:121-4, Mar 63 (It)

DRABE J: [The treatment of allergic colds] Ther Gegenw 102:631-40, Jun 63 (Ger)

DESEO E, HANKISS J: [Treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with local phenylbutazone] Wien Med Wschr 113:616-7, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

DEAMER WC: The child with asthma. Postgrad Med 34:66-72, Jul 63

DAINIAK LB: [Vascular reactivity in patients with vasomotor rhinitis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:42-50, Feb 63 (Rus)

DUBREY AN: Mold sensitivity in the allergic respiratory diseases. Canad Med Ass J 87:1310-3, 22 Dec 62

DAINIAK LB: [The clinical aspects and prevention of vasomotor rhinitis] Sovet Med 26:109-13, Nov 62 (Rus)

DISHOECK HA van: Allergy and infection of the paranasal sinuses. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:1-29, 1961

FIREMAN P, VANNIER WE, GOODMAN HC: The association of skin-sensitizing antibody with the β2A-globulins in sera from ragweed-sensitive patients. J Exp Med 117:603-20. 1 Apr 63

EIGLER G, SCHROER R: [Clinical experiences on the pathogenesis and therapy of nasal allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:33-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

EISEN AH, BACAL HL: The relationship of acute bronchiolitis to bronchial asthma. A 4-to-14-year follow-up. Pediatrics 31:859-61, May 63

EISENBERG BC: Antisecretory combination in chronic allergic rhinitis. Clin Med 69:2770-2, Nov 62

EARLS JH, WOLF S: A report of multiple periodic anniversary reactions in one individual. Ann Intern Med 58:530-3, Mar 63

EVANS RG: Indications for hyposensitization in upper respiratory allergy with special reference to respository injection treatment. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:213-7, Mar 63

FRY J: Corticosteroids in general practice. Practitioner 190:636-41, May 63

FRY J: A textbook of medicine in general practice. I. Diseases of the respiratory system. Med World (London) 99:99-103 contd, Jun 63

FRY J: The natural history of hay fever. J Coll Gen Pract 6:260-4, May 63

FRANKLAND AW, MACAULAY DB, EVANS RG: Hay fever and pollen asthma treated by respository injections. Practitioner 190:505-6, Apr 63

FEINBERG SM: Warm-season respiratory allergy. Illinois Med J 123:501-8, May 63

FREEMAN GL, TODD RH: The role of allergy in viral respiratory tract infections. Amer J Dis Child 104:330-4, Oct 62

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S: Vascular responses to feet cooling in normal and allergic nose. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:457-66, Nov-Dec 62

FENNELL G: Psychogenic factors in vasomotor rhinorrhoea. Brit J Psychiat 109:79-80, Jan 63

FINDEISEN DG, HENTSCHEL D: [Anthropometric and somatoscopic studies on the relation between habitus, age and condition of the mucosa in asthmatics and patients with hay fever] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1089-95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

GEORGIEW S: [Contribution to vasomotor rhinitis and its treatment] Ther Umsch 20:73-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

GAILLARD GE, MAYERS RA, SCHELLIN R: Ragweed pollinosis. A comparative study of (1) alum-precipitated pyridine pollen extract in saline, (2) alum-precipitated pyridine pollen extract in emulsion, (3) aqueous pollen extract in emulsion. Ann Allerg 21:210-8, Apr 63

GREEN MA: Repository pollen therapy. Placebo-controlled comparison of antihistamine prophylaxis with and without corticosteroid. Ann Allerg 21:308-11, Jun 63

GROLNICK M, PELZ HH: Studies in absorption of ragweed antigen following the injection of alum-precipitated pyridine-ragweed complex in man. J Allerg 33:490-3, Nov-Dec 62

GROVER FW, GRATER WC: Injectable repository steroids in allergy. Southern Med J 56:49-55, Jan 63

GUPTA KD: Methods in clinical allergy. I. Investigation of the causative allergen of an area especially charting the pollination calendar. J Indian Med Ass 39:608-10 contd, 1 Dec 62

GOZUM E, AYASH JJ: Allergic problems of the upper respiratory system. J Lancet 83:85-9, Mar 63

GODIN O: [Neuro-circulatory mechanism of the pituitary] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:179-88, 1961 (Fr)

HUSSAREK M: [Modern therapy of nasal allergy] Wien Med Wschr 113:552-4, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

Hay fever in Iowa. J Iowa Med Soc 53:658-9, Sep 63

HORSTMAN HA Jr: Double blind study involving the mixture of medications and different tablet forms. Ann Allerg 20:586-8, Sep 62

HARRIS MC: Hay fever. A comparative clinical evaluation of treatment with aqueous pollen extracts, alum-precipitated pyridine pollen extracts and aqueous pollen in oil emulsions. Calif Med 97:280-90, Nov 62

HORIGUTI S, SAITO Y: [Relationship between allergic rhinitis and epipharyngitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1368-72, Dec 62 (Jap)

HLAVACEK V: [Bacterial allergy as a cause of nasal polyps] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:195-201, Oct 62 (Ger)

Historical case report--Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Ann Allerg 21:55-7, Jan 63

HLASIVCOVA V, TICHY H: [Latent bronchial spasm in allergic coryza] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:213-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAMILTON ED: Pollen and fungus spore counts. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:220-1, Mar 63

HLAVACEK V, LOJDA Z: Mast cells in the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract during normal and pathological states. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:182-91, Mar-Apr 63

JACQUELIN A, GRATAY A, CHIRON JP, OLIVO H, SCHWARTZ B, SCHWARTZ D: [Endogenous aperiodic allergic rhinitis] Sem Hop Paris 39:827-33, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

JARVIS JF: Climatic and racial factors in vasomotor rhinitis. S Afr Med J 36:859-62, 13 Oct 62

JEAN N: [Specific desensitization for seasonal coryza] Vie Med 44:461-2, Mar 63 (Fr)

KIM GR: [Diseases prevalent in springtime: Ear, nose and throat] Korean J Intern Med 6:147-50, Mar 63 (Kor)

KITAMURA T, ASANO S: [On clinical trials of allergen extracts with allergic rhinitis patients] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:669-72, Aug 63 (Jap)

LUTZ M: [An aerosol dosage spray for the local treatment of rhinopathies] Arzneimittelforschung 13:603-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

LOWELL FC, FRANKLIN W: A "double blind" study of treatment with aqueous allergenic extracts in cases of allergic rhinitis. J Allerg 34:165-82, Mar-Apr 63

McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Histaminic cephalgia. Headache 3:39-40, Apr 63

MIZAWA K: [Skin tests in allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 12:203-4, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

MILLER J: d-Isoephedrine combined with chlorpheniramine maleate for relief of upper respiratory and bronchial congestion. Curr Ther Res 5:296-300, Jun 63

McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ, THOMAS OC, FERNANDEZ AA: Studies with a benzodiazepine derivative in various allergic diseases. Psychosomatics 4:203-6, Jul-Aug 63

MILLER J: A double-blind, placebo-controlled crossover study of methdilazine hydrochloride in the management of hay fever. Curr Ther Res 4:568-71, Nov 62

MILANESI I: [Changes in skin temperature induced by intravenous infection of histamine in allergic rhinopathy] Arch Ital Otol 73:208-16, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MACKENZIE GM, BALDWIN LB: Local desensitization in hypersensitive individuals and its bearing on the prevention of hay fever. Ann Allerg 20:669-73, Oct 62

MACAULAY DB: Non-specific treatment of allergic rhinitis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:218-20, Mar 63

MAMELOK L: Treatment of pollen-sensitive patients with a slowly absorbed alum precipitated pyridine-pollen suspension in aqueous solution. Med Times 91:579-82, Jun 63

MITCHELL WF, MITCHELL JH, SIVON I, WILSON WM: Clinical response to emulsified pollen extract in the midwest: a five year study. J Allerg 34:107-15, Mar-Apr 63

MELON J: [The examination of the nasopharynx in the asthmatic child] Rev Med Liege 18:168-71, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI E, OEHLING A, VINES JJ: [The borderlines of asthma] Rev Clin Esp 86:104-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

ORDMAN D: Seasonal respiratory allergy and the associated pollens in South Africa. S Afr Med J 37:321-5, 30 Mar 63

PELZ H: [On treatment with nose drops] Med Welt 32:1603-5, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

PREOBRAZHENSKII BS: [Vegetoneurotic (vasomotor) and allergic disorders of different parts of the upper respiratory tract] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:3-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

PEDVIS S, FOX ZR, BACAL HL: Long-term follow-up of ragweed hay fever in children. Ann Allerg 20:569-77, Sep 62

PERELMUTTER L, FREEDMAN SO, SEHON AH: Demonstration of multiple hemagglutinating factors in sera of ragweed-allergic individuals with the help of immunosorbents. J Immun 89:623-31, Nov 62

POGGE R: [Tarpan, a highly effective and chemically novel antihistamine] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:148-50, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

ROUS J, KOVAROVA J: [Contribution to the problem of the relation between olfactory disorders to changes in the pH of the nasal mucosa in allergic rhinitis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:92-8. Mar 63 (Cz)

RIVASSEAU J: [Trial of treatment of spasmodic allergic manifestations with a combination preparation: antihistaminic-anticholinergic and sympathomimetic] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:657-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

RAWITZ WE, MERKSAMER D: Evaluation of methdilazine hydrochloride in therapy of allergic rhinitis. Curr Ther Res 4:564-7, Nov 62

RUDOLPH JA, RUDOLPH BM, McCORMICK RR: Use of multiple miniature long-acting antihistamine tablets in allergy. Ann Allerg 20:589-92, Sep 62

RICCI V: [The therapeutic action, in various diseases of the nose and sinuses, of lysozyme in combination with antihistaminics and synthetic capillary protective agents] Omnia Ther 12:379-96, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

RUOFF F: [On the therapy of vasomotor rhinitis] Med Mschr 16:684-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

RACKEMANN FM: The natural history of hay fever and asthma. New Eng J Med 268:415-9, 21 Feb 63

RINKEL HJ: The management of clinical allergy. III. Inhalant allergy therapy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:205-25, Feb 63

SANDERS SH: Submucous resection vs control of allergy for nasal obstruction. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:76, Jul 63

SCHMIDT JH: Deep hostility, the nose and headache. Headache 3:32-4, Apr 63

SOBEL G: Constitutional reactions following repository therapy: relationship to preliminary testing. J Allerg 34:242-9, May-Jun 63

SATO Y, TERAO A: [On skin tests for allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 12:214-5, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SHELAGUROV AA, IURENEV PN, POROSHINA IuA, ALEKSEEVA TA: [Study of allergic factors in the clinical picture of internal diseases (preliminary report)] Sovet Med 26:17-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

SALTEVO E: [Chronic rhinitis and congestive nasal obstruction] Suom Laak 18:965-77, 1 Jun 63 (Fin)

STUTTGEN G: [On the problem of the pathogenetic evaluation of some positive intracutaneous skin test reactions of the immediate type human sweat, house dust, hyaluronidase)] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:7-14, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHLORHAUFER W, SIGWART J, SILLER K: [Testing of a vasoconstrictor nasal medication] HNO 11:145-7, May 63 (Ger)

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL: Results of hyposensitisation in pollinosis in Delhi area with local pollen extracts. J Indian Med Ass 40:539-42, 16 Jun 63

SUSTER M, LUKAN J, KLVANOVA H: [On the problem of the relationship between bacterial infection in allergic rhinitis and chronic inflammation of the lower respiratory tract] Cesk Otolaryng 11:291-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

STRESEMANN E: [The local treatment of allergic rhinitis with dexamethasone powder. A double blind experiment] Klin Wschr 40:1173-4, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMELLIE H, FRY L: Comparison of an antiserotonin (cyproheptadine) and a pure antihistamine chlorphenirамine in hay fever. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:352-7, 1962

SATO Y, TERAO A, ARAKI E: [On allergic rhinitis] Jap J Allerg 11:334-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

SHERMAN WB, BROWN EB, KAROL RS, MYERS PA, KESSLER WR, CHAPIN HB, GOODMAN AA, BARNARD JH, POPOVITZ CJ: Repository emulsion treatment of ragweed pollinosis. J Allerg 33:473-8, Nov-Dec 62

SWALUE R: [Clinical trials in nasal therapy of a new drug combination] Scalpel (Brux) 116:137-42, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

SHEPPERD HW: The vascular phenomena of the ear, nose, and throat. Ulster Med J 31:162-8, 1 Dec 62

SALLEE JC: Patient reliability in judging a single agent studied. Response to an antihistamine. Ann Allerg 21:48-50, Jan 63

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL: Studies in pollen allergy in Delhi area. IV. Clinical investigations. Indian J Med Res 51:68-74, Jan 63

SHIVPURI DN, DUA KL, SUBRAMANIAN TA: Studies in pollen allergy in Delhi area. III. (A) Collection and processing of pollens. (B) Preparation and storage of pollen extracts. Indian J Med Res 51:64-7, Jan 63

SANDERS SH: The status of sinus disease in today's practice of otolaryngology. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:29-34, Spring 63

STEWART JP: Allergy and the rhinologist. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:221-4, Mar 63

STAEHELIN B: [On psychosomatic aspects of asthma and hay fever] Praxis 52:54-61, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

TICHY S, HLASIVCOVA V: [Latent bronchial spasm in chronic and allergic rhinitis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:105-11, Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHMIDT: [Hay fever is curable by an appropriate operation] HNO 11:88, Mar 63 (Ger)

TUFT L, GIRSH LS: Seasonal summer allergies. Geriatrics 18:565-7, Jul 63

TORIYA K, ASAI E, UENO K, MORI R: [Experience in the use of Tacaryl in so-called allergic rhinitis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:777-84, Sep 62 (Jap)

THOMAS AB: Allergy and the upper respiratory tract. Practitioner 189:761-7, Dec 62

TERRACOL J, CHEVANCE LG: [The therapeutic indications and histopathology of infected allergy] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:148-63, 1961 (Fr)

VOUTERS C, CLERC A, DEBIENNE M, CATTEAU V: [Allergy in otorhinolaryngology: a statistics] J Sci Med Lille 81:334-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

VOORHORST R: [Hay fever] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1301-4, 20 Jul 63 (Dut)

WEDER A: [Diagnosis and therapy of allergic and extra-allergic vasomotor rhinopathy] Praxis 52:40-8, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZOLOV B: Treatment of pollen hay fever and asthma with repository injections. J Maine Med Ass 54:176-9, Aug 63

ZUCKER A, STERN A, FLORIO A, SHERMAN W: Repository triamcinolone in allergic disorders. Southwest Med 44:97-100, Mar 63

HEAD (A1)

AUST JB, AUSMAN RK: Isolated perfusion for head and neck tumors. Amer J Surg 104:697-8, Nov 62

Auscultation of head and neck. JAMA 183:684-5, 23 Feb 63

BALLA GA, HUTTON SB, MALLAMS JT, ARONOFF BL, BYRD DL, FINNEY JW, RACE G: Retrograde catheterization of the external carotid artery via superficial temporal artery for treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Amer Surg 29:265-7, Apr 63

BROWN JB, FRYER MP, KOLLIOPOULOS P: Long-term control of cancer of head and neck with planned use of natural survival and healing tendencies. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:945-54, Jun 63

BALLA G, MALLAMS JT, HUTTON S, ARONOFF BL, BYRD L: The treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate. Amer J Surg 104:699-704, Nov 62

BRAUND RR, PIGOTT JD: Soft tissue sarcomas of the head and neck. Amer J Surg 104:732-6, Nov 62

BAKAMJIAN V, HOFFMEISTER FS: Reconstructive surgery in management of tumors of head and neck. New York J Med 63:301-11, 15 Jan 63

BENES V, SOUREK K: [A new method for the application of dressing to the scalp in head surgery] Rozhl Chir 41:631-2, Sep 62 (Cz)

BELL WH, GOING DH: Cervicofacial leptotrichosis. Oral Surg 16:228-35, Feb 63

CHAMBERLIN JA, MANNHEIMER WH, KEATS AS: Hypotensive anesthesia in radical surgery of the head and neck. A new approach to safety. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:316-22, Apr 63

CONLEY JJ: Palliative surgery in the head and neck. Ann Otol 71:585-90, Sep 62

CONLEY JJ: Rehabilitative functional surgery in the head and neck. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:581-3, Dec 62

CONLEY JJ, PACK GT: Melanoma of the head and neck. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:15-28, Jan 63

CONLEY J: Tumors of the head and neck in children. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:261, Mar 63

DI PIETRO S: [Indications and possibilities of antiblastic chemotherapeutic agents in malignant neoplasms of the region of the head and neck] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:213-20, 1963 (It)

DUNN WL, IGLESIAS R: Cervical teratomas. Two case reports. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:640-2, Jun 63

GROS CM, WALTER JP, BLOCH P, BLOCH J: [Pantomography] J Radiol Electr 43:694-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

HARRISON DF: Advanced cancer of the head and neck. Treatment by a combination of intra-arterial infusion and systemic chemotherapy. J Laryng 77:509-23, Jun 63

INATOMI A: [Treatment of ocular torticollis. (1). Results of the operative treatment of eccentric nystagmus (analysis of 22 operated cases)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:575-83, Nov 62 (Jap)

KIEHN CL, DESPREZ JD, BENSON JW: Chemotherapy for tumors of the head and neck. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:577-80, Nov 62

LAWTON RL, ANDERSON CL, LLEWELLYN N: Continuous intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolite in head and neck cancer. J Iowa Med Soc 52:784-8, Dec 62

LIEBNER EJ: Refrigeration and irradiation; air cooling of the skin field during electron beam therapy. Amer J Roentgen 89:559-66, Mar 63

LATHROP FD: Two million volt radiation in malignancy of head and neck. A reevaluation. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:274-6, Mar 63

LOEWY A, SKOLNIK EM, SADOVE MS: Hypothermia and hypotension in head and neck surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:277-80, Mar 63

MALHERBE E, SEALY R, HELMAN P, ANDERSON J: Intra-arterial chemotherapy and x-ray therapy in cancer of the head and neck. Technique, methods, results and complications. Clin Radiol 14:240-9, Apr 63

MILLER D, OLIVER R: Morbidity associated with infusion chemotherapy for cancer of the head and neck. Ann Otol 71:989-98, Dec 62

MEYZA J: [Trials of treatment of head neoplasms by fractionated intra-arterial administration of antimitotic drugs] Nowotwory 12:227-37, Jul-Sep 62 (Pol)

MARTIN H: Surgery in the treatment of head and neck cancer. CA 13:65-70, Mar-Apr 63

MARCIAL ROJAS RA, DE LEON-ANTONI E: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of seromucous glands of the head and neck. Ann Surg 157:409-18, Mar 63

NAHUM AM: Limitations imposed by head and neck vasculature on regional chemotherapy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:539-46, May 63

NAHUM AM, ROCHLIN DB: Prevention and treatment of complications of chemotherapy by carotid artery infusion. Amer J Surg 105:759-67, Jun 63

NOVACK AJ: Advances in oncology for 1962. The role of radiotherapy. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:669-72, Jun 63

PIGNATARO O: [Histological study of 5 syringomas of the head] Tumori 48:247-59, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

POLSHIBIAKIN AK: [Distribution of the resting electrical potentials of the skin of the head in experimental actions and organic lesions of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1404-9, 1962 (Rus)

ROBINSON RC, ROBERTS D: Occipital nevus flammeus. Southern Med J 55:1292-6, Dec 62

RUSH BF Jr, CHAMBERS RG, RAVITCH MM: Cancer of the head and neck in children. Surgery 53:270-84, Feb 63

ROUX C: [Apropos of the morphogenesis of the head in double monsters] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1759-61, 1962 (Fr)

SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Neurologic complications of head and neck manipulations. JAMA 182:528-31, 3 Nov 62

SIMONCELLI C, MAURIZI M: [On the behavior of the Bolen test in some neoplasms of the cephalic region] Ann Laring 61:346-54, May-Jun 62 (It)

SATHER AH: A technique for detailed anatomic study of the posteroanterior cephalometric roentgenogram. Oral Surg 16:154-8, Feb 63

SCHMID E, WIDMAIER W: [Substitution of radiation-injured skin in the head and neck area by free transplantation] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:115-21, 1962 (Ger)

SHIGEMATSU Y: HAMASAKI Y, MASAKI N, KANAMITSU M, SATO T, SAKAI S: [A study on the treatment of secondary neck nodes from head and neck carcinomas. (Advantages and limitations of radical neck dissection and radiation therapy] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:955-64, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

SASSOUNI V: Dentofacial radiography in forensic dentistry. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:274-302, Jan-Feb 63

SAVIN VAZQUEZ C: Cephalic changes in chick embryos under the action of ultrasound. Ann Otol 72:103-12, Mar 63

TRUNIGER B, SCHMID M: [Constitutional and nonhematological changes in thalassemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1388-91, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

UTSUMI S, SHINDO H, MUKAI T, YAMANAKA Y: Head movements of the vestibular origin and the regulatory functions of the central nervous system. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 179:25-31, 1963

NAHUM AM, VON LEDEN H: Regional chemotherapy of malignant diseases of the head and neck. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:209-12, Mar-Apr 63

VON LEDEN H: Closed wound suction in surgery of head and neck. Further experiences: a portable suction unit. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:288, Mar 63

WESTBURY G: Regional chemotherapy in malignant disease. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:358-79, Jun 63

WATNE AL, BOZZINI MA, MUKHTAR FA, MARCHETTA FC, MOORE GE: Treatment of carcinoma of the head and neck with AB-132 and radiation. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:101-8, Dec 62

WEINSTEIN I, MALKIN M, CHAPMAN I: Calcyfying epithelioma of Malherbe. Oral Surg 16:179-86, Feb 63

WEAVER DF: Use of electrosurgery in head and neck. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:289-94, Mar 63

YOLLICK BL, CORGILL DA: Regional chemotherapy of head and neck tumors by intra-arterial infusion techniques. Texas J Med 59:423-8, May 63

HEAD INJURIES (C3, C14)

AMUNDSEN P, DIETRICHSON P, ENGE I, WILLIAMSON R: Cerebral angiography by catheterization--complications and side effects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:164-72, Mar 63

BERNHARD J, KNOCH HG: [Aspiration in craniocerebral trauma as an avoidable fatal complication] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:448-50, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRUGGER G: [Intracerebral hematoma of both temporal lobes following closed craniocerebral trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:29-36, Jan 63 (Ger)

BARON JB, EMILE-ZOLA F, KAHN J: [Attempted improvement of the post-concussion on subjective syndrome in cranial-injured patients] Arch Mal Prof 24:411-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects--differential diagnosis--EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293-301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BILLET R, VIGNEUL J: [Cranio-facial injuries. Neurosurgical technic applied to the surgical treatment of fractures of the facial mass] Neurochirurgie 9:103-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BORSALINO G, CAPORALI C: [Study of the electrophoretic changes and liver function tests in injured patients] Minerva Ortop 14:219-24, May 63 (It)

BALLANTYNE JC: A case of traumatic disruption of the incudo-stapedial joint. J Laryng 76:661-4, Sep 62

BOTTERELL EH: Head injuries. Postgrad Med 33:207-9, Mar 63

CIOCE C, SPELTA O: [The adaptation test in the topodiagnosis of traumatic deafness] Arch Ital Otol 74:88-100, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

COLUMELLA F, DELZANNO GB, GAIST G, PIAZZA G: Angiography in traumatic cerebral lacerations with special regard to some less common aspects. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:239-47, Mar 63

Coma with injury to chest. Lancet 1:1'51, 25 May 63

CHAVANNAZ J, L'EPEE P, LAZARINI H: [Traumatic diabetes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:43-5, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHATRIAN GE, WHITE LE Jr, DALY D: Electroencephalographic patterns resembling those of sleep in certain comatose states after injuries to the head. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:272-80, Apr 63

COHNEY BC: An unusual case of scalp loss. Brit J Surg 50:541-2, Mar 63

DAVIS F: Giddiness after head injuries. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:92-5, Jul 63

DEITHIL S, JULOU J: [Disturbances of oculomotor equilibrium and cranial trauma] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:610-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

DEL MORO J: [The treatment of acute cranio-cerebral injuries. Case histories of the past 5-year period in the Ospedale di S. Giovanni di Dio] Minerva Chir 17:1148-54, 15 Dec 62 (It)

DELTHIL S, JULOU J: [Disorders of oculomotor balance and cranial injury] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:601-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ELTZE: [Complications following tracheotomy and angiography of craniocerebral traumas] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:67-72, 1963 (Ger)

ESTRIDGE MN, SMITH RA: Practice management of patients with severe head injuries. Med Times

EVANS JH: The significance of early post-traumatic epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:207-12, Mar 63

FREIDEL C, LECUIRE J, LAPRAS C, MATHIEU L, MURAT J: [Cranio-facial injuries due to accidents with 2-wheeled vehicles (apropos of 234 cases observed in a year). II. Therapy] Lyon Chir 59:328-43, May 63 (Fr)

FOSSATI P, DELANDTSHEER JM, GALIBERT P, LOPEZ-PINTO C, LINQUETTE CM, LAINE E: [Importance of acetazolamide in the resuscitation of subjects with head injuries] Lille Med 8:501-6, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FREIDENFELT H, SUNDSTROM R: Local and general spasm in the internal carotid system following trauma. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:278-83, Mar 63

FAUST C: [Clinical aspects of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:498-501, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

FROWEIN RA, KARIMI A, EULER KH: [Hypoxydosis after severe cranio-cerebral trauma] Zbl Neurochir 23:3-11, 1962 (Ger)

FUKUYAMA T: [Therapeutic hypothermia for head injury] Brain Nerve 14:1103-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

FAY FR: The incidence and results of head injuries over five years (1956 to 1960) at the Royal Hobart Hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):168-70, 2 Feb 63

FLEISCHER H, NOCKEMANN PF: [Traumatic facial paralysis and its treatment] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:60-4, 1962 (Ger)

FUKAI H: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. From the standpoint of brain and nerve surgery] Niigata Med J 77:62-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

FREYTAG E: Autopsy findings in head injuries from blunt forces. Statistical evaluation of 1,367 cases. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:402-13, Apr 63

FRIGNANI R: [Brief pathogenetic considerations on traumatic hematomas of the scalp. (With presentation of an uncommon case of generalized traumatic hematoma in an adolescent subject)] Arch Putti 16:192-7, 1962 (It)

GINESTET G, ROUGERIE J: [Cranial openings] Gaz Med France 70:2281-93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

GRODAN A, MEDVECKY J: [Contribution to the pathogenesis, course and prevention of mental disorders following closed craniocerebral injuries] Zbl Neurochir 23:227-39, 1963 (Ger)

GURDJIAN ES, LISSNER HR, PATRICK LM: Protection of the head and neck in sports. JAMA 182:509-12, 3 Nov 62

GAISFORD JC, WHITE WL: Airway maintenance complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:861-6, Nov 62

GABB JE: Protection of the head. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:210-2, Dec 61

GABB JE: Protection of the head. Industr Med Surg 32:76-8, Feb 63

GOLYNSKI S: [Spontaneous traumatic pneumocephalus] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1019-22, Oct 62 (Pol)

GJONS R: [Craniocerebral traffic injuries. A traffic-medical analysis of a day-book record] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:424-8, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

HORI H, UTSUMI S, YOSHITOSHI M, KANAZAWA K, KAMATA K, MIYATAKA S, ENOKI M, SHIRAE K, MORI Y: [On the emergency treatment of patients with severe head injuries; our method of prolonged hibernation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1443-50, Aug 63 (Jap)

FABRICANT ND: Bleeding from the ear in head injury. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58, May 63

HENNER K: [Why neurologists cannot agree with the contemporary concept and rules of boxing] Cas Lek Cesk 102:417-21, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HOUDART R, LE BESNERAIS Y, BERGMAN: [Post-traumatic bi-temporal hemianopsia] Neurochirurgie 9:114-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HEPPNER F: [Remarks on "craniocerebral trauma"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:497, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HIRSCH JF, DAVID M, SACHS M: [Traumatic intracranial arterial aneurysms] Neurochirurgie 8:189-201, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

HOOTSMAN WJ: [The clinical significance of the electroencephalogram] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2584-91, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

HONJO S, SEKITANI T, YAMADA T: Associated paralyses of the larynx due to head injury after motor scooter accident. A case report. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:89-98, Jun 62

HEPPNER F: [1st aid in craniocerebral and spinal injuries] Wien Med Wschr 113:91-3, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

JONGKEES LB: [Remarks apropos of surgery of the facial nerve in paralysis of endotemporal origin] Toulouse Med 64:471-2, Apr 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON JA: [Operative treatment of severe craniocerebral injuries] Nord Med 69:261-2, 28 Feb 63 (Nor)

KLINGLER M, JOST F: [On anosmia following craniocerebral trauma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1092-4, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

KAVAZARAKIS N, KALAKONA P: [Considerations on hypothermia. Apropos of 31 severe cases of craniocerebral injury] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:14-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KRAULAND W: [Pathological anatomy of craniocerebral trauma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:489-92, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KRAUS H: [Open craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:492-4, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLEIN H, SCHENCK E: [Clinico-neurological examination of a case of head tetanus] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:71-82, 1962 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI S: [Mechanical studies of helmets in head injuries] Brain Nerve 15:63-75, Jan 63 (Jap)

KAMEDA H, HIDAKA Y, FURUKAWA T: Changes in human electroencephalogram following administration of chlordiazepoxide. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:15-24, Apr 62

KNIGHT G: Post-traumatic occipital headache. Lancet 1:6-8, 5 Jan 63

KAVRAKAROV V, SAVOV G: [Injuries of the facial region in cerebrocranial trauma] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:829-34, 1962 (Bul)

LOWBEER L: An unusual gunshot wound of the head. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:33-4, Apr-Jun 63

LECHTENBERG HW: [Closed craniocerebral injuries and their therapy] Chirurg 34:241-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

LOPEZ-PINTO C, FOSATI P, GALIBERT P, DELANDTSHEER JM: [Acetazolamide (diamox) immediately following craniocerebral injuries] Acta Neurol Belg 63:298-314, May 63 (Fr)

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LOTTO A, GALLIOLI G: [Clinical and bioelectrical observations on direct and indirect injuries of the heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:202-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

LE GRAND P, KLEYNTJENS, HUSTIN, ROSZBERG: [The ocular signs of the post-concussion syndrome or the subjective syndrome of patients with cranial injuries] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 133:1-222, 1963 (Fr)

LINK K: [On the problem: Huntington's chorea after head trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:445-51, Nov 62 (Ger)

MERRELL P: Evaluation of head injury patients--analysis of crash injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 56:882-5, Jul 63

MORENA L: [Sugar substances and cerebral edema] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:105-17, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MAYER EG: [The roentgen diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:173-4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

MARKWALDER H: [Frontobasal craniocerebral injuries] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:613-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

MONTRIEUL B, JANNY J, THEVENET L: [Reflections on the evolution and treatment of traumatic otoliquorrhea (apropos of 2 cases)] Neurochirurgie 9:109-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARRIQ P, ERLANDE-BRANDENBURG G: [Apropos of a case of post-traumatic hyperthyroidism] Marseille Med 100:669-73, 1963 (Fr)

MARR WG, MARR EG: Some observations on Purtscher's disease: traumatic retinal angiopathy. Amer J Ophthal 54:693-705, Oct 62

MOLZ H: [The pulse test and examination for diplopia, 2 simple methods of analysis for evaluation of different head injuries] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:434-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

MONTANDON A, DITTRICH F: [Results of new methods of vestibular examination in cranial trauma] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:331-43, Aug 62 (Ger)

MURAT J: [Radiography of cranio-facial injured patients (oblique vertico-premental incidence)] Presse Med 70:2803-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MEALEY J Jr: Football head injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 56:308-11, Mar 63

MONTANDON A: [Vestibulometric diagnosis of cranial trauma] Confin Neurol 23:179-80, 1963 (Fr)

NEUREUTHER G: [Skiing accidents 1962. The new mountain guard statistics] Munchen Med Wschr 105:690-2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

NAKAYAMA K, KURODA K, YAMAMOTO I, INO T, IMANO S, TANAKA R: [Experimental studies on rapid cooling method in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:1107-20, Dec 62 (Jap)

NANANO S, SATO T, UKITSUCHI T, KAMIYA T: [Hypothermia in the treatment of patients seriously ill as a result of head injury] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1945-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

NERI G, FRANZONI F, PALMIERI C: [A case of post-traumatic deafness and its outcome] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:514-21, May-Aug 62 (It)

NEILL CL: Management of head injuries. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:123-7, Apr 63

OKAMOTO M, TAKEUCHI M, IWAMA K, FUKAMICHI Y, OSHIMA T: [Method of operation on traumatic fracture of the optic canal; external nasal approach to the optic canal] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:517-24, Jul 63 (Jap)

OLDBERG E: Head injuries. Chicago Med 66:55-6, 26 Jan 63

OMMAYA AK: Head injuries: aspects and problems. Med Ann DC 32:18-22, Jan 63

ORBAN S, JELINEKI: [Experiences with head injuries] Orv Hetil 104:304-7, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

PEISER A: [The clinical evaluation of an acute stage of head injury] Harefuah 63:261, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

POTTER JM: Nursing observation of patients with head injuries. Nurs Times 58:1310-3, 19 Oct 62

PAI KM, WANG KY: [Hematoma of the fossa cranii media caused by external injury] Zhong Waike Z 10:452-4, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

POTTER JM: Simplified management of head injuries. Lancet 1:374-5, 16 Feb 63

POECK K, RISSO M, PILLERI G: [Contribution to the pathophysiology and clinical systematology of pathological laughing and crying] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:181-98, 1963 (Ger)

RAPISARDA V, RUSSO M, LAMANTIA V, MARANGOLO M: [Traumatic pneumatocele. Diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Clin Otorinolaring 14:193-208, May-Aug 62 (It)

RIGOTTI S, BALESTRIERI A: [On a case of prolonged coma without electroencephalographic changes, with a favorable course] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:9-30, Mar 62 (It)

SELLIER K, UNTERHARNSCHEIDT F: [Mechanism and pathomorphology of brain damage after blunt cranial trauma] Hefte Unfallheilk 76:1-140, 1963 (Ger)

STEINBEREITHNER K: [The significance of anesthesiology in craniocerebral traumas] Wien Klin Wschr 75:457-60, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHLEYER F, KERSTING G: [On the systematology of anatomical macro-findings in the skull and brain in cranial trauma due to blunt injury] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:410-23, Jun 63 (Ger)

SIMONSEN J: [Subarachnoidal hemorrhage after minor head trauma in alcoholic intoxication] Nord Med 69:718-21, 20 Jun 63 (Dan)

SHIMIZU K: [On the head injury] Brain Nerve 15:521-34, Jun 63 (Jap)

SERCL M, JAROS O: [Neurological findings in boxers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:421-6, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

SABBAGHA E: [Organization of first aid for cranial injury victims] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:37-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHRIRE T: The comatose injured patient. S Afr Med J 36:747-51, 8 Sep 62

SEAL RC, BAGCHI AK: Some observations on the sequelae of head injuries. J Indian Med Ass 39:228-30, 1 Sep 62

SILVER ML: Subdural hematoma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1-9, Sep 62

SERCL M, JAROS O: [Mechanisms of closed head injuries in boxers and their sequelae] Rozhl Chir 41:597-600, Sep 62 (Cz)

SAITO S, SAITO H: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 7. Statistical observations on head injuries in traffic accidents] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:612-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

SIMONSEN J: Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage in alcohol intoxication. J Forensic Sci 8:97-116, Jan 63

SHERMAN RT, PARRISH RA: Management of shotgun injuries; a review of 152 cases. J Trauma 3:76-86, Jan 63

SHURBOV S: [Combined injuries of the pelvis, urinary bladder, stomach, skull and right hip] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:867-8, 1962 (Bul)

SUZUKI S: [Studies on the cerebrospinal fluid metabolism under some treatments in head injuries] Fukushima Med J 12:369-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHURR PH: Some late sequelae of head injuries due to road accidents. Postgrad Med J 39:149-51, Mar 63

SUGAWARA Y: [Case of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:630-3, 1963 (Jap)

SANTILLAN JS, YUAN FS, GUILATCO FM, CASTELO-SOTTO H, SOLMERANO-CHIPONGIAN N, MONTEMAYOR M: Traumatic avulsion of the scalp. A case report. J Philipp Med Ass 39:140-1, Feb 63

TONNIS W, FROWEIN RA, EULER KH: [Diagnosis and therapy of severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:254-8, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

TORRES ML Jr: The management of cranio-cerebral injuries. J Philipp Med Ass 39:294-302, Apr 63

TESTARD E, HOROSZOWSKI H: [Prognostic factors in prolonged coma with decerebration in young traumatized subjects] Neurochirurgie 9:105-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TOHME S: [Value of electroencephalography in cranial injuries] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:41-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101-3, Mar 63

THUMPSON RK: Head injuries. Maryland Med J 12:101-3, Mar 63

TOENNIS W, FROWEIN RA: [Changes in the treatment of severe head injuries] Med Klin 58:289-93, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

UNTERHARNSCHEIDT F, SELLIER K: [Mechanism and pathological anatomy of closed traumatic lesions of the brain produced by the single, repeated and continuous action of contusing agents on the cranium] Med Clin (Barc) 39:200-15, Sep 62 (Sp)

UYAMA M, HAYASHI K, WAKAE M, KITAMURA H, FUKUMA S, YAMAMOTO M: [On an evaluation of therapy and prognosis of acute head injury in an emergency hospital] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:159-67, Feb 63 (Jap)

UEDA K: [A case of head injury with unusual change of visual field] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:632, Dec 62 (Jap)

VOGRIN G: [Prolonged controlled hypotension induced by Plegarol in acute craniocerebral trauma and in neurosurgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:531-3, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

VIALLET P, CHEVROT L, AUBRY P, AMARGER-BOULAND J: [A classical, symmetric, simple incidence in the study for expertise of injuries due to sagging or displacement

VIALLET P, CHEVROT L, AUBRY P, AMARGER-BOULAND J: [A classical, symmetric, simple incidence in the study for expertise of injuries due to sagging or displacement

VIGOUROUX R, LAVIEILLE J: [Posttraumatic thromboses of the internal carotid] Neurochirurgie 8:115-57, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

VAERNET K: [Intracranial lesions, with special reference to cranial trauma] Nord Med 69:66-8, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

WERTHEIMER P: [Traumatic coma] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:1-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WEBER E: [Evaluation and treatment of a cranial trauma in childhood] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2516-23, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

WESTHAYSEN PV: Emergency care of te head-injury patient--or what to do before the neurosurgeon arrives. J Iowa Med Soc 53:132-4, Mar 63

YAGASAKI K: [Head injury and visual field] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:628-31, Dec 62 (Jap)

HEADACHE (C10)

ARDOUIN P: [The contralateral subjective syndrome in certain cases of maxillary sinusitis in the form of empyema] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:645-51, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ARING CD: Vascular headache. The headache associated with "vasomotor instability." Amer Heart J 64:715-6, Nov 62

ABBOTT KH: A new antiserotonin compound, UML-491 in the treatment of headache. Dis Nerv Syst 23:579-83, Oct 62

ABBOTT KH: Clinical studies on the treatment of vascular headaches. A further report on Methysergide (Sansert). Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:137-46, Dec 62

Appendicitis. Brit Med J 5319:1811-2, 15 Dec 62

ARATA J: [Headache] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:226-33, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARUM-NETRASIRI: [Headache in children] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:667-77, Nov 62 (Th)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395-7 24 May 63 (Fr)

BIERMAN HR, TASHMA J: Dental infection producing severe chronic headache simulating brain tumor. Calif Med 97:301-3, Nov 62

BENATTI C, GENOVA R, TROVARELLI A: [Electroencephalographic findings in recurrent functional headache in childhood. Review of the literature and personal contribution] Clin Pediat (BOLOGNA) 44:325-46, May 62 (It)

BARFORD LJ: Post-traumatic occipital headache. Lancet 1:109, 12 Jan 63

BOURDIER P: [Headache in children or a contribution to the study of pre-morbid states in infancy] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:633-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BUTOMO IV: [Some errors in early diagnosis of brain tumor in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:8-14, Dec 62 (Rus)

BLUMENTHAL LS: Hypnotherapy of headache. Headache 2:197-202, Jan 63

BOORNSTEIN B, BRILL P, BECHER M, SHNUN A, LEVIN-EPSTEIN Y, GAFNI Y, BENEK TS, HURTSAKI Y, TSIKEL C: [Symposium on headache] Harefuah 64:59-76, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

BITTER T: [Treatment of posttraumatic headache with a serotonin antagonist] Rev Brasil Med 19:543-4, Sep 62 (Por)

BENITO-ARRANZ S: [Nerve structures as related to headache] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:546-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BLUMENTHAL LS, FUCHS M: Current therapy for headache. Southern Med J 56:503-8, May 63

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO P, TANGUAY PE, KROUT BM, BURGESS EC: Galactorrhea, headache and weight-gain during treatment with thioridazine. Amer J Psychiat 119:1178-9, Jun 63

CHAMLIN M: Headache of ocular origin. Int J Neurol 3:360-7, 1962

COOPER DW, CAVICKE DC: Post-traumatic headache and epilepsy. Report of two cases suggesting possible relationship. Conn Med 27:131-3, Mar 63

CULPEPPER WS: Headache; a second look by the general physician. Postgrad Med 33:311-5, Apr 63

DELUCA AA, KROLL BIERBER JP, AGNESE CA: [Barre-Lieou syndrome] Dis Med 35:517-9, 2 May 63 (Sp)

DUGAN MC, LOCKE S, GALLAGHER JR: Occipital neuralgia in adolescents and young adults. New Eng J Med 267:1166-72, 6 Dec 62

DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609: 16p, Nov 61

EMBLEM L: [Headache, diagnosis and treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1584-9, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

ELIA JC: A new non-ergotamine agent for migraine and tension headache. Western Med 4:39-43, Feb 63

FRIEDMAN AP: Treatment of chronic headache. Int J Neurol 3:388-97, 1962

FENYO E, SZENDROI M: [Electroencephalographical aspects of headache] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:366-80, Dec 62 (Hun)

FRIEDMAN AP: Studies in the pharmacotherapy of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:27-33, Mar 63

GABKA J: [On the therapy of idiopathic and symptomatic headache and facial pains] Med Mschr 17:430-3, Jul 63 (Ger)

GROS C, CORDIER M, VLAHOVITCH B, ROILGEN A: [Combined neurotomy and treatment of cervico-cranio-facial pains of neoplastic origin] Ann Chir 17:533-9, May 63 (Fr)

GOODELL H, HINKLE LE Jr: The pathophysiology of headache. Int J Neurol 3:287-314, 1962

GOTO Y: [Headache] Naika 10:1055-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

GRABOWSKI JR: [Therapy of psycho-vegetative disorders with G, 33040] Hospital (Rio) 62:533-41, Sep 62 (Por)

GRAHAM JR: Seven common headache profiles. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:16-23, Mar 63

HOFER G: [The rhinogenic headache and its diagnosis] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:74-6, 1963 (Ger)
HOHENWALD H: [Headache in minor disorders of the ethmoid bone] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:284-7, Apr 63 (Ger)
HEYCK H: [On Bing's headache syndrome (erythroprosopalgia)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1942-7, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)
HORTON BT: The clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. II. Treatment of histaminic cephalgia (Horton's headache) with a note on angina pectoris. Proc Mayo Clin 37:713-23, 19 Dec 62
HORTON BT: The headache problem. Headache 2:190, Jan 63
HORTON BT, PETERS GA: Clinical manifestations of excessive use of ergotamine preparations and mangement of withdrawal effect: report of 52 cases. Headache 2:214-27, Jan 63
HORIGUTI S, IDE Y: [Headache and epipharyngitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1360-7, Dec 62 (Jap)
Headache and the neck. Brit Med J 5331:629-30, 9 Mar 63
IKEMI Y, KUSANO T, FUKAMACHI K: Psychogenic factors in headache. Int J Neurol 3:368-78, 1962
JONES RR: Diagnostic and therapeutic blocks of occipital nerves for occipital headache. J Lancet 83:284-5, Jul 63
KROGER WS: Hypnotherapeutic management of headache. Headache 3:50-62, Jul 63
KRAMER W: [Traumatic headache] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1125-7, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)
KAYFETZ DO, BLUMENTHAL LS, HACKETT GS, HEMWALL GA, NEFF FE: Whiplash injury and other ligamentous headache--its management with prolotherapy. Headache 3:21-8, Apr 63
KRMPOTIC J, SUNARIC R: [Surgical treatment of otogenous and rhinogenous headache] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:260-6, Apr 63 (Ger)
KUNKLE EC: Mechanisms of headache, with emphasis on vascular headache. Highlights Ophthal 6:10-4, 1963
KELLY M: The relief of facial pain by procaine (Novocaine) injections. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:586-96, Jun 63
KUNKLE EC: Vascular headache, including migraine. Int J Neurol 3:327-34, 1962
KIDRON DP: [Headache and x-ray of the skull] Dapim Refuiim 21:449-51, Aug 62 (Heb)
KARAJOVIC D, KILIBARDA M: [Health hazards as sequelae in ionizing radiations] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:403-11, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)
KAMP O: [On spinal anesthesia and late headache with reference to peridural anesthesia and therapy with stellate block] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:871-5, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)
KNIGHT G: Post-traumatic occipital headache. Lancet 1:6-8, 5 Jan 63
KUNKLE EC: Headache mechanisms, with particular reference to migraine. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:1-6, Mar 63
KOLB LC: Psychiatric aspects of the treatment of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:34-7, Mar 63
KRIZ K: [Paroxysmal headache from exertion] Cas Lek Cesk 102:137-42, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)
LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. VI. Fundamentals of etiological diagnosis of several types of headaches] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:80-1, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)
LANCE JW, FINE RD, CURRAN DA: An evaluation of methysergide in the prevention of migraine and other vascular headaches. Med J Aust 50(1):814-8, 1 Jun 63
LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. XXVII. 6. Elements of etiological diagnosis of certain types of headache] Concours Med 84:5537-8, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)
LOVSHIN LL: Treatment of histaminic cephalagia with methysergide (UML-491). (Based on 159 cases) Dis Nerv Syst 24:120-4, Feb 63
LOEBELL G: [Pheochromocytoma in its significance for otorhinolaryngology] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:426-30, Sep 62 (Ger)
McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Headache of multiple etiologies and its holistic management. Headache 3:78-9, Jul 63
MIGNAULT G: [Prevention of postspinal headache. Clinical study bearing on 874 patients] Un Med Canada 92:895-9, Aug 63 (Fr)
McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Histaminic cephalgia. Headache 3:39-40, Apr 63
MAGGIORE L: [Headache and the visual apparatus. Clinical considerations and practical aspects of the problem] Resen Clinicocient 31:191-8, Jul 62 (Por)
MCGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Allergic tension--fatigue syndrome with headache. Headache 2:230-1, Jan 63
McNAUGHTON FL: Diagnosis of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:24-6, Mar 63
MANN F, HALFHIDE A: Treatment of headache by acupuncture. Med World (London) 98:284-7, Apr 63
NICK J: [Headache of cervical origin] Int J Neurol 3:325-51, 1962 (Fr)
OGDEN HD: Controlled studies of a new agent in vascular headache. Headache 3:29-31, Apr 63
OZAWA R: [Nose diseases and headache] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1139-44, Jun 63 (Jap)
OSTFELD AM: Management of headaches. Highlights Ophthal 6:15-8, 1963
OKINAKA S: Headache due to systemic disorders: headache in internal medicine, especially in diseases of the nervous system. Int J Neurol 3:315-26, 1962
POSER CM: Management of patients with vascular or migraine headaches. GP 27:123-30, Jun 63
POLISADOV PV: [Importance of measuring the pressure in the temporal and occipital arteries in patients with headache] Kazan Med Zh 1:25-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
PRINCE R: Functional symptoms associated with study in Nigerian students. W Afr Med J 11:198-206, Oct 62
PAGE FT: The problem of headache. Med J Southwest 76:122-8, Oct 61
POUSHTER DL: Facial pain. New York J Med 63:100-9, 1 Jan 63
PIOT C: [Neurology] Gaz Med France 69:3047-51, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)
PANIAN Z: [Headache of ophthalmological origin and its significance in the army] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:289-92, Apr 62 (Ser)
PALLESTRINI E: [Mastoid hyperpneumatosis and temporo-occipital headache] Minerva Med 53:2811-4, 26 Sep 62 (It)
[Physiopathogenesis of headache] Sem Med (B Air) 121:637-8, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)
RYAN RE: Myalgia of the head and its treatment with diazepam. Headache 3:63-6, Jul 63
RYAN RE: Headache.- an otolaryngologist's viewpoint of the differential diagnosis and treatment of certain types. Int J Neurol 3:352-9, 1962
RYAN RE: Versidyne, Its use in vascular headache. Headache 2:203-8, Jan 63
ROBERTS HJ: Allergy. New Eng J Med 268:562, 7 Mar 63
The symptom and the journal. Headache 3:77-8, Jul 63
SCHAYER RW: Significance of induced synthesis of histamine and its possible relation to headache. Headache 3:67-9, Jul 63
SCHMIDT JH: Deep hostility, the nose and headache. Headache 3:32-4, Apr 63
SANDERS SH: Headaches of allergic origin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:829-30, Oct 62
SMITH RA, ESTRIDGE MN: Neurologic complications of head and neck manipulations. JAMA 182:528-31, 3 Nov 62
SHORE NA: Head pain of temporomandibular joint origin. New York J Med 62:3580-3, 15 Nov 62
SANDERS SH: Headaches of allergic origin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:936-7 contd, Nov 62
SCHLEISNER G: [Psychogenic headache. Some reflections on the problem] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:448-53, Nov 62 (Dan)
SUGAWARA Y: [Relation of the cervical vertebrae to a feeling of heavy pressure in the frontal region and a slight dull pain in paranasal sinusitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2309-11, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)
SACHS WB: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)
SCHADEWALDT H: [History of the allergic headache] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:577-8, Dec 62 (Sp)
SUH SJ: [Headache] Korean J Intern Med 5:707-13, Nov 62 (Kor)
TARROW AB: [The solution of the problem of headache after spinal anesthesia] Anaesthesist 12:169-72, Jun 63 (Ger)
WILDE W: [Contribution on the analgesic therapy in a lung specialist's practice] Med Mschr 17:98-100, Feb 63 (Ger)
WRIGHT JC: A glaucoma detection survey on the basis of headaches. Milit Med 128:676, Jul 63
WALTON JN: Headache. I. Nurs Times 58:1420-1, 9 Nov 62
WHITE CW Jr, WEISS JB, ALVER EC, HEERDEGEN DK: Anesthesia and postpartum headache. Obstet Gynec 20:734-8, Dec 62
WINKLER WP, SHERK WM, HALE R: Postpartum spinal headache. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:500-6, 15 Feb 63

HEALTH (G3)

FRENSTER JH: Load tolerance as a quantitative estimate of health. Ann Intern Med 57:788-94, Nov 62
GENEST J: [The importance of clinical research for health] Laval Med 34:571-7, May 63 (Fr)
HEYMAN DK, JEFFERS FC: Effect of time lapse on consistency of self-health and medical evaluations of elderly persons. J Geront 18:160-4, Apr 63
HOLLMAN W: The significance of physical education in human health and fitness. Public Health (Johannesb) 62:20-5, Oct 62
KELSEY JR: Good food--better health? Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:83-4, May 63
KAIPAINEN WJ: [Retirement on pension for health reasons] Suom Laak 17:2391-5, 20 Dec 62 (Fin)
KAUFMANN MA: High-level wellness, a pertinent concept for the health professions. Ment Hyg 47:57-62, Jan 63
KENDIG IV: The denial of illness. Brit J Med Psychol 36:37-48, 1963
MECHANIC D: Some implications of illness behavior for medical sampling. New Eng J Med 269:244-7, 1 Aug 63
MERRILL IR: Closed-circuit television in health sciences education. J Med Educ 38:329-38, Apr 63
NOTSCHAELE LA: [Weight, body height and shoulder breadth in school children. II. Influence of health and body build] T Soc Geneesk 40:677-9, 16 Nov 62 (Dut)
OPLER MK: Comment on two papers on biosocial theory in human health and illness. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:102-3, Spring 63
SEIPP C: Puerto Rico, A social laboratory. Lancet 1:1364-8, 22 Jun 63
SUTTON WC: Misconceptions about health among children and youth. J Sch Health 32:347-51, Nov 62
SOUTHWORTH WH: Report on the International Conference on Health and Health Education. J Sch Health 33:15-7, Jan 63

Health Boards see under PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (G3)

Health Centers see under HOSPITALS (G3)

HEALTH EDUCATION (G3, I)

ANDERSON CW: Oaks from acorns. Public Health 77:301-13, Jul 63
AMSLER R: [Health education of the population and the physician] Concours Med 85:3325-9, 25 May 63 (Fr)
ANDERSON RS, GUNTER LM, KENNEDY EJ: Evaluation of clinical, cultural and psychosomatic influences in the teaching and management of diabetic patients: a study of medically indigent Negro patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:682-91, Jun 63
ADAMEC C: [The method of personal interviews in the study of some aspects of the knowledge of health problems] Cesk Zdrav 10:461-5, Sep 62 (Cz)
ABBOTT HD, FUHRMAN RR: A school and community cooperative health education workshop. J Sch Health 33:23-5, Jan 63
ALLAN FN: Education of the diabetic patient. New Eng J Med 268:93-5, 10 Jan 63
ADAMEC C: [Health education regarding nutritional problems and disability resulting from gastrointestinal diseases] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:75-6, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)
Another conference?; or, When do we get down to work? Amer J Public Health 53:77-8, Jan 63
BROYELLE J, CHASTELAND JC: [Survey on health education in the rural milieu of the Department of Aisne] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:291-329, Jun 63 (Fr)
BARANIK TR: Health education in the community hospital. Hosp Progr 44:100-2, Jul 63
BROWN HW, HSU TC: Some health problems of Taiwan and educational programs to meet them. Amer J Public Health 53:736-42, May 63
BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. I. Investigation on the significance of media of communication and age on the effects of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:263-75, Sep 62 (Sw)
BJURULF P: [Food habits and arteriosclerosis. III. Significance of education and income as effects of health propaganda] Socialmed T 39:368-81, Nov 62 (Sw)
BITATURE P: Mass media in health education. J Trop Med Hyg 65:287-9, Nov 62
BYRNE M: Methods and media in health education. J Trop Med Hyg 65:284-5, Nov 62
BENNETT FJ: The planning of health education. J Trop Med Hyg 65:282-3, Nov 62
BENNET FJ: Health education for the older child. J Trop Med Hyg 66:21-2, Jan 63
BENNET FJ: Evaluation in health education. J Trop Med Hyg 66:25-6, Jan 63
BOATMAN RH: How can we change attitudes and action on smoking? Conn Med 27:16-20, Jan 63
BALDO JI, ALEGRIA C: [The health educator] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:41-9, Dec 61 (Sp)
BECKERMAN SC: Report of an educational program regarding cigarette smoking among high school students. J Maine Med Ass 54:60-3, Mar 63
BROWN WO: Family life education for high school youth. Wisconsin Med J 62:143-4, Mar 63
BUGBEE G: You can teach an old dog new tricks. Bull Med Libr Ass 51:226-32, Apr 63
BORGERS HM: Televising health lessons in school. Amer J Nurs 63:96-8, Jun 63
CRESWELL WH Jr: Another look at health education. J Sch Health 33:258-63, Jun 63
CORLISS LM: A report of the Denver research project on health interests of children. J Sch Health 32:355-60, Nov 62
CLOUGH RT: The health film--a Department service. J Maine Med Ass 54:40-1, Feb 63
CEBRAIN J: [In-service training of the personnel of a health unit in Peru] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:26-9, Jan 63 (Sp)
CULLEN TS: How cancer education of the public got started. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:87, Mar-Apr 63
CEBRIAN J: [A short course of lectures for food handlers held in Magdalena, Peru] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:114-8, Feb 63 (Sp)
DEDEK MW: What does the public health educator have to contribute to school health programs? J Sch Health 33:294-6, Sep 63
DE LA VEGA M, STEINWORTH E, SIERRA MT, GUTIERREZ MR: [Integration of theory and practice in the teaching of health in the program of studies of the Nation-

al School of Nursing in Guatemala] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:433–43, May 63 (Sp)

DANEK K: [Health education and psychology] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:245–7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DANEK K: [Health education and psychology] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:245–7, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DVORAK RJ: Health education through out-of-class activities. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:123–7, Dec 62

DE LACLOS CF: [Education of the diabetic] Montpellier Med 61:106–9, Jan 62 (Fr)

DEAN RF: Health education and protein-calorie malnutrition. J Trop Med Hyg 65:302–3, Dec 62

DEARBORN TH: The junior college health knowledge study in California. J Sch Health 33:90–2, Feb 63

DUKELOW DA: Youth fitness—a challenge to colleges. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:210–7, Feb 63

DILLIAN L: [Recent findings on the significance of tobacco smoking for health. Aerztl Dienst 24:78–86, Mar 63 (Ger)

DHILON HS, KAR SB: Behavioural science and public health. Indian J Public Health 7:19–24, Jan 63

DERRYBERRY M: Research procedures applicable to health education. J Sch Health 33:215–20, May 63

EWING M: "Et medici cives." Med J Aust 50(1):225–32, 16 Feb 63

FENDALL NR, KILLEN OH, SOUTHGATE BA: A National Reference Health Centre for Kenya. E Afr Med J 40:118–23, Apr 63

FERRARIO EV: [The informational and medico-scientific press at the service of dietary education] Minerva Diet 3:103–6, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

FERNANDEZ LOPEZ NA: Health departments in the solution of nutrition problems. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:304–8, Sep 62

FRENCH A: Methods and media: some difficulties in visual communication. J Trop Med Hyg 65:286, Nov 62

FARAG SA, FISCHER KC, LONERGAN LH, MOZAR HN, ZWEMER JD: Health problems of the Waha. III. Med Arts Sci 16:109–14, 4th Quart 62

FOGARTY JE: Cooperation in health programs for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:102–4, Feb 63

FULOP T, MANYI G: [Correlations between infant mortality and health education] Orv Hetil 104:595–8, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

GONZALEZ ALONSO R: [Work accomplished by the Asociacion de Diabeticos del Uruguay] Sem Med (B Air) 122:624–7, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

GRANT JB, ARBONA G, CRENSHAW PH: [University teaching and group health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:102–6, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

GRANT RN: An educational program for the control of uterine cancer. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:782–5, 1962

SFORZOLINI GS: [Health education and caries prevention in the school] Minerva Med 53:3129–32, 20 Oct 62 (It)

GORDON JE: Changing accents in community disease. Amer J Public Health 53:141–7, Feb 63

GOODACRE RH: Social sciences and public health education. Canad J Public Health 54:159–60, Apr 63

HOBSON W: The place of health education in the medical curriculum. Roy Soc Health J 83:213–7, Jul-Aug 63

HULTIN H, NORO L: [Health education in civic schools] Suom Laak 18:503–12, 20 Mar 63 (Fin)

Health instruction in Los Angeles. J Sch Health 33:269–71,

Health education in the USSR. WHO Public Health Pap 19:1–69, 1963

HARALDSON S, TJELLSTROM M: [Health instruction. III. Work environment and practical application] Socialmed T 39:287–91, Sep 62 (Sw)

HORWITZ A: [National planning for professional preparation in health education] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:285–9, Oct 62 (Sp)

HEIN FV: Present-day issues in health education: a panel presentation. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:119–21, Dec 62

HAVENGA HS: [Health instruction] Public Health (Johannesb) 62:11–2, Nov 62 (Af)

HASSAN MM: Health education for young children in the Sudan. J Trop Med Hyg 65:311–3, Dec 62

HOLMES AC: Evaluation in health education. J Trop Med Hyg 66:23–4, Jan 63

HUMPHREY JH, SLUSHER HS: The application of current research in methodology to health teaching the elementary school. J Sch Health 33:103–11, Mar 63

Health education terminology. J Sch Health 33:119–22, Mar 63

[Health education in the improvement of health] Rev Med Cordoba 50:3–4, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

HOYMAN HS: Impressions of health education in the USSR. J Sch Health 33:49–61, Feb 63

Health workshop day. Nurs Outlook 11:370–1, May 63

HAYNAL AP: Opportunities for health education in general practice. J Christ Med Ass India 38:45–50. Jan 63

IBRAGIMOV MA: [People's health university as a progressive form of organization of propaganda of hygiene knowledge among the population] Gig Sanit 27:58–60, Sep 62 (Rus)

IBADOV AU: [Teaching of principles of health protection and of improvement of health conditions in pedagogical institutes] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):42–4, 1962 (Rus)

JONES RJ: Nutrition education in medical practice. Nutr Rev 21:193–5, Jul 63

JELLIFFE DB: The need for health education. J Trop Med Hyg 65:281, Nov 62

JONES EB: Health education for the school child. J Trop Med Hyg 66:17–20, Jan 63

KATONA L: [Modern principles of health education in the fight against tuberculosis] Nepegeszsegugy 44:86–91, Mar 63 (Hun)

KING FE: Health education in Canada. Canad Nurse 58:1085–7, Dec 62

KRAUS L: [On the role and place of health education in military medicine in the Yugoslavian Army] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:272–6, Apr 62 (Ser)

KATSUNUMA H: [The future of health education] J Jap Med Ass 48:965–9, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

KAPLAN R: Effectiveness of television and problem-solving in health education. J Sch Health 33:179–85, Apr 63

KAUR RA: Education and its impact on rural health. J Indian Med Ass 40:285–9, 16 Mar 63

LAPORTA R: [Collaboration between the teacher and the dietician. I. The problem of nutritional education] Minerva Diet 3:138–42, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

LODI G: [Collaboration between the teacher and the dietician. II. The problem of nutritional education in the school] Minerva Diet 3:143–7, Jul-Sep 63 (It)

LEMKAU PV: [Teaching of mental health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:530–43, Jun 63 (Sp)

LOUIS M: Health education in college. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:162–4, Dec 62

LUDDEN FE: Public health education in Alabama. J Med Ass Alabama 32:221, Jan 63

LARSON LW: The revolution in aging is here. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:105–10, Feb 63

LANESE RR, THRUSH RS: Measuring readability of health education literature. J Amer Diet Ass 42:214–7, Mar 63

LEVENTHAL H, KAFES PN: The effectiveness of fear-arousing movies in motivating preventive health measures. New York J Med 63:867–74, 15 Mar 63

LYNCH GW: Smoking habits of medical and non-medical university staff. Changes since R.C.P. report. Brit Med J 5334:852–5, 30 Mar 63

LEONARD JP: Preparing teachers for health education. Pakistan J Health 12:168–72, Oct 62

McBEE R: A Spring experience. J Sch Health 33:300–2, Sep 63

MARTOY J: [Health education in the prevention of hydatidosis. (Preliminary note)] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:121–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

Means RK: Horace MANN—pioneer in health education. J Sch Health 32:372–4, Nov 62

MASCARENHAS R dos S, TEIXEIRA MS, MARCONDES RS: [Functions of nursing and health education personnel in the public health services] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:191–204, Sep 62 (Por)

MENCEL Z: Poland's students learn to teach health education. Amer J Nurs 63:98–9, Jan 63

MYERS FH: "An answer to the question." J Sch Health 32:407–11, Dec 62

MANNHEIMER E: Health education for the younger child. With special reference to Ethiopia. J Trop Med Hyg 65:307–8, Dec 62

MARCONDES RS: [What is a health education seminar?] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15–16:25–8, 1961–2 (Por)

McDONALD GW, KAUFMAN MB: Teaching machines for patients with diabetes. J Amer Diet Ass 42:209–13, Mar 63

MASTACHE ROMAN J: [Health education in medical schools] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:119–16, Feb 63 (Sp)

MANTZ GK: Revamping the health curriculum. Nurs Outlook 11:367–9, May 63

NISHIBE T: [On the health education for seamen] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:275–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

NELSON H: The press and health education. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:5–18, May 63

NAVID H, PRIDAN D: [Health education in hospitals] Harefuah 64:366–8, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)

NAJERA MORRONDO E: [Comparative study of health and sanitary education in Spain and other countries] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:279–325, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

NIKELLY AG: Toward effective mental health education. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:148–52, Dec 62

ODHALO J: A report on the Luo culture and health. E Afr Med J 39:694–701, Dec 62

LUNA POLLEDO S, HOFFMAN M, REY I, DE ENTROCASSI AM: [An experiment on the education of the diabetic] Sem Med (B Air) 122:642–3, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

PORTER ER: When cultures meet—mountain and urban. Nurs Outlook 11:418–20, Jun 63

POPMA AM: Public education and cancer control. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:723–8, 1962

PARK HJ: [Health education] J Korea Med Ass 5:11–3, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

PFEFFERKORN EB: Health education of students through college health services and guidance programs. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:121–3, Dec 62

PATTERSON TH: [The potential of sanitary education in industry] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):13–6, 1962 (Fr)

RICHARDSON CE: Community resources and the school health program. J Sch Health 33:314–8, Sep 63

ROCCA FF: [Educational and social activities of diabetes associations] Sem Med (B Air) 122:619–24, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

Report on the teaching of maternal and child health. Amer J Public Health 52:1932–43, Nov 62

ROBSON JR, CARPENTER GA, LATHAM MC, WISE R, LEWIS PG: The district team approach to malnutrition: Maposeni Nutrition Scheme. J Trop Pediat 8:60–75, Dec 62

ROBERTSON LH: The rat race. Canad Nurse 58:1020–2, Nov 62

ROBERTS BJ, GROSSMAN J, GRIFFITHS W: The public health educator's bookshelf. Amer J Public Health 53:531–43, Apr 63

RUSSELL RD: Are health educators "warriors against pleasure"? J Sch Health 33:201–4, May 63

SCHWARTZ M: [Practical experiences with physical and psychological preparation for birth] Deutsch Med J 14:286–9, 20 May 63 (Ger)

SALDUN DE RODRIGHEZ ML, DE ROSSENBLATT FA: [Training the diabetic child and its parents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:649–50, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

Safe for public consumption? Canad Med Ass J 87:874–5, 20 Oct 62

SUTTON WC: Misconceptions about health among children and youth. J Sch Health 32:347–51, Nov 62

STINE OC: Trends in health education by physicians in child health conferences in Baltimore, 1821–1959. Maryland Med J 11:589–95, Nov 62

SOUTHWORTH WH: Report on the International Conference on Health and Health Education. J Sch Health 33:15–7, Jan 63

SHANHOLTZ MI: Self-imposed diets as a public health problem. Virginia Med Monthly 90:33–4, Jan 63

SOUTHWORTH WH: Health education of teachers. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:127–31, Dec 62

SHORT CR: Health education for the expectant mother. J Trop Med Hyg 65:306, Dec 62

SCHWARTZ K: Highlights of public health. Brit J Clin Pract 17:49, Jan 63

SHEETS NL: Health can be interesting. J Sch Health 33:132–7, Mar 63

SIPPLE HL: Opportunities in nutrition education. J Amer Diet Ass 42:140–2, Feb 63

SPIEGEL AD, BUIS GS: TV brings the classroom to the patients. Mod Hosp 100:86–8, Feb 63

SMYTH JF: The dental health education pilot scheme in Gloucestershire. Public Health 77:177–84, Mar 63

SLIEPCEVICH EM: Should public health be interested in school and college health programs? J Sch Health 33:145–57, Apr 63

SCHWARTZ WF: Some pragmatic considerations in venereal disease education. J Sch Health 33:164–70, Apr 63

Stop smoking! Brit Med J 5338:1106, 27 Apr 63

TAKEDA K: Public cancer education in Japan. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:720–2, 1962

TYLER RW: Implications of behavioral studies for health education. J Sch Health 33:9–15, Jan 63

TABAKOVA IF: [Health education in the system of preventive measures in diphtheria control] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):52–7, 1962 (Rus)

TAYLOR RM: The impact of education. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:702–8, 1962

TOSSY CV: Mass media in dental health education and public relations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:328–33, Mar 63

VALLEJO N: [Public information and education of the community in drinking-water programs] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:202–6, Aug 63 (Sp)

VAN DELLEN TR: Ethics of communication between professional groups and laity. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:114–8, Feb 63

WARNER BE: Relationships between health and socio-moral behavior pertinent to health guidance. J Sch Health 32:368–71, Nov 62

WELBOURN HF: Health education for the younger child: with special reference to Buganda. J Trop Med Hyg 65:309–10, Dec 62

WILLIAMS H: Health education by television. Roy Soc Health J 82:315–8, Nov-Dec 62

WILLMOTT JV: Agricultural education for mothers. J Trop Med Hyg 65:304–5, Dec 62

WHEELER MP: Health education in the interagency approach to urban renewal. Amer J Public Health 53:63–6, Jan 63

WELBOURN HF: Health education and accident prevention. J Trop Med Hyg 66:22, Jan 63

WHEALY E, WAKE FR: Pamphlets and changes in behaviour: experimental evidence. Canad J Public Health 54:73–80, Feb 63

YOUNG MA: Dental health education—whither? J Amer Dent Ass 66:821–4, Jun 63

YERACARIS CA: Social factors associated with the acceptance of medical innovations: a pilot study. J Health Hum Behav 3:193–8, Fall 62

ZELEDON PEREZ M: [Human indifference and the venereal scourge] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:305–12, Aug 62 (Sp)

ZELEDON PEREZ M: [Social service in antivenereal publicity and education] Rev Med Costa 19:263–6, Jul 62 (Sp)

ZUR JE: Dental health action programs. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:372–5, Apr 63

Health Insurance see INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

HEALTH PROFESSIONS (G2, J)

BUNNELL KP: Recruitment for health careers. Public Health Rep 78:366-7, Apr 63

BRANDOW RH: Take ten minutes with counselors. A local approach to promotion of health careers. Hosp Manage 95:68-70, Mar 63

BATEY MV, JULIAN J: Staff perceptions of state psychiatric hospital goals. Nurs Res 12:89-92, Spring 63

BUGBEE G: The role of health today in social and economic development. IV. Education for the health professions. Amer J Public Health 53:392-7, Mar 63

BRIGHTMAN IJ, FERBER B, WARNER GM: Public health concern with the sheltered workshops. Amer J Public Health 53:450-61, Mar 63

CEKANAUSKAITE L: [Cultural aspects of our work] Sveik Apsaug 7:44-5, Dec 62 (Lith)

DEUSCHLE KW: Training and use of medical auxiliaries in a Navajo community. Public Health Rep 78:461-9, Jun 63

FLAGLE CD: Operations research in the health services. Circ Res 11:621-8, Sep 62

HENRIKSSON J: Health services in the arctic regions of Sweden. WHO Public Health Pap 18:69-80, 1963

HARRAR JG: The role of health today in social and economic development. II. Making the most of human resources. Amer J Public Health 53:375-81, Mar 63

KOCHS H, GOTZKY S: [Postgraduate training of the medical staff and the auxiliary medical personnel in the Berlin public health administration] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:275-82, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

LITTLEWOOD S: Professions supplementary to medicine. Lancet 1:107, 12 Jan 63

MATHER JM: Attainment of optimum health. Canad Med Ass J 89:175-81, 27 Jul 63

MASCARENHAS R dos S, TEIXEIRA MS, MARCONDES RS: [Functions of nursing and health education personnel in the public health services] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 27:191-204, Sep 62 (Por)

MANOILINA AP: [Improvement of the work of the paramedical personnel] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):60-5, 1962 (Rus)

MATULAITIS J: [Activities in a rural center] Sveik Apsaug 7:43-4, Dec 62 (Lith)

MUNTENDAM P: [Place and role of the hospital in health care] T Soc Geneesk 41:181-4, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

NEMIR R, BRODIE J: Recruitment in health careers. Third national council on health careers. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:47-8, Jan 63

PESONEN N: The organization of health services in arctic areas. WHO Public Health Pap 18:50-68, 1963

PAYNE AM: The role of health today in social and economic development. I. Disease eradication as an economic factor. Amer J Public Health 53:369-75, Mar 63

PERLMAN M: The role of health today in social and economic development. III. Economic aspects of the health industry in dynamic societies. Amer J Public Health 53:381-91, Mar 63

"S.R.P." Brit Med J 5334:838, 30 Mar 63

HEALTH RESORTS (G3)

ACCART RA: [Chatel-Guyon, thermal resort for the digestive system. Its indications] Scalpel (Brux) 115:881-8, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

BUGYI B: [Data on medical tourism and climate therapy in the High Tatra mountains] Orv Hetil 104:1426-8, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BAIKALOV LK, SMILAN IS: [Therapy of children with diabetes mellitus at the Truskavets health resort] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:20-3, 1962 (Uk)

BOYSZA M: [Children's rheumatism sanatorium in Wieniec-spa, a state health resort] Reum Pol 4:149-53, 1961 (Pol)

CUENOT MA: [Indications for the climate of Arcachon] J Med Bordeaux 140:597-614, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, CORNET A, BESANCON F, ROUX M, BIGNON J, BIGNON J, LEBORGNE P: [Helio-marine treatment on the Provencal coast. Its effects in pediatrics] Sem Ther 38:599-607, Jul 62 (Fr)

DEEVA MM, DOGEL' NV, KAGANOV Sh, LEONT'EV VIa: [Remote results of the hospitalization of children with chronic non-specific pulmonary diseases in sanatoria on the southern Crimean shore] Pediatriia 40:57-62, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRANCON F: [Scientific research in hydroclimatology. Its present, future or conditional] Presse Med 70:2479-81, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FRANCON F: [The new thermal accommodations at Lechere] Presse Therm Climat 99:202-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HEINL E, HOUROVA-STASTNA J: [The arrival acclimatizing reaction] Cesk Hyg 8:16-22, Feb 63 (Cz)

HINTZELMANN U: [Various viewpoints on modern therapy of rheumatic diseases at the health resort and spa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1817-21, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

IWANOWA E, POPOFF R, DIMITROWA S: [On poliomyelitis therapy in the convalescent and residual stage in the Momim Prohod health resort] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:435-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

KELLER H, REGLI J: [Preliminary experiences with a special health resort for adult asthma patients] Med Thorac 19:5-15, 1963 (Ger)

KOPECKA B: [On the selection of patients for treatment at the seashore] Cesk Zdrav 11:127-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

KARAPETIAN ET: [Surgical therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a mountain resort at Dilizhan] Probl Tuberk 40(6):97-9, 1962 (Rus)

KUCHERBAEVA KhM: [Remote results of treatment of patients with eczema, psoriasis, neurodermatitis at the Alak-Kalkan health resort] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):25-30, 1962 (Rus)

KUKSA VD, FILIPPOVA TP, VOINO-IASENETSKAIA AV: [On the organization of health resort-medical treatment of patients with tuberculous-allergic diseases of the eye] Oftal Zh 17:375-7, 1962 (Rus)

KHUBANOVA D, STOICHEVA D, PENCHEV V: [Treatment of hypertension in the Bankia resort at the United Rehabilitation Home of the Trade Union Central Committee] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):27-31, 1962 (Bul)

LUHR K: [On the choice of time for treatment at health resorts] Ther Gegenw 102:487-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

LACHMANN H: [Shift workers as health resort patients] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1092-6, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LAZOWSKI Z: [Organization of care for rheumatic children in modern Poland] Reum Pol 4:139-47, 1961 (Pol)

NODIIA AI: [Prolonged therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a mountain resort at Abastumani] Probl Tuberk 40(6):95-6, 1962 (Rus)

TUNELLI E: [Research on the growth of Bologna school children. VI. Auxological changes found in 1752 children after a sojourn at a mountain resort] Riv Ital Ig 22:125-35, May-Jun 62 (It)

VILINA NIa: [Rheumatic changes of the posterior section of the eye and their dynamics during treatment at the Belokurikh Health Resort] Vestn Oftal 75:47-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WALLISCH F: [Ancient health resorts] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1821-5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZENKER H: [On the yearly course of the frequency of sea wind on the German Baltic seacoast and its bioclimatic significance] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:445-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

HEALTH SURVEYS (G3)

ACHESON RM: Thoughts on a service for the pre-symptomatic diagnosis of disease. Public Health 77:261-73, Jul 63

ARREAZA Guzman A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the current health conditions of the Venezuelans. Demographical and statistical analysis] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):69-120, Mar 61 (Sp)

AMADOR GUEVARA J: [The public health situation of the Republic. I.] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:471-7, Dec 62 (Sp)

AMADOR GUEVARA J: [The public health situation of the Republic. II. Result of a survey or general review] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:7-17, Jan 63 (Sp)

BO G, MELONI C, MOLINA V: [Research on the state of health of the populations of 3 rural areas of Lombardy] Ann Sanita Pubblica 24:329-61, Mar-Jun 63 (It)

BIRALD Y: Health statistics and the state of health of the world. Ann Nestle (Sydney) 7:3-19, 1962

BROWN HW, HSU TC: Some health problems of Taiwan and educational programs to meet them. Amer J Public Health 53:736-42, May 63

BOLINDER E: [An inventory of the health conditions and work capacity in the male workers in an industry] Socialmed T 39:276-82, Sep 62 (Sw)

BENNETT CG: Finding and planning implications from the Hawaii health survey. Hawaii Med J 22:99-106, Nov-Dec 62

BELLANTI F: [The organization of public health services in Greece and data on the health status of the country] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:751-95, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BURMAN M: A pilot orthopaedic survey of adolescent school children. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:191-218, Oct 62

COCHRAN WG: Methodological problems in the study of human populations. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:476-89, 22 May 63

COLLIS WR, DEMA I, OMOLOLU A: On the ecology of child nutrition and health in Nigerian villages. Trop Geogr Med 14:201-29, Sep 62

CAMEJO SANCHEZ L, MATHEUS CASTILLO E: [Clinical and laboratory findings in a group of school-age children in the town of Cabimas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:746-56, Dec 61 (Sp)

CARTWRIGHT A: Memory errors in a morbidity survey. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:5-24, Jan 63

DENSEN PM, SHAPIRO S: Methodological problems in the study of special population groups, health insurance, and industrial groups. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:490-505, 22 May 63

DAHLIN LE: [Social and health studies in a little village in Tanganyika] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1945-9, 3 Jul 63 (Sw)

Expert committee on health statistics. Eighth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 261:5-34, 1963

EBERHART CM: Methodological problems in the study of special population groups—military groups. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:506-15, 22 May 63

FUTENMA H: [A diabetes survey in northern Kyushu] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:158-78, Feb 63 (Jap)

FLECK AC Jr: A public administrator looks at chronic illness surveys. Public Health Rep 77:1077-80, Dec 62

FERNANDEZ RUIZ R: [New trends in periodic health examination of workers and wages as an epidemiological factor] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):468-511, Mar 61 (Sp)

GREENE JC: Oral hygiene and periodontal disease. Amer J Public Health 53:913-22, Jun 63

GEIGER FL, KUEMMERER JM: Seek and we shall find tuberculosis. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:234-40, Jul 63

GRUENBERG EM: A review of mental health in the metropolis. The midtown Manhattan study. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:77-94, Jan 63

HORNER JS: The intermediate school medical inspection. Public Health 77:291-300, Jul 63

HUTCHISON GB, SHAPIRO S, DENSEN PM: Evaluation of a mailed health questionnaire. Amer J Public Health 52:1894-917, Nov 62

HYSLOP DA: A tuberculosis survey in Arua, Uganda. E Afr Med J 39:639-41, Nov 62

HUNCAL F: [Public health report on Bolivar State] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:35-67, Mar 62 (Sp)

ILEA T: [Evaluation of the methods of detecting hypertensive disease in rural areas (Branesti district, environs of Lehliu)] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:599-605, May 63 (Rum)

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA: A report on malariometric surveys conducted in East Pakistan. Pakistan J Health 12:42-7, Apr 62

KAU MC, EDGAR KJ: Dental findings: high caries rate school health services evaluation study. Hawaii Med J 22:107-9, Nov-Dec 62

KEDWARD HB: Recording consultations in the small survey. J Coll Gen Pract 5:644-8, Nov 62

KRAMM ER, CRANE MM, SIRKEN MG, BROWN ML: A cystic fibrosis pilot survey in three New England states. Amer J Public Health 52:2041-57, Dec 62

KRAL VA, WIGDOR BT: Clinical and psychological observations in a group of well-preserved aged people. Med Serv J Canada 19:1-11, Jan 63

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA: A report on malariometric surveys conducted in East Pakistan. Pakistan J Health 12:108-13, Jul 62

LEE MJ, FRAZIER DM: Recognition of family-group health problems by public health nurses. Amer J Public Health 53:932-40, Jun 63

LANDAU E, ROBERTS A: Current air pollution field research in chronic respiratory disease in the United States. Public Health 77:11-20, Nov 62

LAINE VA: Rheumatic complaints in an urban population in Finland. Acta Rheum Scand 8:81-8, 1962

LINSELL CA, MARTYN R: The Kenya Cancer Registry. E Afr Med J 39:642-8, Nov 62

LEULIET S: [12 years of the 3x8 work shift system] Arch Mal Prof 24:164-71, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MILLS PC, PARSONS WD, PARE JA, BATES DV: The physical status of men in the lowest income group in the sixth decade of life. Canad Med Ass J 89:281-8, 17 Aug 63

MELVIN DM, BROOKE MM: Parasitologic surveys on Indian reservations in Montana, South Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona, and Wisconsin. Amer J Trop Med 11:765-72, Nov 62

MIRET MONSO J: [Comparison of the incidence of mental problems and mental disorders among the inhabitants of the slums of Los Cerritos, Petare, and those of Altamira, an urban community of wealthy families (and correlation with the Los Sin Techo survey)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:90-1, Sep 61 (Sp)

MIRET MONSO J, RADA DE GIUSTI CE, ACOSTA RADA C, HEIGE PF: [Incidence of mental problems and mental diseases in a sample of the Los Cerritos (Petare) slum] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:92-3, Sep 61 (Sp)

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R, GUZMAN C, HILLE A, BARZELATTO J, COVARRUBIAS E: [Investigation of endemic goiter in the Mapuche population and in elementary school children of the provinces of Cautin and Malleco] Rev Med Chile 90:616-8, Jul 62 (Sp)

OKANISHI J: [Medical examination for tuberculosis and advanced pulmonary tuberculosis] J Jap Med Ass 49:1026-31, 15 May 63 (Jap)

ODHALO J: A report on the Luo culture and health. E Afr Med J 39:694-701, Dec 62

OYAMA H, YAMAOKA T, HAGA H, TAMADA M, KAWASHIMA G: [Studies on a mass health survey for diseases commonly found among adults] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:57-64, Feb 63 (Jap)

PELL S: Statistical considerations in studies of the health of working populations. J Occup Med 5:312-7, Jun 63

PAOLUCCI S: [Research on the living conditions and health of the elderly in Ancona] G Geront 11:77-82, Jan 63 (It)

PARK JE, PRASAD BG: Health survey of Natwara village in Madhya Pradesh. Indian J Med Sci 17:300-20, Apr 63

PATNAIK KC, DHILLON SH, SEAL SC: Plan for family-case studies in rural areas. Indian J Public Health 6:113-20, Jul 62

PECKENSCHNEIDER LE, WILLIAMS CL, GREEN WG: Heart disease. A report of a survey in the state of Kansas. J Kansas Med Soc 63:417-9, Oct 62

PIEHOTA DB, MAJORS DJ: Community health problems. III. The use of "grass roots conferences" as a method of polling community opinion on health problems.

Nebraska Med J 47:628-33, Nov 62

POSTELL WD: A study of the morbidity rates on fifteen estates in the south. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:135-8, Feb 63

RIOS MOZO M, FERNANDEZ SANZ S: [Arterial hypertension in the province of Seville] Hispalis Med 20:325-41, Jun 63 (Sp)

RIOS MOZO M, FERNANDEZ SANZ S: [Arterial hypertension in the province of Seville] Hispalis Med 20:257-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

Reporting in dental health surveys. WHO Chron 16:410-2, Nov 62

RIJST MP van der: [Study on the nutrition of pregnant women and health status of mothers and children in Amsterdam in the years 1950 and 1951, carried out under the orders of the Gemeentelijke Geneeskundige en Gezondheidsdienst] Voeding 23:695-751, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

SANKALE M: [Medicosocial aspects of medicine in Senegal] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i-vii, 21 May 63 (Fr)

SCOTT MJ: An investigation into the health of a group of duck workers in Malaya. Med J Malaya 17:177-86, Mar 63

SMITH EB, FALK LA: Medical care and the Negro in Allegheny County. J Nat Med Ass 55:322-5, Jul 63

SMITH EB, FALK LA: Medical care and the Negro in Allegheny County. J Nat Med Ass 55:322-5, Jul 63

SIMMONS WR, BRYANT EE: An evaluation of hospitalization data from the health interview survey.
Amer J Public Health 52:1638-47, Oct 62

SUZUKI K, WATANABE H, TAKAHASHI N, ISHIZUKA K, KOYAMA S: Epidemiologic studies on hypertension and coronary heart disease in a Japanese rural population. I, A study of blood pressure in Chiyoda. Jap Heart J 3:544-54, Nov 62

SANZ CASTRILLO A, GIL SANJUAN M: [Study of the incidence of mental problems and mental disorders in the population of Caraballeda in relation to the general health status of the population] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:94-103, Sep 61 (Sp)

Socio-economics of medical care. Calif Med 98:177-9, Mar 63

SINGH S, GORDON JE, WYON JB: Medical care in fatal illnesses of a rural Punjab population: some social, biological and cultural factors and their ecological implication. Indian J Med Res 50:865-80, Nov 62

SILVERSTONE H, CAMPBELL CB, HOSKING CS, LANG LP, RICHARDSON RG: Regional studies in skin cancer. First report: North-Western Queensland.
Med J Aust 50(1):312-5, 2 Mar 63

TAYLOR RG, DOKU HC: Dental survey of healthy older persons. J Amer Dent Ass 67:63-70, Jul 63

TAYBACK M: The household health survey uses and limitations in community research. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:516-9, 22 May 63

TIANEN DA: Analytic study of the physical findings of the health appraisals of culturally deprived children.
Nurs Res 11:231-3, Fall 62

TYSER PA: Survey of accidents in and around the home. J Coll Gen Pract 5:575-89, Nov 62

TUSHNET L: Health conditions in the Ghetto of Lodz. J Hist Med 18:64-73, Jan 63

TELLEZ J, COLL C: [Incidence of psychosomatic disorders. Personality tests of the population residing in Araira, Zamora district, of Miranda State]
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:104-7, Sep 61 (Sp)

THACKER CK: A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:10-4, Jan 63

VALENZUELA VC: Public health problems in the Philippines. Acta Med Philipp 19:73-6, Oct-Dec 62

WORTH RM: Health in rural China: from village to commune. Amer J Hyg 77:228-39, May 63

WALKER AR: The problem of seeking to assess the handicap imposed by parasitism on certain aspects of health. Int Rev Trop Med 2:1-25, 1963

WOOLSEY TD, LAWRENCE PS, BALAMUTH E: An evaluation of chronic disease prevalence data from the health interview survey. Amer J Public Health 52:1631-7, Oct 62

WAGNER ED: Parasite surveys in mission installations. Med Arts Sci 16:66-70, 2d Quart 62

WALKER AR: Health hazards in the urbanization of the African. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:551-3, Dec 62

ZAGREANU I, VAGAUNESCU G, SUCIU I: [Observations on the value and method of performing clinical examinations in the epidemiological study of cardiovascular diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:621-4, May 62 (Rum)

HEARING (F)

ALLUSI EA, HALL TJ: Declines in auditory vigilance during periods of high multiple-task activity. Percept Motor Skills 16:739-40, Jun 63

ANGELUSCHEFF ZD: [Biochemistry of hearing]
Vestn Otorinolaring 25:79-83, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AL'TMAN IaA, IONTOV AS: [On relations between some zones of auditory cortex] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:330-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ANDERSEN HC, HANSEN CC, NEERGAARD EB: Sound transmission in ears with three fenestra. Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear III.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:11-3, 1963

AXELROD S, THOMPSON L: On visual changes of reversible figures and auditory changes in meaning.
Amer J Psychol 75:673-4, Dec 62

ABRAHAMS VC, HILTON SM, MALCOLM JL: Sensory connexions to the hypothalamus and mid-brain, and their role in the reflex activation of the defence reaction.
J Physiol (London) 164:1-16, Oct 62

ALPINER JG: Audiologic problems of the aged.
Geriatrics 18:19-26, Jan 63

ALFORD BR, RUBEN RJ: Physiological, behavioral and anatomical correlates of the development of hearing in the mouse. Ann Otol 72:237-47, Mar 63

ANDERSEN HC, HANSEN CC, NEERGAARD EB: Experimental studies on sound transmission in the human ear. II. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:307-17, Mar-Apr 63

BAZAROV VG: [Use of the "delayed speech" phenomenon in the study of the interrelations of vocomotor and auditory analyzers] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:83-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRUINING M: [Gelle's transfer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1134-6, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

BECKMANN G, SCHILLING A: [Hearing training of adults] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:xc-xciii, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BAKAN P, MANLEY R: Effect of visual deprivation on auditory vigilance. Brit J Psychol 54:115-9, May 63

BEVAN W, PRITCHARD JF: Effect of "subliminal" tones upon the judgment of loudness. J Exp Psychol 66:23-9, Jul 63

BEKESY G von: Synchrony between nervous discharges and periodic stimuli in hearing and on the skin.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:83-97, 1962

BELLUCCI RJ, SCHNEIDER DE: Some observations on ultrasonic perception in man. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:126-34, 1962

BORDLEY JE, HARDY WG, HARDY MP: Pediatric audiology. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1147-58, Nov 62

BEKESY G von: Synchrony between nervous discharges and periodic stimuli in hearing and on the skin. Ann Otol 71:678-92, Sep 62

BRYDEN MP: Order of report in dichotic listening.
Canad J Psychol 16:291-9, Dec 62

BEVAN W, PRITCHARD JF, REED WG: Single-stimulus judgments of loudness as a function of presentation-interval. Amer J Psychol 75:612-8, Dec 62

BEKESY G von: Synchrony between nervous discharges and periodic stimuli in hearing and on the skin.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:83-97, 1962

BELLUCCI RJ, SCHNEIDER DE: Some observations on ultrasonic perception in man. Ann Otol 71:719-26, Sep 62

BREMER F, STOUPEL N: [Study of the Wedenski inhibition phenomenon at the cortical level] Arch Ital Biol 100:399-414, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUSCHKE H: Auditory and visual interaction in immediate memory. J Psychiat Res 1:229-37, Dec 62

BHATIA BP, MISRA RN, BHATIA ML, DAYAL: A study of the reversible auditory fatigue in the normal human subject. Indian J Otolaryng 14:89-116, Sep 62

BRYDEN MP: Ear preference in auditory perception.
J Exp Psychol 65:103-5, Jan 63

BARU AV: [Hearing characteristics in various vertebrates] Usp Sovr Biol 54:174-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BLUMBERG S, GONIK U: Psychophysiological reactions to some properties of specific auditory stimuli.
Texas Rep Biol Med 20:555-61, Winter 62

CARHART R, TILLMAN TW, WILBER L: A test for speech discrimination composed of CNC monosyllabic words. Percept Motor Skills 16:680, Jun 63

COHEN JH, DIEHL CF: Relation of speech-sound discrimination ability to articulation-type speech defects.
J Speech Hearing Dis 28:187-90, May 63

CROSS DV, LANE HL: On the discriminative control of concurrent responses: the relations among response frequency, latency, and topography in auditory generalization.
J Exp Anal Behav 5:487-96, Oct 62

CANCURA W, SCHWETZ F: [On the mechanics of sound transmission through the middle ear. The function of the tympanic membrane] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:489-95, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

COLEMAN PD: An analysis of cues to auditory depth perception in free space. Psychol Bull 60:302-15, May 63

DRETTNER B: [Hearing threshold in recruits before and after shooting] T Milit Halsov 88:7-16, 1963 (Sw)

DIJKGRAAF S: Sound reception in the dogfish.
Nature (London) 197:93-4, 5 Jan 63

DUBIN AD: Hearing loss: audiologic diagnosis.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:711-9, Apr 63

ERICKSON MH: Chemo-anesthesia in relation to hearing and memory. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:31-6, Jul 63

FALTYNEK L, VESELY C: [On the problem of central regulation of the auditory analyzer] Cesk Otolaryng 12:72-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

FISHER GL, HARRISON JM: Some functions of the superior olivary complex in auditory intensity discrimination. J Comp Neurol 119:269-79, Dec 62

FULTON RT, SPUEHLER HE: Effects of frequency filtering and delayed sidetone on vocal responses.
J Speech Hearing Res 5:382-6, Dec 62

FABRITIUS HF: [Care of hearing] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1595-6, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

FLETCHER JL: Acoustic reflex response to high intensities of impulse noise and to noise and click stimuli.
US Army Med Res Lab Rep 527:6p, 22 Dec 61

FONSECA JS da: [Microphysiological study of the cortical analysers of visual, acoustic and vestibular stimuli. A new system of multisensory integration]
J Med (Porto) 50:69-80, 12 Jan 63 (Por)

FRAZIER LF, ELLIOTT DN: Size and reliability of frequency-difference thresholds determined with operant tracking procedure. J Exp Anal Behav 6:189-92, Apr 63

GALIOTO GB, BALDASSINI G: [Dynamic aspects of the fibrillar structure of the ear ossicles] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:125-32, Apr 63 (It)

GONIK U, BLUMBERG S: Psychophysiological correlates of personality test variables and some properties of auditory stimuli. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:198-206, Summer 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: intensity and frequency parameters. J Physiol (London) 167:38-66, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: temporal parameters. J Physiol (London) 167:67-96, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: directional localization and binaural interaction.
J Physiol (London) 167:97-113, Jun 63

GRINNELL AD: The neurophysiology of audition in bats: resistance to interference. J Physiol (London) 167:114-27, Jun 63

GOTTLIEB G, KLOPFER PH: The relation of developmental age to auditory and visual imprinting.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:821-6, Oct 62

GOL'DBURT SN: Conditioned changes in the critical interval of discreteness in the acoustic analyzer of man. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):12-8, 1961

GIACCAI F: [Observations on binaural beats] Boll Mal Orecch 80:666-83, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOTTLIEB G: Following-response initiation in ducklings: age and sensory stimulation. Science 140:399-400, 26 Apr 63

HAHN R, FRUTTERO F, SCARZELLA R: [Changes in auditory adaptation caused by drugs acting on the central nervous system] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:132-6, Apr 63 (It)

HOUSE HP: XVIII Wherry Memorial Lecture: otology in orbit. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:233-60, May-Jun 63

HOOD JD: Bone conduction: a review of the present position with especial reference to the contributions of Dr. Georg von Bekesy. J Acoust Soc Amer 34:1325-32, Sep 62

HUIZINGA E: On the microphonic effect of the crista. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:283-91, Oct 62

HIND JE: Evaluating the discharge characteristics of auditory neurons. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:106-9, 1962

HIND JE, GOLDBERG JM, GREENWOOD DD, ROSE JE: Some discharge characteristics of single neurons in the inferior colliculus of the cat. II. Timing of the discharges and observations on binaural stimulation. J Neurophysiol 26:321-41, Mar 63

JENKINS HM, HARRISON RH: Generalization gradients of inhibition following auditory discrimination learning.
J Exp Anal Behav 5:435-41, Oct 62

KAIDANOVA SN, MEERSON YA: Acoustic analyzer activity in aphasia. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):19-23, 1961

KUDMAN F Jr, GRIFFITH R, SPARKS C: Wakefulness in catatonic schizophrenia. Confin Psychiat 5:189-95, 1962

KALININA TE: [Effect of the removal of the auditory and adjacent areas of the cerebral cortex on sound conditioned reflexes] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:720-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KRMPOTIC J: [The chronometric neuromuscular index in otolaryngology] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:298-304, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LUDWIG AM, STILSON DW, WOOD BS Jr, DOWNS MP: Further studies in audition in schizophrenia. Amer J Psychiat 120:70-1, Jul 63

LIANG CA, WANG TP: [The transmission pitches of rapidly repeated clicks] Acta Physiol Sinica 26:59-70, Mar 63 (Ch)

LANG PJ, HNATIOW M: Stimulus repetition and the heart rate response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:781-5, Oct 62

LOEB M, HAWKES GR: Auditory intensity discrimination as a function of stimulus presentation method.
US Army Med Res Lab Rep 542:13p, 25 Jun 62

LANE HL, SHINKMAN PG: Methods and findings in an analysis of a vocal operant. J Exp Anal Behav 6:179-88, Apr 63

LEHMANN R: [Definition of the absolute thresholds relative to the hearing of spoken language] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3198-200, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MENZEL OJ: Auditory discrimination. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:827-8, Oct 62

MACDORMAN CF: Synchronization with auditory models of varying complexity. Percept Motor Skills 15:595-602, Dec 62

MASSOPUST LC Jr, ORDY JM: Auditory organization of the inferior colliculi in the cat. Exp Neurol 6:465-77, Dec 62

MORGON A, BONNEFOY J: [Notes on the physiology of hearing (some cases of hemispherectomy)]
J Med Lyon 43:1773-87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MEYER DR, MEYER PM: Brain functions. Ann Rev Psychol 14:155-74, 1963

MAKAROVA LG: [Bioelectrical reactions of the brain of healthy persons to light and light-auditory rhythmic stimuli] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:7-12, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOLFINO A: [Research on the action of acoustic stimuli on the visual field] Ann Ottal 88:733-43, Dec 62 (It)

MOUNIER-KUHN P, LAFON JC, BRISSOT A, MORGON A: [The auditory function of symbolic identification in its linguistic relations] Confin Neurol 23:121-4, 1963 (Fr)

MILLER A: Sex differences related to the effect of auditory stimulation on the stability of visually fixated forms. Percept Motor Skills 16:589-94, Apr 63

NAFTALIN L: The transmission of acoustic energy from air to the receptor organ in the cochlea. Life Sci 2:101-6, Feb 63

ORECCHIONI F, SAMBUCO G, DAL NEGRO F, BIGONI A: [On the angiospastic response to stimulation with noises and pure tones] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:521-4, 15 May 63 (It)

PLUTCHIK R: Auditory pain thresholds for intermittent, "beat" and steady signals. Percept Motor Skills 16:863-70, Jun 63

PFALZ R: [The function of the centrifugal auditory passages] HNO 11:3-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

PUIG Y ROIG P: [Cosmic, terrestrial, meteorological and sensory factors in the problem of conjugal fertility] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:247-62, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

POPOVA NS: Comparative characterization of the dynamics of nervous processes in the acoustic and visual analyzers of dogs in relation to their structure. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov [Eng] 11(4):83-7, 1962

PORTMANN G: [Centre de Phono-Audiologie Regional of the Universite de Bordeaux: 10 years' experience] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:665-72, Aug 62

PARIS A: [Audio-anesthesia] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:863-4, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

POROWSKI S, LOPATKIEWICZ J: [Studies on the effect of a continuous auditory stimulus on the course of aphasic disorders] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:351-8, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

PENNETTA G, PINTO F: [Research on physiological acoustics: particular aspects of aural interdependence] Arch Ital Otol 73:297-302, May-Jun 62 (It)

POPOVA NS: [On some morphophysiological correlations in the acoustic and visual analysers in different animals] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:827-34, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RANZI A, FACCHINI GM: [The adaptation level and other judgment factors in the loudness scale with categories] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 47:155-69, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

RUBIN W: Cooperative research efforts: otolaryngology and neuropharmacology. Laryngoscope 73:357-62, Apr 63

RILEY DA, McKEE JP: Pitch and loudness transposition in children and adults. Child Develop 34:471-82, Jun 63

ROBERT: [Evolution and place of otology in aviation medicine] Concours Med 84:4689-95, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSEN S, BERGMAN M, PLESTER D, EL-MOFTY A, SATTI MH: Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. Ann Otol 71:727-43, Sep 62

RUDDA M: Recovery from temporary threshold shift. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:553-62, Nov-Dec 62

RAAB DH: Backward masking. Psychol Bull 60:118-29, Mar 63

RAPIN I, COSTA LD, MANDEL IJ, FROMOWITZ AJ: Effect of varying delays in auditory feedback on key tapping of children. Percept Motor Skills 16:489-500, Apr 63

ROSE JE, GREENWOOD DD, GOLDBERG JM, HIND JE: Some discharge characteristics of single neurons in the inferior colliculus of the cat. I. Tonotopical organization, relation of spike-counts to tone intensity, and firing patterns of single elements. J Neurophysiol 26:294-320, Mar 63

STOPP PE, WHITFIELD IC: The influence of micro-electrodes on neuronal discharge patterns in the auditory system. J Physiol (London) 167:169-80, Jun 63

SUZUKI A: [Audiology (1961)] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:548-53, Mar 63 (Jap)

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: The significance of round-window-recorded cochlear potentials in hearing: an auto-correlated study in the cat. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:1822-217, 1962

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: A theory of middle ear muscle function at moderate sound levels. Science 138:590-2, 2 Nov 62

SIMMONS FB, BEATTY DL: The significance of round-window-recorded cochlear potentials in hearing: an auto-correlated study in the cat. Ann Otol 71:767-800, Sep 62

[Symposium on the current status of the anatomo-physiological, physiopathological and semeiological knowledge of the central auditory system] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:261-9, Jun 62 (It)

SCHWARTZKOPFF J: [Comparative physiology of hearing and sound changes] Fortschr Zool 15:214-336, 1962 (Ger)

SORENSEN H: Initial auditory adaptation. II. In impaired hearing. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:443-56, Nov-Dec 62

SORENSEN H: Initial auditory adaptation Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:299-308, Oct 62

SIMMONS FB: Simultaneous trans-tympanic and electrophysiological indices of the acoustic reflex activity in the cat. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:311-4, Oct 62

STOILOV S: [Functional compensation of higher nervous activity following surgical interventions and in early stages of postnatal development in dogs] Sborn Lek 64:311-5, Oct 62 (Cz)

SZOCSKA J: [Surgical treatment of partial necrosis of the labyrinth with special emphasis on the conservation of hearing] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:186-9, Dec 62 (Hun)

SARTORIS A, DEMICHELIS G: [Behavior of hearing adaptation in the normal-hearing hepatic patient] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 13:596-602, 1962 (It)

SMALL AM Jr: Audition. Ann Rev Psychol 14:115-54, 1963

SPEAR FG, BIRD RL: Delayed auditory feedback; vocal intensity changes in schizophrenia. Brit J Psychiat 109:240-2, Mar 63

SPEAR FG: Delayed auditory feedback; some effects on the speech of psychiatric patients. Brit J Psychiat 109:235-9, Mar 63

SCHWARTZKOPFF J: [Acoustic localization in animals] Ergebn Biol 25:136-76, 1962 (Ger)

HACK MH: Signal detection in the rat. Science 139:758-60, 22 Feb 63

SAMSO DIES, VILA BADO, TORRES DE GASSO: [Acoustic sensory prosthesis for tactile stimulation. Animal experimentation. Plan and possibilities of the same] Med Clin (Barc) 39:363-73, Nov 62 (Sp)

TAYLOR MM, HENNING GB: Verbal transformations and an effect of instructional bias on perception. Canad J Psychol 17:210-23, Jun 63

TEMPERLEY NM: Personal tempo and subjective accentuation. J Gen Psychol 68:267-87, Apr 63

THEISSING J: [The effect of kanamycin on the short adaptation time of hearing in cats] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:218-35, Mar 63 (Ger)

TAYLOR MM: The distance paradox of the figural after-effect in auditory localization. Canad J Psychol 16:278-82, Dec 62

TERRACE HS, STEVENS SS: The quantification of tonal volume. Amer J Psychol 75:596-604, Dec 62

VAN EYCK M: [Apropos of the phenomenon of cochlear interdependance. Possible role of the corpus callosum] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:48-9, 1963 (Fr)

WILSON KV: Multidimensional analyses of confusions of English consonants. Amer J Psychol 76:89-95, Mar 63

WINITZ H, BELLEROSE B: Sound discrimination as a function of pretraining conditions. J Speech Hearing Res 5:340-8, Dec 62

WEVER EG, VERNON JA, PETERSON EA: The high-frequency sensitivity of the guinea pig ear. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:319-22, 15 Mar 63

YVONNEAU M, BARROS-FERREIRA M de: [Apropos of audiogenic epilepsy] Presse Med 71:613-6, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

YATES AJ: Delayed auditory feedback. Psychol Bull 60:213-32, May 63

HEARING AIDS (E2, E5)

DECROIX G, LETELLIER C, FROMONT, DEHAUSSY J: [Hearing aids for patients who are hard of hearing. Apropos of a statistical study] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:310-2, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

DIRKS D, CARHART R: A survey of reactions from users of binaural and monaural hearing aids. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:311-22, Nov 62

GOETZINGER CP: Management of hearing problems in persons of advanced age. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:38-41, Jan 63

LYNN G, CARHART R: Influence of attack and release in compression amplification on understanding of speech by hypoacusics. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:124-40, May 63

MOUNIER-KUHN P, MORGON A: [What deaf patients benefit from hearing aids?] Sem Hop Paris 39:1559-61, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

MALLES I: Hearing aid effect in unilateral conductive deafness. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:406-8, Apr 63

NIEMEYER W: [Rehabilitation of the hard-of-hearing. Fundamentals and technical aids, in particular hearing aids] Rehabilitation (Bonn) 15:83-102, Sep 62 (Ger)

NESSEL E: [Possibilities and limitations of ambulant care of hearing aids in the preschool period] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:268-73, 1962 (Ger)

RUPP RR: Neurosensory hearing loss due to acoustic trauma. Hearing aid evaluation. Industr Med Surg 32:231-4, Jun 63

REYNIER JP de: [Apropos of early prosthesis for the deaf child] Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 25:100-6, 1963 (Fr)

RONNEI EC: Hearing aids. Amer J Nurs 63:90-3, May 63

SHORE I, KRAMER JC: A comparison of two procedures for hearing-aid evaluation. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:159-70, May 63

TAILLEFER O, DEDIEU E: [Contribution to the study of adaptation to hearing aid in cases of deafness suddenly occurring in children before the acquisition of written language. Apropos of a case] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:479-86, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

VUILLEMEY P: [Prevention of occupational deafness and generalized prosthesis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:373-84, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

VOJACEK E: [Apparatus hearing aids, indication, adjustment, hearing training and hearing education] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:287-94, Jul 62 (Ger)

ZERLIN S: A new approach to hearing-aid selection. J Speech Hearing Res 5:370-6, Dec 62

HEARING DISORDERS (C11)

ANCONA F, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [The hearing of the premature infant (preliminary note)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:3-9, 1963 (It)

ANTONELLI AR, DE MITRI T: [Audiometric findings in multiple sclerosis] Sist Nerv 15:138-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ANTONELLI AR, DE MITRI T: [Audiometric findings in Parkinson's disease] Sist Nerv 15:146-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ARAGNO F, NADDEO V: [Present-day criteria of audiologic evaluation of hypoacusia in the military medical field] G Med Milit 113:57-78, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ALFTHAN OS, KUHLBACK B, LUMIO JS, TALLGREN LG: [Ototoxicity of kanamycin in patients with renal failure] Duodecim 78:996-1002, 1962 (Fin)

ARNDT HJ: [The significance of background noise for hard-of-hearing school children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:250-2, 1962 (Ger)

BECKMANN G: [Hearing disorders in premature birth] HNO 11:8-10, Jan 63 (Ger)

BRUNELLE P, ALABI A: [Hypacusia caused by interruption of the ossicular chain] Un Med Canada 92:762-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

BECHGAARD P, BENTZEN O: [Hearing disorders corrected from the cervical spine] Nord Med 69:673-5, 6 Jun 63 (Dan)

BOUCHE J, FRECHE C, CHAIX G: [Triparanol in the treatment of cochleovestibular vascular symptoms] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:881-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

BIRNMEYER G: [Contribution to intracochlear blood circulation disorders] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:749-52, 1962 (Ger)

BIRNMEYER G: [On effecting an early diagnosis of children with disorders] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:252-5, 1962 (Ger)

BECKMANN G: [The hard-of-hearing child] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:203-5, 1962 (Ger)

BARR B: [Diagnosis of hearing disorders in children from 3 to 7 years of age] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:236-41, 1962 (Ger)

BOENNINGHAUS HG: [Important changes in new legislation on occupational diseases significant to the otorhinolaryngologist, with examples and results of examination regarding Regulation 26: Hearing disorders and deafness caused by noise] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:598-602, 1962 (Ger)

BOIES LR Jr: Tay-Sachs diesease in its relation to otolaryngology. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:166-73, Feb 63

BEICKERT P: [Discussion on the etiology and pathogenesis of Meniere's disease] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:828-38, Dec 62 (Ger)

BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA NS: [Peculiarities in the otoneurological symptoms of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:235-41, 1962 (Rus)

CANCURA W: [On possibilities of improved exclusion of noise in the ear in hearing tests] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:224-30, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

CALEARO C, ANTONELLI AR: "Cortical" hearing tests and cerebral dominance. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:17-26, Feb 63

COLE JM: Most frequent disability. Penn Med J 66:21-2, Apr 63

DENNHARDT H: Measurements of the fenestra ovalis, a contribution to hearing improvement by increase of the sound velocity] HNO 11:48-51, Feb 63 (Ger)

DECROIX G, LETELLIER C, FROMONT, DEHAUSSY J: [Hearing aids for patients who are hard of hearing. Apropos of a statistical study] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:310-2, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

DAVIS H: A functional classification of auditory defects. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:98-111, 1962

DAVIS H: A functional classification of auditory defects. Ann Otol 71:693-704, Sep 62

DAVIS H: A functional classification of auditory defects. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:98-111. 1962

DE GISPERT CRUZ I: [Oto-neuro-ophthalmological aspects of craniostenosis] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 21:533-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

EISEN NH: Some effects of early sensory deprivation on later behavior: the quondam hard-of-hearing child. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:338-42, Nov 62

EPSTEIN A, BOWER DR: Auditory fatigue in differentiating aural pathology. Ann Otol 71:970-88, Dec 62

EY W: [Comparative speech analysis studies by means of sonography in deaf children and those with normal and residual hearing] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:245-50, 1962 (Ger)

FISCH L: Early detection and management of deafness in children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:179-90, Apr 63

FOURNIER JE: [Apropos of the theories of Doctor Tomatis] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 79:801-20, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

FULLER CW: Behavioral signs of hearing impairment in young children. Trans Indiana Acad Ophth Otolaryng 45:45-53, 23-24 May 62

FROESCHELS E, RIEBER RW: The problem of auditory and visual imperceptivity in stutterers. (A preliminary clinical report). Folia Phoniat (Basel) 15:13-20, 1963

GRAHAM MD, SCHWEIGER JW, OLIN WH: Hearing loss and ear disease in cleft palate patients with obturators. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:348–58, Sep 62

GLORIG A, NIXON J: Hearing loss as a function of age. Laryngoscope 72:1596–610, Nov 62

GANZ H, MILLARD J: [Hearing diagnosis in infants and small children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:779–81, 1962 (Ger)

GIGNOUX M, MARTIN H: [Auricular senescence] J Med Lyon 43:1713–30, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

GLORIG A: Relationships between hearing loss and noise exposure. J Iowa Med Soc 53:309–11, May 63

Hearing loss in the aged. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:64, Jul 63

Hearing problems of the aging. Wisconsin Med J 61:536–7, Oct 62

HINCHCLIFFE R: The anatomical locus of presbycusis. J Speech Hearing Dis 27:301–10, Nov 62

HARDY WG: Symposium on disorders of communication: hearing. General considerations of hearing and hearing impairment. J Pediat 62:239–44, Feb 63

HOENIG L: A hearing program for school children. Amer J Nurs 63:85–7, May 63

HANSEN CC, RESKE-NIELSEN E: Cortical hearing loss in a patient with glioblastoma. Neuropathological analysis of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:461–73, May 63

JEPSEN O, ENGBERG J: Neuro-otological symptoms in sarcoidosis. Report of four cases. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 24:361–71, 1962

JUSELIUS H: An audiometric survey of the incidence and causes of hearing defects among draftees in Finland, 1954–1955. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:393–404, Nov-Dec 62

JAKOBI H: [Comparative mass examination of hard-of-hearing children in the matter of hearing training] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:648–56, 1962 (Ger)

KIKUCHI M: [Experience in the treatment of hearing disorders with Oriental medicine] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:565–73, Jul 63 (Jap)

KITTEL G, FLEISCHER-PETERS A: [The ear in dysostosis syndromes of the skull] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:384–97, May 63 (Ger)

KATSNEL'SON EN: [A case of progressive labyrinth hearing disorder] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:102–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KUSCHINSKY G, LULLMANN H: [Experimental animal studies on the dependence of ototoxicity on the dosage of kanamycin and on the protective effect of vitamins] Klin Wschr Klin Wschr 41:230–3, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KAWAMURA S, SUGAWARA Y: [Ear injury due to work under conditions of high atmospheric pressure] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1109–17, Dec 62 (Jap)

KRAHL P, BECK C: [Functional and fine tissue studies on the ototoxicity of kanamycin] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:587–91, 1962 (Ger)

KLINGHAMMER HD: [Hard-of-hearing and deaf children with additional diseases] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:258–65, 1962 (Ger)

KUBEZKOWA J: [Toxoplasmosis and the organ of hearing] Otolaryng Pol 16:629–33, 1962 (Pol)

KLOTZ RE, ROBINSON M: Hard-of-hearing patients have special problems. Amer J Nurs 63:88–9, May 63

KELEMEN G: Frustrated (arrested) anomaly of the internal carotid. A possible source of congenital hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:491–9, May 63

LANGFELDT B: Tomography of the middle ear in sound-t ransmission disturbances. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:133–9, Mar 63

LYNN G, CARHART R: Influence of attack and release in compression amplification on understanding of speech by hypoacusics. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:124–40, May 63

LAWRENCE M: The importance of individual differences in noise-induced hearing loss. J Occup Med 5:80–3, Feb 63

MASPETIOL R, PAYCHERE G, ALBERTINI D: [Willis paracusia and perceptual deafness. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:734–5, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MINNIGERODE B: [Audiogram curves in psychogenic hearing disorders] HNO 11:51–4, Feb 63 (Ger)

MUELLER E: [Difficulties in the care of hard-of-hearing children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:255–8, 1962 (Ger)

MAKAROV PO, GOL'DBURT SN: [Audiograms and their relation to the duration of the tone measuring threshold] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:21–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

MEHMKE S: [Hearing loss in perforation of the tympanic membrane] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:677–82, Oct 62 (Ger)

Middle ear disease and hearing loss. Med Sci 13:427–54, 25 Mar 63

MOREL L, CALVET J, COLL J: [On complications due to kanamycin. (Apropos of 81 cases of patients treated)] Poumon Coeur 19:83–8, 1963 (Fr)

MANGIAVACCHI E, BOCCI G: [On 2 cases of severe hypoacusia suddenly manifested after operation under general anesthesia] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:293–303, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MACKAY RG: Eustachian obstruction due to middle ear polyp. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:474, May 63

NAGAHAMA T, SAMEJIMA C: [On deafness in the aged, with special reference to its treatment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:531–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NELSON M: Auditory training. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:938–9, Nov 62

NORDLUND B: Angular localization. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:405–24, Nov-Dec 62

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216–9, 1962 (Ger)

NICKOL HJ, STUECK B: [Late otogenic damage following hemolytic disease of the newborn] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:124–30, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

OWADA K: [On hearing disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis patients caused by the administration of streptomycin and kanamycin] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:525–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

OLMSTED RW: Clinical diagnosis and differential diagnosis of losses of hearing. J Pediat 62:250–3, Feb 63

PREIBISCH-EFFENBERGER R: [On the diagnosis of hearing disorders in multiple sclerosis] HNO 11:54–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

PETERSON JL: Nonorganic hearing loss in children and Bekesy audiometry J Speech Hearing Dis 28:153–8, May 63

PIERI PF: [Thermal therapy and functional recovery in iatrogenic disease of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:45–64, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

PHILIPSZOON AJ: On the cause of presbyacusis. A case of unequal presbyacusis of both ears. J Laryng 76:593–5, Aug 62

PEDRINI DT, PEDRINI LN: Hearing efficiency...inefficiency and personal-social ease... dis-ease. II. Psychiat Quart 36:428–54, Jul 62

PARKER W, DECKER RL, GARDNER WH: Auditory function and intracranial lesions. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:425–35, Nov 62

PERKINS HR: Could this be yours? J Med Ass Georgia 52:110, Mar 63

PRATT LL, WINCHESTER RA: Etiology of auditory defects. J Pediat 62:245–9, Feb 63

ROBINSON GC, KENDALL DC, CAMBON KG: Hearing loss in infants and preschool children. I. The development of a provincial preschool hearing program and some preliminary results. Pediatrics 32:103–14, Jul 63

ROBINSON GC, BRUMMITT JR, MILLER JR: Hearing loss in infants and preschool children. II. Etiological considerations. Pediatrics 32:115–24, Jul 63

RINTELMANN W, HARFORD E: The detection and assessment of pseudohypoacusis among school-age children. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:141–52, May 63

RIBARI O, VARGA G: [Comparative studies on the various examinations of the inner ear] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:50–3, Jun 63 (Hun)

RAYMOND TH, PROUD GO: Audiofrequency conversion. An aid for rehabilitation in neurosensory hearing loss. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:436–46, Nov 62

ROSEN S, BERGMAN M, PLESTER D, EL-MOFTY A, SATTI MH: Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:135–52, 1962

ROBINSON GC, HINGSTON J: The evaluation and management of communicative disorders in preschool children in British Columbia. J Pediat 62:279–80, Feb 63

RISAVI A: [Post-commotional stato-acoustic syndrome] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:335–40, May 62 (Ser)

SCHLORHAUFER W: [New viewpoint on hearing disorders in children] Wien Klin Wschr 75:463–6, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHLORHAUFER W: [Case history record for children with hearing disorders] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:1–12, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHROEDER K: [On the diagnosis of the cochlear reserve. Studies on the SAL technic and on the clinical usefulness of distortion threshold] HNO 11:33–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHIRABE K, MURASHIMA Y: [Our opinion of Type IV tympanoplasty and its postoperative results] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:443–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

SULLIVAN JA, HODGES WE, PROWSE WA: The relationship of age and rate of acquisition of flying time versus the summation of bilateral hearing loss amongst Canadian civilian licensed pilots. Aerospace Med 34:655–61, Jul 63

SPRIESTERSBACH DC, LIERLE DM, MOLL KL, PRATHER WF: Hearing loss in children with cleft palates. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:336–47, Sep 62

STROH G: Psychosis in childhood. Public Health 77:21–7, Nov 62

SCHLORHAUFER W: [The etiology of hearing disorders in early childhood] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:212–24, May–Jun 62 (Ger)

SCHREINER L: [Abnormalities and hearing disorders in mandibulofacial dysostosis] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:414–9, 1962 (Ger)

SCHILLING A: [Experiences with a phase-specific speech stimulus in hearing training in children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:241–5, 1962 (Ger)

SARTORIS A, FRUTTERO F: [Hyperthyroidism and hearing function] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:599–603, Dec 62 (It)

SHAMBAUGH GE Jr: Recognition and management of hearing defects. Postgrad Med 33:139–41, Feb 63

SILVERMAN SR: The education of children with hearing impairments. J Pediat 62:254–60, Feb 63

SIRALA U: Tympanal sound conduction by polyethylene lever. Laryngoscope 73:262–6, Mar 63

SEEMAN M: [On early diagnosis and management of hearing loss in children in Czechoslovakia] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:448–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

TEJIMA H: [Mental development tests for children with speech or hearing disorders] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:989–97, Aug 62 (Jap)

TAILLEFER G, LAUMOND D: [Apropos of the scholastic status of hard-of-hearing children. Experiences with special classes] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:773–80, Aug 62 (Fr)

TOBIS JS, JOHNSON KO, LILLYWHITE H, KOTTKE FJ: Speech and hearing--physical medicine and rehabilitation. Arch Phys Med 43:592–606, Dec 62

THEISSING G, KITTEL G: [The significance of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of congenital and early acquired hearing disorders] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:219–27, 1962 (Ger)

WARD PH: The temporal bone banks program for research in disorders of hearing and equilibrium. W Virginia Med J 59:38–40, Feb 63

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1–119, 1963

YANNOULIS G: [On the characteristics of subjective ear sounds measured in Hz and dB] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:596–8, 1962 (Ger)

ZLOTNIKOV SA: [Effect of radium emanation on the organ of hearing. (Experimental study)] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:57–62, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HEARING TESTS (E1)

AZZI A, OTTAVIANI A: [New trends and new methods of examination in the diagnosis of central hearing disorders] Arch Ital Otol 74:148–71, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

Aging in relation to hearing. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:78, Apr 63

ABE K, YOKOMITSU Y, HASHIMOTO R, KAWAMURA T: [Changes in the hearing threshold before and after a day's work in persons exposed to loud noise] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:461–3, Jun 63 (Jap)

AZZI A, OTTAVIANI A: [Study of the "loudness time-trade relationship" and judgment of phase rotation in binaural direction (description of a new apparatus)] Arch Ital Otol 73:590–4, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BAGLIONE L: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of antibiotic ototoxicity in hospital environments] Minerva Med 54:1421–5, 16 May 63 (It)

BOGER JR: The detection of deafness in infancy. A rational approach to the problems of detection of the deaf infant or pre-school child in the United Kingdom. Guy Hosp Rep 3:289–300, 1962

BAK MK, RO KT: [Modern basic methods in diagnosis for the general practitioner. Otorhinolaryngology] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:17–8, Jun 62 (Kor)

BARR B: [Diagnosis of hearing disorders in children from 3 to 7 years of age] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:236–41, 1962 (Ger)

BLACK JW, HAAGEN CH: Multiple-choice intelligibility tests, forms A and B. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:77–86, Feb 63

BAILEY HA Jr, MARTIN FN: A method for predicting postoperative SRT. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:177–80, Feb 63

BORSANYI SJ, BLANCHARD CL, TAMRES A: Mobile auditory research unit. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:24–6, Apr 63

CIOCE C, SPELTA O: [The adaptation test in the topodiagnosis of traumatic deafness] Arch Ital Otol 74:88–100, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CREMER A: [The hearing threshold of complex periodic signals in white noise] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 179:620–36, 1962 (Ger)

CALEARO C, ANTONELLI AR: "Cortical" hearing tests and cerebral dominance. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:17–26, Feb 63

CORSO JF: Aging and auditory thresholds in men and women. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:350–6, Mar 63

DAVIS H: A functional classification of auditory defects. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:98–111, 1962

DRASKOVICH E: [Mass survey of acoustic trauma at the Csepel automobile factory] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:20–4, Mar 63 (Hun)

EPSTEIN A, BOWER DR: Auditory fatigue in differentiating aural pathology. Ann Otol 71:970–88, Dec 62

FILIN AP: [Hygienic evaluation of the noise of self-propelled drill jumboes used in underground mining of ore and the hearing status of drillers] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

FELDMAN AS: Maximum air-conduction hearing loss. J Speech Hearing Res 6:157–63, Jun 63

FRANCHINI Y: [The induced lateralization test: early sign of perceptual deafness] Prensa Med Argent 49:1240, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

FRANCHINI Y: [Induced autophony in the diagnosis of percepual deafness] Prensa Med Argent 49:1241, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

GYLLENSWARD A, HOLMGREN G: [Hearing tests in preventive child care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1204–9, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

GOETZINGER CP: Management of hearing problems in persons of advanced age. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:38–41, Jan 63

HEARING TESTS

HOBERMAN SE, GOLDFARB W: Speech reception thresholds in schizophrenic children. J Speech Hearing Res 6:101–6, Mar 63

HONMA Y: [On hearing defects in hypertensive aged persons] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:541–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HARDY WG, HARDY JB, BRINKER CH, FRAZIER TM, DOUGHERTY A: Auditory screening of infants. Ann Otol 71:759–66, Sep 62

HARDY WG, HARDY JB, BRINKER CH, FRAZIER TM, DOUGHERTY A: Auditory screening of infants. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:172–81, 1962

HOOPS RA, CURRY ET: Certain factors affecting a study of bone conduction thresholds. Laryngoscope 73:34–53, Jan 63

HOENG L: A hearing program for school children. Amer J Nurs 63:85–7, May 63

IZAWA K: [Verbal hearing test among preschool-age children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:9–16, Jan 63 (Jap)

IWANKIEWICZ S: [Articulation tests in the examination of preschool children] Pediat Pol 37:1317–21, Dec 62 (Pol)

JERGER J: Comparative evaluation of some auditory measures. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-26:14p, Apr 62

KAWACHI I: [Results of hearing tests in miners] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:747–50, Sep 62 (Jap)

LASKIEWICZ A: Some remarks on the behaviour of the vestibular and hearing tests in Meniere's disease. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:31–44, Jan–Feb 63

LINDON RL: The Pulribec system for the medical assessment of handicapped children. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:125–45, Apr 63

LANGENBECK B, OPITZ HJ: [Directional hearing in clinical diagnosis and jurisprudence] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:732–8, 1962 (Ger)

LEE WR, JOHN JE, FOWWEATHER F: A vehicle for use as an audiology unit. Brit J Industr Med 20:57–62, Jan 63

MAKAROV PO, LONSKII AV: [Adequatometer for measuring the dynamic characteristics of vision and hearing in man] Biofizika 8:255–7, 1963 (Rus)

MASPETIOL R: [Psychophysical study of language intelligibility] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:603–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

MEDA E: [On elementary electrical phenomena of the myocardium] Friuli Med 17:158–72, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MILLER JB, DE SCHWEINITZ L: Is it deafness? Screening test of hearing for infants. J Kansas Med Soc 63:522–4, Dec 62

MASSARA G, ZANOTTI G: [Critical analysis of the preoperative functional evaluation of the conduction apparatus in chronic purulent otitis media] Arch Ital Otol 73:170–81, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MIL'SHTEIN TN: [Methods of examination recommended for use in scientific works for the study of occupational diseases of the acoustic and vestibular analysers] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:9–24, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

MYATT BD, LANDES BA: Assessing discrimination loss in children. A new approach toward a picture test. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:359–62, Apr 63

NAGAHAMA T, SAMEJIMA C: [Hearing tests by means of speech audiometry] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:637–40, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

ORTIZ-ESTRADA P, DEUTSCH E, HERNANDEZ-OROZCO P: An electroencephalographic method for evaluation of hearing in children. Ann Otol 72:135–48, Mar 63

PARKER W, DECKER RL, GARDNER WH: Auditory function and intracranial lesions. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:425–35, Nov 62

POWERS JF, WRUBLE SD: A study of partial occlusion of the external auditory canal using plastic ear inserts. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:65–74, Jul–Sep 62

PALVA T, MEURMAN OH: Changes in bone conduction after oval window fenestration. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:245–52, Sep 62

QUIST-HANSSEN S: [Examination and evaluation of hearing in naval navigators] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:355–8, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

ROBINSON GC, KENDALL DC, CAMBON KG: Hearing loss in infants and preschool children. I. The development of a provincial preschool hearing program and some preliminary results. Pediatrics 32:103–14, Jul 63

RUBEN RJ: Anatomic diagnosis of nonconductive deafness by physiological tests. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:47–51, Jul 63

RINTELMANN W, HARFORD E: The detection and assessment of pseudohypoacusis among school-age children. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:141–52, May 63

RIBARI O, VARGA G: [Comparative studies on the various examinations of the inner ear] Pulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:60–3, Jun 63 (Hun)

RODDA M: Recovery from temporary threshold shift. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:553–62, Nov–Dec 62

RAKHMILEVICH AG: [On the problem of measurement of hearing adaptation in occupational screening for noisy plants] Vestn Otorinolaring 24:25–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHROEDER K: [On the diagnosis of the cochlear reserve. Studies on the SAL technic and on the clinical usefulness of distortion threshold] HNO 11:33–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

SASAKI H: [Cochleopupillary response during sleep and its clinical application for objective audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:998–1011, Aug 62 (Jap)

SORENSEN H: Initial auditory adaptation. II. In impaired hearing. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:443–56, Nov–Dec 62

SORENSEN H: Initial auditory adaptation Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:299–308, Oct 62

STUDEBAKER GA: Placement of vibrator in bone-conduction testing. J Speech Hearing Res 5:321–31, Dec 62

SORTINI AJ: The need for diagnostic speech and hearing services in the Maritime Provinces. Canad J Public Health 53:472–7, Nov 62

SARTORIS A, DEMICHELIS G: [Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on the behavior of auditory adaptation in liver-disease patients with normal hearing] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:529–32, Nov 62 (It)

SCHINDLER O: [Auditory adaptation in the senile age] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:532–41, Nov 62 (It)

SIROKY J, NAVRATIL J: [Audiological findings following radical surgery] Cesk Otolaryng 11:218–23, Aug 62 (Cz)

SUBOTIC R: [The importance of the early diagnosis of hearing conditions in deaf children and basic aspects of rehabilitation] Med Glas 16:426–30, Oct–Dec 62 (Ser)

SERGEANT RL, HARRIS JD: The relation of perstimulatory adaptation to other short-term threshold-shifting mechanisms. J Speech Hearing Res 6:27–39, Mar 63

TAKAKURA M, SAKURAI T, SUZUKI M, NAKAZUKA M, MIYOSHI Y: [On the threshold tone decay test] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:377–81, May 63 (Jap)

TSUIKI T, MIYANO K, SAKAMOTO S, NUMAKURA M, HONMA T, AIZAWA H: [On autonomous screening tests in hearing impairment] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:621–4, Aug 63 (Jap)

TILLMAN TW: A critical view of the SAL test. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–96:28p, Aug 62

TAMURA M: [Hearing test for young children. 2. A study on startle reflex test] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1353–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAMURA M: [Hearing test for young children, with a special reference to the practical value of GSR audiometry. 1. Hearing test of young children with severe hearing loss several years after the first GSR audiometry] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1348–52, Dec 62 (Jap)

WEISS E: An artificial mastoid for testing of bone conduction instruments. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:50–5, Jun 63

WOLVEK J: Hearing-screening procedures in the public schools. J Iowa Med Soc 53:345–50, Jun 63

YANNOULIS G: [On the characteristics of subjective ear sounds measured in Hz and dB] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:596–8, 1962 (Ger)

HEART (A7)

see also related:

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)
CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (D4, D6)
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)
MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D4)

ARNDT JO, REINECK H, GAUER OH: [Excretory function and hemodynamics of the kidneys following dilatation of the left atrium in the anesthetized dog] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:1–15, 1963 (Ger)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [On the activation of the mammalian atrial myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:159–71 1963 (It)

ANDERSEN KL, HART JS: Aerobic working capacity of Eskimos. J Appl Physiol 18:764–8, Jul 63

ARORA HR: A note on the effects of hamycin on the perfused rat heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:406–8, Jun 63

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, TANIGUCHI T, TANAKA M: [Pharmacological studies on psoromic acid, a constituent of lichens] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:4–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARATANI H, NAKATSUKA A, YAMANAKA T, TANIGUCHI T: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. 1. Peripheral action] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:33–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

ANDERSON FL, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Influence of promethazine on circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:983–6, Jun 63

ANDERSEN HT: Factors determining the circulatory adjustments to diving. I. Water immersion. Acta Physiol Scand 58:173–85, Jun–Jul 63

ANDERSEN HT: Factors determining the circulatory adjustments to diving. II. Asphyxia. Acta Physiol Scand 58:186–200, Jun–Jul 63

ANDERSEN HT: The reflex nature of the physiological adjustments to diving and their afferent pathway. Acta Physiol Scand 58:263–73, Jun–Jul 63

ANTUNI H, ENGSTFELD G, FLEURENSTEIN A: [Magnesium-paralysis of the isolated frog myocardium. A contribution to the problem of the relation between the action potential and contraction] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:507–25, 1962 (Ger)

AZUMA T, HAYASHI H, MATSUDA K: Membrane potential of toad ventricle: changes produced by vagal stimulation and acetylcholine. Science 138:895–6, 23 Nov 62

ASSALI NS, HOLM LW, SEHGAL N: Hemodynamic changes in fetal lamb in utero in response to asphyxia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia. Circ Res 11:423–30, Sep 62

AMANO H, FAUTREZ J: [The role of the entoblastic mass in the formation of the urodele heart] Arch Biol (Liege) 73:193–204, 1962 (Fr)

ARORA HR, ARORA RB: Pharmacological investigation of the glucoside and aglucone isolated from Caccinia glauca. J Pharm Sci 51:1040–2, Nov 62

ALEKSEEV PP: [Clinical significance of the delayed reflex from the carotid sinus zone on cardiac activity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:71–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARORA RB, SOMANI P: Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on heart rate and ECG pattern in rhesus monkey. Life Sci 12:693–8, Dec 62

ARESKOG NH: Rhythmical myocardial changes occurring in the dog's heart-lung preparation. Acta Physiol Scand 56:199–200, Oct 62

ARRIGO L, PAOLETTI G: [Data on the perfusion of the isolated heart with glycerides] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1591–3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ANGRISANI G, CONDORELLI M, CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G: [Effect of hydergin on pulmonary artery pressure in mitral patients at rest and during muscular effort] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1583–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ARESKOG NH: Influence of spleen and liver on the heart. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:154–63, 1962

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Experimental analysis of the electrical phenomena registered from the isolated rabbit heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:761–4, 31 Aug 62 (It)

ARESKOG NH: The effect of catecholamines, corticosteroids and angiotensin II on the heart-lung preparation of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:164–78, 1962

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Effects of propagation from a single front in the surface myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:764–8, 31 Aug 62 (It)

AVERY ME: Cardiopulmonary changes in respiratory distress. Clinical observation and physiological exploration. Pediatrics 30:859–61, Dec 62

ANTROPOV GA: [Changes in cardiac activity following mechanical stimulation of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:18–21, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALIELLA A, LOSANO G, POLLEDRO V: [Noradrenaline and cardiac dynamics] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1689–90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ARORA RB, SIVAPPA DS: Ectopic ventricular rhythms and myocardial infarction in the domestic pig and their response to nialamide, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Brit J Pharmacol 19:394–404, Dec 62

ALIOTO MK: [Further research on the action in vivo of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) on transaminations between L-alanine and α-ketoglutaric acid in various rat organs and tissues] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1580–2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ANTEKAR SG: [Content of riboflavin in the organs of rats with transplanted tumors] Arkh Pat 24(10):45–52, 1962

ANDERSON CB, GRAY FD Jr: The circulatory and ventilatory effects of normovolemic polycythemia. Yale J Biol Med 35:233–40, Dec 62

ALEKSEEV AE: [Some data on lung-to-heart reflexes in amphibia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:18–22, Dec 62 (Rus)

ARORA HR, ARORA V: A note on the effect of hamycin on electrolytes in the frog heart. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:149–50, Feb 63

ASHKAR E, HAMILTON WF: Cardiovascular response to graded exercise in the sympathectomized–vagotomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:291–6, Feb 63

ASANO M: Changes of ventricular movement of clam heart by nicotine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:225, Dec 62

AHMAD G, NICOLL PA: Chronotropic response to intravenous infusion in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:423–4, Mar 63

BOUYARD P, KLEIN M: [Muscular action of ouabain in the rat treated with 9α-fluoro-16β-methyl-Δ-hydrocortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:342–4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BRISTOW JD: FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: The influence of heart rate on left ventricular volume in dogs. J Clin Invest 42:649–55, May 63

BOYER S, JENKINS HJ, ROBINSON SM: Investigation of the cardiovascular response of the dog to 1-phenyl-2-hydrazinopropane. J Pharm Sci 52:423–6, May 63

BRASSARD R, JOHNSON CA, BUCKLEY JJ, MATTHEWS JH: Methoxflurane: effects upon cardiac contractility, rhythmicity, and blood pressure in dogs. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:264–75, May 63

BURNARD ED, JAMES LS: Atrial pressures and cardiac size in the newborn infant. Relationships with degree of birth asphyxia and size of placental transfusion. J Pediat 62:815–26, Jun 63

BHAGAT B: The effect of acetylcholine on isolated heart from thiamine deficient rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:17–22, 1 May 63

BHAGAT B, SHIKEMAN PE: Mechanism of the inhibitory action of guanethidine on cardiovascular responses to tyramine and amphetamine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:317–23, Jun 63

BERNARD C, GARGOUIL YM: [Evolution of repolarization of the ventricular myocardium in the rat fetus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4972–4, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

BISHOP JM, WADE OL: Relationships between cardiac output and rhythm, pulmonary vascular pressures and disability in mitral stenosis. Clin Sci 24:391–404, Jun 63

BENFEY BG, GRILLO SA: Antagonism of acetylcholine by adrenaline antagonists. Brit J Pharmacol 20:528–33, Jun 63

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J, VACHERON A: [Circulatory physiology. I. The normal cardiac cycle] Concours Med 85:3687–8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

BURCH GE: Relationship of heart rate to cardiac output, work, power, and tension in man. JAMA 182:339–43, 27 Oct 62

BELOBRADEK Z: [Role of pressure in the left heart in improving the diagnosis of mitral defects] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:411–34, 1961 (Cz)

BOWERS MB Jr: Stimulation and sensitization of the isolated Venus heart by cerebrospinal fluid. Brit J Pharmacol 19:295–8, Oct 62

BACANER MB, POLLYCOVE M: Determination in vivo of regional circulatory dynamics in intact intestine. Amer J Physiol 203:1094–102, Dec 62

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, ORY-LAVOLLEE A, LAMBLING A: [Autoradiography of organs in thick sections. Method for studying the vascularization of the parenchyma] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:800–3, 1962 (Fr)

BOOKER WM, WALTON T, LINARES R, DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF: Determination of infused epinephrine and norepinephrine in plasma using isolated guinea pig heart technique. Circ Res 11:820–4, Nov 62

BACHELARD HS, GAITONDE MK, RICHTER D, VRBA R: Effect of reserpine on the heart. Lancet 2:1330–1, 22 Dec 62

BEZNAK M: Cardiovascular effects of thyroxine treatment in normal rats. Canad J Biochem 40:1647–54, Dec 62

BALAZS T, MURPHY JB, GRICE HC: The influence of environmental changes on the cardiotoxicity of isoprenaline in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:750–5, Nov 62

BOYD EM, KNIGHT LM: Postmortem shifts in the weight and water levels of body organs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:119–28, Jan 63

BARBACCIA F, LA SELVA A, LUZZATTI G, ROSSI L, ROVELLI R: [Anatomopathological and electrocardiographical changes in experimental irradiation of the heart with Co-60] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 452–4, 1962 (It)

BERTHO E: [Coronary vascularization and internal and external morphological anatomy of the heart: a new concept] Laval Med 34:215–23, Feb 63 (Fr)

BLEICHERT A, REICHEL H: [Inhibition of relaxation of the myocardium in coldblooded and warmblooded animals] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:242–9, 1962 (Ger)

BURMAN SO, GIBSON TC, CHIR B: Bronchoscopy and cardiorespiratory reflexes. Ann Surg 157:134–41, Jan 63

BEVEGARD S: Studies on the regulation of the circulation in man. With special reference to the stroke volume and the effect of muscular work, body position and artificially induced variations of the heart rate. Acta Physiol Scand 57(Suppl 200):1–36, 1962

BRISTOW JD, FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: Thermodilution studies of ventricular volume changes due to isoproterenol and bleeding. J Appl Physiol 18:129–33, Jan 63

BERTOLANI F, DI MARCO G, RABITTI G, VENTURA E, FERRARI C, MORINI C, LUCCHI R, MUCCI A: [Therapeutic remarks on some immediate and remote myocardiocoronary effects of the treatment of late florid diabetes with hypoglycemic drugs] Minerva Med 53:3765–83, 12 Dec 62 (It)

BEHNKE RH, WILLIAMS JF Jr, WHITE DH Jr: The effect of acetylcholine infusion upon cardiac dynamics in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:57–62, Jan 63

BETZ E: [Effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on the circulation of the myocardium, the brain, the skeletal musculature and the skin] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:53–60, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

BHAGAT B, SHIDEMAN FE: Mechanism of the positive inotropic responses to bretylium and guanethidine. Brit J Pharmacol 20:56–62, Feb 63

BLUMBERG S, GONIK U: Psychophysiological reactions to some properties of specific auditory stimuli. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:555–61, Winter 62

BISCARDI AM, IZQUIERDO JA: [Influence of pyrogallol on the norepinephrine and epinephrine content in the mouse] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:293–5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

BOULLIN DJ: Pharmacological responses of thiamine-deficient rat tissues. Brit J Pharmacol 20:190–203, Feb 63

BERNE RM: Cardiac nucleotides in hypoxia: possible role in regulation of coronary blood flow. Amer J Physiol 204:317–22, Feb 63

BIGLER F, THOELEN H, STAUB H: [On the pathogenesis of uremic syndromes. VII. On the influence of tyramine on acetoin synthesis from pyruvate in rat brain, liver, heart and small intestine] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:368–72, Dec 62 (Ger)

BAUMANN F, MEISSER M: [Action of eserine, DFP and atropine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the rat left auricle] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C45–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BENMILOUD M: The bretylium-like effect of guanethidine. Life Sci 1:9–15, Jan 63

BEVEGARD S, HOLMGREN A, JONSSON B: Circulatory studies in well trained athletes at rest and during heavy exercise, with special reference to stroke volume and the influence of body position. Acta Physiol Scand 57:26–50, Jan-Feb 63

BIRREN JE, CARDON PV Jr, PHILLIPS SL: Reaction time as a function of the cardiac cycle in young adults. Science 140:195–6, 12 Apr 63

BACHMANN K: [A new method for the clinical and experimental testing of drugs with circulatory action] Arzneimittelforschung 13:117–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

BROCKMAN SK: Dynamic function of atrial contraction in regulation of cardiac performance. Amer J Physiol 204:597–603, Apr 63

BORST JG, BORST-DE GEUS A: Hypertension explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homoeostasis. Lancet 1:677–82, 30 Mar 63

BEVEGARD S: The effect of cardioacceleration by methylscopolamine nitrate on the circulation at rest and during exercise in supine position, with special reference to the

BOYER DR: Hypoxia: effects on heart rate and respiration in the snapping turtle. Science 140:813–4, 17 May 63

CARBONIN PU, SENSI S, PIFFANELLI A, GRECO AV, ZECCHI P, GAMBASSI G: [Interferenc of hydrocortisone in digitalis poisoning in the isolated rat heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:136–7, 1963 (It)

CARMINATI GM: [Demonstration of the cardiotrophic action of inosine on the hypofunctioning isolated heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:468–70, 30 Apr 63 (It)

CREPALDI V, PURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [Systole times, rate of propagation of the arterial pulse and morphology of the carotid piezogram in anemic states] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:58–66, 1963 (It)

CARMINATI GM: [Comparative action of purine and pyrimidine derivatives on the isolated heart during hypodynamia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:698–701, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CAULFIELD JB: Fine structure of normal and diseased heart. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:610–30, May 63

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S, GUST ID: Some aspects of the mode of action of imipramine. J Neuropsychiat 4:224–31, Apr 63

subjects. J Clin Invest 42:800–10, Jun 63

COBB LA, JOHNSON WP: Hemodynamic relationships of anaerobic metabolism and plasma free fatty acids during prolonged, strenuous exercise in trained and untrained

CHERNIN E: Observations on hearts explanted in vitro from the snail Australorbis glabratus. J Parasit 49:353–64, Jun 63

CLYNES M: The non-linear biological dynamics of unidirectional rate sensitivity illustrated by analog computer analysis, pupillary reflex to light and sound, and heart rate behavior. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:806–45, 30 Oct 62

CHATTERJEE ML, DEY CD: Pharmacological studies on chaksine chloride. IV. Action on some isolated tissues. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:113–4, Jul 62

CHAYTOR DE: Mitotic index in vitro of embryonic heart fibroblasts of different donor ages. Exp Cell Res 28:212–3, Oct 62

CAMPA PP, CONDORELLI M, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, ANGRISANI G: [Modification of cardiac output, pulmonary and peripheral resistance and other hemodynamic indices induced by expiratory apnea following respiration of 100 per cent oxygen in mitral patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1576–80, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U, LAMPERI S: [Reduced vasomotor response in coronary disease patients undergoing the exercise test and treated with total heart extract] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:617–23, Oct 62 (It)

CAHN J: [Enzymes, enzymatic inhibition and cardiac function] Agressologie 3:421–32, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

CHARLIER R, DELTOUR G, TONDEUR R, BINON F: [Studies in the benzofuran series. VII. Preliminary pharmacological study of 2-butyl-3-(3,5-diiodo-4-β-N-diethylaminoethoxybenzoyl)-benzofuran] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:255–64, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CUMMING GR: The heart and physical exercise. Canad Med Ass J 88:80–5, 12 Jan 63

CHAPMAN CB: Impact of the Starling concepts on clinical cardiology. JAMA 183:352–7, 2 Feb 63

CREPAX P, VOLTA A: [Comparison between some cardiac and vascular effects of adrenaline and arterenol] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:370–82, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CAMPA PP, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, VISALLI M, CONDORELLI M: [Effect of the administration of 100 per cent O2 on the circulatory output and the pulmonary and peripheral resistance in patients with mitral stenosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:307–15, 1962 (It)

CHAVES KL, VIEIRA OM, ANDRADE M de, FITTIPALDI N: [Implantation of the internal mammary artery in revascularization of the myocardium] Rev Brasil Med 19:144–50, Mar 62 (Por)

COLERIDGE JC, KIDD C: Reflex effects of stimulating baroreceptors in the pulmonary artery. J Physiol (London) 166:197–210, Apr 63

CHAKRAVORTI BP, KATKI AG, BANDODKAR SS: Effects of glucogenic amino-acids on frog's heart. II. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:139–44, Apr 63

DALY WJ, ROSS JC, BEHNKE RH: The effect of changes in the pulmonary vascular bed produced by atropine, pulmonary engorgement, and positive-pressure breathing on diffusing and mechanical properties of the lung. J Clin Invest 42:1083–94, Jul 63

DE TEMMERMAN P: [The hemotonograph. An apparatus for circulatory monitoring] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:37–46, 1963 (Fr)

DEMIROGLU C: [Radiocardiography] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:262–69, 1963 (Tur)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, ARNOULD P, BOULANGE M, SCHAFF G, LAVARENNE J: [Cardio-accelerator tonus in the dog. Importance of its chronotropic effects] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:534–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J: [Modifications, by reserpine, of the cardiac effects of vagal stimulation in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:545–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DITTERTOVA V, BURAN L, BABULOVA A, SELECKY FV: [Effect of oxyphylline on the cardiotoxic activity of convallatoxin and helveticoside and on their action on the heart-lung preparation of the cat] Cesk Farm 12:104–7, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

DRIPPS RD, STRONG MJ, PRICE HL: The heart and general anesthesia. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:805–8, Jul 63

DELGA J, BENOIST JM: [Influence of adenylic derivatives on the toxicity of K-strophanthin and ouabain] Ann Pharm Franc 21:299–302, Apr 63 (Fr)

DEININGER R: [Effect of fat infusions on the performance, blood supply and oxygen consumption of the isolated perfused heart] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:414–26, 1963 (Ger)

DONALD DE, SHEPHERD JT: Changes in heart rate on intravenous infusion in dogs with chronic cardiac denervation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:315–7, Jun 63

DE CARO LG, MINELLI R, DE CARO L: [Evaluation of the mechanical performance of the heart-lung preparation of the normal rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:195–208, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

DELONG KT: Quantitative analysis of blood circulation through the frog heart. Science 138:693–4, 9 Nov 62

DEBRY G, COXAM B, BARRUCAND D, LECLERE J: [Indications and results of 2 new treatments of arteritis obliterans of the lower extremities: syncardial therapy and slow intra-arterial perfusion of long duration] Diabete 10:293–300, Oct 62 (Fr)

DAGIANTI A, STRANO A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in the dog during perfusion with hypoxic blood, of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1568–72, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, PERALI L: [Behavior of pulmonary arterial pressure during hypoxia in dogs under controlled respiration] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1572–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DONATO L, BIANCHI R, GIORDANI R: [The measurement of blood volume in both ventricles and in the pulmonary circulation from the radiocardiogram] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 285–6, 1962 (It)

DE BLASIO A, IAFUSCO F, PRATO C: [Values of the cardio-thoracic index in subjects of the southern auxological type in the 1st year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:834–8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DONATO L, BIANCHI R, CERRI B, GIUSTI C, TONI P: [Radiocardiographic study of the changes in cardiopulmonary hemodynamics following acute digitalis overload in normal subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 287–8, 1962 (It)

DEJOURS P, KELLOGG RH, PACE N: Regulation of respiration and heart rate response in exercise during altitude acclimatization. J Appl Physiol 18:10–8, Jan 63

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J: [Limitations of the Magnus method in the evaluation of anticholinergics] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1634–6, 1962 (Fr)

DAIGNEAULT EA: A study of tachyphylaxis in perfused vascular tissue to sympathomimetic amines. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:100–10, 1 Jan 63

DOCTER RF, KASWAN JW, NAKAMURA CY: The reliability and distribution of spontaneous heart rate changes in humans. J Psychosom Res 6:217–21, Oct-Dec 62

DEHAAN RL: Migration patterns of the precardiac mesoderm in the early chick embryo. Exp Cell Res 29:544–60, Feb 63

EICHHOLTZ F, DROH R, DEIBERT K, MULLER C: [The effect of blood substitutes, human blood and anticoagulants on cardiac activity in the guinea pig (heart-lung preparation)] Anaesthesist 12:201–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139–74, 1962–63 (Ger)

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular function and norepinephrine-thermogenesis in cold-acclimatized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:888–94, May 63

EMMENEGGER H, TAESCHLER M, CERLETI A: [An isolated perfused active heart preparation from the cat] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:213–26, 1962 (Ger)

ELIASSEN E: [Heart activity in hibernation and induced hypothermia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:232–9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

ECKSTEIN RW, MOIR TW, DRISCOL TE: Phasic and mean blood flow in the canine septal artery and an estimate of systolic resistance in deep myocardial vessels. Circ Res 12:203–11, Feb 63

Effect of cyclopropane on myocardial contraction and membrane potentials. Anesthesiology 24:256, Mar-Apr 63

CHEMNITIUS KH, PRUEFER H: [Animal experiment studies with water-soluble khellin derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:140–2, Feb 63 (Ger)

HEART

DAVEY MJ, FARMER JB: The mode of action of tyramine. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:178-82, Mar 63

DE CARO LG, BALDRIGHI V, MINELLI R, BALDRIGHI G, BUNIVA G: [Experimental research on the mechanism of action of mebutamate. Action of mebutamate on the effects of vagal stimulation of the heart and on the motility of the surviving intestine in vitro] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:160-9, Apr 62 (It)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J: [Action of reserpine on cardioaccelerator tonus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2052-4, 1962 (Fr)

D'SILVA JL, MENDEL D, WINTERTON MC: Effect of sympathomimetic amines on intramyocardial pressure in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 205:10-6, Jul 63

DECOURT LV, GARCIA DP, TORLONI H, TSUZKI S: [Biopsy of the human heart. Technic and results.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:307-20, Oct 62 (Por)

DOWNING SE, SIEGEL JH: Baroreceptor and chemoreceptor influences on sympathetic discharge to the heart. Amer J Physiol 204:471-9, Mar 63

ESGUERRA GOMEZ G: [The anthropometric index and the transverse diameter of the heart] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:291-302, Oct 62 (Sp)

FURMAN KI, LUPU NZ: Cardiac monitoring and telemetering system. J Appl Physiol 18:840-2, Jul 63

FORSTER W: [On the pharmacology of convallatoxol, including a contribution on the pharmacological structure analysis of g-strophanthin] Experientia 19:260, 15 May 63 (Ger)

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD FJ, LEWIS HE: Acclimatization to heat in man by controlled elevation of body temperature. J Physiol (London) 166:530-47, May 63

FINKEL'SHTEIN MO: [On so-called venous sinuses in the spinal canal in normal states and under conditions of exclusion of the caudal vena cava from the heart] Arkh Anat 44:72-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

FAWAZ G, SIMAAN J: Cardiac noradrenaline stores. Brit J Pharmacol 20:569-78, Jun 63

FLACKE W, ALPER MH: Actions of halothane and norepinephrine in the isolated mammalian heart. Anesthesiology 23:793-801, Nov-Dec 62

FRIEDMAN AH, BHAGAT B: The concentration of catecholamines in the turtle heart and vagal escape. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:764, Nov 62

FRASSINETI A, ALBERTI GP, TROMBINI C: [Study of the "little cardiac respiration" (L.C.R. of Palmieri) in acute abdomen] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:335-54, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

FREIS ED, COHN JN, LIPTAK TE, KOVACH AG: Diastolic pressure and peripheral resistance during stellate ganglion stimulation. Amer J Physiol 204:71-2, Jan 63

FREY AH: Some effects on human subjects of ultra-high-frequency radiation. Amer J Med Electronics 2:28-31, Jan-Mar 63

FEIGL E, FOLKOW B: Cardiovascular responses in "diving" and during brain stimulation in ducks. Acta Physiol Scand 57:99-110, Jan-Feb 63

FEDERICI EE, LERNER AM, ABELMANN WH: Observations on the course of Coxsackie A-9 myocarditis in C3H mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:672-6, Mar 63

GIMENO AL, GIMENO MF, WEBB JL: Action of sex steroids on the electrical and mechanical properties on rat atrium. Amer J Physiol 205:198-200, Jul 63

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Biphasic action of digitoxin on the vagal control of the heart] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:288-90, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GEBHARDT W: [On coronary blood flow in the isolated, spontaneously beating rabbit heart] Z Ges Exp Med 136:589-605, 1963 (Ger)

GERSMEYER G, HOLLAND WC: Influence of ouabain on contractile force, resting tension, Ca45 entry and tissue Ca content in rat atria. Circ Res 12:620-2, Jun 63

GOMAZKOV OA: [Effect of antibiotics on the isolated heart of cold-blooded and warm-blooded animals] Antibiotiki 8:147-51, Feb 63 (Rus)

GILLIS CN: Increased retention of exogenous norepinephrine by cat atria after electrical stimulation of the cardioaccelerator nerves. Biochem Pharmacol 12:593-5, Jun 63

GEMMILL CL, BROWNING KM: Effects of pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Amer J Physiol 203:758-61, Oct 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: On the mechanism of norepinephrine release by α-methyl-metatyrosine. Life Sci 8:353-60, Aug 62

GUYTON AC, DOUGLAS BH, LANGSTON JB, RICHARDSON TQ: Instantaneous increase in mean circulatory pressure and cardiac output at onset of muscular activity. Circ Res 11:431-41, Sep 62

GESSLER U, NEUHAUS M: [Experimental studies on intracellular and extracellular changes in electrolyte and water content after chlorthalidone treatment] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:63-70, 1962 (Ger)

GREEFF K, KASPERAT H, OSSWALD W: [Paradoxical effects of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the isolated stomach and atrial preparation of the guinea pig and its alteration by ganglionic-blocking agents, sympatholytics, reserpine and cocaine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:528-45, 1962 (Ger)

GHEMI P, TURCO GL: [Determination of the pulmonary circulation curve and of the relative circulation time from the radiocardiograms of normal and pathological subjects with the deconvolution method] Minerva Nucl 6:223-30, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUHRKE KH: [Specific periodontal manifestations caused by gas, dust or heat] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:559-70, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

GUILBAULT P, CORABOEUF E, GARNIER D, PADEL Y: [Comparative action of hypocalcic and hypercalcic media on the isolated heart of the rat and guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1055-60, 1962 (Fr)

GAETANI S, MARIANI A, SPADONI MA, TOMASSI G: [Distribution of C-14 lysine in the plasma, liver, heart and gastrocnemius muscle in the protein-deficient rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1685-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GILBERT RP: Endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:328-31, Nov 62

GOKSEL F, KATZ LN, FEINBERG H: Effect of ouabain on coronary flow, performance of heart and its oxidative metabolism. Amer J Physiol 204:21-7, Jan 63

GREENSPAN K: Electrophysiological aspects of cardiac rhythmicity and conduction. J Indiana Med Ass 56:159-64, Feb 63

GARUSI GF: [Angiocardiographic observations on the morphology of the right auricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 277-8, 1962 (It)

GETTES LS, SURAWICZ B, SHIUE JC: Effect of high K, and low K quinidine on QRS duration and ventricular action potential. Amer J Physiol 203:1135-40, Dec 62

GOTTSEGEN G, OSTOR E: Prevention of the cardiotoxic effect of quinidine by isoproterenol. Amer Heart J 65:102-9, Jan 63

GAFFNEY TE, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: Study of the relationship between the neurotransmitter store and adrenergic nerve block induced by reserpine and guanethidine. Circ Res 12:264-8, Mar 63

GIMENO AL, DE GIMENO MF, WEBB JL: [Influence of ethanol on intracellular potentials and contractility of the isolated rat auricle] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:289-99, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

GEDLICZKA O: [Blood pressure changes in the right auricle of the heart in post-hemorrhagic states] Pol Przegl Chir 34:969-79, Oct 62 (Pol)

GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: The antagonism of curare: the cardiac effects of atropine and neostigmine. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:114-21, Mar 63

GRIMBY G, NILSSON NJ: Cardiac output during exercise in pyrogen-induced fever. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):44-61, 1963

GERSMEYER EF, HOLLAND WC: [On the influence of heart rate on strophanthine toxicity, calcium content and calcium exchange in the guinea pig atrium] Klin Wschr 41:103, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAMLIN RL, SMETZER DL, SMITH CR: The electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram, and derived ventricular activation process of domestic cats. Amer J Vet Res 24:792-802, Jul 63

HOFFMANN G: [Clinical studies on the effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the heart and blood circulation] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:298-301, 1963 (Ger)

HAMACHER J: [Measurement of the slope of the isometric pressure increase in the left ventricle to differentiate sites of cardiac and vascular action] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:429-41, 1963 (Ger)

HALLE W: [On the cultivation and behavior of spontaneously pulsating heart ventricles in semisynthetic culture media in in vitro conditions] Acta Biol Med German 10:387-413, 1963 (Ger)

HODITZ H: [Quantitative studies, using the guinea pig atrium, on the relation of the effect of digitoxigenin to extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:531-8, 1963 (Ger)

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: The potentiation of the cardiovascular responses to sympathomimetic amines by reserpine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:22-9, Jul 63

HUNT EL, KIMELDORF DJ: Evidence for direct stimulation of the mammalian nervous system with ionizing radiation. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 561:10p, 7 May 62

HAHN WW, STERN JA, McDONALD DG: Effects of water deprivation and bar pressing activity on heart rate of the male albino rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:786-90, Oct 62

HOLMES JC, FOWLER NO: Cardiac effects of tyramine. Circ Res 11:364-9, Sep 62

HAUTY GT: Periodic desynchronization in humans under outer space conditions. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1116-25, 30 Oct 62

HEATH HA, OKEN D: Change scores as related to initial and final levels. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1242-56, 30 Oct 62

HAGINIWA J, HARADA M, NAKAJIMA M, SAKAI K: [Pharmacological studies on crude drugs. VI. Properties of essential oil components of Lauraceae plants, their separation by gaschromatography and pharmacological effects on circulatory system] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1441-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOLLAND WC, LUELLMANN H: [The influence of strophanthin and barium ions on the relation between the contractile tension of the heart and changes in extracellular calcium concentration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:495-500, 1962 (Ger)

HARRIS P, BATEMAN M, GLOSTER J: Relations between the cardio-respiratory effects of exercise and the arterial concentration of lactate and pyruvate in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Clin Sci 23:531-43, Dec 62

HERDER JW den: Criticism of a roentgenological method of measurement. J Belg Radiol 45:638-46, 1962

HAAS HG, TRAUTWEIN W: Increase of sodium efflux induced by epinephrine in the heart of the frog. Nature (London) 197:80-1, 5 Jan 63

HALE DE, ESCOBAR G: [Physiology and pharmacology of the heart] Rev Esp Anest 9:158-70, Apr 62 (Sp)

HAWKINS DF: Studies on veratrum alkaloids. XXXV. The effect of veratramine on responses of spontaneously beating guinea-pig atrium preparations to epinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:292-5, Dec 62

HAZARD R, QUINQUAUD A: [Research on the adrenalinogenic action of potassium. Demonstration of this action in the rabbit] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:499-502, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HOJMAN D, CIMAROSTI LO: [Anatomical criteria for the use of the modified Grant technic] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:395-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

HORVATH SM, WILLARD PW: Effect of ethyl alcohol upon splanchnic hemodynamics. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:295-8, Nov 62

HOJMAN D, LEMBERG A, DE PALOL J, ROBIN B: [Experimental study of the action of iproniazid on the liver, myocardium and brain] Rev Clin Esp 87:91-4, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

HOSODA S: The nervous control of cardiac output. Jap Circ J 26:969-79, Dec 62

Heart cells and heart beats. Canad Med Ass J 88:270-1, 2 Feb 63

HEBBELINCK M: The effects of a small dose of ethyl alcohol on certain basic components of human physical performance. I. The effect on cardiac rate during muscular work. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:61-7, 1 Nov 62

HALE DE, SEIDEL WC: [Physiology and pharmacology of the heart] Anaesthesist 11:362-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

HOLDER TM, CROW ML: Free intracardiac foreign body: a complication of ventriculo-venous shunt for hydrocephalus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:138-40, Jan 63

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, BRAUNWALD E: Circulatory responses to cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation after induction of tyramine tachyphylaxis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:37-8, Jan 63

[The heart in collagen diseases] Rev Med Chile 90:940-51, Dec 62 (Sp)

HASHIMOTO K, KUMAKURA S, HASHIMOTO K: Cholinergic-adrenergic dual action of γ-aminobutyric acid methylester on a preparation of toad's sinus-atrium. Nature (London) 197:500-1, 2 Feb 63

HARRISON DC, CHIDSEY CA, GOLDMAN R, BRAUNWALD E: Relationships between the release and tissue depletion of norepinephrine from the heart by guanethidine and reserpine. Circ Res 12:256-63, Mar 63

HOLLEY A, GARGOUIL YM: [Registration of the mechanical activity of the "semi-isolated" heart of Porcellio dilatatus. Spontaneous activity and induced rhythmic activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1910-5, 1962 (Fr)

HALLERMANN FJ, RASTELLI GC, SWAN HJ: Comparison of left ventricular volumes by dye dilution and angiographic methods in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:446-50, Mar 63

HUNTER J, HURLEY DA: The influence of respiratory and renal factors on cardiac activity during deep hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:551-60, Mar 63

HALL WJ: The action of tyramine on the dog isolated atrium. Brit J Pharmacol 20:245-53, Apr 63

IDLIS AA: [On the effect of changes in carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of cardiac activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:235-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

IOFFE LA, ANOKHIN LA, KOMAROV BD: [Changes of cardiac activity of myasthenic patients during the use of anticholinesterase preparations (oxazil and proserine)] Ter Arkh 34:99-104, Dec 62 (Rus)

JAMWAL KS, SETHI OP, CHOPRA IC: Pharmacodynamical effects of a volatile fraction isolated from Seseli sibiricum (Benth.). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:41-51, 1 May 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M, HEROLD JP, BRIDE M: [On the relationships existing between respiratory exchange and the mechanical activity of the myocardium in Helix pomatia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4281-3, 13 May 63 (Fr)

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287-300, Oct 62

JOHANSEN K: Cardiac output and pulsatile aortic flow in the teleost, Gadus morhua. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:169-74, Nov 62

JURKOVIC V, VOKROUHLICKY L, BELOBRADEK Z, GROSSMANN V: [Contribution to the study of cardiac irritability during the course of radiation sickness] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1161-6, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca--II. Action of serotonin and other amines on the heart of Strophochelios oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:243-5, Jul 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: The chronotropic effect of digitalis studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:42-52, Jan 63

JACQUES A, HUDON F: Effect of epinephrine on the human heart during methoxyflurane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:53-4, Jan 63; Also 55-6 (Fr)

JELLINEK M, COOPER T: Relationship of cardiac succinic acid oxidase activity to body weight in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:673-6, Apr 63

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SCHAFF G: [Cardiac stimulating action of some vasodilator agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1855-9, 1962 (Fr)

KLEPPING J, MICHEL R, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H, BRIET S: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. II. Experimental study of the actions on the heart, blood vessels, and intestinal smooth musculature of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:729-39, Jul 63

KIPSHIDZE NN, CHUMBURIDZE IT, TVILDIANI DD, DUMBADZE ZG: [Changes in the duration of individual phases of mechanical systole of the left ventricle and pulse wave spread rate in arteries of elastic and muscular type in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:27-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KRAYER O: [On chronotropic heart effects] Klin Wschr 41:272-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KUSCHINSKY G, REUTER H: [Changes in the electrophysiologically measured potentials of the guinea pig heart with the acute effects of triiodothyronine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:457-65, 1963 (Ger)

KISCH B, PHILPOTT DE: Electron microscopy of the heart of fish. I. The goldfish heart. Exp Med Surg 21:28-53, 1963

KISCH B, PHILPOTT DE: Electron microscopy of the heart of fish. II. The heart of selachians (dog fish and torpedo). Exp Med Surg 21:54-74, 1963

KILLIP T 3d: Sinus nerve stimulation in the chloralose anesthetized cat: effect on blood pressure, heart rate, muscle blood flow and vascular resistance. Acta Physiol Scand 57:437-45, Apr 63

KOVARIKOVA A, MIKULASKOVA J: [Cardiotonic and cardiotoxic properties of acetyldigoxin] Cesk Farm 12:101-4, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

KASSEBAUM DG: Electrophysiological effects of strophanthin in the heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:329-38, Jun 63

KLEPPING J, BRIET S, DIDIER JP: [Experimental study of the cardiac effect of the A.T.P.-pyridoxine combination] Therapie 18:191-207, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KUGEL E, LINDENMULLER R: [Bronchoscopic measurement of left atrial pressure. (A contribution to the establishment of surgical indications of mitral stenosis)] Med Klin 58:602-5, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOCH-WESER J: Influence of osmolarity of perfusate on contractility of mammalian myocardium. Amer J Physiol 204:957-62, Jun 63

KOPIN IJ, HERTTING G, GORDON EK: Fate of norepinephrine-H3 in the isolated perfused rat heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:34-40, Oct 62

KISCH B: Further electronmicroscopic investigation of the cardiac parasite ultrazoon ranarum. Exp Med Surg 20:159-64, 1962

KRUTA V, STEJSKALOVA J: [Form of the contractility-rate relationship of the auricular myocardium of the hamster compared with that of the guinea pig and rat] Arch Int Physiol 70:443-58, Sep 62 (Fr)

KOVER A, KONYA L, KOVACS L, SZOOR A: Positive inotropic action of cholinesterase on the hypodynamic frog heart. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:145-53, 1962

KURAMOTO K, RODBARD S: Ventilatory effects on left atrium and pulmonary vascular resistance. J Appl Physiol 18:117-22, Jan 63

KOTHARI LK: Effect of varying concentrations of sodium on isolated mammalian heart. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:180-5, Oct 62

KOENIG K, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [Heart volume and efficiency in 60-75-year-old healthy men. A contribution to the problem of physiological age insufficiency] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:143-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOCH-WESER J: Effect of rate changes on strength and time course of contraction of papillary muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:451-7, Mar 63

KAWARA H, NAKATANI T, MOROHARA H: [Secondary effects of a drug for contracting the uterus, sparteine sulfate] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:625-9, 1963 (Jap)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A, BOUYARD P: [Modifications, by heparin, of the toxic effects of ouabain in vivo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:340-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [A new conception in cardiology. Structure and orientation of the metabolic pathways of cardiac tissues. Clinical and pharmacological exploitation of the experimental results] Presse Med 71:387-90, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

LUTEMBACHER R: [Cesium and rubidium] Arch Mal Coeur 56:241-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEE IK, LEE YD, HAHM CC: [A study on the cardiac size and electrocardiographical findings in athletes] Korean J Intern Med 6:157-60, Mar 63 (Kor)

LOVE WD, O'MEALLIE LP: Clearance of Rb86 from coronary blood by the atria of dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:911-3, Apr 63

LANG PJ, HNATIOW M: Stimulus repetition and the heart rate response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:781-5, Oct 62

LACEY JI, LACEY BC: The law of initial value in the longitudinal study of autonomic constitution: reproducibility of autonomic responses and response patterns over a four-year interval. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1257-90, 30 Oct 62

LANDS AM, SMITH ER: The cardiovascular effects of isoetharine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:473-9, 1 Aug 62

LANCESTREMERE RG, DAVIDSON PL, EARLEY LE, O'BRIEN FJ, PAPPER S: Renal failure in Laennec's cirrhosis. II. Simultaneous determination of cardiac output and renal hemodynamics. J Clin Invest 41:1922-7, Oct 62

LAPIN IP: [Luciani's periods and the analysis of their origin] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:82-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEFEMINE AA, LOW HB, COHEN ML, LUNZER S, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation. III. The effect of synchronized arterial counterpulsation on myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary flow. Amer Heart J 64:789-95, Dec 62

LEVY JV, RICHARDS V: Effects of aldosterone on contractile and electrical properties of driven isolated rabbit atria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:602-6, Dec 62

LURA A, PALMIERI GC: [Radioplastics of Palmieri. Evolution of the method] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:313-34, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

L'VOV AM: [Temporary synchronization during the stimulation of cardiac activity] Nov Med Tekhn 5:68-71, 1961 (Rus)

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, BAS M: [Activity of the citrate of the nicotinic ester of diethylaminoethanol on the isolated heart] Therapie 17:1139-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMARCHE M, TAPIN M, ROY ER R: [Cardiac pharmacodynamic activity of the aspartates] Therapie 17:935-46, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LINDEMANN M, RUDIGER W: The influence of gallbladder stimulation of heart rate and respiratory rhythm to the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:458-61, Sep 62

LANG W, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine-induced responses in conscious dogs. A study of antidepressant drugs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:125-34, 1962

LEFEMINE AA, LOW HB, COHEN ML, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation. II. The effect of heart rate on synchronized arterial counterpulsation. Amer Heart J 64:779-88, Dec 62

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A, BOUYARD P: [Heparin modification of the toxic effects of ouabain in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1327-9, 1962 (Fr)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A: [Analysis in vitro of the cardiotonic action of D-aldosterone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1324-7, 1962 (Fr)

LAZARUS RS, SPEISMAN JC, MORDKOFF AM: The relationship between autonomic indicators of psychological stress: heart rate and skin conductance. Psychosom Med 25:19-30, Jan-Feb 63

LEVY MN, IMPERIAL ES, ZIESKE H Jr: Ventricular response to increased outflow resistance in absence of elevated intraventricular end-diastolic pressure. Circ Res 12:107-17, Jan 63

LEAK D, LEW M: Effect of treatment of hypothyroidism on circulatory response to adrenaline. Brit Heart J 25:30-4, Jan 63

LESNESKI AC, JAMES LS: Heart rate changes in the newborn during the first hour of life. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:3-5, Spring 63

LAL SK, DISTEL R: The method of double sweep applied to the study of cardiac rhythm in the decerebrate frog. Indian J Med Res 50:889-94, Nov 62

LOPEZ E, ROSAS O, GAXIOLA A: [The influence of the intensity of conditioning stimuli on the recovery cycle of ventricular muscle] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:302-11, 1962 (Sp)

[Letters to the editor: Discussion on the article, "Heart or the ramrod"] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1394-8, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

LAMARCHE M, ROYER R, BAS M: [Comparison of the activities of diethylaminoethyl aspartate and diethylaminoethyl nicotinate with respect to the cardiac manifestations of acute hypoxia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2099-101, 1962 (Fr)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A: [Tropism and the cardiotonic action of d-aldosterone may be demonstrated in the unanesthetised dog] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:781-2, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEE SH, LEE JJ, KOH CS, CHUN KY: [Study of cardiac output using radio-iodinated human serum albumin] Korean J Intern Med 5:803-7, Dec 62 (Kor)

LIAMPERT IM, GALACH'IANTS OP, BELETSKAIA LV, SMIRNOVA MN: [Antibodies to homologous heart tissue in the sera of animals immunized with streptococci] Vop Revm 3:3-10, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

ROBBE H, RUNE I: Prematurity and small heart volume. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):37-42, 1963

LEIGHNINGER DS, BECK CS, RUEGER R, EGUCHI S: Spleen grafts upon the heart: effect upon intercoronary blood flow. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:412-7, Mar 63

LEVY JV, ICHIYANAGI K, FREDERICKSON EL: Effect of cyclopropane on myocardial contraction and membrane potentials. Anesthesiology 24:185-93, Mar-Apr 63

MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. IX. Effects of ouabain on the nonfailing human heart. J Clin Invest 42:1105-11, Jul 63

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: The circulatory effects of hematocrit variations in normovolemic and hypervolemic dogs. J Clin Invest 42:1150-9, Jul 63

MITCHELL JH, WALLACE AG, SKINNER NS Jr: Intrinsic effects of heart rate on left ventricular performance. Amer J Physiol 205:41-8, Jul 63

MAZZELLA H: Effects of intense or prolonged stimulation on systole. Amer J Physiol 205:49-52, Jul 63

MICHEL R, KLEPPING J, TRUCHOT R, TRON-LOISEL H: [Synthesis and biological activity of certain thyroxin derivatives and adrenergics. III. Experimental study of certain endocrine and general effects of 3-monoiodo- and 3,5-diiodosynephrines and of 3,5-diiodo- and 3,5,3-triiodothyroadrenalines] Biochem Pharmacol 12:741-56, Jul 63 (Fr)

MOHAMMED S, IMIG CJ, GREENFIELD EJ, ECKSTEIN JW: Thermal indicator sampling and injection sites for cardiac output. J Appl Physiol 18:742-5, Jul 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Experimental research on the mechanism of action of nitroglycerine] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:225-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

McDONALD RH Jr, GOLDBERG LI: Analysis of the cardiovascular effects of dopamine in the dog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:50-6, Apr 63

MOMMAERTS WF, LANGER GA: Fundamental concepts of cardiac dynamics and energetics. Ann Rev Med 14:261-96, 1963

MATERAZZI F, ARRIGONI P, CAGIANELLI MA, GRASSI B: [On various aspects of the myocardial function of cirrhotics evaluated by means of polygraphic observations] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:263-5, May 63 (It)

MADAN BR, SHARMA JD, VYAS DS: Actions of methamino diazepoxide on cardiac, smooth and skeletal muscles. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:127-37, 1 May 63

MORROW DH, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VII. Influence of hyper- and hypothyroidism on the myocardial response to ouabain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:324-8, Jun 63

MOLINENGO L: [On the applicability of Ferguson's principle and of the "sieve theory" to compounds with negative inotropic action] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:90-107, 1 May 63 (It)

MIDRIO M, SPERTI L: Mechanism of calcium-induced positive chronotropic effect in isolated mammalian atria. Nature (London) 198:792, 25 May 63

MENNE F, CARNIER S, SOLIMAN MR: [Creatine losses and creatine uptake by isolated hearts in perfusion with creatine-containing solutions] Klin Wschr 41:234-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MEERSON FZ, MARKOVSKAIA GY: Energy transformation in the heart. Cor Vasa 5:81-9, 1963

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [On the course in time of the anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:197-200, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Anti-autorhythmic action of acetylcholine with various concentrations of adrenaline and KCl] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:200-3, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MOLINENGO L, ROLLA G: [Course in time of the anti-autorhythmic effect of acetylcholine and liberation of pro-rhythmic catecholamines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:203-5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

McINTYRE JW, DRUMMOND G: The effect of atropine and neostigmine on cardiac rate and rhythm during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:343-51, Jul 63

MURRAY JF, YOUNG IM: Regional blood flow and cardiac output during acute hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:963-8, Jun 63

MOCKEL S: [Importance of heart volume determination for clinical medicine] Z Ges Inn Med 18:289-92, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

MAXWELL GM, KNEEBONE GM, ELLIOTT RB: Further observations on the pharmacology of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium iodide as studied in the intact dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:431-7, 1963

MARCHETTI G, MACCARI M, MERLO L: [Effects of 4-methyl-2-aminopyridine on the heart and on circulation. Experimental research] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:385-400, 1963 (Fr)

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: Systemic oxygen transport in induced normovolemic anemia and polycythemia. Amer J Physiol 203:720-4, Oct 62

MATHIEU L, HALUT S, HALUT E: [Cardiac repercussions of coffee drinking] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:219-26, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MUSSHOFF K, SCHMIDT HE, REINDELL H, KONIG K, BILGER-BURCHARD D, HELD E, KEUL I: [Relationship of heart volume, body weight, working capacity, and blood volume in healthy men and women of different working capacity] Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:377-400, Sep 62 (Ger)

MIKISKA A: Transistorized electronic relays for heart rate counting. Schweiz Z Sportmed 10:81-102, 1962

McGREGOR M, DONEVAN RE, ANDERSON NM: Influence of carbon dioxide and hyperventilation on cardiac output in man. J Appl Physiol 17:933-7, Nov 62

MAXWELL GM, ELLIOTT RB, KNEEBONE GM: Observations concerning the effects of a thioxanthine upon the heart of the intact animal. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:335-9, Oct 62

MANDLER G, MANDLER JM: Associative behaviour and somatic response. Canad J Psychol 16:331-43, Dec 62

MITCHELL JH, SARNOFF SJ, SONNENBLICK EH: The dynamics of pulsus alternans: alternating end-diastolic fiber length as a causative factor. J Clin Invest 42:55-63, Jan 63

MINELLI R: [The inhibitory action of thiamine on the cardiac effects of vagal stimulation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1596-600, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MINELLI R, MAGGI GC: [The action of UTP and ATP on the mammalian heart] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1600-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MUSKUS AJ: Effect of pretreatment with reserpine and reserpine analogs on the response of isolated guinea-pig atria to tyramine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:296-300, Dec 62

MASHFORD ML, PHILIPSON JB, WOLOCHOW DA, MAHON WA: Pharmacological action of tyramine on the cardio-vascular system in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:308-11, Nov 62

MIQUEL J, DOMINGUEZ MIJAN C: [Methphendrazine, a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:47-59, 1962 (Sp)

MARSHALL JM, WILLIS JS: The effects of temperature on the membrane potentials in isolated atria of the ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus. J Physiol (London) 164:64-76, Oct 62

MAKIN ARDILA L, DOMINGUEZ MIJAN: [Electrocardiographic study of synthetic oxytocin in anesthetized dogs] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:17-20, 1962 (Sp)

MILLA E, GRUMELLI E, DE PASCALE E, CATTANEO A, CANAL M: [Modifications of resistance to anoxia in isolated rabbit hearts induced with some iproniazid derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1445-50, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARRO F, VALZELLI G, CAFFARO V: [Effect of G-strophanthin and α-(β-palmitoyl)-lysolecithin on the potentials of single fibers of the guinea pig myocardium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1516-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MIDRIO M, PANELLI M: [Influence of Ca ions on the negative chronotropic effect of vagal stimulation, in the isolated vagus-atrium preparation of the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1055-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MASCARETTI L, MORBELLI E, CASTELFRANCO M: [Adaptation of cardiac dynamics to work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 325-6, 1962 (It)

MARBACH G, SCHAFF G, SCHWERTZ MT: [Effect of alcohol and caffeine on the heart rate and respiratory rate during sleep] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1522-5, 1962 (Fr)

MEZHEBOVSKII RG, SEMENOVA LA: [The effect of cortisone on the myocardium and coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:32-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

MANZINI E, DE NOVELLIS M, DE MARCHI R, CARIANI A: [Circulating masses in recent myocardial infarct and in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 35-6, 1962 (It)

MACCARINI PA, VOLTOLINIG: [Radiosensitivity of the heart: myocardial effects of radiotherapy for thoraco-mediastinal neoplasms] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 455-6, 1962 (It)

MORBELLI E, MASCARETTI L, CASTELLUCCIO A, PIANE C, MANETTI M: [Elements of cardiodynamics in arterial hypertension] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:361-88, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MONNIER M, GRABER S: [Electrophysiological classification of psycholeptic substances (place of chlordiazepoxide [Librium])] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:206-16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MULLER O: [Central hemodynamics and the function of the left ventricle in coronary heart disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:297-301, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MAYER SE: Action of epinephrine on glucose uptake and glucose-6-phosphate in the dog heart in situ. Biochem Pharmacol 12:193-201, Feb 63

MALMEJAC J: [Adaptation of cardiac rhythm in hypothermia] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:151-5, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MAURI S, VOGLINO C, SCATOLA L: [Morpho-dimensional changes in the cardio-aortic shadow in persons over 70 according to photofluorographic findings] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:860-5, Dec 62 (It)

MATSUO T, TACHI S: The uptake of noradrenaline by the isolated rabbit's atrium treated with reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:191-6, Dec 62

MIZERES NJ: The cardiac plexus in man. Amer J Anat 112:141-51, Mar 63

McCANN FV: Electrophysiology of an insect heart. J Gen Physiol 46:803-21, Mar 63

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L: [Effects of desacetyl-lanatoside C on cardiac output, coronary flow and O2 consumption of the dog heart in situ] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:135-40, Apr 62 (It)

MAYER SE, COTTEN M de V, MORAN NC: Dissociation of the augmentation of cardiac contractile force from the activation of myocardial phosphorylase by catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:275-82, Mar 63

MICHIE DD, GOLDSMITH RS, MASON AD Jr, MONCRIEF JA: Hemodynamics of the immediate postburn period. I. Hemodynamic alterations produced by thermal burns. J Trauma 3:111-9, Mar 63

MOSES JM, MACINTYRE WJ: Effect of endotoxin on simultaneously determined cardiac output and hepatic blood flow in rabbits. J Lab Clin Med 61:483-93, Mar 63

MEDELIANOVSKII AN, KISELEV IO: [Simplified apparatus for phasic examination of the heart] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:86-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NIEDERGERKE R: Movements of Ca in frog heart ventricles at rest and during contractures. J Physiol (London) 167:515-50, Jul 63

NIEDERGERKE R: Movements of Ca in beating ventricles of the frog heart. J Physiol (London) 167:551-80, Jul 63

NASH CB, MANLEY E: Modification of the cardiovascular effects of theophylline by 7-dihydroxypropyl substitution. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:67-73, 1 Mar 63

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C: A study of the effect of hyperthyroidism on the adrenergic mechanism. Endocr Jap 10:81-4, Mar 63

NAGY Z, SKOLNIK J: The effect of cocarboxylase on cardiac output in acute hypoxia. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:59-66, 1963

NAYLER WG: Effect of caffeine on cardiac contractile activity and radiocalcium movement. Amer J Physiol 204:969-74, Jun 63

NAYLER WG: Effect of ryanodine on cardiac muscle. Amer J Physiol 204:975-8, Jun 63

NAYLER WG, EMERY PF: Effect of strontium on cardiac contractility and membrane resting potentials. Amer J Physiol 203:844-8, Nov 62

NAGASAKI Y: Studies on isometric contractility of glycerinated fibers from normal and failing cardiac muscles, and their response to the administration of ouabain. Jap Circ J 26:137-49, Feb 62

NAHUM LH: The effect of strain and trauma on the heart and great vessels. Conn Med 27:34-7, Jan 63

NAHUM LH: Quantitative morphology. Conn Med 27:92-3, Feb 63

NAESS K: [Relation of sympathicomimetics and sympathicolytics to the heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:244-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

NEILL WA, LEVINE HJ, WAGMAN RJ, GORLIN R: Left ventricular oxygen utilization in intact dogs: effect of systemic hemodynamic factors. Circ Res 12:163-9, Feb 63

NILSSON NJ, ARENANDER E, CARLSTEN A, GRIMBY G, WESTLING H: Effect of body posture on the cardiac output in patients with varicose veins. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):193-205, 1963

NAYLER WG: A direct effect of reserpine on ventricular contractility. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:222-9, Feb 63

OTTOLENGHI P: Some observations on the inotropic action of ATP on the heart of the frog. Canad J Biochem 41:1389-97, Jun 63

ORTS LLORCA F: [Influence of the endoblast in the morphogenesis and late differentiation of the chick heart] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:202-14, 1963 (Fr)

ORTH DN, MORGAN HE: The effect of insulin, alloxan diabetes, and anoxia on the ultrastructure of the rat heart. J Cell Biol 15:509-23, Dec 62

OLMSTED F, PAGE IH: Hemodynamic effects of eledoisin, kallidin II, and bradykinin in unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:951-4, Nov 62

ORZECHOWSKI RF, MANN DE Jr: Effects of dl-, d-, and l-amphetamine on levarterenol tachyphylaxis in the isolated heart of Venus mercenaria. J Pharm Sci 52:337-40, Apr 63

PALAGI L, PULETTI M, IACOBELLIS GF: [Action of aldosterone and desoxycorticosterone on the isolated frog heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:75-81 1963 (It)

PALAGI L, PINCHERA A, PULETTI M: [Research on the metabolism of thyroxin in the isolated heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:240-1, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PALAGI L, PULETTI M: [Opposite inotropic effects of 3,3',5-triiodothyronine on the isolated frog heart perfused with fluids of various saline concentrations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:245-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

PEACOCK WF 3d, MORAN NC: Influence of thyroid state on positive inotropic effect of ouabain on isolated rat ventricle strips. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:526-30, Jul 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Effects on cardiac function during long-term perfusion of the coronary arteries with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:460-5, Apr 63

PEREZ MUNOZ R, REYNOSO RON L: [Heart-lung transplant in dogs] Medicina (Mex) 43:125-35, 25 Mar 63 (Sp)

PELESKA B, RABL M: [Method and electric parameters of esophageal cardiac stimulation] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:423-35, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

PETROPOULOS PC: Viability, function and myocardial changes of normal and hypertrophied hearts after insertion of one or more rigid tubes to the full length of the left ventricular myocardium. Amer J Surg 106:64-9, Jul 63

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [Studies on the behavior of the heart minute volume and further hemodynamic values under the effect of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine] Med Klin 57:1475-81, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

PARMLEY LF Jr, NORTH RL, OTT BS: Hemodynamic alterations of acute pulmonary thromboembolism. Circ Res 11:450-65, Sep 62

PETTER A, ZIPF K: [Influence of the extracellular potassium concentration on the contractile tension of the isolated atrium after ajmaline pretreatment] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:50-9, 1962 (Ger)

PETTER A, ZIPF K: [On the antifibrillary effect on the heart of ajmaline, bromo-ajmaline, quinidine and novocaine amide] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:519-27, 1962 (Ger)

PENAZ J: Frequency response of the cardiac chronotropic action of the vagus in the rabbit. Arch Int Physiol 70:636-50, Dec 62

PICCINELLI O: [Netalide, a new adrenolytic drug with selective action on β receptors] Farmaco [Prat] 17:732-5, Dec 62 (It)

PATEL DJ, DEFREITAS FM, FRY DL: Hydraulic input impedance to aorta and pulmonary artery in dogs. J Appl Physiol 18:134-40, Jan 63

PLAUCHU M, PERRIN A, DELAHAYE JP: [Contribution to the study of cardiac lesions in the course of Steinert's atrophic myotonia. (Apropos of an anatomoclinical observation)] Lyon Med 95:243-53, 3 Feb 63 (Fr)

PATEL DG, GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD: Positive inotropic action of an alkaloidal fraction from Ajuga bracteosa Wall ex Benth. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:224-30, Oct 62

PEREZ-CRUET J, TOLLIVER G, DUNN G, MARVIN S, BRADY JV: Concurrent measurement of heart rate and instrumental avoidance behavior in the Rhesus monkey. J Exp Anal Behav 6:61-4, Jan 63

PLUCHINO F, BERTOLI AS: [Special aspects of cardiotonic therapy in surgery] Gazz Med Ital 121:357-9, Dec 62 (It)

PYKHTINA AA: [Comparative effect of papaverine, sinomenine, tifen, and dibazol on the bioelectric activity and contraction range of the heart] Farmakol Toksik 25:711-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PARADISE RR: Influence of potassium and calcium on behavior of isolated rat atria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:483-6, Feb 63

PLUM P, RAIHA CE, STROM L: Roles of prenatal factors in development and diseases elucidated by prospective and longitudinal studies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):25-35, 1963

PINAKATT T, RICHARDSON AW, COOPER T: Effect of ouabin on cardiac output on anesthetized rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:749-52, Mar 63

REUTER H: [A contribution to the explanation of increased excitability of the heart in thyrotoxicosis] Klin Wschr 41:737-41, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

REID ME: Nutrional studies with the guinea pig. IX. Effect of dietary protein level on body weight and organ weights in young guinea pigs. J Nutr 80:33-8, May 63

ROSA LM, MAC CANON DM, INOUE T: Effects of hemorrhage and shock on the precordial acceleration tracing (PACT) of the dog. Exp Med Surg 21:13-27, 1963

REIDENBERG MM, OHLER EA, SEVY RW, HARAKAL C: Hemodynamic changes in adrenalectomized dogs. Endocrinology 72:918-23, Jun 63

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, CASTILLO CA, KYLE JC, LEICHT TR, CRUMPTON CW: Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of an amine oxidase inhibitor and of serotonin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:467-75, Jul-Aug 63

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels, Council on Community Service and Education of the American Heart Association. Circulation 26:612-22, Oct 62

RIPPLINGER J, BRIDE M, JOLY M, CARDOT J: [The cardiac effects of a continuous current applied to the subesophageal ganglion of the snail] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:864-7, 1962 (Fr)

REYNOLDS SR, MACKIE JD: Umbilical venous pressure and other cardiovascular responses of fetal lambs to epinephrine. Amer J Physiol 203:955-60, Nov 62

RODRIGUEZ FL, ROBBINS SL: Papilliform fibrous tags on atrial appendages. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:536-41, Dec 62

RANADE VG: Potassium and acetylcholine action. Indian J Med Sci 16:881-3, Oct 62

ROMANOVA NP: [Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs after prolonged hypotension] Arkh Pat 24(10):57-64, 1962 (Rus)

ROESSLER R, ALEXANDER AA, GREENFIELD NS: Ego strength and physiological responsivity. I. The relationship of the barron ES scale to skin resistance, finger blood volume, heart rate, and muscle potential responses to sound. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:142-54, Feb 63

RATYNA H: [Controversial problems of sources of energy in blood circulation and cardiac work mechanism; how does the heart work?] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1728-34, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

RALL TW, WEST TC: The potentiation of cardiac inotropic responses to norepinephrine by theophylline. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:269-74, Mar 63

READ WO, WELTY JD: Effect of taurine on epinephrine and digoxin induced irregularities of the dog heart. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:283-9, Mar 63

ROWE GG, AFONSO S, BOAKE WC, CASTILLO CA, LUGO JE, CRUMPTON CW: Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of hexadylamine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:545-7, Mar 63

SCUNCIO G, PALAGI L: [Some aspects of the action of adrenal steroids on the isolated rabbit heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:82-5, 1963 (It)

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z: [The effect of norepinephrine on the blood supply and activity of the heart in ischemic shock] Magy Sebesz 16:247-52, Aug 63 (Hun)

SHUMWAY NE: Cardiac transplantation. Heart Bull 12:57-60, May-Jun 63

SERGEEV VA: [Establishment of 2 lines of transplantable kidney and heart cells from cattle] Tsitologiia 5:104-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SAHA JC, KASINATHAN S: Histamine action of the latex of Calotropis gigantea Alt. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:78-89, 1 May 63

SOLTI F, ZADORY E, BEKENY G: Electrocardiographic and circulatory changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:1-10, 1963

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, MARK G, HERMANN R: Effect of hypoxia on the coronary circulation of the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:269-74, 1963

SONTAG LW: Somatopsychics of personality and body function. Vita Hum 6:1-10, 1963

SHARE NN, MELVILLE KI: Centrally mediated sympathetic cardiovascular responses induced by intraventricular norepinephrine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:15-21, Jul 63

SIMPSON CF, HARMS RH, SHIRLEY RL: Blood changes in turkeys associated with a copper deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:61-5, May 63

STAHLMAN MT, MERRILL RE, LE QUIRE VS: Cardiovascular adjustments in normal newborn lambs. Amer J Dis Child 104:360-5, Oct 62

SCHER AM: The sequence of cardiac excitation. Heart Bull 11:114-7, Nov-Dec 62

SCHULZ DM, GIORDANO DA: Hearts of infants and children. Weights and measurements. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:464-71, Nov 62

SORENSEN EW: [Blood volume, heart volume and body weight in patients with congestive heart failure before and after treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1442-3, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

SZABO F, TENYI M, VARGA L: [The effect of nutritional factors on the clearing activity of rat heart extracts] Kiserl Orvostud 14:507-9, Oct 62 (Hun)

SANNA G: [Suggestion of cardiac volumetry] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:292-313, Jul 62 (It)

SARACOGLU K: [A brief outline of the biochemistry and biophysics of the heart] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:436-9, Sep 62 (Tur)

SOLTI F, MARTON I: [Investigations concerning the effect of strophanthin acting through the central nervous system on ECG and heart function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:133-43, Aug 62 (Hun)

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

STERN JA, WORD TJ: Heart rate changes during avoidance conditioning in the male albino rat. J Psychosom Res 6:167-75, Jul-Sep 62

SCHUCHHARDT S, MUELLER H: [Continuous registration of oxygen consumption and the dynamics of the spontaneously beating isolated frog heart with a plexiglass measuring chamber] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:058-69, 1962 (Ger)

SUGIMOTO T: [On changes in heart rate and rhythm produced by electrical stimulation of the brain stem of dogs] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:305-18, Oct 62 (Jap)

SALMON HA: The cytochrome c content of the heart, kidney, liver and skeletal muscle of iron-deficient rats. J Physiol (London) 164:17-30, Oct 62

SONNENBLICK EH, SIEGEL JH, SARNOFF SJ: Ventricular distensibility and pressure-volume curve during sympathetic stimulation. Amer J Physiol 204:1-4, Jan 63

STONE HL, BISHOP VS, GUYTON AC: Cardiac function after embolization of coronaries with microspheres. Amer J Physiol 204:16-20, Jan 63

SHELTON G, RANDALL DJ: The relationship between heart beat and respiration in teleost fish. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:237-50, Dec 62

SMIRNOV BA: [Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the action of the vagus nerve on the heart] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1078-84, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHINDEN N: [Experimental studies on the influence of liver-resection to the cardio-pulmonary function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:537-57, Aug 62 (Jap)

SOBOLEVA VI, SEMENOV NV, GOROKHOVSKII BO: [Restoration of the vital functions of animals after a prolonged period of clinical death in conditions of isolated cooling of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHAFF G, MARBACH G, VOGT JJ: [Concomitant variations in spontaneous movement, heart rate and respiratory rate during sleep under the influence of various states of fatigue] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1517-22, 1962 (Fr)

SHVETSOV IM: [Right Pavlovian cardiac nerve in dogs (anatomo-physiological examination)] Arkh Anat 43:59-65, Dec 62 (Rus)

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44-7, Jan-Feb 63

STOKVIS B, LIEM ST, BOLTEN MP: [The behavior of the heart rate during experimentally produced stress] Z Psychosom Med 8:234-54, Oct-Dec 62 (Ger)

SHUMWAY NE, LOWER RR, HURLEY EJ, DONG E Jr, STOFER RC: Isotopic heart homograft and autograft. Minnesota Med 46:229-33, Mar 63

SETEKLEIV J: [Innervation of the heart and the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:174-81, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

STALSBERG H: [Physiology of the embryonal heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:220-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

SCHENK WG Jr, CROWE CP: Direct measurement of cardiac work in experimental aortic insufficiency. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:621-8, Feb 63

SINGH I: Starling's law of the heart in cardiac and unstriated muscle killed by heat. Experientia 19:34-6, 15 Jan 63

SUKKAWALA VM, DESAI VB: Physiological activity of the leaves of Dodonaea viscosa Linn. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:349-51, Dec 62

SONNENBLICK EH, DOWNING SE: Afterload as a primary determinant of ventricular performance. Amer J Physiol 204:604-10, Apr 63

SMITH ER: The effect of norepinephrine infusions upon some responses of reserpine-treated spinal cats to tyramine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:321-9, Mar 63

TOSCANI T, DE BONIS B: [Contribution to the knowledge of the oculocardiac reflex during anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:170-7, May 63 (It)

TESTONI F, NARBONE NB, TOMMASELLI A, CORDOVA C: [The effect of hypotensive solutions on the isolated and perfused heart] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:73-86, Jul 63 (Ger)

TEITEL A, POPESCU E: A study of the action of antifibrillatory compounds on the duration of the refractory phase in the frog's heart. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:228-32, 1963

TESTONI F, CORDOVA C, NARBONE NB, TOMMASELLI A: [Action of hypotonic solutions on the isolated and perfused heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:233-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TORCHIANA ML, ANGELAKOS ET: The relation between excitability and contractility in the isolated rabbit atrium. Arch Int Physiol 71:155-65, Mar 63

TETTONI E, COMINO E, AGATI G: [Radiographic and roentgenkymoanalytic study of the heart and great vessels in hyperthyroidism] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:346-60, Apr 63 (It)

TSAGARIS TJ, KOEHLER A, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Drug inhibition of circulatory response to endotoxin in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:991-6, Jun 63

TACHI S: [The inhibitory effect of reserpine on the rhythmic contraction of the isolated atrial preparation of rabbit] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:449-58, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TOYAMA T: [Problems in the measurement of the heart by indirect roentgenography. I. Device for a simple method of screening] Rinsho Hosha 7:728-31, Nov 62 (Jap)

TURNER JK: Alterations in tonic contractions of the abdominal muscles elicited by distension of the left side of the bypassed heart. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 558:17, 18 Jan 63

TRAUGOTT NN, BALUNOV LI, KURGANOVSKII PI: Cortical regulation of the function of the normal and sick heart in man. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:439-45, Sep 62

THOMAS HD, GAOS C, REEVES TJ: Resting arteriovenous oxygen difference and exercise cardiac output. J Appl Physiol 17:922-6, Nov 62

TAKEYA N: [Pharmacological studies on the reflex control of cardiac function, with special reference to Bezold-Jarisch reflex] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:597-609, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

TACCARDI B: [Studies on currents generated by the isolated mammalion heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardio 22(2):Comunicazioni 171-2, 1962 (It)

TAKAKI M: [An experimento-histological study on the myelinated fibers of the extracardial nerve] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:319-43, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

TISZAI A, KONVES-KOLONICS L, MACSKASSY O: [Contributions to the clinical aspects of acute isoniazid poisoning] Tuberkulozis 15:337-9, Nov 62 (Hun)

TKACHENKO BI: [On an analysis of the reflex changes in the cardiovascular system during action on the chemoreceptors of the heart. I. Role of the heart and different vascular areas in the origin of the depressor reaction] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:27-32, Oct 62 (Rus)

TAKACS L, VAJDA V: Effect of serotonin on cardiac output and organ blood flow of rats. Amer J Physiol 204:301-3, Feb 63

TAKAKI R: Optimum conditions of the medium for cultivating JTC-4 cells (a cell strain derived from suckling rat hearts) in vitro. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:353-62, Dec 62

TACHI S, MATSUO T, FUJIWARA M, TODA N: Effects of dopamine and DOPA on the isolated rabbit's atrium treated with reserpine. Jap J Pharmacol 12:197-207, Dec 62

TAYLOR ER, RHEIN LW: A comparison of methods of impact experimentation control. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 62-19:9p, Aug 62

TOPCHIEVA EP: [Electrical potentials of the nerve cells of intracardiac ganglia in frogs] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:208-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

ULLRICK WC, HAZELWOOD RL: Influence of aldosterone on isometric tension development in the rat heart. Amer J Physiol 204:1001-4, Jun 63

UEDA H, SUGIMOTO T, MURAO S, GOTO H, KATO K, KATAYAMA S, ITO K: Changes in cardiac rate and rhythm produced by electrical stimulation of the brain stem of dogs. Jap Heart J 3:455-75, Sep 62

USHIYAMA J, BROOKS CM: Intracellular stimulation and recording from single cardiac cells. Amer J Cardiol 10:688-94, Nov 62

VANDEN BRINK R, ROSASR, BLAQUIER P, BOHR DF: Action of pentolinium on cardiac output and other hemodynamic parameters in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:652-6, Jul 63

VOGEL JA, STURKIE PD: Cardiovascular responses of the chicken to seasonal and induced temperature changes. Science 140:1404-6, 28 Jun 63

VINKE B: The incidental effect on the heart of x-ray irradiation. Acta Med Scand 172:711-3, Dec 62

VARAGIC V, MIHAJLOVIC L: The effect of hemicholinium and eserine on the spontaneous activity and conductivity of the isolated rat and guinea pig auricles. Acta Med Iugosl 16:189-200, 1962

VRBA R, BACHELARD HS, KRAWCZYNSKI J: Interrelationship between glucose utilization of brain and heart. Nature (London) 197:869-70, 2 Mar 63

WALLACE AG, SKINNER NS Jr, MITCHELL JH: Hemodynamic determinants of the maximal rate of rise of left ventricular pressure. Amer J Physiol 205:30-6, Jul 63

WALLACE AG, MITCHELL JH, SKINNER NS, SARNOFF SJ: Duration of the phases of left ventricular systole. Circ Res 12:611-9, Jun 63

WAREMBOURG H, BERTRAND M: [The heart of the pregnant woman] Lille Med 8:287-92, Mar 63 (Fr)

WEST JW, FOLTZ EL: Effects of protoveratrine on coronary blood flow of the renal hypertensive dog. Amer J Physiol 204:895-8, May 63

WARE F: Effects of calcium deficiency and excess on transmembrane potentials in frog heart. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-100:12p, Aug 62

WILSON JN, GROW JB, DEMONG CV, PREVEDEL AE, OWENS JC: Central venous pressure in optimal blood volume maintenance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:563-78, Oct 62

WEBB HE, CHATERJEA JB: Clinico-pathological observations on monkeys infected with Kyasanur Forest disease virus, with special reference to the haemopoietic system. Brit J Haemat 8:401-13, Oct 62

WEILL J, BOURREAU, BERKMAN, KALIFAT: [A pin in the heart] Arch Franc Pediat 19:835-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections. Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

WAGNER MJ: Pattern of distribution of fluoride in young and old albino rats. J Dent Res 41:1378-82, Nov-Dec 62

WAYE JD, DONOSO E, SPINGARN CL, EDELMAN MH: Cardiotoxic effects of antimony dimercaptosuccinate in schistosomiasis with special reference to coexistent hepatic dysfunction. Amer J Cardiol 10:829-35, Dec 62

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, DUBAR P: [The cardiac volume at the end of the systole] Lille Med 7:959-62, Nov 62 (Fr)

WULLENWEBER A, HALLS W: [Stimulation with protamine of the spontaneous rhythm of isolated cultured heart cells and of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of the microsomal fraction of the cerebral cortex] Med Exp (Basel) 7:187-95, 1962 (Ger)

WCISLO VJ: Coronary inflow and outflow measurement technique in dogs with thorax intact. J Appl Physiol 17:927-32, Nov 62

WENZEL DG, SIEGEL IA: Interaction of ouabain and malonate upon the contractile response of myocardium. J Pharm Sci 51:1074-6, Nov 62

WILLIS JS: Resistance of tissues of hibernating mammals to cold swelling. J Physiol (London) 164:51-63, Oct 62

WILBRANDT W: [Effect of digitalis on the heart and ion transport] Med Klin 57:2085-92, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

WALTON RP: Basic identity of certain drug responses of the canine and human myocardium. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:615-22, 1 Dec 62

WIEGERSHAUSEN B: [On the pharmacology of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46). V. The effect of staphylococcal toxin on the isolated heart, auricles and vessels of various species] Acta Biol Med German 9:517-33, 1962 (Ger)

WOLF R, FISCHER J: [Studies on a phantom for use with Cr51 in the problem of the evaluation of organ activity measurements] Strahlentherapie 119:226-35, Oct 62 (Ger)

WINTERSCHEID LC, BRUCE RA, BLUMBERG JB, MERENDINO KA: Effects of isoproterenol on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated canine heart. Circ Res 12:76-84, Jan 63

WEIDINGER H, HETZEL R, SCHAEFER H: [Action discharges in centrifugal vagal heart nerves and their importance for the circulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:262-79, 1962 (Ger)

WHITEHORN WV: Heart. Ann Rev Physiol 25:235-62, 1963

WAALER BA: [Regulation of cardiac minute volume] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:208-16, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

WIELAND WF, STEIN M, HAMILTON CL: Intensity of the unconditional stimulus as a factor in conditioning out of awareness. Psychosom Med 25:124-32, Mar-Apr 63

WARBASSE JR, BRAUNWALD E, AYGEN MM: Starling's law of the heart. VII. Ventricular function in closed-chest unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:439-45, Mar 63

WATANABE A, TAKEDA K: The spread of excitation among neurons in the heart ganglion of the stomatopod, Squilla oratoria. J Gen Physiol 46:773-801, Mar 63

YOUNG RV, GROVER RF, LUND LO, VIRTUE RW: Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia, and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:313-7, May-Jun 63

ZIMNY GH, WEIDENFELLER EW: Effects of music upon GSR and heart-rate. Amer J Psychol 76:311–4, Jun 63

ZIMMERMAN AN, MEIJLER FL, HULSMANN WC: The inhibitory effect of acetoacetate on myocardial contraction. Lancet 2:757–8, 13 Oct 62

ZIMMERMAN J, BAILEY CP: The surgical significance of the fibrous skeleton of the heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:701–12, Dec 62

ZIPF K: [On the pharmacology of diphenylpropenylamine with circulatory activity] Arzneimittelforschung 13:166–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

Heart Abnormalities see under HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C8, C16)

HEART ANEURYSM (C8)

ACTIS-DATO A, VENERE G, FICARA P, QUAGLIA C: [Diagnosis and therapy of postinfarct aneurysms of the left ventricle] Minerva Med 54:421–39, 14 Feb 63 (It)

AVLONITIS EG: Interventricular septal aneurysm with double rupture of the heart following acute myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:413–7, Mar 63

BEHEYT P, JORIS H: [Left ventricular aneurysm in young Africans. Apropos of 9 new cases] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:113–42, 1963 (Fr)

BESTERMAN EM, GOLDBERG MJ, SELLORS TH: Surgical repair of ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Brit Med J 5354:410–6, 17 Aug 63

CH'EN HC, T'AO SC, SHIH MH, WAN TH: Rupture of congenital aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into right ventricle, its diagnosis and treatment. Chin Med J 81:784–91, Dec 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20–1963. New Eng J Med 268:665–72, 21 Mar 63

DI BELLO R, RUBIO R, DIGHIERO J, ZUBIAURRE L, CORTES R: Pseudo-aneurysmatic form of cardiac echinococcosis. Report of a new case and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:657–61, May 63

DENNISON AD, BEER AE: Ventricular aneurysms and their surgical treatment. J Indiana Med Ass 56:376–7, May 63

EDYNAK GM, RAWSON AJ: Ruptured aneurysm of the mitral valve in a Marfan-like syndrome. Amer J Cardiol 11:674–7, May 63

FREY WG 3d: Paroxysmal cardiac arrest. Report of a case with simultaneous atrio-ventricular standstill presumably due to carcinoma of the lung and responding to radiation therapy. Dis Chest 43:551–3, May 63

FARBER S, CRAIG JM: [Discussion of a case of tetralogy of Fallot] Pediat Panamer 7:79–84, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

KAINDL F, KOHN P: [On the electrocardiographic diagnosis of aneurysms of the heart wall] Wien Z Inn Med 43:410–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

LEVENE A: Cardiac aneurysm. Med World (London) 99:134–5, Jun 63

LAUDENZI C: [Radiological considerations on a case of cardiac aneurysm] Minerva Med 53:2491–9, 29 Aug 62 (It)

LILLEHEI CW, LEVY MJ, DE WALL RA, WARDEN HE: Resection of chronic postinfarction myocardial aneurysms. Use of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass. Geriatrics 17:786–801, Dec 62

LA JOIE RJ: [Rehabilitation of the patient after removal of an aneurysm of the left ventricle by means of open-heart surgery] Rass Med Industr 31:556–9, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

MURDOCK CE Jr, WALKER RP: A complication of ventriculoplasty. Amer J Surg 104:887–90, Dec 62

OLENINA KS, AFANAS'EVA VS, BOL'SHAKOVA EA: [On the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysms] Ter Arkh 34:24–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ORLOV VN, FRIDKIN Vla, VERETENNIKOVA VP: [Comparison of electrokymographic and roentgenological data in myocardial infarct and chronic heart aneurysm] Kardiologiia 3:39–45, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETROVSKY BV, KORKHOV VI: Surgical management of postinfarction aneurysms of the heart. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:513–21, Sep-Oct 62

PETROVSKII BV: [Further observations on surgery of cardiac aneurysm] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:5–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBERGE R, GARNEAU R, MOISAN A: [Three cases of sudden death of quite rare etiology] Canad Med Ass J 89:310–3, 17 Aug 63 (Fr)

RONA G, CHAPPEL CI, KAHN D: Experimental production of chronic cardiac aneurysm and congestive heart failure in the rat. Exp Molec Path 2:40–51, Feb 63

SHUMACKER HB Jr, JUDSON WE: Rupture of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into left ventricle and its operative repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:650–6, May 63

SCHRIRE V, BARNARD CN: The surgical cure of a cardiac aneurysm of unknown cause. J Cardiov Surg 4:5–10, Feb 63

SHUMACKER HB Jr, HARDIN R, NAHRWOLD D: Ventricular aneurysms and their surgical treatment. J Indiana Med Ass 56:543–8, May 63

TARTARA A, TIMOSSI G, MELANI F: [Chronic aneurysm of the left ventricle in the absence of myocardial infarct] G Geront 11:25–32, Jan 63 (It)

TYSON K, MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Experimental production and study of left ventricular aneurysms. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:731–7, Dec 62

TOKAREVA AM: [On the importance of some instrumental methods of examination in the diagnosis of heart aneurysm] Kardiologiia 2:74–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WIEBE RH, CHRISTOPHERSON EF, ALLEN P: Post-infarction myocardial aneurysm. Canad Med Ass J 89:355–7, 24 Aug 63

WAUBANT C, STEENHOUWER B, GRAUX P: [Heart aneurysm and intracardiac metallic foreign body] Lille Med 8:377–80, Apr 63 (Fr)

WELLER SD, NEWSTEAD SM: Aneurysm of coronary arteries in an infant. Postgrad Med J 38:639–40, Nov 62

HEART ARREST (C8)

ARFEL G, DU BOUCHET N: [Electroencephalographic repercussions of circulatory arrest under hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:17–27, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ANDREUCCI S: [Open-chest heart massage and electrical stimulation of the myocardium. Considerations on an unusual surgical experience] Minerva Anest 29:74–5, Mar 63 (It)

ABEATICI S, DONADIO F, MORICCA F: [On the possibilities of oxygenation of the hypoxic myocardium by means of epicardial perfusion of H2O2 solutions] Minerva Chir 18:214–24, 15 Mar 63 (It)

AUSTEN WG, EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ: Mechanism of cardiac arrest in acute hypoxia. Surgery 53:784–91, Jun 63

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in a case of cardiac arrest resuscitated by external cardiac massage. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:571–3, Apr 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:1379, 29 Dec 62

ARATA JE, HOFFMAN AE, LLOYD RP, HOETZER EM, McCALLISTER J, LAFEVRE L: Cardiac arrest and experiences with the cardiac resuscitation course. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1662–5, Nov 62

ALEKSEEV AE: [Some data on lung-to-heart reflexes in amphibia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:18–22, Dec 62 (Rus)

ABRAHAMSON ML, DOYLE JS, CONROY JP, MACGOWAN WA: The treatment of cardiac arrest. J Irish Med Ass 52:108–12, Apr 63

BACSA A, ARANYOSI J: [On the side-effects of curare with reference to decrease in blood pressure] Med Klin 58:1123–5, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BENICHOUX R, KIRTZ M, THIBAUT G, MARCHAL C, CARRY C, BARLIER J: [Experimentation with the combination of THAM and blood adrenaline in cardioplegia due to deep contact hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:29–47, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BELEW JE, ATKINSON DI: Cardiac arrest during labour. Lancet 1:1300, 15 Jun 63

BEN HUR N, RACHMILEWITZ EA, ELIAKIM M: Repeated resuscitation in a patient with myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:808–13, Jun 63

BESSOT M: [Cardiac arrest in general surgery] Presse Med 71:1132–4, 4 May 63 (Fr)

BJORK VO, HOGSTROM S: Repeated circulatory arrest under hypothermia. Thorax 18:155–7, Jun 63

BOUVRAIN Y, BAYLON H, HAMBURGER J, PEQUIGNOT H: [Cardiac arrest] Presse Med 71:1716–7, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)

BUSH GH, GRAHAM HA, LITTLEWOOD AH, SCOTT LB: Danger of suxamethonium and endotracheal intubation in anaesthesia for burns. Brit Med J 5312:1081–5, 27 Oct 62

BILGUTAY AM, LILLEHEI CW: Single and double contrast coronary arteriography. Utilizing acetylcholine asystole with controlled return of heart rate using a cardiac pacemaker. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:617–27, Nov 62

BONNEY WA Jr, KELLY TM: Cardiac massage in the stillborn. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:137–40, Winter 62

BRETTNER J: [Heart massage and thoracotomy in the treatment of acute heart arrest] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1034–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BROOM B: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:1379, 29 Dec 62

BOYAN CP, HOWLAND WS: Cardiac arrest and temperature of bank blood. JAMA 183:58–60, 5 Jan 63

BHANGANADA K, PERRY JF Jr: Cardiovascular effects of cobra venom. JAMA 183:257–9, 26 Jan 63

BIRCH LH, KENNEY LJ, DOORNBOS F, KOSHT DW, BARKALOW CE: A study of external cardiac compression. J Mich Med Soc 61:1346–52, Nov 62

BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. IV. Imbalances of cardiovascular origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:213–31, Jul 62 (Sp)

CONDON RE: Acute circulatory arrest: clinical experiences with fifty-one cases of cardiac arrest and massage. Amer Surg 29:7–16, Jan 63

CREHAN JP, NICHOLSON MJ: A cardiac monitor-pacemaker, its role in clinical anesthesia. JAMA 185:604–6, 17 Aug 63

CAVANAGH D, DE CENZO JA, FERGUSON JH: Cardiac arrest and the obstetrician-gynecologist. Obstet Gynec 22:56–67, Jul 63

CLEMENT AJ: Emergency treatment of cardiac arrest. Nurs Times 58:1395–8, 2 Nov 62

CROCKER D, GOLDWYN RM, RUDOLF LE: Stab wound of the heart, cardiac tamponade, and intra-operative cardiac arrest. Ann Surg 156:819–22, Nov 62

CAMPBELL D, EATON JC, FORRESTER AC: Acidosis in cardiac arrest. Lancet 2:1167–8, 1 Dec 62

COLEMAN AH: Legal liability for cardiac arrest in the operating room. J Nat Med Ass 54:731, Nov 62

COHN LH, SAYER WJ: Multiple complications from external cardiac massage. Report of a case. Calif Med 98:220–1, Apr 63

CASTEN DF, McCANN WJ, ROSENZWEIG R: A study of the problem of cardiac arrest. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:95–110, Oct 62

CELLETTI G: [On intra-operative cardiac arrest. (Case favorably resolved with closed-chest heart massage] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:84–98, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CONESCU V, PETRESCU X, POPA F: [Electrocardiographic aspects of dying and clinical death] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:199–206, Feb 63 (Rum)

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, TRARIEUX M, PLOQUIN F, BRICAUD H, BROUSTET P: [Varied deep hypothermia, restrictive selection of circulatory arrest] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:49–52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

[The dying heart with special reference to anesthesia] S Afr Med J 37:478–9, 4 May 63 (Af)

DENNIS C, CARLENS E, SENNING A, HALL DP, MORENO JR, CAPPELLETTI RR, WESOLOWSKI SA: Clinical use of a cannula for left heart bypass without thoracotomy: experimental protection against fibrillation by left heart bypass. Ann Surg 156:623–37, Oct 62

DELL'ERBA A, SANTINI M: [Relation between death in water and drowning] Zacchia 25:57–67, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

DWYER B, GUNNER B: Phenacetin cyanosis, barbiturate habituation and cardiac arrest. Med J Aust 1(1):13–4, 5 Jan 63

DAY HW: Preliminary studies of an acute coronary care area. J Lancet 83:53–5, Feb 63

DUPUY G, GODEAU JC, JOLY R, ROUGIER G: [Study of the circulatory effects of rhythmic pneumo-insufflation on the dog during cardiac arrest] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2039–42, 1962 (Fr)

ERIKSEN HC: [Anaphylactic shock after neomycin treated with external heart massage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1077–9 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

ESCAT M, LARENG L, CISTAC J: [Cardiac arrest, a complication of tracheotomy] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1012–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EVANS RC: Recurrent paroxysmal tachycardia with syncope simulating ventricular asystole. Brit Med J 5326:316, 2 Feb 63

EGERTON WS, BERSTEIN S, KAY JH: Nonsurgical treatment of cardiac arrest. Amer Surg 29:97–8, Feb 63

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, ZANUTTINI D: [Various methods of cardiac electrostimulation in use today employed with success in the same patient] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:107–9, 1963 (It)

FRANK HA: The management of cardiac arrest. Surg Clin N Amer 43:703–14, Jun 63

FUQUAY MC, BUCKNAM CN, FRAJOLA WJ, SIRAK HD: Myocardial metabolism in the hypothermic bypassed heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:649–57, Nov 62

FOSTER EM: Resuscitation in the doctor's office. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:57–60, Feb 63

FINSTERBUSCH W: [Instantaneous measures in acute heart arrest] Wien Med Wschr 113:85–7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GAULTIER M, POTTER M: [The heart and poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:247–52, Jul 63 (Fr)

GALL F, LEUTSCHAFT R: [Resuscitation in accidental heart and circulatory arrest] Med Klin 58:591–7, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUNTHER T, HOLSCHER B: [Biochemical studies in different forms of pharmacological heart arrest] Thoraxchirurgie 10:382–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

GOLDMAN V: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5321:1754, 29 Dec 62

GREENBERG HB: The changing clinical pattern of cardiac arrest. Clin Med 70:335–43, Feb 63

GAUDER PJ, BLAISDELL FW, VONMORPURGO D: Cardiac resuscitation: from theory to practice. Postgrad Med 33:228–32, Mar 63

HOSSLI G: [Measures to take in case of heart arrest in current medical practice] Triangle [French] 6:26–30, Apr 63 (Fr)

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, LAURENT D: [Effectiveness and legitimacy of closed-chest heart massage. (Review and experimental data)] Sem Hop Paris 39:879–89, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

HOSSLI G: [Acute circulatory arrest in the operating room] Helv Chir Acta 30:80–5, Apr 63

HEPPS SA: Cardiac output during manual massage of the arrested heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:745–50, Jun 63

HOSSLI G: Immediate relief of cardiac arrest. Triangle 6:26–30, Apr 63

HUEGIN W: [Resuscitation in acute circulatory arrest] Wien Med Wschr 112:813–7, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HONG PW, KIM SW: [Emergency treatment of cardiac arrest] J Korea Med Ass 5:13–6, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

GRIFFITHS JC: Reversal of ventricular fibrillation without an electrical defibrillator. Scot Med J 7:524–6, Dec 62

HAUCK G, JACOB R: [Calcium-conditioned systolic heart arrest] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1184-96, Dec 62 (Ger)

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)] Presse Med 71:111-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HEHRE FW, SENFIELD RM, BRODOFF S: Carotid sinus asystole. Report of a case. Conn Med 27:234-6, May 63

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 63

JACKSON WD, SINCLAIR G: External cardiac massage. Med J Aust 50(1):468-70, 30 Mar 63

JUDE JR: Electronic devices for physiological monitoring and treatment. Defibrillators and stimulators. Maryland Med J 12:192-4, May 63

JORGENSEN JR, FALLIERS CJ, BUKANTZ SC: Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in children with bronchial asthma. Pediatrics 31:824-32, May 63

JAKOVLJEVIC P: Resuscitation of canine hearts after long periods of cardiac standstill at 8°-10° C, Preliminary communication. J Cardiov Surg 4:60-4, Feb 63

KLASSEN GA, BROADHURST C, PERETZ DI, JOHNSON AL: Cardiac resuscitation in 126 medical patients using external cardiac massage. Lancet 1:1290-2, 15 Jun 63

KREUZER H, BOSTROEM B, GLEICHMANN U, LOEHR B: [The behavior of myocardial temperatures during extracorporeal circulation with different types of arrest with cold] Thoraxchirurgie 10:435-46, Mar 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI T: Acute cardiac death of unknown etiology. A preliminary report. Jap Heart J 3:442-54, Sep 62

KOCH A, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM: The use of hyperbaric oxygen following cardiac arrest. Brit J Anaesth 34:738-40, Oct 62

KRAUSE K, HOLYST J: [Mental disroders following restoration of cardiac activity] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:401-8, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

KEATING VJ: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5320:1684, 22 Dec 62

KANSY J, STODULSKI J: [Sudden heart arrest in a newborn infant during exchange blood transfusion] Pediat Pol 37:1075-8, Oct 62 (Pol)

LINK F, BARTALOVA K: [Effect of influenza virus on potentiation of the cardiotoxicity of hellebrin] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:51-7, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

LEATHAM A: The place of electrical resuscitation of the heart. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:277-8, Apr 63

LAWIN P: [On the technic of percutaneous intracardiac injection] Anaesthesist 12:163, May 63 (Ger)

LEONARDIS G, PROPERZI A: [Primary cardiac arrest during general and peripheral anesthesia] Ann Ital Chir 39:680-700, Jul 62 (It)

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MACRAE DJ: A portable resuscitation apparatus for babies. Lancet 1:1143-4, 25 May 63

MULLINS DF Jr, BURRELL Z, SYLVESTER H, GARDNER N: Serious toxicologic reaction to some commonly used drugs. J Med Ass Georgia 52:354-5, Aug 63

MINUCK M: Complications of closed chest cardiac compression. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:259-63, May 63

MANN B, OLIVER FW: Temporary survival after fairly early ventricular fibrillation. Brit Med J 5350:161-2, 20 Jul 63

McNICHOL RW, SEALE AL: Cardiac arrest following EST (successful management of a case). Dis Nerv Syst 24:370-2, Jun 63

MEYER E, HUGIN W: [Cardiovascular reactions to succinylcholine] Anaesthesist 12:65-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

MUSSO HF: [Considerations on cardiac arrest in urology] Sem Med (B Air) 122:957-9, 13 May 63 (Sp)

MICHAEL TA, TAYLOR DJ, WARLTIER AW: The management of cardiac arrest in a general hospital. Postgrad Med J 38:560-70, Oct 62

MATVEYEV MP: Indirect massage of the heart. J Indian Med Ass 39:299-302, 16 Sep 62

MAHONEY EB, DE WEESE JA, HARRIS PD, PHILLIPS CE Jr, SCHWARTZ SI: Tissue oxygen tension during total body perfusion and hypothermic cardiac arrest. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:658-66, Nov 62

Maternal mortality. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:58 passim, Dec 62

MARION P, ESTANOVE S: [Considerations on postoperative cardiac arrest] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:735-46, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

MASSIE E: Medical aspects of therapy of complete heart block and cardiac arrest. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:293-7, Jan 63

MINUCK M: Management of cardiac arrest: a discussion of cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Canad Med Ass J 88:152-5, 19 Jan 63

MASTER AM, ROSENFELD I: The Lown cardiovertor. Dis Chest 43:213, Feb 63

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797-806, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MALOFIEJEW M, SIDOROWICZ J, SZCZYGIEL R: [Temporary restoration of cardiac activity in a case of asystole caused by electric current] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1390-1, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

MICHAEL TA, STANFORD RL: Precordial percussion in cardiac asystole. Lancet 1:699, 30 Mar 63

McKAY E, MILNE RG: Cardiac arrest in a haemophilic child. Brit J Anaesth 35:131-2, Feb 63

NGUYEN-HUU, BUI-MONG-HUNG, NGO-THI, THANH-TAM, TO-PHUONG-NGHIA, VU-DINH-KHANG, LE-THI-THUAN, NGUYEN-THI-VAN, TRAN-THI-KINH, LE-THI-TRUONG: [Cardiorespiratory resuscitation] Acta Med Vietnam 6:2007-30, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

NGUYEN-HUU, BUI-MONG-HUNG, NGO-THI, THANH-TAM, TO-PHUONG-NGHIA, VU-DINH-KHANG, LE-THI-THUAN, NGUYEN-THI-VAN, TRAN-THI-KINH, LE-THI-TRUONG: [Cardiorespiratory resuscitation] Sem Hop Paris 38:3721-30, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

PICCHIO AA: [The problem of cardiac arrest in orthopedic and traumatologic surgery] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:173-202, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

[Planned discussion on the limits of the circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:67-92, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

POLIS O, VAN THIEL E, HECQ J, BERNARD R, CROCKAERT L: [Ventricular fibrillation of 35 minutes' duration with complete psychomotor recovery as a result of external cardiac massage and mouth-to-mouth respiration] Bruxelles Med 43:757-69, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

HUTSCHENREUTER K: [Extrathoracic, indirect heart massage (heart resuscitation by a nonsurgical method)] Med Mschr 16:592-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

PETERSEN BB, JAKOBSEN P: [External heart massage used in a patient with repeated heart arrest] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1731-2, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

PEASTON MJ, ASHBY DW, ANDERSON J: Spontaneously reverting and electrically resistant ventricular fibrillation. Brit J Clin Pract 17:145-7, Mar 63

PALIWODA T, GRUDZINSKA B, SOSNIERZ M: [Decerebration syndrome following cardiac arrest] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1556-60, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

PORTAL RW, DAVIES JG, ROBINSON BF, LEATHAM AG: Notes on cardiac resuscitation, including external cardiac massage. Brit Med J 5331:636-41, 9 Mar 63

ROESENER G: [Clinical and electrocardiographic observations on 6 men following lightning strokes] Elektromedizin 7:24-34, Mar 62 (Ger)

RAUTENBURG HW, MENNER K, KNOTHE W: [Heart arrest after Ajmalin injection in heart catheterization under halothane anesthesia] Med Welt 44:2329-33, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROUGEMONT J de, BERTRAND J, BUSNARDO, THIERRY A, PRADON: [Cardiovascular collapse with cardiac arrest during neurosurgical intervention. Transthoracic heart massage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:764-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROSEN M, ROE RB: Adrenaline infiltration during halothane anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 35:51-3, Jan 63

[Reanimation of the heart] Kardiol Pol 5(Suppl):79-98, 1962 (Pol)

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Evaluation of drugs for cardiac resuscitation. Anesthesiology 24:203-7, Mar-Apr 63

SAAKIAN AG, KAZANCHEV MI, KESSEL' VP: [On the ability of strophanthin-K and calcium to restore activity in the frog's heart arrested by cortisone] Farmakol Toksik 26:206-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SINNO E, D'AURIA C: [On a case of cardiac arrest during emergency surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:266-72, 15 Mar 63 (It)

SCHLOSSER V: [On the treatment of acute circulatory arrest] Deutsch Med J 14:399-402, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ TORRES F: [Postmortem cesarean section] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:327-31, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SAKAGUCHI D: [Therapy of heart diseases by massage] Naika 12:160-2, Jul 63 (Jap)

SCHRAMM W: [On the successful treatment of heart arrest by simple heart puncture] Med Welt 9:473-4, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHIRAIWA T, YAMAMOTO T, YAMAMOTO H, TOKAHIRA M: [Case of use of external heart massage] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:357-61, May 63 (Jap)

SOGAARD OL, MOLLER AG, FENGER HJ: [Heart arrest and external heart massage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:709-11, 10 May 63 (Dan)

SURAWICZ B, GETTES LS: Two mechanisms of cardiac arrest produced by potassium. Circ Res 12:415-21, Apr 63

SOWTON E, DAVIES JG: Cardiac resuscitation with special reference to the apparatus. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:278-80, Apr 63

SCHENKER W: [Resuscitation in heart arrest after coronary infarction] Helv Chir Acta 30:86-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHEIDEGGER S: [Tissue damage of the central nervous system caused by circulatory disorders] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:330-4, 1963 (Ger)

SIMONE M, TRAVAGLINI A, SANTI G: [Sudden peroperative circulatory arrest and its treatment. (Case contribution)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:1-38, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SPOEREL WE: The electroencephalogram after cardiac arrest. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:479-87, Nov 62

SENG YK: Cardiac arrest--a report of two cases treated successfully by external cardiac massage. Singapore Med J 3:142-6, Sep 62

STORER J: Cardiac resuscitation following fatal coronary thrombosis. Tuberculology 20:172-8, Dec 62

SUIFFET W, MANANA J, IRASTORZA R: [Pyo-hydato-thorax of hepatic origin. Bronchopleural fistula; peroperative heart arrest; acute respiratory insufficiency] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:740-6, -06- (Sp)

SKINNER EF: Pocket survival kit. J Tenn Med Ass 56:85-6, Mar 63

SAFAR P, ELAM JO, JUDE JR, WILDER RJ, ZOLL PM: Resuscitative principles for sudden cardiopulmonary collapse. Dis Chest 43:34-49, Jan 63

SCHERRER M: [Respiratory and heart arrest] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:389-91, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHAPIRO LB, POPOV VG, ROMADIN NA, SMETNEV AS, BELKIN VS: [Problems concerning the treatment and hospitalization of patients with myocardial infarct complicated by collapse] Sovet Med 26:18-21, Jan 63 (Rus)

SPINA A, SILVIA G: [Isorhythmic dissociation in the dying heart] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:268-73, 15 Feb 63 (It)

STANZLER RM, TANNEN RL, ALEXANDER S, SASAHARA AA: Comparison of countershock with direct and alternating current in external cardiac defibrillation. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:1289-91, 6 Jun 63

TORRESANI J, FRANCOIS G: [Recent therapeutic contributions to cardiac resuscitation] Marseille Med 100:555-62, 1963 (Fr)

TOCKER LM, TOCKER AM, HAMMOND RG, GIVNER D: Cardiac arrest. Automatic ECG synchronized external cardiac massage machine. J Kansas Med Soc 63:420-1, Oct 62

TANEICHI T, KANNO H, NAGANUMA H, YOSHIZUMI M: [Resuscitation after acute heart arrest with an interesting course] Iryo 16:387-90, Aug 62 (Jap)

THALER MM: External cardiac compression. Method, results, and complications. Pediatrics 31:303-10, Feb 63

UGLESIC A, STOJANOV S: [Mental disorders following apparent death and intracardial administration of adrenaline] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:99-101, Jan 63 (Ser)

VIDAL CERDAN J: [Analysis of 22 cases of cardiac arrest encountered in 33000 operations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:31-5, May 63 (Sp)

VADOT L, ESTANOVE S, GOUNOD R, MARION P: [Calculation of the allowable circulatory arrest in hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:61-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VASU CM, BIRCH L, DOORNBOS F: External cardio-pulmonary resuscitation. Report on cases at Butterworth Hospital. J Mich Med Soc 61:1374-6, Nov 62

VAZQUEZ MJ: [Cardiac arrest] Prensa Med Argent 49:475-89, 2 Mar 62 (Sp)

VIALLA M, THEVENET A, DU CAILAR J, POURQUIER H, CHAPTAL PA: [Coronary angiography under acetylcholine-induced cardiac arrest] J Radiol Electr 43:750-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VUJOSEVIC K, KANDIC B, GRBESA B: [Neurological and psychic disturbances after cardiac arrest during general anesthesia] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:704-6, Oct 62 (Si)

WILLIAMS GR: Cardiac arrest. Amer J Surg 105:454-7, Apr 63

WARRICK CK: Saving life in the x-ray department. Radiography 29:203-5, Jun 63

WILBURNE M, FIELDS J: Cardiac resuscitation in coronary artery disease. A central coronary care unit. JAMA 184:453-7, 11 May 63

YOSHIMURA S, KOBAYASHI T, NAGATA Y: [Heart arrest] J Jap Med Ass 49:1015-25, 15 May 63 (Jap)

ZOLL PM, LINENTHAL AJ: A program for Stokes-Adams disease and cardiac arrest. Circulation 27:1-4, Jan 63

HEART ARREST, INDUCED (E4)

ALBERTO S, GULLINO D, FERRERO PG, MASSA L, COMINO E: [On cardiac arrest induced by acetylcholine] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:381-6, Jul 63 (It)

BONNABEAU RC Jr, STERNS LP, BILGUTAYA, TAKAHASHI U, LILLEHEI CW: Cardiac temperature gradients with various types of cardioplegia during cardiopulmonary bypass. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:569-75, May 63

BREWER LA 3d, COGGIN CJ, WAREHAM EE, HINSHAW DB: Elective cardiac arrest in open heart surgery with cardiopulmenary bypass. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:522-31, Sep-Oct 62

DEL GAUDIO A, PALIANI G, PLATANIA A, ZATTONI J: [Experimental results of selective hypothermia of the myocardium] Minerva Chir 17:1061-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DEGASPERIS A, DEMETZ A, DONATELLI R: Profound hypothermia and cardiocirculatory arrest for intracardiac surgery. Experience with 58 consecutive cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:353-67, Mar 63

EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ, AUSTEN WG: The mechanism of cardiac arrest during hypoxia. Surg Forum 13:187-9, 1962

GOTT VL, DUTTON RC, YOUNG WP: Myocardial rigor mortis as an indicator of cardiac metabolic function. Surg Forum 13:172-4, 1962

HOELSCHER B: [Animal experiment studies on induced heart arrest] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:634-64, 1962 (Ger)

JUDE JR, KOUWENHOVEN WB, KNICKERBOCKER GG: An experimental and clinical study of a portable external cardiac defibrillator. Surg Forum 13:185-7, 1962

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869-74, Dec 62

KERR FW, DONALDDE: Closed-chest hypothermic perfusion, cardiac arrest, and resuscitation. Surg Forum 13:428-9, 1962

KUDO T: Extremely profound hypothermia without blood by means of exchange perfusion of the blood substitute. (Preliminary report). Keio J Med 12:1-8, Mar 63

LAURENT L, SMOVERSKI L, DU BOUCHE N, D'ALLEN: [Problems encountered in extracorporeal perfusion with cooled blood. (Selective deep hypothermia)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:83-113, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAMB A: The impact of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest on ocular physiology. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:81-8, 1961

LEDINGHAM IM, NORMAN JN: Acid-base studies in experimental circulatory arrest. Lancet 2:967-9, 10 Nov 62

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW: Electrically controlled cardiac fibrillatory arrest. Surg Forum 13:181-2, 1962

MUXWORTHY JF Jr, ROORBACH EH: Lung compliance during hypothermia and cardiac arrest. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:165-9, Jul 63

MAGALHAES HM de, SOUZA JE, JATENE AD, FONTES VF: [Postoperative complication in extracorporal circulation. Hemorrhage caused by laceration of the aorta] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:127-31, Apr 63 (Por)

MANGREDI L: [Mechanical efficiency of the heart after arrest with deep hypothermia] Acta Chir Ital 18:383-93, May-Jun 62 (It)

POCHE R, OHM HG: [Photomicroscopic, histochemical and electron microscopic studies of the human heart muscle after induced heart arrest] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:86-135, Jul 63 (Ger)

ROTHE G, NEUMANN H, WAGNER W, LACHMANN W: [Artificial heart arrest in animal experiments with special reference to ischemic arrest] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:260-70, Mar 63 (Ger)

PINTO D, RICHARDS V: Suspended animation. Surg Forum 13:191-3, 1962

SPROVIERI L, LAURENT D, MOREA M, GROSGOGEAT Y: [External defibrillation in the course of extracorporeal circulation after deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Experimental study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:125-44, Feb 63 (Fr)

TALA PM, LAUSTELA EV, PIIRONEN PE, KARVONEN MJ: Temperature changes during the experimental ice arrest of the heart of the dog. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:268-74, 1962

VEROFT R, DELBROUCK F: [Cardiac arrest by means of selective hypothermia. Experimental study] Acta Chir Belg 62:278-94, Mar 63 (Fr)

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV E, EISENSTAT S: An isothermic technique for profound hypothermia and its effect on metabolic acidosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:466-75, Apr 63

HEART AUSCULTATION (E1)

ABAOGLU C, BERKMEN R, TASCI A: [On the clinical diagnosis of constrictive pericarditis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1716-21, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

ANFOSSI F, CARUZZO C, AQUARO G: [The so-called "innocent" systolic murmur in childhood. Considerations on its pathogenesis in the light of anamnestic, electrocardiographic and radiological data] Minerva Med 53:2796-801, 22 Sep 62 (It)

ABRAMS I: Evaluation of tape recording of heart sounds on a mass scale in school children. J Sch Health 33:62-9, Feb 63

ABDULAEVA-PANOVA MV: [On functional systolic heart sounds] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:3-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP, PHILLIPS JH: Clinical manifestations of papillary muscle dysfunction. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:112-7, Jul 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. XIII. Sounds of the atrioventricular valves. Ohio Med J 59:916, Sep 63

BLOEMER H, GRONAUER H, KIEFHABER F: [Appearance of a mitral opening sound following an operation for an ostium primum defect. (A contribution to the mechanism of origin of the mitral opening sound)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:406-10 passim, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. X. The diastolic murmurs of ventricular filling. Ohio Med J 59:599, Jun 63

BOCK K: [The change in heart activity in the course of rheumatic carditis in childhood] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2013-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOSSINA KK: [Are old methods always outmoded?] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2028-33, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. III. Abnormalities of the second heart sound. Ohio Med J 58:1273, Nov 62

BORSANYI SJ, BLANCHARD CL, CARTER JF: Frequency distribution analysis of heart sounds. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 47:56-8, Oct 62

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. V. Paradoxical splitting of the second sound. Ohio Med J 59:61, Jan 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. IV. Further observations on the second heart sound. Ohio Med J 58:1381, Dec 62

BECK W, SCHRIRE V, VOGELPOEL L: Splitting of the second heart sound in constrictive pericarditis, with observations on the mechanism of pulsus paradoxus. Amer Heart J 64:765-78, Dec 62

BARLOW JB, POCOCK WA: The significance of late systolic murmurs and mid-late systolic clicks. Maryland Med J 12:76-7, Feb 63

BROWN HB: The prognostic significance of the apical systolic murmur from the insurance point of view. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:329-34, Jan 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. VI. Systolic murmurs: a practical approach. Ohio Med J 59:168, Feb 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. VII. Systolic murmurs. Ohio Med J 59:280, Mar 63

BOSOMWORTH PP, DIETSCH JD, HAMELBERG W: The effect of controlled hemorrhage on heart sounds and the magnitude of the peripheral pulse. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:11-40, Jan-Feb 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. VIII. Five rules for benign systolic murmurs. Ohio Med J 59:396, Apr 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. IX. Diastolic murmurs. Ohio Med J 59:504, May 63

CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, FERRARI E: [Relations between intracavitary and stetho-acoustic pressor changes induced by the Valsalva maneuver in Botollo's duct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:341-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

COSSIO P, COSSIO PR, KREUTZER E, COSSIO P: [Cardiac auscultation. II. Systolic clicks] Prensa Med Argent 49:2069-74, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

COSSIO P, KREUTZER E, COSSIO PR, COSSIO PM: [Cardiac auscultation. I. Present value and determinant factors] Prensa Med Argent 49:1257-65, 8 Jun 62 (Sp)

COLEMAN DJ: On the origin of the second heart sound. Amer Heart J 65:237-9, Feb 63

CARUZZO C, AQUARO G, TARTARA D: [The mitral and tricuspid systolic souffle. Differential criteria with thoracic and esophageal phonocardiography] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:826-30, Dec 62 (It)

ENSELBERG CD, HEATH H: Changes in the pulse during the auscultatory gap. Amer J Med Sci 244:681-5, Dec 62

EVJY JT: Flow stability and its role in cardiovascular murmur production. BMQ 13:136-43, Dec 62

EVANS JR, ROWE RD, DOWNIE HG, ROWSELL HC: Murmurs arising from ductus arteriosus in normal newborn swine. Circ Res 12:85-93, Jan 63

EVANS W: Pitfalls in cardiac diagnosis. Practitioner 190:177-83, Feb 63

FRUEHAN CT: On the Aeolian theory of cardiovascular murmur generation. New Physician 11:433-8, Dec 62

FEIGENBAUM H: Hemodynamically insignificant systolic murmurs. J Indiana Med Ass 56:183-9, Feb 63

FERUGLIO GA: A new method for producing, calibrating, and recording intracardiac sounds in man. Amer Heart J 65:377-90, Mar 63

GOROWSKI MT, ILMURZYNSKA K: [Phonothyreography: a new method of exploration of the vascularization of the thyroid gland] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:283-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

HOLLMAN A, MORGAN JJ, GOODWIN JF, FIELDS H: Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in ventricular septal defect. A study of 93 surgically treated patients. Circulation 28:94-100, Jul 63

HUMPHRIES JO: Systolic clicks. Maryland Med J 1:573-4, Oct 62

JACONO A, PERNA N: [The clinical evaluation of the characteristics of the 2d heart sound from foci of the base in the light of current hemodynamic advances] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:512-33, Jun 62 (It)

JUCHEMS R: [On auscultation of the heart. II. Heart sounds] Med Klin 57:2108-10, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

JUCHEMS R: [On auscultation of the heart. I.] Med Klin 57:2065-6, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

JUCHEMS R: [On auscultation of the heart. III. Heart sounds] Med Klin 57:2145-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

JUCHEMS R: [On the auscultation of the heart. IV. Heart sounds] Med Klin 57:2177-80, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

KARDALINOS A: The second heart sound. Amer Heart J 64:610-6, Nov 62

KOMATSU S: [Cardiogram and auscultation in rheumatic fever. I.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:57-65, Jan 63 (Jap)

KLEINERMAN L, GHITA M: The post extrasystolic modifications of the systolic murmurs of pulmonary stenosis. Cor Vasa 4:300-4, 1962

KOMATSU M: [Phonocardiography and auscultation in rheumatic heart disease. 2] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:542-8, 1963 (Jap)

LEE YC: Innocent murmurs. Maryland Med J 12:412-3, Aug 63

LUISADA AA, INOUE T, KATZ M: On the amplitude and duration of the precordial vibrations of normal man. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:273-86, 1963

LENZI S, FACCI M, ARTUSO P: [Functional tricuspid stenosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:207-9, 1962 (It)

LEACHMAN RD, GUNN G: Observations on the second heart sound following surgical closure of ventricular septal defects. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:56-60, Winter 1962-3

LIAN C, VILENSKI J: [On the disappearance of the diastolic murmur in aortic insufficiency] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:265-8, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

LYNN TN: Fixed splitting of the "pulmonary second sound". J Okla Med Ass 56:147, Apr 63

MERRILL JM, FRANCE R: Double atrial sounds and peripheral atrial impulses in a patient with complete heart block. Ann Intern Med 58:867-71, May 63

MEISNER JE, RUSHMER RF: Production of sounds in distensible tubes. Circ Res 12:651-8, Jun 63

MACIEIRA-COELHO E, COELHO E: Auscultatory and phonocardiographic diagnosis of Fallot-type complex. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:193-208, 1962

NIXON PG: The genesis of the third heart sound. Amer Heart J 65:712-4, May 63

NIEUREN J: [Functional heart murmurs] Nederl T Geneesk 107:677-80, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

NAKATANI T, HAMANO S: [Abnormal heart sounds in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis] Iryo 16:351-2, Jul 62 (Jap)

PUDDU V: [Practical notes on heart auscultation: tones and gallops] Policlinico [Prat] 70:662-71, 6 May 63 (It)

RUNCO V, BOOTH RW: Basal diastolic murmurs. Amer Heart J 65:697-708, May 63

RIVERO CARVALLO JM: [The sign of double apical shock] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:387-99, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RATSCHOW M: The importance of phonoangiography for an early diagnosis of arterial occlusion. J Cardiov Surg 3:239-41, Aug 62

RODIN P, TABATZNIK B: The effect of posture on added heart sounds. Brit Heart J 25:69-80, Jan 63

RASHEV M: [The diagnostic significance of the 1st heart tone in chronic cor pulmonale] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):227-39, 1962 (Bul)

SHAH PM, MORI M, MACCANON DM, LUISADA AA: Hemodynamic correlates of the various components of the first hear sound. Circ Res 12:386-92, Apr 63

SEGAL B, LIKOFF W, MASON D: Cardiac auscultation in health and disease. I. Heart sounds. Penn Med J 65:1237-41, Oct 62

SPODICK DH: Precision in auscultatory terminology. Amer Heart J 64:714, Nov 62

SEGAL B, LIKOFF W, MASON D: Cardiac auscultation in health and disease. Part II. Murmurs. Penn Med J 65:1364-8, Nov 62

SIMON JL: Recognition of the innocent murmur in childhood. J Okla Med Ass 55:452, Nov 62

SCHLANT RC: Terminology of the second heart sound. Amer Heart J 64:843-4, Dec 62

SEGAL BL, LIKOFF W: Recent advances in auscultation and phonocardiography. Conn Med 27:125-30, Mar 63

SEGALL HN: Cardiovascular sound and the stethoscope, 1816 to 2016. Canad Med Ass J 88:308-18, 9 Feb 63

SEGALL HN: A study of normal heart sounds, heart size, arterial pressure and electrocardiograms from infancy to early adulthood in one male and one female. Canad Med Ass J 88:396-410, 23 Feb 63

SO CS, BLOEMER H: [Splitting of the second heart sound. Clinical significance and differential diagnosis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:329-38, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SHABETAI R, MARSHALL WJ: Systolic murmurs. Amer Heart J 65:412-22, Mar 63

TOURNIAIRE A, DEYRIEUX F, TARTULIER M: [Non-organic systolic murmurs of young subjects. Clinical and physiopathological study] Arch Mal Coeur 55:841-55, Aug 62 (Fr)

UEDA H, KOBAYASHI T, UOZUMI Z, SAKAMOTO T: Precordial low-frequency vibrocardiography. III. Hypertension. Jap Heart J 3:408-22, Sep 62

VERNANT P, CORONE P: [The place of clinical semeiology in the diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies] Coeur Med Intern 1:325-33, Jul 62 (Fr)

VAN BOGAERT A, VAN GENABEEK A, ARNOLDY M, WOUTERS J, VAN DER HENST H, VANDAEL J, KERSEBELIK M: [Influence of a systolic ventricular leak on the intensity of the 1st heart sound. Application to mitral insufficiency] Arch Mal Coeur 55:961-83, Sep 62 (Fr)

WALSH SZ: The incidence of murmurs in healthy premature infants during their first 18 months of life. J Pediat 62:480-3, Apr 63

WEZLER K: [The diastolic heart tone. III.] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:907-31, Sep 62 (Ger)

WALKER CH: Cardiac sounds and murmurs in children. Evaluation with the stethoscope. J Sch Health 33:195-201, May 63

ZEH E: [On a functional diastolic tricuspid valve murmur in subjects without heart disease] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:383-5, 1963 (Ger)

HEART BLOCK (C8)

AGNOLETTO A, NICHELATTI T: [Paroxysmal atrio-ventricular block in patients with branch block. Clinical contribution] Acta Geront (Milano) 13:23-40, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ALELLA A, LOSANO G, POLLEDRO V: [Dynamics of atrioventricular dissociation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:122-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ADAMS CW: Retrograde atrial conduction with complete heart block following implantation of an internal ventricular pacemaker. Dis Chest 43:544-5, May 63

ANNAMALAI A, KATHIRESAN A: Effect of oral sodium molar lactate solution on complete heart block. Case report. J Ass Physicians India 10:472-7, Sep 62

ANDERSEN JH, BEHRAVESH M, SESSIONS R, HECKEL E, WEINBERG M Jr, FELL EH: The treatment of complete heart block with electronic pacemakers. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 1:59-66, Oct 62

AKAISHI K, YOKOYAMA T: [Two cases of Adams-Stokes syndrome with special reference to electrocardiograms in attack. Ann Paediat Jap 8:224-35, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

ALLISON PR: A patch for ventricular septal defects designed to avoid heart block. Brit Heart J 24:787-90, Nov 62

ANTONINI CANTERIN A, BAZZI A: [Considerations on the use of cardiac stimulators] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 372-3, 1962 (It)

AGNOLETTO A: [Evolution of sinus arrhythmia, with sino-auricular and atrioventricular block, into a permanent auricular fibrillation. Considerations on a case followed-up for more than 10 years] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:178-84, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ALVARADO F: Electrocardiography Conference: Veterans Hospital, Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:74-5, Feb 63

ABAOGLU C, KOCAK N, BUYUKOZTURK K, ADALI İ: [A case of partial A-V block with interference dissociation] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:97-103, Feb 63 (Tur)

BRONSHTEIN EI, ITKIN LE: [On unstable complete atrio-ventricular block accompanied by frequent Adams-Stokes attacks] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:52-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOUVRAIN Y, BINET JP, SLAMA R, GUEDON J, AIGUEPERSE J, SAUMONT R, ZACOUTO F: [Treatment of Stokes-Adams disease by intracorporeal implantation of an electrosystolic pacemaker. Experience bearing on 9 cases] Presse Med 71:329-32, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, CABANIEU G: [The place of adrenaline perfusion in the treatment of auriculoventricular blocks] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:11-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BIANCHI UA, VIGNALI M: [Prenatal diagnosis of complete atrio-ventricular heart block. Presentation of a case] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:12-23, Jan 63 (It)

BOURDINAUD J: [On left ventricular hypertrophy with complete branch block bypassing all logical intermediate stages] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:115-22, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BURCHELL HB: Analogy of electronic pacemaker and ventricular parasystole with observations on refractory period, supernormal phase, and synchronization. Circulation 27:878-89, May 63

BIRD JM, BARFORD LJ: An unusual form of Stokes-Adams attacks with jaundice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:211-2, Apr 63

BERGH NP, ENGEVIK L, LINDER E: Electric stimulation for total heart block and Stokes-Adams syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 125:538-46, Jun 63

BONNABEAU RC Jr, BILGUTAY AM, STERNS LP, WINGROVE R, LILLEHEI CW: Observations on sudden death during pacemaker stimulation in complete atrioventricular block leading to the development of a "P-wave" pacemaker without atrial leads. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:158-69, 1963

BROTZU G, BINAGHI G, MONACO G: [Studies of hemodynamics during application of the electric pacemaker. I. Determination of atrio-ventricular block by alcoholization of the specific system of conduction] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:548-50, 15 May 63 (It)

BROUSTET P, DUBOURG G, BRICAUD H, FONTAN F, CABANIEU G, DALLOCHIO M, TRARIEUX M, BOURDIER J: [Recent therapeutic data on auriculoventricular blocks] J Med Bordeaux 139:1211-24, Oct 62 (Fr)

BREDIKIS Iul: [Application of external cardiac massage in Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:98-104, Oct 62 (Rus)

BEVEGARD S: Observations on the effect of varying ventricular rate on the circulation at rest and during exercise in two patients with an artificial pacemaker. Acta Med Scand 172:615-22, Nov 62

BOONE DW: Use of polarizing solution in the treatment of first-degree AV block with associated SA block and AV disassociation with interference: case report. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:394-9, Jan 63

BORBELY L, SZIJJARTO L: [On auricular infarction] Orv Hetil 104:222-5, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

BROCKMAN SK: Dynamic function of atrial contraction in regulation of cardiac performance. Amer J Physiol 204:597-603, Apr 63

BLAKE S, DRURY MI, O'MALLEY E: An artificial pacemaker in the treatment of heart-block—a case report. J Irish Med Ass 52:105-7, Apr 63

BELA P, PAVEL L: [A case of abdominal aortic aneurysm perforating into the duodenum] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:345-8, Mar 63 (Rum)

BUZZI MATTHEWS G, MOIA B, BACHA A, STIGLIANO N, ALVAREZ AJ, PUJADAS G: [Intracorporeal electronic pacemaker for the treatment of complete auriculoventricular block. 3. operated cases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:14-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

BRUCK A: [Auricular tachycardia with atrioventricular block as a result of digitalis therapy] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:309-12, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

CALARESU I: [Complete A-V block with atrial flutter] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:28-31, Jan 63 (It)

CANELLA C: [Atrio-ventricular dissociation with interference in an unstable atrio-ventricular block and left branch block] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:115-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CASTRO FARINAS E, PESCADOR L: [Treatment of the Morgagni-Stokes-Adams syndrome with the permanently implanted pacemaker] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:32-59, Jan 63 (Sp)

COURTER SR, MOFFAT J, FOWLER NO: Advanced atrioventricular block in acute myocardial infarction. Circulation 27:1034-42, Jun 63

CORELL LLOPIS R, BOTELLA SOLANA S: [The current treatment of disorders of auriculoventricular excitoconduction with a new cardio-accelerating drug] Med Esp 49:346-72, Apr 63 (Sp)

CASTBERG T, RASMUSSEN KN: Treatment of recurrent threatening Adams-Stokes attacks by implantation of a pacemaker. Acta Chir Scand 125:557-61, Jun 63

COLLINS HA: The surgical treatment of complete heart block. J Tenn Med Ass 55:469-70, Dec 62

CHALNOT P, PERNOT C, FRISCH R, PERTUY J: [Prolonged electrosystolic conduction by means of an endocavitary electrode sustained by surgical implantation of an internal stimulator in a severe form of Adams-Stokes disease] Ann Med Nancy 1:463-76, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHARDACK WM, GAGE AA, GREATBATCH W: Treatment of complete heart block with an implantable and self-contained pacemaker. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:411-32, Jul-Aug 62

CAMMILLI L, POZZI R, DRAGO G: Remote heart stimulation by radio frequency for permanent rhythm control in the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome. Surgery 52:765-76, Nov 62

CHILDERS RW: Stokes-Adams syndrome: bedside use of the pacemaker. Irish J Med Sci 445:31-3, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 11-1963. New Eng J Med 268:371-8, 14 Feb 63

CARDONA PM, ALVAREZ JG, FERNANDEZ PS, ALFAROE, MOLERO IM: Stokes-Adams' syncopal attacks treated by vagotomy. (Introduction to the surgery of arrhythmias)] J Cardiov Surg 4:29-35, Feb 63

CURD GW Jr, DENNIS EW, JORDAN J, McNAMARA D, MONTERO AC, PETERSON PK, PRUITT RD, SCHNUR S: Etiology of atrioventricular heart block: a study of its relevance to prognosis and pacemaker therapy. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:63-70, Spring 63

CHARDACK WM, GAGE AA, SCHIMERT G, THOMSON NB, SANFORD CE, GREATBATCH W: Two years' clinical experience with the implantable pacemaker for complete heart block. Dis Chest 43:225-39, Mar 63

CALARESU I: [Full resolution of a complete A-V block with the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome after 7 months of treatment with the total alkaloids of belladonna] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:25-8, Jan 63 (It)

CUNESCU V: [Syncopes of circulatory origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:15-29, Jan 63 (Rum)

DAHL JC: The use of adrenal steroids in cardiac disease. Minnesota Med 46:451-4, May 63

DELMAN AJ, SCHWEDEL JB, ESCHER DJ: An intracardiac pacemaker in Adams-Stokes attacks in acute myocardial infarction. JAMA 184:1040-2, 29 Jun 63

DE SAINT PIERRE G, POZZI R, CAMILLI L: [Behavior of the idioventricular rhythm during suspension of artificial stimulation with radio-frequency in patients treated for Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:3-16, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DRESSLER W, JONAS S: Experimental production of A-V dissociation with ventricular captures by use of an internal pacemaker in patients with 2:1 A-V block. Amer J Cardiol 10:547-50, Oct 62

DE GENNARO NR, GARCIA TURELLA R: [Treatment of auriculoventricular block with isopropylnoradrenaline] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:181-4, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

DEYRIEUX F, GOUNOT J, GUYOT R, PROST R, MARION P: [Treatment of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease by an internal electrical stimulator] Arch Mal Coeur 55:768-80, Jul 62 (Fr)

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771-7, Jul 62 (Rum)

D'AIUTOLO RE, BADANO AH, POSSE RA, CERRUTI AS, CERDEIRO OA: [Electronic pacemaker for the treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome produced by permanent complete auriculoventricular block] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:573-83, 17 Oct 62 (Sp)

DE SAINT PIERRE G: [Morphological instability of atypical ventricular complexes in total atrio-ventricular block] Cardiol Prat 13:783-91, Dec 62 (It)

DREIFUS LS, KATZ M, WATANABE Y, LIKOFF W: Clinical significance of disorders of impluse formation and conduction in the atrioventricular junction. Amer J Cardiol 11:384-91, Mar 63

DESANCTIS RW: Short-term use of intravenous electrode in heart block. JAMA 184:544-8, 18 May 63

EVERSE JW: [Modern defense against classic attack] Hormone (Oss) 16(2):1-16, 1963 (Fr)

EVERSE JW: Modern defence against classic attack. Hormones (Oss) 16(2):1-16, 1963

ELMQVIST R, LANDERGREN J, PETTERSSON SO, SENNING A, WILLIAM-OLSSON G: Artificial pacemaker for treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome and slow heart rate. Amer Heart J 65:731-48, Jun 63

ERNST RW: Pedicle grafting of the sino-auricular node to the right ventricle for the treatment of complete atrioventricular block. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:681-6, Nov 62

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, ZANUTTINI D: [Various methods of cardiac electrostimulation in use today employed with success in the same patient] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:107-9, 1963 (It)

FOLIGUET JM, WERNER J, VERT P: [Tabagism and auriculoventricular block] Ann Med Nancy 2:815-21, May 63 (Fr)

FRIESE G, LINDER F, BRUCK A: [The treatment of AV block by implantation of the electric pacemaker] Med Klin 58:586-91, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: The inhibition of acetylcholine-induced atrioventricular block by potassium. J Clin Invest 42:563-9, Apr 63

FARINA A: [Importance of the III P lead in the early diagnosis of disorders of ventricular repolarization] G Med Milit 113:139-52, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FRANKE H: [On the hyperactive carotid sinus syndrome] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:187-203, 1963 (Ger)

FORSBERG SA, VARNAUSKAS E: Mediastion for heart block. Acta Chir Scand 125:533-7, Jun 63

FAIVRE G, CHALNOT P, GILGENKRANTZ JM, FRISCH R, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, RENAUD J: [Electrosystolic stimulation in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular block. (Apropos of 7 treated in 2 stages)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:406-28, Apr 63 (Fr)

FLEMING HA, MIRAMS JA: A clinical trial of a sustained-action preparation of isoprenaline in the treatment of heart-block. Lancet 2:214-7, 3 Aug 63

FRANK HA: Long-term electrical pacing of the heart for Stokes-Adams disease. Heart Bull 11:101-4, Nov-Dec 62

FORTIN P, SLAMA R, GOGLIN G: [Syncopal phenomena of the type of Adams-Stokes crises in attacks of tachycardia. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 55:871-81, Aug 62 (Fr)

FOWLER PB: A syndrome due to transient or changing heart-block. Brit Med J 5320:1638-41, 22 Dec 62

FORTUNATO A, FRANCA F: [Considerations on some juvenile cases of total atrio-ventricular block] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3754-9, 8 Dec 62 (It)

FOREHLICH J, SZCZERBINSKI A: [A case of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in tuberculosis of the heart muscle] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1455-7, 10 Sep 62 (Pol)

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: The effect of potassium on atrioventricular conduction of normal dogs. Amer J Cardiol 11:487-92, Apr 63

FURITANO G, COSPITE M: The pathogenesis of sino-auricular block. Panminerva Med 5:92-9, Mar-Apr 63

GONIN A, MICHAUD P, DELAHAYE JP, FROMENT A, ESPOSITO G: [The treatment of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease by an internal electric stimulator (apropos of 5 cases)] Lyon Med 210:125-8, 28 Jul 63 (Fr)

GARELLO L, COSTA U: [Conduction defects of cardiac excitation: results of a clinical survey] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:343-63, Jun 63 (It)

GONZALEZ MENENDEZ E: [Incomplete AV block. Further aspects of its therapy] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:356-76, Apr 63 (Sp)

GIUSTI C, TORREGGIANI GC, MENCHI B, MARIANI M: The diagnosis of myocardial ischemia in the presence of secondary changes in repolarization processes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:71-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GOUNOT J, ESTANOVE S, GOUNOT R, MARION P: [Emergency treatment of Stokes-Adams disease by an internal electrical stimulator] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:53-60, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GOETZ RH: Bipolar catheter electrode as temporary pacemaker in Stokes-Adams syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:712-8, Jun 63

GERBODE F, KERTH WJ, KEEN G, OGATA T, POPPER RW, OSBORN JJ: Surgical heart block. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:890-6, Jun 63

GRIBCO MH, ANDREAE E: Complete atrioventricular block complicating acute myocardial infarction. Response to corticosteroid therapy. New York J Med 63:2253-7, 1 Aug 63

GRIGOR'EVA VA: [2 cases of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with local epileptic seizures] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:141-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOL'DSTEJN MI, BEREZOVSKIJ BS: [On the permeability of erythrocytes for labelled phosphorus P32 in some heart diseases] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:325-30, 1962 (Ger)

GURKOW HJ: Steroid therapy in Adams-Stokes syndrome. Marquette Med Rev 28:12-6, Nov 62

GERBODE F, KEEN G: Surgical heart block. Dis Chest 42:635-8, Dec 62

GARCIA ORTIZ E, CASAMAYOR DEL CACHO M, GARCIA ORTIZ C: [Correction of post-infarct auriculo-ventricular block by implantation of an internal pacemaker. (Preliminary note)] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:810-6, Oct 62 (Sp)

GOMES MJ: [Apropos of a case with ventricular conduction disorders. (Electrocardiographic study)] Portugal Med 46:244-54, Apr 62 (Por)

GLASS H, SHAW G, SMITH G: An implantable cardiac pacemaker allowing rate control. Lancet 1:684-7, 30 Mar 63

HEART BLOCK

GRANT C, GREENE DG, BUNNELL IL: The valve-closing function of the right atrium. A study of pressures and atrial sounds in patients with heart block. Amer J Med 34:325–8, Mar 63

GAZEAU, BOURDIER: [Emergency treatment of paroxysmal bradycardia (Stokes–Adams) by adrenaline perfusion] J Med Bordeaux 140:250–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [The disorders of intracardiac conduction in bacterial endocarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:247–66, Mar 63 (Fr)

HAUPT GJ, MYERS RN, DALY JW, BIRKHEAD NC: Implanted cardiac pacemakers of variable frequency. JAMA 185:87–91, 13 Jul 63

Heart block: mechanisms and management. Dis Chest 43:456–63, May 63

HUHNE W: [On the therapy of total AV block] Med Klin 58:1231–3, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAMDAN G, BERMUDEZ F, VIROSLAV J, BAZ R: [Complete auriculo-ventricular block as a complication of open heart surgery] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:400–13, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

HARJOLA PT: A case of the Adams-Stokes syndrome treated with an artificial pacemaker. Acta Chir Scand 124:205–6, Sep 62

HALL JW 3d: Steroid therapy in heart-block following myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:1172, 1 Dec 62

HEILBRUNN A, DUNN MI, CROCKETT JE, REED WA, KITTLE CF: Cardiac rhythm. Implantable pacemakers for the management of complete heart block. J Kansas Med Soc 64:110–3, Mar 63

HRUS O: [Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome as the initial sign of rheumatic fever] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1115–8, Nov 62 (Ser)

HOWAT DD: Anaesthesia for the insertion of indwelling artifical pacemakers. Lancet 1:855–7, 20 Apr 63
Amer J Cardiol 11:403–8, Mar 63

HARRIS RS Jr, BECKER DJ, RODENSKY PL, WOLCOTT MW, DICK MM, WASSERMAN F: Symptomatic paroxysmal pacemaker-induced ventricular tachycardia.

IGARASHI M, KATAYAMA F, HINOHARA S: Two cases of atrial dissociation. Amer J Cardiol 11:267–71, Feb 63

IKEDA Y: Atrial arrhythmias and conduction disturbances in acute myocardial infarction. Yokohama Med Bull 13:411–34, Dec 62

"Intravenous" cardiac pacemaking. JAMA 184:582–3, 18 May 63

KLOTZ DH, LISTER JW, JOMAIN SL, HOFFMAN BF, STUCKEY JH: The most effective site to implant pacemaker wires following right ventriculotomy and heart block. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:170–3, 1963

KRATHOLM S: [Internal pacemaker in total atrioventricular block] Ugeskr Laeg 125:515–7, 5 Apr 63 (Dan)

KHOSLA SN, MEHROTRA AN, ANKLESARIA XJ: Corticosteroids in heart block. J Ass Physicians India 11:383–9, May 63

KANATSOULIS A: [Attacks of paroxysmal tachycardia in auriculo-ventricular block] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:107–10, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

KELLNER G: [Treatment of atrioventricular conduction disorders with alupent] Med Klin 57:1745–9, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KIM DJ: [Electrocardiographic study of a case of Adam-Stokes syndrome] Korean J Intern Med 5:549–51, Aug 62 (Kor)

KLEDECKI Z, CHRISTMAN R: [A case of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome with a mixed mechanism of seizures] Kardiol Pol 5:223–6, 1962 (Pol)

KUSUI K, OKAMOTO M: [A cured case of Adams-Stokes syndrome occurring frequently within 5 days] Jap Circ J 25:1305–7, Dec 61 (Jap)

KU YK, KUNG LS, DAO C: Phasic respiratory paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with A-V block and variable auricular rate. Chin Med J 81:699–701, Oct 62

KANTROWITZ A: Experimental and clinical experience with a new implantable cardiac pacemaker. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:691–7, Nov–Dec 62

KERKOVITS G: [Double "bruit de canon"] Orv Hetil 104:799–801, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

KRAUSS H, BILGER R, WIEMERS K, OVERBECK W: [Successful treatment of 2 patients with Adams–Stokes syndrome with implanted electric pacemakers] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:405–15, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEMMERZ AH, SCHMIDT R: [Variations in right precordial registrable excitation diffusion disorders] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:521–36, May 63 (Ger)

LEIBOWITZ JO: Thrombo-embolic disease and heart-block in Vesalius. Med Hist 7:258–64, Jul 63

LINQUETTE M, MESMACQUE R, LUEZ G, FOSSATI P, GASNAULT JP: [Auriculo-ventricular block indicative of Bouillaud's disease] Lille Med 8:545–7, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

LENARTOWSKA I, SWIDERSKI J: Paroxysmal ventricular arrhythmia, seizures and electrolyte disturbance syndrome. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:68–9, Apr 63

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [On the mechanical events in ventricular pre-excitation] Cuore Circ 47:27–40, Feb 63 (It)

LANDEGREN J, BIORCK G: The clinical assessment and treatment of complete heart block and Adams–Stokes attacks. Medicine (Balt) 42:171–96, May 63

LEVY A, KIENY R, CUNY A: [Disappearance of a permanent slow pulse with Stokes–Adams crises and anginal attacks by the surgical implantation of an electric stimulator. Electrocardiographic data] Arch Mal Coeur 56:559–66, May 63 (Fr)

LAGERGREN H, JOHANSSON L: Intracardiac stimulation for complete heart block. Acta Chir Scand 125:562–6, Jun 63

LENEGRE J, MOREAU P, IRIS L: [2 cases of complete auriculo-ventricular block due to primary sarcoma of the heart] Arch Mal Coeur 56:361–87, Apr 63 (Fr)

LENEGRE J, BLONDEAU M, RIZZON P: [Auriculo-ventricular block and recent myocardial infarct] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:169–84, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

LANDEGREN J: Notes on the use of the artificial pacemaker for complete heart block and Stokes–Adams syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 124:198–204, Sep 62

LENEGRE J: [Chronic complete auriculo-ventricular blocks. Study of causes and lesions apropos of 37 cases] Mal Cardiov 3:311–43, Sep 62 (Fr)

LINENTHAL AJ, ZOLL PM: Prevention of ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by intravenous isoproterenol and epinephrine. Circulation 27:5–11, Jan 63

LASRY JE, BENCHIMOL A, BARONOFSKY ID, CARVALHO FR: Cardiovascular hemodynamics and the internally placed cardiac pacemaker. Amer J Cardiol 11:399–402, Mar 63

LURIA MH, ABRAMS D, LOPEZ JF, OHRINGER L: Syncope in advanced A-V block induced by micturition. Amer Heart J 65:357–60, Mar 63

MESQUITA QH de: [Incomplete branch block, type 2, characterized by periods of progressive widening of the QRS complex, terminating in the pattern of complete block] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:187–94, Jun 63 (Por)

MOREAU P, GERBAUX A, LENEGRE J: [The etiology of auriculo-ventricular blocks (based on the clinical study of 552 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:609–28, Jun 63 (Fr)

MASINI V, DI MASCOLO: [Preliminary experience on the treatment of atrioventricular blocks with internal pacemaker] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:27–30, 1963 (It)

MONTERO RIVERA T: [Carotid sinus syncope. Brief comments on a personal case] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:389–96, Apr 63 (Sp)

MASCARETTI L, MORBELLI E: [The regulation of cardiac output by means of changes in systolic stroke volume alone] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:343–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MUSSAFIA A, COLJCA A: [The artificial pacemaker in the therapy of atrio-ventricular blocks] Clin Ter 24:354–65, 28 Feb 63 (It)

MAYER JW, CASTELLANOS A Jr, LEMBERG L: The spatial vectorcardiogram in peri-infarction block. Amer J Cardiol 11:613–21, May 63

MERRILL JM, FRANCE R: Double atrial sounds and peripheral atrial impulses in a patient with complete heart block. Ann Intern Med 58:867–71, May 63

MANGIOLA S, VALORA N, CANNATA D: [On the significance of the anomalous atrial waves depending on automatic ventricular systoles in cases of auriculoventricular dissociation caused by blocks (clinical contribution of 4 cases)] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:230–41, 1962 (It)

MASSIE E: Medical aspects of therapy of complete heart block and cardiac arrest. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:293–7, Jan 63

MILLER E: A pacemaker and courage sustained a life. Amer J Nurs 63:120–1, Feb 63

MULLER C: [Heart block] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:280–6, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

[Modern defense against classical attack] Hormoon (Oss) 27:4–20, 1963 (Dut)

MACREZ C: [Permanent slow pulse (clinical forms)] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:1–5, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

MYERSON RM, EISENHAUER JH: Atrioventricular conduction defects in lead poisoning. Amer J Cardiol 11:409–12, Mar 63

MYERBURG RJ, GOODMAN JS, MARRIOTT HJ: Atypical forms of the Wenckebach phenomenon. Amer J Cardiol 11:418–23, Mar 63

MAHAIM C: [On the reduction of an A–V block by surgical correction of aortic stenosis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:141–7, 1963 (Fr)

NOSEDA V, SANTI A, AGUGGINI G, FILOTTO U, BERGAMASCHI M: Experimental focal block in the sheep and the dog. An electrocardiographic and histological study. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:243–55, 1963

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209–26, 1962 (Ger)

NUNEZ-DEY D, ZALTER R, EISENBERG H: Artificially induced parasystole in man due to surgically implanted myocardial pacemaker. Amer J Cardiol 10:535–46, Oct 62

NICKS R, STENING GF, HULME EC: Some observations on the surgical treatment of heart block in degenerative heart disease. Med J Aust 49(2):857–61, 1 Dec 62

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CARRADI C: [Mechanical repercussions of the atrial systole on the arterial vessels] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:299–311, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

NATHAN DA, CENTER S, WU CY, KELLER W: An implantable synchronous pacemaker for the long term correction of complete heart block. Amer J Cardiol 11:362–7, Mar 63

OVSIANKIN VA: [A case of the syndrome of premature cardiac stimulation (Wolff–Parkinson–White) associated with nodal rhythm] Kardiologiia 2:71–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

OKUDA K, MISHIMA T: [On the Adams-Stokes syndrome, with special reference to transient cases with good prognosis] Clin All Round 12:576–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

PIVA G, GIORDANO M: [The treatment, with potassium, of supraventricular tachycardia with manifest or latent atrioventricular block] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:130–1, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

POZZI R, CAMMILLI L, SAINT PIERRE G de, DRAGO G: [Control of cardiac rhythm in the Morgagni–Adams–Stokes syndrome by means of a radio-frequency pacemaker] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:137–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PORTAL RW: The emergency treatment of Stokes–Adams attacks by the electrode catheter. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:281–3, Apr 63

PRESHAW RM, HARVEY PW: Post-operative hypotension due to paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Brit Med J 5350:152–5, 20 Jul 63

SUNDER-PLASSMANN P, PORTHEINE H, MENGES G: [Artificial pacemakers of the heart for Adams – Stokes attacks] Med Klin 58:581–6, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

PERASALO O, HALONEN PI, KYLLONEN KE: Experience with an implantable pacemaker in the treatment of total atrioventricular block with Stokes–Adams syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 125:577–81, Jun 63

PANNIER R, DEROM F: [Total atrioventricular block and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 18:872–7, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

PLIEGO G, ROTBERG T, EXAIRE S: [Use of the internal pacemaker in complete auriculo-ventricular block. Report of 3 operated cases] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:414–29, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

PARSONNET V, ZUCKER IR, GILBERT L, MAXIM ASA M: Emergency treatment of complete heart block and Stokes–Adams syndrome by use of an intracardiac dipolar electrode catheter. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:919–26, Nov 62

PORTHEINE H, HIBY W, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of heart activity] Med Welt 35:1805–10, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PORTAL RW, DAVIES JG, LEATHAM A, SIDDONS AH: Artificial pacing for heart-block. Lancet 2:1369–75, 29 Dec 62

PIOT C, WEISS M, GUERY J: [Isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks and its utilization in cardiac surgery] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1060–73, Sep 62 (Fr)

PARSONNET V, ZUCKER IR, GILBERT L, ASA MM: The development of an intracardiac dipolar catheter electrode for the treatment of complete heart block. Surg Forum 13:179–80, 1962

PAOLANTONIO G, D'ALFONSO A: [Research on the semeiological value of right intraventricular conduction disorders in the electrocardiogram of pulmonary tuberculotics] Minerva Med 53:3405–10, 14 Nov 62 (It)

PANNIER R, DEROM F, VERSTRAETEN J: [Current treatment of complete auriculo-ventricular block] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:258–63, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

PETCH CP: Artifical pacing for heart-block. Lancet 1:115, 12 Jan 63

PHIBBS B: Interference, dissociation, and semantics. A plea for rational nomenclature. Amer Heart J 65:283–5, Feb 63

PILLING LF, BARRY MJ Jr, PARKIN TW: Electroshock therapy of a depressed patient with complete heart block. Amer J Psychiat 119:788–91, Feb 63

PHADKE MV, NAIK SG: Yellow oleander (cerebra thevetia) poisoning. (Case report). Indian J Child Health 12:210–3, Mar 63

ROCHEMAURE J: [Internal pacemakers] Progr Med (Paris) 91:398, 24 May 63 (Fr)

RAMAMOORTHY K, SAHIAR KH, GOLWALLA AF: Complete atrioventricular heart block due to gumma of the interventricular septum. Amer J Cardiol 10:879–81, Dec 62

ROSKAMM H, REINDELL H, EMMRICH J, SCHMITZ G, KEUL J, KOENIG K: [Heart volume and functional capacity of athletes with an incomplete right heart block in the EKG] Med Klin 57:2093–8, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Permanent electrical stimulation of the heart. Treatment of auriculo-ventricular dissociation by electrical stimulation from a distance] Annee Ther 33:114–6, 1962 (Fr)

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [Study of the AV conduction disorder in AV block with Wenckebach's phenomenon] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 310–1, 1962 (It)

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [The pathogenesis of A–V block with Wenckebach's phenomenon. Electrocardiographic analysis of factors which influence A–V conduction] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:840–6, Dec 62 (It)

RUBIO R, SANJINES A, ABO JC: [Surgical treatment of complete auriculo-ventricular block. Pacemaker placement for permanent stimulus. Apropos of 3 cases] Torax 11:182–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

RONA G: [Complete auriculoventricular heart block with auricular flutter] Orv Hetil 104:604–5, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

SALGADO E: [The conjunctival circulation in cardiorespiratory diseases] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7–12, May 63 (Sp)

SAUVAN R: [The Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome (physiopathology and treatment)] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:541–6, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

SHAPIRO SK: Symptomatic epilepsy (due to Adams–Stokes syndrome). J Lancet 83:303–4, Aug 63

SACRE J: [Adams-Stokes syndrome and cardiac stimulation by pacemaker. Critical study of 5 cases] Acta Chir Belg 62:295–314, Mar 63 (Fr)

STECHER W, BRUCK A: [The artificial pacemaker of the heart in the roentgen picture] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:41–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

SEGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, DORRA M: [Cardiac manifestations of dermatomyositis] Sem Hop Paris 39:609–14, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

SLAMA R, GUEDON J: [Auriculoventricular blocks] Vie Med 44:573–90, Apr 63 (Fr)

SAMET P, JACOBS W, BERNSTEIN WH, SHANE R: Hemodynamic sequelae of idioventricular pacemaking in complete heart block. Amer J Cardiol 11:594–9, May 63

SIDDONS H: Long-term cardiac pacing for heart block. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:283–4, Apr 63

SWEDBERG J, JOHANSSON BW, KARNELL J, MALM A: Implantation of pacemaker for Adams-Stokes syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 125:547–56, Jun 63

SCHIMMEL H: [Treatment of syncopes of Stokes-Adams disease by means of an artificial cardiac pacemaker] Vie Med 44:837–8, May 63 (Fr)

SCHUDER JC, STOECKLE H: A micromodule pacemaker receiver for direct attachment to the ventricle. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 8:344–51, 1962

SAVIC S, ARSENIJEVIC M, JOVANOVIC L, POPOVIC D: [Transitory and intermittent interventricular block. (Report of 8 cases)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:95–100, Feb 62 (Ser)

Steroid therapy in heart-block following myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:1273–4, 15 Dec 62

SOLTI F, FOLDESY K: [Sinoauricular block occurring in connection with effort ECG in cardiac patients] Magy Belorv Arch 15:158–60, Aug 62 (Hun)

SIGUIER F, BINET JP, GODEAU P, LEVY R, HAMIDA B: [Dermatomyositis complicated by complete auriculoventricular block with Adams-Stokes syndrome. Implantation of a pacemaker] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1126–32, 1962 (Fr)

SIDDONS AH: Long-term artificial cardiac pacing: experience in adults with heart block. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:22–41, Jan 63

SANGER PW, ROBICSEK F, TAYLOR FH, TAVANA M: The management of the Adams-Stokes syndrome. N Carolina Med J 24:53–8, Feb 63

SPEAR HC, DAUGHTRY DC, CHESNEY JG, GENTSCH TC: The surgical management of complete heart block. J Florida Med Ass 49:729–33, Mar 63

SOLTI F, FOLDESY K: [On sinoauricular block in the effort electrocardiogram in cardiovascular diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 17:930–3, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHIEBLER GL, WOOD RS, JOHNSON WS: Paroxysmal pseudoventricular tachycardia in an infant with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. J Florida Med Ass 49:805–7, Apr 63

SYKOSCH J: [Implantable pacemaker in atrioventricular block] Chirurg 34:11–6, Jan 63 (Ger)

SACRE J: [Adams-Stokes syndrome and cardiac stimulation by pacemaker. Critical review of 5 cases] Acta Chir Belg 61:946–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAMET P, JACOBS W, BERNSTEIN WH: Electrode catheter pacemaker in the treatment of complete heart block in the presence of acute myocardial infarction. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:379–83, Mar 63

SCHAUB F, SENNING A: [Long-term therapy of Adams-Stokes syndrome with a long-term electric miniature pacemaker] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:152–60, 1963 (Ger)

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82–8, Jul 63

TABEAU J, WOJCIKIEWICZ O, SANOCKA I, JEZOWA M, JASTRZEBSKI J: [The clinical significance of certain excitability and conduction disturbances in the light of the statistical analysis of 30,000 electrocardiograms] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:39–46, 1963 (Pol)

TAMURA K, OGURO M, AOKI Y, KAWABE A, MASHIMA T, OGURO C: Bilateral bundle branch block due to cardiac metastasis of pulmonary carcinoma. Jap Heart J 4:294–300, May 63

TORRESANI J, FRANCOIS G: [Recent therapeutic contributions to cardiac resuscitation] Marseille Med 100:555–62, 1963 (Fr)

TOBIASCH V, KRICKAU G: [The indications for isopropylnoradrenalin sulfate in heart disease] Med Mschr 16:597–601, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKAYASU M, TATEISHI Y, KATO S, INOUE Y, MORISHIMA T, HATTORI K: Alternating right and left BBB patern and A-V block of various degrees with Stokes-Adams syndrome. Jap Heart J 3:494–502, Sep 62

TERVER PF: [One-stage transvesical prostatic adenomectomy in a 95-year-old man. Recovery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:665–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

[Treatment of the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome by radiofrequency] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1734, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

UEDA H, HARUMI K, MASHIMA S, SATO C, YANAI Y, UEDA K: [The vectorcardiogram in right heart block] Naika 11:1257–65, Jun 62 (Jap)

VITEK B, SUMBERA J: [Total congenital atrioventricular block in 10 children] Cesk Pediat 18:129–34, Feb 63 (Cz)

VANINA LV, MALKOVA MN, SHIKHTMAN MM: [Pregnancy and labor in women with atrioventricular conduction disorders] Kardiologiia 2:65–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VENUTI VM, D'ALESSANDRO LC: [Electrical stimulation of the myocardium with an artificial pacemaker in the treatment of the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2567–84, 15 Dec 62 (It)

WYSS S, TONDURY G: [On congenital total atrioventricular block. (Report on a case diagnosed during the prenatal period)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:478–85, May 63 (Ger)

WHATELY MT: [New concept of ventricular repolarization] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:157–70, Jun 63 (Por)

WASSERBURGER RH, YOUNG WP, SIEBECKER K, HAWKINS LK, BAMFORTH B, KING JT: Further electrocardiographic observations on direct epicardial potentials in congenital heart lesions. Differential features of right ventricular preponderance and right bundle-branch block. Circulation 26:561–73, Oct 62

WENNEMARK JR, BLAKE DF, KEZDI P, LEV M: Extensive intraventricular conduction defect. Experimental production with destruction of total Purkinje-net system of the canine right ventricle. Circ Res 11:904–9, Dec 62

WELCH GH Jr: Complete heart block treated surgically. J Florida Med Ass 49:752–3, Mar 63

ZLOCHEVSKII PM, OSTAPIUK FE: [On functional factors in the mechanism of bundle of His block] Kardiologiia 2:60–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZACOUTO F: [The problem of analgesia and anesthesia during external electrocardiotherapy] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:809–12, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ZOLL PM, LINENTHAL AJ: A program for Stokes-Adams disease and cardiac arrest. Circulation 27:1–4, Jan 63

ZUCKER IR, PARSONNET V, GILBERT L, ASA M: Dipolar electrode in heart block. JAMA 184:549–52, 18 May 63

HEART CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

ACTIS DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study in pectus excavatum] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:200–1, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, OLIVERO S, DE GIORGI E, GAIDANO ME: [Preoperative hemodynamic and clinical study of the interatrial communication] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:73–83, Feb 63 (It)

ADROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Effect of cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography on the serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:565–70, Apr 63

ARCASOY MM, GUNTHEROTH WG, MULLINS GL: Simplified intravascular hydrogen electrode method. Amer J Dis Child 104:349–54, Oct 62

ARVAY A: [The role of the Venturi effect in the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis using a heart catheter] Magy Belorv Arch 15:127–9, Aug 62 (Hun)

ADROUNY ZA, SUTHERLAND DW, GRISWOLD HE, RITZMANN LW: Complications with transseptal left heart catheterization. Amer Heart J 65:327–33, Mar 63

BERTRAM H: [Pericardial tamponade caused by a catheter in the right heart] Thoraxchirurgie 10:575–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

BOUCHARD F: [Hemodynamic study of the common atrioventricular] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:270–5, Jul 63 (Fr)

BETTE I, HARBAUER G, HORBACH L: [Results of heart catheterization by the trans-septal route] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:331–5, 1963 (Ger)

BEKES M: [The use of dye dilution curves in the catheterization of the right side of the heart] Orv Hetil 104:1214–6, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

BARTOLO M, FILOCAMO G, SAPONARO A, PATANE F: [Evaluation of the duration of the isometric systole and of the mechanical systole in adhesive pericarditis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:313–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

BATTAGLIA G, CALZAVARA G, DALLA VOLTA S: [The polygraphic diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:318–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

insufficiency)] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:271–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP, FRIK W: [Transitory coronary syndrome during trans-septal catheterization of the left atrium. (A contribution to the ECG of acute coronary

BURCH GE: Relationship of heart rate to cardiac output, work, power, and tension in man. JAMA 182:339–43, 27 Oct 62

BOSSINA KK: [Are old methods always outmoded?] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2028–33, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

BERNSTEIN L, JOSE AD: Experience with the foreign gas method for the detection of left-to-right intracardiac shunts. Aust Ann Med 11:176–8, Aug 62

BROUSTET P, DUBOURG G, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL: [Left ventricular puncture] J Radiol Electr 43:560–4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BOUCHARD F, BICAL R, MATHEY J: [Control of right and left ventricular pressures during operations for constrictive pericarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 55:882–9, Aug 62 (Fr)

BENDER F, REPLOH HD, KOENIG W, FRIEDRICH KH: [Combined catheterization of the right and left heart by means of transseptal puncture of the left atrium] Med Welt 44:2322–4, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

BLANKENHORN DH, JELLIFFE RW, AMSDEN NF, JOHNSON JL: Inadvertent myocardial biopsy. A potential hazard during left ventricular puncture. Circulation 26:1334–6, Dec 62

BENDER HW, MORROW AG, WILCOX BR: A new cardiac catheter with a large and variable lumen. Surg Forum 13:167–8, 1962

BOUCHARD F, CORNU C, LEIVA A: [Hemodynamic study of intracardiac turbulences] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1103–20, Oct 62 (Fr)

BATTAGLIA G, FASOLI G, ZERBINI E: [Diagnostic possibilities of polygraphic findings in aortic insufficiency, without transaortic pressure gradient, with a systolic murmur simulating stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 109–11, 1962 (It)

BATTAGLIA G, FASOLI G, ZERBINI E: [Diagnostic possibilities of polygraphic findings in aortic insufficiency, without transaortic pressure gradient, with a systolic murmur simulating stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 109–11, 1962 (It)

BRAUNWALD E, ROSS J Jr: The ventricular end-diastolic pressure. Appraisal of its value in the recognition of ventricular failure in man. Amer J Med 34:147–50, Feb 63

BOITEAU GM, BOURASSA MG, ALLENSTEIN BJ: Upstroke time ratio. A new concept in differentiating valvular and subvalvular aortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:319–26, Mar 63

BRAUNWALD E, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, MORROW AG: Congenital aortic stenosis. I. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 100 patients. II. Surgical treatment and the results of operation. Circulation 27:426–62, Mar 63

CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, FERRARI E: [Relations between intracavitary and stetho-acoustic pressor changes induced by the Valsalva maneuver in Botollo's duct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:341–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CRILEY JM, ROSS RS: Cardiac cine-catheterization. Heart Bull 12:44–9, May-Jun 63

COHEN AI, McINTOSH HD, ORGAIN ES: The mimetic nature of left atrial myxomas. Report of a case presenting as a severe systemic illness and simulating massive mitral insufficiency at cardiac catheterization. Amer J Cardiol 11:802–7, Jun 63

CAVALCANTI S, GENTIL F, GARCIA D: [Intrapulmonary chemotherapy using a transcardiac catheter] Rev Brasil Cir 44:295–7, Oct 62 (Por)

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32:229–64, May-Jun 62 (It)

CECCHETTI G, JOO L, CAPELLI F, PANIZZON E: [Anticoagulant prophylaxis in cardiac catheterization] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 290–1, 1962 (It)

CUMMING GR: Acute hemodynamic effects of angiotensin II. Preliminary report. Canad Med Ass J 88:827–32, 20 Apr 63

DE RABAGO P, VARELA DE SEIJAS JR: [Primary pulmonary hypertension. Clinical, radiological, electrocardiographical and hemodynamic study of 6 cases] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:397–415, Apr 63 (Sp)

DATEY KK, DESHMUKH MM: Electrocardiograms as an aid in the diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension. J Ass Physicians India 11:501–13, Jul 63

DE NOVELLIS M, MANZINI E, SCOLA R: [Hemodynamic significance of the pressor gradient between the right ventricle and the pulmonary artery] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:338–40, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

DERRICK JR: Effect of leaving catheter in the pulmonary artery. J Cardiov Surg 4:99–100, Apr 63

DUKE M, FIFE J: Massive retroperitoneal hemmorrhage. A complication of attempted percutaneous transseptal left heart catheterization. Amer J Cardiol 11:823–5, Jun 63

DUKE M: Cardiac catheterization: a review of technics and methods. BMQ 14:45–52, Jun 63

DUTTER CT: Percutaneous arterial and left ventricular catheterization—applications to contrast cardiovascular visualization. J Med Ass Alabama 32:178–85, Dec 62

DASHKOVSKII VE: [On the development of the 2d barrier in mitral defects] Grudn Khir 4:22–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DALLA VOLTA S, BUGARO L, BATTAGLIA G, VINCENZI M: [Left heart catheterization by retrograde arterial route using the Dotter-Seldinger technic] Mal Cardiov 3:111–26, Mar 62 (It)

DYE CL, GENOVESE PD, DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: Primary myocardial disease. II. Hemodynamic alterations. Ann Intern Med 58:442–53, Mar 63

DUOMARCO JL, RIMINI R, GIAMBRUNO CE, SEOANE R, HAENDEL M: Systemic venous collapse in man. Amer J Cardiol 11:357–61, Mar 63

DA COSTA H, SHETH SC: Cardiac catheterization in the diagnosis of congenital cardiac anomalies. Indian J Pediat 30:39–47, Feb 63

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475–88, Oct 62

HEART CATHETERIZATION

FERNANDEZ CR, VALDERRABANO RR: [On a case of traumatic interventricular communication confirmed by heart catheterization] Rev Clin Esp 89:176–80 15 May 63 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA: [A new technic for intracardiac auscultation and phonocardiography] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:103–4, 1963 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, ZANUTTINI D, SIMONETTI E: [Some aspects of the minor vessels of the lung and liver studied by means of roentgencinematography during cardiac catheterization] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:110–1 1963 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, ZANUTTINI D: [The heart in pectus excavatum: clinical and instrumental findings in 10 cases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:198–9, 1–3 Jun 63

FERUGLIO GA: A simple method for intracardiac acoustic auscultation and phonocardiography. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:578–88, Apr 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338–43, 9 May 63 (It)

FRY WA, HARRISON RW, MOULDER PV, REIMANN AP, NIGRO SL, ADAMS WE: Serial study of postpneumonectomy state. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:578–86, Oct 62

FABIUS A: [The diagnosis of tricuspid valvular diseases] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:169–80, Nov–Dec 60 (Sp)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, CUILLIERE M: [Dye dilution curves. Their diagnostic value in cardiology. II. During intracardiac catheterization] Ann Med Nancy 1:525–35, Oct 62 (Fr)

FEIGENBAUM H: Hemodynamically insignificant systolic murmurs. J Indiana Med Ass 56:183–9, Feb 63

FUJIMOTO K: Direct percutaneous heart puncture. Jap Circ J 27:31–6, Jan 63

FERUGLIO GA: A new method for producing, calibrating, and recording intracardiac sounds in man. Amer Heart J 65:377–90, Mar 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Preliminary observations on the use of roentgenocinematography in the course of cardiac catheterization for the study of the lesser vessels of the lung and liver] Friuli Med 17:775–81, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

GUEDON J, SALATKO C: [Left cardiac catheterization] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:547–55, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUTHEIL H, BREINING H, NEUMANN W: [Clinical and pathologico-anatomical findings in singular ventricle] Z Kinderheilk 88:67–81, 1963 (Ger)

GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, YU PN: Effects of inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with organic heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:554–8, Apr 63

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for measuring the resistance of the lesser circulation in cases of interauricular communication] Presse Med 70:1987–9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

GEBHARDT W, PLEIN M, STEIM H, REINDELL H: [The pulse pressure in the right ventricle of the human heart and its dependence on various magnitudes of cardiodynamics] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:94–142, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285–306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

GILSON IT, CROWLEY F Jr, DEAN DC, LITTMANN D: Biventricular catheterization in constrictive pericarditis. Rhode Island Med J 46:137–9, Mar 63

GILMAN RA, DERIEMER RH, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Direct left ventricular puncture. Calif Med 98:200–3, Apr 63

GRANT C, GREENE DG, BUNNELL IL: The valve-closing function of the right atrium. A study of pressures and atrial sounds in patients with heart block. Amer J Med 34:325–8, Mar 63

HUMAN GP, SNYMAN HW: The value of the Macruz index in the diagnosis of atrial enlargement. Circulation 27:935–8, May 63

HAUCK AJ, STARKEY GW: Study of the left heart in infants and children. Heart Bull 11:110–13, Nov–Dec 62

HOWITT G, WADE EG: Repeat catheterization in ventricular septal defect and pulmonary hypertension. Brit Heart J 24:649–56, Sep 62

HEINTZEN P, VIETOR KW: [The acoustic sign of aortic stenosis in the intracardiac sound lead from the right heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:932–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUSSON CS, BLACKMAN MS: Arteriotomy for catheterization of the left side of the heart in children. New Eng J Med 268:545–6, 7 Mar 63

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)] Presse Med 71:111–4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HONICK GL: Detection of heart disease in infants and children. J Okla Med Ass 56:138–40, Apr 63

ILIESCU CC, KLEINERMAN L: [The significance of heart catheterization in some areas of modern cardiology] Cor Vasa 4:245–62, 1962 (Ger)

JONES RC, WALKER WJ, JAHNKE EJ, WINN DF: Congenital aortic stenosis. Correlation of clinical severity with hemodynamic and surgical findings in forty-three cases. Ann Intern Med 58:486–93, Mar 63

KREUZER H: [Diagnostic difficulties in aorto-pulmonary septal defect] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:385–8, 1963 (Ger)

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [Studies on cold dilution methods with thermoelements in heart function diagnosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:388–92, 1963 (Ger)

KOPEIKO IP, AGRACHEV GI, KIDANOVA ZS: [Direct and indirect methods of diagnosing pulmonary hypertension (cardiac catheterization, ballistocardiography, electrocardiography)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

KHALIL HH: Determination of cardiac output in man by a new method based on thermodilution. Lancet 1:1352–4, 22 Jun 63

KULKARNI TP, GANDHI MJ, CHHABRIA ND, SEN PK: Percutaneous puncture of the heart and great vessels for evaluation of valvular disease of the left heart. J Cardiov Surg 4:106–13, Apr 63

KIMURA E, YANAZAKI T, YAMAZAKI S: [Advances in methods of testing circulatory function, with special reference to the choice of method and interpretation of results] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:863–70, May 63 (Jap)

KOVACS GS, PEPO J, FELKAI B: Transseptal left heart catheterization. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:145–54, 1963

KAINDL F: [On localization of the vena saphena magna in the proximal area of the thigh] Chirurg 33:417–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAHLER RL, BRAUNWALD E: The contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques to the diagnosis of acquired heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1519–54, Nov 62

KOVACS G, PEPO J, FELKAI B: [Transseptal catheterization of the left heart] Orv Hetil 104:395–400, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

KOCH H: [Equipment for rapid intravenous catheterization of shock patients in one stage] Chirurg 33:565, Dec 62 (Ger)

LENCI E, MAESTRINI D, FIORELLI G: [Comparative study of right systolic pressures, in catheterization, and changes of voltage of a new right ECG complex] Riforma Med 77:141–53, 9 Feb 63 (It)

LAVADIA PG Jr, VILLACORTA EV, DIZON FG: Left heart catheterization and cardioangiography. Philipp J Surg 17:320–7, Sep–Oct 62

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [On physical stress in the adolescent. Heart volume and physical efficiency in adolescents after long periods of physical training] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:287–329, 1962 (Ger)

LANG EK: Retrograde catheter arteriography. J Indiana Med Ass 56:298–305, Mar 63

LEHMAN JS, DEBBAS JN, BOYLE JJ Jr: Cardiac ventriculography. Transaortic catheter opacification of the left ventricle. Amer J Roentgen 89:295–307, Feb 63

LUISADA AA: When should a patient be submitted to cardiac catheterization? Nebraska Med J 48:119–23, Mar 63

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr, TYSON KR: Right ventricular-pulmonary arterial pressure gradient in pulmonic stenosis. Amer Surg 29:261–4, Apr 63

MAURICE P, SCEBAT L: [Functional hemodynamic exploration] Rev Prat 13:1641–52, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MODY SM, RICHINGS M: Ventricular fibrillation resulting from electrocution during cardiac catheterisation. Lancet 2:698–9, 6 Oct 62

MURAD S, SIMON J, ESPINO VELA J, RUBIO V: [Hemodynamic study of congenital malformations of the tricuspid valve] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:452–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Percutaneous arterial catheterization. Arterial complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:889–91, Dec 62

MONCADA MONEU A, MONCADA JARENO A, SANCHEZ GUERRERO F, GARCIA CARRILLO E, MORENO J, SALAS F: [Value of heart catheterization in the diagnosis of pericarditis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:533, Jul 62 (Sp)

MONCADA MONEU A, MONCADA JARENO A, SANCHEZ GUERRERO F, GARCIA CARRILLO E, MORENO J, SALAS F: [Catheterization of the left heart cavities with the Ross transseptal method] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:615–6, Aug 62 (Sp)

MOSS AJ, DUFFIE ER Jr: The use of isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the evaluation of congenital cardiac defects. Circulation 27:51–7, Jan 63

MOLL J, TYBORSKI H, LORKIEWICZ Z: [Evaluation of catheterization of the cardiac ventricle in selective angiocardiography] Kardiol Pol 5:277–85, 1962 (Pol)

MAZZITELLO WF: The cardiac catheterization laboratory in the private hospital. Minnesota Med 46:253–4, Mar 63

McLAURIN RL, GLASS IH, KAPLAN S: Ventriculoatrial shunt for hydrocephalus. Electrocardiographic control for accurate placement. Amer J Dis Child 105:216–8, Feb 63

NORRIS W: Basal narcosis or sedation for cardiac catheterization. Brit J Anaesth 35:358–67, Jun 63

NOUAILLE J, LUCET P, GAUTIER M, THIBERT M, NOVAK M: [On a case of spontaneous closure of an interventricular communication verified by catheterization] Arch Franc Pediat 20:606–12, May 63 (Fr)

NGUYEN-NGOC-HUY, JOLY F, CARLOTTI J, AZERAD N, FORMAN J: [Left heart catheterization; study of different technics and their indication (apropos of 546 cases)] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1881–916, Jan–Apr 62 (Fr)

NAKANISHI A: Transseptal left heart catheterization. Jap Circ J 27:37–41, Jan 63

NIXON PG, HAY GA, HEPBURN F, SNOW HM, ADDYMAN R: An amperometric technique for recording ascorbate dilution curves and blood flow pulses. Brit Heart J 25:173–81, Mar 63

OGURO C: Hemodynamics of cardiac arrythmias. Jap Circ J 26:237–44, Mar 62

POPOVIC V, KENT KM, POPOVIC P: Technique of permanent cannulation of the right ventricle in rats and ground squirrels. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:599–602, Jul 63

POPOVIC V, KENT KM, POPOVIC P: Technique of permanent cannulation of the right ventricle in rats and ground squirrels. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:599–602, Jul 63

PETROVSKII BV, RABKIN IKh: [Use of the electron optical transformer and roentgen cinematograph in diseases of the heart, major and peripheral vessels (methodology and technic of examination)] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:3–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PETROVSKII BV, RABKIN IKh: [Diagnosis and indications for surgical treatment of anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins] Grudn Khir 5:47–56, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PAN C, CHENG DS, FENG CI: [Left heart catheterization] Zhong Waike Z 10:499–501, 1962 (Ch)

PORSTMANN W, GEISSLER W, BURGEMEISTER G: [Percutaneous catheterization of the 4 heart cavities] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:449–64, Oct 62 (Ger)

PEROSIO AM, MACCHI RJ, SUAREZ LD, SCIANDRO EE: [Accidents and complications in cardiac catheterization. Analysis of 400 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1539–46, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

PERLOFF JK: Cardiac catheterization--current concepts. GP 27:96–109, Apr 63

PINKERSON AL, KELSER GA Jr, ADKINS PC: Mural thrombus in the left atrium secondary to transseptal catheterization of the left side of the heart. New Eng J Med 268:867–8, 14 Feb 63

REALE A: [Polarography in the study of intracardiac shunts and flows] Cuore Circ 47:57–72, Apr 63 (It)

RICHTER K, HOLSTEIN J, GEISSLER W: [The diagnostic value of simple roentgen examinations in aortic stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:255–68, Mar 63 (Ger)

PETROSIAN IuS, ZINGERMAN LS, POKROVSKII AV, ANANIKIAN PP: [Transcutaneous selective angiography by the Seldinger technic in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:57–63, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUBEIZ GA, SAAB NG: Hemodynamic study in a case of progressive muscular dystrophy involving the heart. Amer J Cardiol 10:890–3, Dec 62

RAUTENBURG HW, MENNER K, KNUTHE W: [Heart arrest after Ajmalin injection in heart catheterization under halothane anesthesia] Med Welt 44:2329–33, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

REALE A, GIOFFRE PA, GENTILE M, D'INTINOS: [Electrocardiographic modifications during puncture of the left ventricle. Peculiar behavior in 3 cases] Cuore Circ 46:245–53, Oct 62 (It)

ROVETI GC, ROSS RS, BAHNSON HT: Transseptal left heart catheterization in the pediatric age group. J Pediat 61:855–8, Dec 62

human beings. Amer J Cardiol 11:309–18, Mar 63

RICHMAN SM, LITTMANN D: Stimultaneous intracardiac catheterization and ballistocardiography. Correlation of ballistic phenomena with hemodynamic events in living

ROCKOFF SD, AUSTEN WG: The hemodynamic significance of the radiologic changes in acquired aortic stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:458–63, Apr 63

SCHAEFER P, BACHMANN D: [Gonad dosage in radiological heart diagnosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:46–8, Jul 63 (Ger)

SHAH PM, MORI M, MACCANON DM, LUISADA AA: Hemodynamic correlates of the various components of the first hear sound. Circ Res 12:386–92, Apr 63

STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, O'DELL J: Death following selective right ventricular angiocardiography. A case report. Radiology 80:616–21, Apr 63

SAPIN SO, LINDE LM, EMMANOUILIDES GC: Umbilical vessel angiocardiography in the newborn infant.

SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, GLICK G, YU PN: Effect of exercise on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:559–64, Apr 63

SOKOLOV SS, TSAKADZE LO, KARTAVOVA VA: [Transcutaneous catheterization of the heart cavity and aorta by the Seldinger technic] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:52–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

SOMMERKAMP H, OEHMIG H: [Heart catheters with plastic coated platinum electrodes for the continuous determination of oxygen pressure in flowing blood] Klin Wschr 40:1112–3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

SLEEPER JC, ORGAIN ES, McINTOSH HD: Primary pulmonary hypertension. Review of clinical features and pathologic physiology with a report of pulmonary hemodynamics derived from repeated catheterization. Circulation 26:1358–69, Dec 62

SELZER A, POPPER RW, LAU FY, MORGAN JJ, ANDERSON WL: Present status of diagnostic cardiac 14 Mar 63

SELZER A, POPPER RW, LAU FY, MORGAN JJ, ANDERSON WL: Present status of diagnostic cardiac catheterization. New Eng J Med 268:654–62 concl, 21 Mar 63

SUAREZ LD, CUESTA SILVA M, SCIANDRO EE, CARBAJAL B, PEROSIO AM: [Transaminases in cardiac catherization] Prensa Med Argent 49:1546–8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

SLEZAK P, STEINHART L, ENDRYS J, DITE B, PROCHAZKA J, FRANK M: [Use of transseptal levography in the roentgenological diagnosis of aortic isthmus stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:15–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

SKELTON RB, CORDAY E: Detection of valvular insufficiency by a platinum electrode technic. A preliminary study. Amer J Cardiol 11:373–8, Mar 63

TOSSANI C, SCOLA R, DE BIASE G, CASTELLI E: [Lengthening of the deformation time of the ventricular mechanical systole in Ebstein's syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:316–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

TRONCONI L, BALDRIGHI G, STORTI D: [Preventive and therapeutic treatment of arrhythmias induced by cardiac catheterization] Minerva Med 53:3883–7, 19 Dec 62 (It)

UMANSKII MA: [Anesthesia in heart catheterization in children] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:91–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

VISWANATHAN R: A simple method of studying effect of drugs on pulmonary blood-vessels in man. Lancet 1:1072, 18 May 63

VINCENZI M, FUMO A, PERMUTTI B: [Morphological aspects of the pressor curve of the left ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:336–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

VENABLES AW, HILLER HG: Complications of cardiac investigation. Brit Heart J 25:334–42, May 63

VOGEL JH, GROVER RF, BLOUNT SG Jr: The platinum electrode. Amer Heart J 65:841–2, Jun 63

VOLYNSKII IuD, BYKOV GA: [Technic of puncture of the left atrium through the inter-atrial septum] Eksp Khir Anest 8:16–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VENGAKKAR AS, SWAN HJ: Arteriotomy for cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography in infants and children. Proc Mayo Clin 37:620–2, 21 Nov 62

VOLYNSKII IuD: [Types of intracardiac pressure curves in certain diseases of the heart and great vessels] Eksp Khir Anest 7:9–13, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

WHALEN RE, COHEN AI, SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol infusion in patients with normal and diseased mitral valves. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:512–9, Apr 63

WEINBERG DI, ARTLEY JL, WHALEN RE, McINTOSH HD: Electric shock hazards in cardiac catheterization. Circ Res 11:1004–9, Dec 62

WILE ED: The arterial pressure pulse in muscular subaortic stenosis. Brit Heart J 25:97–105, Jan 63

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541–53, Apr 63

ZORIN AB, SILIN VA: [Clinical significance of intracardiac phonography] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:45–52, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZITTI E, POPESCU L, DINCA G, POTIADE B, IONESCU K, DANCIU I: [Importance of heart catheterization in lung surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:63–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZERBINI E, BATTAGLIA G, PEPI S: [Cardiac mechanics in systemic right ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 131–2, 1962 (It)

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

ABELLO J: [The innervation of the ventricles of the heart] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:43–94, Feb 63 (Sp)

ABELLO J: [The innervation of the ventricles of the heart] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:43–94, Feb 63 (Sp)

ABRAHAM A: [The intramural innervation of the bird heart] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:195–216, 1962 (Ger)

AGNOLI GC, COTI E: [The fronts of excitation which are propagated in the surface atrial myocardium] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:271–339, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

AGNOLI GC, COTTI E: [Origin and cessation of fronts of excitation to the atrial epicardiac surface] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1084–7, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BRUNNER H: [The points of connection of Purkinje fibers in myocardial working muscle fibers. Research on sheep hearts] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:102–16, 1963 (Ger)

BRUNNER H: [The numerical relationship of heart muscle fibers to the Purkinje fibers in the moderator band and anterior papillares muscle in the right ventricle of sheep hearts] Acta Anat (Basel) 52:117–25, 1963 (Ger)

BEDFORD AJM: [Studies on the sarcolemma of the excitation conduction system] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:226–47, 1962 (Ger)

BROTZU G, BINAGHI G, MONACO G: [Studies of hemodynamics during application of the electric pacemaker. I. Determination of atrio-ventricular block by alcoholization of the specific system of conduction] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:548–50, 15 May 63 (It)

BOUMAN LN, GERLINGS ED, BOELES JT, BIERSTEKER PA: [Effects of vagal stimulation on the transmembrane potentials of the sino-auricular fibers in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris) 55:205–6, 1963 (Fr)

BORTOLAMI R, PALMIERI G: [Observations on the sino-atrial node of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Riv Biol 55:281–319, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

COVA N, CAPELLI F, TESONE M, TRIULZI E: [Effect of potassium on atrioventricular conduction in digitalized cardiopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 449–51, 1962 (It)

CALLEGARI E: [Connection systems in the hearts of amphibia] Riv Biol 55:333–53, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

BOHENSZKY G, BOKOR Z, ROZSA E: [Auricular electrokymography] Orv Hetil 104:981–4, 21 May 63 (Hun)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J, BERTHELAY J: [Does the cardio-accelerator tonus act only on the Keith-Flack node?] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1291–3, 1962 (Fr)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, LAVARENNE J: [Negative inotropic action of cardiomoderator tonus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1288–90, 1962 (Fr)

DZIALLAS P: [Special forms of Purkinje fibers in the sheep heart] Z Zellforsch 58:27–32, 1962 (Ger)

DREIFUS LS, KATZ M, WATANABE Y, LIKOFF W: Clinical significance of disorders of impluse formation and conduction in the atrioventricular junction. Amer J Cardiol 11:384–91, Mar 63

DEHAAN RL: Regional organization of pre-pacemaker cells in the cardiac primordia of the early chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:65–76, Mar 63

ERNST RW: Pedicle grafting of the sino-auricular node to the right ventricle for the treatment of complete atrioventricular block. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:681–6, Nov 62

FISCH C, FEIGENBAUM H, BOWERS JA: Concealed conduction due to potassium. Amer J Cardiol 11:72–7, Jan 63

FANGE R: [Pacemaker and conduction system of the heart; phylogenetic and physiological aspects] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:156–62, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

GRAVINA E, TOMMASELLI A, COVELLI I, ROCHE J: [On the intracardiac localization of thyroid hormones in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:67–8, 1963 (Fr)

GRAVINA E, TOMMASELLI A, COVELLI I, ROCHE J: [On

GYEVAI AT: Heart studies. IV. Histological and histochemical investigation of the heart of adult grass snakes (natrix natrix and natrix tesselata). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:99–104, 1962

GREENSPAN K: Electrophysiological aspects of cardiac rhythmicity and conduction. J Indiana Med Ass 56:159–64, Feb 63

GONZALEZ-SERRATO H, ALANIS J: [The action of the cardiac nerves and acetylcholine on the automatism of the heart] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:139–52, 1962 (Sp)

HAAS HG, GLITSCH HG, TRAUTWEIN W: [Sodium exchange in the atrium of the frog heart] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:36–47, 1963 (Ger)

HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [The disorders of intracaridiac conduction in bacterial endocarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:247–66, Mar 63 (Fr)

HAYASHI K: An electron microscope study on the conduction system of the cow heart. Jap Circ J 26:765–842, Oct 62

HIRSCH EF: Innervation of the human heart. III. The conductive system. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:427–39, Nov 62

HOFFMAN BF: Electrophysiology of the conducting system of the heart. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:886–90, Jun 62

HAYASHI K: An electron microscope study on the conduction system of the cow heart. Jap Circ J 26:765–842, Oct 62

HOFFMAN BF, MOORE EN, STUCKEY JH: Electrocardiographic changes due to delayed activation of the wall of the right ventricle. Surg Forum 13:200–1, 1962

HIRSCH EF: The innervation of the human heart. IV. (1) The fiber connections of the nerves with the perimysial plexus (Gerlach-Hofmann); (2) The role of nerve tissues in the repair of infarcts. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:378–401, Apr 63

HALL AE, HUTTER OF, NOBLE D: Current-voltage relations of Purkinje fibres in sodium-deficient solutions. J Physiol (London) 166:225–40, Apr 63

IKEDA Y: Atrial arrhythmias and conduction disturbances in acute myocardial infarction. Yokohama Med Bull 13:411–34, Dec 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Chronotropic and vagal-blocking effects of DCI studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:73–8, Apr 63

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Selective cholinergic stimulation and blockade of the sinus node by direct perfusion through its artery. J Lab Clin Med 62:40–52, Jul 63

JEDEIKIN L: Glycogen and phosphorylase distribution throughout the walls of the heart and conduction system. Biochem Pharmacol 9:193–8, Aug 62

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Sinus bradycardia during injections directly into the sinus node artery. Amer J Physiol 204:9–15, Jan 63

JOURDAN F: [The cardio-accelerator tonus] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:115–21, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

JANSEN JK: [Electrophysiology of the heart muscle fibers] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:182–7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

JOHANSEN K: [Cardio-acceleration as a reflex and intrinsic effect] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:188–93, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

JAMES TN: Anatomy of the conducting system of the heart. Heart Bull 12:21–5, Mar–Apr 63

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Effects of sympathomimetic amines studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. Amer J Physiol 204:591–4, Apr 63

KAYSER KL, LEPLEY D Jr, BORMES WA: Identification of conduction tissue of the heart by relative impedance measurement. Amer J Med Electronics 2:119–24, Apr–Jun 63

KOBAYASHI H, EHARA S, USUDA S: [The effect of divalent metallic ions on the shape of action potential of toad's atrial muscle fibre] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:614–22, Dec 62 (Jap)

KLEINFELD M, MAGIN J, MURPHY B, STEIN E: Effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol on electrical activity in Purkinje and ventricular muscle fibers of hog heart. Circ Res 12:10–3, Jan 63

KISTIN AD: Multiple pathways of conduction and reciprocal rhythm with interpolated ventricular premature systoles. Amer Heart J 65:162–79, Feb 63

KANNO T: Electrical activity of the atrioventricular conducting tissue of the toad, studied by a minute suction electrode. Jap J Physiol 13:97–111, 15 Feb 63

LABORIT H: [Proposal of a hypothesis explaining the mechanism of the rhythmic contraction of the heart] Agressologie 4:91–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LABORIT H, LETERRIER F, BRUE F: [A new conception in cardiology. Structure and orientation of the metabolic pathways of cardiac tissues. Clinical and pharmacological exploitation of the experimental results] Presse Med 71:387–90, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

LINSS W, SCHARF JH: [On the presence of specific excitation conduction tissue (Purkinje fibers) and nerve fibers in the papillary muscle of young and adult cats and rats] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:335–70, 1963 (Ger)

LEWARTOWSKI B: Functional changes in ventricular muscle after crushing the sinoauricular node. Amer J Physiol 204:458–60, Mar 63

LAUDE M: LIBERSA C: [Anatomical study of the bundle of His and its vessels in various mamals] Lille Med 8:3–14, Jan 63 (Fr)

MORROW DH, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VII. Influence of hyper- and hypothyroidism on the myocardial response to ouabain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:324–8, Jun 63

MORI M: The atrioventricular pathway in the heart of the scaly ant-eater, Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:255–61, Apr 62

MIYAUCHI A: Electrical events in specialized muscle fibers of a mammalian right atrium. II. A-V node. Jap Heart J 3:476–93, Sep 62

MEDA E: [On elementary electrical phenomena of the myocardium] Friuli Med 17:158–72, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

MARCHETTI R, NOSEDA V, CHIESA F: [Epicardial activation in the heart of selachian, chondroganoids and amphibian urodele] Riv Biol 55:187–213, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

MANDELMAN N, STUCKEY JH, HOFFMAN BF, HERMAN L: Comparative electron microscopy of Purkinje fibers and ventricular muscle of dog heart. Surg Forum 13:202–4, 1962

MEDRANO GA, DE MICHELI A, SODI-PALLARES D: [The potentials of specific heart structures and their chronological relations with the peripheral electrocardiogram in the dog] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:731–60, 1962 (Fr)

MYERSON RM, EISENHAUER JH: Atrioventricular conduction defects in lead poisoning. Amer J Cardiol 11:409–12, Mar 63

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209–26, 1962(Ger)

PORTHEINE H, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:371–4, 1963 (Ger)

PENAZ J: Frequency response of the cardiac chronotropic action of the vagus in the rabbit. Arch Int Physiol 70:636–50, Dec 62

ROSSI L: [Histo-topographic observations on the conduction system in 4 cases with septal defects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:214, Apr 63 (It)

ROMANO C, PONGIGLIONE R, GEMME G, RAFFAELLI E: [Changes in cardiac rhythm in the neonatal age] Lattante 34:223–35, Apr 63 (It)

ROBERTS J, STADTER RP, CAIROLI V, MODELL W: Relationship between adrenergic activity and cardiac actions of quinidine. Circ Res 11:758–64, Oct 62

ROSSI L, BASSI M: [The left sub-endocardium of the ventricular septum of the guinea pig. Study with the electron microscope] Arch Mal Coeur 55:919–25, Aug 62 (Fr)

ROZMAN AL, PIERA J, MICHAELS L, STUCKEY JH: Arterial perfusion of the interventricular septum and atrioventricular conduction. Surg Forum 13:204–6, 1962

RUMOLO R, BALLARINO M: [Study of the AV conduction disorder in AV block with Wenckebach's phenomenon] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 310–1, 1962 (It)

ROSSI L: [Changes in the sinusal autonomic ganglia in cases of severe auricular tachycardia. Principal histopathological observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Commicazioni 301–3, 1962 (It)

SPACH MS, HUANG SN, AYERS CR: Electrical and anatomic study of the Purkinje system of the canine heart. Amer Heart J 65:664–73, May 63

SCOTT RC: Current concepts of ventricular activation in the normal heart, in left bundle branch block, and in left bundle branch block with myocardial infarction. Amer Heart J 64:696–705, Nov 62

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

SMITH SL, WEBB WR, FABIAN LW, HAGAMAN VD: Cardiac excitability in ether, cyclopropane and halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 23:766-73, Nov-Dec 62

SCIACCA A, SOCCORSI P, TESTA M: [Confirmation of the anatomo-functional independence, within the common trunk of the bundle of His, of the specific tissue leading to each branch. Comparison of the electrocardiographic and histopathological findings in a case of complete A-V block] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:267-72, 1962 (It)

SOLBERG LA: [Blood supply of the heart] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:168-74, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82-8, Jul 63

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, EDWARDS JE: Anatomy of the atrioventricular conduction system in ventricular septal defect. Circulation 28:72-81, Jul 63

TRAUTWEIN W: Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart as affected by drugs. Pharmacol Rev 15:277-332, Jun 63

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687-95, Nov 62

TODA N: The mode of action of reserpine on the transmembrane potential of rabbit's atrium in vitro. Jap J Pharmacol 12:93-107, Jun 62

USHIYAMA J, BROOKS CM: The safety factor for conduction in cardiac muscle. Jap J Physiol 13:231-9, 15 Jun 63

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [Disorders of postoperative conduction in the surgery of congenital septal defects. Anatomo-electrical study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:169-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VAN DAM RT, MOORE EN, HOFFMAN BF: Initiation and conduction of impulses in partially depolarized cardiac fibers. Amer J Physiol 204:1133-44, Jun 63

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [The pathways of intracardiac conduction in heart disease due to congenital anomalies of the septum. Antomic study] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1024-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

VESELL H, LOWEN G: Normal intraventricular conduction following post-extrasystolic pause in bundle branch block; with critical rate phenomenon. Dis Chest 43:94-6, Jan 63

WENNEMARK JR, BLAKE DF, KEZDI P, LEV M: Extensive intraventricular conduction defect. Experimental production with destruction of total Purkinje-net system of the canine right ventricle. Circ Res 11:904-9, Dec 62

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C8, C16)

ALBOU E, PITON A, SLAMA W: [Left angiocardiography by transseptal route] Arch Mal Coeur 56:629-49, Jun 63 (Fr)

ACTIS-DATO A, GRANDE A, DE GIORGI E: [Interventricular communications with slight infundibular stenosis in sisters] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:419-23, Aug 63 (It)

ARCIDIACONO R, DISTANTE S, RANZI C, RICCI A, ROVELLI F: [Intracardiac phonocardiography in heart diseases with artero-venous shunt] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:302-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, OLIVERO S, DE GIORGI E, GAIDANO ME: [Preoperative hemodynamic and clinical study of the interatrial communication] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:73-83, Feb 63 (It)

AGUSTSSON MH, ARCILLA RA, BICOFF JP, MONCADA R, GASUL BM: Spontaneous functional closure of ventricular septal defects in fourteen children demonstrated by serial cardiac catheterizations and angiocardiography. Pediatrics 31:958-68, Jun 63

ALETRAS H, BJORK VO, CULLHED I, INTONTI F: Ruptured congenital aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva with ventricular septal defect. Thorax 18:127-35, Jun 63

ARNTZENIUS AC, NAUTA J, BROM AG, SNELLEN HA: Vector cardiogram and anatomy of atrial septal defect. Thorax 18:162-7, Jun 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Cyanosis in congenital heart disease. Med Sci 13:876-7, 10 Jun 63

ALAGILLE D, GOFFAUX J: [Bleeding time in the course of congenital cardiopathies] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:327-34, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ARCASOY MM, GUNTHEROTH WG, MULLINS GL: Simplified intravascular hydrogen electrode method. Amer J Dis Child 104:349-54, Oct 62

ALBERS HJ, CARROLL SE, COLES JC: Spontaneous closure of a membranous ventricular septal defect. Necropsy finding with clinical application. Brit Med J 5313:1162-3, Nov 62

AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Exercise performance and cardiac surgery in uncomplicated atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 64:716-7, Nov 62

ARDEN MJ, FERGUSON MJ: Interatrial septal defect in the elderly. A report on 3 patients. Geriatrics 17:745-51, Nov 62

AINGER LE: Infradiaphragmatic anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Report of an unusual case. Amer J Dis Child 104:662-8, Dec 62

ACTIS-DATO A, VENERE G, MILOCCO I, ANFOSSI C: [The vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis in the surgical treatment of transposition of the great vessels] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:503-9, Aug 62 (It)

ALLISON PR: A patch for ventricular septal defects designed to avoid heart block. Brit Heart J 24:787-90, Nov 62

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. I. Nebraska Med J 47:675-84, Dec 62

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Surgical closure of ventricular septal defects by right atriotomy] Hellen Cheir 9:607-17, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Vascular rings (case of double aortic arch surgically treated)] Hellen Cheir 9:618-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

ARVAY A, ALMOS S: Diagnosis and surgical significance of left-sided vena cava superior. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:303-13, 1962

AQUARO G, VENERE G, MANETTI R, GRANDE A: [The use of amyl nitrite in the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis with interventricular communication without straddling aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 125-7, 1962 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, MADERNA C, DE GIORGI E: [Contribution to the study of Lutembacher's syndrome] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:773-97, Nov 62 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, CENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Defects of the interatrial septum and pregnancy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 114-5, 1962 (It)

AINGER LE, PATE JW: Rupture of a sinus of Valsalva aneurysm in an infant. Surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 11:547-51, Apr 63

AULD PA, GIBBONS JE, McGREGOR M: Vasomotor tone in the pulmonary vascular bed in patients with left-to-right shunts. Brit Heart J 25:257-61, Mar 63

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H: [Clinical study of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:266-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

BOUCHARD F: [Hemodynamic study of the common atrioventricular] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:270-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

BRUN P, GESCHWIND H: [The atrioventricular canal. Angiocardiographic study] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:276-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, GUILMET P, DUBOST C: [Problems posed by the surgical treatment of the partial atrioventricular canal. Apropos of 46 operations] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:295-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

BEAUJEAN M, FOURNY J, HANQUET M, LECOMTE J, HONORE D: [Hemodynamic variations in the course of an anaphylactic reaction] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:76-82, 1963 (Fr)

BOSSINA KK: [The "undiscovered" heart defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:621-3, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

BROUSTET P, DUBOURG G, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCCHIO M: [Angiocardiography of infants] J Radiol Electr 44:472, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BREINING H, GUTHEIL H, NEUMANN W: [On the transposition of the great vessels] Z Kinderheilk 88:153-62, 1963 (Ger)

BURGEMEISTER G: [Survey of the incidence and symptomatology of the most significant heart defects] Z Kinderheilk 88:193-214, 1963 (Ger)

BILGER R, SO CS, REINDELL H: [Examination of the electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in situs inversus and in dextroversion of the heart and in heart defects with these anomalous positions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:347-52, 1963 (Ger)

BEUREN AJ, APITZ J: [Selective angiocardiography of the left heart after transseptal puncture of the left atrium. Report on 120 angiocardiograms in 220 punctures] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:42-58, Jul 63 (Ger)

BUGALLO PAZ LM: [Apexcardiograms in valvular lesions] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:274-90, Apr 63 (Sp)

BRAGUZZI E, ROSETTANI E, AQUARO G, ANGELINO PF, GARBAGNI R: [The vectorcardiogram in interatrial communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:108, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BRUSORI G, MAZZINI C: [Anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins] Minerva Med 54:110-3, 17 Jan 63 (It)

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: The delayed closure of atrial septal defects with perforated prostheses. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:579-87, May 63

BAFFES TG, COOLEY DA, DAMMANN JF Jr, GLENN WW, SPENCER FC: Current status of palliative vs. corrective procedures in congenital heart surgery. Dis Chest 43:337-49, Apr 63

BERG R: [On the presence of myocardial bridges over the coronary vessels in swine (Sus scrofa domesticus)] Anat Anz 112:25-31, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

BLOEMER H, GRONAUER H, KIEFHABER F: [Appearance of a mitral opening sound following an operation for an ostium primum defect. (A contribution to the mechanism of origin of the mitral opening sound)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:406-10 passim, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLUM A: [The diagnosis of congenital heart diseases by clinical, radiological and electrocardiographic examinations alone] Strasbourg Med 14:199-212, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRADBY M: Open-heart operation in a child. Nurs Times 59:698-700, 7 Jun 63

BEYER A, RICHTER K: [2 unusual forms of arteriovenous fistula of the lungs] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:269-78, Mar 63 (Ger)

BIORCK G, CARLGREN LE, JONSSON B, KARNELL J, ELIASCH H, HALL P: [Prognosis and care of heart patients where there is no question of operation] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1542-55, 22 May 63 (Swe)

BERRY RE, GRIFFITH JR, TEMPLETON JY 3d: Kinking of the aorta. Amer Surg 29:65-9, Jan 63

BERG R: [Right aorta in a German police dog] Anat Anz 112:269-75, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

BERTHO E, DE ARANGUREN V: [Anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right pulmonary artery. Ligation of the superior vena cave. Long-term experimental study] Un Med Canada 92:741-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

BJORK VO, HOGSTROM S: Repeated circulatory arrest under hypothermia. Thorax 18:155-7, Jun 63

BJORK VO, LODIN H, MICHAELSSON M: Fallot's anomaly with peripheral pulmonary artery malformations. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:764-74, Jun 63

BERNHARD WF, TANK ES: Effect of oxygen inhalation at 3,0 to 3,6 atmospheres absolute upon infants with cyanotic congenital heart disease. Surgery 54:203-15, Jul 63

BROWNE MJ: The family physician's role in management of congenital heart disease. Med Sci 13:880-8 10 Jun 63

BASANTA GOMEZ A, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Thoracic deformity and increase of pulmonary rigidity] Med Esp 49:288-92, Apr 63 (Sp)

BURMISTROV MI: [Diagnosis and treatment of some forms of anomalous insertion of the pulmonary veins] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:100-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

BALOCCO A: [Cardiopathy and congenital malformations] Lattante 34:243-7, Apr 63 (It)

with hypothermia in the surgery of congenital heart defects] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:10-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BAKULEV AN, KOLESNIKOV SA, BURAKOVSKII VI, GEL'SHTEIN GG, LEBEDEVA GK, MURAV'EV MV, MEITINA RA: [Artificial blood circulation in association

PAPANICOLIS I, VOYATZIS N, CHAROCOPOS S, STERGIOPOULOS J, MICHALOPOULOS J: [Controlled hypothermia in open heart surgery of congenital cardiopathies] Arch Franc Pediat 20:599-601, May 63 (Fr)

BERNHARD WF, INNIS R, GROSS RE: Transillumination of the ventricular septum. A method for the detection of multiple occult septal defects. New Eng J Med 267:909-12, 1 Nov 62

BREITFELLNER G: [On drainage anomalies of the pulmonary veins] Zbl Allg Path 103:510-7, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

BURCH GE, WAJSZCZUK WJ: The TsE loop in congenital atrial septal defect and persistent atrioventricular canal. Amer Heart J 64:600-9, Nov 62

BOGEDAIN W, CARPATHIOS J, KALEMKERIS K, McMAHON RJ: Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery. JAMA 182:247-50, 20 Oct 62

BEDELL GN, ADAMS RW: Pulmonary diffusing capacity during rest and exercie. A study of normal persons and persons with atrial septal defect, pregnancy, and pulmonary disease. J Clin Invest 41:1908-14, Oct 62

BUGARO L, PEPI S, VINCENZI M: [Persistence of the left superior vena cava. (Presentation of 16 clinical cases)] Friuli Med 16:1077-92, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

BALBONI FA, LOPRESTI J: Congenital idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery in children. A report of seven cases. Bull St Francis Hosp (Roslyn) 17:1-21, 1961

BOSSINA KK: [Are old methods always outmoded?] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2028-33, 13 Oct 62 (Dut)

BOWEN JM, ADRIAN RW: Ectopia cordis in cattle. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1162-7, 15 Nov 62

BARGERON LM Jr, CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Modern methods in the diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1555-82, Nov 62

BEREZOV IuE, POKROVSKII AV, MEL'NIK IZ, RUSHANOV II, KHOMUTOVA MG: [Diagnosis of congenital stenosis of the aorta] Sovet Med 26:27-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERNSTEIN L, JOSE AD: Experience with the foreign gas method for the detection of left-to-right intracardiac shunts. Aust Ann Med 11:176-8, Aug 62

BARCIA A, KINCAID OW, SWAN HJ, WEIDMAN WH, KIRKLIN JW: Coronary artery-to-right ventricle communication: report of two cases studied by selective angiocardiography. Proc Mayo Clin 37:623-31, 21 Nov 62

BURAKOVSKII VI: [Basic problems of surgical therapy of congenital heart defects] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):15-26, 1962 (Rus)

BRAUNWALD NS, BRAUNWALD E, MORROW AG: The effects of surgical abolition of left-to-right shunts on the pulmonary vascular dynamics of patients with pulmonary hypertension. Circulation 26:1270-8, Dec 62

BAKER NH: The surgical treatment of aortic arch anomalies. Ohio Med J 59:56-7, Jan 63

BADMAEVA VV: [Morphology of congenital heart defects in various stages of development] Grudn Khir 4:20-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BLONDEAU M, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [The electrocardiogram of the interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1004-23, Sep 62 (Fr)

BROCKMAN HL, KENNEDY JP: Interventricular septal defect in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:719-20, Winter 62

BLECHER SR: Left heart hypoplasia with associated anomalies. Brit Heart J 24:801-4, Nov 62

BJORK VO, LODIN H, PETERSSON O: Surgical treatment of abnormal venous return. Ann Surg 156:857-68, Dec 62

BOONE ML: Roentgenogram of the month: congenital partial deficiency of parietal pericardium. Dis Chest 42:553-4, Nov 62

BRUINS C: [Considerations on the hemodynamic relations in transposition] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2349-50, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

BARRIE J, ROGET J: [Double aortic arch in children] Lyon Chir 58:866-70, Nov 62 (Fr)

BRANDENBURG W: [Congenital heart defects in advanced age] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2265-71, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

BENAVIDES PH: [Simple interauricular communication. Study on 20 cases operated on with the disc oxygenator] Gac Med Mex 92:931-3, Nov 62 (Sp)

BOUCHARD F, CORNU C, LEIVA A: [Hemodynamic study of intracardiac turbulences] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1103-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

BETTENCOURT JM de, MACEDO ME, RAISON JC, ESPINHEIRA AS, PEREIRA NT, FRAGOSO JC, FERREIRA A, RATO JA, CARVALHO JS: [Interauricular communication of the sinus venous type with total abnormal venous return of the right lung. Surgical correction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1139-45, Oct 62 (Fr)

BAZEX A, RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [On a case of multiple exostoses associated with chondromas and a congenital cardiopathy posing the problem of pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:493-4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BERNSMEIER A: [On the indication for surgical treatment in congenital and acquired heart defects] Wien Med Wschr 112:928-33, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BUZZI MATTHEWS G: [Progressive and auto-graduated subclavio-pulmonary anastomosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1367-8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

BURGEMEISTER G: [Congenital and acquired angiocardiopathies in childhood. I.] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:909-42, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BORBOLLA L, DUENAS E, BELLAS E, PEREIRAS R, PEREZ MARTINEZ R: [Splenic agenesis, situs inversus and congenital heart defect (Ivemark's syndrome). Case report] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:14-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BJORK VO, ALETRAS H, INTONTI F: Partial anomalous venous drainage. J Cardiov Surg 3:447-54, Dec 62

BERNHEIM R, CHABOT J: [Tophaceous gout and congenital cyanogenic cardiopathy] Coeur Med Intern 2:113-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

BAUDINO C, BAUDINO CH, CLAVERO JN, SONEIRA G: [Truncus arteriosus. Comments of 4 cases] Rev Med Cordoba 50:109-28, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

BODROGI G, KOVACS G, VILAGI G: [The significance and origin of auricular sounds in childhood] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:33-9, Feb 63 (Hun)

[Bacterial endocarditis in congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:55-6, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

BOSSINA KK, VERMEERSCH A: [Preductal coarctation of the aorta associated with ventricular septal defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:292-300, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

BINET JP, GALEY JJ, MATHEY J, LEMOINE G, LANGLOIS J: [Interauricular communications with anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:19-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

CORNET E, DUPON H, LABOUS L, COIFFARD P: [Atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:306-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

CASTELLUCCIO A, CECCHETTI G, PIANE C: [Relations between pulmonary hemodynamics and respiratory mechanics] Osped Maggiore 58:115-25, Feb 63 (It)

CASTANO M: [Angiographic symptomatology and mediastino-pleuro-pulmonary surgery] J Radiol Electr 44:421-39, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

COULT EA: Renal failure following heart-lung perfusion. Nurs Times 59:865-7, 12 Jul 63

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R, GROSDIDIER J, PICARD JM, VICHARD P, BITTARD M: [100 cardiac interventions under extracorporeal circulation using the Gibbon artificial heart-lung] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:310-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

CALDERON MONTERO J, MARQUEZ BLASCO J, CEREZO GONZALEZ I: [Interauricular septal defects in adults] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:291-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

COSTA F, CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE, LOTTO A, CAPELLI F: [Comparison of changes of the lesser circulation in angiocardiography of mitral and congenital heart patients with pulmonary hyper-afflux] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:157-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERNIACK NS: A study of the frequency of associated cardiac and pulmonary disease in patients with defects of the atrial septum coming to necropsy. Dis Chest 43:397-403, Apr 63

COLES JC, GERGELY NP, BUTTIGLIERO J: Banding the pulmonary artery. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:316-22, Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 41-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1354-60, 13 Jun 63

CORONE P, VERNANT P, EMERIT I: [Chest deformities in congenital heart diseases, and more particularly, in interventricular communications] Arch Mal Coeur 56:267-85, Mar 63 (Fr)

COPELAND WE, WOOLEY CF, RYAN JM, RUNCO V, LEVIN HS: Pregnancy and congenital heart disease. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:107-10, 1 May 63

CONTI A, NEGRO G: [Extracardiac malformations in congenital heart defects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:222-4, Apr 63 (It)

CHRISTIAENS L, LIBERSA C, LAUDE M: [Anatomo-clinical study of 2 congenital heart defects] Lille Med 8:282-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

CASTELLANOS A Jr, LEMBERG L, CASTELLANOS A: The vectorcardiographic significance of upright T waves in V1 and V2 during the first months of life. J Pediat 62:827-37, Jun 63

CHRISTENSEN FK, NELSON RM: Similar congenital heart disease in siblings. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:592-8, May 63

CREMER J: [Splenic agenesis in angiocardiopathies] Wien Z Inn Med 44:101-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

COELHO E, PAIVA E, NUNES A, AMRAM SS: Origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle with pulmonary stenosis. Angiocardiographic findings. Amer Heart J 65:766-73, Jun 63

CHOSSON J, JOUVE A, GERARD R, MALFROY P: [Congenital cardiopathies and pregnancy] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:157-69, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

CARVALHO FR, BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: [The apex-cardiogram in phonocardiography and its changes in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:77-90, Apr 63 (Por)

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Evolution of the vectorcardiogram caused by surgical closing of interauricular communication] Rev Cuba Med 2:1-5, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

CAMPBELL DC Jr, MURNEY JA, DOMINY DE: Systemic arterial blood supply to a normal lung. JAMA 182:497-9, 27 Oct 62

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U, BERZOLLA S: [Septal communications in adults] Riforma Med 76:933-42, 25 Aug 62 (It)

CORNET E, LABOUX L, DUPON H, COIFFARD P: [Ostium primum-surgical considerations. Apropos of 11 operated cases] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1171-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

COLLINS W: Congenital heart lesions in siblings. J Irish Med Ass 52:16, Jan 63

CAZZULLO CL, TORRIGIANI G: [Neuropsychopathologic observations in congenital heart disease] Riv Neurol 32:229-64, May-Jun 62 (It)

COOLEY DA, BERMAN S, SANTIBANEZ-WOOLRICH FA: Surgery in the newborn for congenital cardiovascular lesions. JAMA 182:912-7, 1 Dec 62

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Regression of the vectorcardiogram after the closure of interauricular communications] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:581-601, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CHRISTIAENS L, FONTAINE G, LAUDE M, DEHAENE P: [Anatomo-clinical considerations on the Ivemark syndrome (apropos of 3 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1213-32, Nov 62 (Fr)

CADDELL JL, BROWNE MJ: Right ventricular hypertension and pulmonary stenosis in Ebstein's anomaly of the heart. Amer J Cardiol 11:100-6, Jan 63

CASTELLUCCIO A, PIANE C, MANETTI M, CASTELFRANCO M, D'AMICO G: [Changes in external respiration in patients with congenital heart defects] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:439-48, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1074-81, 9 May 63

CAYLER GG, TAYBI H, TASSOPOULOS NM, YAMAUCHI T: An approach to the diagnosis of congenital heart disease in infants and children; for the "non cardiologist" physician. Med Times 91:423-38, May 63

COOLEY DA, BILLIG DM: Surgical repair of congenital cardiac lesions in mirror image dextrocardia with situs inversus totalis. Amer J Cardiol 11:518-24, Apr 63

CANNELL DE, VERNON CP: Congenital heart disease and pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:744-53, 15 Mar 63

CHARONIS KG: [The present-day place of surgery in pediatric cardiology] Delt Paidiat Klin Panep Athenon 9:309-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1183-90, 23 May 63

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, FRISCH R, MATHIEU P: [Remarks on anomalous pulmonary venous returns] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:24-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CORNET E, LABOUX L, DUPON H: [Anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:63-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHANDRA RK, KHETARPAL SK: Levocardia with bronchiectasis and paranasal sinus abnormalities. Indian J Pediat 30:78-80, Mar 63

CROSATO M, CAPPITELLI G: [Behavior of serum aldolase in children's cardiopathies] Minerva Pediat 15:413-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F: [Atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:300-1, Jul 63 (Fr)

DATTINO R: [Pregnancy and congenital and acquired heart disease. Clinical-statistical study of patients in the Istituto di Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica from January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1961] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:267-70, May 63 (It)

DUBOST C, D'ALLAINES C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, PADEANO JR: [Interventricular communications with aortic insufficiency. (Apropos of 4 operated cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:665-81, Jun 63 (Fr)

DAGENAIS-PERUSSE P, BARIL E, PILIC I, ROUX R: [Ivemark's syndrome: asplenia] Un Med Canada 92:892-4, Aug 63 (Fr)

DIAZ BARROS R: [Considerations on 20 operated cases of interauricular communication] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:305-14, Apr 63 (Sp)

DALGAARD JB: [Thalidomide syndrome without dysmelia. A case with a rare congenital heart lesion] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1074-7, 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

DALLA VOLTA S, FASOLI G, VINCENZI M: [Intracardiac phonocardiography in atrial septal defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:304-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DEAL CP Jr, TRUMMER MJ, BELLAMY JC, TIMMES JJ: A new disease entity: leaflet redundancy of the mitral valve. Amer Heart J 65:441-5, Apr 63

DEELY WJ, HAGSTROM JW, ENGLE MA: Truncus insufficiency: common truncus arteriosus with regurgitant truncus valve. Report of four cases. Amer Heart J 65:542-8, Apr 63

DARVILL FT Jr: Aortic insufficiency of unusual etiology. JAMA 184:753-7, 8 Jun 63

DE SMET F: [The QRS complex in the interauricular communication of the ostium secundum type] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:43-56, 1963 (Fr)

DRESSLER F: [Prognosis and possibilities of treatment of ventricular septum defect in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:417-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

DELVIGNE J, HUMBLET L: [Correctdd transposition of the great vessels. (3 personal cases)] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:398-433, 1962 (Fr)

DEL CAMPO E, SAAVEDRA J, ROMERO T, ROJAS F, PERALES L: [Angiocardiographic diagnosis of interauricular defects] Rev Med Chile 90:734-9, Sep 62 (Sp)

DALLA VOLTA S, VINCENZI M: [Solitary truncus arteriosus] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:201-37, May-Jun 62 (It)

DEMIROGLU C: [The effects of isoprenalin on ECG] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:10-22, 1962 (Tur)

DUBOST C: [Finger-obliteration test in interventricular communications with pulmonary hypertension] Arch Mal Coeur 55:728-35, Jul 62 (Fr)

DALLA VOLTA S, BUGARO L, VINCENZI M: [Complete common atrioventricular canal. Clinical, instrumental and physiopathological study of 5 cases] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:267-85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, RICCI A, ROVELLI F, VINCRE G, TOSO A: [On surgical correction of interatrial defects of the ostium secundum type, using hypothermia at 30° C] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 148-9, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, ROVELLI F, ARCIDIACONO R, DISTANTE S: [Interventricular septal defect with pulmonary stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 120-1, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, PIZZA N, PALMINIELLO A, PELLEGRINI A, AROSIO G: [Surgical treatment of interventricular defects using deep hypothermia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 150-2, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, RANZI C, DEMETZ A, MOMBELLONI G, RUBINI G: [Diagnostic considerations and treatment of interauricular defects of a venous sinus type] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 146-7, 1962 (It)

DAVIS BT, DAVISON PH, HEATH D: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:261-6, Feb 63

DRUMMOND KN, VERNIER RL, WORTHEN HG, GOOD RA: The associated occurrence of the nephrotic syndrome and congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:103-14, Jan 63

DA COSTA H, SHETH SC: The electrocardiogram in congenital cardiac anomalies. Indian J Child Health 12:81-4, Feb 63

DA COSTA H, SHETH SC: Cardiac catheterization in the diagnosis of congenital cardiac anomalies. Indin J Pediat 30:39-47, Feb 63

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A: [Surgical treatment of anomalies of pulmonary venous return (apropos of 45 cases)] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:14-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOGLIOTTI AM, TARQUINI A: [Anomalies of pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:53-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DE AZUA CR, GARATE BERASALUCE F, IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, CALDERON SANZ A: [Left ventriculography in some congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:120-3, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

EFFLER DB, WELTI H: [Apropos of an arteriovenous fistula between the left coronary artery and right ventricle] Arch Mal Coeur 56:164-70, Feb 63 (Fr)

ELLIS K, JAMESON G: Congenital levoposition of the right atrial appendage. Amer J Roentgen 89:984-8, May 63

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, TUNA N, ADAMS P Jr, NEUFELD HN: Complete transposition of the great vessels. II. An electrocardiographic analysis. Circulation 27:1118-27, Jun 63

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

EDWARDS JE: Secondary pulmonary vascular changes in ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:418-22, 1962

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573-5, 1962

ETTINGER E, STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic measurement of the cardiac segment of the inferior vena cava in health and in cardiovascular disease. Circulation 26:508-15, Oct 62

ELLISON RG, LAUPUS WE: Management of thoracic surgical emergencies in infants. J Med Ass Georgia 51:473-7, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

ESPINO VELA J, BERNARD R, DE LA CRUZ MV, CONTRERAS R, FISHLEDER B: [Aortoventricular communication. Clinical and pathological study of 3 cases] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:468-79, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475-88, Oct 62

ENJALBERT A, ESCHAPASSE H, GEDEON A, MATHE J: [Surgery of congenital cardiopathies aided by the heart-lung machine associated with deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1189-93, Jul 62 (Fr)

ERMAKOV ES: [Some data on the use of oxyhemometry for comparative analysis of the effectiveness of oxygen and aerotherapy in a children's clinic] Pediatriia 40:50-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ELLIOTT LP, SHANKLIN DR, SCHIEBLER GL: Congenital insufficiency of the pulmonary valve with a ventricular septal defect. Dis Chest 42:534-40, Nov 62

ERGUN R: [Angiocardiography] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:624-39, Dec 62 (Tur)

ELLIOT LP, TAYLOR WJ, SCHIEBLER GL: Combined ventricular hypertrophy in infancy. Vectorcardiographic observations with special reference to the Katz-Wachtel phenomenon. Amer J Cardiol 11:164-72, Feb 63

ENTHOVEN R, DUNST M, RICHMAN B: Congenital hypoplasia of the right ventricle and tricuspid valve with survival into adult life. Amer J Cardiol 11:532-6, Apr 63

ELLIOTT LP, AMPLATZ K, ANDERSON RC, EDWARDS JE: Cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary stenosis and normally related great vessels. Clinicopathologic observations in three cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:469-76, Apr 63

FONO R, MILTENYI M, FORRAI G, BUKY B: Thrombelastographic investigations on hypernatraemic children with congenital malformations of the heart] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:271-9, 1963 (Ger)

FAMELI O, MASCHIO G, CALZAVARA G: [Cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart diseases with pulmonary hypo-afflux] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:113-25, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, GIULIANI G: [Congenital defect of the pericardium] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:45-9, 1963 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, GUERINI C: [Use of the intracardiac phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of miner defects of the interventricular septum and Botallo's ducts with atypical auscultatory findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:306-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

FRIEDENBERG MJ, HARTMANN AF Jr, SILVERMAN JL, BURFORD TH: Opacification from the pulmonary artery of an anomalous left coronary artery. Radiology 80:806-10, May 63

FREDERIKSEN T, ROSEN J, RYGG IH, CHRISTENSEN E, THERKELSEN F: Prolonged extracorporeal circulation. Thorax 18:158-61, Jun 63

FARRAR JF, BLOMFIELD J: Alkali-resistant haemoglobin content of blood in congenital heart disease. Brit J Haemat 9:278-87, Jul 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338-43, 9 May 63 (It)

FERGUSON CC, CUMMING GR: The surgical management of pulmonary valve stenosis. Amer J Surg 106:15-8, Jul 63

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: [Thoracic malformations associated with congenital cardiopathies] Coeur Med Intern 2:255-63, Jul 63 (Fr)

FLOYD J, CAMPBELL DC Jr, DUMINY DE: Agenesis of the trachea. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:557-60, Oct 62

FERUGLIO GA: [Congenital absence of the pericardium] Friuli Med 16:951-63, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FRENCH DG: Chronic cardiac and respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:604-12, Nov 62

FRAGOYANNIS S, KARDALINOS A: Transposition of the great vessels, both arising from the left ventricle (juxtaposition of pulmonary artery). Tricuspid stenosis, atrial septal defect and ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 10:601-4, Oct 62

FANTL P: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):376-7, 1961

FERRARI AE: [Modifications, of vascular origin, in the radiological image of the esophagus] Prensa Med Argent 49:747-52, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA: Contribution to the diagnosis of persistent ostium primum atrial septal defect. Mal Cardiov 2:513-29, Oct 61

FRYE RL, MARSHALL HW, KINCAID OW, BURCHELL HB: Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of the right lung into the inferior vena cava. Brit Heart J 24:696-702, Nov 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FREDERIKSEN T: [Indications for and results of operative treatment of congenital heart diseases] Laeknabladid 46:148-58, 1962 (Dan)

FORATTINI C, FASOLI G, ROLANDI R: [Polygraphic observations in some combined defects (mitral defect--tricuspid insufficiency--mitral stenosis--aortic stenosis or insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 104-5, 1962 (It)

FOUCHE RF, BECK W, SCHRIRE V: The roentgenologic assessment of the degree of left-to-right shunt in secundum type atrial septal defect. Amer J Roentgen 89:254-60, Feb 63

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and environmental causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FAY JE, LYNN RB: Isolated right ventricular hypoplasia with atrial septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 8:812-13, 13 Apr 63

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R: [Cardiac surgery in extracorporeal circulation. (135 operations using Gibbon's artificial heart-lung)] Ann Med Nancy 2:39-57, Jan 63 (Fr)

FONTAN A, VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, ALBERTY: [Complex congenital cardiopathy, situs inversus and splenic agenesis (Ivemark's syndrome)] J Med Bordeaux 140:264-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

FONO R, MILTENYI M, BUKY B: [Hypersalaemia in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:173-9, 1963 (Ger)

FERUGLIO GA, PARON R: [Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva perforating into the right ventricle. (Physiopathological and clinical findings in the case)] Friuli Med 17:805-15, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, SALA I, TRAVAGLINI A: [Tracheo-esophageal obstructive syndrome caused by a vascular ring diagnosed by means of roentgenocinematography of the esophagus and treated surgically] Friuli Med 17:759-67, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Anomalous pulmonary venous return: frequency, classification, diagnosis] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:5-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, SABOT G: [Absence or hypoplasia of the left pulmonary artery with homolateral deforming bronchopneumopathy. (Clinical and radiological observations in 3 cases)] Friuli Med 17:593-602, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUEVARA JF: [Report on the first 2 cases of tricuspid atresia recognized in the Republic of Panama] Arch Med Panamen 12:43-50, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUIMBRETIERE J, DUPON H, COIFFARD P, FERTIL P, CORNET E: [Disorders of hemostasis in patients with congenital cardiopathies treated under extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:343-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ ALVAREZ J, MUNOZ CARDONA P, SANZ FERNANDEZ P: [Common truncus arteriosus] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:336-55, Apr 63 (Sp)

GARBAGNI R, CARELLI E, BRAGUZZI E, ROSETTANI E: [Pulmonary compliance in congenital heart diseases with pulmonary hyper- and hypo-afflux] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:19-21, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GUTHEIL H, GALL F, HANSSLER H: [On the diagnosis and treatment of dysphagia lusoria] Arch Kinderheilk 168:273-80, Jun 63 (Ger)

GIUSTINA G, BINAGHI G, CANTALAMESSA L: [Revelation of left-right shunt by means of percordial and femoral recording of radioactivity after intravenous injection of radio-iodinated serum albumin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:323-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by means of measurement of the pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:164-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896-8, 15 Jun 63

GAUTIER M: [Genetics and congenital heart diseases] Coeur Med Intern 2:179-86, Apr 63 (Fr)

GABRIELSEN TO, LADYMAN GH: Early closure of the sternal sutures and congenital heart disease. Amer J Roentgen 89:975-83, May 63

GARFUNKEL JM, KIRKPATRICK JA: Decreased vascularity of the left lung and unequal aeration of the lungs as a manifestation of patent ductus arteriosus. Amer J Roentgen 89:1012-6, May 63

GIKNIS FL: Single atrium and the Ellis--van Creveld syndrome. J Pediat 62:558-64, Apr 63

GALL F: [The double aortic arch and vascular ring formations] Thoraxchirurgie 10:466-78, Mar 63 (Ger)

GUTHEIL H, BREINING H, NEUMANN W: [Clinical and pathologico-anatomical findings in singular ventricle] Z Kinderheilk 88:67-81, 1963 (Ger)

GERBODE F, KERTH WJ, KEEN G, OGATA T, POPPER RW, OSBORN JJ: Surgical heart block. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:890-6, Jun 63

GRADEL E, BUCHS S, SCHEIDEGGER S: [Cor tristriatum sinistrum biventriculare] Thoraxchirurgie 10:341-52, Jan 63 (Ger)

GERSTENBRAND F, LORBEK W, OSWALD G, POTTL H: [Results of psychiatric-neurological studies of congenital heart defects] Wien Klin Wschr 75:515-21, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

GHILAIN A, ZYLBERZAC S: [Clinical and anatomo-pathological study of a case of right ventricular agenesis with coronary lesions] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:363-9, 1962 (Fr)

GAMMELGAARD A, TERSLEV E: Ventricular septal defects in infancy. Indication for treatment with regard to the natural progression of the disease. Acta Chir Scand 124:182-7, Sep 62

GRANT RP: The morphogenesis of transposition of the great vessels. Circulation 26:819-40, Nov 62

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for measuring the resistance of the lesser circulation in cases of interauricular communication] Presse Med 70:1987-9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F, KEEN G: Surgical heart block. Dis Chest 42:635-8, Dec 62

GUSTAVSON KH, IVEMARK BI, ZETERQVIST P, BOOK JA: Post-mortem diagnosis of a new double-trisomy associated with cardiovascular and other anomalies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:686-97, Nov 62

GLENN F, HOLSWADE GR: Hemodynamic changes following closure of atrial septal defect. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:354-74, Jul-Aug 62

GAMMELGAARD A, BOESEN I, THERKELSEN F: Ventricular septal defects in infants. Late results of palliative treatment with pulmonary artery narrowing. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:433-41, Jul-Aug 62

GUERIN F, SAMAMA M, MORIN B: [Apropos of a fatal case of thrombopenic purpura in the course of a cyanotic congenital cardiopathy] Coeur Med Intern 1:505-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRAYZEL J, JAMESON AG: Optimum criteria for the diagnosis of ventricular septal defect from measurements of blood oxygen saturation. Circulation 27:64-76, Jan 63

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for the evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by measurement of pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:750-6, Nov 62 (It)

GROSSE-BROCKHOFF F: The thermodilution method in the diagnosis of cardiac malformations and valvular disease. Amer Heart J 65:282-3, Feb 63

GEBHARDT W, PLEIN M, STEIM H, REINDELL H: [The pulse pressure in the right ventricle of the human heart and its dependence on various magnitudes of cardiodynamics] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:94-142, Dec 62 (Ger)

GRAJO MZ, ALIMURUNG MM: Office clues in the recognition of congenital heart malformations. J Philipp Med Ass 38:783-8, Oct 62

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285-306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

GILBERT G, AERICHIDE N, DAVID P: [Bilocular heart with dextrorotation] Un Med Canada 92:192-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERBODE F: Experiences with open heart surgery. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:122-6, Jan 63

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI M: [The future of congenital heart defect patients] Minerva Nipiol 12:383-4, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOOTMAN NL, SCARPELLI EM, RUDOLPH AM: Metabolic acidosis in children with severe cyanotic congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 31:251-4, Feb 63

GRIESE GG, LAWTON BR: Vascular ring anomalies. Wisconsin Med J 62:145-8, Mar 63

GARBAGNI R, CARELLI E, AQUARO G, BRUSCA A, ESTELLA J: [Pulmonary compliance in congenital heart diseases with increase and reduction of pulmonary blood flow] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:817-27, Oct 62 (Sp)

GILBERT G, LETOURNEAU R, DAVID P: [Diagnosis and treatment of tricuspid atresia] Un Med Canada 92:303-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

GILMAN RA, DERIEMER RH, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Direct left ventricular puncture. Calif Med 98:200-3, Apr 63

GIALLORETO OP, LOISELLE G: Aneurysm of aortic sinus of Valsalva associated with high ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:537-46, Apr 63

GRAEFF H, JUNG W, STOLL P: [Heart diseases and pregnancy] Med Welt 1:45-9, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

GOUNOT J, ESTANOVE S, MARION P: [Our experience with anomalous pulmonary venous returns] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:30-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

GUERRICCHIO G: [Marfan's syndrome. (Case contribution)] Riforma Med 77:125-30, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HOLLIS WJ: Some specific cardiovascular abnormalities amenable to surgery: case reports. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:273-5, Aug 63

HOLINGER PH: Pre- and postoperative endoscopic problems associated with cardiovascular surgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:77-80, 1963

HILGER HH: [Angiocardiographic demonstration of atrial septal defect with the aid of Valsalva's test. A new procedure] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:374-9, 1963 (Ger)

HERGER H: [On pressure registration in the pulmonary veins] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213-4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773-87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR: [Current indications and prognosis of heart surgery] Marseille Med 100:495-509, 1963 (Fr)

HUMBLET L, DELVIGNE J: [The corrected transposition of large vessels. Its diagnosis by cardiac catheterization. Apropos of a 4th personal case] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:183-91, 1963 (Fr)

HJERPE CA: Cardiac anomaly in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1300-2, 1 Jun 63

HALLER JA Jr, LITTLE JA: Diagnosis and surgical correction of congenital coronary artery-coronary sinus fistula. Circulation 27:939-42, May 63

HONEY M: The diagnosis of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Brit Heart J 25:313-33, May 63

HALLMAN GL, COOLEY DA: Surgery of the heart and great vessels in the newborn period. Review of 450 cases. Postgrad Med 34:48-52, Jul 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17-50, Apr 63

RUDOLPH AM, NADAS AS: The pulmonary circulation and congenital heart disease. Considerations of the role of the pulmonary circulation in certain systemic-pulmonary communications. New Eng J Med 267:1022-9 concl, 15 Nov 62

HAUCK AJ, STARKEY GW: Study of the left heart in infants and children. Heart Bull 11:110-13, Nov-Dec 62

HOWITT G, WADE EG: Repeat catheterization in ventricular septal defect and pulmonary hypertension. Brit Heart J 24:649-56, Sep 62

HOLLMAN A, GOODWIN JF, BASTA L: Cardiographic assessment of pulmonary vascular disease in ventricular septal defect. Brit Heart J 24:529-41, Sep 62

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOESCHEN RJ, GOLD LH, CUDDY TE, CHERNIACK RM: Oxygen cost and efficiency of respiratory system in hypoxia and in congestive heart failure. Circ Res 11:825-31, Nov 62

HONEY M: The anatomical and physiological features of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Guy Hosp Rep 111:250-75, 1962

HARRINGTON JF: The role of the family physician in the detection and management of congenital heart disease. Med Times 90:1292-9, Dec 62

HAMILTON CA, GREGWARE PR, BERG RM: Aplasia of the pulmonary artery. J Lancet 82:503-6, Dec 62

HILGENBERG F, BAUM FJ: [On the diagnosis of heart defects in childhood by means of dye dilution method] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:537-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Posttraumatic pericarditis in the previously damaged heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1137-42, Nov 62 (Ger)

HANCOCK EW, OLIVER GC, SWANSON MJ, HULTGREN HN: Valsalva's maneuver in atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 65:50-8, Jan 63

HELD BT, HIPONA FA, GREENSPAN RH: The evolution of interventricular septal defect into acyanotic tetrad. Radiology 80:76-80, Jan 63

HALLER JA: Current problems in the surgical treatment of congenital heart disease. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:142-6, Feb 63

HONICK GL: Detection of heart disease in infants and children. J Okla Med Ass 56:138-40, Apr 63

HAHN C, BROM AG, NAUTA J: [Operative tactics in anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:59-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

INADA K, TERAMOTO S, NAKANISHI M, KAWAI S, HAYASHI M, SATO S: [Persistent left superior vena cava] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:340-50, Jun 63 (Jap)

IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, GARATE BERASALUCE L: Intracardiac phonocardiography] Rev Clin Esp 88:89-97, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

IONESCU CC, KLEINERMAN L, VINTILA P, ENESCU R, CODREANU R: [The incidence of congenital diseases of the heart and great vessels according to the statistics of the Centrum de asistenta a cardiacilor (ASCAR) in Bucharest] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:603-7, May 62 (Rum)

JOUVE A, GERARD R, BENYAMINE R, REGIS H, MALFROY P: [The electroencephalogram of congenital heart disease] Arch Mal Coeur 56:78-87, Jan 63 (Fr)

JAKUBCZIK I, ZIEGLER H: [Unusual anomalies of the major intrathoracic blood and lymphatic vessel trunks] Anat Anz 112:257-68, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

JOHNSON GF: Atresia of left ventricle and hypoplasia of ascending aorta and left heart chambers. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:21-4, 1963

JORDAN JD, McNAMARA DG, MARCONTELL J, ROSENBERG HS: Cor triatriatum: an anatomic and physiologic study. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:79-85, Spring 63

JEGIER W, GIBBONS JE, WIGLESWORTH FW: Cor triatriatum: clinical, hemodynamic and pathological studies: surgical correction in early life. Pediatrics 31:255-67, Feb 63

JANOUSEK S: [Some contributions to the pathogenesis of heart ectopias] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:371-84, 1962 (Cz)

KONSTANTINOVA B: [Cases of congenital anomaly of the venous system] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:197-200, 1963 (Bul)

KREUZER H: [Diagnostic difficulties in aorto-pulmonary septal defect] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:385-8, 1963 (Ger)

KRANENDONK GH: A thoracopagus with unusual cardiovascular anomalies. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:235-44, 1963

KECK EW: [Combination of 3 heart abnormalities: ventricular septal defect, aortic insufficiency, infundibular pulmonary stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:379-82, 1963 (Ger)

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [Studies on cold dilution methods with thermoelements in heart function diagnosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:388-92, 1963 (Ger)

KREUTNER AK, LEVINE J, THIEDE H: A double truncus arteriosus in thoracopagus twins. New Eng J Med 268:1388-90, 20 Jun 63

KROEKER EJ, ADAMS HD, LEON AS, POUGET JM: Congenital communication between a pulmonary artery and the left atrium. Physiologic observations and review of the literature. Amer J Med 34:721-5, May 63

KIEFFER SA, CAREY LS: Tricuspid stenosis with normal aortic root: roentgen-anatomic correlation. Radiology 80:605-15, Apr 63

KAPLAN S, DAOUD GI, BENZING G 3d, DEVINE PJ, GLASS IH, McGUIRE J: Natural history of ventricular septal defect. Amer J Dis Child 105:581-7, Jun 63

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [A simplified method for the evaluation of time-temperature curves] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:346-58, Apr 63 (Ger)

KUHN E, SCHAAF J, WAGNER A: Primary pulmonary hypertension, congenital heart disease and skeletal anomalies in three generations. Jap Heart J 4:205-23, May 63

KLINKHAMER AC: Diagnosis of aberrant arteries in the upper mediastinum based on the oesophagogram. J Belg Radiol 46:323-6, 1963

KOLMAR D, STOLZE T: [Demonstration and differential diagnosis of an anomalous orifice of the pulmonary veins] Aerztl Forsch 17:296-305, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOLESOV AP, NEMCHENKO VI: [Surgical treatment of mitral-tricuspid heart defects] Grudn Khir 5:34-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KEATS TE: Plain film diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Missouri Med 59:1055-60, Nov 62

KAVANAGH-GRAY D: Spontaneous closure of a ventricular septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 87:868-70, 20 Oct 62

KEITH JD: Congenital mitral insufficiency. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:264-79, Nov 62

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KUCSKO L: [Contribution to the problem of the association of congenital heart defects with each other and with anomalies of other organs] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:1-20, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KOLESNIKOV SA, BUKHARIN VA, HUANG HC: [Developmental abnormalities of the atrioventricular canal. (Clinical, diagnostic and surgical aspects)] Kardiologiia 2:16-27, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KNIGHT AM: Paradoxic embolism. J Med Ass Georgia 51:573-5, Dec 62

KOVANEVA RA, PRONINA MA, BYKOVA NA: [Role of toxoplasmosis and of changes in the nervous system in congenital defects of the heart and large vessels in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):40-4, 1962 (Rus)

KREDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HL, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23-30, 3 Jan 63

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital stenosis of the arterial conus of the left ventricle] Grudn Khir 4:32-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRYMSKII LD, ARUTIUNOV VD: [Stereoangioroentgenographic and histotopographic examination of cardiac vessels in congenital defects] Kardiologiia 2:27-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KINCAID OW, SWAN HJ, ONGLEY PA, TITUS JL: Congenital tricuspid insufficiency: report of two cases. Proc Mayo Clin 37:640-50, 21 Nov 62

KURUMADA T, OSHIMA M, OKAMOTO Y, OKUYAMA K, OKUNI M: Endocardial cushion defect, report of five cases. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:43-7, Sep 62

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KEVESH EL: [Possibilities of roentgenological examination without contrast medium in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:21-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRYMSKII LD: [Analysis of causes of death among patients with congenital heart defects according to data of the A. V. Vishnevskii Institute of Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR during the past 7 years] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):71-82, 1962 (Rus)

KANICK V: Unilateral superior vena caval obstruction in a case of bilateral superior venae cavae. Radiology 80:81-3, Jan 63

KAWAZOE K, OISHI K, ODASHIRO K, SAKIMURA N, TAKAJYO N: [Case of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:95-100, Feb 63 (Jap)

KING H, MANDELBAUM I: Permanent partial occlusion of large arteries. Surgery 53:155-63, Feb 63

KIMOTO S: Congenital heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:260-1, Mar 63

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital heart defects] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:54-64, Feb 63 (Rus)

KARNEGIS JN, WANG Y: The Q-I interval of the phonocardiogram in patients with ventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock anastomosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:452-7, Apr 63

KLINNER W, SCHAUDIG A, SEBENING F: [Results in 500 cases of heart defects operated on using the heart-lung machine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:91-105, 1963 (Ger)

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHII T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

KHUSPEL'DT Z, ENGEL KhK, ARIPRED E: [Defects of the intra-atrial septum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:5-12, Jan 63 (Rus)

KANE JJ, PETTIT HS, PAPPAS A, BOONE JA: Size of the left atrium by x-ray examination in the differentiation of interatrial and interventricular septal defects in congenital heart disease. Southern Med J 56:458-60, May 63

LENARTOWSKA I, SWIDERSKI J: Paroxysmal ventricular arrhythmia, seizures and electrolyte disturbance syndrome. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:68-9, Apr 63

LEV M, ARCILLA R, RIMOLDI HJ, LICATA RH, GASUL BM: Premature narrowing or closure of the foramen ovale. Amer Heart J 65:638-47, May 63

LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183-8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

LOHMAN AH, KORT EJ de: [An abnormality of the origin and course of the bronchial artery of the left lung. Description of a case] Anat Anz 112:12-8, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEACHMAN RD: An approach to the physiological and anatomic diagnosis of obstructive disease of the left ventricular outflow tract. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:97-104, Summer 63

LAHAM J: [Communication between the left ventricle and the right auricle. (Apropos of a case operated on successfully)] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:287-302, 1963 (Fr)

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW, ELLIOTT LP, CAREY LS, ADAMS P Jr, EDWARDS JE: Accessory valvular tissue causing subpulmonary stenosis in corrected transposition of great vessels. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:494-502, Apr 63

LEVY MJ, DEWALL R, ELLIOTT LP, CUELLO L: Origin of both great arteries from the right ventricle and pulmonary stenosis. Apropos case successfully corrected. Dis Chest 42:372-8, Oct 62

LAHAM J: [Persistent common auriculoventricular canal. Apropos of a successfully operated case] Un Med Canada 91:945-59, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WC: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LEVY M, LILLEHEI CW: Left ventricular-right atrial canal. Ten cases treated surgically. Amer J Cardiol 10:623-33, Nov 62

LEV M, PAUL MH, MILLER RA: A classification of congenital heart disease based on the pathologic complex. Amer J Cardiol 10:733-7, Nov 62

LOPEZ JF, LINN H, SHAFFER AB: The apical first heart sound as an aid in the diagnosis of atrial septal defect. Circulation 26:1296-301, Dec 62

LIBOV SL, SHIRIAEVA KF: [Chronic pulmonary diseases in congenital abnormalities of the heart and large vessels] Grudn Khir 4:72-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEACHMAN RD, GUNN G: Observations on the second heart sound following surgical closure of ventricular septal defects. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:56-60, Winter 1962-3

LAHAM J: [Persistance of the common auriculoventricular canal. (Apropos a case successfully operated on)] J Med Liban 15:207-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

LOSEKOOT G: [Significance of corrected transposition before the surgery of congenital heart defects] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2346-8, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

LAURENTACI G, GINEVRINO P: [The behavior of blood coagulation in patients with congenital heart defects] Rass Clin Ter 61:144-55, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LOOGEN F, KARYTSIOTIS J: [Corrected transposition of the great vessels] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:987-1000, Oct 62 (Ger)

EDWARDS JE: Secondary pulmonary vascular changes in ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:418-22, 1962

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573-5, 1962

ETTINGER E, STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic measurement of the cardiac segment of the inferior vena cava in health and in cardiovascular disease. Circulation 26:508-15, Oct 62

ELLISON RG, LAUPUS WE: Management of thoracic surgical emergencies in infants. J Med Ass Georgia 51:473-7, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

ESPINO VELA J, BERNARD R, DE LA CRUZ MV, CONTRERAS R, FISHLEDER B: [Aortoventricular communication. Clinical and pathological study of 3 cases] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:468-79, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475-88, Oct 62

ENJALBERT A, ESCHAPASSE H, GEDEON A, MATHE J: [Surgery of congenital cardiopathies aided by the heart-lung machine associated with deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1189-93, Jul 62 (Fr)

ERMAKOV ES: [Some data on the use of oxyhemometry for comparative analysis of the effectiveness of oxygen and aerotherapy in a children's clinic] Pediatriia 40:50-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

ERGUN R: [Angiocardiography] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:624-39, Dec 62 (Tur)

ELLIOTT LP, TAYLOR WJ, SCHIEBLER GL: Combined ventricular hypertrophy in infancy. Vectorcardiographic observations with special reference to the Katz-Wachtel phenomenon. Amer J Cardiol 11:164-72, Feb 63

ENTHOVEN R, DUNST M, RICHMAN B: Congenital hypoplasia of the right ventricle and tricuspid valve with survival into adult life. Amer J Cardiol 11:532-6, Apr 63

ELLIOTT LP, AMPLATZ K, ANDERSON RC, EDWARDS JE: Cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary stenosis and normally related great vessels. Clinicopathologic observations in three cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:469-76, Apr 63

FONO R, MILTENYI M, FORRAI G, BUKY B: Thrombelastographic investigations on hypernatraemic children with congenital malformations of the heart] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:271-9, 1963 (Ger)

FAMELI O, MASCHIO G, CALZAVARA G: [Cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart diseases with pulmonary hypo-afflux] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:113-25, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, GIULIANI G: [Congenital defect of the pericardium] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:45-9, 1963 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, GUERINI C: [Use of the intracardiac phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of miner defects of the interventricular septum and Botallo's ducts with atypical auscultatory findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:306-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

FRIEDENBERG MJ, HARTMANN AF Jr, SILVERMAN JL, BURFORD TH: Opacification from the pulmonary artery of an anomalous left coronary artery. Radiology 80:806-10, May 63

FREDERIKSEN T, ROSEN J, RYGG IH, CHRISTENSEN E, THERKELSEN F: Prolonged extracorporeal circulation. Thorax 18:158-61, Jun 63

FARRAR JF, BLOMFIELD J: Alkali-resistant haemoglobin content of blood in congenital heart disease. Brit J Haemat 9:278-87, Jul 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med 54:1338-43, 9 May 63 (It)

FERGUSON CC, CUMMING GR: The surgical management of pulmonary valve stenosis. Amer J Surg 106:15-8, Jul 63

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F: [Thoracic malformations associated with congenital cardiopathies] Coeur Med Intern 2:255-63, Jul 63 (Fr)

FLOYD J, CAMPBELL DC Jr, DUMINY DE: Agenesis of the trachea. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:557-60, Oct 62

FERUGLIO GA: [Congenital absence of the pericardium] Friuli Med 16:951-63, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FRENCH DG: Chronic cardiac and respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:604-12, Nov 62

FRAGOYANNIS S, KARDALINOS A: Transposition of the great vessels, both arising from the left ventricle (juxtaposition of pulmonary artery). Tricuspid atresia, atrial septal defect and ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 10:601-4, Oct 62

FANTL P: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):376-7, 1961

FERRARI AE: [Modifications, of vascular origin, in the radiological image of the esophagus] Prensa Med Argent 49:747-52, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA: Contribution to the diagnosis of persistent ostium primum atrial septal defect. Mal Cardiov 2:513-29, Oct 61

FRYE RL, MARSHALL HW, KINCAID OW, BURCHELL HB: Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of the right lung into the inferior vena cava. Brit Heart J 24:696-702, Nov 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FREDERIKSEN T: [Indications for and results of operative treatment of congenital heart diseases] Laeknabladid 46:148-58, 1962 (Dan)

FORATTINI C, FASOLI G, ROLANDI R: [Polygraphic observations in some combined defects (mitral defect--tricuspid insufficiency--mitral stenosis--aortic stenosis or insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 104-8, 1962 (It)

FOUCHE RF, BECK W, SCHRIRE V: The roentgenologic assessment of the degree of left-to-right shunt in secundum type atrial septal defect. Amer J Roentgen 89:254-60, Feb 63

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and environmental causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

FAY JE, LYNN RB: Isolated right ventricular hypoplasia with atrial septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 8:812-13, 13 Apr 63

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R: [Cardiac surgery in extracorporeal circulation. (135 operations using Gibbon's artificial heart-lung)] Ann Med Nancy 2:39-57, Jan 63 (Fr)

FONTAN A, VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, ALBERTY: [Complex congenital cardiopathy, situs inversus and splenic agenesis (Ivemark's syndrome)] J Med Bordeaux 140:264-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

FONO R, MILTENYI M, BUKY B: [Hypersalaemia in cyanosic children with congenital heart defects] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:173-9, 1963 (Ger)

FERUGLIO GA, PARON R: [Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva perforating into the right ventricle. (Physiopathological and clinical findings in the case)] Friuli Med 17:805-15, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FERUGLIO GA, SALA I, TRAVAGLINI A: [Tracheo-esophageal obstructive syndrome caused by a vascular ring diagnosed by means of roentgenocinematography of the esophagus and treated surgically] Friuli Med 17:759-67, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Anomalous pulmonary venous return: frequency, classification, diagnosis] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:5-13, Jan 63 (Fr)

FERUGLIO GA, SABOT G: [Absence or hypoplasia of the left pulmonary artery with homolateral deforming bronchopneumopathy. (Clinical and radiological observations in 3 cases)] Friuli Med 17:593-602, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GUEVARA JF: [Report on the first 2 cases of tricuspid atresia recognized in the Republic of Panama] Arch Med Panamen 12:43-50, Apr 63 (Sp)

GUIMBRETIERE J, DUPON H, COIFFARD P, FERTIL P, CORNET E: [Disorders of hemostasis in patients with congenital cardiopathies treated under extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:343-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ ALVAREZ J, MUNOZ CARDONA P, SANZ FERNANDEZ P: [Common truncus arteriosus] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:336-55, Apr 63 (Sp)

GARBAGNI R, CARELLI E, BRAGUZZI E, ROSETTANI E: [Pulmonary compliance in congenital heart diseases with pulmonary hyper- and hypo-afflux] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:19-21, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GUTHEIL H, GALL F, HANSSLER H: [On the diagnosis and treatment of dysphagia lusoria] Arch Kinderheilk 168:273-80, Jun 63 (Ger)

GIUSTINA G, BINAGHI G, CANTALAMESSA L: [Revelation of left-right shunt by means of percordial and femoral recording of radioactivity after intravenous injection of radio-iodinated serum albumin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:323-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by means of measurement of the pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:164-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896-8, 15 Jun 63

GAUTIER M: [Genetics and congenital heart diseases] Coeur Med Intern 2:179-86, Apr 63 (Fr)

GABRIELSEN TO, LADYMAN GH: Early closure of the sternal sutures and congenital heart disease. Amer J Roentgen 89:975-83, May 63

GARFUNKEL JM, KIRKPATRICK JA: Decreased vascularity of the left lung and unequal aeration of the lungs as a manifestation of patent ductus arteriosus. Amer J Roentgen 89:1012-6, May 63

GIKNIS FL: Single atrium and the Ellis--van Creveld syndrome. J Pediat 62:558-64, Apr 63

GALL F: [The double aortic arch and vascular ring formations] Thoraxchirurgie 10:466-78, Mar 63 (Ger)

GUTHEIL H, BREINING H, NEUMANN W: [Clinical and pathologico-anatomical findings in singular ventricle] Z Kinderheilk 88:67-81, 1963 (Ger)

GERBODE F, KERTH WJ, KEEN G, OGATA T, POPPER RW, OSBORN JJ: Surgical heart block. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:890-6, Jun 63

GRADEL E, BUCHS S, SCHEIDEGGER S: [Cor triatriatum sinistrum biventriculare] Thoraxchirurgie 10:341-52, Jan 63 (Ger)

GERSTENBRAND F, LORBEK W, OSWALD G, POTTL H: [Results of psychiatric-neurological studies of congenital heart defects] Wien Klin Wschr 75:515-21, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

GHILAIN A, ZYLBERZAC S: [Clinical and anatomo-pathological study of a case of right ventricular agenesis with coronary lesions] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:363-9, 1962 (Fr)

GAMMELGAARD A, TERSLEV E: Ventricular septal defects in infancy. Indication for treatment with regard to the natural progression of the disease. Acta Chir Scand 124:182-7, Sep 62

GRANT RP: The morphogenesis of transposition of the great vessels. Circulation 26:819-40, Nov 62

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for measuring the resistance of the lesser circulation in cases of interauricular communication] Presse Med 70:1987-9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F, KEEN G: Surgical heart block. Dis Chest 42:635-8, Dec 62

GUSTAVSON KH, IVEMARK BI, ZETERQVIST P, BOOK JA: Post-mortem diagnosis of a new double-trisomy associated with cardiovascular and other anomalies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:686-97, Nov 62

GLENN F, HOLSWADE GR: Hemodynamic changes following closure of atrial septal defect. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:354-74, Jul-Aug 62

GAMMELGAARD A, BOESEN I, THERKELSEN F: Ventricular septal defects in infants. Late results of palliative treatment with pulmonary artery narrowing. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:433-41, Jul-Aug 62

GUERIN F, SAMAMA M, MORIN B: [Apropos of a fatal case of thrombopenic purpura in the course of a cyanotic congenital cardiopathy] Coeur Med Intern 1:505-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRAYZEL J, JAMESON AG: Optimum criteria for the diagnosis of ventricular septal defect from measurements of blood oxygen saturation. Circulation 27:64-76, Jan 63

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for the evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by measurement of pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:750-6, Nov 62 (It)

GROSSE-BROCKHOFF F: The thermodilution method in the diagnosis of cardiac malformations and valvular disease. Amer Heart J 65:282-3, Feb 63

GEBHARDT W, PLEIN M, STEIM H, REINDELL H: [The pulse pressure in the right ventricle of the human heart and its dependence on various magnitudes of cardiodynamics] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:94-142, Dec 62 (Ger)

GRAJO MZ, ALIMURUNG MM: Office clues in the recognition of congenital heart malformations. J Philipp Med Ass 38:783-8, Oct 62

GUARCONI O, SEKEFF JA, SNITCOWSKY R, DOHMANN H, BRITO AH de, ZANIOLO W, TOLEDO AN, AZEVEDO A de C: [Ventricular pressure curves. Importance of their characteristics in the study of cardiac dynamics. I.] Arq Brasil Cardiol 15:285-306 contd, Oct 62 (Por)

GILBERT G, AERICHIDE N, DAVID P: [Bilocular heart with dextrorotation] Un Med Canada 92:192-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

GERBODE F: Experiences with open heart surgery. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:122-6, Jan 63

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI M: [The future of congenital heart defect patients] Minerva Pipiol 12:383-4, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOOTMAN NL, SCARPELLI EM, RUDOLPH AM: Metabolic acidosis in children with severe cyanotic congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 31:251-4, Feb 63

GRIESE GG, LAWTON BR: Vascular ring anomalies. Wisconsin Med J 62:145-8, Mar 63

GARBAGNI R, CARELLI E, AQUARO G, BRUSCA A, ESTELLA J: [Pulmonary compliance in congenital heart diseases with increase and reduction of pulmonary blood flow] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:817-27, Oct 62 (Sp)

GILBERT G, LETOURNEAU R, DAVID P: [Diagnosis and treatment of tricuspid atresia] Un Med Canada 92:303-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

GILMAN RA, DERIEMER RH, KUZMAN WJ, KELLY JJ Jr: Direct left ventricular puncture. Calif Med 98:200-3, Apr 63

GIALLORETO OP, LOISELLE G: Aneurysm of aortic sinus of Valsalva associated with high ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:537-46, Apr 63

GRAEFF H, JUNG W, STOLL P: [Heart diseases and pregnancy] Med Welt 1:45-9, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

GOUNOT J, ESTANOVE S, MARION P: [Our experience with anomalous pulmonary venous returns] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:30-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

GUERRICCHIO G: [Marfan's syndrome. (Case contribution)] Riforma Med 77:125-30, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HOLLIS WJ: Some specific cardiovascular abnormalities amenable to surgery: case reports. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:273-5, Aug 63

HOLINGER PH: Pre- and postoperative endoscopic problems associated with cardiovascular surgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:77-80, 1963

HILGER HH: [Angiocardiographic demonstration of atrial septal defect with the aid of Valsalva's test. A new procedure] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:374-9, 1963 (Ger)

HEEGER H: [On pressure registration in the pulmonary veins] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213-4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEBERER G, RAU G, BUCH KG von, GEHL H: [The surgical treatment of aortic coarctation (aortic isthmus stenosis) in old age and in the presence of other cardiovascular anomalies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:773-87, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR: [Current indications and prognosis of heart surgery] Marseille Med 100:495-509, 1963 (Fr)

HUMBLET L, DELVIGNE J: [The corrected transposition of large vessels. Its diagnosis by cardiac catheterization. Apropos of a 4th personal case] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:183-91, 1963 (Fr)

HJERPE CA: Cardiac anomaly in a cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1300-2, 1 Jun 63

HALLER JA Jr, LITTLE JA: Diagnosis and surgical correction of congenital coronary artery-coronary sinus fistula. Circulation 27:939-42, May 63

HONEY M: The diagnosis of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Brit Heart J 25:313-33, May 63

HALLMAN GL, COOLEY DA: Surgery of the heart and great vessels in the newborn period. Review of 450 cases. Postgrad Med 34:48-52, Jul 63

HOPE JW, BORNS PF, KOOP CE: Radiologic diagnosis of mediastinal masses in infants and children. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:17-50, Apr 63

RUDOLPH AM, NADAS AS: The pulmonary circulation and congenital heart disease. Considerations of the role of the pulmonary circulation in certain systemic-pulmonary communications. New Eng J Med 267:1022-9 concl, 15 Nov 62

HAUCK AJ, STARKEY GW: Study of the left heart in infants and children. Heart Bull 11:110-13, Nov-Dec 62

HOWITT G, WADE EG: Repeat catheterization in ventricular septal defect and pulmonary hypertension. Brit Heart J 24:649-56, Sep 62

HOLLMAN A, GOODWIN JF, BASTA L: Cardiographic assessment of pulmonary vascular disease in ventricular septal defect. Brit Heart J 24:529-41, Sep 62

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOESCHEN RJ, GOLD LH, CUDDY TE, CHERNIACK RM: Oxygen cost and efficiency of respiratory system in hypoxia and in congestive heart failure. Circ Res 11:825-31, Nov 62

HONEY M: The anatomical and physiological features of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Guy Hosp Rep 111:250-75, 1962

HARRINGTON JF: The role of the family physician in the detection and management of congenital heart disease. Med Times 90:1292-9, Dec 62

HAMILTON CA, GREGWARE PR, BERG RM: Aplasia of the pulmonary artery. J Lancet 82:503-6, Dec 62

HILGENBERG F, BAUM FJ: [On the diagnosis of heart defects in childhood by means of dye dilution method] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:537-41, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Posttraumatic pericarditis in the previously damaged heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1137-42, Nov 62 (Ger)

HANCOCK EW, OLIVER GC, SWANSON MJ, HULTGREN HN: Valsalva's maneuver in atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 65:50-8, Jan 63

HELD BT, HIPONA FA, GREENSPAN RH: The evolution of interventricular septal defect into acyanotic tetrad. Radiology 80:76-80, Jan 63

HALLER JA: Current problems in the surgical treatment of congenital heart disease. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:142-6, Feb 63

HONICK GL: Detection of heart disease in infants and children. J Okla Med Ass 56:138-40, Apr 63

HAHN G, BROM AG, NAUTA J: [Operative tactics in anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:59-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

INADA K, TERAMOTO S, NAKANISHI M, KAWAI S, HAYASHI M, SATO S: [Persistent left superior vena cava] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:340-50, Jun 63 (Jap)

IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, GARATE BERASALUCE L: Intracardiac phonocardiography] Rev Clin Esp 88:89-97, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

ILIESCU CC, KLEINERMAN L, VINTILA P, ENESCU R, CODREANU R: [The incidence of congenital diseases of the heart and great vessels according to the statistics of the Centrum de asistenta a carmaciior (ASCAR) in Bucharest] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:603-7, May 62 (Rum)

JOUVE A, GERARD R, BENYAMINE R, REGIS H, MALFROY P: [The electroencephalogram of congenital heart disease] Arch Mal Coeur 56:78-87, Jan 63 (Fr)

JAKUBCZIK I, ZIEGLER H: [Unusual anomalies of the major intrathoracic blood and lymphatic vessel trunks] Anat Anz 112:257-68, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

JOHNSON GF: Atresia of left ventricle and hypoplasia of ascending aorta and left heart chambers. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:21-4, 1963

JORDAN JD, McNAMARA DG, MARCONTELL J, ROSENBERG HS: Cor triatriatum: an anatomic and physiologic study. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:79-85, Spring 63

JEGIER W, GIBBONS JE, WIGLESWORTH FW: Cor triatriatum: clinical, hemodynamic and pathological studies: surgical correction in early life. Pediatrics 31:255-67, Feb 63

JANOUSEK S: [Some contributions to the pathogenesis of heart ectopias] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:371-84, 1962 (Cz)

KONSTANTINOVA B: [Cases of congenital anomaly of the venous system] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:197-200, 1963 (Bul)

KREUZER H: [Diagnostic difficulties in aorto-pulmonary septal defect] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:385-8, 1963 (Ger)

KRANENDONK GH: A thoracopagus with unusual cardiovascular anomalies. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:235-44, 1963

KECK EW: [Combination of 3 heart abnormalities: ventricular septal defect, aortic insufficiency, infundibular pulmonary stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:379-82, 1963 (Ger)

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [Studies on cold dilution methods with thermoelements in heart function diagnosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:388-92, 1963 (Ger)

KREUTNER AK, LEVINE J, THIEDE H: A double truncus arteriosus in thoracopagus twins. New Eng J Med 268:1388-90, 20 Jun 63

KROEKER EJ, ADAMS HD, LEON AS, POUGET JM: Congenital communication between a pulmonary artery and the left atrium. Physiologic observations and review of the literature. Amer J Med 34:721-5, May 63

KIEFFER SA, CAREY LS: Tricuspid atresia with normal aortic root: roentgen-anatomic correlation. Radiology 80:605-15, Apr 63

KAPLAN S, DAOUD GI, BENZING G 3d, DEVINE FJ, GLASS IH, McGUIRE J: Natural history of ventricular septal defect. Amer J Dis Child 105:581-7, Jun 63

KOCHSIEK K, KLEINSORG H, SCHUTZ RM: [A simplified method for the evaluation of time-temperature curves] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:346-58, Apr 63 (Ger)

KUHN E, SCHAAF J, WAGNER A: Primary pulmonary hypertension, congenital heart disease and skeletal anomalies in three generations. Jap Heart J 4:205-23, May 63

KLINKHAMER AC: Diagnosis of aberrant arteries in the upper mediastinum based on the oesophagogram. J Belg Radiol 46:323-6, 1963

KOLMAR D, STOLZE T: [Demonstration and differential diagnosis of an anomalous orifice of the pulmonary veins] Aerztl Forsch 17:296-305, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KOLESOV AP, NEMCHENKO VI: [Surgical treatment of mitral-tricuspid heart defects] Grudn Khir 5:34-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KEATS TE: Plain film diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Missouri Med 59:1055-60, Nov 62

KAVANAGH-GRAY D: Spontaneous closure of a ventricular septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 87:868-70, 20 Oct 62

KEITH JD: Congenital mitral insufficiency. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:264-79, Nov 62

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KUCSKO L: [Contribution to the problem of the association of congenital heart defects with each other and with anomalies of other organs] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:1-20, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KOLESNIKOV SA, BUKHARIN VA, HUANG HC: [Developmental abnormalities of the atrioventricular canal. (Clinical, diagnostic and surgical aspects)] Kardiologiia 2:16-27, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KNIGHT AM: Paradoxic embolism. J Med Ass Georgia 51:573-5, Dec 62

KOVANEVA RA, PRONINA MA, BYKOVA NA: [Role of toxoplasmosis and of changes in the nervous system in congenital defects of the heart and large vessels in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):40-4, 1962 (Rus)

KREDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HI, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23-30, 3 Jan 63

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital stenosis of the arterial conus of the left ventricle] Grudn Khir 4:32-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRYMSKII LD, ARUTIUNOV VD: [Stereoangioroentgenographic and histotopographic examination of cardiac vessels in congenital defects] Kardiologiia 2:27-33, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KINCAID OW, SWAN HJ, ONGLEY PA, TITUS JL: Congenital tricuspid insufficiency: report of two cases. Proc Mayo Clin 37:640-50, 21 Nov 62

KURUMADA T, OSHIMA M, OKAMOTO Y, OKUYAMA K, OKUNI M: Endocardial cushion defect, report of five cases. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:43-7, Sep 62

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KEVESH EL: [Possibilities of roentgenological examination without contrast medium in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:21-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KRYMSKII LD: [Analysis of causes of death among patients with congenital heart defects according to data of the A. V. Vishnevskii Institute of Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR during the past 7 years] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):71-82, 1962 (Rus)

KANICK V: Unilateral superior vena caval obstruction in a case of bilateral superior venae cavae. Radiology 80:81-3, Jan 63

KAWAZOE K, OISHI K, ODASHIRO K, SAKIMURA N, TAKAJYO N: [Case of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:95-100, Feb 63 (Jap)

KING H, MANDELBAUM I: Permanent partial occlusion of large arteries. Surgery 53:155-63, Feb 63

KIMOTO S: Congenital heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:260-1, Mar 63

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital heart defects] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:54-64, Feb 63 (Rus)

KARNEGIS JN, WANG Y: The Q-I interval of the phonocardiogram in patients with ventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock anastomosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:452-7, Apr 63

KLINNER W, SCHAUDIG A, SEBENING F: [Results in 500 cases of heart defects operated on using the heart-lung machine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:91-105, 1963 (Ger)

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHII T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441-51, Mar 63 (Jap)

KHUSFEL'DT I, ENGEL KhK, ARIPRED E: [Defects of the intra-atrial septum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:5-12, Jan 63 (Rus)

KANE JJ, PETTIT HS, PAPPAS A, BOONE JA: Size of the left atrium by x-ray examination in the differentiation of interatrial and interventricular septal defects in congenital heart disease. Southern Med J 56:458-60, May 63

LENARTOWSKA I, SWIDERSKI J: Paroxysmal ventricular arrhythmia, seizures and electrolyte disturbance syndrome. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:68-9, Apr 63

LEV M, ARCILLA R, RIMOLDI HJ, LICATA RH, GASUL BM: Premature narrowing or closure of the foramen ovale. Amer Heart J 65:638-47, May 63

LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183-8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

LOHMAN AH, KORT EJ de: [An abnormality of the origin and course of the bronchial artery of the left lung. Description of a case] Anat Anz 112:12-8, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEACHMAN RD: An approach to the physiological and anatomic diagnosis of obstructive disease of the left ventricular outflow tract. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:97-104, Summer 63

LAHAM J: [Communication between the left ventricle and the right auricle. (Apropos of a case operated on successfully)] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:287-302, 1963 (Fr)

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW, ELLIOTT LP, CAREY LS, ADAMS P Jr, EDWARDS JE: Accessory valvular tissue causing subpulmonary stenosis in corrected transposition of great vessels. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:494-502, Apr 63

LEVY MJ, DEWALL R, ELLIOTT LP, CUELLO L: Origin of both great arteries from the right ventricle and pulmonary stenosis. Apropos case successfully corrected. Dis Chest 42:372-8, Oct 62

LAHAM J: [Persistent common auriculoventricular canal. Apropos of a successfully operated case] Un Med Canada 91:945-59, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WG: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LEVY M, LILLEHEI CW: Left ventricular-right atrial canal. Ten cases treated surgically. Amer J Cardiol 10:623-33, Nov 62

LEV M, PAUL MH, MILLER RA: A classification of congenital heart disease based on the pathologic complex. Amer J Cardiol 10:733-7, Nov 62

LOPEZ JF, LINN H, SHAFFER AB: The apical first heart sound as an aid in the diagnosis of atrial septal defect. Circulation 26:1296-301, Dec 62

LIBOV SL, SHIRIAEVA KF: [Chronic pulmonary diseases in congenital abnormalities of the heart and large vessels] Grudn Khir 4:72-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEACHMAN RD, GUNN G: Observations on the second heart sound following surgical closure of ventricular septal defects. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:56-60, Winter 1962-3

LAHAM J: [Persistance of the common auriculoventricular canal. (Apropos a case successfully operated on)] J Med Liban 15:207-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

LOSEKOOT G: [Significance of corrected transposition before the surgery of congenital heart defects] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2346-8, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

LAURENTACI G, GINEVRINO P: [The behavior of blood coagulation in patients with congenital heart defects] Rass Clin Ter 61:144-55, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LOOGEN F, KARYTSIOTIS J: [Corrected transposition of the great vessels] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:987-1000, Oct 62 (Ger)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

LIDDLE HV: Current methods in the diagnosis of congenital heart diseases. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:102-9, Oct 62

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1-169, 1962 (Ger)

LYONS C, McARTHUR KT, CLARK LC Jr, EDWARDS S, BARGERON LM Jr: Functional evaluation of surgical procedures for correction of intracardiac defects using an autoclavable platinum electrode. Surgery 53:195-204, Feb 63

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, PINELLI G: [Clinical value of the polygraphic method of measuring the phases of the cardiac cycle. II. Variations of the phases of the cardiac cycle in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:84-106, Nov 62 (It)

LOOGEN F, KREUZER H: [Inosculation of the inferior vena cava into the left atrium as an isolated anomaly] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1033-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUCET P, MERCIER JN, ALIZON P, KALMANSON D: [Apropos of 4 cases of tricuspid stenosis with pulmonary atresia or stenosis and right ventricular hypoplasia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1146-59, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEVENE G: A new roentgenologic sign of right aortic arch. Radiology 80:434-5, Mar 63

LAVOIE G, McKIERNAN CM, DUBEAU M: [Anesthesia and closed-heart correction of congenital cardiac malformations] Un Med Canada 92:437-42, Apr 63 (Fr)

LYNN TN: Fixed splitting of the "pulmonary second sound". J Okla Med Ass 56:147, Apr 63

LAMBERT EC, KELSCH JV, VLAD P: Differential diagnosis of ventricular septal defect in infancy: a common problem. Amer J Cardiol 11:447-51, Apr 63

LANDRIGAN PL, PURKIS IE, ROY DE, CUDKOWICZ L: Cardio-respiratory studies in a patient with an absent left pulmonary artery. Thorax 18:77-82, Mar 63

MICHAUD P: [Results of surgical treatment of atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:299, Jul 63 (Fr)

MATTOS AG de, LIMA CP de: [Pulmonary stenosis associated with interventricular communication. Analysis of the electrocardiogram in 40 cases] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:171-86, Jun 63 (Por)

MURTZ R: [On the pathophysiology of chronic oxygen deficiency. Studies on adjustment processes in the blood circulation and respiration in morbus caerulus] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:167-235, May 63 (Ger)

MOREAU P, GERBAUX A, LENEGRE J: [The etiology of auriculo-ventricular blocks (based on the clinical study of 552 cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:609-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

MANCINI D, BUZZI A, FRANCHELLA J: [Cardiac lung. Its radiographical semeiology] Dia Med 35:962-4, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

McGEORGE M, RODDA R: Deaths from congenital cardiac malformations in infancy and childhood. New Zeal Med 261-9, Jun 63

MANZINI E, SCOLA R, DE NOVELLIS M: [Considerations on the hemodynamic significance of stenosis of the pulmonary artery in interventricular septal defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:159-61, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MALM JR, BOWMAN FO Jr, HENRY JB: Left atrial myxoma associated with an atrial septal defect. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:490-5, Apr 63

MEHRIZI A, TAUSSIG HB: Acyanotic transposition of the great vessels. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:239-47, May 63

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, VIARD H, GRAVIER J, VERNEY RN: [Coronary-right ventricular fistulas. Apropos of 3 operated cases] Arch Mal Coeur 56:143-63, Feb 63 (Fr)

MISUGI K, TACHI S: Absence of the aortic arch. Report of a case and embryological consideration. Yokohama Med Bull 14:101-4, Apr 63

MASSUMI R, WIENER L, CHARIF P: The syndrome of cervical aorta. Report of a case and review of the previous cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:678-85, May 63

MIROWSKI M, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Left atrial ectopic rhythm in mirror-image dextrocardia and in normally placed malformed hearts. Report of twelve cases with "dome and dart" P waves. Circulation 27:864-77, May 63

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

MOSCHCOWITZ E, STRAUSS L: Congenital arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. The importance of the time factor in the genesis of arteriosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:582-7, Jun 63

MENESES HOYOS J: [Congenital diseases of the heart. Their diagnosis and prognosis and the indications and results of their surgical treatment] Medicina (Mex) 43:197-214, 10 May 63 (Sp)

MACKENZIE JW, SLOAN H, MORRIS JD, STERN A: The problem of second open cardiotomies. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:544-9, Oct 62

MALAPERT B, ROBERT F: [A case of congenital osteodystrophy with juxtaposition of osteopecilia and geodic images. Association of a congenital cardiopathy and subacute rheumatism] Rev Rhum 29:342-5, Jun 62 (Fr)

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MUIESAN G: [The diagnosis of congenital heart diseases in advanced age] Minerva Med 53:2566-74, 5 Sep 62 (It)

MURAI H, SUGIMOTO K, MOTIKI F, SAITO H: [A cured case of atipical patent ductus arteriosus with severe pulmonary hypertension and right to left shunt] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:737-42, Nov 62 (Jap)

MUSTARD WT, TRIMBLE AW, TRUSLER GA: Mediastinal vascular anomalies causing tracheal and esophageal compression and obstruction in childhood. Canad Med Ass J 87:1301-5, 22 Dec 62

McMULLEN FF Jr, SUTTON WC, ALLEN HC, HANSON HH: Detection of the small left-to-right intracardiac shunt with methyl iodide I-131. J Nucl Med 3:367-81, Sep 62

MUSTACCHI P, SHERINS RS, MILLER MJ: Congenital malformations of the heart and the great vessels. Prevalence, incidence, and life expectancy in San Francisco. JAMA 183:241-4, 26 Jan 63

LEAL DEL ROSAL P, MARQUEZ MONTER H, AVILA L, ARCE GOMEZ E: [Complete anomalous outlet of the pulmonary veins into the umbilical-vitelline vein and the portal vein. Report of a case with autopsy study] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:535-41, Sep 62 (Sp)

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evalution of the results achieved with cardiac surgery: atrial septal and endocardial cushion defects. Mal Cardiov 3:413-31, Sep 62

MIHAILESCU VV, EFRAIM M, ENESCU R, CODREANU R: [Considerations on a case of constructive pericarditis in a patient with auricular septal defect] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:999-1004, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

MALARA D, TETTONI E: [Hypertransparency of the pulmonary field in cardioangiological semeiotics] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:463-72, Aug 62 (It)

MALARA D, TETTONI E, TARTARA D, FRANCO L: [Possibility of diagnostic confirmation of double superior vena cava by means of direct radiologic examination] Minerva Med 53:2977-87, 10 Oct 62 (It)

MAURICE P: [Isolated interauricular communications] Presse Med 70:2337-8, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

MALM JR, BLUMENTHAL S, JAMESON AG, HUMPHREYS GH 2d: Observations on coarctation of the aorta in infants. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:96-103, Jan 63

MARINI A: [The vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram in interventricular communication. Relation between the electrical morphology and hemodynamic status. Changes induced by corrective operation] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:600-74, Oct 62 (It)

MURAV'EV MV, ROMASHOV FN, EVTEEV IuV: [Diagnosis of atresia of the tricuspid valve and its surgical treatment] Grudn Khir 4:39-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MOSS AJ, DUFFIE ER Jr: The use of isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the evaluation of congenital cardiac defects. Circulation 27:51-7, Jan 63

MUIESAN G, INNOCENTI P, CINOTTI G, MASERI A: [Intracardiac phonocardiographic analysis of pulmonary cardiac sounds] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 237-8, 1962 (It)

MICHAUD P, SAUBIER E, PONT M, FROMENT R: [23 cases of abnormal pulmonary venous return (A.P.V.R.)] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1382-96, Dec 62 (Fr)

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127-44, Feb 63

MOORE BW: The natural history of isolated ventricular septal defect. J Med Ass Georgia 52:143-4, Mar 63

MEITNER ER: [Congenital heart defects in their relations to the metameres and the antimeres of the cardiac tube] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:115-21, 1962 (Ger)

McCUE CM: Congenital heart program at M. C. V. Virginia Med Monthly 90:145-6, Mar 63

MENARGUEZ CARRETERO L, SOLER MONSALVE JM, MOREJON CHICO J: [Thalidomide and congenital heart diseases] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:828-34, Oct 62 (Sp)

MECKSTROTH CV, KLASSEN KP, MOLNAR W, BOOTH R: Practical aspects of levoangiography; review of three hundred and twenty-three examinations. Ohio Med J 59:268-74, Mar 63;

MORALES D, RUBIO V, ESPINO J: [Total anomalous drainage of the pulmonary veins. Clinical and hemodynamic study of 9 verified cases] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:695-701, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MUSSA GC, BALOCCO A: [Clinico-statistical data on congenital heart defects associated with other manifestations during the 1st year of life] Minerva Nipiol 12:409-10, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MARINO B, MICOZZI P, VENTURINI A: [Direct communication between the left ventricle and the right atrium. Diagnosis and surgical treatment of 2 cases] Cuore Circ 46:346-62, Dec 62 (It)

MENESES HOYOS J: [The pathological anatomy and physiology of the principal congenital anomalies of the heart and great vessels] Medicina (Mex) 43:1-16, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

MULTÁNYI M, SIEGLER J, FONO R: [Studies on sodium metabolism in patients with congenital abnormalities] Orv Hetil 104:542-4, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

MORAES DJ de, JASBIK W, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, BRAGA DS, FRANCO S: Hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation using plasma and dextran (Macrodex) as diluents. J Cardiov Surg 4:36-44, Feb 63

MERKLIN RJ, VARANO NR: Situs inversus and cardiac defects. A study of 111 cases of reversed asymmetry. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:334-42, Mar 63

MACLEAN LD, CULLIGAN JA, KANE DJ: Subaortic stenosis due to accessory tissue on the mitral valve. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:382-8, Mar 63

MARK L, JELLINEK H: [Disorders of development and histoplasmosis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:40-6, Feb 63 (Hun)

MONCADA R, BICOFF JP, ARCILLA RA, AGUSTSSON MH, LENDRUM BL, GASUL BM: Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography in ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:436-46, Apr 63

McDONALD R, HARRIS F: Cerebral complications of cyanotic congenital heart disease. S Afr Med J 37:296-300, 23 Mar 63

MICHAUD P, SAUBIER E, MARET G, VIARD H, TERMET H: [Apropos of 19 cases of anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:35-44, Jan 63 (Fr)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Congenital diseases of the heart. Their diagnosis and prognosis and the indications and results of surgical treatment] Medicina (Mex) 43:86-96, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

NEGRE E, CAILAR J du, THEVENET A, PUJOL H: [Correction of atrioventricular canal under deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:302-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

NOVACK P, SEGAL B, KASPARIAN H, LIKOFF W: Atrial septal defect in patients over 40. Geriatrics 18:421-8, Jun 63

NOUAILLE J, LUCET P, GAUTIER M, THIBERT M, NOVAK M: [On a case of spontaneous closure of an interventricular communication verified by catheterization] Arch Franc Pediat 20:606-12, May 63 (Fr)

NEUFELD HN: [Bedside diagnosis of congenital heart diseases] Harefuah 63:100-2, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

NAKAMURA T: [Studies on abnormalities of circulation, with special reference to collateral circulation] J Jap Med Ass 49:22-48, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

NICOLETTI G, GIUSTI C, SORBINI CA, GUERINI C, GANDOLFI E: [Pulmonary functional investigations in congenital heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 123-4, 1962 (It)

NOUAILLE J, THIBERT M: [Indications for surgery in congenital cardiopathy in infants] Gaz Med France 70:231-7, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAEYE RL: Arteriosclerosis in congenital heart disease. Pathogenesis of early pulmonary vascular lesions. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:162-70, Feb 63

NISHIMURA M: Reference to operative death of acquired heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:262-5, Mar 63

NIXON PG, HAY GA, HEPBURN P, SNOW HM, ADDYMAN R: An amperometric technique for recording ascorbate dilution curves and blood flow pulses. Brit Heart J 25:173-81, Mar 63

ORDONEZ CAMARGO H, RESTREPO URIBE G, RUBIO VASQUEZ JA, TUCKLER SELVA A: [Persistance of the complete common atrioventricular canal. (Presentation of a case)] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:37-48, May 63 (Sp)

ONAT T, KUENZLER R, SCHAD N: [The relation between the electrocardiogram and the shape of the heart in pathological hemodynamics] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:259-83, 1962 (Ger)

OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, HARDY M, LEFORE A, GERBODE F: Ventricular function and pulmonary insufficiency. Right and left ventricular function after pulmonary insufficiency with and without stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:110-7, Jan 63

ODELL JE, SMITH JC 2d: Right pulmonary artery arising from ascending aorta. Amer J Dis Child 105:53-62, Jan 63

OURBAK P, ACAR J, SCEBAT L, MAURICE P, SOULIE P, LENEGRE J: [Cardiac insufficiency in interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1366-81, Dec 62 (Fr)

O'MALLEY E, HEDERMAN WP: The anatomy of atrial septal defect and its bearing on repair. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:598-606, Nov-Dec 62

PUECH P: [The atrioventricular canal. Embryology] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:254-60, Jul 63 (Fr)

PERRIN A, FROMENT R: [The anatomical forms of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:261-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

PAPAZOGLOU N, HELLER J, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [Electrical and hemodynamic correlation in 290 cases of congenital cardiopathies with right ventricular involvement] Arch Mal Coeur 56:682-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

POWELL ML: Patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Med J Aust 2:58-60, 13 Jul 63

PERMUTTI B, VINCENZI M: [The intracavitary electrocardiogram in single ventricle] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:118-22, 1963 (It)

PRIMO G, VEROFT R, DELBROUCK F: [Extracorporeal circulation using a 5 percent glucose solution at normal body temperature] Acta Chir Belg 62:265-77, Mar 63 (Fr)

PY J: [Phonocardiography of congenital heart disease. IV. Interventricular communications] Arch Mal Coeur 56:55-77, Jan 63 (Fr)

PAPAPOTIS CL, GIANNARIS P, CORFIATIS A: [Tricuspid atresia with interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 56:215-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

PARULKAR GB, DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, SEN PK: Experimental closure of artificially created ventricular septal defects employing hypothermia and fluothane.

Indian J Med Res 51:289-92, Mar 63

PICHE P, DAVIGNON A, FAVREAU-ETHIER M, CARTIER T, STANLEY P: [Cardiac surgery in the newborn and infants] Un Med Canada 92:631-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

PUECH P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to cardiology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:150-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

PATE JW, AINGER LE: Aggressive approach to malignant patent ductus arteriosus. Surgery 53:811-5, Jun 63

PORTER DD, CANENT RV Jr, SPACH MS, BAYLIN GJ: Origin of the right pulmonary artery from the ascending aorta. Unusual cineangiocardiographic and pathologic findings. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:589-93, Apr 63

POOL PE, AVERILL KH, VOGEL JH: Effect of ligation of left pulmonary artery at birth on maturation of pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:362-9, 1962

PECKENSCHNEIDER LE, WILLIAMS CL, GREEN WG: Heart disease. A report of a survey in the state of Kansas. J Kansas Med Soc 63:417-9, Oct 62

PACHECO CR, GELBAR C, ARGUERO R: [Experimental production and treatment of intracardiac septal defects] Gac Med Mex 92:755-73, Sep 62 (Sp)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PEROSIO AM, MACCHI R, SUAREZ LD, SCIANDRO E: [Evaluation of the morphological changes of the P wave in the V-1 lead as an index of left auricular hypertrophy] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:161-8, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

PREC KJ, CASSELS DE, RABINOWITZ M, MOULDER PV: Cardiac failure and patency of the ductus arteriosus in early infancy. J Pediat 61:843-54, Dec 62

POOL PE, VOGEL JH, BLOUNT SG Jr: Congenital unilateral absence of a pulmonary artery. The importance of flow in pulmonary hypertension. Amer J Cardiol 10:706-32, Nov 62

PICCOLI G, TARTARA D, VENERE G, CAVALLI GL, ANGELINO PF: [Data on renal clearances in interatrial communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 116-7, 1962 (It)

PEGO BUSTO A: [On a type of complete traf position of the great vessels. Surgical suggestion] Med Clin (Barc) 39:136-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

PICCOLO E, HERNANDEZ Y, MIROWSKI M, CABRERA E: [The influence of hemodynamic overloads on the vectorcardiogram in interauricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 165-7, 1962 (It)

PENMAN HG, WHITT Y RH: Cor triloculare biatriatum. Brit Heart J 25:141-4, Jan 63

PAPAIOANNOU AC, NIHOYANOPOULOS J, VLACHOS J: Cor triatriatum. Correlation of clinical and autopsy findings in 3 cases. Amer Heart J 65:12-6, Jan 63

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, MANETTI M, D'AMICO G: [The intrapulmonary distribution of air and respiratory mechanics in healthy and cardiopathic children] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:459-75, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BERTOCCHI G, BRUNAZZI S: [Effect of Hydergine on arterial pressure, cardiac rate and the electrocardiogram in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:377-85, Jun 62 (It)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, BALDINI G: [Electrocardiographic observations using the glucose test in normal and pathological cases in childhood] Riv Clin Pediat 69:386-9, Jun 62 (It)

PICCALUGA A, MANZINI E: [On congenital changes of the ostia venosa: true duplication of the mitral valve associated with post-endocarditis aortic valvular stenosis] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:292-329, Nov 62 (It)

PERIER R: [Cardiopathic syncopes. Syncopes caused by valvular and congenital heart diseases] Vie Med 44:17-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

PALIWODA T: [Congenital absence of the pulmonary artery] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1792-4, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

PEARCE JM: Acute staphylococcal endocarditis in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Brit Med J 5339:1211-2, 4 May 63

PERRIN A, SAINT-PIERRE A, FELIX H, FROMENT R: [Total anomalous pulmonary venous return. Apropos of an anatomoclinical case] Lyon Med 95:613-36, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

PUCHETTI V: [Transposition of the pulmonary veins] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:6, Jan 63 (Fr)

PARKER BM, BURFORD TH, CARLSSON EC, BUCHNER EF: The diagnosis of aorticopulmonary septal defect. A case report with successful surgical closure. Amer Heart J 65:534-41, Apr 63

QUAGLIA C, TETTONI E, CIAMBELLOTTI E: [Contribution of analytic roentgenkymographic observations to the study of congenital heart diseases] Minerva Radiol 8:179-86, May 63 (It)

QUERO MORENTE M: [Cor triatriatum. (Supramitral stenosis of the left auricle)] Rev Clin Esp 89:212-20, 31 May 63 (Sp)

QUIJANO PITMAN F: [Results of the surgical treatment of interventricular communication] Gac Med Mex 92:934-41, Nov 62 (Sp)

RUDOLPH AM, MEISEL E, LEVY JM: Epinephrine in the treatment of cardiac failure due to shunts. Circulation 28:3-13, Jul 63

REALE A: [Polarography in the study of intracardiac shunts and flows] Cuore Circ 47:57-72, Apr 63 (It)

RUDOLPH AM, DANILOWICZ D: Treatment of severe spell syndrome in congenital heart disease. Pediatrics 32:141-3, Jul 63

ROBIN C, NICOLAS G, BERRANGER P de, HOREAU J: [Practical diagnosis of congenital heart diseases of infants] Clinique (Paris) 58:315-23, May 63 (Fr)

ROSETTANI E, BRAGUZZI E, CARELLI E, DE GIORGIS E, GELATO D: [The vectorcardiogram in interventricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:109-10, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

RIKER WL, POTTS WJ, GRANA L, MILLER RA, LEV M: Tricuspid stenosis or atresia complexes. A surgical and pathologic analysis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:423-33, Apr 63

REDO SF, ENGLE MA, HOLSWADE GR, GOLDBERG HP: Operative correction of ventricular septal defect with origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:526-38, Apr 63

ROSSI L: [Histo-topographic observations on the conduction system in 4 cases with septal defects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:214, Apr 63 (It)

ROTMAN HH, WOOLF CR: The diffusing capacity of the lungs at rest and on exercise in adults with atrial or ventricular septal defect. Dis Chest 43:613-9, Jun 63

REYNOLDS JL: Current thought on congenital heart disease in infancy. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:196-200, Jun 63

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: The repair of large ventricular septal defects. II. A technical modification. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:605-9, May 63

ROSENQUIST G, OLNEY M, ROE BB: The Holmes heart--a variant of cor triloculare biatriatum. Report of case in a child. Circulation 27:1143-7, Jun 63

RICHART R, BENIRSCHKE K: Holoacardius amorphus. Report of a case with chromosome analysis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:329-32, 1 Jun 63

REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, LESBRE JP, CARTON M: [Therapeutic possibilities of congenital cardiopathies in infants] Toulouse Med 64:521-37, May 63 (Fr)

RUDOLPH AM, NADAS AS: The pulmonary circulation and congenital heart disease. Considerations of the role of the pulmonary circulation in certain systemic-pulmonary communications. New Eng J Med 267:968-74 contd, 8 Nov 62

RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549-56, Sep 62

ROBERTS WC, MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Survival to adulthood in a patient with complete transposition of the great vessels: including a note on the association of endocrine tumors with heart disease. Ann Intern Med 57:834-42, Nov 62

REED GE, CLAUSS RH, TICE DA: Correction of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to the superior vena cava. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:771, Dec 62

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of atrial septal defect and similar lesions. Circulation 26:1302-11, Dec 62

ROBERTS WC, BERRY WB, MORROW AG: The significance of asplenia in the recognition of inoperable congenital heart disease. Circulation 26:1251-3, Dec 62

RUGGIERO G, SALMONI E, BOCCALATTE A, MAISANO D: [Congenital heart diseases and blood protein disorders (study of 40 cases)] Minerva Pediat 14:1011-4, 29 Sep 62 (It)

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: Three year follow-up of a patient with transposition of the great vessels, atrial septal defect, and pulmonary stenosis treated by vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:817-20, Dec 62

ROBERTS WC, GOLDBLAT A, MASON DT, MORROW AG: Combined congenital pulmonic and mitral stenosis. New Eng J Med 267:1298-9, 20 Dec 62

RIVAROLA ACEBAL CH: [Surgery in interauricular defects] Dia Med 34:1581-9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

RIVAROLA ACEBAL CH: [Surgery in interauricular defects] Dia Med 34:1581-9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

REIMERS HF: [Healing of surgical heart wounds] Frankfurt Z Path 72:192-208, 1962 (Ger)

ROISLAVLEVA NG: [Comparative electroencephalographic data on children operated on for congenital heart defects] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:67-71, Sep 62 (Rus)

RABAGO G, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, ALVAREZ F: [Surgery of tricuspid atresia] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:540-1, Jul 62 (Sp)

REED WA, KITTLE CF, HEILBRUNN A: Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Palliation of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:87-95, Jan 63

ROVELLI F, LADELLI G: [Correct transposition of the great vessel (clinical, radiological and hemodynamic study of 11 cases)] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:674-95, Oct 62 (It)

RYAN NJ, WILLIAMS GR, CAYLER GG, SNYDER DS, TAYBI H, RICHARDSON WR, CAMPBELL GS: Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Results of open-heart correction in four infants. Amer J Dis Child 105:42-52, Jan 63

RODRIGUEZ AZPURUA E: [Surgery of interauricular communications under hypothermia with open heart. 1st patient operated on with success in Venezuela] Gac Med Caracas 70:189-95, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

ROSETTANI E, BRAGUZZI E, ANGELINO PF: [Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic observations on 5 cases of incomplete atrioventricular canal] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 168-9, 1962 (It)

ROVELLI F, POMPILI G, BARBACCIA F: [Corrected transposition of the great vessels] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 135-7, 1962 (It)

ROBERTS WC, MORROW AG, MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defect, anatomic proof in an adult with tricuspid atresia. Circulation 27:90-4, Jan 63

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133-45, Feb 63

RABY C: [Disorders of hemostasis in congenital heart diseases; their repercussions on postoperative blood losses] Hemostase 2:279-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

RUSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30-3, 11 Jan 63

SCHRIRE V, BECK W, VOGELPOEL L, NELLEN M, BARNARD CN: Atrial septal defect. I. Secundum ad sinus venosus defects. S Afr Med J 37:727-38, 13 Jul 63

SIGMANN P: [On spontaneous closure of a high defect of the ventricular septum with the septal flap of the semilunar valve] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:303-32, May 63 (Ger)

SAIGUSA M: [Atrial septal defect (secondary opening)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:274-87, May 63 (Jap)

SEN SK, MISRA HN: Lutembacher's syndrome. Report on an operated case. J Indian Med Ass 41:16-8, 1 Jul 63

SCHOLMERICH P, STEIN E, KLINNER W, ZENKER R: [Transposition of the inferior vena cava with cyanosis and left hypertrophy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:321-6, 1963 (Ger)

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [On the behavior of intracardiac pressure and heart rate during induction of anesthesia with thiobutabarbital in patients with heart defects] Anaesthesist 12:255-9, Aug 63 (Ger)

SAKAKIBARA S: [Surgical treatment of cardiac septal defects] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:805-13, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHOLMERICH P: [Heart failure in acquired and congenital heart defects] Deutsch Med J 14:469-74, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

SZEDERKENYI G, STECZIK A: [Coronary arteries arising from the pulmonary artery (Bland-White-Garland syndrome) and combined developmental anomaly of the heart] Zbl Allg Path 104:205-8, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

SMITH B: Experience at Hammersmith Hospital with cardiopulmonary by-pass operations in children. Arch Dis Child 38:151-7, Apr 63

SOULIE P, MATHEY J, DIMATTEO J, VERNANT P, PITON A, BOUCHARD F, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between the coronary arteries and cardiac cavities] Arch Mal Coeur 56:121-42, Feb 63 (Fr)

[Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defects] Med Periskop 13:45-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

SEIDEL WC, AKUTSU T, MIRKOVITCH V, KOLFF WJ: [Studies on the problem of intracardiac thrombus formation on alloplastic implants] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:23-38, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHAHER RM, JOHNSON AM: The haemodynamics of common atrium. Guy Hosp Rep 112:166-70, 1963

Survey of surgical treatment of atrial septal defects. Report of the Committee on Cardiovascular Surgery, American College of Chest Physicians. Dis Chest 43:447-8, Apr 63

SOULIE P, VERNANT P, CORONE P, ESTEVE C: [The postpericardotomy syndrome in the surgery of congenital heart diseases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:169-77, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNET RN: [Angiographic study of 3 cases of right coronaro-ventricular fistula] J Radiol Electr 44:227-31, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SURUGA K, SUMIDA A, SHOJI T: [Heart surgery in the newborn and young infants] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:577-82, May 63 (Jap)

SAPIN SO, LINDE LM, EMMANOUILIDES GC: Umbilical vessel angiocardiography in the newborn infant. Pediatrics 31:946-51, Jun 63

SANGIORGI M, CORSI V, COFANO L, SALVO E: Contribution to the knowledge of the spatial vectorcardiogram in dextrocardia, dextroversion and dextroposition of the heart. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:143-64, 1963

SANCHEZ CASCOS A: [Etiology of congenital heart diseases] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:60-114, Jan 63 (Sp)

SCHMIDT-MENDE M, WOHLENBERG H, KOVACICEK S: [On the preoperative and postoperative behavior of body fluid spaces in congenital heart defects] Thoraxchirurgie 10:500-16, Mar 63 (Ger)

SLADE PR: Isolated infundibular stenosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:775-86, Jun 63

SOULIE P, DI MATTEO J, VERNANT P, ALBOU E, FORMAN J, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between coronary arteries and cardiac cavities (apropos of 3 cases of fistula between the right coronary artery and the right auricle)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:299-310, 8-15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

STEENHOUWER B, WAUBANT C: [Paramethasone in cardiology] Lille Med 8:475-9, May 63 (Fr)

SU HJ, LIN CC, LIU CI, CHANG WK, MOU HS, SHIH YW, CHU MT, SHIH HL, WANG PL: [Open-heart surgery of congenital heart defects with the mechanical heart] Zhong Waike Z 11:87-9, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SOULIE P, CHICHE P, CARAMANIAN M: [Mitral insufficiency. Pathological anatomy and etiological varieties] Coeur Med Intern 1:345-64, Jul 62 (Fr)

EL SAYED H, CLELAND WP, BENTALL HH, MELROSE DG, BISHOP MB, MORGAN J, GIBBON JH Jr: Corrected transposition of the great arterial trunks: surgical treatment of the associated defects. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:443-58, Oct 62

SLOAN H, MACKENZIE J, MORRIS JD, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open-heart surgery in infancy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:459-76, Oct 62

SHONE JD, AMPLATZ K, ANDERSON RC, ADAMS P Jr, EDWARDS JE: Congenital stenosis of individual pulmonary veins. Circulation 26:574-81, Oct 62

SATO T, ITO T, KOMATSU S, OSAWA T: [A case of congenital absence of left pericardium] Sapporo Med J 21:78-84, Jan 62 (Jap)

SIMON J, MURAD S, ESPINO J, RUBIO V: [Congenital malformations of the tricuspid valve. II. Tricuspid stresis] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:458-67, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SWART B: [Dilatation of the azygos vein in absence of the inferior vena cava with situs inversus with levocardia] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:523-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

SELDON WA, RUBINSTEIN C, FRASER AA: The incidence of atrial septal defect in adults. Brit Heart J 24:557-60, Sep 62

STURM A Jr, LOOGEN F: [Notching of the ribs without aortic isthmus stenosis with special reference to Fallot's tetralogy and pentalogy] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:464-75, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [The use of dye dilution curves for the determination of different hemodynamic values] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:21-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

STEINFELD L, GRISHMAN A, DONOSO E: Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes following surgery in persistent common atrioventricular canal. Amer J Cardiol 10:643-9, Nov 62

SOKOLOWSKA-PITUCHOWA J: [Developmental cardiovascular defects in autopsy material] Kardiol Pol 5:227-9, 1962 (Pol)

SOKOLOVSKII BF: [Clinical and diagnostic aspects of interventricular septum defects] Grudn Khir 4:25-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOKOLOV SS: [Interauricular septal defect and its surgical therapy in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 7:13-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

STORSTEIN O, EFSKIND L: [Operative treatment of congenital heart defects] T Norsk Laegaforen 82:1627-33, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

STERN AM, SIGMANN JM, SLOAN H: Selection of patients for surgery of congenital heart defects. J Mich Med Soc 61:1341-5, Nov 62

SANCHEZ F, SOTO CA, MOLINA C, VILLAGRAN A: [Surgically treatable cardiopathies. Diagnosis and treatment. Summary of a year's experience] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:141-66, Sep 62 (Sp)

SILBER E, PICK A, ESHBAUGH DE: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 64:820-7, Dec 62

SAWA J: [A case of a congenital malformation of the pericardium] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:205-8, 1961 (Pol)

SHUTT AV, SHELEG IS: [Temporary collateral circulation in cavopulmonary anastomosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:6-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

SUZUKI T: Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. X. Chemical kinetic studies on aqueous solution of succinylcholine chloride. 2. Overall velocity constants for succinylcholine chloride hydrolysis as a function of pH. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:912-21, Oct 62

SOULIE P, CORONE P, VERNANT P, RAZMARA AM: [Brain abscess and congenital cyanogenic cardiopathy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1319-30, 1962 (Fr)

SOULIE P, DEGEORGES M: [The etiology of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1209-22, Nov 62 (Fr)

SAUVAGE LR, WOOD SJ, HILL AH Jr, LOGAN GA, DEANE PG: Pericardial autografts in clinical cardiac surgery. Surgery 53:213-21, Feb 63

SLOAN H, MORRIS JD, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open heart surgery in infants. Results in sixty-eight patients. J Mich Med Soc 62:166-74, Feb 63

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [The effect of thiobarbiturates on intracardiac and intravascular pressures in illnesses with and without heart defect] Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:89-95, 1962 (Ger)

STERZ H: [Time-magnifying phonocardiography--an attempt for improved registration of high-frequency sound phenomena] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1160-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

SENN A, SONDERGAARD T: The use of a special ring-clamp for the approach of large atria. J Cardiov Surg 3:413-4, Dec 62

SCHMUTZLER H, PAEPRER H, BACHMANN D: [On diagnosis of the corrected transposition of the great vessels] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:208-36, Dec 62 (Ger)

SANTOS GM, SZNEJDER MA: [Congenital heart diseases in newborn infants. Anatomo-clinical study of 38 cases] Rev Brasil Med 19:127-31, Mar 62 (Por)

SHETH SC, DA COSTA H: Clinical features of congenital heart disease. Indian J Child Health 12:170-5, Mar 63

SHUGOLL G, WIGGER HJ: Clinical pathological conference; cyanosis and dyspnea. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:102-15, Apr 63

SUH CY: [Phonocardiographic features of atrial septal defect] Korean J Intern Med 5:747-52, Nov 62 (Kor)

STORSTEIN O, EFSKIND L: Atrial septal defect. Clinical and hemodynamic findings and results of open heart surgery. Acta Chir Scand 125:52-68, Jan-Feb 63

SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH, ROBICSEK F: The "scimitar syndrome". Diagnosis and treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:580-7, Apr 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, JACOBS W: Indicator dilution curves in complicated atrial septal defects. Amer J Cardiol 11:513-7, Apr 63

SHONE JD, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, VARCO RL, LEONARD AS, EDWARDS JE: Pulmonary venous obstruction from two separate coexistent anomalies. Subtotal pulmonary venous connection to cor triatriatum and subtotal pulmonary venous connection to left innominate vein. Amer J Cardiol 11:525-31, Apr 63

SCHREIBER MH: A schema for the diagnosis of congenital heart disease. New Physician 12:164-5, May 63

SANCHEZ CASCOS A: [Pathogenesis of congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:1-12 contd, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, SILVERMAN L, KRAMER C: Indicator dilution curves in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:191-201, Mar 63

SANCHEZ-CASCOS A, DEUCHAR D: The P wave in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:202-10, Mar 63

SHAHER RM: Prognosis of transposition of the great vessels with and without atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:211-8, Mar 63

SUTHERLAND HD: A case with three atrial septal defects. Brit Heart J 25:267-9, Mar 63

SIMPSON MA: Congenital abnormalities of a newborn. Report of a case or an excellent delivery with a disappointing result. Alaska Med 5:11-2, Mar 63

SAINT-PIERRE A, PERRIN A, CAHEN P, FROMENT R: [Complete persistence of the common atrioventricular canal in a 16-year-old subject. Complete surgical repair but with fatal jaundice] Lyon Med 95:639-57, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHEU H, RUTISHAUSER W, KAUFMANN G, LUETHY E: [Right-left shunt in uncomplicated atrial septum defect] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:122-31, 1963 (Ger)

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82-8, Jul 63

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, EDWARDS JE: Anatomy of the atrioventricular conduction system in ventricular septal defect. Circulation 28:72-81, Jul 63

TARQUINI A, GRANDE A, MILOCCO I: [Observations on 10 cases of aorto-pulmonary fistula] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:204-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TOROK B, BOHENSZKY G, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTOS J, BARTOS G, TOTH E, PAP J: Experimental septal defects and their acute consequences. Surgery 53:535-43, Apr 63

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of ventricular septal defect. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:530-40, Apr 63

TURPIN R, CRUVEILLER J, BOCQUET L, GORIN R, MALAFOSSE: [Right pulmonary artery, branch of the ascending aorta (a case of hemitruncus)] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:429-38, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

THERKELSEN F, BOESEN I: Ventricular septal defects in infancy. Late results of artificial stenosis of the pulmonary artery and indications for radical operation. Acta Chir Scand 124:188-93, Sep 62

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TANAKA S, UCHIDA H: [Case of mesenterium commune with various rare anomalies] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:371-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

TROYER JR: A multiple anomaly of the human heart and great veins. Anat Rec 139:509-13, Apr 61

TUBBS PE, CREVASSE L, GREEN JR Jr: Congenital heart disease in an adult with the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. Ann Intern Med 57:829-34, Nov 62

TAMURA T: [Studies on the dosage of digitalis in children] Ann Paediat Jap 8:169-218, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

TABER RE, LAM CR, HOPKINS J, ROBLES J: Surgical treatment of interatrial septal defects. Experience with 216 patients. J Mich Med Soc 61:1364-8, Nov 62

TONDURY G: [Embryonal abnormality. Developmental physiology principles in heart abnormalities] Ther Umsch 19:449-55, Oct 62 (Ger)

TAKITA T, KIKUTA K: [Case of the heart abnormality, Taussig-Bing syndrome] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1125-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

TEJEDA JS: [Indications and contraindications for surgery in congenital heart diseases. Criterion of operability in some congenital heart diseases] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:24-7, Aug 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 84(2) (Sp)

TORONTO AF, VEASY LG, WARNER HR: Evaluation of a computer program for diagnosis of congenital heart disease. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:362-77, Jan 63

TAKEDA Y: Some problems of diagnosis operative technique and post-operative management in cardiac surgery. Jap Circ J 27:254-9, Mar 63

USLENGHI F, MARINI D: [Results and observations 7 years after founding of the institutions with special reference to mitral stenosis] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:338-50, Jun 63 (It)

UTER F: [The course of pregnancy and labor in heart disease] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:129-41, Mar 63 (Ger)

VAYSSE J: [Surgical treatment of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:280-92, Jul 63 (Fr)

VITEK B, SUMBERA J: [Total congenital atrioventricular block in 10 children] Cesk Pediat 18:129-34, Feb 63 (Cz)

VERDON TA Jr, PORRRSTER RH, CROSBY WH: Hemolytic anemia after open-heart repair of ostium-primum defects. New Eng J Med 269:444-6, 29 Aug 63

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [Disorders of postoperative conduction in the surgery of congenital septal defects. Anatomo-electrical study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:169-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VINCENZI M, FUMO A, PERMUTTI B: [Morphological aspects of the pressor curve of the left ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:336-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VINCENZI M, CULTRERA G, SANSON A: [The use of 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol hydrochloride in coronary insufficiency] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:219-36, Jan 63 (It)

VOLYNSKII IuD, BYKOV GA: [Technic of puncture of the left atrium through the inter-atrial septum] Eksp Khir Anest 8:16-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VERNANT P, CORONE P: [The place of clinical semeiology in the diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies] Coeur Med Intern 1:325-33, Jul 62 (Fr)

VAN MIERop LH, WIGLESWORTH FW: Isomerism of the cardiac atria in the asplenia syndrome. Lab Invest 11:1303-15, Dec 62

VERNEY RN, GERMAIN D, MICHAUD P: [Sideropenia in the course of the hypoxemic polyglobulia of cyanogenic congenital heart diseases] Poumon Coeur 18:809-10, 1962 (Fr)

VERNANT P: [Congenital mitral insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 1:485-94, Oct 62 (Fr)

VADOT L: [Examination of hemodynamic problems by means of an electrical analogy. Special application to cardiac abnormalities] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1499-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [The pathways of intracardiac conduction in heart disease due to congenital anomalies of the septum. Anatomic study] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1024-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

VOTCHAL BE, AKOPIAN MA: [Residual air in the lungs and uniformity of ventilaton under normal conditions in nonspecific lung diseases and heart defects. (I)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:10-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

VERNEJOUL R de, HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, FIGARELLA J: [Remote results of the surgical treatment of isthmic stenosis of the aorta] Marseille Chir 14:488-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VISHNEVSKII AA, DARBINIAN TM: [Immediate problems in open heart surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:13-20, Feb 63 (Rus)

VALDONI P, VENTURINI A: [Anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:45-52, Jan 63 (Fr)

WENNERSTRAND JR: A case with a vena cava superior on both sides. Anat Anz 112:338-43, 15 Jun 63

WOLTER HH: [Differential phonocardiographic diagnosis of organic and relative stenoses of the outflow pathways of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:398-402, 1963 (Ger)

WALSH SZ: The incidence of murmurs in healthy premature infants during their first 18 months of life. J Pediat 62:480-3, Apr 63

WOODWARK GM, VINCE DJ, ASHMORE PG: Total anomalous pulmonary venous return to the portal vein. Report of a case of successful surgical treatment. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:662-6, May 63

WIEBERDINK J, MEIJLER FL: Auricular unipolar electrocardiography in the prevention of bundle lesions during repair of septal defects. Thorax 18:125-6, Jun 63

WIJFFELS CC, ZAANE DJ van, LEYTEN J: Anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right pulmonary artery (S.V.C.-R.P.A. anastomosis) as a method of treatment of some congenital heart defects with impaired pulmonary circulation. Arch Chir Neerl 15:66-82, 1963

WAGENVOORT CA: The pulmonary arteries in infants with ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:354-61, 1962

WEITZMAN D: [The use of nitrous oxide in the diagnosis of left-right shunts] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:295-304, Mar 63 (It)

WASSERBURGER RH, YOUNG WP, SIEBECKER K, HAWKINS LK, BAMFORTH B, KING JT: Further electrocardiographic observations on direct epicardial potentials in congenital heart lesions. Differential features of right ventricular preponderance and right bundle-branch block. Circulation 26:561-73, Oct 62

WEINBERG M Jr, BICOFF JP, BUCHELERES HG, AGUSTSSON MH, BEHRAVESH M, ANDERSEN JH, FELL EH, GASUL BM: Pulmonary valvulotomy and infundibulotomy in infants. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:433-42, Oct 62

WILLMAN VL, COOPER T, MUDD JG, HANLON CR: Treatment of ventricular septal defect by constriction of pulmonary artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:745-53, Nov 62

WOMACK GJ, LAMB LE: Atrial septal defects in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1239-46, Oct 62

WELCH CO Jr, LAMB LE: Patent ductus arteriosus in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1370-4, Nov 62

WHYTE AG, McKENZIE J: Pulmonary stenosis with transposition of the great vessels. Thorax 17:377-80, Dec 62

WASSERMIL M, HOFFMAN MS: Partial anomalous pulmonary venous drainage associated with mitral stenosis with an intact atrial septum. A distinctive hemodynamic syndrome. Amer J Cardiol 10:894-9, Dec 62

WALLGREN EI: Pulmonary and renal circulation in children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pre- and postoperative studies of thirty-four cases. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 138):1-77, Sep 62

WOOLF CR: Respiratory function and cardiac dyspnea. Dis Chest 43:142-50, Feb 63

WEIDMAN WH, DUSHANE JW, KINCAID OW: Observations concerning progressive pulmonary vascular obstruction in children with ventricular septal defects. Amer Heart J 65:148-54, Feb 63

WILLIAMS B, LING JT, LEIGHT L, McGAFF C: Patent ductus arteriosus and osteoarthropathy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:346-50, Mar 63

WADE G, WRIGHT JP: Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defects. Lancet 1:737-40, 6 Apr 63

WADA J: Congenital heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:251-3, Mar 63

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, DUPUIS C, DECALF A: [Right systolic and diastolic auricular overload] Lille Med 8:24-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

WILLIAMS GR, CAYLER GG, RICHARDSON WR, TASSOPOLOUS N, CARTER DR, CAMPBELL GS: Pulmonary artery banding in infants with congenital heart defects other than ventricular septal defect. Amer Surg 29:160-5, Mar 63

WOOD RC, MARSHALL HW, WOOD EH: Detection and quantitation of intracardiac left-to-right shunts by an oximetric inert gas technic. Circulation 27:351-9, Mar 63

WILLIAMS JC, BARRATT-BOYES BG, LOWE JB: Underdeveloped right ventricle and pulmonary stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:458-68, Apr 63

YASARGIL EC: [On the so-called azygos principle] Thoraxchirurgie 10:563-74, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZORIN AB, PISAREV IuF: [Successful radical surgery in intraventricular and intra-atrial septal defects] Kazan Med Zh 2:69-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZEITER HJ: Congenital microphthalmos. A pedigree of four affected siblings and an additional report of forty-four sporadic cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:910-22, May 63

ZETTERQVIST P: [Reflections on the concept "malformation" and its application to pediatric cardiology] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3540-50, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

ZAGREANU I, VLAICU R, RADULESCU D: [Low aorto-pulmonary communication] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:951-8, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ZETERQVIST P: The syndrome of familial atrial septal defect, heart arrhythmia and hand malformation (Holt-Oram) in mother and son. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:115-22, Jan 63

HEART DISEASES (C8)

see also related:
NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA (C10, F)

AGUIAR EA de, NOLETO PA, BULHOES F, JANINE JB: [Proteinemic myocardosis. Considerations apropos of 27 studied cases] Med Cir Farm 303:13-47, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ALLORI L: [Present-day concepts of the physiopathology of cerebral complications of cardiopathy] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:80-105, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ALMANSA DE CARA S: [Undetected heart disease] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:248-53, Apr 63 (Sp)

ALMANSA DE CARA S: [Undiagnosed cardiopathy] Rev Clin Esp 88:415-7, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

ANFOSSI F, GUARRAGGI A: [Clinical observations on the use of a new digitalis preparation with rapid action: desacetylanatoside C] Minerva Med 54:703-9, 14 Mar 63 (It)

AVEZZU G: [Electrocardiographic verification of myocardial damage in 2 cases of primary muscular dystrophy] Minerva Med 54:713-6, 14 Mar 63 (It)

ANFOSSI A, GUARRAGGI A: [Experiences with a new cardioactive compound: Cardiozyme] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:286-92, May 63 (It)

ASTRALDI A, KAPLAN J: [Cardiac diseases and prostate adenomectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:173-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

Air travel and the cardiopulmonary patient. Postgrad Med 32:387-93, Oct 62

ANTIC R: [General clinical picture of myocardiopathies] Med Glas 16:158-62, Apr 62 (Ser)

ANDOLZ F, OLIVER A: [Waldenstrom's gammopathies and their importance in current clinical medicine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:953-90, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

ANDREUZZI P, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Alveolo-capillary diffusion in valvular, hypertensive and sclerotic heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 389-91, 1962 (It)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The current treatments for cardiac complications of hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:91-8, 1961 (Fr)

ADYRKHAEV AG: [On the role of artificial radon baths in the evaluation of spa therapy in cardiac lesions] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):25-8, 1962 (Rus)

ACQUAVIVA ES: [Fluothane in "high risk" surgical operations] Minerva Anest 28:474-6, Dec 62 (It)

ACKER JE Jr: Work and heart. J Tenn Med Ass 56:46-8, Feb 63

AVLONITIS EG: Interventricular septal aneurysm with double rupture of the heart following acute myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:413-7, Mar 63

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP, PHILLIPS JH: Clinical manifestations of papillary muscle dysfunction. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:112-7, Jul 63

BRICAIRE H, OURBAK P: [Cardiothyrotoxicosis] Rev Prat 13:2405-11, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

BAUER GE: Dizziness of cardiovascular and vasomotor origin. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:101-5, Jul 63

BACKER P: [3. On the problem of myocardial and intervertebral disk lesions] Hippokrates 34:489-94, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

BUGALLO PAZ LM: [Apexcardiograms in valvular lesions] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:274-90, Apr 63 (Sp)

BLUMBERGER K: [The symptomatology of cardiac insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:181-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

BENDER HW, AUSTEN WG, EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ, TSUNEKAWA T, MORROW AG: Experimental pulmonic regurgitation. The magnitudes and acute hemodynamic effects of regurgitant flows associated with various anatomic lesions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:451-9, Apr 63

BERGER J, HAENEL L: [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with an organic heart defect] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:453-9, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

BROUSTET P, WANGERMEZ C, BRICAUD H, MARTIN PL, DALLOCHIO M, BERAUD C, BESSE P, SAGARDILUZ J: [Selective or semi-selective angiocardiocinematography in the diagnosis of acquired cardiopathies] J Med Bordeaux 140:397-404, Mar 63 (Fr)

BETTER O, GRIFFEL B, BRANDSTAETTER S: [Myocardial echinococcosis] Harefuah 64:323-6, 15 May 63 (Heb)

BIORCK G, CARLGREN LE, JONSSON B, KARNELL J, ELIASCH H, HALL P: [Prognosis and care of heart patients where there is no question of operation] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1542-55, 22 May 63 (Sw)

BAKER BM, FRANTZ ID Jr, KEYS A, KINSELL LW, PAGE IH, STAMLER J, STARE FJ: The national diet-heart study. An initial report. JMA 185:105-6, 13 Jul 63

BEREZOVSKII BS: [Permeability of erythrocytes to labelled phosphorus in various heart diseases] Kardiologiia 3:82, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. XII. Cardiac diagnosis without auscultation. Ohio Med J 59:821 contd, Aug 63

BAHNSON HT: Surgery for acquired heart disease. Med Sci 14:66-70, Jul 63

BARBERI M, LOMEO AM: [The action of a new soluble derivative of theobromine on various renal function indices in heart disease patients in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:730-5, 31 Jul 62 (It)

BARRY M, HALL M: Familial cardiomyopathy. Brit Heart J 24:613-24, Sep 62

BACH JL: Stress and the human heart. New Physician 11:395-7, Nov 62

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. III. Abnormalities of the second heart sound. Ohio Med J 58:1273, Nov 62

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. V. Paradoxical splitting of the second sound. Ohio Med J 59:61, Jan 63

BONO G, DI CAGNO L: [The cardiac syndrome with a psychogenic basis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1076-88, 13 Oct 62 (It)

BAJUSZ E: Nutritional factors in the pathogenesis of cardiac necroses. II. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:1-26, Oct 62

BISHOP JM, CAMPBELL M, JONES EW: Cardiomyopathy in four members of a family. Brit Heart J 24:715-25, Nov 62

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. II. Pathology of the myocardium] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:371-81, Jul 62 (It)

BUEMANN B, KRAGELUND E: [Pregnancy and heart diseases. Course of pregnancy and delivery in patients with heart diseases] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1897-904, 28 Dec 62 (Dan)

BUEMANN B, KRAGELUND E: [Morbidity and mortality among children born of mothers with heart diseases] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1904-6, 28 Dec 62 (Dan)

BATES HR Jr, CLARK RF: Observations on the pathogenesis of carcinoid heart disease and the tanning of fluorescent fibrin by 5-hydroxytryptamine and cerulo-plasmin. Amer J Clin Path 39:46-53, Jan 63

BURGESS AM Jr, FEJFAR Z, KAGAN AR: Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. 5. Work in progress. WHO Chron 17:97-106, Mar 63

BELOVA ZM: Investigation of potassium-sodium exchange rate in erythrocytes in cardiac insufficiency by use of radioisotopes. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:156-9, Jan-Feb 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. VII. Systolic murmurs. Ohio Med J 59:280, Mar 63

BRIGDEN W: Cardiomyopathy. Practitioner 190:222-9, Feb 63

BERTHAUX P, BECK H, BOUCHON JP: [The heart of the hypertensive aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:49-55, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOUVRAIN Y: [Cardiac liver] Rev Prat 13:37-42, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTSCH W, HOPF HC: [New observations on the relations between cardiac performance and spinal cord blood supply] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:288-307, 1963 (Ger)

BINAK K: [Dye dilution methods in the diagnosis of heart diseases] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:117-26, Feb 63 (Tur)

BILLINGS FT Jr: The responsibility of the electrocardiographer. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:109-13, Apr 63

CACCURI S: [The return to work of the heart patient] Rass Clinicosci 39:65-73, Mar 63 (It)

CURFS M: [Work ability and disability of heart patients] T Soc Geneesk 41:373-4, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

CASTELLUCCIO A, CECCHETTI G, PIANE C: [Relations between pulmonary hemodynamics and respiratory mechanics] Osped Maggiore 51:115-25, Feb 63 (It)

CIARDI E: [The heart in old age] G Geront 11:203-12, Mar 63 (It)

CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F, DAL PALU C: [The hydergin test in the differential electrocardiographic diagnosis between organic and functional anomalies of the repolarization phase] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:141-50 1963 (It)

CHASE HC: Variations in heart disease mortality among counties of New York State. Public Health Rep 78:525-34, Jun 63

CARNIMEO N, SALONNA L, TRIGGIANI G, MOLLICA N, BASSI R: [Study of respiratory function in patients with various types of heart disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:30-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M: [On respiratory adaptation to exertion-induced metabolic changes in heart patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:37-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

COVA N, TESONE M, TRIULZI E, FERRARI E: [Effects of noradrenaline on the electrocardiogram in 70 heart patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:98-100, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CORTIS B, GRANDE A, TARQUINI A: [The alcoholic myocardiopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:208-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERNIACK NS: A study of the frequency of associated cardiac and pulmonary disease in patients with defects of the atrial septum coming to necropsy. Dis Chest 43:397-403, Apr 63

CODOUNIS A, SPANOLIOS G: [The heart in Mediterranean erythroblastic anemia (Cooley's disease)] Presse Med 71:659-61, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

CAULFIELD JB: Fine structure of normal and diseased heart. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:610-30, May 63

The Cardiac Work Evaluation Unit. Maryland Med J 12:294-5, Jul 63

CAIRD FI: Heart disease in old age. Postgrad Med J 39:408-20, Jul 63

CASELLAS BERNAT A, TRILLA SANCHEZ E, DE-VOS BERRUETA M, GAUSI GENE C: [Clinico-experimental study of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido (5,4-d) pyrimidine] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:17-31, Jan 63 (Sp)

CLAVERO NUNEZ JA: [The placenta of cardiac patients] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:129-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CANDARDJIS G, RIVIER JL, HAHN C: [Angiographic exploration of fistulae between the coronary artery and the right heart. Apropos of 3 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:859-62, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

COLEMAN AH: Physical strain and heart disease in workmen's compensation law. J Nat Med Ass 55:371, Jul 63

CARVALHO FR, BENCHIMOL A, DIMOND EG: [The apexcardiogram in phonocardiography and its changes in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:77-90, Apr 63 (Por)

COLLINS NP: Measurements of the small pulmonary vessels in patients with and without heart disease: A comparison of the cross-sectional lumen area with the calculated pulmonary vascular resistance. Exp Med Surg 20:174-9, 1962

COELHO E, ROSARIO MR do, SILVA C, BATISTA AM, PADUA F de, COELHO AM, PINHO A, FALEIRO LL: Hepatic circulation in heart diseases. Mal Cardiov 3:399-411, Sep 62

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Etiology of acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1010-8, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

CASTELFRANCO M, PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A: [Changes of external respiration in the heart patient during rest and during muscular work] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:577-80, Sep 62 (It)

CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, MALARA D, ANGELINO PF: [Comparative phono-angiocardiographic study of murmurs in various heart diseases] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:653–60, Oct 62 (It)

CARBONEL J, SANTARELLI L: [Study of the action of an orthoneurotic agent in various heart diseases] Sem Ther 38:913–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

CASTELFRANCO M, PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A: [External respiratory changes in the cardiac patient at rest and during muscular exercise] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 23(1):5–210, 1962 (It)

CASTELLANOS A: [Biopsy of the heart under direct vision] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:319–25, Oct 62

COVA N, CAPELLI F, TESONE M, TRIULZI E: [Effect of potassium on atrioventricular conduction in digitalized cardiopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 449–51, 1962 (It)

CARDACI G, MINASI A: [On the importance of some leads in the diagnosis of myocardio-coronary damage of the base of the heart] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 193–5, 1962 (It)

COHEN AM, CANAANI Z, LANDAU J, BRAUN K: Diabetes and arteriosclerosis. A study on sixty diabetic Yemenites. Diabetes 12:46–9, Jan-Feb 63

CACERES CA, ABRAHAM S: Computer use in health and medical research—role for computers in heart disease control. Amer J Public Health 53:582–93, Apr 63

COBURN WV: Bedside monitors keep hearts beating. Mod Hosp 100:79–83, Apr 63

CHARONIS KG: [The present-day place of surgery in pediatric cardiology] Delt Paidiat Klin Panep Athenon 9:309–34, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

CERNOCH A, TESAR J: [Analysis of deaths due to abortion 28:95–102, Feb 63 (Cz)

DATTINO R: [Acetyl digitoxin (Acylanid) in heart diseases in pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:310–20, Jun 63 (It)

DATTINO R: [Pregnancy and congenital and acquired heart disease. Clinical-statistical study of patients in the Istituto di Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica from January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1961] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:267–70, May 63 (It)

DI BELLO R, RUBIO R, DIGHIERO J, ZUBIAURRE L, CORTES R: Pseudo-aneurysmatic form of cardiac echinococcosis. Report of a new case and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:657–61, May 63

DAWBER TR, KANNEL WB, LYELL LP: An approach to longitudinal studies in a community: the Framingham Study. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:539–56, 22 May 63

DELL'ACQUA C, MASONI A, MANETTI R: [Pseudocardiopathy caused by pedicled thymoma] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:319–26, Mar 63 (It)

DOKOV G, KOCHANKOV D: [Problems in the balneotherapy of acquired heart disease at the Bankjia resort] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:38–44, 1962 (Bul)

DENNIS C, MORENO JR, HALL DP, GROSZ C, ROSS SM, WESOLOWSKI SA, SENNING A: Studies external counterpulsation as a potential measure for acute left heart failure. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:186–91, 1963

DEGEORGES M: [Digitalis poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:365–74, Jul 63 (Fr)

DE MATTEIS F: [On several cardiological problems of medico-social importance] Minerva Med 53:2488–90, 29 Aug 62 (It)

DERVILLEE P: [The medicolegal and medicosocial implications of cardiopathies] Rev Med Liege 17:781–92, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DOLLERY CT, HUGH-JONES P: Distribution of gas and blood in the lungs in disease. Brit Med Bull 19:59–65, Jan 63

DAUMET P, DAUSSY M: [Operation for multiple hydatid cysts of the heart] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1667–70, Nov 62 (Fr)

DALMARK MP: [Hypotension in a patient with heart disease treated with small doses of Tofranil] Nord Psykiat T 16:402–3, 1962 (Dan)

DECROIX G: [Etiology of threatened respiratory decompensation] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:762–71, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DANES J: [Left ventricular insufficiency] J Sci Med Lille 80:367–70, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DAL PALU C, DONAGGIO G, ZILIOTTO D, DAL ZOTTO I: [Postprandial modifications of the circulatory flow of the liver in normal subjects, heart patients, cirrhotic and splenomegalic patients] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:377–89, 30 Jun 62 (It)

DALMAIS J, PLAUCHU G: [Results of a survey on the role and occupational classification of cardiac patients in an industrial plant] Arch Mal Prof 23:846–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DOLGOVA MA: [Intraorgan lymphatic vessels of the liver in disorders of blood supply on the basis of cardiovascular diseases] Arkh Anat 43:84–91, Oct 62 (Rus)

DODINVAL P, WARIN J: [Sudden death due to cardiac granuloma] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:570–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DIEMINGER HJ, KOPPITZ H: [Significance of special care of pregnant women with heart diseases] Zbl Gynaek 84:1393–7, 8 Sep 62 (Ger)

DEGRAFF AC: Appraisal and reappraisal of drugs used in the treatment of heart conditions. Introduction. Amer Heart J 65:131, Jan 63

DRUZHININA EI: [The cardiovascular system in angiocholecystitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:30–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

DELLUCA AA, SIVORI AE, RODRIGUEZ NIETO A, KROLL BIEBER JP: [Placental therapy in 161 patients] Dia Med 34:2275–6, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, MOLNAR C: [Reciprocal correlations between heart diseases and pulmonary insufficiency] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1411–9, Dec 62 (Rum)

DE FRANCESCO L: [Medico-social considerations on the present status of the prevention of heart diseases in Italy] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:845–73, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DOSSA D: [Indications for potassium in pediatrics] Sem Ther 39:44–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DI BELLO R, MENENDEZ H: Intracardiac rupture of hydatid cysts of the heart. A study based on three personal observations and 101 cases in the world literature. Circulation 27:366–74, Mar 63

DENEKA Ia: [Echinococcosis of the heart] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:36–46, Feb 63 (Rus)

DE MATTEIS F: [Occupational rehabilitation of the adult heart patient] Rass Med Industr 31:482–4, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Exercise and heart disease. Nutr Rev 21:178–80, Jun 63

ETTINGER E, STEINBERG I: Angiocardiographic measurement of the cardiac segment of the inferior vena cava in health and in cardiovascular disease. Circulation 26:508–15, Oct 62

ETIENNE M: [Glycogenosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:575–84, Aug 62 (Fr)

EICHHORN RL, ANDERSEN RM: Changes in personal adjustment to perceived and medically established heart disease: a panel study. J Health Hum Behav 3:242–9, Winter 62

EHLERS KH, ENGLE MA: Glycogen storage disease of myocardium. Amer Heart J 65:145–7, Feb 63

EVANS W: Pitfalls in cardiac diagnosis. Practitioner 190:177–83, Feb 63

EHRLICH JC: Cardiac management of the surgical patient. Arizona Med 20:45–50, Mar 63

EISENBLAETTER J, MARTIN RW: [The quotient of the maximum oxygen uptake and heart volume as an indication of heart function reserves in heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1223–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

FLAMENT F: [Negative ventriculograms of predominant fashion in the bipolar derivations. Description of 12 cases. Attempt at interpretation] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:57–77, 1963 (Fr)

FELTON JS, COLE R: The high cost of heart disease. Circulation 27:957–62, May 63

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C: [Cardiac and pericardial calcifications. Radiological diagnosis] Ann Med Nancy 2:397–420, Mar 63 (Fr)

FRASHER W, STIVELMAN R, HOROVITZ L: Office procedure as aids to work prescription for cardiac patients. I. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:769–76, Jan 63

FELIX H, DUPRE N: [Total glycosides of Digitalis purpurea. Apropos of 54 clinical cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3287–92, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, TENETTE C, CUILLIERE M: [Dye dilution curves. Their diagnostic significance in cardiology. I. By the peripheral venous route] Ann Med Nancy 1:436–52, Sep 62 (Fr)

FISHER SH: Psychological factors and heart disease. Circulation 27:113–7, Jan 63

FIEGEL G: [The restorative properties of anabolic steroids in the chronically damaged myocardium] Wien Med Wschr 112:951–4, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. V. Cardiac distress in subjects with liver diseases] Riv Pat Clin 17:865–77, Nov 62 (It)

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F, NAVA S: [The heart in scleroderma (clinical contribution)] Riv Pat Clin 17:878–86, Nov 62 (It)

FRACCHIA P, FULLE F, TIMOSSI G: [Abdomino-cardiac syndromes. IV. Cardiac distress in subjects with gastric hernias through the esophageal diaphragmatic hiatus] Riv Pat Clin 17:843–64, Nov 62 (It)

FRASHER W, STIVELMAN R, HOROVITZ L: Office procedures as aids to work prescription for cardiac patients (II). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:777–80, Feb 63

FUJIMOTO K: Direct percutaneous heart puncture. Jap Circ J 27:31–6, Jan 63

FISHBEIN M: Diet and heart disease. Postgrad Med 33:414, Apr 63

GAULTIER M, POTTER M: [The heart and poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:247–52, Jul 63 (Fr)

GOGLIN G, DELAMARE J: [G-33,040 (Isoxicon) in cardiology] Gaz Med France 70:1305–9, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

GRATTON J, DAVID P: [Cardiac complications in pulmonary surgery] Un Med Canada 92:686–7, Jun 63 (Fr)

GRAL T, GRAL J: [ECG changes after roentgen irradiation in the heart region] Strahlentherapie 120:383–93, Mar 63 (Ger)

GLASER EM: Anticoagulant therapy. Med J Malaya 17:209–23, Mar 63

GOODMAN RD: Dilaudid in acute cardiac emergencies. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:111–9, Jun 63

GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, YU PN: Effects of inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with organic heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:554–6, Apr 63

GIUSTINA G, CANTALAMESSA L, BINAGHI G, GASPARINI GC: [The use of radioisotope tracers in the study of cardiac diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:258–94, Mar 63 (It)

GREENBURG L, FIELD F, REED JI, ERHARDT CL: Air pollution and morbidity in New York City. JAMA 182:161–4, 13 Oct 62

GORLIN R: The hyperkinetic heart syndrome. JAMA 182:823–9, 24 Nov 62

GOGLIN G, DELAMARE J: [Psychosomatic medicine and cardiology] Sem Ther 38:745–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERGER E: Changing mortality in the types of heart disease. Amer J Cardiol 10:900–1, Dec 62

GUIDA C: [Heart disease and pregnancy: observations on 76 cases] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:900–5, 31 Aug 62 (It)

[The general practitioner and digitalis therapy] Cardiol Prat 13:564–74, Aug 62 (It)

GILLIET F: [Symmetric necroses of the extremities in a case of thrombus of the right atrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1678–81, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRASSO S: [Stress and experimental cardiopathies] Mal Cardiov 3:17–32, Mar 62 (It)

GUTHRIE J, FAIRGRIEVE J: Aortic embolism due to myxoid tumour associated with myocardial calcification. Brit Heart J 25:137–40, Jan 63

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, GREENBERG SD, WALLACE SA: Generalized primary amyloidosis. Report of a case with amyloid verrucous valvular lesions and nephrotic syndrome. Amer Heart J 65:110–5, Jan 63

GROSSE-BROCKHOFF F: The thermodilution method in the diagnosis of cardiac malformations and valvular disease. Amer Heart J 65:282–3, Feb 63

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23–32, 1962 (Fr)

GUARIGLIA OO, ZWAIG PG, PACETTI A, DAVOLOS P, MORON M: [Primary cardiac amylidosis] Dia Med 34:2150–5, Oct 62 (Sp)

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. I. Anatomo-pathological changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:167–83, 30 Jun 61 (It)

GUARNIERI E, MORACE G, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. III. The induction of anti-heart antibodies] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:194–202, 30 Jun 61 (It)

GRIBOFF SI: Myxedema heart: rapid electrocardiographic response to L-triiodothyronine. Med Times 91:455–63, May 63

GARDNER DL, KREIG AF, CHAPNICK R: Fatal systemic fungus disease in rheumatoid arthritis with cardiac and pulmonary mycotic and rheumatoid granulomata. AIR 5:361–77, Dec 62; Also 578–86 (Sp)

GRAEFF H, JUNG W, STOLL P: [Heart diseases and pregnancy] Med Welt 1:45–9, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

GAZAREK F: [Heart diseases and maternal mortality] Cesk Gynek 28:57–62, Feb 63 (Cz)

HIMBERT J, LENEGRE J: [The disorders of intracardiac conduction in bacterial endocarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 56:247–66, Mar 63 (Fr)

HUDSON RE: Naked-eye clues to the diagnosis of cardiomyopathy. Med Sci Law 3:180–93, Apr 63

HECK AF: Heart disease in Friedreich's ataxia. II. Investigation of cardiac disease in a large family with Friedreich's ataxia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:596–600, Jul 63

HECK AF: Heart disease in Friedreich's ataxia. I. Clinical studies and review of the literature. Neurology (Minneap) 13:587–95, Jul 63

HEAL FC: Recent advances in the psychosomatic aspects of cardiac disease. Psychosomatics 3:365–70, Sep-Oct 62

HONIG E: Electrocardiograms of more than routine interest. The electrocardiogram in a patient with mitral atresia and single functional ventricle. Bull St Francis Hosp (Roslyn) 17:29–30, 1961

HULA J: [Cardiopulmonary insufficiency in obesity. Clinical contribution to the Pickwick syndrome] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1038–45, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

HALPERN BN, MORARD JC, DRUDI-BARACCO C: [Protective effect of reserpine on the lesions in acute myocardial degeneration induced by DL-amphetamine and the suppression of this action by monoamine oxidase inhibitors] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:773–9, 1962 (Fr)

HUGHES A, TONKS RS: Intravascular platelet clumping in rabbits. J Path Bact 84:379–90, Oct 62

HAMMER F: [On the treatment of functional and organic heart diseases from the internist's viewpoint] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1200–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

HORVATH M, HERMANN J, HORVATH M: [Observations on the oximetric determination of minute volume and on the measurement of residual air] Kiserl Orvostud 14:645–50, Dec 62 (Hun)

Heart disease and human habits. J Osteopath 70:59–60, Mar 63

HOXHA F, ADHAMI JE: [A case of echinococcosis of the heart] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):56–62, 1962 (Al)

HONICK GL: Detection of heart disease in infants and children. J Okla Med Ass 56:138–40, Apr 63

IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, GARATE BERASALUCE L: Intracardiac phonocardiography] Rev Clin Esp 88:89–97, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

IGARASHI M: Electrocardiogram in potassium depletion. II. Atrial and nodal tachycardia in digitalis intoxication. Jap Circ J 27:476–86, Jun 63

IKONEN E: [Heart diseases and pregnancy] Suom Laak 18:1237–45, 10 Jul 63 (Fin)

ITRI GB: [Behavior of the transition zone. Observations on 100 normal subjects and 200 heart patients] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:577–86, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ITO Y, HASEGAWA Y: The effect of coronary vasodilators on the coronary circulation and the myocardial metabolism in the sclerotic heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:164–71, Feb 63

JACOBSEN P: Causes of death in narcotic intoxication in recent years. Danish Med Bull 10:115–6, Jun 63

JULLIEN JL: [Emergency treatment of myocardial infarct] Progr Med (Paris) 91:462–72, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CHRETIEN J, DELAVIERRE P: [Appraisal of 1000 recent anatomo-clinical confrontations] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:330–8, 23–30 Apr 63 (Fr)

JOLY J: [Treatment of cardiothyrotoxicosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:325–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

JARNIOU AP, LE JOUBIOUX E, DEBACKER G: [Some indications for "53–11 C" in current medicine] Progr Med (Paris) 90:706–10, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

JACOBSHAGEN C, KLEPZIG H: [On the distinction between pressure- and volume-hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram of acquired heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1197–209, Dec 62 (Ger)

KERESZTURY S, FIEHRING H: [Amyloidosis of the heart] Z Ges Inn Med 18:12–7, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

KINE P: [Cardiac accidents due to electrocution] Maroc Med 42:329–33, Apr 63 (Fr)

KOVACS GS, PEPO J, FELKAI B: Transseptal left heart catheterization. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:145–54, 1963

KONO Y: [Studies on the diagnostic application of ultrasonics] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:215–42, Feb 63 (Jap)

KROLL RG: Hypnosis for the poor risk dental patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:142–4, Oct 62

KNIGHT B: Spontaneous rupture of the right ventricle. Brit Med J 5313:1167, 3 Nov 62

KAMEYAMA M: [Cerebrocardiac apoplexy] Naika 10:517–21, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAHLER RL, BRAUNWALD E: The contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques to the diagnosis of acquired heart disease. Med Clin N Amer 46:1519–54, Nov 62

KHELIMSKII AM: [Cysticercosis of the brain, heart and skeletal muscles] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:610–1, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KISFALUDY S: [On the clinical use of hydrochlorthiazide] Ther Hung 9:3–10, 1961 (Ger)

KUWAHARA M, TOKUDA A, OKAMOTO N, TAKEDA C, YASUI S: [Clinical experience with benzthiazide (Regulon)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2133–6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOCAK N, TELAFERLI A: [On the effects and methods of clinical use of chlorthalidone] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:189–204, 1962 (Tur)

KRAVKOVA EV: [Morphological picture of the blood of human fetuses in pregnancies complicated by heart diseases] Akush Ginek 38:49–52, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KRASNOW N, ROLETT E, HOOD WBJr, YURCHAK PM, GORLIN R: Reversible obstruction of the ventricular outflow tract. Amer J Cardiol 11:1–7, Jan 63

KENEDI I: [Rehabilitation of patients with heart and vascular diseases] Orv Hetil 104:405–9, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

KOBAYASHI T, ITO Y, TAKEUCHI M: [Rehabilitation of cardiac patients] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:121–7, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAIGORODOVA NV: [On diagnostic difficulties in rare localizations of echinococcosis] Sovet Med 26:22–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

KIMURA E, USHIYAMA S, YAMAZAKI T, HANNYA H: [Diseases of the cardiovascular system] Naika 11:4–9, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KLEINSORGE H, WITTIG HH: [The therapy of cardiac and circulatory diseases with the alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina] Rev Brasil Med 19:1–7, Jan 62 (Por)

KOWARZYK H, KOWARZYKOWA Z: [Axono-cardiographic counterparts in hemodynamic overloading of the heart] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:615–20, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

KITREDGE RD, ARIDA EJ, FINBY N: The role of angiocardiography in myxedema heart disease. Radiology 80:430–3, Mar 63

KAHLER RL, THOMPSON RH, BUSKIRK ER, FRYE RL, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VI. Reduction of the oxygen debt after exercise with digoxin in cardiac patients without heart failure. Circulation 27:397–405, Mar 63

KITAMURA K, TAKAGI K, YOSHII T: [Circulatory diseases and heredity] Naika 11:441–51, Mar 63 (Jap)

LEINER GC, ABRAMOWITZ S, SMALL MJ, BREUER J: Prognostic significance of the maximal breathing capacity in cardiopulmonary diseases. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:545–50, Apr 63

LECHLEITNER P, SCHLEICHER I: [On the interrelation of amputation of the arm and heart disease] Med Mschr 17:422–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

LABRIOLA E, CHIERICI F, DI BIASE G: [Endogenous water in various types of heart disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:210–2, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

LOGUE B, HURST WJ: Errors and clues in the recognition of heart disease. Heart Bull 11:71–4, Jul–Aug 63

LAUFER A, GINSBURG I, GERY I, DAVIES AM: The effect of cortisone and 6-mercaptopurine on lesions induced by intramyocardial injection of streptococci. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:263–73, 1963

LACHMANN H: [Results of treatment, incidence of heart diseases and condition of the blood-pressure in persons with "connective tissue weakness"] Z Ges Inn Med 18:419–23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

LEE DE: [Studies on body fluids in congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 5:449–70, Jul 62 (Kor)

LEQUIME J, DENOLIN H: [The pulmonary circulation in heart diseases accompanied by anoxemia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:205–11, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

LANEVE SA, UESU CT, TAGUCHI JT: Isolated pulmonic valvular regurgitation. Amer J Med Sci 244:446–58, Oct 62

LOMEO AM, BARBERI M: [Modifications of kidney function by a new xanthine derivative in heart disease in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:754–6, 15 Aug 62 (It)

LEMMON WM: Recent advances in the physiology of acquired heart disease. New York J Med 62:3766–8, 1 Dec 62

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1–169, 1962 (Ger)

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, PINELLI G: [Clinical value of the polygraphic method of measuring the phases of the cardiac cycle. II. Variations of the phases of the cardiac cycle in congenital and acquired heart diseases] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:84–106, Nov 62 (It)

LUKL P: [Heart diseases and maternal mortality] Cesk Gynek 28:63–4, Feb 63 (Cz)

MILLS FC, PARSONS WD, PARE JA, BATES DV: The physical status of men in the lowest income group in the sixth decade of life. Canad Med Ass J 89:281–8, 17 Aug 63

MEZZASALMA G, MORPURGO M: [Rehabilitation of the heart patient] G Geront 11:285–91, Apr 63 (It)

MUELLER I: [Vogler's periosteal treatment as a diagnostic aid] Z Aerzl Fortbild (Jena) 57:44–5, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

MUIESAN G, VALORI C, INNOCENTI PP: [Behavior of the protodiastolic sound caused by rapid ventricular filling in normal and pathological conditions] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:297–9, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MAZAUD R, ANDRE LJ, TUET NA: [Minimal filarial cardiopathy] Presse Med 71:917–8, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

MENDELSON CL: Heart disease in pregnancy. Postgrad Med 33:555–63, Jun 63

MENDELSON CL: Medical care, cardiovascular surgery and obstetric management in the pregnant cardiac patient. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:487–8, Jun 63

MILLER AJ, KAPLAN BM: The therapy of cardiogenic shock. Ann Intern Med 58:901–2, May 63

MODELL W: Narcotic analgesics in heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:709–11, May 63

MEYER EC, SLODKI SJ, SIEGEL I: Phonocardiography during pregnancy. Routine screening for heart disease. JAMA 185:242–5, 27 Jul 63

MALAGON V: [Hypertension: etiology, classification, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment. Hypertensive disease of the heart] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:199–216, May 63 (Sp)

MASINI V, DEL PORTO R: [The primary myocardial diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:379–414, Apr 63 (It)

MONOD-BROCA P, TESTAS P: [Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with cardiac thrombosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:646–9, 26 Jun–3 Jul 63 (Fr)

MACADAM DB, WHITAKER W: Cardiac complications after vaccination for smallpox. Brit Med J 5312:1099–100, 27 Oct 62

MORI H: [Fundamentals of roentgen diagnosis of heart diseases] Rinsho Hosha 7:408–11, Jul 62 (Jap)

MEINARDI E, GALLO C: [The cardiac patient undergoing prostatectomy. Value of the electrocardiogram and therapeutic possibilities] Minerva Urol 14:129–33, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

MININNI G, ZONNO L: [The influence of hydrochlorothiazide on serum magnesium] Minerva Pediat 14:1021–4, 29 Sep 62 (It)

MURPHY JB: The principles of cardiac exercise during convalescence. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 16:176–9, Nov–Dec 62

MARION P, TOURNIAIRE A, BLUM J, GOUNOT J, LAVOREL R: [Thromboses of the left auricle and auricular appendage. Direct curettage and mitral commissurotomy in deep hypothermia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:754–67, Jul 62 (Fr)

MICHEL J, NEEL JL: [Radiological pseudotumoral aspects of pulmonary emboli in cardiac patients and in the cardiac lung] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:589–602, 1962 (Fr)

MESHALKIN EN, MESHALKIN IN, KELIN EP, LEVINSON IuM: [Urgent mitral commissurotomy as a therapeutic method in acute pulmonary edema in patients with mitral stenosis] Kardiologiia 2:11–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MARTY J, LE MOIGNE P, MARTIN F, FRITZ A: [Multiple myocardial abscess caused by Acinetobacter lwoffi] Arch Mal Coeur 55:806–15, Jul 62 (Fr)

MONROY JR: [Results of the clinical use of Ro 5–2807] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:553–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

MARINO A, BIANCHI A: [A combined psychological and pharmacological method for the experimental study of the pathogenesis of psychosomatic diseases and the evaluation of psychotropic and somatotropic drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:143–50, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MITCHELL JR, SCHWARTZ CJ: The relation between myocardial lesions and coronary artery disease. II. A selected group of patients with massive cardiac necrosis or scarring. Brit Heart J 25:1–24, Jan 63

Murmurs, sudden death, and familial heart disease. JAMA 183:785–6, 2 Mar 63

MORACE G, GUARNIERI E, POZZI LL: [Research on changes in the rabbit cardiac muscle following hetero-immunization. II. Electrocardiographic changes] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:184–93, 30 Jun 61 (It)

MARKOWITZ M: Heart disease in the nursery. Heart Bull 12:26–9, Mar–Apr 63

MONTGOMERY RR: Management of heart disease in pregnancy. Med Ann DC 32:50–4, Feb 63

MURAO S: [Heart diseases and enzymes] J Jap Med Ass 49:308–18, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

MASINI V, CONCINA B: [The functional evaluation of cardiac patients for the purpose of work capacity] Cardiol Prat 13:741–54, Dec 62 (It)

MITO A: Studies on right ventricular overloading during induced anoxia with the use of double lumen catheter. Jap Circ J 27:47–50, Jan 63

MUGGIA FM: A study of the cardiovascular system in myxedema. A review. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:24–48, Mar 63

Myopathy and myocardial "necrosis" in the hamster. Lancet 1:871, 20 Apr 63

MARINO A, BIANCHI A, GIAQUINTO S, CASOLA L: [Induction and treatment of the experimental cardiopathy from psychological stress and pitressin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:377–95, 1 Feb 63 (It)

MONAENKOV AM: [Detection of anticardiac autoantibodies in experimental heart lesions] Vop Revm 3:11–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

MESHALKIN IN, KELIN EP, LEVINSON IuM, GORODETSKAIA NM, KONOVALOV ED: [Mitral commissurotomy in thrombosis of the left auricular appendage] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:64–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

Myocardial fibrosis. Brit Med J 5341:1304, 18 May 63

McMAHON TF: Cardiac evaluation of the surgical patient. Med Ann DC 32:179–81, May 63

NAGAUCHI K: [Anesthesia in the outpatient clinic. 17. Persons with bad hearts] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:466–8, Apr 63 (Jap)

NOHARA Y: The basic diseases underlying arrhythmias with special reference to its pathogenesis. Jap Circ J 26:203–15, Mar 62

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203–18, Dec 62 (Dut)

NOBILI F, INVERNIZZI G: [The operative risk in cesarean section in pregnant heart patients] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:737–48, Oct 62 (It)

NOUR-ELDIN F, DRAISEY TF: Hepatic and cardiac necrosis in a patient with prostatic carcinoma given 6-aminocaproic acid. J Clin Path 16:61–4, Jan 63

NYIRO G: [Neurotic and psychotic symptoms in heart diseases] Orv Hetil 104:49–55, 13 Jan 63 (Hun)

NIKOLOV S: [Pleural effusions in patients with heart disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):21–6, 1962 (Bul)

OPPERMANN A, DELAGE J, BENIS A: [Non-traumatic cardiac rupture. (Anatomo-clinical study. Apropos of 45 cases)] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:213–35, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

OSHIMA K, TAKAHASHI S, FUJII A, SASAKI S, KIKUCHI G, KUWABARA T, SHIMIZU A, HAYASHI M: [On the effectiveness of Segontin in heart diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1301–10, Jul 63 (Jap)

OSHIMA K, TAKAHASHI S, FUJII M, SASAKI S, KIKUCHI I, KUWAHARA T, KUMAGAYA S: [On clinical results with Verina in heart diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2067–78, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

ONO K, SATO N, SATO S: [Hypertension and latent heart disease] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1995–2002, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

PERRICONE G, RICEVUTO C: [Electrocardiographical findings and their clinical value in gynecological diseases of surgical nature] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:121–47, Mar 63 (It)

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MONTERVINO C: [The cardiocirculatory system in acromegaly. (Study of 29 cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:365–71, 18 Mar 63 (It)

POLLITZER RM: Morbidity and mortality changes in South Carolina since 1919. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:205–8, Jun 63

Prognostic value of various electrocardiographic features. The report of the Committee on the Criteria of the Heart Disease and Electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:239–84, May 63

PAYNE CA, PAYNE SN de: Heart involvement in diseases of the neuromuscular system. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:250–8, Jun 63

PUECH P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to cardiology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:150–2, Mar 63 (Sp)

PENA SIERRA L: [Urinary pyridoxine in heart diseases] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:344–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

PORTHEINE H, HIBY W, SEELIGER E, BASTIR R: [Automatic monitoring of heart activity] Med Welt 35:1805–10, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822–7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HEART DISEASES

PEROSIO AM, MACCHI R, SUAREZ LD, SCIANDRO E: [Evaluation of the morphological changes of the P wave in the V-1 lead as an index of left auricular hypertrophy] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:161-8, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

PY J: [Cardiology] Gaz Med France 69:3553/-40, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PHILLIPS JH, BURCH GE: Selected problems in the management of emphysema complicated by heart disease in addition to cor pulmonale. Amer Heart J 64:828-41, Dec 62

PIJOAN DE BERISTAIN C: [Heart diseases and work] Med Clin (Barc) 39:161-4, Sep 62 (Sp)

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [The intrapulmonary distribution of gases during work] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 378-80, 1962 (It)

PICCOLO E, DALLA VOLTA S: [Right ventricular overload in the light of vectorcardiographic interpretation] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:389-405, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PRIORESCHI P: Chlorides, potassium and experimental cardiac necroses. Circ Res 12:55-7, Jan 63

PAUL O: Winter and the patient with heart disease. Illinois Med J 123:54-5, Jan 63

PARIENTE R: [Pulmonary and cardiac localizations of scleroderma] France Med 25:487-91, Dec 62 (Fr)

PROUDFIT WL: Psychosomatic disturbances of the heart. Texas J Med 59:86-8, Feb 63

PADMANABHAN N, VASKU J, SELYE H: Protection by topical calciphylaxis against dihydrotachysterol intoxication. Indian J Med Res 51:43-7, Jan 63

PAGE IH: In the face of adversity. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:100-1, Apr 63

PALMA A: [Cardiovascular diseases and traffic accidents] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1227-35, Dec 62 (It)

PIRIA P, BRUNELLI L: [A case of diffuse myocardial distress and interferential extrasystole in an infant born with asphyxia] Minerva Pediat 15:52-6, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

RAMAKRISHNAN S: Riboflavin in health and diseases. Indian J Med Res 51:544-9, May 63

RUDOLF W: [Heart and hand. Thoughts on possibilities and limitations of controversial diagnostic methods] Ther Gegenw 102:693-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

RAKUT' VS: [On the course of pregnancy and labor in women with heart diseases (from data of the Grodensk maternity home for the past 7 years)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:61-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAAB W: Prevention of degenerative heart disease by neurovegetative reconditioning. Public Health Rep 78:317-27, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ HF, ANAYA C, CARRERAS R, BLASINI R, RIVERA E: Incidence of heart diseases in Puerto Rico. Analysis of 2,000 autopsies. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:161-70, Apr 63

RUNCO V, BOOTH RW: Basal diastolic murmurs. Amer Heart J 65:697-708, May 63

ROELLA C, MARTINENGHI C: [Considerations on the use of schermography in a provincial cardio-rheumatologic center] Minerva Med 54:894-906, 31 Mar 63 (It)

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Council on Community Service and Education of the American Heart Association. Circulation 26:612-22, Oct 62

RAFAELI P, ZANINOVIC M: [Echinococcosis of the heart] Lijecn Vjesn 84:661-72, Jul 62 (Ser)

RACHIBA GI: [On the effect of atropine on the electrocardiogram] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:75-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROSEMAN MD: The cardiac patient as a candidate for surgical treatment. J Int Coll Surg 38:507-14, Dec 62

RUBELZ GA, SAAB NG: Hemodynamic study in a case of progressive muscular dystrophy involving the heart. Amer J Cardiol 10:890-3, Dec 62

RANDONE M: [Historical notes on cardiotherapy] Minerva Med 53:1446-7, 3 Nov 62 (It)

ROGANTI M, BARBIERI GC: [Minor cardiotonic drugs in the preoperative treatment of cardic patients and the aged] Minerva Anest 28:371-6, Sep 62 (It)

RABENKO J: [Initial clinical manifestations and early diagnosis of Chagas cardiopathy] Prensa Med Argent 49:316-20, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

REILLY J, DARNIS F: [The syndrome caused by biliary tract irritation (experimental study of its coronary and myocardial repercussions)] Dia Med 34:1696-703, Aug 62 (Sp)

ROELLA C, LINATI E, BORTOLUZZI E: [Preventive value of cardiologic care in relation to surgical operations in heart patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:709-22, Oct 62 (It)

RUMOLO R, FOLLI G, OBBIASSI M: [On the etiopathogenetic significance and diagnostic value of the "pulmonary P" wave] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 208-9, 1962 (It)

RODIN P, TABATZNIK B: The effect of posture on added heart sounds. Brit Heart J 25:69-80, Jan 63

RUBIN E, CAMARA J, GRAYZEL DM, ZAK FG: Radiation-induced cardiac fibrosis. Amer J Med 34:71-5, Jan 63

RICO J, SOS J: [The effect of magnesium on kidney lesions caused by a cardiopathogenic diet] Kiserl Orvostud 15:42-5, Feb 63 (Hun)

ROSSI E, WEBER JW: [Considerations on the clinical manifestations of several forms of cardiopathy in early childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:30-3, 11 Jan 63

Amer J Cardiol 11:368-72, Mar 63

RODENSKY PL, SIERRA MA, KEYES MH, WASSERMAN F: Effect of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1, 3 propanediol (THAM) in procaine amide cardiotoxicity.

RODMAN T, PASTOR BH: The hemodynamic effects of digitalis in the normal and diseased heart. Amer Heart J 65:564-8, Apr 63

SODI PALLARES D: [Incongruity in cardiovascular therapy] Gac Med Mex 93:577-8, Jul 63 (Sp)

SOULAIRAC A, BRETON J, VEDRENNE C, GEIER S, MOREL P: [Sudden death caused by heart rupture in a general stabilized paralytic subject. Medicolegal and physiopathological considerations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:252-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHOENMACKERS J, WILLMEN HR: [On lipomatosis cordis, its relations to the efficiency and insufficiency of the right ventricle] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:251-83, May 63 (Ger)

SUTTON GC: Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Illinois Med J 124:50-1, Jul 63

SORBINI CA, GIUSTI C, CINOTTI G: [Behavior of oxygen consumption under exertion in a group of heart disease patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:44-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

SANCHEZ CASCOS A: [Pathogenesis of congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:75-89 concl, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

SERRATTO M: [External scintillographic determination of the cardiac index in normal subjects and in heart patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:39-52, Jan 63 (It)

SCATASTA M: [Integrated domiciliary therapy of the heart patient discharged from the hospital] Clin Ter 24:439-51, 15 Mar 63 (It)

STAMLER J, ANDELMAN SL: The national diet-heart study: An information report for Chicago physicians. Chicago Med 66:534-5, 15 Jun 63

SHIOKAWA Y, HARAZAWA Y: [Diet therapy: heart diseases; kidney diseases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1145-53, Jun 63 (Jap)

SANGHVI LM: Sedimentation rate in heart disease. Geriatrics 18:382-92, May 63

SERRATTO M, KEZDI P: Absence of the physiologic dorsal kyphosis. Cardiac signs and hemodynamic manifestations. Ann Intern Med 58:938-45, Jun 63

SOLTI F, MARTON I, REV J, HERMANN R: [On the effect of strophanthin on kidney function] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:31-41, 1963 (Ger)

STUART KL, HAYES JA: A cardiac disorder of unknown aetiology in Jamaica. Quart J Med 32:99-114, Apr 63

SOLOV'EV VV, AKIMOV IuI, ORLOV LL, IURASOV VS: [Diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Kardiologiia 3:35-43, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIMONSON E, LIEBERMAN A: Russian research on cardiac compensation and decompensation. Amer Heart J 65:687-96, May 63

SHAW DB: The pressure wave form in the pulmonary artery. Brit Heart J 25:347-56, May 63

SEGAL BL, McGARRY TF: The venous and arterial pulse. JAMA 185:323-6, 27 Jul 63

SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW, GLICK G, YU PN: Effect of exercise on the pulmonary blood volume in patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:559-64, Apr 63

SLADKI E: [Further studies on the possibility of a technical simplification of the electrocardiographic prednisolone test in clinical practice. II.] Med Welt 25:1346-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

SANDERS V: Primary myocardial disease--an emerging concept in clinical medicine. Med Times 90:196-203, Nov 62

SOULIE P, JOLY F, CARLOTTI J: [Idiopathic stenoses of the outflow chamber of the left ventricle. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:335-78, 1962 (Fr)

SOMERVILLE W: The driver and his health. Med Sci Law 3:423-7, Oct 62

STUMPF P: [Kymograms of diagnostic value] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:476-84, Oct 62 (Ger)

SZYFMAN L: [3 cases of heart rupture after myocardial infarction (a survey of medical cases at Malben hospitals)] Dapim Refuiim 21:452-6, Aug 62 (Heb)

SCOTTI TM: Basophilic degeneration of the myocardium in a whale and a horse. Amer J Clin Path 38:530-2, Nov 62

STONEBURNER WH: Myxedema and heart disease. J Tenn Med Ass 56:12-3, Jan 63

SEGOVIA GARCIA F: [The enzymes in clinical diagnosis. I, Dehydrogenases] Hispalis Med 19:555-66 contd, Sep 62 (Sp)

STEIN MH, GROSS JM, SHULMAN H: A case of cardiac sarcoidosis manifested uncontrollable ventricular tachycardia. Review of cardiac manifestations in sixteen cases of sarcoidosis. Amer J Cardiol 10:864-70, Dec 62

Statisticians scan heart disease. New Eng J Med 268:162, 17 Jan 63

STARR I, OGAWA S: Incoordination of the cardiac contraction in clinical conditions; as judged by the ballistocardiogram and the pulse derivative. Amer J Med Sci 244:663-80, Dec 62

SHIELDS GS, COULSON WF, KIMBALL DA, CARNES WH, CARTWRIGHT GE, WINTROBE MM: Studies on copper metabolism. 32. Cardiovascular lesions in copper-deficient swine. Amer J Path 41:603-21, Nov 62

SCICCHITANO DC: Clinical experience in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 14:115-8, Nov 62

SPACH MS: Radiation exposure in children with heart disease. Amer Heart J 64:726-9, Dec 62

SMITH MH: Endocardial sclerosis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:82-3, Feb 63

SHKHVATSABAIA IK, MEN'SHIKOV VV: [On the problem of the significance of catecholamines in the pathogenesis of neurogenic changes in the myocardium] Kardiologiia 2:27-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SOULIE P, CHICHE P: [Anticoagulants in valvular heart diseases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1388-96, 1962 (Fr)

SCHNEPPENHEIM P, VALENTIN H, KANN J, HORATZ J: [Contributions on the physiological aspect of pregnancy and on the diagnosis and evaluation of heart defects] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1505-18, Dec 62 (Ger)

SLONIM R: Selection of the patient for cardiac surgery: an internist's viewpoint. J Florida Med Ass 49:740-3, Mar 63

SULIS E, SCURO LA, MEDDA A: [Case contribution to the study of echinococcosis of the heart] Rass Med Sarda 64:565-78, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PAYNE WS, HUNT JC, KIRKLIN JW: Surgical repair of ventricular septal defect due to myocardial infarction. Report of a case. JAMA 183:603-5, 16 Feb 63

SKAGGS RH: Clinical cardiology. The use of polarizing solutions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:17, Ian 63

SANDIFER SH: Pregnancy and heart disease. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:324-5, Apr 63

SAKAKIBARA S: Designated comment on the specific examination. Jap Circ J 27:89-90, Jan 63

SATAKE K: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 2. Blood coagulation factors in various diseases. b. Liver, heart and kidney diseases, with special reference to the clinical significance of blood coagulation accelerating factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1158-69, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

SEGAL BL, LIKOFF W: Phonocardiography: a valuable aid to clinical diagnosis. Dis Chest 43:256-64, Mar 63

STUCKI P: [Heart and pregnancy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:169-72, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SINCLAIR-SMITH BC: The recognition of surgically correctible heart disease. J Tenn. Med Ass 56:137-45, Apr 63

SANCHEZ PENA CJ: [Cardiovascular psycho-vegetative disorders. Their control with Insidon] Prensa Med Mex 28:44-6, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

SAFIER M: [Heart diseases and work capacity] Rass Med Industr 31:623-32, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

STARR I, OGAWA S: A clinical study of the first derivative of the brachial pulse. Normal standards and abnormalities encountered in heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:482-94, Apr 63

TALAAT M, SOROUR A, ABDEL-RAHMAN Y, EL SAID GM: [Use of ATP in massive doses in the therapy of cardiac diseases] Minerva Med 54:1647-52, 2 Jun 63 (It)

TRIGGIANI G, SALONNA L, CARNIMEO N, BASSI R, MOLLICA N: [Blood gasometric study in patients with various types of heart disease during rest and after exertion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:33-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

Tropical cardiomyopathy. Lancet 1:1247-8, 8 Jun 63

TALBERT JL, MORROW AG, COLLINS NP, GILBERT JW: The incidence and significance of pulmonic regurgitation after pulmonary valvulotomy. Amer Heart J 65:590-6, May 63

TRAISSAC FJ, BRICAUD H, BERAUD C, GRATADOUR P: [Comparative study, in cardiac and hepatic patients, of the diuretic effect of spironolactones] Therapie 18:113-22, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

[Tranquilizing agents in cardiopathies] Rev Clin Esp 86:143-5, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

TRAUGOTT NN, BALONOV LI, KURGANOVSKII PI: Cortical regulation of the function of the normal and sick heart in man. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:439-45, Sep 62

THOMAS HD, GAOS C, REEVES TJ: Resting arteriovenous oxygen difference and exercise cardiac output. J Appl Physiol 17:922-6, Nov 62

TURNER RW: Clinical electrocardiography in general practice. XII. Heart attacs. Practitioner 189:808-21, Dec 62

TINOZZI FP, MORONE C: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in diseases of the extremities, of the heart and of the lungs. Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Minerva Med 53:3646-7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

TAKEZAWA H, HATTORI H, KAKINO S: [Symposium: Evaluatio of methods of enzymatic diagnosis in various fields. A. Internal medicine. I. Heart diseases] Jap J Clin Path 10:581-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

TINOZZI FP, MORONE C: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system in diseases of the extremities, heart and lung. Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Riforma Med 76:1280-1, 17 Nov 62 (It)

TAKEUCHI S, KOBAYASHI K: [Methods of management of serious diseases associated with hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:33-42, Jan 63 (Jap)

TURNER PP: The effects of emetine on the myocardium. Brit Heart J 25:81-8, Jan 63

TABAROVSKII IK, GOFMAN IM, POMEL'TSOV AN: [The Russian electrokymograph EKS-60] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:55-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TEICHMANN G, HEIDEL W, KUHLGATZ G: [Simulated mitral stenosis in myocardial fibrosis] Cor Vasa 4:305–12, 1962 (Ger)

TAQUINI AC, PLESCH SA, CAPRIS TA, BADANO BN, JOFRE IJ: [Serum muco- and glycoproteins in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Medicina (B Air) 23:6–13, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

USLENGHI F, MARINI D: [Results and observations 7 years after founding of the institutions with special reference to mitral stenosis] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:338–50, Jun 63 (It)

UTER F: [The course of pregnancy and labor in heart disease] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:129–41, Mar 63 (Ger)

UEYAMA I: Studies on the serum electrophoretic patterns in cardiac diseases. (I). Characteristic patterns of the serum electrophoresis in cardiac diseases. Jap Circ J 25:1257–71, Dec 61

UEDA H, KUROIWA A: [Diagnosis of heart diseases and enzymes] Naika 11:204–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

URBAN J, KUGLEROVA N, ROTREKL V: [Myocardial infarct and cardiac rupture] Cas Lek Cesk 102:155–60, 8 Feb 63 (Cz)

VARNAUSKAS E, FORSBERG SA, WIDIMSKY J, PAULIN S: Pulmonary blood volume and its relation to pulmonary hemodynamics in cardiac patients. Acta Med Scand 173:529–38, May 63

VOISIN R: [Early semiology of right ventricular insufficiency] Vie Med 44:827–31, May 63 (Fr)

VUKASOVIC J, ARRIBADA A, NIEDMANN G, THIERMANN E: [Myocardiopathy caused by Toxoplasma gondii] Bol Chil Parasit 18:40–2, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

VINCENZI M, ONGARO M, PERMUTTI B: [The heart in thoracic lordosis ("the straight-back syndrome")] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:507–24, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

VERME G, CONTU L: [Actinomycosis of the heart. Observations on a clinical case and review of the literature] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:13–42, Oct 62 (It)

VAHRMAN J: An unusual radiographic shadow due to calcified heart valves. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:52–4, 1963

WENGER R: [Preoperative heart diagnosis] Wien Med Wschr 113:593–6, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

WHORTON CM, HUDGINS PC, CONNERS JJ, NADAS AS: The myoglobin molecule and its possible structural alterations in diseased states of skeletal and cardiac muscle. Southern Med J 56:583–7, Jun 63

WHITE KL, IBRAHIM MA: The distribution of cardiovascular disease in the community. Ann Intern Med 58:627–36, Apr 63

WOLLENBERGER A, KLEITKE B, RAABE G: Some metabolic characteristics of mitochondria from chronically overloaded, hypertrophied hearts. Exp Molec Path 2:251–60, Jun 63

WENDT VE, STOCK TH, HAYDEN RO, BRUCE TA, GUDBJARNASON S, BING RJ: The hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in cardiomyopathies. Med Clin N Amer 46:1445–69, Nov 62

WHITE PD: Heart disease--a matter of concern to executives. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:309–11, Mar 63

WINDSOR R: Cardiac damage after radiotherapy. Brit Med J 5327:382–3, 9 Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Results of clinical experience with a sulfonamide diuretic: 4 chloro-phenyl 1-3 disulfonamide. Apropos of 30 cases] Lille Med 8:80–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

WILDE H: Myxedema heart disease. Report of a case. Alaska Med 5:9–10, Mar 63

YAMAMOTO Y, OI J, NUMAGUCHI T, KUBOTA N: [On the digitalis electrocardiogram, with special reference to differences in the digitalis electrocardiogram of the normal heart and that of the damaged heart] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1059–69, Jun 63 (Jap)

YAUGER JT: Patent ductus arteriosus. J Med Ass Georgia 52:337–8, Jul 63

YU PN, GLICK G, SCHREINER BF Jr, MURPHY GW: Effects of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed of patients with acquired heart disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:541–53, Apr 63

YU PN: Active changes in pulmonary blood volume. Med Thorac 19:383–91, 1962

ZIMMERMAN HB, GENTSCH KW, GALE AH: The action of potassium on the atrioventricular node in digitalized patients. Dis Chest 43:377–81, Apr 63

ZAKHAROV EI, NAZAREVSKII NG: [On surgery of cardiac echinococcosis] Grudn Khir 4:106–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAPPALA C, AMARO A: [Contribution to the study of blood and urinary ascorbic acid curves after intravenous administration of vitamin C and vitamin C with cocarboxylase in normal subjects and cardiac patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 420–1, 1962 (It)

ZICHELLA L, DATTINO R, ESTRAFALLACES A: [Heart disease as a factor affecting childbirth. (Psychosomatic medical notes)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:851–6, Nov 62 (It)

HEART ENLARGEMENT (C8)

AREVALO AC, SPAGNUOLO M, FEINSTEIN AR: A simple electrocardiographic indication of left atrial enlargement. A study of young patients with rheumatic heart disease. JAMA 185:358–62, 3 Aug 63

BODROGI G, DIOSSZILAGYI G, VILAGI G: [Mechanical alternating pulse] Magy Belorv Arch 16:46–52, Mar 63 (Hun)

BAEDEKER WD, RUDOLPH W, HENSELMANN L: [The vectorcardiographic evaluation of right ventricular hypertrophy] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:184–91, Feb 63 (Ger)

BOURDINAUD J: [On left ventricular hypertrophy with complete branch block bypassing all logical intermediate stages] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:115–22, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BLOOMFIELD DK, LIEBMAN J: Idiopathic cardiomyopathy in children. Circulation 27:1071–8, Jun 63

BROWN ML, RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: The relationship of changes of blood and pulse pressure to cardiovascular status in 100 aged individuals. Amer J Med Sci 245:676–81, Jun 63

BARRETT AM: Arterial measurements in the interpretation of cardiomegaly at necropsy: cardiac hypertrophy and myocardial infarction. J Path Bact 86:9–20, Jul 63

BURCH GE, DEPASQUALE NP: Electrocardiogram and spatial vectorcardiogram of localized myocardial hypertrophy. Circulation 26:544–52, Oct 62

BARRY M, HALL M: Familial cardiomyopathy. Brit Heart J 24:613–24, Sep 62

BEVEGARD S, JONSSON B, KARLOF I: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis caused by asymmetrical hypertrophy and derangement of muscle bundles of the ventricular wall. Acta Med Scand 172:269–83, Sep 62

BOUSSER J, SCHAISON G: [Secondary polyglobulisms other than polyglobulisms of respiratory origin] Rev Prat 12:2121–8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERTHAUX P, BOUCHON JP, BECK H, LAIR JM, LASSABLIERE C: [Correlations between the electrocardiographic criteria of left ventricular hypertrophy and pathological verifications in aged subjects] Sem Hop Paris 38:3460–5, 8 Nov 62 (Fr)

BAROLDI G: Histopathological study of the intramural artery vessels in relation to the pathology of extramural coronary arteries and myocardial damage. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:364–80, 1962

BURCH GE, WALSH JJ, BLACK WC: Value of prolonged bed rest in management of cardiomegaly. JAMA 183:81–7, 12 Jan 63

BISHOP JM, CAMPBELL M, JONES EW: Cardiomyopathy in four members of a family. Brit Heart J 24:715–25, Nov 62

BONENFANT JL, BEAUDOIN J: [Anatomo-clinical conference of the Hotel-Dieu de Quebec. Case 34-244] Laval Med 34:244–54, Feb 63 (Fr)

BRAUN H, KLUETSCH K: [Giant heart with thrombus in the left atrium in combined mitral defect] Munchen Med Wschr 105:339–40, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BERENSON GS, GEER JC: Heart disease in the Hurler and Marfan syndromes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:58–69, Jan 63

BENCHIMOL A, LEGLER JF, DIMOND EG: The carotid tracing and apexcardiogram in subaortic stenosis and idiopathic myocardial hypertrophy. Amer J Cardiol 11:427–35, Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 41–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1354–60, 13 Jun 63

Clinico-pathological conference. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:22–8, Jun 63

CASTELLANOS A Jr, LEMBERG L, CASTELLANOS A: The vectorcardiographic significance of upright T waves in V1 and V2 during the first months of life. J Pediat 62:827–37, Jun 63

Clinicopathological conference 43. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:328–31, Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 73-1962. New Eng J Med 267:930–8, 1 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 74-1962. New Eng J Med 267:978–86, 8 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 76-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1033–40, 15 Nov 62

CORDAY E, SKELTON RB: The electrocardiogram of left ventricular hypertrophy. New Physician 11:A-80, Nov 62

CAMERINI F, CREPALDI L, KLUGMANN G: [Beriberi cardiopathy] Minerva Med 53:2578–84, 5 Sep 62 (It)

[A case complaining of cardial hypertrophy, dyspnea, edema and swelling of the liver] Niigata Med J 76:865–73, Nov 62 (Jap)

CUSSINI G, PINELLI G, TOMAT E: [Left ventricular hypertrophy in the aged: clinical, electrocardiographic and radiological correlations] G Geront 10:843–7, Aug 62 (It)

[Clinico-pathological conference] Rev Med Chile 90:914–8, Nov 62 (Sp)

CUSSINI G, TOMAT E, PINELLI G: [The electrocardiographical aspects of left ventricular hypertrophy; attempted etiopathogenetic comparisons] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 224–6, 1962 (It)

Clinical pathological conference, University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland. Med Times 91:407–18, Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Case 16-1963. New Eng J Med 268:894–901, 28 Feb 63

CADILLO ALFARO M: [Glomerular changes in pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy] An Fac Med Lima 45:3–21, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

CONTE G, FUSARO A: [The esophageal electrocardiogram in the evaluation of left atrial enlargement] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:846–53, Dec 62 (It)

DOPPMAN JL, LAVENDER JP: The hilum and the large left ventricle. Radiology 80:931–6, Jun 63

DESBAILLETS P: [Hemangioendothelioma of the liver with predominant cardiac symptomatology] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:301–8, 1963 (Fr)

DONNA A, BAROCELLI G: [Idiopathic cardiomegaly. Clinical and histopathological notes] Minerva Med 53:2861–8, 29 Sep 62 (It)

DYE CL, ROSENBAUM D, LOWE JC, BEHNKE RH, GENOVESE PD: Primary myocardial disease. I. Clinical features. Ann Intern Med 58:426–41, Mar 63

DYE CL, GENOVESE PD, DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: Primary myocardial disease. II. Hemodynamic alterations. Ann Intern Med 58:442–53, Mar 63

EDMAN CD, SILVERS NP, GANGLOFF EC, KRAUSE RF: Creatine, creatine phosphate, and creatinine levels in hypoxia hypertrophied rat hearts. Amer J Physiol 204:1005–7, Jun 63

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 2. The relationship between the ventricular strain ECG and coronary insufficiency] Jap Circ J 25:1287–93, Dec 61 (Jap)

ENOMOTO H: [Clinical studies on the ventricular strain electrocardiogram. 1. Clinical statistical studies] Jap Circ J 25:1277–86, Dec 61 (Jap)

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703–14, Nov 62

ENESCU I: [Heart diseases in idiopathic (obstructive) chronic pulmonary emphysema] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:537–40, May 62 (Rum)

ELLIOTT LP, TAYLOR WJ, SCHIEBLER GL: Combined ventricular hypertrophy in infancy. Vectorcardiographic observations with special reference to the Katz-Wachtel phenomenon. Amer J Cardiol 11:164–72, Feb 63

FOGELSON LI: [Hypertrophy of the left ventricle in hypertension; its diagnosis and significance in the determination of the stage of the disease] Kardiologiia 3:22–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

FASOLA V, TURAZZA G: [Pedunculated thrombosis of the left atrium. Description of a case] Cardiol Prat 13:532–45, Aug 62 (It)

FROMENT R: [Constrictive pericarditis with "enlarged heart"] Dia Med 34:1748–52, Aug 62 (Sp)

FRIEDEN J, SHAPIRO JH, FEINSTEIN AR: Radiologic evaluation of heart size in rheumatic heart disease. Studies in young patients. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:44–50, Jan 63

GRANATA G, VISCONTI DI MASSINO U: [The electrocardiographic evaluation of cardiac hypertrophy in pediatric subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:423–36, Aug 63 (It)

GILROY J, CAHALAN JL, BERMAN R, NEWMAN M: Cardiac and pulmonary complications in Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:484–93, Apr 63

LOTTO A, CAPELLI F, CECCHETTI G, PANIZZON LE: [Contribution to the evaluation of the elements conditioning the enlargement of the left auricle in patients with mitral disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 101–2, 1962 (It)

GRIMM AF, KUBOTA R, WHITEHORN WV: Properties of myocardium in cardiomegaly. Circ Res 12:118–24, Jan 63

HUMAN GP, SNYMAN HW: The value of the Macruz index in the diagnosis of atrial enlargement. Circulation 27:935–8, May 63

HENNEFORD JR: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 11:364–70, Oct 62

HALL CE, HALL O: Effect of splenectomy on cardiovascular response to injected methylcellulose. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:153–6, Oct 62

HEADLEY RN, CARPENTER HM, SAWYER CG: Unusual features of Marfan's syndrome including two postmortem studies. Amer J Cardiol 11:259–66, Feb 63

HUGENHOLTZ PG, RYAN TJ, WOERNER T, LEVINE HD: Recognition of anterior wall infarction in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy. A study by the Frank vectorcardiogram. Circulation 27:386–96, Mar 63

IVANCIC R, MEDVED R: [The cardiovascular system and sports] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:129–35, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

JOLY F: [The diagnosis of idiopathic stenoses of the flushing chamber of the left ventricle] Coeur Med Intern 1:447–52, Oct 62 (Fr)

JACOBSHAGEN C, KLEPZIG H: [On the distinction between pressure- and volume-hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram of acquired heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1197–209, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOMOR K, POLGAR E: [Pickwick syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:1466–8, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KLATTE EC, TAMPAS JP, CAMPBELL JA: Evaluation of right atrial size. Radiology 81:48–56, Jul 63

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, THORNE JL: Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension in brisket disease. Med Thorac 19:331–5, 1962

KLAUSGRABER F: [Adrenal cortex hormone (Cortigavant) in heart therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1773–6, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

KOSSMANN CE, BURCHELL HB, PRUITT RD, SCOTT RC: The electrocardiogram in ventricular hypertrophy and bundle-branch block. A panel discussion. Circulation 26:1337-51, Dec 62

KAWAMATA K: [Spatial vector analysis of the electrocardiogram in normal Japanese. 2. Studies on criteria for the diagnosis of left ventricular hypertrophy based on the normal Japanese electrocardiogram] Jap Circ J 26:466-71, May 62 (Jap)

KAWAMATA K: Investigation of Jinich index and Lewis index for electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:99-106, Aug 62

KACZYNSKA W, MILLER W: [Cardiomegaly in fibroelastic thickening of the endocardium as a cause of total atelectasis of the left lung] Pediat Pol 37:1195-201, Nov 62 (Pol)

LAURIE W, WOODS JD: The assessment of cardiac hypertrophy and ischaemia. Med J Aust 50(2):123-6, 27 Jul 63

LANSING PF, DANA JB: Rupture of the posterior papillary muscle following myocardial infarction. J Maine Med Ass 54:145-7 Jul 63

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563-75, Oct 62

auricle] Z Ges Inn Med 17:961-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LUEBECK I, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Relation between the P wave in the electrocardiogram and serum potassium level under ganglion block as well as the size of the left

MEDEIROS NETO GA de, ALMEIDA DB de, WAINMAN JT, WOLOSKER M, CINTRA AB DE U: [Diffuse fibrosis of the myocardium associated with hyperplasia of intima of the arteries of large and medium caliber] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:211-8, May-Jun 63 (Por)

MARIN-PADILLA M, McGILL RJ Jr, SHAKA JA: Diffuse fatty degeneration of the myocardium. Report of 2 cases. Amer J Clin Path 39:365-73, Apr 63

MARINI A: Clinical studies of vectorcardiography in children. II. Quantitative values in left ventricular hypertrophy. Cardiologia (Basel) 42:326-32, 1963

MOSCHCOWITZ E, STRAUSS L: Congenital arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. The importance of the time factor in the genesis of arteriosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:582-7, Jun 63

McMANUS JF, LUPTON CH Jr: Lipid deposits in the aortic cusp of the mitral valve. Their relationships to atheroma and atherogenesis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:674-85, Jun 63

MANCHESTER GH: Muscular subaortic stenosis. New Eng J Med 269:300-6, 8 Aug 63

MURAD S, SIMON J, ESPINO VELA J, RUBIO V: [Hemodynamic study of congenital malformations of the tricuspid valve] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:452-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MALFANTI PL, CRESCI F, PANUCCIO P: [Intracavitary electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular hypertrophy and complete and incomplete right branch block] Mal Cardiov 3:209-31, Jun 62 (It)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Athlete's heart] Mal Cardiov 3:105-10, Mar 62 (Fr)

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127-44, Feb 63

Murmurs, sudden death, and familial heart disease. JAMA 183:785-6, 2 Mar 63

MURPHY ML: Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:446-9, Apr 63

MEERSON FZ, POGOSOVA AV: [Incorporation of labelled amino acids into the total proteins and proteins of myocardial nuclei in compensated hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Vop Med Khim 8:621-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MEERSON FZ, MANUKHIN BN, PSHENICHNIKOVA MG, ROZANOVA LS: [On mediator metabolism of the myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:32-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NORDENSTROM B, OVENFORS CO: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis with hypertrophy and abnormal arrangement of the muscle bundles of the myocardium. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:321-40, Sep 62

NAHUM LH: Heart size and heart failure. Conn Med 26:671-2, Nov 62

NAEYE RL, LETTS HW: The effects of prolonged neonatal hypoxemia on the pulmonary vascular bed and heart. Pediatrics 30:902-8, Dec 62

NASI C, ROSSI S, TESTONI PP: [Familial idiopathic cardiomegaly] Cardiol Prat 13:640-5, Oct 62 (It)

NELSON GH, BEAR DM, DOTSON TO, KRAUSE RF: Lipid changes in cardiac hypertrophy as measured by s ilicic acid chromatography. Amer J Physiol 204:297-300, Feb 63

OLIVEIRA E, GOMEZ-PATINO N: Falcemic cardiopathy. Report of a case. Amer J Cardiol 11:686-8, May 63

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy man born and living at high altitudes. Med Thorac 19:449-60, 1962

PETROPOULOS PC: Viability, function and myocardial changes of normal and hypertrophied hearts after insertion of one or more rigid tubes to the full length of the left ventricular myocardium. Amer J Surg 106:64-9, Jul 63

POOL PE, AVERILL KH, VOGEL JH: Effect of ligation of left pulmonary artery at birth on maturation of pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:362-9, 1962

PEROSIO AM, MACCHI R, SUAREZ LD, SCIANDRO E: [Evaluation of the morphological changes of the P wave in the V-1 lead as an index of left auricular hypertrophy] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:161-8, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

PARKIN TW: Problems in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular enlargement. Circulation 26:946-57, Nov 62

PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, CECCHETTI G, JOO L: [Electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular overload and pulmonary pressure in patients with mitral disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 222-3, 1962 (It)

PENA C: Massive cardiac hypertrophy. Report of 15 hearts weighing 1,000 gm. or more. Amer J Cardiol 11:18-23, Jan 63

PICCOLO E, HERNANDEZ Y, MIROWSKI M, CABRERA E: [The influence of hemodynamic overloads on the vectorcardiogram in interauricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 165-7, 1962 (It)

A problem in advanced renal decompensation. New York J Med 63:435-43, 1 Feb 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Experimental cardiac hypertrophy following a descending aorta-left atrial shunt with a dacron graft. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:269-78, Feb 63

PETROPOULOS PC: Function of normal and hypertrophied hearts during perfusion of a main coronary artery with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions at systemic pressures. Amer Heart J 65:514-24, Apr 63

QUAGLIA GB, VENERE G, GRANDE A: [Criteria and electrocardiographic diagnostic method of enlargement of the atria] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:473-86, Aug 62 (It)

RICHTER GW, KELLNER A: Hypertrophy of the human heart at the level of fine structure. An analysis and two postulates. J Cell Biol 18:195-206, Jul 63

RECAVARREN S, ARIAS-STELLA J: Topography of right ventricular hypertrophy in children native to high altitude. Amer J Path 41:467-75, Oct 62

RUCKEBUSCH Y, RUCKEBUSCH M, BACQUES C: [Protective role of the pericardium during cardiac hypertrophy] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2082-4, 1962 (Fr)

RUBEL' VM, APANASIUK MP, MEERSON FZ: [Metabolism of myocardial substances in compensatory hyperfunction of the heart. Myocardial carbonic anhydrase activity in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of the heart]

SCHOLMERICH P, STEIN E, KLINNER W, ZENKER R: [Transposition of the inferior vena cava with cyanosis and left hypertrophy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:321-6, 1963 (Ger)

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO G, DE MICHELI A, PONCE LEON J, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER BL: [Polarizing therapy in daily practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:294-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

STEWART JR, KINCAID OW: A new simple radiographic screening method for the diagnosis of pericarfial effusion. Proc Mayo Clin 38:339-44, 31 Jul 63

SCHLIENGER R, GRAVIER J, DALLOZ C, VERNEY RN: [Angiography of muscular obstacles of the left ventricle] J Radiol Electr 44:211-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SALGADO CR, LUETHY E, FRANCH RH, GALLETI PM: Influence of assisted circulation upon the size of cardiac cavities. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:202-7, 1963

SOLOFF LA, LAWRENCE JW: The electrocardiographic findings in left ventricular hypertrophy and dilatation. Circulation 26:553-60, Oct 62

SOULIE P, JOLY F, CARLOTTI J: [Idiopathic stenoses of the outflow chamber of the left ventricle. (Apropos of 10 cases)] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:335-78, 1962 (Fr)

SIANG SC, GUAN LH, CHONG TP: Aortic subvalvular stenosis from myocardial hypertrophy. Singapore Med J 3:138-41, Sep 62

STORTI D, TRONCONI L: [Idiopathic cardiomegaly. Case report] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:329-41, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SHABETAI R, McGUIRE J: Idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy simulating valvular heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:124-30, Jan 63

SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Nucleic acid studies in experimental cardiomegaly. Circ Res 12:170-5, Feb 63

STRAWBRIDGE HT: Right ventricular hypertrophy in spontaneous and experimental pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Path 42:173-84, Feb 63

TURNER RW: Clinical electrocardiography in general practice. X. Ventricular and atrial hypertrophy. Practitioner 189:552-63, Oct 62

THOMAS J: [Morphological studies on the "large heart" of the fetus] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1316-23, Oct 62 (Ger)

TEODORI MI: [On so-called primary diseases of the myocardium—idiopathic myocarditis and idiopathic hypertrophy of the myocardium (problems in clinical manifestations, diagnosis and therapy)] Kardiologiia 2:3-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TOYAMA S, ISHIYAMA T, TERADA A, YAMAGAMI T, OKAMOTO K, YAGI S: The prognosis of cardiac hypertrophy. Bull WHO 28:269-72, 1963

TRICE AM, KLINE CA, ADAMS WE: Idiopathic myocardial hypertrophy: report of postmortem cesarean section upon a patient with myocardial infarction. Southern Med J 56:481-5, May 63

UEDA H: [The electrocardiogram, w ith special reference to a basis for judgment of ventricular hypertrophy] Naika 10:573-94, Sep 62 (Jap)

WALLON G: [Comparative effect of anoxia on the normal heart and the hypertrophied heart] J Physiol (Paris) 55:357, 1963 (Fr)

WEILNE LZ: [Primary bone infarction of a patient with heart disease] Orv Hetil 104:1229-30, 30 Jun 63 (Hun)

WASSERBURGER RH, YOUNG WP, SIEBECKER K, HAWKINS LK, BAMFORTH B, KING JT: Further electrocardiographic observations on direct epicardial potentials in congenital heart lesions. Differential features of right ventricular preponderance and right bundle-branch block. Circulation 26:561-73, Oct 62

WAREMBOURG H, SCHOULLER A, PAUCHANT M, FRERE C, NADIRAS P, DEBACKER G, DUBEAUX P: [Evolution of electrocardiographical anomalies in 1340 patients with silicosis and tuberculosis. Contribution to the study of chronic cor pulmonale] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1397-416, Dec 62 (Fr)

anomalies, such as accessory lung, hydronephrosis and hyperkeratosis. Jap Heart J 4:182-93, Mar 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, YAMASHITA S: A case of congenital idiopathic cardiomegaly (autopsy findings showed fibroelastosis of endomyocardium) in association with three other congenital

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (C8)

ABEL H, IMMEL E: [Surface vectors of 3 different orthogonal lead systems in overloading of the right heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:457-63, May 63 (Ger)

ALDERFER HH, RICHARDSON JH: Hepatic hypoglycemia and infarction of the bowel. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:50-5, Jul 63

AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, PINELLI G, ARTUSO P: [Observations concerning the defect of water excretion in the congestive heart failure patient] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:216-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ADAMSKA-MARCINKOWSKA H: [Comparative studies on the diuretic effect of diurazine and other commonly used diuretics] Pol Tyg Lek 18:54-6, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G: [On the choice of a diuretic in cardiac insufficiency] Marseille Med 100:511-8, 1963 (Fr)

ANDRIEU J, PEYRIDIEUX R, ISORNI P: [Treatment of 12 cases of so-called irreversible cardiac edemas by the antagonistic aldosterone medication] Sem Ther 39:92-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

AUDIER M, RUF G, RUF C, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G, BILLE J: [Urinary elimination of potassium in cardiac insufficiency] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:95-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

AGREST A, ALVAREZ A, RONCORONI AJ, ROEHR E: [Treatment with mechanical ventilatory assistance in cor pulmonale with cardiac insufficiency] Medicina (B Air) 23:117-25, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ANDRIEU J, PEYRIDIEUX R, ISORNI P: [Treatment of 12 cases of so-called irreducible cardiac edema by aldosterone antagonist medication] Sem Hop Paris 38:2672-9, 4-10 Sep 62 (Fr)

ARGUS MF, ARCOS JC, WALDER JA: An evidence for decrease of energy production in thiamine deficient 'ailing rat heart. Experientia 18:519-21, 15 Nov 62

AZZOLINI G: [Observations on the treatment of cardiac insufficiency in old age with various cardioactive glycosides] G Geront 10:829-32, Aug 62 (It)

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G, ECOFFET: [One of the dietetic problems of the cardiac patient: high potassium content of the diet] Marseille Med 99:1025-9, 1962 (Fr)

AUDIER M, SERRADIMIGNI A, FRANCOIS G, BILLE J: [Importance of urinary potassium levels in patients with cardiac insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 405, 1962 (Fr)

ANTONINI CANTERIN A, BAZZI A: [Considerations on the use of cardiac stimulators] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 372-3, 1962 (It)

ANGRISANI P, DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the electrocardiographic aspects of cardiorespiratory insufficiency states. Statistical data obtained in 60 patients with chronic bronchopneumopathy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 204-6, 1962 (It)

ARTUSO P, SURIANI L, CHIERICI F, BRILLANTE C: [Therapeutic notes on irreducible edemas in congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 397-8, 1962 (It)

ALDRICH CK: Stress factors in heart disease. Minnesota Med 46:241-4, Mar 63

ANICHINI M, GARGANO N, BARTORELLI C: [Triamterene, a supposed aldosterone inhibitor. Diuretic activity in edematous subjects] Presse Med 71:123-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BEAUJEAN M, FOURNY J, HANQUET M, LECOMTE J, HONORE D: [Hemodynamic variations in the course of an anaphylactic reaction] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:76-82, 1963 (Fr)

BADALIAN GO: [Bronchial patency in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:98-102, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRETON P, ARBONA A, SIMON JP: [Clinical trial of a sulfonamide diuretic, 4-chlorophenyl-1,3-disulfonamide] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 5-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

BLUMBERGER K, BARIC L: [The symptomatology of cardiac insufficiency] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:310-5, 1963 (Ger)

BUCHBORN E: [Saluretic therapy of heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:489-91, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

BRONZINI A, GATTI A: [The treatment of cardiac decompensation in the aged person with desacetyl-lanatodise C] Minerva Med 54:679-82, 10 Mar 63 (It)

BENDA L, MOSER K: [Pantothenic acid in cardiac decompensation and digitalis poisoning] Wien Med Wschr 113:173-5, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

BAIRD JA: Atrial septal defect. New Zeal Med J 62:206-14, May 63

BROWN ML, RODSTEIN M, ZEMAN FD: The relationship of changes of blod and pulse pressure to cardiovascular status in 100 aged individuals. Amer J Med Sci 245:676-81, Jun 63

BRUNE DF, CHAILLET JL, SCHWARZ F: [Treatment of heart patients with antithyroids or iodine 131] Nederl T Geneesk 107:584-9, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

BORDEN CW: Management of congestive heart failure refractory to routine measures. Postgrad Med 32:304-10, Oct 62

BAYLEY TA, FORBATH PG, WILSON JK, HIGGINS HP: Metabolic studies on patients with resistant heart failure treated by spironolactone. Canad Med Ass J 87:1263-6, 15 Dec 62

BENATI E, TOLVA D: [Use of combined cardiotonic-diuretic-tranquilizing therapy in circulatory insufficiency] Minerva Pediat 53:3240-7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: The chemistry of heart failure and digitalis action. Conn Med 26:630-8, Nov 62

BETTENCOURT JM de: [The hemodynamics of the cardiac liver] Mal Cardiov 2:475-96, Oct 61 (Fr)

BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. IV. Imbalances of cardiovascular origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:213-31, Jul 62 (Sp)

BALABANSKI L: [Angina pectoris as an initial sign of cardiac decompensation in patients with mitral defects] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):93-6, 1961 (Bul)

BIRMAN AS: [Immediate problems after surgery in toxic goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:9-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BERKOWITZ D, CROLL MN, LIKOFF W: Malabsorption as a complication of congestive heart failure. Amer J Cardiol 11:43-7, Jan 63

BRILLANTE C, CHIERICI F, SURIANI L, MANZINI E: [Pressure of the tissues in various post-infarct complications and under the influence of aldosterone, spirolactone and saline administration] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 50-2, 1962 (It)

BUZZI A: [Treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Dia Med 34:2438-40, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

BROCH OJ: [Types of heart failure] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:294-7, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

BERGER H: Potassium depletion in heart failure. New York J Med 63:805-11, 15 Mar 63

BROSSA-TORRES: [Therapeutic results with a new Digitalis purpurea glycoside] Bruxelles Med 42:1503-13, 16 Dec 62 (Fr)

BRAUNWALD E, ROSS J Jr: The ventricular end-diastolic pressure. Appraisal of its value in the recognition of ventricular failure in man. Amer J Med 34:147-50, Feb 63

BERENSON GS, GEER JC: Heart disease in the Hurler and Marfan syndromes. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:58-69, Jan 63

BRANDENBURG RO, LAM CR, MATTINGLY TW, REICH NE: Unusual causes of heart failure. Dis Chest 43:272-84, Mar 63

BRILLE D, HATZFELD C, LEJEUNE F: [The treatment of alveolar hypoventilation in cardiorespiratory failure in kyphotic patients] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:181-90, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

CIATTO A: [Induced hypothyroidism in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency: physiopathogenetic premises and clinical considerations] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1061-9, 29 Jul 63 (It)

CHLUD K, BAZANT F: [A case of Desmodur 15 (naphthylene-1,5-diisocyanate) poisoning in manufacturing the plastic material Vulkollan] Wien Med Wschr 113:584-6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

CHIAVERINI P, DALLI GC: [Irreducible cardiac decompensation with a severe anemic syndrome. Effect of blood transfusion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:213-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital. Geriatrics 18:320-8, Apr 63

CORRADI C, CHIANDUSSI L, ALBERTO S, GRECO F: [Research on capillary permeability in severe forms of congestive cardiac decompensation] Minerva Med 54:593-6, 3 Mar 63 (It)

CRAIG TV, SIRAK HD: Pulmonary artery banding. An analysis of 38 cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:599-604, May 63

CHUSTER M: [Electrolytic effects of progesterone and its use in the treatment of cardiac edema] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:98-112, Apr 63 (Por)

CACCAMO LP: Benzydroflumethiazide in the treatment of edematous states: a preliminary trial. W Virginia Med J 58:303-5, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 73-1962. New Eng J Med 267:930-8, 1 Nov 62

CAMERINI F, CREPALDI L, KLUGMANN G: [Beriberi cardiopathy] Minerva Med 53:2578-84, 5 Sep 62 (It)

CRABBE J: [The hormonal factors involved in water and salt retention in the cardiac patient] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:529-45, 1962 (Fr)

CAPELLI F, PERINI A, COVA N: [Behavior of renal clearance of creatinine during treatment with mercurial diuretics and theophylline derivatives] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 392-3, 1962 (It)

CHIERICI F, PINELLI G, CARIANI A, AGNOLI GC: [Limitations and effectiveness of aldactone on water-salt retention in congestive cardiocirculatory insufficiency (C,C,C,L)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 401-2, 1962 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 11-1963. New Eng J Med 268:371-8, 14 Feb 63

CUSHNER GB, ZAHLER SF, HILLS AG: Untreated Addison's disease complicated by pulmonary congestion due to left ventricular failure. Ann Intern Med 58:341-6, Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 15-1963. New Eng J Med 268:488-94, 28 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1963. New Eng J Med 268:665-72, 21 Mar 63

CAMBIASO A: [Cardiac insufficiency] Rev Med Dominic 15:33-5, Apr-Jun 61 (Sp)

CAMERER W: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of organic-specific proteins] Hippokrates 33:1036-40, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, VISALLI M, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G: [The electrocardiographic picture and the degree of arterial blood 02 saturation in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:349-57, 1962 (It)

CHAPMAN GA: Cardiac factors in cerebral hypoxia. W Virginia Med J 59:93-5, Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1963. New Eng J Med 268:832-40, 11 Apr 63

Clinico-pathological conference. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:153-62, Apr 63

SODI-PALLARES D, MICHELI A de, BISTENI A, MEDRANO GA, PONCE DE LEON G, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND T: [Polarizing therapeutics in medical practice] Agressologie 4:269-76, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DONNA A, TURBIGLIO PC, DE MATTEIS F: [In vitro oximetry in congestive heart failure] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:35-6, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

DAHL JC: The use of adrenal steroids in cardiac disease. Minnesota Med 46:451-4, May 63

DAVIS JO: The role of the adrenal cortex and the kidney in the pathogenesis of cardiac edema. Yale J Biol Med 35:402-28, Apr 63

DOCK W: Some paradoxes in the history of pulsus paradoxus. Amer J Cardiol 11:569-71, May 63

DE MICHELI E, PARENTI B: [The combination of meprobamate and phenylethylmalonylurea in therapy] Gazz Med Ital 122:154-5, May 63 (It)

DOPPMAN JL, LAVENDER JP: The hilum and the large left ventricle. Radiology 80:931-6, Jun 63

DEPETRIS JF: Anemia in chronic congestive heart failure. J Osteopath 69:52-8, Oct 62

DEMANET JC, STAQUET M, DENOLIN H, BASTENIE PA: [Practical use of diuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:709-24, 1962 (Fr)

DAHL JC: Role of adrenal hormones in congestive heart failure. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:125-32, 15 Nov 62

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316-37, Jun 62 (It)

DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F, MENSA R: [Preliminary observation on the clinical use of aldosterone antagonistic drugs (spironolactone) in edemigenic syndromes] Minerva Med 53:3350-5, 10 Nov 62 (It)

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771-7, Jul 62 (Rum)

DADASHIAN AM: [Experience with the use of convallotoxin in circulatory insufficiency] Kazan Med Zh 5:52-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DEL GUERCIO R, D'ANGELO A: [The use of digitaloid agents in clinical practice] Minerva Med 53:3399-400, 14 Nov 62 (It)

DUBILEI VV, RYCHKOVA EK: [On the problem of the features of the clinical picture and course of periarteritis nodosa with preeminent involvment of the pleura and myocardium] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:117-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

DAVIS LE, GARB S: Treatment of a cow with congestive heart failure. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:255-7, 1 Feb 63

DOSKOV I: [On decompensation in rheumatic cardiac defects] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(6):13-7, 1962 (Bul)

DYE CL, ROSENBAUM D, LOWE JC, BEHNKE RH, GENOVESE PD: Primary myocardial disease. I. Clinical features. Ann Intern Med 58:426-41, Mar 63

DYE CL, GENOVESE PD, DALY WJ, BEHNKE RH: Primary myocardial disease. II. Hemodynamic alterations. Ann Intern Med 58:442-53, Mar 63

ERMAKOVA VA: Morphologic changes in fetal heart induced by the action of noxious factors during pregnancy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:859-62, May-Jun 63

ELLIOTT LP, NEUFELD HN, ANDERSON RC, ADAMS P Jr, EDWARDS JE: Complete transposition of the great vessels. I. An anatomic study of sixty cases. Circulation 27:1105-17, Jun 63

EPSTEIN BS, PLATT N: Visualization of an intracranial arteriovenous fisula during angiocardiography in an infant with congestive heart failure. Radiology 79:625-7, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703-14, Nov 62

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059-66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

ESCARIZ BH: [The eye and general diseases. The ocular signs of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Arch Oftal B Air 37:166-75, Aug 62 (Sp)

EDELMAN M: [Cortisone derivatives in the treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency] Kardiol Pol 5:287-304, 1962 (Pol)

ESCARIZ BH: [The eye in general diseases. The ocular signs of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2027-35, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

ESPINO VELA J: [Chronic cor pulmonale and right cardiac insufficiency following tracheal compression by an invasive thyroid tumor] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:780-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

EGOROVA LI, KOSTIAEVA SI: [Use of various diuretic substances (diamox, chlorurit, hypothiazide) in patients with cardiovascular pathology] Ter Arkh 35:30-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

FEDELE L: [Action of 1,4-dicaffeylquinic acid on diuresis in subjects with prostatic hypertrophy and heart diseases with circulatory insufficiency and water retention] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:331-2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

FRANCAVIGLIA A, GAGLIO M, CONDORELLI M, MAZZONE O, MODICA G, RAGUSA G, SMILARI L, TAMBURINO G, BLASI A, ZINNARI A: [Pathogenetic aspects and therapeutic problems of congestive insufficiency of the greater circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 1:5-241, 13-15 Jun 63 (It)

FABRA JIMENEZ L, DE RETES BLANCO J: [Phonocardiographical considerations on a case of pectus excavatum] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:315-24, Apr 63 (Sp)

FROMMHOLD W, BUBLITZ G: [Roentgenological findings in chronic heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:467-9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

FREYCON F, FREYCON MT: [The Pickwick syndrome in children] Pediatrie 18:233-4, 1963 (Fr)

FABRE J: [Physiopathology of the edema in cardiac patients] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:496-509, 1962 (Fr)

FUJIWARA M, TAKAHASHI K, TANAKA M, HAYASHI K: [Experience in the use of Fovane (benzthiazide)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2312-6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

FROMENT R: [The action of digitalic drugs] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1365-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ-GARCIA G: [Treatment of congestive cardiac insufficiency. I. Cardiotonic treatment] Med Esp 48:223-41, Sep 62 (Sp)

FIERRO MI, GIRAULT J: [The liver in the cardiac patient. I. Cardiac cirrhosis] Rev Invest Clin 14:421-30, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

FERRARIS G, GAMBOTTO C: Cesarean delivery as the method of choice in patients with heart failure. Panminerva Med 5:54-9, Feb 63

FLEAR CT, HUGHES P: Electrolyte content of extracellular fluid in health and in congestive heart failure. Brit Heart J 25:166-72, Mar 63

GRAZIANI G, MOLE R: [On the use of spironolactone-polysorbate 80] Minerva Med 54:837-8, 24 Mar 63 (It)

GOODMAN RM, COMINGS DE, STEIGMANN F: Comparison of meralluride with a new oral diuretic. Illinois Med J 124:43-9, Jul 63

GUARIGLIA OO, PALADINO H, MAZZONI RD, ROCHWARGER A: [Recurrent ascites caused by pericardial caval block and congestive cardiac insufficiency: mitral stenosis and calcifying pericarditis] Dia Med 35:478-81, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

GILLMANN H: [Glycoside therapy of heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:485-8, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

GRAETTINGER JS, PARSONS RL, CAMPBELL JA: A correlation of clinical and hemodynamic studies in patients with mild and severe anemia with and without congestive failure. Ann Intern Med 58:617-26, Apr 63

GARETTO G, TARDY A: [Considerations on various cases of encapsulated pleural effusions in cardiac patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:195-203, Apr 63 (It)

GABOR G: [Digitalis therapy of cardiac decompensation] Orv Hetil 103:1873-82, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

GAULTIER M, LEPERCHEY F: [Apropos of the clinical results obtained with Aquedux] Sem Ther 38:634-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

GUIMARAES AC, ANDRADE ZA: [Myocardiopathy of obscure etiology (anatomo-clinical report of 5 cases)] Hospital (Rio) 62:1023-36, Nov 62 (Por)

GILCHRIST AR: Cardiological problems in younger women; including those of pregnancy and the puerperium. Brit Med J 5325:209-16, 26 Jan 63

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

GLYN JH, PRATT-JOHNSON JH: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5325:262, 26 Jan 63

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, GREENBERG SD, WALLACE SA: Generalized primary amyloidosis. Report of a case with amyloid verrucous valvular lesions and nephrotic syndrome. Amer Heart J 65:110-5, Jan 63

GOLASZEWSKI J, HEALY JM: A clinical evaluation of a combination of two oral diuretics—triamterene and benzthiazide. Brit J Dis Chest 57:53-8, Jan 63

GELATO D, BOSSI G: [Electrophoretic protein picture in effusions from the large serous membranes] Cancro 15:488-96, 1962 (It)

GARLAND JM: A postoperative complication in a patient with a mitral commissurotomy. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:168-70, Mar 63

GOLDBERGER E: Minimal dose therapy. Amer J Cardiol 11:561, Apr 63

GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Importance of the adrenergic nervous system in the support of circulatory function in patients with congestive heart failure. Amer J Med 34:320-4, Mar 63

HOLLMAN A, MORGAN JJ, GOODWIN JF, FIELDS H: Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in ventricular septal defect. A study of 93 surgically treated patients. Circulation 28:94-100, Jul 63

HUART F d'i [Digitalin in surgery] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:215-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

HUTCHEON DE, LEONARD GB: Therapeutic efficacy of diuretics with different durations of action. JAMA 185:640-2, 24 Aug 63

HERGER H: [On the pathogenesis of presystolic gallop rhythm] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:318-21, 1963 (Ger)

HEGGLIN R: [Clinical aspects of heart insufficiency] Ther Umsch 20:100-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

HINES JD, SANCETTA SM: Myocardial sarcoidosis simulating healed myocardial infarction. Ohio Med J 59:689-92, Jul 63

HAMILTON M, THOMPSON EN: Unusual manifestations of pulmonary embolic disease. Postgrad Med J 39:348-53, Jun 63

HORKY K: [New concepts on the role of hormones in the pathogenesis of cardiac edema] Lek Ved Zahr 3:41-6, 22 Mar 63, In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(12) (Cz)

HERRMAN GR: Suspected refractory congestive heart failure. Approaches to study and management. Geriatrics 18:578-84, Jul 63

HORN HD, MAINZER K, LANGHEHR D: [On glutathione reductase in the serum of man. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Klin Wschr 40:985-95, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HECHT HH, KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ: Brisket disease. IV. Impairment of left ventricular function in a form of cor pulmonale. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:263-76, 1962

HIMBERT J: [Renal hemodynamics in cardiac insufficiency] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:510-28, 1962 (Fr)

HARRIS CH: Ischaemic heart disease. Med J Malaya 17:55-61, Sep 62

HENKIN RI, BISHOP HA: Pulmonary clearance of radioactive iodinated serum albumin in man. J Lab Clin Med 60:709-13, Nov 62

HUBER Z, ROGUSKA J, HASIK J: [Results of electroencephalographic studies in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1077-80, 1962 (Pol)

Heart disease and Workmen's Compensation. New Eng J Med 268:680, 21 Mar 63

HOCSON NP: Postmortem cesarean section: two successful cases. Philipp J Surg 17:402-7, Nov-Dec 62

HALL DP, MORENO JR, DENNIS C, SENNING A: Left heart bypass as a means of support for a failing heart. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:607-17, Nov-Dec 62

HERGUETA GARCIA DE GUADIANA G: [Association of digitalis and coronary dilator therapy in the treatment of congestive cardiac insufficiency] Medicina (Madrid) 31:57-67, Feb 63 (Sp)

EL-RISA S, BOUSTANI FN: Double contrast visualization of the left auricle. J Med Liban 16:17-20, Jan-Feb 63

ISORNI P: [Risks, therapeutic effects and indications of prolonged diuretic treatment in the course of cardiac edema] Presse Med 71:1544-6, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

JUNG YC: [A study on the serum protein by paper electrophoresis in patients with congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 6:43-9, Jan 63 (Kor)

JENKINSON VM: Congestive heart failure. Nurs Times 58:1220-2, 28 Sep 62

JOOSSENS JV, BOSMANS P: [The mercurail diuretics and their potentiation] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:576-96, 1962 (Fr)

JAKOBSSON T: [Aldosterone antagonists in the treatment of cardiac edema] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:183-97, 1962 (Sw)

KARPENKO LI: [Correlation of the indices of external respiratory function and blood circulation after physical stress during the 1st stage of cardiac insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:106-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOMOR K, POLGAR E: [Pickwick syndrome] Orv Hetil 104:1466-8, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KABAKOV AI: [Changes in the acid-base equilibrium in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:121-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

KURODA R: [Antidiuretic hormone (ADH) and congestive heart failure. 2. Urinary excretion of ADH and congestive heart failure] Folia Endocr Jap 39:37-45, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, BROWN AM, TSAGARIS TJ, THORNE JL: Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure. J Clin Invest 42:589-96, May 63

KONIGSTEIN RP: [Diabetic manifestions following massive saluretic therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:354-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KREIDBERG MB, CHERNOFF HL, LOPEZ WL: Treatment of cardiac failure in infancy and childhood. New Eng J Med 268:23-30, 3 Jan 63

KEYES JW, BRENEMAN GM, DE JESUS JR Jr: Polythiazide in the treatment of congestive heart failure. Hery Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:555-61, Dec 62

KALUDI M: [The Pickwick syndrome] Un Med Canada 91:1095-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

KNOBEL SB: Ion transport and the myocardium. J Indiana Med Ass 56:165-9, Feb 63

KARPYSHEVA VS, CHUDNOVSKII GS: [Effect of diet with low sodium content on the dynamics of body weight and urinary excretion of sodium and chlorine in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Vop Pitan 21:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ, HECHT HH: Evidence for pulmonary venoconstriction in brisket disease. Circ Res 12:182-9, Feb 63

KAUFMANN H, BERGOGNE C, DELAVILLE G, WELTER E: [3 types of electrolyte disorders in 3 cases of cardiac insufficiency at the terminal stage] Sem Hop Paris 39:472-5, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

KERIMOV SM: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of new diuretic remedies in circulatory insufficiency] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:35-9, Jan 62 (Az)

LINTRUP J, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: [Diuretic action of chlorothiazide and spironolactone in edema of cardiac and hepatic origin] Ugeskr Laeg 125:943-52, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

LANGERON L, ROUTIER G, DANES J: [Acetyldigoxin. Clinical study in 25 patients] J Sci Med Lille 81:268-76, May 63 (Fr)

LEE SY: [Liver function in congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 6:183-5, Apr 63 (Kor)

LOZINSKII LIa: [On causes of death in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs and the thanatological nature of cardio-pulmonary insufficiency in this form] Probl Tuberk 41(3):64-70, 1963 (Rus)

LESHCHINSKII LA: [On the effectiveness of treatment of patients with circulatory insufficiency with the glycoside korkhorozid] Sovet Med 26:133-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

LABRIOLA E, CHIERICI F, DI BIASE G: [Endogenous water in various types of heart disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:210-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

LIAN: [Modern diuretics in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency and permanent arterial hypertension] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:1-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LUCET P: [The treatment of cardiac insufficiency in infants] Concours Med 85:2859-64, 4 May 63 (Fr)

LUISADA AA, SHAH PM: Controversial and changing aspects of auscultation. I. Areas of auscultation: a new concept. II. Normal and abnormal first and second sounds. Amer J Cardiol 11:774-89, Jun 63

LUISADA AA, SHAH PM: Controversial and changing aspects of auscultation. I. Areas of auscultation: a new concept. II. Normal and abnormal first and second sounds. Amer J Cardiol 11:774-89, Jun 63

LEE DE: [Studies on body fluids in congestive heart failure] Korean J Intern Med 5:449-70, Jul 62 (Kor)

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563-75, Oct 62

LARAGH JH, CANNON PJ: Endocrine factors in congestive heart failure: vasopressin, aldosterone and angiotensin. Med Clin N Amer 46:1471-95, Nov 62

LAMBERT PP: [The diuretics. Mechanisms of action and clinical applications. General conclusions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:725-30, 1962 (Fr)

LENZI F: Causes of failure in the treatment of heart failure by diuretics. Alterations in water and salt metabolism, with the exception of potassium. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:699-708, 1962

LYNFIELD J: Heart failure in infancy. Diagnosis and management. New York J Med 63:257-62, 15 Jan 63

LORRIAUX A, LEBLOIS J, RIVET E, CHARLES J: [Study of a salidiuretic: 4-chlorophenyl-1,3-disulfonamide during the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Lille Med 7:935-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, FAURE L, VERIN P, LAGOARDE J: [Use of a new digitalis glycoside: Digoxine (based on 50 cases collected in a general medical service)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1715-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LENZI S, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A, PINELLI G: [Genetic factors in edema in heart disease patients studied in relation to various aspects of endocrine and renal regulation of extracellular fluids] Minerva Nefrol 9:186-98, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

Low-sodium milk. New Eng J Med 268:561, 7 Mar 63

LOMBARDI M, MASINI G: [On the behavior of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in cardio-circulatory failure] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:222-32, 30 Jun 61 (It)

LEMAN NM, RONINSON MM: [On necrotic complications in severe degrees of cardiac insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:81-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

LANGERON L: [Alcoholic myocardia and alcoholic beri-beri. The 2 stages of alcoholic cardiac insufficiency. The notion of peripheral asystole] J Sci Med Lille 81:3-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

LOGUE RB, ROGERS JV Jr, GAY BB Jr: Subtle roentgenographic signs of left heart failure. Amer Heart J 65:464-73, Apr 63

MASONI A: [Chronic digitalis therapy] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:243-55, 1963 (It)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, NAGANT DE DEUXCHAISNES C, MACH RS: [Determination of total water by the tritiated water method. Study of equilibration between tritiated water and total water in the normal subject and in subjects with water retention] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:965-9 concl, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARTELLI A, ROSSI S, CAVARA V: [Diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate in cardiovascular pathology. Collective review of the literature and personal contribution] Minerva Med 54:1793-8, 21 Mar 63 (It)

MOENS RS, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, NAGANT DE DEUXCHAISNES C, MACH RS: [Determination of total water by the tritiated water method. Study of equilibration between tritiated water and total water in the normal subject and in subjects with water retention] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:932-8 contd, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

MANCINI D, BUZZI A, FRANCHELLA J: [Cardiac lung. Its radiographical semeiology] Dia Med 35:962-4, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

McBRIEN DJ, HINDLE W: Myxoedema and heart-failure. Lancet 1:1066-8, 18 May 63

MENOTTI A: [Cardiopathies of anemic and deficiency origin] Cuore Circ 47:41-50, Feb 63 (It)

MANN NM: Gynecomastia during therapy with spironolactone. JAMA 184:778-80, 8 Jun 63

MACREZ C, WARGON H: [Diet in cardiovascular diseases] Gaz Med France 70:1545-50, 10 May 63 (Fr)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582-601, Apr 63

MANGIARDI JL, SULLIVAN JJ Jr, BIFULCO E, LUKASH L: Congenital tricuspid stenosis with pulmonary atresia. Report of six cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:726-33, Jun 63

MAZZONE O, BLASI A: [Research on the capillaroscopic picture in subjects with manifestations of cardio-respiratory insufficiency. Action of papaverine] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:266-7, May 63 (It)

MAIBAUER D, PROHL J, SENFT G: [The renal excretion of lithium ions in patients with edema formation] Klin Wschr 41:385-8, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, MION C, SCHMOUKER Y, KOSTICH K: [Severe hemochromatosis asystole. Regressive development caused by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:415-24, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MALAGON V: [Congestive heart failure—etiology] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:259-65, Jun 63 (Sp)

MONIZ DE BETTENCOURT J: [Hemodynamics of the cardiac liver and the problem of the residual liver] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:99-105, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTINEZ RAMON E: [Cardiac insufficiency in the aged] Med Esp 49:424-39, Apr 63 (Sp)

MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A, GATTO PL: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenesis of the cardiovocal syndrome] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:255-69, Apr 63 (It)

MUSTARD WT, KEITH JD, TRUSLER GA: Two-stage correction for total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in childhood. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:477-85, Oct 62

MEHTA DJ, SHIKARIPURKAR NK, MERCHANT HC, VORA DD, SHETH UK: Some further observations on the rapid quantitative method for determining efficacy of diuretics in bed-patients with edema. Indian J Med Sci 16:781-6, Sep 62

MASUCCI EF, CANTER HG, KATZ S: Involuntary muscle involvement (cardiac and esophageal in myotonia dystrophica. Report of case with congestive failure and atonic esophagus and a sibling with congestive failure. Med Ann DC 31:630-7, Nov 62

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MONGES H, LEGRE M, GABRIEL B: [Use of "Aquedux" as adjuvant therapy in various syndromes] Sem Med Prof 38:738-40, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARIN G: [ECG syndrome of potassium depletion during cardiac decompensation. (Case report)] Friuli Med 17:49-63, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

MARTIN M, PEUCHOT G: [Emetine, infarct and severe cardiac failure] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:531-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MORIN J, AZIZI D: [Considerations on the treatment of edema by spironolactone (apropos of 8 cases)] Concours Med 84:6863-71, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

MAURICE P, SCEBAT L: [Physiopathological bases of the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1349–53, Sep 62 (Fr)

MOUQUIN M: [Visceral circulation in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1355–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

MICHAUX J: [Trial use of spirolactones in cardiac insufficiency] Concours Med 84:7179–80, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

MOSCHCOWITZ E: Studies in phlebosclerosis. IV, Phlebosclerosis of the pulmonary veins. Amer J Cardiol 10:836–9, Dec 62

MARGAGLIA F: [The use of the artificial heart in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Minerva Chir 17:1141–2, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MOTLIS J, LAMAS D, GATICA M, SPINER R: [Chronic auricular fibrillation and congestive cardiac insufficiency in elderly patients] Rev Med Chile 90:886–91, Nov 62 (Sp)

MIZGALA HF, LASSER RP, FRIEDBERG CK: The treatment of refractory retention of fluid with oral L-arginine monohydrochloride and meralluride. Amer Heart J 65:5–11, Jan 63

MANCINI D: [Digitalis therapy in chronic cardiac insufficiency] Dia Med 34:2437–8, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTELLI A: [Use of a new pharmacological combination: meprobamate and phenobarbital] Gazz Med Ital 121:348–51, Nov 62 (It)

MARTYNKIN GA: [Use of bilateral cervical vago-sympathetic blockade in cardiac asthma and pulmonary edema] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:100–3, Dec 62 (Rus)

MATSUOKA Y: [Problems on the duration of electrical and mechanical systole during cardiac glycoside therapy] J Chiba Med Soc 38:226–43, Nov 62 (Jap)

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127–44, Feb 63

MICKERSON JN: Heart failure in hypertensive patients. Amer Heart J 65:267–74, Feb 63

MORGAN CL, NADAS AS: Sweating and congestive heart failure. New Eng J Med 268:580–5, 14 Mar 63

MIDDLETON WS: The heart in sarcoidosis; Hutchinson-Boeck granulomatosis. Wisconsin Med J 62:109–13, Feb 63

MELL-AGUERRE M: [Differential diagnosis between cardiac and respiratory insufficiency] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:889–904, Dec 62 (Sp)

MISE J: Pulmonary blood pressure and respiration. Jap Circ J 27:51–6, Jan 63

MASONI A, TOMASI AM, ANTONIOLI GE, MANZOLI U: [Chronic digitalization: autoregulation experiment] Clin Ter 24:157–61, 31 Jan 63 (It)

NAJJAR SS, NASSIF SI: Congestive heart failure in infancy due to hypothyroidism. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:319–26, May 63

NAHUM LH: Heart size and heart failure. Conn Med 26:671–2, Nov 62

NAGASAKI Y: Studies on isometric contractility of glycerinated fibers from normal and failing cardiac muscles, and their response to the administration of ouabain. Jap Circ J 26:137–49, Feb 62

NAPIORKOWSKA W, ZIELINSKI J: [Aldactone as a drug controlling hypokalemia in diuretic therapy] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1379–83, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

NEBEL ML, BING RJ: Contractile proteins of normal and failing human heart. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:190–5, Feb 63

OSTROVSKAIA VI: [The clinical importance of analyzing the duration of the systolic phase in patients with circulatory insufficiency under the influence of acute strophanthin loads] Kardiologiia 3:70–2, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

OLLENDIEK H: [Diagnosis and therapy of cardiac insufficiency in surgery] Ther Gegenw 102:512–20, May 63 (Ger)

OZDOGAN B: [Renal hemodynamics in congestive cardiac insufficiency and the effects of treatment thereon] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:567–72, Nov 62 (Tur)

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. III. Effect of spironolactone. Acta Med Scand 172:703–9, Dec 62

OURBAK P, ACAR J, SCEBAT L, MAURICE P, SOULIE P, LENEGRE J: [Cardiac insufficiency in interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1366–81, Dec 62 (Fr)

OLIVER WA: The management of congestive heart failure. Practitioner 190:195–202, Feb 63

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Comparison of two spironolactone preparations in the longterm treatment of oedematous heart failure. Acta Med Scand 173:349–50, Mar 63

PAULA E SILVA P de, CHIAVERINI R, STELLIN J: [Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in patients with and without edema, before and during administration of progesterone] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:147–56, Jun 63 (Por)

PINELLI G, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A, LODI A: [Observations concerning the regulation of the extracellular fluid volume in normal subjects and congestive heart failure patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:219–21, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15–21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PISO HJ: [Experiences with chlorthalidone (Hygroton)] Geneesk Gids 41:156–9, 18 Apr 63 (Dut)

PLATTEBORSE R, LEDUC, COMILIA: [On the utility of the strict salt-free diet for the dehydration of cardiac edema] Quigoz Sci Rev 63:17–20, 1963 (Fr)

PATE JW, AINGER LE: Aggressive approach to malignant patent ductus arteriosus. Surgery 53:811–5, Jun 63

POPESCU I, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, CIOBANU F, HARNAGEA P: [Contribution to the study of blood pyruvic acid in cardiac insufficiency] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:187–98, 1963 (Rum)

PAVLOV TS: [Stages in the development of mitral stenosis according to Baculev's classification and their relation to the grades of heart failure according to Lang's classification] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:10–5, 1962 (Bul)

POOL PE, AVERILL KH, VOGEL JH: Effect of ligation of left pulmonary artery at birth on maturation of pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:362–9, 1962

PLESCH SA, COSENTINO JJ, ETCHEVES JC Jr: [Anticoagulant treatment with sodium warfarin] Medicina (B Air) 22:134–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822–7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

Papilledema and respiratory insufficiency. JAMA 183:202–3, 19 Jan 63

PREC KJ, CASSELS DE, RABINOWITZ M, MOULDER PV: Cardiac failure and patency of the ductus arteriosus in early infancy. J Pediat 61:843–54, Dec 62

PASQUALICCHIO A, SEGA S, SOPRANA M: [Contribution to the therapy of cardiorespiratory insufficiency in the aged] Clin Ter 23:451–7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PRIDDLE WW: Chronic cardiac decompensation. Appl Ther 5:47–9, Jan 63

PINO G, MILONE PA: [Aspects of respiratory mechanics in patients with cardiac insufficiency before and after treatment] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 387–8, 1962 (It)

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, MANETTI M, D'AMICO G: [The intrapulmonary distribution of air and respiratory mechanics in healthy and cardiopathic children] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:459–75, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PINELLI G, CHIERICI F, AGNOLI GC, CARIANI A: [The effect of some hormones on glomerulo-tubular equilibrium: action of glucocorticoids] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 399–400, 1962 (It)

PATEL N, MOCK DC Jr: A comparative study of diuretic agents, methyclothiazide and dihydrochlorothiazide, in patients with chronic edema. Curr Ther Res 5:127–34, Mar 63

PELTOLA P: Electrolyte disturbances caused by saluretics in the treatment of congestive cardiac failure. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:35–41, 1963

PIERCE JA, PRICE BO, JOYCE JW: Familial occurrence of postpartal heart failure. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:651–5, May 63

RUDOLPH AM, MESEL E, LEVY JM: Epinephrine in the treatment of cardiac failure due to shunts. Circulation 28:3–13, Jul 63

REINSTEIN H: [Differential diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency and differential cardiac therapy] Hippokrates 34:481–8, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROMERO T, BRAILOVSKY D, ESTEVEZ E, FERNANDEZ E: [2 new non-mercurial oral diuretics: quinethazone and cyclopenthiazide] Rev Med Chile 91:262–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

ROBINSON SJ: The use of digitalis in children. Postgrad Med 33:597–605, Jun 63

RULAND CM, TAN TG, STOLTE JB: [Water and salt excretion during artificial respiration in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema with decompensated cor pulmonale] Nederl T Geneesk 107:538–48, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

ROSENBLUM H: Maintenance of digitalis effects after rapid parenteral digitalization. JAMA 182:192–4, 13 Oct 62

RUFFLE C: Acute heart failure in a youth or seventeen years. Med J Aust 49(2):914, 8 Dec 62

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Prensa Med Argent 49:1385–8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

ROBERTS HJ: Use of a low-sodium formula as an improved Karell diet, with emphasis upon the outpatient management of heart failure and lymphedema. Amer Heart J 65:32–49, Jan 63

ROIZIN D, BAUERBERG J: [Acetyldigitoxin in clinical practice] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1288–93, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

RONA G, CHAPPEL CI, KAHN D: Experimental production of chronic cardiac aneurysm and congestive heart failure in the rat. Exp Molec Path 2:40–51, Feb 63

ROMANI JD: [The physiopathology of edema in cardiac insufficiency] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:19–10, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:793–8, May 63

SALA G, D'AMICO G: [Clinical applications of spironolactone] Minerva Med 54:838–9, 24 Mar 63 (It)

SALGADO E: [The conjunctival circulation in cardiorespiratory diseases] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:7–12, May 63 (Sp)

SELVINI A: [Therapy of cardiac failure. II.] Osped Maggiore 51:185–95, Feb 63 (It)

SVETZ M, MIHAILESCU VV, PASTIU V, ENESCU R, SBENGHE S: [Cardiac insufficiency in arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:593–8, May 63 (Rum)

SELVINI A: [Therapy of cardiac failure. I.] Osped Maggiore 51:81–9, Jan 63 (It)

SPANG K: [Cardiac complications in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:127–37, 1963 (Ger)

SYMONDS B: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1159, 25 May 63

SPANG K: [Arrhythmia and heart insufficiency] Deutsch Med J 14:474–9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

SERKOVA VK: [On the diuretic action of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:131–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHONE JD, SELLERS RD, ANDERSON RC, ADAMS P Jr, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: The developmental complex of "parachute mitral valve," supravalvular ring of left atrium, subaortic stenosis, and coarctation of aorta. Amer J Cardiol 11:714–25, Jun 63

SHCHEGLOV AI: [On combined treatment with novurit and fonurit in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Sovet Med 26:55–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHULUTKO IB: [Diuretic effect of Allacyl] Kazan Med Zh 1:27–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SILVA WN da, CHIAVERINI R: [Circulating blood volume in congestive cardiac insufficiency] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:1–10, Feb 63 (Por)

SHUSTER S: High-output cardiac failure from skin disease. Lancet 1:1338–40, 22 Jun 63

STEPHENS JW: Neurological sequelae of congenital heart surgery. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:450–9, Nov 62

STAHENOW U: [Contribution to the therapy of the failing heart in the aged and postapoplectic dementia] Med Klin 57:1495–7, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

SORENSEN EW: [Blood volume, heart volume and body weight in patients with congestive heart failure before and after treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1442–3, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

SEPAHA GC, JAIN SK, BHANDARI CK: Carbimazole in refractory cardiac failure. Indian J Med Sci 16:932–6, Nov 62

SCHENA RA, ROSSO H, MAS S: [Clinical investigations with a new diuretic for oral administration derived from isoindoline] Dia Med 34:1590–2, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

STEVENS PM, AUSTEN KF, KNOWLES JH: Prognostic significance of papilledema in course of respiratory insufficiency. JAMA 183:161–4, 19 Jan 63

SCHULTZ RJ, BROWN AL Jr, BURCHELL HB: Heart failure in the aged. Postgrad Med 32:534–43, Dec 62

SOULIE P, FORMAN J: [Progress in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1377–81, Sep 62 (Fr)

SUTNICK AI, SOLOFF LA: Posterior rotation of the atrial vector. An electrocardiographic sign of left ventricular failure. Circulation 26:913–6, Nov 62

SASSI DE MENDOZA A: [Cardiac insufficiency in the newborn and infancy] Arch Pediat Urug 33:730–6 contd, Nov 62 (Sp)

SHISHMANOVA IU: [Studies on the duration of the electrical systole in patients with chronic cardiac decompensation] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):39–44, 1961 (Bul)

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. I. Incidence and pathophysiology. Acta Med Scand 172:691–7, Dec 62

SELZER A: Action of digitalis in latent cardiac failure. Calif Med 98:1–6, Jan 63

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. II. Prophylactic value of potassium chloride. Acta Med Scand 172:699–702, Dec 62

STUART-HARRIS CH, COX JR, LEONARD PJ, SINGER B: Aldosterone and the circulation. Aust Ann Med 11:226–34, Nov 62

SANGHVI LM, SHARMA VS, MANSHARAMANI G: Mechanism of oedema in chronic severe anaemia. Brit Heart J 25:89–96, Jan 63

SURIANI L, GARAGNANI A, BRILLANTE C, LODI A: [Aldosteronuria and its relation to water-salt metabolism in basic conditions and after administration of NaCl in normal subjects, in congestive heart failure and in the post-infarct anedemigenic syndrome] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 59–60, 1962 (It)

SPIOTTA E: The management of refractory congestive heart failure. Southern Med J 56:241–6, Mar 63

SCHWAB M: [Acid-base equilibrium in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid in heart insufficiency and cor pulmonale and its control by carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Klin Wschr 40:1233–45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

STRAUSZ I, KEKES E, MOLNAR A, JANIKOVSZKY B: [The appearance of nucleated red blood cells in the peripheral blood in some cases of heart failure] Orv Hetil 104:255–7, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

SASSI DE MENDOZA A: [Cardiac insufficiency in the newborn and in infants] Arch Pediat Urug 33:800–6 concl, Dec 62 (Sp)

SHAMSIEV SSh: [Digitalis therapy of cardiac insufficiency developing in the course of rheumatism] Pediatriia 42:52–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

SKOOG WA, ADAMS WS: Metabolic balance study of a patient with multiple myeloma treated with dexamethasone. Dexamethasone-induced fatal necrotizing polyarteritis of

coronary vessels and kidneys. Amer J Med 34:417-25, Mar 63

[Treatment of cardiac insufficiencies of valvular origin] Concours Med 85:3529-32, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

TAMURA T: [Studies on the dosage of digitalis in children] Ann Paediat Jap 8:169-218, May-Jun 62 (Jap)

TAQUINI AC, FERMOSO JD, ARAMENDIA P: The effects of bleeding and tilting in congestive heart failure. Mal Cardiov 2:461-73, Oct 61

TRICOT R, BENHAMOU JP, GUILLEMOT R, URBANCZYK A: [Hemodynamics of the cardiac liver] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1361-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

TOMOMATSU T, UEBA Y, MATSUMOTO T, IKOMA T, KONDO Y: Catecholamine in congestive heart failure. I. Jap Heart J 4:13-24, Jan 63

TEICHMANN V, DRAB K: [Roentgenography of cor pulmonale in temporary and permanent cardiac insufficiency] Cesk Rentgen 17:43-9, Jan 63 (Cz)

TURBA G, MAZZI C, TAVAZZI L: [The superficial venous circulation in chronic pulmonary heart disease and in chronic cardiac decompensation] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:815-6, Dec 62 (It)

UEDA H, NAKANISHI A: [Circulatory insufficiency] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:341-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

URQUHART J, DAVIS JO: Role of the kidney and the adrenal cortex in congestive heart failure. (I). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:781-6, Mar 63

URQUHART J, DAVIS JO: Role of the kidney and the adrenal cortex in congestive heart failure. (II). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:787-92, Apr 63

VERNEY RN, SAUBIER E, CARRON R, CHOPIN M: [Aortic valve stenosis in cardiac failure operated on successfully in a 1 1/2-month-old infant] Pediatrie 18:437-40, 1963 (Fr)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, MILLER G, FENASSE R: [Treatment of cardiothyrosis] Marseille Med 100:519-23, 1963 (Fr)

VORA DD, PARIHAR LM, MODAK RG: Cor biloculare. (A case report). J Ass Physicians India 11:495-500, Jun 63

VOLPE R, MAUTNER LS: Chlorthalidone, a new oral diuretic: preliminary report. Appl Ther 3:521-8, Jul 61

VEYRAT R: [Physiopathological bases of diuresis] Helv Med Acta 29:311-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904-5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VOGEL JH, MERRILL JM: Hemodynamic studies before and after induced hypothyroidism for the treatment of severe heart failure. Southern Med J 55:1251-4, Dec 62

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P: [Physiological bases of the utilization of aldosterone antagonists. Their clinical applications] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:627-56, 1962 (Fr)

VEYRAT R, MACH RS: [The action and indications of diuretics in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1369-75, Sep 62 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, NIQUET G, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Cardiac insufficiency in the course of subacute endocarditis. Role of penicillin] Lille Med 8:261-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

WORM J: [Progressive muscular dystrophy complicated with heart insufficiency and cerebral embolism] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1321-5, 7 Sep 62 (Dan)

WOLD JE: The mechanism of the increased venous pressure with exercise in congestive heart failure. J Clin Invest 41:2020-4, Nov 62

WAREMBOUGH H, LEKIEFFRE J: [Trials with a new salidiuretic: benzthiazide P-1393] Lille Med 7:630-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WOJDYLO L, CHLEBNY J, SADLAK M, TYBURCZYK W: [Investigations on the action of benzothiazide in chronic circulatory insufficiency and in essential hypertension] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:239-53, 1961 (Pol)

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, FOSSATI P, DERVITE E: [Pigmented cardiopathies] Lille Med 3:672-83, Oct 62 (Fr)

WILLMAN VL, COOPER T, CIAN LG, HANLON CR: Mechanism of cardiac failure after excision and reimplantation of the canine heart. Surg Forum 13:93-5, 1962

WENGER R, KRIEHUBER E, TORNIVUKAS P: [Electrocardiographic studies in chronic cor pulmonale with special reference to different types of EKG] Wien Z Inn Med 43:396-403, Sep 62 (Ger)

"Warm" heart and "cold" heart. JAMA 183:590-1, 16 Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J: [The effects of spironolactones in cardiac and hypertensive patients] Lille Med 8:41-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

WOLFSON SA: Clinical and laboratory observations on methyclothiazide, an oral diuretic. Curr Ther Res 5:63-9, Feb 63

WALDMAN S, PELNER L: Restoration of diuretic response with triamcinolone in refractory cardiac edema. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:242-9, Mar 63

WENGER R: [Effects of cardiac congestions on the abdominal organs] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:25-32, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

YOUNG WG Jr, SEALY WC, HOUCK WS Jr, WHALEN RE, SPACH MS, CANENT RV Jr: Superior vena cava--right pulmonary artery anastomosis in cyanotic heart disease. Ann Surg 157:894-901, Jun 63

ZAJIC F, FEJFAR Z, FEJFAROVA M, HLAVOVA A: Investigation of manifestations of cardiac insufficiency. Rev Czech Med 8:152-8, 1962

ZONDAG HA, HELM HJ v. d., KLEIN F: [Transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase-iso-enzymes] Folia Med Neerl 5:184-92, Sep 62 (Dut)

ZUCCHI V: [The transaminase activity of the serum in acute and chronic circulatory insufficiency] Cuore Circ 46:269-96, Oct 62 (It)

ZANOTTO G: [Management by the general practitioner of cardiocirculatory insufficiency and myocardial infarct] Omnia Ther 12:419-48, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

HEART FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

ACTIS-DATO A, TARQUINI A, GRANDE A: [The left ventricular puncture in the evaluation of aortic stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:162-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ALDINGER EE, THROWER WB, GADSDEN RH: The effects of deep hypothermia on myocardial function and general metabolism. J Surg Res 3:178-84, Jun 63

AUBERT M: [The place of functional exploration by radioisotopes in cardiology] Marseille Med 100:469-79, 1963 (Fr)

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ARESKOG NH: Some aspects of the hemodynamics of the heart-lung preparation of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:143-52, 1962

ANGELINO PF, TARTARA D, BRAGUZZI E, PELLEGRINI A, ROSETTANI E: [Electrocardiographic observations on the exercise test in coronary insufficiency] Minerva Med 53:2775-9, 22 Sep 62 (It)

ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, SMITH WG, AMAD KH, DUNCAN WC, AUSTIN RC: Blood volume, cardiac output, and distribution of systemic blood flow in extreme obesity. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:39-44, Winter 1962-3

ALBANO G, CANDIA A: [Cardio-respiratory changes of subjects under voluntary apnea subjected to hyperpressure] Sicilia Sanit 15:399-411, Jun 62 (It)

ASTRAND I, CUDDY TE, LANDEGREN J, MALMBORG RO, SALTIN B: Hemodynamic response to exercise during atrial flutter and sinus rhythm. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:121-7, Jan 63

ABARQUEZ RF, LADUE JS: A review of the exercise electrocardiographic test. J Philip Med Ass 38:729-52, Oct 62

ABDEL RAZZAK M: Radiocardiography. J Indian Med Ass 40:307-11, 1 Apr 63

BERGAMASCHI M, GLASSER AH, VALENTINI L: A modified strain-gauge arch for direct measurement of heart contractile force in situ. Farmaco [Prat] 18:269-73, May 63

BARTELS H, HILPERT P, RIEGEL K: [Gas exchange and cardiac output in non-anesthetized goat kids and ewe lambs during the 1st weeks of life] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:61-75, 1963 (Ger)

BUGALLO PAZ LM: [Apexcardiograms in valvular lesions] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:274-90, Apr 63 (Sp)

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Research on bloodless methods of determination of the difference in arterial and venous CO-2 and on the behavior of the stroke volume during muscular work] Arch Fisiol 62:1-12, 10 Apr 63 (It)

BUHR G, OSTEN H: [A new aparatus for the functional diagnosis of the cardiopulmonary system based on the integration of the pneumotachogram with synchronous registration of 11 measurement values] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:64-76, Jan 63 (Ger)

BEZNAK M: Cardiovascular effects of thyroxine treatment in hypophysectomized rats. Circ Res 12:333-40, Apr 63

BINNION PF, HATCHER JD: Cardiovascular effects of infusions of epinephrine and angiotensin singly and in combination. Circ Res 12:393-8, Apr 63

BRISTOW JD, FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: The influence of heart rate on left ventricular volume in dogs. J Clin Invest 42:649-55, May 63

BRUCE TA, CHAPMAN CB, BAKER O, FISHER JN: The role of autonomic and myocardial factors in cardiac control. J Clin Invest 42:721-6, May 63

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H: [The role of auricular fibrillation and extrasystole in cardiac insufficiency] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1383-96, Sep 62 (Fr)

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Considerations on bloodless methods for the determination of the arteriovenous difference in carbon dioxide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:852-4, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BRANDI G, SORO A: [Variations of the stroke volume during work] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:854-6, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BARTHOLINI G, COCCHERI S, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [On various aspects of hemodynamics after venesection] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 425-6, 1962 (It)

BOLIE VW, GUSTAFSON JE, MARGULIES H: Stroke volume nomogram. J Lancet 83:114-5, Mar 63

CELLERINO A, BONELLI L, ROCHAT D, BILLIA P: [Use of ergobronchospirometry in preoperative functional diagnosis] Minerva Med 54:1493-506, 19 May 63 (It)

CIARDI E: [The heart in old age] G Geront 11:203-12, Mar 63 (It)

CAMPA PP, CONDORELLI M, GIULIANO G, GIUFFRIDA G, VISALLI M: [Usefulness of the Stewart-Hamilton method in the study of hemodynamic changes induced by muscular work in subjects with mitral heart disease] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:31-40, 1963 (It)

CERRETELLI P, PIIPER J: [Determination of cardiac output with the thermodilution method] Arch Fisiol 62:13-24, 10 Apr 63 (It)

CAPODAGLIO E, STRANEO G, SALVADEO A, DI GREGORIO D: [Validity and interpretation of an effort test with submaximal progressive loads] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:89-91, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M, MAXIA L: [Relations between coronary myocardial ischemia and exertion-induced metabolic changes. A new test for the evaluation of coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:289-91, 1-3 Jun 62 (It).

CACCURI S, GRAZIANI G: [Examination of the cardiovascular system with a view to employment] Rass Med Industr 31:289-350, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CUMMING GR, EDWARDS AH: Indirect measurement of left ventricular function during exercise. Canad Med Ass J 89:219-21, 3 Aug 63

COFFIN LH, JACKSON R: Left ventricular function, total vascular resistance and coronary blood flow after administration of postburn blood and lymph. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.3:14p, May 62

CHERCHI A, NISSARDI GP, RAFFO M: [On the changes in the electrocardiogram during muscular work] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 176-7, 1962 (It)

CROWE CP, SCHENK WG Jr: Massive experimental arteriovenous fistulas. J Trauma 3:13-21, Jan 63

CAMBIRAIRE E de, RECAMIER J: [The combined "Lian-arterial pressure" test] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:1025-32, Dec 62 (Fr)

CRAIG FN, CUMMINGS EG: Slowing of the heart at the beginning of exercise. J Appl Physiol 18:353-6, Mar 63

CHEVALIER RB, BOWERS JA, BONDURANT S, ROSS JC: Circulatory and ventilatory effects of exercise in smokers and nonsmokers. J Appl Physiol 18:357-60, Mar 63

DELLA PORTA P, SOLDATI B: [Evaluation of myocardial function by means of the hypoxia test in a group of myopathic subjects] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:101-12, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DRESCHEL H, FANTER H, GURTLER H, LABITZKE H, PRIEGNITZ F: [The behavior of the heart rate in healthy subjects during the change from the lying to the standing position] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:135-67, May 63 (Ger)

DI RENZI L, MELARAGNO E, RECINE G, GUERRIZIO L: [Effect of variations of cardiac rate on the behavior of the Q-I sound time in normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:1-5, 1963 (It)

DELOFF L, PUDELSKI J: [The step performance test - a simple method for evaluating the functional capacity of the cardiovascular-respiratory system] Z Tuberk 119:238-47, Feb 63 (Ger)

DEMANGE J, SAFAR M, CHICHE P: [Studies on mitral insufficiency. V. Contribution of experimental data in the physiopathology of mitral insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 2:341-52, Jul 63 (Fr)

DODGE HT, HAY RE, SANDLER H: An angiocardiographic method for directly determining left ventricular stroke volume in man. Circ Res 11:739-45, Oct 62

DI MARIA G: [Examination of cardiorespiratory function in subjects submitting to interventions of thoracopulmonary surgery. (Methods, principals of diagnostic evaluation and prognosis)] Poumon Coeur 18:519-37, 1962 (Fr)

DANILIN MA, KUSHNER GM, TSODOKOVA RS: [Oscillometric observations on cardiac activity in anesthetized patients] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:101-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

DENISOVA EA: [The rate of spreading of pulse waves as a method for the functional evaluation of the cardiovascular system in human subjects exposed to chronic radiation effects] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:28-32, Oct 62 (Rus)

DALY MD, SCOTT MJ: The cardiovascular responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the dog. J Physiol (London) 165:179-97, Jan 63

DIMOND EG, BENCHIMOL A: The exercise apexcardiogram in angina pectoris: its possible usefulness in diagnosis and therapy. Dis Chest 43:92-3, Jan 63

DI PIETRANTONJ F: A simple radiocardiographic index of cardiac output. Radiology 80:460-4, Mar 63

DESMOND MM, FRANKLIN RR, VALLVONA C, HILL RM, PLUMB R, ARNOLD H, WATTS J: The clinical behavior of the newly born. I. The term baby. J Pediat 62:307-25, Mar 63

D'AYALA VALVA G, FANTINI F, FINI F: [Changes in the duration of isometric contraction of the left ventricle in a group of athletes during training] Rass Neurol Veg 16:442-50, 31 Dec 62 (It)

EICH RH, CUDDY RP, BARRY JA, SMULYAN H: Blood concentration of catecholamines and their hemodynamic effects in man. Amer J Cardiol 10:811119-28, Dec 62

EISENBLAETTER J, MARTIN RW: [The quotient of the maximum oxygen uptake and heart volume as an indication of heart function reserves in heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1223-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

FRISCH P, KALTENBACH M: [Planimetric heart surface and Moritz's right heart angle as the initial value in heart volume determination] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:243-51, Mar 63 (Ger)

FRY WA, HARRISON RW, MOULDER PV, REIMANN AF, NIGRO SL, ADAMS WE: Serial study of postpneumonectomy state. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:578–86, Oct 62

FRANKLIN DL, VAN CITTERS RL, RUSHMER RF: Left ventricular function described in physical terms. Circ Res 11:702–11, Oct 62

FRANK MN, KINLAW WB: Indirect measurement of isovolumetric contraction time and tension period in normal subjects. Amer J Cardiol 10:800–6, Dec 62

FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, OOMS HA: [Hydrodynamic modifications secondary to the rapid intravenous injection of glucose in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 2:531–46, Oct 61 (Fr)

FURITANO G, DURANTE P, CARPENTIERE G: [Action of several recent synthetic coronary dilating agents on electrocardiographic changes during the exercise test] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 70–1, 1962 (It)

FACCI M, ARTUSO P, PINELLI G, MANZINI E: [Variations in the time of systole and diastole in the post-infarct period] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 33–4, 1962 (It)

FURUYA H, YAMAKURA K, MINAMITANI K, YAMANAKA Y, KITAMURA K, YAMAKAWA K: The clinical evaluation of the exercise-test by the use of radioelectrocardiograph. Jap Heart J 4:81–91, Jan 63

GOBBATO F, ZAGARESE G, CURRI G, TURCHETTO P: [Behavior of the intrapleural pressure and hemodynamic changes in the pulmonary and systemic circulations during intermittent positive-pressure respiration (IPPR)] Med Lavoro 54:42–57, Jan 63 (It)

GEROLA A, BASSI G, DRINGOLI R, BARTORELLI C: [The cardiac output of the cat. Stimultaneous measurement by the Stewart-Hamilton and Fick methods] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:82–5, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GILBERT R, AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr, EPIFANO L: Exercise performance as part of a cardiac evaluation. Amer J Med 34:452–60, Apr 63

GRAETTINGER JS, PARSONS RL, CAMPBELL JA: A correlation of clinical and hemodynamic studies in patients with mild and severe anemia with and without congestive failure. Ann Intern Med 58:617–26, Apr 63

GILMORE JP, SARNOFF SJ, MITCHELL JH, LINDEN RJ: Synchronicity of ventricular contraction: observations comparing haemodynamic effects of atrial and ventricular pacing. Brit Heart J 25:299–307, May 63

GIUSTI C, SUKSINI CA, TORREGGIANI GC: [Electrocardiographic changes caused by exertion in subjects with neurovegetative dystonia. Vector analysis] Cuore Circ 46[199–212, Aug 62 (It)

GIUSTI C, MENGHI B, TORREGGIANI GC, VALORI C: [CHANGES IN THE J point after exertion] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 218–9, 1962 (It)

GEBHARDT W, PLEIN M, STEIM H, REINDELL H: [The pulse pressure in the right ventricle of the human heart and its dependence on various magnitudes of cardiodynamics] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:94–142, Dec 62 (Ger)

GOSSWEILER N, GUERTLER R, WILD F, SCHMID M: [The behavior of the heart minute volume in acute renal failure] Helv Med Acta 29:647–52, Dec 62

GRUENERT RD, OEFF K, SCHMIDT H: Precordial recording of albumin-I-131 in estimation of cardiac output in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 204:595–6, Apr 63

HARDEWIG A: [On continous determination of heart time volume with krypton (Kr) 85] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:440–5, 1963 (Ger)

HARA HH, BELLVILLE JW: On-line computation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves. Circ Res 12:379–85, Apr 63

HOREAU J, NICOLAS G, ROBIN C: [The need for complete peroperative cardiovascular examination in general surgery] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:25–30, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HORAK J: [Comparison of the circulatory and respiratory functional efficiency of boxers with those of skiers and swimmers] Cas Lek Cesk 102:430–2, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HORAK J: [Circulatory and respiratory responses in boxers during adequate laboratory loading] Cas Lek Cesk 102:433–5, 19 Apr 63 (Cz)

HEPPS SA: Cardiac output during manual massage of the arrested heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:745–50, Jun 63

HEFNER LL, SHEFFIELD LT, COBBS GC, KLIP W: Relation between mural force and pressure in the left ventricle of the dog. Circ Res 11:654–63, Oct 62

HOLOBUT W, STAZKA W: [Cardiac dynamic efficiency in hypothermia] Acta Physiol Pol 13:621–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

IVANITSKAIA IN: [Reactions of the cardiovascular system to measured physical stress in patients with mitral stenosis] Kardiologiia 3:23–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ISLAS MARROQUIN J: [Scope, usefulness and performance of respiratory function tests] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:106–27 concl, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

IRVING DW, YAMAMOTO T: Cigarette smoking and cardiac output. Brit Heart J 25:126–32, Jan 63

IWASAKI M: [Electrokymography and a physical analysis of cardiovascular dynamics] J Chiba Med Soc 38:204–25, Nov 62 (Jap)

JALILI MA, HINDAWI AY: Cardiac output and blood volume in severe hookworm anaemia. Brit Heart J 24:595–605, Sep 62

JOSE AD, BERNSTEIN L: Mitral regurgitant flow and left ventricular function in patients with mitral valve disease. Circulation 26:1241–50, Dec 62

JENKS RS, DEANE GE: Human heart rate responses during experimentally induced anxiety: a follow-up. J Exp Psychol 65:109–12, Jan 63

JAHNE-LIERSCH S, FRUCHT AH: [Demonstration of acute changes in cardiac output as a circulatory process] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:539–44, 1963 (Ger)

KLENSCH H: [Circulatory reactivity in normal persons and coronary patients after cigarette smoking (New results of a quantitative balistocardiographic smoking test)] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:1–26, Jul 63 (Ger)

KOHNEN I, HEUNER W, KUSEL HG: [Size and scope of performance of the miner's heart. A contribution to the problem of the so-called laborer's heart] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:58–72, Jul 63 (Ger)

KHALIL HH: Determination of cardiac output in man by a new method based on thermodilution. Lancet 1:1352–4, 22 Jun 63

KLEPZIG H, FRISCH P: [On the diastolic stroke volume reserve of the human heart] Aerztl Forsch 17:305–9, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLENSCH H, JUZNIC G: [The Stewart-Hamilton test substance method using the arteriovenous sling] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:574–8, 1962 (Ger)

KAHLER RL, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: The effects of autonomic nervous system inhibition on the circulatory response to muscular exercise. J Clin Invest 41:1981–7, Nov 62

KLUETSCH K, HEIDLAND A, HOCHREIN H: [Duration of the electrical systole in progressive experimental hypokalemia] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1229–35, Dec 62 (Ger)

KOENIG K, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [Heart volume and efficiency in 60–75-year-old healthy men. A contribution to the problem of physiological age insufficiency] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:143–8, Dec 62 (Ger)

KALEY JS, SCHILLIG S, McELHANNON FW, SCOTT HW Jr: Simultaneous measurements of cardiac output, renal plasma flow, urine volume, and urine electrolyte excretion in gastrectomized patients during induced dumping syndrome. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:273–8, Mar 63

KOZAR AJ, HUNSICKER P: A study of telemetered heart rate during sports participation of young adult men. J Sport Med 3:1–5, Mar 63

LAVER MB, TURNDORF H: Atrial activity and systemic blood pressure during anesthesia in man. Circulation 28:63–71, Jul 63

LUBICH T, MANZINI E, RANDI V: [Correlations between external respiration and hemodynamic parameters in patients with previous myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:5–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

LANCESTREMERE RG, KLINGLER EL Jr, FRISCH E, PAPPER S: Simultaneous determination of cardiac output and renal function in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis during the administration of the pressor amine, metaraminol. J Lab Clin Med 61:820–5, May 63

LESZLER A: [Roentgenological features of the heart in the aged. Clinical roentgen study] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:227–30, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEVANDER-LINDGREN M: Studies in neurocirculatory asthenia. III. On the etiology and pathogenesis of signs in the work test and orthostatic test. Acta Med Scand 173:631–7, May 63

LAFONTANT RR, FEINBERG H, KATZ LN: Pressure-volume relationships in right ventricle. Circ Res 11:699–701, Oct 62

LENZI S, FACCI M, CASINI-ROPA E, ARTUSO P: [Clinical value of measurement by the polygraphic method of the phases of the cardiac cycle. I. Subdivisions and limits of the phases of the cardiac cycle, methods of measurement and normal values] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:3–22, 1962 (It)

KEUL J, REINDELL H, ROSKAMM H: [On physical stress in the adolescent. Heart volume and physical efficiency in adolescents after long periods of physical training] Int Z Angew Physiol 19:287–329, 1962 (Ger)

LUTEMBACHER R: [Morphology of the cardiogram] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1330–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEVENSON RM: Role of exercise test in evaluation of cardiac patients. Report of the Seattle Cardiac Work Evaluation Clinic. JAMA 183:480–2, 9 Feb 63

LUETHY E: [The hemodynamics of the sufficient and the insufficient right heart. With special reference to thermodilution methods and determination of the end diastolic ventricular volume] Bibl Cardiol 11:1–169, 1962 (Ger)

LAMEDICA G, ROBERT L, BIXIO G: [Contribution to the study of cardio-respiratory function in tetanus infection] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:751–64, Dec 62 (It)

LASRY JE, BENCHIMOL A, BARONOFSKY ID, CARVALHO FR: Cardiovascular hemodynamics and the internally placed cardiac pacemaker. Amer J Cardiol 11:399–402, Mar 63

LUETHY E, RUTISHAUSER W, SCHEU H, KAUFMANN G: [The end diastolic volume and its hemodynamic correlations in the compensated left ventricle] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:113–20, 1963 (Ger)

MERCIER JN: [The electrocardiogram after exertion. Indications and results] Cah Med Interprof 3:24–8, Jul 63 (Fr)

MASCARETTI L, MORBELLI E: [The regulation of cardiac output by means of changes in systolic stroke volume alone] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:343–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

MALVAUX P, DE CROMBRUGGHE B, DE VISSCHER M: [Blood volume and adaptation of the heart in anemia in the rabbit] Arch Int Physiol 71:260–2, Mar 63 (Fr)

MOSER KM, PERRY RB, LUCHSINGER PC: Cardiopulmonary consequences of pyrogen-induced hyperpyrexia in man. J Clin Invest 42:626–34, May 63

MAURICE P, SCEBAT L: [Functional hemodynamic exploration] Rev Prat 13:1641–52, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MOSTBECK A: [Determination of the plasma and blood volume and the heart minute volume with I-131 albumin] Wien Klin Wschr 75:444–8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MASHFORD ML, MAHON WA, CHALMERS TC: Studies of the cardiovascular system in the hypotension of liver failure. New Eng J Med 267:1071–4, 22 Nov 62

MAXWELL MH, GONICK HC, SCADUTO L, PEARCE ML, KLEEMAN CR: Hemodynamic studies of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, DL-serine-N2-isopropylhydrazide (RO 4-1038). Mechanism of hypotensive action. Circulation 26:1279–87, Dec 62

MICHELAZZI AM, GIORGETTI C: [The variable pressure increase of the 1st post-extrasystolic systole, a useful element for the evaluation of myocardial efficiency] Minerva Med 53:3149–53, 24 Oct 62 (It)

MANGREDI L: [Mechanical efficiency of the heart after arrest with deep hypothermia] Acta Chir Ital 18:383–93, May-Jun 62 (It)

MORBELLI E, MASCARETTI L, PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [Cardiac output, oxygen consumption and arterial saturation during work of increasing intensity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 323–4, 1962 (It)

MECIANI L, BRINA A: [Treatment of angina pectoris with delayed-action nitroglycerin (Nitroglyn). Control of results using placebos and the Master test] Minerva Med 53:3906–11, 19 Dec 62 (It)

MEDELIANOVSKII AN, KISELEV OI: [Universal apparatus for examination of the phasic activity of the heart] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1126–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MEERSON FZ, MARKOVSKAIA GI, MIKOELIAN AL, VLASOV IuA: [The myocardiumand hemodynamics in hyperfunction and insufficiencyey of the heart. I, Work and mechanical efficacy of the heart in conditions of experimental defect] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:37–41, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATSUOKA Y: [Problems on the duration of electrical and mechanical systole during cardiac glycoside therapy] J Chiba Med Soc 38:226–43, Nov 62 (Jap)

MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31–45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MALAIA LT, LIASHENKO MM: [On the rate of spread of the pulse wave and the functional state of the left ventricle of the heart in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 41:20–7, 1963 (Rus)

MARTIN RW: [The evaluation of cardiac reserve capacity in practical function diagnosis] Med Klin 58:340–3, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

NAGY A: [Studies on periodic heart dynamics in myocardial infarct] Aerztl Forsch 17:360–9, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

NOVIKOV AN, RADIONOV VV: [On the problem of the status of external respiration and cardiac activity in the remote period after pneumonectomy in lung cancer] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:217–30, 1963 (Bul)

NIDECKER HJ, HERZOG H, RICHTER HR: [Roentgenocinematographic study of wind-instrument players] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:261–3, 1962 (Ger)

NAGAYAMA T: On the attitude of the circulatory organs as well as the digestive canals in children's orthostatic hypotension. Jap Circ J 27:205, Feb 63

NATH S: Evaluation of dye dilution and cardiometric methods of cardiac output estimation in dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:29–32, Jan 63

OSBORN JJ, BADIA W, GERBODE F: Respiratory or cardiac work and other analogue computer techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:500–9, Apr 63

POSTIGLIONE G, BRUNO A, GIURANNA G: [Tests of operative risk in urological surgery] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:328–30, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAUTRAT J: [The exertion test and the diagnosis of angina pectoris] Presse Med 71:1331–2, 25 May 63 (Fr)

PLAS F: [Cardiac examinations during exertion] Rev Prat 13:1631–8, 7 May 63 (Fr)

PIANE C, CASTELLUCCIO A, CASTELFRANCO M: [The use of respiratory and cardiorespiratory function tests in clinical practice] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:534–43, Jun 62 (It)

PAYNE JP, ARMSTRONG PJ: Measurement of cardiac output. Brit J Anaesth 34:637–45, Sep 62

PICHAICHARNARONG A: Oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of blood in the right atrium and the right ventricle of the bovine. Cornell Vet 53:11–6, Jan 63

PLAS F: [Cardiovascular signs of fatigue in sports] Vie Med 43:115–21, Nov 62 (Fr)

HEART FUNCTION TESTS

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MAZZACURATI G: [Hemodynamics aspects in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 359-61, 1962 (It)

PIPER J, CERRETELLI P, SCHORER R: [Alveolar gas exchange in increased heart time volume on the anesthetized dog in hypoxia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:525-38, 1963 (Ger)

PENNINO C: [The Flack test for the evaluation of cardio-respiratory efficiency] Rass Med Industr 31:599-606, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

REINSTEIN H: [Differential diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency and differential cardiac therapy] Hippokrates 34:481-8, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS DV, JONES ES: A new system for recording the apex-beat. Lancet 1:1193, 1 Jun 63

ROLAND FP: Hypertension severity index. Discussion of the renal, cardiac and cerebral status. Angiology 14:333-41, Jun 63

RIZZI R, GAGLIARDI B, CECCONELLO D: [Anesthesia and bioclimate] Minerva Anest 29:101-7, Apr 63 (It)

RUZICKA O, TEJMAR J: [Function test of circulation and respiration] Cas Lek Cesk 102:213-4, 22 Feb 63 (Cz)

REUSCH CS: The cardiorenal hemodynamic effects of anti-hypertensive therapy with reserpine. Amer Heart J 64:643-9, Nov 62

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of atrial septal defect and similar lesions. Circulation 26:1302-11, Dec 62

ROSKAMM H, REINDELL H, HAUBITZ W, KEUL J, KOENIG K: [Heart size and physical efficiency in athletes during the course of varying training loads] Schweiz Z Sportmed 10:121-69, 1962 (Ger)

ROZENBLAT VV: [On the cardiac systole rate under natural conditions of human muscular activity (based on dynamic radiotelemetric data)] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1454-65, Dec 62 (Rus)

ROMAN JA: Cardiorespiratory functioning in-flight. Aerospace Med 34:322-36, Apr 63

STRANEO G, TACCOLA A, ANDREUZZI P: [Radio-electrocardiography during exertion for the functional exploration of the heart] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:436-40, Aug 63 (It)

SERRATTO M: [External scintillographic determination of the cardiac index in normal subjects and in heart patients] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:39-52, Jan 63 (It)

SALOMON S: Premature systoles with myocardial injury produced by exercise test. Dis Chest 43:439-40, Apr 63

SWENSON EW, CHOUDHURY JD: Cardiorespiratory effects of unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion as contrasted with pulmonary microembolism. Med Thorac 19:320-33, 1962

SMULYAN H, MARKASON CR, KEIGHLEY JF, CUDDY RP, EICH RH, LYONS RH: Effects of reserpine on the circulation and on the circulatory responses to tilting and norepinephrine. Amer J Cardiol 11:743-56, Jun 63

SCHAFF G: [Influence of various fatigue states on spontaneous movement, cardiac rate and respiratory rate viewed as indices of the depth of sleep. II. Results concerning cardiac rate and respiratory rate. General discussion and conclusions] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:1-54, 1963 (Fr)

STARKE RD, BARTLETT RG Jr: Oxygen consumption in normal subjects performing the modified Harvard step test. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 14:7p, 28 Feb 62

SHAFTEL N, SHAFTEL HE, HALPERN A: Work-stressor tests and coronary disease. Angiology 13:488-93, Oct 62

SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [The use of dye dilution curves for the determination of different hemodynamic values] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:21-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCOTT JC, FINKELSTEIN LJ, CROLL MN: Effects of hypoxemia on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in normal and hypothyroid dogs. Amer J Cardiol 10:840-5, Dec 62

SODERHOLM B, THULESIUS O, HEYMAN F, MALMCRONA R, BJORNTORP P: Myocardial infarction in the younger age groups. III. Follow-up observations with special reference to exercise tolerance tests. Acta Med Scand 172:585-92, Nov 62

SHIMOSATO S, LI TH, ETSTEN B: Ventricular function during halothane anesthesia in closed chest dog. Circ Res 12:63-75, Jan 63

SOLDATI B, DELLA PORTA P, BOSETTI G: [Significance of the hypoxia test for the clinical evaluation of myocardial function in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:477-86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SCHNEPPENHEIM P, VALENTIN H, KANN J, HORATZ J: [Contributions on the physiological aspect of pregnancy and on the diagnosis and evaluation of heart defects] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1505-18, Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIMOSATO S, ETSTEN B: Performance of digitalized heart during halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 24:41-50, Jan-Feb 63

SPIOCH FM, KOBZA R, RUMP S: [Effects of respirators on some physiological reactions to physical effort] Acta Physiol Pol 13:637-49, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

SACHS BF, SOROFF HS, BIRTWELL WC, LEVINE HJ, DETERLING RA Jr: Hemodynamic effects of counterpulsation. Evaluation of proper and improper phasing on left ventricular oxygen consumption. Tufts Folia Med 9:17-22, Jan-Mar 63

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies early after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Circulation 28:42-51, Jul 63

TEICHMANN G: [On the history and development of heart minute volume determination. II. The development of physiological methods of minute volume determination] Med Mschr 17:317-23, May 63 (Ger)

TRONZANO L, VERDUN DI CANTOGNO L: [Considerations on the cardio-circulatory conditions of 300 pneumoconiotic workers] Rass Med Industr 31:633-40, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Tobacco and the heart. Brit Med J 5343:1428-9. 1 Jun 63

TEICHMANN G: [On the history and development of heart minute volume determination. I. The concept of the stroke volume. Presupposition for the discovery of blood circulation] Med Mschr 17:248-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of ventricular septal defect. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:530-40, Apr 63

TURCHETTI G, VALORI C, SORBINI CA: [The study of hemodynamics in uterine fibromatosis before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Ginec 15:495-8, 31 May 63 (It)

TOTH I, BOHENSZKY G, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTOS G, PAP J, PINTER A: [On experimental aortic insufficiency] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:383-91, 1962 (Ger)

TABAROVSKII IK, GOFMAN IM, POMEL'TSOV AN: [The Russian electrokymograph EKS-60] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:55-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TEDOLDI A, BANDIERA G, MARCHESE S, ABBONA C: [The duration of the electrical systole in the evaluation of coronary function tests] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:849-63, Dec 62 (It)

TOMITA S: Designated comment on equipment and management of the Central Clinical Laboratory special with reference to function tests of the circulatory system. Jap Circ J 27:87-9, Jan 63

UDHOJI VN, WEIL MH, SAMBHI MP, ROSOFF L: Hemodynamic studies on clinical shock associated with infection. Amer J Med 34:461-9, Apr 63

ULMER F, KOENIG W, BINDER E, HENDRIOK H: [Blood circulation and hyperthermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:66-81, 1962 (Ger)

USTINOVA EZ, DRIGO EF: [On the combination of diseases of the carotid and coronary arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1645-7, 1962 (Rus)

UEDA H, ITO I: Measurement of cardiac output from precordial dilution curves using a radioisotope. Jap Circ J 27:22-7, Jan 63

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91-9, Apr 63 (It)

VALENTIN H: [Results of the objective and quantitative analysis of heart function in the vita maxima of every case after recovery from a myocardial infarct] Aerztl Forsch 17:369-72, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

VACCA C, VACCA L: [Experimental control of some interesting formulae based on a new concept of the humoral regulation of respiration, useful for the evaluation of pulmonary ventilation and cardiac output during muscular work, and as an index of cardiovascular function] Riv Med Aero 26:223-35, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

VUYLSTEEK K: [The determination and appraisal of the effort test in man] Bruxelles Med 43:641-54, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

WILSON WR, OKUN R: The acute hemodynamic effects of diazoxide in man. Circulation 28:89-93, Jul 63

WARBANOW W: [Comparative arterial oscillographic studies of the forearm and lower leg in young and older men] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:201-4, 1963 (Ger)

WILLIAM-OLSSON G, ANDERSEN MN: The effect of pacemaker electrode site on cardiac output. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:618-21, May 63

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JP, WACHEZ F, PERARD C, DECALF A: [The Valsalva maneuver in phonocardiography] Lille Med 8:15-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

YOSHDA T: Ultrasonic Doppler method for analyzing heart motion. Jap Circ J 27:1-12, Jan 63

YAMAKAWA K, KITAMURA K: The intracardiac phonocardiography and the ultrasonic Doppler method. Jap Circ J 27:13-6, Jan 63

YAMADA H: [Clinical studies on hemodynamic changes in liver cirrhosis] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:9-26, Feb 63 (Jap)

ZAMFIRESKU NR, FELBERG B: [Change of cardiac dynamics under the influence of the voluntary hypertension test] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:122-6, 1962 (Rus)

HEART INJURIES (C8, C14)

ACTIS DATO A, VENERE G, MALARA D: [Aneurysms of the sinus of Valsalva perforated into the right cardiac cavity] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:225-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ARONDEL E, OLIVIER J: [Myocardial infarction and angina pectoris of traumatic origin (closed injuries)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BINOTTO A, LUISE R: [Penetrating wounds of the heart (clinical contribution)] Acta Chir Ital 19:223-42, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BLAS FERRAIUOLI E, RECIO F: Myocardial contusion due to blunt chest trauma. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:294-303, Sep 62

BINET JP: [Cardiovascular lesions] J Chir (Paris) 84:572-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

BREGANI P, LITTA-MODIGNANI R: [Ischemic cardiopathy of traumatic origin] Minerva Med 54:330-3, 3 Feb 63 (It)

BAIRD CW, McCONCHIE I, TRETHEWIE ER: Gunshot wound of the heart. Med J Aust 50(1):510-3, 6 Apr 63

CREECH O Jr, PEARCE CW: Stab and gunshot wounds of the chest. Diagnosis and treatment. Amer J Surg 105:469-83, Apr 63

CHAUMONT AJ, MARCOUX F, MEHL J: [Traumatic and spontaneous hemopericardium] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CATARCI A, TERRANOVA V: [Wounds of the heart] Policlinico [Chir] 70:138-62, Jun 63 (It)

COSENTINO G, LAVECCHIA A: [Cardiac injuries and pensionable disability. (Etiopathogenetic and medicolegal considerations on a case of cardiac injury)] Minerva Medicoleg 83:18-27, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

CROCKER D, GOLDWYN RM, RUDOLF LE: Stab wound of the heart, cardiac tamponade, and intra-operative cardiac arrest. Ann Surg 156:819-22, Nov 62

CROSETTI JP, JORNOD J, PORCHET A: [A case of bullet wound of the heart] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:687-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHEVLYTKO AA, NEVEROVA NI, USOVA MP: [Electrocardiographic and morphological data on experimental heart injuries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:11-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

CHRISTO MC, CHRISTO JC: [Wounds of the pericardium and heart. Analysis of 43 cases treated by thoracotomy] Rev Brasil Cir 44:423-35, Dec 62 (Por)

DE MUYLDER C: [A case of traumatic rupture of the ventricle] Acta Chir Belg 62:315-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUPREZ A, KENIS J: [Perforation of the left auricle by a knife blade] Acta Chir Belg 62:318-20, Mar 63 (Fr)

DESFORGES G, ABELMANN WH: Interventricular septal defect to blunt trauma. Report of a case repaired surgically under total cardiopulmonary bypass. New Eng J Med 268:128-31, 17 Jan 63

DEL RIO J, VOLPATO R, VIGNAU A: [Cardiac penetrating bullet wound in a child] Rev Chile Pediat 33:84-6, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

FERNANDEZ CR, VALDERRABANO RR: [On a case of traumatic interventricular communication confirmed by heart catheterization] Rev Clin Esp 89:176-80, 15 May 63 (Sp)

FOERSTER W, WAHLER BE: [The changes in high-energy phosphate compounds in the guinea pig auricle after experimental injury] Acta Biol Med German 9:230-46, 1962 (Ger)

FOERSTER W: [Cation content and output capacity of isolated guinea pig auricles after experimental injury] Acta Biol Med German 9:211-29, 1962 (Ger)

FRERCKS R, ROSSA J: [Contribution to the problem of chronic gunshot splinters in the heart and their evaluation for compensation] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1242-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

GENOV I: [A case of cardiac injury] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:649-51, 1962 (Bul)

HATCHER CR Jr, BAHNSON HT: Cardiac contusion, puncture and tamponade. Amer J Surg 105:458-61, Apr 63

HANSEN J: Spontaneous rupture of a papillary muscle of the heart. Report of three cases. Acta Med Scand 172:531-4, Nov 62

KOEPPEN S, EICHLER R, POELZ G, HOPPE D, HOSANG W, KOSTKA F, OSYPKA P: [The electric accident. Anatomical, physiological, clinical, neurological, psychological studies and technical analyses following accidents with AC and DC current. (Critical observation of 1250 cases)] Elektromedizin 7:35-59 contd, Mar 62 (Ger)

KAZAKOV VI: [On a case report contribution to stab wounds of the heart] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:120-1, Jan 63 (Rus)

LEVINE RJ, ROBERTS WC, MORROW AG: Traumatic aortic regurgitation. Amer J Cardiol 10:752-63, Nov 62

LITTLE AF, ROWLANDS BC: Traumatic haemopericardium. Lancet 2:1196-7, 8 Dec 62

LO GIUDICE P, PLUMARI I: [Traumatic rupture of the heart] Rass Clinicosci 38:321-4, Nov 62 (It)

MANUKIAN RS, MAMEDOV AZ: [On wounds of the heart and pericardium] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:49-55, Feb 63 (Rus)

MARIN IM, RYNGUTSKAIA II: [A case of heart injury] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:50-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MOISEEV SG, BOCHENKOVA AI: [Heart lesions in thoracic injuries] Sovet Med 26:21-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PLUMMER N: Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. J Occup Med 4:695-7, Nov 62

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PTOKHOV MP: [Changes in the endothelium of the heart valves caused by injury] Arkh Anat 43:88-96, Sep 62 (Rus)

PROPATORIDES I: [Stab wound of the heart. Suture. Recovery] Hellen Cheir 9:729-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

QUINN JL 3d: Bullet embolus from the inferior vena cava to the right ventricular chamber. Dis Chest 43:206-7, Feb 63

ROSENKRANZ KA, DREWS A: [Electrocardiographic findings in traumatic heart injury] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:352-6, 1963 (Ger)

RIOS BRUNO G, CASTIGLIONI ALONSO H: [Cardiovascular lesions in closed contusions of the chest] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:767-75, 1961 (Sp)

REBOUD E, FIGARELLA J, GALINIER L, MALATERRE N, BILET J: [Considerations on a heart wound operated on and cured] Marseille Chir 14:419–25, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SOARES EL: [Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in cases of accidental heart wounds] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:149–59, 1963 (Fr)

SANTI G, SIMONE M: [Position of the "metabolic regulators" in resuscitation of head injury patients] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:153–61 Mar–Apr 63 (It)

STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, O'DELL J: Death following selective right ventricular angiocardiography. A case report. Radiology 80:616–21, Apr 63

SAIDRASULOV SS: [Effect of compounds including nucleic acids and vitamins on the reparative regeneration of prickcut penetrating wounds of the myocardium] Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 28:99–104, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHWARZ H: [On the treatment of penetrating heart injuries] Thoraxchirurgie 10:305–10, Jan 63 (Ger)

Spontaneous rupture of the ventricle. Brit Med J 5315:1306–7, 17 Nov 62

STOJANOVIC VK, RASEVIC L, VASILJEVIC D, VUJADINOVIC B, NEDELJKOVIC D, MARKOVIC M, DJAJA V, ANOJCIC S: [Our experience in the surgical treatment of heart wounds] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:396–402, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

SIKES CR Jr: Posttraumatic hemorrhagic pericardial effusion. A case treated successfully with adrenocortical steroids. Amer J Cardiol 11:115–8, Jan 63

SOULIE P, KALMANSON D, COMBET J, ACAR J: [Apropos of a case of intervdntricular communication by non-penetrating thoracic traumatism] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1170–81, Oct 62 (Fr)

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82–8, Jul 63

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: Cardiac rupture following electrocution. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1502–5, Oct 62

TABBARA W, DEROUBERT L: [Bullet wounds of the heart and great vessels] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:336–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TAGLIAFERRO E, BRUNO V: [Rupture of the heart at the site of a myocardial infarct] Resen Clinicocient 31:299–305, Nov–Dec 62 (Por)

TRIAS M, VEJARANO A: [Successful suturing of a traumatic interventricular communication] Angiologia 15:98–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

VALDONI P: [Data on the surgical indications of war wounds of the cardiocirculatory system] G Med Milit 113:232–7, May–Jun 63 (It)

YASARGIL EC: [On the so-called azygos principle] Thoraxchirurgie 10:563–74, Apr 63 (Ger)

YEN SH: [A case report of penetrating wound of heart] Zheng Waike Z 10:716–7, Nov 62 (Ch)

HEART MASSAGE (E2, E4)

ABRAMIDOS AB: [Resuscitation in cardiac arrest. Heart massage without opening the chest. External massage] Hellen Iatr 32:154–9, Feb 63 (Gr)

ANDREUCCI S: [Open-chest heart massage and electrical stimulation of the myocardium. Considerations on an unusual surgical experience] Minerva Anest 29:74–6, Mar 63 (It)

ARROUNY ZA, STEPHENSON MJ, STRAUBE KR, DOTTER CT, GRISWOLD HE: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminases in a case of cardiac arrest resuscitated by external cardiac massage. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:571–3, Apr 63

AHRINGMANN H: [Leading symptom: unconsciousness] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1931–5, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ABRAHAMSON ML, DOYLE JS, CONROY JP, MACGOWAN WA: The treatment of cardiac arrest. J Irish Med Ass 52:108–12, Apr 63

BEKTURUNOVA NS: [Use of indirect cardiac massage in fatal electric injury under experimental conditions] Sovet Med 26:12–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

BENICHOUX R, KIRTZ M, THIBAUT G, MARCHAL C, CARRY C, BARLIER J: [Experimentation with the combination of THAM and blood adrenaline in cardioplegia due to deep contact hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:29–47, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BEN HUR N, RACHMILEWITZ EA, ELIAKIM M: Repeated resuscitation in a patient with myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:808–13, Jun 63

BERGMANN H: [Reanimation by restoration of respiration and blood circulation at the place of accident] Wien Med Wschr 113:313–6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BOUVRAIN Y, BAYLON H, HAMBURGER J, PEQUIGNOT H: [Cardiac arrest] Presse Med 71:1716–7, 27 Jul–3Aug 63 (Fr)

BLEIMAN M: External cardiac massage and mouth-to-mouth breathing in general practice. Report of a case. S Afr Med J 36:841, 6 Oct 62

BULANOVA ON, ZAKS IO: [Hypoxia and acid-base equilibrium in prolonged artificial circulation produced by direct heart massage] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:177–22, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BONNEY WA Jr, KELLY TM: Cardiac massage in the stillborn. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:137–40, Winter 62

BREITNER J: [Heart massage and thoracotomy in the treatment of acute heart arrest] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1034–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BINNING R: External cardiac compression. Brit Med J 5321:1753–4, 29 Dec 62

BREDIKIS IuI: [Application of external cardiac massage in Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:98–104, Oct 62 (Rus)

BENSON DW, JUDE JR, KOUWENHOVEN WB: External cardiac massage. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:75–83, Jan–Feb 63

BUSCH G, FRIESE G, KRECKE HJ, SCHUETTERLE G: [Treatment of auricular fibrillation in heart infarct] Med Welt 11:564–7, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

COLMERS RA, GAMMILL JF: Successful resuscitation by closed chest cardiac compression and repeated defibrillation in acute myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:814–8, Jun 63

CONDON RE: Acute circulatory arrest: clinical experiences with fifty-one cases of cardiac arrest and massage. Amer Surg 29:7–16, Jan 63

COOK CE Jr: Pulmonary embolism following external cardiac massage. J Okla Med Ass 56:243–5, Jun 63

CAVANAGH D, DE CENZO JA, FERGUSON JH: Cardiac arrest and the obstetrician-gynecologist. Obstet Gynec 22:56–67, Jul 63

CULLINAN E: Advances in medicine. Practitioner 189:405–15, Oct 62

CLEMENT AJ: Emergency treatment of cardiac arrest. Nurs Times 58:1395–8, 2 Nov 62

Cardiac resuscitation. New Eng J Med 268:108–9, 10 Jan 63

CANI P, ELEZI B: [Cardiac massage] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):28–34, 1962 (Al)

COHN LH, SAYER WJ: Multiple complications from external cardiac massage. Report of a case. Calif Med 98:220–1, Apr 63

CELLETTI G: [On intra-operative cardiac arrest. (Case favorably resolved with closed-chest heart massage] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:84–98, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DRABE J, ZIMMERMANN W: [Rare late complication following tonsillectomy (with a brief discussion of the therapy of the acute heart failure)] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:183–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

DESPORGES G: External cardiac massage. Practitioner 190:218–21, Feb 63

DORRA M: [Problems of cardiac resuscitation. External cardiac massage] France Med 25:493–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

ERIKSEN HC: [Anaphylactic shock after neomycin treated with external heart massage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1077–9 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

ELEZI B: [Recent data on oral and cardiac resuscitation] Shendet Pop 6:50–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Al)

EGERTON WS, BERSTEIN S, KAY JH: Nonsurgical treatment of cardiac arrest. Amer Surg 29:97–8, Feb 63

FINSTERBUSCH W: [Instantaneous measures in acute heart arrest] Wien Med Wschr 113:85–7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GILLESPIE L Jr, THOMPSON JL: Successful external cardiac resuscitation in myocardial infarction. JAMA 185:44–7, 6 Jul 63

GALL P: [On the function of the atrioventricular valve during heart massage] Thoraxchirurgie 10:426–34, Mar 63 (Ger)

GALL P, LEUTSCHAFT R: [Resuscitation in accidental heart and circulatory arrest] Med Klin 58:591–7, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUNNING AJ, DE BONO AH: Profound hypothermia. A description of its use in cardiac surgery using a pump oxygenator. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:560–5, Sep–Oct 62

GREENBERG HB: The changing clinical pattern of cardiac arrest. Clin Med 70:333–43, Feb 63

GAUDER PJ, BLAISDELL FW, VONMORPURGO D: Cardiac resuscitation: from theory to practice. Postgrad Med 33:228–32, Mar 63

HOSSLI G: [Measures to take in case of heart arrest in current medical practice] Triangle [French] 6:26–30, Apr 63 (Fr)

HANSSON G, SVALANDER C: [2 cases of liver rupture after external heart massage] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1166–9, 18 Apr 63 (Sw)

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, LAURENT D: [Effectiveness and legitimacy of closed-chest heart massage. (Review and experimental data)] Sem Hop Paris 39:879–89, 14 Apr 63 (Fr)

HOSSLI G: [Acute circulatory arrest in the operating room] Helv Chir Acta 30:80–5, Apr 63

HEPPS SA: Cardiac output during manual massage of the arrested heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:745–50, Jun 63

HOSSLI G: Immediate relief of cardiac arrest. Triangle 6:26–30, Apr 63

JACKSON WD, SINCLAIR G: External cardiac massage. Med J Aust 50(1):468–70, 30 Mar 63

June 1963: Drowning. Appl Ther 5:509–11, Jun 63

KIENY R, KIENY MT: [Apropos of cardiac massage by the external thoracic approach] Strasbourg Med 14:444–57, May 63 (Fr)

KLASSEN GA, BROADHURST C, PERETZ DI, JOHNSON AL: Cardiac resuscitation in 126 medical patients using external cardiac massage. Lancet 1:1290–2, 15 Jun 63

KEEN G: The scope and limitations of external cardiac resuscitation. Lancet 2:1194–6, 8 Dec 62

KRIPAITIS K: [Resuscitation after drowning by external cardiac massage and artificial respiration] Sveik Apsaug 7:49, Aug 62 (Lith)

KEEVIL CS Jr, BOARDMAN DW, WANZER SH: Ventricular fibrillation in a community hospital. Treatment by closed-chest cardiac massage and external defibrillation. New Eng J Med 268:307–9, 7 Feb 63

WOLCOTT MW, STEVENS R: Survival after prolonged external cardiac massage. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:220–4, 1963

LININGTON AA: Cardiac massage without thoracotomy. Cent Afr J Med 8:435, Nov 62

LASZCZAK W: [Bimanual cardiac massage] Pol Przegl Chir 34:901–7, Sep 62 (Pol)

LUNDSTROM K: [Case of ventricular fibrillation, treated with external cardiac massage and defibrillation] Ugeskr Laeg 125:253–5, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

MINUCK M: Complications of closed chest cardiac compression. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:259–63, May 63

MANN B, OLIVER FW: Temporary survival after fairly early ventricular fibrillation. Brit Med J 5350:161–2, 20 Jul 63

McNICHOL RW, SEALE AL: Cardiac arrest following EST (successful management of a case). Dis Nerv Syst 24:370–2, Jun 63

MICHAEL TA, TAYLOR DJ, WARLTIER AW: The management of cardiac arrest in a general hospital. Postgrad Med J 38:560–70, Oct 62

MINUCK M: Management of cardiac arrest: a discussion of cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Canad Med Ass J 88:152–5, 19 Jan 63

Metabolic acidosis following external cardiac massage. Lancet 1:111–2, 12 Jan 63

MATHEWS DH, AVERY ME, JUDE JR: Closed-chest cardiac massage in the newborn infant. JAMA 183:964–6, 16 Mar 63

McKAY E, MILNE RG: Cardiac arrest in a haemophilic child. Brit J Anaesth 35:131–2, Feb 63

NEGOVSKI VA, GURVITCH NL, ZOLOTOCRILINA ES, MILHAUD A: [Prolonged external cardiac massage on ventricular fibrillation in the dog] Presse Med 70:2689–92, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEGOVSKII VA, MIL'O A, GURVICH NL, ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES: [Indirect heart massage in sudden death caused by ventricular fibrillation] Eksp Khir Anest 7:3–11, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

NGUYEN-HUU, BUI-MONG-HUNG, NGO-THI, THANH-TAM, TO-PHUONG-NGHIA, VU-DINH-KHANG, LE-THI-THUAN, NGUYEN-THI-VAN, TRAN-THI-KINH, LE-THI-TRUONG: [Cardiorespiratory resuscitation] Sem Hop Paris 38:3721–30, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEGOVSKII VA: [On the problem of treatment of terminal states in the therapeutic clinic] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:3–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

NELSON AR, BROWN LB: Closed chest. Arizona Med 20:35A–36A, Apr 63

PICCHIO AA: [The problem of cardiac arrest in orthopedic and traumatologic surgery] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:173–202, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

PELARGONIO S: [Cardiac resuscitation. A new type of closed-chest heart massage] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:171–4, Mar 63 (It)

POLIS G, VAN THIEL E, HECQ J, BERNARD R, CROCKAERT L: [Ventricular fibrillation of 35 minutes' duration with complete psychomotor recovery as a result of external cardiac massage and mouth-to-mouth respiration] Bruxelles Med 43:757–69, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

PARSONNET V, SHAH IH, ROTHFELD D, ASA MM, WEISS G: Closed and open chest cardiac resuscitation. A laboratory and clinical study. J Med Soc New Jersey 59:526–9, Oct 62

HUTSCHENREUTER K: [Extrathoracic, indirect heart massage (heart resuscitation by a nonsurgical method)] Med Mschr 16:592–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

PRYOR WJ: Some studies on external cardiac massage. Brit J Anaesth 34:566–70, Aug 62

PARDON N: [Traumatology: Current views on electrical accidents] Cah Med Interprof 2:34–42, Oct 62 (Fr)

PEDERSEN H, STORUP H: [External heart massage in medical diseases, with special reference to coronary thrombosis] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1727–30, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

PETERSEN BB, JAKOBSEN P: [External heart massage used in a patient with repeated heart arrest] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1731–2, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

PORTAL RW, DAVIES JG, ROBINSON BF, LEATHAM AG: Notes on cardiac resuscitation, including external cardiac massage. Brit Med J 5331:636–41, 9 Mar 63

RAISON JC: Metabolic acidosis following external cardiac massage. Lancet 2:1379–80, 29 Dec 62

ROUGEMONT J de, BERTRAND J, BUSNARDO, THIERRY A, PRADON: [Cardiovascular collapse with cardiac arrest during neurosurgical intervention. Transthoracic heart massage. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:764–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

[Reanimation of the heart] Kardiol Pol 5(Suppl):79–98, 1962 (Pol)

SCHLOSSER V: [On the treatment of acute circulatory arrest] Deutsch Med J 14:399–402, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

SAKAGUCHI D: [Therapy of heart diseases by massage] Naika 12:160–2, Jul 63 (Jap)

SHIRAIWA T, YAMAMOTO T, YAMAMOTO H, TOKAHIRA M: [Case of use of external heart massage] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:357–61, May 63 (Jap)

SOGAARD OL, MOLLER AG, FENGER HJ: [Heart arrest and external heart massage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:709–11, 10 May 63 (Dan)

STOIANOV E: [Heart massage on the intact thorax] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:36–40, 1963 (Bul)

SOWTON E, DAVIES JG: Cardiac resuscitation with special reference to the apparatus. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:278–80, Apr 63

SCHENKER W: [Resuscitation in heart arrest after coronary infarction] Helv Chir Acta 30:86–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SOUTS G, BUFFIN RP, MOUREYRE V de la, VEYSSIERE G: [Apropos of closed-chest cardiac resuscitation by the Kouwenhoven method] Lille Chir 18:72–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

SHOHET SB, SWEET RH: Cardiac resuscitation. The combined use of external cardiac massage, external cardiac defibrillation and external electric cardiac stimulation. New Eng J Med 267:976–7, 8 Nov 62

SILVERMAN J, GRAETTINGER JS: Quantification of closed chest cardiac massage. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 1:54–8, Oct 62

STEWART JS, STEWART WK, GILLIES HG: Cardiac arrest and acidosis. Lancet 2:964–7, 10 Nov 62

SHIPMAN KH, McCRADY W, BRADFORD HA: Closed chest cardiac resuscitation. One year results. Amer J Cardiol 10:551–4, Oct 62

SENG YK: Cardiac arrest—a report of two cases treated successfully by external cardiac massage. Singapore Med J 3:142–6, Sep 62

SCHERRER M: [Respiratory and heart arrest] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:389–91, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHEE JC, THOMPSON DH: External cardiac massage in myocardial infarction, with recovery. Brit Med J 5338:1135–6, 27 Apr 63

STANZLER RM, TANNEN RL, ALEXANDER S, SASAHARA AA: Comparison of countershock with direct and alternating current in external cardiac defibrillation. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:1289–91, 6 Jun 63

TOCKER LM, TOCKER AM, HAMMOND RG, GIVNER D: Cardiac arrest. Automatic ECG synchronized external cardiac massage machine. J Kansas Med Soc 63:420–1, Oct 62

THALER MM: External cardiac compression. Method, results, and complications. Pediatrics 31:303–10, Feb 63

WILLIAMS GR: Cardiac arrest. Amer J Surg 105:454–7, Apr 63

WARRICK CK: Saving life in the x-ray department. Radiography 29:203–5, Jun 63

WEISER FM, ADLER LN, KUHN LA: Hemodynamic effects of closed and open chest cardiac resuscitation in normal dogs and those with acute myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 10:555–61, Oct 62

WILDER RJ, WEIR D, RUSH BF, RAVITCH MM: Methods of coordinating ventilation and closed chest cardiac massage in the dog. Surgery 53:186–94, Feb 63

ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES, RIABOVA NM, KOLGANOVA NS, GURVICH AM: [Effect of prolonged heart massage on the condition of the myocardium and on the restoration of vital activities] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

HEART, MECHANICAL (E4)

ATSUMI K, SAKURAI Y, HUZIMORI Y: [Current status of the study of artificial internal organs. 1. Artificial heart] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:467–74, Jun 63 (Jap)

APPIANI E: [The peripheral capillaro-venous artificial heart in blue flaps] Sem Med (B Air) 122:813–6, 2 May 63 (Sp)

ALBRECHT KF: [Hemodynamics of the kidney during extracorporeal circulation in normothermia and hypothermia at 10°C] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:123–44, Feb 63 (Ger)

ALEXANDER SC: Controlled acid-base status with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Anesthesiology 24:400–2, May–Jun 63

ALBRECHT KF: [Hemodynamics of the kidneys in normothermia and hypothermia about 10°C II.] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:145–76, Mar 63 (Ger)

ANDERSEN MN, MENDELOW M, WILLIAM-OLSSON G: Relationship of respiratory acidosis during extracorporeal circulation. Surgery 53:730–5, Jun 63

AUSTEN WG, EBERT PA, GREENFIELD LJ: Mechanism of cardiac arrest in acute hypoxia. Surgery 53:784–91, Jun 63

ALETRAS H, ANDRES JL, HAMBRAEUS G, HOLMA B, SENNING A, TOMASCEWSKI W: A disposable bubble oxygenator. Acta Chir Scand 125:587–92, Jun 63

AKIMOV GA, LIBOV AS, VIDENIN VS: [State of the nervous system in patients undergoing surgery using extracorporeal blood circulation] Grudn Khir 5:25–34, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

AKUTSU T, MIRKOVITCH V, TOPAZ SR, KOLFF WJ: Silastic sac type of artificial heart and its use in calves. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:281–5, 1963

ATSUMI K, HORI M, IKEDA S, SAKURAI Y, FUJIMORI Y, KIMOTO S: Artificial heart incorporated in the chest. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:292–8, 1963

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3–13, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

ANKENEY JL, MURTHY SK: A study of the peripheral (IVC and SVC) and central (splanchnic) venous flow rates during extracorporeal bypass. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:589–99, Nov 62

ARIAS ALVAREZ A, DIAZ PENALVER J, ALVAREZ GARCIA S, CASQUERO GHERARDE L: [Anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:70–5, Jan 62 (Sp)

ANDERSEN MN, MENDELOW M: Fibrinolysis during and after extracorporeal circulation, its occurence and significance. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:649–54, Apr 63

ASANO K, UEI I, MORIMOTO K, NINOMIYA K, YOSHITAKE T, OTA Y, KAMEYA S, SAKURAI M, SAIGUSA M: [Open surgery using a small bubble-type pump oxygenator not needing priming blood (artificial heart-lung with filler other than blood)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:239–48, Apr 63

BRECKENRIDGE IM, WALKER WF: Blood-loss in open-heart surgery with low-molecular-weight dextran. Lancet 1:1190–1, 1 Jun 63

BATES B, COHEN D: Blood cell damage during cardiotomy suction. Med J Aust 50(1):656–7, 4 May 63

BERRY WB, MORROW AG, HARRISON DC, HOCHSTEIN HD, HIMMELSBACH CK: Flavobacterium septicemia following intracardiac operations. Clinical observations and identification of the source of infection. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:476–81, Apr 63

BINET JP, LANGLOIS J, LEMOINE G, MATHEY J, GALEY J: [Emergency extracorporeal circulation. Initial trials with the transportable Cooley-Beall heart-lung apparatus] Presse Med 71:1316–8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

BACH JL: New hearts for old; New Physician 12:319–20, Aug 63

BEAUDRY R, POISSON R, STEPHENS-NEWSHAM LG, TABAH EJ, MOORE JR: Perfusate temperature—a factor influencing leakage in isolated regional perfusion using extracorporeal circulation. Canad J Surg 6:391–6, Jul 63

BALLIUZEK FV, ANICHKOV MN, PISAREV IuF, SKORIK VI: [Extracorporeal circulation in operations on the initial segments of the aorta] Grudn Khir 5:18–25, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BOR NM, ENRIQUEZ F, SCIARRA DL, JUVELIER BM, NAVARRO A: Influence of total body perfusion on vascular permeability in endotoxin shock. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:208–15, 1963

BURNEY RG, PIERCE WS, WILLIAMS KR, BOYER MH, KIRBY CK: Studies on an artificial heart controlled by a venous pressure servomechanism. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:299–304, 1963

BAKULEV AN, KOLESNIKOV SA, BURAKOVSKII VI, GEL'SHTEIN GG, LEBEDEVA GK, MURAV'EV MV, MEITINA RA: [Artificial blood circulation in association with hypothermia in the surgery of congenital heart defects] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:10–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOOR BM, NEVILLE WE, HELLINGER FR, CLOWES GH Jr: Oxygen tension of the brain and its modification with hypothermia. An experimental study. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:310–6, 1963

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, TRARIEUX M, GALY JC, PLOQUIN F: [33 cardiac surgical interventions under extracorporeal circulation in autoperfusion] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:513–9, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

BERNSTEIN EF, CASTANEDA A, EVANS RL, VARCO RL: Alterations in red blood cell charge with extracorporeal circulation. Surg Forum 13:193–5, 1962

BIRCKS W, FAHMY AR: [Operative treatment of infundibular stenosis without ventricular septal defect] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2196–9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentrations in man: a preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:11–4, Fall 62

BERNSTEIN EF: Pumps for extracorporeal circulation: a review. Dis Chest 42:541–6, Nov 62

BOER HM de, GERRITSEN BG, WEERDEN GJ van: [A few experiences with extracorporeal circulation combined with hypothermia in dogs] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2356–9, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

BOTHA MC, BARNARD CN: The use of heparinized blood in open-heart surgery: a review of 250 cases. S Afr Med J 36:911–8, 3 Nov 62

BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. IV. Imbalances of cardiovascular origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:213–31, Jul 62 (Sp)

BENAVIDES PH: [Simple interauricular communication. Study on 20 cases operated on with the disc oxygenator] Gac Med Mex 92:931–3, Nov 62 (Sp)

BETTENCOURT JM de, MACEDO ME, RAISON JC, ESPINHEIRA AS, PEREIRA NT, FRAGOSO JC, FERREIRA A, RATO JA, CARVALHO JS: [Interauricular communication of the sinus venous type with total abnormal venous return of the right lung. Surgical correction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1139–45, Oct 62 (Fr)

BEREZOV IuE, DOBROVA NB, PISAREVSKII AA, POKROVSKII AV: [A method of exclusion of the left ventricle of the heart for operation on the thoracic aorta] Grudn Khir 4:25–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BUTTON LN, GIBSON JG 2d, KEVY SV: The salvage of heparinized blood with acid-citrate-dextrose. Transfusion 3:37–40, Jan–Feb 63

BROSS W, KOCZOROWSKI S, BADER O, BROSS T, SAMSONOWICZ Z, MASIAK M, WREZLEWICZ W, SLOWIKOWSKI J: [Our observations on extracorporeal circulation with the use of Kay-Cross apparatus] Pol Przegl Chir 34:693–705, Jul 62 (Pol)

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of total cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentration in man. Amer J Cardiol 11:194–200, Feb 63

BOYD TF: A simplified method of direct measurement of arterial blood pressure for use in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:240–4, Feb 63

BADER O, BROSS T, SAMSONOWICZ Z: [Conduction of extracorporeal circulation with the aid of the Kay-Cross apparatus] Pol Przegl Chir 34:811–7, Aug 62 (Pol)

BREWER LA 3d, COGGIN CJ, WAREHAM EE, HINSHAW DB: Elective cardiac arrest in open heart surgery with cardiopulmonary bypass. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:522–31, Sep–Oct 62

BEALL AC Jr: A comparison of the renal hemodynamic effects of protamine sulfate and hexadimethrine bromide as used for heparin neutralization. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:76–8, Spring 63

BORST HG: [Experimental studies on the combined use of extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. I. Pathophysiology of cooling and rewarming] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:321–51, 1963 (Ger)

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R, GROSDIDIER J, PICARD JM, VICHARD P, BITTARD M: [100 cardiac interventions under extracorporeal circulation using the Gibbon artificial heart-lung] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:310–6, Jul 63 (Fr)

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19–30, Mar 63 (Por)

CRONIN RF, CALATAYUD JB: Hemodynamic effects of synchronous arterio-arterial pumping after experimental myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:768–73, Jun 63

CROSS FS, MOWLEM A: Pulmonary embolectomy utilizing cardiopulmonary bypass. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:71–6, Jul 63

CONNOLLY JE, KOUNTZ SL, BOYD RJ: Left heart bypass: experimental and clinical observations on its regulation with particular reference to maintenance of maximal renal blood flow. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:577–88, Nov 62

CALLAGHAN JC, CARDOZO D, BORACCHIA B, ALEKSIUKA: Study of prepulmonary bypass in the development of an artificial placenta for prematurity and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:600–7, Nov 62

COOPER T, WILLMAN VL, HANLON CR: Cardiac and peripheral vascular responses to hyperthermia induced by blood stream heating. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:667–73, Nov 62

COOLEY DA, BEALL AC Jr, GRONDIN P: Open-heart operations with disposable oxygenators, 5 per cent dextrose prime, and normothermia. Surgery 52:713–9, Nov 62

CAVALCANTI S, GENTIL F, GARCIA D: [Intrapulmonary chemotherapy using a transcardiac catheter] Rev Brasil Cir 44:295–7, Oct 62 (Por)

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660–9, Sep 62

COOPER T, JELLINEK M, WILLMAN VL, SCHWEISS JF, HANLON CR: Plasma histamine during cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:138–42, Jan 63

CHING NP, NEALON TF Jr, GIBBON JH Jr: An extracorporeal device for hepatic coma. JAMA 183:350–1, 2 Feb 63

COOLEY DA, BEALL AC Jr: An improved method of open heart surgery. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:46–7, Mar 63

CHANG TH, WANG YT, WU YK: Open heart surgery under a combined technic of graded hypothermia and selective extracorporeal circulation. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:621–4, Nov–Dec 62

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R: [Cardiac surgery in extracorporeal circulation. (135 operations using Gibbon's artificial heart-lung)] Ann Med Nancy 2:39–57, Jan 63 (Fr)

CALENE JC, WEIDMAN WH, WAKIM KG, ROSEVEAR JW, KIRKLIN JW, STICKLER GB: Renal function and hydrogen ion excretion after open intracardiac surgery and whole-body perfusion. Ann Surg 157:336–42, Mar 63

DEWALL RA, LEVY MJ: Direct cannulation of the ascending aorta for open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:496–9, Apr 63

DEBAKEY ME, BEALL AC Jr: Successful surgical correction of supravalvular aortic stenosis. Circulation 27:858–63, May 63

DILLEY RB, LONGMIRE WP Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: An evaluation of the clinical results in the surgical treatment of isolated valvular pulmonic stenosis by the closed transventricular, hypothermic, and cardiopulmonary bypass techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:789–800, Jun 63

DOMINGO RT, GROSZ C, CAPPELLETTI RR, DENNIS C, WESOLOWSKI SA: Gear take-up heart pump: avoidance of internal shear forces. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs

9:275–80, 1963

DUBOST C, ALLAINES C d', PIWNICA A: [Simplified method of extracorporeal circulation permitting notably operations in emergency cardiac surgery] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:443–50, 11–18 Jun 63 (Fr)

DE BONO A: A negative-pressure perfusion reservoir. Lancet 2:228, 3 Aug 63

DENNIS C, CARLENS E, SENNING A, HALL DP, MORENO JR, CAPPELLETTI RR, WESOLOWSKI SA: Clinical use of a cannula for left heart bypass without thoracotomy: experimental protection against fibrillation by left heart bypass. Ann Surg 156:623–37, Oct 62

DUBELL AR, SCOTT HJ: The surgical treatment of acquired valvular aortic stenosis. Canad J Surg 5:388–92, Oct 62

DESPORGES G, ABELMANN WH: Interventricular septal defect to blunt trauma. Report of a case repaired surgically under total cardiopulmonary bypass. New Eng J Med 268:128–31, 17 Jan 63

DONNELLY GL, MACLEOD KW, MONK I: Cardio-pulmonary bypass with controlled hypothermia. Med J Aust 49(2):624–6, 20 Oct 62

DONG E Jr, HURLEY EJ, HANCOCK EW, STOFER RC, SHUMWAY NE: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Surgery 52:720–4, Nov 62

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A: Extracorporeal circulation during profound hypothermia with prolonged total circulatory arrest. J Cardiov Surg 3:286–93, Aug 62

DONALDSON GA, WILLIAMS C, SCHNNEL JG, SHAW RS: A reappraisal of the application of the Trendelenburg operation to massive fatal embolism. Report of a successful pulmonary-artery thrombectomy using a cardiopulmonary bypass. New Eng J Med 268:171–4, 24 Jan 63

DEL GAUDIO A, PALIANI G, PLATANIA A, ZATTONI J: [Experimental results of selective hypothermia of the myocardium] Minerva Chir 17:1061–5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DOWNING SE: Hemodynamic observations on partial cardiopulmonary by-pass in the intact dog: responses during acute supravalvular mitral stenosis. Yale J Biol Med 35:278–89, Dec 62

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DIMITROV D, GENOV I, IORDANOVI, DAVIDOVS, KOLEV I, ZOGRAFOV I: [Preliminary data on experimental studies on extracorporeal circulation with our apparatus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:895–9, 1962 (Bul)

DEGASPERIS A, DEMETZ A, DONATELLI R: Profound hypothermia and cardiocirculatory arrest for intracardiac surgery. Experience with 58 consecutive cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:353–67, Mar 63

ENJALBERT A, ESCHAPASSE H, GEDEON A, MATHE J: [Surgery of congenital cardiopathies aided by the heart-lung machine associated with deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1189–93, Jul 62 (Fr)

ELLIS PR Jr, KEE JL: Dual inflow perfusion for cardiopulmonary bypass. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:218–21, Feb 63

EBERT PA, MORROW AG, AUSTEN WG: Clinical studies of the effect of extracorporeal circulation on myocardial digoxin concentration. Amer J Cardiol 11:201–4, Feb 63

ELLIS PR Jr, KEE JL: Dual inflow perfusion for cardiopulmonary bypass. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:218–21, Feb 63

EIGLER FW, IMMEL KL, ALBRECHT KF, BONHOEFFER K: [Experimental studies on the dog on the behavior of kidney function during thoracotomy and extracorporeal circulation in normothermia] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:128–35, 1963 (Ger)

ELLISON LT, YEH TJ, MORETZ WH, ELLISON RG: Pulmonary diffusion studies in patients undergoing nonthoracic, thoracic, and cardiopulmonary bypass procedures. Ann Surg 157:327–35, Mar 63

FREDERIKSEN T, ROSEN J, RYGG IH, CHRISTENSEN E, THERKELSEN F: Prolonged extracorporeal circulation. Thorax 18:158–61, Jun 63

FREY KW, SCHMIDT-MENDE M: [Chromium 51 for the determination of erythrocyte survival time after heart surgery with the use of the heart-lung machine and in hemolytic anemias] Aerztl Forsch 17:258–65, 10 May 63 (Ger)

FENG CI, CHENG TS, LAN HS: [A case of removal of a myxoma of the left atrium under extracorporeal circulation] Zhong Waike Z 11:305–7, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

FUQUAY MC, BUCKNAM CN, FRAJOLA WJ, SIRAK HD: Myocardial metabolism in the hypothermic bypassed heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:649–57, Nov 62

FESANI F, BOBBIO P: [Technics of regional perfusion by extracorporeal circulation in chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Arch Ital Chir 88:11–43, 1962 (It)

FRIES CC, FRIES AM, WESOLOWSKI SA: Peripheral vascular tonus and reactivity. Independent variables. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:13–21, Jan 63

FUERSTENBERG HS: [On the problem of damage to the blood in operations with the heart-lung machine. (Experimental contribution)] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:532–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

FERNAND-LAURENT J, RABY C: [How to control the quality of the artificial heart-lung apparatus] Hemostase 2:309–13, Dec 62 (Fr)

GUIMBRETIERE J, DUPON H, COIFFARD P, FERTIL P, CORNET E: [Disorders of hemostasis in patients with congenital cardiopathies treated under extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:343–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

GORBACHEVSKII AM: [The new ISL-2 artificial heart-lung machine] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:53–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOETZ RH, ROHMAN M, GOETZ VM, STATE D: Hemodynamic effects of selective pulmonary hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:574–84, May 63

GEBAUER PW, CONNOR MR: Heat exchanger for a commercial disc oxygenator. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:702–4, May 63

GLEICHMANN U, LOHR B, RINGLER W, FERBERS E: Carbon dioxide exchange in the vertical-screen oxygenator (Mayo-Gibbon type) with addition of 3 per cent carbon dioxide in combination with moderate hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:628–34, May 63

GADZHIEV SA, VANEVSKII VL, MIKHAILOVICH VA: [Anesthesiological problems in operations on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:122–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, VASIL'EV VN: [Problems in perfusion in artificial blood circulation] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:31–5, Feb 63 (Rus)

GALLETTI PM: [Indications and limitations of artificial circulation] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1201–4, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

GADBOYS HL, SLONIM R, LITWAK RS: Homologous blood syndrome: I. Preliminary observations on its relationship to clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Surg 156:793–804, Nov 62

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, CHERKASSKII AA: [Observations on the use of the apparatus for artificial circulation (AIK-59 and AIK-60) in clinical conditions] Grudn Khir 4:16–20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GALLUCCI V, ZOTTI GC, SANTINI A, ZOTTI E: [Erythrocyte damage due to closed-circuit extracorporeal circulation: behavior of erythrocyte resistance] Acta Chir Ital 18:485–90, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GOWEN GF: Effect of quinidine on vasomotor tone during hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass in dogs. Surg Forum 13:120–1, 1962

GOMEZ G, GONZALEZ F, ADAMS P Jr, ANDERSON RC: Electrocardiographic findings after open-heart surgery in children. Amer Heart J 64:730–8, Dec 62

GARDNER RE, FINLEY TN, TOOLEY WH: The effect of cardiopulmonary bypass on surface activity of lung extracts. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:542–51, Sep-Oct 62

GUNNING AJ, DE BONO AH: Profound hypothermia. A description of its use in cardiac surgery using a pump oxygenator. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:560–5, Sep-Oct 62

GANORA HM, LAMBERTINI A, BUGNARD E: [Remarks on the use of heparin and neutralizing agents in extracorporeal circulation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1470–4, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

GARMAELLA JJ, JENSEN NK, SCHMIDT WR, LYNCH MF: Open heart surgery: development of a program and analysis of operated cases. Minnesota Med 46:234–40, Mar 63

GALLETTI G: [Thermoregulator for the Kay-Cross type oxygenator in extracorporeal circulation] Minerva Anest 28:427–9, Nov 62 (It)

GHINST M van der, MASCART P: [Importance of constant biological control during extracorporeal circulation. I. Biological supervision of hemostasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:456–67, May 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F: Experiences with open heart surgery. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:122–6, Jan 63

GROTE G, SCHLOSSER V: [The determination of immediate cardiac insufficiency after total ischemia in normothermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:378–83, 1963 (Ger)

GOMORY A: [Heart-lung pump made in Hungary] Orv Hetil 104:219–22, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

GUPTA S, BASU AK, HAQ A, BANERJEE C: Evaluation of heat exchangers in extracorporeal circulation. J Indian Med Ass 40:145–51, 16 Feb 63

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, KURILOV IuV: [On causes and treatment of anemia developing after operations on the open heart under artificial blood circulation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:31–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

HERNANDEZ A Jr, KOUCHOUKOS N, BURTON RM, GOLDRING D: The effect of extracorporeal circulation upon the tissue concentration of digoxin-H3. Pediatrics 31:952–7, Jun 63

HAYASHI H, CHIBA T, OSAWA M, TANAKA T, SHIMIZU H, IWAMOTO J, HASHIMOTO A, SAKAI H, ICHIKAWA H, MATSUMURA G: [Studies on iron metabolism following extracorporeal circulation in experimentally produced liver disorders] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:792–801, Dec 62 (Jap)

HELMSWORTH JA, GALL EA, PERRIN EV, BRALEY SA, FLEGE JB Jr, KAPLAN S, KEIRLE AM: Occurrence of emboli during perfusion with an oxygenator pump. Surgery 53:177–85, Feb 63

HIROSE T, GOLDSTEIN R, BAILEY CP: Hemolysis of blood due to exposure to different types of plastic tubing and the influence of ethylene-oxide sterilization. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:245–51, Feb 63

HAYASHI H, CHIBA C, OSAWA M, TANAKA T, SHIMIZU T, IWAMOTO A, HASHIMOTO A, SAKAI Y, ICHIKAWA H, MATSUMURA G: [Studies on postoperative changes in the successively repeated running of extracorporeal circulation in 2 cases using the same priming blood] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:75–84, Jan 63 (Jap)

HALL DP, MORENO JR, DENNIS C, SENNING A: Left heart bypass as a means of support for a failing heart. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:607–17, Nov-Dec 62

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)] Presse Med 71:1111–4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HASTINGS FW, SANTOS OA, POTTER WH: Development of a synthetic "heart". Progress report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:517–22, Apr 63

HELLSTROM G, BJORK VO: Hemodilution with Rheomacrodex during total body perfusion. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:395–401, Mar 63

HOPF MA, GALLETTI PM: Balance of blood flow and gas exchange during partial heart-lung bypass. J Appl Physiol 18:251–4, Mar 63

HOLLENBERG M, PRUETT R, THAL A: Vasoactive substances liberated by prolonged bubble oxygenation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:402–11, Mar 63

IKKALA E, PYORALA K, MERIKALLIO E, TELIVUO L, HALONEN PI, PERASALO O: Changes in the blood coagulation mechanism during extracorporeal circulation. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:417–27, 1962

INTONTI F: [Intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes in vivo caused by cardiac bypass, as a cause of morbidity and mortality. An experimental and clinical study] Minerva Chir 18:1–11, 15 Jan 63 (It)

IFUKU M: [On the formation of bubbles and physically dissolved oxygen in the circulating blood in extracorporeal circulation combined with deep hypothermia] Nagasaki Med J 38:158–73, Feb 63 (Jap)

JATENE AD, MAGALHAES HM de, GEMBRINI P, FONTES VF, CAMPOS FILHO O de, CAPUTO A: [Supravalvular aortic stenosis] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:51–8, Feb 63 (Por)

JOHNSON J, KIRBY CK, BLAKEMORE WS, ZINSSER HF, JOYNER CR, HELWIG J: Present indication for the use of cardiopulmonary bypass in surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. Ann Surg 157:902–7, Jun 63

JEN CY, WAN TS, LIN KK, SHIH MH, TSIAO CL, LUO YS: [Blood temperature changes in the open-heart surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:120–2, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

JEUNET F, QUITT J: [Perfusion of the isolated liver. Technic and applications] J Physiol (Paris) 54:625–36, 1962 (Fr)

JACOBEY JA, TAYLOR WJ, SMITH GT, GORLIN R, HARKEN DE: A new therapeutic approach to acute coronary occlusion. II. Opening dormant coronary collateral channels by counterpulsation. Amer J Cardiol 11:218–27, Feb 63

KONRAD RM: Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage and perforation following cardiovascular surgery in children. Arch Dis Child 38:158–60, Apr 63

KUGIMIYA T: [Experimental study on the hemodynamic changes during extracorporeal circulation combined with deep hypothermia, with special reference to blood pooling] Nagasaki Med J 38:139–57, Feb 63 (Jap)

KREUZER H, BOSTROEM B, GLEICHMANN U, LOHR B: [The behavior of myocardial temperatures during extracorporeal circulation with different types of arrest with cold] Thoraxchirurgie 10:435–46, Mar 63 (Ger)

KUPRIIANOV PA, KOLESOV AP, KUTUSHEV FKh, BALLIUZEK FV, SKORIK VI, BURNISTROV MI, LIBOV AS, ZORIN AB: [Experience in the use of extracorporeal circulation in surgery on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:8–18, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOLESOV AP, NEMCHENKO VI: [Surgical treatment of mitral-tricuspid heart defects] Grudn Khir 5:34–40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOLOBOW T, BOWMAN RL: Construction and evaluation of an alveolar membrane artificial heart-lung. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:238–43, 1963

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. II. Canad Med Ass J 87:859–64, 20 Oct 62

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. I. Canad Med Ass J 87:786–90, 13 Oct 62

KLAIN M, SVEHLA C: [Blood coagulation changes in extracorporeal circulation] Rozhl Chir 41:667–73, Oct 62 (Cz)

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869–74, Dec 62

KOOTZ F, POSTH HE, WEISS RM, KINGREEN R: [Extracorporeal circulation in animal experiments] Med Welt 52:2766–73, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

KISSACK AS Jr, GLIEDMAN ML, HIALA H, LERNER B, KARLSON KE: Modification of ion exchange resins for use in extracorporeal circuits. Surgery 53:253–62, Feb 63

KIMOTO S, SAIGUSA M: Cardiac surgery and anticoagulants. Heart diseases and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:142–6, Feb 63

KLINNER W, SCHAUDIG A, SEBENING F: [Results in 500 cases of heart defects operated on using the heart-lung machine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:91–105, 1963 (Ger)

KUDO T: Extremely profound hypothermia without blood by means of exchange perfusion of the blood substitute. (Preliminary report). Keio J Med 12:1–8, Mar 63

LITWAK RS, SLONIM R, WISOFF BG, GADBOYS HL: Homologous-blood syndrome during extracorporeal circulation in man. II. Phenomena of sequestration and desequestration. New Eng J Med 268:1377–82, 20 Jun 63

LEE YL, KIM JP, CHOI WW, CHO YS: [Open cardiac surgery with pump oxygenator] J Korea Med Ass 6:375–88, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, RICHTERICH R, SENN A, TSCHIRREN B: [Anoxia and metabolic acidosis in extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:629–36, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOVE JW: A low-priming volume heart-lung machine for use in the laboratory. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:622–7, May 63

LOPEZ-BELIO M, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F, JULIAN OC: [Effects of acute changes of peripheral resistance during cardiopulmonary by-pass] Med Esp 49:404–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

LIOTTA D, HALL CW, HENLY WS, BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Prolonged assisted circulation during and after heart or aortic surgery. I. Prolonged partial left ventricular bypass by means of an intrathoracic circulatory pump. II. Diastolic pulsation of the descending thoracic aorta. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:182–5, 1963

LESAGE MA, TSUCHIOKA H, KOIE H, YOUNG WG Jr, SEALY WC: Studies on tolerance to prolonged deep hypothermia. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:230–7, 1963

LAURENT D, SPROVIERI L, DU BOUCHE N, D'ALLEN: [Problems encountered in extracorporeal perfusion with cooled blood. (Selective deep hypothermia)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:83–113, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAMB A: The impact of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest on ocular physiology. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:81–8, 1961

LESAGE MA, SEALY WC, YOUNG WG Jr, LEE JM: Experimental studies on profound hypothermia induced and reverted with a pump oxygenator. Ann Surg 156:831–44, Nov 62

LEFEMINE AA, LOW HB, COHEN ML, LUNZER S, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation. III. The effect of synchronized arterial counterpulsation on myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary flow. Amer Heart J 64:789–95, Dec 62

LILLEHEI CW, LEVY MJ, DE WALL RA, WARDEN HE: Resection of chronic postinfarction myocardial aneurysms. Use of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass. Geriatrics 17:786–801, Dec 62

LEFEMINE AA, LUNZER S, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation by veno-arterial by-pass. JAMA 182:1018–22, 8 Dec 62

LEFEMINE AA, LOW HB, COHEN ML, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation. II. The effect of heart rate on synchronized arterial counterpulsation. Amer Heart J 64:779–88, Dec 62

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW: Apparatus, application, and indications for fibrillatory cardiac arrest. Surgery 53:205–12, Feb 63

LOBPREIS EL, HANNER JM: Cardiac output during cardiopulmonary bypass. Animal experiments as a guide to flow rate. Calif Med 98:129–33, Mar 63

LEWIS FJ: Cardiovascular surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:131–4, Feb 63

LEFEMINE AA, VANDAM LD, LUNZER S, SCHWEIZER HJ, HARKEN DE: Circulatory dynamics of cardiopulmonary bypass. Amer J Cardiol 11:301–8, Mar 63

LARSON RE, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. II. Management for aortic valve surgery. J Surg Res 3:104–11, Mar 63

LEV R, TEMPLETON JY 3d, JARRETT WA, PURPURA C: Ultrasonic cleaning of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia equipment. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:389–94, Mar 63

LARSON RE, MOFFITT EA, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. I. Anesthesia. J Surg Res 3:101–3, Mar 63

LIOTTA D, DESCOTES JP, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD E, MORRIS GC, HENLY WS, BAKEY ME de: [Prolonged circulatory assistance by intrathoracic pump, forming a partial by-pass of the left ventricle. Experimental study] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:108–14, Jan 63 (Fr)

MORENA L: [Notes on the application of low-viscosity dextran in extracorporeal circuits] Minerva Anest 29:180–2, May 63 (It)

MUIRHEAD IE: Theatre routine for cardiac bypass. Nurs Times 59:984–6, 9 Aug 63

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, PONT M, SAUBIER E, AIMARD G: [Bilateral syphilitic ostial coronaritis. Disobstruction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 56:286–91, Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE D, BERNHARD WF: The prevention and treatment of acute metabolic complications associated with prolonged extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:565–73, May 63

MALM JR, SULLIVAN SF, PATTERSON RW, BOWMAN FO Jr, NAHAS GG: The use of ACD blood titrated with THAM in extracorporeal circulation. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:216–9, 1963

MAGALHAES HM de, SOUZA JE, JATENE AD, FONTES VF: [Postoperative complication in extracorporeal circulation. Hemorrhage caused by laceration of the aorta] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:127–31, Apr 63 (Por)

MOORE D, BERNHARD WF: Efficacy of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1, 3-propanediol (tris buffer) in management of metabolic lacticacidosis accompanying prolonged hypothermic perfusions. Surgery 52:905–12, Dec 62

MARGGRAF W: [Observations on fibrinolysis in surgery, its prevention and controlled therapy with inhibitors] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:121–37, Sep 62 (Ger)

MORTENSEN JD, HURD G, HILL G: Bacterial contamination of oxygen used clinically—importance and one method of control. Dis Chest 42:567–72, Dec 62

MARCHAND P: Total body perfusion and hypothermia. Med Monde 37:97–106, 1961

MORRIS JD, SLOAN H, BRANDT R: Newer concepts in mitral valve surgery. J Mich Med Soc 61:1353–8, Nov 62

MOULOPOULOS SD, TOPAZ S, HILLER K, KOLFF WJ: Proper pressure curve shape in ventricles of intrathoracic mechanical hearts. J Appl Physiol 17:1025–8, Nov 62

McLEAN JA, MORRIS KN, STIRLING GR: Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:27–8, 5 Jan 63

MORAIS DJ de, JASBIK W, SOUZA CA, ORANGES AJ, FRANCO SA: [Extracorporeal circulation with hypothermia and blood dilution (simultaneous use of autogenous oxygenation and artificial oxygenator)] Rev Brasil Cir 44:349–53, Nov 62 (Por)

MARGAGLIA F: [The use of the artificial heart in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Minerva Chir 17:1141–2, 30 Nov 62 (It)

MICHAUD P, SAUBIER E, PONT M, FROMENT R: [23 cases of abnormal pulmonary venous return (A.P.V.R.)] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1382–96, Dec 62 (Fr)

MARCHAL M: [Aspects of medical electronic in 1962] Concours Med 85:31–45, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MORET PR, FEUARDENT R, PATTAY J: [Blood changes in the course of extracorporeal circulation with the Melrose apparatus] Hemostase 2:305–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORET PR, PATTAY J, MONNIER J, ROMIEUX J: [Personal experience with Edglugate-Mg in open-heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Hemostase 2:287–90, Dec 62 (Fr)

MACZABELI MS, BEZARASZWILI LG: [Toluidine blue as a heparin-inhibitor in vitro and possibilities of its use in hyperheparinemia caused by artificial extracorporeal circulation] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1480–4, 17 Sep 62 (Pol)

MORAIS DJ de, JASBIK W, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, BRAGA DS, FRANCO S: Hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation using plasma and dextran (Macrodex) as diluents. J Cardiov Surg 4:36–44, Feb 63

MORAIS-REGO SF de, FERREIRA-SANTOS RE, NICOLETTI RL, SADER AA, CICONELLI AJ, TANAKA A, GOMES DR: [Neutralization of heparin in experimental cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation]

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, AYMARD G, PONT M, SAUBIER E, TERMET H, LIQUIN P: [Disobstruction under extracoporeal circulation of a bilateral syphilitic coronary ostial occlusion] Lyon Chir 59:143–6, Jan 63 (Fr)

MICHENFELDER JD, TERRY HR Jr, DAW EF, MACCARTY CS, UIHLEIN A: Profound hypothermia in neurosurgery: open-chest versus closed-chest techniques. Anesthesiology 24:177–84, Mar-Apr 63

NUNN DB, BARILA TG, FORSEE JH, WOODWARD KE, MON G, STRAUB H: A new heart pump for long-term circulatory support. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:797–803, May 63

NUNN DB, BARILA TG, FORSEE JH, WOODWARD KE: A new artificial heart pump controlled by a fluid amplification system. A preliminary report. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:585–91, May 63

NUNN DB, BARILA TG, ATWOOD EL: Hemolysis studies on three types of artificial heart pump valves. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:253–61, 1963

NOSE Y, SCHAMAUN M, KANTROWITZ A: Experimental use of an electronically controlled prosthesis as an auxiliary left ventricle. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:269–74, 1963

NGUYEN-HUU: [Apropos of initial experimental results obtained with the artificial heart at the Binh-Dan Hospital] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1997–2006, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

NEVILLE WE, KONTAXIS A, GAVIN T, CLOWES GH Jr: Postperfusion pulmonary vasculitis. Its relationship to blood trauma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:126–37, Jan 63

NAKAYAMA K: [Study with a high amplitude pulsatile pump in extracorporeal circulation, with particular reference to the hemodynamics] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:769–80, Dec 62 (Jap)

NISHIMURA M: [On the artificial heart-lung] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:576–81, Aug 62 (Jap)

NIXON PG, GRIMSHAW VA, WOOLER GH: A blood-aspirator for open-heart surgery. Lancet 1:254, 2 Feb 63

OGATA T, OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, GERBODE F: Metabolic changes in deep perfusion hypothermia for cardiac surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:610–7, May 63

ORDONEZ CAMARGO H, RESTREPO URIBE G, RUBIO VASQUEZ JA, TUCKLER SELVA A: [Persistance of the complete common atrioventricular canal. (Presentation of a case)] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:37–48, May 63 (Sp)

OECONOMOS N, MORIDES M, PAPDAM P, DAVILAS N, CHRISTAKIS J, MANTOUDIS S, KAMILARIS D, MILIARESIS A, SARICOSTA E, CONSTANTOULIS N: [The combination of the artificial heart-lung and deep hypothermia in open heart surgery] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:499–501, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

POLLARD HS Jr, KIST JD, TIMMES JJ: An automatic draining cardiotomy reservoir for open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:515–9, Apr 63

PEIRCE EC 2d: The membrane lung: a new multiple point support for Teflon film. Surgery 52:777–83, Nov 62

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552–9, Sep-Oct 62

PLA LLOBET F: [Some considerations on anesthesia in open heart surgery with hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:281–95, Jul 62 (Sp)

PLIEGO J: [Characteristics of the Olson pump-oxygenator. Experimental and clinical study] Gac Med Mex 92:922–30, Nov 62 (Sp)

PEIRCE EC, PEIRCE G: The membrane lung. The influence of membrane characteristics and lung design on gas exchange. J Surg Res 3:67–76, Mar 63

PEIPER HJ, BONHOEFFER K: [On the behavior of flow resistance and vascular diameter during extracorporeal circulation in dogs at 37° and 9° C.] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:210–9, 1963 (Ger)

PHILLIPS LL, MALM JR, DETERLING RA Jr: Coagulation defects following extracorporeal circulation. Ann Surg 157:317–26, Mar 63

REY-BALTAR E, PEREZ-AGOTE I: [A case of subvalvular membranous pulmonary stenosis operated on with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:313–5, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

RAND PW, AUSTIN WH, CHATTERJEE M: Abnormal diuretic patterns following open-heart surgery. Surgery 53:456–69, Apr 63

ROCHE JJ: Gas in the liquid phase of blood and antifoams. Amer J Med Techn 29:193–7, May-Jun 63

ROBINSON CL, HOLMLUND BA, EGERTON WS: Rotating disc heat exchanger for Kay-Cross oxygenator. J Surg Res 3:137–45, May 63

RIKER WL, DEBOER A, BAFFES TG, GRANA L, POTTS WJ: Experiences with extracorporeal circulation. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:757–67, Dec 62

REPLOGLE R, LEVY M, DEWALL RA, LILLEHEI RC: Catecholamine and serotonin response to cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:638–48, Nov 62

REED WA, HOPKINS L: Tissue tolerance to hyperthermic blood perfusion of dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:1062–6, Dec 62

RAISON JC: A clinical report of the use of low-molecular-weight dextran in a rotating oxygenator. Thorax 17:338–41, Dec 62

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, MACCARTY CS, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for treatment of intracranial aneurysm. Ann Surg 156:882–9, Dec 62

RUGGERINI R, MANCIONE F: [Physiopathological findings in 5 cases of regional perfusion with antiblastic agents, using extracorporeal circulation] G Ital Chir 18:41–52, Jan 62 (It)

RABAGO G, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, BRITO JM, ALVAREZ DIAZ F, CASTILLON L: [Pulmonary stenosis. Surgical treatment and results] Rev Clin Esp 86:95–104, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

REY-BALTAR E, AGOTE I, HERRERO E: [Correction of mitral insufficiency by direct vision. Mitral annuloplasty: extracorporeal circulation and moderate hypothermia] Rev Clin Esp 87:217–22, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

RYAN NJ, WILLIAMS GR, CAYLER GG, SNYDER DS, TAYBI H, RICHARDSON WR, CAMPBELL GS: Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Results of open-heart correction in four infants. Amer J Dis Child 105:42–52, Jan 63

RAVINA A: [Hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation. Neuropsychic effects of operations under prolonged circulatory arrest in deep hypothermia] Annee Ther 33:91–3, 1962 (Fr)

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133–45, Feb 63

ROSENBERG DM, EKMAN PJ, PEARCE CW: Surgical treatment of massive pulmonary embolism with the use of extracorporeal circulation. J Cardiov Surg 3:428–35, Dec 62

RABY C: [Early perioperative diagnosis and treatment of abnormal lytic activity] Hemostase 2:341–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, FERNAND-LAURENT J: [The disadvantages of a standard neutralization based on the dose of heparin received by the patient, in the light of 3 cases] Hemostase 2:329–33, Dec 62 (Fr)

REVOL L, THOUVEREZ JP, MORATI-SCHMITT M: [Note on hemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in extracorporeal circulation; role of the anticoagulant solution used for the withdrawal of blood (value of A,C,D, solution)] Hemostase 2:291–3, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, FERNAND-LAURENT J, BERTRAND H: [Comparative study of the effects "in vitro" of polybrene and protamine on normal and heparinized blood] Hemostase 2:315–24, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, SERVELLE M: [Exact determination of the actual blood heparin content at the moment when it is neutralized by polybrene or protamine sulfate]
Hemostase 2:325–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAIBON JC: A smaller priming volume oxygenator for the Melrose-N.E.P. heart/lung machine. Thorax 18:98–100, Mar 63

STALPAERT GL, CHALANT C, VANDEWALLE J: [The treatment of pulmonary stenosis not associated with interventricular communication] Acta Chir Belg 62:247–56, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH B: Experience at Hammersmith Hospital with cardiopulmonary by-pass operations in children.
Arch Dis Child 38:151–7, Apr 63

SMETS W, LEBRUN J, HENRY J: [The contribution of surgery to anti-cancer chemotherapy. Local irrigation by arterial perfusion associated with radio-therapy or by extracorporeal circulation] Bruxelles Med 43:331–45 concl, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

SWANK RL, PORTER GA: Disappearance of micro-emboli transfused into patients during cardiopulmonary bypass. Transfusion 3:192–7, May–Jun 63

SPROVIERI L, LAURENT D, MOREA M, GROSGOGEAT Y: [External defibrillation in the course of extracorporeal circulation after deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Experimental study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:125–44, Feb 63 (Fr)

SEIDEL W, AKUTSU T, MIRKOVITCH V, KOLFF WJ: [Intrathoracic artificial hearts] Thoraxchirurgie 10:446–65, Mar 63 (Ger)

SLATKIN DN, JANSEN CR, CRONKITE EP, ROBERTSON JS: Extracorporeal irradiation of blood: calculations of therapeutic dose. Radiat Res 19:409–18, Jul 63

SHANIN IuN: [Features of the anesthetic and work of the anesthesiologist in operations with extracorporeal circulation] Grudn Khir 5:116–21, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SALGADO CR, LUETHY E, FRANCH RH, GALLETTI PM: Influence of assisted circulation upon the size of cardiac cavities. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:202–7, 1963

SALISBURY PF, SCHULTE R, HEYER W: Blood pump using the "diastolic embrace" principle. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:251–2, 1963

SCHUDER JC, STEPHENSON HE Jr: Energy transport and conversion for a permanently implanted artificial heart. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:286–91, 1963

SU HJ, LIN CC, LIU CI, CHANG WK, MOU HS, SHIH YW, CHU MT, SHIH HL, WANG PL: [Open-heart surgery of congenital heart defects with the mechanical heart]
Zhong Waike Z 11:87–9, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SHANG TT, HSU SC, HOU YL, WU IK: [Heparin as a blood substitute in perfusion of one-half of the body under hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 11:107–10, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SLOAN H, MACKENZIE J, MORRIS JD, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open-heart surgery in infancy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:459–76, Oct 62

SHAW RF, MOSHER P, ROSS J Jr, JOSEPH JI, LEE AS: Physiologic principles of coronary perfusion.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:608–16, Nov 62

SUTHERLAND HD, HETZEL PS, WADDY JL, DANIELS PM: Initial experiences with open-heart surgery. Med J Aust 49(2):853–6, 1 Dec 62

SOLOV'EV GM, KHODAS MIa: [Dynamics of myocardial oxygen tension in artificial circulation] Kardiologiia 2:33–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SEAMAN AJ, STARR A: Febrile postcardiotomy lymphocytic splenomegaly: a new entity. Ann Surg 156:956–60, Dec 62

SEIDENSTEIN M, STUCKEY JH, VENEROSE RS, KARLSON KE: Studies on the use of ACD blood in extracorporeal circulation in ten consecutive dogs. Ann Surg 156:899–904, Dec 62

SPENCER FC, EISEMAN B, NORTON LW, KOHYC: Coronary artery patch graft. Experiment with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:81–6, Jan 63

SLOAN H, MORRIS JD, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open heart surgery in infants. Results in sixty-eight patients.
J Mich Med Soc 62:166–74, Feb 63

SAKAKIBARA S, YAMAGUCHI S: [On open heart surgery] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:81–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

STONEY WS Jr, JACOBS JK, COLLINSHA: Pulmonary embolism and embolectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:292–6, Mar 63

SAMAMA M, YVER J, WEISS M: [Mechanism of activation of the fibrinolytic system in cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia]
Hemostase 2:335–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

SACHS BF, SOROFF HS, BIRTWELL WC, LEVINE HJ, DETERLING RA Jr: Hemodynamic effects of counterpulsation. Evaluation of proper and improper phasing on left ventricular oxygen consumption. Tufts Folia Med 9:17–22, Jan–Mar 63

SMETS W, LEBRUN J, HENRY J: [The contribution of surgery to anticancer chemotherapy. Local irrigation by arterial perfusion associated with radiotherapy or by extracorporeal circulation] Bruxelles Med 43:217–87 contd, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SAKAKIBARA S, ISHIHARA T, YAMAGUCHI S: [Clinical aspects of extracorporeal circulation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:647–55, Apr 63 (Jap)

SMYTH NP, BLADES BB, BARTON WF: Combined gas and heat exchange in extracorporeal circulation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:808–11, Mar 63

TUCCI G, TOMAI F, MARINO B: [Use of preserved blood in extracorporeal circulation] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:220–2, Apr 63 (It)

TERRIER E, PRIGENT C, JAULMES B: [Detection and incidence of fibrinolysis in cardiac surgery under extracorporeal circulation. (Apropos of 160 surgical patients)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:329–46, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

THIES HA: [Coagulopathies during and after heart surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):94–9, 1962 (Ger)

TREDE M, RUECKER G: Profound hypothermia. Some haemodynamic, thermodynamic and metabolic aspects. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:566–73, Sep–Oct 62

UGLOV FG, MAMEDOV IM, MURSALOVA RA, KRASNOSHCHEKOVA LI, BOKAREV IuN, NIKITIN GV, RASSVETAEV IL, ZHELVAKOV NM: [Deep hypothermia in association with artificial blood circulation in heart surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:19–29, Feb 63 (Rus)

UGLOV FG, BOKAREV IuN: [Basic criteria of the optimum conditions for artificial circulation]
Grudn Khir 4:11–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

VAYSSE J: [Surgical treatment of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:280–92, Jul 63 (Fr)

VAN DER WOUDE R, ITTOVICCI H: Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as a complication of femoral artery cannulation for extra-corporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:540–3, Oct 62

VAINRIB EA, ANAN'EV MG, MUSHEGIAN SA, MARTYNOV LN, LEVITSKAIA LA: [A new model of an artificial circulation apparatus, AIK-60] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:55–7, Aug 62 (Rus)

VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G: [Apropos of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1223–4, Nov 62 (Fr)

VAINRIB EA: [Some problems in the theory of oxygenators] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:51–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

VAINRIB EA: [Physico-technical principles of artificial lung apparatuses for artificial circulation]
Med Promyshl SSSR 12:44–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

VAN DE WOESTIJNE KP, STAMS T, TREMOUROUX J, STALPAERT G, VAN DE WALLE J, JOOSSENS JV: Changes in oxygen saturation and acid-base equilibrium during ventilatory standstill in dogs: an approach to the study of circulatory arrest. Surgery 53:332–9, Mar 63

WINCKELMANN G, HIEMEYER V: [Fibrinolysis in extracorporeal circulation] Thoraxchirurgie 10:580–90, Apr 63 (Ger)

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV E, EISENSTAT S: An isothermic technique for profound hypothermia and its effect on metabolic acidosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:466–75, Apr 63

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Fat globulemia in extracorporeal circulation. Surgery 53:500–4, Apr 63

WANG YC, CHANG TH, WANG UK, MEI KN: [Preliminary experience with dextran as a plasma expander in extracorporeal circulation] Zhong Waike Z 11:102–6,
5 Feb 63 (Ch)

WANG YC, CHANG TH, WANG UK, MEI KH, LIU CH, LI P, WU IK: [Observations on induced hypothermia using the mechanical heart] Zhong Waike Z 11:98–101, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, HARPUR ER, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Plasma protein denaturation in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:550–6, Oct 62

WRIGHT MF, HIGGINS G: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Thorax 17:334–7, Dec 62

WORTH MH Jr, JOHNSON AJ, REED GE, CLAUSS RH, TICE DA: A quick test for fibrinolytic activity in the heparinized patient. Surg Forum 13:126–7, 1962

WILDER RJ, RUSH BF Jr, RAVITCH MM: Destruction of canine red blood cells by the disc oxygenator--protective effect of hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:118–9, 1962

WEISS M, HINGLAIS J, BIDET L: [Contribution to the study of renal function under deep hypothermia. I. The nature of urine in the course of hypothermia at 18° C. associated with extracorporeal circulation]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:744–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WHALEN RE, BROWN IW Jr, SMITH WW, McINTOSH HD, MARGOLIS G: Perfusion hypothermia studies in dogs. Cinefluorographic and hemodynamic studies.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:118–25, Jan 63

WARD MJ: Open heart operation. I. Nurs Times 59:222–4, 22 Feb 63

WADE JD: Open cardiac surgery: its development and scope. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:127–33, Jan 63

WILLIAMS GR, CAYLER GG, RICHARDSON WR, TASSOPOLOUS N, CARTER DR, CAMPBELL GS: Pulmonary artery banding in infants with congenital heart defects other than ventricular septal defect.
Amer Surg 29:160–5, Mar 63

WALKER WF, MORGAN HG, BRECKENRIDGE IM, WATT A, OGILVIE RR, DOUGLAS DM: The biochemical response to open heart surgery using extra-corporeal circulation.
Scot Med J 8:141–8, Apr 63

YASARGIL EC: [A simple heart-lung machine]
Thoraxchirurgie 10:310–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

YEH TJ, ELLISON LT, ELLISON RG: Femoral blood flow and femoral venous blood gases during extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:136–8, 1962

ZUHDI N, GUERTZENSTEIN E, CAREY J, GREER A: [The technic of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Cir 45:318–27, May 63 (Por)

ZERBINI EJ: [Immediate results of open heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation. Study of a series of 758 operated patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:977–9,
16 May 63 (Sp)

ZAWILSKI J: [Examination of the blood in the coronary vessels in extracorporeal circulation in dogs]
Pol Przegl Chir 34:777–89, Aug 62 (Pol)

ZUHDI N, CAREY J, GREER A: Hemodilution for body perfusion. J Okla Med Ass 56:88–107, Mar 63

HEART NEOPLASMS (C2, C8)

ANA DS: Myxoma of the left auricle. Philipp J Cancer 4:127–37, Apr–Jun 62

ARATA L, SCIACCA A: [Primary sarcoma of the heart; anatomoclinical study] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:316–25, 1962 (It)

ABEL RB, CRAIG J: An intracardiac malignant tumour. Canad Med Ass J 88:667–9, 30 Mar 63

BRANDFONBRENER M, KROLL G, BORDEN CW, LEWIS FJ: Right atrial myxoma successfully removed. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:814–8, Jun 63

BARLOW JB: The diagnosis of myxoma of the atrium.
Med Monde 37:51–7, 1961

BERGE T: Rhabdomyoma and rhabdomyomatosis of the heart. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:113–9, 1962

BRUECKE P: [On the recognition of heart sarcomas]
Krebsarzt 17:425–33, Oct 62 (Ger)

BOUVRAIN Y, THOMERET G, ABASTADO M, FORTIN P, BOUTELIER P, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J: [Fibroblastic sarcomatosis with cardiac localization. Pseudorheumatic semiology] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1265–76,
1962 (Fr)

BORMANN H, REINHARDT HW: [Primary fibro-elastic tumor in the left heart atrium in mitral stenosis with bone and brain metastases] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1001–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BERLINER GB, SOBOLEV PI, MOS'PANOV LS: [On intravital diagnosis of a primary tumor of the heart]
Klin Med (Moskva) 40:132–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

CONTI A, PASTORE V: [Pericardial celomic cysts]
Riforma Med 77:477–90, 4 May 63 (It)

COHEN AI, McINTOSH HD, ORGAIN ES: The mimetic nature of left atrial myxomas. Report of a case presenting as a severe systemic illness and simulating massive mitral insufficiency at cardiac catheterization. Amer J Cardiol 11:802–7, Jun 63

CHLAP Z, KOWALCZYKOWA J, PORWIT-BOBR Z: Studies on the oncogenic activity of the polyoma virus in vitro and in vivo. II. Development of pathologic lesions in the Syrian hamster in the course of infection with the polyoma virus. Acta Med Pol 4:93–103, 1963

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Mitral stenosis. New York J Med 63:2116–20, 15 Jul 63

A clinicopathological conference. Ohio Med J 58:1274–7, Nov 62

CAMERINI RIVIERA L, TANSINI G: [Anatomo-clinical considerations on a case of renal carcinoma with pulmonary and myocardial metastases] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:78–89, Apr 62 (It)

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Etiology of acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1010–8, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

CASANEGRA A, MANCINI D, FRANCHELLA J, BUZZI A: [Neoplastic invasion of the pericardium and myocardium] Dia Med 34:2347–51, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1963. New Eng J Med 268:258–66, 31 Jan 63

COCEANI L: [Insufficiency of the pulmonary valve caused by lymphangioma of the semilunar valve]
Minerva Cardioangiol 10:870–4, Dec 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1963. New Eng J Med 268:832–40, 11 Apr 63

CAYLEY FE, BIJAPUR HI: Fibrosarcoma of left atrium. Brit Med J 5338:1134–5, 27 Apr 63

DEGEORGES M, CARAMANIAN M, TABET J: [A case of triple combination: mitral valvulitis, bacterial endocarditis, polyp of the left auricle] Coeur Med Intern 2:235–40, Apr 63 (Fr)

DELL'ACQUA G, MASONI A, FINZI C: [Myxoma of the atrium] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:230–57, Mar 63 (It)

DONG E Jr, HURLEY EJ, SHUMWAY NE: Primary cardiac sarcoma. Amer J Cardiol 10:871–8, Dec 62

DJURIC DS, RISTIC M, BASIC M: [Primary sarcoma of the heart] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:973–8, Oct 62 (Ser)

EGYED M, SAGI T: [Data on the clinical diagnosis and pathology of primary and metastatic heart sarcomas]
Magy Onkol 6:147–51, Aug 62 (Hun)

EMANUEL RW, LLOYD WE: Right atrial myxoma mistaken for constrictive pericarditis. Brit Heart J 24:796–800, Nov 62

FLETCHER FW: Primary cardiac tumors. A review of cases at the State University of Iowa hospitals since 1950. J Iowa Med Soc 53:545–50, Aug 63

FREEMAN JA, GEER JC, RANDALL WS Jr, PALFREY WG: Intramural fibroma of the heart. Amer J Clin Path 39:374–82, Apr 63

HEART NEOPLASMS

FENG CI, CHENG TS, LAN HS: [A case of removal of a myxoma of the left atrium under extracorporeal circulation] Zhong Waike Z 11:305-7, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

FIOCCA S: [Primary malignant rhabdomyoma of the heart] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:138-47, Oct 62 (It)

FARNETI A, RILKE F: [Intracardiac lipomas as errors of the development of the mesenchyme. (Apropos of a case of lipoma of the interatrial septum of the heart)] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:289-303, Oct 62 (It)

FLORA A, FORJAZ JM, LACERDA JM de: [Myxoma of the left auricle. Apropos of a clinical case] J Med (Porto) 49:1070-6, 22 Dec 62 (Por)

FRYDL V: [Myxoma of the left heart atrium closing the left venous ostium in a valve-like manner. A personal autopsy observation] Z Ges Inn Med 17:838-40, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

FLODERUS S, HEDENSTEDT S: [Endocardial myxoma; 2 cases with emboli] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3931-5, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

GOTTSEGEN G, WESSELY J, ARVAY A, TEMESVARI A: [Ventricular myxoma simulating the symptoms of pulmonary stenosis] Orv Hetil 104:888-91, 12 May 63 (Hun)

GRUBER HL, SAMUEL J: Hamartoma of the heart and carcinoma of the tongue associated with Marfan's syndrome. J Indian Med Ass 40:23-8, 1 Jan 63

GUTHRIE J, FAIRGRIEVE J: Aortic embolism due to myxoid tumour associated with myocardial calcification. Brit Heart J 25:137-40, Jan 63

GOTTSEGEN G, WESSELY J, ARVAY A, TEMESVARI A: Right ventricular myxoma simulating pulmonic stenosis. Circulation 27:95-7, Jan 63

GOODWIN JF: Diagnosis of left atrial myxoma. Lancet 1:464-8, 2 Mar 63

HONEY M, AXELRAD MA: Intracardiac endodermal heterotopia. Brit Heart J 24:667-70, Sep 62

HEATH JC, DANIEL MR: The production of malignant tumours by cobalt in the rat: intrathoracic tumours. Brit J Cancer 16:473-8, Sep 62

[Intracardiac fibroma in the left auricle] Rev Clin Esp 89:186-7 15 May 63 (Sp)

JONAS V, PECKA V, KRAL Z: [Clinically diagnosed primary malignant heart tumor] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:960-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

JOZSA L, STECZIK A, LUSZTIG G: [On primary ganglioneuroma of the heart] Zbl Allg Path 104:257-60, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOLESNIKOV SA, IVANITSKAIA MA, TSUKERMAN GI: [On intravital diagnosis and surgical treatment of myxoma of the heart] Grudn Khir 5:40-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KONCHALOVSKAIA NM, GLOTOVA KV, KOZIK VA: [A case of intravital diagnosis of cancer metastases into the heart of a patient with silicosis] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:30-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

LOOGEN F: [Symptomatic pulmonary stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:326-30, 1963 (Ger)

LEGNANI FA, CORWIN RD: Intrapericardial teratoma. Report of a case. Amer Heart J 65:674-7, May 63

LENEGRE J, MOREAU P, IRIS L: [2 cases of complete auriculo-ventricular block due to primary sarcoma of the heart] Arch Mal Coeur 56:361-87, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAMY P, FAIVRE G, RAUBER G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ANTHOINE D, BERTHEAU JM: [Cardiac rhythm disorders during the development of bronchial cancers] Ann Med Nancy 1:879-93, Dec 62 (Fr)

MALM JR, BOWMAN FO Jr, HENRY JB: Left atrial myxoma associated with an atrial septal defect. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:490-5, Apr 63

MONCADA MONEU A, MONCADA JARENO A, SANCHEZ GUERRERO F, GARCIA CARRILLO E, MORENO J, DE LA TORRE S: [Pericarditis constriction of tumoral origin] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:534-5, Jul 62 (Sp)

MATHEY J, BINET JP, GALEY JJ, DUBOYS Y: [Apropos of 3 operated cases of intracardiac myxoma] Dia Med 34:1685-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

MALM JR, HENRY JB, DETERLING RA Jr: A clinical and pathological study of interatrial myxomas. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:442-52, Jul-Aug 62

MAKHACHEV MO: [On primary malignant tumors of the heart] Grudn Khir 4:89-90, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

McNALLEY MC, KELBLE D, PRYOR R, BLOUNT SG Jr: Angiosarcoma of the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. Amer Heart J 65:244-52, Feb 63

MATSUYAMA M, ITO M, BABA S: Lingual cancer with myocardial metastasis. Ann Otol 72:56-61, Mar 63

MADIANOS M, SOKAL JE: Cardiac involvement in lymphosarcoma and reticulum cell sarcoma. Amer Heart J 65:322-6, Mar 63

ONNIS C: [On a case of pericardial fibrolipoma] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:330-6, Nov 62 (It)

PONT M: [Intracardiac myxomas] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:215-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

PERIER R: [Auricular myxoma] Vie Med 43:1293-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

PARKS FR Jr, ADAMS F, LONGMIRE WP Jr: Successful excision of a left ventricular hamartoma. Report of a case. Circulation 26:1316-20, Dec 62

PIWNICA A, MENAGE C: [Intra-pericardiac cystic tumors. Apropos of a personal case] J Chir (Paris) 84:543-58, Dec 62 (Fr)

PERIER R: [Cardiopathic syncopes. Syncopes caused by valvular and congenital heart diseases] Vie Med 44:17-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

RUTKAI P: [Endocardial myxomas with embolisms] Zbl Allg Path 104:381-3, 31 May 63 (Ger)

RABAGO G, CASTILLON L, ALVAREZ F: [Intracardiac fibroma removed with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:528-9, Jul 62 (Sp)

ROTHFELD EL, ZIRKIN RM: Unusual electrocardiographic evidence metastatic cardiac tumor resembling atrial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 10:882-5, Dec 62

RABAGO G, URQUIA M, RABAGO P, OLIVA H: [Intracardiac auricular tumor operated on by open-heart surgery] Rev Clin Esp 87:136-44, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

SCIACCA A, MIRALDI C, SOCCORSI P: [Permanent nodal rhythm caused dy diffuse right atrial lipomatosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:261-6, 1962 (It)

SNOECK J, UYTTENHOVE P, VERSTRAETEN J, BODDAERT J: [Primary angiosarcoma of the heart] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:787-96, 1962 (Fr)

SCHACHTER A, MOGOS G, NICOLAU V, DIMITRI M: [Paroxysmal tachycardia, a symptom revealing mediastinal lymphosarcoma with cardiac metastases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1237-43, Oct 62 (Rum)

SUNADA T: The operated cases of mitral valvular disease. Jap Circ J 27:266-70, Mar 63

SIGGILLINO JJ, CRAWLEY CJ, CLAUSS RH, REEDGE, TICE DA: Myxoma of the right atrium with polycythemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:178-83, Feb 63

TS'O TO, TEOH TB: Fibromatosis in an infant. J Path Bact 85:521-3, Apr 63

TAMURA K, OGURO M, AOKI Y, KAWABE A, MASHIMA T, OGURO C: Bilateral bundle branch block due to cardiac metastasis of pulmonary carcinoma. Jap Heart J 4:294-300, May 63

TSANEV K: [Metastasis of malignant tumors into the heart] Vop Onkol 9:54-8, 1963 (Rus)

LAMY P, FAIVRE G, GILGENKRANTZ JM, CHERRIER F, ANTHOINE D, BERTHEAU JM: [Cardio-pericardial invasion during bronchial cancers] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:5-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

VACEK R: [Intracardial hamartoblastoma] Zbl Allg Path 104:383-91, 31 May 63 (Ger)

VIARD H, MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, PONT M, SAUBIER E, MARET G, TERMET H: [Intracardiac myxomas, based on 4 personal cases] Lyon Chir 58:801-10, Nov 62 (Fr)

WINSLOW JB: [Lung cancer cases with invasion of the pericardium and myocardium] Ugeskr Laeg 125:669-71, 3 May 63 (Dan)

WIGHT RP Jr, McCALL MM, WENGER NK: Primary atrial tumor. Evaluation of clinical findings in ten cases and review of the literature. Amer J Cardiol 11:790-7, Jun 63

WILSON JR, WHEAT MW Jr, AREAN VM: Pericardial teratoma. Report of a case with successful surgical removal and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:670-8, May 63

WASSERMIL M: The diagnosis of atrial myxoma. Amer Heart J 64:844-5, Dec 62

YAKAITIS AA, NAYLOR B: Endocervical adenocarcinoma with metastases to heart and pericardium: cytodiagnosis with histochemical correlation. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:33-43, Jan-Feb 63

HEART SEPTUM (A7)

ARCIDIACONO R, DISTANTE S, RANZI C, RICCI A, ROVELLI F: [Intracardiac phonocardiography in heart diseases with artero-venous shunt] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:302-3, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

ACTIS-DATO A, OLIVERO S, DE GIORGI E, GAIDANO ME: [Preoperative hemodynamic and clinical study of the interatrial communication] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:73-83, Feb 63 (It)

AFRIKANOVA LA: [Data from the study of early changes in the structure of the irradiated intra-atrial septum in frogs (intravital and histochemical studies)] Radiobiologiia 3:300-10, 1963 (Rus)

BERNSTEIN L, JOSE AD: Experience with the foreign gas method for the detection of left-to-right intracardiac shunts. Aust Ann Med 11:176-8, Aug 62

BLONDEAU M, MAURICE P, LENEGRE J: [The electrocardiogram of the interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1004-23, Sep 62 (Fr)

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U, BERZOLLA S: [Septal communications in adults] Riforma Med 76:933-42, 25 Aug 62 (It)

CHRISTIE GA: The development of the limbus fossae ovalis in the human heart—a new septum. J Anat 97:45-54, Jan 63

DALLA VOLTA S, BUGARO L, VINCENZI M: [Complete common atrioventricular canal. Clinical, instrumental and physiopathological study of 5 cases] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:267-85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GIUSTINA G, BINAGHI G, CANTALAMESSA L: [Revelation of left-right shunt by means of percordial and femoral recording of radioactivity after intravenous injection of radio-iodinated serum albumin] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:323-5, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23-32, 1962 (Fr)

JACOBS W, SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH: Rupture of the interventricular septum following myocardial infarction. A case report utilizing indicator dilution curves. Dis Chest 42:648-51, Dec 62

KIMOTO S: Congenital heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:260-1, Mar 63

KANE JJ, PETTIT HS, PAPPAS A, BOONE JA: Size of the left atrium by x-ray examination in the differentiation of interatrial and interventricular septal defects in congenital heart disease. Southern Med J 56:458-60, May 63

LAHAM J: [Communication between the left ventricle and the right auricle. (Apropos of a case operated on successfully)] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:287-302, 1963 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WC: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LYONS C, McARTHUR KT, CLARK LC Jr, EDWARDS S, BARGERON LM Jr: Functional evaluation of surgical procedures for correction of intracardiac defects using an autoclavable platinum electrode. Surgery 53:195-204, Feb 63

PUECH P: [The atrioventricular canal. Embryology] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:254-60, Jul 63 (Fr)

PACHECO CR, GELBAR C, ARGUERO R: [Experimental production and treatment of intracardiac septal defects] Gac Med Mex 92:755-73, Sep 62 (Sp)

ROSSI L: [Histo-topographic observations on the conduction system in 4 cases with septal defects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:214. Apr 63 (It)

ROTMAN HH, WOOLF CR: The diffusing capacity of the lungs at rest and on exercise in adults with atrial or ventricular septal defect. Dis Chest 43:613-9, Jun 63

RAMAMOORTHY K, SAHIAR KH, GOLWALLA AF: Complete atrioventricular heart block due to gumma of the interventricular septum. Amer J Cardiol 10:879-81, Dec 62

ROTHFELD EL: Electrocardiogram of the month. Ventricular septal parasystole. Dis Chest 42:641, Dec 62

SAKAKIBARA S: [Surgical treatment of cardiac septal defects] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:805-13, Jun 63 (Jap)

STEINFELD L, GRISHMAN A, DONOSO E: Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes following surgery in persistent common atrioventricular canal. Amer J Cardiol 10:643-9, Nov 62

SANCHEZ F, SOTO CA, MOLINA C, VILLAGRAN A: [Surgically treatable cardiopathies. Diagnosis and treatment. Summary of a year's experience] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:141-66, Sep 62 (Sp)

SAINT-PIERRE A, PERRIN A, CAHEN P, FROMENT R: [Complete persistence of the common atrioventricular canal in a 16-year-old subject. Complete surgical repair but with fatal jaundice] Lyon Med 93:639-57, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

TUROK B, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTOS G, BAKTOS G, TOTH I, PAP J: [Experimentally induced septum defects] Kiseri Orvostud 14:532-4, Oct 62 (Hun)

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [Disorders of postoperative conduction in the surgery of congenital septal defects. Anatomo-electrical study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:169-71, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VINCENZI M, FUMO A, PERMUTTI B: [Morphological aspects of the pressor curve of the left ventricle] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:336-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [The pathways of intracardiac conduction in heart disease due to congenital anomalies of the septum. Anatomic study] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1024-41, Sep 62 (Fr)

WIEBERDINK J, MEIJLER FL: Auricular unipolar electrocardiography in the prevention of bundle lesions during repair of septal defects. Thorax 18:125-6, Jun 63

HEART SEPTUM, ATRIAL (A7)

AREVALO AC, SPAGNUOLO M, FEINSTEIN AR: A simple electrocardiographic indication of left atrial enlargement. A study of young patients with rheumatic heart disease. JAMA 185:358-62, 3 Aug 63

Clinical pathological conference, Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Med Times 91:902-10, Sep 63

ARNTZENIUS AC, NAUTA J, BROM AG, SNELLEN HA: Vector cardiogram and anatomy of atrial septal defect. Thorax 18:162-7, Jun 63

AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Exercise performance and cardiac surgery in uncomplicated atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 64:716-7, Nov 62

ARDEN MJ, FERGUSON MJ: Interatrial septal defect in the elderly. A report on 3 patients. Geriatrics 17:745-51, Nov 62

ACTIS DATO A, GENTILLI R, CALDERINI P: [Defects of the interatrial septum and pregnancy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 114-5, 1962 (It)

ADROUNY ZA, SUTHERLAND DW, GRISWOLD HE, RITZMANN LW: Complications with transseptal left heart catheterization. Amer Heart J 65:327-33, Mar 63

BRAGUZZI E, ROSETTANI E, AQUARO G, ANGELINO PF, GARBAGNI R: [The vectorcardiogram in interatrial communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:108, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: The delayed closure of atrial septal defects with perforated prostheses. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:579-87, May 63

BLOEMER H, GRONAUER H, KIEFHABER F: [Appearance of a mitral opening sound following an operation for an ostium primum defect. (A contribution to the mechanism of origin of the mitral opening sound)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:406–10 passim, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BRADBY M: Open-heart operation in a child. Nurs Times 59:698–700, 7 Jun 63

BEYER A, RICHTER K: [2 unusual forms of arteriovenous fistula of the lungs] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:269–78, Mar 63 (Ger)

BJORK VO, HOGSTROM S: Repeated circulatory arrest under hypothermia. Thorax 18:155–7, Jun 63

BAIRD JA: Atrial septal defect. New Zeal Med J 62:206–14, May 63

BURCH GE, WAJSZCZUK WJ: The TsE loop in congenital atrial septal defect and persistent atrioventricular canal. Amer Heart J 64:600–9, Nov 62

BEDELL GN, ADAMS RW: Pulmonary diffusing capacity during rest and exercise. A study of normal persons and persons with atrial septal defect pregnancy, and pulmonary disease. J Clin Invest 41:1908–14, Oct 62

BAISSET A, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, MONTASTRUC P, VALDIGUIE P: [Research on the volumetric regulation of aldosterone secretion] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:419–24, 23:419–24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BENAVIDES PH: [Simple interauricular communication. Study on 20 cases operated on with the disc oxygenator] Gac Med Mex 92:931–3, Nov 62 (Sp)

BETTENCOURT JM de, MACEDO ME, RAISON JC, ESPINHEIRA AS, PEREIRA NT, FRAGOSO JC, FERREIRA A, RATO JA, CARVALHO JS: [Interauricular communication of the sinus venous type with total abnormal venous return of the right lung. Surgical correction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1139–45, Oct 62 (Fr)

BINET JP, GALEY JJ, MATHEY J, LEMOINE G, LANGLOIS J: [Interauricular communications with anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:19–23, Jan 63 (Fr)

COULT EA: Renal failure following heart-lung perfusion. Nurs Times 59:865–7, 12 Jul 63

CALDERON MONTERO J, MARQUEZ BLASCO J, CEREZO GONZALEZ I: [Interauricular septal defects in adults] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:291–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

CHERNIACK NS: A study of the frequency of associated cardiac and pulmonary disease in patients with defects of the atrial septum coming to necropsy. Dis Chest 43:397–403, Apr 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 41–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1354–60, 13 Jun 63

COHEN AI, McINTOSH HD, ORGAIN ES: The mimetic nature of left atrial myxomas. Report of a case presenting as a severe systemic illness and simulating massive mitral insufficiency at cardiac catheterization. Amer J Cardiol 11:802–7, Jun 63

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Evolution of the vectorcardiogram caused by surgical closing of interauricular communication] Rev Cuba Med 2:1–5, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Regression of the vectorcardiogram after the closure of interauricular communications] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:581–601, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1183–90, 23 May 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1074–81, 9 May 63

DIAZ BARROS R: [Considerations on 20 operated cases of interauricular communication] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:305–14, Apr 63 (Sp)

DALLA VOLTA S, FASOLI G, VINCENZI M: [Intracardiac phonocardiography in atrial septal defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:304–5, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

DEL CAMPO E, SAAVEDRA J, ROMERO T, ROJAS F, PERALES L: [Angiocardiographic diagnosis of interauricular defects] Rev Med Chile 90:734–9, Sep 62 (Sp)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, RICCI A, ROVELLI F, VINCRE G, TOSO A: [On surgical correction of interatrial defects of the ostium secundum type, using hypothermia at 30° C] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 148–9, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, RANZI C, DEMETZ A, MOMBELLONI G, RUBINI G: [Diagnostic considerations and treatment of interauricular defects of a venous sinus type] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 146–7, 1962 (It)

DE AZUA CR, GARATE BERASALUCE F, IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, CALDERON SANZ A: [Left ventriculography in some congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:120–3, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573–5, 1962

FRAGOYANNIS S, KARDALINOS A: Transposition of the great vessels, both arising from the left ventricle (juxtaposition of pulmonary artery). Tricuspid atresia, atrial septal defect and ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 10:601–4, Oct 62

FANTL P: Hageman factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):376–7, 1961

FERUGLIO GA: Contribution to the diagnosis of persistent ostium primum atrial septal defect. Mal Cardiov 2:513–29, Oct 61

FRYE RL, MARSHALL HW, KINCAID OW, BURCHELL HB: Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of the right lung into the inferior vena cava. Brit Heart J 24:696–702, Nov 62

FASOLA V, TURAZZA G: [Pedunculated thrombosis of the left atrium. Description of a case] Cardiol Prat 13:532–45, Aug 62 (It)

FARNETI A, RILKE F: [Intracardiac lipomas as errors of the development of the mesenchyme. (Apropos of a case of lipoma of the interatrial septum of the heart)] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:289–303, Oct 62 (It)

FOUCHE RF, BECK W, SCHRIRE V: The roentgenologic assessment of the degree of left-to-right shunt in secundum type atrial septal defect. Amer J Roentgen 89:254–60, Feb 63

FAY JE, LYNN RB: Isolated right ventricular hypoplasia with atrial septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 88:812–13, 13 Apr 63

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by means of measurement of the pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:164–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

GIKNIS FL: Single atrium and the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome. J Pediat 62:558–64, Apr 63

GALL P: [On the function of the atrioventricular valve during heart massage] Thoraxchirurgie 10:426–34, Mar 63 (Ger)

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for measuring the resistance of the lesser circulation in cases of interauricular communication] Presse Med 70:1987–9, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

GLENN F, HOLSWADE GR: Hemodynamic changes following closure of atrial septal defect. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:354–74, Jul-Aug 62

GENTILLI R, ANDREONE A: [Method for the evaluation of the resistance of the lesser circulation in interatrial communication by measurement of pressures in the pulmonary artery and veins] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:750–6, Nov 62 (It)

HILGER HH: [Angiocardiographic demonstration of atrial septal defect with the aid of Valsalva's test. A new procedure] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:374–9, 1963 (Ger)

HEBGER H: [On pressure registration in the pulmonary veins] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213–4, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRINGTON JP: The role of the family physician in the detection and management of congenital heart disease. Med Times 90:1292–9, Dec 62

HANCOCK EW, OLIVER GC, SWANSON MJ, HULTGREN HN: Valsalva's maneuver in atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 65:50–8, Jan 63

JAMES TN, COATES EO: Degenerative arteriopathy with pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:428–30, 1962

KNIGHT AM: Paradoxic embolism. J Med Ass Georgia 51:573–5, Dec 62

KHUSPEL'DT E, ENGEL KhK, ARIFRED E: [Defects of the intra-atrial septum] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:5–12, Jan 63 (Rus)

LENARTOWSKA I, SWIDERSKI J: Paroxysmal ventricular arrhythmia, seizures and electrolyte disturbance syndrome. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:68–9, Apr 63

LEV M, ARCILLA R, RIMOLDI HJ, LICATA RH, GASUL BM: Premature narrowing or closure of the foramen ovale. Amer Heart J 65:638–47, May 63

LOPEZ JF, LINN H, SHAFFER AB: The apical first heart sound as an aid in the diagnosis of atrial septal defect. Circulation 26:1296–301, Dec 62

LYNN TN: Fixed splitting of the "pulmonary second sound". J Okla Med Ass 56:147, Apr 63

MALM JR, BOWMAN FO Jr, HENRY JB: Left atrial myxoma associated with an atrial septal defect. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:490–5, Apr 63

PAPAFOTIS CL, GIANNARIS P, CORFIATIS A: [Tricuspid atresia with interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 56:215–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

MUIESAN G: [The diagnosis of congenital heart diseases in advanced age] Minerva Med 53:2566–74, 5 Sep 62 (It)

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evalution of the results achieved with cardiac surgery: atrial septal and endocardial cushion defects. Mal Cardiov 3:413–31, Sep 62

MIHAILESCU VV, EFRAIM M, ENESCU R, CODREANU R: [Considerations on a case of constructive pericarditis in a patient with auricular septal defect] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:999–104, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

MAURICE P: [Isolated interauricular communications] Presse Med 70:2337–8, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

NOVACK P, SEGAL B, KASPARIAN H, LIKOFF W: Atrial septal defect in patients over 40. Geriatrics 18:421–8, Jun 63

NOUAILLE J, LUCET P, GAUTIER M, THIBERT M, NOVAK M: [On a case of spontaneous closure of an interventricular communication verified by catheterization] Arch Franc Pediat 20:606–12, May 63 (Fr)

NAZZI V, ALBERTO S, CORRADI C: [Electromyographic investigations of the auricular hemodynamics in conduction disorders of the heart] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:209–26, 1962 (Ger)

OURBAK P, ACAR J, SCEBAT L, MAURICE P, SOULIE P, LENEGRE J: [Cardiac insufficiency in interauricular communication] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1366–81, Dec 62 (Fr)

O'MALLEY E, HEDERMAN WP: The anatomy of atrial septal defect and its bearing on repair. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:598–606, Nov-Dec 62

PICCOLI G, TARTARA D, VENERE G, CAVALLI GL, ANGELINO PF: [Data on renal clearances in interatrial communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 116–7, 1962 (It)

QUERO MORENTE M: [Cor triatriatum. (Supramitral stenosis of the left auricle)] Rev Clin Esp 89:212–20, 31 May 63 (Sp)

RUDOLPH AM: Pulmonary venomotor activity. Med Thorac 19:376–82, 1962

RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549–56, Sep 62

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of atrial septal defect and similar lesions. Circulation 26:1302–11, Dec 62

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: Three year follow-up of a patient with transposition of the great vessels, atrial septal defect, and pulmonary stenosis treated by vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:817–20, Dec 62

RIVAROLA ACEBAL CH: [Surgery in interauricular defects] Dia Med 34:1581–9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

ROVETI GC, ROSS RS, BAHNSON HT: Transseptal left heart catheterization in the pediatric age group. J Pediat 61:855–8, Dec 62

RODRIGUEZ AZPURUA E: [Surgery of interauricular communications under hypothermia with open heart. 1st patient operated on with success in Venezuela] Gac Med Caracas 70:189–95, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133–45, Feb 63

ROMASHOV FN: [Defects in the intra-atrial septum and their surgical treatment] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:70–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SAIGUSA M: [Atrial septal defect (secondary opening)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:274–87, May 63 (Jap)

SUNADA T, KOMOTO Y, NAKANISHI M: [Case of successful correction of atrial septal defect and pulmonary stenosis associated with absence of the inferior vena cava in the normal position, absence of the superior vena cava on the right side, and persistent superior vena cava on the left side] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:429–36, Jul 63 (Jap)

Survey of surgical treatment of atrial septal defects. Report of the Committee on Cardiovascular Surgery, American College of Chest Physicians. Dis Chest 43:447–8, Apr 63

SHONE JD, SELLERS RD, ANDERSON RC, ADAMS P Jr, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: The developmental complex of "parachute mitral valve," supravalvular ring of left atrium, subaortic stenosis, and coarctation of aorta. Amer J Cardiol 11:714–25, Jun 63

SELDON WA, RUBINSTEIN C, FRASER AA: The incidence of atrial septal defect in adults. Brit Heart J 24:557–60, Sep 62

SCIACCA A, MIRALDI C, SUCCURSI P: [Permanent nodal rhythm caused by diffuse right atrial lipomatosis] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 7:261–6, 1962 (It)

SOKOLOV SS: [Interauricular septal defect and its surgical therapy in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 7:13–8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SILBER E, PICK A, ESHBAUGH DE: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 64:820–7, Dec 62

SENN A, SONDERGAARD T: The use of a special ring-clamp for the approach of large atria. J Cardiov Surg 3:413–4, Dec 62

SUH CY: [Phonocardiographic features of atrial septal defect] Korean J Intern Med 5:747–52, Nov 62 (Kor)

STORSTEIN O, EFSKIND L: Atrial septal defect. Clinical and hemodynamic findings and results of open heart surgery. Acta Chir Scand 125:52–68, Jan-Feb 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, JACOBS W: Indicator dilution curves in complicated atrial septal defects. Amer J Cardiol 11:513–7, Apr 63

SAMET P, BERNSTEIN WH, SILVERMAN L, KRAMER G: Indicator dilution curves in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:191–201, Mar 63

SANCHEZ-CASCOS A, DEUCHAR D: The P wave in atrial septal defect. Brit Heart J 25:202–10, Mar 63

SUTHERLAND HD: A case with three atrial septal defects. Brit Heart J 25:267–9, Mar 63

SCHEU H, RUTISHAUSER W, KAUFMANN G, LUETHY E: [Right-left shunt in uncomplicated atrial septum defect] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:122–31, 1963 (Ger)

TAYLOR FH, SANGER PW, ROBICSEK F: Atrial septal defects in older patients. Report of five cases with successful surgical repair. N Carolina Med J 24:274–7, Jul 63

TABER RE, LAM CR, HOPKINS J, ROBLES J: Surgical treatment of interatrial septal defects. Experience with 216 patients. J Mich Med Soc 61:1364–8, Nov 62

VOIGT KH: [On the histological structure of the fossa ovalis of the heart] Anat Anz 112:135–9, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

VOLYNSKII IuD, BYKOV GA: [Technic of puncture of the left atrium through the inter-atrial septum] Eksp Khir Anest 8:16–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VITEK B: [A contribution to the diagnosis of the ostium primum and the ostium secundum with the aid of intracardial electrocardiography] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1041-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

WOLTER HH: [Differential phonocardiographic diagnosis of organic and relative stenoses of the outflow pathways of the heart] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:398-402, 1963 (Ger)

WIGHT RP Jr, McCALL MM, WENGER NK: Primary atrial tumor. Evaluation of clinical findings in ten cases and review of the literature. Amer J Cardiol 11:790-7, Jun 63

WEITZMAN D: [The use of nitrous oxide in the diagnosis of left-right shunts] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:295-304, Mar 63 (It)

WOMACK GJ, LAMB LE: Atrial septal defects in flying personnel. Aerospace Med 33:1239-46, Oct 62

WEIDMAN WH, DUSHANE JW, KINCAID OW: Observations concerning progressive pulmonary vascular obstruction in children with ventricular septal defects. Amer Heart J 65:148-54, Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, MERLEN JF, DUPUIS C, DECALF A: [Right systolic and diastolic auricular overload] Lille Med 8:24-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

YASARGIL EC: [On the so-called azygos principle] Thoraxchirurgie 10:563-74, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZORIN AB, PISAREV IuF: [Successful radical surgery in intraventricular and intra-atrial septal defects] Kazan Med Zh 2:69-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ZETERQVIST P: The syndrome of familial atrial sepeal defect, heart arrhythmia and hand malformation (Holt-Oram) in mother and son. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:115-22, Jan 63

HEART SEPTUM, VENTRICULAR (A7)

ACTIS-DATO A, GRANDE A, DE GIORGI E: [Interventricular communications with slight infundibular stenosis in sisters] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:419-23, Aug 63 (It)

AGUSTSSON MH, ARCILLA RA, BICOFF JP, MONCADA R, GASUL BM: Spontaneous functional closure of ventricular septal defects in fourteen children demonstrated by serial cardiac catheterizations and angiocardiography. Pediatrics 31:958-68, Jun 63

ALETRAS H, BJORK VO, CULLHED I, INTONTI F: Ruptured congenital aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva with ventricular septal defect. Thorax 18:127-35, Jun 63

ALBERS HJ, CARROLL SE, COLES JC: Spontaneous closure of a membranous ventricular septal defect. Necropsy finding with clinical application. Brit Med J 5313:1162-3, Nov 62

ALLISON PR: A patch for ventricular septal defects designed to avoid heart block. Brit Heart J 24:787-90, Nov 62

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Surgical closure of ventricular septal defects by right atriotomy] Hellen Cheir 9:607-17, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

AQUARO G, VENERE G, MANETTI R, GRANDE A: [The use of amyl nitrite in the diagnosis of pulmonary stenosis with interventricular communication without straddling aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 125-7, 1962 (It)

ANTHONY M, BAUER GE: Rupture of the interventricular septum complicating myocardial infarction. Med J Aust 50(1):390-4, 16 Mar 63

BASANTA GOMEZ A, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Thoracic deformity and increase of pulmonary rigidity] Med Esp 49:288-92, Apr 63 (Sp)

BERNHARD WF, INNIS R, GROSS RE: Transillumination of the ventricular septum. A method for the detection of multiple occult septal defects. New Eng J Med 267:909-12, 1 Nov 62

BOICOURT OW, RITZMANN LW, CHASE JD, STARR A, McCORD CW: Rupture of the infarcted interventricular septum. Surgical repair with survival. Circulation 26:1321-8, Dec 62

BROCKMAN HL, KENNEDY JP: Interventricular septal defect in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:719-20, Winter 62

BRESSIE JL, SNYDER DD, WILLIAMS GR, SMILEY RH, CAMPBELL GS: Ruptured interventricular septum. Successful repair after myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:1042-4, 8 Dec 62

BOSSINA KK, VERMEERSCH A: [Preductal coarctation of the aorta associated with ventricular septal defect] Nederl T Geneesk 107:292-300, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

COLES JC, GERGELY NF, BUTTIGLIERO J: Banding the pulmonary artery. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:316-22, Jun 63

CORONE P, VERNANT P, EMERIT I: [Chest deformities in congenital heart diseases, and more particularly, in interventricular communications] Arch Mal Coeur 56:267-85, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAHILL KM, FLOOD PB: Rupture of the infarcted ventricular septum. Report of a case with unusual phonocardiographic and electrocardiographic findings. Amer Heart J 64:686-9, Nov 62

CUSSINI G, PINELLI G, TOMAT E: [Left ventricular hypertrophy in the aged: clinical, electrocardiographic and radiological correlations] G Geront 10:843-7, Aug 62 (It)

CADDELL JL, BROWNE MJ: Right ventricular hypertension and pulmonary stenosis in Ebstein's anomaly of the heart. Amer J Cardiol 11:100-6, Jan 63

DUBOST C, D'ALLAINES C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, PADEANO JR: [Interventricular communications with aortic insufficiency. (Apropos of 4 operated cases)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:865-81, Jun 63 (Fr)

DRESSLER F: [Prognosis and possibilities of treatment of ventricular septum defect in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:417-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

DESPORGES G, ABELMANN WH: Interventricular septal defect to blunt trauma. Report of a case repaired surgically under total cardiopulmonary bypass. New Eng J Med 268:128-31, 17 Jan 63

DUBOST C: [Finger-obliteration test in interventricular communications with pulmonary hypertension] Arch Mal Coeur 55:728-35, Jul 62 (Fr)

DE GASPERIS A, ROVELLI F, ARCIDIACONO R, DISTANTE S: [Interventricular septal defect with pulmonary stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 120-1, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, PEZZA N, PALMINIELLO A, PELLEGRINI A, AROSIO G: [Surgical treatment of interventricular defects using deep hypothermia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 150-2, 1962 (It)

DAVIS BT, DAVISON PH, HEATH D: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:261-6, Feb 63

EDWARDS JE: Secondary pulmonary vascular changes in ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:418-22, 1962

ELLIOTT LP, ANDERSON RC, AMPLATZ K, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Congenital mitral stenosis. Pediatrics 30:552-62, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, ERNST RW, ANDERSON RC, LILLEHEI CW, ADAMS P Jr: Silent patent ductus arteriosus in association with ventricular septal defect. Clinical, hemodynamic, pathological and surgical observations in forty patients. Amer J Cardiol 10:475-88, Oct 62

ELLIOTT LP, SHANKLIN DR, SCHIEBLER GL: Congenital insufficiency of the pulmonary valve with a ventricular septal defect. Dis Chest 42:534-40, Nov 62

ELLIOTT LP, AMPLATZ K, ANDERSON RC, EDWARDS JE: Cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary stenosis and normally related great vessels. Clinicopathologic observations in three cases. Amer J Cardiol 11:469-76, Apr 63

FERNANDEZ CR, VALDERRABANO RR: [On a case of traumatic interventricular communication confirmed by heart catheterization] Rev Clin Esp 89:176-80, 15 May 63 (Sp)

FERUGLIO GA, SIMONETTI E, GUERINI C: [Use of the intracardiac phonocardiogram in the diagnosis of miner defects of the interventricular septum and Botallo's ducts with atypical auscultatory findings] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:306-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

FREDERIKSEN T, ROSEN J, RYGG IH, CHRISTENSEN E, THERKELSEN F: Prolonged extracorporeal circulation. Thorax 18:158-61, Jun 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Small interventricular communications and small Botallo's ducts with normal hemodynamic balance diagnosed by phono-catheterization] Minerva Med

FRAGOYANNIS S, KARDALINOS A: Transposition of the great vessels, both arising from the left ventricle (juxtaposition of pulmonary artery), Tricuspid stresia, atrial septal defect and ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 10:601-4, Oct 62

FERUGLIO GA, PARON R: [Aneurysm of the sinus of Valsalva perforating into the right ventricle. (Physiopathological and clinical findings in the case)] Friuli Med 17:805-15, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GOLDFISCHER S: Abscess of the brain in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Reversal of blood flow and calcification of the pulmonary artery. JAMA 184:896-8, 15 Jun 63

GALL FI: [On the function of the atrioventricular valve during heart massage] Thoraxchirurgie 10:426-34, Mar 63 (Ger)

GIBBONS JR: Two uncommon complications of coronary thrombosis. Brit J Clin Pract 17:197-9, Apr 63

GERBODE F, KERTH WJ, KEEN G, OGATA T, POPPER RW, OSBORN JJ: Surgical heart block. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:890-6, Jun 63

GATTI R: [Variations in the concentrations of saline and protein solutions in the two ventricles of hearts preserved in various conditions] Minerva Medicoleg 83:15-8, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

GAMMELGAARD A, BOESEN I, THERKELSEN F: Ventricular septal defects in infants. Late results of palliative treatment with pulmonary artery narrowing. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:433-41, Jul-Aug 62

GRAYZEL J, JAMESON AG: Optimum criteria for the diagnosis of ventricular septal defect from measurements of blood oxygen saturation. Circulation 27:64-76, Jan 63

GRINBERG IaM: [Problems in the clinical picture and diagnosis of rupture of the interventricular septum in myocardial infarc] Kardiologiia 3:83-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GIALLORETO GP, LOISELLE G: Aneurysm of aortic sinus of Valsalva associated with high ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:537-46, Apr 63

HOLLMAN A, MORGAN JJ, GOODWIN JF, FIELDS H: Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in ventricular septal defect. A study of 93 surgically treated patients. Circulation 28:94-100, Jul 63

HOWITT G, WADE EG: Repeat catheterization in ventricular septal defect and pulmonary hypertension. Brit Heart J 24:649-56, Sep 62

HOLLMAN A, GOODWIN JF, BASTA L: Cardiographic assessment of pulmonary vascular disease in ventricular septal defect. Brit Heart J 24:529-41, Sep 62

HEINTZEN P, VIETOR KW: [The acoustic sign of aortic stenosis in the intracardiac sound lead from the right heart] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:932-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

HARRINGTON JF: The role of the family physician in the detection and management of congenital heart disease. Med Times 90:1292-9, Dec 62

HELD BT, HIPONA FA, GREENSPAN RH: The evolution of interventricular septal defect into acyanotic tetrad. Radiology 80:76-80, Jan 63

JOSE AD, BERNSTEIN L: Mitral regurgitant flow and left ventricular function in patients with mitral valve disease. Circulation 26:1241-50, Dec 62

KECK EW: [Combination of 3 heart abnormalities: ventricular septal defect, aortic insufficiency, infundibular pulmonary stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:379-82, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLAN S, DAOUD GI, BENZING G 3d, DEVINE FJ, GLASS IH, McGUIRE J: Natural history of ventricular septal defect. Amer J Dis Child 105:581-7, Jun 63

KAVANAGH-GRAY D: Spontaneous closure of a ventricular septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 87:868-70, 20 Oct 62

KNIGHT B: Spontaneous rupture of the right ventricle. Brit Med J 5313:1167, 3 Nov 62

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KOSSMANN CE, BURCHELL HB, PRUITT RD, SCOTT RC: The electrocardiogram in ventricular hypertrophy and bundle-branch block. A panel discussion. Circulation 26:1337-51, Dec 62

KOTA J: [Acute myocardial infarct associated with early perforation of the septum] Orv Hetil 104:225-6, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

KARNEGIS JN, WANG Y: The Q-I interval of the phonocardiogram in patients with ventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock anastomosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:452-7, Apr 63

LUNDBERG S, SODERSTROM J: Perforation of the interventricular septum in myocardial infarction. A study based upon an autopsy material. Acta Med Scand 172:413-8, Oct 62

LEVY M, LILLEHEI CW: Left ventricular-right atrial canal. Ten cases treated surgically. Amer J Cardiol 10:623-33, Nov 62

LEACHMAN RD, GUNN G: Observations on the second heart sound following surgical closure of ventricular septal defects. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:56-60, Winter 1962-3

LAMBERT EC, KELSCH JV, VLAD P: Differential diagnosis of ventricular septal defect in infancy: a common problem. Amer J Cardiol 11:447-51, Apr 63

MATTOS AG de, LIMA CP de: [Pulmonary stenosis associated with interventricular communication. Analysis of the electrocardiogram in 40 cases] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:171-86, Jun 63 (Por)

MANZINI E, SCOLA R, DE NOVELLIS M: [Considerations on the hemodynamic significance of stenosis of the pulmonary artery in interventricular septal defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:159-61, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

MANCHESTER GH: Muscular subaortic stenosis. New Eng J Med 269:300-6, 8 Aug 63

MESQUITA QH de: [Electrocardiographical effects of infarct of the right ventricle] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:113-26, Apr 63 (Por)

MALM JR, BLUMENTHAL S, JAMESON AG, HUMPHREYS GH 2d: Observations on coarctation of the aorta in infants. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:96-103, Jan 63

MARINI A: [The vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram in interventricular communication. Relation between the electrical morphology and hemodynamic status. Changes induced by corrective operation] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:600-74, Oct 62 (It)

MOLINENGO L: [On the reversibility of the action of strophanthin in the right ventricular margin in the rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:383-96, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MOORE BW: The natural history of isolated ventricular septal defect. J Med Ass Georgia 52:143-4, Mar 63

MARINO B, MICOZZI P, VENTURINI A: [Direct communication between the left ventricle and the right atrium. Diagnosis and surgical treatment of 2 cases] Cuore Circ 46:346-62, Dec 62 (It)

MONCADA R, BICOFF JP, ARCILLA RA, AGUSTSSON MH, LENDRUM BL, GASUL BM: Retrograde left ventricular angiocardiography in ventricular septal defect. Amer J Cardiol 11:436-46, Apr 63

NAEYE RL: Arteriosclerosis in congenital heart disease. Pathogenesis of early pulmonary vascular lesions. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:162-70, Feb 63

OZARAI AI: [Thebesian vessels of the myocardium of the interventricular septum in decompensated rheumatic heart disease] Arkh Pat 24(12):69-73, 1962 (Rus)

PY J: [Phonocardiography of congenital heart disease. IV. Interventricular communications] Arch Mal Coeur 56:55-77, Jan 63 (Fr)

PARULKAR GB, DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, SEN PK: Experimental closure of artificially created ventricular septal defects employing hypothermia and fluothane. Indian J Med Res 51:289-92, Mar 63

POMERANCE A: Tuberculoma of the interventricular septum. Brit Heart J 25:412-4, May 63

PARKS FR Jr, ADAMS F, LONGMIRE WP Jr: Successful excision of a left ventricular hamartoma. Report of a case. Circulation 26:1316-20, Dec 62

PICCOLO E, HERNANDEZ Y, MIROWSKI M, CABRERA E: [The influence of hemodynamic overloads on the vectorcardiogram in interauricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 165-7, 1962 (It)

PEARCE JM: Acute staphylococcal endocarditis in a patient with ventricular septal defect. Brit Med J 5339:1211-2, 4 May 63

QUIJANO PITMAN F: [Results of the surgical treatment of interventricular communication] Gac Med Mex 92:934-41, Nov 62 (Sp)

ROSETTANI E, BRAGUZZI E, CARELLI E, DE GIORGIS E, GELATO D: [The vectorcardiogram in interventricular communication] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:109-10, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

REDO SF, ENGLE MA, HOLSWADE GR, GOLDBERG HP: Operative correction of ventricular septal defect with origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:526-38, Apr 63

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: The repair of large ventricular septal defects. II. A technical modification. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:605-9, May 63

RESNEKOV L: The value of dye dilution curves in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunts. Brit Heart J 24:549-56, Sep 62

ROSSI L, BASSI M: [The left sub-endocardium of the ventricular septum of the guinea pig. Study with the electron microscope] Arch Mal Coeur 55:919-25, Aug 62 (Fr)

ROZMAN AL, PIERA J, MICHAELSL, STUCKEY JH: Arterial perfusion of the interventricular septum and atrioventricular conduction. Surg Forum 13:204-6, 1962

ROSENBLUM R, MARK H, ESCHER DJ, STERN WZ, YOUNG D: The differentiation of pulmonic stenosis, ventricular septal defect with normal aortic root from tetralogy of Fallot. Amer Heart J 64:746-64, Dec 62

ROBERTS WC, MORROW AG, MASON DT, BRAUNWALD E: Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defect, anatomic proof in an adult with tricuspid atresia. Circulation 27:90-4, Jan 63

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133-45, Feb 63

SIGMANN P: [On spontaneous closure of a high defect of the ventricular septum with the septal flap of the semilunar valve] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:303-32, May 63 (Ger)

[Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defects] Med Periskop 13:45-50, Apr 63 (Ger)

SMITH TK, DERRICK JR, MILLER T: The experimental investigation of the dynamics of pulmonary outflow tract patches. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:724-30, Dec 62

SOKOLOVSKII BN: [Clinical and diagnostic aspects of interventricular septum defects] Grudn Khir 4:25-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SOULIE P, KALMANSON D, COMBET J, ACAR J: [Apropos of a case of interventricular communication by non-penetrating thoracic traumatism] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1170-81, Oct 62 (Fr)

PAYNE WS, HUNT JC, KIRKLIN JW: Surgical repair of ventricular septal defect due to myocardial infarction. Report of a case. JAMA 183:603-5, 16 Feb 63

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82-8, Jul 63

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, EDWARDS JE: Anatomy of the atrioventricular conduction system in ventricular septal defect. Circulation 28:72-81, Jul 63

TOKLACHEVA NI, SEREBRIAKOVA LN: [2 cases of intravital diagnosis of intraventricular septum rupture after myocardial infarct] Kazan Med Zh 2:70-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TOROK B, BOHENSZKY G, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTOS J, BARTOS G, TOTH E, PAP J: Experimental septal defects and their acute consequences. Surgery 53:535-43, Apr 63

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of ventricular septal defect. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:530-40, Apr 63

TANAKA S, UCHIDA H: [Case of mesenterium commune with various rare anomalies] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:371-4, Aug 62 (Jap)

TURNER RW: The ventricular complex in miscellaneous conditions. Practitioner 189:695-708, Nov 62

TRIAS M, VEJARANO A: [Successful suturing of a traumatic interventricular communication] Angiologia 15:98-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

WAGENVOORT CA: The pulmonary arteries in infants with ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:354-61, 1962

WILLMAN VL, COOPER T, MUDD JG, HANLON CR: Treatment of ventricular septal defect by constriction of pulmonary artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:745-53, Nov 62

WADE G, WRIGHT JP: Spontaneous closure of ventricular septal defects. Lancet 1:737-40, 6 Apr 63

ZORIN AB, PISAREV IuF: [Successful radical surgery in intraventricular and intra-atrial septal defects] Kazan Med Zh 2:69-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

Heart Sounds see under HEART AUSCULTATION (E1)

HEART SURGERY (E4)

ASADA S, MURAKAWA S, SASAKI S, KURODA K: [Case of pericardiectomy for constrictive pericarditis with control of massive hemorrhage for 9 minutes by circulatory occlusion under normothermia] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:357-61, Jun 63 (Jap)

ARNULF G: [Technic and results of experimental coronary grafts (supplementary data)] Lyon Chir 59:385-92, May 63 (Fr)

ACTIS-DATO A, GRANDE A, PANERO G: [Surgical therapy of acute pulmonary edema of the mitral stenosis patient] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:367-73, Jul 63 (It)

ALLEN P: Central nervous system emboli in open heart surgery. Canad J Surg 6:332-7, Jul 63

AMARAL RV do, BITTENCOURT D, JATENE A, CONCEICAO DS da, ZERBINI E de J: [Systematization of control of the patient during surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 9:3-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

ASADA S, TAKEUCHI A: [Recent aspects of surgery for coronary disease] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:941-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

AUCHINCLOSS JH Jr: Exercise performance and cardiac surgery in uncomplicated atrial septal defect. Amer Heart J 64:716-7, Nov 62

ALVAREZ F, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, RABAGO G: [Technic for surgical correction of patent ductus arteriosus] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:531-2, Jul 62 (Sp)

ACTIS-DATO A, VENERE G, MILOCCO I, ANFOSSI C: [The vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis in the surgical treatment of transposition of the great vessels] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:503-9, Aug 62 (It)

ANTELAVA NV: [On some principal problems in the surgical treatment of adhesive pericarditis] Kardiologiia 2:43-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ALLISON PR: A patch for ventricular septal defects designed to avoid heart block. Brit Heart J 24:787-90, Nov 62

ARNULF G: Radiography of the coronary arteries and nervous operations in coronary disease. J Cardiov Surg 3:272-9, Aug 62

AITA JA: The neurologic manifestations of cardiovascular diseases. I. Nebraska Med J 47:675-84, Dec 62

ALETRAS HA, BJORK VO: [Surgical closure of ventricular septal defects by right atriotomy] Hellen Cheir 9:607-17, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

AVTANDILOV GG: [A method of complex incision of the aorta and heart without division of the coronary arteries] Arkh Pat 24(11):79-82, 1962 (Rus)

ACTIS DATO A, GRANDE A, WEISZ R: [Digital mitral commissurotomy with left transventricular approach] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 138-9, 1962 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, GRANDE A, VENERE G: [Epileptic syndrome and mitral commissurotomy] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 140-2, 1962 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, TARQUINI A, GRANDE A: [Remote results in a group of patients undergoing simultaneous operations for mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 143-5, 1962 (It)

ANDREONE A, DE GIORGI E: [Electrocardiographic changes in the tetralogy of Fallot after anastomotic operations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 215-7, 1962 (It)

ACTIS DATO A, VENERE G, BUBBIO C: [Complete correction of the trilogy into normal circulation] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:733-41, Nov 62 (It)

ALLEY RD, VAN MIEROP LH, LI EY, KAUSEL HW, STRANAHAN A: Traumatic aortic aneurysm: excision and anastomosis without a graft. Dis Chest 43:200-3, Feb 63

ADKOFF A, ALEXANDER CS, FERGUSON JN, KELLY WD: Surgical repair of ruptured papillary muscle complicating posterior myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:246-52, Feb 63

BERTRAM H: [Experiences in anesthesia in heart surgery] Thoraxchirurgie 10:591-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, GUILMET P, DUBOST C: [Problems posed by the surgical treatment of the partial atrioventricular canal. Apropos of 46 operations] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:295-8, Jul 63 (Fr)

BRADFORD ER, WROE M: Physical therapy for open heart surgery patients. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:657-8, Sep 63

BUCH KO von, HEBERER G: [Surgery of aortic isthmus stenosis in old age and in other heart diseases] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:426-30, 1963 (Ger)

BALSAC RH de: [What has become of mitral patients 10 years after commissurotomy?] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:141-7, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

BRECKENRIDGE IM, WALKER WF: Blood-loss in open-heart surgery with low-molecular-weight dextran. Lancet 1:1190-1, 1 Jun 63

BONNABEAU RC Jr, STERNS LP, BILGUTAY A, TAKAHASHI U, LILLEHEI CW: Cardiac temperature gradients with various types of cardioplegia during cardiopulmonary bypass. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:569-75, May 63

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: The delayed closure of atrial septal defects with perforated prostheses. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:579-87, May 63

BAFFES TG, COOLEY DA, DAMMANN JF Jr, GLENN WW, SPENCER FC: Current status of palliative vs. corrective procedures in congenital heart surgery. Dis Chest 43:337-49, Apr 63

BERRY WB, MORROW AG, HARRISON DC, HOCHSTEIN HD, HIMMELSBACH CK: Flavobacterium septicemia following intracardiac operations. Clinical observations and identification of the source of infection. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:476-81, Apr 63

BUSSERET J, BINET JP, COLINET, GRUWEZ P, MAHIEU F: [Insertion of a Starr mitral prosthesis after failure of open-heart correction of mitral insufficiency] Arch Mal Coeur 56:333-40, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRADBY M: Open-heart operation in a child. Nurs Times 59:698-700, 7 Jun 63

BJORK VO, LODIN H, MICHAELSSON M: Fallot's anomaly with peripheral pulmonary artery malformations. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:764-74, Jun 63

BESTERMAN EM, GOLDBERG MJ, SELLORS TH: Surgical repair of ruptured sinus of Valsalva. Brit Med J 5354:410-6, 17 Aug 63

BRADBY MB: Prosthetic valves in cardiac surgery. 2. Valvular surgery. Nurs Times 59:926-8, 26 Jul 63

DUBOURG G, PONTAN F, TRARIEUX M, GALY JC, PLOQUIN F: [33 cardiac surgical interventions under extracorporeal circulation in autoperfusion] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:513-9, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

PAPANICOLIS I, VOYATZIS N, CHAROCOPOS S, STERGIOPOULOS J, MICHALOPOULOS J: [Controlled hypothermia in open heart surgery of congenital cardiopathies] Arch Franc Pediat 20:599-601, May 63 (Fr)

BAHNSON HT, SPENCER FC, LANDTMAN B, WOLF MD, NEILL CA, TAUSSIG HB: Surgical treatment and follow-up of 147 cases of tetralogy of Fallot treated by correction. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:419-32, Oct 62

BLUNDELL AE: The electroencephalogram in open heart surgery. Bull St Francis Hosp (Roslyn) 17:22-7, 1961

BJORK VO, HALLEN A: Technique of aortic cusp replacement. Acta Chir Scand 124:177-81, Sep 62

BAKULEV AN, BOGOLEPOV NK, BADALIAN LO, MURATOVA KhN: [Neurological aspects of the surgical treatment of coronary disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:57-62, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOEREMA I, MEIJNE NG, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM: Observations during operation on deeply cyanotic young children breathing oxygen at three atmospheres absolute. Surgery 52:796-9, Nov 62

BOUCHARD F, BICAL R, MATHEY J: [Control of right and left ventricular pressures during operations for constrictive pericarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 55:882-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

BERKMAN M, BEGUE JC: [Emergency surgery in tetralogy of Fallot during infancy] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:757-62, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

BURAKOVSKII VI: [Basic problems of surgical therapy of congenital heart defects] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):15-26, 1962 (Rus)

BRAUNWALD NS, BRAUNWALD E, MORROW AG: The effects of surgical abolition of left-to-right shunts on the pulmonary vascular dynamics of patients with pulmonary hypertension. Circulation 26:1270-8, Dec 62

BOICOURT OW, RITZMANN LW, CHASE JD, STARR A, McCORD CW: Rupture of the infarcted interventricular septum. Surgical repair with survival. Circulation 26:1321-8, Dec 62

BJORK VO: [Modern heart surgery] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1664-5, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

BEREZOV IuB, PRONIN VI, PISAREVSKII AA, DOBROVA NB: [On cardiotomy on "dry" left ventricle] Eksp Khir Anest 7:11-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BIRCKS W, FAHMY AH: [Operative treatment of infundibular stenosis without ventricular septal defect] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2196-9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BALLINGER WF 2d, TEMPLETON JY 3d, VOLLENWEIDER H, PIERUCCI L Jr: Acidosis in patients during hypothermia and biventricular bypass. J Cardiov Surg 3:323-6, Aug 62

BJORK VO, LODIN H, PETERSSON O: Surgical treatment of abnormal venous return. Ann Surg 156:857-68, Dec 62

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentrations in man: a preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:11-4, Fall 62

BRESSIE JL, SNYDER DD, WILLIAMS GR, SMILEY RH, CAMPBELL GS: Ruptured interventricular septum. Successful repair after myocardial infarction. JAMA 182:1042-4, 8 Dec 62

BOTHA MC, BARNARD CN: The use of heparinized blood in open-heart surgery: a review of 250 cases. S Afr Med J 36:911-8, 3 Nov 62

BEALL AC, DEBAKEY ME: Multiple point fixation of aortic valve prostheses: preliminary report. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:36-8, Winter 1962-3

BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. IV. Imbalances of cardiovascular origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:213-31, Jul 62 (Sp)

Cumulated Index Medicus

HEART SURGERY

BJORK VO, INTONTI F: [Transventricular mitral valvulotomy. Evaluation of the method and comparisons with digital commissurotomy] Minerva Cardioangiol 10;704–9, Oct 62 (It)

BOROVKOVA EV: [On surgical therapy of coronary insufficiency] Med Zh Uzbek 12;14–20, Dec 62 (Rus)

BURKE CB: Cardiac monitors. Brit Med J 5325;263, 26 Jan 63

BESZNYAK B: [Changes in the chordae tendineal and papillary muscles in mitral stenosis and their surgical significance] Orv Hetil 103;2067–73, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

BETTENCOURT JM de, MACEDO ME, RAISON JC, ESPINHEIRA AS, PEREIRA NT, FRAGOSO JC, FERREIRA A, RATO JA, CARVALHO JS: [Interauricular communication of the sinus venous type with total abnormal venous return of the right lung. Surgical correction under extracorporeal circulation] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1139–45, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNSMEIER A: [On the indication for surgical treatment in congenital and acquired heart defects] Wien Med Wschr 112;928–33, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BUZZI MATTHEWS G: [Progressive and auto-graduated subclavio-pulmonary anastomosis] Prensa Med Argent 49;1367–8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

BRAUNWALD NS, MORROW AG: Prosthetic reconstruction of the mitral valve. Applications in the correction of mitral stenosis and mitral regurgitation. Progr Cardiov Dis 5;313–28, Jan 63

BIGELOW WG, BASIAN H, TRUSLER GA: Internal mammary artery implantation for coronary heart disease. A clinical follow-up study one to eight years after operation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45;67–79, Jan 63

BUTTON LN, GIBSON JG 2d, KEVY SV: The salvage of heparinized blood with acid-citrate-dextrose. Transfusion 3:37–40, Jan-Feb 63

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC DRISCOLL T, ALEXANDER JK, DENNIS EW, McNAMARA DG, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Effect of total cardiopulmonary bypass on myocardial and blood digoxin concentration in man. Amer J Cardiol 11;194–200, Feb 63

BARNARD CN, SCHRIRE V, GOOSEN CC, HOLMGREN LV: Complete replacement of the mitral valve. S Afr Med J 37;97–100, 19 Jan 63

BREWER LA 3d, COGGIN CJ, WAREHAM EE, HINSHAW DB: Elective cardiac arrest in open heart surgery with cardiopulmonary bypass. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:522–31, Sep-Oct 62

BERTHO E, ARANGUREN V, PEREZ Y PEREZ A: [Experimental study on total replacement of the mitral valve] Un Med Canada 92;174–80, Feb 63 (Fr)

BEALL AC Jr: A comparison of the renal hemodynamic effects of protamine sulfate and hexadimethrine bromide as used for heparin neutralization. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:76–8, Spring 63

BAKER JL, RUSSELL CS, GRAINGER RG, TAYLOR DG, THORNTON JA, VEREL D: Closed pulmonary valvotomy in the management of Fallot's tetralogy complicated by pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70;154–7, Feb 63

BURAKOVSKII VI, BUKHARIN VA, GOLIKOV GT, DOBROVA NB, KONSTANTINOV BA: [Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment by the prosthetic method of valvular insufficiency of the pulmonary artery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39;46–53, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUZZI MATTHEWS G, MOIA B, BACHA A, STIGLIANO N, ALVAREZ AJ, PUJADAS G: [Intracorporeal electronic pacemaker for the treatment of complete auriculoventricular block. 3, operated cases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:14–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

BRAUNWALD E, GOLDBLATT A, AYGEN MM, ROCKOFF SD, MORROW AG: Congenital aortic stenosis. I. Clinical and hemodynamic findings in 100 patients. II. Surgical treatment and the results of operation. Circulation 27:426–62, Mar 63

BAIRD CW, McCONCHIE I, TRETHEWIE ER: Gunshot wound of the heart. Med J Aust 50(1);510–3, 6 Apr 63

BINET JP, GALEY JJ, MATHEY J, LEMOINE G, LANGLOIS J: [Interauricular communications with anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2;19–23, Jan 63 (Fr)

CORNET E, DUPON H, LABOUS L, COIFFARD P: [Atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2;306–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R, GROSDIDIER J, PICARD JM, VICHARD P, BITTARD M: [100 cardiac interventions under extracorporeal circulation using the Gibbon artificial heart-lung] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2;310–6, Jul 63 (Fr)

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19–30, Mar 63 (Por)

CHANG CH, O TK, MA TT, WU KL: [Surgical treatment of Fallot's tetralogy] Zhong Waike Z 9;229–30, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CAMPBELL GS: Injuries of the thoracic aorta. Selective review and case report of repair of false aortic aneurysm thirteen months after aortic valve surgery. Amer J Surg 105;462–8, Apr 63

[The cardiovascular surgery in China] Presse Med 71:651, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

CRAIG TV, SIRAK HD: Pulmonary artery banding. An analysis of 38 cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45;599–604, May 63

CH'UAN LM, CHANG YF: [Surgery of pulmonary stenosis under hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 9;530–1, 1961 (Ch)

CARBONELL ANTOLI C, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [Mitral commissurotomy by combined auriculoventricular route using the Tubbs dilator] Med Esp 49;327–33, Apr 63 (Sp)

CARBONELL ANTOLI C, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F: [The treatment of the tetralogy of Fallot with subclaviopulmonary anastomosis with vascular prostheses] Med Esp 49;334–45, Apr 63 (Sp)

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Evolution of the vectorcardiogram caused by surgical closing of interauricular communication] Rev Cuba Med 2:1–5, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

CRAFOORD C: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Acta Chir Scand 124;171–5, Sep 62

CROCKER D, GOLDWYN RM, RUDOLF LE: Stab wound of the heart, cardiac tamponade, and intra-operative cardiac arrest. Ann Surg 156;819–22, Nov 62

COOLEY DA, BEALL AC Jr, GRONDIN P: Open-heart operations with disposable oxygenators, 5 per cent dextrose prime, and normothermia. Surgery 52;713–9, Nov 62

CORNET E, LABOUX L, DUPON H, COIFFARD P: [Ostium primum-surgical considerations. Apropos of 11 operated cases] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1171–5, Jul 62 (Fr)

CHOI YS, SOHN ES, LEE YS, KIM JP, SOHN TH, KIM US, HEWLETT TH: [The first successful open heart surgery under hypothermia in Korea] J Korea Med Ass 5:69–72, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

CORNET E, DUPON H, LABOUX L: [Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery and arterial canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1195–9, Jul 62 (Fr)

CALLEGARI G: [Clinical contribution on 4 cases of pregnancy after mitral valvulotomy] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44;827–53, Sep 62 (It)

CROSS CE, ANDRE RIEBEN P, SALISBURY PF: Coronary vasomotor tonus in moderate hypothermia. Amer J Physiol 203;825–8, Nov 62

CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Electrode systems for continuous monitoring in cardiovascular surgery. Ann NY Acad Sci 102;29–45, 31 Oct 62

COOLEY DA, ELLIS PR Jr: Surgical considerations of coronary arterial fistula. Amer J Cardiol 10;467–74, Oct 62

COOLEY DA, BERMAN S, SANTIBANEZ-WOOLRICH FA: Surgery in the newborn for congenital cardiovascular lesions. JAMA 182:912–7, 1 Dec 62

COLLINS IS, COLLINS HA, GALLOWAY JA, WOODS LP: Hemodynamic observations following resection and prosthetic replacement of the left ventricle. Surg Forum 13;171–2, 1962

CABRERA E, CUAN PEREZ M: [Regression of the vectorcardiogram after the closure of interauricular communications] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32;581–601, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

CARTWRIGHT RS, GIACOBINE JW, RATAN RS, FORD WB, PALICH WE: Combined aortic and mitral valve replacement. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45;35–46, Jan 63

COOLEY DA, BEALL AC Jr: An improved method of open heart surgery. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56;46–7, Mar 63

CHANG TH, WANG YT, WU YK: Open heart surgery under a combined technic of graded hypothermia and selective extracorporeal circulation. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:621–4, Nov-Dec 62

CALLAGHAN JC: Mural leaflet advancement for free mitral valve regurgitation resulting from dilatation of the annulus. Dis Chest 43;87–91, Jan 63

CABROL C: [The surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency] Coeur Med Intern 2:97–104, Jan 63 (Fr)

COMAR KD: Open-heart surgery in hypothermic dogs without an extracorporeal system. Western J Surg 71:55–8, Mar-Apr 63

COOLEY DA, BILLIG DM: Surgical repair of congenital cardiac lesions in mirror image dextrocardia with situs inversus totalis. Amer J Cardiol 11:518–24, Apr 63

CHARONIS KG: [The present-day place of surgery in pediatric cardiology] Delt Paidiat Klin Panep Athenon 9:309–34, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

CALENE JG, WEIDMAN WH, WAKIM KG, ROSEVEAR JW, KIRKLIN JW, STICKLER GB: Renal function and hydrogenion excretion after open intracardiac surgery and whole-body perfusion. Ann Surg 157;336–42, Mar 63

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, FRISCH R, MATHIEU P: [Remarks on anomalous pulmonary venous returns] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:24–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DIAZ BARROS R: [Considerations on 20 operated cases of interauricular communication] Rev Esp Cardiol 16;305–14, Apr 63 (Sp)

DEWALL RA, LEVY MJ: Direct cannulation of the ascending aorta for open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45;496–9, Apr 63

DORKEN N, DUYGU A: [Hemodynamic changes observed before and after valvulotomy in rheumatic mitro-aortic stenosis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29;149–52, Mar 63 (Tur)

DEBAKEY ME, BEALL AC Jr: Successful surgical correction of supravalvular aortic stenosis. Circulation 27:858–63, May 63

DETERLING RA Jr, RHEINLANDER HF: Management of postoperative problems following pulmonary and cardiac surgery. Surg Clin N Amer 43:727–40, Jun 63

DILLEY RB, LONGMIRE WP Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: An evaluation of the clinical results in the surgical treatment of isolated valvular pulmonic stenosis by the closed transventricular, hypothermic, and cardiopulmonary bypass techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:789–800, Jun 63

DE GASPERIS A, ROVELLI F, PALMINIELLO A, DISTANTE S, LA SELVA A, ARCIDIACONO R: [Evaluation of the long-term results of the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:350–5, Jun 63 (It)

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, TRARIEUX M, GALY JC, PLOQUIN F, DALLOCHIO M, BRICAUD H, BROUSTET P: [Pulmonary commissurotomy under direct vision under normothermia] Arch Mal Coeur 56;430–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C, ALLAINES C d', PIWNICA A: [Simplified method of extracorporeal circulation permitting notably operations in emergency cardiac surgery] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147;443–50, 11–18 Jun 63 (Fr)

DU CAILAR J, HERAIL J: [Sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in cardiovascular surgery] Agressologie 3;209–16, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

DOBELL AR, SCOTT HJ: The surgical treatment of acquired valvular aortic stenosis. Canad J Surg 5;388–92, Oct 62

DERRICK JR: Blood pressure control during surgical procedures. New possibilities with administration of angiotensin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85;725–9, Nov 62

DODDS WA, FORSENG EG: Study of acid-base balance in open-heart surgical patients. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9;488–96, Nov 62

DERRICK JR: A safe and efficient technique for encircling patent ductus. Surgery 52:871, Dec 62

DAUMET P, DAUSSY M: [Operation for multiple hydatid cysts of the heart] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1667–70, Nov 62 (Fr)

DESFORGES G, ABELMANN WH: Interventricular septal defect to blunt trauma. Report of a case repaired surgically under total cardiopulmonary bypass. New Eng J Med 268;128–31, 17 Jan 63

DONNELLY GL, MACLEOD KW, MONK I: Cardio-pulmonary bypass with controlled hypothermia. Med J Aust 49(2);624–6, 20 Oct 62

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, RICCI A, ROVELLI F, VINCRE G, TOSO A: [On surgical correction of interatrial defects of the ostium secundum type, using hypothermia at 30° C] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2);Comunicazioni 148–9, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, PEZZA N, PALMINIELLO A, PELLEGRINI A, AROSIO G: [Surgical treatment of interventricular defects using deep hypothermia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2);Comunicazioni 150–2, 1962 (It)

DEL RIO J, VOLPATO R, VIGNAU A: [Cardiac penetrating bullet wound in a child] Rev Chile Pediat 33:84–6, Feb-Mar 62 (Sp)

DI GIUSEPPE F, FONTANA L: [Results of spirographic examinations in subjects treated with mitral commissurotomy, long after the operation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2);Comunicazioni 106–7, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, ROVELLI F, BONI A, RICCI A: [The rheumatic factor in the postoperative evolution of mitral stenosis] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2);Comunicazioni 93–4, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, RANZI C, DEMETZ A, MOMBELLONI G, RUBINI G: [Diagnostic considerations and treatment of interauricular defects of a venous sinus type] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2);Comunicazioni 146–7, 1962 (It)

DREYER BJ van: Tricuspid stenosis and tricuspid valvotomy. S Afr Med J 37:129–32, 26 Jan 63

DAMMANN JF Jr, THUNG N, CHRISTLIEB IJ, LITTLEFIELD JB, MULLER WH Jr: The management of the severely ill patient after open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45;80–90, Jan 63

DIMITROV D, DRAGOICHEV CH: [Deep hypothermia in cardiac surgery] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15;883–5, 1962 (Bul)

DENNISON AD, BEER AE: Ventricular aneurysms and their surgical treatment. J Indiana Med Ass 56;576–7, May 63

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A: [Surgical treatment of anomalies of pulmonary venous return (apropos of 45 cases)] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:14–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, CHAPUIS Y: [Anomalies of the distribution of the coronary arteries in tetralogy of Fallot. Their influence on the direct surgical treatment of the lesions] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:67–77, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEGASPERIS A, DEMETZ A, DONATELLI R: Profound hypothermia and cardiocirculatory arrest for intracardiac surgery. Experience with 58 consecutive cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:353–67, Mar 63

EDWARDS WS, CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Multiple uses of a left ventricular vent in open-heart surgery. Ann Surg 157;507–10, Apr 63

EFFLER DB, GROVES LK: Mitral valve replacement: clinical experience with the ball-valve prosthesis. Dis Chest 43;529–38, May 63

ELLIS FH Jr, BOOLUKOS GP, CONNOLLY DC: Reoperation of mitral stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85;675–81, Oct 62

ERNST RW: Pedicle grafting of the sino-auricular node to the right ventricle for the treatment of complete atrioventricular block. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:681–6, Nov 62

ELISEEV IuI: [A modified type of a dilator for commissurotomy constructed at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Experimental Surgical Apparatus and In-

struments] Grudn Khir 4:118-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

EMANUEL R: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis with extreme pulmonary vascular resistance. Brit Heart J 25:119-25, Jan 63

EBERT PA, MORROW AG, AUSTEN WG: Clinical studies of the effect of extracorporeal circulation on myocardial digoxin concentration. Amer J Cardiol 11:201-4, Feb 63

ENJALBERT A, ESCHAPASSE H: [Reflections on 270 cases of operated mitral stenosis. Must room be made for open-heart surgery?] Toulouse Med 63:1081-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

EGERTON N, EGERTON WS, KAY JH: Neurologic changes following profound hypothermia. Ann Surg 157:366-74, Mar 63

ELLISON LT, YEH TJ, MORETZ WH, ELLISON RG: Pulmonary diffusion studies in patients undergoing nonthoracic, thoracic, and cardiopulmonary bypass procedures. Ann Surg 157:327-35, Mar 63

EBERT PA, MORROW AG, AUSTEN WG: A method for assessing the competency of the aortic valve during aortic valvuloplasty. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:368-71, Mar 63

FISCHER K, LAWIN P: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of C51-labelled erythrocytes during intrathoracic surgery with hypothermia] Anaesthesist 12:81-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

FISCH C: Electrocardiographic monitoring of pericardiocentesis. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1519-20, Oct 62

FERUGLIO GA: [The selection of patients for the surgical correction of aortic stenosis] Friuli Med 16:1063-75, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FRANTSEV VI: [Contrast angiography in the functional examination of the anastomosis between the superior vena cava and a branch of the pulmonary artery] Grudn Khir 4:58-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FRATER RW: Artifical heart valves. Lancet 2:1171, 1 Dec 62

FUKUSUMI H: [A perfusion technique for intracardiac surgery by means of extracorporeal cooling] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:279-94, Oct 62 (Jap)

FREDERIKSEN T: [Indications for and results of operative treatment of congenital heart diseases] Laeknabladid 46:148-58, 1962 (Dan)

FLODERUS S, HEDENSTEDT S: [Endocardial myxoma; 2 cases with emboli] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3931-5, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

FAGARASANU I, BUJOR CI, CONSTANTINESCU F: [Experimental contributions to the treatment of angina pectoris] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:675-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R: [Cardiac surgery in extracorporeal circulation. (135 operations using Gibbon's artificial heart-lung)] Ann Med Nancy 2:39-57, Jan 63 (Fr)
Amer J Cardiol 11:348-56, Mar 63

GREENWOOD WF, ALDRIDGE HE, McKELVEY AD: Effect of mitral commissurotomy on duration of life, functional capacity, hemoptysis and systemic embolism.

GUIMBRETIERE J, DUPON H, COIFFARD P, FERTIL P, CORNET E: [Disorders of hemostasis in patients with congenital cardiopathies treated under extracorporeal circulation] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:343-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

GEORGOPOULOS A, ADAMIDES G, TOUNTAS K: [Management of auricular fibrillation after mitral valvotomy] Hellen Iatr 32:129-37, Feb 63 (Gr)

GAAL PG, MALONEY JV Jr: Resection and graft replacement of an aneurysm of the ascending thoracic aorta with simultaneous repair of aortic valvular insufficiency.
Calif Med 99:117-20, Aug 63

GENTILLI R, ANFOSSI C, MILOCCO I, CALDERINI F: [Lesions of the coronary vessels in cardiac surgery and their electrocardiographic course] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:167-8, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GEREIN AN, JONES RD, CROSS FS: Comparative study of autogenous pericardium, Teflon, Ivalon and polyurethane monocusps for aortic valve replacements.
J Int Coll Surg 39:317-26, Apr 63

GERBODE F, KERTH WJ, KEEN G, OGATA T, POPPER RW, OSBORN JJ: Surgical heart block. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:890-6, Jun 63

GERACI JE, DALE AJ, McGOON DC: Bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis following cardiac operations.
Wisconsin Med J 62:302-15, Jul 63

GADZHIEV SA, VANEVSKII VL, MIKHAILOVICH VA: [Anesthesiological problems in operations on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:122-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GRIGOR KC, HUTCHISON JR, WELSH TM: Controlled water immersion hypothermia in cardiac surgery. Anaesthesia 18:336-42, Jul 63

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, VASIL'EV VN: [Problems in perfusion in artificial blood circulation] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:31-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

GRIGOR'EV MS: [Comparative evaluation of transventricular and transatrial commissurotomy in mitral stenosis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:56-81, Feb 63 (Rus)

GAMMELGAARD A, TERSLEV E: Ventricular septal defects in infancy. Indication for treatment with regard to the natural progression of the disease. Acta Chir Scand 124:182-7, Sep 62

GOTT VL, DAGGETT RL, KOEPKE DE, ROWE GG, YOUNG WP: Replacement of the canine pulmonary valve and pulmonary artery with a graphite-coated valve prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:713-23, Dec 62

GERBODE F, KEEN G: Surgical heart block. Dis Chest 42:635-8, Dec 62

GERBAUX A, ROY A, DUBOST C, LENEGRE J: [A new case of angina pectoris due to syphilitic ostial coronaritis, treated by surgical disobstruction of the coronary orifices] Arch Mal Coeur 55:721-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F, ROSS JK, MARCH HW, OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ: Transverse ventriculotomy.
Bull Soc Int Chir 21:345-53, Jul-Aug 62

GILLERSON AB: [On the problem of the course of pregnancy and labor following commissurotomy] Akush Ginek 38:93-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GOMEZ G, GONZALEZ F, ADAMS P Jr, ANDERSON RC: Electrocardiographic findings after open-heart surgery in children. Amer Heart J 64:730-8, Dec 62

GORDON AS: Cerebral blood flow and temperature during deep hypothermia for cardiovascular surgery.
J Cardiov Surg 3:299-307, Aug 62

GERBODE F: A common purpose. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1-4, Jan 63

GODEAU P, SLAMA R: [Cardiology] Vie Med 43(13):23-32, 1962 (Fr)

GARMAELLA JJ, JENSEN NK, SCHMIDT WR, LYNCH MF: Open heart surgery: development of a program and analysis of operated cases. Minnesota Med 46:234-40, Mar 63

GARAMELLA JJ, SCHMIDT WR, JENSEN NK, LYNCH MF: Clinical experiences with the bicuspid operation for aortic regurgitation. Ann Surg 157:310-3, Feb 63

GHINST M van der, MASCART P: [Importance of constant biological control during extracorporeal circulation. I. Biological supervision of hemostasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:456-67, May 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F: Experiences with open heart surgery.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:122-6, Jan 63

GUPTA S, BASU AK, HAQ A, BANERJEE C: Evaluation of heat exchangers in extracorporeal circulation.
J Indian Med Ass 40:145-51, 16 Feb 63

GLASS H, SHAW G, SMITH G: An implantable cardiac pacemaker allowing rate control. Lancet 1:684-7, 30 Mar 63

Ghivarello R: Ludovico ISNARDI, a pioneer in heart surgery (Head Surgeon at the San Giovanni Hospital, Turin, 1897-1915). J Cardiov Surg 4:65-71, Feb 63

GADZHIEV SA, VORONOV AA, KURILOV IuV: [On causes and treatment of anemia developing after operations on the open heart under artificial blood circulation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:31-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

Ghivarello R: Ludovico ISNARDI, a pioneer in heart surgery; head surgeon at the San Giovanni Hospital, Turin, 1897-1915. Panminerva Med 5:78-9, Feb 63

GARCIA ZOZAYA R: [Preparation and postoperative treatment of patients undergoing mitral commissurotomy] Rev Clin Esp 88:25-33, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

GOUNOT J, ESTANOVE S, MARION P: [Our experience with anomalous pulmonary venous returns] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:30-3, Jan 63 (Fr)

GOVAERTS J: [Our results of the last 2 years in heart surgery] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:135-72, 1963 (Fr)

HOLLMAN A, MORGAN JJ, GOODWIN JF, FIELDS H: Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in ventricular septal defect. A study of 93 surgically treated patients. Circulation 28:94-100, Jul 63

HOLLIS WJ: Some specific cardiovascular abnormalities amenable to surgery: case reports. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:273-5, Aug 63

HOLINGER PH: Pre- and postoperative endoscopic problems associated with cardiovascular surgery. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:77-80, 1963

HONG PW: [Transventricular mitral commissurotomy] J Korea Surg Soc 5:163-7, Mar 63 (Kor)

HARRISON DC, DEXTER L: The evaluation of patients who develop recurrent cardiac symptoms after mitral valvuloplasty. Amer Heart J 65:583-9, May 63

HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, MONTIES JR: [Current indications and prognosis of heart surgery] Marseille Med 100:495-509, 1963 (Fr)

HALLER JA Jr, LITTLE JA: Diagnosis and surgical correction of congenital coronary artery-coronary sinus fistula. Circulation 27:939-42, May 63

HANLON CR, WILLMAN VL, MUDD JG, SYMBAS P, COOPER T: Closed valvotomy for pulmonary valvar stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:887-90, Jun 63

HUDSPETH AS, CORDELL AR: A method for testing aortic valvular function during open repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:813-6, Jun 63

HUS SC, HU SS, SHANG TT, KUO KK, SIEH KH, HOU YL: [Use of hypothermia and reduced blood volume during heart surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:93-7, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HAMMEL CL, LYONS WS: Postpericardiotomy syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 104:385-90, Oct 62

HALLER JA, RANSDELL HT Jr, STOWENS D, KUBEL WF: Renal toxicity of polybrene in open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:486-93, Oct 62

HAMDAN G, BERMUDEZ F, VIROSLAV J, BAZ R: [Complete auriculo-ventricular block as a complication of open heart surgery] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:400-13, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

HURLEY EJ, DONG E Jr, LOWER RR, HANCOCK EW, STOFER RC, SHUMWAY NE: An approach to extracorporeal surgery of the heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:770-84, Dec 62

HOUEL J, MORAND P, DE PERETTI E: [Apropos of mitral stenosis in children. (Our experience with commissurotomy: 23 operated cases)] Pediatrie 17:909-14, 1962 (Fr)

HOLLMAN A, STINTON P: Open heart photography.
Med Biol Illus 13:15-7, Jan 63

HEILBRUNN A, DUNN MI, CROCKETT JE, REED WA, KITLE CF: Cardiac rhythm. Implantable pacemakers for the management of complete heart block. J Kansas Med Soc 64:110-3, Mar 63

HAHN C, BROM AG, NAUTA J: [Heart surgery] Bibl Cardiol 31:1-398, 1962 (Fr)

HAYASHI H, CHIBA C, OSAWA M, TANAKA T, SHIMIZU T, IWAMOTO A, HASHIMOTO A, SAKAI Y, ICHIKAWA H, MATSUMURA G: [Studies on postoperative changes in the successively repeated running of extracorporeal circulation in 2 cases using the same priming blood] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:75-84, Jan 63 (Jap)

HALLER JA: Current problems in the surgical treatment of congenital heart disease. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:142-6, Feb 63

HALL DP, MORENO JR, DENNIS C, SENNING A: Left heart bypass as a means of support for a failing heart.
Bull Soc Int Chir 21:607-17, Nov-Dec 62

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)]
Presse Med 71:111-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HAHN C, BROM AG, NAUTA J: [Operative tactics in anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:59-62, Jan 63 (Fr)

INTONTI F, BJORK VO: [Problems inherent in the evaluation of artificial valves for cardiac surgery] Minerva Chir 18:117-21, 15 Feb 63 (It)

IWA T, HILL BJ, FELLER H: A comparative study of prosthesis applied to the outflow tract of the right ventricle.
Amer J Surg 104:825-30, Dec 62

ILIRASOV VS: [Vectorcardiography before and after mitral commissurotomy] Kardiologiia 2:48-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 63

ITURRINO JL, HOLLAND RH: The emergency surgical management of acute pericarditis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:324-33, Mar 63

INTONTI F: [Intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes in vivo caused by cardiac bypass, as a cause of morbidity and mortality. An experimental and clinical study] Minerva Chir 18:1-11, 15 Jan 63 (It)

JATENE AD, MAGALHAES HM de, GEMBRINI P, FONTES VF, CAMPOS FILHO O de, CAPUTO A: [Supravalvular aortic stenosis] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:51-8, Feb 63 (Por)

JOHNSON J, KIRBY CK, BLAKEMORE WS, ZINSSER HF, JOYNER CR, HELWIG J: Present indication for the use of cardiopulmonary bypass in surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. Ann Surg 157:902-7, Jun 63

JESSEN C, ROSEN J: Internal pacemaker: indications for its use and results of operation. Acta Chir Scand 125:567-76, Jun 63

JANUARY LE, FISHER JM, EHRENHAFT JL: Mitral insufficiency resulting from rupture of normal chordae tendineae. Report of a surgically corrected case. Circulation 26:1329-33, Dec 62

JUDE JR, KOUWENHOVEN WB, KNICKERBOCKER GG: An experimental and clinical study of a portable external cardiac defibrillator. Surg Forum 13:185-7, 1962

JORDAN P Jr, JACOBSON LF, INOUE T, ANDO Y: Experimental apical-aortic anastomosis for aortic stenosis.
Bull Soc Int Chir 21:384-8, Jul-Aug 62

JEGIER W, GIBBONS JE, WIGLESWORTH FW: Cor triatriatum: clinical, hemodynamic and pathological studies: surgical correction in early life. Pediatrics 31:255-67, Feb 63

JAKOVLJEVIC P: Resuscitation of canine hearts after long periods of cardiac standstill at 8°-10° C. Preliminary communication. J Cardiov Surg 4:60-4, Feb 63

KLOTZ DH, LISTER JW, JOMAIN SL, HOFFMAN BF, STUCKEY JH: The most effective site to implant pacemaker wires following right ventriculotomy and heart block. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:170-3, 1963

KUNOS I, KUDASZ J, SZANTO K: [Considerations on the evaluation of the remote results of mitral commissurotomy] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:480-2, Aug 63 (It)

KUDASZ F, SZABO Z: [Considerations on the surgical treatment of insufficiency of the coronary system] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:483-4, Aug 63 (It)

KOLESNIKOV SA, ANDREEV SV: [Current clinico-theoretical problems in surgery of the heart and blood vessels] Sovet Med 26:3-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

KONRAD RM: Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage and perforation following cardiovascular surgery in children.
Arch Dis Child 38:158-60, Apr 63

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65-73, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIRKLIN JW: [Some problems of cardiovascular surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:757-61, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAY EB, SUZUKI A: Evolution of aortic valvular prostheses. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:372-81, Mar 63

KING H, WALDHAUSEN JA: Aortoplasty in infants with coarctation. Circulation 27:890-4, May 63

KUPRIANOV PA, KOLESOV AP, KUTUSHEV FKh, BALLIUZEK FV, SKORIK VI, BURNISTROV MI, LIBOV AS, ZORIN AB: [Experience in the use of extracorporeal circulation in surgery on the open heart] Grudn Khir 5:8-18, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOLESOV AP, NEMCHENKO VI: [Surgical treatment of mitral-tricuspid heart defects] Grudn Khir 5:34-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUHN E, HOLDER E, STEHLIN HG, FILSINGER E, KOHN R, ACHELIS C, ALEXANIAN A, BRANDSTADTER L, SCHULZE E: [On enzyme determinations in the serum (GOT, GPT, LDH, MDH) following thoracotomy with different subsequent operations without extracorporeal circulation] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:619-701, 1963 (Ger)

KNOX SJ: An evaluation of C.M.I. responses in the identification of psychiatric illness associated with mitral surgery. J Psychosom Res 7:35-9, Jul 63

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. II. Canad Med Ass J 87:859-64, 20 Oct 62

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. I. Canad Med Ass J 87:786-90, 13 Oct 62

KAY EB, SUZUKI A, MENDELSOHN D Jr: Operative results in aortic valve surgery. Circulation 26:484-93, Oct 62

KLINNER W: [Clinical and experimental studies on the surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:58-111, 1962 (Ger)

KUNOS I, SZABO Z: [The diagnosis of ventricular septal defect and its indications for surgery] Z Ges Inn Med 17:683-9, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KOLESNIKOV SA, TSUKERMAN GI, LEVANT AD, LAPKIN KV: [Methods of tricuspid commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:6-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOGAN BM, KOMAROV IA: [On electrocardiographic changes in patients with pulmonary infarcts developing after mitral commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:52-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KESZLER P, TEMESVARI A: [Commissurotomy and pneumonectomy performed in 1 session for mitral stenosis and bronchial cancer] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1201-3, Jul 62 (Fr)

KAPITSA LM: [Ligation of the great cardiac vein and pericoronary neurectomy in experimental myocardial infarct] Eksp Khir Anest 7:23-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KIRKLIN JW: Factors in improved morbidity and mortality rates after total aortic valve replacement. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1537-41, Dec 62

KARAGEORGIS B, PAPANICOLIS I: Deep hypothermia in experimental cardiac surgery. J Cardiov Surg 3:320-2, Aug 62

KHENTOV RA, MARGULIS IIa: [Labor following mitral commissurotomy] Akush Ginek 38:96-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOVANOV VV: [On the postpericardotomy syndrome] Ter Arkh 34:118-20, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATZ LN: Pathophysiological considerations in cardiac operations. Calif Med 98:11-7, Jan 63

KOVANEV VA, LYSENKO VB: [Effect of anesthesia and surgical trauma on the glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and the electrolyte balance (potassium and sodium) in operations on the heart and lungs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:42-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KONRAD RM, SCHMITZ T: [Behavior of the acidity of the gastric juice during operative surgery (with special reference to heart surgery)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:359-69, 1962 (Ger)

KINNELL JD, SNOW HM: Blood rheology in deep hypothermia. Some observations on total peripheral resistance, pH, and P-CO2. Brit J Anaesth 34:849-56, Dec 62

KIMOTO S, SAIGUSA M: Cardiac surgery and anticoagulants. Heart diseases and anticoagulant. Jap Circ J 27:142-6, Feb 63

KRUSTINOV G, STOICHEV A, MILEV M, MANOLOVA: [Correction of mitral stenosis with Dubost's dilator] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:912-4, 1962 (Bul)

KIMOTO S: Congenital heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:260-1, Mar 63

KEITH TA, FOWLER NO, HELMSWORTH JA, GRALNICK H: The course of surgically modified mitral stenosis. Study of ninety-four patients with emphasis on the problem of restenosis. Amer J Med 34:308-19, Mar 63

KARNEGIS JN, WANG Y: The Q-I interval of the phonocardiogram in patients with ventricular septal defect, patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock anastomosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:452-7, Apr 63

KLINNER W, SCHAUDIG A, SEBENING F: [Results in 500 cases of heart defects operated on using the heart-lung machine] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:91-105, 1963 (Ger)

KAY JH, EGERTON WS: The repair of mitral insufficiency associated with ruptured chordae tendineae. Ann Surg 157:351-60, Mar 63

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65-73, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KEATS AS, JACKSON L: Anesthesia for emergency cardiovascular surgery. Clin Anesth 2:47-70, 1963

LEVY MJ, VARCO RL, LILLEHEI CW, EDWARDS JE: Mitral insufficiency in infants, children, and adolescents. A review of etiologic, electrocardiographic, radiologic, and pathologic factors, and surgical techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:434-50, Apr 63

LEE YL, KIM JP, CHOI WW, CHO YS: [Open cardiac surgery with pump oxygenator] J Korea Med Ass 6:375-88, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: The use of an arteriovenous fistula between the pulmonary artery and left atrium for the treatment of coronary artery disease. An experimental study. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:224-31, 1963

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, RICHTERICH R, SENN A, TSCHIRREN B: [Anoxia and metabolic acidosis in extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:629-36, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOSEKOOT G, HARTOG HA: [Results of operations in congenital heart defects. I.] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1183-8, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

LOOGEN F: [Important considerations in postoperative treatment following heart surgery] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:826-36, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

LAHAM J: [Communication between the left ventricle and the right auricle. (Apropos of a case operated on successfully)] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:287-302, 1963 (Fr)

LOPEZ-BELIO M, GOMEZ-FERRER BAYO F, JULIAN OC: [Effects of acute changes of peripheral resistance during cardiopulmonary by-pass] Med Esp 49:404-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

LIOTTA D, HALL CW, HENLY WS, BEALL AC Jr, COOLEY DA, DEBAKEY ME: Prolonged assisted circulation during and after heart or aortic surgery. I. Prolonged partial left ventricular bypass by means of an intrathoracic circulatory pump. II. Diastolic pulsation of the descending thoracic aorta. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:182-5, 1963

LAZATIN CS: Progress of thoracic surgery in the Philippines during the last twenty-five years. Philipp J Surg 17:225-7, Jul-Aug 62

LAUSTELA E, TALA P: Experimental studies on revascularization of the myocardium. Acta Chir Scand 124:194-7, Sep 62

LEVY MJ, DEWALL R, ELLIOTT LP, CUELLO L: Origin of both great arteries from the right ventricle and pulmonary stenosis. Apropos case successfully corrected. Dis Chest 42:372-8, Oct 62

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WC: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LILLEHEI CW, LEVY MJ, VARCO RL, WANG Y, ADAMS P, ANDERSON RC: Surgical treatment of congenital aortic stenosis by cardiopulmonary bypass, including methods for preoperative diagnosis of types. Circulation 26:856-72, Nov 62

LI TM: [Cavopulmonary anastomosis in Fallot's tetralogy] Grudn Khir 4:53-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEPERE RH, KOHLER CM, MORGAN BC, KLINGER P: Plastic prostheses in systemic-pulmonary artery shunts. JAMA 183:283-5, 26 Jan 63

LIBOV SL: [Current status and development of thoracic surgery in the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:3-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEACHMAN RD, GUNN G: Observations on the second heart sound following surgical closure of ventricular septal defects. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:56-60, Winter 1962-3

LAPKIN KV: [A new dilator with a flexible cable for mitral commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:115-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LAHAM J: [Persistance of the common auriculoventricular canal. (Apropos a case succssfully operated on)] J Med Liban 15:207-42, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEFEMINE AA, AMARASINGHAM R, HARKEN DE, BERKOVITZ B, LOWN B: Defibrillation by direct and alternating currents at normal and reduced temperatures. Surg Forum 13:183-5, 1962

LILLEHEI CW, LEVY MJ, DE WALL RA, WARDEN HE: Resection of chronic postinfarction myocardial aneurysms. Use of temporary cardiopulmonary bypass. Geriatrics 17:786-801, Dec 62

LEFEMINE AA, LUNZER S, HARKEN DE: Assisted circulation by veno-arterial by-pass. JAMA 182:1018-22, 8 Dec 62

LOOGEN F, KARYTSIOTIS J: [Corrected transposition of the great vessels] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:987-1000, Oct 62 (Ger)

LOGAN A, LOWTHER CP, TURNER RW: Reoperation for mitral stenosis. Amer Heart J 65:135-6, Jan 63

LYONS C, McARTHUR KT, CLARK LC Jr, EDWARDS S, BARGERON LM Jr: Functional evaluation of surgical procedures for correction of intracardiac defects using an autoclavable platinum electrode. Surgery 53:195-204, Feb 63

LEVY MJ, LILLEHEI CW: Apparatus, application, and indications for fibrillatory cardiac arrest. Surgery 53:205-12, Feb 63

LOGAN A: The present state of cardiac surgery. Practitioner 190:210-7, Feb 63

LINDER F, TREDE M: Open-heart surgery. Ciba Sympos 10:204-12, 1962

LEWIS FJ: Cardiovascular surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:131-4, Feb 63

LOZA D, GALVAN T: [Fluothane in heart surgery] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:682-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

LEFEMINE AA, VANDAM LD, LUNZER S, SCHWEIZER HJ, HARKEN DE: Circulatory dynamics of cardiopulmonary bypass. Amer J Cardiol 11:301-8, Mar 63

LARSON RE, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. II. Management for aortic valve surgery. J Surg Res 3:104-11, Mar 63

LAVOIE G, McKIERNAN CM, DUBEAU M: [Anesthesia and closed-heart correction of congenital cardiac malformations] Un Med Canada 92:437-42, Apr 63 (Fr)

LILLEHEI CW, BILGUTAY AM: Single- and double-contrast coronary arteriography. Contributions of cardiac surgery to cardiology. J Lancet 83:187-94, May 63

LARSON RE, MOFFITT EA, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. I. Anesthesia. J Surg Res 3:101-3, Mar 63

LOWTHER CP, TURNER RW: Deterioration after mitral valvotomy. Amer Heart J 65:427-9, Mar 63

LIOTTA D, DESCOTES JP, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD E, MORRIS GC, HENLY WS, BAKEY ME de: [Prolonged circulatory assistance by intrathoracic pump, forming a partial by-pass of the left ventricle. Experimental study] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:108-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

LA JOIE RJ: [Rehabilitation of the patient after removal of an aneurysm of the left ventricle by means of open-heart surgery] Rass Med Industr 31:556-9, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

MICHAUD P: [Results of surgical treatment of atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:299, Jul 63 (Fr)

MUIRHEAD IE: Theatre routine for cardiac bypass. Nurs Times 59:984-6, 9 Aug 63

MERLE H, THOMAS J: [Constrictive pericarditis in an African milieu] J Chir (Paris) 86:13-36, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

MALM JR, BOWMAN FO Jr, HENRY JB: Left atrial myxoma associated with an atrial septal defect. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:490-5, Apr 63

MATHEY P: [The surgical treatment of the heart and great vessels] Concours Med 85:2542-51, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

MICHAUD P, FROMENT R, VIARD H, GRAVIER J, VERNEY RN: [Coronary-right ventricular fistulas. Apropos of 3 operated cases] Arch Mal Coeur 56:143-63, Feb 63 (Fr)

MAGIDSON O, KAY JH: Ruptured aortic sinus aneurysms. Clinical and surgical aspects of seven cases. Amer Heart J 65:597-606, May 63

McINTOSH HD, COHEN AI: Pulmonary stenosis: the importance of the myocardial factor in determining the clinical course and surgical results. Amer Heart J 65:715-6, May 63

McCRADY JD, HALLMAN GL, McNAMARA DG, ROSENBERG HS, O'NEAL RM, KEATS AS: The use of the newborn calf in cardiovascular research. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:110-5, Summer 63

MUXWORTHY JF Jr, ROORBACH EH: Lung compliance during hypothermia and cardiac arrest. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:165-9, Jul 63

MANCHESTER GH: Muscular subaortic stenosis. New Eng J Med 269:300-6, 8 Aug 63

MENESES HUYUS J: [Congenital diseases of the heart. Their diagnosis and prognosis and the indications and results of their surgical treatment] Medicina (Mex) 43:197-214, 10 May 63 (Sp)

MAGALHAES HM de, SOUZA JE, JATENE AD, FONTES VF: [Postoperative complication in extracorporal circulation. Hemorrhage caused by laceration of the aorta] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:127-31, Apr 63 (Por)

McGUINNESS JB, TAUSSIG HB: The postpericardiotomy syndrome. Its relationship to ambulation in the presence of "benign" pericardial and pleural reaction. Circulation 26:500-7, Oct 62

MACKENZIE JW, SLOAN H, MORRIS JD, STERN A: The problem of second open cardiotomies. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:544-9, Oct 62

MUSTARD WT, KEITH JD, TRUSLER GA: Two-stage correction for total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in childhood. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:477-85, Oct 62

MARSHALL R, GUNNING AJ: The measurement of blood gas tensions during profound hypothermia. J Surg Res 2:351-6, Nov 62

MEHRIZI A, MORRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MONCADA MONEU A, DE LA TORRE S: [Our attitude toward the surgical treatment of pericarditis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:535-6, Jul 62 (Sp)

MURDOCK CE Jr, WALKER RP: A complication of ventriculoplasty. Amer J Surg 104:887-90, Dec 62

MEIJNE NG, VERMEULEN-CRANCH DM, SLUYTER ME, ELOFF SJ, SCHRIPSEMA L, DEEN L, SCHOEMAKER G, BOEREMA I: Experimental cardiac surgery under high atmospheric pressure. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:749-58, Dec 62

MEYNE NG, KEUSKAMP, SLUYTER ME, BOEREMA I: Deep hypothermia under high atmospheric pressure without extracorporeal circulation. J Cardiov Surg 3:308-15, Aug 62

MARGGRAF W: [Observations on fibrinolysis in surgery, its prevention and controlled therapy with inhibitors] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:121-37, Sep 62 (Ger)

MONK I, DONNELLY GL: A case of aortic incompetence treated surgically. Med J Aust 49(2):956-7, 15 Dec 62

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evaluation of the results achieved by surgical treatment in congenital heart disease. II. Pulmonary stenosis. Mal Cardiov 3:233-73, Jun 62

MARINI A, PINCA A: Electrocardiographic evalution of the results achieved with cardiac surgery: atrial septal and endocardial cushion defects. Mal Cardiov 3:413-31, Sep 62

MORRIS JD, SLOAN H, BRANDT R: Newer concepts in mitral valve surgery. J Mich Med Soc 61:1353-8, Nov 62

MARION P, TOURNIAIRE A, BLUM J, GOUNOT J, LAVOREL R: [Thromboses of the left auricle and auricular appendage. Direct curettage and mitral commissurotomy in deep hypothermia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:754-67, Jul 62 (Fr)

MALYSHEV IuI: [On quinidine therapy of auricular fibrillation in mitral stenosis patients following heart surgery] Ter Arkh 34:90-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATHEY J, BINET JP, GALEY JJ, DUBOYS Y: [Apropos of 3 operated cases of intracardiac myxoma] Dia Med 34:1685-7, Aug 62 (Sp)

McCORD CW, LUI AH, EDWARDS ML, STARR A: Aortic valve replacement: the semi-rigid, self-sealing ball valve prosthesis. Surg Forum 13:213-5, 1962

MESHALKIN EN, MESHALKIN IN, KELIN EP, SEMENOV AA, IAGAFAROV LM: [Hemodynamic changes in the lesser circulation in mitral commissurotomy] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:36-42, Oct 62 (Rus)

MESHALKIN EN, MESHALKIN IN, LEVINSON IuM, KELIN EP: [Mitral commissurotomy by extra-auricular approaches in left thoracotomy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):7-11, 1962 (Rus)

MEITINA RA, MIRONOVA EI, NISNEVICH EB, SHAPOVALOVA VIa, SHERDUKALOVA LF: [A new method for the determination of acid-base equilibrium of the organism and its use in open heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 7:29-36, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

McMURREY JD, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Blood volume measurements in patients receiving cardiovascular surgical treatment. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:51-5, Winter 1962-3

MURAV'EV MV, ROMASHOV FN, EVTEEV IuV: [Diagnosis of atresia of the tricuspid valve and its surgical treatment] Grudn Khir 4:39-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MASLOV FN: [Indications and contraindications for mitral commissurotomy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:72-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

MESHALKIN EN, BLAU IuI, VLASOV IuA: [Evaluation of the efficacy of pericardial resection in chronic adhesive pericarditis by the hemodynamic control method] Eksp Khir Anest 7:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MICHAUD P, SAUBIER E, PONT M, FROMENT R: [23 cases of abnormal pulmonary venous return (A.P.V.R.)] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1382-96, Dec 62 (Fr)

McCOON DC, MANKIN HT, KIRKLIN JW: Results of opeenheart operation for acquired aortic valve disease. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:47-66, Jan 63

McNAMARA DG: Prevention of infant deaths from congenital heart disease. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:127-44, Feb 63

MARTINEZ BORDIU C, MARQUEZ BLASCO J, AZA V, TORRECILLA I, CALDERON J, MINGUEZ I, SENOR J: [Our experience on the results of mitral commissurotomy] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:707-67, Oct 62 (Sp)

McCUE CM: Congenital heart program at M. C. V. Virginia Med Monthly 90:145-6, Mar 63

MARCHAL G, YVER J, SAMAMA M, WEISS M, DUBOST C: [Technics and results of systematic peroperative surveillance of coagulation in open-heart surgery] Hemostase 2:337-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORET PR, PATTAY J, MONNIER J, ROMIEUX J: [Personal experience with Edglugate-Mg in open-heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Hemostase 2:287-90, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORAIS DJ de, JASHIK W, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, BRAGA DS, FRANCO S: Hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation using plasma and dextran (Macrodex) as diluents. J Cardiov Surg 4:36-44, Feb 63

MACLEAN LD, CULLIGAN JA, KANE DJ: Subaortic stenosis due to accessory tissue on the mitral valve. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:382-8, Mar 63

MORAIS-REGO SF de, FERREIRA-SANTOS RE, NICOLETTI RL, SADER AA, CICONELLI AJ, TANAKA A, GOMES DR: [Neutralization of heparin in experimental cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:176-83, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

MANABE H: [Pulmonary stenosis] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:219-33, Apr 63 (Jap)

MICHAUD P, SAUBIER E, MARET G, VIARD H, TERMET H: [Apropos of 19 cases of anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:35-44, Jan 63 (Fr)

MENESES HOYOS J: [Congenital diseases of the heart. Their diagnosis and prognosis and the indications and results of surgical treatment] Medicina (Mex) 43:86-96, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

NEGRE E, CAILAR J du, THEVENET A, PUJOL H: [Correction of atrioventricular canal under deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:302-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

Nakamura K: [Cardiovascular surgery at Yale University (William W. L. GLENN)] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:387-90, Jun 63 (Jap)

NARBONA ARNAU B: [Surgery of chronic constrictive pericarditis. Pericardectomy during moderate hypothermia (7 cases)] Med Esp 49:451-65, Apr 63 (Sp)

NARBONA ARNAU B: [Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis. First results with our original technic (89 cases)] Med Esp 49:440-50, Apr 63 (Sp)

NICHOLS HT, BLANCO G, MORSE DP, ADAM A, BALTAZAR N: Open mitral commissurotomy. Experience with 200 consecutive cases. JAMA 182:268-70, 20 Oct 62

NORDENSTROM B, OVENFORS CO: Low subvalvular aortic and pulmonic stenosis with hypertrophy and abnormal arrangement of the muscle bundles of the myocardium. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:321-40, Sep 62

NGUYEN-HUU: [Apropos of initial experimental results obtained with the artificial heart at the Binh-Dan Hospital] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1997-2006, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

NOVIKOV IuG: [On a technic for the excision of experimental myocardial infarct] Grudn Khir 4:45-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

NORDSTROM S, McCORMICK P: Tracheal compression following aortic commissurotomy. Acta Chir Scand 124:454-60, Nov 62

NGUEN-TRIN-KO, DANG-KHANK-DE: [Transventricular mitral commissurotomy] Eksp Khir Anest 7:13-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

AL-NAAMAN YD, MAKSAD AK, AL-ATTAR AS, AL-UZRI AA, AL-ENAIZI A, AYOOB A: An emergency mitral commissurotomy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:279-80, Feb 63

NISHIMURA M: Reference to operative death of acquired heart disease. Jap Circ J 27:262-5, Mar 63

AL-NAAMAN YD, MAKSAD AK, ATTAR AS, AYOOB A, ROGERS WM, DETERLING RA Jr: A new surgical procedure for aortic regurgitation. (Report of the first clinical case). J Cardiov Surg 4:45-7, Feb 63

OGATA T, OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, GERBODE F: Metabolic changes in deep perfusion hypothermia for cardiac surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:610-7, May 63

ORDONEZ CAMARGO H, RESTREPO URIBE G, RUBIO VASQUEZ JA, TUCKLER SELVA A: [Persistance of the complete common atrioventricular canal. (Presentation of a case)] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:37-48, May 63 (Sp)

OSBORN JJ, POPPER RW, KERTH WJ, GERBODE F: Respiratory insufficiency following open heart surgery. Ann Surg 156:638-47, Oct 62

ORIHATA H, TAKAO A, EBINA K, USIDA N, IWABUTI K: [Heart surgery in infants] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:820-30, Nov 62 (Jap)

OECONOMOS N, MORIDES M, PAPDAM P, DAVILAS N, CHRISTAKIS J, MANTOUDIS S, KAMILARIS D, MILIARESIS A, SARICOSTA E, CONSTANTOULIS N: [The combination of the artificial heart-lung and deep hypothermia in open heart surgery] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:499-501, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

OVNATANIAN KT: [A cardiac spatula] Grudn Khir 4:119-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, HARDY M, LEFORE A, GERBODE F: Ventricular function and pulmonary insufficiency. Right and left ventricular function after pulmonary insufficiency with and without stenosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:110-7, Jan 63

OZINSKY J: Hypothermic ventricular fibrillation and halo-

O'MALLEY E, HEDERMAN WP: The anatomy of atrial septal defect and its bearing on repair. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:598-606, Nov-Dec 62

OTTO TJ: [Open heart surgery under hypothermia according to observations in the Sully Hospital in South Wales] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1949-53, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

PATEL JC: [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism] Presse Med 71:1562, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

PEARL F, JOSEPH P, CITRET C: Transport of left ventricular blood to the myocardium by T tube. J Int Coll Surg 39:327-31, Apr 63

POLLARD HS Jr, KIST JD, TIMMES JJ: An automatic draining cardiotomy reservoir for open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:515-9, Apr 63

PARULKAR GB, DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, SEN PK: Experimental closure of artificially created ventricular septal defects employing hypothermia and fluothane. Indian J Med Res 51:289-92, Mar 63

PICHE P, DAVIGNON A, FAVREAU-ETHIER M, CARTIER T, STANLEY P: [Cardiac surgery in the newborn and infants] Un Med Canada 92:631-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

PASTUKHOV NA: [Electrocardiographic observations during intracardiac surgery in acquired heart defects] Kardiologiia 3:56-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PATE JW, AINGER LE: Aggressive approach to malignant patent ductus arteriosus. Surgery 53:811-5, Jun 63

PARSONNET V, GILBERT L, ZUCKER IR, ASA MM: Complications of the implanted pacemaker. A scheme for determining the cause of the defect and methods for correction. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:801-12, Jun 63

PAPAIOANNOU A, AGOROGIANNIS S, NIHOYANOPOULOS J, LAZZARIDIS D: Congenital coronary artery fistula. Successful preoperative diagnosis and surgical correction. Amer J Cardiol 10:588-94, Oct 62

PETROPOULOS PC: Fate of dura mater homografts covering defects of right ventricle. Surgery 52:883-9, Dec 62

PARKS FR Jr, ADAMS F, LONGMIRE WP Jr: Successful excision of a left ventricular hamartoma. Report of a case. Circulation 26:1316-20, Dec 62

PIOT C, WEISS M, GUERY J: [Isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks and its utilization in cardiac surgery] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1060-73, Sep 62 (Fr)

PY J: [Cardiology] Gaz Med France 69:353-40, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PALCHUN VT: Chronic tonsillitis. A problem in surgical treatment of acquired heart diseases. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:562-7, Dec 62

PERASALO O, HALONEN PI: Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis. Acta Chir Scand 124:176, Sep 62

PUYAU FA, FOWLER RE, NOVICK R, ALBERT H, GLASS B: The acid-base vector of open-heart surgery. Circulation 26:902-12, Nov 62

PETROVSKII BV, GESELEVICH AM, GORKIN NS: [A new flat dilator for surgery of mitral stenosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:128-30, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETROVSKY BV, KORKHOV VI: Surgical management of postinfarction aneurysms of the heart. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:513-21, Sep-Oct 62

PLA LLOBET F: [Some considerations on anesthesia in open heart surgery with hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:281-93, Jul 62 (Sp)

PROPATORIDES I: [Stab wound of the heart. Suture. Recovery] Hellen Cheir 9:729-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

PASINI M: [Current status of heart surgery] Lijecn Vjesn 84:1099-111, Nov 62 (Ser)

PONOMAREV EV: [Mitral commissurotomy in the arrested heart] Eksp Khir Anest 7:17-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PLIEGO J: [New experimental technic for surgical approach to the aortic valve: aortic-right auricular route] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:687-94, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PAN C: [Management of patient after open heart operation] Zhong Waike Z 10:711-5, Nov 62 (Ch)

PHILLIPS LL, MALM JR, DETERLING RA Jr: Coagulation defects following extracorporeal circulation. Ann Surg 157:317-26, Mar 63

PARKER BM, BURFORD TH, CARLSSON EC, BUCHNER EF: The diagnosis of aorticopulmonary septal defect. A case report with successful surgical closure. Amer Heart J 65:534-41, Apr 63

QUIJANO PITMAN F: [Results of the surgical treatment of interventricular communication] Gac Med Mex 92:934-41, Nov 62 (Sp)

RIVERA LOPEZ R, LAZARO AMADOR P, PEDROTE GUINEA JA: [Tanderil in the treatment of post-thoracotomy effusions in mitral commissurotomy] Rev Clin Esp 89:296-307, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

REY-BALTAR E, PEREZ-AGOTE I: [A case of subvalvular membranous pulmonary stenosis operated on with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Clin Esp 89:313-5, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

RIBET M, SCHOULLER A, PAUCHANT M, SAVINEL E, SERGENT Y, LE BERRE M, HASSOUN A: [Simultaneous mitral commissurotomy and pneumonectomy] Presse Med 71:547-50, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

RIKER WL, POTTS WJ, GRANA L, MILLER RA, LEV M: Tricuspid stenosis or atresia complexes. A surgical and pathologic analysis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:423-33, Apr 63

RAND PW, AUSTIN WH, CHATTERJEE M: Abnormal diuretic patterns following open-heart surgery. Surgery 53:456-69, Apr 63

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: Simple method of keeping the heart "alive" and functioning outside of the body for prolonged periods. Surgery 53:525-30, Apr 63

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: The repair of large ventricular septal defects. II. A technical modification. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:605-9, May 63

RAKITIN IaA, USOV DV: [Results of the surgical treatment of stenocardia] Voennomed Zh 8:73-4, Aug 62 (Rus)

Recent advances in cardiac surgery: I. Mitral valve surgery. Canad Med Ass J 87:819, 13 Oct 62

Recent advances in cardiac surgery. II. Aortic valve surgery. Canad Med Ass J 87:875-6, 20 Oct 62

ROUVEIX J: [Apropos of the post-commissurotomy syndrome] Presse Therm Climat 99:123-4, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

RABAGO G, ALVAREZ DIAZ F, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, CASTILLON L, BRITO JM: [Patent ductus arteriosus. Surgical treatment and results] Rev Clin Esp 86:27-33, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

ROE BB: Induced ventricular fibrillation to control cardiac surgical emergencies. Dis Chest 42:422-4, Oct 62

RABAGO G, CASTILLON L, ALVAREZ F: [Intracardiac fibroma removed with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:528-9, Jul 62 (Sp)

RABAGO G, ALVAREZ F, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, BRITO JM: [Surgical experience in constrictive pericarditis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:529-30, Jul 62 (Sp)

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of atrial septal defect and similar lesions. Circulation 26:1302-11, Dec 62

ROBICSEK F, SANGER PW, TAYLOR FH: Three year follow-up of a patient with transposition of the great vessels, atrial septal defect, and pulmonary stenosis treated by vena

cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. J Thorac CardiovSurg 44:817-20, Dec 62

RAO KV, KELLOGG HB, BOURDEAU EJ: Coronary reconstruction for angina pectoris. Northwest Med 62:42-3, Jan 63

ROGANTI M, BARBIERI GC: [Minor cardiotonic drugs in the preoperative treatment of cardic patients and the aged] Minerva Anest 28:371-6, Sep 62 (It)

ROSS D: An electrical fibrillator for cardiac surgery. Lancet 2:1202, 8 Dec 62

REALE A, D'INTINO S, GIUFFRE' PA: [Atrial fibrillation following mitral commissurotomy] Cuore Circ 46:185-98, Aug 62 (It)

RIVAROLA ACEBAL CH: [Surgery in interauricular defects] Dia Med 34:1581-9, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

REIMERS HF: [Healing of surgical heart wounds] Frankfurt Z Path 72:192-208, 1962 (Ger)

ROISLAVLEVA NG: [Comparative electroencephalographic data on children operated on for congenital heart defects] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:67-71, Sep 62 (Rus)

RABAGO G, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, ALVAREZ F: [Surgery of tricuspid atresia] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:540-1, Jul 62 (Sp)

ROB C: Symposium on obliteration of visceral arteris. The indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries. J Cardiov Surg 3:223-7, Aug 62

RENINA MM: [2 cases of pregnancy and labor following heart surgery] Akush Ginek 38:95-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RABAGO G, GONZALEZ DE VEGA N, BRITO JM, ALVAREZ DIAZ F, CASTILLON L: [Pulmonary stenosis. Surgical treatment and results] Rev Clin Esp 86:95-104, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

REED WA, KITTLE CF, HEILBRUNN A: Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Palliation of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:87-95, Jan 63

REY-BALTAR E, AGOTE I, HERRERO E: [Correction of mitral insufficiency by direct vision. Mitral annuloplasty: extracorporeal circulation and moderate hypothermia] Rev Clin Esp 87:217-22, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

RAVINA A: [Artificial hibernation. Deep hypothermia in cardiac surgery] Annee Ther 33:98-9, 1962 (Fr)

RAPOPORT IaL, ARKHANGEL'SKAIA NV, BYKOVA NA, GENIN NM: [Pathomorphological changes of the mitral valve at various periods after commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:17-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RIKER WL: Intracardiac surgery for common congenital heart lesions. Surg Clin N Amer 43:133-45, Feb 63

RABAGO G, URQUIA M, RABAGO P, OLIVA H: [Intracardiac auricular tumor operated on by open-heart surgery] Rev Clin Esp 87:136-44, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

RABY C: [Disorders of hemostasis in congenital heart diseases; their repercussions on postoperative blood losses] Hemostase 2:279-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSS DN: Surgical reconstruction of the aortic valve. Lancet 1:571-4, 16 Mar 63

ROSENMANN E, LAUFER A, MILWIDSKY H, STERN S: Mitral restenosis; a pathological study. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:158-66, 1963

[Symposium: Heart surgery of the future] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:288-308, May 63 (Jap)

STALPAERT GL, CHALANT C, VANDEWALLE J: [The treatment of pulmonary stenosis not associated with interventricular communication] Acta Chir Belg 62:247-56, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHILLING K, SCHEPPOKAT KD: [On the behavior of intracardiac pressure and heart rate during induction of anesthesia with thiobutabarbital in patients with heart defects] Anaesthesist 12:255-9, Aug 63 (Ger)

SMITH B: Experience at Hammersmith Hospital with cardiopulmonary by-pass operations in children. Arch Dis Child 38:151-7, Apr 63

SOULIE P, MATHEY J, DIMATTEO J, VERNANT P, PITON A, BOUCHARD F, NEVEUX JY: [Congenital communications between the coronary arteries and cardiac cavities] Arch Mal Coeur 56:121-42, Feb 63 (Fr)

Survey of surgical treatment of atrial septal defects. Report of the Committee on Cardiovascular Surgery, American College of Chest Physicians. Dis Chest 43:447-8, Apr 63

SOULIE P, VERNANT P, CORONE P, ESTEVE C: [The postpericardotomy syndrome in the surgery of congenital heart diseases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:169-77, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

SENN A: [Closed and open methods of heart surgery] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:620-5, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

SAPIRSTEIN W, BAKER CB: Isolated tricuspid-valve stenosis. Report of a surgically treated case. New Eng J Med 269:236-40, 1 Aug 63

SELLORS TH, HOBSLEY M: Coarctation of the aorta. Effect of operation on blood-pressure. Lancet 1:1387-91, 29 Jun 63

SURUGA K, SUMIDA A, SHOJI T: [Heart surgery in the newborn and young infants] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:577-82, May 63 (Jap)

SHUMACKER HB Jr, JUDSON WE: Rupture of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva into left ventricle and its operative repair. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:650-6, May 63

SAUVAGE LR, LOGAN GA, WOOD SJ, BILL AH Jr: Mitral valve disease; a consideration of four controversial aspects. Northwest Med 62:432-7, Jun 63

SAVITSKII VI: [Preoperative preparation of patients with mitral stenosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

SLADE PR: Isolated infundibular stenosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:775-88, Jun 63

SAIGUSA M: [The field of heart surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:670-2, May 63 (Jap)

SCOTT LP 3d, DEMPSEY JJ, TIMMIS HH, McCLENATHAN JE: A surgical approach to Ebstein's disease. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:574-7, Apr 63

SEWELL WH: Physiological background, coronary arteriography, and the pedicle operation for coronary arterial insufficiency. J Nat Med Ass 55:299-305, Jul 63

SHIH MH: [Experimental animal observations on open-heart surgery with deep hypothermial] Zhong Waike Z 11:90-2, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SNOECK J, BLANCQUART A: [Indications and contraindications for surgery in aortic stenosis] Belg T Geneesk 18:865-71, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

EL SAYED H, CLELAND WP, BENTALL HH, MELROSE DG, BISHOP MB, MORGAN J, GIBBON JH Jr: Corrected transposition of the great arterial trunks: surgical treatment of the associated defects. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:443-58, Oct 62

SLOAN H, MACKENZIE J, MORRIS JO, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open-heart surgery in infancy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:459-76, Oct 62

STEPHENS JW: Neurological sequelae of congenital heart surgery. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:450-9, Nov 62

STEINMETZ GP Jr, ANDERSON AM, COBB LA, BRUCE RA, MERENDINO KA: Posteromedial annuloplasty for acquired mitral insufficiency: methods and results. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:280-97, Nov 62

STARR A, EDWARDS ML, GRISWOLD H: Mitral replacement: late results with a ball valve prosthesis. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:298-312, Nov 62

SAKAKIBARA S: [Valvulotome for wide-spread mitral stenosis] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:641-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

STEINFELD L, GRISHMAN A, DONOSO E: Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes following surgery in persistent common atrioventricular canal. Amer J Cardiol 10:643-9, Nov 62

SMITH TK, DERRICK JR, MILLER T: The experimental investigation of the dynamics of pulmonary outflow tract patches. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:724-30, Dec 62

SEIDENBERG B, BLOOMBERG AE, HURWITT ES: Delayed rupture of the pulmonary artery following mitral commissurotomy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:813-6, Dec 62

SUTHERLAND HD, HETZEL PS, WADDY JL, DANIELS PM: Initial experiences with open-heart surgery. Med J Aust 49(2):853-6, 1 Dec 62

STEWART J: [An electronic console for monitoring heart operations] Elektromedizin 7:4-12, Mar 62 (Ger)

SHAPOVAL'IANTS GG: [A graduated vascular clamp] Grudn Khir 4:120-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SEN PK, PARULKAR GB, CHHABRIA ND, DHRUVA AJ: Chronic constrictive pericarditis: a report of 40 cases treated surgically. J Indian Med Ass 39:505-11, 16 Nov 62

SOKOLOV SS: [Interauricular septal defect and its surgical therapy in experimental conditions] Eksp Khir Anest 7:13-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SMELOVSKII SI, DARBINIAN TM, KRYMSKII LD: [Extrapericardial fixation of the stump of the left pericardial appendage by a blind suture of the pericardium as a method of preventing some complications following mitral commissurotomy] Eksp Khir Anest 7:24-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

STORSTEIN O, EFSKIND L: [Operative treatment of congenital heart defects] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1627-33, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

STERN AM, SIGMANN JM, SLOAN H: Selection of patients for surgery of congenital heart defects. J Mich Med Soc 61:1341-5, Nov 62

SEWELL WH: A new approach to myocardial revascularization observing basic principles of collateral arterial development. Surg Forum 13:169-70, 1962

STOJANOVIC VK, RASEVIC L, VASILJEVIC D, VUJADINOVIC B, NEDELJKOVIC D, MARKOVIC M, DJAJA V, ANOJCIC S: [Our experience in the surgical treatment of heart wounds] Bull Soc Int Chir 21:396-402, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SEAMAN AJ, STARR A: Febrile postcardiotomy lymphocytic splenomegaly: a new entity. Ann Surg 156:956-60, Dec 62

SALVINI A: [Experimental hypertensive pneumocardiopexy. (Preliminary note)] Arch Ital Chir 88:3-10, 19662 (It)

SANCHEZ F, SOTO CA, MOLINA C, VILLAGRAN A: [Surgically treatable cardiopathies. Diagnosis and treatment. Summary of a year's experience] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:141-66, Sep 62 (Sp)

SWAN H, PATON BC: Deep hypothermia in congenital heart disease. J Cardiov Surg 3:294-8, Aug 62

SHUMACKER HB Jr: Choice of operation for pulmonary valvular stenosis. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:389-95, Jul-Aug 62

SEROVA EV, POKROVSKII AV: [On the possibility of anastomosis between the cardiac venous sinus and the pulmonary vein] Eksp Khir Anest 7:19-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SERVELLE M, ROUGEULLE J, CORNU C: [Apropos of 1200 mitral commissurotomies] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1089-102, Oct 62 (Fr)

SAVITSKII VI: [Vago-sympathetic novocaine block in the surgical treatment of mitral stenosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:23-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

SAUVAGE LR, WOOD SJ, BILL AH Jr, LOGAN GA, DEANE PG: Pericardial autografts in clinical cardiac surgery. Surgery 53:213-21, Feb 63

SLONIM R: Selection of the patient for cardiac surgery: an internist's viewpoint. J Florida Med Ass 49:740-3, Mar 63

SENN A, SONDERGAARD T: The use of a special ring-clamp for the approach of large atria. J Cardiov Surg 3:413-4, Dec 62

SATINSKY VP, CHAN A: Utilization of the posterior sinus of Valsalva for the creation of a third coronary artery. Dis Chest 43:8-16, Jan 63

SAKAKIBARA S, ORIHATA H: [Open-heart surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:13-8, Jan 63 (Jap)

SAKAKIBARA S, YAMAGUCHI S: [On open heart surgery] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:81-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

STONEY WS Jr, JACOBS JK, COLLINS HA: Pulmonary embolism and embolectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:292-6, Mar 63

SANDISON JW, McCORMICK PW, SYKES MK: Intermittent positive pressure respiration after open-heart surgery. Brit J Anaesth 35:100-13, Feb 63

SUNADA T: The operated cases of mitral valvular disease. Jap Circ J 27:26-70, Mar 63

SAKAKIBARA T: [Present status of heart surgery] J Jap Med Ass 49:547-51, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

SWAN H: The impact of cardiac surgery on general surgery. J Cardiov Surg 4:1-4, Feb 63

SCHRIRE V, BARNARD CN: The surgical cure of a cardiac aneurysm of unknown cause. J Cardiov Surg 4:5-10, Feb 63

SZEKELY P, SNAITH L: The place of cardiac surgery in the management of the pregnant woman with heart disease. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:69-77, Feb 63

SOKOL S, MALECKA-DYMNICKA S: [Attempted surgical therapy of endocardial fibroelastosis] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1598-601, 8 Oct 62 (Pol)

STORSTEIN O, EFSKIND L: Atrial septal defect. Clinical and hemodynamic findings and results of open heart surgery. Acta Chir Scand 125:52-68, Jan-Feb 63

SAKAKIBARA S: Cardiosurgery for tomorrow. Jap Circ J 27:271, Mar 63

SCHRIRE V, BECK W, BARNARD CN: Aneurysm of the ascending aorta obstructing right ventricular outflow and producing severe "pulmonary stenosis". Amer Heart J 65:396-403, Mar 63

SHUMACKER HB Jr, HARDIN R, NAHRWOLD D: Ventricular aneurysms and their surgical treatment. J Indiana Med Ass 56:543-8, May 63

SAINT-PIERRE A, PERRIN A, CAHEN P, FROMENT R: [Complete persistence of the common atrioventricular canal in a 16-year-old subject. Complete surgical repair but with fatal jaundice] Lyon Med 95:639-57, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

TITUS JL, DAUGHERTY GW, KIRKLIN JW, EDWARDS JE: Lesions of the atrioventricular conduction system after repair of ventricular septal defect. Relation to heart block. Circulation 28:82-8, Jul 63

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies early after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Circulation 28:42-51, Jul 63

TARQUINI A, GRANDE A, CORTIS B: [Results in aortic valvular stenosis operated on in normal circulation] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:152-4, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

TAYLOR DG, THORNTON JA: A monitored paediatric incubator. Lancet 2:76, 13 Jul 63

TERRIER E, PRIGENT C, JAULMES B: [Detection and incidence of fibrinolysis in cardiac surgery under extracorporeal circulation. (Apropos of 160 surgical patients)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:329-46, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Physiologic studies following surgical correction of ventricular septal defect. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:530-40, Apr 63

TAGUCHI K, KURIHARA Y, FUJIMURA K, HIRANO K: [Surgical technics and clinical results in total replacement of the aortic valve by a salvaged woven teflon tricuspid valve] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:628-40, Oct 62 (Jap)

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687-95, Nov 62

THEYE RA, MOFFITT EA, KIRKLIN JW: Anesthetic management during open intracardiac surgery. Anesthesiology 23:823-7, Nov-Dec 62

TABER RE, LAM CR, HOPKINS J, ROBLES J: Surgical treatment of interatrial septal defects. Experience with 216 patients. J Mich Med Soc 61:1364-8, Nov 62

THOMSON NB Jr, ESTRELLADO R: Occurrence of alopecia after open heart surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:892-6, Dec 62

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation. Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TOROK B, SZOLLOSSY L, KUSTUS G, BARTUS G, TOTH I, PAP J: [Experimentally induced septum defects] Kiserl Orvostud 14:532-4, Oct 62 (Hun)

TOFILO PI: [A new method for the treatment of experimental cardiac ischemia] Eksp Khir Anest 7:18–23, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

TEJEDA JS: [Indications and contraindications for surgery in congenital heart diseases. Criterion of operability in some congenital heart diseases] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:24–7, Aug 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 84(2) (Sp)

TEJEDA JS: [Indications and contraindications for surgery in acquired heart diseases] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:19–23, Aug 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 84(2) (Sp)

TUMANOVSKII MN, LAVROVA TF, NOVIKOV IuG, GARMASH VIa: [Electrokymographic examination of the heart in dogs after excision of experimental myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:22–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

THIES HA: [Coagulopathies during and after heart surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):94–9, 1962 (Ger)

TAGUCHI K: [Problems in the surgical correction of the tetralogy of Fallot and related clinical manifestations. II.] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:70–80, Feb 63 (Jap)

TRIAS M, VEJARANO A: [Successful suturing of a traumatic interventricular communication] Angiologia 15:98–101, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

THORNTON JA, SAYNOR R, SCHROEDER HG, TAYLOR DG, VEREL D: Estimation of blood loss with particular reference to cardiac surgery. Description of a method. Brit J Anaesth 35:91–9, Feb 63

TAKEDA Y: Some problems of diagnosis operative technique and post-operative management in cardiac surgery. Jap Circ J 27:254–9, Mar 63

TAGUCHI K: [Problems in the surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot and related clinical manifestations. IV.] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:206–18, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAGUCHI K: [Surgical technic of complete implantation of artificial valves] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:293–303, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAGUCHI K: [Surgical treatment of valvular disease by artificial valves] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:281–92, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAGUCHI K: [Problems in the surgical correction of the tetralogy of Fallot and its clinical manifestations. III.] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:140–61, Mar 63 (Jap)

TASHIRO T, UEDA S, ITO T, OSAWA T: [Ductus arteriosus and its surgical treatment] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:162–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

UGLOV FG, MAMEDOV IM, MURSALOVA RA, KRASNOSHCHEKOVA LI, BOKAREV IuN, NIKITIN GV, RASSVETAEV IL, ZHELVAKOV NM: [Deep hypothermia in association with artificial blood circulation in heart surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:19–29, Feb 63 (Rus)

VAYSSE J: [Surgical treatment of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:280–92, Jul 63 (Fr)

VERNEY RN, SAUBIER E, CARRON R, CHOPIN M: [Aortic valve stenosis in cardiac failure operated on successfully in a 1 1/2-month-old infant] Pediatrie 18:437–40, 1963 (Fr)

VERDON TA Jr, FORRESTER RH, CROSBY WH: Hemolytic anemia after open-heart repair of ostium-primum defects. New Eng J Med 269:444–6, 29 Aug 63

VEROFT R, DELBROUCK F: [Cardiac arrest by means of selective hypothermia. Experimental study] Acta Chir Belg 62:278–94, Mar 63 (Fr)

VISIOLI O, BARAGAN J, LENEGRE J: [Disorders of post-operative conduction in the surgery of congenital septal defects. Anatomo-electrical study] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:169–71, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

VERSTRAETEN J: [Can mitral insufficiency be surgically treated?] Belg T Geneesk 18:878–83, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

VAN DER WOUDE R, TICOVICCI H: Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as a complication of femoral artery cannulation for extra-corporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:540–3, Oct 62

VERNEY RN, GAUTIER F, BEAUPERE A, MICHAUD P: [Cerebellar syndrome associated with stenosis of the aortic isthmus. Regression of the neurological signs after surgical cure of the coarctation] Pediatrie 17:921–3, 1962 (Fr)

VOUDOUKIS IJ: Post-pericardiotomy syndrome following cardiac surgery in a patient with the tetralogy of Fallot. Canad Med Ass J 87:1390–1, 29 Dec 62

VILAR BONET J: [Open heart surgery under deep hypothermia] Med Clin (Barc) 39:313–4, Oct 62 (Sp)

VERNEJOUL R de, HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, BERTHAUX F: [Apropos of 13 open-heart operations under moderate hypothermia] Marseille Chir 14:459–63, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

VILKKI P, DAHL M, KORTTILA K: A life-saving operation for coarctation of the aorta in a newborn infant. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:36–9, 1963

VISHNEVSKII AA, DARBINIAN TM: [Immediate problems in open heart surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:13–20, Feb 63 (Rus)

VALDONI P, VENTURINI A: [Anomalous pulmonary venous return] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:45–52, Jan 63 (Fr)

WADA J: [Introduction to heart surgery. I.] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:351–6, Jun 63 (Jap)

WADA J: [Introduction to heart surgery. II.] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:417–23, Jul 63 (Jap)

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV E, EISENSTAT S: An isothermic technique for profound hypothermia and its effect on metabolic acidosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:466–75, Apr 63

WIGLE ED, CHRYSOHOU A, BIGELOW WG: Results of ventriculomyotomy in muscular subaortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:572–86, May 63

WARREN R: Hemorrhagic postoperative complications. Surg Clin N Amer 43:715–26, Jun 63

WOODWARK GM, VINCE DJ, ASHMORE PG: Total anomalous pulmonary venous return to the portal vein. Report of a case of successful surgical treatment. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:662–6, May 63

WIEBERDINK J, DAM RT van: Considerations and experiments on direct surgery of auricular fibrillation. Arch Chir Neerl 15:37–44, 1963

WRIGHT ES, SARKOZY E, HARPUR ER, DOBELL AR, MURPHY DR: Plasma protein denaturation in extracorporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:550–6, Oct 62

WEINBERG M Jr, BICOFF JP, BUCHELERES HG, AGUSTSSON MH, BEHRAVESH M, ANDERSEN JH, FELL EH, GASUL BM: Pulmonary valvulotomy and infundibulotomy in infants. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:433–42, Oct 62

WORTH MH Jr, JOHNSON AJ, REED GE, CLAUSS RH, TICE DA: A quick test for fibrinolytic activity in the heparinized patient. Surg Forum 13:126–7, 1962

WILLMAN VL, COOPER T, CIAN LG, HANLON CR: Mechanism of cardiac failure after excision and reimplantation of the canine heart. Surg Forum 13:93–5, 1962

WESTLAKE G, JONES PG, VENABLES AW: Aortic stenosis in children. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:105–10, Nov 62

WARREN R: Experiences with coronary endarterectomy J Cardiov Surg 3:281–5, Aug 62

WIEBERDINK J, BOUMA S, MEYLER FL, SLUYTER ME, STORTENBEEK W: Direct (apical) drainage of the left ventricle. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:403–10, Jul–Aug 62

WARD MJ: Open heart operation. I. Nurs Times 59:222–4, 22 Feb 63

WARD MJ: Open heart operation. 2. Nurs Times 59:257–8, 1 Mar 63

WADE JD: Open cardiac surgery: its development and scope. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:127–33, Jan 63

WINDSOR HM: Mitral valvotomy—its evolution to the open operation. Med J Aust 50(1):232–6, 16 Feb 63

WADA J: Congenital heart diseases. Jap Circ J 27:251–3, Mar 63

WILLIAMS GR, CAYLER GG, RICHARDSON WR, TASSOPOLOUS N, CARTER DR, CAMPBELL GS: Pulmonary artery banding in infants with congenital heart defects other than ventricular septal defect. Amer Surg 29:160–5, Mar 63

WESOLOWSKI SA: Materials for repair of vascular defects. Dis Chest 43:290–301, Mar 63

WALKER WF, MORGAN HG, BRECKENRIDGE IM, WATT A, OGILVIE RR, DOUGLAS DM: The biochemical response to open heart surgery using extra-corporeal circulation. Scot Med J 8:141–8, Apr 63

YONEZAWA T, OKAMURA H: [Clinical use of deep hypothermia in the field of intracardiac surgery] Anaesthesist 11:349–52, Nov 62 (Ger)

YODICE A: [Current surgy tf cancer in the U.S, Heart surgery] Dia Med 34:2320–1, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

YING K'AI W: [A brief review of cardiovascular surgery] Shendet Pop 6:61–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Al)

ZUHDI N, GUERTZENSTEIN E, CAREY J, GREER A: [The technic of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Cir 45:318–27, May 63 (Por)

ZERBINI EJ: [Immediate results of open heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation. Study of a series of 758 operated patients] Sem Med (B Air) 122:977–9, 16 May 63 (Sp)

ZIMMERMAN J, BAILEY CP: The surgical significance of the fibrous skeleton of the heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:701–12, Dec 62

ZAKHAROV EI, NAZAREVSKII NG: [On surgery of cardiac echinococcosis] Grudn Khir 4:106–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

HEART VALVES (A7)

Artificial heart valves. Lancet 2:763–4, 13 Oct 62

ANDREUZZI P, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Alveolocapillary diffusion in valvular, hypertensive and sclerotic heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 389–91, 1962 (It)

BJORK L, LODIN H: Value of simultaneous tomography in demonstrating calcifications of the cardiac valves. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:29–32, Jan 63

BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A, GUILMET P, DUBOST C: [Problems posed by the surgical treatment of the partial atrioventricular canal. Apropos of 46 operations] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:295–8, Jul 63 (Fr)

BOSTROM H, MORETTI A, WHITEHOUSE M: Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. I. On the biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides in bovine heart valves. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:213–21, 16 Jul 63

BLOOMFIELD DK: The clinical evaluation of the heart. XIII. Sounds of the atrioventricular valves. Ohio Med J 59:916, Sep 63

BUGALLO PAZ LM: [Apexcardiograms in valvular lesions] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:274–90, Apr 63 (Sp)

BUERGER M: [On the relation between the function and structure of the normal valves of the human heart] Munchen Med Wschr 105:889–93, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRADBY MB: Prosthetic valves in cardiac surgery. 2. Valvular surgery. Nurs Times 59:926–8, 26 Jul 63

BUERGER M: [Chemical age changes of normal human heart valves] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2146–9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

CHARONIS KG: [The present-day place of surgery in pediatric cardiology] Delt Paidiat Klin Panep Athenon 9:309–34, Nov–Dec 62 (Gr)

DELBRUCK A: [Enzyme distribution pattern in avascular tissue] Klin Wschr 41:488–93, 15 May 63 (Ger)

FERGUSON CC, CUMMING GR: The surgical management of pulmonary valve atresia. Amer J Surg 106:15–8, Jul 63

FRATER RW: Artifical heart valves. Lancet 2:1171, 1 Dec 62

FORATTINI C, FASOLI G, ROLANDI R: [Polygraphic observations in some combined defects (mitral defect—tricuspid insufficiency—mitral stenosis—aortic stenosis or insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 104–5, 1962 (It)

FINKEL' H: [Hydrometry of the heart valves. (On methods of pathologo-anatomical research)] Grudn Khir 4:106–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, GREENBERG SD, WALLACE SA: Generalized primary amyloidosis. Report of a case with amyloid verrucous valvular lesions and nephrotic syndrome. Amer Heart J 65:110–5, Jan 63

GROSSE-BROCKHOFF F: The thermodilution method in the diagnosis of cardiac malformations and valvular disease. Amer Heart J 65:282–3, Feb 63

INTONTI F, BJORK VO: [Problems inherent in the evaluation of artificial valves for cardiac surgery] Minerva Chir 18:117–21, 15 Feb 63 ((It)

JACOBSHAGEN C, KLEPZIG H: [On the distinction between pressure- and volume-hypertrophy in the electrocardiogram of acquired heart defects] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1197–209, Dec 62 (Ger)

KRYMSKII LD: [Pathological anatomy of congenital stenosis of the arterial conus of the left ventricle] Grudn Khir 4:32–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MORETTI A, WHITEHOUSE MW: Changes in the mucopolysaccharide composition of bovine heart valves with age. Biochem J 87:396–402, May 63

MIAGKAIA GL: [Change in the protein-polysaccharide content of the heart valves at different stages of disorganization of connective tissue in rheumatic carditis] Vop Revm 3:17–24, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

PUECH P: [The atrioventricular canal. Embryology] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:

PUBCH P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to cardiology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:150–2, Mar 63 (Sp)

PTOKHOV MP: [Changes in the endothelium of the heart valves caused by injury] Arkh Anat 43:88–96, Sep 62 (Rus)

REY P, PIWNICA A, LAURENTD: [Testing apparatus for valvular prostheses] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1183–8, Jul 62 (Fr)

SEIDEL W, ZENKER R: [Heart valve prostheses] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:748–54, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

SWAN H, KRAMISH D, PATON BC: Considerations in the design of heart valves. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:375–83, Jul–Aug 62

SCALABRINO R, ROSSI L: [Further experimental observations on the changes in the cardiac valves caused by gamma rays (radiation valvulitis)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 435–6, 1962 (It)

SAKAKIBARA S: Cardiosurgery for tomorrow. Jap Circ J 27:271, Mar 63

VINCENZI M, CULTRERA G, SANSON A: [The use of 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol hydrochloride in coronary insufficiency] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:219–36, Jan 63 (It)

HEAT (H)

see also related:
DESERT CLIMATE (G3)
TROPICAL CLIMATE (G3)

ABE K: [On some basic problems concerning the physiology of body temperature] J Keio Med Soc 40:59–74, Mar 63 (Jap)

ASHESHOV EA, JEVONS MP: The effect of heat on the ability of a host strain to support the growth of a Staphylococcus phage. J Gen Microbiol 31:97–107, Apr 63

ABRAMSON DI: Use and abuse of physical therapy in industry. J Occup Med 4:680–90, Nov 62

ALIEV AA: The influence of high external temperature on the secretion of the abomasal glands of the buffalo. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):65–70, 1961

ARVANITAKI-CHALAZONITIS A: [Depolarization plateaus and a series of paroxysmal spikes produced by hyperthermia on certain identifiable neurons of Aplysia] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1523–5, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

APRISON MH, WOLF MA, FOULOS GL, POLKERTH TL: Neurochemical correltes of behavior. III. Variation of serotonin content in several brain areas and peripheral tissues of the pigeon following 5-hydroxytryptophan administration. J Neurochem 9:575–84, Nov–Dec 62

ALDERTON G, SNELL N: Base exchange and heat resistance in bacterial spores. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:139–43, 31 Jan 63

ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117–21, 31 Jan 63

ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117–21, 31 Jan 63

ALDERTON G, SNELL N: Base exchange and heat resistance in bacterial spores.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:139-43, 31 Jan 63

BELAICH JP, PRAT H: [Glucose-limiting thermogenesis and growth of Pseudomonas lindneri] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:316-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

BLOCKLEY WV: Heat storage rate as a determinant of tolerance time and duration of unimpaired performance above 150 F. Fed Proc 22:887-90, May-Jun 63

BERENCSI G, KROMPECHER S: [On the development and histochemical demonstration of neutral mucopolysaccharides after thermal and cold injury to the skin]
Acta Biol Med German 10:147-53, 1963 (Ger)

BOULOUARD R, BUZALKOV R: [Influence of the application of hypothermia and reheating on the titer of plasma adrenocortical hormones in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris)
24:157-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BELDING HS, HATCH TF: Relation of skin temperature to acclimation and tolerance to heat. Fed Proc 22:881-3, May-Jun 63

BRAUN AD, FIZHENKO NV: [On the sensitivity of erythrocytes and their proteins--adenosine triphosphatase and hemoglobin--to the action of heat in 2 species of frogs]
5:249-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BARAC G: [Skin burn, thermal hemolysis and the circulation of striated muscles] J Physiol (Paris) 55:189-90, 1963 (Fr)

BANDAS EL, BOBOVICH MA: [Effect of potassium and calcium chloride on the heat resistance of frog muscles]
Tsitologiia 3:100-3, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

BERNARDIS LL, MONTEMURRO DG: The response of male and female rats with hypothalamic lesions to low and high environmental temperatures. Experientia 19:26-7, 15 Jan 63

BOIVINET P, GRANGETTO A: [Thermogenesis of non-proliferating bacteria] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2052-4, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and pH of the medium on the mechanical properties of collagenous structures]
Cas Lek Cesk 102:225-9, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

COLLINS KJ: Endocrine control of salt and water in hot conditions. Fed Proc 22:716-20, May-Jun 63

CARNEY SA, LAWRENCE JC, RICKETTS CR: The incorporation of phosphate by mammalian skin in tissue culture. Exp Cell Res 27:587-91, Sep 62

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. II. Stability time of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with cyanocobalamin solutions, in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine]
Farmaco [Prat] 17:603-10, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. I. Influence of sterilization heat on the stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin and comparison with cyanobalamin solutions and in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine] Farmaco [Prat] 17:593-602, Oct 62 (It)

CHALAZONITIS N: [Thermal inhibition of the slow electric waves of an identifiable giant neuron (Br neuron of Aplysia fasciata)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1652-3, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

CLIFFORD JM: Requirements for the thermal control of a mannikin for clothing investigation. Rev Med Aero (Paris)
2:213-7, Dec 61

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. III. Stability time of sugar and sorbitol solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with analogous solutions of cyanocobalamin, in the presence of other vitamins of the B group, glycine and liver extracts]
Farmaco [Prat] 17:611-9, Oct 62 (It)

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and environmental pH on the mechanical features of collagen structures]
Z Rheumaforsch 21:340-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

CLARKE DH, ROYCE J: Rate of muscle tension development and release under extreme temperatures.
Int Z Angew Physiol 19:330-6, 1962

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LR, NELSON RA, TORRES JB, ISAAC GJ: Environmental temperature and energy expenditures. J Appl Physiol 18:65-8, Jan 63

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation.
J Forensic Sci 8:82-96, Jan 63

CHANG HL, CHIN HY: Studies on trachoma virus with various physical and chemical agents for prophylaxis.
Chin Med J 81:779-83, Dec 62

CONSOLAZIO CF, NELSON RA, MATOUSH LO, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The sweat excretion of nitrogen in relation to balance, environment and physical activity.
US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 270:22p, 1 Oct 62

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The dermal excretion of minerals and its possible relation to mineral balance and requirements. (Sodium, potassium, iron, magnesium and phosphorus).
US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 271:20p, 8 Oct 62

CRISLER ML, WEINBERG ED: Attempted stabilization of autoclaved bacitracin by metallic ions. J Bact 85:493-4, Feb 63

COLEMAN MH, ELEY DD: The thermal inactivation of acetylcholinesterase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:646-57,
9 Apr 63

CRILE G Jr: The effects of heat and radiation on cancers implanted on the feet of mice. Cancer Res 23:372-80, Mar 63

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A: Heat and proteolytic inactivation of isotropic proteins with lactic-dehydrogenase (LDH) activity of normal granulocytes and of acute myeloid leukemia cells. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:196-200, 1962-63

DAVIS NS, SILVERMAN GJ, KELLER WH: Combined effects of ultrahigh vacuum and temperature on the viability of some spores and soil organisms. Appl Microbiol 11:202-10, May 63

DE LA BURDE R, CRAYTON F, BAVLEY A: Fate of carbohydrates during thermal degradation of tobacco.
Nature (London) 196:166-7, 13 Oct 62

DONIN LS: [On the problem of hygienic requirements for the thermal isolation of industrial hot equipment and pipes] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:17-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

ESMOND WG, WEAVER J, CHYBA J, HENNING G, NORWOOD T, ATTAR S, BLAIR E, COWLEY RA: Optimization of the medical blood heat exchanger: plastic film heat exchanger.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:332-41, 1963

EVONUK E, HANNON JP: Cardiovascular function and norepinephrine-thermogenesis in cold-acclimatized rats.
Amer J Physiol 204:888-94, May 63

EDHOLM OG, FOX RH, ADAM JM, GOLDSMITH R: Comparison of artificial and natural acclimatization. Fed Proc 22:709-15, May-Jun 63

EISEN V: Observations on intrinsic kinin-forming factors in human plasma: the effect of acid, acetone, chloroform, heat and euglobulin separation on kinin formation.
J Physiol (London) 166:496-513, May 63

FIELDS ML: Effect of heat on spores of rough and smooth variants of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Appl Microbiol 11:100-4, Mar 63

FINDLAY JD: Acclimatization to heat in sheep and cattle. Fed Proc 22:688-90, May-Jun 63

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Blood flow and other thermoregulatory changes with acclimatization to heat. J Physiol (London) 166:548-62, May 63

FOX RH, GOLDSMITH R, KIDD DJ, LEWIS HE: Acclimatization to heat in man by controlled elevation of body temperature. J Physiol (London) 166:530-47, May 63

FREGLY MJ, COOK KM, OTIS AB: Effect of hypothyroidism on tolerance of rats to heat. Amer J Physiol 204:1039-44, Jun 63

FASSELL GN, WILDMAN SG: Difference in thermal-inactivation kinetics of two strains of tobacco mosaic virus.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:230-6, 25 Jun 63

FUJINO K: Cytological changes in the anterior hypophysis of the mouse following chronic exposure to heat.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:209-37, Apr 62

FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG, WEISS HS: Respiratory and circulatory responses of hyperthermic chickens.
Arch Int Physiol 70:555-63, Sep 62

FORREST WW, WALKER DJ, STOWARD PJ: Thermodynamics of biological growth. Nature (London) 196:990-2,
8 Dec 62

FELSENFELD G, SANDEEN G: The dispersion of the hyperchromic effect in thermally induced transitions of nucleic acids. J Molec Biol 5:587-610, Dec 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. II. Thermal inactivation.
J Molec Biol 5:420-3, Oct 62

FABRICANT ND: Effect of applied heat on topical ear temperature. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:85-6, Jan 63

FRANK I, RAPP Y: Occlusion, topical corticosteroids and heat in psoriasis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:32-4, Jan 63

FURMAN KI, BEER G: Dynamic changes in sweat electrolyte composition induced by heat stress as an indication of acclimatization and aldosterone activity. Clin Sci
24:7-12, Feb 63

FRANKEL J: The effects of heat, cold, and p-fluorophenylalanine on morphogenesis in synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. C R Lab Carlsberg 33:1-52, 1962

GOLDMAN RF: Tolerance time for work in the heat when wearing CBR protective clothing. Milit Med 128:776-86, Aug 63

GOLDSCHMIDT L: Seasonal variations in thermal fragility of erythrocytes in man: influence of age and sex.
Nature (London) 198:296-7, 20 Apr 63

GALASSO GJ, SHARP DG: Homologous inhibition with heated and ultraviolet-treated vaccinia virus in cultures of L cells. Virology 20:1-13, May 63

GETS L: [Water-salt metabolism in thermal dehydration]
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:36-41, Jan 63 (Rus)

GROSS JA: Cellular responses to thermal and photo stress. II. Chlorotic euglenids and Tetrahymena. J Protozool
9:415-8, Nov 62

GLASGOW EF, SINCLAIR DC: Dissociation of thermal sensibility in procaine nerve block. Brain 85:791-8, Dec 62

GRUNER R: [On the question of heat transfer in half-baths]
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:27-38, Jan-Feb 62 (Ger)

GELDERMALSEN-DE JONGH E van: [Introductory study on structural changes occurring in the heating of vegetable products] Voeding 24:50-60, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

GORDON MP, HUFF JW, HOLLAND JJ: Heat inactivation of the infectious ribonucleic acids of polio and tobacco mosaic viruses. Virology 19:416-8, Mar 63

GORDON HA, VERZAR F: Effects of aging on the reaction of stretched and unstretched collagen fibers to heat and formaldehyde treatment. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:85-93, 1963

HALL JF Jr: Effect of vapor pressure on physiologic strain and body heat storage. J Appl Physiol 18:808-11, Jul 63

HOEFLER W: [Evaluation of the degree of heat stress]
Med Welt 16:899-903, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HAYASHI K, HAMAGUCHI K, FUNATSU M: Heat activation of muramidase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:374-80, May 63

HERTIG BA, SARGENT F 2d: Acclimatization of women during work in hot environments. Fed Proc 22:810-3, May-Jun 63

HAMMEL HT: Summary of comparative thermal patterns in man. Fed Proc 22:846-7, May-Jun 63

HARRIS R: The effect of various forms of physical therapy on radiosodium clearance from the normal and arthritic knee joint. Ann Phys Med 7:1-10, Feb 63

HEITE HJ, KAYMA U: [On heat conduction measurement of the skin under the local influence of biogenic amines]
Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:513-22, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAHN HP von, VERZAR F: Age-dependent thermal denaturation of DNA from bovine thymus. (Preliminary communication).
Gerontologia (Basel) 7:105-8, 1963

HART JS, JANSKY L: Thermogenesis due to exercise and cold in warm- and cold-acclimated rats. Canad J Biochem
41:629-34, Mar 63

HERTIG BA, BELDING HS, KRANING KK, BATTERTON DL, SMITH CR, SARGENT F 2d: Artificial acclimatization of women to heat. J Appl Physiol 18:383-6, Mar 63

HERSHEY AD, GOLDBERG E, BURGI E, INGRAHAM L: Local denaturation of DNA by shearing forces and by heat.
J Molec Biol 6:230-43, Mar 63

ITOH S, NISHIMURA Y: Influence of chronic heat exposure on the adrenocortical secretion. Jap J Physiol 13:182-6,
15 Apr 63

IAMPIETRO PF: Heat-induced tetany. Fed Proc 22:884-6, May-Jun 63

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effect of heating the hypothalamus on respiration in the ox (Bos taurus).
J Physiol (London) 163:200-10, Sep 62

JOHNSON HD, KIBLER HH: Temperature-humidity effects on thyroxin I-131 disappearance rates in cattle.
J Appl Physiol 18:73-6, Jan 63

KHALIL HH: Determination of cardiac output in man by a new method based on thermodilution. Lancet 1:1352-4,
22 Jun 63

KUSAKINA AA: [Change in thermostability of muscle proteins of young salmon during smoltification] Tsitologiia 5:88-91, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAUFMANN W, NIETH H, SCHLITTER JG: [The mechanism of renal concentration in exogenous heat stress] Klin Wschr
41:205-12, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KAPLAN C: The influence of some metal ions and pH on the inactivation of vaccinia virus by heat. J Gen Microbiol
31:311-4, May 63

KOCH W: Relationship between air temperature and mean radiant temperature in thermal comfort. Nature (London)
196:587, 10 Nov 62

KAPLAN JG: Heat inactivation of cryptic catalase of yeast. Nature (London) 196:950-2, 8 Dec 62

KAUFMAN WC, SWAN AG, DAVIS HT: Skin temperature responses to simulated thermonuclear flash.
USAF Aero Syst Div 61-510:5p, Sep 61

KUZNETS EI: [On the problem of increasing the heat resistance of the body] Gig Sanit 27:17-21, May 62 (Rus)

LOFSTEDT B: [Gas and aerosol transfer in a heat exchanger] Nord Hyg T 44:8-11, Jan 63 (Sw)

LEMAIRE R, BOURA M: [Effect of heat on the activity of cardio-acceleration centers] C R Soc Biol (Paris)
157:498-500, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LONGLEY MY, HARRIS RL Jr, LEE DH: Calculation of complex radiant heat load from surrounding radiator surface temperatures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:103-12,
Mar-Apr 63

LUCKEY TD: Antibiotic action in adaptation. Nature
(London) 198:263-5, 20 Apr 63

LEITHEAD CS: Water and electrolyte metabolism in the heat.
Fed Proc 22:901-8, May-Jun 63

LIND AR, BASS DE: Optimal exposure time for development of acclimatization to heat. Fed Proc 22:704-8,
May-Jun 63

LIND AR: Practical assessment of intolerably hot conditions.
Fed Proc 22:891-2, May-Jun 63

LEE MF, WALKER IO, PEACOCKE AR: Thymus deoxyribonucleoprotein. IV. Thermal denaturation. Biochim Biophys
Acta 72:310-6, 25 Jun 63

LARK KG: Physical alteration in the structure of phage T5 associated with mutation to heat resistance.
Biochim Biophys Acta 61:832-4, 26 Nov 62

LIND AR: Physiological effects of continuous or intermittent work in the heat. J Appl Physiol 18:57-60, Jan 63

LIND AR: A physiological criterion for setting thermal environmental limits for everyday work. J Appl Physiol
18:51-6, Jan 63

LEMAIRE R: [Mechanism of the albuminuria noted in dehydrated subjects in hot environments]
Presse Therm Climat 99:184-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEVCHUK OV: [On the problem of analytical-synthetic function of the cerebral cortex in birds under conditions of high air temperature] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:957-61,

Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK, ZAAR EI: [Production of colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by the short-term action of high and low temperatures] Tsitologiia 3:103-5, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

LAZAR L, MAROS T: [Effect of temperature on the myelin sheath of the peripheral nerves] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:319-25, 1962 (Ger)

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of Paramecium adapted to life in hot radioactive springs to different external agents] Tsitologiia 3:154-66, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

MOULE GR, WAITES GM: Seminal degeneration in the ram and its relation to the temperature of the scrotum. J Reprod Fertil 5:433-46, Jun 63

MACAULAY DM, HAWIRKO RZ, JAMES N: Effect of pasteurization on survival of certain psychrophilic bacteria. Appl Microbiol 11:90-2, Mar 63

MELNICK JL, WALLIS C: Effect of pH on thermal stabilization of oral poliovirus vaccine by magnesium chloride. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:894-7, Apr 63

MOUNT LE: Responses to thermal environment in newborn pigs. Fed Proc 22:818-23, May-Jun 63

MURPHY RJ: The problems of environmental heat in athletics. Ohio Med J 59:799-804, Aug 63

MELZACK R, ROSE G, MCGINTY D: Skin sensitivity to thermal stimuli. Exp Neurol 6:300-14, Oct 62

MANDEL MJ, ROBINSON FR, LUCE EA: SGOT levels in man and the monkey following physical and emotional exertion. Aerospace Med 33:1216-23, Oct 62

MANGIARDI J, PONDER E: Coefficient of thermal conduction: homogenized tissues: thermal conduction and the rate of blood flow. Nature (London) 196:1203, 22 Dec 62

MILCH RA, MURRAY RA: Studies of collagen tissue aging: thermal shrinkage of metabolite-treated collagenous tissues. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:551-4, Dec 62

MORRIS RO, KING TE: Thermal denaturation of the heart muscle preparation with respect to its capacity for DPNH oxidation. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1017-24, Nov 62

MANGIANTINI MT, TOSCHI G, TRENTALANCE A: [Molecular characteristics and thermostability of B. stearothermophilus ribonucleic acid] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1605-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

McDONALD WC, MATNEY TS: Genetic transfer of the ability to grow at 55 C in Bacillus subtilis. J Bact 85:218-20, Jan 63

MORINAGA G, YOSHIZAWA J: [On the heat resistance of Clostridium welchii] Jap J Bact 17:899-902, Nov 62 (Jap)

The action of heat on the nutritive value of milk. Ann Nestle (Sydney) 7:69-72, 1962

NIETH H, KAUFMANN W: [Renal hemodynamics and excretory function of the kidney in essential and renal hypertension in warm environmental conditions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:251-5, 1963 (Ger)

NICOL PB: Heat in engine rooms. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:83-5, Spring 63

NAKAYAMA T, HAMMEL HT, HARDY JD, EISENMAN JS: Thermal stimulation of electrical activity of single units of the preoptic region. Amer J Physiol 204:1122-6, Jun 63

NABET P: [Apropos of the thermolability of the intrinsic factor] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1013-9, 1962 (Fr)

NAVAKATIKIAN AO: [The relation of change in respiration in conditions of high enviromental temperature to the position of the animal] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:60-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

PORTOCALA R, SAMUEL I: [The action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. II. Influence of heat on the infectivity of ribonucleic acid extracted from the M.M. virus] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:269-75, 1963 (Rum)

PIVNIAK IG: [Temperature conditions for the biosynthesis of oxytetracycline] Antibiotiki 8:27-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

PICONE C: [Variability of the response of Bence-Jones protein to heat] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:353-61, Mar 63 (It)

PALCZUK NC, BRAUN W, PLESCIA OJ, CORA-FIGUEROA ME: Heat-revealed antigens in DNA-rich preparations from Brucella abortus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:166-71, May 63

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. III. Light-scattering studies. J Molec Biol 5:564-9, Nov 62

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. II. Kinetics. J Molec Biol 5:560-3, Nov 62

PEACOCKE AR, WALKER IO: The thermal denaturation of sodium deoxyribonucleate. I. The limits. J Molec Biol 5:550-9, Nov 62

ERAT H: [Bacterial thermogenesis and the development of infectious foci] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1135-7, 1962 (Fr)

PISANI F: [Study on the pathology provoked by the production of mineral wool] Med Lavoro 53:457-64, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

PALMINTERI G, PANNO G: [Variations of the electrophoretic protidogram after hyperthermia in normal subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:784-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

PERNICE A: [Research on the resistance of L forms of bacteria. I. Resistance to drying and heat] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:121-9, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

PACCAGNELLA B, BELLENGHI G: [On the application of some indices of heat stress in work areas to conditions aboard ship] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:713-23, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PRISTOUPIL TI, FRICOVA V: [Some changes in the sulfur groups in modified proteins] Cesk Farm 12:134-7, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

RAICHEVA VN: [On changes in the blood electrolytes in workers in hot workshops] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:29-33, Mar 63 (Rus)

RIFAAT MA, MORSY TA: Resistance of Toxoplasma gondii to external environmental factors. J Trop Med Hyg 66:178-80, Jul 63

RUSIN VIa: [Resistance to cold and heat in animals receiving dibazol or subjected to muscular training and acclimatization] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:359-65, Mar 63 (Rus)

ROZENBERG Gla, RUDASHEVSKAIA MM, UL'IANOVA ND: [On changes in the specificity of heteroproteins under the influence of pressure and heating] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:69-70, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RICE CE, KENSHALO DR: Nociceptive threshold measurements in the cat. J Appl Physiol 17:1009-12, Nov 62

REED WA, HOPKINS L: Tissue tolerance to hyperthermic blood perfusion of dog hind limb. Amer J Physiol 203:1062-6, Dec 62

RUSIN VIa: [On adaptation to cold and heat in muscular training and in dibazol administration] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

ROTBLAT J, SIMMONS JA: Electron spin resonance studies of thermal effects in irradiated amino acids. Phys Med Biol 7:499-504, Feb 63

SARKAR S, LURIA SE: Regulation of biosynthesis of a heat-sensitive β-D-galactosidase in Shigella dysenteriae. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:505-8, 26 Mar 63

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 5. A comparison of spray-dried skim milks prepared with different preheating treatments and roller-dried skim milk, and the effect of chlortetracycline supplementation of the spray-dried skim milks. Brit J Nutr 17:171-81, 1963

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 6. The effect of the addition of calcium. Brit J Nutr 17:183-91, 1963

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 7. The effect of the addition of selenium. Brit J Nutr 17:193-7, 1963

STRYDOM NB, WYNDHAM CH: Natural state of heat acclimatization of different ethnic groups. Fed Proc 22:801-9, May-Jun 63

SKREB N, FRANK Z: Developmental abnormalities in the rat induced by heat shock. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:445-57, Jun 63

SULTANOV FF: [On the mechanism of change in vascular tissue permeability following the action of high external temperatures on the body] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:68, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STOLL AM: Thermistor system for measuring thermal gradients. US Nav Air Develop Cent 6201:10p, 28 Feb 62

SUZUKI I: [Effect of profuse sweating on the concentration of serum protein, its fractions and albuminuria] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:578-87, Oct 62 (Jap)

STREHLER BL: Further studies on the thermally induced aging of Drosophila melanogaster. J Geront 17:347-52, Oct 62

SMIGEL JO, RUSSELL A: The do's and don'ts of therapy for decubitus lesions, with emphasis on use of the electric lamp. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:975-82, Nov 62

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH, INGRAM PL: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 4. Further studies on the effects of the preheating treatment of spray-dried skim milk and of ultra-high-temperature treatment. Brit J Nutr 16:593-601, 1962

SHILLAM KW, ROY JH, INGRAM PL: The effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value of milk for the young calf. 3. The effect of the preheating treatment of spray-dried skim milk and a study of the effect of ultra-high-temperature treatment of separated milk. Brit J Nutr 16:585-91, 1962

SMIRNOVA OI: [Bactericidal properties of gastric and intestinal juices in high external temperature and insolation] Med Zh Uzbek 9:67-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHRIER EE, SCHERAGA HA: The effect of aqueous alcohol solutions on the thermal transition of ribonuclease. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:406-8, 22 Oct 62

SULMAN FG, BAR-JOSEPH N, HIRSCHMANN N: Routine method for determination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticoids and its application in different diseases and in heat stress. Israel Med J 21:220-4, Sep-Oct 62

SHLIAKHTER NA: [Heat resistance of frog muscles in different seasons of the year] Tsitologiia 3:95-9, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

SUKHORUKOV BI, LYSTSOV VN, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh: [Heat denaturation of DNA in relation to the pH] Biofizika 7:551-3, 1962 (Rus)

SINGH I: Starling's law of the heart in cardiac and unstriated muscle killed by heat. Experientia 19:34-6, 15 Jan 63

SUCIU I, DREJMAN I, SCORNICI S: [Contribution to the study of the normal values of arterial pressure and of factors preventing the development of hypertensive disease in workers working in high temperatures] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1499-504, Dec 62 (Rum)

SCHMIDT G, ZINK P: [Nil nocere! Hazards for newborn in the use of electric heating pads] Munchen Med Wschr 105:296-8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

STAIB F: [On resistance of Cryptococcus neoformans to drying and high temperatures] Arch Mikrobiol 44:323-33, 1963 (Ger)

SUZDAL'SKAIA IP, ZANDER NV: [Uptake of dyes by muscle tissue of mammals after exposure to high temperatures] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:249-53, Feb 63 (Rus)

TAKASHITA H: [Preventive action of acacycholine against heat block of conduction of nerve] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:499-505, Sep 62 (Jap)

TURKOVA Ia, MIKESH O, SHORM F: [Isolation of a biologically active component of albomycin in pure form and its thermal degradation] Antibiotiki 7:878-83, Oct 62 (Rus)

USHAKOV VB: [On the problem of the cause of thermal death of skeletal muscle fibers] Tsitologiia 5:204-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

USHAKOV VB: [Comparison of the thermostability of protein substrates in tonic and atonic skeletal muscle fibers] Tsitologiia 3:418-25, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

VON BEKESY G: Lateral inhibition of heat sensations on the skin. J Appl Physiol 17:1003-8, Nov 62

WILCOTT RC: Effects of high environmental temperature on sweating and skin resistance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:778-82, Aug 63

WALLIS C, MELNICK JL: Thermal inactivation of poliovirus under anaerobic conditions. J Bact 84:389-92, Sep 62

WAITES GM: The effect of heating the scrotum of the ram on respiration and body temperature. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:314-23, Oct 62

WINGE-HEDEN K: Bacteriologic studies on anaesthetic apparatus. Acta Chir Scand 124:294-303, Oct 62

WITTKE H: [On the problem of the so-called "heat tetany" and of its treatment in factories and medical practice] Med Welt 46:2478-80, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

WEISS HS, FRANKEL H, HOLLANDS KG: The effect of extended exposure to a hot environment on the response of the chicken to hyperthermia. Canad J Biochem 41:805-15, Mar 63

ZIMMERMANN G, DITTMAR W: [Heat despeciation on the model of crystallized horse serum albumin. Immunochemical studies on the specificity problem] Acta Biol Med German 9:91-114, 1962 (Ger)

ZOERKENDOERFER W: [The muds in thermotherapy] Ther Gegenw 101:434-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZAMFIR C, CHIRILA C, JULEA C: [Etiopathogenetic factors in hypertensive diseases in the metallurgical industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:567-76, May 62 (Rum)

ZAKHAROV IA: [Change in the thermostability and frequency of chromosome aberrations in yeasts as a result of adaptation to high and low temperatures] Mikrobiologiia 31:853-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HEAT EXHAUSTION (C14)

BARRY ME: Heatstroke. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 42:13-25, May-Aug 62

KING BA: Temperature regulation and acclimatization; thoughts on heat illness; the clinical features of salt-depletion heat exhaustion. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 42:6-13, May-Aug 62

KAHN EA: Heat stroke and temperature control. J Mich Med Soc 62:292-6, Mar 63

SCHRADER A: [Occupational neurological disorders on a physical basis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1137-45, 31 May 63 (Ger)

Vantage Wigg. Lancet 2:1207-8, 8 Dec 62

WEINSTOCK P: [Massive intracerebral hemorrhages of unusual etiology in young subjects] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1907-10, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

Heat Loss see under BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION (G1)

Heat Production see under BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION (G1)

HEATING (G3)

CHAMPOLLION G: [Factors favoring air pollution] Presse Therm Climat 99:140-1, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

GENOT R: [Brrr...How cold it is!] Scalpel (Brux) 116:183-6, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

McREE BB: An experience with electric heat. Hosp Manage 95:48-50, Mar 63

PIRE E, RICCIARDI G: [On the climatic conditions in the primary schools of the city of Bari. I. Observations conducted during the cold season] Ig Mod 55:158-76, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

RUF H, RUETSCHI W, ZIMMERMANN P, MOSCA C: [On the problem of using different methods for decting extra light fuel oil, especially in cases of leakage] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 54:114-24, 1963 (Ger)

VIVIEN LJ: [Perspectives in heating and ventilation technics in hospitals] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:70-1, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HEEL (A1)

see also related:
ACHILLES TENDON (A2)
CALCANEUS (A2)
TALUS (A2)

HEEL

JEFFREYS TE: The painful heel in adolescence. Brit J Surg 50:327-9, Nov 62

KLOPFER F: [Pathogenesis and therapy of the so-called exostotic pain of the heel] Munchen Med Wschr 105:586-90, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

MOL W: [Pain in the heel] Geneesk Gids 41:199-201, 16 May 63 (Dut)

HELIANTHUS (B6)

GARESTIER R, PASTY D, PROVANSAL J: [Action of Aegle marmelos C. fruits on the growth in vitro of tubercles of Helianthus tuberosus L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1482-7, 1962 (Fr)

GARESTIER R, CHENIEUX JC, PASTY D: [Growth in vitro of tissues of Helianthus tuberosus L. induced by extracts of Skimmia japonica Thunb.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1477-82, 1962 (Fr)

Heliotherapy see under SUNLIGHT (G3)

HELIUM (D1)

BERENGO A, CUTILLO A, BENVENUTI F, KANZI C: [Investigations of the open-circuit method, using helium, for the evaluation of the inhomogeneity of pulmonary ventilation. Use in the study of the respiration of oxygen in normal and emphysematous subjects] Minerva Med 54:1560-5, 26 May 63 (It)

COTES JE: Effect of variability in gas analysis on the reproducibility of the pulmonary diffusing capacity by the single breath method. Thorax 18:151-4, Jun 63

DICKERMAN RC: The induction of dominant lethal mutations in x-irradiated Drosophila virilis oocytes. Genetics 48:311-9, Mar 63

FEATHERSTONE RM, MUEHLBAECHER CA: The current role of inert gases in the search for anesthesia mechanisms. Pharmacol Rev 15:97-121, Mar 63

KARMEN A, GIUFFRIDA L, BOWMAN RL: Comparison of helium and argon in ionization detectors. J Chromatogr 9:13-20, Sep 62

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of some insects to the temperature of liquid helium (-269°) in conditions of intracellular freezing in the absence of antifreezes] Tsitologiia 5:220-30, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STURM J, SCHWARZ HA: The helium ion irradiation of liquid methyl iodide. Radiat Res 17:531-5, Oct 62

YAMANE M: Operational mechanism and performance of a subsidiary discharge argon ionization detector. J Chromatogr 11:158-72, Jun 63

HELMINTHIASIS (C1)

see also related:
ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of metazoan infestation: (roundworm, tapeworm, fluke). Nebraska Med J 48:339-43 contd, Jun 63

A rare helminth of man. Brit Med J 5335:904, 6 Apr 63

BRKIC D, GLISIC L: [Role of intestinal parasites in allergy] Med Glas 16:259-61, Jun 62 (Ser)

BOLOBONKIN VG: [Clinical characteristics of the course of typhoid fever in children with helminthic and protozoan infections] Med Zh Uzbek 9:32-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

BIAGI F, STOOPEN M: [Economic aspects of intestinal helminthiasis in Yancuictlalpan, Puebla] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:497-501, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BENARROCH EI: [Infection indices for intestinal helminthiasis in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):226-59, Mar 61 (Sp)

BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on blood coagulability in children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 12:40-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

BANG FB, SAHA TK, BANDYOPADHAYA AK: Reactions of eosinophils with helminthic larvae in tropical eosinophilia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:152-3, Oct 62

CZAPLINSKI B: [The problem of paratenic parasitism and its importance for helminthology] Wiad Parazyt 9:3-16, 1963 (Pol)

CHOWDHRURY AB, BANDYOPADHYAY AK, BASU SP: Intestinal helminthiasis and duodenal ulcer. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:79-80, Apr 62

CHUBB LG, WAKELIN D: Nutrition and helminthiasis in chickens. Proc Nutr Soc 22:20-5, 1963

DIGILIO V, SCIOLI C: [Distribution of helminthiasis in the Nola district: study of 1240 patients] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:395-400, May-Jun 62 (It)

DRAPER JW: Infection with Lagochilascaris minor. Brit Med J 5335:931-2, 6 Apr 63

FERRIOLLI FILHO F, SIESSERE F: [Search for protozoal cysts and helminth eggs in feces. Comparative study of the value of the methods of contrifugation-floatation in zinc sulfate and centrifugation-sedimentation in formol ether] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:53-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

FERNEX M: [Diseases of the digestive tract in patients returning from the tropics] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1239-44, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FEDOROV VG: [On the role of houseflies (Musca domestica L.) in the distribution of helminth eggs and intestinal protozoan cysts during the winter] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:618-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GALLIARD H: [ACTH and cortisone in clinical and experimental helminthiases] Int Rev Trop Med 2:175-95, 1963 (Fr)

HO THI SANG, BOUISSET L, BRUMPT LC: [Blood hypereosinophilia of parasitic origin and its etiological diagnosis] Transfusion (Paris) 6:235-69, 1963 (Fr)

HAWKING F: Microfilaria infestation as an instance of periodic phenomena seen in host-parasite relationships. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:940-53, 30 Oct 62

HAMAJIMA F: Studies on the parasites of the japanese house mouse, Mus molossinus. I. Helminth parasites in the mouse living in different environments. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:319-23, Dec 62

ITO J, PAPASARATHORN T, TONGKOOM B: An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:53-60, Feb 62

IADEVAIA R, MEDDA A: [Statistical observations on parasitic helminths of the small intestine of dogs destroyed at the Cagliari municipal pound] Rass Med Sarda 64:237-41, May-Jun 62 (It)

IUNUSOVA KhA, BOLOBONKIN VG: [The effect of helminthiasis and lambliasis on some indices of the bodily reactivity of children with typhoid] Med Zh Uzbek 11:40-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

IAROTSKII LS: [On the nosogeography and epidemiology of communicable and parasitic diseases in the Republic of Guinea (from observation data 1959-1961). I. Helminthiases] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:733-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRAATZ E: [On the incidence of helminthiasis in childhood] Med Welt 32:1610-1, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

KING VM, COSGROVE GE: Intestinal helminths in various strains of laboratory mice. Lab Anim Care 13:46-8, Feb 63

LYNGDOH E, BARUA P, DUTTA S: Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in hookworm and other helminthic infestations. J Indian Med Ass 39:350-3, 1 Oct 62

LOPEZ RICO A: [Tetrachloroethylene-piperazine in the treatment of human intestinal helminthiasis: study of 413 cases] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:63-70, Jun 62 (Sp)

MUZYKOVSKII AM: [Counting apparatus for coprological examinations] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:224-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAGROVA E: [Seasonal dynamics of helminthiasis in children in kindergarten schools] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:193-200, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

MASTRANDREA G, MELE G: [Evaluation of a new method of enrichment of feces for detection of helminth eggs (BAF method of Basnuevo, Kouri and Esber)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:95-100, Feb 63 (It)

MAYHEW RL: Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XXV. Duration of egg production of Cooperia punctata, Trichostrongylus axei, and Oesophagostomum radiatum. J Parasit 48:871-3, Dec 62

NIKOLAEVA TA: [Current problems in the control of helminthiasis in the USSR] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:131-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NOSINA VD: [Comparison of the activity of antibiotics on models of protozoan infections and helminthiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:706-11, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OCKERT G: [On the problem of parasitic infections in persons returning from tropical and subtropical areas] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:108-11, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

[On conditions accompanied by increased I-131 uptake and storage by the thyroid gland] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:820-3, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

OELKERS HA: [Helminth infections in man] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:334-79, 1963 (Ger)

PINA A, LOPEZ R, BIAGI F: [Elevated eosinophilia with visceral manifestations. V. Further serological observations] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:481-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RICHART R, BENIRSCHKE K: Causes of death in a colony of marmoset monkeys. J Path Bact 86:221-3, Jul 63

SEO BS: [Immunity of helminths] J Korea Med Ass 6:450-6, 20 May 63 (Kor)

SCOTT G: Pathogenicity of Acanthocheilonema perstans. J Trop Med Hyg 65:230-2, Sep 62

SHITOV IA: [The epidemic situation in the Republic of Togo (from data of a trip by a delegation of Soviet physicians to the Republic of Togo)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:132-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SYLWANOVICZ L: [Function of the vestibular apparatus in vertiginous patients with diseases of the digestive tract] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1159-66, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

THORSON RE: Seminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. II. Physiology of immunity to helminth infections. Exp Parasit 13:3-12, Feb 63

THACKER CK: A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:10-4, Jan 63

WILCOCKS C: Helminthiasis. Trop Dis Bull 60:701-17 contd, Aug 63

HELMINTHS (B1)

ARUS B, VIGH B: Regeneration of the neurosecretory system of the cerebral ganglion in the earthworm (Lumbricus terrestris). Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:323-37, 1962

AHLUWALIA SS: Studies on some helminths of the domestic pig (Sus scrofa domestica) in western Uttar Pradesh. J Helminth 36:347-64, 1962

ARVY L: Comparative histoenzymology of the salivary glands. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:472-92, 30 Mar 63

BARNES CD, KATZUNG BG: Stimulus polarity and conditioning in planaria. Science 141:728-30, 23 Aug 63

BEHRENS ME: The electrical response of the planarian photoreceptor. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:129-38, Feb 62

BALAZS A, BURG M: Span of life and senescence of Dugesia lugubris. Gerontologia (Basel) 6:227-36, 1962

BEST JB: Protopsychology. Sci Amer 208:54-62, Feb 63

BULLOCK WL: Intestinal histology of some salmonid fishes with particular reference to the histopathology of acanthocephalan infections. J Morph 112:23-44, Jan 63

CROMPTON DW, SMITH MH: Haemoglobin in a flatworm. Nature (London) 197:1118-9, 16 Mar 63

FLICKINGER RA, COWARD SJ: The induction of cephalic differentiation in regenerating Dugesia dorotocephala in the presence of the normal head and in unwounded tails. Develop Biol 5:179-204, Oct 62

DATTA LE: Learning in the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Amer J Psychol 75:531-53, Dec 62

GRIFFARD CD: Classical conditioning of the planarian Phagocata gracilis to water flow. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:597-600, Jun 63

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Eggs of helminthic parasites of man. Amer J Clin Path 39:512-5, May 63

GEFTER VA, SHIGINA EA: [Improvement in the method of sanitary-helminthological examination of the soil] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:742-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HALEY AJ: Role of host relationships in the systematics of helminth parasites. J Parasit 48:671-8, Oct 62

HACK MG, GUSSIN AE, LOWE ME: Comparative lipid biochemistry--I. Phosphatides of invertebrates (Porifera to Chordata). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:217-21, Mar 62

ITO J, PAPASARATHORN T, TONGKOOM B: An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:53-60, Feb 62

JARRETT WF, SHARP NC: Vaccination against parasitic disease: reactions in vaccinated and immune host in Dictyocaulus viviparus infection. J Parasit 49:177-89, Apr 63

JACOBSON AL: Learning in flatworms and annelids. Psychol Bull 60:74-94, Jan 63

KENT NH: Seminar on immunity to parasitic helminths. V. Antigens. Exp Parasit 13:45-56, Feb 63

LEE RM: Conditioning of a free operant response in planaria. Science 139:1048-9, 15 Mar 63

LECHENAULT H: [On the existence of neurosecretory cells in Hoplonemertea. Histochemical characteristics of neurosecretion in nemertinea] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3201-3, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

MASER MD, RICE RV: Biophysical and biochemical properties of earthworm-cuticle collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:255-65, 24 Sep 62

MATTES O: [Current problems in German parasitology: helminthology] Z Parasitenk 22:86-8, 1962 (Ger)

McCONNELL JV: Memory transfer through cannibalism in planarians. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):42-8, Aug 62

MACRAE EK: Chromatographic identification of porphyrins in several species of Turbellaria. Experientia 19:77-8, 15 Feb 63

NGUYEN-VAN-THOAI, DI JESO F, ROBIN Y: [On the isolation and synthesis of a new biological monosubstituted guanidine, guanidoethylmethylphosphoric acid and on the corresponding phosphagen, N'-phosphorylguanidoethylmethylphosphoric acid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4525-8, 20 May 63 (Fr)

PEMBERTON RT: Helminth parasites of three species of British gulls, Larus argentatus Pont., L. fuscus L. and L. ridibundus L. J Helminth 37:57-88, 1963

PEDERSEN KJ: Slime-secreting cells of planarians. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:424-43, 30 Mar 63

RAUSCH RL: Helminths of the shrew-mole Neurotrichus gibbsii (Baird) in Oregon. J Parasit 48:813-7, Dec 62

ROHDE K: [Helminths from cats and dogs in Malaya; observations on their epidemiological significance for man] Z Parasitenk 22:237-44, 1962 (Ger)

ROUND MC: The helminth parasites of domesticated animals in Kenya. J Helminth 36:375-449, 1962

RASHEED S: A revision of the genus Philometra Costa, 1845. J Helminth 37:89-130, 1963

SHAFER JN, CORMAN CD: Response of planaria to shock. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:601-3, Jun 63

SCHMIDT GD: Arhythmorhynchus capellae sp. n. (polymorphidae: Acanthocephala), a parasite of the Common Snipe Capella gallinago delicata. J Parasit 49:483-4, Jun 63

WOLFF E, LENDER T: [The neoblasts and phenomena of induction and inhibition in the regeneration of Planaria] Annee Biol 1:499-529, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HEMAGGLUTINATION (G1)

AMMANN P, MURALT G von, HASSIG A: [Autommunization against mother's milk] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:818-9, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

ABEL P, CRAWFORD LV: Physical characteristics of polyoma virus. III. Correlation with biological activities. Virology 19:470-4, A 63

ACKERMANN W: Comparative study of the reactive surfaces of polyoma and influenza viruses. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:324-7, 1963

ALLEN JC, KUNKEL HG: Antibodies to genetic types of gamma globulin after multiple transfusions. Science 139:418–9, 1 Feb 63

BENES V, PEKAREK J, CERNA V: [Antibody responses to vaccination with B. pertussis in mice after fosfotion intoxication] Cesk Hyg 8:3–6, Feb 63 (Cz)

BIDDLE F, BELYAVIN G: The haemagglutination inhibitor in edible bird-nest: its biological and physical properties. J Gen Microbiol 31:31–44, Apr 63

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D, ARDOINO AL: [Interactive capacity of some erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. II. Interaction of bovine erythrocyte stromas and protein extracts of stromas with salmin, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sperimentale 113:24–41, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BERAH M, DAUSSET J: The use of the inverted microscope in leuco-agglutination. Vox Sang 8:371–5, May–Jun 63

BORECKY L, HALPEREN S, ACKERMANN WW: Comparative study of the interaction of polyoma and other hemagglutinating viruses with an isolated bovine mucoprotein. J Immun 89:752–8, Nov 62

BIDDLE F, COHEN A: Erythrocyte receptors for type A2 influenza viruses. Nature (London) 196:297–8, 20 Oct 62

BJORKLUND B, PAULSSON JE: Studies of hemagglutination as a means for assay of malignant and normal human tissue antigens. J Immun 89:759–66, Dec 62

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactions between basic proteins and some cytological structures of the erythrocytes. II. Agglutination of the hematic stroma and the erythrocytic nuclei by salmine, lysozyme and histone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38;736–9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S: [The Hoyt-Morrison hetero-agglutination test in post-hepatitic cirrhosis] Fegato 8;153–4, Jun 62 (It)

BOCCARDI V, DE GAETANO G, DOLCI G, VISIOLI R: [High titer hemagglutination due to complete cold specific anti-M autoantibody] Haemat Lat 5:191–209, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L, MUSCA A: [The Hoyt-Morrison hetero-agglutination test in viral hepatitis] Fegato 8;134–9, Jun 62 (It)

BOREL JF: The usefulness of lectins for detecting individual differences among chickens. Vox Sang 7:632–7, Sep–Oct 62

BROWN EG, FRIEDMAN H: Chromatographic separation of hemagglutination and reaginic activities of ragweed-sensitive serum. Ann Allerg 21:17–25, Jan 63

BARBASO E, DANEO V, DI VITTORIO S: [Considerations on the specificity of the latex reaction test for rheumatoid arthritis] Reumatismo 14:341–6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CAETANO JA, FERREIRA MB, MEIRINHO MS: [The use of hemagglutination in the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy and in the detection of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies. (Preliminary note)] J Med (Porto) 51:755–6, 10 Aug 63 (Por)

CACCIOLA E, FICHERA C, GIUFFRIDA G: [Study in vitro of platelet agglutinability by means of Hellem's erythrocytic factor] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39;736–9, 30 Jun 63 (It)

COHEN A, BIDDLE F: Hemagglutination inhibition: interaction of influenza viruses with horse serum inhibitor. Nature (London) 198:508–9, 4 May 63

CLEELAND R, SUGG JY: Inactivation of hemagglutinating capacity of type A influenza virus by trypsin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112;913–7, Apr 63

CRAMER R, STEWART SE, O'CONNOR TE: Density gradient electrophoresis studies on hemagglutination plaque formation and tumor induction of SE polyoma virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112;969–73, Apr 63

CASCIO G, PURPURA R, PRIOLISI A: Conditioned hemagglutination test for detection of anti-Leishmania agglutinins] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:251–8, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

CHIEREGATO GC: [Anti-nuclear factors in erythematosus] Minerva Derm 37;238–40, Jul 62 (It)

CHUPROVA LA: [Agglutination and hemagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of intestinal diseases caused by coli bacteria in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:5–10, Jun 62 (Rus)

COLOMBANI J, TERRIER E: Immunological investigation of a Christmas factor inhibitor by means of Boyden's technique. Nature (London) 196;1111–2, 15 Dec 62

CASTILLO CE, DOMINGUEZ JM: [Changes produced by chloramphenicol in the serology of typhoid fever. Other aspects of therapy with that antibiotic. (Current status)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:856–77, Dec 61 (Sp)

COETZEE JN, PERNET G: Fimbriae and haemagglutinating properties in strains of Proteus. Nature (London) 196;497–8, 3 Nov 62

CASPARY EA, BALL EJ: Serum immuno-conglutinin in multiple sclerosis, Hashimoto's disease, and rheumatoid arthritis. Brit Med J 5318:1514–5, 8 Dec 62

COLLAZOS O: [Agglutination tests for the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Nicaragua Med 18:346–58, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CERISOLA JA, FATALA CHABEN M, LAZZARI JO: [Hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Chagas' disease] Prensa Med Argent 49:1761–7, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

CUA-LIM F, RICHTER M, ROSE B: The reversed EDB technique. The agglutination of antibody-coated red blood cells by homologous antigen. J Allerg 34:142–54, Mar–Apr 63

CEPPELLINI R, LANDY M: Suppression of blood group agglutinability of human erythrocytes by certain bacterial polysaccharides. J Exp Med 117:321–38, 1 Mar 63

DEBRAY C, LODS JC, PAOLAGGI JA: [Immunologic study of liver diseases. II. Anti-liver antibodies of the serum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:701–11, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Anti-liver antibodies] Rev Int Hepat 13:151–79, 1963 (Fr)

DAVIES AM, GERY I: Immunotolerance to heterologous heart in the rat. Nature (London) 196;184–5, 13 Oct 62

DANIEL P, DELSAL JL: [Concentration and chromatography of the polyoma virus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1663–5, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

DANDO V, VIARA M: [The Waaler-Rose reaction in juvenile forms of rheumatoid arthritis] Reumatismo 14:168–70, May–Jun 62 (It)

DIECKHUES B, BOEKE W: [On the value of serological studies in endogenous eye inflammations] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:546–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

DRESCHER J, DAVENPORT FM, HENNESSY AV: Photometric methods for the measurement of hemagglutinating viruses and antibody. II. Further experience with antibody determinations and the description of a technique for analysis of virus mixtures. J Immun 89:805–14, Dec 62

DRESCHER J, HENNESSY AV, DAVENPORT FM: Photometric methods for the measurement of hemagglutinating viruses and antibody. I. Further experience with a novel photometric method for measuring hemagglutinins. J Immun 89;794–804, Dec 62

DURRIGL R, MEZULIC L: [Changes of the hemagglutination titer during the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Lijecn Vjesn 84:875–84, Sep 62 (Ser)

DE FEO V: [Hemagglutination with Macacus rhesus erythrocytes in viral hepatitis (Hoyt-Morrison test)] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:507–11, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

EVANS RS, BINGHAM M, WEISER RS: A hemolytic system associated with enteritis in rabbits. I. Nature of the cell change and the serum factors concerned. J Exp Med 117:647–61, 1 Apr 63

EASTY GC, MERCER EH: An electron microscope study of model tissues formed by the agglutination of erythrocytes. Exp Cell Res 28:215–27, Nov 62

FABIYI A, WENNER HA: Relationships between infectious virus, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus, type 19. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:81–5, May 63

FISET LG: Non-precipitating rabbit antibodies: a study of their reactivity in vitro by means of the quantitative precipitin and tannic acid haemagglutination techniques. Immunology 5:580–94, Sep 62

FRANCHIMONT P, SALMON J: [Immunological determination of human somatotropin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:556–62, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

FUJIO Y: Detection of hemagglutinin production of vaccinia virus by hemadsorption. Biken J 5:109–12, Jun 62

FRICK OL: Hemagglutination in sera from egg-sensitive individuals. Ann Allerg 20:794–804, Dec 62

FREEDMAN SO, TURCOTTE R, FISH AJ, SEHON AH: The in vitro detection of "cell-fixed" hemagglutinating antibodies to tuberculin purified protein derivative (PPD) in humans. J Immun 90:52–9, Jan 63

FINKELSTEIN RA, MUKERJEE S: Hemagglutination: a rapid method for differentiating Vibrio cholerae and El Tor vibrios. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:355–9, Feb 63

GIBBS MB, BECKER EL: Quantitation of haemagglutination by enumeration of free cells by an electronic counter. Nature (London) 198:90, 6 Apr 63

GAUDIN G, BARRAL AM, SOHIER R: [Some remarks and suggestions apropos of the hemagglutination of ECHO viruses] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:211–4, 1963 (Fr)

GYENES L, SEHON AH: The mechanism of the hemagglutination reaction. J Immun 89:483–9, Oct 62

GREBUS C, GAGE A, CREMIEUX A, BOVIS A: [Action of protamine sulfate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hemagglutination in vivo and in vitro] Marseille Med 99:989–97, 1962 (Fr)

GILBOA-GARBER N, NELKEN D: Passive agglutination tests: barium sulphate test. Nature (London) 197:158–9, 12 Jan 63

GREBUS C, GAGE A, CREMIEUX A, BOVIS A: [Experimental study of the action of hydroxychloroquine sulfate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hemagglutination in vivo and in vitro] Marseille Med 99:99–1008, 1962 (Fr)

GAUDIN G, BARRAL AM, SOHIER R: [Hemagglutination by certain types of ECHO virus. I. Study of some properties of hemagglutinins] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:313–34, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOLECKOVA E, SEKLA B, CUMLIVSKI B, KOUT M, JANELE J: Specific antileukemic activity of heterologous immune sera from animals pretreated after birth with normal human antigens. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:107–9, 1963

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine-induced lupus erythematosus associated with a possible anti-hydralazine antibody. J Einstein Med Cent 10:193–5, Oct 62

HARTL W: [On the technic of the leukocyte-agglutination test] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:273–82, 1962 (Ger)

HAGIWARA A: A new method for the detection of blood group antigen and its application to FL human amnion cell. Exp Cell Res 28:615–7, Dec 62

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BAELDEN J, MARTIN P, FOSSATI: [Results of the study of sero-agglutination with histamine on latex in dermatology (according to 572 determinations)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:601–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

ISHIZAKA T, ISHIZAKA K: Biological activities of aggregated γ-globulin. V. Agglutination of erythrocytes and platelets. J Immun 89:709–16, Nov 62

IVANYI P, KORINEK I, JIGELNOVA M, IVANYI I: [Role of anti-globulin reactions in clinical and experimental immunohematology] Probl Gemat 7:24–36, Nov 62 (Rus)

ISHIYAMA I: Haemagglutination induced by nucleic acids. Nature (London) 197:912, 2 Mar 63

JACKSON DP, SCHMID HJ, ZIEVE PD, LEVIN J, CONLEY CL: Nature of a platelet-agglutinating factor in serum of patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Clin Invest 42:383–90, Mar 63

KATITCH RV: [Differential diagnosis of Cl. septicum and Cl. chauvoei] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:21–6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KUDO M: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 2. Studies on insulin antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with insulin] Jap J Allerg 12:145–53, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

KEITEL W, BRANDSTADTER W: [On agglutination reactions in relation to the clinical picture of primary chronic polyarthritis with special reference to Gm antibodies] Z Rheumaforsch 22:27–32, Feb 63 (Ger)

KLOPSTOCK A, SCHWARTZ J, ZIPKIS N: Individual difference of the reactivity of human erythrocytes in the immune adherence haemagglutination test. Vox Sang 8:382–3, May–Jun 63

KAPITCHNIKOV MM, BALLANTYNE DL Jr, STETSON CA: Immunological reactions to skin homotransplantation in rabbits and rats. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:497–503, 24 Oct 62

KOTEL'NIKOV LM, ERIUKHIN IA: [Modification of the hemagglutination titer of recipient's plasma in homoplastic transplantations] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:77–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KNIERIM F, NIEDMANN G: [Further data on the hemagglutination test used for the serological diagnosis of hydatidosis] Bol Chil Parasit 17:100–3, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

KLEBANOV MA: [Criteria of the activity of tuberculous changes in the lungs] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:3–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOLATAJ E: [Hemagglutinins in Lupinus luteus] Acta Microbiol Pol 11:335–40, 1962 (Pol)

KATHAN RH, WINZLER RJ: Structure studies on the myxovirus hemagglutination inhibitor of human erythrocytes. J Biol Chem 238:21–5, Jan 63

KRAUS FW, KONNO J: Antibodies in saliva. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:311–29, 30 Mar 63

LENGYEL A, DAN P, NASZ I, KULCSAR G, CSERBA I: [Examination of the factors affecting the hemagglutinative properties of adenoviruses] Kiserl Orvostud 15:319–25, Jun 63 (Hun)

LEVI MI, MOMOT AG: [Serological studies in plague. V. Methods of rapid selection of the plague pathogen by the yield of fraction I] Zh Mikrobiol 40:88–93, Feb 63 (Rus)

LIND K, MANSA B, OLESEN H: Penicillamine treatment in the cold-haemagglutinin syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:647–60, May 63

LIUDOGOVSKAIA LA, SHERSHUL'SKAIA LV: [Use of the erythrocyte adsorption method in the study of tumor viruses and specific tumor antigens] Vop Onkol 9(2):118–26,

LOGHEM EP van: Serological investigations in rheumatoid arthritis. Hospital (Rio) 63:755–65, Apr 63

LOMPAR M: [Our experience in the interpretation of Widal's agglutination reaction] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:118–22, Feb 62 (Ser)

LOGHEM JJ van, HART M van der: Immune-adherence to the surface of leucocytes. Vox Sang 7:539–44, Sep–Oct 62

LERNER AM, CHERRY JD, FINLAND M: Hemagglutination with reoviruses. Virology 19:58–65, Jan 63

LUNDE MN, JACOBS L, WOOD RM: Comparison of dye and hemagglutination tests on sera of suspected cases of toxoplasmic uveitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:10–12, Jan 63

LEVI MI, BASOVA NN, SUCHKOV IuG, ORLOVA GM, GERASIUK LG, MOMOT AG: [Reaction of passive hemagglutination and reaction of antibody neutralization in some infections] Zh Mikrobiol 33:40–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

[Leuco-agglutination] Bibl Haemat 14:31–65, 1963 (Fr)

MOROZOV BA: [Reaction of indirect hemagglutination in the diagnosis of listeriosis] Lab Delo 9:46–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

McGOVERN JP, WAGELIE RG: A technique for photographing hemagglutination reactions. Ann Allerg 21:312–4, Jun 63

MASOUREDIS SP: Reaction of I-131 anti-Rh-o(D) with enzyme treated red cells. Transfusion 2:363–74, Nov-Dec 62

MAGIS C, St. THIERFELDER, SAINT-PAUL M, DAUSSET J: [Serologic study of an agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine allergy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:602–8, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MARMASSE C: On a new graphical method in the theory of 24:361–7, Dec 62

MATSUMURA T, MORIOKA T, ONISHI T, GO S: Studies on agglutination and haemolysis of sheep erythrocytes by Lactobacillus antiserum. Arch Oral Biol 3:41–7, Dec 60

MAROCZI J: [Vaccinia antihemagglutinin titer of the blood plasma of infants inoculated with smallpox vaccine, after vaccination with living attenuated poliovaccine. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 103:1988–9, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

MOULTON M, STORER JB: Maturation of the hemagglutination response in mice. Transplant Bull 30:150-1, Oct 62

MICHELI A, SCHEIDEGGER JJ, PALLET GH, BUZZI C, SPAHR J: [Study of the euglobulin behavior of agglutinating factors in chronic evolutive polyarthritis and other diseases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:16-34, Aug 62 (Fr)

McARTHUR JR, CROWLEY N: An epidemiological study of haemagglutination in hepatitis. J Clin Path 15:494-6, Nov 62

MENGOLI HF, PRUITT JC, CARPENTER HM: Electronic quantitation of tanned cell hemagglutination. I. Development of the method. Lab Invest 12:365-77, Mar 63

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. II. Properties of the hemagglutinin and of the receptors on the erythrocytes. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:164-72, 1962

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. I. The production of hemagglutinin in tissue culture and the influence of different conditions on the hemagglutinating system. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:153-63, 1962

NELKEN D, NELKEN E: The serological specificity of the cornea. Immunology 5:595-602, Sep 62

NAKAMURA H: [Study on the behavior of microorganisms agglutinated by antibodies with special regard to their respiration] Nagasaki Med J 37:464-75, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOVOSELSKA-GEORGIEVA L: [Use of passive hemogglutination for the study of echinococcal antigens] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:109-13, 1962 (Bul)

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. III. Identification of two different hemagglutinins. Virology 19:147-57, Feb 63

NISHIOKA K: Measurements of complement by agglutination of human erythrocytes reacting in immune-adherence. J Immun 90:86-97, Jan 63

OKOLICANY O, SCHWARTZ E, PAYER J, SKUTIL V: [The significance of the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in the diagnosis of urogenital tuberculosis] Z Urol 56:215-22, Apr 63 (Ger)

OMULECKI A: [Behavior of the cold agglutination titer in vascular diseases of the leg with special reference to erythema nodosum] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):139-42, 1962 (Pol)

OTA M, NISHIMURA T: [Epidemiological significance of the cold hemagglutination reaction in primary atypical pneumonia] Iryo 17:73-81, Feb 63 (Jap)

OEHME J: [Studies on immunologic tolerance against anthemophilic globulin] Klin Wschr 41:27-30, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

PETRUCCI D: [New immunological technics in diagnosis, research and therapy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:165-71, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

PASTERNAK MN: [On the problem of early diagnosis of influenza] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:182-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

PROVOST A, QUEVAL R: [Note on the hetero-agglutinability of goat erythrocytes by zebu serums] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 105:109-10, Jul 63 (Fr)

PUZENSKAIA RM: [Production and use of specific precipitating animal sera for the detection of Rh antibodies in the human blood] Probl Gemat 7:38-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

PRAGER MD, FLETCHER MA: Mechanism of the effect of trypsin on specific hemagglutination with incomplete Rh antisera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:722-5, Dec 62

PRAGER MD, FLETCHER MA, EFRON K: Mechanism of the immunohematologic effect of papain and related enzymes. J Immun 89:834-40, Dec 62

POLLI EE, LANZAVECCHIA G, JEAN G: Ultrastructure of leukocytes during some defence function. Haemat Lat 5:1-15, Jan-Mar 62

PINA A, LOPEZ R, BIAGI F: [Elevated eosinophilia with visceral manifestations. V. Further serological observations] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:481-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

PIROFSKY B, CORDOVA M, IMEL TL: The function of proteolytic enzymes and tannic acid in inducing erythrocyte agglutination. J Immun 89:767-74, Dec 62

PICK E, NELKEN D: Passive agglutination tests: bismuth tannate test. Nature (London) 197:157-8, 12 Jan 63

[Passive haemagglutination] Bibl Haemat 14:116-40, 1963 (Fr)

PIROFSKY B, CIRDOVA MS: Bivalent nature of incomplete anti-D (Rho). Nature (London) 197:392-3, 26 Jan 63

PETERSON RD, GOOD RA: Antibodies to cow's milk proteins. Their presence and significance. Pediatrics 31:209-21, Feb 63

PASERO G, RICCIONI N: [Differentiation between the rheumatoid factor and aspecific agglutinating factor of liver diseases] Reumatismo 14:335-40, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PASERO G, RICCIONI N, NANNINI E: [Observations on the significance of inhibition tests in rheumatoid serology. The inhibition and latex agglutination-on-supernant tests after treatment of the serum with ammonium sulfate according to Swartz and Schlossmann] Reumatismo 14:327-34, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RAIMONDO N, PUCHULU FE, INGLESINI C: [Investigation of anti-insulin antibodies by means of the passive hemagglutination test] Sem Med (B Air) 122:790-2, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

RONDA E, GARCIA-GANCEDO A, ALONSO M, VILAS P, GALLARDO E: Loss of the haemagglutinating capacity of fowl-plague virus after culture on HeLa cells. Nature (London) 197:926, 2 Mar 63

ROSS RF, SWITZER WP: Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination. Amer J Vet Res 24:622-7, May 63

SAGAN Z, OLSZEWSKA I, PAWLUS M: [Research on phytoagglutinin from the seeds of Lotus tetragonolobus L. and some other plants] Acta Pol Pharm 20:83-8, 1963 (Pol)

SUAN-MYOU D: [Optimum conditions of pH and temperature for the hemagglutination reaction with the Japanese encephalitis virus in the culture of tissues in vitro] Vop Virus 8:176-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SUCHKOV IuG: [Use of formalinized chick erythrocytes for the passive hemagglutination and antibody neutralization reactions in plague] Lab Delo 9:51-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

SUZUKI S, TANINO T: [Dermo-sensitizing and hemagglutinating properties of serum anti-albumin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:699-701, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SURJAN M, NYERGES G: Diphtheria antitoxin titration of human sera by haemagglutination. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:401-10, Dec 62

SOLOMON JM: Comparison of fetal and adult ABH antigens by the quantitative hemagglutination technic. Transfusion 3:185-91, May-Jun 63

SHIMIZU N: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 1. On bis-diazobenzidine hemagglutination in insulin-treated patients and immunized rabbits] Jap J Allerg 12:137-44, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SOMMERS SC, WEBER CE, REEVES E: A hemagglutination reaction of mothers and infants of different ABO and Rh groups. Amer J Clin Path 39:482-4, May 63

SEIFERT H: [The B and α-radiosensitivity of serum factors (hemagglutinating factor, latex particle agglutinating factors 1 and 2, streptococci agglutinating factor) of primary chronic rheumatism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:157-60, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SEIFERT H: [The protein nature of serum factors (hemagglutinating factor, latex particle agglutinating factors 1 and 2 and streptococcus agglutinating factor) in primary chronic rheumatism] Z Ges Inn Med 18:203-5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

SLATER C, MITCHELL MA: An agglutination test for the differentiation of leukemoid states from leukemia. Amer J Med Techn 28:271-6, Sep-Oct 62

SCHEIFFARTH F, FRENGER W, KULKE H: [On the demonstration of antinuclear serum factors in chronic polyarthritis and other diseases of connective tissue] Med Welt 38:1982-5, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SILVESTRI G, PUGLIESE F, MIROBALLO C: [Research on auto- and isoleukoagglutinating power in vitro in the serum of leukopenic subjects] Riforma Med 76:1157-61, 20 Oct 62 (It)

STOICA G, CIOBANU V, STROESCU O, VASILIU I, SUTEANU S: [Comparative value of several rheumatoid factor titration tests. I. The hemagglutination test and the latex fixation test using styrene-acrylonitrile copolymer] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:485-94, 1962 (Rum)

SCHULZE IT, SCHLESINGER RW: Inhibition of infectious and hemagglutinating properties of type 2 dengue virus by aqueous Agar extracts. Virology 19:49-57, Jan 63

SZOLLOSY E, BODIZS K, DUDAS B, VOROS M: [Data on the diagnostic evaluation of rhesus hemagglutination in epidemic hepatitis] Orv Hetil 103:2312-5, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

SZECSEY G, DOBIAS G: [Studies on direct hemagglutination in liver diseases] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:11-23, Sep 62 (Ger)

STARILOVA KI: [The agglutination reaction as a supplementary method of diagnosing coli-enteritis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:54-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SZECSEY G, DOBIAS G: [Studies on direct hemagglutination in liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:12-5, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

SVARTZ N, HEDMAN S: Are the macroglobulins giving rise to a positive sheep cell test in different diseases identical? Preliminary report. Acta Med Scand 173:249-50, Feb 63

SFIKAKIS P, KOURKOUMELI X, LOUKOPOULOS D: [The rheumatoid agglutination tests in non-rheumatic hypergammaglobulinemic diseases of hepatic origin] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:50-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

STEINBERG AG, WILSON JA: Studies on hereditary gamma globulin factors: evidence that Gm(b) in whites and Negroes is not the same and the Gm-like is determined by an allele at the Gm locus. Amer J Hum Genet 15:96-105, Mar 63

SURJAN M, NYERGES G: Haemagglutination procedure for the assay of tetanus antitoxin of children's sera. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:390-400, Dec 62

TRIMARCO C, COSTA C, RAVETTA M: [The passive hemagglutination reaction in the immunological study of neoplastic processes] Riforma Med 77:673-6, 22 Jun 63 (It)

TEICHMANN B, WITTIG G, SCHNEEWEISS U: [Experiments on the demonstration of cancer-specific autoantibodies in man] Acta Biol Med German 10:618-25, 1963 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI Y: [Development of the kaolin-agglutination reaction by tuberculo-phosphatide and its practical use] Poumon Coeur 19:307-26, 1963 (Fr)

TISCHER I: [On the significance of the neuraminic acid content of erythrocyte surfaces for hemagglutination by influenza virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:620-31, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

TICHY H: Evaluation of serological findings. Rheumatism 19:63-8, Jul 63

THIERMANN E, KNIERIM F, NIEDMANN G: [Comparative study of the Sabin-Feldman reaction and hemagglutination test in infections with Toxoplasma gondii] Bol Chil Parasit 18:36-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

TIMOURIAN H, DOBSON C: Studies on the hemolytic and hemagglutinating activities of carpet snake serum. J Exp Zool 150:27-32, Jun 62

TENNANT RW, WARD TG: Pneumonia virus of mice (PVM) in cell culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:395-8, Nov 62

TICHY H: [Practical indications for the interpretation of some serological examinations in rheumatology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:789-94, Jul 62 (Rum)

TURNER P, JHA VN, CROWLEY N, SHERLOCK S: Haemagglutination in acute hepatitis and other diseases. J Clin Path 15:491-3, Nov 62

TOMCSIK J, SCHERRER-GERVAI M: [Topography of the antigen-layer in the membrane of bovine erythrocytes] Vox Sang 7:559-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

TSISINA GV, NIKONOVA OK: [Technic of determination of passive hemagglutination in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:48-9, 1962 (Uk)

VAZQUEZ MELLADO A, SHIMANO MITA A: [Bromelin in immunohematology and transfusion] Medicina (Mex) 43:354-6, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

VAJDA J, BAKOS L: [Hemotropic effect of C-reactive protein] Z Rheumaforsch 21:400-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

WIEDERMANN G, BEYREDER J, KRAUSLER J: [The hemagglutination of rhesus monkey erythrocytes by serum from hepatitis patients] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:139-48, Feb 63 (Ger)

WEISS L, COOMBS RR: The demonstration of rupture of cell surfaces by an immunological technique. Exp Cell Res 30:331-8, Apr 63

WIDE M, WIDE L: Diagnosis of pregnancy in mares by an immunological method. Nature (London) 198:1017-8, 8 Jun 63

WIL P de, MEERSSEMAN F, DETROUX J, LEDERER J: [Cold nodule due to Reidel's thyroiditis with a positive hemagglutination reaction] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:614-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WATSON KC: Effect of various penicillin compounds on haemagglutination of penicillin-coated erythrocytes. Immunology 5:610-20, Sep 62

WHANG HY, NETER E: Immunological studies of a heterogenetic enterobacterial antigen (Kunin). J Bact 84:1245-50, Dec 62

ZACHAROVA D: [Titration of diphtheria antitoxin by hemagglutination] Cesk Epidem 11:287-9, Sep 62 (Cz)

ZAVAZAL V, LAVICKA J: [The serological diagnosis of chronic polyarthritis] Z Rheumaforsch 21:463-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

ZATULOVS'KII BG, [Hemagglutination reaction as a method for the laboratory diagnosis of typhus] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):45-9, 1962 (Uk)

HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS (E1)

ARABATZIS G, PAPAPANAGIOTOU J: Laboratory tests in hydatid disease: a comparison of the indirect haemagglutination, complement-fixation and intradermal tests. Bull WHO 28:266-8, 1963

BARDOS V, SLUKA F: [Acute human infections caused by Tahyna virus] Cas Lek Cesk 102:394-402, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

BOARD JA: Evaluation of an immunologic pregnancy test. Conn Med 27:1-3, Jan 63

BALDUZZI P, SALMON S: [Inhibitors of polyoma virus hemagglutination in serums and organs of normal mice] Sperimentale 112:446-56, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BINN LN, RANDALL R, HARRISON VR, GIBBS CJ Jr, AULISIO CG: The serological reactions in a case of Rift Valley fever. Amer J Trop Med 12:236-8, Mar 63

COLOBERT L, FONTANGES R: [Neuraminidase activity of Myxovirus influenzae A and B and of Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) on the mucopolysaccharide of bovine submaxillary gland. Effect on viscosity] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:734-45, Jun 62 (Fr)

DOWNS WG, ANDERSON CR, DELPECHE KA, BYER MA: Arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses in the West Indies Area. II. A serological survey of Barbados, W.I. W Indian Med J 11:117-22, Jun 62

ESTEVES MB, PEREIRA OA, NILSSON MR, TRAPP EE: [The immune-adherence reaction in group A arboviruses isolated in Brazil. I. Comparison with complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition reactions] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:351-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

FULTHORPE AJ, TOVEY JE, PARKE JA, MONCKTON JC: Pregnancy diagnosis by a one-stage passive haemagglutination inhibition method. Brit Med J 5337:1049-54, 20 Apr 63

GROOT H: Serological reactions in Rhesus monkeys inoculated with the 17D strain of yellow fever virus. Bull WHO 27:709-15, 1962

GROOT H, RIBEIRO RB: Neutralizing and haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies to yellow fever 17 years after vaccination with 17D vaccine. Bull WHO 27:699-707, 1962

GEFT RA, POLYAK RY: Removal of thermostable inhibitors against A2 influenza virus from immune horse sera by rivanol. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:91, Jan 63

GRESHIKOVA M, DONCHEV S, RUSAKIEV M, KOZHUKH O, PANAIOTOV P: [Studies on agglutination-inhibiting antibodies against group A and B arbor viruses in birds in Bulgaria] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:69-74, 1962 (Rus)

GERTH HJ, WUNDT W: [The antibody level against influenza viruses in man during the course of immunization with TAB vaccines] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:370–81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HENNEBERG G: [Depression of antibodies after vaccination] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:323–34, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOBSON BM: Immunological pregnancy tests. Brit Med J 5345:1606–7, 15 Jun 63

HILGERT I: Effect of blood group substances on immunological reactions in mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:129–35, Apr 63

HARBOE A, STRANDLI O: The normal serum cofactor in the haemagglutination inhibition of influenza A2-virus of low antibody sensitivity by early convalescent ferret serum. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:311–8, 1962

HARE JD, MORGAN HR: A polyoma virus variant with new antigenic determinants. Virology 19:105–7, Jan 63

HARBOE A: Hi-antibodies in ferrets cross-infected with distantly related influenza viruses.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:211–21, 1963

HARBOE A: The influenza virus haemagglutination inhibition by antibody to host material. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:317–30, 1963

JOPPICH I: [Behavior and clinical significance of vaccine hemagglutination inhibition bodies in the 1st months of life] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:138–40, Apr 63 (Ger)

KAIVOLA S, KUSTALA U, AXELSON E: Studies in a serological pregnancy test. II. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:419–22, 1962

KUSTALA U, KAIVOLA S, AXELSON E: Studies in a serological pregnancy test. I. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:414–8, 1962

KABAT EA: Structural similarities of methylated D- and L-fucose derivatives as seen in three-dimensional models. Biochem J 85:291–3, Nov 62

KRAMER LL, SWEAT RL, YOUNG GA: Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3 (SF-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:375–8, 15 Feb 63

LEVI MI, BATUROVA RS, BASOVA NN, GERASYUK LG: Reaction of erythrocyte disagglutination.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:556–7, Nov 62

MOORE AE: Distribution of viruses recovered from tumors as measured by hemagglutination-inhibition tests.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:273–5, 1963

MULLER P, DAUCOURT J, WEILL G: [The immunological diagnosis of pregnancy: principle, technic and results of 100 tests practiced according to the Wide-Gemzell method]
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:130–5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARKOV VN, VULCHANOV V: [On the role of the lymphocytes in immunogenesis] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:77–88, 1962 (Rus)

NEFF BJ, BRODY GL, EPSTEIN FH, FRANCIS T Jr: Serologic and pathologic changes in rats on atherogenic diets. J Atheroscler Res 2:306–13, Jul-Aug 62

NORRBY E: Hemagglutination by measles virus. 4. A simple procedure for production of high potency antigen for hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) tests. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:814–8, Dec 62

NAKAMURA H, GOTO T, MATUMOTO M: Hemagglutination inhibition and complement fixation tests with psittacosis antigen syphilis. Jap J Exp Med 32:345–9, Aug 62

NISHIKAWA F: [On virus diseases of the respiratory organs: on antigens used in experiments to inhibit agglutination of erythrocytes in the serodiagnosis of myxovirus]
Jap J Clin Path 10:495–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

NEURATH AR, SOKOL F: Interference by nonhaemolytic myxoviruses with haemolysis by Sendai virus. Arrangement of viruses and haemagglutinating subunits into a receptor gradient, their estimation, and titration of specific antisera. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:531–9, Nov 62

NAKAMURA H, GOTO T, MATUMOTO M: [Complement fixation and hemagglutination inhibition reaction against the psittacosis antigen of syphilitic sera]
Medicine (Tokyo) 20:210–2, Mar 63 (Jap)

O'CONNOR PJ, SKINNER LG: Observations on a haemagglutination-inhibition technique for estimating human growth hormone. J Endocr 26:219–31, Apr 63

ORSI N, CALIO R: [Research on inhibitors of hemagglutination by influenza viruses. I. Chromatography of horse serum on DEAE-cellulose column for the identification of fractions containing the γ-inhibitor]
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12:472–7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

PIERRE R, THOYER-ROZAT J, SENEZE J, TEXIER J: [Initial trials of the Wide-Gemzell test in the biological diagnosis of pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:171–3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PRINCE AM, TAGUCHI F: Studies on serological homgeneity of Asian influenza strains. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:766–70, Jul 63

PODOPLEKIN VD: Studies on the haemagglutinating properties of ECHO viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:131–7, Mar 63

PODOPLEKIN VD, IDINA MS: Isolation of ECHO viruses from man and their identification by the haemagglutination inhibition test. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:233–40, May 63

PHILADELPHY V, LOEWIT K: [Experiences with an immunological pregnancy test] Wien Klin Wschr 74:631–2, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

PHILIPSON L, BENGTSSON S: Interaction of enteroviruses with receptors from erythrocytes and host cells. Virology 18:457–69, Nov 62

PASETTO N, DONINI P, MONTANINO G, STUCCHI F: [New immunological diagnostic test of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:895–8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PASERO G, RICCIONI N, NANNINI E: [Observations on the significance of inhibition tests in rheumatoid serology. The inhibition and latex agglutination-on-supernant tests after treatment of the serum with ammonium sulfate according to Swartz and Schlossmann] Reumatismo 14:327–34, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

REZEPOVA AI: [Standardization of conditions for the hemagglutination-inhibition test with non-infectious antigen of the tick encephalitis] Vop Virus 8:180–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RAJ GM, BAYRON N, WALTMAN R, GREEN R: Two-hour immunodiagnostic pregnancy test: evaluation in 1105 cases. Curr Ther Res 5:273–8, May 63

ROPARTZ C: Serum groups defined by agglutination inhibition tests: Gm groups and Inv groups. Vox Sang 7:385–93, Jul-Aug 62

ROSENZWEIG EC, BABIONE RW, WISSEMAN CL Jr: Immunological studies with group B arthropod-borne viruses. IV. Persistence of yellow fever antibodies following vaccination with 17D strain yellow fever vaccine.
Amer J Trop Med 12:230–5, Mar 63

SMORODINTSEV AA, YABROV AA: Intensity of the interaction of antibody and virus in the haemagglutination inhibition test in the presence of nonspecific thermolabile stimulator of antibodies. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:138–51, Mar 63

SMORODINTSEV AA, YABROV AA: The mechanism of enhanced activity of anti-influenza virus neutralizing antisera on their interaction with native serum from normal animals. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:193–208, May 63

SOEREN F van: [The borderlines of the concept of disseminated lupus erythematosus (DLE). I. Description of a simple L.E. Factor determination] Nederl T Geneesk 107:725–9, 20 Apr 63 (Dut)

STEWART SE: Polyoma virus carcinogenesis.
Acta Un Int Cancr 19:255–62, 1963

SOEREN F van: [The borderlines of the disease picture of disseminated lupus erythematosus (SLE). The clinical problem] Nederl T Geneesk 107:773–81, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

STYK B, HANA L: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. V. Interaction of cofactor with antibody and virus studied in adsorption experiments.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:508–18, Nov 62

STYK B, MENSIK J, STERZL J, HANA L, BORECKY L: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. VI. The relationship of cofactor to the so-called natural antibodies as revealed by a study of sera from newborn piglets. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:519–23, Nov 62

SZANTO J, KRIZANOVA O, LINK F: Interaction of gamma-inhibitor with A2 influenza virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:524–30, Nov 62

SPRINGER GF, WILLIAMSON P: Immunochemical significance of L- and D-fucose derivatives. Biochem J 85:282–91, Nov 62

SARKAR JK, CHATTERJEE SN: Survey of antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in the human sera collected from Calcutta and other areas of West Bengal.
Indian J Med Res 50:833–41, Nov 62

SOUTHAM AL, SULTZER BM, COHEN H: Evaluation of a rapid immunologic test for pregnancy. Correlation of hemagglutination inhibition and rat ovarian hyperemia tests with clinical diagnosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:495–9, 15 Feb 63

STYK B: Effect of some inhibitor-destroying substances on the nonspecific inhibitor of C influenza virus present in normal rat serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:88–9, Jan 63

TENNANT RW, WARD TG: Pneumonia virus of mice (PVM) in cell culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:395–8, Nov 62

VOLTAY B, GECK P, OSVATH P, BACKHAUSZ R, LOSONCZY G, VIGH G, BOGNAR S: [Immunofluorescence and passive hemagglutination studies in childhood enterocolitis]
Orv Hetil 104:975–8, 21 May 63 (Hun)

VANARSDEL PP Jr, O'ROURKE TK, HORAN JD, KUMASAKA Y: Serum hemagglutinating antibodies in penicillin allergy. JAMA 185:584–7, 17 Aug 63

VERSTEEG J: Concentration of respiratory viral antigens for the haemagglutination-inhibition and complement fixation reaction by dialysis against carboxymethylcellulose.
Proc Kon Ned Akad Wet [Biol Med] 66:157–61, 1963

WIDE L: An immunological method for the assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 70):1–111, 1962

WIDE L: An immunological method for the assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 70):1–111, 1962

Hemagglutinins see ANTIBODIES (D7)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA (C2, C8)

BONNEVILLE B, HAFFAR M, CAROLI J, COUINAUD C, HEWITT J: [Diffuse inextirpable angiomas of the liver. I. Clinical diagnosis. Attempted medical treatment (with radiotherapy and sclerosing injections). Unusual histological aspects. Hemostasis anomalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:71–101, Apr 62 (Fr)

CHLOND H, HERTL M: [Experiences with the cytostatic agent tris-ethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon) in children]
Med Welt 18:1022–6, 4 May 63 (Ger)

DESBAILLETS P: [Hemangioendothelioma of the liver with predominant cardiac symptomatology] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:301–8, 1963 (Fr)

DRIEDGER G, BAINBOROUGH AR: Benign hemangioma of tibia with radiographic features of malignancy. Canad J Surg 6:77–8, Jan 63

FRANCOIS J, HANSSENS M: [Palpebro-orbital hemangioendothelioma] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:513–7, 1963 (Fr)

FINK HE Jr, OBERMAN HA: Hemangioendothelial cell sarcoma and hemangiopericytoma. Report of 9 cases.
Amer J Roentgen 89:155–65, Jan 63

MATHER SP: Angioma of eyelid. Amer J Ophthal 55:139–41, Jan 63

PINHEIRO LC: [On antineoplastic chemotherapy in a closed circuit] Rev Brasil Cir 45:252–80 concl, Apr 63 (Por)

PAOLINI E, GUERRA L: [Hemoangioendothelioma of the breast. (Presentation of a clinical case)]
Pathologica 54:281–8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

POSARELLI S: [On infantile neoplasms: hemangioendothelioma of the liver in a 5-month-old girl] Minerva Pediat 15:93–7, 4 Feb 63 (It)

TAPPEINER J, PFLIEGER L: [Angioendotheliomatosis proliferans systematisata. A clinically and pathohistologically new disease picture] Hautarzt 14:67–70, Feb 63 (Ger)

TRALKA GA, KATZ S: Hemangioendothelioma of the lung.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:107–15, Jan 63

HEMANGIOMA (C2, C8)

ASO H, KIDO M, TOMITA M, TSUJI Y: [On surgical cases of rare mediastinal tumors] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:319–26, May 63 (Jap)

ARMILLEI E, MARSALA F: [On angioma of bones. Clinico-statistical study] Riv Pat Clin 18:91–105, Mar 63 (It)

ATKINS HL, WOLFF JA, SITARZ A: Giant hemangioma in infancy with secondary thrombocytopenic purpura.
Amer J Roentgen 89:1062–6, May 63

ALDERSON MR: Spider naevi—their incidence in healthy schoolchildren. Arch Dis Child 38:286–8, Jun 63

ASCARI E, LUSVARGHI E: [Transitory lienal thrombosis caused by capillary hemangioma of the left lobe of the liver. Semeiological study and splenoportography]
Minerva Med 54:1352–5, 9 May 63 (It)

ANTONI N: Spinal vascular malformations (angiomas) and myelomalacia. Neurology (Minneap) 12:795–804, Nov 62

AZZOLINI A, DI GIOVANNI V: [Cutaneous hemangiomas and their treatment with special reference to plastic surgery methods and results] Minerva Chir 17:808–27, 15 Sep 62 (It)

AVTANDILOV CG: [On the pathohistology and classification of tumors of the choroid plexus of the brain]
Arkh Pat 24(10):32–8, 1962 (Rus)

AZZOLINI A, RUBERTI U: [On the morphogenesis of angiomas]
Minerva Cardioangiol 10:742–5, Nov 62 (It)

BAROLIN GS: [Atypical migraine. Clinical aspects—differential diagnosis—EEG] Wien Klin Wschr 75:293–301, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

BAURMASH H, MANDEL L: The nonsurgical treatment of hemangioma with Sotradecol. Oral Surg 16:777–82, Jul 63

BARSKI G: [Interference between herpes virus and polyoma virus in the adult hamster in vivo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5459–62, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

BHASKAR SN, LILLY GE: Salivary gland tumors of infancy: report of twenty-seven cases. J Oral Surg 21:305–12, Jul 63

BONNEVILLE B, HAFFAR M, CAROLI J, COUINAUD C, HEWITT J: [Diffuse inextirpable angiomas of the liver. I. Clinical diagnosis. Attempted medical treatment (with radiotherapy and sclerosing injections). Unusual histological aspects. Hemostasis anomalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:71–101, Apr 62 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST HE: [Primary tumors of the small intestine] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:114–28, 1962 (Sw)

BAJEC D, DJAJA M, MILJKOVIC P: [Pulmonary hemangioma in a child] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:763–6, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

BERGSTRAND A, HOOK O, LIDVALL H: Vertebral haemangiomas compressing the spinal cord. Acta Neurol Scand 39:59–66, 1963

BEK V, KOLAR J: [Critical observations on x-irradiations of hemangiomas in childhood, with reference to late unexpected radiation injuries] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:429–36, 1962 (Ger)

CASAGRANDE A: [Angioma of the liver. Casuistic contribution] Osped Maggiore 50:341–7, Aug 62 (It)

CONFORTI P, GIAMMUSSO V: [Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:327–43, 1962 (It)

COURVILLE CB: Structural details of small angiomas of the brain. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 27:177–82, Dec 62

CHAPMAN RC, DIAZ-PEREZ R: Pheochromocytoma associated with cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Familial occurrence. JAMA 182:1014–7, 8 Dec 62

DJINDJIAN R: [Apropos of 15 cases of cerebellar angioreticuloma] Presse Med 71:1028–30, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

DALICHO WA: [On various problems in the treatment of hemangioma] Strahlentherapie 120:326–34, Mar 63 (Ger)

DAMASIO R, SABOURIN H, RIGAL J: [Electroencephalographic study and electro-clinical correlations concerning 16 supratentorial angiomas] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:113-8, 14 Mar 63 (Fr)

D'AMURI M, VANGELISTA G: [Histopathologic study of benign tumors of the vulva (benign connective tumors, syringomas)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:851-78, Dec 61 (It)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B, BUFFIN RP: [Simple angioma (hemangioma) of the stomach] Lyon Chir 58:823-31, Nov 62 (Fr)

DINI P: [Spinal cord compression by vertebral angiomas] Arch Putti 16:157-70, 1962 (It)

EDWARD HG, DEWEERD JH, WOOLNER LB: Renal hemangiomas. Proc Mayo Clin 37:545-51, 10 Oct 62

FABER E: [Labyrinthine fistula due to an angioma of the lateral sinus] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:151-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Cor Vasa 5:145-51, 1963 (Fr)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Hemostase 2:27-31, Mar 62 (Fr)

FRANCESCONI G: [Recent acquisitions in the treatment of cutaneous angiomas] Minerva Chir 17:827-35, 15 Sep 62 (It)

FEDOREEV GA: [Organization of therapeutic aid for children with hemangiomas of the skin] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:61-3, Dec 62 (Rus)

GUTTNER HG: [Cavernous hemangioma of the spinal dura mater] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:268-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

GIAMPALMO A, ANTOCI B, FARINA P: [Angiomatous pathology of the spleen and liver] Pathologica 55:1-35, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GREPL J: [Contribution to the differential diagnosis of hemangiomatous changes in the acral areas of the extremities] Cesk Rentgen 17:95-100, Mar 63 (Cz)

GORIAINOV VF: [Electrocoagulation as 1 method of treatment of hemangioma] Pediatriia 41:69-71, Nov 62 (Rus)

GIAMPALMO A, PIAZZA M: [The anatomo-clinical picture of renal hemangiomas] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:777-818, Jun 62 (It)

GUARINI L, AMORCSO D'ARAGONA B: [Costal angioma] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2866-78, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GOLDMAN HB, BOHCALI A: Hemangiomatous polyps of the septum. Laryngoscope 73:281-7, Mar 63

HAMBACH R: [Bone hemangiomas and hemangiomatoses] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1268-72, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

HSIEH CC: [Cerebral angioma] Zhong Waike Z 10:477-82, 1962 (Ch)

HOLLENDER L, ADLOFF M: [Surgical indication of cutaneous hemangiomas of infancy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:334-6, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HEYCK H: [Migraine] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:200-11, Sep 62 (Por)

HORWITZ ID, EMANUEL B, LIEBERMAN AD, ARONOW J: Subglottic hemangioma, a cause of upper respiratory obstruction in the infant. Illinois Med J 123:255-6, Mar 63

HOEFER W: [Chest deformity due to radium seeding of a hemangioma] Aerztl Forsch 56:1343-5, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

ISFORT A, KUPER J: [On the diagnosis and therapy of orbital angiomas] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:317-27, 1963 (Ger)

ISFORT A: [On the treatment of extracranial angioma] Chirurg 33:433-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

JENSEN HP, BRUMLIK J, BOSHES B: The application of serial angiography to diagnosis of the smallest cerebral angiomatous malformations. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:1-14, Jan 63

JUCKER C, PROVERBIO GC: [Anatomo-pathological and clinico-radiological considerations on vertebral hemangioma] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:365-99, Jun 63 (It)

KEMENY P, ADLER T, NAGY L: Fatal case of giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia and bleedings (Kasabach-Merritt's syndrome). Am Paediat (Basel) 200:257-70, 1963

KOLAR J, BEK V, VRABEC R, MARESOVA J, SCHWANK R, SEDLACEK J, KUCERA M: X-ray findings in angiomas and other vascular malformations. Rev Czech Med 9:103-25, 1963

KIA-NOURY M: [The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the cerebral vessels with controlled hypothermia and hypotension] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:105-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

KIRMLIDIS S, BAKALOUDIS P, DROSOS C, GEORGIADOU D: [On a recent case of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten disease caused by fibroangioadenomatous lesions of the liver] Presse Med 71:981-2, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

KRIPPAEHNE WW, HERR RH: Resection of massive hemangiomas of the liver. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:761-2, Jun 63

KIPFER M, KAPLAN J, TEMAN R: [Apropos of 2 cases of angioma of the dura mater] Gaz Med France 70:1981-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KRAYENBUHL H, YASARGIL MG: [Spinal varicosis and its significance] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:74-92, 1963 (Ger)

KAUNTZE R, McGILL D: Cardiovascular manifestations of cerebral angiomata. Guy Hosp Rep 111:235-49, 1962

KOMIYA K, KOBAYASHI N: A case of generalized hemangiomas in infancy. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:57-9, Sep 62

KREMLICKA L: [Diagnostic difficulties in choroid angioma] Cesk Oftal 18:422-7, Nov 62 (Cz)

KINT A: [Apropos of painful tumors of the lower extremities] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:200-8, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

KONTRAS SB, GREEN OC, KING L, DURAN RJ: Giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Case report with survival and sequestration studies of platelets labeled with chromium 51. Amer J Dis Child 105:188-95, Feb 63

KRAFT H: [On the clinical aspects of cerebral arteriovenous angioma] Z Ges Inn Med 17:999-1003, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KNOX JM: Practical aspects of dermatologic therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:247-55, Feb 63

KOLAR J, BEK V, VRAVEC R, MARESOVA J, SCHWANK R, SEDLACEK J, KUCERA M: [Roentgen findings in angioma and other vascular abnormalities] Cesk Rentgen 16:380-94, Dec 62 (Cz)

KIKUCHI A, KURASHINA T, TAKAHASHI T, MIMORI T: [The external beta-ray therapy for angioma and pigmented nevi of the skin] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1047-62, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

LITTLER ER: Asphyxia due to hemangioma in trachea. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:552-8, Apr 63

LEFEBVRE J, DJINDJIAN R, DUMESNIL M, FAURE C: [Intraspinal angiomas demonstrated by angiography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:165-72, 1963 (Fr)

LANZA P, MANCUSI-CAPUTI B: [Apropos of a case of costal angioma] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1649-58, 12 Nov 62 (It)

Liver disease in infancy. Postgrad Med J 38:642-52, Nov 62

LEFKOVITS AM, YOUNG JM: Hypothalamic angioma with panhypopituitarism. J Tenn Med Ass 55:441-8, Nov 62

LANZA P, MANCUSI-CAPUTI B: [Angiomas of bone. (Case contribution)] Policlinico [Chir] 69:357-74, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LANDOLT R: [Contribution to the (Kasabach-Merrit) thrombopenia-hemangioma syndrome] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:123-4, 1963 (Ger)

MACQUET V, LEDUC M, DELACROIX R, SPY E, GERNEZ-RIEUX C: [Cavernous angioma of the mediastinum and multiple congenital malformations] Lille Med 8:170-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

MAYER EG: [On the differential diagnosis of meningioma and hemangioma in the native roentgen picture of the skull] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:79-87, Mar 63 (Ger)

MARTELLI A, CARAMAZZA R, LUTTICHAU F: [Hemodynamic changes in the carotid area in presence of congenital or traumatic arteriovenous fistulas of the cephalic region] Angiologia 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

McCURDY R: The significance of spider angiomata in chronic schizophrenic reactions. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1628-30, Nov 62

MORIYASU N, SATO K, FUJII T, MORITA Y, NAKAMURA S, NAGAMINE H: [Polycythemia associated with cerebellar hemangioma] Brain Nerve 14:1155-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

MERCADIER, PERNOD: [Regulated hepatectomy and lobectomy for massive hemangiomas] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:723-32, 1962 (Fr)

MAGNENAT P, DELALOYE B: [A 3d case of diffuse hemangioma of the liver treated by sclerosing injections] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:102-6, Apr 62 (Fr)

MITROFANOV VM: [On tumors in sheep] Arkh Pat 24(10):69-72, 1962 (Rus)

MATHER SP: Angioma of eyelid. Amer J Ophthal 55:139-41, Jan 63

MATYUS L: [Spontaneous liver rupture] Orv Hetil 104:265-6, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

MITROVIC M, NOVICIC D: [Hepatic hemangioma] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:979-82, Oct 62 (Ser)

MOYSON F, TOUSSAINT J: [Preservation of the finger in hypertrophic angioma of the hand] Acta Chir Belg 61:1031-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MENEGAUX S: [Surgical problems in cutaneo-mucosal angiomas in children] Presse Med 71:73-4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

NOVI I, PIOTTI F: [Further data apropos of the Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber syndrome] Minerva Chir 17:835-41, 15 Sep 62 (It)

NAGULIC M, PEROVIC M, LAPRAS C: [Cerebral angioma in children] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:205-18, 1962 (Ser)

OLECH E: Hemangioma of the cheek involving the opening of Stensen's duct treated by injection of a sclerosing solution. Oral Surg 16:641-4, Jun 63

OFFRET G, ARON-ROSA D, DILENGE D: [Importance of opacification of the vessels in orbitopalpebral angioma] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:275-87, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

OISHI S, ONISHI C, FUJITSU M: [Case of idiopathic red iris tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1019-22, Oct 62 (Jap)

PFEIFFER K, LUDIN H: [Transthoracic demonstration of the subclavian artery in surgical excision of an arteriovenous racemose hemangioma of the supraclavicular area] Thoraxchirurgie 10:598-607, Apr 63 (Ger)

PFEIFFER K, LUDIN H: [Transthoracic demonstration of the subclavian artery in surgical excision of an arteriovenous racemose hemangioma of the supraclavicular area] Thoraxchirurgie 10:598-607, Apr 63 (Ger)

PIQUE JA, CANEVA AO: [Hemangioma of the ischium] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:341-9, 17 Jul 63 (Sp)

PARCHWITZ HK: [Hemangioma and its treatment] Ther Gegenw 102:266-73, Mar 63 (Ger)

PHELAN JT, GRACE JT Jr: Conservative management of cutaneous capillary hemangioma. JAMA 185:246-8, 27 Jul 63

PREE MJ de: A case of giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:410-6, Jul 63

POMPILI M: [Voluminous hemolymphangioma of the transverse mesocolon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:749-57, 27 May 63 (It)

POMPILI M: [Anatomoclinical contribution to the study of hematic cysts of the spleen] Policlinico [Prat] 70:861-9, 17 Jun 63 (It)

PRETE A: [Contribution on resections of the liver: on a case of typical right hepatectomy for cavernous angioma] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:947-63, 15 May 63 (It)

PURDY M: Multiple mesodermal neoplasia. (?Related to Maffucci's syndrome.) Aust J Derm 6:180-1, Jun 62

PLACHTA A: Calcified cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Review of the literature and report of 13 cases. Radiology 79:783-8, Nov 62

PIERCE MK: Subglottic hemangiomas in infants. A presumptive clinical test for diagnosis. Ann Otol 71:1057-62, Dec 62

POLI E, CONFALONIERI F, CERVINI CM: [Osteoangioma multiplex] Minerva Med 53:3369-73, 10 Nov 62 (It)

PRINGUET R: [Some questions on cutaneous angiomas in infants] Med Infant (Paris) 69:561-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

PIERCE MK: Subglottic hemangiomas in infants. A presumptive clinical test for diagnosis. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:27-33, 1962

PERRIA L: [Hemo-metakinetic and hemorrhagic phenomena in congenital intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms] Rass Clinicosci 38:297-304, Nov 62 (It)

PERRINO A: [On a case of tonsillar hemangioma treated by local injections of colchicine] Ann Laring 61:486-92, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PERACCHIA G, VOLTA A: [Clinical application of Sr-90 in external betatherapy] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:289-314, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PAPLINSKI Z, LUKASIEWICZ M: [Angioma of the spleen] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1205-7, Nov 62 (Pol)

PRUZANSKI W: Intestinal and cutaneous hemangiomatosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:200-5, Feb 63

PERRINO A: [On a case of tonsillar hemangioma treated by means of local injections of colchicine] Ann Laring 61:486-92, 1962 (It)

PORTMANN J: [Viewpoints on stress on the hemangiomatous spine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:47-50, Jan 63 (Ger)

PAGNI G, SIMONETTI E: [Muscle angiomas] Arch Putti 16:301-18, 1962 (It)

RIEDERER J: [On the roentgen diagnosis of intestinal hemangiomatosis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:264-76, 1963 (Ger)

RIBET M, GAUTIER C, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Hemangioma of the small intestine] Lille Chir 18:103-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RAY BS: Intracranial operations for diseases of the orbit and adjacent structures. Amer J Ophthal 54:581-91, Oct 62

RIMONDI C, MAZZANTI G: [Case contribution to the radiotherapy of vertebral angiomas with signs of spinal cord compression] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:209-24, May-Jun 62 (It)

RUIZ-MORENO F: Hemangiomatosis of the colon: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:453-6, Nov-Dec 62

RENNER K, HALLERBACH H: [Radiation dose and cosmetic results in hemangioma treatment during the first 3 years of life] Med Welt 52:2758-61, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

REIQUAM CW: Salivary gland tumors in children. Twenty cases in a 15-year experience at Children's Hospital, Denver. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:313-7, Feb 63

REIQUAM CW: Salivary gland tumors in children. Twenty cases in a 15-year experience at Children's Hospital, Denver. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:313-7, Feb 63

SMOLIN VV, FOMENKO VI: [Hemangioma of the kidneys] Urologiia 28:49-50, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

STAAK M, ROSSETTI M: [Recurrent hemangioma of the extensor tendon] Helv Chir Acta 30:440-2, Aug 63 (Ger)

STENDER A: [Surgical aspects of cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:36-43, Feb 63 (Ger)

SPATH F, CESNIK H: [On benign esophageal stenosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:133-5, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

SKIFTIS T, BILEK K: [Life-threatening intra-abdominal hemorrhage intrapartum from a tumor-like vascular formation of the mesosalpinx] Zbl Gynaek 85:241-7, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

SEOW LJ: An unusual case of epistaxis. Singapore Med J 3:137, Sep 62

SIMERNITSKII BP: [On vascular neoplasms of the spinal cord] Vop Neirooftal 26:20-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SICARD A: [2 cases of hepatectomy for hemangioma of the liver] Mem Acad Chir (Par.) 88:807-10, 1962 (Fr)

SARINANA C, VARGAS L, MOTA F: [Management of hemangiomas in childhood (review of 111 lesions)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:673-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SAKAI S, KOTE M: [A case of capillary hemangioma in the pharynx] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:38-40, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHMID KO: [Comparative studies on cavernoma in a giant liver growth in newborn infants and adults] Beitr Path Anat 127:378-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHUCHARDT K: [The correction of radiation-related growth disorders of the facial area of the skull] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:172-8, 1962 (Ger)

SMITH JL, DAVID NJ, HART LM, LEVENSON DS, TILLETT CW: Hemangioma of the choroid: fluorescein photography and photocoagulation. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:51–4, Jan 63

SMIRNOV NM: [Angioma of the frontal sinus] Vop Onkol 8(12):68–9, 1962 (Rus)

SCHUERMEYER E, ISFORT A: [Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda Ekman-Lobstein with diffuse cerebrovascular malformation (osteoangiogenesis imperfecta)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:449–62, 1963 (Ger)

TAUSCHKE E: [Atypical parietal changes as the cause of uterine rupture] Zbl Gynaek 85:905–11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

TAMURA H, MIYAWAKI H: [Case of hemangioma of the larynx] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:369–71, May 63 (Jap)

TEGERIS AS, BRANDRISS MW: Hypoglycorrhachia associated with solitary intracranial tumor. Neurology (Minneap) 13:336–40, Apr 63

TILLEY JC: The diagnosis and treatment of skin tumors. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:204–7, Jun 63

TEDESCHI LG: Haemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi associated with vascular hamartomas. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:57–62, Jun 63

TCHEDOMIR L, NIKOLITCH M, KOSANOVITCH M: [Malignant melanoma and other exceptional tumors of the middle ear] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:73–8, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

VINNER MG: [Benign vascular mediastinal tumors in children] Pediatriia 42:42–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

VOGELSANG H: [Venous abnormalities of the brain in the angiogram] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:426–32, 1962 (Ger)

VOGELSANG H: [Arteriovenous angioma in the extracranial carotid and vertebral area] Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 184:83–97, 1962 (Ger)

WESTERNHAGEN B VON: [On obliterative therapy of hemangiomas of the upper respiratory tract] HNO 11:71–2, Mar 63 (Ger)

WOLTER M, PENZHOLZ H, RICHTER PL, DESCHAUER A: [Unusually large saccular aneurysm of the basilar artery as an accidental finding in cerebral angioma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:636–7, May 63 (Ger)

WIANCKO KB, MACKENZIE WC: Primary tumours of the small bowel and its mesentery. Canad Med Ass J 88:1225–30, 22 Jun 63

WOLLENSAK J: [Further data on the clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of cyclitis anularis exudativa pseudotumorosa] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:559–68, Oct 62 (Ger)

WEINSTEIN EC, MOERTEL CG, WAUGH JM: Intussuscepting hemangiomas of the gastro-intestinal tract: report of a case and review of the literature. Ann Surg 157:265–70, Feb 63

YAMAGUCHI M: [A case of renal hemangioma] Acta Urol Jap 8:618–22, Oct 62 (Jap)

ZOLTAN L, FENYES I: [Occult brain tumors of epileptic patients] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:161–7, Jun 63 (Hun)

ZOLOTAS EM, PAPPIS KCh: [Total ossification of a hemangioma of a skeletal muscle] Hellen Cheir 9:833–44, Nov–Dec 62 (Gr)

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS (C2, C8)

BEHAR A, MORAN E, IZAK G: Acquired hypofibrinogenemia associated with a giant cavernous hemangioma of the liver. Amer J Clin Path 40:78–82, Jul 63

CHOUKAS NC, TOTO PD, VALAITIS J: Sclerosing cavernous hemangioma of the maxilla. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:17–20, Jan 63

DARGENT M, MAYER M, JOUVINROUX P: [Controlled left hepatic resection and gastrectomy for cavernous hemangioma of the liver complicated by a terebrating callous gastric ulcer following radiotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:261–8, 15–20 Feb 63 (Fr)

FINEBERG C, WEISS A: Surgical management of cavernous hemangioma of the chest wall. Relationship of associated coagulation defects to this lesion. JAMA 185:252–5, 27 Jul 63

GRIMALDI AA: [Renal hemangioma. Cavernous angioma of the renal calyx] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1048–9, 20 May 63 (Sp)

HATTEN DF, WERTHAMMER S: Hemangioma of the liver causing death in a newborn. W Virginia Med J 59:8–10, Jan 63

IZUMI C, WATANABE M, TAMAKI M, KADOI I: [2 cases of hemangioma of the liver] Iryo 16:660–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

KIKUCHI A, KURASHINA T, TAKAHASHI T, MIMORI T: [The external beta-ray therapy for angioma and pigmented nevi of the skin] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1047–62, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, LATAPIE JL, BAYLAC H: [On a case of portal cavernoma. Hypersplenism; cirrhogenic course] J Med Bordeaux 140:581–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MORGAN AF: Cavernous hemangioma of the palate. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:113–5, Jan 63

MORITZ P: [Primary cystic tumors of the skull] Orv Hetil 104:158–9, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

NEWMAN B, GAAL GZ, JACKSON E: Spontaneous rupture of the splenic vein during pregnancy. Southern Med J 56:11–3, Jan 63

Nodules of the pinna. Brit J Clin Pract 17:161–6, Mar 63

PAVLOV VV, KOVALEV VA: [Extensive cavernous hemangioma] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):71–2, 1962 (Rus)

PRUZANSKI W: Intestinal and cutaneous hemangiomatosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:200–5, Feb 63

RUGGERI F, JACOBELLI G, ZAFFARANO P: [Injections of boiling water in the treatment of cavernous angiomas] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1738–45, 31 Aug 62 (It)

RICE JS, FISCHER DS: Blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Generalized cavernous hemangiomatosis or venous hamartoma with medulloblastoma of the cerebellum: case report and review of the literature. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:503–11, Oct 62

VOGELSANG H: [Problems in the diagnosis and therapy of extensive hemangiomas of the cranial vault with extraosseous growth] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:125–38, 1963 (Ger)

WEINSTEIN I, YAMANAKA H, FUCHIHATA H: Resection and reconstruction of the mandible for removal of a central hemangioma. Oral Surg 16:2–13, Jan 63

WOZNIAK Z: [A case of cavernous hemangioma of the ear in an 8-year-old child] Otolaryng Pol 16:679–82, 1962 (Pol)

YAMAKI T, UTSUMI K: [Autopsy case of malignant hemangioma] Iryo 16:668–72, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZOELLNER F: [The operability of cavernous hemangioma of the tongue and laryngeal orifice] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:1–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA (C2, C8)

EQUEN M, ROACH G, BROWN R: Hemangiopericytoma of lung found in search for corsage pin. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:34–6, Jan 63

FALLERT M: [Stout's hemangiopericytoma. (Report on 3 cases and review of the literature)] Arch Kreislaufforsch 40:1–35, Apr 63 (Ger)

FORSE MA: Roentgenogram of the month. Dis Chest 43:539–40, May 63

FINK HE Jr, OBERMAN HA: Hemangioendothelial cell sarcoma and hemangiopericytoma. Report of 9 cases. Amer J Roentgen 89:155–65, Jan 63

GAAL M: [Stroma endometriosis or hemangiopericytoma?] Zbl Gynaek 85:413–9, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

GERBER R: [A rare case of digestive hemorrhage due to metastases of a hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid to the intestinal lumen] Praxis 51:1251–3, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

KINT A: [Apropos of painful tumors of the lower extremities] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:200–8, Aug–Nov 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, PREVOT J, DUPREZ A: [Malignant tumors of the liver in children. Critical study of 6 cases] Rev Int Hepat 13:81–129, 1963 (Fr)

POWELL DB Jr, SUEHS OW: Unusual sinus tumors. (I. Hemangiopericytoma, II. Benign osteoblastoma). Case reports. Texas J Med 59:690–3, Jul 63

PINET F, BREHANT J, SCHEMLA R, SMADJA A, PINET A: [A somewhat radiosensitive tumor of the soft parts revealed by angiography: hemangiopericytoma] J Radiol Electr 43:614–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

RAAB W: [Multiple hemangiopericytoma with malignant degeneration] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:243–52, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SPATZ M: Morphologic and histochemical features of human sarcomas in tissue culture. Cancer Res 22:914–6, Sep 62

STEFANKO S, GLOWACKI J: A case of haemangiopericytoma of the meninges. Acta Med Pol 3:455–61, 1962

TRINCAO R, RAPOSO LF, ALARCAO E SILVA JM: [Hemangiopericytoma. (On a clinical case)] J Med (Porto) 49:205–12, 6 Oct 62 (Por)

WELLINGTON JL, NEUMAN HW: Primary hemangiopericytoma of the lung. Canad Med Ass J 88:1295–7, 29 Jun 63

HEMATEMESIS (C4, C8)

[A case complaining of edema, hepatomegaly, ascites, vomiting, hematemesis and abdominal tumor] Niigata Med J 77:403–14, Aug 63 (Jap)

"Alka-seltzer" and haematemesis. Brit Med J 5325:260, 26 Jan 63

BROCHIER A, BOURLIER V: [Cardio-tuberosity malposition, detected after hematemesis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:236–7, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

BASU SP: Radiological observations of haematemesis. Indian Med J 56:268–9, Nov 62

BASLER R, DELPORTE F, JACOBS E, WYNEN A: [Leiomyoma of the duodenum with recurrent hemorrhages for 9 years] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:867–74, Nov 62 (Fr)

BELA P, PAVEL L: [A case of abdominal aortic aneurysm perforating into the duodenum] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:345–8, Mar 63 (Rum)

[A case complaining of bloody stool, hematemesis and leukemoid reaction] Niigata Med J 77:169–77, Apr 63 (Jap)

CAMERON E, CAMPBELL A, PLENDERLEITH W: The role of seromucoid estimations in the investigation of haematemesis. Gut 3:260–3, Sep 62

Clinicopathologic conference. Thoracic aneurysm, melena, hematemesis, hypercalcemia, skeletal and neurological lesions with sudden death. Amer J Med 34:113–24, Jan 63

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 39:299–306, Mar 63

CRISMER F, LEFEBVRE F, DREZE C: [The association of a Cruveilhier's ulcer of the posterior surface of the stomach and an ulcerated leiomyoma of the angle of the lesser curvature; hematemesis] Rev Med Liege 18:69–70, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

CRISMER R, LEFEBVRE F, DREZE C: [Association of Cruveilhier's ulcer of the posterior surface of the stomach and an ulcerated leiomyoma of the angle of the lesser curvature. Hematemesis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:79, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

DOBBINS WO 3d: Mallory-Weiss syndrome: a commonly overlooked cause of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Gastroenterology 44:689–95, May 63

D'AGOSTINO A: [Hematemesis and melena caused by gastric fibromyoma] Osped Maggiore 50:263–9, Jun 62 (It)

DUFFY JP: Multiple endocrine adenomata with pituitary failure after haematemesis. Brit Med J 5337:1066–7, 20 Apr 63

GRILL W, PICHLMAIER H: [Guiding symptoms: hematemesis—melena] Munchen Med Wschr 105:385–8, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

GILMAS Y MOCOROA A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst perforated into the duodenum and hemorrhagic] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22: 118–22, Jan 63 (Sp)

GRIBOFF SI: A philosophy of life. Med Times 91:589–90, Jun 63

[Hematemesis and melena] Niigata Med J 76:917–25, Dec 62 (Jap)

HARRISON MH: Cerebral fat embolism with haematemesis. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44–B:794, Nov 62

HINO S: [Hematemesis, melena, with special reference to the massive hemorrhage of peptic ulcer] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:268–72, Feb 63 (Jap)

HAHN SS: [Diagnosis and treatment of hematemesis and melena] Korean J Intern Med 5:781–5, Dec 62 (Kor)

JOUVE P, MONGES H, FOURNIER AM, LEGRE M, DENIZET D, VIGNOLI R: [Instructions and legitimacy of emergency radiography in hematemesis] J Radiol Electr 44:122–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVRAT M, TRUCHOT R: [The role of thrombopenia in hemorrhages in liver cirrhosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1394–404, Nov 62 (Fr)

MARKAND ON, BERRY JN: Aetiology of haematemesis. J Ass Physicians India 11:403–18, May 63

NIZZOLI V, NORI A: [Clinical and prognostic aspects of hematemesis and melena in cerebral lesions] Riv Sper Freniat 86:675–92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

OWENS JC, SCHECHTER DC: Upper gastro-intestinal hemorrhage following apparently unrelated trauma. Amer Surg 29:287–91, Apr 63

TROUTMAN EG, TAYLOR RE: Achalasia of the gastroesophageal segment: a review and case report of hematemesis and melena following a positive mecholyl test. Southern Med J 55:1222–5, Nov 62

WURNIG P: [The short esophagus] Thoraxchirurgie 10:527–41, Apr 63 (Ger)

WILLOCX RG: [Prognostic elements in hemorrhagic chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:685–708, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WOOD PH, DIXON AS: "Alka-seltzer" and haematemesis. Brit Med J 5326:328–9, 2 Feb 63

WALTER C: [Capillary hemangioma in a 10-week-old infant] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:8–11, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEMATOCELE (C6, C8)

ADELSTEIN L, SALZBERG J: [Acute testicle] Dia Med 35:848–51, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

HEMATOCRIT (E1)

ALTLAND PD, BRACE KC: Red cell life span in the turtle and toad. Amer J Physiol 203:1188–90, Dec 62

ANDERSON CB, GRAY FD Jr: The circulatory and ventilatory effects of normovolemic polycythemia. Yale J Biol Med 35:233–40, Dec 62

BARBOSA N de C: [Interpretation of the hemogram] An Brasil Ginec 55:133–8, Mar 63 (Por)

BONFILS S, MAJOIS J, PELLETIER O: [Study of the blood content (total volume and hematocrit) of rat organs, using double isotope labeling] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:21–4, 1963 (Fr)

BRAUER RW, LEONG GF, HOLLOWAY RJ: Oxygen consumption by the isolated rat liver—effects of hematocrit, temperature, perfusion rate and oxygen tension. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 573:30p, 24 Jul 62

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF: Hematologic effects following the intravenous injection of propylene glycol in the rabbit. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:738–44, Nov 62

BANERJEE S, BHATTACHARJEE RC, SINGH TI: Hematological studies in the normal adult Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 203:1185–7, Dec 62

BROWN E, HOPPER J Jr, HODGES JL Jr, BRADLEY B, WENNESLAND R, YAMAUCHI H: Red cell, plasma, and blood volume in the healthy women measured by radiochromium cell-labeling and hematocrit. J Clin Invest 41:2182–90, Dec 62

BUDINI EJ, FANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496–8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

CONSTABLE BJ: Changes in blood volume and blood picture during the life of the rat and guinea-pig from birth to maturity. J Physiol (London) 167:229-38, Jul 63

CHIAVARO A, DAGIANTI A, ANGRISANI P, GIORDANO G, VERDE AM: [Polyglobulia, viscosity, hematocrit and spirometric values in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:8-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

CULTRERA G: [Method for the determination of the hematocrit of organs in vivo] Minerva Nucl 7:32-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

COLCLOUGH NV, HANNA C: The effect of AET on the peripheral blood cells of the rabbit following gamma irradiation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:8-16, 1 May 63

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357-83, Sep 62 (It)

CULLEY WJ, SAUNDERS RN, MERTZ ET, JOLLY DH: Serum proteins and hematocrits of mentally retarded patients. Amer J Ment Defic 67:856-9, May 63

DITTRICH H: [Hemoglobin content and hematocrit value] Med Klin 58:251-3, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DE PAEPE JC: [On anemia, in the course of pregnancy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:401-11, 1962 (Fr)

DEPASQUALE NP, BURCH GE: Hematocrit in women with myocardial infarction. JAMA 183:142-3, 12 Jan 63

DREIZEN P: Rheology of human blood. Studies on the flow of fresh venous blood and of citrated blood through tubing of diameters between 0.09 and 0.20 cm. J Clin Invest 41:2036-53, Nov 62

DITTRICH H: [On the technic and importance of the hematocrit value in relation to other important diagnostic methods in surgery] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:118-27, 1963 (Ger)

DIENSTBIER Z, POSPISIL J: [Experimental contribution on the prognostic significance of peripheral blood changes in the course of acute radiation injury] Sborn Lek 65:1-7, Jan 63 (Cz)

EPSTEIN W, VISSCHER MB, STISH R, BALLIN H: Specific heat of canine blood. J Appl Physiol 18:843-4, Jul 63

EICHWALD EJ, WEISSMAN IL, KOWALCHUK J, LUSTGRAAF EC: Parabiotic shifts and the H-2 locus. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:783-94, Apr 63

EISENBERG S: Effect of posture and position of the venous sampling site on the hematocrit and serum protein concentration. J Lab Clin Med 61:755-60, May 63

GLASS HI, HARPER AM: The measurement of the partition coefficient of krypton between brain cortex and blood by a double isotope method. Phys Med Biol 7:335-9, Dec 62

GOOLDEN AW, GARTSIDE JM, SZUR L: Changes in interstitial fluid in polycythaemia vera. Clin Sci 23:441-7, Dec 62

GREENDYKE RM: Revised normal values for hemoglobin, hematocrit and erythrocyte count in adult males. Postgrad Med 33:A44-A50, Feb 63

HINO S, FURUSAWA N: (On increasing the speed of hematological tests, with special reference to the hematocrit method with capillaries using a high-speed centrifuge] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:856-62, May 63 (Jap)

HAYNIE TP, BEIERWALTES WH: Hematologic changes observed following I-131 therapy for thyroid carcinoma. J Nucl Med 4:85-91, Mar 63

HOSAIN F, HOSAIN P: Simultaneous estimations of plasma and red cell volumes by a low level double tracer technique. Indian J Med Sci 17:479-81, Jun 63

HINSHAW LB, EMERSON TE Jr, IAMPIETRO PF, BRAKE CM: A comparative study of the hemodynamic actions of histamine and endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:600-6, Oct 62

HAZELWOOD RL, WILSON WO: Comparison of hematological alterations induced in the pigeon and rat by fasting and heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:211-9, Nov 62

HOFMANN G: [Metabolism studies in recurrnt psychoses in their relation to the menstrual cycle] Wien Klin Wschr 74:715-7, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

JOHANSEN K, FANGE R, JOHANNESSEN MW: Relations between blood, sinus fluid and lymph in Myxine glutinosa L. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:23-8, Sep-Oct 62

LAMPERI S, GEMMA GB, BACHI V, CIRAVEGNA G: [Research on the hematocrit and volume of circulating blood in various organic systems of animals in a state of shock] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:315-22, Jun 63 (It)

LEE JK: [A double tracer erythrokinetic study of polycythemia vera using radioactive iron and chromium] Korean J Intern Med 6:269-85, May 63 (Kor)

LARSEN OA, TYGSTRUP N, WINKLER K: The splanchnic hematocrit in man. Acta Physiol Scand 57:397-406, Apr 63

ULFENDAHL HR: Hematocrit and hemoglobin concentration in venous blood drained from the outer cortex of cat kidney. Acta Physiol Scand 56:61-9, Sep 62

LOGIC JR, JOHNSON SA, SMITH JJ: Cardiovascular and hematologic responses to phlebotomy in blood donors. Transfusion 3:83-93, Mar-Apr 63

MILLER HT, LUCKEY TD: Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks. J Nutr 80:236-42, Jul 63

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: The circulatory effects of hematocrit variations in normovolemic and hypervolemic dogs. J Clin Invest 42:1150-9, Jul 63

MURRAY JF, GOLD P, JOHNSON BL Jr: Systemic oxygen transport in induced normovolemic anemia and polycythemia. Amer J Physiol 203:720-4, Oct 62

POLOSA C, HAMILTON WF: Blood volume and intravascular hematocrit in different vascular beds. Amer J Physiol 204:903-9, May 63

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233-50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PERKINS HA, TORG B: Standards for rejection of blood donors: a comparison of CuSO4 specific gravity, microhematocrit and electronic hematocrit values with hemoglobin values by the cyanmethemoglobin technic. Transfusion 2:392-7, Nov-Dec 62

POLOSA C, HAMILTON WF: The relation between cells and plasma within the renal vasculature. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:294-307, 1 Nov 62

PERGOLA F, BARROS CA: [Estanozolol and the blood picture] Dia Med 34:2251-4, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

READ HC, WOODBURY JF, STAPLETON JE, O'NEILL AB: Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Blood volume studies. Canad Med Ass J 87:781-5, 13 Oct 62

REUBI FC, VORBURGER C, KELLER HM: The renal extraction of sodium paraaminohippurate (PAH) in anaemic subjects before and after a red cell transfusion. Clin Sci 23:213-9, Oct 62

SWINGLE WW, SWINGLE AJ: Alterations of plasma volume, electrolytes and volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate induced by electroshock. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:847-53, Apr 63

SCHULZ J, MULLER H: Haemogram of normal and starved rats. Nature (London) 196:178, 13 Oct 62

SAPIRSTEIN LA, OGDEN E: The coronary hemodynamic response to environment. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-616:34p, Nov 61

SUMMERS JD, FISHER H: The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. V. Effect of depletion by starvation on body composition and subsequent energy needs of the adult rooster. Z Ernaehrungswiss 3:48-56, Oct 62

STRAUSZ I, KEKES E, JANIKOVSZKY B, MOLNAR A: [Erythropoietic effect of the blood serum of patients with cardial decompensation] Kiserl Orvostud 15:29-32, Feb 63 (Hun)

SPIGAI C, TINTI P: [The hematocrit. Comparative evaluation of a few determination methods. Use of the modified Phillips-Van Slyke densimetric method (3 densities method) in clinical hematology] Haematologica 48:101-16, 1963 (It)

TJAN HL, OEY HK: Red cell diameter in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1316-9, 15 Nov 62

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91-9, Apr 63 (It)

VANIER T, DULFANO MJ, WU C, DESFORGES JF: Emphysema, hypoxia and the polycythemic response. New Eng J Med 269:169-78, 25 Jul 63

VANZETTI G, TARANTINO M: [A formula and a nomogram for evaluation of the plasmatic deficit in the initial phase of burns] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:561-4, 15 May 63 (It)

VASADZE GSh: [Method of determination of the hematocrit count with the aid of polyethylene tubes] Lab Delo 8:16-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

VALDIVIA E, OTTENSMEYER D: Hematological alterations induced by simulated high altitude. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:44-52, 1963

VALLEE G: [Methods of measuring the blood mass] Vie Med 44:103-10, Jan 63 (Fr)

WHITESIDE CH, FERGUSON TM, COUCH JR: Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins. J Nutr 78:162-6, Oct 62

WILLIAMS JA, GRABLE E, FRANK HA, FINE J: Blood losses and plasma volume shifts during and following major surgical operations. Ann Surg 156:648-54, Oct 62

YAMANAKA T: [Studies on the hematocrit values of healthy nursing and older infants. 1. On the hematocrit values of nursing infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:618-25, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

YAMANAKA T: [Studies on the hematocrit values of healthy nursing and older infants. 2. On the hematocrit values of preschool children] Acta Paediat Jap 66:626-31, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER (A7, A8)

AIRD RB, BECKER RA: The blood-brain barrier in clinical disease: a review. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:517-26, Jun 63

ANTONOV IP, SIZONENKO TP: [Some data on the state of the hematoencephalic barrier in cerebral cysticerosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:213-6, 1963 (Rus)

ANTONOV IP, SIZONENKO TP: [Some data on the state of the hematoencephalic barrier in cerebral cysticercosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:213-6, 1963 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROV NN, ZAKHARENKO SV, KUZMAREV VG: [Modification of hemato-encephalic barrier permebility in radiation sickness] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:49-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROVA AE: [Comparative action of cholinolytics containing tertiary and quaternary nitrogen upon the medulla oblongata centers and their ability to penetrate through the blood-cerebral barrier] Farmakol Toksik 25:672-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRADFORD FK, SHARKEY PC: Physiologic effects from the introduction of blood and other substances into the subarachnoid space of dogs. J Neurosurg 19:1017-22, Dec 62

BAUER H: [Current concepts on the function of the hematoencephalic barrier and its significance for the pathogenesis of occupational poisonings] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:492-506, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOELLAARD JW, JACOBY W: [Late roentgen injuries of the brain] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 10:533-66, 12 Dec 62 (Ger)

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: The turnover of 24Na in the cerebrospinal fluid and its bearing on the blood-brain barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:247-55, Jul 63

DEREYMAEKER A, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F: [Study of the permeability of the cerebral vessels to iodinated albumin and radioactive sodium iodide] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:156-64, Feb 63 (Fr)

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: Differentiated effects on certain blood-brain barrier phenomena and on the EEG produced by means of intracarotidally applied mercuric dichloride. Acta Physiol Scand 57:446-53, Apr 63

FLODMARK S, STEINWALL O: A method for study of the interrelation between EEG and blood-brain barrier phenomena. Acta Physiol Scand 56:112-9, Oct 62

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477-86, Sep-Oct 62

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:201-3, 1962

GARDNER WJ, COLLIS JS Jr, LEWIS LA: Cystic brain tumors and the blood-brain barrier. Comparison of protein fractions in cyst fluids and sera. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:291-8, Mar 63

KEMALI D, GAITONDE MK, COPPEN AJ: The transfer of 35S-methionine sulphone across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:220-2, Jun 63

KURTSIN IT: Problems of cardiovascular pathology in the light of corticovisceral theory. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:431-8, Sep 62

LAZARD S, SOBOTKA H: The influence of the hypophysis on the hepatic conjugation of bilirubin. Life Sci 12:771-4, Dec 62

LITHANDER A, LITHANDER B: The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after parenteral administration in staphylococcic meningitis. 1. An experimental investigation on rabbits. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:435-50, 1962

MATTHEWS CM, MOLINARO G: A study of the relative value of radioactive substances used for brain tumour localisation and of the mechanism of tumour: brain concentration. Uptake in transplantable fibrosarcoma, brain and other organs in the rat. Brit J Exp Path 44:260-77, Jun 63

McCORD A, WILLIAMS RD: Blood cerebrospinal fluid barrier in tuberculous meningitis. Studies during the acute and recovery phase. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:427-31, Nov 62

MAIZELIS MIa, RAVKINA LI, TIUFANOV AV: [Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier in experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:53-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MANDEL MJ, ARCIDIACONO F, SAPIRSTEIN LA: Iodoantipyrine and Rb86 Cl uptake by brain, cord, and sciatic nerve in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:327-9, Feb 63

NEKRASAS E: [Permeability of histochemical barriers in alcohol and 2,4-dinitrophenol poisoning] Sveik Apsaug 7:21-7, Oct 62 (Lith)

PAPAMATHEAKIS N: [Animal experiment studies on the effect of tanderil on the hematoencephalic barrier] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:25-33, 1963 (Ger)

POLLAY M, DAVSON H: The passage of certain substances out of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brain 86:137-50, Mar 63

QUADBECK G, RECKMANN KA: [On the effect of cardiac glycosides on the central nervous system] Klin Wschr 40:1077, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

QUADBECK G, LANDMANN HR, SACHSSE W, SCHMIDT I: [The effect of pyrithioxine on the blood-brain barrier] Med Exp (Basel) 7:144-54, 1962 (Ger)

QUADBECK G: Effects of phenothiazine derivatives on blood brain barrier system. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:83-4, Dec 62

RUSCONI S, VALSESCHINI S: [Some preliminary studies on the morphologic bases of the hemato-encephalic barrier] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1788-824, 31 Dec 61 (It)

RAHMAN AN, LUTTRELL CN: Pathogenesis of viral meningoencephalitides. Enhancement of viral penetrance into the brain. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:1-14, Jan 63

SCHINDLER R: [Observations on the function of the hemato-encephalic barrier] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:393-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

SHERWIN AL, RICHTER M, COSGROVE JB, ROSE B: Studies of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier to antibodies and other proteins. Neurology (Minneap) 13:113-9, Feb 63

TREHERNE JE: Transfer of substances between the blood and central nervous system in vertebrate and invertebrate animals. Nature (London) 196:1181-3, 22 Dec 62

VERZHBINSKAYA NA: Tissue mechanism of adaptation of animals to lowered oxygen content of environment. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:582-8, May-Jun 63

WIECHERT P: [On the permeability of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier for some amino acids] Acta Biol Med German 10:305–10, 1963 (Ger)

WENDE S: [Demonstration of cerebral radiation injury with radioactive substances] Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 1:122–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZEIMAL' EV: [Quantitative study of the penetration of an organic phosphorus anticholinesterase substance with a positive change in the molecule from the blood into different segments of the cat brain] Farmakol Toksik 26:157–64, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

HEMATOLOGY (C9, G2)

ALVAR LORIA P: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. III. Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:299–303, Apr 63 (Sp)

Aschkenasy A: [Prosper EMILE-WEIL (1873–1963)] Presse Med 71:1693–4, 13–20 Jul 63 (Fr)

ATKINSON JB, FRISCO L: A method of preparing slides for teaching in hematology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:163–4, Sep 62

Aspects of Nigerian medicine by members of the Departments of Medicine, Radiology and Pathology, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria. Practitioner 189:537–45, Oct 62

ALBAHARY C, MARTIN S: [Hematological problems posed by various occupational diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:230–40, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

ANGUISSOLA AB, PRATO V: Hereditary thrombocytosis. A preliminary report. Panminerva Med 4:409–11, Oct 62

ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity in the cells of the blood and bone marrow from various haematological disorders. Nature (London) 197:189–90, 12 Jan 63

AMIEL JL: [Hematology] Vie Med 43(13):81–4, 1962 (Fr)

BREIDENBACH H, GRIMM J: [Panhemocytophthisis–pseudo-Pelger anomaly– acute myelosis. A contribution to the question to the question of the etiological mechanism of leukemia, such as a chronic medullary injury caused by oxazolidindione] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:32–51, 1963

BORGSTROM B: [The Jahre prize awarded to Erik Jorpes] Nord Med 69:633, 30 May 63 (Sw)

BURCH GE, DE PASQUALE NP: Phlebotomy. Use in patients with erythrocytosis and ischemic heart disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:687–95, Jun 63

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395–411, Oct 62

BLODGETT RC Jr, LIPSCOMB PR, HILL RW: Incidence of hematologic disease in patients with carpal tunnel syndrome. JAMA 182:814–5, 17 Nov 62

BILSKI-PASQUIER G, PICARD JP: [Cavography and lymphography in the detection of abdominal adenopathies in the course of malignant blood diseases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:161–8, 1962 (Fr)

BOSI L, CASTOLDI GL, RICCI N, PUNTURIERI E: [Possibilities of chromosomal studies of serous effusions in blood diseases] Riforma Med 76:1402–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BAISOGOLOV GD: [The effect of prolonged repeated irradiation on the blood and blood-forming organs] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:68–77, Dec 62 (Rus)

BURNASHEV IG: [Automatic attachment for the AM-9-2 micrometer for the determination of the average diameter of erythrocytes] Lab Delo 8:36–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BERNARD J: [Outline of geographical hematology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:51–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

BOUMA HG, VEEGER W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, ABELS J, NIEWEG HO: [Duration of survival of thrombocytes in various malignant blood diseases] Nederl T Geneesk 107:324–6, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

BURGER T, MOLNAR S: [The importance of the determination of alkaline phosphatase activity in the differential diagnosis of hematological diseases] Orv Hetil 104:347–9,

CHIARI H: [Anatomopathological fundamentals in blood diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:303–9, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

CZITOBER H: [Problems and results of bone marrow biopsy in blood diseases] Blut 9:104–28, Apr 63 (Ger)

CH'EN CH: Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin in subjects with various blood disorders. Chin Med J 82:302–10, May 63

CHASSAGNE P, GEORGES-JANET L: [Effect, on the fetus, of chemical substances used in the treatment of malignant blood diseases (experimental results)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:272–89, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

CONTI C, TORLONTANO G, MUZZOLINI M: [The dynamics of hemolysis and hematological aspects in elliptocythemic disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1477–97, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. I. Toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:623–36 Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

CURLETTO R, CICONALI M: [On benzol-induced blood disease] Med Lavoro 53:505–46, Aug–Sep 62 (It)

CHAKRAVARTHY A, VAHLQUIST B: The pattern of blood disorders in Swedish children. An analysis of a clinical material from a 10-year period. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:635–42, Nov 62

CHYREK-BOROWSKA S: [Neuraminic acid and blood serum proteins in some diseases of the hematopoietic system] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:861–2, 1962 (Pol)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: The red cell chromium elution rate in patients with some hematologic diseases. Blood 21:63–9, Jan 63

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematological problems of India. Indian Med J 57:32–4, Feb 63

CAZAL P: [The hematological extension of blood transfusion centers] Transfusion (Paris) 5:229–33, 1962 (Fr)

VILLALOBOS CAPRILES T, BENAIM PINTO V: [Menstrual disorders as a sign of blood disease. (Preliminary observations)] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:443–54, 1962 (Sp)

DICKSON RJ: Isotopes in haematological and related studies. London Clin Med J 4:37–46, Jul 63

DELPLA M, NUSSBAUM R, FUNEL P: [Hematologic variations induced by emotion] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:241–50, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

Dreyfus C: [Gabriel ANDRAL (1797–1876): a hematologist of the 1st half of the 19th century] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:261–76, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

DODIN A, RAKOTOMALALA JP: [New method of concentration of extracellular hemoparasites] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:25–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DACIE JV: Haematology: past, present and future. Med J Aust 49(2):363–7, 8 Sep 62

Dreyfus C: [Alfred DONNE (1801–1878), a precursor in hematology] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:241–55, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

DUBRUNQUEZ R, LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal influence of ovariectomy, adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on the hematological picture and the level of plasma iron in the female rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:608–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DUL'TSIN MS: [Hemopathies and collagenoses] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:658–68, 1962 (Rus)

Dameshek W: William HEWSON, thymicologist; father of hematology? Blood 21:513–6, Apr 63

[Enzymes in hematology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2130, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

FUJINO M: [On a portable apparatus for microdetermination of blood enzymes] Jap J Clin Path 11:340–2, Jul 63 (Jap)

FUKUTAKE K: [Automatic erythrocyte calculator] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:1052–7, May 63 (Jap)

FLIEDNER TM, STODTMEISTER R: [Experimental and clinical radiation hematology] Haemat Bluttransfus 1:1–80, 1962 (Ger)

FIACCADORI F: [Pathogenetic aspects of autoimmune blood diseases] Omnia Med 39:225–51, Sep–Dec 61 (It)

GATTNER H: [Blood damage caused by fuel and exhaust fumes] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1160–8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

GOMEZ MANTILLA JM: [The significance of current micro- and ultramicro-methods] Acta Pediat Esp 21:61–70, Feb 63 (Sp)

GERVAIS P: [Aspects of professional hematology] Cah Med Interprof 2:25–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

GRADOVA MG, SHOKINA NI: [Content of nucleic acids in the blood of children with blood diseases] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):52–9, 1962 (Rus)

GARIN JP, VINCENT P, FREYCON F, NIVELON JL, HUMBERT G, CHEV LLIER A: [Hematological disorders and coagulation disorders observed in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency in the course of acute respiratory failure treated by tracheotomy and mechnically assisted ventilation. Apropos of 15 cases] Poumon Coeur 18:795–801, 1962 (Fr)

HOWARD GM: Spontaneous hyphema in infancy and childhood. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:615–20, Nov 62

HANSEN HG: [On the influence of anabolic steroids in blood diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 992:1358–9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HANKINS CR: What's new in medicine. Nebraska Med J 48:129–32, Mar 63

HOLBOROW EJ, ASHERSON GL, JOHNSON GD, BARNES RD, CARMICHAEL DS: Antinuclear factor and other antibodies in blood and liver diseases. Brit Med J 5331:656–8, 9 Mar 63

HANAUER P: Quality control methods in a routine hematology laboratory. Postgrad Med 33:A-42–8, May 63

ILIC C, KOSANOVIC M: [Malignant hemopathies in otorhinolaryngological practice] Med Glas 16:172–3, Apr 62 (Ser)

ITOGA T, LASZLO J: Dohle bodies and other granulocytic alterations during chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide. Blood 20:668–74, Dec 62

ISTAMANOVA TS: [On some achievements in functional hematology] Ter Arkh 34:89–94, Sep 62 (Rus)

IL'IN II: [Teaching of I. P. Pavlov on nervosism and some problems of hematology in clinical psychiatry] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:307–14, 1962 (Rus)

JENSEN KB, BACH A: [Hereditary elliptocytosis] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:296–302, Jun 62 (Sp)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, LAMOTTE M, GRIVAUX M, LAMOTTE-BARRILLON S, DELAVIERRE P, KOURILSKY F, BINET JL: [Alder's leukocytal anomaly (apropos of a case)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3797–812, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

JARANOWSKI J: [Review of the recent hematological literature] Lek Woj 39:63–73, 1963 (Pol)

KOSEKI K: [Clinical-pathological study of so-called Banti's syndrome. 1. About changes of blood findings of cases which were studied for long period after the splenectomy] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:53–69, Jul 62 (Jap)

KUHN RA: [Electrophoretic and quantitative studies on the behavior of serum protein-bound carbohydrates in hemoblastosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:244–51, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KALUZHENKO RK: [Use of the antiglovulin fixation reaction in immunohematological examinations] Probl Gemat 8:16–20, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLIMOVA NIa: [Experience in the organization of blood services in the Gorkovskoye region] Probl Gemat 8:53–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KIRCHEV I: [A case of severe hematological reaction following intake of Daraprim and Trisulfon] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):31–3, 1962 (Bul)

KAWAKAMI Y: [Therapeutic management of drug allergy and blood serum diseases] Naika 10:1014–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAWAKITA Y: Splenectomy in blood disorders. Acta Haemat Jap 25:440–74, Aug 62

KANWAR K: The use of corticosteroids in medicine and pediatrics. Indian Pract 16:105–25, Jan 63

KORINTH E: [Immunological studies in blood diseases] Biz 9:20–41, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOPEC M, KURATOWSKA Z, CZECHOWSKA Z: [A case of generalized vascular dysplasia with an unusual hematologic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:201–8, 1963 (Pol)

LASHENE Ia, IANKIAVICHIUTE Iu, STALIORAITITE E, LIUTKUS L: [On the classification and terminology of tumor processes of the hematopoietic system (Hematoblastomatosis)] Arkh Pat 35(3):26–9, 1963 (Rus)

LIPKIN M: Digital and analogue computer methods combined to aid in the differential diagnosis of hematological diseases. Circ Res 11:607–13, Sep 62

LEBEDEV VN: [Experience in the organization of dispensary service for children with blood diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:75–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEBEDEV VN: [Experience with the inter-regional hematological center in Sochi] Probl Gemat 7:55–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEJEUNE J: [Chromosome anomalies in blood diseases] Transfusion (Paris) 5:219–27, 1962 (Fr)

LIBANSKY J, CHROBAK L, MRKOS D, FORTYNOVA J, CERNIK F, SEMRAD O: [Blood dyscrasias of drug etiology] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1494–1503, 21 Dec 62 (Cz)

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

MAJ S: [Present methods of treatment using blood and blood derivatives with special reference to blood diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:57–66, 1963 (Pol)

MONTO RW, BARRON JA, REBUCK JW: Observations on the gastrointestinal administration of bovine splenic, renal and muscle homogenates on hematopoiesis in man. A preliminary report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:147–55, Jun 63

MORAVEC M, NETOUSEK M: [Mesobilifuscinuria in blood and liver diseases] Blut 9:182–5, May 63 (Ger)

MISERACHS RIGALT M: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. Imbalances in hematology] Rev Esp Anest 9:136–47 contd, Apr 62 (Sp)

MARCOLONGO R, CONTU L: [Behavior of lysozyme activity in some blood diseases] Haemat Lat 5:141–73, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

MATHE G, AMIEL JL, SCHWARZENBERG L: [Treatment of non-leukemic hematosarcomas] Vie Med 43:1573–88, Nov 62 (Fr)

MATHE G, SEMAN G: [Nomenclature and classification of neoplastic disorders of blood and hematopoietic cells (leukemia and hematosarcomas)] Vie Med 43:1511–23, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOURANT AE: [Hematology, the basis of modern anthropology] Transfusion (Paris) 5:213–8, 1962 (Fr)

MASUDA M, TAKINO T, SHIMADA T: [Blood diseases and enzyme abnormalities] Naika 11:284–96, Feb 63 (Jap)

MATHE G: [Allogenic grafts (bone marrow in particular) after total irradiation in man] Strahlentherapie 51:279–94, 1962 (Fr)

MUNGO A, CHIARIELLO G, PICCOLI P: [Blood coagulation, plasma proteins and hematic crasis in subjects chronically exposed to x-rays] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1214–26, Dec 62 (It)

MIYOSHI K, KONO N, OKA K, YAMANO T, OSHIMA Y: [Heredity and diseases of internal medicine. Blood diseases, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:452–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

Normal laboratory values. New Eng J Med 268:1462–9, 27 Jun 63

NETOUSEK M, PRAG: [Significance of new research findings on bilirubin metabolism for the understanding of hematological problems] Haemat Lat 5:93–8, Apr–Jun 62 (Ger)

NIZET A: [The use of radioisotopes in clinical hematology] Bruxelles Med 42:1273–81, 28 Oct 62 (Fr)

NAJEAN Y: [Surgical indications for curative purposes in pediatric blood diseases] Ann Chir Infant 3:235–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

NOMURA T: [Methods of investigation in hematology] Jap J Clin Path 11:1–3, Jan 63 (Jap)

HEMATOLOGY

NAKAO K: [Hematology] Naika 11:18-25, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

ORLOVA LD, ROGUNOV GA, FRINOVSKAIA IV: [Experience with a new construction thrombelastograph in blood diseases] Probl Gemat 7:34-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

OSKI FA, NAIMAN JL, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Leukocytic inclusions--Dohle bodies--associated with platelet abnormality (the May-Hegglin anomaly). Report of a family and review of the literature. Blood 20:657-67, Dec 62

Overlooked reference. New Eng J Med 268:274, 31 Jan 63

POLVANI C, MACCACARO GA: Statistical evaluation criteria for individual hematological examination. Med Lavoro 54:17-41, Jan 63

PAMPUS F: [Pathology of the blood in diseases and injuries of the central nervous system. Changes in the blood volume, chemical and cellular composition, their causes effects and therapy] Beitr Neurochir 6:1-190, 1963 (Ger)

PEREZ C: [Modification in May-Grunwald-Giemsa hematologic staining. New rapid staining in less than 6 minutes] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:313-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PIERQUIN B, TUBIANA M: [Can and how may radiotherapy be used with a pregnant woman having a blood disease?] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:259-64, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

POLUBOIARINOVA AG, LADUBA TL: [Experience in the transfusion of blood and its components in blood diseases under ambulatory conditions] Probl Gemat 7:36-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

PLAYFAIR JH, PEGG DE: An improved container for cells preserved by freezing. J Clin Path 15:591-2, Nov 62

PAREKH JG: Indian Society of Haematology, 3rd Scientific Session, Indore. Presidential address. J Ass Physicians India 10:665-70, Dec 62

PRUECGER F: [A contribution to enzyme pathology of erythrocytes] Wien Klin Wschr 74:926-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Experimental acute triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. III. Behavior of the serum colloid balance, hematic crasis, and the iron, copper and ceruloplasmin in rabbit serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1263-9, Dec 62 (It)

PEDRINAZZI RC, GRAZIOLI C, MONTEVERDE A: [The thrombelastogram in some infantile blood diseases] Minerva Med 54:207-15, 24 Jan 63 (It)

QUATTRIN N: [2 years of clinical and scientific activities of the Centro Studi sulle Microcitemie di Napoli] Minerva Med 53:3153-8, 24 Oct 62 (It)

REZNIKOFF P: Indications for various laboratory tests and their evaluation. (C) -- Laboratory and clinical hematology. Bull NY Acad Med 39:498-502, Aug 63

RANLOV P: Leukocytic alkaline phosphatases in haematology. Danish Med Bull 9:171-8, Oct 62

ROCCO G, LANZA P, NICOLETI A: [The dyscrasic syndrome in pulmonary diseases of surgical interest] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2027-39, 15 Oct 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Tumors and malignant blood diseases] Annee Ther 33:62-79, 1962 (Fr)

RAYNAUD JP: [Splenectomy of cattle and blood parasites] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:755-66, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

RAMOT B: [Advances in the treatment of blood diseases] Harefuah 64:14-5, 1 Jan 63 (Heb)

RAK K, LEHOCZKY D, KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I, KELEMEN E: [On the thrombocytosis-inducing effect of the serum of hematological patients in mice] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:8-16, Jan 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ MEDAL L: [Hematological diseases of genetic origin observed in Mexico] Gac Med Mex 93:287-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

SHTERN RD: [On the classification of tumors of the hematopoietic system] Arkh Pat 35(3):3-9, 1963 (Rus)

SOLARI AJ: [Value of chromosome examination] Medicina (B Air) 23:109-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SILVESTRONI E, BIANCO I: [Current knowledge on normal and pathological human hemoglobins and on hemoglobinopathies] Policlinico [Prat] 70:785-96, 3 Jun 63 (It)

SHEON RP, VAN OMMEN RA: Fever of obscure origin. Diagnosis and treatment based on a series of sixty cases. Amer J Med 34:486-99, Apr 63

SCHLICKE CP, McILVANIE SK: Results of splenectomy in hematologic disease. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:903-11, Jun 63

SARIC R, BEAUVIEUX YJ: [Some current aspects of hematology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1341-51, Oct 62 (Fr)

STUDENIKIN MIa, MUKHAMEDZIANOVA GS: [The current state of hematology in childhood and prospects of its development] Pediatriia 40:3-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

SEILLE G, CHOME J, GOLDRACH C, RIPAULT J: [Breast localizations of malignant blood diseases. I. Clinical aspects] Presse Med 70:2771-4, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

SHARP AA: Chloramphenicol-induced blood dyscrasias: analysis of 40 cases. Brit Med J 5332:735-6, 16 Mar 63

SCHWARTZ JF, ROWLAND LP, EDER H, MARKS PA, OSSERMAN EF, HIRSCHBERG E, ANDERSON H: Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome: deficiency of serum β-lipoprotein. A neuromuscular disorder resembling Friedreich's ataxia, associated with steatorrhea, acanthocytosis, retinitis pigmentosa, and a disorder of lipid metabolism. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:438-54, Apr 63

Silberstein W: [Fernand WIDAL 1862-1929] Harefuah 63:331-2, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

TUR AF: [Some current problems in hematology in childhood] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

VOGEL P: Oral manifestations in hematologic disorders. Oral Surg 16:21-30, Jan 63

WEISS AJ: Hematologic complications of renal disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:1001-6, Jul 63

WEINREICH J: [Indications for splenectomy in blood diseases] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:1-131, 1963 (Ger)

HEMATOMA (C8)

ANDERSEN PE: Angiographic localization of small intracerebral hematomas. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:173-81, Mar 63

AMAR AD, GRAY CP: Perirenal hematoma following renal infarction. J Urol 89:652-5, May 63

ANTONOVA LT, MELEKHOV VV: [A rare complication following surgery of atresia of the aortic isthmus. (Fatal hemorrhage as a result of the perforation of a suppurating para-aortic hematoma into the esophagus caused by septicopyemia)] Grudn Khir 4:107-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ARDIMENTO G, MARANDOLA G: [External cephalohematoma in the newborn and its complications (clinical contribution of 13 cases)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1059-74, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)

BAUMGARTNER J, WORINGER E, BRAUN JP, ABADA M: [Deep anterior cerebral phlebogram and its variations in cases of expansive processes of the subtentorial intracranial space] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:182-205, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERNEY J: [Neurosurgery and cerebromeningeal hemorrhage] Progr Med (Paris) 91:387-92 24 May 63 (Fr)

BROSS W, WRZZLEWICZ W, MOSZCZYNSKI L, MASLANKA P: [Our observations on the treatment of pleural hematomas] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1218-22, 30 Jul 62 (Pol)

BRESNICK E: Feedback inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase in liver and in hepatoma. Cancer Res 22:1246-51, Nov 62

BJORK VO: Successful surgical treatment of ruptured aneurysm in the abdominal aorta. Acta Chir Scand 124:304-9, Oct 62

BIANCHEDI S, SOAVE F: [Massive hemorrhage of the right adrenal in a newborn infant, simulating an abdominal tumor. Operation. Recovery] Minerva Pediat 14:1285-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BANERJI LB: Haemophilic pseudotumour in a patient with AHG (Factor VIII) deficiency. J Ass Physicians India 10:749-53, Dec 62

BURLUI D, MANESCU G, CONSTANTINESCU C: [Retroperitoneal hemorrhage caused by a ruptured hematic cyst of the adrenal gland] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:789-95, 1962 (Rum)

BURLINA A: [Hematomas of the liver in infants] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:169-96, Jul 62 (It)

BRAGE D: [Various spinal cord syndromes and their differential diagnosis from leprosy] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1213-22, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

BALCELLS-GORINA A, MONTERO GOMEZ J, MORENO DE VEGA V: [Spontaneous perirenal hematoma] Rev Clin Esp 87:149-54, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

BLIX S, JACOBSEN CD: The defibrination syndrome in a patient with haemangio-endothelio-sarcoma. Acta Med Scand 173:377-83, Mar 63

CLAY R, TEMAM R: [Meningeal hemorrhage complicated by intracerebral hemorrhage. Diagnostic value of the electroencephalogram] Cah RMF 77:47-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

COLEY GM, OTTENHEIMER EJ Jr: Chronic retroperitoneal hematoma. Amer J Surg 105:696-8, May 63

CORRADINI E, CARIATI A: [Rare ossification of ovarian hematoma] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:643-54, Nov 61 (It)

CAPORALE F: [Clinical contribution to the study of hematosalpinx concomitant with controlateral extrauterine pregnancy] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1075-81, 15 Oct 62 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 84-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1304-10, 20 Dec 62

CURUTCHET JL, GRUTZKYM: [Giant intrahepatic hematoma. Hemobilia] Dia Med 34:2543-6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

DENNISON AD Jr, THOMPSON JV: Abdominal ecchymoses and bruits of diagnostic significance. Med Times 91:823-30, Sep 63

DOROFEEV NM: [Subdural hemorrhages into the cranial cavity in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:48-52, Jan 63 (Rus)

DELAHAYE RP, JOLLY R, KYRIACO C: [Calcified hematoma of rare localization] J Radiol Electr 43:722-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

ELGJO K: [Perirenal hematoma — Wunderlich's syndrome] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:362-3, 15 Feb 63 (Nor)

FURST SE, DOWLING EA: Intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to polyarteritis nodosa: report of a patient. Southern Med J 56:454-7, May 63

FACON E, SCHWARZ B, IONESCU S: [Spontaneous hematoma of the brain stem] Wien Klin Wschr 74:655-8, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

FICAI A, MATTANA P: [Spontaneous hematoma of the rectus muscle of the abdomen] Riv Pat Clin 17:439-47, Jul 62 (It)

FRIEDEN JH, KAPLAN L: An intestinal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Calif Med 98:159-61, Mar 63

FRIGNANI R: [Brief pathogenetic considerations on traumatic hematomas of the scalp. (With presentation of an uncommon case of generalized traumatic hematoma in an adolescent subject)] Arch Putti 16:192-7, 1962 (It)

GIORDANENGO G: [Closed lesions and wounds of the abdominal wall] Minerva Med 54:1778-9, 13 Jun 63 (It)

GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ C: [Pelvic hematoma] Acta Med Tenerife 19:114-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GIRAUD G: [The modalities of pain associated with dissecting hematoma of the aorta] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:175-80, 1-3 Jun 62 (Fr)

GOLDING MR, DE JONG P, PARKER JW: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. Ann Surg 157:573-8, Apr 63

GOLD ME: Spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma. Radiology 80:823-8, May 63

GARAS Z, KOMOR K: [Spontaneous perirenal hemorrhage as the initial symptom of adrenal cortex carcinoma] Magy Belorv Arch 16:53-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GILLESPIE HL, McPHAIL JL: Pregnancy complicated by hemorrhagic adrenal cyst. Obstet Gynec 20:539-41, Oct 62

GRAEF J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VAN CAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

GUARESCHI B: [Posttraumatic hematoma of the proximal gastric pole] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:967-74, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HORST RL van der: Exsanguinating cephalhaematomata in African newborn infants. Arch Dis Child 38:280-5, Jun 63

HALL MR, HANLEY DA, WEBSTER CU: The surgical treatment of haemophilic blood cysts. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:781-9, Nov 62

HIEBEL G, LANG G, FONTAINE R: [Intraparietal duodenal hematomas. Apropos of a case of spontaneous pancreatic origin] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1012-26, Sep 62 (Fr)

HEINRICHS WL: Pelvic hematomas following delivery. Harper Hospital experience, 1954-1960. Harper Hosp Bull 21:56-9, Mar-Apr 63

HEISE E, GORLICH M: Proteolytic activation of glucose-6-phosphatase in normal, diabetic and hepatomic rat livers. Nature (London) 197:1311-2, 30 Mar 63

JOLLY D: [Acquired tumors of the anterior abdominal wall in the adult] Ann Chir 17:705-25, Jun 63 (Fr)

JEANTY M: [Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemophilia B] Acta Chir Belg 61:343-58, Apr 62 (Fr)

JAHIER H, WAHL P, JAHIER J, FOURNIL C: [Apropos of 3 genital thromboses] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:514-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KOLBA V: [Sport injuries of the maxillary sinus and cheek bones] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 9:73-81, Jun 63 (Hun)

LE CANNELIER R, BOURGOIN, BRETON: [Association of eclampsia and retro-placental hematoma] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:159-63, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LANG J: [Contribution to the origin of Volkmann's ischemic muscle contracture] Z Orthop 97:205-14, May 63 (Ger)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:66-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

LEROUX MP, LEROUX P, HERMOUET L, MAGRE J: [Hemorrhagic syndrome complicated by retro-placental hematoma in a woman treated for chronic alcoholism, having mental disturbances and hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:114-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LAPEYRIE M, DAYAN L: [Crural paralysis caused by traumatic hematoma of the psoas in a non-hemophilic subject] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:816-8, 1962 (Fr)

LING LL, TU HH, CH'AI PF: The repair of experimental fractures. A histologic and histochemical study. Chin Med J 81:813-24, Dec 62

LAVENDUSKY W: Pulmonary hematoma resulting from nonpenetrating chest trauma. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:600-3, Mar 63

LHEZ A, CAISSEL J, GINOULHAC C: [The infection of large traumatic peri-renal hematomas] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:794-5, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

LANGE, MURET, BOISSINOT: [Spontaneous sub-peritoneal pelvic hematoma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:789-90, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

MOURGUE-MOLINES E, VERNHET J, OLIVIER G, AMAR E: [Abdominal apoplexy. Intramural colonic hematoma inducing extensive hemoperitoneum and an occlusive syndrome] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:562-4, 1963 (Fr)

MOORE SW, ERLANDSON ME: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. Ann Surg 157:798-809, May 63

MAYER JH Jr, BENOIT HW Jr, CROW ML: Old intrapleural hematoma with recent superior vena caval obstruction. A case report. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:725-9, Jun 63

MORITZ W: [On stenosis of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts caused by calcified, prevertebral hematoma] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:674-80, 1962 (Ger)

McGOWAN L: Use of posterior colpotomy in the diagnosis and treatment of pelvic disease. Obstet Gynec 21:108-12, Jan 63

MARY C: [Concerning diverse applications of a heparin-mucopolysaccharidase combination] Clinique (Paris) 57:128-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

MELLO GB de, CHOMA L, SANTOS HR, PAOLAD de: [Intraparietal hematoma of the small intestine as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Presentation of 1 case with anatomopathological confirmation] Hospital (Rio) 63:121-7, Jan 63 (Por)

NELKEN S, THOULON JM: [Premature detachment of the normally inserted placenta with atypical symptomatology] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:216-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323-6, 1961

Obstructive jaundice. Postgrad Med 34:94-8, Jul 63

OPPENHEIMER GD, GOLDMAN H: Periureteral fibrosis: an unusual complication of renal biopsy. J Urol 88:611-5, Nov 62

PAILLAS JE, BONNAL J, LAVIEILLE J: [Extradural hematomas with false traumatic aneurysms of the middle meningeal artery] Marseille Chir 15:52-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PAI KM, WANG KY: [Hematoma of the fossa cranii media caused by external injury] Zhong Waike Z 10:452-4, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

PETER M, FORGACS J: [Cases of hemorrhagic skin necrosis related to Syncumar treatment] Orv Hetil 104:602-3, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

ROLLE J: [Contribution to the treatment of hematomas and edemas with α-chymotrypsin] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1087-9 17 May 63 (Ger)

ROSSBOTH W: [Adrenal gland apoplexy in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:472-7, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

RUTHBALLER AB: Traumatic cerebellar hematoma in the newborn. Case report of operative removal with survival. J Neurosurg 19:913-5, Oct 62

RIGANO A: [On hyaluronidase therapy of vulvovaginal hematomas] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1047-54, Nov 62 (It)

RAZEMON P, RIBET M, GAUTHIER C: [Pulmonary hematomas] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:78-87, Jan 63 (Fr)

SILBERT B, FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Intramural jejunal hematomas secondary to anti-coagulant therapy. Amer J Dig Dis 7:892-9, Oct 62

SCHOO BJ: Intramural hematoma causing intestinal obstruction. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:28-30, Jan 63

SCHREIER R, BROWN S: Hematoma of the umbilical cord. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:798-800, Dec 62

STOECKLI A: [Skin necroses due to coumarin medication] Praxis 51:1308-9, 13 Dec 62 (Ger)

THOMAS DE: Pulmonary hematoma. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:741-4, Jun 63

TONNIS W: [Treatment of closed craniocerebral injuries] Wien Klin Wschr 75:553-6, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

VIDAL L: [Prevention of edema and postoperative hematoma in plastic surgery of the face] Progr Med (Paris) 91:425-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

VAN DER HORST RL: Exsanguinating cephalhaematomata in African newborn infants. Arch Dis Child 38:280-5, Jun 63

STAUT FR van der: Intramural haematoma of the colon as a cause of severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage. Arch Chir Neerl 14:118-22, 1962

WELCH K, CRAIGMILE TK: Kinking of the internal carotid artery over the optic nerve and chiasm in acute intracranial mass lesions. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:509-12, Mar 63

WANG SS, YUNG SK: [Traumatic frontal lobe hematoma] Zhong Waike Z 9:181-2, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

WIGZELL FW, OGSTON D: The bleeding tendency in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Ann Phys Med 7:55-8, May 63

WEYENETH R: [Urinary tract diseases simulating disturbances of the digestive tract] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:510-32, May 63 (Fr)

WYK FA van, GLEN AM: Intramural haematoma of the duodenum. S Afr Med J 36:1037-9, 8 Dec 62

WALTMAN R, BERGMAN H: Subperitoneal hematoma. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:106-7, Jan 63

VECCHI V, PIZZOFERRATO A: [Pathogenesis of the postoperative convulsive syndrome caused by hemorrhachis] Chir Organi Mov 51:198-204, Jan 63 (It)

ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of parenchymal hematoma of the cornea following caustic alkali burn] Ann Ottal 88:161-5, May 62 (It)

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL (C8, C10)

ANASTASIO JV, MONTALVO CARRIZOSA L: [Cranio-encephalic injury with spontaneous pneumocephalus] Rev Clin Esp 89:104-7, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

CRONQVIST S, KOHLER R: Angiography in epidural haematomas. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:42-52, Jan 63

CSANAKY A: [On epidural hemorrhage with special reference to the atypical clinical forms] Orv Hetil 103:1975-80, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

DAWSON EH: Paraplegia due to spinal epidural haematoma. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:171-3, Apr 63

GRINDEL' OM, SHLYKOV AA, SHCHERBAKOVA EIa: [Significance of the EEG in the topical diagnosis of intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cerebrocranial trauma] Vop Neirokhir 26:1-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HAWKES CD, OGLE WS: Atypical features of epidural hematoma in infants, children, and adolescents. J Neurosurg 19:970-80, Nov 62

KIA-NOURY M, WIEDENMANN O: [Intracranial calcifications in epidural hematoma] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:33-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

MONTRIEUL B: [The acute form of extradural hematoma of the posterior fossa] Strasbourg Med 14:293-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MULLER E: [Epidural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:63-7, 1963 (Ger)

NINI N: [Apropos of a case of traumatic extradural hematoma of the spinal cord] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:505-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROTH F: [Experiences with nitrous oxide in the treatment of hyperthermia, with particular reference to severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Anaesthesist 12:236-41, Aug 63 (Ger)

RUBERTI R: [Spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma] Friuli Med 16:1247-64, Nov-Dec 61(It)

SCHLEYER F, KERSTING G: [On the systematology of anatomical macro-findings in the skull and brain in cranial trauma due to blunt injury] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:410-23, Jun 63 (Ger)

SAMIY E: [Traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1565-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

TOENNIS W, FROWEIN RA, EULER KH: [On the diagnosis of acute traumatic intracranial hematoma] Chirurg 34:145-51, Apr 63 (Ger)

WEBER E, LAHODA F: [Epidural hematoma] Med Klin 58:245-50, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

YIN HT, SHIH YC: [Analysis of 88 cases of epidural hematoma of the brain caused by injuries] Zhong Waike Z 9:175-8, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

ZAPLETAL B: [Interventions on the temporal lobe in brain injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:601-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL (C8, C10)

ANDERSSON H, EEG-OLOFSSON O: [Subdural collection of fluid in infants] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3742-4 passim, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

AMBROSETTO C: [Further observations on the medical treatment of posttraumatic subdural chronic hematoma] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:571-87, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BALDAUF H: [Subdural hematomat its pathogenesis, symptomatology, and treatment] Munchen Med Wschr 105:498-503, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

BRAUN W: [Subdural hematoma as a sequel to metastatic carcinomatosis of the dura mater] Zbl Neurochir 23:210-5, 1963 (Ger)

BOROFFKA A, MEYEN K: [The outcome in brain surgery. Social and clinical catamnesis of 100 patients surgically treated for benign tumor or subdural hematoma] Nervenarzt 33:394-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

CHU CC, SHOU YC, CHANG WS: [Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic subdural hematoma of the brain] Zhong Waike Z 9:179-81, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CSANAKY A: [On epidural hemorrhage with special reference to the atypical clinical forms] Orv Hetil 103:1975-80, 21 Oct 62 (Hun)

COOK AW: Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:699-703, 1 Mar 63

DE VERA JA: [Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages. Special reference to those of a spontaneous nature] Med Clin (Barc) 40:127-31, Feb 63 (Sp)

DRIFT JH van der, MAGNUS O: The EEG with space occupying intracranial lesions in old patients. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:664-73, Oct 62

DE SOUZA H, RANKIN AM: Subdural haematoma--its incidence at Mulago Hospital, Kampala. E Afr Med J 39:636-8, Nov 62

ECTORS L: [Chronic subdural hematoma, a curable disorder] Bruxelles Med 43:311-5, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

EICHLER J: [Cerebrospinal fluid substitution in chronic subdural hematoma with low pressure] Bibl Haemat 16:138-42, 1963 (Ger)

EICHLER J: [Cerebrospinal fluid substitution in chronic subdural hematoma with subpressure] Anaesthesist 12:143-5, May 63 (Ger)

ECTORS L: [Chronic subdural hematoma. Surgical treatment] Acta Chir Belg 61:570-606, Sep 62 (Fr)

FUJIMOTO K, YOSHIDA K, YOSHIZAWA K, FUJIMURA H, TAKAHASHI T, FUNAKI M: [Cases of subdural hematoma with non-traumatic origin] Brain Nerve 15:591-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

FONTAN A, VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, VITAL C: [Subdural hematoma in infants and dehydration with hypernatremia] J Med Bordeaux 140:589-95, Apr 63 (Fr)

GANNON WE, COOK AW, BROWDER EJ: Resolving subdural collections. J Neurosurg 19:865-9, Oct 62

GRILL C: [Subdural hematoma] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2403-8, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

GUIOT G, ARFEL G: [Electroencephalographic recording in subdural hematoma] Cesk Neurol 25:348-53, Sep 62 (Cz)

GOODELL CL, MEALEY J Jr: Pathogenesis of chronic subdural hematoma. Experimental studies. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:429-37, Apr 63

HOLT KS: Subdural haematoma in children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:299-303, May 63

HEIFER U: [Pachymeningiosis hemorrhagica interna and organized traumatic subdural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:58-63, 1963 (Ger)

HAUSER HM: Electroencephalography in clinical medicine. Expanding intracranial lesions in adults. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:18-9, Jan 63

JENKNER FL: [Alteration of cerebral circulation by experimental brain compression] Klin Med (Wien) 18:187-93, Apr 63 (Ger)

KLINGLER M: [Patients with disorders of conciousness in the view of a neuro-surgeon] Wien Med Wschr 113:169-72, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

KRAYENBUHL H: [Surgical removal of subdural hematoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:494-6, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KRAMER W, LANDBECK G: [Recurrent subdural hematoma in a latent hemostatic disorder] Zbl Neurochir 23:205-10, 1963 (Ger)

KRUGER DW: [Chronic subdural hematoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:497-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KONDO S: [On the pathogenesis of the chronic subdural hematoma] Brain Nerve 14:907-13, Oct 62 (Jap)

KRAULAND W, MALLACH HJ, MISSONI L, SPITZ WU: [Subdural hemorrhages from isolated injuries of the arteries of the brain surface caused by blunt force] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:87-98, 1962 (Ger)

KROO M, MATEJICEK V, MALEC R: [Comparison of the clinical picture of subdural hematomas in various age groups] Rozhl Chir 41:609-13, Sep 62 (Cz)

KUDO T, FUKUDA S, MASUDA K, HIRAI H, KATAYAMA I, TOYA S: [Treatment of subdural hematoma] Brain Nerve 15:433-40, May 63 (Jap)

LANG EK, LUROS T: Temporal subdural hematoma. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1026-7, Aug 63

LAZORTHES G: [Cerebral hemorrhage viewed by the neurosurgeon] J Med Bordeaux 140:88-93, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAY P, CAMPICHE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of bilateral subdural hematoma] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:62-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

Medical testimony in a subdural hematoma case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the pathologist, the ambulance surgeon, motion for a directed verdict, and affidavits of neurosurgeons, a neurologist, and the pathologist. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:71-111, Sep 62

MARSHALL S, HINMAN F Jr: Subdural hematoma following administration of urea for diagnosis of hypertension. JAMA 182:813-4, 17 Nov 62

MAGGI R, GARCIA GUELFI A, SANDE DE GARCIA GUELFI MT: [On a case of subdural hematoma and arachnoid cyst] Arch Pediat Urug 33:582-7, Sep 62 (Sp)

MEALEY J: Gamma-ray image of subdural effusions. Scanning after injection of radio-iodinated serum albumin into subdural space and its clinical application. J Neurosurg 19:934-42, Nov 62

MEALEY J Jr: Football head injuries. J Indiana Med Ass 56:308-11, Mar 63

MORIYASU N, YAMAMOTO T: [Chronic subdural hematoma] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:141-8, Feb 63 (Jap)

NAKAZAWA S, SATO S, FURUSAWA Y: [Clinical experiences of centrophenoxine (T-119) on neurosurgical patients] Brain Nerve 15:705-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

New views on subdural haematoma. Lancet 2:1154-5, 1 Dec 62

ORTENSI G, CASELLA E: [Chronic subdural hematomas] Policlinico [Prat] 70:221-7, 18 Feb 63 (It)

PRICE RK: Chronic subdural haematomata associated with anticoagulant treatment. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:804-5, Sep 62

PEVEHOUSE BC, BROWN BA: Cerebral angiography. Its use in acute head injuries and undiagnosed coma. Calif Med 97:268-72, Nov 62

PAN A, ROGERS AG, HILL NC, HENTELEFF PD: Bilateral subdural hematoma complicating phenylindanedione (danilone) therapy. Canad Med Ass J 87:1119-20, 24 Nov 62

ROTH F: [Experiences with nitrous oxide in the treatment of hyperthermia, with particular reference to severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Anaesthesist 12:236-41, Aug 63 (Ger)

REISNER H: [On the clinical aspects of subdural hematoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:496-7, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On a case of carotid stenosis due to cerebral pressure increase] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:169-77, 1962 (Ger)

SCHLEYER F, KERSTING G: [On the systematology of anatomical macro-findings in the skull and brain in cranial trauma due to blunt injury] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:410-23, Jun 63 (Ger)

SILVER ML: Subdural hematoma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1-9, Sep 62

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293-301, Oct 62 (Hun)

SAMIY E: [Traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1565-8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHMALZ G, GRABOW L: [Anesthetic procedure in trepanation in infants for subdural effusion] Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:68-9, 1962 (Ger)

TONNIS W, FRIEDMANN G: [Bilateral traumatic intracranial hematoma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:138-47, Apr 63 (Ger)

TOENNIS W, FROWEIN RA, EULER KH: [On the diagnosis of acute traumatic intracranial hematoma] Chirurg 34:145-51, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

TS'ENG KY, CHEN PL: [Chronic subdural hematoma] Zhong Waike Z 9:532–4, 1961 (Ch)
WAREMBOURG H, NIQUET G, GALIBERT P, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Cerebral thrombophlebitis simulating a subdural hematoma] Lille Med 8:524–8, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)
WOJAHN H: [Traumatic brain stem damage] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:49–52, 1963 (Ger)
WAKIZAKA J, KURAMOTO S, FUKUDA S: [Acute pulmonary edema occurring during surgery of chronic subdural hematoma] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:177–83, Feb 63 (Jap)
WORTZMAN G: Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery. A case report. Radiology 80:444–6, Mar 63
YUEH YS: [Analysis of 1,074 case of subdural hematoma of the brain] Zhong Waike Z 9:182–4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
ZAPLETAL B: [Interventions on the temporal lobe in brain injuries] Rozhl Chir 41:601–4, Sep 62 (Cz)
ZANDER E: [Emergency treatment and secondary plastic repair of skull fractures] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:222–40, 1962 (Fr)

HEMATOPOIESIS (G1)

ANTIPENKO EN: [Recovery of hematopoiesis in dogs subjected to acute radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 3:211–5, 1963 (Rus)
ASANO K: [Influence of infectious diseases on hematopoietic metabolism in childhood] Acta Paediat Jap 66:524–30, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)
ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical observations on the oxidative enzyme activity and hemoglobin synthesis in the developing erythrocytic cells of the embryonic liver. Anat Rec 144:239–49, Nov 62
ANTOGNETTI RM, NAVA S: [Contribution to the study of the relations between hemopoiesis and the thyroid gland with special reference to bone marrow and peripheral blood oximetry] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1174–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)
AGEEVA SN, KHOKHLOVA MP: [Effect of trephonized sera on hematopoiesis in healthy and irradiated animals and on the course of experimentally transplanted leukemia] Probl Gemat 8:17–21, Jan 63 (Rus)
BARTA I, BRASCH G, TOROK B: [The significance of the capillary system of the bone marrow in hematopoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:82–6, 1963 (Ger)
BABII ZN: [Blood regeneration in donors after repeated blood-letting during reticulocyte crisis] Probl Gemat 8:46–8. Mar 63 (Rus)
BRUIJNE JI de: [Hematopoiesis disorder as a cause of increased hemolysis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2469–70, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)
BUDINI EJ, PANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496–8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)
BIERMAN HR, MARSHALL GJ, KELLY KH, BYRON RL: Leukapheresis in man. III. Hemotologic observations in patients with leukemia and myeloid metaplasia. Blood 21:164–82, Feb 63
CENIC S, MAGAZINOVIC V: Action of antibiotics on erythro- and leucopoiesis in healthy dogs. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:9–22, 1963
CSANYI E, KELEMEN A, BORSY J: [The effect of cyanocobalamine-monocarboxylic acid on hematopoiesis in rats] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:211–7, 1963
CLAUSI-SCHETTINI G: [Special behavior of the hematological picture in a case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Policlinico [Prat] 70:831–4, 10 Jun 63 (It)
CASTRO JL, CUBILES R, CABRERA R, RIVERO JL: [Studies on thyroid pathology. I. Hematopoiesis and metabolism of proteins in thyroid hyperfunction] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:829–63, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)
Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:84–8, Feb 63
COLE LJ: Hemopoietic restoration in lethally x-irradiated mice injected with peritoneal cells. Amer J Physiol 204:265–7, Feb 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 27-1963. New Eng J Med 268:887–94, 18 Apr 63
DI GUGLIELMO R: [Age and hemopoiesis] G Geront 11:247–53, Apr 63 (Fr)
DANO P, SCHOU P: [Effect of cyclophosphamide on leukopoiesis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1125–8, 16 Aug 63 (Dan)
DE LAURENZI A: [5-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminouracil, a new alkylating drug. Hematological effects] Clin Ter 25:537–46, 30 Jun 63 (It)
ENDTE K: [On the influence of hypersplenism on hematopoiesis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:108–10, Feb 63 (Ger)
FRIEDRICH W: [B vitamins with hematopoietic effect, their coenzyme forms and antagonists] Munchen Med Wschr 105:990–4, 10 May 63 (Ger)
FIDANZA A, CONSTABLE BJ: [Pantothenic acid and hemopoiesis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1493–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)
FASSKE E: [The greater omentum; normal function and pathology of a hematopoietic organ] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:272–80, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)
FRIEDRICH W: [Hematopoietically effective B vitamins, their coenzyme forms and antagonists] Med Welt 7:384–7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)
GOETZE E, BUHLER H, PETERMANN R: [Erythropoiesis and leukopoiesis in experimental polycythemia in rats] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:1–8, 1963 (Ger)
GREEN CD, EASTWOOD DW: Effects of nitrous oxide inhalation on hemopoiesis in rats. Anesthesiology 24:341–5, May–Jun 63
GEOFFROY H: [The endocrine kidney and erythropoiesis] Maroc Med 41:1097–103, Nov 62 (Fr)
HOUSER JW, ACKERMAN GA, KNOUFF RA: Vasculogenesis and erythropoiesis in the living yolk sac of the chick embryo. A phase microscopic study. Anat Rec 140:29–43, May 61
KENNEDY BJ: Stimulation of erythropoiesis by androgenic hormones. Ann Intern Med 57:917–36, Dec 62
LAKOTKINA EA: [On some features of hematopoiesis in lipoid nephrotic syndrome in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:41–5, Sep 62 (Rus)
LE XUAN CHAT, EBBE S: Assay of plasma thrombopoietic activity in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 7:317–23, 1962
MAURICE PA: [Treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia by exclusive irradiation of the spleen. Experimental study of the remote radiological effect] Oncologia (Basel) 16:208–9, 1963 (Fr)
MAHONEY JP, KEEGAN JJ: Clinicopathological conference. Carney Hosp J 5:36–43, Jun 63
MONTO RW, BARRON JA, REBUCK JW: Observations on the gastrointestinal administration of bovine splenic, renal and muscle homogenates on hematopoiesis in man. A preliminary report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:147–55, Jun 63
McCURDY PR: Erythrokinetics in abnormal hemoglobin syndromes. Blood 20:686–99, Dec 62
McGREW BA, ROMSDAHL MM, VALAITAS J: Differentiation of hematopoietic elements from tumor cells in blood. Acta Cytol (Phila) 6:551–3, Nov–Dec 62
MORIMOTO K, IMAMURA H, HIGASHIYAMA S, YOKOTA K: [Clinical application of a new hemopoietic agent, T-322 tablets] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:221–5, Sep 62 (Jap)
MARTINAZZI M, GIRALDI A: [The endocrine dependence of hemopoiesis. Research on pituitary dwarf mice] Haematologica 47:615–54, 1962 (It)
MIGDALSKA Z, ROLSKI S: [Attempted verification of a factor regulating thrombocytopoiesis in the bone marrow] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1353–60, 1962 (Pol)
NARDINI A, PICONE C, SCANDELLARI C: [Erythropoietic function in hepatic glycogenosis in adults] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:122–30, Nov 62 (It)
POLICARD A: [Clasmatosis] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:897–907, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)
PUSHNITSINA AD: [Influence of prolonged Co60 irradiation on hematopoiesis, stimulated by hemorrhages] Radiobiologiia 2:847–54, 1962 (Rus)
ROSS JD, MOLONEY WC, DESFORGES JF: Ineffective regulation of granulopoiesis masquerading as congenital leukemia in a mongoloid child. J Pediat 63:1–10, Jul 63
RAK K: The humoral regulation of platelet production. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:67–75, 1963
REIZENSTEIN PG: Implications of the total erythrocyte production in man on erythroblast generation times. Acta Med Scand 172:685–90, Dec 62
Radioisotopes in tropical medicine. WHO Chron 17:83–96, Mar 63
RAK K: [On hemopoiesis] Orv Hetil 104:145–51, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)
SAITO A: [On the essential nature of collagen disease and neoplasms] Tohoku Igaku Z 66:1–52, Jul 62 (Jap)
SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. III. Incorporation of C-14-labelled formate into nucleic acid bases of rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:79–96, 1963
SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. IV. Effect of radiation on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells as measured by incorporation of C-14-labelled formate. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:141–55, 20 Mar 63
SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. V. Effect antileukemic agents on hematopoiesis with special reference to DNA synthesis of bone marrow cells and leukemic leucocytes. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:156–74, 20 Mar 63
SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 11. Studies on immunity and allergy observed from the standpoint of the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and fields of blood defense reaction, with special reference to the genetic mechanism of acute exanthema. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:166–94, 25 Nov 62
SCHOENEMANN J: [Contribution to intravasal hematopoiesis in the kidney] Beitr Path Anat 127:327–34, Dec 62 (Ger)
SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 13. Correlations between development of clinical feature and the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the body defense reaction fields. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:410–22, 25 Jan 63
SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 12. Clinical observations of infectious diseases from the standpoint f hemat opoietic phases of the bone marrow and the blood reaction fields, with special reference to the causative mechanism of sepsis and bacillemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:302–19, 25 Dec 62
SVIDERSKAIA TA, FILIPSON IN: [Effect of ultraviolet and ionizing radiation on bone marrow hematopoiesis in guinea pigs] Radiobiologiia 3:45–52, 1963 (Rus)
SACCHETTI C, BOCCACCIO P, LAMPERI S, PONASSI A: [Effect of prednisone treatment on the renewal of the granulocytes in the blood and on granulopoiesis under normal and pathological conditions. Research using granulocytes labelled with DFP-32] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:730–40, Dec 62 (It)
TOBISKA J, BRADA Z: Relationship between the host and the tumour. VIII. Extramedullary haemopoiesis during the growth of the BS tumour. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:435–44, 1962
YOUNG RJ, JOSEPH BJ, RITTER RM: A study of the effect of intermittent low-level Co60 gamma irradiation on hemopoiesis in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62–51:12p, Jun 62

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM (A7, A10)

ALEKSANDROV SN, GALKOVSKAIA KF: [Effect of the intensity of the radiation dose on the incidence formation of hematopoietic system neoplasms in mice] Vop Onkol 9(3):40–4, 1963 (Rus)
AMIEL JL, SEMAN G, MATSUKURA M, MATHE G: [Attemps at prevention of the secondary syndrome of hematopoietic radio-chimera by irradiation of incompatible donors] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:974–7, Nov 62 (Fr)
ATKINSON HR: Bone marrow distribution as a factor in estimating radiation to the blood-forming organ: a survey of present knowledge. J Coll Radiol Aust 6:149–54, Dec 62
AWAYA K: Estimation of the total number of nucleated cells in the blood-forming organs by cell-counting method. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:111–7, Sep 62
CAWEIN MJ, LAPPAT EJ: Toxic reactions of the hematopoietic system to chemical substances. Southern Med J 56:685–90, Jun 63
CATANEO L: [Microscopic and submicroscopic research on the hematogenic area of the blastoderm of the chicken] Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:397–419, 1962 (It)
COLE LJ: Spleen colony formation and hemopoietic restoration in lethally x-irradiated mice after injection of isogenic peritoneal cells. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 597:12p, 13 Nov 62
DE NICOLA P, GIBELLI A: [Research on the serum thrombopoietic factor] Hemostase 3:47–57, Mar 63 (Fr)
DUPLAN JF: [Study on the structure and transplantability of splenic nodules induced by injection of fetal hematopoietic cells into irradiated isologous mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:286–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
DUPLAN JF: [Effect of x-irradiation on the hematopoietic function of the fetal liver in mice] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:121–31. Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)
FLIEDNER TM, STODTMEISTER R: [Experimental and clinical radiation hematology] Haemat Bluttransfus 1:1–80, 1962 (Ger)
FLOERSHEIM GL: [On the hematopoietic power of the spleen and bone marrow cells] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1331–2, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)
GEVIRTZ R, COLLICA C, MIESCHER PA: [Erythrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemic conditions] Med Klin 57:1515–20, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)
HOLLAN SR: [On the neural regulation of the blood cells] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:138–52, 1963 (Ger)
KOZINETS GI: [Studies on the proliferation properties of hematopoietic cells with the aid of radioactive indicators. (Review of the literature)] Probl Gemat 7:41–8, Nov 62 (Rus)
LE-XUAN-CHAT, EBBE S, BALDINI M: [Assay of the thrombopoietic activity of plasma filtrate in receptor rats] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:405–19, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)
LASHENE IA, IANKIAVICHIUTE IU, STALIORAITTE E, LIUTKUS L: [On the classification and terminology of tumor processes of the hematopoietic system (Hematoblastomatosis)] Arkh Pat 35(3):26–9, 1963 (Rus)
LEBKOVA NP, SHEVCHENKO AN: [Protection of the hematopoietic organs in irradiated mice using various preparations] Radiobiologiia 3:265–9, 1963 (Rus)
LIPSKAIA MI: [Treatment of psoriasis with a vitamin complex acting on hematopoiesis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:34–6, Feb 63 (Rus)
LEEVY CM, BAKER H, FRANK O: An alkali resistant thermostable hemopoietic factor in liver. Ann Intern Med 58:37–46, Jan 63
LEONOV VA: [Trace elements and leukoses] Pediatriia 42:21–4, Feb 63 (Rus)
MATHE G, AMIEL JL: [Physio-pathology and control of the secondary syndrome which complicates the grafting of allogenic hematopoietic cells] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:537–40, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)
MAISIN JR, DOHERTY DG: Comparative chemical protection to the intestinal and hematopoietic systems of whole-body x-irradiated mice. Radiat Res 19:474–84, Jul 63
MUKHAMEDZIANOVA GS: [On the clinical picture of hypoplastic states of the hematopoietic system in children] Pediatriia 40:56–64, Oct 62 (Rus)
MICHELS KH: [Injury to a blood donor under the clinical picture of polyglobulism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1115–8, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)
McCULLOCH EA: [Clones of hematopoietic cells "in vivo"] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:15–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

NAKAO K, EBARA H: [Function of hematopoietic tissue] Clin All Round (Osaka) 12:955–62, May 63 (Jap)

NAHUM A, EDELMAN S: [The effect of chloramphenicol on hematopoiesis] Harefuah 63:472–8, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

REINCKE U: [Effects of prenatal total-body roentgen-irradiation on hematopoiesis of young rats] Strahlentherapie 118:570–80, Aug 62 (Ger)

SHTERN RD: [On the classification of tumors of the hematopoietic system] Arkh Pat 35(3):3–9, 1963 (Rus)

SEELEMANN K: [Blood and the hematopoietic organs] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:113–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SANDER EG, GEORGE M: The radioprotective effect of mixtures of AET and serotonin. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–221:8p, Jun 61

SHMELEVA NI: [Features of the reaction of the hematopoietic system in the remote period after radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:50–3, 1962 (Rus)

SCHELLER EF: [Effect of ionizing rays on the blood] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1129–33, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. II. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with Co60 γ-rays. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:23–35, Jan 63

SHIRAKAWA S: Hemopoiesis and nucleic acid metabolism. I. Incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids in hematopoietic tissues of guinea-pigs with vitamin B12, pteroylglutamic acid, and vitamin C deficiency. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:8–22, Jan 63

SHEREMET ZI, KAZANOVA LI: [Effect of vitamin B12 on the nucleic acid content of the hematopoietic organs of irradiated animals] Med Parazit (Moskva) 8:46–54, Jan 63 (Rus)

TEMPKA T: [The classification of diseases of the osseo-hematopoietic system] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:87–95, 1963 (Ger)

TERENT'EVA EI, KRASTOSHEVSKAIA TG: [Electron microscope study of the structure of cells of the hematopoietic system. I. Electron microscope picture of elements of the hematopoietic system in healthy subjects] Probl Gemat 8:3–10, Mar 63 (Rus)

WEBB HE, CHATTERJEA JB: Clinico-pathological observations on monkeys infected with Kyasanur Forest disease virus, with special reference to the haemopoietic system. Brit J Haemat 8:401–13, Oct 62

HEMATURIA (C6, C8)

ALVAREZ IERENA J de J: [Hematuria. Definition. Semeiology and general rules for management] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:397–408, Jun 63 (Sp)

ALEMAN E: [Hematurias in children] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:81–3, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ATTAR M: [Correlation between the results of treatment of nephrotic syndromes and the histological findings and microscopic hematuria] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:186–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ALDIS AS: Tumours of the bladder. Nurs Times 58:1223–5, 28 Sep 62

ANDERSSON L: Treatment of so-called essential haematuria with fibrinolytic inhibitor (epsilon-aminocaproic acid) Acta Chir Scand 124:355–64, Oct 62

APPERSON JW: Massive bleeding from hydronephrosis of pregnancy. J Urol 89:156–9, Feb 63

AMERSON TE, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF: Development of reversible hematuria and oliguria following elevation of renal venous pressure. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:685–8, Mar 63

BERCOVICI S, CHERCIU S, MICHELL J: [Anatomoclinical aspects of the kidney in patients with cirrhosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1099–107, Sep 62 (Rum)

BILAI VI, PIDOPLICHKO MM: [On the microflora in the rumen of cattle with chronic hematuria] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):3–8, 1962 (Uk)

CIBERT J, SALAHEDDINE N: [Renal hematuria caused by papillary necrosis. Partial nephrectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:169–71, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G: [Apropos of malignant tumor of the ureter with incomplete symptomatology] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:766–7, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CHAPPELL AG: Haematuria following "Jectofer". Brit Med J 5332:750–1, 16 Mar 63

DEUTICKE P: [Kidney injuries] Klin Med (Wien) 17:521–7, Aug 62 (Ger)

ELEFANT E, BRODSKY M, JELINEK J: Urolithiasis in infants. Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:581–95, 1962

EMERSON TE, HINSHAW LB, BRAKE CM, IAMPIETRO PF: The development of reversible hematuria and oliguria following elevation of renal venous pressure. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 63–1:1–5, Jan 63

GONZALEZ-ANGULO A, SARGENT DL, GREENBERG SD: An unusual cause of hematuria: case report of rupture of artery of renal pelvis. J Urol 88:451–4, Oct 62

GEORGE R, HASLETT WL, LOMAX P: Hematuria following midbrain lesions in the rat. Exp Neurol 6:349–56, Nov 62

HARADA A, OKAMOTO S, KASAI S: Studies of renal hematuria. II. Yokohama Med Bull 14:43–59, Feb 63

HRODEK O, MISAROVA Z: [Renal changes in some blood diseases in children] Cesk Pediat 17:769–74, Sep 62 (Cz)

HOOFT C, ACKER K van, VERBEECK J: [Familial hematuria] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:357–68, Oct 62 (Dut)

HARROW BR, SLOANE JA, LIEBMAN NC: Roentgenologic demonstration of renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell trait. New Eng J Med 268:969–76, 2 May 63

JACKSON C: Bovine cystochromatosis. A note on the cytopathology. Acta Un Int Cancr 18:597–8, 1962

JAMES JA, LIEBSCHUTZ NH: Evaluation of a new "dip and read" test for hematuria. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:180–2, Oct 62

JOEKES AM, PUGH RC, PRYOR JS: Recurrent haematuria. Brit J Urol 34:463–4, Dec 62

KUTTER D: [Contribution to the chemical detection of hematuria] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:475–9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

KONDO A, MIYAZAKI S, HOKOISHI B, SAITO Y: [Urigal in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:684–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

LONGORIA J: [Hematuria in patients with prostatic hyperplasia] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:425–8, Jun 63 (Sp)

LIVADITIS A, ERICSSON NO: Essential hematuria in children--prognostic aspects. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:630–4, Nov 62

MEDINA HERRERA P: [Hematuria in urinary lithiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:419–24, Jun 63 (Sp)

MALDONADO J Jr: [Hematuria in urogenital tuberculosis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:207–15, Mar 63 (Sp)

MEBEL M: [Hematuria and its clinical significance] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:173–7, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

MARSHALL VF, MURPHY EH: An inventory of cases of gross renal hematuria without evident cause. J Urol 88:729–30, Dec 62

MAKARETS KM: [A case of acute anemia in a pregnant woman after profuse hematuria in renal tuberculosis] Akush Ginek 38:108–10, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies; thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323–6, 1961

PHELUT: [Saint-Nectaire, factor P and hematuric glomerulonephritis] Gaz Med France 70:1894–7, 25 May 63 (Fr)

POPLUCA M, STERN G, BAN A: [An unusual cause of total hematuria: vesical endometrioma] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:735–41, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

PIDOPLICHKO MM, BILAI VI: [On characteristics of the fungi in the rumen of cattle and their action on the body of laboratory animals (in connection with the etiology of chronic hematuria in cattle)] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(6):8–14, 1962 (Uk)

PUTILIN SA: [Hemorrhage into the bladder in pregnancy] Akush Ginek 39:118–20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PORTILLO JM, MANE-GARZON F, LEGNAZZI E: [Familial hematuria] Arch Pediat Urug 34:26–31, Jan 63 (Sp)

ROBERT F, ROBERT R: [Diagnosis of hematuria] Vie Med 44:619–24, Apr 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Cobalt therapy. Treatment of essential hematuria] Annee Ther 33:89–90, 1962 (Fr)

SCHMIDT CG: [Hemorrhagic cystitis in the course of cytostatic therapy] Med Welt 6:306–11, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

SERENI F, DELLA MARCA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of hereditary hematuric nephropathy] Minerva Nefrol 10:26–32, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SZAMOSI J, KAMARAS I: [Appearance of developmental disorders and lithiasis of the urinary tract in hematuria] Z Kinderheilk 87:212–7, 1962 (Ger)

SIBUKAWA K: [Effect of choline-deficient diet on the kidney functions] J Keio Med Soc 39:436–44, Jul 62 (Jap)

SHIM SK: [4 cases of renal hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 10:740–5, Nov 62 (Ch)

TANIBAYASHI H, KAWAKAMI T: [On the relation of the amount of choline in the liver and kidney to the fatty liver and hematuria in the choline deficient young rat] J Keio Med Soc 40:103–4, Mar 63 (Jap)

TONEA T, VASILIU C: [On some complications of corticotherapy in nephropathy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1141–6, Sep 62 (Rum)

TRUC E, GRASSET D, BADOSA J, DOSSA J, CORDIER M: [Ectasic syndrome in a child caused by a polyp of the posterior urethra. (Apropos of 2 cases)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:812–3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TRAPEZNIKOVA MF: [Kidney tumors in children] Urologiia 28:3–6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WOOLRICH J: [Hematuria in tumors of the urinary tract] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:409–17, Jun 63 (Sp)

WERF JJ van de: [Ureteral carcinoma] J Belg Radiol 46:274–8, 1963 (Dut)

WINTER KA: [On the forms of destruction of erythrocytes in urine] Med Klin 58:373–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZMERLI S, JOSSO F, MOULONGUET A, AUVERT J: [On the cure of renal hematuria by an inhibitor of fibrinolytic urokinase] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:901–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

HEME (D6)

ALTSCHUL R: Renal enlargement and Monckeberg arteriosclerosis following injections of hematoporphyrin. Exp Molec Path 2:261–76, Jun 63

ABEL K, BAUER N: Isolation and autoxidation characteristics of ferrolegoglobin. Arch Biochem 99:8–15, Oct 62

ABEL K, BAUER N, SPENCE JT: A nitrogen complex of ferrolegoglobin. Arch Biochem 100:339–40, Feb 63

BROWN JR, ALTSCHULER N, COOPER JA: Erythropoietic effect of red blood cell components and heme-related compounds. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:840–3, Apr 63

BORNSIDE GH, SINCLAIR DS, HUDSON TL, COHN I Jr: The abnormal pigment in strangulation obstruction. J Surg Res 2:397–402, Nov 62

BUTLER LO: A haematin-independent mutant of Haemophilus influenzae. J Gen Microbiol 29:189–97, Oct 62

BRESLOW E: Role of the heme in the titration of sperm whale myoglobin. J Biol Chem 237:PC3308–PC3311, Oct 62

BIBERSTEIN EL, SPENCER PD: Oxidative metabolism of Haemophilus species grown at different levels of hemin supplementation. J Bact 84:916–20, Nov 62

BROWN EB: The utilization of iron in erythropoiesis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:77–87, Feb 63

CLEZY PS, MORELL DB: The action of diazomethane on haemin chlorides. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:150–6, 2 Apr 63

CAPET-ANTONINI F: [Erythrocyte incubates. Study of heme precursors] Transfusion (Paris) 5:185–91, 1962 (Fr)

CLEZY PS, MORELL DB: A spectroscopic study of haematin compounds in the Soret region. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:165–71, 2 Apr 63

DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Action of various aromatic substances and nitrogen metabolites on heme synthesis in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:273–6, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DUS K, BARTSCH RG, KAMEN MD: The diheme peptide of Chromatium RHP. J Biol Chem 237:3083–93, Oct 62

DANIEL JW, KELLEY J, RUSCH HP: Hematin--requiring plasmodial myxomycete. J Bact 84:1104–10, Nov 62

DOSSETT J, BENTLEY HP Jr: Protein binding of hematin in the newborn. Amer J Dis Child 105:27–30, Jan 63

DANCEWICZ AM: [The influence of ionizing radiation on incorporation of 5-aminolevulinic acid and porphobilinogen into heme in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:574–5, 1962 (Pol)

DANCEWICZ AM, KOWALSKI E: [The influence of ionising radiation on heme biosynthesis] Postepy Biochem 8:576–7, 1962 (Pol)

GIBSON QH, ANTONINI E: Rates of reaction of native human globin with some hemes. J Biol Chem 238:1384–8, Apr 63

GILCHRIST BM, GREEN J: Bile pigment in Chirocephalus diaphanus Prevost (Crustacea: Anostraca). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:117–25, Sep-Oct 62

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Study "in vitro" of the kinetics of the different stages of the synthesis of heme by the red cells in the course of anemias and polycythemias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:563–76, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GRASSL M, AUGSBURG G, COY U, LYNEN F: [On the chemical structure of cytohemin] Biochem Z 337:35–47, 1963 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L: [Pathology of heme synthesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1285–94, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L: [New results of research on porphyrin metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:277–86, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

INADA Y, SHIBATA K: The Soret band of monomeric hematin and its changes on polymerization. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:323–7, 31 Oct 62

ISRAELS LG, SKANDERBEG J, GUYDA H, ZINGG W, ZIPURSKY A: A study of the early-labelled fraction of bile pigment: the effect of altering erythropoiesis on the incorporation of [2-14C] glycine into haem and bilirubin. Brit J Haemat 9:50–62, Jan 63

KAUTZSCH E: [Heme synthesis disorders in liver diseases] Med Klin 57:1731–4, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KLEIN JR: Depression of heme formation and production of free porphyrin in duck erythrocytes. Amer J Physiol 203:971–4, Nov 62

LEWIS SE, WILLS ED: Inhibition of the autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by haematin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:336–8, 18 Jun 63

LEMBERG R, NEWTON N, CLARKE L: Decrease of haem a content in the heart muscle of copper-deficient swine. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:367–72, Oct 62

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Mechanisms in the transfer of protein-bound iron for haem biosynthesis. Clin Sci 24:229–37, Apr 63

MAZUR A, CARLETON A: Relation of ferritin iron to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 238:1817–24, May 63

MORAVEC M, NETOUSEK M: [Mesobilifuscinuria in blood and liver diseases] Blut 9:182–5, May 63 (Ger)

MALINOWSKA T, MAZANOWSKA A, KOWALSKI E: [Heme synthesis from protoporphyrin and ferritine-Fe in vitro] Postepy Biochem 8:573–4, 1962 (Pol)

MULLER-EBERHARD U, CLEVE H: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the β1-haem-binding globulin (haemopexin) in hereditary haemolytic disorders. Nature (London) 197:602–3, 9 Feb 63

MORELL DB, CLEZY PS: The haematin prosthetic groups of some animal peroxidases. I. The preparation and properties of an ether-soluble haematin from milk peroxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:157–64, 2 Apr 63

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144–51, Jul 63

NAJEAN Y: [Study of the influence of the plasma on the "in vitro" utilization of iron by red blood cells. II. Physiopathological study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:605–11, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

ONISAWA J, LABBE RF: Terminal oxidation in the regulation of heme biosynthesis. Science 140:1326–7, 21 Jun 63

OGURA Y, HASEGAWA H: Studies on the action of the protoheme moiety of L (plus)-lactate dehydrogenase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:275–8, Oct 62

OMURA T, SATO R: Fractional solubilization of haemoproteins and partial purification of carbon monoxide-binding cytochrome from liver microsomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:224–6, 2 Apr 63

POLLARD WO, SHORB MS, CREEK RD: Histology of osteodystrophy in hemin-treated chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:480–3, Feb 63

POLLARD WO, SHORB MS, CREEK RD: Alkaline phosphatase, feathering and bone ash in chicks as affected by hemin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:478–80, Feb 63

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 1. Assay and properties of ferrochelatase from a pig-liver mitochondrial extract. Biochem J 87:181–5, Apr 63

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 2. An investigation of the role of ferrochelatase in the biosynthesis of various haem prosthetic groups. Biochem J 87:186–92, Apr 63

SILVESTRI U: [On the fixation of hematoporphyrin in the serum proteins] Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:39–45, Jul 63 (It)

SCHELER W: [Investigations on the influence of hemin and hemin derivatives on the nuclear-magnetic relaxation of water protons] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:424–39, 21 May 63 (Ger)

SCHELER W, RAHMEL G: [On the effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone of the properties of heme and hemin] Acta Biol Med German 10:218–25, 1963 (Ger)

SCHAFER G, WEINER H: On the influence of oxygen-want on the biosynthesis of haemin formation. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:98–9, Dec 61

SNYDER HE: Heme dissociation and autoxidation of myoglobin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:200–2, 1 Jan 63

TAKEMURA T: Studies on heme α-methenyl oxygenase. The enzymatic conversion of pyridine-hemichromogen into 656 mu substance by cell sap of guinea-pig liver. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:21–8, Feb 63

TOHJO M, NAKAMURA Y, KURIHARA K, SAMEJIMA T, HACHIMORI Y, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activity of hemoproteins. IV. Hematin complexes as model enzymes of peroxidase. Arch Biochem 99:222–40, Nov 62

TVERDY G: [Effect of hemin on the desoxyribonucleic acid content of hepatocyte nuclei in the mouse] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:754–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WHITE DC: Respiratory systems in the hemin-requiring Haemophilus species. J Bact 85:84–96, Jan 63

WALTERS TR, GRIBBLE TJ, SCHWARTZ HC: Synthesis of haem in normal and leukaemic leucocytes. Nature (London) 197:1213–4, 23 Mar 63

YONEYAMA Y, MATSUI I, OHYAMA H, YOSHIKAWA H: Indirect role of ferritin and transferrin in heme synthesis. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:129–34, Mar 63

YAMANAKA T, OKUNUKI K: Crystalline Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase. III. Properties of the prosthetic groups. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:407–16, 12 Mar 63

HEMERALOPIA (C11)

BABEL J: [Histological findings in Leber's infantile amaurosis and in different forms of hemeralopia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:399–402, 1963 (Fr)

FRANCESCHETTI A, DIETERLE P, AMMANN F, MARTY F: [A new form of fundus albipunctatus with hemeralopia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:403–10, 1963 (Fr)

KAHLKE W: [On the incidence of 3,7,11,15-tetramethylhexadecanoic acid in blood serum in the Refsum syndrome] Klin Wschr 41:783–4, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

HEMIANOPSIA (C11)

BOLDT HA, HAERER AF, TOURTELLOTTE WW, HENDERSON JW, DEJONG RM: Retrochiasmal visual field defects from multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:565–75, May 63

BYNKE HG: [Homonymous hemianopsia] Svensk Lakartidn 60:915–25, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

GASSEL MM, WILLIAMS D: Visual function in patients with homonymous hemianopia. III. The completion phenomenon; insight and attitude to the defect; and visual functional efficiency. Brain 86:229–60, Jun 1963

GASSEL MM, WILLIAMS D: Visual function in patients with homonymous hemianopia. II. Oculomotor mechanisms. Brain 86:1–36, Mar 63

HOUDART R, LE BESNERAIS Y, BERGMAN: [Post-traumatic bi-temporal hemianopsia] Neurochirurgie 9:114–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

HUBER A: Homonymous hemianopia after occipital lobectomy. Amer J Ophthal 54:623–9, Oct 62

KNOX DL, COGAN DG: Eye pain and homonymous hemianopia. Amer J Ophthal 54:1091–3, Dec 62

KLUYSKENS J: [Completion phenomenon of the visual field and macular sparing] Acta Neurol Belg 62:857–67, Sep 62 (Fr)

MUELLER W: [Studies on the behavior of the cortical period in bitemporal hemianopsia] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:214–8, 1962 (Ger)

MUNEOKA A, FUJITSU M, KOBAYASHI S: [Cerebral paragonimiasis with homonymous hemianopsia] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:17–22, Jan 63 (Jap)

OTORI T, HARA J, FUJITA N, OKUHARA S: [An ophthalmological use of cytochrome C] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:98–104, Mar 63 (Jap)

PIPER HF, UNGER L: [On the differential diagnosis of sector-shaped and hemianoptic defects of the visual fields] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:321–36, Mar 63 (Ger)

POPOV NA: [On the clinical aspects and diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma of the tuberculum of the sella turcica] Vop Neirooftal 26:10–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SIEBECK R, SCHIEFER W: [On the symptomatology and therapy of processes in the sella area] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:194–212, Feb 63 (Ger)

SMITH JL: Homonymous hemianopia. A review of one hundred cases. Amer J Ophthal 54:616–23, Oct 62

SUGA H: [A case of left homonymous hemianopsia due to acute CO-poisoning] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:625–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

SACHSENWEGER R: [The macular notch in hemianopsia as a result of functional adjustment processes] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:423–32, 1963 (Ger)

VLADYKOVA J, VLADYKA V: [Binasal hemianopia and the mechanism of its appearance in deep tumors of the frontal lobe] Cesk Oftal 18:438–45, Nov 62 (Cz)

WILD WO: Multiple myeloma of the skull with homonymous hemianopia. A report of a case. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 28:92–5, Jun 63

Hemicrania see under MIGRAINE (C10)

HEMIPLEGIA (C10)

ACHSLOGH J: [Neurosurgical aspects of cerebral paralyses] Acta Orthop Belg 29:223–95, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

AYRES AJ: Perception of space of adult hemiplegic patients. Arch Phys Med 43:552–5, Nov 62

AKHMEROV USh: [Chronaximetric analysis of cortical neurodynamics in cerebral hemipareses of vascular origin] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1793–8, 1962 (Rus)

BOWERS RF: The use of surgery in corrective therapy. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:104–5, Jul–Aug 63

BARD G: Energy expenditure of hemiplegic subjects during walking. Arch Phys Med 44:368–70, Jul 63

BOBB BT: A simple opponens splint for children. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:588, Aug 63

BIRCH HG, STEINBERG R: Changes in autonomic functioning in hemiplegia. Arch Phys Med 43:518–24, Oct 62

BIRCH HG, BELMONT I, REILLY T, BELMONT L: Somesthetic influences on perception of visual verticality in hemiplegia. Arch Phys Med 43:556–60, Nov 62

BASSER LS: Hemiplegia of early onset and the faculty of speech with special reference to the effects of hemispherectomy. Brain 85:427–60, Sep 62

BOENI A: [Pharmacotherapy and physical therapy in contradiction to each other] Ther Umsch 19:473–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BARTOLESCHI B, BENEDETTI P, MACCAGNANI F: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates on 50 cases of infantile hemiplegia] Riv Neurol 32:605–28, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CABRERA F, MIHOVILOVIC J, ARCUCH J, TORO L: [Acute infantile hemiplegia of undetermined origin] Rev Chil Pediat 34:368–9, May 63 (Sp)

CLAISSE R, DALAYEUN J, SUQUET Y, TROISIER O, HAGUENAU M, LAMOTTE JC: [The functional prognosis of hemiplegia. Study of 1010 cases observed in 6 years at the Hopital Raymond-Poincare] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:321–35, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

COURTE S: Modified resting pan splint for the hemiplegic hand. Amer J Occup Ther 17:153, Jul–Aug 63

COVALT NK: Rehabilitation of the hemiplegic outside of a rehabilitation center. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:803–8, Oct 62

COROMINAS BERET F: [Clinical aspects of infantile hemiplegia] Rev Esp Pediat 18:357–65, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

CAMPANINI T, DE RISIO C: [On the problem of pain of central origin. Observations and hypothesis suggested by a clinical case] Sist Nerv 14:382–6, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CAMBIER J: [Transitory and recurrent hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:481–8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

CASTAIGNE P: [Motor disorders during hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:491–502, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHAIN F: [Vascular hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:521–31, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

DACSO MM, LUCZAK AK, HAAS A, RUSK HA: Bracing and rehabilitation training. Effect on the energy expenditure of the elderly hemiplegic; preliminary report. Postgrad Med 34:42–7, Jul 63

ELIS HO, KING C, BREESE J, INGRAM W, STEINER H: Walker for hemiplegics. Arch Phys Med 44:338–9, Jun 63

ECKERLING B, GOLDMAN JA, GANS B: Intracranial sinus thrombosis, a rare complication of early pregnancy. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:368–71, Mar 63

ESCOUROLLE R: [Topographical diagnosis of hemiplegias] Rev Prat 13:511–8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

FRANCON F: [Some recent work on Heberden's nodes with a personal case of limitation of the articular lesions to the healthy side in a spasmodic hemiplegic] Progr Med (Paris) 91:183–9, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

FENTZ V: Hypertensive encephalopathy in a child. Acta Neurol Scand 38:307–12, 1962

FISCHER HK, WEISS H: Rehabilitation of the hemiplegic patient. Illinois Med J 122:570–1, Dec 62

GONZALEZ MAS R: [On a new experimental technic for peripheral inhibition of pyramidal spasticity of cerebral origin] Medicina (Madrid) 31:153–9, Apr 63 (Sp)

GARCIA-GUELFI A, FONSECA D, IRASTORZA JP, RONCAGLIOLO A, SANDE DE GARCIA-GUELFI MT, ZEITER DE CARLEVARO L: [Acute carotid occlusion in an infant] Arch Pediat Urug 34:221–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

HOSOKAWA C: [Energy metabolism and training of patients with spinal cord injury and hemiplegia due to apoplexy] J Jap Orthop Ass 37:161–75, Jun 63 (Jap)

HELD JP: [Orthopedic slackness in paralyzed subjects] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:315–20, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)

HLA PE U: Rehabilitation of hemiplegia. Burma Med J 10:47–52, Apr 62

HELD JP: [The rehabilitation of adult hemiplegics] Rev Prat 13:543–8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

JABBOUR JT, LUNDERVOLD A: Hemiplegia: a clinical and electroencephalographic study in childhood. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:24–31, Feb 63

KOWADA M, ABE T, HARADA N, TAKAHASHI S: [A case of Wallenberg's syndrome showed marked circulatory improvement in arteriogram and summary of 61 cases in Japan] Brain Nerve 15:801–6, Aug 63 (Jap)

KARLIN IW, HIRSCHENFANG S, MILLER MH, RICH H: A comparative evaluation of right and left hemiplegic patients, with and without aphasia. Logos 6:24–32, Apr 63

KATSUKI S, GOTO I: [Cerebrovascular disorders and alternate paralysis] Naika 10:462–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOEGEL R, PAUNIER L: [Hypoglycemia of the Zetterstrom type associated with hemiplegia subsequent to cerebral trauma of obstetrical origin] Helv Paediat Acta 17:185–96, Oct 62 (Fr)

KAPLAN N: Effect of splinting on reflex inhibition and sensorimotor stimulation in treatment of spasticity. Arch Phys Med 43:565–9, Nov 62

KANE PJ: Transient neurological symptoms accompanying ECT. Amer J Psychiat 119:786–7, Feb 63

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, SUGITA K, NARIZAWA T: [On the shoulder-hand syndrome in internal medicine. The shoulder-hand syndrome viewed from the standpoint of coronary artery disease and hemiplegia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:665–77, Apr 63 (Jap)

LORENZE EJ, CANCRO R: Dysfunction in visual perception with hemiplegia: its relation to activities of daily living. Arch Phys Med 43:514–7, Oct 62

LIBERSON WT, HOLMQUEST HJ, HALLS A: Accelerographic study of gait. Arch Phys Med 43:547–51, Nov 62

LAPLANE D: [Recent hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:471–9, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

MICHALLET M, NATALI J, WETTERWAID J, NATALI R: [Apropos of a case of extracranial aneurysm of the left carotid artery treated by ligation and of a contralateral dolichomega-internal carotid artery] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:179–82, May 63 (Fr)

MAZZONI L, BERSELLI L: [Considerations on rehabilitation in hemiplegia occurring in later life] G Geront 10:849–56, Aug 62 (It)

MOBERG A, PREBER L, SILFVERSKIOLD BP, VALLBO S: Imbalance, nystagmus and diplopia in Wallenberg's syndrome. Clinical analysis of a case and post-mortem examination. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:269–82, Sep 62

MORGON A, BONNEFOY J: [Notes on the physiology of hearing (some cases of hemispherectomy)] J Med Lyon 43:1773–87, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

MASSON M: [Hemiplegias caused by intracranial neoplasms] Rev Prat 13:533–41, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

O'CALLAGHAN ED: Torsion dystonia complicating childhood hemiplegia. Med J Aust 49(2):465–8, 22 Sep 62

POST BS, FORSTER S, ROSNER H, BENTON JG: Use of functional electrotherapy in neuromuscular diseases. New York J Med 63:1808–11, 15 Jun 63

Physiotherapy helps nursing. 2. Prevention of deformity. Nurs Times 58:1232–4, 28 Sep 62

PANERO C: [Spastic hemiplegia during diphtheria (review of the literature and description of a case)] Riv Clin Pediat 69:293–304, May 62 (It)

PESZCZYNSKI M: The rehabilitation potential of the late adult hemiplegic. Amer J Nurs 63:111–4, Apr 63

POINSO R, CALOTHY G, POINSO Y: [Hemiplegia occuring during serum complications and regressing rapidly] Marseille Med 100:150–4, 1963 (Fr)

ROCHE L, BOURRAT L, VEDRINNE J: [The rarity of neuraxial syphilis should not cause one to fail to recognize the hemiplegias symptomatic of a left paresis] Lyon Med 209:1393–9, 9 Jun 63 (Fr)

REED HB Jr, REITAN RM: Intelligence test performances of brain damaged subjects with lateralized motor deficits. J Consult Psychol 27:102–6, Apr 63

STEINMANN B: [Follow-up and rehabilitation therapy in cerebral apoplexy] Internist (Berlin) 4:43–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

SHANKER A, DATYE MD, GAGRANI SP: Facial hemiatrophy with hemiatrophy of the brain (Parry-Romberg's syndrome). J Indian Med Ass 40:467–9, 16 May 63

SOLOMONS G, HOLDEN RH, DENHOFF E: The changing picture of cerebral dysfunction in early childhood. J Pediat 63:113-20, Jul 63

SAWAMI H, MASHIKO N, IWAI N: [Wallenberg's and similar syndromes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Naika 10:444-52, Sep 62 (Jap)

SUGITA K, NARUSAWA T: [A case of Behcet's syndrome with hemiplegia and pathological laughing] J Showa Med Ass 22:304-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

SAMSON M: [Study of the disorders associated with hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:505-8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

SOSNIAKOVA AV: [2 cases of pregnancy and labor complicated by an acute onset of hemiplegia] Akush Ginek 39:123-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

STEINMANN B: [Special problems in the rehabilitative therapy of hemiplegics] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:174-6, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

SOLDATI R, BONAGA R, ENGLARO G: [Physiokinesitherapy of the adult hemiplegic] Friuli Med 17:493-506, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

THIEBAUT F, METZGER O, JESEL M, VROUSOS C: [4 cases of venous encephalopathy] Rev Otoneuroophtal 35:10-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

THOMPSON M, BYWATERS EG: Unilateral rheumatoid arthritis following hemiplegia. Ann Rheum Dis 21:370-7, Dec 62

VERSYCK J: [The shoulder and elbow in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:316-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VOLTERRA V, GAMBERINI A: [EEG findings in infantile spastic cerebropathy with and without epileptic manifestations] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:486-90, Aug 62 (It)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS (C13)

ANGELINO PF, VACCA G: [Hemochromatosis: clinical contribution and new chelating therapy] Minerva Med 54:1849-54, 20 Jun 63 (It)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, CHABOT J, BATAILLE R: [Slate-colored gingival spots in a case of hemochromatosis. Histological study: bone siderosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1060-2, 1962 (Fr)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J, ROSSELIN G: [The endocrine aspects of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:15-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOTHWELL TH, JACOBS P, TORRANCE JD: Studies on the behaviour of transferrin in idiopathic haemochromatosis. S Afr J Med Sci 27:35-9, Jul 62

BANNERMAN RM, CALLENDER ST, WILLIAMS DL: Effect of desferrioxamine and D.T.P.A. in iron overload. Brit Med J 5319:1573-7, 15 Dec 62

BRODY JI, McKENZIE D, KIMBALL SG: Therapeutic phlebotomies in idiopathic hemochromatosis. Amer J Med Sci 244:575-86, Nov 62

BERGSTROM C, HELJKENSKJOLD F: [Desferrioxamin in the treatment of hemochromatosis and hemosiderosis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:89-98, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. IV. Action of α-lipoic acid on ceruloplasmin and transferrin in different pathological conditions. (Preliminary report)] Arq Pat 35:3-19, Apr 63 (Por)

CACHIN: [New data on hemochromatosis] Concours Med 85:2019-30, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

CONTE M, BODIN F, DUHAMEL: [The treatment of hemochromatosis by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:519-31, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

CONTE M, BODIN F, DUHAMEL: [The treatment of hemochromatosis with the new iron chelating agent (desferrioxamine)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:533-8, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

CACHIN M, GODEAU P: [The hemochromatoses] Coeur Med Intern 1:267-78, Jul 62 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 11:419-24, Nov 62

CHRISTIE PJ: Familial idiopathic hemochromatosis. Conn Med 27:178-9, Apr 63

DARNIS F: [Fatty liver caused by overloading] Rev Prat 13:77-92, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

ERGUN S, BERKMEN R, ULAGAY I, TEKUL N, TOK T: [Primary and secondary hemochromatosis (apropos of 2 cases)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:84-8, Feb 63 (Tur)

[Experiences with Desferrioxamin in pathological iron deposits] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1295-1306, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

EWTON M, DAVIS JT, FRENKEL EP, FORDTRAN JS, COMBES B, ASHWORTH CT: Iron storage disease associated with malnutrition. Texas J Med 58:921-31, Nov 62

FAIRBANKS VF, WARSON MD, BEUTLER E: Drugs for iron overload. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414-5, 25 May 63

FIASCHI E, SCURO LA: [Early diagnosis and prevention of siderochromatosis] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1241-66, 3 Sep 62 (It)

GUILLON J: [The endocrine manifestations of hemochromatosis] Rev Prat 13:1439-45, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

GUILLON J: [The importance of the family survey in hemochromatosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1561-3, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

GROUCHY J de, ROSSELIN G: [Starch gel electrophoresis of liver homogenates labelled with Fe-59] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:844-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

HEILMEYER L: [Modern problems in the pathogenesis of hemochromatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:291-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

HARRIS OD: Haemochromatosis: a family study. Med J Aust 49(2):754-6, 10 Nov 62

HEILMEYER L, WOEHLER F: [Modern problems of hemochromatosis with special reference to desferrioxamine treatment] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2661-7, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

Iron overload. Brit Med J 5323:72-3, 12 Jan 63

JAFFRES R: [Phosphocalcium metabolism disorders of the osteomalacic type in a case of familial hemochromatosis] Rev Rhum 30:120-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

JULIEN C, LEMONNIER F, ETIENNE G, RUBMANN A, CAROLI J: [Hemochromatosis and desferrioxamine. (Initial results apropos of 7 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:669-78, Jun 63 (Fr)

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LEE M, KOH CS, CHANG CS: [Case report of hemochromatosis] Korean J Intern Med 6:51-7, Jan 63 (Kor)

LEWIS I, DARJA M: The central nervous system in hemochromatosis. Neurology (Minneap) 13:500-4, Jun 63

LANGE J: [On the genetics of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:317-21, Apr 63 (Ger)

LANGE J, GROPP A, MOELLERS T: [Familial hemolytic anemia and hemochromatosis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:432-46, 1962 (Ger)

MILLIKEN JA, BROWN TM: Hemochromatosis in a menstruating woman. Canad Med Ass J 88:1028-30, 18 May 63

MIROUZE J, MION C, SCHMOUKER Y, KOSTICH K: [Severe hemochromatosis asystole. Regressive development caused by repeated bloodletting] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:415-24, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

MOESCHLIN S, SCHNIDER U: Treatment of primary and secondary hemochromatosis and acute iron poisoning with a new, potent iron-eliminating agent (desferrioxamine-b). New Eng J Med 269:57-66, 11 Jul 63

MELNICK SC, WHITFIELD AG: Polyneuritis in haemochromatosis. Postgrad Med J 38:580-3, Oct 62

MACDONALD RA, BECKER BJ, PECHET GS: Iron and liver disease in South Africa. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:315-22, Mar 63

MACDONALD RA: Wine and iron in haemochromatosis. Lancet 1:727, 30 Mar 63

NIELSEN JB: Influence of desferrioxamine on the renal excretion of iron. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scan 173:499-504, Apr 63

NORDOY A, BJORNSTAD P, HJORT PF: [Desferrioxamine-B in hemochromatosis] Nord Med 69:581-3, 16 May 63 (Nor)

NASH HL, KAUNG DT: Carcinoma of the liver, hemochromatosis, and polycythemia: a case report. J Iowa Med Soc 52:789-91, Dec 62

PROTIC-HLUSICKA D, TUFEGDZIC-LJALJEVIC J: [An atypical case of hemochromatosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:69-72, Jan 63 (Ser)

PESKOE LY, SIEGEL A: Hemochromatosis. Southern Med J 55:1194-9, Nov 62

PITKANEN E: A hereditary form of iron loading anemia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:203-8, 1962

PAVLOTZKY M: [Hemochromatosis. (Apropos of a case)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:127-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

PALACIO J, SANCHEZ B, GONCALVES BORREGA NL, HOJMAN D: [Primary cancer of the liver and hemochromatosis] Prensa Med Argent 49:837-41, 13 Apr 62 (Sp)

RAUDALES O: [Hemochromatosis. Report of the first histologically demonstrated case in our area] Rev Med Hondur 31:34-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

ROBILLARD R, ALARIE R: [Hemochromatosis] Un Med Canada 92:777-83, Jul 63 (Fr)

ROSSELIN EG, GROUCHY J de: [Simply technic for the study of hepatic ferritin by autoradiography of starch gel tissue electrophoresis of liver homogenates labelled with Fe-59] Diabete 10:353-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SASTRE RINCON A, AMO GALAN A: [Hemochromatosis and duodenal ulcer] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:276-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

SCURO LA, NACCARATO R, CAMPANACCI L, NAPOLITANO L: [Electromicroscopic findings in the liver in idiopathic hemochromatosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1485-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

SALTZMAN HA, CHICK EW, CONANT NF: Nocardiosis as a complication of other diseases. Lab Invest 11:1110-7, Nov 62

SAINT EG: Haemochromatosis. Med J Aust 50(1):137-45, 2 Feb 63

TABBARA W, LUBETZKI J: [Ischemic necrosis of the antiterior pituitary as a complication of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:361-5, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

TURCHETTO B, DUSI U, PELLEGRINI P: [Primary hemochromatosis in a young woman] Rass Clin Ter 62:25-37, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

VANNOTTI A, BLANC B: [Behavior of transferrin in hemochromatosis and in hepatic lesions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1189-91, 2 Aug 63 (Fr)

VASILEV M, IVANOV S, ANGAROV G: [On hemochromatosis. (With 2 case reports)] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):67-74, 1961 (Bul)

VACHON A, PALIARD P: [The course of pigmentary cirrhosis treated by bloodletting] Rev Int Hepat 12:1113-24, 1962 (Fr)

WOHLER F: [The therapy of hemochromatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:297-316, Apr 63 (Ger)

WAREMBOU RG H, DESRUELLES J, FOSSATI P, DERVITE E: [Pigmented cardiopathies] Lille Med 3:672-83, Oct 62 (Fr)

WILLIAMS R, PITCHER CS: Iron metabolism and the liver with particular reference to the pathogenesis of haemochromatosis. Postgrad Med J 39:193-204, Apr 63

HEMOGLOBIN (D6)

AWAD E, CAMERON B, KOTITE L: Chromatographic separation of haemoglobin and myoglobin on "Sephadex" gel. Nature (London) 198:1201-2, 22 Jun 63

ANTONINI E, WYMAN J, MORETTI R, ROSSI-FANELLI A: The interaction of bromthymol blue with hemoglobin and its effect on the oxygen equilibrium. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:124-38, 2 Apr 63

ABEL K: Effect of dialysis and ferricyanide on the redox titrations of hemoglobin. Arch Biochem 101:286-91, May 63

AFONSO E, PROENCA J: Haemoglobin-binding serum globulins. Nature (London) 198:1100-1, 15 Jun 63

ASTE-SALAZAR H, MORRISON P: Paper electrophoresis and alkali denaturation of hemoglobins from some Peruvian rodents. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:257-67, Aug 62

ALTLAND PD, BRACE KC: Red cell life span in the turtle and toad. Amer J Physiol 203:1188-90, Dec 62

ARESU L, LUXI G, MASCIA C: [Contribution to the knowledge of hemoglobin. VI. Further studies on changes in hemoglobin fractions in the normal dog with posthemorrhagic hemorrhage (research with L-leucine-C-14)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1656-60, 31 Dec 61 (It)

AUKLAND K: Spectrophotometric determination of hemoglobin oxygen saturation in small blood samples. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:533-6, 1962

ACKERMAN GA: Histochemical observations on the oxidative enzyme activity and hemoglobin synthesis in the developing erythrocytic cells of the embryonic liver. Anat Rec 144:239-49, Nov 62

AKHUNDOVA AM, TSIRKINA AS: [On the determination of qualitative forms of hemoglobin in thalassemia] Pediatriia 40:64-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

ANDERSON RL, CHAPLIN H Jr: Plasma hemoglobin concentration in umbilical cord blood. Amer J Dis Child 105:19-26, Jan 63

ARAKAWA N: [Studies on the species-specificity of hemoglobin. Differentiation of human-adult, -fetal and monkey hemoglobin by complement fixation technique] Jap J Leg Med 16:282-9, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

AUKLAND K: Hemoglobin oxygen saturation in the dog kidney. Acta Physiol Scand 56:315-23, Nov-Dec 62

BURGESS JH, BISHOP JM: Pulmonary diffusing capacity and its subdivisions in polycythemia vera. J Clin Invest 42:997-1006, Jul 63

BARDODEJ Z: [Value and use of exposure tests. VI. Carboxyhemoglobinemia and carbon monoxide in expired air] Cesk Hyg 8:108-12 Mar 63 (Cz)

BRAUNITZER G, HILSE K: [On the phylogeny of hemoglobin molecules. The constitution of carp hemoglobins] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:234-6, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

BROWN WD, HARRIS LS, OLCOTT HS: Catalysis of unsaturated lipid oxidation by iron protoporphyrin derivatives. Arch Biochem 101:14-20, Apr 63

BUHLER DR: Studies on fish hemoglobins. Chinook salmon and rainbow trout. J Biol Chem 238:1665-74, May 63

5:249-53, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRAUN AD, FIZHENKO NV: [On the sensitivity of erythrocytes and their proteins—adenosine triphosphatase and hemoglobin—to the action of heat in 2 species of frogs]

BENESCH R, BENESCH RE: Some relations between structure and function in hemoglobin. J Molec Biol 6:498-505, Jun 63

BJURE J, FALLSTROM SP: Endogenous formation of carbon monoxide in newborn infants. I. Non-icteric and icteric infants without blood group incompatibility. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:361-6, Jul 63

BECKERS C, HERVEG JP, DE VISSCHER M: [Proteolytic activity of thyroid enzymes in non-toxic goiter] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:559-64, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BEAL VA, MEYERS AJ, McCAMMON RW: Iron intake, hemoglobin, and physical growth during the first two years of life. Pediatrics 30:518-39, Oct 62

BENESCH RE, BENESCH R: The influence of oxygenation on the reactivity of the —SH groups of hemoglobin. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:735-8, Sep 62

BLUMBERG A, MARTI HR, JEUNET F, AEBI H: [Catalase and hemoglobin differentiation in cases of acatalasia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1324-6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BORSOOK H, LINGREL JB, SCARO JL, MILLETTE RL: Synthesis of haemoglobin in relation to the maturation of erythroid cells. Nature (London) 196:347-50, 27 Oct 62

BURCHMORE JW, BUCKLE RM, LEHMANN H, JENKIN LJ: Agglutinating-sickling arterial thrombosis. An unusual case of sickle-cell haemoglobin-C-disease. Lancet 2:1008-10, 17 Nov 62

BRITTAIN RT, D'ARCY PF: Hematologic effects following the intravenous injection of propylene glycol in the rabbit. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:738–44, Nov 62

BANERJEE S, BHATACHARJEE RC, SINGH TI: Hematological studies in the normal adult Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). Amer J Physiol 203:1185–7, Dec 62

BAUR EW: Thin-layer starch-gel electrophoresis and plastification method. J Lab Clin Med 61:166–73, Jan 63

BUETTNER-JANUSCH J: Biochemical genetics of the primates hemoglobins and transferrins. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:235–48, 28 Dec 62

BENESCH RE, BENESCH R, WILLIAMSON ME: The influence of reversible oxygen binding on the interaction between hemoglobin submits. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2071–5, 15 Dec 62

BUTTINI E, SIGNORETTI A, MAGGIONI G: [Electrophoretic separation on cellulose acetate and on paper of human hemoglobin, canine hemoglobin and of their recombination products] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:620–2, 15 Sep 62 (It)

BAGLIONI C: Analysis of the human adult hemoglobin "core". Biochim Biophys Acta 65:389–93, 17 Dec 62

BISHOP J, SCHWEET R: Synthesis of hemoglobin in a mixed cell-free system. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:553–5, 17 Dec 62

BUDINI EJ, FANELLI FR, MARCHETTI AJ, RABOSI A: [Behavior of the proteinogram and erythropoiesis in children treated with an anabolic steroid] Dia Med 34:2496–8, 17 Dec 62 (Sp)

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C: [Spectrophotometric stability of human fetal and bovine adult hemoglobins between pH 3 and 6] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1768–71, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C: [Spectrophotometric characteristics of hemoglobin and myoglobin of the tunny] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1765–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BIRNBAUM M: Normal hemoglobin level and coronary heart disease. Amer Heart J 65:136–7, Jan 63

BOTTINI E, HUEHNS ER: [Electrophoretic analysis of the non-haemoglobin proteins of human red cells. Clin Chim Acta 8:127–32, Jan 63

BARBOSA N de C: [Simultaneous determinations of hemoglobin] Rev Brasil Med 19:74–6, Feb 62 (Por)

BENEKE G, SCOMAZZONI G: [Relation between "erythrophagocytosis" of epithelial cells and hyaline droplet deposits] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:194–7, 1962 (Ger)

BRESLER JB: Parental ABO-Rh interaction and hemoglobin content in infants born to Rh-sensitized women. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:359–65, 1962

BERGMAN NA: Effect of lung capacity on rate of arterial desaturation in dogs. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:241–6, Mar-Apr 63

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C, BELLELLI L, ANTONINI E, WYMAN J, FANELLI AR: Studies on acetylated human hemoglobin. Arch Biochem 100:364–88, Mar 63

BRAUNITZER G, MATSUDA G: Primary structure of the α-chain from horse hemoglobin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:262–3, Mar 63

BUETTNER-JANUSCH J, BUETTNER-JANUSCH V: Haemoglobins of Galago crassicaudatus. Nature (London) 197:1018–9, Mar 63

BRAUNITZER G, RUDLOFF V, HILSCHMANN N: [Hemoglobin. X. Analysis of the α- and β-chains of normal adult hemoglobin by its tryptic degradation products] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:1–32, Mar 63 (Ger)

BURNETT JP Jr, HAUROWITZ F: Formation of hemoglobin in the presence of 3H-L-valyl-L-leucine. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:67–76, Mar 63

BRAEND M, STORMONT C: Haemoglobin and transferrin types in the American buffalo. Nature (London) 197:910–1, 2 Mar 63

COBURN RF, BLAKEMORE WS, FORSTER RE: Endogenous carbon monoxide production in man. J Clin Invest 42:1172–8, Jul 63

CHIANDUSSI L, BIANCO A, MASSARO A, CESANO L: [Anemia in cirrhosis. Kinetics of iron and synthesis of hemoglobin, studied by means of Fe-59] Minerva Gastroent 9:1–10, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CONSTABLE BJ: Changes in blood volume and blood picture during the life of the rat and guinea-pig from birth to maturity. J Physiol (London) 167:229–38, Jul 63

CROMPTON DW, SMITH MH: Haemoglobin in a flatworm. Nature (London) 197:1118–9, 16 Mar 63

CHAPEVILLE F, CARTOUZOU G, LISSITZKY S: [On the biosynthesis of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine hemoglobin] Biochim Biophys Acta 68:496–9, 26 Mar 63 (Fr)

CORWIN AH: Metal chelates of porphyrins. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:567–73, Apr 63

COLCLOUGH NV, HANNA C: The effect of AET on the peripheral blood cells of the rabbit following gamma irradiation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:8–16, 1 May 63

COX DH, HARRIS DL: Reduction of liver xanthine oxidase and iron storage proteins in rats fed excess zinc. J Nutr 78:415–6, Dec 62

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. I. Toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:623–36, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CAMEJO SANCHEZ L, MATHEUS CASTILLO E: [Clinical and laboratory findings in a group of school-age children in the town of Cabimas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:746–56, Dec 61 (Sp)

CHITRE BG, MOBSBY AM, THEIN UK, PE UH: Nutritional studies in Burma: blood estimations on healthy male adults. Burma Med J 10:1–5, Jan 62

CASTAY M: [Antigenic properties of bovine hemoglobin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1442–4, 1962 (Fr)

CHIANDUSSI L, HIGGS B, SHALDON: [Studies on iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis in the anemia of nephritis, using Fe-59] Minerva Nucl 6:371–85, Dec 62 (It)

CHIODI H: Oxygen affinity of the hemoglobin of high altitude mammals. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:208–9, 1962

DOBRYSZYCKA W, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Specific separation of serum haptoglobin in the form of a hemoglobin complex] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:301–4, 1963 (Fr)

DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU G, LISSITZKY S, LAURENT G, GIGNOUX D: [The identification of blood stains by immunochemical and biochemical method] Path Biol (Paris) 11:302–14, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAGIANTI A, STRANO A, CHIAVARO A, LIOY F, VISALLI M, SCARPA GL: [On the behavior of the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in the dog during perfusion with hypoxic blood, of the head circulatorily isolated from the trunk] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1568–72, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DODGE JT, MITCHELL C, HANAHAN DJ: The preparation and chemical characteristics of hemoglobin-free ghosts of human erythrocytes. Arch Biochem 100:119–30, Jan 63

DRAKE EN 2d, GILL SJ, DOWNING M, MALONE CP: The environmental dependency of the reaction of oxygen with hemoglobin. Arch Biochem 100:26–31, Jan 63

DAGIANTI A, CHIAVARO A, VISALLI M, PERALI L: [Behavior of pulmonary arterial pressure during hypoxia in dogs under controlled respiration] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1572–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DOUGLAS R, JACOBS J, HOULT GE, STAVELEY JM: Blood groups, serum genetic factors and hemoglobins in Western Solomon Islanders. Transfusion 2:413–8, Nov-Dec 62

DOBRYSZYCKA WM: Haemoglobin-binding capacity of the seromucoid fraction of human serum. Clin Chim Acta 7:761–7, Nov 62

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, BERNAL E: The hemopoietic tissue toxicity of benzene vapors. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:201–24, Mar 63

DEUTSCH B, LEVERE RD, LEVINE J: Concentration of dilute haemoglobin solutions with Sephadex. J Clin Path 16:183, Mar 63

EDMONDS PD: Ultrasonic absorption of haemoglobin solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:216–9, 10 Sep 62

EGELI ES, TERNAR O, ADALI I: [Agar-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobin] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:479–84, Sep 62 (Tur)

ELLIS FR, CAWLEY LP, LASKER GW: Blood groups, hemoglobin types, and secretion of group-specific substance at Hacienda Cayalti, North Peru. Hum Biol 35:26–52, Feb 63

FRENDO J, KOJ A: [Studies on the mechanism of the appearance of sulfhemoglobinemia] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:867–8, 1962 (Pol)

FRONTICELLI C, BUCCI E: [Denaturation in an alkaline medium of tunny hemoglobin and myoglobin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1771–3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FISCHER H: [Critical remarks on the article "On Chromoprotein Excretion by the Kidneys, Especially after High-Voltage Current Accidents and Alkali Therapy"] Z Ges Exp Med 136:293–306, 1962 (Ger)

FALBE-HANSEN I, JORDAL R: Incorporation of 59Fe into HbA and the alkali-resistant hemoglobin fraction in a case of pernicious anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:52–6, 1963

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46–54, Jul 63

GRASSO JA, WOODARD JW, SWIFT H: Cytochemical studies of nucleic acids and proteins in erythrocytic development. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:134–40, Jul 63

GRAF F, TAKACSI-NAGY L: [The neurohumoral regulation of erythropoiesis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:129–37, 1963 (Ger)

GIBSON QH, ANTONINI E: Rates of reaction of native human globin with some hemes. J Biol Chem 238:1384–8, Apr 63

GOELTNER E: [Blood volume and hemoglobin in pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:203–4, 1963 (Ger)

GOURLAY RJ: Haemoglobin levels in relation to dietary iron and protein in a semi-urban community in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:28–33, Mar 63

GRAHAM JI, GRUNBAUM BW: A rapid method for micro-electrophoresis and quantitation of hemoglobins on cellulose acetate. Amer J Clin Path 39:567–78, Jun 63

GOLDSTEIN J, KONIGSBERG W, HILL RJ: The structure of human hemoglobin. VI. The sequence of amino acids in the tryptic peptides of the β chain. J Biol Chem 238:2016–27, Jun 63

GABRIELI ER, HECKERT P, ELLIOTT A, PYZIKIEWICZ T: Kinetics of plasma hemoglobin catabolism in the rat. II. Cr-51-tagged hemoglobin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:206–13, May 63

GAIDO PC, CAPELLARO F: [Clinical applications of the Horecker-Brackett method for the simultaneous determination of total hemoglobin, methemoglobin and carbosyhemoglobin] Rass Med Industr 31:218–26, May-Jun 62 (It)

GUHA BC: The biochemistry of haemoglobins. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:29–32, Jan 62

DAS GUPTA NN: Biophysical studies on haemoglobin. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:32–4, Jan 62

GHOSH SK: Minor factions of haemoglobin A. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:38–41, Jan 62

GILCHRIST BM, GREEN J: Bile pigment in Chirocephalus diaphanus Prevost (Crustacea: Anostraca). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:117–25, Sep-Oct 62

GABUZDA TG, NATHAN DG, GARDNER FH: Comparative metabolism of haemoglobins A and F in thalassaemia. Nature (London) 196:781–2, 24 Nov 62

GHOSH SK, SWARUP S, CHATTERJEA JB: Further observations on the staining of electrophoretogram for haemoglobin. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:11, Jan 63

HALL CE, HALL O: Polyvinyl alcohol: relationship of physicochemical properties to hypertension and other pathophysiologic sequelae. Lab Invest 12:721–36, Jul 63

HERNER AE, RIGGS A: Hybrid molecules formed by reaction between haemoglobins from distantly related animals. Nature (London) 198:35–6, 6 Apr 63

HILLMAN RW, CABAUD PG, NILSSON DE, ARPIN PD, TUFANO RJ: Pyridoxine supplementation during pregnancy. Clinical and laboratory observations. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:427–30, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. II. Reactions of body-wall hemoglobins with ethylisocyanide and potassium cyanide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:479–83, Jun 63

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. III. A hemoglobin from perienteric fluid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:484–8, Jun 63

HATHORN M: Haemoglobin levels in pregnant women in Accra, Ghana Med J 2:55–61, Jun 63

HUTTON JJ, BISHOP J, SCHWEET R, RUSSELL ES: Hemoglobin inheritance in inbred mouse strains. II. Genetic studies. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1718–24, 15 Oct 62

HILL RJ, KONIGSBERG W: The structure of human hemoglobin. IV. The chymotryptic digestion of the α chain of human hemoglobin. J Biol Chem 237:3151–6, Oct 62

HUEHNS ER, DANCE N, SHOOTER EM: The preparation and properties of haemoglobin αA, a haemoglobin consisting of αA-polypeptide chains. J Molec Biol 5:511–20, Nov 62

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: The deoxygenation of dilute oxyhemoglobin by sodium dithionite. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:374–6, Nov 62

HUTCHISON JG: Muller's phenomenon and its relationship to plasminogen activation and to blood constituents producing opacity in an agar gel. J Path Bact 84:289–306, Oct 62

HAMADA K, OKAZAKI T, SHUKUYA R, KAZIRO K: Hemoglobins from Ascaris lumbricoides. I. Purification of hemoglobin from body-wall tissue and its spectral properties. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:290–6, Oct 62

HIEROWSKI M: [The activation of amino acids in erythrocytes of human blood in relation to hemoglobin synthesis] Postepy Biochem 8:561–2, 1962 (Pol)

HOLMQUIST WR, VINOGRAD JR: Reduction of human ferrihemoglobin A in the presence of cysteine and the effect of carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:337–54, 5 Feb 63

HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP, ZACHAU-CHRISTANSEN B: Simultaneous determination of haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in the blood of mothers and newborn infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):117–8, 1963

ISLES TE, JOCELYN PC: The reaction of protein thiol groups with some disulphides. Biochem J 88:84–8, Jul 63

INGRAM VM, STRETTON AO: Human haemoglobin A2. II. The chemistry of some peptides peculiar to haemoglobin A2. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:20–33, 10 Sep 62

INGRAM VM: The evolution of a protein. Fed Proc 21:1053–7, Nov-Dec 62

JONES RT, SCHROEDER WA: Chromatography of human haemoglobin. Factors influencing chromatography and differentiation of similar hemoglobins. J Chromatogr 10:421–31, Apr 63

JAYLE MF, MORETTI J, MOURAY H: [Metabolism of haptoglobin and its role in the metabolism of hemoglobin] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:473–82, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JONES JG, WALTERS DH: A study of carboxyhaemoglobin levels in employees at an integrated steelworks. Ann Occup Hyg 5:221–30, Oct-Dec 62

JAMES LK Jr, BERRY DJ: Evaporation enhancement by protein films. Science 140:312–4, 19 Apr 63

KLAWE WL, BARRETT I, KLAWE BM: Haemoglobin content of the blood of six species of scombroid fishes. Nature (London) 198:96, 6 Apr 63

JANDL JH: The Heinz body hemolytic anemias. Ann Intern Med 58:702–9, Apr 63

KUSAKINA AA, SKHOLL' ED: [Thermostability of erythrocytes and hemoglobin derivatives in 4 species of Macaca monkeys] Tsitologiia 5:253–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KONIGSBERG W, GOLDSTEIN J, HILL RJ: The structure of human hemoglobin. VII. The digestion of the β chain of human hemoglobin with pepsin. J Biol Chem

238:2028–33, Jun 63

KAWIN B, HSU JM: Radiochromium-labelled haemoglobin survival in normal and pyridoxine-deficient rats. Nature (London) 198:1099–100, 15 Jun 63

KARPATKIN S: Globin synthesis in human reticulocytes. J Lab Clin Med 62:121–31, Jul 63

KENCH JE, VARMA SN: The breakdown of haemoglobin and formation of bile pigments. S Afr Med J 36:794–800, 22 Sep 62

KOIZUMI A, SUZUKI T: A preliminary report on the influence of benzene to the blood in rats congenitally affected by aminopterin. Jap J Exp Med 32:231–6, Jun 62

KLOTZ IM, TOSI L: Oxygen-linked acidity in dye-conjugates of hemoglobin and hemocyanin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:33–7, 10 Sep 62

KONIGSBERG W, HILL RJ: The structure of human hemoglobin. V. The digestion of the α chain of human hemoglobin with pepsin. J Biol Chem 237:3157–62, Oct 62

KEILIN J: Haematin enzymes--a symposium review. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:147–51, Sep-Oct 62

KRUH J: [Biosynthesis of hemoglobin by the acellular reticulocyte systems] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1405–12, Sep 62 (Fr)

KENDREW JC: The structure of globular proteins. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:249–52, Oct 62

KRISTOFFERSEN K, JENSEN KG, FELBO M: Foetal erythrocytes and foetal haemoglobin in the bloo of pregnant and non-pregnant subjects. Danish Med Bull 9:203–6, Nov 62

KAIPAINEN WJ, PALVA IP: Correlation between the haemoglobin values and large forms of metamyelocytes. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:49–51, 1963

KORINEK J: Serum proteins with an affinity for haemoglobin. I, Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of proteins with an affinity for haemoglobin. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:60–7, 1963

KURATA Y, ARAKAWA W: Embryonic haemoglobin of Bufo vulgaris. Biut 9:42–3, Feb 63

LAYRISSE M: The utilization of iron from a controlled-release dose form. Curr Ther Res 5:232–7, May 63

LITWIN MS, WALTER CW, EJARQUE P, REYNOLDS ES: Synergistic toxicity of gram-negative bacteria and free colloidal hemoglobin. Ann Surg 157:485–93, Apr 63

LILEY AW: Errors in the assessment of hemolytic disease from amniotic fluid. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:485–94, 15 Jun 63

LEWIS SE, WILLS ED: Inhibition of the autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by haematin proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:336–8, 18 Jun 63

ULFENDAHL HR: Hematocrit and hemoglobin concentration in venous blood drained from the outer cortex of cat kidney. Acta Physiol Scand 56:61–9, Sep 62

LANGLEY GR, OWEN JA, PADANYI R: The effect of blood transfusions on serum haptoglobin. Brit J Haemat 8:392–400, Oct 62

LOISELEUR J, PETIT M: [Characteristics of the enzyme transforming hemoglobin into methemoglobin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:838–9, 1962 (Fr)

LAURENT G, MARRIQ C, NAHON D, CHARREL M, DERRIEN Y: [Isolation of "slow" Y, X1, X2 proteins with human hemoglobin in its preparations] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1456–61, 1962 (Fr)

LOTHE K, PALBE-HANSEN I: Incorporation of 59-Fe into erythrocyte nonhaem iron and haemoglobin in anaemic and lead-poisoned rabbits. Clin Sci 24:47–54, Feb 63

LEVIN O: Electron microscopic investigations of the subunit of haemoglobin and the myoglobin molecule. J Molec Biol 6:158–63, Feb 63

LINCREL JR, BORSOOK H: A comparison of amino acid incorporation into the hemoglobin and ribosomes of marrow erythroid cells and circulating reticulocytes of severely anemic rabbits. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:309–14, Mar-Apr 63

LINFORD JH: The role of adsorption in controlling the rate of reaction of chlorambucil with protein. Canad J Biochem 41:931–9, Apr 63

LESTRANGE MT de: [Genetic factors responsible for hemoglobin synthesis in the human species] Concours Med 85:1613–8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

MILLER HT, LUCKEY TD: Intestinal synthesis of folic acid in monoflora chicks. J Nutr 80:236–42, Jul 63

MANWELL C: Fetal and adult hemoglobins of the spiny dogfish Squalus suckleyi. Arch Biochem 101:504–11, Jun 63

MESHCHEROV KhKh: [Hematological characteristics of radiation effects in experimental conditions] Kazan Med Zh 1:45–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MATRACIA S, CAMPO G, TITONE C: [Interaction between globin and Rivalta-positive colloids] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:148–9, 15 Feb 63 (It)

MERWE AL van der: [The supply and consumption of ascorbic acid at the South African Antarctic expedition bases, 1960] S Afr Med J 36:751–4, 8 Sep 62 (Af)

MOCHIZUKI M, FORSTER RE: Diffusion of carbon monoxide through thin layers of hemoglobin solution. Science 138:897–8, 23 Nov 62

MUSSHOFF K, SCHMIDT HE, REINDELL H, KONIG K, BILGER-BURCHARD D, HELD E, KEUL I: [Relationship of heart volume, body weight, working capacity, and blood volume in healthy men and women of different working capacity] Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:377–400, Sep 62 (Ger)

MURAYAMA M: Chemical differance between normal human haemoglobin and hemoglobin-I. Nature (London) 196:276–7, 20 Oct 62

MARGARIA R, TORELLI G, PINI A: [Oxygenation constants of in vivo hemoglobin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1669–72, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARGARIA R, TORELLI G, PINI A: [Mathematical definition of the dissociation of blood oxygen] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1672–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MARKSON JL, MOORE JM: The anaemia of chronic renal insufficiency: autoradiographic studies in normoblasts cultured in ursemic serum. Brit J Haemat 8:414–20, Oct 62

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 2. Serum iron of lead poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:263–70, Oct 62 (Jap)

METCALF WK: Effect of teratogenic and related dyes on the haemoglobin nitrite sensitivity reaction. Brit J Pharmacol 19:492–7, Dec 62

MASIAR P: [Hemoglobin. XV. Electrophoretic and electrochromatographic studies on enzymatic hydrolysates of the protein component of human and monkey (Macacus rhesus) hemoglobin] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:338–48, 30 Sep 62 (Cz)

MALCOLM D, RANNEY HM, JACOBS AS: Association of radioactive chromium with various components of hemoglobin. Blood 21:8–20, Jan 63

MURAWSKI K, ZAKRZEWSKI K: [The role of --SH-groups in the binding of heme and globin] Postepy Biochem 8:578–9, 1962 (Pol)

MELLO A da S: [Experiments on the biological action of thorium X, mainly on the blood. V.] Rev Brasil Med 19:18–23, Jan 62 (Por)

MATVEEVA IM, OPPEL' VV: [On the polycomponent structure of hemoglobins in some mammals] Biokhimiia 27:836–42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

METCALF WK: Experimental oxidation of haemoglobin: effect of repeated whole-body radiation in rats. Nature (London) 197:709–10, 16 Feb 63

MORGAN EH, LYNCH W: Effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on plasma iron binding capacity and serum proteins in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:181–5, Apr 63

MIHAI C, HULUBEI P, OANCEA C: [Clinical value of urinary pentdyopent and porphobilinogen in patients with hepatic and renal diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:355–62, Mar 63 (Rum)

MAGGIONI G, BOTTINI E, IOPPOLO C, BENEDETTELLI L: [Starch gel electrophoretic behavior of human hemoglobin, canine hemoglobin and their recombination products in different buffer systems and at various pH's] Haematologica 48:133–48, 1963 (It)

MATSUDA G, MAEKAWA T, MUTA I: [The UV absorption spectra of α-, β- and γ-polypeptide chains of human hemoglobin] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:295–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

MANWELL C, BAKER CM, ROSLANSKY JD, FOGHT M: Molecular genetics of avian proteins. II, Control genes and structural genes for embryonic and adult hemoglobins. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:496–503, Apr 63

NOSAKI T: [Free radicals in irradiated bovine haemoglobin] Nippon Acta Radiol 23:181–8, 25 May 63 (Jap)

NATVIG H: Studies on hemoglobin values in Norway. I, Hemoglobin levels in adults. Acta Med Scand 173:423–34, Apr 63

NANCE WE: Genetic control of hemoglobin synthesis] Science 141:123–30, 12 Jul 63

NAUGHTON MA, DINTZIS HM: Sequential biosynthesis of the peptide chains of hemoglobin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1822–30, 15 Oct 62

NIKOLAJCZUK M, COQUELET , EYQUEM A, DE TRAVERSE PM: [Study of bovine hemoglobins by paper electrophoresis, chromatography and alkaline denaturation] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

NAKAJIMA H, NAKAJIMA O, YAMAGUCHI M: [The study of haptoglobin. I, Biological role of haptoglobin in the enzymatic conversion of hemoglobin into bile pigments by heme α-methenyl oxygenase] Jap J Hum Genet 7:78–93, Jun 62 (Jap)

NORDQVIST P, PERSSON E, RYTTINGER L, LJUNGGREN M: Oxidation of hemoglobin by ethylenediaminetetraacetate and leukocytes. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:62–6, 1963

NAKAMICHI M, RAYMOND S: Acrylamide-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobins. Clin Chem 9:135–45, Apr 63

OSKI FA, ALTMAN AA: Carboxyhemoglobin levels in hemolytic disease of the newborn. J Pediat 61:709–13, Nov 62

POLONOVSKI J: [Structure and function of proteins] Presse Med 71:703–6, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

PRATO C, ROLANDO P: [Clinico-auxological and hemochemical findings in a group of subjects sent to a seaside health resort] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:233–50, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PUCHTLER H, SWEAT F: A combined hemoglobin-hemosiderin stain. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:588–90, Jun 63

POPP RA: Studies on the mouse hemoglobin loci. J Hered 53:142–51, Jul-Aug 62

PECHAR J, KUHNE, MOSINGER B, SEGOVA E, VAVRINKOVA H, HROMADKOVA V, PETRASEK R: [Effect of fat intake on tissue oxygen supply] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:197–205, 5 May 62 (Cz)

PICK F: [Effects of leprosy on the biological crystallization of hemoglobin from patients] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:331–4, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

PERKINS HA, TORG B: Standards for rejection of blood donors: a comparison of CuSO4 specific gravity, microhematocrit and electronic hematocrit values with hemoglobin values by the cyanmethemoglobin technic. Transfusion 2:392–7, Nov-Dec 62

PERGOLA F, BARROS CA: [Estanozolol and the blood picture] Dia Med 34:2251–4, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

PEARSON HA, VAN METRE MT, VERTREES KM: Gross structure of haemoglobin A3 and the nature of its binding to chromium-51. Nature (London) 197:472–3, 2 Feb 63

PINKHAS J, DJALDETTI M, JOSHUA H, RESNICK C, DE VRIES A: Sulfhemoglobinemia and acute hemolytic anemia with Heinz bodies following contact with a fungicide—zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate—in a subject with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hypocatalasemia. Blood 21:484–94, Apr 63

PERUTZ MF: X-ray analysis of hemoglobin. Science 140:863–9, 24 May 63

POPP RA: Hemoglobin loci: mice classified for their Hb and Sol alleles. Science 140:893–4, 24 May 63

SIMON KH: [Red blood pigment] Med Mschr 17:82–7, Feb 63 (Ger)

RICHTER RH: [On the interpretation of some laboratory findings in gynecological-obstetrical clinics] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:68–71, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSMANN H: [Carbon monoxide content of the blood and the clinical picture in industrial carbon monoxide poisonings] Arch Toxik 19:345–54, 1962 (Ger)

RAYMOND S, NAKAMICHI M: Gel electrophoresis. Clin Chem 8:471–4, Sep-Oct 62

RAYMOND S: A convenient apparatus for vertical gel electrophoresis. Clin Chem 8:455–70, Sep-Oct 62

ROSA J, LABIE D: Change in A3 haemoglobin due to β-chain. Nature (London) 196:901, 1 Dec 62

HILSE K, BRAUNITZER G: [On hemoglobin. IX. Isolation and characterization of tryptic cleavage products of normal adult human hemoglobins] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:113–29, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROUGHTON FJ: Kinetics of gas transport in the blood. Brit Med Bull 19:80–9, Jan 63

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [Action of the polivinylpyrrolidone-3,4-benzopyrene complex on the hemoglobin of the rat. Electrophoretic and chromatographic research] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:721–3, 15 Aug 62 (It)

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [The hemoglobin of the rat studied by the chromatographic method after electrophoresis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:720–1, 15 Aug 62 (It)

RESTREPO FA, CHAPLIN H Jr: Measurement of in vivo survival of red blood cells by means of starch block hemoglobin electrophoresis. Amer J Clin Path 38:557–64, Dec 62

RAIMONDI L, BASSO RICCI L: [Action of diphtheria toxin on rat hemoglobin. Electrophoretic and chromatographic investigations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1184–6, 15 Dec 62 (It)

RINGELHANN B, ETTRE S: [On seasonal fluctuations of hemoglobin, serum iron and transferrin in school boys and girls at puberty] Clin Chim Acta 8:46–54, Jan 63 (Ger)

RAO GJ, CAMA HR: Action of N-bromosuccinimide on human hemoglobin and its possible bearing on heme-globin linkage. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:139–49, 2 Apr 63

ROBBE H, RUNE I: Prematurity and small heart volume. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):37–42, 1963

SILVESTRONI E, BIANCO I: [Current knowledge on normal and pathological human hemoglobins and on hemoglobinopathies] Policlinico [Prat] 70:785–96, 3 Jun 63 (It)

SHEEHAN W, TAKETA F, MORELL SA: The solubility of NEM-reacted hemoglobin. Marquette Med Rev 29:41–5, Mar 63

SCHNEK AG, PAUL C, LEONIS J: [Comparative study of bird hemoglobins] Arch Int Physiol 71:315–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of ionizing radiations on restorative processes related to bloodletting] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:37–41, Feb 63 (Rus)

SWINGLE WW, SWINGLE AJ: Alterations of plasma volume, electrolytes and volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate induced by electroshock. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:847–53, Apr 63

SMITH MH, MORRISON M: Isolation of Ascaris haemoglobins. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:364–70, 14 May 63

SMITH MH: Some aspects of the combination of Ascaris haemoglobins with oxygen and carbon monoxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:370–6, 14 May 63

STAPP CC: The relation of hemoglobin values to the incidence and survival of premature infants. Obstet Gynec 21:718–21, Jun 63

SITARZ AL, WOLPF JA, MELLIN GW, KING MH, WHITTEN WW: Relation of maternal fetal hemoglobin and bilirubin to neonatal anemia, type of delivery, and outcome of pregnancy. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:33–43, Summer 63

SALAS M, SMYTH JF, SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, DE RODRIGUEZ E, LABARDINI J: The effect of hemolysates in increasing the Fe-59 hemoglobin incorporation in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:159–62, 1963

SIRS JA: Metabolic aspects of the uptake of oxygen by haemoglobin in erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:378–85, 21 May 63

SASAKAWA S, SATAKE K, ISEMURA T, YAMASHITA T, KAKIUCHI K: Acid- and alkali-dissociations of chicken hemoglobin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:513–5, Jun 63

SATAKE K, SASAKAWA S, MARUYAMA T: N-Acetylvaline as the N-terminal group of chicken globin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:516–7, Jun 63

SATAKE K, SASAKAWA S: Partial structure of bovine globin α. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:232–4, Sep 62

SPECTOR AA: Identification of an abnormal protein fraction in post-burn rat plasma. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.1:17p, Mar 62

SCHULZ J, MULLER H: Haemogram of normal and starved rats. Nature (London) 196:178, 13 Oct 62

STUART KL, SCHNECKLOTH RE, LEWIS LA, MOORE FE, CORCORAN AC: Diet, serum cholesterol, protein, blood haemoglobin, and glycosuria in a West Indian community (St. Kitts, W.I.). With observations on ischaemic heart disease. Brit Med J 5315:1283–8, 17 Nov 62

SCHAPIRA G, LABIE D, ROSA J, DREYFUS JC: Evidence for a distinct fraction of hemoglobin, specifically associated with the young erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:167–72, 25 Sep 62

SCHRUEFER JJ, HELLER CJ, BATTAGLIA FC, HELLEGERS AE: Independence of whole blood and haemoglobin solution oxygen dissociation curves from haemoglobin type. Nature (London) 196:550–3, 10 Nov 62

SHREFFLER DC, VINOGRAD J: Molecular hybridization between sheep-hemoglobin variants. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:101–14, 19 Nov 62

SALAK J, VODRAZKA Z: Acetylation of human haemoglobin and globin. I. Reactivity and accessibility of the functional groups. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:115–20, 19 Nov 62

SCHWERD W: [On the problem of blood pigment changes in infants and small children after phenacetin and N-acetyl-p-aminophenol intake] Med Welt 44:2348–9, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMITH MH, GEORGE P, PREER JR Jr: Preliminary observations on isolated Paramecium hemoglobin. Arch Biochem 99:313–8, Nov 62

SIMKO JP Jr, KAUZMANN W: The kinetics of the urea denaturation of hemoglobin. I. Beef oxyhemoglobin. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1005–17, Nov 62

SCHROEDER WA, CUA JT, MATSUDA G, FENNINGER WD: Hemoglobin F1, an acetyl-containing hemoglobin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:532–4, 8 Oct 62

STEERE RL, ACKERS GK: Restricted-diffusion chromatography through calibrated columns of granulated agar gel; a simple method for particle-size determination. Nature (London) 196:475–6, 3 Nov 62

SATAKE K, TAKE T: Hemoglobin α4 and hemoglobin β4. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:304–6, Oct 62

SIRS JA, ROUGHTON FJ: Stopped-flow measurements of CO and O2 uptake by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:158–65, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Effect of shape-volume changes on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:171–4, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Uptake of O2 and CO by hemoglobin in sheep erythrocytes at various temperatures. J Appl Physiol 18:166–70, Jan 63

SIRS JA: Influence of metabolism on uptake of CO and O2 by hemoglobin in erythrocytes. J Appl Physiol 18:175–8, Jan 63

SZYMANOWSKA Z, MURAWSKI K: [Electrophoretic separation of αA and βB chains of human haemoglobin] Postepy Biochem 8:579–80, 1962 (Pol)

SMITH MH, LEE DL: Metabolism of haemoglobin and haematin compounds in Ascaris lumbricoides. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:234–57, 26 Feb 63

STEINHARDT J, ONA-PASCUAL R, BEYCHOK S, HO C: The stabilization of horse ferrihemoglobin to acid denaturation by combination with ligands. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:256–66, Mar-Apr 63

SASAKAWA S: Studies on hemoglobin. VII. N- and C-terminal fragments derived from bovine globin α and β with N-bromosuccinimide-oxidation. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:188–200, Mar 63

SATAKE K, SASAKAWA S: Studies on hemoglobin. VIII. The tryptic peptides of bovine globin α. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:201–13, Mar 63

TRIBUKAIT B: [Experimental studies on the regulation of erythropoiesis with special reference to the importance of oxygen] Acta Physiol Scand 58(Suppl 208):1–47, 1963 (Ger)

THOMPSON SW 2d, HARTWIG QL, ATIK M, FOX MA, COHN I Jr: Some long-term effects following daily infusion of intravenous fat emulsions into dogs. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:306–18, May 63

TAKEMURA T: Studies on heme α-methenyl oxygenase. The enzymatic conversion of pyridine-hemichromogen into 656 mu substance by cell sap of guinea-pig liver. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:21–8, Feb 63

THORELL B, MATIOLI G: Kinetics of the alkaline denaturation of hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:1–8, Jun 62

TURNBULL A, CLETON F, FINCH CA: Iron absorption. IV. The absorption of hemoglobin iron. J Clin Invest 41:1897–907, Oct 62

TASKER PK, JOSEPHK, JAYARAJAP, RAOMN, INDIRAMMA K, SWAMINATHAN M, SREENIVASAN A, SUBRAHMANYAN V: Relative efficacy of blends of groundnut protein isolate and skim milk powder in the regeneration of haemoglobin and plasma proteins in protein-depleted albino rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:173–80, Jul 62

TURIAF J, GEORGES R, BASSET G, MARLAND P: [Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and oxyhemoglobin desaturation of the blood in the asthmatic in respiratory decompensation] Presse Med 70:1979–81, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

TAVLITZKI J: [Coding problems in the specification of proteins by the nucleic acids. The facts and their interpretation] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:697–723, 1962 (Fr)

TJAN HL, OEY HK: Red cell diameter in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1316–9, 15 Nov 62

TAMURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO E, PUGLISI A: [Hemoglobin utilization of iron polyisomaltose. Research conducted with Fe-59] Riforma Med 76:1346–7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

TRADER CD, WORTHAM JS, FRIEDEN E: Hemoglobin: molecular changes during anuran metamorphosis. Science 139:918–9, 8 Mar 63

TOOZE J, DAVIES HG: The occurrence and possible significance of haemoglobin in the chromosomal regions of mature erythrocyte nuclei of the newt Triturus cristatus cristatus. J Cell Biol 16:501–11, Mar 63

TSUYUKI H, GADD RE: The multiple hemoglobins of some members of the Salmonidae family. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:219–21, 2 Apr 63

UNDRITZ E: [Phylogenetic and paleontological documents on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:258–61, Apr 63 (Ger)

UNDRITZ E: [Various phylogenetic and paleontological data on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:918, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

VIEIRA RR: [Use of a single disk for the antibiogram and its control by a hemoglobin reduction technic] Rev Paul Med 62:472–6, Jun 63 (Por)

VYSOCHINA IV: [Transitional process and reversible annexation of oxygen to hemoglobin] Biofizika 8:361–6, 1963 (Rus)

VYSOCHINA IV: [Effect of ionizing radiations on the respiratory function of the blood of rabbits subjected to lethal doses of roentgen rays] Radiobiologiia 3:204–10, 1963 (Rus)

VOGEL F: [Contribution of studies on human hemoglobin to the solution of some basic problems of genetics] Biut 8:449–63, 1962 (Ger)

VYSOCHINA IV: [Change in the electron spectra of solutions of oxyhemoglobin following irradiation in vivo and in vitro] Radiobiologiia 3:147–9, 1963 (Rus)

WIEME RJ: Methaemalbumin in the diagnosis of pancreatitis. Lancet 1:1162, 25 May 63

WALTER H: Macromolecular ageing in vivo. Nature (London) 198:189–90, 13 Apr 63

WYNN RM: Relationship of menadiol tetrasodium diphosphate (Synkayvite) to bilirubinemia and hemolysis in the adult and newborn rat. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:495–503, 15 Jun 63

WEINBERG MS: Preparation of a stable suspension of hemoglobin. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:89–90, May 63

WALTERS CL, TAYLOR AM: Differentiation of myoglobins and hemoglobins. Nature (London) 198:996–7, 8 Jun 63

WHITESIDE CH, FERGUSON TM, COUCH JR: Hematological studies in mature turkey hens fed diets deficient in B vitamins. J Nutr 78:162–6, Oct 62

WARNER JR, RICH A, HALL CE: Electron microscope studies of ribosomal clusters synthesizing hemoglobin. Science 138:1399–403, 28 Dec 62

WOODWORTH HC, STROBEL P, COOPER GR: Conversion of oxy- to methemoglobin by impurities in distilled water. Amer J Clin Path 38:494–500, Nov 62

WARD EE: Serum iron and total iron-binding capacity in liver diseases, anaemias and haemoglobinopathies. W Indian Med J 11:171–8, Sep 62

WATSON D, PORTER R: On haemoglobin degradation in the newborn. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:37–50, 1963

WAHLQVIST L: [High hemoglobin level--a warning for surgeons] Svensk Lakartidn 60:263–8, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

WEINSTEIN IB, SCHECHTER AN, BURKA ER, MARKS PA: Reticulocyte protein synthesis: response of ribosome fractions to polyuridylic acid. Science 140:314–6, 19 Apr 63

WALTER H: Chemical reactivity of a macromolecule as a function of its age. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:410–1, 5 Feb 63

WAKS M, YON J, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Comparative study of peroxidase activity of hemoglobin, methemoglobin and the hemoglobin-haptoglobin complex] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:417–24, 12 Mar 63 (Fr)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP: The relative haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid values in the blood of mothers and their newborn infants. Danish Med Bull 9:157–66, Oct 62

ZAK B, NALBANDIAN RM, WILLIAMS LA, COHEN J: Determination of human erythrocyte zinc: hemoglobin ratios. Clin Chim Acta 7:634–8, Sep 62

HEMOGLOBIN C (D6)

FULLERTON WT, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Haemoglobin SC disease and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:729–35, Oct 62

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, ODDO G, PINSARD N, BOYER G: [Drepanocytosis associated with dyshemoglobinosis C (apropos of familial case)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1319–28, Dec 62 (Fr)

LEE RC, HUISMAN TH: Study of a family possessing hemoglobin C, classical thalassemia and the abnormal minor hemoglobin component A2. Amer J Hum Genet 15:69–73, Mar 63

LECOCQ FR, HARPER JY Jr: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C crisis precipitation by fever therapy. Case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:149–52, Feb 63

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, PORTER WR: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Quantitative determination of iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis. Blood 21:535–45, May 63

NAKAMICHI M, RAYMOND S: Acrylamide-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobins. Clin Chem 9:135–45, Apr 63

PIERCE LE, RATH CE, McCOY K: A new hemoglobin variant with sickling properties. New Eng J Med 268:862–6, 18 Apr 63

SMITH EB: Sickle cell hemoglobin-C disease. Two case reports. J Nat Med Ass 55:33–5, Jan 63

TRACHSLER M: [The blood picture in hemoglobin C disease] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L165–L166, Sep 62 (Ger)

HEMOGLOBINOMETRY (E1)

ANTILA V: Iron deficiency in the Finnish population. Acta Med Scand Suppl 393:1–71, 1962

BERKES-TOMASEVIC P, TERZIC V: [Contribution to the standardization of hemoglobinometry] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:149–56, Feb 63 (Ser)

BARBOSA N de C: [Interpretation of the hemogram] An Brasil Ginec 55:133–8, Mar 63 (Por)

BREWER GJ, TARLOV AR: A clinical test for galactosemia. The galactose-methemoglobin test. Amer J Clin Path 39:579–82, Jun 63

BOROVICZENY KG von: [Conclusion of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin on the standardization of hemoglobin determination] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:454–6, Apr 63 (Ger)

BUTTAFUOCO JP: Prevention of megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy by folic acid. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63

Blood and iron. Glaxo Vol 25:39–47, 1963

CARDUS D, LUFT UC, BECK B: Measurements of total circulating hemoglobin with the carbon monoxide rebreathing method. J Lab Clin Med 61:944–52, Jun 63

COUVEE LM: The nutritional condition of the Kapauku in the central highlands of West New Guinea. II. Clinical and haematological data. Trop Geogr Med 14:314–24, Dec 62

CRAW MR, CONSTANTINE HP, MORELLO JA, FORSTER RE: Rate of the Bohr shift in human red cell suspensions. J Appl Physiol 18:317–24, Mar 63

COLMAN CH, LONGMUIR IS: A new method for registration of oxyhemoglobin dissociation curves. J Appl Physiol 18:420–3, Mar 63

DITTRICH H: [Hemoglobin content and hematocrit value] Med Klin 58:251–3, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

DE PAEPE JC: [On anemia, in the course of pregnancy] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:401–11, 1962 (Fr)

DITTRICH H: [On the technic and importance of the hematocrit value in relation to other important diagnostic methods in surgery] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:118–27, 1963 (Ger)

ERNSTSSON S, REIZENSTEIN PG, SOLLBERGER A: Persistent hyperchromic erythrocytes in pernicious anaemia in remission. Acta Med Scand 173:731–6, Jun 63

ELWOOD PC: Diurnal haemoglobin variation in normal male subjects. Clin Sci 23:379–82, Dec 62

FREUNDLICH MH, GERARDE HW: A new, automatic, disposable system for blood counts and hemoglobin. Blood 21:648–55, May 63

FRUMIN AM: Laboratory technics in the diagnosis of abnormal hemoglobins. J Einstein Med Cent 11:88–90, Apr 63

GHITIS J: Capillary samples for hemoglobin electrophoresis. J Pediat 62:933, Jun 63

GOELTNER E: [Blood volumes and total hemoglobin in pregnancy and the puerperium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1226–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GREENDYKE RM: Revised normal values for hemoglobin, hematocrit and erythrocyte count in adult males. Postgrad Med 33:A44–A50, Feb 63

HAYNIE TP, BEIERWALTES WH: Hematologic changes observed following I-131 therapy for thyroid carcinoma. J Nucl Med 4:85–91, Mar 63

HOLTZ AH: [A clinico-chemical survey in the Netherlands. II. Hemoglobins] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2108–14, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

IAROSHEVSKII AIa, KLEMINA IK: [On the hematology of respiratory insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:70–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

ISHIYAMA I: [A method of carboxyhemoglobin determination] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:12–7, 1962 (Ger)

KAPLAN HM: Effects of ether and of sodium pentobarbital upon turtle blood. Lab Anim Care 13(3) Pt 1:181–5, Jun 63

KONEMAN EW, MIALE JB, MASON A: Current biochemical and genetic concepts in the diagnosis of sickle cell-thalassemia. A study of eight families. Amer J Clin Path 40:1–20, Jul 63

KAMPEN EJ van, ZIJLSTRA WG: [Standardization of hemoglobinometry] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2101-7, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

KIRSCHBAUM TH: Fetal hemoglobin content of cord blood determined by column chromatography. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1375-81, 15 Nov 62

KOL'KOVSKI P, RAICHEVA V: [Experience in clarification of the interrelation between some biochemical indices in prolonged action of carbon monoxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:35-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KARIBSKAIA EV, MATETSKAIA TE: [On changes in the peripheral blood in radiotherapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:39-45, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUST M, MASURE R, TS'IEN KS, KINT: [Research on the level of fetal hemoglobin] Arch Franc Pediat 20:621-2, May 63 (Fr)

LEGOWSKI S, BOROVICZENY KG von: [Exact hemoglobin determination in daily practice] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1953-60, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

LOGIC JR, JOHNSON SA, SMITH JJ: Cardiovascular and hematologic responses to phlebotomy in blood donors. Transfusion 3:83-93, Mar-Apr 63

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525-9, Nov 62

MATIOLI G, THORELL B: Kinetics of the alkali denaturation of hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Blood 21:1-7, Jan 63

MARTI HR: [Determination of hemoglobin concentration in the blood] Praxis 51:1336-9, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

MISAO T, HATTORI K, ITO M, KURAOKA S, KAMATANI T, FUKUTA H, MIKAWA R, HITSUMOTO S, ENDO N, KISHIKAWA Y: Studies on the blood picture and bone marrow function test observed in 1961 on 131 A-bombed survivors in Fukuoka and Saga refectures. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:79-88, Jun 62

MATSKO SN, GORBUNOVA VI, ANISOVA AA, ZHMEIDO AT: [Criteria for vitamin C requirement (observations on children)] Vop Pitan 21:52-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MANZANARES GONZALEZ JM, VALLE LOPEZ M: [Spirographic and hemo-respiratory study of aliphatic amides] Med Clin (Barc) 39:285-94, Oct 62 (Sp)

MAVER H, RAJCIC V: [Variations in the hemoglobin level in young persons inducted into the army] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:341-4, May 62 (Ser)

MISRA G: Starch block electrophoresis of human haemoglobin. J Ass Physicians India 11:323-4, Apr 63

MOROZOVA OG: [State of the hematopoietic system in different clinical forms of sprue] Med Zh Uzbek 1:60-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216-9, 1962 (Ger)

PUCHTA V: [Changes in the blood picture of experimental pigeons (Columba livia f. domestica Gm.) after Daraprim administration] Pharmazie 18:232-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

RACHMILEWITZ M, IZAK G, SHWE ZAN, MYINT MYINT AYE, GROSSOWICZ N: [Folic acid in the blood in the course of nutritional megaloblastic anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:381-92, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RUSTAD H: Measurement of blood-loss during surgery. Lancet 1:1304, 15 Jun 63

[Recommendations of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin on the standardization of hemoglobin determination] Anaesthesist 11:311, Sep 62 (Ger)

[Resolution of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin concerning standardization of hemoglobin determination] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L173-L174, Sep 62 (Ger)

RUSTAD H: Measurement of operative blood loss. Acta Chir Scand 125:14-8, Jan-Feb 63

SALMONOVITZ A, LEVY S: [Hemoglobin levels in women during pregnancy and following parturition under the influence of oral iron therapy] Harefuah 64:335-6, 15 May 63 (Heb)

SHAW JE, WRIGHT KA: The haemoglobin scale maintained by the National Standards Laboratory. Med J Aust 50(1):733-4, 18 May 63

SPINA A, BARONE G, DISTEFANO L: [Behavior of the percentage of oxyhemoglobin saturation of arterial blood in subjects undergoing thoracoplasty] G Ital Chir 18:161-8, Mar 62 (It)

TIMMER J: [A study of the hemoglobin level in young children in Oude-Pekela] T Soc Geneesk 41:445-9, 26 Jul 63 (Dut)

TILGNER S, METZKE H: [Does the method of drawing blood influence the results of blood research? Observations on male and female albino rats] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:336-42, 1962 (Ger)

TKACHENKO AV: [Method of determining the blood content of organs and tissues] Vop Med Khim 9:71-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

UMDENSTOCK R, MALINVAUD G: [The Apt test in melena neonatorum] J Med Bordeaux 140:1138-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

VASAVADA PS, MUKERJI DP, VARGIYA RV, SHAH SN: Clinical application of plasma hemoglobin estimations. Indian J Med Sci 17:403-4, May 63

VANIER T, DULFANO MJ, WU C, DESFORGES JF: Emphysema, hypoxia and the polycythemic response. New Eng J Med 269:169-78, 25 Jul 63

VOGT LORENTZEN F: Spectrophotometric determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin in blood; correction of some analytical errors. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:648-50, 1962

VOLYNSKII ZM: [Data on the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Kardiologiia 2:49-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VINOGRADOV GI, GRUTMAN MI, GIULLING EV: [On the mechanism of a secondary drop in erythrocyte count and hemoglobin in high mountain areas] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:27-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VALLIVIA E, UTTENSMEYER D: Hematological alterations induced by simulated high altitude. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:44-52, 1963

WEISHAAR J, LOSGAR W: [Clinical observations on irradiation of patients with cervical carcinoma, with special reference to blood status and weight. (Results of examinations from the end of 1948 to the end of 1957)] Strahlentherapie 118:538-49, Aug 62 (Ger)

WALTER AR, GERARDE HW: The use of a self-filling, self-measuring disposable dilution micropipette with the Coulter counter. Amer J Med Techn 28:327-36, Nov-Dec 62

WOLF A, ADAMOVA I: [Red blood cell count as a criterion of the nutritional status] Cesk Hyg 7:573-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

YOUNGER RL, YOUNG JE: Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report. Amer J Vet Res 24:659-69, Jul 63

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL (C9, D6)

AKSOY M, CETINGIL AI, KOCABALKAN N, SESTAKOF D, ALADAG T, SECER F, BOSTANCI N: Thalassemia-hemoglobin E disease in Turkey, with hypersplenism in one case. Amer J Med 34:851-5, Jun 63

AGER JA: The haemoglobinopathies. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:261-70, Jun 63

ARENDS T: [Current status of the study of abnormal hemoglobins in Venezuela] Sangre (Barc) 8:1-14, 1963 (Sp)

ARAUJO JT de, JAMRA M: [Abnormal hemoglobins] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:231-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

BLACKWELL RQ, HUANG JT: Abnormal hemoglobin studies in Taiwan aborigines. Science 139:771-2, 22 Feb 63

[Abnormal hemoglobins] Sangre (Barc) 7:433-4, 1962 (Sp)

ANDERSON MF: Haemoglobinopathies in pregnancy. W Indian Med J 11:265-74, Dec 62

ANDERSON ET, TROBAUGH FE Jr: Hemoglobinopathies. Abnormal hemoglobins and their relation to disease. Med Sci 13:691-704, 10 May 63

BIANCO I, MODIANO G, BOTTINI E, LUCCI R: Alternation in the α-chain of haemoglobin L-Ferrara. Nature (London) 198:395-6, 27 Apr 63

BARTLETT RC: Rapid cellulose acetate electrophoresis. II. Qualitative and quantitative hemoglobin fractionation. Clin Chem 9:325-9, Jun 63

BETKE K, KLEIHAUER E: [Hemoglobin anomalies in the German population] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1316-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAGLIONI C, LEHMANN H: Chemical heterogeneity of haemoglobin O. Nature (London) 196:229-32, 20 Oct 62

BASU SP: Radiological observation in haemoglobinopathy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:41-2, Jan 62

BOTTINI E: [Normal human hemoglobins and their variants] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:447-65, May 62 (It)

BAGLIONI C: The fusion of two peptide chains in hemoglobin Lepore and its interpretation as a genetic deletion. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1880-6, 15 Nov 62

BARNICOT NA, ALLISON AC, BLUMBERG BS, DELIYANNIS G, KRIMBAS C, BALLAS A: Haemoglobin types in Greek populations. Ann Hum Genet 26:229-36, Feb 63

BOYO AE: Starch gel electrophoresis of the haemoglobin of Nigerian children. A preliminary investigation of the incidence of thalassaemia. W Afr Med J 12:75-81, Apr 63

CAZAL P: [Current concept of hereditary hemoglobinopathies] Path Biol (Paris) 11:495-504, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHATTERJEA JB: Problem of haemoglobinopahty in India. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:25-9, Jan 62

CANTONI L, CASSI E: [Clinical and biochemical semiology in congenital hemoglobinopathies] Osped Maggiore 50:357-83, Sep 62 (It)

CHRISTENSEN J: Haemoglobin-F during pregnancy and delivery. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:757-60, Oct 62

COHEN AL: [Hereditary diseases involving pigment metabolism] Sem Med (B Air) 121:480-90, 2 Aug 62 (Sp)

CURTAIN CC, KIDSON C, GAJDUSEK DC, GORMAN JG: Distribution pattern, population genetics and anthropological significance of thalassemia and abnormal hemoglobins in Melanesia. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:475-83, Dec 62

CONLEY CL, WEATHERALL DJ, RICHARDSON SN, SHEPARD MK, CHARACHE S: Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin: a study of 79 affected persons in 15 Negro families in Baltimore. Blood 21:261-81, Mar 63

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, BIERME R, LESBRE JP, MASSABIE B: [Hemolytic jaundice caused by hemoglobinosis C] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1234-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

EGELI ES, TERNAR O, ADALI I: [Agar-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobin] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:479-84, Sep 62 (Tur)

FROTA-PESSOA O, WAJNTAL A: Mutation rates of the abnormal hemoglobin genes. Amer J Hum Genet 15:123-5, Jun 63

FULLERTON WT, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Haemoglobin SC disease and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:729-35, Oct 62

FARHAT M, BOUJNAH A: [Apropos of a study of hemoglobin in anemic patients] Tunisie Med 40:431-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FESSAS P: Inclusions of hemoglobin erythroblasts and erythrocytes of thalassemia. Blood 21:21-32, Jan 63

FRUMIN AM: Laboratory technics in the diagnosis of abnormal hemoglobins. J Einstein Med Cent 11:88-90, Apr 63

FARNES P: Etiological factors in the development of congenital anomalies. Rhode Island Med J 46:202-12, Apr 63

GERALD PS: The clinical implications of hemoglobin structure. Pediatrics 31:780-5, May 63

GRAHAM JL, GRUNBAUM BW: A rapid method for microelectrophoresis and quantitation of hemoglobins on cellulose acetate. Amer J Clin Path 39:567-78, Jun 63

GOUTTAS A, TSEVRENIS H, PAPASPYROU A, GARIDI M: [Electrophoresis of Hb on cellulose acetate filter membranes] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:55-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

GREENWALD JH, WIDEN AL: E. coli osteomyelitis complicating hemoglobin SC disease. Amer J Med Sci 245:210-7, Feb 63

GUEVARA JM, ARENDS T: [Incidence of abnormal hemoglobins in Venezuelan children] Sangre (Barc) 7:386-96, 1962 (Sp)

HUISMAN TH, STILL J, NECHTMAN CM: The oxygen equilibria of some "slow-moving" human hemoglobin types. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:69-74, 2 Jul 63

HUTCHISON HE, PINKERTON PH, AITON M, CASSIDY P: A method for the estimation of the concentration of haemoglobin variants with particular reference to haemoglobins A2 and S and the recognition of thalassaemia minor. Scot Med J 8:149-52, Apr 63

HANADA M, RUCKNAGEL DL: The abnormality of the primary structure of hemoglobin Shimonoseki. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:229-38, 3 May 63

DANCE N, HUEHNS ER, BEAVEN GH: The abnormal haemoglobins in haemoglobin-H disease. Biochem J 87:240-8, May 63

HUNTSMAN RG, LEHMANN H: The detection of abnormal and foetal haemoglobin in blood stains. Med Sci Law 3:59-64, Jan 63

HUNTSMAN RG, HALL M, LEHMANN H, SUKUMARAN PK: A second and a third abnormal haemoglobin in Norfolk. Haemoglobin G Norfolk and haemoglobin D Norfolk. Brit Med J 5332:720-2, 16 Mar 63

HELLER P, YAKULIS VJ, EPSTEIN RB, FRIEDLAND S: Variation in the amount of hemoglobin S in a patient with sickle cell trait and megaloblastic anemia. Blood 21:479-83, Apr 63

ISHIYAMA I: [A method of carboxyhemoglobin determination] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:12-7, 1962 (Ger)

INGRAM VM: The evolution of a protein. Fed Proc 21:1053-7, Nov-Dec 62

JONXIS JH: Hemoglobinopathies. Ann Rev Med 14:297-322, 1963

KARBAAT J: [The significance of an analysis of abnormal hemoglobin and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in military examination of persons coming from the tropics] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:200-16, 1963 (Dut)

KARPATKIN S: Globin synthesis in human reticulocytes. J Lab Clin Med 62:121-31, Jul 63

LISKER R: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. II. Abnormal hemoglobins in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:289-97, Apr 63 (Sp)

LEHMANN H, MARANJIAN G, MOURANT AE: Distribution of sickle-cell hemoglobin in Saudi Arabia. Nature (London) 198:492-3, 4 May 63

LEHMANN H: Some medical problems of immigration into Britain. Haemoglobinopathies. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:569-72, Jul 63

LEHMANN H: Nomenclature of abnormal hemoglobins. Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:452-3, Apr 63

LEHMANN H: [Pathology of globin synthesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1294-5, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

LIE-INJO LE: Alpha-chain thalassemia and hydrops fetalis in Malaya: report of five cases. Blood 20:581-90, Nov 62

LEVIN WC: Hemoglobinopathies. Genetically determined biochemical aberrations. Texas J Med 58:794-6, Oct 62

LEHMANN H: The pathology of globin synthesis. Triangle 5:335-46, Dec 62

LEE RC, HUISMAN TH: Study of a family possessing hemoglobin C, classical thalassemia and the abnormal minor hemoglobin component A2. Amer J Hum Genet 15:69-73, Mar 63

LEHMANN H: [The pathology of globin synthesis] Triangle [French] 5:335-46, Dec 62 (Fr)

LESTRANGE MT de: [Genetic factors responsible for hemoglobin synthesis in the human species] Concours Med 85:1613-8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTI HR, FERNEX M: [Hemoglobinopathies] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:548-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTI HR: [Forms of hemoglobinopathies noted in Switzerland] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1313-6, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL

MARCOS JR, TEMESIO N, RUOCCO GG: [A case of falciform anemia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:371-6, Jun 62 (Sp)

MURAYAMA M: Chemical difference between normal human haemoglobin and hemoglobin-I. Nature (London) 196:276-7, 20 Oct 62

McCURDY PR: Erythrokinetics in abnormal hemoglobin syndromes. Blood 20:686-99, Dec 62

MUKHERJEE AM: Symposium on haemoglobinopathy. Pathology. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:42-3, Jan 62

MILLER D: The relation of the "S" hemoglobin to cold injury. Milit Med 127:1027-8, Dec 62

MENGEL CE, SCHAUBLE JF, HAMMOND CB: Infarct-necrosis of the liver in a patient with S-A hemoglobin. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:93-8, Jan 63

MURAWSKI K, SZYMANOWSKA Z, KOZLOWSKA J: A new variant of abnormal methaemoglobin: Hb MRadom. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:442-4, 5 Feb 63

MAGGIONI C, BOTTINI E, ANTOGNONI G: [The hybridization technic in the genetic study of hemoglobinopathies] Haematologica 48:73-84, 1963 (It)

Nomenclature of abnormal hemoglobins. Blut 9:249-50, Jul 63

Nomenclature of abnormal hemaglobins. Amer J Clin Path 39:393-4, Apr 63

NANCE WE: Genetic control of hemoglobin synthesis] Science 141:123-30, 12 Jul 63

Nomenclature of abnormal hemoglobins. Acta Haemat Jap 25:703-4, Oct 62

Nomenclature of abnormal hemoglobins. Blood 21:117-8, Jan 63

NAKAMICHI M, RAYMOND S: Acrylamide-gel electrophoresis of hemoglobins. Clin Chem 9:135-45, Apr 63

OBARA K, OIKAWA M, FUJITA K, KUZUYA H: [Paper electrophoretic pattern of hereditary nigremia erythrocytes] Acta Haemat Jap 25:739-42, Oct 62 (Jap)

PRETO RV, TRINCAO C, MELO J, FERREIRA NC, GOMES MP: [Association of thalassemia and Dβ-Punjab hemoglobin in a Portuguese family from Algarve] Sangre (Barc) 7:418-32, 1962 (Sp)

PIERCE LE, RATH CR, McCOY K: A new hemoglobin variant with sickling properties. New Eng J Med 268:862-6, 18 Apr 63

QUATTRIN N, DE ROSA L, DINI E, VENTRUTO V: [Disease caused by homozygosis of elevated Hb A-2. 1st description] Minerva Med 53:3958-61, 22 Dec 62 (It)

SIMON KH: [Red blood pigment] Med Mschr 17:82-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

RAY RN: Haematological features in haemoglobinopathy. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:34-6, Jan 62

RAPER AB: Persistence of haemoglobin F. Brit Med J 5321:1758-9, 29 Dec 62

RANNEY HM, JACOBS AS, BRADLEY TB Jr, CORDOVA FA: A 'new' variant of haemoglobin A2 and its segregation in a family with haemoglobin S. Nature (London) 197:164-6, 12 Jan 63

RUSSO G, MOLLICA F: Sickle cell haemoglobin and two types of thalassaemia in the same family. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:329-40, 1962

Recommendations by the international society of haematology on the nomenclature of abnormal haemoglobins. Brit J Haemat 9:117-8, Jan 63

SILVESTRONI E, BIANCO I: [Current knowledge on normal and pathological human hemoglobins and on hemoglobinopathies] Policlinico [Prat] 70:785-96, 3 Jun 63 (It)

QUATTRIN N, DINI E: [Hematological, genetic and clinical observations on some forms of hereditary hemoglobinopathies (300 cases)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1318-22, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SWARUP S: Enzyme studies in haemoglobinopathies. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:36-8, Jan 62

SHIBATA S, MIYAJI T, IUCHI I, UEDA S, TAKEDA I, KIMURA N, KODAMA S: Hemoglobin M-Kurume: its identity with hemoglobin M-Saskatoon. Acta Haemat Jap 25:690-4, Oct 62

SANDERS E, LEVINTHAL C, DONNER MW: Monilial esophagitis in a patient with hemoglobin SC disease: demonstration of esophageal motor abnormality by cine-radiofluorography. Ann Intern Med 57:650-4, Oct 62

SHIBATA S, IUCHI I, UEDA S, MIYAJI T, TAKEDA I: Agar gel electrophoresis of the hybrid of canine and human hemoglobins: a simple convenient means for the determination of chain anomaly. Acta Haemat Jap 25:675-81, Oct 62

SJONLIN S: [Symposium on hemolytic diseases in childhood. Abnormal hemoglobins. Pathogenesis and diagnosis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:69-70, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

TONDO CV, SALZANO FM, RUCKNAGEL DL: Hemoglobin Porto Alegre, a possible polymer of normal hemoglobin in a Caucasian Brazilian family. Amer J Hum Genet 15:265-79, Sep 63

TRAVERSE PM de, COQUELET ML, HENROTTE JG: [Hemoglobin anomalies among the population of Madras] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:39-41, 1963 (Fr)

TARGINO DE ARAUJO J, JAMRA M: [Study of human hemoglobins by free electrophoresis] Sangre (Barc) 8:79-86, 1963 (Sp)

TOENZ O, SIMON HA, HASSELFELD W: [Examination of a large hemoglobin M family. Discovery of a new hemoglobin: Hb-M-Oldenburg] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1311-3, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

TONZ O: [Modern problems in hematology. I. Anomalous hemoglobin] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L157-L164, Sep 62 (Ger)

TONDO CV, SALZANO FM: Abnormal hemoglobins in a Brazilian Negro population. Amer J Hum Genet 14:401-9, Dec 62

URINSON IU: [On so-called hemoglobinopathies] Ter Arkh 34:80-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

VASAVADA PS, MUKERJI DP, VARGIYA RV, SHAH SN: Clinical application of plasma hemoglobin estimations. Indian J Med Sci 17:403-4, May 63

VELLA F: Abnormal hemoglobins and thalassemia in Asia. Int Rev Trop Med 2:75-118, 1963

VENTRUTO V, DE ROSA L, CIMINO R, QUATTRIN N: [On the behavior of different types of hemoglobin (Hb A, A2, F, S and "Bart's") in thalassemia, drepanocytosis and microdrepanocythemia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1322-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VYAS GN, BHATIA HM, SUKUMARAN PK, BALKRISHNAN V, SANGHVI LD: Study of blood groups, abnormal hemoglobins and other genetical characters in some tribes of Gujarat. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:255-65, Sep 62

VOGEL F: [Contribution of studies on human hemoglobin to the solution of some basic problems of genetics] Blut 8:449-63, 1962 (Ger)

VELLA F, VERZIN JA: Fast foetal haemoglobin in Khartoum. E Afr Med J 40:9-10, Jan 63

VELLA F: Haemoglobin E and erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydorgenase. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

WEATHERALL DJ: Abnormal haemoglobins in the neonatal period and their relationship to thalassaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:265-77, Jul 63

WEATHERALL DJ, SIGLER AT, BAGLIONI C: Four hemoglobins in each of three brothers. Genetic and biochemical significance. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:143-56, Sep 62

WEATHERALL DJ, BAGLIONI C: A fetal hemoglobin variant of unusual genetic interest. Blood 20:675-85, Dec 62

YOYO M, BIBSTEIN M, CASSIUS DE LINVAL J: [Drepanocytosis and hemoglobinopathies in Martinique. Their treatment] Presse Med 70:2197-200, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

ZAIDAN M: [Electrophoresis of hemoglobins] Rev Paul Med 61:134-42, Aug 62 (Por)

HEMOGLOBINURIA (C6, C9)

BINDSLEV A: Hemolysis in dog blood: intravascular hemolysis and hypocapnia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:754-63, Jun 63

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Autoantibodies. 6. Blood diseases caused by autoantibodies] Concours Med 85:869-70, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

DACIE JV: Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:587-96, Jul 63

DU CAILAR J, MALATERRE M: [Massive postoperative hemoglobinuria, the sole evidence of a heterogroup blood transfusion under general anesthesia] Agressologie 3:219-21, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

FLATMARK T: Studies on the hemolytic mechanism in March hemoglobinuria. Acta Med Scand 173:307-13, Mar 63

LYONS RH: Myoglobinuria. New York J Med 63:2512-7, 1 Sep 63

PELLEGRINI N: [Post-abortive lower nephron nephrosis with complicating hemoglobinuria. (Presentation of a case and its etiopathogenetic interpretation)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:201-31, Apr 62 (It)

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL (C9)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, VERGOZ D, NAJMAN A: [Remarks on a case of Marchiafava-Micheli disease, developing for a long time under the aspect of a chronic pancytopenia] Presse Med 71:610-2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERLINER GB: [On the problem of the effect of prolonged hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria on renal and urinary function in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome)] Ter Arkh 34:34-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

CHINI V: [Case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, with an initial and prolonged aspect of acute aplastic hemopathy and late appearance of hemoglobinuric attacks] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1717-31, 26 Nov 62 (It)

DENNY WF: Chronic hemolytic anemia with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:385-7, Mar 63

FLATMARK T, MYHRE E: Pancytopenia and bone marrow hypoplasia in a case of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:53-60, Jan 63

JUNOD JP, CHAFIZADEH M, HURLIMANN J: [Apropos of a recent case of paroxysmal idiopathic myoglobinuria] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:54-64, Jan 63 (Fr)

KOJ A, SZCZEPKOWSKI T: [Glutathione and neuraminic acid of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria] Postepy Biochem 8:569-70, 1962 (Pol)

KOJ A: [Glutathione metabolism and neuraminic acid content of the erythrocytes in a case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1243-52, 1962 (Pol)

KISSMEYER-NIELSEN F, SCHLEISNER P: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria of non-syphilitic type. Report of a case with haemolytic anaemia and a normal cold haemagglutinin titre. Danish Med Bull 10:52-8, Apr 63

MOHLER DN, FARRIS BL, PEARRE AA: Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria with acute renal failure. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:36-40, Jul 63

NAKAO K, MAEKAWA T, TSUCHIYA J, HORIUCHI H, YAMATO K, AOKI K, ITOO T: [A case report of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:237-45, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

NEWCOMB TF, GARDNER FH: Thrombin generation in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Brit J Haemat 9:84-90, Jan 63

RIZZI D, GILLARDI U, PILIEGO N: [Behavior of serum haptoglobin in a case of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:846-7, 15 Sep 62 (It)

SANZ ALVAREZ JJ: [Marchiafava-Micheli disease] Med Clin (Barc) 39:42-5, Jul 62 (Sp)

SANGUINETTI CM, MEDINA M, GRILLE AL, HERRERA RAMOS F, INVERNIZZI D, GARCIA FONTES W: [Nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria or Marchiafava-Micheli disease. 1st case in our country] An Fac Med Montev 47:209-31, 1962 (Sp)

SCARPELLI DG, GREIDER MH, FRAJOLA WJ: Idiopathic recurrent rhabdomyolysis. A clinical, chemical and morphological study. Amer J Med 34:426-34, Mar 63

ULLMANN AS, HORN RC Jr, ABRAHAM JP, VANSLYCK EJ: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Report of two cases with atypical features, autopsy findings, and review of pathophysiology. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:135-45, Jun 63

VANSLYCK EJ, ABRAHAM JP: Studies on hemostatic function in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Amer J Med Sci 245:563-8, May 63

WITTEN JP: Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria. Southern Med J 56:673-6, Jun 63

HEMOLYMPH (A12, A13)

BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S, DUCHATEAU-BOSSON G, JEUNIAUX C, SCHOFFENIELS E, FLORKIN M: [Osmotically active constituents of the blood and muscles of the scorpion, Androctonus australis L] Arch Int Physiol 71:393-400, May 63 (Fr)

BILLINGHAM J: Snail haemolymph: an aid to survival in the desert. Aerospace Med 34:643-7, Jul 63

BERTHET J, BERTHET R [The presence of hemocyanin in the hemolymph of isopods and amphipods] Arch Int Physiol 71:124-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHERNIN E: Observations on hearts explanted in vitro from the snail Australorbis glabratus. J Parasit 49:353-64, Jun 63

DUSANIC DG, LEWERT RM: Alterations of proteins and free amino acids of Australorbis glabratus hemolymph after exposure to Schistosoma mansoni miracidia. J Infect Dis 112:243-6, May-Jun 63

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M, HEROLD JP: [Evaluation of the importance of ionic movements during cardiac inhibition in the snail. Their possible significance] J Physiol (Paris) 55:328-9, 1963 (Fr)

RIPPLINGER J, JOLY M: [Demonstration of an ionic correlate in snail hemolymph] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:303-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

TORNABENE T, BARTEL AH: Antigen dissociation as a factor in the immunodiffusion analysis of hemocyanin. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:683-5, Winter 62

HEMOLYSINS (D7)

ARAI T: [On production of Vibrio El Tor hemolysin in synthetic media] Jap J Bact 17:844-8, Oct 62 (Jap)

BROWN DV, NORLIND LM: Studies on hemolysin production in trypan blue-treated rats. J Immun 89:645-51, Nov 62

BLAIR JE: What is a Staphylococcus? Bact Rev 26:375-81, Dec 62

BERK RS: Production and characterization of Pseudomonas aeruginosa hemolysin. J Bact 84:1041-8, Nov 62

BERNHEIMER AW, SCHWARTZ LL: Isolation and composition of staphylococcal alpha toxin. J Gen Microbiol 30:455-68, Mar 63

CHRISTOL D, GUERBET Y: [Hemolysis of bacterial and viral origin] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1397-404, Sep 62 (Fr)

FISHER AM, GOSHI K: Further studies on the pathogenicity of staphylococci. Interaction of anti-alpha hemolysin and Staphylococcus aureus in mice. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:143-50, Mar 63

GOWER DB, DAVIDSON WM: The mechanism of immune haemolysis. I. The relationship of the rate of destruction of red cells to their age, following the administration to rabbits of an immune haemolysin. Brit J Haemat 9:132-40, Apr 63

GOSHI K, CLUFF LE, NORMAN PS: Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. V. Purification and characterization of staphylococcal alpha hemolysin. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:15-30, Jan 63

GOSHI K, CLUFF LE, NORMAN PS: Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VI. Mechanism of immunity conferred by anti-alpha hemolysin. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:31-47, Jan 63

GERARD KF, SBARRA AJ, BARDAWIL WA: Serology of Listeria monocytogenes. I, Characteristics of the soluble hemolysin. J Bact 85:349–55, Feb 63

HARRISON KJ: Clinical trial of coagulase and alpha-haemolysin toxoids in chronic furunculosis. BritMed J 5350:149–52, 20 Jul 63

JACKSON AW: Purification of staphylococcal-alpha-lysin. Canad J Biochem 41:219–29, Jan 63

KONDO I, ABE M: [On a mutant strain of Staphylococcus aureus No. 248 changing simultaneously in its ability to produce β-hemolysin, its rate of growth and its virulence for mice] Jap J Bact 18:10–5, Jan 63 (Jap)

KLEINHANS K, STICKL H: [Comparison of various long-acting and short-acting sulfonamides on their ability to inhibit bacterial toxins] Arzneimittelforschung 12:954–5, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAPLAN MT, APPLEMAN MD: Toxic effect of staphylococcal lysins for goldfish. Appl Microbiol 11:69–74, Jan 63

KAZAR J, CHORVATH B: [Contribution to the study of the antigen structure of the hemolysin of Leptospira] Cesk Epidem 11:353–7, Nov 62 (Cz)

LABRAM C: [Complications of blood transfusion] Concours Med 85:3509–12, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

McLEOD JW: Thermostable staphylococcal toxin. J Path Bact 86:35–53, Jul 63

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D: [Research on the hemolytic activity of staphylococcal α-hemolysin] Riv Biol 55:361–73, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375–83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [Action of the gamma globulin of various animals on the production of staphylococcal α-hemolysin] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 13:212–7, May-Jun 62 (It)

RAMON G, RICHOU R: [Action of papain on the toxic and antigenic potency of staphylococcal toxin and the antigenic potency of the corresponding anatoxin] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:9–14, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RICHOU R, JENSEN R, BELIN C, SCHUSTER G: [On inhibitory properties of human and animal serums with respect to the hemolytic potency of saponin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:556–8, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

SMITH DD: Mouse virulence and coagulase production in Staphylococcus aureus. J Path Bact 86:231–6, Jul 63

SINSKEY RM, KRICHESKY AR: Experimental hyphema in rabbits. V. The production of a hemolytic agent and its effect on the rate of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 54:1093–7, Dec 62

SMITH HW: The haemolysins of Escherichia coli. J Path Bact 85:197–211, Jan 63

SOMERSON NL, TAYLOR-ROBINSON D, CHANOCK RM: Hemolyin production as an aid in the identification and quantitation of Eaton agent (Mycoplasma pneumoniae). Amer J Hyg 77:122–8, Jan 63

WIDHOLM O: The frequency of elevated antistaphylolysin (ASTA) values over ten years. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:93–4, 1963

YOSHIDA A: Staphylococcal delta-hemolysin. I, Purification and chemical properties. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:544–53, 4 Jun 63

HEMOLYSIS (G1)

see also related:
COMPLEMENT (D7)

ARBUTHNOTT JP: Hemolytic action of mercurials. Nature (London) 196:277–8, 20 Oct 62

AOKAWA K, MATSUSHITA M: [Hemolytic study of amphotericin B] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2305–8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

BARBEC V, FRIEDMANNE, SEBESTIK V, BROUSIL J: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in myeloma] Z Ges Inn Med 18:508–11, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

BURGER E: [To what extent does hemolytic serum change blood alcohol determination?] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:195–200, 1963 (Ger)

BRUUSGAARD A: Suicide attempts with benzene derivatives. Danish Med Bull 10:142–4, Jun 63

BLOCH KJ, KOURILSKY FM, OVARY Z, BENACERRAF B: Properties of guinea pig 7S antibodies. III. Identification of antibodies involved in complement fixation and hemolysis. J Exp Med 117:965–81, 1 Jun 63

BINDSLEV A: Hemolysis in dog blood: intravascular hemolysis and hypocapnia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:754–63, Jun 63

BUSCH H, GIEBEL O: [Hemolysis and plasma proteins special conditions of surgery] Bibl Haemat 16:160–9, 1963 (Ger)

BADOUAL G: [Diagnosis of acute hemolysis] Vie Med 44:987–95, Jun 63 (Fr)

BARAC G: [Skin burn, thermal hemolysis and the circulation of striated muscles] J Physiol (Paris) 55:189–90, 1963 (Fr)

BERGREN WR, DONNELL GN: Galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase activity in haemolysate mixtures. Ann Hum Genet 26:135–6, Nov 62

BARRY KG, CROSBY WH: The prevention and treatment of renal failure following transfusion reactions. Transfusion 3:34–6, Jan-Feb 63

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, FANTONI A, SEGNI P, SPANU G, FANCELLO F: [Enzymatic activity of the erythrocyte in favism in the hemolytic period] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1127–9, 30 Nov 62 (It)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. I, Relation between reduced erythrocyte glutathione and autohemolysis in normal subjects] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:463–85, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. III. The autohemolysis phenomenon during the acute hemolytic attacks of favism] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:583–601, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BROCCIA G, COGHE A: [Studies on autohemolysis. II, The autohemolysis phenomenon and its relation to reduced erythrocyte glutathione in subjects with erythrocytic deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency without acute hemolytic attacks] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:565–82, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CREEVY CD, REISER MF: The importance of hemolysis in transurethral prostatic resection: severe and fatal reactions associated with the use of distilled water. J Urol 89:900–5, Jun 63

CONTI C, TORLONTANO G, MUZZOLINI M: [The dynamics of hemolysis and hematological aspects in elliptocythemic disease] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1477–97, 15 Oct 62 (It)

CLYDE WA Jr: Hemolysis in identifying Eaton's pleuropneumonia-like organism. Science 139:55, 4 Jan 63

CASTELAIN PY, BESSON J: [On some peculiar aspects of the microbial eczemas] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:215–23, apr-May 62 (Fr)

CHRISTOL D, GUERBET Y: [Hemolysis of bacterial and viral origin] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1397–404, Sep 62 (Fr)

CERVINI C, LEOFREDDI L: [The spontaneous extra-circulatory hemolysis time in rheumatoid arthritis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:831–3, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CERVINI C, LEOFREDDI L: [The spontaneous extra-circulatory hemolysis time in hepatic cirrhosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:829–31, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CHMIEL J: [The deplasmolysis of human erythrocytes] Postepy Biochem 8:565, 1962 (Pol)

CHMIEL J, KARON H: [The influence of temperature on the 8:564, 1962 (Pol)

CAVALLO G, PONTIERI G, IMPERATO S: Interaction between "liquoid" (sodium polyanetholsulphonate) and lysozyme in the immune haemolytic reaction. Experientia 19:36–7, 15 Jan 63

EVANS RS, BINGHAM M, WEISER RS: A hemolytic system associated with enteritis in rabbits. I, Nature of the cell change and the serum factors concerned. J Exp Med 117:647–61, 1 Apr 63

FLEMMING K: [Model experiments on chemical radiation protection. III, Protective effect of non-reducing substances against permeability disorders in roentgen-irradiated erythrocytes] Strahlentherapie 120:456–69, Mar 63 (Ger)

FINNSON M, VERDIER CH de, WERNER I: [SCTZ-solution for intravenous use—the relation of the concentration to its hemolytic effect] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2662–73 20 Sep 62 (Sw)

FIELDING J, SMITH GM: The haemolytic activity of an iron carbohydrate complex. J Clin Path 16:12–7, Jan 63

FLATMARK T: Studies on the hemolytic mechanism in March hemoglobinuria. Acta Med Scand 173:307–13, Mar 63

FISCHER H, VOGT CH, HERRSCHAFT H: [Research on the effect of complement cytolysin on cell metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:10–4, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

FAINE S: Antibody in the renal tubules and urine of mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:81–91, Feb 63

FEELEY JC, PITTMAN M: Studies on the haemolytic activity of El Tor vibrios. Bull WHO 28:347–56, 1963

GALLI L, NAGY M: [Intravitreal hemolysis] Szemeszet 100:76–84, Jun 63 (Hun)

GHOSE S, RAY RN: Haemolytic activity of leucocytes and serum in leukaemia. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:9–11, Jan 63

GLAUERT AM, DANIEL MR, LUCY JA, DINGLE JT: Studies molysis by vitamin A. J Cell Biol 17:111–21, Apr 63

GRANATA A, GERMANO D: [Erythrolytic power of copper and comparative analysis of the "induced hemolysis time" of several metals] Med Lavoro 54:81–7, Feb 63 (It)

GREGORY DW: Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:947–9, 15 Oct 62

GOLDBERG M: Studies of the acute renal effects of hemolyzed red blood cells in dogs including estimations of renal blood flow with krypton. J Clin Invest 41:2112–22, Dec 62

GRIGNANI F, PUXEDDU A, COLONNA A: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenetic mechanism of hemolysis in erythrocytes deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: behavior of the erythrocytic ATP, ADP and AMP and of the lactate-pyruvate quotient] Haematologica 48:149–66, 1963 (It)

HOU YT: [Technic of the hemolysis reaction and hemolysis inhibition reaction with viruses possessing hemolytic activity] Lab Delo 9:41–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

HEIMPEL H, SCHUBOTHE H, HWANG YS: [The relation of mechanical hemolysis to different suspension media] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:249–57, Apr 63 (Ger)

HART M van der, ENGELFRIET CP, PRINS HK, LOGHEM JJ van: A haemolytic transfusion reaction without demonstrable antibodies in vitro. Vox Sang 8:363–70, May-Jun 63

HELLENS Y von, HIRSJARVI E, NIKIFOROW K: Erythropoietic activity of saline washings of blood cells subjected to low atmospheric pressure in vitro. II, Effect of partial hemolysis of the blood. Acta Physiol Scand 56:381–4, Nov-Dec 62

HIROSE T, GOLDSTEIN R, BAILEY CP: Hemolysis of blood due to exposure to different types of plastic tubing and the influence of ethylene-oxide sterilization. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:245–51, Feb 63

INGRAHAM J: [Individual identification of antibody-producing cells by a local hemolytic reaction] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5005–8, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

IZBICKY A, VYMOLA F, JELINEK J: [Determination of alpha-toxic activity with the aid of hemolysis in agar] Cesk Epidem 11:298–304, Sep 62 (Cz)

ISHII Y, HASHIMOTO T, TATIBANA M, YOHIKAWA H: Phosphorus intermediates of inosine metabolism in hemolysate. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:458–60, Dec 62

JICHA J, HORAK M, PLACHY V, BLECHOVA D: [Activity of lactic and malic acid dehydrogenases in the blood serum of newborn infants and their relation to some products of hemolysis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:615–22, 1961 (Cz)

JOHNSON JK: Urea and cerebral oedema. Lancet 1:834, 13 Apr 63

KUZNIK BI, KOTOVSHCHIKOVA MA: [On the effect of hemolysates on the thrombotest] Lab Delo 9:19–24, Feb 63 (Rus)

KLEIN P, OPPERKUCH W: [About the antigenic attributes of the components of the guinea pig complement] Int Arch Allerg 22:388–98, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLAN ME, JANDL JH: The effect of rheumatoid factors and of antigobulins on immune hemolysis in vivo. J Exp Med 117:105–25, 1 Jan 63

KINSKY SC, AVRUCH J, PERMUTT M, ROGERS HB: The lytic effect of polyene antifungal antibiotics on mammalian erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:503–7, 19 Dec 62

KARON H, WOJTOWICZ M, TYSPER Z: [Glutathione content and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in surgically treated hyperthyreoid patients] Postepy Biochem 8:571–2, 1962 (Pol)

KALMYKOVA AD, KRAMINSKAIA NN, VASILENKO OG: [On the hemolysis reaction in hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis] Vop Virus 7:729–31, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KWASNIEWSKA-BLASZCZYK M, MIZGALSKI W, PAWLACZYK Z: [Quantitative determination of the reversion rate of hemolysis caused by ultrasonics] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:131–6, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

LUCZAK S, WOLF F: [Decreased hemolysis and increased survival time of Cr51-labelled erythrocytes in recipients of preserved blood treated with vitamin E] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:707–11, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEWIS SM: Red-cell abnormalities and haemolysis in aplastic anaemia. Brit J Haemat 8:322–34, Oct 62

LEYKO W, DIMOCHOWSKI A, BOLANOWSKA W, LORENC J: [The effects of nitrite on adenine compounds in the human blood hemolysates] Postepy Biochem 8:554–5, 1962 (Pol)

LUKACS VF, GORACZ G, SIMON H: Myocardial changes associated with icterus gravis of the newborn. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:271–77, 1962

LINDE S: [Transfusion reaction resulting from anti-D in the donor] Svensk Lakartidn 60:648–50, 28 Feb 63 (Sw)

MICHELI A: [Contribution to the immunochemical study of hemolysates of human erythrocytes] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:82–98, 1962–63 (Fr)

MESTER T, KUWERT E: [On determination of 50 per cent hemolysis and its relation to the number of sensitized erythrocytes in the evaluation of complement] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:102–13, May 63 (Ger)

MORTENSEN E: Studies on the osmotic fragility of normal human erythrocytes. I. A method for the determination of the effect of hypotonic solutions. Acta Med Scand 173:683–92, Jun 63

MORTENSEN E: Studies on the osmotic fragility of normal human erythrocytes. II. A method for the determination of the effect of temperature on the fragility of erythrocytes. Acta Med Scand 173:693–7, Jun 63

McCURDY PR: Erythrokinetics in abnormal hemoglobin syndromes. Blood 20:686–99, Dec 62

MATSUMURA T, MORIOKA T, ONISHI T, GO S: Studies on agglutination and haemolysis of sheep erythrocytes by Lactobacillus antiserum. Arch Oral Biol 3:41–7, Dec 60

MARSHALL V: Renal failure after prostatectomy due to intravascular haemolysis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:123–7, Nov 62

MARSHALL E, TSANG P: Ultraviolet hemolysis in hematologic disroders. JAMA 184:139–41, 13 Apr 63

MORAIS OJ de, JASBIK W, COUTINHO H, LIMA A, BRAGA DS, FRANCO S: Hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation using plasma and dextran (Macrodex) as diluents. J Cardiov Surg 4:36–44, Feb 63

NAYMAN J: Use of arteriovenous shunt for haemodialysis in 8-months-old infant. Brit Med J 5350:160–1, 20 Jul 63

NUNN DB, BARILA TC, ATWOOD EL: Hemolysis studies on three types of artificial heart pump valves. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:253–61, 1963

NEVILLE WE, KONTAXIS A, GAVIN T, CLOWES GH Jr: Postperfusion pulmonary vasculitis, its relationship to blood trauma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:126–37, Jan 63

HEMOLYSIS

NEURATH AR: [Spectrophotometric examination of the reaction between a hemolytic virus and the antibodies specifically inhibiting hemolysis of the atypical fowl plague virus (NDV)] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:164–72,
ORLANS E, ROSE ME, CLAPP KH: Fowl antibody: V. The interactions of fresh and heated fowl serum and of guinea-pig complement measured by the lysis of sensitized red cells. Immunology 5:649–55, Nov 62
PENGELLY CD, WILKINSON JF: The frequency and mechanism of haemolysis in the leukaemias, reticuloses and myeloproliferative diseases. Brit J Haemat 8:343–57, Oct 62
PACCAUD MF, NGUYEN HD, BERNHARDT E, DOUARD S, SABETI S: [The hemolytic reaction with calf erythrocytes in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:780–6, 1962 (Fr)
PAL B, SINHA R: Studies on hemolysis during hypothermia and anaesthesia. J Exp Med Sci 6:12–9, Jun 62
POPPENDIEK HF, HODY GL: The influence of alternating electric currents on haemolysis of humans blood. Phys Med Biol 7:481–8, Feb 63
PETERSON RS, KARLEN D: Cetrimide as a lytic agent in the enumeration of white blood cells with the Coulter Counter. Amer J Med Techn 29:97–104, Mar–Apr 63
RAHA NC: Aging as related to liberation of inorganic phosphate in human erythrocyte hemolysate. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:124–7, 1963
RAND RP, BURTON AC: Area and volume changes in hemolysis of single erythrocytes. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:245–53, Jun 63
RAO AN: Studies on the relation of surface area to volume ratio of R.B.C. and hemolysis. Indian J Med Sci 17:405–10, May 63
ROY C, MUKERJEE S: Variability in the haemolytic property of El Tor vibrios. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:295–6, Nov 62
ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: III. Its haemolytic activity with complements of various species and some properties of fowl complement. Immunology 5:633–41, Nov 62
ROSE ME, ORLANS E: Fowl antibody: IV. The estimation of haemolytic fowl complement. Immunology 5:642–8, Nov 62
RICHOU R, QUINCHON C, RICHOU H: [The action of trypsin on the hemolytic potency of staphylococcal toxin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2518–20, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)
REERINK-BRONGERS EE, PRINS HK, KRIJNEN HW: Haptoglobin and increased haemolysis. Vox Sang 7:619–31, Sep–Oct 62
REUTTER F, FRICK P, LABHART A: [Acute hyperparathyroidism with hemolysis. Cure by emergency extirpation of adenoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:119–22, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)
SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751–60, Jun 63 (Jap)
SALAS M, SMYTH JF, SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, DE RODRIGUEZ E, LABARDINI J: The effect of hemolysates in increasing the Fe-59 hemoglobin incorporation in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:159–62, 1963
SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, LABARDINI J, LORIA A: Hemolysis and erythropoiesis. I. Influence of intraperitoneal administration of whole hemolysates on the recovery of bled dogs, as measured by changes in the total erythrocytic volume. Blood 21:586–93, May 63
SAKO K, GEFFROS NJ, PRADIER R, BURKE EM: Hydrochloric acid erythrocytolysis for millipore-filter isolation of tumor cells from fluids from wounds. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:105–9, Jun 63
SALVIDIO E, PANNACCIULLI I, TIZIANELLO A: [Experimental evaluation of several biochemical methods permitting the disclosure of susceptibility to hemolysis due to drugs] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:233–9, May–Jun 63 (Fr)
SHAW MA, HUSA WJ: Isotonic solutions. XIII. Hemolysis of red corpuscles by various substances in the presence of sodium chloride. J Pharm Sci 51:929–31, Oct 62
SKEIE E: Toxin of the weeverfish (Trachinus draco). Experimental studies on animals. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:107–20, 1962
SOKOLOVSKII VV: [On the hemolytic effects of thio poisons] Toksikologiia 4:460–5, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)
SADYKOV BG, GANELINA RG, CHERMENSKAIA NA: [onOn hemolytic shock caused by Rh-incompatible blood transfusion] Kazan Med Zh 5:56–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
SZABO I, HADNAGY C: [Hemolytic shock. V. The role of histamine in hemolytic shock] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:133–9, Oct 62 (Ger)
SZABO I, HADNAGY C: [Hemolytic shock. VI.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:140–8, Oct 62 (Ger)
STOLZMANN Z, PIETZ C: [The reversiooon of hemolysis of the erythrocyte and quantitative interpretation of this phenomenon] Postepy Biochem 8:555–6, 1962 (Pol)
STERZL J, KOSTKA J: Demonstration of small amounts of haemolytic antibody using low concentrations of red cells in the reaction system. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:60–1, Jan 63
STOKINGER HE, MOUNTAIN JT: Test for hypersusceptibility to hemolytic chemicals. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:495–502, Apr 63
TRUHAUT R, BOHUON C: [Insight on hemolytic poisons and their biochemical mechanisms of action] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:437–50, May–Jun 63 (Fr)
TAKEYA K, MORI R, HISATSUNE K, TODA T: A simple hemolysis test for the classification of mycobacteria. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 7:773–4, 15 Feb 63
TOVEY GH: Management of haemolytic transfusion reactions. Vox Sang 8:257–61, May–Jun 63
TIMOURIAN H, DOBSON C: Studies on the hemolytic and hemagglutinating activities of carpet snake serum. J Exp Zool 150:27–32, Jun 62
TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, LOMBARDO G: [Increases in hemocatheresis in blood donors] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:17–23, Jan 63 (Ger)
UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: Immune hemolysis in alkaline medium. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:447–63, Dec 62
VOGEL G, MAREK ML: [On the biological characterization of saponins on the basis of their bahavior against erythrocytes under various conditions] Arzneimittelforschung 13:387–91, May 63 (Ger)
VARGUES R, AUDRAN R: [Proposal of a non-arbitrary definition of the unit for hemolytic complement] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1126–8, Dec 62 (Fr)
WYNN RM: Relationship of menadiol tetrasodium diphosphate (Synkayvite) to bilirubinemia and hemolysis in the adult and newborn rat. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:495–503, 15 Jun 63
WARDLAW AC, WALKER HG: The effect of ionic strength on the haemolytic activity of complement. Immunology 6:291–300, May 63
WILL DH: Response of the pulmonary circulation to hemolyzed blood. Med Thorac 19:399–405, 1962
WURSTER DE, SHAPIRO PH: Investigation of the mechanism of urea-induced hemolysis. J Pharm Sci 52:33–8, Jan 63
WARD RJ: Sex differences in the α-tocopherol requirement of rats as shown by the haemolysis test. Brit J Nutr 17:135–9, 1963
ZETTNER A, BOVE JR: Hemolytic transfusion reaction due to interdonor incompatibility. Transfusion 3:48–51, Jan–Feb 63

HEMOPERITONEUM (C4, C8)

BRAKE IT: The gynaecological sequelae of blood in the peritoneal cavity. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:49–53, Jun 63
BRACALE R: [Apropos of a case of hemoperitoneum with unusual pathogenesis] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:125–30, Mar 62 (It)
CAFFARATTO TM: [Hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of the corpus luteum during coitus] Minerva Ginec 15:155–6, 15 Feb 63 (It)
CROCCO JA, SOSCIA JL: Rupture of a branch of the left gastric artery with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage: report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:444–7, May 63
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 83–1962. New Eng J Med 267:1258–62, 13 Dec 62
CENACCHI U: [Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum] Fracastoro 55:383–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)
CHALNOT P, VICHARD P: [A complication of anticoagulant treatment; intestinal infarct caused by mesenteric hematoma] Presse Med 70:2654, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)
DINIZ FILHO O: [Hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of the superficial veins of a uterine myoma] Hospital (Rio) 62:1111–4, Nov 62 (Por)
DI FRANCESCO G, ROVERSI G: [Pregnancy proceeding to term after removal of a bleeding corpus luteum of pregnancy in the 2d month with acute hemoperitoneum] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:947–63, Oct 62 (It)
DAO L: [Spontaneous rupture of follicular cyst or corpus luteum of the ovary with intra-abdominal hemorrhage] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:393–7, 1962 (Sp)
ECKART J, SCHUETZ A: [Hemoperitoneum in liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Med J 13:656–9, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)
GIUBILEI D: [Contribution to the study of reticulosarcoma of the small intestine. Rare case of hemoperitoneum] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:652–60, 31 Mar 63 (It)
GROSS W, KAFFARNIK H, STRIK WO: [Intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to liver cirrhosis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:529–30, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)
GINSBURG LD: Radiologic diagnosis of hemophilia--a case report. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:173–7, Summer 62
GRAPULIN G: [Unusual case of hemoperitoneum] Acta Chir Ital 18:657–62, Sep–Oct 62 (It)
GIBBONS GE, BELL JW: Massive spontaneous hemoperitoneum, a complication of primary liver carcinoma. Western J Surg 71:26–9, Jan–Feb 63
IACOBUCCI F: [Agenesis of the cervix with hematometra, hemoperitoneum and endometriosis] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:386–90, May 62 (It)
LORINCZ EA, NAFTA LI Z, NAGY F, BERGER B, MATYAS M JR: [Retrograde jejunal invagination, intra-abdominal hemorrhage and cerebral apoplexy caused by primary heterotopic chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:383–8, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)
LA TORRACA F: [Sudden death from rare causes of a gynecological nature] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1100–11, Nov 62 (It)
MOURGUE-MOLINES E, VERNHET J, OLIVIER G, AMAR E: [Abdominal apoplexy. Intramural colonic hematoma inducing extensive hemoperitoneum and an occlusive syndrome] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:562–4, 1963 (Fr)
MAKI M, SAITO H: Pathophysiology of plasmin system. III. A contribution to the mechanism of incoagulability of menstrual and intraperitoneal blood. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:125–9, 25 Mar 63
MARTORELL R: Spontaneous rupture of the superior mesenteric artery. Ann Surg 157:292–7, Feb 63
NEWMAN B, GAAL GZ, JACKSON E: Spontaneous rupture of the splenic vein during pregnancy. Southern Med J 56:11–3, Jan 63
OTTAWAY JP: Ruptured hemorrhagic ovarian cysts during pregnancy. Report of two cases of massive hemoperitoneum. Obstet Gynec 21:379–83, Mar 63
POULAT R, GRANDMOTTET P: [Intraperitoneal hemorrhage caused by rupture of a degenerated schwannoma of the ileum. Resection, recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:359–61, Apr 63 (Fr)
SKIFTIS T, BILEK K: [Life-threatening intra-abdominal hemorrhage intrapartum from a tumor-like vascular formation of the mesosalpinx] Zbl Gynaek 85:241–7, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
STADT FR van de: Intramural haematoma of the colon as a cause of severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage. Arch Chir Neerl 14:118–22, 1962
WILLIAMS G, PARMAR K: Massive intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a ruptured corpus luteum cyst. Postgrad Med J 38:710–1, Dec 62

HEMOPHILIA (C9)

BIGGS R: Inhibitors of blood coagulation. 8. Inhibitors in hemophilia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):91–111, 1962
BOGEDAIN W, CARPATHIOS J, KALEMKERIS K, MCMAHON RJ: Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery. JAMA 182:247–50, 20 Oct 62
BANERJI LB: Haemophilic pseudotumour in a patient with AHG (Factor VIII) deficiency. J Ass Physicians India 10:749–53, Dec 62
BRUESTER H: [Recognition of female carriers of hemophilia by means of an osmotic resistance test of the blood platelets] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2588–90, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)
BERGLUND G: Immunological studies of haemophilic plasma. Int Arch Allerg 22:1–10, 1963
BRAKMAN P, SJOLIN KE, ASTRUP T: Is there a hemostatic effect of peanuts in hemophiliod disorders? Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:442–54, 20 Dec 62
CORNU P: [The isolated protraction of bleeding time in children (Willebrand's disease and related syndromes)] Med Infant (Paris) 70:189–94, Mar 63 (Fr)
CHOU TK, LI CT: [Joint diseases of hemophilic type] Zhong Waike Z 11:187–9, 1963 (Ch)
CREVELD S van, MOCHTAR IA: Modern aspects of the treatment of hemophilia. Canad Med Ass J 87:993–7, 10 Nov 62
CREVELD S van, KOPPE JG, MOCHTAR IA, MULDER E: [Extirpation of the spleen because of traumatic rupture in hemophilia A] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:351–6, Oct 62 (Dut)
CREVELD S van, MOCHTAR IA: [Plasma transfusion in hemophilia. VIII. Effect of various plasma products on hemophilia A] Nederl T Geneesk 107:155–9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)
[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426–30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
CREVELD S van, KLOOSTERMAN GJ, MOCHTAR IA, KOPPE JG: Interchange between blood of mother and fetus in vascular hemophilia. Biol Neonat 4:379–82, 1962
D'ERAMO N, DE GAETANO G: [Osteoporosis in hemopathies] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:825–34, 30 Apr 63 (It)
DE CASTRO CURTI R, TORRE LOPEZ E: [Radiological changes of the skeleton in hematological diseases] Rev Invest Clin 14:405–20, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)
DIMITROV S: [The liver and blood coagulation] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13:19–23, Oct 62 (Bul)
ESPINOS D, SEGOVIA JM, GILSANZ V: [Hemophilic arthropathy. (Study of 8 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 86:171–8, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)
ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: An abnormal large chromosome in a haemophiliac with congenital abnormalities. Lancet 2:909–11, 3 Nov 62
EGEBERG O: A family with antihemophilic C factor (AHC; plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency without bleeding tendency. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:478–86, 1962
FIELD RC, ENNEKING WF, ROTHSTEIN G: Elective surgery in hemophilia. I. Correction of talipes equinus deformity. JAMA 185:628–30, 24 Aug 63
FONIO A: [On operative risk in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:147–69, Apr 63 (Ger)
FOWLER R JR: Exploitation of the homograft reaction for haemostasis of wounds associated with bleeding diatheses. Med J Aust 49(2):420–1, 15 Sep 62
FROLOVA VI: [On nervous system disorders in various forms of hemophilia] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:12–4, Sep 62 (Rus)
FONIO A: [Cross-striation of fibrin. A contribution to research on retraction] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1363–4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)
GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M: [Demonstration and determination of a circulating anticoagulant in hemophilia A] Path Biol (Paris) 11:361–4, Mar 63 (Fr)
GOPALDAS N: Study of haemorrhagic disorders in children. Indian J Child Health 12:303–10, May 63

GRIGSBY ME, BULLOCK WH, FUERTES MS: Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins. Paper electrophoresis in some hematological diseases and in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:619-27, Nov 62

GINSBURG LD: Radiologic diagnosis of hemophilia--a case report. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:173-7, Summer 62

GRAEF J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VAN CAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

GOUDEMAND M, FOUCAUT M, HUTIN A, PARQUET-GERNEZ A: [Carriers of hemophilia A] Transfusion (Paris) 5:281-92, 1962 (Fr)

GEIGER MT, RATH CE: Occurrence of two hemorrhagic disorders with antihemophilic factor (AHF) deficiency in the same family: classical hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. J Lab Clin Med 61:424-36, Mar 63

HOROWITZ HI, WILCOX WP, FUJIMOTO MM: Assay of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA) with artificially depleted normal plasma. Blood 22:35-43, Jul 63

HOROWITZ HI, FUJIMOTO MM: Acquired hemophilia due to a circulating anticoagulant. Report of two cases, with review of the literature. Amer J Med 33:501-9, Oct 62

HIRSCHER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hemophilia] Hippokrates 33:745-52, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HELMAN N: Hemophilia and circulating anticoagulants. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:58-64, Summer 62

HALL MR, HANDLEY DA, WEBSTER CU: The surgical treatment of haemophilic blood cysts. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:781-9, Nov 62

HAVLIK J, BORIK O, FIDLER J, HOREJSI P: [Hemophilia as a cause of respiratory obstruction] Cesk Pediat 17:1000-4, Nov 62 (Cz)

IRWIN AR, LILES WH, BLANCHARD RJ: Bladder neck obstruction in a 6-month-old hemophiliac infant: successful surgical repair with the aid of fibrinogen rich in factor VIII. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:362-5, Oct 62

JAMRA M, LORENZI TF, VERRASTRO T, COELHO E: [Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. II. Hemorrhagic form of the disease, with antihemophilic globulin deficiency] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:257-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

JORPES JE: [Treatment of hemophilia A with Blombaeck and Blombaeck plasma fraction I-O] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):67-72, 1962 (Ger)

KOSAKA S, YAMADA S, IZUCHI K, ISOMURA M, MAEGAWA S, MATSUMOTO T: [Studies on hemophilia and diseases resembling hemophilia] Naika 11:1304-14, Jun 62 (Jap)

KAMEL K, DAVIES SH, CUMMING RA: A comparison of haptoglobin phenotypes in haemophilics and normals in Scotland. Vox Sang 8:219-25, Mar-Apr 63

KOCH F: [At what age is the diagnosis of hemophilia or its 1st manifestations possible?] Med Klin 58:1024-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KERR CB: The elderly haemophiliac. Aust Ann Med 11:156-69, Aug 62

KUENZER W, KAMMERER B: [On the 1st manifestation of hemophilia in childhood] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2381-4, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

LARRIEU MJ: [Procedure to follow in surgical operations in hemophilics. II. Practical applications] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:275-86, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

LARRIEU MJ, CORNU P: [Action of blood, plasma and blood derivatives on prolonged bleeding time (in Willebrand's disease)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:36-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LUCAS ON, FINKELMAN A, TOCANTINS LM: Management of tooth extractions in hemophiliacs by the combined use of hypnotic suggestion, protective splints and packing of sockets. J Oral Surg 20:488-500, Nov 62

LUCAS ON, BOWMAN WD Jr, FINKELMAN A, TOCANTINS LM: Removal of a giant cell reparative granuloma from the mandible of a hemophiliac: report of case. J Oral Surg 21:70-6, Jan 63

LUCAS ON, CARROLL RT, FINKELMANN A, TOCANTINS LM: Tooth extractions in hemophilia. Control of bleeding without use of blood, plasma or plasma fractions. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:209-20, 15 Nov 62

LANDBECK G: [Blood diseases with factor VIII deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):60-6, 1962 (Ger)

LEWIS JH, DIDISHEIM P, FERGUSON JH, LI CC: Genetic considerations in familial hemorrhagic disease. I. The sex-linked recessive disorders, hemophilia and PTC deficiency. Amer J Hum Genet 15:53-61, Mar 63

MAYCOCK WD: Further experience with a concentrate containing human antihaemophilic factor. Brit J Haemat 9:215-35, Apr 63

MAMMEN E: Investigations on the nature of hemophilia A. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:30-52, 15 Apr 63

MARCHAL G: [Management in the presence of hemophilia] Marseille Med 100:391-402, 1963 (Fr)

MEHRA KS, GUPTA RB, KAPOOR BL: Cataract extraction in a hemophilic patient. Amer J Ophthal 55:1063-4, May 63

MARCO-AHUIR R: [Action of 0,4 per cent cadmium sulfate on endogenous thromboplastin] Sangre (Barc) 8:37-66, 1963 (Sp)

MACCARINI H: [The pediatrician in relation to genetics] Dia Med 34:1890-3, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, SAMAMA M: [Long transfusion series in certain severe episodes of hemophilia A] Transfusion (Paris) 5:297-300, 1962 (Fr)

MICHALOWICZ R: [On the problem of neurological complications in hemophilia] Pediat Pol 37:1345-7, Dec 62 (Pol)

MATSUOKA S: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 1. Blood coagulation disorders in hemophilia] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1143-9, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

McKAY E, MILNE RG: Cardiac arrest in a haemophilic child. Brit J Anaesth 35:131-2, Feb 63

NEWCOMB TF, WATSON ME: Elective surgery in Hemophilia. II. Hematologic control. JAMA 185:631-4, 24 Aug 63

NEFF G: [Surgical, anatomopathological and therapeutic problems in hemophilia] Helv Chir Acta 30:170-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

NOSSEL HL, ARCHER RK, MACFARLANE RG: Equine haemophilia: report of a case and its response to multiple infusions of heterospecific AHG. Brit J Haemat 8:335-42, Oct 62

OWREN PA: [Physiopathology of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:280-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PLATT R: Genetic effects in human disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:155-77, 1961-2

QUICK AJ, ADLAM RT: Coexistence of von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia in a family. JAMA 185:635-9, 24 Aug 63

QUICK AJ: Strictly personal--analgesia in hemophilia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:475-6, Jul-Aug 63

QUICK AJ: Mild hemophilia A: probability of a variant. Amer J Med Sci 244:535-47, Nov 62

SKOLD E: Medico-social problems in haemophilia. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:119-27, 1963

SOULIER JP: [Surgery in the hemophilic. I. Fundamental biological data] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:267-74, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

SEN S: A case of haemophilia with an unusual presentation. Brit J Clin Pract 17:475, 8 Aug 63

SOULIER JP, BARRY A: [Statistical study of the principal biological data in 331 cases of hemophilia] Hemostase 2:109-14, Jun 62 (Fr)

SALZMAN EW, GOULIAN M: Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy in severe hemophilia. Ann Surg 156:965-7, Dec 62

SVEHLA C, KONIG J, SPANKOVA H, MLEJNKOVA M: [Familial hemophilia C] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1177-9, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

NELSON MG: Haemophilia. Nurs Times 59:381-4, 29 Mar 63

TRUETA J: The orthopaedic management of haemophilia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1058-9, Dec 62

ULUTIN ON: [Qualitative thrombotic diseases] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:221-32, Apr 63 (Tur)

ULUTIN ON, KARACA M: [A case of Hageman factor deficiency (factor XII deficiency)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:562-6, Nov 62 (Tur)

VERGANI G, SIDERI GC: [Christmas disease in a patient with initial hepatic cirrhosis: concomitant hemophilia A in a collateral branch of the family] Haemat Lat 5:221-33, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

VAN CREVELD S, KOPPE JG, MOCHTAR IA, MULDER E: Splenectomy on account of a traumatic rupture in a patient with haemophilia A. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:385-93, 1963

Hemophilia B see CHRISTMAS DISEASE (C9)

Hemophilus see HAEMOPHILUS (B3)

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX (C5, C8)

CABRERA ROCCA MT, UTEDA ME: [Bilateral hemopneumothorax with pneumoperitoneum] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:672-7, 1961 (Sp)

IZAR G: [Spontaneous hemopneumothorax and hemothorax] Riforma Med 76:789-90, 21 Jul 62 (It)

LEONARDIS G, POMIDORI A: [Anesthesiological problems in severe chest injuries. On 2 cases of hemopneumothorax and bronchial inundation successfully operated on] Minerva Anest 28:359-63, Sep 62 (It)

MALT RA, HEAD JM, SWEET RH: Knife wound of the neck, with transection of the esophagus and contralateral hemopneumothorax. New Engl J Med 268:1353, 13 Jun 63

RODRIGUEZ REBOLLO A: [Benign spontaneous hemopneumothorax (personal case)] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:560-1, Jul 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ REBOLLO A: [Benign spontaneous hemopneumothorax. (Personal case)] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:619, Aug 62 (Sp)

SCHAAR PJ van der: [The treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax and hemopneumothorax] Nederl T Geneesk 107:996-9, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

HEMOPTYSIS (C5, C8)

AGAFONOV IV: [The surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary hemorrhages] Grudn Khir 4:72-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO R, SORGETTI D: [Protamine sulfate in the treatment of hemoptysis] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:271-80, Jun 63 (Sp)

CALLEGARINI U: Swallowed blood syndrome. Canad Nurse 58:1005, Nov 62

CROSNIER J, MERY JP, MONTERA H de, ZALTZMAN S, RUEFF B: [On a syndrome associating a segmentary necrotic glomerulitis and hemoptic pneumopathy with hemorrhagic alveolitis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:569-81, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CANFIELD CJ, DAVIS TE, HERMAN RH: Hemorrhagic pulmonary-renal syndrome. Report of three cases. New Eng J Med 268:230-4, 31 Jan 63

DEGOWIN RL, ODA Y, EVANS RH: Nephritis and lung hemorrhage, Goodpasture's syndrome. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:16-22, Jan 63

ETZIONY M: A note on the ancient and modern diagnosis and treatment of hemoptysis due to leeches. Bull Hist Med 36:529-31, Nov-Dec 62

Amer J Cardiol 11:348-56, Mar 63

GREENWOOD WF, ALDRIDGE HE, McKELVEY AD: Effect of mitral commissurotomy on duration of life, functional capacity, hemoptysis and systemic embolism.

GRECO S, MENOZZI V: [On a case of hemoptysis caused by bronchial tuberculosis diagnosed by means of biopsy] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:352-65, Mar 63 (It)

GOLDMAN A, HARRIS MS: Massive pulmonary hemorrhage associated with bronchoscopy. Ann Otol 71:1063-72, Dec 62

GOLDMAN A, HARRIS MS: Massive pulmonary hemorrhage associated with bronchoscopy. Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 42:103-14, 1962

GIRALDI N, BRASCA C: [The bronchoscopic therapy of hemoptysis] Minerva Med 53:3786-92, 12 Dec 62 (It)

GORODETSKII BM: [Surgical tactics in pulmonary hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:24-7, Dec 62 (Az)

HOOG C de, UNNIK JA van: [Fulminating pneumonia and ulcers in the upper respiratory tract in a patient with Wegener's disease] Nederl T Geneesk 107:552-4, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

HARDY JD: Pulmonary hemorrhage: causes and management. Amer Surg 29:1-6, Jan 63

HILLERDAL O, NOU E: [Causes of hemoptysis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1691-700, 6 Jun 63 (Sw)

INGERSLEV N: [Hemoptysis as the first symptom of nephritis] Medd Sundhedsstyr 5:928-30, 28 Jun 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(26) (Dan)

JOSEPH M: Nephritis with lung haemorrhage. Lancet 1:1160, 25 May 63

JEMMA S: [Tracheo-bronchial hemoptysis] Riforma Med 77:205-7, 23 Feb 63 (It)

JAHN O, LIENER A: [Contributions to the problem of lung hemorrhages. Report on hospital observations from 1950-1960] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:399-406, 1962 (Ger)

JOHNSON JR, McGOVERN VJ: Goodpasture's syndrome and Wegener's granulomatosis. Aust Ann Med 11:250-9, Nov 62

KIM TC: [Diagnosis and treatment of hemoptysis] J Korea Med Ass 5:11-4, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

KOROSI A, NAGY G, HALASZ G: [Data on the problem of hemoptysis] Tuberkulozis 16:49-52, Feb 63 (Hun)

LA GRASTA M: [Hemoptysis of non-tuberculous bronchopulmonary origin. (Statistical study)] Poumon Coeur 19:159-63, 1963 (Fr)

MEIER CD: Hemoptysis. New Physician 11:413, Nov 62

McCAUGHEY WT, THOMAS BJ: Pulmonary hemorrhage and glomerulonephritis. The relation of pulmonary hemorrhage to certain types of glomerular lesions. Amer J Clin Path 38:577-89, Dec 62

NEDVETSKAIA LM: [Surgical therapy of pulmonary hemorrhage in suppurative processes of the lung] Sovet Med 26:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

Pulmonary infiltrate and massive hemoptysis. New York J Med 63:124-31, 1 Jan 63

ROBINSON CL, McPHERSON AR: Bronchopulmonary aspergilloma. Canad J Surg 5:411-7, Oct 62

RANDALL RE Jr, GLAZIER JS, LIGGETT M: Nephritis with lung haemorrhage. Lancet 1:499, 2 Mar 63

SIDERI GC, VERGANI G, GIRALDI N: [On a case of hemoptysis caused by hyperfibrinolysis in a subject with an aspecific bronchopneumonic focus] Minerva Med 54:1566-9, 26 May 63 (It)

SHARMA KC: Symptomatology of phaeochromocytoma. Brit J Clin Pract 16:513-4, Aug 62

SBRASCINI S, LOPS M, ITALIA R: [Fulminating hemoptysis in patients with irradiated pulmonary neoplasms] G Ital Tuberc 16:266-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SORSDAHL OA: Chronic cough and hemoptysis. New Physician 12:166-7, May 63

VOURC'H G: [Lobectomy for hemoptysis] Cah Anesth 9:401-3, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

HEMORRHAGE (C8)

ASADA S, MURAKAWA S, SASAKI S, KURODA K: [Case of pericardiectomy for constrictive pericarditis with control of massive hemorrhage for 9 minutes by circulatory occlusion under normothermia] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:357-61, Jun 63 (Jap)

ANDRE R: [Cataclysmic hemorrhages due to fibrinolysis in obstetrics, in surgery, in medicine] Presse Med 71:1615-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANDRE R: [Cataclysmic hemorrhages due to fibrinolysis in obstetrics, in surgery, in medicine] Presse Med 71:1615-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

ARNASSAN J, ESCHBACH J: [Presentation of 3 cases of afibrinogenemia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:304-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

ANDRE R: [Treatment of anemias caused by hemorrhage] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:249-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

ARMSTRONG BW, NASH HS Jr: Idiopathic hemotympanum--fact or fancy? Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:447-50, Nov 62

ANDERSEN D: [Intra- and retroperitoneal venous hemorrhage in pregnancy and delivery. Case report and review] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1506-10, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

ANTUNOVA LT, MELEKHOV VV: [A rare complication following surgery of atresia of the aortic isthmus. (Fatal hemorrhage as a result of the perforation of a suppurating para-aortic hematoma into the esophagus caused by septicopyemia)] Grudn Khir 4:107-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ARESU L, LUXI G, MASCIA C: [Contribution to the knowledge of hemoglobin. VI. Further studies on changes in hemoglobin fractions in the normal dog with posthemorrhagic hemorrhage (research with L-leucine-C-14)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1656-60, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ALSOP W, EMERY JL, ZACHARY RB: Measurement of blood loss during operation. Brit Med J 5323:125, 12 Jan 63

ANTONIO D Jr, ESTRADA F, ALISANGCO-GAMEZ L: Fibrinolysis in uncontrollable prostatic hemorrhage. J Philipp Med Ass 38:827-31, Nov 62

ABE H, MORITA H: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 4. The fibrinolytic phenomenon and hemorrhagic factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1180-91, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

BERKMAN N: [Hemorrhages of the vitreous body] Vie Med 44:1107-15, Jul 63 (Fr)

BEREZANTSEV IuA: [New data on the study of migration and encapsulation of Trichinella larvae in the host organism] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:171-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BRECKENRIDGE IM, WALKER WF: Blood-loss in open-heart surgery with low-molecular-weight dextran. Lancet 1:1190-1, 1 Jun 63

BIGGS R, MATTHEWS JM: The treatment of haemorrhage in von Willebrand's disease and the blood level of factor VIII (AHG). Brit J Haemat 9:203-14, Apr 63

BERGSTROM H: [Intrauterine death from exsanguination] Nord Med 69:592-3, 16 May 63 (Sw)

BOGATOV LV: [On the reaction of the blood system in dogs to massive hemorrhage in remote periods after the chronic action of ionizing radiations] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:28-35, Feb 63 (Rus)

BARTALENA G, RINALDI L: [On a case of grave postoperative tonsillar and nasopharyngeal hemorrhage due to coagulation disorder, controlled by ligation of the external carotid] Boll Mal Orecch 81:56-71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BROAD GG: Rectus sheath syndrome. J Maine Med Ass 54:147-8, Jul 63

BRANNAN HM, McCAUGHEY WT, GOOD CA: The roentgenographic appearance of pulmonary hemorrhage associated with glomerulonephritis. Amer J Roentgen 90:83-8, Jul 63

BROWN BS, DUNBAR JS, MACEWAN DW: The radiologic features of acute massive adrenal hemorrhage of the newborn. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:100-7, Sep 62

BOESCH KF: [Intra-amniotic hemorrhage] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:120-2, 1962 (Ger)

Bothersome bleeding. Southwest Med 43:465-72, Nov 62

BLACKBURN EK: [Hematological aspects of the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of hemorrhages in dental surgery] Hemostase 2:33-44, Mar 62 (Fr)

BARBERI G, CONTI A: [The action of the pancreatic proteolytic enzymes on experimental hemotympanum and otitis in guinea pigs] Arch Ital Otol 73:270-82, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. IV. Hypertension, hemorrhage, ischemia and hyperemia] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:421-30, Aug 62 (It)

BALBOA TROITEIRO JM, COBIAN VARELA R: [Control of operative hemorrhage with fluothane] Rev Esp Anest 9:393-8, Oct 62 (Sp)

BRISTOW JD, FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: Thermodilution studies of ventricular volume changes due to isoproterenol and bleeding. J Appl Physiol 18:129-33, Jan 63

BILEK K, ROTHE K, PICKAZECK K: [Hemorrhage of the velamentous insertion before rupture of the membranes] Zbl Gynaek 84:1536-41, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

BERNARD J, LARRIEU MJ: [Hemorrhages caused by anticoagulants] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1411-7, 1962 (Fr)

BALDI EM, KAPLAN M: [Acute adrenal hemorrhage caused by Bacillus perfringens toxinfection in a pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1261-6, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

BERGHAUS H: [Prostatectomy and collateral pathways in the lesser pelvis] Z Urol 55:687-90, Dec 62 (Ger)

BOSOMWORTH PP, DIETSCH JD, HAMELBERG W: The effect of controlled hemorrhage on heart sounds and the magnitude of the peripheral pulse. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:11-40, Jan-Feb 63

CORAZZA R, MANFREDI L, RASCHI F: [Electric activity of the vasomotor sympathetic nerve fibers in hemorrhage prolonged until death, in the cat] Minerva Med 54:1691-4, 6 Jun 63 (It)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 50-1963, New Eng J Med 269:261-8, 1 Aug 63

CHERNIKOVA ED: [On changes in the quantity of circulating blood in ontogenesis following artificially induced hypovolemia and hypervolemia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:79-84, Jan 63 (Rus)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 48-1963. New Eng J Med 269:149-57, 18 Jul 63

COPE O, LITWIN SB: Contribution of the lymphatic system to the replenishment of the plasma volume following a hemorrhage. Ann Surg 156:655-67, Oct 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1140-6, 29 Nov 62

CHOI YS: [The diagnosis and treatment of traumatic bleeding] J Korea Med Ass 5:28-30, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

CARNERA G: [Traumatic hematomyelia] G Ital Chir 18:131-49, Mar 62 (It)

CANBY JP: Acquired hypofibrinogenemia. An unusual cause of post-tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy hemorrhage. JAMA 183:282-3, 26 Jan 63

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematological aspects of essential hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:449-53, 1 Nov 62

CZINA G: [Experiences with the prevention of pulmonary hemorrhage due to pulmonary tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 15:329-31, Nov 62 (Hun)

CARR JG: Observations on the haemorrhagic disease induced by fowl tumour viruses. Brit J Cancer 16:626-33, Dec 62

CURUTCHET JL, GRUTZKY M: [Giant intrahepatic hematoma. Hemobilia] Dia Med 34:2543-6, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

CAHN PH, HAVENER WH: Factors of importance in traumatic hyphema, with particular reference to and study of routes of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 55:591-7, Mar 63

CHUBATY WM, JAQUES LB: Nonspecific resistance in spontaneous hemorrhage. Canad J Biochem 41:1079-80, Apr 63

CHILDREY EJ Jr, THOMASON RC, ARRINGTON GE Jr, FISHER LM, KUPFER HG: Hemorrhage following intraocular operation. Etiology and prophylaxis. Amer J Ophthal 55:753-8, Apr 63

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

CORNET E, DUPON H, GIRAUDET J: [Hemorrhagic pleurisy of pancreatic origin (3 cases among 17 cases of familial pancreatitis)] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:100-7, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEL CARRIL AV, DE GASTALDO L, SAPORITI EM, MARINO A: [The use of conjugated estrogens in otorhinolaryngological hemorrhages] Sem Med (B Air) 122:980-4, 16 May 63 (Sp)

DUKE M, FIFE J: Massive retroperitoneal hemmorrhage. A complication of attempted percutaneous transseptal left heart catheterization. Amer J Cardiol 11:823-5, Jun 63

DARGENT M, COLON J, MAYER M: [Value of dermal grafts for the prevention of complications of carotid exposure in major surgery of cancers of the oropharynx or hypopharynx] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:332-7, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

DONI A, BARTOLETTI L, BERNI G: [Association of coagulopathies with disorders of cicatrization. Description of a case with congenital deficiency of the "fibrin stabilizing factor"] Riforma Med 76:877-80, 11 Aug 62 (It)

DEZSO I, BOT G: [The effect of bleeding on changes in "iron absorption" and iron-binding capacity in rabbits] Kiserl Orvostud 14:414-9, Sep 62 (Hun)

DURANTE LJ, MOUTSOS A, AMBROSE RB, DUNCAN WY 3d, FLEMING W, ZINSSER HH, PHILLIPS LL: Postprostatectomy bleeding: analysis of consequences of control by clotting agents and hypothermia. Ann Surg 156:781-92, Nov 62

DRANSFIELD P: Post-extraction dental haemorrhage. Practitioner 190:137-8, Jan 63

Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:169, 19 Jan 63

DEFAZIO F: [Hemorrhage from the nipple. The bleeding breast syndrome] Prensa Med Argent 49:1687-90, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

ELGJO KM: Intraspinal hemorrhages in newborns. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:1-5, 1962

[Epsa--6-aminocaproic acid] Nord Med 68:1624-6, 13 Dec 62 (Dan)

EDLEN A: [Epsilon-aminocaproic acid in acute medical hemorrhage] Svensk Lakartidn 60:259-62, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

ELLIOT JS, McDONALD JK, FOWELL AH: Blood loss and fibrinolysin levels during transurethral prostatic resection. J Urol 89:62-4, Jan 63

EGGERMONT E, LEROY JP, DECHAMPS L: [Iris hemorrhage, sign of cerebral distress in the newborn] Acta Paediat Belg 16:393-7, 1962 (Fr)

EZEKIEL E, MORGAN EH: Milk iron and its metabolism in the lactating rat. J Physiol (London) 165:336-47, Feb 63

FISHER LM: The use of screening test in the diagnosis of hemostatic defects. Virginia Med Monthly 90:284-5, Jun 63

FOLDVARI G, SZECHY M, KOVES I: [Hemobilia with fatal outcome] Chirurg 34:83-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

FEURSTEIN V: [Venous pressure measurement and its importance for retransfusion in acute blood loss] Bibl Haemat 16:134-7, 1963 (Ger)

FOWLER R Jr: Exploitation of the homograft reaction for haemostasis of wounds associated with bleeding diatheses. Med J Aust 49(2):420-1, 15 Sep 62

FINKLE AL, KARG GJ, BALLARD JM, SMITH DR: Effect of hemorrhage and fluid replacement on function of surgically reduced renal mass. J Urol 88:464-9, Oct 62

FENCL V, GANZ V, CORT JH, JIRKA J: [Modification of the renal fraction of the minute volume in hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1025-7, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

FERRIER JP, DUBRASQUET M, BONFILS S, KAESS H, LAMBLING A: [Errors in the indirect measurement of hemorrhages by repeated study of the blood volume (Cr51 erythrocytes). Experimental study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:803-6, 1962 (Fr)

FREDERIKS PW: [Hemorrhages during the use of anticoagulants with indirect action] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2465-9, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

FELDMANN H: [Contribution to the etiology of apoplectiform hemorrhage of the soft palate] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:705-10, 1962 (Ger)

FREEMAN J: Some actions of halothane and ether in bled dogs. Brit J Anaesth 34:764-75, Nov 62

FREEMAN J, NUNN JF: Ventilation-perfusion relationships after haemorrhage. Clin Sci 24:135-47, Feb 63

FREEMAN J: Survival of bled dogs after halothane and ether anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:832-48, Dec 62

FOWLER EP Jr: The pathologic findings in a case of facial paralysis. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:187-97, Mar-Apr 63

FINN R, HARPER DT, STALLINGS SA, KREVANS JR: Transplacental hemorrhage. Transfusion 3:114-24, Mar-Apr 63

GAMBASSI G, CARBONIN PU: [Benign hemorrhagic pleurisy] Minerva Med 54:1221-33, 28 Apr 63 (It)

GASS JD: Hemorrhage into the vitreous, a presenting manifestation of malignant melanoma of the choroid. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:778-9, Jun 63

GALANKIN NK, MALIAVIN GT, ARAPOV AD: [On rethoracotory in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Grudn Khir 5:77-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GRAEF J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VANCAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

GABEL PV, ROMNEY SL, KANEOKA T: Effect of maternal hemorrhage, retransfusion, and vasopressor drugs on the fetus. Surg Forum 13:394-6, 1962

GOIA I, GLIGORE V, BUBUIANU G, DUTU A, PODUCT E, STOCIA D: [Meteorological changes as factors in the etiopathogenesis of acute vascular accidents] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1427-32, Dec 62 (Rum)

GEDLICZKA O: [Blood pressure changes in the right auricle of the heart in post-hemorrhagic states] Pol Przegl Chir 34:969-79, Oct 62 (Pol)

GOLDBERG JL: Traumatic hyphema. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:31-40, Mar 63

[Goodpasture syndrome] Harefuah 64:212-3, 15 Mar 63 (Heb)

HEITZ N, PRIESCHING A: [Massive hemorrhage due to jejunal diverticulum] Klin Med (Wien) 18:254-6, May 63 (Ger)

HERVE J: [A case of essential thrombocythemia detected by dental hemorrhages and treated by radioactive phosphorus] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1235-6, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

FABRICANT ND: Bleeding from the ear in head injury. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:58, May 63

HOWARD GM: Spontaneous hyphema in infancy and childhood. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:615-20, Nov 62

HOREJSI J, LEHKY T, NIKL J, ZMESKALOVA D: [Use of heterologous plasma with glutathione in exsanguinated experimental animals] Rozhl Chir 41:662-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER ES: Anticoagulant ileus. JAMA 182:947-9, 1 Dec 62

HEIKINHEIMO R, KALLIOMAKI JL: Oestriol succinate as a haemostyptic agent. Curr Ther Res 5:135-40, Mar 63

[Hemorrhagic incidents under anticoagulant treatment] Med Welt 8:425-6, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

IRVINE AR Jr: Experimental hyphema and its effect on the structures bordering the anterior chamber. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:408-39, 1962

INGALLS JM, RILEY HD Jr, CAMPBELL GS: Portal hypertension with massive hemorrhage from esophageal varices. J Okla Med Ass 56:110-3, Mar 63

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ICAYAN EE: Effect of vitamin B12 anilide on the production of hemorrhagic lesions in the chick embryo from Rous sarcoma virus infection. J Philipp Med Ass 39:142-5, Feb 63

JARROUSSE J, DELAROCHE Y, GUIMBRETIERE J, TEXER M: [A case of fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:278-83, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

JANATA J, KRSIAKOVA V: [Ovarian hemorrhage--a little known cause of abdominal pain and acute abdominal incidents] Rozhl Chir 42:117-22, Feb (Cz)

JICHLINSKI D: [Apropos of blood loss in prostatectomy] Urol Int 15:257-63, 1963 (Fr)

JUST-VIERA JO, PURON-DEL AGUILA R, YEAGER GH: Control of hemorrhage from the liver without the use of sutures or clamps: preliminary report. Amer Surg

28:754-63, Nov 62

JANICEK M, HIRSCH A: [False adrenal cysts after hemorrhage associated with paroxysmal hypertension. Report of 3 cases] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1228-32, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

JEDELSKY V, STRYGLOVA A: [Hemorrhage into the hypophysis with fatal outcome] Cesk Neurol 25:406-7, Nov 62 (Cz)

JOSSO F, CASTETS JB, ZMERLI S, CHAPERON C, AUVERT J: [Spectacular recovery from an acute fibrinolytic complication triggered by an endoscopic resection of a cancer of the prostate and obtained by the use of a new product: epsilon-aminocaproic acid] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:898-900, Dec 62 (Fr)

KEMENY P, ADLER T, NAGY L: Fatal case of giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia and bleedings (Kasabach-Merritt's syndrome). Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:257-70, 1963

KOVALEVSKII GV: [On functional-morphological features of the vascular system of the kidneys. (Experimental-morphological examination)] Urologiia 28:12-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KNOTT DH, BARLOW G, BEARD JD: Effects of alcohol ingestion on the production of and response to experimental hemorrhagic stress. New Eng J Med 269:292-5, 8 Aug 63

KRIZSA F, CSERHATI I, RAK K: [On the thrombocytopoietic activity of the serum in experimental thrombocytosis in mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:32-8, 1962 (Ger)

KUZNETSOV DI: [Effect of the severity of blood loss on the sensitivity to aminazin] Eksp Khir Anest 7:81-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KNIGHT LL, VALENTINE EH: Spontaneous bilateral adrenal hemorrhage. Report of a case occurring during heparin therapy. JAMA 182:1312-4, 29 Dec 62

KOZLOVSKAIA IB: [Effect of acute hemorrhage on higher nervous activity in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:66-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KRIKLER DM, MARKS C: Haemophilia. Lancet 1:135-7, 19 Jan 63

KARLINSKII VM, CHERENANOVA AG, CHURAKOVA VA: [On rare complications of anthracosis] Ter Arkh 34:105-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAJIGAYA Y: [A case of acute retrobulbar hemorrhage accompanied by an infection with Streptococcus viridans] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:657-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KANE J, SILVEIRA IC da, SCHEIDEMANTEL R: ["Halo sign" as radiological exteriorization of cavitary intrapulmonary hemorrhage] Rev Brasil Med 19:67-9, Feb 62 (Por)

KOZANECKA A, RADWANSKA U: [Intrauterine fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation as a cause of neonatal anemia] Pediat Pol 37:1335-8, Dec 62 (Pol)

KELEMEN G: Hemorrhage: a specific poison to tissue of ampullar cupulae. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:365-75, Apr 63

KOVALEVSKII GV: [On shunting of the renal circulation in hemorrhage (experimental study)] Arkh Pat 25(2):24-33, 1963 (Rus)

KURZ GH, ZIMMERMAN LE: Spontaneous hyphema and acute glaucoma as initial signs of recurrent iris melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:581-2, May 63

LADEHOFF A, OTTE E: Inhibitory effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid on fibrinolytic activity and bleeding in transvesical prostatectomy. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:239-47, 1963

LEVRAT M, THIERS H, TRUCHOT R, MOULIN G, MOULINIER B: [Cutaneous lesions in the course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis. (Apropos of 2 cases of pyoderma gangrenosum)] Lyon Med 210:269-80, 25 Aug 63 (Fr)

LACROIX E: [Splanchnic circulation in the course of hemorrhage] J Physiol (Paris) 55:276-7, 1963 (Fr)

LIJO PAVIA JJ: [Nontraumatic orbital hemorrhage recurring over long and irregular periods] Arch Oftal B Air 37:73-6, Apr 62 (Sp)

LINDENBERG J, AAGAARD P: Incidence of bleeding with clot retention in suprapubic prostatectomy. Danish Med Bull 9:207-9, Nov 62

LUST M, TS'IEN KS, DE POORTER L, MASURE R, KINT J: [Apropos of 2 cases of feto-maternal hemorrhage demonstrated by the presence of xeal erythrocytes in the blood of the mother] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:703-6, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

LIFSHITS RI: [Effect of pyrimidine derivatives on the inclusion of S35-labelled methionine in the blood proteins of rabbits after acute hemorrhage] Vop Med Khim 8:362-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LUNINA NV: [Acid-base equilibrium in hemorrhage combined with burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:28-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MILLER WE: Massive hemorrhage in fractures of the pelvis. Southern Med J 56:933-8, Sep 63

MYSHKIN KI, MALKOV IaIu: [On the determination of blood loss by the specific gravity of the blood] Sovet Med 26:142-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

MYLIUS K, FILBRY G: [On the treatment of intraocular hemorrhage and spongiosis of the choroid after cataract

MAYNARD FL: The estimation of hemorrhagic tendency in the blood vessels of the hamster cheek pouch. Angiology 14:243-4, May 63

MICHAEL JG: Modification of the hemorrhagic action of endotoxin by Bordetella pertussis vaccine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:495-7, Jun 63

MAGALHAES HM de, SOUZA JE, JATENE AD, PONTES VF: [Postoperative complication in extracorporal circulation. Hemorrhage caused by laceration of the aorta] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:127-31, Apr 63 (Por)

MATHIS RI, GOLDARACENA JA, BERRI HG: [Severe hemorrhage. Hematonephrosis of a polycystic kidney] Rev Argent Urol 30:145-9, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

MAENO H: Biochemical analysis of pathological lesions caused by Habu snake venom with special reference to hemorrhage. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:343-50, Nov 62

McMILLAN CW: Hemorrhage in the newborn. N Carolina Med J 23:569-72, Dec 62

McCAUGHEY WT, THOMAS BJ: Pulmonary hemorrhage and glomerulonephritis. The relation of pulmonary hemorrhage to certain types of glomerular lesions. Amer J Clin Path 38:577-89, Dec 62

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Hemorrhagic phenomena due to cold in Yoshida ascites-hepatoma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:786-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MURAKAMI M, TAKEDA A, OZAKI E, MIYAYASU S, HIGUCHI J, KAMINOKUCHI T: [Case of acromegaly exhibiting signs of diabetes insipidus after pituitary apoplexy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:602-6, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

McLEAN JA, MORRIS KN, STIRLING GR: Direct blood-transfusion in severe haemorrhage after heart surgery. Lancet 1:27-8, 5 Jan 63

MAINERO C, HENRIQUET F, GUERRINI C: [Blood loss during gynecological operations. Results and median values in 1012 determinations made using the weight method] Minerva Ginec 14:1041-9, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MAHOUDEAU D, DUBRISAY J, MENACHE D, SRAER C: [Hemorrhagic syndrome caused by a circulating anticoagulant. Death from anuria] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1187-98, 1962 (Fr)

MARINESCU V, PARTATESCU G, KRISTIA I, LITARCEK G: [Syndrome of acute fibrinolysis in surgery] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:72-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

MACKLER DL, SAMPSON JJ, LEWIS AE: Low serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in post-hemorrhagic anemia. Amer J Med Sci 245:43-50, Jan 63

MUELLER KH: [Does thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase increase the danger of hemorrhage after operative surgery?] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:570-5, 1962 (Ger)

MARGOLES JS: Balloon tamponade for massive pulmonary hemorrhage. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:393-5, Mar 63

MUELLER-ECKHARDT C: [On local hemorrhage and necroses of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in anticoagulant treatment] Med Klin 57:2135-7, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

MAGOON RC: Orbital fracture and retrobulbar hemorrhage. Amer J Ophthal 55:370-1, Feb 63

MAEKAWA T, ITO T, NAKAMURA M, NII M: [Diagnosis of causes of hemorrhage] Clin All Round 12:542-52, Mar 63 (Jap)

MILKOV I: [On the treatment of traumatic hydrops and hemarthrosis of the knee joint with hydrocortisone] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:964-6, 1962 (Bul)

MIGLIORINI L: [Hematidrosis otorrhea with otoerythrosis] Friuli Med 17:768-74, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NILSSON I: Clinical and pathological studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):323-6, 1961

NEDVETSKAIA LM: [Surgical therapy of pulmonary hemorrhage in suppurative processes of the lung] Sovet Med 26:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

NASH HS, ARMSTRONG BW: Idiopathic hemotympanum. N Carolina Med J 24:79-80, Feb 63

ORR FR: Haemorrhage in myxoedema coma. Lancet 2:1012-5, 17 Nov 62

ORT J, STEPANEK J: [Cutaneous hemorrhagic necrosis following the application of pelentan] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1075-6, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

OSZACKI J, ADAMCZYK B, LENCZYK M, MARCZYNSKA A: [Effect of hemorrhage on the extracellular space in the rabbit] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1291-4, Dec 62 (Pol)

OMORI T, MIZUJIMA K, SATO T, SATAKE M, IWANAGA S, SUZUKI T: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. C. Organ level. 8. Toxic action of the venom of the viper Ancistrodon blomhoffii, with special reference to hemorrhagic action] Jap J Med Progr 49:770-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143-63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PARRINI A, POSSI G: [Anatomo-clinical study of a case of amentia with massive bilateral hemorrhage of the adrenal glands] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:661-76, Dec 62 (It)

PIGEAUD H, NEUMANN E, FAVIER JP: [Premature detachment of the placenta. Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:82-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PANTELIC D, VAJS S: [Effect of hypothermia on the outcome of double exsanguination] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:105-10, Feb 62 (Ser)

POLLOCK JH: A survey of the retroperitoneal space. J Int Coll Surg 38:412-20, Nov 62

PAIK MK: [Diagnosis and treatments of oral bleeding] J Korea Med Ass 5:33-5, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

PAOLAGGI JA: [Hemorrhages in cirrhotic patients] Vie Med 43:1741-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

PUSHNITSINA AD: [Influence of prolonged Co60 irradiation on hematopoiesis, stimulated by hemorrhages] Radiobiologiia 2:847-54, 1962 (Rus)

RIBET M: [Acute and massive hemorrhagic pancreatitis following cysto-jejunostomy for false cyst of the pancreas] Lille Chir 18:16-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSA LM, MAC CANON DM, INOUE T: Effects of hemorrhage and shock on the precordial acceleration tracing (PACT) of the dog. Exp Med Surg 21:13-27, 1963

ROTH RF, SAUNDERS DE, STARK RB, DEHAAN CR: Operative blood loss in common plastic surgical procedures. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:399-406, May 63

RONES B, ZIMMERMAN LE: An unusual choroidal hemorrhage simulating malignant melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:30-2, Jul 63

RUSTAD H: Measurement of blood-loss during surgery. Lancet 1:1304, 15 Jun 63

ROSSE WF, WALDMANN T, HULL E: Factors stimulating erythropoiesis in frogs. Blood 22:66-72, Jul 63

RASTAIL: [Surgical aspects of the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of hemorrhages in dental surgery] Hemostase 2:45-52, Mar 62 (Fr)

ROLNICK D, SALEH JF, GROVE JS: Hemorrhage due to interstitial cystitis. J Urol 88:621-3, Nov 62

ROSS HB: Retroperitoneal haemorrhage from a ruptured hypernephroma. Brit J Surg 50:266-7, Nov 62

ROSKAM J: [On the pharmacodynamic study of hemostatics in hemorrhage therapy] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:462-72, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROSSIGNOLI L, MONSACCHI GF: [On 2 cases of severe fibrinogenopenic hemorrhage in prostatectomized patients] Acta Chir Ital 18:639-48, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RABY C: [Disorders of hemostasis in congenital heart diseases; their repercussions on postoperative blood losses] Hemostase 2:279-85, Dec 62 (Fr)

REBUCK JW, MONTO RW: Transfusion therapy and abnormal bleeding in the operative and parapoerative states. II. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:161-9, Mar-Apr 63

RUSSELL HM: Unilateral haematocolpos. Brit Med J 5336:1021, 13 Apr 63

REGOECZI EL: Amount of residual blood in rabbit organs after acute lethal hemorrhage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:547-9, Mar 63

SWAN JW: Estrogens in cataract surgery. Amer J Ophthal 55:1142-53, Jun 63

SIIRALA U: Bleeding at tonsillectomy. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:129-31, 1963

SUGA K, HIRANO T: [Ovarian hemorrhage] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:16-21, Jun 63 (Jap)

SUBOTIC R: [Arrosion hemorrhage following surgical interventions at the trachea] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:33-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

SERRE H, IZARN P, SIMONL: [Severe hemorrhagic syndrome caused by fibrinolysis during metastatic prostate osteosis] Rev Rhum 30:32-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SOKOLOFF B, ENOMOTO K, SAELHOF CC, FUJISAWA M, BIRD L: Hemorrhagic disease induced in young rats by Rous chick sarcoma virus. Growth 27:29-38, Mar 63

STARACE G, NOFERI A, SPADA U, DI TOMMASI M: [Inhibition by pantothine of pulmonary hemorrhagic manifestations caused by prednisone. Experimental research in the rat] Gazz Med Ital 122:90-3, Mar 63 (It)

STRZHIZHOVSKII AD: [On the effect of ionizing radiations on restorative processes related to bloodletting] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:37-41, Feb 63 (Rus)

SERRE H, IZARN P, SIMONL: [Severe hemorrhagic syndrome caused by fibrinolysis during metastatic prostate osteosis] Rev Rhum 30:32-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SVET-MOLDAVSKY GJ: A comparative study of pathological processes in mammals caused by the Rous virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:299-301, 1963

STOECKEL W: [Hemorrhages and problems of 1st aid by laymen] Med Welt 22:1224-30, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SEID B: Acute hemorrhagic cystitis in females. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:816-7, Oct 62

SELTZER AP: Minimizing post-operative edema and ecchymoses by the use of an oral enzyme preparation (bromelain). A controlled study of 53 rhinoplasty cases. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 41:813-7, Oct 62

SCHECHTER DC, OWENS JC, PALMIERI AJ: Hemorrhagic cyst of the spleen. Report of two cases. Amer J Surg 104:777-84, Nov 62

SINSKEY RM, KRICHESKY AR: Experimental hyphema in rabbits. V. The production of a hemolytic agent and its effect on the rate of absorption. Amer J Ophthal 54:1093-7, Dec 62

SIAHSS, CH'IU FT, CHANG UT, PANG ST, TSAO HH: [Hepatectomy in cases of acute biliary tract hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 10:616-8, Oct 62 (Ch)

SELTZER AP: Tracheotomy in intractable hemorrhage following tonsillectomy. J Nat Med Ass 54:701-2, Nov 62

STREET SF: The prostatic blood supply and definitive suture ligation of vessels prior to enucleation of the prostate. J Int Coll Surg 39:40-4, Jan 63

SASIMCHIK VE: [Intra-vital dissection and rupture of the aorta with hemorrhage into the mediastinum in a patient with endarteritis obliterans] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:79, Sep 62 (Rus)

HEMORRHAGE

STEINER B: Immuno-allergic pulmonary haemorrhage. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:253-69, 1962

SCHEIE HG, ASHLEY BJ Jr, BURNS DT: Treatment of total myphema with fibrinolysin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:147-53, Feb 63

SHIKUNOVA LG, KISELEVA KS: [Restoration of vital functions after massive hemorrhage based on the use of muscle relexants] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:22-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SZARMACH H, CZERNIEWSKA-ZAWROCKA K: [Vascular and hemorrhagic changes in purulent diseases of the skin] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):147-9, 1962 (Pol)

SARTORI G, MOTTA A: [Prevention of peroperative bleeding in operations on the lumbar spine for discal hernia] Minerva Ortop 13:769-76, Dec 62 (It)

STARUSHENKO LI: [Intra-arterial injection of a solution of sodium lactate with aminokrovin (lactamine) into animals after massive hemorrhage] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:638-43, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

STARACE G, NOFERI A, SPADA U, DI TOMMASI M: [Effects of prednisolone on the rat lung after experimentally induced bronchial disepithelization] Gazz Med Ital 122:39-42, Feb 63 (It)

SALLES F, SALLES L: [Epithelioma of the right ovary in a 20-year-old woman during a pregnancy interrupted by hemorrhage due to low insertion of the placenta] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:689-91, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHARF R: Postoperative bleeding in the first twenty-four hours after removal of tonsils and adenoids. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:134-8, May 63

TURNER NS, KELLY PJ, PAYNE WS: Congenital neurofibromatosis presenting as a surgical emergency. JAMA 185:602-3, 17 Aug 63

TU WH, WATSCHINGER B: [Hemorrhage and artificial dialysis] Wien Med Wschr 113:521-6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

THUNG N, DAMMANN JF Jr, DIAZ-PEREZ R, THOMPSON WM Jr, SANMARCO M, MEHEGAN C: Hypoxia as the cause of hemorrhage into the cardiac conduction system, arrhythmia, and sudden death. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:687-95, Nov 62

TOVEY GH, LENNON GG: Blood volume studies in accidental haemorrhage. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:749-52, Oct 62

TARASOVA LS: [Regeneration of proteins following blood loss in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Vop Med Khim 8:504-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

USAMI S, CHIEN S: Role of hepatic blood flow in regulating plasma concentration of antidiuretic hormone after hemorrhage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:606-9, Jul 63

UNDERDAHL NR, STAIR EL, YOUNG GA: Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:27-30, 1 Jan 63

VAN DER WOUDE K, TRICOVICCI H: Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as a complication of femoral artery cannulation for extra-corporeal circulation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:540-3, Oct 62

VILLAR BONET J: [Localization factors of hemorrhages] Med Clin (Barc) 39:231-3, Sep 62 (Sp)

VIALE DEL CARRIL A, DE GASTALDO L, MARIOSAPORITI E, MARINO A: [The use of conjugates estrogens in otorhinolaryngological hemorrhages] Prensa Med Argent 49:1056-60, 11 May 62 (Sp)

VEELKEN D: [Blood loss in transurethral electroresection of the prostate with Heynemann's resectoscope] Z Urol 55:571-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

WEIMER HE, MEYERS RL, MILLER JN, GODFREY J, ROBERTS D: Serum complement levels in the albino rat: effects of periodic bleedings. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:740-2, Jul 63

WHITESIDE MG, UNGAR B: Megaloblastic anaemia due to vitamin B-12 deficiency probably precipitated by severe blood loss. Med J Aust 1:618-21, 27 Apr 63

WARREN R: Hemorrhagic postoperative complications. Surg Clin N Amer 43:715-26, Jun 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J, BERTRAND M, DEMAILLE A: [Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage. Apropos of a case] Lille Med 8:257-60, Mar 63 (Fr)

WALSH FM, HARRIS LD, SCHIPKE JM: The treatment of diabetic vitreous hemorrhages. Minnesota Med 46:641-4, Jul 63

WILLIAMS JA, GRABLE E, FRANK HA, FINE J: Blood losses and plasma volume shifts during and following major surgical operations. Ann Surg 156:648-54, Oct 62

WELS PB, TAHERI SA: Hypothermia in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Experimental study and clinical trial. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:817-21, Nov 62

WEFRING KW: Hemorrhage in the newborn and vitamin K prophylaxis. J Pediat 61:686-92, Nov 62

WATERBURY CC: Hemorrhage and shock in obstetrics. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:205-11, Nov 62

WISSER F: [Arrosion hemorrhage from the aorta as a fatal complication of esophageal foreign body not immediately diagnosed] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2222-5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

WHANG TC: [Basic laboratory diagnosis in surgical hemorrhage] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:15-6, Jun 62 (Kor)

WOLFROMM R, NATAF P, MERILLON H: [Severe anaphylactic shock with hemorrhage caused by penicillin] Presse Med 70:2635-7, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

WILDER J, BETOLDI AO, COCO VC: [Hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1635-7, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

ZOLOTOKRYLINA ES: [Comparative efficacy of arterial and venous blood transfusions as a function of the duration of the hemorrhagic anemia] Agressologie 4:237-43, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ZOLTAN OT, FOLDI M: Effect of local cooling, stagnant hypoxia, and haemorrhagic hypotension on the diffusion and absorption of subcutaneously administered isotope protein in the subcutaneous connective tissue. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:417-22, 1962

ZUBAIROV DM: [The physiologic anti-coagulation system in acute hemorrhage] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZEIFER HD: Hemorrhagic mesenteric adenitis. New York J Med 63:1203-6, 15 Apr 63

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (C4, C8)

ABAZA A, REBUT: [Acute pseudo-occlusive abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy] Sem Ther 39:166-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

ABRAMS B, LYNN HB: Rectal bleeding in children. Amer J Surg 104:831-5, Dec 62

ANGRISANI G: [Diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic gastritis] G Ital Chir 18:121-30, Mar 62 (It)

ANTILES L, IIDA J, McCULLOCH KG, WELCH CS: A new apparatus for gastric and general hypothermia. Surgery 52:788-92, Nov 62

ASINER B, VALLS A: [Massive colonic hemorrhages] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:400-20, 1961 (Sp)

ABUEL EI: Cavernous transformation of the portal vein. Acta Med Philipp 19:83-9, Jul-Sep 62

BERNARD A: [Post-icteric cirrhosis with diabetes and hypocalcemia in a patient with Rendu-Osler disease] J Sci Med Lille 81:329-33, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BANG J: [Colonic diverticula as the cause of heavy rectal hemorrhage] Ugeskr Laeg 125:915-8, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

BONACCORSI G, THAU A: [Hemorrhage in diverticular disease of the colon] Policlinico [Chir] 70:84-97, Apr 63 (It)

BERT JM, DAVOUZE R, NGUYEN CN: [Vicarious hemorrhagic sigmoid polyp in a subject with respiratory insufficiency and polyglobulism] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:418-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

[Biliary tract hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 9:509-11, 1961 (Ch)

BUKUROV S: [Profuse hemorrhage from the upper portion of the gastrointestinal tract] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:35-47, Jan 63 (Ser)

BELTRAME A: [Hemorrhagic ulcers in burned infants] Lattante 34:292-6, Apr 63 (It)

BLAKEMORE WS, WOLFSON SK Jr: Respiratory insufficiency as a factor in postoperative gastrointestinal bleeding. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:494-502, Oct 62

BUYUKOZTURK K, TANGUN Y: [A rare cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:452-8, Sep 62 (Tur)

BERAUD, DOUTRE, HOFFMANN, MARTINOT, TRAISSAC: [Rare cause of digestive hemorrhage: the Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1256-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOCKEL R, IMLER M, STAHL J: [Emergency diagnosis of disgestive hemorrhages with the aid of arterial and venous blood ammonia] Presse Med 70:1801-4, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

BERT JM, FASSIO E, DAVOUZE R, NGUYEN CN, SULTANA S: [Digestive hemorrhages and gastroduodenal ulcers caused by aspirin ingestion. Remarks apropos of 20 cases] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1457-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

BACHRACH WH, THORNER MC: Hemorrhagic enteropathy complicating myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:89-92, Jan 63

EL-BANHAWY A, TAWFIK E, AHMED K: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following neurosurgical operations. J Egypt Med Ass 45:999-1011, 1962

BRIEF DK, BOTSFORD TW: Primary bleeding from the small intestine in adults. The surgical management. JAMA 184:18-22, 6 Apr 63

BERNACKI E: [Evaluation of the protein reserve in the treatment of hemorrhages] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2032-5, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

BAISTROCCHI JD: [High digestive hemorrhages] Prensa Med Argent 49:1958-61, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

[A case complaining of bloody stool, hematemesis and leukemoid reaction] Niigata Med J 77:169-77, Apr 63 (Jap)

CROCCEL L: [Gangrene of the 4 limbs in an arteritis patient following collapse caused by digestive hemorrhage] Concours Med 85:1677-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 45-1963. New Eng J Med 269:41-9, 4 Jul 63

COMBEMALE B, BUFFIN RP, PROYE C: [Apropos of early post-operative digestive hemorrhages in the surgery of ulcer of the duodenal bulb] Lille Chir 18:86-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CONKLIN EF: Metastatic carcinoma of the breast presenting signs and symptoms of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:2405-7, 15 Aug 63

CLAUDE R: [Procedure in the presence of a gastroduodenal hemorrhage in the adult] Algerie Med 66:529-46, May 62 (Fr)

CAMERON E, CAMPBELL A, PLENDERLEITH W: The role of seromucoid estimations in the investigation of haematemesis. Gut 3:260-3, Sep 62

CHARPIN J, BOUTIN G: [Use of delayed-action corticoid in gastric ulcer patients in pneumology] Marseille Med 99:695-701, 1962 (Fr)

CHIFFLET A: [Treatment of massive hemorrhages of the colon and rectum] Prensa Med Argent 49:583-5, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

CARBONETO E, CORBELLE JL: [The blood loss symptom in proctology] Prensa Med Argent 49:568-71, 9 Mar 62 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 9-1963. New Eng J Med 268:313-9, 7 Feb 63

CENACCHI U: [Hemorrhages of the digestive tract treated by controlled hypothermia] Riv Gastroent 14:209-16, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CAMMOCK EE, HALLETT WY, NYHUS LM, HARKINS HN: Diagnosis and therapy in gastrointestinal hemorrhage. A study of 410 patients. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:608-14, Apr 63

CACHIN M, GIRARD M, FOUCAULT JP, ASSOUS E: [Value of blood ammonia in the diagnosis of digestive hemorrhages] Presse Med 71:105-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

CALEM WS, JIMENEZ FA: Vascular malformations of the intestine. Their role as a source of hemorrhage. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:571-9, Apr 63

CHIFFLET A: [Digestive hemorrhages] Prensa Med Argent 49:1954-7, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

CHIFFLET A: [Low digestive hemorrhages] Prensa Med Argent 49:1956-8, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

DREYER MS, LERNER A, FUNES A: [Primary hepatoma of the liver. Apropos of 2 cases with hemorrhagic ascites] Prensa Med Argent 50:121-7, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

DASKALOV A, KONSTANTINOVA B, DIMITROV L: [Rendu-Osler-Weber disease with fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:293-7, 1963 (Bul)

DOBBINS WO 3d: Mallory-Weiss syndrome: a commonly overlooked cause of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Gastroenterology 44:689-95, May 63

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, GOURDON A: [Massive digestive hemorrhage caused by pseudo-diverticular schwannoma of the duodenum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:552-6, May 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C: [Attempted thrombectomy in a case of total infarction of the small intestine of venous origin] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:702-8, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOS SANTOS JG: The clinical tests for the detection of minimal amounts of blood ("occult blood") in feces. Virginia Med Monthly 90:85-6, Feb 63

DOHANICS S, EISERT A: [Experiences in the treatment of acute gastric hemorrhage] Magy Sebesz 16:37-47, Mar 63 (Hun)

[The emergency treatment of upper digestive hemorrhages] Ann Chir 17:314-21, Mar 63 (Fr)

ELVY RJ, PATH D: Anemia and the small intestine. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:292-301, Dec 62

EDGAR AL: Massive fatal bleeding from colonic diverticulitis. Calif Med 98:280-1, May 63

FORSTER E, WEILL E, BARTHELME P, ROGER S, FUCHS J: [7 emergency portacaval anastomoses for digestive hemorrhage] Presse Med 71:1596-9, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

FORSTER E, WEILL E, ROGER S, FUCHS J: [138 cases of upper digestive hemorrhage. Therapeutic orientation] Strasbourg Med 14:183-91, Mar 63 (Fr)

FLABEAU F, ROUGEMONT C, TERQUEM J, SCEMAMA P: [Severe hemorrhages of the upper digestive tract] Ann Chir 17:540-9, May 63 (Fr)

FIGUEROA EO: [Diverticulosis, diverticulitis and complicated diverticulitis. Therapeutic criteria] An Paul Med Cir 83:365-72, Jun 62 (Por)

FIVOLI E: [Digestive hemorrhage caused by hiatal hernia associated with neoplasms of the right colon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:119-24, 28 Jan 63 (It)

GLAUSER O, JEANNERET P, MULLY K: [Leiomyoma of the stomach as a cause of massive stomach hemorrhage] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:764-6, 25 May 63 (Ger)

GANDOLFO S, BRAGUZZI E, ROSSETTANI E, MERLI A: [Gastrointestinal hemorrhage during acute cardiac infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:288, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GOLDBERG SL, FRABLE MA: Massive intestinal hemorrhage in regional enteritis. Surgery 53:612-4, May 63

GRAFF RJ: Considerations in the treatment of traumatic hemobilia. Amer J Surg 105:662-6, May 63

GIRARD M, CHABANON R, BEL A, REVILLARD JP: [Relapsing infectious jaundice with a severe hemorrhagic syndrome due to thrombopenia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:370-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

GERBER R: [A rare case of digestive hemorrhage due to metastases of a hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid to the intestinal lumen] Praxis 51:1251-3, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

GYAWNI AUNG: Pathological aspects of gastro intestinal haemorrhage. Burma Med J 10:40-1, Apr 62

GADRAT J, MONNIER J, RIBET A, BERNADET P, IZARD J: [Hemorrhagic gastritis simulating malignant hemopathy and secondary to chronic hypertrophic pancreatitis] J Med Bordeaux 139:1043-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H: [Massive proctorrhagia in chronic ulcerative colitis. Apropos of 12 cases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1205-14, 1 Jun 62 (Sp)

GRAPULIN G, VECCHIONI R: [Unusual case of hemobilia caused by rupture of a probable aneurysm of the left branch of the hepatic artery] Acta Chir Ital 18:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GARRETT HE, BEALL AC Jr, JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical considerations of massive gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula. Amer J Surg 105:6-12, Jan 63

GABAI AV: [Gastrointestinal hemorrhages of non-ulcerative origin in children and their diagnostic significance] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:10-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

GLASER GL, CHARLES R: The fluorescein string test in upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:292-8, Mar 63

[Hospital dos Servidores do Estado, Centro de Estudos: Clinico-pathological conference] J Pediat (Rio) 28:75-91, Feb 63 (Fr)

HONG IB: [Aspirin used chronic rheumatoid arthritis patients and chronic gastrointestinal bleeding] Korean J Intern Med 6:37-42, Jan 63 (Kor)

HEGGTVEIT HA: Rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery: an unusual cause of massive gastric hemmorrhage. Canad Med Ass J 88:1290-4, 29 Jun 63

HENRY E, MONTIES JR: [Schematic tactical attitude in hemorrhagic post-bulbar ulcers] Marseille Chir 15:90-1, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HOOD RH, McCHESNEY JA: Hiatus hernia with esophagitis and acute hemorrhage. JAMA 182:243-6, 20 Oct 62

HOLT MH: Gastric cooling for upper GI bleeding: a simplified technique and its clinical trial. W Virginia Med J 58:338-42, Nov 62

HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R: [A digestive hemorrhage of obscur etiology] Marseille Chir 14:391-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

HOERR SO: Hemorrhage; management of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. J Kansas Med Soc 64:149-51, Apr 63

HERSHENSON LM: Massive hemorrhage from small intestinal intubation biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:348-50, Mar 63

HEINKEL K, DEUPMANN FJ, LANDGRAF J, HENNING N, ELSTER K: [Incidence of bleeding into the tissue in exploratory suction excision of corpus and antrum of the stomach] Med Welt 13:684-6 passim, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

HIRSCH F, PIRONI A: [Varices of the left colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:73-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

JOSHI DM, KELLY M: Rectally palpable aneurysm as a cause of bleeding per rectum. Brit J Clin Pract 17:399-400, Jul 63

JANTSCHEW WG, VO VAN VIN: [On the factors causing hemorrhage in liver cirrhosis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:278-80, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

JONES L, HOFFLER OW: Diverticular disease of the colon: an underestimated cause of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage. J Nat Med Ass 55:315-6, Jul 63

JEANTY M: [Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemophilia B] Acta Chir Belg 61:343-58, Apr 62 (Fr)

JORDAN PH Jr: Gastric hypothermia in perspective. J Florida Med Ass 49:905-6, May 63

KLINGER J, RONBAN E, ZUNIGA E, GOIC A, ARTEAGA I, KATZ R: [Early diagnosis of high digestive hemorrhage] Rev Med Chile 91:247-51, Apr 63 (Sp)

KOLARSKI V: [Acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage--a complication during dehydrocortisone therapy] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:42-4, 1963 (Bul)

KELLEY HG, GRANT GN, ELLIOTT DW: Massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage. Changing concepts of management. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:6-12, Jul 63

KORIAKINA TO: [Control of profuse hemorrhages from esophageal varices] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:40-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

KIM UK: [Diagnosis and treatment of the hemorrhage due to ruptures of abdominal organs]] Korea Med Ass 5:15-8, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

KURTIDES ES: Plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency. Report of a case and review of literature. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:329-37, Winter 62

KUROYANAGI Y, JEFFERSON NC, GEISEL T, NECHELES H: Chronic vagus stimulation of the stomach. Surgery 53:348-51, Mar 63

KENDALL RW: Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Northwest Med 62:261-4, Apr 63

LEYMARIOS J: [Rectal hemorrhage] Cah RMF 77:122-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

LACROIX M, BUSSET R, COLLET RA, DEUXCHAISNES CN de: [Use of chromium 51-labeled erythrocytes for the quantitative evaluation of gastrointestinal hemorrhages with a comparison of the results obtained by this method and the usual chemical tests] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1068-74, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

LEONARDS JR: Aspirin and gastrointestinal blood loss. Gastroenterology 44:617-9, May 63

LANGERON P, DELECOUR B: [Traumatic pseudo-aneurysm of the calf due to high diaphysial fracture of the leg] J Sci Med Lille 81:137-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEYMARIOS J: [The Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Vie Med 44:1014, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAMY J, BRICOT R, GUERINEL G, DOR V: [Apropos of the complications of vagotomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:494-8, 15-22 May 63 (Fr)

LEPLEY D Jr, WEISEL W, GORMAN WC: Massive gastrointestinal bleeding as a complication of open heart surgery in children. Report of two cases. Dis Chest 42:446-8, Oct 62

LEE SY: [The diagnosis and treatment of upper GI bleeding] J Korea Med Ass 5:19-21, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

LEE SS: [Rectal bleeding in childhood] J Korea Surg Soc 4:561-4, Aug 62 (Kor)

LEVRAT M, MICHAUD P, LAMBERT R, PASQUIER J: [Digestive hemorregeand gastroduodenal ulcers complicating the postoperative period in surgical interventions] Presse Med 70:1797-800, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

LOIZEAU E: [Digestive hemorrhage due to penetration of a tumor into the duodenum. Apropos of 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1395-7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680-4, Dec 62

LORTAT-JACOB JL: [Surgery of digestive hemorrhages] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:587-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LANGMAN MJ: Duodenal diverticula and haemorrhage. Gut 4:30-1, Mar 63

LITTMAN L, BOLEY SJ, SCHWARTZ S: Sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon. Dis Colon Rectum 6:142-6, Mar-Apr 63

MILTON GW: Difficulties in diagnosis of gastro-intestinal haemorrhage. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:77-8, Jun 63

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal gallstone erosion hemorrhage concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in a myxedemic patient] Magy Sebesz 16:185-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal hemorrhage due to gallstone arrosin concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and myxedema] Munchen Med Wschr 105:524-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

MANITZ G: [Self-inflicted injuries of unusual localization] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:247-54, 1963 (Ger)

MOSIMANN R: [Apropos of porto-systemic anastomoses in liver cirrhosis] Helv Chir Acta 30:53-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MORAES J de, PAULINO F: [Digestive hemorrhage as a complication of esophageal hiatal hernia] Hospital (Rio) 63:231-41, Feb 63 (Por)

MANSUY L, LAPRAS C, FAIDUTTI J, MURAT J: [Apropos of visceral hemorrhages in neurosurgery] Neurochirurgie 9:94-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Massive lower digestive hemorrhages. (Clinical and statistical study)] Medicina (Mex) 43:184-96 contd, 25 Apr 63 (Sp)

MASSONE A: [Acute anemia caused by hemobilia in calculous cholecystitis] Minerva Chir 18:647-50, 31 Jul 63 (It)

MIALARET J, BUSSON A, ROUQUETTE R: [Result of the immediate or secondary re-establishment of intestinal continuity after subtotal or total colectomy for ulcerative colitis at the first onset or for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:465-78, May 63 (Fr)

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Massive low digestive hemorrhages. (Clinical and statistical study)] Medicina (Mex) 43:214-7 concl 10 May 63 (Sp)

McGUINNESS AE: Medical management of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:111-8, Jul 62

MORGAN BP: Surgical management of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:119-24, Jul 62

McDERMOTT WV Jr: [Diagnosis and treatment of bleeding esophageal varices] Epatologia 8:109-21, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MACBETH RA: Rupture of abdominal aneurysms into the gastrointestinal tract. Canad J Surg 5:372-8, Oct 62

MAUNG UK: Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage: surgical management. Burma Med J 10:42-6, Apr 62

MAEDA S: [Clinical study on the rectal damage resulting from Co-60 telecurietherapy for cervical cancer of the uterus] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1076-84, Nov 62 (Jap)

MAZCHENKO NS: [On gastroduodenal hemorrhages] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:113-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MONTEIRO M: [Digestive hemorrhages] Med Cir Farm 301:259-71, Sep-Oct 62 (Por)

MENGUY R: Gastric hypothermia: a note of caution. Amer J Dig Dis 8:210-2, Feb 63

MEEROFF M, FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [Low massive digestive hemorrhages. Clinical and statistical study] Prensa Med Argent 49:1440-52, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

MENGUY R: Gastric hypothermia: a note of caution. Amer J Dig Dis 8:210-2, Feb 63

Massive bleeding in diverticular disease of the colon. Lancet 1:706-7, 30 Mar 63

MAETA T, NOZAWA S: [On postoperative hemorrhagic gastritis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:549-55, 1963 (Jap)

McKIBBIN B, WATSON BW: Localization of intestinal bleeding using a miniature Geiger counter. Gut 4:82-7, Mar 63

MANGOLD R: [Gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:406-8, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

MELLO GB de, CHOMA L, SANTOS HR, PAOLA D de: [Intrapathological confirmation] Hospital (Rio) 63:121-7, Jan 63 (Por)

MORENO DE ORBE M: [On the problems caused by rectal hemorrhage in children] Rev Esp Pediat 19:1-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

NAGEL M: [Local hypothermia of the stomach] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2089-91, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

NINI W: [Corticotherapy, heroic treatment of digestive hemorrhages] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:594-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OLIVER E: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:945-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

OTERO JP: [Gastric hemorrhage for cancer. Emergency high esophago-gastrectomy] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:503-13, 1961 (Sp)

OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297-302, Feb 63

PLEVIN'SKII G: [Hemorrhage from the digestive tract caused by the ingestion of aspirin] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:89-93, Mar 63 (Rus)

PORTO AL, DONATO AR, FERNANDES E: [Digestive hemorrhages. (Some considerations on 83 cases)] J Med (Porto) 50:1059-71 concl, 27 Apr 63 (Por)

PIERA MAS-SARDA J: [Treatment of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages. Mention of a new method] Med Clin (Barc) 40:43-6, Jan 63 (Sp)

PICCINELLI O: [Gastrointestinal hemorrhagiparous action of aspirin in its pathogenic and preventive aspects] Farmaco [Prat] 17:532-43, Sep 62 (It)

PETER ET, NICOLOFF DN, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of gastric hypothermia on splanchnic hemodynamics in the dog. J Surg Res 3:32-5, Jan 63

PORTO AL, DONATO AR, FERNANDES E: [Digestive hemorrhages. (Some considerations on 83 cases)] J Med (Porto) 50:999-1012 contd, 20 Apr 63 (Por)

RAMPAL, COMITI J, MERITE G: [Duodenal leiomyoma of the "genu inferius" revealed by a grave digestive hemorrhage] Presse Med 71:288, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

Rectal bleeding. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:42-4, May-Jun 63

RANKIN JG: Approach to diagnosis in upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:102-10, Jul 62

RUYTERS L: [Massive intestinal hemorrhage caused by simple ulcer of the colon] Rev Med Liege 17:697-8, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

RUPP B, GEBHARDT HD: [A clinical and pathological anatomy contribution to the problem of multiple "duplications of the digestive tract"] Arch Kinderheilk 167:69-82, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBERTI A, ANDRIEU J: [Conduct of the medical practitioner confronted by a digestive hemorrhage of average importance in the adult] Clinique (Paris) 57:569-75, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

RICHMAN A, ANTHONY D: Experiences with localized gastric hypothermia in massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:113-21, Feb 63

RASANEN T: A mucosal bleeding mechanism in the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract. Gastroenterology 44:168-77, Feb 63

RAINE JW: Abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy. New Zeal Med J 62:85-7, Feb 63

RICHMAN A, ANTHONY D: Experiences with localized gastric hypothermia in massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:113-21, Feb 63

ROUSSELOT LM, PANKE WF, BONO RF, MORENO AH: Experiences with portacaval anastomosis. Analysis of 104 elective end-to-side shunts for the prevention of recurrent hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices (1952 through 1961). Amer J Med 34:297-307, Mar 63

SCHWARTZ S, BOLEY S, LASH J, STERNHILL V: Roentgenologic aspects of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon and its relationship to ulcerative colitis. Radiology 80:625-35, Apr 63

SILBERT B, FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Intramural jejunal hematomas secondary to anti-coagulant therapy. Amer J Dig Dis 7:892-9, Oct 62

KATTER H, ROSENTHAL H: An unusual case of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:224-32, Oct 62

SMITH VM: Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Endoscopic diagnosis and unusual pathogenesis. Bull Gastroint Endosc 9:10-6, Nov 62

SHECHTER FR, RASANSKY HN, LORZ H: Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Amer J Gastroent 38:659-61, Dec 62

SWEDBERG B: [Internal medical treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2745-56, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

SHERMAN NS, POLLACK S: Retinal vascular occlusion associated with gastro-intestinal hemorrhage. Amer J Ophthal 54:851-3, Nov 62

SALVATI EP: Simple nonspecific ulcer of the colon with hemorrhage: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 5:459-61, Nov-Dec 62

STOCCHI F, BOLOGNA E, ZUCCHETTI L: [Risk in therapy. Digestive hemorrhages of drug origin (clinico-statistical contribution)] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1806-16, 10 Dec 62 (It)

SMITH CR, Jr, BARTHOLOMEW LG, CAIN JC: Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Gastroenterology 44:1-6, Jan 63

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

SOULIOTIS PT, PETTIGREW AH, CHAMBERLAIN JW: Traumatic hemobilia. New Eng J Med 268:565–8, 14 Mar 63

STARZL TE, SANDERS RJ: A maneuver for detection of the site of gastric hemorrhage. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:121–2, Jan 63

SZCZYGIEL B: [Treatment of acute hemorrhages from the upper segment of the digestive tract] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1915–20, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

STAHL WM: Diagnosis and treatment of massive upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage. New York J Med 63:1189–93, 15 Apr 63

SAITO S, NAKAMURA K, MIURA K: [On the danger of gastrointestinal hemorrhage and perforation associated with synthetic steroid hormone therapy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:349–55, Mar 63 (Jap)

SORGE DV: Foreign body as a cause of obscure gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Conn Med 27:241–4, May 63

TURNER GR, HINSHAW DB, CARTER R, VANNIX RS: Local gastric hypothermia in management of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surgery 53:609–11, May 63

TRAISSAC, DOUTRE LP, PERISSAT, BERAUD: [2 atypical cases of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:382–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

TSERENTSIAN DM: [Korovnikov's disease] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:66–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

TSERENTSIAN DM: [On the problem of Korovnikov's disease] Sovet Med 26:139–40, Oct 62 (Rus)

TURAI I, PETRESCU C: [Gastroscopy in digestive hemorrhages. Considerations on 28 cases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:409–17, Apr 62 (Rum)

TOUNTAS C, ZAMBOURAS D, KYRIACOU K, ANEZYRIS N: [Some observations concerning the treatment of hemorrhages consecutive to esophageal varices] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:443–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case Report Number 10. Aerospace Med 33:1367–9, Nov 62

TORRES LM: [Extemporaneous radiology in digestive hemorrhages (personal experience)] An Cir (Rosario) 27:44–6, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

TURNER CR, KIESEWETTER WB: Surgery of the alimentary tract in infancy and childhood. GP 27:120–8, Feb 63

VALDIVIESO V, MONTERO E: [Gastric acidity during acute upper digestive hemorrhage] Rev Med Chile 91:25–30, Jan 63 (Sp)

VERSELDER R: [The significance of the pulse rate in the evaluation of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] T Gastroent 6:203–7, 1963 (Dut)

VIEIRA ZE: [The use of hypothermia in the control of massive digestive hemorrhages. Presentation of 2 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:170–6, Aug 62 (Por)

VALDIVIESO V, MENA I, MAGGIOLO C, MONTERO E: [Study of hepatic function in acute digestive hemorrhage] Rev Med Chile 90:723–6, Sep 62 (Sp)

VERNON S: Shock and the "lethal factor". J Abdom Surg 5:10–2, Jan 63

WHITE RL, HEALEY WV, HABIF DV: Diagnostic aids in localizing the site of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1091–9, Oct 62

WANGENSTEEN SL: Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1171–80, Oct 62

WAITZ R: [Chief symptom: hemorrhage in the gastrointestinal canal during pregnancy, together with a contribution on portal vein and splenic vein thrombosis in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:781–6, 26 May 62 (Ger)

WELCH HF, ROSANO CL: Qualitative detection of urobilinogen in gastric aspirate as test for portal bleeding. Surg Forum 13:326–8, 1962

WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB, SMITH RB 3d, HEALEY WV: Intragastric cooling in the management of hemorrhage from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Surg 105:401–12, Mar 63

YOSHIZUMI M: [Acute massive hemorrhage from gallbladder ulcer] Iryo 17:193–5, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZETTERQVIST E, FRANCKEN I von: Coagulation disturbances with manifest bleeding in extrahepatic portal hypertension and in liver cirrhosis. Preliminary results of heparin treatment. Acta Med Scand 173:733–60, Jun 63

ZOLLINGER RW, HENRY JL: Hypothermia in treatment of esophageal hemorrhage. Clin Med 69:2683–4, Dec 62

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM (C6, C8)

ANDERSEN D: [Intra- and retroperitoneal venous hemorrhage in pregnancy and delivery. Case report and review] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1506–10, 12 Oct 62 (Dan)

ASTRINSKII SD: [On uterine hemorrhage during labor caused by hypo- and afibrinogenemia] Sovet Med 26:59–66, Nov 62 (Rus)

ALEKSANDROV EK: [On the control of atonic hemorrhages] Akush Ginek 38:20–3, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BAUMGARTEN G: [Afibrinogenemia following spontaneous delivery in a diabetic patient with oliguria and pre-uremia, recovery with artificial kidney] Zbl Gynaek 85:61–5, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

BROGAN JJ, EICHMAN ME Jr, SZAL JJ: Rapid blood replacement via the bone marrow. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:484–5, Oct 62

BEECHAM CT: Obstetrical emergencies. Nebraska Med J 47:653–4, Dec 62

CHUKUDEBELU WO, MARSHALL AT, CHALMERS JA: Use of "syntometrine" in the third stage of labour. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1390–1, 25 May 63

COPE HB, KAISER IH, LUNDELL CL: Acute renal failure—convulsions during the diuretic phase—complicating postpartum hemorrhage. Minnesota Med 46:649–53, Jul 63

CAZZOLA D: [Aldosterone in essential obstetrical shock and in postpartum hemorrhagic shock] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:559–71, Jun 62 (It)

CAILAR J du: [Introductory lectures to the study of stress. XXI. Proteolytic complications in surgical and obstetric practice] Agressologie 3(2)Suppl:i-xii, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

COHEN J: [Recent data on the pathogenesis and the treatment of hemorrhages caused by coagulation disorders in obstetrics] Maternite 11:47–58, Mar 62 (Fr)

CLARKE GL, DOUGLAS CP: A comparison of oxytocic drugs in the third stage of labour. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:904–9, Dec 62

CHTETSOVA VM, BABIKOVA NI, DEMINA VV: [Some immuno-biological indices in the postpartum period in women having suffered hemorrhage during labor] Akush Ginek 38:32–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

DELFS H: [On curettage in late puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 84:1553–7, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE VILLIERS JN, DU TOIT JP: The prevention of postpartum haemorrhage. S Afr Med J 37:237–40, 2 Mar 63

EMBREY MP, BARBER DT, SCUDAMORE JH: Use of "syntometrine" in prevention of post-partum haemorrhage. Brit Med J 5342:1387–9, 25 May 63

EMBREY MP: Modern management of the third stage of labour. Brit J Clin Pract 16:534–9, Aug 62

FARKAS M, RAK K: [On thrombocytopathic hemorrhagic diathesis. (Gynecological hemorrhagic complications in familial thrombopathy)] Orv Hetil 104:1016–9, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

FAIER E: [Atonic hemorrhage after manual removal of low-lying placenta stopped by ligation of the uterine vessels by the vaginal approach] Akush Ginek 38:28–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GONZALEZ DE CHAVEZ C: [Infusion of amniotic fluid] Acta Med Tenerife 19:102–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GIRAUD B: [Obstetrical fibrinolysis] Progr Med (Paris) 91:271–4, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

GOODRICH FW Jr: Obstetric hemorrhage. Amer J Nurs 62:96–8, Nov 62

GENEJA M, PRASTOWSKI W, SWARD J: [Experiences with steroid anesthesia in gynecological and obstetrical operations associated with extensive blood loss] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1502–6, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

HORNER GM: Practical management of acute obstetrical emergencies. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:37–8 passim, Jan 63

HOCHULI E, KASER O: [Octapressin, a local hemostatic in gynecology and obstetrics] Triangle [French] 5:363–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HEINRICHS WL: Pelvic hematomas following delivery. Harper Hospital experience, 1954–1960. Harper Hosp Bull 21:56–9, Mar–Apr 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Influence of anaesthesia on the incidence of maternal morbidity, neonatal asphyxia, and perinatal mortality. Brit Med J 5339:1195–9, 4 May 63

IUSUPOVA SA: [On hemorrhages in the placental and early postlabor period from data of the Andizhan maternity home] Med Zh Uzbek 3:15–7, Mar 63 (Rus)

ICHIJO M, ENDO Y, SAITO Y, HIGASHIWA I, MURAI N, SEKII M: [Results with the use of Partan injections in latent difficulties in the 3d stage of labor] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:701–3, Jun 63 (Jap)

JARVINEN PA, NIEMINEN U: [Rupture of the marginal sinus of the placenta] Duodecim 78:748–52, 1962 (Fin)

KEMP J: Clinical trial of "syntometrine" in the third stage of labour. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1391–2, 25 May 63

KLEES E, LANGER H: [Gestation in adolescent mothers] Med Welt 40:2091–3, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOZACHENKO VP: [On the etiology of early and late postpartum hemorrhages] Kazan Med Zh 6:47–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

LARRAIN C, ZIPPER J, ESCUDERO P, MUNOZ N, GARCIA D: [Fatal hemorrhagic syndrome associated with amniotic fluid embolism. Clinical description and changes in the hemostatic mechanism in a case] Sangre (Barc) 7:263–71, 1962 (Sp)

LEDERMAIR O, VINAZZER H: [On the problem of blood coagulation disorders during pregnancy and childbirth] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:351–66, 1962 (Ger)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [New therapeutic possibilities in fibrinolytic syndromes] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:111–20, Mar 63 (It)

MARZETTI L: [Considerations on the pathogenesis of shock in obstetrical fibrinolytic syndromes] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:457–81, Jul 63 (It)

MAYES BT: Postpartum hemorrhage. Med Arts Sci 16:58–64, 2d Quart 62

MIRKOVIC A, MIRJANIC N, NIKAC U: [Contribution to the problem of hypofibrinogenemia in labor] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:955–8, Oct 62 (Ser)

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, THOULON JM, DARGENT D: [Secondary postpartum hemorrhage caused by placenta increta] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:725–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

NETLAND AT: Routine or selective exploration of the postpartum uterus. J Maine Med Ass 53:288–9, Dec 62

NEUMANN E, BERNARDIN D: [Considerations apropos of the etiology and therapeutic procedure in hemorrhages caused by disorders of blood crasis in obstetrics] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:746–55, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

PENA REGIDOR, CARRERAS: [Reflections on 2 emergency obstetrical cases] Acta Med Tenerife 19–105–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

PENA REGIDOR, CARRERAS: [Syntocinon in the prevention of postpartum hemorrhages] Acta Med Tenerife 19:108–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

PAUL WM, KINCH RA: Postpartum hemorrhage. Canad Med Ass J 87:751–4, 6 Oct 62

PHILLIPS LL, SKRODELIS V, TAYLOR HC Jr: Hemorrhage due to fibrinolysis in abruptio placentae. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1447–56, 1 Dec 62

PERSIANINOV LS, MALINOVSKAIA SIa: [Acute hemorrhages and their control in obstetrical practice] Akush Ginek 38:3–12, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

PARDINI I: [The uselessness of utero-vaginal tamponade in postpartum metrorrhagia] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:465–76, Jul 62 (It)

PETRENKO ZG: [Results of the use of transverse suture on the cervix uteri in atonic hemorrhage during labor] Akush Ginek 38:27–8, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

POKROVSKII VA: [Hemorrhage in the final months of pregnancy and during labor] Sovet Med 26:70–5, Dec 62 (Rus)

RICEVUTO C: [Transfusional exigencies in obstetrics and gynecology (with statistical data from the Scuola Ostetrica di Trapani)] Minerva Ginec 15:308–10, 31 Mar 63 (It)

REICH WJ, NECHTOW MJ: Ligation of the internal iliac arteries. A life-saving procedure in uncontrollable gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage. J Mich Med Soc 61:1478–81, Dec 62

ROTH F: [Alteration of increased proteolytic processes with a new enzyme inhibitor] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:975–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

ROGOVIN VE: [A new apparatus for controlling postpartum atonic uterine hemorrhage] Akush Ginek 38:102–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SANSREGRET J: [Apropos of a case of "Sheehan's syndrome" with panhypopituitarism, following a severe obstetrical hemorrhage] Un Med Canada 91:1334 passim, Nov 62 (Fr)

SUIVA K, CASTREN O, KALLIOMAKI JL, PEKKARINEN A, RUPONEN S: [On the adrenocorticotropic reserve of the anterior pituitary gland after severe hemorrhage during delivery] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1245–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

STAMM H: [Coagulopathies during labor and in the puerperium] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):150–6, 1962 (Ger)

SPERANSKAIA EM: [Pathomorphological changes in the wall of the uterus in atonic hemorrhages during labor] Akush Ginek 38:29–32, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SYROVATKO FA, BERMAN VS: [Medical management in atonic uterine hemorrhages with decompensated blood loss] Akush Ginek 38:12–20, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SHTURKALEV I, BELOPITOV B, ATANASOV D: [Our experience with the use of methylergometrine in delivery for the prevention of hemorrhages during the placental period] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:13–20, Nov 62 (Bul)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Hemorrhage after therapeutic abortion] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:685–91, Jun 63 (Jap)

Towards bloodless labour. Brit Med J 5342:1359–60, 25 May 63

TUROCZI F, SZEKELY L, SZARVAS Z: [Manual intrauterine palpitation following delivery] Magy Noorv Lap 26:138–47, May 63 (Hun)

TUCKER JM: Nursing care in obstetric hemorrhage. Amer J Nurs 62:98–9, Nov 62

TSIRUL'NIKOV MS: [An operation preserving the uterus in atonic hemorrhage] Akush Ginek 38:24–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

TANGLAO JM: Fibrinolytic hemorrhage in obstetrics. Philipp J Surg 18:28–31, Jan–Feb 63

WATERBURY CC: Hemorrhage and shock in obstetrics. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:205–11, Nov 62

WERING RF van: [A coagulation defect] Nederl T Verlosk 62:349–56, Nov 62 (Dut)

WALTMAN R, BERGMAN H: Subperitoneal hematoma. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:106–7, Jan 63

WILLOUGHBY ML: A puerperal haemorrhagic state due to a heparin-like anticoagulant. J Clin Path 16:108–11, Mar 63

YAGI S, ARIKAWA K, MORI Y: [A case of afibrinogenemia] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:317–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

YOKOYAMA N: [Surgery for the practitioner in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:345–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZINSOU RD, QUENUM C, RAJANOARA R: [Hemorrhagic ascites of the puerperium] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:105–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS (C8, C9)

ALBRECHTSEN OK, SKJODT P: Treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis by epsilon-amino-caproic acid and human fibrinogen in a case of abruptio placentae. Danish Med Bull 9:179–84, Oct 62

ANDREEVA NB: [Changes in the cardiovascular system in children with blood diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:40–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

ALAGILLE D: [Treatment of hemorrhagic syndromes platelet origin] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:856–61, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

ALEKSANDROWICZ J, OSTERCZY Z, SZMIGIEL Z: [A rare case of thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:761–3, 1962 (Pol)

ABE H, MORITA H: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 4. The fibrinolytic phenomenon and hemorrhagic factors] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1180–91, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

BCHNEL J: [On the effect of stryphnone in hemorrhagic diathesis] Wien Med Wschr 113:485–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BARTALENA G, RINALDI L: [On a case of grave postoperative tonsillar and nasopharyngeal hemorrhage due to coagulation disorder, controlled by ligation of the external carotid] Boll Mal Orecch 81:56–71, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BOUVIER CA: [Physiopathology of hemostasis. Role of the fibrinolytic system in certain hemorrhagic diatheses] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:595–609, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOOMGAARD J, MOERS AM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with increased fibrinolysis in a patient with a metastasized stomach cancer] Nederl T Geneesk 107:903–6, 18 May 63 (Dut)

BEYRER K, RAAS E: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. I. Introduction and clinical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:327–33, Aug 62 (Ger)

Bothersome bleeding. Southwest Med 43:465–72, Nov 62

BROWN GM, DIAMANT NE, GALBRAITH PR, WILSON WE: A familial hemorrhagic diathesis due to an antithrombin. Blood 21:298–305, Mar 63

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13–35, Mar 63 (Fr)

COELHO MC, MARINHO HM, CUNHA AB: [Considerations on Glanzmann's disease. Considerations on 2 cases] Hospital (Rio) 63:1397–407, Jun 63 (Por)

CERNOV GA: [The significance of disorders of serotonin metabolism for the genesis of radiation-related hemorrhages] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:139–53 1963 (Ger)

CAILAR J du: [Introductory lectures to the study of stress. XXI. Proteolytic complications in surgical and obstetric practice] Agressologie 3(2)Suppl:1–xii, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

COLETTE C: [A case of fibrinolysis treated by CY-66] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:414–6, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

NICOLA P de: [Pathology and clinical aspects of hemorrhagic diatheses] Deutsch Med J 14:331–8, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

DUCKERT F: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):284–6, 1961

DEUTSCH E: [Diseases with coagulopathies caused by inhibitors] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):73–81, 1962 (Ger)

[Estriol succinate in the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis] Hormoon (Oss) 27:35–48, 1963 (Dut)

EHRENWORTH L: Spontaneously occurring anticoagulant against antihemophilic globulin in a previously normal subject. Amer J Med 34:272–80, Feb 63

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Cor Vasa 5:145–51, 1963 (Fr)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP, BELLEVILLE J, REVOL L, CROIZAT P: [Isolated protractions of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:350–5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FOEDISCH HJ: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. II. Pathologic-anatomical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:334–41, Aug 62 (Ger)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Hemostase 2:27–31, Mar 62 (Fr)

GRUSZECKI L: [Hemorrhagic thrombocytosis syndrome] Lek Woj 38:1108–14, 1962 (Pol)

GORMSEN J: Coagulopathies in pulmonary surgery. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):100–4, 1962

GURINOVICH TA, ATRAKHOVICH ZN: [Importance of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the factor of permeability of the vascular walls in hemorrhagic diathesis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:22–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

HURLEY R, SHAW S: Observations on the haemorrhagic diathesis in multiple myeloma. Postgrad Med J 39:480–3, Aug 63

HELLEM AJ: [Hemorrhagic diathesis and its treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:805–10, 1 May 63 (Nor)

HIRSCHER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hemophilia] Hippokrates 33:745–52, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

ISHITE K, NAGAHAMA T, OKURE K, ANAZAWA Y: [Trial use of Kaywan in surgical hepatobiliary diseases, with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1361–2, Jul 63 (Jap)

JAMRA M, LORENZI TF, VERRASTRO T, COELHO E: [Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. II. Hemorrhagic form of the disease, with antihemophilic globulin deficiency] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:257–70, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

KOSAKA S, YAMADA S, IZUCHI K, ISOMURA M, MAEGAWA S, MATSUMOTO T: [Studies on hemophilia and diseases resembling hemophilia] Naika 11:1304–14, Jun 62 (Jap)

KOLLER F: [Polymerization disorders of fibrin and their clinical significance] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:25–32, Apr 63 (Ger)

KASAI M, SASAKI M, ODAJIMA E, MORIS: Bleeding tendency associated with massive blood transfusion. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:205–12, 25 Aug 62

KLIACHKIN LM: [Clinical pathology of the internal organs in burn sickness] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:26–33, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRUEGER E: [Coagulopathies in dental and oromaxillary diseases] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):112–22, 1962 (Ger)

KARACA M, STEFANINI M: Angiohemophilia: studies in vivo. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:102–8, Feb 63

KIMURA Y: [Studies on the mechanism of hemorrhagic diathesis after the massive blood transfusion] Acta Haemat Jap 25:59–67, Dec 62 (Jap)

KAGAMI M: [Symposium: Hemophilia and allied diseases. 3. Hereditary hemorrhagic factors in addition to hemophilia] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1170–9, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

LARRIEU MJ: [Thrombopathies in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:183–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

LUZARDO ML: [Hemorrhagic aspects of snake bites] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:913–22, Dec 61 (Sp)

LANDBECK G: [Blood diseases with factor VIII deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):60–6, 1962 (Ger)

LOELIGER EA, HENSE A, ESCH B van der: [Diseases with factor II, VII, IX and X deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):48–54, 1962 (Ger)

MORAIS-REGO SF de: [Study of platelet adhesiveness in vivo. Instrument invented to carry out the Borchgrevink technic] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:180–8, May-Jun 63 (Por)

MORAIS-REGO SF de: [Glanzmann-Naegeli thrombasthenia. I. Evolution of the concept; physiopathology] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:170–9, May-Jun 63 (Por)

MARX R, GEORGII A, JAHRMARKER H: [Severe idiopathic acquired hypofibrinogenemia with macroscopic acoagulability of the blood and fatal hemorrhagic diathesis] Zbl Allg Path 104:409–19, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MAJ S: [Present methods of treatment using blood and blood derivatives with special reference to blood diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:57–66, 1963 (Pol)

MALHOTRA OP, REBER EF: Effect of methionine and age of rat on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 80:85–90, May 63

MACALUSO M, GUARINI G, GALIPO F, CAUSI N: [Hemogenic tests in the course of prolonged therapy with sodium salicylate] Sicilia Sanit 14:569–70, Dec 61 (It)

MESSINEVA NA, KARASEVA EV: [Experience in the laboratory differentiation of hemorrhagic conditions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:99–104, Oct 62 (Rus)

MATIS P: [Coagulopathies after abdominal surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):105–8, 1962 (Ger)

MALHOTRA OP, NALBANDOV AV, REBER EF, NORTON HW: Effects of rat strain, stilbestrol and testosterone on the occurrence of hemorrhagic diathesis in rats fed a ration containing irradiated beef. J Nutr 79:381–8, Mar 63

NICOLA P de: [The role of the blood in phlebopathies] Zbl Phlebol 2:13–23, 1

OHLER WG: [On the clinical use of the sodium chloride tolerance test] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1551–6, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, BLEIJENBERG A: [Hemorrhagic diathesis due to a prephase accelerator deficiency?] Hemostase 2:19–26, Mar 62 (Fr)

OERI J: [Coagulopathies in accident injuries] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):109–11, 1962 (Ger)

PECHERSTORFER M, LUDVIK W: [Clinical aspects and therapy of fibrinolysis in urology] Urologe 2:159–63, 28 May 63 (Ger)

PECHERSTORFER M, LUDVIK W: [Clinical aspects and therapy of fibrinolysis in urology] Urologe 2:159–63, 28 May 63 (Ger)

PERRY S: Coagulation factors in patients with plasma protein disorders. J Lab Clin Med 61:411–23, Mar 63

REDLEAF PD, DAVIS RB, KUCINSKI C, HOILUND L, GANS H: Amyloidosis with and unusual bleeding diathesis; observations on the use of epsilon amino caproic acid. Ann Intern Med 58:347–54, Feb 63

REBUCK JW, MONTO RW: Transfusion therapy and abnormal bleeding in the operative and paraoperative states. I. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:152–60, Jan-Feb 63

SOARES AD, PARREIRA F, NUNES V, LACERDA JM: [Hemorrhagic diathesis with fibrinopenia in hepatic cirrhosis. (Apropos of a clinical case)] J Med (Porto) 51:719–23, 3 Aug 63 (Por)

STYPULKOWSKI C: Studies on the correlation between the basic tests of the "blood balance system". Acta Med Pol 4:33–54, 1963

SUNDERMANN A, MEY U: [On the problem of hemorrhagic thrombocytosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:446–51, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHATZ F: [Gaucher's disease with splenopathic bone marrow inhibition in adults. III. Chemical study] Wien Z Inn Med 43:342–5, Aug 62 (Ger)

SESSNER HH, SCHUETTERLE G, REMMELE W, LEHMANN V, LASCH HG: [Generalized hemorrhagic diathesis and vascular fibrin precipitations in the secondary stages of experimental fat embolism] Med Welt 40:2105–8, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

SAMAMA M, YVER J: [The biological exploration of fibrinolysis] Hemostase 2:55–70, Mar 62 (Fr)

STEFANINI M, TURPINI RA, ARCE AQ: Inhibitors of tissue thromboplastin in the clinical and experimental defibrination syndrome. Amer J Med Sci 244:459–65, Oct 62

STOCKER H, YIN ET, DUCKERT F: [New observations on hemorrhagic diathesis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1365–7, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SZMIGIEL Z, POCHOPIEN A: [Attempted 6-mercaptopurine therapy of immunoerythro- and immunothrombocytopathies] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:807–8, 1962 (Pol)

SEEGERS WH, MARCINIAK E: Autoprothrombin C in irregular blood clotting. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:1–20, 1 Oct 62

SHLIAKHTINA SE: [On changes in the blood coagulation system in children with leukosis] Pediatriia 40:33–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

STAMM H: [Coagulopathies during labor and in the puerperium] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):150–6, 1962 (Ger)

SARTORI C, POHLENZ S: [Coagulopathies in ophthalmology] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):162–3, 1962 (Ger)

SIGSTAD H, LAMVIK J: Haemorrhagic diathesis, fibrinolysis and fibrinogenopenia in prostatic cancer. Report of a case. Acta Med Scand 173:215–22, Feb 63

SANCHEZ PAYOS J, GUTIERINO J, PANIAGUA G, MARINA FIOL C, SERRANO J: [Hemorrhagic diathesis caused by circulating heparinoids in a case of hepatic cirrhosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:19–25, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

TINOZZI FP, TURPINI R: [Importance for the surgeon of the knowledge of pseudohemophilic forms] Ann Ital Chir 40:3–21, Jan 63 (It)

THIES HA: [Coagulopathies during and after heart surgery] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):94–9, 1962 (Ger)

ULUTIN ON: [Qualitative thrombotic diseases] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:221–32, Apr 63 (Tur)

UHLMANN G: [Coagulopathies in gynecology] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):140–4, 1962 (Ger)

VIALA JJ, REVOL L, ROUGEMONT J de, TOMMASI M, MANUEL Y, JOUVENCEAUX A, THOUVEREZ JP: [Myelomatous disease with predominantly cerebral manifestations, hemorrhagic dysglobulinemia and considerable blood hyperviscosity] Lyon Med 210:53–74, 14 Jul 63 (Fr)

VORONKINA NG: [The capillary status and capillary circulation in patients with various diseases of the blood] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):27–31, 1962 (Rus)

WEBB AT, MEYER FL, LONSER ER: Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Response to busulfan. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:280–5, Mar 63

WILSON SJ: Practical therapy for hemorrhagic disorders. GP 27:149–53, Mar 63

WILLOUGHBY ML: A puerperal haemorrhagic state due to a heparin-like anticoagulant. J Clin Path 16:108–11, Mar 63

ZILLIACUS H: [Coagulopathies during pregnancy] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):145–9, 1962 (Ger)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN (C9, C16)

BETKE K: [Blood loss and hemorrhagic anemia in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:113–20, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

DESBUQUOIS G, BOULARD P, GRENIER B: [Fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] J Med Bordeaux 140:1134–7, Jul 63 (Fr)

DEVIN C: [Feto-maternal transfusions] Guigoz Sci Rev 63:8–16, 1963 (Fr)

DESBUQUOIS G, BOULARD P, GRENIER B: [Fetal hemorrhage into the maternal circulation] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1341–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HAUPT H: [Studies on the causes of hemorrhagic diseases of the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2030–8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

MORENO DE ORBE M: [On the problems caused by rectal hemorrhage in children] Rev Esp Pediat 19:1–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RITZ ND, HABER A: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a 6-week-old child. J Pediat 61:904–10, Dec 62

SCOPES JW: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1027–8, 11 May 63

UMDENSTOCK R, MALINVAUD G: [The Apt test in melena neonatorum] J Med Bordeaux 140:1138–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

UMDENSTOCK R, MALINVAUD G: [The Apt test in melena of the newborn (differential diagnosis between melena vera and melena spuria)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:95–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

Hemorrhagic Fever see EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER (C1)

HEMORRHOIDS (C4, C8)

ASCHIERI F, SORBINI E: [Topical use of the preparation "venoplant compound" in angiologic therapy] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:373–5, Jul 63 (It)

AIKEN DW: Extensive sphincterotomy with hemorrhoidectomy and other anal surgery. Clin Med 69:2385–99, Nov 62

BRESCH J: [Clinical experiences with analgesic-free hemorrhoidal suppositories] Deutsch Med J 14:365, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEMORRHOIDS

BARRON J: Office ligation of internal hemorrhoids. Amer J Surg 105:563-70, Apr 63

BENNETT RC, FRIEDMAN MH, GOLIGHER JC: Late results of haemorrhoidectomy by ligature and excision. Brit Med J 5351:216-9, 27 Jul 63

HEPPU T: [Clinical and pathological studies on the onset of hemorrhoidal disease] Jap J Proctol 18:13-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

BRIAKIN MI: [Current achievements in the treatment of thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):7-12, 1962 (Rus)

BARRON J: Office ligation treatment of hemorrhoids. Dis Colon Rectum 6:109-13, Mar-Apr 63

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:117-32, Apr 63

CERCIELLO G: [Per- and postoperative analgesia in hemorrhoidectomy operations] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:3001-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DISSARD P: [A new technic for the surgical treatment of hemorrhoidal strangulation. Evacuation of the clots by "radiating" incisions without any cutaneous resection] Lyon Med 209:1401-4, 9 Jun 63 (Fr)

DAIDO R, KANO M, ISHIMOTO Y, NAKAGAWA Y: [An improved operative technic in hemorrhoidectomy] Iryo 17:299-302, May 63 (Jap)

DORNIER R: [Importance of bismuth subgallate in the treatment of hemorrhoids] Ann Med Nancy 1:383-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DORTENMANN J: [Symptomatology and therapy of the hemorrhoidal disease] Med Welt 49:2599-602, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

FORNI G, NANNI COSTA P: [Practical applications and therapeutic results in ano-rectal diseases with a preparation of hydrocortisone with heparin] Clin Ter 23:630-3, 15 Oct 62 (It)

GRANET E: A plastic surgical procedure for extensive, complicated hemorrhoids. Dis Colon Rectum 6:102-8, Mar-Apr 63

HOCHULI R, EGLI R, SEGMULLER G, ALLGOWER M: [The sectioning of the internal sphincter according to the Eisenhammer technic in anal fissure, fistulas and hemorrhoids] Helv Chir Acta 30:64-71, Apr 63 (Ger)

I S: [Studies on Chen's chi-win, a non-arsenical hemorrhoid drying powder] Zhong Waike Z 9:79-80, Jan 61 (Ch)

KODAIRA T, YOSHIO T, YANAGIDA K, GONOHE T, YAMAFUJI T: [On surgery of hemorrhoids] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:609-17, May 63 (Jap)

KOLLNER W: [On the therapy of hemorrhoids and anal eczema] Hippokrates 34:296-7, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KORB H: [Tampon suppositories in hemorrhoidal disorders] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2185-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KIMURA C, ISHIGAMI K: [Protrusion of the mucous membrane after Whitehead's operation] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:371-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Med Esp 49:238-40, Mar 63 (Sp)

LAURENCE AE, LAJOUS JR: [Anorectal complications in blood dyscrasias with neutropenia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:66-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

LITVIN LE: Radial vs. circular removal of hemorrhoids. Northwest Med 62:428-31, Jun 63

LAURENCE AE, MURRAY AJ: [Histopathology of prolapsed and thrombosed hemorrhoids applied to their early surgical treatment] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:390-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

MONTANINO G, TOCCA M: [Therapeutic results of a prednisolone etamate preparation in anorectal diseases in obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:305-9, Jun 63 (It)

MARY C: [Concerning diverse applications of a heparin-mucopolysaccharidase combination] Clinique (Paris) 57:128-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTINY O: A new approach to haemorrhoids and allied conditions. Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 42:3-6, May-Aug 62

MALOW L, SPIESMAN MG: A digest of essential proctologic procedures. Illinois Med J 123:337-46, Apr 63

MENEZES RB de: [Technics contraindicated in hemorrhoidectomy] Rev Brasil Cir 44:217-9, Sep 62 (Por)

OKAMOTO M, IKEDA H, OKUMURA Y, AMADANI H: [Experience in the use of Haemolind, a new oral drug for treatment of hemorrhoids] Jap J Proctol 18:12-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

PETTAVEL J: [Surgical indications in anal pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:545-53, Sep 62 (Fr)

PETTIT R: Palliation of common obstetric discomfort. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:125, 1 Jan 63

RENEVEY R: [Hemorrhoids in pregnancy] Praxis 52:121-4, 31 Jan 63 (Fr)

SCIORSCI EF: A really modern operation for hemorrhoids. Amer J Gastroent 39:371-88, Apr 63

STERN W: Painless haemorrhoidectomy. Med J Aust 50(1):920-4, 22 Jun 63

STELZNER F: [Hemorrhoids and other diseases of the corpus cavernosum recti and anal canal] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:689-96, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

SODERLUND S: Results of haemorrhoidectomy according to Milligan, A follow-up study of 100 patients. Acta Chir Scand 124:444-53, Nov 62

SPYCK L, SPYCKERELLE-GELDERS MH: [Hemorrhoids and their treatment] Belg T Geneesk 18:913-35, 1 Oct 62 (Dut)

SAIGUSA J: [Classification of fistulas and crypts found in the tissue surrounding the anorectum. Definitions of hemorrhoidal fistula, anal fistula, rectal fistula] Jap J Proctol 18:40-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

SPENCER RJ, ANDERSON MJ: Evaluation of hydrocortisone applied topically to hemorrhoidectomy wounds. Dis Colon Rectum 6:15-6, Jan-Feb 63

TURELL R: Sphincterotomy in hemorrhoidectom. Amer J Surg 105:649-50, May 63

THORLAKSON RH: Pain and bleeding after anorectal operations with special reference to anal dressings. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:56-60, Jul 63

TRANKOWSKY B: [An operative method for the treatment of hemorrhoids, ano-rectal fistulas and prolapse of the rectal mucosa] Dia Med 34:2408-11, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

TANNER CH: Surgical conditions of the rectum and anal canal. 2. Ano-rectal conditions requiring surgery. Nurs Times 59:416-8, 5 Apr 63

VAN TORNOUT A: [Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids] T Gastroent 6:26-40, 1963 (Dut)

WILHELM J: [Treatment of the varicose symptom complex with Venoruton P4 capsules] Hippokrates 34:78-9, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

YOUNG JA: The effects of hyaluronidase with local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:36-40, Jul 62

YUGE S, YAMADA K, BABA T, YAMAUCHI Y, FUKUHISA Y: [On dangers in the injection treatment of hemorrhoids] Jap J Proctol 18:10-2, Dec 62 (Jap)

HEMOSIDEROSIS (C13)

ABELLO J: [The innervation of the ventricles of the heart] Rev Esp Tuberc 32:43-94, Feb 63 (Sp)

BOPP KP: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis in the adult] Med Welt 24:1306-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

BERZY I, KISS I: [Clinical contributions to the etiological mechanism of transfusion siderosis] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:213-7, 1963 (Ger)

BANNERMAN RM, CALLENDER ST, WILLIAMS DL: Effect of desferrioxamine and D,T,P,A. in iron overload. Brit Med J 5319:1573-7, 15 Dec 62

BERGSTRÖM C, HELJKENSKJOLD F: [Desferrioxamin in the treatment of hemochromatosis and hemosiderosis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:89-98, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 50-1963. New Eng J Med 269:261-8, 1 Aug 63

COSSEL L: [Electron microscope findings on "inclusion bodies" in the nuclei of human liver epithelial cells] Z Zellforsch 57:512-9, 1962 (Ger)

CROSNIER J, MERY JP, MONTERA H de, ZALTZMAN S, RUEFF B: [On a syndrome associating a segmentary necrotic glomerulitis and hemoptic pneumopathy with hemorrhagic alveolitis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:569-81, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

CANFIELD CJ, DAVIS TE, HERMAN RH: Hemorrhagic pulmonary-renal syndrome. Report of three cases. New Eng J Med 268:230-4, 31 Jan 63

EVEN P: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis and analogous syndromes] Sem Hop Paris 39:225-6, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

FAIRBANKS VF, WARSON MD, BEUTLER E: Drugs for iron overload. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414-5, 25 May 63

FRICK PG, BRUNNER HE, GASSER C, HITZIG WH: [Iron metabolism and erythrocyte kinetics in idiopathic lung hemosiderosis, Studies with Fr59 and Cr51] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1307-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUKILL PB: Experimental pulmonary hemosiderosis. The liability of pulmonary iron deposits. Lab Invest 12:577-85, May 63

HOIGNE R, ZIMMERMANN H, BUERKI K: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. Report of 3 personal cases] Helv Med Acta 29:622-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis. Lancet 1:979-80, 4 May 63

JOHNSON JR, McGOVERN VJ: Goodpasture's syndrome and Wegener's granulomatosis. Aust Ann Med 11:250-9, Nov 62

KOZLOWSKI K, GALAS-ZGORZALEWICZ B: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis (a further contribution)] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:252-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

KARLISH AJ: Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis. Lancet 1:1157-8, 25 May 63

LALLEMAND M, GRIMAUD C, PAYAN H, HEBREARD J: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis of the adult] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 16:805-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MANIOS SG, PANAGOU MM: [Treatment of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. (Corticosteroids and calcium disodium versenate)] Arch Franc Pediat 20:437-57, Apr 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, IZARN P, EMBERGER JM: [Hemochromatosic and thrombocythemic sideroblastic anemia. Pseudotumoral gastritis with a protein deficiency syndrome] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:405-14, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

McCAUGHEY WT, THOMAS BJ: Pulmonary hemorrhage and glomerulonephritis. The relation of pulmonary hemorrhage to certain types of glomerular lesions. Amer J Clin Path 38:577-89, Dec 62

MALARA D, CORTIS B, QUAGLIA GB: [Pulmonary hemosiderosis in mitral stenosis] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:98-103, Feb 63 (It)

NACCARATO R, ARESU G, SIRIGU F: [Electron microscope findings in idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:99-113, Oct 62 (It)

NATH K, MEHROTRA RM, MISRA RC, AGARWAL VN: Haemosiderosis after iron therapy in Postkala-azar refractory anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 39:645-8, 16 Dec 62

OGNIBENE AJ, JOHNSON DE: Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis in adults. Report of case and review of literature. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:503-10, A r 63

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ: Diet-induced hemolytic anemia in the rat. Concomitant renal hemosiderosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:423-6, Nov 62

PERUGINI S, ASCARI E: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:311-39, Oct 62 (It)

SACREZ R, MACKEN J, LEVY JM, BURGHARDG, ALLIMANT H, SCHMITT A, TARDIEU MT: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:285-97, Mar 63 (Fr)

STEINER B: Immuno-allergic pulmonary haemorrhage. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:253-69, 1962

TORIN DE, GREGORATOS G: Goodpasture's syndrome. Report of a case with renal biopsy and autopsy findings. Milit Med 128:628-34. Jul 63

TOUSSAINT ARAGON E, HEREDIA GARCIA H, MANZANO SIERRA C: [Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. With special emphasis on the cardiopulmonary image. Review of 8 cases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:123-41, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

WOHLER F: [On iron metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:999-1000, 10 May 63 (Ger)

HEMOSTASIS (E4)

ARKHIPOV EP, KUZNETSOV GM: [Use of N. G. Belenki's serum for hemostasis in surgical wounds] Kazan Med Zh 2:71-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ANTONIO D Jr, ESTRADA F, ALISANGCO-GAMEZ L: Fibrinolysis in uncontrollable prostatic hemorrhage. J Philipp Med Ass 38:827-31, Nov 62

BARTOS G, SZOLLOSY L, CZIGNER J, PINTER A: [The use of hemostatic gelatin sponge in loose blood vessel prosthesis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:225-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

BULANDA B: [Adenomectomy with hemostasis by means of a removable suture] Z Urol 56:279-81, May 63 (Ger)

BIGGS AW, DUGDALE M: Control of abnormal prostatic bleeding. J Med Ass Georgia 52:351-3, Aug 63

BLOOM WL, FOWLER NO, WARD JA, FRANCH RH: Hemodilution and changes in hemostasis induced by dextran. An experiment in dogs with and without plasma volume expansion. J Surg Res 3:152-8, May 63

BOUVIER CA: [Physiopathology of hemostasis. Role of the fibrinolytic system in certain hemorrhagic diatheses] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:595-609, Jun 63 (Fr)

BENTON CD Jr, McCANN JW Jr: Prevention of hemorrhage after tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children. J Florida Med Ass 49:893-6, Nov 62

COLETTE C: [A case of fibrinolysis treated by CY-66] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:414-6, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

DE NICOLA P: Critical evaluation of methods for the study of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and hemostasis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 7(Suppl):325-42, 1962

DE NICOLA P, ROSTI P, MAGGI G: [Criteria of evaluation of the intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes. Applications in gerontology] G Geront 10:599-614, Jun 62 (It)

DE SIMONE M: [1st aid problems] Minerva Med 53:2889-98, 29 Sep 62 (It)

EGEBERG O: The effect of muscular exercise on hemostasis in von Willebrand's disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:273-83, 1963

FRANCIS PN, PERKINS KW, PAIN MC: Rupture of the oesophagus following use of the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube. Med J Aust 50(1):582-4, 20 Apr 63

FOWLER R Jr: Exploitation of the homograft reaction for haemostasis of wounds associated with bleeding diatheses. Med J Aust 49(2):420-1, 15 Sep 62

FRANDOLI G: [The action of nicotinic acid and 3-pyridylacetic acid on the mechanisms of hemostasis. Modifications of the intensity of the hemorrhage] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:131-9, Jun-Aug 62 (It)

GRETTE K: Studies on the mechanism of thrombin-catalyzed hemostatic reactions in blood platelets. Acta Physiol Scand Suppl 195:1-93, 1962

GENES SG, CHAKNAIA PM, BURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

GINZBURG IE: [On the ligation of bleeding vessels in the tonsillar bed] Eksp Khir Anest 7:80-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HASCHEK H: [On the technic of hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy] Urologe 2:156-9, 28 May 63 (Ger)

HASCHEK H: [On the technic of hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy] Urologe 2:156-9, 28 May 63 (Ger)

HOLCOMBE RG: The control of gastric mural circulation during gastric resection. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:647-8, Nov 62

JINZEN G, TERAZAWA T, TANAKA K: [Practical aspects of studying the mechanism of hemostasis] Clin All Round 12:565-75, Mar 63 (Jap)

KENDALL AG, LOWENSTEIN L: Alterations in blood coagulation and hemostasis during extracorporeal circulation. I. Canad Med Ass J 87:786-90, 13 Oct 62

LUSCHER EF, BETTEX-GALLAND M: [The role of the blood platelets in hemostasis] Gaz Med Port 15:407-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

MONTEIL R, VIGNE J, HAAN PL, TROY F, FEVE M: [Influence of air transport on hemostasis and formed elements of the blood in normal subjects. Relation to burns] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:299-312, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MAYCOCK WD: Further experience with a concentrate containing human antihaemophilic factor. Brit J Haemat 9:215-35, Apr 63

MAGIELSKI JE: Electrocautery hemostasis in tonsil and adenoid surgery under fluothane anesthesia: 1,054 cases. Laryngoscope 73:595-604, May 63

MONSACCHI GF: [Aortic obstruction as a provisory means of emergency hemostasis (Experimental study - 1st part)] Acta Chir Ital 19:217-21, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MULL JD, MURPHY WR: Effect of tourniquet-induced stasis on blood determinations. Amer J Clin Path 39:134-6, Feb 63

NAKAGAWARA Y: [Easy method of hemostasis in postoperative hemorrhage] Jap J Proctol 18:36-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

OTTOLANDER GJ den, SCHREUDER JT, HOORWEG PG: Investigation of haemostasis in elderly patients. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:103-27, 1963

OWREN PA: [Physiopathology of bleeding time] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:280-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OWREN PA: Control of anticoagulant therapy. The use of new tests. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:248-58, Feb 63

PRATESI G: [Arguments on the subject of hemostasis] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:xlvii-lxiii, May 63 (It)

PROCHOROW M: [Control of hemorrhage in cesarean section] Ginek Pol 33:491-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

ROSKAM J: [Spontaneous hemostasis and bleeding time] Hemostase 3:3-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSKAM J: [On the pharmacodynamic study of heomostatics in hemorrhage therapy] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:462-72, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY: [Study and methodical study of hemostasis. Its importance from the theoretical viewpoint and in daily medico-surgical practice] Rev Sanid Milit Argent 61:147-50, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

RUSTAD H: Measurement of operative blood loss. Acta Chir Scand 125:14-8, Jan-Feb 63

SCHULMAN I: Vascular factors in hemostasis. Ann Rev Med 14:339-48, 1963

SABOT G, VENTURELLI R, COLLIMEDAGLIA P: [Factors of hemostasis in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Friuli Med 16:1185-213, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

SHKLIAREVICH VM: [Irrigation of the cervix uteri with ethyl chloride as a hemostatic measure in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:62-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

STORMORKEN H: [Hemostasis in liver disease] Nord Med 69:88-9, 17 Jan 63 (Nor)

STRAITH RE: The speed tie. J Int Coll Surg 39:221-4, Mar 63

TRESKE U: [The significance of vascular reactions for the spontaneous occulusion of injured arteries] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:56-60, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

VANSLYCK EJ, ABRAHAM JP: Studies on hemostatic function in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Amer J Med Sci 245:563-8, May 63

WITTE S: [Experimental studies of the problem of the action of thrombin in hemostasis] Gaz Med Port 16:195-204, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

ZAMAN CL: Fibrinolysis in the pleural cavity after pulmonary resection. II. Antithrombin activity of the pleural exsudate after pulmonary resection. (Significance of fibrinolysis for haemostasis). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:211-8, 15 Apr 63

ZUSPAN FP, TALLEDO E: A chemical tourniquet for vaginal surgery. Southern Med J 56:394-8, Apr 63

HEMOSTATICS (D4)

ABE T: [Treatment with enzymes] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:359-64, May 63 (Jap)

ALFTER J: [Versotrane as a local hemostyptic agent in uterine hemorrhages] Ther Gegenw 101:507-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

BLONDEAU P: [Apropos of the new hemostatic: Klobusitzky homocoagulase] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:187-90, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARRETO RC, MANO DB, CUTRIM AM: Preliminary studies on the hemostatc activity of the isonicotinyl hydrazone of acetaldehyde. Experientia 19:133-44, 15 Mar 63

BOUSSENS J: [Clinical experimentation with a coagulant agent] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:1020-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BRAKMAN P, SJOLIN KE, ASTRUP T: Is there a hemostatic effect of peanuts in hemophiliod disorders? Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:442-54. 20 Dec 62

DE MITRI T: [Observations on the use in otorhinolaryngology of a new hemostatic: the sulfone ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone] Minerva Med 54:536-8, 24 Feb 63 (It)

DURANTE LJ, MOUTSOS A, AMBROSE RB, DUNCAN WY 3d, FLEMING W, ZINSSER HH, PHILLIPS LL: Postprostatectomy bleeding: analysis of consequences of control by clotting agents and hypothermia. Ann Surg 156:781-92, Nov 62

DLUHOS M, ZENATY M, HORN V: [Healing in the kidney. II. Progress of healing in the kidney parenchyma after renal injury. A histological study] Z Urol 55:553-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the Chinese traditional drug "chin kou mao" as a hemostatic] Zhong Waike Z 10:507-9, 1962 (Ch)

EDLEN A: [Epsilon-aminocaproic acid in acute medical hemorrhage] Svensk Lakartidn 60:259-62, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

FRANDOLI G, MAGGI G: [The hemostatic action of adrenochromo-seimcarbazone-3-sodium sulfonate. Action on bleeding time and intensity and on petechiometry in normal and thrombopenic subjects] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:283-302, 15 Feb 63 (It)

FREEMAN LW, JOYNER JE: Absorbable gelatin sponge in the treatment of decubitus ulcers. JAMA 184:784, 8 Jun 63

GOTTFRIED B, PADNOS M, MOLOMUT N: Quantitative technic for uniform tumor implantation by trocar in gelfoam. Nature (London) 197:1309, 30 Mar 63

HEIKINHEIMO R, KALLIOMAKI JL: Oestriol succinate as a haemostyptic agent. Curr Ther Res 5:135-40, Mar 63

HOCHULI E, KASER O: The use of octapressin as a local haemostatic in obstetrics and gynaecology. Triangle 5:363-6, Dec 62

HOCHULI E, KASER O: [Octapressin, a local hemostatic in gynecology and obstetrics] Triangle [French] 5:363-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

HENRY-SUCHET J: [Medical treatment of uterine fibromas] Concours Med 85:501-4, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

ICHIHARA M, MIYAO T, KOMATSU A, KAMIO T, HIRAYOSHI K, ICHIHARA F, ASAGA H, NAKAJIMA T: [On hemostatics. 2.] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:685, Aug 63 (Jap)

JICHLINSKI D: [Apropos of blood loss in prostatectomy] Urol Int 15:257-63, 1963 (Fr)

JUST-VIERA JO, PURON-DEL AGUILA R, YEAGER GH: Control of hemorrhage from the liver without the use of sutures or clamps: preliminary report. Amer Surg 28:754-63, Nov 62

JOSEPH RB: The effect of absorbable gelatin sponge preparations and other agents on scar formation in the dog's middle ear. An experimental histopathologic study. Laryngoscope 72:1528-48, Nov 62

KANEKO Z, UMEZAWA J, ASAI S: [On the hemostatic effect of Hesna in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:71-4, Jan 63 (Jap)

LAMPHIER TA: Observations on the use of carbazochrome salicylate in surgical practice. Clin Med 69:2665-71, Dec 62

LEWERS DT, JUST-VIERA JO, YEAGER GH: New tissue adhesives. Experimental application of rapidly polymerizing plastics. Maryland Med J 12:141-6, Apr 63

MEDLER H: [Practical experiences with Tachostyptan especially in sport and accident medicine] Hippokrates 34:244-7. 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

MATSUOKA M, FURUTA S: [On hemostatics and anticoagulants] Clin All Round 12:553-64, Mar 63 (Jap)

PUIGVERT A, MOYA A, OLIVE JM, ROY C: [A new hemostatic in urology. Action and indications] Dia Med 35:206-10, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

PERRAULT M, KIRSCH F: [Treatment of meno-metrorrhagies with toluidine blue O] Progr Med (Paris) 90:738-42, 24 Dec 62 (Fr)

RARIG HR: Successful use of gelatin foam sponge in surgical restoration of fertility. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:136, 1 May 63

SALVATIERRA V, ARIZA SANCHEZ V: [On the toluidine titers during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Acta Med Tenerife 19:45-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

STINCHFIELD FE: Experimental and clinical use of oxidized cellulose and cortisone in the prevention of excess bone and fibrous tissue formation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:643-4, Apr 63

SOMA H, NAKAI S, AOKI T: [Method of study of fibrinolysis by means of tissue specimens. Fibrin film method] Jap J Clin Path 11:271-3, May 63 (Jap)

SAMESHIMA H: [Experimental and clinical studies on hesna (hemostatic agent) in urological field] Acta Urol Jap 8:559-64, Sep 62 (Jap)

STUCCHI CA, NOURI A: [Clinical study of a new synthetic hemostatic, cyclonamine (Dicynone) used prophylactically in operative ophthalmology] Ther Umsch 19:481-3, Nov 62 (Fr)

SCHERSTEN B: [On hemostatics, with special reference to their clinical use] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:42-52, Jan 63 (Sp)

THORLAKSON RH: Pain and bleeding after anorectal operations with special reference to anal dressings. Surg Gynec Obster 117:56-60, Jul 63

TIBBELS EW Jr: Evaluation of a new method of epistaxis management. Laryngoscope 73:306-14, Mar 63

VICARI S: [New trials with the hemostatic Dicynone] Praxis 52:124-5, 31 Jan 63 (Fr)

YADA B: On the study of hemospermia. Acta Urol Jap 9:175-206, Apr 63

ZISCHKA-KONORSA W, BLUEMEL G, PIZA F: [On the use of oxidized and regenerated cellulose in an absorbable local hemostatic in surgery] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:472-80, 1963 (Ger)

Hemotherapy see under SEROTHERAPY (E2)

HEMOTHORAX (C5, C8)

ANDRADE MA de, SANTOS MA: [Hemothorax as a complication of translumbar aortography] Rev Brasil Med 19:449-52, Aug 62 Por)

COHN LH, SAYER WJ: Multiple complications from external cardiac massage. Report of a case. Calif Med 98:220-1, Apr 63

[Clinical conference (No.1)] Naika 11:566-70, Mar 63 (Jap)

HARRISON JF: Strangulated diaphragmatic hernia with haemothorax. Brit J Dis Chest 57:59-62, Jan 63

HUMBERT P, JOUGLARD JP: [Treatment of traumatic hemothorax] Ann Chir 17:185-91, Feb 63 (Fr)

IZAR G: [Spontaneous hemopneumothorax and hemothorax] Riforma Med 76:789-90, 21 Jul 62 (It)

MURDOCK CE Jr, YEMM WA, JORDAN HC, JOHNSON RH: An interesting case of spontaneous hemothorax. J Med Ass Alabama 32:300-2, Apr 63

MANEVICH VL, STEPANOVA TV: [Intravital staining of the lymphatic system for the detection of the thoracic duct in its injury] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:72-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

WEBER KH: [When can hemothorax in silicosis be recognized as an accident?] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:361-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, GOUDEMAND M, JAILLARD J: [Spontaneous hemothorax disclosing chronic myeloid leukemia] Lille Med 3:703-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

HEPARIN (D4, D6)

ALEKSANYAN V: [Activity of the lipoprotein lipase enzyme in atherosclerotics] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):25-40, 1963 (Fr)

AGOL VI, CHUMAKOVA MY: Effect of polyanions on the multiplication of two variants of poliovirus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:97-106, Mar 63

ALTESCU EJ: A rapid turbidimetric method for heparin assay. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:488-9, Jul 63

ACHMASTOS AS, GRANITSAS AN: Electrophoretic mobility of serum post-heparin tributyrinesterase. Nature (London) 196:69-70, 6 Oct 62

ADAMS SS, HEATHCOTE BV, WALKER D: Sulphated degraded laminarin: an antilipaemic agent. J Atheroscler Res 2:314-6, Jul-Aug 62

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease of metastases of carcinosarcoma Walker 256 with irradiation and heparin or fibrinolytic agents. Radiology 79:848-55, Nov 62

AUGUSTIN E: [Paralytic ileus and life-threatening collapse after anticoagulant therapy with heparin] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1046-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

AGRANENKO VA, LEVITSKAIA LA, KAVESHNIKOVA BF: [Heparinization method and blood coagulation control during hemodialysis with the use of the "artificial kidney" apparatus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:51-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

Anticoagulants. Brit Med J 5333:801-3, 23 Mar 63

AGOSTINO D, CLIFFTON EE: Decrease in pulmonary metastases: potentiation of nitrogen mustard effect by heparin and fibrinolysin. Ann Surg 157:400-8, Mar 63

BOEHNEL J, STACHER A: [Treatment of thromboembolic diseases with depot heparin] Wien Med Wschr 113:213-5, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

BRAUNSTEINER H, THUMB N: [Mast cells, basophils and heparin liberation] Bibl Haemat 15:9-15, 1963 (Ger)

BLUM C: [Study of the variations of blood lipids in prolonged heparinization (heparin-lipocaic): apropos of 10 cases of isolated hypercholesteremia] Therapie 18:457-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822-30, Oct 62

BACQ ZM: [Local protection by macromolecules against epilation caused by x-rays] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:85-91, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BASKYS B, KLEIN E, LEVER WF: Lipases of blood and tissues. II. Kinetic studies on heparin-induced plasma lipase. Arch Biochem 99:31-5, Oct 62

BASKYS B, KLEIN E, LEVER WF: Lipases of blood and tissues. I. Purification and properties of heparin-induced plasma lipase. Arch Biochem 99:25-30, Oct 62

BERNSTEIN A, GOLDMAN LM: Reduction of elevated chylomicron levels with sublingual heparin potassum. Clin Med 69:2443-50, Nov 62

BOETTCHER CJ, PRIES C, GENT CM van: Micro-nitrogen determinations in mucopolysaccharide preparations. Clin Chim Acta 7:745, Sep 62

BINGLEY M, BELL LG, JEON KW: Pseudopod initiation and membrane depolarisation in Amoeba proteus. Exp Cell Res 28:208-9, Oct 62

BIRKINSHAW VJ, SMITH KL: The assay of protamine sulphate for its capacity to neutralise heparin. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):95T-96T, Dec 62

BLOOM AL: The contact phase of coagulation in the presence of heparin. J Clin Path 15:508-10, Nov 62

BOTHA MC, BARNARD CN: The use of heparinized blood in open-heart surgery: a review of 250 cases. S Afr Med J 36:911-8, 3 Nov 62

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW B, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Study of the modifications induced by heparin in the paper lipidogram. II. In 453 subjects of whom 255 are arteriosclerotic] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:79-90, 1962 (Fr)

BUGAR-MESZAROS K, PONO J: [Anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis and embolism of arteries of the extremities] Orv Hetil 103:2126-9, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

BUTTON LN, GIBSON JG 2d, KEVY SV: The salvage of heparinized blood with acid-citrate-dextrose. Transfusion 3:37-40, Jan-Feb 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Prevention of experimental hyperlipemia by hydrolysed glucose cycloacetoacetate and heparin: their protective influence on total liver choline of the rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:65-8, Feb 63

BUDDECKE E: [Reciprocal action of the spreading factor oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene oxide with anionic polysaccharides] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:84-95, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BALOGH G, RAPPAY G: [Data on the histochemistry of the mast cells] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:387-91, 1962 (Ger)

BREYER B, OFNER F: Effect of heparin on the emulsifying capacity of human serum. Clin Chim Acta 8:173-7, Mar 63

BARLOW GH, COEN LJ: Macromolecular properties and biological activity of heparin. II. Further electrophoretic studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:569-71, 5 Mar 63

CAHILL JM, BYRNE JJ, WHITE RL: The effect of fibrinolytic agents and anticoagulants on blood clot pulmonary emboli. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:486-8, Apr 63

CHUNG WE, PRICE JD: A simple method of maintaining cannula patency for repeated hemodialysis. Canad Med Ass J 88:1118-9, 1 Jun 63

CAU G, PARAMELLE B, LEGRAND J: [Study of a case of essential hyperlipemia. Research on the action of heparin] Path Biol (Paris) 11:330-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHOUHAN BS, GUPTA NN: Antilipemic effect of heparin and phenindione. Indian J Med Sci 17:294-9, Apr 63

CROSS MJ, GLOVER S: The inactivation of plasma thromboplastin by heparin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:232-3, 15 Apr 63

CONN HO: Studies on the origin and significance of blood ammonia. I. Effect of various anticoagulants on the blood ammonia determination. Yale J Biol Med 35:171-84, Oct 62

CONTI AM, CRESSERI A: [Paper staining behavior of macromolecular acid substances of biological importance] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1409-11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COHEN C, LOEWE L: Repository heparin as an antiatherogenic agent. Angiology 13:545-9, Dec 62

CARUZZO C, PELLEGRINI A, PAGANO PG, TARTARA D, ANGELINO PF: [The use of heparin as a clearing agent in acute and chronic coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 79-80, 1962 (It)

CONTI AM, GRISI AM, CRESSERI A: [Remarks on the method of staining heparin in paper electrophoresis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1196-7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CAPRINO G, CITTADINI G, MACCIONI L: [Antithromboplastin and antithrombin activity after irradiation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1321-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CLIFFTON EE, AGOSTINO D: Irradiation and anticoagulant therapy to prevent pulmonary metastases of the V2 carcinoma in rabbits. Radiology 80:236-43, Feb 63

CARR TE, HARRISON GE, LOUTIT JF, SUTTON A: Binding of strontium in blood. Nature (London) 197:710, 16 Feb 63

DUFOUR A, ANDRE P, GUIAS H: [Apropos of anticoagulants in prostatic surgery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:250-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BERKARDA B: [Fibrinolytic activity and anticoagulant drugs] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:135-8, Mar 63 (Tur)

DATTA DV: Post-heparin plasma lipoprotein lipase levels in cirrhosis of the liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1006-8, Apr 63

DOS SANTOS JC: [General treatments of acute ischemias] J Cardiov Surg 4:192-211, Jun 63 (Fr)

DIETZE H: [Long term therapy with a immediate anticoagulant] Med Klin 58:836-7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

DAHL S: [Heparin and "asthma" (A preliminary 1st report)] Z Tuberk 118:255-62, Jul 62 (Ger)

DENBOROUGH MA, GOBLE AJ, LOVELL RR, NESTEL PJ: A trial of long-term treatments after myocardial infarction: comparison of heparin and phenprocoumon given for six months. Med J Aust 49(2):937-41, 15 Dec 62

DUNSTONE JR: Ion-exchange reactions between acid mucopolysaccharides and various cations. Biochem J 85:336-51, Nov 62

DURANT GJ, HENDRICKSON HR, MONTGOMERY R: Studies on the structure of heparin. Arch Biochem 99:418-25, Dec 62

DUGOIS P, CHATARD H, GAGNAIRE J: [Percutaneous action of a synthetic heparin-like drug in venous or hypodermal inflammations of the lower extremities] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:822-3, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

DABIS G: [Clinical trial in the use of C 40-06 suppositories] Gaz Med France 70:935-7, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

ENGER E, JULSRUD AG, KIRKEBY K: Initial heparin therapy as a supplement to peroral anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 397):1-49, 1963

EIGLER FW, BONHOFFER K: [The viscosity of different blood substitutes and their mixtures with heparinized bovine blood at temperatures of 8°C, 21°C and 38° C] Thoraxchirurgie 10:284-90, an 63 (Ger)

EGGSTEIN M: [On inter-relations between lipolysis and antithrombin activity in the plasma after heparin(oids)] Bibl Haemat 15:84-99, 1963 (Ger)

EMANUELLI H, TESTA S: [The use of new drugs with rheological action in the treatment of neoplasms by local perfusion with antineoplastic agents] Minerva Anest 29:135-6, Apr 63 (It)

FENTON H, WEST GB: Studies on wound healing. Brit J Pharmacol 20:507-15, Jun 63

FINNE PH: Hirudoid—anticoagulant ointment. A failure to demonstrate significant effect. Acta Med Scand 172:289-95, Sep 62

FRANDOLI G: [Study of the hemostatic defect caused by anticoagulants by evaluation of the intensity of the hemorrhage. I. Direct anticoagulants (heparin and synthetic heparinoids)] G Geront 10:733-43, Jul 62 (It)

FLEMING WH, SZAKACS JE, KING ER: The effect of gamma radiation on the fibrinolytic system of dog lung and its modification by certain drugs: relationship to radiation pneumonitis and hyaline membrane formation in lung. J Nucl Med 3:341-51, Sep 62

FORNI G, NANNI COSTA P: [Practical applications and therapeutic results in ano-rectal diseases with a preparation of hydrocortisone with heparin] Clin Ter 23:630-3, 15 Oct 62 (It)

FABRE P: [On the microdetermination of organic sulfur, according to Schoeniger] Ann Pharm Franc 20:563-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

FRANKE W, LIEDY G: [Modern methods in the diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders and their therapy] Med Mschr 16:677-81, Oct 62 (Ger)

FUSARO A, DALLA VOLTA S: [Study of blood coagulation during the heparin resistance test in vitro (HRTV) in post-rheumatic valvular defects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 295, 1962 (It)

FRIEDRICH H, GOESSWALD R: [Investigations of a new heparinoid and its combination with hyaluronidase] Med Exp (Basel) 7:265-79, 1962 (Ger)

GABOR A: [Intracutaneous heparin therapy of superficial thrombophlebitis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1493-5, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

GUERIN JC: [Combined heparin-mucopolysaccharase in traumatology] Agressologie 4:205-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GLAZ E, SUGAR K: [The effect of heparin and heparinoids on aldosterone production] Orv Hetil 104:1360-3, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

GHIRONZI GC, PANNUTI F, SURIANI L, VANELLI G: [Effect of heparin on polyunsaturated fatty acids in atherosclerotic patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:260-2, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

GHANEM MH: [The value of the study of heparin tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis] Minerva Med 54:299-302, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GREEN JP: Elimination and catabolism of 35S-heparin by neoplastic mast cells in culture. Biochem Pharmacol 12:588-90, Jun 63

GOSFIELD E Jr, RONIS BJ: Sudden perceptive deafness from vascular insufficiency successfully treated by heparin and fibrinolysin (preliminary report). Curr Ther Res 4:537-41, Oct 62

GRANITSAS AN, ACHIMASTOS AS: Heparin and blood lipids in fasted individuals. Nature (London) 196:173-4, 13 Oct 62

GOLDSTEIN M, VANDERHOEFT P, VAN DER STRICHT J: [Treatment of the acute phase of thrombophlebitis. Influence on the sequellae] Angeiologie 14:43-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GANORA HM, LAMBERTINI A, BUGNARD E: [Remarks on the use of heparin and neutralizing agents in extracorporeal circulation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1470-4, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

GREEN JP, DAY M: Biosynthetic pathways in mastocytoma cells in culture and in vivo. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:334-51, 26 Feb 63

GEDDE-DAHL T Jr: [Epidermolysis bullosa congenita simplex with hyperkeratosis palmoplantaris. Therapeutic efforts in a case with generalized blister formation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:113-6, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

GAERTNER H, LISIEWICZ J: [Effect of ribonuclease on thrombin inactivation and on the antithrombin activity of heparin in vitro] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:258-71, 1962 (Ger)

GERASIMOVA IL: [Effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, blood heparin content and clearing factor in patients with atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:61-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GREIG HB, CORNELIUS EM: Protamine-heparin complex as a substrate for plasmin. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:658-68, 9 Apr 63

HECHL P: [On the treatment of tinnitus with elsparon] Wien Med Wschr 113:491-2, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

HUGHES ML Jr, MORTENSEN F, SHOURIE L: Comparison of continuous long-term heparin and oral anticoagulant therapy in patients with severe angina pectoris. Amer Heart J 65:613-27, May 63

HEYMANN W: [On oral treatment with heparin and heparinoids] Bibl Haemat 15:132-9, 1963 (Ger)

HALSE T: [Polysaccharide esters and fibrinolytic capacity] Angiologia 15:162-75, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817-21, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HEIKINHEIMO R: Heparin-retarded clotting time in a clinical series. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:161-7, 1962

HAKANSSON B: [Analgetic reducing therapy for pain associated with circulatory insufficiency] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3127-9, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

HAERINGEN NJ van: Mucopolysaccharides: their mode of action on proteolytic enzymes. Preliminary communication. Pharm Weekbl 97:856-7, 9 Nov 62

HARTMAN MM: Thrombo-embolic phenomena in severe asthma. Use of heparin for prevention and treatment in patients receiving ACTH or gluco-steroids. Calif Med 98:27-32, Jan 63

HEINRICH RA, VONDER HEIDE EC, CLIMIE AR: Cryofibrinogen: formation and inhibition in heparinized plasma. Amer J Physiol 204:419-22, Mar 63

HAWK HW, TURNER CD, BRINSFIELD TH: Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. Amer J Vet Res 24:352-4, Mar 63

HARRISON GE, SUTTON A: Alkaline earths in heparin. Nature (London) 197:809, 23 Feb 63

IGNAT'EV MV: [On the effect of ascorbic acid on the blood plasma tolerance to heparin in patients with vascular atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:68-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, LUSZTIG G: [On changes in the heparin content of the blood in dietary hyperlipemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:689-91, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, LUSZTIG G: [On changes in the heparin content of the blood in dietary hyperlipemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:689-91, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, PATAKY J, LUSZTIG G: [Change in the heparin content of the blood in alimentary hyperlipemia] Kiserl Orvostud 14:523-6, Oct 62 (Hun)

JORPES JE: Heparin, its chemistry, pharmacology and clinical use. Amer J Med 33:692-702, Nov 62

JENNINGS MA, FLOREY HW, ROBINSON DS, SALAMAN MR: The relationship of mast cells to fat transport. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:313-21, 26 Feb 63

JURADO GRAU J: [Arteriosclerosis, heparin and lipotropic substances. (Preliminary note)] Angiologia 15:25-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

KUZNIK BI: [On the antiheparin activity of disintegrated human erythrocytes] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):48-51, 1963 (Rus)

KORTTILA K, AHO AJ, LINNA M: Results of the treatment of haematogenous osteomyelitis with special reference to radical operation in connection with antibiotic and anticoagulant therapy. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:235-48, 1963

KERP L: [Importance of zinc for histamine storage in mast cells] Int Arch Allerg 22:112-23, 1963 (Ger)

3 May 63 (Ger)

KAISER E, SPRINGER K: [Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the cytotoxic effects of heterologous antisera against tumor cells] Wien Klin Wschr 75:312-4,

KIMMERLING HW: Concepts, theory and treatment of atherosclerosis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:865-76, Oct 62

KORN ED: The kinetics of the inhibition of lipoprotein lipase by polyanions and polycations. J Biol Chem 237:3423-9, Nov 62

KNIGHT LL, VALENTINE EH: Spontaneous bilateral adrenal hemorrhage. Report of a case occurring during heparin therapy. JAMA 182:1312-4, 29 Dec 62

KOKOSOV AN, POLETAEVA ZF: [Cure of a case of embolism of the central retinal artery with heparin] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:129-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOECKE K: [Comparative cranial rheographic studies in the treatment of cerebral arteriosclerosis] Med Klin 57:2138-40, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

KOSHY P: Results in the use of hypocholestrolemic agents in atherosclerosis. J Ass Physicians India 11:87-91, Jan 63

KUPFER HG: Anticoagulant therapy. I. Virginia Med Monthly 90:143-4, Mar 63

KELLEN J, LINK F: [Comparison of the turbidimetric determination of lipoproteins with heparin and dextran sulfate] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1125-6, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

LINDNER J: [Percutaneous resorption of heparin] Med Klin 58:1374-6, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

LISITSYNA LI: [Therapeutic effect of the use of heparin in patients with thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Vestn Oftal 76:66-71, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A, BOUYARD P: [Modifications, by heparin, of the toxic effects of ouabain in vivo] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:340-2, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEMAIRE A, LOEPER J, CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Heparin clearing test in atherosclerotics] Presse Med 71:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Med Esp 49:238-40, Mar 63 (Sp)

LISNELL A, MELLGREN J: Effect of heparin, protamine, dicoumarol, streptokinase and epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid on the growth of human cells in vitro. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:145-53, 1963

LANSING PF, DANA JB: Rupture of the posterior papillary muscle following myocardial infarction. J Maine Med Ass 54:145–7, Jul 63

LENTINI J: [Use of anti-inflammatory medication in proctology] Rev Clin Esp 89:231–2, 31 May 63 (Sp)

LOUBATIERES A, SASSINE A, BOUYARD P: [Heparin modification of the toxic effects of ouabain in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1327–9, 1962 (Fr)

LUCCIONI F, MOSINGER M, BRANDONE H: [Apropos of a case of phlebitis with fatal embolism occurring after a 2d operation for complex fracture of the lower extremity and in spite of heparin therapy] Marseille Chir 14:383–9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LERNER HJ, THOMPSON JC: Heparin suppression of gastric acid secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:730–2, Mar 63

LENGGENHAGER K: [Genesis, prevention and therapy of distal thrombosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:265–9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MANET L, MOURAD M: [Study of the effects of heparin and antiheparins on the determination of fibrinogen. Determination of fibrinogen on heparinized samples] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:405–16, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

MATANIC V: [On percutaneous heparin therapy of thrombophlebitic processes] Med Klin 58:1377–83, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

MAILLARD J, VINCENT M, JOLLY R: [N-Nicotinoyl and N-isonicotinoyl heparamines. I. Preparation] Ann Pharm Franc 21:501–4, Jun 63 (Fr)

MORIN R, DJIAN M, VIGIER D: [N-Nicotinoyl and N-isonicotinoyl heparamines. II. Biochemical study] Ann Pharm Franc 21:505–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

MAABEN JH, WETZEL H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of essential hyperlipemia] Med Klin 58:547–50, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

More on pulmonary embolism. New Eng J Med 268:1479–80, 27 Jun 63

McQUEEN JL, DAVENPORT FM: Experimental influenza in sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1004–6, Apr 63

MUSTARD JF, MURPHY EA: Blood platelet economy during moderate and intensive heparin therapy. Blood 22:1–8, Jul 63

MARTIRANI I, MELO EH, HOXTER G, WAJCHENBERG BL, CINTRA AB: Heparin-induced clearing factor: comparative studies between normal controls and patients with electrocardiographic signs of a past myocardial infarction (coronary heart disease). Metabolism 11:1210–20, Nov 62

MEDNER H: [On the problem of puerperal sinus thrombosis and anticoagulant therapy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1279–82, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAJOOR CL, JANSEN AP, SCHLATMANN JA, KORST J van der, PRENEN H: Heparin and related sulphated polysaccharides as diuretic and aldosterone suppressing drugs in man and dog. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:657–71, 1962

MINKER E, KOLTAI M: [Modification of the action of the ganglion-blocking agents hexamethonium, D-tubocurarine and TEAB by heparin] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:99–109, 1962 (Ger)

MARSHALL MB, WHITMORE DN: A source of error in automatic plasma albumin estimations. Guy Hosp Rep 111:313–20, 1962

MERZ WR, BOSSART H: [Anticoagulant medication and venous thrombosis] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:531–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

MIKUNI M, KIMURA S, ONO Y: [Heparin treatment in retinal vein thrombosis, with special reference to outpatient treatment] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:65–71, Jan 63 (Jap)

Mast cells and basophils. Round table discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:441–90, 26 Feb 63

MURPHY GP, BALTZAN DM: Serotonin-induced tubulo-glomerular reflux in normal, hypertensive and heparinized rats. J Urol 89:137–44, Feb 63

MAHER JF, LAPIERRE L, SCHREINER GE, GEIGER M, WESTERVELT FB Jr: Regional heparinization for hemodialysis. New Eng J Med 268:451–6, 28 Feb 63

MUSTARD JF: Platelets, endothelium and vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 11:201–6, Feb 63

MARKOSJAN AA, LOMASOWA CD, METALLNIKOWA LM: [Neurohumoral regulation of the biosynthesis of coagulation-promoting and -inhibiting factors of the blood in the liver] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:343–52, 1962 (Ger)

MARY C: [Concerning diverse applications of a heparin-mucopolysaccharidase combination] Clinique (Paris) 57:128–30, Feb 63 (Fr)

MERSKEY C, JOHNSON AJ, WOHL H: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Lancet 1:611–2, 16 Mar 63

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691–5, Apr 63

MACZABELI MS, BEZARASZWILI LG: [Toluidine blue as a heparin-inhibitor in vitro and possibilities of its use in hyperheparinemia caused by artificial extracorporeal circulation] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1480–4, 17 Sep 62 (Pol)

MONTIGEL C: Thrombosis, atherosclerosis and anticoagulants. J Ass Physicians India 11:257–67, Mar 63

MIKUNI M, KIMURA S, ONO Y: [On outpatient treatment of retinal vein thrombosis with heparin] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:270–2, Mar 63 (Jap)

MORAIS-REGO SF de, FERREIRA-SANTOS RE, NICOLETTI RL, SADER AA, CICONELLI AJ, TANAKA A, GOMES DR: [Neutralization of heparin in experimental cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation] Rev Ass Med Brasil 8:176–83, Aug-Oct 62 (Por)

NOMINE G, BRANCENI D: [Prolonged anticoagulant action of a heparin derivative: o-sulfobenzoheparide] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5236–8, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

NIEWIAROWSKI S, POPLAWSKI A, PROKOPOWICZ J: Influence of plasmin on the clotting and anticlearing activities of platelets. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 9:126–31, 15 Apr 63

NORA P, LAUFMAN H: Effects of various drugs on exotoxin (Cl. perfringens) toxicity. Pretreatment with chlorpromazine, phenoxybenzamine, heparin, and cortisone. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:52–8, Jul 63

OROSZ L, HANKISS J: Heparin and the water metabolism with special reference to the ADH. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:152–7, 25 Mar 63

OLSSON P, LAGERGREN H, EK S: The elimination from plasma of intravenous heparin. An experimental study on dogs and humans. Acta Med Scand 173:619–30, May 63

OIVIN IA, OIVIN VI, BALUDA VP: [On the role of fibrin in the mechanism of vascular premeability] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:45–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

OROSZ L, KELENTEY B: Intraarterial heparin treatment of obliterative disorders of the vascular wall. Ther Hung 10:29–33, 1962

PULVER R: [Heparinogen. 2. On the mechanism of action of heparinoids] Arzneimittelforschung 13:581–4, Jul 63 (Ger)

PIALOUX P, CECCALDI P: [Heparin-α-chymotrypsin association in bucco-pharyngeal inflammation] Presse Med 71:931, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

PETROPOULOS PC: Effects on cardiac function during long-term perfusion of the coronary arteries with unsaturated blood or colloidal isotonic solutions. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:460–5, Apr 63

PIPER HG, WURBACH G: [The determination of metachromasia-yielding substances in the urine after the administration of heparin preparations. A colorimetric method for measuring the decoloration of aqueous toluidine blue solutions] Acta Biol Med German 10:226–32, 1963 (Ger)

PALUSKA DJ, HAMILTON LH: Effect of heparin on leukocyte response to hydrocortisone injections. Amer J Physiol 204:1103–6, Jun 63

PARSONS RS, POLYA JB: Interaction of amides with proteins. VI. The action of protamine on proteins of human serum. Enzymologia 24:360–71, 15 Aug 62

PANCHENKO VM: [Characteristics of coagulation and anticoagulation systems in the blood of patients with disorders of coronary circulation] Ter Arkh 34:40–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

PARSONS WB Jr: Pharmacologic agents and lipid metabolism. Geriatrics 18:31–8, Jan 63

Prevention of thromboembolism. Lancet 1:930–1, 27 Apr 63

POLIWODA H, SCHOEDER R, HECKNER F: [Initial experiences with fibrinolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Deutsch Med J 88:218–24, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSSLER J: [On the problem of the use of heparin in the treatment of the nephrotic syndrome] Cesk Pediat 18:140–3, Feb 63 (Cz)

RICHON J: [Results obtained with sodium iodoheparinate in 22 patients hospitalized in a cardiology department] Gaz Med France 70:1311–5, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

REBER K, STUDER A: [Acceleration of the gastrointestinal absorption of heparin by calcium-binding substances] Experientia 19:141–2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

RASANEN T: Fluctuations in the mitotic frequency of the glandular stomach and intestine of rat under the influence of ACTH, glucocorticoids, stress and heparin. Acta Physiol Scand 58:201–10, Jun-Jul 63

RASANEN T: Effects of heparin and asbestos with corticotrophin on the mucosal mast cells and tissue eosinophils of rat stomach. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:437–40, Nov 62

RINALDI G: [Clinical experimentation with a mydriatic-anti-inflammatory collyrium combined with neomycin or heparin] Boll Oculist 41:78–88, Feb 62 (It)

ROSELL S, SEDVALL G: The rate of disappearance of vasoconstrictor responses to sympathetic chain stimulation after reserpine treatment. Acta Physiol Scand 56:306–14, Nov-Dec 62

RAVINA A: [Thromboses and emboli] Annee Ther 33:57–61, 1962 (Fr)

RILEY JF: Functional significance of histamine and heparin in tissue mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:151–63, 26 Feb 63

RINGERTZ NR: Polysaccharides of neoplastic mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:209–24, 26 Feb 63

RABY C: [Changes in blood collected on heparin according to the preservation temperature] Hemostase 2:295–303, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, FERNAND-LAURENT J: [The disadvantages of a standard neutralization based on the dose of heparin received by the patient, in the light of 3 cases] Hemostase 2:329–33, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, FERNAND-LAURENT J, BERTRAND H: [Comparative study of the effects "in vitro" of polybrene and protamine on normal and heparinized blood] Hemostase 2:315–24, Dec 62 (Fr)

RABY C, SERVELLE M: [Exact determination of the actual blood heparin content at the moment when it is neutralized by polybrene or protamine sulfate] Hemostase 2:325–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROBINSON HJ, VANDER VEER JB: Dysesthesia pedis. A heparin reaction. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:153–8, Feb 63

RAJKA G: [The allergenicity of organ extracts] Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:486–90, 1962 (Ger)

SPOLTER L, RICE LI, MARX W: Biosynthesis of heparin. Evidence for the transfer of radioactive sulfate to small-molecular-weight acceptors. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:188–92, 16 Jul 63

SEARA P, MELE JO: [Primary carcinoma of the liver] Dia Med 35:509–10, 2 May 63 (Sp)

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO C, DE MICHELI A, PONCE LEON J, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER BL: [Polarizing therapy in daily practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:294–9, Jun 63 (Sp)

SARTORI C: [On retinal artery occlusions] Med Mschr 17:148–50, Mar 63 (Ger)

SALVATIERRA V, ARIZA SANCHEZ V: [On the toluidine titers during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Acta Med Tenerife 19:45–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SALVATIERRA V, ARIZA SANCHEZ V: [On the toluidine titers during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Acta Med Tenerife 19:45–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

STORK A, KUCEROVA L, VOLEK V: [Effect of heparin on the activity of serum transaminases] Cas Lek Cesk 102:441–4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

SCHETTLER G: [The clinical importance of lipoprotein lipase] Bibl Haemat 15:106–26, 1963 (Ger)

SCHON H, BRAUNE P: [Effect of subitngually administered Na-heparin on fat transport] Arzneimittelforschung 13:464–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

SHANG TT, HSU SC, HOU YL, WU IK: [Heparin as a blood substitute in perfusion of one-half of the body under hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 11:107–10, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SCHOELL H: The clearing factor and atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 2:242–8, Jul-Aug 62

STRUVER GP, BITTNER DL: The partial thromboplastin time (cephalin time) in anticoagulation therapy. Amer J Clin Path 38:473–81, Nov 62

SAWYER PN, LYONS HA, WESOLOWSKI SA: Heparin—anticoagulant plus. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:325–34, Jul-Aug 62

STRUVER GP, BITTNER DL, WALL CA: The use of the cephalin time (partial thromboplastin time) in anticoagulation therapy with heparin. Surg Forum 13:127–9, 1962

[Sudden death in a recent heart infarction] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2228–32, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

STEPANOVA MP: [The effect of vitamin B12 on the blood clearing factor and heparin in atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:48–52, Dec 62 (Rus)

SZIRMAI E: [My experiences in the treatment of facial nerve paralysis with heacrin (HAH)] Acta Med Okayama 16:44–51, Feb 62 (Ger)

SWYNGHEDAUW B, BEAUMONT JL, LENEGRE J: [Study of the modifications induced by heparin in the paper lipidogram. I. In the normal man] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:70–8, 1962 (Fr)

SHLIAKHTINA SE: [On changes in the blood coagulation system in children with leukosis] Pediatriia 40:33–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHILLER S: Mucopolysaccharides of normal mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:199–208, 26 Feb 63

SCHENK EA, FREDERICKSON EL: A toxic effect of commercial heparin in the cat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:130–4, 1 Jan 63

SZIRMAI E: [On G-3 and G-4-heparin, inhibitors of menstrual and inflammatory tissue] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1075, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

STEPANOVA MP: Clearing factor and blood heparin in patients with atherosclerosis and effect of iodine therapy on these indices. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:232–5, Mar-Apr 63

SALMINEN S, LUOMANMAKI K: The binding of sodium and potassium ions by heparin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:533–7, 5 Mar 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: Organ lesions produced by hexadimethrine and their modification by various agents. Med Exp (Basel) 8:74–82, 1963

TEMPERLEY IJ: The precipitation of fibrinogen by heparin at pH 4.8. Irish J Med Sci 448:159–66, Apr 63

TU WH, WATSCHINGER B: [Hemorrhage and artificial dialysis] Wien Med Wschr 113:521–6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

TORO-GOYCO E, RIVERA-COLLAZO E: Anticoagulants and the uptake of L-triiodothyronine by rat erythrocytes. Endocrinology 71:570–2, Oct 62

TSEVRENIS H, MANDALAKI T, SYMVOULIDIS A, JOANNIDIS J: [Comparative study of the thrombotest, of Quick's time, of the heparin tolerance test and of the Stuart factor] Acta Med Scand 172:331–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

THIEL H: [A contribution to the treatment of sclerosis in medical practice] Med Klin 57:2141–3, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

TEMPERLEY IJ: The estimation of heparin co-factor in serum. J Clin Path 16:115–9, Mar 63

UKITA T, TERAO T, IRIE M: Inhibition of pancreatic ribonuclease-I activity by heparin. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:455–7, Dec 62

ULUTIN ON, SZSTAKOF D: [The use of the heparin loading test in the study of hypercoagulability] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2021–3, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

HEPARIN

VIDILI F, FERRARA L: [The fibrinolytic activity of the blood in thromboembolic diseases. Clinical research with a new drug, the trypsin-heparin molecular compound] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:204-9, Apr 63 (It)

VERSTRAETE M: [How to conduct treatment with anticoagulants] Acta Orthop Belg 28:574-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VON FRANCKEN I, JOHANSSON L, OLSSON P, ZETTERQVIST E: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Clinical observations. Lancet 1:70-3, 12 Jan 63

VECCHI GP, PIAGGI V, VENTURA E, BARATTA PF: [Studies with chromatography and with I-131 triolein on the heparinic effect in the course of hyperlipemia due to loading with corn oil] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1159-62, 30 Nov 62 (It)

VERSTRAETE M, AMERY A, VERMYLEN C, ROBYN G: Heparin treatment of bleeding. Lancet 1:446, 23 Feeb 63

VALCEVA IA, PAVLOVSZKIJ EN, TALIZIN FF: [The effect of heparin on mice poisoned by Vipera lebetina toxin] Orv Hetil 104:786-7, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

WATSCHINGER B: [Heparinization during artificial dialysis] Klin Med (Wien) 18:287-91, Jun 63 (Ger)

WOLFROM ML, VERCELLOTTI JR, TOMOMATSU H, HORTON D: The linkage sequence in heparin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:8-13, 10 Jul 63

WRIGHT IS: An evaluation of anticoagulant therapy for myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:654-6, 29 Sep 62

WORTH MH Jr, JOHNSON AJ, REED GE, CLAUSS RH, TICE DA: A quick test for fibrinolytic activity in the heparinized patient. Surg Forum 13:126-7, 1962

WOLDOW A, LOPEZ RH, GOLDBERG H: Effect of single injections of heparin on postprandial hyperlipemia. Amer J Cardiol 10:815-8, Dec 62

WAREMBOUGH H, JAILLARD J: [Clinical experiments on a synthetic hypocholesterolemic agent: 4006-C (amino acids-heparin). (Apropos of 31 cases)] Lille Med 7:639-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WAKIM KG, McKENZIE BF, McGUCKIN WF, BROWN AL Jr, BAGGENSTOSS AH: The effects of heparin, nicotinic acid and ACTH on experimental nephrosis. Amer J Med Sci 245:259-76, Mar 63

YOSHITOSHI Y, NAITO C, OKANIWA H, USUI M, MOGAMI T, TOMONO T: Kinetic studies on metabolism of lipoprotein lipase. J Clin Invest 42:707-13, May 63

YOSHIMURA H, DJERASSI I: Blood coagulation and vascular integrity: effects of heparin. Blood 20:602-8, Nov 62

ZETTERQVIST E, FRANCKEN I von: Coagulation disturbances with manifest bleeding in extrahepatic portal hypertension and in liver cirrhosis. Preliminary results of heparin treatment. Acta Med Scand 173:753-60, Jun 63

ZOLLNER N: [On the mechanism of action of heparin or the heparin-clearing factor in fat utilization] Bibl Haemat 15:45-58, 1963 (Ger)

ZOELLNER N, BURGER C, BRAUN R: [A new method for the isolation of heparin from plasma based on a quantitative determination] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:76-83, 6 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZENKER DO, FOWLER EP: Medical treatment of sudden deafness, Meniere's disease, and Bell's palsy. New York J Med 63:1137-43, 15 Apr 63

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS (D4)

BEALL AC Jr: A comparison of the renal hemodynamic effects of protamine sulfate and hexadimethrine bromide as used for heparin neutralization. Cardiov Res Cent Bull 1:76-8, Spring 63

CHAZOV EI: [Antiheparin and antifibrinolytic activity of the blood in atherosclerotic patients] Ter Arkh 34:36-40, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEUTSCH E: [Diseases with coagulopathies caused by inhibitors] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):73-81, 1962 (Ger)

GOETZMAN B: Polybasic electrolytes and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma, serum and bovine serum albumin solution. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:43-4, Oct 62

HALLER JA, RANSDELL HT Jr, STOWENS D, KUBEL WF: Renal toxicity of polybrene in open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:486-93, Oct 62

KARLSON KE, LERNER B: Effect of Polybrene on blood coagulation of dogs. Ann Surg 156:875-81, Dec 62

KIMURA ET, YOUNG PR, BARLOW GH: A study with low and high molecular weights of hexadimethrine bromide—an antiheparin agent. Proc Soc Ex Biol Med 111:37-41, Oct 62

MERSEREAU WA: Effect of antiheparin agents on venous thrombosis following vascular injury. Circ Res 11:765-70, Oct 62

NORDOY A: Difference in the heparin-neutralizing effect of protamine and polybrene as tested by thrombotest. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:205-10, 1963

POLIWODA H, SCHMIDT I: [On alteration of the thrombin time by polybrene] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:101-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

Heparin-Clearing Factor see under LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (D5)

HEPARINOID (D4)

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BELLIBONI N: [The topical use of heparinoid substances] Hospital (Rio) 63:911-8, Apr 63 (Por)

COCCHERI S, PRETOLANI E, GENNARI P: [Changes induced by a heparin-like sulfo-polysaccharide on the antitryptic, antifibrinolytic and antielastolytic activity of human blood] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:184-8, 28 Feb 63 (It)

CAPRINO G, CITTADINI G, MACCIONI L: [Antithromboplastin and antithrombin activity after irradiation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1321-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CERNICH IR, AGNESE CA, DELUCA A: [Heparinoids in arteriosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1169-71, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

DEGENRING FW: [The heparinoid foil bandage] Med Klin 58:1236-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

DUGOIS P, CHATARD H, GAGNAIRE J: [Percutaneous action of a synthetic heparinoid in venous or hypodermic inflammations of the lower extremities] Lyon Med 94:401-3, 16 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAMMANN F: [Resoption-promoting percutaneous therapy with Lasonil in closed wounds] Med Welt 41:2159-60, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

EGGSTEIN M: [On inter-relations between lipolysis and antithrombin activity in the plasma after heparin(oids)] Bibl Haemat 15:84-99, 1963 (Ger)

ENGLESON G, LINDBERG T: Basophil leucocytes and heparinoid substances in diabetes mellitus. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:87-96, Jan 63

FRANDOLI G: [Study of the hemostatic defect caused by anticoagulants by evaluation of the intensity of the hemorrhage. I. Direct anticoagulants (heparin and synthetic heparinoids)] G Geront 10:733-43, Jul 62 (It)

GLAZ E, SUGAR K: [The effect of heparin and heparinoids on aldosterone production] Orv Hetil 104:1360-3, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

GONZALEZ MENENDEZ E: [Incomplete AV block. Further aspects of its therapy] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:356-76, Apr 63 (Sp)

GIRARD V: [Use of the synthetic heparinoids in the neurologic diseases of vascular etiology] Presse Med 71:669-70, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

GRILLIAT JP, POLU JM, BARBIER JM: [Apropos of the local use of a heparinoid (8061 CB)] Ann Med Nancy 2:421-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

GAERTNER W: [On a new heparinoid ointment for general practitioners] Med Mschr 17:37, Jan 63 (Ger)

HECHL P: [On the therapy of tinnitus aurium with heparinoid SP 54] Wien Med Wschr 113:429-30, 25 May 63 (Ger)

HEYMANN W: [On oral treatment with heparin and heparinoids] Bibl Haemat 15:132-9, 1963 (Ger)

HIGASHINO S, MIYAMOTO T, SAWA C, ISHIMARU Y, KAWASHIMA Y, SUDA M: [On clinical trials with Heparinoid Sp 54 in lipemia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1279-85, Jul 63 (Jap)

HAMMERL H, PICHLER O: [On the clearing action of a heparinoid obtained from duodenal mucosa] Clin Ter 25:250-7, 15 May 63 (It)

HAMMERL H, HENK W, HOLLER I, PICHLER O: [On the effect of a heparinoid extracted from the duodenal mucosa on changes of serum lipoids after parenteral fat infusion] Wien Klin Wschr 75:64-7, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

JUERGENS J: [Control of anticoagulant therapy with the heparinoid tolerance test] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:342-54, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KELLER L, RETSAGI G, BARY L, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Our experiences with several antilipemic agents] Orv Hetil 104:1024-5, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

KRAFT E: [Control of thrombosis and embolism by drug-induced activation of endogenous fibrinolysis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2299-304, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

KORSAN-BENGTSEN K, BERG W, ASPENSTROM G: A clinical study of a new heparinoid. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:107-14, Jan 63

KRASZNAI I, KOVACS E, UDVARHELYI A, PARADY Z: [Therapy of patients with hypercholesteremia by serum cholesterol-reducing drugs] Orv Hetil 104:551-3, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

LUISI M: [Evaluation of the therapeutic results achieved with a heparinoid (Hirudoid) through transvaginal absorption] Wien Med Wschr 113:393-7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

LANDSBERGER A: [Selective penetration of Evans blue in tumor cells with heparinoid] Klin Wschr 41:565-6, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LANDSBERGER A: [Effect of heparinoids on the Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice] Med Welt 22:1222-3, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAABEN JH, WETZEL H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of essential hyperlipemia] Med Klin 58:547-50, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

MATHIES H, GABLER W: [Experimental research with animals on the percutaneous effectiveness of an adrenal gland extract, a heparin body and salicylic acid in ointment form] Med Klin 58:18-20, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

NICROSINI P, PASOTTI C, DEL FAVERO A, RICOTTI V, MARCHESI E: [The blood, hepatic and aortic lipids in chronic experimental carbon disulfide poisoning in rabbits. Action of duodenal heparinoid extract] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:109-28, Feb 63 (It)

ODA T, YOSHIMOTO S: [Pharmacological studies on heparinoid SP 54] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:319-25, Dec 62 (Jap)

PULVER R: [Heparinogen. 2. On the mechanism of action of heparinoids] Arzneimittelforschung 13:581-4, Jul 63 (Ger)

PULVER R, MONTIGEL C, HERRMANN B: [On a new polysulfuric acid ester with heparin-like action] Arzneimittelforschung 13:194-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

PICCINELLI O, NICROSINI P, DEL FAVERO A, PASOTTI C, RICOTTI V: [Protective action of duodenal heparinoid in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in rabbits] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:129-46, Feb 63 (It)

REISNER H, RUPPRECHT A: [Heparinoid SP 54 in the therapy of insultus cerebralis] Wien Med Wschr 113:281-5, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

RUCKARDT C, PERLICK E: [Pathologic-anatomical findings after administration of dextran sulfate and carboxymethyl-dextran sulfate in animal experiments] Acta Biol Med German 10:126-46, 1963 (Ger)

RETHER: [Experiences with a new synthetic heparanoid ointment] Med Welt 38:2000-2, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHULZE-BERGMANN G: [Clinical experiences with thrombolysis] Zbl Phlebol 2:228-32, 15 Aug 63 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ J, BLOCH R, WARTER J: [Trial of a new heparinoid, CB-8061] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:1031-5, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

STUHLERT H: [On the ambulant treatment of thrombophlebitis] Med Welt 43:2290, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, MARINA FIOL C, SERRANO J: [Hemorrhagic diathesis caused by circulating heparinoids in a case of hepatic cirrhosis] Rev Clin Esp 88:19-25, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

TIDBALL CS, LIPMAN RI: Enhancement of jejunal absorption of heparinoid by sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:713-5, Dec 62

VEYRAT R: [Physiopathological bases of diuresis] Helv Med Acta 29:311-43, Oct 62 (Fr)

VEYRAT R, FABRE J, MULLER AF: [Selective inhibition of aldosterone secretion by a semi-synthetic heparinoid (Ro-1 8307)] Helv Med Acta 29:543-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

WECKOPP K: [Percutaneous heparinoid therapy in surgery. Report on experience with Pergalen (formerly called Peson-salve)] Med Welt 24:1321-3, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

WOLFF R: [Study of the clearing activity of a pentosan polyester administered to the rabbit by the intravenous route] Therapie 17:1133-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HEPATECTOMY (E4)

AL'PEROVICH BI, GORODOV IuN: [Results of surgical treatment in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:46-50, Mar 63 (Rus)

ARDIMENTO G, BALICE A, LONGO S: [Influence of a new liver-protective agent on the regeneration of the liver after experimental hepatectomy. Histochemical research] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:554-75, Dec 62 (It)

ANBE DT, SMITH RF, PATTON RB, MONTO RW: Primary hepatoma with apparent successful surgical resection. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:10-5, Jan 63

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, POCSAI J, KORPASSY B: [Enzyme histochemical studies on normal and cirrhotic livers of rats following partial hepatectomy] Kiserl Orvostud 15:119-29, 2 Apr 63 (Hun)

BUSANNY-CASPARI W, DEIMEL M: [Studies with H3-labelled amino acids on protein synthesis in the regenerating rat liver] Z Ges Exp Med 136:456-65, 1963 (Ger)

BONILLA-NAAR A, ALVAREZ-VASQUEZ A: [Total one-stage hepatectomy and liver homograft in the dog] Ann Chir 17:570-6, May 63 (Fr)

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, MARCONI G: [Experimental research (histologic and histochemical) on the liver in course of regeneration from hepatectomy with concomitant cholostasis and in course of cholostasis alone] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:431-76, Nov 61 (It)

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, DOMJAN G, KORPASSY B: [Histochemical changes in carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis of rats after partial hepatectomy] Kiserl Orvostud 14:449-57, Oct 62 (Hun)

BUFFIN RP: [Cancer of the left colon with single hepatic metastasis. Extensive left hemicolectomy. Partial hepatectomy. 8-year survival] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:241-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOROVKOV SA: [Experimental resection of the liver by the thoraco-abdominal approach] Eksp Khir Anest 7:39-43, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BARTOK I, HORVATH E, DOMJAN G, KORPASSY B: Histochemical studies of regenerating rat liver in experimental cirrhosis after partial hepatectomy. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:809-20, 1962

CAZES B: [1st world attempt at homotransplantation of the liver in man (Denver, Colorado, USA)] Presse Med 71:1695-6, 13-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHABAL J, METAIS B, CHRZANOWSKA M: [Anatomical and surgical limitations of major experimental hepatectomies in the dog] Lyon Chir 59:247-57, Mar 63 (Fr)

CHIN YS: [The effect of partially hepatectomized rat serum on proliferation of blood cells] J Korea Surg Soc 4:485-9, Jul 62 (Kor)

CASTRO S, FORAKER AG: Nucleolar mass in rat livers. Mass and allied phenomena in normal and regenerating livers. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:495-8, Dec 62

CLAUSSE M, PLATTEBORSE R, TENZER C: [Apropos of a case of benign stenosis of the left hepatic duct with severe angiocholitis, treated by controlled left hepatectomy, followed by recovery] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:915–23, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHABAL J, METAIS B, DUFFRENE D: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. III. Correction by THAM of metabolic hepatoprivic acidosis] Lyon Chir 59:29–42, Jan 63 (Fr)

DRAPANAS T, SHIM WK, STEWART JD: Studies of fibrinolytic activity after hepatectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:64–70, Jul 63

DERACHE R, SICART R: [Corticosterone titer compared with that of albumin in rat plasma after partial hepatectomy] J Physiol (Paris) 55:239–40, 1963 (Fr)

DERACHE R, MARIEL JP: [Study of the blood glycoproteins during tissue regeneration, after partial hepatectomy in rats who have been and who have not been treated with cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1158–61, 1962 (Fr)

DAL ZOTTO E: [On a case of voluminous hepatic hydatid cyst removed bt typical resection] Chir Ital 14:403–13, Aug 62 (It)

DROBNI S, DOCZY A, GERENDAS M: [A new method for liver resection] Chirurg 33:551–3, Dec 62 (Ger)

DROBNI S, DOCZY A, GERENDAS M: [A new method of liver resection] Crv Hetil 104:606–7, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

ECHAVE LLANOS JM, SAFFE IE: [Promoting action of posthepatectomy regeneration on spontaneous hepatomas of male C3H/mza mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:240–9, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

FELS E, KOREMBLIT E, TORRADO ML: [Experimental hepatectomy and coagulation time] Sem Med (B Air) 122:573–5, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

FRY WJ, CHILD CG 3d: Subtotal hepatic resection. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1347–51, Oct 62

FLORENTIN P, LOCHARD J, RAUBER G, MIDON J, RENARD M: [Simple hepatic adenoma. Left hepatectomy] Ann Med Nancy 1:574–84, Oct 62 (Fr)

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334–41, Feb 63

FAHIM RB, FERRIS DO, McDONALD JR: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An appraisal of its surgical treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:334–41, Feb 63

GUILLEMIN G, BRAILLON G, CUILLERET J, VIEVILLE C: [Hydatid cysts of the liver rupturing into the bile ducts. Left hepatic lobectomy and external drainage of the common bile duct. Recovery after reintervention of choleperitoneum] Lyon Chir 59:416–9, May 63 (Fr)

GRASMIK TA: [On the technic of liver resection] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:41–6, Mar 63 (Rus)

GERBER GB, REMY-DEFRAIGNE J: [Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in the isolated perfused rat liver. I. Synthesis of H3-thymidine in the normal liver and in the liver after partial hepatectomy] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:216–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

GIRLANDO M, CALDARERA G: [Partial hepatectomy and the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein picture in the dog] Ann Ital Chir 39:239–49, Mar 62 (It)

GUYNN VL, REYNOLDS JT, OVERSTREET RJ: Right hepatic lobectomy. Technical problems and patient management. Surg Clin N Amer 43:63–77, Feb 63

GUERRA L, SICCARDI A: [The metabolism of catecholamines in the liver subjected to surgical mutilations] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:789–98, Nov 62 (It)

HICKEN NF, McALLISTER AJ, NILSSON J: Resection of entire left lobe of liver: intrahepatic abscesses, stones and foreign bodies. Amer J Surg 105:278–84, Feb 63

HALLER JA Jr, STOWENS D: Right hepatic lobectomy in infant. Surgery 53:368–71, Mar 63

KARPUNICHEV VS: [Resection of the liver in alveolar echinococcosis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:50–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRIPPAEHNE WW, HERR RH: Resection of massive hemangiomas of the liver. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:761–2, Jun 63

KABAZARAKES N, SKAMNAKES S: [Left hepatectomy in large echinococcal cysts] Hellen Iatr 31:784–91, Sep 62 (Gr)

KAUPP HA Jr, KUKRAL JC, NANNINGA JB, WEAVER JC Jr, HENEGAR GC: Biosynthesis of canine beta lipoproteins before and after total hepatectomy. Surg Forum 13:332–3, 1962

KLINMAN NR, ERSLEV AJ: Cellular response to partial hepatectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:338–40, Feb 63

LI CC, YEH TT, LU YK, HUANG TT, TSENG HC: Extensive resection of liver. Chin Med J 82:184–93, Mar 63

LOONEY WB, PARDUE ML, BANGHART FW: Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid as a function of the radiation dose to the liver in partially hepatectomized rats. Nature (London) 198:804–5, 25 May 63

LOYUDICE F, CORRAO FH: [Postoperative fistula. Tamponment with fresh human placenta] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:134–5, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LIN TY, HSIEH CM, TSAI TC, LIU TK: Study on primary carcinoma of the liver. Clinical observation on 63 cases with 18 hepatectomies. J Formosa Med Ass 61:323–44, 28 Apr 62

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The variations of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in liver regeneration (clinical and experimental data)] Rev Int Hepat 12:633–54, 1962 (Fr)

LIU SN, WANG KY: [Anesthetic management during hepatic lobectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:640–1, Oct 62 (Ch)

LEWIS FJ: Liver resection with the aid of hypothermia. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:338–40, Winter 62

LLAUDARO TOMAS A, TRIAS RUBIES R, CANALS CADAFALCH R: [Left hepatectomy for neoplasm of the biliary junction] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1255–8, Oct 62 (Sp)

LOPEZ GIBERT J: [Hepatectomy for hydatid cysts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1171–82, Oct 62 (Sp)

McDERMOTT WV Jr, GREENBERGER NJ, ISSELBACHER KJ, WEBER AL: Major hepatic resection: diagnostic techniques and metabolic problems. Surgery 54:56–66, Jul 63

MILTHERS K: The in vivo transformation of morphine and nalorphine into normorphine in the brain of rats. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:235–40, 1962

METAIS B, CHABAL J, DUFFRENE D, CHRZANOWSKA M: [Total experimental hepatectomy in the dog. Technical and biological data] Rev Int Hepat 12:621–32, 1962 (Fr)

MONTFORT I, PEREZ-TAMAYO R: Effect of partial hepatectomy on autologous tail tendon implanted in the rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:507–9, Nov 62

MARABLE SA, WAGNER DE: The use of rapidly polymerizing adhesives in massive liver resection. Surg Forum 13:264–6, 1962

MARSILII G, DE SIMONE M: [On some submicroscopic aspects of the regenerating liver] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1034–6, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MASSARDIER: [Non-controlled partial right hepatectomy in the newborn] Lyon Chir 58:898–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MISTILIS S, SCHIFF L: A case of jaundice due to unilateral hepatic duct obstruction with relief after hepatic lobectomy. Gut 4:13–5, Mar 63

NAULLEAU J, JOUBAUD F, GEORGES P, SIMARD C: [Alveolar hepatic echinococcosis treated with left hepatectomy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:755–9, 1962 (Fr)

POULOS E: Hepatic resection for massive liver injuries. Ann Surg 157:525–31, Apr 63

PRETE A: [Contribution on resections of the liver: on a case of typical right hepatectomy for cavernous angioma] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:947–63, 15 May 63 (It)

PETTINARI V, DAGRADI A: [Hepatic resections] Minerva Med 53:3663–7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

PACK GT, MILLER TR: [Medial hepatic lobectomy for cancer] Sem Med (B Air) 121:517–23, 6 Aug 62 (Sp)

PETTINARI V, DAGRADI A: [Hepatic resections] Riforma Med 76:1307–11, 17 Nov 62 (It)

PETTINARI V, DAGRADI A: [Hepatic resections] Minerva Chir 17:1241–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PETTINARI V, DAGRADI A: Hepatic resection. Panminerva Med 5:123–5, May 63

RYNCKI PV, MAGNENAT P: [Alveolar echinococcosis with total obstructive jaundice. Successful left hepatectomy combined with right intrahepatic biliary digestive anastomosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:728–32, 18 May 63 (Fr)

RIABININA ZA: [Binuclear cells and proliferative processes in the intact and regenerating rat liver] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):105–9, 1963 (Rus)

RABINOVICI N, VARDI J: The effect of regeneration on the hemodynamics of the cirrhotic liver after hepatectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:533–8, May 63

SIGEL B, ACEVEDO FJ, DUNN MR: The effect of partial hepatectomy on autotransplanted liver tissue. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:29–36, Jul 63

RESTREPO JE, WARREN WD: Total liver blood flow after portacaval shunts, hepatic artery ligation and 70 per cent hepatectomy. Ann Surg 156:719–26, Nov 62

ROBINSON WA, ENGLE WA, SMITH DL: Effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on liver restitution in the rat following hepatectomy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:477–9, Nov 62

RECONDO AM de, FRAYSSINET C, MAY P: [Variation of the activity of serum desoxyribonucleases during compensatory liver hypertrophy] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2667–75, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)

RUCCI FS, PACE M: [The development of the bone callus during experimental hepatic regeneration] Acta Chir Ital 18:587–609, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RABINOVICI N, WIENER E: Hemodynamic changes in the hepatectomized liver of the rat and their relationship to regeneration. J Surg Res 3:3–8, Jan 63

SILHA M: The effect of radiation on the mitosis-stimulating activity of hepatectomized rat serum. Experientia 19:226–7, 15 May 63

SMITH DL, ROBINSON WA: The effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on liver restitution in the rat following hepatectomy. Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:9–12, 1962

SICARD A: [2 cases of hepatectomy for hemangioma of the liver] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:807–10, 1962 (Fr)

SIAHSS, CH'IU FT, CHANG UT, PANG ST, TSAO HH: [Hepatectomy in cases of acute biliary tract hemorrhage] Zhong Waike Z 10:616–8, Oct 62 (Ch)

SFORZA M, CAGLIANI P: [Surgical operations and metastatic manifestations of latent tumor cells. Experimental research] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:183–7, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

SOBERON G: [Biochemical aspects of the regenerating liver] Rev Invest Clin 14:283–96, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

SHINDEN N: [Experimental studies on the influence of liver-resection to the cardio-pulmonary function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:537–57, Aug 62 (Jap)

SHAPKIN VS: [Tuberculosis of the liver and its surgical treatment] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:51–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

TELKOV NA: [On the use of the figure-8 suture and hepatic clamp in resection of the liver] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:54–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

TSANG SF, HSIEH J: [Preliminary study on the seclection of anesthetics for hepatectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:752–6, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

TUNG TT, QUANG ND: [Experiences with 111 liver resections] Chirurg 34:163–5, Apr 63 (Ger)

TON-THAT-TUNG, NGUYEN-DUONG-QUANG: A new technique for operating on the liver. Lancet 1:192–3, 26 Jan 63

VITTORIA G: [Problems inherent in atypical resections of the liver] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:169–76, Jul 61 (It)

VIARD H, BERTOCCHI R, GOUTELLE A, LEQUIN L, JEUNET A: [Controlled emergency right hepatectomy for liver injury involving the right branch of the portal vein, associated with multiple visceral injuries in a female 8 months pregnant. Recovery] Lyon Chir 58:785–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

WANG CE, LI KT: Surgical treatment of primary carcinoma of liver. Chin Med J 82:65–78, Feb 63

WEST JT, HILLMAN FJ, RAUSCH RL: Alveolar hydatid disease of the liver: rationale and technics of surgical treatment. Ann Surg 157:548–59, Apr 63

WURNIG P, LANGER G: [Typical liver resection in an infant] Wien Klin Wschr 75:407, 17 May 63 (Ger)

WONG SE: [A few problems concerning hepatic lobectomy] Zhong Waike Z 10:642–3, Oct 62 (Ch)

WRBA H, RABES H, ZINTL W: [On the biology of induced growth processes in the liver in vivo and in explants] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:12–5, 1962 (Ger)

WESTON PA, HARLAND WA: Bilibronchial fistula following right hepatic lobectomy for metastatic leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Brit J Surg 50:331–3, Nov 62

WOODINGTON GF, WAUGH JM: Results of resection of metastatic tumors of the liver. Amer J Surg 105:24–9, Jan 63

WINTZERITH M, PETE-KLEIN N, MANDEL L: [Comparative study of free uridylic nucleotides in the normal liver, the regenerating liver and in the Zajdela hepatoma] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2114–8, 1962 (Fr)

WEST JR: Facilitation of major hepatic resections by an innovation in the surgical exposure of the liver. Milit Med 128:409–13, May 63

YVERGNEAUX E, VAN DE VIJVER W, YVERGNEAUX JP, BODDAERT J: [Hepatocarcinoma treated by atypical resection of the 3d segment. Resection 7 years later of cancer in segments 4, 5 and 6] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:372–81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

YVERGNEAUX E, BREMER A: [Hepatic surgery] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:127–262, 1963 (Fr)

ZANINI P, FACCHETTI A: [The role of Mg and K aspartates in experimental liver regeneration] Arch Ital Chir 88:65–84, 1962 (It)

HEPATIC ARTERY (A7)

ANIKHANOVA MD: [Details of the topography of the blood vessels and hepatic ducts in the portal region] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:59–64, Mar 63 (Rus)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [Considerations on hepatic periarterial neurectomy] Acta Chir Belg 62:71–86, Jan 63 (Fr)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [Indications and results of hepatic periarterial neurectomies] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:209–22, Mar 63 (Fr)

ARAKI M: [Studies on surgical treatment for ascites. Experimental evaluation of hepatopneumopexy for treatment of ascites. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:743–63, Oct 62 (Jap)

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127–37, Apr 63

AMBROSINI A, LONGO T, ZANELLA G: [Peri-arterial neurectomy of the hepatic artery in the treatment of jaundice caused by hepatitis] Lyon Chir 59:43–51, Jan 63 (Fr)

BRULL ORRIOLS R: [Physiopathology of the glissonian circulation in the hepaton] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:422–3, Mar 63 (Sp)

BARONE P: [On the histogenesis of nutrition-related liver cirrhosis on the basis of recent experiences with the blood supply of the liver] Frankfurt Z Path 72:135–54, 1962 (Ger)

BRAUER RW: Liver circulation and function. Physiol Rev 43:115–213, Jan 63

CARROLL R: The extent and distribution of experimental hepatic infarcts. J Path Bact 85:349–55, Apr 63

CAROLI J, PARAF A, CHEVREL B: [Aneurysms of the intrahepatic branches of the hepatic artery. Necessity of aortography for their diagnosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1508–14, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CORTESINI R: [Selective arteriography of the celiac tripod and of the renal arteries] Policlinico [Prat] 70:817–30, 10 Jun 63 (It)

COBB LM, McKAY KA, ARCHIBALD J, MARKOWITZ J: Clostridial infection of the liver in the canine after ligation of the hepatic artery. Canad J Surg 5:450–60, Oct 62

CUCCURULLO L, GAMBARDELLA A: [Metahepatic icterus caused by aneurysm of the cystic artery. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological contribution. Review of the literature)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:779–812, Dec 61 (It)

CONDON RE, NYHUS LM, CHAPMAN ND, HARKINS HN: Portal vein and hepatic artery interactions: studies in the isolated, perfused liver. Gastroenterology 43:547-56, Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1963. New Eng J Med 268:153-9, 17 Jan 63

CARROLL R: Infarction of the human liver. J Clin Path 16:133-6, Mar 63

DE BETTENCOURT JM, CARVALHO JS, PULIDO VALENTE JL: [Catherization of the hepatic arterial system in the dog] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:326-32, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

EISEMAN B, KNIPE P, KOH Y, NORMELL L, SPENCER FC: Factors affecting hepatic vascular resistance in the perfused liver. Ann Surg 157:532-47, Apr 63

EUFINGER H, KRICKE E: [Studies on the influence of denervation of the liver hilus on experimental liver damage in rats] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:273-86, Apr 63 (Ger)

FIRICA T, CONSTANTINOVICI A, POPESCU CG, CRISAN I, RADULESCU M, KELEMEN V, VELICAND: [Our experience in the surgical treatment of jaundice caused by prolonged epidemic hepatitis] Lyon Chir 59:52-61, Jan 63 (Fr)

GRIFFEN WO Jr, BERNSTEIN EF, NICOLOFF DM, MILLER EV, ANDERSON JA, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of liver arterialization upon ammonia clearance. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:704-8, Dec 62

GIBERTINI G, LODI R, DI MARCO G: [On the development of various chronic liver diseases after peri-hepatic artery neurectomy operation. Clinical, biopsy and function study] Minerva Med 53:2738-55, 19 Sep 62 (It)

GARBERINI S, ZUCCHI C: [Arterial variations of surgical importance in the hepatic pedicle] Arch Ital Chir 88:337-56, 1962 (It)

GRAPULIN G, VECCHIONI R: [Unusual case of hemobilia caused by rupture of a probable aneurysm of the left branch of the hepatic artery] Acta Chir Ital 18:785-92, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GRABOWSKI W: [Roentgen diagnosis of liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1435-45, 1962 (Pol)

HOSOKAWA S: Hemodynamics in intrahepatic vascular system of the damaged liver, especially, liver cirrhosis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:295-314, Dec 61

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344-53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

HAEFFNER A: [Indications and contraindications for hepatic periarterial neurectomy] J Chir (Paris) 84:463-70, Nov 62 (Fr)

IBRAHIM H, AGEEB M: Effects of temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery in normothermic and hypothermic animals. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:76-84, Jan-Feb 63

KLOPPER PJ, BRUMMELKAMP H, HOOGENDIJK JL: Experimental research on the effect of oxygen therapy under high pressure following ligation of the hepatic artery] Presse Med 70:1674-5, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

KAPUSTINA EV: [On the arterial blood supply of the lobules of the liver] Arkh Anat 43:19-35, Oct 62 (Rus)

LENART IF, RIGLER L, SIMCIC V: [Experimental study of the effects of hepatic periarterial neurectomy] Lyon Chir 59:237-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

LIN CH, CHIEN C, T'ANG KF, LIANG SF: [Rupture of arteries of the biliary tract and liver caused by external injury. Case report] Zhong Waike Z 11:301-2, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

MINAR J, MORAVEC R, REMIS T: [The vascular bed of the liver in the rabbit] Cesk Morf 10:352-7, 1962 (Cz)

MARTINELLI M, PONNESU V: [Hepatic rheography in normal subjects: a method of clinico-semeiological research] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:544-50, Jun 62 (It)

MULLER W, SMITH LL: Effect of endotoxin on the hepatic circulation in the dog. Surg Forum 13:350-2, 1962

MURATA F: [Experimental studies on the hepatic blood flow during intraabdominal operations; with special reference to shock] Niigata Med J 77:143-62, Mar 63 (Jap)

MOSES JM, MACINTYRE WJ: Effect of endotoxin on simultaneously determined cardiac output and hepatic blood flow in rabbits. J Lab Clin Med 61:483-93, Mar 63

MASLAKOV DA: [Effect of polyglucin on the survival of animals after interruption of the arterial blood supply to the liver] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:78, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NIKOLIC V: [The relationship between the hepatic artery and the head of the pancreas] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:288-92, 1962 (Ser)

NIKOLIC V: [Practical importance of the relation between the portal vein and the hepatic artery] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:183-95, 1962 (Ser)

ONNIS M, SHUMACKER HB Jr, BOUNOUS G: Blood pressure and renal blood flow response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Ann Surg 157:56-61, Jan 63

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143-63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PETER ET, NICOLOFF DN, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of gastric hypothermia on splanchnic hemodynamics in the dog. J Surg Res 3:32-5, Jan 63

REVOL L, SAUBIER EC, VIALA JJ, COMTET JJ, LEQUIN P: [Contribution to the study of intrasplenic circulation in Banti's syndrome; possible presence of arteriovenous shunts] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:811-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RESTREPO JE, WARREN WD: Total liver blood flow after portacaval shunts, hepatic artery ligation and 70 per cent hepatectomy. Ann Surg 156:719-26, Nov 62

RONZONI P: [Current concepts on the structure of the blood vessels of the liver] Epatologia 8:511-29, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SALMON J: [Influence of an inhibitor of the fibrinolytic system on the vascular wall] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:473-81, 1962 (Fr)

TRICOT R, BENHAMOU JP, GUILLEMOT R, URBANCZYK A: [Hemodynamics of the cardiac liver] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1361-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

UEDA H, MAEZAWA H, HASEGAWA N, NOMURA M, SAKURAI T, KAMII K: Experimental studies on the humoral and nervous control of the hepatic circulation—effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of splanchnic nerve stimulation. Jap Heart J 3:569-80, Nov 62

VADOT L: [Examination of hepatic hemodynamics by means of an electrical analogy. Special study of portal pressure] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1341-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

WRZESINSKI JT, GARCIA R, BEATTY J: Experimental hepatic artery occlusion. Arizona Med 20:172-6, Aug 63

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Medial degeneration and aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:252-5, Feb 63

ZSCHOCH H: [Arterial vascular changes in the liver with special reference to diabetes mellitus] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:291-7, 1963 (Ger)

Hepatic Cirrhosis see LIVER CIRRHOSIS (C4)

HEPATIC COMA (C4, C10)

ALEMAN E, MARGOLLES A: [Fulminating hepatic coma in a 5-year-old child] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:11-22, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BERNARD A: [Post-icteric cirrhosis with diabetes and hypocalcemia in a patient with Rendu-Osler disease] J Sci Med Lille 81:329-33, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BOULET P, MIROUZE J, BARJON P, FABRE S, MION C: [Analysis of the insulin needs in the course of a diabetic state with cirrhosis, uncompensated by means of an infectious episode] Diabete 10:349-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BOURGEON R, FARISSE: [Splen-caval encephalopathy in the course of Algerian cirrhosis] Rev Int Hepat 12:973-1003, 1962 (Fr)

BROWN H, BROWN J, YASHRUTI S: Hepatic coma and ammonia metabolism in dogs. JAMA 183:335-8, 2 Feb 63

CACHIN M, GUYET-ROUSSET P, PERGOLA F, HECHT Y: [Bacterial superinfection with myocardial and renal localization in the course of fatal infectious hepatitis. Possible role of corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:705-17, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

CHING NP, NEALON TF Jr, GIBBON JH Jr: An extracorporeal device for hepatic coma. JAMA 183:350-1, 2 Feb 63

Coma and the colon. Lancet 1:310-1, 9 Feb 63

CASTELAR ET: [Porto-systemic encephalopathy. Its pathogenesis and physiopathology] Rev Brasil Med 19:254-64, May 62 (Por)

DVORACKOVA I: [A case of fatal oral carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:72-8, 1963 (Ger)

DELP MH, MANNING RT: Management of hepatic coma. GP 26:113-7, Dec 62

DUNCAN DA: The artificial kidney: its value in clinical medicine. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:105-24, 15 Oct 62

EEROLA R, PANKAMAA P: Hepatic coma following the administration of fibrinogen. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:395-8, 1962

ESPINA L: [Hepatic coma in viral hepatitis. Comments on a treated case] Rev Clin Esp 86:47-51, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

EGENSE J: Ammonia and hepatic coma. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:7-17, Jan 63

FRANK BW, KERN F Jr: serum inorganic phosphorus during hepatic coma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:865-71, Dec 62

GIRARD M, DORCHE J, REVILLARD JP, BEL A, VALLON C, NYSSEN, MINAIRE Y: [Glutaminorachia during liver cirrhosis. Semeiological value of its modifications in "hepatic encephalopathies"] J Med Lyon 43:1303-38, 20 Sep 62 (Fr)

DE GROOTE J: Liver and brain. Postgrad Med J 39:224-34, Apr 63

GOMPERTZ ML: Intermittent neomycin therapy in chronic portal-systemic encephalopathy. Amer J Dig Dis 8:353-5, Apr 63

HUNGERLAND: [Apropos of comatose states in infants and children] Strasbourg Med 14:413-23, May 63 (Fr)

JOYEUSE R, IVANISEVIC B, LONGMIRE WP Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: The treatment of experimental hepatic coma by parabiotic cross circulation. Surg Forum 13:334-6, 1962

JOPPICH G: [Clinical aspects and treatment of sagrotan poisoning] Deutsch Med J 13:691-3, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

KNAUFF HG: [Hepatic coma and its therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:27-35, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

KRUJA R: [The clinical picture and treatment of the comatose form of Botkin's disease] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):32-8, 1962 (Al)

cal applications] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:455-64, May 63 (Fr)

LEFEVRE A, LUSTMAN F, LIEBER CS: [Measurement of plasma ammonia and ammonia partial pressure in precomatous and hepatic coma states. Methodology and clini-

LASSEN N, EGENSE J: [Diagnostic and therapeutic guides in coma caused by metabolic disorders, with special reference to hepatic coma] Nord Med 69:72-5, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LAIDLAW J, READ AE: The E.E.G. in hepatic encephalopathy. Clin Sci 24:109-20, Feb 63

MEEROFF M: [Hepatic coma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:994-1001, 16 May 63 (Sp)

MORETTI GF, STAEFFEN J: [Complete portal exclusion of the liver and hepatic cytolysis during the death of cirrhotics] Rev Int Hepat 12:921-34, 1962 (Fr)

MARTIN L: [Treatment of hyperammonemia in hepatic coma. Deammonization of the ascites fluid by means of ion exchange resins] Prensa Med Mex 28:1-4, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143-63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PINO ME, UGARTE G: [Excretion of argininosuccinic acid in the urine of patients in hepatic coma] Rev Med Chile 91:22-4, Jan 63 (Sp)

RAVINA A: [Hepatic coma. Treatment by combined malic acid and arginine] Annee Ther 33:22-6, 1962 (Fr)

SHERLOCK S: Hepatic coma. Practitioner 191:18-26, Jul 63

SOBERON G, FLORES G, ROSADO A, TORRES GALLARDO J, MORA J, MAGGIO R: [Hyperammonemia and hepatic insufficiency] Gac Med Mex 93:203-23, Mar 63 (Sp)

SAKAI Y, SEKIHARA T, SANO M: [On intravenous treatment of hepatic coma and cirrhosis with essentiale 303] Ther Umsch 19:377-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

SEKIHARA T: [A new provocative test for abnormal electroencephalogram in hepatic encephalopathy by administration of ammonium chloride] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1137-48, Nov 62 (Jap)

STAHL J: Studies of the blood ammonia in liver disease. Its diagnostic, prognostic, and therapeutic significance. Ann Intern Med 58:1-24, Jan 63

SILVA P da, CORREIA JP, SERRAS A, FERREIRA S: [Electroencephalography in hepatic coma (clinico-electroencephalographic study of 7 cases)] Med Contemp 80:441-61, Nov 62 (Por)

SILVA P da, CORREIA JP, SERRAS A, FERREIRA S: [Electroencephalography in hepatic coma (clinico-electroencephalographic study of 7 cases)] Med Contemp 80:489-517 concl, Dec 62 (Por)

SATALINE LR: More on chlorthalidone. New Eng J Med 268:390, 14 Feb 63

SEIFERT E: [On the immediate causes of death in liver cirrhosis and their significance in clinical practice] Med Welt 11:567-71, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI T: [Causes and therapy of hepatic coma] Naika 11:697-700, Apr 63 (Jap)

THOELEN H, BIGLER F, HEUSLER A, STAUB H: [Therapy of hepatic coma with coenzyme A, α-lipoic acid and diphosphopyridine nucleotide] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2488-95, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

TICHY J, PROCHAZKA J, BAYER A: [Jaundice in the course of Hodgkin's disease. Clinico-pathological study based on 10 cases with hepatic coma] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:298-323, 1962 (Ger)

VOICULESCU M: [The treatment of hepatic coma in epidemic hepatitis] Magy Belorv Arch 15:157-8, Aug 62 (Hun)

WAHL M: [Applications of current research on hepatic coma] Concours Med 84:4809-16, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

WOHLGEMUTH B, MUELLER W: [Unusual cause of a hepatic coma (parietal tumor of the inferior vena cava)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:803-7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HEPATIC DUCT (A3)

ANIKHANOVA MD: [Details of the topography of the blood vessels and hepatic ducts in the portal region] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:59-64, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRULL ORRIOLS R: [Physiopathology of the glissonian circulation in the hepaton] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:422-3, Mar 63 (Sp)

BRUECKE P: [Intrahepatic calculus formation in postoperative stenosis of the common hepatic duct] Wien Klin Wschr 74:921-2, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

BRADEN BF, DUVAL MK Jr: Obstructive jaundice due to cancer. Prompt identification by fecal excretion of urobilinogen. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:419-22, Mar 63

BOVE P, DE OLIVERIRA MR, SPERANZINI M: Intrahepatic lithiasis. Gastroenterology 44:251-6, Mar 63

CAROLI J, HEPP J, PHOCAS E, BEAUCHANT J: [Perforated retroperitoneal teratoma (dermoid cyst?) in the left hepatic duct and the stomach. Contribution to the study of the complications of retroperitoneal teratoma] Sem Hop Paris 39:1499-508, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CLAUSSE M, PLATTEBORSE R, TENZER C: [Apropos of a case of benign stenosis of the left hepatic duct with severe angiocholitis, treated by controlled left hepatectomy, followed by recovery] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:915–23, Dec 62 (Fr)

DIETRICH KF: [Stenosis of the hepatic duct in lithiasis of the gallbladder neck and cystic duct (Mirizzi syndrome)] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:9–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

DETRIE P: [Spastic hepaticitis. Its importance in biliary surgery. Cholangiometric study] Presse Med 70:2107–10, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

FRILEUX C, LAROCHE C, ETIENNE JP, ALPEROVITCH R, NEVEUX JY: [Pericystectomy and hepatico-jejunostomy of necessity for a calcified hydatid cyst of the liver fistulizing into the right and left hepatic ducts] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:622–8, 12–19 Jun 63 (Fr)

GRIFFITHS DB, HABER MH, REES KR, SMITH JF: Analysis of white bile in a case of cholangiocarcinoma of the hepatic ducts. J Path Bact 85:389–93. Apr 63

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MALECAZE A: [Problems caused by an enormous dilatation, with torsion, of the hepatic duct in a patient with lithiasis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:541–2, May 63 (Fr)

HUBENS A, HABER I: [Lithiasis of the hepatic ducts] Acta Chir Belg 62:214–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

HUNTER RR, ZAHEER SA: High-level malignant obstruction of common hepatic duct treated by permanent intubation. Brit Med J 5317:1443–5, 1 Dec 62

HEPP J: [Anastomoses using the left hepatic duct in restorative biliary surgery] Acta Chir Belg 61:537–43, Sep 62 (Fr)

MALLET-GUY P, MICHOULIER J, BOULLIER L, JAWORSKI Z: [Experimental analysis of the 1st stages of biliary obstruction. V. Lymphatic and blood bilirubin following isolated ligation of 1 or more branches of the hepatic duct] Lyon Chir 58:838–46, Nov 62 (Fr)

MALLET-GUY P, MICHOULIER J, BAEV S, OLESKIEWICZ L: [Experimental research on the lymphatic circulation of the liver. II. Explanation of the absence of jaundice following isolated ligation of 1 or more branches of the hepatic duct] Lyon Chir 58:860–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

MISTILIS S, SCHIFF L: A case of jaundice due to unilateral hepatic duct obstruction with relief after hepatic lobectomy. Gut 4:13–5, Mar 63

PAVLOVSKY AB, SIVORI EA: [Obstructive jaundice caused by bile duct repair on a last tube] Prensa Med Argent 49:1757–61, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

SANTOS M, ONATE VH, FERNANDEZ M, HIDALGO F, VALENZUELA G, SAN MARTIN G: [Postcholecystectomy symdrome] Rev Med Chile 91:173–8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SUEIRAS FECHTENBURG A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst ruptured into the bile ducts] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:113–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

SHIMIZU M, HATTA Y, KUKITA M, MARUYAMA Y, YANAGISAWA Y, SHO C, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinoma in intrahepatic bile duct. (Case report)] J Showa Med Ass 22:102–10, Jul 62 (Jap)

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46–59, 1962

SCHENK EA, FINDLAY CW Jr: Intrahepatic duct system anomaly and hepatic duct carcinoma. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:453–8, Apr 63

WALTERS W: Complicated lesions of the biliary tract. Amer Surg 29:347–55, May 63

HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (C4, C8)

BIANCHI L: [Budd–Chiari syndrome with cerebral sinus involvement] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:353–8, 1963 (Ger)

BITRI P: [The Budd–Chiari syndrome] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):73–8, 1962 (Al)

LEVY VG: [Contribution of functional examination of the liver to the etiological diagnosis of anicteric hepatomegalies] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:107–40, Jun 62 (Fr)

Clinical pathological conference. Conn Med 27:99–102, Feb 63

DEMARTY R, LE PELTIER P: [Budd–Chiari syndrome. Congenital imperforations of the principal subhepatic veins; thrombosis of the accessory veins] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:743–6, 1962 (Fr)

FINK U: [On the pathological anatomy of portal and hepatic vein obstruction not related to cirrhosis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:311–26, Sep–Oct 62 (Ger)

GAGNE F, BERTRAND G: [Stenosis of the suprahepatic venous orifice (Chiari's disease): a new case] Canad Med Ass J 88:155–9, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HASHIMOTO N, SUMIYOSHI Y: [An autopsy case of Budd–Chiari's syndrome] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:76–87, Jan 63 (Jap)

SERBAN P, PAPPO A, PRISLOPEANU A, TASCA C, BREAZU H: [2 cases of primary obstruction of the suprahepatic veins (Budd–Chiari disease)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:211–7, 1963 (Rum)

STIRLING GA, BRAS B, URQUHART AE: The early lesions in veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Arch Dis Child 37:535–8, Oct 62

THIODET J, FOURRIER A, BABEAU P, SUDRE Y, HANOUNE J: [Hydatid cyst of the liver super-infected with Ebert bacillus. Transitory Budd–Chiari syndrome. Rupture into the pleura] Lille Med 8:543–4, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WIDMANN WD, HALES MR, GREENSPAN RH: The effects of hepatic vein occlusions. Amer J Path 41:439–54, Oct 62

WOHLGEMUTH B, MUELLER W: [Unusual cause of a hepatic coma (parietal tumor of the inferior vena cava)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:803–7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WENGER R: [Effects of cardiac congestions on the abdominal organs] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:25–32, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HEPATIC VEINS (A7)

ANIKHANOVA MD: [Details of the topography of the blood vessels and hepatic ducts in the portal region] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:59–64, Mar 63 (Rus)

AVHANDLING A: Selective angiography of the hepatic veins. Experimental investigations of basal circulatory dynamics. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 221:1–121, 1963

ARAKI M: [Studies on surgical treatment for ascites. Experimental evaluation of hepatopneumopexy for treatment of ascites. Fukuoka Acta Med 53:743–63, Oct 62 (Jap)

ANDREWS WH, DEL RIO LOZANO I: Intrahepatic vascular pathways. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:127–37, Apr 63

BARONE P: [On the histogenesis of nutrition-related liver cirrhosis on the basis of recent experiences with the blood supply of the liver] Frankfurt Z Path 72:135–54, 1962 (Ger)

BRAUER RW: Liver circulation and function. Physiol Rev 43:115–213, Jan 63

BONNEVILLE B: [Occlusion of the subhepatic veins (Budd–Chiari syndrome)] Sem Hop Paris 38:2799–810, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

BONO RF, MORENO AH, ROUSSELOT LM, BURKE JH: On the ability of the portal vein to act as a hepatic outflow tract in the normal dog. Surg Forum 13:320–2, 1962

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG: Splanchnic production and uptake of endogenous triglycerides in the fasting state in man. J Clin Invest 42:714–20, May 63

DAVID C, BOLLMAN JL, GRINDLAY JH, HALLENBECK GA: Effectiveness of the portal vein as a hepatic outflow tract. An experimental study. Surg Forum 13:318–20, 1962

GENES SG, CHAKNAIA PM, IURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

HORVATH SM, WILLARD PW: Effect of ethyl alcohol upon splanchnic hemodynamics. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:295–8, Nov 62

LETERRIER F, BARON C: [A technic of measurement of the subhepatic and renal venous blood flow in the rabbit] Agressologie 4:165–72, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

MORETTI GF, REBOUL J, DELORME G, STAEFFEN J, TAVERNIER J, ROUSSEAU J: [Radiological study of the supra-hepatic veins and of the hepatic parenchyma by means of femoral catheterization] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:556–9, May 63 (Fr)

McCAUGHAN JS: Retrograde visualization of the hepatic veins in dogs. Surgery 53:352–6, Mar 63

NEILL SA, GAISFORD WD, ZUIDEMA GD: A comparative anatomic study of the hepatic veins in the dog, monkey, and human. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:451–6, Apr 63

ORLOFF MJ, WALL MH, HICKMAN EB: Direct ligation of the hepatic veins. A new method for the production of ascites. Surg Forum 13:341–3, 1962

ROUSSEAU J, TAVERNIER J, MAS JP, STAEFFEN J, REBOUL J, MORETTI GF: [Suprahepatic vein catheterization by the femoral route. Preliminary results] Sem Hop Paris 39:395–401, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHWAB M, SCHRODER R, DISSMANN T, DISSMANN W, HEIMBURG P, HUTTEMANN U, SCHUREN KP: [Venous intermixture and pulmonary circulation in liver cirrhosis] Klin Wschr 41:469–84, 15 May 63 (Ger)

STIRLING GA, BRAS B, URQUHART AE: The early lesions in veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Arch Dis Child 37:535–8, Oct 62

TRICOT R, BENHAMOU JP, GUILLEMOT R, URBANCZYK A: [Hemodynamics of the cardiac liver] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1361–64, Sep 62 (Fr)

THALHEIMER M, GILLOT JC: [Segmental cavography: an experimental study of the opacification of the renal and suprahepatic veins] J Int Coll Surg 38:561–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

UEDA H, MAEZAWA H, HASEGAWA N, NOMURA M, SAKURAI T, KAMII K: Experimental studies on the humoral and nervous control of the hepatic circulation—effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of splanchnic nerve stimulation. Jap Heart J 3:569–80, Nov 62

Hepaticola hepatica see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

HEPATITIS (C4)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LEGRAND F: [Indications and results of hepatic periarterial neurectomies] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:209–22, Mar 63 (Fr)

ALPREY CP Jr, BARTHOLOMEW LG, CAIN JC, BAGGENSTOSS AH: Chronic disease of the liver in young women: an evaluation of patients with a negative clot test for lupus erythematosus. Gastroenterology 43:532–8, Nov 62

ALBOT G, VEYNE S: [Ducci's red colloidal test or R.C.T. and Closs' chloroanilic acid reaction or C.A.R. as tests for mesenchymal hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. Value of their combined use] Sem Hop Paris 38:3267–72, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

ANDRADE ZA: [Chronic schistosomiasic hepatitis] Hospital (Rio) 62:563–74, Sep 62 (Por)

ATERMAN K: Neonatal hepatitis and its relation to viral hepatitis of mother. A review of the problem. Amer J Dis Child 105:395–416, Apr 63

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, PEDINIELLI L, ZEROLO J: [Clinical trial of a new drug for biliary pain] Presse Med 71:61–2, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

BARLATTANI M: [Possible therapeutic influence of an amino acid–antitoxic factor on changes in coagulation in chronic hepatitis] Clin Ter 25:119–36, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BERNIER L: [Critical study of the antimicrobial and antimycotic effectiveness of misteclin V] Rev Chile Pediat 34:381–5, May 63 (Sp)

BAIKALOV LK: [Use of testosterone and its synthetic analogs in the treatment of patients with severe chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Sovet Med 26:79–81, Mar 63 (Rus)

BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [Liver function tests in acute hepatitis] Rev Prat 13:1193–208, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

BELLI L, PISANI F, PARMEGGIANI A: [Further experiments on the possibility of preventing ascites in the stasis liver by means of creation of an adhesive perihepatitis] Minerva Chir 18:442–9, 31 May 63 (It)

BALDACCI G, MATASSONI G: [On the acute abdominal syndrome of viral hepatitis] Riv Gastroent 14:67–70, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

BLACHOS J, ANASTASEA-BLACHOU K, KASIMOS Ch, SMIRNOF T: [Case of giant cell hepatitis in a 7-month-old infant] Hellen Iatr 31:895–904, Oct 62 (Gr)

BUYSSENS N: [Proliferation of the bile ducts and the formation of tubular structures in the course of hepatic diseases in human and experimental pathology] Rev Belg Path 29:5–115, Jun 62 (Fr)

BABIC DJ, STEFANOVIC SS: [Paratyphoid sepsis associated with agranulocytosis, hepatitis and spontaneous pneumothorax] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:641–6, Jun 62 (Ser)

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:2–9 contd, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:33–40 concl, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

CURCI AO, MARGULIES J, SOTO JC: [Hepatitis and pregnancy. Report of 6 cases] Sem Med (B Air) 122:553–5, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

CASAVILLA F: [Hepatitis and pregnancy in the maternity ward of the Hospital Ciudadela] Sem Med (B Air) 122:572–3, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

CONTRO L, CESANA A, MORI G: [Considerations on the therapeutic effects of a new drug endowed with choleretic and hepato-protective activity] Minerva Med 54:743–7, 17 Mar 63 (It)

CHIANG H, RENGER F, HEINE H, SCHMIDT H: [Comparative quantitative cytological studies of the duodenal juice in normal subjects and patients with inflammation of the bile ducts, hepatitis, ulcer and gastritis] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:343–58, 1963 (Ger)

CORSINI F, PAOLUCCI G, VANNUCCHI C: [Plasma 1-phosphofructoaldolase activity in normal and pathological conditions of childhood] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:713–20, Oct 62 (It)

CAMATTE R, GAUTHIER AP, SARLES H: [Results of the treatment of cirrhosis and viral hepatitis by a delayed-action injectable form of 6-methylprednisolone] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:427–31, Apr 63 (Fr)

CROUZEL G, GUARESCHI E, GANDARA M, VILARINO J, RUBIO HH Jr: [Diagnostic value of serum sorbitol dehydrogenase in acute hepatopathies] Dia Med 34:1642–3, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHOI KS, CHAI US, LEE SY, LEE CH, HAN SH: [Clinical observation of liver diseases] Korean J Intern Med 5:591–602, Sep 62 (Kor)

CANESTRI G: [The level of circulating basophils in acute icterigenic hepatitis] Lattante 33:520–4, Jul 62 (It)

CALABRESE L, BERTI P: [Clinical study of a new compound with choleretic and liver-protective action] Clin Ter 23:819–31, 15 Nov 62 (It)

COPPO M, BARATTA PF: [A case of post-hepatitis liver sclerosis with pseudomyelomatous hyperproteinemia] Rev Int Hepat 12:783–802, 1962 (Fr)

COMERFORD JB: The diagnosis and treatment of hepatitis in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1022–8, Dec 62

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, DOSSA D, ROUSTAN J: [Plasmodic hepatitis in infants] Rev Int Hepat 12:725–51, 1962 (Fr)

CAMPEANU S, CAMPEANU L: [A simple method of hepatic "clearance" with endogenous bilirubin] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1073–6, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

COHEN S, SOLOMON A, PARONETTO F, POPPER H: Subacute hepatitis in Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Amer J Med 34:256–63, Feb 63

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P: [Clinical and evolutive concept of acute infectious hepatitis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:37–43, May 63 (Sp)

DEBRAY C, LODS JC, PAOLAGGI JA: [Immunologic study of liver diseases. II. Anti-liver antibodies of the serum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:701–11, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DOZORETS IuL, NIKOLAEV AA: [On liver changes in thyrotoxicosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

DEBRAY C, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Anti-liver antibodies] Rev Int Hepat 13:151–79, 1963 (Fr)

DAN S, BOBORY J, DEVENYI I: [On the importance of enzyme tests in diseases of the liver. I.] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:50–65, Jan–Feb 63 Ger)

DRIESSENS J, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A: [Azo hepatoma in the white rat. III. Cytological study using the electron microscope: pre-hepatoma hepatitis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:123–5, 1963 (Fr)

DITTRICH H, SEIFERT E: [On information on hepatitis mononucleosa] Wien Klin Wschr 74:651–4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM, GARCIA SANCHEZ S: [Chronic recurrent hepatitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1057–62, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

DEBRAY C, BESANCON F, PAOLAGGI JA, LODS JC: [Apropos of a fatal and delirant form of acute hepatitis. Physiopathological considerations. Current therapy] Sem Ther 38:699–703, Oct 62 (Fr)

DIOGUARDI N, AGOSTONI A, FIORELLI G, TITTOBELLO A, CIRLA E, SCHWEIZER M: [Studies on serum leucine aminopeptidase in liver and biliary diseases by column chromatography on diethyl-aminoethylcellulose (DEAE)] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 1:204–16, 1961–2 (Ger)

DUBOIS EL: Lupus erythematosus, lupoid syndromes and their relation to collagen diseases. II. Postgrad Med 32:568–77, Dec 62

DEMURA H: The adrenal glands in liver disease. Histopathological studies on functional zonation and venous system of the adrenals. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:274–92, 25 Dec 62

DUNNET WN: Infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1187–91, 4 May 63

DOXIADES T, CANDREVIOTIS N, YIOTSAS ZD, SMYRNIOTIS FE: Chronic amebic hepatitis. Clinical and experimental observations. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:219–25, Feb 63

ECKHARDT RU: [Diagnosis and treatment of hepatitis] Resen Clinicocient 31:219–22, Aug–Sep 62 (Por)

FAUVERT R, BENHAMOU JP, OUDEA P, BERTHELOT P, VIALLET A: [Cholestatic hepatitis due to carbutamide] Presse Med 71:1287–90, 22 May 63 (Fr)

FODOR O, COSMA V, BAN A: [The contribution of laparoscopy to the diagnosis of the sequels of epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:485–91, Apr 62 (Rum)

FRIC P, MALIS F, KECLIK M, ZEMAN J: [Diagnosis of altered patency of the extrahepatic bile ducts and differentiation of parenchymatous liver lesions by means of bromsulphalein test with duodenal intubation] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1154–8, 21 Sep 62 (Cz)

FRAISSE H, ETEIX JP: [Icterigenic hepatitis with severe neuro-psychic involvement. Recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1189–93, Oct 62 (Fr)

FISCHER DA: The "lupoid hepatitis" syndrome. Report of a case followed by serial liver biopsies. Ann Intern Med 57:988–94, Dec 62

FODOR O: [Problems in the delimitation and diagnosis of chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:129–34, Feb 63 (Rum)

GREEN J, MISTILIS S, SCHIFF L: Acute alcoholic hepatitis. A clinical study of fifty cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:67–78, Jul 63

GRAMSCH H: [Clinical contribution to the use of Primobolan in hepatopathy] Med Welt 4:212–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

GROS H: [Critical comments on the glycocorticoid therapy of chronic hepatitis] Med Klin 58:726–8, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

GRIFFITH DR, WILLIAMS R, TURNER CW: Effect of orally administered progesterone-like compounds on mammary gland growth in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:401–3, Jun 63

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445–54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GIRARD M, BEL A, NYSSEN, AKNIN M: [The mucoproteins. Importance of their determination in hepatology] Rev Int Hepat 12:667–84, 1962 (Fr)

GRIFFITH GC, OBLATH RW: Jaundice and hepatitis in patients who have received hydrazine-base monamine oxidase inhibitors. Amer J Med Sci 244:593–604, Nov 62

GORECZKY L, ROTH I: [On the determination of porphyrin precursors] Kiserl Orvostud 14:468–72, Oct 62 (Hun)

GIAMBRONE I, SPINA A, FIMOGNARI F: [On a new flocculation reaction with p-toluenesulfonic acid] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2391–6, 30 Nov 62 (It)

GROS H, HERZOG W: [Chronic hepatitis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:20–6, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HANADA H: [Clinical studies of gluconeogenetic activity. III. Gluconeogenetic activity in non-diabetic diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:207–11, 1963 (Jap)

HRACHOVINA V, KAMARYT J: [On the early diagnosis of viral hepatitis by means of enzymatological methods] Med Mschr 17:157–60, Mar 63 (Ger)

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Therapeutic results in acute hepatitis] Med Welt 16:910–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

HATANO M: Blood and urinary pantothenic acid levels in the patients with liver diseases. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:10 Sep 62

HUEBNER G: [Electron microscope studies in chronic liver diseases in man] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:224–9, 1962 (Ger)

HOSKOVA A, HLAVON J: [On the problem of transitory biliary obstruction in young infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1071–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

HOUSSET E, ETIENNE JP: [Diffuse fibrous perihepatitis (sugar-iced liver)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:49–57, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

HEVER O, KALNAI E: [Determination of the haptoglobin level in tuberculosis and the examination of influencing factors] Tuberkulozis 16:53–6, Feb 63 (Hun)

ISHII K, YAMAMOTO S: [Chronicity of hepatitis and autoimmunization] Naika 11:657–61, Apr 63 (Jap)

IOTA CG, PAPAZIAN R, ILIE E, URSEA N, POPESCU T, RUNCAN V: [The neurovegetative syndrome in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. III. Investigations of the adaptation of the peripheral circulation during some tests of general reheating and cooling of the body] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:169–76, 1963 (Rum)

KLAUS D, KAFFARNIK H, PFEIL H: [Studies on serum angiotensinase. II. Clinical results in hypertension and liver diseases] Klin Wschr 41:380–5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KULAKOVA EP: [On external and internal function of the pancreas in chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Ter Arkh 35:43–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAM J, KENNEDY JD, O'DWYER E: Serum enzymes and blood ammonium in hepatic disease of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 441:413–22, Sep 62

KYRLE P, ZANDANELL E, HAERR H: [Surgical and pathologo-anatomic-histological experiences in the surgical treatment of chronic hepatitis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2155–60, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAUDAHN G: [Determination of glutamate dehydrogenase activity in the serum in various internal diseases] Klin Wschr 41:618–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LOVAZZANO G, WOUTERS H, COHEN O, FADEL J: [Contribution on the subject of 6 cases of hepatitis and pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:556–7, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

LUPU NG, VELICAN C, VELICAN D: Preliminary histochemical investigations concerning the role of mucopolysaccharides in morphogenesis of diffuse fibrosis of organs. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:9–21, 30 Nov 62

LUPU NG, RUNCAN V, POPESCU IG, MARCUS N, POPESCU T: [Prevention and treatment of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:285–93, 1963 (Rum)

LIKHTSIER IB: [Problems in the prevention of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in the light of data received from marginal pathology] Kazan Med Zh 3:23–5, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

LIBESKIND M: [Cirrogenic development of hepatic involvement during infectious mononucleosis] Vie Med 44:641–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

LINDNER H: [On set of acute hepatitis after discontinuing prolonged corticosteroid medication] Med Welt 22:1204–12, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

LINGETTI M, IMPARATO L: [Value of pyridoxine and inositol in the treatment of some nephropathies and hepatopathies] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:858–62, 15 Aug 62 (It)

LORANSKAIA TI: [Effect of diets containing different quantities of protein on the course of chronic hepatitis] Vop Pitan 2o:13–20, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MULLER S, FELSCH G: [Hepatitis and hepatosis in pregnancy] Med Mschr 17:300–5, May 63 (Ger)

MARCUS N, PAUN R, GHEORGHIU T, CIOBANU F: [Investigations of the functional state of the exocrine pancreas in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:317–25, 1963 (Rum)

MORIKAWA N, SAWAKI S: [Study on the enzymes of blood protein fractions] Jap J Clin Path 11:314–20, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORAVEC M: [On hydrobilirubin derivatives in urine in posthepatitis hyperbilirubinemia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:471–2, 15 May 63 (Ger)

McGAVRAN MH, EASTERDAY BC: Rift Valley fever virus hepatitis. Light and electron microscopic studies in the mouse. Amer J Path 42:587–607, May 63

MILCU S, VAISLER L, COSTINER E: [Inhibitory effect of epiphysial hormone on the development of experimental hyperthyroidism in animals with liver diseases] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:43–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MACKAY IR, WOOD IJ: Lupoid hepatitis: a comparison of 22 cases with other types of chronic liver disease. Quart J Med 31:485–507, Oct 62

MICU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Blood and bone marrow changes in chronic hepatitis treated with massive doses of vitamin B12] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:461–8, Apr 62 (Rum)

MINCU I: [Clinical, biological and morphological criteria in the diagnosis of postviral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:673–86, Jun 62 (Rum)

MACHII A: [Clinical and pathological studies on chronic hepatitis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:591–601, 10 Aug 62 (Jap)

MINCU I: [Pathohistological and histochemical studies on hepatitis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:532–42, Jul–Aug 62 (Ukr)

MICOU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Cytochemical and cytoenzymatic leukocytic disorders in chronic post-viral hepatitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:167–71, 1962 (Fr)

MAMED-ZADE SA, BAGDASAROV NE: [On the problem of the pathogenesis and treatment of amebiasis of the liver] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:75–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

NOGALLER AM: [Differentiated diet therapy in chronic liver and biliary tract diseases] Vop Pitan 22:3–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

NAGEL R, KATZ R: Serum proteins in acute hepatitis; their prognostic significance. Amer J Med Sci 245:198–205, Feb 63

OZKAN E, PRIFTI J, AKALIN M: [Unusual complications of typhoid (cholecystitis and hepatitis in typhoid)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:620–3, Dec 62 (Tur)

OKINAKA S, FUKAZAWA T, MORI H: [On acute and chronic hepatitis] Naika 11:139–48, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

PREISICH P, PINTER Z, BIRO G: [The role of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1272–8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

PICKERT H, HENNING H, MULLER K: [On chronic hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:221–8, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

PAGLIARO L, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A: [Aldolase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:142–3, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAGLIARO L, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V: [Transaminase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:136–8, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAGLIARO L, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G: [Alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:139–40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAGLIARO L, MANNINO V, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A: [Succinic dehydrogenase and malic dehydrogenase activity of the liver in hepatic patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:140–2, 15 Feb 63 (It)

PAUN R, PAPPO A, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, MIRON C, VASILIU I, SUCHIANU G: [Criteria for early diagnosis of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:161–8, 1963 (Rum)

PAGLIARO L, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V: [Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) activity of the liver of subjects with acute hepatitis, chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:353–5, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAUN R, MARCUS N, ILIE E, LAZAROVICI M: [Contribution to the relation of oxalic acid metabolism and hepatic diseases. II. Investigations of oxalemia and oxaluria in chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:455–60, Apr 62 (Rum)

PAUN R, MARCUS N, ILIE E, LAZAROVICI M: [Research on oxalic acid metabolism during chronic liver diseases. III. Research on renal clearance of oxalic acid acid in chronic liver diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1479–85, Dec 62 (Rum)

REISCH DE DE CABO B, BIASATTI L, BIANCONI HM, BARON LIS E: [Fatal hepatitis and pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:557–9, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

RUNCAN V, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, POPESCU T, PAPPO A, VELICAN D, MIRON C: [The evolution of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:307–16, 1963 (Rum)

ROY N: Liver in intestinal amoebiasis. J Indian Med Prof 40:516–8, 1 Jun 63

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthetic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144–56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RACOVEANU C, RUNCAN V, IOTA CG, ILIE E, OLINESCU R: [Respiratory changes in chronic hepatitis and post-hepatitis cirrhosis. Spiro-gasometric investigations] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:473–84, 1962 (Rum)

RIST N: [Pyrazinamide] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:752–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

REINICKE V, FRIIS T, MULLERTZ S: Respiratory alkalosis and decreased oxygen saturation of arterial blood in patients with acute and chronic hepatitis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:29–36, 1963

RONDEZ R, MARTHALER TM, RUTTNER JR: [Karyological contributions to the regeneration of the liver parenchyma during experimental toxic damage] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:167–74, 1963 (Fr)

SZARVAS F, MACHER A: [Problems of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Orv Hetil 104:1112–17, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F, LAPITZ JC: [Hepatitis and diabetes in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:292–7, May 63 (Sp)

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F: [Hepatitis and diabetes in childhood] Pediat Panamer 8:49–52, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

SCOLPINI V, AVDALOV DE ROSSENBLATT F: [Hepatitis and diabetes in childhood] Sem Med (B Air) 122:467–71, 1 Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHUTTMANN W: [The significance of viral hepatitis as occupational disease] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:361–6, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

SZARVAS F, MACHER A: [Problems of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis (based on clinical observations)] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:602–13, 1963 (Ger)

STREDA M, HOENIG V: [Influence of hydrocortisone on the blood sugar curve in chronic liver disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:288–91, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholestatic hepatosis. XII. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:646–9, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholangitis and further liver disorders. XIII. Enzyme activity determinations in the liver] Klin Wschr 41:649–53, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHMAUSER H: [Backache as late sequelae after inflammatory liver and pancreas diseases] Hippokrates 33:804–5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361–7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SAFRANY L, IVAN M, FERENCZ A: [The significance of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of icteric diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Orv Hetil 103:1798–802, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

SHIBUYA T: Icteric type of infectious mononucleosis in a 2-month-old infant. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:11–16, 25 Oct 62

STOIA I: [Hepato-biliary pathology in relation to rheumatic manifestations] Rhumatologie 14:49–52, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

STEIGMANN F, SNYDER D, FERNANDEZ A: Pancreatic enzyme replacement therapy in malabsorption of pancreatic, hepatic, and gastric origin. Amer J Dig Dis 7:464–72, May 62

SUMMERSKILL WH: Anicteric hepatitis.
JAMA 182:1336–7, 29 Dec 62

SUTGIU G, LABO G, VANNINI P: [Aspects of the biochemical composition of bile in the course of acute icterogenic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:575–86, 1962 (Fr)

SCHALM L: [The sanatorial treatment of so-called chronic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:1107–12, 1962 (Fr)

SCHABINSKI G, MUELLER S: [Behavior of properdin and complement in hepatitis] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:386–93, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

SHAMOV IA: [On the problem of the method for determining the ability of bacteria to synthesize vitamin B12]
Lab Delo 8:26–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SOMERS K, ROSANELLI JD: Fatality after antimony dimercapto-succinate ("Astiban"). Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:356–61, Oct 62

SPARCHEZ T, GHEORGHIESCO B, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCO VV: [Contributions on the study of protein metabolism in chronic hepatitis, using I-131-labelled serum albumin] Rev Int Hepat 13:15–21, 1963 (Fr)

SFIKAKIS P, KOURKOUMELI X, LOUKOPOULOS D: [The rheumatoid agglutination tests in non-rheumatic hypergammaglobulinemic diseases of hepatic origin]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:50–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

SOMOGYI G, TOTH B: [Determination of the hepatic blood flow by the use of radioactive gold colloid] Orv Hetil 104:687–9, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

THIELE R: [Contribution to the therapy of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Med Welt 35:1852–3, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

TISDALE WA: Subacute hepatitis. New Eng J Med 268:85–9 cont, 10 Jan 63

TISDALE WA: Subacute hepatitis. New Eng J Med 268:138–42 concl, 17 Jan 63

TORIZUKA K, HAMAMOTO K, KOSHIYAMA K, IWAI K, TAKAYAMA H, MIYAKE T: The effect of anabolic steroids upon protein metabolism studied by the isotope method. Metabolism 12:11–26, Jan 63

URCAN S, FODOR O: [Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis in post-viral chronic hepatitis]
Med Intern (Bucur) 14:493–8, Apr 62 (Rum)

VACHON A, JOUD R: [Guillain-Barre polyradiculoneuritis syndrome during acute icterigenic hepatitis]
Lyon Med 94:517–21, 30 Sep 62 (Fr)

VADOT L: [Examination of hepatic hemodynamics by means of an electrical analogy. Special study of portal pressure]
Path Biol (Paris) 10:1341–6, Sep 62 (Fr)

VINTU A, VASILESCU-NAN F, TACORIAN S: [Contribution to the study of the changes in distribution of serum amino acids in chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:741–9, Jun 62 (Rum)

WIEDERMANN G, BEYREDER J, KRAUSLER J: [The hemagglutination of rhesus monkey erythrocytes by serum from hepatitis patients] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:139–48, Feb 63 (Ger)

WOLFF G: [The final illness of Napoleon I] Med Mschr 17:443–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, reaction with copper acetate, and bilirubinemia in hepatitis]
Medicina (Mex) 42:445–50 concl, 25 Oct 62 (Sp)

WARTER J, SACREZ A: [The problem of complicated jaundice (hepatitis-extrahepatic biliary obstruction syndrome)] Strasbourg Med 13:666–76, Oct 62 (Fr)

WASSERMAN L, DOLINESCU S: [Contribution to the morphopathology of chronic hepatitis. Anatomoclinical and experimental data on the vacuolization of hepatic cell nucleoli]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:689–93, 1962 (Rum)

YAMAMOTO S: [Prevention of chronic hepatitis and its cure]
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:519–23, 1963 (Jap)

ZVONAROVA GM, KRIZHANIVSKA OS: [Study of various liver functions in hepatocholecystitis in children and vitaminized nutrition in combined therapy] Pediat Akush Ginek
5:6–8, 1962 (Ukr)

ZEREBTSOV LA: [Use of prednisolone in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:98–103, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZAMFIR C, STRIMBEANU I, TURCU E, VERNICEANU V: [The comparative value of electrophoresis and punch biopsy in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1183–8, Oct 62 (Rum)

ZHEREBTSOV LA: [Steroid therapy of chronic liver diseases and its effect on 17-ketosteroid excretion] Sovet Med 26:30–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, ANIMAL (C1, C4, C15)

see also related:
RIFT VALLEY FEVER (C1, C15)

BOSS JH, JONES WA: Hepatic localization of infectious agent in murine viral hepatitis. A fluorescent microscopical study. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:4–8, Jul 63

BEARCROFT WG: Hepatitis in African monkeys.
Nature (London) 197:806–7, 23 Feb 63

INGRAM DG: The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs. Cornell Vet 53:167–80, Apr 63

JONES WA, COHEN RB: The effect of estrogen on the liver in murine viral hepatitis. Amer J Path 42:237–49, Feb 63

KANTOCH M, WARWICK A, BANG FB: The cellular nature of genetic susceptibility to a virus. J Exp Med 117:781–98, 1 May 63

PIAZZA M, PICCININO F: [Histopathological, virological and biochemical observations conducted for a 7-month period on a group of mice infected with 1 LD-50 of MHV-3 hepatitis virus] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 38:60–79, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

POPESCU A, TICAN V, SINCHIEVICI B: [Immunizing value of the vaccine against Rubarth's disease at various intervals after its preparation] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:335–40, 1963 (Rum)

POPESCU A, TICAN V, DINCULESCU P, TOTORECEA N: [Preparation of the vaccine against Rubarth's disease with virulent fluid obtained from trypsinized cell cultures]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:351–7, 1962 (Rum)

PIAZZA M, GIUSTI G, PICCININO F, DE RITIS F: [Research on the extrahepatic lesions of the experimental disease caused by the MHV-3 virus in relation to the concentration of the virus] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:551–64, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SURDAN C, PORTOCALA R, DUMITRESCU S, IONESCU NI: [Cytological study of the changes produced by the Rubarth virus in the liver of chick embryos]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:335–49, 1962 (Rum)

ZAMYCHKINA KS: [On reflex influences from the digestive tract on its absorptive capacity in normal conditions and in pathology of the liver] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:50–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM (C1, C4)

ALLEN JG: Susceptibility to serum hepatitis. Effect of time and temperature upon attack rates of icterogenic plasma and serum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:875–8, Dec 62

BERZY I, KISS I: [Clinical contributions to the etiological mechanism of transfusion siderosis]
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 80:213–7, 1963 (Ger)

CHALMERS TC, GRADY GF: Viral hepatitis. Practitioner 191:11–7, Jul 63

CRONBERG S, BELFRAGE S, NILSSON IM: Fibrinogen-transmitted hepatitis. Lancet 1:967–9, 4 May 63

COPPO M, RABITTI G: Personal cases of post-transfusion hepatitis. Panminerva Med 4:412–5, Oct 62

CSAPO J, BUDAI J, BARTOS A, NYERGES G: [Prevention of hepatitis due to transfusions] Orv Hetil 104:780–2, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

DOMELA H: [Transfusion hepatitis in Copenhagen 1955–59] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1364–9, 14 Sep 62 (Dan)

DROBINSKII IR: [Epidemiological bases and clinical characteristics of serum hepatitis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:18–23, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

EICHENWALD HF: Clinical diagnosis and management of hepatitis patients. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1000–7, Aug 63

ELKAN Y: [The problem of serum hepatitis] Harefuah 64:304–6, 1 May 63 (Heb)

Clinical pathological conference of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. BMQ 14:75–80, Jun 63

GILL DG: Today's problems in hepatitis.
J Med Ass Alabama 32:173–7, Dec 62

HARVILLE DD, SUMMERSKILL WH: Surgery in acute hepatitis. Causes and effects. JAMA 184:257–61, 27 Apr 63

HAVENS WP Jr: Viral hepatitis. Postgrad Med J 39:212–23, Apr 63

JAMPOL ML, SHAHIDI F: Prognosis in homologous serum hepatitis. New York J Med 63:672–7, 1 Mar 63

KASZEWSKA-JABLONSKA I: [Serum iron in epidemic hepatitis and in inoculation hepatitis] Pol Arch Med Wewner 33:15–23, 1963 (Pol)

KREBS HJ: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusion from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:919–20, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

KITAMOTO O, TAKAYAMA S: [Clinical aspects of post-transfusion hepatitis] Naika 11:647–56, Apr 63 (Jap)

KRUGMAN S: The clinical use of gamma globulin.
New Eng J Med 269:195–201, 25 Jul 63

KREBS HJ, SCHARENBERG P: [Serum hepatitis after blood transfusions] Epatologia 8:387–97, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

KELLEN J: [On chromatographically demonstrable structural changes in β-lipoproteins in serum hepatitis]
Z Ges Inn Med 17:936, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

MENDELOFF AI: Viral hepatitis in 1963. Med Clin N Amer 47:787–99, May 63

MARTIN H: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusions from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice]
Munchen Med Wschr 104:2330–2, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARKOFF N: [New observations on the clinical aspects of virus hepatitis. Hepatitis as the second liver disease]
Deutsch Med Wschr 88:353–8, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

MIER TM, OSTOLAZA MF: A maternal death from acute hepatitis. Report of a case. Missouri Med 60:528–30, Jun 63

PAREJA-CORONEL A: Treatment of viral hepatitis with chloroquine. Amer J Gastroent 39:288–98, Mar 63

REVIRON J: [Complications of blood transfusion]
Maternite 12:53–65, Feb 63 (Fr)

SHIMIZU Y, KITAMOTO O: The incidence of viral hepatitis after blood transfusions. Gastroenterology 44:740–4, Jun 63

Surgery in acute hepatitis. JAMA 184:307, 27 Apr 63

Transmission of hepatitis virus through skin lesions.
Brit Med J 5342:1365–6, 25 May 63

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C4)

AZNAR REIG A: [Prognosis and treatment of viral hepatitis]
Hispalis Med 20:125–43, Mar 63 (Sp)

AMIRDZHANOV KA, ESIBOVA TL: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in epidemic hepatitis in children]
Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:19–24, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALEMAN E, MARGOLLES A: [Fulminating hepatic coma in a 5-year-old child] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:11–22, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ANANIEV VA, SUBLADZE AK, NARSKI SV, BARINSKI IF, KAVERIN NV, EVSTIGNEEVA NA: [Study of the etiology of Botkin's epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:261–7, 1963 (Rum)

ALAGILLE D, GLICENSTEIN M, LELONG M: ["Lupoid" hepatitis. Nosologic discussion apropos of 2 cases]
Rev Int Hepat 13:193–213, 1963 (Fr)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, POGGI C: [Stereomicroscopy of the intestinal mucosa in epidemic hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:250–4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, POGGI C, GRANDINI U: [Histopathology of the intestinal mucosa obtained by biopsy according to the Crosby method in epidemic hepatitis]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:589–91, 31 May 63 (It)

ALBASANZ GALLAN JL: [Viral hepatitis: clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:244–71, May–Jun 63 (Sp)
Apr 63 (It)

ABBA GC, TARANTOLA D, GEROLA M, TAMPALINI L: [1st clinical experiments on the use of an antiviral agent in the treatment of acute hepatitis] Lattante 34:296–303,

AARONSON HG, FITTI RM, BOGER WP: Thioridazine hydrochloride in the treatment of a jaundiced psychotic patient.
JAMA 182:678–80, 10 Nov 62

AMANN R: [Serotonin metabolism in liver diseases]
Klin Wschr 40:981–5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

AZNAR REIG A, GASALLA CHACON JM: [Water retention in epidemic hepatitis (changes of the "thiocyanate space" during its course)] Arch Med Exp (Madrid)
24(1–2):43–53, 1961 (Sp)

ALEINIK MD, TARANIUK ZE, NASONOVA AS, NIKOLAEVSKAIA GV: [A study of the effectiveness of prevention of Botkin's disease with gamma globulin in children's institutions of Gorky and Dzerzhinsk]
Vop Virus 7:617–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. I. A long-term follow-up study]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:220–6, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

AMIOKA T, TAKETA K, UJIHIRA I, TAKITANI Y: [Alterations in serum transaminase activities in viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. II. Effect of adrenocortical steroid hormone on the activities] J Jap Soc Intern Med
51:227–36, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

ATERMAN K: Neonatal hepatitis and its relation to viral hepatitis of mother. A review of the problem.
Amer J Dis Child 105:395–416, Apr 63

ATWATER EC, JACOX RF: The latex-fixation test in patients with liver disease. Ann Intern Med 58:419–25, Mar 63

BHATTACHARJI LM, SAHA AL, SAMPATHKUMARAN MA, DE SK: Investigation of an outbreak of infectious hepatitis in a small town in West Bengal during July–October, 1960. Indian J Med Res 51:550–62, May 63

BOYER J, PRUNIER P, ANGLEJAN G d': Some drawbacks to alimentary hygiene. World Med J 10:198–9, Jul 63

BERNARD A: [Post-icteric cirrhosis with diabetes and hypocalcemia in a patient with Rendu-Osler disease]
J Sci Med Lille 81:329–33, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BURGMANN W: [The 1st year of compulsory registration of infectious (epidemic) hepatitis] Med Welt 29:1498–9,
20 Jul 63 (Ger)

BURLUI D, MANESCU G, MIULESCU I, PRISCU A, POPESCU R, NEDELCU A, NISIM F, SASARMEN M, MIHAILA G: [Extensive hepatic periarterial neurectomy for prolonged or recurrent infectious hepatitis] Lyon Chir 59:229–36,
Mar 63 (Fr)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

BOYER J, PRUNER P, D'ANGLEJAN G: [On various disadvantages arising from progress in digestive hygiene] Concours Med 85:4563-5 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

BONOMO L, LOSPALLUTO J, ZIFF M: Anti-gamma globulin factors in liver disease. Arthritis Rheum 6:104-14, Apr 63

BONDAREV LS: [Content of copper in the blood of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:43-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

BADETTI J, CONJARD M, DECK M: [Various results of the biological functional examination of 72 cases of viral hepatitis] Marseille Med 100:581-9, 1963 (Fr)

BRUCKNER S, TEODORESCU T, IOANESI I, TEODORESCU G, CONSTANTINESCU S, COTARCEA S, IZBASESCU C, GARIBALDI A: [The role of bacterial superinfection in the evolution of epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:423-32, Apr 62 (Rum)

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [Malignant hepatoma, viral hepatitis (anatomo-clinical study)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3514-6, 14 Nov 62 (Fr)

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S: Rhythmic crystallization of bile. Amer J Dig Dis 7:484-8, May 62

BELOV NA, GIKALOV GS, KAZAKOV NF: [On changes in the hematic system in Botkin's disease during treatment with steroid hormones] Sovet Med 26:48-52, Sep 62 (Rus)

BOULET P, BARJON P, CRASTES DE PAULET A, FLOCH H: [The loading test with L(-)tryptophan in viral hepatitis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:857-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

BUSILA VT, CRISAN IG, CRISAN I, MAAGER P: [Contribution to the differential laboratory diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:959-68, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S: [The Hoyt-Morrison hetero-agglutination test in post-hepatitic cirrhosis] Fegato 8:153-4, Jun 62 (It)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L, MUSCA A: [The Hoyt-Morrison hetero-agglutination test in viral hepatitis] Fegato 8:134-9, Jun 62 (It)

BONDURIANSKII IP, SHLIAKHOV EN: [Results in the use of gelatin for the prevention of infectious hepatitis (preliminary report)] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:60-1, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BENUSI L: [Epidemiology and prevention of viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Shendet Pop 6:43-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

BOSKOVIC S, CETINIC F: [The importance of transaminase in the blood serum in selecting blood donors with a history of infectious hepatitis] Med Arh 16:73-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

BULHAK W, PROKOPOWICZ D, ROGOWICKA I: [The appearance of anicteric viral hepatitis in clinical material] Przegl Epidem 16:347-9, 1962 (Pol)

BATTEN PJ, RUNTE VE, SKINNER HG: Infectious hepatitis. Infectiousness during the presymptomatic phase of the disease. Amer J Hyg 77:129-36, Mar 63

BARINSKII IF: [Demonstration of an antigen common to adenoviruses and viruses of canine infectious hepatitis. 2. Examination of the sera of patients with epidemic hepatitis in the gel precipitation reactions with adenovirus antigen and antigen of canine infectious hepatitis virus] Vop Virus 8:80-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BEARCROFT WG: Hepatitis in African monkeys. Nature (London) 197:806-7, 23 Feb 63

BARBANO G, SARDI P: [Thrombelastographic findings in typhus and viral hepatitis] Minerva Med 54:226-31, 24 Jan 63 (It)

BRUCKNER S, TEODORESCU T, TEODORESCU G, IOANESI I, CONSTANTINESCU S, COTARCEA S, IZBASESCU A, GARIBALDI A: [Research on the factors determining the evolution of epidemic hepatitis in children. The role of viral superinfections] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:179-84, Feb 63 (Rum)

CHALMERS TC, GRADY GF: Viral hepatitis. Practitioner 191:11-7, Jul 63

CUTILLO S, COLETTA A, REA F, BERNI CANANI M: [On the behavior of some enzyme activities in the serum of a patient with progressive muscular dystrophy during viral hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:762-6, 15 Jul 63 (It)

CACHIN M, GUYET-ROUSSET P, PERGOLA F, HECHT Y: [Bacterial superinfection with myocardial and renal localization in the course of fatal infectious hepatitis. Possible role of corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:705-17, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

CACHIN M, PFERRGOLA F, GUYET-ROUSSET P, GAVELLE M: [Difficulties and failures of corticotherapy in the course of viral hepatitis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:719-31, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

CACHIN M: [The treatment of acute viral hepatitis] Concours Med 85:3365-72, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CHINI V: [Encephalopathy caused by liver cirrhosis or chronic poisoning by methyl chloride] Rass Clinicosci 39:97-106, Apr 63 (It)

COSSEL L: [Electron microscope studies in chronic viral hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:354-67, 1963 (Ger)

CSAPO J, JAKICS J, PONYODI T, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [The action and application of gamma globulin in the prophylaxis against infectious hepatitis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:289-92, Oct 62 (Hun)

CROUZEL G, GUARESCHI E, GANDARA M, VILARINO J, RUBIO HH Jr: [Diagnostic value of serum sorbitol dehydrogenase in acute hepatopathies] Dia Med 34:1642-3, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

CONSTANTINESCU N, BERCOVICI C, ZAVATE O, PETRESCU I, DAMATIRCA D, PLACSIM AL, ROZENBOIM E: [A hydric epidemic of epidemic hepatitis preceded by dysentery] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:443-8, 1962 (Rum)

CAMATTE R: [Therapeutic trials of "Benutrex" in viral hepatitis and cirrhosis] Sem Hop Paris 38:3165-7, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

Control of infectious hepatitis. Canad Med Ass J 88:208-9, 26 Jan 63

CSAPO J, JAKICS J, PONYODI T, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [On the mechanism of action and the use of gamma globulin as a prophylactic agent for epidemic hepatitis] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:525-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:397-400, Apr 63

CHAR L, POKORNY M: [On the problem of the difference in the pathogenetic mechanisms of ulcer and hypertension] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1319-23, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

CHARMOT G, CLERGEAUD P, ANDRE LJ: [Functional exploration of the pancreas in 30 cases of epidemic viral hepatitis. Statistical and clinical study] Presse Med 71:57-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

CSAPO J, NYERGES G, BUDAI J, RICHTER P, TOTH I: [Attempt at active immunization against infectious hepatitis by attenuated virus] Orv Hetil 104:783-5, 28 Apr 63 (Hun)

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P: [Clinical and evolutive concept of acute infectious hepatitis] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:37-43, May 63 (Sp)

DALETS'KA LP: [On various aspects of the clinical picture and pathogenesis of Botkin's disease in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:23-7, 1963 (Uk)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Biochemical changes in experimental infection with MHV-3 virus. Behavior of some enzyme activities in the liver, brain, heart muscle and kidney] Arzneimittelforschung 13:283-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Phosphoglucomutase and hexokinase activities of various organs (liver, brain, kidney, myocardium) in the course of experimental MHV-3 hepatitis virus] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:12-5, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DEMLING L: [Therapy of acute hepatitis] Med Klin 58:723-5, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

DIAZ MARIN J: [Etiology and diagnosis of viral hepatitis] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:227-43, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

DE GROOTE J, HEIRWEGH K, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Study of the urinary excretion of nucleic acid metabolites in liver pathology] Rev Int Hepat 12:655-66, 1962 (Fr)

DE FEO V: [Properdin and complement during epidemic hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:292-6, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DHAMDHERE MR, NADKARNI MG: Infectious hepatitis at Aurangabad. Report of an outbreak. Indian J Med Sci 16:1006-15, Dec 62

DARDIK FG: [Some aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of Botkin's disease in the Tselina district] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):58-60, 1962 (Rus)

DE FEO V: [Hemagglutination with Macacus rhesus erythrocytes in viral hepatitis (Hoyt-Morrison test)] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:507-11, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DULL HB, DOEGE TC, MOSLEY JW: An outbreak of infectious hepatitis associated with a school cafeteria. Southern Med J 56:475-80, May 63

EBBEN W, LEMBKE A, SCHLECHT S: [Studies on a skin test in patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:34-45, May 63 (Ger)

EICHENWALD HF: Clinical diagnosis and management of hepatitis patients. J Indiana Med Ass 56:1000-7, Aug 63

EISENSTEIN AB, AACH RD, JACOBSOHN W, GOLDMAN A: An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in a general hospital. Probable transmission by contaminated orange juice. JAMA 185:171-4, 20 Jul 63

ESPINA L: [Hepatic coma in viral hepatitis. Comments on a treated case] Rev Clin Esp 86:47-51, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

EICHENWALD HF: Some aspects of viral hepatitis. J Med Ass Alabama 32:235-41, Feb 63

ERGAS M, WALLIS K: Kernicterus due to neonatal hepatitis. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:161-72, 1963

FERRO GF, GALLO C: [Anicteric infectious hepatitis. Case contribution] Minerva Med 54:137-40, 17 Jan 63 (It)

FINKEL M, PARKER GW, AMDALL RO: The role of steroids in the management of protracted hepatitis. Milit Med 128:499-509, Jun 63

hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 13:181-91, 1963 (Fr)

FODOR O, POPESCU C, NICOARA G, PARAU N, TANASESCU R, BAN A: [Contributions to the problem of immunologically self-sustained manifestations in chronic

Fluctuations in incidence of infectious hepatitis. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:8-11, Sep 62

FODOR O, COSMA V, BAN A: [The contribution of laparoscopy to the diagnosis of the sequels of epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:485-91, Apr 62 (Rum)

FILIPPOVICH AN, BONDAREVA NV: [Clinical characteristics of measles in patients with epidemic hepatitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:26-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

FRACASSO I: [Epidemiology of infectious hepatitis. Brief review of the most outstanding recent medical literature] Ann Sanita Pubblica 23:657-96, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FODOR O, TANASESCU R: [Post-hepatitis immunological hemolytic anemia. The effect of treatment with cortisone-like drugs and of splenectomy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1469-78, Dec 62 (Rum)

FIRICA T, CONSTANTINOVICI A, POPESCU CG, CRISAN I, RADULESCU M, KELEMEN V, VELICAN D: [Our experience in the surgical treatment of jaundice caused by prolonged epidemic hepatitis] Lyon Chir 59:52-61, Jan 63 (Fr)

FERRARI C: [Xenalamine in various virus infections] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:99-102, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GORSE JM, CHAVY A: [Remarks on dietary regimen and diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Gaz Med France 70:1583-90, 10 May 63 (Fr)

GEE DA, LITTAUER D, AACH RD: How a hospital solved a hepatitis riddle. Mod Hosp 100:85-8, Jun 63

GHOSH SM, PRASAD HN: Serum amylase in infective hepatitis. J Indian Med Ass 40:403-6, 1 May 63

GIRARD M, CHABANON R, BEL A, REVILLARD JP: [Relapsing infectious jaundice with a severe hemorrhagic syndrome due to thrombopenia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:370-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

GOLDBERG DM, CAMPBELL DR: Biochemical investigation of outbreak of infectious hepatitis in a closed community. Brit Med J 5317:1435-9, 1 Dec 62

GILL DG: Today's problems in hepatitis. J Med Ass Alabama 32:173-7, Dec 62

GROOT MJ de: [Morbidity of infectious hepatitis] T Soc Geneesk 40:703-10, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

GAVRILA I, COMES L, IGNA M, BERDILA L, MARINA M, TURCAS C, KIRALY M: [Transaminase and aldolase in the diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:461-71, 1962 (Rum)

GSELL O: [Viral hepatitis and medical accident insurance] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1413-5, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

GIRARD M, BEL A, COULOT M, REVILLARD JP: [Cirrhogenic course of a case of viral hepatitis on an agammaglobulinemic terrain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1404-13, Nov 62 (Fr)

GOODWIN MH Jr: [Recent advances in studies on the etiology of infectious hepatitis] Salud Publica Mex 4:639-42, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUGLIELMI G, STUCCHI G, BANI G: [L. E. phenomenon positivity and liver diseases] Epatologia 8:427-35, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GAVRILA I, COMES L, JOSAN R, MARINA M, PIRVU C, CUCU A: [Contribution to the study of recurrences in epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1455-68, Dec 62 (Rum)

GORSKI M, KASZEWSKA-JABLONSKA I: [A cholestatic form of viral hepatitis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1167-74, 1962 (Pol)

GILES JP, KRUGMAN S, ZIRING P, JACOBS AM, LATTIMER C: Leucine aminopeptidase activity in infectious hepatitis. Amer J Dis Child 105:256-60, Mar 63

GELBER J, OSZCZAK A: [Immuno-electrophoretic picture of the blood serum in children with infectious hepatitis] Pediat Pol 37:1179-90, Nov 62 (Pol)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5-40, Jan 63 (Fr)

GIBELLI A: [Study of some serum lability tests in blood donors. Relation to the condition of viral hepatitis carriers] Riforma Med 77:113-7, 2 Feb 63 (It)

HOFSTETTER JR: [Criteria and forms of recovery in gastroenterology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:647-58, Jul 63 (Fr)

HAVENS WP Jr: Viral hepatitis. Ann Rev Med 14:57-68, 1963

HERBINGER W: [Experiences with prednisone therapy of viral hepatitis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:54-7, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

HRACHOVINA V, ZIMAK V: [On the results of glycocorticoid therapy of epidemic hepatitis in children and adults] Z Ges Inn Med 18:230-2, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HERPORT K, KECLIK M, KOVAROVA M: Hepatitis and the origin of cholelithiasis. Amer J Dig Dis 7:907-12, Oct 62

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029-41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HORN HD, MAINZER K, LANGREHR D: [On glutathione reductase in the serum of man. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Klin Wschr 40:985-95, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAUSSER E, STROUN J: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in virus diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1334-5, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

HWANG J, ASH WJ, DOUGHERTY E 3d: Production of passive immunity against viral hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1474-5, 15 Dec 62

HARMANCI N, ORAN E: [Viral hepatitis and hyperlipemia syndrome] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:539-48, Nov 62 (Tur)

Hepatitis and cirrhosis. Brit Med J 5322:5-6, 5 Jan 63

HRACHOVINA V, KAMARYT J, ZAZVORKA Z: [Early diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis in a children's center with the aid of enzymatic tests] Cesk Pediat 17:961-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

HANSBARGER EA Jr, HYUN BH: Acute hemolytic anemia in viral hepatitis. Report of two cases. Virginia Med Monthly 90:134-9, Mar 63

HACKEL F: [Diagnostic experiences with the Prontosil test and its combination with galactose loading and the liver water experiment in infectious hepatitis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:157-73, Nov 62 (Ger)

HOLBOROW EJ, ASHERSON GL, JOHNSON GD, BARNES RD, CARMICHAEL DS: Antinuclear factor and other antibodies in blood and liver diseases. Brit Med J 5331:656-8, 9 Mar 63

HARVILLE DD, SUMMERSKILL WH: Surgery in acute hepatitis. Causes and effects. JAMA 184:257-61, 27 Apr 63

HAVENS WP Jr: Viral hepatitis. Postgrad Med J 39:212-23, Apr 63

HIRNLOWA L: [Acute myelocytic leukemia following gasoline poisoning. Remission after infectious jaundice] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1963-5, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

HUGHES JD: Infectious hepatitis. J Tenn Med Ass 56:125-36, Apr 63

IURCHAKEVICH LP: [On the functional state of the kidneys (based on hemorenal indices) in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 35:46-51, Mar 63 (Rus)

IALOMITEANU M, ATHANASIU P, ANDREESCU M: [New methods of investigating hepatic function in epidemic hepatitis. I, A new test of hepatic function by exploration of the metabolism of tryptophan in epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:349-54, 1963 (Rum)

IAKSON ZP: [On the differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:280-3, 1963 (Rus)

IARTSEVA AM: [Chronic hepatitis as a result of Botkin's disease and prednisolone therapy] Ter Arkh 35:23-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

Infectious diseases. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:234-9, Dec 62

IUKHINA IuA, IAGODKIN SI: [Dispensary observation on convalescents having had Botkin's disease] Sovet Med 26:136-40, Nov 62 (Rus)

ILLINGWORTH RS: Why put him to bed? Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:108-14, Mar 63

JORDANOW E, JANTSCHEW W: [On the problem of morbidity in infectious hepatitis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:122-7, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

JENSEN ET: Shellfish sanitation in the control of hepatitis. Amer J Public Health 52:1743-8, Oct 62

JEUNE M, NIVELON JL: [Infectious mononucleosis and acute hepatitis] Rev Prat 12:2697-701, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

JOZSA L, BORKA I, LUSZTIG G: [On the pathomechanism of hemorrhage associated with infectious diseases] Z Ges Inn Med 17:977-80, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

JONES WA, COHEN RB: The effect of estrogen on the liver in murine viral hepatitis. Amer J Path 42:237-49, Feb 63

KOLESNIKOVA LI, KHOLCHEV NV, IABLOKOVA ML, DMITRIEVA-RAVIKOVICH EM: [Problems in the production of gamma globulin in relation to the problem of epidemic hepatitis] Zh Mikrobiol 40:91-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUZ'MICHEVA AT, ZHAGULLO EM: [Problems of control of Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:3-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KAMAT GR, NANAVATI JM: Prednisolone in acute infective hepatitis, effect of a smaller dose on serum bilirubin. Indian J Med Sci 17:555-61, Jul 63

KASZEWSKA-JABLONSKA I: [Serum iron in epidemic hepatitis and in inoculation hepatitis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:15-23, 1963 (Pol)

KREBS HJ: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusion from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:919-20, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

KRUGMAN S: The clinical use of gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:195-201, 25 Jul 63

KLUGE T: Gamma globulin in the prevention of viral hepatitis. A study on the effect of medium size doses. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 59-68, May 63

KELLEN J, FUSKA S: [On the activity of serum esterases in infectious hepatitis (measured with tween 60)] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:62-4, Jun 62 (Ger)

KOWALCZYKOWA J, SZCZUDRAWA J, GEORGIADES J, BOBROWA Z: Experimental investigations of epidemic hepatitis. I, Temporary sensitivity to infection and anatomopathological lesions in livers of mice infected with the mouse-adapted Motol virus. Acta Med Pol 3:257-62, 1962

KUPERSHTEIN AP: [On the diagnostic and prognostic value of the determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:44-8, Jun 62 (Rus)

KUPERSHTEIN AP, ROOMERE PA: [On separate determination of bilirubin fractions in epidemic hepatitis in children] Lab Delo 8:29-34, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOZLOVA NA, KULAKOVA MN: [The effectiveness of the seroprophylaxis of epidemic hepatitis] Vop Virus 7:614-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KERIM-ZADE K: [Experimental data on a study of epidemic hepatitis. I, The role of some viruses isolated in epidemic hepatitis] Vop Virus 7:582-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOZAKIEWICZ H, ZIELINSKA W, IMIELINSKA H: [The problem of diabetes in viral hepatitis. (With review of our material)] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1017-28, 1962 (Pol)

KOOMEN J: Progress in the control of poliomyelitis, measles and infectious hepatitis. N Carolina Med J 23:558-61, Dec 62

KALLENBACH R: [Experience with mass superinfection with scarlet fever in a hepatitis clinic] Z Ges Inn Med 17:735-8, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

KONSISTORUM AV: [Activity of the enzyme phosphohexoseisomerase in children with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:27-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUPERSHTEIN AP, MOSIAKOVA PF, ROOMERI PA: [On recurrences and exacerbation of Botkin's disease in children] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):43-7, 1962 (Rus)

KLIMOVITSKII VA, VAISMAN SR, CHAKINA LA: [Experience with dispensary services for convalescents after Botkin's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:94-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KANDLE RP: Epidemic hepatitis in an urban state. Med Times 91:301-3, Mar 63

KOVACS S, MOLNAR F, SZENTGALI G: [A method for the simultaneous determination of iron and copper in the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:658-64, Dec 62 (Hun)

KARIMOV ZK, NOGOVITSINA PS, ZHELTUKHIN EN: [On the seasonal nature of viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:140-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRUJA R: [The clinical picture and treatment of the comatose form of Botkin's disease] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):32-8, 1962 (Al)

KHALFEN ShS: [On the differential diagnosis of mechanical jaundice and Botkin's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:65-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Serial examination of serum bilirubin fractions in jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:488-92, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

KVYATKOVSKAYA AN, KAINOVA AS, MIKHAILOVA IN: Blood and urinary tyrosine in patients with collagenosis and its clinical significance. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:247-51, Mar-Apr 63

KALJALOVIC R, ROMANOM, VUKCEVIC Z: [Our experiences in transaminase determination in infectious hepatitis] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:608-12, Sep 62 (Sl)

KUBICKOVA B, KUBICEK K: [Observations on the organization of the prevention of epidemic hepatitis in children's homes and institutions] Aerzti Forsch 56:1357-61, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

KORANYI G: [Treatment of epidemic hepatitis in childhood by a steroid (Prednisolone)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:88-96, Mar 63 (Hun)

LUSTMAN F, BUYSE G: [Acute polyradiculoneuritis with facial diplegia following acute hepatitis] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:387-92, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LIVSHITS ML: [Clinical aspects of the prodromal period of epidemic hepatitis in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:8-11, Mar 63 (Rus)

LUPU NG, RUNCAN V, POPESCU IG, MARCUS N, POPESCU T: [Prevention and treatment of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:285-93, 1963 (Rum)

LAPLANCHE J: [Viral hepatitis in the agents of Public Assistance hospital personnel] Arch Mal Prof 24:541-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

LEUS EE, RAPOPORT DI, PEREPLETCHIKOVA VS: [Gamma globulin seroprophylaxis in Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:37-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

LAUNAY C, THIRIEZ H: [Treatment of various acute diseases of children by a preparation of tetracycline and phytic acid] Vie Med 44:9-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOGINOVA NS, CHIRKINA VI, KORNEEVA EP: [Severe forms of epidemic hepatitis in children] Med Zh Uzbek 2:8-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAUMONIER R, LAQUERRIERE R: [The variations of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in liver regeneration (clinical and experimental data)] Rev Int Hepat 12:633-54, 1962 (Fr)

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LASZLO I, PETER M, FILEP V, ABRAHAM A, BALINT E, DOMOKOS L, KASZA L, PAAL G, BEDO A: [Experimental investigations of epidemic hepatitis. Attempts to isolate the virus] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:313-8, 1962 (Rum)

LANZO A, TRESCA G, FAMELI S: [Viral hepatitis in Eritrea. Observations on an epidemic episode occurring in Asmara in the Spring of 1962] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:403-10, Aug 62 (It)

LINDNER H: [Notes on a hepatitis epidemic] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2468-9, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEVRAT M, BRETTE R, THIVOLET J, JOUD R: [Unusual severity of viral hepatitis in the Lyons region] Rev Int Hepat 12:829-36, 1962 (Fr)

LANGMUIR AD: The surveillance of communicable diseases of national importance. New Eng J Med 268:182-92, 24 Jan 63

LAPIN NN: [Infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease) and medicosanitary personnel] Zh Mikrobiol 33:81-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAWINSKA-STANKIEWICZOWA S: [Relationship between epidemic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:209-17, 1963 (Pol)

MENDELOFF AI: Viral hepatitis in 1963. Med Clin N Amer 47:787-99, May 63

MOON SK: [Diagnosis and management of viral hepatitis] J Korea Med Ass 6:359-63, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

MATVEEV AA: [On the exacerbation of Botkin's disease during treatment with corticosteroid hormones] Sovet Med 26:134-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MATILLA V: [Epidemiological recollection of viral hepatitis] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:213-26, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MUSABAEV IK, LERENMAN MIa: [On the clinico-biochemical characteristic of protracted and chronic forms of infectious hepatitis] Med Zh Uzbek 2:3-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MINCU I: [Structural changes in the course of acute and chronic viral hepatitis] Zbl Allg Path 103:529-41, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

MARCUS JR, SABBI LB: MENDOZA A, FULLALUSA A, RUOCCO GG: [Epidemiological study of hepatitis in the Service de Medicina y Lactantes "A" of the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca"] Arch Pediat Urug 33:381-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

Management of viral hepatitis. Brit Med J 5317:1454-5, 1 Dec 62

MILLER R: [Data on a hepatitis epidemic] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1760-3, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

MANSUROVA ID: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MEDALIE JH: Infective hepatitis. Individual, familial, and neighbourhood aspects. J Coll Gen Pract 5:548-61, Nov 62

MAITRE P, GIRAUD A, COLETTE J, QUAGLINO B, PORT V: [Infectious hepatitis. I, Study of the variations of glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (G.O.T.) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (G.P.T.) in the blood. Apropos of 155 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:2790-8, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

MANOLIU N, VILAU C, DANCU I, ANGELESCU C: [Glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood during epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:329-33, 1962 (Rum)

MARTONI L, SCORZA P: [Considerations on some cases of hepatitis of probable virus B origin, complicated by interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia, in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:227-33, Apr 62 (It)

MITROIU O, BARBU G, CAJAL N, DEMETRESCU R, IONESCU T, POPA M, RADULESCU M, DOBRESCU G, ONITIU L: [Etiological investigations of epidemic hepatitis. I, The study of several viruses cultivated in cell cultures from cases of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:319-27, 1962 (Rum)

McCOLLUM RW: Armed forces epidemiological board. A reappraisal of viral hepatitis in chimpanzees. Milit Med 127:994-6, Dec 62

MINCOU I: [Chronic hepatitis. Contribution to the clinical, biological and structural study of different forms of chronic post-viral hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:513-58, 1962 (Fr)

McARTHUR JR, CROWLEY N: An epidemiological study of haemagglutination in hepatitis. J Clin Path 15:494-6, Nov 62

MORRIS JA, ELISBERG BL, POND WL, WEBB PA: Hepatitis associated with Coxsackie virus group A, type 4. New Eng J Med 267:1230-3, 13 Dec 62

MINCU I: [Clinical, biological and morphological criteria in the diagnosis of postviral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:673-86, Jun 62 (Rum)

MUSIANI S, VANNUCCHI C: [Observations on various serum enzymate activities in viral hepatitis (with special reference to ornithine-carbamyl transferase)] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:401-7, Jun 62 (It)

MILOJCIC B: [Development of the epidemiology of infectious hepatitis during the 5-year period of 1956-1960] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:515-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

MAYNARD JE: Infectious hepatitis at Fort Yukon, Alaska--report of an outbreak, 1960-1961. Amer J Public Health 53:31-9, Jan 63

MARCZYNSKA-ROBOWSKA M, BARSZCZ T: [Is the past dietetic management and prolonged restriction of movements advisable in infectious hepatitis in children?] Pediat Pol 37:909-17, Sep 62 (Pol)

MINCU I: [Pathohistological and histochemical studies on hepatitis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:532-42, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

MAKARENKO KK: [Clinical evaluation of various laboratory methods in Botkin's disease in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11-4, 1962 (Uk)

MEYERS F, LAM KB, TICKTIN HE: Viral hepatitis complicating sickle-cell anemia. Med Ann DC 32:55-8, Feb 63

MICOU D, RUNCAN V, MIHAILESCU E, MAXIMILIAN S, MIRON C, MOLNER C: [Cytochemical and cytoenzymatic leukocytic disorders in chronic post-viral hepatitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:167-71, 1962 (Fr)

MATVEEV AA: [On the problem of adrenal function in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:63-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

LACORTE JG: [New ideas on virus diseases caused by hepatotropic and pantropic viruses] Rev Brasil Med 19:489-90, Aug 62 (Por)

MARSENIC B: [A simultaneous outbreak of chickenpox, bronchopneumonia and hepatitis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:543-5, May 62 (Ser)

MANSUROVA ID, PANASENKO MS: [Diphenylamine test in hepatitis and cirrhosis] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:78-83, Feb 63 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

MARKOFF N: [New observations on the clinical aspects of virus hepatitis. Hepatitis as the second liver disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:353-8, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

MANSUROV KhKh: [Botkin's epidemic hepatitis and progressive liver cirrhosis] Sovet Med 26:6-12, Jan 63 (Rus)

NICOLAU SS, CAJAL N, MITROIU O: [Recent acquisitions on the etiology of viral epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:7-16, 1963 (Rum)

NORRIS RF: The value of hepatic function tests in detecting the blood carrier of viral hepatitis. Med Times 90:1233-7, Nov 62

[New insights into the epidemiology of infectious hepatitis] S Afr Med J 37:1, 5 Jan 63 (Af)

NATVIG H: [Inoculation hepatitis among travelling lecturers] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:127-8, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

NAKAO T, GOTOODA T: The bile and the pancreatic ferments in infectious hepatitis of children. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:370-4, 25 Jan 63

NELSON RS: Acute viral hepatitis. Evaluation and treatment. Texas J Med 59:329-32, Apr 63

ORMAN ML: [Use of oxygen therapy in Botkin's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:53-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

OUDEA P: [Treatment of viral hepatitis] Vie Med 43:1271-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

OSIPOV LN: [Separate determination of direct and indirect bilirubin in Botkin's disease and other diseases] Lab Delo 8:34-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ONISHENKO Th, GONCHARUK GM, SOSNOVSKAIA LO: [Study of the effectiveness of mud therapy in the early stage of the disease in epidemic hepatitis in children] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:8-10, 1962 (Uk)

PREDTECHENSKII AN: [Clinical evaluation of the enzyme picture in infectious hepatitis] Ter Arkh 35:43-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

PROKOPOWICZ D: [On the behavior of glucosamines in the blood serum of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:462-9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

PIAZZA M, TANCREDI F: Tryptophan--nicotinic acid metabolism in subjects recently or long since recovered from viral hepatitis. Nature (London) 197:903, 2 Mar 63

PERNOD J, MEMIN Y: [Severe jaundice during the viral hepatitis epidemic in Algeria] Presse Med 71:885-8, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

PINON F: [Risks for newborn infants in transfusions given to their mothers] Maternite 12:66-74, Feb 63 (Fr)

PRIMAVESI CA: [Virus infections and their significance in water hygiene] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:120-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

PROSVETOVA GI, TUKAEVA SA, IAKUBOVICH FS: [On the effectiveness of hormonal preparations in the combined treatment of Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):44-9, 1963 (Rus)

PAUN R, PAPPO A, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, MIRON C, VASILIU I, SUCHIANU G: [Criteria for early diagnosis of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:161-8, 1963 (Rum)

PERGOLA F: [Treatment of the chronic forms of viral hepatitis] Concours Med 85:3515-8, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

PAGLIARO L, MIGNECO G, NOTARBARTOLO A, MANNINO V: [Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) activity of the liver of subjects with acute hepatitis, chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:353-5, 31 Mar 63 (It)

POPPER L, RABER A: [Viral hepatitis in physicians and paramedical personnel] Wien Klin Wschr 75:387-9, 17 May 63 (Ger)

PIAZZA M, TANCREDI F: [Tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolism in individuals recovered from viral hepatitis] Riforma Med 76:1129-35, 13 Oct 62 (It)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, STERLIN M, BUSSY L, MOULINIER B: [Clinical, therapeutic and statistical reflections on 235 cases of jaundice treated in 10 years in a general medical department] Lyon Med 94:1115-23, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

PAUL JR: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board. Hepatitis researches: a review. Milit Med 127:987-93, Dec 62

PARAF A: [Chronic viral hepatitis and post-jaundice cirrhosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:623-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

PORTILLO JM, ZIMAN G, LEGNAZZI E: [Treatment of infectious hepatitis in children with corticosteroids] Arch Pediat Urug 33:666-78, Oct 62 (Sp)

PITCHER CS, SPENCE EM: Fatal marrow aplasia complicating infectious hepatitis. Brit Med J 5324:171-2, 19 Jan 63

PIAZZA M: [Observations conducted for a period of 210 days in a group of animals infected with 1 LD50 dose of MHV-3 hepatitis virus. (Preliminary note)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1366-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PAVLETIC R: [The morbidity rate of infectious hepatitis in children exposed to infection in family surroundings] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:935-41, Oct 62 (Ser)

PAPADHIMITRI O: [Sideremia in viral hepatitis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):39-45, 1962 (Al)

PETITE JP: [The viruses of epidemic hepatitis] Presse Med 71:67-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

PAREJA-CORONEL A: Treatment of viral hepatitis with chloroquine. Amer J Gastroent 39:288-98, Mar 63

PAOLUCCI G: [On a case of sclero-congestive splenomegaly caused by previous infectious hepatitis with sclerotic course] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:668-83, Oct 62 (It)

PITCHER CS, WILLIAMS R: Reduced red cell survival in jaundice and its relation to abnormal glutathione metabolism. Clin Sci 24:239-52, Apr 63

RUNCAN V, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, POPESCU T, PAPPO A, VELICAN D, MIRON C: [The evolution of chronic hepatitis following epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:307-16, 1963 (Rum)

RAMAZANOVA KhG: [The effect of Istisu mineral water on the bile-secreting function of the liver in epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:16-21, Feb 62 (Az)

RUEBNER BH, MIYAI K: Influence of diet on viral hepatitis. Fegato 9:3-13, Mar 63

REICH C, BAUMANN A: Estivo-autumnal malaria in New York City. Diagnostic difficulties. New York J Med 63:2095-6, 15 Jul 63

RUDENSKAIA IN: [On some changes in the vegetative nervous system and in the cardiovascular system in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:39-43, Jun 62 (Rus)

REDEKER AG, KAHN A: Viral hepatitis. A study of hyperbilirubinemia with acholuria in convalescence. Calif Med 97:341-2, Dec 62

RAO AV, AMRITHALOCHANI R, RAO BG: Serum thymol and zinc sulphate turbidity tests in a population with a low albumin: globulin ratio. Indian J Med Res 50:895-904, Nov 62

ROCHA JM da: [Viral hepatitis] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:167-79, Dec 62 (Por)

ROSSER PL, JENKINS ME: Infectious hepatitis in childhood. J Nat Med Ass 55:148-53, Mar 63

ROTTINI E, BAZZANELLA F, MARRI G, VENERANDO A: [On the therapy of various forms of liver insufficiency by "essential" phospholipids] Med Mschr 17:28-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

RADEV I: [Use of Teresulfol in infectious hepatitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(9):20-3, 1962 (Bul)

SUKHAREV VM, CHISTIAKOV NM: [Content of copper, manganese, iron, nickel and cobalt in the blood of patients with Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 35:38-42, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHARLAI IV, IVANOVA IN, BAKHTIN InK: [On the problem of the pathogenesis of recurrences in Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:11-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

SCHREIER K: [Epidemic hepatitis in childhood. Experiences with 850 cases] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1037-42, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238-43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCURTU N, FILIPESCU I, TRIFAN V: The diagnostic value of serum iron titres in viral hepatitis complicating pregnancy and the puerperium. Rumanian Med Rev 7:75-8, Jan-Mar 63

SCHMITT H, MATTHES M, LENGSFELD C: [Experiences with transaminase determination (SGPT) in blood donors for exclusion of anicteric hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:297-305, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUBERT R, CHRISTOPEIT H: [Relations between epidemic hepatitis and the age of the patient (A contribution to an age shift in morbidity)] Z Alternsforsch 16:193-205, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHOLLMEYER R, WOLF H: [On the prevention of hepatitis by gamma globulin] Med Klin 58:878-80, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SYNODINOS E: [Jaundice and pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:313-44, Apr 63 (Fr)

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Management of acute viral hepatitis] Ther Umsch 20:280-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

SHAKHGIL'DIAN IV: [Differential diagnosis of an anicteric form of Botkin's disease in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:33-9, Jun 62 (Rus)

SOLT C: Recent epidemiological data on infectious hepatitis. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:157-65, 1962

STOKES J Jr: Viral hepatitis. Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 5:11-8, Dec 62

SAVEANU T, DUMITRESCU G, GEORGESCU E, EDUARD H: [Contribution to the epidemiological study of inframicrobial hepatitis in the region of Ploiesti] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:297-312, 1962 (Rum)

SHUBIK VM: [C-reactive protein in patients with Botkin's disease] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:57, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHOTT B, BOURRAT L, BOUILLAT G, AIMARD G: [Volitional posture tremor and multineuritis following infectious jaundice] Lyon Med 94:1387-94, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)

SANTOPADRE I: [Further clinical experiences in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis in infants using cortisone derivatives] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:296-303, May 62 (It)

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Late sequelae of viral hepatitis] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:283-365, 1962 (Ger)

SEDLAK J, KRAJNAK V: [Serum benzidine oxidase in epidemic hepatitis] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:50-5, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

SPOTARENKO SS, SARUKHANOV NB: [Results of the preventive use of γ-globulin in epidemics of Botkin's disease in the Moscow region (1956-1960)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:16-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHEIBAK MP, PAUK AI, POZNIAK OA, MUMLIKOV Iuiu: [On the clinical aspects of the pre-icteric stage on Botkin's disease in children] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:28-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAVEL'EV IA: [Clinical evaluation of the serum sedimentation reaction with Hyem's solution] Ter Arkh 34:95-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SIMOES J, CORREIA JP: [Infectious hepatitis. Clinical and epidemiological study of 139 cases] J Med (Porto) 49:1113-20, 29 Dec 62 (Por)

SZOLLOSY E, BODIZS K, DUDAS B, VOROS M: [Data on the diagnostic evaluation of rhesus hemagglutination in epidemic hepatitis] Orv Hetil 103:2312-5, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

SCHNEIDERBAUR A, LHOTKA E: [On the prognosis of viral hepatitis] Wien Med Wschr 112:945-50, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

SZCZUDRAWA J, GEORGIADES J: [Anatomical and pathological changes in the liver of mice infected with Severov's virus isolated from a patient with infectious hepatitis] Pat Pol 13:423-9, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

SIMPSON K: Infective hepatitis and marrow aplasia. Brit Med J 5328:473, 16 Feb 63

SZECSEY G, DOBIAS G: [Studies on direct hemagglutination in liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:12-5, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Late complications of viral hepatitis] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:283-365, 1962 (Ger)

SIEDE W, KLAMP A: [Modern therapy of acute viral hepatitis] Munchen Med Wschr 105:13-20, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

Surgery in acute hepatitis. JAMA 184:307, 27 Apr 63

TEYSSANDIER MJ: [Some epidemiological considerations apropos of 70 cases of icterigenic hepatitis] Rev Prat 13:2413-5, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

TAKEDA K, KAWAGUCHI M: [Changes in the activity values of various enzymes in the blood from the standpoint of the clinical progress of viral hepatitis] Jap J Clin Path 11:327-32, Jul 63 (Jap)

TROPEANO L, BELFIORE F: [Our contribution to the serum enzyme picture in viral hepatitis] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:113-44, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

TEICHMANN W: [Diagnosis and evaluation of development of viral hepatitis] Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 57:368-77, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

THIBERT F: [Viral hepatitis] Un Med Canada 92:905-7, Aug 63 (Fr)

Transmission of hepatitis virus through skin lesions. Brit Med J 5342:1365-6, 25 May 63

TARSHIS IB: The cockroach--a new suspect in the spread of infectious hepatitis. Amer J Trop Med 11:705-11, Sep 62

TISZAI A, FAREDIN I, ACSAI P, SIMOR I: [On the effect of ephedrine on the excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and on blood pepsinogen levels in epidemic hepatitis and in normal persons] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:257-65, 1962 (Ger)

TONDI IV, PERRELLA G, FERRARI C: [Clinico-statistical study of cases of viral hepatitis observed in the Ospedale Civile di Gallipoli in the past 3 years] Omnia Ther 12:397-418, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

TURCU I, BILCU C, SCAFES S, MACARESCU V: [The investigation of serum catalase in epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:385-90, 1962 (Rum)

TORJESCU V, PIRVU D, CEAUSUE, PARASCHIVD, CALOTA M: [Test of serum polypeptidases in epidemic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:969-75, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

TURNER P, JHA VN, CROWLEY N, SHERLOCK S: Haemagglutination in acute hepatitis and other diseases. J Clin Path 15:491-3, Nov 62

TIESENHAUSEN A, WITTMANN A: [Contribution to the epidemiology, clinical manifestations and prevention of epidemic hepatitis (Considerations on a hepatitis epidemic observed since 1958 in the Graz area)] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:367-78, 1961 (Ger)

TRAIKOV TT, BEKIRSKA SM, TRIFONOV V, SIRAKOV P, SPASOV ST, STAEV SS: [Balneotherapy of conditions following Botkin's disease in Khisaria spa. (Data on 300 patients)] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):71-7, 1961 (Bul)

TAKETA K: Enzymatic studies of glucuronide formation in impaired liver. IV. Liver glucuronyl transferase activity and uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid content in viral hepatitis patients. Acta Med Okayama 16:115-28, Jun 62

TAKETA K: Urinary recovery of salicylamide as its glucuronide in liver disease. Acta Med Okayama 16:129-36, Jun 62

TEODORESCU P, TEODOREANU T, SAVULESCU V, ANDRONACHE I, CIOACA F: [The clinical study and methodological aspects of the sequelae of epidemic hepatitis in a community] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:287-93, Mar 63 (Rum)

URCAN S, FODOR O: [Modifications of coagulation and fibrinolysis in post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:493-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

UENO S, YOSHIGA M, HIROSE S: [Drug therapy of acute viral hepatitis, with special reference to steroid therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1843-51, Oct 62 (Jap)

VILLALOBOS JJ, DIAZ GARZA R, REYES VERA MENDEZ L: [The Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Invest Clin 15:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

VANNOTTI A, BLANC B: [Behavior of transferrin in hemochromatosis and in hepatic lesions] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1189-91, 2 Aug 63 (Fr)

VASA BJ: S,G,O,T. in liver diseases. Indian J Med Sci 17:346–51, Apr 63

VACCA G, FERRO GF, GAIDA A, GALLO C: [Behavior of the serum level of ornithine carbamyl transferase in the sequelae of viral hepatitis] Minerva Med 54:126–9, 17 Jan 63 (It)

VARAY A: [Treatment of viral hepatitis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:495–505, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

VIETS CH, ZOCKLER H: [The determination of serum transaminases in blood donors as a diagnostic reaction in hepatitis] Bibl Haemat 16:306–10, 1963 (Ger)

VOICULESCU M: [The treatment of hepatic coma in epidemic hepatitis] Magy Belorv Arch 15:157–8, Aug 62 (Hun)

VANISTA J, RYBA M: [Jirgl's test in obstructive jaundice associated with infectious hepatitis in children] Cesk Pediat 17:908–10, Oct 62 (Cz)

VANISTA J, RYBA M: [Epidemic hepatitis in children and the Jirgl test] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1187–9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

VELICAN D, CONSTANTINOVICI A, RUNCAN V, VELICAN C: [Morphopathology and histochemistry of the lymph nodes of the hilus hepatis in chronic forms of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:755–60, 1962 (Rum)

VERBEV PE, GUBEV EB, KARACHOLEV I, MONEV VN: [Various problems concerning the incidence of epidemic hepatitis in Bulgaria] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):23–34. 1962 (Bul)

VASILEV M: [Results of liver function tests in relation to the type of viral hepatitis, the age of the patients, etc.] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):95–111, 1962 (Bul)

WANG CC, CH'IU TS, CHAO W: [Clinical analysis of 80 cases of infectious hepatitis] Zhong Waike Z 11:292–3, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

WILDHIRT E: [The treatment of acute viral hepatitis with orotic acid choline] Ther Umsch 19:387–90, Sep 62 (Ger)

WATANABE SATO R: [Serum transaminases, copper acetate reaction and bilirubinemia in hepatitis] Medicina (Mex) 42:426–35 contd, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

WANNER RG: [Some epidemiological aspects of infectious hepatitis in the southwestern United States] Salud Publica Mex 4:643–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

ZMYZGOVA AV, PANINA AA: [Clinical importance of determining the viscosity of the blood serum and plasma in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 35:34–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAKIROV IZ: [Course of Botkin's disease in pregnant women and its effect on pregnancy, labor, the fetus and the newborn infant (Review of the literature)] Med Zh Uzbek 3:28–32. Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAKIROV IZ: [Problems of Botkin's disease in pregnancy and the outcome of pregnancy in this disease] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:16–9, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZHENDRINSKII IP: [Course of pregnancy in Botkin's disease] Akush Ginek 39:20–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZHERNAKOVA TV, STRELOV FI: [Copper content of the blood serum in Botkin's disease] Sovet Med 26:119–23, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZACARIAS J: [Laboratory study of viral hepatitis in children] Rev Chile Pediat 33:114–21, Apr–May 62 (Sp)

ZHERNAKOVA TV: [The iron copper coefficient and other factors influencing the serum trace element level in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:68–73, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZLATOPOL'SKAIA RD, STAROBANETS GM, SHULICHENKO AI, ROMASHKO IuV, KRASOVITSKAIA AM: [An experiment in the control of outbreaks of epidemic hepatitis in children's preschool institutions] Vop Virus 7:724–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ZAMFIR C, STRIMBEANU I, TURCU E, VERNICEANU V: [The comparative value of electrophoresis and punch biopsy in the diagnosis and evolution of post-viral chronic hepatitis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1183–8, Oct 62 (Rum)

ZUCCONI V, BALESTRA F, MAGRIS D, PAVLIDIS N: [Late sequelae of viral hepatitis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:364–409, Nov 62 (It)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC (C4, C14)

AHMED Q: P,A,S, and jundice. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1415–6, 25 May 63

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995–1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

CAGIANELLI MA, ARRIGONI P, GRASSI B: [The effects of oral administration of anabolic steroids on degenerative liver lesions in albino rats with carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Epatologia 9:119–32, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

CONGIU L, BACCINO FM: [Ultrastructural changes in the rat liver in acute triton X-100 poisoning] Rass Med Sarda 65:203–14, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

CHAMBERLAIN G: Liver damage after halothane anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5344:1524–5, 8 Jun 63

DVORACKOVA I: [A case of fatal oral carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:72–8, 1963 (Ger)

Danger corner. Brit Med J 5328:454, 16 Feb 63

DAWKINS MJ: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the liver of the new-born rat. J Path Bact 85:189–96, Jan 63

GELLER LI: [Effect of the spleen on the liver in various pathological states] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:66–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GILERT FI Jr: Cholestatic hepatitis caused by esters of erythromycin and oleandomycin. JAMA 182:1048–50, 8 Dec 62

HEIDENBERG WJ, TORIO IS, CEBULA J: Halothane hepatitis. An American disease? Lancet 1:85–6, 1 Jun 63

Halothane. Lancet 1:1195–6, 1 Jun 63

HARRIGAN WF, GOLDBERG MH: Halothane and hepatic toxicity. Oral Surg 16:803–6, Jul 63

HARVILLE DD, SUMMERSKILL WH: Surgery in acute hepatitis. Causes and effects. JAMA 184:257–61, 27 Apr 63

HEIDENBERG WJ, TORIO I: Additional case of halothane hepatitis. New Eng J Med 268:1090–1, 9 May 63

IAKSON ZP: [On the differential diagnosis of aminazin hepatitis and Botkin's disease] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:280–3, 1963 (Rus)

KOPTE J: [Hepato-protective action of oxypurines in experimental poisoning of rats with carbon tetrachloride] Hospital (Rio) 63:541–9, Mar 63 (Por)

Liver damage after halothane. Brit Med J 5344:1494–5, 8 Jun 63

LINDNER H: [Early diagnosis of incipient liver damage due to halogenated hydrocarbon poisoning] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2097–100, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

McALISTER WH, ANDERSON MS, BLOOMBERG GR, MARGULIS A: Lethal effects of tannic acid in the barium enema. Report of three fatalities and experimental studies. Radiology 80:765–73, May 63

MILLER M: Neuropathy, agranulocytosis, and hepato-toxicity following imipramine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:185–6, Aug 63

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Fatal hepatitis during treatment with iproniazide] Ann Med Nancy 1:329–38, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MARTINI GA, DOELLE W: [Liver damage as a drug side-effect] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2381–5, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

MEHROTRA RM: Experimental toxic cirrhosis: a review. Indian J Med Res 50:952–76, Nov 62

NEAME PB, JOUBERT SM: Post-alcoholic hypoglycaemia and toxic hepatitis in an African child. S Afr Med J 37:336–7, 6 Apr 63

ONODERA H: [Studies on blood alkaline phosphatase and visceral alkaline phosphatase in liver disorders. I. On blood alkaline phosphatase in rabbits with experimental liver disorders and rickets] Acta Paediat Jap 67:195–8, 1963 (Jap)

ONODERA H: [Studies on blood alkaline phosphatase and visceral alkaline phosphatase in liver disorders. II. Visceral alkaline phosphatase test in young rabbits during experimental liver disorders] Acta Paediat Jap 67:199–206, 1963 (Jap)

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293–8, Jan 63

PETZOLD H, SCHAUER K: [Effect of magnesium thiosulfate on the rat liver damaged by thioacetamide] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:37–43, May 63 (Ger)

PETERSEN KE: [Intrahepatic biliary stasis and jaundice during treatment with methyltestosterone and methandrostenolone (Dianabol)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:421–6, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, RUNCAN V, VLADESCU C: [Investigations of curative therapy with energetic enzymes and juvocirrhol in experimental toxic chronic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:219–23, 1963 (Rum)

PILGERSTORFER W: [Toxic hepatosis in ammonia poisoning] Wien Med Wschr 113:521, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

POPESCU IG, ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, VELICAN D, MIRON C, RUNCAN V: [Research on a complex treatment of chronic experimental toxic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Inern 3:777–83, 1962 (Rum)

RUBIN E, HUTTERER F, POPPER H: Cell proliferation and fiber formation in chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. A morphologic and chemical study. Amer J Path 42:715–28, Jun 63

ROSCHLAU G: [Fluorescence-microscopic findings in the rat liver after acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:122–31, 1962 (Ger)

ROSSI F, ZATTI M: Liver and plasma phosphatides during the initial stages of carbon tetrachloride intoxication in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:131–6, Apr 63

Shadow over halothane. S Afr Med J 37:725, 13 Jul 63

SOBERON G, FLORES G, ROSADO A, TORRES GALLARDO J, MORA J, MAGGIO R: [Hyperammonemia and hepatic insufficiency] Gac Med Mex 93:203–23, Mar 63 (Sp)

SMITH JF, COOTE E: Histochemical investigations of dehydrogenase reactions in experimental liver necrosis. J Path Bact 86:103–8, Jul 63

SCHAFFNER F, LOEBEL A, WEINER HA, BARKA T: Hepatocellular cytoplasmic changes in acute alcoholic hepatitis. JAMA 183:343–6, 2 Feb 63

Surgery in acute hepatitis. JAMA 184:307, 27 Apr 63

TANKO P, TIMAR M: [The hepatoprotective effect of magnesium ions] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:35–9, 1963 (Rum)

TICKTIN HE, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Hepatic dysfunction and jaundice in patients receiving triacetyloleandomycin. New Eng J Med 267:964–8, 8 Nov 62

TORNETTA FJ, TAMAKI HT: Halothane jaundice and hepatotoxicity. JAMA 184:658–60, 25 May 63

TANTENGCO VO, OKUDA K, GABRIEL AR, CHOW BF: Intracellular distribution of vitamin B12 and vitamin B12 coenzyme (5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole cobamide) in normal and injured rat liver. J Philipp Med Ass 39:146–56, Feb 63

VIDO I, NIEDERLAND TR: [Changes in the activity of various enzymes in the serum during the chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride in animal experiments] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:182–6, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

VIEILLEFOSSE R, HANEGRAAFF C, KHALIL-VARASTEH H: [Cryofluorane as a substitute for ethyl chloride for local anesthesia by cooling. Study of toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:545–55, Jun 62 (Fr)

VAISLER L, COSTINER E, JUVINA E: [Uptake of radioiodinated compounds in animals with liver damage caused by CCl–4 and treated with vitamin B 12] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:767–71, 1962 (Rum)

YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. iii. effect of dexamethasone on the contents and synthesis of hexosamine in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:949–51, Nov 62 (Jap)

YAMASAKI I: [On the influence of a low-protein diet on the pathogenesis of jaundice due to chloroform poisoning] J Yonago Med Ass 14:77–95. 1963 (Jap)

YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. II. Hexosamine synthesis in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:944–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

HEPATITIS VIRUSES (B4)

ANAN'EV VA, KAVERIN NV, NARSKII SV, BARINSKII IF: [Properties of the virus isolated from feces of a patient with epidemic hepatitis (strain K3)] Vop Virus 8:217–21, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ANANIEV VA, SUBLADZE AK, NARSKI SV, BARINSKI IF, KAVERIN NV, EVSTIGNEEVA NA: [Study of the etiology of Botkin's epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:261–7, 1963 (Rum)

ALLISON AC, SANDELIN K: Activation of lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cells and its possible relationship to cytopathic effects. J Exp Med 117:879–87, 1 Jun 63

BOURDON JL, DUVAL J: [Hepatitis viruses] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:74–8 contd, Apr 63 (Fr)

BOURDON JL, DUVAL J: [Hepatitis viruses] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:113–7 contd, Jun 63 (Fr)

BOURDON JL, DUVAL J: [Hepatitis viruses] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:138–42 concl, Jul 63 (Fr)

BOSS JH, JONES WA: Hepatic localization of infectious agent in murine viral hepatitis. A fluorescent microscopical study. Arch Path (Chicago) 76:4–8, Jul 63

BOURDON JL, DUVAL J: [The hepatitis viruses] Med Lab (Stuttgart) 16:94–8 contd, May 63 (Fr)

BANG FB: Newer knowledge concerning hepatitis virus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:127–34, Jul 62

BARINSKII IF: [Demonstration of an antigen common to adenoviruses and viruses of canine infectious hepatitis. 2. Examination of the sera of patients with epidemic hepatitis in the gel precipitation reactions with adenovirus antigen and antigen of canine infectious hepatitis virus] Vop Virus 8:80–2, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

CABASSO VJ: Infectious canine hepatitis virus. Ann NY Acad Sci 101:498–514, 30 Nov 62

CSAPO J, NYERGES G, BUDAI J, RICHTER P, TOTH I: Studies on the active immunization against epidemic hepatitis. II. The role of the relative amounts of virus and gamma globulin in the inocula; the effect of ethanol treatment on the virus. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:167–72, 1962

ESSEN W, LEMBKE A, SCHLECHT S: [On the pathogen of epidemic hepatitis. Electron microscope studies on adsorption of virus particles on erythrocyte fragments] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:297–304, Mar 63 (Ger)

FONBRUNE P de, RECULARD P: [Cinematographic study of the cytopathogenic effects of the Ruberth virus in special cell "microcultures"] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:335–46, Mar 63 (Fr)

GEORGIADES J, PORWIT-BOBROWA Z: Studies on the biologic properties of the Motol virus. Acta Med Pol 3:263–71, 1962

HAVENS WP Jr: Viral hepatitis. Ann Rev Med 14:57–68, 1963

HARTLEY JW, ROWE WP: Tissue culture cytopathic and plaque assays for mouse hepatitis viruses. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:403–6, Jun 63

HAFF RF: Plaque formation by a mouse hepatitis virus. Virology 18:507–8, Nov 62

JORI GP, GUARINO G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. III. Activity on Craig MHV-3 virus and on foot-and-mouth disease virus in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1353–4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

KATO R, NAKAMURA Y, CHIESARA E: Enhanced phenobarbital induction of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in mice infected with murine hepatitus virus. Biochem Pharmacol 12:365–70, Apr 63

KANTOCH M, WARWICK A, BANG FB: The cellular nature of genetic susceptibility to a virus. J Exp Med 117:781–98, 1 May 63

LASZLO I, PETER M, FILEP D, ABRAHAM A, BALINT E, DOMOKOS L, KASA L, DERDI P, BEDE Sh: [Experimental studies on epidemic hepatitis. Experiments on isolation of the virus] Vop Virus 8:221–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

HEPATITIS VIRUSES

LASZLO I, PETER M, FILEP V, ABRAHAM A, BALINT E, DOMOKOS L, KASZA L, PAAL G, BEDO A: [Experimental investigations of epidemic hepatitis. Attempts to isolate the virus] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:313–8, 1962 (Rum)

MOULTON JE, FRAZIER LM: Action of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on synthesis of infectious canine hepatitis virus in dog kidney cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:774–8, Jul 63

MARTONI L, SCORZA P: [Considerations on some cases of hepatitis of probable virus B origin, complicated by interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia, in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:227–33, Apr 62 (It)

MITROIU O, BARBU C, CAJAL N, DEMETRESCU R, IONESCU T, POPA M, RADULESCU M, DOBRESCU G, ONITIU L: [Etiological investigations of epidemic hepatitis. I. The study of several viruses cultivated in cell cultures from cases of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:319–27, 1962 (Rum)

MAITRE P, GARRIGUE G: [Infectious hepatitis. Attempted isolation of the virus on embryonated egg: discussion of lesions observed] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:915–57, Dec 62 (Fr)

NORRIS RF, POTTER HP Jr, REINHOLD JG: Present status of hepatic function tests in the detection of carriers of viral hepatitis. Transfusion 3:202–10, May–Jun 63

NICOLAU SS, CAJAL N, MITROIU O: [Recent acquisitions on the etiology of viral epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:7–16, 1963 (Rum)

PIAZZA M, GIUSTI G, PICCININO F, DE RITIS F: [Research on the extrahepatic lesions of the experimental disease caused by the MHV-3 virus in relation to the concentration of the virus] Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 37:551–64, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

PIAZZA M: [Observations conducted for a period of 210 days in a group of animals infected with 1 LD50 dose of MHV-3 hepatitis virus. (Preliminary note)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1366–8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

PETITE JP: [The viruses of epidemic hepatitis] Presse Med 71:67–8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

RIFKIND RA, MORGAN C: The hepatitis viruses. Med Clin N Amer 47:779–86, May 63

ROWE WP, HARTLEY JW, CAPPS WI: Mouse hepatitis virus infection as a highly contagious, prevalent, enteric infection of mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:161–5, Jan 63

ROCHA JM da: [Viral hepatitis] Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 19:167–79, Dec 62 (Por)

SVEC F, HLAVAY E: Transmission of filterable agents from rat chloroleukaemia induced by cell-free extract from a rat tumour. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:374–6, 1963

SURDAN C, PORTOCALA R, DUMITRESCU S, IONESCU NI: [Cytological study of the changes produced by the Rubarth virus in the liver of chick embryos] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:335–49, 1962 (Rum)

SOO SF, MOULTON JE: A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. Amer J Vet Res 24:150–5, Jan 63

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (C10, C13)

ARIOKA G, TANIMUKO H, NISHIMURA K: [Observations on disorders of mineral metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration] Clin All Round 12:1237–42, Jun 63 (Jap)

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T: Genetical studies of Wilson's disease in childhood. II. Mode of inheritance and gene frequency in Japan. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:7–12, Sep 62

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T: Genetical studies of Wilson's disease in childhood. I. Clinical and biochemical analysis of sixteen families. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:1–6, Sep 62

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T, KAMOSHITA S: [Genetical studies on Wilson's disease. I. Clinical and biochemical studies] Brain Nerve 15:21–8, Jan 63 (Jap)

ARIMA M, KURUMADA T, KAMOSHITA S: [Genetical studies on Wilson's disease. II. Mode of inheritance, geographical distribution and gene frequency] Brain Nerve 15:29–35, Jan 63 (Jap)

ARIMA M: [Treatment of Wilson's disease, especially on penicillamine therapy] Brain Nerve 15:49–55, Jan 63 (Jap)

BURTIN P, URIEL J, PEPIN B: [Study of ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:629–30, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BOUDIN G, PEPIN B, BARRAINE R: [Our experience with the treatment of Wilson's disease by penicillamine] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:631–42, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BOUDIN G, PEPIN B: [Introduction to the study of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:597–8, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BOUDIN G, PEPIN B, HUBAULT A: [Arthropathies of Wilson's disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:617–22, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BUI QUOC HUONG, GIRAULT M, VU CONG THUONG, NGUYEN VAN LE: [Westphal-Strumpell pseudosclerosis. Clinical, biological and chemical study of 3 cases reported for the 1st time in Viet-Nam. Favorable influence of B$_{12}$A.L.] Sem Hop Paris 38:1312–20, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

BLEHOVA B, HEYROVSKY A, NEBUDOVA J, VOTAVA Z: [Treatment of Wilson's disease with penicillamine and guajacuran] Cesk Neurol 26:45–9, Jan 63 (Cz)

CAROLI J, PARAF A, RICORDEAU P, SALOMON JC: [A few remarks apropos of Wilson's hepatopathy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:607–16, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

CARELLA M, POLICASTRI I: [Therapy of Wilson's disease] Clin Ter 23:458–70, 15 Sep 62 (It)

DOBBS RH: The neurological aspects of metabolic disturbances. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:819–24, Oct 62

DUCKETT S, FRANCE NE, WALLIS PG: Clinical and pathological findings in a case of hepatolenticular degeneration treated with penicillamine. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 25:374–7, Nov 62

DENIMAL C: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:301–10, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

DARNIS F: [Fatty liver caused by overloading] Rev Prat 13:77–92, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

FREZAL J, REY J: [Genetics of hepatolenticular degeneration] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:623–7, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da: [On the therapy of Wilson's disease] Arzneimittelforschung 13:280–2, Apr 63 (Ger)

GRAVELEAU J, PEROL R, GUIBE C, MORIN M: [Therapeutic effect of D-penicillamine in a case of Wilson's disease] Sem Hop Paris 38:3339–42, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

HODGES RE, SIMON JR: Relationship between fingerprint patterns and Wilson's disease. J Lab Clin Med 60:629–40, Oct 62

CUMINGS JN: Wilson's disease. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:646–7, Dec 62

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier of congenital metabolic diseases. 2.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:251–5, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KURTZKE JF: Normal ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:371–6, Nov 62

KAWAI T: Ceruloplasmin, copper and Wilson's disease. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:89–96, Oct–Dec 62

LIEBERGALL GS: Eye in hepatolenticular degeneration. Amer J Ophthal 55:1260–3, Jun 63

LANGE J: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hepatocerebral degeneration (Wilson's disease)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:896–900, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

MICHIELS J, LATERRE C, DUMOULIN D: [Ocular manifestations of Wilson's disease treated by penicillamine] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:552–61, 1963 (Fr)

MIDDLETON PA, TENNEY EJ: Wilson's disease. Nurs Times 58:1352–4, 26 Oct 62

MURAWSKI K, WALD I, SZYMANOWSKA Z: [Serum haptoglobins in hepatolenticular degeneration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:965–9, 1962 (Pol)

MUKAI N: [An evaluation of the up-to-date research problems on Wilson's disease in Japan] Brain Nerve 15:5–12, Jan 63 (Jap)

MASIAK M, WENDER M: [Urinary excretion of some trace elements in hepatolenticular degeneration] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:647–50, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

NORDOY A: Wilson's disease. Acta Med Scand 172:445–9, Oct 62

NISHI N, IIZUKA R, FUJII H, KAWAMURA K, TAKAHATA N: [On 2 family lines with Wilson's pseudosclerosis. Clinical course and therapy, with special reference to combined therapy with BAL, penicillamine and vitamin E] Brain Nerve 15:37–48, Jan 63 (Jap)

ONMURA Y: [On the correlations between liver and brain in the picture of Wilson's disease] Brain Nerve 15:13–20, Jan 63 (Jap)

OSBORN SB, ROBERTS CN, WALSHE JM: Uptake of radiocopper by the liver. A study of patients with Wilson's disease and various control groups. Clin Sci 24:13–22, Feb 63

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Med 43:1351–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

PIERI J, TRONCONI, MOREAU, EISINGER: [Method and surveillance of treatment by penicillamine during hepatolenticular degeneration and in poisonings. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Marseille Med 100:51–7, 1963 (Fr)

REILLY RW: The pathophysiology of Wilson's disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:207–17, Jan 63

REBUCCI GG, TASSINARI CA: [Clinico-biological considerations on a case of Wilson's disease with normal ceruloplasmin levels] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 83:498–518, Sep 62 (It)

RIU JA: [Hepatic and metabolic aspects of progressive hepatolenticular degeneration or Wilson's disease] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1381–7, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

STERN P, ZEC N: [The treatment of diseases accompanied by intention tremor symptoms (Preliminary report)] Wien Klin Wschr 75:213, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHEINBERG IH, STERNLIEB I: The dual role of the liver in Wilson's disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:815–24, May 63

SCHEINBERG IH, STERNLIEB I: Wilson's disease and the concentration of caeruloplasmin in serum. Lancet 1:1420–1, 29 Jun 63

SUNDERMAN FW Jr, WHITE JC, SUNDERMAN FW: Metabolic balance studies in hepatolenticular degeneration treated with diethyldithiocarbamate. Amer J Med 34:875–88, Jun 63

SANKOFF I, SOURKES TL: Determination by thin-layer chromatography of urinary homovanillic acid in normal and disease states. Canad J Biochem 41:1381–8, Jun 63

SIMPSON JF: Metabolic aspects of Wilson's disease: a review. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:145–54, May–Jun 63

STILLHART H, RICHTERICH R, JEANDET J: [Wilson's disease of hepatic form in the child and its treatment] Rev Int Hepat 12:1125–33, 1962 (Fr)

STERNLIEB I, SCHEINBERG IH: The diagnosis of Wilson's disease in asymptomatic patients. JAMA 183:747–50, 2 Mar 63

SCHULMAN S, BARBEAU A: Wilson's disease: a case with almost total loss of white matter. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:105–19, Jan 63

SCHEINBERG I: Ceruloplasmin test for Wilson's disease. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:160–1, Jan 63

Search for the heterozygote in Wilson's disease. Lancet 1:812–3, 13 Apr 63

STUCCHI CA, TISSIERES P: [Wilson's disease. Apropos of a case with complete ocular symptomatology] Confin Neurol 23:165–73, 1963 (Fr)

THIEFFRY S, LYON G: [Remarks on hepatolenticular degeneration in childhood. Apropos of 2 cases] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:599–605, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

TSCHABITSCHER H, SCHINKO H: [Iron deficiency syndrome in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease)] Wien Klin Wschr 74:694–6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

TU JB, BLACKWELL RQ, HOU TY: Tissue copper levels in Chinese patients with Wilson's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:155–9, Feb 63

TU JB, BLACKWELL Q, HOU TY: Tissue copper levels in Chinese patients with Wilson's disease. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep MR005.09-1901.2.2:5p, 19 Jun 62

TURPIN R, CAILLE B, LAFOURCADE J, JEROME H, BOUTELIER D, DEFRANOUX A: [Wilson's disease with preceding hepatic and hematological symptoms in a 10-year-old child] Arch Franc Pediat 20:213–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

VAN BOGAERT L: [Hepatolenticular degeneration] Rev Med Liege 17:581–94, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

VOGEL FS, KEMPER L: Biochemical reactions of copper within neural mitochondria, with consideratcon of the role of the metal in the pathogenesis of Wilson's disease. Lab Invest 12:171–9, Feb 63

WALSHE JM: Studies on the oxidase properties of ceruloplasmin: factors in normal and Wilson's-disease serum affecting oxidase activity. J Clin Invest 42:1048–53, Jul 63

WALD I, SZAJBEL W, TARNOWSKA-DZIDUSZKOWA E: [On the problem of an infantile form of hepatolenticular degeneration] Pediat Pol 37:837–42, Aug 62 (Pol)

WALD I, SZAJBEL W, MURAWSKI K: [Metabolic disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration. I. Liver function tests] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1117–27, 1962 (Pol)

WALD I, MURAWSKI K, SZAJBEL W: [Metabolic disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1269–79, 1962 (Pol)

WALKER S 3d: Possible importance of altered steroid metabolism in etiology of Wilson's disease. Preliminary report. BMQ 14:14–8, Mar 63

WALSHE JM: [Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease); unsolved problems] Epatologia 8:495–510, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

WALKER S 3d: Possible importance of altered steroid metabolism in etiology of Wilson's disease. Preliminary report. BMQ 14:14–8, Mar 63

Hepatolienal Fibrosis see ANEMIA, SPLENIC (C9)

HEPATOMA (C2,C4)

ABELEV GI, PEROVA SD, KHRAMKOVA NI, POSTNIKOVA ZA, IRLIN IS: Production of embryonal α-globulin by transplantable mouse hepatomas. Transplantation 1:174–80, Apr 63

AISENBERG AC, MORRIS HP: Energy pathways of hepatomas H-35 and 7800. Cancer Res 23:56–8, May 63

ALBERT Z, KUSTRZYCKI A, RZUCIDLO Z: Angiography of afferent and efferent blood vessels in transplantable chrysoidin hepatoma in mice. Acta Med Pol 4:21–31, 1963

ABELEV GI: Study of the antigenic structure of tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:80–2, 1963

ASHMORE J, SWEENEY MJ, MORRIS HP, WEBER G: Change from liver-type to muscle-type fructose metabolism in hepatomas. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:451–3, 14 May 63

ADAMSON RH, LOO TL, MORRIS HP: Metabolism of C136-dichloromethotrexate by transplantable liver tumors. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:566–8, Dec 62

ANTEKAR' SG: [Content of riboflavin in the organs of rats with transplanted tumors] Arkh Pat 24(10):45–52, 1962 (Rus)

ANBE DT, SMITH RF, PATTON RB, MONTO RW: Primary hepatoma with apparent successful surgical resection. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:10–5, Jan 63

AAKASU F, TATENO M: Growth-inhibiting effect of corticosteroids on rat ascites hepatoma, with special reference to lymphatic degeneration induced by these substances. Gann 54:27–37, Mar 63

AAKASU F, TATENO M: Growth-inhibiting effect of corticosteroids on rat ascites hepatoma, with special reference to lymphatic degeneration induced by these substances. Gann 54:27–37, Mar 63

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. IV. Regulation of threonine and serine dehydrase. Cancer Res 23:392–9, Mar 63

BARBIERI GP, DI MARCO A: Significance of the endoplasmic reticulum membranes for protein biosynthesis in rat liver and Yoshida hepatoma ascites cells. Exp Cell Res

30:193-9, Mar 63

BOMBARA G, DEL MONTE U, FONNESU-SEVERI C, MORABITO D: [Action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the endogenous respiration of liver sections and of cells from an ascites hepatoma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:567-70, 31 May 63 (It)

BEHKI RM, SCHNEIDER WC: Intracellular distribution of deoxyribosidic compounds in normal and regenerating liver and in Novikoff hepatoma. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:663-7, 26 Nov 62

BERMAN J, BRAUN A: Incidence of hepatoma in porphyria cutanea tarda. Rev Czech Med 8:290-5, 1962

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [Malignant hepatoma, viral hepatitis (anatomo-clinical study)] Sem Hop Paris 38:3514-6, 14 Nov 62 (Fr)

BARDI U, BORETTI G, DI MARCO A: Influence of some steroids on the metabolism of rat liver mitochondria and of hepatoma ascites cells in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1055-65, Nov 62

BEHKI RM, SCHNEIDER WC: Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid by isolated nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:34-44, 29 Jan 63

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. V. Reciprocal relationship between threonine dehydrase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cancer Res 23:400-9, Mar 63

CERNICH R, REIJENSTEIN I, AGNESE CA: [Malignant hepatoma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:271-2, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

CASAS CB: Induction of hepatomas by thiouracil in inbred strains of mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:493-4, Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 70-1962. New Eng J Med 267:827-32, 18 Oct 62

CAMMARANO P: Protein synthesis, glycolysis, and oxygen uptake in hepatoma cells irradiated in vitro. Radiat Res 18:1-11, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 2-1963. New Eng J Med 268:46-51, 3 Jan 63

A complicated case of hepatic cirrhosis. Brit Med J 5319:1597-604, 15 Dec 62

COLE LJ, NOWELL PC: Accelerated induction of hepatomas in fast neutron irradiated mice injected with carbon tetrachloride. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 596:16p, 19 Nov 62

CAMACHO AM, MIGEON CJ: Isolation, identification and quantitation of testosterone in the urine of normal adults and in patients with endocrine disorders. J Clin Endocr 23:301-5, Mar 63

CHARMOT G, LABORDE C, BERGOT J, BOUCHEAU P, LOUVET M: [Primary cancer of the liver with functional nephropathy and β-2-macroglobulinemia] Marseille Med 100:143-5, 1963 (Fr)

DREYER ME, LERNER A, FUNES A: [Primary hepatoma of the liver. Apropos of 2 cases with hemorrhagic ascites] Prensa Med Argent 50:121-7, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

DE RECONDO AM, FRAYSSINET C, DE RECONDO JJ: [Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into various types of experimental hepatoma in the rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:243-4, 1963 (Fr)

DI MARCO G, AGNOLUCCI MT, RIGHI RIVA GC: [Casuistic contribution to the clinico-bioptic diagnosis of primary hepatoma] Fegato 9:149-62, Jun 63 (It)

DECKERS C: [Antigenic modifications of a transplantable hepatoma of the rat] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:172-4, 1963 (Fr)

DRIESSENS J, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A: [Azo hepatoma in the white rat. III. Cytological study using the electron microscope: pre-hepatoma hepatitis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:123-5, 1963 (Fr)

DICKINSON SJ, SANTULLI TV: Obstruction of common bile duct by hepatoma. Surgery 52:800-2, Nov 62

DEMURA H: The adrenal glands in liver disease. Histopathological studies on functional zonation and venous system of the adrenals. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:274-92, 25 Dec 62

DECKERS C, MAISIN J: Non-specific precipitation patterns obtained in double diffusion between serum and extracts of organs and tumours. Nature (London) 197:397, 26 Jan 63

DJACZENKO W, ALBERT Z: Ultrastructure of chrysoidin-induced hepatoma. Acta Med Pol 3:307-21, 1962

DRIESSENS J, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A: [Experimental azo hepatoma in rats examined by electron microscope. II. "Ultrafine" mooodifications of the cytoplasm] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1648-9, 1962 (Fr)

DEL MONTE U, ROSSI CB: Glucose supply by the living host and glycolysis of Yoshida ascites hepatoma in vivo. Cancer Res 23:363-7, Mar 63

ENGELHARDT NV, KHRAMKOVA NI, POSTNIKOVA ZA: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. IV. Study of the liver organospecific antigen in the liver and hepatomas with fluorescent antibodies. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:133-42, 1963

ESSNER E, NOVIKOFF AB: Cytological studies on two functional hepatomas. Interrelations of endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus, and lysosomes. J Cell Biol 15:289-312, Nov 62

ECHAVE LLANOS JM, SAFFE IE: [Promoting action of posthepatectomy regeneration on spontaneous hepatomas of male C3H/mza mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:240-9, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

EBINA T, OKAMURA N, SATO K, SATO M, AOKI Y: Studies on the antitumor activity of vincaleukoblastine. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:85-92, Nov 62

FLORENTIN P, LOCHARD J, RAUBER G, MIDON J, RENARD M: [Simple hepatic adenoma. Left hepatectomy] Ann Med Nancy 1:574-84, Oct 62 (Fr)

FUJITA J: [Clinicopathological conference: On a giant abdominal tumor] Iryo 16:636-43, Dec 62 (Jap)

GUILLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH: The influence of the host and the neoplastic cell population on the collagen content of a tumor mass. Cancer Res 23:548-53, May 63

GLASS B: [Genome segregration during cancerogenesis in the rat liver induced by butter yellow] Z Krebsforsch 65:409-24, 1963 (Ger)

GUILLINO PM, GRANTHAM FH, CLARK SH: The collagen content of transplanted tumors. Cancer Res 22:1031-7, Oct 62

GHITTINO P, CERETTO F: [Study on the etiopathogenesis of hepatoma in hatchery rainbow trout] Tumori 48:393-409, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HARGREAVES MP, SANTOS L dos, CRUZ AT da: [Virilizing hepatoma. Biochemical syndrome] Arq Pat 35:79-81, Apr 63 (Por)

HEISE E, GORLICH M: [Influence of liver extract on the development of hepatoma in rats fed butter yellow] Exp Cell Res 30:583-7, May 63 (Ger)

HEISE E, GORLICH M: [Glycolytic enzymes and their relationships to hepatoma and diabetes] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:17-30, 1963 (Ger)

HAWTREY AO: Studies on isocitrate oxidation in mitochondria of normal rat liver and azo-dye-induced hepatomas. Biochem J 85:293-305, Nov 62

HIRAMOTO R, JURAND J, BERNECKY J, PRESSMAN D: Immunohistochemical differences among N-2-fluorenylacetamide-induced rat hepatomas. Cancer Res 23:109-11, Jan 63

HOSHINO M: Submicroscopic characteristics of four strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma of rats: a comparative study. Cancer Res 23:209-16, Feb 63

HEISE E, KLEITKE C, GOERLICH M: [The effect of glycolytic enzymes on the metabolism of tumor cells. VII. The distinguishing activity of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in hepatomas and alloxan diabetic rat liver] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:31-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

HURST EW, PAGET GE: Protoporphyrin, cirrhosis and hepatomata in the livers of mice given griseofulvin. Brit J Derm 75:105-12, Mar 63

HEPP J, MOREAUX J: [Traumatic pseudo-cyst of the liver] Rev Int Hepat 13:131-7, 1963 (Fr)

HALLER JA Jr, STOWENS D: Right hepatic lobectomy in infant. Surgery 53:368-71, Mar 63

HARGREAVES MP, SANTOS L dos, CRUZ AT da: [A case of the adrenogenital type of syndrome with hepatoma] Rev Iber Endocr 10:19-31, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

KIZER DE, HOWELL BA: The deletion of kynurenine hydroxylase activity during hepatocarcinogenesis. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:675-86, Apr 63

KIPLINGER GF, KENSLER CJ: Failure of phenoxybenzamine to prevent formation of hepatomas after chronic carbon tetrachloride administration. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:837-43, Apr 63

KIZER DE: Precancerous changes in the activity of enzymes associated with tryptophan metabolism and their relevancy to hepatocarcinogenesis. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1127-36, 8 May 63

KHRAMKOVA NI, ENGELHART NV, POSTNIKOVA ZA: Antigenic simplification of heptomas. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:168-70, 1963

KHRAMKOVA NI, ABELEV GI: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. II. Preparation of monospecific antibodies to the organospecific liver antigens. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:121-6, 1963

KHRAMKOVA NI, POSTNIKOVA ZA, ABELEV GI: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. III. A study of the organospecific liver antigens in the hepatomas with the aid of monospecific antibodies. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:127-31, 1963

KLEIN M: Induction of lymphocytic neoplasms, hepatomas, and other tumors after oral administration of urethan to infant mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 29:1035-46, Dec 62

KIMOTO T, HAYASHI K, MONDEN H: Acid ribonuclease activity of hepatoma cells. Acta Med Okayama 16:15-28, Feb 62

KRUTSAY M: Primary carcinoma of the liver in infancy. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:184-90, 1963

LEDUC EH, WILSON JW: Production of transplantable hepatomas by intrasplenic implantation of normal liver in the mouse. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:85-99, Jan 63

LANDAU BR, WILLS N, CRAIG JW, LEONARDS JR, MORIWAKI T: The mechanism of hepatoma-induced hypoglycemia. Cancer 15:1188-96, Nov-Dec 62

LEIGHTON J: The appearance of disseminated minute tumor nodules in the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick following intravenous inoculation of ascites tumor cells Cancer Res 23:148-52, Jan 63

LEIGHTON J: A method for the comparison of the fate of intravascular tumor-cell emboli in vivo and in organ culture. Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 11:157-95, Mar 63

MANZANO C, HEREDIA M: [Radiological aspects of hepatoma in the child] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:423-9, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

MAKINO S, SASAKI M, KANO K, TANAKA T: The cytological effect of chemicals on tumors. XV. Inhibitory effects of podophyllin (or podophyllotoxin) and triethylene melamine, alone and in combination, on ascites tumors of rats. Z Krebsforsch 65:455-64, 1963

MEWISSEN DJ, RUST JH: [Sequellae of irradiation in the C57 BL mouse: hepatomas] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:680-2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO H, STRONG FM: The occurrence of methylazoxymethanol in Cycas circinalis L. Arch Biochem 101:299-310, May 63

MAISIN J: [Experiments on the immunoprophylaxis of experimental cancer] Acta Un Int Cancr 19:94-8, 1963 (Fr)

MIYAI K, RUEBNER BH: Acute yellow atrophy, cirrhosis, and hepatoma. Their incidence at the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1917-1960. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:609-17, Jun 63

MANDEL P, WINTZERITH M, KLEIN-PETE N, MANDEL L: Comparative investigation of the free nucleotides of an ascitic hepatoma and of normal or regenerating liver. Nature (London) 198:1000-1, 8 Jun 63

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Hemorrhagic phenomena due to cold in Yoshida ascites-hepatoma] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:786-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

MIL'MAN LS, KUZYAEVA VA: Content of ribonucleic acid in mitochondria of normal and tumor tissues. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:180-7, Jan-Feb 63

MULAY AS: Effect of adrenocortical adenocarcinoma on glycogen deposition in rat liver. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:292-4, Feb 63

NIGAM VN: Regulatory mechanisms of glycogen deposition in liver of normal and tumour-bearing rat, and in Novikoff ascites hepatoma. Nature (London) 196:478-80, 3 Nov 62

NASH HL, KAUNG DT: Carcinoma of the liver, hemochromatosis, and polycythemia: a case report. J Iowa Med Soc 52:789-91, Dec 62

NIU MC, CORDOVA CC, NIU LC, RADBILL CL: RNA-induced biosynthesis of specific enzymes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1964-9, 15 Nov 62

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, PREVOT J, DUPREZ A: [Malignant tumors of the liver in children. Critical study of 6 cases] Rev Int Hepat 13:81-129, 1963 (Fr)

NISSELBAUM JS, BODANSKY O: Purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of the major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from human liver, hepatoma, and erythrocytes; comparison with the major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 238:969-74, Mar 63

ONO T, BLAIR DG, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: The comparative enzymology and cell origin of rat hepatomas. IV. Pyrimidine metabolism in minimal-deviation tumors. Cancer Res 23:240-9, Feb 63

ONO T, POTTER VR, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. III. Glucose-phosphate dehydrogenase and pyrimidine reductases. Cancer Res 23:385-91, Mar 63

ORCEL L, ROLAND J, FEIGNOUX G: [Contribution to the study of systematization of lesions in malignant hepatoma without cirrhosis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:243-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PITOT HC, PERAINO C, BOTTOMLEY RH, MORRIS HP: The comparative enzymology and cell origin of rat hepatomas. III. Some enzymes of amino acid metabolism. Cancer Res 23:135-42, Jan 63

REID E, MORRIS HP: Uridine nucleotide and ribonucleic acid metabolism in the morris 5123 hepatoma. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:647-50, 30 Apr 63

ROTH JS, SHEID B, MORRIS HP: Some observations on the deamination of deoxynucleotides and deoxynucleosides by normal rat liver and hepatomas. Cancer Res 23:454-61, Mar 63

SILVA SOSA M, SILVA CUEVAS A: [Primary carcinoma of the liver in children. Report of 26 cases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:407-21, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

SZASZOVSZKY G: [Primary liver neoplasms in childhood] Magy Sebesz 16:231-40, Aug 63 (Hun)

SWAEN GJ: Homotransplantation of explanted tissue. Transplantation 1:187-90, Apr 63

SALMON WD, NEWBERNE PM: Occurrence of hepatomas in rats fed diets containing peanut meal as a major source of protein. Cancer Res 23:571-5, May 63

SCHMAHL D, SCHRICK G, KONIG K: [Chemotherapeutic experiments on hepatomas] Arzneimittelforschung 13:370-1, May 63 (Ger)

SANDOZI MK, KAUR J, BOPARDIKAR VP, REDDY CM: Hepatoma with bone marrow metastasis. J Indian Med Ass 40:120-1, 1 Feb 63

SHAPOT VS, DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [On the induction of catalase and cystine desulfurase activity in transplanted mouse hepatoma under the influence of ribonucleoprotein isolated from the normal liver] Vop Med Khim 9:102-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TAKEDA K: On the antigenic specificity of insoluble lipoprotein of rat cancer cells. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:165-7, 1963

TERAYAMA H: Surface electric charge of ascites hepatomas and the dissociation of islands of tumor cells. Exp Cell Res 28:113-9, Oct 62

TROTTER NL: Electron microscopic observations on cytoplasmic components of transplantable hepatomas in mice. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:113-33, Jan 63

WELLS RF, LUNDBERG GD: Hepatoma: review of 43 cases with comments on syphilis as an etiologic factor. Gastroenterology 44:598-601, May 63

WATANABE H, KOBAYASHI T: Embryonal hepatoma in Japan: pathological study on 19 cases of hepatic carcinoma in infancy and childhood. Keio J Med 10:181-93, Sep 61

WILCZOK T: Autoradiographic studies on the incorporation of heterologous DNA into the Novikoff hepatoma cells. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:369-80, 1962

WU C, BAUER JM: Catabolism of xanthine and uracil in tumor-bearing rats. Cancer Res 22:1239-45, Nov 62

WINTZERITH M, PETE-KLEIN N, MANDEL L: [Comparative study of free uridylic nucleotides in the normal liver, the regenerating liver and in the Zajdela hepatoma] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2114-8, 1962 (Fr)

YVERGNEAUX E, VAN DE VIJVER W, YVERGNEAUX JP, BODDAERT J: [Hepatocarcinoma treated by atypical resection of the 3d segment. Resection 7 years later of cancer in segments 4, 5 and 6] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:372-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

YANO M, KUSAKARI T, MIURA Y: Intracellular transfer of nucleic acids. III. Fate of nucleic acids in rat ascites hepatoma cells. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:461-4, Jun 63

YAMADA T, IWANAMI Y: The transport of nitrogen mustard N-oxide through cellular membrane and its cytological effects in rat ascites hepatoma. Gann 53:225-33, Sep 62

YAMADA T: Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatoma islands" of the rat ascites hepatoma--studies on the mechanism of tumor metastasis. II. Z Krebsforsch 65:87-98, 1962

YAMADA T: Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatom islands" of the rat ascites hepatoma--studies on the mechanism of tumor metastasis. I. Z Krebsforsch 65:75-86, 1962

HEPTOSES (D6)

CHIEFFI O, MANGIAROTTI M: [Evaluation of transaldolase and transketolase and of the process of non-oxidative heptose formation in the human placenta at term and in rats at various stages of pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:645-52, Sep 62 (It)

COORE HG, RANDLE PJ, SIMON E, KRAICER PF, SHELESNYAK MC: Block of insulin secretion from the pancreas by D-mannoheptulose. Nature (London) 197:1264-6, 30 Mar 63

HERBALISM (E2)

CECCARELLI U: The "De herba vettonica" in the Government Library of Lucca (Ms. 296). Panminerva Med 4:508-10, Nov 62

HARVEY TE: A short account of correlated popular herbal remedies of the Nyanga of Matabeleland. Cent Afr J Med 8:305-10, Aug 62

MACNAMARA D: Do-it-yourself medicine in County Clare during the first half of the nineteenth century. J Irish Med Ass 52:120-4, Apr 63

HERBICIDES (D3)

BERKLEY MC, MAGEE KR: Neuropathy following exposure to a dimethylamine salt of 2, 4-D. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:351-2, Mar 63

CRAFTS AS: Use of labeled compounds in herbicide research. Int J Appl Radiat 13:407-15, Jul-Aug 62

DESI I, SOS J, NIKOLITS I: New evidence concerning the nervous site of action of a chemical herbicide causing professional intoxication. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:73-80, 1962

DUPLESSY-GRAILLOT G: [Action of coumarin used alone or in the presence of auxins on the growth of fragments of Jerusalem artichoke tubers cultivated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1064-8, 1962 (Fr)

DESI I, SOS J: Central nervous injury by a chemical herbicide. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:429-33, 1962

DESI J, SOS J: [Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and tri-orthocresyl-phosphate on the activity of the higher segments of the central nervous system. (Bioelectrical activity and conditioned reflex reactions)] Gig Sanit 27:38-46, Dec 62 (Rus)

DESI I, SOS J, NIKOLITS I: [Further studies on the demonstration of the harmful effect of dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the nervous system] Kiserl Orvostud 15:5-10, Feb 63 (Hun)

FOISSAC-GEGOUX P, LELIEVRE A, BASIN B, WAROT P: [Polyneuritis after use of a herbicide: 2-4-D acid] Lille Med 7:1049-51, Dec 62 (Fr)

FLORSHEIM WH, VELCOFF SM, WILLIAMS AD: Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on thyroid function in the rat: effect on peripheral thyroxine. Endocrinology 72:327-33, Feb 63

GENOT R: [The yellow peril] Scalpel (Brux) 116:34-7, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

GENOT R: [The yellow peril] Scalpel (Brux) 116:34-7, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

IZRAVITELEV PV: [On blood and arterial pressure changes under the influence of the butyl ester and amino salts of 2,4-D derivatives] Sovet Med 26:87-91, Sep 62 (Rus)

MRAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21-9, Apr-Jun 62

MAY LH: Review of use of radioisotopes in Australia in research on growth regulators and herbicides. Int J Appl Radiat 13:403-6, Jul-Aug 62

PETROFF C: [On the relation between Paramecium and plant growth substances and herbicides] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:617-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between plant growth substances and Oxytricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:615-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

SERVICE MW: The possible control of Pistia stratiotes L. with diquat. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:529-32, Nov 62

SWEETSER PB: Photoinactivation of monuron, 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea, by riboflavin 5-phosphate. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:78-85, 15 Jan 63

HERBS (B6, D8)

AMINEV AM: The addition to the treatment of benign polyposis with Herba chelidonii. Amer J Proctol 14:25-7, Feb 63

BANKOWSKI C, KOWAL T: [Investigations on the content of oil in various organs of Ruta graveolens L. subsp. hortensis (Miller) Gams. during 1 year of its growth] Acta Pol Pharm 19:497-505, 1962 (Pol)

BORKOWSKI B, SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Polyhenolic compounds in herbs of the species Solidago L.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:491-5, 1962 (Pol)

HATZIG HO: [Litany on chervil] Med Boehringer [Europa] 3:88, 1963 (Ger)

HASSELBLATT R: [The book of herbs of the Nadendal Nunnery] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:101-13, 1962 (Sw)

IVASHENKO AA: [On culture of peppermint (Mentha piperita L.)] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:18-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOMISSARENKO NF, CHERNOBAI VT, KOLESNIKOV DG: [Isolation of sphondin from the roots of the cow parsnip Heracleum dissectum LDB. II.] Med Promyshl SSSR 10:25-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KAMINSKI B: [Volatile oil content in the evaluation of some herb mixtures] Acta Pol Pharm 19:369-70, 1962 (Pol)

POLIAKOV NG: [Research on the biological activity of valerian and Leonurus tinctures in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:423-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

RADEV I, EFREMOVA A: [Application of essential oils in bacterial dysentery] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:45-9, 1962 (Bul)

RAJKOWSKI Z: [Studies on the essential oil from parsley fruits (Petroselinum sativum Hoffm.)] Acta Pol Pharm 19:383-94, 1962 (Pol)

SULMA T, WIERZCHOWSKA K: [Studies on the content of coumarin in the herbs of the woodruff (Herba Asperulae odoratae) throughout the vegetative period of the plant] Acta Pol Pharm 20:77-82, 1963 (Pol)

SKRZYPCZAKOWA L: [Flavonoids in the herb Solidago virgaurea L. II. Separation and identification of further flavanol derivatives] Acta Pol Pharm 19:481-90, 1962 (Pol)

Herbst's Corpuscles see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

Hereditary Spinal Sclerosis see FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (C10)

Heredity see under GENETICS (G1)

Herellea see MIMAE (B3)

HERMAPHRODITISM (C6)

ADLER J: Virilisation and malformation of a female infant. Lancet 2:1281, 15 Dec 62

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Medical and surgical problems of hermaphroditism] Annee Endocr 13:212-21, 1961 (Fr)

BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L, NOCKE W: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids, adrenal cortex steroids and hypophysial gonadotropins in "testicular feminization"] Arch Gynaek 198:412-20, 1963 (Ger)

BHATNAGAR KK: Uterus presenting in an inguinal hernia of a male subject. Brit Med J 5314:1236, 10 Nov 62

BOTTURA C, FERRARI I: Male pseudohermaphroditism with XO chromosomal constitution on bone-marrow cells. Brit Med J 5312:1100-1, 27 Oct 62

BUNGE RG: Sex determination. J Iowa Med Soc 52:715-22, Nov 62

BURKART TJ, MILLIGAN B Jr, GOCHOCO J Jr: Carcinoma of cervix in probable male pseudohermaphrodite. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:171-6, Feb 63

BREGMAN RU, BREGMAN ET, CUSHNER GB, WOODS FM: Chromosome analysis, nuclear sex, clinical and endocrine studies of a true hermaphrodite. J Urol 89:475-82, Mar 63

CROSSFIELD JH: True hermaphroditism: including a case with chromosome analysis. J Urol 88:674-9, Nov 62

CASSORLA E, PINO C, BAEZA F, PARADA J: [Female pseudohermaphroditism] Rev Chile Pediat 33:213-20, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CHRISTIAENS L, FONTAINE G, LAUDE M: [Congenital virilizing adrenal enzymopathy in 3 sisters] Arch Franc Pediat 20:169-88, Feb 63 (Fr)

DROBNJAK P, LONGHINO N, MIKULICIC V, PROSEN M, TAJIC M, TEPAVCEVIC D: [Our observations on the biosynthesis of sex hormones in 4 cases of testicular feminization] Arch Gynaek 198:421-31. 1963 (Ger)

DEWHURST CJ, WARRACK AJ, CASEY MD: An XX hermaphrodite with male social sex. Brit Med J 5351:221-3, 27 Jul 63

DAINO JA, TCHERTKOFF V, AKHAVAHN TH, OBER WB: Leydig cell tumor of testis in male pseudohermaphrodite with testicular feminization. New York J Med 63:2258-62, 1 Aug 63

DESORGHER G, BEER P de, DUCOULOMBIER H: [Apropos of a case of feminizing testicles] J Sci Med Lille 80:347-51, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DOMENICI A, ROMEO P: [The chromosomes in a case of true hermaphroditism] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:746-54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ERNOULD HJ, BURET J, DEMEY-PONSART: [Study of the elimination of urinary steroids in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to a deficiency of 21- and 11β-hydroxylases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:569-76, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ELIACHAR E, DUHAMEL B, TASSY R, BENZAQUEN I: [An unusual case of true hermaphroditism] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:510-3, 2 Oct 62 (Fr)

FRANKS RC, NORTHCUTT R: Female pseudohermaphroditism and renal anomalies. Amer J Dis Child 105:490-6, May 63

FRACCARO M, TAYLOR AI, BODIAN M, NEWNS GH: A huan intersex ("true hermahrodite") with XX/XXY/XXYYY sex chromosomes. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:104-12, 1962

GROPP A, BRODEHL J, SCHUMACHER H, HORNSTEIN O: [Testicular femininization in a 5-month-old child, combined with familial Y-chromosome of abnormal size] Klin Wschr 41:690-4, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

MEIJER R, GHAVAMI M: True hermaphrodism. Review of literature and report of a case. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:453-60, May 63

GREENSTEIN NM: Iatrogenic female pseudohermaphroditism. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:191-5, Oct 62

GOBRIAL F, GIRGIS SM: A case of true lateral hermaphroditism with seminiferous intratubular bodies. J Urol 88:822-5, Dec 62

GIRAUD P, ORSINI A, RAYBAUD C, LOUCHET E, GIRAUD F, HARTUNG M: [Male pseudohermaphroditism (clinical, biological and chromosomal study)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1419-21, Dec 62 (Fr)

GIBLETT ER, GARTLER SM, WAXMAN SH: Blood group studies on the family of an XX/XY hermaphrodite with generalized tissue mosaicism. Amer J Hum Genet 15:62-8, Mar 63

GLAUS A: [Operative change of sex and subsequent court recognition of the female state in a transvestite] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:76-9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAMMERSTEIN J: [Masculine pseudohermaphroditism with abnormal androgen metabolism] Arch Gynaek 198:405-12, 1963 (Ger)

HALLEY HB: Seminoma in a young male pseudohermaphrodite. J Urol 89:856-9, Jun 63

GORDON RR, DEWHURST CJ: Ambiguous sex in the newborn. Lancet 2:872-5, 27 Oct 62

HAYLES AB, SALASSA RM, DION FR, MATTOX VR, HERMANN HW: Adrenal insufficiency in a female pseudohermaphrodite. J Pediat 61:739-44, Nov 62

HOFFMANN J: [Neurofibromatosis of the vulva with the manifestation of pseudohermaphroditism] Zbl Gynaek 84:961-6, 23 Jun 62 (Ger)

HAMPSON JL: Determinants of psychosexual orientation (gender role) in humans. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:24-34., Feb 63

HAUSER GA: [Clinical aspects of intersexuality] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:321-52, 1963 (Ger)

JACOBELLI A, DONATI L: [Urinary pregnanetriol. Observations on adrenocortical and gonadal physiopathology] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:6-30, Feb 63 (It)

JOB JC, GROUCHY J de, CUKIER J: [Asymmetrical male pseudohermaphroditism and XY/XO mosaic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:379-86, Apr 63 (Fr)

JUSTICE MW, KNAPPENBERGER ST, VEENEMA RJ: True hermaphrodite: a case report. J Urol 89:483-6, Mar 63

KLEVIT HD, MELLMAN WJ, EBERLEIN WR: Triple mosaicism with an isochromosome derived from a partially deleted Y in a male pseudohermaphrodite. Pediatrics 32:56-62, Jul 63

KUMAR M, KANHERE MH: Hermaphroditism. J Indian Med Ass 39:306-8, 16 Sep 62

KENDALL B, LOEWENBERG LS: Testicular feminization. Report of 2 cases occurring in siblings. Obstet Gynec 20:551-4, Oct 62

KRAFT IA, BEDFORD ZC: Psychologic preparation of a five-year-old pseudohermaphrodite for surgical sexual change. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:257-63, Feb 63

LENZ W, PFEIFFER RA: [Genotype, chromosomes and chromatin findings in intersex states] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:177-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

LU SY, TS'ENG CP: [Male hermaphroditism--feminization] Zhong Waike Z 11:218-9, 1963 (Ch)

LEFEBVRE P, VAN CAUWENBERGE H, FREDERIC J, PIRLET F: [Apropos of a case of female pseudo-hermaphroditism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:577–84. Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LOTFI AM, GIRGIS SM: True hermaphroditism: a report of a lateral case. J Urol 89:84–8, Jan 63

LEWIS FJ, MITCHELL JP, FOSS GL: XY/XO mosaicism. Lancet 1:221, 26 Jan 63

LIM-KOONVISAL, SOOD-SANGVICHIEN, VICHARN-PATHANAYINDEE: [A case of true hermaphroditism] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:448–55, Jul 62 (Th)

MULLER G: [Genetically caused infertility and abnormality of the genital organs in the male and female] Z Urol 56:283–6, May 63 (Ger)

MUSGROVE F, CHAUDHURI B: Adrenogenital syndrome. Death on the 23rd day from Addison's crisis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:387–8, May 63

MATTOS EP: [Sexual dysmorphic states] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1034–41, 20 May 63 (Sp)

MOHR J, VOGT JH: [On indications for the examination of chromosomes] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1271–6, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

McGOVERN JH, MARSHALL VF: Three cases of true hermaphroditism. J Urol 88:680–90, Nov 62

MACCARINI H: [The pediatrician in relation to genetics] Dia Med 34:1890–3, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

MORITA S: [Studies on malformation of urogenital tract. 4. Experimental study on intersex] Jap J Urol 53:699–734, Oct 62 (Jap)

MONCADA LORENZO E: [Value of the determination of chromosomal sex in androgenic female pseudohermaphroditism] Rev Iber Endocr 9:583–93, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

MONTEIRO A, ZIEHFUSS AW: [On chromosomal determinants. Mosaicism in pseudohermaphroditism] An Brasil Ginec 54:149–72, Oct 62 (Por)

MUNTEANU G, RUSU D: [3 sisters with feminizing testicles] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:821–4, 1962 (Rum)

MAY H: A follow-up study of hermaphrodites after their reconstruction and rehabilitation. J Germantown Hosp 4:33–41, Feb 63

MONEY J: Cytogenetic and psychosexual incongruities with a note on space-form blindness. Amer J Psychiat 119:820–7, Mar 63

MATTHEY R: [Chromosomes and intersexuality in humans] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:287–320, 1963 (Fr)

NEUWEILER W, ARNOLD M, BERGEMANN E, DELNON J, RICHTER RH: [On 2 cases of pseudohermaphroditism] Arch Gynaek 198:400–4, 1963 (Ger)

NAKAMURA Y, HAMAZU Y: [Case of male hermaphroditism, testicular feminizing syndrome] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:386–90, Apr 63 (Jap)

NETTER A, MUSSET R, LAMBERT A: [Male pseudohermaphroditism; uterus; mosiac] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:490–1, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

NAZAROV AA: [On the formation of the penis and urethra in perineal hypospadias simulating hermaphroditism] Azerv aidzh Med Zh 8:65–70, Aug 61 (Az)

OVERZIER C: [True hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism] Arch Gynaek 198:345–76, 1963 (Ger)

PIMSTONE B: Women with testes—a variety of male pseudohermaphroditism. S Afr Med J 36:1028–32, 8 Dec 62

PAVLAKIS J: [Successful surgical reconstruction in 2 cases of male pseudohermaphroditism] Acta Urol Belg 30:521–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSENBERG HS, CLAYTON GW, HSU TC: Familial true hermaphrodism. J Clin Endocr 23:203–6, Feb 63

SOLARI AJ: [Value of chromosome examination] Medicina (B Air) 23:109–11, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

SACCOMANI F: [Malformative female pseudohermaphroditism with double urethra and transitory hyperandrogenism] Fracastoro 56:1–15, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

SOHVAL AR: "Mixed" gonadal dysgenesis: a variety of hermaphroditism. Amer J Hum Genet 15:155–8, Jun 63

SILAGY JM, GINANDES G: Case no. 206. Male pseudo-hermaphrodite with a vaginal pouch entering a urogenital sinus. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:277–9, May–Jun 63

SHAPIRO BG: The treatment of adipose gynandrism. S Afr Med J 37:132–6, 26 Jan 63

SIBILLA A, COGHI I: [Considerations on 2 cases of "feminizing cryptorchism"] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:540–55, Aug 62 (It)

TURNER HH, GREENBLATT RB, DOMINGUEZ H: Syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis and abdominal testis with an XO/XY chromosome mosaicism. J Clin Endocr 23:709–16, Jul 63

THELLIER G, LETESSIER A, HENRION R: [New case of 2 feminizing testes in the same family. (Biological study before and after castration of 1 of these cases. History of a double sex change)] Presse Med 71:1173–6, 11 May 63 (Fr)

TETER J, SZYSZKOWSKA I, PRZEDZIECKI Z: [Congenital developmental abnormalities of the male gonads in patients Endokr Pol 13:487–500, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

The testicular feminization syndrome in childhood. Med J Aust 50(1):208–9, 9 Feb 63

VELI-ZADE BK, ARUIN LI: [On the problem of so-called testicular feminization (pseudohermaphroditism with the testes in the inguinal canal)] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:99–102, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VANDENDORP F, MARGERIN M, DEBRUXELLES P: [Genitography in intersexual states] J Radiol Electr 43:543–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

WOJEWSKI A, KRASON S: A true hermaphrodite. J Urol 88:539–41, Oct 62

ZAMPA GA: [Intersex states in the human] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:149–66, Aug 62 (It)

ZAMPA GA, BASSI G, PICCINNI L, BRILLANTI F: [Clinical contribution to the study of ovarian intersexual states due to congenital hyperplasia of the adrenals] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:420–33, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

HERNIA (C4)

see also related:

ALLCOCK E: Hernia through the foramen of Winslow. Med J Aust 1:621–3, 27 Apr 63

ADLER RH: An evaluation of surgical mesh in the repair of hernias and tissue defects. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:836–44, Nov 62

ADLER RH, PELECANOS NT, GEIL RG, ROSENZWEIG SE, THORSELL HG: A collagen mesh prosthesis for wound repair and hernia reinforcement. Surg Forum 13:29–31, 1962

ARAGAO E RIO JA de: [A case of ischiatic hernia] J Med (Porto) 50:1013–4, 20 Apr 63 (Por)

BITKER MP: [Obturator hernia of the bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:266–70, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

BOUGIOUKAS AE: [On a case of spontaneous bilateral herniation of the lung] Hellen Iatr 32:91–7, Jan 63 (Gr)

BALOCCO A, ROSSETTO S: [Considerations on 2 cases of mediastinal pulmonary hernia] Minerva Pediat 15:174–8, 18 Feb 63 (It)

BERENS JJ: Small internal hernias in the paraduodenal area. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:726–32, May 63

BIRNSTINGL M: Hernia. 2. Treatment. Nurs Times 59:771–4, 21 Jun 63

BIRNSTINGL M: Hernia. 1. Structure and types. Nurs Times 59:728–30, 14 Jun 63

BALASEGARAM M: Case of spontaneous hernia through the transverse mesocolon. Med J Malaya 17:187–90, Mar 63

BIANCHI E, BISIANI M: [Pulmonary hernias] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:272–82, Apr 63 (It)

BARANI JC: [Pathology of the esophagus in children] Arch Pediat Urug 34:289–91, May 63 (Sp)

BURKITT R: A personal series of common abdominal emergencies. Postgrad Med J 38:574–9, Oct 62

BERRA JL, BAUDRON EL: [Peroperative pneumoperitoneum in eventrations. Experience in 68 cases] Dia Med 34:1521–3, 13 Aug 62 (Sp)

BOCHROV AA: [On the surgical treatment of aged subjects with diseases of the abdominal organs] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BUSER P: [On surgery of large hydroceles. Contribution to the technic of surgery of large hydroceles and hernia] Ther Umsch 19:416–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

BAUDRON EL, BERRA JL: [Eventrations. Experience in 212 operated cases] Dia Med 34:1569–72, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

BLEVIS LS, VAN PATTER HT: Hernia through the foramen of Winslow. Canad Med Ass J 88:89–92, 12 Jan 63

BERNASCHEK W: [Polyester nets in the operative management of hernias of the anterior abdominal wall] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2302–3, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

BRUCK HG: [Skin flap plastic surgery for closure of large abdominal wall hernias] Klin Med (Wien) 17:721–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

CHAN KT: Transmesenteric hernia. Singapore Med J 4:34–7, Mar 63

Clinicopathologic conference. Confusion, anemia and carcinoma. Postgrad Med 33:610–5, Jun 63

CAUMARTIN A: [Obturator hernias] Un Med Canada 92:667–72, Jun 63 (Fr)

CHAO TT, CHAO SM, K'ANG YS: [10 cases of hernia] Zhong Waike Z 11:224–6, 1963 (Ch)

CAWKWELL I: Perineal hernia complicating abdominoperineal resection of the rectum. Brit J Surg 50:431–3, Jan 63

CRAIG CJ, BURGER GD: Pouch of Douglas hernia and enterocele. S Afr Med J 37:234–7, 2 Mar 63

DEBRAY C, CHATELIN CL: [Hernia of the small intestine in Douglas' pouch] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:65, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

FANI C, THAU A: [The disadvantages of tantalum prostheses in the repair of hernias and laparoceles] Policlinico [Chir] 69:410–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

GARNUNG H, DENEPOUX R, JACQUEMAIN M, SCHMITT F, HILTENBRANT C: [Mediastinal hernia. (Apropos of a case of mediastinal hernia due to bullous emphysema)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:316–20, 1963 (Fr)

GALEANO F, AZULAY D, LAPLACE CA: [Hernias and eventrations: Ricardo Finochietto's mesh] Prensa Med Argent 49:1556–7, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

GALEANO F, AZULAY D, MONTOREANO F Jr: [Progressive pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis and treatment of hernias and eventrations] Prensa Med Argent 49:1584–5, 27 Jul 62 (Sp)

GANDHI RK, MODY AE, SEN PK: External abdominal hernia—an analysis of 1500 consecutive cases. J Postgrad Med 9:15–7, Jan 63

GUZZO CP, KRATZER GL: Late evisceration of small bowel through postoperative perineal hernia after abdominoperinal resection: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:135–8, Mar–Apr 63

GIUBILEI D: [On the strangulation of retro-anastomotic hernias after gastric resection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:33–46, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HAMILTON JE: Free mattressed fascia lata patches in the repair of large or difficult hernias: a 16-year experience. Ann Surg 157:925–31, Jun 63

HEIKEL HV: [Hernia mesentericoparietalis sinistra irreponibilis (Treitz' hernia). A successfully operated case and a new roentgenologic symptom] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:12–7, 1962 (Sw)

HAFNER CD, WYLIE JH Jr, BRUSH BE: Petit's lumbar hernia: repair with Marlex mesh. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:108–6, Feb 63

HAFNER CD, WYLIE JH Jr, BRUSH BE: Petit's lumbar hernia: repair with Marlex mesh. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:108–6, Feb 63

KRISTENSEN K: [Obturator hernia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1111–2, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

KER H: An operation for incisional hernia. Brit J Surg 50:605–7, May 63

KOTATKO J: [Pericecal hernia] Rozhl Chir 42:135–7, Feb 63 (Cz)

LACHMANN H: [Results of treatment, incidence of heart diseases and condition of the blood-pressure in persons with "connective tissue weakness"] Z Ges Inn Med 18:419–23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

LASH AF, LEVIN B: Roentgenographic diagnosis of vaginal vault hernia. Obstet Gynec 20:427–33, Oct 62

LASSERRE J, BAUDET: [Complications of whooping cough: rectosigmoid prolapse with strangulated colpocele] Bordeaux Chir 3:129–31, Jul 62 (Fr)

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:111–3, Mar 63

MONLIBERT L, FROEHLICH C, PARMENTIER F: [Hepatic hernia simulating a right intrapulmonary tumor] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:356–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

MANGIONI C, PEZZOLI C: [Histomorphological and histochemical findings in the clinical trial of the cyclopentylic ether of estriol in tissue dystrophies of the menopause] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:393–412, May 63 (It)

MANDL W: [On the use of tantalum net in the surgical treatment of hernias] Klin Med (Wien) 18:283–7, Jun 63 (Ger)

MEDREA G, KESE G, GOLDBERGER I: [Spontaneous evisceration of an ante-uterine elytrocele associated with a total genital prolapse] Zbl Gynaek 85:93–7, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

MURATA Y, YOSHIKAWA T: [Case of hernia through Winslow's foramen] Rinsho Hosha 7:451–5, Jul 62 (Jap)

MATTANA P: [Obturator hernia] Riv Pat Clin 17:707–14, Oct 62 (It)

McCALL ML: Gynecological aspects of obstetrical delivery. Canad Med Ass J 88:177–81, 26 Jan 63

MARKOVITS P, DESPREZ-CURELY JP, LANNERET J, CACHIN Y, RICHARD JM, SZIGETI B: [Laryngoceles and cancers of the larynx and pharyngolarynx (anatomoradiological comparison: 13 cases)] Gaz Med France 70:57–74, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

NADZHMITDINOV NN: [On sequelae of bloodless reduction of strangulated hernias] Med Zh Uzbek 1:67–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

PIERINI A: [Posttraumatic right hemi-abdominal neurogenic eventration] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:566–8, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

POKROVSKII AV, KREINDLIN IuZ: [Alloplasty of recurrent hernias with polychlorvinyl] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:97–100, Nov 62 (Rus)

POPOVIC S, BAJEC D, DJAJA M, MILJKOVIC P: [Surgically cured bilateral incarcerated hernia in a premature infant] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:469–73, Apr 62 (Ser)

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J, MEDINA DIAZ J: [Intestinal obstruction: review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1023–38, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

RAMIREZ SEGURA R: [Alvarez Iraeta technic for the repair of recto-cystocele with urinary incontinence] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:175–82, May 63 (Sp)

ROMAN S, DAVID C, BUNESCU G: [Voluminous perineal hernia due to sliding of the rectal ampulla] Lyon Chir 59:300–1, Mar 63 (Fr)

RYAN P: General observations upon the pathology of hernias of the abdominal wall. Med J Aust 49(2):695–8, 3 Nov 62

RYAN P: General observations upon the surgery of hernias of the abdominal wall. Med J Aust 49(2):739–42, 10 Nov 62

ROONEY JA, CARROLL JP, KEELEY JL: Internal hernias due to defects in the meso-appendix and mesentery of small bowel, and probable Ivemark syndrome: report of two cases. Ann Surg 157:254–8, Feb 63

SZIGETI S, SIMUN L: Experience with the use of dermal grafts in recurrent abdominal hernia. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:329–31, 1962

STEWART JO: Lesser sac hernia. Brit J Surg 50:321–6, Nov 62

SHKLOVSKII GS: [Torsion of an omental cyst simulating strangulated hernia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:143, Nov 62 (Rus)

SHAUL DL: Spontaneous rupture of enterocele following vaginal hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:281–3, 1 Feb 63

TRUC E, GRASSET D, BADOSA J, CORDIER M, DOSSA J: [Complete inguinoscrotal hernia of the bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:807–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

HERNIA

WARD RV: An analysis of surgical cases in a Nigerian mission hospital. Canad Med Ass J 89:350-3, 24 Aug 63
WELSH DR: Hernia surgery—over seventy age group. J Abdom Surg 5:29-31, Mar 63

Hernia, Cerebral see ENCEPHALOCELE (C10, C16)

Heroin see DIACETYLMORPHINE (D4)

HERPANGINA (C1)

HANAWA K: [Diagnosis and treatment of herpangina in the outpatient department] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1269-74, Jul 63 (Jap)

Herpangina Virus see under COXSACKIE VIRUSES (B4)

HERPES LABIALIS (C1, C4)

BARRAQUER-BORDAS L, DE ASPRER-CASADO J: [Facial herpes-like process with involvement of several homolateral pairs of cranial nerves (extrinsic and intrinsic ophthalmoplegia, etc.)] Med Esp 49:17-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

HERPES SIMPLEX (C1, C12)

ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364-71, Oct 62
BURNETT JW, KATZ SL: A study of the use of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in cutaneous herpes simplex. J Invest Derm 40:7-8, Jan 63
BECKER W, NAUDE WD, KIPPS A, McKENZIE D: Virus studies in disseminated herpes simplex infections: association with malnutrition in children. S Afr Med J 37:74-6, 19 Jan 63
COOKE BR: Exfoliative cytology in evaluating oral lesions. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:343-7, Jan-Feb 63
DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [1st results obtained in the treatment of some dermatoses with J.D. 1022 (ABOD) (preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:539-42, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
FISHER BK, KIBRICK S: Primary herpes in adult with Darier's disease. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:729-31, Jun 63
FLURMAN AL: Viral diseases: unusual manifestations and simulations. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:3-8, Jan 63
GRAHAM JH, BINGUL O, BURGOON CB Jr: Cytodiagnosis of inflammatory dermatoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:118-27, Jan 63
GOLD S: Treatment of herpes simplex. Lancet 1:392, 16 Feb 63
GISPEN R: [Primary herpes simplex virus infection of the central nervous system] Acta Leidensia 32:88-95, 1963 (Dut)
HORING FO: [Local recurrences in existing immunity. On the pathomechanism of zoster, lip herpes and other diseases] Med Klin 58:699-701, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)
Herpes simplex. J Med Ass Georgia 51:503-4, Oct 62
HALL-SMITH SP, CORRIGAN MJ, GILKES MJ: Treatment of herpes simplex with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Brit Med J 5318:1515-6, 8 Dec 62
HALE BD, RENDTORFF RC, WALKER LC, ROBERTS AN: Epidemic herpetic stomatitis in an orphanage nursery. JAMA 183:1068-72, 30 Mar 63
JANCZUK Z: [Cytological study on eruptions in herpetic stomatitis. (Preliminary communication)] Pat Pol 13:479-90, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)
JACKSON N: Treatment of herpes simplex of the skin with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine ('Kerecid'). J Irish Med Ass 52:156-7, May 63
KVASNICKA A: Relationship between herpes simplex and lip carcinoma-III. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:199-203, 1963
KIMURA SJ: Herpes simplex uveitis: a clinical and experimental study. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:440-70, 1962
KAVERIN NV: [Study of the 1st stages of interaction of viruses with susceptible cells. I. Role of lipoproteins in adsorption of the virus on the cell] Vop Virus 8:36-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
MOBIUS G, MOBIUS M: [On the pathology of generalized herpes simplex virus infection in the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:246-52, Jul 63 (Ger)
McCALLUM DI: Herpes zoster treated with I.D.U. Brit Med J 5340:1288-9, 11 May 63
NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, DE LAVERGNE E, RAUBER G, GILGENKRANTZ S, OLIVE D: [Herpetic disease of the newborn] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:27-31, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)
PARKISON DE: Pregnancy and skin disorders. Nebraska Med J 48:331-3, Jun 63
ROST GA: [On the serology and therapy of herpes simplex recidivans. Auto-experiment with herpes simplex vaccination] Hautarzt 14:86, Feb 63 (Ger)
TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63
ULBRICH AP, SCHWEIG EL: Herpes simplex. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:720-4, Apr 63
VERNIER P, MENANTEAU JP: [Study of Virustat in dermatology. Apropos of 34 cases] Sem Ther 39:24-8, Jan 63 (Fr)
WAKSMAN BH, ADAMS RD: Infectious leukoencephalitis. A critical comparison of certain experimental and naturally-occurring viral leukoencephalitides with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:491-518, Oct 62

Herpes Simplex, Ocular see KERATITIS, DENDRITIC (C1, C11)

Herpes Simplex Virus see HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS (B4)

HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

ALVAREZ CASCOS M: [Presentation of a case of generalized gangrenous zona] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:236-7, May 62 (Sp)
BURKE J: Herpes zoster presenting with retention of urine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:615-6, Jul 63
BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H: [Dermatosis and internal cancers] Laval Med 34:642-60, Jun 63 (Fr)
BURTSCHI TA: Herpes zoster involving the fifth and tenth cranial nerves. Oral Surg 15:1434-6, Dec 62
BERGHAUS H: [Disorders of bladder emptying and zoster] Med Welt 49:2615-7, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)
BUREAU Y, BARRIERE H, GUIARD D, LITOUX, VEILHAN: [Paralytic herpes zoster of the upper extremity. Electromyographic study] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:508-10, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
BEARD HW: Phrenic paralysis due to herpes zoster. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:106, Apr 63
BARRAQUER-BORDAS L, DE ASPRER-CASADO J: [Facial herpes-like process with involvement of several homolateral pairs of cranial nerves (extrinsic and intrinsic ophthalmoplegia, etc.)] Med Esp 49:17-9, Jan 63 (Sp)
COHEN A: [The chemotherapy of herpes zoster] Harefuah 64:371, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)
CIS C, BORGO M: [Herpes zoster oticus. (Clinical study and pathogenetic considerations on 10 cases)] Arch Ital Otol 73:485-512, Jul-Aug 62 (It)
COLOMB D: [Xenalamine in the treatment of viral dermatoses of the herpes zona group. (Preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:828-9, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)
COOKE BR: Exfoliative cytology in evaluating oral lesions. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:343-7, Jan-Feb 63
DUPERRAT B: [Virustat in dermatology] Sem Hop Paris 39:686-91, 20 Mar 63 (Fr)
DUMON G, TARANGER J, AUDIBERT C, LAUGIER J: [Clinical trial of virustat in the prophylaxis of influenza and the treatment of zona and herpes] Marseille Med 100:297-9, 1963 (Fr)
DEBRAY C, MEHAUT M: [Paralysis of the large muscles of the abdomen during thoraco-abdominal zona (D5-L1)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1540-50, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)
DEBRAY C, MEHAUT M: [Digestive disorders during thoraco-abdominal zona (D5-L1)] Sem Hop Paris 39:1553-4, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)
DWORKIN H, IMBURGIA R: Ramsay Hunt syndrome presenting symptoms of acute pharyngitis. New York J Med 62:3974-7, 15 Dec 62
DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [1st results obtained in the treatment of some dermatoses with J.D. 1022 (ABOD) (preliminary note)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:539-42, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)
DI GANCI S: [Clinical experience on the action demonstrated by xenalamine in the treatment of some cases of herpes zoster] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2746-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)
DAVIS ED: Resistant herpes neuralgia. Case report. Clin Orthop 27:200-5, 1963
FRY A: Herpes zoster and steroid therapy. Brit Med J 5345:1605, 15 Jun 63
FAIN AB: [Herpes zoster of the mucous membrane of the bladder] Urologia 27:61-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns—vesicular lesions of the skin. Amer J Clin Path 39:389-92, Apr 63
GRAHAM JH, BINGUL O, BURGOON CB Jr: Cytodiagnosis of inflammatory dermatoses. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:18-27, Jan 63
GUETSCHOW E: [Herpes zoster oticus with multiple simultaneous cranial nerve deficiencies] Nervenarzt 33:538-40, Dec 62 (Ger)
GILE JH: Generalized herpes zoster (with case report and review of the literature). W Virginia Med J 59:120-2, May 63
HORING FO: [Local recurrences in existing immunity. On the pathomechanism of zoster, lip herpes and other diseases] Med Klin 58:699-701, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)
HEGEDUS S: [Data on the clinical aspect of herpes zoster] Orv Hetil 104:234-5, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)
HALL P: Korsakov's syndrome following herpes-zoster encephalitis. Lancet 1:752, 6 Apr 63
JURCSAK L: [Postoperative sinus thrombosis following herpes zoster cephalicus] Fulorrgegegyogyaszat 8:182-6, Dec 62 (Hun)
KERR AS: The place of neurosurgery in the care of the aged. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:77-86, 1963
KWILMAN A, RUDNY J: [Herpes zoster cephalicus] Lek Woj 38:1115-20, 1962 (Pol)
KILE RL: Two interesting cases of zoster. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:393-4, Mar 63
KIMURA K, ANAZAWA A, TAKAKUDA K: [Herpes zoster after irradiation. Fukushima Med J 12:329-33, Oct 62 (Jap)
LUTZNER MA: Fine structure of the Zoster virus in human skin. J Ultrastruct Res 7:409-17, Dec 62
MOSONYI L, GSIKY T, KUCSERA P: [Varicella as a result of the corticoid therapy of herpes zoster] Minerva Med 54:1064-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)
MERCHANT HC, RAMAMOORTHY K, CHOKSI ND, SHIKARIPURKAR NK, SHAH SR: Quadriplegia following herpes zoster. A case report. J Ass Physicians India 11:597-9, Jul 63
MESSNER J: [Defense against infection by insulin] Z Ges Inn Med 18:63-5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)
McCALLUM DI: Herpes zoster treated with I.D.U. Brit Med J 5340:1288-9, 11 May 63
PASTINSZKY I, KENEDI I: Electrocardiographic changes associated with herpes zoster. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:23-30, 1963
PAMPUS I, WAHLE H, JATHO K, SCHLUTHANE K: [On the clinical aspects and prognosis of zoster oticus] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:506-24, Sep 62 (Ger)
PERROUTY P, DAOULAS R, BERTON M: [Relapsing typhoid fever, relapsing meningoencephalitis and herpes zoster] Presse Med 70:2349-5, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)
PRITZSCHE G: [On the treatment of inflammatory neurological diseases with a vitamin-enzyme combination] Med Klin 57:1651-2, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)
RONCHESE F: The prodrome and syndrome of herpes zoster. Skin 2:151, May 63
RAAB W: [A special clinical course of Hodgkin's disease in herpes zoster] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:77-84, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)
RABINSTEIN S, BUMAGUIN DE RABINSTEIN S: [Action of vitamin B-1 and B-12 in massive doses in postherpes zoster neuralgia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:158-61, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)
RISTIC J, GUSPAVIC J, TIL E: [Myelitis zosteriana] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:285-90, 1962 (Ger)
SMITH IC: Ramsay Hunt syndrome: report of a case. Arch Phys Med 44:233-4, Apr 63
SPIERS AS: Herpes zoster and its motor lesions, with a report of a case of phrenic nerve paralysis. Med J Aust 50(1):850-3, 8 Jun 63
SWOOPE CC Jr: Ramsey-Hunt syndrome (herpes zoster meningo-encephalitis). Oral Surg 16:120-2, Jan 63
SYC S, PEC K: [A case of generalized herpes zoster with paresis during the course of chronic lymphatic leukemia] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1430-3, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)
SCHWARZMANN P: Hypertension with herpes zoster. Lancet 1:669-70, 23 Mar 63
TINDALL GT, ODOM GL, VIETH RG: Surgical treatment of postherpetic neuralgia. Results of skin undermining and excision in 14 patients. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:423-6, Nov 62
[Treatment of zona] Concours Med 84:6195-9, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)
TYRRELL DA: Clinical clues in virus infections. Brit Med J 5329:493-6, 23 Feb 63
VETRO E: [Herpes zoster following roentgen irradiation] Magy Radiol 15:161-3, Jun 63 (Hun)
VACHTENHEIM J: [Herpes zoster and collagen diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:320-4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)
VERNIER P, MENANTEAU JP: [Study of Virustat in dermatology. Apropos of 34 cases] Sem Ther 39:24-8, Jan 63 (Fr)
WANGERMEZ C, ESBELIN R, WANGERMEZ J, WANGERMEZ A, BISCH X: [105 cases of zoster treated by radiotherapy of the posterior roots] J Radiol Electr 43:567-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)
WAROT P, FOISSAC-GEGOUX P: [An epidemic of zona] Lille Med 7:1027-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

HERPES ZOSTER, OCULAR (C1, C11)

COLLIER M: [A rare sequel of ophthalmic zona: fatty dystrophy of the cornea] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:554-6, Nov 62 (Fr)
GRAEBER W: [On cases of zoster ophthalmicus] Med Klin 57:1644-7, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)
O'BRIEN MA: Neuralgias in otolaryngology. Irish J Med Sci 442:439-45, Oct 62
SIMKOVA M: [On the problem of corneal nerve involvement in ocular herpes zoster] Cesk Oftal 19:104-8, Mar 63 (Cz)
SCHRADER KB: [Rare complications of zoster ophthalmicus] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:280-2, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)
VERIN P: [Review of the antiviral action of a biguanide derivative] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:545-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

HERPESVIRUS (B4)

ALBRECHT P, BLASKOVIC D, JAKUBIK J, LESSO J: Demonstration of pseudorabies virus in chick embryo cell cultures and infected animals by the fluorescent antibody technique. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:289-96, Jul 63
BEN-PORAT T, KAPLAN AS: The synthesis and fate of pseudorabies virus DNA in infected mammalian cells in the stationary phase of growth. Virology 20:310-7, Jun 63
BUTHALA DA: Studies on Herpesvirus simiae (B virus): inactivation and attempts at vaccine production. J Infect Dis 111:95-100, Sep-Oct 62
BUTHALA DA: Hyperimmunized horse anti-B virus globulin: preparation and effectiveness. J Infect Dis 111:101-6, Sep-Oct 62

BALS M, ROMAN A: Intracellular visualization of the zoster virus (by the indirect fluorescent antibody technique with varicella convalescent serum and fluorescent antihuman serum). Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):14–5, 1962

EPSTEIN MA, HOLT SJ: Adenosine triphosphatase activity at the surface of mature extracellular herpes virus. Nature (London) 198:509–10, 4 May 63

GURVICH EB: [On the isolation and cultivation of chickenpox and herpes zoster viruses in tissue culture] Vop Virus 7:706–12, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HERZBERG K, KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D, REUSS K, DAHN R: [Comparative preparation of viruses using phosphotungstic acid (variola vaccine, canary pox, varicella and zoster)] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:440–3, Apr 63 (Ger)

HERZBERG K, KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D, REUSS K, DAHN R: [On the structure of zoster virus and a further possibility of demonstration of its capsomeres] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:1–7, May 63 (Ger)

IVANICOVA S, SKODA R, MAYER V, SOKOL F: Inactivation of Aujeszky disease (pseudorabies) virus by nitrous acid. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:7–15, Jan 63

KUHLENBECK H, WIENER KIRBER M: Some observations on neurotropic effects of vesicular stomatitis virus in the mouse brain. Confin Neurol 22:65–120, 1962

KAPLAN AS: Biochemical and biological aspects of virus synthesis. J Einstein Med Cent 11:9–10, Jan 63

KATO H: [Prevalence of aphthous stomatitis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:131–4, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOHLHAGE H, SIEGERT R: [2 genetically determined variants of a herpes simplex strain] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:273–86, 1962 (Ger)

KAPLAN AS, BEN-PORAT T: The pattern of viral and cellular DNA synthesis in pseudorabies virus-infected cells in the logarithmic phase of growth. Virology 19:205–14, Feb 63

LOVE R, WILDY P: Cytochemical studies of the nucleoproteins of HeLa cells infected with herpes virus. J Cell Biol 17:237–54, May 63

LUTZNER MA: Fine structure of the Zoster virus in human skin. J Ultrastruct Res 7:409–17, Dec 62

MINOPRIO JL, DURANDEU A, ROSALES S, LEMOS E: [Excitation of atypical cells by zona and chickenpox viruses] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:211–4, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

NOHARA H, KAPLAN AS: Induction of a new enzyme in rabbit kidney cells by pseudorabies virus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:189–93, 26 Jul 63

NEURATH AR, ZUFFA A, ALTANER C: [Chromatographic study on the heterogenity of antibodies against pseudorabies virus] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:156–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

PLUMMER G, WATERSON AP: Equine herpes viruses. Virology 19:412–6, Mar 63

RAPP F, BENYESH-MELNICK M: Plaque assay for measurement of cells infected with zoster virus. Science 141:433–4, 2 Aug 63

SCHNEWEIS KE: [Serological relations of types 1 and 2 of Herpesvirus hominis to Herpesvirus simiae] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:337–41, Dec 62 (Ger)

WILDY P, WATSON DH: Electron microscopic studies on the architecture of animal viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27:25–47, 1962

WATSON DH, RUSSELL WC, WILDY P: Electron microscopic particle counts on herpes virus using the phosphotungstate negative staining technique. Virology 19:250–60, Mar 63

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS (B4)

CHAPIN HB: Herpes simplex virus antigen in recurrent herpetic keratitis. New York J Med 63:2506–11, 1 Sep 63

FELGENHAUER K, STAMMLER A: [The histochemically demonstrable changes in cell culture inoculated with the virus of herpes simplex] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:223–32, 1962 (Ger)

GLASGOW LA, HABEL K: Role of polyoma virus and interferon in a herpes simplex virus infection in vitro. Virology 19:328–39, Mar 63

HAMPAR B, ELLISON SA: Cellular alterations in the MCH line of Chinese hamster cells following infection with herpes simplex virus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:474–80, Apr 63

JENNEY EW, MOTT LO: Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis. II. Typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. Amer J Vet Res 24:874–9, Jul 63

JORDAN WS Jr: The respiratory virus "explosion". Milit Med 128:219–23, Mar 63

KIER HM, GOLD E: Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase and deoxyribonuclease from cultured cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:263–76, 25 Jun 63

KAPLAN AS: Biochemical and biological aspects of virus synthesis. J Einstein Med Cent 11:9–10, Jan 63

KAUFMAN HE, MALONEY ED: Therapeutic anti-viral activity in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:4–7, Jan 63

KIT S, DUBBS DR: Acquisition of thymidine kinase activity by herpes simplex-infected mouse fibroblast cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:55–9, 2 Apr 63

MAZZONE HM, YERGANIAN G: Gross and chromosomal cytology of virus infected Chinese hamster cells. Exp Cell Res 30:591–2, May 63

MUNK K, SAUER G: [Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid in Herpesvirus-infected cells] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:211–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

NASEMANN T: [Possibilities and limitations of micromorphology in an explanation of the etiology of skin diseases. III] Hautarzt 13:443–9, Oct 62 (Ger)

NII S, KAMAHORA J: The appearance of intranuclear inclusion bodies induced by herpes simplex virus in FL cells. Biken J 5:99–108, Jun 62

ROIZMAN B: Reversible inhibition of herpes simplex multiplication in HEp-2 cells with phenethyl alcohol. Virology 19:580–2, Apr 63

ROIZMAN B, ROANE PR Jr: Demonstration of a surface difference between virions of two strains of herpes simplex virus. Virology 19:198–204, Feb 63

ROIZMAN B: The programming of herpes virus multiplication in doubly-infected and in puromycin-treated cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:165–71, 15 Feb 63

SHIP II, ASHE WK, SCHERP HW: Recurrent "fever blister" and "canker sore". Tests for herpes simplex and other viruses with mammalian cell cultures. Arch Oral Biol 3:117–24, Feb 61

SCHNEWEIS KE: [On the antigenic structure of herpes simplex virus] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:173–96, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHNEWEIS KE: [Serological studies on the type differentiation of Herpesvirus hominis] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:24–48, Sep 62 (Ger)

SOLTZ-SZOETS J: [Demonstration of herpes simplex virus from efflorescences of a case of exudative erythema multiforme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:25–30, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNEWEIS KE: [Serological relations of types 1 and 2 of Herpesvirus hominis to Herpesvirus simiae] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:337–41, Dec 62 (Ger)

TYTELL AA, NEUMAN RE: A medium free of agar, serum and peptone for plaque assay of herpes simplex virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:343–6, Jun 63

VAHERI A, PENTTINEN K: Effect of polyphloroglucinol-phosphate, an acid polymer, on herpes simplex virus. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:334–41, 1962

WHITE JG: Fulminating infection with herpes-simplex virus in premature and newborn infants. New Eng J Med 269:455–60 29 Aug 63

WHITEHOUSE F Jr, WILLIAMS PK, FALLS HF: The effect of betapropiolactone on herpes simplex virus in vitro and in vivo. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:388–97, Nov-Dec 62

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

BARSKI G: [Interference between herpes virus and polyoma virus in the adult hamster in vivo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5459–62, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [Action of a chelating agent on the evolution of experimental infection with several viruses and the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and Rous sarcoma. II.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:375–84, 1962 (Rum)

BURNETT JW, KATZ SL: A study of the use of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in cutaneous herpes simplex. J Invest Derm 40:7–8, Jan 63

BALSALOBRE A: [On the etiology and treatment of aphthous diseases, with special consideration of chronic recurring oral aphthosis] Med Clin (Barc) 39:455–7, Dec 62 (Sp)

BARRAQUER-BORDAS L, DE ASPRER-CASADO J: [Facial herpes-like process with involvement of several homolateral pairs of cranial nerves (extrinsic and intrinsic ophthalmoplegia, etc.)] Med Esp 49:17–9, Jan 63 (Sp)

COLOMB D, HERMIER C, JEANNEROD M: [A case of recurrent herpetic lymphangitis] Lyon Med 94:487, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

COLOMB D, HERMIER C, JEANNEROD M: [A case of relapsing herpetic lymphangitis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:408–9, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DUMON G, TARANGER J, AUDIBERT G, LAUGIER J: [Clinical trial of virustat in the prophylaxis of influenza and the treatment of zona and herpes] Marseille Med 100:297–9, 1963 (Fr)

DUGOIS P, COLOMB L: [Initial results of the use of ABOB in dermatology] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:92–3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GARLAND H: Advances in neurology. Practitioner 189:461–6, Oct 62

HAVENER WH, STAMBAUGH NF, BEIL H: Corneal perforation in metaherpetic keratitis with virus inclusions treated with alpha chymotrypsin. Amer J Ophthal 54:756–60, Nov 62

HEGAB S: Studies on the effect of IDU on herpes simplex of the eye. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:143–8, Feb 63

LAMY M, JAMMET ML, AJJAN N, NEZELOF C, BONNEBOL C: [Virus infections in a pediatric department. (Statistics relating to a 2-year period)] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:24–9, 1963 (Fr)

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16–23, 1963

MOSES HL, CHEATHAM WJ: The frequency and significance of human herpetic esophagitis. An autopsy study. Lab Invest 12:563–9, Jun 63

NEGRO RC, GENTILE RAMOS I, VIGNALE R, BRUM BUTLER JL: [Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 34:148–56, Mar 63 (Sp)

PAVRI K, JADHAV M, WEBB JK, GEORGE S: Herpes simplex encephalitis: isolation of virus from a fatal case in South India. Indian J Med Res 51:223–6, Mar 63

ROVESCALLI A, CAMPANELLA F: [Cytopathology of virus-related cell infections. II. Cytopathology of herpes virus-related cell infections] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:26–33, May 63 (Ger)

SWOLINZKY K: [2 unusual laparoscopic findings in obscure pains in the true pelvis] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:367–71, 1962 (Ger)

SMITH JF: The clinical use of triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of herpes simplex of the oral mucous membranes. Oral Surg 16:150–3, Feb 63

TOMMILA V, PENTTINEN K: Effect of ultraviolet irradiated influenza Lee viruses on experimental herpes simplex virus infection in rabbits' eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:520–5, 1962

TORTAROLO E: [The neurovirus infections] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1–51, Mar 63 (It)

WHITE JG: Fulminating infection with herpes-simplex virus in premature and newborn infants. New Eng J Med 269:455–60, 29 Aug 63

Herpesvirus varicellae see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS (B4)

Hesperidin see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS (D2)

ANDO N: [Studies on sulfonylureas derivatives. IV. Cyclizations of 1-arylsulfonyl-3-(2-bromoethyl)ureas] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1542–6, Nov 62 (Jap)

AKMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 1-(5-nitro-2-thienyl-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

BIRKINSHAW JH, STICKINGS CE: Nitrogen-containing metabolites of fungi. Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst 20:1–40, 1962

BORISOVA LN, KONIUKHOVA MV, IVKIN NS, OLENEVA ZG: [Variability of prototrophs of Act. aureofaciens under the influence of mutagenic factors] Mikrobiologiia 31:850–2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CASTLE RN, ONDA M: Quinazolines. I. omega-Tertiary-amino-α-(4-quinazolyl)-α-phenylalkanenitriles. J Pharm Sci 51:1110–1, Nov 62

CZEREPKO K: [Paper chromatographic separation of cyclic peptide-oligomers of caprolactam] J Chromatogr 9:199–203, Oct 62 (Ger)

CLAUSEN OG, KJELDGAARD K: Search for new chemotherapeutics. II. Determination of the bacteriostatic and fungistatic effects of phthalimide, fifteen N-arylphthalimides, and their corresponding phthalamic acids. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1181–3, Dec 62

CLEARY GJ, DE VRIES R: Colour photography of polycyclic compounds on alumina columns. J Chromatogr 10:248–9, Feb 63

DAVIS CS: Convenient routes to medicinally important heterocycles. J Pharm Sci 51:111–2, Nov 62

ELLEBJERG J: [Ospolot—a new anti-epileptic drug] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1406–8, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

FUKUSHIMA S, UENO A, MAEKAWA H: Synthesis of 2-methyl-5,8-dimethoxy-6,7-benzochromone. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:638, Jul 62

FUJIMOTO M, OKABE K: [New method for the synthesis of derivatives of 4,7-ethanopolyhydroisoindoline] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:714–8, Aug 62 (Fr)

FERRARI M, LANZANI C: [On the neural actions of dimethylaminopropyl derivatives of heterocyclic bases] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:141–51, Apr 62 (It)

GEORGE R, HASLETT WL, JENDEN DJ: The central action of a metabolite of tremorine. Life Sci 8:361–3, Aug 62

HARAN T: OSPOLOT: a preliminary communication. Irish J Med Sci 441:427–31, Sep 62

HAYASHI E, IIJIMA C: [Studies on quinoxaline N-oxides. I. On 2-phenylquinoxaline 4-oxide] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1093–102, Aug 62 (Jap)

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagnets. IV. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with active methylene compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1052–5, Nov 62

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagents. III. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with ketones. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1048–52, Nov 62

HIGASHINO T: On the reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with nucleophilic reagents. II. Reaction of 4-quinazolinecarbonitrile with Grignard reagents. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1043–7, Nov 62

HIKINO H, HIKINO Y, YOSIOKA I: Structure and autoxidation of stractvion. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:641–2. Jul 62

INUBUSHI Y, NOMURA K: [Studies on the cleavage reaction of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. (5). Influence of substituents and reaction mechanisms] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1341–8, Oct 62 (Jap)

JONES EL, KRIZEK H: A technic for testing acnegenic potency in rabbits, applied to the potent acnegen, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. J Invest Derm 39:511–7, Dec 62

KONDO Y: [Reactions of protoberberine-type alkaloids. VI. Stereoisomers of 8-(2-hydroxypropyl)-2,3-methylenedioxy-9,10-dimethoxydibenzo[a, g]quinolizidine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:467–71, May 63 (Jap)

KUCHARCZYK N, FOHL J, VYMETAL J: [Thin-layer chromatography of aromatic hydrocarbons and some heterocyclic compounds] J Chromatogr 11:55–61, May 63 (Ger)

KAMETANI T, UMEZAWA O, SATOH M, KOBAYASHI F: [Synthesis of 11-(5-nitro-2-thienyl-6,7-dialkoxyisoquinoline derivatives and antibacterial or antifungal activity of 2-substituted-5-nitrothiophene derivatives. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 78)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:174–9, Feb 63 (Jap)

KUBELKA A, WOLF H: [Demonstration of blood in the feces and other clinically suspect material with Luminol] Med Welt 26:1374 passim, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAMETANI T, FUKUMOTO K, NAKANO T: [Studies on the syntheses of cularine derivatives. I. A synthesis of diphenyl ether by Ullmann reaction and the formation of oxepine nucleus] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1307–11, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAMETANI T, YANASE R: [Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. LXXIV. The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (1). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-ethoxycarbonyl-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1303–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

KJELDGAARD K: Preparation of chemical compounds for chemotherapeutical purposes: phthalimide and N-arylphthalimides. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1207–8, Dec 62

KAMETANI T, YANASE R, KOBAYASHI R: [The condensation of polybasic acid esters with amines. (2). The condensation products by fusion of diethyl 2-cyano-3-methylglutarate with homoveratrylamine. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 77)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:171–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KAMETANI T, FUKUMOTO K, OGASAWARA K: [Synthesis of cularine and related compounds. (2). The products of N-[3-(2-formyl-4,5-dimethoxyphenoxy)-4-methoxyphenethyl] acetamide by Pictet-Spengler reaction. (A synthesis of C-nor-cularine). (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 79)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:180–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

MARKOVA IG: [Quantitative determination of iminodibenzazepine] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:43, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAVRIDES C, MISSALA K, D'IORIO A: The effect of 4-methyltropolone on the metabolism of adrenaline. Canad J Biochem 41:1581–7, Jul 63

McGAUGH JL, WESTBROOK WH, THOMSON CW: Facilitation of maze learning with posttrial injections of 5-7-diphenyl-1-3-diazadamantan-6-ol (1757 I.S.). J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:710–3, Oct 62

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J, McHALE D: Paper chromatography and chemical structure II. The chromatography of phenols, alkoxphenols, coumaranols and chromanols. The use of group and atomic ΔR-M values. Steric and electronic effects in chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:42–67, Jan 63

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, IWATA S: [Bio-physico-chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. V. On the interior temperature of bovine eye and its effect on membrane permeability] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:368–72, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, IWATA S: [Bio-physico-chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. III. On the permeabilities through bovine eye lens capsule] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:275–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, IWATA S: [Bio-physico-chemical studies on phenoxazone compounds. IV. Membrane-constants of bovine eye lens capsule and the effects of phenoxazone compounds on them] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:279–82, Mar 63 (Jap)

OVERVAD E: [Ospolot, a new preparation for the treatment of epilepsy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1400–6, 21 Sep 62 (Dan)

OTOMASU H, YAMAGUCHI R, ISHIGO-OKA K, TAKAHASHI H: [Studies on the structures of diazine N-oxides. I. Dipole moments and U.V. absorption spectra of quinoxaline compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1434–40, Oct 62 (Jap)

OSTROVSKII IuM, DOSTA GA: [Formation of thiochrome in different tissues in different levels of thiamine supply to the organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:570–9, 1962 (Rus)

OGATA M, KANO H, TORI K: Synthesis of cinnoline N-oxides. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1123–5, Nov 62

POHLOUDEK-FABINI R, PAPKE E: [On the synthesis of some 2-alkyl-3-hydroxyquinoxalines from α-keto acids and o-phenylenediamines and their paper chromatographic behavior. 12. Contribution to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolic chemically important acids] Pharmazie 18:273–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

PATEL AR, ONETO JF: Basic 1,3-dioxolanes. J Pharm Sci 52:588–92, Jun 63

PAROVINA M: [New concepts of disinfection and new disinfectant compounds] Minerva Med 54:1581–3, 26 May 63 (It)

PAPADAKIS PE, URBAN TJ: Estrogenic strength of 5-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-cyclohexanedione-1,3. J Pharm Sci 52:711–2, Jul 63

PALA G, MARAZZI UBERTI E: A new class of hypotensive agents: 4-quinazolinone and derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 12:1204–5, Dec 62

RETINSKAIA VI, ALIKHANIAN SI: [Variability of Actinomyces erythreus under the action of specific actinophage and mutagenic factors] Mikrobiologiia 31:844–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SAIKACHI H, TAGAMI S: [Studies on compounds related to pyrazine. IV. The reaction of 3-substituted 2-hydrazinoquinoxalines with carbonyl compounds. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1246–51, Sep 62 (Jap)

SAIKACHI H, TAGAMI S: [Studies on compound related to pyrazine. V. Synthesis of p-dithiins] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1312–3, Sep 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT L, SEEGER E: [The laxative effect of 2,2-bis-(p-acetoxyphenyl)-3-oxodihydrobenzoxazine-(1,4) and some related compounds] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1152–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SMALLER B: Detection of radiation products. Radiat Res Suppl 3:153–70, 1963

SZENDEY GL: [UV-absorption studies of some quaternary tropeines with biphenyl groups] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:121–6, Feb 63 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, BABA Y, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. IV. The structure of C9-bases, which are prepared from tetrodoxoxin by the effect of alkalies] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:956–65, Sep 62 (Ger)

TSUDA K, IKUMA S, KAWAMURA M, TACHIKAWA R, MIYADERA T: [On tetrodotoxin. VI. 2-Amino-6-methylquinazoline as decomposition products of tetrodotoxin] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:868–70, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKAHASHI K, MIYASHITA S: Usnic acid. I. Methyldihydrousnic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:603–7, Jul 62

TAKAHASHI K, ARAI A, OSHIMA K, UEDA Y, MIYASHITA S: Usnic acid. II. Methylusnic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:607–11, Jul 62

UEDA SI: [Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (Diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. XXXV. Reaction of nitric-sulfuric acid mixture to dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:657–8, Jun 63 (Jap)

UEDA S: [Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. 34. Synthesis of 2,9-dimethyl-6,13-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4,8,9,10,11-octahydro-p-dioxino[2,3-h;5,6-h']diisoquinoline] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:639–42, Jun 63 (Jap)

UEDA S, TERAOKA A: [Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. XXXII. Friedel-Crafts reaction of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives. (4).] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1333–6, Sep 62 (Jap)

VITTORY RL, GATTA F, TOFFLER F, CHIAVARELLI S, GATTI GL: [Benzofuran and coumaran derivatives. II. Schiff bases of 2-ethyl-3-formylbenzofuran and their reduction products] Farmaco [Sci] 18:465–82, Jun 63 (It)

VANDERHAEGHE H, CLAESEN M, KOLOSY P: [Synthesis and neuropharmacological properties of some phenoxazine derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 101:762–5, Oct 62 (Fr)

VOTAVA Z, LAMPLOVA I: Some pharmacological effects of Lysenyl and its stereoisomers. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:37–42, 1963

WADA T, SAKURADA T, HONMA T: [Clinical experiences of "Ospolot", a new anti-epileptic drug] Brain Nerve 14:851–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

YURA Y: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXV. Ring closure. (5). New synthetic method of heterocyclic compounds from α-amino- and α-N-substituted amino- acetylenic compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1087–93, Nov 62

YURA Y: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXVI. Ring closure. (6). New synthetic method of heterocyclic compounds from α-substituted acetylenic compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1094–8, Nov 62

ZINNER G, DEUCKER W: [On cyclic-substituted urazole] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:13–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

Heterophyes see under TREMATODA (B1)

Hetrazan see DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE (D3)

HEXACHLOROPHENE (D3)

ANDERSON K: The contamination of hexachlorophene soap with Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Med J Aust 49(2):463–5, 22 Sep 62

GRAHAM GG, MORALES E: Hexachlorophene in skin infection control in susceptible infants. Amer J Dis Child 105:462–5, May 63

Hexachlorophene toxicity. Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1962:2–3, Sep–Oct

HEINRICH H: [Efficacious mastitis prevention without the use of antibiotic substances] Med Welt 46:2470–4, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

KUTHY A: [Simplified method of using Ritosept] Magy Sebesz 16:101–3, May 63 (Hun)

LUSTIG FW: A fatal case of hexachlorophane (pHisoHex) poisoning. Med J Aust 50(1):737, 18 May 63

LAZAR D, JANOS L, LAZAR D, TOLDI L: [Hand disinfection before surgery with Ritosept] Magy Sebesz 16:97–101, May 63 (Hun)

LOWBURY EJ, LILLY HA, BULL JP: Disinfection of hands: removal of resident bacteria. Brit Med J 5340:1251–6, 11 May 63

MONTANINO G, TOCCA M: [Therapeutic results of a prednisolone etamate preparation in anorectal diseases in obstetrics] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:305–9, Jun 63 (It)

PAROVINA M: [New concepts of disinfection and new disinfectant compounds] Minerva Med 54:1581–3, 26 May 63 (It)

RANTASALO I, HAAPOJA H: [Effect of the use of hexachlorophene ("Heksept") in washing to prevent staphylococcal hospital infections] Duodecim 78:958–63, 1962 (Fin)

ROCKWELL VT: Surgical hand scrubbing. Amer J Nurs 63:75–81, Jun 63

STRATFORD BC: The investigation and treatment of recurrent superficial staphylococcal infection. Med J Aust 50(1):308–12, 2 Mar 63

WEXLER L: Treatment of acne vulgaris. Clin Med 70:404–6, Feb 63

Hexadecadrol see DEXAMETHASONE (D5)

HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

AVTSYN AP, VIKHERT TM, VIKHERT AM, LUKOMSKII GI: [On some complications and the mechanism of their pathogenesis in controlled hypotension] Vop Neirokhir 26:19–22, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ANOKHINA LI: [Hexonium as a therapeutic agent in peptic ulcer] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:40–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLAKELEY AG, BROWN GL, FERRY CB: Pharmacological experiments on the release of the sympathetic transmitter. J Physiol (London) 167:505–14, Jul 63

BLACKMAN JG, GINSBORG BL, RAY C: Synaptic transmission in the sympathetic ganglion of the frog. J Physiol (London) 167:355–73, Jul 63

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48–56, Oct 62

BROSSA TORRES V: [Therapeutic results of some hypotensive preparations. (Special mention of a new hypotensive combination)] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:652–5, Jul 62 (Sp)

BARZAGHI F, MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Effects of some guanidine derivatives on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 19:414–26, Dec 62

DRZHEVETSKAIA IA, SLIVKO IM: [Features of the hypoglycemic reaction in a case of the simultaneous use of insulin and gangliolytic preparations in various mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:436–9, 1963 (Rus)

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150–70, Feb 63

FARMER RG, GIFFORD RW Jr, HINES EA Jr: Effect of medical treatment of severe hypertension. A follow-up study of 161 patients with group 3 and group 4 hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:118–28, Jul 63

GREEFF K, KASPERAT H, OSSWALD W: [Paradoxical effects of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the isolated stomach and atrial preparation of the guinea pig and its alteration by ganglionic-blocking agents, sympatholytics, reserpine and cocaine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:528–45, 1962 (Ger)

GITSCH E, BRANDSTETTER F: [Ureteral atony caused by surgery in animal experimentation and its influence by drugs] Arch Gynaek 197:402–6, 1962 (Ger)

GARG KN: Effects of TEAC and hexamethonium bromide on the intestinal movements of dog. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:137–40, Jul 62

HAZARD R, LARNO S, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Action of sparteine on arterial pressure of the rabbit and guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:519–21, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399–417, Jun 63

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81–96, 1962 (Ger)

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Selective cholinergic stimulation and blockade of the sinus node by direct perfusion through its artery. J Lab Clin Med 62:40–52, Jul 63

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: Effects of ganglion-blocking and other nervous system influencing agents on the function of the biliary tract. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:225–34, 1962

JUHASZ B, SZEGEDI B, GERTNER M: [The effect of ganglion-blocking and other neurotropic agents on bile duct function] Kiserl Orvostud 14:572–80, Dec 62 (Hun)

KENDELL RE, MARSHALL J: Role of hypotension in the genesis of transient focal cerebral ischaemic attacks. Brit Med J 5353:344–8, 10 Aug 63

KONONIACHENKO VA, CHAPIDZE GE: [Effect of Gangleron and Hexonium on regional blood circulation in patients with hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:106–11,

Sep 62 (Rus)

LEADERS FE, LONG JP: Action of nicotine on coronary vascular resistance in dogs. Amer J Physiol 203:621-5, Oct 62

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344-51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LLOYD S: Vascular responses of the rat to bradykinin. Brit J Pharmacol 19:503-7, Dec 62

LEWIS JJ, MARTIN-SMITH M, MUIR TC: Observations upon roles of ether oxygen, alkyl group size, number of onium centres and inter-onium distance upon neuromuscular block in bis- and polyonium compounds. Brit J Pharmacol 20:307-18, Apr 63

MIAZDRIKOVA AA: [Effect of ganglion-blocking substances on the development of collateral blood vessels in the myocardium in experimental myocardial infarct in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 26:169-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MEZEI B, POSTYENI K, VARKONYI P: [The increase of insulin sensitivity with ganglionic-blocking agents in insulin shock therapy. I. Hexamethon] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:108-12, Apr 63 (Hun)

MEZEI B, POSTYENYI K, VARKONYI P: [The increase of insulin sensitivity by ganglionic-blocking agents in insulin shock therapy. II. Synapleg] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:111-2, Apr 63 (Hun)

MAGNIN P, DRUTEL P, LAMARCHE M: [The utilization of continuous hemoreflectometry for the experimental study of vasomotor substances] Therapie 17:1017-26, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MINKER E, KOLTAI M: [Modification of the action of the ganglion-blocking agents hexamethonium, D-tubocurarine and TEAB by heparin] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:99-109, 1962 (Ger)

McISAAC RJ, MILLERSCHOEN NR: A comparison of the effects of mecamylamine and hexamethonium on transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:18-24, Jan 63

MAWJI S, LOCKETT MF: Pressor effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and reflex vasoconstriction sensitised by low concentrations of ganglion blocking drugs. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:45-55, Jan 63

MELAMED M, KUBIAN E: Relationship of the autonomic nervous system to "functional" obstruction of the intestinal tract. Report of four cases, one with perforation. Radiology 80:22-9, Jan 63

MENG HC, EDGREN B: Source of plasma free fatty acids in dogs receiving fat emulsion and heparin. Amer J Physiol 204:691-5, Apr 63

OFFRET G, VALLETTA J, COSCAS G: [Ocular hypotension induced by hexamethonium] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:381-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

GRIGOR'EV PS, BOTSIURA NN, GOL'DBERG BM: [Treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcer with sedatives and ganglionic blocking agents] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:143-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

OFFRET G, VALLETTA J, COSCAS G: [Ocular hypotension induced by hexamethonium] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:621-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSE JT: Autonomic function in depression: a modified methacholine test. J Ment Sci 108:624-41, Sep 62

SCHANKER LS, PROCKOP LD, SCHOU J, SISODIA P: Rapid efflux of some quaternary ammonium compounds from cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 10:515-21, Oct 62

SHEVELEVA VS: [Evolution of the function of the ganglia of the sympathetic nervous system in ontogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1051-63, Sep 62 (Rus)

SCHAEPPI U: Comparison of serotonin with directly and indirectly acting compounds in their effect on the nictitating membrane of spinal cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:330-6, Mar 63

UGLOV FG, LUCHKO GD: [Use of neuroplegic and ganglion-blocking drugs in the treatment of craniocerebral injuries] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:63-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOSTRIKOV MS: [On the method of induction and prevention of experimental stomach ulcer in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:71-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

VOSKOBOINIK SL, BRASLAVETS LM: [Study of the stability and compatibility of hexonium and benzohexonium in drug mixtures] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(5):29-33, 1962 (Uk)

WILLENKIN RL, GREENE NM: Skeletal-muscle oxygen tension and metabolism during induced hypotension and during vasopressor administration. Anesthesiology 24:168-76, Mar-Apr 63

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121-32, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZHUPANENKO TI: [Treatment of late toxemias of pregnancy with hexonium combined with reserpine] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:44-6, 1963 (Uk)

ZHUPANENKO TI: [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of late pregnancy toxemias using ganglion-blocking agents and hypotensive agents] Akush Ginek 39:73-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

HEXESTROL (D5)

DIETRICH LS: Effect of hydrophobic phenolic compounds on electron transport in tumor mitochondrial extracts. Cancer Res 22:1327-31, Dec 62

DIETIRCH LS, YERO IL: Hexestrol antagonism of mitochondrial electron transport. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:552-5, 5 Nov 62

KONII S: [Studies on steroid hormones. III. Determination of hexestrol by α-nitroso-β-naphthol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1571-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

LORENZ FW, BURGER RE, BENNETT EB, REIMANN W: Hepatic and renal effects on potency of estrogenic stilbene derivatives in chickens. Endocrinology 71:649-56, Oct 62

LANGE WE, AMUNDSON ME: Soluble steroids. I. Sugar derivatives. J Pharm Sci 51:1102-6, Nov 62

MORGAN CF: A study of estrogenic action on the collagen, hexosamine and nitrogen content of skin, uterus and vagina. Endocrinology 73:11-9, Jul 63

MALINOW MR, LEMA B, SALGANICOFF L: Effect of stilbene derivatives on cholesterol-fed chickens. J Lab Clin Med 60:740-6, Nov 62

ZALDIVAR RS: Cancer research in Chile. Nature (London) 196:515-7, 10 Nov 62

HEXOBARBITAL (D4)

BUCHEL L, LIBLAU L: [Contribution to the study of hexobarbital metabolism in the mouse] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:255-9, 1963 (Fr)

BHIDE MB, JOGLEKAR GV, SHROTRI DS, BALWANI JH: Potentiation of hexobarbitone anaesthesia by tolbutamide. Indian J Med Res 51:341-3, Mar 63

BUCHEL L, LIBLAU L: [Contribution to the study of hexobarbital metabolism in the white rat according to sex] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 16:227-35, 1962 (Fr)

BOSE BC, SAIFI AQ, BHAGWAT AW: Effect of cannabis indica on hexobarbital sleeping time and tissue respiration of rat brain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:520-4, 1 Feb 63

FENYO E, HASZNOS T: [Activation of the periodic EEG complex of subacute panencephalitis, its pharmacological modification and its relation to respiration] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:65-77, Mar 63 (Hun)

FRAHM M, LOEBKENS K, SOEHRING K: [The influence of subchronic alcohol doses on barbiturate narcosis in the guinea pig] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1055-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1-32, Jul 62 (Fr)

HART LG, SHULTICE RW, FOUTS JR: Stimulatory effects of chlordane on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:371-86, May 63

HEINZE W: [Experiences with evipan for the induction of anesthesia in throat and nose operations, especially in tonsillectomy in children] HNO 11:29-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAPKE HJ: [Effect of narcotics, analeptics, secale preparations and phenothiazine derivatives on the vagal respiratory and circulatory reflexes in the rat and guinea pig] Med Exp (Basel) 7:77-84, 1962 (Ger)

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Mechanism of potentiation of barbiturates and mepbrobamate actions by imipramine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:357-64, Apr 63

KATO R, NAKAMURA Y, CHIESARA E: Enhanced phenobarbital induction of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in mice infected with murine hepatitus virus. Biochem Pharmacol 12:365-70 Apr 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: Inhibition of some microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:349-51 Apr 63

KATO R, VASSANELLI P, CHIESARA E: A new potent inhibitor of microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes 2:4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine hydrochloride (DPEA) (LILLY 32391) Biochem Pharmacol 12:353-6, Apr 63

KATO R, FRONTINO G, VASSANELLI P: Decreased activities of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in the rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma. Experientia 19:31-2, 15 Jan 63

LEMERGER F: [Intravenous anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 85:796-801, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEHMANN J, KARAMUSTAFAOGLU V: Rapid differentiation of barbiturates in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:554-8, 1962

LOBANOV VI: [A new light reaction for luminal and hexenal] Aptech Delo 12:79, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SANDBERG F: A new type of potentiating agents: 1-benzyl-3-β-(subst. amino)-ethyl-5,5-dialkyl-substituted 2,4,6-trioxo-hexahydropyrimidine derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:530-4, Jul 63

ROGERS LA, DIXON RL, FOUTS JR: The effects of SKF 525-A on hepatic glycogen and rate of hepatic drug metabolism. Biochem Pharmacol 12:341-8, Apr 63

RUMKE CL: The influence of drugs on the duration of hexobarbital and hydroxydione narcosis in mice. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:519-30, 1963

SHAPOVALOV AI: [Examination of the effect of anesthetics on the transfer of stimuli in the spinal cord using intracellular microelectrodes] Farmakol Toksik 26:50-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

STOICA I, STOICA E: Evipan activation as a method of electroencephalographic location of cerebral lesional processes. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:197-202, 1962

THOMOU A, LIEBECQ C, BACQ ZM: [The influence of certain radio-protective agents on the enzymatic system of hepatic microsomes, degrading hexobarbital] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:271-3, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

TOKI K, TOKI S, TSUKAMOTO H: Metabolism of drugs. 38. Enzymatic oxidation of methylhexabital. 2. Reversible oxidation of 3-hydroxy-methylhexabital. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:43-9, Jan 63

WEIL CS, GOLDBERG ME: Toxicological and pharmacological criteria of repeated doses of a hepatotoxic agent. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:129-38, 1962

WINNE D: [The degradation of hexobarbital in vivo in totally irradiated mice] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 243:546-53, 1962 (Ger)

WISNIEWSKI W, PIASECKA H: [Comparison of the rate of absorption of sodium 5-(1-cyclohexen-1-yl)-1,5-dimethylbarbiturate (Narcosan sodium) and of its time of action after introduction in different suppository bases] Acta Pol Pharm 19:527-30, 1962 (Pol)

HEXOKINASE (D5)

AGREN G, ENGSTROM L, EKLUND S: Chromatographic purification of yeast hexokinase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:143-5, 8 Jan 63

BRUNNGRABER EG, IANNANTUONI J: The rate-determining nature of aldolase in glycolysis by rat-brain preparations. Biochem J 87:624-31, Jun 63

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

BLECHER M: Intracellular localization of glucokinase and glycolytic enzymes in lymphosarcoma. J Biol Chem 238:513-6, Feb 63

CHRISTOPHERSEN J: [Studies on the influence of the adaptation temperature on the heat resistance and activity of hexokinase in yeast cells] Arch Mikrobiol 45:58-64, 1963 (Ger)

DE RITIS F, GIUSTI G, PIAZZA M: [Phosphoglucomutase and hexokinase activities of various organs (liver, brain, kidney, myocardium) in the course of experimental MHV-3 hepatitis virus] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:12-5, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DIKSCHERL W, PROJAHN G: [Effect of steroid hormones on hexokinase activity of ascites cells] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:307-10, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

DIPIETRO DL: Hexokinase of white adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:305-12, 12 Feb 63

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

FOMINA MP: [Hexokinase activity in cellular fractions of the liver in healthy and alloxan-diabetic rabbits] Biokhimiia 28:232-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

FROMM HJ, ZEWE V: Kinetic studies of yeast hexokinase. J Biol Chem 237:3027-32, Oct 62

FONYO A, SOMOGYI J: Respiratory control in brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:285-93, 1962

FASELLA P, HAMMES GG: Studies of the enzyme hexokinase. IV. The role of sulfhydryl groups. Arch Biochem 100:295-7, Feb 63

GUTFREUND H, HAMMOND BR: Records of pH changes during enzyme reactions and kinetic studies with yeast hexokinase. Nature (London) 198:667-70, 18 May 63

GHIOTTO G, PERONA G, DE SANDRE G, CORTESI S: Hexokinase and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases of leucocytes in leukaemia and other haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:345-50, Jul 63

GOZARIU L, BARABAS E, DASCALU R: [Contribution to the study of renal functional dynamics in patients with renal diabetes] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1117-22, Sep 62 (Rum)

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HERNANDEZ A, SOLS A: Transport and phosphorylation of sugars in adipose tissue. Biochem J 86:166-72, Jan 63

IL'IN VS, KIL'DEMA LA: [On the effect of cortisone and insulin on the activity of hexokinase in leukocytes] Vop Med Khim 8:374-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KAPLAN NO: Symposium on multiple forms of enzymes and control mechanisms. I. Multiple forms of enzymes. Bact Rev 27:155-69, Jun 63

LISOVSKAIA NP: [Serine as the element of the active center in some enzymes] Usp Sovr Biol 54:25-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LLINAS JM, PONZ F: [Inhibition of the ketohexokinase from liver by benzothiadiazines] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:109-14, Sep 62 (Sp)

LLINAS JM, PONZ F: [On the purification and properties of hepatic ketohexokinase] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:101-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

METAIS P, JUIF J, SACREZ R: [Biochemical study of a case of hereditary fructose intolerance]
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:801-11, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)
NEUBAKKEN R, ELDJARN L: The inhibition of hexokinase by disulphides. Biochem J 87:526-32, Jun 63
NANDAN R, TEWARI KK, KRISHNAN PS: An inhibitor of hexokinase in the spores of Aspergillus niger.
J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:260, Sep 62
NERI SERNERI GG, FRANCHI F, IGNESTI C: [Study of some enzymatic activities of the aortic wall of rabbits during experimental cholesterol-induced arteriopathy. I. Behavior of hexokinase, phosphoglucomutase and phosphoglucoisomerase activities] G Geront 10:1293-309, Dec 62 (It)
PERTSEVA MN: [Glucokinase activity in the skeletal muscles of chick embryos] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:92-8, 1963 (Rus)
RAGGI F, KRONFELD DS, BARTLEY J, LUICK JR: Soluble glucokinase activity in bovine tissues.
Nature (London) 197:190-1, 12 Jan 63
SYDOW G: [On the hexokinase content of some cellular fractions of various normal and tumor tissues] Acta Biol Med German 10:590-601, 1963 (Ger)
SOROKIN KN: [On enzymatic links determining the rate of glycolysis in the microsomes of Ehrlich ascites cancer cells] Biokhimiia 28:18-21, 1963 (Rus)
SHATTON JB, DONNELLY AJ, WEINHOUSE S: Metabolism of neoplastic tissues. XVI. Glucokinase activity and glycogen levels during hepatocarcinogenesis by azo dyes.
Cancer Res 22:1372-80, Dec 62
SOMOGYI J, FONYO A, VINCZE I: Preparation of brain mitochondria. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:295-300, 1962
SAKURADA T: Effect of spermine on alcoholic fermentation of baker's yeast. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:245-9, Oct 62
STROMME JH: Inhibition of hexokinase by disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:157-66, Feb 63
SZYMONA M, SZYMONA O, KULESZA S: On the occurrence of inorganic polyphosphate hexokinase in some microorganisms. Acta Microbiol Pol 11:287-99, 1962
SOTELO C, WEGMANN R: [Enzymohistochemical aspects of the cerebellar glomeruli. Correlations between their structure, function and energy production]
Ann Histochim 7:105-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)
SHERMAN JR, ADLER J: Galactokinase from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:873-8, Mar 63
VINUELA E, SALAS M, SOLS A: Glucokinase and hexokinase in liver in relation to glycogen synthesis.
J Biol Chem 238:1175-7, Mar 63
WALDMAN RH, BURCH HB: Rapid method for study of enzyme distribution in rat kidney. Amer J Physiol 204:749-52, May 63
WAITZ JA: Glycolytic enzymes of the cestode Hydatigera taeniaeformis. J Parasit 49:285-93, Apr 63
WEINHOUSE S, FRIEDMANN B, REICHARD GA Jr: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose production and utilization.
Diabetes 12:1-7, Jan-Feb 63

HEXOSAMINES (D6)

ATASSI MZ, BARKER SA, STACEY M: Neuraminic acid and its relation to chronic bronchitis. V. Glass column electrophoresis of sputum. Clin Chim Acta 7:706-9, Sep 62
BANHIDI E, OSVATH A, MARCZ I: [On remote biochemical effects of different lung diseases with reference to the differential diagnosis of tumors] Z Tuberk 120:14-21, Apr 63 (Ger)
BERENCSI G, MARCZ S, SURANYI S: [On the diagnosis of the activity of tuberculosis of the female genitalia with reference to the remote chemical effect of specific foci] Zbl Gynaek 85:575-9, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)
BERNLOHR RW, SIEVERT C: Preliminary chemical characterization of the spore coats of Bacillus licheniformis.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:32-7, 25 Sep 62
BUCKINGHAM JC, SELDEN R, DANFORTH DN: Connective tissue changes in the cervix during pregnancy and labor.
Ann NY Acad Sci 97:733-42, 29 Sep 62
BERTOLIN A, GRECO B, RODIGHIERO GC, GRAZIATI G: [On the reactivity of the connective tissue of the ligamentous capsule apparatus of immobilized extremities]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1079-81, 15 Nov 62 (It)
BRADA Z: Fractionation of a substance containing hexosamine, isolated by precipitation with calcium chloride from normal urine. Nature (London) 197:592-3, 9 Feb 63
BLIX G: The linkage between hexosamine and amino acids in ovine submaxillary mucin. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:164-7, 30 Mar 63
CESSI C, SERAFINI-CESSI F: A method for the determination of D-galactosamine in the presence of D-glucosamine.
Biochem J 88:132-6, Jul 63
CANAL N, FRATTOLA L: Hexosamine synthesis in nervous tissue. Med Exp (Basel) 8:129-34, 1963
CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process]
Riv Med (Paris) 52:94-122, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
DOUGLAS R, ESCOBAR E, ROSENKRANZ A: [Role of the mast cells in the physiopatholy of the arterial wall] Rev Med Chile 91:193-202, Mar 63 (Sp)
DAVIDSON EA, WHEAT RW: N-Acetyl-galactosamine α-1-phosphate and uridine-diphospho-N-acetyl galactosamine.
Biochim Biophys Acta 72:112-4, 28 May 63
DEISS WP Jr, HOLMES LB, JOHNSTON CC Jr: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. I. Labeling of hexosamine and collagen of normal bone. J Biol Chem 237:3555-9, Nov 62
DISCHE Z: Reciprocal relation between fucose and sialic acid in mammalian glycoproteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:259-70, 30 Mar 63
FUJII S, KUSHIDA H: Epimerization of N-acetyl-D-galactosamine to N-acetyl-D-talosamine. Biochim Biophys Acta
GLADYSHEV BN: [Hexosamine-containing compounds of the lipopolysaccharide type in the leaves of higher plants] Biokhimiia 28:210-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
HOUCK JC, JACOB RA: Connective tissue. VII. Factors inhibiting the dermal chemical response to cortisol.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:692-4, Jul 63
HILGERT I: Changes in the hydroxyproline and hexosamine content of grafts after transplantation. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:136-41, Apr 63
HARTMANN F, SEIFERT K: [Hexosamine determinations in experimental lathyrism] Klin Wschr 40:1156-8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)
HOSKINS LC, ZAMCHECK N: Studies on gastric mucins in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:767-74, 30 Mar 63
IGNESTI C, FRANCHI F, DONNINI L, SIMONETTI E: [Behavior of the serum glycoproteins (neuraminic acid, hexoses, methylpentoses, hexosamine) in idiopathic juvenile scoliosis and effect of treatment with an anabolic steroid]
Reumatismo 15:17-25, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
INOUE S: [Studies on intervertebral disk herniation in the lumbar region, with special reference to its biochemical aspect] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:369-98, Aug 62 (Jap)
IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (6). Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (iii). Position of amino group] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1384-6, Oct 62 (Jap)
IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (7). Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (ii). Isolation of hexosamine] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1380-3, Oct 62 (Jap)
IWASAKI H: [Studies on the structure of gougerotin. (6) Structure of sugar moiety of C substance. (i). Isolation of uronic acid] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1376-80, Oct 62 (Jap)
JORGENSEN O: Effect of ascorbic acid on formation of granulation tissue in open wounds. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:259-64, 1962
JOHNSTON CC Jr, DEISS WP Jr, MINER EB: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. II. Effects of parathyroid hormone.
J Biol Chem 237:3560-5, Nov 62
JOHNSTON IR: The determination of galactosamine in the presence of glucosamine. Application to Aspergillus niger cell walls. Biochem J 86:254-8, Feb 63
JOURDIAN GW, ROSEMAN S: Intermediary metabolism of the sialic acids. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:202-17, 30 Mar 63
KOWALEWSKI K: Serum hexosamine and hydroxyproline in pullets fed atherogenic diet. Arch Int Physiol 70:631-5, Dec 62
KAMOCHI D: [Biochemical studies on the experimental hepatic fibrosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:193-200, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)
KANABROCKI EL, FELS IG, DECKER CF, KAPLAN E: Total hexosamine, sulfur, and nitrogen levels in human aortae. J Geront 18:18-22, Jan 63
LAGUNOFF D, WARREN G: Determination of 2-deoxy-2-sulfoaminohexose content of mucopolysaccharides.
Arch Biochem 99:396-400, Dec 62
LIEFLAENDER M, THOMAS K: [On the synthesis of N-aminoacylglucosamines containing asparagyl or glutamyl residues] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:154-63, Mar 63 (Ger)
MASUYA T, YOSHIKAWA T, TANAKA K, KAWABE M, HIRAYAMA C: [Mechanism of liver fibrosis, and countermeasures] Naika 11:676-86, Apr 63 (Jap)
MIETTINEN TA: Gel filtration of urinary mucosubstances.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:138-42, 1963
MORGAN CF: A study of estrogenic action on the collagen, hexosamine and nitrogen content of skin, uterus and vagina.
Endocrinology 73:11-9, Jul 63
MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205, Oct 62
MESTER L, MOCZAR E, IVANOVICS G: [On the terminal groups of polysaccharides of Bacillus cereus W and Bacillus cereus 569] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2678-80, 12 Nov 62 (Fr)
METZENBERG RL: The purification and properties of invertase of Neurospora. Arch Biochem 100:503-11, Mar 63
MORGAN CF: Temporal variations in the collagen, noncollagen protein and hexosamine of the uterus and vagina. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:690-4, Mar 63
NAGAYAMA M: [A quantitative study of hexosamine and collagen contained in placentae during normal and pathological pregnancies] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:593-8, Jul 63 (Jap)
OHKUMA S, NIINUMA K: [Epimerization of some N-acetylhexosamines caused by ion-exchange resins chromatographyl I Pharm Soc Jap 83:655-7, Jun 63 (Jap)
OLAH E, HADHAZY C: [Studies on chondrogenesis. VII. The content of tissue hexosamine in regenerating joint surface in different stages of regeneration]
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:127-38, 1962 (Ger)
OSVATH S, BANHIDI E, MARCZ I: [Significance of fibrinogen and hexosamine determination in blood in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary diseases] Tuberkulozis 15:345-50, Nov 62 (Hun)
PATTERSON MK Jr, MAXWELL MD, McCOY TA: Influence of secondary infection on tumor host serum-bound carbohydrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:689-91, Jul 63
PECHAN Z: Paper chromatographic behaviour of low molecular weight hexosamine-containing compounds from human urine. J Chromatogr 10:104-5, Jan 63
RZECZYCKI W, BARDON A, HILLAR M, WOJCIECHOWSKI J: Sialic acid and other protein-bound carbohydrates in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour fluid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:315-9, 1963
ROSEMAN S: Metabolism of sialic acids and d-mannosamine. Fed Proc 21:1075-83, Nov-Dec 62
RADHAKRISHNAMURTHY B, KAYMAN H, BERENSON GS: A rapid method of identification of hexosamines and hexuronic acids on glass paper. Arch Biochem 99:534-5, Dec 62
RABINOVICH PD: [Content in the gastric juice of sialic acid, hexosamine and hexoses bound with proteins in peptic ulcer patients] Vop Med Khim 8:500-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
STAHL AJ: [The structure of specific blood group substances] Biol Med (Paris) 52:283-318, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
SALTZMAN HA, SIEKER HO, GREEN J: Hexosamine and hydroxyproline content in human bronchial cartilage from aged and diseased lungs. J Lab Clin Med 62:78-83, Jul 63
SVEJCAR J, PREROVSKY I, LINHART J, KRUML J, BECKOVA B: Content of collagen, elastin, and hexosamine in primary varicose veins. Clin Sci 24:325-30, Jun 63
SMITH QT: Effects of cortisone administration on cutaneous collagen and hexosamine in rats of various ages.
J Invest Derm 39:219-24, Sep 62
SMITH EJ, LEATHERWOOD JM, WHEAT RW: Isolation of a new amino sugar from Chromobacterium violaceum.
J Bact 84:1007-10, Nov 62
SERRI F, SPERANZA ML, MESCON H: [Hydroxyproline and hexosamine in the exposed skin and in the unexposed skin of young and old humans] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1390-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)
THORSOE H: Hexuronic acid, hexosamine, and radiosulphate uptake in ovaries of myxoedematous rabbits.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:613-8, Dec 62
TRNAVSKY K, TRNAVSKA Z, MALINSKY J: Influence of methylthiouracil on biochemical changes in experimental granuloma. Med Exp (Basel) 7:305-8, 1962
YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. III. effect of dexamethasone on the contents and synthesis of hexosamine in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:949-51, Nov 62 (Jap)
WHEAT RW, ROLLINS EL, LEATHERWOOD JM: Characterization of a 4-amino-4,6-dideoxy aldohexose from Chromobacterium violaceum. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:120-5, 25 Sep 62
WEGELIUS O, JOKINEN EJ: The hexosamine content of the orbit in relation to anti-thyrotrophin antibody titres in sera of thyrotrophin-treated rabbits with and without cortisone administration. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:474-80, Nov 62
WARREN L, BLACKLOW RS, SPEARING CW: Biosynthesis and metabolism of sialic acids. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:191-201, 30 Mar 63
WOLF G, BERGAN JG, SUNDARESAN PR: Vitamin A and mucopolysaccharide biosynthesis by cell-free particle suspensions. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:524-32, 5 Mar 63
YOSHIKAWA T: [Biochemical studies on the liver fibrosis. II. Hexosamine synthesis in rat liver] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:944-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

HEXOSEPHOSPHATES (D1, D6)

BONSIGNORE A, PONTREMOLI S, MANGIAROTTI G, DE FLORA A, MANGIAROTTI M: A direct interconversion: D-fructose 6-phosphate to sedoheptulose 7-phosphate and D-xylulose 5-phosphate catalyzed by the enzymes transketolase and transaldolase.
J Biol Chem 237:3597-602, Dec 62
BERNSOHN J, CUSTOD JT, REMENCHIK AP, TALSO PJ: High energy phosphate compounds in erythrocytes from schizophrenic and non-schizophrenic subjects.
J Neuropsychiat 4:22-7, Sep-Oct 62
BELFORD J, PENKLIS MR: The increase in glucose-6-phosphate content of the heart after the administration of inotropic catecholamines, calcium, and aminophylline.
Biochem Pharmacol 11:987-94, Nov 62
BO WJ: A histochemical comparison of glycogen synthesis from glucose-1-phosphate and uridinediphosphoglucose in uterine sections. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:186-9, Oct 62
CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis in human erythrocytes]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:393-405, Apr 63 (Fr)
CESCON L, PRATESI AC: [Biosynthesis of glucosamine from various hexose-6-phosphates studied in colon homogenates of rats treated or not treated with x-rays]
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:187-94, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

CARTIER P, BOUCHARD M: [Phosphorus metabolism of erythrocytes. III. Glycolysis of human erythrocytes] Laval Med 33:660–74, Nov 62 (Fr)

CARRUTHERS C, BAUMLER A: The influence of various detergents on the esterase and glucose-6-phosphate activities of mouse liver microsomes. Arch Biochem 99:458–65, Dec 62

DONNELL GN, BERGREN WR, PERRY G, KOCH R: Galactose-1-phosphate in galactosemia. Pediatrics 31:802–10, May 63

DAVIDSON EA, WHEAT RW: N-Acetyl-galactosamine α-1-phosphate and uridine-diphospho-N-acetyl galactosamine. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:112–4, 28 May 63

DAINOTTO F, TOGNAZZI D, VIOLANTI A: [Study of the glucide fractions of skeletal muscle in experimental animals treated with microwaves] Policlinico [Med] 69:270–8, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

ESPADA J: Enzymic synthesis of adenosine diphosphate glucose from glucose 1-phosphate and adenosine triphosphate. J Biol Chem 237:3577–81, Dec 62

FRIEDE RL, FLEMING LM, KNOLLER M: A comparative mapping of enzymes involved in hexosemonophosphate shunt and citric acid cycle in the brain. J Neurochem 10:263–77, Apr 63

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: The effect of adrenalectomy on the adaptation of glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in the liver. J Biol Chem 238:1915–8, Jun 63

FRITZSCHE W: [Volume and significance of the hexosemonophosphate cycle for erythrocyte metabolism] Bibl Haemat 16:88–95, 1963 (Ger)

FROESCH ER, WOLF HP, BAITSCH H, PRADER A, LABHART A: Hereditary fructose intolerance. An inborn defect of hepatic fructose-1-phosphate splitting aldolase. Amer J Med 34:151–67, Feb 63

GAMNA G, RIVOLTA A, BERTINI F: [Electroencephalographic and clinical research in various neural physiopathological conditions and therapeutic results in psychoses treated with Cori's ester] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:269–71, Apr 63 (It)

GOLOWATZKI ID: [The role of glycolysis and the pentose cycle in the metabolism of phosphorylated monosaccharides in animal erythrocytes] Acta Biol Med German 9:323–31, 1962 (Rus)

HORECKER BL: Alternative pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in relation to evolutionary development. Comp Biochem Physiol 4:363–9, Oct 62

HOLZER H, SCHROETER W: [On the mechanism of action of phosphoketolase. I. Oxidation of various substrates to glycolic acid with ferricyanide] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:271–88, 4 Dec 62 (Ger)

HENLEY KS, NAPIER EA, LAUGHREY EG, BUDSON RD: Glucose 6-phosphate formation as a measuurment of oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:166–8, 1 Jan 63

KLUNGSOYR L, GRUNDT I, HELLE KB: Fructose 1,6-diphosphate breakdown in Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:448–50, 14 May 63

KALBHEN DA: [Qualitative and quantitative determination of nucleotides and glycoside phosphates in normal the inflamed paw tissue of the rat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:362–76, 1963 (Ger)

KOTNIS LB, NARURKAR MV, SAHASRABUDHE MB: Role of pyridine nucleotides and hexose monophosphate pathway in butter yellow (DAB) carcinogenesis. Brit J Cancer 16:550–5, Sep 62

MINELLI R, SILENZI C, CORTINOVIS A, TURBA G: [Experimental study on the action of fructose-1,6-diphosphate on respiratory activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:717–9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MAYER SE: Action of epinephrine on glucose uptake and glucose-6-phosphate in the dog heart in situ. Biochem Pharmacol 12:193–201, Feb 63

NAGAHATA K: Phosphorus metabolism of heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:109–13, Feb 62

NICCOLI V: [Fructose-1,6-diphosphate in the therapy of pregnancy toxicoses] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:715–24, Oct 62 (It)

NORDMANN J, KLETHI J: [Can one favorably influence the energy metabolism of the normal and cataractous crystalline lens?] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:353–6, Jun 62 (Fr)

NOTARIO A, ZANETTI A, DONEDA G: [Behavior of some enzymes of anaerobic glycolsis of the hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle and of the Krebs cycle in the erythrocytes and platelets of the leukemic subject] Haematologica 47:705–26, 1962 (It)

OCKERMAN PA: Phosphorylated glycolytic intermediates in liver and blood cells in members of a family with glycogenosis type I. Clin Chim Acta 8:343–7, May 63

ROSELL-PEREZ M, LARNER J: Studies on UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase. II. Species variation of glucose-6-phosphate sensitivity of UDPG-glycogen transglucosylase. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:769–72, Sep 62

ROSSI F, ZATTI M, GREENBAUM AL: Evidence for the existence of the hexose monophosphate pathway for glucose metabolism in the normal and denervated skeletal muscle of rats. Biochem J 87:43–8, Apr 63

SILENZI C, CORTINOVIS A, MASSONI G: [Experimental research on the effect of glucose-1-phosphate on respiratory activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:396–7, 15 Apr 63 (It)

STJERNHOLM RL, FLANDERS F: Metabolism of D-ribose-1-C14 and C14-labeled d-gluconate in an enzyme system of the genus Propionibacterium. J Bact 84:563–8, Sep 62

SIE HG, MATHUR GP: Conversion of glucose 6-phosphate to ketoheptose phosphate by calf-lung enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:497–503, 5 Nov 62

SCOLARI EG: [Studies on psoriasis viewed as a disturbance of the utilization of phosphorus. Therapeutic trials with Cori ester] Rass Derm Sif 15:117–23, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

SUTTON WB: Relationship of the hexose monophosphate shunt to the endogenous metabolism of cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium phlei. J Bact 85:467–84, Feb 63

TRAUT RR, LIPMANN F: Activation of glycogen synthetase by glucose 6-phosphate. J Biol Chem 238:1213–21, Apr 63

TADA K: Demonstration of an accumulation of galactose-1-phosphate in the liver from congenital galactosemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:1–6, 25 Oct 62

TARR HL: Metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid and gluconic acid in Salmo gairdneri. Canad J Biochem 41:313–25, Feb 63

WILLIAMS HE, JOHNSON PL, FENSTER LF, LASTER L, FIELD JB: Intestinal glucose-6-phosphatase in control subjects and relatives of a patient with glycogen storage disease. Metabolism 12:235–41, Mar 63

YUGE T: [The influence of predonine on the lens] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:504–7, Nov 62 (Jap)

YARDLEY HJ, GODFREY G: Direct evidence of the hexose monophosphate pathway of glucose metabolism in skin. Biochem J 86:101–3, Jan 63

HEXOSES (D6)

ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, STEELE R, BISHOP JS, DE BODO RC: Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on glucose turnover in normal and adrenalectomized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1008–12, Jun 63

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, HAGA M: A new synthesis of 1,6-anhydro-β-D-glucopyranose (levoglucosan). Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:905–9, Oct 62

AKAGI M, TEJIMA S, HAGA M: Biochemical studies on thiosugars. IV. synthesis of 1,6-anhydro-1,6-sulfide-β-D-glucopyranose (thiolevoglucosan) and 6-deoxy-6-mercapto-1-thio-D-glucose. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:58–61, Jan 63

CRANE RK, DRYSDALE GR, HAWKINS KH: Some experience with labeling sugars by tritium g as exposure. Advances Tracer Meth 1:32–5, 1963

CASSIA B, FERLITO S: [Identification of some sugars in the urine with the paper-chromatography method. I. Technical note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:335–8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CEREIJO-SANTALO R, WENNER CE: Hexose phosphorylation and glycolytic activity of ascites tumor cells. Arch Biochem 99:535–7, Dec 62

DOUGLAS R, ESCOBAR E, ROSENKRANZ A: [Role of the mast cells in the physiopatholy of the arterial wall] Rev Med Chile 91:193–202, Mar 63 (Sp)

EVANS DA: Estimation of fucose concentration in gastric juice. J Lab Clin Med 61:687–91, Apr 63

EVANS DA, McCONNELL RB, DONOHOE WT, SIRCUS W, CREAN GP: Fucose and agglutinogen contents of gastric juice in subjects with peptic ulcers. J Lab Clin Med 61:660–76, Apr 63

FRITZ K, BUECHNER M: [Determination of the proportion of protein-bound hexoses to glucosamine in the mucoproteins of normal subjects and patients] Z Ges Inn Med 17:888, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388–92, Nov 62

GOLOVATSKII ID: [Effect of the intravenous administration of acetates and citrates on the dynamics of blood pentoses and hexoses] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:526–30, 1962 (Uk)

GLASER L: Biosynthesis of deoxysugars. Physiol Rev 43:215–42, Apr 63

HALL RH: Resolution of mixtures of sugars by means of partition chromatography on columns: resolution of a mixture of the four aldopentoses and 2-deoxyribose and of certain hexoses. Anal Biochem 4:395–9, Nov 62

IGNESTI C, FRANCHI F, DONNINI L, SIMONETTI E: [Behavior of the serum glycoproteins (neuraminic acid, hexoses, methylpentoses, hexosamine) in idiopathic juvenile scoliosis and effect of treatment with an anabolic steroid] Reumatismo 15:17–25, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

JUDD J, CLOUSE W, FORD J, VAN EYS J, CUNNINGHAM LW: An automatic determination of protein-bound hexose. Anal Biochem 4:512–4, Dec 62

KABAT EA: Structural similarities of methylated D- and L-fucose derivatives as seen in three-dimensional models. Biochem J 85:291–3, Nov 62

KOSTIUKOVSKAIA OM, ROZENFEL'D EL: [Utilization of L-fucose by kidney enzymes] Biokhimiia 27:912–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

LEABACK DH, WALKER PG: On the Morgan-Elson reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:297–300, 16 Jul 63

MULLER G: [The fixation of glucose and 3-methylglucose on filter paper and their demonstration by the Okamoto-Kadota-Aoyama (1948) reaction] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:270–5, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

MIETTINEN TA: Gel filtration of urinary mucosubstances. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:138–42, 1963

MAGE M, BASSETT EW, TANENBAUM SW, BEISER SM: Preparation and immunologic comparison of antibodies to closely related antigens produced in individual rabbits. J Immun 90:318–23, Feb 63

OZERETSKOVSKAIA NE, ANANENKO AA, GRESHKOVICH VI, ZELENETSKAIA SS: [The significance of some biochemical indices in the evaluation of the nature of the course of rheumatic disease and its activity] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17–22, Feb 63 (Rus)

PATTERSON MKJr, MAXWELL MD, McCOY TA: Influence of secondary infection on tumor host serum-bound carbohydrates. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:689–91, Jul 63

PETEK F, DONG T: [Ascending paper chromatography of methylated hexoses] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1137–40, 1962 (Fr)

PAQUIN R, PERCHERON F: [Application of the periodic acid-fuchsin Schiff reaction to orosomucoid and its products of controlled hydrolysis] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:101–9, 1963 (Fr)

RZECZYCKI W, BARDON A, HILLAR M, WOJCIECHOWSKI J: Sialic acid and other protein-bound carbohydrates in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour fluid. Acta Biochim Pol 10:315–9, 1963

RABINOVICH PD: [Content in the gastric juice of sialic acid, hexosamine and hexoses bound with proteins in peptic ulcer patients] Vop Med Khim 8:500–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

SOZIO N, LA TORRE F, RUSSO R: [Changes induced by vitamin A loading in hexoses bound to blood proteins and in the glucidogram in some morbid conditions] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:179–86, Apr 63 (It)

SWEENEY EE, JANN GJ: Utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 84:459–65, Sep 62

SPRINGER GF, WILLIAMSON P: Immunochemical significance of L- and D-fucose derivatives. Biochem J 85:282–91, Nov 62

VOLK WA, ASHWELL G: Enzymatic formation of TDP-3-acetamido-3,6-dideoxy hexose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:116–20, 18 Jul 63

VAN HAYNINGEN R: The sorbitol pathway in the lens. Exp Eye Res 1:396–404, Jun 62

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. III. Clinical observations on the serum protein fractions in the acid buffer of pH 4.4 with reference to the fluctuations of their bound hexoses] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:244–57, 1963 (Jap)

YAMAGUCHI N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on proteins and glycoproteins in serum. II. The changes of serum protein fractions and their bound-polysaccharides (hexoses) in pathological conditions] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:119–40, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

HEXYLRESORCINOL (D3)

ARANDA C, ARGUEDAS GAMBOA J: [Ambulatory treatment of ancylostomiasis in pregnant women. Study of 100 cases] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:167–71, May 63 (Sp)

MEENAN PN: Aerial disinfection with hexyl resorcinol in a monkey house. Irish J Med Sci 447:99–103, Mar 63

SOTOLONGO GUERRA F: [Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine and hexylresorcinol enemas] Rev Cuba Med 2:73–80, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

WORLEY DE, THOMPSON PE: Experimental studies on Obeliscoides cuniculi, a trichostrongylid stomach worm of rabbits. II. Anthelmintic studies in the dutch rabbit. J Parasit 49:51–4, Feb 63

Hiatal Hernia see under
DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA (C4)

HIBERNATION (G1)

BIDET R: [Study of the electrocardiogram of hibernating animals and homeotherms in the course of artificial hypothermia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:187–206, 1963 (Fr)

BIORCK G, JOHANSSON BW, NILSSON IM: Blood coagulation studies in hedgehogs, in a hibernating and a non-hibernating state, and in dogs, hypothermic and normothermic. Acta Physiol Scand 56:334–48, Nov–Dec 62

CHAFFEE RR: Mitochondrial changes during the process of awakening from hibernation. Nature (London) 196:789–90, 24 Nov 62

CIANI P: [The testicle during hibernation and in the first phases of awakening. (Research in Erinaceus europaeus)] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:340–63, 1961 (It)

ELIASSEN E: [Heart activity in hibernation and induced hypothermia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:232–9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

FINKEL'SHTEIN EA, BELOGRUDOVA ZIa: [Effect of hibernation on the growth of transplanted heterologous sarcomas in Citellus erythrogenes] Vop Onkol 8(9):32–6, 1962 (Rus)

FOLK GE Jr: Observations on the daily rhythms of body temperature-labile mammals. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:954–68, 30 Oct 62

HIBERNATION

FREHN JL, ANTHONY A: Respiration and phosphorylation of liver mitochondria from cold-exposed rats and chipmunks. Amer J Physiol 203:821-4, Nov 62

KRISTOFFERSSON R: Urea-levels in blood and tissues of hibernating and non-hibernating hedgehogs. Nature (London) 197:402-3, 26 Jan 63

MAYNARD FL: The estimation of hemorrhagic tendency in the blood vessels of the hamster cheek pouch. Angiology 14:243-4, May 63

MORRISON P, RYSER FA: Metabolism and body temperature in a small hibernator, the meadow jumping mouse, Zapus hudsonius. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:169-80, Oct 62

MARSHALL JM, WILLIS JS: The effects of temperature on the membrane potentials in isolated atria of the ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus. J Physiol (London) 164:54-76, Oct 62

MARVIN HN: Some metabolic and nutritional factors affecting the survival time of erythrocytes. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:88-98, Feb 63

PEREZ A, CATAYEE G: [Apropos of the distribution of non-specific phosphomonoesterases in the spleen of bats in a state of hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:350-1, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

POREMBKA Z, HELLER J: Studies on the ornithine cycle in the tissues of Helix pomatia during hibernation. Acta Biochim Pol 9:385-90, 1962

RETHLY E: [The treatment of shock accompanying a myocardial infarct with a lytic cocktail] Z Ges Inn Med 18:33-6, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

RONDININI R, GANDOLFI G, TURCHETTO E: [Variations of the fatty acids of depot lipids during hibernation. Study in Chiroptera (Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum)] Riv Biol 55:215-20, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ROBINSON JD, BRADLEY RM: Cholinesterase and glutamic decarboxylase levels in the brain of the hibernating hamster. Nature (London) 197:389-90, 26 Jan 63

SMALLEY RL, DRYER RL: Brown fat: thermogenic effect during arousal from hibernation in the bat. Science 140:1333-4, 21 Jun 63

SMITH RE, HOCK RJ: Brown fat: thermogenic effector of arousal in hibernators. Science 140:199-200, 12 Apr 63

THOMSON JF, STRAUBE RL, SMITH DE: The effect of hibernation on liver regeneration in the ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Comp Biochem Physiol 5:297-305, Apr 62

UUSPAA VJ: The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the brain and some other organs of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during activity and hibernation. Experientia 19:156-8, 15 Mar 63

VASSALLO C, PRATESI AC, BANDIRALI GR: [Modifications of the irradiated adrenal in the hibernating animal. Histological and histochemical study] Minerva Radiol 8:207-14, May 63 (It)

VOL'FENZON LG, KESAMANLY NV, FILOV VA, ANDREEVA EV, LOZINA-LOZINSKAIA FL: [Comparison of the resistance of tissues of some hibernating and non-hibernating rodents to cooling and supercooling] Tsitologiia 5:212-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

WILLIS JS: Resistance of tissues of hibernating mammals to cold swelling. J Physiol (London) 164:51-63, Oct 62

HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL (E3)

ALADJEMOFF L, WEINBERG H, ALKALAY I: Fat-embolism. Treatment with lytic cocktail and surface cooling. Lancet 2:13-5, 6 Jul 63

BRUNIQUEL G: [Artificial induction of labor and its different stages: our method] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:244-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BRUCK H, HOFMANN G, KUCHER R: [Hibernation therapy in protracted, threatened catatonia] Wien Med Wschr 113:469-72, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

BRUNNER S, BUCHMANN G: Anesthesiologic problems in pediatric radiology. Amer J Roentgen 89:1075-9, May 63

BORRELLI D, RUCCI FS, FORCONI P: [Histomorphological changes of the juxtaglomerular apparatus and of the plasma and urinary electrolytes during artificial hibernation. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:195-7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BRUNI L: [Effects produced by artificial hibernation and by pharmacological hypothermia on guinea pig skin. Preliminary experimental observations] Minerva Derm 38:8-14, Jan 63 (It)

COCKETT TK, BEEHLER CC: Protective effects of hypothermia in exploration of space. JAMA 182:977-9, 8 Dec 62

CARLI G: [Observations on the inflammogenic power of skin extracts from hibernating rats] Minerva Derm 38:19-22, Jan 63 (It)

DARIN G: [Anti-shock hibernation in a case of grave postoperative peritonitis. Presentation of a clinical case] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:163-73, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DUNDEE JW, NICHOLL RM, MOORE J: The influence of phenothiazine premedication on methohexitone dosage. Anaesthesia 18:41-5, Jan 63

ERNST S, PROBST J: [Failures and hazards in the treatment of shock and collapse due to accident injuries. 3. Stress--corticosteroid treatment. Pain control. Late damage] Ther Gegenw 102:655-63, Jun 63 (Ger)

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR IV: [On the importance of the prevention of hypothermia in resuscitation. Study of experimental physiopathology] Presse Med 70:2559-60, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

HOLLWICH F: [Symptoms of acute glaucoma at onset] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1141-4, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HORI H, UTSUMI S, YOSHITOSHI M, KANAZAWA K, KAMATA K, MIYATAKA S, ENOKI M, SHIRAE K, MORI Y: [On the emergency treatment of patients with severe head injuries; our method of prolonged hibernation] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1443-50, Aug 63 (Jap)

KATZEDAKES SG: [Artificial hibernation in the newborn suffering from an inability to adapt] Hellen Iatr 32:254-8, Mar 63 (Gr)

MARINI A, PINCA A: [Toxicity of strophanthidin in rabbits "artificially hibernated" or "refrigerated"] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:165-70, Mar 63 (It)

MORARU AT: [Use of potentiated anesthesia in surgery in childhood] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:53-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MEZZADRELLI U: [Influence of sympatholytics on thermoregulation] Riv Pat Clin 17:321-42, Jun 62 (It)

MURAI H, SUGIMOTO K, MOTIKI F, SAITO H: [A cured case of atipical patent ductus arteriosus with severe pulmonary hypertension and right to left shunt] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:737-42, Nov 62 (Jap)

MORANDO P, LOSAPPIO M, BECHI C: [Artificial hibernation in cranial injuries] Minerva Anest 29:11-8, Jan 63 (It)

NICHOLL RM, MOORE J, DUNDEE JW: Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XIII: The "lytic cocktail". Brit J Anaesth 34:717-20, Oct 62

NAKAMURA S: [Repeated emphasis of the fact that the cocktail spinal anesthesia is not safe and not advantageous] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:727-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

PEIRCE EC 2d: Presidential address. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:178-81, 1963

ROMAN E: [Development of filariform larvae of the nematode Strongyloides ratti in the intestinal contents of rats under artificial hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:314-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

KAMBA S: [Fat absorption during artificial hibernation -- clinical and animal experimental study] Anaesthesist 12:70-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

SMOLIAK LG, SVIDLER Alu: [Use of "lytic cocktail" in the urological examination of patients] Urologiia 27:6-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SPIELMANN W, KAHN K: [On the treatment of eclampsia] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:329-34, Sep 62 (Ger)

STOIANOV E: [The place of neuroleptic drugs in anesthesiology and surgery] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:615-22, 1962 (Bul)

UOZUMI T, MIYAZAKI M, KITAGAWA H, MATSUOKA K, HIROKAWA S, TAKEDA Y: [Artificial hibernation in surgery of brain tumors with special reference to pituitary adrenocortical reaction] Brain Nerve 14:1124-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

VOLPI I: [Modern criteria in the management of the eclamptic convulsive syndrome] Minerva Ginec 15:278-85, 31 Mar 63 (It)

WODAK E: [Tubeless feeding after laryngectomy] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:502-5, 1962 (Ger)

HICCUP (C4)

AVALLONE G, ZARA A: [Ritalin in peroperative hiccup during operations on the stomach] Minerva Anest 29:50-1, Feb 63 (It)

Treatment of hiccup. Brit Med J 5335:944-5, 6 Apr 63

CHENG SS, JEN ST: [Hiccoughs during general anesthesia] Zhong Waike Z 10:585-6, Sep 62 (Ch)

KLUEMPER JD, PFLUEGER H: [The problems of hiccup] Chirurg 33:540-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

MUSSGNUG G: [On the treatment of postoperative singultus] Deutsch Med J 14:111-3, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

MACRIS SG, MACRIS GJ, CACOURI AN, KARAPIPERIS SN: Intravenous methylphenidate for the treatment of singultus. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:440-2, Jul-Aug 63

TRAPP JD: An unusual cause of intractable hiccups: a hair in the external auditory canal. Southern Med J 56:325-6, Mar 63

YOUNG HB: Treatment of hiccup. Brit Med J 5329:543-4, 23 Feb 63

HIDRADENOMA (C2, C12)

BARES L: [Acute traumatic subdural hydroma in an infant] Cesk Pediat 18:45-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

CABRE J: [Eccrine spiradenoma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:533-4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

COOPER RG, BLACKWELL JB: A nodular hidradenoma of unusual histological type. Aust J Derm 6:255-7, Dec 62

D'AMURI M, VANGELISTA G: [Histopathologic study of benign tumors of the vulva (benign connective tumors, syringomas)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:851-78, Dec 61 (It)

DOCHEV B, KHRISTOV Kh: [Multiple cancer originating from the sweat glands of the skin. Case report] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:40-4, Nov 62 (Bul)

FURTADO TA, SZYMANSKI FJ: [Eccrine poroma (Pinkus)] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:353-9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

GRIMMER H: [Histologic iconography. No. 106. Eccrine spiradenoma] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:xxxvii-xl, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KERSTING DW: Clear cell hidradenoma and hidradenocarcinoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:323-33, Mar 63

KERSTING DW: Clear cell hidradenoma and hidradenocarcinoma. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:323-33, Mar 63

NEUMAN Z: Complications due to radiation of forehead and scalp. Brit J Plast Surg 16:99-105, Jan 63

PIGNATARO O: [Histological study of 5 syringomas of the head] Tumori 48:247-59, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SCHMIDT H, WUNDERER A: [On chronic dura hydroma in abnormalities of the brain] Zbl Allg Path 103:435-45, 20 Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHEWE EJ Jr, PAPPALARDO C: Cancer of the external ear. Amer J Surg 104:753-5, Nov 62

SANDERSON KV, RYAN EA: The histochemistry of eccrine poroma. Brit J Derm 75:86-8, Feb 63

WILDE J, BADER G: [On the clinical aspects and morphology of metastasizing sweat gland cancer] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:436-48, Jun 63 (Ger)

WOODRUFF JD, SEEDS AE Jr: Benign and malignant adenomatous lesions of the vulva. Summaries of 6 cases. Obstet Gynec 20:690-5, Nov 62

ZINELLI G: [Hidradenoma of the vulva] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:61-74, Feb 62 (It)

Himasthla see under TREMATODA (B1)

HIP (A1, A2)

ANDERSCH H, LISEWSKI G, RICHTER K: [Unusual localization of diabetic arthropathy of the hip joint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1476-8, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Management of sepsis following hip nailing. JAMA 185:719-21, 31 Aug 63

ARCOMANO JP, STUNKLE G, BARNETT JC, SACKLER JP: Muscle group signs and pubic varus as a manifestation of hip disease in children. Amer J Roentgen 89:966-9, May 63

ALVIK I: Arthrodesis of the hip. A method allowing weightbearing and walking postoperatively. Acta Orthop Scand 32:451-6, 1962

ASCHNER M, SHILO R: [Aseptic necrosis of the hip joint due to Gaucher's disease. Radiological follow-up] Harefuah 64:51-4, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

ACCHIAPPATI G: [Research on the residual work capacity in persons having had arthrodesis of the hip] Arch Ortop 75:822-8, 1962 (It)

AUQUIER L, PELTIER AP: [Giant cell arteritis with rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis. Analysis of 2 cases] Rhumatologie 14:255-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BORON M: [Femoral neck fractures in coxa valga] Lyon Chir 59:446-7, May 63 (Fr)

BITRY-BOELY C, PREMONT M, ROY-CAMILLE R, JUDET R, LEGER L: [Lymphography in coxarthrosis] Atlas Radiol Clin 165:1-4, 16 Feb 63. In: Presse Med 71(8) (Fr)

BOOS O: [Therapy of hip changes following an non-joint injury] Med Welt 15:808-11, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BHANSALI SK, DESAI PB: Ewing's sarcoma. Observations on 107 cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:541-53, Apr 63

BURNS KM: The 'Fluon' arthroplasty: treatment note. Physiotherapy 49:182, 10 Jun 63

BREITENFELDER H: [The treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. I.] Med Welt 6:301-5, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

BRUCKE H: [On an unusual body image disorder after surgical correction of the position of the hip joint] Wien Klin Wschr 75:540-1, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

BAKER LD, DODELIN R, BASSETT FH 3d: Pathological changes in the hip in cerebral palsy: incidence, pathogenesis, and treatment. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1331-42. Oct 62

BORRONI M, PEREGALLI PF: [Resection-angulation according to Milch, in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:557-61, Sep 62 (It)

BATCHELOR JS: The surgery of the arthritic hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:35-50, 1963

BUNIATOV NN: [Comparative data on auto-, hetero-and homoplastic bone grafts in the surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the hip joint] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 10:16-25, Oct 62 (Az)

BADO JL: [The problem of congenital dislocation of the hip in the light of its etiopathogenesis. Congenital myodysplasia of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 43:36-48 concl, 25 Jan 63 (Sp)

BREITENFELDER H: [Treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. II.] Med Welt 7:352-8, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

BOOZE JH: Bilateral congenital coxa vara associated with osteochondritis dissecans of the hip. J Indiana Med Ass 56:554-7, May 63

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physio-kinesitherapy in the bloody and bloodless treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 58:178-84, Feb 63 (It)

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physiokinesitherapy in the surgical and non-surgical treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 51:178-84, Feb 63 (It)

CHARRY R: [Improved results in angulation-resection] Acta Orthop Belg 29:538-42, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Centro de Estudos do Hospital dos Servidores do Estado. 17th clinicopathological conference held on 9/7/62] J Pediat (Rio) 28:121-35, Mar 63 (Por)

CORDIER P: [Temporary hip suspension in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Concours Med 85:2183-4, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

CATHRO AJ, KIRKALDY-WILLIS WH: Treatment of Perthes' disease of the hip by cancellous bone grafting. Preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:284-91, May 63

CHARNLEY J: Arthroplasty of the hip-joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Physiotherapy 49:180-1, 10 Jun 63

CIUCCARELLI C, MARCHI F: [Transarticular arthrodesis with 2 nails associated with osteotomy in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Chir Organi Mov 51:273-81, Feb 63 (It)

CASADEMONT M: [Progressive hyperostosis in Paget's disease of the bone] Rev Esp Reum 10:59-62, Jan 63 (Sp)

CERTONCINY A, FORESTIER J: [Retraining, at thermal spas, patients surgically treated for hip diseases] Presse Therm Climat 9:125-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

CONSOLO C: [Transcervicocephalic trepanation in osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:569, Sep 62 (It)

CAMERA U: [Etiopathogenetic considerations on bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip in relation to its therapeutic orientation] Minerva Ortop 13:540-1, Sep 62 (It)

CATTANEO R, TAGLIABUE D: [The remote results of arthroplasty with Judet's acrylic endoprosthesis in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:562-7, Sep 62 (It)

CASTAING J, LAMA E: [Technic of supported graft in osteoplastic abutment of the hip] Ann Chir 16:1765-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALANDRIELLO B, BONI V: [Arthrodesis of the hip. (Long-term follow-up of anatomo-functional results)] Arch Putti 16:121-5, 1962 (It)

CASTAING J, DOUVION JC, AUTRET J: [Technic of arthrodesis of the hip with non-fixed intertrochanteric osteotomy] Rev Chir Orthop 48:757-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DRY J: [A current disease: rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Progr Med (Paris) 90:369-70, 24 May 62 (Fr)

DAHLGREN S, SEMB H: [Femur fracture in Moore's hip arthroplasty] Nord Med 70:821-3, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

DUBOIS JL: [Radiological lines and measurements of the adult hip. Introduction to the study of coxopathies and the classification of coxarthrosis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:89-112, May-Jun 61 (Fr)

DEPALMA AF, SNEDDEN HE, McDOWELL CL: Arthrodesis of the hip with intramedullary fixation. Clin Orthop 25:124-40, 1962

DEBEYRE J, SEZE S de, GIRET J, DZWONKOWSKI N: [Results of the Voss treatment in coxarthrosis] Rev Rhuuum 29:457-65, Sep 62 (Fr)

DECOULX P, SPY E, LEBEURRE R, HAMON R: [Preliminary observations of an electromyographic study of chronic hip diseases] J Radiol Electr 43:648-52, Oct 62 (Fr)

DEYOUNG EM: Hip dysplasia. W Virginia Med J 58:366-9, Dec 62

DHOTEL Y: [Rheumatic antecedents in 35 cases of Forestier-Certoncíny syndrome] Rev Rhum 29:655-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

DUNSCOMBE WK: Arthrodesis of the hip. Rheumatism 19:16, Jan 63

DEBEYRE J, PATTE D: [Place of shelf operations in the surgical treatment of hip osteoarthritis] Rev Chir Orthop 48:648-56, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

The dysplasia dilemma. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:643-5, 15 Mar 63

EGE R: [Characteristics of our cases and the value of the self operation in hip diseases] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:278-90, 1963 (Tur)

EPP ER, HESLIN JM, WEISS H, LAUGHLIN JS, SHERMAN RS: Measurement of bone marrow and gonadal dose from x-ray examinations of the pelvis, hip and spine as a function of field size, tube kilovoltage and added filtration. Brit J Radiol 36:247-65, Apr 63

FORESTIER J, VINCENT G: [Considerations on the long-term development of various geodic coxarthroses] J Sci Med Lille 81:200-25, Apr 63 (Fr)

FISHER RH: Guide for insertion of the F. R. Thompson prosthesis. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:583-4, Apr 63

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Rev Prat 13:1895-8, 21 May 63 (Fr)

FAULONG L, POSTEL M: [Surgical indications and their results in evolved coxarthrosis] Rev Prat 13:1909-19, 21 May 63 (Fr)

FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [Pertrochanteric phlebography of the hip] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:523-33, 1962 (Fr)

FLETEREN LD van: [The Voss operation in arthrosis deformans of the hip joint (sliding hip)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2523-4, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

FORESTIER J, CERTONCINY A: [The rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis of aged subjects] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:713-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NINI W: [Corticotherapy, heroic treatment of digestive hemorrhages] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:594-7,

FORESTIER F, LEQUESNE M: [What should be the attitude toward primary rheumatismal coxitis] J Sci Med Lille 81:104-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ VOCOS A: [Degenerative arthritis of the hip. Surgical treatment] Prensa Med Argent 49:1853-5, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

FRANCILLON MR: [Osteochondrosis dissecans and coxarthrosis deformans] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:293-5, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

GOIDANICH I: [Surgical treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:155-9, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

GRAZIATI G, RUFFATO C: [Preliminary notes on the behavior of the deep venous circulation of the osteoarthritic hip] Minerva Ortop 13:600-1, Sep 62 (It)

GAWNE DW, FUNG OS: Intra-articular arthrodesis of the disintegrated tuberculous hip joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:800-5, Nov 62

GRASSI L, MAREGA T: [Compression in resection for arthrodesis of the hip] Arch Putti 17:295-307, 1962 (It)

GOSSET J: [Circular juxta-cotyloid coxo-femoral capsulotomy, an anti-pain and mobilizing operation. (Preliminary note)] Ann Chir 17:133-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLEVITCH Y: [Lengthening arthrodesis of the hip joint in poliomyelitis patients] Rev Chir Orthop 49:301-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

HAIKE HJ, SCHULZE H: [Differential diagnostic considerations on hip dysplasia with special reference to rickets] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:169-73, 1963 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ CARBAJAL B, GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ M: [Milch's osteotomy] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:535-45, Jul 63 (Sp)

HERBERT JJ, JACQUELINE F: [Importance of pelvic equilibrium in the pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of diseases of the hip] Rev Rhum 30:15-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HIPP E: [Necrosis of the femur head, a complication after different hip injuries and possibilities for restoration of walking and exertional stress] Ther Gegenw 102:534-47, May 63 (Ger)

HUBER H: [Our experiences with the Voss "temporary hanging hip operation"] Ther Umsch 19:431-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOWLAND J: Hip arthroplasty. Results with the Austin Moore prosthesis and the Smith-Petersen cup. Amer J Orthop 4:252-7, Oct 62

HERMOSILLA MOLINA A: [Brief comments on a case of hypothyroid hip dysgenesis or bilateral Perthes disease] Hispalis Med 19:679-83, Nov 62 (Sp)

HUCHERSON DC, FREEMAN GE Jr: Iliopectineal bursitis. A cause of hip pain frequently unrecognized. Amer J Orthop 4:220-1, Sep 62

HARTY M, JOYCE J 3d: Surgical approaches to the hip and femur. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:175-90, Jan 63

HADZISELIMOVIC H, SECEROV D: [Development of the hip joint in children under normal conditions and in cases of dysplasia. (Roentzeno-anatomical studies)] Med Arh 16:1-17, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

HACKENBROCH M: [The treatment of coxarthrosis by varus osteotomy] Acta Orthop Belg 28:648-53, 1962 (Fr)

HARTMAN JT: Hematogenous infections of bones and joints. Clin Orthop 27:184-92, 1963

HAN MS, LEE SH, IM NJ: [Surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the hip] J Korea Surg Soc 4:743-54, Nov 62 (Kor)

HUGGLER A, FRANCILLON MR: [On hip arthroplasty using the Charnley method] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:277-301, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

IUDIN IaB: [On early resections in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(7):51-5, 1962 (Rus)

JONSSON B, STEEN B: Function of the hip and thigh muscles in Romberg's test and "standing at ease". An electromyographic study. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:269-76, 1963

JONAS JG: A practical technique of hip arthrodesis. Bull Geisinger Med Cent 15:55-64, May 63

JUDET R, JUDET J, LETOURNEL E: [Fractures associated with the 2 columns of the acetabulum] Presse Med 71:1291-3, 22 May 63 (Fr)

JUDET R, JUDET J, LORDG, ROY-CAMILLE R, LETOURNEL E, SCZYPIORSKI H de, RIGAULT P: [Our experience with Mac Murray's osteotomy in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:320-31, 20-27 Mar 63 (Fr)

JUDET R, LANZETTA A: [Surgical indications in bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:535-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON EW Jr, GRANBERRY WM: Ganglion cyst of the hip: report of three cases. Amer J Orthop 4:216-7, Sep 62

JACOBS P: Primary cystic arthrosis of the hip. Brit J Radiol 36:129-34, Feb 63

JUDET R, JUDET J, ROY-CAMILLE R, LORD G, LETOURNEL E: [MacMurray osteotomy. Fixation technic] Presse Med 71:573, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

JUDET J, JUDET R: [Coxa vara in adolescents. Epiphysiolysis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:235-42, Feb 63 (Fr)

KELLY M: Active immobilization of the arthritic hip. Med J Aust 49(2):665-6, 27 Oct 62

KNODT H: Osteoarthritis of the hip joint. Ohio Med J 58:1367-9, Dec 62

KASTERT J, GRUNDMANN E, TAGLIAPIETRA ET: [The intra-articular resection arthrodesis of the hip joint] Chirurg 33:515-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUCHAR L: [Problems in positioning small children in skiagraphy of the hip joint] Cesk Rentgen 17:61-4, Jan 63 (Cz)

KRECZKO R: [Evaluation of McMurray's osteotomy in the treatment of deforming changes of the hip joint and ununited fractures of the femoral neck] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:591-602, 1962 (Pol)

KALEWSKI A: [Atypical plastic reconstruction of the proximal end of the femur with the aid of Gruca's method] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:783-8, 1962 (Pol)

KELLSEY DC, BUSH LF: The operative treatment of fractured hips with the aid of the pelvic traction apparatus. J Trauma 3:133-9, Mar 63

LAZCANO MA: [Embryology and anatomy applied to orthopedics] Medicina (Mex) 43:337-46, 25 Jul 63 (Sp)

LEACH RE, PREMER RF: Femoral cortical drilling for the relief of pain due to degenerative arthritis of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:509-12, Apr 63

LAMY R, LEVI-VALENSIN: [Displaced profile of the hip] J Radiol Electr 44:311-3, May 63 (Fr)

LECONTE P, LECONTE N: [The treatment of bilateral coxarthrosis] Presse Med 71:1567-8, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

LAMB DW, POLLOCK GA: Hip deformities in cerebral palsy and their treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:488-98, Oct 62

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR M: [Contribution to the study of osteoarthritis of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 42:480-3, 10 Nov 62 (Sp)

LOPEZ A, ZUZUARREGUI C: [Trends in the surgical treatment of coxarthrosis] Rev Esp Reum 9:414-21, Apr 62 (Sp)

LEE ML: Pain following pseudarthrosis of the hip-joint. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1062, Dec 62

LEE HK: [A new method for arthrodesis of the hip] Korea Med J 7:585-92, Aug 62 (Kor)

LAW WA: Late results in vitallium-mold arthroplasty of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1497-517, Dec 62

LEIGH RE Jr: Cataracts and fractured hips. Amer J Orthop 4:250-1, Oct 62

LECOCQ JF: Mould and prosthetic arthroplasties of the hip. Northwest Med 62:181-5, Mar 63

LESZEK-ZAPEDOWSKA H: [Surgical reconstruction of the hip joint in a case of deforming changes following aseptic necrosis] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:779-82, 1962 (Pol)

MOURGUES G de, CORNET J, BREMANT JJ: [Femoral neck fractures in coxa valga] Lyon Chir 59:442-5, May 63 (Fr)

MOURGUES G de: [Recent acquisitions in the surgical treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Maroc Med 42:183-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

MEIISEL P: [The roentgen anatomy of the pelvic girdle. 2.] Roentgenpraxis 16:2-13, Jan 63 (Ger)

MONNIER P: [Coxarthrosis is curable] Concours Med 85:1713-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

MERAB A, KHALAF S, HAJJAR J, KYRIAKOS S, CHEMALY R: [Morquio's disease and late spondylo-epiphysial chondrodysplasia. Apropos of 3 cases] Sem Hop Paris 39:379-83, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MARKOVA ON: [Cases of successful alloplasty of the hip joint in ankylosing polyarthritis] Ortop Travm Protez 23:77-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MILCH H: The measurement of pelvi-femoral motion. Anat Rec 140:135-45, Jun 61

MONTY CP: Prognosis of 'observation hip' in children. Arch Dis Child 37:539-42, Oct 62

MATSUBA T, NAKAGAWA I, KOHDA M, NAKAMURA J: [Correlation of the bone absorption to the mobility of the femoral head in the post-arthroplasty hips] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:457-64, Sep 62 (Jap)

MULLER ME: [Surgical treatment of coxarthrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1476-80, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

MAY VR Jr, MAUCH W: Intra-articular hip fusion with the intramedullary nail. Clin Orthop 25:113-23, 1962

MINCIONE A: [Relation between arthrodesis of the hip and alterations of the adjacent articulations] Minerva Ortop 13:598-600, Sep 62 (It)

MARTYNIUK KD: [Reconstructive resection of the hip joint in tuberculous coxitis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):104-5, 1962 (Rus)

MOTTA A, ANDREASE A: [Adduction and abduction osteotomy in osteoarthritis of the hip] Arch Orto 75:353-65, 1962 (It)

MARNOR L, HANAFEE W, BECHTOL CO: Cineradiography in arthritis of the hip. Amer J Orthop 4:248-9, Oct 62

MAKHLOUF A, KERKIACHARIAN A: [Coxarthrosis and arthrodesis of the hip by postero-external approach and Scaglietti screw] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:582-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MAMEDZADE GG: [Comparative evaluation of methods of treatment of gunshot wounds of the hip in rabbits with metallic fragments in the deep layers of the wounds] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:80-2, Aug 61 (Rus)

MONASTYRSKII MA: [Results of surgical treatment of tuberculous coxitis in children and adolescents and the dynamics of some compensatory mechanisms] Probl Tuberk 41:58-63, 1963 (Rus)

McFARLAND B: [My present attitude in the surgery of coxarthrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:295-7, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

NICOD L: [Resection of the femoral head and neck followed by subtrochanteric osteotomy in painful and ankylosing bilateral disorders of the hip. Our technic--our results] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:319-24, Apr 63 (Fr)

NEUHAUSER EB, WITTENBORG MH: Synovitis of the hips in infancy and childhood. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:13-6, Apr 63

NEFF G: [Observations on the problem of therapy of coxarthrosis] Ther Umsch 19:425-31, Oct 62 (Ger)

NYUL-TOTH P, KOVACS L, GACSI I: [The significance of x-ray examination in the modern therapy of the joint tuberculosis of the hip] Orv Hetil 103:2130-3, 11 Nov 62 (Hun)

NICHOLSON BC: Surgery in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:121-2, Feb 63

HENRARD OA, DOUIN J, RUELLE M: [Fortunes and misfortunes of the surgery of coxarthrosis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:226-36, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OBERLAENDER H, DIAZ CA: [Epiphysial coxa vara and coxa valga. Clinico-surgical considerations] Prensa Med Argent 49:1480-7, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

O'MALLEY AG, LAW WA: The influence of the flexor and adductor muscles in osteoarthritis of the hip-joint. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:122-5, Feb 63

PUGH WL: The self-adjusting hip nail. Amer J Orthop 5:124-9, May 63

POLACEK P: [The nerve supply of the hip joint and the knee joint and its features] Anat Anz 112:243-56, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

PLATZGUMMER H: [Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in the femur neck and hip joint region] Klin Med (Wien) 18:58-61, Feb 63 (Ger)

PAL'GOV KA: [Surgical treatment of tuberculous coxitis and its sequelae] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):34-7, 1963 (Rus)

PIETRABISSA G: [Muscular disinsertion in the treatment of deforming diseases of the hipp] Minerva Ortop 13:567-8, Sep 62 (It)

PIETROW B: [Remote results of wedge osteotomy of the femoral neck in coxa vara in adolescents] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:439-48, 1962 (Pol)

PEPIN WA: Measurements of hip rotation and foot pronation and supination in school children. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:181-6, Mar 63

PEREGALLI PF: [Arthrodesis in bilateral coxarthrosis] Arch Putti 17:628-34, 1962 (It)

PALTRINIERI M, PIETRABISSA G: [Voss' operation in hip diseases] Arch Putti 17:410-9, 1962 (It)

PIKULEVA IuV: [A case of an atypical tubercular process of the hip joint] Probl Tuberk 40(8):107-9, 1962 (Rus)

PADOVANI P, BRUEIL: [Osteoplastic shelf operations of the hip. Results of 192 operations in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:641-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PIQUE JA: [Chronic nontuberculous arthropathies of the hip. Posttraumatic aseptic necrosis of the upper epiphysis of the femur] Prensa Med Argent 49:1848-53, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, LOUIS R: [Indications and technics of the thermal treatment of coxarthrosis] Progr Med (Paris) 90:343-50, 24 May 62 (Fr)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [Differential diagnosis of coxopathies] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:85-99, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REBOUILLAT J, FILLIAT M, BOBILLON JC, STREICHENBERGER R: [Calcium metabolism in juvenile osteochondritis of the hip. (Study of 51 cases)] Lyon Med 209:1557-69, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

REPOSSI G, TALENTI P: [On corrective surgery of the arthrotic hip on a dysplasic base. Clinical contribution and results] Minerva Ortop 14:28-38, Jan 63 (It)

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Various aspects of hip surgery] Presse Med 71:674-6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

RABOV VK: [Morphological changes in the hip joint in the presence of experimental surgical deepening of the acetabulum] Ortop Travm Protez 24:27-33, Feb 63 (Rus)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, ARISTOFF H: [Technic for the measurement of pelvi-femoral static pressures in coxofemoral arthrosis and dysplasia] Rev Rhum 30:275-9, May 63 (Fr)

RUELLE M: [Coxarthrosis. Study of 1000 radioclinical records] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:113-23, May-Jun 61 (Fr)

RUHLAND D: [Orthopedic and clinical experiences with Quilil and Quilicortin in the treatment of degenerative spinal diseases and coxarthroses] Med Klin 57:1605-16, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROVINSKII MS: [On a method for the resection of the hip joint in tuberculous coxitis] Probl Tuberk 40(7):56-9, 1962 (Rus)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [The treatment of coxarthroses] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:124-47, May-Jun 61 (Fr)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [The protrusive malformation and its arthrosic complication. I. Radiological and clinical symptoms. Etiopathogenesis] Rev Rhum 29:476-89, Sep 62 (Fr)

RANDELLI M: [Monolateral arthroplasty and controlateral arthrodesis in the treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:553-6, Sep 62 (It)

RIVERO S, VASSONEY G: [The surgical treatment of bilateral osteoarthritis of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:543-53, Sep 62 (It)

REYNOLDS FC: The painful hip. Nebraska Med J 48:5-10, Jan 63

ROKKANEN P: Role of surgical interventions of the hip joint in the aetiology of aseptic necrosis of the femoral head. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 58:1-107, 1962

ROIG-ESCOFET D, LIENCE E, ROTES-QUEROL J: [Early arthrosis of the hips] Rev Esp Reum 9:367-9, Jan 62 (Sp)

ROMO DIEZ X: [The selection of surgical treatment for arthrosis of the hip] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:713-30, Dec 62 (Sp)

ROMPE G: [On the indication for double extra-articular graft fixation in hip epiphysiolysis in adolescents. Report on 5 to 13-year observations] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:589-97, 1962 (Ger)

REVENKO TA: [A new method for the restoration of the cervico-diaphyseal angle following resection of the neck and trochanteric area in benign tumors] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:677-82, 1962 (Bul)

ROBERTS WH: Pathology of osteoarthritis of the hip. Rheumatism 19:2-9, Jan 63

SCHMAUSER H: [Lumbalgia in latent irritation of the hip joint, on the problems of the treatment of joints] Hippokrates 34:571-3, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHVINGT E, VIVILLE C: [Extra-capsular arthroplasty of the hip] Strasbourg Med 14:343-53, Apr 63 (Fr)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The hip] Acta Orthop Belg 29:358-85, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

STIMPSON DM, PIERCY JM: Arthroplasty of the hip. Physiotherapy 49:183-5, 10 Jun 63

SIT'AJ S, ZBOJANOVA M, ZITNANOVA E: [Combined bath and rehabilitative therapy in coxarthroses] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:71-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

SAUSSEZ M, RENOIRTE P: [The hip in cerebral motor impairment] Acta Orthop Belg 29:358-85, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

SOLARES L, SOLARES R: [Deformities secondary to the Brittain type of arthrodesis of the hip observed after a long period] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:317-31, May 63 (Sp)

STINCHFIELD FE, CARROLL RE: Vitallium-cup arthroplasty of the hip joint. An end-result study. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1477-8, Oct 62

SMIRNOVA LA: [Reactive changes in nerves of the periosteum in hip fractures in man] Ortop Travm Protez 23:53-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, ANTOINE L: [Dysplasia of the hip and coxarthrosis] Rev Rhum 29:417-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHIAVETTI L, BRAY E: [Periarthritis of the hip. Clinical contribution] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1837-45, 17 Dec 62 (It)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [Protrusive malformation and its arthrotic complication. II. The arthrotic complication] Rev Rhum 29:646-54, Nov 62 (Fr)

SOLARES L, SOLARES R: [Treatment of tuberculosis of the hip] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:577-84, Oct 62 (Sp)

SIMON P: [Undiagnosed pelvic and hip injuries in peripheral leg injuries] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:501-12, 1962 (Ger)

STIFFEL J: The insertion of vitallium prosthesis in subcapital fractures of the hip. J Germantown Hosp 4:42-4, Feb 63

SHURBOV S: [Combined injuries of the pelvis, urinary bladder, stomach, skull and right hip] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:867-8, 1962 (Bul)

STAMM TT: Some aspects of surgery of the hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:27-34, 1963

THIERRE RA, DARY M: [Diagnostic problems posed by complications of macro-geodes in the course of osteoarthritis of the hip] J Radiol Electr 43:521, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TRIFAUD A, ROUTIER J, LEGRE G: [Desarthrodeso-arthroplasty of the hip for bilateral coxalgia] Marseille Chir 14:416-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

TRIFAUD A, LEGRE G: [Favorable development of the morphogenesis of the femur head and neck after section of the greater trochanter] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:306-8, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

VALLS J, ROQUE VALLS J: [Metaphysial curettage and temporary laxity of the knee in the treatment of coxo-femoral deforming arthrosis] Dia Med 35:445-7, 22 Apr 63 (Sp)

VENTURUCCI VT: [Therapy with microwaves (radar) in arthrosis of the elbow, hip, knee and feet] Minerva Radiol 8:108-10, Mar 63 (It)

VOSS C: [The importance of operative conservation of joint function in bilateral hip processes] Minerva Ortop 13:534-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

VALLS J, VALLS JR: Metaphyseal curettage and temporary laxity of the hip in the treatment of arthrosis deformans. Acta Orthop Scand 32:445-50, 1962

VERBRUGGE J: [Reflections on the long-term results of a case of coxalgia] Acta Chir Belg 61:880-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN MV, SCOTTI JA: Reverse tilt table traction. Arch Phys Med 44:220-5, Apr 63

WISSINGER HA: Gouty arthritis of the hip joints. Report of an unusual case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:785-7, Jun 63

WEGELIUS O, HAGELSTAM L: Successful provocation of an acute attack of periodic benign synovitis in the hip joint by oestrogen and progesterone treatment. Acta Rheum Scand 8:234-40, 1962

WEISSENBACH R: [Technic of articular hip injections] Vie Med 43:1645-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

WOUTERS HW: [Sympathetic pelvicruralgia (preliminary report)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2518-20, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

WILLIAMS P: Arthrodesis of the hip. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:139-44, Nov 62

WEISS M, GRUDNIEWSKI J: [Surgical repair of dynamic paralysis of the hip joint complex] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:741-8, 1962 (Pol)

ZANOLI R, GANDOLFI M: [The Voss operation] Minerva Ortop 13:542-3, Sep 62 (It)

ZAFFARONI A: [On the extra-articular snapping hip] Chir Ital 14:379-97, Jun 62 (It)

HIP CONTRACTURE (C3)

BREITENFELDER H: [Treatment of arthrosis deformans coxae. II.] Med Welt 7:352-8, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

RIVERO S, MOSELLI M: [The importance of muscular stresses in the pathogenesis of skal deformities of the hip. (Experimental research)] Arch Putti 17:491-9, 1962 (It)

HIP DISLOCATION (C3, C14)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Fracture of the month. Number 29. Complicated fracture dislocation of the acetabulum. JAMA 182:858-61, 24 Nov 62

BAGIU C, BROSTEANU G, ZGARBURA I: [Traumatic bilateral coxofemoral dislocation. Presentation of 2 cases] Acta Orthop Belg 29:564-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BAUBINAS P: [On the problem of the early diagnosis and conservative therapy of congenital hip dislocation] Sveik Apsaug 7:18-24, May 62 (Lith)

BARLEBO H, CRISTENSEN J, STOCKLUND KE: [Traumatic hip dislocation with fracture of the posterior border of the acetabulum] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1662-4, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

BADO JL: [The problem of congenital luxation of the hip in the light of its etiopathogenesis. Congenital myodysplasia of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 43:52-67 concl, 10 Feb 63 (Sp)

BONAGA R: [Clinical and medicolegal considerations on the remote results of central femoral dislocations] Friuli Med 17:521-40, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CZALBOWSKA I, DEKA Z: [Remote observations of the hip joint following traumatic dislocation] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:695-701, 1962 (Pol)

DIEKMANN L: [A case of bilateral hip joint luxation] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:72-5, Feb 63 (Ger)

DOL'NITSKII OV: [A rare case of anterior traumatic dislocation of the hip in a child] Ortop Travm Protez 23:78-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

GORYNSKI T: [Principles for the surgical therapy of congenital hip subluxation in adults] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:431-7, 1962 (Pol)

HUMPHRIES SV: A case of fracture of the shaft of the left femur and dislocation of the right hip joint. Cent Afr J Med 9:241-2, Jun 63

HAIKE HJ: [Contribution to the pathogenesis of so-called Perthes disease following dislocation] Z Orthop 97:235-8, May 63 (Ger)

HARTMAN JT: Dislocation of the hip in myelodysplasia. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:67-71, Apr 63

HAW DW: Dislocation of the hip in a case of neurofibromatosis. Guy Hosp Rep 112:103-12, 1963

JEANNET E, SCHNEIDER S: [Traumatic luxation and atypical fracture of the hip] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:218-22, 1962 (Fr)

KUO PF: [Temporary hip dislocation in infants] Zhong Waike Z 9:238-9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

LAMB DW, POLLOCK GA: Hip deformities in cerebral palsy and their treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:488-98, Oct 62

LI TS, CHU TB, YANG KQ, CHOW Y, WU SH, JAO SQ, CHOW MP, TU CW, WANG TI, CHANG TH, SHEH SL: [Treatment of old joint dislocations] Zhong Waike Z 10:644-50, Oct 62 (Ch)

MEZNIK F, SALZER M: [On the technic of internal fixation following intertrochanteric osteotomy in children] Z Orthop 97:47-52, Feb 63 (Ger)

MULLER A: [Contribution to the functional treatment of hip dislocation in older children] Z Orthop 97:239-40, May 63 (Ger)

NIKOLAI N: [Hip luxations with simultaneous fracture of the shaft of the femur] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:339-46, Sep 62 (Ger)

NEFF G: [The posterior luxation fracture of the hip joint as a problem in accident surgery] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:213-8, 1962 (Ger)

NIEDERECKER K: [Examples of plastic joint reconstruction of the lower extremity with reference to the orthopedic viewpoint] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:27-33, 1962 (Ger)

OPRANDI C, SETTE F: [Traumatic luxation of the hip with fracture of the cotyloid border] Arch Ortop 75:874-92, 1962 (It)

PALMEN K: [Hip preluxation in the newborn] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1854-66, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

RUFFONI R: [On a rare case of bilateral traumatic dislocation of the hip associated with detachment of the proximal epiphysis of the left femur] Arch Ortop 75:325-33, 1962 (It)

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, ANTOINE L: [Dysplasia of the hip and coxarthrosis] Rev Rhum 29:417-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER PG: [Revalgization after intertrochanteric osteotomy in hip luxation from the viewpoint of muscle mechanics] Z Orthop 96:440-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

SARNECKA-STEFANOWICZ D: [Fracture of the acetabulum with central displacement of the femoral head] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:703-12, 1962 (Pol)

TOENNIS D: [On changes in the acetabular vault angle of the hip joint in rotated and tilted positions of the pelvis in children] Z Orthop 96:462-78, Dec 62 (Ger)

VENTUROLI W: [On a case of femoral head fracture with iliac hip dislocation] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:748–57, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ZAFFARONI A: [Observations on central femoral dislocation] Arch Ortop 75:1072–86, 1962 (It)

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL (C3, C16)

BECKER F: [Prevention and early treatment of congenital hip dysplasia] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:218–29, 1963 (Ger)

BENATI R: [Case of embryonal dislocation of the hip and embryonal congenital talipes equinovarus associated with phocomelia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:30–5, Jan 63 (It)

BAKER LD, DODELIN R, BASSETT FH 3d: Pathological changes in the hip in cerebral palsy: incidence, pathogenesis, and treatment. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1331–42, Oct 62

BRIZARD J, BLOCH-MICHEL H: [The detection of congenital luxations of the hip at birth] Rev Rhum 29:424–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRATTSTROM H: Two sources of error in measurement of the anteversion angle of the femur. Acta Orthop Scand 32:252–6, 1962

BELGRANO M: [New orthopedic apparatus for the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Arch Putri 17:41–3, 1962 (It)

BADO JL: [The problem of congenital dislocation of the hip in the light of its etiopathogenesis. Congenital myodysplasia of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 43:16–23 contd, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)

BATCHELOR JS: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Guy Hosp Rep 112:51–60, 1963

BADO JL: [The problem of congenital dislocation of the hip in the light of its etiopathogenesis. Congenital myodysplasia of the hip] Medicina (Mex) 43:36–48 concl, 25 Jan 63 (Sp)

COMPERE EL, SCHNUTE WJ: Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:872–3, Jun 63

CHAPCHAL G: Early operative treatment of dysplasia of the hip. J Int Coll Surg 38:467–70, Nov 62

CROZZOLI NR, MAGISTRONI C: [Our experience in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation by means of the Jordan apparatus] Minerva Ortop 13:453–6, Jul 62 (It)

COSTE F, MASSIAS P, CHAFI-ZADEH: [Primary osteonecrosis of the femur head and congenital hip deformity] Rev Rhum 29:575–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

CALANDRIELLO B: [The correction of the valgus position and anteversion in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:632–4, Oct 62 (It)

COFRE CERDA A: [Congenital hip dysplasia. Surgical treatment in early childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 33:318–20, Dec 62 (Sp)

DE MONTMOLLIN B: [The treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:436–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

ERLACHER PJ: Early treatment of dysplasia of the hip. J Int Coll Surg 38:348–54, Oct 62

FORESTIER J, ARLET J: [Development of congenital malformations of the hip in adults. Comparison between cases treated by the Lorenz method and un-treated cases] Rev Rhum 29:381–94, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

[A few comments on congenital hip dislocation] Orv Hetil 104:235–6, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

GIZYCKA I, WALECKI Z: [Changes in the femur head in children following fixation of congenital hip dislocation by continuous traction] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:411–20, 1962 (Pol)

GIUNTINI L, DE BENEDETTI M, GALLI GA: [Current trends in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:609–30, Oct 62 (It)

HUBER W: [Treatment of congenital hip luxation] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1062–5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HUBER W: [Changes in the treatment of congenital hip luxation. (Retrospect to the years 1954–1962] Z Orthop 97:32–46, Feb 63 (Ger)

HOLEWITSCH J, ANTONOFF A: [On surgical therapy of residual joint changes after conservative treatment of congenital hip luxation] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:129–38, 1963 (Ger)

HAIKE HJ, SCHULZE H: [Differential diagnostic considerations on hip dysplasia with special reference to rickets] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:169–73, 1963 (Ger)

HOHMANN D: [A case of recurrent traumatic hip luxation in a child] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:452–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KUO PF: Modified Zahradnicek's operation for congenital dislocation of the hip in children. Chin Med J 82:117–22, Feb 63

KERKIACHARIAN A: [Congenital subluxation of the hip in adults and Pauwels' varization osteotomy] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:584–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

KARAIVANOV P: [Clinical experience in the surgical treatment of congenital hip dislocation in the past 5 years] Nauch Tr Visshi Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):53–70, 1962 (Bul)

MOYSON F, TOUSSAINT J: [Congenital dislocation of the hip and its early diagnosis] Acta Paediat Belg 16:251–62, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MEYER T', KIEGER AB, PA' ECHEK C, SMITH WS: Visualization of the intact infant hip joint. An experimental method. Surg Forum 13:457–9, 1962

MADGWICK JC, MAUDSLEY RH: Infective arthritis of the hips in infancy. (Two cases). Proc Roy Soc Med 56:14–6, Jan 63

MACCONI L, MASSERONI A: [Possibilities and limitations in the use of the divaricator splint in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:643–6, Oct 62 (It)

MARKO D: [Gonadal protection (gonad defensor), a tube for pelvic radiography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:793–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

MOLINA O, VERA M, CASSORLA E, CAMACHO E: [Remarks on the early diagnosis of hip dislocation] Rev Chile Pediat 33:311–7, Dec 62 (Sp)

MYCROFT M: A child's pre-walking and walking frame. Physiotherapy 49:51, 10 Feb 63

MIURA T: [Study of transverse pelvic osteotomy (Chiari)] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:959–84, Feb 63 (Jap)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, EVRARD J, FLORES A: [The osteoplastic shelf operation] Rev Chir Orthop 48:657–64, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R: [Therapeutic indications in congenital lesions of the hip in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:726–52, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARCHI E dos: [On the technic of reconstruction of the tegmen in congenital luxation and subluxation of the hip in children] Rev Chir Orthop 48:753–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MITCHELL GP: Arthrography in congenital displacement of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:88–95, Feb 63

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, RAMADIER JO, JUTEAU B: [Arthrodesis in congenital dislocations of the hip in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:685–710, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, POSTEL M, MAUDHUIT, SIMONIN: [Arthroplasties and resections in subluxations and luxations of the hip in adults] Rev Chir Orthop 48:711–25, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

ORTOLANI M: [The advantages of the clinical criterion over the radiological criterion in the diagnosis and treatment of dysplasia and congenital dislocation of the hip in the 1st trimester of life] Minerva Ortop 13:664–6, Oct 62 (It)

O'NEILL EM, VARADI S: Neonatal splastic anaemia and Fanconi's anaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:92–4, Feb 63

ORTOLANI M: [The preventive-corrective organization for congenital dislocations of the hip] Minerva Pipiol 12:382–3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

OTSUBO N, GOTO M: [Results of early treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in infants by a simple apparatus] Iryo 17:14–20, Jan 63 (Jap)

PUZANOVA L: [Data on the problem of congenital luxation of the hip joint with reference to fetal development of some muscles in the hip area] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:24–7, Feb 63 (Cz)

PINCK RL, CRANE G, PEARLMAN H, WARREN RF: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Determination of the anterior-posterior position of the femoral head on the Chassard-Lapine view. Radiology 80:650–2, Apr 63

POSTEL M, VAILLANT JM: [Indications and results of conservative intervention in sequelae of congenital malformations of the hip] Rev Rhum 30:288–300, May 63 (Fr)

PANERO C, GATTA AM: [On a case of generalized osteoporosis and bond deformity, reduced intestinal absorption of glucose and muscular changes in a patient with brain disease] Riv Clin Pediat 69:233–53, Apr 62 (It)

PICCHIO AA, CORMIO C: [The early surgical treatment of anteverted coxa vara resulting from congenital hip dislocation] Minerva Ortop 13:636–42, Oct 62 (It)

PEDROCCA A, PARENTI G: [Traction in the bloodless treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:658–63, Oct 62 (It)

PALMEN K: Examination of the newborn for congenital dislocation of the hip. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:45–50, Feb 63

POSTEL M, VAILLANT JM: [Osteotomies in the treatment of congenital abnormalities of the hip] Rev Chir Orthop 48:665–84, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

PALMEN K: Diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip in Sweden during the period 1948—1960. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):104–5, 1963

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Various aspects of hip surgery. (II)] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:1238–40, 18 May 63. In: Presse Med 71(24) (Fr)

ROUX A: [Early diagnosis of congenital hip dislocation] S Afr Med J 36:891–3, 27 Oct 62 (Af)

RANDELLI M: [Bloodless reduction associated with plastic surgery of the cotyloid cavity in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:647–51, Oct 62 (It)

SMITH WS, COLEMAN CR, OLIX ML, SLAGER RF: Etiology of congenital dislocation of the hip. An experimental approach to the problem using young dogs. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:491–500, Apr 63

STANISAVLJEVIC S: Radiologic diagnosis of prenatal congenital hip dislocation and subluxation in the newborn. Radiology 79:606–16, Oct 62

SEZE S de, LEQUESNE M, BARBANNAUD F: [Dysplasia and congenital subluxation of the hip in adults. Coxarthrosis secondary to these malformations. Radiographic study] Rev Rhum 29:395–414, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCOTT JC: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Nurs Times 58:1387–9, 2 Nov 62

SILBIGER E: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Lancet 2:1171, 1 Dec 62

STRINGA G: [Guiding rules in the bloodless treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:635, Oct 62 (It)

SALVI V: [Considerations on the early indication of osteoplasty of the cotyloid cavity in congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:652–5, Oct 62 (It)

SANTACROCE A, CONTESSA A: [Indications for supplementary surgical operations in the sequels of bloodless treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip] Minerva Ortop 13:655–7, Oct 62 (It)

T'U KW, SUAN CJ, CHANG HL, CHIU SP: [Treatment of

UEDA F, UEKE T, OKUDA H, TANAKA H, SUDA M, SUZUKI Y, ANDO Y: X-ray study of so-called spontaneous healing in congenital dislocation of hip-joint. Nagoya Med J 8:5–14, Aug 62

VIRENQUE J, PASQUIE M, SALANOVA C: [Coxa antetorsa (exaggerated and isolated antetorsion of the upper extremity of the femur)] Ann Chir 16:1213–25, Aug 62 (Fr)

VALERIO DE CARLI J, GILARDINI PL: [Considerations on the early diagnosis and on the prevention of congenital hip dislocation. Results of a survey carried out in the valleys of Lanzo] Minerva Pipiol 12:410–2, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

WILKINSON JA: Prime factors in the etiology of congenital dislocation of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:268–83, May 63

ZAKREVSKII LK: [2-stage resection and reposition in congenital hip dislocation] Ortop Travm Protez 24:33–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

Hippel-Lindau Disease see under ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

HIPPOCAMPUS (A8)

ADEY WR, KADO RT, DIDIO J, SCHINDLER WJ: Impedance changes in cerebral tissue accompanying a learned discriminative performance in the cat. Exp Neurol 7:259–81, Apr 63

ANDERSEN P, ECCLES JC, LOYNING Y: Recurrent inhibition in the hippocampus with identification of the inhibitory cell and its synapses. Nature (London) 198:540–2, 11 May 63

ADEY WR, WALTER DO: Application of phase detection and averaging techniques in computer analysis of EEG records in the cat. Exp Neurol 7:186–209, Mar 63

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:935–44, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BLACKSTAD TW, FLOOD PR: Ultrastructure of hippocampal axo-somatic synapses. Nature (London) 198:542–3, 11 May 63

BOHDANECKY Z, WEISS T, FIFKOVA E: The influence of neocortical and hippocampal spreading depression on "theta rhythm" elicited by physostigmine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:23–33, 1 May 63

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin. I, Clinical, anatomical and physio-pathological study. II, Its importance in the understanding of normal memory] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:183–94, Feb 63 (Fr)

BUSER P, VIALA G: [Facilitation of non-specific subcortical responses after tetanization of the hippocampus in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris) 55:118–9, 1963 (Fr)

BURES J, BOHDANECKY Z, WEISS T: Physostigmine induced hippocampal theta activity and learning in rats. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:254–63, 5 Oct 62

BRADLEY PB, NICHOLSON AN: The effect of some drugs on hippocampal arousal. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:824–34, Dec 62

BRUECKE F, GOGOLAK G, STUMPF C: [Microelectrode examination of the stimulus response and cell activity in the hippocampus during septum stimulation] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:456–70, 1963 (Ger)

BARBIZET J: Defect of memorizing of hippocampal-mammillary origin: a review. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:127–35, Apr 63

CAZARD P: [Activities evoked in the cat at the level of the anterior nuclear group of the thalamus and the internal mammillary body by stimulation of the dorsal hippocampus and somatic stimulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:220–1, 1963 (Fr)

COSTIN A, GUTMAN J, BERGMANN F: Influence of the caudate nucleus on hippocampal afterdischarges in the rabbit. Experientia 19:207–8, 15 Apr 63

CHIKAZAWA S: [A study on the hippocampal rhythmic waves in chronic and acute experiments with dogs] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:1035–63, Oct 62 (Jap)

DAVIS WM: Neurophysiological basis and pharmacological modification of inhibitory emotional behavior in the rabbit. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:349–60, 1 Apr 63

DOMER FR: Central action of adrenergic-blocking drugs. USAF Off Sci Res AF61(052)–469:21p, 1 Oct 61

DE BARAN L, GOGOLAK G, LONGO VG, STUMPF C: The action of tryptamine upon the electrical activity of single hippocampal neurons. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:237–44, Mar 63

HIPPOCAMPUS

ENDROCZI E, LISSAK K: Interrelations between paleocortical activity and pituitary-adrenocortical function. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:257–63, 1962

FUJITA Y: [Unit activity and theta rhythm in the hippocampus] Brain Nerve 15:271–4, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

GREEN JD: The function of the hippocampus. Endeavour 22:80–4, May 63

GOGOLAK G, PETSCHE H, STUMPF C: [The development of hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:166–77, 1963 (Ger)

GLOOR P: [The neurophysiogical mechanisms of epileptic cases] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:167–88, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUERRERO-FIGUEROA R, VERSTER FD, HEATH RG: Mirror focus in specific subcortical nuclei. Its production and its modification through chemical agents in cats. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:207–9, 1962

HAMLYN LH: An electron microscope study of pyramidal neurons in the Ammon's horn of the rabbit. J Anat 97:189–201, Apr 63

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45–98, 1963 (Fr)

HIMWICH HE, MORILLO A, STEINER WG: Drugs affecting rhinencephalic structures. J Neurospsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S15–26, Aug 62

ISAACSON RL, WICKELGREN WO: Hippocampal ablation and passive avoidance. Science 138:1104–6, 7 Dec 62

IMAMURA G, KAWAMURA H: Activation pattern in lower level in the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices. Jap J Physiol 12:494–505, 15 Oct 62

KUSHIMA K, KAMIO K, WATANABE T, NAKAYAMA C: Electron microscope studies on the nerve cells in the hippocampus. III. Experimental neurosis and hippocampal cells] Brain Nerve 15:762–5, Aug 63 (Jap)

KUSHIMA K, KAMIO K, WATANABE T, NAKAYAMA C: [Electron microscope studies on the nerve cells of the hippocampus. II. Changes during fasting] Brain Nerve 15:759–62, Aug 63 (Jap)

KARMOS G, GRASTYAN E: Influence of hippocampal lesions on simple and delayed conditional reflexes. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:215–24, 1962

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S, OSHIMA K, KAWAMUR H: Electrophysiological studies on the feedback mechanism of progesterone. Endocr Jap 9:302–20, Dec 62

KIMBLE DP: The effects of bilateral hippocampal lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:273–83, Apr 63

LISSAK K, KARMOS G, GRASTYAN E: A peculiar dreamlike stage of sleep in the cat. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:347–52, Sep 62

LIBERSON WT, KARCZMAR A, SCHWARTZ E, ELLEN P, THOMAS L: Effects of psychopharmacologic agents on synaptic transmission in the hippocampus. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:79–80, Dec 62

MONNEROT-DUMAINE M: [Obscure functions of the hippocampus] Presse Med 71:1427–8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, IDE K: Influence of stimulation of the diencephalic autonomic centers upon the alimentary motor conditional reflexes in rabbits. I. Autonomic centers and the conditional reflex. Med J Osaka Univ 13:325–43, Mar 63

MAHUT H, CORDEAU JP: Spatial reversal deficit in monkeys with amygdalohippocampal ablations. Exp Neurol 7:426–34, May 63

McLARDY T: Amphetamine and ammonshorn-sclerosis. Nature (London) 198:900, 1 Jun 63

MEIER H, HUAG WG: The neuropathology of "reeler", a neuro-muscular mutation in mice. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:549–54, Oct 62

McADAM DW, KNOTT JR, INGRAM WR: Changes in EEG responses evoked by the conditioned stimulus during classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:731–8, Oct 62

McLARDY T: Pathological zinc-rich synapses. Nature (London) 195:1315–6, 29 Sep 62

MONNIER M, GRABER S: [Electrophysiological classification of psycholeptic substances (place of chlordiazepoxide [Librium])] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:206–16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MANDELL AJ, CHAPMAN LF, RAND RW, WALTER RD: Plasma corticosteroids: changes in concentration after stimulation of hippocampus and amygdala. Science 139:1212, 22 Mar 63

NAKAO H: The spread of hippocampal after-discharges and the performance of switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:168–80, Oct 62

NAKAO H: The spread of hippocampal after-discharges and the performance of switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:168–80, Oct 62

OSHIMA K, MIYAMA T, KAWAMURA H: Studies on EEG of the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices in albino rat. Jap J Physiol 12:601–10, 15 Dec 62

PTERNITIS C, CADILHAC J, PASSOUANT P: [Post-anoxic mal state. Position of the hippocampus in the maintenance of a mal state] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:347–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

PARMEGGIANI PL: [Synchronization of the bioelectric activity of the hippocampus and response of the primary cerebeal area of acoustic projection] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:121–41, Apr–Jun 62 (It)

PETSCHE H, STUMPF C: [The origin of theta-rhythm in the rabbit hippocampus] Wien Klin Wschr 74:696–700, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

PORTER RW, KAMIKAWA K, GREENHOOT JH: Persistent electrocardiographic abnormalities experimentally induced by stimulation of the brain. Amer Heart J 64:815–9, Dec 62

PASSOUANT P, CADILHAC J, PTERNITIS C: [Convulsive activity of the hippocampus occurring in the course of hypoxia and resuscitation in a cat free in its movements] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1319–22, 1962 (Fr)

RISS W, BURSTEIN SD, JOHNSON RW: Hippocampal or pyriform lobe damage in infancy and endocrine development of rats. Amer J Physiol 204:861–6, May 63

REPIN IS: [On the significance of the preoptic area of the brain in chemical thermoregulation in rabbits] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:49–54, Jan 63 (Rus)

ROBERTS WW, DEMBER WN, BRODWICK M: Alternation and exploration in rats with hippocampal lesions. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:695–700, Oct 62

REVZIN AM, MAICKEL RP, COSTA E: Effects of reserpine and benzoquinolizines on limbic system excitability, brain amine storage and plasma corticosterone level in rats. Life Sci 12:699–707, Dec 62

SCHALLEK W, KUEHN A: Effects of trimethadione, diphenylhydantoin and chlordiazepoxide on after-discharges in brain of cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:813–7, Apr 63

SAGER O, BUTKHUZI S: Electrographical study of the relationship between the dorsomedian nucleus of the thalamus and the rhinencephalon (hippocampus and amygdala) Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:835–46, Dec 62

SAKAI F, SAKUMA A, OTSUKA Y, SAJI Y, KUMAGAI H: [Effect of hypo- and hyperventilation on the electroencephalogram] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:145–52, 1962 (Ger)

SHUMILINA AI, IVANOVOI NA: [Experimental analysis of the epileptic discharges produced during electrical stimulation of the hippocampus] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:3–7. Nov 62 (Rus)

SAMESHIMA T: [Responses produced by hippocampal stimulation and conditioned avoidance during and after hippocampal after-discharge in cats] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:841–66, Nov 62 (Jap)

TEITELBAUM H, MILNER P: Activity changes following partial hippocampal lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:284–9, Apr 63

VOTAW CL, LAUER EW: Blood pressure, pulse, and respiratory changes produced by stimulation of the hippocampus of the monkey. Exp Neurol 7:502–14, Jun 63

VAN REETH PC, CAPON A: [Sleep induced in the rabbit by deep cephalic and cervical stimulations] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3050–2, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

WALTER DO, ADEY WR: Spectral analysis of electroencephalograms recorded during learning in the cat, before and after subthalamic lesions. Exp Neurol 7:481–501, Jun 63

WESTRUM LE, BLACKSTAD TW: An electron microscopic study of the stratum radiatum of the rat hippocampus (regio superior, CA 1) with particular emphasis on synaptology. J Comp Neurol 119:281–309, Dec 62

WEISKRANTZ L, MIHAILOVIC L, GROSS CG: Effects of stimulation of frontal cortex and hippocampus on behaviour in the monkey. Brain 85:487–504, Sep 62

YOSHII N, SHIMOKOCHI M, MIYAMOTO K: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. II. Conditioning by intermittent photic stimulation in the rabbit. Med J Osaka Univ 13:21–36, Jun 62

YOSHII N, YAMAGUCHI Y: Studies on 'memory tracer' with conditioning technique. I. Conditioning by electrical stimulation of the brain stem in the dog. Med J Osaka Univ 13:1–19, Jun 62

YAMAMOTO YL: Fundamental problem of late neurological effect following acute irradiation. Laval Med 34:140–54, Jan 63

YASUKOCHI G, HARUTA Y, TSUTSUMI S: The effect of hippocampal lesion upon conditioned avoidance behavior in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:159–67, Oct 62

YASUKOCHI G, HARUTA Y, TSUTSUMI S: The effect of hippocampal lesion upon conditioned avoidance behavior in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:159–67, Oct 62

ZISLINA NN, NOVIKOVA LA, TKACHENKO NM: [Electrophysiological examination of inhibitory and excitatory influences of the hippocampus] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:5–15, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZYO K, OMUKAI F, BAN T: Experimental studies on the fasciculus longitudinalis dorsalis and some other tracts in the rabbit] Med J Osaka Univ 13:51–83, Jun 62

HIPPOCRATIC OATH (G2)

BARNETT CF Jr: Hippocrates. New Physician 12:A78–A79, Jan 63

The declaration of Geneva and the Hippocratic oath. Amer J Psychiat 120:285–6, Sep 63

KIMBLE DP, PRIBRAM KH: Hippocampectomy and behavior sequences. Science 139:824–5, 1 Mar 63

PALMEN AJ: [Physicians' responsibility] Suom Laak 17:2181–92, 20 Nov 62 (Fin)

ROMULO CP: Hippocrates, Maimonides, Paracelsus and the Filipino surgeon. Philipp J Surg 18:3–7, Jan–Feb 63

Hippuran see under CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

HIPPURATES (D2, D6)

BLAUFOX MD, CAMPBELL JC, UTZ DC, OWEN CA Jr: The radiorenogram in experimental hypertension. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1069–73, Apr 63

BOSACKOVA J: The transport of inorganic ions and p-aminohippurate in isolated cells of the renal cortex of the rabbit. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:345–54, 14 May 63

BLAUFOX MD, FROHMULLER HG, CAMPBELL JC, UTZ DC, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: A simplified method of estimating renal function with iodohippurate I-131. J Surg Res 3:122–5, Mar 63

DASTUR DK, MANN JD, POLLIN W: Hippuric acid excretion coffee, and schizophremia. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:79–82, Jul 63

EPAND RM, WILSON IB: Evidence for the formation of hippuryl chymotrypsin during the hydrolysis of hippuric acid esters. J Biol Chem 238:1718–23, May 63

GARFINKEL D, LAJTHA A: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. I. Experimental determination. J Biol Chem 238:2429–34, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: Penetration of amino acids into isolated mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:2440–4, Jul 63

GARFINKEL D: A metabolic inhomogeneity of glycine in vivo. II. Computer simulation. J Biol Chem 238:2435–9, Jul 63

JOHANNSEN WJ, FRIEDMAN SH, FELDMAN EI, NEGRETE A: A re-examination of the hippuric acid—anxiety relationship. Psychosom Med 24:569–78, Nov–Dec 62

MUDGE GH, GARLID K, WEINER IM: Renal tubular secretion of o-acetylaminohippurate. Amer J Physiol 203:881–5, Nov 62

MESSINA N, MASTRANDREA F, INTRIERI FJ: [Modifications of the detoxicant power of the liver in relation to various pharmacological combinations with narcotic action] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:929–39, 15 Sep 62 (It)

OGATA M, SUGIYAMA K, MORIYASUH: Studies on poisoning. IV. Toluene concentration in air and urinary hippuric acid measured by paperchromatography and mass screening examination method. Acta Med Okayama 16:283–92, Oct 62

SBRACCIA C, GERLINI F, COLETTA M: [Hepatic function in the premature newborn infant. Dye excretion, synthesis of p-aminohippuric acid, glucuronate conjugation] Arch Ital Pediat 22:114–23, May 62 (It)

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Colorimetric method for hippuric acid. Clin Chem 9:91–6, Feb 63

ZANGWILL DP, PORTER PJ, KAITZ AL, COTRAN RS, BODEL PT, KASS EH: Antibacterial organic acids in chronic urinary tract infection. Use in long-term management. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:801–17, Nov 62

Hirschsprung's Disease see MEGACOLON (C4, C16)

Hirsutism see HYPERTRICHOSIS (C12)

HIRUDIN (D4)

DE LA LLOSA P, TERTRIN C, JUTISZ M: [Amino acid composition of hirudin. Identification of the N-terminal residue] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:69–74, 1963 (Fr)

JUTISZ M, CHARBONNEL-BERAULT A, MARTINOLI G: [Purification of hirudin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:55–67, 1963 (Fr)

KIRK L, HESHE J, ENGELSTOFT FH: [Hirudoidsalve used as prophylaxis against injection thrombophlebitis. A double-blind study] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1774–5, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

ZINNER G: [On the treatment of epididymitis] Wien Med Wschr 113:477–8, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

Hirudinea see LEECHES (B1)

HISTAMINASE (D5)

BLASCHKO H: The amine oxidases of mammalian blood plasma. Advances Comp Physiol Biochem 1:67–116, 1962

BLASCHKO H, KURZEPA S: Potentiation of the response to histamine by picolylamines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:544–51, Dec 62

CASATI G, CARBONE M, LOPS M, ITALIA R: [Values of serum histaminase in respiratory pathology] G Ital Tuberc 17:8–10, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

HOFFMAN DB, POLLACK E: The protective effect of an antihistaminic on the toxemia-like changes caused by aminoguanidine sulfate in pregnant rats. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:260–3, 15 May 63

KOROVNIKOV KA: [Histamine-histaminase system in the state of stress caused by increased muscular work and chilling] Vop Med Khim 9:137–42, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KARPENKO LN: [Cholinesterase, monoamine oxidase and histaminase activity in the mucosa of different segments of the stomach] Vop Med Khim 9:133–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KARCHER KH: [Evaluation of the radioprotective effect of different substances with the aid of enzymatic and histochemical studies] Strahlentherapie 121:83-96, May 63 (Ger)

KOBAYASHI Y, OKUYAMA T: Recovery of diamine oxidase activity inhibited by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its derivatives. Biochem Pharmacol 11:949-56, Oct 62

KAMESWARAN L, WEST GB: Studies concerned with the formation and inactivation of histamine. Int Arch Allerg 21:347-72, 1962

KIRCHEV P: [Studies on diamine oxidase (histaminase) in patients with bronchial asthma] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):18-25, 1962 (Bul)

KAPELLER-ADLER R, MACFARLANE H: Purification and identification of hog-kidney histaminase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:542-65, 9 Apr 63

LOGAN GB: Source and time of release of histamine-destroying factor (histaminase) during anaphylactic shock in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:171-4, Oct 62

REHN J: [Detoxification of so-called burn toxins] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:38-46, 1962 (Ger)

SINGH GB, ZAIDI SH, BAJPAI RP: Effect of Brassica oleracea var. Capitata in the prevention and healing of experimntiopdic ulceration. Indian J Med Res 50:741-9, Sep 62

SERRANO MOLINA J: [Pharmacological trials on the everted guinea pig intestine] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:35-45, 1962 (Sp)

SCHIRREN CG, SCHROEDER H, MOKROS J: [Does the administration of histaminase prevent keloid formation after burns?] Med Klin 58:98-103, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

VIGNES P: [The histaminopexic power of serum during pregnancy and the puerperium] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:543-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

HISTAMINE (D6)

ANTUZZI P: [Experimental and clinical research on the premenstrual syndrome] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:340-56, Jun 63 (It)

AARSEN PN, NOORDWIJK J van: [Comparative examination of the spasmolytic effect of licorice juice in processed and non-processed form] Ther Umsch 20:302-5, Jul 63 (Ger)

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Influence of various vasoactive materials upon the hypophyseal portal vessels of rats: observations in situ. Jap J Physiol 12:429-32, 15 Aug 62

ALPHIN RS, LIN TM: Response of chronic denervated gastric pouches of rats to food and histamine. Amer J Physiol 203:641-3, Oct 62

ABDEL-LATIF E, EL-SHIHY AW: Effect of dexamethasone on histamine metabolism. Ann Allerg 20:578-85, Sep 62

ASHWIN J: Experimental studies: thrombolytic activity and related phenomena. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 1):282-3, 1961

ANDERSON, W, MARCUS R, WATT J: The effect of a sulphated polysaccharide on the acidity and volume of histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in the guinea-pig. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):119T-121T, Dec 62

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [The alterations of the electrocardiogram in the course of clinically unapparent anaphylactic and allergic reactions] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:772-9, 1962 (Fr)

ASCHHEIM E, TSULUCA V, COPLEY AL: Quantitative relation between certain fibrinolysis factors and inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:434-6, Feb 63

ABRAMSON DI, TUCK S Jr, ZAYAS AM, DONATELLO TM, CHU LS, MITCHELL RE: Vascular responses produced by histamine by ion transfer. J Appl Physiol 18:3305-10, Mar 63

ADASHEK K, GROSSMAN MI: Response of rats with gastric fistulas to injection of gastrin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:629-31, Mar 63

BOKONJIC M, HUKOVIC S, SALAMON T, STERN P: [On the amount of histamine in the skin in psoriatics treated with Fowler's solution] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:135-40, Feb 63 (Ser)

BOUHUYS A: Effect of posture in experimental asthma in man. Amer J Med 34:470-6, Apr 63

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444-56, 1 Apr 63

BARON JH: Studies of basal and peak acid output with an augmented histamine test. Gut 4:136-44, Jun 63

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409-10, Jun 63

BARNES AD: Some observations on the effect of histamine, 48/80 and five antihistaminic drugs of the survival time of orthotopic skin homografts in the mouse. Transplantation 1:181-6, Apr 63

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30-5, Jul 63

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BJURO T, WESTLING H, WETTERQVIST H: Effect of cortisone on the urinary excretion of histamine in the hyperthyroid rat. Nature (London) 196:1213-4, 22 Dec 62

BESSON S, CHRETIEN F: [A stability study of the metallic complexes of histamine] Therapie 17:1027-31, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNIER JJ, MONSAINGEON A, TANRET P, COUTURIER S, AILLET G: [Discharge of gastric juice. VI. Hourly variations in gastric secretion after large doses of histamine] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:334-53, 1962 (Fr)

BILLEWICZ-STANKIEWICZ J: [Experimental investigations on the role of endogenous acetylcholine in post-histaminic fall of blood pressure] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:125-33, 1961 (Pol)

BILLY C: [Studies on the odors emitted by anaerobes. VII. Welchia perfringens and Welchia agni] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:464-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

BHATT KG, SANYAL RK: Association of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine with the inflammatory processes. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:78-9, Jan 63

BLASCHKO H, KURZEPA S: Potentiation of the response to histamine by picolylamines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:544-51, Dec 62

BEAVER MH, WOSTMANN BS: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intestinal tract of germ-free animals, animals harbouring one microbial species and conventional animals. Brit J Pharmacol 19:385-93, Dec 62

BEALL GN: Plasma histamine concentrations in allergic diseases. J Allerg 34:8-15, Jan-Feb 63

BENDETT RJ, FRITZ HL, DONALDSON RM Jr: Gastric acid secretion after parenterally and intragastrically administered histamine in patients with portacaval shunt. New Eng J Med 268:511-6, 7 Mar 63

BRACK W: [On the pathogenesis of pruritus] Hautarzt 13:541-3, Dec 62 (Ger)

BOEHME D: [Sensitization of white mice to histamine and serum antigen by pretreatment with pertussis vaccine] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:125-7, 1962 (Ger)

BRODIE DA, MARSHALL RW: Fasting gastric content of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciures). Amer J Physiol 204:681-5, Apr 63

BOIS P: Effect of magnesium deficiency on mast cells and urinary histamine in rats. Brit J Exp Path 44:151-5, Apr 63

CZIRNER J, KOVACS S, VARGA F: [Pheochromocytoma and angina pectoris] Z Ges Inn Med 18:515-9, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

COPLEY AL: [Role of fibrin and fibrinolysis in the integrity of the vascular wall] Hemostase 3:13-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

CASTANEDO C, DUBE A, GRILLO R, MANZUR J: [Treatment of psoriasis with peptones and histamine. (Work of clinical experimentation)] Rev Cuba Med 2:14-22, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [New method for the assay of anti-ulcer agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:477-81, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHARBON GA, SEBUS J, KOOL DS, HOEKSTRA MH: Augmentation by glucagon of histamine-induced gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:805-10, Jun 63

CALOV HJ: [The Breitmann adrenalin-histamine reaction for the evaluation of the autonomic tone with special use before and after sympathectomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:637-52, 1963 (Ger)

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. V. Effect on cicatrization of gastric ulcer] Ann Pharm Franc 21:405-11, May 63 (Fr)

CONNOLLY MR, BITMAN J, CECIL HC, WRENN TR: Water, electrolyte, glycogen, and histamine content of rat uterus during pregnancy. Amer J Physiol 203:717-9, Oct 62

CARA U, GIBERTI A: [Influence of aldosterone on the histamine-antihistaminic ulcer in the guinea pig] Riv Gastroent 14:71-7, May-Jun 62 (It)

CECIL HC, WRENN TR, BITMAN J: Uterine histamine in rat deciduomata. Endocrinology 71:960-3, Dec 62

CSERNAY L, JAVOR T, JUNG I, VARRO V: [The role of acid secretion in the pathogenesis of experimental phenylbutazone ulcer] Kiserl Orvostud 14:479-83, Oct 62 (Hun)

CHOWDHURI BN: The role of adrenocortical hormones in allergy: glucocorticoids and histamine content of tissues of rat. J Indian Med Ass 39:343-5, 1 Oct 62

COOPER T, JELLINEK M, WILLMAN VL, SCHWEISS JF, HANLON CR: Plasma histamine during cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:138-42, Jan 63

CLERCQ M de: [On the hormones and biochemical mediators intervening in the function of the neuromuscular system] Annee Biol 1:451-98, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CHIEN S, KRAKOFF L: Hemodynamics of dogs in histamine shock, with special reference to splanchnic blood volume and flow. Circ Res 12:29-39, Jan 63

CODY DT, CODE CF, KENNEDY JC: Studies on the mechanism of anaphylaxis in the rat. J Allerg 34:26-34, Jan-Feb 63

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J, LONCHAMPT M: [On the tissue non-specificity of basic amino acids and amines in the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1433-5, 1962 (Fr)

CORREIA JP, DEMOURA MC: Clinical experience with the augmented histamine test, with special emphasis on patients with gastrectomy. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:30-44, 1963

CARLINI EA, GREEN JP: The subcellular distribution of histamine, slow-reacting substance and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 20:264-77, Apr 63

DE BLOIS G, BREMER A: [Effects of vagal denervation of the antrum on the secretory activity of the stomach in the waking dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:408-18, May 63 (Fr)

DI MAGGIO G, CIACERI G: [The histaminopexic power of hesperidine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1376-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Chemical mediators of inflammation in guinea-pig skin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:157-62, 1962

DAY M, GREEN JP: Differences in turnover of endogenous and exogenous 5-hydroxytryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and histamine in neoplastic mast cells in culture. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1043-8, Nov 62

DEMIS DJ, ZIMMER JG, VERHONICK PJ, CATALANO PM: The pharmacology of human skin. I. Epinephrine and norepinephrine; catecholamine-serotonin combinations. J Invest Derm 39:419-29, Nov 62

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of biogenic amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:227-37, Nov 62

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of amino acids and the synthesis of amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:210-26, Nov 62

DJURICIC I: [Role of histamine in physiological conditions and their participation in pathophysiological processes] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):59-81, 1961 (Ser)

DUTREM W, BOTEY MA: [The determination of the histaminopexic power of human serum by a laboratory test for the qualitative and quantitative diagnosis of the allergic terrain] Medicina (Mex) 42:509-17, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

DEKLEVA-LIKAR A: Influence of histamine and cysteamine on excretion of nitrogen compounds in spleen isolated from irradiated guinea pig. Radiat Res 18:133-6, Feb 63

DEMIS DJ, ZIMMER JG: Histaminuria in mastocytosis. The effect of α-methyldopa on urinary excretion of free histamine. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:309-14, Mar 63

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150-70, Feb 63

DONALDSON RM Jr, SILEN W: Gastric activity and histamine. New Eng J Med 268:1199-1200, 23 May 63

EMAS S: Effect of acetazolamide on histamine-stimulated and gastrin-stimulated gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 43:557-63, Nov 62

EKBOM KA: Treatment of migraine, Horton's syndrome and restless legs with Deseril (UML--491). Acta Neurol Scand 38:313-8, 1962

EISEMAN B: Histamine metabolism and liver disease. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1099-1104, Dec 62

EILARD U, HELLGREN L: The effect of diphenylpyralin in "Duretter" on histamine administered cutaneously and intracutaneously. Int Arch Allerg 21:313-20, 1962

EVANS DA, McCONNELL RB, DONOHOE WT, SIRCUS W, CREAN GP: Fucose and agglutinogen contents of gastric juice in subjects with peptic ulcers. J Lab Clin Med 61:660-76, Apr 63

FORMANEK K, HOLLER HJ, KOVAC W: [On the histology of experimentally induced edema of the rat footpad] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:417-26, 1963 (Ger)

FAND I: Inhibition by antihistaminics of the cytotoxic action of histamine in clone cultured cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:1-7, 1 May 63

FENTON H, WEST GB: Studies on wound healing. Brit J Pharmacol 20:507-15, Jun 63

FISCHERMANN K, KOSTER KH: The augmented histamine test in the differential diagnosis between ulcer and cancer of the stomach. Gut 3:211-8, Sep 62

FOLEY WA, GLICK D: Studies in histochemistry. LXVI. Histamine, mast, and parietal cells in stomachs of rats and effects of cortisone treatment. Gastroenterology 43:425-9, Oct 62

FEJER A: [The treatment of vascular headache with Hirepin] Orv Hetil 103:2031-33, 28 Oct 62 (Hun)

FRADKIN VA: [Reaction of blood neutrophils as an index of infectious and drug allergy] Sovet Med 26:41-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1-32, Jul 62 (Fr)

HISTAMINE

FISCHERMANN K, KOSTER KH: [Evaluation of the improved histamine test for the differential diagnosis of stomach ulcer and stomach cancer] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1835-42, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

FODOR O, ALDEA G, DUMITRASCO D, POPESCO S: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pre-ulcerous phase of ulcer disease. Research on the maximum secretory response of the stomach to histamine in ulcer disease] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1497-506, Dec 62 (Fr)

GEORGEU P, DOBRESCU D: [Effect of pantothenic acid and a mixture of globulins and histamine in experimental stomach ulcer] Farmakol Toksik 26:225-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GILLESPIE IE, BOWEN DJ: The gastric secretion of pepsin in man. Gut 3:255-9, Sep 62

GREEN JP, DAY M, ROBINSON JD Jr: Some acidic substances in neoplastic mast cells and in the pineal body. Biochem Pharmacol 11:957-60, Oct 62

GORKIN VZ: [Present achievements and research on enzymatic systems in the metabolism of biogenic amines] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):28-38, 1962 (Rus)

GILLISSEN G: [The suppression of tuberculin cytolysis] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1535-6, 24 Sep 62 (Fr)

GREEN JP, FURANO AV: Two pools for amines in neoplastic mast cells. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1049-53, Nov 62

GILLISSEN G: Histamine and its possible role in cytolysis of white blood cells in guinea pigs sensitized with tubercle bacilli. Nature (London) 196:590-1, 10 Nov 62

GOZSY B, KATO L: [Study on the mediators of the anaphylactic shock in rats sensitized by horse serum and whooping cough vaccine] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:410-20, Sep 62 (Fr)

GARCIA DE JALON PD, SERRANO MOLINA J: [Some pharmacological considerations on the enteric innervation] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:21-33, 1962 (Sp)

GREEN JP, DAY M: Biosynthetic pathways in mastocytoma cells in culture and in vivo. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:334-51, 26 Feb 63

GROMEK A: [Studies on the mechanism of the defensive action of electric current in histamine shock. Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) activity in different organs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:631-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

GILLESPIE IE, GROSSMAN MI: Inhibition of gastric secretion by extracts containing gastrin. Gastroenterology 44:301-10, Mar 63

GELFAND HH, CINDER JC, GRANT SF, SOIFFER M: Evaluation of histamine-gamma globulin (histaglobin) in the treatment of various allergic conditions. Ann Allerg 21:150-5, Mar 63

GINSBURG M, WAJDA I, WAELSCH H: Transglutaminase and histamine incorporation in vivo. Biochem Pharmacol 12:251-64, Mar 63

GAITONDE BB, SHALIGRAM SV, DAMLE SK: Effect of intraventricular histamine on gastric acid secretion. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:33-9, Jan 63

HUSSAREK M: [Modern therapy of nasal allergy] Wien Med Wschr 113:552-4, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS, MARTIN, FOSSATI: [Results of the treatment of cutaneous allergic manifestations by γ-globulin-histamine association] Lille Med 8:299-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, SPECTOR S: On the nature of the chemical mediators involved in anaphylactic reactions in mice. Brit J Pharmacol 20:389-98, Jun 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399-417, Jun 63

HINSHAW LB, EMERSON TE Jr, IAMPIETRO PF, BRAKE CM: A comparative study of the hemodynamic actions of histamine and endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:600-6, Oct 62

HIGUCHI K, MATSUMURA T: [Statistics on the therapy of urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:377-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

HORTON BT: The clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. II. Treatment of histaminic cephalgia (Horton's headache) with a note on angina pectoris. Proc Mayo Clin 37:713-23, 19 Dec 62

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, BAELDEN J, MARTIN P, FOSSATI: [Results of the study of sero-agglutination with histamine on latex in dermatology (according to 572 determinations)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:601-7, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P, MARTIN P, FOSSATI R: [Study of the histaminopexic power of the blood in 28 cases of lichen and 60 cases of bullous processes] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:597-601, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

HONTI G, PUTNOKY G: [On the effect of depot histamine on transplanted mouse tumors] Z Ges Inn Med 17:983-4, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HONTI G, PUTNOKY G: [The direct effect of histamine on tumor cells] Z Ges Inn Med 17:928-30, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, BRANELLEC A: [Modifications of histamine toxicity during the postnatal development in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1536-8, 1962 (Fr)

HUKOVIC S, STERN P: [Tissue histamine level under the influence of arsenous oxide] Acta Med Iugosl 16:44-51, 1962 (Ser)

HOLOBUT W: [On changes in the level of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the blood plasma in hemorrhagic and histamine shock] Acta Physiol Pol 13:679-93, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

HEITE HJ, KAYMA U: [On heat conduction measurement of the skin under the local influence of biogenic amines] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:513-22, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

HAM EA, SCHAYER RW: Isolation of 1-methylimidazole-4-acetic acid, a metabolic product of histamine, from human urine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:208-9, 2 Apr 63

ITOH H, HORIGUCHI Y, YAMAGUCHI T: Effect of water deprivation on the blood pressure response to histamine in rabbits. Yokohama Med Bull 14:65-72, Apr 63

IOTA CG, STOICA GH, CIOBANU V: [Critical observations on the investigation of histaminopexic capacity of the blood in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:617-22, 1962 (Rum)

INNES IR: An action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on adrenaline receptors. Brit J Pharmacol 19:427-41, Dec 62

ISHIKAWA H, KAGAWA S, TAKAHASU H: [Experience in the treatment of favus with DAMPA ointment] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:155-60, Mar 62 (Jap)

JACOBSON ED: Effects of histamine, acetylcholine, and norepinephrine on gastric vascular resistance. Amer J Physiol 204:1013-7, Jun 63

JANTSCHEW W, NATSCHEW T: [A contribution to the clinical picture, treatment and supposed toxicologic mechanism of fish poisoning (special poisoning with Pelamys sarda Bloch)] Z Ges Inn Med 18:219-24 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

JAMIESON D: A method for the quantitative estimation of drugs on the isolated intact trachea. Brit J Pharmacol 19:286-94, Oct 62

JOHANSEN K, HUSTON MJ: Effects of some drugs on the circulatory system of the intact, non-anesthetized cephalopod, Octopus dofleini. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:177-84, Mar 62

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca. III. Action of acetylcholine on the penis retractor muscle of Strophocheilos oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:63-9. Sep-Oct 62

KOROVNIKOV KA: [Histamine-histaminase system in the state of stress caused by increased muscular work and chilling] Vop Med Khim 9:137-42, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KASATKINA LV: [The effect of histamine on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Kardiologiia 3:45-50, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KERP L: [Importance of zinc for histamine storage in mast cells] Int Arch Allerg 22:112-23, 1963 (Ger)

KAHLSON G, ROSENGREN E: Histamine formation in bone marrow. Experientia 19:182-3, 15 Apr 63

KAMESWARAN L, WEST GB: Histamine formation in relation to growth, development and repair. Int Arch Allerg 22:129-30, 1963

KAHLSON G, ROSENGREN E, STEINHARDT C: Histamine formation in human wound tissue. Experientia 19:243-4, 15 May 63

KWASNIEWSKA-ROKICINSKA C: [Histamine therapy of the post-irradiation syndrome] Pol Tyg Lek 18:110-2, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

KOCH B, MIALHE-VOLOSS C, STUTINSKY F: [Dissociation between the synthesis and secretion of corticosterone: study of normal, transplanted, demedullated and denervated adrenals] Path Biol (Paris) 11:296-301, Mar 63 (Fr)

KOCH P, LEFEBVRE P, LEMIEUX R, LAURIN C: Histamine-induced vanil-mandelic-aciduria in the schizophrenic and the non-schizophrenic psychiatric patient. Amer J Psychiat 119:464-5, Nov 62

KUMAGAI A: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 2. On the control of corticoid secretion in the body fluids] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:694-702, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

KUMAGAI K, YAGUNA K, SHICHIBUSHI M: [Basic studies on allergenic intradermal tests. On normal persons] Jap J Allerg 11:304-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

KROEGER DC: Effect of certain drugs on the odontoblast membrane potential. Biochem Pharmacol 9:221-5, Aug 62

KAMESWARAN L, PENNEFATHER JN, WEST GB: Possible role of histamine in rat pregnancy. J Physiol (London) 164:138-49, Oct 62

KHAZEN IM, VAISFEL'D IL: [Modification of the content of biologically active substances in rats under the influence of radial acceleration] Vop Med Khim 8:493-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KERKUT GA, WALKER RJ: The specific chemical sensitivity of Helix nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:277-88, Dec 62

KAMESWARAN L, WEST GB: Studies concerned with the formation and inactivation of histamine. Int Arch Allerg 21:347-72, 1962

KOWALEWSKI K, WISNIEWSKI C: Effect of exogenous and endogenous histamine on oxygen content and pH of arterial, venous and portal blood in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:210-5, 1 Jan 63

LE BARS H, MONSALLIER G, FARGEAS MJ, SEVREZ C: [Absorption at the level of the cecum in poultry] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:401-4, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

LECOMTE J: [On various pharmacodynamic reactions of the terminal ileum of Choloepus] Arch Int Physiol 71:245-50, Mar 63 (Fr)

LEONARD SL: Effect of histamine and serotonin in stimulating phosphorylase activity in the rat uterus. Endocrinology 72:865-70, Jun 63

LANDAHL HD, HASEGAWA AT: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Effect of various radioprotection treatments in mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:92-102, 15 Apr 63

LEE CH: [Clinical significance of the augmented (maximal) histamine test in some gastroduodenal diseases] Korean J Intern Med 6:23-32, Jan 63 (Kor)

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned by histamine. IV. Post-histamine arterial hypertension] Arch Int Physiol 71:351-60, May 63 (Fr)

LINDBERG S: 14-C-histamine inactivation in vitro by human myometrial and placental tissues. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):26-4, 1963

LINDBERG S, LINDELL SE, WESTLING H: The metabolism of 14-C-labelled histamine injected into the umbilical artery. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):35-47, 1963

LINDBERG S, LINDELL SE, WESTLING H: Formation and inactivation of histamine by human foetal tissues in vitro. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):49-58, 1963

LEVINE RJ, OATES JA, VENDSALU A, SJOERDSMA A: Studies on the metabolism of aromatic amines in relation to altered thyroid function in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1242-50, Dec 62

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned with histamine. III. Effect of anti-pertussis vaccination on the adrenal medulla] Arch Int Physiol 70:651-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

LYSIAK M: [Effect of sex hormones on post-histaminic pH changes of gastric juice] Endokr Pol 13:459-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

LINDELL SE, SVANBORG A, SODERHOLM B, WESTLING H: Haemodynamic changes in chronic constrictive pericarditis during exercise and histamine infusion. Brit Heart J 25:35-41, Jan 63

LEBLANC J: Histamine and cold adaptation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:25-6, Jan 63

LOVSHIN LL: Treatment of histaminic cephalagia with methysergide (UML-491). (Based on 159 cases) Dis Nerv Syst 24:120-4, Feb 63

LECOMTE J, VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LIBOTTE G, LEFEBVRE P: [Adrenergic stimulation at the time of administration of histamine to normal subjects] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1094-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

LANCUCKI J: [Studies on cutaneous vasomotor reactions] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):123-5, 1962 (Pol)

LORIAN V, BETHLEM N: The phenomenon of PPD plus histamine neutralization. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:429-31, Mar 63

LAVERTY R: The influence of cold environmental temperature and histamine treatment on the effect of reserpine in the rat. J Neurochem 10:151-4, Mar 63

LEBLANC J: Secretion and activity of histamine and serotonin during cold adaptation. Amer J Physiol 204:520-2, Mar 63

LERNER HJ, THOMPSON JC: Heparin suppression of gastric acid secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:730-2, Mar 63

LOWELL FC, FRANKLIN W: A "double blind" study of treatment with aqueous allergenic extracts in cases of allergic rhinitis. J Allerg 34:165-82, Mar-Apr 63

MANFREDI P: [On the significance of colpocytological findings in women treated locally with acetylcholine and histamine] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:884-93, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MORONI R: [Menocytes and histaminic aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:155-65, Apr 63 (It)

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of histamine-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:479-82, 30 Apr 63 (It)

MILOCHEVITCH R: [Pharmacodynamic and allergy study of the lung in asthma in adults. Importance of quantitative spirometric tests] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:645-50, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

McGOVERN JP, HAYWOOD TJ: Histaminic cephalgia. Headache 3:39-40, Apr 63

MORETTI G, GIACOMETTI C, BOILO V, REBORA A: Histamine, serotonin and mast cells in the skin of the rat during the hair cycle. J Invest Derm 40:205-12, Apr 63

MARTIN L: Electrolytes of human gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus. Effects of histamine stimulation on ionic composition of gastric mucosa, antrum and fundus, and its secretions. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:248-57, May 63

MERKLEN FP: [Detection of an antihistamine factor by sero-agglutination on polystyrene latex] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:268-72, 19-26 Mar-2 Apr 63 (Fr)

MURAOKA S: Studies on xanthine oxidase. I. Activation of milk xanthine oxidase by histamine. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:17-26, 7 May 63

MURAOKA S: Studies on xanthine oxidase. II. Mechanism of substrate inhibition and its reversal by histamine. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:27-38, 7 May 63

MIDDLETON E, PHILLIPS GB: Effect of lysolecithin on the smooth muscle stimulating activity of histamine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, anaphylactic slow-reacting substance and bradykinin. Nature (London) 198:758-60, 25 May 63

MASLINSKI C, MASLINSKI SM, WEINRAUDER H: The effect of inhalatory adaptation to histamine on histamine shock and the anaphylactic shock. Experientia 19:258-9, 15 May 63

MILTON GW, SKYRING AK, GEORGE EP: Histamine secretory tests in cats: an evaluation of results based upon Hollander's two-component theory. Gastroenterology 44:642-53, May 63

MAGNUSSON B: The influence of histamine on the tuberculin reaction. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:206-13, 1963

MORAN NC, WESTERHOLM B: The influence of reserpine on 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine content of rat mast cells and some rat tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:20-9, May 63

MORIN P, HAMELIN R, CHOUKROUN J, LEBEL B: [Study of the variations of histaminopexic potency in obstetrics and gynecology] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:29-36, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MASLINSKI C: [Physiological adaptation. Capacity for adaptation to histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:298, 1963 (Fr)

MARKS IN, BANK S, LOUW JH, EMBDEN BH van: The augmented histamine test. An analysis of 672 consecutive tests. S Afr Med J 36:807-12, 29 Sep 62

MUNOZ J, HESTEKIN BM: Method of preparing histamine sensitizing factor. Nature (London) 196:1192-3, 22 Dec 62

MATHOV E: Effect of Haemophilus pertussis vaccine on human beings. Experimental investigation of H. pertussis-tetanus-diptheric vaccine on the symptomatology and histamine-acetylcholine cutaneous sensitivity of allergic children. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:400-8, 1962

MARIANI L: [Decrease in tissue and blood histamine by the action of reserpine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1478-81, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MURAOKA SUGIYAMA S, YAMASAKI H: Histamine metabolism via the nucleotide pathway. Nature (London) 196-441-3, 3 Nov 62

MAZURE PA, SCHRAIER M, GARRIDO A: [Study of the concentration and flow of hydrochloric acid in human gastric secretion, during basal secretion, stimulated by caffeine and maximal histamine] Prensa Med Argent 49:419-22, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

MILANESI I: [Changes in skin temperature induced by intravenous infection of histamine in allergic rhinopathy] Arch Ital Otol 73:208-16, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

MENGUY R: Effects of histamine on gastric blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 7:383-93, May 62

MYREN J, SEMB LS: The number of parietal cells and the rates of gastric secretion before and after subcutaneous injection of large doses of histamine. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:207-16, 1962

MASSARA G, MILANESI I, RIVA D: [Photoplethysmographic observations at the level of the nasal mucosa after physical and pharmacological stimulation] Arch Ital Otol 73:470-84, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MANTEGAZZA P, PICCININI F: [Continuous titration of the acid secretion of the stomach in rats and flow induced by various stimuli] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:347-55, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

MESSI G, FERRARI ME, MOREL C: [Study of gastric secretion by the maximal histamine test] Prensa Med Argent 49:1360-6, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

MITTERMAIER R: [The role of histamine in allergy and infection of the nasal mucosa] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:164-78, 1961 (Ger)

Mast cells and basophils. Round table discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:441-90, 26 Feb 63

MARCELLE R: [Histamine aerosols and dynamic pulmonary resistance in man] Int Arch Allerg 22:45-50, 1963 (Fr)

MORETTI G, ARCITI C, REBORA A: [Histamine and serotonin in the hair cycle of the rat. Research on their distribution at various cutaneous levels] Minerva Derm 37:392-6, Dec 62 (It)

MADSEN AJ, PETER ET, NICOLOFF DM, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: Histamine and mesenteric artery flow in the dog. JAMA 183:541-2, 16 Feb 63

McKEON WB Jr: A critical evaluation of the antagonism of drugs to intravenous histamine in the guinea pig. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:565-76, 1 Feb 63

MITCHELL RG: Histidine decarboxylase in the new-born human infant. J Physiol (London) 166:136-44, Apr 63

NECINA J, KREJCI I: The role of biogenic amines in the development of some experimental gastric ulcers. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:316-22, 1 Apr 63

NAJARIAN JS, DIXON FJ: Induction of tolerance to skin homografts in rabbits by alterations of placental permeability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:136-8, Jan 63

NIKULIN A, FERLUGA J, STERN P: [The influence of the tissue histamine level on inflammatory processes] Acta Med Iugosl 16:182-8, 1962 (Sl)

O'STEEN WK: Serotonin and histamine: effects of a single injection on the mouse testis and prostate gland. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:161-3, May 63

OFUJI S, MATSUBARA T: [On long-term observation of urticaria patients and the therapeutic effectiveness of various drugs] Jap J Allerg 11:396-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

OTANI N: [Studies on Masugi nephritis. I. The influence of drugs on the mechanism of the genesis of Masugi nephritis] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:311-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425-48, 1 Mar 63

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PATRINI G: [On the water and protein content of the endometrium exposed to histamine aggression] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:331-9, Jun 63 (It)

PROLLA JC: [Humoral factors in gastric secretion and in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Hospital (Rio) 63:573-89, Mar 63 (Por)

PARROT JL, LABORDE-BURTIN C: [Restoration of serum histamine fixation in the adrenalectomized and castrated rat after injection of a solution of γ-globulin and histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:312-3, 1963 (Fr)

PAULET G, BERNARD JP: [Cardiac output and central blood volume in the course of venous infusion of histamine] J Physiol (Paris) 55:315-7, 1963 (Fr)

POPENENKOVA ZA, ZAVENIAGINA TN: [Effect of pyrogenal on the serotonin and histamine content in the blood] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:68-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: The effect of hormones on histamine shock in rats sensitized with pertussis vaccine. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:387-99, 1962

PRZYBYLSKI A: Effect of the removal of cortex cerebri and the quadrigeminal bodies region on histamine susceptibility of guinea pigs. Acta Physiol Pol 13:535-41, Jul-Aug 62

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Action of potassium and calcium on serum histamine fixation. Research on the guinea pig, rat and man] J Physiol (Paris) 54:579-90, 1962 (Fr)

PRINA C, MAGRASSI B, ROVETA G: [Complexes of 3,4-benzopyrene and various substances in aqueous solution. Action in vitro and in vivo on Ehrlich's ascites cancer cells] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1183-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

PASIEKA W: [Effect of insulin on the pH of the gastric contents following the administration of histamine and ACTH] Endokr Pol 13:603-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

POSTNOV IuV, NIKOLAEVA LF: Lipoidosis of the endocardium and coronary arteries in white rats after influencing the mast cell system of the connective tissue] Arkh Pat 25:41-6, 1963 (Rus)

PARROT JL, NICOT G, LABORDE C, CANU P: [Inhibition of various biological actions of histamine by lysozyme] J Physiol (Paris) 54:739-48, 1962 (Fr)

PARROT JL, NICOT G: [Histamine of the intestinal milieu. Its role in pathologic physiology] Path Biol (Paris) 11:91-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSSUM JM van, BRINK FG van den: Cumulative dose-response curves. I. Introduction to the technique. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:240-6, 1 May 63

RAJKA E: [Experimental studies on the mechanism of the formation of urea blisters. III. Study of the mechanism of formation of blisters by urea and proteolytic enzyme on the human skin during and after interruption of the blood circulation] Hautarzt 13:402-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

RUPIN F, PARROCHIA E, DAVILA M, UGARTE JM: [Study of gastric secretion with massive histamine doses. Results in normal subjects and in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rev Med Chile 90:726-30, Sep 62 (Sp)

RYSANEK K, SMAHEL O, SMAHELOVA R, VITEK V, VOJTECHOVSKY M: Effects of some substances on neuroregulatory mechanism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:422-6, Sep 62

RORSMAN H: Increased penetration of substances into the corium following mechanical epilation. Preliminary report. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:440-2, 1962

RYZEWSKI J: Changes of arterial blood pressure in acute radiation disease. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:484-93, 1 Dec 62

RILEY JF: Functional significance of histamine and heparin in tissue mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:151-63, 26 Feb 63

ROTHSCHILD AM, GARCIA LIMA E: Effect of dinitrophenol and glucose on amine release from isolated rabbit blood platelets. Experientia 19:19, 15 Jan 63

RANDI V, ZAULI A: [Experimental research on the pathogenesis of byssinosis. (Determination of free urinary histamine in rats treated intraperitoneally with aqueous extracts of cotton dust)] Med Lavoro 53:791-6. Dec 62 (It)

SATO S: [The histopathological studies on the experimental rhinosinuitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:575-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

SJAASTAD OV, STORMORKEN H: Diet and histamine in the ruminant. Nature (London) 197:907-8, 2 Mar 63

SCHMUTZLER W, GIERTZ H, HAHN F: [New research on the role of histamine in anaphylaxis in guinea pigs] Int Arch Allerg 22:69-76, 1963 (Ger)

SINGH I: Release of histamine on stimulation of nerves to frog's stomach muscle and its significance. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:522-32, 1 Apr 63

SODERHOLM B: [Vasomotoricity of pulmonary vessels] Nord Med 69:564-7, 9 May 63 (Sw)

SAHA JC, KASINATHAN S: Histamine action of the latex of Calotropis gigantea Alt. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:78-89, 1 May 63

SUZUKI T, HIRAI K, YOSHIO H, KUROUJI KI, YAMASHITA K: Effect of histamine on adrenal 17-hydroxycorticoid secretion in unanesthetized dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:847-8, May 63

SICUTERI F, MICHELACCI S, FRANCHI G: The activation of mast cells by the histamine liberator 48/80 in man. Int Arch Allerg 22:408-15, 1963

SHIFRINE M, ADLER HE, BURKHALTER A: Effect of histamine on egg production. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:479-81, Jun 63

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: Salicylate and increased vascular permeability. Nature (London) 196:1104, 15 Dec 62

SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP, GINSBURG J: Humoral agents and venous tone. Effects of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and nitritex. Lancet 2:1337-40, 29 Dec 62

SHAY H, CHEY WY, KOIDE SM, BURNETT WE: Mechanism of the disordered physiology involved in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 7:401-19, May 62

SJAASTAD O, SJAASTAD O: Urinary excretion of histamine in patients with dystrophia myotonica. Acta Med Scand 172:535-8, Nov 62

SANYAL RK: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism after superficial skin burns. Int Arch Allerg 21:326-34, 1962

SZABO I, HADNAGY C: [Hemolytic shock. V. The role of histamine in hemolytic shock] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:133-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHARMAN DF, VANOV S, VOGT M: Noradrenaline content in the heart and spleen of the mouse under normal conditions and after administration of some drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 19:527-33, Dec 62

STERN P, NIKULIN A, FERLUGA J: The role of histamine and bradykinin in the inflammatory process. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:528-38, 1 Dec 62

STORMORKEN H, SJAASTAD O: Diet and histamine in the ruminant. Occurrence of histamine in silage. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:336-40, 1 Nov 62

SIMIONESKU-KARAPANCHA S, TRINKH-BINKH-DI, BUBUIANU G: [Studies on the relationship between serotonin and histamine in the mechanism of secretion of catecholamines. I.] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:119-22, 1962 (Rus)

SPAZIANI E: Relationship between early vascular responses and growth in the rat uterus: stimulation of cell division by estradiol and vasodilating amines. Endocrinology 72:180-91, Feb 63

SCOTT KG: The mast cell, its amines, and tumor growth in rodents and man. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:285-312, 26 Feb 63

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical and biochemical studies on mast cell tumors] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:230-2, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAYER RW, JANOFF A, ZWEIFACH BW: Suppression of rabbit kidney histidine decarboxylase activity by endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 204:369-71, Mar 63

SPUZIC I, LJALJEVIC M: [Blood histamine in acute allergic conditions] Acta Med Iugosl 16:243-6, 1962 (Sl)

SCHAYER RW: Induced synthesis of histamine, microcirculatory regulation and the mechanism of action of the adrenal glucocorticoid hormones. Progr Allerg 7:187-212, 1963

SPENCER PS: A new method for the estimation of histaminase activity. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:225-32, Apr 63

TRICOIRE J: [Long-term results of histalobine in the treatment of asthma (apropos of 40 cases)] Vie Med 12:15-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

TELFORD JM, WEST GB: Allergy and adrenal corticosteroids. Int Arch Allerg 22:106-8, 1963

TURNER MD, ARPAD OA: Effect of histamine on arterial blood ammonia in man. Nature (London) 198:590-1, 11 May 63

TAPPEINER J, WODNIANSKY P: [Histaminopexy in research and clinical practice based on personal studies] Wien Klin Wschr 75:481-2, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

TALLARICO P, D'INZILLO G, MONACO G: [First determinations of the histamine-fixing power of the serum of the pregnant woman] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:339-48, Jul 62 (It)

TAKAHASHI S, TAKASHIMA M, TOYOIZUMI T, KAWAKAMI Y: [Clinical observations on urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:398-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Jap)

TELFORD JM, WEST GB: Some aspects of experimental allergy. I. Int Arch Allerg 22:11-30, 1963

TELFORD JM: Effect of adrenalectomy on histamine metabolism in the rat. Nature (London) 197:600. 9 Feb 63

TELFORD JM: Formation of histamine in rat tissues. Nature (London) 197:701-2, 16 Feb 63

THOMAS C, CORDIER J, ALGAN B, DUCRET J: [Determination of histaminopexic power in the aqueous humor. Comparsion with the blood serum] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:366-71, 1961 (Fr)

VOISFEL'D IL, UGOLEVA SV: [Correlation between adrenalin and histamine in the blood in adrenalin load in normal conditions and in some forms of neural pathology] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:78-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

VACEK L: [Effect of NaCl and KCl on reactions of aortic strips] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:199-205, 1962 (Cz)

VOS O, BUDKE L, VERGROESEN AJ: Protection of tissue-culture cells against ionizing radiation. I. The effect of biological amines, disulphide compounds and thiols. Int J Radiat Biol 5:543-57, Oct 62

HISTAMINE

VIGNES P: [The histaminopexic power of serum during pregnancy and the puerperium] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:543-55, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WAHL M: [Anomalies of amine metabolism and atherosclerosis (possibilities of their prevention)] Vie Med 44:65-71, Jun 63 (Fr)

WILSON CW: Metabolism of histamine after administration of compound 48/80. Int Arch Allerg 22:103-5, 1963

WARD S, GILLESPIE IE, PASSARO EP, GROSSMAN ML: Comparison of histalog and histamine as stimulants for maximal gastric secretion in human subjects and in dogs. Gastroenterology 44:620-6, May 63

WATON NG: Is tissue histamine formation necessary in cat, dog and man? Int Arch Allerg 22:87-101, 1963

WESTLING H, WETTERQVIST H: Methylation of [14C]-histamine by the rat kidney in vitro. Med Exp (Basel) 7:51-5, 1962

WODNIANSKY P: [On the range of error and interpretation of histaminopexy determination. Evaluation of a mass examination of 650 subjects] Klin Wschr 40:975-9, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WATON NG: Urinary excretion of free histamine in guinea-pigs after oral histidine. J Physiol (London) 165:174-8, Jan 63

WEINSTOCK M, STEWART HC, BUTTERWORTH KR: The action of drugs on the formation of transient lens opacities. Exp Eye Res 2:28-32, Jan 63

WHITE T: Urinary excretion of C-14-histamine and metabolites in cats after C-14-histamine given intravenously, and into the cerebral ventricles. Experientia 19:43-4, 15 Jan 63

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WHANG KC: [The experimental study in serotonin. Role of serotonin in gastrointestinal function] J Korea Surg Soc 4:721-41, Nov 62 (Kor)

ZACHARIAE H: Histamine in human blood. Determined by spectrofluorometry. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:173-8, 1963

ZACHARIAE H: Skin histamine in urticaria pigmentosa. Spectrofluorometric assay. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:125-8, 1963

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, METZLER K, BERGNER D, SCHEPP F: [Acetylcholine antagonism of histaglobin, a spleen extract and histaminase in asthma in guinea pigs as well as studies on the onset of action of water-soluble glucocorticoid esters in a model experiment of allergic asthma] Arzneimittelforschung 13:460-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

ZEPPA R, WOMACK NA: Humoral control of hepatic lymph flow. Surgery 54:37-44, Jul 63

ZICHA L, SCHEIFFARTH F, SCHULZE E: [Further studies on the mechanism of action of histaglobins] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1177-81, Dec 62 (Ger)

ZHEREBCHENKO PG: [Protection from the effect of irradiation with the aid of indoles and its derivatives and also some other compounds in experiments in vitro] Radiobiologiia 2:912-8, 1962 (Rus)

Histamine Antagonists see ANTIHISTAMINICS (D4)

HISTAMINE LIBERATION (G1)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887-90, ep 62 (Ger)

BROCKLEHURST WE: "SRS-A" The slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Biochem Pharmacol 12:431-5, Apr 63

BOUHUYS A: Experimental studies in byssinosis. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:742-7, Jun 63

BYRNE JJ, TOUTOUNGHI FM: The mechanism of meperidine action on the pancreas. Amer J Dig Dis 8:411-8, May 63

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BOREUS LO, WESTERHOLM B: 5-Hydroxytryptamine in the Schultz-Dale reaction. Acta Physiol Scand 56:17-25, Sep 62

BERALDO WT, SILVA WD da, FERNANDES AD: Inhibitory effects of carbohydrates on histamine release and mast cell disruption by dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:405-13, Dec 62

BOIS P, GASCON A, BEAULNES A: Histamine-liberating effect of magnesium deficiency in the rat. Nature (London) 197:501-2, 2 Feb 63

CHAKRAVARTY N: Aerobic metabolism in anaphylactic reaction in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1193-8, Dec 62

DOUGLAS R, ESCOBAR E, ROSENKRANZ A: [Role of the mast cells in the physiopatholy of the arterial wall] Rev Med Chile 91:193-202, Mar 63 (Sp)

DIAMANT B: Further observations on the effect of anoxia on histamine release from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue in vitro. Acta Physiol Scand 56:1-16, Sep 62

DIAMANT B: Effect of phlorizin on the in vitro release of histamine from lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:97-102, Oct 62

DIAMANT B: Comparison between the effects of glucose and sodium succinate on the in vitro release of histamine from guinea-pig and rat lung tissue. Acta Physiol Scand 56:103-11, Oct 62

ELLIOTT AB: Release of histamine from spleen by kidney extract, reserpine and compound 48/80. J Physiol (London) 165:83-8, Jan 63

FAND I: Inhibition by antihistaminics of the cytotoxic action of histamine in clone cultured cells. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:1-7, 1 May 63

FRICK OL, HALPERN BN, LIACOPOULOS P: The mechanism of protection from anaphylactic shock in the guinea-pig by pre-treatment with anaphylatoxin. J Physiol (London) 163:191-9, Sep 62

FEIGEN GA, NIELSEN CB, TERRES G: Effect of antibody concentration and temperature upon physical adsorption and histamine release. J Immun 89:717-29, Nov 62

FOWLER DD, SZEGO CM, SLOAN SH: Curtailment of the uterotrophic action of estrogen by impaired histamine liberation in the alloxan-diabetic rat; reversal by insulin and by adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 72:626-37, Apr 63

GIERTZ H: [Hormone participation in allergic reactions] Int Arch Allerg 22:170-86, 1963 (Ger)

GOTH A, KNOOHUIZEN M: Tissue thromboplastins and histamine release from mast cells. Life Sci 9:459-65, Sep 62

HAAS H: [Anti-allergic agents] Wien Klin Wschr 75:524-5, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

HINSHAW LB, EMERSON TE Jr, IAMPIETRO PF, BRAKE CM: A comparative study of the hemodynamic actions of histamine and endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:600-6, Oct 62

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392-8, 1962 (Ger)

HECHT G, GLOXHUBER C: [Results of intraperitoneal injections in rats] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:655-68, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HANO JE, HARRIS AS: Effects of histamine and potassium release agents on ventricular rhythms before and after coronary occlusion. Amer Heart J 65:368-76, Mar 63

HOLLENBERG M, PRUETT R, THAL A: Vasoactive substances liberated by prolonged bubble oxygenation. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:402-11, Mar 63

JOZSA L, PERNECZKY M, PATAKY J, HONTI G, LUSZTIG G: [Study of the histamine-like effect of dextran] Kiserl Orvostud 14:561-6, Dec 62 (Hun)

KRAICER PF, MARCUS GJ, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. III. Decidualization in the histamine-depleted rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:417-21, Jun 63

KELLER R: [Further characterization of the enzymes responsible for mast cell disruption] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:569-74, 1962 (Ger)

KELLER R: [Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction of isolated tissue mast cells by alkylphosphate] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1352-4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

KETCHEL MM, KOBAYASHI Y: Influence of compound 48/80 on tumors transplanted to the hamster cheek pouch. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:22-5, Oct 62

KIM YZ: Mast cell degranulation in the rat uvea induced by histamine-liberator compound 48/80. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:350-6, Mar 63

LINDBERG S: 14-C-histamine elimination from the blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women with special reference to the uterus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42(Suppl 1):3-25, 1963

LECOMTE J: [Current indications of therapy using synthetic antihistaminics] Rev Med Liege 18:417-26, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAMBERT PH: [Endogenous histamine liberation by exposure to cold] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:756-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Endogenous histamine and the pathogenesis of cystamine-induced edema] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1951-3, 1962 (Fr)

MARCUS GJ, KRAICER PF, SHELESNYAK MC: Studies on the mechanism of decidualization. II. Histamine-releasing action of pyrathiazine. J Reprod Fertil 5:409-15, Jun 63

MOORE TC, NORMELL L, EISEMAN B: Effect of serotonin loading on histamine release and blood flow of isolated perfused liver and lung. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:42-53, Jul 63

MORETTI G, LOJODICE G, ENA J: [The histamine content of the skin of children at various ages] Lattante 34:237-43, Apr 63 (It)

MORAN NC, UVNAS B, WESTERHOLM B: Release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine from rat mast cells. Acta Physiol Scand 56:26-41, Sep 62

MENG HC, WESTERHOLM B: Effect of some fat emulsions on histamine release from peritoneal mast cells of rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:71-8, Jan 63

MOTA I: Mast cells and anaphylaxis. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:264-77, 26 Feb 63

NOAH JW, BRAND A: Histamine release with differing antigen-antibody reactions. J Allerg 34:203-11, May-Jun 63

PIETTE M, CHICHE P, LAJOINIE C: [Leukocyte variations induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. IV. Eosinophilic granulocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:463-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

PIETTE M, LAJOINIE C, CHICHE P: [Leukocyte variations induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. III. Basophilic granulocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:459-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

PIETTE M, CHICHE P, LAJOINIE C: [Leukocytic variations occasioned in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. I. Total leukocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:99-103, Feb 63 (Fr)

PIETTE M, LAJOINIE C, CHICHE P: [Leukocytic variations occasioned in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. II. Amphophilic granulocytes and lymphocytes] Ann Pharm Franc 21:105-10, Feb 63 (Fr)

PARROT JL, SAINDELLE A, TAZI T: [Histamine liberation by sodium chloroplatinate] J Physiol (Paris) 55:314-5, 1963 (Fr)

RAAB W: [Results of experimental use of mast cell-depleting substances] Hautarzt 14:241-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

ROTHSCHILD AM: Effect of catecholamines and their chloro-analogs on the in vitro release of histamine from cells of rat peritoneal fluid. Biochem Pharmacol 11:979-80, Oct 62

RORSMAN H: Increased penetration of substances into the corium following mechanical epilation. Preliminary report. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 42:440-2, 1962

REHN J: [Detoxification of so-called burn toxins] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:38-46, 1962 (Ger)

SCHAYER RW: Significance of induced synthesis of histamine and its possible relation to headache. Headache 3:67-9, Jul 63

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Role of the parathyroids in the production of osteitis fibrosa and soft tissue calcification by lead acetate. Endocrinology 72:782-6, May 63

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA, FREARS J: Sulphydryl groups and histamine release in vivo. Nature (London) 198:595-6, 11 May 63

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L: [The role of shock toxin in allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:154-64, Jul 62 (Ger)

SHELLEY WB, JUHLIN L: In vitro effect of licithinase A on the cytology of the human basophil. J Lab Clin Med 60:589-97, Oct 62

SZCZEKLIK E, BROSS W, HANO J, JANIAKOWA A, DYCZKOWSKA M, ORZECHOWSKA K: Histaminaemia as a precursor of the enzymatic changes in myocardial infarction. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:453-60, Jul-Aug 62

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis by topical stress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:566-74, May 63

UVNAS B: Lipid spasmogens appearing in connection with histamine liberation. Biochem Pharmacol 12:439-43, Apr 63

Urticaria pigmentosa--systemic mastocytosis. JAMA 184:1037-8, 29 Jun 63

UVNAS B: Mechanism of histamine release in mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:278-84, 26 Feb 63

VERBEKE R: Byssinosis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:341-50, 1 Nov 62

WILSON CW: Metabolism of histamine after administration of compound 48/80. Int Arch Allerg 22:103-5, 1963

WESTGATE HD, VAN BERGEN FH: Changes in histamine blood levels following d-tubocurarine administration. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:497-503, Nov 62

WEST GB: Drugs and rat pregnancy. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:828-30, Dec 62

YAMURA T: [On the mechanism of the development of urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:235, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

ZACHARIAE H: Skin histamine in urticaria. A spectrofluorometric assay. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:214-8, 1963

HISTIDINE (D6)

AMES BN, HARTMAN PE, JACOB F: Chromosomal alterations affecting the regulation of histidine biosynthetic enzymes in Salmonella. J Molec Biol 7:23-42, Jul 63

ANNEGERS JH: Glucose amino acid and urea insorption from the canine intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:388-90, Nov 62

BROWN DD, SILVA OL, McDONALD F: A comparison of the urinary metabolites of L-histidine-C14 in schizophrenic and normal subjects. J Psychiat Res 1:101-5, Sep 62

BENNETT MC, CHANARIN I: Urinary excretion of urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid. Nature (London) 196:271-2, 20 Oct 62

BOYER PD, DELUCA M, EBNER KE, HULTQUIST DE, PETER JB: Identification of phosphohistidine in digests from a probable intermediate of oxidative phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 237:PC3306-PC3308, Oct 62

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BALDRIDGE RC, GREENBERG N: A method for the determination of histidine in blood. J Lab Clin Med 61:700-7, Apr 63

CASSELL WA, FISHER S: Body-image boundaries and histamine flare reaction. Psychosom Med 25:344-50, Jul-Aug 63

CHANARIN I, ROTHMAN D, WATSON-WILLIAMS EJ: Normal formiminoglutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Studies on histidine metabolism in Lancet 1:1068-72, 18 May 63

CRESTFIELD AM, STEIN WH, MOORE S: Alkylation and identification of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease. J Biol Chem 238:2413-9, Jul 63

CRESTFIELD AM, STEIN WH, MOORE S: Properties and conformation of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease. J Biol Chem 238:2421-8, Jul 63

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J, LONCHAMPT M: [On the tissue non-specificity of basic amino acids and amines in the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1433-5, 1962 (Fr)

CHAKRAVORTI BP, KATKI AG, BANDODKAR SS: Effects of glucogenic amino-acids on frog's heart. II. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:139-44, Apr 63

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of amino acids and the synthesis of amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:210-26, Nov 62

DAVIES HE, ROBINSON MJ: A case of histidinaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:80-2, Feb 63

DEAN RF, WHITEHEAD RG: The metabolism of aromatic aminoacids in kwashiorkor. Lancet 1:188-91, 26 Jan 63

DIECKHOFF J, KOCH R: [The effect of corticoids on histidine metabolism 7 Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:219-27, Oct 62 (Ger)

FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198-206, Oct 62

FINDLAY D, HERRIES DG, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR, ROSS CA: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 7. The catalytic mechanism. Biochem J 85:152-3, Oct 62

FISH MB, POLLYCOVE M, FEICHTMEIR TV: Differentiation between vitamin B 12-deficient and folic acid-deficient megaloblastic anemias with C14-histidine. Blood 21:447-61, Apr 63

FUJIE K, SHIMAKURA S, KOIKE T: Histochemical studies on the gland cells. I. Secretory activity and intracellular amino acid of the gastric chief cells. Arch Histol Jap 23:229-37, Feb 63

GUILLAUME J, WATTEL F, MARTIN G, DERIEUX JC: [Sensitivity of various strains of enterobacteria to penicillin and amino acids] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:81-6, 1961 (Fr)

GUNDLACH G, KOEHNE C, TURBA F: [Decomposition of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsin derivatives by diazobenzenesulfonic acid and characterization of "reactive" histidine residues of the active centers] Biochem Z 336:215-28, 1962 (Ger)

HWANG WS, TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: An autoradiographic study of the mouse incisor using tritiated histidine. Arch Oral Biol 8:377-85, May-Jun 63

HORTON BT, VON LEDEN H: Clinical use of beta-2-pyridylalkylamines. I. Proc Mayo Clin 37:692-702, 5 Dec 62

HIBBARD ED: FIGLU excretion. A screening test for folic acid deficiency in pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:739-41, Oct 62

HAAVALDSEN R: Transamination of aromatic amino-acids in nervous tissue. Nature (London) 196:577-8, 10 Nov 62

Histidinemia. Nutr Rev 21:39-40, Feb 63

HERBERT V, SULLIVAN LW: Formiminoglutamicaciduria in humans with megaloblastic anemia: diminution by methionine or glycine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:304-5, Feb 63

JAFFE H: Appendix: spectral characterization of the carboxymethylhistidines. J Biol Chem 238:2419-20, Jul 63

KLOPOTOWSKI T, HULANICKA D: Imidazoleglycerol accumulation by yeast resulting from the inhibition of histidine biosynthesis by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Acta Biochim Pol 10:209-18, 1963

KELLENBERGER E, LARK KG, BOLLE A: Amino acid dependent control of DNA synthesis in bacteria and vegetative phage. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1860-8, 15 Oct 62

KNOWLES JP, SHALDON S, FLEMING A: Folic acid metabolism in liver disease. Clin Sci 24:39-45, Feb 63

KOSHLAND DE Jr, STRUMEYER DH, RAY WJ Jr: Amino acids involved in the action of chymotrypsin. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:101-33, Dec 62

LEWIS FJ, MOORE GR, MORRIS BM: FIGLU excretion test in urine without histidine loading. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:742-5, Oct 62

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

LYMAN RL, WILCOX SS: Effect of acute acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. I. Deficiencies of histidine, methionine, phenylalanine and threonine. J Nutr 79:28-36, Jan 63

LEVINSON LB, LEIKINA MI: [Functional-cytochemical examination of the sensory and motor cells of the spinal cord in the rat embryo] Tsitologiia 3:446-54, Jul-Aug 61 (Rus)

MISCHEL W: [Diaplacental transfer of stereoisomeric amino acids] Arch Gynaek 198:181-4, 1963 (Ger)

MARTIN RG: The first enzyme in histidine biosynthesis: the nature of feedback inhibition by histidine. J Biol Chem 238:257-68, Jan 63

MITCHELL RG: Histidine decarboxylase in the new-born human infant. J Physiol (London) 166:136-44, Apr 63

MIASOEDOVA KN: [Regulation of histidine catabolism in the rat liver by thyroid hormones] Vop Med Khim 9:95-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NAKAGAWA I, TAKAHASHI T, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI K: Amino acid requirements of children: minimal needs of tryptophan, arginine and histidine based on nitrogen balance method. J Nutr 80:305-10, Jul 63

NAKAMURA R: The transport of histidine and methionine in rat brain slices. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:314-22, Apr 63

NAKAMURA Y, TOHJO M, SHIBATA K: Peroxidase activities of hemoproteins. V. Hematin complexes with heterogeneous ligands. Arch Biochem 102:144-51, Jul 63

PERSON S: Comparative killing efficiencies for decays of tritiated compounds incorporated into E. coli. Biophys J 3:183-7, May 63

PETER JB, BOYER PD: The formation of bound phosphohistidine from adenosine triphosphate-P32 in mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1180-2, Mar 63

PETER JB, HULTQUIST DE, DELUCA M, KREIL G, BOYER PD: Bound phosphohistidine as an intermediate in a phosphorylation reaction of oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by mitochondrial extracts. J Biol Chem 238:1182-4, Mar 63

ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471-80, 8 Oct 62

RAO DR, DEODHAR A, SUBRAMANIAN KH: Metabolism of histidine in protein malnutrition. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:243-8, 6 Feb 63

ROLSKI S, ZDUNSKA A: [Separation of L-histidine from hydrolysates of dehydrated bovine blood by means of 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid] Acta Pol Pharm 19:427-30, 1962 (Pol)

REID JD, SHEPHERD DM: Inhibition of histidine decarboxylases. Life Sci 1:5-8, Jan 63

RYAN FJ, OKADA T, NAGATA T: Spontaneous mutation in spheroplasts of Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 30:193-9, Feb 63

STEWART I: Determination of ornithine, lysine, arginine, citrulline and histidine. J Chromatogr 10:404-7, Mar 63

SNYDERMAN SE, BOYER A, ROITMAN E, HOLT LE Jr, PROSE PH: The histidine requirement of the infant. Pediatrics 31:786-801, May 63

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: The metabolism of histidine. V. On the assay of enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2071-4, Jun 63

SNYDER SH, MYRON P, KIES MW, BERLOW S: Metabolism of 2-C14 labeled L-histidine in histidinemia. J Clin Endocr 23:595-7, Jun 63

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: Effect of ethionine on histidine metabolism. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:436-9, Jun 63

SEN NP, McGEER PL, PAUL RM: Imidazolepropionic acid as a urinary metabolite of L-histidine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:257-61, 17 Oct 62

SNIPES CA, KOSTYO JL: Effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on utilizable amino acid accumulation. Amer J Physiol 203:933-8, Nov 62

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: A defect in histidine biosynthesis causing an adenine deficiency. J Biol Chem 237:3725-30, Dec 62

SHEDLOVSKY AE, MAGASANIK B: The enzymatic basis of an adenine-histidine relationship in Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 237:3731-6, Dec 62

SCHAYER RW: Histidine decarboxylase in mast cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:164-78, 26 Feb 63

SCHAUER A: [Histochemical and biochemical studies on mast cell tumors] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:230-2. 1962 (Ger)

SAVICH KV: Histochemical characterization of motoneurons of the anterior horns of the cat's spinal cord with transected anterior and posterior roots. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:294-7, Mar-Apr 63

SCHOELLMANN G, SHAW E: Direct evidence for the presence of histidine in the active center of chymotrypsin. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:252-5, Mar-Apr 63

TSUNOO S: [On aminosulfonic acid and histidine peptide] J Showa Med Ass 23:26-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

TAUBERGER G, KLIMMER OR: [Experimental animal studies of some cobalt compounds after intravenous injection] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:219-39, 1 May 63 (Ger)

TONNA EA, CRONKITE EP: Utilization of tritiated histidine (H3HIL) by skeletal cells of adult mice. J Geront 17:353-8, Oct 62

TASCHETTA U: [1st results of a new method of treatment of various allergic-type dermatoses with Larostidin (preliminary note)] Gazz Med Ital 121:268-9, Sep 62 (It)

TRUMAN DE, KORNER A: Initial stages in the incorporation of amino acids into protein in rat-liver mitochondria. Biochem J 85:154-8, Oct 62

UPDIKE SS, DOUNCE AL: Reaction of histidine with the biuret reagent in the presence of oxygen. Anal Biochem 6:1-12, Jul 63

UTSUMI I, HARADA K, KOHNO K: [Studies on surface activation of medicines. XII. Application of alkylsulfate to pharmaceutical preparations. (4). On the inclusion compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1219-25, Sep 62 (Jap)

VILLAMIL A, McCRACKEN BH: Clinical usefulness of urinary Figlu test in megaloblastic anaemias. Brit Med J 5332:717-20, 16 Mar 63

WITKOP CJ Jr, HENRY FV: Sjogren-Larsson syndrome and histidinemia: hereditary biochemical diseases with defects of speech and oral functions. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:109-23, May63

WITKOP B: Nonenzymatic methods for the preferential and selective cleavage and modification of proteins. Advances Protein Chem 16:221-321, 1961

WATON NG: Urinary excretion of free histamine in guinea-pigs after oral histidine. J Physiol (London) 165:174-8, Jan 63

ZANNONI VG, LA DU BN: Determination of histidine deaminase in human stratum corneum and its absence in histidinaemia. Biochem J 88:160-2, Jul 63

HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS (E1, E5, G1)

ATKINSON JB, FRISCO L: A method of preparing slides for teaching in hematology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:163-4, Sep 62

AKVY LI [The ABC'S of histoenzymological practice] Laval Med 33:708-26 contd, Nov 62 (Fr)

ALBERTSSON PA, BAIRD GD: Counter-current distribution of cells. Exp Cell Res 28:296-322, Nov 62

AVERS CJ: An evaluation of various fixing and staining procedures for mitochondria in plant root tissues. Stain Techn 38:29-35, Jan 63

BELANGER LF, ROBICHON J, BELANGER C: Mounting hard tissues for microradiography. Experientia 19:163-4, 15 Mar 63

BASERGA R, KISIELSKI WE: Effects of histologic and histochemical procedures on the intensity of the label in radioautographs of cells labeled with tritiated compounds. Lab Invest 12:648-56, Jun 63

BENEDETTI EL: [On the prospects and limitations of electron microscopy in the study of experimental neoplasms] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:1-36, Jan 63 (It)

BERNS AW, HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: Application of fluorescence microscopy to the study of possible insulin-binding reactions in formalin-fixed material. J Lab Clin Med 60:535-51, Oct 62

BABMINDRA VP: [On some neurohistological investigations in Hungary. (Impressions from the trip to the Hungarian People's Republic)] Arkh Anat 42:122-4, Aug 62 (Rus)

BAER DM: Label-marking machine for slides. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:201-2, Nov 62

BLEYL U: [Histological, histochemical and fluorescence-microscopical studies on Hofbauer cells] Arch Gynaek 197:364-86, 1962 (Ger)

BERGER J: [Electron microscopic studies on the epithelial-connective tissue junction of the normal cervix epithelium after silver nitrate impregnation. III.] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:206-12, 1962 (Ger)

BONENFANT JL, DIONNE J: [Extemporaneous examination in a department of surgical pathology] Laval Med 34:224-6, Feb 63 (Fr)

BYWATER JE, GLEES P, HAUFFE H: The variability of neuron structure caused by the type of fixation or by the autolytic changes. II. Silver method. J Hirnforsch 5:147-61, 1962

BUBEL HC, BONVENTRE PF: Apparatus for preparation of whole animal sections for autoradiography. J Lab Clin Med 61:324-8, Feb 63

BELANGER LF: Comparisons between different histochemical and histophysical techniques as applied to mucus-secreting cells. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:364-78, 30 Mar 63

BASERGA R, NEMEROFF K: The use of standard slides in semiquantitative radioautography with tritiated compounds. Stain Techn 38:111-6, Mar 63

CSANADY G, VAGAS E: [Museological imbedding of sensitive biological preparations in polyester resin] Mikroskopie 18:18-20, Jun 63 (Ger)

CRUZ AR: Histochemical significance of the osmium-iodide method for autonomic nerves. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:232-5, 1962

CAFRUNY EJ: Histochemical demonstration of mercury in renal cells. Biochem Pharmacol 9:15-21, Aug 62

COOK WP, PICKERING GW: The location of renin in the kidney. Biochem Pharmacol 9:165-71, Aug 62

CURRIE AR, DAVIES BM: Effect of trichloracetic acid on basophils and on corticotrophin content of human pituitary glands: extraction of low molecular weight corticotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:69-84, Jan 63

CHAPMAN AL: Preparation of small quantities of blood leukocytes for electron microscopy. Stain Techn 37:387-8, Nov 62

CAVALLERO C: [Enzymo-histochemical applications in the anatomo-pathological study of arteries and the adrenal cortex] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:493-513, Mar 62 (It)

CATHEY WJ: A pressure vessel for embedding tissue in polymethacrylate resins. Stain Techn 38:135-6, Mar 63

DECOURT LV, MACRUZ R, MONTEIRO DM: [Study of the structure of the trunk of the pulmonary artery. I. Normal patterns according to age] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:137-46, Jun 63 (Por)

DAVIES HG, SPENCER M: The variation in the structure of erythrocyte nuclei with fixation. J Cell Biol 14:445-58, Sep 62

DIXON KP, HOLMES JH: Teaching-slide preparations of urinary sediment. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:160-2, Sep 62

DIAZ PERCHES R, CASTANEDA E, NUNEZ V: [Cytological and histological methods in the control of cervico-uterine cancer] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:503-26, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DESMET VJ: The hazard of acid differentiation in Gomori's method for acid phosphatase. Stain Techn 37:373-6, Nov 62

DICKENS WN, WINKELMANN RK, MULDER DW: Cholinesterase demonstration of dermal nerve endings in patients with impaired sensation. A clinical and pathologic study of 41 patients and 37 control subjects. Neurology (Minneap) 13:91–100, Feb 63

D'ACUNZO L, GIUDICI G: [On a new technic of preparation of bone fragments for microscopic examination by reflected light] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3759–62, 8 Dec 62 (It)

DUMONT L, GERMAIN A: [A simple method permitting the prolonged preservation of tissue cholinesterases for the purpose of deferred histochemical research] Ann Histochim 7:41–4, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

Essentials of an acceptable school of cytotechnology, revised to December 1, 1962. Supplementary report B of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 182:465–6, 27 Oct 62

FLAX MH, CAULFIELD JB: Use of methacrylate embedding in light microscopy. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:387–95, Oct 62

FELGENHAUER K, STAMMLER A: [The histochemically demonstrable changes in cell culture inoculated with the virus of herpes simplex] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:223–32, 1962 (Ger)

FRUHLING L, BURGER P, GANDAR R, RENAUD R, PHILIPPE E: [The practical importance of the topographical histology of intraepithelial epitheliomas of the uterine cervix] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:507–27, Sep 62 (Fr)

FARRIS EH: Effects of various fixing and storage fluids on starch in sapwood. Stain Techn 37:363–6, Nov 62

FUKE K, NILSSON O: Freezing by liquid nitrogen, cryostat sectioning, and vapor fixation of tissue sections. Stain Techn 37:377–8, Nov 62

FLECK DG: Antibodies of Toxoplasma gondii. J Hyg (Camb) 61:53–60, Mar 63

GLEIT CE: Electronic apparatus for fixing biologic specimens. Amer J Med Electronics 2:112–8, Apr-Jun 63

GILBERT D, MIER PD, JONES TE: An improved technic for the isolation of epidermis from human skin. J Invest Derm 40:165–7, Apr 63

GIACOBINI E: Use of microgasometric techniques in pharmacological studies. Biochem Pharmacol 9:155–64, Aug 62

GRZYCKI S: Phase contrast refractometry of ciliated epithelium cells. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:374–81, 1962

GASANOV SG: [Quantitative determination of urea in tissues using the phenol hypochlorite reaction] Lab Delo 8:3–6, Dec 62 (Rus)

GANGAL SG, MOHILE SV, RANADIVE KJ: Propagation on the glass surface of a cell strain 'HFS9' derived from human myxofibrosarcoma. Indian J Med Res 51:10–7, Jan 63

GOL'DEN LS: [Method of embedding in methacrylate without the use of gelatin capsules] Tsitologiia 3:357–9, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

GREEN LJ: The preservation of selected mammalian cells by freezing and storage at -64°C. I. Studies on the short-term preservation of eight mammalian cell strains. J Formosa Med Ass 61:527–36, 28 Jun 62

GREEN LJ: The preservation of selected mammalian cells by freezing and storage at -64°C. II. The long-term preservation of eight mammalian cell strains. J Formosa Med Ass 61:537–44, 28 Jun 62

HIKMA K, MIZUTANI A: Histochemical studies on oxidative enzymes by paraffin sections. Effects of fixation procedure on the activity of dehydrogenases. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:66–75, Mar 63

HESS A: Two kinds of motor nerve endings in mammalian intrafusal muscle fibers revealed by the cholinesterase technique. Anat Rec 139:173–83, Feb 61

HASHIMOTO M: [On methods of examination of bone marrow in the cadaver] Jap J Clin Path 10:557–62, Oct 62 (Jap)

HALLEN O: A working unit for preparative work under the stereo microscope. Exp Cell Res 28:107–12, Oct 62

HOVNANIAN AP, BATTUNG V: Study of tissue growth by means of transparent chambers in the rabbit ear. An improved method of construction and application. J Int Coll Surg 38:315–20, Dec 62

HARDY WS, RUTHERFORD T: Thermoelectric apparatus for the preparation of fresh-frozen tissue sections. Nature (London) 196:785–6, 24 Nov 62

IVANOV VB: [On the use of bromphenol blue for quantitative histochemical determination of protein. I. Effect of the presence of nucleic acids and use of a fixative on the dye uptake] Tsitologiia 5:112–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IIZUKA R, YASHIKI T: [On various methods of staining large sections by paraffin embedding] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:352–6, Apr 63 (Jap)

JOHNSON FB, PANI K: Histochemical identification of calcium oxalate. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:347–51, Oct 62

JOHNSON MK: Treatment of sub-cellular particles prior to assay of the enzymatic marker, succinic dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 196:1210–1, 22 Dec 62

JACOB ST, BHARGAVA PM: A new method for the preparation of liver cell suspensions. Exp Cell Res 27:453–67, Sep 62

JONA R: Squashing under Scotch Tape No. 665 for autoradiographic and permanent histologic preparations. Stain Techn 38:91–5, Mar 63

KOCH HA: [A new embedding medium for permanent mycological specimens. Brief report] Mykosen 6:27–8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAPLOW LS: Cytochemistry of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Use of complex naphthol as phosphates in azo dye-coupling technics. Amer J Clin Path 39:439–49, May 63

KOS J: [Demonstration of capillaries in excised tissue from the cortex uteri by histochemical methods] Zbl Gynaek 84:538–41, 7 Apr 62 (Ger)

KOELLE GB: The use of histochemistry in pharmacological studies. Biochem Pharmacol 9:5–14, Aug 62

KIMURA K: Effects of in vitro incubation and x-irradiation on the ribonucleic acid fractions of rabbit lymphatic cells. Bull Y amaguchi Med Sch 9:31–7, Mar 62

KLINE I, ACKER RF, SCHEPARTZ SA, TRAPANI RJ, LA FONTAINE G: Freezing and preservation of mouse tumor slices. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:67–74, Dec 62

KOSSEY P, KLAUBER E: Histological diagnosis by means of quick frozen sections in gynaecological oncology. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:477–84, 1962

KERN-BONTKE E, WAECHTER M: [Tissue morphology of fresh frozen and paraffin sections of gynecological material] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:1–11, 1962 (Ger)

KIM KS: [A modified method of the frozen-section with dry ice] J Korea Med Ass 6:37–42, 20 Jan 63 (Kor)

KONIG WF, VON LEDEN H: A three-dimensional reconstruction of a hemilarynx. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:137–41, Feb 63

LESKO J, ROSENBERG M: [Application of mixtures containing glycol-methacrylate in histology and histochemistry] Cesk Morf 11:188–91, 1963 (Cz)

LINDBERG J, NORBERG KA: Permanent embedding of anatomical preparations. Anat Anz 112:227–9, 30 Mar 63

LEVADITI JC: [Histopathology and its role in the study of bacterial diseases] Maroc Med 42:394–9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

WILLIGHAGEN RG: [The importance of histochemical enzyme diagnosis in internal medicine] Folia Med Neerl 5:173–5, Sep 62 (Dut)

LOWRY OH, PASSONNEAU JV: The application of quantitative histochemistry to the pharmacology of the nervous system. Biochem Pharmacol 9:173–80, Aug 62

LASANSKY A, WALD F: The extracellular space in the toad retina as defined by the distribution of ferrocyanide. A light and electron microscope study. J Cell Biol 15:463–79, Dec 62

LABERGE JL: Prognosis of uterine leiomyosarcomas based on histopathologic criteria. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1833–7, 15 Dec 62

LAST RJ, TOMPSETT DH: Corrosion cast of the blood vessels of stillborn babies. Acta Anat (Basel) 51:338–48, 1962

MINKER E: [A simple rapid silver impregnation method for study of the peripheral nervous system] Z Wiss Mikr 65:146–8, Mar 63 (Ger)

MEACHIM G, YOUNG M: De Quervain's subacute granulomatous thyroiditis: histological identification and incidence. J Clin Path 16:189–99, May 63

MEIER-RUGE W, MEIER E: [On the method of artifact excretion in the use of diazonium salts in histochemistry (phosphatases, esterases, etc.)] Experientia 19:266–7, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MULLER J: [An incubation chamber for histochemical detection by means of expensive chemicals] Cesk Morf 11:192–5, 1963 (Cz)

MIZUTANI A: X-ray microanalysis of biological specimens. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:55–65, Mar 63

MARQUEZ H, ALONSO P: [Fluorescence microscopy in cellular blocks] Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 14:258–60, Apr 63 (Sp)

MACHIDA H, MASUDA Y, KOBAYASHI S: A histochemical investigation on the human sweat gland, Especially on mercuric bromphenol blue reaction, Chevremont-Frederic's method and tetrazonium reaction. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:285–97, Apr 62

MACHIDA H, MASUDA Y, KOBAYASHI S: A histochemical investigation on the h u man sweat glands, with special references to the differential stainings, between eccrine and apocrine glands, by means of the enzymatic activities of the alkaline phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:271–83, Apr 62

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421–7, Jul 62 (Jap)

McDUFFIE NG Jr: Comparison of mouse mammary tumors fixed with KMnO4 and with OsO4. Virology 18:501–3, Nov 62

MELLER K: [A new modification of the metal method for the demonstration of fibrous glia in paraffin sections] Zbl Neurochir 22:345–8, 1962 (Ger)

MURGATROYD LB, GOSWAMI PK: A new method for studying cellular reactions in the subcutaneous tissues of the mouse. J Med Lab Techn 19:276–7, Oct 62

MOORE AT, BERNI RJ: Epoxol 9–5, a reagent-resistant adhesive for attaching sections to slides. Stain Techn 37:383–5, Nov 62

MARCUCCI L, PIRAGINE F, FONTANA R: [Histochemical research on the distribution of polysaccharides in human palatine tonsils] Arch Ital Otol 73:217–30, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

McERLEAN BA: A freezing-thawing technique for concentrating antibodies in serum. Nature (London) 197:507–8, 2 Feb 63

MARINOZZI V, GAUTIER A: [Fixations and staining. A study of the affinity of nucleoprotein components for lead hydroxide and uranyl acetate] J Ultrastruct Res 7:436–51, Dec 62 (Fr)

MINICK OT: Low temperature storage of epoxy embedding resins. Stain Techn 38:131–3, Mar 63

NUZZI O: [Thermo-pressurization of biological forms in preservative fixation] Anat Anz 112:377–80, 15 Jun 63 (It)

NACE GW: Tissue localization of multiple forms of enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:980–8, 8 May 63

NEUMANN G: [On the histological demonstration of nerves in compact bone] Mikroskopie 17:339–41, May 63 (Ger)

NAVA S: [Contribution to the diagnosis of early gastric neoplasms] Arch Ital Chir 88:328–36, 1962 (It)

NORRIS JC: A substitute for glass coverslips. Amer J Clin Path 39:177, Feb 63

NEDWICH A, KAPRAL M: Enzymo-histochemistry; its possibilities in surgical pathology. J Einstein Med Cent 11:54–63, Apr 63

OYSTESE B: [On a criticism of fluorescent immunological methods in histology] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:120–5, 1962 (Ger)

PAPADIA S, PIPINO G, MELICA F: [Research on histochemical qualification of the mucopolysaccharides in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:147–53, Mar 63 (It)

PARADISE RR: Blotting procedure for adequate drying of isolated tissue preparatory to chemical analyses. Nature (London) 198:112, 6 Apr 63

PECORARI D: [On the use of a new synthetic resin for mounting histological and cytological preparations without cover slide] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:88–92, Feb 63 (It)

PETERSSON B, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Some characteristics of the two types of A-cells in the islets of Langerhans of guinea-pigs. Z Zelliforsch 57:559–66, 1962

PERSIDSKY M, RICHARDS V: Mode of protection with polyvinylpyrrolidone in freezing of bone marrow. Nature (London) 196:585–6, 10 Nov 62

PLAYFAIR JH, PEGG DE: An improved container for cells preserved by freezing. J Clin Path 15:591–2, Nov 62

PATERSON G: A simple mechanical computer for relating the contractile responses of tissues. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:825–7, Dec 62

PAATELA M: Renal microdissection in infants with special reference to the congenital nephrotic syndrome. Ann Paediat Fenn 9(Suppl 21):s21:1–57, 1963

PURANDARE SM, PURANDARE NM: Myocardial infarction: a study of 54 cases by injection and dissection technic. J Postgrad Med 9:26–31, Jan 63

REYES PEREZ A: [Histological examination of the sputum in the diagnosis of pulmonary mycoses] Neumol Cir Torax 24:171–4, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ROSIVAL V, TOMIK F: [Decalcification with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid] Zbl Allg Path 104:196–8, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

RIGANO A, SERMANN R: [Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of the chorionic villus in vesiculo-molar degeneration] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:12–36, Jan 63 (It)

RIOPEL JL: Carbowax for embedding and serial sectioning of botanical material. Stain Techn 37:357–62, Nov 62

ROMANOVA LK: [Fixation of the rat lung during inhalation through the pulmonary artery] Arkh Anat 43:97–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ROSENBERG M, LESKO J: [Use of glycolmethacrylate in embedding mixtures for normal and electron histology] Cesk Morf 10:442–4, 1962 (Cz)

RIGLER R Jr: [Research on isolated mouse liver cells with a statement of an isolation procedure for the determination of their dry weight] Exp Cell Res 28:260–8, Nov 62 (Ger)

RYFF IM: [Contrasting of the chorionic villi in uterine tube preparations and in uterine mucosal scrapings] Akush Ginek 38:115–6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RYDBERG H: Determination of refraction index and thickness of histological sections. Nature (London) 196:1002–3, 8 Dec 62

ROOTES DG: A comparison of methods for the demonstration of cells of the reticuloendothelial system. J Med Lab Techn 20:35–43, Jan 63

REYNOLDS ES, LINDE RE: Colorimetric determination with murexide of microgram amounts of calcium in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:246–54, Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ ARANA C: [Pulmonary angiography in anatomical specimens. Description of a technic with the simultaneous use of formol fumes] Neumol Cir Torax 24:53–9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SERRAO D, VISEU O: [Elements of the histochemistry of liver enzymes. I, Alkaline phosphatase] Gaz Med Port 16:1–14, Jan-Apr 63 (Por)

SAITO I, YONEYAMA S, YAMANAKA F: [New study of methods of rapid preparation of specimens by freezing] Jap J Clin Path 11:321–3, Jun 63 (Jap)

SABATINI DD, BENSCH K, BARRNETT RJ: Cytochemistry and electron microscopy. The preservation of cellular ultrastructure and enzymatic activity by aldehyde fixation. J Cell Biol 17:19–58, Apr 63

SPURLOC BO, KINE VC, FREEMAN JA: Technical modifications in Maraglas embedding. J Cell Biol 17:203–7, Apr 63

SMITHERMAN TC, DEBONS AF, PITTMAN JA, STEPHENS V: Movement of water-soluble material in Mayer's albumin and a simplified dry-mounting method for autoradiography.

Nature (London) 198:499-500, 4 May 63

SEITE R: [Advantages and inconveniences of the fixation of nerve tissue by perfusion in the light of cytochemical data] Experientia 19:162-3, 15 Mar 63 (Fr)

SUZUKI HK, LEE WS, SEARS KA: Method for study of osseous vascular system in mice. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:302-9, Summer 63

SCHERZ RG, LOURO JM: A simple method for making chromosome slides. Preparation from short-term cultures of peripheral blood. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:124-7, Jul 63

SHEAR M, PEARSE AG: A direct histochemical method for the demonstration of sialic acid. Nature (London) 198:1273-5, 29 Jun 63

SCHROTT L, SALZER GM: [Perspective reconstruction from serial sections of embryological and microscopic anatomic objects] Mikroskopie 17:327-34, May 63 (Ger)

SEGARD E, MONTREUIL J, COLBEAU A, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A, MANGEZ C, ADENIS L, DRIESSENS J: [Isolation of living cells from animal tissue. II. Morphological (under the electron microscope) and biochemical integrity of normal liver cells provided by a new technic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:130-2, 1963 (Fr)

SALENIUS P: On the ontogenesis of the human gastric epithelial cells. A histologic and histochemical study. Acta Anat (Basel) 50(Suppl 46):1-76, 1962

SHINJI Y: [Morphological studies on the secretory function of the pancreatic islet cells. I. On histochemical demonstration of islet cell zinc] Folia Endocr Jap 38:679-83, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHEINMANN E, WEINREB MM, WOLMAN M: Histochemical study of the ameloblasts and the enamel matrix in rat molars. J Dent Res 41:1293-303, Nov-Dec 62

SYLVEN B: Quantitative micromethods in histo- and cytochemical research. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:460-71, Mar 62

SEGARD E, MONTREUIL J, COLBEAU A, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A, MANGEZ C, ADENIS L, DRIESSENS J: [Isolation of living cells from animal tissues. I. Absence of morphological (in the electron microscope) and biochemical integrity of the normal liver cells supplied by various technics] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1102-5, 1962 (Fr)

STAEUBLI W: A new embedding technique for electron microscopy, combining a water-soluble epoxy resin (Durcupan) with water-insoluble Araldite. J Cell Biol 16:197-201, Jan 63

SMITH A: Tissue shrinkage caused by attachment of paraffin sections to slides: its effects on staining. Stain Techn 37:39-45, Nov 62

SCHERZ RG: Blaze drying, by igniting the fixative, for improved spreads of chromosomes in leucocytes. Stain Techn 37:386, Nov 62

SIMIONESCU N: [Modern methodology and technics of morphology in endocrinological investigations. II. Chemical microscopy; microscopy in vivo; complementary technics] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:481-514, 1962 (Rum)

SOLCIA E: [On a new technic for demonstration of alpha-granule cells from the islands of the pancreas] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1189-91, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SLAUGHTER ES: Laboratory suggestion: the use of the infrared heat lamp for paraffin embedding and blocking. Amer J Clin Path 39:85-6, Jan 63

SAMS A: A celloidin infiltration-frozen section sequence for enhanced preservation of phosphatases in bone. Stain Techn 38:1-8, Jan 63

SEIDLER E, HECHT A, SCHREIBER G: [Additional tetrazolium compounds for the demonstration of dehydrated enzyme systems in histochemistry] Acta Biol Med German 9:682-3, 1962 (Ger)

SPICER SS: Histochemical differentiation of mammalian mucopolysaccharides. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:379-88, 30 Mar 63

TAYLOR CE, HANKS JH: Removal of tissue antigens from bacillary suspensions of M. leprae. Int J Leprosy 30:465-76, Oct-Dec 62

TORIUMI J: [Use of the fluorescent histochemical technic with clinical pathological tissue] Jap J Clin Path 10:539-46, Oct 62 (Jap)

TROTT JR: A desquamative cytological study of healthy oral mucosa. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:289-96, 1962

TEICH-ALASIA S, MASSE G, MASSA L: [Investigations of the vascularization of pedicled grafts by a vital stain diffusion technic] Menerva Chir 17:904-9, 30 Sep 62 (It)

TORLONI G, FAINZILBER S: [Histopathological diagnosis by means of the frozen section method. Review of 600 consecutive cases] Rev Brasil Cir 44:393-401, Nov 62 (Por)

THOMAS M: Acrylic picture varnish for thin stained films. J Clin Path 16:91, Jan 63

TAKEUCHI T: [Diagnosis of cancer cells from histochemical point of view] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:869-76, 25 Dec 62 (Jap)

TURCHINI JP, MARCHEIX JC: [Variant of the formula of formol fixative for the study of phosphatases] Ann Histochim 7:39, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ULLBERG S: Autoradiographic localization in the tissues of drugs and metabolites. Biochem Pharmacol 9:29-37, Aug 62

VECSEI P, TANKA D, FARKAS K, KELLER M, KEMENY V: Quantitative determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity after histochemical reaction by means of chromatography. J Chromatogr 9:525-7, Dec 62

VANAG KA, SHUMKINA OB: [Staining of thin layers of nerve tissue imbedded in methacrylate as a control for examination in electron microscopy] Vop Virus 7:619-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WAHLS HA: [Preparation of paraffin rings for wet chambers] Mikroskopie 18:35-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

WADE HW: Zenker vs formalin fixation for the histopathology of leprosy tissues and other desirable features of technique. Int J Leprosy 30:477-88, Oct-Dec 62

WELLMANN KF, TENG KP: Demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in tissue sections by fluorescence microscopy: a study with clinical and histopathological correlations. Canad Med Ass J 87:837-41, 20 Oct 62

WATSON DH: Electron-micrographic particle counts of phosphotungstate-sprayed virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:321-31, 17 Sep 62

WILLIAMS RG: A steel chamber for long or short-term microscopic study of living tissue in mammals. Anat Rec 139:37-43, Jan 61

WACHSTEIN M, MEISEL E, ORTIZ J: Intracellular localization of acid phosphatase as studied in mammalian kidneys. Lab Invest 11:1243-52, Dec 62

WATSON MR, HOPKINS JM: Isolated cilia from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Exp Cell Res 28:280-95, Nov 62

WEGMANN R: [Histochemistry. Its principles and its methods] Concours Med 85:59-75, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

WAGNER BM, KIM HS: Histochemical studies of fibrinoid substances and other abnormal tissue proteins: VI. Comparative reactivity of corpora amylacea and mucous secretions. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:804-7, 30 Mar 63

YASUZUMI G: X-ray scanning microanalysis of elemental iron localized in testicular nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. J Cell Biol 14:495-8, Sep 62

YURI Y, KOMAI T, MURAI M: [Electron microscopic observations of the optic nerve. (1). KMnO4-fixation and the epoxy resin polymerization embedding method] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:484-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZAAR EI, LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Use of organic glass for protistological and cytophysiological examinations] Tsitologia 5:116-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ZOLNAI B: [Remarks on anatomical injection corrosion methods. I. Injection apparatus] Anat Anz 111:383-8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZAHN RK, TIESLER E, KLEINSCHMIDT AK, LANG D: [A preservation and preparation process for desoxyribonucleic acids and their raw materials] Biochem Z 336:281-98, 1962 (Ger)

ZACKS SI: Mechanical stirrer for epoxy resin embedding media. Stain Techn 38:60-2, Jan 63

ZHUZHIKOV DP: [Simple apparatus for oriented paraffin embedding of small objects] Arkh Anat 44:101-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

HISTOLOGY (G1)

BARROSO R, COSTERO I: [Recent acquisitions on the structure of the carotid body] Gac Med Mex 92:803-10, Oct 62 (Sp)

CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M, CHEYMOL G: [Lipoxidase and hypoxia] Therapie 18:341-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHANG SY: [New tendency of the histological researches] J Korea Med Ass 5:717-20, 30 Nov 62 (Kor)

HETT J: [Anatomy, histology and embryology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:262-8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

LANGER E: [Immunohistology. Principles, methods and results] Med Klin 57:1724-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

NORDMANN J, BRINI A: [Leiomyoma of the iris and ciliary body] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:108-11, Feb 62 (Fr)

Parkes AS: Pol BOUIN 1870-1962. A memoir. J Reprod Fertil 5:301-3, Jun 63

SACCHI S: [Toward a wider use of the eye-piece comparator in histomorphology and histochemistry] Mikroskopie 18:20-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

TEKHVER IuT: [On histological terminology] Arkh Anat 43:3-11, Nov 62 (Rus)

VOGT M: Hypogastric nerve of the dog. Nature (London) 197:804-5, 23 Feb 63

ZANOTTI L: [Determination of the spectral curve by the application of the method of "2 wave lengths" in histophotometry] Mikroskopie 17:285-90, Feb 63 (It)

HISTOLOGY, COMPARATIVE (G1)

MALHOTRA SK: Fixation for electron microscopy. Nature (London) 198:611-2, 11 May 63

HISTONES (D6)

ARDOINO AL, BRUSCA EA, BUCCHERI G: [The effects exerted on the mast cells by basic substances from testicular extracts and seminal plasma] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:216-34, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ALLFREY VG, LITTAU VC, MIRSKY AE: On the role of of histones in regulation ribonucleic acid synthesis in the cell nucleus. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:414-21, 15 Mar 63

BARTALOS M: A possible chemical term for the operator-gene. Nature (London) 198:109, 6 Apr 63

BUTLER JA, COHN P: Studies on histones. 6. Observations on the biosynthesis of histones and other proteins in regenerating rat liver. Biochem J 87:330-4, May 63

BRESLER VM, VOROB'EV VI: [Growth inhibition of a transplantable tumor with nonfractionated histone preparations from normal mammalian tissues] Tsitologiia 5:69-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D, ARDOINO AL: [Interactive capacity of some erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. II. Interaction of bovine erythrocyte stromas and protein extracts of stromas with salmin, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sperimentale 113:24-41, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactive capacities of erythrocytic structures with basic proteins. I. Interactions between chicken erythrocyte nuclei and salmine, lysozyme and thymohistone] Sicilia Sandt 14:600-7, Dec 61 (It)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactions between basic proteins and some cytological structures of the erythrocytes. II. Agglutination of the hematic stroma and the erythrocytic nuclei by salmine, lysozyme and histone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:736-9, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BRUSCA AE, PATRONO D: [Interactions between basic proteins and some cytological structures of the erythrocytes. I. Reduction of the nuclear and cytoplasmatic stainability of chicken erythrocytes by treatment with salmine, lysozyme and histone] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:734-6, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BONUCCI E: [Behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid and histone in the nucleus of bone cells. Cytophotometric study on the cranial vault of newborn rats] Z Zellforsch 58:170-91, 1962 (It)

BISERTE G, SAUTIERE P, HOUARD C, DEVYS M: [Comparative study of the behavior in starch gel electrophoresis of calf thymus histones] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1823-7, 1962 (Fr)

BONNER J, HUANG RC: Properties of chromosomal nucleohistone. J Molec Biol 6:169-74, Mar 63

CRAINZ F: [Histochemical research on the human endocervical mucosa during the menstrual cycle and after the menopause. IX. Summary] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:685-7, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CRAINZ F: [Histochemical research on the human endocervical mucosa during the menstrual cycle and after the menopause. VIII. Calculation of histone proteins] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:682-5, 30 Jun 63 (It)

DOUNCE AL, UMANA R: The proteases of isolated cell nuclei. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:811-9, Sep 62

EVANS JH, HOLBROOK DJ Jr, IRVIN JL: Changes in content of nuclear proteins and nucleic acids in regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:126-32, Oct 62

FAHMY OG, FAHMY MJ: Mutagenic activity of cellular macromolecules in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature (London) 196:873-6, 1 Dec 62

GUIDOTTI L, SIMONELLI L, MANZOLI FA: [Action of thymus histones on the growth and maintenance of HeLa cells cultured in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:484-6, 30 Apr 63 (It)

HINDLEY J: The relative ability of reconstituted nucleohistones to allow DNA-dependent RNA synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:175-9, 26 Jul 63

HOLBROOK DJ Jr, EVANS JH, IRVIN JL: Incorporation of labeled precursors into proteins and nucleic acids of nuclei of regenerating liver. Exp Cell Res 28:120-5, Oct 62

HNILICA LS, BUSCH H: Fractionation of the histones of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma by combined chemical and chromatographic techniques. J Biol Chem 238:918-24, Mar 63

KONIKOVA AS, POGOSOVA AV, RAPOPORT EA, GULJAMOV TD, KRITZMAN MG: Independence of amounts of incorporation of amino-acids into histones on the amino-acid composition of these proteins. Nature (London) 198:167-9, 13 Apr 63

LAURENCE DJ, SIMSON P, BUTLER JA: Studies on histones. 5. The histones of the Crocker sarcoma and spontaneous mammary tumours of mice. Biochem J 87:200-5, Apr 63

McALLISTER HC Jr, WAN YC, IRVIN JL: Electrophoresis of histones and histone fractions on polyacrylamide gels. Anal Biochem 5:321-9, Apr 63

NOOIJ EH de, NIEMEIJER JA: Free-boundary electrophoresis of histones. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:148-9, 19 Nov 62

PHILLIPS DM: The presence of acetyl groups in histones. Biochem J 87:258-63, May 63

PERUGINI S: The DNA and histones contents of human leukaemic cells. (Cytophotometric study). Cancro 15:172-80, 1962

PERUGINI S, SILINGARDI V, ZAMPORI O: [Preliminary observations on the changes induced by vitamin B12 on the nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and histones in the megaloblasts in pernicious anemia] Haematologica 47:847-60, 1962 (It)

REJNIAK L: Functional states of the thyroid gland and the level of nucleic acids and histones in rabbit testes and ovaries. Nature (London) 198:1210–1, 22 Jun 63

SALGANIK RI, TOMSONS VP, PROTAS LK: [Study of the effect of some polyanions on multiplication of poliomyelitis virus in connection with phenomena of DNA denaturation] Vop Virus 8:155–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SMULL CE, LUDWIG EH: Enhancement of the plaque-forming capacity of poliovirus ribonucleic acid with basic proteins. J Bact 84:1035–40, Nov 62

SMITH MH, DINGMAN CW: Histone and DNA in isolated nuclei from chicken brain, liver, and erythrocytes. Science 140:316–8, 19 Apr 63

VOROBYEV VI, BRESLER VM: Unfractionated preparations of histones from normal mammalian tissues as agents inhibiting growth of transplanting tumours. Nature (London) 198:545–7, 11 May 63

WILCZOK T, MENDECKI J: The effect of protamines and histones on incorporation of donor DNA into neoplastic cells. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:113–9, 1963

YAMURA T: [On the mechanism of the development of urticaria] Jap J Allerg 11:235, Jul–Aug 62 (Jap)

HISTOPLASMA (B5)

BEHREND H, HORT W, JANKE D: [On the clinical picture of histoplasmosis] Z Klin Med 157:291–330, 1962 (Ger)

DROUHET E: [On histoplasmosis of minor and major types. Apropos of 4 strains of Histoplasma capsulatum and 7 strains of Histoplasma duboisii recently isolated] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:291–308, Sep 62 (Fr)

HOWARD DH: The morphogenesis of the parasitic forms of dimorphic fungi. A review. Mycopathologia 18:127–39, 10 Oct 62

McDONOUGH ES: Effects of natural soils on Blastomyces dermatitidis, Histoplasma capsulatum and Allescheria boydii. Amer J Hyg 77:66–72, Jan 63

NORTHEY WT, BROOKS LD: In vitro conversion of Histoplasma capsulatum. J Bact 84:577–80, Sep 62

SASLAW S, SCHAEFER J: In vivo and in vitro effects of antimalarials on Histoplasma capsulatum. Antibiot Chemother (NY) 12:654–8, Nov 62

TAYLOR RL, SHACKLETTE MH, KELLEY HB: Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum and Microsporum gypseum from soil and bat guano in Panama and the Canal Zone. Amer J Trop Med 11:790–5, Nov 62

UMANZIO CB: Histoplasmosis. I. Laboratory diagnosis, with special reference to the morphological characteristics of Histoplasma capsulatum. J Osteopath 70:21–37, Jun 63

UMANZIO CB: Histoplasmosis. II. Laboratory diagnosis: colonial morphology and coremial formation of Histoplasma capsulatum. J Osteopath 70:48–62, Jul 63

HISTOPLASMIN (D7)

FRENKEL HS: Histoplasmin skin testing at an Iowa mental hospital. J Iowa Med Soc 53:282, May 63

HILL GB, CAMPBELL CC: Commercially available histoplasmin sensitized latex particles in an agglutination test for histoplasmosis. Mycopathologia 18:160–76, 10 Nov 62

MACKNIGHT AD, MACKNIGHT JM: Histoplasmin skin sensitivity in a group of students. New Zeal Med J 61:551–5, Nov 62

TAYLOR RL: Geographic variation in the prevalence of histoplasmin sensitivity in the Panama Canal Zone. Amer J Trop Med 11:670–5, Sep 62

HISTOPLASMOSIS (C1)

ABILDGAARD CF, TAYLOR RL: Histoplasmosis survey of preschool children in Panama. Amer J Trop Med 11:666–9, Sep 62

ANSEL M, THIBAUT M: [Histoplasmosis] Vie Med 43:1289–93, Sep 62 (Fr)

ANSEL M, THIBAUT M: [The treatment of histoplasmosis] Vie Med 43(Special):109–10, Christmas 62 (Fr)

BECKER PF, GUIMARAES SA: [Histoplasmosis ("reticuloendothelial cytomycosis"). (Histopathological study of 2 cases)] Hospital (Rio) 63:1125–33, May 63 (Por)

BEATTY OA, SALIBA A: Coexisting pulmonary fungous infection and tuberculosis at District Two State Hospital. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:502–4, Jun 63

BASSET A, BASSET M, HOCQUET P: [Cutaneous forms of African histoplasmosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:61–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BEHREND H, HORT W, JANKE D: [On the clinical picture of histoplasmosis] Z Klin Med 157:291–330, 1962 (Ger)

BAUM GL, SCHWARZ J: Chronic pulmonary histoplasmosis. Amer J Med 33:873–9, Dec 62

BARCLAY WR, WINBERG E: Histoplasmosis. In vivo observations on immunity, hypersensitivity, and the effects of silica and amphotericin B. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:331–7, Mar 63

Cave disease. Lancet 1:1149–50, 25 May 63

CHASE HV, CAMPBELL CC: Histoplasmin skin test. Survey of elementary school children in Frederick County, Md. JAMA 182:335–8, 27 Oct 62

Comparison of treated and untreated severe histoplasmosis. A Communicable Disease Center Cooperative Mycoses Study. JAMA 183:823–9, 9 Mar 63

COLLOMB H, CAMAIN R, COURSON B, QUENUM C: [Acute paraplegia caused by osteolysis, with vertebral depression, due to Histoplasma capsulatum (Duboisi type)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:753–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DEATON WR Jr: Fungus diseases of the lung seen in central North Carolina. N Carolina Med J 23:469–75, Oct 62

DIX JH, GURKAYNAK N: Histoplasmosis with massive pericardial effusion and systemic involvement. Report of a case. JAMA 182:687–9, 10 Nov 62

DIVELEY W, McCRACKEN R, STONEY W, GUEST J, McCONNELL V: Surgical treatment of cavitary pulmonary histoplasmosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:101–11, Jan 63

DEDIC M, NESIC B: [Chronic fibrous mediastinitis with obstruction of the superior vena cava probably due to histoplasmosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:773–80, Jul–Aug 62 (Ser)

DUROUX A: [Pulmonary histoplasmosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:75–8, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

ETTMAN IK, SUTLIFF WD: Roentgenographic manifestations of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Classified according to clinical types. Dis Chest 43:587–93, Jun 63

EDWARDS PQ, PALMER CE: Nationwide histoplasmin sensitivity and histoplasmal infection. Public Health Rep 78:241–59, Mar 63

FURCOLOW ML: Opportunism in histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1134–9, Nov 62

FURCOLOW ML: Tests of immunity in histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 268:357–61, 14 Feb 63

FURCOLOW ML: Fungus diseases. Arizona Med 20:75–80, Apr 63

GOLDIN M, McMILLEN S: A micro-method for the agargel precipitation test for histoplasmosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:592–3, Apr 63

GRUNDBERG E, TITSWORTH E: The effect of cortisone on infection of white mice with Histoplasma capsulatum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:911–3, Jun 63

GRELLA G: [Incidence of histoplasmosis in the city of Naples: research on cutaneous reactivity to histoplasmin] Arch Tisiol 17:686–701, Sep 62 (It)

GELFAND M: Cave disease. A report of 3 cases from Southern Rhodesia. Cent Afr J Med 8:461–6, Dec 62

GREVE MJ, HARRIS AW: Disseminated histoplasmosis treated with amphotericin B. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:99–102, Jan 63

HUTTER RV, COLLINS HS: The occurrence of opportunistic fungus infections in a cancer hospital. Lab Invest 11:1035–45, Nov 62

HILL GB, CAMPBELL CC: Commercially available histoplasmin sensitized latex particles in an agglutination test for histoplasmosis. Mycopathologia 18:169–76, 10 Nov 62

[Histoplasmosis and pericarditis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2158–9, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

Immunity to histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 268:386–7, 14 Feb 63

KAPLAN MM, SHERWOOD LM: Acute pericarditis due to Histoplasma capsulatum. Ann Intern Med 58:862–7, May 63

KLUGMAN HB, LURIE HI: Systemic histoplasmosis in South Africa. A review of the previous cases and a report of an additional case—the first successfully treated. S Afr Med J 37:29–31, 12 Jan 63

KLEINMAN H, LACROIX OM, NELSON CB, KROVETZ LJ: Histoplasmosis and histoplasmin sensitivity. Minnesota Med 46:341–53, Apr 63

LARSH HW: The prevalence and the drug resistance of Histoplasma capsulatum and Candida albicans in patients with pulmonary histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1140–5, Nov 62

MAZAUD R, LITALIEN F, MIGEON A, MAYDAT L, ANDRE LJ, NGUYEN THI OANH: Generalized histoplasmosis. 1st Vietnamese case] Presse Med 71:246–8, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

MANN WH: Chorioretinitis due to histoplasmosis in clinical practice. Amer J Ophthal 55:999–1006, May 63

MURAS O: [Radiological manifestations of pulmonary histoplasmosis] Torax 11:56–65, Mar 62 (Sp)

McMILLEN S, DEVROES S: Specific precipitin bands in the serology of histoplasmosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:438–40, Mar 63

MARK I, JELLINEK H: [Disorders of development and histoplasmosis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:40–6, Feb 63 (Hun)

PACINI L, SALIBA A, BEATTY OA: [On Darling's histoplasmosis. The pleomorphism of the anatomo-pathological picture with reference to its pathogenetic aspects and its developmental modality] Minerva Med 54:661–79, 10 Mar 63 (It)

QUIROGA MI, COPELLO AR, MAGNIN PH, SOMOZA MJ: [Histoplasmosis with meningoencephalic localization] Prensa Med Argent 49:1060–4, 11 May 62 (Sp)

RESSELER JJ, FARRIOR HL, VANBREUSEGHEM R: [2 new Congolese cases of histoplasmosis due to Histoplasma duboisii Vanbreuseghem 1952] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:801–14, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

SIGREST ML, LUMMUS FL, CAMPBELL GD, BUSEY JF, ALLISON F Jr: Effect of diagnostic skin testing on antibody levels for histoplasmosis. New Eng J Med 269:390–4, 22 Aug 63

SCOTT JW: Histoplasmosis. III. Some roentgen aspects of pulmonary histoplasmosis. J Osteopath 70:21–8, Aug 63

SALFELDER K, REYES DE LISCANO T, ROMANOVICH J, MONCADAR F: [On a case of lung histoplasmoma with possible infection in an Italian] Mykosen 6:29–34, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT JH, WIGGINS GL: The evaluation of serologic tests for histoplasmosis in relation to the clinical diagnosis. Amer J Hyg 77:240–9, May 63

SCHWARZ J, BAUM GL: Histoplasmosis, 1962. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:710–8, Jun 63

STIFF RH: Histoplasmosis. Report of a case. Oral Surg 16:140–9, Feb 63

SCHWARZ J, BAUM GL: Reinfection in histoplasmosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:475–9, May 63

TIECKE RW, BARON HJ, CASEY DE: Localized oral histoplasmosis. Oral Surg 16:441–7, Apr 63

TAYLOR RL, SHACKLETTE MH: Naturally acquired histoplasmosis in the mammals of the Panama Canal Zone. Amer J Trop Med 11:796–9, Nov 62

Treatment of severe histoplasmosis. JAMA 183:883–4, 9 Mar 63

UMANZIO CB: Histoplasmosis. I. Laboratory diagnosis, with special reference to the morphological characteristics of Histoplasma capsulatum. J Osteopath 70:21–37, Jun 63

UTZ JP: The spectrum of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1018–25, Nov 62

VOST A, MOORE S: Fisseminated histoplasmosis in Quebec. Canad Med Ass J 88:571–4, 16 Mar 63

WEBB WR, HERRING JL: Pericarditis due to histoplasmosis. Amer Heart J 64:679–85, Nov 62

WITHERS BT, PAPPAS JJ, ERICKSON EE: Histoplasmosis primary in the larynx. Report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:25–8, Jan 63

WOELLNER RC: Histoplasmosis in minnesota. Minnesota Med 46:363–5, Apr 63

HISTORIOGRAPHY (K)

GUTHRIE D: Medical history in modern India. Med Hist 7:275–7, Jul 63

HISTORY (K)

NOVEY S: The meaning of history in psychiatry and psychoanalysis. Brit J Med Psychol 35:263–71, 1962

SCHNEIDER W: [Conditio humana. On Helmuth Plessner's introduction to the Propylaeum Press world history] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:896–906, Mar 63 (Ger)

STAEHELIN JE: [Psychological and psychopathological remarks in Tacitus' "Annales"] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:189–91, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDL F: Psychoanalysis and history. Psychoanal Quart 31:532–48, Oct 62

HISTORY OF MEDICINE (K)

ANDERSON RA: Historical aspects of the repair of inguinal hernia. N Carolina Med J 24:324–7, Aug 63

ACKERKNECHT EH: Aspects of the history of therapeutics. Bull Hist Med 36:389–419, Sep–Oct 62

AKINCI S: [Autopsy and dissection in medicine in the Ottoman Empire] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:97–115, 1962 (Tur)

BARAONA R: [Adventure and lesson of Paracelsus] Rev Med Chile 91:143–50, Feb 63 (Sp)

BEAN WB: Some historic sidelights on medicine's forgotten man—the patient. Nurs Forum 2:47–68, 1963

BARTOLE G: The unicorn and its place in the history of medicine. J Int Coll Surg 40(1) Pt 2:19–23, Jul 63

BROWN JR, McLEAN DM: Smallpox—a retrospect. Canad Med Ass J 87:765–7, 6 Oct 62

BYRNE JJ: Barber surgeons re-visited. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:2–10, Dec 62

BASHA S: [A brief note on the origin and spreading of syphilis in Albania] Shendet Pop 84:53–5, Sep–Oct 62 (Al)

BLOMQUIST C: [Regulations for physicians. Short history] Svensk Lakartidn 60:713–20, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

BROWN JR: The growth and development of industrial health. Med Serv J Canada 19:134–40, Mar 63

BUESS H: [The development of western obstetrics shown in chronological tables, with special reference to Switzerland] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:255–83, 1963 (Ger)

BACHMAN GW: Early medical research in Latin America. Asoc Med P Rico 55:76–82, Feb 63

COSTA PD da: [Evolution of the ideas concerning asthma and related diseases] Hospital (Rio) 63:1361–78, Jun 63 (Por)

[Curiosa from old medical writings. 22. On the ventriloquists] Hippokrates 34:150–1, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

[Curiosa from old medical writings. 23. Diets of the patriachs and peasants] Hippokrates 34:194–5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

CATLIN JJ, ROSENTHAL R: Medicine in Wright County. VIII. Minnesota Med 45:1175–85 contd, Nov 62

CLARK SL: Medical education from the ground up or our late resurrection men. J Med Educ 37:1291–6, Dec 62

CRON FG: [The Ospedale di S. Andrea of Vercelli in some juridical aspects of its life from its foundation to the Resurgence period] G Batt Virol Immun 54:477–86, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

CLECKLEY JJ: History of hysteria. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:175–80, May 63

DIXON WS: Hypertension through the ages. Appl Ther 3:291–6, Apr 61

DORZH G, GONCHARENKO EI, DAMDINSUREN B: [History of anatomy in the Mongolian People's Republic] Arkh Anat 43:99–100, Aug 62 (Rus)

DEWAR JB: The imprisoned splendour. Scot Med J 7:527–31, Dec 62

D'ANGLEJAN G: [France, the United States and the history of medicine] Presse Med 70:2482, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

DURRIGI T: [The origin of rehabilitation in Croatia] Lijecn Vjesn 84:939–42, Sep 62 (Ser)

DIWANI M, EL-GHOLMY A, KHALIFA S: Poliomyelitis in Egypt, up to 1959. J Trop Med Hyg 66:29–34, Feb 63

EDGAR H: Superstition and etiology in Medicine. Med Times 90:1078–84, Oct 62

FREYTAG A: [History of medicine—history of human error. Brain physiologists and psychophysiologists] Z Ges Inn Med 18:521–6, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

[From the monks' garden to antibiotics] Sem Hop Inform 10:6–7, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

FERTIG HH: Medical museums and the history of medicine. JAMA 182:165–7, 13 Oct 62

GOMOIU V: [The relations of the Ecole de Montpellier with medical institutions of various nations during the centuries] Scalpel (Brux) 116:489–98, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

GLUCKMAN L: Leprosy in New Zealand before the 20th century. New Zeal Med J 61:404–9, Aug 62

GUENIOT M: [A bibliophilic event: The History of Medicine and the Medical Book] Sem Med Prof 38:969, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOERKE H: [The influence of Berlin physicians on medicine] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L177–L185, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUBALKE W: [It started with cosmetics...Drugs and beauty products for travel—From the reed toiletry basket to the field medicine chest—Objects of art for "First aid"] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2415–20, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRITSKEVICH VP: [Some data on the history of sanitation and medicine in White Russia in XVI–XVIII centuries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:81–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

Great names in American medical history. Frank B. WYNN, M.D., Indiana. Postgrad Med 33:A178, Mar 63

GUTSTEIN RA: Hindu medicine: Ayur-Veda. New York J Med 63:451–8, 1 Feb 63

GENERALES CD Jr: Selected events leading to development of space medicine. New York J Med 63:1303–12, 1 May 63

HUDSON EH: Treponematosis and anthropology. Ann Intern Med 58:1037–48, Jun 63

HUARD P: [Popular Khmer medicine] Concours Med 85:3269–75 contd, 18 May 63 (Fr)

HUARD P: [Armenian medicine and Armenian physicians] Concours Med 84:5763–9, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

HUARD P: [Armenian medicine and Armenian physicians] Concours Med 84:5605 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

[A history of medicine through illustrated books reveals the treasures of the Faculte de Medecine] Sem Hop Inform 49:6–8, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

HARMANT PC: [Outline of a history of photography applied to the medical disciplines] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:26–31 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

HUARD P, OHYA Z: [Panorama of traditional Japanese medicine] Biol Med (Paris) 52:L-CX, Feb 63 (Fr)

[Important historical center of Mexican medicine] Prensa Med Mex 27:371–3, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

JETTER D: [The 1st university hospitals in western German states] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2037–8 passim, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

JONES GW: History of medicine. Virginia Med Monthly 89:673–4, Dec 62

JUNH B: [Medical anniversaries in 1963] Wien Med Wschr 113:1–7, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

KNOFF WF: Historical backgrounds for disease concepts in medicine and psychiatry. New York J Med 62:3653–60, 15 Nov 62

KNOFF WF: Psychiatric history in psychiatric education: report of a survey. Amer J Psychiat 119:515–9, Dec 62

KUKOWKA A: [Balneotherapy in old age] Z Ges Inn Med 17:639–45 contd, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

KLEINE-NATROP HE: [On the historical iconography of the dermatologist] Hautarzt 14:35–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

LEQUIME J: [The discovery of circulation in the Renaissance era] Bruxelles Med 43:391–401, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

LEVINSHTEIN II: [On the problem of public medicine] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):51–5, 1963 (Rus)

LUNDQVIST M: [An all-Scandinavian yearbook on medical history] Svensk Farm T 67:197–210, 20 Mar 63 (Sw)

Medical colonization of the New World. S Afr Med J 37:725–6, 13 Jul 63 (Af)

MEHTA PM: The history of medicine in India. World Med J 9:389–90, Nov 62; Also 416–8 (Fr); 444–6 (Sp)

MORTON RS: Some aspects of the early history of syphilis in Scotland. A postscript to the meeting of the M.S.S.V.D. in Edinburgh June 1 and 2, 1962. Brit J Vener Dis 38:175–80, Dec 62

MARCHI R: [On tonsillectomy] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:185–90, Oct-Dec 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(4) (It)

McCARTHY DD: What is leprosy? Leprosy, zara'eth, ngerengere, Hansen's disease. New Zeal Med J 62:74–6, Feb 63

MURVAR M: [The sanitary belt during the Dubrovnik Republic and after its fall] Med Arh 16:85–93, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

NAKATA M: [Old tales of brain surgery. III. Early days of brain surgery in Japan] Brain Nerve 14:875–8, Sep 62 (Jap)

PUNDEL JP: [Etymology of the cesarean operation with some remarks on the birth of Julius Caesar] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:201–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

PAZZINI A: [Critical history of priority and discovery] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:327–38, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PEDOTE V: [Evolution of knowledge concerning the biological diagnosis of pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:381–93, 15 Apr 63 (It)

POUTEAUX P: [Historical evolution in the last century of medical concepts on disorders of the voice] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:585–618, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PEROV OV: [On forms and methods for reviving interest in the history of medicine] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):73, 1962 (Rus)

POURNAROPOULOS GC: [The ancient Hellenic physicians and philosophers as inspitations and guides for the Arabs] Rev Mws Moyen Orient 19:510–12, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

[The past reflected in memoirs of some of our physicians] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:660–72, 1962 (Bul)

PINES J: [Jewish doctors in service to the Polish Court] Scalpel (Brux) 116:113–8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

PANEV A, IZRAEL S, POPOV M: [The medicine of the Greek and Bulgarian peoples. Interrelations, influences and age-long collaboration] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(6):1–10, 1962 (Bul)

ROTHSCHUH KE: [History of the origin of medical specialties. 7. From the history of physiology] Hippokrates 33:807–15, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

RANDONE M: [Historical notes on cardiotherapy] Minerva Med 53:1446–7, 3 Nov 62 (It)

ROTHSCHUH KE: [Idea and method in their significance for the historical development of physiology] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:97–119, Jun 62 (Ger)

RIESE W, ARRINGTON GE Jr: The history of Johannes Mueller's doctrin of the specific energies of the senses: original and later versions. Bull Hist Med 37:179–83, Mar-Apr 63

RUHRMANN G: [History of Schoenlein-Henoch's disease] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:541–3, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Snorrason E: [Great medical discoveries. Theodor BILLROTH] Nord Med 70:824–5, 18 Jul 63 (Sw)

SCHUSTER NH: Early days of roentgen photography in Britain. Brit Med J 5313:1164–6, 3 Nov 62

SIMOWITZ FM: A short history of diabetes mellitus. J Med Ass Georgia 51:478–81, Oct 62

SANCHEZ CARVAJAL MA: [The old and rare books of the library of the Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecologia of Venezuela. 2] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:11–68, 1962 (Sp)

SITTER SC: The doctour of physik and 14th century medicine. Marquette Med Rev 28:35–6, Nov 62

SKLIUTAUSKAS IG: [Elements of Lithuanian popular medicine in the light of the problem of contemporary science]

STRAIGHT WM: Man's debt to the laboratory animal. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 16:106–8 contd, Oct-Dec 62

SNIVELY WD Jr: Down strange byways of our medical past. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1814–23, Dec 62

SCHOLZ H: [The personal physicians of Albrecht, Duke of Prussia] Deutsch Med J 13:625–8, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SAINZ DE LOS TERREROS C: [History and future of pediatrics] Acta Pediat Esp 20:623–59, Nov 62 (Sp)

SIMILI A: [On the value and importance of unpublished documents in medico-historical studies and research] Riv Stor Med 2:249–52, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

SENDRAIL M: [4 centuries of history of the medical book] Concours Med 85:1163–7, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

TERGOLINA-CISLANZONI-BRASCO U: [The Museo Storico Nazionale dell'Arte Sanitaria di Roma: bibliography] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:147–54, Jul-Sep 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(3) (It)

UESSON AM: [Contribution to medical history from the standpoint of linguistics and cultural history] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2208–12, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

VALLERY-RADOT P: [France, youthful country, son of Hellas] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:7–16, Jun 62 (Fr)

WATERMANN R: [On old Hindu medicine (1498–1836)] Med Welt 9:484–93, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

WRIGHT-ST, CLAIR RE: Beer in therapeutics: an historical annotation. New Zeal Med J 61:512–3, Oct 62

WATERMANN R: [The turning-point for anatomy in the Orient] Med Mschr 16:686–93, Oct 622 (Ger)

The doctors WILSON of South Carolina. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:182–3, May 63

YARINGTON CT Jr, YARINGTON DJ: A history of the surgical treatment of cataract. New Physician 12:354–60, Sep 63

YASARGIL MG: [On music therapy in the Orient and Occident] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:301–26, 1962 (Ger)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, ANCIENT (K)

AGRIFOGLIO L: [Cicero, critic of physicians and his own physician] Minerva Med 54:Varia 853–62, 20 Jun 63 (It)

[Aesculapius and the legend of Phaedra] Policlinico [Prat] 70:882–3, 17 Jun 63 (It)

ALZONA L: [The timeliness of Hippocrates in the semeiological and diagnostic field. Points of semeiology and diagnosis] Riv Stor Med 2:174–222, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BARUCH JZ: [The social position of the physician in classical Israel] T Soc Geneesk 40:711–4, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

BADR MM: The history of urology in ancient Egypt. J Int Coll Surg 39:404–13, Apr 63

CLARKE E, STANNARD J: Aristotle on the anatomy of the brain. J Hist Med 18:130–48, Apr 63

CLARKE E: The early history of the cerebral ventricles. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:85–9, Oct 62

CLARKE E: Aristotelian concepts of the form and function of the brain. Bull Hist Med 37:1–14, Jan-Feb 63

Collins DC: The doctor who nearly blotted out democracy from the entire world (DEMOCEDES). J Appl Nutr 16:33–41, 1963

CHRYSSIKOS J: [Diseases of the ears, nose and larynx in ancient Greek medicine] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:99–104, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DAMPASES IN: [The Milesians, precursors of scientific medical thought] Hellen Iatr 32:315–28, Mar 63 (Gr)

FLORKIN: [That which the history of medicine teaches] Sem Hop Inform 50:8–9, 26 Dec 62 (Fr)

GHALIOUNGUI P, KHALIL S, AMMAR AR: On an ancient Egyptian method of diagnosing pregnancy and determining foetal sex. Med Hist 7:241–6, Jul 63

GHALIOUNGUI P: [The legacy of ancient Egypt to modern medicine] Dia Med 35:632–5, 20 May 63 (Sp)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret] Concours Med 85:4177–82, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

GHALIOUGNI P: [Abd-al Lwif and Ibn al-Nafis, or the Arab rebellion against Galen and the ancient predecessors] Dia Med 34:2365–70, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

GOLDSTEIN MS: Human paleopathology. J Nat Med Ass 55:100–6, Mar 63

GERTLER H: [On the entrance of Greek medicine into occidental culture] Munchen Med Wschr 105:299–305, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

FRAVEGA G: [Hymns of Atharvaveda dealing with medicine] Rass Clin Ter 62:6–19, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

Phillips GD: HIPPOCRATES: the life, times, and influence of the father of medicine. Med J Aust 49(2):1000–1, 22 Dec 62

Barnett CF Jr: IMHOTEP. New Physician 11:A88–A89, Dec 62

Jansen R: Medical heritage. (GIBBON) Penn Med J 65:1288–90, Oct 62

KOURETAS D: [Modern aspects of psychotherapeutic cures in ancient Greece] Prensa Med Mex 28:166–70, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

KOURETAS D: [Modern aspects of psychotherapeutic cures practiced at the sanctuaries of ancient Greece] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:299–309, Mar-Jun 62 (Fr)

KELLY AD: Sentimental journey. Canad Med Ass J 88:150–1, 19 Jan 63

LAULAN R: [Eye diseases in ancient Egypt and in the people of Israel] Presse Med 70:2477–8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

LICHTENTHAELER C: [Did Thucydides believe in the contagion of the "plague" of Athens?] Gesnerus 19:83–8, 1962 (Fr)

LU GD: China and the origin of examinations in medicine. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:63–70, Feb 63

LEFFKOWITZ M, LEFFKOWITZ J: [The serpent of Asclepios as a symbol of healing] Dapim Refuiim 21:735–42, Nov 62 Heb)

LEVEY M: Some aspects of the nomenclature of Arabic materia medica. Bull Hist Med 37:130–8, Mar-Apr 63

MOLA T: [The school of the herophilist, Andreas (fragments and citations)] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:71–83, Apr-Jun 63. In: Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

MILDNER T: [An admiral knows remedies against venereal diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:157–63, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

MAJOR RH: Physical diagnosis in antiquity. J Kansas Med Soc 63:497–9, Nov 62

MICHLER M: [The problem of western Grecian medicine. An examination of the prevailing hypotheses] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:137–52, Jun 62 (Ger)

MORETTI M: [Medicine and surgery in ancient Etruria] Minerva Med 53:Varia 1596–7, 28 Nov 62 (It)

MOSS GC: The mentality and personality of the Julio-Claudian emperors. Med Hist 7:165–75, Apr 63

Namora F: [Gods and spirits of medicine: HIPPOCRATES] J Med (Porto) 49:871–7, 1 Dec 62 (Por)

ORTH H: [Diata geronton. Geriatrics in ancient Greece] Centaurus 8:19–47, 1963 (Ger)

PLICHET A, PLICHET P: [Helen of Troy's tranquilizer] Presse Med 70:2809–12, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

PARENTI F: [The influence of the ancient East on Greek medicine] Riv Stor Med 2:245–8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

PEDOTE V: [The opinions of Hippocrates on 7- and 8-month-old fetuses in relation to present day concepts] Policlinico [Prat] 70:379–84, 18 Mar 63 (It)

RANDONE M: [The medicine of ancient Egypt] Minerva Med 54:Varia, 912–6, 4 Jul 63 (It)

RANDONE M: [The earliest medical athenaeum: the Salernian School] Minerva Med 54:Varia, p. 950–2, 11 Jul 63 (It)

RADBILL SX, ROSENTHAL R: Pediatrics in the Bible. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:199–212, Apr 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, ANCIENT

RUFFILLI D: [From "theoretical medicine" to "general pathology": origin and early development of a biological-research and experimental science]
Rass Clin Ter 62:20-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

Randone M: [HIPPOCRATES and the Corpus Hippocraticum]
Minerva Med 53:1311-5, 13 Oct 62 (It)

RICHARDS DW: Medical priesthoods, past and present.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:1-10, 1962

RANDONE M: [Popular medicine]
Minerva Med 53:Varia 1597-8, 28 Nov 62 (It)

LEIBOWITZ JO: The old age description in Ecclesiastes and its medical interpretation by Johann Heinrich Michaelis,
J Hist Med 18:283-4, Jul 63

SIEGEL RE: Galen's experiments and observations on pulmonary blood flow and respiration. Amer J Cardiol 10:738-45, Nov 62

SALIB P: Orthopaedic and traumatic skeletal lesions in ancient Egyptians. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:944-7, Nov 62

SANDRAIL M: [Medicine according to Platonic thought]
Concours Med 84:5815-9, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

STEUDEL J: [The physical therapy of the Pneumatist Herodotus] Gesnerus 19:75-82, 1962 (Ger)

SIEGEL RE: The influence of Galen's doctrine of pulmonary bloodflow on the development of modern concepts of circulation. Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:311-32, Dec 62

SCHNECK JM: Aesculapius, Hippolytus, and the legend of Phaedra. JAMA 184:223-5, 20 Apr 63

STEPHANOPOULOS O: [Experimental confirmation of the theories of Aristotle on biocatalysis] Path Biol (Paris) 11:246-8, Feb 63 (Fr)

TRELLES JO: Cranial trepanation in ancient Peru.
World Neurol 3:538-45, Jul-Aug 62

TOOLE H: Asclepius. II. Critical analysis of the records of cures attributed to Asclepius. Surgery 53:401-19, Mar 63

TOOLE H: Asclepius. I. Asclepius in history and legend.
Surgery 53:387-400, Mar 63

WATERMANN R: [Sketch of the medical systems of India]
Med Mschr 17:168-77, Mar 63 (Ger)

WALLISCH F: [Ancient health resorts]
Munchen Med Wschr 104:1821-5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZARAGOZA RUBIRA JR: [Medical aspects of early Spain in the "Natural History" of Pliny] Med Esp 48:415-23, Nov 62 (Sp)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL (K)

BAZZI F: [Points on hygiene and provisions in the statutes of 2 Lombardy rural towns] Riv Stor Med 1:133-49, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [A "pension" of the 14th century: the pension of Amedeo VI of Savoy and its chief physician, Omobono de Ferrara, and his relations with the physicians of the period] G Batt Virol Immun 55:211-8, May-Jun 62 (It)

CLARKE E: The early history of the cerebral ventricles.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:85-9, Oct 62

CHRYSSIKOS J: [Diseases of the ears, nose and larynx in ancient Greek medicine] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:99-104, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE ANGELIS P: [A "deposition" believed lost and rediscovered] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:57-61,
Apr-Jun 63, Int Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

DULIEU L: [The hospital and the Order of the Holy Spirit of Montpellier] Scalpel (Brux) 116:429-34, 18 May 63 (Fr)

DONGEN JA van: The role of the Netherlands in the evolution of medicine. J Int Coll Surg 38:377-88, Oct 62

Etsiony MB: Nathan BEN JOEL and his Zori Hagut.
Bull Hist Med 37:257-78, May-Jun 63

EIS G: [What is an "electuary"?] Med Mschr 16:622-4, Sep 62 (Ger)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret] Concours Med 85:4177-82, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

GHALIOUGNI P: [Abd-al Latif and Ibn al-Nafis, or the Arab rebellion against Galen and the ancient predecessors]
Dia Med 34:2365-70, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

GERTLER H: [On the entrance of Greek medicine into occidental culture] Munchen Med Wschr 105:299-305, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

KLEMMT R: [New discovery of some versions of Gabriel von Lebenstein's treatise Von den gebrannten Wassern"]
Med Mschr 17:42-6, Jan 63 (Jun)

LEVEY M: Some facets of mediaeval Arabic pharmacology.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:157-62, Jan 63

LEVEY M: Mediaeval Arabic physicians: their education and practice. Comm Med 27:137-8, Mar 63

LU GD: China and the origin of examinations in medicine.
Proc Roy Soc Med 56:65-70, Feb 63

LEVEY M: Some aspects of the nomenclature of Arabic materia medica. Bull Hist Med 37:130-8, Mar-Apr 63

LEVEY M: Fourteenth century Muslim medicine and the Hisba. Med Hist 7:176-82, Apr 63

More about the eclipse. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:137-8, Jul 63

MENINI C: [Hygienic and sanitary regulations in the "Statuta Ferrariae" of 1287] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:835-45, 1962 (It)

MUNTNER S: [Maimonides (1135-1204) as a scientific reformer of medicine] Med Klin 57:2072-6, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

MILDNER T: [The Pleiades in the medical sky of the 13th century] Deutsch Med J 13:702-9, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

MATOUSEK M: [The kingdom of Bohemia and Montpellier in the XIV century] Scalpel (Brux) 116:38-9, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

MATOUSEK M: [The kingdom of Bohemia and Montpellier in the XIV century] Scalpel (Brux) 116:38-9. 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAUCK ET: [From the history of medicine at Freiburg up to the 30-Year War] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2641-53, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROSSI-SEBASTIANO L: [Annotations on the capitulary of apothecaries of Venezia in 1258] Minerva Farm 11:218-21, Nov 62 (It)

SCHUBRING K: [Epistula paraxagorae]
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:295-310, Dec 62 (Ger)

Sendrail M: [MAIMONIDES, or the tribulations of a physician-philosopher of the 12th century] Concours Med 85:167-71, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MODERN (K)

CRETX M: [Pages in the history of medicine] J Med Bordeaux 140:767-90, May 63 (Fr)

CACCHI R: [Urology of yesterday and urology of today]
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:559-66, 1962 (It)

DIAZ TRIGO A: [The sources for the historical study of national medicine] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1337-8, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

GOL'DMAN MM: [Medical aid in Kazakhstan before the Revolution] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):73-6, 1962 (Rus)

LOUW JH, MYERS HS: Research in the Cape Town Medical School, 1912-1962. S Afr Med J 37:53-6, 19 Jan 63

MILLER G: Bibliography of the history of medicine of the United States and Canada—1961.
Bull Hist Med 36:535-70, Nov-Dec 62

METELKIN AI: [The problem of study in the SSSR of the history of the microscope and microscopic research]
Mikrobiologiia 31:1122-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PEZZI G: [The philosophical and scientific thinking of the 17th century and the dawn of modern medicine] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:84-95, Apr-Jun 63, In: Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

HILL FT: Medicine in colonial Maine, with particular reference to an article, "M. Appleton, 1800. Chronicler of colonial medicine" by doctors Pope and Patterson.
J Maine Med Ass 54:27-31, Feb 63

PALICHNE SZANTO O: [Data on the development of ophthalmology in Russia and in the Soviet Union] Orv Hetil 104:752-4, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

Richard Armstrong PEARSE, M. D. Postgrad Med 33:A128, Apr 63

Sir William OSLER: on full-time clinical teaching in medical schools. Canad Med Ass J 87:762-5, Oct 62

SILLO G: Introduction to the history of human sperm motility. J Mich Med Soc 62:73-4, Jan 63

SLAVICH E: [Lights and shadows on the path of medical progress] Friuli Med 17:613-32, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

WATERMANN R: [Sketch of the medical systems of India]
Med Mschr 17:168-77, Mar 63 (Ger)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XV CENT. (K)

CECCARELLI U: Founding of the Vespucci Hospital in Florence (1400). Panminerva Med 5:176-8, Jun 63

HASSELBLATT R: [The book of herbs of the Nadendal Nunnery] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:101-13, 1962 (Sw)

NITTO A: [Surgical notes in the "Consilia" and "Practica" of Giammatteo Ferrari dei Gradi] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2749-62, 15 Dec 62 (It)

NAUCK ET: [From the history of medicine at Freiburg up to the 30-Year War] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2641-53, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

Stock B: LEONARDO on medicine. Appl Ther 3:120-3 passim, Feb 61

SCHMITZ R, KUHLMAY KU: [On the problem of handwriting by Agrippa von Nettesheim] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:350-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XVI CENT. (K)

Arady K: [Giovanni MANARDO (1462-1536) in the Hungarian history of medicine] Borgyogy Vener Szemle 39:145-9, Aug 63 (Hun)

ANGELA GC: [Devils and witches in the history and art of Central Europe in the XVIth and XVIIth centuries]
Minerva Med 53:4001-22, 22 Dec 62 (It)

Bresky RH: Ambroise PARE, father of modern surgery.
Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:44-6, Apr-Jun 63

BEARN JG: The history of the ideas on the function of the biceps brachii muscle as a supinator. Med Hist 7:32-42, Jan 63

CIPRIANI M: [Mercury and mercurialists, guaiac and guaiacophiles, and the "Fugger phenomenon"]
Riv Stor Med 1:87-113, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

COPEMAN WS: The evolution of anatomy and surgery under the Tudors. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:1-21, Jan 63

Celspinzo L: [Giovanni LEONARDI, the apothecary saint]
Minerva Farm 11:193-200, Nov 62 (It)

CSILLAG I, JELLINEK H: [An unknown Hungarian surgical manuscript from the 16th century] Orv Hetil 104:561-2, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

DONDI R, BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [When science and art coincide with nature: the anatomo-physiology of the bile ducts and the hydraulic device created by Leonardo for the port of Cesenatico] Rass Clin Ter 62:105-10, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

DELLINGER MO: Milestones in the medical history of New Mexico. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-5, Nov 62

De La Pena A: Two great physicians of the sixteenth century, (Andres LAGUNA). J Int Coll Surg 39(1) Pt 2:15-8, Jan 63

FANCHAMPS A: [Magic drugs of the Aztecs in psycholytic therapy] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:372-84, 1962 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [The 1st Spanish foundling hospital established in Palencia in 1549. The Cabildo Catedral de Avila, advanced for the protection of marriage with the founding by St. Nicolas de Bari (16th Century). Other notes on Palentine medicine] Tokoginec Pract 21:263-8,
Nov 62 (Sp)

GALLASSI A: [Priority of the Bolognese school in the revival of plastic surgery] Riv Stor Med 2:171-3, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

HANKE M: [Elements from folk medicine in Georg Bartisch's ophthalmodouleia. I. The origin of plant and animal ingredients for prescriptions in folk medicine]
Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:303-18, 1962 (Ger)

KAPLAN E: Robert Recorde and the authorities of uroscopy.
Bull Hist Med 37:65-71, Jan-Feb 63

LEIBOWITZ JO: Thrombo-embolic disease and heart-block in Vesalius. Med Hist 7:258-64, Jul 63

LEQUIME J: [The discovery of circulation in the Renaissance era] Bruxelles Med 43:391-401, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

MORERA A: [On the diseases of Father Jose Anchieta]
Acta Med Tenerife 17:105-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MAZZETTI C: [The "Statuta Dd. Aromatariorum Civitatis Novariae". II. The "Privilegium Aromatariorum Civitatis et Ducatus Mediolani"] Minerva Farm
11:133-6 contd. Jul-Aug 62 (It)

MOLINARI JL, URSI CG: [A renowned medical consultation in the 16th century: Andreas Vesalius and Ambroise Pare (1559)] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:520-2, Oct 62 (Sp)

MANCINI C: [The "Santiano method" in urologic surgery and Maestro Battista of Rapallo] Riv Stor Med 2:237-44,
Jul-Dec 62 (It)

[Montaigne and medicine] Sem Hop Inform 9:10-1, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

NAUCK ET: [From the history of medicine at Freiburg up to the 30-Year War] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2641-53, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

[PARACELSUS, a turbulent and paradoxical figure] Sem Hop Inform 28:8-10, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

Pototskii MN: [On the 450th anniversary of the birth of Michael SERVETUS] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):61-7,
1963 (Rus)

RATH G: [Andreas Vesalius in the light of new research]
Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2157-61, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

RICHARDS DW: Medical priesthoods, past and present.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:1-10, 1962

Snyder C: Ambroise PARE and ocular prosthesis.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:130-2, Jul 63

Manaut Gil B: [Miguel SERVET: his theological work and his early work in medicine] Neumol Cir Torax 23:431-40, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

Svagr E: Johannes JESSENIUS A JESSEN. Med Hist 7:74-5, Jan 63

SCHMITZ R, KUHLMAY KU: [On the problem of handwriting by Agrippa von Nettesheim] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:350-4, Dec 62 (Ger)

Schultheisz E: [Leonhard FUCHS] Orv Hetil 104:367-9, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

GUERRA F: Medical colonization of the new world. Med Hist 7:147-54, Apr 63

WAGENSEIL F: [Vesalius on the death of Henry II of France]
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:333-49, Dec 62 (Ger)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XVII CENT. (K)

ANGELA GC: [Devils and witches in the history and art of Central Europe in the XVIth and XVIIth centuries]
Minerva Med 53:4001-22, 22 Dec 62 (It)

Busacchi V: [The Scotsman George SCHARPES, lecturer at Montpellier and Bologna] Scalpel (Brux) 116:242-5,
16 Mar 63 (Fr)

BRAIN: The concept of hysteria in the time of William Harvey. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:317-24, Apr 63

BELLONI L: The discovery of blood capillaries. (De pulmonibus by M. Malpighi, 1661). J Cardiov Surg 3:464-71, Dec 62

BEAN WB: Bedlam in sanity. A return to the Anatomy of Melancholy on a tour conducted by Lawrence Babb. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:145-8, Feb 63

The doctor from Norwich (Thomas BROWNE).
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:518-22, Apr 63

Caffarato TM: [The 263 letters of Stefano SIMEONI, court physician] Minerva Ginec 15:217-25, 28 Feb 63 (It)

Ceccarelli U, Masara R: The correspondence of Francesco Maria FIORENTINI, a seventeenth-century doctor from Lucca. Panminerva Med 5:216-21, Jul-Aug 63

[Curiosa from old medical writings. 20. On the breeding of animals] Hippokrates 33:946-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

CASTELLANI C: [Points for a study of generation according to the thought of 2 Italians: Borelli and Malpighi]
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:167-75, Oct-Dec 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(4) (It)

DEWHURST K: A note on the original epitaphs to Thomas Sydenham. Med Hist 7:265-8, Jul 63

DEWHURST K: A seventeenth-century dream interpreted. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:594-6, Jun 63

DELLINGER MO: Milestones in the medical history of New Mexico. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-5, Nov 62

DEWHURST K: Post-mortem examination on case of rickets performed by John Locke. Brit Med J 5317:1466, 1 Dec 62

DEWHURST K: Some letters of Dr. Charles Goodall (1642-1712) to Locke, Sloane, and Sir Thomas Millington. J Hist Med 17:487-508, Oct 62

DEWHURST K: The treatment of syphilis in the seventeenth century. A case report by John Locke. Practitioner 190:397-402, Mar 63

ELLIS PH: Garth's Harveian oration. J Hist Med 18:8-19, Jan 63

The English Hippocrates (T. SYDENHAM). JAMA 183:478-9, 9 Feb 63

Furfaro D: [The 17th century surgeon, Ippolito MAGNANI; his report on the necroscopy of Innocence XI and his experiences with blood transfusion] Policlinico [Prat] 70:902-5, 24 Jun 63 (It)

FLORKIN M: [The 2d Liege letter from Dr. Procope] Rev Med Liege 17:683-90, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret] Concours Med 85:4177-82, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

Gerard's herball. Appl Ther 4:947-9, Oct 62

GANS H: On the discovery of the lymphatic circulation. Angiology 13:530-6, Nov 62

GALLASSI A: [Priority of the Bolognese school in the revival of plastic surgery] Riv Stor Med 2:171-3, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

GOTTLIEB BJ: [An illustration of Niels Stensen interpretative of the circulation of the blood] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:407-10, Sep 62 (Sp)

HOFF HE, GUILLEMIN R: The first experiments on transfusion in France. J Hist Med 18:103-24, Apr 63

Hoffmann KF: [The physician and naturalist, Niels STENSEN] Med Mschr 17:106-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

Barnett CF Jr: The first complete experimental research report (W. HARVEY). New Physician 11:A-69-70, Nov 62

HOFFMANN KF: [Monthly health rules, a contribution to preventive medicine in the 17th century] Med Welt 51:2743-6, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARGREAVES R: The saving quality. Practitioner 190:263-71, Feb 63

JONES GW: A relic of the golden age of quackery: what Read wrote. Bull Hist Med 37:227-38, May-Jun 63

LEQUIME J: [The discovery of circulation in the Renaissance era] Bruxelles Med 43:391-401, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

LISTER J: In Dublin's fair city--undetected crime--"do as you would be done by"--never too old. New Eng J Med 268:1459-61, 27 Jun 63

Leclercq J: [Note on Pierre DIONIS and certain aspects of surgery in France in the last half of the XVIIth century] Scalpel (Brux) 116:158-65, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOLONEY GE, DEWHURST K: An early account of an operation for anal fistula. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:380-4, Jun 63

MUSHER DM: Thomas Bonham and the common law. New Eng J Med 267:1196-8, 6 Dec 62

MARTIN M: The great plague of 1665 as a study in human reactions to disaster. Canad Med Ass J 88:420-3, 23 Feb 63

NOVAKOVIC B: [Spread of the plague epidemic of 1690 from the district of Hercegovina into Venetian Albania] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:103-7, Jan 63 (Ser)

NAUCK ET: [From the history of medicine at Freiburg up to the 30-Year War] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2641-53, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

PEZZI G: [The philosophical and scientific thinking of the 17th century and the dawn of modern medicine] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:84-95, Apr-Jun 63. In: Rass Clin Ter 62s(2) (It)

PITSKHELAURI GZ: [Bernardino Ramazzini's book "On craftsmen's diseases", edited by Prof. A. A. Letavet, member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Gig Sanit 28:41-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

PHILLIPS JC: The development of the obstetrical forceps. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:52-6, Apr-Jun 63

Porter BH: Thomas BARTHOLIN (1616-80) and Niels Stensen (1638-86). Master and pupil. Med Hist 7:99-125, Apr 63

Porter BH: Thomas Bartholin (1616-80) and Niels STENSEN (1638-86). Master and pupil. Med Hist 7:99-125, Apr 63

Payne LM: Jonathan GODDARD: "Discourse concerning physick and the many abuses thereof by Apothecaries, 1668": a lost work or ghost? Med Hist 7:188-90, Apr 63

ROSEN G: Social attitudes to irrationality and madness in 17th and 18th century Europe. J Hist Med 18:220-40, Jul 63

ROTH G: [Niels Stensen's anatomical criticism of Cartesianism] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:163-8, 1962 (Ger)

Rickham PP: Nicolaas TULP and spina bifida. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:40-2, Jan 63

Richard WISEMAN-seventeenth century surgeon. JAMA 183:960-1, 16 Mar 63

SPICER AR: The buccaneer physicians. Esquemeling, Dover and Wafer. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:49-52, Apr-Jun 63

Schulte JE: [Giovanni Battista MORGAGNI] Nederl T Geneesk 107:961-3, 25 May 63 (Dut)

Stannard J: Materia medica in the Locke-Clarke correspondence (John LOCKE). Bull Hist Med 37:201-25, May-Jun 63

LOPEZ PINERO JM: [The cardiological work of Joan D'Alos (1617-1695), His opinions concerning circulatory physiology, blood transfusion and cardiovascular pathological anatomy] Med Esp 49:409-23, Apr 63 (Sp)

VIETS HR: The first American medical publications. New Eng J Med 268:600-1, 14 Mar 63

William CHESELDEN (1688-1752)--anatomist, lithotomist, and surgeon. JAMA 185:724-5, 31 Aug 63

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XVIII CENT. (K)

Ackerknecht EH: [LAENNEC and psychiatry] Gesnerus 19:93-100, 1962 (Ger)

ALIBERT - Parisian dermatologist. JAMA 184:419-20,

BOUCHAUD LE TENDRE H: [A French hospital in New York on Bedloe Island from 1793 to 1796] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:371-87, Jun 63 (Fr)

BROUGHER JC: Early medicine in the Pacific Northwest. Northwest Med 62:34-9, Jan 63

BELLONI L: [Points of osteoarticular pathology in the "De Sedibus" of G. B. Morgagni] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:276-300, Feb 62 (It)

Berg A: [Marc Anton PLENCIZ and his doctrine of living pathogenic agents (1762). II. On the publication of his main work 200 years ago] Med Welt 46:2480-3, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

Berg A: [Marcus Anton PLENCIZ and his idea of contagium animatum (1762). I. On the publication of his main work 200 years ago] Med Welt 45:2425-8 contd, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

Barnett CF Jr: Richard MEAD: a neglected polyhistor. New Physician 12:A58-A60, Mar 63

BING RJ: Withering and the Quarterly Journal of Negative Results. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:143-4, Feb 63

CASH RC: A connection between charles and Gilbert White. Med Hist 7:273-5, Jul 63

CABITZA A: [Methods and problems of traumatology of the 18th century in the doctoral dissertation of G. Ulrico Bilguer] Rass Med Sarda 65:5-16, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

CECCARELLI U: [A clinical record of the 18th century at the "Allegemeines Krankenhaus" in Vienna: The nosocomial fever of Giovanni Malfatti (1775-1859), physician of Beethoven and the Duke of Reichstadt] Minerva Med 53:2625-33, 8 Sep 62 (It)

CAVALLARI-MURAT A: [Morgagni and Poleni as collaborators in the interpretation of the Vitruvian step and in the study of cardiac mechanics] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:228-52, Feb 62 (It)

[Curious from old medical writings. 19. How one banishes a corpulent abdomen] Hippokrates 33:895-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

[Curious from old medical writings. 19. How one banishes a corpulent abdomen] Hippokrates 33:895-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

Caria Mendes J: [John HUNTER in Portugal] Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:59-61, Jan 63

CRANEFIELD P: [The probable origin of the introduction of the word "cretin" in the written language. A 1750 manuscript by the Comte de Maugiron] Gesnerus 19:89-92, 1962 (Fr)

CAFFARATTO TM: [The work of Michele Buniva, the introduction of vaccination in Piedmont and the vaccine bank in the Opera Maternita di Torino] Minerva Farm 11:212-7 contd, Nov 62 (It)

Cornet L: [Unpublished letters of Theophile de BORDEU (year 1749; at the end of his stay in Versailles and return to Pau)] J Med Bordeaux 140:328-37 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

DUDGEON JA: Development of smallpox vaccine in England in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Brit Med J 5342:1367-72, 225 May 63

DELLINGER MO: Milestones in the medical history of New Mexico. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-5, Nov 62

Day SB, Swanson RA: The important contribution of Dr. Edward STEVENS to the understanding of gastric digestion in man and animals. Surgery 52:819-36, Nov 62

EULNER HH: [The Senckenberg Foundation — a memorial to 18th century medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1361-9, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

EIS G: [On the horse-pharmacopeia of Walter von Nitzschewitz] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:120-36, Jun 62 (Ger)

ELAUT L: ["The arrested head saved": The obstetrical instrument of Paul de Wind] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:355-63, Dec 62 (Ger)

FLORKIN M: [Delile's reply to the Pasquinade du Calotin] Rev Med Liege 18:332-43, 15 May 63 (Fr)

FLORKIN M: [1st Liege letter of Dr. PROCOPE] Rev Med Liege 17:642-50, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

FANDEEV LI: [Some medical indices of recruits in Russia] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):70-1, 1962 (Rus)

FLORKIN M: [Episodes in medicine in Liege. The cures of Doctor Delile] Rev Med Liege 18:88-96, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

FLORKIN M: [The latest furor on Baron de Walef and the Supplement aux Tableaux de Philostrate (1733)] Rev Med Liege 18:245-57, 15 Apr 63 (Fr)

Ganiere P: [A benefactor of humanity: Edware JENNER] Gaz Med France 70:7-10, Aug 63 (Fr)

Greene FF: John George ROGERS. A biography of the man who delivered President Grant. I. Ohio Med J 59:36-8, Jan 63

[The good doctor GUILLOTIN and his simple mechanical device] Sem Hop Inform 50:6-7, 26 Dec 62 (Fr)

Hallema A: [Johannes Henricus van der Palm, 1763--17 July--1963. His instructions for the introduction of medical supervision by the state, then called "state medical regulation"] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:126-8, Apr 63 (Dut)

HECK J: [Passions as a medical problem in the age of the German enlightenment] Med Klin 57:1822-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HARGREAVES R: The saving quality. Practitioner 190:263-71, Feb 63

HEBERDEN, classical medical scholar. JAMA 184:308-9, 27 Apr 63

JARCHO S: Obstacles to the progress of medicine in colonial New York. The letter of Cadwallader Colden to Governor Robert Hunter (1720). Bull Hist Med 36:450-61, Sep-Oct 62

JANTITS G: [Portraits of Hungarian physicians in the XVIII century] Orv Hetil 104:269-72, 10 Feb 63 (Hun)

Kelly M: A note on Edward STANLEY, F.R.S. (1791-1862) and his description of neuropathic arthritis. Med Hist 7:270-3, Jul 63

KING LS: Rationalism in early eighteenth century medicine. J Hist Med 18:257-71, Jul 63

KOHLHAUER CE: [Curious from old medical writings. 17. On women's nature, character and custom (1717)] Hippokrates 33:769, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

Kosach E: [Nestor Maksimovich MAKSIMUVICH-AMBODIK--1st Russian professor of obstetrics, (150th anniversary of his death)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:80-1, Sep 62 (Rus)

KING LS: Some problems of causality in eighteenth century medicine. Bull Hist Med 37:15-24, Jan-Feb 63

LISTER J: In Dublin's fair city--undetected crime--"do as you would be done by"--never too old. New Eng J Med 268:1459-61, 27 Jun 63

Lyons JB: Sylvester O'HALLORAN (1728-1807). Irish J Med Sci 449:217-32 contd, May 63

LISTER I: Man midwife's treatise. Practitioner 190:791-3, Jun 63

Lyons JB: Sylvester O'HALLORAN (1728-1807). Irish J Med Sci 450:279-88, Jun 63

Lagos E: [Bicentary of the death of Jacques DAVIEL] Arch Oftal B Air 38:80-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LYONS JB: The advent of neurophysiology. J Irish Med Ass 52:55-61, Feb 63

LETTSOM and the revival of outpatient medicine. JAMA 183:786-7, 2 Mar 63

MOLLER R: [Surgeons in the former principality of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. A contribution to the history of the medical profession in the 18th century] Med Mschr 17:377-82, Jun 63 (Ger)

MATHIEU E: [The Eisenharth Medal--the history of a fortunate discovery] Deutsch Med J 14:507-9, 20 Aug 63 (Ger)

The Medical Department during the Revolution. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:196-7, Jul 63

MECCHIA A: [An unpublished lecture by G. B. Morgagni, given at Padova in 1714, on the temperate constitution of man] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 28:135-6, Jul-Sep 62. In: Rass Clin Ter 61(3) (It)

MENINI C: [Knowledge of the pulse through music in a brief 18th century treatise] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:919-27, 1962 (It)

NAVARRO PASTRANA: [On the history of medicine in the Canary Islands] Acta Med Tenerife 18:49-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

Premuda L: [2 centuries after "De Sedibus": little known aspects in the works and method of G. B. MORGAGNI] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:187-207, Feb 62 (It)

Pazzini A: [An unknown MORGAGNI: the unpublished lecture on theoretical medicine in Paduan studies] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:253-60, Feb 62 (It)

Petzsch H: [C.W. HUFELAND's life and activity as reflected in Faust, in the work of his patient, friend and sponsor J.W. v. Goethe] Deutsch Med J 14:67-73, 5 Feb 63 (Ger)

Porter IA: Thomas TROTTER, M.D., naval physician. Med Hist 7:155-64, Apr 63

QUEN JM: Elisha PERKINS, physician, nostrum-vender, or charlatan? Bull Hist Med 37:159-66, Mar-Apr 63

ROSEN G: Social attitudes to irrationality and madness in 17th and 18th century Europe. J Hist Med 18:220-40, Jul 63

ROZHIVALOVA E: [Some new specialties introduced into the courses of the Faculty of Medicine of Charles University in the 1780's] Cas Lek Cesk 102:408-11, 12 Apr 63 (Cz)

RASO M: [Impressions of an anatomo-pathologist on the 1st letters of "De Sedibus, et Causis Morborum per Anatomen Indagatis"] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:261-75, Feb 62 (It)

Rost GA: [Guglielmo da SALICETO, a pioneer for the amalgamation of surgery and clinical medicine in the XIIIth century] Med Welt 48:2589-94, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

Shapiro RW: James CURRIE--the physician and the quest. Med Hist 7:212-31, Jul 63

SPICER AR: The buccaneer physicians. Esquemeling, Dover and Wafer. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:49-52, Apr-Jun 63

STROHL EL: Parliament hoodwinked by Joanna Stephens. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:509-11, Apr 63

Cumulated Index Medicus

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XVIII CENT.

Sparkman RS, Lasner J: ...of PETIT. Surgery 53:699-704, May 63

SEIDLER E: [Development of the natural history concept in medicine at the time of Heidelberg romanticism] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:43-58, Mar 63 (Ger)

Schulte JE: [Giovanni Battista MORGAGNI] Nederl T Geneesk 107:961-3, 25 May 63 (Dut)

STURZBECHER M: [On the history of the Berlin medical officer in the 18th and 19th centuries] Med Welt 37:1956-63, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

SPECTOR B: Jeremy Bentham, 1748-1832: his influence upon medical thought and legislation. Bull Hist Med 37:25-42, Jan-Feb 63

SNELL WE: Captain Cook's surgeons. Med Hist 7:43-55, Jan 63

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:489-99, Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:33-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

Copelman LS, Fromant L: [A precursor of comparative anatomy: TENON] Rev Path Gen 62:861-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

Taiana JA: Colonial Quito: its physicians and hospitals. Eugenio ESPEJO, American emancipator. J Int Coll Surg 39:76-91, Jan 63

THOMSON EH: The role of physicians in the humane societies of the eighteenth century. Bull Hist Med 37:43-51, Jan-Feb 63

Taiana JA: [Physicians and hospitals of Quito during the colonial era. Eugenio ESPEJO and the American emancipation] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1718-29, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

VIETS HR: The first American medical publications. New Eng J Med 268:600-1, 14 Mar 63

William CHESELDEN (1688-1752)--anatomist, lithotomist, and surgeon. JAMA 185:724-5, 31 Aug 63

William Shippen, Jr., and the Hunters. New Eng J Med 268:271-2, 31 Jan 63

WOZNIEWSKI Z, ROSE A: [Causes of death in records of the Holy Cross Parish in Warsaw in 1799] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1521-5, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

Zaragoza Rubira JR: [2 little-known aspects of the work of Antonio GIMBERNAT] Med Esp 49:46-61, Jan 63 (Sp)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XIX CENT. (K)

Alford WC Jr: Wenzel TREITZ: the man and his "ligament". Surgery 53:556-62, Apr 63

ALTEMEIER WA: Your medical heritage. Cincinnati J Med 43:445-52, Nov 62

Astruc P: [The glorious chapters in medicine: GUENEAU DE MUSSY (1813-1885)] Progr Med (Paris) 90:505-6, 10-24 Sep 62 (Fr)

Argyll ROBERTSON (1837-1909). JAMA 183:204-5, 19 Jan 63

ABRAHAMS HJ: Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia: (I). The medical department of Pennsylvania College. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:90-111, Oct 62

ABRAHAMS HJ: Extinct medical schools of nineteenth century Philadelphia. II. The Philadelphia College of Medicine. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:163-78, Jan 63

AVENDANO-INESTRILLAS J: [Archivalia: new series of publications on the history of medicine] Prensa Med Mex 27:411-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

Abraham Lincoln. The events preceding 7:22 A.M., April 15, 1865. Med Times 91:108a-120a, Feb 63

ALIBERT - Parisian dermatologist. JAMA 184:419-20,

BRAZIER MA: The history of the electrical activity of the brain as a method for localizing sensory function. Med Hist 7:199-211, Jul 63

Blair LC: Anson JONES, physician-statesman. Texas J Med 58:1045-6, Dec 62

BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [An unpleasant sonnet at the nuptials of the parents of the founder of the Ospedale Maria Vittoria] G Batt Virol Immun 55:219-21, May-Jun 62 (It)

BROUGHER JC: Early medicine in the Pacific Northwest. Northwest Med 62:34-9, Jan 63

BROCK R: The restoration of the operating theatre of old St. Thomas's Hospital. Guy Hosp Rep 111:213-34, 1962

BYWATERS EG: Gout in the time and person of George IV: a case history. Ann Rheum Dis 21:325-38, Dec 62

Bazanov VA: [New documents on F. F. ERISMAN] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):35-41, 1962 (Rus)

BOUCAUD JE: The practice of medicine in the British West Indies. Caribbean Med J 24:40-4, 1962.

BUCCAFUSCA E: [On acromioclavicular dislocation. (Neapolitan memoir of Carlo Pais)] Arch Putti 17:89-96, 1962 (It)

BROCKINGTON F: Public health at the Privy Council 1805-6. Med Hist 7:13-31, Jan 63

BEARN JG: The history of the ideas on the function of the biceps brachii muscle as a supinator. Med Hist 7:32-42, Jan 63

BARNSLEY RE: 'Teeth and tails' in the Crimea. Med Hist 7:75-9, Jan 63

BRATUS' VD, BENIUMOV RIa: [From the history of the A. A. Bogomolets Kiev Medical Institute of the Order of the Red Banner of Labor] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):52-8, 1962 (Rus)

BERNIER JJ: [Laennec and Claude Bernard] Concours Med 85:3-4, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

Buess H, Balmer H: [Carl Emil BUSS (1849-1878) and the beginning of salicylic acid therapy] Gesnerus 19:130-54, 1962 (Ger)

Barnett CF Jr: Daniel DRAKE: a peripatetic medical pioneer. New Physician 12:A70-A71, Apr 63

Brand JL: John SIMON and the local government board bureaucrats, 1871-1876. Bull Hist Med 37:184-94, Mar-Apr 63

BISHOP PJ: Dodgson's "Notes on Consumption", 1827. Tubercle 44:184-8, Mar 63

CASH RC: A connection between charles and Gilbert White. Med Hist 7:273-5, Jul 63

CAMPBELL WS: The early history of the Samaritan Hospital (1872-1892). Ulster Med J 32:61-77. Jun 63

Curran JA: BILLINGS at Gettysburg. New Eng J Med 269:23-7, 4 Jul 63

CHERNOBROV PN: [On sources of Kazakh national medicine] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):77-80, 1963 (Rus)

Campbell WR: Claude BERNARD, 1813-1878: the founder of modern medicine. Canad Med Ass J 89:127-31, 20 Jul 63

CORNACCHIA V: [History of medical radiology. II. X-rays] Riv Stor Med 1:114-32, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

CATLIN JJ, ROSENTHAL R: Medicine in Wright County. VII. Minnesota Med 45:1069-73, Oct 62

CECCARELLI U: [A clinical record of the 18th century at the "Allegemeines Krankenhaus" in Vienna: The nosocomial fever of Giovanni Malfatti (1775-1859), physician of Beethoven and the Duke of Reichstadt] Minerva Med 53:2625-33, 8 Sep 62 (It)

ELIZABETH CLARE, SISTER: The sisters of Providence in the Northwest. An historical survey. Alaska Med 4:60-1, Sep 62

COSSU D: [The hospitals of Sardinia in the italian Resurgence period] G Batt Virol Immun 54:487-94, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

CASEY TB, KELLY EF, DIMAIO M, MYRICK JC: Medical licensure in Rhode Island. A review of the history and current status of the regulation by statute of the practice of medicine. Rhode Island Med J 40:625-9, Dec 62

CAMBIANO R: [Piedmontese hospitals and front-line assistance during the Resurgence years] G Batt Virol Immun 54:471-6, Dec 61 (It)

CERVENANSKA N, CERVENANSKY J: [Orthopedics in the publication Casopis Lekaru Ceskych during the 1st century of its existence. 100th anniversary of the establishment of Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:293-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

CAWADIAS AP: The fatal illness of Napoleon the Great. Amer Heart J 65:277-82, Feb 63

Carl von ROKITANSKY (1804-1878). JAMA 183:1105-6, 30 Mar 63

Claude BERNARD. JAMA 183:593-4, 16 Feb 63

Crew FA: Centenary of appointment of the first medical officer of health for the city of Edinburgh (Henry Duncan LITTLEJOHN). Scot Med J 8:54-62, Feb 63

Cobb WM: "Dr" James STILL--New Jersey pioneer. J Nat Med Ass 55:196-9, Mar 63

CAFFARATTO TM: [The work of Michele Buniva, the introduction of vaccination in Piedmont and the vaccine bank in the Opera Maternita di Torino] Minerva Farm 11:236-40, Dec 62 (It)

Cloquet M, Ameline A: [Grandpa's acupuncture. Jules CLOQUET (1790-1883)] Presse Med 71:207-8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

COCKBURN TA: The health of Ohio in 1819. Ohio Med J 59:480-2, May 63

Abdullaeva AA, Alimov UA, Sokolov NP: [On a history of medical-geographical research in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Vladimir Ivanovich DAL'] Sovet Zdravookhr

Doetsch RN: Studies on biogenesis by sir William Roberts. Med Hist 7:232-40. Jul 63

DUDGEON JA: Development of smallpox vaccine in England in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Brit Med J 5342:1367-72, 25 May 63

Dreyfus C: [Gabriel ANDRAL (1797-1876): a hematologist of the 1st half of the 19th century] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:261-76, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DELLINGER MO: Milestones in the medical history of New Mexico. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-5, Nov 62

Dahl-Iversen E: [Herman Balthasar Theodor MYNTER, Buffalo, New York State, who revolutionized the treatment of appendicitis in Denmark] Bibl Laeg 154:491-511, 1962 (Dan)

DANILOVIC V: [90 years of the Serbian Medical Association] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:366-70. Apr 62 (Ser)

EDINGTON DA: A review of medicine in Natal. S Afr Med J 37:621-5, 8 Jun 63

Elanskii NN: [Role of N.I. PIROGOV in the development of thoracic surgery] Grudn Khir 4:3-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

[The enigma of Saint Helena analyzed by a physician] Sem Hop Inform 48:4-5, 14 Dec 62 (Fr)

EDWARDS LF: The Ohio Association of Medical Teachers (1905-1911). A success or failure? I. Ohio Med J 59:258-60, Mar 63

FRANCIS WW: Repair of cleftpalate by Philibert Roux in 1819. A translation of John Stephenson's De Velosynthesi. J Hist Med 18:217-9, Jul 63

FISHBEIN M: Great names in Chicago medicine. Illinois Med J 123:529-34, May 63

FARRINGTON DL, HINGSON RA: The development of anesthesia in Ohio, 1846-1961. I. Ohio Med J 58:1244-5, Nov 62

FITZPATRICK M: The legacy of Laennec, Villemin, and Trudeau to medicine. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:925-8, Dec 62

FAIBUSHEVICH VM: [Scientific societies of Russian physicians in Turkestan in the 19th century] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):58-63, 1962 (Rus)

FISHBEIN M: Great names in Chicago medicine. Illinois Med J 123:270-3, Mar 63

FISHBEIN M: Great names in Chicago medicine. Illinois Med J 123:356-7, Apr 63

GHIBELLINI MP: [Biographical notes and comments on an unpublished report on the 1st congress of scientists held at Pisa from October 1 to 15, 1839] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:62-70, Apr-Jun 63. In: Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

GORHAM LW: What was the cause of Stonewall Jackson's death? Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:540-4, May 63

Grob GN: Samuel B. WOODWARD and the practice of psychiatry in early nineteenth century America. Bull Hist Med 36:420-43, Sep-Oct 62

Geselevich AM: [Unpublished paper of S.P. BOTKIN on the organization of hospitals and on the enlargement of the scope of higher medical education] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:142-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GALLASSI A: [Priority of the Bolognese school in the revival of plastic surgery] Riv Stor Med 2:171-3, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Greco E: [Nicola D'APOLITO and his enterorrhaphy method] Riv Stor Med 2:253-8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

Greene PF: John George ROGERS, M. D. A biography of the man who delivered President Grant. Ohio Med J 59:142-4 concl, Feb 63

GUETTICH H: [Laryngeal carcinoma. Reflections in relation to the case history of Emperor Frederic III] Munchen Med Wschr 105:73-83, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

GORHAM LW: Why did Stonewall Jackson die? (Could he have been saved?) Virginia Med Monthly 90:205-6. May 63

GILLCASH RS: When ether was a new miracle. J Maine Med Ass 54:101-3, May 63

Hamlin PG: John CONOLLY, psychiatric pioneer. Dis Nerv Syst 24:230-3, Apr 63

Heicl J, Dolezalek J: [Awakener of the people, Dr. Jan MELICHAR (1810-1901)] Cas Lek Cesk 102:464-6, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

HELLERSTROM S, TOTTIE M: Veneral diseases in Sweden: 1813-1962. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:199-202, 1963

Halmai J: [Endre KAZAY] Orv Hetil 104:846-7, 5 May 63 (Hun)

[The history of antibiosis] Orv Hetil 103:1665-6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

HUARD P: [The fortunes of French physicians in the XIX century] Concours Med 84:6427-30, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

HUARD P: [The fortunes of French physicians in the 19th century] Concours Med 84:6273-83 contd, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

HARMANT G: [Outline of history of photography applied to medical disciplines] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:190-2 contd, Dec 62 (Fr)

HARMANT PG: [Outline of a history of photography applied to the medical disciplines] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:149-51 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

HOFFMANN KF: [From the history of whooping cough] Med Mschr 16:694-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

History of Chicago's medical schools: Northwestern University Medical School. II. Chicago Med 66:109-11, 9 Feb 63

Heck AF: William Alexander HAMMOND--1828-1900. JAMA 183:466-8, 9 Feb 63

Huard P, Grmek M: [Eugene DOYEN (1859-1916) as seen by the Croatian surgeon D. Schwarz (1868-1917)] Concours Med 85:939-48, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

HIRSCH EF: The history of pathology in Chicago. Proc Inst Med Chicago 24:197-204, Mar 63

Ibragimov MA: [Mirza Fatali AKHUNDOV--outstanding Azerbaijan thinker of the 19th century (1812-1878)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):41-7, 1962 (Rus)

JONES GW: The medical history of the Fredericksburg campaign: course and significance. J Hist Med 18:241-56, Jul 63

JONES GW: A note on medicine's share of civil war printing. Virginia Med Monthly 90:383-6, Aug 63

JANDOLO M: [The position of the physician in the italian Risorgimento] Riv Stor Med 1:37-44, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

JARCHO S: The examination of recruits in the Civil War (Bartholow, 1863). Amer J Cardiol 10:583-7, Oct 62

Jarcho S: A review of John Forbes' translation of LAENEC. Amer J Cardiol 10:859-63, Dec 62

JANOTA OP: [Czech psychiatry and the origin of the Society of Czech Physicians and the journal Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Cesk Psychiat 58:289-93, Oct 62 (Cz)

Joseph LEIDY (1823-1891)--Philadelphia naturalist. JAMA 183:1035-6, 23 Mar 63

JARCHO S: Scudamore on Monsieur Laennec's method (1826). Amer J Cardiol 11:507-12, Apr 63

JONES GW: The preferred medical reference books of Civil War times. Virginia Med Monthly 90:207-11. May 63

Kelly M: A note on Edward STANLEY, F.R.S. (1791–1862) and his description of neuropathic arthritis. Med Hist 7:270–3, Jul 63

Kositskii GI: [Johannes Evangelista PURKINJE] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):56–60, 1963 (Rus)

KOHN LA: Charles Darwin's chronic ill health. Bull Hist Med 37:239–56, May–Jun 63

Kloppe W: [A pioneer of gynecology. On the 150th anniversary of the birth and the 80th anniversary of the death of James Marion SIMS] Deutsch Med J 14:297–300, 20 May 63 (Ger)

KLOPPE W: [Redactional dialogue from the last century] Deutsch Med J 14:268–70, 5 May 63 (Ger)

Kenez J: [Allvar GULLSTRAND] Orv Hetil 103:1666–8, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

KOWALCZK S: [The Lublin Medical Society, 1874–1944. Scientific activity. II.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:13–26, 1961 (Pol)

KOWALCZYK S: [The Lublin Medical Society, 1874–1944. Scientific activity. I.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:1–11, 1961 (Pol)

KIAULEIKENE MG: [Early works of Lithuanian pediatricians on chronic pneumonias (1st half of XIX century)] Pediatriia 40:84–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUTLIK I: [History of the development of pathological anatomy in Slovakia] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:415–36, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

KUZ'MIN MK: [Control of communicable diseases in the Russian war of 1812] Zh Mikrobiol 33:143–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KLOPPE W: [On schopenhauer's physiatric opinions. On Arthur Schopenhauer's 175th birthday, 22 February 1963] Hippokrates 34:109–14, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KIREEV IE, IDELEVICH AP: [The visit of Smolensk representatives to Pasteur] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):76–9, 1963 (Rus)

KUZ'MIN MK: [Medicine and medics in the Russian war of 1812] Sovet Med 26:142–4, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOENIG-WARTHAUSEN G von: [On the medical studies of women 70 years ago ("good old days")] Med Welt 3:171–3, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LOPEZ PINERO JM: [Historical origins of the concept of neurosis] Med Esp 49:532–44 contd, May 63 (Sp)

LISTER J: In Dublin's fair city--undetected crime--"do as you would be done by"--never too old. New Eng J Med 268:1459–61, 27 Jun 63

LESKY E: [Pioneer medical achievements reported by the Gesellschaft der Aerzte] Wien Klin Wschr 75:534–6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

London's oldest operating theatre. Nurs Times 58:1355, 26 Oct 62

Lesky E: An unknown portrait—Rokitansky as Rector of Vienna University (Carl von ROKITANSKY). Ciba Sympos 10:194–7, 1962

LYONS JB: The advent of neurophysiology. J Irish Med Ass 52:55–61, Feb 63

Lax H: The story of SEMMELWEISS—a lesson for scientific investigators. New York J Med 63:372–4. 1 Feb 63

LOUW JH: A brief history of the Cape Town Medical School. S Afr Med J 37:43–9, 19 Jan 63

MUNSTER I.: [Medical teaching at Padua towards the end of the Austrian regime, as seen by a professor from Vienna] Riv Stor Med 1:14–36, Jan–Jun 62 (It)

Moxon RK: Sir Henry THOMPSON (1820–1904), cremationist, artist and host extraordinary. New Eng J Med 267:927–9, 1 Nov 62

MIRIN VI: [Participants in the war of 1812--physicians of Petrozavodsk] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):73–5, 1962 (Rus)

MENINI C: [The "Admonitions to foreigners traveling in Italy," a work of G. Barzellotti (1838)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:891–902, 1962 (It)

MULCAHY R: The views of the 19th century Irish cardiologists on coronary artery disease.

McPHERSON DG: Experiment at City Point. Milit Med 128:242–4, Mar 63

MATOUSEK M: [Participation of pharmacists in the beginnings of the Czech Medical Society in Prague] Cesk Farm 11:534–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

MUNSTER L: [Italian hospitals in 1859, as seen by 2 Neopolitan physicians] G Batt Virol Immun 55:383–8, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

MILOSAVLJEVIC P: [Establishment of the psychiatric hospital in Belgrade and its 1st physicians] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1119–26, Nov 62 (Ser)

MAMEDOV AN: [On the history of the development of medical care in prerevolutionary Nakhichevan] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:87–92, Dec 62 (Rus)

MALVAL J: [The 1st doctors of Chad] Concours Med 85:601–6, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

MACNAMARA D: Do-it-yourself medicine in County Clare during the first half of the nineteenth century. J Irish Med Ass 52:120–4, Apr 63

NEALE AV: Some thoughts and experiments on respiration and on asthma, with special reference to Henry Hyde SALTER, Med Hist 7:247–57, Jul 63

NITTO A: [The cholera-morbus of Bologna of 1855 as seen by an Austrian medical officer] Riv Stor Med 1:66–86, Jan–Jun 62 (It)

Noad KB: Henry Grattan DOUGLASS, Med J Aust 49(2):609–18, 20 Oct 62

A notable centenary. Scot Med J 8:80–1, Feb 63

OSTINO G: [Addendum to "The Military Pharmaceutical Service in the Kingdom of Sardinia"] Minerva Farm 12:15–7, Jan–Mar 63 (It)

O'CONNEL BA: Broadmoor: a special hospital, 1863–1963. Brit Med J 5346:1665–6, 22 Jun 63

Onuigbo WI: The paradox of VIRCHOW'S views on cancer metastasis. Bull Hist Med 36:444–9, Sep–Oct 62

OSTINO G: [Addenda to "Military pharmacy service in the kingdom of Sardinia"] Minerva Farm 11:137–9 contd, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

OBORIN NA: [Surgery of the extremities in the Russian war of 1812 (on the 150th anniversary of the Russian war of 1812)] Ortop Travm Protez 23:59–66, Dec 62 (Rus)

PESET REIG R: [The introduction and repercussion of auscultation in Spain] Med Esp 49:480–6, Apr 63 (Sp)

POULIN JE: Medical obscurities of the Civil War. J Maine Med Ass 53:239–42, Oct 62

PLIMPTON C: The advantages of illness, the benefits from disease. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:98–105, Dec 62

PASCAL A: [Historical notes on the founding of the Istituti Ospedalieri Valdesi in the Risorgimento period (1822–1871)] G Batt Virol Immun 55:199–210, May–Jun 62 (It)

Pedote V: [The surgeon of the Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, GRANETTI, and his operations on the head and neck] G Batt Virol Immun 55:296–300, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PECK P: Dr. Cammann and the binaural stethoscope. J Kansas Med Soc 64:121–3, Mar 63

PARENTI F, FIORENZOLA F: [Hospital psychiatric care during the Renaissance period] G Batt Virol Immun 55:292–5, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

PASTORE G: [Hospital organization of the Commune of Torino for cholera in 1835 and the work of Roberto d'Azeglio] G Batt Virol Immun 55:367–79, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

Porter IA: Thomas TROTTER, M.D., naval physician. Med Hist 7:155–64, Apr 63

PALKIN BN: [Medical service of the Orenburg Frontier Commission] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):71–6, 1963 (Rus)

Red Cross centennial. New Eng J Med 268:1476–7, 27 Jun 63

ROMANOWSKY, FRANKENHAUSER: Five years of medical observations in the colonies of the Russian-American Company. Alaska Med 4:62–4, Sep 62

Rufanov IG: [Joseph LISTER--the originator of modern surgery] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:7–16, Oct 62 (Rus)

Radbill SX: Memoir of William Nathaniel BRADLEY (1871–1962). Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:179–81, Jan 63

ROZSIVALOVA E: [The interest in health conditions of the working class as reflected in 1st 25 volumes of the journal Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Prac Lek 14:429–33, Nov 62 (Cz)

Rokhlin LL: [S. S. KORSAKOV and the theory of "hypochondria"] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:397–405, 1962 (Rus)

Raach JH: Johannes Evangelista PURKYNE. JAMA 183:389, 2 Feb 63

Rath G: [Josef HYRTL's letters to Rudolf Wagner] Gesnerus 19:155–62, 1962 (Ger)

Rabino G: The dental case-reports of Vittorio CORNELIO (1814). Panminerva Med 5:34–7, Jan 63

RUSEK V: [Development of the injection form of drugs. II. Development of technology of injections] Cesk Farm 12:50–9, Jan 63 (Cz)

Stewart R: Memoir of the late Samuel Smith THOMSON of Belfast. Ulster Med J 32:3–9, Jun 63

Stookey B: Jean-Baptiste BOUILLAUD and Ernest Auburtin. Early studies on cerebral localization and the speech center. JAMA 184:1024–9, 29 Jun 63

SEIDLER E: [Development of the natural history concept in medicine at the time of Heidelberg romanticism] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 47:43–58, Mar 63 (Ger)

SEMEKA SA: [Medical care in the Russian Army during the Russian War of 1812] Voennomed Zh 8:11–8, Aug 62 (Rus)

Shee JC: Rhodes and the doctors. (2). Leander Starr JAMESON. I. Cent Afr J Med 9:183–6, May 63

SIMONOVITS I: [Hungarian medical book publishing is 100 years old] Orv Hetil 104:865–7, 12 May 63 (Hun)

STURZBECHER M: [On the history of the Berlin medical officer in the 18th and 19th centuries] Med Welt 37:1956–63, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

Schultheisz E: [Christoph Wilhelm HUFELAND, physician and teacher of the people] Orv Hetil 103:1661–4, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

SKOROKHODOV LIa: [Russian medicine in the era of the Napoleonic Wars. (150th anniversary of the war of 1812)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):67–70, 1962 (Rus)

Selidanov VII, Bogolavlenskii NA: [Care f P. I. BAGRATION for the health of Russian soldiers. (150th anniversary of the war 1812 and 150th anniversary of P. I. Bagration's death)] Sovet Zdravokhr 21(9):71–3, 1962 (Rus)

Sir John SIMON, surgeon and sanitarian (1816–1904). JAMA 183:56–7, 5 Jan 63

Simili A: [Luigi CONCATO and the Cattedra Torinese di Clinica Medica] Minerva Med 53:3068–89, 17 Oct 62 (It)

SHAPIRO IIa: [From the history of cooperative work of Russian and Polish scientists in the field of surgery in the 19th century] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:114–20, Oct 62 (Rus)

SOBERNHEIM G: [Serious and merry experiences during my student days in Berlin] Med Welt 43:2291–3, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SPECTOR B: Jeremy Bentham, 1748–1832: his influence upon medical thought and legislation. Bull Hist Med 37:25–42, Jan–Feb 63

SOLERO S: [2 hospital surgeon greats in Turin during the Renaissance: Alessandro Riberi (1794–1861) and Lorenzo Bruno (1821–1900)] G Batt Virol Immun 55:301–8, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

SEGALL HN: Cardiovascular sound and the stethoscope, 1816 to 2016. Canad Med Ass J 88:308–18, 9 Feb 63

STEFANOVIC S, DJORDJEVIC S: [Founding of the Serbian Medical Association and of its journal, "Srpski Arhiv za Celokupno Lekarstvo" in 1872] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:379–84, Apr 62 (Ser)

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:489–99, Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:33–9, Jan 63 (Sp)

THOMPSON WE: The collection of anaesthetic apparatus in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:269–76, Oct 62

TAKENOUCHI K: [Excerpts from the medical legislation of Chiba Prefecture in the Meiji Era (1868–1912)] J Chiba Med Soc 38:68–80, May 62 (Jap)

THOMAS KB: Ether used to produce insensibility in 1821. Brit J Anaesth 34:588–90, Aug 62

TERNOVSKII SD, ZHURAVLEVA TV: [Problems in pediatric surgery in the works of N. I. Pigorov] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:135–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

Taiana JA: Colonial Quito: its physicians and hospitals. Eugenio ESPEJO, American emancipator. J Int Coll Surg 39:76–91, Jan 63

TEMKIN O: The Fielding H. Garrison lecture. Basic science, medicine, and the romantic era. Bull Hist Med 37:97–129, Mar–Apr 63

UEDA H: Japanese medicine in the recent hundred years. Jap Heart J 3:503–4, Nov 62

VOSS H: [Prof. Loder's speech on the use of anatomy and the best method of teaching and learning it at the opening of the Institute of Anatomy in Moscow on 10 November 1819] Anat Anz 112:193–203, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

Varga L: [Lajos MARKUSOVSZKY (April 25, 1815–April 21, 1893)] Orv Hetil 104:843–6, 5 May 63 (Hun)

Vorontsov DS: [Role of M. E. VVEDENSKII in the development of the physiological sciences (110th anniversary of his birth)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:423–32, Jul–Aug 62 (Uk)

VAKSMAN IA: [Pskov province and its role in medical service to the Russian army in the Russian war of 1812] Sovet Zdravokhr 22:84–5, 1963 (Rus)

WEILER HG, HAZLET JC, ANDERSON RL, COOK JR: West Virginia doctors in the Civil War. W Virginia Med J 59:161–5, Jun 63

WATERMANN R: [Sketch of the medical systems of India] Med Mschr 17:168–77, Mar 63 (Ger)

WARTHEN HJ: The Richmond Academy of Medicine--1820–1900. Virginia Med Monthly 89:559–65, Oct 62

WALLIERI W: [Orthopedic surgical points in the hospital of the Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza during the Renaissance period] G Batt Virol Immun 55:309–12, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

Young JH: James HAMILTON (1767–1839), obstetrician and controversialist. Med Hist 7:62–73, Jan 63

ZHUCHKOVA NI: [Treatment of tuberculosis with Koch's tuberculin (1890–1891) and a criticism by Kazan physicians] Kazan Med Zh 2:82–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZARAGOZA RUBIRA JR: [Spanish hospitals in the first third of the XIXth century] Med Esp 48:149–58, Aug 62 (Sp)

ZDRODOVSKII PF: [Important stages and aspects in the study of human brucellosis abroad and in the USSR. (100th anniversary of the differentiation of brucellosis as a new human disease)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):58–68, 1962 (Rus)

Zabludovskii PE: [A.I. GERTSEN and problems of medical sciences. (150th anniversary of his birth)] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:138–41, Oct 62 (Rus)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XX CENT. (K)

[Albert Calmette and his disciple Abelardo SAENZ] Sem Ther 39:228–31, Mar 63 (Fr)

ALTEMEIER WA: Your medical heritage. Cincinnati J Med 43:445–52, Nov 62

Brewer WM: The prairie doctor (Joseph Henry MIDDLEKAUFF). J Kansas Med Soc 64:343–53, Aug 63

Berman R: Our senior educators. S. Marx WHITE, M.D. Minnesota Med 46:471–3, May 63

BUESS H: [Changes in obstetrics and gynecology since the turn of the century] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:93–104, 1962 (Ger)

BAILLIART P: [Glaucoma as it appeared in the 1st quarter of this century] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:1041–5, Nov 62 (Fr)

BRDLIK J: [60 years of the Czech Children's Hospital and its importance in Czech pediatrics] Cesk Pediat 17:925–8, Oct 62 (Cz)

BEJLICHS GA: [Activities of medical societies in prerevolutionary Russia in protecting workers' health] Prac Lek 14:433–6, Nov 62 (Cz)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, XX CENT.

BOUCAUD JE: The practice of medicine in the British West Indies. Caribbean Med J 24:40-4, 1962.

BRINDLEY GV: The rise of modern surgery. Texas J Med 59:339-45, Apr 63

CORNACCHIA V: [History of medical radiology. II. X-rays] Riv Stor Med 1:114-32, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

Cosbie WG: Frederick MARLOW (1877-1936) and the development of the modern treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. A 40-year review of the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Canad J Surg 5:357-65, Oct 62

CASEY TB, KELLY EF, DIMAIO M, MYRICK JC: Medical licensure in Rhode Island. A review of the history and current status of the regulation by statute of the practice of medicine. Rhode Island Med J 46:243-9, Dec 62

CERVENANSKA N, CERVENANSKY J: [Orthopedics in the publication Casopis Lekaru Ceskych during the 1st century of its existence, 100th anniversary of the establishment of Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:293-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

DELLINGER MO: Milestones in the medical history of New Mexico. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:31-5, Nov 62

DRENNEN MR: The early college years. S Afr Med J 37:52-3, 19 Jan 63

DANILOVIC V: [90 years of the Serbian Medical Association] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:366-70. Apr 62 (Ser)

Huard P, Grmek M: [Eugene DOYEN (1859-1916) as seen by the Croatian surgeon D. Schwarz (1868-1917)] Concours Med 85:939-48. 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

EDINGTON DA: A review of medicine in Natal. S Afr Med J 37:621-5, 8 Jun 63

EGOROV AD: [On recollections of the medical faculty of Kazan University (1909-1914)] Kazan Med Zh 1:80-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

EDWARDS LF: The Ohio Association of Medical Teachers (1908-1911) a success or failure?
Ohio Med J 59:374-6 concl, Apr 63

FISHBEIN M: Great names in Chicago medicine. Illinois Med J 123:529-34, May 63

FARRINGTON DL, HINCSON RA: The development of anesthesia in Ohio, 1846-1961. I. Ohio Med J 58:1244-5, Nov 62

FITZGERALD WJ: History of A. N. Brady Hospital and Infant Home 1915 to 1961. New York J Med 63:594-9, 15 Feb 63

Fischer CC: Quo vadis (Frederick A. PACKARD). Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:142-9. Mar 63

GESELEVICH AM: [On the 40th anniversary of the 1st post-October surgical congress (September 1922-September 1962)] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:142-5, 1963 (Rus)

Great names in American medical history: Walter E. VEST, West Virginia. Postgrad Med 32:A-106, Oct 62

Green D: Infectious polyneuritis and Professor Andre STROHL--a historical note. New Eng J Med 267:821-2, 18 Oct 62

GRASHCHENKOV NI: [Basic stages in the development of medical sciences in the USSR] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):15-20, 1962 (Rus)

GERTH-MUEHLEN F: [Prevention and therapy of rickets during the last 4 decades] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2192-6, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

GLICKMAN G: The Cape Town Medical Library during the past 50 years. S Afr Med J 37:57-8, 19 Jan 63

GOULENKO V: [Old Jena and its University] Med Welt 11:600-4, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

GUELLET R: [Apropos of tracheotomy: a historical note] Lyon Chir 59:109-10, Jan 63 (Fr)

HARMANT PC: [Outline of a history of photography applied to medical disciplines] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:101-4 contd, Jun 63 (Fr)

HELLERSTROM S, TOTTIE M: Venereal diseases in Sweden: 1813-1962. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:199-202, 1963

HAWE AJ: Looking back. Ghana Med J 1:15-8, Sep 62

[The history of antibiosis] Orv Hetil 103:1665-6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

Hideyo NOGUCHI--the tempestuous microbiologist. JAMA 183:134-5, 12 Jan 63

HARMANT PC: [Outline of a history of photography applied to the medical disciplines] Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 1:149-51 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

History of Chicago's medical schools: Northwestern University Medical School. II. Chicago Med 66:109-11, 9 Feb 63

HIRSCH EF: The history of pathology in Chicago. Prec Inst Med Chicago 24:197-204, Mar 63

ISHIGAKI S: [The situation during and after the War] Ann Paediat Jap 8:62-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

JONES BC: Prohibition and eugenics, 1920-1933. J Hist Med 18:158-72, Apr 63

JUSATZ HJ: [30 years of geomedicine (on the completion of the World Atlas of Epidemics)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2006-10, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

Kidd JG: George N. PAPANICOLAU, 1883-1962. Amer J Clin Path 39:400-5, Apr 63

Kenez J: [Alivar GULLSTRAND] Orv Hetil 103:1666-8, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

KOWALCZYK S: [The Lublin Medical Society, 1874-1944. Scientific activity. II.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:13-26, 1961 (Pol)

KOWALCZYK S: [The Lublin Medical Society, 1874-1944. Scientific activity. I.] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:1-11, 1961 (Pol)

KUTLIK I: [History of the development of pathological anatomy in Slovakia] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:415-36, 15 Oct 62 (Cz)

Kleinschmidt H: [On the 100th birthday of Adalbert CZERNY on March 25, 1963] Med Welt 11:598-600, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

LOFFLER W: [A short survey of medical Vienna from the viewpoint of a Swiss student in 1909-1910. Comments on heart infarct] Wien Klin Wschr 75:536-40, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

LESKY E: [Pioneer medical achievements reported by the Gesellschaft der Aerzte] Wien Klin Wschr 75:534-6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

LEKAREV LG: [45 years of Soviet public health (1917-1962)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):5-10, 1962 (Rus)

LARIONOVA TA, VLASOVA TP: [On medical service for workers in Bodaibo (on the 50th anniversary of the events at Lena)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):6-9, 1962 (Rus)

LOUW JH: A brief history of the Cape Town Medical School. S Afr Med J 37:43-9, 19 Jan 63

MUNTENDAM P: [Social medicine: 1 December 1937--1 December 1962] T Soc Geneesk 40:699-701, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

MARKOVIN AP: [Basic stages in the development of Soviet medical geography] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):25-30, 1962 (Rus)

Mitchell R, Ferguson C: Alexander Hugh FERGUSON, 1853-1911. Canad J Surg 6:1-4, Jan 63

MYERS RS: Two famous fiftieths. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:237-8, Feb 63

MAMEDOV AN: [On the history of the development of medical care in prerevolutionary Nakhichevan] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:87-92, Dec 62 (Rus)

MALVAL J: [The 1st doctors of Chad] Concours Med 85:767-5, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

MATOUSHEK M: [A study of the history of medicine in Czechoslovakia, 1957-1962] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):82-4, 1963 (Rus)

NIIAZOV DM: [Protection of the health of children in the Turkestan Republic from 1917-1924] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):47-51, 1962 (Rus)

Ozsaz Z: [History of dermatological radiotherapy. Rober BERNHARDT] Przegl Derm 49:294-7, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

One of medicine's greatest strides. New Physician 12:73-6, Feb 63

PICK F: [Apropos of the determination of the 1st vector of Trypanosoma cruzi] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:393-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

POTULOV BM: [Public health problems and activities of the Council of Protection of Workers and Peasants (Dec. 1918-Apr. 1920)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):65-9, 1962 (Rus)

The professor looks back. Canad Med Ass J 88:816-7, 13 Apr 63

REEDY MJ: Army Surgeon General Annual Reports--Fifty years in retrospect. Milit Med 127:1020-6, Dec 62

ROSENBERG HR: The fiftieth anniversary of Casimir Funk's "vitamines". Nutr Rev 20:353-5, Dec 62

ROMIG JH: Medical practice in Western Alaska around 1900. Alaska Med 4:85-7, Dec 62

Radbill SX: Memoir of William Nathaniel BRADLEY (1871-1962). Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:179-81, Jan 63

RUBIK V: [Development of the injection form of drugs. II. Development of technology of injections] Cesk Farm 12:50-9, Jan 63 (Cz)

Spielmann J: [Gheorghe MARINESCU] Orv Hetil 104:652-5, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)

[Sir Frank Macfarlane BURNET] Triangle [French] 6:37-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

STUCHLIK J: [From the history of early psychiatry in Kosice] Cesk Psychiat 58:414-8, Dec 62 (Cz)

SIROS J: [Apropos of chronic appendicitis. What Dieulafoy thought about it 60 years ago] Un Med Canada 92:213-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

Sir Wilfrid Edward Le Gros CLARK. J Anat 97:3-6, Jan 63

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:489-99, Dec 62 (Sp)

SCHAPIRO MM: [Notes on medical development in Costa Rica from 1780 to 1930] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:33-9, Jan 63 (Sp)

TAKENOUCHI K: [Excerpts from the medical legislation of Chiba Prefecture in the Meiji Era (1868-1912)] J Chiba Med Soc 38:68-80, May 62 (Jap)

UEDA H: Japanese medicine in the recent hundred years. Jap Heart J 3:503-4, Nov 62

WILLIAMS CD: The story of Kwashiorkor. Courier 13:361-7, Jun 63

WATERMANN R: [Sketch of the medical systems of India] Med Mschr 17:168-77, Mar 63 (Ger)

WILLIAMS C: Richmond Academy of Medicine--1900-1960. Virginia Med Monthly 89:566-77, Oct 62

WILKINS RH: Neurosurgical classics. III. J Neurosurg 19:1007-13, Nov 62

WALAWSKI JW: [50 years of vitaminology] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:139-41, Nov 62(Rus)

ZDRODOVSKII PF: [Important stages and aspects in the study of human brucellosis abroad and in the USSR. (100th anniversary of the differentiation of brucellosis as a new human disease)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):58-68, 1962 (Rus)

HOARSENESS (C5)

ARNOLD GE: Alleviation of aphonia or dysphonia through intrachordal injection of Teflon paste. Ann Otol 72:384-95, Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1963. New Eng J Med 268:665-72, 21 Mar 63

GUERRIER Y, CONDUZORGUES J: [Familial dysphonias] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:638-41, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SATO T, SUGIYAMA S: [Extravasated thorotrast as a cervical tumor and a cause of hoarse voice] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:35-7. Jan 63 (Jap)

HOBBIES (E2)

Bernstein DM: Doctors' hobbies. Portrait of a physician off duty. John GRANT, M.D. Minnesota Med 46:487-9, May 63

DOUKAN G: [Strange recreation of a physician: sharks of the Red sea and old bottles] Vie Med 44:63-8, May 63 (Fr)

MARGARET FRANCIS, Sister, DANIEWICZ C, RONAYNE R, KELLER R: Fair time on hospital time. Hosp Progr 44:76-80, May 63

SUSMAN MP: Flying as a hobby for the old and not so old. Med J Aust 50(1):482, 30 Mar 63

SCORSE SW: Pediatrics and painting. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:345-8, Jun 63

HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2, C9)

ANCHEV N, RAICHEV R, NIKOLOVA D: [On the problem of lymphogranuloma of the lungs] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 16:125-32, 1963 (Bul)

AGUERRE M, TORRES JA, DE OYA JC: [Usefulness of phenylbutazone as a diagnostic element in Hodgkin's disease] Rev Clin Esp 89:180-1 15 May 63 (Sp)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B, SULTAN C: [Black urine due to mesobilifuscin and acquired hemolytic anemia with auto-antibodies] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:189-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ALBAHARY C: [Malignant blood diseases and trauma] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:177-82, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

Applied therapeutics Case 11, 1961. Hodgkins with secondaries in the bone. Appl Ther 3:665-9, Sep 61

ASKENBERG AC: Studies on delayed hypersensitivity in Hodgkin's disease. J Clin Invest 41:1964-70, Nov 62

AKOPYANTS SS: [Experience in the clinical use of Aurantin in malignant neoplasms] Antibiotiki 7:832-6. Sep 62 (Rus)

ANDRE R, DREYFUS B: [The lymph node puncture in malignant diseases of the lymph node] Gaz Med France 69:3035-42, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARIAS VALLEJO E: [Liver puncture biopsy in the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1231-3, Oct 62 (Sp)

AMBANELLI U, RUBINO A: Some aspects of tryptophan--nicotinic acid chain in Hodgkin's disease. Relative roles of tryptophan loading and vitamin supplementation on urinary excretion of metabolites. Haemat Lat 5:49-73, Jan-Mar 62

AXELROD AR, WILNER FM: Leukemia and malignant lymphoblastomas; a summary of treatment. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:180-8, Fall 62

ASKENBERG AC, LESKOWITZ S: Antibody formation in Hodgkin's disease. New Eng J Med 268:1269-72, 6 Jun 63

BOURGEOIS P, DEROBERT L, THIEFFRY S, HADENGUE A: [Asphyxia caused by intrabronchial rupture of a lymph node during Hodgkin's disease] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:242-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BASSO RICCI S, MISEROCCHI E: [Combined surgical and radiological therapy in 3 cases of intraspinal localization of malignant lymphogranuloma] Tumori 49:147-51, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

BCHANNON RA, MILLER DG, DIAMOND HD: Vincristine in the treatment of lymphomas and leukemias. Cancer Res 23:613-21, May 63

BRANWOOD AW, SMITH EL, ANDERSON TE: A case of Hodgkin's disease in childhood. Brit J Derm 75:221-2, May 63

BOHMEL J, STACHER A: [Parenteral prednisolone therapy in blood diseases] Wien Med Wschr 113:292-4, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

BENDANDI G, CAVALLINI A: [On malignant lymphogranuloma of the esophagus] Arch Ital Chir 88:131-9. 1962 (It)

BESSIS M, THIERY JP: [Study with the electron microscope of human hemosarcomas. III. Primordial-cell leukemias, erythremias, reticulolymphosarcomas, Hodgkin's disease, plasmocytomas] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:577-601, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BIRD GW: Cytoplasmic budding of lymphocytes in Hodgkin's disease. Lancet 2:1172, 1 Dec 62

BOURONCLE BA, OLD JW Jr, VAZQUES AG: Pathogenesis of jaundice in Hodgkin's disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:872-83, Dec 62

BRUECHER H, WARNER H: [On the question of simultaneous leukosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1360-1, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLICHARSKI J: [Ultrastructure of malignant granuloma cells] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:851-6, 1962 (Pol)

BOGAERT R, LOECKER W de: [Has surgery a place in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease?] Acta Clin Belg 17:104–13, 1962 (Fr)

BENEDETTI A, FUSARO A, POLI D: [On the combined therapeutic use of a corticoid and an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:3887–97, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BIGNARDI P: [Association of tuberculosis and lymphogranuloma in the liver] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:823–40, Nov 62 (It)

BLICHARSKI J, MIKULOWSKI P, ZWARYCZ J: [Malignant granuloma of the thymus appearing under the form of serositis] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1958–60, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

CHIARI H: [Anatomopathological fundamentals in blood diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:303–9, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

COLAO G, SCARDINO R: [Clinical experimentation with a new derivative of the phenothiazine series (butyrylperazine) in general medicine] Riforma Med 77:564–6, 25 May 63 (It)

CAJAL N, CEPLEANU M, SORODOC Y, SCHACHTER A, LOTREANU V: Cultivation in human embryo cells of a viral agent isolated from cases of Hodgkin's disease. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:379, Jul 63

[Clinicopathological conference: a patient with pulmonary disease] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1442–6, 10 Aug 63 (Dut)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Anemia in Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 16:526–32, Apr 63

CHIAPPA S, GALLI G, GUARINO M, BARBAINI S, RAVASI G: [Preliminary histological observations on systemic lymphoreticulopathies treated with Lipiodol F-I-131 by intralymphatic route] Tumori 49:87–106, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

CHLOND H, HERTL M: [Experiences with the cytostatic agent tris-ethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon) in children] Med Welt 18:1022–6, 4 May 63 (Ger)

CALABRESI P, CREASEY WA, PRUSOFF H, WELCH AD: Clinical and pharmacological studies with 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine. Cancer Res 23:583–92, May 63

CHIAPPA S, GALLI G, RAVASI G, BARBAINI S, BAGLIANI G: [The radiological semeiotics of the lymphatic vessel and lymph node in neoplasms] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:338–60, May 63 (It)

CAJAL N, SCHACHTER A, CEPLEANU M, SORODOC Y, DEMETRESCU R, LOTREANU V: Adaptation to the white mouse of an inframicrobe isolated from Hodgkin's disease patients in chick embryos. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:284, May 63

CONSTANS JP, BRICOUT J: [Metastatic paraplegia. (Medullospinal complications of spinal metastases)] Gaz Med France 70:1949–78, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CAMUS JP: [Osseous forms of Hodgkin's disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:403–7, May 63 (Fr)

CHOY DS, STYLIANOU S: Clinical experience with a new alkylating agent, azetapa, in a variety of solid tumors. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:47–50, Oct 62

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [2 observations of primary gastric lymphogranulomatosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:70, 3 Nov 62. In: Presse Med 70(47) (Fr)

CANDREVIOTIS N: Haematoxylin bodies in Hodgkin's disease. J Clin Path 15:542–3, Nov 62

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [5 cases of Hodgkin's disease with digestive manifestations] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:824–45, Nov 62 (Fr)

CATTANEO C, MARTINI PP: [On the behavior of serum polysaccharides and glycoproteins in relation to changes in the protein picture in malignant blood diseases] Haematologica 47:807–26, 1962 (It)

CAJOZZO A, PAPPALARDO A, MIGNECO G: [Preliminary observations on the therapeutic activity of vinblastine sulfate in some hemolymphoblastoses] Clin Ter 23:913–7, 30 Nov 62 (It)

CAMMARATA RJ, RODNAN GP, JENSEN WN: Systemic rheumatic disease and malignant lymphoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:330–7, Mar 63

CASAGRANDE A: [On a case of surgically treated malignant abdominal lymphogranuloma] Cancro 15:395–409, 1962 (It)

CAPONE M, CONCOLINO G, PERUZY AD: [Clinico-statistical considerations on malignant lymphogranuloma] Policlinico [Prat] 70:109–18, 28 Jan 63 (It)

D'ERAMO N, DE GAETANO G: [Osteoporosis in hemopathies] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:825–34, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DE ALL JA, GILARDON AR: [Intrathoracic tumoral lymphopathies. Surgical treatment] Dia Med 35:712–4, 30 May 63 (Sp)

DUMONT G, PROTEAU J, TABBARA W, DEROBERT L: [Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in the course of Hodgkin's disease appearing as a suspicious death] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:135–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

DUREUX JB: [Indications for antimitotic substances in hematology] Ann Med Nancy 2:516–38, Apr 63 (Fr)

DARNAUD C, VOISIN R, MOREAU G, BERTRAND J, MASSABIE B: [Hodgkin's disease with apparently isolated hepatic localization] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:549–52, May 63 (Fr)

DUREUX JB, ROYER R, GILLE B: [Cyclophosphamide in anticancer chemotherapy. Apropos of 56 cases] Therapie 17:917–26, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DUHAMEL G, MARCHAL G: [Malignant reticuloses localized in bone marrow. Diagnosis by bone marrow biopsy (apropos of 5 cases)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:853–67, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DANILOVIC S: [Diagnostic difficulties in a case of diabetes with tuberculosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Med Arh 16:59–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Ser)

DE CASTRO DEL POZO S, DE LA FUENTE GOMEZ L: [Observations on the behavior of iron metabolism in various malignant blood diseases (leukemia and malignant lymphogranulomatosis)] Rev Clin Esp 87:366–70, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

DELL'ACQUA G, MASONI A, TOMASI AM: [Malignant lymphogranulomatous pericarditis] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:63–83, Nov 62 (It)

DEGOS R, LORTAT-JACOB E, TINTHOIN JF: [Late diffuse ichthyosis with lymph node reticulosarcoma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:596–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

DELI L, DAN S, DEVENYI I: [Symptomatic agranulocytosis in Hodgkin's disease] Orv Hetil 104:457–9, 10 Mar 63 (Hun)

DIAMANDOPOULOS GT, HERTIG AT: Transmission of leukemia and allied diseases from mother to fetus. Obstet Gynec 21:150–4, Feb 63

ENGLISH RS, HURLEY HJ, WITKOWSKI JA, SANDERS J: Generalized anhidrosis associated with Hodgkin's disease and acquired ichthyosis. Ann Intern Med 58:676–81, Apr 63

EASSON EC, RUSSELL MH: The cure of Hodgkin's disease. Brit Med J 5347:1704–7, 29 Jun 63

EDER M, ZAGEL M: [Catamnestic studies on age distribution, course and prognosis in lymphogranulomatosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1960–6, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

ERDOS B: [The administration of Rheopolone in the therapy of malignant lymphocytoma] Orv Hetil 103:1902–4, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E: [Hodgkin's lymphogranuloma with primary bronchial localization. (Clinical note)] Arch Med Intern 14:177–83, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

FRIEDMAN G, KOFFLER D: Inflammatory disease of the terminal ileum. Clinical-pathologic conference. Amer J Dig Dis 8:425–38, May 63

FRESEN O: [Pathology of lymphogranulomatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 81:190–203, Apr 63 (Ger)

FULLER LM, FLETCHER GH: The radiotherapeutic management of the lymphomatous diseases. Amer J Roentgen 88:909–23, Nov 62

FAIRLEY GH, AKERS RJ: Antibodies to blood group A and B substances in reticuloses. Brit J Haemat 8:375–91, Oct 62

FAZIO M, CALCIATI A, DEPAOLI M: [Allergic contact dermatitis in malignant lymphogranuloma] Minerva Derm 37:259–61, Aug 62 (It)

FOSSATI CJ: [Reticulohistiocytic system and lung diseases] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:683–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

FURCOLOW ML: Opportunism in histoplasmosis. Lab Invest 11:1134–9, Nov 62

FAVEZ G: [Hilar adenopathies and tumors of the mediastinum. Radiological and clinical bases of the diagnosis] Praxis 51:1326–36, 20 Dec 62 (Fr)

FESTING P: [Detection of neoplastic cells in the circulating blood in patients with non-leukemic hematosarcomas] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1105–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

GERMAIN D: [Hodgkin's disease in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:339–49, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

GADRAT J, DELAUDE A, LE TALLEC Y, MOREAU G: [Tumors of the thymus with a pseudo-Hodgkin structure] Presse Med 71:1363–6, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUIX MELCIOR JR: [Current treatment of Hodgkin's disease] Med Clin (Barc) 40:21–2, Jan 63 (Sp)

GHIOTTO G, PERONA G, DE SANDRE G, CORTESI S: Hexokinase and TPN-dependent dehydrogenases of leucocytes in leukaemia and other haematological disorders. Brit J Haemat 9:345–50, Jul 63

GUTMANN RA, MARACHI: [Hodgkin's disease localized in the duodenum] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:67, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

GREGORY RL, SAYLE BA: Steroid diabetes. Texas J Med 58:788–93, Oct 62

GRIGSBY ME, BULLOCK WH, FUERTES MS: Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins. Paper electrophoresis in some hematological diseases and in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:619–27, Nov 62

GILBERTSEN VA, HOLLENBERG M: The results of surgery for cancer of the stomach. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:543–6, Nov 62

GALLAI M, ECKHARDT S, AMBROZY G: [A case of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy associated with Hodgkin's disease] Ideggyogy Szele 15:257–64, Sep 62 (Hun)

GRACIANSKY P de, GRUPPER C: [Cutaneous reticulosis of orthoplastic appearance with malignant lymph node involvement and preceded by an erythematous amyloidosis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:188–90, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, MOREAU G, MALECAZE A: [Lympho-reticular sarcomas of the stomach (apropos of 6 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1219–22, Oct 62 (Fr)

GUERIN RA: [Mesenteric reticulo-lymphosarcoma. Chyliform ascites. Treatment by telecobalt and colloidal chromium radiophosphate] J Radiol Electr 43:669–71, Oct 62 (Fr)

GREENBERG LH, COHEN M: Histiomonocytic leukemia occurring in patient with Hodgkin's disease. New York J Med 62:3817–21, 1 Dec 62

GUBLER JP, RAMON J, MORENO E: [Hodgkin's disease, eosinophilia granuloma, Hand-Schueller-Christian syndrome. Apropos of a borderline case] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1279–93, Nov 62 (Fr)

GYENES G: [Data on the therapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Magy Radiol 14:348–53, Dec 62 (Hun)

GALARDESCHI O, LIPPI G: [On a rare monostotic sternal localization in a case of Hodgkin's disease of slow development] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:350–62, 31 Sep 61 (It)

GHRIST TD: Treatment of malignancies of the reticuloendothelial system. J Iowa Med Soc 53:72–82, Feb 63

GALAN HM, LIDA EJ, KLEISNER EH: Chromosomes of Sternberg-Reed cells. Lancet 1:335, 9 Feb 63

GEMME G: [Malignant lymphogranuloma with extensive leukocytosis and eosinophilia and the presence of Charcot-Leyden crystals in the granulomatous tissue] Minerva Pediat 15:314–9, 10 Mar 63 (It)

GEBHARDT KH, BOHNDORF W: [The serum magnesium content in cancer patients before and after telecobalt irradiation] Med Klin 58:369–70, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

[Hodgkin's malignant granuloma] Rev Brasil Cir 45:370–3, May 63 (Por)

HARANGHY L, PUREDI E: [Changes in the blood vessels in lymphogranulomatosis] Zbl Allg Path 104:392–6, 31 May 63 (Ger)

HIJAR ARINO A: [The laboratory in Hodgkin's disease. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Laboratorio 35:201–10, Mar 63 (Sp)

HENDRICKX H, VAN USSEL E: [Splenomegaly due to localized Hodgkin's disease] Belg T Geneesk 19:767–76, 1 Aug 63 (Dut)

HOPPE D: [Results of radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease. Evaluation of 190 cases of lymphogranulomatosis from 1951–1958] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:247–60, 1962 (Ger)

HELLMAN L, ZUMOFF B, COHN M, SAKAMOTO A, FRANCIS KC, CLARK DG, FUKUSHIMA DK, GALLAGHER TF: An anti-tumor property of etiocholanolone in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:321–30, 1962

HODGES PC: Hodgkin's disease. Postgrad Med 33:A67–A74, Jan 63

Hodgkin's disease and mucocutaneous lesions. Postgrad Med 33:301–6, Mar 63

HARTLEY B: A patient with Hodgkin's disease. Canad Nurse 59:347–50, Apr 63

INGLESAKIS JA, ABBES M, MARTIN B: [Hodgkin's disease with vertebral onset] Marseille Chir 15:77–84, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

JUNIPER K Jr: Prolonged severe obstructive jaundice in Hodgkin's disease. Gastroenterology 44:199–204, Feb 63

KAN'SHINA NF: [Brain lesion in lymphogranulomatosis] Arkh Pat 35(3):78–80, 1963 (Rus)

KOLESNIKOV E, PUTOV NV, GORELOV FI, IAKUBOVSKII FI: [On the surgical treatment of the focal form of lymphogranulomatosis of the lungs and mediastinum] Grudn Khir 5:87–92, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KLUGE A: [Lipid deposits in lymphogranulomatosis in comparison with those in lipoid granulomatosis (Hans-Schueller-Christian disease)] Klin Wschr 41:554–8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KRUECKEMEYER K, LOOCK KH: [Change in the form of lymphogranulomatosis under cytostatic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1726–9, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

KERNEIS JP, DURIEUX J, GORDEEFF A, VALEMBOIS R, HERNE N: [Hodgkinian papillary cystadenolymphoma in the course of Hodgkin's disease with tuberculous antecedents and paraneoplastic terminal encephalic syndrome] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:99–104, Jun 62 (Fr)

KOLIN A, KOHOUTEK M: [Malignant tumors from the lymphoreticular tissue of the portio vaginalis uteri] Zbl Gynaek 84:1162–8, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

KUJUMGIEV I: [Possibilities of serodiagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) with Bedsonia antigens] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:677–80, 1962 (Fr)

KLUGE A: [Xanthous lymphogranulomatosis] Beitr Path Anat 127:351–77, Dec 62 (Ger)

KELLER B, LEVY G: [Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:605–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

KUIUMDZHIEV I: [On the antigenic and etiologic similarities between neorickettsial diseases and malignant chronic reticuloses with special reference to lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:119–27, 1962 (Rus)

LUPU NG, VELICAN C, VELICAN D: Preliminary histochemical investigations concerning the role of mucopolysaccharides in morphogenesis of diffuse fibrosis of organs. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:9–21, 30 Nov 62

LUK'IANCHENKO Bia, PERESLEGIN IA: [On an atypical form of roentgenological manifestation of mediastinal lymphogranulomatosis] Vop Onkol 9(3):83–7, 1963 (Rus)

LASCELLES RG, BURSTON J: Hodgkin's disease. Disease presenting with symptoms of cranial nerve involvement. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:359–64, Oct 62

LOVINA TO, FRANK W, HALL TC: Metasarcolysin (NSC-27381): a report on initial clinical experience and establishment of human dosage schedules. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:39–45, Oct 62

LAMB D, PILNEY F, KELLY WD, GOOD RA: A comparative study of the incidence of anergy in patients with carcinoma, leukemia, hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. J Immun 89:555–8, Oct 62

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

LIBANSKY J, BEDNAR B, BUZEK J: Sternberg cells (Reed cells) in the peripheral blood in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:41-28, 1962

LORRIAUX A: [New karyolytic substances] Lille Med 7(Special):874-8, 1962 (Fr)

LEVY G: [Malignant hemopathies and pregnancy. Clinical and therapeutic problems] Maternite 11:134-40, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

LUTEMBACHER R: [Lymphogranulomatosis. Corpuscular inclusions] Gaz Med France 70:53-4, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

LACHER MJ: Role of surgery in Hodgkin's disease. New Eng J Med 268:289-92, 7 Feb 63

LAVIGNOLLE, DAVID-CHAUSSE F, LE BRAS M, LAFONT A: [Hodgkin's disease with pulmonary symptomatology in a 72-year-old woman] Bordeaux Chir 4:180-1, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARSDEN JA: Report on the use of vincaleukoblastine in 14 cases of Hodgkin's disease. Med J Aust 50(2):100-2, 20 Jul 63

MARMONT A, FUSCO FA: [A new antiblastic substance, vincaleukoblastine, in the treatment of hemolymphoblastosis] Clin Ter 25:301-36, 31 May 63 (It)

MOLARO GL, BARILLARI B: [Secondary autoimmune hemolytic anemia in the course of malignant reticuloses. Clinico-case contribution] Riv Emoter Immunoemat 9:203-30, 1962 (It)

MEIGHAN SS, RAMSAY JD: Survival in Hodgkin's disease. Brit J Cancer 17:24-36, Mar 63

Malignant lymphoma in African children. Cancer Bull [Texas] 15:67-8, Jul-Aug 63

MARMONT A, CORREALE L, NEGRINI AC: [Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase in hematology] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:231-53, Apr 63 (It)

MORERA A, QUIROGA DE SOLIS A: [A case of pulmonary dissemination in Hodgkin's disease with Koch bacillus in the sputum] Acta Med Tenerife 17:81-6, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MOSELEY JE: Patterns of bone change in the malignant lymphomas. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 29:463-503, Nov-Dec 62

MILDER R, ARAUJO RA de, JAMRA M: [Hodgkin's disease. Observations on incidence and survival] Sangre (Barc) 7:177-84, 1962 (Sp)

MILLER DG: Patterns of immunological deficiency in lymphomas and leukemias. Ann Intern Med 57:703-16, Nov 62

MATHE G, SCHWEIZGUTH D, BRULE G, AMIEL L, CATTAN A, THOMAS M, ZAMET P: [Trial therapy of Hodgkin's diseases using vincaleucoblastine] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:908-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARCHAL G: [Treatment of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:847-55, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTINEZ-PENUELA JM: [Primary tumors of lymphoid tissue] Rev Clin Esp 86:321-6, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

MARKOWITA M, TRINGALI M: Hodgkin's disease and exfoliative dermatitis. New York J Med 62:3970-3, 15 Dec 62

MAISIN H: [Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Acta Clin Belg 17:114-37, 1962 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, DUHAMEL G: [Clinical and histological varieties of Hodgkin's disease] Vie Med 43:1525-36, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOLANDER DW, PACK GT: Lymphosarcoma: choice of treatment and end-results in 567 patients. Role of surgical treatment for cure and palliation. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:3-31, Jan-Feb 63

MARINESCU S, OLARU C, GEIB R: [Aspect of the thrombocytogram in some malignant reticulopathies] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1207-10, Oct 62 (Rum)

MERLI S: [Injury and lymphogranulomatosis. Case contribution] Zacchia 25:260-71, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, DUHAMEL G, RAFING: [Thrombopenic purpura as an initial symptom of Hodgkin's disease] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:72-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MIRZOEVA ME: [Obtaining dried leukocytes and experimental study of their action] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:67-71, Feb 62 (Az)

NASIO J: [Gastric lymphogranulomatosis] Hispalis Med 20:153-5, Mar 63 (Sp)

NICOLAU SS, CAJAL N, SCHACHTER A, SARATEANU D, CEPLEANU M, SORODOC Y: [Relations between ornithosis and Hodgkin's disease] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:326-9, 1963 (Fr)

NAJAH S, BOUJNAH J, FOURATI M: [Hodgkin's disease with initial mediastinal localization] Tunisie Med 40:351-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

NICOLAU CT, NICOARA ST, VERMONT I, GIORGIU T, EUGENIU A: [The value of the leukocytic alkaline phosphatase index in normal and pathological states] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1173-81, Oct 62 (Rum)

OLMER J, LALLEMAND M: [The necrotizing and suppurative forms of Hodgkin's disease] Presse med 71:1025-7, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

OUGIER J, ZENOU AB, JEGO J: [Clinical study of a new anabolic agent, northandrolone] Sem Ther 38:827-31, Nov 62 (Fr)

PERETTI E de, SABATINI R, MATHERON, BOINEAU N, LEGEAIS G: [Apropos of 16 cases of Hodgkin's disease observed at the Clinique Medicale Infantile of Alziers] Pediatrie 18:449-53, 1963 (Fr)

PAGLIARDI E, CRAVARIO A, BRUSA L, CANTINO D, GIANGRANDI E: [Research on copper metabolism in Hodgkin's disease] Haematologica 48:209-28, 1963 (It)

PEREZ GOMEZ A, HERNANDEZ GUIO C, OLIVA H, MARINA FIOL C: [Lymphogranulomatosis with primarily gastric localization. (Presentation of a case)] Rev Clin Esp 89:387-90, 30 Jun 63 (Sp)

A pelvic mass and unexplained fever. New York J Med 63:1682-90, 1 Jun 63

PELKEY WJ, POWELL PR, FAGAN WT: Experiences with lymphangiography. J Urol 89:611-4, Apr 63

PANDERS JT, LEEKSMA CH: [Pernicious anemia with paraproteinemia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:811-4, 4 May 63 (Dut)

PERA BLANCO-MORALES C, RELIMPIO FERRER F: [Extraperitoneal rupture, during defecation, of a stenosed lymphogranulomatous rectum] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:243-7, Feb 63 (Sp)

PICARD JD, MANLOT G, SCHWEISGUTH O, BERNARD J, ARVAY N, SAUVEGRAIN J: [Lymphography in children] J Radiol Electr 44:363-5, May 63 (Fr)

[Panorama of Rumanian medicine. September-October, 1962] Concours Med 85:4145-7, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PARRILLO OJ, MEIBERGER M, ELSTON H: Candida meningitis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Apparent recovery with amphotericin B therapy. JAMA 182:189-91, 13 Oct 62

PENGELLY CD, WILKINSON JF: The frequency and mechanism of haemolysis in the leukaemias, reticuloses and myeloproliferative diseases. Brit J Haemat 8:343-57, Oct 62

PITNEY WR: Chemotherapy of malignant disease. II. Diseases of lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Med J Aust 49(2):871-3, 1 Dec 62

PESSAGNO A, REPOSSI G: [On bone changes in Hodgkin's disease] Minerva Ortop 13:480-91, Aug 62 (It)

PINET F, HOUEL J, LE GO R, PINET A, BIDAUT J, VALETON R: [The syndrome of superior vena cava stenosis in children. Angiographical study] Presse Med 70:1763-6, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

PERLES S, MARCHAL G: [Applications of leuko-concentration to the diagnosis and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease. Hematic migrations of Sternberg cells] Transfusion (Paris) 5:157-60, 1962 (Fr)

PAVLOVSKY A: [Treatment of malignant lymphomas] Prensa Med Argent 49:1038-41, 4 May 62 (Sp)

PATEY DH: A contribution to the study of Hodgkin's disease. Brit J Surg 50:389-92, Jan 63

PERLES L, WATTEBLED R: [Apropos of a case of primary osseous localization of Hodgkin's diseases revealed by pains after alcohol ingestion] Rev Rhum 29:742-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

PROTIC-HLUSICKA D, KRSTIC N: [Sternberg's cells in the bone marrow. (On the presence of Sternberg's cells in the myelogram of 2 patients with lymphogranulomatosis)] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:453-7, Apr 62 (Ser)

PIEMONTE M: [Therapeutic considerations on malignant lymphogranuloma] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:1-16, Jan 63 (It)

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER G, FUHRMANN GF, ARNOLD R: [On the problem of pathological hemocytoferograms in lymphogranulomatosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:620-2, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS TW, HOWARD RG: Primary Hodgkin's disease of the thyroid: report of a case and review of the literature. Ann Surg 157:625-32, Apr 63

RAAB W: [A special clinical course of Hodgkin's disease in herpes zoster] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:77-84, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

REVOL L, VIALA J, PELET J, CROIZAT P: [Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, reticulosarcoma and pregnancy] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:311-25, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

ROTINO A, ANGERS JW: Report of a three-year study of red cell mobility and the slowing factor in serum of persons with lymphoma. Blood 20:750-5, Dec 62

RUYTERS L: [2 cases of primary gastric lymphogranulomatosis] Rev Med Liege 17:693-7, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

ROXIN T, GEIB R, SIGHETEA E, GOCIU M, BUJAR H, GRANCEA A: [The place of radiotherapy in the current treatment of malignant lymphogranulomatosis. Clinical and radiological study of 105 cases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:631-40, 1962 (Rum)

ROTTINO A, ANGERS J: Serum factors causing abnormal retardation of the microelectrophoretic mobility of the red blood cell during disease. Clin Chem 8:579-84, Dec 62

RUNGE A: [Experiences in the reatment of lymphogranulomatosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:614-6, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

SOILA P: Cholegraphy in Hodgkins' disease. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:139-42, 1963

STORTI E, TORELLI U, GROSSI G, TRALDI A, EMILIA G: [The use of vincaleucoblastine in the therapy of malignant lymphogranuloma. Clinical studies in 80 cases of Hodgkin's disease] Minerva Med 54:1789-98, 16 Jun 63 (It)

SAMPEY JR: Management of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias with cytoxan. II. Clinical reports, 1960-62. Amer J Pharm 134:305-12, Aug 62

SILVERS SH, GLICKMAN FS: Lymphadenosis benigna cutis. Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid, report of case and comment. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:512-4, Oct 62

SLUTSKAIA GM, SAVINICH BV: [A case of lymphogranulomatosis with degeneration into reticulosarcoma in a 4-year-old girl] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:84-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

SAMPEY JR: Nitrogen mustards in the management of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. VIII. Clinical reports, 1959-62. Amer J Pharm 134:374-88, Oct 62

SOERENSEN B, CORREA HC, SALIBA AM: [Cryptococcosis associated with Hodgkin's disease] Rev Brasil Cir 44:225-9, Sep 62 (Por)

SARI A, KUTARNA A, ADAMEC K, DYTTERT V: [Pulmonary lymphogranulomatosis] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:517-30, 1962 (Ger)

SALTZMAN HA, CHICK EW, CONANT NF: Nocardiosis as a complication of other diseases. Lab Invest 11:1110-7, Nov 62

SCHNEIDER R: [Intrathoracic localization in hemoblastosis. A radiodiagnostic review] Med Klin 57:1841-7, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHAMAUN M: [Malignant lymphogranuloma with primary involvement of the esophagus] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:281-91, 1962 (Ger)

SCHACHTER A, CAJAL N, CEPLEANU M, SARATEANU D, SORODOC Y, ANAGNOSTE V: [Further data concerning the viral etiology of malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:449-54, 1962 (Por)

SNYDER W, GOLDEN RL, MILLER DG, DIAMOND HD: The use of extremity tourniquets in administering nitrogen and chlorimine mustards. Cancer Chemother Rep 23:25-9, Oct 62

SAMPEY JR: Antibiotics in the control of Hodgkin's disease and the leukemias. Amer J Pharm 134:334-45, Sep 62

SANDERSON KV: Hodgkin's disease, acanthosis nigricans and tinea of the palms, soles and nails. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:960-1, Nov 62

SANDOR L, UJHAZY V, CERNY V, WINKLER A, SUTEKOVA-UHRINOVA M: [Effect of large doses of prednisone on the clinical course of advanced forms of Hodgkin's disease] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:451-7, 31 Oct 62 (Cz)

SEILLE G, CHOME J, GOLDRACH C, RIPAULT J: [Breast localizations of malignant blood diseases. II. Historical aspects. Pathogenesis. Pathological anatomy] Presse Med 70:2821-2 contd, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHERFT JP: [Lymph node tissue in vitro, especially that of patients with Hodgkin's disease] Jaarb Kankeronderz Nederl 11:221-5, 1961 (Dut)

SCARFI G, SASSI N: [Malignant granulomatosis with vertebral localization. (On the relation between the clinical and radiographic pictures)] Arch Putti 17:500-5, 1962 (It)

SCHACHTER A, ROSALA E, GEORGESCU IS, ANAGNOSTE V: [Pain caused by alcohol in Hodgkin's disease. (Considerations on a vertebral localization revealed by the alcohol test)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1211-6, Oct 62 (Rum)

SATALINE LR, MOBLEY EM, KIRKHAM W: Ulcerative colitis complicated by colonic lymphoma. Gastroenterology 44:342-7, Mar 63

STIRPE G: [Anemia and hemoblastosis in old age] G Geront Suppl 28:75-130, Apr 62 (It)

SAMPEY JR: New drugs in the control of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease. IV. Clinical reports, 1959-62. Amer J Pharm 135:55-66, Feb 63

SCOTT JL: The effect of nitrogen mustard and maintenance chlorambucil in the treatment of advanced Hodgkin's disease. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:27-32, Mar 63

TICHY J, PROCHAZKA J, BAYER A: [Hodgkin's disease and the liver. Contribution to the genesis of so-called infiltrative liver cirrhosis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:999-1006, 17 Aug 62 (Cz)

TRIMBLE GX, SPEAR PW: Aminopyrine in Hodgkin's disease. JAMA 183:153, 12 Jan 63

TANIMUKAI H, TSUKIYAMA H, YAMAMOTO M, YAMADA R: [A case with Hodgkin's disease-like syndrome induced by diphenylhydantoin] Brain Nerve 15:77-83, Jan 63 (Jap)

TICHY J, PROCHAZKA J, BAYER A: [Jaundice in the course of Hodgkin's disease. Clinico-pathological study based on 10 cases with hepatic coma] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:298-323, 1962 (Ger)

TORLONI H: [Leukemia and lymphoma. (Considerations from the histopathological point of view)] Rev Brasil Cir 44:457-61, Dec 62 (Por)

ULTMANN JE, GELLHORN A: Lymphoma current concepts and practices. CA 12:174-9, Sep-Oct 62

ULTMANN JE, HYMAN GA, CALDER B: The occurrence of lymphoma in patients with long-standing hyperthyroidism. Blood 21:282-97, Mar 63

VOTH H: [On the roentgen diagnosis of lymphatic and reticular systemic diseases, especially lymphogranulomatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:170-89, Apr 63 (Ger)

VAKIL VV, PURANDARE NM: Tumors of lymphoid tissue; a clinico-pathologic study. J Postgrad Med 8:137-57, Oct 62

VISCA U, FORNI A: [Cytological examination of the lymph nodes in lympho-proliferative diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:507-68, Dec 62 (It)

VERNER JV Jr, SMITH AG: Hodgkin's disease following administration of thorotrast. Southern Med J 56:524-8, May 63

WILKINSON JF, BOURNE MS, ISRAELS MC: Treatment of leukaemias and reticuloses with uracil mustard. Brit Med J 5345:1563-8, 15 Jun 63

WOODS B: Acquired ichthyosis. Hodgkin's disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:963-4, Nov 62

YANG YH, PALMER SD: The morphology of Reed-Sternberg cells in bone marrow. Amer J Clin Path 39:115-20, Feb 63

YOURASSOWSKY E: [Cryptococcosis. Cryptococcal meningoencephalitis (torulosis) associated with Hodgkin's disease] Acta Clin Belg 17:334-50, 1962 (Fr)

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, MIHAILESCU E, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E: [Contribution to the study of glutathionemia in some malignant hemopathies] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:361-6. 1963 (Rum)

ZOGRAPHOV DG: [On a case of lymphogranulomatosis] Wien Z Inn Med 44:213-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZANDER W: [Report of a case of lymphogranulomatosis with bronchial carcinoma] Aerztl Forsch 17:334-8, 10 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZAMFIRESCU-GHEORGHIU M, PETRESCU M, GROZEA P, GOCIU M, SIGHETEA E, CIOBANU F: [Contribution to the study of serum pyruvic acid in various malignant blood diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:749-53, 1962 (Rum)

HOG CHOLERA (C1, C15)

BASS EP, RAY JD: Evaluation of a tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1112-7, 15 May 63

COWAN KM: Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. Amer J Vet Res 24:756-61. Jul 63

Clinico pathologic conference, from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:171-8, 15 Jan 63

DINTER Z: Relationship between bovine virus diarrhoea virus and hog cholera virus. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:475-86, Apr 63

HEJL JM: Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera immunization. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:127-9, 15 Jan 63

STAIR EL, RHODES MB, AIKEN JM, UNDERDAHL NR, YOUNG GA: A hog cholera virus-fluorescent antibody system. Its potential use in study of embryonic infection. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:656-60, Jul 63

Situation report on hog cholera; eradication program status, reported incidence, and vaccination level. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1423-4, 15 Jun 63

Hogs see under SWINE (B2)

HOLIDAYS (L)

LISTER J: Television medicine--holiday tasks--the English tuck-shop. New Eng J Med 269:204-5, 25 Jul 63

HOLMIUM (D1)

GRACA JG, DAVISON FC, FEAVEL JB: Comparative toxicity of stable rare earth compounds. II. Effect of citrate and edetate complexing on acute toxicity in mice and guinea pigs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:437-44, Nov 62

Homatropine see under BELLADONNA (B6, D4)

HOMEOPATHY (E2)

see also related:
FORMULARIES, HOMEOPATHIC (L)
PHARMACOPEIAS, HOMEOPATHIC (L)

BERNARD H: [Therapeutics imitating nature] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:274-8, May 63 (Sp)

BOERICKE GM: Tranquilizing drugs used homeopathically and homeopathic tranquilizers. Hahnemannian 98:5-8, Jun 63

BOND WK: One part in a million. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:264-5, May-Jun 63

Beloved paradox (Ray W. SPALDING). J Amer Inst Homeop 55:175-6, Nov-Dec 62

BEACH ML: Allergy, a bridge between homoeopathy and allopathy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:156-8, Nov-Dec 62

BELLOKOSSY FK: Points that link homeopathy and allergy. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:181-5, Jan-Feb 63

BAKER WP: The first three years. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:210-3, Jan-Feb 63

BAKER WP: Can homeopathy be simplified and understood? J Amer Inst Homeop 56:243-5, Mar-Apr 63

BELLOKOSSY FK: The fallout and its remedies. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:249-51. Mar-Apr 63

COOKINHAM FH: Some lesser known remedies. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:261-2, May-Jun 63

DOERING AA: Homeopathy and placebos. Hahnemannian 98:6-7, Mar 63

EISFELDER HW: Some clinical aspects of allergy in daily practice. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:228-30, Mar-Apr 63

ESCOBAR M: Homeopathy in Mexico 1963. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:246-8. Mar-Apr 63

FOX WB: Let's treat vertigo. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:324-5, Jul-Aug 63

GRIGGS WB: Clinical proving and research of the non lactose Bacillus Gaertner Co. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:296-8, Jul-Aug 63

GRIGGS WB: The confirmed homeopathic therapeutics in the nutritional diseases of infancy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:113-6, Sep-Oct 62

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:309-12 contd, Jul-Aug 63

HENSHAW GR: The unforeseen encountered in the practice of medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:319-23, Jul-Aug 63

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:266-9 contd, May-Jun 63

HENSHAW GR: Prevention in medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:206-10, Jan-Feb 63

HEPBURN JS, BOERICKE GW, RICKETTS R: A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:231-7 contd. Mar-Apr 63

JUNKERMANN BB: The relationship of the pathology and the symptomatology of homeopathic remedies. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:143-7, Nov-Dec 62

LUTZ GA: Prophylactic homeopathic medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:313-4, Jul-Aug 63

LEESER O: [On criticism on the "Textbook of Hemeopathy"] Med Welt 49:2634-5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

MOORE M, STEPHENSON J: A motivational and sociological analysis of homoeopathic physicians in the U.S.A. and U.K. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:148-53, Nov-Dec 62

MITTAL KC: On Kent's Repertory while in U.S.A., Moscow and Geneva. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:199, Jan-Feb 63

NEISWANDER AC: Climate and disease. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:298-301, Jul-Aug 63

NEISWANDER HA: Cardiovascular disease in geriatrics. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:109-12, Sep-Oct 62

PIJCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by means of radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:323-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

PIJCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:210-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PIJCK J: [Determination of metals in homeopathic preparations by radioactivation analysis] J Pharm Belg 17:203-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

POUNDS FS Jr: Homeopathy and infectitious mononucleosis. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:214-5, Jan-Feb 63

RIVEROS N: Homeopathy in the field of geriatrics. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:301-8, Jul-Aug 63

RANDONE M: [Homeopathy and Hahnemann] Minerva Med 53:1090-2, 1 Sep 62 (It)

REED HE: Repetition of the remedy. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:200-1, Jan-Feb 63

STEPHENSON J: 17 consecutive allergy cases from one month's practice. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:326, Jul-Aug 63

SCHMIDT R: Vipera in peripheral vascular diseases. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:327-9, Jul-Aug 63

SEIDEL RE: Treatment of common colds. Hahnemannian 98:9-10, Jun 63

SCHMIDT RA: A case of palindromic rheumatism. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:166-8, Nov-Dec 62

SMITH AD: Homoeopathy and allergy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:159-61, Nov-Dec 62

SAYRES GA: Homeopathic treatment of influenza. Hahnemannian 98:8-10, Mar 63

TREXLER HL: Evaluation of the use of homeopathy in twenty years of industrial medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:257-61, May-Jun 63

TROUP RM: Homeopathic adaptations in preventive medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:196-8, Jan-Feb 63

UNDERHILL Z: Allergy and immunity. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:263-4, May-Jun 63

UNDERHILL E: Vitamin toxemia. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:185-6, Jan-Feb 63

WHITMONT E: The practice of homeopathy. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:270-5, May-Jun 63

WESNER WN: Berberis vulgaris. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:245, Mar-Apr 63

YOUNG WW: Some thoughts about the future. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:283-90, May-Jun 63

YOUNG WW: Lets talk about myths. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:132-8, Sep-Oct 62

YOUNG WW: The reflex qualitative considerations. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:187-95, Jan-Feb 63

HOMEOSTASIS (F, G1)

Alcohol and homeostasis. New Eng J Med 269:319-20, 8 Aug 63

BURWELL RG: The role of lymphoid tissue in morphostasis. Lancet 2:69-74, 13 Jul 63

BROWN AM, DINSLEY M: Homeostasis and the F1 hybrid. Nature (London) 196:910-1, 1 Dec 62

BERNIER JJ: [The concept of dynamic equilibrium in biology] Concours Med 85:829-30, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

BORST JG, BORST-DE GEUS A: Hypertension explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homoeostasis. Lancet 1:677-82, 30 Mar 63

DELL PC: [Homeostatic central mechanism of vigilance] Brain Nerve 15:734-8, Aug 63 (Jap)

FREY TS: On the biological equilibrium in man. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:202-7, 1963

GIBERT QUERALTO J: [Physiological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation] Rev Esp Anest 9:45-7, Jan 62 (Sp)

GOLDOWSKY SJ: New generalizations in respect to homeostasis. Rhode Island Med J 46:144-52, Mar 63

KNOTT DH, BARLOW G, BEARD JD: Effects of alcohol ingestion on the production of and response to experimental hemorrhagic stress. New Eng J Med 269:292-5, 8 Aug 63

KOHN RR: Human aging and disease. J Chronic Dis 16:5-21, Jan 63

KOZARZEWSKA M: [Hypothesis of the selective defense of homeostasis] Pediat Pol 37:1041-50, Oct 62 (Pol)

McKENZIE JM, CELANDER DR, GUEST MM: Fibrinogen titer as an indicator of physiologic stability. Amer J Physiol 204:42-4, Jan 63

MAYERSON HS: The lymphatic system with particular reference to the kidney. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:259-72, Mar 63

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

PENDE N: [Integral neohippocratism and the 3 homeostases] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:547, Dec 62 (Sp)

PIRES N: [Symptoms without disease. Disorders of homeostasis and the appearance of preferential symptoms] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:25-34, Mar 63 (Por)

ROY CC: [Reflections on the constancy of the internal environment] Laval Med 34:305-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

SELBACH H: The principle of relaxation oscillation as a special instance of the law of initial value in cybernetic functions. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1221-8, 30 Oct 62

WAGNER R: The principle of biological regulation. Triangle 5:322-6, Oct 62

WOLF S: A new view of disease. JAMA 184:129-30, 13 Apr 63

Homesickness see under EMOTIONS (F)

HOMICIDE (I)

BERG S, FISCHER K: [Quantitative data in group poisoning (attempted murder) with atropine] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:44-50, 1962 (Ger)

BLEASE WL: The relations between law and medicine. Brit J Clin Pract 16:794-5, Dec 62

BLACKMAN N, WEISS JM, LAMBERTI JW: The sudden murderer. III. Clues to preventive interaction. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:289-94, Mar 63

CAMBA R, DEDE G: [On 2 cases of paranoid schizophrenic matricide] Rass Med Sarda 64:243-61, May-Jun 62 (It)

CARELLA A: [2 cases of homicide by atypical strangling] Zacchia 25:88-98, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

FIORENTINI H: [The threat of death (apropos of psychiatric expertise)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:267-77, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FIELD PB: Mortality rates and aggression management indices. J Health Hum Behav 4:99-104, Summer 63

FRIEDRICH P: Assumptions underlying Tarascan political homicide. Psychiatry 25:315-27, Nov 62

FARAONE G: [An unusual means of homicidal throat-cutting] Zacchia 25:224-32, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

FERRACUTI F: [The personality of the murderer] Quad Crimin Clin 3:419-56, Oct-Dec 61 (It)

HENTIG H von: [Sexual acts after and before murder] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:211-8, 1963 (Ger)

HRISTIC-SOJIC L, STUPAR P: [A case of homicidal parathion poisoning] Arh Hig Rada 12:195-8, 1961 (Ser)

LEMOIGNE M, TRUHAUT R, SAVEL P: [Reflections on medicolegal and toxicological expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:214-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LE BRETON R, LE BOURHIS J, GARAT J: [A case of criminal poisoning by trichloroethylene] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:281-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LANZKRON J: Murder and insanity: a survey. Amer J Psychiat 119:754-8, Feb 63

MACDONALD JM: The threat to kill. Amer J Psychiat 120:125-30, Aug 63

PRICE DE: Necrophilia complicating a case of homicide. Med Sci Law 3:121-31, Apr 63

PODOLSKY E: The epileptic murderer. Medicoleg J 30:76-9, 1962

PORTIGLIATTI BARBOS M: [Homicide with a blunt instrument] Minerva Medicoleg 82:303-15, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Murder and suicide by insulin] Med Klin 58:1046-7, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

SULESTROWSKA H: [Retrospective personality evaluation of a double murderer--father of a schizophrenic boy] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:627-30, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

SIMPSON K, ACOTT B: R. v. Hanratty. The A.6. murder. Medicoleg J 31:3-14, 1963

TEARE D: Cause of death--Spanish Fly. Whats New 229:17, Winter 62

VASILEVA R: [Medicolegal studies of zinc phosphide poisonings] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):67-77, 1962 (Bul)

WOLIN SS: Violence and the western political tradition. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:15-28, Jan 63

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, JENSEN J: Violent deaths in childhood in a Danish medical district.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):135–6, 1963

HOMOCYSTEINE (D6)

CESTARI A, CONCILIO G, DESSI P, RIZZOLI C: A study of the action of methionine homologues at cellular level and in the systems of organized growth. Biochem Pharmacol 9:233–45, Aug 62

DUERRE JA: A hydrolytic nucleosidase acting on S-adenosylhomocysteine and on 5'-methylthioadenosine.
J Biol Chem 237:3737–41, Dec 62

GERRITSEN T, VAUGHN JG, WAISMAN HA: The identification of homocystine in the urine.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:493–6, 19 Dec 62

HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Therapeutic results in acute hepatitis] Med Welt 16:910–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LARRABEE AR, ROSENTHAL S, CATHOU RE, BUCHANAN JM: Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. IV. Isolation, characterization, and role of 5-methyl tetrahydrofolate. J Biol Chem 238:1025–31, Mar 63

MULLER P: [Synthesis of natural sulfurated amino acids] Prod Pharm 17:377–96, Sep 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON AW, SHAW N, WAGNER F: A chemical synthesis of S-adenosylhomocysteine from homocysteine and the vitamin B 12 coenzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:107–10, 28 May 63

[Panel-discussion: chemoprophylaxy and chemotherapy of lesions caused by ionising radiations] Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:122–60, 1963 (It)

SURDIN Y, KARASSEVITCH Y, ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER H de: [Aspartic semialdehyde dehydrogenase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Regulation by repression and retrocontrol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:3379–81, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

TAKENAKA I, SHIRAISHI T: [Experience in the use of homocysteine in dermatology] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2137–40, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

WHITE FH Jr, SANDOVAL A: The thiolation of ribonuclease. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:938–46, Nov 62

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743–52, Apr 63 (Jap)

WAKIZAKA J, YUGE S: [Prevention of leukocytopenia in the chemotherapy of cancer. 1. Comparative study of the drugs causing so-called leukocytosis] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:743–52, Apr 63 (Jap)

HOMOSEXUALITY (F)

BRAFF EH: Venereal disease, sex positions, and homosexuality. Brit J Vener Dis 38:165–6, Sep 62

BRAATEN LJ, DARLING CD: Overt and covert homosexual problems among male college students.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:326–33, Apr 63

COCK P de, HERMANS EH Sr: [Venereal disease and male homosexuality] Nederl T Geneesk 107:940–4, 25 May 63 (Dut)

CATTERALL RD: Anorectal gonorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:871–3, Oct 62

CATTELL RB, MORONY JH: The use of the 16 PF in distinguishing homosexuals, normals, and general criminals. J Consult Psychol 26:531–40, Dec 62

DON AM: Transvestism and transsexualism. A report of 4 cases and problems associated with their management. S Afr Med J 37:479–85, 4 May 63

GROMSKA J: [A case of homosexualism and transvestism in the initial stages of the frontal syndrome]
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:789–91, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

Genetic sex of homosexuals. Brit Med J 5336:969–70, 13 Apr 63

HIRSH H: The homosexual and the family doctor.
GP 26:103–7, Nov 62

HALLECK SL, HERSKO M: Homosexual behavior in a correctional institution for adolescent girls.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:911–7, Oct 62

JACKSON CC: Homosexual transmission of infectious syphilis. Calif Med 99:95–7, Aug 63

JACKSON CC: Gonorrheal proctitis. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:36–7 passim, Jan 63

JAMES B, EARLY DF: Aversion therapy for homosexuality. Brit Med J 5329:538, 23 Feb 63

KING AJ: The complications of homosexuality. Introduction. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:869–70, Oct 62

LANGE E: [Homosexual fetishism?] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:223–34, 1963 (Ger)

LUQUET CJ: [Reflections on homsexual transference in the special case of a male analyzed by a woman. Contribution to the study of the introjective anal impulse.
Rev Franc Psychanal 26:501–32, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

LUZES P: [Psychopathology of male homosexuality]
J Med (Porto) 50:693–7, 16 Mar 63 (Por)

MILLER WG, HANNUM TE: Characteristics of homosexually involved incarcerated females. J Consult Psychol 27:277, Jun 63

MEKETON BW, GRIFFITH RM, TAYLOR VH, WIEDEMAN JS: Rorschach homosexual signs in paranoid schizophrenics. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:280–4, Oct 62

MARTIN AJ: The treatment of twelve male homosexuals with L.S.D. (followed by a detailed account of one of them who was a psychopathic personality).
Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:394–402, 1962

MOORE RA, SELZER ML: Male homosexuality, paranoia, and the schizophrenias. Amer J Psychiat 119:743–7, Feb 63

MOORE KB, QUERY WT: Group psychotherapy as a means of approaching homosexual behavior among hospitalized psychiatric patients. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:403–7, May 63

NICOL CS: Anal syphilis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:870–1, Oct 62

NEDOMA K: [Homosexual prostitution in adolescence]
Cesk Psychiat 58:312–4, Oct 62 (Cz)

OVESEY L, GAYLIN W, HENDIN H: Psychotherapy of male homosexuality. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:19–31, Jul 63

PLANANSKY K, JOHNSTON R: The incidence and relationship of homosexual and paranoid features in schizophrenia. J Ment Sci 108:604–15, Sep 62

PRITCHARD M: Homosexuality and genetic sex. J Ment Sci 108:616–23, Sep 62

PAIM I: [Observation of a case of paranoid schizophrenia with a delusion of homosexual configuration]
Rev Brasil Med 19:233–8, Apr 62 (Por)

SMITH DI: Infectious syphilis of the anal canal.
Dis Colon Rectum 6:7–14, Jan–Feb 63

SOCARIDES CW: The historical development of theoretical and clinical concepts of overt female homosexuality. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 11:385–414, Apr 63

VANGGAARD T: [Normal homosexuality and homosexual inversion] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1427–34, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

ZACHARIAE H: [3 cases of late recognition of syphilitic affections of the anus] Ugeskr Laeg 125:209–11,
8 Feb 63 (Dan)

HONEY (J)

CASTE R: [Apropos of 66 infants fed with a powdered milk sweetened with honey] Gaz Med France 69:2594–5,
25 Sep 62 (Fr)

DOUVRES FW: The in vitro cultivation of Oesophagostomum radiatum, the nodular worm of cattle. II. The use of this technique to study immune responses of host tissue extracts against the developing nematode. J Parasit 48:852–64, Dec 62

DESHUSSES J, GABBAI A: [Research on methyl anthranilate in Spanish honey from orange flower by thin-layer chromatography] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:408–11, 1962 (Fr)

GASENKO LI, ALEKSEEV NA: [On the quality of honey sold in the markets of Melitopol] Vop Pitan 22:86, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

HADORN H, ZUERCHER K, DOEVELAAR FH: [On damage to honey caused by heat and storage] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:191–229, 1962 (Ger)

LAVIE P: [On the identification of antibacterial substances present in honey] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1858–60, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

WHITE JW Jr, SUBERS MH, SCHEPARTZ AI: The identification of inhibine, the antibacterial factor in honey, as hydrogen peroxide and its origin in a honey glucose-oxidase system. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:57–70, 7 May 63

HOOKWORM INFECTION (C1)

AZEVEDO JF de: [Some data on ancylostomiasis in the Portuguese territories of Africa] Gaz Med Port 16:53–76, Jan–Apr 63 (Fr)

ARANDA C, ARGUEDAS GAMBOA J: [Ambulatory treatment of ancylostomiasis in pregnant women. Study of 100 cases] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:167–71, May 63 (Sp)

ANISIMOV VK: [On the diagnosis of ancylostomiasis]
Lab Delo 9:44–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

ABDALLAH A, SAIF M: The efficacy of single-dose treatment of ancylostomiasis with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate. J Trop Med Hyg 66:45–7, Feb 63

AMAYA F: [Clinical results of diiododinitrophenol in man]
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:45–51, Jul–Sep 62 (Sp)

ALY AM, SALLAM F, EL-SAADANY AM: Haematological findings in ancylostoma anemia. J Egypt Med Ass 45:1022–8, 1962

BECQUET R: [Treatment of ancylostomiasis with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate. Study of cases compiled during the year 1962] J Sci Med Lille 81:316–22, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BUCCO G, LANNA P, MAZZITELLI L: [Contribution to the determination of the degree of infestation by A. duodenale: research on 17 cases of ancylostomiasis identified in Bellona in the province of Caserta] Acta Med Ital Med Trop 16:149–52, Jul 61 (It)

BESSEIGE H, CADET JL: [Trial treatment of ancylostomiasis by means of a derivative of dichloroacetamide] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:406–11, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BESSEIGE H, CARLOZ, JOIE, BENOIST: [Apropos of the treatment of ancylostomiasis in the rubber plantations of South Viet-Nam] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:397–406,
May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BERNI CANANI M, DI GRUTTOLA G, MIRAGLIA M:
[On anemia caused by Ancylostoma duodenale in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1193–207, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BENARROCH EI: [Infection indices for intestinal helminthiasis in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):226–59, Mar 61 (Sp)

CCTA/WHO African Conference on Ancylostomiasis, Brazzaville, 22–29 August 1961. Report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 255:1–30, 1963

CAVIER R, LAHMANI R: [Contribution to the study of a method for the in vivo assay of anti-Ancylostoma compounds]
Ann Pharm Franc 21:239–44, Mar 63 (Fr)

CAHILL KM: Tropical medicine for temperate climates. Hookworm. New York J Med 63:2112–5, 15 Jul 63

DURICH ESPUNES J: [Review, with preventive emphasis, on the endemic conditions of malaria, leptospirosis and ancylostomiasis, coexisting in some eastern regions]
Med Esp 48:97–125, Aug 62 (Sp)

EFENDIEVA LA: [On the pathogenesis of anemia in ancylostomiasis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:17–22, Jul 61 (Rus)

FRYE WW: Parasitism of the small bowel. JAMA 183:368–70, 2 Feb 63

FLOCH MH, THOMASSEN RW: Gastritis in hookworm disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:128–34, Feb 63

FLOCH MH, THOMASSEN RW: Gastritis in hookworm disease. Amer J Dig Dis 8:128–34, Feb 63

HSIEH HC, BROWN HW, CHEN ER, CHEN CY, SHIH CC: Treatment of Fasciolopsis buski, Ancylostoma duodenale, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, and Enterobius vermicularis infections with stilbazium iodide.
J Parasit 49:425–7, Jun 63

HADDAD N, FERRIOLLI FILHO F, GARDUNYI CD, TERUEL JR, CAMPANA CL, DUARTE GG: [Therapeutic value of tetrachloroethylene and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in ancylostomiasis] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 4:323–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Por)

JUTTIJUDATA P, GUPTAVANI JP, HARINASUTA C: A comparison of the efficacy of anthelminthic drugs in the treatment of hook-worm infection. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:61–5, Feb 62

JALILI MA, HINDAWI AY: Cardiac output and blood volume in severe hookworm anaemia. Brit Heart J 24:595–605, Sep 62

KURIAKOSE ET: Mooren's ulcer. Etiology and treatment. Amer J Ophthal 55:1064–9, May 63

LIEBERMAN A: The case of the polluted professor.
J Indiana Med Ass 56:886–91, Jul 63

LYNGDOH E, BARUA P, DUTTA S: Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in hookworm and other helminthic infestations.
J Indian Med Ass 39:350–3, 1 Oct 62

MULET M, KAUFFMANN JM: [Note on the treatment of ancylostomiasis in infants less than a year old by bephenium hydroxynaphthoate] Med Trop (Marseille)
23:236–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

MONEKOSSO GL: Clinical observations on eosinophil response to human parasitic infestation. J Trop Med Hyg 65:233–6, Sep 62

MENDES TF, FONSECA EE, GUEDES R, SALUM N, GARRIDO I: Treatment of penitentiary inmates for intestinal parasites in Rio de Janeiro. Amer J Trop Med 11:631–2, Sep 62

MAYHEW RL: Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XXV. Duration of egg production of Cooperia punctata, Trichostrongylus axei, and Oesophagostomum radiatum. J Parasit 48:871–3, Dec 62

MIZUNO T, YANAGISAWA R: [Studies on the mode of infection of hookworm with reference to cutaneous infection in human host with infective larvae] Jap J Hyg 17:221–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

MIYAKE T, SETSUDA T, IGARASHI T, AKISAWA J, ATARASHI F, INAGAKI Y, ITO T, KAWASAKI S, MAEDA T, ITO S: [A clinical and statistical observation on the anemic in-patients during the past 22 years. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:528–38, Dec 62 (Jap)

RAMISZ A, MARTYNOWICZ T: [Observation on the appearance of Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 in Passeriformes] Wiad Parazyt 8:549–52, 1962 (Pol)

SOPRUNOV FF: [Disorder of iron metabolism in ancylostomiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:159–63, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SRIKANTIA SG, BELAVADY B: Some clinical and biochemical studies in hookworm anemia. Indian J Med Sci 16:424–31, May 62

SAWADA T, KONO M, SATO S, TAKEI K: [Intradermal tests in ancylostomiasis. IV. Skin reaction of individuals with and without hookworm infection using antigen HW-1] Kitakanto Med J 12:310–5, 1962 (Jap)

VOELCKEL J: [Investigation of Ancylostoma parasitism in Douala (Cameroons)] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:590–605, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

VILELA M de P, RODRIGUES LD, CAPELL JI, BRANDAO JA, MARTIRANI I, ZUCATO M: [Use of thiabendazole in the treatment of strongyloidiasis and other human parasitoses] Hospital (Rio) 62:691–710, Oct 62 (Por)

WAKS J: The hookworm problem in the greater Buenos Aires area with particular references to the therapeutic efficacy of triclofenol piperazine. Amer J Trop Med 12:56–9, Jan 63

YEH CI: [Hookworm infections of the bile ducts in recent years] Zhong Waike Z 10:605–8, Sep 62 (Ch)

ZUIDEMA PJ: [Ancylostomiasis] Nederl T Geneesk
107:189–92, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

HOOKWORMS (B1)

BRAUN JL, THAYER CB: A survey for intestinal parasites in Iowa dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1049–50, 1 Nov 62

POLLITZER RM: Morbidity and mortality changes in South Carolina since 1919. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:205–8, Jun 63

TANG CH, WANG HK, LI YL: [Combination of western and traditional Chinese methods for treating bile ducts infected with hookworms] Zhong Waike Z 9:507–8, 1961 (Ch)

HORDEOLUM (C1, C11)

INOUE K: [Cholesterol content of blood serum in patients with hordeolum] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:871-3, Jul 63 (Jap)

MACDONALD R Jr: Surgical procedures secondary to ocular infections. Southern Med J 55:1030-3, Oct 62

TAKADA E, UCHIDA S, KUROKAWA K: [Clinical use of merian eye ointment] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:343-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

HORMONES (D5, D6)

ASTAPENKO MG, TROFIMOVA TM: [Combined therapy of patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis with resochin and hormonal preparations] Sovet Med 26:29-35, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALLISON AC, PEOVER ME, GOUGH TA: Electron donor and acceptor capacity of some hormones. Life Sci 12:729-37, Dec 62

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The role of the liver in hormonal metabolism] Annee Endocr 13:159-77, 1961 (Fr)

BELTRA R: [Study of the hormonal fraction of tumors produced in olives by Pseudomonas savastanoi. II. Chemical and biological evaluation of β-indolacetic acid] Microbiol Esp 16:15-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

BASAK DN: Uses of endocrines in general practice for problems of obstetrics and gynaecology. Indian Med J 57:96-8, Apr 63

BARONE S: [Peculiar aspect of biological pregnancy tests in relation to hormonal allergy] Riforma Med 76:1077-80, 29 Sep 62 (It)

BURDETTE WJ, CODA RL: Effect fo ecdysone on incorporation of C-14-leucine into hepatic protein in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:216-7, Jan 63

BOSELLA AW: Hormonal influence on blood and tissue basophilic granulocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:394-408, 26 Feb 63

CHAUNCEY HH, KRONMAN JH, SPINALE JJ, SHKLAR G: Effect of partial desalivation and parotin administration on hamster epiphyseal plate. J Dent Res 42:894, May-Jun 63

COPELMAN LS: [The hormonology of historical cancer and research perspectives] Rev Path Gen 63:91-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

COPP DH: Calcitonin--a new hormone from the parathyroid which lowers blood calcium. Oral Surg 16:872-7, Jul 63

CONLEY BE: The new parenteral drugs of U.S.P. XVII. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:30-5, Sep-Oct 62

CLAVEL B: [The hormonal treatment of breast cancer] Progr Med (Paris) 90:657-64, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CAMBRELIN G: [Hormones in allergy and in infection] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:189-95, 1961 (Fr)

DANIEL PM, GALE MM, PRATT OE: Hormones and related substances in the lymph leaving four endocrine glands--the testis ovary, adrenal, and thyroid. Lancet 1:1232-4, 8 Jun 63

DEBRAY C, VAILLE C, DE LA TOUR J, ROZZEE C, SOUCHARD M: [Regulation of external pancreatic secretion. Current status] Sem Hop Paris 38:3556-63, 20 Nov 62 (Fr)

DUMONT M: [Study of factors modifying capillary resistane during pregnancy and the puerperium] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:733-45, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DOLGOPOLOVA AV, KUZ'MINA NN, BATIUNINA NF: [Catamnesis of children receiving hormone medical therapy during the period of an acute attack of rheumatism] Vop Revm 3:31-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

ETCHEGOYEN FP: [Investigation concerning the possible existance of a new renal hormone] Medicina (B Air) 23:85-92, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

Expert Committee on Biological Standardization. Fifteenth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 259:1-58, 1963

EPIFANOVA OI: Possible means of hormonal regulation of the mitotic cycle. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:363-8, Mar-Apr 63

FIORENTINO M, PATRESE P: [Combined chemotherapy and radiotherapy with special reference to hormones and alkylating substances] Rass Clinicosci 39:118-24, Apr 63 (It)

FLOREY E: Neurohormones. Physiologist 5:285-92, Nov 62

FINKELSTEIN JD, SCHACHTER D: Active transport of calcium by intestine: effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone. Amer J Physiol 203:873-80, Nov 62

FISCHER F, KAPITZA W, GERSCH M, UNGER H: [Is the neurohormone of arthropods identical with the fluorescent substance in the nervous system?] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:834-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

FRIEDMAN H: Immunologic assay of protein hormones. J Einstein Med Cent 11:64-7, Apr 63

GROSS F: [Hormonal factors in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:11-26, 1963 (Ger)

GIUSTI G, BORGHI A, BIGOZZI U, NEGRI L, TOCCAFONDI R: Ovarian dysgerminoma with precocious isosexual puberty followed by virilization. Report of a clinical, histologic, and hormonal study. Obstet Gynec 20:755-60, Dec 62

GOTOH K, OZEKI N, ABE S, ISOGAI K, KIMURA T: [Effect of circulatory hormone on ureteral stone] Acta Urol Jap 9:165-70, Mar 63 (Jap)

GURPIDE E, MACDONALD PC, VANDE WIELE RL, LIEBERMAN S: Measurement of the rates of secretion and of peripheral metabolism of two interconvertible compounds: dehydroisoandrosterone-dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. J Clin Endocr 23:346-54, Apr 63

HANKE W, GIERSBERG H: [Hormones] Fortschr Zool 16:1-57, 1963 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22-9, Sep-Oct 62

HERLANT-MEEWIS H, VAN DAMME N: [Neurosecretory phenomena in Nereis diversicolor and Eisenia foetida] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2291-3, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

INGRAND J: [The contribution of radioisotopes to the pharmacodynamic study of proteins and polypeptides] Prod Pharm 18:229-44, May 63 (Fr)

JOUAN P: [Action of adrenoglomerulotropin on corticoid genesis in vitro in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1567-9, 1962 (Fr)

KNOWLES F: [Color changes in animals and neurosecretion] Triangle [French] 6:2-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

KARLSON P, MAURER R, WENZEL M: [A micromethod for labelling steroids and ecdysone with tritium] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:219-24, Mar 63 (Ger)

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

KARLSON P: [On comparative biochemistry of vitamins and hormones] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1697-703, 14 Sep 62

KARLSON P, SEKERIS CE: [On tyrosine metabolism of insects. IX. Control of tyrosine metabolism by ecdysone] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:489-95, 8 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOJER R: [A technic for the production of stable and active ointments containing antibiotics and hormones] Farm Pol 18:509-12, 10 Nov 62 (Pol)

KAPPAS A, PALMER RH: Selected aspects of steroid pharmacology. Pharmacol Rev 15:123-67, Mar 63

KARATAY S, KATIRCIOGLU S, EROZDEN O: Significance of hormonas in the pathogenesis of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:362-9, Mar-Apr 63

KARLSON P, HOFFMEISTER H: [On the biogenesis of ecdyson. I. Conversion of cholesterol into ecdyson] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:289-300, Mar 63 (Ger)

LAZAREV NI, LAGOVA ND: [Hormones and cancer] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):43-9, 1963 (Rus)

LEVY A: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to hormonology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:129-36, Mar 63 (Sp)

LAVALLE P, SAUL A: [Remarks on the treatment of mycetoma] Laval Med 34:783-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

LATUFF H: [Embryonal and fetal diseases. Role of deficiency factors, dietary imbalances and physical agents in pregnancy. Chemicohormonal and infectious agents] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:105-29, 1962 (Sp)

LIPSETT MB: A symposium on cancer chemotherapy. V. Hormonal therapy in breast, prostate and uterine cancers. Med Ann DC 31:683-8, Dec 62

LUEHRS W, GERTICH I: [On the combination treatment of malignant tumors with uncoupling substances] Krebsarzt 17:405-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARTINAZZI M, BARONI C: [Hormonal control of the submaxillary gland of mice with hereditary antepituitary dwarfism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:648-52, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MARTINAZZI M: [The extraorbital lacrimal gland or Loewenthal's gland: its morphology and hormonal control] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:491-514, May 63 (It)

MAURIZIO E: [Hormone therapy in pregnancy and fetal abnormalities] Resen Clinicocient 31:229-34, Aug-Sep 62 (Por)

MUSTAKALLIO KK: [Acne and hormones] Duodecim 78:971-2, 1962 (Fin)

MASSANO A: [A new preparation in the therapy of female climacteric disorders] Minerva Ginec 14:979-83, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MUEHLBOCK O: [Hormones and cancer. Results of experimental research] Helv Med Acta 29:437-44, Dec 62 (Ger)

MIODUSZEWSKA O: [Effect of some hormones on malignant melanoma in tissue culture] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:227-54, 1962 (Pol)

MINETTI L: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of adipose tissue metabolism] Arch Ricambio 26:41-57, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

NATSUME S: [Chemotherapy of chorioepithelioma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:382-92, Apr 63 (Jap)

[Present-day views on the pathogenesis of fever] Policlinico [Prat] 70:797-803, 3 Jun 63 (It)

PICARD J: [Mechanism of action of insulin] Vie Med 44:45-52, May 63 (Fr)

PROLLA JC: [Humoral factors in gastric secretion and in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Hospital (Rio) 63:573-89, Mar 63 (Por)

PERLMAN D, GIUFFRE NA, BRINDLE SA, PANSC: Cytotoxicity of steroids to mammalian cells in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:623-5, Dec 62

PITIS M, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A: [Some problems in endocrine therapy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:461-79, 1962 (Rum)

PERUZZI P: [The problem of neurohormones in the central nervous system] Arch Fisiol Suppl 6:5-77, 1962 (It)

RAPINO P, PALLUCCHINI M: [Hormones and gastric secretion. The determination of uropepsin in diseases of the endocrine glands. Bibliographic review] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:172-203, 31 Jan 63 (It)

RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA A, MONDAIN-MONVAL-GERONDEAU M, DIOT J: [Role of the hormones of the normal diet] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1076-80, 1962 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Criticism of two classic experimental procedures for study of the influence of hormones on inflammatory processes: turpentine abscess and so-called formol arthritis] Therapie 17:1115-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

RICHTER A: [Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:779-88, Jul 62 (Rum)

RANDLE PJ: Endocrine control of metabolism. Ann Rev Physiol 25:291-324, 1963

RATSIMAMANGA AR, PASICH B, BOITEAU P, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Hormonal properties of the adrenal corticoid type, of a triterpenic acid, polyporenic acid A] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1552-4, 1962 (Fr)

RATNER A, MEITES J: Effects of hormone administration on milk production of underfed rats. Amer J Physiol 204:268-70, Feb 63

SENTENAC M: [Treatments for advanced breast cancer] J Med Bordeaux 140:955-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC ML: [Experimental study of hormono-neural regulation of sex behavior of the male rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:1-98, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SELYE H, BAJUSZ E, CANTIN M: Pathogenic actions of hormones. Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:262-90, 7 Sep 62

SHIBATA S: [Collagen diseases] Naika 10:1152-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SIMIONESCU N: [Modern methodology and technics of morphology in endocrinological investigations. II. Chemical microscopy; microscopy in vivo; complementary technics] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:481-514, 1962 (Rum)

STAMM MENENDEZ MD: [Metamorphosis hormones in Doryphora decemlineata] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:205-12, Oct 62 (Sp)

SNEDECOR JG, KING DB, HENRIKSON RC: Studies on the chick glycogen body: effects of hormones and normal glycogen turnover. Gen Comp Endocr 3:176-83, Apr 63

TIMMERMAN RJ: Hormonal aspects of peptic ulcer. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:578-82, Jul 63

TSUCHIYA H: [Therapy of senile cataract by means of salivary gland hormone. 1.] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1123-8, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

VINCENT PC: The management of the patient with inoperable malignant disease. II. Med J Aust 50(1):968-74, 29 Jun 63

WIEDMANN A: [On the neurohormonal system of the skin] Hautarzt 14:60-4, Feb 63 (Ger)

WADA M: [Endocrine control of glyconeogenesis] Folia Endocr Jap 38:552-9, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

WAHI PN, RAMACHANDRAN S, KEHAR U: Role of hormones in the production of liver injury with special reference to cirrhosis: a review. Indian J Med Res 50:977-98, Nov 62

HORNER'S SYNDROME (C10, C11)

AMYOT R, GAUTHIER C: [The hypothalamic junction syndrome. 2 clinical cases] Un Med Canada 92:181-6, Feb 63

BONIUK M, SCHLEZINGER NS: Raeder's paratrigeminal syndrome. Amer J Ophthal 54:1074-84, Dec 62

BORIO JC, PINEYRO JA, KORYNICKI L: [Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in thoracic hydatid cyst] Torax 11:131-4, Jun 62 (Sp)

CAUST LJ, PRICHARD MM: Reversal of Horner's syndrome. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:241-3, Jun 63

DI MEZZA F: [Paralytic syndromes of the cervico-thoracic sympathetic chain after pulmonary decortication and pneumonectomy] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1219-22, 30 Nov 62 (It)

DARRASPEN E, LESCURE F, AMALRIC P, BESSOU P: [The Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome in domestic carnivora] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:465-70, 1961 (Fr)

HOLLWICH F: [Status dysraphicus from the ophthalmological viewpoint] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1079-82, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962

O'DOHERTY DS: Internal carotid artery occlusive disease. GP 27:108-115, May 63

SIMPSON JA, MACPHERSON AI: Vasodilatation in the human parotid gland after post-ganglionic sympathetic denervation. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:74-80, Feb 63

HORSE DISEASES (C15)

BREWER RL, KLIEST GJ: Uterine prolapse in the mare. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1118-9, 15 May 63

CORNER AH, MITCHELL D, MEADS EB: Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. Cornell Vet 53:78-88, Jan 63

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. Cornell Vet 53:249-62, Apr 63

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis. Cornell Vet 53:24-41, Jan 63

HORSE DISEASES

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:31-7, 1 Jan 63

EIS G: [On the horse-pharmacopeia of Walter von Nitzschwitz] Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 46:120-36, Jun 62 (Ger)

GORMAN TN, NOLD MM, KING JM: Use of radioactivity in neurectomy of the horse. Cornell Vet 52:542-51, Oct 62

GILLESPIE RL: Technique for equine cesarean section. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1333-4, 1 Dec 62

GIRARD A, GREIG AS, MITCHELL D: Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. Cornell Vet 53:88-98, Jan 63

HADLOW WJ, WARD JK: Equine viral abortion in western Montana. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:506-9, 1 Mar 63

HERIN V, DORMAL R: [Report of a case of equine cerebral cryptococcosis in Leopoldville] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:865-70, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON LC: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Joint remodeling as the basis for osteoarthritis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1237-41, 15 Nov 62

JENNY J: Clinical diagnosis of equine osteoarthritis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1253-5, 15 Nov 62

KAWAKAMI Y, KAJI T, ISHIZAKI R, SHIMIZU T, MATUMOTO M: Etiologic study on an outbreak of acute respiratory disease among colts due to equine rhinopneumonitis virus. Jap J Exp Med 32:211-29, Apr 62

LAGRAULET J: [Can the study of the ocular lesions of Onchocerca cervicalis infection in the horse provide interesting data on the pathogenesis of human ocular onchocerciasis?] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:417-22, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

LAGRAULET J, BOUTON P: [Clinical and histopathological study of ocular lesions encountered during cervical onchocerciasis in horses] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:486-93, 1961 (Fr)

MIRCHAMSY H, TASLIMI H: Adaptation of horse sickness virus to tissue culture. Nature (London) 198:704-6, 18 May 63

MACKAY-SMITH MP: Pathogenesis and pathology of equine osteoarthritis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1246-9, 15 Nov 62

MILNE FJ: Medical treatment of equine osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1269-72, 15 Nov 62

MILCH RA, BURKE GJ, FROCK IW: Surgical management of degenerative joint disease in the race horse. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1276-7, 15 Nov 62

McCOLLUM WH, DOLL ER, WILSON JC, CHEATHAM J: Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. Cornell Vet 52:452-8, Oct 62

METTLER FA, WOLF A: Star thistle disease. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:124-6, 1962

MAURER FD, McCULLY RM: African horse-sickness—with emphasis on pathology. Amer J Vet Res 24:235-66, Mar 63

OTCENASEK M, DVORAK J, SOVA Z: [The increased incidence of dermatophytosis in large horse breeding stables] Mykosen 5:131-5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

POLSON A, DEEKS D: Electron microscopy of neurotropic African horse-sickness virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:149-53, Mar 63

ROBY TO, ANTHONY DW: Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by Dermacentor nitens Neumann. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:768-9, 1 Apr 63

ROBERTS SR: Etiology of equine periodic ophthalmia. Amer J Ophthal 55:1049-55, May 63

RHODES WH: Radiographic manifestations of degenerative joint disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1256-7, 15 Nov 62

REED WO: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Ligament and tendon injuries. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1258, 15 Nov 62

ROONEY JR: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Joint-ill. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1259-60, 15 Nov 62

RAKER CW: Surgical treatment of equine osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1273-5, 15 Nov 62

ROBERTS SJ, BENTINCK-SMITH J: Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. Cornell Vet 52:596-8, Oct 62

ROBERTS ED, MOREHOUSE LG, GAINER JH, McDANIEL HA: Equine piroplasmosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1323-9, 1 Dec 62

ROONEY JR, BRYANS JT, DOLL ER: Colitis "X" of horses. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:510-1, 1 Mar 63

SEVELIUS F, TUFVESSON G: Treatment for fractures of the sesamoid bones in horses. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:981-8, 1 May 63

SIMPSON CF, BILD CE, STOLIKER HE: Electron microscopy of canine and equine Babesia. Amer J Vet Res 24:408-14, May 63

SCOTTI TM: Basophilic degeneration of the myocardium in a whale and a horse. Amer J Clin Path 38:530-2, Nov 62

VASALLO MATILLA F: [Morphology, multiplication and localization of Tr. equiperdum in white rats] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:459-68, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

WATKINS RG: A concentration and staining technique for diagnosing equine piroplasmosis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1330-2, 1 Dec 62

HORSES (B2)

ARVY L: [Contribution to the study of enzymatic activities in the pituitary of Equus caballus L. (Mammalia, Perissodactyla)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1758-9, 1962 (Fr)

BUETTNER D: [On function-related changes in the lateral dorsal metatarsal artery of the horse] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:271-94, 1962 (Ger)

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL LE, BEATH MM: Somatic chromosomes of the horse, the donkey and their hybrids, the mule and the hinny. J Reprod Fertil 4:319-26, Dec 62

BEHRENS M, MARTI HR: [Isolation of the eosinophilic substance from isolated eosinophilic granulocytes of horse blood] Biochim Biophys Acta 65:551-2, 17 Dec 62 (Ger)

BORTOLAMI R, PALMIERI G: [Observations on the sinoatrial node of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Riv Biol 55:281-319, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CLARKE EG: The doping of racehorses. Medicoleg J 30:180-95, 1962

CLEGG MT, COLE HH, HOWARD CB, PIGON H: The influence of foetal genotype on equine gonadotrophin secretion. J Endocr 25:245-8, Oct 62

CORNELIUS CE, BURNHAM LG, HILL HE: Serum transaminase activities of thoroughbred horses in training. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:639-42, 15 Mar 63

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137-51, Jun 62 (Fr)

FOWLER ME, CRENSHAW GL, EDWARDS DW, HOLLOWAY CK, WHATLEY JL: Intrathoracic surgery in the horse. Amer J Vet Res 24:766-71, Jul 63

FERRINI U, MORETTI R: [Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on some properties of equine myoglobin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:827-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GABRIEL KL, HENDERSON B, SMITH WF: Studies on the physiologic effects of methylphenidate in thoroughbred horses. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:875-7, 15 Apr 63

GARDNER E: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Structure and function of joints. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1234-6, 15 Nov 62

HERMANIUK IaL: [Ribonuclease in mammalian and bird blood in the normal state and under the influence of DNA] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:643-8, 1962 (Uk)

LUDWIG KS: [On information on the placenta of the order Perissodactyla] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:154-67, 1962 (Ger)

LEE DG: Anatomy of the equine limbs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1242-5, 15 Nov 62

McCOLLUM WH, DOLL ER, WILSON JC, JOHNSON CB: Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys. Cornell Vet 52:534-42, Oct 62

NOSSEL HL, ARCHER RK, MACFARLANE RG: Equine haemophilia: report of a case and its response to multiple infusions of heterospecific AHG. Brit J Haemat 8:335-42, Oct 62

SASAKI MS, MAKINO S: Revised study of the chromosomes of domestic cattle and the horse in somatic cells in vitro. J Hered 53:157-62, Jul-Aug 62

SCHNEIDER R, DURAND M: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum from various mammalian species. Antigenic relations and application] Tunisie Med 40:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SCHMID DO, ERHARD L: [On the demonstration of blood group antigens common to cattle and horses and to man and horses in the immune hemolysis test] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:149-55, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIVACEVA T: [Contribution to the structure of fibrous reticulum in the lymph nodes in cattle, horses and swine] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:451-4, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMID DO: [On serum transferrin polymorphism in horses] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:219-23, Nov 62 (Ger)

SIMIC V, JOJIC D: [A contribution to the morphology and topography of the equine pars lumbalis diaphragmatis] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:162-76, 1962 (Ger)

SASAKI MS, SASAKI M: Changes of somatic chromosomes of the horse in serial in vitro transfers. Cytogenetics (Basel) 1:291-300, 1962

TRUJILLO JM, STENIUS C, CHRISTIAN LC, OHNO S: Chromosomes of the horse, the donkey, and the mule. Chromosoma 13:243-8, 1962

UGAZIO G, PANI P: [Influence of the "membrane permeability factor" on tyrosinase and DOPA-oxidase activity of the horse iris and ciliary body] Rass Med Sarda 64:363-70, May-Jun 62 (It)

VAN PELT RW: Properties of equine synovial fluid. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1051-61, 1 Nov 62

VERTER W, GRAFE L: [The evaluation of the leukocyte reaction of horses with special reference to stab and segmented neutrophil leukocytes] Mh Veterinaermed 17:622-8, Aug 62 (Ger)

WOYCIECHOWSKA S, GRZELAKOWA H: [Antibodies against the A2 subtype of human influenza viruses in horse sera in Poland] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:355-64, 1962 (Pol)

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION (G3)

see also related:
ACCOUNTING (J)
ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

ANSPAUGH RD: Organization of a Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology in a private hospital. Southern Med J 547-8, May 63

[Agreement reached regarding hospitals] Yng Laeg 9:77, 7 Jun 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(23)

ANDERSSON B: [Future organization of diabetic care and the social medicine problem in diabetes. A survey undertaken at the request of the Royal Medical Board] Socialmed T 40:187-92 contd, May 63 (Sw)

ANDERSON MH: Are all these reports really necessary? Hosp Manage 95:86-8, Jan 63

ATWOOD A, WHEELER ND: Therapy for ailing procedures. Amer J Nurs 62:66-8, Dec 62

ANDERSON MH: An open letter to administration. Hosp Manage 94:64-5, Dec 62

APPEL JZ: Trends in accreditation. Hospitals 37:58-61, 16 Feb 63

The American Hospital Association's 1963 distinguished service award to: Ray E. Brown. Hospitals 37:44-9, 1 May 63

ANDERSON MH: The lost is found and returned. Hosp Progr 44:176-80, May 63

BAYMILLER RO: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. 4-phase plan turns conventions into refresher courses. Hospitals 37:119-22, 16 Jun 63

BARBILLON C: [The council of State and the prerogatives of a chief of hospital services] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:i-vi, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

BUERKI RC: Changing patterns of patient care. Hospitals 37:68-70, 16 Jul 63

BUTLER SE: How to put the Army Suggestion Program into orbit. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:198, Jul 63

BENDALL ER, RAYBOULD E: Those in authority. Nurs Times 59:909, 19 Jul 63

BARUCH JJ: Hospital research and administration with a digital computer. Circ Res 11:629-36, Sep 62

BAYMILLER RO: How they worked their way to accreditation. Mod Hosp 99:82-4, Nov 62

BENASSI P: [On various problems of organization and medical care in a modern psychiatric hospital] Riv Sper Freniat 86:732-44, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BUREN FR van: The trustee as seen by the administrator. Hosp Manage 94:8-10, Dec 62

BABCOCK KB: The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. J Iowa Med Soc 52:773-6, Dec 62

BONNET PD: Continuing education for hospital people. BMQ 13:164-5, Dec 62

Brinkmanship in British Columbia. Canad Hosp 39:47-8, Nov 62

BROUKAL J: [Some transportation problems in medical institutions] Cesk Zdrav 10:522-31, Oct 62 (Cz)

BLANKESHIP LV, ELLING RH: Organizational support and community power structure: the hospital. J Health Hum Behav 3:257-69, Winter 62

BERKE M: Planning for change. Hospitals 37:26-30, 1 Apr 63

BRANDOW RH: Take ten minutes with counselors. A local approach to promotion of health careers. Hosp Manage 95:68-70, Mar 63

BERLIN R, ZETTERQVIST H: [Preliminary experiences in a clinic for minimal medical care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:333-9, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

BARONOFSKY ID: The voluntary hospital and the full-time chief. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:371-2, Mar 63

BEAN WB: The scholar in clinical medicine. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:1-3, Jan 63

BRINDLE J: Successful planning requires both government and private action. Hospitals 37:34-7, 1 May 63

BARTON AE: The sacramental ministry in the hospital. I. Nurs Times 59:419-20, 5 Apr 63

CEITLIN J: [Modern hospital organization. Teaching and research] Dia Med 35:281-4, 28 Mar 63 (Sp)

CRAWFORD FN Jr: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Uniting hospital-medical staff goals. Hospitals 37:65-7, 16 Jun 63

To counteract this blindness Ohio uses PR interns. Hosp Manage 95:62, Jan 63

CALLAHAN SK: Developing a successful chaplaincy program. Hospitals 37:41-3, 1 Jan 63

CUVIER G: [Inquiry on the beginning operation of rural hospitals] Concours Med 84:4959-63, 22 Sep 62 (Fr)

COMBELLAS I, URDANETA E, ARREAZA N, ISTURIZ G, ESCOBAR SALUZZO JA: [Superintendents] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:81-106, Dec 61 (Sp)

CHILARD C: [The head-nurse and hospital administration] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:61-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

Canadian dilemma: hospital finances and hospital autonomy. Hospitals 37:50-3, 1 May 63

DONOVAN HM: Principles of administration applied to the small hospital. Nurs Outlook 11:568-70, Aug 63

DETWILLER LF: Integration of care patterns. Canad Hosp 40:53-7, Jan 63

DURBIN RL: A new concept of the organization and management of the outpatient clinics. II. Hosp Manage 95:63-5, Mar 63

DAVIS G: Public relations can help only as much as management lets it. Mod Hosp 100:10, Mar 63

DONNELLY PR: A philosophy of change. Hosp Prog 44:71-4, Apr 63

DONNELLY MM: Development of better standards in maternity care in the small hospital. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:704-10, Apr 63

ESSEX-LOPRESTI M: Recovery and special nursing wards. Anaesthesia 18:201-8, Apr 63

ERICKSON CC: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Medical specialty services. Hospitals 37:68-74, 16 Jun 63

Electronic and computer systems. Canad Hosp 40:60-3, Jul 63

[The extrapyramidal system--or--a new deal] Yng Laeg 8:149-50, 31 Aug 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(35) (Dan)

ENGEL EL: Family-centered hospital maternity care. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:260-6, 15 Jan 63

'8 per centers' in the hospital field. Hospitals 37:1 Mar 63

ENGLEMAN EP, SELLINGER E, METTIER SR: Problems in the administration of an exemplary arthritis clinic in a teaching center. Arthritis Rheum 6:78-82, Feb 63

EMRICH RA: Achieving equal opportunity in the use of medical services and hospital facilities. II. Activities of the Citizens' Advisory Committee on Hospitals of the Detroit Commission on Community Relations. Amer J Public Health

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:1169-77, Jun 63

FLANAGAN JJ: Hospital relations; medical education. Hosp Progr 44:68-70, Jul 63

FABRE A, BEHAGUE J: [Public relations and the hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:52-4 contd, Mar 63 (Fr)

FABRE A, BEHAGUE J: [Public relations and the hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:43-7 contd, Apr 63 (Fr)

Foreigners learn how our hospitals work. Mod Hosp 99:91-4, Oct 62

FIMON M: [Role of material cost indicators in the economical control of health establishments] Cesk Zdrav 10:447-54, Sep 62 (Cz)

FERRARIS P: [For a hospital reform clear ideas are needed] Osped Maggiore 50:348-51, Aug 62 (It)

FREILICH TH: The medical audit. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:381-5, Jan 63

FELDMAN H: Analyzing the cost of illegible handwriting. Hospitals 37:70-80, 16 Feb 63

FITZGERALD D: More mileage from your house organ. Hosp Progr 44:62-4, Apr 63

GODELET J: [Administration of hospital establishments in France] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:30-4, Jul 63 (Fr)

GUNTNER HC: What services should smaller hospitals offer? Hospitals 37:59-64, 16 Jun 63

GORDON PJ: The top management triangle in the voluntary hospital. 2. Hospitals 36:56-9, 16 Oct 62

GLUCKMAN EC: An approach to seven-day hospital operation. Med Times 90:1226-32, Nov 62

GREDSTED W: [Work-economy experiences from U.S.A. hospitals] Yng Laeg 8:153-6, 31 Aug 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(35) (Dan)

GARRETT RY Jr: Six-day service makes money and sense. Mod Hosp 99:89-92, Dec 62

GINSBERG F: Casual identification systems are an invitation to trouble. Mod Hosp 99:112, Dec 62

GOLDZWEIG S: Organizing a public relations program. Hosp Manage 95:49-51, Jan 63

GRIEG A: [Quality control in the routine analyses of the hospital laboratory] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1579-80, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

GRONER FS: The power of associated effort. Hospitals 36:46-8, 16 Dec 62

GROEMIG H: [Transfer of medical records by the hospital] Med Klin 57:2196-7, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

GEPPERT L: Pediatric visiting hours and policies. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:158-60, Jan 63

HALLEN PB: Hospitals branch out: a study of multiple unit operations. II. Hospitals 37:54-7, 16 Aug 63

[Hospital organization and hospital medical practice in North America] Sem Hop Inform 28:5-7, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

HOLLOWAY RG, ARTIS JW, FREEMAN WE: The participation patterns of "economic influentials" and their control of a hospital board of trustees. J Health Hum Behav 4:88-99, Summer 63

HOLST E: [The art of medicine and the hospital industry] Yng Laeg 9:33-5, 1 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(9) (Dan)

HAMILTON TS: Changing patterns in medical and hospital administration. Hospitals 37:31-4, 1 Jun 63

HUTCHINSON JT: Psychiatry and medical administration. Lancet 1:1314-5, 15 Jun 63

Human relations in hospital. Lancet 2:77, 13 Jul 63

HOWE A: Supervisors coordinate patient services. Mod Hosp 101:77-81, Jul 63

HOWLAND D: Approaches to the systems problem. Nurs Res 12:172-4, Summer 63

HISLE WL: A community prepares for disaster. Hosp Manage 94:47-9, Nov 62

HORTY JF: When does implied authority apply? Mod Hosp 99:95-6, Oct 62

HORTY JF: Board members can't govern by proxy. Mod Hosp 99:93 passim, Dec 62

HAHN JA: Hospital objectives, nursing education, and dollars. Nurs Outlook 11:66-9, Jan 63

HORTY JF: Trustees can delegate--but not abdicate. Mod Hosp 100:100-1, Jan 63

HILL FT, MAILLOUX JR: How a small hospital checks on utilization. Mod Hosp 99:107-8, Nov 62

HORTY JF: When do trust laws apply to hospitals? Mod Hosp 99:101-2, Nov 62

How's business? Hosp Manage 94:18-20, Dec 62

HOUSTON CJ: Our people's health: the future. A practicing doctor's view of the philosophy of doctor-hospital-government relationships. Canad Hosp 39:40-3, Nov 62

[Hospital crisis] Yng Laeg 8:202-3, 7 Dec 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(49) (Dan)

HORTY JF: Committee system extends board powers. Mod Hosp 100:83, Mar 63

HARVEY E: Traditions in hospital administration. Many hospital traditions are outdated and pointless and should be discarded. Hospitals 37:62 passim, 16 Mar 63

Hospital link. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):16-7, 1963

HORTY JF: How to fill vacancies on the board. Mod Hosp 100:100-1, Apr 63

HACON WS: Hospital planning for disaster. Canad Hosp 40:40-5, Apr 63

HASTINGS S: Visiting in hospital. Brit Med J 5338:1148-9, 27 Apr 63

ISHIHARA S: [On the rationale of hospital administration from the standpoint of profit] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:455-61, Apr 63 (Jap)

IRVINE RE, SMITH BJ: Patterns of visiting. Some experiences of free visiting in a general hospital geriatric unit. Lancet 1:597-600, 16 Mar 63

JOBIN JB: [The physician and hospital standards] Un Med Canada 92:790-3, Jul 63 (Fr)

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organization aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:450-5 concl, 29 Aug 63

KOHLER F: [Thoughts on becoming politically involved] Veska Z 27:570-2, Jun 63 (Ger)

KELLETT TR: Plan for a disaster exercise. Hosp Manage 94:41-3, Nov 62

KANE SH: Administrative significance of computerized medical studies. Circ Res 11:647-9, Sep 62

KLICKA KS: Hospitals and the businessman. Hospitals 37:51-2, 16 Jan 63

KAHN A Jr: "Progressive patient care in hospitals should not include self care units." J Arkansas Med Soc 59:276-7, Dec 62

KOFMAN I: [The organization of a hospital department for newborn infants] Dia Med 34:2605-9, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

KORNFELD LL: Look before you leap into automation. Mod Hosp 100:91-2, Apr 63

LEE SS, MARTIN LE: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The voluntary teaching hospital: some problem of administration and finance. New Eng J Med 269:343-7, 15 Aug 63

LEVEY S: Must there be conflict in an organization? Hospitals 37:53-7, 16 May 63

LEROY M: [The budgetary balance of hospitals] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:103-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LITTAUER D, STEINBERG FU, GEE DA: A chronic disease unit in a general hospital: analysis of six years' operating experience. Hospitals 37:42-3, 1 Jul 63

BEAUDEQUIN M: [What the technician can expect and should receive from the administrator; what the administrator expects from the technician] Maroc Med 42:152-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

LETOURNEAU CU: Evaluation of a hospital disaster plan. Hosp Manage 94:44-6, Nov 62

LEAVITT RC: We used built-ins to build our clutter. Mod Hosp 100:96-9, Jan 63

LUDLAM JE: The hospital attorney--fish or fowl? Hospitals 36:36-8, 1 Dec 62

LETOURNEAU CU: Evaluation of a hospital disaster plan. 2. A general critique of a disaster drill. Hosp Manage 94:52-5, Dec 62

LONG PH: The rise of the Director of Medical Education. Med Times 91:284-6, Mar 63

LINVILLE CH, HUDSON WR Jr: We taught our nurses how to become managers. Mod Hosp 100:96-7 passim, Apr 63

McCLURE RB: Para-medical worker training for the smaller mission hospital. J Christ Med Ass India 38:288-90, May 63

MEADE JA: Some thoughts on hospital administration. New Zeal Med J 62:274-7, Jun 63

MAILLE P: The philosophy of hospital administration. Canad Nurse 59:719-22, Aug 63

MUDGETT LE, BAKER TE: An analysis of hospital costs. J Korea Med Ass 6:425-7, 20 Apr 63

MUSSELLS FL: The medical staff: valuable resource in drawing the master plan. Hospitals 37:71-2, 16 Jul 63

McCREADIE DW: The growth and development of the Kuwait Health Service. J Trop Med Hyg 66:137-51, Jun 63

MARTIN JC: The interpretation of occupancy figures. Canad Hosp 40:56-7, Jul 63

MENNONNA G, NAKAGURO H: [Organization of the administrative structure of military hospitals] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:199-200, Mar 63 (Fr)

MELLEM R: Planning the medical record department. Hospitals 36:37-42, 16 Oct 62

MURRAY JB: The psychology of leadership. Hosp Progr 43:59-61, Nov 62

MUDGETT LE: Executive effectiveness and the hospital administrator. J Korea Med Ass 5:797-9, 30 Nov 62

MIFUJI I: [Legal problems of hospitals] J Jap Med Ass 48:1120-2, 15 Dec 62 (Jap)

MORLE PJ: [The Director and his contacts with the patients] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:57-66, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MILLER L: Boiler explodes disaster plan into action. Mod Hosp 99:98-9, Nov 62

MYERS RS: Are hospitals going to the Hucksters? Mod Hosp 99:118-20, Nov 62

MASUR J: The quest for better hospital care. Public Health Rep 77:1033-9, Dec 62

MACPHERSON RA: The Manitoba Hospital Plan and its effects on the practice of radiology. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:140-2, Dec 62

MASTRUKOV VA: [On the combined mechanism and rational technology of medical processes] Med Promyshl SSSR 11:6-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

Memorandum on multiracial hospitals. Cent Afr J Med 9:27-9, Jan 63

MYERS RS: Put surgical privileges in writing so trainees know their limits. Mod Hosp 100:114, Apr 63

MOORE FW: Insurance and safety. Hospitals 37:111-4, 16 Apr 63

MARKS RV: Achieving equal opportunity in the use of medical services and hospital facilities. I. The catalytic role of governmental human relations agencies. Amer J Public Health 53:615-8, Apr 63

NEFF JB: A standardized reporting form for patient incidents and accidents. Hospitals 37:41-3, 16 Aug 63

NEWKIRK DR: A hospital public relations training program for college students. Hospitals 37:48-51, 1 Jun 63

NAGASAWA S: [On the problems of medical care from the viewpoint of hospital administration] J Showa Med Ass 22:431-43, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

[Organization and administrative management scheme for the hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:90-3, May 63 (Fr)

[On standardization of hospital administration] J Jap Med Ass 49:1227-62, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

OTO PN: A chaplaincy program in action. Hospitals 37:43-4, 1 Jan 63

OLIVARIUS B de F: [Development of neurology within the Danish hospital system] Ugeskr Laeg 125:265-70, 15 Feb 63 (Dan)

PRICE JP: The smaller hospital--a challenge or a chore? Hospitals 37:55-8, 16 Jun 63

PAYNE J: Moving a hospital. Int Nurs Rev 10:19-21, Jun 63

PEVERLEY FD: Hospital accounting controls. Canad Hosp 39:55-9, Nov 62

Physician and hospital records retention and inspection. Wisconsin Med J 62:3-7, Jan 63

Parkinson on hospital administration. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:3, Jan 63

PERUP T: [Is hospital organization rational?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:273-5, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

PRATT OG: Traditions in hospital administration. Reasons behind most hospital traditions are still valid--but they must be continually questioned. Hospitals 37:62-3, 16 Mar 63

[Plan of the Swedish Medical Association for an expansion of open care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:296-310, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

PRESHING WA: Principles of employee relations. Hosp Progr 44:80-1 passim, Apr 63

PRUVOST R: [Contribution to the study of the internal regulations for a public hospital-hospice] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:65-72, Feb 63 (Fr)

PICKARD RH: Helpful administrative hints for small hospitals. J Christ Med Ass India 38:50-4, Jan 63

RADIN GL: Adventures in hospital administration: Hospital Shriners para Ninos lisiados, Mexico City. Hospitals 37:41-7, 1 Jun 63

ROSE I: Robert's rules of unparliamentary procedure. I. A study in the manipulation of a hospital staff. Canad Med Ass J 88:1019-21, 18 May 63

REGOORT P: [Statistics of hospitals and the hospital field in the Netherlands] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:71-7, Mar 63 (Dut)

REMVIG J: Montebello Day and Night Hospital. 2-shift hospital management] Yng Laeg 9:78-80,7 Jun 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(23) (Dan)

ROYEN S: [Present efforts within the hospital organization--automation, centralization, and the like] Veska Z 27:578-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

ROBERT Y: [Public relations. Some notes concerning its principles, history and applications] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:72-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

RYAN JT Jr: Responsibilities for leadership. Hosp Progr 43:55-8, Nov 62

REINERT PC: Master planning for change. Hosp Progr 43:62-4, Nov 62

REGOORT P: [Percentage of bed occupation, duration of nursing care and personnel turnover in 1960 and 1961] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:9-17, Jan 63 (Dut)

REITZES DC: Achieving equal opportunity in the use of medical services and hospital facilities. III. The Detroit experience in the national perspective. Amer J Public Health 53:621-5, Apr 63

ROTH FB: Responsibilities for hospital disaster planning. Canad Hosp 40:39–40, Apr 63

STEPHENSON SK: Health physics services in hospitals. Ann Occup Hyg 6:167–74, Jul 63

SCHER M, JOHNSON MH: Divergent staff attitudes spark a ward revolt. Ment Hosp 14:492–4, Sep 63

SAREN M: Viewpoints on children in hospitals. Hospitals 37:49–52, 16 May 63

STOKES EJ: Integration of religious life and hospital administration. Hosp Progr 44:91–5, Jun 63

[Swells in the North Atlantic] Yng Laeg 9:51–2, 29 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(13) (Dan)

STEWART RH, PALLISTER L: Hospitals in Scandinavia. Med World (London) 99:128–32, Jun 63

SCHMALZ FG: Public meets hospital in series of planned events. Hospitals 36:47, 16 Oct 62

SETTLE RO: Adventures in hospital administration. The patients are prisoners. Hospitals 36:53–8, 16 Nov 62

SHOWALTER CL: Methods improvement in the clinical laboratory. Hospitals 36:72–80, 16 Nov 62

SHORE H: Standards for a long-term care program. Hospitals 36:52–4, 1 Dec 62

SCHOENENBERGER J: [The hospital administrator—his tasks and his position in the management] Veska Z 26:958–61, Oct 62 (Ger)

STEWART JG: The hospital executive. Hosp Progr 43:70–3, Dec 62

SZOROZOLTAN: [Completion of the territorial tasks of the hospitals in the city of Szekesfehervar and the district of Fejer] Nepegeszugy 43:331–4, Nov 62 (Hun)

SPAULDING PW: Signitis: insidious menace to hospitals. Hospitals 37:41–3, 1 Apr 63

SCANAGATTA A: [Organizational and technical note for the establishment of a hospital transfusion service] Fracastoro 55:400–6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

A symposium on social work in hospitals. Hospitals 37:24–32, 1 Feb 63

SIGMOND RM: What utilization committees taught us. Mod Hosp 100:67–71, Feb 63

SNYDER CD: Auxiliaries and volunteer services. Hospitals 37:55–7, 16 Apr 63

SPONSLER J: Public information. Hospitals 37:164–7, 16 Apr 63

SPIERS ML: Social service. Hosp Progr 44:75–7, Apr 63

TOOMEY RE: Setting objectives: a guide to efficient management. Hospitals 37:48–51, 16 Aug 63

TURNER G, VAN G: Committees. Canad Hosp 40:49–53, Aug 63

DETWILLER LF: 13th International Hospital Congress. Canad Hosp 40:54–5, Aug 63

TAYLOR W: Accreditation in dietetics. Canad Hosp 40:71–4, Jun 63

TISSYRE P: [Medical aides in rural health and social centers] Concours Med 84:5231–42, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

TURNER WW: "Satellite" hospitals bring health care to surburbanites. Mod Hosp 99:92–4, Nov 62

TORGERSEN J: [Scarcity of physicians, hospital administration and medical education] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1613–4, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

Trustee orientation. Hospitals 37:50–2, 16 Feb 63

TAYLOR R, KRANTZ GM: Employee show hospital how to improve. Mod Hosp 100:98–9, Apr 63

THOMPSON JD, LEE BJ: Hospital research. Hospitals 37:105–8, 16 Apr 63

VISSERS FA: [Public relations in hospitals] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:163–4, May 63 (Dut)

VAN DUSEN W, KLATTE E, WILSON W: Nonmedical unit administration. Ment Hosp 14:483–6, Sep 63

VANDERWARKER RD: Government controls and the voluntary hospital. Hospitals 37:36 passim, 1 May 63

VERTS SS: What the P.R. department expects from the hospital. Hosp Progr 44:168–72, May 63

WIPF M: [Education for administration in Germany] Veska Z 27:479–80, May 63 (Ger)

WALLACE DE: A plan for evaluating hospital jobs. I. Hospitals 37:41–4, 1 Sep 63

WORM-PETERSEN J: [Swells in the North Atlantic. II, Oil on the troubled waters around the Faroes] Yng Laeg 9:93–7, 16 Aug 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(33) (Dan)

WILLS SP: Turn assets into news. Hosp Manage 95:52–5, Jan 63

WIPF M: [Cash registers and small-hole punch-cards in the hospital] Veska Z 26:984–91, Oct 62 (Ger)

WITH TK: [National hospital trends sparing the physician — laboratory tests and blood transfusions] Ugeskr Laeg 124:188–91, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)

WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday—being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. Cent Afr J Med 9:30–3 contd, Jan 63

WISE SB: The trustee's role in legislation affecting hospitals. Hosp Manage 95:66–7, Mar 63

WERKO L: [Increased resources for open sick care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:293–5, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

WRIEDEN JE: Social service in hospitals. Hospitals 37:172–4, 16 Apr 63

WEBB M: Breaking the sound barrier. Xray Techn 34:344–6, May 63

WRETMARK G, ASTROM J: [Study on status evaluation of the personnel in a psychiatric clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:386–90, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

ZAGER R: The planning process in hospital management. Hospitals 36:49–52, 16 Nov 62

HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE (G2, G3)

COOPER JW: The social worker's role in the general hospital. Hosp Progr 44:48–51 passim, Jan 63

Dental care in nursing homes. Council on Hospital Dental Service. J Amer Dent Ass 66:436–8, Mar 63

EISENBUD L: History of the Metropolitan Conference and the evolution of the American Association of Hospital Dental Chiefs. J Oral Surg 21:237–8, May 63

Guide for orthodontic sections in hospitals. Council on Hospital Dental Service. J Amer Dent Ass 66:861–2, Jun 63

LANEY WR: Role of the prosthodontist in a medical institution. J Oral Surg 21:106–12, Mar 63

MERIG DA, FISCHL RG, RENN RW, COOK DW: Hospital dental clerkship program. J Oral Surg 21:195–201, May 63

METRO PS: Education of nurses in caring for hospitalized dental patients. J Amer Dent Ass 66:384–5, Mar 63

HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICE (G3, I)

BJORNSSON J: [Emergency medical services] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:921–3, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

BROWNE MK: An analysis of patients attending the casualty department. Brit J Clin Pract 17:325–8, Jun 63

BARTON CW: Disaster planning for the hospital engineer. Hospitals 36:61–9, 16 Oct 62

BRENTON HL, MARTY SD, KRAPEK JJ: Color coding in disaster planning. J Iowa Med Soc 53:1–4, Jan 63

BARILLARI M, DAMIANI R, DE FRANCHIS M, PIERRO F, ARIATTI A, MATERA N, PANNUTI F, ZATTONI J: [Activity of the emergency department of the Policlinico S. Orsola] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:358–95, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BOURNS HK: Casualty surgeon. Med J Southwest 77:69–77, Jun-Oct 62

BOYAN CP: General anesthesia with minimal equipment. New York J Med 63:829–34, 15 Mar 63

CASPERSEN J: [The "student revolution" in South Korea in 1960 and The Scandinavian Teaching Hospital] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:972–4, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Casualty and outpatient courses. Nurs Times 59:775–9, 21 Jun 63

CLARK JE: Planning a major accidents service. Int Nurs Rev 9:32–4, Dec 62

DICKISON JC: Emergency department at the Montreal General Hospital. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:141–2, Jul-Aug 63

DEGARDIN: [The hospital and organization for first aid in traffic accidents] Veska Z 26:1047–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DODGE AH: What emergency supplies are needed? Mod Hosp 100:110–1 passim, Mar 63

EEROLA R, PONTINEN PJ: [Resuscitation at the hospital] Suom Laak 22:1353–62, 1 Aug 63 (Fin)

ERLEY DS, STEWART RD: Emergency room infrared spectroscopic analysis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:656–60, May 63

Emergency coverage. New Eng J Med 268:1475–6, 27 Jun 63

ENGELMOHR JH: How well are hospitals prepared for mass disaster? Hospitals 37:35–7, 1 Jun 63

FAHEY JJ, FREEARK RJ, HUDSON TR, LICHTENSTEIN ME, SOFIELD HA, SUGAR O: Management of the patient with multiple injuries. Postgrad Med 34:53–65, Jul 63

FERGUSON JH, LEON S: The emergency-accident room of a hospital as a cancer detection center. JAMA 183:629–31, 23 Feb 63

GOLDIE I: [Experiences in an accident service in Montreal] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2187–95, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

GERMAIN A, DESPRETZ J, STEPHAN JC: [Practical problems of recovery and emergency surgical tactics in multi-injured patients. Study of 335 cases] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:111–30, 1962 (Fr)

HAGOPIAN PB: Using mental patients as emergency man power. Hospitals 37:52–3, 16 Aug 63

HOPKINS A: Acute medical admissions. Guy Hosp Rep 112:175–82, 1963

HALLPIKE JF, MACKEITH MB, EVANS DI: The frequency of postoperative wound infection in a new casualty department. Lancet 2:754–5, 13 Oct 62

HARDMAN AC: Emergency health planning. Canad Med Ass J 87:1142–4, 1 Dec 62

HARRIS CF: Accidents and children. Brit Med J 5338:1157, 27 Apr 63

IWAMOTO T, HARIU T, HASHIMOTO M, TESHIMA H, SUZUKI K, IWABUCHI T, MORIYA A, SUZUKIS, IWAMOTO M: [The first-aid ambulance] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:584–9, May 63 (Jap)

KOSONEN T: [Emergencies in policlinics] Suom Laak 22:1350–1, 1 Aug 63 (Fin)

KENNEDY RH: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Guidelines for an effective emergency department. Hospitals 37:101–9 passim, 16 Jun 63

KALLIO KE: Accident services in a university hospital. Acta Orthop Scand 32:183–9, 1962

LOWDEN TG, VAITHILINGHAM PS, MILNE JB: Postoperative infection in a casualty department. Lancet 2:752–4, 13 Oct 62

LITTLETON JT: Emergency hospital beds for the acutely injured of multi-casualty accidents. A new plan. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:84–96, Oct 62

LEE SS: Ambulatory service. Hospitals 37:53–4, 16 Apr 63

LIANG DY: The emergency obstetric service, Ballshill Maternity Hospital, 1933–1961. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:83–93, Feb 63

MILTHERS E: Poisoning in childhood. A review of 151 admissions. Danish Med Bull 10:132–5, Jun 63

Mass casualty exercises. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:199–201, Jul 63

McKECHNIE RL: Road traffic accidents and their effect on the work of a general hospital. Brit J Clin Pract 16:761–70, Dec 62

McGIBONY JR: Is your emergency room ready? Med Ann DC 32:23–6, Jan 63

NIXON JE, MOSHER GE Jr: The emergency room. Milit Med 128:769–71, Aug 63

New ideas tested in three large-scale disaster drills. Hospitals 37:37–40, 1 Jun 63

NACHTRAB H: The flood catastrophe of 17 February 1962 and the Hamburg hospital system] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1992–4, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

OSMOND-CLARKE H: Accident services. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1410, 25 May 63

[Organization of traumatology. By the Study Group of the Haut Conseil de la Sante] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:610–8, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

Out-patient and accident services. Brit Med J 5339:1177–8, 4 May 63

ONO T: [Emergency clinic. 1st aid room of the Kanto Rosai Hospital] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:449–53, Apr 63 (Jap)

PIERCEY WD: Hospital disaster planning. Occup Health Rev 14(3):9–13, 1962

PIERCEY WD: [Hospital plans in anticipation of disasters] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):9–13, 1962 (Fr)

PEARCE MC: Emergency service for the poisoned. Amer J Nurs 63:116–7, Mar 63

REICHENFELD HF: Accident services. Brit Med J 5345:1605–6, 15 Jun 63

ROSSI JJ Jr: Preventive education for emergencies. Hosp Progr 44:62, Jun 63

RICHARDI DC: Ambulance council helps hospitals improve patient care. Hospitals 37:61, 16 Mar 63

RYAN JA: Seven guides to better emergency department records. Hospitals 37:66–71, 16 Mar 63

SCHRIRE T: The organization and control of multiple injuries. S Afr Med J 37:747–51, 20 Jul 63

SABBAGHA E: [Organization of first aid for cranial injury victims] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:37–41, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SCOTT JC: The accident service. Physiotherapy 48:269–72, 10 Oct 62

SHORTLIFFE EC: The emergency department. Some considerations on essential physical facilities. Hospitals 36:48–50 passim, 1 Nov 62

SCHROEDER OC Jr: Hospitals: the duty to treat in emergency cases. Postgrad Med 33:A50–A54, Jan 63

SHIOGAWA E: [Conditions in emergency cases and equipment for emergency diagnosis and treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:599–602, 1963 (Jap)

Staffing emergency rooms. Set of alternative, acceptable methods recommended jointly by OSMA and the Ohio Hospital Association. Ohio Med J 59:517, May 63

TOLES GE: Fishing tackle boxes contain drugs for emergencies. Hosp Prógr 44:116–8, Jul 63

VANDERFIELD G: Towards better care of accident victims. Med J Aust 49(2):354–6, 1 Sep 62

WHITELEY JS, DENISON DM: The psychiatric casualty. Brit J Psychiat 109:488–90, Jul 63

WHITWAM JG, NORMAN J: A resuscitation service. Lancet 1:46–9, 5 Jan 63

WILDER RJ, McMAHON MC: Emergency squad doctor: a plan for handling trapped casualties. Maryland Med J 12:56–8, Feb 63

WELLS W: Plan for a coordinated ambulance system. Hospitals 37:58–60, 16 Mar 63

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (E5, G3)

ARMSTRONG GG: Purchasing technical equipment. Hospitals 37:92–8, 16 Jul 63

ANDERSON MH: The role of central service in disaster planning. Hosp Manage 94:70–2, Nov 62

ALLISON FM: How to make fabrics resistant to flame. Mod Hosp 100:134–6, Jan 63

ANDERSON MH: An open letter to administration. Hosp Manage 94:64–5, Dec 62

ADAMEC KF: The kymograph. Hosp Progr 44:76–7, Jan 63

ANDERSON MH: Lazy Susan supervision: a means of better administration. Hosp Manage 95:106–8, Apr 63

ALLISON FM: How to process flame-retardant linens. Mod Hosp 100:130–2, Feb 63

ANDERSON MH: A nonexpendable disposable. Hosp Manage 95:58–60, Feb 63

ANDERSON MH: An annual safety check-up. Hosp Manage 95:89–91, Mar 63

ALLISON FM: How to make flame-retardant systems work. Mod Hosp 100:136–8, Apr 63

ANDERSON MH: The single-use dressng tray. Hosp Manage 95:64–8, May 63

BUSSENSCHUTT B: [Bedpans and urinals made of cellulose] Veska Z 27:490, May 63 (Ger)

BODENHAM DC, WILLIAMS D: Modification to towel clips to prevent tearing of fabric. Brit Med J 5345:1597, 15 Jun 63

BROWN ME: Toronto General Hospital. Central supply service. Canad Hosp 40:54, May 63

BLUMBERG MS: Recovery room needs improved monitors. Mod Hosp 100:14, Jun 63

BOWMAN CJ: Purchasing technical equipment. Engineer, Hospitals 37:98–104, 16 Jul 63

BINGHAM DL: Intensive care unit at the Kingston General Hospital. Canad Hosp 40:44–50, Jul 63

BAX MC: The 'Velcro' fastener. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:221, Apr 63

BRUESCH FG: Purchasing equipment for the hospital. Hospitals 36:114–8, 16 Nov 62

BLOWERS R, PUCKRIN J: Disposable bedpans. A study of a possible bacteriological hazard. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:235–6, Nov 62

BLAIR LB: TV installation earns high ratings from patients and staff. Hospitals 36:44–5, 16 Dec 62

BERKELEY B: The elements of carpet construction. Hosp Progr 44:106–14, Mar 63

BEAN MA, KRAHN PA, ANDERSON BL, YOSHIDA MT: Monitoring patients through electronics. Amer J Nurs 63:65–9, Apr 63

BEHR G, TALLETT ER: Central supply of bottled sterile water. Lancet 1:489–91, 2 Mar 63

BOWIE JH, KELSEY JC, THOMPSON GR: The Bowie and Dick autoclave tape test. Lancet 1:586–7, 16 Mar 63

BLUMBERG MS: Electronic thermometers have hot future. Mod Hosp 100:12, Apr 63

BYERS DJ: Flameproofing adds to linen launderability. Mod Hosp 100:154–6, May 63

Communication, supply and air conditioning systems. Canad Hosp 40:63–6, Aug 63

COLLANTINE SR: A case for the adoption of disposable syringes. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:205–7, 1962

CAVALCANTI H: [Sterilization and supply center] Hospital (Rio) 62:1181–98, Dec 62 (Por)

COBURN WV: Bedside monitors keep hearts beating. Mod Hosp 100:79–83, Apr 63

DOLOROSA, Sister: Central service: a two-way street with the operating room. Hosp Manage 96:72–5, Jul 63

DWYER CS, THOMAS PB, STROUT WG: An inexpensive portable suction apparatus. J Maine Med Ass 53:285, Dec 62

DURBIN R: Warranty to the patient. Hosp Manage 95:95–6, Mar 63

Disposable bedpan liners at the Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford. Nurs Times 59:295, 8 Mar 63

DIJKE MA van: [The Bedclothing Central of the Dijkzigt Hospital] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:39–40, Feb 63 (Dut)

ELIAS HF: Emergency cart equipped for constant immediate use. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:83–4, Mar–Apr 63

Equipment shows: the viewpoints. Canad Hosp 40:63–4, Apr 63

FLEMING HJ: How machine processing can help in the supply function. Hospitals 37:70–5, 1 Sep 63

FREDERICK EJ: Work sampling in the laundry. Hospitals 37:68–72, 16 May 63

FISH M, ESSEX-LOPRESTI M: Central sterilizing without a CSSD. Nurs Times 58:1377–8, 26 Oct 62

FEDERMESSER KM: [Comparative evaluation of the VNIIMIO and "Krasnogvardeets" factory-produced apparatus for labor anesthesia] Nov Med Tekhn 4:30–7, 1961 (Rus)

Guide for hospital buyers. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 489–602, 1 Aug 63

GIMMEL'FARB AL: [Stand for positioning the upper extremity and cassettes for roentgenography of the humerus and shoulder joint] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:59–60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GLEISS J, BOHLMANN HG: [Report on an improved incubator] Z Kinderheilk 87:299–305, 1962 (Ger)

GREEN MD, BENNETT MH: How to use disposable giving sets. Nurs Times 59:263–6, 1 Mar 63

GREENBERG A: Hospital air conditioning must be flexible. Mod Hosp 100:103–7, Mar 63

GUREVICH MD, BELETSKII EL, DEMIDOV GE, KOZLOV AP: [A stationary ultrasonic therapeutic device] Nov Med Tekhn 4:10–9, 1961 (Rus)

HOOKER P, WILLIAMSON J: Industrial ideas can help central service. Mod Hosp 101:91–3, Aug 63

[The hospital bed] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:66–70, Mar 63 (Dut)

Hospital link. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):16–7, 1963

HARTMAN J: What to expect of the vending cafeteria. Mod Hosp 100:146, Mar 63

HARTMAN J: Will hospitals switch to paper dishware? Mod Hosp 100:128, Apr 63

HARRISON P: Increasing troner output. Canad Hosp 40:41–5, Mar 63

HOWIE WB: Finance and supply in an eighteenth-century hospital, 1747–1830. Med Hist 7:126–46, Apr 63

JONES EE: Suppliers who give service get business. Mod Hosp 100:84–5, Feb 63

KANNER J: The separation and preservation of blood platelets with the Cohn blood fractionator. Canad J Med Techn 25:101–6, Aug 63

KAPOS V, MACHAY L: [Data on the sterile, antiseptic, hygienic and bacteriological conditions in hospitals and sanatoriums in Budapest] Orv Hetil 104:535–41, 24 Mar 63 (Hm)

KAYSER AM: [Hospital blankets—disposable?] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:36–8, Feb 63 (Dut)

LEFEVER M: [Standardization of equipment] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:35–8, Jul 63 (Fr)

LETOURNEAU CU: The hyperbaric chamber. Hosp Manage 95:60–2, Mar 63

McDONALD IR: An assisted infusion apparatus. Med J Aust 50(1):661–2, 4 May 63

MACHAVER H, LONDON J: How a small hospital chose disposables. Mod Hosp 100:89–90 passimm, Jun 63

MATHIEU P: [The operating table] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:53–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

MASSIN A: [Sterilization apparatus] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:56–60, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARYBARBARA, Sister: Central sterile supply department in Hong Kong. Int Nurs Rev 9:47–52, Dec 62

MAUDSLEY RH: A functional outpatient desk. Lancet 1:328, 9 Feb 63

MORILLO ATENCIO MA: [Electro-radiology technicians] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:113–20, Dec 61 (Sp)

MENZIES DW: A parturition chair? Lancet 1:668, 23 Mar 63

MATTHEWS JE: Hospital supplies in disaster. Canad Hosp 40:48–50, Apr 63

NOVITSKII NS: [A wash stand for the rural hospital] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:75–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

NIKLAS M: A flexible dictation system speeds reporting and cuts clerical time. Hosp Manage 95:118–9, Apr 63

PREUNER R, ROESTER U, RICHTER A: [On the disinfection of large medical instruments] Chirurg 34:49–52, Feb 63 (Ger)

"Packaged" air conditioners. Radiography 29:126, Apr 63

ROSSOTTO P, MOTTA G, FERRARIS R: [Local gastric and gastro-esophageal hypothermia. Description of a new model machine and of special tubes for intravisceral cooling] Minerva Chir 18:267–72, 30 Mar 63 (It)

ROSNER A: The organization and function of the spinal cord injury service of the Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, California. J Int Coll Surg 39:225–37, Mar 63

Research Council urges low-pressure approach to high-pressure therapy. Mod Hosp 100:81–2 passim, May 63

SZITA J, ROHNY B, SCHNEIDER A: [2 years' experience with centrally performed sterilization at the Central State Hospital in Budapest] Magy Sebesz 16:209–16, Aug 63 (Hun)

SIMPSON DC: A patient-monitor. Lancet 2:759–60, 13 Oct 62

STROUP LP: Experiences of a nurse inventor. Amer J Nurs 62:94–5, Nov 62

SMITH PA: Polypropylene—a critical look at a new plastic. Nurs Times 58:1537–8, 30 Nov 62

SHAUGHNESSY EJ Jr: A closed circuit opens communications. Hosp Progr 44:80–2, Feb 63

SCHROEDER WD: Department layout for central service departments. Hosp Manage 95:98–9, Feb 63

SCHULTZ MJ: The one-piece photo lab. Hosp Manage 95:102–3, Feb 63

SHIOGAWA E: [Conditions in emergency cases and equipment for emergency diagnosis and treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:599–602, 1963 (Jap)

Supply service smooths wrinkles out of hospital's linen problem. Mod Hosp 100:158, May 63

TOLES GE: Fishing tackle boxes contain drugs for emergencies. Hosp Progr 44:116–8, Jul 63

TAKESHITA K: [Remarks on amendments to the regulations for the medical use of radiation and construction and installation in hospitals] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:126–34, Feb 63 (Jap)

UCHA UDABE M, UCHA R: [Control of effluvia in clinics and hospitals] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1088–90, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

VEDAST PC, JACOBS JH: Screening an electromyography room. Ann Phys Med 7:65–7, May 63

VALENTINE, Brother: I would like to know ... is the use of disposable items in the central service department an asset or liability? Hosp Manage 94:72, Dec 62

VALENTINE, Brother: Isolation technique for use with isolation cart. Hosp Manage 95:93–4 contd, Jan 63

WATSON DC, KABAT HF: Sterilizing techniques with ethylene oxide. Hospitals 37:81–5, 1 Sep 63

WILBURNE M, FIELDS J: Cardiac resuscitation in coronary artery disease. A central coronary care unit. JAMA 184:453–7, 11 May 63

HOSPITAL FOOD SERVICE (G3)

ALDRICH P: For quality recipes, it pays to standardize. Hospitals 37:116–22, 16 Jul 63

AUSTIN LG: Hospital food service, Iranian style. Hospitals 36:78–84, 16 Dec 62

ANNE de PAUL, Sister: The teaching dietitian in curriculum planning. Hosp Progr 44:160–6, May 63

BRALEY I: Hospital-prepared meals for homebound aged persons. Hospitals 37:82–7, 16 Aug 63

BRIGID, Sister: New menus save time and cut costs. Hosp Manage 95:68–78 passim, Jun 63

BALSLEY MB: The potato: an old favorite in new packages. Hospitals 37:69–75, 1 Jul 63

BRIGID, Sister: New menus save time and cut costs. Hosp Manage 96:45–50, Jul 63

BEAUDEQUIN MR: [How to plan a hospital center kitchen] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:61–9, Apr 63 (Fr)

BERNARD G: [The functional planning of food services] Canad Hosp 39:128–33, Oct 62 (Fr)

BLAKELEY EM: Timesaving tips for quantity food preparation. Hospitals 36:90–4, 16 Nov 62

BECKWITH A: Put the menu to work for good management. Mod Hosp 100:120–2, Jan 63

BLOETJES MK, COUCH MA, GOTTLIEB R: A study of dietetic training. II. Changes in hospital dietary administration through delegation. J Amer Diet Ass 41:550–5, Dec 62

BARTON J: Microwaves take cooking out of the kitchen. Mod Hosp 99:134–42, Nov 62

BRIGID, Sister: New menus save time and cut costs. Hosp Manage 95:72–80, Apr 63

BECKWITH A: How to use the menu to control production. Mod Hosp 100:117–22, Feb 63

BUTLER C: Fish are coming to the surface as major help in controlling coronaries. Mod Hosp 100:126, Feb 63

BLAIR BJ: An architect looks at food service department design. I. Hospitals 37:102–10, 16 Mar 63

BRUNNING HA: [Food preparation and food distribution in the hospital] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:20–3, Jan 63 (Dut)

BARTHOLOMEW L: Flexible food plans for disaster situations. Hospitals 37:80–8, 1 May 63

BOUGHTON GS: Centralized food system saves time and reduces errors. Mod Hosp 100:92–4, May 63

CHAPPELLE ML: Nutrition for the aging. Hosp Progr 44:106–14, Jul 63

CUMMINGS M: Cooking with steam. Hosp Progr 44:98–100, Feb 63

COLL PL: [The dietitian and the technology of hospital food services] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:52–6, Dec 61 (Sp)

CROWLEY A: Nourishment cart dispenses three snacks a day. Hospitals 37:83–8, 16 Feb 63

CHAPPELLE ML, BORSCH RN: Use of food in a psychiatric setting. J Amer Diet Ass 42:328–30, Apr 63

CAREY MG: How to build sanitation, safety and security into food service design. Mod Hosp 100:126, Apr 63

CORNISH HJ: New milk formula room. Canad Hosp 40:57–9, Mar 63

DAMAZO PS: Design the dietary department to save dollars. Mod Hosp 101:114–8, Aug 63

Data processing speeds tallying of selective menus at Rockford (Ill.) hospital. Hospitals 37:138–40, 16 Jun 63

DUNKLE FB: Management of the formula room. Hospitals 36:82–92, 1 Nov 62

Dietary technicians trained to help patients with modified diet selection. Hospitals 36:94–7, 1 Nov 62

DAVIDSON JA: Applying the assembly line principle to hospital food service. II. Hospitals 37:78–86, 16 Jan 63

DAVIDSON JA: Applying the assembly line principle to hospital food service. I. Hospitals 37:62–7, 1 Jan 63

Dietary consultant helps Iowa hospitals plan practical and pleasing menus. Hospitals 37:65–7, 1 Apr 63

EIMAN K: Is the selective menu worthwhile?—Yes. Mod Hosp 100:100 passim, May 63

FLOREZ TASCON FJ: [Hospital dietetics and the food industry] Medicina (Madrid) 31:105–36, Mar 63 (Sp)

Food for the mentally ill. Hospitals 36:75–6, 16 Oct 62

Food service manuals, newsletters, articles help nursing homes on local level. Hospitals 37:112–5, 1 Mar 63

FIELDING VV: Computers tell what to put on the menu. Mod Hosp 100:122–4, Apr 63

Food, labor costs rise—so does quality. Special report on food service. Mod Hosp 100:83 passim, May 63

FLYNN HW: Is the selective menu worthwhile?—No. Mod Hosp 100:101–2, May 63

FISK ML, HART KM, MILLER GA: Long-range planning for food service layouts. J Amer Diet Ass 42:489–95, Jun 63

Good seasoning is always in good taste. Mod Hosp 100:136–40, Mar 63

GOULET CR: How administrators evaluate food service. Mod Hosp 100:103–5, May 63

HARTMAN J: Food service supervisors are gaining status. Mod Hosp 101:112, Aug 63

HARTMAN J: Quality heads group buyers' shopping list. Mod Hosp 100:122, May 63

HARTMAN J: How to do the best job in the least time. Mod Hosp 100:122, Jun 63

HOEFFLIN WR Jr: A speedy service keeps the heat on food. Mod Hosp 101:107–9, Jul 63

HARTMAN J: Chart your course with convenience foods. Mod Hosp 101:110, Jul 63

HARTMAN J: Correct food temperature is worth more study than it gets. Mod Hosp 99:128, Oct 62

HARTMAN J: Hospital food service management: should it be internal or external? Mod Hosp 100:130, Jan 63

HENSCHEN-NYMAN O: [Is a new mealtime drink needed in our mental hospitals?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:204–5, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

HARTMAN J: Floor managers share responsibility in this food distribution system. Mod Hosp 100:124, Feb 63

Hospital link. Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):16–7, 1963

HOSPITAL FOOD SERVICE

HARTMAN J: What to expect of the vending cafeteria. Mod Hosp 100:146, Mar 63

HARTMAN J: Will hospitals switch to paper dishware? Mod Hosp 100:128, Apr 63

HANSEN KE: Work sampling can cut dietary costs. Mod Hosp 100:86-8, May 63

KETCHEN M: Toronto General Hospital. Dietary services: 7,000 meals a day. Canad Hosp 40:54-6, May 63

KEVELHAM HJ: [The occurrence of spilling of milk, porridge, etc. during use and transport] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:112-3, Appr 63 (Dut)

KULAS L: Food service problems in Hawaii. Hosp Progr 44:64-8, Jan 63

KAMETA N, OKUBO H, NAGASAKI S, OGAWA H, ONDA M: [Studies on nutritional standards in hospital diets. 2.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:481-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

KNAPP SE, LORSON E: Centralizing cuts costs by cutting payroll. Mod Hosp 100:148, Mar 63

LEWIS MN, LACHNER BJ: New medical dietetic program coordinates classroom and clinical experience. Hospitals 37:94-100, 16 May 63

LOW F: Planning the modified diet. Hospitals 37:110-1, 16 Mar 63

LONGREE K, MORAGNE L, BELL BA, WHITE JC: Time-temperature studies of baked loaves. J Amer Diet Ass 42:500-4, Jun 63

McNELLEY JE, BERKMAN J: Good training leads to good food service. Mod Hosp 101:108-11, Aug 63

MORGAN DM: Here is a recipe for successful food service. Mod Hosp 100:114-20, Jun 63

McGLINN WF: Dietary internal control. Hosp Progr 43:105-6, Nov 62

MOORE AN: Food service and dietetics. Hospitals 37:75-84, 16 Apr 63

MILLARD JL: Good food service starts with a good cook. Mod Hosp 100:117-20, May 63

OPLATKA E: How split tray system speeds food service. Mod Hosp 99:120-2, Oct 62

OBERT JC, BURR ME: Training in food service in nursing homes. I. Tools for evaluation. J Amer Diet Ass 42:223-30, Mar 63

OBERT JC, BURR ME: Training in food service in nursing homes. II. Changes in nutritive content and acceptability of food served. J Amer Diet Ass 42:315-9, Apr 63

OHLSON MA: What is good hospital food? Hosp Progr 44:148-54, Apr 63

OBERT JC, BURR ME: Training in food service in nursing homes. III. Observations on management of twelve units. J Amer Diet Ass 42:403-8, May 63

POLLAK GA: New roasting methods improve meat quality and yield. I. Hospitals 37:60-5, 1 Jun 63

POLLAK GA: New roasting methods improve meat quality and yield. II. Hospitals 37:124 passim, 16 Jun 63

PACKARD JE: Helping the patient to live with his diet. Hospitals 36:78-86, 1 Dec 62

PEFFERS GW: Six ways to get hot food to patients. Mod Hosp 100:95-9, May 63

RUNDQUIST A, CALLAHAN M: Kitchen equipment for smaller institutions. Hospitals 36:70-5, 16 Oct 62

RYNBERGEN HJ: In gastrointestinal disease: fewer diet restrictions. Amer J Nurs 63:86-9, Jan 63

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Ice cream and frozen foods in the treatment of the sick] Veska Z 27:572-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHELL ML: Work sampling—an approach to a problem. J Amer Diet Ass 41:456-8, Nov 62

STE. MADELEINE DU CARMEL, Sister: [Complexity of the administrative function in hospital dietetics] Canad Hosp 39:60-2, Nov 62

SCHELL ML, BLOETJES MK: Delegation of duties by dietitians to non-professional personnel. J Amer Diet Ass 41:556-7, Dec 62

SMITH CE, PIPER GM, KERSCHBAUM SJ, WILLIAMS SR: Questionnaires to identify nursing homes most in need of dietary counsel. Public Health Rep 78:175-7, Feb 63

SEMINGSON HJ, RYBERG A: This administrator likes catered service. Mod Hosp 100:84-5, May 63

STAGL JM, GEBERT H: How to determine hospital food costs. Mod Hosp 100:89-91, May 63

THOMPSON JD, JOHNSON D: How hot is hot enough? Hospitals 37:61-5, 1 Sep 63

TAYLOR WL: Accreditation in dietetics. Canad Hosp 40:71-4, Jun 63

TRASK CR: An assessment of disposables. Canad Hosp 39:114-26, Oct 62

TIGNER NC: Guide for selecting small equipment. Hospitals 37:98-110, 1 Mar 63

Vertical subveyor and new dishwasher save 160 man-hours of work per week. Mod Hosp 99:130, Dec 62

WOLTER: [Food service in a general medicine ward. Practical achievement] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:70-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

WOLCYN BA, KEATING AJ, HARRISON WC, KNUDSEN HL: What inservice food training can do. Mod Hosp 99:118-20, Dec 62

WOLCYN BA, HARRISON WC, KEATING AJ, KNUDSEN HL, STIEF RE: Is inservice training worthwhile? Hosp Progr 44:82-8, Mar 63

What's new in foods for the institutional buyer. Hospitals 37:62 passim, 1 Feb 63

WOJTA MC: Increasing the appeal of the low-sodium diet. Hospitals 37:73-6, 1 Feb 63

WILLIAMS WA: Serving food in hospital. Nurs Times 59:421-4, 5 Apr 63

ZUMSTEG D: Chicken has built-in cooking conveniences. Mod Hosp 99:124-6, Oct 62

ZAHASKY MC: The dietitian's contribution to food service planning. Hospitals 37:60-5 concl, 1 Apr 63

HOSPITAL HOUSEKEEPING (G3)

ANDERSON MH: Consult all concerned by setting up a new products evaluation program. Hosp Manage 95:90-3, Jun 63

ALLISON FM: How to make fabrics resistant to flame. Mod Hosp 100:134-6, Jan 63

BARTON J: How hospitals see contract housekeeping. Mod Hosp 100:82-4 passim, Jun 63

BARTON J: The V.A. sets up school for housekeepers. Mod Hosp 101:136-8, Jul 63

BOWEN T: How to combat hospital odors. Mod Hosp 99:16, Nov 62

BICKFORD JA: Economic value of the psychiatric inpatient. Lancet 1:714-5, 30 Mar 63

CRAIG J: Ward housekeepers. Nurs Times 59:942-3, 26 Jul 63

CHASE ML: How to determine cost per use of linens. Mod Hosp 99:134-8, Dec 62

CHASE MI: Record-keeping keeps housekeeping neat. Mod Hosp 100:138, Jan 63

CHASE ML: How to plan an efficient cleaning program. Mod Hosp 99:158-62, Nov 62

CROFT MH, GRIFFIN WH: How we work with a commercial laundry. Mod Hosp 10:166-70, Mar 63

DALY OM: Ward housekeeping experiment. Nurs Times 59:837-9, 5 Jul 63

DEMING EC: How to buy hospital cleaning equipment. Mod Hosp 99:138-42, Oct 62

DEMING EC: Orienting and training housekeeping employees. Hospitals 36:94-100, 1 Dec 62

DAVIS LE, PARKS GM, WICKEL SR Jr: A sampling technique for estimating linen supply. Hospitals 37:118-23, 16 Mar 63

EMERZIAN AD, OGREAN RB: Planned staffing for housekeeping schedules. Hospitals 36:88-91, 16 Dec 62

FRIEDMAN H: A guide for chemical disinfection in hospitals. J Einstein Med Cent 11:22-6, Jan 63

How to get the facts on housekeeping. Mod Hosp 101:140-3, Aug 63

Hospitals use too many housekeeping workers. Hosp Manage 95:42-4, Jan 63

HALL LN: Contracting nonroutine housekeeping jobs. Hospitals 37:106-17, 16 Jan 63

HARTMAN J: Miss Hartman window-shops at A.H.A. meeting. Mod Hosp 99:144, Nov 62

HIRSCH HA, KANZ E: [Routine disinfection of hospital beds with a low-percentage formalin spray. A contribution to the fight against staphylococcal hospitalism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2348-51, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARDY CT Jr: Here are 25 eye-openers for housekeepers. Mod Hosp 100:136-42, Feb 63

JOHNSON HK: True and false economy in housekeeping supplies. Hospitals 37:110-2, 16 Feb 63

LEVINSON L: Housekeeping course improves methods and morale. Hospitals 37:94-7 passim, 16 Aug 63

MEILICKE CA, SMITH NP: Treating linens for patient safety and comfort. Hospitals 36:92-8, 16 Oct 62

MAKOVICKY E, STIPEK J: [On the problem of technical aids in hospitals (with special reference to laundries and management of linen)] Cesk Zdrav 10:497-503, Oct 62 (Cz)

SHOWALTER CL, JARRETT CF: Workweek went down—standards stayed up. Mod Hosp 100:140-4, Apr 63

TAYLOR JC: What to consider in automatic floor scrubbing machines. Hospitals 37:74-7, 1 Jan 63

UYEDA CT: Successful ways of controlling infections. Hospitals 37:79-82, 1 Jul 63

WICKENS RN, BRADLEY LO, ROBERTSON HR, LEDUC A, STARKEY DH, BROWN BR: Hospital housekeeping as it affects infection control. Canad Hosp 39:91-9, Oct 62

WEST RF: The disposal of hospital refuse. E Afr Med J 39:659-62, Nov 62

Hospital Infections see CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE (G3)

ALLISON FM: How to process flame-retardant linens. Mod Hosp 100:130-2, Feb 63

ANDERSON MH: An annual safety check-up. Hosp Manage 95:89-91, Mar 63

ALLISON FM: How to make flame-retardant systems work. Mod Hosp 100:136-8, Apr 63

BOETTCHER EM: How to make a "fire-safe" hospital safer. Mod Hosp 101:83-7, Aug 63

BOWMAN CJ: Purchasing technical equipment. Engineer. Hospitals 37:98-104, 16 Jul 63

BARTON CW: Disaster planning for the hospital engineer. Hospitals 36:61-9, 16 Oct 62

BOND RG, MICHAELSEN GS, BOSCH HM: Training qualified engineers for a hospital career. Hospitals 37:94-6 passim, 1 May 63

CLARK RS: Maintenance and the small hospital. Canad Hosp 39:86-90, Oct 62

The hospital engineer. Lancet 2:1365, 29 Dec 62

CUNNING WL: A new boiler plant. Hosp Progr 44:77-9, Feb 63

DURBIN R: Warranty to the patient. Hosp Manage 95:95-6, Mar 63

DEGEN JW: Engineering and maintenance. Hospitals 37:61-8, 16 Apr 63

GROOMS FH, WAGNER PD: Which standby power system is the best for you? Hosp Manage 95:59-62 passim, Jun 63

GRIMES F: The evolution of modern sterilizing equipment. Hospitals 37:72-4, 1 Apr 63

GODDARD KR: How fresh-air conditioning can cut costs. Mod Hosp 100:156 passim, Mar 63

HINKSON ER: Vacuum problem may be fault of pumps. Mod Hosp 101:130-5, Jul 63

ISTURIZ G, GOIKOETXEA F: [Maintenance experts and technicians in electromedicine] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 4:107-12, Dec 61 (Sp)

JOHNSEN GN: Our experience with a high-vacuum sterilizer. Hospitals 37:77-9, 1 Jun 63

KAPPELMANN AC: Terrazzo maintenance. Hosp Progr 44:96-7, Feb 63

LAPHAM HD: Maintenance for patients. Hosp Progr 44:142, May 63

MARY CELESTE, Sister: Hidden waste in laundry service. Hosp Progr 44:84-6, Jan 63

McREE EB: An experience with electric heat. Hosp Manage 95:48-50, Mar 63

McALLISTER JE: Overcoming equipment failures and malfunctions. Hosp Manage 95:105-8, Feb 63

Noisy vacuum cleaners. Is this the Answer? Nurs Times 58:1432-3, 9 Nov 62

ROMULA, Sister, ROSS E: Proportioner keeps oxygen under control. Mod Hosp 99:155-6, Nov 62

ROOP DM: A recent development in bedside lighting. Hosp Manage 95:94, Feb 63

SWANSON AL, ADOLPH GA: Comparing mattresses for flammability potential. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Sep 63

SHERWOOD PW: Act now to cut those winter heating bills. Mod Hosp 100:128-30, Jun 63

"Stick-on" cable speeds TV installation. Mod Hosp 99:132, Dec 62

[Type sketches for heating by coal] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:75-7 concl, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF (G2, G3, M)

ALTMAN I: Hospital house staffs. A challenging problem confronts Pennsylvania. Penn Med J 66:25-7, Jul 63

ANTHONISEN P: [Conditions of clinical-scientific work in Denmark] Nord Med 68:1379-81, 25 Oct 62 (Dan)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XVI. The family situation] Vie Med 44:662-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRINES WS: Hospital-medical staff communications: a check list of resources. Hospitals 36:52-5, 16 Oct 62

BRIGHT CP: Professional and nonprofessional activities of staff physical therapists. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 42:769-73, Dec 62

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XII. Hospital externs] Vie Med 43:1845-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

BATEY MV, JULIAN J: Staff perceptions of state psychiatric hospital goals. Nurs Res 12:89-92, Spring 63

CRAWFORD FN Jr: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Uniting hospital-medical staff goals. Hospitals 37:65-7, 16 Jun 63

CHASSERANT M, POURCHER G, ROBIN J: [1st results of the survey on the medical facilities of large stationary populations] Concours Med 85:4056-8 contd, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

[Conclusion of a tour of duty] Yng Laeg 8:163-5, 28 Sep 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(39) (Dan)

[Calculation of the average salary of staff physicians during 1937; a comparison with other salaried workers] J Jap Med Ass 48:551-3, 15 Oct 62 (Jap)

DESBORDES J: [The organization of hospital laboratory technical aids in foreign countries. VIII. The example of West Germany] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:85-6, May 63 (Fr)

DAVIS CE Jr: House staff exploitation--fact or fiction? Virginia Med Monthly 90:290-2, Jun 63

DURBIN RL: Do new hospitals attract new doctors? Mod Hosp 100:98-102, Jun 63

DIETRICHSON P: [Hospital medical staff appointment in England] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1545-6, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

DREW DW: The role of the director of medical education in graduate medical education in a community hospital. Virginia Med Monthly 90:232-4, May 63

ERICKSON CC: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Medical specialty services. Hospitals 37:68-74, 16 Jun 63

ELSASSER: [The loan policy of the hospitals as a sign of lack of personnel] Veska Z 27:568-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:1169-77, Jun 63

FORTIER D: [The general practitioner in the hospital of tomorrow or the philosophy of a creation] Un Med Canada 92:555-9, May 63 (Fr)

FRAAD LM: Integration between pediatrics and child psychiatry on a busy pediatric service. Bull NY Acad Med 39:130-5, Feb 63

GORDON J: Liaison symposium between the British South Africa police and the staff of Harare Central Hospital, 6th April, 1963. Cent Afr J Med 9:194, May 63

GORDON PJ: The top management triangle in the voluntary hospital. 2. Hospitals 36:56-9, 16 Oct 62

[Hospital organization and hospital medical practice in North America] Sem Hop Inform 28:5-7, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

HAMILTON TS: Changing patterns in medical and hospital administration. Hospitals 37:31-4, 1 Jun 63

Hospital medical staff. Lancet 1:49, 5 Jan 63

[Investigation of conditions on duty--a good survey] Yng Laeg 8:161-2, 28 Sep 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(39) (Dan)

JOBIN JB: [The physician and hospital standards] Un Med Canada 92:790-3, Jul 63 (Fr)

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organization aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:450-5 concl, 29 Aug 63

KOIVUNEN O, KOSONEN T: [The hospital medical officer situation in Finland January the 1st, 1963] Suom Laak 18:637-41, 10 Apr 63 (Fin)

Legal limitations on treating the sick in Wisconsin. An interpretation of the Medical Practice Act. Wisconsin Med J 62:13-25, Jan 63

[On the liability of a responsible social security hospital physician for the accident of a patient who, during the removal of the chest drainage instruments and change of dressings, fell from the operation table while suffering a coughing attack] Deutsch Med J 88:103-7, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

MYERS RS: Doctors can "run the hospital"--provided they govern themselves. Mod Hosp 100:104, Jun 63

MUSSELLS FL: The medical staff: valuable resource in drawing the master plan. Hospitals 37:71-2, 16 Jul 63

MAKELA P, MAKITALO R, RENKONEN OV, WIDHOLM O, OSTERLUND K: Staphylococcus aureus in a maternity hospital. III. Sources and patterns of staphylococcal infections. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51(Suppl 114):21-33, 1962

McGRATH R: Doctors need fire safety training, too. Mod Hosp 99:96-7, Dec 62

Medical staff rules and regulations as to sterilizations. Wisconsin Med J 62:9-10, Jan 63

[On duty--how often?] Yng Laeg 9:25-30, 15 Feb 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(7) (Dan)

POLACCI MM: Process recording by staff nurses. Nurs Outlook 11:530-1, Jul 63

POPPER L, RABER A: [Viral hepatitis in physicians and paramedical personnel] Wien Klin Wschr 75:387-9, 17 May 63 (Ger)

PICOT H: The role of the medical staff in graduate medical education. Virginia Med Monthly 90:212-4, May 63

PERRIN L: Staff education in the operating room. Canad Nurse 59:438-40, May 63

PIKE PC: Pattern of decision-making in staff rounds. Canad Nurse 59:448-51, May 63

ROSE I: Robert's rules of unparliamentary procedure. II. The treatment of pharmacoplethora. Canad Med Ass J 89:27, 6 Jul 63

SKIPPER JK Jr, MAUKSCH HO, TAGLIACOZZO D: Some barriers to communication between patients and hospital functionaries. Nurs Forum 2:14-23, 1963

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Foreign hospital physicians in the USA] Veska Z 26:1027-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

Survey of general practice in hospitals. GP 27:187-9, Feb 63

SIGMOND RM: What utilization committees taught us. Mod Hosp 100:67-71, Feb 63

STEEVES LC: Extramural continuing medical education. Canad Med Ass J 88:732-5, 6 Apr 63

A survey of Connecticut hospitals on house staff remuneration and the cost of financing house staff education. Conn Med 27:249-52, May 63

THOMSON AP: A workable formula that will guarantee a preeminent university medical school and teaching hospital. Cent Afr J Med 9:134-9, Apr 63

UEDA H, OGURA Y, OKOCHI K, HARADA T, ENDO Y: [On medicine in France] Naika 11:1227-34, Jun 62 (Jap)

VIGLIANI EC: [Qualification, selection and legal status of physicians] Rass Clinicosci 38:233-5, Sep 62 (It)

WORM-PETERSEN J: [Swells in the North Atlantic. II. Oil on the troubled waters around the Faroes] Yng Laeg 9:93-7, 16 Aug 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(33) (Dan)

[Working hours and salaries in Sweden] Yng Laeg 8:210-1, 21 Dec 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(51)210-10 (Dan)

WRETMARK G, ASTROM J: [Study on status evaluation of the personnel in a psychiatric clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:386-90, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

HOSPITAL NURSING SERVICE (G2, G3)

ARMSTRONG GG: Purchasing technical equipment. Hospitals 37:92-8, 16 Jul 63

ANNA CECELIA, Sister: Orientation for sisters. Hosp Progr 43:74, Nov 62

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. I. The patient and his cancer. Nurs Times 58:1320-2, 19 Oct 62

ALEXANDER FM, ZIX LG: Streamlining nurses' reports. Hospitals 37:48-9, 1 Jan 63

ATWOOD A, WHEELER ND: Therapy for ailing procedures. Amer J Nurs 62:66-8, Dec 62

ARNOLD CB: Feeding suggestions for the severely retarded child in the institution. Amer J Occup Ther 16:290-2, Nov-Dec 62

BRITTO TE: A well-run ward. Nurs Times 59:887, 12 Jul 63

BROOME WE: Isolation techniques. Nurs Times 59:574-5, 10 May 63

BENDALL ER: The position of the staff nurse. Nurs Times 59:561-2, 3 May 63

BRAY RE, BIRD TE: Observation of the sick. Nurs Times 59:544-6, 3 May 63

BINGHAM DL: Intensive care unit at the Kingston General Hospital. Canad Hosp 40:44-50, Jul 63

BLAIR DC: A concept of care: treatment. Canad Hosp 39:74-5, Oct 62

BARNES E: Staff nurses--the in-betweens. Nurs Times 58:1369, 26 Oct 62

BRANSON HK: The mother of the defective infant needs specialized care. Hosp Manage 95:8-10, Jan 63

BARCLAY GN: Keeping trained personnel at the bedside. Hospitals 37:64-8, 16 Jan 63

BLUMBERG MS: Where intensive patient care is heading. Mod Hosp 100:106, Jan 63

BLACK MC, BOGDONOFF MD: Altering outpatient nursing. Amer J Nurs 62:102-3, Dec 62

BLUMBERG MS: How to test new nursing unit designs. Mod Hosp 99:12-4, Nov 62

BARTON J: Good nursing is core of Panorama plan. Mod Hosp 99:86-91, Nov 62

BIBAUD MS, KEITH CW, MACDONALD JH, PARK CI, ROSCOE W, TAYLOR E: Glimpses into hospital nursing. Canad Nurse 59:266-70, Mar 63

BENNER JN: Planning to write a manual? Nurs Outlook 11:118-20, Feb 63

BIGUE C: Welcome the patient. Canad Nurse 59:123-4, Feb 63

BLUMBERG MS: Electronic thermometers have hot future. Mod Hosp 100:12, Apr 63

BREDENBERG VC: Nursing service management. A check list for self-appraisal. Hosp Progr 44:163-6, Apr 63

BLAKELY N: Fractured base of skull and cerebral contusion. Nurs Times 59:410-3, 5 Apr 63

BARTON AE: The sacramental ministry in the hospital. I. Nurs Times 59:419-20, 5 Apr 63

BATEY MV, JULIAN J: Staff perceptions of state psychiatric hospital goals. Nurs Res 12:89-92, Spring 63

COLLY M: [Lyon, the burn center in the traumatology service of the Hopital Edouard-Herriot] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:94-100, May 63 (Fr)

CRAWFORD MI: Potential of the urban nurse-midwife. Amer J Nurs 63:129-31, Sep 63

COOPER F: Moral in the ward. Nurs Times 59:875-7 12 Jul 63

CRAIG JS: Group corridor plan for nursing units. Canad Hosp 40:42-4 passim, Aug 63

CRISPO J: Collective bargaining and the professional. Canad Hosp 40:47-9, Jun 63

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Casualty and outpatient courses. Nurs Times 59:775-9, 21 Jun 63

CORONA DF, BLACK EE: One hospital's approach to team nursing. Nurs Outlook 11:506-7, Jul 63

CLARKE M: The Hospital Health Service of the Department of Health of Toronto. An aid to more effective liaison between the Health Department, the hospital, the practising physician, and the voluntary health agency. Canad J Public Health 54:314-6, Jul 63

CRAIG J: Ward housekeepers. Nurs Times 59:942-3, 26 Jul 63

COOPER JW: The social worker's role in the general hospital. Hosp Progr 44:48-51 passim, Jan 63

Circular plan makes sense to patients. Mod Hosp 100:75-7, Feb 63

CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Training for work in the operating theatre. Nurs Times 59:201-6, 15 Feb 63

The contemporary hospital scene as viewed by a nursing instructor. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-6, Mar 63

CHILARD C: [The head-nurse and hospital administration] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:61-4, Feb 63 (Fr)

CALLON HF, FARRELL M: The pregnant hospital employee. Amer J Nurs 63:111-2, May 63

DUNSDON E: Care for the mentally retarded. Nursing service in a large institution. Amer J Nurs 63:75-7, Sep 63

Day care services help recruit nurses. Amer J Nurs 63:97-100, Sep 63

DALY OM: Ward housekeeping experiment. Nurs Times 59:837-9, 5 Jul 63

DANN BD, SWANSON KT: Gearing for long-term care. Hospitals 37:58-60, 16 May 63

DUNCAN M: How to evaluate emergency room care. Mod Hosp 99:103-6, Nov 62

DOWNEY JF: Medical rehabilitation. Hosp Progr 43:74-7, Dec 62

DARWIN EJ: Advice to the surgical patient. Nurs Times 59:252-3, 1 Mar 63

ESSEX-LOPRESTI M: Recovery and special nursing wards. Anaesthesia 18:201-8, Apr 63

ERICKSON F: Viewpoints on children in hospitals. Hospitals 37:47-8, 16 May 63

ELDER RG: What is the patient saying? Nurs Forum 2:24-37, 1963

EDWARDS MM: Committees. 3. Members, secretary, chairman. Nurs Times 59:780-2, 21 Jun 63

ELSASSER: [The loan policy of the hospitals as a sign of lack of personnel] Veska Z 27:568-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

ENG E: Better work schedules for nurses: two successful plans. Four-week cycle raises morale, tightens supervision. Hospitals 36:64-7, 1 Nov 62

FERGUSON J: Nursing service study. Canad Nurse 59:717-8, Aug 63

FERGUSON J: Nursing service study. Canad Hosp 40:48, Aug 63

FAUST S: Patient-centred diet therapy. Canad Nurse 59:548-9, Jun 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: The nursing student in the hospital setting. Hospitals 37:50-6, 1 Jul 63

FOX DJ, DIAMOND LK, WALSH RC, KNOPF L, HODGIN J: The nursing student views patient care. Hospitals 37:135-48, 16 Jul 63

FAIRLEY HB: Recovery & special nursing wards. Anaesthesia 18:410, Jul 63

FARRIER RM: Problems of electronic patient monitoring. Hospitals 37:50-4, 1 Apr 63

GINSBERG F: At least three sponge counts are needed to prevent O.R. accidents. Mod Hosp 101:129, Aug 63

GREGORY, Sister: Two medical staff committees, one direction: toward more efficient use of hospital beds. Hospitals 37:60-4, 16 Aug 63

GIANNESINI M: [Physiopathological repercussions of the work hours on the personnel of the Public Welfare Administration. (Study of pregnant women)] Arch Mal Prof 24:148-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GENDLE JM: Nursing in the sun. Int Nurs Rev 10:21-3, Jun 63

GARDNER AM, STAMP M, BOWGEN JA, MOORE B: The infection control sister. A new member of the control of infection team in general hospitals. Lancet 2:710-1, 6 Oct 62

GINSBERG F: Intensive care units are not an unmixed blessing. Mod Hosp 100:112, Jan 63

GINSBERG F: How to take care of patients receiving radioactive treatments. Mod Hosp 99:126, Nov 62

GORHAM WA: Methods for measuring staff nursing performance. Nurs Res 12:4-11, Winter 63

GREEN MD, BENNETT MH: How to use disposable giving sets. Nurs Times 59:263-6, 1 Mar 63

GOODLIFFE RJ: Meeting a patient's needs. Nurs Times 59:532, 26 Apr 63

HARRIS RM: Laying the right lines for electronic monitoring. Nurs Outlook 11:573-6, Aug 63

HOYNAK RM: Promoting medication safety. Nurs Outlook 11:497-8, Jul 63

HURT RL: Nursing care after lung resection. Nurs Times 59:920-3, 26 Jul 63

HERSHEY N: Nurse, hospital, and emergency care. I. What are the obligations and risks in giving emergency care? Amer J Nurs 63:105-6, Apr 63

HARTMAN J: Floor managers share responsibility in this food distribution system. Mod Hosp 100:124, Feb 63

Hospitals suffer from employe shortage in Asian flu epidemic. Mod Hosp 100:114, Mar 63

HANSEN KE: How to measure nursing care time. Mod Hosp 100:93-6, Apr 63

HESLIN P: Evaluating clinical performance. Nurs Outlook 11:344-5, May 63

IRVINE RE: Progressive patient care in the geriatric unit. Postgrad Med J 39:401-7, Jul 63

LETOURNEAU CU: Planning for rehabilitation. II. Hosp Manage 95:29-31, May 63

JOHNSTON JC: A concept of care. Canad Hosp 39:70-1, Oct 62

JANTORNI P: [The lack of graduate nurses in Italian hospitals] Friuli Med 17:217-24, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

JONES RM: Extended visiting. Nurs Times 58:1564, 7 Dec 62

JENKINSON VM: Planning a duty rota in the ward. Nurs Times 59:512-3, 26 Apr 63

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organization aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:450-5 concl, 29 Aug 63

KEELER HB: Our dilemma has more than two horns. Canad Nurse 59:726-9, Aug 63

KANEKO T: [Various problems in hospital training of nurses and personnel management today] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:496-502, May 63 (Jap)

KRUGER DH: The changing roles of the hospital nurse and her economic status. Int Nurs Rev 10:44-8, Jun 63

KLERMAN GL, MALLORY VM: An integrated male and female clinical service. Nurs Outlook 11:180-4, Mar 63

LATHAM HC: Thrombophlebitis. Amer J Nurs 63:122-6, Sep 63

LITTLE DE: The say something tell nothing concept of nursing. Nurs Forum 2:39-45, 1963

LAMBERTSEN E: Technics of delegating responsibility change with changing social order. Mod Hosp 100:108, Jun 63

LITTLE DE: Facts and follies about medications. Nurs Outlook 11:494-6, Jul 63

LAMBERTSEN E: Hospitals and nurses urged to encourage continuity of patient care. Mod Hosp 101:128, Jul 63

LAMBERTSEN E: Here are points to remember in planning inservice education. Mod Hosp 99:110, Dec 62
LAMBERTSEN E: Intensive patient care nurses should be expert generalists. Mod Hosp 100:118, Jan 63
LAPNIEWSKA JB, MARTINETTI MO: Working smarter (not harder!). Nurs Outlok 10:812-3, Dec 62
LAMBERTSEN E: If nursing has changed, so have doctors and hospitals. Mod Hosp 99:124, Nov 62
LAMBERTSEN EC: Newer dimensions for nursing. Hosp Progr 44:63-5, Mar 63
LAMBERTSEN E: Hospital "teamwork" is too often more concept than it is actuality. Mod Hosp 100:114, Feb 63
LAMBERTSEN E: What nurses don't know can't help the patient, but it can harm him. Mod Hosp 100:134, Mar 63
LINVILLE CH, HUDSON WR Jr: We taught our nurses how to become managers. Mod Hosp 100:96-7 passim, Apr 63
LAMBERTSEN E: Nursing committees are useful only when they produce improved service. Mod Hosp 100:112, Apr 63
LAPLANCHE J, BRAULT: [Reflections on the adaptation of the hospital personnel of the Public Welfare Administration to night duty] Arch Mal Prof 24:151-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)
LAMBERTSEN E: Nurse's role changes as hospitals assume wider role in patient care. Mod Hosp 100:152, May 63
MUIRHEAD IE: Theatre routine for cardiac bypass. Nurs Times 59:984-6, 9 Aug 63
MAILLE P: The philosophy of hospital administration. Canad Nurse 59:719-22, Aug 63
MAXWELL RM, The nursing service director as a graduate student. Nurs Forum 2:9-13, 1963
MURRAY JB: Self-knowledge and the nursing interview. Nurs Forum 2:69-78, 1963
MARY FABIAN, Sister: The head nurse's dilemma. Hosp Progr 44:104-5, Jun 63
MONTENEGRO B: [Considerations on hospital care] An Paul Med Cir 85:37-9, Jan 63 (Por)
MACLENNAN M: The nurse's influence. How one hospital planned the stocking of its OR and CSR. Canad Hosp 39:83 passim, Oct 62
MADELEINE CLEMENCE, Sister: Sisters in professional organizations. Hosp Progr 43:72-3 passim, Nov 62
MASSON S: Surveys show need for intensive care. Mod Hosp 100:94-5, Jan 63
MARY AGNES, Sister: Why we need the nursing audit. Hosp Progr 43:50-2, Dec 62
MADDEN BW, AFFELDT JE: To prevent helplessness and deformities. Amer J Nurs 62:59-61, Dec 62
MOORE JS, CRAFT NB: Nursing unit design trends. Hosp Progr 44:69-72, Feb 63
The matron. Nurs Times 59:187, 15 Feb 63
MORRISON EB: Care of the chronically ill and aged. Hospitals 37:58-60, 16 Apr 63
METRO PS: Education of nurses in caring for hospitalized dental patients. J Amer Dent Ass 66:384-5, Mar 63
McPHETRIDGE M: Inservice nursing education. One hospital developed a continuing program. Hosp Manage 95:54-61, May 63
MAUREEN, Sister: The benefits of bargaining. Amer J Nurs 63:108-10, May 63
NICHOLL M: A patient with cancer of the tongue. Amer J Nurs 63:132-3, Sep 63
Nursing the older patient. Brit Med J 5343:1431-2. 1 Jun 63
Nursing services in Scotland 1962. Nurs Times 59:818-9, 28 Jun 63
NORDSTROM MJ: Rehabilitating the care in nursing homes. Amer J Nurs 63:101-2, Feb 63
Nursing activity study. Canad Hosp 40:36-40, Mar 63
NAKAGAWA H, HUDZIAK B: Effect of increases in numbers of nursing personnel on utilization of time in a psychiatric unit. Nurs Res 12:106-8, Spring 63
OUIMETTE H: The challenge of the small community hospital. Nurs Outlook 11:571-2, Aug 63
O'MALLEY CD: Nursing in a space-age hospital. Amer J Nurs 62:54-8, Dec 62
OWENS EJ: From one OR nurse to another. Amer J Nurs 63:106-9, Feb 63
O'BOYLE E, O'LOONEY M: Intensive care unit. Hosp Progr 44:122 passim, May 63
PARRY AA: Alcoholics need complete medical care. Mod Hosp 101:88-90, Aug 63
Post-registration opportunities. 5. How to become a matron. Nurs Times 59:613-6, 17 May 63
POWELL MB: The image of the matron. Nurs Times 59:617-8, 17 May 63
Patient gives needle back to nurses. Mod Hosp 100:69-74 passim, Jun 63
POLACCI MM: Process recording by staff nurses. Nurs Outlook 11:530-1, Jul 63
PERRY JH: Written nursing care plans. Hosp Progr 44:71-3, Jul 63
PAULSON E, MILLWARD N, HARKNESS I: Nursing care requirements for a polio unit. Canad Nurse 59:624-31, Jul 63
Post-registration opportunities--7. How to become a ward sister. Nurs Times 59:903-8, 19 Jul 63
PATTEN MK: Better work schedules for nurses: Two successful plans. Shift rotation brings equality of working hours, more time off. Hospitals 36:64-5 passim, 1 Nov 62
Progressive patient care. Interim report of a departmental working group. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 21:218-23, Nov 62
PRENTICE GM: Nursing care in oesophageal surgery. 4. Palliative and therapeutic procedures. Nurs Times 59:99-101, 25 Jan 63
Physicians' guidelines for delegation of duties and functions to nurses. Wisconsin Med J 62:11-2, Jan 63
PAYNICH ML: How patients compare hospital and visiting nurses. Nurs Outlook 11:110-1, Feb 63
PETERSON GG: Specific, practical, and attainable objectives for hospital nursing service administration. Nurs Outlook 11:341-3, May 63
PIKE PC: Pattern of decision-making in staff rounds. Canad Nurse 59:448-51, May 63
QUIGLEY JL: Colleens solved their nursing shortage. Mod Hosp 101:95-7, Jul 63
ROBINSON FN: Nursing care of the patient with pulmonary emphysema. Amer J Nurs 63:92-6, Sep 63
RITVO MM: Who are "good" and "bad" patients? Mod Hosp 100:79-81, Jun 63
REEVES EW: The aphasic patient. Nurs Outlook 11:522-4, Jul 63
The realities of staffing. Amer J Nurs 62:56-63, Nov 62
ROURKE AJ: Hospital management and the pathologist. Hosp Progr 44:90-5, Jan 63
ROURKE AJ: Care of the arthritic. Hosp Progr 44:53-6, Mar 63
RYLE AE: Nursing service. Hospitals 37:143-7, 16 Apr 63
ROSEN A, ABRAHAM GE: Evaluation of a procedure for assessing the performance of staff nurses. Nurs Res 12:78-82, Spring 63
SCHULMAN S: Rehabilitation "belongs" in general hospital. Mod Hosp 101:103-5, Aug 63
SAATHOFF DE, KURTZ RA: General duty nurses and aides--a study in roles. Hosp Manage 96:60-8, Jul 63
STOECKLE JD, NOONAN B, FARRISEY RM, SWEATT A: Medical nursing clinic for the chronically ill. Amer J Nurs 63:87-9, Jul 63
STEVENS AC: Selling the nursing school to the ward sister. Nurs Times 59:769-70, 21 Jun 63
SORENSEN K, FAGEN RJ: The hospitalized skid road alcoholic. Nurs Forum 2:88-109, 1963
SCHEFFLER GL: The nurse's role in hospital safety. Nurs Outlook 10:680-2, Oct 62
SCOTT JM: Seeing nursing activities as they are. Amer J Nurs 62:70-1, Nov 62
STEVENS DS: A concept of care: hospital design. Canad Hosp 39:72-3, Oct 62
SMITH J: Intensive care unit. Nurs Times 58:1343-4, 19 Oct 62
SAWYER J: The suicidal patient in the general ward. Nurs Times 58:1587-9, 14 Dec 62
STENN F: The critical situation of hospital nursing. Chicago Med 65:13-4, 15 Dec 62
Scottish hospital service. Auxiliary nursing personnel. Nurs Times 59:28, 4 Jan 63
[Statistics on present conditions and requirements of hospital nursing staffs personnel as of 31 December 1961] Veska Z 26:997-1012, Oct 62 (Ger)
SAINT PAUL, Sister: Do hospitals need male nurses? Canad Hosp 40:58-61 contd, Jan 63
STATTS HA: An activity analysis of the dual position of director of nursing service and nursing education. Nurs Res 12:30-8, Winter 63
SOLOMON L: Resolving conflicts between education and service. Nurs Outlook 11:102-4, Feb 63
SWERDLOW M: Relieving pain after operation. Nurs Times 59:267-9, 1 Mar 63
SMITH CA: Job satisfaction in hospital nursing. Canad Nurse 59:147-55, Feb 63
Special care units improve general care. Mod Hosp 100:88-92, Mar 63
Should the nurse prescribe? Lancet 1:758-9, 6 Apr 63
SPIERS ML: Social service. Hosp Progr 44:75-7, Apr 63
TESTOFF A, LEVINE E, SIEGEL SE: Analysis of part-time nursing in general hospitals. Hospitals 37:54-60, 1 Sep 63
THOMAS BJ: Clues to patients' behavior. Psychiatric nursing principles can be applied in medical-surgical nursing. Amer J Nurs 63:100-2, Jul 63
TOLES GE: Fishing tackle boxes contain drugs for emergencies. Hosp Progr 44 :116-8, Jul 63
TEIXEIRA MS: [Study of the nurses' activities at the centers of urban and rural apprenticeship of the Faculty of Hygiene and Public Health at the University of S. Paulo] Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 15-16:63-108, 1961-2 (Por)
Theatre work without drudgery. The Edinburgh pre-set tray system. Nurs Times 59:254-5, 1 Mar 63
THOMPSON JD, LEE BJ: Hospital research. Hospitals 37:105-8, 16 Apr 63
WRIGHT MJ: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Staffing the nursing service. Hospitals 37:91-9, 16 Jun 63
WHITEHEAD F: Student nurse allocation. 2. The Westminister Hospital plan. Nurs Times 59:609-10, 17 May 63
WALKER D: The hospital plan and the domiciliary nursing service. Nurs Times 59:766-8, 21 Jun 63
WIPF M: [New nurses' home of the Bezirksspital Herisau] Veska Z 27:305-8, Apr 63 (Ger)
Work measurement as a basis for calculating nursing establishments. Conclusions and recommendations. Leeds Regional Hospital Board. Nurs Times 59:753-4, 14 Jun 63
'A Way Through the Wood'. New Sutton Branch, Royal Marsden Hospital. Nurs Times 59:645-7, 24 May 63
WHEELER DV: A new direction for directors? Amer J Nurs 62:64-9, Nov 62
WHITE AM: The ward unit in a new hospital. What the architect needs to know. Nurs Times 58:1514-5, 30 Nov 62
WHEELER DV: How we trained intensive care nurses. Mod Hosp 100:90-1, Jan 63
WARD MJ: Open heart operation. I. Nurs Times 59:222-4, 22 Feb 63
WARD MJ: Open heart operation. 2. Nurs Times 59:257-8, 1 Mar 63
What does the ward sister do? A student nurse's view. Nurs Times 59:526-7, 26 Apr 63
WHITEHEAD J: Student nurse allocation. I. Nurs Times 59:585-7, 10 May 63
ZIAZIN IG: [Some aspects of 4 years of dispensary services for the rural population] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):59, 1962 (Rus)

HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICE (G3)

ACHESON RM, BLANEY R, BUTTERFIELD WJ, CHAMBERLAIN J, SCOTT-BROWN M: Factors influencing referrals to the out-patients department of a London teaching hospital. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:81-4, Apr 63
AMBARTSUMIAN MS, ARUTIUNIAN AT: [On the problem of organization of work of an amalgamated polyclinic] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):68-72. 1962 (Rus)
ANDERSON MM, GLASSER BA, MANNING MJ: Nursing and social work roles in cooperative home care and treatment of the mentally ill. Nurs Outlook 11:112-5, Feb 63
BROMAN AM, BROMAN T: [A neurological home care organization] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1109-14, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)
BLAIN D: Mental health and hospital care in California. Calif Med 99:70-3, Jul 63
BOBROV AE: [Regional concept of polyclinical service] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:13-4, Jan 63 (Rus)
BRAUNGARDT CD, KAUFMAN RH, FRANKLIN RR: The outpatient management of incomplete abortion. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:151-9, 15 May 63
BELYI NP: [On medical diagnosis in ambulatory-polyclinic institutions] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:51-2, Feb 63 (Rus)
BAHN AK, ANDERSON CL, NORMAN VB: Outpatient psychiatry clinic services to alcoholics, 1959. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:213-26, Jun 63
BORBOLA J: [The care of diabetic patients in hospitals] Nepegeszsegugy 43:210-3, Jul 62 (Hun)
BELICHENKO IA, KORZHENEVSKII TV: [Experience in the use of general anesthesia in ambulant practice] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:77-80, Oct 62 (Rus)
BLACK MC, BOGDONOFF MD: Altering outpatient nursing. Amer J Nurs 62:102-3, Dec 62
BERKOWITZ NH, MALONE MF, KLEIN MW, EATON A: Patient follow-through in the outpatient department. Nurs Res 12:16-22, Winter 63
BOLGERT M, RONDEPIERRE JJ, DELUZENNE R: [New comparative statistics concerning dermatoses observed in 1961 in a specialized department of a psychiatric hospital and in an out-patient service of the Hopital Saint-Louis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:613-7. Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)
BAHN AK, NORMAN VB, HENCH CL, McCARTY CL, RIPPY MA: Gains in outpatient psychiatric clinic services, 1961. Ment Hyg 47:177-88, Apr 63
BOOTH WG, SEPPELT IH, TAYLOR IO: A day-treatment centre for the elderly. Lancet 1:765-8, 6 Apr 63
BORSCH RN: Coping with reassignment anxiety. Ment Hosp 14:312-6, Jun 63
CARROLL M, KENNETT E: Casualty and outpatient courses. Nurs Times 59:775-9, 21 Jun 63
COLMAN A, GREENBLATT M: Are beds becoming obsolete? Amer J Nurs 63:60-4, Aug 63
Clinic habituation. JAMA 182:186, 13 Oct 62
CHAMS G, SADOUGHI S: [The Clinique Ophtalmologique Universitaire and the Institut du Trachome de Teheran] Rev Int Trachome 39:345-50, 1962 (Fr)
CHASTAIN PJ: Out patient care of upper respiratory infections. Med Times 91:85-6, Jan 63
CLARK AN: Residential care of the disabled aged. The need for special accommodation for the infirm elderly person. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:38-44, 1963
CARMICHAEL L, ROSS F, STEVENSON JS: Why are they waiting? A survey of out-patient referrals. Brit Med J 5332:736-8, 16 Mar 63
DE LUCA A: [The function of the antituberculosis dispensary understood as a center for the detection and diagnosis of social diseases] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:95-105, 31 Jan 63 (It)
DENAEV AF, SUVOROVA EV, SOLOVICHIK AI, PODKOPAEVA GM: [Increase in the consultative role of the polyclinical department of a regional hospital] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:5-8, Jan 63 (Rus)
DOLGONOS BM: [Consultation service for medical patients from data of the Republic Station of Sanitary Aviation in the Moldavian SSR] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:16-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
DALE EH: Experiences in a cancer detection center. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:553-6, Jul 63
DETWILLER LF: Integration of care patterns. Canad Hosp 40:53-7, Jan 63

DURBIN RL: A new concept of the organization and management of the outpatient clinics. III. The objectives and the resources. Hosp Manage 95:58–60, Apr 63

DURBIN RL: A new concept of the organization and management of the outpatient clinics. I. Hosp Manage 95:44–8, Feb 63

DURBIN RL: A new concept of the organization and management of the outpatient clinics. II. Hosp Manage 95:63–5, Mar 63

DESPINOY M: [Role of the day hospital in a psychiatric care section] Hyg Ment 51:251–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

DURBIN RL: A new concept of the organization and management of the outpatient clinics. Hosp Manage 95:25–8, May 63

[The day hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:7–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN JH, BRESSLER DM: A general hospital's geriatric outpatient clinic. Ment Hosp 14:328–30, Jun 63

FATULA MI: [Dispensary observations on patients with hypertension in a regional hospital] Sovet Med 26:145–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

FREUNDT L: [After-treatment of patients treated with chlorpromazine during hospitalization in a psychiatric ward]

GAJARAJ DD: Medical records in out-patient department or dispensary. J Christ Med Ass India 38:284–7, May 63

GREEN M, GODFREY C: Contributions of a children's diagnostic clinic to child welfare: services in relation to adoption. Pediatrics 32:131–40, Jul 63

GLITTENBERG J: The role of the nurse in the outpatient psychiatric clinic. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:713–6, Jul 63

GARCIA RUIZ E: [The mental patient and his lodging] Gac Med Mex 92:854–69, Oct 62 (Sp)

GENYK SN: [Dispensary services for patients with some diseases in an agricultural region] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:103–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

GASSMAN F, KANT F: A five year demonstration in outpatient care of psychotic patients. J Med Ass Alabama 32:257–60, Mar 63

HOROWITZ H, LUPER I, PREZIOSI L: A podiatry out-patient department in a general hospital: its organization, activities, and contributions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:497–502, Jul 63

HARA J: [On the Clinical Center of the Chofu Medical Society] J Jap Med Ass 49:190–201, 15 Jan 63 (Jap)

IRELAND HD: Out-patient treatment of tuberculosis. Tuberculology 20:153–5, Sep 62

IHIZAKI T: [Medical treatment in the dispensary] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:5–11, Jan 63 (Jap)

KORCZOWSKI MM, KOZIAR L, DELAWTER DW: The diabetic clinic. Hosp Progr 44:152–4, Jun 63

KUKHAREVA AD: [Polyclinical department of the Vitebsk regional hospital] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:11–2, Jan 63 (Rus)

KARLIN MI, LIPSKAIA MI, PISAREVA VP, GRIDINA GP: [Experience in the dispensary treatment of bath-house workers with epidermophytosis] Vestn Derm Vener 37:70–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

KARLIN MI, KLEBANOV Gia, GRUDININA SM, KOZHEVNIKOV PV: [Role of the public council in dermatologico-venereological outpatient service] Vestn Derm Vener 37:74–6, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOVAKS LL: Metabolic Day Centre. Appl Ther 3:172–4, Mar 61

KUZLOVSKII Ial: [Ambulatory blood transfusion under the conditions of a rural regional hospital] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:77–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRUGLOVA LI: [Some current problems of dispensary services for epileptic patients] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:205–16, 1962 (Rus)

KUGEL' MB: [1st antituberculosis dispensary in Byelorussia] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:70–1, Dec 62 (Rus)

KLIMOVITSKII VA, VAISMAN SR, CHAKINA LA: [Experience with dispensary services for convalescents after Botkin's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:94–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAVETSKII NE, GRINBERG BM: [On dispensary therapeutic services for patients] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:39–44, Nov 62 (Rus)

KAWAMATA M, OKAMOTO K, MATSUZAKI S, TAJIMA F: [On the outpatient services of the National Defense Forces Central Hospital. 1. Outpatient services as seen from the number of patients] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:491–3, Nov 62 (Jap)

KRAMER BM: The day hospital as an element in comprehensive psychiatry. Ment Hosp 14:170–1, Mar 63

LINDENBERG RE: Approaches to continued care. Nurs Outlook 11:598–9, Aug 63

LIPKIND JB: Evaluation of continuous diabetes screening in a hospital outpatient department. Public Health Rep 78:471–6, Jun 63

LANDOLT E: [Follow-up treatment of tuberculous patients discharged from the sanatorium] Bibl Tuberc 18:15–9, 1963 (Ger)

LINDHOLM, DD, BURNELL JM, MURRAY JS: Experience in the treatment of chronic uremia in an outpatient community hemodialysis center. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:3–10, 1963

LUBIN B, FISHER WP, KOOIKER JE: Outpatient Mental Health facilities in the State of Indiana: 1962. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1548–57, Oct 62

LEWIS FA Jr: Community care of psychiatric patients versus prolonged institutionalization. JAMA 182:323–6, 27 Oct 62

LEBEDEV VN: [Experience in the organization of dispensary service for children with blood diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:75–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

LINDSAY JS: Day hospital admissions. Med J Aust 49(2):909–11, 8 Dec 62

LEE SS: Ambulatory service. Hospitals 37:53–4, 16 Apr 63

LUNDGREN N, ASTEDT B: [Annual reports of the women's clinics for 1958 and 1959] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1037–41, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

MOTLIS J: [Home care program] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:424–32, May 63 (Sp)

MANCEAU M: [Appraisal of 503 records from the antituberculosis dispensaries of Rabat] Maroc Med 42:138–9, Feb 63 (Fr)

MYERS RS: Hospitals are replacing doctors as guardians of public health. Mod Hosp 99:112, Oct 62

McWHINNEY IR: A thousand outpatients. Lancet 2:1166, 1 Dec 62

MOZZHUKHINA LA: [The importance of dispensary service for women in the prevention of habitual abortion] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

MACBAIN J: The outpatient clinic at KCOS. J Osteopath 70:50–2, Feb 63

McCRAY WH, HAWKINS WA, KIRKPATRICK WL, McGOVERN WJ: Long-term drug treatment of psychiatric out-patients. Dis Nerv Syst 24:167–72, Mar 63

NIELSEN J: [Is there a need for a geriatric health and welfare center in Denmark?] Ugeskr Laeg 125:373–5, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

NIKOLIC M: [Ambulant therapy of lumbar disk hernias] Med Glas 16:293–4, Jun 62 (Ser)

OSANAI K: [Anesthesia in the outpatient clinic] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:692–5, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Outpatient departments of private hospitals in Paris] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:vii–xii, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

O'MALLEY PF: Problems in the management of psychiatric patients in a general hospital. (A fifteen year survey—1946–1961). J Irish Med Ass 52:83–6, Mar 63

Out-patient and accident services. Brit Med J 5339:1177–8, 4 May 63

PRIEST WM: A thousand outpatients. Lancet 2:1043–7, 17 Nov 62

PAUSER H: [Experiment with group- and insulin treatment in an outpatient clinic] Nord Psykiat T 16:362–5, 1962 (Sw)

PORTER ME, COMSTOCK GW: Ambulatory chemotherapy in Alaska. Public Health Rep 77:1021–32, Dec 62

PITT B, MARKOWE M: A new pattern in day hospital development. The West Middlesex Day Hospital. Brit J Psychiat 109:29–36, Jan 63

PUCHKOVSKAIA NA, DRAGOMIRETSKII GA, MEL'NIK MN: [New forms of the organization of dispensary ophthalmological service for the population] Oftal Zh 17:387–90, 1962 (Rus)

PECK HB: The role of the psychiatric day hospital in a community mental health program : a group process approach. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:482–93, Apr 63

REESE: [Federal Germany. Will they create outpatient services in the hospitals? The restoration of "PREUGO"] Concours Med 85:4383–6, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAVENHOLT O, JENSEN AP: Surveillance of health and illness in mothers and newborns following hospital care in Topeka, Kansas. Amer J Public Health 52:1853–7, Nov 62

REDHEAD TH, REID JJ: Diabetic clinics and the general practitioner. Lancet 1:159–60, 19 Jan 63

REDETZKY H, WILLE K: [Cooperation of ambulant and ward institutions for the decrease of diseases] Z. Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1028–37, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

RODRIGUEZ LS, AVILAN ROVIRA CE: [Experiences of the social serivce unit for the supervision of discharged patients of the Hospital Ortopedico Infantil] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 2(Suppl):84–97, Jun 61 (Sp)

ROY AL, KAR PC: A study on the working of three outpatient's departments in West Bengal (a preliminary report) J Indian Med Ass 40:100–6, 1 Feb 63

STOECKLE JD, NOONAN B, FARRISEY RM, SWEATT A: Medical nursing clinic for the chronically ill. Amer J Nurs 63:87–9, Jul 63

SAPINA NN: [Improvement of polyclinical service for the population] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:8–11, Jan 63 (Rus)

STEWART-HESS CH, GREEN TH: Account of 1,000 consecutive deliveries in a general practice based on a type of maternity unit. Brit Med J 5312:1115–8, 27 Oct 62

SCHLESINGER RH, DAVIS CD, MILLIKEN SO: Out-patient care—the influence of interrelated needs. Amer J Public Health 52:1844–52, Nov 62

STAREY CJ: A thousand outpatients. Lancet 2:1378, 29 Dec 62

SHATS VIa, TOKACHEVA NA: [Prolonged anticoagulant therapy under ambulatory conditions] Kazan Med Zh 5:84–6, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STARK J: [The significance of the regional principle in the epidemiology and therapy of tuberculosis] Tuberkulozis 15:327–9, Nov 62 (Hun)

STROBL J: [The after-care of surgical patients discharged from the hospital] Klin Med (Wien) 17:678–82, Nov 62 (Ger)

STRNAD S: [Effect of out-patient work in pediatrics on the inpatient pediatric census in Rychnov n. Kn.] Cesk Pediat 18:81–4, Jan 63 (Cz)

TSVANG RLa: [Dispensary treatment for patients with surgical diseases in a rural medical center] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:83–7, 1963 (Rus)

TRUDEAU RA: The significance of a VA outpatient clinic and its staffing by public health nurses. Amer J Public Health 53:1107–11, Jul 63

TEODORI MI, ALEKSEEV GK: [Experience with prolonged polyclinical (dispensary) observations on cardiovascular diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:51–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

TURNER PP: A detailed survey of one hundred cases of pulmonary tuberculosis on domiciliary treatment in the Nyeri District of Kenya. E Afr Med J 40:58–63, Feb 63

ULLMANN A: Social work in a home-care program. J Chronic Dis 15:925–34, Sep 62

VAUGHAN WT Jr, DAVIS FE: Day hospital programming in a psychiatric hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:542–4, Apr 63

WIENER DN: Problems and directions for the day treatment center. Ment Hyg 47:411–7, Jul 63

WRIGHT KW: The value of psychotherapy in an outpatient clinic of a small general hospital. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:466–7, Jun 63

WATANUKI T: [Anesthesia in outpatient surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1047–53, Oct 62 (Jap)

Waiting for hospital. Brit Med J 5333:770, 23 Mar 63

WAKASUGI F: [Importance and duties of the anesthetic clinic] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:441–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

YOUNG KM: Some medical problems in Dandeldhura, West Nepal. J Christ Med Ass India 38:164–9, Mar 63

ZIAZIN IO: [Role of work capacity among patients of a dispensary servicing a rural population] Sovet Med 26:144–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAX M: The incidence and fate of the reopened case in an alcoholism outpatient treatment center. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:634–9, Dec 62

ZENEVICH GV: [Further trends in the development of dispensary methods in psychiatric practice] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1235–6, 1962 (Rus)

ZAMARRIPA TORRES C: [Medico-social importance of outpatient clinic services] Gac Med Mex 92:814–29, Oct 62 (Sp)

ZHUK AP, ILUPINA FM, DUBROVINA VD: [Determination of the requirements of the adult urban population for polyclinical service] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):22–6, 1962 (Rus)

HOSPITAL PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION (G3)

Annual contributions to hospitals by volunteers: 32 million hours. Hospitals 37:54–6, 1 May 63

BAYMILLER RO: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. 4-phase plan turns conventions into refresher courses. Hospitals 37:119–22, 16 Jun 63

BARRE M: [The psycho-social education of cadres, backdrop of the organization] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:55–7, Mar 63 (Fr)

BLAISDELL RW: Personnel administration. Hospitals 37:149–53, 16 Apr 63

CRISPO J: Collective bargaining and the professional. Canad Hosp 40:47–9, Jun 63

CATHERINE ELLEN, Sister: Education for all employes. Hosp Progr 43:70–1, Nov 62

CARMICHAEL TA: Which 'fringe benefit' do employees want most? Hospitals 36:59–62, 16 Nov 62

CHABLE: [Problems of contamination in hospital construction] Veska Z 26:1033–4, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHABLE: [General considerations on hospitals in city planning] Veska Z 26:1034–5, Oct 62 (Fr)

CALLON HF, FARRELL M: The pregnant hospital employee. Amer J Nurs 63:111–2, May 63

DILLMANN F: [In France: 2 innovations to the advantage of hospital employees: a service award and supplementary retirement payments] Veska Z 27:137–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

ELSASSER: [The loan policy of the hospitals as a sign of lack of personnel] Veska Z 27:568–9, Jun 63 (Ger)

FELDMAN H: Programed instruction: what it is; how hospitals can use it. Mod Hosp 99:75–9, Oct 62

FLAM M: New development program for supervisors. Hosp Manage 95:44–5, Mar 63

MARGARET FRANCIS, Sister, DANIEWICZ C, RONAYNE R, KELLER R: Fair time on hospital time. Hosp Progr 44:76–80, May 63

GRONBACH RC: Three-step grievance procedure. Hospitals 37:60–2, 16 Jan 63

GERALD, Sister: Religious personnel policies. Hosp Progr 44:57–9, Mar 63

HERMANS LS: [Hospital personnel and modern methods of payment of wages] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:138–44, May 63 (Dut)

HODGETTS JC: How good is your total training program? Hosp Manage 95:91–2, Jan 63

HOHENTHAL TT: [Are our sanitoria understaffed?] Suom Laak 17:1669–74, 1 Sep 62 (Sw)

HEFTER TJ: The status of credit unions in hospitals. Hosp Progr 44:62 passim, Jan 63

HOSPITAL PERSONNEL

HOGUE JP: Training of management personnel. Canad Nurse 59:135–8, Feb 63

KOK K: [The training of nursing home personnel] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:92–3, Mar 63 (Dut)

KANEKO T: [Various problems in hospital training of nurses and personnel management today] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:496–502, May 63 (Jap)

KOIVISTO-JOHANSSON M: [Arrangement of proper work schedules in a hospital] Suom Laak 17:1731–8, 10 Sep 62 (Fin)

LAMBERTSEN E: Technics of delegating responsibility change with changing social order. Mod Hosp 100:108, Jun 63

MIRET MONSO J: [Personnel selection at the Hospital Universitario de Caracas in 1960] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:115–26, Sep 61 (Sp)

MAYSENT HW: Principles of personnel management. I. The question of status the problem of responsibility. Hosp Manage 95:75 passim, May 63

OKUBO S: [Analysis of hospital labor costs] J Jap Med Ass 48:535–9, 15 Oct 62 (Jap)

RYLANDER R: [Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel. Sickness absenteeism and frequency of take] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3793–9, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

SWAAK AJ: [An orienting study on sickness absenteeism in maternity aid assistants] T Soc Geneesk 41:323–31, 24 May 63 (Dut)

SIMONDS WW: Organization relationship line or staff? Hosp Manage 95:94–8, Jun 63

[Statistics on present conditions and requirements of hospital nursing staffs personnel as of 31 December 1961] Veska Z 26:997–1012, Oct 62 (Ger)

A statement of the hospital association of New York State, Inc. on pending labor legislation. Med Times 91:397–8, Apr 63

SCHILL JH: When everything gets out of kilter I call it times 3. What do you call it? Hosp Manage 95:52–7, Feb 63

A survey of Connecticut hospitals on house staff remuneration and the cost of financing house staff education. Conn Med 27:249–52, May 63

TERESA LOUISE Sister: Library inservice education. Hosp Progr 44:74–5, Jul 63

VISSERS JJ: [The personnel problem in the hospital. New possibilities for familiar difficulties?] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:240–8, Jul 63 (Dut)

VIKTA A: [Disciplinary procedures and maintenance of order in a hospital] Suom Laak 18:313–7, 20 Feb 63 (Fin)

WALLACE DE: A plan for evaluating hospital jobs. I. Hospitals 37:41–4, 1 Sep 63

WIPF M: [Organizational and technical means of shortening work time] Veska Z 27:597–600, Jun 63 (Ger)

WEGNER WM: Preparing for a manpower survey. Med Bull US Army Europe 19:215–6, Oct 62

WREN GR: Personnel internship offers bridge to hospital administration career. Hospitals 36:39–44, 1 Dec 62

WOLCYN BA, HARRISON WC, KEATING AJ, KNUDSEN HL, STIEF RE: Is inservice training worthwhile? Hosp Progr 44:82–8, Mar 63

WHITEHEAD J: Student nurse allocation. I. Nurs Times 59:585–7, 10 May 63

ZUROWESTE AR: Conflicts real and imagined. Hosp Progr 44:60–2, Mar 63

HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE (G2, G3)

ARCHAMBAULT GF: Professional fees for pharmacists. Hosp Progr 44:128–44, Feb 63

BOWLES GC Jr: Pharmacists are needed by small hospitals. Mod Hosp 101:124, Aug 63

BOYMOND P: [Purchase of drugs] Veska Z 27:93–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

BOWLES GC Jr: Hospitals are beginning to attract their share of nation's pharmacists. Mod Hosp 100:106, Jun 63

BENFANTE P: [Establishment of a center for pharmacological and therapeutic practice in a general hospital] Un Med Canada 92:563–6, May 63 (Fr)

BOWLES GC Jr: Debate over dispensing systems stirs review of pharmacist's role. Mod Hosp 101:120, Jul 63

BOWLES G Jr: How to handle personal drug needs of hospital employes. Mod Hosp 99:114, Oct 62

BOWLES G Jr: Hospitals should adjust own drug charges. Mod Hosp 99:108, Dec 62

BOWLES G Jr: What the pharmacist should do to help intensive patient care. Mod Hosp 100:110, Jan 63

BOWLES G Jr: A.S.H.P. internship program will help hospital pharmacy practice. Mod Hosp 100:109, Feb 63

BOWLES G Jr: Here are four causes of inventory shrinkage and ways to handle them. Mod Hosp 100:116–8, Apr 63

BOWLES G Jr: Strip packaging contributes to patient safety. Mod Hosp 100:136, May 63

CASSELL, Sister: A nurse views the trends in pharmaceutical dispensing practices. Hosp Manage 95:80–2 passim, Jun 63

DEBAGGIO C: Another look at narcotics control in hospitals. Hospitals 37:76–81, 16 Aug 63

DURANT WJ: Unusual aspects of narcotics control. Hospitals 36:82–8, 16 Nov 62

DAVIS NM: A case study in narcotics control. Hospitals 36:56–64, 1 Dec 62

DOMINA AH, KIEKHAEFER TC: Pharmacy promotion, education and information. Hosp Manage 94:56–60, Dec 62

[The hospital pharmacy: plan and equipment for general hospitals of from 50 to 100 and 200 beds] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:47–51, Mar 63 (Fr)

EKSTRAND H, FRENKEL R: [Study of the cost of parenteral and peroral drug administration in the hospital] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3680–4, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

GROVE-RASMUSSEN KV: [Importance of hospital pharmacies to Danish pharmacy in the past 50 years] Dansk T Farm 36:246–59, Oct-Nov 62 (Dan)

GODLEY LF: 24-hour service in the pharmacy IS possible. Hosp Manage 95:72–3, Jan 63

GRAINGER HS: The pharmaceutical services. Past and future contributions to the nation's health. (c) The hospital pharmacist. Roy Soc Health J 83:75–6, Mar-Apr 63

HOYNAK RM: Promoting medication safety. Nurs Outlook 11:497–8, Jul 63

HUIZINGA T: [Administrative control of analyses and production in a hospital pharmacy] Pharm Weekbl 98:515–22, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

HOSFORD RF: Automatic drug dispensing. Hospitals 37:96–104, 16 Jan 63

HARTSTRA H: [The hospital pharmacy] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:409–10, Dec 62 (Dut)

KENNA FR: Smaller hospitals: maintaining standards of care. Drugs at all hours: solving the problem of 24-hour pharmacy service. Hospitals 37:77–88, 16 Jun 63

KENNA FR: A pharmacist looks at drug dispensing machines. Hospitals 37:58–60, 1 Feb 63

LORD CF Jr: The responsibilities of the hospital pharmacist. Hosp Manage 96:51–6 contd, Jul 63

LUNDBERG G: [Simplified hospital pharmacy service in the Central Hospital in Linkoping] Svensk Farm T 66:649–64, 30 Sep 62 (Sw)

LETOURNEAU CU, McGEE KT: Automation in the dispensing of drugs. I. Hosp Manage 95:59–61, Jan 63

LETOURNEAU CU, McGEE KT: Automation in the dispensing of drugs. II. Hosp Manage 95:41–3, Feb 63

LIASHENKO VM: [More attention to service for the patient] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):67–9, 1962 (Uk)

MORAVEC DF: 24-hour service in the pharmacy is NOT always possible. Hosp Manage 95:73–6, Jan 63

MORAVEC DF: How do practicing physicians feel about the hospital formulary? Hosp Manage 95:79–86, Mar 63

PELLEGRINO ED: The role of the hospital pharmacist in rational therapeutics. Hospitals 37:102–8, 16 Feb 63

PIERCE ET: Should a pharmacist become involved in politics? Hosp Manage 95:88–91, Feb 63

ROSE I: Robert's rules of unparliamentary procedure. II. The treatment of pharmacoplethora. Canad Med Ass J 89:27, 6 Jul 63

REINERT C, MARKMAN IZ: Inventory control helps pharmacist plan purchasing volume. Hosp Manage 94:58–62, Nov 62

RADOVIL'SKII KhM: [Improvement in the work of pharmacies of medical institutions] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(4):56–9, 1962 (Uk)

SLONAKER MR: Administering drugs from a central drug room. Amer J Nurs 62:108–10, Dec 62

SNYDER JD: New drug testing rules: for hospitals they mean a new legal responsibility. Hosp Manage 95:46–9, May 63

TRYGSTAD VO: Using nonprofessional help in the pharmacy. Hospitals 37:108–13, 16 May 63

TRYGSTAD VO: Narcotics control in the hospital. A re-examination of ASHP's 'suggested regulations'. Hospitals 37:88 passim, 16 Mar 63

WEBB JW: Pharmacy. Hospitals 37:155–7, 16 Apr 63

HOSPITAL PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION (G3, J)

AGUILAR GIRALDES D: [Our "overlooked" hospitals] Dia Med 35:942–3, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)

ALDERDICE AA: The new Mulago Hospital. Lancet 2:237–40, 3 Aug 63

AUSTIN-SMITH JM: The role of the architect. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1015–6, Dec 62

AMMANN H: [The newly-built hospital in Liestal] Veska Z 26:968–83, Oct 62 (Ger)

Architects and hospital building costs in Ireland. J Irish Med Ass 52:100–1, Mar 63

AQUINETTE, Sister: For the residents of St. Anne Hospice: comfort, security, and purposeful living. Hospitals 37:70, 1 Mar 63

AXELETAT M: [The development of hospital construction] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:81–7 contd, Feb 63 (Fr)

[An atomedical hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:10–3, Jan 63 (Fr)

BERGOUGNAN J: [Apropos of the construction of the new hospital of Gaillac (Tarn). Lessons of the various stages of the program] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:58–60, Jul 63 (Fr)

BROWN ME: Toronto General Hospital. Central supply service. Canad Hosp 40:54, May 63

[Budget for construction of community hospitals] Medd Sundhedsstyr 4:13–7, 17 May 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(20) (Dan)

BLOCK L: Blocks to good community planning. Hosp Manage 95:53–6, Jun 63

BOETTCHER EN: Fire safety begins in the patient's room. Mod Hosp 101:98–100, Jul 63

BLAIR DC: A concept of care: treatment. Canad Hosp 39:74–5, Oct 62

BLUMBERG MS: Where intensive patient care is heading. Mod Hosp 100:106, Jan 63

[Brasilia and the laundry] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:101–3, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BLUMBERG MS: How to test new nursing unit designs. Mod Hosp 99:12–4, Nov 62

BARTON J: Good nursing is core of Panorama plan. Mod Hosp 99:86–91, Nov 62

BARBARA ELLEN, Sister: Providence, Anchorage. Hosp Progr 44:89–91, Feb 63

BLAIR BJ: An architect looks at food service department design. I. Hospitals 37:102–10, 16 Mar 63

BROWN RE: Long-term care facilities. The vital framework of area-wide planning. Hospitals 37:48–51, 1 Mar 63

BRINES WS: The hospital master plan--blueprint for the future. Hospitals 37:41–4, 1 Feb 63

COLLY M: [Lyon, the burn center in the traumatology service of the Hopital Edouard-Herriot] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:94–100, May 63 (Fr)

CORBIN M: Estimating space needs and costs in general hospital construction. Hospitals 37:49–50, 1 Sep 63

CRAIG JS: Group corridor plan for nursing units. Canad Hosp 40:42–4 passim, Aug 63

COLLINS JH: Toronto General Hospital. General architectural features. Canad Hosp 40:44–5, May 63

CANNELL DE: Toronto General Hospital. Obstetrical and Gynaecological Department. Canad Hosp 40:50–1, May 63

[Circular of the Hospital Association regarding service houses for physicians] Yng Laeg 9:42–3, 15 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

COOKSEY FS: Main hospital departments. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1016–7, Dec 62

CRAFT NB, PERRY DA: Has intensive care planning been wrong? Mod Hosp 100:92–3, Jan 63

COWAN P, McKEOWN T: The Birmingham venture. Trans Med Soc London 78:140–54, 1961–2

CUNNING WL: A new boiler plant. Hosp Progr 44:77–9, Feb 63

CHERIGIE E: [A modern hospital radiology service] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:857–66, 1962 (Fr)

Circular plan makes sense to patients. Mod Hosp 100:75–7, Feb 63

Chronic illness unit in a 50-bed general hospital. Hospitals 37:73–4, 1 Mar 63

Convalescent hospital makes maximum use of high-cost land. Hospitals 37:91–2, 1 Mar 63

CONROW AC, WHITE JA: New hospital digs in for fall-out safety. Mod Hosp 100:112–3, Mar 63

CAREY MG: How to build sanitation, safety and security into food service design. Mod Hosp 100:126, Apr 63

CORNISH HJ: New milk formula room. Canad Hosp 40:57–9, Mar 63

Colonial design looks at home in Florida. Mod Hosp 100:110–1, May 63

DAMAZO PS: Design the dietary department to save dollars. Mod Hosp 101:114–8, Aug 63

DETWILLER LF: Planning for a teaching complex. Building a concept. Canad Hosp 40:58–64, May 63

DETWILLER LF: Surveys give planning data. Canad Hosp 40:63–5, Jun 63

DAMATO TF: Air-conditioning surgery is speedy operation. Mod Hosp 99:134–6, Oct 62

DERIBERE M: [Color in the hospitals] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:67–9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUDLEY HA: The design of a surgical ward unit. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:183–8, Apr 63

DOUGLAS DM: Recovery rooms in surgical practice. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:228–31, Apr 63

ENSING EC: Design for tomorrow. Int Nurs Rev 10:19–22, Mar-Apr 63

ESSEX-LOPRESTI M: Recovery and special nursing wards. Anaesthesia 18:201–8, Apr 63

Every square foot does the work of two. Mod Hosp 100:75–8, Jun 63

EVANS GC: The planning of new radiotherapy departments. Brit J Radiol 36:327–39, May 63

[The effect of nuclear energy on hospital planning] Veska Z 27:341–89, Apr 63 (Ger)

'8 per centers' in the hospital field. Hospitals 37:1 Mar 63

FARNSWORTH DL: Significance of student health service buildings. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:106–10, Dec 62

FAIRBAIRN DG: Aged inpatients: their influence on hospital planning. S Afr Med J 37:10–4, 5 Jan 63

Five-sided rooms provide more usable space. Hospitals 37:81–2, 1 Mar 63

Four balanced activity areas support four basic concepts. Hospitals 37:85–8, 1 Mar 63

GRINKER RR, GORDON E: The Simon Wexler Psychiatric Research and Clinic Pavilion: an award-winning facility at Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. Ment Hosp 14:473–9, Sep 63

GARDINER WJ: Toronto General Hospital. Rehabilitation and physical medicine. Canad Hosp 40:47, May 63

GRIVAUX M: [On some hospital problems. V.] Sem Hop Paris 39:1027–8, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

GIFFORD DL: The basic planning of the milk formula room. Hosp Progr 44:110–3, Jun 63

Generous plan makes room for the future. Mod Hosp 99:97–9, Oct 62

GORSHKOV SZ: [Planning and construction of surgical wings] Sovet Med 26:147–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRANAT NE, CHERNIAK LO: [Typical designs of obstetrical departments in rural hospitals] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):72–7, 1962 (Rus)

GOLDMAN J, BASSIN P, SANDLER S: We combine intensive and recovery units. Mod Hosp 100:79–83, Jan 63

GRANT R: Design of physical medicine departments. Peripheral treatment centers. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1018, Dec 62

GREENBERG A: Hospital air conditioning must be flexible. Mod Hosp 100:103–7, Mar 63

GRAF C: [The preliminary plan of the Lindenhof Bern of the Rotkreuz-Stiftung fur Krankenpflege; the new buildings of the nurses' school and hospital] Veska Z 27:25–38, Jan 63 (Ger)

GIFFORD DL: Basic planning of the O. R. suite. Hosp Progr 44:

[Hopital de Falaise] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:103–7, May 63 (Fr)

[Hospital center of Southeast Banlieue, inauguration of a new building at the Hopital de Villeneuve St-Georges] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:108–11, May 63 (Fr)

HALLEN PB: Hospitals branch out; a study of multiple unit operations. II. Hospitals 37:54–7, 16 Aug 63

HINDERMEYER: [Elements for the evaluation of rehabilitation center across the Atlantic] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:76–82, May 63 (Fr)

The Wellcome metabolic unit. Med Gaz 42(4):36–7, 1963

HOPE T: Central supply of theatre instruments. The effect on theatre design. Nurs Times 59:685–6, 31 May 63

HODGES FJ: Sweden's legacy to medical radiology. 2. Postgrad Med 33:A71–A75, Jun 63

[Holbaek builds new physicians' quarters] Sng Laeg 9:46–7, 15 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

HILL FT: Functions of area-wide planning as seen in the local hospital. J Maine Med Ass 54:119–21, Jun 63

HAMILTON AJ: Surgery in the highlands and islands. Scot Med J 8:215–21, Jun 63

HOEFFLIN WR Jr: A speedy service keeps the heat on food. Mod Hosp 101:107–9, Jul 63

How to plan care units for patients and staff. Mod Hosp 99:100–8 passim, Oct 62

HERCUS V: Planning a respiratory unit. Brit Med J 5319:1604–6, 15 Dec 62

HENRY JC: New construction. Hosp Progr 43:110–4, Dec 62

HERNER B: [Present plans for a so-called general hospital for north Halland in Varberg] Svensk Lakartidn 60:116–26, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

HALSTEAD EC: Long-term care facilities. Meeting building code requirements. Hospitals 37:58–9, 1 Mar 63

Hospital annex answers needs of long-term care patients. Hospitals 37:94, 1 Mar 63

HIYEDA M: [Architectural aspects and equipment for a rehabilitation center] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:196–205, Mar 63 (Jap)

HOSDAIN M: [Signalling devices in the hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:77–80, Feb 63 (Fr)

[Hospital construction in France] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:97–107, Feb 63 (Fr)

HUSMARK E: [Construction of the open ward] Socialmed T 40:49–50, Feb 63 (Sw)

How many maternity beds? Brit Med J 5337:1037–8, 20 Apr 63

HELLIWELL PJ: Intensive therapy wards and the ten-year plan. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:225–32, Mar 63

[Heemskerk to have a new Catholic hospital in the planning stage] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:50–1, Feb 63 (Dut)

[Introduction to the estimation of area per storey] Yng Laeg 9:44–5, 15 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

Intensive care units. Brit Med J 5335:904, 6 Apr 63

JOHNSTON JC: A concept of care. Canad Hosp 39:70–1, Oct 62

JUDD RH: Twin units serve teaching hospital. Mod Hosp 100:84–6, Jan 63

JAROLIMEK J, STIPEK J: [Construction and planning of hospitals for children with orthopedic defects] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:333–5, Aug 62 (Cz)

JACKSON RW: An approach to hospital obsolescence. Hosp Progr 44:62–5, Feb 63

JANTORNI P: [Notes on color in hospitals] Friuli Med 17:560–6, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

KUBISTA J: [Infectious disease wards with 60 to 90 beds] Cesk Zdrav 11:105–9, Mar 63

KETCHEN M: Toronto General Hospital. Dietary services; 7,000 meals a day. Canad Hosp 40:54–6, May 63

King Edward's hospital fund for London. The Hospital Center. Nurs Times 59:807–9, 28 Jun 63

KOHLER F: [Construction plans for the Zieglerspital and the Altersheim Schoenegg in Berne] Veska Z 26:880–98, Sep 62 (Ger)

KLICKA KS: The physician and regional hosppital planning. Chicago Med 66:333–5, 20 Apr 63

LAMARE J: [Centre Hospitalier de Saint-Germain-en-Laye. A nursing unit of 15 rooms converted from an old common ward] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:101–2, May 63 (Fr)

LEIDERITZ AF: [The hospital "Aleida Kramer Stichting" at Coevorden] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:107–12, Apr 63 (Dut)

Lighting for patient rooms. 1. Hospitals 37:44–8, 1 Jul 63

LETOURNEAU CU: Planning for rehabilitation. III. Hosp Manage 95:43–6, Jun 63

Lighting for patient rooms. 2. Hospitals 37:78–80, 16 Jul 63

LITMANOWITZ J: [On the planning of future hospitals] Harefuah 63:440–4, 2 Dec 62 (Heb)

LEAVITT RC: We used built-ins to build our clutter. Mod Hosp 100:96–9, Jan 63

LARSON DL: Construction reports hasten payment of building fund pledges. Hospitals 37:39–40, 1 Feb 63

LABORIE A: [Centre Hospitalier de Saint-Denis] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:36–46, Jan 63 (Fr)

McGIBBON M: Toronto General Hospital. Centralizing the operating rooms. Canad Hosp 40:46, May 63

MAYUGA PN: A modern concept in medical care. J Philipp Med Ass 39:398–401, May 63

MASSON S: Surveys show need for intensive care. Mod Hosp 100:94–5, Jan 63

MARTENSON L: [Is Swedish hospital construction related to changing goals? Statistical research on the incidence of neck fractures] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3185–200, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

MENDTE JR: A new Nazareth. Hosp Progr 44:86–8, Feb 63

MOORE JS, CRAFT NE: Nursing unit design trends. Hosp Progr 44:69–72, Feb 63

MACKIE W: Planning the hospitals of the future. Lancet 1:211–3, 26 Jan 63

MILLS AB: Revision of Hill-Burton program proposed for California hospitals. Mod Hosp 100:92, Feb 63

MILLS EL: Long-term care facilities. The influence of coordinated planning in project design. Hospitals 37:52–3, 1 Mar 63

MAYUGA PN: The five year hospital service development program of the Department of Health. J Philipp Med Ass 39:157–60, Feb 63

[New contribution to medical practice. Remarkable initiative of Swedish physicians] Yng Laeg 10:61–7, 26 Apr 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(17) (Dan)

New construction: The new St. Joseph's, Baltimore County. Hosp Progr 44:69, Jun 63

New wing at St. Clare's Mercy Hospital. Canad Hosp 40:55–6, Mar 63

[New civic hospital of Lugano. Municipal report No. 1777 on the request for a credit of 60,000 frs for the study of the project] Veska Z 27:126–37, Feb 63 (It)

OLSON HJ: An architect speaks up on hospital construction costs. Hospitals 37:52–3, 1 Jun 63

ODDIE JA, JOBSON WJ: More maternity beds by quicker building methods. Lancet 1:261–3, 2 Feb 63

O'CONNELL WR: Hospital design. Hospitals 37:85–8, 16 Apr 63

PICOTO J: [A medico-sanitary contribution in Africa highly creditable for Portugal. Medico-sanitary assistance in Lunda by the Companhia de Diamantes de Angola] J Med (Porto) 51:66–78 contd. 11 May 63 (Por)

[Prospects of better housing. Arrangements meeting higher standards] Yng Laeg 9:41–2, 15 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

A psychiatric unit adopts hotel decor and decorum. Hospitals 37:34–8, 1 Jul 63

[A pilot achievement of the Association des Paralyses de France: the Rene Bonnet Home in Tonneins (Lot-et-Garonne)] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:40–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

Planning nurseries for newborn in the general hospital. Hospitals 36:51–63, 1 Nov 62

PRYWES M: The national and international aspects of medical education in Israel. J Med Educ 37:1183–202, Nov 62

Planning of urological departments. Brit Med J 5328:459,

PEPPER E: Long-term care facilities. Special considerations in interior design. Hospitals 37:60–4, 1 Mar 63

[Program for Scandinavian collaboration in the projected new hospital in Hvidovre] Yng Laeg 9:58–9, 12 Apr 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(15) (Dan)

Room to maneuver, inside and out, cuts growing pains. Mod Hosp 101:94–7, Aug 63

[The renovation plan of the university hospital center of Angers] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:61–2, Jul 63 (Fr)

ROSSMAN CASTILLA A: [Current status and future plans of the Nicaraguan hospitals] Nicaragua Med 19:19–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

"A room of one's own"—patients love it. Mod Hosp 101:86–9, Jul 63

REINERT PC: Master planning for change. Hosp Progr 43:62–4, Nov 62

ROURKE AJ: Determining the need for health care facilities. Hospitals 36:48–51, 16 Oct 62

RICHNER A: [Hospital construction in the canton of Aargau] Praxis 51:985–6, 27 Sep 62 (Ger)

RATTI A, BURAGGI GL: [The Department of Nuclear Medicine of the Istituto Vittorio Emanuele III for the study and treatment of tumors] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1041–57, Nov 62 (It)

ROBERTS D: Catholic hospital construction in 1962. Hosp Progr 44:73–6, Feb 63

ROSS AB: Plan your groundbreaking. Hosp Progr 44:28–32, Apr 63

RITTER A: [The new Clinico Ospedaliero di Padova complex] Veska Z 27:53–56, Jan 63 (Ger)

ROSSIER A: The organization and function of the spinal cord injury service of the Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, California. J Int Coll Surg 39:225–37, Mar 63

SHANHOLTZ MI: Highlights of the medical facilities survey and construction program in Virginia. Virginia Med Monthly 90:286–7, Jun 63

SINGLETON AC: Toronto General Hospital. The Department of Diagnostic Radiology. Canad Hosp 40:51–2, May 63

STIRLING WB, LANE V, SWINNEY J, SHUTTLEWORTH KE, CHAPMAN TL: The planning of urological departments. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:425–31, May 63

STRAUS R: Planning a university medical center for the student and the patient. J Health Hum Behav 4:36–43, Spring 63

SNYDER JD: New public works act gives hospital construction a boost. Hosp Manage 94:54–5, Nov 62

STEVENS DS: A concept of care: hospital design. Canad Hosp 39:72–3, Oct 62

SEILER A: [The founding and development of the regional hospital in Interlaken] Veska Z 26:859–62 passim, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIBLEY H: Patient care planning as experienced by hospital councils. Amer J Public Health 52:1918–24, Nov 62

Solar shutters keep the sun in its place. Mod Hosp 99:94–5, Dec 62

SCHULMAN S: We fit our unit to our needs—and space. Mod Hosp 100:87–9, Jan 63

SAFONOV AG: [Basic trends in the development of a network of therapeutic-prophylactic institutions and requirements for standard construction] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):14–21, 1962 (Rus)

STIPEK J: [New trends in designing in-patient units] Cesk Zdrav 10:504–16, Oct 62 (Cz)

SONDER P: [Considerations on future hospital types] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1822–5, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

SCHAMHART S: [The new receiving department of the Gemeenteziekenhuis aan de Zuidwal at 's-Gravenhage] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:410–2, Dec 62 (Dut)

SWERHONE PE, GRAVETT CW, CASEY EL: Expansion at the Winnipeg General. Canad Hosp 40:47–52, Jan 63

STAUNTON TP: The hospital and urban renewal. Hosp Progr 44:92–3, Feb 63

SCHUM ML: Long-term care facilities. Translating objectives into interior design; a case study. Hospitals 37:65–70, 1 Mar 63

Special care units improve general care. Mod Hosp 100:88–92, Mar 63

Sunshades cut glare and cooling costs. Mod Hosp 100:87–90, Apr 63

SCHAMHART S: [Rebuilding for the betatron on the grounds of the General Hospital on the Zuidwal at 's-Gravenhage] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:17–9, Jan 63 (Dut)

SHIOGAWA E: [Conditions in emergency cases and equipment for emergency diagnosis and treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:599–602, 1963 (Jap)

SLOTBOOM C: [The new nurses' home of the Maria Foundation in Haarlem] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:41–4, Feb 63 (Dut)

SMITH J: Hospital design in relation to progressive care. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:225–8, Apr 63

Steep roof is picturesque and practical. Mod Hosp 100:108–9, May 63

[Troyes, the new hospital center] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:74–82, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

TURNER WW: "Satellite" hospitals bring health care to surburbanites. Mod Hosp 99:92–4, Nov 62

TV system entertains, safeguards patients in Wisconsin home. Hospitals 37:77–8, 1 Mar 63

They split this building to reduce air contamination. Mod Hosp 100:108–9, Mar 63

THOMPSON JD, FETTER RB, McINTOSH CS, PELLETIER RJ: Use of computer simulation techniques in predicting requirements for maternity facilities. Hospitals 37:45–9, Feb 63

THOILLIER H: [The advancement of technology] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:35, Jan 63 (Fr)

TRAVAGLINI F: [Modern construction of an orthopedic surgical unit] Arch Putti 16:458–66, 1962 (It)

VEDAST PC, JACOBS JH: Screening an electromyography room. Ann Phys Med 7:65–7, May 63

VIVIEN LJ: [Perspectives in heating and ventilation technics in hospitals] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:70–1, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

VESTAL AJ: Floor choices. Hosp Progr 44:94–5, Feb 63

[A worthy plan for the rehabilitation establishment] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:83–4, May 63 (Fr)

WEIDELI H, GATTIKER W: [New building of the Kaferberg hospital] Veska Z 27:662–75, Jul 63 (Ger)

WILSON M: Toronto General Hospital. New medical record service. Canad Hosp 40:56–7, May 63

WIPF M: [New nurses' home of the Bezirksspital Herisau] Veska Z 27:305–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HOSPITAL PLANNING

WIPF M: [Belgian sketchbook] Veska Z 26:825-6 passim, Sep 62 (Ger)
WHITE AM: The ward unit in a new hospital. What the architect needs to know. Nurs Times 58:1514-5, 30 Nov 62
Where hospital construction dollar goes. Mod Hosp 99:109-16, Nov 62
WILHJELM B: [Modernization of intern quarters at Bispebjerg Hospital] Ynq Laeg 9:19-23, 1 Feb 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(5) (Dan)
WALKER SE: Hospital obsolescence in a metropolitan area. Hosp Progr 44:66-8, Feb 63
WERF A van der: [On the building of the medical school in the St. Radboud Hospital in Nijmegen] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:45-8, Feb 63 (Dut)
Why they put the basement on the roof. Mod Hosp 100:106-7, May 63
YOUNG DM: Toronto General Hospital, Department of Laboratories. Canad Hosp 40:52-3, May 63
YASUOKA H, NAKASHIMA T, FUJINO M, MATSUBARA T, KUGA Y, MISHIMA A: [Studies on oxygenation and aspiration by piping system] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:716-21, Nov 62 (Jap)
ZAHASKY MC: The dietitian's contribution to food service planning. Hospitals 37:60-5 concl, 1 Apr 63
ZIMET LJ: Hospital planning. Hospitals 37:99-102, 16 Apr 63

HOSPITAL PURCHASING (G3)

ARMSTRONG GG: Purchasing technical equipment. Hospitals 37:92-8, 16 Jul 63
ANDERSON MH: A nonexpendable disposable. Hosp Manage 95:58-60, Feb 63
ARMSTRONG G: Purchasing. Hospitals 37:168-71, 16 Apr 63
BUYMOND P: [Purchase of drugs] Veska Z 27:93-5, Feb 63 (Fr)
BOWMAN CJ: Purchasing technical equipment. Engineer. Hospitals 37:98-104, 16 Jul 63
BORSDORFF WB: Cooperative buying (a rebuttal). Hosp Progr 43:38 passim, Nov 62
BRUESCH FG: Purchasing equipment for the hospital. Hospitals 36:114-8, 16 Nov 62
BUNKER A: Who should control inventory? Accounting. Hosp Progr 44:56 passim, Jan 63
BUNKER A: To make or buy? Hosp Progr 44:86 passim, Apr 63
COTARD G: [Psychology and deontology with regard to the business world] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:39-42, Jul 63 (Fr)
CARITHERS RW: Evaluating purchasing performance. Hospitals 36:101-3, 1 Nov 62
Chahom Hospital writes a policy manual. Canad Hosp 39:76-80, Oct 62
CLELLAND RA: Budgeting plays a vital role in purchasing. Hosp Manage 95:121-4, Apr 63
DANFORTH DN: Purchasing technical equipment. Hospitals 37:61-2, 1 Jul 63
DAWE R: It takes know-how and experience. Hosp Manage 96:87-8, Jul 63
DEMING EC: How to buy hospital cleaning equipment. Mod Hosp 99:138-42, Oct 62
EGLI SM: Purchasing technical equipment. Hospitals 37:57-61 passim, 1 Jul 63
FARRELL VM: Developing and using purchasing specifications. Hospitals 37:65-71, 1 May 63
GOMMICHON R: [Purchases. General remarks-Administrative procedures] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:43-53, Jul 63 (Fr)
GREY A: [Purchases as a civil defense measure] Veska Z 27:95-6, Feb 63 (Ger); Also 96-101, (Fr)
GREGOR RH: Negotiation helps buyers make good buys. Mod Hosp 99:86-8, Dec 62
GROUT ED: The purchasing agent's role in management. Hosp Manage 94:75-7, Dec 62
GRAPP EM: An in-training program for the hospital purchasing student. Hosp Manage 95:107-8, Mar 63
HOLMGREN JH: Leasing is one way conserve cash. Mod Hosp 101:101-2 passim, Aug 63
HARTMAN J: Quality heads group buyers' shopping list. Mod Hosp 100:122, May 63
HORTY JF: Can hospitals buy from board members? Mod Hosp 100:72-3, Feb 63
Hospital link, Manchester Med Gaz 42(2):16-7, 1963
IRWIN PH, SMALLEY HE: Disposables or nondisposables for patient safety? Hospitals 37:66-70, 1 Jun 63
JONES EE: Suppliers who give service get business. Mod Hosp 100:84-5, Feb 63
KNILL H: [Principles of purchasing] Veska Z 27:86-9, Feb 63 (Ger); Also 89-93, (Fr)
LISWOOD S, SCHABRACQ A: The effect of the devalued dollar. Canad Hosp 39:81-2, Oct 62
Modular surgical suite is praised in London. Mod Hosp 101:136 passim, Aug 63
McMILLAN AL: Measuring purchasing performance. Hosp Progr 44:98-101, Jun 63
MACLENNAN M: The nurse's influence. How one hospital planned the stocking of its OR and CSR. Canad Hosp 39:83 passim, Oct 62
MATHEWS G, HARRISON RC: Computing economical ordering quantities. Hospitals 37:82-7, 1 Feb 63
McALLISTER JE: Overcoming equipment failures and malfunctions. Hosp Manage 95:105-8, Feb 63
O'CONNELL JA: Who should control inventory? Purchasing. Hosp Progr 44:57 passim, Jan 63
PAYNE J: Moving a hospital. Int Nurs Rev 10:19-21, Jun 63
RYAN LV: The purposes and objectives of continuing education programs. Hosp Manage 95:97-100, Jan 63
STENBERG A: Before you buy laundry equipment. Hosp Manage 95:101-4, Mar 63
SCHULTZ MJ: The one-piece photo lab. Hosp Manage 95:102-3, Feb 63
TIGNER NC: Guide for selecting small equipment. Hospitals 37:98-110, 1 Mar 63
WHALE GE Jr: Six steps to better hospital purchasing. Hospitals 37:53-5, 1 Jan 63
WIDMAN P: Setting quality standards for purchasing. Hospitals 36:66-70, 16 Dec 62
[Yes, the linen becomes a part of the cost price] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:127, Jun 63 (Fr)

Hospital Records see under MEDICAL RECORDS (G3, I, L)

HOSPITALIZATION (F, G3)

ADAMS GF: Operational research and geriatric services in Belfast. Ulster Med J 32:44-8, Jun 63
ARMSTRONG RG, HOYT DB: Personality structure of male alcoholics as reflected in the IES test. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:239-48, Jun 63
AUTTON N: The art of listening. Nurs Times 58:1597-8, 14 Dec 62
ARNOLD CB: Feeding suggestions for the severely retarded child in the institution. Amer J Occup Ther 16:290-2, Nov-Dec 62
ALDRICH CK, MENDKOFF E: Relocation of the aged and disabled: a mortality study. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:185-94, Mar 63
ANDERSON DL: Hospital discharge of the geriatric patient: a team process. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:266-77, Mar 63
BROWN RE: The public's attitude toward hospital use. Hospitals 37:32-6, 1 Sep 63
BROWN RE: Eight "whys" of hospital utilization. Canad Hosp 40:58-61, Jun 63
BELMONT HS: The child patient. GP 28:82-9, Jul 63
BILLE M: [Admissions to a state hospital from near and distant places. 1st admissions] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1666-9, 9 Nov 62 (Dan)
BLUESTONE EM: [Fear in hospital practice. Some advantages of home treatment] Rev Brasil Med 19:496-7, Aug 62 (Por)
COOK PS: A two-year-old's mother goes to the maternity hospital. New Zeal Med J 61:605-8, Dec 62
DELANGE WH: Patient role conflict and reactions to hospitalization. J Health Hum Behav 4:113-8, Summer 63
D'AVIGNON M, OLOW I: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:154-8, Apr 63
DOVENMUEHLE RH, VERWOERDT A: Physical illness and depressive symptomatology. I. Incidence of depressive symptoms in hospitalized cardiac patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:932-47, Nov 62
DENSEN PM, SHAPIRO S, JONES EW, BALDINGER I: Prepaid medical care and hospital utilization. Hospitals 36:62-8, 16 Nov 62
DE LA CHEVROTIERE G: The role of the admitting office. Canad Nurse 59:230-1, Mar 63
ERICKSON F: Viewpoints on children in hospitals. Hospitals 37:47-8, 16 May 63
FREEDMAN AM: Treatment of drug addiction in a community general hospital. Compr Psychiat 4:199-207, Jun 63
FEINBERG SM: Some aspects of allergy in the hospital. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:316-24, Winter 62
FODOR F, MADAI L: [Emergency hospitalizations in Budapest, with special reference to internal medicine wards] Nepegeszseguqy 43:337-44, Nov 62 (Hun)
Group discussions on aspects of residential treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:164-6, Apr 63
GIBBS N: Residential treatment. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:184-5, Apr 63
GLUCKMAN EC: An approach to seven-day hospital operation. Med Times 90:1226-32, Nov 62
HELBIG D: [The surgically sick child in the hospital] Med Welt 17:968-70, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)
HEAVENRICH RM: Viewpoints on children in hospitals. Hospitals 37:40-6, 16 May 63
HILLMAN S: Adolescents' reactions to hospitalization. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:443-4, Sep 62
HERSHKOWITZ A: Naturalistic observations on chronically hospitalized patients. I. The effects of "strangers". J Nerv Ment Dis 135:258-64, Sep 62
Hospitalization of retired persons: terminal illness. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:8-11, Oct 62
HILL FT, MAILLOUX JR: How a small hospital checks on utilization. Mod Hosp 99:107-8, Nov 62
HAIMOVICI HANES N: [Therapeutic rule for the protection and stimulation of hospitalized patients] Sem Med Prof 38:905-8, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)
IZZI M: [Hospitalization of the aged patient] G Geront 11:147-52, Feb 63 (It)
INATY E: [Current status of the nursery wards for premature infants and pathological and normal newborn infants in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:851-5, Dec 61 (Sp)
JOWETT RE, KIDD HA, YOUNG D: Consultant practice. Lancet 2:301-2, 10 Aug 63
JAPICHINO A: [On the concept of urgency in relation to hospital admittance] Zacchia 25:255-9, Apr-Jun 62 (It)
KAMENSKY P, VALASEKOVA M: [Care for children in the hospital environment] Cesk Pediat 17:656-9, Aug 62 (Cz)
KIDD CB: Social attitude as a guide to hospital placement of the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:1-7, 1963
KENT EA: Role of admission stress in adaptation of older persons in institutions. Geriatrics 18:133-8, Feb 63
LEHNER F: [On the care of geriatric patients] Veska Z 27:202-3, Mar 63 (Ger)
LIPSITT DR: Dependency, depression, and hospitalization: toward an understanding of a 'conspiracy". Psychiat Quart 36:537-54, Jul 62
MISHTOWT GI: Medical program for Americans overseas. J Occup Med 5:350-2, Jul 63
MOORE KB, McCRAVY N Jr: Family interaction as a factor in prolonging hospitalization. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:485-91, May 63
MAYBIN RP: Patient, hospital, and family doctor: a survey in one practice. Ulster Med J 32:99-107. Jun 63
MILANI-COMPARETTI A: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:159-61, Apr 63
[Mental hygiene in children's hospitals] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:168-73, Jun 62 (Sp)
MAHRER AR: The psychodynamics of psychiatric hospitalization. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:354-60, Oct 62
MATHEW KV: Emotional aspects of a hospitalised patient. J Christ Med Ass India 37:632-6, Nov 62
MICIC Z: Psychological stress in children in hospital. Int Nurs Rev 9:23-31, Dec 62
MEECHAN PA: A review of long-stay psychiatric patients. J Irish Med Ass 52:92-4, Mar 63
MICHELL G: Maternal deprivation. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:42-4, Feb 63
Misuse of section 29. Lancet 1:814, 13 Apr 63
MONCRIEFF A: Human relations in child health. I. Children in hospital. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:57-64, Mar 63
PONS R: [Disability for work and behavioral invalidism. The problem of hospitalization and its psychologic influence] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:285-308, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
POTTS WJ: The hospitalized child. Illinois Med J 123:235-9, Mar 63
RITCHIE MA: The hospital schoolroom. Amer J Nurs 63:77-9, Jul 63
REVANS RW: The adjustment of nurse and patient to hospital life. J Chronic Dis 15:857-65, Sep 62
ROSSI TE: [The tonsillectomized patient should be hospitalized in a suitable environment] Ann Laring 61:360-7, May-Jun 62 (It)
ROSSUM F van: [A survey on the average occupation of hospital beds in 1961] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:289-99, Sep 62 (Dut)
ROTHMAN PE: A note on hospitalism. Pediatrics 30:995-9, Dec 62
RICCITELLI ML: The Connecticut recreational therapy program for the institutionalized aged and infirm. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:219-27, Mar 63
SARIN M: Viewpoints on children in hospitals. Hospitals 37:49-52, 16 May 63
SCHWEISHEIMER W: [How do parents feel when their child goes to a hospital? Results of a questionnaire. Subsequent improvements] Veska Z 27:252-8, Mar 63 (Ger)
SAUNDERS RV: Indications for residential treatment in the early years of life. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:162-3, Apr 63
SCHRUM D: Improving medical care of the adolescent. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:170-2, Sep 62
SIMMONS WK, BRYANT EE: An evaluation of hospitalization data from the health interview survey. Amer J Public Health 52:1638-47, Oct 62
SCHECHTER MD: Psychiatric views and recommendations on orthopedic problems of children. Amer J Phys Med 41:231-3, Dec 62
SENECAL P: Nutritional disturbances. Canad Nurse 58:981-5, Nov 62
SILVA HP: [Bases for the creation of the department of psychology in the Hospital Ortopedico Infantil de Caracas] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 2(Suppl):80-3, Jun 61 (Sp)
SERDIUKOVA KB, PECHETA MO: [Our experience with the use of a 2-stage system of care of sick children in he hospital] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:28-30, 1962 (Uk)
SONG-GRANT-NIYOMSEN: [Legal medicine: children left in the hospital] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:104-8, Feb 62 (Th)
SCHREUDER JT: [Risks in the hospitalization of the elderly] Nederl T Geneesk 107:410-2, 2 Mar 63 (Dut)
TRNKA V: [Care for sick children] Cesk Pediat 17:642-5, Aug 62 (Cz)
TSUN AM: [On some indices of hospital service in the U.S.A. and England. (Review of the literature)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):92-5, 1962 (Rus)

TUCKER MM: The school-age child learns about the hospital. Hosp Manage 95:99–102, Apr 63

VAANANEN I: [Social factors and hospital admission rate of children. A comparative study of hospital patients in South Finland and Lapland] Duodecim Suppl 41:1–90, 1962 (Fin)

WOODWARD JM: Parental visiting of children with burns. Brit Med J 5320:1656–7, 22 Dec 62

WYNNE RD: The influence of hospitalization on the verbal behaviour of chronic schizophrenics. Brit J Psychiat 109:380–9, May 63

Hospitalization Insurance see INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION (I)

Hospitalized Child see under HOSPITALIZATION (F, G3)

HOSPITALS (G3)

ARHAMMAR G, HABTE MD: [Retrospective analysis of admissions to the Ethio-Swedish Pediatric Clinic in Addis Abada, 1961] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1793–807, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

Albert Einstein Medical Center. Med Times 91:911–4, Sep 63

ARSONNEAU P: [The rural hospital and group medical practice] Concours Med 85:4523–6, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

ANDERSEN WT: [Scattered impressions from a stay in Malaya] Medd Sundhedsstyr 5:933–5, 28 Jun 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(26) (Dan)

ACUNA TORRES A: [Report from the department of pathology of the Hospital Central Militar (1951–1961)] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:235–44, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

AEJMELAEUS K: [The use of ethyl alcohol in pharmacies and hospitals] Suom Laak 18:1055–62, 10 Jun 63 (Fin)

ALDERDICE AA: The new Mulago Hospital. Lancet 2:237–40, 3 Aug 63

ASKEVOLD F: [Psychiatry and the teaching hospital. Possibilities and difficulties in integration] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1133–8, 1 Sep 62 (Nor)

AUTTON N: Pastoral training in a London teaching hospital. Nurs Times 58:1374–5, 26 Oct 62

[The American hospital of "average importance"] Concours Med 84:6097–101, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

AMASSE M: [The present-day function of rural hospitals] Concours Med 84:5081 passim, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

ADAM W: [German hospital organizations] Veska Z 26:1017–20, Oct 62 (Ger)

AUBERTIN E: [The Centre Hospitalo-Universitaire de Bordeaux] J Med Bordeaux 139:1514–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

ARRONET GH, SMITH NE: Suggestions for the organization of an infertility center. Fertil Steril 14:1–12, Jan–Feb 63

ANGULO-ARVELO LA: [Present status of hospital care in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:386–429, Sep 61 (Sp)

ARAUJO GRAU J: [Ways to stabilize and increase medical school-hospital relations. The teaching area versus the university hospital] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:194–5, Sep 62 (Sp)

ANTEREIKIN K: [The regional hospital as an organizational-methodology and medical specialty center] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(12):7–10, 1962 (Rus)

Academy recommendations and public health regulations. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:156–8, Jan 63

ABRAMSON AS, KUTNER B, ROSENBERG P, BERGER R, WEINER HJ: A therapeutic community in a general hospital: adaptation to a rehabilitation service. J Chronic Dis 16:179–86, Feb 63

ANIDO J, ALLNUTT HC: Clinical pastoral training in a public hospital. Canad Hosp 40:58–9, Apr 63

ALTLAND JK: Problems in defining and maintaining high standards in institutional care. J Mich Med Soc 62:471–3, May 63

BARDIER A, CAHUZAC M, DEGOY A: [Opening, in Toulouse-Ramonville-St-Agne, of a medico-occupational center for cripped children] Arch Franc Pediat 20:755–7, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

BOLITHO H: Hospitals—from the patient's point of view. Nurs Times 59:860–1, 12 Jul 63

BACH H: [The hospital—seen from the standpoint of the resident physician] Ugeskr Laeg 125:377–8, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

BARRACIU A: [The nuclear medicine department in the Istituto di Patologia Medica di Roma] Minerva Med 54:Varia 37–40, 17 Jan 63 (It)

BJERRE H: [Impressions of hospitals on the Gold Coast] Ugeskr Laeg 125:686–9, 3 May 63 (Dan)

BARCLAY WR: [Hospital treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Neumol Cir Torax 24:75–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

BENDELAC: [Presentation of the medical service of the Office Cherifien des Phosphates] Maroc Med 42:337–41, Apr 63 (Fr)

BARANIK TR: Health education in the community hospital. Hosp Progr 44:100–2, Jul 63

BURCHELL HB: Electrocution hazards in the hospital or laboratory. Circulation 27:1015–7, Jun 63

BRADY KF: A voluntary health agency aids liaison between community health services. Canad J Public Health 54:322–4, Jul 63

BOUCHAUD LE TENDRE H: [A French hospital in New York on Bedloe Island from 1793 to 1796] Rev Corps Sante Armees 4:371–87, Jun 63 (Fr)

BARDIER A, CAHUZAC P, DEGOY A: [Opening at Toulouse-Ramonville-St. Agne of a medico-occupational center for crippled children] Toulouse Med 64:550–3, May 63 (Fr)

BALLAN G: [Various aspects of the problem of the physically handicapped in Germany, Sweden, Denmark] Arch Mal Prof 24:654–6, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

BEGUEZ LOPEZ E, ARAUJO RUIZ A, SOTO DEL REY L: [Organization of hospital care in cases of gastroenteritis] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:19–27, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

BAUER J: [Schwabinger Krankenhaus, 1861/2 to 1961/2] Med Klin 57:1717–24, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLUME NR: [Anglo-Saxon ideas on organization and education in medical care] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2411–4, 23 Aug 62 (Sw)

BOZOKY L: [Study on air pollution in nuclear medicine departments] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:315–8, 1962 (Ger)

BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [A "pension" of the 14th century: the pension of Amedeo VI of Savoy and its chief physician, Omobono de Ferrara, and his relations with the physicians of the period] G Batt Virol Immun 55:211–8, May–Jun 62 (It)

BETTICA-GIOVANNINI R: [An unpleasant sonnet at the nuptials of the parents of the founder of the Ospedale Maria Vittoria] G Batt Virol Immun 55:219–21, May–Jun 62 (It)

BRDLIK J: [60 years of the Czech Children's Hospital and its importance in Czech pediatrics] Cesk Pediat 17:925–8, Oct 62 (Cz)

BJORNSSON O: [Hospitals in sparsely populated regions] Laeknabladid 46:136–44, 1962 (Ic)

BOUTON MA, WARNER GM: Day hospital rehabilitation of the chronically ill patient. Preliminary report of a three-year experience in Schenectady, New York. New York J Med 62:3944–9, 15 Dec 62

BITNO-SHLIAKHTO IM: [On the introduction of new methods of diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of the most important diseases in therapeutic institutions of the Pskov region] Biull Uchen Med Sovet Minist Zdravookhr RSFSR 3:23–7, May–Jun 62 (Rus)

BUSER M: [Psychological problems in a multipurpose sanatorium (from an internal medicine viewpoint)] Praxis 51:1002–7, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

BROCK R: The restoration of the operating theatre of old St. Thomas's Hospital. Guy Hosp Rep 3:213–34, 1962

BABCOCK KB: Recommendations from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. New York J Med 63:604–6, 15 Feb 63

BLOMQVIST E: [Swedish otologists in the Skandinaviska Undervisningssjukhus in Korea] Svensk Lakartidn 60:69–89, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

Brigham's golden jubilee. New Eng J Med 268:679–80, 21 Mar 63

BRONZINI A: [On the problem of the establishment of acute geriatric disease departments in large hospital centers. Considerations based on 2 years of experience] G Geront 10:1373–81, Dec 62 (It)

BATISTA MENA S: [Ways to stabilize and increase medical school-hospital relations. The teaching area versus the university hospital] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:192–3, Sep 62 (Sp)

BOUDIN G, JODIN R: [Relation between general practitioners and hospital physicians] Concours Med 85:99–105, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

BAQUERO ANGEL J: [Organization of children's hospitals] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:321–31, Oct 62 (Sp)

Baba H: [Dr. SASSA's years at the Nakano Sanatorium] Iryo 16:654–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

BERTONI B: [Social service in a hospital department of the INAIL] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:841–55, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BOEHLER J: Organization and management of trauma surgery in Austria. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:107–11, May–Jun 63

[Casa de Saude Sao Miguel, Annual report, 1962] Rev Brasil Cir 45:344–55, May 63 (Por)

CABIRO A: [The hospital, a human community] Medicina (B Air) 23:112–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

CAMPBELL WS: The early history of the Samaritan Hospital (1872–1892). Ulster Med J 32:61–77, Jun 63

CASPERSEN J: [The "student revolution" in South Korea in 1960 and The Scandinavian Teaching Hospital] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:972–4, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

CECCARELLI U: Founding of the Vespucci Hospital in Florence (1400). Panminerva Med 5:176–8, Jun 63

CHABLE R: [An "atomedical" hospital. A revolution in electronics] Veska Z 27:265–6, Mar 63 (Fr)

[The Centre de Traitement des Insuffisances Respiratoires at Gravenand] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:48–52, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHATEL P: [The alcoholic rehabilitation section of the Hopital Psychiatrique de l'Aisne at Premontre] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:37–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

Chicago fire officials stress inspection and training programs. Mod Hosp 101:101, Jul 63

COLTON WA Jr: Public health aspects of congenital abnormalities. Arizona Med 20:160–5, Jul 63

COBB WM: Hospital integration in the United States; a progress report. J Nat Med Ass 55:333–8, Jul 63

CHASSERANT M, POURCHER G, ROBIN J: [1st results of the survey on the medical facilities of large stationary populations] Concours Med 85:4056–8 contd, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

CRAIG WS: Admissions and readmissions from district to the special baby-care unit of a maternity hospital. Brit Med J 5313:1139–44, 3 Nov 62

CROCE D: [Foundation for the Progress of Surgery] An Paul Med Cir 83:235–55, Apr 62 (Por)

CALHOUN CC: Health programs for employees in selected hospitals. Nurs Res 11:235–6, Fall 62

ELIZABETH CLARE, SISTER: The sisters of Providence in the Northwest. An historical survey. Alaska Med 4:60–1, Sep 62

COSSU D: [The hospitals of Sardinia in the Italian Resurgence period] G Batt Virol Immun 54:487–94, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

COOPER C: Children in hospital with mothers. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:644–6, Dec 62

COLLEVATI R: [The Arcispedale S. Anna within the framework of the Italian hospital situation] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:977–84, 1962 (It)

CHENE P: [Anti-cancer centers: the development of their regulations] Gaz Med France 69:2983–6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

CROWLEY A: Christmas parties with a theme. Hospitals 36:86–90, 1 Dec 62

CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Sister: Protestant-Catholic hospital dialogue. Hosp Progr 43:66–8 passim, Dec 62

CRON PG: [The Ospedale di S. Andrea of Vercelli in some juridical aspects of its life from its foundation to the Resurgence period] G Batt Virol Immun 54:477–86, Nov–Dec 61 (It)

CAMBIANO R: [Piedmontese hospitals and front-line assistance during the Resurgence years] G Batt Virol Immun 54:471–6, Dec 61 (It)

CHIARA A: [Impressions of English obstetrics and gynecology. 3. Treatment of obstetrical patients at the Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital in London] Minerva Ginec 14:1159–61, 15 Dec 62 (It)

CROCETTI RA: A pediatric intensive care unit. Hosp Progr 44:102–4, Feb 63

CLYNE MB, MACDONNELL JA, SCORER CG: Work and value of a general-practioner hospital. Lancet 1:260–1, 2 Feb 63

CAZANAS D, LABOURDETTE JM, DE LA TORRE E, BORBOLLA L: [Evaluation of medical work in hospitals] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:49–54, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

COOK HF: When is it ethical to advertise? Hospitals 37:42–4, 1 Apr 63

COOK DM: Medical experience in India. New Physician 12:134–7, Apr 63

[Contributions to the round table discussion on hospital care] Arch Argent Pediat 57:279–86, Jun 62 (Sp)

[Children's hospitals] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:336–8, Oct 62 (Sp)

CRAIG C: Centenary of the Launceston General Hospital. Med J Aust 50(1):328–9, 2 Mar 63

DIERKS AG: Current and impending legislation affecting hospital care and rehabilitation. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 17:108–11, Jul–Aug 63

DE ANGELIS P: [A "deposition" believed lost and rediscovered] Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 29:57–61, Apr–Jun 63, In: Rass Clin Ter 62:(2) (It)

DAVIS G: "Saturation" is one principle that will sell good ideas. Mod Hosp 100:14, May 63

DETWILLER LF: Surveys give planning data. Canad Hosp 40:63–5, Jun 63

DETRE TP, KESSLER DR, JARECKI HG: The role of the general hospital in modern community psychiatry. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:690–700, Jul 63

DAY SM: Medical care of the aged; the positive approach. J Florida Med Ass 50:22–7, Jul 63

Directory for the hospital field. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 333–429, 1 Aug 63

DUNCOMBE MA: Celebrating a centenary. Int Nurs Rev 10:38–42, Jun 63

DELILLY MR: The Julian W. Ross Medical Center. J Nat Med Ass 55:261–7, Jul 63

DINGELL JD: Equal justice in health care vital for our nation. J Nat Med Ass 55:341–3, Jul 63

DULIEU L: [The hospital and the Order of the Holy Spirit of Montpellier] Scalpel (Brux) 116:429–34, 18 May 63 (Fr)

DODD RB, KEISTER HF, MAUPIN DD: Clinical anesthesia at Barnes Hospital 1956–1961. Missouri Med 60:753–7, Aug 63

DE SIMONE F, MARTINA GD, TRIPODI P: [Environmental dosimetry within the framework of radiological services in our hospital departments] Rass Med Industr 31:194–217, May–Jun 62 (It)

DESSARRE E: [Millions of people await a physician] Presse Med 70:2837–8, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAY HW: Preliminary studies of an acute coronary care area. J Lancet 83:53–5, Feb 63

DEKA Z: [10th anniversary of the Municipal Hospital of Traumatic Surgery in Warsaw] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 27:545–8, 1962 (Pol)

DANIUSHEVSKAIA VI: [Organization of the 1st maxillofacial hospital in Kishinev. (Historical note)] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:57–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

DETWILLER LF: The teaching hospital. Canad Hosp 40:48–50, Mar 63

DETWILLER LF: The university setting. Canad Hosp 40:52–7, Apr 63

DREW WR: Military hospitals in the making. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:36–42, 1963

Expert committee on health statistics. Eighth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 261:5–34, 1963

HOSPITALS

EVANG K: [Norwegian hospitals in the past 25 years] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1195-201, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

EIDEN VM: A state hospital program for alchoholsim and drug addiction. J Lancet 82:499-502, Dec 62

ELSASSER V: [Moderation in the use of hospitals. The Swiss hospitals in boom times] Veska Z 26;961-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

EVANS ML: A safety campaign... the responsibility of all hospital employees. Nurs Outlook 11:188-9, Mar 63

The Edinburgh radiotherapy department. A service for Eastern Scotland. Radiography 29:35-42, Feb 63

ENFER J: [Centre Hospitalier de Saint-Germain-en Laye (Seine-et-Oise). Radiology. The new service] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:59-60, Feb 63 (Fr)

EPENDIZADE MM, BAGDASAROVA TA: [Shusha: a children's sanatorium] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:68-72, Dec 62 (Rus)

ELGHAMMER WR, ELGHAMMER HW, MENDELSOHN RS: Pediatric facilities in Illinois hospitals. Preliminary report. Illinois Med J 123:240-2, Mar 63

EASDOWN GJ: Premature and special care baby unit. General Lying-in hospital. Nurs Times 59:515-8, 26 Apr 63

ERIKSON U, HANSSON J: [Report of a study tour to Queen Mary's Hospital and Limb Fitting Center in Roehampton, London] Socialmed T 40:124-7, Mar 63 (Sw)

FLANAGAN J, CARRUTHERS P: Central school for x-ray technicians. Canad Hosp 40:45-7, Aug 63

BOEA MT: Identification of the social work needs of patients on tuberculosis wards. Public Health Rep 78:510-2, Jun 63

FENDALL NR, KILLEN OH, SOUTHGATE BA: A National Reference Health Centre for Kenya. E Afr Med J 40:118-23, Apr 63

FULTON AM: Huntley Project Medical Center. Dedication address--Worden, Montana. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:33-6, Dec 62

FAIRBAIRN DG: Aged inpatients: their influence on hospital planning. S Afr Med J 37:10-4, 5 Jan 63

FRIESS C: Operation hospitality. Report of Hospitality Committee of the Women's Medical Association of New York City, July 1, 1962. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:48-51, Jan 63

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ C: [The 1st Spanish foundling hospital established in Palencia in 1549. The Cabildo Catedral de Avila, advanced for the protection of marriage with the founding by St. Nicolas de Bari (16th Century). Other notes on Palentine medicine] Tokoginec Pract 21:263-8, Nov 62 (Sp)

FITZGERALD WJ: History of A. N. Brady Hospital and Infant Home 1915 to 1961. New York J Med 63:594-9, 15 Feb 63

PARBEROW NL, SHNEIDMAN ES, LEONARD CV: Suicide among general medical and surgical hospital patients with malignant neoplasms. Med Bull Veterans Admin MB-9:1-11, 25 Feb 63

FITZGERALD WJ: The A. N. Brady Hospital and Saint Catherine Infant Home of Albany, New York. Georgetown Med Bull 16:180-1, Feb 63

Finnish hospital is measured to people. Mod Hosp 100:93, Feb 63

FERGUSON DH: Disaster care in Rhode Island. Rhode Island Med J 46:153-4, Mar 63

FRIEDMAN SW: Expanding horizon of hospital care. J Oral Surg 21:121-32, Mar 63

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:631-9, Mar 63

FORDHAM GL: A new general hospital for Welwyn and Hatfield. Radiography 29:129-30, Apr 63

FOX T: The antipodes. Private practice publicly supported. Lancet 1:933-9 contd, 27 Apr 63

FOX T: The general practitioner and the hospital--separation, integration or association. Med J Aust 50(1):531-5, 13 Apr 63

GRIM F: Christ in the modern hospital. J Christ Med Ass India 38:249-51, May 63

GASPARIAN AM: [100th anniversary of the 1st urological hospital in Russia] Urologiia 28:3-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

GODBER G: The effect of specialisation on maternity services. Lancet 1:1061-6, 18 May 63

GUILLEMINET M: [South Vietnam (1962-1963)] Lyon Chir 59:308-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

GETZ B: [The old State Hospital] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:705-9, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

Greater hospitals for a greater Chicago. Chicago Med 66:540-1, 15 Jun 63

GRAUE E: [Report of the activities of the Hospital Oftalmologico de Nuestra Senora de la Luz in the year 1962] Bol Hosp Oftal (Mex) 16:9-22, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

GORDON J: Liaison symposium between the British South Africa police and the staff of Harare Central Hospital, 6th April, 1963. Cent Afr J Med 9:194, May 63

GUY, PERLIER: [Nursing home services of the Centre Hospitalier of Mans. Report for the year 1962] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:65-71, Jun 63 (Fr)

GINSBERG F: How New England Center Hospital provides radioactive treatments. Mod Hosp 99:116-8, Oct 62

GOODLAND NL: Clatter does matter. Nurs Times 58:1346-7, 19 Oct 62

GROND JT, NEUBERGER JK: [Medical relief in disasters. (II). Organization in the hospital] Nederl T Geneesk 106:1984-8, 6 Oct 62 (Dut)

GUERIN PF: Hospital encroachment on the private practice of medicine. Maryland Med J 11:596-600, Nov 62

Ground breaking in Chicago. J Osteopath 69:66-70, Nov 62

GOGSTAD AC: [Follow-up study of rehabilitation institutions] Nord Med 68:1456-7, 8 Nov 62 (Nor)

GEUBELLE F: [Some problems posed by clinical research in Belgian university hospitals] Rev Med Liege 17:719-20, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

GOLDMAN J, BASSIN P, SANDLER S: We combine intensive and recovery units. Mod Hosp 100:79-83, Jan 63

GRAZIA G de, GARAFFA ML: [The general hospital in the protection of public health in Sicily: current needs and future prospects] Sicilia Sanit 4:9-27, Jun 62 (It)

GREENHILL S: Hospitals: ever-changing social institutions. Canad Hosp 39:43-6, Nov 62

Geselevich AM: [Unpublished paper of S.P. BOTKIN on the organization of hospitals and on the enlargement of the scope of higher medical education] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:142-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GABRIEL J: [Problems in the management and control of clinical work areas] Cesk Zdrav 10;617-20, Dec 62 (Cz)

GALLO A: [Aspects of infant care in the district around the Hospital San Juan de Dios de Santiago] Rev Chile Pediat 33:369-80, Dec 62 (Sp)

GRECO E: [The first 6 years' activity of the obstetrico-gynecological department of the Casa Sollievo della Sofferenza] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:793-804, Nov 62 (It)

GORY: [Apropos of rural hospitals] Concours Med 85:253-4, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

General-practitioner maternity beds. Lancet 1:928-30, 27 Apr 63

HORTY JF: Patient discharge can create legal problems. Mod Hosp 101:106 passim, Aug 63

HOFVANDER Y: [Malnutrition in children. Experiences from activities of the Ethio-Swedish Pediatric Clinic in Addis Abada, 1960-62] Svensk Lakartidn 60;1807-19, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

HAFFNER W, FRAUENDORF H: [Report on the activities of a hospital obstetrical and gynecological department] Zbl Gynaek 85:920-32, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HERRLINGER R: [The Johannite Hospital in Rhodes] Med Boehringer [Europa] 3:89-92, 1963 (Ger)

HINCHLIFFE MD: Senior medicine in Madras. Manchester Med Gaz 42(4):26-31, 1963

HAUSER IJ: A decade of growth. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:217-9, 1953-63

HOENIG W: [The current status of Hungarian traumatology] Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:217-23, 1963 (Ger)

HAMILTON TS: Physicians and hospitals--the challenge to cooperate. Hospitals 37:30-3, 1 Jul 63

HALLEN PB, HAWKES RW: Why do hospitals pack up and move? Mod Hosp 101:82-5, Jul 63

Hospital statistics. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 431-86, 1 Aug 63

HEREDIA A, BENAVIDES L, JIMENEZ E, ELIZONDO JM: [Determining environmental factors in infant morbidity. I. Attempted evaluation of some functions of 2 health centers in Mexico City] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:281-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HEROLD G: [Responsibility of the hospital to patients] Med Klin 58;729-31, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

Hospitals and clinics. Featuring Doctor's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. J Osteopath 69:68-72, Oct 62

HUNGER KH: [The names of hospitals-- then and now] Veska Z 26:843-6 passim, Sep 62 (Ger)

HEISS H: [On the history of the Universitaets-Frauenklinik Graz] Wien Med Wschr 112:742-5, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

HERRICK PD: Role of the community teaching hospital in graduate medical education. JAMA 182:844-7, 24 Nov 62

HEUVEL MC van den: [Nurses quarters of the Royal Hospital of the West-Friesland St. Jans Gasthuis in Hoorn] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:311-3, Oct 62 (Dut)

[Hospital and university reform] Rev Prat 12(24):Suppl iv-xiv, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

How to provide the best intensive patient care. Mod Hosp 100:67-78, Jan 63

[The hospital and public relations] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:11-3, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HERON MJ: Functions and problems of psychiatric units in general hospitals. Brit Med J 5318:1529-31, 8 Dec 62

HENRY JC: New construction. Hosp Progr 43:110-4, Dec 62

The hospital for sick children, Great Ormond Street pupil nurse training school. Nurs Times 59:108-9, 25 Jan 63

HANEVELD GT: [Val-de-Grace, monument to military medicine] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:403-6, Dec 62 (Dut)

HAVLICEK J: [Basic problems of the modernization of our health institutions, especially, hospitals] Cesk Zdrav 10;489-96, Oct 62 (Cz)

Hospitals in Scandinavia. Lancet 1;207, 26 Jan 63

Hospitals in a nuclear attack. Hospitals 37;45-8, 1 Feb 63

How to allocate progressive care beds. Mod Hosp 100:78-83, Feb 63

HERSHEY N: Hospital law. Hospitals 37;89-97, 16 Apr 63

HORNICK GM, HOWARD EM: A hospital postpartum teaching program. Canad Nurse 59;359-60, Apr 63

Hull Royal Infirmary. Nurs Times 59;453-6, 12 Apr 63

[The Hopital-Hospice de Saint-Omer] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:78-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

HARDMAN AC: Community disaster planning. Canad Hosp 40:37-8, Apr 63

HITCHCOCK CR: Role of the municipal hospital in the training of surgeons. J Lancet 83:177-80. May 63

HERSHEY N: Nurse, hospital, and emergency care. 2. When is the hospital obligated to provide care, and what is the nurse's role? Amer J Nurs 63:121-2, May 63

HOWIE WB: Finance and supply in an eighteenth-century hospital, 1747-1830. Med Hist 7:126-46, Apr 63

HOLDEN B: Bowmanville Memorial Hospital. Canad Hosp 40:51, Apr 63

INGERSLEV M: [The antenatal unit] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1382-4, 27 Jul 63 (Dut)

Integration battlefront. J Nat Med Ass 55:329-32, Jul 63

IMBER DE CORONIL L: [Trial of integral child care at the Hospital Municipal de Ninos "J. M. de los Rios", Caracas] Courrier 12:681-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

IRENE, Sister: "V-day" in Waterville. Hospitals 37:45-6, 1 Apr 63

LETOURNEAU CU: Planning for rehabilitation. II. Hosp Manage 95:29-31, May 63

ILIC A: [The role and place of the Belgrade psychiatric hospital in the development of psychiatric services in Serbia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1017-27, Nov 62 (Ser)

JACOBY MG, CLARK JR: An American community hospital. Brit Med J 5348:42-4, 6 Jul 63

JACOBY MG, CLARK JR: An American community hospital. Brit Med J 5348:42-4, 6 Jul 63

JETTER D: [The 1st university hospitals in western German states] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2037-8 passim, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

JUDD RH: Twin units serve teaching hospital. Mod Hosp 100:84-6, Jan 63

JARPA S, MAKINEN JA: [Studies of dystrophic infants. I. Organization of a metabolic unit] Rev Chile Pediat 33:7-12, Jan 62 (Sp)

JARVIS DC: Emergency role of the hospital chaplain. Med Bull US Army Europe 19:263-4, Dec 62

JONGSMA MW: [The 325th anniversary of the Academisch Ziekenhuis Leiden. II.] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:421-6, Dec 62 (Dut)

JANTORNI P: [Need for air conditioning in some hospital wards] Friuli Med 17:1012-26, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KOHLER F: [Health and hospital conditions in Switzerland] Veska Z 27:461-79, May 63 (Ger)

KNOWLES JH: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. The balanced biology of the teaching hospital. New Eng J Med 269:401-6 contd, 22 Aug 63

KRASIL'NIKOV PE: [A report on the work of the Alekseevskii Regional Hospital in the Tatar Autonomous SSR] Kazan Med Zh 3:104-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KNOTT LW, NELSON KR Jr: Hospitals and nursing homes benefit from affiliation; a report of the Public Health Service's hospital-nursing home affiliations in eleven locations. Hosp Manage 95:50-2, Jun 63

KINSCHOT HP van: [Law concerning cadaver management] Ziekenhuiswezen 36;77-9, Mar 63 (Dut)

KAHN A Jr: The successful intern recruitment program of 1963-64. J Arkansas Med Soc 60;78-9, Jul 63

KADROVACH DG: Area-wide disaster planning. Hospitals 36:45-8, 16 Nov 62

KOHLER F: [The dedication of the new cantonal hospital in Liestal] Veska Z 26:965-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

KENNEDY BJ, WESTERMAN JH: 'Parahospital'. Hospitals 36;38-43 passim, 16 Dec 62

KOHLSTAEDT KG: Krannert Institute for Heart Research. J Indiana Med Ass 56:157-8, Feb 63

KURI ASPRIDES J: [Ways to stabilize and increase medical school-hospital relations. The teaching area versus the university hospital] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15;190-1, Sep 62 (Sp)

KURI ASPRIDES J: [Ways to stabilize and increase medical school-hospital relations. The teaching area versus the university hospital] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:189, Sep 62 (Sp)

KJOSEVA-MANCEVA S, ZIVKOV A: [Epidemiological situation of tuberculosis in a special regional tuberculosis hospital in Lesok (Tetovo)] Tuberkuloza 14:226-30, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

KENYON FE, RUTTER ML: The psychiatrist and the general hospital. Compr Psychiat 4:80-9, Apr 63

LISSITSYN G: [Hospitals of Russia in the past] Scalpel (Brux) 116:409-12, 11 May 63 (Fr)

LUIZA DE LEMOS M: [Registry of the hospitalized patients of the clinics of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Sao Paulo in the year 1962] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:219-31, May-Jun 63 (Por)

LASENAIRE M, BARRUCAND D: [The hospital ward and its dynamic pshchology] Ann Med Nancy 2:731-50, May 63 (Fr)

LUCHINA KI, CHERNAENKO TD: [On improving the sanitary inspection of hospital and pediatric preschool institutions] Gig Sanit 28:57-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

LEIDERITZ AF: [The Aleida Kremer Hospital at Coevorden officially opened] Ziekenhuiswezen 36;88-9, Mar 63 (Dut)

LEES DS, COOPER MH: Amenity and private pay beds. Brit Med J 5344:1531-3, 8 Jun 63

LOLLI L: [The Ospedale G. Salvini of the city of Milan in the Garbagnate Milanese: a 1st-class general hospital] Minerva Med 54:Varia 243-50, 21 Feb 63 (It)

Listing of hospitals and other inpatient care institutions. Hospitals 37(15) Pt 2:Suppl 13-329, 1 Aug 63

LEVITT LI, BAGANZ PC, BLACHLY PH: A study of employee attitudes toward patients in a hospital for the treatment of drug addiction. Psychiat Quart 37:210-9, Apr 63

Logan International Airport Medical Station established. Aerospace Med 33:1252-3, Oct 62

LAFORET EG: The large urban Catholic hospital: its role in contemporary America. Carney Hosp J 4:2-6, Dec 62

LACALMONTIE J: [The sanatorium for secondary school students in Neufmoutiers-en-Brie] Dia Med 3:1670-6, Aug 62 (Fr)

Lowell Institute lectures at Massachusetts General Hospital. New Eng J Med 268:214-5, 24 Jan 63

LISSITZ S: The development of general hospitals and special hospitals and community health services for the chronically ill. Cincinnati J Med 44:16-7, Jan 63

LIGHTWOOD R: Co-operation between the GP and the hospital. Med World (London) 98:61-2, Jan 63

Liverpool Medical Institution. Brit Med J 5324:179-80, 19 Jan 63

LACHANCE M: Aspects of public relations in medical institutions. Canad Nurse 59:261-2, Mar 63

LUTIER J, FILLACIER J: [Psychological effect of color in hospitals] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:738-40, Dec 62 (Fr)

LETOURNEAU CU: The Rehabilitation Institute of Montreal. I. Hosp Manage 95:54-6, Apr 63

LANYI M: [Clinical and therapeutical experiences with tuberculosis in North America] Tuberkulozis 16:29-30, Jan 63(Hun)

LAJE JA, DE LUCERO MT, RIGATUSO C, TOMASINI OA, VANELLA L: [Scientific function and research of the hospital] Arch Argent Pediat 57:273-4, Jun 62 (Sp)

LESTON JM, AMSTUTZ JA, COTONE AC: [The municipal rehabilitation center] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:28-33, Jan 63 (Sp)

MANNHEIMER E: [Swedish aid to Ethiopia in the field of health care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1785-93, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

MUMFORD RH: Lake Nyasa's Island Hospital. Cent Afr J Med 9:247-9, Jun 63

McCLURE RB: Co-operation of non-Christian organisations in Christian medical work. J Christ Med Ass India 38:256-7, May 63

MACBAIN J: The Waldo General Hospital story. J Osteopath 70:60-2, Jun 63

MIGNON J: [Rural hospitals, their development] Concours Med 85:1743-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

MAYER H: Medical education and the organization of medical care in the USSR. Ann Intern Med 58:691-6, Apr 63

[The most exclusive hospital in America] Veska Z 27:604, Jun 63 (Fr)

MARTINI P: [Effects of the advance in medical science on the hospital] Veska Z 27:612-3, Jun 63 (Ger)

MOSS MH, GRIBETZ D: The poison control program at the Mount Sinai Hospital. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:234-40, May-Jun 63

MOSPANOV D: [On the contribution of the Grodensk Medical Institute to the public health service] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:53-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAVRENOV IA: [Activity of the Kniajhitsk Rural Regional Hospital] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:55-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MARIE DE LOURDES Sister: A travelogue to beatitude. Hosp Progr 44:53-60, Jul 63

MILLIEX P: [Application of legislation on industrial accidents to the members of commissions and the board of directors of care and treatment establishments] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:75, Jun 63 (Fr)

MIRAGLIA F: [Statistical report on the first 4 years of activity of the obstetrico-gynecological department of the Ospedale Civile di Vimercate, Milan] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:181-8, Feb 63 (It)

MARCINIAK E: Physicians, hospitals, and the Negro patient. J Nat Med Ass 55:346-8, Jul 63

McKEOWN T: Hospital accommodation for an aging population. Jap J Hyg 18:217-21, Jun 63

MANIEZ EE: [A hospital for diabetics: the Hopital de Valsles-Bains (Ardeche, France)] Sem Med (B Air) 122:646-7, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

Meadowbrook Hospital, Nassau County, N. Y. Med Times 90:1145-9, Oct 62

Memorial osteopathic hospital at York, Pennsylvania. J Osteopath 69:76-80, Nov 62

MEYBOOM F: [A young state on old soil: impressions of Israel] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:334-9, Oct 62 (Dut)

MANDE R: [Place and role of the pediatric polyclinic in the life of a modern hospital] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:520-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

MERITS H, WALLDEN L: [Birmingham Accident Hospital. Some impressions from a study tour] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3852-60, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

MURLEY RS: St. Albans medical centre. Lancet 2:1378, 29 Dec 62

MACBAIN J: The Normandy Osteopathic Hospital story. J Osteopath 70:67-74, Jan 63

MUIR E: The propaganda-treatment-survey centre: a new field for medical missions. J Christ Med Ass India 37:535-7, Nov 62

MYERS RS: How intensive care unit began at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Mod Hosp 100:108, Jan 63

MACKEITH RC: Every hospital a teaching hospital. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:581-2, Dec 62

McWILLIAMS BJ, GLUCK MR: Speech clinic joins child guidance center: a study in interdisciplinary collaboration. Hospitals 36:51-4, 16 Dec 62

MAURI S: [Importance and current status of geriatric departments in general hospitals] G Geront 10:903-14, Aug 62 (It)

MASCART P: [Establishment of a radioisotope section in the laboratory department of a non-university hospital. Justification, practical application and results] Bruxelles Med 42:1203-10, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARRAS G: [On the present status of hospital care in Nuoro and Provincia] Ig Mod 55:22-33, 1st Semest 62 (It)

MACHADO W: [Progress of the maternity section of the Sanatorio Sao Lucas in 1961] Bol Sanat S Lucas 23:184-8, Jun 62. In: An Paul Med Cir 83(6) (Por)

MAUGHAN IV: Graduated supination-pronation. Attachments for table and floor looms. Amer J Occup Ther 16:285-6,

MARIA DEL REY, Sister: Hongkong Hospital. Hosp Progr 43:90-5, Dec 62

MANZONE B: [The contribution of the Sardianian Royal Navy to the founding of the 1st Italian hospitals in South America] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:639-54, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MALVALDI V: [The problem of hospital care of the aged: on the opportunity of geriatric departments in general hospitals] G Geront 10:995-9, Sep 62 (It)

MERLE D'AUBIGNE R, TUBIANA R: [Current notions in the realization of burn centers] Rev Prat 12:3701-14, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

MENGER W: [Documentation on treatment and results in a pediatric sanitarium on the North Sea] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:295-300, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

MACBAIN J: Hospitals and clinics. The Shenango Valley story. J Osteopath 70:62-8, Mar 63

MARY ANTONIA, Sister: Laboratory administration. Hosp Progr 44:116-8, Feb 63

MAZZITELLO WF: The cardiac catheterization laboratory in the private hospital. Minnesota Med 46:253-4, Mar 63

McPHERSON DG: Experiment at City Point. Milit Med 128:242-4, Mar 63

MACBAIN J: The Garden City-Ridgewood story. J Osteopath 70:74-80, Feb 63

MOLL AE, LIEBERMAN D, WALSH JF, WEINSTEIN GJ: Part-time hospitalization. Ment Hosp 14:123-4, Feb 63

MARRAS G: [On the reorganization of the hospital services of the Province of Nuoro] Ig Mod 55:487-98, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

McDERMOTT W: Science for the individual--the university medical center. J Chronic Dis 16:105-10, Feb 63

MIRONCHENKO AA: [A study of the zonality of dissemination of pathogenic microflora from hospitals into the atmospheric air] Giz Sanit 27:13-7, May 62 (Rus)

MUNSTER L: [Italian hospitals in 1859, as seen by 2 Neopolitan physicians] G Batt Virol Immun 5:383-8, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MUNTENDAM P: [Place and role of the hospital in health care] T Soc Geneesk 41:181-4, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

MILLER FA: Building an effective training and teaching program in a voluntary hospital. J Lancet 83:182-4, May 63

Medical education in the community hospital. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:163-6, Apr 63

Maternity unit. Glaxo Vol 25:21-30, 1963

MILLARD JL: Good food service starts with a good cook. Mod Hosp 100:117-20, May 63

1963 Yearbook: The Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. J Indiana Med Ass 56:753-834, Jun 63

NICOD L: [Medical history of the Hopital Orthopedique de la Suisse Romande] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:291-318, Apr 63 (Fr)

NEWMAN EV, GREATHOUSE JS Jr: The relationship of the medical school and hospital to the clinical research center. J Med Educ 38:514-7, Jun 63

A new hospital. Lancet 2:137-8, 20 Jul 63

NOBEL WC: The dispersal of staphylococci in hospital wards. J Clin Path 15:552-8, Nov 62

[The new university and regional hospital center at Dijon was brilliantly inaugurated] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:43-51, Feb 63 (Fr)

New wing at St. Clare's Mercy Hospital. Canad Hosp 40:55-6, Mar 63

NELSON WP 3d: Experiment in medical center-community hospital collaboration. New York J Med 63:1324-6, 1 May 63

OUIMETTE H: The challenge of the small community hospital. Nurs Outlook 11:571-2, Aug 63

[The old age home and the new pediatric facilities of the Hopital-Hospice de Vierzon have been dedicated] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:54-7, Jul 63 (Fr)

'Open Day' at the Middlesex Hospital--for parents of nurses in training. Nurs Times 59:682-3, 31 May 63

OLMANSON MD, SEAGRAVE GS, NYO VP: Frontier medicine at Namkham Hospital, Burma. Minnesota Med 46:595-601, Jun 63

128th Evac Hospital's Operation "Med-Lift". Med Bull US Army Europe 19:207-9, Oct 62

ORTIZ GUIER JG: [Considerations on hospital integration in Costa Rica] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:325-37, Aug 62 (Sp)

OSWALD NC: [Brompton Hospital, London] Torax 11:83-4, Jun 62 (Sp)

Osteopathic hospitals. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:435-8, Jan 63

OSSENBERG RJ: The experience of deviance in the patient-role: a study of class differences. J Health Hum Behav 3:277-82, Winter 62

[Obstetrical and gynecological clinic of Osaka City University Medical School] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:340, Mar 63 (Jap)

[The 100-year anniversary of the Vereniging van de H. Antonius in Rotterdam] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:52, Feb 63 (Dut)

[Official opening for use of St. Andreas Hospital in Tiel] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:49-50, Feb 63 (Dut)

PAULINO F: [Ochsner Clinic and Ochsner Foundation Hospital] Rev Brasil Cir 45:311-3, May 63 (Por)

Portrait of a hospital. 7. Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children Brighton. Nurs Times 59:840-5 5 Jul 63

PICOTO J: [Medico-health action in Africa highly creditable to Portugal. Medico-health care in Lunda by the Diamond Company of Angola] J Med (Porto) 51:127-38 concl, 18 May 63 (Por)

PFISTER HO: [The Kaferberg home for chronic diseases] Veska Z 27:660-1, Jul 63 (Ger)

PASSARDI F: [The hospital situation in the Ticino canton] Veska Z 27:684-97, Jul 63 (It)

PRIVER J: Sinai Hospital of Detroit: the first ten years. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:210-6, 1953-63

PUTTO JA: [Hospitals in Scandinavia] Geneesk Gids 41:139, 4 Apr 63 (Dut)

PERRY T Jr: Rhode Island physicians in Algeria. Rhode Island Med J 46:266-8, May 63

PALMER PE, ROTHMAN WT: The incidence and pattern of chest disease in an African hospital. Clin Radiol 14:178-86, Apr 63

PATON D: The St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, Jordan. Brit Med J 5343:1464-5, 1 Jun 63

POWELL AC Jr: Hospital integration and job opportunity equality--goals for 1963. J Nat Med Ass 55:338-41, Jul 63

[Proposals for the construction and management of areas for the treatment of smallpox] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:396-401, Sep 62 (Ger)

PATRICIO L: [The Sanatorio "Sousa Martins" in Guarda (reminiscences)] Med Contemp 80:393-411 concl, Oct 62 (Por)

PASCAL A: [Historical notes on the founding of the Istituti Ospedalieri Valdesi in the Risorgimento period (1822-1871)] G Batt Virol Immun 55:199-210, May-Jun 62 (It)

Portrait of a hospital: Withington Hospital, Manchester. Nurs Times 59:48-52, 11 Jan 63

PRUVOST R: [The aims of the hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:43-8, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

PARREL L: [Coordination of the interior regulation of tuberculosis prevention establishments] Marseille Med 99:881-2, 1962 (Fr)

The professorial surgical clinical unit at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, under the direction of Professor F. A. R. Stammers, C.B.E., T.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S. Brit J Surg 50:241-3, Nov 62

PATRICK ML: Irregular patient discharges from a tuberculosis hospital. Nurs Res 12:23-8, Winter 63

PADROS DE PALACIOS E: [Christianism and the hospital] Med Clin (Barc) 39:379-85, Nov 62 (Sp)

Portrait of a hospital--3. Bolton District General Hospital. Nurs Times 59:296-9, 8 Mar 63

PASTORE G: [Hospital organization of the Commune of Torino for cholera in 1835 and the work of Roberto d'Azeglio] G Batt Virol Immun 55:367-79, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

PRATT OG, MONAGLE WJ: Medical and paramedical education in hospitals. Hospitals 37:123-8, 16 Apr 63

Physics in hospital. Brit Med J 5331:628-9, 9 Mar 63

PANEV A, POPOV M: [Hospital history in our country. The early Byzantine church-hospital in Plovdiv in the 5th and 6th centuries] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(6):11-5, 1962 (Bul)

PRICE AH: The general hospital and care of the aged. J Mich Med Soc 62:482-3, May 63

Portrait of a hospital. 5. Priarage Hospital, Northallerton. Nurs Times 59:580-4, 10 May 63

ROSSMAN CASTILLA A: [Current status and future plans of the Nicaraguan hospitals] Nicaragua Med 19:19-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

Rooming-in for mothers and babies. Lancet 1:1249, 8 Jun 63

REGOORT P: [Statistics of hospitals and the hospital field in the Netherlands] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:71-7, Mar 63 (Dut)

ROT A: [Organization of a vacation week for chronic artificial respiration patients at the Henry Dunanthuis in Zeist, from 29 June to 5 July 1962] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:115-7, Apr 63 (Dut)

RIMA KG: [The taking-care of children during visiting hours at the Rode Kruis Ziekenhuis at 's-Gravenhage] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:113-4, Apr 63 (Dut)

ROURKE AJ: Where to start trustee responsibilities; when to stop. Hosp Progr 44:61-4, Jul 63

HOSPITALS

[Report of the study group of methods of practical assistance for radiotherapy centers in under-equipped regions (IAAE and WHO), Montreal (Canada), 4-6 September, 1962] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:349-52, 1963 (Fr)

RANDOLPH BC: The situation in St. Louis. J Nat Med Ass 55:343-4, Jul 63

ROGE F: [Medical services in Sweden] Concours Med 85:3605-10, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

RUMMELHARDT S: [On establishment and development of the urological department in the Krankenhaus der Stadt Wien-Lainz] Wien Klin Wschr 75:391-2 passim, 17 May 63 (Ger)

REVANS RW: The hospital as a human system. Phys Med Biol 7:147-55, Oct 62

REGAN WA: A review of cases involving negligence and malpractice. Hosp Progr 43:76-80, Nov 62

ROY SK: Health centre and its renovation. Indian Med J 56:197-206, Sep 62

RIDGWAY A: The Vancouver General Hospital and its Department of Radiology. Radiography 28:380-8, Nov 62

REVANS RW: The adjustment of nurse and patient to hospital life. J Chronic Dis 15:857-65, Sep 62

Robert Packer Hospital and Guthrie Clinic, Sayre, Pennsylvania. Med Times 90:16a-120a, Dec 62

RODOV Isi: [Obscure, erroneous proposals (Apropos of the statement of L.I. Iurovskii)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):65-8, 1962 (Rus)

RAVINA A, CHOVELON R, PLACE-VERGHNES A, FORCE H: [The 1st year's activity of a recently constructed chronic disease hospital. Some considerations of a statistical nature] Presse Med 70:2673-5, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

The Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh: An account of its x-ray departments. Radiography 29:11-9, Jan 63

REDETZKY H, WILLE K: [Cooperation of ambulant and ward institutions for the decrease of diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1028-37, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

RHODE AJ: [Rehabilitation of the handicapped at the Instituto Venezolano de los Seguros Sociales] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 2(Suppl):18-33, Jun 61 (Sp)

RADCLIFF FJ: Problems of a clinical biochemistry laboratory in modern hospital practice. Med J Aust 1(1):24-6, 5 Jan 63

RAMIREZ GAMA J: [The social service function of the Instituto Nacional de Neumologia (1947-1961)] Neumol Cir Torax 23:411-24, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

REGAN WA: Suits involving falls. Hosp Progr 44:52-3, Jan 63

REGAN WA: Law forum. Hosp Progr 44:83, Feb 63

REGAN WA: Law forum: accidents, records. Hosp Progr 44:70 passim, Mar 63

ROCHE L, RIEDWEG M: [The 1959 Lyons hospital survey III. Opinion poll] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:47-58, Jan 63 (Fr)

ROCCO A: [The Centro di Ricupero Poliomielitici of the Instituti Ospedalieri Santa Corona in Pietra Ligure] Minerva Med 54:Varia, 315-6, 7 Mar 63 (It)

ROCCO A: [Origins and development of the Pio Istituto Santa Corona] Minerva Med 54:Varia 101-9, 27 Jan 63 (It)

ROJAS NATERA E: [Functions and characteristics of the pathology department in hospital institutions] Gac Med Mex 93:61-7, 1963 (Sp)

SATO F: [Radcliff Infirmary (Oxford)] Brain Nerve 15:714-5, Jul 63 (Jap)

Soviet health officials tour American hospitals. Hospitals 37:44-7, 16 Aug 63

SHANNON H, HAMILTON PA, THOMAS B, KEANE W: Social medicine, the hospital and the general practitioner. Med J Aust 50(2):112-6, 20 Jul 63

STUTZ L: [Appropriate and faulty sterilization measures in medical practice and hospitals] Med Welt 29:1481-5, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

STIEVE FE: [Rieder Institut, its development, problems and accomplishments] Aerztl Forsch 17:113-25, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

St. Clement's Hospital, Ipswich. Nurs Times 59:995-7, 9 Aug 63

SWIFT G: The place of the general practitioner within the hospital. New Zeal Med J 62:258-61, Jun 63

STADELMANN VON ESCHOLZMATT JH: [Activities of the United Nations in the Congo] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:235-48, Aug 63 (Dut)

SHEPHERD J: Surgery in a cottage hospital. Lancet 1:1152-3, 25 May 63

SHEPOTINOVSKII VI: [Problems in the organization of scientific activity in a rural regional hospital] Sovet Med 26:86-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

SANTEMA S, DAHLER AV: [Demographic and financial observations on organized internal obstetrical care in the province of Utrecht] T Soc Geneesk 41:333-7 passim, 24 May 63 (Dut)

SHANHOLTZ MI: Highlights of the medical facilities survey and construction program in Virginia. Virginia Med Monthly 90:286-7, Jun 63

SHARPE JE: Toronto General Hospital. General planning. Canad Hosp 40:41-3, May 63

SNEDEKER L: Hazards to health: "In loco parentis"- or reducing hazards for hospital patients. New Eng J Med 268:1401-2, 20 Jun 63

SHAW NG: Progress at Cook County Hospital. Chicago Med 66:531-3, 15 Jun 63

STRATFORD BC: Air disinfection by ultra-violet irradiation. Med J Aust 50(1):717-22, 18 May 63

SCHWARZHAUPT E: [Hospitals in the framework of public health policy] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:82-4, Mar 63 (Dut)

SHEPHERD RW: The S.S. HOPE in Peru. Canad Med Ass J 88:1201-4, 15 Jun 63

SATO F: [At Radcliffe Infirmary (Oxford). 1.] Brain Nerve 15:608-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

STEAD EA Jr: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Postgraduate medical education in the hospital. New Eng J Med 269:240-4, 1 Aug 63

SCHMELCHER R: [Which are the principles taken into consideration in the selection of hospitals to be approved for the training of medical interns and residents?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:926-7, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

SMILLIE WG: Medical opinion survey of adequacy of medical care. J Maine Med Ass 54:122-6, Jun 63

SCHULTEN H: [The patient between the physicians's practice and the hospital] Veska Z 27:600-3, Jun 63 (Ger)

SAENGER EL: Hospital planning to combat radioactive contamination. JAMA 185:578-81, 17 Aug 63

Second report from England, on the European flight. Canad Hosp 40:58, Jul 63

SCHNEIDERBAUR A: [50th anniversary of Krankenhaus Lainz] Wien Klin Wschr 75:365-7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SCHEFFLER GL: The nurse's role in hospital safety. Nurs Outlook 10:580-2, Oct 62

SMITH HO: An orthopedic safari. J Mich Med Soc 61:1246-8, Oct 62

Special care of newborn babies. Brit Med J 5313:1175-6, 3 Nov 62

STONE EP: What is a reasonable 'standard rate' for patient accidents? Hospitals 36:43-6, 16 Oct 62

SCHULTE MJ: [The clinico-chemical laboratory of the Gemeente Ziekenhuis te Arnhem] Pharm Weekbl 97:796-803, 12 Oct 62 (Dut)

SCHAMHART S: [A trial nursing unit in the Gemeentezieken-huis aan de Zuidwal in The Hague] Ziekenhuiswezen 35:314-6, Oct 62 (Dut)

SILVEIRA J: [The I, B, I, T.. its origins, evolution and current status, Future prospects] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:217-22, Jul-Sep 62 (Por)

SENSEMAN LA: Visiting hospitals on the Dark Continent. Rhode Island Med J 40:630 passim, Dec 62

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Robot machines of diagnosis in the hospitals] Veska Z 26:991-2, Oct 62 (Ger)

STIMSON PM: What has happened to our contagious disease hospitals? Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:131-2, Dec 62

Seagoing hospital. Hospitals 37:53-7, 16 Jan 63

SOMERVELL JL: The position of Christian hospitals in India today. J Christ Med Ass India 37:533-5, Nov 62

SCHULMAN S: We fit our unit to our needs--and space. Mod Hosp 100:87-9, Jan 63

A spark--a flame--a beacon light. The Holy Family Hospital, Ensley, Alabama. J Nat Med Ass 55:86-8, Jan 63

SPINELLI S: [Repress the abuse, don't proscribe the use] Osped Maggiore 50:276-8, Jun 62 (It)

SEDAM HL: Doctor diplomats. More news from the Congo. I Indiana Med Ass 55:1808-13, Dec 62

STOJANOVIC EJ, WINDHAM GO: What shapes a comunity's attitude toward a hospital? Hospitals 36:45-6, 1 Dec 62

St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton. Canad Hosp 39:52-4, Nov 62

SIBLEY H: Expanded horizons of hospital care. Hosp Progr 43:83-5, Dec 62

STOCK JP: The North Staffordshire Medical Institute. Postgrad Med J 39:1-4, Jan 63

SEFL Z: [Relation of anesthesiology to emergency surgical aid in a district hospital of an average size] Rozhl Chir 41:716-20, Nov 62 (Cz)

SCANABISSI E: [Social welfare and cultural trends in the pediatric field in Chile] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:475-9, Jul 62 (It)

[Societe Medicale des Hopitaux Universitaires de Laval] Laval Med 34:201-11, Feb 63 (Fr)

SMITH JP: A Russian polyclinic. Nurs Times 59:147-8, 1 Feb 63

SWERHONE PE, GRAVETT CW, CASEY EL: Expansion at the Winnipeg General. Canad Hosp 40:47-52, Jan 63

[Statistical reports from the Central Clinical Laboratory and Radiographic Center of the Tokyo University Hospital] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:341-72, Dec 62 (Jap)

SZANTO PB: Survey of Hektoen: pioneer in medical research. Illinois Med J 123:166-7, Feb 63

SOUTHWICK AF Jr: Government hospitals and tort immunity. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Apr 63

State laws tell who supervises charitable hospitals. Mod Hosp 100:116, Mar 63

SPIEGEL AD, BUIS GS: TV brings the classroom to the patients. Mod Hosp 100:86-8, Feb 63

SEEGAL D, LASAGNA L: The medical center, the patient and the clinician. J Chronic Dis 16:111-3, Feb 63

STROEDER J, RUPP B: [From the history of pediatrics and of the Wuerzburg University Pediatric Hospital] Munchen Med Wschr 105:353-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SWANSON AL: Standards for approval of hospitals for graduate training. Canad Med Ass J 88:738-40, 6 Apr 63

SOLTIS SJ, REED PK: Social service in the smaller hospital. Hospitals 37:60-3, 1 May 63

SMITH EM, BRANDT RL, BROWN EJ: The patient discharge dilemma at the county hospital. J Mich Med Soc 62:487-90, May 63

Teen-age 'health care teams' learn about hospital careers in three Ontario hospitals. Hospitals 37:56-7, 16 May 63

TORNAR RM: [News from Austria] Veska Z 27:185-201, Mar 63 (Ger)

TERNOVOI KS, IOZHITSA NA: [Experience with regional hospitals as organizational and methodological centers of rural health] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):56-63, 1962 (Rus)

[Troyes, the new hospital center] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:74-82, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

Taiana JA: Colonial Quito: its physicians and hospitals. Eugenio ESPEJO, American emancipator. J Int Coll Surg 39:76-91, Jan 63

TODOROV N: [On the history of Alexander Hospital (now the Higher Medical Institute, Sofia)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(6):125-38, 1962 (Bul)

THOMAS E: The Christina Rainy Hospital. J Christ Med Ass India 38:206-9, Mar 63

URWITZ S: [A controlled leasing] T Milit Halsov 87:67-74, 1962 (Sw)

University of Maryland Hospital. Med Times 91:404-6, Apr 63

Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. Nurs Times 59:708-12, 7 Jun 63

VIEIRA JV: [Campaigning for the creation of burn centers] J Med (Porto) 49:165-74, 29 Sep 62 (Por)

VIGUIE M, BARTHES N: [Suggestions apropos of accommodations of pediatric polyclinic areas in universitary hospital centers] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:516-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

WEY AP van der: ["Talma Nursing Foundation" at Veenwouden] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:202-3, Jun 63 (Dut)

WORM-PETERSEN J: [Swells in the North Atlantic. II. Oil on the troubled waters around the Faroes] Yng Laeg 9:93-7, 16 Aug 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(33) (Dan)

WEY AP van der: [Official opening of the sanatorium "Beatrixoord" at Haren (Groningen)] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:87-8, Mar 63 (Dut)

WIPF M: [The discharging hospital for "harmless" cases] Veska Z 27:304, Apr 63 (Ger)

WARNER P, GLASSCO A: Enumeration of air-borne bacteria in hospital. Canad Med Ass J 88:1280-3, 29 Jun 63

'A Way Through the Wood'. New Sutton Branch, Royal Marsden Hospital. Nurs Times 59:645-7, 24 May 63

Washington Urban League findings on appointment of Negro physicians to hospital staffs. J Nat Med Ass 55:350-3, Jul 63

WIPF M: [Belgian sketchbook] Veska Z 26:825-6 passim, Sep 62 (Ger)

Washington Hospital Center. Med Times 90:1264-70, Nov 62

WILSON DJ: Practice of medicine at Dolelb Hill. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:899-902, Nov 62

WALTERS W: Surgical observations on visits to the Far and Middle East. II. Observations in Hong Kong, Singapore, Saigon, Bangkok, and New Delhi. Milit Med 127:1009-19, Dec 62

WILES IA: Conveyor speeds handling of outpatient records. Hospitals 36:49-50, 16 Dec 62

WEISS Z: [Anesthesia in terminal states] Rozhl Chir 41:721-3, Nov 62 (Cz)

WALTER O, LANGLO L: A blood-bank service in a rural hospital in East Africa. E Afr Med J 39:702-7, Dec 62

WALTERS W: European clinics and international meetings. A visitor's comments. J Int Coll Surg 39:18-202, Feb 63

WOHLFARTH P: [St. Bartholomew's Hospital in London] Deutsch Med J 13:665-8, 5 Nov 62 (Ger)

WHELTON JA: Profile of greatness. A short history of the Radiumhemmet at Stockholm. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:413-20, 1 Feb 63

WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday: being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. Cent Afr J Med 8:477-81 contd, Dec 62

WALKER R: Phone call lets everyone do the talking. Mod Hosp 100:6-8, Mar 63

WOODEN A, PHILLIPS MA: A profile of service, 1888-1963: The Memorial Hospital in Delaware marks its seventy-fifth anniversary. Delaware Med J 35:96-103, Apr 63

WOOLSEY FM Jr: Medical center responsibilities to practicing physicians. New York J Med 63:1313-6, 1 May 63

WATERS WR: Fallout radiation hazard to hospitals. Canad Hosp 40:45-8, Apr 63

WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. III. Cent Afr J Med 9:70-4, Feb 63

WILBURNE M, FIELDS J: Cardiac resuscitation in coronary artery disease. A central coronary care unit. JAMA 184:453-7, 11 May 63

WEY AP v. d.: [Official opening of a number of new departments of the St. Radboud Hospital in Nijmegen] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:44-5, Feb 63 (Dut)

WEBBER WE: The early history of the Central Maine General Hospital. J Maine Med Ass 54:80-2, Apr 63

YARDY PW: The role of the small and medium sized hospital in Christian medical work. J Christ Med Ass India 38:252-5, May 63

YONGER J: [The development of microanalytic technics in the biochemistry laboratory of a children's hospital] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:62-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

YOSHIDA S: [The true nature of the hospital function] J Jap Med Ass 48:1101–6, 15 Dec 62 (Jap)

Yamaji Y: [St. Gallen Kanton-Spital and Prof. BANGERTER] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1188–91, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

YOUNG RK, MEIBURG AL: County medical society helps sponsor chaplaincy service. JAMA 183:890, 9 Mar 63

ZUBIN EZ: The Lafayette Clinic's broad-scale rehabilitation service. Ment Hosp 14:383–5, Jul 63

ZDANSKY E: [Report on the work of the Radiologic Institute of the city hospital of Basel] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:872–4, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

ZAIKAUSKAS M: [Polyclinical services for the urban population] Sveik Apsaug 7:7–15, Oct 62 (Lith)

ZAITSEVA GI, CHEZHINA AI: [Organization of control measures for lowering child mortality in a united region]

ZARAGOZA RUBIRA JR: [Spanish hospitals in the first third of the XIXth century] Med Esp 48:149–58, Aug 62 (Sp)

ZWEIGBERGK O von: [Progressive (differential) hospital care in Sweden] Cesk Zdrav 10:519–21, Oct 62 (Cz)

ZAJICEK V: [On the problem of anesthetic services in a regional hospital] Rozhl Chir 41:713–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

HOSPITALS, CONVALESCENT (G3)

BEAUCHAMP FD, WICKS CA: A formula of revenue for services rendered. Canad Hosp 39:49–51, Nov 62

Convalescent hospital makes maximum use of high-cost land. Hospitals 37:91–2, 1 Mar 63

GARCIA RUIZ E: [The mental patient and his lodging] Gac Med Mex 92:854–69, Oct 62 (Sp)

HOHENTHAL TT: [Are our sanitoria understaffed?] Suom Laak 17:1669–74, 1 Sep 62 (Sw)

LYNCH JJ: Charity and justice in Catholic hospitals. Hosp Progr 44:44–7 passim, Jan 63

Moving day for a hospital. Amer J Nurs 63:65–7, Aug 63

McDOWELL M, DAY G: Fear banishing at Mundesley. Nurs Times 59:389–93, 29 Mar 63

PIERQUIN L, POLGE, MARTIN: [Guiding principles and plan for the organization of regional rehabilitation] Ann Med Nancy 2:714–30, May 63 (Fr)

SAHARA M: [Infections in a tuberculosis sanitarium: tuberculosis, influenza, mycoses] Clin All Round 12:1399–405, Jul 63 (Jap)

THIMANN J: The chronic alcoholic in the special hospital. Hosp Progr 43:78–9, Dec 62

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC (F, G3)

ACHAINTRE, BAILLY-SALIN, BOUQUEREL, KOECHLIN, LE GUILLANT, MIGNOT, UERBERSCHLAG: [Report on specialized organizations for severe defectives and senile dementia] Rev Hyg Med Soc 11:345–52, Jun 63 (Fr)

ACHTE KA: [Psychiatric hospitals 1963] Duodecim 79:567–9, 1963 (Fin)

Amark C: Torsten SJOGREN and Swedish psychiatry: 1940–1960. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:11–18, 1963

ANDERSON JL: Psychiatric unit at the Royal Jubilee. Canad Hosp 40:54–5, Jul 63

AGRESTI E, NOZZOLI F: [Pulmonary tuberculosis in a psychiatric hospital. (Results of a photofluorographic survey conducted on 3,360 patients in the Ospedali Psichiatrici di Firenze during the years 1958–1960)] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:161–86, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

ANDREWS JD, INSLEY ML: The long-stay psycho-geriatric unit. Med World (London) 97:288–91, Oct 62

ACKLEY N: The Eleanor Clarke Slagle Lecture. The challenge of the Sixties. Amer J Occup Ther 16:273–81, Nov–Dec 62

ARNOLD CB: Feeding suggestions for the severely retarded child in the institution. Amer J Occup Ther 16:290–2, Nov–Dec 62

AFFELDT TO: A survey of inpatient programs for adolescents. Ment Hosp 14:208–13, Apr 63

ALNAES R: [Clinical socitherapy. Experiences in a psychiatric hospital] Z Psychother Med Psychol 13:37–48, Mar 63 (Ger)

BACKNER BL, KISSINGER RD: Hospitalized patients' attitudes toward mental health professionals and mental patients. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:72–5, Jan 63

BILLE M: [Admissions to a state hospital from near and far areas. Readmissions] Ugeskr Laeg 125:991–4, 12 Jul 63 (Dan)

BARTON W: Mental hospitals in Japan. Ment Hosp 14:489–91, Sep 63

BERRY E: A volunteer program penetrates a maximum security setting. Ment Hosp 14:503, Sep 63

BOUDIN G, LAURAS A, CATTAN F: [Wards for disturbed persons and the fate of patients with psychic disorders in the general hospitals under public welfare] Presse Med 71:1165–8, 11 May 63 (Fr)

BERMAN N: Gateways: a pacesetter in short-term community treatment. Ment Hosp 14:330–1, Jun 63

BLAIN D: Mental health and hospital care in California. Calif Med 99:70–3, Jul 63

BARBER DB: Geriatric program in a mental hospital: an experiment. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:243–6, Jul 63

BALDWIN JA: A critique of the use of patient-movement studies in the planning of mental health services. Scot Med J 8:227–33, Jun 63

BRANCH CH: Legal problems related to the care of the mentally ill. The backlash of a broken chain. New Eng J Med 269:137–42, 18 Jul 63

BANSHCHIKOV VM: [Celebrated date in the history of psychiatry (75th anniversary of the S. S. Korsakov Psychiatric Hospital)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:137–9, 1963 (Rus)

BAHN AK, ANDERSON CL, NORMAN VB: Outpatient psychiatry clinic services to alcoholics, 1959. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:213–26, Jun 63

BRADSHAW FJ Jr: Member-employee program as means of rehabilitation. Ment Hyg 46:573–9, Oct 62

BARWISE C, BIGELOW N, ESAU T: The Crane Hill School: a children's service within a state hospital. Psychiat Quart 36:418–27, Jul 62

BOATMAN MJ, PAYNTER J, PARSONS C: Nursing in hospital psychiatric therapy for psychotic children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:808–17, Oct 62

BIGELOW N: Sass for the gander. Psychiat Quart 36:754–67, Oct 62

BELDEN E: A program for the treatment of alcoholics in a mental hospital. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:650–3, Dec 62

BECKERMAN A, PERLIN S, WEINSTEIN WB: The Montefiore Program. Psychiatry integrates with the community. Ment Hosp 14:8–13, Jan 63

BASTECKY J: [The open-door system in a female admission ward of a psychiatric hospital] Cesk Psychiat 58:315–20, Oct 62 (Cz)

BENASSI P: [On various problems of organization and medical care in a modern psychiatric hospital] Riv Sper Freniat 86:732–44, 30 Sep 62 (It)

BROOKE EM: Factors affecting the demand for psychiatric beds. Lancet 2:1211–3, 8 Dec 62

BESKIND H: Psychiatric inpatient treatment of adolescents. A review of clinical experience. Compr Psychiat 3:354–69, Dec 62

BRADLEY DS: Toys for tots. Amer J Nurs 62:62–5, Dec 62

BILLE M: [Patients in a sanatorium for nervous disorders, with special reference to patients hospitalized through disability insurance] Bibl Laeg 154:193–259, 1962 (Dan)

BLAIN D, BABCOCK KB, GERTY FJ: Psychiatric hospital accreditation. Ment Hosp 14:118–9, Feb 63

BLIGNAULT WJ: An analysis of remand patients admitted to Oakley Hospital. New Zeal Med J 61:598–601, Dec 62

BROWN BS: Pathways and detours to and from the mental hospital. Missouri Med 60:253–6, Mar 63

BRANCH CH: How broad can a hospital program be? Ment Hosp 14:56–60, Feb 63

BRANCH CH, SOUTHWOOD HM: Psychiatric services in general hospitals. Ment Hosp 14:110–1, Feb 63

BRILL H, FOLSOM JC, ST. PIERRE RG, ZUBOWICZ G: The unit system of operation. Ment Hosp 14:117–8, Feb 63

BOLGERT M, RONDEPIERRE JJ, DELUZENNE R: [New comparative statistics concerning dermatoses observed in 1961 in a specialized department of a psychiatric hospital and in an out-patient service of the Hopital Saint-Louis] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:613–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

BARTOSZEWSKI J: [History of the hospital in Horoszcz] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:729–33, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

BAHN AK, NORMAN VB, HENCH CL, McCARTY CL, RIPPY MA: Gains in outpatient psychiatric clinic services, 1961. Ment Hyg 47:177–88, Apr 63

BAKER AA: A medium-stay hospital. Lancet 1:879–90, 20 Apr 63

BICKFORD JA: Economic value of the psychiatric inpatient. Lancet 1:714–5, 30 Mar 63

BISHOP DC, ZUBOWICZ G: Communication channels for employees. Ment Hosp 14:277, May 63

BURGIO JC, COLLIER J, MILLS DF, BYRNES AW, DAVIS FA, WINICK W, SHERMAN LJ: Mental Health Week, an opportunity for education. Ment Hosp 14:266–70, May 63

BLAYA M: [Milieu therapy: the therapeutic community] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:39–43, Mar 63 (Por)

BATEY MV, JULIAN J: Staff perceptions of state psychiatric hospital goals. Nurs Res 12:89–92, Spring 63

BORSCH RN: Coping with reassignment anxiety. Ment Hosp 14:312–6, Jun 63

[Care of the mentally disturbed aged in North Holland] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:218–30, Jul 63 (Dut)

[Compensation through municipal sick funds for patients in psychiatric institutions] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:231–2, Jul 63 (Dut)

[Care of the feebleminded in the province of North Holland] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:233–6, Jul 63 (Dut)

CONTE WR, REW WB, WOLFROM E: Aftercare program for discharged mental patients. Northwest Med 62:341–3, May 63

COWAN K: Mental health--the adult psychiatric patient in the community. Public Health 77:202–3, May 63

CACUDI G, PORRECA A: [Clinico-statistical considerations on a neuropsychiatry department experiment in a general civilian hospital in the province of Bari (Barletta). (With reference to a 5-year period of activity)] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:49–62, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CATH SH: A survey of selected geriatric-psychiatric facilities in Northern Europe. II, Scandinavia. III, Holland and France. IV, Summary. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:679–98, Jul 63

COLMAN A, GREENBLATT M: Are beds becoming obsolete? Amer J Nurs 63:60–4, Aug 63

CAMERON DC: Progress is Saint Elizabeths' tradition. Med Ann 32:301–5, Aug 63

CLOUTIER F: [Modern psychiatric assistance] Laval Med 34:561–70, May 63 (Fr)

CLARKE JM: Mental health and community care. I. J Roy Inst Public Health 25:233–40, Oct 62

CONRAN P: A practical therapeutic ward milieu. Dis Nerv Syst 23:562–4, Oct 62

Christmas round the calendar. Ment Hosp 13:657–60, Dec 62

COSTELLO CG, GAZAN M: Desegregation in a psychiatric unit. Canad Nurse 58:1098–100, Dec 62

CARPENTER WE: A mile of feet; a podiatry service in a state hospital. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:27–30, Jan 63

CUMMING E: Phase movement in the support and control of the psychiatric patient. J Health Hum Behav 3:235–41, Winter 62

CLARK DH: Administrative psychiatry, 1942–1962. Brit J Psychiat 109:178–201, Mar 63

COLEMAN JV: A community project for the cooperative care of mental hospital patients: the cooperative care project. Amer J Psychiat 119:729–31, Feb 63

CATH SH: A survey of selected geriatric-psychiatric facilities in Northern Europe. I, England. Amer J Psychiat 119:739–42, Feb 63

CAMERON DC: Treatment in public mental hospitals. Ment Hosp 14:80–7, Feb 63

CAMERON JL: Patient, therapist and administrator: clinical and theoretical considerations of a conflictual situation. Brit J Med Psychol 36:13–25, 1963

CHAPPELLE ML, BORSCH RN: Use of food in a psychiatric setting. J Amer Diet Ass 42:328–30, Apr 63

CHALKE FC: Psychiatry in general hospitals. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:77–8, Apr 63

DUGDALE B: Mission to a mental hospital. Nurs Times 59:1007–8, 9 Aug 63

DUBE KS: [Elimination of closed wards, experience of an Agra hospital] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:316–9, 1963 (Rus)

DAVIS H, KIRKLAND M, ROSTAFINSKI M: Self-government for retarded patients. Ment Hosp 14:392–4, Jul 63

DAVIDSON HA: The reversible superego. Amer J Psychiat 120:192–3, Aug 63

DONADIEU Y: [Hospitalization in psychiatry] Concours Med 85:4260–1, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

DOBISEK K: [The open door system--development and principles] Cesk Psychiat 58:219–24, Aug 62 (Cz)

DAUMEZON G: [Emergency placement of the mental patient, judicial and social problems] Rev Prat 12:3313–20, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAHLBERG AW: Invite the pastor in. Ment Hosp 14:32 passim, Jan 63

DIETRICHSON P: [Hospital medical staff appointment in England] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1545–6, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

DAVIES TS: Closed-circuit television in a mental hospital. Brit Med J 5318:1531–2, 8 Dec 62

DUNKLEY EW, LEWIS E: North Wing. A psychiatric unit in a general hospital. Lancet 1:156–9, 19 Jan 63

DONIGER J, ROTHWELL ND, COHEN R: Case study of a halfway house. Ment Hosp 14:191–9, Apr 63

DUVAL AM: Dynamic forces in the public mental hospital. Ment Hyg 47:3–11, Jan 63

DANIELS RS, MARGOLIS PM, CARSON RC: Hospital discharges against medical advice. I, Origin and prevention. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:120–30, Feb 63

DAVIDSON HA, RUSSELL JD: The mental hospital. Ment Hosp 14:109–10, Feb 63

DAVIS JE: Evaluation and planning for the elderly psychiatric patient. Geriatrics 18:238–46, Mar 63

DE SOUSA T: [Hospital discharge. (Our contribution)] J Med (Porto) 50:744–8, 15 Mar 63 (Por)

DAVIES DL, STEIN L: What becomes of Maudsley registrars? Proc Roy Soc Med 56:115–20, Feb 63

DESPINOY M: [Role of the day hospital in a psychiatric care section] Hyg Ment 51:251–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

EPSTEIN NB: Psychiatry in the general hospital. Canad Hosp 40:39–41, Aug 63

EISEN A, LURIE A, ROBBINS LL: Group processes in a voluntary psychiatric hospital. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:750–4, Jul 63

EKBLOM B, FRISK M: [Significance of tuberculosis in relation to the death risk in mental hospitals] Nord Med 68:1169–71, 13 Sep 62 (Sw)

EIDEN VM: The modern psychiatric treatment program at Willmar State Hospital. J Lancet 83:59–62, Feb 63

EBERHART ET: The chaplain as the patients' pastor. Ment Hosp 14:271–2, May 63

FLACH FF, LIANG E: The operation of a metabolic unit in psychiatry. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:51–7, Jul 63

FREYHAN FA, MAYO JA: Concept of a model psychiatric clinic. Amer J Psychiat 120:222–7, Sep 63

Food for the mentally ill. Hospitals 36:75–6, 16 Oct 62

FIERZ HK: [Analytic psychotherapy (C.G. JUNG) in the psychiatric clinic] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:219–32, 1962 (Ger)

FAURE H: [Establishment of an infantile neuro-psychiatric unit in a semi-rural department. Progress report in the 5th year of organization] Hyg Ment 51:213–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

FREUNDT L: [After-treatment of patients treated with chlorpromazine during hospitalization in a psychiatric ward] Nord Psykiat T 16:467-79, 1962 (Dan)

FLEMING AC: Appeals to the Mental Health Review Tribunal. Lancet 1:263-4, 2 Feb 63

FLEGEL H: [Selective regrouping in a closed psychiatric ward with a view toward favoring social behavior] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):41-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

GLASER K: The institution -- active link in the care of the retarded or end of the road and last resort. II. Maryland Med J 12:415-6, Aug 63

GUTIERREZ OVIEDO J: [Advantages of a psychiatric hospital-colony] Nicaragua Med 19:65-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GYNTHER MD, REZNIKOFF M, FISHMAN M: Attitudes of psychiatric patients toward treatment, psychiatrists and mental hospitals. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:68-71, Jan 63

GONZALEZ CARRILLO G: [Contributions to the national organization of assistance to abnormal children] Acta Med Tenerife 19:116-37, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GRINKER RR, GORDON E: The Simon Wexler Psychiatric Research and Clinic Pavilion: an award-winning facility at Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. Ment Hosp 14:473-9. Sep 63

GLITTENBERG J: The role of the nurse in the outpatient psychiatric clinic. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:713-6, Jul 63

GONZALEZ MURILLO G: [The importance of incorporating group technics in our hospitals] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:105-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

Grob GN: Samuel B. WOODWARD and the practice of psychiatry in early nineteenth century America. Bull Hist Med 36:420-43, Sep-Oct 62

GREENBLAT M: Conducting a research department. Ment Hosp 13:580-1, Nov 62

GARCIA RUIZ E: [The mental patient and his lodging] Gac Med Mex 92:854-69, Oct 62 (Sp)

GERNER G: [Coordination between closed and open hospital wards] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3951-6, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

GONOPOL'SKII MKh: [On the problem of 2-stage service in the psychiatric hospital] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1748-50, 1962 (Rus)

GERJUOY H, ROSENBERG BG, BOND JG, McDEVITT R, BALOGH JK: Mental hospital ward attendants' work attitudes and their work experience in "front" or "back" wards. J Gen Psychol 68:173-80, Jan 63

GLENN TD: Identifying drugs. Ment Hosp 14:225-6, Apr 63

GALBRAITH BS: Intensive treatment for geriatric patients. Ment Hosp 14:205-6, Apr 63

GARBER RS: The hospital, the family doctor, and aftercare. Ment Hosp 14:214-5, Apr 63

GALBRAITH DJ: The R.M.P.A. study tour in Israel, November, 1961. Brit J Psychiat 109:303-17, Mar 63

GAITONDE MR: Clinical psychiatric training . Psychiatric clinical clerkship at the University of Kansas Medical Center. J Kansas Med Soc 64:98-100, Mar 63

GREENWALD AF, BARTEMEIER LH: Psychiatric discharges against medical advice. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:117-9, Feb 63

GORMAN M: Mental health care, Striking changes ahead. Hosp Manage 95:61-3, Apr 63

[The geriatric wing of the Ospedale Psichiatrico di Varese] G Geront 10:1387-90, Dec 62 (It)

GLUECK BC Jr: Research in mental hospitals. Ment Hosp 14:93-7, Feb 63

GRUNEBAUM HU, WEISS JL, HIRSCH LL, BARRETT JE Jr: The baby on the ward. A mother-child admission to an adult psychiatric hospital. Psychiatry 26:39-53, Feb 63

GRAD J, SAINSBURY P: Mental illness and the family. Lancet 1:544-7, 9 Mar 63

GERVAIS L, BOURDON PB: [Usefulness of an observation center in a small psychiatric hospital] Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:116-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

HAGOPIAN PB: Using mental patients as emergency man power. Hospitals 37:52-3, 16 Aug 63

HASTERT F: [Reflections on extra-hospital psychiatric assistance and applications in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:161-73 Jun 63 (Fr)

HUTCHINSON JT: Psychiatry and medical administration. Lancet 1:1314-5, 15 Jun 63

HORWITZ J: [Epidemiology of mental health problems] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:513-21, Jun 63 (Sp)

HIGOUNENC G: [An original psychiatric hospital: La Verriere castle] J Med Bordeaux 140:721-30, May 63 (Fr)

HAGOPIAN PB, CROSSFIELD RM: Experiences with chlorprothixene in a State hospital. Dis Nerv Syst 24:353-6, Jun 63

Hogan RL: Some newly found letters of Dorothea Lynde DIX. Med Ann 32:309-11, Aug 63

HAESSIG R: [The new buildings of Sanatorium Kilchberg] Veska Z 26:822-3, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUNDEVADT E: [Activity and stagnation. Problems concerning the establishment and maintenance of a therapeutic milieu] Nord Psykiat T 16:299-310, 1962 (Nor)

HACQUARD M, VIRY R, THOUVENOT P, BARROIS C, DEVENEY JM: [The placement of the aged in psychiatric hospitals] Ann Med Nancy 1:499-502, Sep 62 (Fr)

HAMMOND J: [Mental patients and their care in Great Britain] Dia Med 34:1914, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

HANSON L, PUNELL G: [On clinical after-care in a mental hospital. Experiences and results during the 3-year period 1958-1961] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3396-400, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

HACQUARD M, VIRY R, THOUVENOT P, BARROIS C, DEVENEY JM: [Remarks apropos of current hospitalization in a psychiatric milieu] Ann Med Nancy 1:488-98, Sep 62 (Fr)

HANDFORD JM, PAPATHOMOPOULOS E: Rehabilitation of the aged in a mental hospital. Geriatrics 17:809-14,

HENSCHEN-NYMAN O: [Is a new mealtime drink needed in our mental hospitals?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:204-5, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

HUBBARD OE: Treatment of psychiatric problems in general hospitals. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:56-9, Feb 63

HAYWARD ST: On being ill in a mental hospital. Brit J Med Psychol 36:57-65, 1963

HUSMARK E: [Construction of the open ward] Socialmed T 40:49-50, Feb 63 (Sw)

HAAS A: Management of the geriatric psychiatric patient in a mental hospital. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:259-65, Mar 63

HAWKINS NG: Mental hospitals as political machines. Med Times 91:536-46, Jun 63

HIRSCHFELD AH: Geriatric patients in Michigan state institutions for the mentally ill. J Mich Med Soc 62:491-4, May 63

IRWIN TO: An activity-centered resocialization program. Ment Hosp 14:405-6, Jul 63

JONES NF, KAHN MW, MACDONALD JM: Psychiatric patients' views of mental illness, hospitalization and treatment. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:82-7, Jan 63

JABOCI F: [Sociological aspects of hospitalization and the course of chronic psychosis] Encephale 52:97-166, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

JULLIEN W: [Pneumophthisiology in a psychiatric hospital of the southwest] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:507-13, Apr 62 (Fr)

JACOBSEN PA: ["The uneducable"] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1487-9, 5 Oct 62 (Dan)

JONES M: Settings for treatment and training in social psychiatry. Ment Hosp 13:646-50, Dec 62

JANICEK A: [Considerations on the problem of bacterial carriage in psychiatric hospitals] Cesk Psychiat 58:324-6, Oct 62 (Cz)

JONES AL, CORMACK G, BOW L: Whither the day hospital. Amer J Psychiat 119:973-7, Apr 63

JONES M, TUXFORD J: Some common trends in British and American mental hospital psychiatry. Lancet 1:433-5, 23 Feb 63

KRIS EB: Role of the day hospital in rehabilitation of mental patients. Clin Med 70:1091-6, Jun 63

KLETT SL, BERGER DG, SEWALL LG, RICE CE: Patient evaluation of the psychiatric wards. J Clin Psychol 19:347-51, Jul 63

KLINE NS: Psychiatry in Yugoslavia. Psychiat Quart 37:245-52, Apr 63

KINDER E, DANIELS RS: Day and night psychiatric treatment centers. I. Description, organization, and function. Amer J Psychiat 119:415-20, Nov 62

KRANZ H: [An Indian neurological center as an example of an almost ideal solution of the "psychiatry-neurology problem"] Nervenarzt 33:366-7, Aug 62 (Ger)

KELLNER E: [The development of neurological hospitals in Upper Bavaria] Nervenarzt 33:367-71, Aug 62 (Ger)

KREMENS JB: A new hospital for modern psychiatry. Ment Hosp 13:625-8, Dec 62

KRONBERGEROVA J, JANIK A: [The open door in departments without differentiation of patients] Cesk Psychiat 58:245-53, Aug 62 (Cz)

KOLHO P, LUUKKO I, MALMIVAARA K, PUROMIES S, SAARELMA M, SUVIKAS UM, SVEDLIN C: [Examination of the results of nursing in the Child Psychiatry Department of Aurora Hospital, 1956-1959] Nord Psykiat T 16:310-21, 1962 (Sw)

KIRCHGRABER D: [On the admission of adolescents into sanatoria and mental institutions] Praxis 51:1019-20, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOLB LC: The metropolis and social psychiatry. Int J Soc Psychiat 8:245-9, Autumn 62

KIDD CB: Misplacement of the elderly in hospital. A study of patients admitted to geriatric and mental hospitals. Brit Med J 5318:1491-5, 8 Dec 62

KELLAM SG, CHASSAN JB: Social context and symptom fluctuation. Psychiatry 25:370-81, Nov 62

KUSHELEV VP: [On the changing picture of mental diseases and modifications associated with hospital construction] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1723-30, 1962 (Rus)

KINGSTON FE: The demand for psychiatric beds. Lancet 1:107-8, 12 Jan 63

KIDD CB: Social attitude as a guide to hospital placement of the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:1-7, 1963

KHLENTZOS MT: The role of a psychiatric unit in a general hospital. Hosp Progr 44:54-5, Jan 63

KLERMAN GL, MALLORY VM: An integrated male and female clinical service. Nurs Outlook 11:180-4, Mar 63

KURLAND AA: The Spring Grove State Hospital research program. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:87-8, Dec 62

KAELBLING R, VOLPE PA 2d: Constancy of psychiatric diagnosis in readmissions. Compr Psychiat 4:29-39, Feb 63

KRAMER BM: The day hospital as an element in comprehensive psychiatry. Ment Hosp 14:170-1, Mar 63

KAHN MW, JONES NF, MACDONALD JM, CONNERS CK, BURCHARD J: A factorial study of patient attitudes toward mental illness and psychiatric hospitalization. J Clin Psychol 19:235-41, Apr 63

KATO N: [Rehabilitation of the mentally ill, from the standpoint of a psychiatric hospital] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:187-95, Mar 63 (Jap)

KISKER KP: [Thoughts on the psychiatric hospital today] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:192-9, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

LEVY A: The patient at Mountcollins: an institution for the treatment of addiction. S Afr Med J 37:738-40, 13 Jul 63

LAMMERS GJ: [The social psychiatric closed institution] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:237-9, Jul 63 (Dut)

LYKETSOS G: [The psychiatric clinic as a therapeutic community] Hellen Iatr 32:369-77, Apr 63 (Gr)

LINDINGER H: [Structure and atmosphere of a psychiatric hospital as a therapeutic factor] Med Klin 58:569-71, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

LIPANOV RG: [Experience with 3 years of work with 2-stage service for patients in a Crimean regional psychiatric-neurological clinical hospital] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:314-6, 1963 (Rus)

LUNN V: [On Soviet Russian psychiatry. I.] Ugeskr Laeg 125:811-5, 31 May 63 (Dan)

LEWIS FA Jr: Community care of psychiatric patients versus prolonged institutionalization. JAMA 182:323-6, 27 Oct 62

LUNDQUIST G: 50 years of Swedish care of the mentally ill. Psychiat Quart 36:475-83, Jul 62

LOCKE BZ: Hospitalization history of patients with mental diseases of the senium. J Geront 17:381-4, Oct 62

LAZZERONI V: [Considerations on proposed laws for mental health and psychiatric assistance] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:337-45, May-Jun 62 (It)

LUNDQVIST B: [The open mental hospital. Reflections on a journey] Socialmed T 39:412-9, Dec 62 (Sw)

LINDSAY JS: Day hospital admissions. Med J Aust 49(2):909-11, 8 Dec 62

LINDQUIST GL: [Burghoelzli, the university psychiatric hospital in Zurich] Nord Psykiat T 16:403-8, 1962 (Sw)

LLOYD WA: Personal clothing for long-stay psychiatric patients. Nurs Times 58:1558-60, 7 Dec 62

LOCKE BZ: Outcome of first hospitalization of patients with alcoholic psychoses. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:640-3, Dec 62

LIDDELL DW, HERBERT E, CROTTY I: Problem of the geriatric patient in the mental hospital. Int J Soc Psychiat 8:250-5, Autumn 62

LLORENS LA, RUBIN EZ: A directed activity program for disturbed children. Amer J Occup Ther 16:287-90, Nov-Dec 62

LUNN V: [On commitment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1859-61, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

LAZARUS J, LOCKE BZ, THOMAS DS: Migration differentials in mental disease state patterns in first admissions to mental hospitals for all disorders and for schizophrenia, New York, Ohio and California, as of 1950. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 41:25-42, Jan 63

LEHMANN L, TOURLENTES TT: The drama workshop. Ment Hosp 14:158-62, Mar 63

LITTLE JC: Development of a psychiatric unit in a large general hospital. Lancet 1:376-7, 16 Feb 63

LUZES P, CABBABE G: [Psychiatric hospitalism seen in the light of ward psychotherapy] Hyg Ment 51:273-82, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEESON J: Place of the hospital in the care of the mentally subnormal. Brit Med J 5332:713-7, 16 Mar 63

LEBENSOHN ZM: Form and function in the general hospital psychiatric unit. Ment Hosp 14:245-50, May 63

MACKIE RJ: In Illinois: a fresh start in mental health. Hospitals 37:45-8, 1 Sep 63

MACINNES D, MACAULAY K: Pattern for tomorrow. Nurs Times 59:868-70 12 Jul 63

MACKINNON IH: Progress report from Milledgeville State Hospital. J Med Ass Georgia 52:376-8, Aug 63

MEILLET H: [The responsibility of phychiatric institutions in cases of suicide of hospitalized patients] Concours Med 85:4599-601, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

MAY PR, WILKINSON M: Admitting a patient is therapy. Nurs Outlook 11:447-9, Jun 63

MASON AS, CUNNINGHAM MK, TARPY EK: The quarterway house--a transitional program for chronically ill geriatric mental patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:574-9, Jun 63

MORGAN RD, COOK LR: Relationship of methods of admission to length of stay in state hospitals. Public Health Rep 78:619-29, Jul 63

MILLER AA, SABSHIN M: Psychotherapy in psychiatric hospitals. A proposed model for psychiatrist-nurse-patient interaction. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:53-63, Jul 63

MAHRER AR: The psychodynamics of psychiatric hospitalization. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:354-60, Oct 62

MEADOWS JW: Function of a community psychiatric clinic. Northwest Med 61:940-2, Nov 62

McCLURE CF, FOX W: Geriatric admissions to a state mental hospital. Geriatrics 17:819-22, Dec 62

MAY AR, SHELDON AP, MACKEITH SA: Future of district psychiatry. Lancet 2:1319–20, 22 Dec 62

MARTIN HW: Structural sources of strain in a small psychiatric hospital. Psychiatry 25:3447–53, Nov 62

MOOIJ W: [Detection of a source of tuberculous infection in a closed community] Nederl T Geneesk 107:116–9, 19 Jan 63 (Dut)

McNICHOL RW, WATKINS C, SEALE AL: Adventure in community psychiatry (theoretical and management aspects). Dis Nerv Syst 24:50–3, Jan 63

MYERS JM, SMITH LH: Administrative psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:675–7, Jan 63

[Memorandum of the discussion on psychiatric care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:365–76, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

MIKELS E, GUMRUKCU P: A therapeutic halfway hostel. Ment Hosp 14:219, Apr 63

MEYER GG, MARGOLIS PM, DANIELS RS: Hospital discharges against medical advice. II. Outcome. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:131–8, Feb 63

MACK JE: From a night hospital unit: the evolution of patient ward meetings into group psychotherapy. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:51–7, Winter 63

MANDELBROTE B, FREEMAN H: The closed group concept in open psychiatric hospitals. Amer J Psychiat 119:763–7, Feb 63

McCOY BE: Nursing home placement and follow-up. Austin State Hospital's program. Texas J Med 59:96–8, Feb 63

MARGOLIS PM, DANIELS RS, CARSON RC, MEYER GG: The patient-staff meeting—a technique for encouraging communication in the psychiatric hospital. Psychiatry 26:19–25, Feb 63

MILNER G, KUMAR K, BAKKER AH: The team system and admissions to a mental hospital. Brit Med J 5327:389–90, 9 Feb 63

MACMILLAN D: Recent developments in community mental health. Lancet 1:567–71, 16 Mar 63

MILOSAVLJEVIC P: [Establishment of the psychiatric hospital in Belgrade and its 1st physicians] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1119–26, Nov 62 (Ser)

Misuse of section 29. Lancet 1:814, 13 Apr 63

MORAN MJ, LEIPOLD WD: An educational workshop for relatives. Ment Hosp 14:280–2, May 63

MASSERMAN JH: Psychiatric residency training for public institutional service. Amer J Psychiat 119:1038–44, May 63

MORRIS HH Jr, APPEL KE, PROCOPE JL: Psychiatric, community and racial integration in a general hospital. Amer J Psychiat 119:1049–54, May 63

MAY PR, WILKINSON MA: A new admission procedure. Nurs Outlook 11:355–8, May 63

MUELLER C: [New methods of organization of the psychiatric hospital] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:53–6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

MEERWEIN F: [Indications for psychotherapy in the psychiatric clinic] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:56–8, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

MANGUM MM, SHRIFT D, CAMP WP: "Out of the rut". Ment Hosp 14:320–1, Jun 63

Milieu therapy--a dialogue. Ment Hosp 14:337–54, Jun 63

[The new mental health law] J Med (Porto) 51:168–72, 18 May 63 (Por)

NISWANDER GD, HASLERUD GM, MITCHELL G: Differences in longevity of released and retained schizophrenic patients. Dis Nerv Syst 24:348–52, Jun 63

NISTRI M, GERMANO G: [Medico-social aspects of psychogeriatric hospital care] G Geront 10:773–87, Jul 62 (It)

NAKAGAWA H, HUDZIAK B: Effect of increases in numbers of nursing personnel on utilization of time in a psychiatric unit. Nurs Res 12:106–8, Spring 63

NEWTON HJ: The therapeutic community in a county general hospital. Calif Med 98:243–8, May 63

O'CONNEL BA: Broadmoor: a special hospital, 1863–1963. Brit Med J 5346:1665–6, 22 Jun 63

OKADA Y: [What I thought in a hospital. Notes on the methodology of clinical psychiatry] Psychiat Neurol Jap 64:958–62, Sep 62 (Jap)

O'REILLY PO: The development and function of a comprehensive psychiatric service in the Moose Jaw Union Hospital (a five-year study). Canad Med Ass J 88:512–7, 9 Mar 63

Opportunity. Mod Hosp 100:81–2, Mar 63

PUNELL G: [On chronic schizophrenia and hospital artifacts] Svensk Lakartidn 60:2196–201, 31 Jul 63 (Sw)

PASCOE H: Group "therapy" with student nurses. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:205–10, Jun 63

A psychiatric unit adopts hotel decor and decorum. Hospitals 37:34–8, 1 Jul 63

PARKES CM: Interhospital and intrahospital variations in the diagnosis and severity of schizophrenia. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:85–9, Apr 63

POGADY J, GRIGELOVA M: [The open door system in the psychiatric institution and ataractics] Cesk Psychiat 58:238–44, Aug 62 (Cz)

PERSSON CG: [Coordination between closed and hospital wards] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3943–51, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

PITT B, MARKOWE M: A new pattern in day hospital development. The West Middlesex Day Hospital. Brit J Psychiat 109:29–36, Jan 63

PRATT S, DELANGE W: The admission-therapy group. Treatment of choice at a state hospital. Ment Hosp 14:222–4, Apr 63

PARENTI F, FIORENZOLA F: [Hospital psychiatric care during the Renaissance period] G Batt Virol Immun 55:292–5, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

Psychiatric units in general hospitals. J Irish Med Ass 52:99, Mar 63

PAYNE CE: Psychiatric consultation. Univ Mich Med Bull 29:53–62, Jan–Feb 63

Portrait of a hospital. 2. Herrison Hospital, Dorchester. Nurs Times 59:170–4, 8 Feb 63

Psychiatric beds. Lancet 1:369–70, 16 Feb 63

PECK HB: The role of the psychiatric day hospital in a community mental health program: a group process approach. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:482–93, Apr 63

PISHKIN V, DREDGE TE: Temporal and demographic correlates of critical incidents with neuropsychiatric patients. J Clin Psychol 19:230–5, Apr 63

QUERIDO A: [Mental health in public health plans] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:566–95, Jun 63 (Sp)

ROBBINS CA: A therapeutic milieu in a continued treatment service. Ment Hosp 14:494–5, Sep 63

ROTHWELL ND, DONIGER J: Halfway house and mental hospital—some comparisons. Psychiatry 26:281–8, Aug 63

REMINGTON FB: "Walkouts" and the open hospital: a three-month survey. Psychiat Quart 37:128–33, Jan 63

RICHARDS BW: Observations on accommodation for the mentally retarded in the province of Ontario. Canad Med Ass J

REED N: 'Let's visit La Verriere'. A visit to a French mental hospital. Nurs Times 59:944, 26 Jul 63

REZAI H: [Increase in the number of mental patients in the city of Teheran] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:34–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

RINSLEY DB, HALL DD: Psychiatric hospital treatment of adolescents. Parental resistances as expressed in casework metaphor. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:286–94, Oct 62

REINHERZ H: Leadership of student volunteers. Ment Hosp 13:600–2, Nov 62

RABINER EL, MOLINSKI H, GRALNICK A: Conjoint family therapy in the inpatient setting. Amer J Psychother 16:618–31, Oct 62

ROTHSTEIN C: A psychiatric continued treatment ward program. Psychiat Quart 36:693–703, Oct 62

RUFFIN WC Jr: Survey of and recommendations for psychiatric inpatient units in general hospitals in Florida. J Florida Med Ass 49:398–400, Nov 62

RUDEBECK J: [Coordination between closed and open hospital wards] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3936–43, 27 Dec 62 (Sw)

RASMUSSEN C: [Commitment of cases of mental disorder on indications for treatment] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1853–9, 14 Dec 62 (Dan)

RASSIDAKIS NC, LYKAS C, PAPADAKIS E, KAFATOU A: A follow-up study of schizophrenic patients: relapse and re-admission. Bull Menninger Clin 27:33–40, Jan 63

REGAN J: Treatment of psychiatric patients in the general hospital. Minnesota Med 46:249–52, Mar 63

ROPSCHITZ DH: On reducing the mental hospital population in Great Britain. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:58–63, Winter 63

RUBIN B, GOLDBERG A: An investigation of openness in the psychiatric hospital. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:269–76, Mar 63

ROBINSON RL, BRANSON R, CHALMERS R, GREENBERG PM, MACKIN MC: The public image of institutions. Ment Hosp 14:125–6, Feb 63

ROSS M: Some correctible images of psychiatric patients, physicians and hospitals. Amer J Psychiat 119:954–9, Apr 63

ROSSI JJ, STACH A, BRADLEY NJ: Effects of treatment of male alcoholics in a mental hospital. A follow-up study. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:91–108, Mar 63

RICE CE, KLETT SL, BERGER DG, SEWALL LG, LEMKAU PV: The Ward Evaluation Scale. J Clin Psychol 19:251–8, Apr 63

REINHERZ H: College student volunteers as case aides in a state hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:544–6, Apr 63

[Reaction in the daily press to the open ward plan of the Medical Association] Svensk Lakartidn 60:954–7, 28 Mar 63 (Sw)

SLETTEN IW, BENNETT H: A mixed cottage for long-term patients. Ment Hosp 14:437, Aug 63

SCHER M, JOHNSON MH: Divergent staff attitudes spark a ward revolt. Ment Hosp 14:492–4, Sep 63

SCHULTZ JD: The treatment of psychiatric patients in a general hospital and the newer psychopharmaceutical agents. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:36–44, Jun 62

SOLT RL, WALKER WH: State mental and penal hospitals: a source of clinical patients while providing better medical care. J Nat Med Ass 55:231–2, May 63

SCHULBERG HC: Psychiatric units in general hospitals: boon or bane? Amer J Psychiat 120:30–6, Jul 63

SCHULZ CG: A follow-up report on admissions to Chestnut Lodge 1948–1958. Psychiat Quart 37:220–33, Apr 63

SCHWARTZ DA, WALDRON R: Overprotection in the psychiatric hospital. Psychiat Quart 37:282–96, Apr 63

SCOTT T, DEVEREAUX CP: Perpetuation of geriatric problems in California state mental hospitals. Amer J Psychiat 120:155–9 Aug 63

SCHNEIDER-BURGER W: [From the history of Sanatorium Kilchberg] Veska Z 26:816–21, Sep 62 (Ger)

SIMPSON ST, McKEE JM, SKIPPER G, CADY LL: The public health nursing services in mental health in Houston County. Public Health Rep 77:894–900, Oct 62

SNOW HB: The hospital we opened some comments in retrospect. Ment Hosp 13:573–9, Nov 62

SAMPSON H, MESSINGER SL, TOWNE RD: The mental hospital and family adaptations. Psychiat Quart 36:704–19, Oct 62

SIMPSON G, KLINE NS: A new type psychiatric research ward. Amer J Psychiat 119:511–4, Dec 62

SKODA C: [Open door treatment of psychoses. II. Escapes and departures by male patients] Cesk Psychiat 58:225–37, Aug 62 (Cz)

State of Maryland, Department of Mental Hygiene. Voluntary admissions. Maryland Med J 12:36, Jan 63

STRASSMANN G: [Unexpected (undetermined) fatal diseases of elderly patients in mental hospitals of the USA] Med Welt 52:2781–2, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

STIERLIN H: Techniques of psychotherapy in a small hospital. Bull Menninger Clin 27:96–104, Mar 63

SOMMER R, RAMSAY R, JENSEN S: The social relations of hospitalized alcoholics. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:51–9, Feb 63

SABAGH G, DINGMAN HF, WINDLE CD: Variations in the image of a mental hospital and situational bias. Ment Hyg 47:96–102, Jan 63

SEITZ PF, JACOB E, KOENIG H, KOENIG R, McPHERSON WG, MILLER AA, STEWART RL, STOCK D: A coordinated consultant team for remote state hospitals. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:283–8, Mar 63

SOFORENKO AZ: Charlie... Ment Hosp 14:148, Mar 63

SMITH CM, McKERRACHER DG, McINTYRE S: Care of the certified psychiatric patient in the general hospital: the Saskatoon project. Canad Med Ass J 88:360–4, 16 Feb 63

SCHNEIDER I: The use of patients to act out professional conflicts. Psychiatry 26:88–94, Feb 63

SCHULTE W: [The chronic mental hospital patient as a problem for research and therapy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:190–200, 1963 (Ger)

SMALL IF, MATARAZZO RG, SMALL JG: Total ward therapy groups in psychiatric treatment. Amer J Psychother 17:254–65, Apr 63

TANAY E: Institutional psychiatry and practice of general medicine. J Mich Med Soc 62:667–9, Jul 63

TOOBERT S, SCOTT FG, LEWIS JD: Relation of various indicators of ward management to measures of staff attitudes in a large mental hospital. J Health Hum Behav 3:185–93, Fall 62

TEPLINSKY J: Adjunctive therapies in the treatment of mental illness. Hosp Manage 95:64–7, Apr 63

TUTEUR W: Children in Illinois Mental hospitals. Illinois Med J 123:243–5, Mar 63

VOGT AH: The commitment procedure and physician responsibility. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:155–8, Jul 63

VAN DUSEN W, KLATTE E, WILSON W: Nonmedical unit administration. Ment Hosp 14:483–6, Sep 63

VESTERGARD CT: [An attempt to utilize the therapeutic possibilities of an open, quiet ward in a state hospital] Ugeskr Laeg 125:719–21, 10 May 63 (Dan)

VELASCO ALZAGA JM: [Mental health in the Americas] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:492–512, Jun 63 (Sp)

VICTOROFF VM: Recipe for implementation of a program for hospitalizing the mentally ill. JAMA 185:197–200, 20 Jul 63

VEIL C: [Hospital care and home care. Their psychiatric aspects in Europe] Presse Med 71:1102–4, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

VINIK HT: [Institutional medicine and psychiatry] Harefuah 64:403–4, 16 Jun 63 (Heb)

VOTH AC: Group therapy with hospitalized alcoholics. A twelve-year study. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:289–303, Jun 63

VINAROVA M: [The role of psychopharmacology in the practice of the open door policy] Cesk Psychiat 58:258–61, Aug 62 (Cz)

VAUGHAN WT Jr, FIELD MG: New perspectives of mental patient care. Amer J Public Health 53:237–42, Feb 63

VAUGHAN WT Jr, DAVIS FE: Day hospital programming in a psychiatric hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:542–4, Apr 63

VAUGHAN WT Jr, DAVIS FE: Day hospital programming in a psychiatric hospital for children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:542–4, Apr 63

VAN DUSEN W, RECTOR W: A Q Sort study of the ideal administrator. J Clin Psychol 19:244, Apr 63

VAUGHAN WT Jr, FIELD MG: New perspectives of mental patient care. Amer J Public Health 53:237–42, Feb 63

VERNALLIS FF, REINERT RE: The weekend hospital. Ment Hosp 14:254–8, May 63

WAYNE GJ: The special contributions of a hospital halfway house. Ment Hosp 14:440–2, Aug 63

WOLFROM E, PANG LL, COURTNEY BM: Roads to the mental hospital. Ment Hyg 47:398–407, Jul 63

WEINSTEIN GJ: VA day care treatment program. Milit Med 128:619–24, Jul 63

WHEATLEY J: Psychiatric nursing. Patients working for pay. Nurs Times 59:662, 24 May 63

WILLIAMSON B: Visiting psychiatric institutions in Britain. Med Arts Sci 17:42–6, 1963

WAGGONER RW: Psychiatric units in general hospitals. J Hillside Hosp (Glen Oaks) 1:159–70, Oct 62

WACHTEL AS: A comprehensive community clinic. Ment Hosp 13:653–5, Dec 62

WOLFE HE: A two year analysis of an in-hospital vocational rehabilitation program. Dis Nerv Syst 23:640–1, Nov 62

WHITE DM: A survey of a psychogeriatric ward. Med J Southwest 77:78–80, Jun–Oct 62

WRETMARK G, ASTROM J: [Study on status evaluation of the personnel in a psychiatric clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:390–4, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

WILSON IC: Travels in psychiatry. Brit J Psychiat 109:169–77, Mar 63

WATKIN B: Mental rehabilitation at St. Wulstan's. Nurs Outlook 11:116–7, Feb 63

WRETMARK G, ASTROM J: [Study on status evaluation of the personnel in a psychiatric clinic] Svensk Lakartidn 60:386–90, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

ZEE HJ: The patient's responsibility: Reasons for its neglect in psychiatric hospital treatment. Bull Menninger Clin 26:299–308, Nov 62

HOSPITALS, VETERANS (G3, I)

BARTON J: The V.A. sets up school for housekeepers. Mod Hosp 101:136–8, Jul 63

BRUNET AJ, VALLILLEE JH: An analysis of inpatients, Department of Veterans Affairs, at midnight, March 31, 1962. Med Serv J Canada 19:83–90, Feb 63

HUMPHREY EW: The role of veterans hospitals in post-graduate surgical training. J Lancer 83:185–6, May 63

KAPLAN GH, CHESSICK RD: Liaison psychiatry in a Veterans Administration Hospital. Psychosomatics 3:397–403, Sep–Oct 62

MUSSER MJ, McCLAUGHRY RI: The affiliation of Veterans Administration hospitals with medical schools. J Med Educ 38:531–8, Jul 63

MIDDLETON WS: Veteran medicine--1962. Milit Med 128:16–21, Jan 63

New V.A. hospitals get things going in all directions. Mod Hosp 99:88–90, Oct 62

NAKAGAWA H, HUDZIAK B: Effect of increases in numbers of nursing personnel on utilization of time in a psychiatric unit. Nurs Res 12:106–8, Spring 63

PHILLIPS ER, DRAINE CM: Social rehabilitation at a mountain resort. Ment Hosp 14:275–6, May 63

ROTHSTEIN C: A psychiatric continued treatment ward program. Psychiat Quart 36:693–703, Oct 62

ROSSIER A: The organization and function of the spinal cord injury service of the Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, California. J Int Coll Surg 39:225–37, Mar 63

WEINSTEIN GJ: VA day care treatment program. Milit Med 128:619–24. Jul 63

HOUSEFLIES (B1)

BOJANOWSKA A, DOMICZ-STYCZYNSKA B: Fluctuations of resistance to DDT in the housefly (Musca domestica L.) in Poland. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:90–6, 1963

DIXIT RS, PERTI SL, CHEEMA PS, RANGANATHAN SK: Mode of action of DDT on the housefly, Musca nebulo Linn. II. Evidence for the dissolution of DDT in the cuticular lipoids of the insect. Indian J Malar 16:237–42, Sep 62

DIXIT RS, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as space sprays. Indian J Malar 16:231–5, Sep 62

DAMODAR P, AUSAT A, KOSHI T, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as fly and mosquito larvicides. Indian J Malar 16:243–7, Sep 62

FEDOROV VG: [On the role of houseflies (Musca domestica L.) in the distribution of helminth eggs and intestinal protozoan cysts during the winter] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:618–20, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GENIS DE: [Experience with the application of chlorophos in fly control] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:620–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

HAVLIK B, CELEDOVA V: [On the sanitary significance of synantropic flies (Diptera) of the Prague flats] Cesk Hyg 8:468–74, Sep 62 (Cz)

HIRAKOSO S: The effects of water contents in culture on the development and insecticide susceptibility of the house fly. Jap J Exp Med 32:387–97, Oct 62

HESLOP JP, RAY JW: The metabolism of glycerol 1-phosphate in resistant and susceptible houseflies (Musca domestica L.) and the effect of dieldrin. Biochem J 87:31–4, Apr 63

HESLOP JP, PRICE GM, RAY JW: Anaerobic metabolism in the housefly, Musca domestica L. Biochem J 87:35–8, Apr 63

IL'YASHENKO LIa, GADZHEI EF: [A method for the determination of conditions of the pulate in Musca domestica vicina Macg] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:617–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KUHLHORN F: [The type of farm building and the presence of Diptera in stalls and dwellings] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:41–57, Apr 63 (Ger)

LIU SY: Observations on the bionomics of filariasis vector and flies of public health importance on Hsi-Yu island of Peng-hu Archipelago, Taiwan. J Formosa Med Ass 61:391–402, 28 Apr 62

LINEVA VA: [Changes in the sensitivity of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. to chlorophos, applied for 5 seasons under field conditions] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:92–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

METCALF RL, GEORGHIOU GP: Cross-tolerances of dieldrin-resistant flies and mosquitos to various cyclodiene insecticides. Bull WHO 27:251–6, 1962

POLITOV AK: [Experience in control of flies on pig farms] Gig Sanit 27:80–1, Nov 62 (Rus)

PRICE GM: The effects of anoxia on metabolism in the adult housefly, musca domestica. Biochem J 86:372–8, Feb 63

ROCKSTEIN M, BRANDT KF: Enzyme changes in flight muscle correlated with aging and flight ability in the male housefly. Science 139:1049–51, 15 Mar 63

RAY JW, HESLOP JP: Phosphorus metabolism of the housefly (Musca domestica L.) during recovery from anoxia. Biochem J 87:39–42, Apr 63

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309–13, Aug 62

TAMARINA NA, ZHELEZOVA VF: [Temperature optimum of activities of some synanthropic flies] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:593–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

UNGUREANU EM, TEODORESCU C, UNGUREANU S: Studies on the resistance of Musca domestica L. to insecticides. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:252–6, 1963

WHARTON RH, SEOW CL, GANAPATHIPILLAI A, JABARATNAM G: House fly populations and their dispersion in Malaya with particular reference to the fly problem in the Cameron Highlands. Med J Malaya 17:115–31, Dec 62

YAGUZHINSKAYA LV: Some findings on the role of tissue oxidation processes in resistance of the house fly (M. domestica) to DDT. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:105–12, 1963

ZAKOLODKINA VI: Cytochrome oxidase and succinodehydrogenase activity in tissues of the housefly (Musca domestica) after exposure to some insecticides. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:97–104, 1963

ZAKHAROVA NF: [Some data on the ecology of synanthropic flies in Ashkhabad and vicinity] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:605–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

HOUSING (G3, J)

The aged, a special housing dilemma. Public Health Rep 77:1048–54, Dec 62

BANKS JG: The social implication of urban renewal. Amer J Public Health 53:71–6, Jan 63

BERTI LA, AYESTA L, SUAREZ MA: [The purpose and objectives of the rural housing program as a function of integral public health programs] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:371–85, Sep 61 (Sp)

[Circular of the Hospital Association regarding service houses for physicians] Yng Laeg 9:42–3, 15 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

CHASSERANT M, POURCHER G, ROBIN J: [First results of the investigation of the medical equipment of the large apartment houses] Concours Med 85:3913–23 contd, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHASSERANT M, POURCHER G, ROBIN J: [Initial results of the survey on the medical equipment of large housing projects] Concours Med 85:4197–8, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

CHENG FY: Deterioration of thatch roofs by moth larvae after house spraying in the course of a malaria eradication programme in North Borneo. Bull WHO 28:136–7, 1963

CAMPBELL KJ: Design in the home. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:19–22, Jan 63

DIGWALL DW: Provision of married-quarters for house officers. Brit Med J 5346:1664–5, 22 Jun 63

The Englishman's castle. Public Health 77:65–7, Jan 63

FARAG SA, FISCHER KC, LONERGAN LH, MOZAR HN, ZWEMER JD: Health problems of the Wafa. III. Med Arts Sci 16:109–14, 4th Quart 62

GROOTENBOER EA: The relation of housing to behavior disorder. Amer J Psychiat 119:469–72, Nov 62

GARB S: Thermonuclear survival. Protection of houses against blast and fire. Missouri Med 59:1190–1, Dec 62

[Holbaek builds new physicians' quarters] Yng Laeg 9:46–7, 15 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

HAVLIK B, CELEDOVA V: [On the sanitary significance of synantropic flies (Diptera) of the Prague flats] Cesk Hyg 8:468–74, Sep 62 (Cz)

[Housing problems in Copenhagen] Yng Laeg 9:56–7, 12 Apr 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(15) (Dan)

[Introduction to the estimation of area per storey] Yng Laeg 9:44–5, 15 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

JANSSEN T: [Problems of procurement of housing facilities for tuberculotics] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:319–22, 1963 (Ger)

KULENOK MI: [Control of the air exchange in premises by the depression method] Gig Sanit 27:50–2, Sep 62 (Rus)

MOGA A, ZAGREANU I, SUCIU I, SIMPLACEANU A, SAVU I: [Considerations on the contribution of environmental physical factors to the distribution of rheumatic heart disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:599–602, May 62 (Rum)

McGREGOR A: Housing and health. Public Health 77:72–81, Jan 63

MATSUNO M, INOUE S: [On clothing, food, shelter and medical care in cold regions. IV.] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 9:499–512, Nov 62 (Jap)

PAULSSON T: [New slum, concrete culture. II. Housing in our times] Socialmed T 40:247–52, Jun 63 (Sw)

[Prospects of better housing. Arrangements meeting higher standards] Yng Laeg 9:41–2, 15 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(11) (Dan)

PRONIN GA: [Comparative hygienic evaluation of the standards of grading sites for housing construction] Gig Sanit 28:3–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

RADULOV S: [Some findings of research on the influence of the noise of lifts and washing machines on the noise in flats in some new flat blocks] Cesk Hyg 8:461–7, Sep 62 (Cz)

[Swells in the North Atlantic] Yng Laeg 9:51–2, 29 Mar 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(13) (Dan)

SANDER R: [Temporary structures--accident free] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:115–8, May 63 (Ger)

SPENCER AD, McDONALD WE: The burned Negro in St. Louis. Study of a declining burn rate following urban renewal. J Nat Med Ass 55:13–7, Jan 63

SPIER GL: High speed building. Roy Soc Health J 83:99–101, Mar–Apr 63

TSIPER NA, SOLOMATOVA NA: [On the problem of the hygienic properties of floors covered with polymer substances] Gig Sanit 28:95–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

VAREKAMP H: [Influence of climate and housing on house dust allergy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:227–9, 2 Feb 63 (Dut)

WOOLF H: Rhode Island's positive action program of housing for the elderly. Optom Week 54:56–8, 10 Jan 63

WAKELIN EN: Houses in multiple occupation. The implementation of the Housing Act, 1961. Roy Soc Health J 82:278–83, Nov–Dec 62

HUMAN ENGINEERING (F, J)

ARMSBY DH: Task demands analysis. Hum Factors 4:381–7, Dec 62

BUNTING JJ: CD and space age medicine. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:75, Apr 63

BROWN JH: The engineer and the medical school. JAMA 182:730–1, 17 Nov 62

CALDWELL LS: The load-endurance relationship for a static manual response. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 573:1–14, 21 May 63

COERMANN RR, MAGID EB, LANGE KO: Human performance under vibrational stress. Hum Factors 4:315–24, Oct 62

CLARK WS, LANGE KO, COERMANN RR: Deformation of the human body due to uni-directional forced sinusoidal vibration. Hum Factors 4:255–74, Oct 62

COERMANN RR: The mechanical impedance of the human body in sitting and standing position at low frequencies. Hum Factors 4:227–53, Oct 62

CHAPANIS A: Engineering psychology. Ann Rev Psychol 14:285–318, 1963

FREED AM: Human interactions in man-machine systems. Humm Factors 4:389–96, Dec 62

GIBBS CB: Methodology of gain studies in man-machine systems. Psychol Bull 60:147–51, Mar 63

GRAY JS: System theory and physiological processes. A physiologist looks at engineering. Science 140:464–6, 3 May 63

HOWLAND D: Approaches to the systems problem. Nurs Res 12:172–4, Summer 63

HORNICK RJ: Problems in vibration research. Hum Factors 4:325–30, Oct 62

HORNICK RJ: Vibration isolation in the human leg. Hum Factors 4:301–3, Oct 62

JONES WL, GIFFORD EC: Anthropometry of U.S. Navy pilots. Aerospace Med 33:1298–303, Nov 62

JONES MR: Color coding. Hum Factors 4:355–65, Dec 62

JONES RW: System theory and physiological processes. An engineer looks at physiology. Science 140:461–4, 3 May 63

KARVONEN MJ: [Applied physiology] Suom Laak 17:1865–71, 1 Oct 62 (Fin)

KRIVOHLAVY J: [Possible estimation of the difficulty of the central course of production processes] Prac Lek 14:455–64, Dec 62 (Cz)

KASTEN DF: Human performance in short orbital transfer. Aerospace Med 34:201–8, Mar 63

LORET BJ: Optimization of space vehicle design with respect to artificial gravity. Aerospace Med 34:430–41, May 63

LANGE KO, COERMANN RR: Visual acuity under vibration. Hum Factors 4:291–300, Oct 62

MIURA T: [The role of engineering in the field of occupational health] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:331–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

PATTERSON LM: Productivity, work study and occupational therapy. Canad J Occup Ther 30:53–60. Summer 63

PARKS DL: Defining human reaction to whole-body vibration. Hum Factors 4:305–14, Oct 62

PIGG LD: Human engineering principles of design for in-space maintenance. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–629:10p, Nov 61

PATIN J, BEAUVALLET J, BEAUGRAND M: [Use, manufacture and sale of tools for the left-handed] Arch Mal Prof 24:255–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHAEFFER KH, FINK JB, RAPPAPORT M, WAINSTEIN L, ERICKSON CJ: The knowledgeable analyst: an approach to structuring man-machine systems. AFOSR 4490:132p, Feb 63

SWEARINGEN JJ: Determination of centers of gravity of man. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-14:1-37, Aug 62

SWEARINGEN JJ, WHEELWRIGHT CD, GARNER JD: An analysis of sitting areas and pressures of man. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-1:10p, Jan 62

THOMPSON AB: A proposed new concept for estimating the limit of human tolerance to impact acceleration. Aerospace Med 33:1349-55, Nov 62

WHITE GH Jr, LANGE RO, GOERMANN RR: The effects of simulated buffeting on the internal pressure of man. Hum Factors 4:275-90, Oct 62

Humatin see PAROMOMYCIN (D3)

HUMERAL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

ANDREASI A: [On the fixation with a double transcutaneous wire of supracondyloid fractures of the humerus in children] Arch Ortop 75:406-10, 1962 (It)

AGRIFOGLIO E: [Considerations on the treatment of diaphysial pseudarthroses of the humerus] Arch Putti 17:1-13, 1962 (It)

BERKUTOV AN, IL'ENKOV SI: [Metal osteosynthesis in complicated fractures of the humerus] Sovet Med 26:128-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

BRICHARD M: [Study of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones treated at the Institut Medico-Chirurgical d'Etterbeek between the 1st of January 1952 and the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:348-59, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BRICHARD M: [Survey of current methods of primry treatment of open diaphysial fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:326-47, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BACHMANN GW: [Pathological fracture caused by a giant-cell tumor in pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:261-6, 17 Feb 62 (Ger)

BARBIERI MG: [Fracture of the eminentia capitata humeri: review of therapeutic trends] Arch Ortop 75:772-81, 1962 (It)

BECK H: [Complete apparative reposition and flange nailing in humeral fractures. Evaluation of the 1st treatment series (32 cases)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:381-402, 1963 (Ger)

BICKEL WE, PERRY RE: Comminuted fractures of the distal humerus. JAMA 184:553-7, 18 May 63

CHUNG IH: [Fractures of the elbow] J Korea Surg Soc 5:14-7, Jan 63 (Kor)

BERNARDI E De, CORSI G: [Physiotherapy of the neural sequellae of recent supracondylar fractures in children] J Radiol Electr 44:96-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DRAPANAS T: Initial treatment of fractures of the surgical neck of the humerus. Geriatrics 18:538-45, Jul 63

ERBSLOH J: [Birth traumatic epiphysiolysis of the humerus head in the roentgenogram] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:302-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

EVRARD H: [Surgycal treatment of recent open diaphysial fractures of the long bones. Study of cases treated at the Centre de Traumatology de Montignies-sur-Sambre from the 1st of January 1951 to the 31st of December 1960] Acta Orthop Belg 28:360-403, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

FREGNANI L, PIRAZZINI R: [The hanging cast in the treatment of fractures of the upper extremity of the humerus] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1225-35, 1962 (It)

GERASIMOV AN: [Apparatus for approximating bone fragments of the humerus] Ortop Travm Protez 24:75, Jan 63 (Rus)

GOULD N: Early mobilization of the joint in intra-articular fractures with special attention to the elbow joint. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:575-84, Nov 62

GIELIS M, GIELIS P: [Treatment of open fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:530-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GIMMEL'FARB AL: [Stand for positioning the upper extremity and cassettes for roentgenography of the humerus and shoulder joint] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:59-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HALL MC, ROSSER M: The structure of the upper end of the humerus with reference to osteoporotic changes in senescence leading to fractures. Canad Med Ass J 88:290-4, 9 Feb 63

KOSKINEN EV: Surgery of acute arterial injuries in connection with fractures and dislocations. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 57:1-43, 1962

KROESL W, BONONI E: [Isolated fractures of the head of the humerus and various methods for their treatment] Arch Putti 17:315-21, 1962 (It)

KLISIC P, ALECKOVIC S: [Transcondylar fractures of the humerus] Acta Chir Iugosl 9:264-9, 1962 (Ser)

LINNA M, KORTTILA K: Humerus fractures caused by arm wrestling. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:232-4, 1963

MOLCHANOVA AM: [Dystonia with painful manifestations of traumatic origin treated with novocaine blockade] Kazan Med Zh 2:80-1, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARION J, LAGRANGE J, FAYSSE R, RIGAULT P: [Fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in children] Rev Chir Orthop 48:490, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIGUET B: [Fractures of the condyle and the anterior side of the humeral trochlea] Lyon Chir 58:939-42, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOURGUES G de, RICARD R, CHEYNET M: [Condylo-trochlear fractures of the humerus] Lyon Chir 59:110-2, Jan 63 (Fr)

PAVONE M, SASSO M, FREGOLA E: [Double fractures of the upper extremity] Arch Ortop 75:347-52, 1962 (It)

POILLEUX F, BOMBART M: [Fractures of the upper end of the humerus] Ann Chir 16:1729-38, Dec 62 (Fr)

POPOVIC S: [Complicated extension supracondylar fractures of the humerus] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:517-22, May 62 (Ser)

ROAF R: Supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. Brit J Clin Pract 16:785-90, Dec 62

SILIQUINI PL, COSCIA PL: [Clinico-statistical contribution on suprachondyloid fractures of the humerus in children] Minerva Ortop 14:120-4, Mar 63 (It)

SALONEN IS: [Supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children] Duodecim 79:72-9, 1963 (Fin)

Shoulder injuries. Med Times 90:1135-43, Oct 62

SPAENGLER H: [On the treatment of humeral fractures with Rush nails] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:417-24, 1962 (Ger)

SKLIARENKO ET: [Posterior luxation of the shoulder associated with fracture of the anatomical neck in electrical trauma] Ortop Travm Protez 24:65-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

WU SI, WANG CC, WANG CK, TUNG CK, MA WC: [Analysis of 100 cases of humerus fracture] Zheng Waike Z 10:722-4, Nov 62 (Ch)

HUMERUS (A2)

ANDREASI A: [Considerations on obstetrical epiphysial detachments of the distal humerus] Minerva Ortop 13:509-11, Aug 62 (It)

BOECKL O, DINSTL K, SPANGLER H: [Simplified treatment of humerus neck fractures] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1075-8, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BALCELLS-GORINA A, BONDIA GARCIA-PUENTE M, MORENO DE VEGA V: [A case of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia with sarcomatous degeneration] Med Clin (Barc) 40:7-11, Jan 63 (Sp)

COZZOLINO A, RUFFONI R: [On a case of bilateral partial aplasia of the humerus] Minerva Ortop 13:448-52, Jul 62 (It)

CARROLL SE: A study of the nutrient foramina of the humeral diaphysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:176-81, Feb 63

DI DIO JA, DANGELO JG: Nervus medianus piercing the caput humerale of the m. pronator teres. Anat Anz 112:385-8, 29 Jun 63

FELLHAUER CM, EAGLETON MD, TUCKER EF: Aneurysmal bone cyst of humerus. A case report. Missouri Med 60:774-5, Aug 63

GAUBERT J: [Xanthoma of the humerus in a child] Toulouse Med 64:560-3, May 63 (Fr)

GENOVESI A, BARBARESCHI A: [On epiphysial chondroblastoma (clinical and anatomopathological study of 2 cases)] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:279-305, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

GERCHEV A, STOIANOV S: [A case of proc. supracondylaris humeri] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:775-6, 1962 (Bul)

KEILING R, BOURJAT P, WALTER JP: [Regression of a reticular sarcoma after treatment by Endoxan] J Radiol Electr 43:724, Nov 62 (Fr)

LANZ TV, DZIALLAS P, LIPPERT H, USENER I: [On the variability of the bone marrow cavity in the human humerus] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:453-61, 1963 (Ger)

LEICHNER-WEIL S: [A contribution to the etiology of primary bone infarct] Z Ges Inn Med 18:452-3, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MAROTTOLI OR: [Essential humerus varus. Corrective osteotomy] An Cir (Rosario) 27:63-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

MULLER KH: [Osteotomy for lengthening a shortened upper arm] Z Orthop 96:534-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

MARIOTTI M, REDINI G: [Obliteration of the brachial artery by solitary exostoses of the humerus] Arch Putti 17:360-6, 1962 (It)

MEAD CA, MARTIN M: Aplasia of the trochlea—an original mutation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:379-83, Mar 63

NECHIPORUK VM: [Open dislocation of the humerus] Ortop Travm Protez 24:53-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

PESCE L: [Persistence of the ossification center of the medial condyle of the humerus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:34-8, 1963 (It)

RUELLE JP: [Fracture of the lower end of the humerus in adults and sequelae of childhood fractures in adults] Gaz Med France 70:2313-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

RIMBAUD P, RAVOIRE J, DUNTZE F: [Femoral and humeral osteonecrosis in the course of an erythrodermal mycosis fungoides treated by corticotherapy] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:263-4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

STARK J, KUDR J: [Surgical therapy of lateral epicondylitis of the humerus] Rozhl Chir 41:548-53, Aug 62 (Cz)

SOLIANO A, ZAFFARONI A: [Scapulohumeral arthrodesis. Anatomo-functional considerations] Chir Ital 14:165-78, Apr 62 (It)

SUETTINGER H: [On experiences in anesthetic therapy with xylocaine] Med Welt 42:2233-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SIFFERT RS: Displacement of the distal humeral epiphysis in the newborn infant. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:165-9, Jan 63

THOMINE JM: [Clinical forms, development and treatment of supracondylar fractures of the humerus] Gaz Med France 70:2341-8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

TOS L, SALVI V: [The subepitrochlear bone] Minerva Ortop 14:248-53, May 63 (It)

VOCI V, LAZZARI A: [On the subject of humeral malformations: a case of "supracondyloid process" with median ulnar compressive-irritative syndrome] Chir Organi Mov 51:300-7, Feb 63 (It)

VIRTAMA P, KIVILUOTO R, PALKAMA A, TELKKA A: Estimation of stature from radiographs of long bones in children. III, Children aged from ten to fifteen. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:283-5, 1962

WILHELM AW, GIESELER H: [Treatment of epicondylitis humeri ulnaris by denervation] Chirurg 34:80-3, Feb 63 (Ger)

WEISSENBACH R: [Treatment of epicondylitis] Vie Med 44:821-5, May 63 (Fr)

ZAFFARONI A: [The results of resection or removal of the head of the humerus] Chir Ital 14:469-81, Aug 62 (It)

ZAFFARONI A, DUSE G: [Considerations on humerus varus] Arch Ortop 75:893-913, 1962 (It)

HUMIC ACIDS (D2)

FEDOROV MV, IL'INA TK: [Utilization of humic acid by soil actinomyces as a natural source of carbon and nitrogen] Mikrobiologiia 32:272-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MATHIES H, PROBST E, WINDSHEIMER M: [Studies on the hyaluronidase-inhibiting effect of the Contrheuma bath and its ingredients in man] Med Welt 6:332-5, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

OBENAUS R, MUCKE D: [On the biochemistry of humic acids. I. Isolation of humic acids from their ferric chelate compounds] Acta Biol Med German 10:233-8, 1963 (Ger)

TAUGNER G: [Experimental animal studies on a sodium huminate-salicylic acid bath] Arzneimittelforschung 13:329-33, Apr 63 (Ger)

HUMIDITY (G3)

ANAN'EV NI: [The influence of green plants on the microclimate of Petropavlovsk] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(11):61-4, 1962 (Rus)

BATEMAN JB, STEVENS CL, MERCER WB, CARSTENSEN EL: Relative humidity and the killing of bacteria: the variation of cellular water content with external relative humidity or osmolality. J Gen Microbiol 29:207-19, Oct 62

BENVENISTE D: A new humidifier. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:80-3, 1962

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and environmental pH on the mechanical features of collagen structures] Z Rheumaforsch 21:340-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

DOBBELSTEIN H, HIRTZ HJ: [No increased susceptibility to colds after prolonged inhalation of warm air] Deutsch Med J 13:536-9, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

FORRESTER DJ, SENGER CM: Effect of temperature and humidity on the survival of first stage Protostrongylus stilesi larvae. Exp Parasit 13:83-9, Apr 63

GEROLT P: Influence of relative humidity on the uptake of insecticides from residual films. Nature (London) 197:721, 16 Feb 63

HALL JF Jr: Effect of vapor pressure on physiologic strain and body heat storage. J Appl Physiol 18:808-11, Jul 63

HESS U: [On hydration-related development and drying resistance of Cyanophyceae] Arch Mikrobiol 44:189-218, 1962 (Ger)

HIMMELFARB P, EL-BISI HM, READ RB Jr, LITSKY W: Effect of relative humidity on the bactericidal activity of propylene oxide vapor. Appl Microbiol 10:431-5, Sep 62

HAM RG, PUCK TT: A regulated incubator controlling CO2 concentration, humidity and temperature for use in animal cell culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:67-71, Oct 62

HEMMES JH, WINKLER KC, KOOL SM: Virus survival as a seasonal factor in influenza and poliomyelitis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:221-33, 1962

JOHNSON HD, KIBLER HH: Temperature-humidity effects on thyroxin I-131 disappearance rates in cattle. J Appl Physiol 18:73-6, Jan 63

LEVY IA: A simple humidifier. Anaesthesia 17:539-40, Oct 62

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. I. Alteration of the plasma volume and the quantity of circulating proteins by environmental temperature changes] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:445-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. II. The behavior of the serum protein fractions in the climatic milieu] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:448-52, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KISS SZABO A: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. III. Changes in relative serum viscosity after raising the environmental temperature] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:452-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

LIND AR: Physiological effects of continuous or intermittent work in the heat. J Appl Physiol 18:57-60, Jan 63

LIND AR: A physiological criterion for setting thermal environmental limits for everyday work. J Appl Physiol 18:51-6, Jan 63

McDADE JJ, HALL LB: An experimental method to measure the influence of environmental factors on the viability and the pathogenicity of Staphylococcus aureus. Amer J Hyg 77:98-108, Jan 63

HUMIDITY

MAPLESON WW, MORGAN JG, HILLARD EK: Assessment of condenser-humidifiers with special reference to a multiple-gauze model. Brit Med J 5326:300-5, 2 Feb 63

MELMAN A, ROSENBAUM RM: Histochemical correlates for differences in functional activity of kidneys from active and cold-stored summer bats (Myotis lucifugus). Anat Rec 145:401-11, Mar 63

NOREBY E: [On humidity] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2945-50, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

PETER F, KERTESZ L, SZERDAHELYI F: [The effect of the climatic milieu in the iodine metabolism of atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:14-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

PAULINI E, PEREIRA JP, DARMSTADTER EE: [Study of an antimalarial salt. I. Observations on its stability during storing under humid conditions] Rev Brasil Malar 14:133-43, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

RIZZI R, GAGLIARDI B, CECCONELLO D: [Anaesthesia and bioclimate] Minerva Anest 29:101-7, Apr 63 (It)

SILVERMAN WA, AGATE FJ Jr, FERTIG JW: A sequential trial of the nonthermal effect of atmospheric humidity on survival of newborn infants of low birth weight. Pediatrics 31:719-24, May 63

SILVERMAN WA: Risks of premature existence in hospital humidity and temperature. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:159-61, Sep 62

SATALOFF J, MENDUKE H: Humidity studies and respiratory infections in a public school. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:119-21, Mar 63

UNNO T: [Humidification in nasal cavity] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:592-610, Apr 63 (Jap)

Humor see under WIT and HUMOR (K, L)

HUNGER (F)

see also related:
FASTING (E2)
STARVATION (C13)

AMSEL A, WORK MS, PENICK EC: Activity during and between periods of stimulus change related to feeding. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1114-7, Dec 62

BENJAMIN LS, MASON WA: Effect of hunger on nonnutritive sucking in infant rhesus monkeys. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:526-31, Jun 63

BOLLES RC, DE LORGE J: The rat's adjustment to a-diurnal feeding cycles. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:760-2, Oct 62

BERG HW, PANGBORN RM, ROESSLER EB, WEBB AD: Influence of hunger on olfactory acuity. Nature (London) 197:108, 5 Jan 63

BARRY H 3d, MILLER NE, TILD GE: Control for stimulus change while testing effects of amobarbital on conflict. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:1071-4, Dec 62

BOLLES RC: Effect of food deprivation upon the rat's behavior in its home cage. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:456-60, Apr 63

CANDLAND DK, CULBERTSON JL: Age, type and duration of deprivation, and consummatory preference in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:565-8, Jun 63

CANDAU MG: "Hunger: disease of millions". 1. a statement. Indian J Med Sci 17:519, Jun 63

CAMPBELL BA, CICALA GA: Studies of water deprivation in rats as a function of age. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:763-8, Oct 62

CARLTON PL: Effects on deprivation and reinforcement-magnitude of response variability. J Exp Anal Behav 5:481-6, Oct 62

DUDA JJ, BOLLES RC: Effects of prior deprivation, current deprivation, and weight loss on the activity of the hungry rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:569-71, Jun 63

FJELLMAN A: [On food habits and hunger rhythm] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3061-8, 18 Oct 62 (Sw)

FOLLIS RH Jr: The ecology of hunger. Milit Med 128:384-91, May 63

GOETZE E, MULLER G: [Effect of hunger and insulin on fetal carbohydrate metabolism in rats in the final days of pregnancy] Acta Biol Med German 10:106-12, 1963 (Ger)

GRONSKAIA NF: [Some rules in changing mitotic activity in animals in hunger] Tsitologiia 4:403-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

GLEITMAN H, WILSON WA Jr, HERMAN MM, RESCORLA RA: Massing and within-delay position as factors in delayed-response performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:445-51, Apr 63

[Hunger in the world as seen by physicians of the WHO] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:33-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

HAVLICEK V: Experimental neurosis and Selye's adaptation syndrome. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:322-30, Sep 62

HEINECKE H: [On the influences of restraint and hunger on the differential blood picture of the mouse (Agnes-Bluhmbreed/Jena)] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:324-35, 1962 (Ger)

ill-fed world. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:5-7, Apr 63

JACOBS HL: Some physical, metabolic, and sensory components in the appetite for glucose. Amer J Physiol 203:1043-54, Dec 62

KHLYSTOV VG, KOLOSOVA OL: Studies of intestinal motility in man by balloon kymography: I. "Hunger" motility of the jejunum in healthy subjects. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:105-9, Jan-Feb 63

MOTTA MC: [Recent progress in digestive physiology] Rev Brasil Cir 45:284-7, Apr 63 (Por)

MONAGLE JE: Hunger: disease of millions--is the theme of World Health Day, April 7, 1963. Med Serv J Canada 19:192-3, Mar 63

PALMER JO: Alterations in Rorschach's experience balance under conditions of food and sleep deprivation: a construct validation study. J Project Techn 27:208-13, Jun 63

PAVLIK WB, REYNOLDS WF: Effects of deprivation schedule and reward magnitude on acquisition and extinction performance. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:452-5, Apr 63

PREMACK D, PREMACK AJ: Increased eating in rats deprived of running. J Exp Anal Behav 6:209-12, Apr 63

RICHARDS WJ, LESLIE GR: Food and water deprivation as influences on exploration. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:834-7, Oct 62

REYNOLDS RW: Ventromedial hypothalamic lesions without hyperphagia. Amer J Physiol 204:60-2, Jan 63

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Thiamine and adreno-cortical function] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1254-7, 1962 (Fr)

REVUSKY SH: Effects of hunger and VI value on VI pacing. J Exp Anal Behav 6:163-9, Apr 63

The stomach and hypothalamic feeding centers. Nutr Rev 20:344-6, Nov 62

SVETLOV PG: [Effect of external conditions on sex determination in Drosophila melanogaster] Tsitologiia 4:391-402, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Effect of acetazolamide on hunger and thirst in the rat. Associated changes in the hypothalamic nuclei and adrenal cortex] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:724-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SAILER S, SANDHOFER F, BRAUNSTEINER H: [Nutritional factors in endogenous lipoprotein lipase activity in the plasma of rats] Wien Z Inn Med 43:493-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SKOTNICKI S: [A case of secreting insuloma in the evaluation of the so-called hunger test] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1427-30, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

SROCZYNSKI K, OSTROWSKA-STACH H: [Studies on the behavior of the inhibiting factor in the duodenum of hungry rabbits] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1103-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SEN BR: Hunger-disease of millions. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:371-4, May 63

TACKER RS, FURCHTGOTT E: Adjustment to food deprivation cycles as a function of age and prenatal x-irradiation. J Genet Psychol 102:257-60, Jun 63

Hunger Edema see under DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

Huntington's Chorea see CHOREA, HEREDITARY (C10)

Hurler's Disease see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY (C3, C13)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE (C5, C16)

AMBRUS CM, WEINTRAUB DH, DUNPHY D, DOWD JE, PICKREN JW, NISWANDER KR, AMBRUS JL: Studies on hyaline membrane disease. I. The fibrinolysin system in pathogenesis and therapy. Pediatrics 32:10-24, Jul 63

ALLIET AJ, BRUYNE I de, DAAMEN CB, ENGELHARDT J, HOOFT C, KNOL K, TEGELAERS WH: [Hyaline membrane disease. Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:329-48, Sep 62 (Dut)

ALLIET AJ, SLEGERS JF, TEGELAERS WH: [Biochemical aspects of hyaline membrane disease] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:307-28, Sep 62 (Dut)

AVERY ME: Cardiopulmonary changes in respiratory distress. Clinical observation and physiological exploration. Pediatrics 30:859-61, Dec 62

ALVAREZ de los COBOS J, JURADO GARCIA E, DULANTO GUTIERREZ E, VILLAVICENCIO L: [The use of fibrinolysin and varidase in the hyaline membrane syndrome of the premature newborn] Rev Esp Pediat 18:567-78, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BOEHM JJ, O'BRIEN D: The urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (VMA) in newborn infants with the respiratory distress syndrome. Pediatrics 31:861-4, May 63

BENIRSCHKE K, SAMUELS AJ, MOORE E: Enhanced proteolytic activity at pH 2.0 in lungs of infants dying from hyaline membrane disease (HMD). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:697-701, Mar 63

BERGMANN DC: The pathologic physiology of hyaline membrane disease of the newborn infant. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:817-20, May 63

CERESKO AR: Addition of hydriotic acid in the treatment of respiratory distress. J Mich Med Soc 62:408-9, Apr 63

CHERK DB, MALINEK M, FRAILLON JM: Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline in the neonatal period, and infants with respiratory distress syndrome and placental insufficiency. Pediatrics 31:374-81, Mar 63

DAAMEN CB: [On hyaline membrane disease in the newborn] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:273-87, Aug 62 (Dut)

ENGELHART E: [The child in diabetes and pregnancy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:664-6, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

ENGELHARDT J: [Pathophysiology of hyaline membrane disease] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:298-306, Aug 62 (Dut)

FLEMING WH, SZAKACS JE, KING ER: The effect of gamma radiation on the fibrinolytic system of dog lung and its modification by certain drugs: relationship to radiation pneumonitis and hyaline membrane formation in lung. J Nucl Med 3:341-51, Sep 62

FRAILLON JM, KITCHEN WH: The relationship between serum protein levels and hyaline membrane disease in premature babies. Med J Aust 49(2):941-2, 15 Dec 62

GRONIOWSKI J, BICZYSKOWA W: The fine structure of the lungs in the course of hyaline membrane disease of the newborn infant. Biol Neonat 5:113-24, 1963

GOEBEL A, KOBURG E, THELEN H: [On the relation between the localization and pathogenesis of pulmonary hyaline membranes in premature infants] Frankfurt Z Path 72:111-4, 1962 (Ger)

GILBERT EF, QUEEN DM, DA SILVA AQ: Varicella encephalitis: complicated by pulmonary hyaline membrane disease. Texas J Med 58:897-900, Nov 62

HICKL EJ: [On the pathogenesis and therapy of asphyxia neonatorum] Ther Gegenw 102:393-405, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEESE HD, WITTMANN W, MALAN AF: The management of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn with positive-pressure respiration. S Afr Med J 37:123-6, 19 Jan 63

ILLINGWORTH C: The experimental pressure chamber at Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Rev Surg (Phila) 20:77-82, Mar-Apr 63

KUO CC, CHEN CL: [Clinical observations of pulmonary hyaline membrane disease in Chinese newborn infants] Acta Paediat Sinica 4:45-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Ch)

KHETARPAL SK, CHANDRA RK: Hyaline membrane disease. A case report. Indian J Pediat 30:115-7, Apr 63

KAUFMAN OIa: [On the problem of hyaline membranes in pneumopathies in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:52-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

KNOL K: [Physiology of respiration in the newborn] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:288-97, Aug 62 (Dut)

KIDNEY W: Resorption atelectasis. J Irish Med Ass 52:29-30, Jan 63

KOBURG E, THELEN H, GOEBEL A: [Studies on the distribution of pulmonary hyaline membranes in the lung] Arch Kinderheilk 167:135-44, Nov 62 (Ger)

KATZ LN: The use of fibrinolytic agents. Present status in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Calif Med 98:204-6, Apr 63

LAUGHTON N: Pneumonitis due to a pleutopneumonia-like organism and a Corynebacterium associated with hyaline membrane disease. J Path Bact 85:413-9, Apr 63

NEVILLE BG: Pulmonary hyaline membrane disease: aetiological considerations. Guy Hosp Rep 112:183-92, 1963

PASSARINO F, DULCE IC, SACHETTI CB: [The hyaline membrane syndrome] Prensa Med Argent 50:138-42, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

[Pulmonary hyaline membrane] Medicina (B Air) 23:164-6, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

[Pulmonary hyaline membrane disease] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:233-9, Apr-May 62 (Th)

PARMENTIER R: [Neonatal aeration of the lung. Experimental and anatomo-clinical contribution] Rev Belg Path 29:123-244, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAUTENBACH M: [Pulmonary hyaline membranes in premature triplets. A contribution to the pulmonary hyaline membranes in newborn] Z Kinderheilk 87:579-86, 1963 (Ger)

SHANKLIN DR: The sex of premature infants with hyaline membrane disease. Southern Med J 56:1018-22, Sept 63

SMOLAK K: [Histological evaluation of elements of the so-called hyaline membrane syndrome] Pat Pol 13:431-40, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

TEGELAERS WH: [Hyaline membrane disease of the newborn. Introduction and statement of the problem] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 30:261-72, Aug 62 (Dut)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, KERMAREC Y, BATTIN JJ, TRICOTTET JC: [Respiratory distress of premature infants and hyaline membranes] Pediatrie 18:35-48, 1963 (Fr)

WALTER A, BHAKTAVIZIAM A, GAULT EW: Pulmonary hyaline membrane. A clinicopathological study and review of literature. Indian J Path Bact 6:34-49, Jan 63

WEISSER K: [On the pathophysiology of the "respiratory distress syndrome"] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:116-9, 1963 (Ger)

WEISSER K: [On the pathophysiology of the "respiratory distress-syndrome"] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:81-92, 1963 (Ger)

Hyaluronate Lyase see HYALURONIDASE (D5)

HYALURONIC ACID (D6)

AGOL VI, CHUMAKOVA MY: Effect of polyanions on the multiplication of two variants of poliovirus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:97-106, Mar 63

ALTSHULER CH, KINSMAN G, BARETA J: Connective tissue metabolism. I. Hyaluronic acid synthesis by cell-free extracts of human tissues. Arch Path (Chicago)

75:206–11, Feb 63

BORTOLOTI E: [Behavior of the proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy and of patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637–48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BORTOLOTTI E: [Behavior of proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with posttraumatic arthropathy and patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637–48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BERNICCHI L, NARDI S: [Observations on the behavior of hyaluronic acid in the nasal mucus] Valsalva 38:145–52, Jun 62 (It)

BERMAN ER: Studies on mucopolysaccharides in ocular tissues. I. Distribution and localization of various molecular species of hyaluronic acid in the bovine vitreous body. Exp Eye Res 2:1–11, Jan 63

CONTI AM, CRESSERI A: [Paper staining behavior of macromolecular acid substances of biological importance] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1409–11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CAPUTO A, MARCANTE ML: Structure of the protein in the hyaluronic acid complex isolated from rous sarcoma. Gann 54:131–6, Mar 63

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94–122, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94–122, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

CAPUTO A, MARCANTE ML: Structure of the protein in the hyaluronic acid complex isolated from rous sarcoma. Gann 54:131–6, Mar 63

DORFMAN A: Biosynthesis and metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. Fed Proc 21:1070–4, Nov–Dec 62

DICKER SE, ELLIOTT AB: Viscosity-reducing activity of tissues in the rat. J Physiol (London) 165:89–97, Jan 63

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. II. Chondroitin sulfate B and hyaluronic acid of skin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:453–8, 5 Mar 63

FARBER SJ, COHEN GL, KASTOR JA: The chemical and metabolic properties of acid mucopolysaccharides of renal papillae. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:154–9, 1962

GROSSFELD H: Production of hyaluronic acid in tissue culture of Rous sarcoma. Nature (London) 196:782–3, 24 Nov 62

GURINOVICH TA, ATRAKHOVICH ZN: [Importance of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the factor of permeability of the vascular walls in hemorrhagic diathesis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:22–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GRAMLING E, NIEDERMEIER W, HOLLEY HL, WARD P: Some factors affecting the interaction of hyaluronic acid with bovine-plasma albumin. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:552–8, 5 Mar 63

HENRIKSEN SD, JONER PE: Production of hyaluronic acid by a strain of Streptococcus zymogenes. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:70–4, 1962

HOFFMAN P, MEYER K: Structural studies of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissues. Fed Proc 21:1064–9, Nov–Dec 62

HARINGTON JS, WAGNER JC, SMITH M: The detection of hyaluronic acid in pleural fluids of cases with diffuse pleural mesotheliomas. Brit J Exp Path 44:81–3, Feb 63

IAKOVLEV VA, SLEPTSOVA LA: [On hyaluronic structures in nerve tissue] Tsitologiia 3:605–7, Sep–Oct 61 (Rus)

KIESEWETTER E: [On the problem of the control of diabetes mellitus with hyaluronic acid] Wien Z Inn Med 43:459–62, Oct 62 (Ger)

KAISER E: [Diffusion factors in animal venoms] Biol Med (Paris) 52:34–52, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

LIEB W: [Changes in aqueous humor dynamics through influence exerted on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:982–1006, Jul 63 (Ger)

LYSTAD A, JONER PE: Hyaluronic acid production by a strain of Streptococcus faecalis isolated from urine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:313–6, 1963

MONTGOMERY R, NAG S: Periodate oxidation of hyaluronic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:300–2, 16 Jul 63

MAROS T, LAZAR L, FORICA MM: [The action of some drugs (hyaluronic acid, hyaluronidase, cortisone) on lesions of the peripheral nerves in allergic encephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:157–62, 1962 (Rus)

MATSUMURA F, DE SALEGUI M, HERP A, PIGMAN W: The preparation of hyaluronic acid from bovine synovial fluid. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:574–6, 5 Mar 63

NANTO V, SEPPALA P, KULONEN E: Effect of hydrocortisone administration on the hyaluronic acid fractions of synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Chim Acta 7:794–9, Nov 62

OGSTON AG: Some thermodynamic relationships in ternary systems, with special reference to the properties of systems containing hyaluronic acid and protein. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:39–51, Sep 62

PIGMAN W: [Hyaluronic acid and tissue permeability factors] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:185–202, 1963 (Fr)

QUINN FR, BETTELHEIM FA: Infrared dichroism of sodium hyaluronate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:544–51, 5 Mar 63

ROBERT L, MEDNIEKS M, WINZLER RJ: Reaction of [14C]Ccyanide with hexosamines, acid polysaccharides and some related compounds. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:327–33, 24 Sep 62

SANDSON J, HAMERMAN D: Isolation of hyaluronateprotein from human synovial fluid. J Clin Invest 41:1817–30, Oct 62

VELICAN D, VELICAN C: [Biology of the process of sclerosis. XII. Changes of the pulmonary interstitial space after intratracheal instillation of hyaluronic acid] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:397–402. 1963 (Rum)

VAN PELT RW, CONNER GH: Synovial fluid from the normal bovine tarsus. II. Relative viscosity and quality of mucopolysaccharide. Amer J Vet Res 24:537–44, May 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: Specific analysis of terminal reducing glucosamine and glucuronic acid groups. Hyaluronate hydrolysis by hyaluronate lyases. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:302–5. 16 Jul 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: Purification and characterization of leech hyaluronic acid-endo-β-glucuronidase. J Biol Chem 238:1877–9, May 63

YUKI H, FISHMAN WH: A carbazole method for the differential analysis of glucuronate, glucosiduronate and hyaluronate. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:576–8, 5 Mar 63

HYALURONIDASE (D5)

AMON H, GAYER J: [Electron microscope studies on the influence of hyaluronidase on the basal membrane of the glomerular capillaries with special reference to the problem of permeability] Klin Wschr 41:163–72, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

ARDOINO AL, BRUSCA EA, BUCCHERI G: [The effects exerted on the mast cells by basic substances from testicular extracts and seminal plasma] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:216–34, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

BLAIR JE: What is a Staphylococcus? Bact Rev 26:375–81, Dec 62

BERCOVICI-FRONDA S: [Experimental contribution to the resolution of several problems of disc physiopathology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:883–8, Jul 62 (Rum)

BELEN'KAIA GM: [Effect of lidase on the concentration of antibiotics in the blood in experimental infections] Antibiotiki 7:985–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BELETSKAIA LV, CHUANG WY: [Use of filtrates of hyaluronidase-active strains of Streptoccus in histochemical practice] Arkh Pat 25(2):66–9, 1963 (Rus)

CASTRO CM, GRILLI H, GROIS J: Intra-arterial hyaluronidase in the treatment of certain forms of lower limb ulcerations. Angiology 14:277–84, Jun 63

CHIZH AS: [Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum in nephritis and its change under the influence of hormone therapy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24–7, Dec 62 (Rus)

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94–122, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DUMON G, DUMON-LEGRE: [Trial of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by kanamycin aerosols associated with spreading factors] Marseille Med 99:877–81, 1962 (Fr)LHO

DAMMANN F: [Resorption-promoting percutaneous therapy with Lasonil in closed wounds] Med Welt 41:2159–60, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

DIATLOVA LK: [Effect of lidase on synestrol activity in labor] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:57–9, 1962 (Uk)

DUTHIE ES: [Diffusion factor and hyaluronidase] Biol Med (Paris) 52:7–12, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

EFENDIC S, TURINA M: [Effect of hyaluronidase on recent syphilis] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:75–80. 1962 (Ser)

FARBER SJ, COHEN GL, KASTOR JA: The chemical and metabolic properties of acid mucopolysaccharides of renal papillae. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:154–9, 1962

FRIEDRICH H, GOESSWALD R: [Investigations of a new heparinoid and its combination with hyaluronidase] Med Exp (Basel) 7:265–79, 1962 (Ger)

FAARVANG HJ: The influence of glucocorticosteroids and corticotropic hormone on output of human urinary trypsin inhibitor (and hyaluronidase inhibitor). Acta Pharmacol Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:293–304. 1962

GALLI L, NAGY M: [Intravitreal hemolysis] Szemeszet 100:76–84, Jun 63 (Hun)

GLOTOV VA, USACHEVA EM: [Remote results of treatment without bouginage in burns of the esophagus] Vestn Otorinolarng 25:65–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GONZALEZ MENENDEZ E: [Incomplete AV block. Further aspects of its therapy] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:356–76, Apr 63 (Sp)

GORBENKO SM: [Use of monomycin with prednisolone and monomycin with lidase in various obstetrical and gynecological diseases] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:22–4, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GOLIJOW B, LAGRUTA J: [Considerations on the medical treatment of tubal obstruction] Sem Med (B Air) 122:73–4, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

GURINOVICH TA, ATRAKHOVICH ZN: [Importance of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the factor of permeability of the vascular walls in hemorrhagic diathesis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:22–4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GIBIAN H: [Action of hyaluronidases on biological material. Study preceded by a note on the biological significance (function) of hyaluronidase substrates (acid mucopolysaccharides)] Biol Med (Paris) 52:53–75, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

GHOSH MN, BANERJIE RM, MUKHERJI SK: Capillary permeability-increasing property of hyaluronidase in rat. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:17–21, Jan 63

HUREAU J, VAYRE P, MARTIN E: [Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with necrosis in the dog. Demonstration of an experimental technic] Presse Med 71:710–2, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEDBYS BO: Corneal resistance of the flow of water after enzymatic digestion. Exp Eye Res 2:112–21, Apr 63

HERMOUET L, MAGRE J: [2 cases of the local use of hyaluronidase for the treatment of edema of the cervix] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:119–20, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

HARING I: [Contribution to the problem of the effect of antiphlogistic substances] Wien Klin Wschr 74:632–4, 1962

HEYDENREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365–73, Sep 62 (Ger)

HERKEL S, SEDLIAK M: [Contribution to the conservative treatment of occlusion of the fallopian tubes] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:699–72, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

IUNUSOVA ET: [Dynamics of immunological indices in patients with neural rheumatism in various modes of therapy] Sovet Med 26:92–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

JULESZ M, HODI M, KOVACS K, DAVID AM: [New data on the exophthalmus-decreasing effect of hyaluronidase] Orv Hetil 104:631–4, 7 Apr 63 (Hun)

KLINGSBERG J, BUTCHER EO: Comparative in vivo effects of enzymes on rodent periodontium. Arch Oral Biol 7:603–11, Sep–Oct 62

KNUDTSON KP: Mucolytic action of hyaluronidase on sputum for the cytological diagnosis of lung cancer. Acta Cytol (Phila) 7:59–61, Jan–Feb 63

KARMAZSIN L: [Study of embryonal fibrogenesis with histochemical methods] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:361–73, 1962 (Ger)

KURODA K: [Diseases of the urinary system and enzymes] Naika 11:275–83, Feb 63 (Jap)

KHEIFETS SN: [On the problem of the diagnosis and treatment of female sterility] Akush Ginek 39:18–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KAISER E: [Diffusion factors in animal venoms] Biol Med (Paris) 52:34–52, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

KHURSHUDIAN SA: [On the problem of the indices of antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin O in mental patients with rheumatism] Vop Revm 3:36–47, Jan–Mar 63 (Rus)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GA, MAINOLI MR: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated with favorable results, using the retrobulbar route] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:284–90, Jun 63 (Sp)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, MARCONE GJ, MAINOLI MR Jr: [Diabetic retinopathy. Further cases treated by the retrobulbar route with favorable results] Arch Oftal B Air 38:72–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LIEBERMAN J: Enzymatic dissolution of pulmonary secretions. An in vitro study of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas. Amer J Dis Child 104:342–8, Oct 62

LEWIN-EPSTEIN J, SILBERMANN M: The effect of antiedematous therapy (hyaluronidase) on the healing of the injured pulp in rats. A preliminary report. Oral Surg 15:1374–81, Nov 62

LALOVA MG, VULCHEV KL: [Hydro-intubation with hyaluronidase, penicillin and hydrocortisone as a therapeutic method in fallopian tube obstruction] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):31–7, 1962 (Bul)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental work)] Hispalis Med 20:185–97 contd, Apr 63 (Sp)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and ocular pressure. (Clinical and experimental work)] Hispalis Med 20:305–8 contd, Jun 63 (Sp)

MATHIES H, PROBST E, WINDSHEIMER M: [Studies on the hyaluronidase-inhibiting effect of the Contrheuma bath and its ingredients in man] Med Welt 6:332–5, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

MATSUOKA M, ONO G: [Effect of hyaluronidase on blood coagulation] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:375–85, May 63 (Jap)

MINK E: [Sclerotherapy of uterine prolapse in women wearing pessaries] Zbl Gynaek 84:848–50, 2 Jun 62 (Ger)

MAROS T, LAZAR L, FORICA MM: [The action of some drugs (hyaluronic acid, hyaluronidase, cortisone) on lesions of the peripheral nerves in allergic encephalitis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:157–62, 1962 (Rus)

MATHIES H, GABLER W: [Experimental research with animals on the percutaneous effectiveness of an adrenal gland extract, a heparin body and salicylic acid in ointment form] Med Klin 58:18–20, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

McCLEAN D: [Apropos of substances which increase tissue permeability and of their relations with infection and fecundation] Biol Med (Paris) 52:13–33, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental study)] Hispalis Med 20:5–17 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental study)] Hispalis Med 20:65–77 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

MATHIES H, SCHATTENKIRCHNER M, LIEBRICH KG: [Effect of hyaluronidase administration on serum haptoglobin levels in man] Med Exp (Basel) 8:95-100, 1963 (Ger)

NAJARIAN JS, DIXON FJ: Induction of tolerance to skin homografts in rabbits by alterations of placental permeability. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:136-8, Jan 63

NAZIROV MR, ABRAKHANOVA BN: [The role of the hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase enzyme system in the pathogenesis of permeability] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:18-24, Dec 62 (Az)

OBERDISSE K: [Isotopes in diagnosis and treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Deutsch Med J 13:575-81, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

PANA C, LUCCHESI M, STORNIELLO G, ZUBIANI M: [On the possibility of modifying some lesional characteristics in infection of the guinea pig with "anonymous" mycobacteria] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:13-24, 1963 (It)

PEVZNER ES: [Hyaluronidase therapy of chronic lupus erythematosus] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:51-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

PRAMATAROV I, TODOROV L: [Attempts at the treatment of silicosis patients] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:50-2, 1962 (Bul)

PASSON V, KRONSCHWITZ H: [Onset and duration of relaxation following intramuscularly administered succinylbis-choline-chloride] Anaesthesist 11:305-7, Sep 62 (Ger)

PIGEON G, EPSTEIN FH: Water uptake in the intact frog. Amer J Physiol 204:217-21, Feb 63

PUGOVISHNIKOVA MA, PRILEPSKAIA AA: [Importance of hydrotubation in restoration of tubal patency] Akush Ginek 39:31-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PROKHOROVA LM: [Hyaluronidase activity of human sperm] Akush Ginek 39:40-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J: [Ionization with C 84.04 in carcinology. Its importance in edemas] Sem Hop Paris 39:845-8, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

ROHEN J: [Behavior of the corneo-scleral trabecula after implantation in the anterior chamber of the eye in primates] Z Zellforsch 57:888-913, 1962 (Ger)

REIF E, ULMER WT: [Experiments on the problem of the effect of the inhalation of hyaluronidase during exposure to dust on the development of silicosis in rats] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:450-64, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

RIGANO A: [On hyaluronidase therapy of vulvovaginal hematomas] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1047-54, Nov 62 (It)

RIGANO A: [On hyaluronidase therapy of vulvovaginal hematomas] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:1047-54, Nov 62 (It)

SATO S: [The histopathological studies on the experimental rhinosinusitis] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 66:575-91, Apr 63 (Jap)

SVETLAEV AP: [Use of lidase in adhesive otitis media in combination with vibration and pneumatic massage] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:34-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

STUHLERT H: [On the ambulant treatment of thrombophlebitis] Med Welt 43:2290, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SORU E, IONESCU-STOIAN F: The purification of hyaluronate lyase on DEAE-sephadex. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:538-43, 5 Mar 63

TAUGNER G: [Experimental animal studies on a sodium huminate-salicylic acid bath] Arzneimittelforschung 13:329-33, Apr 63 (Ger)

THIELE W, WILD H: [Modern therapy of so-called "liquid burns"] Praxis 51:1097-9, 25 Oct 62 (Ger)

TICHY H: [Practical indications for the interpretation of some serological examinations in rheumatology] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:789-94, Jul 62 (Rum)

VRUBEL J: [Penetration of hyaluronidase in skin grafts] Cas Lek Cesk 102:449-51, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

WEISS L: Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue-culture. V. Some effects of enzymes on cell-detachment. Exp Cell Res 30:509-20, May 63

WINKEL K zum: [On the tecinic of indirect abdominal lymph node scintigraphy with colloidal Au198] Nuclearmedizin 3:148-52, 15 May 63 (Ger)

WERNSDOERFER R: [The keloid and its therapy] Med Mschr 16:659-63, Oct 62 (Ger)

WILD H: [Etiology and causal therapy of hydrofluoric acid and fluoride burns of the skin] Med Welt 48:2566-70, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

YOUNG JA: The effects of hyaluronidase with local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:36-40, Jul 62

YAMADA T: Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatom islands" of the rat ascites hepatoma—studies on the mechanism of tumor metastasis. I. Z Krebsforsch 65:75-86, 1962

ZAETS TL, ZAV'IALOV SK: [On enzymatic lysis of the scab on burns] Eksp Khir Anest 7:65-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAETS TL, ZAVYLALOV SK: Use of enzymes for acceleration of the detachment of necrotic eschars in deep burns. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:37-44, 1962-3

HYBRIDIZATION (G1)

ATTARDI G, NAONO S, GROS F, BRENNER S, JACOB F: [Effect of enzymatic induction on the rate of synthesis of a specific messenger RNA in E. coli] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2303-5, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

BECKMAN L, CONTERIO F, MAINARDI D: Protein synthesis in species hybrids of birds. Nature (London) 196:92-3, 6 Oct 62

BURGESS RW: Preliminary experiments on the hybridization of Anopheles gambiae Giles and Anopheles melas Theobald. Amer J Trop Med 11:702-4, Sep 62

BENIRSCHKE K, BROWNHILL LE, BEATH MM: Somatic chromosomes of the horse, the donkey and their hybrids, the mule and the hinny. J Reprod Fertil 4:319-26, Dec 62

BEETSCHEN JC: [On the lineage of female tetraploids crossed with male diploids, in the urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltlii] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3068-70, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

BARNETT SA, SCOTT SG: Some effects of cold and of hybridity on the growth of mice. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:35-51, Mar 63

CUZIN F, JACOB F: [Reversible integration of the F^1 sexual episome in Escherichia coli K 12] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:795-7, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

CWILICH R, HADANI A: Inter-specific hybridization of ticks of the genus Hyalomma. Acta Trop (Basel) 20:178-80, 1963

CHABAUD AG, DURETTE MC: [Interfertility of 2 strains of Ornithodorus moubata and remarks on speciation phenomena peculiar to the genus] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 38:109-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COHEN S: $14CO_2$ fixation and the accumulation of malonic acid in amphibian hybrids (R. pipiens - female x R. sylvatica - male). Exp Cell Res 29:207-11, Jan 63

DEAN DS: An evaluation of the claims of L.E. Glouchtchenko. For vegetative hybridization in plants. J Hered 53:215-2111, Sep-Oct 62

EHRMAN L: Hybrid sterility as an isolating mechanism in the genus Drosophila. Quart Rev Biol 37:279-302, Dec 62

GERSHON D, SACHS L: Properties of a somatic hybrid between mouse cells with different genotypes. Nature (London) 198:912-3, 1 Jun 63

GINTOVT VE, SOLONINA ML, SHANDOR Kh, LEBEDEV BI, SVIRINA ZA: [The use of heterosis in meat chicken raising] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:290-4, 1962 (Rus)

HERNER AE, RIGGS A: Hybrid molecules formed by reaction between hemoglobins from distantly related animals. Nature (London) 198:35-6, 6 Apr 63

HAINLINE J: Genetic exchange: model construction and a practical application. Hum Biol 35:167-91, May 63

KEEP E: Interspecific hybridization in Ribes. Genetica 33:1-23, 1962

KORDIUM VA, LAZURKEVICH ZV, ZHAROVA LG: [A simple method for checking bacteriological purity of cultures of unicellular algae and for detecting bacterial mutants] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(4):61-3, 1962 (Uk)

KIORTSIS V, KIORTSIS IM: [The electrophoresis of serum proteins from Triturus cristatus Laur., Triturus marmoratus Latr., and their natural hybrid, Triturus Blasii de Isiands] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:814-6, 14 Jan 63

KUSHNER KhF, KOPYLOVSKAIA GIa, SEREBRIAKOV AS, GORODKOVA NE, AFONINA AV: [The effectiveness of reciprocal periodic selection in poultry raising] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:282-9, 1962 (Rus)

LEROY P: [Plumage changes obtained after injection of guinea-fowl blood into hens of genetically controlled stock] Biol Med (Paris) 52:402-12, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

LIACOPOULOS P, STIFFEL C: [Inhibition of homologous disease in adult F1 hybrid mice by treatment of donor and recipient animals with rabbit gamma-globulins] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:587-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MIYAKE T: Exchange of genetic material between Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli K-12. Genetics 47:1043-52, Aug 62

MAGGIONI G, BOTTINI E, ANTOGNONI G: [The hybridization technic in the genetic study of hemoglobinopathies] Haematologica 48:73-84, 1963 (It)

NOUZA K: Disease of F1 hybrids after administration of parental lymphoid cells. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:111-28, Apr 63

[On vegetative hybridization. Discussion] Biol Med (Paris) 52:429-45, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PANDEY KK: Incompatibility in some Solanum crosses. Genetica 33:24-30, 1962

ROMANOVSKY A: The appearance of paternal antigens in hybrid triturus embryos. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:276-82, Oct 62

ROMANOVSKII DM, REDIKH VK: [Inter-species interbreeding of chickens in the practical work of state farms and collective farms] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:295-304, 1962 (Rus)

STROUN J: [Changes in plumage characteristics and pigmentation of feet induced in the white leghorn hen by repeated injections of gray guinea-fowl blood] Biol Med (Paris) 52:413-28, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SHREFFLER DC, VINOGRAD J: Molecular hybridization between sheep-hemoglobin variants. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:101-14, 19 Nov 62

WALLACE B, DOBZHANSKY T: Experimental proof of balanced genetic loads in Drosophila. Genetics 47:1027-42, Aug 62

HYDANTOINS (D2, D4)

[Anti-epileptics (Pharmacotherapeutic survey No. 11)] Pharm Weekbl 97:816-23, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BUTTINI A, GALIMBERTI P, GEROSA V: [New synthesis of hydantoin derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 102:91-8, Feb 63 (It)

BUTTINI A, GALIMBERTI P, GEROSA V: [New synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives] Boll Chimicofarm 102:156-60, Mar 63 (It)

BROWN DD, SILVA OL, McDONALD F: A comparison of the urinary metabolites of L-histidine-C14 in schizophrenic and normal subjects. J Psychiat Res 1:101-5, Sep 62

BIRCHER R, KANAI T, WANG SC: Action of anticonvulsants (pentobarbital, trimethadione and 3-methyl-5, 5-phenylethyl hydantoin) on the EEG, ECG and blood pressure changes induced by the pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:357-76, 1 Feb 63

CAHEN R, PESSONNIER A: [Pharmacological study of dihydroxyaluminum allantoinate and chlorhydroxyaluminum allantoinate. I. Toxicity] Ann Pharm Franc 20:623-36, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DANIEL W, PROCKL K: [A contribution to the treatment of the climacteric syndrome] Wien Klin Wschr 75:329-30, 3 May 63 (Ger)

DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361-5, 1 Apr 63

ERB H: [Treatment of vaginal leukorrhea with Wynal] Ther Umsch 19:383-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

FIORDIGIGLIO G, NICOLETTI A, SPERONI M: [On the topical action of the sodium salt of N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-1-aminohydantoin] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:678-86, 31 Mar 63 (It)

GARRARD HF: The treatment of cutaneous moniliasis with chlordantoin. Med Times 90:1243-9, Nov 62

GLASSON B: [Recent acquisitions concerning the metabolism of ureides] Actualites Pharm 15:99-137, 1963 (Fr)

HEIKINHEIMO R: [3 cases of drug-induced bone marrow reaction] Duodecim 78:1003-6, 1962 (Fin)

HOUCK JC: Dermal chemical response to analogues of dilantin. J Invest Derm 40:89-93, Feb 63

HASSALL H, GREENBERG DM: The oxidation of 4(5)-imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid to hydantoin-5-propionic acid by xanthine oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:507-10, 12 Mar 63

LAHAYE D, VERWILGHEN R: [Aplasia of the bone marrow due to drugs] Belg T Geneesk 19:503-11, 15 May 63 (Dut)

LUPAS JA: Severe drug reaction with bone marrow depression due to mesantoin. J Okla Med Ass 55:409-11, Oct 62

LEMPERT K, DOLESCHALL G: The condensation of anthranilic acid with S-methyl-2-thiohydantoin. Experientia 18:401-2, 15 Sep 62

LOISEAU P: [Modern treatments for epilepsy] J Med Bordeaux 140:75-80, Jan 63 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO J, NISHI H: Functional mechanism of catechol in the central nervous system. I. The anatomic site of action. Med J Osaka Univ 13:365-73, Mar 63

MOESCHLIN S: [Exogeneus toxic bone marrow changes] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1623-31, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MULAREK J: [Treatment of primary neuralgia of the trigeminal nerve with hydantoinal and phenactyl] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:709-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

MUNZI G, VARVERI A: [A case of erythema exudativum multiforme associated with hydantoin treatment] Arch Ital Pediat 22:326-31, Oct 62 (It)

OPPENHEIMER JH, TAVERNETTI RR: Displacement of thyroxine from human thyroxine-binding globulin by analogues of hydantoin. Steric aspects of the thyroxine-binding site. J Clin Invest 41:2213-20, Dec 62

[Pharmacotherapeutic surveys. XI. Anti-epileptics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2161-3, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

POMME B, GIRARD J, GIBERT J: [Neurologic manifestations associated with chronic hydantoin poisoning] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):707-10, Dec 62 (Fr)

RADHAKRISHNAN TM, SARMA PS: The infrared & ultraviolet absorption spectra of phenylthiohydantoin of L-cystine. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:286-7, Oct 62

SMITH JA, WADDELL WJ, BUTLER TC: Demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of barbituric acid, hydantoin, and 2,4-oxazolidinedione by rat liver microsomes. Life Sci 7:486-92, Jul 63

STRUNZ W: [On 5,5-diphenyl-hydantoin and -thiohydrantoin derivatives substituted in the 3d position. I.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:341-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

TRIADAN H: [Gingival changes due to hydantoin medication in epileptics] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:306-18, Feb 63 (Fr)

WU C, BAUER JM: Catabolism of xanthine and uracil in tumor-bearing rats. Cancer Res 22:1239-45, Nov 62

ZAHN H, GOLSCH E: [Decomposition of cystine, cysteine, cystine-dihydantoin, lanthionine and lanthionine-dihydantoin in aqueous solutions] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:38-45, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

Hydatid see under ECHINOCOCCOSIS (C1)

HYDATIDIFORM MOLE (C2, C6)

AMYOT G, GAUTHIER J: [Hydatiform mole] Un Med Canada 92:768-72, Jul 63 (Fr)

ACOSTA-SISON H: Fatal complications of hydatidiform mole before evacuation of the uterus. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1425-6, 1 Dec 62

BAYER R: [Abortive ova, manifestations and pathogenetic factors] Arch Gynaek 198:227-34, 1963 (Ger)

BRET AJ, GREPINET J: [Hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:173-83, Feb 63 (Fr)

BERTINI B, HORNSTEIN M, BLATT I: [Biological diagnosis of 63 cases of molar pregnancy and of 10 cases of chorioepithelioma] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:139-46,

Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARRIER J: [The practical problems of hydatidiform mole] Rev Prat 12:2923-6, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

CARCELLER BLAY C: [Current indications for simple total abdominal hysterectomy. (Comments on 129 personal cases)] Tokoginec Pract 22:130-43, Jun-Jul 63 (Sp)

CASTELAZO AYALA L, MAQUEO TOPETE M, BARRIOS PEREZ L: [Hydatidiform mole. (Study of 40 cases with presentation of one case complicated by eclampsia and a vaginal nodule, and another case of repeated mole)] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:383-407, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CHAINET P: [A case of pulmonary chorioepithelioma appearing 3 years after a molar abortion] Concours Med 84:5511-2 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHARLES D: The Arias Stella reaction. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1006-10, Dec 62

DUMONT M: [Errors of hormonal determination in the diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and the surveillance of its sequellae (apropos of 2 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:201-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

DOUGLAS GW: Malignant change in trophoblastic tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:884-94, 1 Oct 62

DJOJOPRANOTO M, LIE SL, OEI HH: Biologic pregnancy tests in diagnosis and therapy of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:850-5, 1 Apr 63

GRIFFIN WT, LINHARDT RD, HALL DG: Advanced molar pregnancies: diagnosis and management. Missouri Med 60:845-8, Sep 63

GIL VERNET E, FORTUNY A, BALET T: [Choriangiomas] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:5-12, 1963 (Sp)

HOSOKAWA T, KOBAYASHI K, NISHIDA Y: [Radiodiagnosis of chorionic tumor and hydatid mole, with special reference to the diagnosis of lung metastasis] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:49-58, Jul 63 (Jap)

HERTZ R, ROSS GT, LIPSETT MB: Primary chemotherapy of nonmetastatic trophoblastic disease in women. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:808-14, 15 Jul 63

HAMMOUDA AA: Recurrent hydatidiform mole. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 3:54-5, Jun 63

HUWER G: [Observations on hydatidiform moles and chorionepitheliomas in Korea and South China. II.] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:251-86, Sep 62 (Ger)

HSU CT, HUANG LC, CHEN TY: Metastases in benign hydatidiform mole and chorioadenoma destruens. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1412-24, 1 Dec 62

HOUEL JE, MESNARD F, JAHIER J: [Therapeutic considerations on hypertrophic moles] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:503-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HOUEL JE, SCHEBAT L, MONTERO M: [Repeated molar pregnancies] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:506-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

IFFY L: Contribution to the aetiology of hydatidiform mole. Common pathogenetic factors with various clinical manifestations in obstetrics. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:428-37, 1962

JEAN NM: [4 obstetrical curiosities at the maternity department of the Hopital des Gonaives] Bull Ass Med Haiti 12:51-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

KLEINER H, GRAPF G, VAN RYMENANT M, ROSA P: [Leucine-aminopeptidase activity in pathological pregnancies] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:47-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KLEIN J: Delayed appearance and rupture of lutein cysts with hydatidiform mole. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:30-2, Jan 63

LA SELVE A, ROYET P, BON M, DESSERTINE G: [A case of post-molar chorioepithelioma] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:383-4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LEWIS J Jr: Serum leucine aminopeptidase values in patients with trophoblastic tumors and in normal pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1407-11, 1 Dec 62

MARQUEZ-MONTER H, ALFARO DE LA VEGA G, ROBLES M, BOLIO-CICERO A: Epidermiology and pathology of hydatidiform mole in the General Hospital of Mexico. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:856-64, 1 Apr 63

MISCHEL W: [The inorganic components of the human placenta. XI. The water and mineral content of the hydatid mole] Arch Gynaek 197:573-82, 1963 (Ger)

MERGER R, PARENT B: [Examination of the placenta in spontaneous abortions] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:369-77, May 63 (Fr)

MAGNIN P, GABRIEL H, THOULON JM: [Dystocia due to luteal cyst in an embryonated mole] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:83-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MALZ S: Hydatidiform mole complicated by apoplexie uteroplacentaire (Couvelaire). Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:213-8, 1962

MEYNARD M: [Uterine perforations 12 days after a molar abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:475-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NEME B, PINOTTI A: [Hysterectomy in the gravido-pureperal cycle] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:169-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NIENDORF F, POESCHEL T: [Semblance of symptoms of late pregnancy toxicosis in early pregnancy with hydatidiform mole] Zbl Gynaek 84:1055-9, 7 Jul 62 (Ger)

NISHIMURA T, TOJO N: [On postoperative management of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:523-32, May 63 (Jap)

PASQUINUCCI C, D'INCERTI BONINI L: [Hydatidiform mole in patients past the fertile age] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:999-1007, Dec 62 (It)

Quantitative chorionic gonadotrophin. Maryland Med J 11:611-3, Nov 62

ROBERT H, BOURY-HEYLER C, ROBERT C: [Acute torsion of an ovarian cyst after molar abortion] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:173-6, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

RIGANO A, SERMANN R: [Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of the chorionic villus in vesiculo-molar degeneration] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:12-36, Jan 63 (It)

ROSS GT, STOLBACH LL, HERTZ R: Actinomycin D in the treatment of methotrexate-resistant trophoblastic disease in women. Cancer Res 22:1015-7, Sep 62

RICHIR C, QUENUM C, CORREA P: [Dissecting moles and chorioepitheliomas. Reflections apropos of 6 cases gathered from an African milieu] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:269-75, Dec 62 (Fr)

RAJAONERA R: [Apropos of enormous bilateral lutein cysts developing after the evacuation of a hydatidiform mole] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:576-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SEIBAEK K: [Chorionepithelioma--development 1 year after removal of a hydatid mole] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1107-8, 9 Aug 63 (Dan)

SHEPHERD-WILSON W, EVANS PA: At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. Cases of interest. Cent Afr J Med 8:326-9, Aug 62

SHERIF M: A case of vesicular mole with a twenty weeks living foetus. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:208-12, 1962

SCHEBAT L, GALLEY JJ, SCHEBAT C: [A case of twin pregnancy with embryonated mole of one ovum] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:530-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

THIELE RA, DE ALVAREZ RR: Metastasizing benign trophoblastic tumors. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1395-406, 1 Dec 62

TENNENT RA: Benign hydatidiform mole followed by late pulmonary choriocarcinoma. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:999-1005, Dec 62

UHER J, JIRASEK JE, SIMA A: [Histochemical study of a hydatid mole and placenta of a 5-month-old fetus] Zbl Gynaek 85:477-82, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

VERCO PW: Unusual cases of hydatidiform mole. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:97-9, Jun 63

WEINTRAUB L: [Atypical clinical picture of hydatidiform mole] Ginek Pol 33:385-93, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

WALKER AH: The diagnosis and management of hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma. Practitioner 190:349-51, Mar 63

WILSON R, HUNTER J, SYMMONDS R, DOCKERTY M, ALBERT A, BULBULIAN A: Hydatidiform mole. Postgrad Med 33:176-8, Feb 63

WEI PY, OUYANG PC: Trophoblastic diseases in Taiwan. A review of 157 cases in a 10 year period. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:844-9, 1 Apr 63

ZENKER I von: [Destructive hydatid mole with spontaneous perforation of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 84:93-101, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

Hydergine see under ERGOT ALKALOIDS. HYDROGENATED (D4)

HYDRALAZINE (D4)

ABLAD B: A study of the mechanism of the hemodynamic effects of hydralazine in man. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 20(Suppl 1):1-53, 1963

ABLAD B, JOHNSSON G, HENNING M: The effects of hydralazine administered into the brachial artery on adrenergic vasoconstrictor stimuli in the hand. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:165-80, 1962

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, DALLOCCHIO M, TRARIEUX M, BESSE P, SAGARDILUZ J: [Treatment of grave hypertensive states with the association of guanethidine and hydrazinophthalazine] Minerva Med 54:1044-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

BAUCE A, RIGHINI G, MORDENTI V: [On the treatment of arterial hypertension with a combination of mebutamate, reserpine and hydralazine] Gazz Med Ital 122:77-81, Mar 63 (It)

BRAVERMAN IM, LERNER AB: Hydralazine disease in the guinea-pig as an experimental model for lupus erythematosus. J Invest Derm 39:317-27, Oct 62

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Current drug therapy in hypertension. Angiology 14:64-8, Feb 63

CHEIKHZADEH A, THOLEN H: [On the therapy of hypertensive encephalopathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:697-9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Comparative effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase in the rat and the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1094-8, 1962 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, MATHIAS O: [Effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the cardiovascular system in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1090-3, 1962 (Fr)

FARMER RG, GIFFORD RW Jr, HINES EA Jr: Effect of medical treatment of severe hypertension. A follow-up study of 161 patients with group 3 and group 4 hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:118-28, Jul 63

FRIGERIO G: [Controlled clinical research on a new hypotensive combination (mebutamate-hydralazine-reserpine)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:283-97, Apr 63 (It)

FOSS PO: [Medical treatment of essential hypertension, 4-year case material] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1524-7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

FRIEDMAN H, HEINE WI: Demonstration of anti-hydralazine antibody in hydralazine induced lupus erythematosus. Experientia 19:10-1, 15 Jan 63

GERTNER SB, ROMANO A: The effect of hydralazine on ganglionic transmission. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:309-14, Dec 62

GARDNER DL, BROOKS PW: Arteriolar necrosis in adrenal-regeneration hypertension: influence of preventive treatment with hydralazine on tissue electrolytes. Brit J Exp Path 44:31-7, Feb63

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine lupus syndrome associated with a possible antihydralazine antibody. JAMA 182:726-9, 17 Nov 62

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine-induced lupus erythematosus associated with a possible anti-hydralazine antibody. J Einstein Med Cent 10:193-5, Oct 62

HOBBS LF: A broad ranged antihypertensive combination (Ser-Ap-Es). Virginia Med Monthly 90:28-30, Jan 63

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797-801, Oct 62

HOCHULI E: [Pregnancy toxemia and hypertension in pregnancy and labor. Their incidence, maternal and perinatal mortality since the introduction of the hypotensive drugs 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine and reserpine (1953 to 1960)] Zbl Gynaek 84:885-93, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Accidental chemical poisonings. Hydralazine hydrochloride, mercury, tranylcypromine, and permanganate intoxications. New York J Med 63:1210-3, 15 Apr 63

KUHNS K, SIMON M: [Follow-up studies on the course and prognosis of essential hypertension following prolonged drug therapy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:302-4, 1963 (Ger)

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

LOSSE H: [Therapy of various types of secondary hypertension] Deutsch Med J 13:715-7, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

LUK'IANCHIKOVA GI: [Photocolorimetric determination of phthalazole, sulfodiamine, anesthesin and apressin] Med Promyshl SSSR 9:46-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

MALTEN KE: [Contact dermatitis caused by industrial use of hydrazine derivatives with group hypersensitivity to hydralazine (Apresoline) and isoniazid (INH)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2219-22, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

NICOLAESCU V, SIRBULESCU R, ANGHEL E, CIMPEANU S, TEODORESCU P: [Comparative study of the effectiveness of drug therapy in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:631-7, May 63 (Rum)

POPOV NG, DOCHEV D: [Treatment of hypertension with 2 new preparations] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:3-8, Oct 62 (Bul)

PEREL'MAN IaM, EVSTRATOVA KI: [Quantitative determination of sarcolysin, leucogen and apressin] Aptech Delo 12:45-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SARTORI C: [On retinal artery occlusions] Med Mschr 17:148-50, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHULTZ FB: The evaluation of hypertensive drugs. J Med Ass Alabama 32:105-1, Oct 62

SPIELMANN W, KAHN K: [On the treatment of eclampsia] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 159:329-34, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

HYDRAMNIOS (C6)

ABDUL-KARIM R, ISKANDAR G: Acute hydramnios. Report of five cases. Obstet Gynec 20:486-9, Oct 62

BILEK K, ROTHE K: [Acute hydramnios in interstitial tubal pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1906-12, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

EHRLICH AW: [The diagnostic value of hydramnios for the diagnosis of high, congenital obstructions of the digestive tract] Ann Paediat (Basel) 19:596-9, 1962 (Ger)

ELEUTHERIOS DS, BLYSIDOS Z, THEODOSIOS A: [On the coexistence of anencephaly and hydramnios] Hellen Iatr 31:857-78, Oct 62 (Gr)

FUKUDA K: [Twins and hydramnios] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:673-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

GULLNETTI R, KALTER H, DAVIS NC: Amniotic fluid volume and experimentally-induced congenital malformations. Biol Neonat 4:300-9, 1962

HIBBARD BM: Polyhydramnios and oligohydramnios. Clin Obstet Gynec 5:1044-64, Dec 62

KUNSTLER S: Hydramnios: its clinical significance and treatment. Med J Aust 49(2):718-21, 3 Nov 62

LYONNET R, MORIN G: [2 recent observations of hydramnios coexistant with fetal abnormalities disturbing deglutition] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:377-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LO BIANCO VS, LENCIONI LJ, MARTINEZ AMEZAGA LA, OBERTI DE VIALE: [The urocytogram in polyhydramnios] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1817-20, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

MISCHEL W: [Chemical changes in the amniotic fluid in hydramnios] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1219–23, Oct 62 (Ger)

MUELLER JM, DECKER DG: Acute hydramnios in early pregnancy. Report of a case. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:493–4, 15 Feb 63

REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, ROCHICCIOLI P, BARTHE P: [Bilateral renal agenesis] Toulouse Med 64:539–48, May 63 (Fr)

SZABO Z, BORZSONYL M: [Data on the clinico-pathological aspects of the abnormal development of the digestive tract] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:161–4, Jun 63 (Hun)

ULM R: [On the problem of hydramnios—its diagnostic significance for the obstetrician] Med Klin 58:1367–9, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

HYDRARTHROSIS (C3)

BOTTIGLIONE R, PARIS A: [Posttraumatic recurring hydrarthrosis of the knee. (Anatomo-pathological, clinical and medicolegal considerations)] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:324–34, Jan–Apr 63 (It)

MANIGAND G: [Diagnosis of hydrarthrosis of the knee] Rev Prat 13:2316–23, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

PATANIA A: [Articular effusions] Sicilia Sanit 4:29–48, Jun 62 (It)

Hydrases see HYDRO-LYASES (D5)

HYDRASTIS (B6)

DUTTA NK, PANSE MV: Usefulness of berberine (an alkaloid from Berberis aristata) in the treatment of cholera (experimental). Indian J Med Res 50:732–6, Sep 62

HYDRAZINES (D2)

AKATSUKA M: [Studies on quinones. II. On the reaction of naphthoquinone derivatives with acid hydrazides] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:440–4, May 63 (Jap)

AZEN EA, SCHILLING RF: Role of the spleen in acetylphenylhydrazine (APH) anemia in rats. J Lab Clin Med 62:59–71, Jul 63

ANET EF: Thin-layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivatives of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. J Chromatogr 9:291–4, Nov 62

AMENTA JS, JOHNSTON EH: Hydrazine-induced alterations in rat liver. A correlation of the chemical and histologic changes in acute hydrazine intoxication. Lab Invest 11:956–62, Nov 62

BONSIGNORE A, FORNAINI G, LEONCINI G, SEGNI P, FANTONI A: [Substances stimulating the oxidation of fructose in suspensions of human erythrocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:447–50, 30 Apr 63 (It)

BERNEIS K, KOFLER M, BOLLAG W, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A: The degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by new tumour inhibiting compounds: the intermediate formation of hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:132–3, 15 Mar 63

BOLLAG W, GRUNBERG E: Tumour inhibitory effects of a new class of cytotoxic agents: methylhydrazine derivatives. Experientia 19:130–1, 15 Mar 63

BLASIUS E, LASER M: [Chelate-forming exchange resins. III. Selective and specific ion exchangers on hydrazide bases] J Chromatogr 11:84–92, May 63 (Ger)

BLOOM BM: Some structural considerations regarding compounds that influence monoamine metabolism. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:878–90, 8 Jul 63

BROWN PS: Observations on a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine as an inhibitor of pituitary gonadotrophic activity. J Endocr 26:425–36, Jun 63

BOLLAG W: Suppression of the immunological reaction by methylhydrazines, a new class of antitumour agents. Experientia 19:304–5, 15 Jun 63

BURKARD WP, GEY KF, PLETSCHER A: A new inhibitor of decarboxylase of aromatic amino acids. Experientia 18:411–2, 15 Sep 62

BELL ET, BROWN JB, FOTHERBY K, LORAINE JA, ROBSON JS: The effect of derivatives of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in postmenopausal women. J Endocr 25:221–31, Oct 62

BLUMENFELD OO, GALLOP PM: The participation of aspartyl residues in the hydroxylamine- or hydrazine-sensitive bonds of collagen. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:947–59, Nov 62

BOEHLKE E: [The importance of cyanacetic acid hydrazide (CAH) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A clinical contribution to the effectiveness of CAH in INH resistance] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:12–21, 1962 (Ger)

BACK KC, THOMAS AA: Pharmacology and toxicology of 1, 1-dimethylhydrazine (UDMH). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:23–7, Jan–Feb 63

CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CAMPOS J de S: [Pharmacological studies of a medicinal agent used in anesthesiology] Rev Brasil Cir 45:74–85, Feb 63 (Por)

BACK KC, PINKERTON MK, COOPER AB, THOMAS AA: Absorption, distribution, and excretion of 1,1-dimethylhydrazine (UDMH). Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:401–13, Jul 63

CREVELING CR, DALY JW, WITKOP B, UDENFRIEND S: Substrates and inhibitors of dopamine-β-oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:125–34, 8 Oct 62

CUTTING W, FURST A, FRENCH F: Antifertility effects of guanylhydrazones. Stanford Med Bull 20:152–5, Nov 62

CESCO G: [Further contributions to the treatment of tuberculosis with sulfoniazide] Riforma Med 77:73–4, 19 Jan 63 (It)

D'ALESSANDRI A, KEEL HJ, BOLLAG W, MARTZ G: [1st clinical experiences with a new cytostatic] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1018–24, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

DELL'OMODARME G, SANSONE M, FORSI-GENTILI RB: [Anti-MAO activity of some substituted hydrazine derivatives. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:954–6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

DAT-XUONG N, DUCHENE-MARULLAZ M, VACHER J, BUU-HOI NP: [Anti-monoamine oxidase activity of various nicotinyl- and isonicotinylhydrazine derivatives] Med Exp (Basel) 7:85–91, 1962 (Fr)

DE LA BURDE R, PECKHAM L, VEIS A: The action of hydrazine on collagen. I. Chemical modification. J Biol Chem 238:189–97, Jan 63

DAVIS RA, DRAIN DJ, HORLINGTON M, LAZARE R, URBANSKA A: The effect of L-α-methyl DOPA and N-2-hydroxybenzyl-N-methyl hydrazine (NSD 1039) on the blood pressure of renal hypertensive rats. Life Sci 3:193–7, Mar 63

FORSS DA, RAMSHAW EH: The chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones on acetylated paper. J Chromatogr 10:268–71, Mar 63

FELSCH G, JORKE D, TANNER E: [Results of enzyme diagnosis in the therapy of tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:897–904, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93–6, Aug 62

GORNICKI B, BOZKOWA K, KURZEPA S, CABALSKA B, RUTKOWSKA A, JAROSZEWICZ A: Studies on brain tissue and mitochondrial respiration and the action of MAO inhibitors in the course of ontogenetic development. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:21–3, Jan 63

GUTKOWSKA B, BINIECKI S: [Synthesis of some β-aminoethylamides and some guanylhydrazides of aromatic acids. II.] Acta Pol Pharm 19:293–8, 1962 (Pol)

GRUDZINSKI S: [New amino acid derivatives of isonicotinoyl-, cyanoacetyl-, and N-sulfanilylglycyl-hydrazines with possible tuberculostatic activity] Acta Pol Pharm 19:311–6, 1962 (Pol)

Hygienic guide series. 1,1-Dimethylhydrazine (unsymmetrical dimethylhydrazine, UDMH). Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:196–8, Mar–Apr 63

HORITA A, MATSUMOTO C: The antagonism of hydrazine-type inhibitors of monoamine oxidase by sodium pyruvate. Life Sci 10:491–501, Oct 62

HOFFMANN C, FROSSARD J, MAI-XUAN K, KARADAVIDOFF I: [N1, N2-disubstituted hydrazines and monomine oxidase] Ann Pharm Franc 20:539–44, Jun 62 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF O: [Action of some DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors with reference to different types of convulsions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1273–6, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JULLIARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the duration of barbiturate narcosis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1270–2, 1962 (Fr)

HEYTLER PG: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones. I. Some characteristics of m-Cl-CCP action on mitochondria and chloroplasts. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:357–61, Mar–Apr 63

ISIDORI A: [Experimental findings on the antithrombotic action of a monoaminooxidase inhibitor] Minerva Med 54:1129–37, 21 Apr 63 (It)

IORIO MA, VITTORY RL: [Synthesis of N,N-diarylalkylhydrazines] Farmaco [Sci] 18:453–64, Jun 63 (It)

JUCKER E, LINDENMANN A, SCHENKER E, FLUCKIGER E, TAESCHLER M: [Structure and saluretic effect of 3-sulfamoyl-4-chlorobenzoic acid derivatives and related compounds. Studies on synthetic drugs. 12. (1)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:269–80, Apr 63 (Ger)

KOIVUSALO M, PENTTILA I, RAINA A, TENHUNEN R: Effect of hydrazides on liver alanine and aspartate transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase in developing chick embryo. Acta Physiol Scand 57:454–61, Apr 63

KUDRIN AN, KOROZA GS, KOST AN, SAGITULLIN RS: [Vetrazin as a uterine stimulant] Farmakol Toksik 26:75–80, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

KOPPEL HC, SPRINGER RH, DAVES GD Jr, CHENG CC: Synthesis of some hydrazono derivatives of p-[N,N-bis(β-chloroethyl)amino]benzaldehyde. J Pharm Sci 52:81–3, Jan 63

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. VI. Concentration of lactic acid in the rat liver after administration of isoniazid and gydrazine sulfate] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:31–2, 1962 (Ger)

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. VIII. On the effect of isoniazid and hydrazine hydrochloride on the glutamic acid and aspartic acid content of the rat liver] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:35–7, 1962 (Ger)

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. V. Pyruvic acid and α-ketoglutaric acid in the rat liver after administration of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:26–30, 1962 (Ger)

KANEKO Z, TANIMUKAI H, NISHINUMA K, NISHIMURA T: Beta-piperonylisopropylhydrazine, a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor as an antidepressant. Psychosomatics

LEFFERTSTRA LJ: Results of early treatment in a case of spasm of the central retinal artery. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:433–7, 1962

LEROY JG, VAN DER SCHOOT JB: 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline levels in brain of mice after nialamide, Ro-4-1530 and Ro-4-2308. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:374–9, 1 Dec 62

MEDINA MA: The in vivo effects of hydrazines and vitamin B6 on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:133–7, May 63

MIHICH E, SIMPSON CL, MULHERN AI: Pharmacology of methylglyoxal-bis-(guanylhydrazone) (CH3-G). I. Toxic and pathologic effects. Cancer Res 22:962–72, Sep 62

MARQUILLO CL, ESPERBEN MT, LASALVIA E: Variation of pyruvic acid in enzymatic inhibition of monoamine oxydase. Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:580–5, 1962

MIURA K, IKEDA M, OOHASHI T, ICHIMURA K, IGARASHI Y: [Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXVII. Syntheses and antibacterial activities of alkyl derivatives of 1,5-bis(5-nitro-2-furyl)-3-pentadienone amidinohydrazone. J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1461–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

MASSIEU GH, TAPIA R, ORTEGA BG: Free amino acids in brain of mice treated with L-glutamic acid-γ-hydrazide. Biochem Pharmacol 11:976–9, Oct 62

MITIDIERI E, AFFONSO OR, RIBEIRO LP: In vivo inhibition of rat blood serum xanthine dehydrogenase by semicarbazide. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:549–52, Mar 63 4:99–103, Mar–Apr 63

NIKODIJEVIC B, CREVELING CR, UDENFRIEND S: Inhibition of dopamine β-oxidase in vivo by benzyloxyamine and benzylhydrazine analogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:224–8, May 63

NIAUSSAT MM: [Electroencephalographic aspects of 2 convulsive seizures induced by hydrazines in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:307–8, 1963 (Fr)

NANO GM, SANCIN P: Thin layer chromatography of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of aliphatic carbonyl compounds. Experientia 19:323, 15 Jun 63

OSNER WM, CASTLE RN, ALDOUS DL: Pyridazines. I. 4-Halo-5-hydrazino-3-pyridazone and its derivatives. J Pharm Sci 52:539–41, Jun 63

PINKERTON MK, LAUER JM, DIAMOND P, TAMAS AA: A colorimetric determination for 1,1-dimethylhydrazine (UDMH) in air, blood and water. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:239–44, May–Jun 63

PORTER CC, WATSON LS, TITUS DC, TOTARO JA, BYER SS: Inhibition of DOPA decarboxylase by the hydrazino analog of α-methylDOPA. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1067–77, Nov 62

PIRES N: [Facilitation and dominance of symptoms. On the pain of angina pectoris and causalgia] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:212–26, Sep 62 (Por)

PLETSCHER A, GEY KF: The effect of a new decarboxylase inhibitor on endogenous and exogenous monoamines. Biochem Pharmacol 12:223–8, Mar 63

ROHNERT H: [On hydrazine compounds. III. N1-aralkyl-N2-alkyl(aralkyl)-hydrazine] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:296–8, May 63 (Ger)

ROHNERT H: [On hydrazine compounds. II. Substituted β-aminopropionylhydrazine] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:257–61, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROSS CR, CAFRUNY EJ: Blockade of the diuretic action of benzothiadiazines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:125–32, Apr 63

RIEDER J, ROTH M: A method for the determination of microquantities of iproniazid and other N1-alkyl-N2-acylhydrazines in body fluids and tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:445–50, May 63

RUTISHAUSER A, BOLLAG W: Cytological investigations with a new class of cytotoxic agents: methylhydrazine derivatives. Experientia 19:131–2, 15 Mar 63

ROEHNERT H: [On hydrazine compounds of substituted amino acids. 1. Glycylhydrazine compounds] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:697–706, Sep 62 (Ger)

RUDZIK AD, MILLER JW: The effect of administration of various phenylalkyl hydrazines on the catecholamine content and rate of contractions of the rat uterus. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:69–72, Jan 63

REID JD, SHEPHERD DM: Inhibition of histidine decarboxylases. Life Sci 1:5–8, Jan 63

REGELSON W, HOLLAND JR: Clinical experience with methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) dihydrochloride: a new agent with clinical activity in acute myelocytic leukemia and the lymphomas. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:15–26, Mar 63

SCHLAGER LH: [Derivatives of vicinal trimethoxybenzene. 2. Amide and hydrazide of trimethylgallic acid] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:217–26, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHULTZ FB: A new triple combination tablet for anti-hypertensive therapy. J Med Ass Alabama 33:33-40, Aug 63

SHAPIRO MIa, SUZYCHENKO VI: [Use of semicarbazide as a reducing agent in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus] Lab Delo 9:27-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

SAIKACHI H, TAGAMI S: [Studies on compounds related to pyrazine. IV. The reaction of 3-substituted 2-hydrazinoquinoxalines with carbonyl compounds. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1246-51, Sep 62 (Jap)

SPENGLER J: [Potentiation of the anorexigenic and psychomotor effect of d-amphetamine by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor iproniazid and pivaloylbenzylhydrazine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:153-60, 1962 (Ger)

SAKURAI Y, AOSHIMA M: Studies on carcinostatic substances. XLI. Preparation of azide derivatives of 1,1-bis(2-chloroethyl)hydrazine. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:979-81, Oct 62

SHATUNOVA NF, SYTINSKII IA: [The effect of semicarbazide poisoning on the γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue] Nerv Sist (Leningr) 3:12-6, 1962 (Rus)

THOMPSON HE: The effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on the tibiae of hypophysectomized rats. J Endocr 26:447-8, Jun 63

TAKASHIMA H: [Relation between pyrexia and amine levels in brain with special reference to the action of monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:437-48, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TOIDA I: Hydrazidase. II. Inhibition by fluoride. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:18-22, Jan 63

TOIDA I: Hydrazidase. I. Purification and specificity. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:14-7, Jan 63

TAKAMIZAWA A, HAYASHI S: [Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. III. Pyrazole derivatives from the reaction of the 2-methyl-3,3-dialkoxypropionitrile or 2-alkoxymethylenepropionitriles with hydrazine derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:313-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKAMIZAWA A, HAYASHI S: [Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. IV. Reaction of the alkyl propionate derivatives with arylhydrazines] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:318-22, Mar 63 (Jap)

VENDITTI JM, GOLDIN A, SHELDON DR: The antileukemic effectiveness of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) in mice. Studies of cross-resistance and combination chemotherapy. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:1-4, Apr 63

VITEK V, RYSANEK K: [Effect of antidepressive substances on monoamine oxidase in vitro and in vivo] Cesk Farm 11:399-404, Oct 62 (Cz)

WEEKS MH, MAXEY GC, SICKS ME, GREENE EA: Vapor toxicity of UDMH in rats and dogs from short exposures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:137-43, Mar-Apr 63

YOSIZAWA Z, SATO T: Hydrazinolysis of monosaccharides. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:213-22, 25 Aug 62

ZELLER P, GUTMANN H, HEGEDUS B, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A, MULLER M: Methylhydrazine derivatives, a new class of cytotoxic agents. Experientia 19:129, 15 Mar 63

ZSOLNAI T: [Tests for the discovery of new fungistatics. VI. Hydrazine derivatives and organic bases or their salts] Biochem Pharmacol 11:995-1016, Nov 62 (Ger)

HYDROA VACCINIFORME (C12)

BLATT N: [The association of Hydroa vacciniforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:231-46, Mar 63 (Fr)

CZUKRASZ I, SCHLAMMADINGER J: [On hydroa vacciniform associated with parenchymatous keratitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:403-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

DUPERRAT B, GUILAINE J: [Hydroa vacciniforme of Bazin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:424, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

McGRAE JD Jr, PERRY HO: Hydroa vacciniforme. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:618-25, May 63

HYDROCARBONS (D2, D8)

ALIEV GS: [Gastric secretion following the chronic action of small concentrations of hydrocarbons] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:24-30, Feb 63 (Az)

ALTSHULLER AP, COHEN IR, SLEVA SF, KOPCZYNSKI SL: Air pollution: photooxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 138:442-3, 19 Oct 62

ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: Interaction of carcinogenic hydrocarbons with tissues. VIII. Binding of tritium-labeled hydrocarbons to the soluble proteins of mouse skin. Cancer Res 22:931-46, Sep 62

ANDERS E: Meteoritic hydrocarbons and extraterrestrial life. Ann NY Acad Sci 93:651-64, 29 Aug 62

ALTSHULLER AP, BELLAR TA: Gas chromatographic analysis of hydrocarbons in the Los Angeles atmosphere. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 13:81-7, Feb 63

BUU-HOI NP, ZAJDELA F, SCHULTE KE, MABILLE P: [Absence of carcinogenic activity in highly conjugated acetylenic aromatic hydrocarbons] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 50:105-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARRALL EM 2d, PORTER RS, JOHNSON JF: Composition analysis of polybutenes. J Chromatogr 11:177-84, Jun 63

BUKHOVSKAIA MS: [Methods of detecting ditolylmethane and the separate determination of ditolylmethane and styrol in their simultaneous presence in the air] Gig Sanit 28:48-52, Mar 63 (Rus)

BRUNER F, CARTONI GP: Gas chromatographic separation of benzene and deuterobenzenes. J Chromatogr 10:396, Mar 63

BADGER GM, DONNELLY JK, SPOTSWOOD TM: Thin-layer chromatography using partially acetylated cellulose as adsorbent. J Chromatogr 10:397-8, Mar 63

BORNEFF J, FISCHER R: [Cancerogenic substances in the water and soil. XII. Polycyclic, aromatic hydrocarbons in surface waters] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:572-85, Feb 63 (Ger)

BENTLEY R, THIESSEN CP: Biosynthesis of tropolones in Penicillium stipitatum. I. The isolation, separation, and assay of stipitatonic and stipitatic acids. J Biol Chem 238:1880-8, May 63

BENTLEY R: Biosynthesis of tropolones in Penicillium stipitatum. II. The degradation of C14-labeled stipitatonic and stipitatic acids. J Biol Chem 238:1889-902, May 63

BENTLEY R: Biosynthesis of tropolones in Penicillium stipitatum. III. Tracer studies on the formation on stipitatonic and stipitatic acids. J Biol Chem 238:1895-902, May 63

BOYLAND E, GREEN B: The interaction of polycyclic hydrocarbons and nucleic acids. Brit J Cancer 16:507-17, Sep 62

BORNEFF J, FISCHER R: [Cancerogenic substance in water and soil. X. A study of phytoplankton of an inland lake for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:334-45, Oct 62 (Ger)

BETHEA RM, ADAMS FS Jr: Vapor-phase butane nitration product analysis by parallel column gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:1-8, Jan 63

BECKMAN H, BEVENUE A: The effect of the column tubing composition on the recovery of chlorinated hydrocarbons by gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:231-3, Feb 63

BORNEFF J, FISCHER R: [Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. IX. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in forest soils] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:430-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

BAPTIST JN, GHOLSON RK, COON MJ: Hydrocarbon oxidation by a bacterial enzyme system. I. Products of octane oxidation. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:40-7, 1 Jan 63

BLENNEMANN H, JANOCHA S, KELLER H, NETTER H: [The effect of organic solvents on the function of yeast cell membranes] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:164-79, Mar 63 (Ger)

COHEN-SOLAL J: [Insecticide poisoning] Vie Med 44:559-65, Apr 63 (Fr)

CSICSERY SM, PINES H: Relative retention times of C1-C8 hydrocarbons over different columns and at different temperatures. J Chromatogr 9:34-43, Sep 62

CORNISH HH, BAHOR RE, RYAN RC: Toxicity and metabolism of ortho-, meta-, and para-terphenyls. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:372-8, Sep-Oct 62

CLEARY GJ: Discreet separation of polycyclic hydrocarbons in air borne particulates usin very long alumina columns. J Chromatogr 9:204-15, Oct 62

CHOUTEAU J, AZOULAY E, SENEZ JC: [Bacterial degradation of paraffin hydrocarbons. IV. Identification by infrared spectrophotometry of hept-1-ene produced from n-heptane by non-proliferating suspensions of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:671-7, 1962 (Fr)

CRANSTUN EM: Ineffectiveness of five compounds on spontaneous mammary tumors of mice. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:11-2, Mar 63

DEICHMANN WB, MACDONALD WE, ANDERSON WA, BERNAL E: Adenocarcinoma in the lungs of mice exposed to vapors of 3-nitro-3-hexene. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:445-56, Jul 63

DAO TL, PLAXMAN B, LONERGAN P: Effect of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons on corticosterone and ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1008-12, Apr 63

DEMISCH RR, WRIGHT GF: The distribution of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons between aqueous and non-aquous phases. Canad J Biochem 41:1655-62, Jul 63

DESOILLE H, TRUFFERT L, LEBBE J, LAFARGE JP: [Use of gas phase chromatography for the determination of traces of halogenated compounds used in fire-extinguishers. Use of electron capture detectors] Arch Mal Prof 24:635-7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

DELPLACE Y, CAVIGNEAUX A, CABASSON G: [Occupational disorders due to methylene chloride and dichlorethane] Arch Mal Prof 23:816-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

ELKINS HB, COMPRONI EM, PAGNOTTO LD: Industrial benzene exposure from petroleum naphtha. II. Pertinent physical properties of hydrocarbon mixtures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:99-102, Mar-Apr 63

FOSTER JW: Hydrocarbons as substrates for microorganisms. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:241-74, 1962

FABBRINI L, CENCIONI R: [Hydroxyalkylation of purine bases with olefinic carbonates] Farmaco [Sci] 17:660-7,

FELFOLDY LJ: On the role of pH and inorganic carbon sources in photosynthesis in unicellular algae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:207-14, 1962

GIL-AV E, SHABTAI J: Precursors of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in tobacco smoke. Nature (London) 197:1065-6, 16 Mar 63

GIOVANELLA BC, ABELL CW, HEIDELBERGER C: The preparation and purification of tritiated carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Cancer Res 22:925-30, Sep 62

GHOSH S, BULL HB: Adsorption and enzymic activity of chymotrypsin at an n-octadecane—water interface. Arch Biochem 99:121-5, Oct 62

GERARDE HW: Toxicological studies on hydrocarbons. IX. The aspiration hazard and toxicity of hydrocarbons and hydrocarbon mixtures. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:329-41, Mar 63

GRAHAM SO: Indophenol blue as a chromogenic agent for identification of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. Science 139:835-6, 1 Mar 63

HAMANA M, SAEKI S, HATANO Y, NAGAKURA M: [Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XIX. Reactions of 4-nitroquinaldine 1-oxide with acetyl chloride] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:348-51, Apr 63 (Jap)

HAWTREY AO, SCHIRREN V: Preparation of an active nucleoprotein complex from rat-liver microsomes by isooctane extraction. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:467-9, 17 Sep 62

HAMAGUCHI F: [Cyclization towards carbon-carbon double bond. I. Cyclization of 1,1-diphenyl-omega-acylamino-1-alkenes] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1088-93, Aug 62 (Jap)

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

HOFMANN MF, MENEGHINI CL: [Apropos of folliculosis caused by chlorinated hydrocarbons (chlorine acne)] G Ital Derm 103:427-50, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HERINGA JW, LINDEN AC van der: Non-stereospecific oxidation of DL-3-methylheptane by A Pseudomonas. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:411-6, 1962

IWAI I, TOMITA K: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXX. Absolute configuration of 1,4-diphenyl-2-butyn-1,4-diol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:524-8, Apr 63

ICONOMOU N, BUECHI J, SCHUMACHER H: [The use of gas chromatography in the evaluation of the purity of drugs. 4.] Pharm Acta Helv 37:622-38, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

JOHNSTONE RA, QUAN PM, CARRUTHERS W: Composition of cigarette smoke: some low-boiling components. Nature (London) 195:1267-9, 29 Sep 62

KRZEMINSKI LF, LANDMANN WA: Methyl yellow as a spray reagent in the paper chromatography of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. J Chromatogr 10:515-6, Apr 63

KANNE F: [Preparation of standard mixtures of inert gases and light hydrocarbons, especially for gas chromatography] J Chromatogr 11:120-2, May 63 (Ger)

KNIGHT JA, SICILIO F: Radiolysis products from the x-irradiation of 2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylheptane. Radiat Res 19:359-67, Jun 63

KUCHARCZYK N, POHL J, VYMETAL J: [Thin-layer chromatography of aromatic hydrocarbons and some heterocyclic compounds] J Chromatogr 11:55-61, May 63 (Ger)

KAIRIUKSTIS T: [Effect of Neobenzinol on the general resistance of the organism to Mercusal poisoning] Sveik Apsaug 7:41-5, Jul 62 (Lith)

KATS BIa: [Toxic-chemical disorder of the liver caused by styrol in industrial conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:21-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

LINDSEY AJ, STANBURY JR: A study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants. II. Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total air solids. Air Water Pollut 6:387-90, Sep-Oct 62

LAM J: [Tobacco smoking. Some factors of possible significance for the carcinogenic effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1064-7 2 Aug 63 (Dan)

LAFFORT P: [Demonstration of the linear relations between the odorous activity of molecules and certain of their physicochemical properties] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5618-21, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

LE CHUITON F: [Status of the international regulation concerning sea water pollution by hydrocarbon deposits produced by ships] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:402-4, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

LINARI F, CAPELLARO F, GAIDO PC: [Clinical and hematochemical signs in chronic exposure to trichloropropene] Rass Med Industr 31:227-38, May-Jun 62 (It)

LIQUORI AM, DE LERMA B, ASCOLI F, BUTRE C, TRASCIATTI M: Interaction between DNA and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. J Molec Biol 5:521-6, Nov 62

MARCINKIEWICZ S, GREEN J: Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VII. The separation of meta- and para-derivatives of benzene. J Chromatogr 10:372-88, Mar 63

MURPHY SD, ULRICH CE, LENG JK: Altered function in animals inhaling conjugated nitro-olefins. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:319-30, May 63

MEINSCHEIN WG, NAGY B, HENNESSY DJ: Evidence in meteorites of former life: the organic compounds in carbonaceous chondrites are similar to those found in marine sediments. Ann NY Acad Sci 108:553-79, 29 Jun 63

MANITA MD: [Determination of styrol in the presence of dinyl in the air by the spectrophotometric method] Gig Sanit 27:45-50, Sep 62 (Rus)

MATSUMURA S: [Syntheses of bromoazulene derivatives. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1024-8, Nov 62

MONKMAN JL, MOORE GE, KATZ M: Analysis of polycyclic hydrocarbons in particulate pollutants. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:487-95, Nov-Dec 62

MALLET L: [Hydrocarbon pollution of alluvial deposits in the estuary of the Seine at Rouen] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:569-75, 23-30 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAEHR G: [On the problem of the metabolic classification of xanthosis diabetica] Wien Z Inn Med 43:450-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

MARNAY C: [Changes in blood calcium in normal dogs after ingestion of cholesterol crystallized in ethanol or hexane] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1573-7, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUMURA S, SETO S: Studies on the cyclopentadienide anion. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:126-8, Jan 63

MATSUMOTO K: [Preparation of 3-chloro-2,4-disulfamoylaniline by the use of 1-nitro-2,4,5-trichlorobenzene] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:327-31, Mar 63 (Jap)

NELIGAN RE: Hydrocarbons in the Los Angeles atmosphere. A comparison between the hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust and those found in the Los Angeles atmosphere. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:581-91, Dec 62

PULLMAN A, PULLMAN B: Electron transfer and carcinogenesis. Nature (London) 196:228-9, 20 Oct 62

PERRAULT M, MAUNAND B: [The water-sodium depletion action of tectochrysine] Progr Med (Paris) 90:557-69, 24 Oct 62 (Fr)

PULLMAN A, BERTHOD H: Excitation transfer and carcinogenesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:277-9, 19 Mar 63

RONDIA D: [The determination of polycyclic hydrocarbons in the air] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:73-98, Feb 63 (Fr)

SEPPILLI A, SCASSELLATI SFORZOLINI G: [On the presence of cancerigenic polycyclic hydrocarbons in roasted meats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:110-2, 31 Jan 63 (It)

SHABTAI J, HERLING J, GIL-AV E: Gas chromatography with stationary phases containing silver nitrate. IV. The methylcyclobutenes, methylenecyclobutane, C-5 dienes and related compounds. J Chromatogr 11:32-7, May 63

SPENCER CF: The behavior of isobutane on a molecular sieve gas chromatography column. J Chromatogr 11:108-9, May 63

STEWART RD, SWANK JD, ROBERTS CB, DODD HC: Detection of halogenated hydrocarbons in the expired air of human beings using the electron capture detector. Nature (London) 198:696-7, 18 May 63

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30-43, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SAFFIOTTI U, SHUBIK P, OPDYKE DL: Carcinogenesis tests on alkylbenzenes and alkylbenzene sulfonates. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:763-9, Nov 62

SAWICKI E, FOX FT, ELBERT W, HAUSER TR, MEEKER J: Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon composition of air polluted by coal-tar pitch fumes. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:482-6, Nov-Dec 62

STEVENSON DP, FINNERTY WR, KALLIO RE: Esters produced from n-heptadecane by Micrococcus cerificans. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:426-9, 27 Nov 62

SEDOV AV: [Comparative sanitary-toxicological characteristics of tetrachloroalkanes (following peroral administration)] Gig Sanit 27:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

SEARLE CE, WOODHOUSE KL: Observations on the polarographic characteristics and concentrations of protein and sialic acid in the serum of rats after intraperitoneal injections of polycyclic hydrocarbons. Brit J Cancer 16:794-805, Dec 62

SALIAMON GS: [Determination of isopropylbenzene, hydrogen peroxide and styrol in the air during their combined presence] Gig Sanit 27:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHLAGER LH: [Derivatives of vicinal trimethoxybenzene, 1.] Arzneimittelforschung 13:226-34, Mar 63 (Ger)

SMALLER B: Detection of radiation products. Radiat Res Suppl 3:153-70, 1963

THIJSSE GJ, LINDEN AC van der: Pathways of hydrocarbon dissimilation by a Pseudomonas as revealed by chloramphenicol. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:89-100, 1963

TANUCCI C: [Azulenes in pharmacy] Minerva Farm 11:241-3, Dec 62 (It)

UPDEGRAFF DM, HUCKABAY WB: A rapid micro gas analysis system for carbon dioxide, oxygen, hydrocarbon gases, and hydrogen. Anal Biochem 5:28-36, Jan 63

WEPIERRE J: [Measurement of the percutaneous absorption and blood transport of C-14 p-cymene in vivo in the rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4529-32, 20 May 63 (Fr)

WOOLLEY DW, STEWART JM: Permanent cure of some spontaneous mammary cancers of mice with analogs of 1,2-dimethyl-4,5-diaminobenzene. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1163-73, Dec 62

ZEHNER E: [On the improper use of propane gas apparatus] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:66-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HYDROCELE (C6)

ALBRECHT KF: [Blunt testicular trauma and diseases in the scrotal area] Urologe 1:320-4, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

BRULE AE, ROUPERT G: [Electrophoretic study of effusion fluid from the tunica vaginalis (preliminary report)] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:309-16, Jun 63 (Fr)

BUSER P: [On surgery of large hydroceles. Contribution to the technic of surgery of large hydroceles and hernia] Ther Umsch 19:416-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

COLODNY AH, HOLDER TM: Rectal examination: a useful maneuver to aid in differentiating an incarcerated inguinal hernia from a hydrocele in infancy. Surgery 53:544-6, Apr 63

CHIN CT, CHEN WL, CHOU YC, CHEN TT, WANG YL: [Analysis of 400 cases of injection treatment of hydrocele] Zhong Waike Z 10:692-6, Nov 62 (Ch)

FISCH E: [Intrascrotal functions and modifying injections. Considerations on a case] Rev Argent Urol 30:121-4, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

HANSON BS: A single-dose x-ray treatment for hydrocele. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:50-1, Feb 63

KOLLE P: [On the treatment of testicular hydrocele] Munchen Med Wschr 105:397-9, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

KRAHN HP, TESSLER AN, HOTCHKISS RS: Studies of the effect of hydrocele upon scrotal temperature, pressure, and testicular morphology. Fertil Steril 14:226-30, Mar-Apr 63

MARTINEZ-MORA J: [Anomalies of the peritoneo-vaginal canal. Hernias, hydroceles and cysts. New concepts] Progr Pediat Puericult 6:9-28, Mar 63 (Sp)

MONTELLA G, FONTANA G: [The therapy of hydrocele with hydrocortisone] Arch Ital Urol 35:231-46, Aug 62 (It)

TATE GT: Abdomino-scrotal hydrocele. Brit Med J 5329:520, 23 Feb 63

HYDROCEPHALUS (C10, C16)

ALTER M: Anencephalus, hydrocephalus, and spina bifida. Epidemiology, with special reference to a survey in Charleston, S.C. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:411-22, Nov 62

ARONSON H, DUNSMORE RH: Ventriculo-venous shunt. Conn Med 27:4-7, Jan 63

AUSTIN S: Hydrocephalus complicating breech-vertex twin pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:129-31, 1 Jan 63

BONATI P, CUGINI A: [Communicating cyst of the septum pellucidum] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:401-9, Jun 63 (It)

BERGERHOFF W: [Roentgen findings on increased intracranial pressure during the growing period] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:129-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

BRADY WJ: Brain stem gliomas causing hydrocephalus in twins with von Recklinghausen's disease. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:555-65, Oct 62

CONE TE Jr: Pediatrics in art: hydrocephalus. Amer J Dis Child 106:52-3, Jul 63

CHEN PH, LIU TS: [Hydrocephalus treated by drainage into the cervical vein] Zhong Waike Z 9:195-6, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CHICOINE L: Childhood deformities. Canad Nurse 58:1015-7, Nov 62

COTTER WC: Common lesions with neurosurgical implications appearing in the newborn. Rhode Island Med J 45:511-5, Oct 62

DOHN DF, GARDNER WJ: The treatment of hydrocephalus by ventriculo-mastoid shunt utilizing the Holter valve. Surg Forum 13:440-1, 1962

FATTOVICH G: [Anatomo-pathological considerations on cerebral atrophy and especially on so-called internal hydrocephalus] Cervello 39:1-68, 15 Jan 63 (It)

FULCHER OH: Hydrocephalus. Med Ann DC 32:255-8, Jul 63

FRIEDE RL: A quantitative study of myelination in hydrocephalus (factors controlling glial proliferation in myelination). J Neuropath Exp Neurol 21:645-8, Oct 62

FISAROVA M, MACHULA F, SOLC J: [Neurological sequelae of severe diarrheas in infants] Cesk Pediat 17:874-80, Oct 62 (Cz)

FISHMAN RA, GREER M: Experimental obstructive hydrocephalus. Changes in the cerebrum. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:156-61, Feb 63

GOLLMANN G: [On the pathogenesis of circumscribed supratentorial external hydrocephalus in space-occupying processes of the posterior cranial fossa] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:765-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

GIROIRE, CHARBONNEL, COLAS, COLLET, VERCELLETTO, BESANCON: [A case of severe optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, with hydrocephalus, after myelography with lipiodol] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:239-46, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HAYS RM, McHUGH PR, WILLIAMS HE: Absence of thirst in association with hydrocephalus. New Eng J Med 269:227-31, 1 Aug 63

HERTZBERG R: Ocular signs in diseases of infancy and childhood. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:75-81, 1961

HADENIUS AM, HAGBERG B, HYTTNAS-BENSCH K, SJOGREN I: [Congenital hydrocephalus. II. Long-term prognosis of untreated hydrocephalus in infants] Nord Med 68:1515-9, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

HADENIUS AM, HAGBERG B, HYTNAS-BENSCH K, SJOGREN I: [Congenital hydrocephalus. I. General survey] Nord Med 68:1511-4, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

HAGBERG B: The sequelae of spontaneously arrested infantile hydrocephalus. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:583-7, Dec 62

HAGBERG B, SJOGREN H, SJOGREN I: [Weight increase in relation to skull expansion in hydrocephalus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3315-7, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

HAGBERG B: [Special chair for child with hydrocephalus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3311-4, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

HEMMER R: [About the treatment and prognosis of meningoceles, myeloceles and encephaloceles with reference to modern procedures of treatment of hydrocephalus] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2404-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOLDER TM, CROW ML: Free intracardiac foreign body: a complication of ventriculo-venous shunt for hydrocephalus. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:138-40, Jan 63

HEWITT D: Geographical variations in the mortality attributed to spina bifida and other congenital malformations. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:13-22, Jan 63

JANKOWICZ E: [Analysis of autopsy data on children with diagnosed hydrocephalus] Pediat Pol 37:1191-4, Nov 62 (Pol)

KETELS-HARKEN H: [Case reports on neurocutaneous melanoblastosis] Zbl Allg Path 104:396-403, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KALTER H: Congenital malformations of the central nervous system. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:264-74, Apr 63

KALTER H: Experimental mammalian teratogenesis, a study of galactoflavin-induced hydrocephalus in mice. J Morph 112:303-17, May 63

KRUECKE W, STOCHDORPH O: [On changes in the central nervous system in Whipple's disease] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:198-202, 1962 (Ger)

LEMAY MJ, OJEMANN RG: Angiographic changes associated with a dilated temporal horn. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:358-66, Mar 63

LAITINEN L, NIKKI P: [Treatment of hydrocephalus by ventriculojugulostomy] Duodecim 79:310-7, 1963 (Fin)

LOCKS MO, HAWKINS JA: Ventriculo-atriostomy in coccidioidal meningitis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:33-6, Jul 63

LUSHBAUGH CC, SPALDING JF: A possible mutation causing internal hydrocephaly in offspring of an irradiated line of male mice. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:203-8. 9 Nov 62

LANG W, HAERING M: [Brain neoplasms and pregnancy. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Zbl Gynaek 84:1449-55, 15 Sep 62 (Hun)

LAURENCE KM: New thoughts on spina bifida and hydrocephalus. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:68-9, Feb 63

LEY A, GUTTART JM: [Remote results of the Helle-Matson operation] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:561-78, 1962 (It)

LANGE SA de: [Treatment of hydrocephalus by Spitz-Holter-type drainage] Neurochirurgie 8:336-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LUYENDIJK W: [Treatment of hydrocephalus by "petticoat" drainage] Neurochirurgie 8:338-40, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LECUIRE J, ROUGEMONT J de, MANUEL Y, WEBER: [Electrophoresis of the cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus. (Preliminary results)] Neurochirurgie 8:356-60, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MAYSER P, LINZENMEIER G, NOLTE HJ: [Candida meningitis after antibiotic therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1199-204, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

MORATINOS C: [Study of the embryotomies performed at the Maternidad "Concepcion Palacios" between 1947 and 1961] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:59-93, 1963 (Sp)

MILENKOVIC P: [Importance of the duro-peritoneal shunt in the treatment of communicating hydrocephalus in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:117-22, Feb 63 (Ser)

STRAIN RE: Progressive communicating hydrocephalus following subarachnoid bleeding—a neurosurgical emergency Southern Med J 56:613-8, Jun 63

MILENKOVIC P: [Present-day treatment of hydrocephalus in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:27-33, Jan 63 (Ser)

MLETZKO J: [Is the Torkildsen method of ventriculo-cisternostomy still justified today?] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:581-7, 1962 (Ger)

McLAURIN RL, GLASS IH, KAPLAN S: Ventriculostrial shunt for hydrocephalus. Electrocardiographic control for accurate placement. Amer J Dis Child 105:216-8, Feb 63

NASH DF: Meningomyelocele. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:506-10, Jun 63

NOONAN JA, EHMKE DA: Complications of ventriculovenous shunts for control of hydrocephalus. Report of three cases with thromboemboli to the lungs. New Eng J Med 269:70-4, 11 Jul 63

NEEDLEMAN HL, ROOT AW: Sex-linked hydrocephalus. Report of two families, with chromosomal study of two cases. Pediatrics 31:396-9, Mar 63

O'NEILL E: Destructive obstetric operations. Obstet Gynec 21:725-9, Jun 63

OGNEVA NS: [A case of hydrocephalus in a newborn infant caused by listeriosis] Akush Ginek 39:127, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PORTUGAL JR, BROCK M: On the pathogenesis of the Dandy-Walker-Brodal syndrome. Zbl Neurochir 23:80-97, 1962

PAMPIGLIONE G, LAURENCE KM: Electroencephalographic and clinico-pathological observations in hydrocephalic children. Arch Dis Child 37:491-9, Oct 62

POLIANKER ZN: [Changes in the cranial bones of children with intracerebral tumors of the large hemispheres] Vop Neirooftal 26:47-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAPO I, MIGLIORE A, CANESCHI S: [Considerations on the causes of failure in supra-optic ventriculocisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:101-3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

PESERICO L: [Considerations on 26 cases of obstructive hydrocephalus treated by means of supra-optic ventriculocisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:153-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Results of the operation of perforation of the corpus callosum in hydrocephalus in children] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:25-35, 1962 (Rus)

PUTSILLO MV, ROSTOTSKAIA VI: [Section of the corpus callosum in animals with experimentally produced hydrocephalus] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:36-43, 1962 (Rus)

RIECHERT T, HEMMER R: [The treatment of hydrocephalus] Med Welt 15:771–6, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

RONDOT P: [New method of exploration of hydrocephalus in children] Vie Med 44:833–4, May 63 (Fr)

ROSE-INNES AP, HEESE HD, KATZ S: Staphylococcal colonization of a ventriculo-venous cerebrospinal-fluid shunt. S Afr Med J 36:838–40, 6 Oct 62

RHODES MB, URMAN HK, MARSH CL, GRACE OD: Serum enzyme studies of a hydrocephalic syndrome of newborn calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:735–7, Dec 62

RAIMONDO N, VIGORELLI E: [Papilledema in occluded hydrocephalus (pathogenetic and diagnostic contribution)] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:309–17, May-Jun 62 (It)

RODECK H: [Animal experiment studies on the importance of exsicossis for the pathogenesis of brain damage in early childhood] Arch Kinderheilk 167:145–52, Nov 62 (Ger)

REGENBRECHT J: [On the surgical treatment of hydrocephalus with the Holter valve. Results of regular follow-up examinations] Munchen Med Wschr 105:454–6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

RAIMONDO N, VIGORELLI E: Ocular symptomatology of arachnoiditis of the posterior fossa. Associated with occlusive hydrocephalus. Amer J Ophthal 55:521–6, Mar 63

ROSENTHAL A: [On the treatment of cystic spina bifida with special reference to postoperative hydrocephalus] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:243–54, 1963 (Ger)

SCHEDA V, CSANADI L: [Rupture of the cerebral ventricle associated with hydrocephalus occlusus] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:152–8, May 63 (Hun)

SCHMIDT RM: [Cerebrospinal fluid changes in atrophic processes of the brain with special reference to electrophoresis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1713–6, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SZENASY J, PARAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293–301, Oct 62 (Hun)

SCHAEFER H: [Hydrocephalus in childhood. I. Studies on passage of cerebrospinal fluid as a differential diagnostic method] Z Kinderheilk 87:306–27, 1962 (Ger)

SCARFF JE: Treatment of hydrocephalus: an historical and critical review of methods and results. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:1–26, Feb 63

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:462–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHAEFER H: [Hydrocephalus in childhood. II. Excretion of p-aminohippuric acid and isonicotinic acid hydrazide in the urine] Z Kinderheilk 87:379–89, 1963 (Ger)

SATODATE R, NIITU K, MURAI H, MIYAZAKI Y: [A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the 4th ventricle] Brain Nerve 15:411–5, Apr 63 (Jap)

THUREL R, NEHLIL J: [Malformation-neoformation of the aqueduct of Sylvius] Neurochirurgie 9:79–81, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

Treatment of hydrocephalus. Lancet 1:932, 27 Apr 63

SCHAPER G, HORSTMANN W: [Lowe syndrome with hydrocephalus, nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:17–27, Jan 63 (Ger)

USHAKOVA TD, MAKAROV AIu: [Proteins, lipoproteins and glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with hydrocephalus] Vop Med Khim 9:172–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

UMBACH W: [Benign brain tumors in children and adolescents] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1095–102, 24 May 63 (Ger)

VICHI GF, NORI BUFALINI G: [Congenital hydrocephalus caused by atresia of the Luschke and Magendie foramina] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:1174–203 Dec 62 (It)

VASIN NIa: [Bouginage of the aqueduct of Sylvius in inflammatory occlusion] Vop Neirokhir 26:28–33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WHITE LE Jr, JESSEPH JE, JACKLIN AJ: Jejunal Roux-en-Y segments used to shunt spinal fluid in hydrocephalic dogs. II. Antibiotic studies. Ann Surg 156:924–8. Dec 62

YASHON D, SUGAR O: Assessment of infantile hydrocephalus. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:63–8, Apr 63

HYDROCHLORIC ACID (D1)

ARITAKI S: [A study on the intestinal gas of infants. 3. Suppression of the gas formation in the intestines] Acta Paediat Jap 66:643–6, 1 Oct 62 (Jap)

AKSEL'ROD FM: [Determination of free hydrochloric acid in the presence of organic acids and chlorides] Vop Pitan 21:84–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUMMER P, SEPPALA P: Effect of acidification on the electrophoretic pattern of anacid gastric juice. Amer J Dig Dis 8:473–7, Jun 63

BOISSON J: [Place of the hydrochloric acid-peptic theory in the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer. Deductions on the therapeutic plane] Gaz Med France 70:1797–8, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CODE CF, HIGGINS JA, MOLL JC, ORVIS AL, SCHOLER JF: The influence of acid on the gastric absorption of water, sodium and potassium. J Physiol (London) 166:110–9, Apr 63

DUK AV: [Treatment of myiasis linearis with hyposulfite and hydrochloric acid by the M. P. Dem'anovich method] Vestn Derm Vener 37:83–4, Feb 63 (Rus)

DELOYERS L: [The multiplicity of extragstric sources of hydrochloric stimulation of the stomach, with direct action on the parietal cells. Significance for the surgical treatment of gastic ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:885–900, Dec 62 (Fr)

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237–49, 19 Mar 63

HARTMANN H, FERNANDEZ J, HEIDBERG J, JUNG H: [Studies on the kinetics of splitting dipeptides and tripeptides. II. On hydrolysis in aqueous acids] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:269–71, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINTZ E: [The anomalies of the electrical potential of the olfactory mucosa of the calf as a function of the concentration of odorous substances and anomalies of the rectifying effect of the solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2034–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

KARON AB: The delayed gastric syndrome with pyloric stenosis and achlorhydria following the ingestion of acid—a definite clinical entity. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1041–6, Nov 62

LOPEZ CARRETERO L, GARCIA-MORATO V: [The gastric secretion of phosphorus, mucoprotein, mucoproteose, total protein, sialic acid and hydrochloric acidity in gastroduodenal ulcer and non-ulcerous hyperchlorhydric patients] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24(1–2):29–37, 1961 (Sp)

LUDANY G, SVATOS A, GATI T, GELENCSER F: [The accelerating effect of urine ("urovillikinin") on the motility of the intestinal villi after ingestion of food and duodenal acidification] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:138–42, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

MARKS IN, BANK S, WERBELOFF L, FARMAN J, LOUW JH: The natural history of corrosive gastritis. Report of five cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:509–24, Jun 63

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682–9, Oct 62

MAZURE PA, SCHRAIER M, GARRIDO A: [Study of the concentration and flow of hydrochloric acid in human gastric secretion, during basal secretion, stimulated by caffeine and maximal histamine] Prensa Med Argent 49:419–22, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

NOGAMI H, NAGAI T: Studies on powdered preparations. VIII. Reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:741–6, Aug 62

NOGAMI H, HASEGAWA J, NAGAI T, MIYAMOTO M: Studies on powdered preparations. IX. Thermal analysis of the velocity of reaction between dried aluminum hydroxide gel and acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:747–52, Aug 62

NESVETAEVA NM: [Change in the level of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphoric acid in the skeletal muscles under the influence of chemical stimuli] Tsitologiia 4:685–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

OGATA T, OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, GERBODE F: Metabolic changes in deep perfusion hypothermia for cardiac surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:610–7, May 63

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 1. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using leucocyte suspension after the acid addition] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:169–75, Apr 63 (Jap)

OTSUKI Y: [Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid after acid load. 2. Studies on buffer action of intracellular fluid using adult dogs infused acid] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:176–84, Apr 63 (Jap)

SMITH WO, BAXTER DJ: Alterations in gastric secretion of rats induced by a potassium deficient diet. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:859–61, Apr 63

SIEGEL CI, HENDRIX TR: Esophageal motor abnormalities induced by acid perfusion in patients with heartburn. J Clin Invest 42:686–95, May 63

SAKO K, GEFFROS NJ, PRADIER R, BURKE EM: Hydrochloric acid erythrocytolysis for millipore-filter isolation of tumor cells from fluids from wounds. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:105–9, Jun 63

SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH_4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077–85, Jun 63

THOMFORD NR, KENNEDY JA, HALLENBECK GA: Failure of secretin or duodenal acidification to inhibit ethanol-induced HCl secretion by Heidenhain pouches. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1000–2, Apr 63

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Differential effect of fixed acid and carbon dioxide on ammonia toxicity. Amer J Physiol 203:903–6, Nov 62

ZSOLDOS F: [Can small intestinal and duodenal fistulae be easily cured?] Magy Sebesz 16:229–31, Aug 63 (Hun)

Hydrocholeretics see under CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS (D6)

HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE (D4)

AUCLAIR M, AUCLAIR MC, THEVENOT R: [Pharmacodynamic study of a new sulfonamide diuretic: the potassium salt of trichloromethylhydrochlorothiazide. I. Toxicity and general pharmacology] Therapie 18:131–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

AUCLAIR M, AUCLAIR MC, HAZARD MC, THEVENOT R: [Pharmacodynamic study of a new sulfonamide diuretic: the potassium salt of trichloromethylhydrochlorothiazide. II. Diuretic activity] Therapie 18:137–45. Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ALICINO R: [The premenstrual syndrome. Treatment with Farluzens (results and advantages)] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:182–90, Apr 63 (It)

ABRAHAMSEN AM, HUMERFELT S, SIGSTAD H: Combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in hypertension. Acta Med Scand 173:155–64, Feb 63

BRANDSTETTER F, ARTNER J: [On the medical prevention or inhibition of lactation] Zbl Gynaek 85:186–8, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

BURCKHARDT W, SUTTER T: [Photoallergic drug exanthema caused by hydrochlorothiazide] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:105–8, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

BAYLEY TA, FORBATH PG, WILSON JK, HIGGINS HP: Metabolic studies on patients with resistant heart failure treated by spironolactone. Canad Med Ass J 87:1263–6, 15 Dec 62

BASSI GP, DRINGOLI R, GRAZI S: [Changes in ventricular repolarization in subjects with primary arterial hypertension after prolonged treatment with saluretics] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 201–2, 1962 (It)

BOMPIANI GD, PANVINO C: [The influence of sulfonamide diuretics on blood sugar regulation] Clin Ter 23:1125–37, 31 Dec 62 (It)

COSPITE M, PALAZZOADRIANO M: [Benzothiazides and glucide metabolism. Influence of hydrochlorothiazide on the blood sugar curve after loading] Clin Ter 25:337–46, 31 May 63 (It)

CARPENTIERE G, BARBAGALLO SANGIORGI G, DURANTE F: [Action of depletion and bloodletting on respiratory function in chronic cor pulmonale] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:49–50, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

COTTAS CS, PAPANICOLAOU NT, DONTAS AS: Effects of hydrochlorothiazide and potassium chloride combination in healthy aged subjects. J Geront 18:155–9, Apr 63

COLLI A, VERGA L: [Contribution to the study of purpura caused by chlorothiazide] Minerva Med 54:506–8, 21 Feb 63 (It)

CAFIERO M, ELISEO V: [Research on the diuretic action of 1-(β-hydroxypropyl)—theobromine alone in experiments and in combination with hydrochlorothiazide] Gazz Med Ital 121:229–34, Aug 62 (It)

CURKOVIC E: [Effect of renamid, antidrazia and esidrex on the intraocular pressure in glaucoma] Med Arh 16:51–62, Sep-Oct 62 (Ser)

DOLLERY CT, PENTECOST BL, SAMAAN NA: Drug-induced diabetes. Lancet 2:735–7, 13 Oct 62

DE BENEDICTIS KJ, PEPINO AT, BARE WW: Comparison of two preparations for treating hypertension and edema in the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1072–6, Dec 62

DANIEL EE: On the mechanism of antihypertensive action of hydrochlorothiazide in rats. Circ Res 11:941–54, Dec 62

EDLEN A, PERRIS C: [Oral diuretics and electrolyte balance with special reference to potassium] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3832–43, 20 Dec 62 (Sw)

EARLEY LE, ORLOFF J: The mechanism of antidiuresis associated with the administration of hydrochlorothiazide to patients with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. J Clin Invest 41:1988–97, Nov 62

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059–66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

EGOROVA LI, KOSTIAEVA SI: [Use of various diuretic substances (diamox, chlorurit, hypothiazide) in patients with cardiovascular pathology] Ter Arkh 35:30–7, Feb 63 (Rus)

FORMANEK K: [On the control of blood sugar regulation by dihydrochlorothiazide] Wien Klin Wschr 75:211–3, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

FRANK H, DENTLER H: [Effect of 1-exo-3-(3'-sulfamoyl-4'-chlorophenyl)-3-hydroxyisoindolinum on urinary electrolyte excretion in comparison with some other diuretics] Arzneimittelforschung 13:398–400, May 63 (Ger)

FISHBACK DB, CASTOR LH: Effective hypertension therapy with least side effects: observations on mebutamate and hydrochlorothiazide. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:432–8, May 63

FERRARI E, PIOTTI LE: [Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on estrogen-induced uterine imbibition in the ovariectomized rat] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:1–8, Jul 63 (It)

GERES E: [Effect of mercury-free diuretics on tissue respiration in vitro and oxidative phorsphorylation of isolated liver mitochrondria] Farmakol Toksik 26:192–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GIRALDI A, MAINIERI L, CHERIE LIGNIERE E: [The renal hemodynamics of hypertensive subjects treated with mecamylamine associated with reserpine and dihydrochlorothiazide] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:210–3, Apr 63 (It)

GANTT CL, ECKLUND RE: Significance of aldosterone antagonism in the treatment of edema and ascites. Amer J Med 33:490–500, Oct 62

GERAUD J, GLEIZES L, RASCOL A, BES A: [Hydrochlorothiazide in the diagnosis and treatment of diabetes insipidus] J Med Bordeaux 139:1026–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: Hypotensive effect of some antihypertensive drugs. Clin Pharmacol

HOBBS LF: A broad ranged antihypertensive combination (Ser-Ap-Es). Virginia Med Monthly 90:28–30, Jan 63

HSIEN L, MIN-KUEI T, CHIA-SHUN C, CH'UNG-CHU L, CHUN Y, SHIH-YAO L, FU-YUAN F, SUNG-TS'E L: Treatment of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis with the com-

bined use of aldactone and chlorothiazide. Chin Med J 81:543-7, Aug 62

HAGEMANN I, DUTZ H: [Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on renal hemodynamics in the case of intravenous and intra-arterial injections into the renal artery in dogs] Acta Biol Med German 9:458-66, 1962 (Ger)

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G, GUERCI O, TENETTE M, DODINOT B: [Treatment of hypertension in aged subjects by the reserpine-hydrochlorothiazide-dihydrazinophthalazine combination] Rev Franc Geront 9:79-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flumethiazide, hydrochlorothiazide and acetazolamide on the intraocular pressure of rabbits receiving fludrocortisone. Amer J Ophthal 55:583-8, Mar 63

IVANCEVIC I: [Experimental principles in the treatment of bromine poisoning] Wien Klin Wschr 74:755-6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

KASPER H, KAMEL-LOTFI F, PEPPLER E: [The effect of diuresis increased by hydrochlorothiazide on the thiamine excretion in urine in rats] Klin Wschr 41:770-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

KHOKHANI RC, SHAH PM, SHAH MJ: Observations on nephrotic syndrome in adults] J Postgrad Med 9:61-78, Apr 63

KIKU MJ, DASHE AM, MAILMAN RH, KOTH SI, ZAGER A: A long-term study of combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in the management of hypertension. Angiology 13:511-9, Nov 62

KAUFMANN E, ALVAREZ PEREZ AA: [Diabetes insipidus. Treatment with thiazide derivatives. Case history] Rev Clin Esp 86:347-50, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

ISFALUDY S: [On the clinical use of hydrochlorthiazide] Ther Hung 9:3-10, 1961 (Ger)

KLAPPER MS, RICHARD L: Antihypertensive agent. Med Times 91:99-106, Feb 63

KENNEDY GC, PARKER RA: The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the kidney of the electrolyte-deficient rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:186-5, Apr 63

LINDEMAN RD, BOUTHILET GN, ASHLEY WR, MORRIS JR: Effect of hydrochlorothiazide-reserpine therapy on cerebral function in elderly hypertensive patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:597-606, Jun 63

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A: [Study of renal elimination with an association of dihydrochlorothiazide and theobromine] Therapie 17:1095-102, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MACGILLIVRAY MH, CRAWFORD JD: Modern diuretic agents. II. Their clinical use in pediatrics. J Pediat 62:582-601, Apr 63

MININNI G, ZONNO L: [The influence of hydrochlorothiazide on serum magnesium] Minerva Pediat 14:1021-4, 29 Sep 62 (It)

MAREN TH: The relation between enzyme inhibition and physiological response in the carbonic anhydrase system. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:140-53, Feb 63

MIZGALA H, WOLF RL, MENDLOWITZ M: The drug treatment of primary hypertension with alpha methyl dopa combined with hydrochlorothiazide. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:156-60, Mar-Apr 63

NICOLAESCU V, SIRBULESCU R, ANGHEL E, CIMPEANU S, TEODORESCU P: [Comparative study of the effectiveness of drug therapy in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:631-7, May 63 (Rum)

NAKAZAWA T, TOMINAGA J, KASAHARA T, KAWAZOE I: [Effect of some diuretics on epilepsy. 1. Special reference to decarboxylases] Brain Nerve 14:1049-56, Nov 62 (Jap)

NICOLE JC, PULVER W: [Hyperglycemic effect by means of salidiuretics in diabetes mellitus] Helv Med Acta 29:556-62, Dec 62 (Ger)

ORTEGA NUNEZ A, BOTELLA GARCIA J, SANCHEZ-SICILIA L, HERNANDO AVENDANO L: [Action of the thiazide diuretics and their possible mechanisms in patients with diabetes insipidus] Rev Clin Esp 86:330-7, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: [Experimental research on the anti-stenocardiac effect of hydrochlorothiazide and some benzothiadiazine diuretics] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1470-3, 31 Dec 61 (It)

PALLUCCHINI M: [On the functional exploration of polyuria-polydipsia syndromes and on their treatment with hydrochlorothiazide] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1839-47, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PREZIOSI P, MIELE E, MARMO E: Experimental research on the anti-anginous effects of hydrochlorothiazide and other benzothiadiazine diuretics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:308-18, 1 Nov 62

POPOV NG, DOCHEV D: [Treatment of hypertension with 2 new preparations] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:3-8, Oct 62 (Bul)

PIERRE GD, JANNEY JG Jr: A comparative study of Su 8341 and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertensive patients. Missouri Med 60:514-8, Jun 63

ROSS CR, CAFRUNY EJ: Blockade of the diuretic action of benzothiadiazines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:125-32, Apr 63

RAMOS A, RETAN JW: A comparative evaluation of two antihypertensive preparations. J Mich Med Soc 62:576-80 passim, Jun 63

SCHULTZ J, HOLTZ M, HAGEMANN I: [The effect of prolonged administration of hydrochlorothiazide on the development of experimental renal hypertension and on electrolyte metabolism in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:117-25, 1963 (Ger)

RUPE BD, BOUSQUET WF, CHRISTIAN JE: Investigation of in vivo tracer techniques in drug screening studies. J Pharm Sci 52:579-83, Jun 63

RADO J, HAMMER S, SZILAGYI L: [Effective treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with new synthethic glucocorticoids (6-methylprednisolone, Oradexon) and thiazide compounds (dihydrochlorothiazide, chlorthalidone-Hygrotone, bendroflumethiazide) combined with mercurial diuretics] Magy Belorv Arch 15:144-56, Aug 62 (Hun)

RADOCHA K, GROH J: [Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide SPOFA in the treatment of edemas in pregnancy] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlv Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:583-8, 1961 (Cz)

SANCHETTI P: [Clinical evaluation of a mebutamate-hydrochlorothiazide antihypertensive combination] Gazz Med Ital 122:117-21, Apr 63 (It)

SCHULTZ FB: A new triple combination tablet for anti-hypertensive therapy. J Med Ass Alabama 33:33-40, Aug 63

SCHOTLAND MG, GRUMBACH MM: Neutropenia in an infant secondary to hydrochlorothiazide therapy: with a review of hematologic reactions to "thiazide" drugs. Pediatrics 31:754-7, May 63

STEIGMANN F, SISON A, DUBIN A: "Intractable" ascites in cirrhosis: its management by a multiple diuretic approach. Amer J Med Sci 245:521-32, May 63

SCHULTZ FB: The evaluation of hypertensive drugs. J Med Ass Alabama 32:105-11, Oct 62

SCHNIDER U: [Combined treatment of hypertension with guanethidine-chlorothiazide derivatives (Ismelin-Esidrex and Ismelin-Navidrex)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1127-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

SAARIMAA H: Diuretic response to hydrochlorthiazide in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:98-102, 1962

SAMESHIMA H: [Clinical use of Behyd in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:628-33, Oct 62 (Jap)

SPAULDING WB: Dangers in the use of some potent drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:1275-81, 15 Dec 62

SMILO RP, BEISEL WR, FORSHAM PH: Reversal of thiazide-induced transient hyperuricemia by uricosuric agents. New Eng J Med 267:1225-7, 13 Dec 62

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69-80, Jan 63

VORHERR H: [Inhibition of vasopressin antidiuresis by hydrochlorothiazide] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1042-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

VILLAMIL MF, YEYATI N, ENERO MA, RUBIANES C, TAQUINI AC: Effect of long-term treatment with hydrochlorothiazide on water and electrolytes of muscle in hypertensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:294-302, Mar 63

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW: Actiological factors in benzothiadiazine hyperglycemia. Lancet 2:69, 13 Jul 63

WEISSEL W: [Clinical contribution to the diabetogenic effect of saluretics] Wien Z Inn Med 43:389-96, Sep 62 (Ger)

ZAICHIK PS: [Hypothiazide in the treatment of glaucoma] Vestn Oftal 75:26-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HYDROCORTISONE (D5)

ATKINSON RM, PRATT MA, TOMICH EG: Oral thymolytic activities for the rat of 21-phosphate and 21-acetate esters of some anti-inflammatory steroids. J Endocr 297-8, Apr 63

AARSKOG D: Cortisol production rate in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. J Pediat 62:807-14, Jun 63

ALEXANDER F, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H: [Treatment of external jugular gland tuberculosis with local corticotherapy] Belg T Geneesk 19:615-23, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

ANDERSON RR, TURNER CW: Synergistic effect of various hormones on experimental mammary gland growth in mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:308-10, Jun 63

ARIMURA A, LONG CN: Influence of various vasoactive materials upon the hypophyseal portal vessels of rats: observations in situ. Jap J Physiol 12:429-32, 15 Aug 62

ABBES M: [Use of hydrocortisone vaginal suppositories in the prevention and treatment of complications of curietherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Gaz Med France 69:3142-3, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

ARONOW L, GABOUREL JD: Analysis of the growth-inhibitory effects of hydrocortisone on a mouse lymphoma cell growing in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:227-32, Aug 62

ARONOW L, GABOUREL JD: Development of a hydrocortisone-resistant sub-line of mouse lymphoma in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:348-9, Nov 62

ASHFORD A, SHAPERO M: Effect of chlorpromazine, reserpine, benactyzine and phenobarbitone on the release of corticotrophin in the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:458-63, Dec 62

Presse Med 70:2823-6, 29 Dec 62 (Fr)

ARONSON SB, HOGAN MJ, ZWEIGART P: Homoimmune uveitis in the guinea pig. V. The effect of adrenal corticosteroid. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:379-88, Mar 63

ASHFORD A, JONES JI: The assay of corticotrophin in hypophysectomized and in hydrocortisone-treated rats. Brit J Pharmacol 20:95-8, Feb 63

AUBRESPY P, INGLESAKIS J, BOUYALA JM, DERLON S: [The complications of intra-articular corticotherapy. Therapeutic considerations] Marseille Chir 14:517-22,

BARGUES ALTIMIRA R, COLLS CRUANAS M: [New topical treatment in O.R.L.] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:307-11, 1963 (Sp)

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249-54, 15-22 Feb 63 (Fr)

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249-54, 15-22 Feb 63 (Fr)

BELLAMY D: The adsorption of corticosteroids to particulate preparations of rat liver. Biochem J 87:334-40, May 63

BLAIR-WEST JR, COGHLAN JP, DENTON DA, GODING JR, WRIGHT RD: The effect of aldosterone, cortisol, and corticosterone upon the sodium and potassium content of sheep's parotid saliva. J Clin Invest 42:484-96, Apr 63

BERTRAND J, LORAS B, GILLY R, ROUX, SAEZ JM, FREDERICH A: [Determination of adrenocortical hydrocortisone secretion by an isotope dilution technic in 2 infants with the Debre-Fibiger syndrome and in 2 cases of hypophysial dwarfism treated by human growth hormone] Arch Franc Pediat 20:299-308, Mar 63 (Fr)

BERN HA: Relation between sensitivity to lactogenic hormones and tumorigenesis in hyperplastic mammary nodules in C3H/Crgl mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:864-6, Apr 63

BRAHIC J, DELMONT J, CHAMLIAN A, BRUSQUET Y: [A case of aseptic osteonecrosis of both femur heads during supplementary cortisone-like treatment for Sheehan's disease] Marseille Med 99:730-2, 1962 (Fr)

BARTLET D, MORITA Y, MUNCK A: Rapid inhibition by cortisol of incorporation of glucose in vivo into the thymus of the rat. Nature (London) 196:897-8, 1 Dec 62

BENNET IL Jr, FINLAND M, HAMBURGER M, KASS EH, LEPPER M, WAISBREN BA: A double-blind study of the effectiveness of cortisol in the management of severe infections. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:198-207, 1962

BELLAMY D, PHILLIPS JG, JONES IC, LEONARD RA: The uptake of cortisol by rat tissues. Biochem J 85:537-45, Dec 62

BRAUNSBERG H, JAMES VH: The determination of adrenocortical steroids in blood: observations on the reliability of a simple fluorimetric method for cortisol. J Endocr 25:309-22, Dec 62

BEISEL WR, ZAINAL H, HANE S, DIRAIMONDO VC, FORSHAM PH: Low thyroidal iodine uptake with euthyroidism associated with deficient thyroid-binding globulin but normal cortisol binding. J Clin Endocr 22:1165-70, Dec 62

BARDI U, BORETTI G, DI MARCO A: Influence of some steroids on the metabolism of rat liver mitochondria and of hepatoma ascites cells in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1055-65, Nov 62

BENNETT RD, HEFT MANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348-52, Nov 62

BUUS O, MUNTHE FOG CV, MOLLER PF: The plasma hydrocortisone level during prednisolone administration as a measure of pituitary function. Danish Med Bull 9:210-3, Nov 62

BERTRAND J, LORAS B, GILLY R, ROUX H, FREDERICH A: [Application of an isotope dilution method to the study of the secretion and metabolism of cortisol] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1836-9, 1962 (Fr)

BASS AD, CHAMBERS JW, RICHTARIK AA: The effect of hydrocortisone on ALB uptake by the isolated perfused rat liver. Life Sci 4:266-9, Apr 63

BERN HA: Effect of corticoids on spleen of the cichlid fish, Tilapia mossambica. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:805-8, Mar 63

BERNARD R, COIGNET J, NAQUET R, SOULAYROL R, PINSARD N, ABRAM W: [Apropos of the West syndrome (flexion spasms with major dysrhythmia) with prolonged development. Therapeutic studies] Pediatrie 18:25-33, 1963 (Fr)

BORGSTEDE H, HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Steroids in a virilizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:245-57, Mar 63 (Ger)

CARBONIN PU, SENSI S, PIFFANELLI A, GRECO AV, ZECCHI P, GAMBASSI G: [Interference of hydrocortisone in digitalis poisoning in the isolated rat heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:136-7, 1963 (It)

Cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. WHO Chron 17:256-63, Jul 63

CACHIN M, GUYET-ROUSSET P, PERGOLA F, HECHT Y: [Bacterial superinfection with myocardial and renal localization in the course of fatal infectious hepatitis. Possible role of corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:705-17, 17-24 May 63 (Fr)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative study on the effect of 6α-fluoroprednisolone, prednisolone and hydrocortisone on the glucide metabolism and nitrogen balance in the alloxan diabetic rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:814-6, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CAVALLERO C, MARTINAZZI M, DOVA E: [Comparative effects of hydrocortisone, prednisolone and 6α-fluoroprednisolone on glucide metabolism in the normal rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:811-3, 31 Aug 62 (It)

CHODOS JL: [Emergency treatment of burns. A new drug combination] Dia Med 34:1805, 10 Sep 62 (Sp)

CASTOR CW: Adrenocorticoid suppression of mucopolysaccharide formation in human connective tissue cell cultures. J Lab Clin Med 60:788–98, Nov 62

CAYLA J: [Hormone combinations in the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis: estimation of their value based on 58 cases] Rhumatologie 14:17–24, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CATER DB, GRIGSON CM, WATKINSON DA: Changes of oxygen tension in tumours induced by vasoconstrictor and vasodilator drugs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 58:401–34, Dec 62

CROSS AG: Steroid therapy in ophthalmology. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:407–17, 1962

CARNICELLI A, MALTINTI G, SABA P: Karyometric modification of hypotalamic structures by hydrocortisone administration. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:692–5, Oct 62

COHEN A: An evaluation of efficacy and safety of steroids administered continuously for six to ten years. AIR 5:507–16, Dec 62; Also 517–22 (Sp)

DRUCKER WD, CHRISTY NP: The metabolism of steroid hormones in hepatic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:663–77, May 63

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, DUSTIN P: [4 cases of necrosis of the small intestine and the colon during corticotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:50–6, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE MOOR P, STEENO O: About the existence in or on erythrocytes of a specific cortisol binding agent. J Endocr 26:301–2, Apr 63

DAVIDSON JM, FELDMAN S: Cerebral involvement in the inhibition of ACTH secretion by hydrocortisone. Endocrinology 72:936–46, Jun 63

DUMAZERT C, GHIGLIONE C, PUGNET T: [On thin-layer chromatography of several steriods] Ann Pharm Franc 21:227–32, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J, BARBOT P: [Experimental inflammation and pharmacodynamics] Vie Med 44:51–66, Apr 63 (Fr)

DE MOOR P, DECKX R, RAUS J, DENEF C: About the possible influence of transcortin on the catabolism of cortisol in the liver. Metabolism 12:592–7, Jul 63

DORFMAN RI: A subcutaneous injection assay for antiandrogens in the chick. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:268–73, Oct 62

DORSEY JL, MUNCK A: Studies on the mode of action of glucocorticoids in rats: a comparison of the effects of cortisol and glucose on the formation of liver glycogen. Endocrinology 71:605–8, Oct 62

DAYAL Y: Corticosteroid and enzyme therapy in the treatment of epiphora. J All India Ophthal Soc 10:61–3, Oct 62

DE DUVE C, WATTIAUX R, WIBO M: Effects of fat-soluble compounds on lysosomes in vitro. Biochem Pharmacol 9:97–116, Aug 62

DUPLAN JF: [Effect of hydrocortisone and x-irradiation on spontaneous leukemogenesis in AkR mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:779–82, 1962 (Fr)

DE VENUTO F, KELLEHER PC, WESTPHAL U: Interactions between corticosteroids and fractions of rat liver and muscle cells as determined by "equilibrium fractionation" and equilibrium dialysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:434–52, 8 Oct 62

DEBIAS DA: Hormonal factors in the rat's tolerance to altitude. Amer J Physiol 203:818–20, Nov 62

DE WITT GF, ROBSON JS, STEWART CP: Studies of hydrocortisone production as measured by isotope dilution techniques in adrenocortical diseases and in idiopathic hirsutism. Clin Chim Acta 7:664–73, Sep 62

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Gastric secretion, continuously recorded blood sugar, and plasma steroids after insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:143–6, Jan 63

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DIETER F: [Kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment in the daily surgical practice] Deutsch Med J 13:698–9, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

DOMZAL T: [3 cases of paralysis of the lower extremities of inflammatory origin and their treatment by the injection of hydroxycortisone into the canal] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:539–44, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

DE MAEYER E, DE MAEYER J: Two-sided effect of steroids on interferon in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:724–5, 16 Feb 63

DELAVAUD P: [Value of a semi-fat gauze impregnated with hydrocortisone and neomycin used in surgery and in current traumatology] Sem Ther 39:40–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

DARROW DC, WATSON DB, HANNA H, KAISER C: Tissue composition of adrenalectomized rats: effect of a short fast with and without injections of hydrocortisone and desoxycorticosterone. Metabolism 12:452–63, May 63

DIETHELM O, REILLY JF: Biochemical changes in plasma components in relation to emotions. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:239–44, 1963

ENGELL HC, WINKLER K, TYGSTRUP N, BUUS O: The hepatic uptake of cortisol during anaesthesia and surgery. A preliminary report. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:85–92, Jan-Feb 63

EGDAHL RH: Steroid suppression of pituitary-adrenal activation during operative trauma. Surg Forum 13:371–3, 1962

The effectiveness of hydrocortisone in the management of severe infections. A double-blind study. Cooperative study group. JAMA 183:462–5, 9 Feb 63

ESKELAND G: Prevention of experimental peritoneal adhesions in the rat by intraperitoneally administered corticosteroids. Acta Chir Scand 125:91–106, Jan-Feb 63

FAREDIN I, TOTH I: [Chromatography of steroids on an adsorbent florisil column] Kiserl Orvostud 15:306–12, Jun 63 (Hun)

FERUGLIO FS, MIGHELI B, CAMPUS S, DE MARTINIS C, PANDOLFO G, FONZO D, CAGNA C, DESSY P, USLENGHI E: [Behavior of plasma cortisol in endotoxin shock in dogs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:293–5, 15 Mar 63 (It)

FREEDLAND RA, BARNES JK: Kinetic properties and adaptations of liver glucose-6-phosphatase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:995–7, Apr 63

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Cortisol metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Clin Sci 24:383–9, Jun 63

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid fractions on alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Arch Toxik 19:388–95, 1962 (Ger)

FAHRLAENDER H: [Pathogenesis, course and therapy of ulcerative colitis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1235–9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRANKEN FH, ZIMMERMANN H: [Aldosterone, cortisol and cortisone in the urine and in surgically removed adrenals in patients with Cushing's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:531–45, Dec 62 (Ger)

FELL HB: The influence of hydrocortisone on the metaplastic action of vitamin A on the epidermis of embryonic chicken skin in organ culture. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:389–409, Sep 62

FEREDIN I: [Simple method for the determination of the 17, 21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroid content of the urine by means of the Porter-Silber color reaction] Kiserl Orvostud 14:549–55, Oct 62 (Hun)

FORTUNA A: [Medical therapy of tubal obstructions] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:433–7, Jul 62 (It)

FORNI G, NANNI COSTA P: [Practical applications and therapeutic results in ano-rectal diseases with a preparation of hydrocortisone with heparin] Clin Ter 23:630–3, 15 Oct 62 (It)

FORBES JC, HIGGINS ES, PETTERSON OM: Effect of glucocorticoids on serum cholesterol and triglyceride distribution. Metabolism 11:1232–9, Dec 62

FREYBERG RH: Gout. Arthritis Rheum 5:624–33, Dec 62

FAZEKAS IG: [The effect of corticosteroid-fractions on the alcohol dehydrogenase activity of the liver] Kiserl Orvostud 14:497–506, Oct 62 (Hun)

FERUGLIO GA, GAMBASSI G, GRECO AV, MAGARO M, MAGGI V, MANZOLI U, MARTINES G, SENSI S: [Metabolism of the human cardiac muscle under hormonal stress (hydrocortisone)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 441–2, 1962 (It)

FRIEDEN EH, HARPER AA: Some characteristics of the steroid-sensitive amino acid incorporating system of mouse kidney. Endocrinology 72:465–9, Mar 63

FAIN JN, SCOW RO, CHERNICK SS: Effects of glucocorticoids on metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro. J Biol Chem 238:54–8, Jan 63

FAARVANG HJ: Studies on the quantitative relationship between cortisol production and spontaneous output of urinary trypsin inhibitor in man. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:305–11, 1962

FAARVANG HJ: The influence of glucocorticosteroids and corticotropic hormone on output of human urinary trypsin inhibitor (and hyaluronidase inhibitor). Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:293–304, 1962

GENES SG: [The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism] Usp Sovr Biol 55:277–95, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GOMEZ-PUYOU A, PENA-DIAS A, GUZMAN-GARCIA J, LAGUNA J: Effect of triamcinolone and other steriods on the oxidative phosphorylation reaction. Biochem Pharmacol 12:331–40, Apr 63

GREAVES MS, WEST HF: Cortisol and cortisone in saliva of pregnancy. J Endocr 26:189–95, Apr 63

GREER M: Benign intracranial hypertension. II, Following corticosteroid therapy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:439–41, May 63

GOLDSTEIN L, KNOX WE: Effect of adrenal steroids on tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase activities in the rat liver. J Chronic Dis 16:357–62, Apr 63

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). I. Studies on persons with normal metabolism] Klin Wschr 41:317–21, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GARMENDIA F, VAUBEL WE, BUBSER H, PFEIFFER EF: [On the behavior of endogenous ACTH activity in human plasma after enzymatic block of cortisol synthesis with metopirone (SU 4885). II. Studies on patients with Cushing's disease] Klin Wschr 41:321–8, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

GALLAGHER TF, WHITMORE WF Jr, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolites before and after orchiectomy for prostatic cancer. J Clin Endocr 23:523–32, Jun 63

GRAY HH: Green mamba envenomation: case report. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:390–1, Sep 62

GIBBONS JL, McHUGH PR: Plasma cortisol in depressive illness. J Psychiat Res 1:162–71, Sep 62

GOLD NI: Kinetic aspects of cortisol-4-C-14 metabolism in a patient after subtotal adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome associated with bilateral adrenal hyperplasia. J Clin Invest 41:1871–85, Oct 62

GOTO Y: [The adrenals and carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to the mechanism of development of steroid diabetes mellitus] Folia Endocr Jap 38:571, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

GOLDBERG M, ELKINTON JR: The role of vasopressin in the antidiuresis of anterior pituitary insufficiency. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:129–45, 1962

GARCIA HERRERA E: [The use of hydrocortisone sodium hemisuccinate in various infantile lung diseases] Medicina (Mex) 42:413–26, 10 Oct 62 (Sp)

GIRARD J, MISSON J: [Therapeutic study of a new antimycosis preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:400–4, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GOADBY P, SMITH WG: The effects of hydrocortisone on the changes in lipid metabolism induced in guinea-pig lung tissue by anaphylaxis in vivo. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:739–45, Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, BRADLOW HL, MILLER DG, ZUMOFF B, HELLMAN L: Steroid hormone metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia. J Clin Endocr 22:1049–56 Nov 62

GALLAGHER TF, SPENCER H: Steroid hormone metabolism in osteoporosis and the response to adrenocorticotropin. J Clin Endocr 22:1122–6, Nov 62

GRAATZ H: [Experiences with Euraxil-hydrocortisone cream] Med Welt 47:2544–5, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

GOSZTONYI T, MARTON J, KEMENY V, VECSEI P: Reactions of corticosteroids with tetrazolium salts on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 10:29–34, Jan 63

GERSHFELD NL, HEFTMANN E: Steroid hormones and monolayers. Experientia 19:2, 15 Jan 63

GOLD NI, CRIGLER JF Jr: Influence of L-triiodothyronine on steroid hormone metabolism: studies in a patient with adrenal hyperplasia (Cushing's syndrome). J Clin Endocr 23:156–66, Feb 63

GRIFFIN JE, TOUCHSTONE JC: Ultrasonic movement of cortisol into pig tissues. I, Movement into skeletal muscle. Amer J Phys Med 42:77–85, Apr 63

GANIS FM, MILLER LL: The metabolism of hydrocortisone in the isolated perfused dog kidney. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 620:1–21, 31 Jan 63

GOLDMAN H: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland; endocrine gland blood flow. Endocrinology 72:588–91, Apr 63

HOUCK JC, JACOB RA: Connective tissue. VII, Factors inhibiting the dermal chemical response to cortisol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:692–4, Jul 63

HOLMES WN, ADAMS BM: Effects of adrenocortical and neurohypophysial hormones on the renal excretory pattern in the water-loaded duck (Anas platyrhynchols). Endocrinology 73:5–10, Jul 63

HODGES JR, JONES MT: Corticotrophin release in the cortisol-treated rat. J Physiol (London) 163:391–8, Oct 62

HEYNDRICKX GV: Investigations on the hormones in udder lymph and plasma from cattle. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:302–4, Oct 62

HERRANEN A, BRUNKHORST WK: Effect of irradiation and cortisol on thymus fraction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:645–8, Dec 62

HEITZMAN EJ, ELITHARP NC: Primary atypical pneumonia. Unusual therapeutic problems. New York J Med 62:3961–5, 15 Dec 62

HEYLBRNREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365–73, Sep 62 (Ger0

HESELTINE WW, McGILCHRIST JM, GARTSIDE R: Activities of various concentrations of triamcinolone acetonide. Nature (London) 196:486, 3 Nov 62

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen diseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304–10, Jan 63

HUNGERFORD GF, PANAGIOTIS NM: Response of pineal lipid to hormone imbalances. Endocrinology 71:936–42, Dec 62

HOLMES WN, BUTLER DG: The effect of adrenocortical steroids on the tissue electrolyte composition of the freshwater rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). J Endocr 25:457–64, Jan 63

HAYASHI M: [Experiences with adrenal cortex steroid hormones in sterility caused by fallopian tube obstruction] Zbl Gynaek 84:1345–62, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARTENBACH W: [First aid—with or without cortisone derivatives?] Anaesthesist 11:385–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

HESS F, LOEHR E: [Symptomatic treatment of cancer-related ulcerations] Med Welt 51:2738–9, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

[Hydrocortisone (hemisuccinate)] Ann Pharm Franc 20:935–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

HOENIG V, STREDA M: Glucose tolerance test sensitised by hydrocortisone in hepatobiliary disease. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:113–7, 1963

HOUCK JC: Effect of cortisol and age upon the dermal chemical response to dilantin. J Invest Derm 40:125-6, Mar 63

HADIDA E, SAYAG J: [Treatment of pemphigus] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:933-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HANSTED C, PAERREGAARD P, THAMDRUP E: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):80-2, 1963

HILZ H, TARNOWSKI W, AREND P: Glucose polymerisation and cortisol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:492-7, 25 Mar 63

INOUE S: [Studies on intervertebrl disk herniation in the lumbar region, with special reference to its biochemical aspect] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:369-98, Aug 62 (Jap)

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344-8, 31 Oct 62

Intra-articular steroids and destructive arthropathy. Lancet 2:1156, 1 Dec 62

ISHIHARA I, KOMORI Y, MARUYAMA T: Corticoid inhibition of adrenocortical stimulation due to surgical trauma of adrenal vein cannulation in dogs. Ann Rep Res Inst Environ 10:39-43, 1962

Intralesional injections of corticosteroids. Brit Med J 5333:767-8, 23 Mar 63

IDLER DR, TRUSCOTT B: In vivo metabolism of steroid hormones by sockeye salmon. (A) Impaired hormone clearance in mature and spawned Pacific salmon (O. nerka). (B) Precursors of 11-ketotestosterone. Canad J Biochem 41:875-87, Apr 63

JANTET G, CROCKER DW, SHIRAKI M, MOORE FD: Adrenal suppression in disseminated carcinoma of the breast. I. The effect on adrenal morphology of hypophysectomy and corticosteroid treatment. New Eng J Med 269:1-7, 4 Jul 63

JEFFERIES WM: Effects of low-dosage steroid therapy on 17-ketosteroid fractions in infertility. Fertil Steril 14:342-51, May-Jun 63

JAMES VH, LANDON J, WYNN V: Effect of an anabolic steroid (methandienone) on the metabolism of cortisol in the human. J Endocr 25:211-20, Oct 62

JORGENSEN O: Influence of some antirheumatic compounds on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:251-8, 1962

JOUANNEAU P: [Apropos of acute pancreatitis treated with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:179-81, 30 Jan-6 Feb 63 (Fr)

KNIGGE KM, HOAR RM: A procedure for measuring plasma binding of adrenal corticoids; effect of acute and chronic stress. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:623-7, Jul 63

KUBACKI J, GALASZEK Z: [Injections of hydrocortisone into the sacroiliac joints in the early stages of rheumatic sacroiliitis] Pol Tyg Lek 18:60-2, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65-73, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25-34, Mar 63

KENNEY FT: Immunochemical analysis of the induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1083-92, 8 May 63

KOLTHOFF NJ, MACCHI IA, WYMAN LC: Isotopic determinations of blood volume in intact and regenerated rat adrenals during cold stress. Endocrinology 73:27-32, Jul 63

KUUSISTO AN, TELKKA A: Effect of adrenal hormones on bile flow in adrenalectomized rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:458-61, Jul 63

KARL HJ: [Adrenocorticotropic activity of a fully synthetic tetracosapeptide — S1-24-corticotropin — in man] Klin Wschr 41:633-6, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

KUWASHIMA T: [Kinetic study of Cortisol-4-C-14] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:39-64, 4 Apr 63 (Jap)

KIVIKOSKI A, LAINE M, NAATANEN E: Postnatal development of the young of rats treated with hydrocortisone during pregnancy. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:297-301, 1962

KETCHEL MM, GARABEDIAN E: Studies on the binding of cortisol-4-14C by human leucocytes in vitro. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:12-20, Jan 63

KODAMA M: Effect of hydrocortisone on Ehrlich ascites tumor. Cancer Res 22:1212-9, Nov 62

KENNEY FT: Induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver. IV. Evidence for an increase in the rate of enzyme synthesis. J Biol Chem 237:3495-8, Nov 62

KUERNER H: [Practical experiences in the treatment of varicose leg disorders] Med Welt 48:2580-1, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KEMENY A, VECSEI P, MARTON J, GOSZTONYI T: [Contributions on the reaction between adrenal cortex hormones and tetrazolium salts] Kiseri Orvostud 14:608-14, Dec 62 (Hun)

KAPLAN SA, SHIMIZU CS: Effects of cortisol on amino acids in skeletal muscle and plasma. Endocrinology 72:267-72, Feb 63

KENNY FM, MALVAUX P, MIGEON CJ: Cortisol production rate in newborn babies, older infants, and children. Pediatrics 31:360-73, Mar 63

KLEIN AJ, PALMER LA: Plasma cortisol in myocardial infarction. A correlation with shock and survival. Amer J Cardiol 11:332-7, Mar 63

KOVANEV VA, KHMELEVSKII IaM: [Interrelations of muscle relaxants and corticosteroids in modern anesthesia in heart surgery] Eksp Khir Anest 8:65-73, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LAGACHE G: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:41-2, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOTZ M: The effect of adrenal steroids and sterile filtrates of bacteria on chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro. Lab Invest 12:593-7, Jun 63

LYSAK WR, BIANCO AJ Jr: The carpal tunnel syndrome. GP 28:93-7, Jul 63

LANNIGAN R: The production of chronic renal disease in rats by a single intravenous injection of aminonucleoside of puromycin and the effect of low dosage continuous hydrocortisone. Brit J Exp Path 44:326-33, Jun 63

LAUGIER P, BULTE C: [Clinical trials of a new antimycotic agent] Gaz Med France 70:2143, 25 Jun 63 (Fr)

LUETSCHER JA, DOWDY AJ, CALLAGHAN AM, COHN AP: Studies of secretion and metabolism of aldosterone and cortisol. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:293-300, 1962

LASFARGUES EY: Concerning the role of insulin in the differentiation and functional activity of mouse mammary tissues. Exp Cell Res 28:531-42, Dec 62

LALOVA MG, VULCHEV KL: [Hydro-intubation with hyaluronidase, penicillin and hydrocortisone as a therapeutic method in fallopian tube obstruction] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(5):31-7, 1962 (Bul)

LIPSCHULTZ CE: A new topical corticosteroid, Flurandrenolone compared with triamcinolone acetonide. Western Med 4:18-20, Jan 63

LIKAR LJ, MASON MM, ROSENKRANTZ H: Response of the level of acid mucopolysaccharides in rat granulation tissue to cortisol. Endocrinology 72:393-6, Mar 63

LITWACK G, SEARS ML, DIAMONDSTONE TI: Intracellular distribution of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and 4-C-14-hydrocortisone activities during induction. J Biol Chem 238:302-5, Jan 63

LASFARGUES EY, FELDMAN DG: Hormonal and physiological background in the production of B particles by the mouse mammary epithelium in organ cultures. Cancer Res 23:191-6, Feb 63

LEVITT EE, PERSKY H, BRADY JP, FITZGERALD JA: The effect of hydorcortisone infusion on hypnotically induced anxiety. Psychosom Med 25:158-61, Mar-Apr 63

LEWIS RN: Plasma hydrocortisone concentrations in relation to anaesthesia and surgery. Brit J Anaesth 35:84-90, Feb 63

MARKOVA IV: [Prevention of the toxic effects of phenamine and adrenalin in adrenalectomized rats with mineral corticoids] Farmakol Toksik 26:201-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MARTINEZ ANDRES J: [Treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin, hydrocortisone acetate and chemicetina succinate] Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 14:256-64, 1963 (Sp)

MORII H, TAKUMA T, HIRAI T, HIRANO S, SHISHIBA Y, ORIMO H, SAKUMA M, IBAYASHI S, SHIZUME K: [Case of disorder of the hypothalamic-pituitary system with hypernatremia and hyponatremia and observations on the relation of central nervous system disorders to electrolyte metabolism disorders] Naika 11:1323-37, Jun 62 (Jap)

MANCILI G, SIOLI G, ZANOBONI A: [On some peripheral interference between steroids with gonadotropic effect] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:739-42, 30 Jun 63 (It)

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique. Curr Ther Res 5:284-90, May 63

MURPHY BP, PATTEE CJ: A study of the binding capacity of corticosteroid-binding globulin in plasma. J Clin Endocr 23:459-64, May 63

MAIO JJ, DE CARLI L: Induction and repression of alkaline phosphatase in human cultured cells by prednisolone, hydrocortisone and organic monophosphates. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:335-42, 28 May 63

MURPHY E, FAUL PJ: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. J Irish Med Ass 53:4-8, Jul 63

MORITA Y, KAWADA N: Effects of hydrocortisone upon enzyme activity and metabolism in rat liver. Endocr Jap 9:103-12, Jun 62

MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, CANTON P: [Anemia caused by anterior pituitary insufficiency] Ann Med Nancy 1:347-56, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MIZRAJI M: [Treatment of the painful shoulder. Local injections of proteolytic enzymes (α-chymotrypsin) and steroid substances] Rev Esp Reum 9:347-51, Jan 62 (Sp)

MASKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778-81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MELICE P: [Corticoids in the current treatment of acute non-diphtheric laryngitis in children] Rev Med Liege 17:792-8, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

MURAT J: [Results obtained by atomization of tarramycin and hydrocortisone on facial wounds] Lyon Med 94:991-7, 18 Nov 62 (Fr)

MORIWAKI T, LANDAU BR: Sources of the carbon atoms of liver glycogen formed by cortisol administration to rats in vivo. Endocrinology 72:134-45, Jan 63

MONTELLA G, FONTANA G: [The therapy of hydrocele with hydrocortisone] Arch Ital Urol 35:231-46, Aug 62 (It)

MICHELAKIS AM: A new method for measuring cortisol metabolites. J Clin Endocr 22:1071-8, Nov 62

MISHRA RK, ARORA RB, SETH SD: Anti-inflammatory activity of musk. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:830-1, Dec 62

MATTHEWS JS, DE LOS ANGELES CERVANTES M: Steroids. CCXI. Centrifugally accelerated paper partition chromatography of steroids. J Chromatogr 9:195-8, Oct 62

MARRIQ P, MONGIN M: [On the fate of hydrocortisone-4-C-14 in leukoses] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1131-4, 1962 (Fr)

MARTINI L, FOCHI M, GAVAZZI G, PECILE A: Inhibitory action of steroids on the release of corticotrophin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:156-63, 1 Nov 62

MEENAN FO: The treatment of infantile eczema with fluocinolone acetonide cream. J Irish Med Ass 52:75-6, Mar 63

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: Further studies on the formalin-filterpaper pellet method for anti-inflammatory assay. Endocr Jap 9:324-7, Dec 62

MILKOV I: [On the treatment of traumatic hydrops and hemarthrosis of the knee joint with hydrocortisone] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:964-6, 1962 (Bul)

MACDOUGALL I: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with rectal steroids. Lancet 1:826-7, 13 Apr 63

MLYMARYK P, KIRSNER JB: Absorption and excretion of 1, 2, H3-Hydrocortisone in regional enteritis and ulcerative colitis, with a note on hydrocortisone production rates. Gastroenterology 44:257-60, Mar 63

MURPHY BP, ENGELBERG W, PATTEE CJ: Simple method for the determination of plasma corticoids. J Clin Endocr 23:293-300, Mar 63

MATSUMOTO S: Metabolism of the heart muscle. Effects of epinephrine, insulin and hydrocortisone on the C14-labeled glucose and palmitate-1-C14 metabolism of the normal rat heart muscle. Jap Heart J 4:131-40, Mar 63

MARINI U, CAVALCA L, BERETTA R, GILARDI FF: [Vasculotropic effect of adrenocortical hormones. General considerations and experimental contributions] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:630-56, Oct 62 (It)

MASEK K, JANKU I: [The effect of some substances on the course of intoxication with the toxin of Shigella shigae] Cas Lek Cesk 102:185-8, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

MIRONOVA ZS, MERKULOVA RI: [Treatment of trauma of the locomotor apparatus in athletes by local injections of hydrocortisone] Ortop Travm Protez 24:43-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

NUGENT CA, MACDIARMID WD, NELSON AR, TYLER FH: Rate of adrenal cortisol production in response to maximal stimulation with ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:684-93, Jul 63

NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: The presence of a possible caffeine-steroid complex in human urine. J Chromatogr 10:493-6, Apr 63

NORA P, LAUFMAN H: Effects of various drugs on exotoxin (Cl. perfringens) toxicity. Pretreatment with chlorpromazine, phenoxybenzamine, heparin, and cortisone. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:52-8, Jul 63

NAKATA Y, SUEMATSU T, SAKAMOTO Y: The action mechanism of glucocorticoid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:503-4, Jun 63

NYIRI I, KAPU: [Modern treatment of the tubal factor] Gynec Prat 13:453-65, 1962 (Fr)

NAYAK RV, FELDMAN EB, CARTER AC: Adipokinetic effect of intravenous cortisol in huma n subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:682-6, Dec 62

NISHIKAWA M: [The pituitary-adrenal cortex system in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:811-2, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358-62, Nov 62

NANTO V, SEPPALA P, KULONEN E: Effect of hydrocortisone administration on the hyaluronic acid fractions of synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Chim Acta 7:794-9, Nov 62

NIKOLOV P, AVRAMOV N, BOIADZHIEV Ts, KIRROV D: [Some experimental data on the antiinflammatory action of Digitalis lanata] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:1-16, 1962 (Bul)

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

NELSON DH, TANNEY H, MESTMAN G, GIESCHEN VW, WILSON LD: Potentiation of the biologic effect of administered cortisol by estrogen treatment. J Clin Endocr 23:261-5, Mar 63

OLANSKY S, McCORMICK GF Jr: Alternate media in the therapy of acne vulgaris. Med Times 91:833-5, Sep 63

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293-8, Jan 63

OKA M, LAHDESMAKI K: Systemic effects of large doses of hydrocortisone acetate and prednisolone acetate administered intra-articularly to patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 8:192-201, 1962

ORSI N, POGGIOLINI D, TERZANI G: [On the inhibition of staphylococcal α-hemolysin by various steroids] Riv Biol 55:375-83, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

PARROT JL, MORDELET-DAMBRINE M: [Influence of different corticoids on serum histamine fixation of the adrenalectomized and castrated rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55;313-4, 1963 (Fr)

PLAUCHU M, SAUBIER EC, BERTRAND J, PIQUET G, HARTMAN: [Cushing's disease treated by bilateral adrenalectomy. Death in a setting of diffuse suppuration. Is the role of corticotherapy too important?] Lyon Med 209;957-75, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR: [Forms of urinary elimination of hormones of the cortisol group and corticosterone after administration of ACTH] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45;277-300, 1963 (Fr)

PLAGER JE, BRAY GA, JACKSON JE: Pituitary-ACTH response to metopirone and endotoxin administration in the dog. Endocrinology 72;876-83, Jun 63

PALMER WL: The therapeutic role of corticotropin and the corticosteroids in nonspecific inflammatory disease of the intestine. Ann Intern Med 58;1053-7, Jun 63

PALUSKA DJ, HAMILTON LH: Effect of heparin on leukocyte response to hydrocortisone injections. Amer J Physiol 204;1103-6, Jun 63

PREVOT AR, JANOT MM, NGUYEN-DANG-TAM: [Transformation of steroids by certain strains of Catenabacterium catenaforme] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256;3785-7, 29 Apr 63 (Fr)

PASQUALINI JR, JAYLE MF: [Forms of cortisol, cortisone, corticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone excretion in human urine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157;96-9, 1963 (Fr)

PORA AE, TOMA V, FABIAN N: [The varition of -SH groups during the involution of the thymus] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255;2207-9, 22 Oct 62 (Fr)

PARKER RL: A comparison of two topical steroid preparations in the treatment of Rhus dermatitis and other contact dermatoses. Curr Ther Res 4;596-600, Dec 62

PINA E, HAMABATA A, LAGUNA J: Effect of low concentration of steroids on the activity of glycylglycine dipeptidase in vitro. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9;447-50, 27 Nov 62

PETERSON NA, CHAIKOFF IL: Uptake of intravenously-injected [4-14C] cortisol by adult rat brain. J Neurochem 10;17-23, Jan 63

PAL I, FORRAI J: [On diagnostic and therapeutic experiences with Baastrup's disease (nearthrosis interspinosa)] Z Ges Inn Med 17;968-73, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

PLASSE G: [Local treatment of microbial and parasitic vaginitis with hydrocortisone] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57;831-4, 7 Dec 62 (Fr)

PILKERTON R, BULLE PH, JONES JH, O'ROURKE J: Intraocular drug levels achieved by a method of retrograde arterial perfusion. Amer J Ophthal 55;338-49, Feb 63

POPENS Ia, SILIN'SH E, VITOLS I: [Fluorometric determination of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in human blood plasma] Vop Med Khim 8;628-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PASTORELLE DJ Jr, CLAUSS RH: Regulation of physiologic arteriovenous communications in man demonstrated by hydrocortisone infusion. Ann Surg 157;433-7, Mar 63

POON-KING T, ROY HN: Treatment of scorpion sting. Brit Med J 5336;1016-7, 13 Apr 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions] Rev Iber Endocr 10;47-51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, COSTES-SODIGNE G, BOITEAU P, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Contribution to the study of hormonal properties of the "adrenocortical type" of gibberellic acid (gibberelline A3)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157;218-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157;649-54, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, URBAN M, STEPHAN F: [Study of the role of hypoadrenocorticism in the mechanism of lowering the concentrating power of the kidney of the hypothyroid

ROBIE CH, GRIFFIN DW, FADELL EJ: Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. J Kentucky Med Ass 61;498-501, Jun 63

RUDAS B: [Glycogen content in the granulation tissues of wounds following antiphlogistic therapy and airtight closure of the wounds] Wien Klin Wschr 75;146-7, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

RAMUZ M, MANDEL P: [Effect of hormones on the distribution of free adenine nucleotides in rat brain] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256;4523-4, 20 May 63 (Fr)

ROUSSEL-LE GUEN JC: [Gestation and labor in a patient with Addison's disease] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15;45-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RASANEN T: Effects of dexamethasone, prednisolone and cortisol on the mast cells and tissue eosinophils in rat gastric mucosa. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41;432-6, Nov 62

ROIRE J: [Onyxis and perionyxis: treatment by a new antimycotic and antiseptic preparation] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69;410-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

RUGGIERI M, SISTI F: [Clinical contribution to the treatment of parapneumothoracic effusions with cortisone-like derivatives] Lotta Tuberc 32;404-28, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROHRBACH P, FAVEREAU A: [Activity of hydrocortisone and neomycin in a fatty medium impregnating a gauze] Therapie 17;1305-14, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Reticuloendotheliosis. Treatment by corticosteroids and folic acid antagonists] Annee Ther 33;47-9, 1962 (Fr)

RAKOTO-RATSIMAMANGA A, MONDAIN-MONVAL-GERONDEAU M, DIOT J: [Comparative action of cortisone and hydrocortisone on the growth of the lentil (Ervumlens)] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156;1252-4, 1962 (Fr)

RATSIMAMANGA AR, PASICH B, BOITEAU P, NIGEON-DUREUIL M: [Hormonal properties of the adrenal corticoid type, of a triterpenic acid, polyporenic acid A] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156;1552-4, 1962 (Fr)

RUPNOW G: [Contribution to skin therapy in deep roentgen irradiations] Strahlentherapie 119;557-63, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROOKS WH 2d, DORFMAN RI: The effect of various steroids on the incorporation of radiosulfur by the growing bones of cockerels. Metabolism 12;242-5, Mar 63

RATNER A, MEITES J: Effects of hormone administration on milk production of underfed rats. Amer J Physiol 204;268-70, Feb 63

REYNOLDS JW, ULSTROM RA: Studies of cortisol metabolism in a case of the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: demonstration of the absence of 11β-dehydroxylation. J Clin Endocr 23;191-6, Feb 63

RIVLIN RS, WILSON H: A simple method for separating polar steroids from the liquid scintillation phosphor. Anal Biochem 5;267-9, Mar 63

ROUX M: [Apropos of the experimental study of the action of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89;232-4, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC A, GOTTESMANN C, THANGAPREGASSAM MJ: [Variations of central nervous excitability in the rat under the influence of various steroid hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55;340-1, 1963 (Fr)

SCUNCIO G, PALAGI L: [Some aspects of the action of adrenal steroids on the isolated rabbit heart] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8;82-5, 1963 (It)

STAHL F, HERTLING I, KNAPPE G: [A simple fluorometric method for the routine determination of corticosteroids in small quantities of plasma] Acta Biol Med German 10;480-7, 1963 (Ger)

SAITO T: [Supplementary studies on the use of cortisone and ACTH in communicable diseases. 3. Effect of hydrocortisone on experimental pleurisy] Acta Paediat Jap 67;142-7, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

SZANTO L, GORGENYI F, GYULAI E: [ACTH-loading studies in hyperthyroidism] Magy Belorv Arch 16;22-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHILLIRO, DION: [Use of vaginal corticotherapy in the low genital infections of women] Progr Med (Paris) 91;247-8, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

SUTTER BC: [Effect of the concentration of plasma glucose on the insulin level of the plasma in the rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256;2921-4, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHNEIDERMAN LJ: Aminoaciduria produced by hydrocortisone in normals and in members of a family with adult Fanconi syndrome. Clin Chim Acta 8;450-3, May 63

STREDA M, HOENIG V: [Influence of hydrocortisone on the blood sugar curve in chronic liver disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102;288-91, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

SPORZA I, MORETTO E: [Influence of hydrocortisone on the plasma cholinesterase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39;166-70, 15 Feb 63 (It)

SPANAR E, ADAMEC O, KYSELA J: [Diagnostic peculiarities of steroid hormone analysis in specific forms of the adrenogenital syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18;65-76, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHRIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43;419-29, Jul 63 (Ger)

SUTOW WW, HAGGARD ME, BLATTNER RJ, PORTER FS, BERGSAGEL DE, GRIFFITH KM: Studies of ACTH hydrocortisone, and 6-mercaptopurine in the treatment of children with acute leukemia. J Pediat 61;693-701, Nov 62

SELLER MJ, SPECTOR RG: Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on leptazol-induced seizures in rats. Brit J Pharmacol 19;271-3, Oct 62

SHAW KE, NICHOLS RE: The influence of age upon the circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroids of cattle subjected to blood sampling and exogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone and hydrocortisone. Amer J Vet Res 23;1217-8, Nov 62

SEAL US, DOE RP: Corticosteroid-binding globulin. I. Isolation from plasma of diethylstilbestrol-treated men. J Biol Chem 237;3136-40, Oct 62

SPAZIANI E: Critical interaction time between estrogen and uterine tissue indicated by cortisol inhibition and inhibition release. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111;637-9, Dec 62

SMELIK PG, SAWYER CH: Effects of implantation of cortisol into the brain stem or pituitary gland on the adrenal response to stress in the rabbit. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41;561-70, Dec 62

SCHENKER S, WILSON H, SPICKARD A: Periodic fever associated with increased plasma unconjugated etiocholanolone and granulomatous liver disease: case report and studies in etiocholanolone and cortisol

SANDBERG AA, SLAUNWHITE WR Jr: Transcortin: a corticosteroid-binding protein of plasma. V. In vitro inhibition of cortisol metabolism. J Clin Invest 42;51-4, Jan 63

SHOLITON LJ, WERK EE Jr, MACGEE J: The extra-adrenal metabolism of cortisol in triparanol treated subjects. Metabolism 11;1265-73, Dec 62

SCHMID AH: [Clinical experience in the local treatment of dermatomycoses with Polycid-N] Med Welt 41;2156-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

STARK E, PAPP M, FACHET J, MIHALY K: Participation of the lymph circulation in the transport of hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21;347-51, 1962

SUTTER B: [Insulin activity of the plasma in the hydrocortisone-treated adrenalectomized rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23;741-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SACHS G, DEDUVE C, DVORKIN BS, WHITE A: Effect of adrenal cortical steroid injection on lysosmal enzymic activities of rat thymus. Exp Cell Res 28;597-600, Dec 62

SHARP GW: The effect of cortisol and certain synthetic steroids on the permeability of synovial membrane in the rabbit. J Endocr 25;443-50, Jan 63

SPAZIANI E: Relationship between early vascular responses and growth in the rat uterus: stimulation of cell division by estradiol and vasodilating amines. Endocrinology 72;180-91, Feb 63

SHINSKII GE: [Results of the local treatmnet of lupus erythematosus by hydrocortisone injections] Sovet Med 26;109-11, Dec 62 (Rus)

SCHEDL HP, CLIFTON JA: Cortisol absorption in man. Gastroenterology 44;134-45, Feb 63

SIDEY JD: A tarsal-tunnel syndrome. Lancet 1;496-7, 2 Mar 63

SURBAT R, NUMIC N: [Our further studies on the treatment of tuberculous serositis with tuberculostatic drugs and local hydrocortisone] Med Arh 16;81-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Ser)

SALTZMAN M: Otitis externa: clinical aspects and bacteriologic studies. Clin Med 70;559-70, Mar 63

SAMPSON PA, BROOKE BN: Absorption of hydrocortisone from the large bowel. Lancet 1;701-2, 30 Mar 63

SANDOR T, LANTHIER A: The in vitro biosynthesis of 18-hydroxycorticosterone-4-14C by slices of zona glomerulosa of beef adrenals and by human adrenals. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42;355-63, Mar 63

SHARMA SK, JOHNSTONE RM, QUASTEL JH: Active transport of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex and brain cortex in vitro and the effects of ACTH and steroids. Canad J Biochem 41;597-604, Mar 63

SIRCUS W, HUSTON CJ, PRESHAW RM, BASSOE H, HARKNESS RA: Studies in dogs on the biphasic nature of the gastric secretory response to hypoglycaemia and other stimuli with special reference to the role of the adrenals. Gut 4;42-57, Mar 63

STREDA M: [On the possibility of detecting the prediabetic state with the glucose-hydrocortisone test] Cas Lek Cesk 102;131-3, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

TUZSON P, KERTAI P: [The capacity of different organs to transform corticoids in experimental viral leukemia] Maly Onkol 7;114-21, Jun 63 (Hun)

TRAININ N: Adrenal imbalance in mouse skin carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 23;415-9, Mar 63

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138;438-9, 19 Oct 62

THIERRY-MIEG J, JURMAND SH: [Lumbar peridural injections of corticoids in the treatment of lumbago, sciatica and cruralgia] Sem Ther 38;650-1, Jul 62 (Fr)

THER L, SCHRAMM H, VOGEL G: [On the antagonistic action of triiodothyronine and progesterone on the effect of prednisolone on epiphyseal cartilage. (Tensile strength test)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42;29-38, Jan 63 (Ger)

TEODOROVIC S, INGALLS JW, GREENBERG L: Effects of corticosteroids on experimental amoebiasis. Nature (London) 197;86-7, 5 Jan 63

TUZSON J, KERTAI P: Cortisol metabolizing activity of spleen and liver of erythroblastosis-afflicted and normal chickens in vitro. Nature (London) 196;679-80, 17 Nov 62

TAM ND: [Microbiological transformation of steroids. Reduction of cortisone and cortisol by a bacterium of the genus Catenabacterium] Ann Pharm Franc 20;556-62, Jun 62 (Fr)

THALMANN R: [Regeneration of middle ear mucosa under different conditions] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180;549-53, 1962 (Ger)

TALLEY RC, BURROWS B: Effect of hydrocortisone on experimental silicotic nodule. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112;119-22, Jan 63

TYNES BS, UTZ JP, BENNETT JE, ALLING DW: Reducing amphotericin B reactions. A double-blind study. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87;264-8, Feb 63

THOMAS L, McCLUSKEY RT, LI J, WEISSMANN G: Prevention by cortisone of the changes in cartilage induced by an excess of vitamin A in rabbits. Amer J Path 42;271-83, Mar 63

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72;607-19, Apr 63

UETE T, VENNING EH: Interplay between various adrenal cortical steroids with respect to electrolyte excretion. Endocrinology 71;768-78, Nov 62

UETE T, VENNING EH: Effects of 16α-OH-Δ4- and Δ5-pregnene compounds with respect to electrolyte excretion of aldosterone. Endocrinology 72;397-402, Mar 63

USVATOVA Ia: [Effect of glucocorticoids and mineral corticoids on the extent of experimental myocardial infarct. (II)] Kardiologia 3;16-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

VALTONEN EJ, KOCK B: The effect of hydrocortisone on the mastocytosis produced in mice by short-wavelength ultraviolet radiation. Acta Rheum Scand 9;41-7, 1963

VAN DER STRAETEN M, VERMEULEN A, ORIE N: The determination of cortisol and corticosterone production rates by an isotope dilution method. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:430–8, Jul 63

VAEDTKE J, GAJEWSKA A: Thin-layer partition chromatography. A quick method of chromatography for steroids. J Chromatogr 9:345–7, Nov 62

VERNADAKIS A, WOODBURY DM: Effect of cortisol on the electroshock seizure thresholds in developing rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:110–3, Jan 63

WELIKY I, ENGEL LL: Metabolism of progesterone-4-C-14 and pregnenolone-7α-H3 by human adrenal tissue. Formation of 16α-hydroxyprogesterone-C-14, corticosterone-C-14, and cortisol-C-14-H3. J Biol Chem 238:1302–7, Apr 63

WEISSMANN G, BELL E, THOMAS L: Prevention by hydrocortisone of changes in connective tissue induced by an excess of vitamin A acid in Amphibia. Amer J Path 42:571–85, May 63

WERBIN H, CHAIKOFF IL: Loss of the 4-β hydrogen in the conversion of [4-β-3H] cholesterol to cortisol by the guinea-pig adrenal gland homogenate. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:471–4, 14 May 63

WEISSMANN G, THOMAS L: Steroids, lysosomes and systemic lupus erythematosus. Bull NY Acad Med 38:779–87, Dec 62

WALLGREN EI, ESTOLA E: Influence of a single injection of hydrocortisone on nasal eosinophilia. Ann Paediat mfenn 8:278–83, 1962

WESTMAN S, LARSSON S, HELLMAN B: Acetate metabolism of the epididymal adipose tissue in the presence of hydrocortisone. In vitro studies with normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:199–204, 1962

WILLEMSEN H: [Conservative treatment of tubal obstruction in the uterine tract] Nederl T Verlosk 62:318–30, Nov 62 (Dut)

WERNSDOERFER R: [The keloid and its therapy] Med Mschr 16:659–63, Oct 62 (Ger)

WARNSTORF O: [After-treatment of coagulation and conization wounds of the portio with Terracortril spray] Med Welt 48:2581–2, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

WEINER S, DORMAN D, PERSKY H, STACH TW, NORTON J, LEVITT EE: Effect on anxiety of increasing the plasma hydrocortisone level. Psychosom Med 25:69–77, Jan-Feb 63

WILLIAMS WC, ASHLEY BD, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. X. Protein binding of corticosteroids in the serum of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 560:1–25, 18 Mar 63

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557–63, May 63

YOSHIDA S: [Therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Naika 10:1127–9, Dec 62 (Jap)

YONESE Y: [A study on β-glucuronidase in urology] Jap J Urol 54:211–38, Feb 63 (Jap)

HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL (D5, D8)

AMINOFF HS, BERNE S: [Contribution to the differential diagnosis and therapy of chest pain, Tietze's syndrome; a report of 31 cases] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1428–32, 9 May 63 (Sw)

APPELL HS, KOSTER LW: Clinical evaluation of flurandrenolone in dermatological office practice. Conn Med 26:579–82, Oct 62

BROIDE VB: [Experience in the use of hydrocortisone ointment in some dermatoses of the external ear] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:40–2, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLUEFARB SM: Flurandrenolone as topical therapy. Skin 1:313–5, Oct 62

BAKER BL, MONTES LF: Histochemical changes in the skin following local application of cortisol or prednisolone. Anat Rec 139:133–43, Feb 61

BONNET J: [Local antibio-corticotherapy] Gaz Med Franc 69:3157–61, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

BETHUNE G de, DENIJS P: [Toxic skin necrosis, "Lyell's syndrome", hormone therapy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:184, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

CAHN MM, LEVY EJ: Topical steroid therapy with flurandrenolone. Clin Med 70:571–6, Mar 63

DI BLASI A: [Clinical and histopathological observations on topical cortisone therapy in patients subjected to radical surgery of the middle ear] Otorinolaring Ital 31:152–8, 1962 (It)

FENYOHAZI L, GESZTESI T: [On the combination of hydrocortisone and butazolidin in intra-articular therapy] Z Rheumaforsch 22:32–6, Feb 63 (Ger)

FISCHERMANN K, ZACHARIAE F: [Ulcerative colitis and proctosigmoiditis treated locally with hydrocortisone] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1580–3, 26 Oct 62 (Dan)

FANCONI G: [Inhibition of growth in an infant by excessive use of a 1 per cent hydrocortisone ointment on the skin in generalized eczema] Heiv Paediat Acta 17:267–8, Oct 62 (Ger)

GOFFIN FB: pH and otitis externa. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:363–4, Apr 63

HURRI L, SIEVERS K, OKA M: Intra-articular osmic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Rheum Scand 9:20–7, 1963

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141–2, 19 Jan 63

JENKINS BH: Simplified approach to otitis externa. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:442–3, Apr 63

KHOSLA HL, CHUGH RN, NIGAM PD, BAHL AL: Corticosteroids in the management of enteric fever. Indian J Med Sci 17:400–2, May 63

KIPPEN DL: The role of adrenal steroids in ulcerative colitis. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:121–33, Dec 62

LAYMON CW: Topical steroid therapy. Minnesota Med 46:31–3, Jan 63

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598–600, Aug 63

NIEPEL G, KOSTKA D: [The pathogenesis of pseudo-Charcot joint after intra-articular instillation of hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:505–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

NOOJIN RO, OSMENT LA, DOUGLASS HJ: Comparative topical effectiveness of flurandrenolone. Clin Med 70:747–51, Apr 63

NAVARRO M: [Burns in occupational medicine. Local treatment of lesions produced on the body surface by candecent and corrosive substances with an ointment of hydrocortisone, tyrothricin and a broad-spectrum quaternary ammonium derivative (dodecyl-bis(β-hydroxyethyl(-benzylammonium chloride)] Med Clin (Barc) 39:127–36, Aug 62 (Sp)

ROSENKRANZER R: [Experiences with EFISOL-H skin ointment in dermatology] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:279–81, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Bandage-graft with hydrocortisone-antibiotic. Treatment of burns and loss of cutaneous substance] Annee Ther 33:100–3, 1962 (Fr)

SIMONS RD: [A "salve contest" with corticosteroid ointments. Pros and cons of the frequently added neomycin e.d.] Geneesk Gids 41:130–8, 4 Apr 63 (Dut)

SCHWARTZE G: [The local effect of ACTH and corticosteroids on dipeptidases in the skin] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:182–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIDON V: [Management of the intramural tuberculous ureteral stricture by local injections of hydrocortisone] Z Urol 55:515–22, Sep 62 (Ger)

SNEDDON IB: Treatment of eczema. Lancet 1:268, 2 Feb 63

SPENCER RJ, ANDERSON MJ: Evaluation of hydrocortisone applied topically to hemorrhoidectomy wounds. Dis Colon Rectum 6:15–6, Jan-Feb 63

SEFTEL DM: Itching in the ear canal due to hypocerumenosis. An effective method of treatment. Calif Med 98:151–2, Mar 63

TROMOVITCH TA, JACOBS PH, PUZAK HP: Triamcinolone and hydrocortisone in topical therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:35–6, Jan 63

THARANNE MJ: [Action of local applications of hydrocortisone in the different tissues of mouse skin after shaving] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1584–7, 1962 (Fr)

WEITGASSER H: [On spray therapy of secondarily infected dermatoses with oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:206–9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WEITGASSER H: [On spray therapy of secondarily infected dermatoses with oxytetracycline-hydrocortisone] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 33:206–9, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

WITTEN VH, STEIN SJ, MICHAELIDES P: Use of thin pliable plastic film in selected dermatoses. A controlled evaluation. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:458–61, Apr 63

ZINZIUS J: [Local use of adrenal cortex hormones] Deutsch med J 14:45–7, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

HYDROCORTISONE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

BAVADEKAR AV: Local hydrocortisone and hypopigmentation. Brit Med J 5330:612, 2 Mar 63

DE PASQUALE FM, GHISELLINI F, PINAMONTI F: [Experimental research on corticoids introduced into the joints] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:309–19, Aug 62 (It)

FREZZA M: [Experimental research on the effects of cortisone therapy in pregnancy on the newborn] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2313–23, 15 Nov 62 (It)

GUENTERT G: [A severe complication (blindness) following intranasal injection of hydroadresone] HNO 11:77–9, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613–6, 10 Nov 62

HOAR RM: Similarity of congenital malformations produced by hydrocortisone to those produced by adrenalectomy in guinea pigs. Anat Rec 144:155–63, Oct 62

KATSU M, FUJIMORI I, KOGAWA J: [Side-effects of adrenal steroid hormone therapy and their management] J Jap Med Ass 49:1109–17, 1 Jun 63 (Jap)

LUBOWE II: Treatment of seborrhea of the scalp. Skin 1:309–11, Oct 62

SCHWOB RA, DUPARC J, LAMBERT P, BERNHEIM R: [Late acropathia ulcero-mutilans, aseptic osteonecrosis of the femur head, osteolytic coxitis following intra-articular corticotherapy] Rev Rhum 29:569–75, Oct 62 (Fr)

Hydrocupreines see under CINCHONA (B6, D3)

HYDROCYANIC ACID (D1)

BARTELHEIMER EW, FRIEDBERG KD, LENDLE L: [Chemical reaction possibilities of cobalt compounds as a hypothesis of their toxicity and antidote activity against hydrocyanic acid] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:99–108, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

DELGA J, HAZARD J: [A new administration form of vitamin B12: hydroxycobalamin] Presse Med 71:177–80, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

GERVAIS P: [Hydrocyanic poisoning] Rev Prat 13:1313–8, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

JEANNIN J, BERROD F, DURY MN, JASSON AM: [Severe hydrocyanic acid poisoning occurring in a child after ingestion of peach pits] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:139–41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MEESSEN H: [Clinical-pathological-anatomic conference. Case 32] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2337–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

PAULET G, OLIVIER M: [On the subject of the therapeutic value of hydroxocobalamin in hydrocyanic acid poisoning] Ann Pharm Franc 21:133–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

PAULET G: [Hydrocyanic attacks and chemical warfare] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:971–93, Dec 62 (Fr)

PAULET G, BERNARD JP, OLIVIER M: [Hydroxocobalamin in the treatment of hydrocyanic acid poisoning] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1867–9, 1962 (Fr)

POPOV M: [Poisoning by apricot stones] Suvr Med (Sofija) 13(12):47–8, 1962 (Bul)

REIS R, URKA J, NATAN F: [Pyloric stenosis caused by swallowing hydrochloric acid] Harefuah 63:96–8, 1 Aug 62 (Heb)

WEBER D, FRIEDBERG KD, LENDLE L: [Evaluation of therapeutic measures in hydrocyanic acid poisoning under the influence of constant cyanide infusion] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:1–16, 1962 (Ger)

HYDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (D4)

BLUMENTHAL LS, FUCHS M: Current therapy for headache. Southern Med J 56:503–8, May 63

HALER D: Further clinical and biochemical studies with hydroflumethiazide. Brit J Clin Pract 17:395–6, Jul 63

KENNEDY GC, HILL LE: Electrolyte conservation during the treatment of diabetes insipidus with benzothiadiazines. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:248–52, Jul 63

KLINDER G: [Treatment of hypertension in long-term patients] Deutsch Med J 14:261–3, 5 May 63 (Ger)

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Effect of hydroflumethiazide on the intestinal absorption of sugars] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:13–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

PISANI E, BOSELLI G: [Clinical research with a new diuretic: hydroflumethiazide potassium salt] Minerva Med 53:3159–62, 24 Oct 62 (It)

HYDROGEN (D1)

ARCASOY MM, GUNTHEROTH WG, MULLINS GL: Simplified intravascular hydrogen electrode method. Amer J Dis Child 104:349–54, Oct 62

BEASLEY RW: The eye and hydrogen sulphide. Brit J Industr Med 20:32–4, Jan 63

CORNFORTH JW, CORNFORTH RH, DONNINGER C, POPJAK G, RYBACK G, SCHROEPFER GJ Jr: Stereospecific insertion of hydrogen atom into squalene from reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:129–34, 23 Apr 63

CORNFORTH JW, RYBACK G: Stereochemistry of enzymic hydrogen transfer to pyridine nucleotides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:371–5, 27 Nov 62

ELKINTON JR: Hydrogen-ionized and otherwise. Ann Intern Med 57:687–8, Oct 62

GINGRAS G, GOLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbon dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178–84, Feb 63

GINGRAS G, COLDSBY RA, CALVIN M: Carbin dioxide metabolism in hydrogen-adapted Scenedesmus. Arch Biochem 100:178–84, Feb 63

IODICE AA, BARKER HA: The glutamate isomerase reaction: studies on the incorporation of solvent hydrogen. J Biol Chem 238:2094–7, Jun 63

KOIDE S, CHEN C, FREEMAN S: Inhibition of steroid-mediated transhydrogenation and dehydrogenation by Δ4-3-oxosteroids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:186–93, 10 Sep 62

PRUDHOMME RO, CONSTANTIN T: [Action of ultrasonic vibrations on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Survival curves in the presence of various gases] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:489–93, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PARKER CA, DILWORTH MJ: The inhibition by hydrogen of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter—a reappraisal. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:152–8, 1 Jan 63

ROGULSKI J, ANGIELSKI S: Effect of maleic acid on the kidney. II. Hydrogen donors in the reductive amination of α-ketoglutarate in rat kidney and liver. Acta Biochim Pol 10:1–8, 1963

UPDEGRAFF DM, HUCKABAY WB: A rapid micro gas analysis system for carbon dioxide, oxygen, hydrocarbon gases, and hydrogen. Anal Biochem 5:28-36, Jan 63

WRIGHT GH: Net transfers of water, sodium, chloride and hydrogen ions across the gastric mucosa of the rabbit foetus. J Physiol (London) 163:281-93, Sep 62

WOODARD HQ: The elementary composition of human cortical bone. Health Phys 8:513-7, Oct 62

WHITBY JD: Internal combustion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:83-5, Jan 63

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (H)

ANDERSON BM, ANDERSON CD: The effect of buffers on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide hydrolysis. J Biol Chem 238:1475-8, Apr 63

ALBERT Kh, GEORGIEV G: [Electrode couple--glass and calomel electrode--for measuring the pH in small amounts of fluid with accommodation for temperature control] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14:40-2, 1963 (Rus)

AARSEN PN, KEMP A: Effect of pH and chloride ions on plasma kininase activity. Nature (London) 198:687-8, 18 May 63

ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C, LECESTRE M, RICHET G: [Acidification of the urine after intravenous injection of calcium salts in man. II. Comparative effects of calcium gluconate and calcium chloride] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:541-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ANTILA LE, KLOSSNER O: Influence of some infusion fluids on the blood pH. Studies in vitro. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:294-6, 1962

AGREST A, ROEHR E, RUIZ-GUINAZU A: [Acid-base equilibrium in the cerebrospinal fluid and arterial blood in renal insufficiency. Effect of extracorporeal hemodialysis] Klin Wschr 40:1045-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

ANDERSEN OS: The first dissociation exponent of carbonic acid as a function of pH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:587-97, 1962

ANDERSEN OS: The pH-log pCO2 blood acid-base nomogram revised. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:598-604, 1962

AEBI H: [The detection of radiation-formed hydrogen peroxide by enzymes and their dependence on environmental factors] Strahlentherapie 51:28-45, 1962 (Ger)

ARIENS EJ, SIMONIS AM: pH and drug action. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:309-30, 1 Feb 63

BROWN EB Jr, GOOTT B: Intracellular hydrogen ion changes and potassium movement. Amer J Physiol 204:765-70, May 63

BLISS HA, FISHMAN WE, SMITH PM: Effect of alterations of blood pH on digitalis toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 62:53-8, Jul 63

BRAUN W, HESSE I, MALORNY G: [On the significance of pH-related diffusion processes for kidney function] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:457-70, 1963 (Ger)

BITTAR EE, WATT MF, PATERAS VR, PARRISH AE: The pH of muscle in Laennec's cirrhosis and uremia. Clin Sci 23:265-76, Oct 62

BENMILOUD M: [Effect of pH and certain drugs on the "in vitro" fixation by erythrocytes of triiodothyronine labelled with I-131] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:533-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BHATTACHARYYA JP, BASU SN: The effect of trace elements, other nutritional factors and pH on the growth & sporulation of Penicillium species. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:263-8, Oct 62

BULINSKI R: [The level of amino nitrogen and ammonia nitrogen, and the pH value as criteria of sanitary fitness of meat of diseased cattle slaughtered of necessity] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:447-70, 1961 (Pol)

BANK N, AYNEDJIAN S: Measurements of tubular fluid pH in vivo in rats. Nature (London) 197:185-6, 12 Jan 63

BUCCI E, FRONTICELLI C: [Spectrophotometric stability of human fetal and bovine adult hemoglobins between pH 3 and 6] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1768-71, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BREMS N: Measurements of pH. Electrodes and pertinent apparatus. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:199-206, 1962

CRABILL MB, LYMAN ED: Eye irritation associated with swimming. Nebraska Med J 48:454-5, Aug 63

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and pH of the medium on the mechanical properties of collagenous structures] Cas Lek Cesk 102:225-9, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

CONSTANTIN B, PUJO P, CAMPOCASSO J: [Glucide energy production. Measurement of its efficiency by a urinary acidity coefficient] Agressologie 3:183-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

CHAPMAN JS, BERNARD JS: The tolerances of unclassified mycobacteria. I. Limits of pH tolerance. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:582-3, Oct 62

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Comparative characteristics of some chemical methods of concentration of bacteriophage] Vop Virus 7:607-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

CHVAPIL M: [The effect of heat and environmental pH on the mechanical features of collagen structures] Z Rheumaforsch 21:340-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

CLARK LC Jr, LYONS C: Electrode systems for continuous monitoring in cardiovascular surgery. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:29-45, 31 Oct 62

CHAUNCEY HH, LEVINE DM, KASS G, SHWACHMAN H, HENRIQUES BL, KULCZYEKI LL: Composition of human saliva. Parotid gland secretory rate and electrolyte concentration in children with cystic fibrosis. Arch Oral Biol 7:707-13, Nov-Dec 62

CORBELLE JL: [Internal environmental factors in surgical practice] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:702-11, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 3. Some effects of temperature pH and various chemical reagents on fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:38-46, Jan 63

CALENE JG, WEIDMAN WH, WAKIM KG, ROSEVEAR JW, KIRKLIN JW, STICKLER GB: Renal function and hydrogen-ion excretion after open intracardiac surgery and whole-body perfusion. Ann Surg 157:336-42, Mar 63

COSTER A de, LEVARLET M, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Influence of muscular exertion on the plasma lactates, pH and fatty acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1937-9, 1962 (Fr)

CURTIS JR, DE WARDENER HE: Effect of urine pH on the changes in urine concentration produced by vasopressin. Clin Sci 24:159-66, Apr 63

DAVYDOVA SIa, DROZDOVA GA: [Activation of amino acids in the cytoplasm of cells in some normal tissues and in transplanted tumors] Vop Med Khim 8:463-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DIES F, TODD LE, RIVERA A: [Metabolic studies in liver cirrhosis. II. Factors affecting the renal excretion of hydrogen] Rev Invest Clin 14:391-403, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DIRKSEN TR, LITTLE MF, BIBBY BG: The pH of carious cavities--II. The pH at different depths in isolated cavities. Arch Oral Biol 8:91-7, Mar-Apr 63

ELKINTON JR: Renal acidosis: diagnosis and treatment. Med Clin N Amer 47:935-58, Jul 63

ELKINTON JR: Hydrogen-ionized and otherwise. Ann Intern Med 57:687-8, Oct 62

EPSTEIN CJ, GOLDBERGER RF, YOUNG DM, ANFINSEN CB: A study of the factors influencing the rate and extent of enzymic reactivation during reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:223-31, Sep 62

EULER US von, LISHAJKO F: Influence of pH on uptake and release of noradrenaline in adrenergic nerve granules. J Neurochem 10:145-9, Mar 63

FINK BR, NAHAS GG: Apneic threshold and acid-base balance. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:804-14, 24 Jun 63

FOX I, RITCHIE LS, FRICK LP: Effect of pH on molluscicidal activity of Bayer 73 vs. Australorbis glabratus of Puerto Rico under laboratory conditions. Exp Parasit 13:167-72, Apr 63

FINDLAY D, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 5. The charge types at the active centre. Biochem J 85:139-44, Oct 62

FLORIS V, BROTZU G, GAGGINO G, MOROCUTTI C, CICCU M: [Effects of nitrogen inhalation on the electroencephalogram at various ages. II. Behavior of blood pH, CO2 volume, blood sugar and electrolyte concentrations] Riv Neurol 32:392-400, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FELFOLDY LJ: On the role of pH and inorganic carbon sources in photosynthesis in unicellular algae. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:207-14, 1962

GARRETT ER: Basis of hydrogen ion binding curves deduced from differences in solution and solvent titrations. J Pharm Sci 52:400-1, Apr 63

GUTFREUND H, HAMMOND BR: Records of pH changes during enzyme reactions and kinetic studies with yeast hexokinase. Nature (London) 198:667-70, 18 May 63

GAERTNER H, LISIEWICZ J, SIEROSLAWSKI H, SZIRMAI E: [The inactivation of thrombin by normal human urine] Pol Tyg Lek 18:84-6, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

GAMBLE JL Jr: Effect of pH change upon influx of anions and cations into mitochondria. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:375-7, Jun 63

GOFFIN FB: pH as a factor in external otitis. New Eng J Med 268:287-9, 7 Feb 63

GRIGORIAN VG: [Enzyme inactivation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide preparations in animal tissues] Vop Med Khim 8:376-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

GAMBINO SR: The value of pK1''' in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:104-5, 1963

GOFFIN FB: pH and otitis externa. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:363-4, Apr 63

GEORGE WK, SALMINEN S: Effect of hydrogen ion on the rates of migration of sodium and potassium ions: possible relationship to magnetism. Nature (London) 197:1209, 23 Mar 63

HEPPERREN JJ, KLESSIG RS, DIETZ CL: Ultraviolet absorption of local anesthetics with an aromatic amino group as a function of pH. J Dent Res 42:793-802, May-Jun 63

HAMIT HF, RAYMOND BA: An intraluminal study of motility, pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of the esophagus in various clinical conditions. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:529-42, Nov 62

HERRIES DG, MATHIAS AP, RABIN BR: The active site and mechanism of action of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. 3. The pH-dependence of the kinetic parameters for the hydrolysis of cytidine 2',3'-phosphate. Biochem J 85:127-34, Oct 62

HOWLAND WS, SCHWEIZER O: Increased carbon dioxide tension as a factor in the acidity of bank blood. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:599-603, Nov 62

HONDA Y, HASUMURA N, NATSUI T, NAKAMURA K: Threshold P-CO2 dependence on arterial pH for the respiratory system of dogs. J Appl Physiol 17:866-70, Nov 62

HERRANEN A, BRUNKHORST W: The effect of pH and ions on the incorporation of leucine into thymus nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:523-6, 17 Dec 62

HENDRICH W: [Determination of the pH of ammonium sulfate solutions] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:833-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

HEINRICH MA Jr: Effects of sodium selenite on several blood components. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:267-71. Mar 63

HINKSON JW, MAHLER HR: Studies on the mechanism of enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions. VII. pH effects on the kinetics of the reaction catalyzed by yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:216-20, Mar-Apr 63

HAMILTON JT: The influence of pH on the activity of nicotine at the neuromuscular junction. Canad J Biochem 41:283-9, Feb 63

HURST PE, MORRISON RB, TIMONER J, METCALFE-GIBSON A, WRONG O: The effect of oral anion exchange resins on faecal anions. Comparison with calcium salts and aluminium hydroxide. Clin Sci 24:187-200, Apr 63

IRVINE RO: pH at the bedside. New Zeal Med J 61:444-7, Sep 62

INTONTI F: [Clinical significance of the measurement of the blood pH and gases for the detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium of metabolic or respiratory origin] Minerva Med 54:258-64, 27 Jan 63 (It)

JOHNE HO: [Experimental and clinical experiences with a whey-bran bath in skin diseases and in patients with healthy skin] Med Klin 57:1754-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KYANK H, EGGERT I: Determination of pH values in the umbilical cord blood of newborn infants delivered by women with toxemia of late pregnancy. Biol Neonat 5:50-8, 1963

KAPLAN C: The influence of some metal ions and pH on the inactivation of vaccinia virus by heat. J Gen Microbiol 31:311-4, May 63

KLASCHKA F: [Studies on autolytic and heterolytic activity of proteases in normal and pathologically changed human epidermis and cutis] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:137-50, 1962 (Ger)

KOSTENBAUDER HB, PORTNOFF JB, SWINTOSKY JV: Control of urine pH and its effect on sulfasthidole excretion in humans. J Pharm Sci 51:1084-9, Nov 62

KRATZER FH, PORTER JW: The effect of pH on the digestion of proteins in vitro by pepsin. Brit J Nutr 16:579-84, 1962

KLEIN RL: Effects of tonicity and pH on apyrase of Acanthamoeba sp. cells and cell fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:549-59, Dec 62 (Fr)

KINNELL JD, SNOW HM: Blood rheology in deep hypothermia. Some observations on total peripheral resistance, pH, and P-CO2. Brit J Anaesth 34:849-56, Dec 62

KOWALEWSKI K, WISNIEWSKI C: Effect of exogenous and endogenous histamine on oxygen content and pH of arterial, venous and portal blood in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:210-5, 1 Jan 63

KOLPAKOV VA: [On evaluation of the luminescent-microscopic picture of the blood and bone marrow following roentgen irradiation] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:50-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOTYK A: Intracellular pH of Baker's yeast. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:27-31, Jan 63

KLINGE K: [Serum and serum fractions in the formation and inhibition of streptolysin S] Z Immunitatsforsch 124:346-58, Dec 62 (Ger)

KONSTANTINOVIC S: [Studies on the pH value in epidermophytosis pedum in comparison with healthy skin] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:594-602, 31 Jan 63 (Ger)

LARCAN A, THIBAUT G, KRESS G, ALEXANDRE P: [Action of tri-hydroxymethylaminomethane on blood preserved on ACD solution] Path Biol (Paris) 11:758-60, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LESTRADET H, MENIBUS CH de: [Theoretical and practical considerations on measurement of the pH of blood serum] Arch Franc Pediat 20:715-21, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LOESCHCKE HH, MITCHELL RA, KATSAROS B, PERKINS JF, KONIG A: Interaction of intracranial chemosensitivity with peripheral afferents to the respiratory centers. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:651-60, 24 Jun 63

LINFORD JH: The influence of pH on the reactivity of chlorambucil. Biochem Pharmacol 12:317-24 Apr 63

LIESS B, PLOWRIGHT W: Studies in tissue culture on pH-stability of rinderpest virus. J Hyg (Camb) 61:205-11, Jun 63

LEHMANN DL: Culture forms of Trypanosoma ranarum (Lankester, 1871). IV. Influence of pH upon development of cultures. J Parasit 49:389-91, Jun 63

LOGINOVA MI: [Role of pH and alkaline reserve in egg medium for the growth of BCG] Probl Tuberk 40(7):83-7, 1962 (Rus)

LONGHI I: [Studies on the stability of levulose in acid solutions] Farmaco [Prat] 17:504-15, Sep 62 (It)

LEONHARDT HG: [Influence of the pH of Ogawa's medium in the control of the viability of BCG vaccine] Hospital (Rio) 62:509-13, Sep 62 (Por)

LYSIAK M: [Effect of sex hormones on post-histaminic pH changes of gastric juice] Endokr Pol 13:459-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

LELIK F: [The importance of the pH value in the differential diagnosis of knee-joint edema with special reference to tuberculous synovitis] Z Orthop 96:427-30, Dec 62 (Ger)

LYSIAK M: [Sex hormones and the pH of the gastric juice. I.] Endokr Pol 13:609-12, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LYSIAK M: [Sex hormones and the pH of the gastric juice. II.] Endokr Pol 13:613-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LUEBBERS DW: [A new type of measuring unit for the determination of the ion concentration, especially pH, in biological fluids and tissues] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:407-14, 1963 (Ger)

KANTER GS: Urine titratable acidity and ammonia excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:1201-6, May 63

LINDSKOG S: Effects of pH and inhibitors on some properties related to metal binding in bovine carbonic anhydrase. J Biol Chem 238:945-51, Mar 63

MELNICK JL, WALLIS C: Effect of pH on thermal stabilization of oral poliovirus vaccine by magnesium chloride. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:894-7, Apr 63

MILLER RR, TYSON I, RELMAN AS: pH of isolated resting skeletal muscle and its relation to potassium content. Amer J Physiol 204:1048-54, Jun 63

MALINOWSKI FC: The significance of metabolic competitors in the treatment of virus diseases. Canad J Med Techn 24:147-52, Oct 62

MATSUSHITA H: [pH meter errors and diagnosis] Jap J Clin Path 10:429-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

MOON GJ: [Studies on relationship between the muscle pH curve and postmortem lapse of time] J Korea Med Ass 5:49-58, 30 Sep 62 (Kor)

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:672-81, Oct 62

MORRIS ME, MILLAR RA: Blood pH/plasma catecholamine relationships: non-respiratory acidosis. Brit J Anaesth 34:682-9, Oct 62

MACGREGOR AB: The extent and distribution of acid in carious dentine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1063-6, Dec 62

MARCHLEWITZ M: [Studies on the pH-concentration in ionophoresis with a newly developed optical electrode] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:890-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

MATTHAEUS W: [Electrometric measurements of the pH-value of tears under physiological and pathological conditions] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:899-907, Dec 62 (Ger)

NEMETS MG: [On analysis of the peculiarities and significance of changes in the internal environment of the body in pregnancy] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:45-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

NAERAA N, PETERSEN ES, BOYE E: The influence of simultaneous, independent changes in pH and carbon dioxide tension on the in vitro oxygen tension-saturation relationship of human blood. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:141-51, 1963

NIKI I, HIRAKAWA S: [Practical aspects of the measurement of the pH of the blood] Jap J Clin Path 10:423-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

NOVELLI A, NANNI G, BALDINI I: The pH as controlling factor of shape and function of mitochondria. Experientia 18:558-9, 15 Dec 62

OTSUKA A, CHIKUSHI Y: [Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. I. Effect of pH on the adsorption of amines from aqueous solutions. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:244-8, Mar 63 (Jap)

OTSUKA A, BO S, CHIKUSHI Y: [Interfacial properties of synthetic aluminium silicate gel. II. Effect of pH on the adsorption of amines from aqueous solutions. (2)] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:248-50, Mar 63 (Jap)

PLOUVIER S: [Contribution to the study of urinary acidity during the early postoperative period] Agressologie 3:177-81, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

PERSSON KO, BUNKE B: Inhibition of pepsin proteolytic activity by some common antacids. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:219-34, 1962

PULIDO VILLEGAS I, GUZMAN DE GONZALEZ O, GONZALEZ GUZMAN I: [Formation in vitro of hydropic cells (plasmacyte-like cells). III. Influence of acidification of the medium produced by phenol or cresol] Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:141-9, Aug 62 (Sp)

PASIEKA W: [Effect of insulin on the pH of the gastric contents following the administration of histamine and ACTH] Endokr Pol 13:603-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

PAI ML: On the effect of different concentrations of glucose administered into human stomachs on their gastric acidity, pH, sodium, potassium, chlorides and calcium contents. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:186-91, Oct 62

PERNICE A, MACRI N: [Influence of pH on the enzymatic activity of Staphylococcus in egg yolk media. 1. Behavior on solid media] G Batt Virol Immun 55:227-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

PODOROZHNAYA RP: Changes in concentration of certain constituents of parotid saliva in human postnatal ontogenesis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:298-300, Mar-Apr 63

ROY JK, RAO RK: Alkalinity of cooking water and stability of thiamin of rice. Indian J Med Res 51:533-40, May 63

ROUS J, KOVAROVA J: [Contribution to the problem of the relation between olfactory disorders to changes in the pH of the nasal mucosa in allergic rhinitis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:92-8, Mar 63 (Cz)

REREM ES, SCHWIMMER S: Double pH optima of potato invertase. Experientia 19:150-1, 15 Mar 63

RAVAL DN, WOLFE RG: Malic dehydrogenase. IV. pH dependence of the kinetic parameters. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1118-23, Nov 62

ROGERS KS, THOMPSON TE, HELLERMAN L: The effects of silver ions, organic mercurials and pH on the dissociation of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:202-4, 8 Oct 62

ROBINSON JS: pH and P-CO2 measurements in blood. Brit J Anaesth 34:611-6, Sep 62

RICHTERICH R: Physico-chemical factors determining ammonia excretion. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:326-45, 1962

RADWAN L: [Use of arterialized venous blood for the determination of pH, partial CO2 pressure and oxygen saturation] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1561-8, 1962 (Pol)

RUMIANTSEVA MF: [Relation of the active acidity (pH) of gastric contents to the type of food] Vop Pitan 21:20-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

RECTOR FC Jr, CARTER NW: Evidence for a disequilibrium pH in the proximal tubule of rat kidney. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:466-8, Feb 63

SIRDE EK, PRIULLER PK: [On the use of aerosols and electroaerosols in otorhinolaryngology] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:3-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SALING HE: [The 1st blood gas analysis and pH measurements on the fetus during labor and the clinical significance of this new technic] Arch Gynaek 198:82-6, 1963 (Ger)

SUKHORUKOV BI, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh, BIRSHTEIN TM, LYSTSOV VN: [Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. II. Spectroscopic study of the coil-helix transition in DNA at different temperatures and pH] Biofizika 8:294-300, 1963 (Rus)

SUAN-MYOU D: [Optimum conditions of pH and temperature for the hemagglutination reaction with the Japanese encephalitis virus in the culture of tissues in vitro] Vop Virus 8:176-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SULLIVAN LP, McVAUGH M: Effect of rapid and transitory changes in blood and urine pH on NH4 excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1077-85, Jun 63

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 3. Effect of the hormones of the pituitary-adrenal cortical system and the relation of the adrenal cortex function] Acta Paediat Jap 66:573-8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SAKURAI M: [Experimental studies on the effect of hot-spring bathing on the pH of the blood. 4. Effect of adrenalectomy on the blood pH] Acta Paediat Jap 66:579-82, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SASAMOTO H: [Problems with the pH meter from the viewpoint of the clinician] Jap J Clin Path 10:419-22, Aug 62 (Jap)

SUZUKI T: Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. XI. Chemical kinetic studies on aqueous solution of succinylcholine chloride. 3. Overall velocity constants for succinylmonocholine chloride hydrolysis as a function of pH. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1017-23, Nov 62

SAVULESCU V, POPESCU DW, TEODORESCU P: [Microradiosound in the investigation of the motoricity and pH of the gastrointestinal tract. Preliminary note] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1009-16, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

SERRAO D, PEREIRA JM: [Elements in the histochemistry of liver enzymes. I. Adenosine triphosphatase at pH 7.2] Gaz Med Port 15:277-86, May-Jun 62 (Por)

SUZUKI T: Studies on decomposition and stabilization of drugs in solution. X. Chemical kinetic studies on aqueous solution of succinylcholine chloride. 2. Overall velocity constants for succinylcholine chloride hydrolysis as a function of pH. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:912-21, Oct 62

SUKHORUKOV BI: [Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. 1. Infrared spectra and molecular structure of cytidine and cytidylic acid in the solid phase at different pH values] Biofizika 7:664-74, 1962 (Rus)

SOROKINA ZA: [Relation between the intracellular and extracellular pH, resting potential and concentration of K ions in transverse striated muscle fibers in frogs] Tsitologiia 3:48-59, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

SCHRIEVER H, WALDECK F: [The membrane potential of the nerve fibers in various pH values of the external fluid] Z Biol 113:241-65, Oct 62 (Ger)

SUKHORUKOV BI, LYSTSOV VN, MOSHKOVSKII IuSh: [Heat denaturation of DNA in relation to the pH] Biofizika 7:551-3. 1962 (Rus)

SEVERINGHAUS JW: Electrodes for blood and gas PCO2, and blood pH. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 11:207-20, 1962

SARGO LF: [The role of the kidney in ionic equilibrium] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1954-5. 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

TAMPION D, GIBBONS RA: Effect of pH on the swimming rate of bull spermatozoa. J Reprod Fertil 5:249-58, Apr 63

THOMPSON JC, TRAMONTANA JA, LERNER HJ, STALLINGS JO: Physiologic scope of the antral inhibitory hormone. Ann Surg 156:550-69, Oct 62

TIETZ NW: Anion-cation balance. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:156-72, Summer 62

TAYLOR AC: Responses of cells to pH changes in the medium. J Cell Biol 15:201-9, Nov 62

TUCKER DN, HILL WC, GIFFORD GE: The effect of pH on phagocytosis by rabbit mononuclear phagocytes. J Infect Dis 112:47-52, Jan-Feb 63

THOMASON R: The use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione for determination of intracellular pH. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:45-51, 1963

TSUKADA M: [Basic studies on the sero-xero-gel phenomenon (Shichijo's reaction). 2. On its relation to the serum pH] Kitakanto Med J 12:365-70, 1962 (Jap)

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: Immune hemolysis in alkaline medium. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:447-63, Dec 62

VESTERGAARD-BOGIND B: Automatic pH regulation of cell suspensions by a gasometric pH-stat. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:461-5, 1962

VERBANCK M, KAHN RJ: [Effect of acute hypercalcemia on the blood concentration and urinary excretion of electrolytes in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:722-31, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

VERMELIN H, DELLESTABLE B, MULLER M: [Importance of the simultaneous measurement of the gases and pH of the umbilical vein blood at birth, especially in case of fetal distress. (Study of 160 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:593-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VAN NIEKERK BD, BENSADOUN A, PALADINES OL, REID JT: A study of some of the conditions affecting the rate of excretion and stability of creatinine in sheep urine. J Nutr 79:373-80, Mar 63

WIERINGA GW: The influence of the pH on the pectinolytic activity of flax-retting bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 29:84-8, 1963

WARE AG, NOWACK J, WESTOVER L: Capillary blood pH by a dilution technic. Clin Chem 9:340-6, Jun 63

WEINER IM, LEVY RI, MUDGE GH: Studies on mercurial diuresis: renal excretion, acid stability and structure-activity relationships of organic mercurials. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:96-112, Oct 62

WILEY WR, STOKES JL: Requirement of an alkaline pH and ammonia for substrate oxidation by Bacillus pasteurii. J Bact 84:730-4, Oct 62

WEIDINGER H, BUENTE H: [A contribution to an explanation of the nature of the parathyroid gland] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:241-55, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

WARREN KS, SCHENKER S: Differential effect of fixed acid and carbon dioxide on ammonia toxicity. Amer J Physiol 203:903-6, Nov 62

WATTLING WO: Skin pH and verruca: a case history. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:285-6, Apr 63

ZAGAR Z: Sensitivity of E. coli, Ps. aeruginosa and B. proteus to erythromycin in various pH culture media. Chemotherapia (Basel) 6:82-9, 1963

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE (D1, D3)

ABEATICI S, DONADIO F, MORICCA F: [On the possibilities of oxygenation of the hypoxic myocardium by means of epicardial perfusion of H2O2 solutions] Minerva Chir 18:214-24. 15 Mar 63 (It)

AEBI H: [The detection of radiation-formed hydrogen peroxide by enzymes and their dependence on environmental factors] Strahlentherapie 51:28-45, 1962 (Ger)

ADLER HI: Catalase, hydrogen peroxide, and ionizing radiation. Radiat Res Suppl 3:110-29, 1963

AEBI HE: Detection and fixation of radiation-produced peroxide by enzymes. Radiat Res Suppl 3:130-52, 1963

BERNEIS K, KOFLER M, BOLLAG W, KAISER A, LANGEMANN A: The degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by new tumour inhibiting compounds: the intermediate formation of hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:132-3, 15 Mar 63

BOHIR AD, BARATOVA PF: [Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by some chemical substances and factors influencing its reversibility] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):58-62, 1962 (Uk)

BAKER N, WILSON L: Inhibition of tumor glycolysis by hydrogen peroxide formed from autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:60-4, 2 Apr 63

BENEVOLENSKII VN: [Role of the reaction of free cysteine with peroxide compounds in the biological effect of ionizing radiations] Radiobiologiia 3:13-6, 1963 (Rus)

BURK D, WOODS M: Hydrogen peroxide, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, quinones, nordihydroguaiaretic acid, and phosphopyridine nucleotides in relation to x-ray action on cancer cells. Radiat Res Suppl 3:212-46, 1963

COLOBERT L: [Sensitivity of poliomyelitis virus to catalytic systems generating free hydroxyl radicals] Rev Path Gen 62:551-5, May 62 (Fr)

CHAPON L, VIALA B: [A new colorimetric method for the determination of notatin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:893-903, 1962 (Fr)

CHAYET C, STEELE RH, BRECKINRIDGE BS: A chemiluminescence (CL) of phenazine methosulfate (PMS) in the presence of hydrogen peroxide (HOOH) induced by reductants including reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH) and ascorbic acid (AA). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:390-5, 5 Mar 63

DI SILVERIO B, DI SILVERIO S: [Inhibition exerted by titanium sulfate and selenious acid on the blackening of silver bromide papers and films] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper

38:1124-6, 30 Nov 62 (It)

IYER GY, QUASTEL JH: NADPH and NADH oxidation by guinea pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Canad J Biochem 41:427-34, Feb 63

KRAUS A: Antimicrobial effect of hydrogen peroxide and lactic acid in the mouth. Lancet 2:1328, 22 Dec 62

KRAINEV SI: [On the activity and catalytic capacity of blood catalase] Biokhimiia 27:780-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOTIN P, FALK HL: Organic peroxides, hydrogen peroxide, epoxides, and neoplasia. Radiat Res Suppl 3:193-211, 1963

KUROZUMI T, KURIHARA K, HACHIMORI Y, SHIBATA K: Interaction of methyl green with deoxyribonucleic acid as observed by a new method of using hydrogen peroxide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:135-42, Feb 63

LAVIE P: [On the identification of antibacterial substances present in honey] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1858-60, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

MELZER MS, EPSTEIN SI: Studies on the oxidative inactivation of enzymes. Arch Biochem 100:436-40, Mar 63

NORTHROP JH: Studies of the origin of bacterial viruses. VII. The effect of various mutagens (urethane, ethyl urethane, hydrogen peroxide, desoxycholate, maleic hydrazide, butadiene dioxide, triethylene melamine, versene, and acriflavine) on the proportion of virus-producing and streptomycin-resistant cells in cultures of B. megatherium 20 Δ. J Gen Physiol 46:971-81, May 63

PARKE WW, MICHELS NA: A method for demonstrating subserous lymphatics with hydrogen peroxide. Anat Rec 146:165-71, Jun 63

PETERSON EIu: [Incompatible prescriptions of ointments with perhydrol] Aptech Delo 6:64-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PRISTOUPIL TI, FRICOVA V: [Some changes in the sulfur groups in modified proteins] Cesk Farm 12:134-7, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

ROTHSCHILD ML, TSUKAMOTO WT: Hydrogen peroxide yields from cobalt-60 gamma irradiation of alkaline solutions. Radiat Res 19:402-8, Jun 63

SMOCZKIEWICZOWA A, SIODA R: Effect of hydrogen peroxide on the colour of the fluorescence of oestrone in concentrated sulphuric acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:486, Jul 63

SALIAMON GS: [Determination of isopropylbenzene, hydrogen peroxide and styrol in the air during their combined presence] Gig Sanit 27:51-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

SKULACHEV VP, BRAINES AS, DZHUNEDA Kh, SIVKOVOI VG: [ATP and ADP as possible hydrogen carriers in the respiratory chain] Vop Med Khim 9:99-102, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

UTZINGER GE, STRAIT LA, TUCK LD: The oxidation of glutathione with formic acid and hydrogen peroxide. Experientia 19:324-7, 15 Jun 63

VENKER P, SCHMIDT G: [Detection of difficultly hydrolyzable phosphate esters with the aid of hydrogen peroxide and ferric sulfate] J Chromatogr 9:121-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

VLADIMIROV IuA, LITVIN FF, T'AN MC: [On the problem of the role of the nature of ultraweak luminescence in biological systems] Biofizika 7:675-82, 1962 (Rus)

WHITE JW Jr, SUBERS MH, SCHEPARTZ AI: The identification of inhibine, the antibacterial factor in honey, as hydrogen peroxide and its origin in a honey glucose-oxidase system. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:57-70, 7 May 63

WARBURG O, KRIPPAHL G: [Optical determination of hydrogen peroxide with vanadic acid] Z Naturforsch [B] 18:340, Apr 63 (Ger)

YOLLICK BL, CORGILL DA: Regional chemotherapy of head and neck tumors by intra-arterial infusion techniques. Texas J Med 59:423-8, May 63

ZANGGER J: [On the effects of water-soluble lipid hydrogen peroxides on tumor cells. III. In vitro demonstration of the inhibitory effect on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by means of vital staining] Z Krebsforsch 65:220-7, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

HYDROGENOMONAS (B3)

BONE DH: Inhibitor, isotopic and kinetic studies on hydrogen dehydrogenase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:589-98, 9 Apr 63

CROUCH DJ, RAMSEY HH: Oxidation of glucose by Hydrogenomonas facilis. J Bact 84:1340-1, Dec 62

HYDROLASES (D5)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, FANUELE G: [On the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and transketolase activities in the serum of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:766-9, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BLONDEAU P: [Apropos of the new hemostatic: Klobusitzky hemocoagulase] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:187-90, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BOURCQ G, GRAVIS P: [Role of a mucopolysaccharase (84-04 C) in the painful and circumscribed cellulitic diseases treated by sonic and infrasonic vibrations] Clinique (Paris) 57:173-6, Mar 62 (Fr)

BANGA I, BALO J: [Research on the difference in the mechanism of action of elastase and elastomucoproteinase] Kiserl Orvostud 14:628-38, Dec 62 (Hun)

BORCHARDT KA, PIERCE WA Jr, SHAFFER MF: Behavior of concentrated staphylococcal coagulase preparations in immuno-diffusion tests. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:3-11, Spring 63

BOROWSKI J, TYBUSZ R: The effect of human sera on coagulase-positive and coagulase-negative staphylococci. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:89-99, 1963

CANAZZA S, ZAMPERLIN P: [Simplified technic for the simultaneous determination of cystinase and dextrinase of Corynebacterium diphtheriae] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:297-302, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

DUMON G, DUMON-LEGRE, LAUGIER J: [Trial of treatment of tuberculous lesions by oil suspensions of antibiotics in bronchial instillations (modified Carabelli method)] Marseille Med 99:868-70, 1962 (Fr)

EDWARDS DC, TURNER GH: Production of staphylococcal coagulase in stirred and aerated culture. Nature (London) 196:1205-6, 22 Dec 62

ENSELME J: [Definition of enzymes active on polysaccharides] Ann Histochim 7:29-55, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

FUHRMANN K: [Histochemical enzyme studies on the cellular elements of uterine mucosa] Geburtsh Frauenheilkk 22:969-72, Oct 62 (Ger)

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. I. Effect of tryptophan and related compounds. J Bact 84:979-87, Nov 62

FIERS W, SINSHEIMER RL: The structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. I. The action of exopolynucleotidases. J Molec Biol 5:408-19, Oct 62

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. II. Effect of glucose. J Bact 84:988-95, Nov 62

FREUNDLICH M, LICHSTEIN HC: Tryptophanase-tryptophan synthetase systems in Escherichia coli. III. Requirements for enzyme synthesis. J Bact 84:996-1006, Nov 62

FLETCHER S: The growth of staphylococci in human serum. J Path Bact 84:327-35, Oct 62

FOLDES J, MOLNAR J: A penicillin-induced lytic enzyme besides penicillinase in the cells of B. cereus 569. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:31-38, 1962

GUERIN JC: [Combined heparin-mucopolysaccharase in traumatology] Agressologie 4:205-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GREENGARD O, SMITH MA, ACS G: Relation of cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid to induced and developmental enzyme formation. J Biol Chem 238:1548-51, Apr 63

GERICHTER CB, SOMPOLINSKI D, BOROS DL, SILBERSTEIN W: Occurrence of coagulase positive Staphylococcus aureus in calf lymph vaccine. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:137-45, Apr 63

HARRISON KJ: The preparation and properties of staphylocoagulase toxoid. J Path Bact 85:341-8, Apr 63

HARRISON KJ: Clinical trial of coagulase and alpha-haemolysin toxoids in chronic furunculosis. BritMed J 5350:149-52, 20 Jul 63

HANSON KR: Enzyme kinetics of short-chain polymer cleavage. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:723-34, Sep 62

HENYA K: [Staphylococcal food poisoning (with special reference a search for the source of pollution by the use of coagulase differentiation of strains)] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:244-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

HOSEIN EA, POWELL E, PEREL G, EISENSTEIN S: Biochemical changes in rat skeletal muscle following intramuscular injections of the ethyl ester of gamma butyrobetaine. Rev Canad Biol 21:489-500, Sep-Dec 62

HEILMEYER L: [New results of research on porphyrin metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:277-86, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAZAMA H, KITAGAWA M, YAMAMURA Y: Acylamino acid deacylase from kidney. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:117-23, Feb 63

KEDZIA W: The phosphatase activity of coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from patients and healthy persons. J Path Bact 85:528-9, Apr 63

KUMAR SA, VAIDYANATHAN CS: Studies on the enzyme hydrolysing flavin mononucleotide in plants. II. Phosphotransferase activity of the partially purified enzyme from Phaseolus radiatus. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:98-104, 7 May 63

KRYNSKI S, KEDZIA W, BECLA E, JACYNO Z: Biochemical activity of staphylococci and micrococci isolated from various sources. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:257-62, 1963

KLEINER H, WILKIN P, SNOECK J: [Localization of steroid dehydrogenases and leucine-amino peptidase in the human placenta] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:986-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

KARAS EM, KAPRAL FA: Virulence and coagulases of Staphylococcus aureus. III. Survival of certain coagulase-negative mutants in the organs of intravenously infected mice. J Infect Dis 111:209-14, Nov-Dec 62

KLEIN RL: Effects of tonicity and pH on apyrase of Acanthamoeba sp. cells and cell fractions. Exp Cell Res 28:549-59, Dec 62

KOENIG H, JIBRIL A: Acidic glycolipids and the role of ionic bonds in the structure-linked latency of lysosomal hydrolases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:543-5, 17 Dec 62

KAMEDA Y, ISHII Y: Studies on acylase activity and microorganisms. XX. Isolation of soil bacteria capable of resolving trytophan by their acylase on N-acetyl-DL-tryptophan. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1152-3, Dec 62

KIMURA Y: Studies on acylase activity and micro-organisms. XXI. Optical resolution of higher amino acids by acylase of soil bacteria. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1154-7, Dec 62

KAMEDA Y, MATSUI K, KIMURA Y, TOYOURA E, KIMURA M: Studies on acylase activity and micro-organisms. XIX. Optical resolution of threonine, lysine, tryptophan, and methionine by acylase of soil bacteria. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1146-51, Dec 62

KOREY SR, STEIN A: Enzymic degradation of gangliosides. Life Sci 3:198-203, Mar 63

KUSTER E, LITTLE ET: Role of phenolases in the formation of quinonoid fungal metabolic products of Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. and Penicillium spinulosum Thom. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:288-94, 12 Feb 63

LARGE PJ, QUAYLE JR: Microbial growth on C1 compounds. 5. Enzyme activities in extracts of Pseudomonas AM1. Biochem J 87:386-96, May 63

LI IW, KAPRAL FA: Virulence and coagulases of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Survival of certain coagulase-negative mutants in the organs of intravenously infected rabbits. J Infect Dis 11:204-8, Nov-Dec 62

LIEB FL: [On substances inhibiting staphylocoagulase] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:256-62, Aug 62 (Ger)

LANDS WE, MERKL I: Metabolism of glycerolipids. III. Reactivity of various acyl esters of coenzyme A with α'-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, and positional specificities in lecithin synthesis. J Biol Chem 238:898-904, Mar 63

LEROUX M, TARR HL: Glucose and ribose oxidation by Pseudomonas fragi. Canad J Biochem 41:1023-34, Apr 63

MIKHLIN SIa: [The effect of experimental folic acid insufficiency, induced by aminopterin administration, on the secretion of enzymes of the main digestive glands] Arkh Pat 24(9):24-32, 1962 (Rus)

MIALE JB, WINNINGHAM AR, KENT JW: Staphylococcal isocoagulases. Nature (London) 197:392, 26 Jan 63

MAZRIMAS JA, SONG PS, INGRAHAM LL, DRAPER RD: Studies of thiaminase action: Hammett's rho-sigma treatment. Arch Biochem 100:409-13, Mar 63

NIHEI T, CANTONI GL: Studies on rabbit-liver soluble RNA. Biochim Biophys Acta 61:463-6, 17 Sep 62

PELMONT J, YAPO A, DEMAILLY J, NISMAN B: [The synthesis of RNA from nucleoside triphosphates, by a subcellular particulate fraction of E. coli possessing RNA-polymerase] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:801-4, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

RUFFO A, TESTA E, ADINOLFI A, PELIZZA G: Control of the citric acid cycle by glyoxylate. I. A new inhibitor of aconitase formed by the condensation of glyoxylate with oxaloacetate. Biochem J 85:588-93, Dec 62

RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E, STEGER H: [Enzyme tests in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases] Wien Klin Wschr 74:756-9, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

RAHATEKAR HI, RAGHAVENDRA RAO MR: Cofactor requirements of aconitase from diverse sources. Enzymologia 25:292-6, 30 Mar 63

SANCHIS-BAYARRI VAILLANT V, VIGIL LORENZO ER: [Value of the coagulase test in the diagnosis of staphylococcal infections. (Considerations based on the study of a few strains)] Rev Clin Esp 88:411-4, 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

SATO H: [Coagulase antibodies of staphylococci with special reference to their existence in children] J Showa Med Ass 23:73-4, May 63 (Jap)

SPOLTER PD, BALDRIDGE RC: The metabolism of histidine. V. On the assay of enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2071-4, Jun 63

SMITH DD: Mouse virulence and coagulase production in Staphylococcus aureus. J Path Bact 86:231-6, Jul 63

SULLIVAN WD, SNYDER RL: The effect of x-radiation on fumarase activity during different stages of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Exp Cell Res 28:239-47, Nov 62

SMITH DD: Experimental staphylococcal infection in mice. J Path Bact 84:359-65, Oct 62

SUZUKI Y: [Variations in antibodies in staphylococcal infections in childhood. 1. On the serum anticoagulase value in healthy children] Acta Paediat Jap 67:17-20, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHIMKE RT: Studies on factors affecting the levels of urea cycle enzymes in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:1012-8, Mar 63

TURNER GC, WILLIS AT: Staphylococcal invasion of a new surgical ward. J Path Bact 84:349-58, Oct 62

TOIDA I: [Induced formation of hydrazidase (isoniazid-splitting enzyme)] Kekkaku 37:582-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

TEWARI HB, BOURNE GH: Histochemical distribution of enzymes associated with the metabolism of carbohydrates in the various elements of the cerebellum. Exp Cell Res 28:444-9, Nov 62

Vitamin E and the etiology of muscular dystrophy in the rabbit. Nutr Rev 21:23-4, Jan 63

WALKER JB: Formamidine group transfer in extracts of human pancreas, liver, and kidney. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:241-7, 11 Jun 63

WILLIS AT, TURNER GC: Staphylococcal lipolysis and pigmentation. J Path Bact 84:337-47, Oct 62

WILLIAMS HE, JOHNSON PL, FENSTER LF, LASTER L, FIELD JB: Intestinal glucose-6-phosphatase in control subjects and relatives of a patient with glycogen storage disease. Metabolism 12:235-41, Mar 63

WEGMANN R, HEWITT J, GUIGON M: [Some new aspects of the enzymology of proteins during keratinization, in relation above all to the enzymology of glucides]
Ann Histochim 7:89–98, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ZEN-YOJI H, TERAYAMA T, BENOKI M, KUWAHARA S: Studies on staphylococcal coagulase. I. Antigenic difference of coagulase and distribution of the anticoagulase in human sera. Jap J Microbiol 5:237–47, Apr 61

ZEN-YOJI H, TERAYAMA T, BENOKI M, KUWAHARA S: Studies on staphylococcal coagulase. II. Coagulase typing of staphylococci and its relation to phage typing.
Jap J Microbiol 5:367–74, Jul 61

HYDRO-LYASES (D5)

ABELES RH, LEE HA Jr: Studies on diol dehydrase, an enzyme requiring a cobamide coenzyme. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:310–9, Dec 62

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. IV. Regulation of threonine and serine dehydrase. Cancer Res 23:392–9, Mar 63

BURNHAM BF, LASCELLES J: Control of porphyrin biosynthesis through a negative-feedback mechanism. Studies with preparations of delta-aminolaevulate synthetase and delta-aminolaevulate dehydratase from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochem J 87:462–72, Jun 63

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [On the metabolism of D- and L-serine in the hepatopancreas of Murex trunculus]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:905–6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [On a L-serine dehydrase of the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas L.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1815–8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BOTTOMLEY RH, PITOT HC, POTTER VR, MORRIS HP: Metabolic adaptations in rat hepatomas. V. Reciprocal relationship between threonine dehydrase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cancer Res 23:400–9, Mar 63

CARLTON BC, YANOFSKY C: The carboxyl-terminal sequence of the A protein of tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 238:636–9, Feb 63

DEAL WC, RUTTER WJ, MASSEY V, VAN HOLDE KE: Reversible alteration of the stgucture of enzymes in acidic solution. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:49–54, 18 Jan 63

DELLA VALLE F, FRONTALI L, TECCE G, ORLANDO P: [Variation of the activation energy of the fumarase-fumarate complex in B. stearothermophilus]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1609–11, 31 Dec 61 (It)

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139–74, 1962–63 (Ger)

HAYASHI O, GEFTER M, WEISSBACH H: Adenosine diphosphate-dependent threonine dehydrase activity in extracts of Clostridium tetanomorphum. J Biol Chem 238:2040–4, Jun 63

HELINSKI DR, YANOFSKY C: Peptide pattern studies on the wild-type A protein of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:10–9, 10 Sep 62

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105–16, 1962

HENNING U, YANOFSKY C: An electrophoretic study of mutationally altered A prot eins of the tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. J Molec Biol 6:16–21, Jan 63

ILLES J: [The effect of coagulase on bovine serum]
Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:225–36, 1963 (Ger)

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917–23, Sep 62

KONOBU K: [Antagonism between arginine and canavanine on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli No. 1] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:33–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

KHAIMOVICH LA: [On the activity of some enzymes in schizophrenic patients] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1205–10, 1962 (Rus)

KORNBERG HL, MORRIS JG: Enzymic formation of oxaloacetate from erythro β-hydroxyaspartate.
Biochim Biophys Acta 65:537–40, 17 Dec 62

KISUMI M, ASHIKAGA Y, KATO J, CHIBATA I: Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. II. On the mechanism of isoleucine formation and threonine dehydrase.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:400–8, Dec 62

KANAMORI M, WIXOM RL: Studies in valine biosynthesis. V. Characteristics of the purified dihydroxyacid dehydratase from spinach leaves. J Biol Chem 238:998–1005, Mar 63

LEBACQ E: [Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by an inhibitor of aldosterone synthesis] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:709–17, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LENTI C, GRILLO MA, CAFIERO M: [L-Serine dehydrase and D-serine dehydrase in the earthworm]
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1776–9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

LABBE RF, HUBBARD N, CAUGHEY WS: Porphyrin specificity of ferroprotoporphyrin chelatase from rat liver. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:372–4, Mar-Apr 63

McCLENDON JH, KREISHER JH: Chromatography on cellulose phosphate of polysaccharide hydrolases from fungi. Anal Biochem 5:295–312, Apr 63

MONDOVI B, SCIOSCIA-SANTORO A, CAVALLINI D: Further evidence on the identity of cystathionase and cysteine desulfhydrase. Arch Biochem 101:363–4, May 63

MARCUCCI L, MARCATO D, FONTANA R: [Research on the oxidation-reduction properties of human tonsillar tissue in various pathological conditions. (Photometric determination of the dehydrase activity)] Arch Ital Otol 73:149–69, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

McDOUGAL DB Jr, JONES EM, SILA UI: Distribution of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in white matter. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:182–8, 1962

NIU MC, CORDOVA CC, NIU LC, RADBILL CL: RNA-induced biosynthesis of specific enzymes.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1964–9, 15 Nov 62

OTANI T, AKAGI K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on indole hydrexylase. IV. Indole hydroxylase and aniline hydroxylase.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:428–32, Dec 62

PITOT HC, PERAINO C: Carbohydrate repression of enzyme induction in rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:1910–2, May 63

PAYES B, LATIES GG: The inhibition of several tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes by γ-hydroxy- α-ketoglutarate.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:460–6, 25 Mar 63

ROSENBERGER RF, SHILO M: Repression of inducible tartrate dehydratases in Pseudomonas strains.
J Gen Microbiol 31:413–20, Jun 63

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW, HERFARTH C: [Isozymes in the human liver and their intracellular localization. IX. (Enzyme activity determination in the human liver)]
Klin Wschr 40:1133–6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

TSCHUDY DP, ROSE J, HELLMAN E, COLLINS A, RECHCIGL M Jr: Biochemical studies of experimental porphyria.
Metabolism 11:1287–301, Dec 62

TOIDA I: Hydrazidase. II. Inhibition by fluoride.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:18–22, Jan 63

TOIDA I: Hydrazidase. I. Purification and specificity.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:14–7, Jan 63

WIXOM RL: Enzymes in valine biosynthesis in certain Voges-Proskauer positive bacteria. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:50–2, Jul 63

YAMADA Y, ABE T, SHIMIZU N: Histochemical method for demonstrating aconitase. Arch Histol Jap 23:165–71, Dec 62

HYDRONEPHROSIS (C6)

AIDAROV AA: [Gigantic hydronephrosis] Kazan Med Zh 1:54–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

APPERSON JW: Massive bleeding from hydronephrosis of pregnancy. J Urol 89:156–9, Feb 63

ALLEN RP, CONDON VR, COLLINS RE: Multilocular cystic hydronephrosis secondary to congenital (ureteropelvic junction) obstruction. An adjunct to diagnosis with intravenous urography. Radiology 80:203–7, Feb 63

BISCHOFF P: [Remarks concerning plastic operations for hydronephrosis in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:14–34, Jan 63 (Fr)

BUFFIN RP, VEYSSIERE C: [Ectopic pelvic kidney complicated by hydro-pyonephrosis. Diagnostic difficulties of a pelvic tumor] Lille Chir 18:100–2, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BAUER KM: [Renal complications in endometriosis of the bladder] Med Welt 40:2084–7, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

BRAEDEL HU: [Excessive hydronephrosis in fissure of the ureter. Roentgenological (erroneous) diagnosis: large renal cyst] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:531–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

BOONANTS J, VAN DAMME G: [Acute abdomen caused by hydronephrotic kidney] Belg T Geneesk 19:251–6, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

CAISSEL J: [Renal artery aneurysm with pseudo-tumoral symptomatology] Toulouse Med 64:644–7, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

CARVALHO AP de: [The hydronephrotic kidney and its treatment] Acta Urol Belg 31:53–72, Jan 63 (Fr)

COCKETT AT, FITZGERALD JB: Experimental hydronephrosis: retro-aortic transposition of left ureter.
J Urol 89:656–9, May 63

CULP OS, RUSCHE CF, JOHNSON SH 3d: Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in infancy and childhood: a panel discussion. J Urol 88:443–50, Oct 62

COSSIO A: [Radiologic studies on the painful syndrome of the loge] Friuli Med 17:138–44, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

CAISSEL J: [Conservative treatment of bilateral hydronephrosis on a horseshoe kidney] Toulouse Med 63:1017–20 Nov 62 (Fr)

CANCRINI A, GUBBIOTTI A: [On giant hydronephrosis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2151–8, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CLAEREBOUDT E, STUCKENS M, VANWELKENHUYZEN P: [A few cases of pediatric urology] Acta Urol Belg 30:577–90, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHAUVIN HG, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F, JULIE: [Vomica of renal origin after infected hydronephrosis]
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:820–1, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

CARTER RD, GOODMAN AD: Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus accompanied by massive dilatation of the kidneys, ureters and bladder. J Urol 89:366–9, Mar 63

DANINELLI G, GRIFONI F: [Renal vessel anomalies and hydronephrosis. (Anatomo-clinical study)] Acta Chir Ital 19:1–48, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

DAVID H: [Submicroscopic structural changes in the kidneys in acute and subacute urinary stasis (hydronephrosis)]
Acta Biol Med German 10:164–73, 1963 (Ger)

DAMANSKI M: Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in paraplegia: a clinical study. J Urol 89:660–5, May 63

DIETERICH HJ: [Histophysiological studies on tubular excretion of substance in the rat kidney following ureteral ligation] Z Zellforsch 57:583–96, 1962 (Ger)

DINA MA, MAGHETTI F: [Morphologic equivalents of pyelorenal urinary reflux] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:3–59, Apr 62 (It)

ESCUDERO SOLANO B: [Hydronephrosis and ureteropyeloplasty] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:15–20, Apr 63 (Sp)

FERRERO F, MENSI E Jr, GIORDANO D: [A rare case of hydronephrosis due to low ureteral stenosis, following acute encysted peritonitis] Minerva Nipiol 13:1–4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GUENTHER H: [Urological complications after genital carcinoma treated by radical surgery and radiotherapy]
Zbl Gynaek 84:1283–92, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

GOETZEN FJ: [Enormous quantity of kidney stones in hydronephrosis; a rare occurrence] Z Urol 55:601–2, Oct 62 (Ger)

GLIDZIC V, SOTIROVIC R: [A case of giant hydronephrosis]
Acta Chir Iugosl 9:283–7, 1962 (Ser)

HABA T, ARAI K: [Tuberculous contracted kidney: presentation of three cases with respect to formation of contracted lesion and changes in the arterial wall]
Acta Urol Jap 8:139–56, Nov 62 (Jap)

HAAGE H, BRAEDEL HU: [On thorotrast paravascular deposits] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2172–9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

ILIESCO G, MIHAILESCO E, POPA C, MINCULESCO D, SPLOUCHAL J: [A new surgical treatment of nephroptosis]
Presse Med 71:1536, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

IASNOGORODSKII AIa, AKHMEDZHAEV UKh: [On ruptures of hydronephroses] Kazan Med Zh 1:56–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ISLAM A: An unusual case of hydatidosis. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:127–8, 1 Jan 63

JUHASZ V, TOTH G: [An operated case of an extremely extensive hydronephrosis] Magy Sebesz 16:270–2, Aug 63 (Hun)

JAWORSKI ZF, WOLAN CT: Hydronephrosis and polycythemia. A case of erythrocytosis relieved by decompression of unilateral hydronephrosis and cured by nephrectomy.
Amer J Med 34:523–34, Apr 63

KURITA T, ITOI S, KINOSHITA K: [A case of congenital diverticulum of the anterior urethra (urethrocele, Causa Raspail)] Acta Urol Jap 9:264–9, May 63 (Jap)

KIM BK, LEE SY, KIM KY: [Hydronephrosis: report of a case] Korean J Intern Med 5:491–4, Jul 62 (Kor)

KARAFIN L, KIRKPATRICK JA, LIVINGSTON WO: Non-visualization of the kidney by excretory urography associated with neoplastic retroperitoneal masses in infants and children. J Urol 88:459–63, Oct 62

KORDYS J: [Evaluation of complications observed following arteriographic examination of dog kidneys in experimental unilateral hydronephrosis] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:397–432, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

MOORE CB: Contralateral ureteroureterostomy.
Northwest Med 62:360–2, May 63

MOFFAT J: Injury to a hydronephrotic kidney. Nurs Times 59:606–8, 17 May 63

MURPHY JJ, SCHOENBERG HW: Direct cystometry. An approach to the study of the hydrodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Brit J Urol 34:318–21, Sep 62

MUTH H, LEGERLOTZ C: [On prophylaxis of radiation-related hydronephrosis (clinical and animal experiment studies)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1133–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

MARSHALL VF, MURPHY EH: An inventory of cases of gross renal hematuria without evident cause. J Urol 88:729–30, Dec 62

MOUCHA D: [Uretero-hydronephrosis caused by an anomaly of the hypogastric artery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:659–64, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

NOSNY P, CAYRET A, PICCAM, RAVIX P: [Renal spongiosis]
Presse Med 71:571, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

[Peri-ureteral retroperitoneal fibrosis] Rev Clin Esp 89:187 15 May 63 (Sp)

POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y: [Importance of medical treatment with synthetic progestational hormones in severe endometriosis of pseudo-tumoral form] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:223–30, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PODESTA HA, ELIAS COSTA A, ARLA Y LAUREANO JE, GARCIA DADONI A: [Giant hydronephrosis]
Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:62–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

PERSKY L, FORSYTHE WE: Renal trauma in childhood.
JAMA 182:709–12, 17 Nov 62

PLATTS MM, WILLIAMS JL: Renal function in unilateral hydronephrosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:1037–9, Dec 62

FERREIRA AA, ROCHA-BRITO R, ALBUQUERQUE J: [Partial nephrectomy and hemi-nephro-ureterectomy]
Rev Paul Med 62:249–56, Mar 63 (Por)

ROSSI A: [Clinical contribution to corrective operations of the ureters and pelvis] Arch Ital Urol 35:421–44, Jan 63 (It)

SALOMON LL, LANZA FL, MASSARO EJ: Radiologic study of fluid return from the acutely hydronephrotic kidney.
Texas Rep Biol Med 21:284–95, Summer 63

SICILIANO C, SFORZA I: [On a case of hydronephrosis and renal atrophy caused by low ureteral stenosis secondary to fracture of the pelvis] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:679–88, 1962 (It)

SHIM SC: [Hydronephrosis treated by ileal by-pass of the ureter] Zhong Waike Z 10:588–92, Sep 62 (Ch)

SPECHTER HJ: [Dosage distribution during irradiation of uterine carcinoma with reference to possible recurrence or urological complications (preliminary report)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1126–30, Oct 62 (Ger)

SANNIA A: [Hydropyonephrosis with anomalous vessel and secondary calculosis] Rass Med Sarda 64:207–17, May–Jun 62 (It)

SPANIHEL J: [On the differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors. Retroperitoneal metastasis of a seminoma] Krebsarzt 17:497–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

SHATIN AM: [Resection of the isthmus of the horseshoe kidney with simultaneous plastic surgery of the pelvis in hydronephrosis] Urologiia 28:46–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SUGIMURA K: [Pelvic kidney with marked hydronephrosis: a case report] Acta Urol Jap 9:152–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

TERESHCHENKO AV: [Surgical treatment of bilateral hydronephrosis in a 10-year-old girl] Urologiia 28:52–3, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

TAKAI S, ABE K, KODAMA N: [Studies on plastic operations in the urinary tract. 5. On pyeloplasty for hydronephrosis] Sapporo Med J 21:59–70, Jan 62 (Jap)

TERESHCHENKO AV: [Ureterocele prolapsing from the urinary bladder and hydrourethronephrosis in kidney duplication in a child] Urologiia 27:59, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

THOMPSON GJ, CULP OS: Perplexing cystic masses near the kidney. J Urol 89:370–6, Mar 63

USON AC, MELICOW MM, SCHWARZ GS: Hydronephrosis due to aberrant blood vessels versus communicating peripelvic cysts: their roentgenographic diagnosis. Amer J Roentgen 90:109–14, Jul 63

VOLKOV SV: [Resection of the pelvis and pelvic-ureteral segment in the surgery of hydronephrosis] Urologiia 28:27–31, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VEST M, TALBOT NB, CRAWFORD JD: Hypocaloric dwarfism and hydronephrosis in diabetes insipidus. Amer J Dis Child 105:175–81, Feb 63

WALTHER D: [Contribution on insufficiency of the proximal renal tubules and on the interpretation of "nephrohydrosis"] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1370–5, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

WEYENETH R: [Urinary tract diseases simulating disturbances of the digestive tract] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:510–32, May 63 (Fr)

WERF JJ van de: [Ureteral carcinoma] J Belg Radiol 46:274–8, 1963 (Dut)

WERNER H: [Urological diagnosis in genital prolapse] Z Urol 55:397–402, Jul 62 (Ger)

WEMEAU L, LEMAITRE G, DEFRANCE G: [Congenital "hydronephrosis" in children] Lille Med 8:27–40, Jan 63 (Fr)

YOSHITOSHI Y, YAMASHITA S: A case of congenital idiopathic cardiomegaly (autopsy findings showed fibroelastosis of endomyocardium) in association with three other congenital anomalies, such as accessory lung, hydronephrosis and hyperkeratosis. Jap Heart J 4:182–93, Mar 63

ZAALJER LN: [A patient with a retrocaval ureter] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2157–60, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

ZINNER G, EHRLICH H: [Alkaline phosphatase in clinical and experimental kidney pathology] Z Vitamin Hormon Fermentforsch 12:325–32, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

Hydrophobia see RABIES (C1, C15)

HYDROPHTHALMOS (C11, C16)

GUNDZIK JD, KENNEDY RJ, MAYER JH: Cataract extraction in a case of buphthalmos. Amer J Ophthal 54:848–51, Nov 62

HELM FG van der: Hydorphthalmia and its treatment. A general study based on 630 cases in the Netherlands. Bibl Ophthal 61:1–64, 1963

LEYDHECKER W: [Results of operations in hydrophthalmos with special reference to goniotomy] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:650–71, 1963 (Ger)

MAGGI C: [Plexiform palpebral neurinoma and buphthalmos. Report of the 1st bilateral case and review of the literature] Boll Oculist 41:398–413, Jul 62 (It)

SCHWEITZER NM: Megalocornea. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:304–5, 1962

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:462–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

TURPIN R, SARAUX H, CAILLE B, GRIGNON J, CHUMÉ J: [The bilateral oculofacial form of facial neurofibromatosis] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:776–90, Aug 63 (Fr)

HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX (C5)

GLYN JH, PRATT-JOHNSON JH: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Brit Med J 5325:262, 26 Jan 63

MUNRO DD: Hydropneumothorax due to oesophageal perforation. Brit J Clin Pract 17:473–4, 8 Aug 63

State University of Iowa College of Medicine: Clinical pathologic conference. J Iowa Med Soc 53:230–7, Apr 63

Hydrops see EDEMA (C9)

Hydroquinones see under PHENOLS (D2, D3)

HYDROTHERAPY (E2)

ABRAMSON DI: Use and abuse of physical therapy in industry. J Occup Med 4:680–90, Nov 62

ARNOLD R: [Evaluation of hydrotherapy in the Ruhr mines] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:298–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

BRUGGEMANN W, STUBNER C: [On the effect of cold and warm hydrotherapy measures on peripheral arterial circulation] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:417–20, 1963 (Ger)

BRUEGGEMANN W: [Possibilities and limits of Kneipp's therapy in circulatory disorders of the peripheral arteries] Munchen Med Wschr 105:560–7, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

BOLTON E: Droitwich Spa. Physiotherapy 48:304–5, 10 Nov 62

DEVINE BT: Whirlpool safety. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:663, Sep 63

DAUGHETY JS, BAXTER CR, CICERO J, KRUSEN UL: Hydrotherapy in the treatment of severely burned patients: description of an improved technic for transfer from Stryker frame to Hubbard tank. Arch Phys Med 44:332–4, Jun 63

DIRINGSHOFEN H von: [Hydrotherapy as a partial simulator of weightlessness in space medicine] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:307–11, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

FABRE R: [In the name of the Commission on Mineral Waters concerning a request for future exploitation and treatment from waters of the so-called "Amelie" natural mineral spring located at Cornillon-en-Trieves (Isere)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:26–32, 8–15 Jan 63 (Fr)

FABRE R: [Concerning the request for authorization of future exploitation of the natural mineral water from the so-called "Sovereign" spring located at Contrexeville (Vosges)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:32–7, 8–15 Jan 63 (Fr)

FEARN JH: Buxton Spa. Physiotherapy 48:302–3, 10 Nov 62

FRANCON F: [Scientific research in hydroclimatology. Its present, future or conditional] Presse Med 70:2479–81, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FICK K: [Circulatory volume under various hydrostatic conditions] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:313–20, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

FABRE R: [Concerning a request for the introduction and sale in France of water from the so-called "Apollinaris" mineral spring located in Bad-Neuenahr (Germany)] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:131–8, 19–26 Feb 63 (Fr)

GRUENNER O: [Graifenberg, the city of PRIESSNITZ (Jesenik Spa)] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:123–30, Mar–Apr 62 (Ger)

HARLFINGER H: [Hydrotherapy in psychic diseases] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:202–19, Apr 63 (Ger)

JUSTIN-BESANCON L, CORNET A, GRIVAUX M: [An accomplishment of social thermoclimatism. The Centre d'Hydro-Climatologie des Hopitaux de Paris] Sem Med Prof 39:187–90, 8 May 63 (Fr)

JORNS G: [Iontophoresis in surgical diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:103–9, Mar–Apr 62 (Ger)

KAISER JH: [New developments in Kneipp's hydrotherapy] Ther Gegenw 101:443–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

PIERCE DS: Use of child's kapok life preserver in reversed position in rehabilitation of children with pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy. Arch Phys Med 43:574–5, Nov 62

PHILLIPS K: Convalescence shortening a necessity: summation of a five-year study using medical and physical agents in combination. J Med Ass Alabama 32:323–30, May 63

RICHARDSON B: Royal Leamington Spa. Physiotherapy 48:305–7, 10 Nov 62

RUDIGER G: [The hyperthermic bath] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:507–11, Nov 62 (Sp)

RIBOLLET J: [Treatment of insomnia with water] Concours Med 85:1044–7, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHLIEPHAKE E, SMETS R: [Physical therapy and balneology. Diseases of the digestive organs. I] Munchen Med Wschr 105:594–601, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

STEINBERG UW, WALDEN RH, BROMBERG BE, RUBIN LR, HERMANN WF: Hydrotherapy of lye burns. Plast Reconst Surg 31:481–4, May 63

[Scientific research in hydrology] Presse Therm Climat 100:1–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

SHULMAN AG, WAGNER K: Effect of cold water immersion on burn edema in rabbits. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:557–60, Nov 62

SAVAGE B: The treatments offered at Spas. Physiotherapy 48:297–9, 10 Nov 62

SCHOLTZ HG: [Hydrotherapy in the home in chronic bladder and prostate diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:391–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Ger)

STEPHENSON SE Jr, JOHNSTON CR: Hydrotherapy in the treatment of moderate to severe burns. Southern Med J 56:346–50, Apr 63

SYKES JH: Calcium hypochlorite for disinfection of hydrotherapy equipment. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:345–7, May 63

TOEWS JV, BEHN WM Jr: Emergency and post-burn therapy for the second degree burn patient. Industr Med Surg 32:286–7, Jul 63

UNGHVARY L, HOVANYI M, KOSZTOLNYIK J, FARKAS F: [Effect of physico-and hydrotherapeutic methods on the level of blood catecholamines] Z Rheumaforsch 21:448–52, Dec 62 (Ger)

HYDROTHORAX (C5)

[Anatomoclinical conference. Autopsy report from the Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutricion] Prensa Med Mex 28:88–91, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ABODOVSKY N, MUHSAM A, VELASCO C, KOHAN R: [Radiological pulmonary changes in acute glomerulonephritis] Rev Chile Pediat 34:288–91 Apr 63 (Sp)

BRUMBY KH: [On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of Meigs' syndrome] Z Ges Inn Med 18:453–9, 15 May 63 (Ger)

CHESHANKOV Kh: [Meig's syndrome. Case report and discussion] Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 1(3):60–2, 1962 (Bul)

COURTY L, CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome (apropos of 2 cases)] Ann Chir 16:1817–21, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALLENS J: [The Demons-Meigs syndrome] J Sci Med Lille 81:14–20, Jan 63 (Fr)

GUARIGLIA OO, PALADINO H, MAZZONI RD, ROCHWARGER A: [Recurrent ascites caused by pericardial caval block and congestive cardiac insufficiency: mitral stenosis and calcifying pericarditis] Dia Med 35:478–81, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

GAUTIER C, DAUCHY G, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Demons-Meigs syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:70–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:333–8, Aug 63

KAWAHARA H: Struma ovarii with ascites and hydrothorax. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:85–9, 1 Jan 63

MUSSO G: [Meigs' syndrome] Minerva Ginec 14:1012–5, 31 Oct 62 (It)

RENDINA GM: [Meigs syndrome (clinico-pathologic study)] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:228–56, Mar 63 (It)

SCHNEIDER KA: Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 12:175–80, May 63

HYDROXAMIC ACID (D2)

BERGSTROM C, HEIJKENSKJOLD F: [Desferrioxamin in the treatment of hemochromatosis and hemosiderosis] Svensk Lakartidn 60:89–98, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

CAPLOW M, JENCKS WP: The apparent absence of an acyl-enzyme intermediate in the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1907–9, May 63

CONTE M, BODIN F, DUHAMEL: [The treatment of hemochromatosis with the new iron chelating agent (desferrioxamine)] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:533–8, 19–26 Apr 63 (Fr)

CZYZYK A, URBANSKI T: Influence of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid on serum cholesterol-level. Nature (London) 197:381–2, 26 Jan 63

DUDMAN WF: Sorbic hydroxamic acid, an antifungal agent effective over a wide pH range. Appl Microbiol 11:362–4,

FAIRBANKS VF, WARSON MD, BEUTLER E: Drugs for iron overload. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414–5, 25 May 63

GEYER G: [The hydroxamic acid reaction. A new histochemical demonstration of carboxyl groups] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:67–80, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOLZMANN H: [On the use of desferrioxamine in porphyria cutanea tarda] Med Welt 19:1078–81, 11 May 63 (Ger)

HEILMEYER L, WOEHLER F: [Modern problems of hemochromatosis with special reference to desferrioxamine treatment] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2661–7, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

HORNUNG S, POLONCZYK M, DRAJKA-KROPACZEK L, RAPF T: The action of bromosalicylhydroxamic acid (T40) on the biological level of INH and on the emergence of INH-resistant bacilli in combined treatment of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:233–9, 1962

JULIEN C, LEMONNIER F, ETIENNE G, RUBMANN A, CAROLI J: [Hemochromatosis and desferrioxamine. (Initial results apropos of 7 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:669–78, Jun 63 (Fr)

KOBASHI K, HASE J, UEHARA K: Specific inhibition of urease by hydroxamic acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:380–3, 4 Dec 62

KUMAR S, AVENA RM: Paper chromatographic separation of acetyl and β-hydroxybutyryl hydroxamates. Anal Biochem 5:265–7, Mar 63

KONDO K, HAYAZAKI T: [Studies on N-arylglycine series chemotherapeutics. IV. Syntheses of 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetohydroxamic acid, 2-(p-methoxyphenylamino)acetamide and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:130–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

LOFTFIELD RB, EIGNER EA: A radioactive hydroxamate method for determining rates of amino acid activation. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:372–82, 30 Jul 63

LAROCCA JP, McCLURE GR: Reduction studies on 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglyoxylohydroxamyl chlorides and related compounds. J Pharm Sci 52:584–5, Jun 63

MOESCHLIN S, SCHNIDER U: Treatment of primary and secondary hemochromatosis and acute iron poisoning with a new, potent iron-eliminating agent (desferrioxamine-b). New Eng J Med 269:57–66, 11 Jul 63

NIELSEN JB: Influence of desferrioxamine on the renal excretion of iron. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scan 173:499–504, Apr 63

OGAWA K: Amino acid-activating enzymes of the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:433–40, May 62

SAKAI T: [Studies on metal complexes of higher fatty hydroxamic acid. VII. Structure and composition of iron. (III). Complexes in crystal and solution] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:44–50, Jan 63 (Jap)

TRIPOD J: [Demonstration, by animal experiments, of the affinity of Desferal for iron] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:969-73, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

WOHLER F: [The therapy of hemochromatosis] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:297-316, Apr 63 (Ger)

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708-36, 1962 (Ger)

HYDROXIDES (D1, D8)

ABRAMOWICZ I: [Histopathological picture of calcium hydroxide eye burns in man] Klin Oczna 32:421-5, 1962 (Pol)

BURTON RM, KAPLAN NO: The reaction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide and related pyridinium salts with alkali. Arch Biochem 101:139-49, Apr 63

BOMBAUGH KJ: Influence of support modificants on substrate selectivity in gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 11:27-31, May 63

BOBIR AD, BARATOVA PF: [Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by some chemical substances and factors influencing its reversibility] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):58-62, 1962 (Uk)

DOLLAHITE JW, CAMP BJ: Calcium hydroxide—an antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. Amer J Vet Res 23:1271-2, Nov 62

DAWSON WW: Chemical stimulation of the peripheral trigeminal nerve. Nature (London) 196:341-5, 27 Oct 62

PETTELSON N: Reaction of the dental pulp to substances of low solubility. J Dent Res 42:893, May-Jun 63

FARKAS G, KOSZEGVARY S: [Multiple subcutaneous abscesses following iodinated potassium hydroxide medication] Med Welt 37:1934-7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

FELDMAN DG: A method of staining thin sections with lead hydroxide for precipitate-free sections. J Cell Biol 15:592-5, Dec 62

KUBICA GP, DYE WE, COHN ML, MIDDLEBROOK G: Sputum digestion and decontamination with N-acetyl-L-cysteine—sodium hydroxide for culture of mycobacteria. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:775-9, May 63

KLIMA M: [Eye burns with hydrated lime. Experimental studies] Cesk Oftal 18:339-47, Sep 62 (Cz)

LEE TH, BUETTNER-JANUSCH V: On the mechanism of sodium hydroxide modification of α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. J Biol Chem 238:2012-5, Jun 63

MARKS IN, BANK S, WERBELOFF L, FARMAN J, LOUW JH: The natural history of corrosive gastritis. Report of five cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:509-24, Jun 63

MELEK S: [The control of sensitivity of young permanent non-carious teeth covered with calcium hydroxide] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:91-6, 1962 (Tur)

NOUR-ELDIN F: Adsorption of human and bovine thrombin. Nature (London) 196:782, 24 Nov 62

PRIGOT A, GARNES AL, NWAGBO U: Evaluation of a chemical depilatory for preoperative preparation of five hundred fifteen surgical patients. Amer J Surg 104:900-6, Dec 62

PAULOV S, GIRETHOVA G, KOSTOLANSKA A: [Use of KOH solutions for the determination of the concentration of proteins separated by paper electrophoresis] Biologia (Bratisl) 17:841-3, 1962 (Cz)

HYDROXOCOBALAMIN (D5)

BOSISIO P: [On the treatment of neurological syndromes with large doses of hydroxocobalamin. Clinical and experimental data] Minerva Med 53:3897-905, 19 Dec 62 (It)

COPPI G, COLOMBO-CORTI I: [Blood levels and urinary elimination in the rat of 2 forms of hydroxocobalamin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:691-3, 30 Jun 63 (It)

COLOMBO-CORTI I, COPPI G: [Blood levels and urinary elimination in the rabbit of 2 forms of hydroxocobalamin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:693-6, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CASADIO S, COPPI G, COLOMBO-CORTI I: [Blood levels and urinary elimination in man of 2 forms of hydroxocobalamin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:696-8, 30 Jun 63 (It)

CARDINI C, CAVINA G, CINGOLANI E, MARIANI A, VICARI C: [Spectrophotometric and chromatographic studies on hydroxocobalamin] Farmaco [Prat] 17:583-92, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. II. Stability time of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with cyanocobalamin solutions, in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine] Farmaco [Prat] 17:603-10, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. I. Influence of sterilization heat on the stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin and comparison with cyanobalamin solutions and in the presence of other vitamins in the B group and glycine] Farmaco [Prat] 17:593-602, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S, SEKULES G, CAPPA E: [Stability of aqueous solutions of hydroxocobalamin. III. Stability time of sugar and sorbitol solutions of hydroxocobalamin at various temperatures and comparison with analogous solutions of cyanocobalamin, in the presence of other vitamins of the B group, glycine and liver extracts] Farmaco [Prat] 17:611-9, Oct 62 (It)

CALO A, MARIANI A: [The analytical control of pharmaceutical preparations of hydroxycobalamine] Boll Chimicofarm 101:809-12, Oct 62 (It)

CASADIO S: [Erythrocyte levels of vitamin B12 after intramuscular administration of cyanocobalamin, hydroxocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin complex] Farmaco [Prat] 17:667-9, Nov 62 (It)

Drugs for megaloblastic anemia. Brit Med J 5351:225-7, 27 Jul 63

DE LUCA S: [Blood cholesterol and the lipoprotein picture in women of climacteric age treated with hydroxocobalamin and amino acids] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:723-35, Aug 62 (It)

DEL BIANCO C, PERSICO M: [Blood levels of vitamin B-12 in pregnant women at term and in fetuses after treatment with hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:811-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DELGA J, HAZARD J: [A new administration form of vitamin B12: hydroxycobalamin] Presse Med 71:177-80, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

GUARALDI GP: [Contribution to the study of hydroxycobalamin therapy of neurological deficiency syndromes in alcoholics] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:611-8, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GLASS GB: [Hydroxocobalamin, vitamin B12-binding factors and the intrinsic factor] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:789-96, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GLASS GB, LEE DH, SKEGGS HR, STANLEY JL: Hydroxocobalamin. III. Long-acting effects of massive parenteral doses on vitamin B12 blood levels in man. JAMA 183:425-9, 9 Feb 63

GANDINI S, GANDINI-COLLODEL E: [Action of hydroxycobalamin on the protein metabolism of nerve cells. Histochemical study of te alkaline phosphatases in fatigued animals] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1331-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HERBERT V, ZALUSKY R, SKEGGS HR: Retention of injected hydroxocobalamin versus cyanocobalamin versus liver extract-bound cobalamin. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:145-9, Feb 63

HOCHMANN J, ROBERT JM, VEDRINNE J: [Contribution to the study of hydroxocobalamin in neurology. (Apropos of 18 cases)] Lyon Med 209:977-86, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

MARCHAL G, BILSKI-PASQUIER G, GREGOIRE J: [Treatment of Biermer's disease with hydroxocobalamin] Sem Hop Paris 39:1555-8, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

MILHAUD G: [Biological superiority of hydroxocobalamin. Study performed with the aid of labelled hydroxocobalamin] Sem Ther 38:859-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

PAULET G, OLIVIER M: [On the subject of the therapeutic value of hydroxocobalamin in hydrocyanic acid poisoning] Ann Pharm Franc 21:133-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

PAULET G, BERNARD JP, OLIVIER M: [Hydroxocobalamin in the treatment of hydrocyanic acid poisoning] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1867-9, 1962 (Fr)

ROLOVICH I, FABRIZIO G, CASILLI L: [Technical and analytical notes on hydroxocobalamin] Farmaco [Prat] 17:553-65, Oct 62 (It)

ROLOVICH I, DI CARLO R, DE MARINIS E: [Pharmacological research on hydroxocobalamin] Farmaco [Prat] 17:566-82, Oct 62 (It)

ROSENTHAL HL: Tissue uptake and urinary excretion of radioactive cobamide analogues and inorganic cobalt in growing female rabbits. J Nutr 78:348-52, Nov 62

RAVINA A: [Therapeutic effects of hydroxocobalamin] Annee Ther 33:180-2, 1962 (Fr)

STERNIERI E, BERNARDI M, GIAROLI M: [Research on the neurotropic action of hydroxocobalamin and its combination with pyridoxine HCl or with thiamine propyldisulfide. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:213-5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

STERNIERI E, GIAROLI M, BERNARDI M: [Action of hydroxocobalamin in the prevention of protein catabolism caused by prednisone. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:215-7, 28 Feb 63 (It)

STERNIERI E, BERNARDI M, GIAROLI M: [Action of hydroxycobalamine in the prevention of hepatic steatosis due to carbon tetrachloride and the Best diet. (Preliminary communication)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:817-8, 15 Sep 62 (It)

HYDROXYBUTYRATES (D2)

BERTHARION G, LABORIT H: [Stereotaxic study of potentials evoked under sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 3:489-96, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

BRESSLER R: The biochemistry of ketosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:735-52, 5 Mar 63

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Influence of ketone bodies on fibrinogen, thrombocytes, and fibrinolysin activity in rabbits. Amer J Physiol 204:653-4, Apr 63

CHARTIER M, BARRIER G, HIDDEN J: [1st use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in obstetrics] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:649-55, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

DROUET J, LABORIT H: [Action of γ-aminobutyric acid and sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate on the monosynapatic reflex] Agressologie 4:153-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DE SIBRIK I, O'DOHERTY DS: Oxidative enzymes in muscular dystrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:554-7, Jul 63

DU CAILAR J, HERAIL J: [Sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in cardiovascular surgery] Agressologie 3:209-16, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

DROUET J, LABORIT H: [Monosynaptic reflex and sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 3:481-8, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DANA M, BARON C, LABORIT H: [Radioprotective action of sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate (preliminary notes)] Agressologie 3:497-506, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DANON-BOILEAU H, LAVITRY S, LAB P, LEVY E, RUFFIOT S, LABORIT H: [Utilization in psychiatry of gamma-OH] Presse Med 70:2205-7, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

ELLIOTT BA, JEPSON EM, WILKINSON JH: Serum α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase—a new test with improved specificity for myocardial lesions. Clin Sci 23:305-16, Oct 62

GUILLERMAND J, FREMOND Y, MORILLEAU R, LOMBARD A: [Tolerance and activity of large intravenous doses of isoniazid] Therapie 18:409-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

GORI EC: [Observations on the clinical use of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid). Administration of the drug by intravenous route. (Preliminary observations)] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:853-60, 1962 (It)

GAUTHERON D, GAUDEMER Y: [The inhibition by coenzyme A of β-hydroxybutyrate oxidation in the presence of sarcosomes of swine heart] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:808-10, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

GOPAL K, GALLI C, VERTUA R: [Studies on the metabolism and distribution of a new psychoanaleptic: 3,3'-pentamethylene-4-hydroxybutyric acid. Analysis by radioisotope methods] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:837-51, 1962 (It)

HARDMAN JK, STADTMAN TC: Metabolism of omega-amino acids. III. Mechanism of conversion of γ-aminobutyrate to γ-hydroxybutyrate by Clostridium aminobutyricum. J Biol Chem 238:2081-7, Jun 63

KAJITANI : [Electroencephalographic studies of mentally retarded children. II: Effects of various psychotrophic drugs on the electroencephalograms of mentally retarded children] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:211-23, Mar 63 (Jap)

KONTTINEN A, HALONEN PI: Serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (HBD) in myocardial infarction. Comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (GOT) and lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) . Amer J Cardiol 10:525-31, Oct 62

KITA T, KAMIYA H: Studies on central depressants. VI. Enzymic studies on brain transamidinase and one possible metabolic pathway of 4-amino-and 3-hydroxy-4-aminobutyric acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1065-70, Nov 62

LABORIT G, LARCAN A, KINDA: [Electrocardiographic study of sodium 4-hyfroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:77-88, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEON RS de, LEON REGIL CA de: [A new product in anesthesiology: sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate. Clinical trial in 100 cases] Agressologie 4:175-93, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MAEGRAITH BG, RILEY MV, DEEGAN T: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi, and their importance in the pathogenesis of malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:483-91, Dec 62

PAPA S, BUDILLON G, QUAGLIARIELLO E, DI SIMONE A, ALIFANO A: [Research on energy metabolism in experimental leukemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1385-8, 31 Dec 62 (It)

REYNIER M: [Action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate and cysteamine on electrocardiographic activity in the curarized mouse] Agressologie 4:245-50, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

REYNIER M: [Action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate alone or combined with carnitine on the blood citrates of the rabbit] Agressologie 4:251-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSENGARTEN H, LABORIT H, WEBER B: [Decrease in serum cholesterol levels after intravenous administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:285-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [General anesthesia. Use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in neurosurgery] Annee Ther 33:83-5, 1962 (Fr)

RILEY MV, MAEGRAITH BG: Changes in the metabolism of liver mitochondria of mice infected with rapid acute Plasmodium berghei malaria. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:473-82, Dec 62

REYNIER M, BROUSSOLLE B, DROUET J, DANOY B, LABORIT H: [Comparative effects of perfusions of glucose alone and glucose combined with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate with or without carnitine on the survival of the rabbit subjected to fasting] Agressologie 3:711-21, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER J, THOMALSKE G, TRAUTMANN P, SMOLARZ R, SABBAGH R: [The EEG behavior of humans and animals subjected to the progressive action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Agressologie 4:55-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SARAIVA PA, CREMONESSI E, VILARDI N, ADACHI T, BAIRAO GS: [Preliminary clinical observation on 4-hydroxybutyrate of sodium as an anesthetic agent] Rev Brasil Anest 13:31-7, Mar 63 (Por)

SCHOR NA: [Influence of β-hydroxybutyric acid on the respiration in vitro of the testicle] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:331-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

SATO K: [Effect of GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) in epilepsy with special reference to EEG-findings due to intravenous injection] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:47-54, Jan 63 (Jap)

SEKUZU I, JURTSHUK P Jr, GREEN DE: Studies on the electron transfer system. LI. Isolation and characterization of the D-(--)-β-hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase from beef heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:975-82, Mar 63

VINCENT JM, HUMPHREY B, NORTH RJ: Some features of the fine structure and chemical composition of Rhizobium trifolii. J Gen Microbiol 29:551-5, Nov 62

WADA T, GOTO A, FUKUSHIMA Y, TATEYAMA K: GABOB (γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid) treatment in epilepsy. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 15:327-35, Dec 61

HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE (D3)

ABRIGHI MF: [3 crescendo forms of cutaneous intolerance to hydroxychloroquine: pruriginous erythema in folds (case 1), generalized eczema (case 2), Lyell's syndrome preceded by a false impetigo herpetiformis (case 3)] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:965-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

COSTE F: [Antimalarials in rheumatology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:165-71, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

CECCHI E, FERRARIS F: Desludging action of hydroxychloroquine in R.A. Acta Rheum Scand 8:214-21, 1962

DENKO CW, McCOY FW: Conservative management of rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Med 69:2489-91, Nov 62

DAINOTTO F, TOGNAZZI D, VIOLANTI A: [Influence of hydroxychloroquine on synovial permeability (experimental study)] Policlinico [Med] 69:295-304, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DREW JF: Concerning the side effects of antimalarial drugs used in the extended treatment of rheumatic disease. Med J Aust 49(2):618-20, 20 Oct 62

FREDRIKSSON T, LODIN A, ROSENGREN S: [Treatment of discoid lupus erythematosus, polymorphous photodermatosis and rosacea with Triquin--a combination of 3 antimalarials] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2858-62, 4 Oct 62 (Sw)

GABOUREL JD: Effects of hydroxychloroquine on the growth of mammalian cells in vitro. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:122-30, Jul 63

GREBUS C, GAGE A, CREMIEUX A, BOVIS A: [Experimental study of the action of hydroxychloroquine sulfate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and hemagglutination in vivo and in vitro] Marseille Med 99:999-1008, 1962 (Fr)

HEATON JM: The treatment of Sjogren's syndrome with hydroxychloroquine. Amer J Ophthal 55:983-6, May 63

JAFFE GV: A study of rheumatoid arthritis in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:91-4, Feb 63

LUCHERINI T, PORZIO F, CECCHI E, MELCHIORRI P: [Distribution of hydroxychloroquine in the blood of healthy subjects and patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:446-57, Nov 62 (It)

MAINLAND D, SUTCLIFFE MI: Hydroxychloroquine sulfate in rheumatoid arthritis, a six month, double-blind trial. Bull Rheum Dis 13:287-90, Oct 62

NOVA F: [Evaluation of antimalarials for rheumatoid arthritis] Hospital (Rio) 62:725-37, Oct 62 (Por)

ORTOLANI G, GIULIANI V, ELISEO V: [Chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in the therapy of arrhythmia due to fibrillation] Riforma Med 77:232-4, 2 Mar 63 (It)

RYCKEWAERT A: [The treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis by synthetic antimalarials] Vie Med 43(Special):93-4, Christmas 62 (Fr)

RYCKEWAERT A, KAHN MF, DEBEYRE N: [Results of a trial treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis (126 cases) by hydroxychloroquine] Sem Hop Paris 39:319-24, 8 Feb 63

SANDLER G, ILAHI MA, LAWSON CW: Clinical evaluation of hydroxychloroquine, a desludging agent, in angina pectoris. Angiology 14:319-24, Jun 63

WILSON WW: Clinical evaluation of intralesional administration of hydroxychloroquine sulfate in several diseases. Southern Med J 56:794-6, Jul 63

HYDROXYDIONE (D4, D5)

ATKINSON RM, PRATT MA, TOMICH EG: A sex difference in sensitivity of GFF mice to an anaesthetic steroid. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:698, Oct 62

ANDREUCCI S: [Centrophenoxine as waking substance in anesthesia with sodium hydroxydione] Minerva Anest 28:336-9, Aug 62 (It)

BARBIERI O, TRAZZI R: [Steroid anesthesia: method of choice in broncho-esophagoscopy] Minerva Anest 29:92-7, Mar 63 (It)

BANCOVSKY I: [Hydroxydione and intervention in a pregnant patient] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:131-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BERGMANN H: [On the effect of anesthetics on the development of granulation tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:429-32, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BELFILS J, MAZUEL: [Apropos of the intravenous injections of irritant drugs] Cah RMF 76:747-50, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOHDANECKY Z, NECINA J: Course of some pharmacological tests in functionally decorticated animals. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:55-61, 1963

CRIMALDI A, ESPOSITO G, PUSATERI R: [Hydroxydione sodium in contrast angiographic examination of adults and children] Minerva Anest 29:29-31, Jan 63 (It)

DARBINIAN TM, PRUPIS NM: [Induction anesthesia with steroid preparations] Eksp Khir Anest 8:50-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

DIMPFL J: [Our experiences with steroid anesthetics in 213 cesarean sections] Anaesthesist 12:182-4, Jun 63 (Ger)

FEKETE I: [Steroid anesthesia in gynecological and obstetrical surgery] Magy Noorv Lap 25:309-13, Sep 62 (Hun)

GUALANDI W: [A method of anesthesia in the reduction of maxillofacial fractures] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:347-54, 1963 (It)

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GRANDE F, POSTIGLIONE G: [Hydroxydione in total laryngectomy. (Clinical contribution)] Minerva Anest 29:31-4, Jan 63

GENEJA M, PRASTOWSKI W, SWARD J: [Experiences with steroid anesthesia in gynecological and obstetrical operations associated with extensive blood loss] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1502-6, 24 Sep 62 (Pol)

HAHN F, OBERDORF A: [Studies on the strength of action of the analeptics bemegride, pentylenetetrazole and picrotoxin in phenobarbital-hydroxydione-ethinamate narcosis and on reciprocal antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:371-94, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAREL I: [Our experiences with steroid anesthesia in eye surgery. Report from practice] Cesk Oftal 19:67-72, Jan 63 (Cz)

LI HF, CHENG SH: [Clinical use of hydroxydione] Zhong Waike Z 9:68-71, Jan 61 (Ch)

LORENZO AV, COSTA AR: [General anesthesia by combined hydroxydione and lidocaine] Rev Brasil Anest 12:177-82, Aug 62 (Por)

LA SELVE A, BON M: [Value of 21-hydroxypregnanedione or viadril in gynecological colioscopy, in pregnancy pathology and during labor] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:719-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MILLON R, SCHNETZLER JP, AMEYE C, LAMAND JC: [Electroshock and electronarcosis under hydroxydione in psychiatry] Lyon Med 94:921-37, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

MINVIELLE: [Apropos of a buffered form of 21-hydroxypregnanedione sodium hemisuccinate. Its value in anesthesia in the young male] Bordeaux Chir 3:110-4, Jul 62 (Fr)

MROZOVSKII D: [Use of hydroxydione (presuren) anesthesia in combination with local anesthesia] Eksp Khir Anest 8:56-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

OKAMURA K, NISHIYAMA A, SUZUKI T: Direct actions of ovarian hormones and the related compounds on the uterine muscle in vitro. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:134-41, 25 Nov 62

RUMKE CL: The influence of drugs on the duration of hexobarbital and hydroxydione narcosis in mice. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:519-30, 1963

SANTI G, SAULI M, SERAFINI S: [Steroids in endocranial surgery] Friuli Med 17:129-37, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

SCHECK P, HORSKY E: [Possibilities of general anesthesia with reference to the use of hydroxydione in eye surgery] Cesk Oftal 19:61-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

THURIES J, LOUVET M, ESPINASSE A, BUSSENAULT J: [Clinical study of 500 steroid anesthesias by a rapid method] Cah Anesth 9:349-88, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

VINCENT MA, ROUET C: [Prostatic surgery under steroid anesthesia. Apropos of 117 cases] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:888-97, Dec 62 (Fr)

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Experimental research on changes of the renal circulation in thiobarbiturate narcosis and steroid anesthesia] Pathologica 54:359-77, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HYDROXYLAMINES (D2, D8)

ALLEN DW: The effect of hydroxylamine on rabbit-reticulocyte ribosomes. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:418-24, 26 Mar 63

AVENA RM, KUMAR S: Reaction product of acetoacetyl coenzyme A and hydroxylamine. Anal Biochem 4:514-6, Dec 62

ANDERSON BM: Imidazole catalysis of hydroxylamine reactions with tyrosine esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1107-11, Nov 62

ALEEM MI, LEES H: Autotropic enzyme systems. I. Electron transport systems concerned with hydroxylamine oxidation in Nitrosomonas. Canad J Biochem 41:763-78, Mar 63

BOYLAND E, DUKES CE, GROVER PL: Carcinogenicity of 2-naphthylhydroxylamine and 2-naphthylamine. Brit J Cancer 17:79-84, Mar 63

BONSER GM, BOYLAND E, BUSBY ER, CLAYSON DB, GROVER PL, JULL JW: A further study of bladder implantation in the mouse as a means of detecting carcinogenic activity: use of crushed paraffin wax or stearic acid as the vehicle. Brit J Cancer 17:127-36, Mar 63

BLUMENFELD OO, GALLOP PM: The participation of aspartyl residues in the hydroxylamine- or hydrazine-sensitive bonds of collagen. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:947-59, Nov 62

BURGE WD, MALAVOLTA E, DELWICHE CC: Phosphorylation by extracts of Nitrosomonas europaea. J Bact 85:106-10, Jan 63

BINENFELD Z: [Effect of PAM-2 and TMB-4 on "Arminase"] Arh Hig Rada 12:223-6, 1961 (Ser)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JUILLARD AM: [Comparative effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase in the rat and the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1094-8, 1962 (Fr)

CAHN J, HEROLD M, MATHIAS O: [Effects of different inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the cardiovascular system in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1090-3, 1962 (Fr)

DEL CAMPO FF, PANEQUE A, RAMIREZ JM, LOSADA M: Nitrate reduction in the light by isolated chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:450-2, 21 May 63

EDWARDS C, IKEDA K: Effects of 2-PAM and succinylcholine on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:322-8, Dec 62

FREESE E, STRACK HB: Induction of mutations in transforming DNA by hydroxylamine. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1796-803, 15 Oct 62

FALCONE AB, SHUG AL, NICHOLAS DJ: Oxidation of hydroxylamine by particles from Nitrosomonas. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:126-31, 25 Sep 62

GRAHAM ER, MURPHY WH, GOTTSCHALK A: Studies of mucoproteins. IX. On the susceptibility to alkali and to hydroxylamine of the predominant carbohydrate-peptide linkage in ovine-submaxillary-gland glycoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:222-38, 16 Jul 63

HERMS W, MALVIN RL: Effect of metabolic inhibitors on urine osmolality and electrolyte excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1065-70, Jun 63

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, KABACOFF O: [Action of some DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors with reference to different types of convulsions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1273-6, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, HELBECQUE C, LASJAUNIAS T, JULLIARD AM: [Action of some inhibitors of L-DOPA decarboxylase on the duration of barbiturate narcosis in the mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1270-2, 1962 (Fr)

KOCHETKOV NK, BUDOWSKY EI, SHIBAEVA RP: The selective reaction of O-methylhydroxylamine with the cytidine nucleus. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:493-6, 26 Mar 63

KOPELOFF LM, CHUSID JG: Convulsant effect of hydroxylamine in epileptic monkeys and rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:306-8, Feb 63

LANDAHL HD, HASEGAWA AT: Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Effect of various radioprotection treatments in mice. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:92-102, 15 Apr 63

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of Paramecium adapted to life in hot radioactive springs to different external agents] Tsitologiia 3:154-66, Mar-Apr 61 (Rus)

MILTHERS E, CLEMMESEN C, NIMB M: Poisoning with phosphostigmines treated with atropine, pralidoxime methiodide and diacetyl monoxime. Danish Med Bull 10:122-9, Jun 63

OTANI TT: Studies on hydroxyamino acids. III. Effect on growth of Escherichia coli 9637. Arch Biochem 101:131-8, Apr 63

OGAWA K: Amino acid-activating enzymes of the heart muscle. Jap Circ J 26:433-40, May 62

ROTT R, SCHAEFER W: [Hydroxylamine sensitivity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV)] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:861-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHEUCH D, WAGENKNECHT C, WAGNER J, HYKES P: [On the influence of hydroxylamine on the metabolism of red blood cells] Acta Biol Med German 10:459-67, 1963 (Ger)

SCHUSTER H, WITTMANN HG: The inactivating and mutagenic action of hydroxylamine on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Virology 19:421-30, Apr 63

SUZUKI H, MORI T: Studies on denitrification. V. Purification of denitrifying enzyme by means of electrophoresis. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:190-2, Sep 62

SUZUKI H, IWASAKI H: Studies on denitrification. VI. Preparations and properties of crystalline blue protein and cryptocytochrome c, and role of copper in denitrifying enzyme from a denitrifying bacterium. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:193-9, Sep 62

THIRY L: Chemical mutagenesis of Newcastle disease virus. Virology 19:225-36, Feb 63

UTLEY JD: The effects of anthranilic hydroxamic acid on rat behaviour and rat brain γ-aminobutyric acid, norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations. J Neurochem 10:423-32, Jun 63

VALENTINE RC, MORTENSON LE, MOWER HF, JACKSON RL, WOLFE RS: Ferredoxin requirement for reduction of hydroxylamine by costridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:856-8, Feb 63

ZINNER G: [On a general synthesis for N-monosubstituted O-benzoylhydroxylamines. 13. On hydroxylamine derivatives] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:57-60, Jan 63 (Ger)

HYDROXYLASES (D5)

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, LAUDAT P: [The congenital hyperplasias of the adrenal glands due to distrubance of 11-beta-hydroxylation] Presse Med 71:265-8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

BEATON JR: Nitrogen metabolism in cold-exposed rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1169-79, May 63

CHRISTENSEN PJ: On the determination of phenylalanine hydroxylase activity in crude liver extracts. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:623-8, 1962

CORREALE L, BALESTRERI R, LAMEDICA G: [The in vitro action of ascorbic acid on adrenal 11β-hydroxylases] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:817-24, Dec 62 (It)

ERNOULD HJ, BURET J, DEMEY-PONSART: [Study of the elimination of urinary steroids in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to a deficiency of 21- and 11β-hydroxylases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:569-76, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FREEDLAND RA: Factors affecting the activity in vitro of the tryptophan- and phenylalanine-hydroxylating systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:71-5, 7 May 63

GULAIA NM: [Effect of dehydroascorbic acid on the rate of the enolase and fumarase reaction] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:596-603, 1962 (Uk)

KIZER DE, HOWELL BA: The deletion of kynurenine hydroxylase activity during hepatocarcinogenesis. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:675-86, Apr 63

KAUFMAN S, BRIDGERS WF, EISENBERG F, FRIEDMAN S: The source of oxygen in the phenylalanine hydroxylase and the copamine-β-hydroxylase catalyzed rections. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:497-502, 19 Dec 62

KAMPFFMEYER H, KIESE M: [Some properties of the aniline-hydroxylating enzyme in microsomes] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:375-86, 1963 (Ger)

MINOZZI M, FAGGIANO M, BIANCO A, CORAGGIO F, COLIGIANNI A: [Congenital adrenal hyperplasia caused by 11-hydroxylase insufficiency. (Description of a case with hypertension and review of the literature)] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:761-78, Dec 62 (It)

MIYAKE T, IMURA H, MURANAKA H: Plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone in normal subjects and patients with endocrine disorders; with observations on the effect of adrenal steroids and adrenal 11β-hydroxylase inhibitors. Endocr Jap 9:223-33, Sep 62

MALMSTROM BG: Metal-ion activation, metal binding, and sulfhydryl groups in native and denatured enolase from rabbit muscle. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:247-59, Sep 62

TREBLE DH, LAMFORT DT, PETERS RA: The inhibition of plant aconitate hydratase (aconitase) by fluorocitrate. Biochem J 85:113-5, Oct 62

TANIUCHI H, HAYAISHI O: Studies on the metabolism of kynurenic acid. III. Enzymatic formation of 7,8-dihydroxykynurenic acid from kynurenic acid. J Biol Chem 238:283-93, Jan 63

WALSER A: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex as a cause of illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1432-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

WATTENBERG LW, LEONG JL, STRAND PJ: Benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in the gastrointestinal tract. Cancer Res 22:1120-5, Oct 62

HYDROXYMETHYLTESTOSTERONE (D5)

ALBANESE AA, LORENZE EJ, ORTO LA: Nutritional and metabolic effects of some newer steroids. II. 4-OH MT. New York J Med 63:80-5, 1 Jan 63

BARBERA V, POLLICE L, MAZZARELLA L: Effects of 4-hydroxy-17-α-methyltestosterone and prednisolone on wound healing. Experientia 18:424-5, 15 Sep 62

BENEDETTI A, FUSARO A, POLI D: [On the combined therapeutic use of a corticoid and an anabolic steroid] Minerva Med 53:3887-97, 19 Dec 62 (It)

CAGIANELLI MA, ARRIGONI P, GRASSI B: [The effects of oral administration of anabolic steroids on degenerative liver lesions in albino rats with carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Epatologia 9:119-32, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FISCHER R, PETRI H: [Postperative N2 balance and its control by anabolic agents] Med Welt 32:1591-3, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

ORTENZI E: [Physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the steroids with prevalent anabolic action] Minerva Med 53:2987-92, 10 Oct 62 (It)

ROBECCHI A, DI VITTORIO S, SECONDO G: [On the association of anabolic steroids with anti-inflammatory corticosteroids. Clinical observations] Reumatismo 14:145-9, May-Jun 62 (It)

SERRA O, PRADO H: [New treatment for psoriasis] Rev Brasil Med 19:429-37, Jul 62 (Por)

HYDROXYPHENAMATE (D4)

FRANK SC, FOREMAN S: An evaluation of hydroxyphenamate for pediatric use. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:277-8, Apr 63

HUFFMAN WJ, FLORIO AE, PAYNE JL, BOYS FE: The influence of two selected tranquilizers on driving skills. Amer J Psychiat 119:885-6, Mar 63

MEYER J, BUSWELL M: Impressions of the possible effects of a new tranquilizer, hydroxyphenamate. Amer J Psychiat 119:463-4, Nov 62

New drugs and developments in therapeutics by the Council on Drugs. JAMA 183:469-70, 9 Feb 63

HYDROXYPROGESTERONE (D5)

ABDUL-KARIM R, NIMEH LA: Effect of 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone caproate on postpartum milk secretion. Obstet Gynec 20:636-8, Nov 62

BROWNELL KA, LEE SL, BECK RR, BESCH PK: In vitro 17α-hydroxylation of steroids by the adrenals of hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 72:167-8, Jan 63

BENNETT RD, HEFTMANN E: Thin-layer chromatography of corticosteroids. J Chromatogr 9:348-52, Nov 62

BORGSTEDE H, HENNING HD, ZANDER J: [Steroids in a virilizing tumor of the adrenal cortex] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:245-57, Mar 63 (Ger)

COOPER DY, ESTABROOK RW, ROSENTHAL O: The stoichiometry of C21 hydroxylation of steroids by adrenocortical microsomes. J Biol Chem 238:1320-3, Apr 63

CROWLEY LG, MACDONALD I: Clinical trial of delalutin in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma in postmenopausal women. Cancer 15:1218-20, Nov-Dec 62

ENDROCZI E: Studies of the adrenocortical and testicular androgenic and gestagenic steroid secretion in the dog. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:195-201, 1962

FRICK HC 2d, SOUTHAM AL, AZAR HA: Favorable response of metastatic adenocarcinoma of the corpus to massive progestational therapy: report of a case. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:10-6, Spring 63

HERRMANN U: [On the gestagenic effect of 6-chlor-acetoxy-progesterone] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:87-90, 1963 (Ger)

ICHII S, FORCHIELLI E, CASSIDY CE, ROSOFF CB, DORFMAN RI: Biosynthesis of androgens by homogenates of normal and abnormal human adrenal glands. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:344-8, 31 Oct 62

IDLER DR, TRUSCOTT B: In vivo metabolism of steroid hormones by sockeye salmon. (A) Impaired hormone clearance in mature and spawned Pacific salmon (O. nerka). (B) Precursors of 11-ketotestosterone. Canad J Biochem 41:875-87, Apr 63

KENNEDY BJ: A progestogen for treatment of advanced endometrial cancer. JAMA 184:758-61, 8 Jun 63

KALVODA J, SCHMIDLIN J, ANNER G, WETTSTEIN A: [On a new synthesis of 18-hydroxy- and 18-oxo-progesterone] Experientia 18:398-400, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KAISER R: [On early prophylaxis of abortion with a gestagen-estrogen combination] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:906-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

KISTNER RW: New steroid compounds with progestational activity. Marquette Med Rev 29:2-7, Jan 63

LEVY H, SAITO T, TAKEYAMA S, MERRILL AP, SCHEPIS JP: The conversion of 17α-hydroxyprogesterone into pregn-4-en-3α,17α-dio-20-one and other substances by perfusions through bovine adrenals and ovaries. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:198-200, 1 Jan 63

MEYER CJ, KRAHENBUHL C, DESAULLES PA: [Comparative study of the sexual effects of natural androgens] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:27-46, May 63

MEY R: [On 6α-methyl-17α-acetoxyprogesterone therapy during pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:291-300, Mar 63 (Ger)

SROGL M, SINDELAR L, VONDROVA O: Oscillopolarographic detection of transformation of steroids by Actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:237-9, Jul 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155-69, Mar 63

STEIGMANN F, SISON A, DUBIN A: "Intractable" ascites in cirrhosis: its management by a multiple diuretic approach. Amer J Med Sci 245:521-32, May 63

SLAUNWHITE WR Jr, SANDBERG AA, JACKSON JE, STAUBITZ WJ: Effects of estrogen and HCG on androgen synthesis by human testes. J Clin Endocr 22:992-5, Oct 62

SHEARMAN RP, GARRETT WJ: Double-blind study of effect of 17-hydroxyprogesterone caproate on abortion rate. Brit Med J 5326:292-5, 2 Feb 63

SHABANAH EH: Treatment of premenstrual tension. Obstet Gynec 21:49-54, Jan 63

SULMAN FG, DANON A: The mechanism of the "push and pull" principle. VI. Effect of progestogenic hormones on the endocrine system. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:271-86, 1 Jan 63

UETE T, VENNING EH: Effects of 16α-OH-Δ4- and Δ5-pregnene compounds with respect to electrolyte excretion of aldosterone. Endocrinology 72:397-402, Mar 63

VONDROVA O, CAPEK A: Microbial transformation of steroids. XX. Transformation reactions of steroids as a diagnostic feature in the classification of actinomycetes. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:117-9, Mar 63

WAGNER H: [Special studies on new gestagenic agents] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1517-21, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

WARD PJ, GRANT JK: The metabolism of [4-14C]-progesterone by adrenocortical tissue from patients with Cushing's syndrome. J Endocr 26:139-47, Mar 63

WELIKY I, ENGEL LL: Metabolism of progesterone-4-C-14 and pregnenolone-7α-H3 by human adrenal tissue. Formation of 16α-hydroxyprogesterone-C-14, corticosterone-C-14, and cortisol-C-14-H3. J Biol Chem 238:1302-7, Apr 63

WARREN JC, CHEATUM SG: Sex hormone therapy. GP 27:131-9, Feb 63

ZYMEK-GIERMANSKA T: [Notes on controlling prolonged uterine hemorrhages with the aid of Primosiston] Ginek Pol 33:565-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

HYDROXYPROLINE (D6)

BORREBAEK B, WALAAS O: Stimulation of glucose uptake in the rat diaphragm by hydroxy-L-proline and L-lysine. Acta Physiol Scand 58:274-84, Jun-Jul 63

BUCKINGHAM JC, SELDEN R, DANFORTH DN: Connective tissue changes in the cervix during pregnancy and labor. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:733-42, 29 Sep 62

BERTOLIN A, GRECO B, RODIGHIERO GC, GRAZIATI G: [On the reactivity of the connective tissue of the ligamentous capsule apparatus of immobilized extremities] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1079-81, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BENTLEY JP, JACKSON DS: In vivo incorporation of labeled amino acids during early stages of collagen biosynthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:271-6, 6 Feb 63

CORRIGAN JJ, WELLNER D, MEISTER A: Determination of D-amino acid oxidase activity in insect tissues using D-allo-hydroxyproline as substrate. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:50-6, 7 May 63

CLAUSEN B: Influence of age on connective tissue. Uronic acid and uronic acid-hydroxyproline ratio in human aorta, myocardium, and skin. Lab Invest 11:1340-5, Dec 62

DUBOVSKY J, DUBOVSKA E, SILINKOVA-MALKOVA E, PACOVSKY V: [Contribution to the biochemical diagnosis of vague osteopathies] Cas Lek Cesk 102:323-4, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)

DULL TA, HENNEMAN PH: Urinary hydroxyproline as an index of collagen turnover in bone. New Eng J Med 268:132-4, 17 Jan 63

Escalation of discovery. New Eng J Med 267:1206-7, 6 Dec 62

EFRON ML, BIXBY EM, PALATTAO LG, PRYLES CV: Hydroxyprolinemia associated with mental deficiency. New Eng J Med 267:1193-4, 6 Dec 62

GOLDEN RL: Relapsing polychondritis. Med Times 91:319-24, Apr 63

GRAZIANO V, AMICI G: [On the content of hydroxyproline in the dental pulp of cattle] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1302-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HILGERT I: Changes in the hydroxyproline and hexosamine content of grafts after transplantation. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:136-41, Apr 63

HURYCH J, CHVAPIL M: Conversion of proline into hydroxyproline and their incorporation into hydroxyproline-containing compounds in skin slices of chicken embryos. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:170-2, 19 Nov 62

IRREVERRE F, MORITA K, ISHII S, WITKOP B: Occurrence of cis- and trans-3-hydroxy-L-proline in acid hydrolyzate of telomycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:69-71, 25 Sep 62

IWASAKI I, ARIMORI S, KAWANISHI Y: [On amino acid metabolism in blood diseases with special reference to aplastic anemia] Jap J Clin Path 10:511-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

JASIN HE, FINK CW, WISE W, ZIFF M: Relationship between urinary hydroxyproline and growth. J Clin Invest 41:1928-35, Oct 62

JORGENSEN O: Effect of ascorbic acid on formation of granulation tissue in open wounds. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:259-64, 1962

JORGENSEN O: Influence of some antirheumatic compounds on formation of granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:251-8, 1962

JOHNSTON CC Jr, DEISS WP Jr, MINER EB: Bone matrix biosynthesis in vitro. II. Effects of parathyroid hormone. J Biol Chem 237:3560-5, Nov 62

JANSEN HH: [On the connective tissue content of the myocardium] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:262-5, 1962 (Ger)

KAO KY, HITT WE, DAWSON RL, McGAVACK TH: Connective tissue. VIII. Factors effecting collagen synthesis by sponge biopsy connective tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:762-6, Jul 63

KIVIRIKKO KI, KOIVUSALO M, LAITINEN O, LIESMAA M: Effect of thyroxine on the hydroxyproline in rat urine and skin. Acta Physiol Scand 57:462-7, Apr 63

KOBRLE V, BUDINSKY J, CHVAPIL M: [Content of ultrafiltrable hydroxyproline--free and bound--in the serum of women during pregnancy and after delivery] Cas Lek Cesk 102:241-4, 1 Mar 63 (Cz)

KOWALEWSKI K: Serum hexosamine and hydroxyproline in pullets fed atherogenic diet. Arch Int Physiol 70:631-5, Dec 62

KONNO K, TETSUKA T: The isotopic studies on the conversion of proline to hydroxyproline. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:466-7, Dec 62

KAMOCHI D: [Biochemical studies on the experimental hepatic fibrosis] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:193-200, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

KIVIRIKKO KI: Changes in hydroxyproline-containing fractions in the developing chick embryo. Nature (London) 197:593-4, 9 Feb 63

LAMPORT DT: Oxygen fixation into hydroxyproline of plant cell wall protein. J Biol Chem 238:1438-40, Apr 63

LENZI F, RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M, DEL GIOVANE L: [Significance of urinary hydroxyproline in osteoporosis] Minerva Med 53:2935-9, 6 Oct 62 (It)

MANNER G, GOULD BS: Collagen biosynthesis. The formation of hydroxyproline and soluble-ribonucleic acid complexes of proline and hydroxyproline by chick embryo in vivo and by a subcellular chick-embryo system. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:243-50, 25 Jun 63

MEILMAN E, URIVETZKY MM, RAPOPORT CM: Urinary hydroxyproline peptides. J Clin Invest 42:40-50, Jan 63

MORGAN CF: Temporal variations in the collagen, noncollagen protein and hexosamine of the uterus and vagina. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:690-4, Mar 63

NIKKARI T, KULONEN E: Studies in experimental lathyrism. II. On the properties of collagen. Biochem Pharmacol 11:931-6, Oct 62

OGLE JD, ARLINGHAUS RB, LGAN MA: 3-Hydroxyproline, a new amino acid of collagen. J Biol Chem 237:3667-73, Dec 62

OLSEN C, FORSCHER BK: Soluble collagen in acute inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:126-7, Oct 62

PROCKOP D, KAPLAN A, UDENFRIEND S: Oxygen-18 studies on the conversion of proline to collagen hydroxyproline. Arch Biochem 101:499-503, Jun 63

PAZ MA, DAVIDSON OW, GOMEZ CJ, MANCINI RE: Formation of collagen. I. Antigenicity of collagen fractions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:98-100, May 63

PROCKOP D, KAPLAN A, UDENFRIEND S: Oxygen-18 studies on the conversion of proline to hydroxyproline. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:162-6, 25 Sep 62

PETERKOFSKY B, PROCKOP DJ: A method for the simultaneous measurement of the radioactivity of proline-C14 and hydroxyproline-C14 in biological materials. Anal Biochem 4:400-6, Nov 62

LENZI F, RAVENNI G, RUBEGNI M, DEL GIOVANE L: The significance of urinary hydroxyproline in osteoporosis. Panminerva Med 5:155-8, Jun 63

RIGBY BJ, KLEIN L: Hydroxyproline and the shrinkage temperature of collagen. Nature (London) 196:582-4, 10 Nov 62

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DEL GIOVANE L: [Urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in rheumatoid arthritis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:879-80, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DEL GIOVANE L: [Increase of urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in osteolytic processes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:877-8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

RUBEGNI M, ANDREASSI L, DEL GIOVANE L, RAVENNI G: [Behavior of the urinary elimination of hydroxyproline in some skin diseases] Rass Derm Sif 15:124-30, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SALTZMAN HA, SIEKER HO, GREEN J: Hexosamine and hydroxyproline content in human bronchial cartilage from aged and diseased lungs. J Lab Clin Med 62:78-83, Jul 63

SERRI F, SPERANZA ML, MESCON H: [Hydroxyproline and hexosamine in the exposed skin and in the unexposed skin of young and old humans] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1390-3, 31 Dec 62 (It)

TRNAVSKY K, TRNAVSKA Z, MALINSKY J: Influence of methylthiouracil on biochemical changes in experimental granuloma. Med Exp (Basel) 7:305-8, 1962

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of aminoacetonitrile, iproniazid and semicarbazide on the tensile strength of experimental granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:191-8, 1962

HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE (D2, D5)

BOLGERT M, LE SOURD M: [Trial of systematic treatment of 30 nevocarcinomas by electrocoagulation, followed by autograft in a fornight in association with the prolonged administration of pituitary inhibitors] Ann Chir Plast 7:151-4, Jun 62 (Fr)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A: [Pharmacological study of trihydroxy-2,4,6-propiophenone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:112-6, 1963 (Fr)

GAUDEFROY M: [p-Hydroxypropiophenone in gynecologic endocrinology] J Sci Med Lille 81:251-68, May 63 (Fr)

PHILADELPHY V, MARBERGER E: [Studies on the action of p-hydroxypropiophenone as a pituitary inhibitor in the rat] Wien Med Wschr 113:619-21 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

SIDRANSKY H, CLARK S, BABA T: Influence of p-hydroxypropiophenone on liver tumorigenesis in rats ingesting ethionine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:999-1013, May 63

STARA B: [Contribution on the treatment of hormone-dependent mastopathies] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:205-12, 1963 (Ger)

Hydroxytryptamine see SEROTONIN (D4, D6)

Hydroxytyramine see DOPAMINE (D4)

HYDROXYZINE (D4)

BIZZARRI D, GIUFFRIDA J, FIERRO FE, LATTERI FS: Preanesthetic medication with intramuscular administration of hydroxyzine hydrochloride: a parallel, double-blind study of hydroxyzine hydrochloride, meperidine hydrochloride, hydroxyzine hydrochloride and meperidine hydrochloride, secobarbital sodium, and a placebo. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:316-24, May-Jun 63

BREGER E: The maintenance of therapeutic effect in children with enuresis. A follow-up study. J Pediat 61:723-5, Nov 62

BIZZARRI D, GIUFFRIDA J, FIERRO FE, SCHMOOKLER A, LATTERI FS, BERGER HC: Hydroxyzine hydrochloride given as preanesthetic medication, intravenous and intramuscular study. New York J Med 63:529-37, 15 Feb 63

DANDIYA PC: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (II). The action of some general nervous depressants on coaxically stimulated guineapig's ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:216-22, 1 Jan 63

DOBKIN AB, ROBIDOUX HJ Jr, ISRAEL JS: Circulatory response to tilt with hydroxyzine, thiethylperazine maleate, SA 97, and perphenazine. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:225-31, Mar-Apr 63

EEROLA R: The effect of ethanol on the toxicity of promazine, chlorpromazine, promethazine and hydroxyzine. An experimental study on mice. Acta Anaesth Scand 7:87-95, 1963

FORNEY RB, HULPIEU HR, HUGHES FW: The comparative enhancement of the depressant action of alcohol by eight representative ataractic and analgesic drugs. Experientia 18:468-70, 15 Oct 62

FOGLIA VG, MONTANELLI RP, LANGER SZ, EPSTEIN R: [Action of psychotropic drugs on audiogenic convulsions in mice] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:263-72, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

HUKUHARA T: [The effect of tranquilizers on the electrical activity of cortical and subcortical structures in the cat] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1133-43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HUANG TF: Studies on prevention and abolition of fibrillation of the cat's heart by drugs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:239-53, 1 Jan 63

KRAWIEC JS, DESIDERIO V, BODI T, GAMBESCIA JM: Effect of oxyphencyclimine-hydroxyzine on gastric acid. Amer J Gastroent 38:460-9, Oct 62

LIVINSTON PH: Clinical notes from the Tennessee Heart Association. Hydroxyzine as an antiarrhythmic. J Tenn Med Ass 56:87-8, Mar 63

NASH EF, THOMAS CE: Comparative evaluation of hydroxyzine and promethazine in the preanesthetic medication of 500 surgical patients. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:1086-8, Aug 63

NINOMIYA S: [Cases of pruritic skin diseases, particularly chronic urticaria, cured with Atarax] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:998-1000, May 63 (Jap)

NIKOLOV P, DIMITROV L, CHOBANOVA D: The effect of atarax on the assimilation of radiothiamine. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:455-7, 1962

PIALOUX P: [Treatment of vertigo with a histametizine-hychotine-nylidrone hydrochloride compound] Presse Med 70:1769-70, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

TROJANOWSKI A, PLEWINSKI G: The use of hydroxyzine to control vomiting in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:295-8, 1962

WILKOMIRSKY F, MEIER G, BRIEVA A: [Quantitative determination of some nitrogenated drugs by complexometry] Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:311-7, Dec 62 (Sp)

HYGIENE (G3)

BOYER J, PRUNIER P, ANGLEJAN G d': Some drawbacks to alimentary hygiene. World Med J 10:198-9, Jul 63

BOYER J, PRUNIER P, D'ANGLEJAN G: [On various disadvantages arising from progress in digestive hygiene] Concours Med 85:4563-5, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

BIGNELL VA: Hygiene in the home and in schools. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:109-14, May 63

BOYER J: [Professorship of hygiene and preventive medicine. Inaugural lecture] Presse Med 71:1307-10, 25 May 63 (Fr)

BAZZI F: [Points on hygiene and provisions in the statutes of 2 Lombardy rural towns] Riv Stor Med 1:133-49, Jan-Jun 62 (It)

BIRMINGHAM DJ: Skin protection in the household and on the job. Southern Med J 55:1002-6, Oct 62

CARBONARA NT, TASKER CT: Cleanliness training as related to creativity. Psychiat Commun 5:124-8, 1962

FERIN J: [Biological prevention and hygiene] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:137-41, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

HALACKA K: [On the method of teaching hygiene at the Brno Medical Faculty] Cesk Hyg 7:512-21, Oct 62 (Cz)

IBRAGIMOV MA: [People's health university as a progressive form of organization of propaganda of hygiene knowledge among the population] Gig Sanit 27:58-60, Sep 62 (Rus)

JANIK F, HINZE E: [Hygienic measures and experiences in the Hamburg flood catastrophe of February 1962] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1987-91, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRATOCHVIL I, HALASA L: [Forensic bases of the hygienist's activities] Cesk Hyg 8:58-61, Feb 63 (Cz)

KLIGMAN A: Facts and fancies on the care of the hair and nails. Southern Med J 55:1011-20, Oct 62

KRYZE B: [The role and place of technicians and hygienic and anti-epidemic services] Prac Lek 14:315-6, Sep 62 (Cz)

KRASOVSKII GN, GUSEVA LIa: [Statistical methods of evaluating results of sanitary-hygienic examinations] Gig Sanit 27:51-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUCHINA KI: [Hygienic problems in the construction of new types of schools] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:49-53, 1963 (Rus)

LEPINE J: [Therapeutic possibilities during alopecia] Vie Med 44:815-9, May 63 (Fr)

MERTENS GC, FULLER GB: Conditioning of molar behavior in "regressed" psychotics. I. An objective measure of personal habit training with "regressed" psychotics. J Clin Psychol 19:333-7, Jul 63

MAZZETTI G: [Hygiene and preventive medicine] Resen Clinicocient 32:20-3, Jan 63 (Por)

MORITSCH H: [Problems and goals of hygiene] Wien Klin Wschr 74:765-9, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

NEVSKII VA: [Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 2d half of 1961)] Gig Sanit 27:108-26, Nov 62 (Rus)

NEVSKII VA: [Russian hygienic and sanitary literature (published during the 2d half of 1961)] Gig Sanit 27:115-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

Pater J: [The achievements of Bela FENYVESSY in hygienic research] Nepegeszsegugy 44:36-40, Feb 63 (Hun)

ROBINSON A: Industrial and office hygiene. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:119-24, May 63

[Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 2d half of 1961)] Gig Sanit 27:123-31, Sep 62 (Rus)

READ PJ: Healthy toes and healthy feet. Nurs Times 58:1577-9, 14 Dec 62

SAPIN-JALOUSTRE H, PRUNIER P, GAY JP: [Hygiene and diabetes] Concours Med 85:2329-32, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

SUSKIND RR: Cutaneous cleansing in health and disease. Southern Med J 55:996-1002, Oct 62

Hygiene, Industrial see under INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (G2)

Hygroton see CHLORTHALIDONE (D4)

HYMEN (A5)

AZZARONE M, CITTADINI E: [The value of colposcopy and colpophotography in the medicolegal diagnosis of defloration] Sicilia Sanit 15:615-21, Sep 62 (It)

BRITTAIN RP: Examination of the hymen: an aid. Med Sci Law 3:118-20, Apr 63

GUIMON J: [Grave reno-ureteral lesions caused by hydropyocolpos due to imperforate hymen in an 18-year-old girl] Arch Esp Urol 16:229-33, 1 Mar 63 (Sp)

MOMMAERTS WF, SERAYDARIAN K, WALLNER A: Demonstration of phosphocreatine splitting as early reaction in contracting frog sartorius muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:75-81, 10 Sep 62

SCHRANK P: [A further case of pregnancy in vaginal stenosis and intact hymen] Zbl Gynaek 85:563-4, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZOLCINSKI A, HEIMRATH T: [Imperforate hymen] Ginek Pol 33:709-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

Hymenolepis see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

HYOID BONE (A2)

DUMONT G: [Presentation of specimens: fractured hyoid bones] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:467-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MARINO H, GALEANO EJ, GANDOLFO EA: Plastic correction of double chin. Importance of the position of the hyoid bone. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:45-50, Jan 63

STAFNE EC, HOLLINSHEAD WH: Roentgenographic observations on the stylohyoid chain. Oral Surg 15:1195-200, Oct 62

SERRATRICE M, FABRE M, VALERY B: [Apropos of 4 cases of complete hyoid apparatus] Rhumatologie 14:57-60, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

VERTOVA F, CARRUBA P: [On the ossification of the hyothyroid ligaments] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:49-55, Jan 63 (It)

Hyoscine see SCOPOLAMINE (D4)

Hyoscyamine see under BELLADONNA (B6, D4)

Hypaque see DIATRIZOATE (D8)

HYPERALDOSTERONISM (C7)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The clinical importance of spironolactones, peripheral antagonists of aldosterone] Annee Endocr 13:37-71, 1961 (Fr)

[Aldosterone] Ugeskr Laeg 125:180-1, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

Aldosteronism, normotension, and renal lesions--a new syndrome. JAMA 183:1034-5, 23 Mar 63

BENEDETTI A, BATTAGLIA G, POLI D: [Metabolic effects and clinical indications of spironolactone in secondary hyperaldosteronism] Minerva Med 54:824-7, 24 Mar 63 (It)

BRUECKE G, HIMMEL G, PROBST A, SCHLAMBERGER H, WAGNER K: [Primary hyperaldosteronism with bilateral adrenal gland adenoma] Wien Klin Wschr 75:135-43, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

BLOCH J: [Cushing's syndrome, adiposity, hyperaldosteronism. Effect of spirolactone] Wien Klin Wschr 75:377-8, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BRODE E, GRANT JK, SYMINGTON T: A biochemical and pathological investigation of adrenal tissues from patients with Conn's syndrome. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:41-31, Nov 62

BARTTER FC, PRONOVE P, GILL JR Jr, MACCARDLE RC: Hyperplasia of the juxtaglomerular complex with hyperaldosteronism and hypokalemic alkalosis. A new syndrome. Amer J Med 33:811-28, Dec 62

BALMES A, VEDEL A, DAUVERCHAIN J, DUMAS A: [The hyperaldosteronism syndrome in edema caused by decompensated respiratory insufficiency and its treatment by spirolactones] Poumon Coeur 18:747-54, 1962 (Fr)

BRUNO SJ: [Secondary hyperaldosteronism. Review] Arq Brasil Med 52:77-86, Jun 62 (Por)

BINDER C: [Primary aldosteronism (Conn's syndrome). A review] Ugeskr Laeg 125:155-7, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

BINDER C, POGH-ANDERSEN P, HILDEN T: [Conn's syndrome. A case treated with exstirpation of an adrenal cortex adenoma] Ugeskr Laeg 125:158–61, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

BURROWS BA: Current therapeutics. 82. Aldosterone. Practitioner 190:272–8, Feb 63

BEN-ISHAY D, CZACZKES WJ, ULLMANN TD: [Primary hyperaldosteronism. Description of a case with experimental observations] Harefuah 64:89–92, 1 Feb 63 (Heb)

BAUDINO C, BAUDINO HC, SONZINI O, OSACAR EM: [Primary aldosteronism caused by adrenal adenoma. A case with severe hypertension] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1323–33, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone. Clin Sympos 15:23–32, Jan-Mar 63

BRU A, DARDENNE P, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, PINEL P, PLANQUES J, SAINT-MARC JR: [Hyperaldosteronemia and associated hyperthyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:84–92, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BUGARD P: [Hyperaldosteronism in commercial aviation flying personnel] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:17–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

CONN JW: The recent evolution of primary aldosteronism. Indian Med J 57:107–8, Apr 63

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520–9, Apr 63

COST WS: Quantitative estimation of adrenocortical hormones and their α-ketolic metabolites in urine. II. Pathological adrenocortical hyperfunction. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:39–52, Jan 63

CRANE MG, HARRIS JJ, HOLLOWAY JE: Exchangeable sodium and potassium in primary aldosteronism. J Lab Clin Med 61:51–66, Jan 63

CAMPALANS LA, PETRUCCELLI D: [Conn's syndrome (primary aldosteronism). Presentation of a case] An Fac Med Montev 47:181–94, 1962 (Sp)

CONN JW: Aldosteronism in man. Some clinical and climatological aspects. I. JAMA 183:775–81, 2 Mar 63

CONN JW: Aldosteronism in man. Some clinical and climatological aspects. II. JAMA 183:871–8, 9 Mar 63

DESSERTENNE F, DUBOST C, WIART JP, LEGENDRE M: [Conn syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma] Presse Med 71:1527–9, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

DE HERTOGH R, HOET JJ: [Apropos of Conn's syndrome associated with a unilateral renal lesion] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:225–33, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAHL JC: Role of adrenal hormones in congestive heart failure. Bull St Louis Park Med Cent 6:125–32, 15 Nov 62

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316–37, Jun 62 (It)

DECOURT J, ROBEL P, MICHARD JP, CLOAREC M: [Primary hyperaldosteronism caused by an adrenocortical tumor, characterized clinically by an isolated and unstable arterial hypertension] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:221–9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

EHRLICH EN: Aldosteronism and hypertension. Med Clin N Amer 47:41–52, Jan 63

EHRLICH EN, DOMINGUEZ OV, SAMUELS LT, LYNCH D, OBERHELMAN H Jr, WARNER NE: Aldosteronism and precocious puberty due to an ovarian androblastoma (Sertoli cell tumor). J Clin Endocr 23:358–67, Apr 63

FRITZ KW, BOHM P, FRANKEN HF: [Primary aldosteronism and renal artery stenosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:950 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

FRITZ KW, BOHM P: [Primary aldosteronism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1505–12, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

FUKUCHI S, JINBO T, ABE S, HANATA M: Hypotensive effect of SC-9420 on 3 cases of primary aldosteronism. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:258–72, 25 Aug 62

GERASIMOV SM: [A case of primary aldosteronism] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:136–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

GREENOUGH WB 3d, SONNENBLICK EH, JANUSZEWICZ V, LARAGH JH: Correction of hyperaldosteronism and of massive fluid retention of unknown cause by sympathomimetic agents. Amer J Med 33:603–14, Oct 62

GADRAT J, DELAUDE A de: [Spirolactone (SC 9420) in primary hyperaldosteronism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:444–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GRECO AV, CARBONIN PU: [On a case of primary hyperaldosteronism] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:274–82, 15 Feb 63 (It)

HARTENBACH W: [Hazards and errors of adrenal surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 105:773–80 passim, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

HANZE S, KLEINSCHMIDT A, STARK G: [On the syndrome of primary hyperaldosteronism in renal artery constriction] Klin Wschr 41:219–24, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635–48, May 63

HORTON R, BIGLIERI EG: Effect of aldosterone on the metabolism of magnesium. J Clin Endocr 22:1187–92, Dec 62

HEBERT JG, KOIW E, NOWACZYNSKI W, DAVIGNON J, BIRON P, BOUCHER R, CHRETIEN M, GENEST J: [Studies on primary hyperaldosteronism] Un Med Canada 92:3–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

HUBERMAN ED: [Diagnosis and treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 35:57–62, 28 Jan 63 (Sp)

JASINSKI K, SZERESZEWSKA H: [On so-called secondary hyperaldosteronism in diabetes insipidus] Endokr Pol 13:665–74, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KATZ E, MURRAY G, STEVENSON C, GAZMURI R: [Primary hyperaldosteronism] Rev Med Chile 91:205–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

KAKIZAKI Y: [Primary aldosteronism; a study of cases and diagnosis in the light of the histological picture] Naika 11:1351–7, Jun 62 (Jap)

KUMAGAI A, YANO S, TAKEUCHI N, UEDA H, NISHINO K, SHIMOMURA A, MATSUMOTO K, TAKEUCHI K, TANAKA F: Studies on the in vitro production of aldosterone and other corticoids in the adrenal adenoma of a primary aldosteronism. Endocr Jap 10:25–34, Mar 63

KOLMAN S: [Kaliopenic nephropathy in primary aldosteronism] Cesk Pediat 18:62–5, Jan 63 (Cz)

LAULER DP, HICKLER RB, THORN GW: The salivary sodium-potassium ratio. A useful "screening" test for aldosteronism in hypertensive subjects. New Eng J Med 267:1136–7, 29 Nov 62

LEGRAIN M, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, TCHOBROUTSKY G, CORMIER JM, BENACERRAF A, CHAPMAN A: [Clinical electrolytic and hormonal study of a case of hyperaldosteronism caused by adrenocortical adenoma] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:901–15, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

LENZI F: Causes of failure in the treatment of heart failure by diuretics. Alterations in water and salt metabolism, with the exception of potassium. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:699–708, 1962

MERIEL P: [Arterial hypertension with kaliopenia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:7–9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MIYAHARA M, NAGASAKI S, FUJIMOTO T, ITO T, KANASHIRO K, UEDA T, MORI K, MATSUDA K: [Clinical aspects of triamterene] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1088–94, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORTON RF: Primary aldosteronism. J Tenn Med Ass 56:146–7, Apr 63

NITTER-HAUGE S: ["Idiopathic" edema] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1505–9, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

NOWACZYNSKI W, KOIW E, GENEST J: The isolation of 6β-hydroxycorticosterone and its 11-dehydro derivative from the adrenal gland, adrenal adenoma, and urine of a patient with primary hyperaldosteronism. Canad J Biochem 40:1779–96, Dec 62

POUTASSE EF: Aldosteronism. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:105–15, 1962

POPOV K: [A case of Cohn's syndrome] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):46–8, 1962 (Bul)

PECORINI V, CERIANI R, GARCIA DEL RIO H, WELSH P, RUBIANES C: [Syndrome of secondary hyperaldosteronism 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

POUTASSE EF: Aldosteronism. J Urol 89:267–74, Mar 63

RICHTER R, BARDOS Z: Diuretic effect of progesterone in secondary hyperaldosteronism. Ther Hung 11:28–31, 1963

RUBEGNI M, RAVENNI G, DI PERRI T: [Hyperaldosteronism of liver patients] Epatologia 8:122–30, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

RIGHI V: [Effect of roentgen therapy on urinary aldosterone excretion] Riv Pat Clin 17:683–8, Oct 62 (It)

SALA G, D'AMICO G: [Clinical applications of spironolactone] Minerva Med 54:838–9, 24 Mar 63 (It)

SCHWAB M, SCHRODER R, SCHATTENFROH C, SCHUTZ RM: [Secondary aldosteronism presenting as Conn's syndrome in unilateral renal artery stenosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:814–26, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SMITHWICK RH: Practical treatment for hypertension: splanchnicectomy, adrenalectomy and nephrectomy. Postgrad Med 34:32–41, Jul 63

SCHIEFERS H, BAYER JM, PITTEL M: [Comparative investigations on the biogenesis of steroid hormones in adrenal glands surgically removed from a patient with Cushing's syndrome and a patient with Conn's syndrome] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:419–29, Jul 63 (Ger)

STARK G: [On aldosteronism in pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:893–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHMID R, HAMMAKER L: Metabolism and disposition of C14-bilirubin in congenital non-hemolytic jaundice. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:220–7, 1962

STUDER H: [The diseases of the adrenal cortex] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:160–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

TRONCHETTI F, ROMANELLI R: [Intervention of aldosterone and electrolytes in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:141–62, Apr 62 (It)

TORIKAI T: [Pheochromocytoma and Conn's syndrome] Naika 10:1134–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TORIKAI T, FUKUCHI S: [Symposium: clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 4. Clinical aspects of aldosteronism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:705–10, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

URQUHART J, DAVIS JO: Role of the kidney and the adrenal cortex in congestive heart failure. (I). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:781–6, Mar 63

VAN CAUWENBERGE H, LEFEBVRE P: [Physiological bases of the utilization of aldosterone antagonists. Their clinical applications] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:627–56, 1962 (Fr)

WHITEHOUSE FW, NEHER FR, SMITH RW, CALDWELL JR: Hypertension, muscle weakness, and polyuria. Medical Grand Rounds case report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:157–66, Jun 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J: [The effects of spironolactones in cardiac and hypertensive patients] Lille Med 8:41–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

ZIMMERMAN HB: Osteosclerosis in chronic renal disease. Report of 4 cases associated with secondary hyperparathyreidism. Amer J Roentgen 88:1152–69, Dec 62

Hyperalgesia see under
HYPERESTHESIA (C10, F)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA (C9, C13)

ARIAS IM: Chronic unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia without overt signs of hemolysis in adolescents and adults. J Clin Invest 41:2233–45, Dec 62

BROCHIER A, DUMONT M, GROBERT JF: [Considerations on iso-immunization in a grand multipara] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:207–10, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

BIGLIERI EG, HANE S, SLATON PE Jr, FORSHAM PH: In vivo and in vitro studies of adrenal secretions in Cushing's syndrome and primary aldosteronism. J Clin Invest 42:516–24, Apr 63

BECKMANN G: [Hearing disorders in premature birth] HNO 11:8–10, Jan 63 (Ger)

CLEMENT R: [Crigler-Najjar kernicterus, Gilbert cholemia and jaundice called "physiological". Enzymatic disturbance of bilirubin metabolism] Presse Med 71:335–6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

Committee on Fetus and Newborn: recommendations on a uniform bilirubin standard. Pediatrics 31:878–8, May 63

CERRUTI MAINARDI P, MARCHI AG: [Treatment of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia with human albumin] Minerva Pediat 15:508–14, 14 Apr 63 (It)

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematology of malabsorption. J Ass Physicians India 10:479–82, Oct 62

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, LANGE M: [Long-term sequelae of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia caused by isoimmunization. I. Rh factors] Minerva Pediat 15:161–71, 18 Feb 63 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, LANGE M: [Long-term outcome of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia caused by isoimmunization. II. In the ABO system] Minerva Pediat 15:233–9, 25 Feb 63 (It)

DOBBS RH: The neurological aspects of metabolic disturbances. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:819–24, Oct 62

DOELLE W: [The significance of a family examination in the expert evaluation of persons with hyperbilirubinemia] Med Klin 57:1814–6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

DUBIN IN: Rotor's syndrome and chronic idiopathic jaundice. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 10:823–4, Dec 62

EHRLICH A, LUKK G: Hyperbilirubinemia due to exchange transfusion in the newborn. JAMA 183:523–6, 16 Feb 63

ENGLESON G, KJELLMAN B: Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathion stability in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:82–6, Jan 63

FIEHRER A: [A typical case of Gilbert's cholemia. Diagnostic discussions with respect to chronic idiopathic jaundice caused by changes in bilirubin metabolism] Cah RMF 77:23–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

FIEHRER A: [A typical case of Gilbert's cholemia. Diagnostic discussion of chronic idiopathic jaundice due to alteration of bilirubin metabolism] Rev Path Gen 63:361–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIOANNI T, DELPUEUCH A: [Jaundice with free bilirubin] Marseille Med 99:683–94, 1962 (Fr)

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029–41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HUEBNER G: [Electron microscope studies in chronic liver diseases in man] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:224–9, 1962 (Ger)

HOENIG V, STREDA M: Glucose tolerance test sensitized by hydrocortisone in hepatobiliary disease. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:113–7, 1963

JIM RT, CHU FK: Hyperbilirubinemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in a newborn Chinese infant. Pediatrics 31:1046–9, Jun 63

KROOK H: [Congenital changes in bilirubin metabolism] Nord Med 69:372–3, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)

KATO J: [On the heterozygote carrier of congenital metabolic diseases. 2.] Acta Paediat Jap 67:251–5, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KASZA L, SZEGO V, SZILAGYI D, KOVACS F: [Chronic hyperbilirubinemia with conjugated bilirubin in the blood and normal hepatic structure (Rotor type)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:993–7, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

KREDBA V: [Chronic hyperbilirubinemia] Cesk Pediat 17:31–6, Nov 62 (Cz)

LOKIETZ H, DOWBEN RM, HSIA DY: Studies on the effect of novobiocin on glucuronyl transferase. Pediatrics 32:47–51, Jul 63

LYONNET R, JOUVENCEAUX A, MORIN G: [Course of hemolytic disease in the same family affected from the time of the 2d pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:187–9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LYONNET R, JOUVENCEAUX A, GAUCHERAND P: [2 cases of severe Rh immunization from the time of the 2d pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:189–91, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LOTTSFELDT FI, KRIVIT W, AUST JB, CAREY JB Jr: Cholestyramine therapy in intrahepatic biliary atresia. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 269:186-9, 25 Jul 63

LARDINOIS R: [Jaundice in the newborn] Rev Med Liege 17:604-9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Influence of prednisolone on neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in the premature infant] Lattante 33:440-5, Jun 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Influence of the administration of albumin on neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in the premature infant] Lattante 33:609-16, Sep 62 (It)

LESTER R, HAMMAKER L, SCHMID R: A new therapeutic approach to unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia. Lancet 2:1257, 15 Dec 62

MILLER AA, FUERTH JH: Records for hyperbilirubinemia. Pediatrics 32:143-4, Jul 63

MURANO G, DI TORO R: [Prednisolone therapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:365-419, May-Jun 63 (It)

MORAVEC M: [On hydrobilirubin derivatives in urine in posthepatitis hyperbilirubinemia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:471-2, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MERAB A, TALEB N, NASSR W: [Apropos of a case of Gilbert and Lerebouller's simple familial cholemia] Sem Hop Paris 39:392-4, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

McMAIN PB, McISAAC WM, MERCER RD, REYNOLDS HA: Congenital nonhemolytic jaundice (Crigler-Najjar syndrome): report of a case. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:97-101, Apr 63

MAYS EE, LADNER CC: Simultaneous hypoprothrombinemia, indirect hyperbilirubinemia, and diabetes mellitus. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:492-8, Jun 63

MASUDA M, TAKINO T, OGASAWARA K, NISHIMURA J, OKI K, YOSHIOKA S, TANIGUCHI M, KIMURA M: [Clinical aspects of constitutional hyperbilirubinemia] Naika 11:687-96, Apr 63 (Jap)

NICKOL HJ: [The relation of hearing disorders in children to serological values in hemolytic diseases of the newborn] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:216-9, 1962 (Ger)

NICCOLO M: [Recent etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic opinions on neonatal jaundice with free serum bilirubin. (Review of the literature. Current bibliography)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:831-50, Nov 62 (It)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Contribution to the knowledge of jaundice with free and conjugated bilirubin in the serum in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Arch Ital Pediat 22:297-317, Oct 62 (It)

ODELL GB, COHEN SN, GORDES EH: Administration of albumin in the management of hyperbilirubinemia by exchange transfusions. Pediatrics 30:613-21, Oct 62

PIERAGNOLI E, BALDACCI G, GIRALDO W: [Study of the kinetics of bromsulphalein and of bilirubin in a case of Gilbert's familial cholemia] Epatologia 9:52-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PITCHER CS, WILLIAMS R: Reduced red cell survival in jaundice and its relation to abnormal glutathione metabolism. Clin Sci 24:239-52, Apr 63

REDEKER AG, KAHN A: Viral hepatitis. A study of hyperbilirubinemia with acholuria in convalescence. Calif Med 97:341-2, Dec 62

RECIO PM: The diagnosis and treatment of jaundice. Philipp J Surg 17:377-85, Nov-Dec 62

SILVA LC da, JAMRA MA, MASPES V, PONTES JF, PIERONI RR, CINTRA AB: Pathogenesis of indirect reacting hyperbilirubinemia after portacaval anastomosis. Gastroenterologu 44:117-24, Feb 63

SPIESS H, WOLF H: [Osmotic erythrocyte resistance in icterus gravis neonatorum and other hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 41:30-2, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ JJ, NOURMAND A: Experiences in exchange transfusions at Newark Beth Israel Hospital. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:118-25, Apr 63

SHOSHKES M, KAMPEL LJ, MOSS J, LEVINSTONE B, RIBOT S: The use of artificial renal dialysis techniques for the removal of bilirubin in the dog. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:95-100, Apr 63

THEILE H, STEINIGER U, BEYREISSK: [Experimental animal and clinical studies on the effects of intravenous albumin administration in hyperbilirubinemia] Z Kinderheilk 88:144-52, 1963 (Ger)

TERAI G, NAGATSUMA Y: [On a case of a change from Gilbert's disease to Rotor's type of hyperbilirubinemia] Naika 11:789-93, Apr 63 (Jap)

THEILE H: [Biochemistry, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of hyperbilirubinemia and bilirubinencephalopathy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:1-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

[Unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia] Med Periskop 13:57-9, Apr 63 (Ger)

WYNN RM: The obstetric significance of factors affecting the metabolism of bilirubin, with particular reference to the role of vitamin K. Obstet Gynec Survey 18:333-54, Jun 63

WERNER E, MOEHLMANN E: [Free fatty acids in the blood in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia] Klin Wschr 40:972-5, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WAHL M: [Application of diisopropylamine dichloroethanoate in impairments of biliary clearance] Gaz Med France 69:3760-3, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

WATSON D: Bilirubin metabolism in disease. Aust Ann Med 12:53-69, Feb 63

WINDLE WF: Neuropathology of certain forms of mental retardation. Science 140:1186-9, 14 Jun 63

YAMAMOTO Y: Glucuronyl transferase activity in the hyperbilirubinemia and other hepatic diseases. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:225-34, 1963

YOON DC, CHIN DS, MOON YE, LEE HY: [Hyperbilirubinemia of new borns in Korea] J Korea Med Ass 5:817-26, 31 Dec 62 (Kor)

HYPERCALCEMIA (C9, C13)

ARDRY R, COURTIN A: [Research on the anti-tissue antibodies. VI. Antiparathyroid antibody and calcium metabolism] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:789-94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Hypercalcemia and collapse of first lumbar vertebra. JAMA 183:679-81, 23 Feb 63

BEKHEIT F, NOOMAN Z, WASSEF S, SAIF M: Thorotrast-induced cholangioma with hypercalcaemia as a prominent feature. J Egypt Med Ass 46:63-77, 1963

BETHUNE JE: The recognition and management of hypercalcemia. GP 28:114-23, Aug 63

BOEN ST, LEIJNSE B, GERBRANDY J: [Peritoneal dialysis in a patient with hypercalcemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2323-5, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

BOGAERT R, SEGERS J, THOMAS H: [Acute parathyroid intoxication: a peculiar aspect of hyperparathyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:122-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COPP DH: Calcitonin--a new hormone from the parathyroid which lowers blood calcium. Oral Surg 16:872-7, Jul 63

CRAVEN JL: A pancreatic neoplasm presenting with hypercalcaemia. Postgrad Med J 38:583-6, Oct 62

Clinicopathologic conference. Thoracic aneurysm, melena, hematemesis, hypercalcemia, skeletal and neurological lesions with sudden death. Amer J Med 34:113-24, Jan 63

CROUGHS RJ: [A special aspect of hyperthyroidism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:165-9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 33-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1081-5, 9 May 63

DRY J: [Problems posed by hypercalcemia] Progr Med (Paris) 90:745, 24 Dec 62 (Fr)

FOERTSCH JH: Hypercalcemia. L J Okla Med Ass 56:322-32, Jul 63

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

GESSLER U: [Mineral balance disorders as a cause and sequel of kidney diseases] Internist (Berlin) 3:672-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

HOEVELS O, STEPHAN U: [The clinical picture of "idiopathic" hypercalcemia, a chronic vitamin D poisoning] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:116-95, 1962 (Ger)

HOEVELS O, STEPHAN U: [The disease picture of "idiopathic" hypercalcemia, chronic vitamin D poisoning] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:116-95, 1962 (Ger)

HADDY FJ, SCOTT JB, FLORIO MA, DAUGHERTY RM Jr, HUIZENGA JN: Local vascular effects of hypokalemia, alkalosis, hypercalcemia, and hypomagnesemia. Amer J Physiol 204:202-12, Feb 63

JESSIMAN AG, EMERSON K Jr, SHAH RC, MOORE FD: Hypercalcemia in carcinoma of the breast. Ann Surg 157:377-93, Mar 63

KENNY FM, ACETO T Jr, PURISCH M, HARRISON HE, HARRISON HC, BLIZZARD RM: Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalcemia of infancy. J Pediat 62:531-7, Apr 63

KOTAKE T, SONODA R, TAKEUCHI M: [Carcinoma of the renal pelvis associated with hypercalcemia and a renal stone: report of an autopsy case. Acta Urol Jap 9:207-14, Apr 63 (Jap)

KROSCH H, KAISER W: [Hypercalcemia and the QT interval] Z Ges Inn Med 18:151-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Parathyroid function tests in cases of gastroduodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:257-73, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, CHIGOT P, MOLINIER A, MILHAUD G, CAMUS JP, BOURICHON J, FREJAVILLE JP: [Hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis and hypercalcemic nephropathy. Pre- and postoperative metabolic study with radioactive calcium] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:507-18, 19-26 Apr 63 (Fr)

MAY E, BORM D: [Hypercalcemia and breast carcinoma] Med Klin 57:2016-20, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MELTZER LE, PALMON FP Jr, PAIK YK, CUSTER RP: Acute pancreatitis secondary to hypercalcemia of multiple myeloma. Ann Intern Med 57:1008-12, Dec 62

MOORE WT, SMITH LH Jr: Experience with a calcium infusion test in parathyroid disease. Metabolism 12:447-51, May 63

NIELSEN RL: The differential diagnosis of urolithiasis with an approach to therapy based on pathology and physiology. Bull Mason Clin 16:50-60, Jun 62

NOENINCKX F, SIX R, VAN LAETHEM L: [Malignant tumor of the ovary with hypercalcemic and phosphaturic effect] Acta Clin Belg 17:406-15, 1962 (Fr)

OTTENJANN R, WIDMAIER F, DEMLING L: [Hypercalcemia and gastric secretion] Klin Wschr 41:717-9, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

OAKLAND DJ: Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism in patients presenting with urinary calculi. Brit Med J 5351:214-6, 27 Jul 63

OTTENJANN R: [The acute hypercalcemia syndrome in Pancoast's tumor] Med Welt 25:1342-6, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

OTTENJANN R, [Hypercalcemia and the digestive organs] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:195-200, 1963 (Ger)

PIGEON G, EPSTEIN FH: Water uptake in the intact frog. Amer J Physiol 204:217-21, Feb 63

ROTHMAN SS, BROOKS FP: Effect of hypercalcemia on salivary secretion in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:79-84, Jul 63

RICHARDSON JA, HUFFINES WD, WELT LG: The effect of coincident hypercalcemia and potassium depletion on the rat kidney. Metabolism 12:560-9, Jun 63

ROESSLER H: [On increasing incidence of hypercalcemic poisoning in infancy] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:335-46, 1961 (Ger)

REUTTER F, FRICK P, LABHART A: [Acute hyperparathyroidism with hemolysis. Cure by emergency extirpation of adenoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:119-22, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

STEPHAN U, HOEVELS O: [Observations on the clinical aspects and therapy of so-called "idiopathic hypercalcemia"] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:102-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

Sunlight and sarcoidosis. Brit Med J 5346:1629-30, 22 Jun 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, JEAN P: Inhibition by hypophysectomy of organ lesions normally produced by parathyroid hormone or dihydrotachysterol. Lab Invest 11:1332-9, Dec 62

SCHWARZ E: [Idiopathic hypercalcemia of infants] Radiol Interamer 1:30-3, Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHMUZIGER P, FLURY R: [On the differential diagnosis of myeloma-hypercalcemia] Helv Med Acta 29:570-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

TAYLOR RL, LYNCH HJ Jr, WYSOR WG Jr: Seasonal influence of sunlight on the hypercalcemia of sarcoidosis. Amer J Med 34:221-7, Feb 63

VERBANCK M, KAHN RJ: [Effect of acute hypercalcemia on the blood concentration and urinary excretion of electrolytes in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:722-31, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WINDSMA J, COENEGRACHT JM: [A patient with AT-10 poisoning, treated with prednisone] Nederl T Geneesk 107:637-41, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

WALSER M, ROBINSON BH, DUCKETT JW Jr: The hypercalcemia of adrenal insufficiency. J Clin Invest 42:456-65, Apr 63

WHALLEY PJ: Hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:517-21, 15 Jun 63

WHANG R, WELT LG: Observations in experimental magnesium depletion. J Clin Invest 42:305-13, Mar 63

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (C9, C13)

see also related:
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL (D6)

ALTSCHUL R: [A precis regarding the hypocholesterolemic activities of nicotinic acid and 3-pyridineacetic acid] Minerva Med 54:1969-71, 4 Jul 63 (It)

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:63-71, Jan-Feb 63

ACKERMAN RF: Clinical notes from the Tennessee Heart Association. Re-evaluation of the importance of dietary cholesterol as a cause of hypercholesteremia. J Tenn Med Ass 55:405-7, Oct 62

AMATUZIO DS, GRANDE F, WADA S: Effect of glucagon on the serum lipids in essential hyperlipemia and in hypercholesterolemia. Metabolism 11:1240-9, Dec 62

ACHOR RW, CHRISTENSEN NA, BERGE KG, MASON HL: Treatment of hypercholesteremia with triparanol and comparison with nicotinic acid. Proc Mayo Clin 38:32-44, 16 Jan 63

[Arteriosclerosis--antilipemic substrates] Orv Hetil 104:557-8, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

BONDUS TP: [Change in the blood cholesterol level under the influence of sanatorno-climatic treatment] Vop Pitan 22:19-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BLOMBACK B, CARLSON LA: Turnover of 131-I fibrinogen in coronary heart disease and lipemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:242-4, May-Jun 63

BOOTSMA BK: [A study of the value of nicotinic acid in the treatment of hypercholesteremia] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:71-83, Mar 63 (Dut)

BENHAMOU R: [The treatment of hypercholesterolemic states by thyroid derivatives] Gaz Med France 70:1085-6, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

BEAUMONT JL, BEAUMONT V, GELIN J, LENEGRE J: [The tumors of the tendons. Clinical importance of xanthomas] Presse Med 71:707-10, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

BIZZI A, VENERONI E, GARATTINI S: Hypercholesterolemia in suckling rats. J Atheroscler Res 3:121-8, Mar-Apr 63

BLUM C: [Study of the variations of blood lipids in prolonged heparinization (heparin-lipocaic): apropos of 10 cases of isolated hypercholesteremia] Therapie 18:457-65, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BELLOCH MONTESINOS V, BEDATE ALVAREZ H: [Cholesterol-reducing drugs] Med Esp 49:293-304, Apr 63 (Sp)

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

BYERS SO, FRIEDMAN M, SUGIYAMA T: Triton hypercholesteremia: cause or consequence of augmented cholesterol synthesis. Amer J P hysiol 204:1100-2, Jun 63
BROSIUS FC Jr: Dextro-thyroxine and cholesterol. Dextro-thyroxine therapy in patients with hypercholesterolemia and arteriosclerotic heart disease. J Kansas Med Soc 63:461-6, Nov 62
BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Action of triparanol on lipidemia] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:36-48, 1962 (Fr)
BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, LENEGRE J: [Action of triparanol on blood lipids] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:36-48, 1962 (Fr)
BYERS SO, FRIEDMAN M, SUGIYAMA T: Mechanism underlying phosphatide-induced hypercholesterolemia. J Biol Chem 237:3375-80, Nov 62
BURSTEIN J, WIRKBERG G: [Combined administration of triparanol and magnesium nicotinate in essential hypercholesterolemia] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:198-203, 1962 (Sw)
BERGEN SS Jr, VAN ITALLIE TB: Approaches to the treatment of hypercholesteremia. Ann Intern Med 58:355-66, Feb 63
BLACKBURN HW Jr: The underwriting of hypercholesterolemia. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:86-95, 1962
BLODI FC, YARBROUGH JC: Ocular manifestations of familial hypercholesterolemia. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:304-15, 1962
BARNETT AJ, CARSON VJ: Reduction of plasma chlesterol levels in atherosclerosis by diet and drug treatment. Aust Ann Med 12:37-45, Feb 63
BASSETT DR, KUO PT: The fat tolerance curves of patients with hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Amer J ClinNutr 12:241-52, Mar 63
BAUMGARTNER HR, STUDER A: [Controlled over-dilatation of the abdominal aorta in normo- and hypercholesteremic rabbits] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:129-48. 1963 (Ger)
BERNHEIM C, FORSTER G, LUETHY E, PLANTA F von: [Treatment of hypercholesteremia, hyperlipemia and tuberous xanthomatosis with D-thyroxin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:238-42, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)
BLODI FC, YARBROUGH JC: Ocular manifestations of familial hypercholesterolemia. Amer J Ophthal 55:714-8, Apr 63
CONNOR WE: Medical approaches to the control and prevention of atherosclerosis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:585-93, Sep 63
CASTAGNETO HE: [Triparanol and its pharmacological and therapeutic action on hypercholesteremia and hyperlipemias] Prensa Med Argent 50:83-5, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)
Clot-strength and clot-lysis in rats fed hyperlipemic diets. Nutr Rev 21:189-90, Jun 63
COHEN BM: The treatment of hypercholesterolemic states with sodium dextro-thyroxine. Appl Ther 4:913-8, Oct 62
Correction of hypercholesterolemia with D-thyroxine. Nutr Rev 20:332-3, Nov 62
CANELLA C, GOLINELLI G, MELLI A: [Effect on the blood cholesterol values of apple pulp added to the normal diet] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:803-14. 1962 (It)
COURTICE FC: Lipoprotein transport across the vascular endothelium. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:371-9, 1 Oct 62
Cholesterol and D-thyroxine. Conn Med 26:656-7, Nov 62
CALESNICK B: Medical management of coronary artery disease. A resume of its pharmacology. Angiology 14:17-22, Jan 63
Council report on dietary fat regulation. Nutr Rev 21:36-9, Feb 63
CERNICH IR, AGNESE CA, DELUCA A: [Heparinoids in arteriosclerosis and hypercholesterolemia] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1169-71, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)
CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Diet and medication of hypercholesterolemias] Rev Path Gen 62:1083-136, Dec 62 (Fr)
CARUZZO C, TARTARA D, PAGANO PG, PELLEGRINI A, COSTANZO F, GRANDE A: [What is the significance of increased serum cholesterol levels during treatment with highly unsaturated fats?] Med Welt 10:526-9, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)
CONNOR WE, ROHWEDDER JJ, HOAK JC: Production of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis by a diet rich in shellfish. J Nutr 79:443-50, Apr 63
DUNCAN CH, BEST MM: Long-term use of sitosterol as a hypocholesterolemic agent. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:45-7, Jan 63
[Dietary regimen in hypercholesterlemia] Lille Med 7:983-4, Nov 62 (Fr)
DATTA DV, SHERLOCK S: Treatment of pruritus of obstructive jaundice with cholestyramine. Brit Med J 5325:216-9, 26 Jan 63
DUHART JE, FERNANDEZ ITHURRAT E Jr, SAMMARTINO F: [Experiences with triparanol] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2008-12, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)
DEMOLE M: [Nutrition, cholesterol, physical activity and coronary disease] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:59-61, 1963 (Fr)
DE MARTINIS C, PUPITA F: [Mechanism of action and effects of some substances inhibiting steroid biosynthesis] Clin Ter 24:239-54, 15 Feb 63 (It)
DENBOROUGH MA, LOVELL RR, TREVAKS G: The effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid ester with androsterone on plasma lipids in women. Med J Aust 50(1):498-501, 6 Apr 63
DI MARCO A, FERRETTI G: [Familial essential hypercholesterolemia with cutaneo-tendinous xanthomatosis. Clinical and anatomo-pathological study of 2 cases] Riv Clin Pediat 70:117-33, Aug 62 (It)
EISALO A, AHRENBERG P, NIKKILA EA: Treatment of hyperlipidemia with d-thyroxine. Acta Med Scand 173:639-45, May 63
FOUASSIN A: [Dietetics and blood cholesterol] Farmaco [Prat] 18:359-68, Jul 63 (Fr)
FRENCH RM, CORNISH AL, SELBY HB: Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolemia: a clinical study. J Chronic Dis 16:239-47, Mar 63
FISHBEIN M: Diet and heart disease. Postgrad Med 33:414, Apr 63
FUMAROLA D, GIORDANO D, DE RINALDIS P: [Further research on the hypocholesteremic action of a higher homologue of nicotinic acid: 3-pyridineacetic acid] Minerva Med 54:256-8, 27 Jan 63 (It)
GROOT AP de, LUYKEN R, PIKAAR NA: Cholesterol-lowering effect of rolled oats. Lancet 2:303-4, 10 Aug 63
GIBERT-QUERALTO J, CASELLAS BERNAT A, TORNER-SOLER M, BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Hepatic catalase in arteriosclerosis with blood lipid disorders] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:325-35, Apr 63 (Sp)
GENNES JL de: [Hypercholesterolemia] Gaz Med France 70:967-83, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)
GENNES JL de, TRUFFERT J: [Thyroid function tests in major hyperlipemias of metabolic origin] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22-34, 1962 (Fr)
GAUSSEN L: [The place of lyophilized thyroid in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia] Progr Med (Paris) 91:143-6, 24 Feb 63 (Fr)
GREBENNIK LI, LEVASHOVA EIa, SHAKHNAZAROVA NG: [Effect of nicotinic and isonicotinic acid on the development of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:590-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
GORE I, TANAKA K, LARKEY BJ: Hypercholesteremia and pulmonary arterial lesions produced by thromboplastin. Amer J Path 42:345-56, Mar 63
GRIGOLATO V, MAGGI GC: Clinical contribution to the study of APH 8. Panminerva Med 5:134-8, May 63
HEROLD M, CAHN J, GAUTIER E, MATHIAS G, BARRE N: [Humoral and hepatic carbohydrate and lipid changes in experimental hypercholesterolemic hyperlipemia] Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
HRUBAN Z, SPARGO B, SWIFT H, WISSLER RW, KLEINFELD RG: Focal cytoplasmic degradation. Amer J Path 42:657-83, Jun 63
HOMBURGER F, BERNFELD P, KELLEY TF, GREENBERG J, GOLDNER MG: Serum lipid changes accompanying the inclusion of canned fish in the diet. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:615-21, Jul 63
HAHNEMANN S, FRIIS T, NISSEN NI: Effect of a thyroxine analogue (triiodothyropropionic acid) on the calcium-phosphorus metabolism. Acta Med Scand 173:775-86, Jun 63
HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817-21, 17 May 63 (Ger)
HIGASHINO S, MIYAMOTO T, SAWA C, ISHIMARU Y, KAWASHIMA Y, SUDA M: [On clinical trials with Heparinoid Sp 54 in lipemia] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1279-85, Jul 63 (Jap)
HOOD B, KJELLBO H, VIKGREN P, KOLLBERG S: Renal artery stenosis. Clinical, radiological and functional features. J Cardiov Surg 3:242-9, Aug 62
[Hypocholesterelemic drugs] Lille Med 7:984-5, Nov 62 (Fr)
HOFF HR, DEGRAFF AC: Evaluation of drugs used to reduce serum cholesterol. Amer Heart J 65:132-4, Jan 63
HAIMOVICI H, MAIER N: Experimental coronary atherosclerosis in the dog. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:634-41, Nov-Dec 62
HODARA M: [Hypocholesterolemic agents] Coeur Med Intern 2:77-82, Jan 63 (Fr)
JOSE FR, CANLAS BD Jr, BUCANA C, CARRASCO EO: Induction of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in chickens. J Philipp Med Ass 39:362-9, May 63
IL'IN GI: [Endothelium of the aorta and macrophagal reaction in experimental hypercholesteremia] Arkh Pat 24(9):50-6, 1962 (Rus)
IDU SM, POPESCO P, COCIUMIAN L, THEODORESCO B: [The value of the fat meal test in atherosclerosis with normal blood levels or hypercholesterolemia] Sem Hop Paris 38:3908-12, 30 Dec 62 (Fr)
ILINSKII BV, GANELINA IE: Vascular reactivity in hypercholesterolaemia and atherosclerosis. Cor Vasa 4:271-80, 1962
JEPSON EM: Long-term trial of D-thyroxine in hypercholesterolaemia. Brit Med J 5343:1446-9, 1 Jun 63
JOSE AD, PEAK HJ: Failure of inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis to retard atheroma. Brit Heart J 25:133-6, Jan 63
JOHN H: [Lipid metabolic disorders] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1231-3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)
KESTERMANN E, PAULI H: [The influence of Complamine on serum cholesterol] Med Mschr 17:305-9, May 63 (Ger)
KAKKAR B, MULLICK DN: Effect of intramuscular injection of magnesium sulphate solution on the growth rate and serum composition in rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:229-30, Jun 63
KOTTKE BA, JUERGENS JL, BOLLMAN JL: Aortic atherosclerosis in white Carneau pigeons: the effect of hypercholesterolemia and certain hypocholesterolemic agents. J Atheroscler Res 3:129-36, Mar-Apr 63
KELLER L, RETSAGI G, BARY L, GERGELY J, GERO S: [Our experiences with several antilipemic agents] Orv Hetil 104:1024-5, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)
KIMMERLING HW: Concepts, theory and treatment of atherosclerosis. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:865-76, Oct 62
KAZANTZIS G, SCHILLER KF, ASSCHER AW, DREW RG: Albuminuria and the nephrotic syndrome following exposure to mercury and its compounds. Quart J Med 31:403-18, Oct 62
KUMAOKA S, SATO Y, HORII K, SATO T, MIYAO W, UTOSAWA M, KOBAYASHI M, NISHIKAWA M: Metabolic effects of 3,5,5'-triiodothyroformic acid analogues in myxedema and in euthyroid, hypercholesterolemic patients. J Clin Endocr 22:1130-7, Nov 62
KRASZNAI I, KOVACS E, UDVARHELYI A, PARADY Z: [Therapy of patients with hypercholesteremia by serum cholesterol-reducing drugs] Orv Hetil 104:551-3, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)
LINDNER M, TODD ME, HAGSTROM JW: Effects of pancreatectomy on development of atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:725-7, Jul 63
LEMAIRE A, LOEPER J, CLOAREC M, COTTET J: [Heparin clearing test in atherosclerotics] Presse Med 71:325-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)
LEMAIRE A: [Diet therapy of atheroma and hypercholesteremia] Presse Med 71:1321-4, 25 May 63 (Fr)
LAMBERTS HB, BOER WG de: Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. VII. X-ray-induced atheromatous lesions in the arterial wall of hypercholesterolaemic rabbits. Int J Radiat Biol 6:343-50, Apr 63
LOUYOT P, LECLERE J, GAUCHER A: [Action of a diffusion factor of testicular origin on cellulitis and on cholesterolemia] Ann Med Nancy 1:320-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
LEVINE B, COHEN H: Studies of fat absorption in patients with hypercholesteremia and in patients with coronary artery disease. Circulation 26:873-9, Nov 62
MALYSHEVA LV: [Intensity of tissue respiration in various organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Vop Med Khim 9:142-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
MANN GV: Dietary fat and heart disease. Southern Med J 56:939-43, Sep 63
McCABE ES: The role of diet in reducing the blood cholesterol level. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:843-9, Oct 62
MUGLER A: [Effect on hypercholesterolemia and hyperlipemia of sitosterol in moderate doses during mineral water cure] Strasbourg Med 13:542-56, Jul 62 (Fr)
MARTELLI A: [Effects of the administration of triparanol on blood cholesterol and on the β/α lipoprotein ratio] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 14:153-65, Aug 62 (It)
MENDEZ J, ACOSTA A, FUNES R: Response of rural Guatemalan Indian children with hypocholesterolemia to increased crystalline cholesterol intake. J Nutr 79:200-4, Feb 63
MINC S, SINCLAIR G, TAFT R: Some psychological factors in coronary heart disease. Psychosom Med 25:133-9, Mar-Apr 63
MEISINGER FX: [Essential familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia and a therapy trial with triparanol] Aerztl Forsch 17:39-44, 10 Jan 63 (Ger)
NEDZVETSKII SV: [Nutritional hypercholesteremia in dogs] Vop Pitan 22:55-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
NAMAN E: [Place of hypercholesteremia in the etiopathogenetic treatment of atherosclerosis and subsequent cardiovascular disorders by essential phospholipids] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:696-702, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)
NAESS K: [Salt and disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:89-94, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)
OLIVER MF, ROBERTS SD, HAYES D, PANTRIDGE JF, SUZMAN MM, BERSOHN I: Effect of atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:143-4, 19 Jan 63
PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368-71, 31 Mar 63 (It)
PARSONS WB Jr: Use of nicotinic acid to reduce serum lipid levels. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:850-64, Oct 62
POMINI A: [Cholesterol. Chemistry, biochemistry, metabolism, endogenous synthesis, drugs inhibiting synthesis] Minerva Farm 11:141-4, Jul-Aug 62 (It)
PERRY HO, WINKELMANN RK, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ Jr: Side effects of triparanol therapy. Amer J Med Sci 244:556-63, Nov 62
PAUNESCU C, SEROPIAN E, COMOROSAN S, OANCEA R, SORIN E, SAFIRESCU G, PANAITESCU G, SOIMU I, GRECEANU I, CIRJE M: [Clinical and biochemical aspects of atherosclerosis in young persons] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:937-44, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)
PARSONS WB Jr: Pharmacologic agents and lipid metabolism. Geriatrics 18:31-8, Jan 63
PADILLA T, PADILLA T, PADILLA MA, PADILLA LT: [Clinical evaluation of sodium dextrothyroxine in hypercholesterolemic patients with angina pectoris] Dia Med 34:2318-20, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

PARSONS WB Jr: Use of nicotinic acid to reduce serum cholesterol and remove tissue cholesterol.
Southern Med J 56:427-33, Apr 63

PAVEL I, CHISIU N, CEAUSI G, TANASESCU N: [Experimental research on the anti-atheromatous protective role of various plant oils] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:295-302, Mar 63 (Rum)

RIZZOLO A: The action of sera of cerebral arteriosclerotic patients with psychosis on nerve tissue. Arch Fisiol 62:25-47, 10 Apr 63

ROSENBLUM I, STOLL WR, STEIN AA, GOLDBERG E, WOHL A: Hypercholesteremia after administration of bromide. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:591-4, Jun 63

RASO M: [Biochemical and anatomopathological study of a family group with hypercholesterolemia and histocholesterinosis with various localizations] Minerva Med 54:389-90, 12 May 63 (It)

REISEL JH: [Prolonged administration of thyroid derivatives in patients with hypercholesterolemia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:577-84, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

ROWLEY DA, FITCH FW, BYE CJ: Anemia produced in the rat by methylcellulose. I. Repeated intraperitoneal injections of methylcellulose. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:331-9, Oct 62

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Thromobosis in connection with serum lipidic changes in the rat. Circ Res 11:388-99, Sep 62

RENAIS J, SCEBAT L, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Action of Mer-29 (Triparanol) on blood lipids and experimental atheroma in rabbits] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:49-63, 1962 (Fr)

RODENSKY PL, GRANT WC, WASSERMAN F: Effect of hypercholesterolemia on digoxin tolerance. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:629-31, Dec 62

RULLI V, CONCINA B: Liver function and lipemia clearing. Mal Cardiov 2:547-57, Oct 61

ROSSI S, MARTINELLI M, MORUZZI G: [The fatty acids of myocardial lipids determined by gas-phase chromatography in experimental hypercholesterolemia]
Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 410-1, 1962 (It)

RIVKIN LM, FRIEDMAN M, BYERS SO: Thrombo-atherosclerosis in aortic venous autografts: a comparative study. Brit J Exp Path 44:16-23, Feb 63

ROGEN AS, FERGUSON JC: Effect of atromid on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:272, 2 Feb 63

ROPER BW: Effects of sodium d-thyroxine on normal and hypercholesterolaemic males. Brit J Clin Pract 17:75-8, Feb 63

RUSNAK J: [On the mechanism of vasomotor changes in experimental atherosclerosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:569-75, 30 Nov 62 (Cz)

SAUVAN R: [Treatment of hypercholesterolemia] Vie Med 44:123-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

SIMON KH: [Metabolic problems in atherosclerosis. I. Atherosclerotic disorder of fat metabolism] Med Mschr 17:418-22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SCHREIBER MM: Multiple and reversible toxic effects of triparanol. New York J Med 63:2560-1, 1 Sep 63

SOULAIRAC A, CAHN J, BARON J: [Protective action of D-thyroxin on disorders of ocular vascularization induced in the rabbit by an experimental hypercholesterolemic hyperlipemia] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:514-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. Diabetes 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

STORMBY NG, WIGAND G: Morphological changes in hypercholesterolemic rabbits given saturated fat without supplementary cholesterol. J Atheroscler Res 3:103-20, Mar-Apr 63

SAMUEL P, HOLTZMAN CM, SHALCHI OB: Failure of β-benzal butyramide, a recently reported hypocholesteremic agent, to reduce serum cholesterol in hypercholesteremic and normocholesteremic patients. Circulation 27:1138-9, Jun 63

SEARLE NB: Abnormalities of bilirubin metabolism. Texas J Med 59:396-401, May 63

SAMOILOVA ZT, MENTOVA VN: The effect of hypertension on cholesterolaemia and the reactivity of the vascular system in dogs on a chronic cholesterol regime. Cor Vasa 5:72-9, 1963

SCHULTRICH S: [So-called cholesterol pericarditis and its relation to xanthomatous diseases] Frankfurt Z Path 72:448-61, 1963 (Ger)

SIEDEK H: [Fundamentals of arteriosclerosis prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:853-6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

STOIA I, STROESCU O, STROESCU I, STANESCU P, BOICESCU L: [Considerations on hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis with locomotor manifestations]
Med Intern (Bucur) 14:977-84, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

SCHOEN H, ZELLER W: [On the significance of increased serum lipid rates for atherogenesis. Treatment possibilities] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2433-40, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHETTLER G: [Influence of diets on lipid metabolism disorders] Med Ernaehr 3:221-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIPP JC, MUNROE JF: Effects of sulfonylurea compounds on hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia in patients with minimal impairment of glucose tolerance.
Diabetes 11(Suppl):69-73, 1962

STILL WJ: The effect of Triton on the rat aorta.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:821-6, 1962

SAKO Y, NAKMURA M: Electron microscopic studies on the rabbit aorta in acute hypercholesterolemia.
Jap Heart J 4:53-68, Jan 63

STONE MC: Idiopathic hyperglyceridaemia treated with methyl testosterone and methandienone.
Lancet 1:477-8, 2 Mar 63

SHCHEPIN VA: [Study of the serum protein fractions and protein-bound cholesterol in dogs and rabbits in experimental hypercholesteremia] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:688-93, 1962 (Rus)

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. I. Rate of synthesis of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:404-13, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. II. Turnover of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:414-9, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. III. Plasma lipoproteins. Metabolism 12:420-7, May 63

SOULAIRAC A, CAHN J, VAN STEENKISTE J, HEROLD M: [Experimental production of a syndrome of hypercholesteremic hyperlipemia in the rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1370-1, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

STONE DB, CONNOR WE: The prolonged effects of a low cholesterol, high carbohydrate diet upon the serum lipids in diabetic patients. J Amer Diet Ass 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 63

TRIBIANO CW, SPENCER JL: Aluminum nicotinate in the treatment of hypercholesteremia, hyperlipemia, and other elevated lipid levels. Curr Ther Res 4:542-52, Oct 62

TARASOVA LS: [Regeneration of proteins following blood loss in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Vop Med Khim 8:504-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VAN CAUWENBERGE H: [The current place of hypocholesterolemic drugs in internal medicine] Rev Med Liege 18:322-6, 15 May 63 (Fr)

VENTURA E, PATERNI F, LOIODICE L: [Chromatographic analysis of the blood amino acid picture in toxic-dietetic hypercholesterolemia of the rabbit] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:209-15, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

VOINIKOVA SA: [β-Lipoproteins in the blood serum in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits]
Lab Delo 8:25-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

WOLFF R, BRIGNON JJ, NICOLAS JP: [Research on lipoproteins, separated by paper electrophoresis in tris-EDTA-borate buffer medium, in normal and pathological sera] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:15-28, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Therapeutic study of liver catalase in hypercholesteremia] Lille Med 8:293-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

WECHSLER P: [Benign dysmetabolic tumors in children] Med Infant (Paris) 69:547-60, Nov 62 (Fr)

WAREMBOUGH H, JAILLARD J: [Clinical experiments on a synthetic hypocholesterolemic agent: 4006-C (amino acids-heparin). (Apropos of 31 cases)] Lille Med 7:639-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WALLACH S, JONES HL, FRESHETTE L, BARLOW L: Oral and intravenous I-131-triolein tests in the assessment of disturbed triglyceride metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 244:612-21, Nov 62

WINKELMANN RK, PERRY HO, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ: Cutaneous syndromes produced as side effects of triparanol therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:372-7, Mar 63

WILLIAMS GE, MEYNELL MJ: Atromid, phenindione, and blood coagulation. Lancet 1:443, 23 Feb 63

YAMAZAKI A, KOJIMA O, YOSHIZAWA O, MATSUSHIMA S, HATTORI Y, NAKAMURA H, FURUYA K, NAGANO E, SHIMANO K: [On cholesterol-lowering agents. 1. On the cholesterol-lowering effectiveness of an organic iodine preparation (Jod-lecithin)] Iryo 17:243-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAMAZAKI A, YOSHIZAWA O, KOJIMA O, NAITO H, HATTORI Y, MATSUSHIMA S, NAKAMURA H, FURUYA K, NAGANO E, SHIMANO K: [On cholesterol-lowering agents. 2. On the cholesterol-lowering effectiveness of triparanol] Iryo 17:303-7, May 63 (Jap)

ZELVELDER WG: [Report on a study of the clinical importance of nicotinic acid in the treatment of patients suffering with hypercholesterolemia] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1455-60, 10 Aug 63 (Dut)

ZANETTI ME, TENNENT DM: Hormonal hypercholesterolemia in the dog: influence of niacin, niacinamide, benzmalecene, and cholestyramine resin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:991-5, Apr 63

ZWEIFLER AJ, HOOBLER SW: Treatment of hypercholesterolemia with aluminum nicotinate. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:893-6, Oct 62

Hypercholesteremia, Essential Familial see under HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (C9, C13)

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM (C4, C6)

ALEN LG: [Experiences with a new psychovegetative equilibrator in clinical gynecology] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:170-3, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

ALWYN JE: Hyperemesis gravidarum and its management with thiethylperazine ("Torecan"): a preliminary report. Med J Aust 49(2):339-41, 1 Sep 62

ABOLINS JA: [Hyperemesis gravidarum] Nord Med 68:1487, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

BETHEMONT P: [Thiethylperazine (Torecan) in hyperemesis gravidarum] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:591-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CAPPETTI CA: [Clinical contribution to the therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Minerva Ginec 15:150-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CAZZOLA D: [Centrophenoxine in some neuropsychic manifestations linked to the sexual life of women]
Minerva Med 54:1810-4, 16 Jun 63 (It)

CONDRAU G: [The significance of emotional factors in hyperemesis gravidarum] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:242-9, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

DONNADIEU JM, BRADITCH JL: [Trial use of cyclarbamate in obstetrics] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:181-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ERBSLOEH J, LUESCHER I: [The importance of the Luesch test for evaluation of mental changes during the period of gestation] Med Welt 40:2087-9, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

ELSNER-MACKAY P: [Contribution to the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1252-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUZE SB, ALLEN DH, GROLLMUS JM: The prevalence of hyperemesis gravidarum: a study of 162 psychiatric and 98 medical patients. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1859-64, 15 Dec 62

JARVINEN PA, PESONEN S, VAANANEN P: [On the effect of Metopirone on the secretion of corticotropin and on the excretion of hormones of the adrenal cortex in hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:898-903, Oct 62 (Ger)

MULLER P, DELLENBACH P, LEVY G: [State of severe shock with very severe metabolic disorders during the 8th month of pregnancy following prolonged vomiting of the pregnancy type: diagnostic, therapeutic and etio-pathogenic problems] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:290-3, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

NOACK H: [On the problem of repeated abnormalities after hyperemesis gravidarum] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:545-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

NELKEN S, BERNARDIN D, MOINE C, BOUSQUET G: [Trial of a new neuroleptic in the treatment of severe vomiting in pregnancy and late pregnancy toxemia: prothipendyl HCl or Dominal. (Apropos of 37 cases)]
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:711-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

POMINI P: [On the antiemetic action of a new phenothiazine derivative in the therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:482-7, Jul 63 (It)

RICHTER K, DOPPLER K: [The painful early pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1194-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIERRALTA CRESPO O: [Test made with a new antiemetic preparation, torecan (GS 95), in hyperemesis gravidarum] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:156-60, 1963 (Sp)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: [Comparative study on the effect of sodium chloride-ACTH infusions and transfusions in hyperemesis in the light of hormone studies]
Zbl Gynaek 84:289-99, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: Effect of saline infusion, ACTH infusion and blood transfusion on the hormone excretion of patients with hyperemesis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:385-97, 1962

TORRE M, CACAULT J: [Vomiting in pregnancy. Clinical and therapeutic demonstration] Concours Med 85:373-7, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

WARM R: [On the differential diagnosis of hyperemesis gravidarum] Zbl Gynaek 84:1794-9, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

HYPEREMIA (C8)

BINHAMMER RT, EPSTEIN S, WHITEHOUSE A: Development of parabiosis intoxication in rat parabionts.
Anat Rec 145:503-11, Apr 63

BUGARO L, DALLA VOLTA S: [Pulmonary stenosis with pulmonary hyperafflux] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:175-200, May-Jun 62 (It)

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. IV. Hypertension, hemorrhage, ischemia and hyperemia] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:421-30, Aug 62 (It)

COHEN Y, LAPRAND J: [Study, by means of chromium 51, of bleeding from the digestive tract and gastric hyperemia induced in the rat by the administration of aspirin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:290-3, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520-9, Apr 63

CELANDER O, MARILD K: Reactive hyperaemia in the foot and calf of the newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:544-52, Sep 62

DORNHORST AC: Hyperaemia induced by exercise and ischaemia. Brit Med Bull 19:137-40, May 63

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG: Forearm blood flow during prolonged intra-arterial infusions of adrenaline, and the effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on post-exercise hyperaemia. J Physiol (London) 167:268-79, Jul 63

HISHIDA Y: Peripheral arteriography using the reactive hyperemia. Jap Circ J 27:349-58, Apr 63

HYMAN C, PALDINO RL, ZIMMERMANN E: Local regulation of effective blood flow in muscle. Circ Res 12:176-81, Feb 63

HYPEREMIA

MICHEL J, NEEL JL: [Radiological pseudotumoral aspects of pulmonary emboli in cardiac patients and in the cardiac lung] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:589–602, 1962 (Fr)
PANIZ B: [Our experiences with the ovarian hyperemia test in the infantile rat as a rapid pregnancy test] Roentgen Lab Prax 15:L204–L207, Nov 62 (Ger)
SEEMANN E: [An attempt to improve decreased postoperative ventilation] Ther Umsch 19:456–7, Oct 62 (Ger)
STAJANO C: [Venous distention and its interstitial and arteriolar effects during pelvic congestion. The arteriolar venous reflex as a basic process] An Brasil Ginec 54:207–16, Nov 62 (Sp)
WARBANOV W: [Comparative studies on reactive hyperemia of the upper and lower extremities in young and aged subjects] Dol Bolg Akad Nauk 15:795–8, 1962 (Ger)

HYPERESTHESIA (C10, F)

ALIMOV ZZ: [Diagnostic value of the zones of Zakharin-Head and Viliamovskii and of the viscero-vasomotor reflexes in acute appendicitis] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:15–21, Sep 62 (Rus)
JINDRAK F, HULOVA E: [Determination of ulcer activity in daily practice. A new, simple diagnostic method for determining peptic ulcer activity] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1054–62, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)
KUBATO K: [Cold perception] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2035–40, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)
SJOSTRAND T: [Pain reactions] Nord Med 69:296–9, 7 Mar 63 (Sw)

HYPERGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [The comas due to hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity, without acido-ketosis, in the diabetic] Presse Med 71:261–4, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)
AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [Coma with hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity without acido-ketosis in the diabetic] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:60–8, 11–18 Jan 63 (Fr)
ANDO N: [Studies on sulfonylurea derivatives. VI. Hyperglycemic action of 1-arylsulfonyl-2-imidazolidinones and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1553–7, Nov 62 (Jap)
BARDONI F: [Observations and clinical considerations on the hyperglycemic disorders of hospitalized psychotics] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:69–72, Jan–Feb 63 (It)
BRIGANTE JC: [Chloropropamide in rats with endocrine insufficiencies and glucose tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:14–6, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)
BURDON HL, FISHBURN BR, BRIDE NK, McCARTHY LE: Morphine-induced hyperglycemia in the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:229–35, Nov 62
BJORKMAN N, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: The ultrastructure of the islets of Langerhans in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Z Zellforsch 58:803–19, 1963
BRET AJ, COIFFARD P: [Diabetes and paradiabetes in pregnancy. Induced hyperglycemia tests during the early puerperium. Their importance. Their value] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:19–39, Jan 63 (Fr)
CAGLI V: [Hyperglycemias and non-diabetic melituras] Policlinico [Prat] 70:804–9, 3 Jun 63 (It)
CROFFORD OB: Studies on the mechanism of idiopathic hyperlipemia with hyperglycemia. Metabolism 11:1194–1209, Nov 62
DIXIT PK, MORGAN CR, LOWE IP, LAZAROW A: Anti-insulin serum hyperglycemia: effect on in vitro glucose utilization and insulin degradation by rat epididymal fat pad. Metabolism 12:642–51, Jul 63
DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, MOSES C: Acute tolbutamide and leucine effects in diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 11:1141–7, Nov 62
DIXIT PK, LAZAROW A: Effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia on the glycogen content of the pituitary and adrenal glands of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 71:745–51, Nov 62
DRZHEVETSKAYA IA: Alimentary hyperglycemia and intestinal glucose absorption following autonomic ganglion block by gangliolytic agents. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:114–7, Jan–Feb 63
FALKMER S: Histological changes and blood sugar fluctuations in the marine teleost Cottus scorpius following administration of the sulfhydryl inhibitor iodoacetic acid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:595–606, Dec 62
FARQUHAR JW: Maternal hyperglycaemia and foetal hyperinsulinism in diabetic pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 38:612–28, Nov 62
GUEDES ZA: [Prediabetes and pregnancy] Arq Pat 35:61–7, Apr 63 (Por)
GODET R: [Hypophysial block during the dry season in 2 varanid reptiles and various metabolic repercussions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4977–9, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)
GUPTA SS, SETH CB: Experimental studies on pituitary diabetes. II. Comparison of blood sugar level in normal and anterior pituitary extract-induced hyperglycaemic rats treated with a few Ayurvedic remedies. Indian J Med Res 50:708–14, Sep 62
HAZARD R, MOUILLE P: [Hyperglycemic action of isoprenaline compared with that of adrenaline in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:516–9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)
HENNES AR: Paradoxical hyperglycemia. A brief review. J Mich Med Soc 61:1213–4, Oct 62
HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Influence of glucose on the in vitro acetate metabolism in the epididymal adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycemic mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:39–44, 1962
HELLMAN B, TALJEDAL IB, WESTMAN S: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Morph Neerl Scand 5:182–9, 1962
HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B, WESTMAN S, LARSSON S, TALJEDAL IB: [Mice with hereditary obesity and hyperglycemia as objects for diabetes research] Nord Med 69:44–7, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)
HALIKOWSKI B, OCHIMOWSKA-DILAJ M, FOLTYN H, KUROWSKA-TAYLOR A: [Symptomatology and clinical variants of hypercalcemia in children] Pediat Pol 37:805–15, Aug 62 (Pol)
HELLMAN B, HELLERSTROM C: Quantitative analyses of sulfur in isolated pancreatic islets of mice. Experientia 19:74–6, 15 Feb 63
HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. I. Peptidase activity in normal and obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:615–24, Apr 63
IKEDA S: Hyperglycemia induced in animals by phosphatase fractions. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:198–225, Aug 62
JAROSZ M: [New experiences concerning glucose metabolism in schizophrenics] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):665–80, May 63 (Fr)
JILEK L, TROJAN S: [Influences on resistance of the body against oligemia and ischemia of the CNS during the course of ontogenesis] Cesk Pediat 18:26–32, Jan 63 (Cz)
KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358–70, Aug 63
KUCEROVA L, STORK A: [Idiopathic hyperlipemia] Lek Ved Zahr 9:185–90, 21 Sep 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(38) (Cz)
KISSEL P, DEBRY G, LECLERE J: [Study of the influence of chlorothiazide on the coefficient of peripheral utilization of glucose] Therapie 17:1103–13, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)
KESTENS PJ, HAXHE JJ, LAMBOTTE L, LAMBOTTE C: [Carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated and perfused liver in the dog] Rev Int Hepat 12:601–9, 1962 (Fr)
KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. A general review. Laboratory procedures for the office. IXa. J Osteopath 69:40–6, Dec 62
KAMEYAMA K: [On the mechanism of the hyperglycoplasmic reaction in response to acetycholine injected to the normal rabbits] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:1–11, Jan 63 (Jap)
LIGNY G, CATTAN R: [New interpretation of oral hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:317–29, Apr 63 (Fr)
LOCHAYA S, HAMILTON JC, MAYER J: Lipase and glycerokinase activities in the adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Nature (London) 197:182–3, 12 Jan 63
MARCH JF: Hyperglycemia and chlorothiazide. Wisconsin Med J 62:257–8, Jun 63
MALAISSE W, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Repercussions of isolated cellular dehydration caused by prolonged hyperglycemia in the anesthetized dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:419–30, May 63 (Fr)
MARSHALL NB, RICHARDSON FL, ENGEL FL: An extra-adrenal diabetogenic response to corticotrophin in the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:227–33, Oct 62
MALAISSE W, CLEEMPOEL H, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Hydrodynamic changes following prolonged glucose perfusions in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 3:383–98, Sep 62 (Fr)
NAKAMOTO K: Semi-quantitative histochemical studies on phosphatases, phosphorylase and glycogen in hyperglycemia due to both phosphatase fraction injection and glucose infusion, with some comments on the histochemical techniques. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:1–28, Apr 62
NICOLE JC, PULVER W: [Hyperglycemic effect by means of salidiuretics in diabetes mellitus] Helv Med Acta 29:556–62, Dec 62 (Ger)
PALACIOS MATEOS JM: [Physiopathology of hyperglycemia] Rev Clin Esp 86:381–90 contd, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)
PORRO A, MARABOLI S, CHIURATO G: [On hyperglycemia caused by chlorothiazide in diabetes mellitus] G Veneto Sci Med 17:255–61, Jul–Aug 62 (It)
ROSENBERG FJ, DISTEFANO V: A central nervous system component of epinephrine hyperglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:782–8, Nov 62
SHELDON WH, BAUER H: The role of predisposing factors in experimental fungus infections. Invest 11:1184–91, Nov 62
SCHULLER E: [Neuro-biology] Vie Med 43(13):135–8, 1962 (Fr)
TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S, KUFFER FR: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in renal insufficiency] Klin Wschr 41:706–15, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)
TALLIER R: [Statistical results of the systematic detection of nutritional hyperglycemia in the population of the Gueret region] Diabete 11:167–75, Mar 63 (Fr)
TALJEDAL I, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in starved American obese-hyperglycemic mice. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:7–12, 1962
THOMAS JA: Modification of glucagon-induced hyperglycemia by various steroidal agents. Metabolism 12:207–12, Mar 63
Two forms of insulin-like activity in human blood. Nutr Rev 21:83–5, Mar 63
TALJEDAL IB, HELLMAN B: Morphological characteristics of the epididymal adipose tissue in different types of hereditary obese mice. Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:149–57, 1963
VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. Diabetes 12:162–73, Mar–Apr 63
VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopy of dog islets in growth hormone diabetes. Diabetes 11:426–35, Sep–Oct 62
VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. J Amer Diet Ass 12:162–73, Mar–Apr 63
WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW: Actiological factors in benzothiadiazine hyperglycemia. Lancet 2:69, 13 Jul 63

Hyperhidrosis see under SWEATING (G1)

HYPERINSULINISM (C7, C13)

AZCOAGA JE, SEGALL AE, ALVAREZ GARCIA N: [Lesions of the central nervous system caused by repeated insulin hypoglycemias in rats] Sem Med (B Air) 122:49–51, 10 Jan 63 (Sp)
AUBERTIN E, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Insulin hypoglycemic comas repeated during a pregnancy in a diabetic. Birth of a child affected by an important psychomotor lag] Diabete 11:109–17, Feb 63 (Fr)
[Abnormal hypoglycemic coma] Med Welt 8:409–10, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)
BRANDSTEIN L, GREGUSS S, LITTMANN I, MATE K: [Hyperinsulinism diagnosed as epilepsy for several years. (Pancreatic islet cell adenoma)] Orv Hetil 104:1417–8, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)
BAISSET A, TRAN LD, MONTASTRUC P: [Demonstration, in the dog, of a hypoglycemic effect of vasopressin after ablation of the pituitary or adrenals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:766–8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)
BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15–22, 1961 (Bul)
CAHN J, HEROLD M, BARRE N: [Action of different inhibitors of L-DOPA 5 HTP decarboxylase on insulin hypoglycemia in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:501–3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)
CONE TE Jr: Hypoglycemia in childhood with special reference to functional hyperinsulinism. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:12–9, Jan 63
ENGELHART E: [The child in diabetes and pregnancy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:664–6, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)
FARQUHAR JW: Maternal hyperglycaemia and foetal hyperinsulinism in diabetic pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 38:612–28, Nov 62
FRASER RA: Hyperinsulinism under anaesthesia in a case of islet cell tumour of the pancreas. Anaesthesia 18:3–8, Jan 63
GLORGIO I, BONOMO GM, VAILATI G: [The influence of a condition of hyperinsulinism on the production of experimental tumors with 3-methylcholanthrene] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1444–5, 31 Dec 61 (It)
GAULTIER M, LECLERCQ A: [Toxic hypoglycemias] Gaz Med France 70:813–26, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)
HENNES AR: Paradoxical hyperglycemia. A brief review. J Mich Med Soc 61:1213–4, Oct 62
LACQUET A, MOOR P de, LACQUET LK, KOUMANS J: [Insuloma with hyperinsulinism] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad 24:541–75, 1962 (Dut)
MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The hypoglycemia of insulin-treated diabetes mellitus. Importance of continuous nyctohemeral blood glucose recording] Path Biol (Paris) 11:572–9, May 63 (Fr)
MELLONI GF, BARATTA C: [The hypoglycemic and hyperinsulinic syndromes. Hypoglycemic coma. (Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, therapy)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:220–50, Sep 62 (It)
OLIVA V, BONOMO GM, CRAMAROSSA B, GIORGIO I: [The endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. The histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa of adrenalectomized rats under conditions of chronic hyperinsulinism] Minerva Chir 18:92–3, 31 Jan 63 (It)
OSACAR EM, LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, DE ARTEAGA E, GURAIEB S: [Organic hyperinsulinism caused by multiple adenomas of the pancreas. Hypoglycemic crisis. Partial pancreatectomy. Recovery. Preliminary note] Sem Med (B Air) 122:203–6, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)
PEYRIN L, MORNEX R, PELLET M: [Adrenalinuria induced in the course of insulin hypoglycemia. Method of exploration of the adrenal medulla] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:271–5, Mar 63 (Fr)
PRIESTLEY JT: Hyperinsulinism. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:211–28, Oct 62
REAVEN G, WINKELMAN C, LUCAS C: Hypoglycemic effect of L-leucine during periods of endogenous hyperinsulinism. J Amer Diet Ass 12:205–7, May–Jun 63
RATHERY M: [Induced hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:887–92, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Non-conforming hyperinsulinism. Lancet 1:1161–2, 25 May 63

SCHWARTZ SG: Hyperinsulinism: a case report and discussion. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:30–42, May 63

SETCHELL BP, WAITES GM: Adrenaline release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the sheep. J Physiol (London) 164:200–9, Nov 62

SUSSMAN KE, CROUT JR, MARBLE A: Failure of warning in insulin-induced hypoglycemic reactions. Diabetes 12:38–45, Jan–Feb 63

VANGENGEIM KA, DVALIDZE IuF, PILENKOVA GA, UDINTSEV NA: [On the effect of glutamic acid on the convulsions complicating insulin hypoglycemia. I.] Sovet Med 26:89–95, Nov 62 (Rus)

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31–5 passim, Jul 63

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Islet-cell adenoma as a cause of juvenile hyperinsulinism in a four-year-old boy. JAMA 185:139–42, 13 Jul 63

WANG TM, WANG CC: [The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on the secretion of greater and lesser curvature Pavlov pouches in dogs] Acta Physiol Sinica 26:53–8, Mar 63 (Ch)

HYPERKALEMIA (C9, C13)

ADAMS CW: Hazards of antihypertensive and diuretic therapy: hypokalemia and hyperkalemia. J Tenn Med Ass 56:175–7, May 63

[Blood potassium disorders and muscular paralysis] Medicina (B Air) 23:166–8, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

BARTTER FC, PRONOVE P, GILL JR Jr, MACCARDLE RC: Hyperplasia of the juxtaglomerular complex with hyperaldosteronism and hypokalemic alkalosis. A new syndrome. Amer J Med 33:811–28, Dec 62

BOHMER T: [Hyperkalemia after blood transfusion] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1440–1, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

BARCELO R: [Treatment of hyperkalemia] Vie Med 43(Special):113–6, Christmas 62 (Fr)

DUREUX JB, SCHMITT J, DEBRY G, PETIT J, MARCHAL C: [Attack of renal insufficiency with significant hyperkalemia in 2 cases of adult nephritis-nephrosis treated by spironolactones] Ann Med Nancy 2:434–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAVIS JO, URQUHART J, HIGGINS JT Jr: The effects of alteration of plasma sodium and potassium concentration on aldosterone secretion. J Clin Invest 42:597–609, May 63

[Dyskaliemic paralysis] Actualidad Pediat 22:401–6, Nov 62 (Sp)

ERBEN J, BELOBRADKOVA J, STEFAN H, GROH J, BARTOS V, KRCH V, KVASNICKA J, NAVRATIL P: [Hemodialysis in the treatment of acute uremia (III)] Cesk Pediat 18:200–8, Mar 63 (Cz)

FURUTA S: [Studies on the effect of dietary lipemia on blood coagulation. 3. Experimental studies of the effect of dietary hyperlipemia on thrombolysis in vivo] Jap Circ J 26:169–73, Feb 62 (Jap)

GILLY RW, RENAULT B, SICARD D, WIART M, BERATO: [Attack of paroxysmal tachyarrhythmia with hyperkalemia in a young sailor] Marseille Med 100:57–9, 1963 (Fr)

INGRAM RH Jr, SEKI M: Pseudohyperkalemia with thrombocytosis. New Eng J Med 267:895–900, 1 Nov 62

KLEIN R, GANELIN R, MARKS JF, USHER P, RICHARDS C: Periodic paralysis with cardiac arrhythmia. J Pediat 62:371–85, Mar 63

LONG DM Jr, CLANCY RL, BROWN EB Jr: Role of abdominal viscera in the hyperkalemia produced by hypercapnia. Amer J Physiol 204:753–6, May 63

LAKATOS L, SZARVAS F, BENKO A: [A case of diabetes mellitus with associated hyperlipemia and circulatory insufficiency caused by coronary arteriosclerosis] Wien Klin Wschr 75:17–8, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

MERY JP, HAMBURGER J, LEGRAIN M, LENEGRE J: [How do we treat acute hyperkalemia?] Presse Med 71:719–20, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

NAHAS GG, ROEBUCK MJ, MARK LC: Effect of hypertonic NaCl on cardiac arrhythmias. Amer J Physiol 203:1125–9, Dec 62

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203–18, Dec 62 (Dut)

Overlooked reference. New Eng J Med 268:274, 31 Jan 63

POINSO R, BERNARD P, POINSO Y: [Unusual neurologic manifestations revealing Addison's disease] Marseille Med 99:716–8, 1962 (Fr)

PEDERSEN J: [Renal tubular acidosis. Hyperchloremic acidosis and osteomalacia with hyperkalemia and hypercalciuria and hypophosphaturia] Ugeskr Laeg 125:43–51, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

[Practically significant disorders of the electrolyte metabolism] Med Welt 8:399–406, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

QUE GS, HEM GK van der, SLIKKE LB van der: [The treatment of hyperkalemia with a cation-exchange resin and sorbitol] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2485–90, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

ROBERT D'ESHOUGUES J: [Potassium and neurologic accidents] Algerie Med 66:551–5, May 62 (Fr)

SCHWEIZER O, HOWLAND WS: Potassium levels, acid-base balance and massive blood replacement. Anesthesiology 23:735–40, Nov–Dec 62

SJOBERG WE Jr, KREISLE JE: Hyperkalemia and sudden death during Spironolactone (Aldactone) therapy. Texas J Med 58:1022–4, Dec 62

SWAAY H van: [Calcium administration for correction of the hyperkalemic syndrome] Folia Med Neerl 5:219–29, Dec 62 (Dut)

SIEGENTHALER R, STIEFEL GE, SPIESS H: [Hyperkalemic conditions with unusual clinical manifestations] Helv Med Acta 29:563–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

WALIA BN, CHANDRA RK, SARIN GS, GHAI OP: Preterminal and postmortem changes in serum-potassium of children. Lancet 1:1187–8, 1 Jun 63

Hyperkinesia see under MOVEMENT DISORDERS (C10)

HYPERLIPEMIA (C9, C13)

see also related:
BLOOD LIPIDS (D6)

ANGERVALL L, BJORNTORP P, LILJEMARK A: Serum and aorta lipids in dietary chicken atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 3:63–71, Jan–Feb 63

AUDIER M, PASTOR-ANDRAC M, DELMONT J, PAULI AM, ANCY A, MOREAU G: [Lipid tolerance during late adulthood: study of post-prandial hyperlipemia in 35 subjects over 60 and 10 young subjects] Marseille Med 100:689–94, 1963 (Fr)

ADKINS RB, FOSTER JH: Experimental study of the genesis of fat embolism. Ann Surg 156:515–27, Oct 62

BLOMBACK B, CARLSON LA: Turnover of 131-I fibrinogen in coronary heart disease and lipemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:242–4, May–Jun 63

BSCHOR F: [On chylomicron aggregates in myocardial capillaries in alimentary lipemia] Med Welt 4:190–4, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BLOMSTRAND R, CHRISTENSEN S: Fatty-acid composition of plasma, aorta and liver lipids in cockerels with stilboestrol- or cholesterol-induced hyperlipaemia. J Atheroscler Res 3:142–52, Mar–Apr 63

BOYLE E Jr: Types of elevated serum lipid levels in man, and their management. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:822–30, Oct 62

BIERMAN EL, GORDIS E, HAMLIN JT 3d: Heterogeneity of fat particles in plasma during alimentary lipemia. J Clin Invest 41:2254–60, Dec 62

BEAUMONT JL, ANGUERA G, BUC MH, LENEGRE J: [The heredity of coronary arteriosclerosis in man. II. Role of disorders of lipid metabolism] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:12–21, 1962 (Fr)

BRAHMANKAR DM, NATH MC: Prevention of experimental hyperlipemia by hydrolysed glucose cycloacetoacetate and heparin: their protective influence on total liver choline of the rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:65–8, Feb 63

BASSETT DR, KUO PT: The fat tolerance curves of patients with hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:241–52, Mar 63

BERNHEIM C, FORSTER G, LUETHY E, PLANTA F von: [Treatment of hypercholesteremia, hyperlipemia and tuberous xanthomatosis with D-thyroxin] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:238–42, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

CASTAGNETO HE: [Triparanol and its pharmacological and therapeutic action on hypercholesteremia and hyperlipemias] Prensa Med Argent 50:83–5, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

CAPLAN RM, BLUCK WD: Experimental production of hyperlipemia in rabbits by cobaltous chloride. J Invest Derm 40:199–203, Apr 63

CARLSON LA, EKELUND LG: Splanchnic production and uptake of endogenous triglycerides in the fasting state in man. J Clin Invest 42:714–20, May 63

CORSINI G: [On apparently primary blood lipid changes. Considerations on the nosographic classification of hyperlipemia] Minerva Med 54:889–92, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CONSTANTINIDIS J: [Indications obtained by various serological examinations in the study of senile dementia syndromes. Research on correlations between blood diseases and cerebral lesions] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 144:193–211, 1962 (Fr)

CROFFORD OB: Studies on the mechanism of idiopathic hyperlipemia with hyperglycemia. Metabolism 11:1194–1209, Nov 62

CASIRAGHI JC, BUQUET J, GUARINO O: [Pancreatitis and hyperlipemia] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:356–67, 25 Jul 62 (Sp)

COURTICE FC: Lipoprotein transport across the vascular endothelium. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:371–9, 1 Oct 62

CARUZZO C, PELLEGRINI A, PAGANO PG, TARTARA D, ANGELINO PF: [The use of heparin as a clearing agent in acute and chronic coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 79–80, 1962 (It)

CANNIZZARO G, RAUSA L, MANETTA N: [Relation of the lipolytic, anabolic and residual virilizing activities of 4-chlorotestosterone] Clin Ter 23:918–28, 30 Nov 62 (It)

Council report on dietary fat regulation. Nutr Rev 21:36–9, Feb 63

DULBECCO A, FERRO GF: [Glucose and tolbutamide tolerance tests in dyslipemic subjects] Minerva Med 54:1854–6, 20 Jun 63 (It)

DIETZE H: [Long term therapy with a immediate anticoagulant] Med Klin 58:836–7, 17 May 63 (Ger)

DE MEDEIROS-NETO GA, WAJCHENBERG BL, SCHNAIDER J, DE ASSIS LM, KIEFFER J, PIERONI RR, CINTRA AB: Hyperlipemia and panhypopituitarism. Report of 2 cases. Metabolism 12:659–65, Jul 63

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Zieve's syndrome] Med Clin (Barc) 39:310–3, Oct 62 (Sp)

DEUTSCHINOFF A: [Antithrombin II activity in the wall of the aorta in rabbits after fat loading] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1008–10, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

DAWEKE H, JAHNKE K, ZIMMERMANN H: [Studies on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the Werner syndrome] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:553–72, 1963 (Ger)

EISALO A, AHRENBERG P, NIKKILA EA: Treatment of hyperlipidemia with d-thyroxine. Acta Med Scand 173:639–45, May 63

FINOCCHIARO S, DEL FABRO E, MARGAGLIO G: [On the normolipemic action of sodium phenylethylacetate in association with hepatic extract, lipotropic factors and vitamins] Riforma Med 77:567–72, 25 May 63 (It)

FLOREZ TASCON FJ, DURAN GANTERO J, PRIEDE JL: [Fat overload-drug dietetics and monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Medicina (Madrid) 30:451–65, Sep 62 (Sp)

FRANCO MANERA R, ORTEGA NUNEZ A: [The nephrotic syndrome and its treatment] Hosp Gen (Madrid) 1:52–91, Jul 61 (Sp)

GIBERT-QUERALTO J, CASELLAS BERNAT A, TORNER-SOLER M, BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Hepatic catalase in arteriosclerosis with blood lipid disorders] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:325–35, Apr 63 (Sp)

GRIES FA, JUNG GF, JAHNKE K: [Studies on chylomicron metabolism. I. Intravenous radioactive-labelled chylomicron injections in normal and hyperlipemic persons] Klin Wschr 41:628–33, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

GENNES JL de, LAUDAT P, WOLF LM, VILAIN C: [Preliminary results of the study of plasma non-esterified fatty acids in hyperlipemia syndromes] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:35–49, 1962 (Fr)

HEROLD M, CAHN J, GAUTIER E, MATHIAS G, BARRE N: [Humoral and hepatic carbohydrate and lipid changes in experimental hypercholesterolemic hyperlipemia] Ian–Feb 63 (Fr)

HEYMANN W: [On oral treatment with heparin and heparinoids] Bibl Haemat 15:132–9, 1963 (Ger)

HOLLOMAN JL Jr, DAVIS CC, LEEPER LC: Nicotinic acid levels as an index of aluminum nicotinate activity in the treatment of hyperlipemia. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:903–5, Oct 62

HARMANCI N, ORAN E: [Viral hepatitis and hyperlipemia syndrome] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:539–48, Nov 62 (Tur)

HORVATH M, LUDVIGH K: [Stypven coagulation tests on lipemic patients] Magy Belorv Arch 15:239–40, Dec 62 (Hun)

HARTMANN G, CREUX G, WIDMER LK, STAUB H: [A simple method for the diagnosis of hyperlipemia] Helv Med Acta

HARRISON MT, GOLDBERG DM, MILNE JA: Two rare forms of xanthomatosis (idiopathic hyperlipaemia and xanthoma disseminatum). Scot Med J 8:70–9, Feb 63

INGOMAR CJ: [2 children with oligophrenia and hyperlipemia] Nord Med 70:793–5, 11 Jul 63 (Dan)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, LUSZTIG G: [On changes in the heparin content of the blood in dietary hyperlipemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:689–91, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, LUSZTIG G: [On changes in the heparin content of the blood in dietary hyperlipemia] Z Ges Inn Med 17:689–91, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

JOZSA L, SAJTOS L, PERNECZKY M, BAKOCZAY L, PATAKY J, LUSZTIG G: [Change in the heparin content of the blood in alimentary hyperlipemia] Kiserl Orvostud 14:523–6, Oct 62 (Hun)

JOHN H: [Lipid metabolic disorders] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1231–3, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

KNUECHEL F: [Effect of Lipokapsul on the serum lipids in arteriosclerosis (with reference to different diet forms)] Med Welt 35:1845–8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5–11, Jul 63 (Sp)

MAABEN JH, WETZEL H: [On the clinical aspects and therapy of essential hyperlipemia] Med Klin 58:547–50, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

MUGLER A: [Effect on hypercholesterolemia and hyperlipemia of sitosterol in moderate doses during mineral water cure] Strasbourg Med 13:542–56, Jul 62 (Fr)

MEERSSEMAN F: [Apropos of a case of hyperlipemia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1454–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

NAVARRET EE, GENNARO O, PEREZ ACEBO H, ALMASQUE DEDCU R, SCHERE M: [Acute pancreatitis and hyperlipemia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:549–52, Nov 62 (Sp)

NIKKILA E: [Disorders of lipid metabolism] Duodecim 78:1091–6, 1962 (Fin)

NESKOVIC MV, ZIVKOVIC R, CORBIC MO, BOJANOVIC JJ, MLADENOVIC STOJIMIROVIC ZT: [Metabolic relations of proteins, lipids and glucides. IV. The effect of the intravenous injection of glucose on the fatty acids of the blood plasma in dogs during alimentary hyperlipemia produced after fasting] Acta Med Iugosl 16:213–21, 1962 (Sl)

OLIVER MF, ROBERTS SD, HAYES D, PANTRIDGE JF, SUZMAN MM, BERSOHN I: Effect of atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on anticoagulant requirements. Lancet 1:143–4, 19 Jan 63

HYPERLIPEMIA

PAVEL I, CIMPEANU S, NICOLESCO M, BONAP ARTE H, PETROVICI G, STOIAN N: [Is lipo-atrophic diabetes lipid diabetes?] Presse Med 71:1279–82, 22 May 63 (Fr)

PRIEST RE, NORMANN SJ: Diet-induced hemolytic anemia in the rat. Concomitant renal hemosiderosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:423–6, Nov 62

PELLEGRINI A, ANGELINO PF, PAGANO PG, CARUZZO C: [Metabolic aspects of the myocardium in conditions of prolonged hyperlipemia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 415–7, 1962 (It)

PEZOLD FA, KNORRE HG von, STEIN F, OEFF K, MUELLER LF, SAAR C: [Experimental studies, in dogs, on the pathogenesis of nephrotic hyperlipemia] Z Ges Exp Med 136:248–73, 1962 (Ger)

QUILLIOT H: [Cholesterol and arterial sclerosis] Lille Med 7:547–52, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Thromobosis in connection with serum lipidic changes in the rat. Circ Res 11:388–99, Sep 62

RAMU G, NAGARAJAN V: Biochemical investigations in leprosy. J Indian Med Ass 39:459–64, 1 Nov 62

REINHARDT F: [Lipoproteins of higher flotation classes as a source of the thymol reaction] Clin Chim Acta 7:872, Nov 62 (Ger)

RENAIS J, IRIS L, SCEBAT L, LENEGRE J: [Experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. I. Experimental hyperlipemia in the rat] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:91–104, 1962 (Fr)

SCEBAT L, RENAIS J, IRIS L, LENEGRE J: [Experimental atherosclerosis in the rat. II. Anatomical study of arterial walls in the hyperlipemic rat] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):49–55, 1963 (Fr)

SCHON H, WOLF F, ZELLER W, KLEYENSTEIBER G: [Studies on the transport of an intravenously administered fat emulsion] Med Klin 58:1296–301, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

SCHON H, ZELLER W, WOLF F: [Studies on the pathogenesis of fat transport disorders] Klin Wschr 41:741–3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

SEARCY RL, CRAIG RG, GIDDINGS JA, BERGQUIST LM: Treatment of hyperlipemic diabetic patients. Effects of dextro-thyroxine therapy. Calif Med 99:12–4, Jul 63

SCHETTLER G: [The clinical importance of lipoprotein lipase] Bibl Haemat 15:106–26, 1963 (Ger)

STEINBERG D: Chemotherapeutic control of serum lipid levels. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:704–23, Apr 62

SLOANE RB, DAVIDSON P, HOLLAND L, PAYNE RW: Aggression and effects of upbringing in normal students. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:374–84, Nov 62

SCHOEN H, HAGEMANN F: [Research on the mechanism of fat clearance in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. I. Methodology of a fat clearance test] Med Welt 44:2334–41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHOEN H, ZELLER W: [On the significance of increased serum lipid rates for atherogenesis. Treatment possibilities] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2433–40, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHOEN H, KOEBLER H: [Research on the fat clearance mechanism in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. II. Clinical significance of the fat clearance test] Med Welt 45:2381–5, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHETTLER G: [Influence of diets on lipid metabolism disorders] Med rnaehr 3:221–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHIPP JC, MUNROE JF: Effects of sulfonylurea compounds on hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia in patients with minimal impairment of glucose tolerance. Diabetes 11(Suppl):69–73, 1962

SCHRADE W, BOEHLE E, BIEGLER R, HARMUTH E: Fatty-acid composition of lipid fractions in diabetic serum. Lancet 1:285–90, 9 Feb 63

STONE MC: Idiopathic hyperglyceridaemia treated with methyl testosterone and methandienone. Lancet 1:477–8, 2 Mar 63

SEARCY RL, GIDDINGS JA, DOUGLAS GL, BERGQUIST LM: Diabetic lipaemia: sex-age relationships. Lancet 1:953–4, 27 Apr 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. I. Rate of synthesis of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:404–13, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. II. Turnover of plasma cholesterol. Metabolism 12:414–9, May 63

SODHI HS, KALANT N: Hyperlipemia of antiserum nephrosis. III. Plasma lipoproteins. Metabolism 12:420–7, May 63

SOULAIRAC A, CAHN J, VAN STEENKISTE J, HEROLD M: [Experimental production of a syndrome of hypercholesteremic hyperlipemia in the rabbit] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1370–1, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

TRIBIANO CW, SPENCER JL: Aluminum nicotinate in the treatment of hypercholesteremia, hyperlipemia, and other elevated lipid levels. Curr Ther Res 4:542–52, Oct 62

VARKONYI G: [A contribution to therapeutic effects of oral and intravenous administration of essential choline phospholipids] Z Ges Inn Med 17:830–4, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

VECCHI GP, PIAGGI V, VENTURA E, BARATTA PF: [Studies with chromatography and with I-131 triolein on the heparinic effect in the course of hyperlipemia due to loading with corn oil] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1159–62, 30 Nov 62 (It)

VAVRIK M: Effect of alimentary lipaemia on the thromboplastic activity of serum. A simple orientation test on activity changes. Lancet 1:421–2, 23 Feb 63

WOLDOW A, LOPEZ RH, GOLDBERG H: Effect of single injections of heparin on postprandial hyperlipemia. Amer J Cardiol 10:815–8, Dec 62

WOODS KR, FREEMAN EB, KELLNER A: Corticotropin-induced hyperlipemia in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:257–61, Nov 62

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (C9, C13)

ALLIGNOL JM, EYMERY J, UGO J, ERLICH M: [Some reflections apropos of 3 cases of so-called essential hyperlipemia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:431–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

Applied Therapeutics Case 3, 1961. Familial hypercholesteremia. Appl Ther 3:112–3 passim, Feb 61

AMATUZIO DS, GRANDE F, WADA S: Effect of glucagon on the serum lipids in essential hyperlipemia and in hypercholesterolemia. Metabolism 11:1240–9, Dec 62

BEAUMONT JL, BEAUMONT V, GELIN J, LENEGRE J: [Tendon tumors. Importance of xanthomas in cardiology] Arch Mal Coeur 56:501–11, May 63 (Fr)

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW B: [Essential hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:21–31, Jan 63 (Fr)

BEAUMONT JL, SWYNGHEDAUW: [Essential hyperlipemia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:31–8, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

CORSINI G, GANDOLFI E, CERRI B: [On apparently primary changes in blood lipids. The behavior of blood lipids in so-called visible essential hyperlipemia or essential hyperglyceridemia] Minerva Med 54:1639–43, 2 Jun 63 (It)

CORSINI G, CERRI B, GANDOLFI E: [On apparently primary alterations of lipemia. The lipemic picture of essential visible hyperlipemia (or essential hyperglyceridemia) in the course of an alipidic diet] Minerva Med 54:1679–84, 6 Jun 63 (It)

CAU G, PARAMELLE B, LEGRAND J: [Study of a case of essential hyperlipemia. Research on the action of heparin] Path Biol (Paris) 11:330–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

DECOURT J, GENNES JL de, MICHARD JP, TRUFFERT J: [Primary thyroid and adrenal cortex insufficiency associated with permanent hyperlipemia and familial vitiligo] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:397–419, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ENGELBERG H: Lipid metabolic studies in patients with essential hypertriglyceridemia. Metabolism 11:1250–64, Dec 62

FURMAN RH, HOWARD RP, BERKOWITZ D: Idiopathic hyperglyceridaemia treated with methyltestosterone and methandienone. Lancet 1:837, 13 Apr 63

GENNES JL de, TRUFFERT J: [Thyroid function tests in major hyperlipemias of metabolic origin] Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 4:22–34, 1962 (Fr)

JOBST H, HUBER H, SCHETTLER G: [Essential familial hyperlipemia in monozygotic twins] Med Klin 58:710–6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

LELEK I, TOTH BI, NICSOVICS J, PALFY A: Hyperlipemia accompanied by a lipoprotein of high electrophoretic mobility in rooks. J Atheroscler Res 3:137–41, Mar-Apr 63

LENG-LEVY J, BERNARD JP, AUCHE Y: [Nutrition diseases] J Med Bordeaux 139:1245–55, Oct 62 (Fr)

MASSA JM: [A case of essential hyperlipemia with retinal manifestations] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:503–13, 1963 (Fr)

NIKKILA E: [Disorders of lipid metabolism] Duodecim 78:1091–6, 1962 (Fin)

SNEIDER P: Xanthoma of the calcaneus. Brit J Radiol 36:222–3, Mar 63

Hypermetropia see HYPEROPIA (C11)

HYPERNATREMIA (C9, C13)

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J: [Coma with hyperglycemia and hyperosmolarity without acido-ketosis in the diabetic] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:60–8, 11–18 Jan 63 (Fr)

FONO R, MILTENYI M, FORRAI G, BUKY B: Thrombelastographic investigations on hypernatraemic children with congenital malformations of the heart] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:271–9, 1963 (Ger)

FONTAN A, VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, VITAL C: [Subdural hematoma in infants and dehydration with hypernatremia] J Med Bordeaux 140:589–95, Apr 63 (Fr)

FUSTINONI O, LASCALEA MA, GUTLIEB D, MOROSI H, CANTAROVICH F: [Indications for the artificial kidney in the treatment of water and salt retention] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:377–9, Aug 62 (Sp)

FINBERG L: Overt and cryptic salt poisoning: recognition and prevention. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:105–7, Mar 63

FINBERG L: Hypernatremia. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:63–72, Mar 63

FINBERG L, KILEY J, LUTTRELL CN: Mass accidental salt poisoning in infancy. A study of a hospital disaster. JAMA 184:187–90, 20 Apr 63

FONO R, MILTENYI M, BUKY B: [Hypersalaemia in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:173–9, 1963 (Ger)

GOETZE H: [On the significance of hypernatremia] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2314–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

Hypernatraemia in tub-fed patients. Brit Med J 5339:1179–80, 4 May 63

LUDWIG J: [Hypernatremic hemorrhagic encephalopathy in adult] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:705–9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

LEVY RI: The serum sodium concentration: facts and fancy. Indian Med J 56:217–8, Oct 62

MORII H, TAKUMA T, HIRAI T, HIRANO S, SHISHIBA Y, ORIMO H, SAKUMA M, IBAYASHI S, SHIZUME K: [Case of disorder of the hypothalamic-pituitary system with hypernatremia and hyponatremia and observations on the relation of central nervous system disorders to electrolyte metabolism disorders] Naika 11:1323–37, Jun 62 (Jap)

MOORE FD: Tris buffer, mannitol and low viscous dextran: three new solutions for old problems. Surg Clin N Amer 43:577–96, Jun 63

POINSO R, BERNARD P, POINSO Y: [Unusual neurologic manifestations revealing Addison's disease] Marseille Med 99:716–8, 1962 (Fr)

THALHAMMER O, ZIMPRICH H: [Transitory diabetes insipidus neurohormonalis in a 3-month-old infant with rubeolar embryopathy. On the problem of "neurogenic hyperelectrolytemia"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:314–17 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

WARD DJ: Fatal hypernatremia after a saline emetic. Brit Med J 5354:432, 17 Aug 63

HYPEROPIA (C11)

PONDA G, FONDA D: Distant magnification for low vision patients with aphakia. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:790–4, Nov-Dec 62

GELLMAN M: The use of miotics for the correction of hypermetropia and accommodative esotropia. Amer J Optom 40:93–101. Feb 63

KIM CK: [On hyperopia] Korea Med J 7:652–4, Sep 62 (Kor)

KAPETANSKY FM: Refractive changes with tolbutamide. Ohio Med J 59:275–6, Mar 63

ROSEN E: Further studies on the ascension phenomenon. Amer J Ophthal 55:597–605, Mar 63

VARGA M: [2 cases of Kurz syndrome] Szemeszet 99:234–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

ZUCCOLI A: [A recent contribution to the picture of macrocysts in severe hypermetropia] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:419–24, 1963 (Ger)

HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA (C3, C10)

BYWATERS TW Jr, BAILEY RW, CARROLL CJ, O'CONNOR GA: Infantile cortical hyperostosis presenting with exophthalmos. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:285–8, Mar 63

CAUSSE R, SCOTTO JC, ROMANI B, COLONNA L: [Hyperostosis frontalis interna in males. Its rarity and clinical characteristics] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:129–35, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DEBRY G, COLLESSON L, TREHEUX A: [Hyperostosis frontalis interna. (Comparative study in diabetics and normal subjects)] J Raditt Electr 43:905–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

HENSCHEN F: [Morgagni's syndrome] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:332–40, Feb 62 (Ger)

JANCHES M, ALVAREZ AS, GOLDBERG V, DICKMANN GH: [Endocrine disorders in a patient with chromophole adenoma of the pituitary gland] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:164–8, Apr 63 (Sp)

JELSMA F, ROSS PJ: Tumor-like lesions of the calvaria: (due to general disease processes). Amer Surg 29:247–55, Apr 63

KAMMERER T, EBTINGER R, BERNHARDT C, DEPOUTOT JC: [Stewart-Morel syndrome with schizophrenic symptomateoung man] Cah Psychiat 15:27–37, 1961 (Fr)

MULLER P, KELLER B, FONDU F, WEYLER P: [Hyperostosis frontalis interna with amenorrhea following gas encephalography] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:448–50, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MICHAUX L, LE BEAU J, PONCIN JF, KOUPERNIK C, BILLET R, COLOMB G, PANNIER S: [Demented state in the course of a Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome. Anatomical finding of a Schilder's cerebral sclerosis] Presse Med 71:519–22, 27 Feb 63 (Fr)

PASETTI BOMBARDELLA M, VOLPATO S: [Studies on endocraniosis. VIII. Morgagni's syndrome in childhood] Anat Pat Oncol 20:xxiii–xlii, Dec 61 (It)

SCHACHTER M: [Neuroendocrine mental complex and Morgagni's syndrome] Progr Med (Paris) 91:435–40, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM (C7)

ARNHOLDT F, BEHR J: [Urology] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1781–3, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

ARENA S: Somatic tissue tumors in the head and neck. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 15:101–4, Fall 62

ADAMS HD, MURPHY R: The management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:45–52, Jan 63

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The newly described aspects of parathyroid osteosis] Annee Endocr 13:108–211, 1961 (Fr)

BYWATERS EG, DIXON AS, SCOTT JT: Joint lesions of hyperparathyroidism. Ann Rheum Dis 22:171–87, May 63

BALES DW: Hyperparathyroidism: report of two cases. J Tenn Med Ass 55:395–8, Oct 62

BONILLA-NAAR E: [A case of primary hyperparathyroidism (Recklinghausen's disease) successfully operated on] Dia Med 34:1894–5, 20 Sep 62 (Sp)

BLUMENKRANTZ N, KOHAN S: Rhythmic crystallization of bile. Amer J Dig Dis 7:484–8, May 62

BORELLI A, LEITE MO, MARIANI I, CINTRA AB: Carbohydrates in the non-dialysable fractions of filtered urine in hyperparathyroidism. Lancet 1:290–2, 9 Feb 63

BARRE C: [Endocrinopathies and duodenal ulcers] Progr Med (Paris) 91:64–6, 24 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOGAERT R, SEGERS J, THOMAS H: [Acute parathyroid intoxication: a peculiar aspect of hyperparathyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:122–30, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

COOPER JD: Primary hyperparathyroidism: presenting symptoms and clues to diagnosis. J Kansas Med Soc 64:366–71, Aug 63

CAROIT M: [Classification of diffuse bone decalcifications] Progr Med (Paris) 90:351–61, 24 May 62 (Fr)

CREUTZFELDT W: [Concomitance of pancreatitis and hyperparathyroidism. Practical and theoretical implications] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1565–8, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

CHAMBERLIN JA, NICHOLAS HO, HANNA E: Experience with hyperparathyroidism. Surgery 53:719–29, Jun 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 74-1962. New Eng J Med 267:978–86, 8 Nov 62

CHODACK P, DERMAN H, KANTROWITZ AR: Primary hyperparathyroidism and coexistent parathyroid hyperplasia secondary to independent renal lesion. Some diagnostic radiologic features. New York J Med 62:3615–27, 15 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 29-1963. New Eng J Med 268:943–53, 25 Apr 63

DROGULA KH: [Primary hyperparathyroidism from the viewpoint of histological and roentgenological control of the course before and after operation] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:619–39, 1963 (Ger)

DARNELL MC: Parathyroid disease as a cause of bilateral renal calculi. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1041–6, Nov 62

DENT CE: Some problems of hyperparathyroidism. Brit Med J 5317:1419–25, 1 Dec 62

DE MOOR P, KOUMANS J: [Paradoxical and simultaneous depression of the plasma and urinary phosphorus in the 1st hours after the surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:589–94, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

DURAZO F, PAULLADA JJ, LUNA DEL VILLAR J, HIDALGO QUIROZ O: [Investigation of hyperparathyroidism in patients with urinary lithiasis] Rev Urol (Mex) 20:315–24, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

EISENBERG E, BARTHOLOW PV Jr: Reversible calcinosis cutis: calciphylaxis in man. New Eng J Med 268:1216–20, 30 May 63

EDWARDS TE: Parathyroid adenoma with osteitis fibrosa cystica. A case report. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:394–9, Oct 62

EISEMAN B, BALACHANDRAN N, YEOH GS, YONG NK: Parathyroid adenoma. Singapore Med J 3:111–9, Sep 62

ELLIOT JS: Calculi and alkaline urine in hyperparathyroidism. New Eng J Med 268:1144, 16 May 63

FORDHAM CC 3d, WILLIAMS TF: Brown tumor and secondary hyperparathyroidism. New Eng J Med 269:129–31, 18 Jul 63

FENTZ V: Hypertensive encephalopathy in a child. Acta Neurol Scand 38:307–12, 1962

FUJITA T, MORII H, ORIMO H: [Therapy of parathyroid gland diseases] Naika 10:1124–5, Dec 62 (Jap)

GUICHARD C, VITTE G, BLANQUET P: [Pharmacodynamic study of changes in calcium metabolism due to hyperparathyroidism] Path Biol (Paris) 11:618–22, May 63 (Fr)

GILL JR, HELLMAN DE, BARTTER FC: Oral phosphates for hyperparathyroidism. Brit Med J 5344:1542, 8 Jun 63

GERSHBERG H, JONAS S, STIFF DP: Hyperparathyroidism with uremia in a 77-year-old man. JAMA 182:136–9, 13 Oct 62

GJONE E: [Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1637–8, 15 Dec 62 (Nor)

GRIEG A, HELLAND B: [Hyperparathyroidism. Incidence and diagnostic problems] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1436–9, 1 Nov 62 (Nor)

GOLDMAN RL: Multiple troubles. New Eng J Med 268:681–2, 21 Mar 63

GOLDSMITH RS, CECCARELLI FE: Diagnosis of occult hyperparathyroidism by a new rapid calcium infusion test. J Urol 89:487–97, Mar 63

GUIDERI R, GENNARI C, STUART C: [Acidosic tubular dysplasia, hyperaminoaciduria with malacic osteopathy and secondary hyperparathyroidism] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:63–103, Jan 63 (It)

HAAS HG, CANARY JJ, KYLE LH, MINTZ DH: Calcium infusion in the detection of bone disease in parathyroid disorders. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:170–83, Jun 63

HELLSTROM J: [Primary hyperparathyroidism] Triangulo 5:173–80, 1962 (Sp)

HOWARD JE: Normal and abnormal function of the parathyroids. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:55–65, Oct 62

HELLSTROM J: [Renal damage in hyperparathyroidism] Nord Med 68:1539–44, 29 Nov 62 (Sw)

HITCHCOCK H, CHATER EH: Paget's disease of scapula simulating hyperparathyroidism. J Irish Med Ass 51:156–8, Dec 62

HELLSTROM J, IVEMARK BI: Primary hyperparathyroidism. Clinical and structural findings in 138 cases. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 294:1–113, 1962

HAYSLETT JP, FLINN RB, MULROW PJ: Hypertension and increased aldosterone excretion associated with unilateral renal artery stenosis. Conn Med 27:8–10, Jan 63

HAAS HG: [The present status of the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism] Praxis 52:140–8, 7 Feb 63 (Ger)

HODGKINSON A: The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria. Clin Sci 24:167–78, Apr 63

HUTH K: [Secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic nephritis] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:463–79, 1963 (Ger)

JACKSON R, MUNKITTRICK R: Secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal disease with metastatic skin calcification. Canad Med Ass J 87:745–51, 6 Oct 62

JAWAHEER S: Primary hyperparathyroidism, acute urinary infection and pancreatitis. Brit Med J 5328:450–1, 16 Feb 63

KURLANDER DJ, RASKIN HF, KIRSNER JB: Coexistence of pancreatitis and hyperparathyroidism. Use of the secretin test in evaluation of pancreatic function before and after excision of a parathyroid adenoma. Ann Intern Med 58:1013–6, Jun 63

KROOK L, BARRETT RB, USUI K, WOLKE RE: Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. Cornell Vet 53:224–40, Apr 63

KERR WH, CURRIE DJ, WELSH WK: Surgical aspects of primary hyperparathyroidism: a review. Canad J Surg 5:422–37, Oct 62

KRANE SM: Renal lithiasis. New Eng J Med 267:875–7 contd, 25 Oct 62

KROOK L, BARRETT RB: Simian bone disease—a secondary hyperparathyroidism. Cornell Vet 52:459–92, Oct 62

KLOTZ HP: [Treatment of hypoparathyroidism and chronic constitutional tetany or spasmophilia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:48–52, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEBACQ E, VERHAEGEN H, VANDENBROUCKE J: [Parathyroid function tests in cases of gastroduodenal ulcer] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:257–73, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, CHIGOT P, MOLINIER A, MILHAUD G, CAMUS JP, BOURICHON J, FREJAVILLE JP: [Hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis and hypercalcemic nephropathy. Pre- and postoperative metabolic study with radioactive calcium] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:507–18, 19–26 Apr 63 (Fr)

LEMAIGRE G, SORS C, WAJCNER G: [Fibrocystic osteosis and parathyroid adenoma] Presse Med 70:2805–8, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA: [Treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:43–7, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

LANGERON L, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Apparently idiopathic hypercalciuria or reactional incomplete hyperparathyroidism? Role of digestive disorders. Critical discussion of a case] J Sci Med Lille 81:82–94, Feb 63 (Fr)

MIGLIORI V, PAGLIANI G, CAPELLI A: [The renal transfer and balance of calcium ions and phosphate ions in primary hyperparathyroidism] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:730–2, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MEYERS NA: Parathyroid adenoma. Med J Aust 50(1):735–7, 18 May 63

MIKI I, YOSHIKAWA S, TAKADA S, FUJITA T, MORII H: A case of primary hyperparathyroidism with parathyroid hormone assay in urine and adenoma tissue. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:161–9, Jun 63

MODY MS: Hyperparathyroidism. J Indian Med Ass 39:259–60, 1 Sep 62

MAJOR PW, MUNRO DS: Observations on the stimulation of thyroid function in mice by the injection of serum from normal subjects and from patients with thyroid disorders. Clin Sci 23:463–75, Dec 62

MANNING PC Jr, MOLNAR GD, BLACK BM, PRESTLEY JT, WOOLNER LB: Pheochromocytoma, hyperparathyroidism and thyroid carcinoma occurring coincidentally. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:68–72, 10 Jan 63

MULLER H, SMEENK D: [A few aspects of primary hyperparathyroidism (study of 52 observed cases). II. Treatment and prognosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2314–9, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

McGEOWN MG: Hyperparathyroidism. Brit Med J 5322:57–8, 5 Jan 63

MENDENHALL E, SCHAUBLE MK, POSTLETHWAIT RW: Primary parathyroid hyperplasia. N Carolina Med J 24:73–5, Feb 63

MOSCOVIC F, NEUBAUER E, MADAR J, CESNEKOVA M: [On a case of hyperparathyroidism with nephrocalcinosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1069–71, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

MOORE WT, SMITH LH Jr: Experience with a calcium infusion test in parathyroid disease. Metabolism 12:447–51, May 63

NAIK BK, SARMA RN, GOPALRAO V, PARGAONKER PS, GOPAL P: Acute hyperparathyroidism. Report of a fatal case, with ECG findings. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:729–33, Jun 63

OHKAWA T: [Study of primary hyperparathyroidism in urology. III. Histologic and histochemical studies on the kidney in experimentally induced hyperparathyroidism] Jap J Urol 54:489–507, May 63 (Jap)

OTTENJANN R, WIDMAIER F, DEMLING L: [Hypercalcemia and gastric secretion] Klin Wschr 41:717–9, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

OTTENJANN R: [Peptic ulcer in primary hyperparathyroidism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:564–7, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

OAKLAND DJ: Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism in patients presenting with urinary calculi. Brit Med J 5351:214–6, 27 Jul 63

OTTENJANN R, [Hypercalcemia and the digestive organs] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:195–200, 1963 (Ger)

PENCHEV I, ZOGRAPSKI S, DASHEV G: [On the problem of the clinical picture and surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:101–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993–1008, Nov 62

Primary hyperparathyroidism: problems for clinician and chemist. Ann Intern Med 57:1052–3, Dec 62

Parathyroid adenoma. J Tenn Med Ass 55:474–9, Dec 62

A problem in advanced renal decompensation. New York J Med 63:435–43, 1 Feb 63

PAGET M: [Biochemical exploration of pathological deviations of phosphocalcic metabolism] J Sci Med Lille 81:59–82, Feb 63 (Fr)

SMITH GV Jr, KILLEN DA: Primary hyperparathyroidism. Report of four cases with discussion of diagnosis and management. Ohio Med J 59:818–20, Aug 63

RIENHOFF WF Jr: The causes of unsuccessful or inadequate parathyroidectomy in hyperparathyroidism. Southern Med J 56:434–7, Apr 63

RANDALL C, LAUCHLAN SC: Parathyroid hyperplasia in an infant. Amer J Dis Child 105:364–7, Apr 63

REUTTER F, FRICK P, LABHART A: [Acute hyperparathyroidism with hemolysis. Cure by emergency extirpation of adenoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:119–22, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER SH: The clinical diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. Arizona Med 20:183–5, Aug 63

STURUP H: [Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1130–3, 16 Aug 63 (Dan)

SONODA T, OHKAWA T, TAKEUCHI M, KUSUNOKI T: Studies of primary hyperparathyroidism in urology. (I, Case report. II, Studies of laboratory tests for diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism). Urol Int 15:280–301, 1963

STAMPFL B: [Bilateral renal vein thrombosis in acute hyperparathyroidism] Frankfurt Z Path 72:320–30, 1963 (Ger)

SAMUELSSON SM, WERNER I: Hepatic carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism. Acta Med Scand 173:539–47, May 63

SIGAL MZ: [A case of hyperparathyroid osteodystrophy traced for a long time after excision of a parathyroid gland adenoma] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:66–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SICHERE RM, DU LAC Y: [A case of parathyroid osteosis] Rev Rhum 30:192–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

STONE GR: Pancreas and parathyroid. Parathyroid adenoma in association with pancreatic calcification. J Kansas Med Soc 63:519–21, Dec 62

SEIDEL WC, SCHMIEDT E: [Urolithiasis and hyperparathyroidism] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:276–304, 1963 (Ger)

TAITZ LS, DE LACY CD: Parathyroid function in vitamin D deficiency rickets. II. The relationship of parathyroid function to bone changes and incidence of tetany in vitamin D deficiency rickets in South African Bantu infants. Pediatrics 30:884–92, Dec 62

TAITZ LS, DE LACY CD: Parathyroid function in vitamin D deficiency rickets. I. Phosphorus excretion index in vitamin D deficiency rickets in South African Bantu infants. Pediatrics 30:875–83, Dec 62

THORLAKSON TK: Parathyroid tumour with osteitis fibrosa cystica. Case report with review. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:140–53, Dec 62

THOMAS J, DREUX C, SAVEL J, CLOSTRE F: [Fall in red cell magnesium, sign of primary hyperparathyroidism in man] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 256:2723–4, 18 Mar 63 (Fr)

THUNOLD S: [Diagnostic value of intravenous calcium infusion in primary hyperparathyroidism] Nord Med 69:416–9, 4 Apr 63 (Nor)

Uremia, glycosuria and hypophosphatemia. J Kansas Med Soc 63:434–42, Oct 62

WHALLEY PJ: Hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:517–21, 15 Jun 63

WIKHOLM G, EINHORN J: Effect of prednisolone and triiodothyronine on thyroid function in hyperthyroidism. J Clin Endocr 23:76–80, Jan 63

WELTI H: [Apropos of 2 cases of maxillary localization of parathyroid osteosis] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:296–305, Feb 63 (Fr)

WEINBERG RW, BERNBERG H, KINNEAR AA: Primary hyperparathyroidism presenting as renal calculi. Report of a case. Cent Afr J Med 9:94–5, Mar 63

ZUCCHELLI P, MIGLIORI V, MIOLI V, CAPELLI A: [Study of the renal transfer of inorganic phosphates for the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:598–613, Oct 62 (It)

Hyperplasia see under HYPERTROPHY and HYPERPLASIA (C16)

HYPERSPLENISM (C9)

AKSOY M, CETINGIL AI, KOCABALKAN N, SESTAKOF D, ALADAG T, SECER F, BOSTANCI N: Thalassemia-hemoglobin E disease in Turkey, with hypersplenism in one case. Amer J Med 34:851-5, Jun 63

AUBERTIN E, LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE F, KERMAREC, ROY A, WONE C, GUILLARD JM, GIRARD, LE REBELLER A: [On 2 cases of hypersplenism. II. Hypersplenism and Gaucher's disease] J Med Bordeaux 139:1059-76, Sep 62 (Fr)

ASHKINAZI II: [On the problem of hypersplenism. (Discussion on the article of M. M. Tushinskaia and Iu. P. Urinson, "Effect of the Spleen on Hematopoiesis")] Probl Gemat 7:23-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

AUBERTIN E, DUBOURG G, LAVIGNOLLE A, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, KERMAREC, WONE C, GUILLARD JM: [On 2 cases of hypersplenism. I. A case of Felty's syndrome] J Med Bordeaux 139:1048-59, Sep 62 (Fr)

BEN-ISHAY D, FREUND M, GROEN JJ: A case of autoimmune hemolytic anemia with circulating cold agglutinins presenting for many years as "hypersplenism" and terminating in leukemia. Blood 22:100-8, Jul 63

Clinicopathologic conference. New Physician 11:619-24, Nov 62

DUCKETT JW: Splenectomy in treatment of secondary hypersplenism. Ann Surg 157:737-46, May 63

FARRERAS VALENTI P, ROZMAN C, WOESSNER S: [Considerations on the hematologico-hypersplenic syndrome of portal hypertension] Med Clin (Barc) 38:418-22, Jun 62 (Sp)

FODOR O, SURIANU P, BARBARINO F, PARAU N, ABEL C: [Investigations of the immunological component of hypersplenism] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1189-98, Oct 62 (Rum)

FODOR O, VESTEA S, BARBARINO F: [Contributions to the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of splenic diseases of splenic vein origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:51-8, Jan 63 (Rum)

GEVIRTZ R, COLLICA C, MIESCHER PA: [Erythrokinetic studies in the diagnosis of anemic conditions] Med Klin 57:1515-20, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

GARCIA CASTELLANOS JA: [Surgical splenic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1869-74, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

HARDMEIER T: [Hypersplenism in a hamartoma of the spleen (splenoma)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1270-4, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

HIDALGO HUERTA M: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1493-500, Dec 62 (Sp)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, LATAPIE JL, BAYLAC H: [On a case of portal cavernoma. Hypersplenism; cirrhogenic course] J Med Bordeaux 140:581-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOZANO FLORES J: [Splenic tuberculosis in internal medicine] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:351-64, May 63 (Sp)

MARISTANY G: [Surgical splenic diseases] Prensa Med Argent 49:1874-6, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

NEWALL J: Splenic irradiation. Clin Radiol 14:20-7, Jan 63

OLIVER E: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:945-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

PEREZ TAMAYO R, MEJIA S: Further studies on the humoral factor(s) of experimental hypersplenism. Exp Molec Path 2:234-42, Jun 63

SCHWEGMAN CW, MILLER LD: Splenectomy: reduction of mortality and morbidity. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1509-19, Dec 62

SCHREIBER HW: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of splenopathic blood-cell depression (hypersplenism) after portacaval anastomosis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:669-91, 1962 (Ger)

TURUNEN M, NIKKILA EA: Late results of splenectomy. A survey of 50 adult cases operated on in 1952-1961. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:69-74, 1963

WEINREICH J: [Spleen and liver in their influence on the blood picture--results of study on the problem of "hypersplenism"] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:81-90, Mar-Apr 63 (Ger)

WEINREICH J: [New results in the research on hypersplenism] Med Klin 58:81-5, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

Hypertelorism see under CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

HYPERTENSIN (D4)

Angiotensin. Lancet 2:180-1, 27 Jul 63

ARESKOG NH: The effect of catecholamines, corticosteroids and angiotensin II on the heart-lung preparttion of the dog. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:164-78, 1962

BARANY FR: Reactivity of the skin vessels to noradrenalin and angiotensin in arterial hypertension. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:317-22, 1963

BRIGUGLIO FS: [Experimental study of some cardiocirculatory effects of hypertensin in man] Gazz Med Ital 122:105-17, Apr 63 (It)

BINNION PF, HATCHER JD: Cardiovascular effects of infusions of epinephrine and angiotensin singly and in combination. Circ Res 12:393-8, Apr 63

BOCK KD, MEIER M: The effect of atropine on cardiovascular reactions elicited by catecholamines, angiotensin, histamine, serotonin, and acetylcholine in the conscious dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:444-56, 1 Apr 63

BROWN JJ, CHAPUIS G, ROBERTSON JI: The effect of long-continued intravenous infusions of angiotensin in the rabbit. Lancet 1:1356-7, 22 Jun 63

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30-5, Jul 63

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107-88, 1961 (Fr)

BALACEANU M: [Angiotensin] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:451-60, 1962 (Rum)

BRONOVETS IN: [Arterial plesmgraphy in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis in patients with hypertension] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:24-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BRUNNER H, REGOLI D: [Differential sensitivity of various angiotensin derivatives against decomposition by plasma or kidney homogenates] Experientia 18:504-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

BARAC G: [Angiotensins and blood circulation of the skeletal muscles in the dog] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1722-5, 1962 (Fr)

BOCK KD: Angiotensin--results of research to date. Ciba Sympos 10:224-38, 1962

BUCKLEY JP, BICKERTON RK, HALLIDAY RP, KATO H: Central effects of peptides on the cardiovascular system. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:299-311, 4 Feb 63

BARBOUR BH, BARTTER FC: Angiotensin labeled with I-131 and with tritium. J Clin Endocr 23:313-4, Mar 63

[Biligrafin shock] Med Welt 8:410-2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHIANDUSSI L, INDOVINA D, GRECO F, CESANO L, MURATORI F, VACCARINO A, CAMPI L: [Effect of the infusion of some drugs on splanchnic hemodynamics. Action of angiotensin in normal and cirrhotic subjects] Minerva Med 54:997-1001, 11 Apr 63 (It)

CARR AA, BARTTER FC: Effect of angiotensin II on adrenal ascorbic acid. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:210-2, Oct 62

COLLIER HO: The action and antagonism of kinins on bronchioles. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:290-8, 4 Feb 63

CHIANDUSSI L, VACCARINO A, GRECO F, MURATORI F, CESANO L, INDOVINA D: Effect of drug infusion on the splanchnic circulation. I. Angiotensin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:324-6, Feb 63

CORCORAN AC, LOYKE H, HIRAKAWA A, KLEINHENZ H: Dermal responses to angiotensin. Similarity in normotensives and hypertensives. JAMA 184:711, 1 Jun 63

CUMMING GR: Acute hemodynamic effects of angiotensin II. Preliminary report. Canad Med Ass J 88:827-32, 20 Apr 63

DOMINGUEZ JB, GOMEZ R, PRIETO ME: [Treatment of shock, considered irreversible, with angiotensin and aldosterone] Rev Med Chile 91:9-14, Jan 63 (Sp)

DICKINSON CJ, LAWRENCE JR: A slowly developing pressor response to small concentrations of angiotensin. Its bearing on the pathogenesis of chronic renal hypertension. Lancet 1:1354-6, 22 Jun 63

DERRICK JR: Blood pressure control during surgical procedures. New possibilities with administration of angiotensin. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:725-9, Nov 62

DOMINGUEZ MIJAN C, BLANCO GALLEGO G: [Comparative study of hypertensin, adrenalin and noradrenalin peptone shock] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:5-15, 1962 (Sp)

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Influence of aldosterone on the intradermal test with angiotensin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:330-2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DI MATTEI P: Occurrence of kinines in epinephrine-induced pulmonary edema in rabbits. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:368

DEPASQUALE NP, BURCH GE: Angiotensin II, digital blood flow, and the precapillary and postcapillary blood vessels of man. Ann Intern Med 58:278-92, Feb 63

DOLLERY CT, HILL DW, HODGE JV: The response of normal retinal blood vessels to angiotensin and noradrenaline. J Physiol (London) 165:500-7, Mar 63

EISALO A, VIRANKO M, TURUNEN M, VUORINEN Y: Effects of intravenous infusions of valine 5-angiotensin on urinary sodium and chlorides in chronic pyelonephritis. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:101-7, 1963

ESCH I, KRAMMER J: [On the effect of synthetic hypertensin II on kidney function in patients with hypertension] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:586-92, 1963 (Ger)

EISALO A, VIRANKO M, HALONEN PI: Effects of intravenous infusions of Valine-5-angiotensin on urinary sodium and chlorides in aortic coarctation. Amer J Cardiol 11:609-12, May 63

EISAL A, JARVINEN PA, VIRANKO M: Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the urinary volume and excretion of urinary electrolytes in puerperium after normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:255-63, 1962

FJELDBORG N, DAHL J: [Synthetic hypertensin as a pressor agent in clinical practice] Nord Med 68:1119-23, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)

GROSS F: [Sodium metabolism and hypertension] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1065-72, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [Aspects of the hormonal regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:31-49, Feb 63 (It)

GROSS F: [Angiotensin] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:196-229, 1963 (Ger)

GIORDANO G, BALESTRERI R: [The pineal gland in the regulation of aldosterone biosynthesis] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:331-47, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

HAZARD J: [Therapeutic acquisitions in nephrology] Therapie 18:33-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635-48, May 63

HONORE LH, GARDNER DL: Altered vascular reactivity of rats with adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Experientia 18:419-21, 15 Sep 62

DEHAEN P: New parenteral drugs, 1962. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:22-9, Sep-Oct 62

HINKE JA, WILSON ML: Effects of electrolytes on contractility of artery segments in vitro. Amer J Physiol 203:1161-6, Dec 62

HUNGERFORD GF, PANAGIOTIS NM: Response of pineal lipid to hormone imbalances. Endocrinology 71:936-42, Dec 62

HOUSEL EL, KELLY JJ Jr, DALY JW: The diagnosis of hypertension. Angiology 14:28-33, Jan 63

ISWARIAH V: Progress in therapeutics--1961. J Ass Physicians India 10:509-32, Oct 62

IKEDA M, FUJII J, MURATA K, TERASAWA F, OZAWA T, HOSODA S, KURIHARA H, KIMATA S, OKINAKA S: Effect of angiotensin on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbit. Jap Circ J 27:277-81, Mar 63

JONES RK, SHAPIRO AP: Increased susceptibility to pyelonephritis during acute hypertension by angiotensin II and norepinephrine. J Clin Invest 42:179-86, Feb 63

KUCHEL O, HORKY K: [Angiotensin. Clinical importance and prospects of development of the problem] Lek Ved Zahr 4:56-70, 19 Apr 63. In: Cas Lek Cesk 102(16) (Cz)

KHAIRALLAH PA, PAGE IH, BUMPUS FM, SMEBY RR: Angiotensin II: its metabolic fate. Science 138:523-5, 26 Oct 62

KATZ YJ, PATEK PR, BERNICK S: Effect of angiotensin on juxtaglomerular cells and vessels of the kidney. Circ Res 11:955-60, Dec 62

KHAIRALLAH PA, BUMPUS FM, PAGE IH, SMEBY RR: Unitage and suggested designation of angiotensin activity. Nature (London) 196:1059-61, 15 Dec 62

KHAIRALLAH PA, PAGE IH: Effects of bradykinin and angiotensin on smooth muscle. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:212-21, 4 Feb 63

KATZ YJ, MOORE RS, VELASQUEZ AM, TAMOSAITIS IT: Angiotensin pressor inhibition by aldosterone in the rabbit. Science 141:725-6, 23 Aug 63

KOHLHARDT M, VOTH D: [On functional relations between the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex and the epitheloid cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney from a morphological viewpoint] Z Ges Exp Med 136:361-84, 1963 (Ger)

LARAGH JH, CANNON PJ, BENTZEL CJ, SICINSKI AM, MELTZER JI: Angiotensin II, norepinephrine, and renal transport of electrolytes and water in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. J Clin Invest 42:1179-92, Jul 63

LANGFORD HG: An explanation of hypertension produced by narrowing the renal artery. Perspect Biol Med 6:372-9, Spring 63

LITWAK RS, SLONIM R, WISOFF BG, GADBOYS HL: Homologous-blood syndrome during extracorporeal circulation in man. II. Phenomena of sequestration and desequestration. New Eng J Med 268:1377-82, 20 Jun 63

LARAGH JH, CANNON PJ: Endocrine factors in congestive heart failure: vasopressin, aldosterone and angiotensin. Med Clin N Amer 46:1471-95, Nov 62

LAVERTY R: A nervously-mediated action of angiotensin in anaesthetised rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:63-8, Jan 63

LECOMTE J, TROQUET J: [The vascular actions of certain endogenous polypeptides. Physiopathological role of the latter] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:797-818, 1962 (Fr)

LUCHI RJ, HELWIG J Jr, CONN HL Jr: Quinidine toxicity and its treatment. An experimental study. Amer Heart J 65:340-8, Mar 63

MONTERVINO C, JACOBELLI A, ROSSI P, MOTOLESE M: [The effects of angiotensin II on corticosteroid secretion in man] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:189-98, Apr 63 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Effects of angiotensin on coronary circulation. I.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:64-7, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L, ANTOGNETTI RM: [Effect of angiotensin on coronary circulation. II.] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:67-70, 31 Jan 63 (It)

MILLER AJ, KAPLAN BM: The therapy of cardiogenic shock. Ann Intern Med 58:901-2, May 63

McCUBBIN JW, PAGE IH: Neurogenic component of chronic renal hypertension. Science 139:210-5, 18 Jan 63

MAJOOR CL, JANSEN AP, SCHLATMANN JA, KORST J van der, PRENEN H: Heparin and related sulphated polysaccharides as diuretic and aldosterone suppressing drugs in man and dog. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:657-71, 1962

MULROW PJ, GANONG WF, BORYCZKA A: Further evidence for a role of the renin-angiotensin system in regulation of aldosterone secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:7-10, Jan 63

MARX AJ, DEANE HW, MOWLES TF, SHEPPARD H: Effects of the chronic administration of synthetic angiotensin in rats. Life Sci 1:16-21, Jan 63

MESHCHERIAKOV NA, STASIUNAS VP, UVAROV BS, SHAMIN IuN, PISAREV IuF: [Use of gangliolytics in the surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:79-84, Feb 63 (Rus)

MORIYA H: [On biologically active peptides -- bradykinin, angiotensin] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:353-8, May 63 (Jap)

McCUBBIN JW, PAGE IH: Renal pressor system and neurogenic control of arterial pressure. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:553-61, May 63

MINDER E: [The control of anaphylactic shock] Praxis 52:73-6, 17 Jan 63 (Ger)

NASHOLD BS Jr, MANNARINO EM, ROBINSON RR: Effect of posterior pituitary polypeptides on the flow of urine after injection in lateral ventricle of the brain of a cat. Nature (London) 197:293, 19 Jan 63

NOVELLI GP, TORCHIANA B, RISTORI M: [The response of the renal circulation to some vasopressor drugs] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:55-68, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

NASSIF AC, NOLAN TR, CORCORAN AC: Angiotensin II in treatment of hypotensive states. JAMA 183:751-4, 2 Mar 63

NEUBAUER HW: [New drugs for the treatment of anaphylactic shock in experimental animals] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:124-36, 1963 (Ger)

ONO K, SATO N, SATO S: [Hypertension and latent heart disease] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1995-2002, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

OSHIMA K: [Mechanism of the development of renal hypertension] Jap J Urol 3(Supl):78-91, Dec 62 (Jap)

PAGE IH, McCUBBIN JW: Mechanisms by which ganglioplegics and atropine enhance cardiovascular responsiveness. Amer J Physiol 205:1-9, Jul 63

PALADINI AC, DELIUS AE, FRANZE DE FERNANDEZ MT: Potentiation of the pressor effects of angiotensin in alkaline solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:168-70, 2 Jul 63

PERRONI G, BRIGUGLIO FS, ODDO A: [Study of the action of hypertensin on venous pressure in man] Riforma Med 76:1165-9, 20 Oct 62 (It)

PAGE IH, BUMPUS FM: A new hormone, angiotensin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:758-73, Nov-Dec 62

PRADO JL: [Angiotensins and hypertension] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:167-72, 1962 (Por)

PAGE IH, OLMSTED F: Hemodynamic mechanisms of increased cardiovascular response resulting from ganglioplegics and atropine. Amer J Physiol 204:582-90, Apr 63

PALADINI AC, SCORNIK OA, MASSANI ZM: [Role of angiotensin in experimental arterial hypertension] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:188-94, 1962 (Sp)

PETERS G: Renal tubular effect of val-5-angiotensin II amide in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:771-5, Mar 63

REGOLI D, RINIKER B, BRUNNER H: The enzymatic degradation of various angiotensin II derivatives by serum, plasma or kidney homogenate. Biochem Pharmacol 12:637-46, Jul 63

RITTMEYER P: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on skin necroses after infusion of vasopressor solutions] Anaesthesist 12:116-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Treatment of the shock state by hypertensin] Annee Ther 33:16-9, 1962 (Fr)

RUTSAI SV: [Effect of hypertensin and pituitrin on the bioelectrical activity of the brain in animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:85-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

RITTMEYER P: [Experimental studies on the effect of vasopressor substances on the lesser circulation] Anaesthesist 11:359-62, Nov 62 (Ger)

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

SCHRODER R: [Influence of angiotensin activity on renal electrolyte and water excretion caused by pretreatment with aldosterone] Klin Wschr 41:620-1, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SKEGGS LT Jr, LENTZ KE, HOCHSTRASSER H, KAHN JR: The purification and partial characterization of several forms of hog renin substrate. J Exp Med 118:73-98, Jul 63

SCHROEDER J: [On the skin temperature gradient along the arm in essential hypertension] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:230-42, 1963 (Ger)

SANNERSTEDT R, BOJS G, VARNAUSKAS E: Hemodynamic effect of angiotensin II in minute amounts. Observations on normal subjects at rest and during exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:159-66, 1963

SCHMID E, BACHMANN K, MEYTHALER C, MEYTHALER K, SCHOEN H, HENNING N: [Clinical and biochemical studies on carcinoid] Munchen Med Wschr 105:893-901, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

STATIUS VAN EPS LW, SMORENBERG-SCHOORL ME, SURCHER-MULDER A, BIRKENHAGER WH, VRIES LA de: [Comparison of orthostatic water and salt retention with retention following administration of angiotensin, noradrenalin and aldosterone] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2184-90, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

SERRANO MOLINA J: [Pharmacological trials on the everted guinea pig intestine] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:35-45, 1962 (Sp)

SPINK WW, VICK JA, MELBY JC, FINSTAD J: Influence of aldosterone and angiotensin II on endotoxin shock in the primate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:795-9, Mar 63

TILLISCH JH, CARTER ET: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Case report number 12. Hypertensive disease and alcoholism. Aerospace Med 34:648-9, Jul 63

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the problem of the renal control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex. (Quantitative morphological studies)] Klin Wschr 41:433-9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

VANDER AJ: Inhibition of distal tubular sodium reabsorption by angiotensin. II. Amer J Physiol 205:133-8, Jul 63

WOOD JE: Angiotensin. Heart Bull 12:5-7, Jan-Feb 63

WEDEEN R, ZUCKER G: Angiotensin II in the treatment of shock. Amer J Cardiol 11:82-6, Jan 63

WYSZYNSKA T: [Hypertensin therapy of anaphylactic shock due to ACTH] Pediat Pol 37:851-4, Aug 62 (Pol)

WOLF RL, MENDLOWITZ M, GITLOW SE, ROBOZ J, NAFTCHI N: Angiotensin II degradation by human Cohn plasma fractions. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:209-12, Jan 63

WRIGHT RD: Blood flow through the adrenal gland. Endocrinology 72:418-28, Mar 63

WALASZEK EJ, HUGGINS CG, SMITH CM: Drugs that modify actions of pharmacologically active polypeptides. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:281-9, 4 Feb 63

YOSHINAGA K, ITOH C, SATO T, WADA Y, AIDA M: Is angiotensin excreted in urine? Tohoku J Exp Med 77:273-7, 25 Aug 62

YARD AC: Angiotensin. Wisconsin Med J 62:135-6, Feb 63

ZIMMERMAN BG: Effect of acute sympathectomy on responses to angiotensin and norepinephrine. Circ Res 11:780-7, Nov 62

HYPERTENSION (C8)

see also related:
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (D4)

AVOGARO P, ZENI G, CREPALDI G, CARLI R: [The anti-elastase activity of the serum in arteriosclerosis and atherogenic diseases] G Geront 11:307-18, Apr 63 (It)

AUBERT H, GAVRILESCU S, STANCIU L: [Considerations on the pathogenesis of arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:525-31, May 63 (Rum)

Angiotensin. Lancet 2:180-1, 27 Jul 63

ARNOLD OH: [Pathogenesis of chronic arterial hypertension] Minerva Med 54:1035-8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

ALEKSENTSEVA ES: [Cardiac activity in various froms of experimental hypertension (Electrocardiographic data)] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:221-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

ABEL H, IMMEL E: [The behavior of area spatial vectors in 3 different orthogonal lead systems] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:219-29, 1963 (Ger)

Arterial hypertension and ischemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. Canad Med Ass J 88:1218, 15 Jun 63

AMATO C, MAJANI A: [A new combination of nucleotides and nucleosides in the pre-postoperative treatment of hypertensive arteriosclerotic patients] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:798-803, 15 Apr 63 (It)

AHBEL AS: Combination Rauwolfia-diuretic preparations in the treatment of hypertension. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:673-8, Jul 63

AKHMEROV SF: [Content of sialic acid in the blood serum in kidney diseases and hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:21-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

[Aldosterone and arterial hypertension] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:305-8, Mar 63 (It)

ALEXANDER N, DE CUIR M: Adjustment of reflex bradycardia to elevated arterial pressure in conscious rabbits. Circ Res 11:746-52, Oct 62

BROD J, PENCL V, HEJL Z, JIRKA J, ULRYCH M: General and regional haemodynamic pattern underlying essential hypertension. Clin Sci 23:339-49, Oct 62

ASK-UPMARK E: [Arterial hypertension and diseases in various arterial regions, with special reference to their surgical accessibility] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2505-24, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

AZPITARTE A, ELICHE RUBIO M, GARCIA AGUILERA F, PESO CORTES F: [Survey of the regional epidemiology of hypertension] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:557-625, Jul 62 (Sp)

ARORA RB, MADAN BR: Alpha-methyl dopa: a new biochemical approach to the drug therapy of hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:410-14, 16 Oct 62

AGNESE CA: [Arterial hypertension and dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Sem Med (B Air) 121:255-6, 19 Jul 62 (Sp)

Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease. Comparison in epidemiological studies. 3. The background to WHO's present work on comparable methodology. WHO Chron 17:15-21, Jan 63

ARON E, NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Hyperandrogenic adrenocortical syndrome in a man. Hypertension and vascular accident. Favorable therapeutic role of hypophysial radiotherapy] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:231-5, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

ALICINO R: [The therapy of arterial hypertension of pregnancy toxemia by means of post-partum uterine curettage] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:876-81, Sep 62 (It)

ARYKOVA RI: [On the interaction of some components of blood coagulation in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):14-7, 1962 (Rus)

ARNOLD OH: [The significance of guanethidine in modern hypertension therapy] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:589-610, 1962 (Ger)

ANDREUZZI P, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Alveolo-capillary diffusion in valvular, hypertensive and sclerotic heart diseases] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 389-91, 1962 (It)

ANICHINI M, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G: [Excessive natriuresis caused by intravenous potassium loading in arterial hypertension patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 403-4, 1962 (It)

ASSCHER AW, ANSON SG: Arterial hypertension and irradiation damage to the nervous system. Lancet 2:1343-6, 29 Dec 62

ADENSKII AD: [Treatment of hypertension] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:3-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

AGARKOV GB, SAPIN MR: [On the innervation of the adrenal veins in hypertension] Arkh Pat 24(12):61-5, 1962 (Rus)

ABYLOV AK, MUKHARLYAMOV NM: Investigation of thyroid gland function by the use of radioactivity detectors in the presence of some diseases of the internal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:148-9, Jan-Feb 63

Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. 4. Methods recommended for present use. WHO Chron 17:55-61, Feb 63

ALFEROVA LN: [The influence of animal and vegetable fats on blood coagulability in hypertensive patients] Ter Arkh 34:20-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

ABRAHAMSEN AM, HUMERFELT S, SIGSTAD H: Combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in hypertension. Acta Med Scand 173:155-64, Feb 63

ANDERSEN T: [Current treatment of hypertension] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:1-25, Jan 63 (Dan)

AOKI H: [On various eye symptoms in systemic diseases] Kitakanto Med J 12:359-64, 1962 (Jap)

ASTRAND I: Exercise electrocardiograms in a 5-year follow-up study. Acta Med Scand 173:257-68, Mar 63

ARKENBOUT PM, DE GRAEFF J, TE RIJDT AJ: A histological investigation of kidney biopsies in Cushing's syndrome. Acta Med Scand 173:369-76, Mar 63

ALTSCHULE MD: Coarctation of the aorta--a cause of curable hypertension. Med Sci 13:635-7, 25 Apr 63

ACKERMAN C: The relationship between retinal artery pressure and systemic hypertension. Milit Med 128:446-8, May 63

ALEKSANDROW D, JANUSZEWICZ W, WOCIAL B: [Evaluation of the hypotensive effect of aldomet (α-methyl DOPA) in the treatment of arterial hypertension, with reference to its effect on the metabolism of catecholamines] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1841-43, 19 Nov 62 (Pol)

BARANY FR: Reactivity of the skin vessels to noradrenalin and angiotensin in arterial hypertension. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:317-22, 1963

BOGGS JE, EATON JP: Vagal body tumor (chemodectoma). W Virginia Med J 59:214-7, Aug 63

BRETON A, CLAY A, GAUDIER B, DELACROIX R, PONTE C, POINGT O: [Sympathoma with arterial hypertension and vascular disorders associated with the urinary excretion of pressor amines] Pediatrie 18:407-16, 1963 (Fr)

BOUVRAIN Y, HOUDART R, WIART JP: [Modifications of the electrocardiogram in the course of cerebro-meningeal disorders] Arch Mal Coeur 56:650-64, Jun 63 (Fr)

BRAKSH TA, KAZAKOVA ZA, POPOVA AV, LIUBCHANSKAIA ZI: [Role of dietary fat in the development of experimental hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

BERNSMEIER A: [Complications of cerebral circulation in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:137-53, 1963 (Ger)

BECHGAARD P: The natural history of benign hypertension and the effect of modern treatment. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:160-71, 1963

BLUMBERGER K, BARIC L: [The symptomatology of cardiac insufficiency] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:310-5, 1963 (Ger)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD H, DALLOCCHIO M, TRARIEUX M, BESSE P, SAGARDILUZ J: [Treatment of grave hypertensive states with the association of guanethidine and hydrazinophthalazine] Minerva Med 54:1044-5, 14 Apr 63 (It)

BEACH SA: Heredity in hypertension. Lancet 1:1269-70 8 Jun 63

BAILLIE TW: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine. Brit Med J 5343:1477, 1 Jun 63

BURKENS JC: [Experiences with methyldopa as a anti-hypertensive agent] Geneesk Gids 41:115-7, 21 Mar 63 (Dut)

BREST AN, ONESTI G, MOYER JH: Hypertension in the aged. Geriatrics 18:444-51, Jun 63

BACHMANN K, HEYNEN HP: [The alterability of the blood flow rate by pharmacological ganglionic blockade] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:358-76, Apr 63 (Ger)

BARNETT P, SCHIRGER A: The cold pressor test: a simple index. Heart Bull 11:76-80, Jul-Aug 63

BASOVA-ZHAKOVA TP: [Content of lactic acid in the blood in hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

BARTORELLI C, GARGANO N, LEONETTI G, ZANCHETTI A: Hypotensive and renal effects of diazoxide, a sodium-retaining benzothiadiazine compound. Circulation 27:895–903, May 63

BRYANS CI Jr, SOUTHERLAND WL, ZUSPAN FP: Eclampsia: a long term follow-up study. Obstet Gynec 21:701–7, Jun 63

BREST AN, ONESTI G, SEKINE G, SELLER R, MOYER JH: Chlorthalidone in the treatment of hypertension. Geriatrics 17:752–8, Nov 62

BREST AN, NOVACK P, KASPARIAN H, MOYER JH: Guanethidine. Dis Chest 42:359–63, Oct 62

BARRACLOUGH MA, JONES NF: Effect of fluid retention following vasopressin on sodium excretion by hypertensive subjects. Clin Sci 23:433–40, Dec 62

BRUKIN M: Hypertension and unilateral renal ischaemia caused by coarctation of the abdominal aorta. S Afr Med J 36:962–5, 17 Nov 62

BRUNO G: [Clinical study of the effects of a new combination of liver extract, vitamins and bioflavonoids in subjects with various disease processes] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2289–98, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BLUM A: [The current treatment of arterial hypertension] Strasbourg Med 13:700–10, Oct 62 (Fr)

BROWNELL KA, LEE SL, BECK RR, BESCH PK: In vitro 17α-hydroxylation of steroids by the adrenals of hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 72:167–8, Jan 63

BLEKTA M, MACKU F, BENDL J, ANDRASOVA V, MISINGER J, CHYTIL M, OPPLT J, VAKOCOVA H: [Residual hypertension and proteinuria in late toxemias] Cesk Gynek 27:470–5, Aug 62 (Cz)

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. IV. Hypertension, hemorrhage, ischemia and hyperemia] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:421–30, Aug 62 (It)

BISSI A CARLI A, VITI A: [Martorell's ulcer] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:418–35, May 62 (It)

BOHN H, KOCH E: [Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline treatment of 104 pyelonephritis patients with apparently fixed hypertension] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:209–13, 1962 (Ger)

BASSI GP, DRINGOLI R, GRAZI S: [Changes in ventricular repolarization in subjects with primary arterial hypertension after prolonged treatment with saluretics] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 201–2, 1962 (It)

BAUGH JE: Clinical and laboratory study of trichlormethiazide and reserpine in 52 patients with hypertension. Angiology 14:34–9, Jan 63

Benign intracranial hypertension. Brit Med J 5325:207–8, 26 Jan 63

BAILA MR, CINTAS JA: [The use of the combination of L-alpha-methyldopa and dichlorothiazide in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 34:2422–4, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

BING J: Angiotensinase content of kidneys of normal and hypertensive rats. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:385–7, 1962

BABADZHANOV SN: [The level of sodium, chlorine and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of patients with hypertension in Tashkent] Ter Arkh 34:96–100, Nov 62 (Rus)

BURGESS AM Jr, FEJFAR Z, KAGAN AR: Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. 5. Work in progress. WHO Chron 17:97–106, Mar 63

BRAKSH TA, KURTSIN' OYa, POPOVA AV, ROSHCHINA LF: Effects of prolonged intake of sunflower oil on experimental hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:132–4, Jan–Feb 63

BINET L, BOCHET M, VALLERY-MASSON J: [The basal caloric production of 541 subjects of both sexes between 40 and 91 years of age. A study of 2 factors modifying the basal metabolism] J Physiol (Paris) 54:687–700, 1962 (Fr)

BREST AN, MOYER JH: Current drug therapy in hypertension. Angiology 14:64–8, Feb 63

BARNETT PH, HINES EA Jr, SCHIRGER A, GAGE RP: Blood pressure and vascular reactivity to the cold pressor test. Restudy of 207 subjects 27 years later. JAMA 183:845–8, 9 Mar 63

BASAGOITIA AVILES M, LOZANO CARDOSO A: [Phonocardiographical study in arterial hypertension] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:593–614, Oct 62 (Sp)

BELOUS AA, GOFMAN SM: [Effect of pituitrin on blood coagulation in experimental pituitrin hypertension] Farmakol Toksik 25:587–90, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BAUDINO C, BAUDINO HC, SONZINI O, OSACAR EM: [Primary aldosteronism caused by adrenal adenoma. A case with severe hypertension] Sem Med (B Atr) 121:1323–33, 1 Oct 62 (Sp)

BIGLIERI EG: Aldosterone. Clin Sympos 15:23–32, Jan–Mar 63

BOZADZHIEVA E: [Study of the functional status of the adrenal cortex in hypertensive patients by means of intravenous ACTH] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):35–51, 1962 (Bul)

BERTHAUX P, BECK H, BOUCHON JP: [The heart of the hypertensive aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:49–55, Feb 63 (Fr)

BAILLIE TW: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine maleate in anaesthetized parturient women. Brit Med J 5330:585–8, 2 Mar 63

BECK H, LEVILLAIN R, BERTHAUX P, BARRE C, LASSABLIERE C, VIGNALOU J: [Anatomical research on the etiological factors of arterial hypertension in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:63–70, Feb 63 (Fr)

BONNET JL, HIVET M: [Increase of arterial pressure and electrocardiographical anomalies after terminolateral portacaval anastomosis] Presse Med 71:115–6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

BORST JG, BORST-DE GEUS A: Hypertension explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homoeostasis. Lancet 1:677–82, 30 Mar 63

BECK, LASSABLIRE C, LEVILLAIN R, BERTHAUX P: [The lesions of arterial atherosclerosis in the hypertensive aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:55–62, Feb 63 (Fr)

BEDI J, KRALL G: [The significance of smoking in the development of hypertensive encephalopathy] Nepegeszsegugy 44:58–60, Feb 63 (Hun)

BUONINCONTI R: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with 2-methyl-2-sec-butyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate (mebutamate)] Gazz Med Ital 122:54–6, Feb 63 (It)

BALDWIN DS, GOMBOS EA, CHASIS H: Changes in sodium and water excretion induced by epinephrine and l-norepinephrine in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. J Lab Clin Med 61:832–57, May 63

BENEVOLO A, UNGARI S, MUNZI G: [On a case of arterial hypertension associated with acute anterior poliomyelitis] Arch Ital Pediat 22:338–41, Oct 62 (It)

BEREZINSKAIA DI, BAITERIAKOVA LS: [The vessels of various sections of the eyeball in some pathological conditions of the body] Vestn Oftal 76:11–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

BLEIMAN M: Paroxysmal nocturnal hypertensive episodes. A case report. S Afr Med J 37:337–8, 6 Apr 63

BARENBERG RL, GIFFORD RW Jr: Treatment of hypertension with trichlormethiazide. Evaluation of this drug as sole therapeutic agent. Ohio Med J 59:805–8, Aug 63

BELLAS JE: Nonsurgical pheochromocytoma. JAMA 185:601–2, 17 Aug 63

BARZEL US: Polyarteritis nodosa and hypertension. Treatment with corticoids with complete remission. New York J Med 63:2263–8, 1 Aug 63

BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P, BATRINOS M, DESCHAMPS H: [Arterial hypertension in the course of Addison's disease treated by cortisone. Study of 56 cases] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:477–81, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BARRETT AM: Arterial measurements in the interpretation of cardiomegaly at necropsy: cardiac hypertrophy and myocardial infarction. J Path Bact 86:9–20, Jul 63

BROD J: Haemodynamic basis of acute pressor reactions and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:227–45, Mar 63

BROSENS I: [Spiraled arterioles of the decidua basalis in the hypertensive complications of pregnancy. Anatomoclinical study] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:61–72, 1963 (Fr)

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822–6, Aug 63

CARLSSON E, EKESTROM S, HIERTONN T, RYBECK B: Renal arteriostenosis in cases of intermittent claudication and hypertension. J Cardiov Surg 4:393–7, Jun 63

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520–9, Apr 63

CHEIKHZADEH A, THOLEN H: [On the therapy of hypertensive encephalopathy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:697–9, 11 May 63 (Ger)

CRANE WA, DUTTA LP: The utilisation of tritiated thymidine for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by the lesions of experimental hypertension in rats. J Path Bact 86:83–97, Jul 63

CELLA PL: [Observations on the peripheral inhibition of aldosterone in hypertensive patients] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:22–33, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, CRASTES DE PAULET A, BONNET H: [Hyperexcretion of catecholamines and vanillin-mandelic acid in 2 cases of sympathoblastoma] Pediatrie 18:417–25, 1963 (Fr)

Clinico-pathological conferences. A conference at Sydney Hospital. Med J Aust 50(2):198–202, 3 Aug 63

CAMPANACCI D, MAGNANI B, COCCHERI S: [The functional evaluation of the elasticity of the arterial wall in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:240–5, 1963 (Ger)

CREPALDI V, FURLANELLO F, PICCOLO E: [Aspects of the carotid piezogram and systole times in hypertensive syndromes] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:320–1, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CIER JF, BESSON J, CHAMBON R: [Intracellular penetration of sodium in experimental hypertension due to dietary loading with sodium chloride in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:307–10, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [The peripheral blood flow in postural changes of the extremities and body of normal and hypertensive subjects studied by the rheographic method] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:367–8, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

CORNET A, GUERRE J, HILLEMAND B: [Reflex hypertension during esophago-gastric endoscopy and catheterization] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:232–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

CONWAY J: Current concepts and theories on etiology of essential hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:529–31, Jun 63

CONWAY J: The natural history of hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:536–9, Jun 63

CAIRELLA M, BORRELLI PL: [Clinical observations on a new substance with diuretic and natriuretic action: 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Clin Ter 24:330–43, 28 Feb 63 (It)

"Curable" hypertension and pheochromocytoma. Canad Med Ass J 89:33–4, 6 Jul 63

COHEN BM: The fate of hypertensives treated medically. Med Times 91:645–50, Jul 63

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S: A pharmacological basis for the cardiovascular complications of imipramine medication. Med J Aust 49(2):372–5, 8 Sep 62

CROXATTO H: [The kidney in essential hypertension] Rev Med Chile 90:631–4, Aug 62 (Sp)

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [Variations in the peripheral blood flow during postural changes in normotensive and hypertensive subjects studied with quantitative rheography. Physiopathological interpretation] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:239–50, May–Jun 62 (It)

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with chlorthalidone] Rev Esp Cardiol 15:656–60, Jul 62 (Sp)

CARTER ET, HUNT JC, TILLISCH JH: Evaluation of flying personnel with persistent hypertension. Aerospace Med 33:1206–10, Oct 62

COBLENTZ B, LENEGRE J, RODOKANAKIS C: [Etiology of acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1010–8, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

CHATTERJEA JB: Haematological aspects of essential hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 39:449–53, 1 Nov 62

CAPONNETTO S, TIRELLI G, IANNETTI M, MARTINI U: [Investigation, by quantitative rheographic methods, of the peripheral blood flow in various physiological and pathological conditions and after pharmacological stimulations] Cardiologia (Basel) 41:283–302, 1962 (Ger)

CHAPPEL CI, VOITH K, RONA G: Further studies on the role of the adrenal gland in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Canad J Biochem 40:1567–74, Nov 62

CORA D, DEBIASI S, DAL PALU C: [On renal hemodynamics in arterial hypertension] Minerva Nefrol 9:198–205, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

CADDELL JL, BROWNE MJ: Right ventricular hypertension and pulmonary stenosis in Ebstein's anomaly of the heart. Amer J Cardiol 11:100–6, Jan 63

COCCHERI S, BARTHOLINI G, GENNARI P, MAGNANI B: [Instrumental evaluation of the indices of elasticity of the arterial walls in normal and hypertensive subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 353–4, 1962 (It)

CARPENTER RE: Neurological complications of hypertension, with special reference to hypertensive encephalopathy. J Okla Med Ass 56:63–5, Feb 63

CHAPO BORTAGARAY M, LEMAIRE R, LORI R, MAZER, ALLEGRINI, TORRES A: [Solar plexus and glucide metabolism] Dia Med 34:2598–602, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)

CUSSINI G, TOMAT E, PINELLI G: [The electrocardiographical aspects of left ventricular hypertrophy; attempted etiopathogenetic comparisons] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 224–6, 1962 (It)

CAMBIAGGI A, PASTINE G: [Behavior of retinal arterial pressure following changes of body position in subjects with cerebral vascular diseases and essential arterial hypertension] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:527–39, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

CHAPMAN GA: Cardiac factors in cerebral hypoxia. W Virginia Med J 59:93–5, Apr 63

CISAR L, POKORNY M: [On the problem of the difference in the pathogenetic mechanisms of ulcer and hypertension] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1319–23, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

CARAMAZZA R, BELMONTE M: [Tono-oscillometric values of the ophthalmic artery in relation to brachial arterial pressure in normal and hypertensive subjects] Riv Otoneurooftal 37:565–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CARR HE Jr, NAUKKARINEN I: Isolation of a polar aldosterone-like substance from the urine and adrenal incubates of patients with arterial hypertension. Nature (London) 197:696–7, 16 Feb 63

CAPRIS TA, PLESCH SA: [On the guanethidine effect in advanced hypertension] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:27–38, 1963 (Ger)

CORCORAN AC, LOYKE H, HIRAKAWA A, KLEINHENZ H: Dermal responses to angiotensin. Similarity in normotensives and hypertensives. JAMA 184:711, 1 Jun 63

CSALAY L, SOS J, FRENKL R: [Examination of the adrenal function in experimental hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:683–6, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

DELIUS L, FAHRENBERG J: [A critical contribution to the psychosomatic aspects of essential hypertension] Med Klin 58:1102–7, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodyamic and electrocardiographical effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine or with guanethidine-cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:619–24, May 63 (Rum)

DIMITRIU CG, SCHACHTER A, MAXIMILIAN V, FILIPESCU Z: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of paroxysmal arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:625–9, May 63 (Rum)

DUBOUCHER G, GALLEY P, TALEB M: [Long-term arterial hypertension and its cardio-arterial repercussions. Clinical and statistical study of 170 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 5(Suppl 1):75–86, 1963 (Fr)

DELANOE G: [On the role of atypical or unrecognized rickettsioses in vascular pathology. Apropos of observations made in 11 cases at Royat] Arch Mal Coeur 56:205–14, Feb 63 (Fr)

DAHL LK: Metabolic aspects of hypertension. Ann Rev Med 14:69–98, 1963

DELLA PORTA P, MAIOLO AT: [The action of reserpine on cerebral circulation in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:247–50, May 63 (It)

DAHL LK: Chronic excess salt consumption as an etiologic factor in human hypertension. Heart Bull 11:61–5, Jul–Aug 63

DAWBORN KJ, DOYLE AE: An evaluation of the radioisotope renogram. Med J Aust 50(1):853–6, 8 Jun 63

DE MICHELI E, PARENTI B: [The combination of meprobamate and phenylethylmalonylurea in therapy] Gazz Med Ital 122:154–5, May 63 (It)

DEYOUNG HD, SCHUESSLER RR: The medical treatment of essential hypertension. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:107–12, Jul 63

DUX A, THURN P: [On the technic of renal angiography] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:659–74, Jun 63 (Ger)

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Influence of aldosterone on the intradermal test with angiotensin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:330–2, 31 Mar 63 (It)

DAHL LK, HEINE M, TASSINARI L: High salt content of western infant's diet; possible relationship to hypertension in the adult. Nature (London) 198:1204–5, 22 Jun 63

DIENSTL F, KAINDL F, KOHN P: [Negative P-peaks in lead I] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:363–76, 1963 (Ger)

DOYLE JT: The natural history of hypertension. Chicago Med 65:9–14, 6 Oct 62

DOS SJ, RANDOLPH WA, STARCHESKA YK, JACOBSON JH 2d: [Correction of intracranial hypertension induced by direct mechanical compression of the brain] Canad Med Ass J 87:815–6, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOLLERY CT, PENTECOST BL, SAMAAN NA: Drug-induced diabetes. Lancet 2:735–7, 13 Oct 62

DIXON WS: Hypertension through the ages. Appl Ther 3:291–6, Apr 61

DUNER H: [Blood pressure at rest and at work in essential hypertension before and after treatment with hygroton] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2938–45, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

DRACHEVA ZN, KUZNETSOVA TM: [Use of Pyrilen in the treatment of patients with cerebral forms of hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:100–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DAY MD, RAND MJ: Antagonism of guanethidine and bretylium by various agents. Lancet 2:1282–3, 15 Dec 62

DE MARTINIS C, FONZO D: [Studies on the urinary excretion of aldosterone. II. On the role of aldosterone in the pathogenesis of some clinical syndromes] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:316–37, Jun 62 (It)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of sympathetic nerves of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Tumors of the adrenals] Minerva Med 53:3641–5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

DECOURT J, ROBEL P, MICHARD JP, CLOAREC M: [Primary hyperaldosteronism caused by an adrenocortical tumor, characterized clinically by an isolated and unstable arterial hypertension] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:221–9, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

DE GENNES L, BRICAIRE H, AUBERT P: [Hypertensive form of congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal glands] Dia Med 34:1688–91, Aug 62 (Sp)

DESCHAMPS PN: [Manager's disease] Clinique (Paris) 57:177–80, Mar 62 (Fr)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Tumors of the adrenals] Riforma Med 76:1274–9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

DOLGOVA MA: [Intraorgan lymphatic vessels of the liver in disorders of blood supply on the basis of cardiovascular diseases] Arkh Anat 43:84–91, Oct 62 (Rus)

DRACHEVA ZN: [On the clinical picture of thrombosis of the basilar artery of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1660–5, 1962 (Rus)

DOLLERY CT: Methyldopa in hypertension. Amer Heart J 65:139–40, Jan 63

DIBBELT L, MUELLER HG, EHLERS F: [Incidence os constitutional and exogenous factors in patients with cancer of the corpus uteri] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:1–19, Dec 62 (Ger)

DEPASQUALE NP, BURCH GE: Angiotensin II, digital blood flow, and the precapillary and postcapillary blood vessels of man. Ann Intern Med 58:278–92, Feb 63

DANIEL I: [Considerations on the role of a hepatobiliary factor in the genesis of essential (humoral) arterial hypertension] Gaz Med France 70:467–74, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

DE BLASI A, MARINACCIO G: [Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system of the abdominal viscera and urogenital system. Surgery of essential arterial hypertension. Adrenal tumors] Minerva Chir 17:1219–23, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DE LA BARREDA P, ORTEGA MATA R, MARTINEZ J, DE LETONA L: [Elimination of vanillin-mandelic acid in the urine of arterial hypertensive patients] Rev Clin Esp 87:133–6, 15 Nov 62 (Sp)

DETRIE P: [The surgical treatment of arterial hypertension] J Chir (Paris) 85:95–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOMMELEN CK van, COENEGRACHT JM, HOLSHUYSEN N, KOSTER M, MEER C van der: [Methyl-DOPA (Aldomet) in the treatment of high blood pressure] Nederl T Geneesk 107:152–4, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

DEGRAFF AC, LYON AF: Mebutamate. Antihypertensive or tranquilizer? Amer Heart J 65:569, Apr 63

EIGLER FW, ALBRECHT KF, HEBERER G: [Separate kidney function tests in hypertensive patients with renal artery stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:286–9, 1963 (Ger)

EIFF AW, JESDINSKY HJ, JORGENS H, MAETZEL FK: [On the probelm of the influence of sex, age and blood pressure on stress reactions in hypertensive patients] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:286–9, 1963 (Ger)

EICH RH, CUDDY RP, BARRY JA, SMULYAN H: Blood concentration of catecholamines and their hemodynamic effects in man. Amer J Cardiol 10:819–28, Dec 62

EVANS W: Diffuse arteriopathy. Brit Heart J 24:703–14, Nov 62

ERB H, KELLER M, HAUSER GA: [Estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in late hypertensive gestoses] Zbl Gynaek 84:474–80, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

ETIENNE JP, LAROCHE C, TRICOT R: [Diuretics of recent discovery] Minerva Med 53:3059–66, 13 Oct 62 (It)

[Etiopathogenesis and therapy of arterial hypertension] Cardiol Prat 13:676–83, Oct 62 (It)

EVANS W: Pitfalls in cardiac diagnosis. Practitioner 190:177–83, Feb 63

EHRLICH EN: Aldosteronism and hypertension. Med Clin N Amer 47:41–52, Jan 63

Ergometrine – a hypertensive drug? Brit Med J 5330:560–1, 2 Mar 63

[Early surgical treatment of brain hemorrhage caused by hypertension] Zhong Waike Z 9:193–4, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

DELACHAUX A: [Arterial hypertension in geriatrics] Praxis 52:6–9, 3 Jan 63 (Fr)

DIAMOND S, LEDERER LG, BUDINGTON WG: Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sudden oculomotor palsy: a cerebrovascular diagnostic problem in an aging pilot. Aerospace Med 34:355–7, Apr 63

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, HARNAGEA P, TEODORINI S, MOLNER C: [Clinical, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic effects of prolonged treatment with guanethidine or with combined guanethidine and cyclopenthiazide in hypertensive disease] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:57–82, 1963 (Rum)

DYK T, KONORSKA R: [Malignant hypertension in the course of amyloidosis with uremia and nephrotic syndrome] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:193–200, 1963 (Pol)

FARMER RG, GIFFORD RW Jr, HINES EA Jr: Effect of medical treatment of severe hypertension. A follow-up study of 161 patients with group 3 and group 4 hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:118–28, Jul 63

FUA C, MAZZI F: [Climacteric arterial hypertension. A controversial nosological chapter] Rass Clin Ter 62:55–72, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

FRITEL D: [Clinical experimentation with a new hypotensive drug: dimethylaminoethyl reserpilinate] Presse Med 71:1473–4, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

FONTAINE R: [The surgical treatment of hypertension] Minerva Med 54:1041–4, 14 Apr 63 (It)

FAHRNER H: [Remedial fasting as a basic therapy of hypertension] Hippokrates 34:557–66, 31 Jul 63 (Ger)

FURLANELLO F, CREPALDI V, PICCOLO E: [The atrial sound in systemic arterial hypertension] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:50–7, 1963 (It)

FOGEL'SON LI: [Hypertrophy of the left ventricle in hypertension; its diagnosis and significance in the determination of the stage of the disease] Kardiologiia 3:22–7, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

FUCCELLA L, LABRIOLA E, DI BIASE G, CASTELLI E: [Essential hypertension and blood catecholamines] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:222–4, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

FUMAGALLI G, CAPELLI F, COVA N, TESONE M: [Oscillographic behavior during experimental hypertension induced by noradrenaline in subjects with and without peripheral arterial disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:375–6, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

FERREIRA EB: [Clinical experimentation with alpha-methyldopa, alone and combined, in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Hospital (Rio) 63:495–514, Mar 63 (Por)

FUKUDA I: [Antihypertensive effectiveness of dl-α-methyl-DOPA in senile hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1353–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

FRONTICELLI G, MONTI M, TUMIOTTO G: [Mebutamate in the therapy of hypertensive states] Minerva Med 54:1343–8, 9 May 63 (It)

FALLIS N, LASAGNA L, TETREAULT L: Gustatory thresholds in patients with hypertension. Nature (London) 196:74–5, 6 Oct 62

FRENCH DG: Chronic cardiac and respiratory disorders. Practitioner 189:604–12, Nov 62

FATULA MI: [Dispensary observations on patients with hypertension in a regional hospital] Sovet Med 26:145–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

FENTZ V: Hypertensive encephalopathy in a child. Acta Neurol Scand 38:307–12, 1962

FEINDT H: [Hypertension therapy with a new antihypertensive agent] Med Welt 35:1849–51, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

FERREIRA AJ: [The disputed relations between pyelonephritis and arterial hypertension] Arq Brasil Med 52:43–6, Mar 62 (Por)

FIFS R, MORAN F, PRINEAS J: Treatment of hypertension in out-patients: mecamylamine, bretylium and guanethidine. Scot Med J 7:516–23, Dec 62

FORZIANO JA: [Renal lithiasis. Rare complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:81–2, Jan–Aug 61 (Sp)

FUJIWARA M, TAKAHASHI K, TANAKA M, HAYASHI K: [Experience in the use of Fovane (benzthiazide)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2312–6, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

FLOYER MA: [Arterial hypertension and the kidney] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:473–501, Jun 62 (It)

FOTINO S: [Role of the adrenergic autonomic system in the pathogenesis of hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:11–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

FAERCHTEIN I, GINEFRA P, BALASSIANO D, MARINS N: [Results of the treatment of severe arterial hypertension with prolonged use of guanethidine] Med Cir Farm 302:336–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Por)

FRITEL D, WOLF L: [Examination of a patient with permanent arterial hypertension] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:7–10, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

FUJITA T: [Hypertension from the standpoint of human vitality] Iryo 16:596–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

GARZON R Jr: [Morbid associations in trophic disorders of the legs, of venous origin] Angiologia 15:225–30, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

GARCIA TORRES JA, DE LA REVILLA L, ESTELLA F, FERNANDEZ MANCILLA A: [Polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension] Rev Clin Esp 89:154–61 15 May 63 (Sp)

GOODMAN RM, COMINGS DE, STEIGMANN F: Comparison of merralluride with a new oral diuretic. Illinois Med J 124:43–9, Jul 63

GOLDBERG B, LEVIN NW, RUBINSTEIN A, COHEN L: Alpha-methyldopa in hypertension. S Afr Med J 37:755–60, 20 Jul 63

GROSS F: [Hormonal factors in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:11–26, 1963 (Ger)

GESSLER U: [Intra- and extracellular electrolyte changes in hypertension and their alteration] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:229–31, 1963 (Ger)

GREPPI E: [The medical therapy of hypertension] Minerva Med 54:1038–41, 14 Apr 63 (It)

GIFFORD RW Jr: Management of hypertensive emergencies. Postgrad Med 34:145–9, Aug 63

GADERMANN E, HUNGMANN H: [The pulse in arterial hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:258–50, 1963 (Ger)

GERASIMOVA EN: [The adrenal glands and hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:3–13, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

GROLLMAN A, SMITHWICK RH, KIRKENDALL WM, GIFFORD RW Jr, GOLDBERG LI: Surgical treatment of hypertension. Postgrad Med 34:133–9, Aug 63

GORDON RD, ROBERTSON AH: The treatment of severe hypertension with guanethidine. Med J Aust 50(2):134–6, 27 Jul 63

GEROLA A, BASSI G, BARTORELLI C: [The dye dilution curve in the anesthetized dog with reflex arterial hypertension induced by occlusion of the common carotid arteries] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:78–82, 31 Jan 63 (It)

GOLDBERG LI, ZIMMERMAN AM: Guanethidine and methyldopa as therapeutic agents in hypertension. A comparative review. Postgrad Med 33:548–54, Jun 63

GROLLMAN A: Metabolic observations in essential hypertension: sodium, chloride, potassium, water and hormones. Postgrad Med 33:532–5, Jun 63

GROLLMAN A: Associated vascular disease in essential hypertension and its influence on therapy. Postgrad Med 33:545–7, Jun 63

GREENE NM, WILLENKIN RL: Skeletal muscle oxygen tension and metabolism during hemorrhagic hypotension and subsequent vasopressor administration. Yale J Biol Med 35:429–38, Apr 63

GIRALDI A, MAINIERI L, CHERIE LIGNIERE E: [The renal hemodynamics of hypertensive subjects treated with mecamylamine associated with reserpine and dihydrochlorothiazide] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:210–3, Apr 63 (It)

GIFFORD RW Jr: Hypertension resulting from stenosis of the renal artery. Diagnosis and treatment. Postgrad Med 34:20–4, Jul 63

GELLMAN DD: Clinical experience with an oral diuretic, trichlormethiazide. Canad Med Ass J 89:66–72, 13 Jul 63

GERMANOV AI: [On organization of measures for preserving the work capacity of patients with hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:7–11, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GUSEVA NI, SPIRINA PV: [On norms in arterial pressure and distribution of hypertension among some contingents of the population of Kuibyshev] Kazan Med Zh 1:14–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Urinary aldosterone in subjects with hypertension] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:419–34, Jun 63 (It)

GEYER JR, POUTASSE EF: Incidence of multiple renal arteries on aortography. Report of a series of 400 patients, 381 of whom had arterial hypertension. JAMA 182:120–5, 13 Oct 62

GIFFORD RW Jr, TWEED DC: Spurious elevation of urinary catecholamines during therapy with alpha-methyl-dopa. A diagnostic pitfall. JAMA 182:493–5, 27 Oct 62

HYPERTENSION

GLUCK M: Essential hypertension. Arizona Med 19:231–8, Nov 62

GILARDI FF, MARINI U, BERETTA R, CAVALCA L: [Mechanism of the antihypertensive action of benzothiazine drugs] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:262–80, Mar 62 (It)

GRENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: A new base line for the evaluation of antihypertensives. Angiology 13:495–502, Nov 62

GOL'DSTEJN MI, BEREZOVSKIJ BS: [On the permeability of erythrocytes for labelled phosphorus P32 in some heart diseases] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:325–30, 1962 (Ger)

GAULTIER M, LEPERCHEY F: [Apropos of the clinical results obtained with Aquedux] Sem Ther 38:634–42, Jul 62 (Fr)

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders produced in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. I. Mechanisms of hypertensive regulatory disorders appearing in performing athletes] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:505–13, 1962 (Rum)

GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, POPESCU G, IOTA CG: [Hypertensive regulatory disorders in conditions of mental and physical overstimulation. II. Therapeutic results obtained in this type of regulatory disorder with guanethidine (ismelin, Ciba)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:515–23, 1962 (Rum)

GLIGORE V, BACIU T, FLOREA E, SAVA E: [The role of various occupational factors in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases in automobile and tractor drivers] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:577–82, May 62 (Rum)

GENNES L de, MOREAU L, REVEILLAUD RJ, PATTE D: [Acute barbiturate poisoning appearing in a hypertensive patient. Treatment with a non-sodium amine tampon (THAM). Recovery] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1002–9, 15 Jun–6 Jul 62 (Fr)

GEARING FR, CLARK EG, PERERA GA, SCHWEITZER MD: Hypertension among relatives of hypertensives: progress report of a family study. Amer J Public Health 52:2058–65, Dec 62

GARCIA R, CABRERA R: [Critical judgment of some clinical aspects of severe hypertensive gestosis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:315–26, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

GREENE MA, BOLTAX AJ, NIV M, SCHERR ES: Effects of vasoactive drugs on serum electrolytes in hypertensive and normotensive humans. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:423–7, Nov 62

GRISHCHENKO VI: [On some vectorcardiographic changes in hypertensive forms of late pregnancy toxemias] Akush Ginek 38:35–41, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GLEZER GA, SPIVAK GL: [Comparison of systemic and renal hemodynamics in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:26–31, Oct 62 (Rus)

GASCARD E, CASANOVA P: [Results of the therapeutic use of mecamylamine (Inversine) in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Sem Ther 38:922–4, Dec 62 (Fr)

GRAZI S, LEONETTI G, LIBRETTI A, ZANCHETTI A: [Reflex tachycardia caused by administration of mecholyl in normotensive and essential hypertensive patients] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 299–300, 1962 (It)

GILCHRIST AR: Cardiological problems in younger women; including those of pregnancy and the puerperium. Brit Med J 5325:209–16, 26 Jan 63

GRAVILESCU S, DEUTSCH G, GRAVILESCU M: Aorta wall electrolytes in hypertensive rats. The effect of saline and neurogenic hypertension. Angiologie 14:21–3, Nov–Dec 62

GEISSBERGER W: [The blood pressure at rest. Critical remarks on the treatment of light benign forms of hypertension by antihypertensive agents] Ther Umsch 19:469–72, Nov 62 (Ger)

GARDNER DL, BROOKS PW: Arteriolar necrosis in adrenal-regeneration hypertension: influence of preventive treatment with hydralazine on tissue electrolytes. Brit J Exp Path 44:31–7, Feb 63

GUILHEM P, MOREAU G, SUC JM, PONTONNIER G, PUTOIS J: [Needle biopsy of the kidney in vasculo-renal syndromes of pregnancy. I. Study by optical and electron microscopy] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:633–56, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

GATI T, BACH I, SELMECI L, SOS J: [Induction of hypertension with lithium in rats] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1151–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

GROOM D, PAGE IH, SMYTHE C, PRATT-THOMAS HR: Hypertension: a television symposium. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:41–61, Feb 63

GREENBERG BG: Letters to the editor: hypertension among relatives of hypertensives. Amer J Public Health 53:482–3, Mar 63

GARDNER DL: Arteriolar necrosis and the prenecrotic phase of experimental hypertension. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:156–63, Apr 63

HALL CE, HALL O: Polyvinyl alcohol: relationship of physicochemical properties to hypertension and other pathophysiologic sequelae. Lab Invest 12:721–36, Jul 63

HUANG MH, YU KJ, CHIN HY, HSU HF: Ballistocardiographic changes in hypertension and hypertension associated with coronary heart disease. Chin Med J 82:202–7, Apr 63

HONMA Y: [On hearing defects in hypertensive aged persons] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:541–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

HOLTZ P: [Pyrocatecholamines and essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:27–42, 1963 (Ger)

HOLTMEIER: [Activity and secondary effects of antihypertensive drugs with intensive action] Minerva Med 54:1045–51, 14 Apr 63 (It)

HAYASHI Y, KAWAKAMI T, MATSUOKA H: [Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1409–14, Aug 63 (Jap)

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635–48, May 63

HELMER OM, JUDSON WE: The quantitative determination of renin in the plasma of patients with arterial hypertension. Circulation 27:1050–60, Jun 63

HOLTEN C: [Causal diagnosis of hypertension] Ugeskr Laeg 125:581–7, 19 Apr 63 (Dan)

HAYASHI Y, KAWAKAMI A, MATSUOKA H: [Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1229–36, Jul 63 (Jap)

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G: [Comparative effects of guanethidine on urinary elimination of catecholamines in the normal rat and hypertensive rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:154–6, 1963 (Fr)

HYDE PM, GRE FER CC, SKELTON FR: Interrelationships between plasma corticosterone and dietary sodium in experimental hypertension. Endocrinology 71:549–53, Oct 62

HARLAN WR, OSBORNE RK, GRAYBIEL A: A longitudinal study of blood pressure. Circulation 26:530–43, Oct 62

HEINE WI, FRIEDMAN H: Hydralazine lupus syndrome associated with a possible antihydralazine antibody. JAMA 182:726–9, 17 Nov 62

Hypertensive cardiovascular disease with early superimposed toxemia. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1055–7, Nov 62

HONORE LH, GARDNER DL: Altered vascular reactivity of rats with adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Experientia 18:419–21, 15 Sep 62

HEIDLAND A, KLUETSCH K, SCHNEIDER KW, PIPPIG L: [Renal hemodynamics in compensated and severely decompensated hypertension] Klin Wschr 40:1003–6, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALL CE, HALL O: Comparison of macromolecular hypertension due to polyvinyl alcohol and methyl cellulose, in respect to the role of sodium chloride. Lab Invest 11:826–36, Oct 62

HEINECKER R, ZIPF KE, LOESCH HW: [On behavior of the blood circulation of hypotensives and hypertensives under cold, light and noise stress] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:938–54, Sep 62 (Ger)

HAAN D: [Anabolic hormones in cardiac therapy] Med Welt 35:1832–9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

Hypertension indications for treatment. Maryland Med J 11:613–4, Nov 62

HATT PY: [The juxtaglomerular apparatus in experimental arterial hypertension] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:544–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

HARRIS CH: Ischaemic heart disease. Med J Malaya 17:55–61, Sep 62

HATTINGER J: [A contribution to the therapy of hypertension and postapoplectic sequelae] Klin Med (Wien) 17:580–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOOD B, KJELLBO H, VIKGREN P, KOLLBERG S: Renal artery stenosis. Clinical, radiological and functional features. J Cardiov Surg 3:242–9, Aug 62

HOBBS LF: A broad ranged antihypertensive combination (Ser-Ap-Es). Virginia Med Monthly 90:28–30, Jan 63

HAUSS WH, SCHMITT G: [On electroneurograms derived from the carotid sinus of man] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:487–93, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HALL CE, HALL O: Effect of splenectomy on cardiovascular response to injected methylcellulose. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:153–6, Oct 62

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797–801, Oct 62

[Hypertensive fundus oculi] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1077–94, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOCHULI E: [Pregnancy toxemia and hypertension in pregnancy and labor. Their incidence, maternal and perinatal mortality since the introduction of the hypotensive drugs 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine and reserpine (1953 to 1960)] Zbl Gynaek 84:885–93, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

HERMANN B: [Etiopathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of essential hypertension] Z Ges Inn Med 17:821–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HERMANN B: [Etiopathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of essential hypertension] Z Ges Inn Med 17:864–8, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HORTON BT, PETERS GA: Clinical manifestations of excessive use of ergotamine preparations and mangement of withdrawal effect; report of 52 cases. Headache 2:214–27, Jan 63

HENTSCHEL HD: [Comparative studies on the treatment with carbonic acid baths] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:327–34, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344–53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

HOCHULI E: [Classification of pregnancy toxemias and hypertension during and after pregnancy. Discussion and proposal for a clinically useful and simple classification] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1463–73, Dec 62 (Ger)

HAMILTON M, PICKERING GW, ROBERTS JA, SOWRY GS: Arterial pressures of relatives of patients with secondary and malignant hypertension. Clin Sci 24:91–108, Feb 63

Heredity and hypertension. Lancet 1:643–4, 23 Mar 63

HERBEUVAL R, MASSE G, CUNY G, GUERCI O: [The excretion of catecholamines in hypertension in the aged] Rev Franc Geront 9:75–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

GATI T, BACH I, SELMECI L, SOS J: [Lithium-produced hypertension in rats] Kiserl Orvostud 15:53–7, Feb 63 (Hun)

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G, GUERCI O, DODINOT B: [Thrombosis of the retinal veins. Complication of hypertension in aged subjects] Rev Franc Geront 9:73–4. Feb 63 (Fr)

HUBERMAN ED: [Diagnosis and treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 35:57–62, 28 Jan 63 (Sp)

HERBEUVAL R, CUNY G, GUERCI O, TENETTE M, DODINOT B: [Treatment of hypertension in aged subjects by the reserpine-hydrochlorothiazide-dihydrazinophthalazine combination] Rev Franc Geront 9:79–82. Feb 63 (Fr)

HORNYCH A: [Guanethidine—an effective new hypotensive preparation] Cas Lek Cesk 102:113–24, 1 Feb 63 (Cz)

Hypertension explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homoeostasis. Lancet 1:887–8, 20 Apr 63

Hypertension in children: etiology and investigation. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:189–98, Apr 63

ILIESCU CC: [Natural history of arterial hypertension. Statistical observations on 3800 cases followed up for at least 10 years] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:563–71, May 63 (Rum)

ILEA T: [Evaluation of the methods of detecting hypertensive disease in rural areas (Branesti district, environs of Lehliu)] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:599–605, May 63 (Rum)

ILIESCU CC, MIHAILESCU VV: [Etiology and classification of arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:515–24, May 63 (Rum)

IOFFE LA: [Changes in the dynamocardiogram in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:39–44, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

ISLEY JK, BAYLIN GJ, DeMARIA WJ, SHARPE KW, SANDERS AP: The effects of apprehension on the radiorenogram. Amer J Roentgen 90:141–8, Jul 63

IL'INA LI: [Assimilation of rhythm as a method for the functional evaluation of the cerebral cortex in hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:82–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

INNOCENTI E, MORINI C, MELINI L: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. I. Electrophoretic research on young and adult clinically healthy, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1188–90, 27 Oct 62 (It)

INNOCENTI E, MELINI L, MORINI C: [The serum protein picture in repeated blood donations. 2. Electrophoretic research on presenile and senile, obese and/or hypertensive professional donors] Riforma Med 76:1243–4, 10 Nov 62 (It)

IVANYI J: [A new tertiary amine in the treatment of hypertension] Z Ges Inn Med 17:883–5, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

ILIESCU CC, VINTILA P: A pressor test with ethyl chloride in arterial hypertension. Cor Vasa 4:296–9, 1962

IVANKOVIC D, POPOVIC R, ROSIC D, RISTIC-BORCIC V: [Ismelin in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Med Glas 16:410–12, Sep 62 (Ser)

ISAZADE GM: [Changes in some hemodynamic indices in hypertensions] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:13–8, Dec 62 (Rus)

[Indication and contraindication of continuous treatment with anticoagulants] Med Welt 8:430–2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ILIESCU CC, DANESCU C, MIHAILESCU V: [The treatment of arterial hypertension with darentin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:225–8, Feb 63 (Rum)

IOTA CG, GEORGESCU M, DOBREANU-ENESCU V, POPESCU G, TEODORINI S: [Hypertensive disorder in conditions of physical and mental strain. III. Research on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in performing athletes with hypertensive disorders] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:83–92, 1963 (Rum)

ISAACSON LC, MODLIN M, JACKSON WP: Sodium intake and hypertension. Lancet 1:946, 27 Apr 63

ISAZADE GM: [Membranous capillary permeability in the presence of cerebral manifestations of hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:11–6, Jan 62 (Az)

ITSKOVITZ HD, SELLERS AM: Gout and hyperuricemia after adrenalectomy for hypertension. New Eng J Med 268:1105–9, 16 May 63

JACOBY H: [The capillary picture of hypertension at the lip mucosa in man. The pathogenesis of essential hypertension and its delimitation from secondary forms of hypertension] Med Welt 16:885–92, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

JACONO A, VITALE P, DE DIVITIIS O, BUONINCONTI R: [Evaluation of cardiac dynamics with polygraphic method in hypertensive subjects before and after prolonged hypotensive treatment] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:31–45, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

JANICEK M, HIRSCH A: [False adrenal cysts after hemorrhage associated with paroxysmal hypertension. Report of 3 cases] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1228–32, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

JUNG H, SCHMIDT K: [On labor after paraplegia. A contribution to the pathogenesis of intrapartum hypertension] Zbl Gynaek 84:1105–11, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

JACOB J, MICHAUD G: [Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine on hypertension induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine, tryptamine and acetaldehyde]
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:92-104, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

JULIAN DG: Hypertension. Nurs Times 59:193-5, 15 Feb 63

JANOTKA H: [Measurement of the diameter of the retinal vessels in normal subjects and in hypertension]
Klin Oczna 32:393-402, 1962 (Pol)

JONES RK, SHAPIRO AP: Increased susceptibility to pyelonephritis during acute hypertension by angiotensin II and norepinephrine. J Clin Invest 42:179-86, Feb 63

JANUSZEWICZ W, WOCIAL B: [Evaluation of the determination of total methoxynoradrenaline and methoxyadrenaline in the urine in the diagnosis of cases of hypertension caused by pheochromocytoma] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1533-41, 1962 (Pol)

JOYEUX R, COLIN R, MIROUZE J, PASCAL E: [Acute recurrent pancreatitis on chronic pancreatitis. Treatment by left hemipancreatectomy and anti-enzymes. Acute transitory postoperative diabetes with hypoglycemia and initial hypertension] J Chir (Paris) 85:149-57, Feb 63 (Fr)

KIMURA N, TOGURA O, TAKAJIRO K, MURAKAMI H, KITAMURA K, OJI A, FUKUMOTO T, FUKAE S: [Cyclopenthiazide therapy] Clin All Round 12:1228-31, Jun 63 (Jap)

KUSCHKE HJ, WOLFER HJ, IGATA A, BECKER G: [Treatment of hypertension with 1-α-methyl-DOPA. Clinical and hemodynamic studies] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1305-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

KLEHS K, SIMON M: [Follow-up studies on the course and prognosis of essential hypertension following prolonged drug therapy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:302-4, 1963 (Ger)

KLEIN K, SIEDEK H: [Studies on the course of cerebral hypertension by means of new registration methods] Arch Kreislaufforsch 41:136-64, Jul 63 (Ger)

KERDMAN RIa: [Glaucoma and the cardiovascular system] Vestn Oftal 76:7-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KIRKENDALL WM, GIFFORD RW Jr, HORWITZ D, WILSON WR, GOLDBERG LI, GROLLMAN A: General aspects of hypertension; past, present and future. Postgrad Med 34:150-6, Aug 63

KUSCHKE HJ, HERZER R: [Pyrocatechol excretion in essential hypertension during orthostatic stress] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:232-4, 1963 (Ger)

KIMURA T: [Causes of hypertension and their clinical aspects] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1421-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

KAWAKAMI Y, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [On changes in blood pressure caused by an alternating-current high-pressure static electric charge] J Showa Med Ass 23:67-8, May 63 (Jap)

KIPSHIDZE NN, CHUMBURIDZE IT, TVILDIANI DD, DUMBADZE ZG: [Changes in the duration of individual phases of mechanical systole of the left ventricle and pulse wave spread rate in arteries of elastic and muscular type in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:27-33, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KOYANAGI T: Effect of methionine on the blood hypertension of rats induced by a high salt diet. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:148-51, 25 Mar 63

KOIDE T: [Clinical experiences of "Aponiere A, R." in treatment of hypertension. Jap Arch Intern Med 10:103-7, 1963 (Jap)

KIRKENDALL WM: Indications for treatment and present-day drug therapy in essential hypertension.
Postgrad Med 33:540-4, Jun 63

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEP PALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KLAUS D, KAFFARNIK H, PFEIL H: [Studies on serum angiotensinase. II. Clinical results in hypertension and liver diseases] Klin Wschr 41:380-5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KALUGINA VG: [Late observations on hypertensive patients during the period of the Leningrad blockade]
Kazan Med Zh 1:11-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KIM BK, NAHM CC: [Clinical review of serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio level in the several cardiovascular diseases]
Korean J Intern Med 6:117-24, Feb 63 (Kor)

KONIGSTEIN RP: [Diabetic manifestions following massive saluretic therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:354-6, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KHALIEIEVA LD: [Renal blood flow in experimental hypertension of central nervous systme origin due to the "severing" of higher nervous activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):123-5, 1963 (Uk)

KALLIOMAKI JL, SAARIMAA HA, SEPPALA PO: Effect of alpha methyl dopa on blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy mandelic acid in arterial hypertension and in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Ther Res 5:291-5, Jun 63

KLINDER G: [Treatment of hypertension in long-term patients] Deutsch Med J 14:261-3, 5 May 63 (Ger)

KATZ LN: Newer concepts in relation to hypertension. Calif Med 97:201-5, Oct 62

KALLNER S: [Benign hypertension] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2492, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

KASS EH: Prevention of apparently non-infectious disease by detection and treatment of infections of the urinary tract. J Chronic Dis 15:665-73, Jul 62

KAKVIATOS N, FINNERTY FA Jr: Preliminary observations on the value of diazoxide administered intravenously in man. Angiology 13:541-4, Nov 62

KENT MJ, DASHE AM, MAILMAN RH, ROTH SI, ZAGER A: A long-term study of combined guanethidine and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in the management of hypertension. Angiology 13:511-9, Nov 62

KAKAVIATOS N, FINNERTY FA Jr: Comparison of chlorthalidone, a long-acting antihypertensive and diuretic agent, with chlorothiazide. Analysis of one hundred twenty-three cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:570-4, Oct 62

KONONIACHENKO VA, CHAPIDZE GE: [Effect of Ganglcron and Hexonium on regional blood circulation in patients with hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:106-11, Sep 62 (Rus)

KISFALUDY S: [On the clinical use of hydrochlorthiazide] Ther Hung 9:3-10, 1961 (Ger)

KAUDE J: [Experiences in the treatment of hypertension with cyclopenthiazide in general practice]
Svensk Lakartidn 59:3667-73, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

KUWAHARA M, TOKUDA A, OKAMOTO N, TAKEDA C, YASUI S: [Clinical experience with benzthiazide (Regulon)] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2133-6, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOCAK N, TELAFERLI A: [On the effects and methods of clinical use of chlorthalidone] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:189-204, 1962 (Tur)

KYANK H, SCHOLZ B: [Critical observations on the classification of late gestoses] Zbl Gynaek 84:468-74, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

KUTZ ECHAVE R: [Causes and treatment of essential hypertension] Rev Clin Esp 87:319-33, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

KURAMITSU H, OHARA Y, TOYOSHIMA T, KANBARA S, KAWAMURA H, HAGA I, OTSUKA T, OKUGUCHI T, NINOMIYA H, CHIBA F: [On the use of cyclopenthiazide and guanethidine alone and in combination in hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:96-102, Jan 63 (Jap)

KNOX GS: A radiologist looks at hypertension.
J Okla Med Ass 56:57-62, Feb 63

KOBRIK VA: [On dynamics of temporal pressure under the influence of novocaine electrophoresis of the sinocarotid zone in hypertensive patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:7-10, Sep 62 (Rus)

KRAMER AA, SEREBROVSKAIA IuA: [The renin activity in the kidneys in hypertension and symptomatic renal hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:14-20, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAPELLER-SHE AM: [On pre-hypertensive conditions according to a survey of the population in Peking]
Klin Med (Moskva) 40:79-85, Nov 62 (Rus)

KALUGINA GV: Lipoproteins of the blood serum in patients with arterial hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:67-8, Jan-Feb 63

KOZARZEWSKA M: [Hypothesis of the selective defense of homeostasis] Pediat Pol 37:1041-50, Oct 62 (Pol)

KELLY JJ Jr, HOUSEL EL, DALY JW: Clinical experiences with polythiazide in the treatment of hypertension.
Amer J Med Sci 245:160-5, Feb 63

KIMURA N, TAKAJO Y: [Hypertension] Naika 11:345-51, Feb 63 (Jap)

KLEINSORGE H, WITTIG HH: [The therapy of cardiac and circulatory diseases with the alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina] Rev Brasil Med 19:1-7, Jan 62 (Por)

KATSUMATA R: Pituitary-adrenocortical function in essential hypertension. J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1322-44, 10 Dec 62

KELLER ML: Vasopressor drugs in the treatment of cardiogenic shock. Maryland Med J 12:120-1, Mar 63

KARPMAN VL, ABRIKOSOVA MA, GLEZER GA: Hydrodynamic mechanisms of arterial pressure rise in hypertensive disease. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:212-5, Mar-Apr 63

KENDO K, KAKU S, MUTA M, TAKACHI S, TANAKA S: [Vectorcardiograms in hypertension. 1.] Iryo 16:495-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

KHUBANOVA D, STOICHEVA D, PENCHEV V: [Treatment of hypertension in the Bankia resort at the United Rehabilitation Home of the Trade Union Central Committee]
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(12):27-31, 1962 (Bul)

KLEPZIG H: [Circulatory regulation disorders in general practice] Med Welt 3:132-5, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LWIN R: Medical management of cerebrovascular accidents.
Burma Med J 11:27-31, Jan 63

LOSSE H: [Therapy of essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:184-96, 1963 (Ger)

LINDER F: [The operative treatment of renal artery stenosis with hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:209-16, 1963 (Ger)

LIEBEGOTT G: [On changes in the peripheral arm and leg arteries in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:221-5, 1963 (Ger)

LANGREHR D: [On the behavior of arterial mechanoreceptors in experimental hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:235-40, 1963 (Ger)

LISSNER J: [Special renal angiographic findings in hypertensives] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:276-82, 1963 (Ger)

LAMPERI S, CAPONNETTO S, IANNETTI M: [Vascular reactivity to noradrenaline determined by flow-pressure curves. (Preliminary note)] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:377-9, 1-3 Jun 62 (It)

LIAN: [Modern diuretics in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency and permanent arterial hypertension]
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:1-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEMBACH K: [Results of hypertension therapy with the combined preparation of Hygroton and reserpine] Med Welt 17:979-82, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

LEISHMAN AW: Merits of reducing high blood-pressure.
Lancet 1:1284-8, 15 Jun 63

LJUNGGREN H: [Should benign hypertension be treated with antihypertensive agents?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1072-9, 11 Apr 63 (Sw)

LEE RE, SELIGMANN AW, CLARK MA, ROUSSEAU PA: Freedom from cerebral vascular accidents during drug-induced blood pressure reduction in "benign" hypertensive disease.
Amer J Cardiol 11:738-42, Jun 63

LUISADA AA, SHAH PM: Controversial and changing aspects of auscultation. I. Areas of auscultation: a new concept. II. Normal and abnormal first and second sounds.
Amer J Cardiol 11:774-89, Jun 63

LECOMTE J, CESSION-FOSSION A: [On the adrenal factors which condition the resistance of the rat poisoned by histamine. IV. Post-histamine arterial hypertension]
Arch Int Physiol 71:351-60, May 63 (Fr)

LJUNGQVIST A, WALLGREN G: Unilateral renal artery stenosis and fatal arterial hypertension in a newborn infant.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:575-84, Sep 62

LUTZEYER W: [Hypertension] Urologe 1:35-46, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

LAULER DP, HICKLER RB, THORN GW: The salivary sodium-potassium ratio. A useful "screening" test for aldosteronism in hypertensive subjects. New Eng J Med 267:1136-7, 29 Nov 62

LUISE A: [Pressor instability, hypertensive crises and labile hypertension] Osped Maggiore 50:308-13, Jul 62 (It)

LEE SH: [Etiology and treatment of essential hypertension]
Korean J Intern Med 5:629-37, Oct 62 (Kor)

LEON AS, BELLE MS, HALPERN M: Clinical observations on methyclothiazide alone and with deserpidine in the treatment of hypertension. Dis Chest 42:626-34, Dec 62

LUCIANO AMOR J, OYENARD CM: [Treatment of hypertensive gestosis with intramuscular administration of selected Rawolfia alkaloids] Dia Med 34:1836-42, 13 Sep 62 (Sp)

LUTTRUP K: [Experience in Hygroton therapy of hypertension in outpatients] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3210-9, 1 Nov 62 (Sw)

LJUNGQVIST A: The intrarenal arterial pattern in essential hypertension. A micro-angiographic and histological study. J Path Bact 84:313-25, Oct 62

LOSSE H: [Therapy of various types of secondary hypertension]
Deutsch Med J 13:715-7, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

LIUBISHCHEV SA: [Modification of blood protein fractions and of the lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in hypertensive patients] Zdravoohr Beloruss 8:11-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

LECKERT JT: Recent trends in the management of hypertension. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:80-7, Mar 63

LIEBECK I, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Relation between the P wave in the electrocardiogram and serum potassium level under ganglion block as well as the size of the left auricle] Z Ges Inn Med 17:961-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LAMPERI S, CAPONNETTO S, MARTINI U: [Variations of flow-pressure curves in the hypertensive patient subjected to noradrenaline infusions] Riforma Med 76:1462-5, 22 Dec 62 (It)

LANCUCKI J: [Leg ulcer in hypertension] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):191-3, 1962 (Pol)

LO BIANCO VS, LENCIONI LJ, MARTINEZ AMEZAGA LA, BERTOLINI JC, OBERTI DE VIALE MR: [Urocytogram and hypertensive zestosis] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1967-71, 3 Dec 62 (Sp)

LEONARDIS G, SPLENDIANI G: [Anesthesiological problems in hypertensive patients] Minerva Anest 29:18-21, Jan 63 (It)

LEE SH, LEE JJ, KOH CS, CHUN KY: [Study of cardiac output using radio-iodinated human serum albumin]
Korean J Intern Med 5:803-7, Dec 62 (Kor)

LESHCHENKO GD, SVETNIK ZIu: [Some peculiarities of cerebral disorders in hypertension] Sovet Med 26:28-30, Jan 63 (Rus)

MEGIAS J: [Arterial hypertension in the systemic circulation and in local circulations. Treatment with protisto-therapy] Medicina (Madrid) 31:201-32, May 63 (Sp)

MUKAINO S, INOUE K, IMAZIMA T, NOGUCHI S: [Clinical studies of serum lipidogram by paper electrophoresis. V. Serum lipidogram in patients with juvenile hypertension] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:212-7, 1963 (Jap)

MOZES M, SALOMY M, AGMON M, ADAR R: [Hypertensive ulcer of the leg (Martorell syndrome) associated with carcinoid tumor] Angiologia 15:236-40, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

MORPURGO M, MARS G, MEZZASALMA G, SEVERGNINI B: [Auscultatory silence in the hypertensive patient. Hemodynamic research on its genesis and its significance]
G Geront 11:261-7, Apr 63 (It)

MOGA A, PITEA P, COFARU D: [Concerning clinical and etiopathogenetic correlations in hypertensive disease]
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:573-9, May 63 (Rum)

MIHAILESCU VV, ENESCU R, PASTIU V, SVETZ M, SBENGHE S: [Arrhythmia in hypertensive patients]
Med Intern (Bucur) 15:581-5, May 63 (Rum)

MULLER P: [Hypertension in pregnancy: semiology and treatment] Strasbourg Med 14:491-517, Jun 63 (Fr)

MERTZ DP: [Water and mineral metabolism as pathogenetic factors in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:42-59, 1963 (Ger)

MOELLER J: [Epidemiology of essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:90-9, 1963 (Ger)

MALLETT BL, VEALL N: Investigation of cerebral blood-flow in hypertension, using radioactive-xenon inhalation and extracranial recording. Lancet 1:1081-2, 18 May 63

MELIK-BABAKHANOV GV: [On the correlation between protein and lipoprotein fraction changes in hypertension and atherosclerosis and factors of hypertension and hypercholesteremia. (On the unity of pathogenesis of hypertension and atherosclerosis)] Kardiologiia 3:58-62, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MUHLBERG H, MUHLBERG G: [Prophylactic and curative effect of ganglionic blocking agents and guanethidine on cortexon-sodium chloride hypertension in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:530-6, 1963 (Ger)

MAIDORN K, MELLEROWICZ H: The arterial pressure in ergometric activities. Comparative auscultatory and registered measurements on untrained students, highly trained athletes and adolescents with hypertensive regulation] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:53-63, Jan 63 (Ger)

MORPURGO M, MARS G, MEZZASALMA G, SEVERGNINI B: [The auscultatory gap in the hypertensive patient. Hemodynamic research on its genesis and significance] Presse Med 71:915-7, 13 Apr 63 (Fr)

MERIEL P: [Arterial hypertension with kaliopenia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:7-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MALHOTRA RP, GUPTA SP: Treatment of severe hypertension with guanethidine. J Ass Physicians India 11:391-402, May 63

MAEDA T, TAKAHASHI T: [Hypertensive type of adrenogenital syndrome] Naika 11:955-9, May 63 (Jap)

MAKHMUDBEKOVA MK: [Late pregnancy toxemias and hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:8-15, 1962 (Az)

MAIOLO AT, DELLA PORTA P, CORNEO G: [Study of cerebral metabolism in subjects with primary arterial hypertension under basal conditions and after reserpine administration] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:250-2, May 63 (It)

MERKLEN FP, BERTHAUX P: [Research on states of arterial hypertension and hypotension] Rev Prat 13:1617-29, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MALAGON V: [Hypertension: etiology, classification, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment. Hypertensive disease of the heart] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:199-216, May 63 (Sp)

MODAI D: Role of the kidney in experimental hypertension. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:123-32. Jul 63

MECIANI L, LIANZA N, PEZZO G, BRINA A: [Statistical findings on the relation between hypertension and myocardial infarct] Minerva Med 54:1333-7, 9 May 63 (It)

MOPPERT J: [Contribuuon to the pathology of heart infarct. Studies on 862 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1114-20, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

MERTZ DP: [Mineral metabolism in essential hypertension] Med Welt 38:1973-6, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

MARSHALL S, HINMAN F Jr: Subdural hematoma following administration of urea for diagnosis of hypertension. JAMA 182:813-4, 17 Nov 62

MALAMOS B, MOULOPOULOS S, DIMAKIS D: The role of potassium ion in the genesis of hypertension. Appl Ther 3:448-51, Jun 61

MERLEN JF, GERARD A: [Clinical trials with a preparation potentiating the hypotensive action of methoserpidine] Lille Med 7:626-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

MUNSON WM, JENICEK JA: Effect of anesthetic agents on patients receiving reserpine therapy. Anesthesiology 23:741-6, Nov-Dec 62

MURAKAMI M: [Hypertension and the adrenals] Folia Endocr Jap 38:813-6, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MAEKAWA M: [Endocrine factors in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:778-81, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

MAXWELL MH, GONICK HC, SCADUTO L, PEARCE ML, KLEEMAN CR: Hemodynamic studies of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, DL-serine-N2-isopropylhydrazide (RO 4-1038). Mechanism of hypotensive action. Circulation 26:1279-87, Dec 62

MARKUZE SM: [On the clinical role of the rate of spreading of pulse waves] Kazan Med Zh 5:18-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MOGA A, SUCIU I, ZAGREANU I: [Epidemiological investigations of hypertensive diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:555-9, May 62 (Rum)

MIRANDA RUIZ R: [Ismelin in the ambulatory treatment of severe arterial hypertension] Prensa Med Mex 27:278-83, 31 Jun 62 (Sp)

MORTON O: Hypertension in a general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 5:562-8, Nov 62

MAXWELL RA: Clinical and experimental pharmacology of sympathetic blocking agents. Conn Med 26:646-51, Nov 62

MARR WG: Ophthalmoscopic signs of cardiovascular disease. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 31:763-8, Dec 62

MINZ B, NOEL P: [The cerebrocortical-stimulating effect of adrenalin in topical application] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1247-9, 1962 (Fr)

MONROY JR: [Results of the clinical use of Ro 5-2807] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:553-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

MAZZONI L: [Clinical considerations on a group of 50 subjects of both sexes, of middle and old age, with arterial hypertension] G Geront 10:967-87, Sep 62 (It)

MATHUR K, WAHI PN, GAHLAUT D: Blood pressure studies in the adult population of Agra, India. Amer J Cardiol 11:61-5, Jan 63

MOROKHOV FA: [Change in cholinesterase activity in experimental arterial hypertension] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:69-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MAZZELLA H: Effects of the application of norephinephrine upon the common carotid. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:164-7, 1 Nov 62

MIALL WE, OLDHAM PD: The hereditary factor in arterial blood-pressure. Brit Med J 5323:75-80, 12 Jan 63

MULLER P: [Recurrent pregnancy hypertension] Maternite 11:102-16, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

MORBELLI E, MASCARETTI L, CASTELLUCCIO A, PIANE C, MANETTI M: [Elements of cardiodynamics in arterial hypertension] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:361-88, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MUSALLAM SN: A cardiologist looks at hypertension. J Okla Med Ass 56:44-51, Feb 63

MOKEROV IP: [On occupational aspects of hypertension morbidity] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:76-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93-101, Jan 63

MURPHY GP, BALTZAN DM: Serotonin-induced tubulo-glomerular reflux in normal, hypertensive and heparinized rats. J Urol 89:137-44, Feb 63

MICKERSON JN: Heart failure in hypertensive patients. Amer Heart J 65:267-74, Feb 63

MOOS RH, ENGEL BT: Psychophysiological reactions in hypertensive and arthritic patients. J Psychosom Res 6:227-41, Oct-Dec 62

MEL'NIKOV AF: State of blood coagulation at different stages in arterial hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:74-5, Jan-Feb 63

MARIN F: [Contribution on the clinical aspects of cervical spondylosis. Hypertension and cerebral regional hypertension in cervical spondylosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1505-11, Dec 62 (Rum)

MOSCHINI-ANTINORI E, MENOTTI A, SPLENDIANI G: Hypertension and normal blood pressure in Tripolitania. Panminerva Med 4:500-5, Nov 62

MOSER M: Therapy of essential hypertension. Med Times 91:130-8, Feb 63

MARAIS WD: Human decidual spiral arterial studies. VIII. The aetiological relationship between toxaemia-hypertension of pregnancy and spiral arterial placental pathology. S Afr Med J 37:117-20, 19 Jan 63

MATSUKI A, SEKIYA K, YORITA T, SHICHIRI Y, ITO K, ISHIKAWA T: [Relation of nutritional states to diabetes mellitus and hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:699-703, Apr 63 (Jap)

MULLER P, DAUCOURT J, WALTER FX: [Hypertension appearing during the 2d trimester of pregnancy: attempted nosologic classification] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:776-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARGUERITE FRANCES, Sister: Hypertensive heart disease. Canad Nurse 59:443-5, May 63

MASSE G, CHOLLOT ML: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in rats during experimental hypertension induced by desoxycorticosterone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2102-4, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUKI A, SEKIYA K, YORITA T, SHICHIRI Y, ITO K, ISHIKAWA T: [Relation of nutritional states to diabetes mellitus and hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:699-703, Apr 63 (Jap)

MIYAO S: [Hypertension and heredity] Naika 11:436-40, Mar 63 (Jap)

NICCOLI V: [Menopausal hypertension and its treatment] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:1-7, Jan 63 (It)

NICOLAESCU V, SIRBULESCU R, ANGHEL E, CIMPEANU S, TEODORESCU P: [Comparative study of the effectiveness of drug therapy in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:631-7, May 63 (Rum)

NOVER A: [Papilledema in blood and vascular diseases] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 31:267-74, May 63 (Ger)

NIETH H, KAUFMANN W: [Renal hemodynamics and excretory function of the kidney in essential and renal hypertension in warm environmental conditions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:251-5. 1963 (Ger)

NIKOLAI N, RODECK G: [Hypertension from the viewpoint of the urologist] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:282-6, 1963 (Ger)

NIKITIN VP: [On the process of myocardial repolarization in hypertension] Kardiologiia 3:33-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NAGAO T, HARADA H, SUDA M, SUZUKI T, HAKAMADA S: [Mass survey of hypertension using an electronic computer. Trial manufacture of a machine for screening pathological conditions] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:246-60. Apr 63 (Jap)

NATH MC, VAISHWANAR I: In vitro effect of hydrolysed glucose cyclo-acetoacetate on coagulation of blood in health and metabolic disorders. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:187-92, Jun 63

NEUBAUER H, MAINZER K: [Hypertensive arteriolopathy in poliomyelitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:708-18, 1963 (Ger)

NARBONA B, SOSA P, CARBONELL P: [Considerations on paroxysmal arterial hypertension] Med Esp 49:466-79, Apr 63 (Sp)

NASO F, OAKS WW, MOYER JH: Treatment of severe hypertension and hypertensive emergencies. Missouri Med 59:1079-84, Nov 62

NICHAMAN MZ, BOYLE E Jr, LESESNE TP, SAUER HI: Cardiovascular disease mortality by race, based on a statical study in Charleston, South Carolina. Geriatrics 17:724-37, Nov 62

NIAGOLOV I, IORDANOV EM: [Morbidity, mortality and disability in hypertension in 1958, 1959, and 1960 in our country] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):8-15, 1962 (Bul)

NISHIKAWA M: [The pituitary-adrenal cortex system in essential hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:811-2, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

NAESS K: [Salt and disease] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:89-94, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

NASSIF AC, NOLAN TR, CORCORAN AC: Angiotensin II in treatment of hypotensive states. JAMA 183:751-4, 2 Mar 63

NOLF V, PAGET M, VINCENT G Jr: [Diffuse decalcifying osteopathy and chronic renal insufficiency] J Sci Med Lille 81:94-104. Feb 63 (Fr)

NEGOITA C, BERNEAGA O, NICULESCU P, POLLINGHER B, HERSCOVICI R, PINTILIE S: [Problem of the diagnosis of secondary arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:191-7, Feb 63 (Rum)

OSBORN GR: Hypotensive anaesthesia. Lancet 1:1158, 25 May 63

OFFERHAUS L, VROOM RJ, BIRKENHAGER WH: [Favorable and unfavorable effects of guanethidine (Ismelin)] Folia Med Neerl 5:145-58, Sep 62 (Dut)

OKAMOTO K: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Studies on experimental hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:782-94, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

ORANSKII IE: [The accelerometric precardial ballistocardiogram (kinetocardiogram) in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:27-32, Dec 62 (Rus)

ONDIENKO BA: [Clinical significance of changes in the protein fractions of the blood in hypertension and atherosclerosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:27-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

OTSUKA N: [The use of Sercholin in the care of hypertension and its effect. J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:101-5, Feb 63 (Jap)

OSTFELD AM, PAUL O: The inheritance of hypertension. Lancet 1:575-9. 16 Mar 63

OKAMOTO K, AOKI K: Development of a strain of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Jap Circ J 27:282-93, Mar 63

PETRE TG: [Depressive syndrome and arterial hypotension] Dia Med 35:780-1, 10 Jun 63 (Sp)

PAUNESCU-PODEANU A: [Problems in the diagnosis of hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:547-52, May 63 (Rum)

PASTIU V, MIHAILESCU V, SVETZ M, ENESCU R, SBENGHE S: [The coronary syndrome in hypertensive patients]

PERRICONI H, DEL RIO CA, MAZZEI CM: [Methyl-dopa and mebutamate. Hypotensive action of guanethidine. Comparative study] Prensa Med Argent 50:53-60, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

PEART WS: Humoral factors in essential hypertension. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:1-11 1963

PATEL BJ, JOSHI HD: Clinical trial of mecamylamine on patients with hypertension. J Ass Physicians India 11:555-66, Jul 63

POLLACK PJ: The use of pargyline hydrochloride in the treatment of hypertension. Curr Ther Res 5:264-72, May 63

PUECH P: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to cardiology] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:150-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

PATRUSHEV VI: [Effect of sodium chloride on electrolyte metabolism and arterial pressure in hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:23-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PICKERING G, WHEATLEY D, SEARS HT, EVANS W: Hypertension: management and results. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:399-406, May 63

PICKERING G, WHEATLEY D, SEARS HT, EVANS W: Discussion on hypertension: management and results. Practitioner 190:529-31, Apr 63

PRUITT RD, CONWAY J, GROLLMAN A, HORWITZ D, KIRKENDALL WM, GOLDBERG LI, WILSON WR: Medical management of hypertension. Postgrad Med 34:16-9, Jul 63

PATRUSHEV VI: [On the effect of hypochloride diet on the arterial pressure and mineral metabolism in hypertension] Vop Pitan 22:22-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PETERSON LH: Systems behavior, feed-back loops, and high blood pressure research. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:585-96, May 63

PECKER J, JAVALET A: [The etiological and surgical problem of spontaneous meningeal hemorrhages in adults. (Statistical study)] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:74-91, Aug 62 (Fr)

PIPPIG L, SCHNEIDER KW: [The effect of epigastric compression on elevated venous pressure in heart insufficiency of various etiologies] Med Welt 35:1822-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

PHELPS MD Jr, BARTELS CC: Present concepts regarding management of hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:80-7, Jan 63

PODEANU AP: [Early diagnosis of hypertensive diseases (with special reference to industrial workers)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:561-3, May 62

PLATT R: Genetic effects in human disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:155-77, 1961-2

PARON R, DA BROI GL: [Clinical evaluation of the action of 3,3-diphenyl-N-(α-methylphenethyl)-propylamine in coronary insufficiency] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2496-521, 30 Nov 62 (It)

POZUELO V, DE CASTRO F, TORNERO MC, VAREA JR, BERNAL E: [Infantile virilizing adrenal hyperplasia with hypertension] Rev Iber Endocr 9:601-10, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PILLEN D, PFISTERER A: [Prospects of the success of therapy of persistent hypertension] Med Welt 52:2789-92, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

PATRUSHEV VI: [On the role of sodium and chlorine in the hypotensive action of low-salt and salt-free diet in hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:8-14, Dec 62 (Rus)

PAGE IH, DUSTAN HP: The changing outlook for hypertensives. J Chronic Dis 16:115-6, Feb 63

PAGE IH: In the face of adversity. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:100-1, Apr 63

POPOV NG, DOCHEV D: [Treatment of hypertension with 2 new preparations] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:3-8, Oct 62 (Bul)

PAGE IH: The nature of arterial hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:103-15, Jan 63

PRADO JL: [Angiotensins and hypertension] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:167-72, 1962 (Por)

PAEK KH: [Treatment of essential hypertension] Korea Med J 7:1062-8, Dec 62 (Kor)

PALADINI AC, SCORNIK OA, MASSANI ZM: [Role of angiotensin in experimental arterial hypertension] Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:188-94, 1962 (Sp)

PIERRE GD, JANNEY JG Jr: A comparative study of Su 8341 and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertensive patients. Missouri Med 60:514-8, Jun 63

PLATT R: Heredity in hypertension. Lancet 1:899-904, 27 Apr 63

QUANDT J: [Neuropathological viewpoints on hypertensive cerebrovascular diseases] World Neurol 3:614-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Ger)

RECORDIER M, CAMATTE R, BINE PL: [Results of the treatment of arterial hypertension with Mecamylamine] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 13-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

RIOS MOZO M, FERNANDEZ SANZ S: [Arterial hypertension in the province of Seville] Hispalis Med 20:325-41, Jun 63 (Sp)

RUKAVISHNIKOVA SM: [Dynamics of catecholamines in rabbit tissues in different forms of experimental hypertension] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:48-57, 1963 (Uk)

RIOS MOZO M, FERNANDEZ SANZ S: [Arterial hypertension in the province of Seville] Hispalis Med 20:257-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

REUBI F: [Kidney involvement in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:120-7, 1963 (Ger)

RIZZOLO A: The action of sera of cerebral arteriosclerotic patients with psychosis on nerve tissue. Arch Fisiol 62:25-47, 10 Apr 63

RAMOS A, RETAN JW: A comparative evaluation of two antihypertensive preparations. J Mich Med Soc 62:576-80 passim, Jun 63

RENAER M,BROSENS I:[Spiralarterioles in the decidua basalis inhypertensive complicationsof pregnancy] Nederl T Verlosk 63:103-18, Apr 63 (Dut)

SCHNEIDER KW: [Treatment of hypertension in health resorts from the viewpoint of the clinician] Deutsch Med J 14:113-9, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

RUBTSOVA PT: [Changes in the electrocardiogram of patients with hypertension during fangotherapy of concomitant diseases (especially polyarthritis and radiculitis)] Kazan Med Zh 1:18-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ROCHEMAURE J: [How to recognize secondary arterial hypertension] Progr Med (Paris) 91:277-83, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

RENAUD S, ALLARD C: Hypertension, thrombosis, and atherosclerosis in the rat. Canad Med Ass J 88:1275-9, 29 Jun 63

ROLAND FP: Hypertension severity index. Discussion of the renal, cardiac and cerebral status. Angiology 14:333-41, Jun 63

RITZEL G, HUNZINGER WA: [On the determination of catecholamines in the urine. Normal values dependent on age and findings in hpertension] Klin Wschr 41:419-23, 1 May 63 (Ger)

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Modifications of the glucide assimilation coefficient induced by the parenteral administration of α-methyldopa in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:333-4, Jun 63 (It)

RIZZO SC, SPECCHIA G: [Influence of α-methyl dopa on glucose loading by the enteral route in hypertensive subjects] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:330-2, Jun 63 (It)

ROSAS R, MIYATA T, HOOBLER SW, BOHR DF: Peptides in urine of DCA-treated and figure-of-8 rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:456-60, Jun 63

ROSE G: Cardiovascular mortality among American Negroes. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:412-4, Nov 62

ROSSI B: [Systolic arteriosclerotic hypertension. Introduction-physiopathology-clinical aspects-sphygomographic study] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:302-11, May-Jun 62 (It)

ROSE G: The distribution of mortality from hypertension within the United States. J Chronic Dis 15:1017-24, Nov 62

RUCHELMAN H, FORD RV: An approach to the hypertensive patient. Med Times 90:1343-6, Dec 62

RAMIREZ H: [Guanethidine in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 90:573-81, Jul 62 (Sp)

REUBI F: [The salidiuretics] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:597-615, 1962 (Fr)

RUBIO Vilches L: [Arterial hypertension and pregnancy. Asphyxia neonatorum and fetal death in relation to it] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:395-408, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

RODIN P, TABATZNIK B: The effect of posture on added heart sounds. Brit Heart J 25:69-80, Jan 63

RIBIERRE M: [Pediatrics] Vie Med 43(13):95-102, 1962 (Fr)

REICHERT JN: Sodium and potassium research. Appl Ther 5:147, Feb 63

RUTSTEIN HR: Ingestion pseudoephedrine. Hypertension and unconsciousness following: report of a case. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:145-7, Feb 63

RACZ E: [On the guanethidine therapy of hypertension] Orv Hetil 104:40, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

REYNOLDS JW, ULSTROM RA: Studies of cortisol metabolism in a case of the hypertensive form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: demonstration of the absence of 11β-dehydroxylation. J Clin Endocr 23:191-6, Feb 63

[Round table discussion on arterial hypertension] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:758-79, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

RUDOLF W: [The tension syndrome of our time. Thoughts on a therapeutic problem] Ther Gegenw 102:85-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHACHTER M: [Neuroendocrine mental complex and Morgagni's syndrome] Progr Med (Paris) 91:435-40, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M, PETER A, REV J, HERMANN R, FOLDESY K: [Study of the effect of Devincan on cerebral blood circulation, cerebral venous pressure and cerebral oxygen consumption in men] Kiserl Orvostud 15:284-6, Jun 63 (Hun)

SANTUCCI F: [Treatment of arterial hypertension with guanethidine and with guanethidine combined with a saluretic] Clin Ter 25:347-56, 31 May 63 (It)

STROBACH R: [Clinical trials, hemodynamic and respiratory physiological studies with guanethidine in hypertensive patients] Wien Med Wschr 113:458-62, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SASSI D: [Immunoelectrophoresis in proteinuria concomitant with the edema-nephrosis-hypertension syndrome in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:97-106, Mar 63 (It)

SVETZ M, MIHAILESCU VV, PASTIU V, ENESCU R, SBENGHE S: [Cardiac insufficiency in arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:593-8, May 63 (Rum)

SANNERSTEDT R: Relation between the hemodynamics in essential hypertension and the action of various hypotensive drugs. Nederl T Geneesk 107:1331-6, 20 Jul 63

SCHULTZ FB: A new triple combination tablet for anti-hypertensive therapy. J Med Ass Alabama 33:33-40, Aug 63

SPANG K: [Cardiac complications in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:127-37, 1963 (Ger)

STETTBACHER HR: [Contribution to the evaluation of hypertension in life insurance medicine] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:262-6, 1963 (Ger)

STANSFIELD P, GRAHAM GR: [On hypertension in childhood] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:267-72, 1963 (Ger)

SOPHIAN J: [Toxemia] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:21-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SUAREZ RM: [Modern management of arterial hypertension] Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:151-60, Apr 63 (Sp)

SCHNEIDER KW: [Treatment of hypertension in health resorts from the viewpoint of the clinician] Deutsch Med J 14:113-9, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHALABY ES, ZAKI SA, FAHMY SA: Incidence of atherosclerosis, hypertension & myocardial infarction in bilharzial cirrhosis. J Egypt Med Ass 46:53-6, 1963

SMULYAN H, MARKASON CR, KEIGHLEY JF, CUDDY RP, EICH RH, LYONS RH: Effects of reserpine on the circulation and on the circulatory responses to tilting and norepinephrine. Amer J Cardiol 11:743-56, Jun 63

SELLORS TH, HOBSLEY M: Coarctation of the aorta. Effect of operation on blood-pressure. Lancet 1:1387-91, 29 Jun 63

SINGH R, KISHORE B, SINGHAL SS: Guanethidine in hypertension. J Indian Med Ass 40:397-403, 1 May 63

SMITHWICK RH: Practical treatment for hypertension: splanchnicectomy, adrenalectomy and nephrectomy. Postgrad Med 34:32-41, Jul 63

SUSHCHEVA GP: [Cochleo-vestibular disorders in vascular disorders of the brain] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:26-31, Feb 63 (Rus)

SHIGEMATSU S: [Experimental studies on hypertension. Malignancy of anti-kidney serum nephritis and pathological changes in the vascular tree of the kidney] Nagasaki Med J 38:208-22, Apr 63 (Jap)

SACHSENWEGER R: [The influence of hypertension on the prognosis of glaucoma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:625-33, 1963 (Ger)

SAI.A J: [Apropos of the fetal and maternal prognosis in 9 cases of pregnancy complicated by hypertension with or without albuminuria] Maternite 12:100-12, Mar 63 (Fr)

STOKKE H, MATHISEN HS: Guanethidine and chlorthalidone in hypertension. Long-term treatment of hypertension with the combination of guanethidine (Ismelin) and chlorthalidone (Hygroton). Cardiologia (Basel) 42:349-62, 1963

SEEDAT YK: Malignant hypertension in the Natal African and Indian. S Afr Med J 37:655-6, 22 Jun 63

STREITENBERG H: [Contribution to the treatment of retinal hemorrhages based on diseases of the retinal vessels in diabetes and hypertension] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:895-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

SAMOILOVA ZT, MENTOVA VN: The effect of hypertension on cholesterolaemia and the reactivity of the vascular system in dogs on a chronic cholesterol regime. Cor Vasa 5:72-9, 1963

SCHWARZ R: [Epidemiological studies in late gestoses (with a contribution on the heredity of chronic essential hypertension)] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:110-28, Mar 63 (Ger)

SIBILIA D: [A "depressed area" in present-day practical medicine: the study of the hypertensive patient] Policlinico [Prat] 70:925-36, 1 Jul 63 (It)

SCHULTZ FB: The evaluation of hypertensive drugs. J Med Ass Alabama 32:105-11, Oct 62

SCHNIDER U: [Combined treatment of hypertension with guanethidine-chlorothiazide derivatives (Ismelin-Esidrex and Ismelin-Navidrex)] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1127-32, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHMIDT C: Hypertension, baroreceptors, and voyages in space. Circ Res 11:651-3, Oct 62

STEELE CW: Malignant carcinoid. Metastasis to skin and production of carcinoid syndrome, hypertension, diarrhea, dementia, and hypopotassemia: a case report. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:763-8, Nov 62

SHIOJI R, TAKAHASHI H, SUZUKI H, KATO M: Cardiovascular responses to adequate stimuli in essential hypertension. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:373-82, 25 Sep 62

SCHNEIDER KW, HOCHREIN H: [The use of dye dilution curves for the determination of different hemodynamic values] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:21-62, Oct 62 (Ger)

SAMESHIMA H: [Clinical use of Behyd in urology] Acta Urol Jap 8:628-33, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHENA RA, ROSSO H, MAS S: [Clinical investigations with a new diuretic for oral administration derived from isoindoline] Dia Med 34:1590-2, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

SUZUKI K, WATANABE H, TAKAHASHI N, ISHIZUKA K, KOYAMA S: Epidemiologic studies on hypertension and coronary heart disease in a Japanese rural population. I. A study of blood pressure in Chiyoda. Jap Heart J 3:544-54, Nov 62

SACHS WH: [Spasmo-Dolviran in daily practice] Hippokrates 33:950-1, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

SIL'NOVA NA: [Expertise of work capacity in hypertension. (According to data of the Minsk Rural Interregional Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity and the Regional Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity in the city of Minsk)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:70-1, Oct 62 (Rus)

SWARTWOUT JR: Pregnancy and hypertensive vascular disease. J Med Ass Georgia 51:552-3, Nov 62

SAITO J, KIKAWATAR, NOGUCHIT, NOROC: [Clinical analysis of the effectiveness of the antidiuretic clorobenzene-2,4-disulfonamide] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1870-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHWEITZER MD, CLARK EG, GEARING FR, PERERA GA: Genetic factors in primary hypertension and coronary artery disease. A reappraisal. J Chronic Dis 15:1093-108, Dec 62

SOMOGYI I, RIGO J, SOS J: [On the control of experimental hypertension in arteriosclerosis with tuberculin, BCG and mycobacterial extracts] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:423-8, 1962 (Ger)

SATO T: [Studies on body fluid in hypertension] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:402-17, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

SCHREIBER HW: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of splenopathic blood-cell depression (hypersplenism) after portacaval anastomosis] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:669-91, 1962 (Ger)

SOBOLEV VA: [Effect of meteorological factors on the course of hypertension] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(8):14-9, 1962 (Ger)

SOBOLEV VA: [Comparative data on the course of hypertension under the conditions of Alma Ata and Semipalatinsk] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):34-40, 1962 (Rus)

SAIKOVA EA: [On the problem of rational placement of patients with hypertension in the machine-building shipbuilding industry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:56-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHNEEGANS E, ROHMER A: [Value and difficulties of the measurement of arterial pressure in children] Strasbourg Med 13:959-63, Dec 62 (Fr)

SOLDATI B, DELLA PORTA P, BOSETTI G: [Significance of the hypoxia test for the clinical evaluation of myocardial function in subjects with primary arterial hypertension] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 21:477-86, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SPERBER RJ, DEGRAFF AC: Clinical evaluation of alpha methyl-dopa. Amer Heart J 65:275-6, Feb 63

SCHERMANN J, GUIMARAES AA, ULYSSEA R: [Endocrine changes associated with tumors of the pituitary gland and adjacent regions. III. Eosinophilic adenomas. Study of 24 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:161-213, Aug 62 (Por)

SCHWARZ R: [Familial studies in late hypertensive pregnancy gestoses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1280-2, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

STAMLER J: Are heart attacks preventable? Illinois Med J 123:145-55, Feb 63

SOKOLOW M: Some aspects of the natural history of hypertension. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:19–50, 1962

SHIGITANI A: [Hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:334–40, Feb 63 (Jap)

SUCIU I, DREJMAN I, SCORNICI S: [Contribution to the study of the normal values of arterial pressure and of factors preventing the development of hypertensive disease in workers working in high temperatures] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1499–504, Dec 62 (Rum)

SAMESHIMA Y, TAKAHASHI F: [A case of adrenogenital syndrome complicated by hypertension with two episodes of cerebral hemorrhage] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:919–25, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

STANGONI E, LAI S, LUCCI G: [Aorto-iliac obstructive arteriopathy and arterial hypertension] Minerva Urol 14:231–54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SCHWARZMANN P: Hypertension with herpes zoster. Lancet 1:669–70, 23 Mar 63

SACK H, KOLL JF: [Pheochromocytoma] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 19:446–555, 1963 (Ger)

SHAPIRO AP: Hypertension--current management. DM 1963:1–55, Mar

SOMOGYI I, RIGO J, SOS J: [Treatment of experimental hypertension and arteriosclerosis by tuberculin, BCG vaccination and mycobacterium extracts] Orv Hetil 104:344–6, 24 Feb 63 (Hun)

SEGAL P, ADAMCZEWSKA Z, KRAWCZYK Z: [Remarks concerning the pathogenic mechanism of retinopathies of the "cotton-wool" type] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:213–31, 1961 (Fr)

SLATER H: [Prolonged therapy of arterial hypertension with selected Rauwolfia alkaloids] Prensa Med Argent 49:1770–4, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

SEMENOVICH NI: [Electropherograms of the blood serum in combination with fibrinogen and amino acids in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency] Ter Arkh 35:48–54, Feb 63 (Rus)

[Salt, heredity and hypertension] Med Periskop 13:40–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

SEHRA KH: Pregnancy 'toxemia and hypotensive drugs. Indian J Med Sci 17:247–54, Mar 63

SHAW DB, KNAPP MS, DAVIES DH: Variations of blood-pressure in hypertensives during sleep. Lancet 1:797–9, 13 Apr 63

SHELBURNE PF, ORGAIN ES: Comparison of syrosingopine and reserpine in the treatment of ambulatory hypertensive patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:304–10, Mar 63

SHUBIN H, WEIL MH: Acute elevation of serum transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase during circulatory shock. Amer J Cardiol 11:327–31, Mar 63

SIEDEK H, KLEIN K: [New problems of hypertension] Med Klin 58:461–3, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SILVESTRINI F, GELLI D: [A case of Addison's disease with hypertension established during therapy] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:915–8, Dec 62 (It)

SIROTINA MP: [On the content of renin in the kidneys in experimental increase in the blood pressure] Bull Eksp Biol Med 55:35–40, Jan 63 (Rus)

SPLENDIANI G, MENOTTI A: [On a new method of controlled hypotension] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:307–13, 15 Feb 63 (It)

SPORN IN, LANCESTREMERE RG, VAAMONDE CA, PAPPER S: Acute renal conservaton of sodium in hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:439–42, Apr 63

STEINHOFF HE: [A contribution to the therapy of cerebral apoplexy] Med Klin 58:436–9, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

TOLKSDORF A: [Clinical experiences with a new combined preparation for the treatment of hypertension] Ther Gegenw 102:720–2, Jun 63 (Ger)

TEODORESCU P, SIRBULESCU R, POMPILIAN P, DEGERATU T, TINCU S: [Treatment with guanethidine in severe forms of hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:613–7, May 63 (Rum)

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553–61, May 63 (Rum)

TUNIKOVA TM: [Induction of experimental hypertension by means of restriction of the cerebral blood supply of rabbits. (Preliminary report)] Kardiologiia 3:14–21, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

TORIN DE, GREGORATOS G: Goodpasture's syndrome. Report of a case with renal biopsy and autopsy findings. Milit Med 128:628–34, Jul 63

TONKONOGII IM, TSUKKERMAN II: [Use of images with distorted fluctuations in the study of visual gnosis] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:236–9, 1963 (Rus)

THEOBALD GW, LUNDBORG RA: Changes in limb volume and in venous infusion pressures caused by pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:408–21, Jun 63

TILLE D: [Modern findings in the differential diagnosis of hypertension] Med Mschr 17:215–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

THOMES AB: Long-term anticoagulant therapy. Minnesota Med 45:995–8, Oct 62

TRONCHETTI F, ROMANELLI R: [Intervention of aldosterone and electrolytes in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:141–62, Apr 62 (It)

TKACHEV RA, ALEKSANDROVA LI, PROKHOROVA ES: [Prognosis in hypertensive cerebral crises] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1143–8, 1962 (Rus)

TOONE WM, LITHERLAND HK: A case of co-arctation of the abdominal aorta associated with renal ischaemia and hypertension. Med Serv J Canada 18:659–64, Oct 62

TUTUMI Y: [A reference to the diagnosis and the early operation of the hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage] Brain Nerve 14:1135–54, Dec 62 (Jap)

TORIKAI T: [Internal secretion and hypertension. Aldosterone and hypertension] Folia Endocr Jap 38:795–800, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

TYLEVICH ZS: [Results of the treatment of vascular diseases associated with mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1189–91, 1962 (Rus)

TRIULZI E, TESONE M, COVA N: [Considerations on reflex bradycardia in acute arterial hypertension experimentally induced with noradrenalin, with special reference to arteriosclerotic subjects] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 355–6, 1962 (It)

TAQUINI AC Jr: Neurogenic tone as one of the mechanisms of hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:556–62, 1 Dec 62

TAQUINI AC: Considerations on the effect of chlorothiazide in hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:549–55, 1 Dec 62

TAKEUCHI S, KOBAYASHI K: [Methods of management of serious diseases associated with hypertension] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:33–42, Jan 63 (Jap)

TEED RW: Ophthalmoscopic evaluation of hypertensive retinopathy. J Okla Med Ass 56:66–9, Feb 63

TONEA T, VASILIU C: [On some complications of corticotherapy in nephropathy] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1141–6, Sep 62 (Rum)

TRANGEIZER VA: [Effect of diet and food tests (proteins, fats and carbohydrates) on cardiac activity in patients with coronary sclerosis in combination with hypertensive disease (from vectocardiographic data)] Vop Pitan 21:9–13, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TUCKER WI: Hyperventilation in differential diagnosis. Med Clin N Amer 47:491–7, Mar 63

TAKAHASHI H, IWATSUKA T, OHASHI I, HOTTA S: Some observations of the ST depression in the exercise electrocardiogram. Jap Heart J 4:105–7, Mar 63

[Useful notes No. 31] Nederl T Geneesk 107:817–20, 4 May 63 (Dut)

UEDA H, KOBAYASHI T, UOZUMI Z, SAKAMOTO T: Precordial low-frequency vibrocardiography. III. Hypertension. Jap Heart J 3:408–22, Sep 62

USTINOVA EZ, DRIGO EF: [On the combination of diseases of the carotid and coronary arteries] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1645–7, 1962 (Rus)

URBANYUK KG: Prethrombotic tendency in arterial hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:76–9, Jan-Feb 63

UEXKUELL T von, WICK E: [Situation hypertension] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:236–71, Dec 62 (Ger)

UEDA H: [Clinical aspects of hypertension] J Jap Med Ass 49:444–53, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)

VILLAGRA DR, ROSENVASSER E: [Our experience in the treatment of hypertensive gestosis with guanethidine and protoveratrine A. (Preliminary report)] Dia Med 35:250–2, 21 Mar 63 (Sp)

VODOVOZOV AM: [Dust-like opacity of the retina] Vestn Oftal 76:36–40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VARAY A, MALLARME J, HARTMANN L, ORCEL L, ROLLAND J, BLERY M, MENACHE: [Cryoglobulinemia associated with periarteritis nodosa with purpura, arterial hypertension and hepatomegaly. (Clinical, biological and anatomic study)] Presse Med 71:763–6, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

VERMEULEN A, VAN DER STRAETEN M: Adrenal cortical function in benign essential hypertension. J Clin Endocr 23:574–8, Jun 63

VELASCO RN: [Bilateral adrenalectomy and ganglionectomy for arterial hypertension. Satisfactory result for 4 years)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:64–9, 24 Apr 63 (Sp)

VACEK L: Ion shift in experimental hypertension. Endocr Jap 9:90–2, Jun 62

VACEK L, SEVELOVA D: [Some biochemical changes in experimental hypertension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:287–93, 1962 (Cz)

VIDRIO H, PARDO EG: Development of hypertension during chronic mecamylamine administration in dogs. Life Sci 1:22–9, Jan 63

VOLKOV VS: [The dynamics of ballistocardiographic data under the influence of oxygen treatment in patients with hypertension and stenocardia] Sovet Med 26:23–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

VICIU E, BULANDRA C, SAFIRESCU T, DULGHERU C: [Cerebral circulation in hypertensive patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:185–90, Feb 63 (Rum)

WARKE VS, ATHAVALE VB: Hypertension in children. Indian J Child Health 12:359–69, Jun 63

WOLLHEIM E: [Essential hypertension as a nosological entity and its differential diagnosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:59–89, 1963 (Ger)

WEHMEYER H, LOSSE H: [On the sodium content of erythrocytes in hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:226–8, 1963 (Ger)

WHITE KL, IBRAHIM MA: The distribution of cardiovascular disease in the community. Ann Intern Med 58:627–36, Apr 63

WHITEHOUSE FW, NEHER FR, SMITH RW, CALDWELL JR: Hypertension, muscle weakness, and polyuria. Medical Grand Rounds case report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:157–66, Jun 63

WOLFF FW, PARMLEY WW, WHITE K, OKUN R: Drug-induced diabetes. Diabetogenic activity of long-term administration of benzothiadiazines. JAMA 185:568–74, 17 Aug 63

WEINER H, SINGER MT, REISER MF: Cardiovascular responses and their psychological correlates. I. A study in healthy young adults and patients with peptic ulcer and hypertension. Psychosom Med 24:477–98, Sep-Oct 62

WADA T, ASO K: [On surgical treatment of hypertension] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1073–83, Oct 62 (Jap)

WILSON WR, FISHER FD, KIRKENDALL WM: The acute hemodynamic effects of α-methyldopa in man. J Chronic Dis 15:907–13, Sep 62

WOJDYLO L, CHLEBNY J, SADLAK M, TYBURCZYK W: [Investigations on the action of benzothiazide in chronic circulatory insufficiency and in essential hypertension] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:239–53, 1961 (Pol)

WOLLHEIM E: [Differential diagnosis and therapy of hypertension] Wien Klin Wschr 112:831–6, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

WELLER JM: Sodium and potassium abnormalities in hypertension. J Mich Med Soc 61:1359–60, Nov 62

WIKTOR Z, JACYSZYN K, DEC L: [Renal vascular resistance in hypertension] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:989–97, 1962 (Pol)

WEYN AS, MARRIOTT HJ: The T-V1 taller than T-V6 pattern. Its potential value in the early recognition of myocardial disease. Amer J Cardiol 10:764–6, Nov 62

WALASZEK EJ, BUNAG RD, HUGGINS CG: The characterization of the hypertensive polypeptide substance A. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:139–44, Nov 62

WILGRAM GF, YOUNG S, INGLE DJ: Renal-cardiovascular changes by salt-loading in adrenalectomized rats. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:271–5, Mar 63

WINER BM: Salt metabolism in hypertension. Angiology 14:69–73, Feb 63

WAREMBOURG H, LEKIEFFRE J: [The effects of spironolactones in cardiac and hypertensive patients] Lille Med 8:41–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

WAREMBOURG H, JAILLARD J: [Results of clinical experience with a sulfonamide diuretic: 4 chloro-phenyl 1-3 disulfonamide. Apropos of 30 cases] Lille Med 8:80–5, Jan 63 (Fr)

WOCIAL B: [Urinary excretion of vanillin-mandelic acid in subjects with primary hypertension and pheochromocytoma] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:161–70, 1963 (Pol)

YAMAMOTO Y, OI J, NUMAGUCHI T, KUBOTA N: [On the digitalis electrocardiogram, with special reference to differences in the digitalis electrocardiogram of the normal heart and that of the damaged heart] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1059–69, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOUNG RB, STEIKER DD, BONGIOVANNI AM, KOOP CE, EBERLEIN WR: Urinary vanilmandelic acid (VMA) excretion in children: use of a simple semiquantitative test. J Pediat 62:844–54, Jun 63

ZELENKA J, KOZAK P: [Vestibular findings in hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Cesk Otolaryng 12:112–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

ZHUKOVICH AV: [On otoneurological symptoms in hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:94–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

ZATONSKA I: [Results of the treatment of hypertension at Naleczow] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:381–8, 1961 (Pol)

ZOSIN C: [Some current problems in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:897–908, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ZELINSKII BA: [Functional condition of the arteries in hypertensive patients] Ter Arkh 34:20–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

ZAMFIR C, CHIRILA C, JULEA C: [Etiopathogenetic factors in hypertensive diseases in the metallurgical industry] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:567–76, May 62 (Rum)

ZHARIKOV LI: [On the problem of increased arterial pressure in athletes] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:36–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

ZAIKINA TA: [The work capacity of hypertensive patients before and after treatment with Rauwolfia preparations in outpatient clinics] Sovet Med 26:104–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZSCHOCH H: [Arterial vascular changes in the liver with special reference to diabetes mellitus] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:291–7, 1963 (Ger)

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT (C8)

ARMSTRONG ML, FITZ AE, SCHWARTZ L: The response of metabolic alkalosis in severe hypertension to antihypertensive drugs. Ann Intern Med 58:336–40, Feb 63

ARNOLD OH: [The therapy of malignant hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:197–209, 1963 (Ger)

BROUSTET P, BRICAUD P: [Elastorrhexia and malignant arterial hypertension] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:624–5, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

BYROM FB: The nature of malignancy in hypertensive disease. Evidence from the retina of the rat. Lancet 1:516–20, 9 Mar 63

BUZZI A: [Diagnosis and prognosis of malignant hypertension] Dia Med 35:47–51, 21 Jan 63 (Sp)

Clinicopathological conference: surgical kidney. Brit Med J 5347:1724–8, 29 Jun 63

FARMER RG, GIFFORD RW Jr, HINES EA Jr: Effect of medical treatment of severe hypertension. A follow-up study of 161 patients with group 3 and group 4 hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:118–28, Jul 63

HEINTZ R: [Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of malignant hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:108–19, 1963 (Ger)

HILLIARD IM: Treatment of essential and malignant hypertension. Appl Ther 2:27–32, Jan 60

HODARA M: [Coronary arteriosclerosis and coronary insufficiency in malignant arterial hypertension] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1245–57, 1962 (Fr)

HAMILTON M, PICKERING GW, ROBERTS JA, SOWRY GS: Arterial pressures of relatives of patients with secondary and malignant hypertension. Clin Sci 24:91–108, Feb 63

LJUNQVIST A: The intrarenal arterial pattern in essential hypertension. A micro-angiographic and histological study. J Path Bact 84:313–25, Oct 62

ROEMELING G von: [Case report on the treatment of malignant hypertension] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2333–5, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

LEVI M, D'ERAMO N: [Observations on malignant hypertension. Study of 2 cases] Rass Clinicosci 38:346–8, Dec 62 (It)

MICHAEL J: A young hypertensive. Clin Med 70:1139–40, Jun 63

MATTHEWS DM, BECKETT AG: Serum vitamin B12 in renal failure. J Clin Path 15:456–8, Sep 62

MILLS LC: Stress and hypertension. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:48–9, Mar 63

MARTINIS AJ, NYHUS LM, ANSELL JS: Malignant hypertension due to unilateral renal artery injury; case report. Amer Surg 29:138–41, Feb 63

SAMBHI MP, LEVITAN BA, BECK JC, VENNING EH: The rate of aldosterone secretion in hypertensive patients with demonstrable renal artery stenosis. Metabolism 12:498–506, Jun 63

SALGADO E: [Ocular biomicroscopy in the diagnosis of malignant hypertension] Hispalis Med 19:625–7, Oct 62 (Sp)

SHAW DB, KNAPP MS, DAVIES DH: Variations of blood-pressure in hypertensives during sleep. Lancet 1:797–9, 13 Apr 63

UEXKUELL T von, WICK E: [Situation hypertension] Arch Kreislaufforsch 39:236–71, Dec 62 (Ger)

A young hypertensive. Brit Med J 5329:525–8, 23 Feb 63

ZIEGLER DK, ZILELI T: Hypertensive encephalopathy reviewed. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:254–5, 1962

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL (C4, C8)

AGUIRRE GARCIA J: [Anatomopathological aspects of regenerative nodular hyperplasia of the liver] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:177–83, Mar 63 (Sp)

AUVERT J, FARGE C: [Portal hypertension in children in a series of 123 cases. Study of difficult cases requiring several operations. Value of cavo-mesenteric anastomosis] Ann Chir 17:281–311, Mar 63 (Fr)

ASHRAPOVA MK: [Role of vascular organ anastomoses in the treatment of portal hypertension] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:78–81, Oct 62 (Rus)

ASADA S, ITAYA H, OSAWA K, ENZAN M, FUJIMURA H, MISAKI H, SASAKI S, NOZAWA M, MIYAJIMA Y: Splenocaval shunting for portal hypertension. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:142–5, Oct 62

ABUEL EI: Cavernous transformation of the portal vein. Acta Med Philipp 19:83–9, Jul–Sep 62

BEZON A, KANTOR S: [Venous pressure in the course of tropical splenomegalies of Bantian evolution. Frequent increase and statistical relationship with bilharziasis. (Apropos of 50 cases compiled at Madagascar)] Presse Med 71:1418–20, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

BERCHTOLD R: [On the current status of pathophysiological, diagnostic and therapeutic problems in portal hypertension] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:751–6, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BISHT DB, SINGH SS: Intrasplenic epinephrine. (A study in normal subjects, hepatic failure and portal hypertension with and/or without cirrhosis of the liver). J Ass Physicians India 11:315–22, Apr 63

BERMAN EJ, WAITE P, GERIG EL, BAKEMEIER RE: Omentocavopexy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1008–14, Jun 63

BERTRAND M: [Surgical treatment of portal hypertension] France Med 26:211–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

BURGMANN W: [On the surgical treatment of portal hypertension in intrahepatic block of cirrhosis (from the viewpoint of the internist)] Med Klin 58:1039–42, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

BOURGEON CS, DOMENECH CA: [Fibrocystic disease of the liver with portal hypertension; spleno-renal anastomosis; clinical cure] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:69–73, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BENHAMOU JP, GUILLEMOT R, TRICOT R, LEGER L, FAUVERT R: [Essential portal hypertension] Presse Med 70:2397–9, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

BERTRAND L, JANBON M: [An unpublished cause of portal hypertension: agenesis of the right lobe of the liver] Rev Int Hepat 12:897–920, 1962 (Fr)

BOURGEON R, CATALANO H, GUNTZ M, ALEXANDRE J: [Current surgical treatment of portal hypertension with hepatic lesions and splenomegaly. The place of splenectomy, portacaval anastomosis and transposition-resection of the spleen] J Chir (Paris) 84:505–25, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOWERS WF: Current status of surgery for complications of portal hypertension. New York J Med 63:835–40, 15 Mar 63

COOLEY DA: Side-to-side splenorenal anastomosis with splenic preservation for portal hypertension. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:627–8, May 63

CONSOLO F, DE GREGORIO G Jr: [Effects of slow occlusion of the portal vein on the electrophoretic protein pattern] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:104–8, Jan 63 (It)

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F, INDOVINA D, CESANO L, VACCARINO A, MURATORI F: Hepatic steatosis and portal hypertension with presinusoidal obstruction. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:532–5, Apr 63

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F, INDOVINA D, CESANO L, VACCARINO A, MURATORI F: Effect of drug infusion on splanchnic circulation. II. Serotonin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:326–8, Feb 63

CHIANDUSSI L, VACCARINO A, GRECO F, MURATORI F, CESANO L, INDOVINA D: Effect of drug infusion on the splanchnic circulation. I. Angiotensin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:324–6, Feb 63

CHEEVER AW, WARREN KS: Portal vein ligation in mice; portal hypertension, collateral circulation, and blood flow. J Appl Physiol 18:405–7, Mar 63

DE LA VEGA CA: [Portal hypertension caused by extrinsic compression of the trunk of the portal vein] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:354–6, 17 Jul 63 (Sp)

DEGNI M: Rational basis of a new technique for the treatment of portal hypertension: Lemos Torres-Degni technique. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:3–8, Jan–Feb 63

DUMONT AE, MULHOLLAND JH: Alterations in thoracic duct lymph flow in hepatic cirrhosis: significance in portal hypertension. Ann Surg 156:668–77, Oct 62

FORSTER E, WEILL E, BARTHELME P, ROGER S, FUCHS J: [7 emergency portacaval anastomoses for digestive hemorrhage] Presse Med 71:1596–9, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

FLORES ESPINOSA J, LOZANO FLORES J: [Portal hypertension caused by regenerative nodular hyperplasia of the liver] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:157–75, Mar 63 (Sp)

FORSTER E, WEILL E, ROGER S, FUCHS J: [138 cases of upper digestive hemorrhage. Therapeutic orientation] Strasbourg Med 14:183–91, Mar 63 (Fr)

FEKETE F, MAILLARD JN, LORTAT-JACOB JL, DUPUY R: [The combined surgical treatment of portal hypertension and ulcer disease] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:234–40, Mar 63 (Fr)

FOSTER JH, HOLCOMB GW, KIRTLEY JA: Results of surgical treatment of portal hypertension in children. Ann Surg 157:686–81, Jun 63

FORESTIERE JA, DELANY H, HURWITT ES: Attempted induction of portal hypertension by polystyrene microspheres. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:686–8, Jun 63

FARRERAS VALENTI P, ROZMAN C, WOESSNER S: [Considerations on the hematologico-hypersplenic syndrome of portal hypertension] Med Clin (Barc) 38:418–22, Jun 62 (Sp)

FORSTER E, KUNLIN J, MULLER J, COBLENTZ J, SCHNOEBELEN R: [Treatment of portal hypertension by means of a venous graft suspended on rings and interposed between the portal veins and the vena cava. (3 cases)] Strasbourg Med 13:593–601, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

FARGE C, AUVERT J: [Ilio-mesenteric anastomosis, a process improving cavo-mesenteric vein anastomosis for portal hypertension] Presse Med 70:2217–8, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

FUSTINONI O, BURUCUA JE, GUTIERREZ TJ: [Transcostal azygography. Its semeiological value] Prensa Med Argent 49:1534–8, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

FRYDL V, SCHROTTENBAUM M: [Liver injuries caused by x-ray therapy following total nephrectomy for Grawitz tumor of the right kidney] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1155–9, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

GIUS JA: The stasis syndrome of the leg and portal hypertension. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:623–4, May 63

GUTGEMANN A, SCHREIBER HW, ESSER G: [Rare forms of portacaval anastomosis: coronario-caval anastomosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1082–7, 24 May 63 (Ger)

GOVAERTS J, DELBROUCK F: [The surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:727–65, Oct 62 (Fr)

GOUNOT R, MARION P: [Latent portal hypertension] Rev Int Hepat 12:959–72, 1962 (Fr)

GARIBOTTI JJ: [Portal hypertension] Prensa Med Argent 49:1876–83, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

HAGEGE A: [Surgical indications in the course of portal hypertension] Gaz Med France 70:1037–44, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

HIDALGO HUERTA M, MUNIZ GONZALEZ J, SERRANO MARTINEZ R: [Portal hypertension with the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome associated with a cyst of the lower surface of the right lobe of the liver] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:109–12, Jan 63 (Sp)

HAEFFNER A: [Indications and contraindications for hepatic periarterial neurectomy] J Chir (Paris) 84:463–70, Nov 62 (Fr)

HORT W: [Studies on changes in the portal vein and the splenic vein with age and in portal hypertension] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:194–208, 1962 (Ger)

HIDALGO HUERTA M: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1493–500, Dec 62 (Sp)

INDEGLIA RA: Portal hypertension. Georgetown Med Bull 16:165–75, Feb 63

INGALLS JM, RILEY HD Jr, CAMPBELL GS: Portal hypertension with massive hemorrhage from esophageal varices. J Okla Med Ass 56:110–3, Mar 63

JUSTINIANO RT: Portocaval shunt in the treatment of bleeding esophageal varices due to schistosomiasis. (Preliminary report). Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:266–70, Jun 63

JONSSON B, LUKIANSKI M: Systemic arterial pressure during exercise in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:73–81, Jan 63

6 cases with 3 autopsies). J Cardiov Surg 4:87–98, Apr 63

KIMURA C, SHIROTANI H, HIROOKA M, TERADA M, IWAHASHI K, MAETANI S: Membranous obliteration of the inferior vena cava in the hepatic portion. (Review of

KORIAKINA TO: [Control of profuse hemorrhages from esophageal varices] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:40–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

KERBEL NC: Pulmonary hypertension and portal hypertension. Canad Med Ass J 87:1022–6, 10 Nov 62

KOVTUN KA: [Intraosseous azygography in cirrhosis of the liver with manifestations of portal hypertension] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:37–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M, MICHON H, LEMAIGRE G: [Calcifications of the portal vein. Their relation to portal hypertension] Presse Med 71:1517–20, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

LEGER L, PEQUIGNOH H, VIGUIE R, EVEN P, ISELIN F, LEMAIGRE G: [Splenic infarctions. 5 personal cases] Presse Med 71:753–6, 27 Mar 63 (Fr)

LEMOINE P, HAROUSSEAU H, GUIMBRETIERE J, LENNE Y, ANGEBAUD Y: [Congenital afibrinemia in 2 brothers with bone and hepatic lesions] Arch Franc Pediat 20:463–83, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEGER L, CHAPUIS Y, KLOPPER PJ, LEMAIGRE G: [The Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome. Apropos of 28 personal cases] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:609–34, Jun 63 (Fr)

LOZANO FLORES J: [Splenic tuberculosis in internal medicine] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:351–64, May 63 (Sp)

LITVAK IaM: [Effect of omentorenopexy on the urination function of the kidney in portal hypertension] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:40–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LARRAIN C, INZUNZA I, ZUNIGA C, UBILLA M: [Usefulness of splenoportography in the diagnosis of extra-hepatic portal hypertension] Rev Med Chile 90:581–7, Jul 62 (Sp)

LEMAIRE A: [Portal hypertension. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Lille Med 7(Special):840–9, 1962 (Fr)

LITVAK IaM: [The filtration-reabsorption process in the kidneys after omentorenopexy portal hypertension] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:56–61, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MENA I, ORREGO H, BARAONA E, MARQUES S: [Effects of reqitine and reserpine on portal hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:96–104, Feb 63 (Sp)

MASNATTA G: [Current concept of the syndrome of portal hypertension] Prensa Med Argent 50:33–43, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

MIN PC, IM MH, WON KH: [Portal hypertension in childhood 4 cases of portal vein thrombosis. J Korea Surg Soc 5:185–96, Mar 63 (Kor)

MATVEEVA LS, GORBATENKO VP: [Portal hypertension of hepatic origin combined with thrombosis in the portal vein system] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:37–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MOSIMANN R: [Apropos of porto-systemic anastomoses in liver cirrhosis] Helv Chir Acta 30:53–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

MAKHOV NI, ENDER LA: [Diagnosis of disorders of portal circulation in extrahepatic and mixed block] Eksp Khir Anest 8:27–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

MARCHAND EJ, DE JESUS M, BIASCOECHEA ZA: Cyanotic syndrome of portal hypertension in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis and portal cirrhosis. Report of four cases. Amer J Cardiol 10:496–506, Oct 62

MITROFANOV EI: [Splenoportography and splenomanometry in the diagnosis of portal hypertension and splenomegaly] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:20–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

MILLER MC, BRANDT JL: Portal hypertension in the absence of both liver disease and vascular obstruction. Amer J Dig Dis 7:442–8, May 62

MENAKER GJ, SHOEMAKER WC: A new method for decompression of portal hypertension. Surg Forum 13:324–5, 1962

MEYTHALER F, SOELLA D: [Report on 2 cases of splenectomized splenomegalic liver cirrhosis] Med Klin 57:2020–4, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIHAI C, IONESCU-BUJOR C, PETRIC M, HULUBEI P, VASILESCU G, OANCEA M: [Contributions to the study of respiratory insufficiency in decompensated cirrhosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1118–23, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

MULLER W, SMITH LL: Hepatic circulatory changes following endotoxin shock in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:641–4, Apr 63

MACPHERSON AI: Hepatic dysfunction as a complication of operation for portal hypertension. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:218–23, Apr 63

MIDDLEMISS JH, ROSS FG: Portal hypertension and its radiological investigation. Postgrad Med J 39:299–307, May 63

NEUMAYR A: [Therapy of ascites] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:115–22, Mar–Apr 63 (Ger)

NEGRE E, PUJOL H, THEVENET A: [Portal hypertension in agenesis of the right lobe of the liver] Presse Med 70:2501–4, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEGRI A, LO SCUDO LS: [The coexistance of gastroduodenal ulcer with chronic hypertensive hepatoportopathy] Fegato 8:443-63, Dec 62 (It)

OLSON RW, HODGSON JR, ADSON MA: The significance of duodenal deformity in patients with extrahepatic portal obstruction. Radiology 80:636-40, Apr 63

OLIVER E: [Hypersplenism and portal hypertension] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:945-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

OLIVEIRA LA de, OLIVEIRA SA de: [Portal hypertension and arteriovenous fistula of the splenic vessels] Med Cir Farm 300:200-12, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

OSKI FA, ALLEN DM, DIAMOND LK: Portal hypertension--a complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Pediatrics 31:297-302, Feb 63

PATE JW, STORER EH: Portal hypertension: some unusual problems. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1339-45, Oct 62

PIETRI H: [The portal hypertension of Mediterranean splenomegaly without obstruction of the spleno-portal trunk in liver cirrhosis] Rev Int Hepat 12:869-85, 1962 (Fr)

POSTOLOV MP: [Splenomanometry in the diagnosis of portal hypertension] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:30-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

PARSONNET V, RABINOWITZ J, RIBOT S: Superior mesenteric vein to inferior vena cava shunt: an effective method for decompression of the portal venous system. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:110-7, Apr 63

PASTORELLE DJ Jr, CLAUSS RH: Regulation of physiologic arteriovenous communications in man demonstrated by hydrocortisone infusion. Ann Surg 157:433-7, Mar 63

POSTOLOV MP: [Splenomanometry and splenoportography as a method of diagnosis of portal hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 3:32-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

RAUDA LES O: [Hemochromatosis. Report of the first histologically demonstrated case in our area] Rev Med Hondur 31:34-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

RENGER F: [Diagnosis and evaluation of portal hypertension] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:415-21, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

REVOL L, SAUBIER EC, VIALA JJ, COMTET JJ, LEQUIN P: [Contribution to the study of intrasplenic circulation in Banti's syndrome: possible presence of arteriovenous shunts] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:811-4, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

RAMOS A, NOGUEIRA A: [On the normal azygogram. (Estimation of the effect of respiration on the radiografical image)] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 18:135-43, Apr-Jun 63 (Por)

RAFFUCCI FI, BERNAL JF, GARCIA PALMIERI MR, ESCALERA G: Late results of shunt surgery for portal hypertension due to schistosomiasis. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:293-8, Jul 63

RIFI KE: Portal hypertension following cholecystectomy. Brit Med J 5344:1542-3, 8 Jun 63

EL-ROOBY A, ATA AA, EL-RAZIKY E: Studies on portal hypertension and ascites in Egyptian cirrhotics. III. A comparative study of the intrasplenic, intrahepatic, and occluded hepatic routes as indices of portal pressure. J Egypt Med Ass 46:1-15, 1963

ROUSSELOT LM, PANKE WF, BONO RF: Portal hypertension. Complications and management. Med Sci 13:25-36, 10 Jan 63

RAPISARDA LM, PERRONE G: [On the possibilities of shunting the portal blood with intraparenchymal drainage using ivalon between the spleen and liver] Minerva Chir 17:974-81, 31 Oct 62 (It)

SOTGIU G, CAVALLI G, GASBARRINI G: [Morphological aspects of the minor vessels and epithelium of the small intestine in experimental portal hypertension] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:739-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SCHREIBER HW, SCHRIEFERS KH: [On splenorenal anastomosis in portal hypertension due to liver cirrhosis with bleeding varices] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:313-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SHERLOCK S: Medical management of portal hypertension. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:264-6, Apr 63

SCHRIEFERS KH, SCHREIBER HW, ESSER G: [On the problem of gastric juice secretion and gastroduodenal ulcer in portal hypertension in liver cirrhosis and after portacaval shunt operations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:702-15, 1963 (Ger)

SHERLOCK S: Aetiology of portal hypertension in childhood. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:767-9, Sep 62

SHALDON S: The investigation of portal hypertension in childhood. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:769-70, Sep 62

SHERLOCK S: [Etiology of portal hypertension in children] Rev Int Hepat 12:861-8, 1962 (Fr)

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, TONNEL G: [Apropos of a case of congenital cirrhosis (congenital biliary fibroangiomatosis) with portal hypertension and compression of the inferior vena cava in a 3-year-old child] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1203-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHALDON C: Dynamic aspects of portal hypertension. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:308-29, Nov 62

SEIRO V, TURUNEN M, AUTIO L: Observations on the ligation of the portal vein in dog. Acta Chir Scand 125:81-90, Jan-Feb 63

SEDGWICK CE: Shunt procedures for portal hypertension. Med Clin N Amer 47:315-21, Mar 63

SABEH G, EDWARDS GA: Polycystic liver disease with portal hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:226-7, Feb 63

SCHREIBER HW, DUEX A, SCHRIEFERS KH, THURN P: [The surgical significance of splenoportography in portal hypertension] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:481-512, 1963 (Ger)

TIZARD JP: Portal hypertension following exchange transfusion through the umbilical vein. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:772, Sep 62

TURAI I, PETRESCU C: [Gastroscopy in digestive hemorrhages. Considerations on 28 cases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:409-17, Apr 62 (Rum)

TRAISSAC FJ, BERAUD C: [Progress in hepatology. What can the general practitioner expect?] J Med Bordeaux 139:1233-44, Oct 62 (Fr)

TURUNEN M, PASILA M, SULAMAA M: Supradiaphragmatic transposition of the spleen for portal hypertension: a clinical study. Ann Surg 157:127-33, Jan 63

TAVARES AS, BASTOS J: [Portal hypertension; possibilities of experimentation] Arq Pat 34:67-87, Dec 62 (Por)

ULANOVSKII IN: [Experimental principles of anastomoses of new organs in the treatment of portal hypertension] Eksp Khir Anest 7:61-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VOORHEES AB Jr: Surgical aspect of portal hypertension associated with cirrhosis of the liver. Med Clin N Amer 47:579-86, May 63

VALDONI P: Portal hypertension. Personal experience of the surgical treatment. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:261-3, Apr 63

VILARDELL F, ORTIZ CAMPOS R: [Atrophy of the left lobe of the liver caused by intrahepatic hydatid cyst] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:103-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

VASILENKO VA: [Renal function in omentorenopexy in portal hypertension. (Experimental studies)] Urologiia 27:8-11, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VALENCIA-PARPARCEN J, BEKER S: [Portal hypertension; contribution to its knowledge based on the analysis of 116 patients] Gac Med Caracas 70:243-76, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

WALKER RM: Treatment of portal hypertension in children. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:770-2, Sep 62

WALKER RM: Portal hypertension. Mod Trends Surg 1:60-76, 1962

ZETTERQVIST E, FRANCKEN I von: Coagulation disturbances with manifest bleeding in extrahepatic portal hypertension and in liver cirrhosis. Preliminary results of heparin treatment. Acta Med Scand 173:753-60, Jun 63

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY (C8)

ARIAS-STELLA J, SALDANA M: The muscular pulmonary arteries in people native to high altitude. Med Thorac 19:484-93, 1962

ALEXANDER AF: The bovine lung: normal vascular histology and vascular lesions in high mountain disease. Med Thorac 19:528-42, 1962

AWE WC, BRAUNWALD NS, DU PLESSIS LA: A new method for the experimental production of pulmonary hypertension. Surg Forum 13:150-2, 1962

ALCOZER G, GATTOE: [Clinical, hemodynamic and spirometric observations on a case of pulmonary hypertension] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:547-58, Aug 62 (It)

BOITEAU GM, LIBANOFF AJ: Primary pulmonary hypertension: familial incidence. Angiology 14:260-4, May 63

BECK W, SCHRIRE V, VOGELPOEL L: The hemodynamic effects of amyl nitrite and phenylephrine in patients with mitral stenosis and severe pulmonary hypertension. Amer Heart J 64:631-42, Nov 62

BRAUNWALD NS, BRAUNWALD E, MORROW AG: The effects of surgical abolition of left-to-right shunts on the pulmonary vascular dynamics of patients with pulmonary hypertension. Circulation 26:1270-8, Dec 62

BAGSHAWE KD: Pulmonary hypertension after pregnancy. Brit Med J 5325:258, 26 Jan 63

BEHNKE RH, WILLIAMS JF Jr, WHITE DH Jr: The effect of acetylcholine infusion upon cardiac dynamics in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:57-62, Jan 63

[Clinicopathological conference of Kyoto University. Case 3. 25-year-old woman with symptoms of emaciation, accelerated heart-beat, respiratory difficulty, fever, dying of hemoptysis] Clin All Round 12:1247-66, Jun 63 (Jap)

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:917-20, Sep 63

COCEANI L, TOSO M: ["Isolated" pulmonary hypertension and Vaquez' disease. Association or dependence of the diseases?] Friuli Med 16:923-31, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

CASTELLUCCIO A, CECCHETTI G, PIANE C: [Relations between pulmonary hemodynamics and respiratory mechanics] Osped Maggiore 58:115-25, Feb 63 (It)

Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 61:934-40, Dec 62

COLEBATCH HJ, HALMAGYI DF: Reflex pulmonary hypertension of fresh-water aspiration. J Appl Physiol 18:179-85, Jan 63

CADILLO ALFARO M: [Glomerular changes in pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy] An Fac Med Lima 45:3-21, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

CSAKANY G: [A new radiographical sign of postcapillary pulmonary hypertension: intersegmental septal line] Orv Hetil 104:545-7, 24 Mar 63 (Hun)

DE RABAGO P, VARELA DE SEIJAS JR: [Primary pulmonary hypertension. Clinical, radiological, electrocardiographical and hemodynamic study of 6 cases] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:397-415, Apr 63 (Sp)

DATEY KK, DESHMUKH MM: Electrocardiograms as an aid in the diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension. J Ass Physicians India 11:501-13, Jul 63

DOWNING SE, PURSEL SE, VIDONE RA, BRANDT HM, LIEBOW AA: Studies on pulmonary hypertension with special reference to pressure-flow relationships in chronically distended and undistended lobes. Med Thorac 19:268-82, 1962

DOBEK J, TYBORSKI H: [Critical observations on the radiological evaluation of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:409-18, Apr 63 (Ger)

DYNNIK IB, OKHOTIN IK: [Diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus with a reverse shunt using selective angiocardiography] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:14-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DUTEIL JJ, AVIADO DM: Factors influencing pulmonary hypertensive response to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Circ Res 11:466-73, Sep 62

DUBOST C: [Finger-obliteration test in interventricular communications with pulmonary hypertension] Arch Mal Coeur 55:728-35, Jul 62 (Fr)

DOBREANU-ENESCU V, TEODORINI S, MOLNAR C: [Reciprocal correlations between heart diseases and pulmonary insufficiency] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1411-9, Dec 62 (Rum)

DE AZUA CR, GARATE BERASALUCE F, IRIARTE EZCURDIA M, CALDERON SANZ A: [Left ventriculography in some congenital heart diseases] Rev Clin Esp 88:120-3, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

DE RABAGO P, VARELA DE SEIJAS J, MARCHAN A: [Idiopathic pulmonary hypertension. Report of 3 cases] Rev Clin Esp 88:192-8, 15 Feb 63 (Sp)

EDWARDS JE: Secondary pulmonary vascular changes in ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:418-22, 1962

EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Surgical technique to produce chronic cyanosis in the newborn calf. Med Thorac 19:573-5, 1962

EISSA A, ATTIA M: Primary (idiopathic) pulmonary hypertension. J Egypt Med Ass 45:638-48, 1962

EMANUEL R: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis with extreme pulmonary vascular resistance. Brit Heart J 25:119-25, Jan 63

FRANKE M, MARX HH: [Contribution to the clinical evaluation of primary pulmonary hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:402-6, 1963 (Ger)

FARACO EZ, NEDEL N, AZEVEDO DF de, FREITAS FM de: The acute effect of reserpine on the pulmonary circulation. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 18:105-12, 1963

FRY WA, HARRISON RW, MOULDER PV, REIMANN AF, NIGRO SL, ADAMS WE: Serial study of postpneumonectomy state. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:578-86, Oct 62

FICHERA G, HAGERSTRAND I: Studies on vascular changes in chronic lung congestion. 1. Blood vessels. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:377-84, 1962

FISHLEDER BL, SERRA C, PRATI PL, FRIEDLAND C: [The persistence of the ductus arteriosus with pulmonary hypertension: "harsh diastolic" type] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:610-28, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

FERREIRA FG: [Chronic hypertension of the lesser circulation. Considerations on its etiopathogenesis and physiopathology] J Med (Porto) 50:301-12, 9 Feb 63 (Por)

GROVER RF, REEVES JT: Experimental induction of pulmonary hypertension in normal steers at high altitude. Med Thorac 19:543-50, 1962

GIRELLI L: [Primary pulmonary hypertension in childhood (personal contribution and review of case histories)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:589-606, Apr 62 (It)

GIRELLI L: [On a case of idiopathic pulmonary hypertension in a child (preliminary note)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xvi-xix, Apr 62 (It)

GALLAND F: Chronic cor pulmonale or chronic pulmonary hypertensive heart disease? Dis Chest 43:82-6, Jan 63

GOODWIN JF, HARRISON CV, WILCKEN DE: Obliterative pulmonary hypertension and thrombo-embolism. Brit Med J 5332:701-11 contd, 16 Mar 63

GOODWIN JF, HARRISON CV, WILCKEN DE: Obliterative pulmonary hypertension and thromboembolism. Brit Med J 5333:777-83 concl, 23 Mar 63

GORE I, TANAKA K, LARKEY BJ: Hypercholesteremia and pulmonary arterial lesions produced by thrombioplastin. Amer J Path 42:345-56, Mar 63

HEATH D: Longitudinal muscle in pulmonary arteries. J Path Bact 85:407-12, Apr 63

HOWIT G, WADE EG: Repeat catheterization in ventricular septal defect and pulmonary hypertension. Brit Heart J 24:649-56, Sep 62

HOLLMAN A, GOODWIN JF, BASTA L: Cardiographic assessment of pulmonary vascular disease in ventricular septal defect. Brit Heart J 24:529-41, Sep 62

HECHT HH, KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ: Brisket disease. IV. Impairment of left ventricular function in a form of cor pulmonale. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:263-76, 1962

HAYSLETT JP, FLINN RB, MULROW PJ: Hypertension and increased aldosterone excretion associated with unilateral renal artery stenosis. Conn Med 27:8-10, Jan 63

HYLAND JW, SMITH GT, McGUIRE LB, HARRISON DC, HAYNES FW, DEXTER L: Effect of selective embolization of various sized pulmonary arteries in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:619-25, Apr 63

HARASAWA M, FUKUSHIMA Y, MURAO H, KIRA S, SHOZAWA T: [Cor pulmonale. Structural alterations of the pulmonary vascular bed in response to pulmonary hypertension] Acta Geront Jap 36:71–83, Dec 62 (Jap)

JAMES TN, COATES EO: Degenerative arteriopathy with pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:428–30, 1962

JOUVE A, PAYAN H, GERARD R, TORRESANI J, GABRIEL J: [Primary pulmonary hypertension. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Marseille Med 100:1–16, 1963 (Fr)

KOPEIKO IP, AGRACHEV GI, KIDANOVA ZS: [Direct and indirect methods of diagnosing pulmonary hypertension (cardiac catheterization, ballistocardiography, electrocardiography)] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116–20, Mar 63 (Rus)

KUHN E, SCHAAF J, WAGNER A: Primary pulmonary hypertension, congenital heart disease and skeletal anomalies in three generations. Jap Heart J 4:205–23, May 63

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, BROWN AM, TSAGARIS TJ, THORNE JL: Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure. J Clin Invest 42:589–96, May 63

KON I: Histometrical studies of pulmonary hypertension with special reference to uremic pneumonitis. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:209–31, 25 Apr 63

KOEHLER JA, TSAGARIS TJ, KUIDA H, HECHT HH: Inhibition of endotoxin-induced pulmonary vascocontriction in dogs by alpha-methyl dopa. Amer J Physiol 204:987–90, Jun 63

KUIDA H, HECHT HH, LANGE RL, THORNE JL: Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension in brisket disease. Med Thorac 19:551–5, 1962

KERBEL NC: Pulmonary hypertension and portal hypertension. Canad Med Ass J 87:1022–6, 10 Nov 62

KOLESNIKOV SA, NEZLIN VE, IVANITSKAIA MA, PETROSIAN IuS, LEONT'EVA NS, ASTRAKHANTSEVA GI: [Clinical observations on mitral stenosis patients with active hypertension of the lesser circulation] Grudn Khir 4:3–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

KOENN G, BERG P: [Experimental chronic pulmonary hypertension and its reaction on the heart and arteries] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:268–72, 1962 (Ger)

KUIDA H, TSAGARIS TJ, HECHT HH: Evidence for pulmonary venoconstriction in brisket disease. Circ Res 12:182–9, Feb 63

KOYAMADA K, ISHIKAWA S, HORIUCHI T, NARITA A, ISHIZAWA E, TAKAHASHI S, KOMATU T, HONDA T: [2 cases of primary pulmonary hypertension] Jap J Thorac Surg 16:110–4, Feb 63 (Jap)

KHOURY GH, HAWES CR: Primary pulmonary hypertension in children living at high altitude. J Pediat 62:177–85, Feb 63

LIUN MF, TRANCHESI B, ANDRADE E SILVA U de, PEREIRA C de B: [Mitral stenosis. Developmental characteristics of patients with accentuated pulmonary arterial hypertension] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:402–12, Sep–Oct 62 (Por)

LANARI A, LAMVERTINI A, LANARI ZUBIAUR F: [Effect of experimental pulmonary distension on the genesis of diffuse emphysema and hypertension of the pulmonary circulation] Medicina (B Air) 22:205–14, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

LEE TD Jr, ROVETI GC, ROSS RS: The hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on pulmonary hypertension in man. Amer Heart J 65:361–7, Mar 63

MANCINI D, BUZZI A, FRANCHELLA J: [Cardiac lung. Its radiographical semeiology] Dia Med 35:962–4, 4 Jul 63 (Sp)

MELOT G, BOLLAERT A: [Radiological symptomatology of pulmonary arterial hypertension] J Belg Radiol 46:85–119, 1963 (Fr)

MARCHESE S, TEDOLDI A, GATTO PL: [Contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenesis of the cardiovocal syndrome] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 19:255–69, Apr 63 (It)

MAO CW, HU HT, HOU YL: [Pulmonary hypertension caused by pulmonary arterial embolism] Zhong Waike Z 11:133–6, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

MOREAU P: [Contribution to the physiopathological study of pulmonary embolism] Coeur Med Intern 2:301–6, Jul 63 (Fr)

MURAI H, SUGIMOTO K, MOTIKI F, SAITO H: [A cured case of atipical patent ductus arteriosus with severe pulmonary hypertension and right to left shunt] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:737–42, Nov 62 (Jap)

MARINI A: [Vasoactive drugs and primary pulmonary hypertension. Study of 3 cases] Minerva Pediat 14:1161–4, 27 Oct 62 (It)

MALARA D, TETTONI E: [Hypertransparency of the pulmonary field in cardioangiological semeiotics] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:463–72, Aug 62 (It)

MATTURRI L, ROSSI L: [Primary hypertension of the pulmonary circulation due to pulmonary vascular malformations] Folia Hered Path (Milano) 11:325–40, Oct 62 (It)

MOULDER PV, HARRISON RW, ADAMS WE: Surgical procedures in the presence of pulmonary hypertension. Surg Clin N Amer 43:125–32, Feb 63

McGAFF CJ, LEIGHT L: Pulmonary hypertensive effects of bretylium tosylate in the dog. Amer Heart J 65:240–3, Feb 63

MISE J: Pulmonary blood pressure and respiration. Jap Circ J 27:51–6, Jan 63

MURAV'EV MV, ROMASHOV FN, HSU LT, EVTEEV IuV: [Surgical treatment of paten ductus arteriosus complicated by pulmonary hypertension] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:12–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

MURPHY DM: Obliterative pulmonary hypertension. Brit Med J 5340:1286–7, 11 May 63

NAEYE RL: Arteriosclerosis in congenital heart disease. Pathogenesis of early pulmonary vascular lesions. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:162–70, Feb 63

Obliterative pulmonary hypertension. Brit Med J 5333:764–5, 23 Mar 63

PANUCCIO P, CRESCI F, BRUNORI PANUCCIO MM: [Study of respiratory function in essential pulmonary hypertension] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 2:25–7, 1–3 Jun 62 (It)

PERIANES J, PELAEZ JL, LOPEZ-VARELA J, MARTINEZ DE LETONA J: [Idiopathic pulmonary hypertension. Study of a case] Rev Clin Esp 88:419–21 31 Mar 63 (Sp)

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy man born and living at high altitudes. Med Thorac 19:449–60, 1962

POOL PE, AVERILL KH, VOGEL JH: Effect of ligation of left pulmonary artery at birth on maturation of pulmonary vascular bed. Med Thorac 19:362–9, 1962

Primary pulmonary hypertension. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:218–22, Nov 62

PREC KJ, CASSELS DE, RABINOWITZ M, MOULDER PV: Cardiac failure and patency of the ductus arteriosus in early infancy. J Pediat 61:843–54, Dec 62

POOL PE, VOGEL JH, BLOUNT SG Jr: Congenital unilateral absence of a pulmonary artery. The importance of flow in pulmonary hypertension. Amer J Cardiol 10:706–32, Nov 62

PANIZZON LE, CAPELLI F, CECCHETTI G, JOO L: [Electrocardiographic aspects of right ventricular overload and pulmonary pressure in patients with mitral disease] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 222–3, 1962 (It)

Pulmonary hypertension after pregnancy. Brit Med J 5322:3, 5 Jan 63

PENALOZA D, SIME F, BANCHERO N, GAMBOA R, CRUZ J, MARTICORENA E: Pulmonary hypertension in healthy men born and living at high altitudes. Amer J Cardiol 11:150–7, Feb 63

REEVES JT, LEATHERS JE, EISEMAN B, SPENCER FC: Alveolar hypoxia versus hypoxemia in the development of pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:561–72, 1962

ROBERTS WC: The histologic structure of the pulmonary trunk in patients with "primary" pulmonary hypertension. Amer Heart J 65:230–6, Feb 63

RODRIGUEZ HF, FERNANDEZ-DURAN A, GARCIA-MOLINER L, RIVERA E: Cardiopulmonary schistosomiasis. Amer Heart J 65:253–60, Feb 63

SHORT DS: The problem of medial hypertrophy in pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:411–7, 1962

STEINER RE: [Radiology of pulmonary hypertension] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:209–29, Mar 63 (It)

SLEEPER JC, ORGAIN ES, McINTOSH HD: Primary pulmonary hypertension. Clinical and hemodynamic evaluation of 8 cases with observations on the effects of isoproterenol and dibenamine, and the development of a technique for serial determination of pulmonary blood flow by dye dilution curves obtained by indwelling catheters. Amer J Med 32:1–21, Jan 62

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

BRIOT C, BAILLET J: [Study of a test of diuresis induced in the uninephrectomized rat and hypertensive rat using the Page technic] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1977–82, 1962 (Fr)

BURBANK MK, HUNT JC, TAUXE WN, MAHER FT: Radioisotopic renography. Diagnosis of renal arterial disease in hypertensive patients. Circulation 27:328–38, Mar 63

BARON HC, REICH T: Surgical treatment of renal hypertension. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 8:11–5, Apr 63

BARRILLON A, MEYER P, LAGRUE G: [Electrocardiographic study of experimental arterial hypertension due to renal ischemia in the rabbit] Path Biol (Paris) 11:73–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:33–40 concl, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

BERNSTEIN LM, HAMBY WM: Unilateral urine sampling utilizing external ureteral compression. New Eng J Med 268:1093–9, 16 May 63

BOHRER SP: Abdominal bruit and hypertension. JAMA 184:580–1, 18 May 63

CACHERA JP, DUBOST C: [Bilateral approach to the renal arteries by anterior extra-peritoneal transverse incision] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:337–42, Jul 63 (Fr)

CALIGURI LA, SHAPIRO AP, HOLLIDAY MA: Clinical improvement in chronic renal hypertension in children. Pediatrics 31:758–66, May 63

COPPOLA W, FIORANI P, RIBOTTA G: [On a case of hypertension caused by an aneurysm of the renal artery cured by conservative operation] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:335–8, Jun 63 (It)

CONWAY J: A vascular abnormality in hypertension. A study of blood flow in the forearm. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:520–9, Apr 63

CROCKER DW, NEWTON RA, MAHONEY EM, HARRISON JH: Hypertension due to primary renal ischemia: a correlation of juxtaglomerular cell counts with clinicopathological findings in twenty-five cases. New Eng J Med 267:794–800, 18 Oct 62

CATTANEO G, DE LUCA S: [Spirolactone and lipoprotein metabolism in nephropathy in pregnancy] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:479–85, Jun 62 (It)

CORREA RJ Jr, CONWAY J, HOOBLER SW, STEWART BH: Renal-vascular disease as a cause of hypertension. Selection of patients for aortographic studies. J Mich Med Soc 61:1301–3, Nov 62

CHUTE R, O'HARA ET, GOLDMAN RN, HOUGHTON JD, TOY BL: The inferior vena cava as a good source of tissue for renal artery patch grafting for renal revascularization for hypertension. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:132–9, 1962

CROCKER DW, NEWTON RA, MAHONEY EM, HARRISON JH: Hypertension due to primary renal ischemia: a correlation of juxtaglomerular cell counts with clinicopathologic finding in 25 cases. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:96–104, 1962

CARRERAS PICO J: [Physiopathological considerations on the vasculo-renal syndrome] Rev Clin Esp 86:350–2, 15 Sep 62 (Sp)

CORREA RJ Jr, STEWART BH, BOBLITT DE: Intravenous pyelography as a screening test in renal hypertension. Amer J Roentgen 88:1135–41, Dec 62

CALLEJA HB, CALINGASAN FL, CANTOS AC, ESPINASEE, LAXAMANA A, GARCIA BC: Remediable hypertension due to renal artery obstruction. J Philipp Med Ass 38:759–66, Oct 62

CHUTE R, O'HARA ET, GOLDMAN RN, HOUGHTON JD, TOY BL: The inferior vena cava as a good source of tissue for renal artery patch grafting for renal revascularization for hypertension. J Urol 89:30–310, Mar 63

CEREIJIDO M, SCORNIK OA: Renal weight in renal hypertensive rats. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:248–50, 1962

CHURG J: Renal and renoprival vascular disease in the rat. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:547–57, May 63

DURAND D: [Description of a method permitting evaluation, separately for each kidney, of the degree of reversibility of vascular changes in nephrogenic hypertension] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:243–8, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

DEROT M, GUEDON J, BERGER J, TCHOBROUTSKY C, ROUDIER R, TCHOBROUTSKY G, LEGRAIN M: [Nephropathy and arterial hypertension in the course of pregnancy. (Anatomo-clinical correlations apropos of 50 cases studied by renal puncture-biopsy)] Presse Med 71:1221–4, 18 May 63 (Fr)

DE SCHAEPDRYVER AF, TAQUINI AC Jr, BERNARD P, HEYMANS C: Tissue catecholamines in chronic renal hypertension. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:260–6, 1 Mar 63

Diagnostic methods in unilateral renovascular hypertension. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:68–9, Apr 63

DICKINSON CJ, LAWRENCE JR: A slowly developing pressor response to small concentrations of angiotensin. Its bearing on the pathogenesis of chronic renal hypertension. Lancet 1:1354–6, 22 Jun 63

DUSTAN HP, PAGE IH, POUTASSE EF, WILSON L: An evaluation of treatment of hypertension associated with occlusive renal arterial disease. Circulation 27:1018–27, Jun 63

DENNIS JM, WOLFEL DA, YOUNG JD: Diagnosis of renovascular hypertension: role of the radiologist. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:61–74, Apr 63

DIGGDON PD, O'DELL RM, SCHLEGEL JU: Relationship of compensatory hypertrophy to renal hypertension. Southern Med J 56:876–80, Aug 63

DUSTAN HP, PAGE IH: Unilateral renal disease and hypertension. DM 1962:1–48, Dec

DENNY M: The radiology of hypertensive disease of renal origin. Med Monde 37:76–86, 1961

DEWULF L, RINGOIR S, PROESMANS J, VAN VAERENBERGH PM, REGNIERS P: [Isotope nephrogram and hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 19:100–12, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

DE FANTI DR, DE FEO JJ: Urinary dopamine levels and kidney monoamine oxidase activity in hypertensive rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:173–7, Feb 63

DUCROT H: [The role of diseases of the renal artery in the genesis of arterial hypertension with unilateral small kidney. Clinical, anatomical and physiopathological data] Strasbourg Med 13:899–906, Dec 62 (Fr)

DETRIE P: [The surgical treatment of arterial hypertension] J Chir (Paris) 85:95–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

DOIG A, LAWRENCE JR, PHILP T, TOTHILL P, DONALD KW: 131-I-"Hippuran" renography in detection of unilateral renal disease in patients with hypertension. Brit Med J 5329:500–4, 23 Feb 63

DAVIS RA, DRAIN DJ, HORLINGTON M, LAZARE R, URBANSKA A: The effect of L-α-methyl DOPA and N-2-hydroxybenzyl-N-methyl hydrazine (NSD 1039) on the blood pressure of renal hypertensive rats. Life Sci 3:193–7, Mar 63

DANARAJ TJ, WONG HO, THOMAS MA: Primary arteritis of aorta causing renal artery stenosis and hypertension. Brit Heart J 25:153–65, Mar 63

EIGLER FW, ALBRECHT KF, HEBERER G: [Separate kidney function tests in hypertensive patients with renal artery stenosis] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:272–6, 1963 (Ger)

ESCH I, KRAMMER J: [On the effect of synthetic hypertensin II on kidney function in patients with hypertension] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:586–92, 1963 (Ger)

EYLER WR, CLARK MD, GARMAN JE, RIAN RL, MEININGER DE: Renal artery lesions in patients with and without hypertension. A comparative study. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:385–90, Nov 62

FORNI M: [On the surgery of renal hypertension] Minerva Chir 18:639–46, 31 Jul 63 (It)

FISHER ER, KLEIN HZ: Effect of renal hypertension in sodium deficient rats on juxtaglomerular index and zona glomerulosa. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:37–9, May 63

FIORANI P, MERCATI U, FAZZINI PF, COPPOLA W: [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of nephrogenic vascular hypertension. Considerations on 7 cases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:338–78, Apr 63 (It)

FREGLY MJ: Effect of hypothyroidism on sodium chloride aversion of renal hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 71:683–92, Nov 62

FEUSTEL A, WEHNER W: [Results of nephrectomy for hypertension in unilateral kidney diseases] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2160–3, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FLOYER MA: [Arterial hypertension and the kidney] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:473–501, Jun 62 (It)

FIORANI P, COPPOLA W, MERCATI U, FAZZINI PF: [Clinical aspects of arterial hypertension of renal origin in the course of peripheral arterial diseases] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32 502–11, Jun 62 (It)

FERREIRA AJ: [Juxtaglomerular cells, renin and arterial hypertension] Arq Brasil Med 52:135–40, Sep 62 (Por)

FRANK MH: Renin in experimental renal hypertension in monkeys. Circ Res 12:241–55, Mar 63

FALDA Z, KROTKIEWSKI A: [Role of the kidneys in hypertension] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1339–45, 1962 (Pol)

FREED SC, ST. GEORGE S, BEATTY D: Mechanism anti-hypertensive action of thiazides. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:735–7, Mar 63

FROEHLICH T, MEIER AL: [On the problem of hypertension following renal trauma] Ther Umsch 20:18–20, Jan 63 (Ger)

GROSS F: [Sodium metabolism and hypertension] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1065–72, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

GROLLMAN A, SMITHWICK RH, KIRKENDALL WM, GIFFORD RW Jr, GOLDBERG LI: Surgical treatment of hypertension. Postgrad Med 34:133–9, Aug 63

GUNTHEROTH WG, HOWRY CL, ANSELL JS: Renal hypertension: a review. Pediatrics 31:767–79, May 63

GARCIA H, ACCHIARDO S: [Effects of hypotensive treatment with parenteral reserpine in the hypertensive emergencies of nephropathies with renal insufficiency] Rev Med Chile 90:635–40, Aug 62 (Sp)

GUEDON J: [Reciprocal relations of nephropathies and arterial diseases] Vie Med 43:1213–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GINN HE: Role of the kidney in hypertension. J Okla Med Ass 56:52–6, Feb 63

GARCIA H, BEREGOVICH J, DAZA F: [Arterial hypertension caused by obstruction of the renal artery] Rev Med Chile 90:952–62, Dec 62 (Sp)

GOLDMAN RN: Renal angiography. J Maine Med Ass 54:83–4, Apr 63

GUILHEM P, SUC JM, MOREAU G, PONTONNIER G, PUTOIS J: [Puncture biopsy of the kidney in reno-vascular syndromes of pregnancy. Our personal experience. Preliminary ideas] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:798–800, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HOWERTON LW: Renal hypertension. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:658–60, Aug 63

HIRSCHFELD RL: Nephro-urography in the diagnosis of hypertension: a preliminary study. Southern Med J 56:975–80, Sep 63

HALLWACHS O: [Renal hypertension] Munchen Med Wschr 105:816–24, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HATT PY: [The juxtaglomerular apparatus in experimental arterial hypertension] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:358–65, Apr 63 (Fr)

HICKLER RB, LAULER DP, THORN GW: Plasma angiotensinase activity in patients with hypertension and edema. J Clin Invest 42:635–48, May 63

HATT PY, PERCHERON F, ALLAIRE Y, KERNEC H, LAFON Y, ROQUES B: [Contribution of electron microscopy to the study of the mechanism of experimental arterial hypertension of renal origin. III. The kidney in desoxycorticosterone loading in the rat] Path Biol (Paris) 11:417–37, Apr 63 (Fr)

HOLTEN C: [Causal diagnosis of hypertension] Ugeskr Laeg 125:581–7, 19 Apr 63 (Dan)

HUNTER JA, JULIAN OC, DYE WS, JAVID H: Hypertension of renal vascular origin. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:113–22, Jul 63

HUNTER JA, JULIAN OC, DYE WS, JAVID H, FEINHANDLER E, EMANUEL B: Hypertension in a child relieved by bilateral renal arterioplasty. Amer J Surg 106:43–8, Jul 63

HALIKIOPOULOS HJ, BALLOU L, McDONALD DF: The excretory urogram and radiographic kidney size as screening devices in hypertension of unilateral renal origin. J Urol 88:456–8, Oct 62

HODGES CV: Hypertension of renal vascular origin. J Mich Med Soc 61:1236–8, Oct 62

HEPTINSTALL RH, STRYKER M: Experimental pyelonephritis. A study of the susceptibility of the hypertensive kidney to infection in the rat. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:292–306, Dec 62

HAIR TE Jr, POLITANO VA, ORGAIN ES: Diagnostic investigation of hypertensive patients with suspected unilateral renal vascular disease. N Carolina Med J 24:1–7, Jan 63

HALL CE, HALL O: Dependency of macromolecular hypertension induced by methyl cellulose upon sodium chloride excess. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:587–98, Winter 62

HEJTMANCIK MR: Systemic hypertension. Present status of medical management. Texas J Med 58:797–801, Oct 62

HEIDER C, BREST AN, MOYER JH: Renal function changes following surgery for vascular hypertension. JAMA 183:444–6, 9 Feb 63

HAMILTON M, PICKERING GW, ROBERTS JA, SOWRY GS: Arterial pressures of relatives of patients with secondary and malignant hypertension. Clin Sci 24:91–108, Feb 63

HARDY JD, WEBB WR, SULYA LL, McCAA C: Renal hypertension with elevated aldosterone. Case due to muscular hypertrophy cured by nephrectomy with decline of aldosterone levels to normal. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:374–7, Mar 63

HSIUNG JS, FENG YH, MIU TC, MIU CL: [Preliminary research on the hypertension caused by kidney diseases] Zhong Watke Z 10:681–6, Nov 62 (Ch)

HUBERMAN ED: [Diagnosis and treatment of arterial hypertension] Dia Med 55:57–62, 28 Jan 63 (Sp)

HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L, FIRT P, MICHAL V: [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of vasorenal hypertension] Rozhl Chir 42:44–54, Jan 63 (Cz)

ISLEY JK, BAYLIN GJ, DeMARIA WJ, SHARPE KW, SANDERS AP: The effects of apprehension on the radiorenogram. Amer J Roentgen 90:141–8, Jul 63

IMURA S, SHIRAI T: A study of chronic nephritis. (Correlation between clinical and pathological findings got by renal biopsy). III, Hypertensive type, IV, Renal insufficiency type] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:561–70, Aug 62

ICHIKAWA T, WAKU M, OGAWA A, NAKAUCHI K: [Seven cases of unilateral renal hypertension including five cured cases] Jap J Urol 54:194–210, Feb 63 (Jap)

JACOBY H: [The capillary picture of hypertension at the lip mucosa in man. The pathogenesis of essential hypertension and its delimitation from secondary forms of hypertension] Med Welt 16:885–92, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

JOSSO F: [Arterial hypertension caused by renal artery stenosis] Vie Med 43:1475–9, Oct 62 (Fr)

KIMOTO S: [Vascular surgery in renal hypertension] Jap J Urol 54:541–60, May 63 (Jap)

KAKU F: [Studies on the granulation of juxtaglomerular cells in the kidneys] Nagasaki Med J 38:287–300, May 63 (Jap)

KLAUS D, KAFFARNIK H, PFEIL H: [Studies on serum angiotensinase. II. Clinical results in hypertension and liver diseases] Klin Wschr 41:380–5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KNEBELMANN G, HUGUET JF, LAVAURS G, JOUVE A: [Hypertension due to renal artery stenosis] Marseille Med 100:447–60, 1963 (Fr)

KAUFMAN JJ, MAXWELL MH: Upright aortography in the study of nephroptosis, stenotic lesions of the renal artery, and hypertension. Surgery 53:736–42, Jun 63

KATZ YJ: A bipolar electrode for kidney pulse measurement. J Urol 88:713–5, Nov 62

KHOKHANI RC, JOSHI SV, SHAH MJ: Unilateral renal artery stenosis with hypertension. A case report. Indian J Med Sci 17:66–70, Jan 63

KRAMER AA, SEREBROVSKAIA IuA: [The renin activity in the kidneys in hypertension and symptomatic renal hypertension] Ter Arkh 34:14–20, Dec 62 (Rus)

KUNOV A, TODOROV N, ANGAROV G: [Attempts at treating hypertension by paraffin applications on the skin in the lumbar area] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):155–61, 1962 (Bul)

KAUFMAN JJ, SCHANCHE AF, MAXWELL MH: Excretory urography in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension: methods of enhancing its value. J Urol 89:498–505, Mar 63

LINDER F: [The operative treatment of renal artery stenosis with hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:209–16, 1963 (Ger)

LISSNER J: [Special renal angiographic findings in hypertensives] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:276–82, 1963 (Ger)

LANGFORD HG: An explanation of hypertension produced by narrowing the renal artery. Perspect Biol Med 6:372–9, Spring 63

LEGER L, SORS C, BENHAMOU JP, BOUTELIER P, HERNANDEZ C, LEMAIGRE G: [Hepato-splenic bilharziasis and portal hypertension. Apropos of 20 operated cases] Presse Med 71:1275–8, 22 May 63 (Fr)

LYNN JA: An acute response of the third glomerular cell type in Goldblatt dogs. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:230–46, Summer 63

LASALLE R, CHICOINE L: [Mauriac syndrome: a clinical case] Un Med Canada 91:963–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

LELEK I: [The diagnostic significance of renal angiography] Orv Hetil 103:1890–6, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

LAROCHE C, NENNA A, BINET JL, ETIENNE JP: [Hypertension caused by stenosis of the renal artery revealing a juvenile arterial disease. Cure of the hypertension by nephrectomy] Presse Med 70:1862–5, 26 Sep 62 (Fr)

LOSSE H: [Therapy of various types of secondary hypertension] Deutsch Med J 13:715–7, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

LEGRAIN M: [The unilateral small kidney within the general framework of arterial hypertension] Strasbourg Med 13:907–12, Dec 62 (Fr)

LENDRUM AC: The hypertensive diabetic kidney as a model of the so-called collagen diseases. Canad Med Ass J 88:442–52, 2 Mar 63

LIU KS: [Hypertension associated with unilateral renal diseases] Zhong Waike Z 10:687–8, Nov 62 (Ch)

MAGNANI B, BONOMINI V, ZUCCHELLI P: [Relations between arterial hypertension and pyelonephritis. Clinical, functional and morphological observations] Minerva Med 54:1629–38, 2 Jun 63 (It)

MEYER P, LAGRUE G, HALPERN BN, MILLIEZ P: [Comparative study of arterial hypertension induced in the rabbit by different renal ischemia procedures] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:494–7, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

MARIE J, LEVEQUE B, LYON G, BEBE M, WATCHI JM: [Essential acro-osteolysis complicated by renal insufficiency with fatal evolution] Presse Med 71:249–52, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD ES: Surgical aspects of renovascular hypertension. Heart Bull 12:51–3, May–Jun 63

MERKLEN FP, BERTHAUX P: [Research on states of arterial hypertension and hypotension] Rev Prat 13:1617–29, 7 May 63 (Fr)

McCUBBIN JW, PAGE IH: Renal pressor system and neurogenic control of arterial pressure. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:553–61, May 63

MARTIN JF, DEYTON WE, GLENN JF: The minute sequence pyelogram. Amer J Roentgen 90:55–62, Jul 63

MUIRHEAD EE, KOSINSKI M: Renal medulla and renoprival hypertension. Relationship between corticorenal (renin) and medullorenal extracts. Circ Res

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA: Surgical treatment of renal failure of renovascular origin. JAMA 182:609–12, 10 Nov 62
11:674–80, Oct 62

MILTON SH: Aneurysm of the renal artery and hypertension. Lancet 2:1024–6, 17 Nov 62

MERIEL P, SUC JM, BOUNHOURE JP, HUNG T, MERIEL P: [Severe arterial hypertension associated with bilateral stenosis of the renal arteries without pressure gradient: discussion of therapeutic indications] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:540–4, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, PAGES A, LOUBATIERES R: [The adelphous kidney in arterial hypertension caused by unilateral nephropathy. Histopathological study by means of renal puncture biopsy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:525–36, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

McCUBBIN JW, PAGE IH: Neurogenic component of chronic renal hypertension. Science 139:210–5, 18 Jan 63

MILLIEZ P, LAGRUE G, TCHERDAKOFF P, MEYER P: [Arterial hypertension caused by a unilateral renal lesion: peculiar aspect of arterial hypertension of renal origin and surgically curable] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:491–524, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MADELOFF MS, SCHWARTZ FD, BORGES JF, REVELL ST Jr, YOUNG JD Jr: The differential excretion of sodium and water in man. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:994–8, Dec 62

MEYER P: [Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the renal arteries] France Med 25:479–80, Nov 62 (Fr)

MIMS MM, JOHNSON S: Evaluation of canine renal arterial occlusion and hypertension with the electromagnetic flowmeter. J Urol 89:29–36, Jan 63

MARTINEZ-MORA J: [Juvenile hypertension with bilateral double kidney, with left atrophy. Post-nephrectomy recovery] Rev Esp Pediat 18:735–46, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

MIDDLEMISS JH: The investigation of hypertension. Cent Afr J Med 9:12–6, Jan 63

MARINI U, GILARDI F, BERETA R: [Effect of adrenalectomy on the water-electrolyte distribution of the blood and various tissues in the dog with prolonged nephrogenic hypertension] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:494–503, Aug 62 (It)

MIROUZE J, PAGES A, LOUBATIERES R: [Unilateral hypertensive nephropathy. Value of the histopathological study of the controlateral kidney by renal needle biopsy] Maroc Med 41:1132–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MORRIS GC Jr, DEBAKEY ME, COOLEY DA, CRAWFORD ES: Experience with 200 renal artery reconstructive procedures for hypertension or renal failure. Circulation 27:346–50, Mar 63

MACKELVIE AA, McKELVIE GB: Retroperitoneal fibrosis with unilateral renal hypertension. Scot Med J 8:112–8, Mar 63

MANGIARDI JL, SANTEMMA EE, SULLIVAN JJ Jr: Arteriovenous fistula of the kidney. Case report. Amer Heart J 65:549–54, Apr 63

MARTINIS AJ, NYHUS LM, ANSELL JS: Malignant hypertension due to unilateral renal artery injury; case report. Amer Surg 29:138–41, Feb 63

MILLIEZ P, LAGRUE G, MEYER P, BOIVIN P, MARTIN M: [Hypotensive action of a kidney extract in the rabbit with experimantal arterial hypertension. II. Modalities of this action and discussion of its mechanism] Path Biol (Paris) 11:184–7, Feb 63 (Fr)

MURRAY JP: Renal causes of hypertension: the radiological approach. J Irish Med Ass 52:158–61, May 63

NIETH H, KAUFMANN W: [Renal hemodynamics and excretory function of the kidney in essential and renal hypertension in warm environmental conditions] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:251–5, 1963 (Ger)

NIKOLAI N, RODECK G: [Hypertension from the viewpoint of the urologist] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:282–6, 1963 (Ger)

NOLAN TR, MULLALLY PH, HIRAKAWA A, LOYKE HF, CORCORAN AC: Prevalence of renal arterial occlusive disease. Comparison of diagnostic procedures in unselected hypertensive patients. Ohio Med J 59:677–80, Jul 63

NAKAMURA S, WATANABE T: [Adrenal cyst: report of a case and review of the literature] Jap J Urol 53:922–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

NOLLA-PANADES J: Hypertension and increased hindlimb vascular reactivity in experimental coarctation of the aorta. Circ Res 12:3–9, Jan 63

Newer clinical approaches to renal hypertension. Med Sci 13:609–32, 25 Apr 63

NEGOITA C, BERNEAGA O, NICULESCUP, POLLINGHER B, HERSCOVICI R, PINTILIE S: [Problem of the diagnosis of secondary arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:191–7, Feb 63 (Rum)

NORDYKE RA: Renograms. Brit Med J 5340:1288, 11 May 63

OSIUS TG, SMITH DR: Phenolsulfonphthalein test in the surgical prognosis of unilateral renovascular hypertension. New Eng J Med 269:122–5, 18 Jul 63

OSHIMA K: [Mechanism of the development of renal hypertension] Jap J Urol 3(Supl):78–91, Dec 62 (Jap)

PORGE JF: [Critical review of ideas and facts in nephrology] Cah RMF 78:405–13, Jul 63 (Fr)

PYTEL' AIa, LOPATKIN NA: [On the diagnosis of stenosing disorders of the renal artery leading to hypertension] Urologiia 28:3–12, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PROESMANS J: Renovascular hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 19:168–80, 1 Feb 63 (Dut)

PROESMANS J, RINGOIR S, VAN DE VELDE E, VERSTRAETEN J: [Renovascular hypertension] Acta Clin Belg 17:353–71, 1962 (Fr)

PRAKASH C, GUPTA SP, VERMA PS: Hypertension and unilateral kidney disease. J Indian Med Ass 40:197–201, 1 Mar 63

POUTASSE EF: Renal artery disease and hypertension. Postgrad Med 33:488–92, May 63

QUINN JL 3d: The accelerated vascular phase of the radioisotope renogram in renovascular hypertension. Amer J Roentgen 90:135–40, Jul 63

REUBI F: [Kidney involvement in essential hypertension] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:120–7, 1963 (Ger)

RINGOIR S, DEWULF L, PROESMANS J, VANVAERENBERGH PM, REGNIERS P: [Pre- and postoperative nephrogram in hypertension caused by renal artery stenosis] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:74–81, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

ROCHEMAURE J: [How to recognize secondary arterial hypertension] Progr Med (Paris) 91:277–83, 10 Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHULTZ J, HOLTZ M, HAGEMANN I: [The effect of prolonged administration of hydrochlorothiazide on the development of experimental renal hypertension and on electrolyte metabolism in rats] Acta Biol Med German 10:117–25, 1963 (Ger)

RAO SR, MENON ND: Parenteral reserpine in acute glomerular nephritis. J Ass Physicians India 11:437–43, Jun 63

ROSAS R, MIYATA T, HOOBLER SW, BOHR DF: Peptides in urine of DCA-treated and figure-of-8 rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:456–60, Jun 63

Renal hypertension. JAMA 183:132, 12 Jan 63

RINGOIR S, PROESMANS J: [Experiences in renal vascular hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 18:1009–20, 1 Nov 62 (Dut)

RATNER NA: [Hypertension in renal diseases] Kardiologiia 2:3–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

REGOLI D, HESS R, BRUNNER H, PETERS G, GROSS F: Interrelationship of renin content in kidneys and blood pressure in renal hypertensive rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:416–26, 1 Dec 62

SCHWENTKER FN, SCOTT WW: Renal hypertension: its diagnosis and management. J Okla Med Ass 56:308–13, Jul 63

SMITH R: Portal hypertension. Practitioner 191:50–4, Jul 63

SMITHWICK RH: Practical treatment for hypertension: splanchnicectomy, adrenalectomy and nephrectomy. Postgrad Med 34:32–41, Jul 63

SETO D, FRITZ W, NAKAMOTO S, KOLFF WJ: The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and of sodium and water content on hypertension. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:35–43, 1963

STEWART BH, DEWEESE MS, CONWAY J, CORREA RJ Jr: Renal hypertension. An appraisal of diagnostic studies and of direct operative treatment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:617–35, Oct 62

SARRE H, MOSER F: [Hypertension, nephritis and nephrofibrosis (cirrhosis) after irradiation of the kidneys] Med Klin 57:1526–31, 7 Sep 62 (Ger)

SERRALLACH MILA N: [Vascular type nephrogenic hypertension: a case of stenosis of the renal artery treated by nephrectomy] Med Clin (Barc) 38:435–42, Jun 62 (Sp)

SCHLEGEL JU: Renal hypertension. JAMA 183:92–6, 12 Jan 63

SWARTWOUT JR: Pregnancy and hypertensive vascular disease. J Med Ass Georgia 51:552–3, Nov 62

SAITO J, KIKAWATA R, NOGUCHI T, NOROC: [Clinical analysis of the effectiveness of the antidiuretic clorobenzene-2,4-disulfonamide] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1870–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

SCHEITLIN W: [The clarification of hypertension in unilateral kidney disease] Helv Chir Acta 29:440–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

SOKABE H, GROLLMAN A: A study of hypertension in the rat induced by infarction of the kidney. Texas Rep Biol Med 21:93–100, Spring 63

SPROUL G, KELLY JJ Jr: Clinical experience with retrograde renal arteriography in hypertension. Amer Surg 29:107–10, Feb 63

SMAZHNOVA NA: Changes in the sympathico-adrenal system in renal hypertension. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:353–6, Mar–Apr 63

SHINTANI F: [Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to the effect of hypotensive therapy] Tokyo J Med Sci 71:1–8, Feb 63 (Jap)

SHMOCK CL: Hypertension associated with traumatic perinephritis. Amer J Cardiol 11:557–60, Apr 63

TEODORESCU P, CARP C: [Reno-vascular arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:541–5, May 63 (Rum)

TUFTS TW: Interval report on the value of radiorenogram in renovascular hypertension. Bull Univ Miami Sch Med 17:40–3, Apr–Jun 63

TAYLOR RN, LENNIHAN R Jr, MECKELNBURG RL: Renal hypertension. Delaware Med J 35:189–92, Aug 63

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in experimental hypertension in the rat. J Endocr 26:107–11, Mar 63

TILLE D: [Modern findings in the differential diagnosis of hypertension] Med Mschr 17:215–7, Apr 63 (Ger)

TAQUINI AC Jr: Neurogenic control of peripheral resistance in renal hypertension. Circ Res 12(5) Pt 2:562–72, May 63

Two hypertensive problems. Lancet 2:973, 10 Nov 62

TORBEY K, VILLEGAS AH, CLARET AJ, LEADBETTER WF: [Arterial hypertension. Pathology of the renal artery. The urologist and the vascular surgeon] Rev Argent Urol 30:85–108, Jan–Aug 61 (Sp)

TCHERDAKOFF P: [Indications and results of renal arteriography in the course of arterial hypertension] Coeur Med Intern 1:433–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

TORRANCE HB: The diagnosis and treatment of hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:965, Nov 62

THAL AP, GRAGE TB, VERNIER RL: Function of the contralateral kidney in renal hypertension due to renal artery stenosis. Circulation 27:36–43, Jan 63

[The true incidence of blood hypertension of renal origin] Acta Med Tenerife 18:67–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

TAKEUCHI J, TAKEDA T, UCHIDA E, OKADA R, SHINTANI F: Vascular lesions in experimental renal hypertension, with special reference to effect of hypotensive treatment. Jap Heart J 4:69–80, Jan 63

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in experimental hypertension in the rat. J Endocr 26:107–11, Mar 63

An unusual case of renal failure and hypertension demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. Brit Med J 5350:167–70, 20 Jul 63

UTZ DC, BRUNSTING CD, HARRISON EG Jr: Bilateral ureteral and vesical carcinomas occurring asynchronously: report of a case. J Urol 88:488–93, Oct 62

UYAMA M: [A clinical observation of rats' eye with experimental renal hypertension] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:587–90, Dec 62 (Jap)

URANOVA EV: Morphology of some renal hypertensions. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:160–4, Jan–Feb 63

VIALAS M: [Arterial hypertension of unilateral renal origin in the child. General review] Ann Chir Infant 4:77–91, Mar 63 (Fr)

VACEK L, SEVELOVA D: [Some biochemical changes in experimental hypertension] Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 35:287–93, 1962 (Cz)

VERMEULEN A: [Case of hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 19:22–6, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

WOOD C, BORGES FJ: Perimuscular fibrosis of renal arteries with hypertension. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:79–91, Jul 63

WAREMBOURG H, VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G, LEKIEFFRE J, BERTRAND M: [Arterial hypertension due to congenital vascular malformation of the right renal artery. (Apropos of a case)] Lille Med 8:536–42, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

WEST JW, FOLTZ EL: Effects of protoveratrine on coronary blood flow of the renal hypertensive dog. Amer J Physiol 204:895–8, May 63

WERF JJ van de: [Ureteral carcinoma] J Belg Radiol 46:274–8, 1963 (Dut)

WEGMANN A, KAKO K, BING RJ: Catecholamine content of various organs in experimental hypertension. Amer J Physiol 203:607–8, Oct 62

WYLIE EJ, PERLOFF D, WELLINGTON JS: Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the renal arteries. Ann Surg 156:592–609, Oct 62

WALLGREN EI: Pulmonary and renal circulation in children with patent ductus arteriosus. Pre- and postoperative studies of thirty-four cases. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51 (Suppl 138):1–77, 1962

WADA T, ASO K: [On surgical treatment of hypertension] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1073–83, Oct 62 (Jap)

WALL CA, WHALEN TJ: Renovascular hypertension. A review. Calif Med 98:142–5, Mar 63

WEISS AG, BLUM E: [Recovery after nephrectomy in 2 cases of arterial hypertension due to a unilateral small kidney] Strasbourg Med 13:953–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

WOLFF HP, TORBICA MM: [Determination of loosely bound aldosterone in the blood of healthy and sick people] Klin Wschr 41:40–2, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZOSIN C: [The role of the kidney in hypertensive disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:533–9, May 63 (Rum)

ZOSIN C: [Some current problems in the etiopathogenesis of hypertensive diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:897–908, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

ZOSIN C, MANESCU N: BARBU N, HENNING R, ADLER H, BROD M, POP S, SCHWARZKOPF A: [Arterial hypertension of pyelonephritic origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1065–73, Sep 62 (Rum)

Hyperthermia see FEVER (C16)

HYPERTHYROIDISM (C7)

ANGELINO PF, GALLO C, FERRO GF, MINA PL: [Occurrence of mitral insufficiency during decompensation in hypertensive and sclerotic heart diseases] Minerva Med 54:113–9, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ADRIAN RE, AIELLO CR, DAVIDOVICH D, STAFFIERI JJ, SOLIS J: [Effective half-life of radioactive iodine in therapeutic doses for hyperthyroidism] Medicina (B Air) 22:185–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

ALBUQUERQUE D de, ULYSSEA R: [Analysis of the symptomatology of hyperthyroidism] Med Cir Farm 300:216–27, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)

AGISHEV AV: [On early surgical treatment of nodular goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:90–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The current treatments for cardiac complications of hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:91–8, 1961 (Fr)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The possible autonomy of hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:73–80, 1961 (Fr)

AKHTIAMOVA ZS: [Experience in surgery of the thyroid gland] Kazan Med Zh 6:7–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

ABYLOV AK, MUKHARLYAMOV NM: Investigation of thyroid gland function by the use of radioactivity detectors in the presence of some diseases of the internal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:148–9, Jan–Feb 63

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The fixation of radioactive iodine and hormonal determinations in hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:81–90, 1961 (Fr)

ARGONZ JJ, MILSTEIN M, TRUCCO E, DEL CASTILLO EB: [Treatment of hyperthyroidism with potassium perchlorate] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1937–41, 29 Nov 62 (Sp)

AULSEBROOK LH, MARVIN HN: Relation of altered thyroid activity and erythrocyte survival as determined by the radiochromium technic. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:371–4, Mar 63

BARZELATTO J, STEVENSON C, ATRIA A, TELLEZ M, PINEDA G, BOBADILLA E, MEDINA E: [Critical analysis of the treatment of 522 hyperthyroid patients with radioiodine] Rev Med Chile 91:105–12, Feb 63 (Sp)

BRICAIRE H: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2363–76, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

BRICAIRE H, OURBAK P: [Cardiothyrotoxicosis] Rev Prat 13:2405–11, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

BURSTEIN F: Lid retraction—a diagnostic aid (a case report). J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:214–7, Jul 63

BLOCH RG: The effect of hyperthyroidism on tuberculosis in the guinea pig. A possible approach to experimental sarcoidosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:525–8, Apr 63

BINOPOULOS DE, KOSTAMIS P, KOUTRAS DA, SPONTOURIS J: The use of 132-I in the study of thyroid function shortly after 131-I treatment. J Endocr 26:49–53, Mar 63

BOCK OA, WITTS LJ: Gastric acidity and gastric biopsy in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5348:20–4, 6 Jul 63

BERGER S, GOLDSTEIN MS, METZGER BE: Electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. New Eng J Med 267:801–5, 18 Oct 62

BONDI R, BRUSCAGLI G, FAZZINI PF: [Histochemical studies of the myocardium of the rabbit in acute thyroxin toxicosis] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:1057–84, Dec 61 (It)

BJURO T, WESTLING H, WETTERQVIST H: Effect of cortisone on the urinary excretion of histamine in the hyperthyroid rat. Nature (London) 196:1213–4, 22 Dec 62

BATTISTINI FD, GHIRARDINI G, GIOVANNELLI G, MONACELLI G: [Test of erythrocyte uptake in I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in mild hyperthyroidism in childhood] Lattante 33:537–50, Aug 62 (It)

BARGONI N, GRILLO A, RINAUDO MT, STRUMIA E, ARESE P, FOSSA T: [On the glucide metabolism of the 30 Sep 62 (It)

BENSON RC: Progress in thyroidology pertaining to human reproduction. Obstet Gynec 20:836–43, Dec 62

BOONSTRA CE, JACKSON CE: The clinical value of routine serum calcium analysis. Ann Intern Med 57:963–9, Dec 62

BUDOVNICH EE: [On malignant exophthalmos of endocrine origin and its therapy] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):11–4, 1962 (Rus)

BUTTO M, CREPALDI V: [Ventricular flutter following quinidine treatment in hyperthyroid subjects. Favorable effect of intravenous procaine amide] Cardiol Prat 13:601–6, Oct 62 (It)

BIRMAN AS: [Immediate problems after surgery in toxic goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:9–12, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

BRESLAVSKII AS, RIKHONOVA EP, MEDRESH EI: [On the possibility of development of clinical forms of exophthalmos without participation of thyrotropic hormone] Oftal Zh 17:423–9, 1962 (Rus)

BOSHELL BR, WILSON RK Jr, MAXWELL ME: Addison's disease complicated by thyrotoxicosis. Med Times 91:107–10, Feb 63

BURLINA A: [Congenital hypertrophy of the thyroid. Structural and histochemical study] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:637–58, Oct 62 (It)

BARTELS EC, POUGET JM: Hyperthyroidism and periodic paralysis. Med Clin N Amer 47:379–84, Mar 63

BINOPOULOS DE, KOSTAMIS P, KOUTRAS DA, SPONTOURIS J: The use of 132-I in the study of thyroid function shortly after 131-I treatment. J Endocr 26:49–53, Mar 63

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ: [Endocrinopathies and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:107–19 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

CHRISTENSEN LK: [Medical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Nord Med 68:1310–4, 11 Oct 62 (Dan)

CASTRO JL, CUBILES R, CABRERA R, RIVERO JL: [Studies on thyroid pathology. I. Hematopoiesis and metabolism of proteins in thyroid hyperfunction] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:829–63, Jun–Jul 62 (Sp)

CHHETRI MK, DE B: Observations on the use of potassium perchlorate in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. J Indian Med Ass 39:403–8, 16 Oct 62

CUSSINI G, TOMAT E, PINELLI G: [The electrocardiographical aspects of left ventricular hypertrophy; attempted etiopathogenetic comparisons] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 224–6. 1962 (It)

CREPALDI V, BUTO M, MASETTO I: [The striogram in hyperthyroid subjects studied by means of elective leads (esophageal and right atrial)] Cardiol Prat 13:755–63, Dec 62 (It)

CROUGHS RJ: [A special aspect of hyperthyroidism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:168–9, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

CREPALDI G, CONTE N, AVOGARO P, MAGRO G: [Various aspects of lipid metabolism in thyroid dysfunction] Minerva Med 54:148–59, 20 Jan 63 (It)

DOZORETS IuL, NIKOLAEV AA: [On liver changes in thyrotoxicosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:16–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

DONIACH D, ROITT IM, TAYLOR KB: Autoimmune phenomena in pernicious anaemia. Serological overlap with thyroiditis, thyrotoxicosis, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Brit Med J 5342:134–9, 25 May 63

DE MICHELI E, PARENTI B: [The combination of meprobamate and phenylethylmalonylurea in therapy] Gazz Med Ital 122:154–5, May 63 (It)

DISHLIEV B: [On indications for surgery in Basedow's disease] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:23–34, 1963 (Bul)

DECOURT J: [Treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Vie Med 44:29–48, Apr 63 (Fr)

DOERFFEL EW, VOLLMAR R: [Radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism (I-131)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:161–6, 1962 (Ger)

DAVE BT: Potassium perchlorate in the management of thyrotoxicosis. Indian J Med Sci 16:919–25, Nov 62

DAHL JR, McFADDEN SD, EISENBERG E: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with hyperthyroidism. Ann Intern Med 57:635–8, Oct 62

DENT CE: Some problems of hyperparathyroidism. Brit Med J 5318:1495–500, 8 Dec 62

DARBY CP: Three episodes of spontaneous thyroid storm occurring in a nine-year-old child. Pediatrics 30:927–31, Dec 62

DORMIDONTOV EN: [Remote clinical-ballistocardiographic observations on patients with thyrotoxicosis after surgical and conservative treatment] Kazan Med Zh 6:16–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

DIMITROV-SZOKODI D, POLICZER M, PIROTH K, MARTON M: [Indications for the surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, with special reference to modern diagnostic and therapeutic methods] Magy Sebesz 15:347–53, Dec 62 (Hun)

DICKSON RJ: Investigation and treatment of thyroid disorders. London Clin Med J 4:11–26, Jan 63

Drugs for thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5334:863–4, 30 Mar 63

ETLING N, VALLEE G, LUMBROSO P, NETTER A: [Biochemical study of liquids extracted from hyperfunctional thyroid nodules] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:119–30, May 63 (Fr)

ERMAKOVA VA: Morphologic changes in fetal heart induced by the action of noxious factors during pregnancy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:459–62, May–Jun 63

ETLING N: [In vitro localization of iodo-amino acids on blood proteins of subjects having thyroid cancer] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:100–3, 1963 (Fr)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E: [Renal function in animals subjected to prolonged treatment with thyroglobulin] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:111–9, Aug 62 (It)

EVANS H: Hyperthyroidism: clinical aspects. J Kentucky Med Ass 60:1051–4, Nov 62

EGEBERG O: Influence of thyroid function on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:1–7, 1963

EK B, JOHNSSON S, VON PORAT B: Iodide repletion test in an endemic goitre area. Risk of iodine-induced hyperthyroidism. Acta Med Scand 173:341–8, Mar 63

FREY H: [Onycholysis: a common but little known phenomenon in thyrotoxicosis] Nord Med 69:641, 30 May 63 (Sw)

FURDUI FI: [On the neurogenic mechanism of the pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:27–30, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

FELT V, VRBENSKY V, BENES P: Thyroid-catecholamines interrelationships in free fatty acids release from adipose tissue. Experientia 19:315, 15 Jun 63

FARRELL JC: Drug treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:328–32, Jan 63

FEHER L, SIPOS J, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. II. The effect of estrogens on the ceruloplasmin and Cu content of the blood serum. Relationship between the estrogen effect and thyroid effect] Magy Belorv Arch 15:214–6, Dec 62 (Hu)

FEHER L, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. I. Correlation between the ceruloplasmin level and thyroid function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:210–3, Dec 62 (Hun)

FRIDBERG DI: [On so-called thyrotoxic myopathy] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:125–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

FUJITA T, YAMAMOTO T, NAGATA I, HASHIMOTO S, WATANABE M, SAKAMOTO K, KUSAKA S, IWASAKI Y: [Carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid disease. I. Clinical observation] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:520–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

GYULAI E, KATONA M: [Potassium perchlorate in the therapy of hyperthyroidism] Orv Hetil 104:1028–33, 2 Jun 63 (Hun)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, GENNES JL de, LAUDAT F, WOLF LM: [Free plasma fatty acids in the course of endocrine disorders. Clinical importance of their determination. Initial results] Presse Med 71:1641–3, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GRINSHPUN AS: [Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine diseases] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:48–51 1963 (Rus)

GUINET P: [Mechanism, physiopathology and classification of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2315–33, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

GEORGE WK, HAAN CL: Vitamin B12 and thyrotoxicosis: the administration of vitamin B12 to patients with hyperthyroidism, and the in vitro oxidation of iodide by vitamin B12. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:149–50, Jul 63

GOIA I, DASCALU R: [Symptomatic secondary hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:327–339, 1963 (Rum)

GAVOSTO F: [Radioisotopes in therapy] Aggiorn Clinicoter 4:1-53, Jan 63 (It)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SAVOIE JC, JUNGERS: [Diagnosis and treatment of the toxic thyroid adenomas] Sem Ther 39:81-3, Feb 63 (Fr)

GINSBURG E, CATZ B, NELSON CL, KOZIKOWSKI BM, CHESNE EL: Hyperthyroidism secondary to metastatic functioning thyroid carcinoma. Ann Intern Med 58:684-90, Apr 63

GOODBODY RA: "Sudden death in the forest". Med Sci Law 3:214-5, Apr 63

GUREVICH GM, MASTBAUM IS: [Preoperative preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis with reserpine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:60-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GHOSH NC, KAR NC: Effect of liver necrosis and thyrotoxicosis on the synthesis of L-ascorbic acid by rat-liver microsomes. Biochem J 87:536-40, Jun 63

GILBERT-DREYFUS, GALI P: [The criteria of recovery from Basedow thyrotoxicosis treated by radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:15-25, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GRANDONICO F, MASI R, CHECCHIA C, LEGNAIOLI M: [Hyper- and hypothyroidism in the pathology of lipids and in atherosclerosis] Minerva Med53:2714-22, 15 Sep 62 (It)

GIOVANNELLI G, BATTISTINI A, FAIENZA C: [Behavior of thyroxin-binding protein in cases of mild infantile hyperthyroidism (studies with agar gel electrophoresis and I-131-labeled thyroxin)] Lattante 33:564-75, Aug 62 (It)

GREGOIRE J, LIMOZIN N, GREGORIE J: [On the free nucleotides of the mammalian thyroid gland. II. Free nucleotides of the normal and pathological human thyroid gland] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:795-807, 1962 (Fr)

GROB D: Myopathies and their relation to thyroid disease. New York J Med 63:218-2, 15 Jan 63

GALLONE L: [Thyrotoxicosis. Introduction to the surgery of hyperthyroidism] Minerva Med 53:3650-2, 1 Dec 62 (It)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, LEPRAT J: [Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes. II. Hyperthyroidism and various endocrinopathies] Presse Med 70:2137-9, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS P, GALI P, DELZANT G, ZARA M, SEBAOUN J: [Exploration of thyroid function in patients with Basedow's disease successfully treated with radioactive iodine] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:450-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GIOVANNELLI G, BATTISTINI FD, RONCHETTI R, BATTISTINI A: [Thyroxin metabolism in children studied with I-131-labeled thyroxin (T 4-I-131)] Lattante 33:551-63, Aug 62 (It)

GALLONE L: [Thyrotoxicosis. Introduction to the surgery of hyperthyroidism] Riforma Med 76:1284-7, 17 Nov 62 (It)

GIORDANENGO G: [Thyrotoxicosis. Operative technic] Riforma Med 76:1287, 17 Nov 62 (It)

GALLONE L: [Introduction to the surgery of hyperthyroidism] Minerva Chir 17:1228-30, 31 Dec 62 (It)

GENTA EN, RODRIGUES J: [Hyperthyroidism. Clinical manifestations. Study of 143 cases] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:77-87, Aug 62 (Por)

GASIOROWSKI W, GOROWSKI T: [Treatment of hyperthyroidism with I-131. (Preliminar communication)] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1375-9, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

HERBST AL, SELENKOW HA: Combined antithyroid-thyroid therapy of hyperthyroidism in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 21:543-50, May 63

HORST JM, HOLLENDER L: [Recurrent goiter] Strasbourg Med 14:355-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

HAVARD CW, CAMPBELL ED, ROSS HB, SPENCE AW: Electromyographic and histological findings in the muscles of patients with thyrotoxicosis. Quart J Med 32:145-63, Apr 63

HEROLD G: [Contribution to the treatment of thyroid disorders with Agontan] Hippokrates 34:154-6, 28 Feb 63 (Ger)

HOLZAPFEL O: [Contribution to postoperative treatment of thyrotoxic goiter with high doses of iodine] Chirurg 34:184, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. I: Effect of thyroid hormone. J Clin Endocr 23:33-40, Jan 63

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41-9, Jan 63

HAWLEY GM Jr: Juvenile thyrotoxicosis. Minnesota Med 46:19-21, Jan 63

HAWE P, FRANCIS HH: Pregnancy and thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5319:1616, 15 Dec 62

Hyperparathyroidism. Brit Med J 5318:1524-6, 8 Dec 62

HOUSTON W, SHEE JC: The choice of treatment of thyrotoxicosis. J Irish Med Ass 52:51-4, Feb 63

HALES I: The diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:323-7, Jan 63

HASEOTES HV: Thyrotoxic myopathy. BMQ 14:7-14, Mar 63

HOUSTON W, SHEE JC: Thyroid disease among Caucasians in Central Africa. J Trop Med Hyg 66:48-51, Feb 63

HUNG W: Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism in children and adolescents. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:51-7, Feb 63

HOLLINGSWOGTH DR, HAMILTON HB, TAMAGAKI H, BEEBE GW: Thyroid disease: A study in Hiroshima, Japan. Medicine (Balt) 42:47-71, Jan 63

IVY HK: Severe hypoproteinemia. An unusual manifestation of thyrotoxicosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:607-11, May 63

Interpretation of thyroid function studies. A clinicopathologic conference. Penn Med J 65:1251-8, Oct 62

IRVINE WJ, MACGREGOR AG, STUART AE: The prognostic significance of thyroid antibodies in the management of thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 2:843-7, 27 Oct 62

IMPERATO C, LANDUCCI-RUBINI L, BATTISTINI FD, GHIRARDINI G: [Basedow's disease in childhood. Review and case contribution] Lattante 33:400-39, Jun 62 (It)

IOANITIU D, DINULESCU E, ESANU C, MITRACHE L, KIM-HO-YUN: [Disorders of protein metabolism in clinical hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:663-73, 1962 (Rum)

ISHIDA N: Metabolism of catecholamines in hyper- and hypothyroid patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:228-42, 25 Dec 62

ISHMUKHAMETOV RU: [On the treatment of thyrotoxicoses with I-131] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:3-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

JONCKHEER MH, HERTOGHE J, MOLTER F: [The diagnosis of hyperthyroidism in the laboratory] Belg T Geneesk 19:684-8, 1 Jul 63 (Dut)

JOLY J: [Treatment of cardiothyrotoxicosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:325-9, Jul 63 (Fr)

JACKSON AS: Forty years' experience in the treatment of hyperthyroidism. J Int Coll Surg 39:288-91, Mar 63

KIOES C: [Treatment of hyperthyroidism by radioactive iodine. Report on 57 cases. (Provisional communication)] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:141-8 Jun 63 (Fr)

KALMYKOVA KM: [Effect of aminazin on the higher nervous activity and vasomotor reaction in dogs in hyperthyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:25-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358-70, Aug 63

KRISTENSEN HP, DYRBYE M, CHRISTENSEN L: The triiodothyronine suppression test. Acta Med Scand 173:411-22, Apr 63

KLEIN E: [Thyreogenic osteopathies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1087-94, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KISSEL P: [Current indications of the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Ann Med Nancy 2:585-60, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHRISTENSEN LK, BINDER V: A case of hyperthyroidism developed in spite of previous hypophysectomy. Acta Med Scand 172:285-8, Sep 62

KHAVIN IB: [Radiation therapy of thyrotoxicoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:71-80, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUMAOKA S: [Hypothyroidism] Naika 10:1117-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

KYLE LH, BEISEL WR, CANARY JJ: Evaluation of the relative value of diagnostic tests in hyperparathyroidism. Ann Intern Med 57:957-62, Dec 62

KILPATRICK R, MILNE JS, RUSHBROOKE M, WILSON ES WILSON GM: A survey of thyroid enlargement in two general practices in Great Britain. Brit Med J 5322:29-34, 5 Jan 63

KRISTENSEN HP, DYRBYE M, CHRISTENSEN LK: [Diagnostic value of the triiodothyronine suppression test in hyperthyroidism. Studies with I-131] Ugeskr Laeg 125:10-8, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

KATILIUS K: [Thyrotoxic adenomas and their treatmdnt] Sveik Apsaug 7:3-9, Aug 62 (Lith)

KOMISSARENKO IV: [Excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids as an index of the functional condition of the adrenal cortex in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:519-23, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KARON H, WOJTOWICZ M, TYSPER Z: [Glutathione content and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in surgically treated hyperthyreoid patients] Postepy Biochem 8:571-2, 1962 (Pol)

KITTEL K: [Thyroid hormone-potassiumperchlorate-thyroxine combination] Z Ges Inn Med 17:937, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KLEBER RJ, LHAMON WT, GOLDSTONE S: Hyperthermia, hyperthyroidism, and time judgment. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:362-5, Apr 63

LEPRAT J: [Clinical forms of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2335-43, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

LINQUETTE M, MAY JP: [Functional examination of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2345-61, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

LENTI R: [Changes in the radioiodine uptake and uptake index after therapeutic treatment with I-131 radioiodine] Minerva Med 54:399-403, 10 Feb 63 (It)

LEEPER RD: Effect of thyroid hormone on human serum ribonuclease. J Clin Endocr 23:426-32, May 63

LOPEZ MERINO V, PESET REIG R: [Auscultation in thyrotoxicosis] Med Clin (Barc) 40:22-7, Jan 63 (Sp)

LANDUCCI-RUBINI L, BATTISTINI A: [Thyrotoxicosis in the newborn] Lattante 33:377-99, Jun 62 (It)

LEVINE RJ, OATES JA, VENDSALU A, SJOERDSMA A: Studies on the metabolism of aromatic amines in relation to altered thyroid function in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1242-50, Dec 62

LIECHTY RD, HODGES RD, BURKET J: Cancer and thyroid function. JAMA 183:30-2, 5 Jan 63

LINQUETTE M, FOSSATI P, MAY JP, LEBRUN H: [Action of an antiserotonin substance on the ocular manifestations of Basedow's disease] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:457-64, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LESHCHINSKII LA, TRUSOV VV, LAVRENT'EV EV: [Detection with the aid of fluorescence microscopic examination of peripheral blood changes appearing under the influence of ionizing radiations] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:32-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

LITVER GM: On the effect of external factors and internal conditions of organism on reparative regeneration of skeletal muscle tissue. Rev Canad Biol 21:367-82, Sep-Dec 62

LIEBERTHAL AS, BENSON SG, KLITGAARD HM: Serum malic dehydrogenase in thyroid disease. J Clin Endocr 23:211-4, Feb 63

LAW W: Thyroid disease and diabetes mellitus. J Tenn Med Ass 56:168-71, May 63

LEWES D: A physical sign in thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 1:951-2, 27 Apr 63

MARZOLLO M: [RO 5-0690 (Librium) in the therapy of various hyperthyroid states] Minerva Med 54:1609-14, 30 May 63 (It)

MAMEDOV ZM, ALIKISHIBEKOV MM: [Current methods in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:8-12, Feb 63 (Rus)

MILCU SM, PANA AN, LUNGU A: [The clinical characteristics of incipient hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:295-311, 1963 (Rum)

MESTRE J: [Chylomicron count and lipemia] Laboratorio 35:5-11, Jul 63 (Sp)

MEGHAL SK, NATH MC: Storage of tissue thiamine and its intestinal synthesis in hypo- and hyper-thyroid rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:169-72, May 63

MORROW DH, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VII. Influence of hyper- and hypothyroidism on the myocardial response to ouabain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:324-8, Jun 63

MILCU S, VAISLER L, COSTINER E: [Inhibitory effect of epiphysial hormone on the development of experimental hyperthyroidism in animals with liver diseases] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:43-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MIROLIUBOV NN, PETROV IS: [Data on endemic goiter and thyroid function in residents of the Bratsk region (Vikhorevk village)] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:90-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MELO EH, MELO IM, COELHO NETO A, WAJCHENBERG BL, MARTIRANI I, DIAS JC, CINTRA AB de: Glycoprotein metabolism with special reference to mucoids, in hypo- and hyperthyroidism. J Clin Endocr 23:561-7, Jun 63

MIKHAILOV IuM: [Content of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood in thyrotoxic goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MARRIQ P, ERLANDE-BRANDENBURG G: [Apropos of a case of post-traumatic hyperthyroidism] Marseille Med 100:669-73, 1963 (Fr)

MANDL W: [On the change of the goiter picture in the Upper-Austrian pre-Alpine region] Wien Med Wschr 113:517-8, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MAJOR PW, MUNRO DS: Observations on the stimulation of thyroid function in mice by the injection of serum from normal subjects and from patients with thyroid disorders. Clin Sci 23:463-75, Dec 62

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center, Southern Med J 56:64-9, Jan 63

MIYAKE T, TORIZUKA K, KUSAKABE S, KOSHIYAMA K, INADA M, NAKAIE K, HAMADA S, KOSUGA K, HAMAMOTO K, MORI T: [Hyperthyroidism] Naika 10:1114-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MONRO P: Treatment of myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1:108-9, 12 Jan 63

MOLINATTI GM: [Present trends in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Riforma Med 76:1287-8, 17 Nov 62 (It)

MERIKAS G, VERVESOS K, MARKETOS S: Reversible psychotic syndrome after potassium perchlorate treatment. Postgrad Med J 39:153-5, Mar 63

MYHILL J, HALES IB: Salicylate action and thyroidal autonomy in hyperthyroidism. Lancet 1:802-5, 13 Apr 63

MILLER G, PAULIN R, MANSART P: [Study of the iodoprotein levels in the circulating blood after treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:575-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MILLS PJ: A physical sign in thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 1:751, 6 Apr 63

MARTIN MM, MINTZ DH, TAMAGAKI H: Effect of altered thyroid function upon steroid circadian rhythms in man. J Clin Endocr 23:242-7, Mar 63

MACGREGOR AG, CROOKS J: Drugs for thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5340:1283, 11 May 63

McCORMACK KR, SHELINE GE: Leukemia after radioiodine therapy for hyperthyroidism. Calif Med 98:207-9, Apr 63

MARTIN EA: Thyrotoxic confusional state: a report of four cases. Irish J Med Sci 448:187-96, Apr 63

MATSUKI H: [On the diurnal variation of adrenal cortex hormones. Comparison of persons with thyroid accelerated diseases and normal persons] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1194-201, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

NIGRO N, MUSSA GC: [Considerations on neonatal thyroid diseases. Illustration of hyperfunctioning goiter in twins] Minerva Pediat 15:607-14, 5 May 63 (It)

NEGOESCU I, BALAN M, STANCU H, NICOLESCU-CATARGI A, PETRESCU C: [The value of metabolic, hormonal and functional tests in incipient hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:313-25, 1963 (Rus)

NAKANO J, DE SCHRYVER C: A study of the effect of hyperthyroidism on the adrenergic mechanism. Endocr Jap 10:81–4, Mar 63

NOGUCHI A, SATO S, KURIHARA H, OZEKI Y: [Basic studies on long-acing thyroid stimulators. 3. On the extraction of a long-acting thyroid stimulator from the serum] Folia Endocr Jap 39:7–10, 20 Apr 63 (Jap)

NEGUIB MA: Effect of magnesium on the thyroid. Lancet 1:1405, 29 Jun 63

NAKAGAWA K: Adrenocortical reserve in hyperthyroidism. Endocr Jap 9:121–30, Jun 62

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358–80, 1962 (Jap)

NEACSU C, IOANITIU D, KIM-HO-YUN: [Changes in protein metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:655–61, 1962 (Rum)

NOGUCHI A, SATO S, KURIHARA H, OZEKI Y: [Basic studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. 1. On the effectiveness of continuous injection of the long-acting thyroid stimulator on the thyroid function of the mouse] Folia Endocr Jap 38:954–6, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203–18, Dec 62 (Dut)

NURMAND LP: [On changes in the thermoregulatory reflex in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:75–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

NEIMARK II: [Surgical treatment of goiter] Kazan Med Zh 6:3–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

NOFERI G, BORGHI A: [Considerations on the therapy of hepatic dysfunctions present in states of hyperthyroidism and psychogenic anorexia] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:233–54, 30 Jun 61 (It)

NEPORENT MI, SPESIVTSEVA VG: [Motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after I–131 therapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:9–16, Nov 62 (Rus)

NOGUCHI A, SATO S, KURIHARA H, OZEKI Y: [Basic studies on long-acting thyroid stimulator. 2. On the dilution curve and the physicochemical characteristics of LATS] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1202–5, 20 Mar 63 (Jap)

NORDYKE RA: The overactive and the underactive thyroid. Amer J Nurs 63:66–71, May 63

OLIVI O, GENOVA R, CARAMIA G: [Influence of anabolic steroids on thyroid function in normal and dyscrinic children] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:50–70, Feb 63 (It)

PITIS M, SPANDONIDE T, CIOVIRNACHE A, DINULESCU E: [Investigation of hyperthyroidism in the aged] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:355–65, 1963 (Rum)

PIMSTONE BL, HOFFENBERG R, BLACK E: Parallel assays of thyrotrophin, long-acting thyroid stimulator and exophthalmos-producing substance in some endocrine disorders. J Clin Endocr 23:336–45, Apr 63

PETRONIO L, ESPOSITO S: [Clinical experiences with a new iminostilbene derivative with psychotropic action] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:204–12, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PIPER J, ROSEN J: [Have antithyroid substances teratogenic effects?] Ugeskr Laeg 125:325–6, 1 Mar 63 (Dan)

PARASHCHAK AP, SHVEDENKO LA: [Myocradial infarct in thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:109–10, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

POPOV IP: [Relation of intraocular and systemic arterial pressure in artificial hypothermia in animals with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:27–30, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368–71, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PAPAZOV G: [Quinine test in hyperthyroidism] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):35–8, 1962 (Bul)

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in the rat] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:376–83, Jun 62 (It)

PATEL KM: Thyrotoxicosis at Mulago Hospital. E Afr Med J 39:600–4, Oct 62

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of human muscle in normal, hyperthyroid, and myxedematous subjects] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:338–47, Jun 62 (It)

PESCIONE F, GIURANNA G: [Renal function in experimental hyperthyroidism] G Ital Chir 18:215–22, May 62 (It)

PARAIPAN C, GRIGORESCU D, BABACA P: [Ocular manifestations in endemic thyropathic dystrophy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:567–70, 1962 (Rum)

PRANGE AJ Jr, LIPTON MA: Enhancement of imipramine mortality in hyperthyroid mice. Nature (London) 196:588–9, 10 Nov 62

PAMPUTIS NP: [On surgical treatment of toxic nodular goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:84–90, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PONOMAREV LE: [Some diagnostic and surgical aspects of thyrotoxic goiter] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:22–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MAZZACURATI G: [Hemodynamics aspects in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 359–61, 1962 (It)

PISAREVA NA: Functional changes in the thyroid as a general irradiation reaction following treatment of patients with cancer of the cervix. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:150–1, Jan–Feb 63

PAPASOV G: [Lobeline time in hyperthyroidism] Z Ges Inn Med 17:926–8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

POSER IC vont: [Changes of hepatic glycogen content in hypo- and hyperthyroid rats under the action of glucagon] Rev Brasil Biol 22:263–7, Sep 62 (Por)

PETER F, KERTESZ L, SZERDAHELYI F: [The effect of the climatic milieu in the iodine metabolism of atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:14–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

PLAMIENIAK Z, ZUKOWSKI W: [Plasma lipoproteins in certain thyroid diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:131–7, 1963 (Pol)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, BLANQUET P, TAVERNIER J, GEINDRE M, BERNADAC P: [Personal experience with the treatment of hyperthyroidism by iodine 131] J Radiol Electr 44:490–2, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

REUTER H: [A contribution to the explanation of increased excitability of the heart in thyrotoxicosis] Klin Wschr 41:737–41, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

REITER T: Testosterone implantations: a clinical study of 240 implantations in ageing males. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:540–50, Jun 63

RIPA R, CARROZZINI B: [Recent autoimmune research related to thyroid diseases. Presence of anti-TSH antibodies] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:173–4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

RIVLIN RS, LEVINE RJ: Hepatic tyrosine transaminase activity and plasma tyrosine concentration in rats with altered thyroid function. Endocrinology 73:103–7, Jul 63

RIPA R: [Immunologic determination of ACTH in the venous blood of man in some pathologic situations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:537–40, 15 May 63 (It)

RAVAULT PP, LEJEUNE E, NOEL G, FRANCHET G: [Scapulohumeral periarthritis and neurotrophic rheumatism of the upper limb during hyperthyroidism] Rev Rhum 30:257–62, May 63 (Fr)

RAINS AJ: Advances in surgery. Practitioner 189:16–27, Oct 62

REINFRANK RF, CLASON WP: Serum cholesterol and thyroid function. Hartford Hosp Bull 17:131–5, Dec 62

RIGHI V: [Urinary corticosteroid excretion in hyperthyroid subjects submitting to radioactive iodine therapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:694–702, Oct 62 (It)

RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N, SUARDI L: [The behavior of plasma tocopherol after the parenteral administration of tocopherol acetate in healthy subjects and in subjects with hyperthyroidism] Gazz Med Ital 121:399–403, Dec 62 (It)

SAMOILOV PM: [Oxidative phosphorylation and glycolysis in the rat myocardium in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Vop Med Khim 9:188–96, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SHIN YC: [Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Report of 130 cases] J Korea Surg Soc 5:31–8, Jan 63 (Kor)

STANESCU V, IONESCU V, FLOREA I, POENARU S: [The diagnosis of incipient hyperthyroidism in children and adolescents] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:341–54, 1963 (Rum)

SZANTO L, GORGENYI F, GYULAI E: [ACTH-loading studies in hyperthyroidism] Magy Belorv Arch 16:22–6, Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHELSTRAETE K, VAERENBERGH PM van: [Problems posed by the patient with an enlarged thyroid] Belg T Geneesk 19:455–67, 1 May 63 (Dut)

STUDER H, KOENIG MP: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:228–37, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHMITZ W: [Radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism. With special reference to dose determination] Aerztl Forsch 17:237–40, 10 May 63 (Ger)

STARK JE: Sarcoidosis and hyperthyroidism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:612–3, Jul 63

SHIBA T: [Clinical studies on hypothermia in the surgery for hyperthyroidism.] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:519–39, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

SILVERSTEIN JN, SCHWARTZ HL, FELDMAN EB, KYDD DM, CARTER AC: Correlation of the red blood cell uptake of l-131-L-triiodothyronine and thyroxine-binding globulin capacity in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1002–6, Oct 62

STANBURY JB, JANSSEN MA: The iodinated albuminlike component of the plasma of thyrotoxic patients. J Clin Endocr 22:978–88, Oct 62

SELENKOW HA: The management of common thyroid problems. Rhode Island Med J 45:564–7 Passim, Nov 62

SAKAGAMI A, FUKUCHI M, MIYAI K, KUMAHARA Y: [Influence of thyroxin load on serum THS and long-acting thyroid stimulator] Folia Endocr Jap 38:855–7, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

SKILLERN PG, McCULLAGH EP, CLAMEN M: Radioiodine in diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism. Hyperthyroidism caused by hyperfunctioning thyroid adenoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:888–97, Dec 62

SPERANZA S: [Incidence of thyroid dysfunction in the presenile and senile age] G Geront 10:755–63, Jul 62 (It)

STAFFURTH JS: Total exchangeable potassium in hyperthyroidism. Metabolism 11:1274–81, Dec 62

SIMIONESCU N, ANGELESCU E, STOENESCU D: [On the malignant transformation of thyroid cells in hyperfunctional states or in compensatory regeneration] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:549–55, 1962 (Rum)

STUDER H, VERAGUTH P, WYSS F: [Thyrotoxicosis following solitary metastasis of a thyroid carcinoma] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2676–81, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

SARTORIS A, FRUTTERO F: [Hyperthyroidism and hearing function] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:599–603, Dec 62 (It)

SPESIVTSEVA BG, PEREGUDOV AIa, GARKINA LL, ZOLOTNITSKAIA RP, MAKAROVA NA: [Remote results of the therapeutic use of radioactive iodine (I–131) in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Sovet Med 26:34–40, Nov 62 (Rus)

SAVVA VIa: [Regeneration of the thyroid gland of white rats and change in the thickness of the thyroid epithelium regenerating from the wound surface in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:89–94, Dec 62 (Rus)

SPAULDING WB: The increased incidence of thyrotoxicosis in immigrants. Canad Med Ass J 88:287–9, 9 Feb 63

POPOVIC SS, ANDREJEVIC MM: [Remarks on the treatment of diabetes associated with hyperthyroidism] Concours Med 85:843–6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

SPESIVTSEVA VG, PEREGUDOV AIa, BELOUSOVA ND: [The secretory-excretory function of the stomach in patients with throtoxicosis before and after I–131 treatment] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:67–71, Jun 62 (Rus)

TUCEK S, DIEPOLD F: The metabolism of acetylcholine in the brain in experimental hyperthyroidism. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:258–62, 1963

TETTONI E, COMINO E, AGATI G: [Radiographic and roentgenkymoanalytic study of the heart and great vessels in hyperthyroidism] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:346–60, Apr 63 (It)

TAGIZADE ZA, MAKHMUDBEKOVA ESh, KERIMOV SM: [ECG changes in thyrotoxicosis patients] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:77–80, 1962 (Az)

THEILEN EO, WILSON WR, TUTUNJI FJ: The acute hemodynamic effects of alpha-methyldopa in thyrotoxic patients and normal subjects. Metabolism 12:625–30, Jul 63

TAMBURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO G: [The metabolism of bone salts studied with radiocalcium (Ca–47) in hyperthyroidism] Minerva Med 54:855–7, 28 Mar 63 (It) 28 Mar 63 (It)

TOMMASELLI A, GRAVINA E: [On variations in the volume of extracellular space and total water in the rat associated with experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:25–8, 1963 (Fr)

TIMONEN S, HIRVONEN E: [Assimilation of estrogens and thyroid activity] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:948–52, Oct 62 (Ger)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, ZURLI A, GIUSTI G: [Research on the adrenal cortex function in the course of hyperthyroidism] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:348–62, Jun 62 (It)

TOLSTOUKHOVA LI, BYKHOVSKAIA AM: [I–131 therapy of postoperative recurrences of thyrotoxicoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:5–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

TRAVAGLINI A, SIMONE M, VENTURINI P: [Preoperative therapy in the surgery of hypermetabolic goiter. (Physiopathological and clinical considerations)] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 13:235–56, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

TUBIANA M, PEREZ R, GEORGE J: [The prognosis of hyperthyroid subjects treated by radioiodine] Path Biol (Paris) 11:5–20, Jan 63 (Fr)

ULTMANN JE, HYMAN GA, CALDER B: The occurrence of lymphoma in patients with long-standing hyperthyroidism. Blood 21:282–97, Mar 63

VAERENBERGH M van Jr, VAERENBERG PM van: [Hyperthyrodism: treatment with radioactive iodine] Belg T Geneesk 19:468–76, 1 May 63 (Dut)

VERAIN A, VERAIN A: [Apropos of the treatment of hyperthyroidism by radioactive iodine] Concours Med 85:2169–75, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, MILLER G, FENASSE R: [Treatment of cardiothyrosis] Marseille Med 100:519–23, 1963 (Fr)

VINOGRADOV NV, DOZORETS IuL: [On neuropsychic disorders in thyrotoxicosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:35–6, Feb 63 (Rus)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, CODACCIONI JL, BERNARD P, MILLER G, NICOLINO J, HARTER M: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by "hot" thyroid nodules] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:732–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, BERNARD P, CODACCIONI JL, MILLER G, HARTER M, BOYER J: [Thyroid toxic adenomas. Personal experience] Marseille Med 100:62–5, 1963 (Fr)

VARADY C, WAITSUK P, FESZT T: [Neurohistopathological research on experimental thyrotoxicosis induced by fright in the field rabbit] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:25–30, 1963 (Rum)

WAANDERS WJ, CHOUFOER JC: [A patient with Sheehan's syndrome and hyperthyroidism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:589–93, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

WALZER RA, EINBINDER J: Immunoleukopenia as an aspect of hypersensitivity to Propylthiouracil. JAMA 184:743–6, 8 Jun 63

WURTMAN RJ, KOPIN IJ, AXELROD J: Thyroid function and the cardiac disposition of catecholamines. Endocrinology 73:63–74, Jul 63

WAHL M: [1st results and prospects of ajmaline treatment of cardiovascular forms of Basedow's disease and their complications] Sem Hop Paris 38:2683–7, 4–10 Sep 62 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422-5, Sep-Oct 62

WASSERMANN HP: Lung volume and respiratory muscle power in hyperthyroidism. S Afr Med J 36:985-9, 24 Nov 62

WELLBY ML, HETZEL BS, GOOD BF: The circulating thyroid hormones in thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5328:439-42, 16 Feb 63

WALSER A, DREYFUS P, LUETHY H: [On the therapy of hyperthyroidism by perchlorate] Helv Med Acta 29:692-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

WELLBY ML, HETZEL BS, ISAACHSEN ML: The effect of thyrotrophic hormone on the plasma thyroid hormones in man. Aust Ann Med 12:30-6, Feb 63

WYSS F, VIGIER R de, STUDER H: [On the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:159-60, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

ZUKSCHWERDT L, BAY V, HORST W: [Toxic adenoma of the thyroid] Med Klin 58:598-601, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZHGENTI VK, DEKANOSIDZE TI: [On the problem of the structural basis for ineffectiveness of radioiodine treatment of some forms of nodular thyrotoxic goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:78-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZUKOWSKI W: [Metizole therapy of hyperthyroidism] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1615-20, 1962 (Pol)

HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS (D8)

BRUNETTI P, PUXEDDU A: [Use of an oral water-salt loading test for the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus] Riforma Med 76:961-6, 1 Sep 62 (It)

BROOKS DK, WILLIAMS WG: Osmolar and electrolyte changes in haemorrhagic shock. Lancet 1:775-6, 6 Apr 63

COCHS CRISTIA J: [Symptomatic treatment of cerebral edema with hypertonic urea solutions] Rev Esp Anest 9:269-73, Jul 62 (Sp)

CSAPO AI: Model experiments and clinical trials in the control of pregnancy and parturition. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:359-79, 1 Feb 63

DRAPANAS T, McDONALD JC, STEWART JD: Serotonin release following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal intestine. Ann Surg 156:528-36, Oct 62

DUCHEN LW: The effects of ingestion of hypertonic saline on the pituitary gland in the rat: a morphological study of the pars intermedia and posterior lobe. J Endocr 25:161-8, Oct 62

DODGE PR, SOTOS JF, GAMSTORP I, DEVIVO D, LEVY M, RABE T: Neurophysiologic disturbances in hypertonic dehydration. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:33-6, 1962

ELFVIN LG: Electron microscopic studies on the effect of anisotonic solutions on the structure of unmyelinated splenic nerve fibers of the cat. J Ultrastruct Res 7:1-38, Aug 62

FITZSIMONS JT: The effects of slow infusions of hypertonic solutions on drinking and drinking thresholds in rats. J Physiol (London) 167:344-54, Jul 63

GREEN K, SESHADRI B, MATTY AJ: Independence of transfer of solute and solvent across the rat ileum. Nature (London) 196:1322-3, 29 Dec 62

GOTSEV T, ATANASOVA L: [Effect of isotonic and hypertonic solutions of dextrose on the blood vessels of the lower extremities in man] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:131-9, 1962 (Bul)

GOMBOSH G: [The clinical use of hypertonic urea solution in eye diseases] Harefuah 64:48-50, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

GOTSEV T, ATANASOVA L: [Effect of isotonic and hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on the blood vessels of the lower extremities in man] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:123-30, 1962 (Bul)

HUGUENARD P: [Note on the emergency treatment of refractory hypotension] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:57-63, 1963 (Fr)

HEJL Z, HOFMAN J, ULRYCH M: [Modification of general hemodynamics and of renal water and sodium excretion in normal and hypertensive subjects following the infusion of 5 per cent NaCl solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1028-32, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)

HOUSSET E, LEDUC X: [Treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities by intravenous perfusions of saline serum] Angeiologie 14:23-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

JOY RT, FINEAN JB: A comparison of the effects of freezing and of treatment with hypertonic solutions on the structure of nerve myelin. J Ultrastruct Res 8:264-82, Apr 63

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical "dumping". Ann Surg 156:537-49, Oct 62

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAGALHAES PB de, CARVALHO CA de, GOLDCHMIT EM: [The use of hypertonic urea in intra-ocular hypertension]

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61-70, 1962-3

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LUDVIGSEN J, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: The electrolyte and proteins concentration in hypertonic glucose solutions 15 minutes after intra-intestinal injection into small intestinal sections of varying lengths. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:49-60, 1962-3

NAHAS GG, ROEBUCK MJ, MARK LC: Effect of hypertonic NaCl on cardiac arrhythmias. Amer J Physiol 203:1125-9, Dec 62

PERILLIE PE, EPSTEIN FH: Sickling phenomenon produced by hypertonic solutions: a possible explanation for the hyposthenuria of sicklemia. J Clin Invest 42:570-80, Apr 63

PANTZER JG, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Coronary sinus flow. Influence of glucagon and hypertonic dextrose and saline. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:879-81, Dec 62

ROSOMOFF HL: Distribution of intracranial contents after hypertonic urea. J Neurosurg 19:859-64, Oct 62

STOCCO L, LABORIT H: [Value of hypertonic glucose solutions in obstetrical practice] Agressologie 4:71-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

STOCCO L, LABORIT H: [Value of hypertonic glucose solutions in obstetrical practice] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:658-66, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TIGYI J, SHIH-FANG F: The effect of hypertonic solution on the contraction, resting- and action potential of the muscle fibre. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:293-5, 1962

UI K: [Experimental studies on Ringer's solution in diarrhea. 2. On the effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic physiological sodium chloride solution on electrolyte concentration in the blood, and the effect of subcutaneous injections of calcium solution] Acta Paediat Jap 67:281-7, 1 May 63 (Jap)

WARD DJ: Fatal hypernatremia after a saline emetic. Brit Med J 5354:432, 17 Aug 63

WISE BL, CHATER N: The value of hypertonic mannitol solution in decreasing brain mass and lowering cerebrospinal-fluid pressure. J Neurosurg 19:1038-43, Dec 62

WAYNER MJ Jr, GRIMSLEY D, KAHAN S, STOLLER W: Effects of intracarotid injection of hypertonic saline on spinal reflex excitability. Nature (London) 197:390-1, 26 Jan 63

HYPERTRICHOSIS (C12)

ARNOLD M, RICHTER HH: [Hormone elimination in normal and hirsute women after testosterone loading] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:2-6, 1963 (Ger)

BURTHIAULT R, BETHOUX R: [Critical study of a case of hyperandrogenism "exteriorized" in the 6th month of a pregnancy in a woman having presented 4 involuntary abortions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:728-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BAULIEU EE, MAUVAIS-JARVIS P, CORPECHOT C: Steroid studies in a case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome with hirsutism. J Clin Endocr 23:374-82, Apr 63

BORGHI A, TOCCAFONDI R, BIGOZZI U, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. III. Fractioned analysis of the urinary 17-ketosteroids] Rass Neurol Veg 16:270-83, 30 Sep 62 (It)

COCA MA, SANTISTEBAN P, MUNOZ E: [Hirsutism and virilism caused by ovarian arrhenoblastoma. Complete cure with pregnancy after surgery] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:27-30, Nov 62 (Sp)

COGHI I, SIBILLA A, TROPEA PF: [On some clinico-hormonal aspects of gynecological virilism] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:634-44, Sep 62 (It)

DE WITT GF, ROBSON JS, STEWART CP: Studies of hydrocortisone production as measured by isotope dilution techniques in adrenocortical diseases and in idiopathic hirsutism. Clin Chim Acta 7:664-73, Sep 62

DE SOUSA CG, DE SALCEDO I: [Urinary elimination of pregnanetriol in some cases of hirsutism] Rev Iber Endocr 9:579-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

DE BOFARULL M, MORER-FARGAS F, MASOLIVER JR: [Cases of hirsutism: conclusions] Rev Iber Endocr 9:565-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

EDELSTEIN H: Hirsutism. I. An aetiological approach. S Afr Med J 37:592-9, 1 Jun 63

GATES RR, CHAKRAVARTTI MR, MUKHERJEE DR: Final pedigrees of Y chromosome inheritance. Amer J Hum Genet 14:363-75, Dec 62

GOLD JJ, GOLDBERG S: The excretion of free 17-ketosteroids in hirsutism. Fertil Steril 14:73-84, Jan-Feb 63

GIUSTI G, BORGHI A, TOCCAFONDI R, ZURLI A, ANZALONE M: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. V. Hormonal research under dynamic conditions: prolonged stimulation with ACTH] Rass Neurol Veg 16:293-303, 30 Sep 62 (It)

HEATHE EM: Electrolysis: a therapeutic innovation. Canad Nurse 58:914-5, Oct 62

HARRISON KS: Problems of hirsutism an obesity. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:344-8, Feb 63

JACOBELLI A, DONATI L: [Urinary pregnanetriol. Observations on adrenocortical and gonadal physiopathology] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:6-30, Feb 63 (It)

JARPA A: [Suppression of ACTH in idiopathic hirsutism] Rev Med Chile 90:798-803, Oct 62 (Sp)

KHANOLKAR VR, SHAH PN, MAHAJAN DK: Pathogenesis of certain anomalies of sex in man. Indian J Med Sci 16:995-1005, Dec 62

KRIZ K: [Multiple sclerosis with initial hypertrichosis] Ceak Neurol 25:421-4, Nov 62 (Cz)

LLOYD CW, MOSES AM, LOBOTSKY J, KLAIBER EL, MARSHALL LD, JACOBS RD: Studies of adrenocortical function of women with idiopathic hirsutism: response to 25 units of ACTH. J Clin Endocr 23:413-8, May 63

LANTHIER A: [The problem of hirsutism in the adult woman] Un Med Canada 92:32-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

MAZZOLA S: [Considerations concerning radiotherapy of diseases of the cutaneous appendages] Minerva Med 54:1275-9, 2 May 63 (It)

MAHESH VB, GREENBLATT RB, AYDAR CK, ROY S: Secretion of androgens by the polycystic ovary and its significance. Fertil Steril 13:513-30, Nov-Dec 62

MINETTI L, GELLI D: [Considerations on a case of obesity, hirsutism and diabetes mellitus (so-called Achard-Thiers syndrome)] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:297-315, Jun 62 (It)

MONETA E, MATTIOLI G: [Contribution to prednisone therapy of primary sterility in subjects with so-called idiopathic hirsutism] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:975-94, Nov 62 (It)

MONETA E: [Informational possibilities of vaginal cytology in hirsutism; case contribution] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:868-75, Oct 62 (It)

MAHAJAN DK, SHAH PN, EIK-NES KB: Steriods in cyst fluid obtained from polycystic ovaries of hirsute women. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:8-12, Feb 63

NUBIOLA SOSTRES F: [Personal problems of hirsutism] Rev Iber Endocr 9:507-10, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

PASARGIKLIAN E, ROSSI L: [Adrenocortical function in the "simple" adult woman. Clinical and hormonal observations on 36 cases] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:538-97, Oct 62 (It)

PESONEN S: Observations on the catabolism of androgens in normal and hirsute women. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:220-6, Jun 63

SERBAN AM, SAVESCU GH, TACHE A, BUSILA E: [Considerations on the tissue factor in hypertrichosis] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:685-91, 1962 (Rum)

STOECKLI A, KUBLI F, KELLER M, KAUFMANN P: [Menstrual cycle anomalies and sterility in women with hirsutism and polycystic ovaries. On the problem of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1687-96, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

STEVANOVIC DV: Feather hairs. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:266-7, Feb 63

SIBILLA A, TROPEA PF, COGHI I: [Clinical notes on the problem of hirsutism in gynecology] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:851-66, Dec 62 (It)

SORCINI G, SCIARRA F, CONCOLINO G, CAPONE M: Blood testosterone levels in patients with hirsutism. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:696-8, Oct 62

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. IV. Research on the behavior of urinary pregnanetriol under basal and dynamic conditions] Rass Neurol Veg 16:284-92, 30 Sep 62 (It)

TROPEA PF, COGHI I, SIBILLA A: [Considerations on androgenic function in a case of hirsutism of gynecological interest] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:753-63, Nov 62 (It)

TROPEA PF: [Contribution to the pathology and clinical aspects of hirsutism in pregnancy] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:564-73, Aug 62 (It)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A, ZURLI A, GIUSTI G: [Studies on so-called "simple" female hirsutism. II. Research on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, phenolsteroids and gonadotropins under basal conditions] Rass Neurol Veg 16:257-69, 30 Sep 62 (It)

VAGUE J, TEMIME-MORHANGE A, AYME Y, SAHY-ALLOVON AH: [The sign of Chvostek and chronic constitutional tetany in common hypertrichosis] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:201-8, 1962 (Fr)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, TEMIME-MORHANGE A, AYME Y: [Relations between behavior disorders, obstacles to ovulation and hypertrichosis] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:539-53, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA (C16)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

AGUIRRE GARCIA J: [Anatomopathological aspects of regenerative nodular hyperplasia of the liver] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:177-83, Mar 63 (Sp)

ALTSCHUL R: Renal enlargement and Monckeberg arteriosclerosis following injections of hematoporphyrin. Exp Molec Path 2:261-76, Jun 63

ALLEN NE: Hyperplastic oral mucosa and sialadenitis of minor salivary glands: report of a case. J Oral Surg 21:353-5, Jul 63

AUGER C: [Variations in the volume and weight of organs and tissues. Atrophy and hypertrophy] Laval Med 34:262-76, Feb 63 (Fr)

ARCOMANO JP, HEROY WW, BARNETT JC: Fixed filling defects of the gallbladder. Amer J Dig Dis 8:222-35, Mar 63

HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA

ARRIETA F, LOPEZ-LINARES M, MORROS JJ, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL: [Infantile adrenogenital syndrome. (Comments on 3 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 88:12-9, 15 Jan 63 (Sp)

BERSACK SR, HOWE JS: Asymptomatic mediastinal lymph node hyperplasia of eighteen years duration. Report of a case. Dis Chest 43:443-6, Apr 63

BERGERON A, BOURDEIX G: [Stenosis of the pylorus caused by mucosal diaphragm] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:575-80, May 63 (Fr)

BLAU SH, GUERRA JA: Pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia--a case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:838-9, Oct 62

BENSON PF, VULLIAMY DG, TAUBMAN JO: Congenital hemihypertrophy and malignancy. Lancet 1:468-9, 2 Mar 63

BERNAD I, GYURU G: [A case of facial hemi-hypertrophy] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:155-8, 1963 (Ger)

BOHRER SP: Abdominal bruit and hypertension. JAMA 184:580-1, 18 May 63

CONTRERAS CASAS R, GUZMAN PINEDA M, OLACHE FERMAN S: [Pulmonary tuberculosis caused by reinfection. Morphology of the mediastinal lymph nodes in 25 necropsies] Neumol Cir Torax 24:155-69, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CONGDON CC, KRETCHMAR AL: Increased liver weight in bone marrow chimeras. Exp Molec Path 2:277-90, Jun 63

CHAPMAN WH: A method for producing bladder tumors in mice, with a technique allowing easy interpretation of the difference between hyperplasia and true tumor. J Urol 88:518-20, Oct 62

DEELMAN HT: [Is a precarcinoma of the uterine mucosa a reality?] Nederl T Geneesk 107:624-33, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

D'ERAMO N, DI PASQUALE L: [Observations on a case of mixed porphyria. Fibrous congestive splenomegaly with centrofollicular hyperplasia: splenectomy] Epatologia 9:133-54, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ESCALANTE DA: [Phase of hypertrophy and hyperplasia in the development of endemic goiter] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2225-30, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

FREYCON F, FREYCON MT: [Silver's syndrome] Pediatrie 18:471-2, 1963 (Fr)

FALK P, SCHATZLE W, COMSA J: [17-Ketosteroid and 11-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in tonsillectomy for chronic tonsillitis or hyperplasias] Mschr Ohrenheilk 97:20-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

FLORES ESPINOSA J, LOZANO FLORES J: [Portal hypertension caused by regenerative nodular hyperplasia of the liver] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:157-75, Mar 63 (Sp)

FROMM B, OBERG T: Unilateral hyperplasia of the mandibular condylar process; surgical and bite-correcting treatment of a case. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:218-24, Sep 62

FELL BF, SMITH KA, CAMPBELL RM: Hypertrophic and hyperplastic changes in the alimentary canal of the lactating rat. J Path Bact 85:179-88, Jan 63

GOMEZ-MARQUEZ J: [On a case of hepatic nodular focal hyperplasia. Its diagnostic difficulties and relations to post-necrotic focal cirrhosis, hamartoma and choristoma] Rev Med Hondur 31:13-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

GILBRIN E, RENE L: [Muscular hypertrophy of the pyloric region in the adult] Atlas Radiol Clin 71:85, 1 Jun 63. In: Presse Med 71(27) (Fr)

GERLOCZY F, LETENYEI K, SZENASY J, REMENAR L, PARAICZ E: [Data on hemihypertrophy. (10 new true case histories of hemihypertrophy)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:129-48, May 63 (Hun)

GERLOCZY F, LETENYEI K, SZENASY J, REMENAR L, PARAICZ E: [Data on hemihypertrophy. (10 new true case histories of hemihypertrophy)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:129-48, May 63 (Hun)

GARDNER AF, GROSS SG, WYNNE LE: An investigation of gingival hyperplasia resulting from diphenylhydantoin sodium therapy in seventy-seven mentally-retarded patients. Exp Med Surg 20:133-58, 1962

GORLIN RJ, MESKIN LH: Congenital hemihypertrophy. Review of the literature and report of a case with special emphasis on oral manifestations. J Pediat 61:870-9, Dec 62

HORIE A: On the so-called "lymph node hyperplasia" (Castleman). Kyushu J Med Sci 13:105-10, Apr 62

HIRAMOTO R, BERNECKY J, JURAND J: Immunochemical studies on kidney hypertrophy of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:648-51, Dec 62

LIOZNER LD, BABAEVA AG, ROMANOVA LK, KHARLOVA GV: [On regeneration and compensatory hypertrophy of the lungs in tadpoles] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):87-91, 1963 (Rus)

LEWIS PL, LEE AB, EASLER RE: Myometrial hypertrophy. A clinical pathologic study and review of the literature. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1032-41, 15 Oct 62

MONTALBANO FP, BARONOFSKY ID, BALL H: Hyperplasia of the adrenal medulla. A clinical entity. JAMA 182:264-7, 20 Oct 62

MULLINS JF: Denture stomatitis with inflammatory hyperplasia. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:764-9, Dec 62

MORIAME G, WERELDS R, TAELMAN: [Surface cerebriform hyperplasia of the tongue] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:182-5, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

MADOERY DE BONET FA: [Nonfunctional compensatory hypertrophy, after unilateral nephrectomy, in batrachians] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:336-9, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

MARCUS CC: Ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia and carcinoma of the endometrium. Obstet Gynec 21:175-86, Feb 63

ODA FT, McLAUGHLIN JS, YEAGER GH, BUXTON RW, MANSBERGER AR Jr: Vascular anomalies of the extremity associated with abnormal growth. Amer Surg 28:775-83, Dec 62

OAKLEY WG: Adventures in hypoglycaemia. Trans Med Soc London 78:1-16, 1961-2

OBERG T, FAJERS CM, LYSELL G, FRIBERG U: Unilateral hyperplasia of the mandibular condylar process. A histological, microradiographic, and autoradiographic examination of one case. Acta Odont Scand 20:485-504, Dec 62

POPESCO-URLUIENI M, BACALOU L, MAYER S: [Syndrome of the pyloric antral mucosal diaphragm] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1535-41, Dec 62 (Fr)

REAGAN JW, PATTEN SF Jr: Dysplasia: a basic reaction to injury in the uterine cervix. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:662-82, 29 Sep 62

RIKHY SS, SINGH JP: Congenital hemihypertrophy. Report of two cases. Indian J Child Health 11:636-42, Dec 62

SAPORITI EM: [Value of radiography in the diagnosis of sinus diseases] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:180-8, Apr 63 (Sp)

SHORT DS: The problem of medial hypertrophy in pulmonary hypertension. Med Thorac 19:411-7, 1962

SNOEKS T, VAN DAMME J: [Pylorus-hypertrophy in the adult] T Gastroent 5:586-93, 1962 (Dut)

SCHNEITER R, NAEF AP: [Non-neoplastic pyloric stenosis in adults] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:360-75, 1962 (Fr)

STRAMIGNONI A, AMBROSINO C, GENESI M, DURIO G, LIBERATORI J: [Effect of cortisone on experimental hyperplasia of the lymph nodes and on antibody activity induced by heterologous serum] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:199-220, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SEGIDA GV: [Regeneration hypertrophy of the pancreas in guinea pigs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:88-91, Nov 62 (Rus)

SHAPIRO MJ: Lymphoid hyperplasia and carcinoma involving larynx. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:285-7, Mar 63

THEOPHANIDIS C, IKONOMOU T: [Statistical contribution to the question of the relation of endometrial glandular cystic hyperplasia to corpus carcinoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1160-2, 28 Jul 62 (Ger)

TOMKA I, REMENAR L: [Electroencephalographic and ophthalmological aspects of hemihypertrophy] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:33-45, Feb 63 (Hun)

VAN SANTEN E, KERLOW A: [Treatment of the adrenogenital syndrome caused by hyperplasia. II.] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:195-205, Mar 63 (Sp)

TRAN-DINH DE, VITSE R, NGUYEN-VAN-HONG, HOANG-NGOC-MINH: [A case of considerable mammary hypertrophy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:61-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VERHAART WJ: [Hypertrophy of ganglia cells in the central nervous system] Acta Leidensia 32:292-6, 1963 (Dut)

WAGENVOORT CA: The pulmonary arteries in infants with ventricular septal defect. Med Thorac 19:354-61, 1962

YRASTORZA JA: Inflammatory papillary hyperplasia of the palate. J Oral Surg 21:330-6, Jul 63

WYLIE EJ, PERLOFF D, WELLINGTON JS: Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the renal arteries. Ann Surg 156:592-609, Oct 62

WILLIAMSON JC: Hypertrophy of the masseter muscles. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:801-8, Sep 62

WILLIAMS, GE: Effect of starvation and of adrenalectomy on compensatory hyperplasia of the kidney. Nature (London) 196:1221-2, 22 Dec 62

WILLIAMS GE: Studies on the control of compensatory hyperplasia of the kidney in the rat. Lab Invest 11:1295-302, Dec 62

HYPESTHESIA (C10, F)

LABRAM C: [Notes on neurologic semeiology. XXIV, 3, Sensitivity. b) 4 typical types of sensitivity disorders] Concours Med 84:5063-4 passim, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

SERRATRICE G, OLMER M: [Meralgia paraesthetica] Progr Med (Paris) 91:205-6, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SNYDER CH, AULD EB: Sensory neuropathy in a child. J Pediat 61:894-7, Dec 62

SAMSON M: [Study of the disorders associated with hemiplegia] Rev Prat 13:505-8, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

ZEBRACK SD: Hypalgesia--A case report. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:905-6, Nov 62

HYPHOMICROBIUM (B3)

GRANDONICO F, MASI R, CHECCHIA C, LEGNAIOLI M: [Hyper- and hypothyroidism in the pathology of lipids and in atherosclerosis] Minerva Med53:2714-22, 15 Sep 62 (It)

HYPNOSIS (E3, F)

AMADEO M, SHAGASS C: Eye movements, attention and hypnosis. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:139-45, Feb 63

AS A: A note on distractibility and hypnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:135-7, Oct 62

AUGUST RV: Hypnosis--today and tomorrow. J Mich Med Soc 61:1471-4, Dec 62

AS A: Hypnotizability as a function of nonhypnotic experiences. J Abnorm Socc Psychol 66:142-50, Feb 63

ARENAS BUENAHORA I, DURAN VELASCO F, MOTTA TARAZONA G, ORTIZ SUAREZ E, EDUARDO OTERO L, CORTES J: [Hypnosis as a reinforcement in psychoprophylactic preparation] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 13:699-701, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

ABRAMS S: Short-term hypnotherapy of a schizophrenic patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:237-47, Apr 63

BARBER TX: The effects of "hypnosis" on pain: a critical review of experimental and clinical findings. Psychosom Med 25:303-33, Jul-Aug 63

BEAUDET SC: Hypnosis in a schizophrenic obstetrical patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:11-4, Jul 63

BROCK TC, GRANT LD: Dissonance, awareness, and motivation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:53-60, Jul 63

BARBER TX, CALVERLEY DS: "Hypnotic-like" suggestibility in children and adults. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:589-97, Jun 63

BENTLER PM, ROBERTS MR: Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in large groups. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:93-7, Apr 63

BRIGHTBILL R, ZAMANSKY HS: The conceptual space of good and poor hypnotic subjects: a preliminary exploration. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:112-21, Apr 63

BLACK S, HUMPHREY JH, NIVEN JS: Inhibition of Mantoux reaction by direct suggestion under hypnosis. Brit Med J 5346:1649-52, 22 Jun 63

BARBER TX: Toward a theory of "hypnotic" behavior: the "hypnotically induced dream". J Nerv Ment Dis 135:206-21, Sep 62

BARBER TX: Toward a theory of hypnosis: posthypnotic behavior. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:321-42, Nov 62

BIZZI B, FERRI G, GHEDINI G: [Verbal suggestions with morbid content during a deep hypnotic (somnambulic) state] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:582-90, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

BARBER TX, HAHN KW Jr: Physiological and subjective responses to pain-producing stimulation under hypnotically-suggested and waking-imagined "analgesia". J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:411-8, Dec 62

BLUMENTHAL LS: Hypnotherapy of headache. Headache 2:197-202, Jan 63

BENTLER PM, HILGARD ER: A comparison of group and individual induction of hypnosis with self-scoring and observer-scoring. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:49-54, Jan 63

BARBER TX, HAHN KW Jr: Hypnotic induction and "relaxation". An experimental study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:295-300, Mar 63

BAEZ JJ, MARINCOLO O: [Psychoprophylactic preparation for labor and hypnosis] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 13:695-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BLACK S: Inhibition of immediate-type hypersensitivity response by direct suggestion under hypnosis. Brit Med J 5335:925-9, 6 Apr 63

BECKER F: Modification of anxiety through the use of hypnosis in physical medicine. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:235-7, Mar 63

BLACK S: Shift in dose-response curve of Prausnitz-Kustner reaction by direct suggestion under hypnosis. Brit Med J

BOUCHAL M, KOZOUSEK V: [Electroretinographic changes in hypnosis. (Preliminary report)] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:22-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

COPPOLINO CA: Hypnosis for the relief of pain. Milit Med 128:799-804, Aug 63

CORLEY JB: What is the value of hypnosis in general practice? Amer J Clin Hypn 6:6-10, Jul 63

CHEEK DB: Some applications of hypnosis and ideomotor questioning methods for analysis and therapy in medicine. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:92-104, Oct 62

CARRUTHERS HC, REVELL DG, WHITEHEAD RG: The use of rectal thiopental for pre-anaesthetic hypnosis (cases 1947-1961). Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:520-3, Nov 62

CHIRI A, GHIGO A: [Hypnosis in anesthesiological practice] Minerva Med 53:2757-60, 19 Sep 62 (It)

COHEN SB: Current role of hypnosis in medicine. J Med Ass Georgia 52:20-3, Jan 63

CARACAPPA JM: Hypnosis in terminal cancer. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:205-6, Jan 63

CARTER JE: Hypnotic induction of labor: a review and report of cases. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:322-5, Apr 63

DAMASER EC, SHOR RE, ORNE MT: Physiological effects during hypnotically requested emotions. Psychosom Med 25:334-43, Jul-Aug 63

DITTBORN JM: Creativity during suggested sleep. Percept Motor Skills 16:738, Jun 63

DAS JP: Yoga and hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:31-7, Jan 63

DIAS MM: [Possibilities of hypnosis in gastroenterology] Rev Brasil Med 19:195-201, Apr 62 (Por)

DIAS MM: [Hypnotic "rapport" and neurosis] Rev Brasil Med 19:95-6, Feb 62 (Por)

DORCUS RM: Fallacies in predictions of susceptibility to hypnosis based upon personality characteristics. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:163-70, Jan 63

DIAS MM, FERREIRA JR: [Appendectomy under hypnoanesthesia] Rev Brasil Med 19:381-4, Jul 62 (Por)

DECKERT GH, WEST LJ: Hypnosis and experimental psychopathology. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:256-76, Apr 63

ERICKSON MH: An application of implications of Lashley's researches in a circumscribed arteriosclerotic brain condition. Percept Motor Skills 16:779–80, Jun 63

ERICKSON EM: Observations concerning alterations in hypnosis of visual perceptions. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:131–4, Oct 62

ERICKSON MH: Stage hypnotist back syndrome. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:141–2, Oct 62

EDWARDS G: Duration of post-hypnotic effect. Brit J Psychiat 109:259–66, Mar 63

FRY A: Hypnosis in the treatment of insomnia. Med World (London) 99:194–9, Jul 63

FUCHS K, BRANDES J, PERETZ A: [The use of hypnosis in obstetrics] Harefuah 64:4–8, 1 Jan 63 (Heb)

FRIEDMAN JJ, KEUP W: Hypnotizability of newly admitted psychotic patients. Psychosomatics 4:95–8, Mar–Apr 63

GOGLER E: [Contemplation in the medical field] Hippokrates 34:340–2, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

GUERRINO AA: [From Mesmer to modern psychotherapy] Dia Med 35:374–5, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

Grand rounds: Self hypnosis in the treatment of asthma. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:199–205, Jul 63

GOODMAN HH: Hypnosis in prolonged resistant eczema: a case report. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:144–5, Oct 62

GREENWALD H: Use of hypnosis to investigate resistance. Psychoanalysis 48:116–20. Fall 61

GONZAGA JG: [Hypnosis in clinical practice] Rev Paul Med 61:469–74, Dec 62 (Por)

GINDES BC: Delusional production under hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:1–10. Jan 63

GILES CP: Hypersensitivity and hypnosis. Brit Med J 5340:1287, 11 May 63

HAMMER AG, EVANS FJ, BARTLETT M: Factors in hypnosis and suggestion. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:15–23, Jul 63

HOSKOVEC J: [Kretschmer's active hypnotic exercise] Cesk Psychiat 58:333–5, Oct 62 (Cz)

HINCHLIFFE JG: Hypnotic countertransference. Psychiat Commun 5:107–9, 1962

HALLAJI J: Hypnotherapeutic techniques in a Central Asian community. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 10:271–4, Oct 62

HULET WH, SHAPIRO T, SCHWARCZ BE, SMITH HW: Water diuresis after hypnotic suggestion in hydropenic subjects. J Appl Physiol 18:186–8, Jan 63

HILGARD ER, BENTLER PM: Predicting hypnotizability from the Maudsley Personality Inventory. Brit J Psychol 54:63–9, Feb 63

HOSKOVEC J, HORVAI J: [Speech manifestations in hypnotic age regression] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:13–21, Jan 63 (Cz)

HUBBARD OE: Hypnotherapy of a patient complaining of a speech defect (following Lindner's method of hypnoanalysis). Amer J Clin Hypn 5:281–94, Apr 63

Hypnosis and allergy. Brit Med J 5336:968–9, 13 Apr 63

ILLOVSKY J: Experiences with group hypnosis on schizophrenics. J Ment Sci 108:685–93, Sep 62

ILLOVSKY J: An experience with group hypnosis in reading disability in primary behavior disorders. J Genet Psychol 102:61–7, Mar 63

JACOBS L: Hypnosis in clinical pediatrics. New York J Med 62:3781–7, 1 Dec 62

KROGER WS: Hypnotherapeutic management of headache. Headache 3:50–62, Jul 63

KROLL RG: Hypnosis for the poor risk dental patient. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:142–4, Oct 62

KISSEL P: [Bernheim's work: hypnotic sleep and suggestion] Ann Med Nancy 1:787–96, Dec 62 (Fr)

KAIM B: Some dangerous techniques of hypnotic induction. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:171–6, Jan 63

KRIPPNER S: Hypnosis and reading improvement among university students. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:187–93, Jan 63

KOROTKIN II, SUSLOVA MM: [An attempt to change the localization of conditioned inhibition by verbal suggestion in hypnosis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:778–87, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KLEMPERER E: Symptom removal by revivification. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:277–80, Apr 63

LEVENDULA D: Principles of Gestalttherapy in relation to hypnotherapy. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:22–6, Jul 63

LUDWIG AM: Hypnosis in fiction. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:71–80, Apr 63

LE BARON GI Jr: Ideomotor signalling in brief psychotherapy. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:81–91, Oct 62

LEVITSKY A: Guilt, self-criticism and hypnotic induction. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:127–30, Oct 62

LUCAS ON, FINKELMAN A, TOCANTINS LM: Management of tooth extractions in hemophiliacs by the combined use of hypnotic suggestion, protective splints and packing of sockets. J Oral Surg 20:488–500, Nov 62

LEVITT EE, BRADY JP, OTTINGER DR, HINESLEY R: Effect of sensory restriction on hypnotizability; a clinical study. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:343–4, Nov 62

LUBIN B, BRADY JP, LEVITT EE: Volunteers and nonvolunteers for an hypnosis experiment. Dis Nerv Syst 23:642–3, Nov 62

LANGEN D: [10 years' clinical experience in autogenous training and active gradual hypnosis] Z Psychother Med Psychol 12:213–8, Sep 62 (Ger)

LAZARUS AA: Sensory deprivation under hypnosis in the treatment of pervasive ('free-floating') anxiety: a preliminary impression. S Afr Med J 37:136–9, 26 Jan 63

LEVITT EE, HERSHMAN S: The clinical practice of hypnosis in the United States: a preliminary survey. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:55–65. Jan 63

LANTUEJOUL P, BARUK H: [Labor under hypnosis] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:692–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

LEVITT EE, BRADY JP, LUBIN B: Correlates of hypnotizability in young women: anxiety and dependency. J Personality 31:52–7, Mar 63

LOGAN WG: Delay of premature labor by the use of hypnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:209–11, Jan 63

LEVITT EE, PERSKY H, BRADY JP, FITZGERALD JA: The effect of hydorcortisone infusion on hypnotically induced anxiety. Psychosom Med 25:158–61, Mar–Apr 63

LEVITT EE: A comment on "a paradigm for determining the clinical relevance of hypnotically induced psychopathology". Psychol Bull 60:326–9. May 63

MASON AA: Hypnosis and allergy. Brit Med J 5346:1675–6, 22 Jun 63

McCAY AR: Dental extraction under self-hypnosis. Med J Aust 50(1):820, 1 Jun 63

McCARTNEY JL: Hypnosis and the process of learning. Med Times 90:1129–31, Oct 62

MELLENBRUCH PL: The validity of a personality inventory tested by hypnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:111–4, Oct 62

MENGOZZI E, ZELONI G: [On the results obtained in a group of psychotics treated with potentiated hypnotherapy in 2 years of activity in a female ward of the psychiatric hospital of Florence] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:450–4, May–Jun 62 (It)

MERLOO JA: [Some dangers of hypnosis and mass-hypnosis. Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:361–71, 1962

MANN H: Hypnosis comes of age. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:159–62, Jan 63

MOSS CS, STACHOWIAK JG: The ability of hypnotic subjects to interpret symbols. J Project Techn 27:92–7, Mar 63

O'CONNELL DN, ORNE MT: Bioelectric correlates of hypnosis: an experimental reevaluation. J Psychiat Res 1:201–13, Dec 62

PAUL GL: The production of blisters by hypnotic suggestion: another look. Psychosom Med 25:233–44, May–Jun 63

PRILL HJ: [Labor under hypnosis] Anaesthesist 12:87–90, Mar 63 (Ger)

PRADO FN: [Hypnotherapy and mental health] J Med (Porto) 49:950–4, 8 Dec 62 (Por)

POLZIEN P: [Trances in the medical field. History, manifestations, test procedures] Hippokrates 33:1001–8, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

PULVER SE: Delusions following hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:11–22. Jan 63

PAUSER H: [Experiences with graded active hypnosis according to Kretschmer] Svensk Lakartidn 60:377–85, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

QUENTAL B: [Psychotherapy and hypnosis] Arq Brasil Med 52:105–10, Jun 62 (Por)

QUARTARARO P: [Labor under hypnosis] Sicilia Sanit 15:551–3, Aug 62 (It)

RAGINSKY BB: Creativity in hypnosis. Psychosomatics 4:170–2, May–Jun 63

RAVITZ LJ: History, measurement, and applicability of periodic changes in the electromagnetic field in health and disease. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1144–201, 30 Oct 62

ROSE JT: The use of relevant life experiences as the basis for suggestive therapy. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 10:221–9, Oct 62

RAGINSKY BB: Sensory hypnoplasty with case illustrations. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 10:205–19, Oct 62

REARDON WT: Hypnosis as a treatment in mental health. Delaware Med J 35:12–4, Jan 63

ROSENHAN D, LONDON P: Hypnosis in the unhypnotizable: a study in rote learning. J Exp Psychol 65:30–4, Jan 63

ROSENHAN D, LONDON P: Hyponosis: expectation, susceptibility, and performance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:77–81, Jan 63

ROSSI AM, STURROCK JB, SOLOMON P: Suggestion effects on reported imagery in sensory deprivation. Percept Motor Skills 16:39–45, Feb 63

RICHARDSON TA: Hypnotherapy in frigidity. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:194–9, Jan 63

REYHER J: A reply to Levitt's comments. Psychol Bull 60:330–2, May 63

SACERDOTE P: Hypnosis as an important adjunct in orthopedic surgery: a clinical instance. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:75–7, Jul 63

SADOVE MS: Hypnosis in anesthesiology. Illinois Med J 124:39–42, Jul 63

SIMKO A: [Suggestion and hypnosis therapy potentiated with Itridal] Med Welt 32:1606–9, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

STEWART H: A comment on the psychodynamics of the hypnotic state. Int J Psychoanal 44:372–4, Jul 63

SPIEGEL H: The specorum of hypnotic and nonhypnotic phenomens. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:1–5, Jul 63

STOKVIS B, ROBLES SH: [Experimental studies on catharsis in hypnosis] Hippokrates 34:209–20, 31 Mar 63 (Ger)

SIMONOV PV: [On the nature and probable mechanism of inhibition in animals hynotized by the immobilization method] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:140–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

SARBIN TR, LIM DT: Some evidence in support of the role-taking hypothesis in hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:98–103, Apr 63

STERNLICHT M, WANDERER ZW: Hypnotic susceptability and mental deficiency. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:104–11, Apr 63

Schneck JM: John ELLIOTSON, William Makepeace Thackeray, and Doctor Goodenough. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:122–30, Apr 63

SHAFER TA: Hypnosis in the management and control of trigeminal neuralgia: two case reports. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:138–41, Oct 62

SUTCLIFFE JP, JONES J: Personal identity, multiple personality, and hypnosis. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 10:231–69, Oct 62

SPIEGEL H: Hypnotic intervention as an adjunct for rapid clinical relief. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:23–9. Jan 63

SHOR RE, ORNE EC: Norms on the Harvard group scale of hypnotic susceptibility, form A. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:39–47. Jan 63

STAPLES LM: Time and patience: important factors in successful hypnotic induction and response. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:200–4, Jan 63

SCHWARTZ MM: The cessation of labor using hypnotic techniques. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:211–3, Jan 63

SCHULTZ JH, LUTHE W: [Formula-like intention formation] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:419–27, 1962 (Ger)

SCHULMAN RE, LONDON P: Hypnotic susceptibility and MMPI profiles. J Consult Psychol 27:157–60, Apr 63

SLATER RC, FLORES LS: Hypnosis in organic symptom removal: a temporary removal of an organic paralysis by hypnosis. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:248–55, Apr 63

TEITEL B, SCHROEDER OC Jr: The law confronts hypnotism. Postgrad Med 33:A54–A60, Jun 63

TEITELBAUM M: Personal injury law and hypnotism. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:53–9, Jun 63

TINNIN L: Cognitive activity without awareness. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:37–9, Jul 63

TOY D: Mandibular sulcus deepening operation under hypnoanesthesia. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:73–5, Jul 63

TART CT: Hypnotic depth and basal skin resistance. Int J Clin Exper Hypn 11:81–92, Apr 63

TITECA J, LUYSKENS J: [Electroencephalographic study of changes in the visual field induced by hypnosis] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:413–42, 1962 (Fr)

TRAD S, KIESLING FX: [The development of psychological preparations for childbirth] Med Klin 57:2151–2, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

TROMBLEY LE: Saving time with hypnosis. Northwest Med 62:197–8, Mar 63

THOMPSON KF: A rationale for suggestion in dentistry. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:181–6, Jan 63

VARENE P, JACQUEMIN C: [Electrophysiological and behavioral analysis of animal hypnosis] J Physiol (Paris) 55:354, 1963 (Fr)

VAN REETH PC: [Electrophysiological and behavioral analysis of animal hypnosis] J Physiol (Paris) 55:354, 1963 (Fr)

WEST JV, BAUGH VS, BAUGH AP: Rorschach and draw-a-person responses of hypnotized and nonhypnotized subjects. Psychiat Quart 37:123–7. Jan 63

WERNER WE: The use of the hypnoreflexogenous technique in obstetrical delivery. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:15–21, Jul 63

WEITZENHOFFER AM: The nature of hypnosis. II. Amer J Clin Hypn 6:40–72, Jul 63

WISEMAN RJ, REYHER J: A procedure utilizing dreams for deepening the hypnotic trance. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:105–10, Oct 62

WEITZENHOFFER AM: Estimation of hypnotic susceptibility in a group situation. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:115–26, Oct 62

WAHL CW: Contraindications and limitations of hypnosis in obstetric analgesia. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1869–72, 15 Dec 62

WEINBERG NH, ZASLOVE M: "Resistance" to systematic desensitization of phobias. J Clin Psychol 19:179–81, Apr 63

WEITZENHOFFER AM: The nature of hypnosis. I. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:295–321, Apr 63

ZIKMUND V, LICHARDUS B: Effects of psychic stimuli on water economy in man. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:383–7, Sep 62

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D4)

ALLGEN LG, LINDBERG UH, ULLBERG S: [Tissue distribution, excretion and metabolism of Heminevrin (4-methyl-5-(β-chloroethyl)-thiazole ethanedisulfonate)] Nord Psykiat T 27:13–9, 1963 (Sw)

ALHA AR: Debromination compounds of bromisoval and carbromal in poisoning. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:95–102, 1963

AVRUTSKII Gia, GUROVICH Ia, ALEKSANDROVSKII IuA: [Treatment of schizophrenia with Galoanizon (20–28 MD)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:87–91, 1963 (Rus)

ADAMS BG, ALLEN D, MARLEY E: Estimation of methylpentynol. Nature (London) 197:83–4, 5 Jan 63

ASBELL N: Clinical evaluation of a new nonbarbiturate sedative-hypnotic, 2-methyl-3-o-tolyl-4-quinazolone: double-blind study. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1032–7, Dec 62

ASHFORD A, SHARPE CJ: STEPHENS FF: Thymol basic ethers and related compounds: central nervous system depressant action. Nature (London) 197:969–71, 9 Mar 63

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

BOBON J, COLLARD J, DAIGNEUX-DELHEZ R: [Psychopharmacological study of a methylated derivative of haloperidol: methylperidol or R 1658 (a 9th butyrophenone)] Acta Neurol Belg 63:67-77, Feb 63 (Fr)

BAUMLER J, RIPPSTEIN S: [On the detection of carbromal (Adaline) and its metabolites] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296:301-6, May 63 (Ger)

BUCK HW, MITCHELL JC: Dermatitis medicamentosa caused by diethyl bromacetyl carbamide (carbromal). Canad Med Ass J 88:1116-7, 1 Jun 63

BUCK HW, MITCHELL JC: Dermatitis medicamentosa caused by diethyl bromacetyl carbamide (carbromal). Canad Med Ass J 88:1116-7, 1 Jun 63

BLANPIN O, PAIS M, QUEVAUVILLER MA: [Pharmacodynamic study of adoueitn Z, alkaloid of Waltheria americana L. (Sterculia)] Ann Pharm Franc 21:147-50, Feb 63 (Fr)

BROGLIE M: [On a new barbiturate free hypnotic and sedative] Med Klin 58:841-2, 17 May 63 (Ger)

BAN TA, McGINNIS K: Comparative clinical study of two hypnotic drugs. Canad Med Ass J 87:816-7, 13 Oct 62

BARR BROWN RW, HAMILTON-HISLOP HG, PRITCHARD JG: A comparative clinical trial in the elderly of Distaval, Doriden and Welldorm, three non-barbiturate hypnotics. Brit J Clin Pract 16:643-8, Oct 62

BONATI F: [Neurosedative action of cysteamine derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1429-32, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BONNET F, MALCHAIR R: [Poisoning by opiates in infants and small children] Rev Med Liege 18:56-61, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOISSIER JR, SARRAZIN A, MALEN C, PAGNY J, DUMONT C: [Sedogenic and anxiolytic action of mecloqualone. (Experimental and clinical study)] Encephale 51:563-70, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BUCKLER JW, HALL JE, MORTON EV: Side-effects of methaqualone. Brit Med J 5335:949-50, 6 Apr 63

BARUA AR: Management of tetanus with and without tetanus antitoxic serum. A comparative study of 157 tetanus cases. J Indian Med Ass 40:106-10, 1 Feb 63

CHEN G, BOHNER B, BRATTON AC Jr: The influence of certain central depressants on fighting behavior of mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:30-4, 1 Mar 63

CASINI G, FERAPPI M, GULINELLI S, MAZZEO P: [3-Phenyl-3-alkylglutarimides and their N-derivatives] Farmaco [Sci] 18:190-6, Mar 63 (It)

CUTHBERT KJ: A clinical comparison of two hypnotics. Practitioner 190:509-10, Apr 63

COSTELLO CG, SMITH CM: The relationships between personality, sleep and the effects of sedatives. Brit J Psychiat 109:568-71, Jul 63

Chronic intoxication with sedatives. Lancet 2:1368, 29 Dec 62

CARBONEL J, SANTARELLI L: [Study of the action of an orthoneurotic agent in various heart diseases] Sem Ther 38:913-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

CARR DJ, CRAMPTON RF: Ethchlorvynol. Brit Med J 5325:262, 26 Jan 63

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Pediatric indications for a synthetic non-barbituric hypnotic: hexapropymate] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:632-3, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

COLDREY PA: Hypnotic action of methaqualone. Practitioner 190:368-70, Mar 63

CAUJOLLE F, CAUJOLLE D, CROS J: [The toxicity of 2-isopropenyl-3-methylphenol] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:315-7, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

COCHIN J, DALY JW: The use of thin-layer chromatography for the analysis of drugs. Isolation and identification of barbiturates and nonbarbiturate hypnotics from urine, blood and tissues. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:154-9, Feb 63

COHEN BM: Ventilation effects of an ephedrine resin complex-methaqualone combination. Curr Ther Res 5:176-82, Apr 63

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426-30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, BUSCH N, VACHER J: [Acute toxicity, general analgesic and sedative actions of some derivatives of cresotamide] Therapie 17:999-1004, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DUBACH UC: Methyldopa and depression. Brit Med J 5325:261-2, 26 Jan 63

DAMRAU F, LIDDY E, DAMRAU AM: Value of stout as a sedative and relaxing soporific. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:238-41, Mar 63

DIPALMA JR: The basic pharmacologic principles underlying the use of sedatives and tranquilizers. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:225-32, May 63

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117-21, Jun 63

EVANS EH: Thoughts on therapy after twenty-five years in general practice. Appl Ther 3:816-9 contd, Oct 61

EBERHARDT H, FREUNDT KJ, LANGBEIN JW: [Thin-layer chromatographic detection of hypnotics as pure substances and after body passage] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1067-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

EMBLEM L: [Headache, diagnosis and treatment] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1584-9, 1 Dec 62 (Nor)

EVRARD A: [Methylpentynol carbamate in neuroses] Belg T Geneesk 19:231-3, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

FINKE J, SCHWAB G: [Psychotic states and convulsive seizures following valamin abuse] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2325-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

FLAVIGNY H: [Treatment of insomnia] Rev Prat 12:3543-50, 21 Dec 62 (Fr)

GORCEIX A: [Drug poisoning by hypnotics and neuroleptics] Rev Prat 13:1275-82, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHMIDT KF: Some neurochemical aspects of the depressant action of γ-butyrolactone on the central nervous system. Brit J Pharmacol 20:563-8, Jun 63

GRAF H: [Therapy of late toxicoses] Med Welt 23:1259-64, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226-34, Oct 62

GUNTELBERG E, KIRKEGAARD A: [New hypnotic for confused senile patients. A comparison of "Ciba No. 24,160-BA" and promazine] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1442-4, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93-6, Aug 62

GESSA GL, COSTA E, KUNTZMAN R, BRODIE BB: Evidence that the loss of brain catecholamine stores due to blockade of storage does not cause sedation. Life Sci 11:605-16, Nov 62

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Action of adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid on porphyria induced in the white rat with allylisopropylacetylcarbamide] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1565-6, 1962 (Fr)

GHOSH M: Side-effect of dichloralphenazone. Brit Med J 5330:611, 2 Mar 63

GAENSHIRT H: [Detection methods for the active constituents of antineuralgia and sleeping tablets separated by thin-layer chromatography] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:73-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

GELDMACHER-MALLINCKRODT M, LAUTENBACH L: [On the detection of Revonal poisoning] Arch Toxik 20:31-7, 1963 (Ger)

HACH V: [Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Progress in the year 1961)] Pharmazie 18:1-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAMACHER J: [Measurement of the slope of the isometric pressure increase in the left ventricle to differentiate sites of cardiac and vascular action] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:429-41, 1963 (Ger)

HARRISON RM: A double blind trial of a new preparation for the treatment of mild depression encountered in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:353-4, Jun 63

HAHN F, OBERDORF A: [Studies on the strength of action of the analeptics bemegride, pentylenetetrazole and picrotoxin in phenobarbital-hydroxydione-ethinamate narcosis and on reciprocal antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:371-94, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

HORSTMANN W: [Clinical and electroencephalographic experiences with Koe 399 (3-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-4-phenyl-1-butyne) in childhood] Med Klin 58:1234-6, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HAUSCHILD F, HARTMANN H, WELLHOENER H, MORGENSTERN C: [Central side-effects of 2 quinazolone derivatives] Acta Biol Med German 9:161-6, 1962 (Ger)

HAEGER-ARONSEN B: Porphyria induced in the rabbit by diethyl 1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate. II. Catalase activity and concentration of green porphyrins in the liver and a comparison with apronal-induced porphyria. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:156-64, 1962

HARTHOORN AM: Producing "twilight sleep" in large wild mammals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1473, 15 Dec 62

HOFFMEISTER F: [On cerebral polysynaptic reflexes in dogs and their modification by drugs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:512-27, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HSU B, KIN KC: Pharmacological study of tetrahydropalmatine and its analogs. A new type of central depressants. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:318-27, 1 Oct 62

HAGENBUCHER JT, KLEH J: Treatment of insomnia in geriatric patients: double-blind study with methyprylon and pentobarbital. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1038-40, Dec 62

HEE, KOLOPP, DUSAPIN: [Bullous toxidermia simulating a Lyell syndrome] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:372-3, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

HAAG M, PIRET JM: [The sedative effect of Disyncran. Clinical trials in pediatrics] Vie Med 43:151-6, Nov 62 (Fr)

Hypnotics. 2, Non-barbiturates. Brit Med J 5323:107-8, 12 Jan 63

HAY RK: The management of intractable pain due to advanced malignant disease. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:24-32, Mar 63

IZAR G: [Therapy of insomnia] Riforma Med 77:225-7, 2 Mar 63 (It)

ISAEV I, BOIADZHIEVA M, MILEV M: [Production of tablets of Leonurus cardiaca alone and in combination with nucleovasan, phenylurea and other drugs] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):33-7, 1962 (Bul)

FRIEDERICHS P: [My experiences with the sedative Centalun in a nursing home and home for the aged] Med Mschr 17:310-1, May 63 (Ger)

KATILA O, PIHKANEN T: Observations on the use of haloanisone in the treatment of certain psychiatric diseases and organic psychosyndromes. Acta Neurol Belg 63:291-7, May 63

JANSSON B: A catamnestic study of 476 attempted suicides, with special regard to the prognosis for cases of drug automatism. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:183-98, 1962

JAMES IP: Drug-withdrawal psychoses. Amer J Psychiat 119:880-1, Mar 63

JORGENSEN H: [Heminevrin in intravenous narcosis. Cases including neck fractures] Svensk Lakartidn 60:319-33, 31 Jan 63 (Sw)

JINDRA A, SLAMOVA L, SIPAL Z: [Debromination of bromadal and narcobarbital in vitro] Cesk Farm 12:25-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

KAPRY A: [Clinical trial of a recent hypnotic and sedative in adults: Propiomazine (70 cases)] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

KOCH L: [Clinical experiences with Centalun, a new hypnotic-sedative preparation] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1273-5, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

KUHNS K, SIMON M: [Follow-up studies on the course and prognosis of essential hypertension following prolonged drug therapy] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:302-4, 1963 (Ger)

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

KUENSSBERG EV: Side-effects of Ethchlorvynol. Brit Med J 5319:1610, 15 Dec 62

KURLAND AA, McCUSKER K, MICHAUX WW: Clinical trial of haloanisone (R-2028) with hospitalized psychiatric patients. J New Drugs 2:352-60, Nov-Dec 62

LESPAGNOL A, LESPAGNOL C: [Recent therapeutic acquisitions due to chemical synthesis] Prod Pharm 18:279-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

LAUX L: [Clinical testing experiences with a hypnotic, Centalun] Med Klin 58:882-4, 24 May 63 (Ger)

LINDFORS R, RUOHONEN A: [Forensic toxicological identification of bromisoval, carbromal and their debromination products with the use of infrared spectroscopy and thin layer chromatography] Arch Toxik 19:402-7, 1962 (Ger)

LECKS HI, KRAVIS LP: Drug therapy of asthma. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:125-9, Nov 62

LECOQ R, CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Chronaximetric research on the action which some psycholeptic and psychotonic agents exercise on the neural effects of ethyl alcohol. Practical conclusions] Ann Pharm Franc 20:607-22, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

LUTS HA, NOBLES WL: New 3-thiophene derivatives as sedative agents. J Pharm Sci 51:1173-5, Dec 62

LEHMANN A, PLESS DA: [Study of the action of psychotropic drugs on the processes of excitation and inhibition of the C.N.S. by the audiogenic seizure test in rats] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:331-43, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

LARSON AG: A new technique for inducing controlled hypotension. Lancet 1:128-31, 19 Jan 63

LINKA Z: The effect of methypentynol on neurotic adolescent schoolchildren. Ther Hung 10:26-9, 1962

MANNI C, TRIPOGLI R, MAZZONI P: [Clinical experience with a new general anesthesia technic: "neuroleptoanalgesia"] Policlinico [Prat] 70:961-72, 8 Jul 63 (It)

SANDBERG F: A new type of potentiating agents: 1-benzyl-3-β-(subst. amino)-ethyl-5,5-dialkyl-substituted 2,4,6-trioxo-hexahydropyrimidine derivatives. Arzneimittelforschung 13:530-4, Jul 63

MARGOLIN S, PLEKSS OJ, FEDOR EJ: Selective inhibition of dog spinal vasoconstrictor tracts by mebutamate. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:170-8, May 63

MORRISON BO, BERNHEIM E: Chloral betaine: evaluation of its sedative-hypnotic properties in geriatric patients. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:439-44, May 63

McCOLL JD, GLOBUS M, ROBINSON S: Drug induced skeletal malformations in the rat. Experientia 19:183-4, 15 Apr 63

MAINKA U: [Our experiences with Centalun in oligophrenic children] Hippokrates 34:383-4, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MINVIELLE J: [Modern therapeutics and nature as a physician. Application to psychiatry] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:210-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

MESSERICH J: [Our experiences with the sedative and hypnotic Centalun in cardiovascular diseases] Ther Gegenw 102:579-83, May 63 (Ger)

MOUREN P, GIRAUD F, PINSARD N: [Clinical use of a new psycholeptic: Mecloqualone] Marseille Med 100:599-602, 1963 (Fr)

MORIYAMA Y, SHIMAMOTO T, KOGA Y, OKANISHI J: [Soporifics and their side-effects] J Jap Med Ass 49:1177-88, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

MIRAILLET P, TRILLET M, VAUZELLE JL: [Action of methyl-pentyl-carbamate or JD 91 on neuropathic states] J Med Lyon 43:1285-90, 5 Sep 62 (Fr)

MARKS J: Current views on psychotropic drugs. New Zeal Med J 61:391-7, Aug 62

MATTHES A, BAUNACH H: [EEG preparation in childhood with Miramel] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2180-1, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778-98, 1 Dec 62

MYSCHETZKY A: [Poisonings] Nord Med 69:70-2, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

More hazards of drugs in pregnancy. Brit Med J 5324:138, 19 Jan 63

MARCELLI F, SPITALI R: [Psychotropic drugs and fetal malconformations induced by thalidomide] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:877–82, Nov 62 (It)

McQUAKER W, BRUGGEN P: Side-effects of methaqualone. Brit Med J 5332:749, 16 Mar 63

MORTON EV, HALL JE: Side-effects of methaqualone. Brit Med J 5331:680, 9 Mar 63

NITSCH W, GOEBEL U: [Clinical trial of a sedative-hypnotic drug] Med Welt 20:1135–8, 18 May 63 (Ger)

NEUBAUER R: Evaluation of 2-methyl-3-orthotolyl-4-(3H)-quinazolinone (methaqualone) in the treatment of insomnia. Med Times 91:61–5, Jan 63

NELEMANS FA, ZELVELDER WG: The clinical evaluation of hypnotics: objective versus subjective method. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:231–6, 1 Nov 62

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. Council on drugs' statements. JAMA 183:880–1, 9 Mar 63

PICKENHAIN L: [The use of an experimental drinking neurosis in rats for the differentiation of drugs with central action] Acta Biol Med German 10:549–53, 1963 (Ger)

PICHOT P: [Drugs modifying behavior in medical practice] Presse Med 71:811–4, 30 Mar 63 (Fr)

PIERA MAS-SARDA J: [Treatment of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages. Mention of a new method] Med Clin (Barc) 40:43–6, Jan 63 (Sp)

PETERS UH: [Chronic methyprylon poisoning and its psychopathology] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:342–8, 1963 (Ger)

PETRILOWITSCH N, RICHERT J, MATZENAUER E: [On the usefulness of tertiary carbinols as hypnotics and diurnal sedatives] Med Welt 20:1138–9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

PREUSS FR, WILLIG G: [Structure of the renal excretion products of 1-ethinylcyclohexanol-(1)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:155–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

POSSEL H: [Omnisedan in internal medical practice] Med Welt 13:705–6, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

PREUSS FR, WILLIG G: [Structure of some renal excretion products of 1-ethinylcyclohexylcarbamate-(1)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:234–7, Mar 63 (Ger)

RONCORONI AJ, AGREST A, BLASCO A, SIMSOLO V: [Treatment of severe tetanus. Tracheotomy and respiratory assistance] Medicina (B Air) 23:57–84, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RUTISHAUSER M: [Alteration of carbohydrate metabolism in the rat brain by psychopharmacological agents with sedative effect] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:396–413, 1963 (Ger)

READ J: Management of asthma—sedation. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:86–8, Jun 62

REUSE JJ: [Pharmacodynamic considerations on the subject of neuroleptics] Agressologie 3(Special):17–21, 1962 (Fr)

REMVIG J, SCHULSINGER F: [A new hypnotic for confused senile patients] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1441–2, 28 Sep 62 (Dan)

REES L: Indications for the use of drugs in the treatment of psychiatric disorders. Postgrad Med J 39:48–52, Jan 63

RUPP WD, HANDSCHUMACHER RE: Two different metabolic fates of 5-ethyl-6-azauracil in mice. Biochem Pharmacol 12:13–8, Jan 63

REISER P, KAY LL, PRINTZ S, CHERICO P, HARRIS SB: Clinical trial with methyprylon in patients with chronic insomnia. Clin Med 70:395–9, Feb 63

RICKELS K, BASS H: A comparative controlled clinical trial of seven hypnotic agents in medical and psychiatric in-patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:142–52, Feb 63

REIMER F: [On the clinical aspects of sleep disorders from the neurologist's viewpoint] Med Welt 13:702–4, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

RICHE WH le, BELLE G van: Clinical and statistical evaluation of six hypnotic agents. Canad Med Ass J 88:837–41, 20 Apr 63

SCHANZ G: [On the use of the sedative and tranquilizing agent Centalun. Therapeutic results in a women's hospital] Med Mschr 17:309–10, May 63 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER H, PRUNTE H: [Experiences with a barbiturate-free sedative and hypnotic in children] Deutsch Med J 14:368–9, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

SVEDIN CO: [Heminevrin. A chemico-pharmacological review] Nord Psykiat T 27:6–12, 1963 (Sw)

SALUM I: [Clinical aspects of Heminevrin] Nord Psykiat T 27:20–51, 1963 (Sw)

SORENSEN BF: Skin symptoms in acute narcotic intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:130–1, Jun 63

SCHOU J: [Use and misuse of analgesics and sedatives] Manedsk Prakt Laegegern 41:173–92, May 63 (Dan)

[Some aspects of the use of hypnotics] S Afr Med J 36:849, 13 Oct 62 (Af)

SHIDEMAN FE: The pharmacology of hypnotics and sedatives. I, S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:438–41, Nov 62

SCHMITT A: [Features of poisonings with "barbiturate-free" sedatives] Nervenarzt 33:418–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

STOLK DP: [Chronic hallucinations with paranoid features due to misuse of carbromal (Diacid, Adaline)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2620–3, 29 Dec 62 (Dut)

SATOYOSHI E: [Sciatica] Naika 10:1081–2, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHUBERT E, KYANK H: [Therapy of eclampsia] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1286–90, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SAUNDERS C: The treatment of intractable pain in terminal cancer. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:195–7, Mar 63

TEODORESCU P: [Prevention and treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:553–61, May 63 (Rum)

TSAPOGAS MJ, MODLE J, WHEELER T: A comparison between two hypnotics, ethchlorovynol and dichloralphenazone (Welldorm). Brit J Clin Pract 17:407, Jul 63

TRIMBLE GX: Toxicity of methaqualone. Brit Med J 5325:258, 26 Jan 63

[Tuazolone, a new non-barbiturate hypnotic] Portugal Med 46:275–8, Apr 62 (Por)

VINCENT P, GIROUD M, CHEVALLIER A: [Respiratory assistance in toxic coma] J Med Lyon 44:407–20, 5 Mar 63 (Fr)

WILSON DO, HALL JH, DENNISON AD Jr: An evaluation of mebutamate (Capla) J Indiana Med Ass 56:876–81, Jul 63

WURMBACH H: [Studies on the effect of 3-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-4-phenyl-butine-1 (substance Ko 339) on chick embryos] Aerztl Forsch 17:383–91, 10 Jul 63 (Ger)

WEAVER LC, JONES WR, KERLEY TL: Some central nervous system depressant properties of 2-methyl-3-o-tolyl-4(3H)-quinazolinone (TR-495). Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:119–26, 1 May 63

WOODD-WALKER RB: A clinical evaluation of a non-barbiturate hypnotic ethchlorvynol. Brit J Clin Pract 17:201–2, Apr 63

WINTER L Jr, JAFFE M: Clinical experience with chloral betaine, a preoperative sedative. Oral Surg 16:799–802, Jul 63

WINNE D: [The effect of sedatives and anesthetics in experimental radiation injury] Strahlentherapie 120:611–24, Apr 63 (Ger)

WHEATLEY D: Evaluation of psychotherapeutic drugs in general practice. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2:25–31, Nov 62

WILLIAMS RT: Detoxication mechanisms in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:234–54, Mar-Apr 63

HYPOCALCEMIA (C9, C13)

ARDRY R, COURTIN A: [Research on the anti-tissue antibodies. VI. Antiparathyroid antibody and calcium metabolism] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:789–94, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BERNARD A: [Post-icteric cirrhosis with diabetes and hypocalcemia in a patient with Rendu-Osler disease] J Sci Med Lille 81:329–33, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BANDINELLI FB, TADDEI I: [Cardiazol convulsions in the normal and hypocalcemic animal (symptomatologic picture and EEG)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:867–70, 30 Sep 62 (It)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G, MAILHE A: [Hypocalcemic tetany in infants (biological study)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1307–17, Dec 62 (Fr)

CIER JF, FREDERICH A: [Tolerance to hypocalcemia in experimental parathyroid insufficiency in dogs] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1844–6, 1962 (Fr)

EHRLICH M, GOLDSTEIN M, HEINEMANN HO: Hypocalcemia, hypoparathyroidism, and osteoblastic metastases. Metabolism 12:516–26, Jun 63

FOURMAN P, DAVIS RH, JONES KH, MORGAN DB, SMITH JW: Parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Review of 46 patients with a study of the effects of hypocalcaemia on the electro-encephalogram. Brit J Surg 50:608–19, May 63

FRAME B, FRUCHTMAN M, SMITH RW Jr: Chronic hypocalcemia in a patient with parathyroid clear-cell hyperplasia. New Eng J Med 267:1112–6, 29 Nov 62

FRAME B, SMITH RW Jr: Chronic hypocalcemia. New Eng J Med 268:626, 14 Mar 63

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, COIGNET J, MAESTRAGGI P, GIRAUD F, PINSARD M, TROUILLOUD M: [Frequency and significance of hypocalcemia in infants. Its relation to common rickets and hypothyroidism] Pediatrie 17:849–62, 1962 (Fr)

GEORGE WK, CHAMBLESS WS: Tetany associated with simultaneous hypomagnesemia and hypocalcemia in patient with celiac disease. Texas J Med 58:812–4, Oct 62

GEORGE WK, GEORGE WD Jr: Seizures, acute renal failure, and bleeding in a patient following treatment for diabetic acidosis; a hypothetical link with hypomagnesemia. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:39–40, Feb 63

GIANI E, NASTRI D, D'AURIA C: [On 3 cases of apnea caused by succinylcholine] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:39–45, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1–80, 1962

Hypocalcemic states. New Eng J Med 268:562–3, 7 Mar 63

ITO Y, SHIMIZU I: [Problems in the long-term use of antihypertensive durgs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:415–22, Jun 63

KROSCH H, KAISER W: [On the control of blood calcium-increasing measures by means of electrocardiographic examinations] Z Ges Inn Med 17:609–14, 15 Jul 62 (Ger)

LARBRE F, FREDERICH A: [Hypocalcemia and convulsions of the infant] Clinique (Paris) 57:167–70, Mar 62 (Fr)

LEURET JP, MALEVILLE J: [Impetigo herpetiformis and blood calcium] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:684–91, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MORII H: [Neurohumoral regulation of the parathyroid glands. Effect of vagotomy and atropine] Folia Endocr Jap 39:359–70, 20 Jul 63 (Jap)

MARX R: [Diseases with factor I or IV deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):40–7, 1962 (Ger)

MORII H, FUJITA T, OKINAKA S: Effect of vagotomy and atropine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Endocrinology 72:173–9, Feb 63

NOUAILHAT F: [Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy and 2 of its clinical aspects, pseudo-hypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Presse Med 71:121–2, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

PERRIN D: [Metabolic cataracts] Med 43:1351–7, Oct 62 (Fr)

RABINO G: [On the relations between dental caries and pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 54:1478–86, 19 May 63 (It)

RICHET G, ARDAILLOU R, AMIEL C: [Metabolic alkalosis, an unrecognized renal consequence of hypercalcemia] Presse Med 71:1119–22, 4 May 63 (Fr)

STEIN W, RYMCZONEK C: [Macroglobulinemia of Waldenstrom with neurologic manifestations, a psychotic incident and hyperclacemia] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:335–43, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

SCHULTE FJ, LOHMANN A: The electroencephalogram and electromyogram in experimental hypocalcemia. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 14:915–20, Dec 62

STAFFURTH JS, ALLOTT EN: Paralysis and tetany due to simultaneous hypokalemia and hypocalcemia, with other metabolic changes. Amer J Med 33:800–6, Nov 62

WELCH JJ: Hypocalcemic tetany associated with dumping syndrome. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:151–2, Jul 63

WEBB AJ: Hypocalcaemic tetany and methaemalbuminaemia in acute fulminating pancreatitis. Postgrad Med J 39:361–3, Jun 63

HYPOCHONDRIASIS (F)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395–7 24 May 63 (Fr)

GRABOWSKI JR: [Therapy of psycho-vegetative disorders with G, 33040] Hospital (Rio) 62:533–41, Sep 62 (Por)

KEMP R: The familiar face. Lancet 1:1223–6, 8 Jun 63

MONTANARI M: [The significance of fear in psychopathology] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1825–35, 31 Dec 61 (It)

POLLOCK JH: Psychiatrists: even hypochondriacs may require surgery. Western Med 4:132–5, Apr 63

RAY SD, ADVANI MT: A survey of 200 cases of hypochondriasis. J Indian Med Ass 39:419–21, 16 Oct 62

Rokhlin LL: [S, S, KORSAKOV and the theory of "hypochondria"] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 8:397–405, 1962 (Rus)

SAKURAI T, SHIRAFUJI Y, ARAKAKI G: [Clinical experiences of chlordiazepoxide] Brain Nerve 14:867–74, Sep 62 (Jap)

SLAVICH A: [Clinical and psychopathological considerations on hypochondriac depression] Riv Pat Nerv Ment

WAHL CW: Unconscious factors in the psychodynamics of the hypochondriacal patient. Psychosomatics 4:9–14, Jan-Feb 63

Hypocreales see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

Hypogalactia see under LACTATION DISORDERS (C6, C12)

HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS (A8)

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: On the permeability of mammalian non-myelinated fibres to sodium and to lithium ions. J Physiol (London) 165:130–40, Jan 63

ARMETT CJ, RITCHIE JM: The ionic requirements for the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non-myelinated fibres. J Physiol (London) 165:141–59, Jan 63

BURN JH, WEETMAN DF: The effect of eserine on the response of the vas deferens to hypogastric nerve stimulation. Brit J Pharmacol 20:74–82, Feb 63

ENDO K: [Cotte's operation (removal of the presacral nerve)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:100–4, Jul 63 (Jap)

FADIGA E, SEGATA L: [Afferent impulses aroused in the hypogastric nerve of the rabbit by activation of uterine receptors] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:893–7, 30 Sep 62 (It)

JACOBS WM, CONNER JS, ROGERS SF: Presacral neurectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:437–9, 15 Feb 63

SJOSTRAND NO: Effect of resarpine and hypogastric denervation on the noradrenaline content of the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig. Acta Physiol Scand 56:376–80, Nov-Dec 62

VOGT M: Hypogastric nerve of the dog. Nature (London) 197:804–5, 23 Feb 63

HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE (A8)

GUTH L, ZALEWSKI AA: Disposition of cholinesterase following implantation of nerve into innervated and denervated muscle. Exp Neurol 7:316–26, Apr 63

LEDER H: [Lesion of the hypoglossal nerve in percutaneous cerebral arteriography] Zbl Neurochir 23:115–20, 1962 (Ger)

RUHRMANN G: [Congenital right-sided vagus and hypoglossal nerve paralysis (Tapia syndrome) as the cause of congenital stridor] Z Kinderheilk 88:22–6, 1963 (Ger)

SASAKI H: [Case of bilateral sublingual nerve paralysis developing after an attack of influenza] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:575–7, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

HYPOGLYCEMIA (C7, C9, C13)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651–6, Jul 63 (Jap)

ANGRISANI G: [Late hypoglycemia in the physiopathological picture of the gastrectomized subject] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:347–53, 15 Apr 63 (It)

ALDERFER HH, RICHARDSON JH: Hepatic hypoglycemia and infarction of the bowel. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:50–5, Jul 63

AZINA MA: [Hypoglycemia in a complex of symptoms of peptic ulcer following gastrectomy] Sovet Med 26:35–40, Sep 62 (Rus)

AMROMIN GD: Suggested mechanisms of extrapancreatic neoplasms and hypoglycemia. New Eng J Med 268:682, 21 Mar 63

AUBERTIN E, WONE C, AUBERTIN J: [Insulin hypoglycemic comas repeated during a pregnancy in a diabetic. Birth of a child affected by an important psychomotor lag] Diabete 11:109–17, Feb 63 (Fr)

[Abnormal hypoglycemic coma] Med Welt 8:409–10, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

BROWN RJ, WALLIS PG: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn infant. Lancet 1:1278–82, 15 Jun 63

BATAILLE JP, BRUCHER JM: [Cerebral lesions caused by hypoglycemia in a case of fatal post-hypoglycemic coma in a diabetic treated for 34 years] Diabete 10:247–53, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

BAIRD IM, RICKARDSDF: Hypoglycaemic coma during change from insulin to tolbutamide. Brit Med J 5319:1585, 15 Dec 62

BARTA L, VEDRESNE TOTH M: [Changes in the blood sugar level after Metrazol administration during starvation] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:316–8, Oct 62 (Hun)

BRUUN I: [Leucine hypersensitivity with hypoglycemia and epilepsy. A case in a 3-year-old boy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:57–61, 11 Jan 63 (Dan)

BOWEN JM: The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:73–6, Jan 63

BACHRACH WH: On the question of a pituitary-adrenal component in the gastric secretory response to insulin hypoglycemia. Gastroenterology 44:178–89, Feb 63

BRUNJES S, HODGMAN J, NOWACK J, JOHNS VJ Jr: Adrenal medullary function in idiopathic spontaneous hypoglycemia of infancy and childhood. Amer J Med 34:168–76, Feb 63

BUGARO L, MALIPIERO S: [On a case of spontaneous hypoglycemia associated with primary hepatic carcinoma] Friuli Med 17:479–90, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

CHIMENES H: [Recent findings concerning spontaneous hypoglycemia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:563–74, Aug 62 (Fr)

CHASE PH, TRACHTMAN B, ZAROWITZ H: Hypoglycemic cardiac arrhythmia in early diabetes mellitus. New York J Med 62:3647–52, 15 Nov 62

CATTAN D: [Electrolyte loss syndrome caused by a villous rectosigmoid tumor] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:651–7, Sep 62 (Fr)

CUK S: [The dumping syndrome as the cause of an acute cerebral failure] Neuropsihijatrija 10:81–4, 1962 (Sl)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 34–1963. New Eng J Med 268:1129–39, 16 May 63

DE PRA M, SANTI ML, TORTOROLO G: [Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the child, with particular reference to the hypoglycemic child. Relations between hypoglycemia and adrenal cortex function] Minerva Pediat 15:579–83, 28 Apr 63 (It)

DRZHEVETSKAIA IA, SLIVKO IM: [Features of the hypoglycemic reaction in a case of the simultaneous use of insulin and gangliolytic preparations in various mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:436–9, 1963 (Rus)

DANOWSKI TS, SARVER M, BONESSI JV: Skeletal muscles and endocrine status. Metabolism 12:473–83, Jun 63

DEUIL R, LAURENT C: [Prediabetic hypoglycemia in 3 children with a diabetic mother] Diabete 11:241–3, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, MOSES C: Acute tolbutamide and leucine effects in diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 11:1141–7, Nov 62

DIXIT PK, LAZAROW A: Effect of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia on the glycogen content of the pituitary and adrenal glands of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Endocrinology 71:745–51, Nov 62

DOUSSET A, KALLAL Z: [On the biological diagnosis of prediabetes] Diabete 10:237–44, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

DEKABAN A, FIELD JB, STEVENS H: Familial idiopathic hypoglycemia: neurological complications. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:529–37, Dec 62

DEROT M, RATHERY M, KALLAL Z, DOUCET A: [Paradiabetic hypoglycemias] Diabete 10:289–90, Oct 62 (Fr)

DECANDIA M: [Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on the parameters of a monosynaptic spinal reflex] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1625–7, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DANILIAK IG: [On some functional indices of the adrenal cortex in bronchial asthma] Sovet Med 26:36–42, Oct 62 (Rus)

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Gastric secretion, continuously recorded blood sugar, and plasma steroids after insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:143–6, Jan 63

DENIMAL C: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:301–10, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

DOSSA D: [Indications for potassium in pediatrics] Sem Ther 39:44–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

DRY J: [Hypoglycemia] Progr Med (Paris) 91:111–2, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

DOUSSET A: [Function tests in hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:801–11, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

EISENBERG S, SELTZER HS: The cerebral metabolic effects of acutely induced hypoglycemia in human subjects. Metabolism 11:1162–8, Nov 62

ETZWILER DD: Effect of glucagon hydrochloride on hypoglycemia of juvenile diabetics. JAMA 183:795–7, 2 Mar 63

FREINKEL N, SINGER DL, ARKY RA, BLEICHER SJ, ANDERSON JB, SILBERT CK: Alcohol hypoglycemia. I. Carbohydrate metabolism of patients with clinical alcohol hypoglycemia and the experimental reproduction of the syndrome with pure ethanol. J Clin Invest 42:1112–33, Jul 63

FIELD JB, WILLIAMS HE, MORTIMORE GE: Studies on the mechanism of ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. J Clin Invest 42:497–506, Apr 63

FIKENSCHER TF, BLOM PS: [Hypoglycemia and fibrosarcoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1076–83, 15 Jun 63 (Dut)

FREINKEL N, BLEICHER SJ: The physiologic basis for evaluation of "fasting hypoglycemias". Amer J Surg 105:730–40, Jun 63

FAST BB: Hypoglycaemia associated with massive intra-abdominal mesenchymal tumor. Winnipeg Clin Quart 15:104–10, Sep 62

FORE H: Manganese-induced hypoglycaemia. Lancet 1:274–5, 2 Feb 63

FAJANS SS, KNOPF RF, FLOYD JC Jr, POWER L, CONN JW: The experimental induction in man of sensitivity to leucine hypoglycemia. J Clin Invest 42:216–29, Feb 63

FORBES AP, ENGEL E: The high incidence of diabetes mellitus in 41 patients with gonadal dysgenesis, and their close relatives. Metabolism 12:428–39, May 63

FROESCH ER, PRADER A: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:954, 27 Apr 63

GLATZEL H, RETTENMAIER G: [Comparison of different breads in the physiology of nutrition. IV. Effects on dietary hyperglycemia] Nutr Dieta (Basel) 4:283–96, 1962 (Ger)

GENES SG: [On the role of the liver in the development of insulin hypoglycemia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:36–43, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GARLAND H: Advances in neurology. Practitioner 189:461–6, Oct 62

GWINUP G: Leucine hypoglycemia in states of reduced islet function. Diabetes 11:397–401, Sep–Oct 62

GONZALEZ FM, GOLD GL, SHNIDER BI: Gastrointestinal carcinoma and concomitant hypoglycemia. Ann Intern Med 58:149–54, Jan 63

GELFAND M: Spontaneous hypoglycaemia. Report of two possible cases in Africans. Cent Afr J Med 9:19–22, Jan 63

GAULTIER M, LECLERCQ A: [Toxic hypoglycemias] Gaz Med France 70:813–26, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

GREEN JB: The activation of electroencephalographic abnormalities by tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Neurology (Minneap) 13:192–200, Mar 63

HEISKALA H, GYLLING M: [Hypoglycemia associated with sarcoma] Duodecim 79:543–6, 1963 (Fin)

HUDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Inhibition of the hypoglycemic effect of rastinon by megaphen and its elimination by pendiomide] Klin Wschr 41:245–6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HANRAHAN JB, SAX SM, CILLO A: Factitious hypoglycemia in patients with leukemia. Amer J Clin Path 40:43–5, Jul 63

HADDAD HM, ROBERTS WC, PRONOVE P, BARTTER FC: Leucine-induced hypoglycemia. New Eng J Med 267:1057–60, 22 Nov 62

Hypoglycemic arrhythmias. Nutr Rev 20:330–1, Nov 62

HELLMAN B, LARSSON S, WESTMAN S: Acetate metabolism in isolated epididymal adipost tissue from obese-hyperglycemic mice of different ages. Acta Physiol Scand 56:189–98, Oct 62

HAWORTH JC, GOODIN FJ, FINKEL KC, WEIDMAN ML: Hypoglycemia associated with symptoms in the newborn period. Canad Med Ass J 88:23–8, 5 Jan 63

HALMOS T, SOMOGYI B: [Investigation on the correlation between human saliva and carbohydrate metabolism] Magy Belorv Arch 15:220–3, Dec 62 (Hun)

HERMANN B, PLUHAR J: [Contribution to therapy of vascular insufficiency by sulfonylurea (Bucarban)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:980–3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HANSSON G, REDIN B: Familial neonatal hypoglycemia. A syndrome resembling foetopathia diabetica. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:145–52, Mar 63

HRUBAN Z, SCHULMAN S, WARNER NE, DU BOIS KP, BUNNAG S, BUNNAG SC: Hypoglycemia resulting from insecticide poisoning. Report of a case. JAMA 184:590–3, 18 May 63

JOYEUX R, COLIN R, MIROUZE J, PASCAL E: [Acute recurrent pancreatitis on chronic pancreatitis. Treatment by left hemipancreatectomy and anti-enzymes. Acute transitory postoperative diabetes with hypoglycemia and initial hypertension] J Chir (Paris) 85:149–57, Feb 63 (Fr)

KASER H, EBERHARDT M, SELLEI K, CORNU F: [On the content of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine under diagnostic insulin loading] Helv Paediat Acta 18:17–31, Jun 63 (Ger)

KNOPF RF, FAJANS SS, FLOYD JC Jr, CONN JW: Comparison of experimentally induced and naturally occurring sensitivity to leucine hypoglycemia. J Clin Endocr 23:579–87, Jun 63

KLOTZ HP, CHIMENES H, MASSIN JP: [Apropos of a hypoglycemic coma of sulfonamide origin in a non-diabetic] Diabete 10:259–61, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

KOEGEL R, PAUNIER L: [Hypoglycemia of the Zetterstrom type associated with hemiplegia subsequent to cerebral trauma of obstetrical origin] Helv Paediat Acta 17:185–96, Oct 62 (Fr)

KNOUSE CA: Disorders of carbohydrate metabolism. A general review. Laboratory procedures for the office. IXa. J Osteopath 69:40–6, Dec 62

KILDEBERG P: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia treated with ephedrine] Ugeskr Laeg 125:18–23, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

LEGER L, SORS C, DUBOST C, MAGDELAINE M, LEJEUNE J, ROSEAU E, LEMAIGRE G: [The hypoglycemias of extrapancreatic mesenchymal tumors] Presse Med 71:219–22, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

LEDERER J: [Narcolepsy caused by hypoglycemia due to leucine] Diabete 10:254–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

LANDAU BR, WILLS N, CRAIG JW, LEONARDS JR, MORIWAKI T: The mechanism of heparoma-induced hypoglycemia. Cancer 15:1188–96, Nov–Dec 62

LEAK D, BRUNJES S, JOHNS VJ Jr, STARR P: Adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia in hypothyroid patients. J Lab Clin Med 60:811–7, Nov 62

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M: [Examination of blood sugar balance with the intravenous tolbutamide test] Presse Med 70:2455–6, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

LASSEN N, EGENSE J: [Diagnostic and therapeutic guides in coma caused by metabolic disorders, with special reference to hepatic coma] Nord Med 69:72–5, 10 Jan 63 (Dan)

LEWIS GM, SPENCER-PEET J, STEWART KM: Infantile hypoglycaemia due to inherited deficiency of glycogen synthetase in liver. Arch Dis Child 38:40–8, Feb 63

LUCAS C, REAVEN G: Chlorpropamide-induced leucine hypoglycemia. J ClinnInvest 42:230–8, Feb 63

LEVIN EB: Severe hypoglycemic reaction with chlorpropamide in therapeutic dosage. Calif Med 98:279–80, May 63

MORII T, INOUE H: [2 cases of gastritis associated with severe hypoglycemia] Iryo 17:196–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

MONTGOMERY JT: Spontaneous hypoglycemia. J Nat Med Ass 55:309–14, Jul 63

MELANI F, BATTISTINI A: [Glycemic variations and alterations of refraction. Investigations in hypoglycemia of normal insulin and hypoglycemia of prolonged-action insulin] Minerva Med 54:1097–102, 18 Apr 63 (It)

MARSHALL NB, RICHARDSON FL, ENGEL FL: An extra-adrenal diabetogenic response to corticotrophin in the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:227–33, Oct 62

MESSNER J: [Pre-stages of hypoglycemia in adolescents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:668–72, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

MAHON WA, MITCHELL ML, STEINKE J, RABEN MS: Effect of human growth hormone on hypoglycemic states. New Eng J Med 267:1179–83, 6 Dec 62

MESSNER J: [Pre-stages of hypoglycemia in adolescents] Z Ges Inn Med 17:668–72, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

MEYER JS, GOTOH F, TAZAKIY, HAMAGUCHI K, ISHIKAWA S, NOUAILHAT F, SYMON L: Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in vivo. Effects of anoxia, hypoglycemia, ischemia, acidosis, alkalosis, and alterations of blood PCO2. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:560–81, Dec 62

MELLONI GF, BARATTA C: [The hypoglycemic and hyperinsulinic syndromes. Hypoglycemic coma. (Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, therapy)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:220–50, Sep 62 (It)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The hyperglycemic waves in unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:363–78, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [The glycemic depressions of unstable diabetes] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:355–62, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

Manganese-induced hypoglycaemia. Lancet 1:95–6, 12 Jan 63

MUTALIK GS, NAG NK, WADIA RS: Severe hypoglycemic response after administration of carbutamide. Indian J Med Sci 17:58–62, Jan 63

MENDONCA S: [Hypoglycemia] Rev Brasil Med 19:514–6, Sep 62 (Por)

MURPHY R: Hypoglycemia associated with an extrapancreatic neoplasm. Med Clin N Amer 47:391–6, Mar 63

NISSEN NI: [Severe hypoglycemic shock following treatment with a peroral antidiabetic] Ugeskr Laeg 125:952–4, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

NELIGAN GA, ROBSON E, WATSON J: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn. A sequel of intrauterine malnutrition. Lancet 1:1282–4, 15 Jun 63

NIKKILA EA, PERHEENTUPA J: Non-esterified fatty acids and fatty liver in hereditary fructose intolerance. Lancet 2:1280. 15 Dec 62

Nutrition of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli. Nutr Rev 21:65, Mar 63

NEAME PB, JOUBERT SM: Post-alcoholic hypoglycaemia and toxic hepatitis in an African child. S Afr Med J 37:336-7, 6 Apr 63

OSACAR EM, LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, DE ARTEAGA E, GURAIEB S: [Organic hyperinsulinism caused by multiple adenomas of the pancreas. Hypoglycemic crisis. Partial pancreatectomy. Recovery. Preliminary note] Sem Med (B Air) 122:203-6, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

OAKLEY WG: Adventures in hypoglycaemia. Trans Med Soc London 78:1-16, 1961-2

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF: Hypocalcemia during first week of life in mature and premature infants. New York J Med 63:2502-5, 1 Sep 63

PADOVAN D, TESTOLIN R: [Hypoglycemic coma caused by chlorpropamide] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1038-41, 22 Jul 63 (It)

PROTEAU J: [Permanent traumatic hypoglycemia with paroxysms] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:174-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PEREIRA VG, WAJCHENBERG BL, GELMAN A, SHNAIDER J: [Intravenous hypoglycemic drugs. I. Comparative study of hypoglycemias resulting from the intravenous administration of tolbutamide and insulin in normal individuals] Rev Paul Med 61:89-98, Aug 62 (Por)

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

PASSERI M: [Hypoglycemia] Clin Ter 23:545-75, 30 Sep 62 (It)

POKORNY R: [Treatment of pulmonary edema in post-thypoglycemic coma] Cesk Psychiat 58:411-3, Dec 62 (Cz)

PANKEY GA: Postgastrectomy hypoglycemia. Report of a patient treated with chlorpropamide. Diabetes 12:82-3, Jan-Feb 63

POLACEK MA, ELLISON EH: Insulin-induced stimulation of gastric acid secretion. JAMA 183:1006-7, 23 Mar 63

PARKER CE, TISDELL EJ Jr: Chloropropamide poisoning: a case report of accidental ingestion in a two-year-old child. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:185-6, Apr 63

ROCHE L, VEDRINNE J, DUSSERT D: [Hypoglycemic coma and acute alcoholic intoxication. Importance of the determination blood sugar in alcoholic coma] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:236-41, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ROCHE L, VEDRINNE J, DUSSERT D: [Hypoglycemic coma and acute alcoholic intoxication] Lyon Med 209:1379-90, 9 Jun 63 (Fr)

ROSENTHAL D, DELZANT G: [Practical management of spontaneous hypoglycemia] France Med 26:143-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

RAMON-GUERRA AU, KORC I, SCOLPINI V, BIDEGAIN S, BIRENBAUM M: [Hypoglycemias caused by ethyl alcohol] Arch Pediat Urug 34:207-12, Apr 63 (Sp)

RUBENSTEIN AH, LEVIN NW, ELLIOTT GA: Manganese-induced hypoglycaemia. Lancet 2:1348-51, 29 Dec 62

ROBERTS HJ: Allergy. New Eng J Med 268:562, 7 Mar 63

RATHERY M: [Hepatic hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:847-52, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

RATHERY M, ROSSELIN G: [The clinical syndrome of hypoglycemia] Gaz Med France 70:989-99, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

RATHERY M, ROSSELIN G: [Hypoglycemia and endocrine glands] Gaz Med France 70:855-64, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSSELIN G: [Organic hypoglycemia of pancreatic origin in adults] Gaz Med France 70:829-45, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROTH J, GLICK SM, YALOW RS, BERSON SA: Hypoglycemia: a potent stimulus to secretion of growth hormone. Science 140:987-8, 31 May 63

ROYER P: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in children] Gaz Med France 70:875-84, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIRAND L: [2 cases of hypoglycemic coma in the immediate sequelae of vaccination] Pediatrie 18:581-2, 1963 (Fr)

SCHMID M, WENZL H, UEHLINGER E: [B-islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with hypoglycemia, combined with multiple carcinoid tumors of the ileum] Schweiz Med Wschr 444-6, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHREIBER FK: [Apoplexy or hypoglycemia? Contribution on differential diagnosis of the cerebral insult] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2046-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ TB, BOWYER A, HANASHIRO P: The phenomenon of leucine sensitivity. Med Clin N Amer 47:219-30, Jan 63

SASAMOTO H: Postural hypotension and shock. Mechanisms and treatment. Jap Circ J 27:210-2, Feb 63

SORS C, LEGER L, DUBOST C, THOMERET G: [Hypoglycemic thoracic mesotheliomas] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1268-84, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAGILD U: Hypoglycemia induced by potassium administration during attacks of periodic paralysis. Acta Med Scand 173:329-32, Mar 63

SIRCUS W, HUSTON CJ, PRESHAW RM, BASSOE H, HARKNESS RA: Studies in dogs on the biphasic nature of the gastric secretory response to hypoglycaemia and other stimuli with special reference to the role of the adrenals. Gut 4:42-57, Mar 63

TARR M, BRADA D, SAMSON FE Jr: Cerebral high-energy phosphates during insulin hypoglycemia. Amer J Physiol 203:690-2, Oct 62

TRAISMAN HS, STEINER MM, ZIERING W: Spontaneous hypoglycemia treated by partial pancreatectomy. Ann Surg 156:743-8, Nov 62

TROJAN S, JILEK L: [Differences in influencing the course of anoxia and hypoxia of the central nervous system in ontogenesis] Sborn Lek 64:304-10, Oct 62 (Cz)

UDANI PM: Idiopathic hypoglycemia. Indian J Child Health 11:613-21, Dec 62

VEIN AM, GRASHCHENKOV NI: [Hypersomnia syndrome (classification, clinical picture, pathogenesis, treatment)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:225-35, 1963 (Rus)

VARGAS L: [Insulinemia in patients with hypoglycemia caused by insuloma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:81-2, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31-5 passim, Jul 63

VAN GOOL J: Hypoglycaemia and spinal shock in rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:278-91, Jul 63

WHITEHOUSE FW: Glucagon for hypoglycemia. J Mich Med Soc 61:1221, Oct 62

ZSCHIESCHE W: [On insulin suicide from a morphological viewpoint] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:34-43, 1962 (Ger)

ZILOCCHI C: [A case of hypoglycemia sensitive to leucine] Minerva Pediat 15:138-42, 11 Feb 63 (It)

HYPOGONADISM (C6, C7)

AUBERT L, PAECHT A, CLUZEL J: [The exaltolide test] Concours Med 85:4347, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

BISHOP PM: Eunuchoidism. A classification of eunuchoidism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:573-4, Jul 63

BINET L, BOCHET M, VALLERY-MASSON J: [The basal caloric production of 541 subjects of both sexes between 40 and 91 years of age. A study of 2 factors modifying the basal metabolism] J Physiol (Paris) 54:687-700, 1962 (Fr)

CATLETT JM, DODGE M: Immaturity, Sexual immaturity in the female; diagnostic features with an illustrative case report. J Kansas Med Soc 63:477-80, Nov 62

CIAMPALINI L, DI LORENZO M, MANNI G, LOTTI P: [Anorchidism. Hormonological and physiopathological observations] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:741-60, Dec 62 (It)

CIAMPALINI L, LOTTI P, DI LORENZO M, DE FELICE M: [Functional aspects of the adrenal cortex in 3 cases of anorchidism] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:867-71, Dec 62 (It)

DROBNJAK P, MIKULICIC V, TEPAVCEVIC D, ZUPANIC V: [On the constitution of the chromosomes and histology of the gonads in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:488-94, 1963 (Ger)

ESTEVES RN, SCHERMANN J: [Primary male hypogonadism. I. Diagnostic methods and clinical picture] Hospital (Rio) 62:445-63, Sep 62 (Por)

FELSCH G: [Ulirich-Turner syndrome in the male] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2485-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANCHI F, LUISI M, PFANNER P: [Hyperestrogenism of testicular origin] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:885-8, Dec 62 (It)

HARGREAVES MP, PERES MT, SOUSA JA de: [Action of chorionic gonadotropin on steroid eleminations] Arq Pat 35:87-9, Apr 63 (Por)

HAUSER GA: [Gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:448-52, 1963 (Ger)

HERSCHBERG AD: [Mixed treatment (chorionic gonadotropin and testosterone) of retarded sexual development in boys] Clinique (Paris) 58:341-4, May 63 (Fr)

HAUCK A: [Contribution to the psycho-endocrinology of masochism] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:265-79, 1962 (Ger)

HAUSER GA: [Gonadal dysgenesis] Internist (Berlin) 4:6-14, Jan 63 (Ger)

INADA T, EBISUTA K: [A mixed agent of testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone, mare serum gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin (Gonasteron) in the treatment of male hypogonadism] Acta Urol Jap 9:221-5, Apr 63 (Jap)

JACOBELLI A, DONATI L: [Urinary pregnanetriol. Observations on adrenocortical and gonadal physiopathology] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:6-30, Feb 63 (It)

KAKOS A: [4 cases of male hypogonadism of different etiologies] Un Med Canada 92:673-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

KELLY LW Jr: Ovarian dwarfism with pituitary tumor. J Clin Endocr 23:50-3, Jan 63

KLOTZ HP, MASSIN JP, CHIMENES H, SORS C, GROUCHY J de: [Pathological karyotype in a case of "non-klinefelterian" dysgenesis of the seminiferous tubule. XXY/XY mosaic] Sem Hop Paris 38:3202-5, 14 Oct 62 (Fr)

KOENIG MP: [On the diagnosis of gonadal disorders] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:164-7, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

LAMY M, GROUCHY J de, NEZELOFF C, MUSSET R, BELLAISCH J: [Gonadal dysgenesis. Female phenotype; karyotype XY] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:264-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

LANDAU B: [Male hypogonadism] Dapim Refuim 21:440-3, Aug 62 (Heb)

LECOUR H: [A syndrome of hypochromic anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, underdevelopment and geophagy] J Med (Porto) 49:389-92, 27 Oct 62 (Por)

NOCKE W, BUCHHOLZ R, NOCKE L: [On the excretion of gonadal steroids adrenal cortex steroids and pituitary gonadotropins in gonadal dysgenesis] Arch Gynaek 198:480-7, 1963 (Ger)

PRASAD AS, SCHULERT AR, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH: Zinc and iron deficiencies in male subjects with dwarfism and hypogonadism but without ancylostomiasis, schistosomiasis or severe anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:437-44, Jun 63

PEARSE JJ, REISS M: Psychoendocrine aspects of mental retardation. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:14-23, Feb 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR: Zinc metabolism in patients with the syndrome of iron deficiency anemia, hepatosplenomegaly, dwarfism, and hypognadism. J Lab Clin Med 61:537-49, Apr 63

PRASAD AS, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH, SCHULERT AR, DARBY WJ: Biochemical studies on dwarfism, hypogonadism, and anemia. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:407-28, Apr 63

RANKIN RP Jr: Hypogonadism in association with craniopharyngioma. A case report. N Carolina Med J 24:285-7, Jul 63

RAGAB AF, TARKHAN AA, ETRIBI A, GIRGIS SM: Testicular biopsy in azoospermia, developmental arrest. J Egypt Med Ass 45:900-5, 1962

STANGE HH: [The morphology of anomalies and disorders of the female gonads] Arch Gynaek 198:329-34, 1963 (Ger)

STAEMMLER HJ: [Clinical picture of the hypoplastic ovary] Arch Gynaek 198:377-93, 1963 (Ger)

SCHERMANN J, ESTEVES RN: [Primary male hypogonadism. II. Classification and clinical syndromes] Hospital (Rio) 63:273-98, Feb 63 (Por)

SALVADOR VALENZUELA J: [Primary hypogonadism due to ovarian aplasia which at first sight simulated a pituitary hypogonadism syndrome] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:131-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

TRITSCH H, SCHWARZ G: [Germinal aplasia and dwarfism] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:701-4 passim, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, BERNARD P, NICOLINO J: [Gynecomastia and homolateral testicular hypotrophy] Marseille Med 100:304-6, 1963 (Fr)

VOLPE R, METZLER WS, JOHNSTON MW: Familial hypogonadotrophic eunuchoidism with cerebellar ataxia. J Clin Endocr 23:107-15, Jan 63

VERGER P, BATTIN JJ, KERMAREC J, VITAL C: [Bonnevie-Ullrich-Turner syndrome in a newborn infant: monstrous pterygium colli, hypoplasia and ovarian immaturity] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1233-46, Nov 62 (Fr)

WALTHER G: [Recognition and treatment of male hypogonadism] Med Klin 58:351-60, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZAMPA GA: [Dysgenesis of the gonads] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:340-66, Oct 62 (It)

HYPOKALEMIA (C9, C13)

ADAMS CW: Hazards of antihypertensive and diuretic therapy: hypokalemia and hyperkalemia. J Tenn Med Ass 56:175-7, May 63

BODNAR E: [Hypokalemic respiratory paralysis] Orv Hetil 104:1325-6, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

BODA D: [The treatment of hypokalemic respiratory paralysis and metabolic disorders following ureterosigmoidoestomy] Orv Hetil 104:1321-4, 14 Jul 63 (Hun)

[Blood potassium disorders and muscular paralysis] Medicina (B Air) 23:166-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

BLASCO I, RONCORONI AJ, PODESTA JJ: [Paralysis caused by hypopotassemia] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:213-7, May 63 (Sp)

CATTAN D: [Electrolyte loss syndrome caused by a villous rectosigmoid tumor] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:651-7, Sep 62 (Fr)

COST WS: A mineralocorticoid excess syndrome presumably due to excessive secretions of corticosterone. Lancet 1:362-3, 16 Feb 63

DESSERTENNE F, DUBOST C, WIART JP, LEGENDRE M: [Conn syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma] Presse Med 71:1527-9, 19 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY C, HARDOUIN JP, MOREAUX J, ROY JL, ARLABOSSE M: [New case of villous tumor of the rectum with important water-electrolyte loss] Presse Med 71:223-6, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Dyskaliemic paralysis] Actualidad Pediat 22:401-6, Nov 62 (Sp)

DOSSA D: [Indications for potassium in pediatrics] Sem Ther 39:44-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Non-specific islet-cell tumour of the pancreas with diarrhoea. Quart J Med 31:447-71, Oct 62

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

FEKETE G, LANG E, SZANTO G: [Hypokalemic syndrome following brain injury] Orv Hetil 104:198-201, 3 Feb 63 (Hun)

GOULON M, LIOT F, MERCIER JN, TOURNILHAC M, BAROIS A, CARTIER F: [Hypokalemia in neuro-respiratory resuscitation (I) (Study of 409 cases at the resuscitation center of Hopital Claude Bernard)] Presse Med 71:1611-2, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

GUENEL J, NICOLAS G, BUREAU O, HOREAU J: [A new case of severe potassium depletion caused by licorice extract] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:550-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

HYPOKALEMIA

GOULON M, RAPIN M, LISSAC J, POCIDALO JJ, MANTEL O: [Quadriplegia with hypokalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis secondary to the absorption of ammonium chloride over a 3-year period] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:986-95, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

GOTTSEGEN G, TOROK E: [Psychogenic ventricular fibrillation] Orv Hetil 103:2361-5, 16 Dec 62 (Hun)

HOLEMAN CW Jr, EINSTEIN H: The toxic effects of amphotericin B in man. Calif Med 99:90-3, Aug 63

HUREZ A, DEBRAY H, CHAUMONT P, DENIMAL C, JOLY B: [A case of familial periodic paralysis (Westphal's disease). Clinical, humoral and electromyographic study during induced paralytic attacks] Arch Franc Pediat 20:224-30, Feb 63 (Fr)

HUGHES WL: Hypokalemic nephropathy as a complication of digitalis intoxication. J Okla Med Ass 56:219-22, May 63

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1380, 29 Dec 62

HUGHES-DAVIES TH: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 2:1168-9, 1 Dec 62

HALL KD, REESER FH Jr: Serum potassium levels in hyperventilated dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:251-2, Nov 62

HADDY FJ, SCOTT JB, FLORIO MA, DAUGHERTY RM Jr, HUIZENGA JN: Local vascular effects of hypokalemia, alkalosis, hypercalcemia, and hypomagnesemia. Amer J Physiol 204:202-12, Feb 63

HUGONOT R, JEGO J, FOISSAC-GEGOUX P, LATAPIE JL: [Quasi-experimental reproduction of paralysis of Westphal's disease. Case study] Concours Med 85:517-28, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

IGARISHI M: Electrocardiogram in potassium depletion. I. Electrocardiographic patterns in acute and chronic potassium deficiency] Jap Circ J 27:367-75, Apr 63

IWATA M: [On a case of hypokalemia7 J Showa Med Ass 22:216-22, Sep 62 (Jap)

KORKEILA J, HARRI J: [Hypokalemic alkalosis with paradoxic aciduria in surgical patients] Duodecim 78:713-8, 1962 (Fin)

KRISTENSEN M: [Case of hypokalemia following the misuse of cathartics] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:427-35, Oct 62 (Dan)

KLUETSCH K, HEIDLAND A, HOCHREIN H: [Duration of the electrical systole in progressive experimental hypokalemia] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1229-35, Dec 62 (Ger)

KLOPPENBORG PW, JANSEN AP: Role of chloride in the correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:447-8, 23 Feb 63

LARENG L, SALANOVA C, CHANCHOLLE, PONTONNIER F, VIRENQUE C: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by a coma with convulsions occuring in the operative sequellae of a child with multiple injuries] Toulouse Med 64:648-52, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LUND-JOHANSEN P: [Hypokalemia from abuse of laxatives] Nord Med 69:367-71, 21 Mar 63 (Nor)

LAPP R: [Hypokalemia caused by laxatives] Praxis 52:234-6, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

MORII H, TAKUMA T, HIRAI T, HIRANO S, SHISHIBA Y, ORIMO H, SAKUMA M, IBAYASHI S, SHIZUME K: [Case of disorder of the hypothalamic-pituitary system with hypernatremia and hyponatremia and observations on the relation of central nervous system disorders to electrolyte metabolism disorders] Naika 11:1323-37, Jun 62 (Jap)

MERIEL P: [Arterial hypertension with kaliopenia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:7-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

MARRE E: [Mineral metabolism and deficiency amblyopia] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:495-500, 1963 (Ger)

MUEHRCKE RC, BONTING SL: Effect of potassium depletion on lactic dehydrogenase activity in the rat nephron. Nature (London) 196:70-2, 6 Oct 62

MENZEL R: [Diabetic coma—clinical aspect and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1221-5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

NAGANO M, HEIDLAND A, KLUTSCH K, HOCHREIN H: [Enzyme activity of the kidneys in acute experimental hypokalemia] Klin Wschr 41:605-6, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NAIK BK, SARMA RN, BHUJANGARAO T, RAMCHANDRAN A: Hypokalemia in sprue syndrome with paralysis and tetany. (A case report). J Ass Physicians India 11:575-82, Jul 63

NIEVEEN J: [Effect of metabolic changes on the electrocardigram] Folia Med Neerl 5:203-18, Dec 62 (Dut)

NEUMAYR A, THUMB N, TRETENHAHN W: [On the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis with spirolactone] Wien Z Inn Med 43:375-88, Sep 62 (Ger)

NAPIORKOWSKA W, ZIELINSKI J: [Aldactone as a drug controlling hypokalemia in diuretic therapy] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1379-83, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

OLESEN K, SANDOE E: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics, spironolactone. Acta Med Scand 172:703-9, Dec 62

PAGET M, ROUTIER G: [On post-adrenaline hypokalemia] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:255-64, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PELTOLA P: Electrolyte disturbances caused by saluretics in the treatment of congestive cardiac failure. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:35-41, 1963

[Practically significant disorders of the electrolyte metabolism] Med Welt 8:399-406, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

ROBERT D'ESHOUGUES J: [Potassium and neurologic accidents] Algerie Med 6:551-5, May 62 (Fr)

ROTELLAR E: [The syndrome of dehydration, hypochloremia, alkalosis and hypokalemia in postoperative-abdominal patients]Med Clin (Barc) 38:472-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

REFSUM HE: Hypokalemic alkalosis during recovery from compensated respiratory acidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:545-53, 1962

STOKES JM, BERNARD HR, BALFOUR J: Effects of experimental electrolyte depletion upon renal water and solute excretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:540-8, Oct 62

SEGNI G: [A new syndrome: congenital hypopotassemic alkalosis] Minerva Pediat 14:814-30, 11 Aug 62 (It)

STAFFURTH JS, ALLOTT EN: Paralysis and tetany due to simultaneous hypokalemia and hypocalcemia, with other metabolic changes. Amer J Med 33:800-6, Nov 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. I. Incidence and pathophysiology. Acta Med Scand 172:691-7, Dec 62

SANDOE E, OLESEN K: Hypokalaemia, hypochloraemia, and baseosis in long-term treatment of oedematous heart failure with benzothiadiazine diuretics. II. Prophylactic value of potassium chloride. Acta Med Scand 172:699-702, Dec 62

SEMPLE SJ, JONES NF: Role of chloride in correction of alkalosis associated with potassium depletion. Lancet 1:329-30, 9 Feb 63

SALINAS JB: [Hypopotassemic or hypokalemic syndrome] Nicaragua Med 18:359-62, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

SLAMA R, GUEDON J, FOUCAULT JP: [Orthostatic hypotension and chronic potassium depletion] Coeur Med Intern 2:105-11, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZKOPFF W, OEFF K: [Metabolic changes and K42 exchange in paroxymal paralysis] Klin Wschr 41:6-10, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)

TRAISSAC FJ, BERNARD JP: [Report on the therapeutic use of Logeais potassium chloride] J Med Bordeaux 139:1077-86, Sep 62 (Fr)

WHITEHOUSE FW, NEHER FR, SMITH RW, CALDWELL JR: Hypertension, muscle weakness, and polyuria. Medical Grand Rounds case report. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:157-66, Jun 63

WINKLER G: [On rectal potassium substitution] Med Welt 5:283-5, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

Hypokinesia see under MOVEMENT DISORDERS (C10)

HYPONATREMIA (C9, C13)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, DOSSA D, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G: [Tuberculous meningitis with metabolic onset] Pediatrie 18:253-61, 1963 (Fr)

DAVIS JO, URQUHART J, HIGGINS JT Jr: The effects of alteration of plasma sodium and potassium concentration on aldosterone secretion. J Clin Invest 42:597-609, May 63

DECOURT J, ROBEL P, MICHARD JP, CLOAREC M: [Primary hyperaldosteronism caused by an adrenocortical tumor, characterized clinically by an isolated and unstable arterial hypertension] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:221-9, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DALY JJ, NELSON MA: Hyponatremia with carcinoma of the bronchus. Postgrad Med J 39:158-9, Mar 63

EDWARDS NV: Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma. Brit Med J 5344:1547-8, 8 Jun 63

FUISZ RE, LAULER DP, COHEN P: Diuretic-induced hyponatremia and sustained antidiuresis. Amer J Med 33:783-91, Nov 62

FORLAND M, PULLMAN TN: Electrolyte complications of drug therapy. Med Clin N Amer 47:113-29, Jan 63

FUISZ RE: Hyponatremia. Medicine (Balt) 42:149-70, Mar 63

HENKIN RI, GILL JR Jr, BARTTER FC: Studies on taste thresholds in normal man and in patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency: the role of adrenal cortical steroids and of serum sodium concentration. J Clin Invest 42:727-35,

LEVY RI: The serum sodium concentration: facts and fancy. Indian Med J 56:217-8, Oct 62

MORII H, TAKUMA T, HIRAI T, HIRANO S, SHISHIBA Y, ORIMO H, SAKUMA M, IBAYASHI S, SHIZUME K: [Case of disorder of the hypothalamic-pituitary system with hypernatremia and hyponatremia and observations on the relation of central nervous system disorders to electrolyte metabolism disorders] Naika 11:1323-37, Jun 62 (Jap)

NYHAN WL, RICHARDSON F: Complications of meningitis. Ann Rev Med 14:243-60, 1963

RINGOIR S, LOIZEAU E, MACH RS: [Study of sodium loss in subjects deficient in potassium] Presse Med 71:1679-82, 13-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RAINE DN, ROY J: A salt-losing syndrome in infancy. Pseudo-hypoadrenocorticalism. Arch Dis Child 37:548-56, Oct 62

RUGGIERO HA: [Treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Prensa Med Argent 49:1385-8, 22 Jun 62 (Sp)

ROGE J, HELLE D: [The complications of major hyponatremia during alcoholic cirrhosis] Vie Med 43:1773-83, Dec 62 (Fr)

REINERTSON JW: Adrenogenital syndrome in male, salt-losing type. Report of a case. J Iowa Med Soc 53:138-40, Mar 63

STOKES JM, BERNARD HR, BALFOUR J: Effects of experimental electrolyte depletion upon renal water and solute excretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:540-8, Oct 62

STORMONT JM, WATERHOUSE C: Severe hyponatremia associated with pneumonia. Metabolism 11:1181-6, Nov 62

SMITH R: Hyponatraemia in infantile malnutrition. Lancet 1:771-2, 6 Apr 63

TRANSBOL I, THORN NA: [Hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma, with renal excretion of large amounts of antidiuretic substances] Nord Med 69:556-64, 9 May 63 (Dan)

VOGEL JH: Aldosterone in cerebral salt wasting. Circulation 27:44-50, Jan 63

WRIGHT HK, GANN DS: Severe postoperative hyponatremia without symptoms of water intoxication. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:553-6, Nov 62

WRIGHT HK, GANN DS: Production of severe postoperative hyponatremia without symptoms of water intoxication. Surg Forum 13:368-9, 1962

WILLIAMS RT: Carcinoma of bronchus with hyponatraemia and dermatomyositis. Brit Med J 5325:233-6, 26 Jan 63

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM (C7)

ATTAL C, MOZZICONACCI P: [Treatment of hypoparathyroidism in the child by parathyroid grafts] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:147-65, 1962 (Fr)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [Works of the last decade on hypoparathyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:122-32, 1961 (Fr)

BAZEX A, RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, AYROLLES C: [On a case of multiple exostoses associated with chondromas and a congenital cardiopathy posing the problem of pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:493-4, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BERNSTEIN D, KLEEMAN CR, MAXWELL MH: The effect of calcium infusions, parathyroid hormone, and vitamin D on renal clearance of calcium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:353-5, Feb 63

BLOCK JB, CLENDENNING WE: Parathyroid hormone hyporesponsiveness in patients with basal-cell nevi and bone defects. New Eng J Med 268:1157-62, 23 May 63

CRUZ CE, BARNETT N: Mental retardation in pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism: case reports of siblings and review of literature. Amer J Ment Defic 67:381-95, Nov 62

Clinico-pathological conference. St Vincent Hosp Med 4:32-6, Dec 62

CLARK JA, DAVIDSON LJ, FERGUSON HC: Psychosis in hypoparathyroidism. J Ment Sci 108:811-5, Nov 62

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital Obsterrical Service. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:22-6, Spring 63

CIER JF, FREDERICH A: [Tolerance to hypocalcemia in experimental parathyroid insufficiency in dogs] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1844-6, 1962 (Fr)

DELAITRE R, VARLET P, FOURRIER E, RAMETTE: [Tetany with neonatal onset related to hypoparathyroidism] Arch Franc Pediat 20:189-93, Feb 63 (Fr)

DENKO JD, KAELBLING R: The psychiatric aspects of hypoparathyroidism. Acta Psychiat Scand 38(Suppl 164):1-70, 1962

DUMONT M, ETIENNE-MARTIN M: [Parathyroprival tetany and pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:721-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

DAHL JR, McFADDEN SD, EISENBERG E: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with hyperthyroidism. Ann Intern Med 57:635-8, Oct 62

EHRLICH M, GOLDSTEIN M, HEINEMANN HO: Hypocalcemia, hypoparathyroidism, and osteoblastic metastases. Metabolism 12:516-26, Jun 63

EMERSON PM, SINCLAIR L: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with unusual biochemical features. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:297-8, Apr 63

FOURMAN P, DAVIS RH, JONES KH, MORGAN DB, SMITH JW: Parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Review of 46 patients with a study of the effects of hypocalcaemia on the electro-encephalogram. Brit J Surg 50:608-19, May 63

caemia on the electro-encephalogram. Brit J Surg 50:608-19, May 63

FORBES AP: [Recent data on pseudohypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:111-40, 1962 (Fr)

FUJITA T, MORII H, ORIMO H: [Therapy of parathyroid gland diseases] Naika 10:1124-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

FOURMAN P: [From complete hypoparathyroidism to partial hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:103-8, 1962 (Fr)

FAIRHURST BJ: Urinary phosphate excretion in hypoparathyroidism. Lancet 1:302-3, 9 Feb 63

FRASER R, MACINTYRE I, WELLS J: Magnesium in parathyroid insufficiency and tetany. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:167-70, 1962

GASS JD: The syndrome of keratoconjunctivitis, superficial moniliasis, idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and Addison's disease. Amer J Ophthal 54:660-74, Oct 62

GIRLING JA, MURLEY RS: Parathroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Brit Med J 5341:1323-5, 18 May 63

HAAS HG, CANARY JJ, KYLE LH, MINTZ DH: Calcium infusion in the detection of bone disease in parathyroid disorders. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:170-83, Jun 63

HOWARD JE: Normal and abnormal function of the parathyroids. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:55-65, Oct 62

Hypocalcemic states. New Eng J Med 268:562-3, 7 Mar 63

HARRISON MT, FRASER R: Urinary phosphate excretion in hypoparathyroidism. Lancet 1:607-8, 16 Mar 63

HODGKINSON A: The relation between citric acid and calcium metabolism with particular reference to primary hyperparathyroidism and idiopathic hypercalciuria. Clin Sci 24:167-78, Apr 63

JONES KH, FOURMAN P: Edetic-acid test of parathyroid insufficiency. Lancet 2:119-21, 20 Jul 63

JONES KH, FOURMAN P: Prevalence of parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Lancet 2:121-4, 20 Jul 63

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, GARRIDO M, DE OYA JC, RODRIGUEZ-MINON JL, GARCIA ORTIZ E: [Primary hypoparathroidism. I. Clinical observations on 3 cases] Rev Clin Esp 86:257-64, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

JIMENEZ DIAZ C, LINAZASORO JM, GARRIDO M, GARCIA ORTIZ E: [Metabolic studies in primary hypoparathyroidism] Rev Clin Esp 86:264-71, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

KUNSTADTER RH, OH W, TANMAN P, CORNBLATH M: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in the newborn. Report of two cases born of diabetic mothers. Amer J Dis Child 105:499-506, May 63

KUNIN AS, MACKAY BR, BURNS SL, HALBERSTAM MJ: The syndrome of hypoparathyroidism and adrenocortical insufficiency, a possible sequel of hepatitis. Case report and review of the literature. Amer A Med 34:856-66, Jun 63

KAISER W, KROSCH H: [On the clinical and diagnostic significance of the relative duration of the QT wave in primary and secondary parathyroid gland insufficiency] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:823-30, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

KAPLAN SL, GRUMBACH MM: Nonspecific inhibitors in serum and the immunoassay of human growth hormone. J Clin Endocr 22:1153-6, Nov 62

KLOTZ HP: [Apropos of incomplete hypoparathyroidisms in the thyroidectomized] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:109, 1962 (Fr)

KLOTZ HP, TOMKIEWICZ S, BENHAMOU R: [Apropos of 14 cases of pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:141-6, 1962 (Fr)

KLOTZ HP, FIKS: [The anomalies of the crystalline lens (cataracts) in chronic constitutional tetany and in unrecognized partial hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:245-59, 1962 (Fr)

KLOTZ HP, TOMKIEWICZ S, WITCHITZ S, WEIL F, MASSIN JP: [The problem of so-called normocalcic chronic constitutional tetany and its relations with hysteria and parathyroid insufficiency] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:173-200, 1962 (Fr)

LAPP R: [Demonstration of clinical cases] Med Thorac 19:50-4, 1963 (Fr)

LAKKE JP, KLUIN RJ: Hypoparathyroidism and psychosis (with a case report). Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 66:50-64, Jan-Feb 63

LIEGEOIS F: [Parathyroid insufficiency in the animal] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:39-55, 1962 (Fr)

LEURET JP, MALEVILLE J: [Impetigo herpetiformis and blood calcium] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:684-91, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MIORI R, FURLANELLO F: [On electrocardiographic changes in the T wave in hypoparathyroidism] Folia Cardiol (Milano) 22:127-45, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MINOZZI M, FAGGIANO M, BIANCO A, BRIZZI G, COLIGIANNI A: [On a case of Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy, of the normocalcemic type, with documented male-to-male transmission] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:168-88, Apr 63 (It)

MURLEY RS: Hypoparathyroidism following thyroidectomy. W Indian Med J 12:1-8, Mar 63

MICHOTTE LJ, DE SCHREVEL JA: [Problem of phosphocalcium metabolism] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:237-40, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MILHAUD G, BOURICHON J, AUBERT JP: [Study of calcium metabolism in chronic normocalcemic spasmophilia and in hypoparathyroidism] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:237-43, 1962 (Fr)

MOORE WT, SMITH LH Jr: Experience with a calcium infusion test in parathyroid disease. Metabolism 12:447-51, May 63

NORRIS JR, CUNNINGHAM K: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism. W Indian Med J 12:13-22, Mar 63

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358-80, 1962 (Jap)

NOUAILHAT F: [Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy and 2 of its clinical aspects, pseudo-hypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Presse Med 71:121-2, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

OSWALD W: [Arthrosis deformans. Considerations on its pathogenesis and therapy] Z Ges Inn Med 18:113-8, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

OLDFIELD MC: Parathyroid adenomata presenting with a jaw lesion. Brit J Surg 50:620-3, May 63

PAPAIOANNOU AC, MATSAS BE: Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy (without hypocalcemia). (Brachymetacarpal dwarfism without tetany, or pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism). Report of a case and review of the literature. Pediatrics 31:599-607, Apr 63

PETCH CP: Hypoparathyroidism presenting with convulsions 27 years after thyroidectomy. Lancet 2:124, 20 Jul 63

PATHAK SN, KHOSLA SN: The syndrome of pseudo-pseudo hypoparathyroidism. (A case report). J Ass Physicians India 11:467-70, Jun 63

Primary hyperparathyroidism. Canad Med Ass J 87:1007-17, 10 Nov 62

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

PONSOLD W: [Problem of parathyroid insufficiency in animal experiments] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:57-79, 1962 (Ger)

POSEN S: Hypoparathyroidism. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:314-22, Jan 63

PAGET M: [Biochemical exploration of pathological deviations of phosphocalcic metabolism] J Sci Med Lille 81:59-82, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSE N: Investigation of post-thyroidectomy patients for hypoparathyroidism. Lancet 2:116-8, 20 Jul 63

ROBERTS PA: Carcinoma of the thyroid, hypoparathyroidism and Cushing's syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:805-6, Sep 62

ROSSIER A, BLANCHER G, GREGOIRE J: [Encephalopathy with dysmorphia and tetanic manifestations (Albright's pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism) associated with severe osteomalacic rickets] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:601-8, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

ROBINS MM: Hypoparathyroidism. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:43-51, Jan 63

SHUSTER S: Moniliasis with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:302-3, Apr 63

SINGH H: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with thin bones (a case report). Brit J Clin Pract 17:437-47, 8 Aug 63

SILVESTRINI F, MINETTI L, COSTA F: [Description of a case of "pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism" and a critical review of related problems] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:406-20, Aug 62 (It)

SMITH FG Jr, ZIKE K: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in neonatal period. Amer J Dis Child 105:182-7, Feb 63

SMITH WH: Vitamin D poisoning and hypoparathyroidism. Med J Aust 50(1):151-3, 2 Feb 63

STROZIER WE, BOHMFALK JM: Parathyroid deficiency associated with pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:541-4, 15 Feb 63

SCHWARZ G, BAHNER F: [The genetics of pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism] Deutsch Med J 88:240-5, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

Thyrotoxic myopathy. Lancet 2:25-6, 6 Jul 63

THEW RF, GOULSTON S: Hypoparathyroidism and hypopituitarism. Aust Ann Med 11:275-80, Nov 62

TURNER E, FREIER A: Hypoparathyroidism and pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:133-4, 1 Jan 63

VISAKORPI JK, GERBER M: Hypoparathyroidism with steatorrhoea and some features of pernicious anaemia in a 5-year-old girl. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:128-37, 1963

WINDSMA J, COENEGRACHT JM: [A patient with AT-10 poisoning, treated with prednisone] Nederl T Geneesk 107:637-41, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

WATKINS E Jr, BELL GO, SNOW JC, ADAMS HD: Incidence and current management of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism. Histologic evidence of rejection of neonatal aortic pedicle parathyroid gland homotransplants. JAMA 182:140-6, 13 Oct 62

HYPOPHYSECTOMY (E4)

ATKINS HJ, FALCONER MA, BATEMAN GH, DOTT N: Hypophysectomy for advanced cancer of the breast. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:389-98, May 63

ALLOITEAU JJ, PSYCHOYOS A, ACKER G: [Duration of the functional life of the gestational corpus luteum in the hypophysectomized rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4284-7, 13 May 63 (Fr)

ANDO H, KOBAYASHI O, MIKI T, SUDO T: [Bioassay of the growth hormone. I. The tibia test] Folia Endocr Jap 38:665-70, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

ARON C, ASCH G: [Influence of the developmental state of the ovarian follicles at the time of hypophysectomy on the reactivity of the ovary to gonadotropin. Experiment with the adult female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:907-8, 1962 (Fr)

ARON C, ASCH G, ASCH L: [Influence of the time elapsed since hypophysectomy on the reactivity of the ovary to gonadotropin. Short term experiments in the adult female rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:903-6, 1962 (Fr)

AINSLIE D, LOGUE V, NABARRO JD: Surgical hypophysectomy for diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:463-4, Nov-Dec 62

ASTARABADI T: The effect of growth and lactogenic hormones on renal compensatory hypertrophy in hypophysectomized rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:85-92, Jan 63

ASTARABADI T: The effect of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy and ACTH administration on compensatory renal hypertrophy in rats. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:80-4, Jan 63

ASHFORD A, JONES JI: The assay of corticotrophin in hypophysectomized and in hydrocortisone-treated rats. Brit J Pharmacol 20:95-8, Feb 63

ANGERVALL S, LUNDIN PM: STH and ACTH administration to hypophysectomized pregnant rats. Effect on growth of offspring. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:852-8, 1962

ALLOITEAU JJ: [The behavior of pituitary and placental luteotropins in hypophysectomized female rats in parabiotic union] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:277-9, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

BAISSET A, TRAN LD, MONTASTRUC P: [Demonstration, in the dog, of a hypoglycemic effect of vasopressin after ablation of the pituitary or adrenals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:766-8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

BOCCABELLA AV: Reinitiation and restoration of spermatogenesis with testosterone propionate and other hormones after a long-term post-hypophysectomy regression period. Endocrinology 72:787-98, May 63

BEZNAK M: Cardiovascular effects of thyroxine treatment in hypophysectomized rats. Circ Res 12:333-40, Apr 63

EL BOLKAINY MN: Technique for hypophysectomy of the mouse. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1077-89, May 63

BRIGANTE JC: [Chloropropamide in rats with endocrine insufficiencies and glucose tolerance] Sem Med (B Air) 122:14-6, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L.). I. Cyclical changes in the normal ovary. Gen Comp Endocr 3:197-204, Jun 63

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L.). II. The endocrine control of oogenesis. Gen Comp Endocr 3:205-15, Jun 63

BARR WA: The endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa (L.). III. The endocrine control of spermatogenesis. Gen Comp Endocr 3:216-25, Jun 63

BURIAN K, KARRER K, BERINGER A, WEIS I: [Potentiation of the Trenimon effect by hypophysectomy] Wien Klin Wschr 75:353-6, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BAER K, REIHER KH: [The sensitivity of the deciduoma reaction for biological LTH demonstration] Zbl Gynaek 84:439-43, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

BICKNELL JM, BAKER BL: Influence of hypophysectomy on the lipolytic activity of the rat pancreas. Endocrinology 71:853-6, Dec 62

BRYAN JB: Hypophysectomy in patients with diabetic oculovascular and renal sequelae. Diabetes 11:472, Nov-Dec 62

BLUM E: [Present status of the treatment of mammary carcinoma] Wien Med Wschr 112:768-71, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BAISSET A, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, MONTASTRUC P, VALDIGUIE P: [Research on the volumetric regulation of aldosterone secretion] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:419-24, 23:419-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BULBROOK RD, HAYWARD JL, SPICER CC, THOMAS BS: Abnormal excretion of urinary steroids by women with early breast cancer. Lancet 2:1238-40, 15 Dec 62

BAGRAMIAN ER, SAKHATSKAIA TS: [Our experience with extirpation of the hypophysis in rats] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:46-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BURIAN K: [Critical evaluation of hypophysectomy] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:638-43, 1962 (Ger)

BALL JN, SLICHER AM: Influence of hypophysectomy and of an adrenocortical inhibitor (SU-4885) on the stress-response of the white blood cells in the teleost fish, Mollienesia latipinna Le Sueur. Nature (London) 196:1331-2, 29 Dec 62

BARBAROSSA G, BERNI A, MICARELLI A, TORLONIA G: [Histo-morphological contribution to pineal-thyroid correlations] G Geront 10:1333-5. Dec 62 (It)

BERINGER A, BURIAN K, ELLEGAST H, FRISCHAUF H: [The evaluation of various methods for the destruction of the pituitary in sex-linked metastasizing cancer] Krebsarzt 17:442-5, Oct 62 (Ger)

BILGE N, MESCHAN I: A study of the effect of hypophysectomy on new DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver following partial hepatectomy. Radiology 80:295-7, Feb 63

BEZNAK M: Effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on cardiovascular system of hypophysectomized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:279-83, Feb 63

BAGRAMIAN ER: [Adrenal gland response of hypophysectomized rats to unilateral adrenalectomy, administration of adrenalin and irradiation] Arkh Pat 25(2):59-65, 1963 (Rus)

BINDER V: [Thyroid function after hypophysectomy] Ugeskr Laeg 125:203-6, 8 Feb 63 (Dan)

BALL EG, KNOBIL E: Insulinlike activity of serum from normal and hypophysectomized monkeys. Endocrinology 72:658-61, Apr 63

COLAJACOMO A, BALESTRERO F, COLOMBO L: [Influence of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on the acute biochemical syndrome caused by overdoses of nicotinamide] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:15-9, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CLARK RH, BAKER BL: Effect of hypophysectomy on mitotic proliferation in gastric epithelium. Amer J Physiol 204:1018-22, Jun 63

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

CITTERIO C: [Prefrontal psychic syndrome following a hypophysectomy operation] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:518-26, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

CANTAROW A, WILLIAMS TL, PASCHKIS KE: Hormonal and nutritional influences on the incorporation of uracil into liver and tumor RNA in the rat. Cancer Res 22:1021-5, Oct 62

CHEDID L, BOYER F, POPHILLAT F, PARANT M: [Study of the toxicity of a radioactive endotoxin (Cr 51) injected into normal and hypophysectomized parabionts] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:197-207, Feb 63 (Fr)

DE SALVA S: EST effects of diphenylhydantoin in hypophysectomized rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:366-70, 1 Apr 63

DE SALVA S: Effect of drugs on EST in various endocrine deficient states. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:361-5, 1 Apr 63

DENAMUR R: [Effects of hypophysectomy on the morphology and histology of the corpus luteum of sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:264-7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DENAMUR R, MAULEON P: [Endocrine control of persistence of the corpus luteum in sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:527-30, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON F, LECLISE PC: [Effect of hypophysectomy on the corpus luteum of the sow. Preliminary results] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:261-3, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DUNAEV PV: [Cultivation of the thyroid gland in the organism under different hormonal conditions] Arkh Anat 43:46-51, Sep 62 (Rus)

DAVID MA, LASZLO FA, KOVACS K: The role of the pituitary in the effect of spironolactone on water and electrolyte excretion. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:179-87, 1962

DEMOKIDOVA NK: [Assessment of growth hormone preparations on rats under the transitory action of methylthiouracil] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:51-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

D'ANGELO SA: Blood thyrotropin levels in thyrotoxic patients before and after hypophysectomy. J Clin Endocr 23:229-34, Mar 63

EFRON DH: Reserpine toxicity and "nonspecific stress". Life Sci 10:561-4, Oct 62

ELLEFSON RD, MASON HL: Effects of L-thyroxine on lipides in the hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:131-3, Jan 63

FUTTERWEIT W, MARGOLIS SA, SOFFER LJ, DORFMAN RI: Effect of urinary gonadotropon inhibitor on the mouse uterine response to various gonadotropins. Endocrinology 72:903-7, Jun 63

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Adrenal cortex and neurohypophyseal deficiency in salt and water homeostasis of rats. Amer J Physiol 203:697-701, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Pitressin or aldosterone effects in rats with adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:702-8, Oct 62

FRIEDMAN SM, SRETER FA, NAKASHIMA M, FRIEDMAN CL: Combined effects of pitressin and aldosterone on adrenal and neurohypophyseal deficiency. Amer J Physiol 203:709-12, Oct 62

FAIN JN, WILHELMI AE: Effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine on fatty acid synthesis in vivo. Endocrinology 71:541-8, Oct 62

FALKHEDEN T, NORIN T, SJOGREN B, SKANSE B: Thyroid function and basal metabolic rate following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:457-73, Nov 62

FRANCHIMONT P, SALMON J: [Immunological determination of human somatotropin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:556-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FIELD RA, SCHEPENS CL, SWEET WH, APPELS A: The effect of hypophyseal stalk section on advancing diabetic retinopathy. Report of thirteen cases. Diabetes 11:465-9, Nov-Dec 62

FINKELSTEIN JD, SCHACHTER D: Active transport of calcium by intestine: effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone. Amer J Physiol 203:873-80, Nov 62

FAGER CA: Excision of hypophysial stalk in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Lahey Clin Bull 13:14-7, Jan-Mar 63

FELS E, POGLIA VG: [Action of gonadotropins on the intrasplenic ovarian implant in hypophysectomized rats] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:286-92, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

FALKHEDEN T: Renal function following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:571-90, Apr 63

FALKHEDEN T, SJOGREN B, WESTLING H: Studies on the blood volume following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:552-63, Apr 63

GUILLEMIN R, SAKIZ E: Quantitative study of the response to LH after hypophysectomy in the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion test: effect of prolactin. Endocrinology 72:813-6, May 63

GUIOT G, BOUCHE J, HERTZOG E, VOURC'H G, HARDY J: [Hypophysectomy by trans-sphenoidal route] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:187-92, 1963 (Fr)

GRANNER DK, CURTIS SJ, SCRANTON JR, HALMI NS: Differences in thyroid function between triiodothyronine-treated and hypophysectomized rats: blocked glands. Endocrinology 71:816-21, Nov 62

GRANNER DK, CURTIS SJ, SCRANTON JR, HALMI NS: Differences in thyroid function between triiodothyronine-treated and hypophysectomized rats: binding glands. Endocrinology 72:100-5, Jan 63

GORDON ES, JAVID M: Metabolic studies in hypophysectomy for diabetic vascular disease. Diabetes 11:470-2, Nov-Dec 62

GALAMINI-LIGORI M, DI BLASI F: [Action of sodium fluoride on the thyroid of hypophysectomized rats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1503-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GENTILINI P, MELANI F: [Histochemical behavior of various dehydrogenase activities of the rat thyroid under normal and various experimental conditions (hypophysectomy, triiodothyronine and thyrotropin treatment)] Sperimentale 112:386-402, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GRANNER DK, SCRANTON JR, CURTIS SJ: Kinetic analysis of thyroidal iodide concentration in hypophysectomized rats fed high or low iodine diets. Endocrinology 72:503-4, Mar 63

GIRERD RJ, RASSAERT CL: Effect of various hormones upon the responsiveness of the hypophysectomized rat to DOCA implantation. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:337-47, Mar 63

GROOT CA de: Tail growth in the thyroxine-treated hypophysectomized rat as a sensitive criterion for growth hormone activity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42: 423-31, Mar 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The influence of gonadotropins in vivo upon the biosynthesis of androgens by homogenate of rat testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:438-47, 14 May 63

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S, TIMA L: Growth of hypophysectomized rats bearing pituitary transplant in the hypothalamus. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:287-92, 1963

HARDING BW, NELSON DH: Changes in rat adrenal ascorbic acid and glutathione following hypophysectomy and ACTH stimulation. Endocrinology 73:97-102, Jul 63

HORTLING H, MALMIO K, HIISI-BRUMMER L, BJORKESTEN G af: Endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer. Acta Med Scand 172(Suppl 385):1-37, 1962

HALL MC: A microradiographic examination of the pattern of bone formation in the upper femora of the hypophysectomized rat. Clin Orthop 25:171-4, 1962

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S: Hypophysiotrophic area in the hypothalamus. J Endocr 25:147-54, Oct 62

HAMBURGH M, SOBEL EH, KOBLIN R, RINESTONE A: Passage of thyroid hormone across the placenta in intact and hypophysectomized rats. Anat Rec 144:219-27, Nov 62

HALMI NS, SCRANTON JR, TURNER JW: Kinetic analysis of enhanced TSH-effect on thyroidal iodide transport in hypophysectomized rats fed a low iodine diet. Endocrinology 72:501-2, Mar 63

HOFFMANN JH, SWARTZ FJ: Effect of sex hormone on liver polyploidy in castrated pre-weanling and hypophysectomized post-weanling rats. Growth 26:273-82, Dec 62

IZZO JL, GLASSER SR: Interrelationship of actions of glucagon and somatotropin on protein metabolism in the fasted hypophysectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:701-8, May 63

IGEL H: [Studies on the alteration of gonadotropic or ovarian function by androgens] Zbl Gynaek 84:1227-42, 11 Aug 62 (Ger)

ISHIKAWA M: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of steroid hormones. 7. Pituitary-adrenal system control in steroid hormone therapy] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:723-7, 10 Sep 62 (Jap)

JANTET G, CROCKER DW, SHIRAKI M, MOORE FD: Adrenal suppression in disseminated carcinoma of the breast. I. The effect on adrenal morphology of hypophysectomy and corticosteroid treatment. New Eng J Med 269:1-7, 4 Jul 63

JORGENSEN CB, LARSEN LO: Effect of corticotropin and growth hormone on survival in hypophysectomized toads. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:94-6, May 63

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287-300, Oct 62

KOVACS K, DAVID MA, LASZLO FA: Mechanism of the "regression" of diabetes insipidus after pituitary stalk lesions in rats. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:95-108, 1963

CHRISTENSEN LK, BINDER V: A case of hyperthyroidism developed in spite of previous hypophysectomy. Acta Med Scand 172:285-8, Sep 62

KINSELL LW: Hypophysectomy in patients with diabetic vascular disease. Diabetes 11:473-4, Nov-Dec 62

KOVACS K, LASZLO FA, DAVID MA: The antidiuretic phase of water metabolism in rats after lesions of the pituitary stalk. II. The role of the antidiuretic hormone. J Endocr 25:397-401, Dec 62

KOENIG MP: [Endocrinological considerations in the treatment of prostate carcinoma] Helv Chir Acta 29:500-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

KOYAMA R: A simple method of hypophysectomy in rats (Koyama's external auditory canal method). Endocr Jap 9:321-3, Dec 62

KUZUYA T: [Regulation of insulin secretion by the central nervous system. II. The role of the hypothalamus and the pituitary gland upon insulin secretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1049-58, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOVACS K, LASZLO F, DAVID M: [On the antidiuretic stage of water metabolism in rats with damaged pituitary stalk] Kiserl Orvostud 15:71-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

KOVACS K, LASZLO F, DAVID M: [The role of the antidiuretic hormone in the antidiuretic stage of water metabolism in rats with damaged pituitary stalks] Kiserl Orvostud 15:79-82, Feb 63 (Hun)

KRONMAN JH, COHEN MM Jr: Preliminary histochemical study of hypophysectomy-induced changes in rat calvarium. J Dent Res 42:740, Mar-Apr 63

KUZNETSOVA LA: [Reaction of dogs to some vascular tone stimuli at different intervals after hypophysectomy] Bull Eksp Biol Med 55:40-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

LOCKETT MF, ROBERTS CN: The actions of a spirolactone and two related compounds in hypophysectomized rats. J Physiol (London) 167:591-8, Jul 63

LOURIE H, MOSES A, LLOYD C: Improvement of diabetic retinopathy after hypophyseal-stalk section in a patient whose adrenal glands had been removed. New Eng J Med 267:924-5, 1 Nov 62

LUFT R: The use of hypophysectomy in juvenile diabetes mellitus with vascular complications. Diabetes 11:461-2, Nov-Dec 62

LUNDBAEK K, MALMROS R, ANDERSEN HC, ORHT V, JENSEN VA: Hypophysectomy for diabetic angiopathy. A preliminary report. Diabetes 11:474-9, Nov-Dec 62

LOUTFI G, PERON F, DORFMAN RI: Formation of 20α-hydroxy-Δ4-pregnen-3-one and Δ4-androsten-3,17-dione in rodent ovaries. Endocrinology 71:983-5, Dec 62

LANGER G, IZINGER E, HEID J, ROSTAS J: [The role of experimental hypothyroidism in some postoperative re-

LASZLO FA, DAVID MA, KOVACS K: Changes in the pituitary volume of rats following destruction of the pituitary stalk. Med Exp (Basel) 7:368-78, 1962

MEYNERT K, STALAND B: [A few remarks on the endocrine treatment of metastasizing breast cancer] Hormoner 27:1-10, 1963 (Sw)

MORNEX R, VEDRINE J: [Treatment of exophthalmia of Basedow's disease] Rev Prat 13:2395-403, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

MONTGOMERY WW: Transethmoidosphenoidal hypophysectomy with septal mucosal flap. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 78:68-77, Jul 63

MAYKUT MO, NISHIKAWARA MT, HAIST RE: The effect of thyroid administration on the pancreatic amylase activity of hypophysectomized and intact rats. Canad J Biochem 41:1373-9, Jun 63

MARTINOVITCH PN, ZIVKOVITCH N, PAVITCH D: Functional activity of the anterior pituitary after prolonged cultivation in vitro and transplantation into pituitary-deprived female rats. Nature (London) 196:89-90, 6 Oct 62

MARTZ G: [The treatment of prostate cancer following failure of estrogens] Urologe 1:124-8, 30 May 62 (Ger)

MAIOROVA VF: [Change in the neurosecretion of the hypothalamus following hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:21-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MATTHEWS BF: Effects of hormones, placental extracts and hypophysectomy on inulin and para-aminohippurate clearances in the anaesthetized rat. J Physiol (London) 165:1-9, Jan 63

MENNEAR JH, BRADLEY CA, MIYA TS: A study of the chlorpromazine-induced decreased liver glutathione reaction. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:199-202, Jan 63

MAMINA VV: [The possibility of thyroid parenchymal proliferation after hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:23-7, Jun 62 (Rus)

NAETS JP: Relation between erythropoietin plasma level and oxygen requirements. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:832-6, Apr 63

NEWSOME JF, DUGGER GS: Endocrine treatment of breast cancer. N Carolina Med J 23:462-5, Oct 62

NAKAHARA I, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on pyridoxine metabolism. VIII. The effect of adrenal and hypophyseal hormones on pyridoxine metabolism. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:358-62, Nov 62

NEJAD NS, CHAIKOFF IL: l-Thyroxine on acetate conversion to cholesterol by livers of hypophysectomized rats. Amer J Physiol 204:137-9, Jan 63

NOTARIO A, RICOTTI V, DI MARCO N: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the erythrocytic utilization of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and sodium sulfate-S35 in the adult white rat] Haematologica 47:959-74, 1962 (It)

OSACAR EM, LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, CACERES H: [Hypophysectomy in the treatment of severe diabetic retinopathy. Presentation of a case of 4 years' development] Sem Med (B Air) 122:206-10, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

PLAKHOTINA LS: [Influence of the brain on the ovaries and estrus cycle following hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PECK FC Jr, OLSON KB: The treatment of advanced breast cancer by hypophysectomy. New York J Med 63:2191-203, 1 Aug 63

PENHOS JC, KRAHL ME: Insulin stimulus of leucine incorporation into frog liver protein. Amer J Physiol 203:687-9, Oct 62

PEARSON OH, GREENBERG E, PAZIANOS A, DOMINGUEZ JM, RAY BS: Hypophysectomy in diabetic patients with progressive retinopathy. Diabetes 11:469-70, Nov-Dec 62

PASQUALINO A: [Recent research on changes in the supraoptic nucleus in the hypophysectomized rat and on the effects of treatment with postpituitary hormones]

Biol Lat (Milano) 15:45-54, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PALLARDO LF: [Hormone therapy and endocrino-surgical treatment in cancer of the breast] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 25:7-14, Nov 62 (Sp)

PATEK PR, BERNICK S, ERSHOFF BH, WELLS A: Induction of atherosclerosis by cholesterol feeding in the hypophysectomized rat. Amer J Path 42:137-50, Feb 63

PEREIRA B do V: [Hormone therapy in breast cancer] Portugal Med 46:177-89, Mar 62 (Por)

RIVADENEYRA HINOJOSA J: ["Carcinoma of the prostate". Endocrine treatment] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:278-81, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

RADBERG C: Appearance of sella turcica following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 1:140-51, Mar 63

RAITSINA SS: [Effect of pain stimulation on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the small intestine in hypophysectomized rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):109-13, 1963 (Rus)

ROSENBERG LL, DIMICK MK, LAROCHE G: Thyroid function in chickens and rats. Effect of iodine content of the diet and hypophysectomy on iodine metabolism in white Leghorn cockerels and Long-Evans rats. Endocrinology 72:749-58, May 63

RAGHUPATHY E, TONG W, CHAIKOFF IL: Amino acid C14 incorporation into protein by thyroid gland slices: effects of thyrotropic hormone injections and of hypophysectomy. Endocrinology 72:620-5, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO JA: [Hormonal treatment of cancer of the breast] Tokoginec Pract 22:84-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

RICOTTI V, CEVINI G, DI MARCO N: [Changes in hepatic metabolism in hypophysectomized rat. I. Utilization of evenly labeled glucose-C-14 in the liver of normal and hypophysectomized rats] Minerva Nucl 7:10-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

RICOTTI V, CEVINI G, DONEDA G: [Changes in hepatic metabolism in the hypophysectomized rat. II. Utilization of acetate-1-C-14 in the liver or normal and hypophysectomized rats] Minerva Nucl 7:14-8, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

REUBI F, TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S: [Clinical demonstrations] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:509-15, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

RICCABONA A: [On the indication for the Hirsch method of hypophysical surgery] Wien Klin Wschr 75:390-1, 17 May 63 (Ger)

RETIENE K, DITSCHUNEIT H, FISCHER M, KOPP K, PFEIFFER EF: [Corticotropin determination by the measurement of the corticosterone increase in the adrenal vein blood of hypophysectomized rats. Comparison of dexamethasone blockade and hypophysectomy] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:211-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

RICOTTI V, NOTARIO A, DONEDA G: [Influence of hypophysectomy on the utilization of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 by erythrocytes of albino rats] Haematologica 47:939-58, 1962 (It)

STEINETZ BG, BEACH VL: Hormonal requirements for interpubic ligament formation in hypophysectomized mice. Endocrinology 72:771-6, May 63

SQUIRE PG, JOHNSTON RE, LYONS WR: Intratesticular injections of interstitial cell-stimulating hormones in hypophysectomized rats. Int J Fertil 8:531-7, Apr-Jun 63

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, JEAN P: Inhibition by hypophysectomy of organ lesions normally produced by parathyroid hormone or dihydrotachysterol. Lab Invest 11:1332-9, Dec 62

SOPER EH, LADMAN AJ: Responses to gonadotropin in intact and hypophysectomized immature female rats as related to age. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:573-6, Dec 62

SPRAGUE RG: Comments on reports of the effect of hypophysectomy, of hypophyseal stalk section, and of adrenalectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:491-4, Nov-Dec 62

SJOGREN B: Effect of hypophysectomy on diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 11:479-81, Nov-Dec 62

SCOTT DJ, HOBSON QJ, FRASER R: Diabetic retinopathy treated by pituitary ablation with radioactive yttrium. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:999, Dec 62

SALMON WD Jr, BOWER PH, THOMPSON EY: Effect of protein anabolic steroids on sulfate incorporation by cartilage of male rats. J Lab Clin Med 61:120-8, Jan 63

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [Electrophoretic changes in blood proteins and glycoproteins in experimental insulin shock in intact and hypophysectomized dogs] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:506-11, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SNIPES CA, KOSTYO JL: Effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on utilizable amino acid accumulation. Amer J Physiol 203:933-8, Nov 62

SLADIC-SIMIC S, PAVIC DM, RADIVOJEVIC DV: [Use of P32 in the study of the effect of x-rays on functional activities of the adrenal gland] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:22-5, Dec 61 (Ser)

SATO T: [Electron microscopic studies on the adrenal cortex. On correlation of ultrastructure and function] Folia Endocr Jap 38:881-9, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHEER BT, MARKEL RP: The effect of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on blood and urine urea levels in frogs. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:289-97, Dec 62

SHKLAR G, CHAUNCEY HH: Effects of hypophysectomy on the enzyme histochemistry of the rat submaxillary gland. J Dent Res 42:71-7, Jan-Feb 63

SORDAHL LA, HALL JC, STEFKO PL: Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from hypophysectomized cats. J Biol Chem 238:474-6, Jan 63

SATO T: [Studies on the correlation between the gonads and the thyroid. 2. Basic studies] Kitakanto Med J 12:418-30, 1962 (Jap)

SNAIR DW: The effect of diethystilbestrol, corticotropin, and cortisone on body and accessory sex organ weights in hypophysectomized rats. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:168-75, Mar 63

SKEBEL'SKAIA IuB, BAGRAMIAN ER: [The reaction of the thyroid gland of hypophysectomized rats to stress] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:27-30, Jun 62 (Rus)

SCHON M: Hypophysectomy as a psychological experience. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:75-83, Apr 63

STERENTAL A, DOMINGUEZ JM, WEISSMAN C, PEARSON OH: Pituitary role in the estrogen dependency of experimental mammary cancer. Cancer Res 23:481-4, Mar 63

TEUSCHER A, GIRARD J, FANKHAUSER S, REUBI F: [The influence of the growth hormone on the renal function of hypophysectomized diabetics] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:13-23, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

[Treatment of breast carcinoma] Nederl T Geneesk 107:791-2, 27 Apr 63 (Dut)

TAKASUGI N, BERN HA, DEOME KB: Persistent vaginal cornification in mice. Science 138:438-9, 19 Oct 62

TENCONI LT: [Kynurenine-transaminase in the liver and kid- Acta Vitamin (Milano) 16:207-11, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TALAIRACH J, SZIKLA G, TOURNOUX P, BONIS P, BANCAUD J: [Pituitary sterotaxic surgery] Confin Neurol 22:204-16, 1962 (Fr)

TAKASUGI N: Vaginal cornification in persistent-estrous mice. Endocrinology 72:607-19, Apr 63

VERDURA J, WHITE RJ, ALBIN M: A new technique for aseptic hypophysectomy in the dog. J Surg Res 3:174-5, May 63

VOLODINA EP: [Experience in cultivation of the epithelium of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland in the body] Arkh Anat 43:41-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

VENICA N: [Effects of extirpation of the hypophysis on the blood sugar] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:340-4, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

WHEELER GP, ALEXANDER JA, DODSON AS, BRIGGS SD: Searches for exploitable biochemical differences between normal and cancer cells. X. Catabolism of purines by regressing tumors. Cancer Res 22:1309-18, Dec 62

WEXLER BC: Histologic alterations in the adrenal cortex of intact and hypophysectomized rats following ACTH, pitressin and adrenal steroids. Endocrinology 72:149-58, Jan 63

WILLIAMS WC, ASHLEY BD, DEVENUTO F, WESTPHAL U: Steroid-protein interactions. X. Protein binding of corticosteroids in the serum of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 560:1-25, 18 Mar 63

WITT JA, GARDNER B, GORDAN GS, GRAHAM WP 3d, THOMAS AN: Secondary hormonal therapy of disseminated breast cancer. Comparison of hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, estrogens, and androgens. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:557-63, May 63

YUEH YT: [Clinical analysis of hypophysial neoplasms] Zhong Waike Z 9:185-7, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

YOSHIDA S: [Therapy of Cushing's syndrome] Naika 10:1127-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

YOSHIMURA F, YONETSU T, NAKAMURA M: Hormonal regulation of parafollicular cell in thyroid gland. Endocr Jap 9:284-301, Dec 62

ZIMEL H, MACRINESANU A, HILLEBRAND A: [Cryptorchism as an aggravating factor in experimental testicular tumorigenesis. VI. Effects of hypophysectomy on the intratesticular development of Walker 256 adenocarcinoma in rats with experimental cryptorchism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:557-61, 1962 (Rum)

ZIZINE L: [New aspect of the relations between the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland and the thyroid] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1846-9, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

Hypophysis see PITUITARY GLAND (A6, A8)

HYPOPITUITARISM (C7)

ABRAMOW M, CORVILAIN J: [Metabolic effects of human growth hormone in adults and children] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:145-56, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BRETON P, DOR X, SIMON JP, VAUDOUR X: [Late deficiency syndrome of the gastrectomized subject, presenting a picture of hypopituitarism. Its reversibility by restoration of the duodenal passage] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:228-34, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOUCHON JP: [Hypopituitary coma] France Med 26:163-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRUNET J, SAUCIER G: [Clinical experience with a test of pituitary reserve] Canad Med Ass J 89:198-202, 3 Aug 63 (Fr)

BERGOGNE C, DELAVILLE G, WELTER E, MARCEL G, KAUFMANN H: [Correlation of plasma and erythrocyte electrolytes in a case of plasma hyponatremia in a comatous form] Sem Hop Paris 39:476-8, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

BOIVIN P, LAGRUE G, FAUVERT R: [Erythropoietic activity of human plasma during various hematological and other diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:35-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CODACCIONI JL, BOYER J, GARRIGUES JC, VAGUE J: [Clinical importance of metopirone (SU 4885) in pituitary-adrenal exploration] Marseille Med 100:629-33, 1963 (Fr)

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29-37, Feb 63

DANIELSEN L: [Panhypopituitarism] Ugeskr Laeg 125:923-6, 28 Jun 63 (Dan)

DE MEDEIROS-NETO GA, WAJCHENBERG BL, SCHNAIDER J, DE ASSIS LM, KIEFFER J, PIERONI RR, CINTRA AB: Hyperlipemia and panhypopituitarism. Report of 2 cases. Metabolism 12:659-65, Jul 63

DELGADO URDAPILLETA J: [Postpartum hypopituitarism. Presentation of a clinical case] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:475-88, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DAVID RR: The endocrine control of growth. Med Clin N Amer 47:143-57, Jan 63

DUFFY JP: Multiple endocrine adenomata with pituitary failure after haematemesis. Brit Med J 5337:1066-7, 20 Apr 63

FINE RD, WILLIAMS B: Hypopituitarism due to intracranial aneurysm. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:32-5, Jul 63

FRANKLIN RR, ALEXANDER JA: Endocrine disorders complicating pregnancy. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:101, May 63

FARIA JL de, OLIVEIRA NR de: [Pituitary necrosis after shock states. On the mechanism of necrosis in Sheehan's syndrome, the problem of anterior pituitary necrosis or atrophy and hypopituitarism of unkown etiology] Beitr Path Anat 127:213-31, Dec 62 (Ger)

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, GENNES JL de, LAUDAT P, WOLF LM: [Free plasma fatty acids in the course of endocrine disorders. Clinical importance of their determination. Initial results] Presse Med 71:1641-3, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, DRAY F: [Panhypopituitarism of hypothalamic origin in the light of dynamic explorations] Presse Med 71:327-8, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

GATI I, KECSKES L, SCHWARTZ J, ILLEI G: [17-Ketosteroid fractions in puerperal hypopituarism] Magy Noorv Lap 26:183-6, May 63 (Hun)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G: [Panhypopituitarisms with reactivable anterior pituitary. Dynamic exploration of these panhypopituitarisms of hypothalamic origin] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:9-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GOLDBERG M, ELKINTON JR: The role of vasopressin in the antidiuresis of anterior pituitary insufficiency. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:129-45, 1962

GOLDMAN JK, CAHILL GF Jr, THORN GW: Gigantism with hypopituitarism. Amer J Med 34:407-16, Mar 63

HAYS RM, McHUGH PR, WILLIAMS HE: Absence of thirst in association with hydrocephalus. New Eng J Med 269:227-31, 1 Aug 63

HENKIN RI, GILL JR Jr, BARTTER FC: Studies on taste thresholds in normal man and in patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency: the role of adrenal cortical steroids and of serum sodium concentration. J Clin Invest 42:727-35, May 63

JAIN IS: Ocular manifestation of the disorders of the pituitary gland. Indian J Med Sci 17:374-7, Apr 63

KOSOWICZ J, ROGUSKA J: Electrocardiogram in hypopituitarism. Reversibility of changes during treatment. Amer Heart J 65:17-23, Jan 63

LARON Z, ASSA S, MENACHE R: Metabolic activity of individual electrophoretic fractions of human growth hormone. J Clin Endocr 23:315-7, Mar 63

MICHON P, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, CANTON P: [Anemia caused by anterior pituitary insufficiency] Ann Med Nancy 1:347-56, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MUKERJEE SK, PATEL H: Hypopituitary coma with myocardial infarction in a patient with a Rathke pouch cyst. Brit J Clin Pract 17:69-72, Feb 63

MURRAY IP, BISSET SK: Effect of 3:5:3'-triiodothyroacetic acid on the in vitro oxygen uptake of leucocytes of hypopituitary patients. Nature (London) 197:1209-10, 23 Mar 63

NICHOLS J, DELP M: Craniopharyngeal pituitary gland. JAMA 185:643-6, 24 Aug 63

NEILSON JM, MOFFAT AD: Hypopituitarism caused by a melanoma of the pituitary gland. J Clin Path 16:144-9, Mar 63

PROTO A, MAGGIOLO J: [Pituitary diseases and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:210-3, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

PERRAULT M, CHAPPON C: [Treatment of syndromes of anterior pituitary insufficiency] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:431-7, May 63 (Fr)

PEARSE JJ, REISS M: Psychoendocrine aspects of mental retardation. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:14-23, Feb 63

SANSREGRET J: [Apropos of a case of "Sheehan's syndrome" with panhypopituitarism, following a severe obstetrical hemorrhage] Un Med Canada 91:1334 passim, Nov 62 (Fr)

SIZUME K: [Hypopituitarism] Naika 10:1109, Dec 62 (Jap)

SALVADOR VALENZUELA J: [Primary hypogonadism due to ovarian aplasia which at first sight simulated a pituitary hypogonadism syndrome] Rev Col Med Guatemala 13:131-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

TRESANCHEZ JM: [Clinical uses of the thyrotropic hormone] Rev Iber Endocr 10:329–36, May–Jun 63 (Sp)
TORIZUKA K, HAMAMOTO K, KOSHIYAMA K, IWAI K, TAKAYAMA H, MIYAKE T: The effect of anabolic steroids upon protein metabolism studied by the isotope method. Metabolism 12:11–26, Jan 63
VERMEULEN A: [Panhypopituitarism] Belg T Geneesk 18:942–4, 1 Oct 62 (Dut)
WHITEHEAD R: The hypothalamus in post-partum hypopituitarism. J Path Bact 86:55–67, Jul 63
WALSER A: [Enzyme defects of the adrenal cortex as a cause of illness] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1432–6, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA (C9)

ABEZGAUZ AM, KUCHER LS: [Familial and congenital forms of hypoconvertinemia in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:31–5, Sep 62 (Rus)
JAMRA M, LORENZI TF, VERRASTRO T, COELHO E: [Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. II. Hemorrhagic form of the disease, with antihemophilic globulin deficiency] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:257–70, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS (C9)

CETNAROWICZ H, LATALLO Z, PIECHOCKA T, ZALUSKA W: [A case of congenital factor V deficiency] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:757–9, 1962 (Pol)
CHATTERJEA JB: Haematology of malabsorption. J Ass Physicians India 10:479–82, Oct 62
CENTURELLI G: [Contribution to the study of parahemophilia: observations on 2 recent cases of hemorrhagic syndrome caused by congenital familial factor V deficiency] Policlinico [Prat] 70:253–63, 25 Feb 63
GAY A, GAMBARO GC, MONTALE P: [Congenital familial hypoprothrombinemia. Clinical and laboratory observations] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:765–71, Dec 62 (It)
HOWELL M: Acquired factor X deficiency associated with systematized amyloidosis--a report of a case. Blood 21:739–44, Jun 63
JAMRA M, LORENZI TF, VERRASTRO T, COELHO E: [Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. II. Hemorrhagic form of the disease, with antihemophilic globulin deficiency] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:257–70, Jul–Aug 62 (Por)
JOSSO F, PROU-WARTELLE O, SOULIER JP: [Study of a case of congenital hypoprothrombinemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:647–72, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)
KARPATKIN S, INGRAM GI, GRAHAM JB: Severe isolated prothrombin deficiency: an acquired state with complete recovery. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:221–34, 15 Nov 62
LOELIGER EA, HENSEN A, ESCH B van der: [Diseases with factor II, VII, IX and X deficiency] Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):48–54, 1962 (Ger)
MAYS EE, LADNER CC: Simultaneous hypoprothrombinemia, indirect hyperbilirubinemia, and diabetes mellitus. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:492–8, Jun 63
McKAY GF, PISCIOTTA AV, JOHNSON SA: Hemostatic mechanisms, antithrombin III and purpura fulminans. Amer J Clin Path 38:357–66, Oct 62
MENACHE D, BOIVIN P: [Acquired factor X deficiency in a patient with primary amyloidosis. Injection of a coagulating fraction (C,S,B)] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:869–87, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)
POOL JG, DESAI R, KROPATKIN M: Severe congenital hypoprothrombinemia in a Negro boy. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:235–40, 15 Nov 62
SHOSHKES M, ODZE M: Comparison of the thrombotest with the modified Quick test. Drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia countered with phytonadione. Circulation 28:58–62, Jul 63
SPEER RJ, BORGES JE: A convenient method for preparation of factor V-deficient plasma. J Lab Clin Med 60:833–8, Nov 62
SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, LOPEZ GARCIA E, RAMIREZ GUEDES J: Congenital defect of the Stuart–Power factor. Communication on one case. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 14:189–201, Oct–Dec 61
STORMORKEN H: Diseases due to factor-V-deficiency. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 6(Suppl 2):55–9, 1962

HYPOSPADIAS (C6, C16)

ARNHOLDT F, BEHR J: [Urology] Munchen Med Wschr 105:696–9, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)
ARONOFF M: A one-stage operative technique for the treatment of sub-glandular hypospadias in children. Brit J Plast Surg 16:59–62, Jan 63
BERGONZELLI V, RUFFA P, MARTEN-PEROLINO R: [Considerations on the operative technic in the treatment of hypospadias] Minerva Chir 17:869–72, 30 Sep 62 (It)
BONGIOVANNI AM: The adrenogenital syndrome with deficiency of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. J Clin Invest 41:2086–92, Nov 62
BAILEY MA: Hypospadias. Canad Nurse 59:165–6, Feb 63
CRAWFORD BS: The management of hypospadias. Brit J Clin Pract 17:273–80, May 63
CLOUTIER AM: A method for hypospadias repair. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:368–73, Sep 62
D'ALESSIO E, COPPOLA M: [Treatment of distal hypospadias] Minerva Chir 17:856–68, 15 Sep 62 (It)
DE VECCHI JA: [Hypospadias] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:626–42, 1961 (Sp)
GYARMATHY F: [Our experiences with the Denis Browne hypospadias operation] Z Urol 56:223–7, Apr 63 (Ger)
GROSS R: [Treatment of hypospadias with a personally constructed apparatus] Chirurg 34:225–6, May 63 (Ger)
GALLO D: [Clinical management of hypospadias and exstrophig of the bladder in women] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:705–20, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)
LEWIS GK: Hypospadias. J Int Coll Surg 38:521–31, Dec 62
MICHALOWSKI E, MODELSKI W: Operative treatment of hypospadias. J Urol 89:698–701, May 63
MICHALOWSKI E: [Stricture of the reconstructed urethra in hypospadias] Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 4:246–9, 1962 (Ger)
MORALES CONCEPCION JC: [Anomalies of the urogenital tract associated with hypospadias] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:33–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)
NAZAROV AA: [On the formation of the penis and urethra in perineal hypospadias simulating hermaphroditism] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:65–70, Aug 61 (Az)
VOLKEL H: [Sex awareness, sex role and sexual orientation] Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 145:257–78, 1963 (Ger)

HYPOTENSION (C8)

ABRAMSON IJ: Anaphylactoid reaction following self-medication with penicillin. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:212–3, Jul 63
AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887–90, Sep 62 (Ger)
BACSA A, ARANYOSI J: [On the side-effects of curare with reference to decrease in blood pressure] Med Klin 58:1123–5, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)
BARRACLOUGH MA, SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP: Hypotension from absent circulatory reflexes. Effects of alcohol, barbiturates, psychotherapeutic drugs, and other mechanisms. Lancet 1:1121–6, 25 May 63
BARCIA SALORIO JL, RODRIGUEZ F, MURCIA F, CIGES JUAN M: [Cochleovestibular manifestations of vascular origin] Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 22:40–50, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)
BRISKIN AI, TSIRUL'NIK SI: [On some side effects of succinylcholine (listenone) during prolonged use] Eksp Khir Anest 8:77–82, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)
BALUDA VP, MUKHAMEDZHANOV IA: [On intravascular thrombogenesis in intravenous administration of thromboplastin and thrombin] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:45–50, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)
BRADHAM RR, BRADHAM GB: Septic shock. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:429–36, Nov 62
BREITENBACH B, SOLTH K: [Treatment of hypertension with Repicin] Med Klin 57:1904–8, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)
BYGDEMAN S, PERMAN ES, SJOSTRAND NO: Mechanism of the hypotension during the antabuse-alcohol reaction in rabbits. Experientia 18:517–8, 15 Nov 62
BROSIO J: [Contribution to the study of a new hypotensive combination] Gaz Med France 69:3326–8, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)
BEVEGARD S, JONSSON B, KARLOF I: Circulatory response to recumbent exercise and head-up tilting in patients with disturbed sympathetic cardiovascular control (postural hypotension). Observations on the effect of norepinephrine infusion and antigravity suit inflation in the head-up tilted position. Acta Med Scand 172:623–36, Nov 62
BILLEWICZ-STANKIEWICZ J: [Experimental investigations on the role of endogenous acetylcholine in post-histaminic fall of blood pressure] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:125–33, 1961 (Pol)
BIRIUKOVA MIa, VERKHOVSKII AL: [The course of pregnancy and labor in hypotension] Akush Ginek 38:64–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
BOYLAN JW, ASSHAUER E: Depletion and restoration of the medullary osmotic gradient in the dog kidney. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:99–116, 1962
BACK N, GUTH PS, MUNSON AE: On the relationship between plasmin and kinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:53–68, 4 Feb 63
COSTERO I: [The kidney during systemic arterial hypertension] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:1–9. Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)
CRONIN RF, CALATAYUD JB: Hemodynamic effects of synchronous arterio-arterial pumping after experimental myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:768–73, Jun 63
CARTER FB, CHERNY WB, CRENSHAW C: Serotonin studies in abnormal pregnancies. A preliminary report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:913–8, 1 Oct 62
CHANG UH: [2 cases of hypertension] Korea Med J 7:575–7, Aug 62 (Kor)
CHIEN S, KRAKOFF L: Hemodynamics of dogs in histamine shock, with special reference to splanchnic blood volume and flow. Circ Res 12:29–39, Jan 63
COSTANTIN L: Extracardiac factors contributing to hypotension during coronary occlusion. Amer J Cardiol 11:205–17, Feb 63
CHATAS GJ, GOTTLIEB JD, SWEET RB: Cardiovascular effects of d-tubocurarine during fluothane anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:65–9, Jan–Feb 63
DECAUX F, BOURSIER B: [Phytotherapy in the treatment of hypotension] Gaz Med France 70:1843–50, 25 May 63 (Fr)
DALMARK MP: [Hypotension in a patient with heart disease treated with small doses of Tofranil] Nord Psykiat T 16:402–3, 1962 (Dan)
DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405–20, Sep 62 (Fr)
DURAN MOLINA: [Hypotensive pheochromocytomas] Acta Med Tenerife 18:51, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)
DEDERICK MM, NEVINNY HB, HALL TC, POTEE KG: Preliminary report on human toxicity study of streptovitacin A. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:81–6. Mar 63
EGGERS GW Jr, DE GROOT WJ, TANNER CR, LEONARD JJ: Hemodynamic changes associated with various surgical positions. JAMA 185:1–5, 6 Jul 63
FLADUNG H: [On therapy of hypotonic states of different etiology and clinical course] Ther Gegenw 102:596–68, May 63 (Ger)
FJELDBORG N, DAHL J: [Synthetic hypertensin as a pressor agent in clinical practice] Nord Med 68:119–23, 6 Sep 62 (Dan)
FENCL V, GANZ V, CORT JH, JIRKA J: [Modification of the renal fraction of the minute volume in hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1025–7, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)
FINE J, MOORE FD: Irreversible shock. New Eng J Med 268:107–8, 10 Jan 63
FLETCHER GF: Hypotensive reactions after small doses of reserpine given parenterally. New Eng J Med 268:309–10, 7 Feb 63
FRY WJ, KEITZER WF, KRAFT RO, DE WEESE MS: Prevention of hypotension due to aortic release. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:301–6, Mar 63
GADEA RE, ABDALA JR, MERONI RE: [Neonatal stress or crisis of the newborn in common labor and in "psychoprophylactic labor"] Prensa Med Argent 50:167–72, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)
GADBOYS HL, SLONIM R, LITWAK RS: Homologous blood syndrome: I. Preliminary observations on its relationship to clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Surg 156:793–804, Nov 62
GLICK G, YU PN: Hemodynamic changes during spontaneous vasovagal reactions. Amer J Med 34:42–51, Jan 63
GARVIN CH: Low blood pressure. J Nat Med Ass 55:191–2, Mar 63
HUGUENARD P: [Note on the emergency treatment of refractory hypotension] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:57–63, 1963 (Fr)
HEINECKER R, ZIPF KE, LOESCH HW: [On behavior of the blood circulation of hypotensives and hypertensives under cold, light and noise stress] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:938–54, Sep 62 (Ger)
HEJL Z, HOFMAN J, ULRYCH M: [Modification of general hemodynamics and of renal water and sodium excretion in normal and hypertensive subjects following the infusion of 5 per cent NaCl solution] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1028–32, 24 Aug 62 (Cz)
HAZARD R: [Action in the dog of various adrenolytics on the tensive effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine), normal or reversed by ergotamine. Case with chlorpromazine (Largactil)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:494–8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)
HUEDEPOHL M, LEDERBOGEN K: [Clinical trial of a circulatory agent with a new mode of action and long-term effect] Med Klin 57:2143–5, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)
[Hypotension, shock and pheochromocytoma] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2018–9, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)
HAMELBERG W, BOSOMWORTH PP: Evaluation of ephedrine test. JAMA 183:782–3, 2 Mar 63
ICHIHARA M: [General views of patients with olfactory disturbance] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:880–4, Jul 62 (Jap)
IAKOVLEV II, VAISMAN LE: [The course of labor in women with vascular diseases of the hypotensive type] Akush Ginek 38:52–60, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
IOTA CG, CIOBANU V, PAPAZIAN R, SIGHETEA E, STROIESCU I: [Research on various neuromuscular and peripheral vascular disorders in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:729–39, 1962 (Rum)
INNERFIELD I, BUNDY RE, HOCHBERG R: Bradykinin antagonism following oral protease therapy. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:295–7, Feb 63
KELLAWAY G: Hypotension and shock syndrome complicating staphylococcal pneumonia. Amer Heart J 65:570–1, Apr 63
KAO CY, FUHRMAN FA: Pharmacological studies on tarichatoxin, a potent neurotoxin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:31–40, Apr 63
KAWAHARA H, MOROHARA H: [Case of supine hypotensive syndrome] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:514–8, May 63 (Jap)
KUZNETSOV DI: [Effect of the severity of blood loss on the sensitivity to aminazin] Eksp Khir Anest 7:81–3, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
KIM SW: [Cerebral thrombosis and hypotension] J Korea Med Ass 5:827–33, 31 Dec 62 (Kor)
KUSACHI R, PIIPER J: [O2 Consumption of isolated perfused lobes of the dog lung] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:303–11, 1962 (Ger)

KLEPZIG H: [Circulatory regulation disorders in general practice] Med Welt 3:132–5, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LUBECK J, HEINE K, HOLSTEIN J: [Change of the P-form in the electrocardiogram in hypotension] Z Ges Inn Med 18:241–4, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

LECOMTE J, DRESSE A: [On the vasomotor manifestations induced by apomorphine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:604–10, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

LEDERBOGEN K, MANNS KJ: [Oral circulatory stabilization with Novadral retard] Munchen Med Wschr 105:470–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

MATEOS FOURNIER M: [Arterial hypotension in pregnancy. Postural hypotensive shock in supine decubitus] Gac Med Mex 93:191–202, Mar 63 (Sp)

McNUTT DC: A case of low blood pressure. J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:86–7, Spring 63

MERKLEN FP, BERTHAUX P: [Research on states of arterial hypertension and hypotension] Rev Prat 13:1617–29, 7 May 63 (Fr)

MUNDY RL, HEIFFER MH, MEHLMAN B: Mechanism of beta-mercaptoethylamine-induced hypotension in the dog. Amer J Physiol 204:997–1000, Jun 63

MASHFORD ML, MAHON WA, CHALMERS TC: Studies of the cardiovascular system in the hypotension of liver failure. New Eng J Med 267:1071–4, 22 Nov 62

MAGDELAINE P: [Treatment of hypotension of various origins, especially in the aged] Gaz Med France 69:3321–5, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

MUELLER K: [Marinesco-Sjogren syndrome-spinocerebellar ataxia with cataract and oligophrenia] Z Kinderheilk 87:348–55, 1962 (Ger)

MURAKAMI M: [Cardiovascular effects of muscle relaxants] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:208–31, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

MENDLOWITZ M, NAFTCHI NE, BOBROW EB, WOLF RL, GITLOW SE: The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes and on digital vascular reactivity to l-norepinephrine in normotensive, hypertensive, and hypotensive subjects. Amer Heart J 65:93–101, Jan 63

MORRIS LE, FELDMAN SA: Influence of hypercarbia and hypotension upon liver damage following halothane anesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:32–40, Jan 63

MAZUROWA A, MROZIKIEWICZ A, WROCINSKI T: [Effect of glutamic acid on the circulatory system of experimental animals] Acta Physiol Pol 13:797–806, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MEIROWSKY AM: Penetrating wounds of the spinal canal. Problems of paraplegia and notes on autonomic hyperreflexia and sympathetic blockade. Clin Orthop 27:90–110, 1963

MARGAT P, CRETON M: [Correction of blood pressure decrease due to neuroleptics by means of racemic m-(2-ethylaminoethyl)-phenol HCl] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):473–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

NOGUCHI T: [Hypotension in obstetrics and gynecology] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:1–8, Jul 63 (Jap)

PLAZA DE LOS REYES M, CRUZ-COKE R, OROZCO R, MERINO I, BARDI A, CARPENTIER R, DEL SOLAR E, GENERINI G: [Study of the diuretic and saluretic properties of polythiazide in patients with cardiac insufficiency, liver cirrhosis with ascites and arterial hypertension] Rev Med Chile 91:15–21, Jan 63 (Sp)

PRESHAW RM, HARVEY PW: Post-operative hypotension due to paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Brit Med J 5350:152–5, 20 Jul 63

PROROKOVA VK: [Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in late toxicosis in women with hypotension] Akush Ginek 38:60–4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PETRI G, TANOS B: Transfusion reactions in dogs. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:538–41, Sep-Oct 62

PELKONEN R, PITKANEN E: Unusual electrocardiographic changes in pheochromocytoma. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:41–4, Jan 63

ROBIE TR: Controlling monoamine oxidase inhibitor hypotension with 9-alpha-fluoro-hydrocortisone. Amer J Psychiat 120:170–1 Aug 63

RUBIN B, WAUGH MH, LAFFAN RJ, O'KEEFE E, CRAVER EN: Effects on smooth muscle and blood vessels of polypeptides related to bradykinin and to kallidin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:328–32, Jun 63

ROMANOVA NP: [Morphological changes in the brain and internal organs after prolonged hypotension] Arkh Pat 24(10):57–64, 1962 (Rus)

SELKURT EE, ELPERS MJ: Influence of hemorrhagic shock on renal hemodynamics and osmolar clearance in the dog. Amer J Physiol 205:147–52, Jul 63

SCHMID E, HENNING N: [On the demonstration of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid in the urine] Klin Wschr 41:566–7, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

SERGEEV GV: [Electric sleep as a method of neurotropic therapy of hypertension] Sovet Med 26:42–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

SASAMURA J: [Clinical experiences of Effortil on hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:297–9, Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHMIDT R: [The treatment of hypotensive circulatory disorders in old persons] Med Welt 44:2350–1, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SMIRNOV VA: [Vascular hypotension, its form with regional constriction of the intracranial vessels and treatment] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:17–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

STELLA S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:1041–2, Oct 1962 (It)

SAKATA E, SUZUKI J, TOKUMASA K, GOTO K, KOMATSUZAKI A, NOZUE M, SETOGUCHI J, UEDA Y: [On the significance of low blood pressure in vertigo] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:247–53, Mar 63 (Jap)

TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. II. The effect of clavine-type alkaloids on the cardiovascular system and several organs and the interaction between them and 5HT action] Folia Pharmacol Jap

TUMOVA Z: [Clinostatic hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy] Cesk Gynek 27:651–6, Nov 62 (Cz)

WHITTINGTON RM: Mephentermine sulphate as a hypertensive agent in general practice. J Coll Gen Pract 6:336–7, May 63

WOSZCZYNSKI R: [Notes on the problem of balneological therapy of hypotension] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1555–7, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

WILLENKIN RL, GREENE NM: Skeletal-muscle oxygen tension and metabolism during induced hypotension and during vasopressor administration. Anesthesiology 24:168–76, Mar-Apr 63

ZOLTAN OT, FOLDI M: Effect of local cooling, stagnant hypoxia, and haemorrhagic hypotension on the diffusion and absorption of subcutaneously administered isotope protein in the subcutaneous connective tissue. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:417–22, 1962

HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED (E3)

AVTSYN AP, VIKHERT TM, VIKHERT AM, LUKOMSKII GI: [On some complications and the mechanism of their pathogenesis in controlled hypotension] Vop Neirokhir 26:19–22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BOURMANNE A: [Study of "Trophenium", a hypotensive agent with purely ganglioplegic action] Acta Anaesth Belg 12–13:48–68, 1961–2 (Fr)

COLES JC, GERGELY NF, CARROLL SE: A preliminary report concerning the use of tris buffer (THAM) in the treatment of hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog. Canad J Surg 6:206–10, Apr 63

CHAMBERLIN JA, MANNHEIMER WH, KEATS AS: Hypotensive anesthesia in radical surgery of the head and neck. A new approach to safety. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:316–22, Apr 63

Cerebral complications of hypotensive anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5318:1523–4, 8 Dec 62

ECKENHOFF JE: Observations during hypotensive anaesthesia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:942–4, Nov 62

FICARA P, LEONARDIS G, RECCHIONI F: [The importance of hypotensive anesthesia in operations for disk hernia] Minerva Anest 28:376–81, Sep 62 (It)

JENSEN F: Hypothermia and controlled hypotension employed in an operation during pregnancy. Danish Med Bull 9:250–2, Dec 62

KIA-NOURY M: [The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the cerebral vessels with controlled hypothermia and hypotension] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:105–22, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOMENDANTOVA MV, UTESHEV BS: [Methods of eliminating complications arising during hypotension caused by Arfonad (experimental study)] Farmakol Toksik 26:52–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KENDELL RE, MARSHALL J: Role of hypotension in the genesis of transient focal cerebral ischaemic attacks. Brit Med J 5353:344–8, 10 Aug 63

LARSON AG: A new technique for inducing controlled hypotension. Lancet 1:128–31, 19 Jan 63

LOEWY A, SKOLNIK EM, SADOVE MS: Hypothermia and hypotension in head and neck surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:277–80, Mar 63

MAZO EB: [Controlled hypotension in urological operations] Urologiia 28:21–7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NICOLETTI RL, CURTI CJ, SOARES PM, SATOM, MEDEIROS JR: [Induced arterial hypotension as an adjunct to Valsalva's manoeuver in angiocardiographical examination] Rev Brasil Anest 13:38–42, Mar 63 (Por)

NEILY HH: Physiological changes with induced hypotension, present status of clinical use. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:244–58, May 63

NOVELLI GP, OTTOLENGHI R: [Halothane (Fluothane) and controlled hypotension] Minerva Anest 28:398–404, Oct 62 (It)

OSBORN GR: Hypotensive anaesthesia. Lancet 1:1158, 25 May 63

OSBORN GR: Hypotensive anaesthesia. Lancet 2:149–50, 20 Jul 63

ROLLASON WN: Cerebral complications of hypotensive anaesthesia. Brit Med J 5327:402–3, 9 Feb 63

SLACK WK, WALTHER WW: Cerebral circulation studies during hypotensive anaesthesia using radioactive xenon. Lancet 1:1082–3, 18 May 63

SCHEIBE O, MUELLER J: [Does the use of blood pressure-lowering measures lead to a decrease in tubular function?] Anaesthesist 12:118–20, Apr 63 (Ger)

SPLENDIANI G, MENOTTI A: [On a new method of controlled hypotension] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:307–13, 15 Feb 63 (It)

VERHAEGHE J: [Apropos of anuria occurring under hypotension] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:123–9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC (C8)

BAUER GE: Dizziness of cardiovascular and vasomotor origin. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:101–5, Jul 63

BERKMAN M: [Syncopes caused by orthostatic disease and hyperreflectivity of the carotid sinus] Vie Med 44:43–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CRAPNELL VE, JOHNSTON LW: The supine hypotensive syndrome. Canad Med Ass J 87:1335, 22 Dec 62

CATTAN R, DOMART A, CATTAN D, FRUMUSAN P, HILLEMAND B: [Orthostatic hypotension and digestive disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1211–28, 1962 (Fr)

CUNESCU V: [Syncopes of circulatory origin] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:15–29, Jan 63 (Rum)

DAHL JC: The use of adrenal steroids in cardiac disease. Minnesota Med 46:451–4, May 63

GREENOUGH WB 3d, SONNENBLICK EH, JANUSZEWICZ V, LARAGH JH: Correction of hyperaldosteronism and of massive fluid retention of unknown cause by sympathomimetic agents. Amer J Med 33:603–14, Oct 62

ITO Y, SHIMIZU I: [Problems in the long-term use of antihypertensive durgs] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:415–22, Jun 63 (Jap)

KALBFLEISCH JM, WOODS AH: Orthostatic hypotension associated with pernicious anemia. Report of a case with complete recovery following vitamin B12 therapy. JAMA 182:198–200, 13 Oct 62

LUNDBERG U, GRAMVALL S: Orthostatic reactions -- a study of the behaviour pattern of recruits and pilots. Medd Flyg Navalmed Namnd 12:6–11, 1963

MARIN F: [Isolated cerebroretinal hypotension. Classification and clinical significance] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:814–27, Aug 63 (Fr)

MAKOWSKI A: [A peculiar form of collapse in women in advanced pregnancy (supine hypotensive syndrome)] Ginek Pol 33:789–94, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

NICHOLAS NC: Use of a modified partial pressure suit to alleviate severe postural hypotension. Aerospace Med 33:1247–8, Oct 62

NAGAYAMA T: On the attitude of the circulatory organs as well as the digestive canals in children's orthostatic hypotension. Jap Circ J 27:205, Feb 63

OKUNI M: Orthostatic dysregulation in childhood with special reference to the standing electrocardiogram. Jap Circ J 27:200–4, Feb 63

PODOLSKY S: Chronic orthostatic hypotension. J Mich Med Soc 61:1369–73, Nov 62

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, BUSSY L, CHATAING B: [2 cases of complications of iproniazid, one benign, the other fatal] Lyon Med 94:901–7, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

RUDIGER W, FIFKOVA E: Operant behavior and subcortical drive during spreading depression. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:375–9, Apr 63

SEAGAR LH: Pressor action of fluorohydrocortisone in orthostatic hypotension. Tufts Folia Med 9:56–61, Apr-Jun 63

SIEMSEN JK, MEISTER L: Bronchogenic carcinoma associated with severe orthostatic hypotension. Ann Intern Med 58:669–76, Apr 63

SAITOH S: [Cardiovascular dynamic analysis of the orthostatic reactions in the course of treatment with antihypertensive agents] J Chiba Med Soc 38:326–32, Jan 63 (Ger)

SMITH AA, TAYLOR T, WORTIS SB: Abnormal catechol amine metabolism in familial dysautonomia. New Eng J Med 268:705–7, 28 Mar 63

SHEAR L: Renal function and sodium metabolism in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. New Eng J Med 268:347–52, 14 Feb 63

SLAMA R, GUEDON J, FOUCAULT JP: [Orthostatic hypotension and chronic potassium depletion] Coeur Med Intern 2:105–11, Jan 63 (Fr)

SASAMOTO H: Postural hypotension and shock. Mechanisms and treatment. Jap Circ J 27:210–2, Feb 63

THOMAS JE, SCHIRGER A: Neurologic manifestations in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:204–8, Feb 63

VILLANI M, FORTUNATO A: [On a case of severe orthostatic hypotension. Effects of several sympathomimetic amines] Minerva Med 53:2574–7, 5 Sep 62 (It)

VALLBONA C, SPENCER WA, CARDUS D, DALE JW: Control of orthostatic hypotension of quadriplegic patients with a pressure suite. Arch Phys Med 44:7–18, Jan 63

HYPOTHALAMUS (A8)

ADAMS T: Body-temperature regulation in the normal and cold-acclimatized cat. J Appl Physiol 18:772–7, Jul 63

AZZALI G, MACCHI G, CARRERAS M, LECHI A, DALLA ROSA V: [Morpho-functional changes in the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system and endocrine constellation after rhinencephalic lesions. (Histological findings after surgical lesions on the pyriform lobe)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:688–90, 30 Jun 63 (It)

ARFEL G, DU BOUCHET N: [Electroencephalographic repercussions of circulatory arrest under hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:17–27, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ALADZHALOVA NA, KOL'TSOVA AV: [Hourly fluctuations in the electrical activity of brain structure associated with coagulation of the hypothalamus-hypophysial system] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:7–13, Feb 63 (Rus)

HYPOTHALAMUS

ABDEL-MESSEIH G, TAWFIK J: Effect of starvation on the activity of the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of Varanus griseus Daud. Z Zellforsch 59:395-404, 1963

ARON M: [Hypothalamic control of the hormonogenic activities of the pituitary gland in the guinea pig] Annee Biol 2:257-88, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ARON E, COMBESCOT C, DEMARET J, REYNOUARD-BRAULT F, GUYON L: [Neurosecretory modifications observed in the paraventricular nuclei and posterior pituitary of the cancerous rat treated by a cytostatic agent used in the treatment of cancer] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5456-8, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANAND BK, CHHINA GS, SINGH B: Effect of glucose on the activity of hypothalamic "feeding centers". Science 138:597-8, 2 Nov 62

ABRAHAMS VC, HILTON SM, MALCOLM JL: Sensory connexions to the hypothalamus and mid-brain, and their role in the reflex activation of the defence reaction. J Physiol (London) 164:1-16, Oct 62

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The central nervous control of adrenocortical function] Annee Endocr 13:5-36, 1961 (Fr)

ATTAR HJ, GUTIERREZ MT, BELLET S, RAVENS JR: Effect of stimulation of hypothalamus and reticular activating system on production of cardiac arrhythmia. Circ Res 12:14-21, Jan 63

AROS B, ERTL M: Hypothalamic changes in renal hypertension. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 11:311-8, 1962

ALANIS J, LOPEZ E, ROSAS O: Changes in dog's coronary circulation by hypothalamic stimulation. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:743-57, Nov-Dec 62

ARON M, MARESCAUX J: [Hypothalamic control of the secretion of prolactin in the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1916-8, 1962 (Fr)

ASTRADA JJ: Gonadotrophins secretion in the toad by hypothalamic stimulations. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:243-7, 1962

BAN T, ZYO K: Experimental studies on the mamillary peduncle and mammillotegmental tracts in the rabbit. Med J Osaka Univ 13:241-70, Jan 63

BRIESE M, JACOTA L, SAUCIUC T, URSU N: [The influence of implants of estrogenized hypothalamus on sexual maturation in impuberal rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:367-72, 1963 (Rum)

BERNARDIS LL, BOX BM, STEVENSON JA: Growth following hypothalamic lesions in the weanling rat. Endocrinology 72:684-92, May 63

BENICHOUX R, KIRTZ M, THIBAUT G, MARCHAL C, CARRY C, BARLIER J: [Experimentation with the combination of THAM and blood adrenaline in cardioplegia due to deep contact hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:29-47, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin] Sem Hop Paris 39:935-44, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BALINSKA H: Food preference and conditioned reflex type II activity in dynamic hyperphagic rabbits. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 23:33-44, 1963

BARBIZET J: [Anterograde amnesia of hippocampo-mammillary origin. I. Clinical, anatomical and physio-pathological study. II. Its importance in the understanding of normal memory] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:183-94, Feb 63 (Fr)

BARACLOUGH CA, CROSS BA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus of the cyclic female rat: effect of genital stimuli and progesterone. J Endocr 26:339-59, Jun 63

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Study of the changes in the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the male unilaterally castrate guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:126-8, 1963 (Fr)

BERNARDIS LL, SKELTON FR: Postnatal differential growth changes in the hypothalamus of the male albino rat: anteroposterior and lateral positions of the supraoptic, ventromedial and mamillary nuclei. Growth 27:77-86, Jun 63

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, OROFINO G: [Antigonadotropin action of pineal extracts in the aged rat] G Geront 10:632-4, Jun 62 (It)

BARRACLOUGH CA, GORSKI RA: Studies on mating behavior in the androgen-sterilized female rat in relation to the hypothalamic regulation of sexual behaviour. J Endocr 25:175-82, Oct 62

BORDIUSHKOV IuN, GARKAVI LKh: [On the problem of the central regulation of cholesterol metabolism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BACHRACH D, SZABO EB, LASZLO A: [The histophysiology of the rat anterior hypothalamus-neurohypophysis system in increasing as well as in decreasing the thyreotropic function of the adenohypophysis] Kiserl Orvostud 14:420-4, Sep 62 (Hun)

BARRY J, TORRE JP: [Early effects of castration on the morphology of the neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:847-8, 1962 (Fr)

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [On the probable participation of the axons of the cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the constitution of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal tract of the guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:841-2, 1962 (Fr)

BAISSET A, DOUSTE-BLAZY L, MONTASTRUC P, VALDIGUIE P: [Research on the volumetric regulation of aldosterone secretion] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:419-24, 23:419-24, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BURESOVA O, RUDIGER W, BURES J, FIFKOVA E: The role of the hypothalamic drinking centre in unconditioned and conditioned control of water intake. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:492-6, 1962

BIRNBAUM D, FELDMAN S: Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on bile secretion. An experimental study in cats. J Lab Clin Med 60:914-22, Dec 62

BEYER C, TINDAL JS, SAWYER CH: Electrophysiological study of projections from mesencephalic central gray matter to forebrain in the rabbit. Exp Neurol 6:435-50, Nov 62

BARD P, WOODS JW: Central nervous region essential for endotoxin fever. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:37-9, 1962

BARA D: [Widening of our knowledge on the correlation of the hypothalamus and the pituitary gland in the past 15 years] Orv Hetil 103:2354-60, 16 Dec 62 (Hun)

BAILLIE P, MORRISON SD: The nature of the suppression of food intake by lateral hypothalamic lesions in rats. J Physiol (London) 165:227-45, Feb 63

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, MARTINA GD, OROFINO G: [Thyroid uptake of I-131 in the aged rat. (Its relation to the hypothalamus and epiphysis)] G Geront 10:1329-31, Dec 62 (It)

BERNARDIS LL, MONTEMURRO DG: The response of male and female rats with hypothalamic lesions to low and high environmental temperatures. Experientia 19:26-7, 15 Jan 63

BECK J: [Effect of the stimulation of the hypothalamus on conditioned reflexes in dogs before and after the administration of chlorpromazine] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:87-99, 1952 (Pol)

BASTRUP-MADSEN P, GREISEN O: Hypothalamic obesity in acute leukaemia. Report of a case. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:109-16, Feb 63

BARBIZET J: Defect of memorizing of hippocampal-mammillary origin: a review. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:127-35, Apr 63

BARRY J, LEFRANC G: [Research on the morphological changes in the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus of the guinea pig during the period preceding the triggering of the "early hypothalamic reaction to castration"] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1833-4, 1962 (Fr)

BOGDANOVE EM: Failure of anterior hypothalamic lesions to prevent either pituitary reactions to castration or the inhibition of such reactions by estrogen treatment. Endocrinology 72:638-42, Apr 63

CAZARD P: [Activities evoked in the cat at the level of the anterior nuclear group of the thalamus and the internal mammillary body by stimulation of the dorsal hippocampus and somatic stimulation] J Physiol (Paris) 55:220-1, 1963 (Fr)

CROMPTON MR: Hypothalamic lesions following the rupture of cerebral berry aneurysms. Brain 86:301-14, Jun 1963

CARNICELLI A, SABA P, CELLA PL, MARESCOTTI V: Effects of epiphysectomy on karyometry of hypothalamic nuclei in rats. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:229-34, Apr 63

CRAWFORD JD, FROST LR: A study of interphase in experimental diabetes insipidus. Endocrinology 72:677-83, May 63

CARLI G, MALLIANI A, ZANCHETTI A: [Effects of mesencephalic lesions on the reactions of false rabies induced by stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus in acute thalamic cats] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:46-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Unit activity in the hypothalamus and the sympathetic response to hypoxia and hypercapnia. Exp Neurol 7:375-93, May 63

COMBESCOT C, DEMARET J: [Histophysiology of the epiphysis in the fresh-water turtle, Emys leprosa (Schw)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:204-14, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHERESHNEV IA: An x-ray study of the physiology of the motility of the gastrointestinal tract of dogs after stimulation or destruction of the hypothalamic region. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):71-7, 1961

CHAMORRO A: [Effect of a hypothalamic extract on the leukemic organs of the AkR mouse] Bull Ass Franc Cancer 53:185-9, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

CARLI G, MALLIANI A, ZANCHETTI A: [Behavior of false rage in the decorticate cat after interruption of the pathways of ascending projection to the hypothalamus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1398-9, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CALDERA R, ROSSIER A: [Cachexia in a young child caused by tumor of the hypothalamus] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:613-6, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

COUTINHO HB, ROCHA JT da, OLIVEIRA JN de: [Some aspects of neurosecretion in the rat] Arq Brasil Endocr 11:31-41, Apr 62 (Por)

CROSS BA, SILVER IA: Some factors affecting oxygen tension in the brain and other organs. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:483-99, 20 Nov 62

CORBIN A: Testicular and accessory organ depression in immature rats with posterior hypothalamic lesions. Amer J Physiol 204:129-32, Jan 63

CARLSSON A, FALCK B, HILLARP NA: Cellular localization of brain monoamines. Acta Physiol Scand 56(Suppl 196):1-28, 1962

CASTELLI S, FERRARA N, FABRIZIO F: [Action of nialamide in enuretics with and without electroencephalographic signs of subcortical functional disorders] Gazz Med Ital 121:279-81, Oct 62 (It)

CARNICELLI A, MALTINTI G, SABA P: Karyometric modification of hypotalamic structures by hydrocortisone administration. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:692-5, Oct 62

CARLI G, MALLIANI A, ZANCHETTI A: Midbrain course of descending pathways mediating sham rage behavior. Exp Neurol 7:210-23, Mar 63

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Experimental peptic ulcer associated with lesions or stimulation of the central nervous system. Int Abstr Surg 116:307-20, Apr 63. In: Surg Gynec Obstet 116(4)

DUBOURG G, FONTAN F, TRARIEUX M, PLOQUIN F, BRICAUD H, BROUSTET P: [Varied deep hypothermia, restrictive selection of circulatory arrest] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:49-52, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DIERICKX K: The total extirpation of the preoptic magnocellular nucleus of Rana temporaria. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:268-75, 1 May 63

D'ANGELO SA, SNYDER J: Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus and TSH secretion in the rat. Endocrinology 73:75-80, Jul 63

DAHL D, INGRAM WR, KNOTT JR: Diencephalic lesions and avoidance learning in cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:314-9, Oct 62

DAVID MA, KOVACS K: Effect of morphine on the morphological alterations of the endocrine glands induced by castration and oestrogen hormone administration. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:90-102, 1962

DONNET V, CHEVALIER JM, DUFLOT JC, JACQUIN M: [Action of injections of lyophilized hypothalamus on the ovarian maturity of the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1123-5, 1962 (Fr)

DONNET V: [Actions of hypothalamus inplants on ovarian maturity: experimental bases of precocious puberty of hypothalamic origin] Marseille Med 99:935-52, 1962 (Fr)

DELGADO JM, BACK KC: Implantation and use of brain electrodes for toxicological application. USAF Aero Syst Div 61-609:16p, Nov 61

DONNET V, CHEVALIER JM, DUFLOT JC, JACQUIN M: [Action of lyophilized hypothalamus extracts on the metamorphosis of the tadpole. Comparative study with the effects of cortisone] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1454-6, 1962 (Fr)

DIERICKX K: The dendrites of the preoptic neurosecretory nucleus of Rana temporaria and the osmoreceptors. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:708-25, 1 Dec 62

DELLMANN HD: [Neurohistologic studies on the interrelation of hypothalamus and pituitary (with special reference to the relations in the bovine). A contribution to the problem of neurosecretion and hypothalamic control of the adenohypophysis] J Hirnforsch 5:249-344, 1962 (Ger)

DESCLIN L, FAMENI-DURAND J: [Presence of neurosecretion in the posterior lobe of the pituitary grafted into the hypothalamus of hypophysectomized rats] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:131-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DAGIRMANJIAN R, LAVERTY R, MANTEGAZZINI P, SHARMAN DF, VOGT M: Chemical and physiological changes produced by arterial infusion of dihydroxyphenylalanine into one cerebral hemisphere of the cat. J Neurochem 10:177-82, Mar 63

EICHNER D: [On the problem of the transfer of neurosecretion from the 3d ventricle in mammals] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:388-94, 1963 (Ger)

EGDAHL RH: Further studies on adrenal cortical function in dogs with isolated pituitaries. Endocrinology 71:926-35, Dec 62

ENRIQUE IMBRIANO A: [Hypothalamc physiology. XV.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1046-55 contd, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

OKSCHE A, FARNER DS, SERVENTY DL, WOLFF F, NICHOLLS CA: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the zebra finch, Taeniopygia castanotis. Z Zellforsch 58:846-914, 1963

ETKIN W: Maturation of the hypothalamic neurosecretory mechanism by thyroid feedback in the frog. Life Sci 2:125-8, Feb 63

FRY WJ, KRUMINS K, FRY FJ, THOMAS G, BORBELY S, ADES H: Origins and distributions of some efferent pathways from the mammillary nuclei of the cat. J Comp Neurol 120:195-257, Apr 63

FLORSHEIM WH, AUSTIN NS, VELCOFF SM: Neuroendocrine control of thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Endocrinology 72:817-23, May 63

FAURE J, VINCENT D, DABBAS E, ROQUEBERE F, GEISSMANN P: [Repetition of paradoxical phases after installation of a period of slow sleep induced by a weak stimulation of low frequency in the rabbit] J Physiol (Paris)

FRIEDMAN G, WAYE JD, JANOWITZ HD: Relationship of food and water intake in aurothioglucose obesity. Amer J Physiol 203:631-3, Oct 62

FELDMAN S: Electrophysiological alterations in adrenalectomy. Changes in brain stem conduction, excitability, and sensitivity to anesthesia in adrenalectomized cats. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:400-70, Nov 62

FRANZ J, HASELBACH CH, LIBERT O: Studies of the effect of hypothalamic extracts on somatotrophic pituitary function. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:336-50, Nov 62

FOUKAS M: [Secondary hypoadrenalism as a result of partial hypopituitarism concerning only adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)] Zbl Gynaek 84:443-8, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

FILIMONOVA VG: [Modified electrophysiological indices of the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and vagus nerve under the influence of sensitization of the organism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:45-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FERRIMAN D: Two cases of hypothermia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:998-9, Dec 62

FESSEL WJ: Mental stress, blood proteins, and the hypothalamus. Experimental results showing effect of mental stress upon 4S and 19S proteins: speculation that the functional behavior disturbances may be expressions of a general metabolic disorder. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 7:427-35, Dec 62

FELDMAN SM, WALLER HJ: Dissociation of electrocortical activation and behavioural arousal. Nature (London) 196:1320-2, 29 Dec 62

GODET R: [Distribution of diencephalo-hypophysial adipokinetic factors and role of the pars intermedia in 2 varanid reptiles] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5213-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G, DRAY F: [Panhypopituitarism of hypothalamic origin in the light of dynamic explorations] Presse Med 71:327-8, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

GUILLEMIN R: [On the nature of hypothalamic substances which control the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones] J Physiol (Paris) 55:7-44, 1963 (Fr)

GUILLEMIN R: Hypothalamic neurohumors in the control of the functions of the anterior hypophysis. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:187-96, 1963

GANONG WF, SHEPHERD MD, WALL JR, VAN BRUNT EE, CLEGG MT: Penetration of light into the brain of mammals. Endocrinology 72:962-3, Jun 63

GENNES L de, BRICAIRE H, TOURNEUR R, MOREAU L, BEN AYED H: [A case of panhypopituitarism in a man caused by a traumatic hypothalamic lesion] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:397-403, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

GALOIAN AA: [On the role of acetylcholine in the formation and excretion of neurosecretion by cells of the supraoptic and paraventricular nerves of the hypothalamus] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:30-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GUILLEMIN R: [Recent information on neuroendocrine chemical mediators originating in the central nervous system] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:129-36, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, SEBAOUN J, DELZANT G: [Panhypopituitarisms with reactivable anterior pituitary. Dynamic exploration of these panhypopituitarisms of hypothalamic origin] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:9-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GNUDI A, BARONCHELLI A, COSCELLI C: [On the elations between the neuro-endocrine-vegetative system and the plasma non-esterified fatty acids. Clinical and experimental research] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:211-38, May-Jun 62 (It)

GVOZDIKOVA ZM: [On an analysis of the effect of the hypothalamic region on the dynamics of spinal reflexes after local irradiation. II. After irradiation of the spinal cord and leg in rabbits] Radiobiologia 2:75-81, 1962 (Rus)

GLADFELTER WE, BROBECK JR: Decreased spontaneous locomotor activity in the rat induced by hypothalamic lesions. Amer J Physiol 203:811-7, Nov 62

GLUSZCZ A: [On the problem of so-called "ectopic pineaioma"] Pat Pol 13:441-53, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

GOY RW, PHOENIX CH: Hypothalamic regulation of female sexual behaviour; establishment of behavioural oestrus in spayed guinea-pigs following hypothalamic lesions. J Reprod Fertil 5:23-40, Feb 63

GUILLEMIN R, JUTISZ M, SAKIZ E: [The partial purification of an hypothalamic factor (LRF) stimulating the secretion of pituitary luteinizing hormone (LH)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:504-7, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

GUERRERO-FIGUEROA R, CONCHA J, BRAVO I: Influence of brain catecholamine on gastric secretion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:544-50, Apr 63

HAJEK S: Disorders of thermoregulation in burns. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:123-8, 1963

HERBERG LJ: A hypothalamic mechanism causing seminal ejaculation. Nature (London) 198:219-20, 13 Apr 63

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S: Changes in the pituitary-target gland system following electrolytic lesion of median eminence and hypophyseal stalk in male rats. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:23-31, 1963

HAMILTON CL: Interactions of food intake and temperature regulation in the rat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:476-88, Jun 63

HUNSPERGER RW: [Affective behavior patterns elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain stem and forebrain] J Physiol (Paris) 55:45-98, 1963 (Fr)

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S, TIMA L: Growth of hypophysectomized rats bearing pituitary transplant in the hypothalamus. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:287-92, 1963

HALVORSEN S: Effects of ACTH on erythropoiesis in the rabbit. Acta Physiol Scand 58:30-9, May 63

HERBERG LJ: Seminal ejaculation following positively reinforcing electrical stimulation of the rat hypothalamus. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:679-85, Aug 63

HOROWITZ S, WERFF TEN BOSUH JJ van der: Hypothalamic sexual precocity in female rats operated shortly after birth. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:301-13, Oct 62

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455-62, 12 Dec 62

HALASZ B, PUPP L, UHLARIK S: Hypophysiotrophic area in the hypothalamus. J Endocr 25:147-54, Oct 62

HUNSPERGER RW: [Neurophysiological mechanisms of defense/attack and escape behavior in the cat] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:216-24, Oct 62 (Ger)

HARRIS GW: Neuroendocrine relations. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:380-405, 1962

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449-54, 12 Dec 62

HILTON SM, ZBROZYNA AW: Amygdaloid region for defence reactions and its efferent pathway to the brain stem. J Physiol (London) 165:160-73, Jan 63

HAMILTON CL: Hypothalamic temperature records of a monkey. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:55-7, Jan 63

HOUDART R, MAMO H: [Akinetic mutism. Attempted physiopathological interpretation] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 5:129-38, Dec 62 (Fr)

HENKIN RI, KNIGGE KM: Effect of sound on the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. Amer J Physiol 204:701-4, Apr 63

HOFF EC, CARROLL MN Jr, RINKO WO Jr, GROVE FT: Salivation as a component of the visceral response to cerebral stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:668-79, 30 Mar 63

IZUMI S: [Tuberculosis and the hypothalamo-pituitary system] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:517-24 Jul 63 (Jap)

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effect of heating the hypothalamus on respiration in the ox (Bos taurus). J Physiol (London) 163:200-10, Sep 62

ISRAEL SL: Hypothalamus function and reproduction. Obstet Gynec 20:826-35, Dec 62

IMBRIANO AE: [Hypothalamo-hypophysial physiology or the neurohypophysial system. XIX.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2150-7, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

JUTISZ M, DE LA LLOSA P, SAKIZ E, YAMAZAKI E, GUILLEMIN R: [Action of proteolytic enzymes on hypothalamic factors LRF and TRF stimulating the secretion of pituitary luteinizing (LH) and thyrotropic (TSH) hormones] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:235-7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

JACOBOWITZ D, MARKS BH, VERNIKOS-DANELLIS J: Effect of acute stress on the pituitary gland: uptake of serine-l-C14 into ACTH. Endocrinology 72:592-7, Apr 63

JUTISZ M, YAMAZAKI E, BERAULT A, SAKIZ E, GUILLEMIN R: [Purification by carboxymethylcellulose chromatography of an hypothalamic factor (TRF) stimulating the secretion of thyrotropic pituitary hormone (TSH)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2925-7, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

JULESZ M: [The regulation of the function of the gonads] Orv Hetil 103:1729-35, 16 Sep 62 (Hun)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, KIGAWA T: [Role of the hypothalamo-pituitary system in gynecology] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:499-503, Jul 63 (Jap)

KALIUZHNYI LV: [On the nature of the influence of noradrenalin on conditioned reflex activity following direct administration into the brain] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:309-15, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAWAKAMI M, GELLHORN E: The influence of temperature on the balance between the excitatory and inhibitory cerebral systems. A contribution to the caudate-hypothalamic antagonism. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 15:230-7,

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, KIGAWA T, MIZUNO M, AMENOMORI Y: Influence of rat hypothalamic extract on gonadotropic activity of cultivated anterior pituitary cells. Endocr Jap 10:16-24, Mar 63

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, YAMAMOTO K, INATOMI M: Electron microscopic observation on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system in the rat. I. The ultrafine structure of the contact region between the external layer of the infundibulum and pars tuberalis of the anterior pituitary. Endocr Jap 10:69-80, Mar 63

KORNEVA EA, KHAI LM: [Effect of destruction of areas of the hypothalamic region on the process of immunogenesis] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:42-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOVACS K, DAVID MA, LASZLO FA: Mechanism of the "regression" of diabetes insipidus after pituitary stalk lesions in rats. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:95-108, 1963

KIVALO E, RINNE UK, BERGSTROM RM: Activity of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurosecretory system of the mouse in continuous darkness. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:177-86, 1963

KEESEY RE: The relation between pulse frequency, intensity, and duration and the rate of responding for intracranial stimulation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:671-8, Oct 62

KOZIK M, WENDER M: The effect of electroshocks on neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-pituitary system. Acta Med Pol 3:273-80, 1962

KAADA BR, RASMUSSEN EW, KVEIM O: Impaired acquisition of passive avoidance behavior by subcallosal, septal, hypothalamic, and insular lesions in rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:661-70, Oct 62

KIVALO E, TALANTI S, RINNE UK: On the secretory phenomena in the subcommissural organ of the rat. Experimental studies with special reference to the possible relationship of the subcommissural organ to the hypothalamo-hypophysial system. Anat Rec 139:357-61, Mar 61

KOBAYASHI H, OOTA Y, HIRANO T: Acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of dehydrated rats and pigeons in relation to neurosecretion. Gen Comp Endocr 2:495-8, Oct 62

KEHL R, CZYBA JC, ARNAUD G, GUEYFFIER H: [Release of lacteal secretion in the rabbit by the injection 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hypothalamus region] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1414-5, 1962 (Fr)

KANEMATSU S, SAWYER CH: Effects of intrahypothalamic and intrahypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary prolactin and lactation in the rabbit. Endocrinology 72:243-52, Feb 63

KAPLUN Sia, KOPTEVA EG, PAVLIK VA: [On the role of the hypothalamic region in the mechanism of action of salicylates on the organism] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:513-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KOBAYASHI T, KOBAYASHI T, TAKEZAWA S, OSHIMA K, KAWAMUR H: Electrophysiological studies on the feedback mechanism of progesterone. Endocr Jap 9:302-20, Dec 62

KOVACS S, VERTES M: The effect of hypothalamic lesion on the biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:21-5, 1963

KUZUYA T: [Regulation of insulin secretion by the central nervous system. II. The role of the hypothalamus and the pituitary gland upon insulin secretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1049-58, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOVACS K, LASZLO F, DAVID M: [On the antidiuretic stage of water metabolism in rats with damaged pituitary stalk] Kiserl Orvostud 15:71-8, Feb 63 (Hun)

KATAYOSE S: [Effect of brain injury on neurosecretion of hypothalamus and hypophysis in rats] Fukushima Med J 12:317-28, Oct 62 (Jap)

KIND H: [Psychic and endocrine functions and their correlations in the pathogenesis of infantilism in hypophyseal dwarfism] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:245-50, 1963 (Ger)

KENNEDY GC, MITRA J: Hypothalamic control of energy balance and the reproductive cycle in the rat. J Physiol (London) 166:395-407, Apr 63

LEONARDELLI J, BARRY J: [Study of the cyclic activity of cells of the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the female guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:554-6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

LISK RD: Testosterone-sensitive centers in the hypothalamus of the rat. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:195-204, Oct 62

LUNDBERG PO: The nuclei gemini: two hitherto undescribed nerve cell collections in the hypothalamus of the rabbit. J Comp Neurol 119:311-6, Dec 62

LEFRANC G, LEONARDELLI J, SLIMANE-TALEB S, BARRY J: [Effects of injections of reserpine and of estradiol-reserpine on the content of acidophilic neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus in the female guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:843-4, 1962 (Fr)

LISK RD, NEWLON M: Estradiol: evidence for its direct effect on hypothalamic neurons. Science 139:223-4, 18 Jan 63

LEONARD AS, LONG DM, THOMAS F, WALDER AI, PETER ET, WANGENSTEEN OH: Hypothalamic influence on gastric, mesenteric blood flow. Surg Forum 13:280-2, 1962

LEFKOVITS AM, YOUNG JM: Hypothalamic angioma with panhypopituitarism. J Tenn Med Ass 55:441-8, Nov 62

LOFGREN F: [General biological opinions on the emotional life] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3318-31, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

LEPRAT J, COURJARET J: [Hormonal effects in gout] Presse Therm Climat 99:164-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

LEDERIS K: Ultrastructure of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system in teleost fishes and isolation of hormone-containing granules from the neurohypophysis of the cod (Gadus morrhua). Z Zellforsch 58:192-213, 1962

LEGAIT H: [Karyometric study of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis, the epiphysis and the subfornical organ during hyperactive states of the neurosecretory hypothalamus in various mammals] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1662-4, 1962 (Fr)

LEVKOVA NA, KESTNER GV: Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis in experimental damage to the hypothalamo-hypophyseal region. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:37-40, Jan-Feb 63

LEONARD AS, LONG DM, THOMAS F, NICOLOFF DM, WANGENSTEEN OH: The influence of the hypothalamus on gastric hydrochloric acid secretion. JAMA 183:1016-8, 23 Mar 63

LOMAX P: Plasma protein changes following hypothalamic lesions in the rabbit. Exp Neurol 7:131-43, Feb 63

LERAY C: [A study of the incorporation of cysteine labelled with sulfur-35 into the hypothalamo-hypophysial system and more particularly into the adenohypophysis in a teleost: Mugil cephalus L.] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:795-8, 14 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOMAX P: Plasma protein changes following the injection of hypothalamic extracts into the rabbit. Life Sci 2:139-43, Feb 63

LEFRANC G, BARRY J: [Inhibitory action of sterandryl on the "early hypothalamic reaction to castration" in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1827-8, 1962 (Fr)

HYPOTHALAMUS

MORII H, TAKUMA T, HIRAI T, HIRANO S, SHISHIBA Y, ORIMO H, SAKUMA M, IBAYASHI S, SHIZUME K: [Case of disorder of the hypothalamic-pituitary system with hypernatremia and hyponatremia and observations on the relation of central nervous system disorders to electrolyte metabolism disorders] Naika 11:1323-37, Jun 62 (Jap)

MATSUMOTO J, KIYONO S, IDE K: Influence of stimulation of the diencephalic autonomic centers upon the alimentary motor conditional reflexes in rabbits. I. Autonomic centers and the conditional reflex. Med J Osaka Univ 13:325-43, Mar 63

MEYERS WJ, VALENSTEIN ES, LACEY JI: Heart rate changes after reinforcing brain stimulation in rats. Science 140:1233-5, 14 Jun 63

MILINE R: [Participation of the paraventricular nucleus in correlative histophysiology of the thyroid and pineal gland] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:255-69, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MEREZHINSKII MF: [The role of the hypothalamus in the regulation of metabolism] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:24-7, Feb 63 (Rus)

MAZZUCA M, BARRY J: [Suppression of ovulation in the guinea pig by bilateral electrolytic lesions of the interstitial latero-dorsal hypothalamic nucleus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:119-20, 1963 (Fr)

METLER FA, STERN GM: Somatotopic localization in rhesus subthalamic nucleus. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:328-9, Oct 62

MIETKIEWSKI K, KOZIK M: Histochemical investigations of neurosecretion in guinea pigs. Acta Med Pol 3:247-56, 1962

MANNING JW, COTTEN MD, KELLY WN, JOHNSON CE: Mechanism of cardiac arrhythmias induced by diencephalic stimulation. Amer J Physiol 203:1120-4, Dec 62

MORSE WI: Probable hypothalamic disorder requiring corticoid therapy in patients with pituitary adenoma or craniopharyngioma. Canad Med Ass J 87:1096-100, 24 Nov 62

MASUOKA DT, SCHOTT HF, PETRIELLO L: Formation of catecholamines by various areas of cat brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:73-6, Jan 63

MAIOROVA VF: [Change in the neurosecretion of the hypothalamus following hypophysectomy] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:21-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MONNIER M, GRABER S: [Electrophysiological classification of psycholeptic substances (place of chlordiazepoxide [Librium])] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:206-16, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MAYER G: [The hypothalamic hormones] J Med Bordeaux 140:59-61, Jan 63 (Fr)

McCANN SM: Recent studies on the regulation of hypophysial luteinizing hormone secretion. Amer J Med 34:379-93, Mar 63

MILCU I: [The pharmacodynamic action of estrogens] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:157-73, 1963 (Rum)

NICHOLS AL: Hypothalamic control of the pituitary. Marquette Med Rev 29:50-5, Mar 63

NAKAYAMA T, HAMMEL HT, HARDY JD, EISENMAN JS: Thermal stimulation of electrical activity of single units of the preoptic region. Amer J Physiol 204:1122-6, Jun 63

NOGUCHI T: [Histological studies on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system in pregnancy, parturition and post-partum of rats] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:929-36, Sep 62 (Jap)

NISHIKAWA M: [Brain tumor and endocrine function] Brain Nerve 14:775-80, Sep 62 (Jap)

NAKHIL'NITSKAIA ZN: [On the problem of the role of the hypothalamic-hypophysial system in the pathogenesis of disorders of vascular permeability in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:62-8, 1962 (Rus)

NAKAO H: The spread of hippocampal after-discharges and the performance of switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:168-80, Oct 62

NAKAO H: The spread of hippocampal after-discharges and the performance of switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 16:168-80, Oct 62

OPEL H: Delay in ovulation in the hen, following stimulation of the preoptic brain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:488-92, Jun 63

OLDS J: Hypothalamic substrates of reward. Physiol Rev 42:554-604, Oct 62

ODELL WD, VAN BUREN JM, HERTZ R: Effect of thalamic surgery on endocrine function. J Clin Endocr 22:1262-65, Dec 62

ODELL WD: In vitro influence of central nervous system tissues on thyrotropin secretion. Endocrinology 72:39-44, Jan 63

OLDS ME, OLDS J: Approach-escape interactions in rat brain. Amer J Physiol 203:803-10, Nov 62

OSHIMA K, MIYAMA T, KAWAMURA H: Studies on EEG of the neo-, paleo-, and archicortices in albino rat. Jap J Physiol 12:601-10, 15 Dec 62

OSHIMA K: [Electrophysiological studies on feed-back mechansim of progesterone] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1153-63, Dec 62 (Jap)

OLDS J: Self-stimulation experiments. Science 140:218-20, 12 Apr 63

OLDS ME, OLDS J: Approach-avoidance analysis of rat diencephalon. J Comp Neurol 120:259-95, Apr 63

[Planned discussion on the limits of the circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:67-92, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

POSCHEL BP: Is centrally-elicited positive reinforcement associated with onset or termination of stimulation? J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:604-7, Jun 63

PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI A, FARINI DUGGAN H, DE ROBERTIS E: Adrenergic synaptic vesicles in the anterior hypothalamus of the rat. Anat Rec 145:521-31, Apr 63

POLENOV AL: [On reactive changes in oligodendroglia of the hypothalamic-hypophysial neurosecretory system under conditions of salt loading of the body] Arkh Anat 44:26-33, Feb 63 (Rus)

PARNITZKE KH: [Early sexual maturation after treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:235-48, 1963 (Ger)

PALOS LA, HAYNAL A, ANTALOCZY Z: [The relation between the Chiari-Frommel syndrome and the hypophysial-hypothalamic system] Zbl Gynaek 85:328-31, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

POLENOV AL: [On the problem of the functional significance of hypothalamic neurosecretion] Arkh Anat 43:3-16, Sep 62 (Rus)

PASQUALINO A: [Recent research on changes in the supraoptic nucleus in the hypophysectomized rat and on the effects of treatment with postpituitary hormones] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:45-54, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PASQUALINO A, SANTORO A: [Observations on the ultrastructure of the neurons of the supraoptic nucleus of the rat] Biol Lat (Milano) 15:1-21, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

PLAIR CM, PERRY S: Hypothalamic-pituitary sarcoidosis. A clinical and pathological entity: report of a case. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:527-35, Dec 62

PLOOG DW, MACLEAN PD: On functions of the mamillary bodies in the squirrel monkey. Exp Neurol 7:76-85, Jan 63

PORTER JC: Secretion of corticosterone in rats with anterior hypothalamic lesions. Amer J Physiol 204:715-8, Apr 63

PEREZ-CRUET J, BLACK WC, BRADY JV: Heart rate: differential effects of hypothalamic and septal self-stimulation. Science 140:1235-6, 14 Jun 63

REDGATE ES: Hypothalamic influence on respiration. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:606-18, 24 Jun 63

JACOBSON FH, SQUIRES CF: Chronic deficits of temperature regulation produced in cats by preoptic lesions. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA 6213:1-28, 12 Oct 62

RUEDIGER W, BURES J: Cortical spreading depression and tegmental and hypothalamic threshold stimulation producing locomotor flight. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:399-403, 1962

RUEDIGER W: Interfering subcortical stimulations and cortical spreading depression. Physiol Bohemoslov 11:392-8, 1962

RIVIERE J, LEURET JP, BIESSY R, MERIAUX J: [Polyuro-polydipsic syndrome cured by means of persuasion and deconditioning] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:245-50, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS RW: Ventromedial hypothalamic lesions without hyperphagia. Amer J Physiol 204:60-2, Jan 63

RANDALL WC, RAWSON RO, McCOOK RD, PEISS CN: Central and peripheral factors in dynamic thermoregulation. J Appl Physiol 18:61-4, Jan 63

RAMIREZ DV, McCANN SM: Comparison of the regulation of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in immature and adult rats. Endocrinology 72:452-64, Mar 63

REICHLIN S, BOSHANS RL, BROWN JC: A critical evaluation of the "TRF" of Shibusawa. Endocrinology 72:334-6, Feb 63

ROUX M: [Modifications of neurosecretory activity of the hypothalamus and volumetric variations of the pituitary lobes in white mice during prolonged tests of life without water] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1664-6, 1962 (Fr)

RAICIULESCU N, BITTMAN E: Vasomotor effects of hypothalamo-reticular interrelations. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:193-6, 1962

ROUX M: [Variations of activity of the juxtaglomerular apparatus of the kidney, the glomerular region of the adrenal cortex and the neurosecretory hypothalamus during prolonged trials of life without water in the white mouse] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2104-7, 1962 (Fr)

RINNE UK, KIVALO E, TALANTI S: Maturation of human hypothalamic neurosecretion. Biol Neonat 4:351-64, 1962

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Pharmacological analysis of the sex behavior of the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:339, 1963 (Fr)

SZOBOR A: [Poriomania based on hypothalamic lesion] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:168-81, Jun 63 (Hun)

STEVENSON JA, MONTEMURRO DG: Loss of weight and metabolic rate of rats with lesions in the medial and lateral hypothalamus. Nature (London) 198:92, 6 Apr 63

SCHMITT H: [Effect of catecholamines on the vasomotor centers] Therapie 18:238-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SACHS H: Studies on the intracellular distribution of vasopressin. J Neurochem 10:289-97, May 63

SACHS H: Vasopressin biosynthesis. II. Incorporation of [35S]cysteine into vasopressin and protein associated with cell fractions. J Neurochem 10:299-311, May 63

SCHERRER H: Postexcitatory inhibition of sympathetic discharge. Exp Neurol 7:343-54, May 63

SETAISHI C, SAKAI T: [Noradrenaline content in the brain of rats housed in continuous darkness] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:233-5, May 63 (Jap)

SLOPER JC, KING BC: Activity and degeneration in secretory neurones of the hypothalamus and posterior pituitary of the rat. J Path Bact 86:179-97, Jul 63

SUZUKI M, HIRANO M, KOBAYASHI M, NAKANO M: Substances stimulating the sex-center of the hypothalamus tested by ovulation of rabbits. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:47-59, Jan 61

SMETANKIN GN: Mutual influence of cortex and hypothalamus in the regulation of the blood pressure. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov [Eng] 47(9):5-12, 1961

The stomach and hypothalamic feeding centers. Nutr Rev 20:344-6, Nov 62

SCHERRER H: Effect of basal blood pressure levels on blood pressure responses to central nervous stimulation. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1302-15, 30 Oct 62

SMELSER GK: Experimental studies on exophthalmos. Amer J Ophthal 54:929-51, Dec 62

SOLOV'EVA EN: [On the structure of the hypothalamic region in man in the intrauterine period] Arkh Anat 43:32-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

SHIN SW: [Studies on the relationship of vesical pressure to urine formation] I Korea Med Ass 5:49-70, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

SHIMAZU T: The effect of electric stimulation of hypothalamus on rabbit liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:373-5, 4 Dec 62

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Effect of acetazolamide on hunger and thirst in the rat. Associated changes in the hypothalamic nuclei and adrenal cortex] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:724-31, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H: [Modifications of the excitability of the hypothalamic vasopressor centers by local injections of catecholamines] Experientia 18:565-6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

SERMANN R: [Contribution to the knowledge of the neural factor in the regulation of hypophyso-ovarian activity. I. Effects of novocainization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on the estrus cycle of the rat] Minerva Ginec 14:1001-7, 31 Oct 62 (It)

STARYKH NT: [Effect of amizil on the content of serotonin in some segments of the cat brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SZABO Z, MOLNAR B: [Histophysiological investigations on the neurosecretory system of the hypothalamus in the dace (Leuciscus cephalus L.)] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:753-61, 1962 (Rum)

SMIRNOVA NP: [Effect of irritation of the hypothalamic region on the heart in conditions of restriction of coronary circulation] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:42-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHELIKHOV VN, URANOV VN: [Development of recurrent generalization of excitation in the cerebral cortex following changes in the level of artificial ventilation of the lungs] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:8-12, Oct 62 (Rus)

SAZONOVA NS: [On causes of congenital insufficiency of the hypophysial system in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SNYDER J, D'ANGELO SA: Hypothalamic stimulation and ascorbic acid content of endocrine glands of the albino rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1-4, Jan 63

SUCS S, LEDOUX-CORBUSIER M: [Apropos of a case of linea fusca] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:209-10, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

SETEKLEIV J: [Innervation of the heart and the coronary circulation] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:174-81, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

SCHREIBER V, ECKERTOVA A, FRANC Z, RYBAK M, GREGOROVA I, KMENTOVA V, JIRGL V: Purification of the hypothalamic thyrotrophin-releasing factor. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:1-14, 1963

SABA P, SABA GC, MALTINTI G: Relationships between the adrenal production of corticosterone and the adrenal morphology after hypothalamic lesions. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:688-91, Oct 62

SABA GC, RIMOLDI A, ROLLA M: [On 2 cases of posttraumatic hypothalamic amenorrhea] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:905-8, Dec 62 (It)

SABA GC, SABA P, MARESCOTTI V: Effects of hypotalamic lesions on corticosterone production. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:676-80, Oct 62

SABA P, SABA GC, BERGAMINI E: Effects of hypothalamic lesions on the adrenal cortex in the rat. Relationships between the plasma corticosterone levels, the nuclear diameters mean of the cells of the zona fasciculata and the nuclear mass of the adrenal cortical cells. Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:681-4, Oct 62

SPIEGEL EA, SZEKELY EG, KIRBY AR: Influence of the corpus striatum upon electrical potentials of the liver. Exp Neurol 7:246-57, Mar 63

STERESCU N: [The mechanism of regulation of the secretion of estrogen hormones] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:175-90, 1963 (Rum)

TAKAHASHI A, TAKAGI S: [The hypothalamus and organic reactions, with special reference to adrenaline and carbohydrate metabolism] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:529-35, Jul 63 (Jap)

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in experimental hypertension in the rat. J Endocr 26:107-11, Mar 63

TSIBENKO VO: [On pathways of transfer of impulses from the hypothalamus to the circulatory system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9(1):42-7, 1963 (Uk)

TASAKA S, OKA S, HOSAKA H, TWAMOTO S, OKUE A, KANETAKA T, NAKAKAWA S: [Effect of pyrogenic substances on hypothalamic neuroglia cells cultivated in vitro] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:781-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

TALEISNIK S, CALIGARIS L, DE OLMOS J: Luteinizing hormone release by cerebral cortex stimulation in rats. Amer J Physiol 203:1109-12, Dec 62

TRONCHETTI F: [On a case of posttraumatic hypothalamic amenorrhea] Minerva Med 53:2655-7, 12 Sep 62 (It)

TARAKANOV EI, MAIOROVA VF: The glycoprotein component of neurosecretory products. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:41-3, Jan-Feb 63

TAKEZAWA S: [Effects of the hypothalamic lesions on the sexual function of the female rats] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:81-91, Feb 63 (Jap)

TONKIKH AV, IL'INA AI, TEPLOV SI: Prolonged changes in coronary circulation and blood pressure after stimulation of various divisions of the hypothalamus. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:219-22, Mar-Apr 63

TALANTI S, EISALO A: The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in experimental hypertension in the rat. J Endocr 26:107-11, Mar 63

UEMATSU S, YAMAMOTO T, MOKUNO T: [Autopsy case of diabetes mellitus complicated with meningioma of the hypothalamus] Naika 12:185-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

UEMURA H, KOBAYASHI H: Effects of prolonged daily photoperiods and estrogen on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the passerine bird, Zosterops palpebrosa japonica. Gen Comp Endocr 3:253-64, Jun 63

UEMURA H, KOBAYASHI H: [The hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of the neotenous salamander, Necturus maculosus] Acta Anat Nippon 37:218-29, 1 Jun 62 (Jap)

UEDA H, YAMADA A, GOTO H, ITO I, TAKABATAKE Y, ITO K, KATAYAMA S, KUROIWA A, SUGIMOTO T, SHIMOMURA K: Role of catecholamine in pressor responses to stimulation of the central nervous system. Jap Heart J 4:118-30, Mar 63

VADOT L, ESTANOVE S, GOUNOD R, MARION P: [Calculation of the allowable circulatory arrest in hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:61-5, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VOITKEVICH AA, OVCHINNIKOVA GA: [Differentiation of the regulatory effect of the hypothalamus on the anterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:100-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

VIGH B, AROS B, WENGER T, KORITSANSZKY S, CEGLEDI G: Ependymosecretion (ependymal neurosecretion). IV. The Gomori-positive secretion of the hypothalamic ependyma of various vertebrates and its relation to the anterior lobe of the pituitary. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:407-19, 1963

VOTH D, KOHLHARDT M, TIETZE KW: [On the importance of the hypothalamic-pituitary system for the control of the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal gland (neurosecretion and aldosterone synthesis)] Frankfurt Z Path 72:428-47, 1963 (Ger)

VIERMANN H: [Morphological observations on the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the dog after extirpation of the reproductive organs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:77-114, 1962 (Ger)

VOITKEVICH AA: [Hypothalmic regulation of thyroid stimulating function of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:111-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VOITKEVICH AA, SOBOLEVA EL: [Cytological analysis of the secretory process in the anterior lobe of the frog hypophysis] Tsitologiia 4:626-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

WOLMAN L, BALMFORTH GV: Precocious puberty due to a hypothalamic hamartoma in a patient surviving to late middle age. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:275-80, Jun 63

WHITEHEAD R: The hypothalamus in post-partum hypopituitarism. J Path Bact 86:55-67, Jul 63

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236-49, Jul 60

WEXLER BC: Effects of a bacterial polysaccharide (Piromen) on the pituitary-adrenal axis: modification of ACTH release by morphine and salicylate. Metabolism 12:49-56, Jan 63

WALCZAK M, TASZYCKA K, BINKOWSKA-FELLMAN K: [Role of the neurosecretory system in water metabolism in newborn and older infants] Endokr Pol 13:533-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

WAGNER JW, DE GROOT J: Changes in feeding behavior after intracerebral injections in the rat. Amer J Physiol 204:483-7, Mar 63

WERFF TEN BOSCH JJ van der: Effects of cerebral lesions, blinding, and domestication on gonadal functions of the female ferret. J Endocr 26:113-23, Mar 63

WYSS F: [The endocrine orchestra. A clinical demonstration] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:155-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

YAMAMOTO YL: Fundamental problem of late neurological effect following acute irradiation. Laval Med 34:140-54, Jan 63

ZYO K, OKI T, BAN T: Experimental studies on the medial forebrain bundle, medial longitudinal fasciculus and supraoptic decussations in the rabbit. Med J Osaka Univ 13:193-239, Jan 63

ZUELCH KJ: ["Central fever"? Septic fever? Heat storage?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1881-5, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

HYPOTHERMIA (G1)

BORISON HL, McCARTHY LE, CLARK WG, RADHAKRISHNAN N: Vomiting, hypothermia, and respiratory paralysis due to tetrodotoxin (puffer fish poison) in the cat. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:350-7, May 63

BORTOLUZZI E, ROELLA C, LONGONI BORTOLUZZI S, MONTOLI E: Methylphenidate in the treatment of shivering. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:325-31, May-Jun 63

BERGER P: [Experimental morphological studies on the sympathetic nervous system and hypothalamus of asthmatics and asthma-treated guinea pigs] Acta Anat (Basel) 49:5-33, 1962 (Ger)

BIORCK G, JOHANSSON BW, NILSSON IM: Blood coagulation studies in hedgehogs, in a hibernating and a non-hibernating state, and in dogs, hypothermic and normothermic. Acta Physiol Scand 56:334-48, Nov-Dec 62

BLOCH M, EDGEHILL HB: A simple device for surface-cooling hypothermia. Lancet 1:865-6, 20 Apr 63

CALLAGHAN JC, CARDOZO D, BORACCHIA B, ALEKSIUKA: Study of prepulmonary bypass in the development of an artificial placenta for prematurity and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:600-7, Nov 62

Cold injury in the elderly. Lancet 1:336, 9 Feb 63

CHAPIN JL, EDGAR JL: Cooling of rats in carbon dioxide. Amer J Physiol 204:723-6, Apr 63

DRETTNER B: The sensation of cold in relation to the incidence of the common cold in male and female students. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:356-64, Oct 62

Deadly cold. Brit Med J 5325:203-4, 26 Jan 63

ENZENBACH R, BRENDEL W, MESSMER K: [Possibilities and limitations of selective brain cooling] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:136-50, 1963 (Ger)

FESZT G: [Research on the hypothermic effect of neostigmine based on conditioned reflexes] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:29-33, 1963 (Rus)

FROMMEL E, BERNHEIM J, FAMILY S: [On the danger of dumping caused by amphetamine on the physiological hypothermia of muscular exertion. Experimental study] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:8-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FARMAN JV: Heat losses in infants undergoing surgery in air-conditioned theatres. Brit J Anaesth 34:543-57, Aug 62

FERRIMAN D: Two cases of hypothermia. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:998-9, Dec 62

FROMMEL E, LEDEBUR IV: [On the importance of the prevention of hypothermia in resuscitation. Study of experimental physiopathology] Presse Med 70:2559-60, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

GODEAU P, MILHAUD A, SIGUIER F: [Reversible accidental hypothermia to 22°C. Sudden death 3 months later] Coeur Med Intern 1:497-504, Oct 62 (Fr)

HYAMS DE: Hypothermic myxoedema coma. Brit J Clin Pract 17:1-14, Jan 63

ISAACSON LC: Passive transport in the renal reabsorption of inorganic phosphate in the dog. Nature (London) 196:273-3, 20 Oct 62

KANTER GS: Renal regulation of bicarbonate loads during hypothermia. Amer J Physiol 204:953-6, May 63

KRALJEVIC I, JAKOBUSIC A, KRSTINIC S, JOVANOVIC M: [Effect of cooling on wound healing] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:11-4, Feb 62 (Ser)

MURPHY E, FAUL PJ: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly. J Irish Med Ass 53:4-8, Jul 63

MOIR DD, DOYLE PM: Halothane and postoperative shivering. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:423-8, Jul-Aug 63

MROSOVSKY N: Changes in multilocular brown adipose tissue in the rat following hypothermia. Nature (London) 196:72-3, 6 Oct 62

MOMOSE S, HIRATA K, OTA K, HIRATA H: [Renal bisection and urological aspects of hypothermia] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:259-64, May 62 (Jap)

MANN TP: Hypothermia in the newborn. Nurs Times 59:15-8, 4 Jan 63

MEIROWSKY AM: Penetrating wounds of the spinal canal. Problems of paraplegia and notes on autonomic hyperreflexia and sympathetic blockade. Clin Orthop 27:90-110, 1963

NOUR-ELDIN F: Hypothermia and blood coagulation. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:218-25, Apr 63

OVING H, RAVENSTEYN H van, TEGELAERS WH: [Severe and prolonged hypothermia in infants. Description of 4 cases] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:149-69, May 63 (Dut)

PANTELIC D, VAJS E: [Effect of hypothermia on the outcome of double exsanguination] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:105-10, Feb 62 (Ser)

PRESCOTT LF, PEARD MC, WALLACE IR: Accidental hypothermia. A common condition. Brit Med J 5316:1367-70, 24 Nov 62

PETERS JJ, CUSICK CJ, VONDERAHE AR: Influence of photic stimulation and hypothermia on the electromyogram of the developing chick. Amer J Physiol 204:304-8, Feb 63

JACOBSON FH, SQUIRES CF: Chronic deficits of temperature regulation produced in cats by preoptic lesions. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA 6213:1-28, 12 Oct 62

SERAFIMOV N: [Liberation of thyroid hormone into the thyroid vein in hypothermia in the dog] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:51-8, Dec 61 (Ser)

TAXAY EP: Accidental hypothermia in a subtropical climate. Southern Med J 56:157-60, Feb 63

UMEGAKI Y, MATSUZAWA T: Deoxygenation radiotherapy. Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1327-33, 25 Mar 63

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: Cold injury in civil disaster. Canad Med Ass J 87:1196-200, 1 Dec 62

ZINGG W, HILDES JA: [Lesions caused by the cold in a civil disaster] Un Med Canada 91:1499-505, Dec 62 (Fr)

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED (E3)

see also related:
CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)

ALBRECHT KF: [Hemodynamics of the kidney during extracorporeal circulation in normothermia and hypothermia at 10°C] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:123-44, Feb 63 (Ger)

ALDINGER EE, THROWER WB, GADSDEN RH: The effects of deep hypothermia on myocardial function and general metabolism. J Surg Res 3:178-84, Jun 63

ALEXANDER SC: Controlled acid-base status with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Anesthesiology 24:400-2, May-Jun 63

ADDISON BA, JENNINGS ER: Hypothermia in general surgery. J Med Ass Georgia 52:322-4, Jul 63

ALBRECHT KF: [Hemodynamics of the kidneys in normothermia and hypothermia about 10°C II.] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:145-76, Mar 63 (Ger)

ALADJEMOFF L, WEINBERG H, ALKALAY I: Fat-embolism. Treatment with lytic cocktail and surface cooling. Lancet 2:13-5, 6 Jul 63

ARIAS ALVAREZ A, DIAZ PENALVER J, ALVAREZ GARCIA S, CASQUERO GHERARDE L: [Anesthesia in deep hypothermia] Rev Esp Anest 9:76-81, Jan 62 (Sp)

ARNOVLJEVIC V: [Modification of the initial part of the ventricular complex in electrocardiography under the influence of low body temperatures] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):19-26, 1961 (Ser)

AULD PA, NELSON NM, NICOLOPOULOS DA, HELWIG F, SMITH CA: Physiologic studies on an infant in deep hypothermia. New Eng J Med 267:1348-51, 27 Dec 62

ANTILES L, IIDA J, McCULLOCH G, WELCH CS: A new apparatus for gastric and general hypothermia. Surgery 52:788-92, Nov 62

ARFEL G, WEISS J, DUBOST C: [Benign convulsive complications and deep hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:661-79, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ARFEL G, DU BOUCHET N, ALLAINES F d': [Electroencephalographic aspects observed during moderate surface hypothermia] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 11:269-77, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

ALBIN MS, WHITE RJ, MACCARTY CS: Effects of sustained perfusion cooling of the subarachnoid space. Anesthesiology 24:72-80, Jan-Feb 63

ALLBRITTEN FF Jr: Pulmonary problems and anesthesia. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:158-60, Feb 63

BLOZOVSKI D, BLOZOVSKI M: [Electrocorticogram of the young animal under hypothermia and hyperthermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:115-6, 1963 (Fr)

BIDET R: [Study of the electrocardiogram of hibernating animals and homeotherms in the course of artificial hypothermia] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:187-206, 1963 (Fr)

BOZZA M, VISCA A, TRETOLA L, SIGNORONI G: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery. II. Moderate hypothermia. A. Clinical aspects. Autonomic and biochemical changes] Minerva Neurochir 7:11-4, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

BONNABEAU RC Jr, STERNS LP, BILGUTAYA, TAKAHASHI U, LILLEHEI CW: Cardiac temperature gradients with various types of cardioplegia during cardiopulmonary bypass. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:569-75, May 63

BOULOUARD R, BUZALKOV R: [Influence of the application of hypothermia and reheating on the titer of plasma adrenocortical hormones in the rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:157-67, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWN CR, TAYLOR L: Failures of gastric hypothermia in the treatment of the peptic ulcer diathesis. J Abdom Surg 5:57-60, May 63

BJORK VO, HOGSTROM S: Repeated circulatory arrest under hypothermia. Thorax 18:155-7, Jun 63

BAKULEV AN, KOLESNIKOV SA, BURAKOVSKII VI, GEL'SHTEIN GG, LEBEDEVA GK, MURAV'EV MV, MEITINA RA: [Artificial blood circulation in association with hypothermia in the surgery of congenital heart defects] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:10-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOOR BM, NEVILLE WE, HELLINGER FR, CLOWES GH Jr: Oxygen tension of the brain and its modification with hypothermia. An experimental study. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:310-6, 1963

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

PAPANICOLIS I, VOYATZIS N, CHAROCOPOS S, STERGIOPOULOS J, MICHALOPOULOS J: [Controlled hypothermia in open heart surgery of congenital cardiopathies] Arch Franc Pediat 20:599-601, May 63 (Fr)

BAGGIO GF, LOMBARD GF, URCIUOLI R, MARGAGLIA F: [Experimental cerebral hypothermia in dogs, using direct perfrigeration of the central nervous structures] Minerva Neurochir 6:113-7, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

BLAIR E, COWLEY A, MANSBERGER AR Jr, BUXTON RW: Physiologic rationale for hypothermia in septic shock. Surg Forum 13:20-2, 1962

BRATCHER EP, AZARFAHIMI A, FALOR WH: Coronary artery pressure changes during increasing hypothermia and with various perfusates. A measure of perfusate viscosity. Surg Forum 13:195-7, 1962

BIRCKS W, FAHMY AR: [Operative treatment of infundibular stenosis without ventricular septal defect] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2196-9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

BALLINGER WF 2d, TEMPLETON JY 3d, VOLLENWEIDER H, PIERUCCI L Jr: Acidosis in patients during hypothermia and biventricular bypass. J Cardiov Surg 3:323-6, Aug 62

BOBA A: Hypothermia. Appraisal of risk in 110 consecutive patients. J Neurosurg 19:924-33, Nov 62

BOER HM de, GERRITSEN BG, WEERDEN GJ van: [A few experiences with extracorporeal circulation combined with hypothermia in dogs] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2356-9, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

BALAGUER VINTRO I: [Physiopathological basis of imbalances requiring resuscitation. IV. Imbalances of cardiovascular origin] Rev Esp Anest 9:213-31, Jul 62 (Sp)

BALON LR: [Local hypothermia in free transplantation of a part of the ear auricle] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:39-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

BERNSHTEIN VA: [Muscle glycogen concentrations in experimental hypothermia] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(10):51-4, 1962 (Rus)

BRAUN H: [On the effect of ionizing radiations under the influence of hypoxia and hypothermia] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/635-7, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

BYCK R, DIRLIK P: Reversible section of the brain by a wall of cold. Science 139:1216-8, 22 Mar 63

BREWER LA 3d, COGGIN CJ, WAREHAM EE, HINSHAW DB: Elective cardiac arrest in open heart surgery with cardiopulmonary bypass. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:522-31, Sep-Oct 62

BOLONDINSKII VK: [Hypothermic action produced on dogs by different doses of chlorpromazine] Farmakol Toksik 25:667-72, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BENDANDI G, GALLETTI G: Temperature distribution in the brain during profound selective cooling and anoxia of the central nervous system. J Cardiov Surg 4:65-71, Feb 63

BORST HG: [Experimental studies on the combined use of extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. I. Pathophysiology of cooling and rewarming] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:321-51, 1963 (Ger)

BRUNI L: [Effects produced by artificial hibernation and by pharmacological hypothermia on guinea pig skin. Preliminary experimental observations] Minerva Derm 38:8-14, Jan 63 (It)

CHIBA S: [The effects of hypothermia on the cerebral circulatory occlusion] Brain Nerve 15:663-80, Jul 63 (Jap)

CHALAZONITIS N, ARVANITAKI A: [Activation of a giant neuron by consecutive cooling and narcosis in hypothermia (A neuron of Aplysia fasciata)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:224-5, 1963 (Fr)

The case for the cool kidney. Canad Med Ass J 89:360, 24 Aug 63

CHALNOT P, FRISCH R, GROSDIDIER J, PICARD JM, VICHARD P, BITTARD M: [100 cardiac interventions under extracorporeal circulation using the Gibbon artificial heart-lung] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:310-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

CASTRO WV de: [Hemodilution, hypothermia and anesthesia in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Anest 13:19-30, Mar 63 (Por)

COCKETT AT, BEEHLER CC: Total body hypothermia for prolonged space travel. Aerospace Med 34:504-6, Jun 63

CH'UAN LM, CHANG YF: [Surgery of pulmonary stenosis under hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 9:530-1, 1961 (Ch)

CHOI YS, SOHN ES, LEE YS, KIM JP, SOHN JH, KIM US, HEWLETT TH: [The first successful open heart surgery under hypothermia in Korea] J Korea Med Ass 5:69-72, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

CROSS CE, ANDRE RIEBEN P, SALISBURY PF: Coronary vasomotor tonus in moderate hypothermia. Amer J Physiol 203:825-8, Nov 62

CLIFFE P: The integration of measurements during cardiac bypass and profound hypothermia. Brit J Anaesth 34:660-9, Sep 62

COCKETT TK, BEEHLER CC: Protective effects of hypothermia in exploration of space. JAMA 182:977-9, 8 Dec 62

CAIN DR, COHEN M: Experimental studies utilizing low flow rates with profound hypothermia. Canad J Surg 6:92-102, Jan 63

CHANG TH, WANG YT, WU YK: Open heart surgery under a combined technic of graded hypothermia and selective extracorporeal circulation. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:621-4, Nov-Dec 62

CENACCHI U: [Hemorrhages of the digestive tract treated by controlled hypothermia] Riv Gastroent 14:209-16, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

COMAR KD: Open-heart surgery in hypothermic dogs without an extracorporeal system. Western J Surg 71:55-8, Mar-Apr 63

Cooling the brain. Brit Med J 5340:1250, 11 May 63

DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, PARULKAR GB, SEN PK: Mechanism of temperature fall during hypothermia by surface cooling. An experimental and clinical study. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:306-15, May-Jun 63

DILLEY RB, LONGMIRE WP Jr, MALONEY JV Jr: An evaluation of the clinical results in the surgical treatment of isolated valvular pulmonic stenosis by the closed transventricular, hypothermic, and cardiopulmonary bypass techniques. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:789-800, Jun 63

DRAKE CG, JORY TA: Hypothermia in the treatment of critical head injury. Canad Med Ass J 87:887-91, 27 Oct 62

DONNELLY GL, MACLEOD KW, MONK I: Cardio-pulmonary bypass with controlled hypothermia. Med J Aust 49(2):624-6, 20 Oct 62

DURANTE LJ, MOUTSOS A, AMBROSE RB, DUNCAN WY 3d, FLEMING W, ZINSSER HH, PHILLIPS LL: Postprostatectomy bleeding: analysis of consequences of control by clotting agents and hypothermia. Ann Surg 156:781-92, Nov 62

DUBOST C, BLONDEAU P, PIWNICA A: Extracorporeal circulation during profound hypothermia with prolonged total circulatory arrest. J Cardiov Surg 3:286-93, Aug 62

DEL GAUDIO A, PALIANI G, PLATANIA A, ZATTONI J: [Experimental results of selective hypothermia of the myocardium] Minerva Chir 17:1061-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, RICCI A, ROVELLI F, VINCRE G, TOSO A: [On surgical correction of interatrial defects of the ostium secundum type using hypothermia at 30° C] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 148-9, 1962 (It)

DE GASPERIS A, DONATELLI R, ROVELLI F, PEZZA N, PALMINIELLO A, PELLEGRINI A, AROSIO G: [Surgical treatment of interventricular defects using deep hypothermia] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 150-2, 1962 (It)

DI GIORGIO AM: [Phenomena caused by excitation of the vestibular labyrinth in gradual hypothermia] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:515-20, Nov 62 (It)

DERVIZ GV, GARFUNKEL' ML, LAZEREVSKII SA: [Change in the respiratory function of the blood, gas exchange and hemodynamics after hemotransfusion in conditions of hypothermia] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

DIMITROV D, DRAGOICHEV CH: [Deep hypothermia in cardiac surgery] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:883-5, 1962 (Bul)

DOLGOVA V, SERAFIMOVA N, SESTAKOV G: Thyroid hormone synthesis during hypothermia in rats. Experientia 19:103-4, 15 Feb 63

DEL VECCHIO E, CROCCO EGINETA M: [Influence of hypothermia on the survival rate of irradiated rats] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:401-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DEGASPERIS A, DEMETZ A, DONATELLI R: Profound hypothermia and cardiocirculatory arrest for intracardiac surgery. Experience with 58 consecutive cases. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:353-67, Mar 63

DEGASPERIS A, DEMETZ A, DONATELLI R: An ultrarapid heat exchanger for profound hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:343-52, Mar 63

EDMUNDS LH Jr, FOLKMAN J, SNODGRESS AB, BROWN RB: Prevention of brain damage during profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Ann Surg 157:637-49, Apr 63

ENOLD P: [Experiences in anesthesia in enclampsia] Zbl Gynaek 85:537-42, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

ESSEX-LOPRESTI M, EATWELL K: Inflatable hypothermia tank. Lancet 2:1033-4, 17 Nov 62

ENJALBERT A, ESCHAPASSE H, GEDEON A, MATHE J: [Surgery of congenital cardiopathies aided by the heart-lung machine associated with deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1189-93, Jul 62 (Fr)

ELIASSEN E: [Heart activity in hibernation and induced hypothermia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:232-9, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

ESSMAN WB, SUDAK FN, Effect of hypothermia on the establishment of a conditioned avoidance response in mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:366-9, Apr 63

ESSMAN WB, SUDAK FN, Effect of hypothermia on the establishment of a conditioned avoidance response in mice. J Comp Physiol Psychol 56:366-9, Apr 63

EGERTON N, EGERTON WS, KAY JH: Neurologic changes following profound hypothermia. Ann Surg 157:366-74, Mar 63

FORMENTON DE SABATA A: [Observations on the acid-base equilibrium during intracranial operations in hypothermia] Fracastoro 56:78-98, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

FUHRMAN GJ, FUHRMAN FA: Utilization of glucose by the hypothermic rat. Amer J Physiol 205:181-3, Jul 63

FIORELLI G: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery. II. Moderate hypothermia. A. Clinical aspects. Cardiocirculatory changes] Minerva Neurochir 7:11, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FISCHER K, LAWIN P: [Clinical and animal experiment studies on the behavior of C51-labelled erythrocytes during intrathoracic surgery with hypothermia] Anaesthesist 12:81-4, Mar 63 (Ger)

FINEBERG C, FORIS N, CAMISHION RC: Revascularization of the dog myocardium. II. Acute ligation of the left circumflex coronary artery with and without hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:717-9, N

FUQUAY MC, BUCKNAM CN, FRAJOLA WJ, SIRAK HD: Myocardial metabolism in the hypothermic bypassed heart. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:649-57, Nov 62

FUKUYAMA T: [Therapeutic hypothermia tor head injury] Brain Nerve 14:1103-4, Dec 62 (Jap)

FLISBERG K, INGELSTEDT S: Vascular responses to feet cooling in normal and allergic nose. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 55:457-66, Nov-Dec 62

FURNARI S: [On the changes in muscle metabolism in hypothermia] G Ital Chir 18:243-58, May 62 (It)

FERRER JM Jr, CRIKELAIR GF, ARMSTRONG D: Some effects of cooling on scald burns in the rat. Surg Forum 13:486-7, 1962

FUKUSUMI H: [A perfusion technique for intracardiac surgery by means of extrrracorporeal cooling] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:279-94, Oct 62 (Jap)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, VON LEDEBUR I, BEGUIN M: [Deviations in the pharmacodynamic action of various drugs by hypo- and hyperthermia. 2.] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta Suppl 12:1-32, Jul 62 (Fr)

FROMMEL E, FLEURY C, LEDEBUR I von, BEGUIN M: [Concerning a partial antidote for chlorpromazine: vaccinal fever. Pharmacodynamic discussion] Therapie 17:1333-47, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GRIFFIN BG, ARNOLD WT, CURB DL, LUMMIS FR, NELSON RL, ROBINS OH: Gastric hypothermia and freezing. Southern Med J 56:680-4, Jun 63

GOETZ RH, ROHMAN M, GOETZ VM, STATE D: Hemodynamic effects of selective pulmonary hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:574-84, May 63

GEBAUER PW, CONNOR MR: Heat exchanger for a commercial disc oxygenator. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:702-4, May 63

GLEICHMANN U, LOHR B, RINGLER W, FERBERS E: Carbon dioxide exchange in the vertical-screen oxygenator (Mayo-Gibbon type) with addition of 3 per cent carbon dioxide in combination with moderate hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:628-34, May 63

GRIGOR KC, HUTCHISON JR, WELSH TM: Controlled water immersion hypothermia in cardiac surgery. Anaesthesia 18:336-42, Jul 63

GRIESEMER EC, GASNER LT, CLARK WG: Antagonism of reserpine hypothermia in mice by 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa). Proc West Pharmacol Soc 5:7-8. 1962

GOWEN GF: Effect of quinidine on vasomotor tone during hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass in dogs. Surg Forum 13:120-1, 1962

GORDON AS: Cerebral blood flow and temperature during deep hypothermia for cardiovascular surgery. J Cardiov Surg 3:299-307, Aug 62

GODIN VP: [Modified reactions of the nervous system of animals exposed to multiple effects of internal irradiation under hypothermia] Radiobiologiia 2:741-8, 1962 (Rus)

GUNNING AJ, DE BONO AH: Profound hypothermia. A description of its use in cardiac surgery using a pump oxygenator. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:560-5, Sep-Oct 62

GOKHAN N, ANGELAKOS ET: Electroencephalographic activity after circulatory arrest in the hypothermic dog. J Appl Physiol 18:69-72, Jan 63

GRAVES FT: Renal hypothermia: an aid to partial nephrectomy. Brit J Surg 50:362-7, Jan 63

GOLLAN F: Development of hypothermic perfusion since 1897. Minnesota Med 46:245-8, Mar 63

GHINST M van der, MASCART P: [Importance of constant biological control during extracorporeal circulation. I. Biological supervision of hemostasis] Acta Chir Belg 61:456-67, May 62 (Fr)

GERBODE F: Experiences with open heart surgery. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:122-6, Jan 63

GHYS R, COUTURE J, CARON W, BEAULIEU M, LOU W, DESCHENES L: [The use of radioactive sodium for the study of methods of regional perfusion] Laval Med 34:324-35, Mar 63 (Fr)

GORETSKI Ia, PIVKOVA A: [On the method of selective cooling of the brain] Eksp Khir Anest 8:7-12, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

HANQUET M: [Study of certain electrolyte modifications associated with hypothermia] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:64-75, 1963 (Fr)

HORI Y, YOSHII N, HAYASHI Y, TAKEGUCHI H: Unit activities of medial thalamic nuclei under hypothermia. Med J Osaka Univ 13:425-35, Mar 63

HONDA F: [Trial of hypothermic anesthesia in a poor risk (total left pneumonectomy)] Iryo 17:200-5, Mar 63 (Jap)

HAUPT GJ, MYERS RN, FORTE IE, BIRKHEAD NC: Lung gas exchange in dogs during profound hypothermia. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:225-9, 1963

HUS SC, HU SS, SHANG TT, KUO KK, SIEH KH, HOU YL: [Use of hypothermia and reduced blood volume during heart surgery] Zhong Waike Z 11:93-7, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HORI Y, HAYASHI Y, TAKEGUCHI H: [Unit activities of medial thalamic nuclei under hypothermia] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:185-92, Apr 63 (Jap)

HITCHCOCK CR, STROBEL CJ, HAGLIN JJ, WILSON JA: Use of prolonged moderate hypothermia in postoperative care. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:549-56, Oct 62

HEWER AJ: Deeper hypothermia by surface cooling. Anaesthesia 17:473-5, Oct 62

HOLT MH: Gastric cooling for upper GI bleeding: a simplified technique and its clinical trial. W Virginia Med J 58:338-42, Nov 62

HASHIBA T: [Hypothermia in neurosurgery, especially on the effect of temporary interception of blood circulation] Brain Nerve 14:1069-80, Dec 62 (Jap)

HICKEY MD, SHANAHAN WR, GAFFNEY JD, LEAHY EG: Experimental and clinical experiences with profound hypothermia. J Cardiov Surg 3:327-8, Aug 62

HAITH EE, SCHLOERB PR: Influence of temperature on tolerance of the small bowel to arterial occlusion. Ann Surg 157:78-82, Jan 63

HOELSCHER B: [Animal experiment studies on induced heart arrest] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:634-64, 1962 (Ger)

HIRSCH HH, JOETTEN J, EISENBACH J: [On the behavior of various metabolites of brain metabolism in deep hypothermia, during circulatory arrest at low temperature and after rewarming] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:385-91, Dec 62 (Ger)

HOLOBUT W, STAZKA W: [Cardiac dynamic efficiency in hypothermial Acta Physiol Pol 13:621-9. Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

HINGLAIS J, PIWNICA A, CLAUVEL M, LAURENT D: [Coronary perfusion, by direct cannulation, using extracorporeal circulation at different thermal levels. (Experimental study on the fibrillating heart)] Presse Med 71:111-4, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

HELLMAN A, MERCHANT DJ: Effects of continuous low-level cobalt-60 gamma radiation on an in vitro mammalian cell system. II. Recovery and the effects of hypothermia. Radiat Res 18:580-92, Apr 63

HUNTER J, HURLEY DA: The influence of respiratory and renal factors on cardiac activity during deep hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:551-60, Mar 63

IBRAHIM H, AGEEB M: Effects of temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery in normothermic and hypothermic animals. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:76-84, Jan-Feb 63

ILLES D, MAGDA A: [Effect of uremia, uremic toxin and hypothermia on the electrical activity of the brain in animal experiments] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:225-34, Aug 62 (Hun)

IVANOV KP: [On physiological mechanisms of chemical thermoregulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1225-33, Oct 62 (Rus)

IFUKU M: [On the formation of bubbles and physically dissolved oxygen in the circulating blood in extracorporeal circulation combined with deep hypothermia] Nagasaki Med J 38:158-73, Feb 63 (Jap)

JONES WR, POLITANO VA: The effects of renal artery occulsion on renal function under normothermia and regional hypothermia. J Urol 89:535-40, Apr 63

JONES JH, CAMPBELL PJ: The effect of artificial reduction of deep body temperature (hypoothermia) on the course of an acute infection in the rat. J Path Bact 84:428-33, Oct 62

JACOB SW, CHAPMAN CK: Effects of deep hypothermia on learned behavior. Surg Forum 13:143-5, 1962

JONES WR, POLITANO VA: Acute renal ischemia and regional renal hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:497-9, 1962

JENSEN F: Hypothermia and controlled hypotension employed in an operation during pregnancy. Danish Med Bull 9:250-2, Dec 62

JENDYKIEWICZ Z, ROZYNEK-LUKANOWSKA W, STRABUZYNSKI G, SZULC S: [Effect of hypothermia on the content of ascorbic acid and glutathione in the blood, muscles and liver of guinea pigs] Acta Physiol Pol 13:807-13, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

JAKOVLJEVIC P: Resuscitation of canine hearts after long periods of cardiac standstill at 8°-10° C, Preliminary communication. J Cardiov Surg 4:60-4, Feb 63

KOROVNIKOV KA: [Histamine-histaminase system in the state of stress caused by increased muscular work and chilling] Vop Med Khim 9:137-42, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KRISTIANSEN K: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery." 2. Regional cerebral hypothermia. Selective cerebral cooling] Minerva Neurochir 7:17, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

KUGIMIYA T: [Experimental study on the hemodynamic changes during extracorporeal circulation combined with deep hypothermia, with special reference to blood pooling] Nagasaki Med J 38:139-57, Feb 63 (Jap)

KIA-NOURY M: [The surgical treatment of abnormalities of the cerebral vessels with controlled hypothermia and hypotension] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:105-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

KURZE T: Hypothermia in cerebral resuscitation. Calif Med 99:6-8, Jul 63

KOGA Y: [Experimental study on blood gas and acid-base equilibrium during extracorporeal circulation combined with profound hypothermia] Nagasaki Med J 38:256-84, Apr 63 (Jap)

KAVAZARAKIS N, KALAKONA P: [Considerations on hypothermia. Apropos of 31 severe cases of craniocerebral injury] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:14-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

KUZNETSOVA AN: [On the problem of the use of hypothermia in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:46-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUDRIN ID: [Use of artificial hypothermia in the prevention and therapy of pleuro-pulmonary shock in experimental conditions] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:78-82, Sep 62 (Rus)

KUDO T, TAKAYAMA R, MIKAWAUCHI T, ISHIMORI K, Oct 62 (Jap)

KONDO Y, SAKAMOTO K: [The mechanism of the therapeutic hypothermia and its effects on the experimental brain injury] Brain Nerve 14:1099-101, Dec 62 (Jap)

KISKER KP, KAINAROU A, STEINBAUER G: [Prolonged hypothermia therapy and clinical course in viral encephalitis] Nervenarzt 33:411-6, Sep 62 (Ger)

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869-74, Dec 62

KROG J, LERAAND S, KRISTIANSEN B, KRISTIANSEN K: A servo-operated perfusion unit for selective cooling of the brain. J Oslo City Hosp 12:238-43, Nov 62

KUCHER R: [The effect of hypothermia on the neuromuscular activity of succinylcholine and d-tubocurarine in the skeletal muscle of cats] Anaesthesist 11:317-30, Oct 62 (Ger)

KARAGEORGIS B, PAPANICOLIS I: Deep hypothermia in experimental cardiac surgery. J Cardiov Surg 3:320-2, Aug 62

KING TC, ZIMMERMAN JM, PRICE PB: Effect of immediate short-term cooling on extensive burns. Surg Forum 13:487-8, 1962

KERR FW, DONALDDE: Closed-chest hypothermic perfusion, cardiac arrest, and resuscitation. Surg Forum 13:428-9, 1962

KANTER GS: Bicarbonate excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:91-6, Jan 63

KOROSTOVTSEVA NV: [On the mechanism of increase in the resistance of rats to deep hypoxic-hypercapnic hypothermia under the influence of prior training] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1209-17, Oct 62 (Rus)

KONRAD RM, SCHMITZ T: [Behavior of the acidity of the gastric juice during operative surgery (with special reference to heart surgery)] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:559-69, 1962 (Ger)

KINNELL JD, SNOW HM: Blood rheology in deep hypothermia. Some observations on total peripheral resistance, pH, and P-CO2. Brit J Anaesth 34:849-56, Dec 62

KOROSMOVIEVA NV: [On training schedules and some indices of training to deep hypoxic-hypercapneic hypothermia in rats] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1466-70, Dec 62 (Rus)

KEEN G, GERBODE F: Observations on the microcirculation during profound hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:252-60, Feb 63

KATSURA S, WATANABE A, SUZUKI R: Hypothermia in surgical practice. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:618-20, Nov-Dec 62

KENYON JR: Hypothermia. Mod Trends Surg 1:152-63, 1962

KANTER GS: Urine titratable acidity and ammonia excretion during hypothermia. Canad J Biochem 41:1201-6, May 63

KEUSKAMP DH: [Hypothermia as therapy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:357-61, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

KUDO T: Extremely profound hypothermia without blood by means of exchange perfusion of the blood substitute. (Preliminary report). Keio J Med 12:1-8, Mar 63

LABORIT H: [Introductory lectures to the study of agressology. XXV. Hypothermia in the treatment of cranio-encephalic injuries] Agressologie 4:1-xi, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LAZORTHES G, CAMPAN L: [Moderate hypothermia in post-operative care and cerebrocranial-injured patients] Minerva Neurochir 7:18-9, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LINDNER T, TUNEVALL G: Hypothermia and infection. III. Influence of hypothermia on the course of experimental pneumococcal infection in mice. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:125-31, 1963

LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN P, RICHTERICH R, SENN A, TSCHIRREN B: [Anoxia and metabolic acidosis in extracorporeal perfusion and deep hypothermia] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:629-36, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

LAWTON RL, LLEWELLYN NL, STANFORD W: General hypothermia and survival following use of alkylating agent. J Surg Res 3:159-61, May 63

LESAGE MA, TSUCHIOKA H, KOIE H, YOUNG WG Jr, SEALY WC: Studies on tolerance to prolonged deep hypothermia. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:230-7, 1963

LAURENT D, SPROVIERI L, DU BOUCHE N, D'ALLEN: [Problems encountered in extracorporeal perfusion with cooled blood. (Selective deep hypothermia)] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:83-113, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAMB A: The impact of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest on ocular physiology. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:81-8, 1961

LESAGE MA, SEALY WC, YOUNG WG Jr, LEE JM: Experimental studies on profound hypothermia induced and reverted with a pump oxygenator. Ann Surg 156:831-44, Nov 62

LIEBNER EJ, MOOS WS, HOCHHAUSER M, HARVEY RA: Lowering the skin temperature of the irradiated field, cold water circulation through a lucite cone for skin sparing with conventional roentgen rays (300 kv.). Amer J Roentgen 88:976-87, Nov 62

LAKTIONOV PP: [On preventing adhesions in the abdominal cavity] Eksp Khir Anest 7:64-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEFEMINE AA, AMARASINGHAM R, HARKEN DE, BERKOVITZ B, LOWN B: Defibrillation by direct and alternating currents at normal and reduced temperatures. Surg Forum 13:183-5, 1962

LEWIS FJ: Liver resection with the aid of hypothermia. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:338-40, Winter 62

LAI S, PIZZETTI F, SALVINI L: [Technic and results of selective cerebral hypothermia in dogs] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:723-6, Oct 62 (It)

LABORIT H: [The present place of controlled hypothermia in the treatment of traumatic shock] Acta Chir Belg Suppl 1:131-48, 1962 (Fr)

LARSON RE, McGOON DC: Experimental cardiac surgery in calves. II. Management for aortic valve surgery. J Surg Res 3:104-11, Mar 63

LEV R, TEMPLETON JY 3d, JARRETT WA, PURPURA C: Ultrasonic cleaning of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia equipment. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:389-94, Mar 63

LOEWY A, SKOLNIK EM, SADOVE MS: Hypothermia and hypotension in head and neck surgery. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:277-80, Mar 63

MARGAGLIA F, BAGGIO GF, LOMBARD GF, PATTONO R, ORIONE G: [Experimental selective cerebral hypothermia by means of cooling of the carotid blood] Minerva Anest 29:155-62, May 63 (It)

MALMEJAC J, DISTEL R, SCHLOTTERER M, ELIOT G: [Action of adrenaline on the rabbit heart in deep hypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:292-3, 1963 (Fr)

MALMEJAC M: [Hypothermia in surgery (excluding cardiac surgery)] Lyon Med 209:181-2, 4 Aug 63 (Fr)

MICHENFELDER JD, UIHLEIN A: [Deep hypothermia and complete circulatory arrest in neurosurgery: methods, results and physiological effects] Minerva Neurochir 7:18, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MARINI A, PINCA A: [Toxicity of strophanthidin in rabbits "artificially hibernated" or "refrigerated"] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:165-70, Mar 63 (It)

MASPES PE, MAROSSERO F, MARINI G: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery." II. Moderate hypothermia. C. Surgical aspects] Minerva Neurochir 7:14-7, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

MAROS T, CSIKY N, SERES-STURM L, RETTEGI C, MATHE G, SZABO G: [Our experiences with ventricular fibrillation in hypothermia. (Preliminary note)] Arch Mal Coeur 56:341-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

MUXWORTHY JF Jr, ROORBACH EH: Lung compliance during hypothermia and cardiac arrest. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:165-9, Jul 63

MARINESCU V, POTIADE B, IONESCU M, DOICHESCU R: [Hemodynamic changes in deep hypothermia] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:30-1, Feb 63 (Rus)

MARSHALL R, GUNNING AJ: The measurement of blood gas tensions during profound hypothermia. J Surg Res 2:351-6, Nov 62

McCREDIE DA: The use of hypothermia in pediatric emergencies. J Pediat 61:653-9, Nov 62

MAHONEY EB, DE WEESE JA, HARRIS PD, PHILLIPS CE Jr, SCHWARTZ SI: Tissue oxygen tension during total body perfusion and hypothermic cardiac arrest. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:658-66, Nov 62

MOORE D, BERNHARD WF: Efficacy of 2-amino-2-hydroxymethyl-1, 3-propanediol (tris buffer) in management of metabolic lacticacidosis accompanying prolonged hypothermic perfusions. Surgery 52:905-12, Dec 62

MEYNE NG, KEUSKAMP, SLUYTER ME, BOEREMA I: Deep hypothermia under high atmospheric pressure without extracorporeal circulation. J Cardiov Surg 3:308-15, Aug 62

MEIJNE NG, SLUYTER ME, KEUSKAMP DH, BOEREMA I: The influence of high atmospheric pressure oxygen on the blood serum potassium level during inflow occlusion in deep hypothermia. Arch Chir Neerl 14:193-206, 1962

MANGREDI L: [Mechanical efficiency of the heart after arrest with deep hypothermia] Acta Chir Ital 18:383-93, May-Jun 62 (It)

MARCHAND P: Total body perfusion and hypothermia. Med Monde 37:97-106, 1961

MARION P, TOURNIAIRE A, BLUM J, GOUNOT J, LAVOREL R: [Thromboses of the left auricle and auricular appendage. Direct curettage and mitral commissurotomy in deep hypothermia] Arch Mal Coeur 55:754-67, Jul 62 (Fr)

MATLOFF DB, GOWEN GF: Hypothermic perfusion. Protection for the ischemic kidney. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:999-1003, Dec 62

MEIJNEENG, SLUIJTER ME: [Deep cooling without extracorporeal circulation] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2350-4, 17 Nov 62 (Dut)

MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE L: New observations concerning the hemodynamics of deep hypothermia. J Cardiov Surg 3:316-9, Aug 62

MEIJNE NG, SLUYTER ME: Spontaneous defibrillation during deep hypothermia under high atmospheric pressure. Arch Chir Neerl 14:131-42, 1962

MORAIS DJ de, JASBIK W, SOUZA CA, ORANGES AJ, FRANCO SA: [Extracorporeal circulation with hypothermia and blood dilution (simultaneous use of autogenous oxygenation and artificial oxygenator)] Rev Brasil Cir 44:349-53, Nov 62 (Por)

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

MENGUY R: Gastric hypothermia: a note of caution. Amer J Dig Dis 8:210-2, Feb 63

MOYSON F, BALASSE-KETELBANT P, JEANTY-LEJOUR M: [Local hypothermia in the treatment of burns in children] Acta Chir Belg 61:770-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

MALMEJAC J: [Adaptation of cardiac rhythm in hypothermia] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:151-5, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

McCONNELL JA, DODDS WA, GRAVES HB: The value of hypothermia in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:5-17, Jan 63

MENGUY R: Gastric hypothermia: a note of caution. Amer J Dig Dis 8:210-2, Feb 63

MICHENFELDER JD, TERRY HR Jr, DAW EF, MACCARTY CS, UIHLEIN A: Profound hypothermia in neurosurgery: open-chest versus closed-chest techniques. Anesthesiology 24:177-84, Mar-Apr 63

NEGRE E, CAILAR J du, THEVENET A, PUJOL H: [Correction of atrioventricular canal under deep hypothermia] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:302-5, Jul 63 (Fr)

NARBONA ARNAU B: [Surgery of chronic constrictive pericarditis. Pericardectomy during moderate hypothermia (7 cases)] Med Esp 49:451-65, Apr 63 (Sp)

NEWMAN H: Renal hypothermia produced by the direct application of ice. Southern Med J 56:849-52, Aug 63

NAGEL M: [Local hypothermia of the stomach] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2089-91, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

NGUYEN-HUU: [Apropos of initial experimental results obtained with the artificial heart at the Binh-Dan Hospital] Acta Med Vietnam 6:1997-2006, Jan-Apr 62 (Fr)

NAKAYAMA K, KURODA K, YAMAMOTO I, INO T, IMANO S, TANAKA R: [Experimental studies on rapid cooling method in head injury] Brain Nerve 14:1107-20, Dec 62 (Jap)

NANANO S, SATO T, UKITSUCHI T, KAMIYA T: [Hypothermia in the treatment of patients seriously ill as a result of head injury] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1945-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIELSEN KC, NORDSTROM L, SILFVENIUS H: Hypothermia with air cooling in neurosurgical operations under ether anaesthesia. Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 12:53-4, 1962

NESKOVIC B, VIDOVIC V, VIDOVIC VL: [Influence of deep hypothermia repeated many times on the content of ascorbic acid and its distribution in the rat adrenal cortex] Acta Med Iugosl 16:77-91, 1962 (Fr)

NORMAN JN, DOUGLAS TA, SMITH G, HENDERSON C: In vitro measurements of oxygen consumption of human heart muscle. Nature (London) 197:802-3, 23 Feb 63

OKADA Y, YOSHII N, ITO M, OKADA K: Critical temperature of the ascending and descending functions of pontine and medullar reticular formation in hypothermia. Med J Osaka Univ 13:413-23, Mar 63

O'SULLIVAN D, MURRAY DB: Induced hypothermia in obstetric shock. Brit Med J 5349:100, 13 Jul 63

OGATA T, OSBORN JJ, KERTH WJ, GERBODE F: Metabolic changes in deep perfusion hypothermia for cardiac surgery. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:610-7, May 63

ORDONEZ CAMARGO H, RESTREPO URIBE G, RUBIO VASQUEZ JA, TUCKLER SELVA A: [Persistance of the complete common atrioventricular canal. (Presentation of a case)] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:37-48, May 63 (Sp)

OECONOMOS N, MORIDIS M, PAPDAM P, DAVILAS N, CHRISTAKIS J, MANTOUDIS S, KAMILARIS D, MILIARESIS A, SARICOSTA E, CONSTANTOULIS N: [The combination of the artificial heart-lung and deep hypothermia in open heart surgery] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:499-501, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

OMMAYA AK, BALDWIN M: Direct extravascular brain cooling in the normothermic animal. Neurology (Minneap) 12:882-95, Dec 62

OZINSKY J: Hypothermic ventricular fibrillation and halothane. S Afr Med J 37:110-2, 19 Jan 63

O'MALLEY E, HEDERMAN WP: The anatomy of atrial septal defect and its bearing on repair. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:598-606, Nov-Dec 62

OBRADOR S, DE ELIO FJ, GARCIA DEL BARRIO A: Our experience with hypothermia and urea in anesthesia for neurosurgery] Rev Esp Otoneuroftal 21:527-32, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

OTTO TJ: [Open heart surgery under hypothermia according to observations in the Sully Hospital in South Wales] Pol Tgy Lek 17:1949-53, 10 Dec 62 (Pol)

PEIRCE EC 2d: Presidential address. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:178-81, 1963

PAVLOVA EB: [Changes in the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland following radiation and cooling] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:3-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

PAGNI CA, COURJON J: [Neurologic and electroencephalographic semeiotics in hypothermia] Minerva Neurochir 7:7-10, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

PARULKAR GB, DHRUVA AJ, JAVERI PM, SEN PK: Experimental closure of artificially created ventricular septal defects employing hypothermia and fluothane. Indian J Med Res 51:289-92, Mar 63

PANG CL, WU C, HSIAO SS, SHIM YY: [Technic for hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 10:757-61, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

PIERA MAS-SARDA J: [Treatment of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages. Mention of a new method] Med Clin (Barc) 40:43-6, Jan 63 (Sp)

PRUNIER R: [Value of butylpyrazolidine in therapeutic hypothermia] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:417-21, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

POPOV IP: [Relation of intraocular and systemic arterial pressure in artificial hypothermia in animals with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:27-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PRESSMAN JJ: Removal of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma with hypothermia. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 66:665-9, Sep-Oct 62

PETAJAN JH, WATTS N: Effects of cooling on the triceps surae reflex. Amer J Phys Med 41:240-51, Dec 62

PINTO D, RICHARDS V: Suspended animation. Surg Forum 13:191-3, 1962

PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, MADSEN AJ, SOSIN H, WANGENSTEEN OH: Effect of profound gastric hypothermia (gastric freezing) upon various phases of gastric secretion. Surg Forum 13:269-71, 1962

PETROV IR, ZOR'KIN AA: [On the use of hypothermia of the head in preventing sequelae of total cerebral anemia] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:34-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

PATON BC, SWAN H: The use of monitors during deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:552-9, Sep-Oct 62

PLA LLOBET F: [Some considerations on anesthesia in open heart surgery with hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation] Rev Esp Anest 9:281-95, Jul 62 (Sp)

PIROZHENKO VV: [Internal hypothermia in experimental and clinical practice] Eksp Khir Anest 7:82-3, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PETER ET, NICOLOFF DN, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, WANGENSTEEN OH: The effect of gastric hypothermia on splanchnic hemodynamics in the dog. J Surg Res 3:32-5, Jan 63

PAYNE WS, THEYE RA, KIRKLIN JW: Effect of carbon dioxide on rate of brain cooling during induction of hypothermia by direct blood cooling. J Surg Res 3:54-7, Jan 63

PAVLOVA TIa: [On restoration of disordered functions of higher segments of the central nervous system in dogs after repeated revivification under conditions of hypothermia] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:896-903, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PAL B, SINHA R: Studies on hemolysis during hypothermia and anaesthesia. J Exp Med Sci 6:12-9, Jun 62

PONOMARENKO LN: [Changes in choline acetylase and cholinesterase activities of the brain during general hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:47-50, Dec 62 (Rus)

PEIPER HJ, BONHOEFFER K: [On the behavior of flow resistance and vascular diameter during extracorporeal circulation in dogs at 37° and 9° C.] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:210-9, 1963 (Ger)

RAUTENBERG W, SIMON E, THAUER R: [Shivering under the influence of external and internal cold stress in dogs in light anesthesia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:214-30, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSANDA M: [Symposium on "Hypothermia in neurosurgery." I. Physiopathology of hypothermia. General physiopathology Minerva Neurochir 7:1-5, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

ROSOMOFF HL: [Physiopathology of the central nervous system during hypothermia] Minerva Neurochir 7:5-7, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

REHDER K, KIRKLIN JW, MACCARTY CS, THEYE RA: Physiologic studies following profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for treatment of intracranial aneurysm. Ann Surg 156:882-9, Dec 62

ROUGEMONT J de, DESCOUTES J, GEORGE P, COURJON J, PIECHON M, PEYSSON M: [Selective cerebral hypothermia. Experimental data] Ann Chir 16:1403-12, Sep 62 (Fr)

REY-BALTAR E, AGOTE I, HERRERO E: [Correction of mitral insufficiency by direct vision. Mitral annuloplasty: extracorporeal circulation and moderate hypothermia] Rev Clin Esp 87:217-22, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ AZPURUA E: [Surgery of interauricular communications under hypothermia with open heart. 1st patient operated on with success in Venezuela] Gac Med Caracas 70:189-95, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

RICHARDS CC: The use of body cooling in pediatrics. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:55-60, Feb 63

RAVINA A: [Hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation. Neuropsychic effects of operations under prolonged circulatory arrest in deep hypothermia] Annee Ther 33:91-3, 1962 (Fr)

RAVINA A: [Artificial hibernation. Deep hypothermia in cardiac surgery] Annee Ther 33:98-9, 1962 (Fr)

RABKINA AE: [Effect of hypothermia and ACTH on the course of alloxan diabetes and the islet apparatus of the pancreas] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:28-35, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROSSINI L: [Conditioned reflexes induced by thermal stimuli in guinea pigs. I. Effects of anesthesia, hypothermia and psychotropic drugs] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:356-69, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

RAI UC: A study of the effect of sodium lactate on rabbits atria under hypothermia. J Exp Med Sci 6:6-11, Jun 62

RICHMAN A, ANTHONY D: Experiences with localized gastric hypothermia in massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:113-21, Feb 63

RICHMAN A, ANTHONY D: Experiences with localized gastric hypothermia in massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Amer J Dig Dis 8:113-21, Feb 63

STEINBEREITHNER K: [The significance of anesthesiology in craniocerebral traumas] Wien Klin Wschr 75:457-60, 7 Jun 63 (Ger)

STALPAERT GL, CHALANT C, VANDEWALLE J: [The treatment of pulmonary stenosis not associated with interventricular communication] Acta Chir Belg 62:247-56, Mar 63 (Fr)

STEPANIAN EP, MERKUR'EVA RV, GESELEVICH EL: [Tissue respiration and adenosine triphosphatase activity in dogs state of deep hypothermia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):45-8, 1963 (Rus)

SHIH YW, SHIM KF: [Induced hypothermia during intracranial surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:767-8, 5 Dec 62 (Ch)

SETA K, NIITU K, YONEZAWA T, OKAMURA H: [The use of deep hypothermia in thoracic surgery] Anaesthesist 12:107-16, Apr 63 (Ger)

SPROVIERI L, LAURENT D, MOREA M, GROSGOGEAT Y: [External defibrillation in the course of extracorporeal circulation after deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Experimental study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:125-44, Feb 63 (Fr)

SHIH MH: [Experimental animal observations on open-heart surgery with deep hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 11:90-2, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

SHANG TT, HSU SC, HOU YL, WU IK: [Heparin as a blood substitute in perfusion of one-half of the body under hypothermia] Zhong Waike Z 11:107-10, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

STIEHM ER: The effect of hypothermia on the rat's tolerance to high positive acceleration with evidence for the existence of different acceleration syndromes at high and low G. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6203:19p, 31 May 62

SHIBA T: [Clinical studies on hypothermia in the surgery for hyperthyroidism.] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:519-39, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

SLOAN H, MACKENZIE J, MORRIS JD, STERN A, SIGMANN J: Open-heart surgery in infancy. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:459-76, Oct 62

SIEGFRIED J, ERVIN FR, MIYAZAKI Y, MARK VH: Lo alized cooling of the central nervous system. I. Neurophysiological studies in experimental animals. J Neurosurg 19:840-52, Oct 62

SARAJAS HS: Blood glucose and plasma potassium levels in hypothermic dogs. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:253-63, 1962

STEINBEREITHNER K: [Studies on the influence of hypothermia on the course of excitation of the cat heart in situ] Wien Klin Wschr 74:608-20, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SUZUKI J: [Hypothermia in neurosurgery] Brain Nerve 14:1127-30, Dec 62 (Jap)

SCHREIBER SS, ORATZ M, ROTHSCHILD MA: Effect of ouabain on potassium exchange in hypothermic mammalian heart. Amer J Physiol 203:834-8, Nov 62

SWAN H, PATON BC: Deep hypothermia in congenital heart disease. J Cardiov Surg 3:294-8, Aug 62

SPENCER FC, EISEMAN B, NORTON LW, KOH YC: Coronary artery patch graft. Experiment with cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:81-6, Jan 63

STODDART JC: Mesenteric infarction during hypothermia. A case report. Brit J Anaesth 34:825-6, Nov 62

SOBOLEVA VI, SEMENOV NV, GOROKHOVSKII BO: [Restoration of the vital functions of animals after a prolonged period of clinical death in conditions of isolated cooling of the brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:33-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

STARKOVA TG: [Study of complex immuno-biological reactions after administration into the body of tetravaccines during hypothermia] Zh Mikrobiol 33:130-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

SEN HK, SINHA R, MUKHERJEE SR, CHETTRI MK, CHATTERJEE RN: Effect of oxygen administration on electrocardiographic changes during hypothermia. J Exp Med Sci 6:1-5, Jun 62

SUVOROV VV: Cardiovascular changes in induced craniocerebral hypothermia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:44-7, Jan-Feb 63

STOLAR SH, WYNANDS JE: A technique of anaesthesia for cancer perfusion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:48-52, Jan 63

SAMAMA M, YVER J, WEISS M: [Mechanism of activation of the fibrinolytic system in cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia] Hemostase 2:335-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

SUZUKI S: [Studies on the cerebrospinal fluid metabolism under some treatments in head injuries] Fukushima Med J 12:369-90, Oct 62 (Jap)

STIEHM ER: Different effects of hypothermia on two syndromes of positive acceleration. J Appl Physiol 18:387-92, Mar 63

TIMET D, MITIN V, BISCAN J: [Transaminase activity in goat serum during hypothermia and posthypothermia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:345-6, 1963 (Fr)

TUNEVALL G, LINDNER T: Hypothermia and infection. II. Endogeneous peritonitis and bacteremia in hypothermic mice. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:115-24, 1963

TURNER GR, HINSHAW DB, CARTER R, VANNIX RS: Local gastric hypothermia in management of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surgery 53:609-11, May 63

TAYLOR DG, THORNTON JA: A monitored paediatric incubator. Lancet 2:76, 13 Jul 63

TALA PM, LAUSTELA EV, PIHONEN PE, KARVONEN MJ: Temperature changes during the experimental ice arrest of the heart of the dog. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:268-74, 1962

TAPPURA M, BJORKESTEN G: Hypothermia in neurosurgery experiences with air cooling. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:264-75, 1962

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation.
Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TAKAYAMA R, UGAJIN K, M ASUDA K, FUKUDA S, HIRAI H, KATAYAMA I, TOYA S: [Experimental studies on the hemodynamics in the brain stem under induced hypothermia] Brain Nerve 14:1093-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

TOKUOKA S: [Hypothermia in neurosurgery] Brain Nerve 14:1096-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

TELLO A, RICHART T, DE LA CRUZ E: [Heat exchangers for deep hypothermia] Rev Clin Esp 86:407-9, 30 Sep 62 (Sp)

TAO-SHENG C, KUO-JUEI Y, MING-HSIN H: Electrocardiographic changes and management of arrhythmias during hypothermia and transient occlusion of circulation.
Chin Med J 81:495-501, Aug 62

TANAKA T, INOUE T, PATON BC: Oxygen availability during hypothermic perfusions using diluted blood. Surg Forum 13:138-40, 1962

TRAVNICEK V: [Critical considerations on the use of hypothermia in neurosurgical patients] Rozhl Chir 41:738-43, Nov 62 (Cz)

TOYOSHIMA H: [Hypothermia in the treatment of cerebral injuries] Brain Nerve 15:277-93, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

TREDE M, RUECKER G: Profound hypothermia. Some haemodynamic, thermodynamic and metabolic aspects. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:566-73, Sep-Oct 62

TODD CE: Gastric freezing. New treatment for peptic ulcer diathesis. J Med Ass Georgia 52:179-80, Apr 63

TSUJI K, TSUKASAKI O, HAYASHI G, OHO K, CHIBA J, KIKUTA I, CHIBA K, HAYADA Y, SHINOI K: [Use of hypothermia in the chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:501-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

UGLOV FG, MAMEDOV IM, MURSALOVA RA, KRASNOSHCHEKOVA LI, BOKAREV IuN, NIKITIN GV, RASSVETAEV IL, ZHELVAKOV NM: [Deep hypothermia in association with artificial blood circulation in heart surgery] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:19-29, Feb 63 (Rus)

URABE M, YAMAMOTO S, TSUBOKAWA T, MIYANAGA M, KIKUCHI M, KADOYA S, MUKAI N, OTAU, SEKI M: [Studies on hypothermia in neurosurgery] Brain Nerve 14:1104-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

USINGER W: [Survival time and maximum duration of life in deep hypothermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:646-57, 1962 (Ger)

UIHLEIN A, MACCARTY CS, SVIEN HJ, KIRKLIN JW, MICHENFELDER JD: Hypothermia for operations on intracranial aneurysms with the aid of open and closed thoracic perfusions. Minnesota Med 46:255-8, Mar 63

UIHLEIN A, MACCARTY CS, SVIEN HJ, MICHENFELDER JD: Intracranial aneurysms. Operations with hypothermia of less than 15 C and perfusion with the open and closed thorax. JAMA 183:599-601, 16 Feb 63

VANLERENBERGHE J, BAR N: [Action of hypothermia on choleresis from the liver of a perfused rat]
J Physiol (Paris) 55:352-3, 1963 (Fr)

VAYSSE J: [Surgical treatment of the atrioventricular canal] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 2:280-92, Jul 63 (Fr)

VERNEY RN, SAUBIER E, CARRON R, CHOPIN M: [Aortic valve stenosis in cardiac failure operated on successfully in a 1 1/2-month-old infant] Pediatrie 18:437-40. 1963 (Fr)

VEROFT R, DELBROUCK F: [Cardiac arrest by means of selective hypothermia. Experimental study] Acta Chir Belg 62:278-94, Mar 63 (Fr)

VIEIRA ZE: [The use of hypothermia in the control of massive digestive hemorrhages. Presentation of 2 cases] Rev Brasil Anest 12:170-6, Aug 62 (Por)

VILAR BONET J: [Open heart surgery under deep hypothermia] Med Clin (Barc) 39:313-4, Oct 62 (Sp)

VERNEJOUL R de, HENRY E, DEVIN R, COURBIER R, TORRESANI J, BERTHAUX F: [Apropos of 13 open-heart operations under moderate hypothermia] Marseille Chir 14:459-63, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

VARMA DR, GILLIS RA, MELVILLE KI: On the relationship of catecholamines and thyroid activity to ventricular fibrillation during hypothermia in dogs.
Canad J Biochem 41:361-7, Feb 63

VARMA DR, MELVILLE KI: Ventricular fibrillation induced by coronary occlusion during hypothermia in dogs and the effects of quinidine, quinacrine, and oxytocin.
Canad J Biochem 41:511-7, Feb 63

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV E, EISENSTAT S: An isothermic technique for profound hypothermia and its effect on metabolic acidosis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:466-75, Apr 63

WILSON GS: Clinical experience in renal hypothermia. J Urol 89:666-9, May 63

WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB: Physiologic effects of gastric hypothermia. IV. Effect on ammonia tolerance in the normal anesthetized dog.
Surgery 53:756-63, Jun 63

WANG YC, CHANG TH, WANG UK, MEI KH, LIU CH, LI P, WU IK: [Observations on induced hypothermia using the mechanical heart] Zhong Waike Z 11:98-101, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

WANGENSTEEN SL: Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1171-80, Oct 62

WELS PB, TAHERI SA: Hypothermia in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Experimental study and clinical trial.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:817-21, Nov 62

WANGENSTEEN OH, PETER ET, BERNSTEIN EF, WALDER AI, SOSIN H, MADSEN AJ: Can physiological gastrectomy be achieved by gastric freezing? Ann Surg 156:579-91, Oct 62

WRIGHT MP, HIGGINS G: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Thorax 17:334-7, Dec 62

WESLEY I: [Resistance to anoxia in posthypothermic states] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:100-1, Dec 61 (Fr)

WESTIN B, NYBERG R, MILLER JA Jr, WEDENBERG E: Hypothermia and transfusion with oxygenated blood in the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 139):1-80, 1962

WILDER RJ, RUSH BF Jr, RAVITCH MM: Destruction of canine red blood cells by the disc oxygenator--protective effect of hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:18-9, 1962

WEISS M, HINGLAIS J, BIDET L: [Contribution to the study of renal function under deep hypothermia. I. The nature of urine in the course of hypothermia at 18° C. associated with extracorporeal circulation]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:744-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

WIEBERDINK J, BOUMA S, MEYLER FL, SLUYTER ME, STORTENBEEK W: Direct (apical) drainage of the left ventricle. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:403-10, Jul-Aug 62

WHITTAKER R: The effect of lowered temperature on the neuromuscular blocking action of suxamethonium on the rat diaphragm. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:803-7, Dec 62

WHALEN RE, BROWN IW Jr, SMITH W, McINTOSH HD, MARGOLIS G: Perfusion hypothermia studies in dogs. Cinefluorographic and hemodynamic studies.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:118-25, Jan 63

WOLFSON SK Jr, YALAV EH, EISENSTAT S: Temperature differentials and metabolic acidoosis in profound hypothermia. JAMA 183:674-6, 23 Feb 63

WHERRY CG: A fringe benefit hypothermia and its use in a community hospital. J Florida Med Ass 49:667-8, Feb 63

WRIGHT MP: Biochemical changes during circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:625-33, Nov-Dec 62

WESTIN B, MILLER JA Jr, BOLES A: Hypothermia induced during asphyxiation: its effects on survival rate, learning and maintenance of the conditioned response in rats. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:49-60, Jan 63

WANGENSTEEN SL, ORAHOOD RC, VOORHEES AB, SMITH RB 3d, HEALEY WV: Intragastric cooling in the management of hemorrhage from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Surg 105:401-12, Mar 63

YOUNG RV, GROVER RF, LUND LO, VIRTUE RW: Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia, and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:313-7, May-Jun 63

YOSHIOKA M, KATO S, YAMAMOTO K, KAWAMURA H: [Electrical activities of neo-, paleo- and archicortical systems under hypothermia] Brain Nerve 14:1083-92, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAMOTO K, MAKINO H, YAZAWA T, TAMIYA T, YAMANO T: [Neurosurgical application of hypothermia] Brain Nerve 14:1121-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

YEH TJ, ELLISON LT, ELLISON RG: Femoral blood flow and femoral venous blood gases during extracorporeal circulation and hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:136-8, 1962

YONEZAWA T, OKAMURA H: [Clinical use of deep hypothermia in the field of intracardiac surgery]
Anaesthesist 11:349-52, Nov 62 (Ger)

ZUHDI N, GUERTZENSTEIN E, CAREY J, GREER A: [The technic of hemodilution in extracorporeal circulation] Rev Brasil Cir 45:318-27, May 63 (Por)

ZOLLINGER RW, HENRY JL: Hypothermia in treatment of esophageal hemorrhage. Clin Med 69:2683-4, Dec 62

ZANINI AC, OEHLING R, TEIXEIRA-PINTO J, RAMOS L, RAMOS AO: [Production of localized hypothermia in the central nervous system by perfusion of the cerebral ventricles in the dog] Arq Neuropsiquiat 20:227-32, Sep 62 (Por)

ZOLTAN OT, FOLDI M: Effect of local cooling, stagnant hypoxia, and haemorrhagic hypotension on the diffusion and absorption of subcutaneously administered isotope protein in the subcutaneous connective tissue.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:417-22, 1962

HYPOTHYROIDISM (C7)

AZERAD E: [Treatment of hypothyroidism] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:423-30, May 63 (Fr)

ABBRUZZESE AA, BOTSFORD TW, FELDMAN D, GRAY SJ: Thyroid dysfunction in a patient with eosinophilic gastroenteritis. JAMA 182:195-7, 13 Oct 62

ARENAS ADARVE M, DURAN MARTINEZ I, CHARCO ENTRENA F, HIGUERA ROJAS J: [A case of galactorrhea and hypothyroidism] Rev Clin Esp 86:229-31, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

AULSEBROOK LH, MARVIN HN: Relation of altered thyroid activity and erythrocyte survival as determined by the radiochromium technic. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:371-4, Mar 63

[Alcoholism and the thyroid gland] Med Periskop 12:156-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

BERNHEIM M, BERTRAND J, FOREST M, SAEZ JM: [Value of DL-triiodothyronine (DL-T3) in the treatment of thyroid insufficiency in children] Presse Med 71:973-4, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

BHATTACHARYYA TK, GHOSH A: Histological and histochemical studies on the adrenal cortex in experimentally hypothyroid pigeons. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:150-62, 1963

BASTENIE PA: [Study of D-thyroxin in normo- and hypothyroid subjects] Bruxelles Med 43:577-87, 19 May 63 (Fr)

BERGER S, GOLDSTEIN MS, METZGER BE: Electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. New Eng J Med 267:801-5, 18 Oct 62

BARDONI F: [Efficacy of hormone therapy in the mental disturbances of a patient with latent hypothyroidism]
Rass Stud Psichiat 51:458-61, May-Jun 62 (It)

BERNHEIM M, PELLET H, BERTRAND J, PRADON M: [Practical importance of endocrine explorations in craniopharyngiomas in children] Pediatrie 17:937-40, 1962 (Fr)

BENSON RC: Progress in thyroidology pertaining to human reproduction. Obstet Gynec 20:836-43, Dec 62

BANSI HW: [Thyroid analogs and metabolites with special reference to their clinical use] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:196-282, 1962 (Ger)

BOWMAN KM, GOULD M: Hereditary thyroid dysgenesis. Report of a case with masked symptoms. Calif Med 98:37-9, Jan 63

BULLER AJ: The Achilles reflex. Lancet 1:433, 23 Feb 63

BATSAKIS JG, NISHIYAMA RH, SCHMIDT RW: "Sporadic goiter syndrome": a clinicopathologic analysis.
Amer J Clin Path 39:241-51, Mar 63

BISETTI A, BROCCHI G, LOSCHI GC: [Weber-Christian type recurrent nodular panniculopathy in 2 tuberculotics with ovarian and thyroid dyshormonism. Etiological research and therapeutic experiments] Riv Crit Clin Med 61:262-82, 30 Jun 61 (It)

CIATTO A: [Induced hypothyroidism in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency: physiopathogenetic premises and clinical considerations] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1061-9, 29 Jul 63 (It)

CANLORBE P, JOB JC: [Hypothyroidism and goiter caused by congenital hormonogenesis disorder] Rev Prat 13:1447-55, 21 Apr 63 (Fr)

CARDONNET LJ, STAFFIERI JJ: [Endocrinopathies and diabetes] Sem Med (B Air) 122:107-19 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Sp)

CHRISTENSEN LK: [Drug therapy of hypothyroidism]
Nord Med 69:89-92,17 Jan 63 (Dan)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Erythropoiesis and red cell survival in the hypothyroid dog. Amer J Physiol 204:415-8, Mar 63

CREPALDI G, CONTE N, AVOGARO P, MAGRO G: [Various aspects of lipid metabolism in thyroid dysfunction] Minerva Med 54:148-59, 20 Jan 63 (It)

DE VOS JA: Deafness in hypothyroidism. J Laryng 77:390-414, May 63

DELLA SANTA L: Serum transaminase activity in the hypothyroid child. Panminerva Med 5:69-72, Feb 63

DOW DS, ALLEN CE: Steady state oxidation of glucose in the hypothyroid diabetic rat: a role for the adrenal cortex in glucose oxidation. Canad J Biochem 41:1293-305, May 63

DUMONT JE, ERMANS AM, BASTENIE PA: Thyroidal function in a goiter endemic. IV. Hypothroidism and endemic cretinism. J Clin Endocr 23:325-35, Apr 63

ECKSTEIN B: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in the ovary of hypothyroid and vitamin B6 deficient rats. Endocrinology 72:777-81, May 63

ERMAKOVA VA: Morphologic changes in fetal heart induced by the action of noxious factors during pregnancy. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:459-62, May-Jun 63

EGEBERG O: Influence of thyroid function on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:1-7, 1963

ETLING N: [In vitro localization of iodo-amino acids on blood proteins of subjects having thyroid cancer] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:100-3, 1963 (Fr)

FARSCHIDPUR D, MEIISEL P: [On the appearance of hypothyroidism after radioiodine resections]
Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:193-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

FREGLY MJ, COOK KM, OTIS AB: Effect of hypothyroidism on tolerance of rats to heat. Amer J Physiol 204:1039-44, Jun 63

FREGLY MJ: Effect of hypothyroidism on sodium chloride aversion of renal hypertensive rats. Endocrinology 71:683-92, Nov 62

FALKHEDEN T, NORIN T, SJOGREN B, SKANSE B: Thyroid function and basal metabolic rate following hypophysectomy in man. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:457-73, Nov 62

FISHER WD, VOORHESS ML, GARDNER LI: Congenital hypothyroidism in infant following maternal I-131 therapy with a review of hazards of environmental radioisotope contamination. J Pediat 62:132-46, Jan 63

FEHER L, HEVIZY HF: [On the correlation of ceruloplasmin and the neuro-endocrine system. I. Correlation between the ceruloplasmin level and thyroid function] Magy Belorv Arch 15:210-3, Dec 62 (Hun)

FROHMAN LA, KLOCKE FJ: Recurrent thiocyante intoxication, with pancytopenia, hypothyroidism and psychosis. New Eng J Med 268:701-5, 28 Mar 63

FUJITA T, YAMAMOTO T, NAGATA I, HASHIMOTO S, WATANABE M, SAKAMOTO K, KUSAKA S, IWASAKI Y: [Carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid disease. I. Clinical observation] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:520-7, Dec 62 (Jap)

GENNARELLI L, LENTI R: [Differential diagnosis of primary and secondary hypothyroidism with thyrotropic hormone and radioactive iodine] Minerva Med 54:404-5, 10 Feb 63 (It)

GOLDBERG M: Thyroid function in chronic alcoholism. Lancet 2:746-9, 13 Oct 62

GEORGES-JANET L: [Critical review of ideas and advances in pediatrics] Cah RMF 76:461-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

GROB D: Myopathies and their relation to thyroid disease. New York J Med 63:218-2, 15 Jan 63

GIRAUD P, BERNARD R, COIGNET J, MAESTRAGGI P, GIRAUD F, PINSARD M, TROUILLOUD M: [Frequency and significance of hypocalcemia in infants. Its relation to common rickets and hypothyroidism] Pediatrie 17:849-62, 1962 (Fr)

GUZINA D, PANTELIC M, MILOSAVLJEVIC A, BUGARSKI M, ZIVKOVIC S, JONAS S, NESKOVIC B: [Use of radioactive iodine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:69-72, Dec 61 (Ser)

GRAIG FA, ROSS G: Serum creatine-phosphokinase in thyroid disease. Metabolism 12:57-9, Jan 63

GREENMAN GW, GABRIELSON MO, HOWARD-FLANDERS J, WESSEL MA: Thyroid in pregnancy. New Eng J Med 268:625-6, 14 Mar 63

HARRISON MT, ALEXANDER WD, HARDEN RM: Thyroid function and iodine metabolism in iodine-induced hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:1238-41, 8 Jun 63

HEIMANN P: Atoxic and toxic goiter. Endemiology, symptomatology and surgical treatment. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 289:1-80, 1962

HOPPER AF: Uptake of P32 by the cystic ovary of the rat. Endocrinology 71:740-4, Nov 62

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. I: Effect of thyroid hormone. J Clin Endocr 23:33-40, Jan 63

HARLAN WR, LASZLO J, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Alterations in free fatty acid metabolism in endocrine disorders. II: Sequential studies and the effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. J Clin Endocr 23:41-9, Jan 63

HERMOSILLA MOLINA A: [Brief comments on a case of hypothyroid hip dysgenesis or bilateral Perthes disease] Hispalis Med 19:679-83, Nov 62 (Sp)

HILLEMAND P, PATEL J, CHERIGIE E: [Apropos of a functional mega-intestine and megaduodenum of endrocrine origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1206-7, 1962 (Fr)

HOUSTON W, SHEE JC: Thyroid disease among Caucasians in Central Africa. J Trop Med Hyg 66:48-51, Feb 63

HOLLINGSWOGTH DR, HAMILTON HB, TAMAGAKI H, BEEBE GW: Thyroid disease: A study in Hiroshima, Japan. Medicine (Balt) 42:47-71, Jan 63

ISAACS R: The yawning reflex in hypothyroidism. Illinois Med J 123:511-3, May 63

IOANITIU D, DINULESCU E, ESANU C, MITRACHE I, KIM-HO-YUN: [Disorders of protein metabolism in clinical hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:663-73, 1962 (Rum)

ISHIDA N: Metabolism of catecholamines in hyper- and hypothyroid patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:228-42, 25 Dec 62

JACOB SW, RASTEGAR MJ: Studies in adaptation to acute parathyroid deficiency. JAMA 183:111-2, 12 Jan 63

JOHNSON JE Jr, JOHNSON DE: The lingual ectopic thyroid. Texas J Med 58:815-20, Oct 62

JAHN H, REVILLE P, STEPHAN F: [Diminution of the tubular reabsorption of sodium in the hypothyroid rat during mannitol-induced osmotic polyuria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1927-31, 1962 (Fr)

KONIG MP, SCHMIDHAUSER M: [Neurological disorders as guiding symptom of a prolonged hypothyreosis with death in myxedema coma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1083-6, 17 Aug 63 (Ger)

KENT LR: Stuttering and endocrine malfunction. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:197-8, May 63

KLEIN E: [Thyreogenic osteopathies] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1087-94, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KAPLAN SL, GRUMBACH MM: Nonspecific inhibitors in serum and the immunoassay of human growth hormone. J Clin Endocr 22:1153-6, Nov 62

KOSOWICZ J, ROGUSKA J: Electrocardiogram in hypopituitarism. Reversibility of changes during treatment. Amer Heart J 65:17-23, Jan 63

KOCEN RS, ATKINSON M: Ascites in hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:527-30, 9 Mar 63

LINQUETTE M, MAY JP: [Therapeutic applications of L-triiodothyronine] Lille Med 8:563-8, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LAURINSICH A: [Attenuated hyperthyroidism in childhood] Rass Clinicosci 39:129-40, May 63 (It)

LEMARCHAND-BERAUD T, SCAZZIGA BR: [Scintigraphy and disorders of thyroid hormone synthesis] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:494-513, Jul 63 (Fr)

LANSING RW, TRUNNELL JB: Electroencephalographic changes accompanying thyroid deficiency in man. J Clin Endocr 23:470-80, May 63

LEDERER J: [Premenstrual kleptomania in a case of hyperfolliculinism related to hypothyroidism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:460-5, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

LEITES FL: [Changes in nonspecific esterase activity in experimental disorders of lipid metabolism] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:50-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, REY J: [Congenital errors of thyroid hormone synthesis] Cah RMF 76:473-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

LERMAN J: Hypothyroidism: physiology and treatment. New York J Med 63:248-56, 15 Jan 63

LEVINE RJ, OATES JA, VENDSALU A, SJOERDSMA A: Studies on the metabolism of aromatic amines in relation to altered thyroid function in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1242-50, Dec 62

LARSSON SO: On serum proteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hypothyroidism. Acta Med Scand 172:545-54, Nov 62

LEAK D, BRUNJES S, JOHNS VJ Jr, STARR P: Adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia in hypothyroid patients. J Lab Clin Med 60:811-7, Nov 62

LEITES FL: [Histochemical properties of lipid metabolism in experimental hypothyroidism] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:56-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LEAK D, LEW M: Effect of treatment of hypothyroidism on circulatory response to adrenaline. Brit Heart J 25:30-4, Jan 63

LLANES ROZADA DE CASTELLUCCIO LV: [Hypometabolic syndrome. Peripheral hypothyroidism] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1283-7, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

LIEBERTHAL AS, BENSON SG, KLITGAARD HM: Serum malic dehydrogenase in thyroid disease. J Clin Endocr 23:211-4, Feb 63

MEGHAL SK, NATH MC: Storage of tissue thiamine and its intestinal synthesis in hypo- and hyper-thyroid rats. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:169-72, May 63

MORROW DH, GAFFNEY TE, BRAUNWALD E: Studies on digitalis. VII. Influence of hyper- and hypothyroidism on the myocardial response to ouabain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:324-8, Jun 63

MUHLER JC, SHAFER WG, CLARK PG: Comparison of effects of thyropathic drugs on experimental dental caries and salivary gland function. J Dent Res 42:768-76, May-Jun 63

MIROLIUBOV NN, PETROV IS: [Data on endemic goiter and thyroid function in residents of the Bratsk region (Vikhorevk village)] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:90-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MASON RE, WALSH FB: Exophthalmos in hypothyroidism due to Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:323-9, Jun 63

MASSA JM: [A case of essential hyperlipemia with retinal manifestations] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:503-13, 1963 (Fr)

MELLONI GF, BARATTA C: [Hypothyroid coma. (Clinical considerations)] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:199-219, Sep 62 (It)

MOON RC: Influence of graded thyroxin levels on mammary gland growth. Amer J Physiol 203:942-6, Nov 62

NAJJAR SS, NASSIF SI: Congestive heart failure in infancy due to hypothyroidism. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:319-26, May 63

NAJJAR S: Pendred's syndrome in two families living in endemic goitre area. Brit Med J 5348:31-3, 6 Jul 63

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358-80, 1962 (Jap)

NEACSU C, IOANITIU D, KIM-HO-YUN: [Changes in protein metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:655-61, 1962 (Rum)

NAJJAR S: Respiratory manifestations in infants with hypothyroidism. Arch Dis Child 37:603-5, Dec 62

NEWMAN H: Renal hypothermia produced by direct application of ice. J Urol 89:319-24, Mar 63

NORDYKE RA: The overactive and the underactive thyroid. Amer J Nurs 63:66-71, May 63

OLIVI O, GENOVA R, CARAMIA G: [Influence of anabolic steroids on thyroid function in normal and dyscrinic children] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:60-70, Feb 63 (It)

ODDIE TH, INST F, MELBY JC, SCROGGS JE: Statistical analyses of radioiodine and protein-bound iodine test results on Arkansas thyroid patients. J Clin Endocr 22:1138-47, Nov 62

ODDIE TH, INST F, MELBY JC, SCROGGS JE: Statistical analyses of radioiodine and protein-bound iodine test results on Arkansas thyroid patients. J Clin Endocr 22:1138-47, Nov 62

PALVA IP: Hypothyroidism and absorption of vitamin B12 in fish tapeworm carriers. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:85-7, 1963

PUPITA F, RAPPELLI A, BAZZOLI G: [The lipid components of the β-lipoproteins in various blood lipid disorders] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:368-71, 31 Mar 63 (It)

PRESTA M, FISCHETTI G: [Study of the modifications of plasma lipids and serum proteins in subjects with normo- and hyperfunctioning goiter treated surgically] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:727-32, 15 Jul 62 (It)

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in the rat] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:376-83, Jun 62 (It)

PARAIPAN C, GRIGORESCU D, BABACA P: [Ocular manifestations in endemic thyropathic dystrophy] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:567-70, 1962 (Rum)

PALAGI L, SONNINO S, MAZZACURATI G: [Hemodynamics aspects in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 359-61, 1962 (It)

PEARSE JJ, REISS M: Psychoendocrine aspects of mental retardation. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:14-23, Feb 63

POSER IC von: [Changes of hepatic glycogen content in hypo- and hyperthyroid rats under the action of glucagon] Rev Brasil Biol 22:263-7, Sep 62 (Por)

PERLETTI L, BRUNELLI L: [Observations on growth and bone maturation in infantile hypothyroidism] Minerva Pediat 15:117-20, 11 Feb 63 (It)

PLAMIENIAK Z, ZUKOWSKI W: [Plasma lipoproteins in certain thyroid diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:131-7, 1963 (Pol)

PRANGE AJ Jr, LIPTON MA, LOVE GN: Diminution of imipramine mortality in hypothyroid mice. Nature (London) 197:1212-3, 23 Mar 63

rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:649-54, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, URBAN M, STEPHAN F: [Study of the role of hypoadrenocorticism in the mechanism of lowering the concentrating power of the kidney of the hypothyroid

RIPA R, CARROZZINI B: [Recent autoimmune research related to thyroid diseases. Presence of anti-TSH antibodies] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:173-4, 15 Feb 63 (It)

RIVLIN RS, LEVINE RJ: Hepatic tyrosine transaminase activity and plasma tyrosine concentration in rats with altered thyroid function. Endocrinology 73:103-7, Jul 63

REINFRANK RF, CLASON WP: Serum cholesterol and thyroid function. Hartford Hosp Bull 17:131-5, Dec 62

REICHLIN S, BOSHANS RL: Acute inhibition of thyroid function in the rat produced by rabbit antibody to beef thyrotrophic hormone. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:139-40, Oct 62

ROSSI L: [Changes in the sinusal autonomic ganglia in cases of severe auricular tachycardia. Principal histopathological observations] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 301-3, 1962 (It)

REVILLE P, JAHN H, STEPHAN F: [Action of pitressin on the urinary output and concentration of normal and hypothyroid rate during water polyuria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1686-90, 1962 (Fr)

SPRING M: Use of triprop in the treatment of hypothyroidism. New York J Med 63:2204-10, 1 Aug 63

SCHWEITZER F: [Oligosymptomatic forms of hypothyroidism] Wien Med Wschr 113:534-7, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

SILVERSTEIN JN, SCHWARTZ HL, FELDMAN EB, KYDD DM, CARTER AC: Correlation of the red blood cell uptake of I-131-L-triiodothyronine and thyroxine-binding globulin capacity in man. J Clin Endocr 22:1002-6, Oct 62

STARR P: Subclinical hypothyroidism. Recognition and treatment. Calif Med 97:263-7, Nov 62

SASSI D: [On the Watson syndrome in the preclimacteric and climacteric age] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:656-66, Jul 62 (It)

SCOTT JC, FINKELSTEIN LJ, CROLL MN: Effects of hypoxemia on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in normal and hypothyroid dogs. Amer J Cardiol 10:840-5, Dec 62

SELENKOW HA: The management of common thyroid problems. Rhode Island Med J 45:564-7 Passim, Nov 62

SAKAGAMI A, FUKUCHI M, MIYAI K, KUMAHARA Y: [Influence of thyroxin load on serum THS and long-acting thyroid stimulator] Folia Endocr Jap 38:855-7, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

STARR P: Subclinical hypothyroidism. To treat or not to treat? Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 5:8-12, Oct 62

SCHINDLER H: [On the treatment of vascular complications of hypothyroidism] Med Klin 57:1866-8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SPERANZA S: [Incidence of thyroid dysfunction in the presenile and senile age] G Geront 10:755-63, Jul 62 (It)

SHELBURNE PF, NICHOLSON WN, ORGAIN ES: Radioactive iodine therapy for angina pectoris. N Carolina Med J 23:551-8, Dec 62

SOBOTKA H: Vitamin imbalance in metabolic disease. Clin Chem 8:561-9, Dec 62

SCHINDLER H: [Concomitant symptoms in hypothyroidism] Wien Z Inn Med 43:404-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

SREEBNY LM, WANAMAKER B, MEYER J: Effect of KClO4 on exocrine glands. Endocrinology 72:377-81, Mar 63

SAVVA VIa: [Regeneration of the thyroid gland of white rats and change in the thickness of the thyroid epithelium regenerating from the wound surface in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:89-94, Dec 62 (Rus)

SERRA U: The thyroid function in certain states of mental deficiency in childhood. Panminerva Med 4:466-70, Nov 62

SMITH WH: Vitamin D poisoning and hypoparathyroidism. Med J Aust 50(1):151-3, 2 Feb 63

SKANSE B: Supplemental triiodothyronine in the treatment of constipation of hypothyroidism resistant to desiccated thyroid. Acta Med Scand 173:251-5, Feb 63

SATO T: [Studies on the correlation between the gonads and the thyroid. 2. Basic studies] Kitakanto Med J 12:418-30, 1962 (Jap)

SHUKHGALTER IA: [On subtotal thyroidectomy in thyrotoxicosis and malignant exophthalmos] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:72-5, Jun 62 (Rus)

SIGWALD J, RAVERDY P: [Clinical, biological and biopsy studies of a case of muscular hypertrophy caused by thyroid insufficiency. Regression of the clinical biological and biopsy signs after thyroid treatment] J Med (Porto) 50:716-20, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

SIMPSON GM, BLAIR JH, NARTOWICZ GR: Diagnostic limitations of Achilles tendon reflex in thyroid disease. New York J Med 63:1148–53, 15 Apr 63

STANBURY JB, RICCABONA G, JANSSEN MA: Iodotyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goitre. Lancet 1:917–20, 27 Apr 63

TOMMASELLI A, GRAVINA E: [On variations in the volume of extracellular space and total water in the rat associated with experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:25–8, 1963 (Fr)

TIMONEN S, HIRVONEN E: [Assimilation of estrogens and thyroid activity] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:948–52, Oct 62 (Ger)

The thyroid hormones. Brit Med J 5335:933–4, 6 Apr 63

TIMBURY GC, McGUIRE RJ, MACGILLIVRAY RC: The effect of anti-thyroid treatment on the mental functioning of a thyrotoxic mongol. Amer J Ment Defic 67:822–6, May 63

VOGEL JH, MERRILL JM: Hemodynamic studies before and after induced hypothyroidism for the treatment of severe heart failure. Southern Med J 55:1251–4, Dec 62

VAGUE J, LISSITZKY S, CODACCIONI JL, SIMONIN R, MILLER G, BOYER J, AUDIBERT G, NICOLINO J: [Infantile hypothyroidism with goiter caused by absence of deiodination of iodotyrosine, treated successfully with iodine. Physiopathological considerations] Presse Med 70:2497–500, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

WEINSTEIN BJ, BLACKER KH, GREENSPAN FS: Hyperthyroidism masked by psychotic depression. Calif Med 99:121–4, Aug 63

WILSON ED, RUNNER MN, ZARROW MX: Effect of hypothyroidism, diet and litter size on superovulation in the mouse and rat. J Reprod Fertil 5:233–8, Apr 63

WYNTER L, GOLDBERG LJ: A case of juvenile hypothyroidism in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:9–12, Mar 63

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422–5, Sep–Oct 62

WALLACH S, JONES HL, FRESHETTE L, BARLOW L: Oral and intravenous I-131-triolein tests in the assessment of disturbed triglyceride metabolism. Amer J Med Sci 244:612–21, Nov 62

ZGLICZYNSKI S: [The electrocardiogram as a dynamic prognostic index in the course of treatment of hypothyroidism] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:171–6, 1963 (Pol)

Hypotrichosis see under ALOPECIA (C12)

HYPSARRHYTHMIA (C10)

BERNARD R, COIGNET J, NAQUET R, SOULAYROL R, PINSARD N, ABRAM W: [Apropos of the West syndrome (flexion spasms with major dysrhythmia) with prolonged development. Therapeutic studies] Pediatrie 18:25–33, 1963 (Fr)

DEGEN R: [On flash, nodding and salaam convulsions and their treatment with ACTH] Z Kinderheilk 87:547–67, 1963 (Ger)

FINNE PH: [Infantile spasms with hypsarrhythmia treated with corticotropin and corticosteroids] Nord Med 69:197–9, 14 Feb 63 (Nor)

LADWIG HA, VANSLAGER L, THOMAS J, SCHREINER G, MULLER T, WAX JI: Infantile spasms with hypsarrhythmia. Nebraska Med J 47:614–21, Nov 62

METZ H: [Some comments on spasms in flexion and hypsarrhythmia. Apropos of the article by Dr. Georges Muller] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:179–83, Jun 63 (Fr)

MILLICHAP JG, BICKFORD RG: Infantile spasms, hypsarrhythmia, and mental retardation. Response to corticotropin and its relation to age and etiology in 21 patients. JAMA 182:523–7, 3 Nov 62

MULLER G: [Some reflections concerning 11 cases of flexion spasms and hypsarrythmia] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 99:253–65, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHWARZ-TIENE E, CAREDDU P: [Changes in tryptophan metabolism in phenylketonuria, hypsarrhythmia, mongolism and various infantile brain diseases] Minerva Pediat 14:1471–81, 15 Dec 62 (It)

TUCKER JS, SOLITARE GB: Infantile myoclonic spasms. Clinical, electrographic and neuropathologic observations. Epilepsia (Amst) 4:45–59, Mar 63

TAPIA F: Infantile spasms with oligophrenia. Report of a case. Missouri Med 60:145–6 passim, Feb 63

WALSA R, KARDOS M: [Experiences during the ACTH treatment of childhood epileptic manifestations. (With special reference to infantile spasm characterized by hypsarrhythmia)] Orv Hetil 103:1652–6, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

HYSTERECTOMY (E4)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, YAMANO Y, YAMAMOTO K, HAYASHI T, YASUI Y, TSUNOKAKE H: Studies on variations in the serum mucoprotein after operative interventions in the gynecological field. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:353–62, Apr 63

AVILES VM: [Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:155–67, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

AKASHI K, SHINOHARA M, HASHIMOTO M, MORI Y, KOMORI A, KAWASAKI T, YAMADA Y, TOMITA Y, KONNO K: New method of vaginal hysterectomy. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:195–206, Jul 60

AGAEV BA: [Anesthesia in extensive excisions of the uterus in cancer] Vop Onkol 8(9):90–4, 1962 (Rus)

ASSAEL M, AVROUSKINE M: Hysterectomy: a psychosomatic case study. Acta Neurol Belg 62:927–38, Oct 62

ARGAY I, NEMECSKAY T: [Experiences and results in 1,019 vaginal hysterectomies] Magy Noorv Lap 25:337–46, Nov 62 (Hun)

ARGAY I, NEMECSKAY T: [Tetanus in obstetric and gynecologic patients] Orv Hetil 104:703–5, 14 Apr 63 (Hun)

BAYER H: [The effects of uterine prolapse operations on the sex and marital life of the patient] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:468–72, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BURNETT JE Jr: Hysterectomy: results of a ten-year study. Obstet Gynec 20:522–7, Oct 62

BRAITENBERG H: [Unusual localization of a urinary calculus] Zbl Gynaek 84:1303–5, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

BRAITENBERG H: [Late follow-up of ureterovaginal fistulae after radical operation of cervical carcinoma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:244–56, 1962 (Ger)

BURN JM: Relaxant anesthesia for abdominal operations using hyperventilation with air. Preliminary report. Anaesthesia 18:84–7, Jan 63

BUCHANAN CE, NEWMAN G: Rehabilitation of the hysterectomy patient. J Rehab 29:17, Mar–Apr 63

BERTRAND P, BARIS A: [Cancer of the cervical stump. (Apropos of 11 cases)] Ann Med Nancy 2:160–8, Jan 63 (Fr)

BREWER JI, SMITH RT, PRATT GB: Choriocarcinoma. Absolute 5 year survival rates of 122 patients treated by hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:841–3, 1 Apr 63

CONILL MONTOBBIO V: [For the history of vaginal hysterectomy] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:209–14, May–Jun 63 (Sp)

CARCELLER BLAY C: [Current indications for simple total abdominal hysterectomy. (Comments on 129 personal cases)] Tokoginec Pract 22:130–43, Jun–Jul 63 (Sp)

CANDIANI GB, SANTI F: [Biochemcial bases and methods of correction of water-electrolyte balance disorders in the gynecological surgical patient with gastric stagnation] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:347–65, May 63 (It)

CANALE GM: [Treatment of chorioepithelioma] Gynaecologia (Basel) 156:86–92, 1963 (Fr)

CSOMOR S, TREIT S, VARJASI F, CSERVENY A: [On the clinical and pathological significance of the amputation stump of the uterus] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 4:51–62, 1963 (Ger)

CENTOLA AL: [Surgical treatment of cancer of the uterine body] Rev Brasil Cir 44:118–21, Aug 62 (Por)

Cosbie WG: Frederick MARLOW (1877–1930) and the development of the modern treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. A 40-year review of the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Canad J Surg 5:357–65, Oct 62

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Jaundice following major gynaecological surgery. Review of literature with report of 3 cases. J Indian Med Ass 39:596–9, 1 Dec 62

CHALMERS DG: [The prophylactic use of anticoagulants in gynecology. 8 years' experience] Acta Orthop Belg 28:598–604, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

COSBIE WG: Radiotherapy following hysterectomy performed for or in the presence of cancer of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:332–7, 1 Feb 63

Case histories from the staff conferences of the Sloane Hospital Gynecologic Service. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:26–30, Spring 63

CENTARO A, FORLEO R, BARTOLI F, INGRASSIA F: [On the radiological, surgical and chemotherapeutic treatment of chorioepithelioma] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:706–27, Oct 62 (It)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, JOUVE D, AYME Y: [Late ureteral lesion after hysterectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:924–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

CUCCIA CA, VILLASANTA U: [Preoperative irradiation in the therapy of carcinoma of the endometrium] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:61–7, Jan 63 (It)

DOSAL DE LA VEGA M, MONDRAGON HL: [Analysis of 32 cases of hysterectomy during pregnancy and the puerperium] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:21–40, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

DENAMUR R, MAULEON P: [Endocrine control of persistence of the corpus luteum in sheep] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:527–30, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON F, LEGLISE PC: [Effect of hypophysectomy on the corpus luteum of the sow. Preliminary results] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:261–3, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DALLEY VM: Is preservation of the uterus worthwhile? Amer J Roentgen 88:867–76, Nov 62

DRAGON V, TRESTIOREANU A, POPOVICI O: [Radiological and radiosurgical treatment of cancer of the cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:339–43, 1962 (Fr)

DIAZ BAZAN N: [Hysterectomies for malignant tumors of the uterus. Radical surgery and conventional surgery. Analysis of 201 cases] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:53–79, Jun 62 (Sp)

EKLOF-SLANGUS S: Subtotal versus total hysterectomy. A statistical analysis of the primary operative results. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52(Suppl 116):1–82, 1963

FERRARIS G, FIORETTI P: [Complications, incidents, early and remote results of 600 consecutive vaginal hysterectomies] Minerva Ginec 15:332–49, 15 Apr 63 (It)

FERNANDEZ E: [Hysterectomy in the Maternidad Concepcion Palacios] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:427–41, 1962 (Sp)

GIL VERNET E, ALVAREZ ZAMORA L: [Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:111–30, May 63 (Sp)

GARCIA ORCOYEN J, RAMIREZ M, FERNANDEZ VILLORIA E: [Results of the treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Tokoginec Pract 22:139–44, May 63 (Sp)

GERNEZ L, POIRET C: [Hysterectomy for placental retention and for infectious complications following spontaneous abortion in the fibromatous uterus] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:181–2, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

GALLO D: [New technic for repair of extensive vesicovaginal fistulas. (Colpectomy and autoplasty with sigmoid loop)] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:97–112, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

GIARDINI RG, LOFTI HO: [Postoperative care in vaginal operations] Sem Med (B Air) 122:129–32, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

GUENTHER H: [Urological complications after genital carcinoma treated by radical surgery and radiotherapy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1283–92, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

GELLER HF, HILFRICH HJ: [Wertheim's radical operation with special reference to urinary fistula] Zbl Gynaek 84:255–8, 17 Feb 62 (Ger)

GILBERT CR: Combined hysterectomy-cholecystectomy. J Abdom Surg 4:147–51, Nov 62

HENRIQUET F: [A classification of surgical risk in preferred obstetrical and gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:140–3, 15 Feb 63 (It)

HENRION C: [Vaginal hysterectomy in 2d - and 3d - degree prolapse] Scalpel (Brux) 116:403–9, 11 May 63 (Fr)

HALTER G: [Vaginal or abdominal operation in carcinoma of the uterine body] Tokoginec Pract 22:145–6, May 63 (Sp)

HOFMEISTER FJ, WOLFGRAM RC, SCHWARTZ WR: Significant tissue abnormalities found coincidental to vaginal hysterectomy and vaginal reconstructive procedures. Obstet Gynec 21:603–7, May 63

HAMZEH A: [Place of broad adenocolpo-hysterectomy with total cystectomy and ileal substitute-bladder in the surgical treatment of advanced cancer of the cervix] Maroc Med 42:135–6, Feb 63 (Fr)

HIRABAYASHI K: [Studies on the mechanism of urination after radical operation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:491–501, May 63 (Jap)

HASPELS AA: [The treatment of uterine rupture] Nederl T Geneesk 107:944–7, 25 May 63 (Dut)

HOHENFELLNER R, JANISCH H: [Complications of the uropoietic system following Wertheim's radical operation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:267–88, Mar 63 (Ger)

HARRELL WB: Abdominal removal of cervical stump, indications and technique. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:289–92,

HOWKINS J, WILLIAMS D: Total abdominal hysterectomy. 1,000 consecutive, unselected operatons. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:20–8, Feb 63

HARGAN JL: Vaginal hysterectomy complications. Southwest Med 44:173–7, May 63

INMON WB: Pelvic relaxation and repair including prolapse of vagina following hystarectomy. Southern Med J 56:577–82, Jun 63

JAHIER J, GIRALD JR: [The surgical treatment of placenta praevia] Maternite 12:21–7, Jan 63 (Fr)

JANISCH H, PALMRICH AH: [Tissue-sparing ureteral preparation in Wertheim's operation. New viewpoints] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1147–52, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOGAN-MALICHENKO IS: [Effect of climatic and living conditions on the pathogenesis and development of climacteric disorders after hysterectomy] Med Zh Uzbek 3:22–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

KABULOVA KhR: [On the treatment of total vaginal prolapse with the formation of a vaginal enterocele after excision of the uterus] Med Zh Uzbek 3:42–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

KORPIJAAKKO T: Vaginal hysterectomies in the Women's Clinics of the University of Helsinki in 1943–1959. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:192–203, 1963

KRAEUBIG H: [Our experiences with "selective therapy" in female genital tuberculosis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2271–4, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

KOMORI A, YAMADA Y, HIRASAWA T, KAWASAKI T, KOSAKA M, KOMORI A: [Studies on the systematic super-radical extraperitoneal-vaginal hysterectomy of the uterine cervix cancer] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:57–63, Jan 633 (Jap)

KOSOVAC D: [Our experience with Wertheim's operation in the period 1952–1960] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:489–505, May 62 (Ser)

LOCK FR, LINTON EB: Management of lower abdominal incisions without surgical dressings. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:895–9, 1 Oct 62

LASH AF, LEVIN B: Roentgenographic diagnosis of vaginal vault hernia. Obstet Gynec 20:427–33, Oct 62

LANGER H: [On the problem of stump carcinoma with a report on 26 personal cases] Zbl Gynaek 84:1331–6, 25 Aug 62 (Ger)

LAU H: [The influence of a permanent catheter and deep therapy on the Wertheim bladder] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1169–73, Oct 62 (Ger)

LABRY R, DUROUX PE: [High subtotal hysterectomy, with preservation of the ovaries in uterine fibroma] Lyon Chir 58:759–63, Sep 62 (Fr)

LOLMEDE C, PONTONNIER G: [Apropos of a vaginal hysterectomy technic in cancer of the corpus uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:800–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

HYSTERECTOMY

MARTINS AF, DREICON I, GARCIA EP, CINTRA R de A: [Surgical treatment and its complications in cancer of the uterine cervix] Rev Brasil Cir 45:297-9, Apr 63 (Por)

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R: [Total hysterectomy and genital prolapse] Presse Med 70:1777-8, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

MARQUIS AB, SCHERRER R: [Cesarean-hysterectomy (5 cases)] Laval Med 33:653-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

MERGER R: [Radical hysterectomy by Prof. M. Magara is technic in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:358-60, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MEILLERE J: [Vaginal hysterectomy with total colpectomy for the treatment of 3d degree prolapse in the aged female] J Chir (Paris) 84:321-33, Oct 62 (Fr)

MARKOV M: [Supravaginal colpohysterectomy] Zbl Gynaek 84:258-61, 17 Feb 62 (Ger)

MAIWALD L: [Experiences with Complamin in gynecology and obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:281-9, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R: [Total hysterectomy and genital prolapse. III, Treatment of prolapse in women having previously had a total hysterectomy] Presse Med 70:2709, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R: [Total hysterectomy and genital prolapse. II, Total hysterectomy with associated treatment of the prolapse] Presse Med 70:2347-8, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

McCALL M*.: A modern evaluation of the radical vaginal operation for carcinoma of the cervix. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:295-301, 1 Feb 63

MURLESS BC: Total abdominal hysterectomy for benign conditions. Some technical considerations. S Afr Med J 37:184-8, 16 Feb 63

MIKULICZ-RADECKI F von, GANSAU H: [On therapy and recovery in uterine carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1453-63, Dec 62 (Ger)

MALERSTEIN AJ: Post-hysterectomy pseudocyesis or phantom visceral organ. Amer J Psychiat 119:1102-3, May 63

McLENNAN TA: Triple fixation suture in operative gynecology. Canad Med Ass J 88:895, 27 Apr 63

NEME B, PINOTTI A: [Hysterectomy in the gravido-pureperal cycle] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:169-75, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

[9th round-table discussion] Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 14:197-201, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

NEMES J: [On our modification of the stump closure in vaginal excision of the uterus and operative results in 530 cases] Zbl Gynaek 84:930-8, 16 Jun 62 (Ger)

OLRY E: [Colpo-hysterectomy by the low route in 3d degree prolapse in aged women] Scalpel (Brux) 116:488-9, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

PONSAN X: [Apropos of a cystoepithelioma of the ovary] Bordeaux Chir 1:32-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

POCKRANDT H: [Prophylaxis and therapy of urological disorders after radical vaginal operation] Zbl Gynaek 84:1273-82, 18 Aug 62 (Ger)

PITKIN RM, KEETEL WC: Simple total hysterectomy in carcinoma of the cervix. J Iowa Med Soc 53:23-6, Jan 63

PADOVEC J, LINTNER L: A contribution to the problem of surgical radicalism in combined treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Results of 5 year survival. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:219-30, 1962

PRITCHARD JA, BALDWIN RM, DICKEY JC, WIGGINS KM: Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. II. Red blood cell loss and changes in apparent blood volume during and following vaginal delivery, cesarean section, and cesarean section plus total hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1271-82, 15 Nov 62

PIGOTT JD, BRAUND RR: Carcinoma of the cervical stump. Southern Med J 56:14-8, Jan 63

POLLOSSON E, ROCHET Y, CONTI C, HAOUR P: [On the value of systematic cervicovaginal colpocytology before various surgical interventions in gynecology] Lyon Chir 58:888-93, Nov 62 (Fr)

PROSSER I, VELATI G: [Acquired uretero-vaginal fistulas] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1159-77, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

PLETSCH TD, SANDBERG EC: Cesarean hysterectomy for sterilization. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:254-9, 15 Jan 63

PUGLIELLI M: [Considerations on 200 cases of vaginal total hysterectomy in benign diseases] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:866-76, Nov 62 (It)

PRATT JH: Operative and postoperative difficulties of vaginal hysterectomy. Obstet Gynec 21:220-6, Feb 63

PATTERSON RM, CRAIG JB: Misconceptions concerning the psychological effects of hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:104-11, 1 Jan 63

PAETZ A: [Atresia of the cervix uteri. A contribution to the description of congenital abnormalities] Zbl Gynaek 84:1835-7, 24 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUIZ V, LAGRUTTA J, CASTANON E: [Anesthesia in surgery by the vaginal route] Prensa Med Argent 50:132-4, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

ROBBINS SL: Effect of hysterectomy on the rabbit ovary. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:367-73, 1 Jun 63

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192-4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

RAUSCHER H: [Our results with the surgical treatment of clinically diagnosed cervical carcinoma] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1103-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

RUBIN A: The frequency of complications in relation to the type of vaginal operation performed for genital tract relaxations. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:860-1, Oct 62

REMOTTI G, MANGIONI C: [Lymph node histological findings in 131 cases of cervical carcinoma operated on by radical abdominal hysterectomy using the Wertheim-Taussig method] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:803-50, Oct 62 (It)

RAVENTOS A, LEWIS GC Jr, CHIDIAC J: Primary ovarian cancer. A twenty-five year report. Amer J Roentgen 89:524-32, Mar 63

STANGL J, VERES I: [Indications and results of 700 vaginal hysterectomies] Zbl Gynaek 85:801-6, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

SUAREZ COBO M: [Vaginal hysterectomy in the Hospital de la Mujer "Dr. Jesus Aleman Perez"] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:133-61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

SABATINI B: [Clinico-statistical considerations on total vaginal hysterectomy for benign conditions] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:131-44, Mar 62 (It)

SCARPELLINI L: [The value of colpocytological examinations after radical surgery of cervical cancer] Minerva Ginec 14:705-8, 31 Jul 62 (It)

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [On 108 cases of carcinoma of the uterus with special reference to therapy and 5-year survival rate] Zbl Gynaek 84:18-25, 6 Jan 62 (Ger)

SHIPPS HP: Preparation and care of a patient for hysterectomy. Med Times 91:20-4, Jan 63

SATAKE M: Studies on the effects of vaginal surgery upon the renal function 1,2. I, Effect of vaginal hysterectomy on the renal function by means of urinary volume, specific gravity, extracellular fluid, and urinary electrolytes. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:163-73, Jul 61

SHAUL DL: Spontaneous rupture of enterocele following vaginal hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:281-3, 1 Feb 63

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Indications, morbidity and mortality in 1626 utenne operations (hysterectomy) by abdominal approach] Zbl Gynaek 84:1479-88, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

SALVATOR V, STEFAN LA, PRATZER: [Surgical treatment of uterine prolapse] Magy Noorv Lap 25:283-8, Sep 62 (Hun)

SACCOMANNO F: [The beneficial use of adrenaline with retard action during gynecological operations by vaginal route] Minerva Ginec 15:21-4, 15 Jan 63 (It)

TRIODIN IeP: [Transverse incision of the anterior abdominal wall and section of the striated muscles of the abdomen in Wertheim's operation and other gynecological surgery] Pediat Akush Ginek 2:52-4, 1963 (Uk)

TURCHETTI G, VALORI C, SORBINI CA: [The study of hemodynamics in uterine fibromatosis before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Ginec 15:495-8, 31 May 63 (It)

THOMPSON HG, PICOT H, MURPHY CJ Jr: New modifications in hysterocolpectomy for procidentia. Obstet Gynec 20:621-4, Nov 62

TAYLOR ES, FOX FJ Jr: Is surgery alone adequate? Amer J Roentgen 88:846-8, Nov 62

VALORI C, SORBINI CA, TURCHETTI G: [The circulation in uterine fibromyomatosis before and after operation] Cuore Circ 47:91-9, Apr 63 (It)

VIRTANEN S, YLINEN O: Urinary infection after gynecologic surgery. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:255-62, 1963

WEINBERG MS, STONE ML: Abdominal cystocele repair. Technic and results in 96 cases. Obstet Gynec 21:117-22, Jan 63

WAHL P, JAHIER J: [Late secondary hemorrhage after transverse cesarean section. Hysterectomy and ligation of the hypogastric artery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:521-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

WATSON PS: Late results in vaginal hysterectomy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:29-31, Feb 63

ZEIGLER RF, OWEN JC: Cesarean hysterectomy: analysis of 61 cases. Amer Surg 29:385-6, May 63

ZACZEK T: [Paratubal pregnancy in the subvesical space after surgical removal of the uterus] Zbl Gynaek 85:421-2, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

ZACZEK T: Ovarian function after hysterectomy with report of a case of pregnancy following hysterectomy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:102-3, 1 Jan 63

ZUSPAN FP, TALLEDO E: A chemical tourniquet for vaginal surgery. Southern Med J 56:394-8, Apr 63

HYSTERIA (F)

ARKONAC O, GUZE SB: A family study of hysteria. New Eng J Med 268:239-42, 31 Jan 63

BRAIN: The concept of hysteria in the time of William Harvey. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:317-24, Apr 63

BURGER M: [Oral organization in a kleptomaniac female hysteric] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:423-46, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

BURNS C: Clumsy children. Brit Med J 5325:260, 26 Jan 63

BROTO M: [Psychogenesis and psychotherapy of a rare case of conversion hysteria] Riv Sper Freniat 86:949-76, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BOUCHAL M, KOZOUSEK V: [Electroretinographic changes in hypnosis. (Preliminary report)] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:22-5, Jan 63 (Cz)

CAINE TM, HAWKINS LG: Questionnaire measure of the hysteroid/obsessoid component of personality: the HOQ. J Consult Psychol 27:206-9, Jun 63

CLECKLEY JJ: History of hysteria. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:175-80, May 63

DECHAUME M, GRELLET M, DESNOS JP: [Trismus of pithiatic origin] Presse Med 71:1688, 13-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

DIEMINGER HJ: [Planned self-injury and simulation as a cause of disease] Zbl Gynaek 85:335-9, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

DIBRA H: [Treatment of functional aphonia by the dominant pain method] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(3):3-8, 1962 (Al)

DIBRA H: [The pathogenesis of functional (hysteric) aphonia] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(2):3-10, 1962 (Al)

ENOCH MD, IRVING G: The Ganser syndrome. A case report. Acta Psychiat Scand 38:213-22, 1962

ERBAUGH JK: The psychological mechanisms of the patient. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 16:35-7, Spring 63

ERP TAALMAN KIP LF van: [Unfitness for work through illness caused by emotion] T Soc Geneesk 41:145-7, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

GATFIELD PD, GUZE SB: Prognosis and differential diagnosis of conversion reactions. Dis Nerv Syst 23:623-31, Nov 62

GUNDERMANN H: [On a psychogenic combined voice and speech disorder] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:803-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

GUZE SB, PERLEY MJ: Observations on the natural history of hysteria. Amer J Psychiat 119:960-5, Apr 63

HEIDELBERG HT: [Remarks on recent papers on the theory of conversion] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:801-13, Nov 62 (Ger)

HONSKA WL Jr, LESTER BK, HAMMARSTEN JF: Hysterical abdominal proptosis in man. J Okla Med Ass 56:149-51, Apr 63

KLOTZ HP, TOMKIEWICZ S, WITCHITZ S, WEIL F, MASSIN JP: [The problem of so-called normocalcic chronic constitutional tetany and its relations with hysteria and parathyroid insufficiency] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:173-200, 1962 (Fr)

KOLB LC: Psychiatric aspects of the treatment of headache. Neurology (Minneap) 13(3) Pt 2:34-7, Mar 63

KLEMPERER E: Symptom removal by revivification. Amer J Clin Hypn 5:277-80, Apr 63

LINDBERG BJ, LINDEGARD B: Studies of the hysteroid personality attitude. Acta Psychiat Scand 39:170-80, 1963

LOVSHIN LL: Hysteria--conversion reaction in the histrionic personality. Postgrad Med 34:10-5, Jul 63

MORON P: [Hysteria. Evolution of clinical and theoretical concepts] Toulouse Med 64:325-43, Mar 63 (Fr)

MUKASA T: [Case of hysterical vertigo and equilibrium disorders after tympanoplasty] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:753-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

NEVIUS FL: Globus hystericus syndrome. J Osteopath 69:40-5, Nov 62

RANKIN AM, PHILIP PJ: An epidemic of laughing in the Bukoba district of Tanganyika. Cent Afr J Med 9:167-70, May 63

ROSOLATO G: [Hysteria. Psychoanalytic structure] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:225-58, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

STINSON B: The 'as if' phenomenon in hysteria. Ohio Med J 59:156-7, Feb 63

THEILGAARD A: [Hysterical and psychosomatic symptoms in the light of the Rorschach test] Nord Med 69:465-8, 11 Apr 63 (Dan)

WINOKUR G, LEONARD C: Sexual life in patients with hysteria. Dis Nerv Syst 24:337-43, Jun 63

ZAHLE V: [On hysteria and psychosomatic diseases with special reference to their similarities] Nord Med 69:461-5, 11 Apr 63 (Dan)

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

ANGELI G: [Apropos of hysterosalpingography: the diverticular images] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:167-74, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ABGAROV VI, MAZEI AM: [Hysterosalpingography as a diagnostic and therapeutic method in tubal sterility] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:42-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

ABRAMOVA MM, ERMINA MS: [Hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the internal genitalia] Probl Tuberk 40(7):59-63, 1962 (Rus)

BONORDEN W: [Observations on the implanted tube and its value with regard to functional physiology] Med Klin 58:1256-9, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

BOUCHER J, AMBARD P, LE GUYADER A: [Apropos of 200 hysterosalpingographies ($H_2S_2G_4$) for sterility in the African milieu] J Med Bordeaux 140:1081-6, Jul 63 (Fr)

BONILLA F, RODRIGUEZ de VERA JL: [On the method of tubal insufflation. Discrepant results according to the model of cannula used] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:123-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BERMAN R: Roentgen studies of the uterine cavity; indications, classification and clinical correlation. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:277-92, Oct 62

CHERIGIE E, PALMER R, PULSFORD J: [Recent advances in hysterosalpingography] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:515-22, 1962 (Fr)

COQUI C: [Radiology in gynecology and obstetrics] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:549-67, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DALSACE J: [What remains of lipiodol?] Gynec Prat 14:239-42, 1963 (Fr)

DE CAMILLIS L, MANDRUZZATO GP, MARCELLI F: [Diagnostic value of insufflation and hysterosalpingography: comparative study of 350 cases] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec

17:857-65, Nov 62 (It)

DEGTIAREV SS: [Comparative evaluation of data on pertubation and hysterosalpingography in determining the anatomical and functional state of the uterus and tubes] Akush Ginek 39:8-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FOUKAS M: [What can hysterosalpingography contribute to the demonstration of cicatrical defects after prior cesarean section?] Zbl Gynaek 84:330-5, 3 Mar 62 (Ger)

FODA MS, YOUSSEF AF, SHAFEEK MA, KASSEM KA: Hysterography in diagnosis of abnormalities of the uterus. II. Acquired structural abnormalities. Brit J Radiol 35:783-92, Nov 62

FORTUNA A: [Hysterosalpingographic examinations in patients with sterility after tubal plastic operations] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:429-32, Jul 62 (It)

FODA MS, YOUSSEF AF, SHAFEEK MA, KASSEM KA: Hysterography in diagnosis of abnormalities of the uterus. III. Acquired structural abnormalities. Abnormalities of function--abnormalities related to conception. Brit J Radiol 35:836-42, Dec 62

GIANNICE C: [Combined gyneco-hysterosalpingography technic and its diagnostic advantages] Minerva Ginec 15:302-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

GRONROOS M, SOILA P, SOMPPI E: Qualitative response of the rat uterine muscle to hysterographic contrast media. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:458-65, 1962

HOEFFEL JC: [Contribution of radiology to the study of meno-metrorrhagia] France Med 26:169-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

HOEFFEL JC, VALLEE G, MICHEL JR: [Importance of radiology in utero-adnexal tuberculosis] France Med 25:351-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HERKEL S, SEDLIAK M: [Contribution to the conservative treatment of occlusion of the fallopian tubes] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:699-72, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

JUNGBLUT A: [Hysterosalpingography, an essential element in the diagnosis of genital disorders in aged women] Scalpel (Brux) 116:385-92, 4 May 63 (Fr)

KARDOS F, SZOLGA I: [Tuberculous peritonitis and genital tuberculosis in women based on 80 laparotomies] Zbl Gynaek 85:580-4, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

KVASHENKO BK, KHUDOSHINA EM, ZHEREBIAT'EV VV: [Experience with the use of gas gynecography] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:63, 1962 (Uk)

LOUSTAU JA, VIALA JL: [Radiological study of the endocervix and the uterine isthmus. II. Pathologic aspects] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:635-47, Oct 62 (Fr)

LEVINSON JM: Pulmonary oil embolism following hysterosalpingography. Fertil Steril 14:21-7, Jan-Feb 63

MESTWERDT G: [On the current evaluation of hysterosalpingography] Zbl Gynaek 85:677-83, 18 May 63 (Ger)

MENTASTI P: [Accidental angiograms during hysterosalpingography and tuberculosis of the endometrium] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:148-58, Mar 63 (It)

MUTH H: [On resistance of the impregnated ovum despite intrauterine surgery] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2213-6, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

MOSCA LG, CROPPI CJ, AUDENINO R: [Hysterosalpingography with a new contrast medium] Sem Med (B Air) 69:63-70, 5 Jul 62 (Sp)

NICCOLO M: [Considerations on the usefulness of hysterographic control of the uterine cicatrix after cesarean section] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:957-62, Dec 62 (It)

OBOLENSKY W, ZURCHER WO: [Hysterography as an objective method for scar evaluation following cesarean section] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:225-33, Mar 63 (Ger)

PEKKI AS: [Hysterosalpingoroentgenography as a method of diagnosing uterine fibromas and control of the results of surgical treatment] Akush Ginek 39:117-20, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

POLISHUK WZ, SHARF M, ROLAN L: Hysterography following caesarean section. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:380-4, 1963

POLISHUK WZ, SHARF M, ROLAN L: [Primary amenorrhea due to intra-uterine adhesions] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:181-8, 1962 (Ger)

PASETTO N, D'ANNA A, NICCOLI V, DE CAMILLIS L: [On the clinical problem of radiographic control of the uterine cicatrix after segmental cesarean section] Minerva Ginec 14:835-40, 15 Sep 62 (It)

PALMER R, PULSFORD J, PROUST J: [The Swedish vacuum uterine cannula for hysterosalpingography and insufflation] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:479-84, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROCHET Y, MIKAELIAN S: [Documentation of the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy by hysterography] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:217-23, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUES-SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ M: [Etiological diagnosis of tubal obstructions] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:275-88, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ROLAND M: Hysterosalpingography and carbon dioxide insufflation as a combined therapeutic procedure. Fertil Steril 14:28-43, Jan-Feb 63

SCHWEDT EW: [A procedure for the expanded chromatic description of the tubes] Zbl Gynaek 85:683-9, 18 May 63 (Ger)

SAKAKURA Y, SEO M, OGUNI M, KANEKO N: [Hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of sterility] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 7:36-48, Jul 63 (Jap)

SOILA P, GRONROOS M, KAUPPILA O, PYYKONEN L: [Ater-soluble, viscosized water-soluble and iodinated contrast media in hysterosalpingography. Comparative studies] Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 218:1-75, 1962 (Ger)

SYMONDS EM: Routine hysterography in the investigation of meno-metrorrhagia. Med J Aust 2:826-9, 24 Nov 62

SUDRE AM: [Hysterosalpingography undemonstrative of an ampullar extrauterine pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:699-700, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TOULOUSE R: [Value of the Speck test] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:109-11, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TURUNEN A: [A case of full-term cervical pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1256-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

TASCA E, BOFFANO M: [Hysterosalpingography as control method for the post-cesarean uterine cicatrix] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:915-28, Dec 62 (It)

TAMURA K: [Studies on protein-bound iodine in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kitakanto Med J 12:339-55, 1962 (Jap)

USANDIZAGA BEGUIRISTAIN JA: [Foreign body reactions after hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast media] Med Clin (Barc) 39:387-95, Nov 62 (Sp)

VIALA JL, LOUSTAU JA: [Radiological study of the endocervix and the uterine isthmus. I. Physiologic aspects] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:621-34, Oct 62 (Fr)

VIROT G: [Description of a new combination of contrast media for hysterosalpingography (organo-iodized, hydrosoluble, mesoviscous). Its characteristics; its advantages] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:267-80, Mar 63 (Fr)

YANG KE: A new classification of tubal conditions in hysterosalpingography for prognosing and treating sterility: a study of 1,041 cases. Chin Med J 82:263-70, May 63

ZURCHER WO: [On the technic of hysterography and hysterosalpingography] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:331-9, 1963 (Ger)

ZYMEK-GIERMANSKA T: [Unusual topography of the fallopian tubes in the roentgenographic picture] Ginek Pol 33:851-60, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

IATROGENIC DISEASE (C16)

ABAD COLOMER L: [Iatrogenic embryopathies] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:122-9, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

ALBANESE AA: Latrogenic cataracts. New York J Med 63:514-6, 15 Feb 63

ASPERGER Z: [Accidents in injections] Lijecn Vjesn 84:911-27, Sep 62 (Ser)

BERENDES J: [Principal remarks on expert evaluation of iatrogenic blindness following ethmoid bone operations] HNO 11:25-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BONO G, DI CAGNO L: [The cardiac syndrome with a psychogenic basis in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1076-88, 13 Oct 62 (It)

BAYER R: [The significance of new exogenous noxae for the developmental damage of germ cells and ova and their prevention] Wien Med Wschr 112:763-8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERITIC T: [Iatrogenic accidents] Lijecn Vjesn 84:938-9, Sep 62 (Ser)

DAWSON C, DARRELL R: Infections due to adenovirus type 8 in the United States. I. An outbreak of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis originating in a physician's office. New Eng J Med 268:1031-4, 9 May 63

EVERS A: [Damage caused by balneotherapy] Med Welt 9:455-7, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

EVANS TN: Teratogenic agents. Industr Med Surg 32:87-92, Mar 63

Foreign bodies left in patients at operations. Brit Med J 5325:270-1, 26 Jan 63

GREENSTEIN NM: Iatrogenic female pseudohermaphroditism. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:191-5, Oct 62

HIGGINS CC: Ureteral injuries. JAMA 182:225-9, 20 Oct 62

HERNANDEZ R: [Iatrogenic diseases] Rev Chile Pediat 33:155-6, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

ISWARIAH V: Progress in therapeutics--1961. J Ass Physicians India 10:509-32, Oct 62

EL-ISSA SI, YASHRUTI AL, HAKIM S: Repair of an iatrogenic false aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta. J Med Liban 15:314-8, Sep 62

JORES A: [Iatrogenic disease. The induction and chronic progression of a neurosis caused by the physician] Med Welt 35:1800-4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SAN JUAN F: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Hospital (Rio) 62:487-501, Sep 62 (Por)

KREVELEN DA van: [Iatrogenic disorders] Nederl T Geneesk 107:529-33, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

KUHNE W: [Changes caused by drugs in tissues of the gastrointestinal tract as the external form of organopathoclisis] Z Ges Inn Med 18:403-8, 1 May 63 (Ger)

LYRAKOS D: [Iatrogenic disease and psychotherapy] Hellen Iatr 32:98-104, Jan 63 (Gr)

LABRAM CH: [Blood accidents of medicinal origin. II. General characteristics and drugs responsible] Concours Med 84:4615-8, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

LENTINI S, STOCCHI F: [The risk in therapy. Pathology of the digestive tract of drug origin] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:97-174, Feb 62 (It)

LIEBERMAN A: The case of the meek matriach. J Indiana Med Ass 56:315-21, Mar 63

MASHIMO K: [Antibiotic therapy and the microbial substitution phenomenon] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:449-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

MORARU I, PREDA I, MANOLESCU A: [Complicatons of corticoid therapy and medical responsibility] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:85-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MASHIMO K: [Epiphenomena in chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1011-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MASHIMO K: [Various epiphenomena in antibiotic therapy] Naika 11:891-7, May 63 (Jap)

OBES POLLERI J: [Antibiotic treatment in premature newborn infants. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Arch Pediat Urug 34:269-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

[On risks in drug therapy] Medd Sundhedsstyr 6:23-4, 2 Aug 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(31) (Dan)

OKUBO H: [The microbial substitution phenomenon and substituted microbial diseases] Naika 11:898-904, May 63 (Jap)

PORGE JF: [Critical review of ideas and facts in nephrology] Cah RMF 78:405-13, Jul 63 (Fr)

PASETTO N: [Aspects of iatrogenic embryo-fetal pathology] Clin Ter 25:547-68, 30 Jun 63 (It)

PIERI PF: [Thermal therapy and functional recovery in iatrogenic disease of the ear] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:45-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PRIBEK RA: Brain stem vascular accident following neck manipulation. Wisconsin Med J 62:141-3, Mar 63

PAINTER RL: Acquired bile duct stricture. Hartford Hosp Bull 18:49-59, Mar 63

PRASONG-TUCHINDA: [Iatrogenic diseases] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:703-8, Nov 62 (Th)

RIGG CA: Iatrogenic disease in paediatrics. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:31-7, May 63

SANCHEZ FAYOS J: [Iatrogenic thrombocytopenia] Rev Clin Esp 88:301-7, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

ROTH JL, NAST PR, VILARDELL F: Prevention and management of iatrogenic gastroduodenal ulcer. Postgrad Med 32:442-9, Nov 62

The responsibility of the physician in he use of drugs. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:173-5, Feb 63

SAS M: [Ultimate feta consequences of medication during pregnancy, iatrogenic fetal injuries] Orv Hetil 103:2449-55, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)

STOCCHI F, BOLOGNA E, ZUCCHETTI L: [Risk in therapy. Digestive hemorrhages of drug origin (clinico-statistical contribution)] Policlinico [Prat] 69:1806-16, 10 Dec 62 (It)

SCHIMMEL EM: The physician as pathogen. J Chronic Dis 16:1-4, Jan 63

SCHMIDEBERG M: Iatrogenic disturbance. Amer J Psychiat 119:899, Mar 63

THOMSON RL: Talc granuloma: report of a case presenting as a mass per rectum. Med J Aust 50(2):1184-5, 3 Aug 63

THROWER JC: Iatrogenic effect of drugs and anesthesia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:1-6, Jan 63

USHIBA D: [Microbial-substitution disease] Clin All Round 12:1131-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

UMEHARA C, SHIMIZU M, MANAKA T, KOSHIISHI Y: [Side effects of adrenal cortex steroids. I. Varieties of side effects and cases] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1260-8, Jul 63 (Jap)

WAHL CW: Iatrogenic neuroses, their production and prevention. Psychosomatics 3:450-3, Nov-Dec 62

ICE (G3)

see also related:
DRY ICE (D1)

DONCK M, MUSSEN M: [Treatment of spastic conditions with ice and the experimental physiopathological basis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:135-41. May-Jun 63 (Dut)

HARTVIKSEN K: Ice therapy in spasticity. Acta Neurol Scand 38(Suppl 3):79-84, 1962

NEWMAN H: Renal hypothermia produced by the direct application of ice. Southern Med J 56:849-52, Aug 63

SHERMAN JK: Survival of higher animal cells after the formation and dissolution of intracellular ice. Anat Rec 144:171-89, Nov 62

ICE CREAM (J)

SCHMIDT-LANGE W, TRAUPE A: [Type E dysentery epidemic caused by ice cream] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1110-13, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SZEKELYFOLDI J: [Epidemiological studies done in relation to mass ice cream poisoning caused by Staphylococcus] Nepegeszseguy 44:181-3, Jun 63 (Hun)

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Ice cream and frozen foods in the treatment of the sick] Veska Z 27:572-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

ICHTHAMMOL (D3)

FRIEDRICH R: [Experiences with a new light ichthyol ointment] Med Welt 49:2631-2, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARING I: [Contribution to the problem of the effect of antiphlogistic substances] Wien Klin Wschr 74:632-4,

KERN J: [Clinical trial of Adnexol in ambulant practice] Med Welt 23:1282-3, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEINZINGER E: ['Nil nocere': A contribution to the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the genitalia. 10 years of Ichthophen therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:512-6, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

Ichthyol see ICHTHAMMOL (D3)

ICHTHYOSIS (C12, C16)

BORZA L: [A further note on the knowledge of erythrokeratoderma ichthyosiforme variabile] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:153-60, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

ICHTHYOSIS

BALOGH E, NAGY E: [Seborrhea corporis simulating systemic erythroderma ichthyosiforme] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:275–9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

BURGOON CF Jr, GRAHAM JH, URBACH F, MUSGNUG R: Effect of vitamin A on epithelial cells of skin. The use of vitamin A in the treatment of diseases characterized by abnormal keratinization. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:63–80, Jan 63

BELLISARIO C, PANERO C: [On a case of collodion-skin] Riv Clin Pediat 69:312–24, May 62 (It)

BRICENO-MAAZ T: Two cases of congenital ichthyosis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:230–3, Feb 63

BREBOROWICZ A: [Ichthyosis congenita] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1873–5, 26 Nov 62 (Pol)

CAHILL JB: Lamellar desquamation of the newborn. Aust J Derm 6:284–8, Dec 62

COLOMBO ML: [Collodion-skin in a twin] Minerva Pediat 15:276–9, 3 Mar 63 (It)

DUCAS P, MAYER M: [A case of grave diffuse congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma in the newborn infant. (Therapeutic and iconographic considerations)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:825–30, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

DEGOS R, LORTAT-JACOB E, TINTHOIN JF: [Late diffuse ichthyosis with lymph node reticulosarcoma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:596–7, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

ENGLISH RS, HURLEY HJ, WITKOWSKI JA, SANDERS J: Generalized anhidrosis associated with Hodgkin's disease and acquired ichthyosis. Ann Intern Med 58:676–81, Apr 63

GROSS H: [Erythroderma ichthyosiforme congenitale Brocq] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:259–65, 1961 (Ger)

KADLEC K, JORDA V: [Erythrokeratoderma figurata variabilis] Cesk Derm 38:32–5, Feb 63 (Cz)

LAMY M, AUSSANNAIRE M, NEZELOF C, FREZAL J, JAMMET ML, REY J, LABRUNE B: [Erythroderma ichthyosiforme of the newborn (apropos of 4 cases of congenital ichthyosis)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:867–79, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

MEO R: [Hemolytic disease associated with congenital ichthyosis] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:163–6, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

MAJDALANI E, RAFIE J, CATTAN T: [Oligophrenia and congenital ichthyosis. Apropos of a case without pyramidal contracture] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1247–52, Nov 62 (Fr)

MICHEL PJ, SAVOYE J: [A typical ichthyosiform erythroderma with plaques with figured contours and "reserves" of normal skin, having appeared at the age of 4 years] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:569, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO K, HAMANAKA A, ASADA Y, TSURUMARU Y: [A case of ichthyosis vulgaris associated with convulsive seizure] Brain Nerve 15:309–13, 1 Mar 63 (Jap)

MICHALOWSKI B: [A bullous form of erythroderma ichthyosiforme congenita] Przegl Derm 49(Suppl):81–4, 1962 (Pol)

NAGAI R, KATO Y: [Erythrodermic sarcoid] Hautarzt 13:550–2, Dec 62 (Ger)

PAYRAU P, FONTAN P, DESBORDES P: [Ichthyosis, keratopathy and fragilitas ossium, a familial disease] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:149–55, Mar 62 (Fr)

PERRY HO, WINKELMANN RK, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ Jr: Side effects of triparanol therapy. Amer J Med Sci 244:556–63, Nov 62

PASHAEV TG, IAGODZINSKAIA EM: [The treatment of some childhood diseases with naphthalan in a health resort] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:43–8, Feb 62 (Az)

ROTHMAN S: Differences in types of keratinization anomalies. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:2–3, Jan 63

ROLLIER R, ROLLIER M: [A dominant ichthyosiform genodermatosis with summer outbreaks] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:829–32, Aug–Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHNYDER UW, EICHHOFF D: [Remarks on R. Zabel's paper, Genetic considerations and historical retrospect based on a case of erythroderma congenitale ichthyosiforme Brocq with traits of an excessively developed "mal de Maleda"] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:650–2, 1963 (Ger)

SOREL R, DEGOY A, LESBRE P: [A case of ichthyosiform erythroderma] Toulouse Med 64:572–3, May 63 (Fr)

SALAMON T, GRIN E, SALCIC C: [The syndrome of keratoderma palmo-plantaris circumscripta with oligophrenia] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:456–67, 1963 (Ger)

TOSI G, GIRELLI L: [Fetal ichthyosis. (Review of the literature, anatomo-pathological and etiopathogenetic considerations and presentation of a case)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:329–51, Mar 63 (It)

TSUKADA S, IKEDA M: [Ichthyosis congenita larvata. Report of a case] Jap J Derm 72:683–7, Aug 62 (Jap)

UNDERHILL E: Allergy and immunity. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:263–4, May–Jun 63

VISSIAN L, AUDOLY P, MARTIN E, NAMER M: [Malignant reticulosis manifested by ichthyosis appearing at the age of 29] Laval Med 34:665–6, Jun 63 (Fr)

WITKOP CJ Jr, HENRY FV: Sjogren-Larsson syndrome and histidinemia: hereditary biochemical diseases with defects of speech and oral functions. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:109–23, May 63

WOODS B: Acquired ichthyosis. Hodgkin's disease. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:963–4, Nov 62

WINKELMANN RK, PERRY HO, ACHOR RW, KIRBY TJ: Cutaneous syndromes produced as side effects of triparanol therapy. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:372–7, Mar 63

YORK-MOORE ME, RUNDLE AT: Rud's syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 6:108–18, Dec 62

ZABEL R: [Genetic opinion and historical review concerning a case of erythroderma ichthyosiforme congenitum Brocq with features of excessively pronounced Meleda disease] Arch Klin Exp Derm 215:461–95, 7 Jan 63 (Ger)

ICSH (D5)

ARMSTRONG DT: Stimulation of glycolytic activity of rat corpus luteum tissue by luteinizing hormone. Endocrinology 72:908–13, Jun 63

AHREN K, KOSTYO JL: Acute effects of pituitary gonadotrophins on the metabolism of isolated rat ovaries. Endocrinology 73:81–91, Jul 63

ASCHHEIM P: [Permanent estrus and prolactin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3053–5, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

ADAMS CE, CHANG MC: The effect of delayed mating on fertilization in the rabbit. J Exp Zool 151:155–8, Nov 62

ADAMS CE, CHANG MC: Capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa in the fallopian tube and in the uterus. J Exp Zool 151:159–65, Nov 62

ASSENMACHER I, TIXIER-VIDAL A, BOISSIN J: [The gonadotropic hormone and prolactin content of the duck pituitary subjected to light or reserpine treatment] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1555–9, 1962 (Fr)

ARVY L: [Action of pituitary luteotropic hormone on some testicular enzymatic activities in the chick of Gallus gallus L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1802–4, 1962 (Fr)

BARRY J, GIROD C, LEFRANC G: [New remarks on the conditions for using the Parlow test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:556–8, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Bioassay of luteinizing and luteotropic activity of LH and LTH by a direct method. Preliminary report. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:46–9, Jul 63

BECLERE C, HENRY R, SIMONNET H: [Determination of gonadotropins in gynecologic clinical medicine] Clinique (Paris) 58:171–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRENEMAN WR, ZELLER FJ, CREEK RO: Radioactive phosphorus uptake by chick testes as an end-point for gonadotropin assay. Endocrinology 71:790–8, Nov 62

BARRY J, TORRE JF: [Early effects of castration on the morphology of the neurosecretory cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus (ILDHN) in the male guinea pig] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:847–8, 1962. (Fr)

BROWNING HC, LARKE GA, WHITE WD: Action of purified gonadotropins on corpora lutea in the cyclic mouse. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:686–90, Dec 62

BROWNING HC, WHITE WD: Luteotropic activity in mice bearing anterior pituitary transplants. Texas Rep Biol Med 20:570–86, Winter 62

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FG, WOLF A: Biological and immunological properties of human pituitary follicle stimulating hormone obtained by starch gel electrophoresis. J Endocr 25:541–7, Jan 63

BINHAMMER RT, HERMAN I: Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone after total-body x-irradiation in the rat. Radiat Res 18:277–85, Mar 63

BOURDEL G, LI CH: Effect of rabbit antiserum to sheep pituitary interstitial-cell stimulating hormone in adult female rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:473–9, Apr 63

CAVALLI D: [Recent views concerning the treatment of repeated and habitual abortion] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:133–66, Mar 63 (It)

DRYZEK-MIKOLAJCZYKOWA L: Effect of gonadotropic hormones on the proteolytic activity of rat pancreatic extracts. Acta Med Pol 3:289–92, 1962

FUTTERWEIT W, MARGOLIS SA, SOFFER LJ, DORFMAN RI: Effect of urinary gonadotropon inhibitor on the mouse uterine response to various gonadotropins. Endocrinology 72:903–7, Jun 63

FONTAINE YA, GERARD E: [Purification of a gonadotropic factor from the pituitary of a teleost, the carp (Cyprinus carpio L_a)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5634–7, 24 Jun 63 (Fr)

FOOTE RH, HAFS HD, STAPLES RE, GREGOIRE AT, BRATTON RW: Ovulation rates and litter sizes in sexually receptive and nonreceptive artificially inseminated rabbits given varying dosages of luteinizing hormone. J Reprod Fertil 5:59–66, Feb 63

FITKO R, DOMANSKI E: [Studies on cyst-forming properties of luteinizing gonadotropic hormones] Endokr Pol 13:581–93, Sep–Oct 62 (Pol)

GARRIGUES JC, TROPEA PF: [Experience in determination of the pituitary luteinizing factor in the urine: methodologic proposal] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:161–70, Mar 63 (It)

GEORGESCU I, COTEATA V, ACHIM V, POPESCU C: [The importance of histo-cytohormonal examination in functional menometrorrhagias] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:395–8, 1963 (Rum)

GUILLEMIN R, SAKIZ E: Quantitative study of the response to LH after hypophysectomy in the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion test: effect of prolactin. Endocrinology 72:813–6, May 63

GREENWALD GS: Luteinizing hormone content of the pituitary of the lactating mouse. Gen Comp Endocr 2:453–7, Oct 62

GUILLEMIN R, JUTISZ M, SAKIZ E: [The partial purification of an hypothalamic factor (LRF) stimulating the secretion of pituitary luteinizing hormone (LH)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:504–7, 7 Jan 63 (Fr)

GUNN SA, GOULD TC, ANDERSON WA: Effect of triethylenemelamine (TEM) on endocrine system of the male rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:614–7, Mar 63

HAYASHIDA T: Inhibition of spermiogenesis, prostate and seminal vesicle development in normal animals with anti-gonadotrophic hormone serum. J Endocr 26:75–83, Mar 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The influence of gonadotropins in vivo upon the biosynthesis of androgens by homogenate of rat testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:438–47, 14 May 63

HARPER MJ: Ovulation in the rabbit: the time of follicular rupture and expulsion of the eggs, in relation to injection of luteinizing hormone. J Endocr 26:307–16, Jun 63

HALL PF, EIK-NES KB: The action of gonadotropic hormones upon rabbit testis in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:411–22, 8 Oct 62

HALL PF, NISHIZAWA EE, EIK-NES KB: Synthesis of fatty acids by testicular tissue in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1267–74, May 63

HAYASHIDA T: Inhibition of spermiogenesis, prostate and seminal vesicle development in normal animals with anti-gonadotrophic hormone serum. J Endocr 26:75–83, Mar 63

IGARASHI M: [Progress in studies on the LH-releasing factor, with special reference to McCann's studies] Clin Endocr (Tokyo) 10:901–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

JUTISZ M, DE LA LLOSA P, SAKIZ E, YAMAZAKI E, GUILLEMIN R: [Action of proteolytic enzymes on hypothalamic factors LRF and TRF stimulating the secretion of pituitary luteinizing (LH) and thyrotropic (TSH) hormones] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:235–7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

JOHNSON DC: Hypophysial LH release in androgenized female rats after administration of sheep brain extracts. Endocrinology 72:832–6, May 63

LOSTROH AJ, SQUIRE PG, LI CH: Standardization of the biological activity of human pituitary interstitial cell-stimulating hormone in terms of human chorionic gonadotrophin. J Endocr 26:215–8, Apr 63

LARSEN JF, HAMBURGER C: The precision of the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion test for luteinizing hormone. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:155–60, May 63

LOUTFI G, PERON F, DORFMAN RI: Formation of 20α-hydroxy-Δ4-pregnen-3-one and Δ4-androsten-3,17-dione in rodent ovaries. Endocrinology 71:983–5, Dec 62

MERLEVEDE W, WEAVER C, LANDAU BR: Effects of thyrotropic hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in thyroid slices. J Clin Invest 42:1160–71, Jul 63

McCANN SM: Recent studies on the regulation of hypophysial luteinizing hormone secretion. Amer J Med 34:379–93, Mar 63

NALBANDOV AV: The role of the endocrine system in the control of certain biological rhythms in birds. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:916–25, 30 Oct 62

O'CONOR VJ Jr, CHIANG SP, GRAYHACK JT: Is subcapsular orchiectomy a definitive procedure? Studies of hormone excretion before and after orchiectomy. J Urol 89:236–40, Feb 63

PERUZY AD, PAVONI P, OLIVERIO A, MARINOSCI A: [Determination of urinary interstitial-stimulating and follicle-stimulating gonadotropin activity during the menstrual cycle of eucrine women] Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:71–81, Feb 63 (It)

PARLOW AF, REICHERT LE Jr: Biological assay of luteinizing (LH, ICSH) by the ovarian hyperemia method of Ellis: an evaluation. Endocrinology 72:955–61, Jun 63

PEYRE A, HERLANT M: [Deferred ovo-implantation and hypophyso-genital correlations in the female miniopteran (Miniopterus schrebersii B.)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:524–6, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

PESONEN S, RAPOLA J: Observations on the metabolism of adrenal and gonadal steroids in Xenopus laevis and Bufo bufo. Gen Comp Endocr 2:425–32, Oct 62

REICHERT LE Jr: Preparation of purified bovine luteinizing hormone. Endocrinology 71:729–33, Nov 62

RAMIREZ DV, McCANN SM: Comparison of the regulation of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in immature and adult rats. Endocrinology 72:452–64, Mar 63

SAKIZ E, GUILLEMIN R: On the method of ovarian ascorbic acid depletion as a test for luteinizing hormone (LH). Endocrinology 72:804–12, May 63

SHORT RV, McDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

SAID AH, SOLIMAN FA, ABDO MS, SOLIMAN MK: Variations in the levels of androgens and gonadotrophic hormones in the blood of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:294, 20 Apr 63

SQUIRE PG, JOHNSTON RE, LYONS WR: Intratesticular injections of interstitial cell-stimulating hormones in hypophysectomized rats. Int J Fertil 8:531–7, Apr–Jun 63

SIMONNET H, BECLERE C: [The physiology of gonadotropins in women] Clinique (Paris) 58:159–69, Mar 63 (Fr)

SMITH BD, BRADBURY JT: Ovarian response to gonadotrophins after pretreatment with diethylstilbestrol. Amer J Physiol 204:1023–7, Jun 63

SCHWARTZ NB, BARTOSIK D: Changes in pituitary LH content during the rat estrous cycle. Endocrinology 71:756–62, Nov 62

SULMAN FG, DANON A: The mechanism of the "push and pull" principle. VI. Effect of progestogenic hormones on the endocrine system. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:271–86,

1 Jan 63

SHORT RV, MCDONALD MF, ROWSON LE: Steroids in the ovarian venous blood of ewes before and after gonadotrophic stimulation. J Endocr 26:155–69, Mar 63

TROPEA PF: [On the pituitary luteinizing factor: chemical and biological characteristics and present status of the problem of determination] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:147–60, Mar 63 (It)

THIEBLOT L, OESTERGAARD E, MULLER P, BECLERE C: [Therapeutic preparations of gonadotropins. Characteristics-antihormones - accidents - indications - dosages] Clinique (Paris) 58:181–90, Mar 63 (Fr)

TAYMOR ML, BARNARD R: Luteinizing hormone excretion in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Fertil Steril 13:501–12, Nov-Dec 62

TRENKLE A, LI CH, SADRI KK, ROBERTSON H: Effects of chemical treatment on immunochemical properties of human growth hormone and sheep interstitial cell-stimulating hormone. Arch Biochem 99:288–93, Nov 62

TALEISNIK S, CALIGARIS L, DE OLMOS J: Luteinizing hormone release by cerebral cortex stimulation in rats. Amer J Physiol 203:1109–12, Dec 62

TALEISKNIK S, CALIGARIS L: Release of luteinizing hormone by cerebral cortex spreading depression. Experientia 18:578–9, 15 Dec 62

THOMPSON HE, CREAN GP: Studies on the effect of hormone administration on body weight and on tibial epiphysial cartilage width in intact, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats. J Endocr 25:473–82, Jan 63

VIGNES P: [Note on the detection of the luteinizing hormone (so-called ICSH) in the urine of normal women and women with amenorrhea] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:321–37, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

WOLTHUIS OL: A new prolactin assay method: some experiments which provide arguments for its specificity. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:380–8, Mar 63

ZIATMAN AF: [Uterine hemorrhages associated with hyperluteinemia and their treatment] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:62–8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

Icterus see JAUNDICE (C4, C9)

Icterus Gravis Neonatorum see ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (C9, C14, C16)

Identification see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL (I)

ALUIGI A, BERTOLOTTI A: [Considerations on the methods of identification of newborn infants] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:144–50, Feb 63 (It)

COOMBS RR, RICHARDS CB, DODD B: Serological identification of seminal stains. Med Sci Law 3:65–70, Jan 63

FULLY G: [Reflections and attempt at a vertebral pathogenesis from anatomical notations made on skeletons of deportees who died in German concentration camps] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:150–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

FONTAINE G, SA FM de: [Comparison of the immunoelectrophoretic diagrams of human and animal skin] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:583–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FOURNIER E, GARLOPEAU F, LAVERNHE J, LAFONTAINE E: [Medicolegal identification in case of an aviation accident (Courriers internationaux)] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:30–7, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GRAVES LR Jr, FRANCISCO JT: A clinical and laboratory evaluation of rape. J Tenn Med Ass 55:389–94, Oct 62

HENTSCHEL U: [Tabulation of the most important human bone characteristics for the purpose of classification by age and sex] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 57:483–9, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HILTON O: Some basic rules for the identification of handwriting. Med Sci Law 3:107–17, Apr 63

JONES RT: Charles Annesty and the Mazoe patrol. Cent Afr J Med 8:335–7, Sep 62

KAHLICH-KOENNER DM, WEIPPL G: [Possibilities of error in the determination of haptoglobin types] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:51–62, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

KRAMER K: [Studies on the presence of Gma substance in human tissue and extravasal fluids] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:131–41, 1963 (Ger)

KOSEKI T, YAMANOUCHI S: [Estimation of postmortem interval of a skull by examining barnacles (Balanus socialis) attached to it] Jap J Leg Med 16:295–300, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

KEISER-NIELSEN S: Dental investigation in mass disasters. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:303–11, Jan-Feb 63

MULLER M, FONTAINE G: [Determination of the human origin of a fragment of striated muscle by the immunoelectrophoretic method] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:5–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MILES AE: Dentition in the estimation of age. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:255–63, Jan-Feb 63

NASILOWSKI W, JOPKIEWICZ R: [Medical-legal evaluation of seminological studies] Przegl Lek 18:293–6 contd, 1962 (Pol)

NASILOWSKI W, JOPKIEWICZ R: [Medico-legal evaluation of seminological studies] Przegl Lek 18:345–9 concl, 1962 (Pol)

REINSTEIN H, BENOTTI N, McBAY AJ: The demonstration of prostatic origin of seminal stain acid phosphatase. Amer J Clin Path 39:583–5, Jun 63

RIEDERS F, FRERE FJ: Detection and estimation of toxicologically significant amounts of borate, chlorate and oxalate in biologic material. J Forensic Sci 8:46–53, Jan 63

SMITH H: Arsenic in biological tissue: its estimation by activation analysis. 2. J Forensic Med 9:143–9, Oct-Dec 62

STEWART RD, ERLEY DS: Detection of toxic compounds in humans and animals by rapid infrared techniques. J Forensic Sci 8:31–45, Jan 63

SPEISER P, NEUHOLD R: [Experimental investigations of the interval of detectability of haptoglobin types in cadaveric blood] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:35–49, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

SALLEY JJ, FILIPOWICZ FJ, KARNITSCHNIG HH: Dental indentification of mass disaster victims. J Amer Dent Ass 66:827–32, Jun 63

SHIBATA M, NARITA N, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N, UEHARA M, YAMAMOTO H, KITA H: [Estimation of age of victims from pieces of their organs. II. The lungs. 1. Anthracosis] Jap J Leg Med 17:83–102, Mar 63 (Jap)

STEVENS PJ, TARLTON SW: Identification of mass casualties: experience in four civil air disasters. Med Sci Law 3:154–68, Apr 63

SHIBATA M, HIROTA T, TSURUZONO M, TERANISHI N, NARITA N, YAMAMOTO H, KITA H: [Estimation of age of victims from pieces of their organs. I. The spleen. 1. The thinckness of capsule of human spleen] Jap J Leg Med 17:75–82, Mar 63 (Jap)

SCHRANZ D, BARTHA M: [Determination of sex by teeth] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:10–5, 1963 (Ger)

SWINBURNE LM: The identification of skin. Med Sci Law 3:3–11, Oct 62

STEWART TD: New developments in evaluating evidence from the skeleton. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:264–73, Jan-Feb 63

SASSOUNI V: Dentofacial radiography in forensic dentistry. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:274–302, Jan-Feb 63

SCOTT DB: Laboratory investigation of fragmentary medicolegal specimens. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:317–9, Jan-Feb 63

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W: The demonstration of recent sexual intercourse in the male by the lugol method. Med Sci Law 3:169–71, Apr 63

WYNDHAM JL: A method of sampling micro-amounts of dusts, powders and fibres for examination. Med Sci Law 3:141–4, Apr 63

IDIOCY (C10, F)

CASTETS B, LEFORT R, REYNS M: [Critical note on the concept of mental retardation and various related concepts] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:379–91, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ELLIS NR: Toilet training the severely defective patient: an S-R reinforcement analysis. Amer J Ment Defic 68:98–103, Jul 63

TOMKIEWICZ S: [Severe mental retardation] Med Infant (Paris) 69:507–12 passim, Oct 62 (Fr)

IDOXURIDINE (D3, D6)

ALLEN J, DeVOE AG, HOGAN M, MAUMENEE AE, McLEAN JM, TROUTMAN R: Personal opinions on IDU and management of herpetic keratitis in its three different stages: epithelial, non-ulcerative stromal (metaherpetic) and chronic, ulcerative stromal. Highlights Ophthal 5:150–62, 1962

BROWN JA: Effect of thymidine analogues on reproductive morphogenesis in Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh. Nature (London) 196:51–3, 6 Oct 62

BERRY RJ, ANDREWS JR: Modification of radiation effect on mammalian tumour cells by pharmacological agents. Nature (London) 196:185–6, 13 Oct 62

CAPPELLI L, ZUCCHINI G: [Comparison between the action of iododeoxyuridine and that of an iododeoxyuridine-antibiotic combination in experimental herpetic keratitis in rabbits] Ann Ottal 89:111–5, Apr 63 (It)

CALABRESI P, CREASEY WA, PRUSOFF H, WELCH AD: Clinical and pharmacological studies with 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine. Cancer Res 23:583–92, May 63

COHEN A: [The chemotherapy of herpes zoster] Harefuah 64:371, 2 Jun 63 (Heb)

CREMONA AC, NICOLI C, DARO HJ, PAUNESSA JM: [Treatment of herpetic corneal diseases with IDU] Arch Oftal B Air 38:67–71, Mar 63 (Sp)

CORWIN ME, OKUMOTO M, THYGESON P, JAWETZ E: A double-blind study of the effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on experimental herpes simplex keratitis. Amer J Ophthal 55:225–9, Feb 63

CALAMANDREI G: [The treatment of herpetic keratitis with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU)] Maroc Med 42:57–9, Jan 63 (Fr)

CALABRESI P, McCOLLUM RW, WELCH AD: Suppression of infections resulting from a deoxyribonucleic acid virus (vaccinia) by systemic administration of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Nature (London) 197:767–9, 23 Feb 63

DAVIDSON S: 5-Iodo-2-deoxy-uridine in herpetic keratitis. Lancet 2:1326–7, 22 Dec 62

FONTAN P, CUCQ G: [Some cases of herpetic keratitis treated by an I.D.U. collyrium] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:615–6, Jun 63 (Fr)

FONTAN P, CUQ G: [Note on some cases of herpes of the cornea treated by IDU] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:617–23, Dec 62 (Fr)

GOLLIN FF, ANSFIELD FJ, CURRERI AR, HEIDELBERGER C, VERMUND H: Combined chemotherapy and irradiation in inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer 15:1209–17, Nov-Dec 62

GORDON LM, KARNOFSKY DA: Chemotherapy of herpes simplex keratitis. Amer J Ophthal 55:229–34, Feb 63

GUNTHER HL, PRUSOFF WH: Studies of the mechanism of resistance to pyrimidines in Streptococcus faecalis. I. An unusual effect of 5-iodouracil and 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. J Biol Chem 238:1091–7, Mar 63

HERTZBERG R: The use of IDU in the treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. Med J Aust 1(1):13, 5 Jan 63

HAVENER WH, WACHTEL J: IDU therapy of herpetic keratitis. Amer J Ophthal 55:234–7, Feb 63

JACK MK, SORENSON RW: Vaccinial keratitis treated with IDU. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:730–2, Jun 63

KOLB KE, BOWER RK, DUFFY CE: Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on pseudorabies infection in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:476–8, Jun 63

KAUFMAN HE, NESBURN AB, MALONEY ED: Cure of vaccinia infection by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Virology 18:567–9, Dec 62

KINUGAWA K, HADANO H, OGUMA I, WATANABE N: [Effect of IDU on herpetic keratitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:5–6, Jan 63 (Jap)

KINUGAWA K, HATANO H, OGUMA I, WATANABE N: [Experience in the treatment of herpetic keratitis with IDU] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:59–63, Jan 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI S, NAKAMURA T: [Observations on the treatment of herpetic keratitis with IDU] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:328–31, Mar 63 (Jap)

KAUFMAN HE, MALONEY ED: IDU and cytosine arabinoside in experimental herpetic keratitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:626–9, May 63

KRONENBERG B: Ocular therapeutics. New York J Med 63:1488–91, 15 May 63

LODDO B, MUNTONI S, FERRARI W: [Inhibitory action in vitro and in vivo of 5-iododesoxyuridine on vaccinia virus] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:1–6, 15 Jan 63 (It)

LODDO B, MUNTONI S, FERRARI W: Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on vaccinia virus, in vitro. Nature (London) 198:510, 4 May 63

LAIBSON PR, SERY TW, LEOPOLD IH: The treatment of herpetic keratitis with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU). Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:52–8, Jul 63

LODDO B, BROTZU G Jr: [Cytomorphologic observations on the inhibition of multiplication in vitro of the vaccine virus by 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:550–3, 15 May 63 (It)

MILLES SS, MUGGIA AL, SPIRO HM: Colonic histologic changes induced by 5-fluorouracil. Gastroenterology 43:391–9, Oct 62

MAXWELL E: Treatment of corneal disease with 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine (IDU). A clinical evaluation of 500 cases. Amer J Ophthal 55:237–8, Feb 63

McCALLUM DI: Herpes zoster treated with I.D.U. Brit Med J 5340:1288–9, 11 May 63

ROLLY H: [Directed chemotherapy in virus infections. Experiences in the treatment of herpes corneae with 5-iodo-desoxyuridine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:149–51, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

SWARTZ J: Report on 36 patients with dendritic corneal ulceration treated with IDU ('stoxil'). S Afr Med J 37:552–3, 25 May 63

THEODORE FH: An appraisal of IDU in the treatment of herpetic keratitis. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 42:88–9,

TSUZUKI K, HIROSE T: [Experience in the use of IDU in herpetic keratitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:374–6, Mar 63 (Jap)

TOKUDA H, OKAMURA R: [On the effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on herpes simplex keratitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:385–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

UCHIDA Y, HIGAI H, KITAMURO T, MATSUMURA K: [Results with IDU ointment in herpes simplex keratitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:323–7, Mar 63 (Jap)

VESPA E: [5-Iodo-2-desoxyuridine (IDU) in the local treatment of herpetic keratitis] Ann Ottal 88:693–9, Dec 62 (It)

WITMER R: [Herpes simplex keratitis. New treatment possibilities with iodo-desoxy-uridine and gamma globulin] Ophthalmologica (Basel) 145:312–9, 1963 (Ger)

ILEITIS (C4)

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555–76, Oct 62 (Sp)

ARDIMENTO G: [Acute ileo-colic lymphadenitis and acute appendicitis in childhood] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1315–25, 15 Dec 62 (It)

BUSSON A, BARD M, JOURDE L: [Acute mesenteric adenitis and follicular ileitis. Development of the follicular ileitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1325–39, Nov 62 (Fr)

CAMPOMANES GALLEGO E: [Double duodenal ulcer and ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:281–3, Feb 63 (Sp)

CHERIGIE E, TAVERNIER C, SARIS A: [Teleradiagnosis and cancer of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1037-9, Sep 62

CATTAN R, DOMART A, CATTAN D, FRUMUSAN P, HILLEMAND B: [Orthostatic hypotension and digestive disorders] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1211-28, 1962 (Fr)

D'ADDATO M, MUSCONI B: [Ulcerative jejuno-ileal enteritis with multiple stenoses] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:573-96, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ELEWAUT A: [Aspecific ileitis] Belg T Geneesk 19:49-51, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

GASTARD J, LAUMONIER R: [Anatomo-radiological documentation of a case of chronic ileitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:240-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

GOLDMAN HJ, GLICKMAN SI: Ureteral obstruction in regional ileitis. J Urol 88:616-20, Nov 62

HUDSON CN: Gynaecological manifestations of Crohn's disease. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:437-42, Jun 63

LAMBLING A, BERNIER JJ, GOUGIS M, RICHIR C: [Lesions of the ileum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1297-324, Nov 62 (Fr)

LIGNY G, TROUPEL S, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Contribution to the study of the absorption of glucides and lipids in chronic diarrhea] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:969-91, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARINA FIOL C, PEREZ GOMEZ A, HERNANDEZ GUIO C, MIRANDA BAIOCHI R: [Our experience with follicular ileitis] Rev Clin Esp 87:203-8, 30 Nov 62 (Sp)

MARTINOT M, BUFFIN RP: [Ileocecal tuberculosis with tuberculous colitis of primary onset, simulating Crohn's disease] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:924-31, Dec 62 (Fr)

ILEITIS, REGIONAL (C4)

APPLEMAN RM, JACKMAN RJ: Regional enteritis: proctoscopic clues in diagnosis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:361-3, Sep-Oct 62

AUDIER M, SIMONIN R, PAYAN H, STAHL A, SERRADIMIGNI A, RAMPAL, SOMMER D, GABRIEL, DELMONT J: [Pseudotumoral ileocolic form of Crohn's disease and gonadal agenesis] Marseille Med 99:704-7, 1962 (Fr)

BARBER KW Jr, WAUGH JM, SAUER WG: Surgical treatment of complication of regional enteritis. A 10-year follow-up. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:442-4, Mar 63

[Crohn's disease (regional ileitis) in childhood] Actualidad Pediat 23:501-9, Jun 63 (Sp)

CRISMER R, DREZE C: [The results of surgical treatment by excision in Crohn's disease] Rev Med Liege 17:709-18, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 39-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1296-303, 6 Jun 63

CHERIGIE E, TAVERNIER C, SARIS A: [Teleradiagnosis and cancer of the esophagus] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1037-9, Sep 62

DONNELLY WJ: Diarrhea, cramps and weight loss. Postgrad Med 34:199-206, Aug 63

DACIC Z: [Terminal ileitis from a gynecological viewpoint] Zbl Gynaek 85:529-31, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

DUPUY R, BRENAUT M: [The late consequences of ileotransversostomy] Sem Hop Paris 38:3280-4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY, LOYGUE, JOURDE, MARTIN: [Crohn's disease] Concours Med 84:7023-6, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

DEDOLA G, SPALLINO G: [Considerations on 2 cases of regional enteritis with rare localization] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:459-77, Nov 62 (It)

DARMAILLACQ, SOUBIRAN: [3 cases of terminal ileitis] Bordeaux Chir 3:145-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

DE MATTEIS V: [The familial aspect of Crohn's disease] Ann Ital Chir 39:983-1006, Oct 1962 (It)

EISENSTADT HB: Regional ileitis. Amer J Gastroent 39:187-8, Feb 63

GOLDBERG SL, FRABLE MA: Massive intestinal hemorrhage in regional enteritis. Surgery 53:612-4, May 63

GOLIGHER JC: Non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:17-29, 1961-2

GRAVESEN KJ, SOGARD H: [Regional enteritis (Crohn's disease)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:545-52, 12 Apr 63 (Dan)

HERFORT K, FRIC P, KECLIK M, LEPSIK J, HORACEK F: [Crohn's disease] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:122-9, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

HOFFERT PW, WEINGARTEN B, FRIEDMAN LD, MORECKI R: Adenocarcinoma of the terminal ileum in a segment of bowel with coexisting active ileitis. New York J Med 63:1567-71, 15 May 63

JACKMAN RJ, CULP CE, HUNT AB: Anterior extrarectal masses in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:741-4, Jun 63

KOFFLER D, MINKOWITZ S, ROTHMAN W, GARLOCK J: Immunocytochemical studies in ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis. Amer J Path 41:733-45, Dec 62

KALEV N: [A case of regional enteritis complicated by free perforation] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:948-9, 1962 (Bul)

LOJACONO F: [A case of perforated sclero-ulcerous chronic segmental enteritis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:56-66, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LAPICKI P: Regional ileitis. Canad Nurse 59:635-6, Jul 63

LEVRAT M, PEYCELON R, LAMBERT R: [A case of Crohn's ileitis. Constitutionally predisposing terrain] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1201-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

MORSON BC: The surgery of non-malignant ulcerative diseases of the large intestine. Trans Med Soc London 78:30-7, 1961-2

MING SC, SIMON M, TANDON BN: Gross gastric metaplasia of ileum after regional enteritis. Gastroenterology 44:63-8, Jan 63

MEKARBANA EG: [Crohn's disease. Apropos of 4 personal cases] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:673-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MEIER CD, BURHENNE HJ: Indirect roentgen changes in the colon produced by regional enteritis. Radiology 80:50-6, Jan 63

MARTINOT M, BUFFIN RP: [Ileocecal tuberculosis with tuberculous colitis of primary onset, simulating Crohn's disease] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:924-31, Dec 62 (Fr)

MERSEREAU BS: Regional ileitis in depressed patients. Amer J Psychiat 119:1099-1100, May 63

MLYMARYK P, KIRSNER JB: Absorption and excretion of 1, 2, H3-Hydrocortisone in regional enteritis and ulcerative colitis, with a note on hydrocortisone production rates. Gastroenterology 44:257-60, Mar 63

NAUD A: [Clinical and radiological observation of a case of Crohn's disease in children] J Radiol Electr 44:195-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

NADAL JW, OYAMA AA: A comparison between regional enteritis (Crohn's disease) and chronic ulcerative enterocolitis. Western J Surg 71:105-9, May-Jun 63

NEELY JC, GOLDMAN L: Regional enteritis. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1257-66, Oct 62

NAISH JM: The management of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Brit J Clin Pract 16:633-40, Oct 62

NICULESCU T, MIHAI C, PETRIC M, POPESCU S, OANCEA C: [Stenosing regional enteritis, with primary jejunal localization, evolving into a malabsorption syndrome] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:499-504, Apr 62 (Rum)

PALMER WL: The therapeutic role of corticotropin and the corticosteroids in nonspecific inflammatory disease of the intestine. Ann Intern Med 58:1053-7, Jun 63

POINOT, CALAMEL: [Terminal ileitis (11 cases)] Bordeaux Chir 4:153-61, Oct 62 (Fr)

PETERSEN VP: Metabolic studies in clinical magnesium deficiency. Acta Med Scand 173:285-98, Mar 63

RAMPAI M, BRICOT R, DOR V, GUERINEL G: [Terminal ileitis with intraperitoneal rupture of suppurating adenitis] Marseille Chir 15:68-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ROSS ST: Colonic and rectal disease in the young adult. Postgrad Med 32:450-3, Nov 62

ROWE AH: [On the clinical picture and therapy of food allergies] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:255-66, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHINER M, VAKIL BJ, WILCOX PB: Urinary xylose excretion in steatorrhoea. Gut 3:240-4, Sep 62

SHUTKIN MW: Glycopyrrolate in clinical practice. Summary report. Amer J Gastroent 38:682-6, Dec 62

SUTCLIFFE J: Crohn's disease of the colon. Brit J Radiol 36:27-32, Jan 63

TOMENIUS J, LARRE E, LINDGREN I, BLUMENTHAL B, LINDEWALL G: Positive frei tests in 7 cases of morbus Crohn (regional ileitis). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99:368-73, 1963

TORRES-OLIVER LJ, BLANCO RA: Post-traumatic enteropathy simulating Crohn's disease. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:367-75, Nov 62

VEGT JH van der: [Sprue or regional enteritis due to vascular processes?] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1065-6, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

ILEOCECAL VALVE (A3)

CARAYON A, RICHIR C, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, NAVARANNE P: [Amebic bauhinitis. Apropos of 5 cases] Ann Chir 16:1499-504, Oct 62 (Fr)

CORNES JS, DAWSON IM: Papillary lymphoid hyperplasia at the ileocaecal valve as a cause of acute intussusception in infancy. Arch Dis Child 38:89-91, Feb 63

HOPKINS JE, DEAVER JM: Lipomatosis of the ileocecal valve. Dis Colon Rectum 6:215-8, May-Jun 63

KRINKE J, HUCIN B: [Ileocecal invagination in adults] Rozhl Chir 42:130-4, Feb 63 (Cz)

LEVIN SB: [A cyst of the mesentery of the small intestine, strangulated by the omentum] Pediatriia 40:78-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

LORENZ J: [Comparative observations on the intramural innervation of the cardia, pylorus and ileocecal valve in the normal man at different ages] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 68:540-63, 1962 (Fr)

MISHENIN MI: [Cystic tumor of the vermiform process simulating cancer of the ileocecal angle] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:69, Dec 62 (Rus)

ILEOSTOMY (E4)

BUTCHER HR Jr, SUGG WL, McAFEE CA, BRICKER EM: Ileal conduit method of ureteral urinary diversion. Ann Surg 156:682-91, Oct 62

DONALDSON GA: Current concepts in therapy. Management of ileostomy and colostomy. New Eng J Med 268:827-30, 11 Apr 63

FOWLER EF: Umbilical hernia producing spontaneous ileostomy. Amer Surg 29:70-2, Jan 63

GALLAGHER ND, HARRISON DD, SKYRING AP: Fluid and electrolyte disturbances in patients with long-established ileostomies. Gut 3:219-23, Sep 62

GOLIGHER JC: Ileostomy reconstruction. Brit J Surg 50:259-66, Nov 62

HELGE H: [Vitamin B12 deficiency following ileal resection] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:131-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HUGHES ES, RUSSELL IS, CUTHBERTSON AM, CARDEN AB: Ileostomy for ulcerative colitis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:215-20, Feb 63

KLOPPER PJ: [Complications following ileostomy] Nederl T Geneesk 107:533-7, 23 Mar 63 (Dut)

KOCH R, MEEKER I: Pediatric aspects of ulcerative colitis. Observations on 25 patients treated with steroids and surgery. Arizona Med 20:1-6, Jan 63

LEVINE M, KATZ I, LAMPROS PJ: Blind pouch formation secondary to side-to-side intestinal anastomosis. Amer J Roentgen 89:706-19, Apr 63

MICHENER WM, TURNBULL RB Jr: Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis in children. Four illustrative case reports. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:81-8, Apr 63

MARION AW Jr: A simple gas-venting device for ileostomy and colostomy appliances. Dis Colon Rectum 5:457-8, Nov-Dec 62

NYLANDER G: Ileostomy--its effect upon the microvascular pattern and the morphology of the intestinal villi in the ileum of the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:162-71, Jan-Feb 63

PATTERSON M: Gastrointestinal problems resulting from surgery as seen by the internist. Texas J Med 58:802-6, Oct 62

PETKOVA L: [Ileostomy in early postoperative ileus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:609-13, 1962 (Bul)

POTTIEE-SPERRY F, LEVY E, LOYGUE J: [The condition of the ileostomized patient after total coloproctectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1507-20, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAUNDERS HB: Ileostomy. The nurse's contribution to the patient's welfare. Nurs Times 59:539-40, 3 May 63

STRAUS L, SCHROEDER M: Ileostomy care: a refinement. Amer J Surg 105:659-61, May 63

SEDGWICK CE: Ileostomy. Lahey Clin Bull 12:247-52, Apr-Jun 62

VICTOR M, ADAMS RD, McDERMOTT WV: Porto-caval shunt encephalopathy: regression of ammonia intoxication and neurological symptomatology following ileosigmoidostomy. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:245-7, 1962

WILSON R: Ileostomy comfort. Western J Surg 71:17-9, Jan-Feb 63

HUGHES ES: Ileo-rectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Med J Aust 49(2):504-7, 29 Sep 4

ILEUM (A3)

see also related:
ILEOSTOMY (E4)

ALLENDE CI, MANRIQUE J: [Apropos of tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:164-7, 29 May 63 (Sp)

ARTAUD P, VINCENT P, MAC-DANIEL G: [Osseous abscess with rare localization] Pediatrie 18:207-8, 1963 (Fr)

ALEXANDER K, KHREIS A, TRAUT G: [The combined effect of noramidopyrine-methanesulfonate with choline and acetylcholine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:493-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

AUDIER M, LENA A, PAYAN H, RUF G, DELMONT J, GIRAUD M: [A case of ischemic stenosis of the ileum] Marseille Med 100:610-4, 1963 (Fr)

ABDALLA MA, ORTH MC, NESSIM F: Hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1431-5, Oct 62

ANDERSEN A: [Bladder reconstruction with an ileal loop after cystectomy] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1770-4, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)

AUBRESPY P, BONNEAU H, DERLON S: [Ileo-cecal duplication in a cystic form in a newborn infant] Marseille Chir 14:438-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ABRAMS GD, BAUER H, SPRINZ H: Influence of the normal flora on mucosal morphology and cellular renewal in the ileum. A comparison of germ-free and conventional mice. Lab Invest 12:355-64, Mar 63

ARCARA G, BORGHESAN BOSCO A: [Intestinal duplication in the newborn infant (conservative surgical treatment)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:56-62, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BOTTINI AC, MILANESE JG: [Malignant tumors of the small intestine (jejuno-ileum). Apropos of 3 cases of resected tumors] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:222-33, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

BANERJEE AK, LEWIS JJ: The effects of smooth muscle stimulants on the movement of calcium-47 in the guinea-pig ileum in vitro. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:409-10, Jun 63

BODOR A: [Ring-shaped epiploic appendix as a cause of strangulated ileum] Rozhl Chir 42:138-41, Feb 63 (Cz)

BENFEY BG, GRILLO SA: Antagonism of acetylcholine by adrenaline antagonists. Brit J Pharmacol 20:528-33, Jun 63

BLOCH JH, LONGERBEAM JK, MANAX WG, HILAL S, LILLEHEI RC: Preservative solutions for freezing whole organs in vitro. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:139-47. 1963

BOYD G, GILLESPIE JS, MACKENNA BR: Origin of the cholinergic response of the rabbit intestine to stimulation of its extrinsic sympathetic nerves after exposure to sympathetic blocking agents. Brit J Pharmacol 19:258–70, Oct 62

BHATTACHARYA BK, SEN AB: The action of BQ 20, a polymethylene bis-quinolinium compound, on the isolated guinea-pig intestine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:109–19, 1 Sep 62

BOASS A, WILSON TH: An assay for gastric intrinsic factor. Amer J Physiol 204:97–100, Jan 63

BLASCHKO H, KURZEPA S: Potentiation of the response to histamine by picolylamines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:544–51, Dec 62

BHATTI IH: A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a 37-day-old infant. Brit J Surg 50:452–3, Jan 63

BRIEF DK, BOTSFORD TW: Primary bleeding from the small intestine in adults. The surgical management. JAMA 184:18–22, 6 Apr 63

BURN JH, FROEDE H: The action of substances which block sympathetic postganglionic nervous transmission. Brit J Pharmacol 20:378–87. Apr 63

CONSTANTINIDES SG, BREIDENBACH L: Diverticulitis of the ileum. J Abdom Surg 5:47–9, May 63

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102–19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

[Clinico-pathological conference of the Department of Medicine of the University of Havana] Rev Cuba Med 2:49–56, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 38:592–7, Nov 62

CHATTERJEE ML, DEY CD: Pharmacological studies on chaksine chloride. IV. Action on some isolated tissues. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:113–4, Jul 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 4–1963. New Eng J Med 268:148–53, 17 Jan 63

CLAESSENS H, HERMANS L, VAN DE VELDE E: [Osteochondropathy of the antero-inferior iliac spine] Acta Orthop Belg 28:251–4, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CABRERA ROCA MT: [Acute simultaneous multiple ileo-ileal invagination] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:681–9, 1961 (Sp)

CHATAGNON C, PAGANI P, MORTIER D: [Complexity of problems posed to the biologist psychiatrist. II. Insidious development of ileocecal tuberculosis] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 120(2):700–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHAUVIN HF, FARNARIER G, ROBERT F: [Lithiasis in an ileal substitute bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:817–9, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

CRISMER R, LAMBERT G, DREZE C, LOMBARD R: [Cyst of the mesentery, occlusion of the small intestine caused by torsion of an ileal loop on the appendix fixed to the cyst after subacute appendicitis] Rev Med Liege 18:70–2, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

DE ESESARTE G, GARCIA ALONSO H: [Ileocolic changes and their causes] Rev Invest Clin 15:81–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

DEROM E: [Prostoperative ileorectal fistulas] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:96–101, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE STAERCKE P: [Ileal-diverticular intussusception as the head of an ileocecal intussusception: a rare complication of Meckel's diverticulum] Scalpel (Brux) 116:220–4, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

DI BERNARDO N, MALLAMACI L: [Further research on the action of an antibiotic combination with a base of tetracycline, chlorotetracycline and chloramphenicol in the experimental occlusive syndrome] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:24–5, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DE LA LANDE IS, PORTER RB: The actions of tacrine and amiphenazole on acetylcholine metabolism in the guinea pig ileum. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:149–61, Apr 63

DEMOS MP: Radioactive electrolyte absorption studies of small bowel; comparison of different segments for use in urinary diversion. J Urol 88:638–43, Nov 62

DUPUY R, BRENAUT M: [The late consequences of ileo-transversostomy] Sem Hop Paris 38:3280–4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J: [Limitations of the Magnus method in the evaluation of anticholinergics] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1634–6, 1962 (Fr)

DAVIS C Jr, ALEXANDER RW, BUENGER RE: Surgery of endometrioma of the ileum and colon. Amer J Surg 105:250–66, Feb 63

DAY M, VANE JR: An analysis of the direct and indirect actions of drugs on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:150–70, Feb 63

DANDIYA PC: Studies on central nervous system depressants. (II). The action of some general nervous depressants on coaxically stimulated guineapig's ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:216–22, 1 Jan 63

DRAPANAS T, WILLIAMS JS, McDONALD JC, HEYDEN W: Role of the ileum in the absorption of vitamin B12 and intrinsic factor (NF). JAMA 184:337–41, 4 May 63

FRIEDMAN G, KOFFLER D: Inflammatory disease of the terminal ileum. Clinical-pathologic conference. Amer J Dig Dis 8:425–38, May 63

FREEMAN JA: Fine structure of the goblet cell mucous secretory process. Anat Rec 144:341–57, Dec 62

FRANKS JJ, MOSSER EL, ANSTADT GL: The role of the gut in albumin catabolism. I. Studies in the jejunoileectomized rabbit. J Gen Physiol 46:415–25, Jan 63

FREDELL CH: Leiomyoma of the ileum. J Abdom Surg 5:17–9, Jan 63

FRANK P, KUHLMANN N: [An unusual localization of endometriosis: ileal endometriosis. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1529–34, Dec 62 (Fr)

GRABSTALD H: [Recent experience in urinary diversion with the ileal loop methods and Leadbetter's ureterosigmoidostomy in 190 patients] Rev Urol (Mex) 21:293–315, Jul–Aug 63 (Sp)

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Analysis of KCl-digitoxin antagonism] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:291–2, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GOTTFRIED B, MOLOMUT N, PATTI J: Effect of enterically supplied oxygen on a devascularized loop of ileum. Surgery 53:484–9, Apr 63

GRIFFEN WO Jr, LILLEHEI RC, WANGENSTEEN OH: Ileoproctostomy in ulcerative colitis: long-term follow-up, extending in early cases to more than 20 years. Surgery 53:705–10, Jun 63

GRABNER K: [Modification of the peristaltic stretch reflex by electrical stimulation of the isolated guinea pig ileum] Arzneimittelforschung 13:405–6, May 63 (Ger)

GODFRAIND T, GODFRAIND-DE BECKER A: [Action of digitoxin on the movements of K42 at the level of the isolated guinea pig ileum] Arch Int Physiol 70:738–41, Dec 62 (Fr)

GREEN K, SESHADRI B, MATTY AJ: Independence of transfer of solute and solvent across the rat ileum. Nature (London) 196:1322–3, 29 Dec 62

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233–4, Feb 63

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233–4, Feb 63

GERMAIN A: [Severe intestinal fistulas following appendectomy] Gaz Med France 70:625–6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

GILMAN A, KOELLE E, RITCHIE JM: Transport of potassium ions in the rat's intestine. Nature (London) 197:1210–1, 23 Mar 63

HULSKAMP P, WELSH P: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:141–62, 22 May 63 (Sp)

HELGE H: [Vitamin B12 deficiency following ileal resection] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:131–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEYS RF: Ileal prolapse through ruptured vagina: complication of Manchester operation. Brit Med J 5351:223–4, 27 Jul 63

HIGGINS PM, LEHMAN G, MORTON HS: Perforation of jejunal and ileal neoplasms. A survey of the literature and case reports. Canad J Surg 6:338–47, Jul 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399–417, Jun 63

HULTEN J: Diverticula of the vermiform appendix, right colon, and terminal ileum. Acta Chir Scand 124:340–7, Oct 62

HOMER L: Intestinal obstruction from hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:206–9, Feb 63

HOFFERT PW, WEINGARTEN B, FRIEDMAN LD, MORECKY R: Adenocarcinoma of the terminal ileum in a segment of bowel with coexisting active ileitis. New York J Med 63:1567–71, 15 May 63

JAMIESON D: The function of true and pseudocholinesterase in the mammalian ileum. Biochem Pharmacol 12:693–703, Jul 63

JOHNSON ES: A note on the relation between the resting release of acetylcholine and increase in tone of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:69–72, Jan 63

JACOBS LG: Unusual case of late post-irradiation damage to the ileum. Radiology 80:57–61, Jan 63

KHEDROO LG: Primary diseases of the ileum. The problems of diagnosis and surgical treatment. J Int Coll Surg 39:547–55, Jun 63

KAKHAROV AA: [Local characteristics of the lymphatic and blood vessels of the jejunum and ileum in man] Arkh Anat 44:28–47, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRINKE J, HUCIN B: [Ileocecal invagination in adults] Rozhl Chir 42:130–4, Feb 63 (Cz)

KARNO ML: The iliac horn syndrome. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1435–8, Oct 62

KROLEVETS IP: [Interposition of the ileocecal segment between the esophagus and the stomach in experimental conditions] Grudn Khir 4:98–100, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KAKU H, KOJIMA A, HAYASHI K, HORII M, NAKAMURA K, FUJITA S: [Analytical studies on the cytodynamics of the intestinal epithelium] Arch Histol Jap 23:7–19, Oct 62 (Jap)

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572–87, 1 Oct 62

LINDEMANN M: [On the resorptive function of the gallbladder. IV. Viscerovisceral relations between the ileocecal area and the resorptive capacity of the gallbladder] Acta Biol Med German 10:292–9, 1963 (Ger)

LODIGIANI E, LOSAPIO M: [Ileo-ileal invagination caused by a benign tumor in adult] Riv Gastroent 14:442–57, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

LODI R, OLIVIERI V, SORGE A: [The isoperistaltic ileum-substituted choledochus. Experimental data on operative technic] Fegato 8:302–22, Sep 62 (It)

LACK L, WEINER IM: The intestinal action of benzmalecene: the relationship of its hypocholesterolemic effect to active transport of bile salts and other substances. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:248–58, Feb 63

MONTANARA A, SALOMONI E: [The functional behavior of the ileum in pyelo-ileoplasty. Roentgencinematographic observations] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1162–72, 15 Jun 63 (It)

MORAN NC, WESTERHOLM B: The influence of reserpine on 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine content of rat mast cells and some rat tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:20–9, May 63

MANENTI A, CACCIA G: [Data on the contractile function of an isolated intestinal loop in the acute phase of ischemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1403–7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

MARTIN LS, LUCE DL, TEOTICO RA, ASUNCION RG: Ileal-renal graft: Initial study in revascularization of experimental ischemic kidney. J Philipp Med Ass 38:818–23, Nov 62

MACIOCE D, REPOSSINI L: [Ileal fistula following closed abdominal injury] Riv Gastroent 14:458–63, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

MILES GO, BERRY N: Problems in the construction of an ileal bladder. Southern Med J 56:421–6, Apr 63

NERINI V: [Reticulosarcoma of the ileum] G Ital Chir 18:381–98, Jul 62 (It)

NIXON HH: Jejunoileal atresia. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:58–60, Feb 63

NIKOLOV N: [Topographic anatomical research on the blood supply of the terminal part of the ileum, with a view toward its possible resection] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(2):123–39, 1962 (Bul)

NYLANDER G: Ileostomy--its effect upon the microvascular pattern and the morphology of the intestinal villi in the ileum of the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:162–71, Jan–Feb 63

PARKKULAINEN KV: Simple low small bowel obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:124–5, Apr 63

PARIS J, LEMAITRE G, DECOULX P: [Ileo-cecal invagination caused by fibrolipoma of the ileum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1578–80, Dec 62 (Fr)

QUASTLER H, HAMPTON JC: Effects of ionizing radiation on the fine structure and function of the intestinal epithelium of the mouse. I. Villus epithelium. Radiat Res 17:914–31, Dec 62

RUSSO AG: [Apropos of tumors of the jejunum and ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:137–40, 22 May 63 (Sp)

ROSENBERG D, FARIA PA, CHACON JP, PONTES JF: [Obstruction of the small intestine by a phytobezoar] Rev Paul Med 62:333–5, Apr 63 (Por)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192–4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

ROLLINO A: [Ileal perforation caused by closed injury at the site of an inguinal hernia] Minerva Gastroent 8:97–9, Jul–Sep 62 (It)

ROSE D: Congenital bowel invagination into the broad ligament. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:218–9, Feb 63

STRAFFON RA, TURNBULL RB Jr, MERCER RD: The ileal conduit in thirty-five children. Cleveland Clin Quart 30:89–96, Apr 63

SCHULTZ SG, ZALUSKY R: The interaction between active sodium transport and active sugar transport in the isolated rabbit ileum. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:503–5, 14 May 63

SCHMID M, WENZL H, UEHLINGER E: [B-islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with hypoglycemia, combined with multiple carcinoid tumors of the ileum] Schweiz Med Wschr 444–6, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

SPRINGER MR, ROWE PW: Mesenteric lymphangioma. A report of a calcified lymphangioma in the small bowel mesentery. Radiology 80:954–6, Jun 63

SCHULTZ SG, ZALUSKY R: Transmural potential difference, short-circuit current and sodium transport in isolated rabbit ileum. Nature (London) 198:894–5, 1 Jun 63

SANDLER AI, SCULLY RE: Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 47–1963. New Eng J Med 269:101–7, 11 Jul 63

SMITH CM, WALASZEK EJ: Interaction of substance P and other smooth muscle stimulants with LSD-25 on the guinea pig ileum. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:429–36, 1 Aug 62

SEMENZA G, AURICCHIO S: Chromatographic separation of human intestinal disaccharidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:172–5, 19 Nov 62

SIMEONE M: [Epiphysial detachment of the antero-inferior iliac spine] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:364–71, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

SAUBIER E, CHAPUIS H, TERMET H, VILLAROS G: [Retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon for stenosis caused by very extensive caustic burns of the cervical and thoracic esophagus] Lyon Chir 58:741–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

SINKEVICIUS C: [A case of combined injury of the urinary bladder, rectum and ileum] Sveik Apsaug 7:23–5, Dec 62 (Lith)

SOUTHAM JA: Primary malignant tumours of the jejunum and ileum. Brit J Surg 50:393–9, Jan 63

SHERMAN CD Jr, MAY AG: The ileum, site of Vitamin B12 absorption. A unique clinical experiment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:187–9, Feb 63

SANTANDER E, TOLEDANO A, GRANADOS RUIZ P, VIVA JAIMES C: [Functioning cecal substitute bladder and continent ileal substitute urethra. New operative technic] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:749–53, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

SHERMAN CD Jr, MAY AG: The ileum, site of Vitamin B12 absorption. A unique clinical experiment. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:187-9, Feb 63

SCHULTZ LR, REINER CB: Circumferential ulcerations of the ileum. An unusual cause of melena in childhood. Amer J Dis Child 105:375-80, Apr 63

SCHMIDT JL, FLEMING WW: The structure of sympathomimetics as related to reserpine induced sensitivity changes in the rabbit ileum. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:230-7, Feb 63

THOUVENOT J, PASSELEYGUE D: [Cyclic variation in the excitability of the longitudinal smooth muscle of the guinea pig small intestine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1138-41, 1962 (Fr)

TAKEO Y: [Pharmacological studies on clavine-type alkaloids. II. The effect of clavine-type alkaloids on the cardiovascular system and several organs and the interaction between them and 5HT action] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:417-29, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TEICHER I, ARLEN M, MUEHLBAUER M, ALLEN AC: The clinical-pathological spectrum of primary ulcers of the small intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:196-202, Feb 63

TANOUS JH, TIPPETT SN, CALDERIN VO: Reticulum cell sarcoma of the ileum with perforation. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:209-12, Mar 63

VOGT-MOYKOPF I, WENZ W: [Surgically removed specimens of the intestinal tract in the roentgenogram with special reference to pressure conditions in double contrast method] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:448-60, Jun 63 (Ger)

VAZ O, BERNACCHI A, VIEIRA H: [Duplication of the colon (presentation of a case of congenital deformity of the terminal ileum, large intestine and rectoureteral fistula)] J Pediat (Rio) 27:271-80, Jul 62 (Por)

WIMBER DR, LAMERTON LF: Cell population studies on the intestine of continuously irradiated rats. Radiat Res 18:137-46, Feb 63

Ileus see INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (C4)

ILIAC ARTERY (A7)

BESSOT M: [Apropos of rupture of an aneurysm of the left primitive iliac artery] Ann Chir 17:312-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

BENJAMIN HB, BECKER AB, AQUINO E: Collateral circulation after massive occlusion of pelvic vessels. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:20-4, Jul 63

BARNEY JA, WILLIAMS GR: Isolated aneurysms of the iliac arteries. J Okla Med Ass 55:492-4, Dec 62

BAKULEV AN, KOMAROV BD, GRINBERG AA: [Aortography in the diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal aorta and the iliac arteries] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOXALL TA, SMART PJ, GRIFFITHS JD: The blood-supply of the distal segment of the rectum in anterior resection. Brit J Surg 50:399-404, Jan 63

WONG JC: [The surgical treatment of ischemia of the lower extremities with arterial grafts. Presentation of 2 personal cases and review of the literature] Arch Med Panamen 12:17-30, Apr 63 (Sp)

CICONELLI AJ, FERREIRA-SANTOS R: [Bilateral ligation of the internal iliac arteries: its indications in urology] Rev Paul Med 62:477-9, Jun 63 (Por)

CAPDEVILA MIRABET JM, RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS A: [A case of absolute indication for revascularization of the deep femoral artery] Angiologia 15:102-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DE LUCA C, DE SERIO N: [Studies of angiographic radiological anatomy on the living arteries. IX. The external iliac artery] Radiol Med (Torino) 48:886-94, Sep 62 (It)

ENGEL GC, SINGMASTER L: Ligation of internal iliac arteries to facilitate abdominoperineal resection for malignancy of the rectum. Surgery 52:867-70, Dec 62

FIRT P, MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L: [Contribution to the surgery of aorto iliac occlusions] Rozhl Chir 42:17-27, Jan 63 (Cz)

FLEMING J, NASH T: Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta and vessels of the lower limb. Med J Aust 50(I):491-6, 6 Apr 63

GOSTIGIAN J, SCHLITT RJ: Aneurysm of the gluteal artery secondary to polyarteritis nodosa. Amer J Surg 105:267-8, Feb 63

GHITESCU T, TOMESCU I, IONESCU L, MUNTEANU I: [Clinical and therapeutic aspects of arterial embolisms of the extremities] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:323-32, Mar 63 (Rum)

HULTBORN KA, KJELLMAN T: Gluteal aneurysm. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Acta Chir Scand 125:318-28, Apr 63

HARDY JD, ROBINSON SL: Disappearing foot pulses: case cured by iliac endarterectomy with comments on flow mechanisms. Ann Surg 156:776-80, Nov 62

JOSHI DM, KELLY M: Rectally palpable aneurysm as a cause of bleeding per rectum. Brit J Clin Pract 17:399-400, Jul 63

KNIAZEV MD: [Clinical picture, diagnosis and surgical treatment of atherosclerotic occlusions in the aortic bifurcation and iliac arteries] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:8-13, Mar 63 (Rus)

KRAFT-KINZ J: [Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in the aorto-femoral area] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:555-61, 1963 (Ger)

KRAKOWER CA, FELDMAN L: Clinical pathologic conference. Amer Heart J 65:555-63, Apr 63

LANG WR: Ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) arteries in the control of hemorrhage from carcinoma of the cervix. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:94-6, Jul 63

LISCIA R, LUCCI G, LAI S: [Dolicho-mega-artery] Minerva Cardioangiol 10:696-704, Oct 62 (It)

MEDEIROS NETO GA de, ALMEIDA DB de, WAINMAN JT, WOLOSKER M, CINTRA AB DE U: [Diffuse fibrosis of the myocardium associated with hyperplasia of intima of the arteries of large and medium caliber] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:211-8, May-Jun 63 (Por)

MACBETH RA: Rupture of abdominal aneurysms into the gastrointestinal tract. Canad J Surg 5:372-8, Oct 62

MOUCHA D: [Uretero-hydronephrosis caused by an anomaly of the hypogastric artery] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:659-64, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

OCHSNER JL, KNUDSON RJ: Phlegmasia cerulea dolens after aorto-iliac operations. JAMA 182:942-3, 1 Dec 62

PALOU J: [Successes and failures of arterial grafts] Angiologia 15:231-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Sp)

POMMIER M, GRENIER B, CERTIN JJ: [3 cases of a single umbilical artery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:275-7, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PERLOW S: Obstruction of the iliac artery caused by retroperitoneal fibrosis. Amer J Surg 105:285-7, Feb 63

PIERRON J: [Early diagnosis of high arteritis of the lower limbs] Marseille Med 100:115-20, 1963 (Fr)

REISNER SH, PALTIEL K: Congenital malformations associated with a single umbilical artery and probable use of thalidomide. Israel Med J 21:260-4, Nov-Dec 62

REICH WJ, NECHTOW MJ: Ligation of the internal iliac arteries. A life-saving procedure in uncontrollable gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage. J Mich Med Soc 61:1478-81, Dec 62

SENN A: [The surgical significance of the deep femoral artery in peripheral vascular occlusive disorders] Helv Chir Acta 30:48-52, Apr 63 (Ger)

STEGER C, CRESTI M: [On the collateral circulation in chronic occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Helv Chir Acta 30:322-45, Jun 63 (Ger)

SOLTESZ L, PAPP S: [Acute vascular occlusion in infants and children] J Cardiov Surg 4:279-81, Jun 63 (Ger)

STEINBERG I: Isolated arteriosclerotic aneurysm of a common iliac artery. Report of 3 cases. Amer J Roentgen 90:166-8, Jul 63

STICKEL DL, WEAVER WT, MAHALEY MS Jr, ANLYAN WG: Perfusion with fibrinolysin in experimental iliofemoral thromboembolism. J Surg Res 3:36-8, Jan 63

STANGONI E, LAI S, LUCCI G: [Aorto-iliac obstructive arteriopathy and arterial hypertension] Minerva Urol 14:231-54, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

STOKES JM, SUGG WL, BUTCHER HR Jr: Standard method of assessing relative effectiveness of therapies for arterial occlusive diseases. Ann Surg 157:343-50, Mar 63

TRIVELLINI A, PELLEGRINI GF: [Teflon "by-pass" graft between the aorta and the right femoral artery for iliac occlusion] Arch Ital Chir 88:240-4, 1962 (It)

UPSON JF, WEISMANN RE: Acute iliac-artery thrombosis. New Eng J Med 268:1233-5, 30 May 63

VANDECASTEELE J, SOOTS G: [Apropos of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1223-4, Nov 62 (Fr)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, SISTERON A, DESCOTES J: Contralateral arterial by-passes. Apropos of 6 cases] Lyon Chir 59:350-7, May 63 (Fr)

WEISMANN RE, UPSON JF: Intra-arterial pressure studies in patients with arterial insufficiency of lower extremities. Ann Surg 157:501-6, Apr 63

WETZEL H: [Occlusion of the external iliac artery by a calcified abscess] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:231-2, Feb 63 (Ger)

WEINBERG SR, PENG BK, ESTRIN J, WESOLOWSKI S: Dynamics of arterial circulation of pelvis as related to chemotherapy of bladder cancer: experimental and clinical study. J Urol 89:686-8, May 63

WAHL P, JAHIER J: [Late secondary hemorrhage after transverse cesarean section. Hysterectomy and ligation of the hypogastric artery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:521-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ILIAC VEIN (A7)

BEAU A, COLLIGNON P, PREVOT J, KWIATKOWSKI CM, REBEIX MT, DUBAIL M: [Extensive iliocaval thrombosis during staphylococcal septicemia. Importance of treatment with fibrinolytic enzymes] Arch Franc Pediat 20:111-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

COURTY L, LANGERON P, LAMORIL P: [Formes frustes of iliac phlebites. Forms with mitigated symptomatology and ambulatory forms] J Sci Med Lille 80:377-82, Oct 62 (Fr)

COURTY L, LANGERON P, LAMORIL P: [Iliac and iliocaval phlebitis. Etiopathogenesis. Physiopathology. Clinical aspects] Ann Chir 16:1795-809, Dec 62 (Fr)

FARGE C, AUVERT J: [Ilio-mesenteric anastomosis, a process improving cavo-mesenteric vein anastomosis for portal hypertension] Presse Med 70:2217-8, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

HALLER JA Jr: Treatment of deep-vein thrombosis. Lancet 2:1331, 22 Dec 62

HUGHES ES, GOBLE AJ: Venous obstruction during abdominal operations. Lancet 2:1080-1, 24 Nov 62

LEE SI, NAHM CC: [A case of obstruction of the inferior vena cava] J Korea Med Ass 6:421-4, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

LANGERON P, LAMORIL P: [Iliac and ilio-caval phlebitis. Information derived from the study of 38 cases] J Cardiov Surg 4:384-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

LANGERON P, LAMORIL P: [Collateral circulation in iliac and iliocaval venous thromboses] J Sci Med Lille 80:382-90, Oct 62 (Fr)

LINDVALL N, LODIN A: Congenital absence of venous valves. Acta Chir Scand 124:310-9, Oct 62

LANGERON P: [Sclerous hypodermitis after femoro-iliac phlebitis. Post-phlebitic sequely or trophic disturbance of varicose origin?] J Sci Med Lille 80:420-6, Oct 62 (Fr)

LUKE JC: Venographic studies in the postphlebitic leg. J Cardiov Surg 3:411-2, Dec 62

PLESSIS JA du: [The operative treatment of ileo-femoral venous thrombosis] S Afr Med J 37:559-62, 25 May 63 (Af)

SMITH CA, GLUCK MC, KALLEN RG: Bladder distention causing iliac-vein obstruction in the adult male. New Eng J Med 268:1261-5, 6 Jun 63

ILIUM (A2)

ARAKAWA T: [Experimental and clinical studies on autogenous iliac bone transplantation in the frontal sinus] J Yonago Med Ass 13:341-72, Nov 62 (Jap)

BARCELO P, GUASCH J: [Pseudorheumatic picture in the developmental course of sympathicoblastoma] Rev Esp Reum 9:437-40, Apr 62 (Sp)

BONAGA R: [Detachment of the superior anterior iliac spine in football] Friuli Med 17:1089-95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CASTAING J, GOUAZE A, PLISSON JL: [Technic of cervico-occipital arthrodesis by iliac graft screwed into the occipital bone] Rev Chir Orthop 49:123-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COSTE F, PIGUET B, PROTEAU J: [Blue sclera with deafness, early polyarthrosis, condensing iliac osteitis and bone anomalies (patella and vertebral)] Rev Rhum 30:196-201, Apr 63 (Fr)

CASKIE JD, BORSKI AA: One-stage plastic repair of exstrophy of bladder combined with bilateral osteotomy of the ilia. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:161-4, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 36-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1190-3, 23 May 63

DEBRAY C, CHATELIN CL: [Hernia of the small intestine in Douglas' pouch] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:65, 15 Sep 62, In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

FEVRE M, MILANI T: [Developmental rate of eosinophilic granuloma, its explosive and galloping forms] Rev Chir Orthop 48:525-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

GITSCH E: [Unusual succession of genital and extragenital (ileum) endometriosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:874-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

GROSCH G: [Combination of primary chronic polyarthritis with osteitis condensans ilii] Z Orthop 97:233-5, May 63 (Ger)

GOUGH KR, READ AE, NAISH JM: Intestinal reticulosis as a complication of idiopathic steatorrhoea. Gut 3:232-9, Sep 62

HILLMAN JW, HARTMANN RC, ELMORE SM, HASTINGS C: Bone marrow biopsy of the ilium in patients with hematologic problems. Southern Med J 56:864-7, Aug 63

HORVATH F: [Pseudo-lacuna of the pelvis involving diagnostic difficulties] J Radiol Electr 43:720-1, Nov 62 (Fr)

HUCHERSON DC, FREEMAN GE Jr: Iliopectineal bursitis. A cause of hip pain frequently unrecognized. Amer J Orthop 4:220-1, Sep 62

HASHIMOTO M, YUMOTO T, HAMADA T, YOSHINAGA H, ANTOKU S: On the thickness of each trabecula and intertrabecular spaces in the human sternum, vertebrae, ilium and ribs. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:267-72, Oct 62

ISEMEIN L, FOURNIER A, REDON M, GIRAUD M: [Apropos of a case of hydatid cyst of the iliac ala] Marseille Med 99:1057-61, 1962 (Fr)

KAZDA J: [Iliopectineal bursitis and its relation to abdominal pain] Rozhl Chir 41:564-7, Aug 62 (Cz)

KESSLER FB, DRISCOLL R: Bilateral anterior superior iliac spine avulsions: review of the literature and report of one case. J Trauma 3:129-32, Mar 63

MEIISEL P: [The roentgen anatomy of the pelvic girdle. 2.] Roentgenpraxis 16:2-13, Jan 63 (Ger)

MOLLIN DL, BOOTH CC: The megaloblastic anaemias and the malabsorption syndrome. Trans Med Soc London 78:51-71, 1961-2

MILLER JW: Single thrust iliac bone graft in arthrodesis of the wrist. Bull Mason Clin 16:40-9, Jun 62

MANGANIELLO A, MILITE A: [Iliac horns] G Med Milit 112:406-11, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

NAIKEN VS, TELLEM M, MERANZE DR: Osteogenic sarcoma of the ilium occurring in the region of the sacro-iliac joint. Report of a case occurring in an elderly man in the absence of Paget's disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:778-81, Jun 63

ROSENBERG D, CHACON JP, FARIA PA, ALMEIDA AM de: [Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum and ileum] Rev Paul Med 62:380-7, May 63 (Por)

SCHACHTER A, ROSALA E, GEORGESCUIS, ANAGNOSTE V: [Pain caused by alcohol in Hodgkin's disease. (Considerations on a vertebral localization revealed by the alcohol test)] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1211-6, Oct 62 (Rum)

SHARMA ML, GREWAL RS: Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum by steroids and allied substances. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:22-8, Jan 63

VALANIA AJ: [Hydatid cyst of the iliac bone] Sem Med (B Air) 121:531-3, 6 Aug 62 (Sp)

VINCI A: [Echinococcosis of the iliac bone] Policlinico [Prat] 70:77-81, 21 Jan 63 (It)

WEINBERG CR: The development of a benign bone tumor following trauma. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:342-52, Oct 62

ILLEGITIMACY (I)

[Aspects of family disruption in our time] S Afr Med J 36:889, 27 Oct 62 (Af)

AGAZZI W: [Adoptions and affiliations of illegitimate children in the Province of Alessandria in the past 15 years] Minerva Nipiol 12:354-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

AGAZZI W: [The problem of congenital abnormalities in the illegitimate. (Apropos of a case of micromelia)] Minerva Nipiol 12:380-2, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRUNI R, DRAGO E: [Observations on the "attitude of the mother towards the child" in unmarried mothers] Minerva Nipiol 13:4-6, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BLEIBERG N, JACOBZINER H, RICH H, MERCHANT R: Young unmarried mothers in child health stations of two New York City districts. Amer J Public Health 52:2030-40, Dec 62

BALDRIGHI M: [Affiliation and adoption in aid to illegimate children] Minerva Nipiol 12:328-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

A cause for concern. Nurs Times 59:878. 12 Jul 63

VAN CAMELBEKE M: [The law of March 1, 1963, and its modification of the texts on adoption and adoptive legitimation] Rev Prat [Supl] 13:1-v, 11 May 63 (Fr)

CLIFFORD E: Expressed attitudes in pregnancy of unwed women and married primigravida and multigravida. Child Development 33:945-51, Dec 62

FUHRMANN W: [Genetic and peristatic causes of congenital angiocardiopathies] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:47-115, 1962 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Obligation to support illegitimate children] Med Klin 57:1877-8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

LATIMER R, STARTSMAN F: The role of the maternity home social worker in the prevention of illegitimacy. Ment Hyg 47:470-6, Jul 63

LAGONIGRO F, DURANTE M: [Some data on the progress of maternal acknowledgement and on the status of affiliation and adoption of foundlings received in the past 20 years in the Real Casa Santa della Annunziata] Minerva Nipiol 12:349-53, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NIELSEN KM, MOTTO RL: Some observations on family constellations and personality patterns of young unmarried mothers. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:740-3, Jul 63

NACHSHEN D: The care of unmarried mothers in a general practice. Practitioner 190:378-82. Mar 63

NOCCIOLI G, PASTORINI M: [On the future of the illegitimate affected by congenital abnormalities] Minerva Nipiol 12:376-80, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

RASHBAUM W, REHR H, PANETH J, GREENBERG M: Pregnancy in unmarried women, medical and social characteristics. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:33-46, Jan-Feb 63

SALOMONE P: [On the advisability or inadvisability of obligatory investigation of the paternity of illegitimate infants, its repercussions on the institutions of affiliation and adoption] Minerva Nipiol 12:345-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

SALOMONE P: [Advisability or inadvisability of maternal obligation to acknowledge illegitimate offspring. Its repercussions on the institutions of adoption and affiliation] Minerva Nipiol 12:342-4, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

UNMACK A: Chastity and charity. Nurs Times 59:651-2, 24 May 63

ULLMAN WH: [Lawful ovarian transplantation--but illegitimate children. A principal decision coming from England] Med Welt 49:2626, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

VON DER AHE CV: Problems in the management of illegitimate pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:607-15, 1 Jul 63

WATERMAN JA: Illegitimacy in Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Med J 24:76-9, 1962

WOOD HC Jr: A prescription for the alleviation of welfare abuses and illegitimacy. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:319-23, Apr 63

Illumination see LIGHTING (G3)

ILLUSIONS (F)

BENSON AJ, GEDYE JL, JONES GM: Disorientation in flight due to a covert vestibular disorder, with associated generalised, muscular tension. Aerospace Med 34:649-54, Jul 63

BYFORD GH: Eye movements and the optogyral illusion. Aerospace Med 34:119-23, Feb 63

CLARK B, GRAYBIEL A: Contributing factors in the perception of the oculogravic illusion. Amer J Psychol 76:18-27, Mar 63

COLE M, ZANGWILL OL: Deja vu in temporal lobe epilepsy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:37-8, Feb 63

SEGALL MH, CAMPBELL DT, HERSKOVITS MJ: Cultural differences in the perception of geometric illusions. Science 139:769-71, 22 Feb 63

EFRON R: An extension of the Pulfrich stereoscopic effect. Brain 86:295-300, Jun 1963

FARNE M: [The action of "subliminal" stimuli on visual perception] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:899-902, 30 Sep 62 (It)

FRANKS CM, LINDAHL LE: Extraversion and rate of fluctuation of the Necker cube. Percept Motor Skills 16:131-7, Feb 63

HASLAM D: Changes in skin temperature during the heat illusion test. Nature (London) 198:219, 13 Apr 63

HAUSS K: [On the diagnostic comprehension of the formative factors in pathological perception] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:152-62, 1963 (Ger)

HOLST E von, KUEHME L: [Tactile illusions in determination of thickness by touch] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 275:588-93, 1962 (Ger)

KORENYI C: Mental illness and visual illusion. Amer J Psychiat 119:1097, May 63

LIDDLE D, FOSS BM: A vertical-horizontal illusion for movement perceived tactually. Nature (London) 197:108, 5 Jan 63

PULVER SE, EPPES B: The Poetzl phenomenon: some evidence. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:527-34, Jun 63

PARKER NI, NEWBIGGING PL: Magnitude and decrement of the Muller-Lyer illusion as a function of pre-training. Canad J Psychol 17:134-40, Mar 63

PANIAN Z: [Optical illusions during flight] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:832-6, Dec 62 (Sl)

ROMAN JA, WARREN BH, NIVEN JI, GRAYBIEL A: Some observations on the behavior of a visual target and a visual after-image during parabolic flight maneuvers. US Nav Sch Aviat Med Res Rep 64:1-8, Jun 62

SMITH OW, SMITH PC: A developmental study of the illusion of parallelism. Percept Motor Skills 16:871-8, Jun 63

SMITH OW, SMITH PC: An illusion of parallelism. Percept Motor Skills 15:455-61, Oct 62

SCHILLER P, WIENER M: Binocular and stereoscopic viewing of geometric illusions. Percept Motor Skills 15:739-47, Dec 62

SCHNECK JM: The psychodynamics of 'deja vu'. Psychoanalysis 49:48-54, Winter 62

TOCH HH: The effect of 'meaning' on the autokinetic illusion. Amer J Psychol 75:605-11. Dec 62

THETFORD PE: Influence of massing and spacing on Necker Cube reversals. Percept Motor Skills 16:215-22, Feb 63

WEAVER JA, GRAY RF: The perception of oculogravic illusions by inverted subjects. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6207:11p, 6 Jul 62

Illustrated Books see BOOKS, ILLUSTRATED (K, L)

Illustration, Medical see MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION (K, L)

IMAGINATION (F)

BARBER TX, HAHN KW Jr: Physiological and subjective responses to pain-producing stimulation under hypnotically-suggested and waking-imagined "analgesia". J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:411-8, Dec 62

GREEN A: [A variant of the phallic-narcissistic position viewed more specifically from the angle of the play and the functions of the phantasmatic activity in literary creation, with regard to sublimation and ideal to the ego] Rev Franc Psychanal 27:117-84, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLLENDER MH: Women's fantasies during sexual intercourse. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:86-90, Jan 63

LAGRONE CW: Sex and personality differences in relation to fantasy. J Consult Psychol 27:270-2, Jun 63

LASKOWITZ D: Degree of pictorial ambiguity and fantasy evocation: an appraisal of the non-monotonic hypothesis. Percept Motor Skills 16:187-93, Feb 63

McCULLY RS: Fantasy productions of children with a progressively crippling and fatal illness. J Genet Psychol 102:203-16, Jun 63

MADDI SR, CHARLENS AM, MADDI DA, SMITH AJ: Effects of monotony and novelty on imaginative productions. J Personality 30:513-27, Dec 62

NATADZE R: On the psychological nature of stage impersonation. Brit J Psychol 53:421-9, Nov 62

PERL WR: Use of fantasy for a breakthrough in psychotherapy groups of hard-to-reach delinquent boys. Int J Group Psychother 13:27-33, Jan 63

REITER HH: Some personality correlates of the Page fantasy scale. Percept Motor Skills 16:747-8, Jun 63

ROSSI AM, STURROCK JB, SOLOMON P: Suggestion effects on reported imagery in sensory deprivation. Percept Motor Skills 16:39-45, Feb 63

SINGER JL, ROWE R: An experimental study of some relationships between daydreaming and anxiety. J Consult Psychol 26:446-54, Oct 62

SINGER JL, McCRAVEN VG: Daydreaming patterns of American subcultural groups. Int J Soc Psychiat 8:272-82, Autumn 62

SUTHERLAND MB: A note of pre-sleep imagining in 10-year-old children. J Child Psychol Psychiat 3:111-4, Apr-Jun 62

Imbecility see under MENTAL DEFICIENCY (C10, F)

Imferon see IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX (D1)

IMIDAZOLES (D2)

AVEDIKIAN H: [Nasivin (H990) in ophthalmology] Wien Med Wschr 113:615-6, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

AGUIAR ER de: [Our experience in the treatment of feminine trichomoniasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:315-9. Feb 63 (Por)

AMIROV RO: [Effect of dibazol on animals in acute oxygen deficiency] Farmakol Toksik 26:91-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ANDO N: [Studies on sulfonylurea derivatives. V. Synthesis of 1-arylsulfonyl-2-imidazolidinones and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1547-52, Nov 62 (Jap)

ANDO N: [Studies on sulfonylurea derivatives. VI. Hyperglycemic action of 1-arylsulfonyl-2-imidazolidinones and their derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1553-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

ANDERSON BM: Imidazole catalysis of hydroxylamine reactions with tyrosine esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1107-11, Nov 62

ALEXANDRE GP, MURRAY JE: Further studies of renal homotransplantation in dogs treated by combined imuran therapy. Surg Forum 13:64-6, 1962

AKHREM-AKHREMOVICH RM, CHISTIAKOVA MA: [The treatment of hypertension by Depressin] Ter Arkh 34:3-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

BARTH D: [Experiences with Clont in gynecological practice] Med Mschr 17:376, Jun 63 (Ger)

BAUER H: [Current problems on urogenital trichomoniasis in man with critical comment on recent literature] Z Tropenmed Parasit 14:86-95, Apr 63 (Ger)

BROCHIN M, BUXTON CL: Effect of metronidazole on trichomonas vaginitis in an isolated female. New Eng J Med 268:1400-1, 20 Jun 63

BALTIMORE D, EGGERS HJ, FRANKLIN RM, TAMM I: Poliovirus-induced RNA polymerase and the effects of virus-specific inhibitors on its production. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:843-9, Jun 63

BREDLAND R: [Trichomoniasis] Nord Med 68:1263-5, 4 Oct 62 (Nor)

BROWN DD, SILVA OL, McDONALD F: A comparison of the urinary metabolites of L-histidine-C14 in schizophrenic and normal subjects. J Psychiat Res 1:101-5, Sep 62

BENNETT MC, CHANARIN I: Urinary excretion of urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid. Nature (London) 196:271-2, 20 Oct 62

BARTOLOTTI L: [The treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with a nitro-imidazole derivative] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:648-55, Jul 62 (It)

BAGANZ H, DOMASCHKE L: [2-Alkylaminomethyl-Δ2-imidazoline and -Δ2-tetrahydro-pyrimidine] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:758-64, Oct 62 (Ger)

BEVERIDGE MM: Vaginal moniliasis after treatment of trichomonal infection with "Flagyl". Brit J Vener Dis 38:220-2, Dec 62

BARON A, NOWOSAD K, UJEC M: [Results of treatment of trichomoniasis with 8823 R, P.] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:789-99, Dec 62 (Fr)

BALITSKII KP: [Effect of decortication on the functional state of the connective tissue system] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:609-15, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

BINDER SS: Vaginal trichomoniasis in a 2-month-old child. Obstet Gynec 21:354-5, Mar 63

BAUER H: [Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis] Therapiewoche 13:233-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

CARVALHO HT de, COURA LC, FLORENCIO C, SILVA JR da: [Metronidazole in the treatment of giardiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:883-95, Apr 63 (Por)

CURIA JD, PECOUD W: [Our experience with a new trichomonocide] Sem Med (B Air) 122:901-3, 9 May 63 (Sp)

CHANARIN I: Urocanic acid and formimino-glutamic acid excretion in megaloblastic anaemia and other conditions: the effect of specific therapy. Brit J Haemat 9:141-57, Apr 63

CHRISTENSEN LK: [Medical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Nord Med 68:1310-4, 11 Oct 62 (Dan)

CLARK DH, SOLOMONS E, SIEGAL SA: Drugs for vaginal trichomoniasis: results of a comparative study. Obstet Gynec 20:515-20, Nov 62

CATTANEO A, GRUMELLI E, MILLA E: [Synergism between triamcinolone, vasoconstrictors and substances with capillary-protective action on local antiphlogistic activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1486-90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CZYSCH H, KELLER D: [Uncontrolled and controlled evaluation of a new medication for decongestion of the nasal mucosa] Med Klin 57:2028-9, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

CZERLINSKI G: Two ternary complexes of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide and the inhibitor imidazole. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:199-201, 8 Oct 62

IMIDAZOLES

COSAR C, DUBOST M, DUBOST P, DEVOIZE P, PALLIERE M: [Determination of metronidazole in the serum and urine in man after oral administration] Ann Pharm Franc 20:872–84, Dec 62 (Fr)

CALNE RY: Inhibition of the rejection of renal homografts in dogs by drugs. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:281–302, May 63

DE MITRI T, ALBANO V: [Clinical trial of a new nasal vasoconstrictor] Minerva Otorinolaring 13:121–4, Mar 63 (It)

DOERING GK: [Trichomoniasis in women] Zbl Gynaek 84:1362–7, 1 Sep 62 (Hun)

EBERT Lla, BRISKER AD, RABKINA SA: [Data on the use of dibazol for prevention of influenza in children's collectives during the 1962 epidemic] Kazan Med Zh 6:44–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

FERRARI G, CASAGRANDE C, PARMIGIANI A: [Studies on the pyridine series. VI. Amides and esters of imidazo [1,2a] pyridinecarboxylic acids] Farmaco [Prat] 18:42–6, Jan 63 (It)

FUJIU T: [Trichomonas and leukorrhea] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:444–50, Apr 63 (Jap)

MESSEK H: [The effect of different vasoconstrictors on various qualities of the nasal mucosa] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:294–306, Jul 62 (Ger)

FORSTER SA, GARCIA-RAMIREZ O, RAPOPORT A: Metronidozole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis. Preliminary report of a double-blind clinical investigation in 450 women. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:64–9, Feb 63

GEIGER WB, MANDEL J: Quasi-cholinergic action of acetylating agents. Nature (London) 196:1106, 15 Dec 62

GITSCH E: [Metronidazole (Flagyl) in long-term therapy-resistant trichomoniases] Zbl Gynaek 84:1898–901, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

HASSALL H, GREENBERG DM: Studies on the enzymic decomposition of urocanic acid. V. The formation of 4-oxoglutaramic acid, a nonenzymic oxidation product of 4(5)-imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1423–31, Apr 63

HORN G: The development of drug research. Drugs Made Germany 6:12–5, Mar 63

HAYANO K, TSUBONE T, AZUMA I, YAMAMURA Y: The prevention of the orotic acid fatty liver by the administration of 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:379–80, Nov 62

HOELTZ J: [Clinical experiences with a new drug for the decongestion of the nasal mucosa] Deutsch Med J 13:623–4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

HIRSCH HA, BALDAUF M: [Therapy of trichomoniasis with Metronidazol to exclude the possibility of reinfection] Zbl Gynaek 84:1367–71, 1 Sep 62 (Hun)

HESSELTINE HC, LEFEBVRE Y: Specific treatmen of vaginal trichomoniasis--but when? Postgrad Med 33:172–4, Feb 63

HAM EA, SCHAYER RW: Isolation of 1-methylimidazole-4-acetic acid, a metabolic product of histamine, from human urine. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:208–9, 2 Apr 63

HASSALL H, GREENBERG DM: The oxidation of 4(5)-imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid to hydantoin-5-propionic acid by xanthine oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:507–10, 12 Mar 63

IGLOE MC: Evaluation of metronidazole therapy for Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis. Obstet Gynec 21:722–4, Jun 63

IKEHARA M, NAKAZAWA N, NAKAYAMA H: Potential antimetabolites. II. Synthesis of 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxthioamide and nitro-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazoles. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:660–4, Aug 62

JOYNER LP: Immunity to histomoniasis in turkeys following treatment with dimetridazole. J Comp Path Ther 73:201–7, Apr 63

JONES EG, BIDDLE M, BROWELL B, VARGA A: Effectiveness of trichomonocides in an isolated community. Three-day oral treatment with nitro-imidazole (Flagyl). Western J Surg 70:258–61, Sep–Oct 62

KASKARELES D, DANEZES I: [Treatment of trichomoniasis vaginalis with imidazole derivatives. Comparative study of other trichomonicides] Hellen Iatr 32:523–8, May 63 (Gr)

KLOPOTOWSKI T, HULANICKA D: Imidazoleglycerol accumulation by yeast resulting from the inhibition of histidine biosynthesis by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Acta Biochim Pol 10:209–18, 1963

KAKNAKY KJ: Metronidazole. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:978, 1 Oct 62

KEMKES HB: [The trichomoniasis problem—a problem no longer] Zbl Gynaek 84:1889–98, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

LANCINI GC, MAGGI N, SENSI P: [Synthesis of some 2-nitroimidazole derivatives with potential anti-trichomonas activity] Farmaco [Sci] 18:390–6, May 63 (It)

LUTZ M: [An aerosol dosage spray for the local treatment of rhinopathies] Arzneimittelforschung 13:603–5, Jul 63 (Ger)

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619–39, Nov 62 (Fr)

LLOYD TS Jr, ROBBINS CJ 3d: Flagyl in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis. Virginia Med Monthly 90:174–6, Apr 63

LANIK C, SCHLOESSER W: [Results of treatment of trichomonas colpitis after 1 year's use of a new imidazole derivative] Med Welt 5:278–80, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

LYON FA, SINYKIN MB, BARR MM: Trichomonal vaginitis treated with metronidazole. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:955–8, 1 Apr 63

MOELTGEN H: [Contribution to the therapy of trichomonal infections] Med Klin 58:1078–9, 28 Jun 63 (Ger)

MARX J: [Ophthalmological experiences with the vasoconstricto Nasivin] Wien Med Wschr 113:586–7, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

MURRAY JE, MERRILL JP, HARRISON JH, WILSON RE, DAMMIN GJ: Prolonged survival of human-kidney homografts by immunosuppressive drug therapy. New Eng J Med 268:1315–23, 13 Jun 63

MASUYA T, YOSHIKAWA T, TANAKA K, KAWABE M, HIRAYAMA C: [Mechanism of liver fibrosis, and countermeasures] Naika 11:676–86, Apr 63 (Jap)

MARCHETTI G, MERLO L: [Diuretic action of some derivatives of phenylimidazopyridinecarboxylic acids] Farmaco [Sci] 18:275–87, Apr 63 (It)

MALANOVA NL: [Effect of stimulators on the mediator activity of the aqueous humor in experimental herpetic keratitis] Vestn Oftal 75:7–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

MUSABEILI UKh, KULIEVA ZT: [Changes in refraction in aphakia under the influence of pharmacological agents] Oftal Zh 17:269–73, 1962 (Rus)

McGEER PL, McGEER EG, BOULDING JE: Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide by mental patients. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:418–22, Apr 63

McGEER PL, McGEER EG: Effect of amethopterin and vincaleukoblastine on urinary 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide. Biochem Pharmacol 12:297–8, Mar 63

MELSHEIMER HL: Trichomonas vaginalis infestation and its systemic treatment with metronidazole. A preliminary report. Western J Surg 71:77–8, Mar–Apr 63

damaged liver in rat after administration of AICA] Jap Arch Intern Med 10:36–46, Jan 63 (Jap)

MIYOSHI A, OKUDA Y, MIYAKE T, KANEMATSU Y, OKAWA S: [Studies on clinical use of AICA (4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide). I. Histological findings of experimentally

MONROE SE: Trichomoniasis. Clinical trial of metronidazole (Flagyl). Calif Med 98:256–9, May 63

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358–80, 1962 (Jap)

New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 183:949–54, 16 Mar 63

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURCHENAL JH: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with 2-chloro-4',4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:45–54, Mar 63

OKAWA T: [The significance of the oral therapy and additional findings of the female trichomoniasis by a new medicament, metronidazole] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:985–94, Sep 62 (Jap)

ODEGAARD K: [In vitro sensitivity to metronidazole of Trichomonas vaginalis] Nord Med 68:1483–5, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

PEARDON DL, BILKOVICH FR, TODD AC: Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. Amer J Vet Res 24:743–8, Jul 63

PELZ H: [On treatment with nose drops] Med Welt 32:1603–5, 10 Aug 63 (Ger)

POOLE WB: Federal control of vaginitis. Med Times 91:788–90, Aug 63

PERJU A, PETREA I, TOADER V: [Electron microscrope study of the action of (hydroxy-2'ethyl)-1 methyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole on the infrastructure of Trichomonas vaginalis] Gynec Prat 14:199–215, 1963 (Fr)

PORUDOMINSKII IM: [Nongonorrheal diseases of the urogenital system and the problems of dermatovenereologists] Vestn Derm Vener 37:3–9, Jan 63 (Rus)

PRAETORIUS M: [On the role of the male in the transmission and recurrence of trichomoniasis. (Contribution to the problem of treatment of the partner)] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:399–402, Apr 63 (Ger)

PARDO Y: [The problem of Trichomonas vaginalis] Daplm Refuitm 21:457–61, Aug 62 (Heb)

PANKOW M: [Modern chemotherapy of trichomonas colpitis] Zbl Gynaek 84:458–61, 24 Mar 62 (Ger)

POOLE WB: Vaginal trichomoniasis; effective treatment with flagyl. Texas J Med 58:1020–1, Dec 62

PYKHTINA AA: [Comparative effect of papaverine, ainomonine, tifen, and dibazol on the bioelectric activity and contraction range of the heart] Farmakol Toksik 25:711–6, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

RUSIN VIa: [Resistance to cold and heat in animals receiving dibazol or subjected to muscular training and acclimatization] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:359–65, Mar 63 (Rus)

RUSIN VIa: [On adaptation to cold and heat in muscular training and in dibazol administration] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63–5, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

RICHTER K: [Trichomonas infestation during pregnancy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1777–88, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

RUOZI BERRETTA L: [On the treatment of the trichomonal uro-female genital syndrome with a new nitro-imidazole derivative] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:876–80, Oct 62 (It)

REID JD, SHEPHERD DM: Inhibition of histidine decarboxylases. Life Sci 1:5–8, Jan 63

RAVINA JH: [Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with metronidazole] Presse Med 71:185, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

STREETER RT: Metronidazole; an effective oral medication for the treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis. J Indiana Med Ass 56:869–70, Jul 63

SCHELLEKENS LA, LAMBERT MH: [Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with metronidazole (Flagyl)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:633–6, 6 Apr 63 (Dut)

SLUCKI L: [7-year experiences in the treatment of Trichomonas infection] Z Urol 56:35–9, Jan 63 (Ger)

STASHKOV AM, KOROTKOVA VP: [Quantitative relation of the protective effect of antiphenones to the radiation dosage] Radiobiologiia 3:281–5, 1963 (Rus)

SCHEVEN H: [The provocability of an allergic eye reaction as a clinical criterium for the effectiveness of vasoconstrictor substances] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:847–53, Jun 63 (Ger)

SCHLORHAUFER W, SIGWART J, SILLER K: [Testing of a vasoconstrictor nasal medication] HNO 11:145–7, May 63 (Ger)

SEID B: Acute hemorrhagic cystitis in females. J Amer Med Wom Ass 17:816–7, Oct 62

SPETZ S, HOLM S: [Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with metronidazole. A clinical trial] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2770–4, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

SEN NP, McGEER PL, PAUL RM: Imidazolepropionic acid as a urinary metabolite of L-histidine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:257–61, 17 Oct 62

SMITH CG, CONNELLY C, SMEAD M: The utilization of the ureide carbon of adenine in the biosynthesis of riboflavin in Eremothecium ashbyii. J Biol Chem 237:3207–9, Oct 62

SIKAT P, HEEMSTRA J, RANNEY B: Metronidazole chemotherapy for Trichomonas vaginalis infections. JAMA 182:904–7, 1 Dec 62

SCHMID AH: [Clinical experience in the local treatment of dermatomycoses with Polycid-N] Med Welt 41:2156–8, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

SQUIRES S, McFADZEAN JA: Strain sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to metronidazole. Brit J Vener Dis 38:218–9, Dec 62

SEKI T, KOMATSU M, SASAZIMA M, WATANABE Y, NAKAYAMA Y: [Studies on 2-benzimidazolethiol derivatives. I. Synthesis and analgesic effects] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1620–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SZULE E: [New drugs for the therapy of trichomonas infections] Orv Hetil 104:317–9, 17 Feb 63 (Hun)

SAMOILOVA ZT: [Change in the action of the vagus nerve on the coronary vessels under the influence of vasodilator agents] Farmakol Toksik 25:569–73, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

STARKE K: [Experiences with the new remedy for cold Rhinospray] Med Welt 2:117–9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

TIEMANN G: [On the treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis in the consultation visit] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:402–5, Apr 63 (Ger)

TETON JB, TREADWELL NC: Evaluation of a systemic trichomonacide. Obstet Gynec 21:356–62, Mar 63

URRY DW, EYRING H: An imidazole pump model of electron transport. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:253–8, 15 Feb 63

VENEZIANO S: [Combined local and general treatment with nitroimidazole in genital trichomoniasis] Riv Ostet Ginec Pract 45:435–42, May 63 (It)

VOSKOBOINIK SL, POPOVA VI: [On the problem of stability and compatibility of dibazol in mixtures during long-term preservaton] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):54–7, 1962 (Uk)

WEST WT: Vaginitis therapy evaluated. The treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with metronidazole. J Kansas Med Soc 64:358–60, Aug 63

WILLIAMS BF: Metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal infections. A clinical study. Obstet Gynec 20:611–4, Nov 62

WARD SV, WEBSTER HD Jr, DAMPEER TK Jr, BEACHAM WD, BEACHAM DW, DAVIS JT Jr: The treatment of trichomonas with flagyl, a new oral synthetic. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:410–3, Nov 62

USHIJIMA Y: [Metronidazole therapy of Trichomonas vaginitis and incidence of Candida vaginitis in the post-therapy] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:1071–3, Dec 62 (Jap)

YAMAZAKI E, NOGUCHI A, SATO S, SLINGERLAND DW: Effect of tissue slices and oxidizing agents on thyrotrophin. Endocrinology 71:588–92, Oct 62

YURA Y: Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXV. Ring closure. (5). New synthetic method of heterocyclic compounds from α-amino- and α-N-substituted amino-acetylenic compounds. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1087–93, Nov 62

YAMAMOTO H: [Nongonorrheal urethritis] Jap J Urol 53(Suppl):68–70, Dec 62 (Jap)

ZACHARIAS LF, SALZER RB, GUNN JC, DIERKSHEIDE EB: Trichomoniasis and metronidazole. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:748–52, 15 Jul 63

ZUKOWSKI W: [Metizole therapy of hyperthyroidism] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1615–20, 1962 (Pol)

IMIDES (D2)

LIEBMAN AA, DIGANGI FE: Chemistry of Guareschi imides. I. Lithium aluminum hydride reduction of some bicyclo Guareschi imides. J Pharm Sci 52:276–80, Mar 63

LIEBMAN AA, DIGANGI FE: Chemistry of Guareschi imides. II. Enolic character of β-aryl guareschi imides. J Pharm Sci 52:395–7, Apr 63

RAO GJ, CAMA HR: Action of N-bromosuccinimide on human hemoglobin and its possible bearing on heme-globin linkage. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:139–49, 2 Apr 63

SASAKAWA S: Studies on hemoglobin. VII. N- and C-terminal fragments derived from bovine globin α and β with N-bromosuccinimide-oxidation. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:188-200, Mar 63

IMINES (D2)

GERSHENOVICH ZS, KRICHEVSKAYA AA, KOLOUSEK J: The effect of raised oxygen pressure and of methionine sulphoximine on the glutamine synthetase activity of rat brain. J Neurochem 10:79–82, Feb 63

GITTENS GJ, JAMES AM: Some physical investigations of the behaviour of bacterial surfaces. VI. Chemical modification of surface components. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:237–49, 19 Mar 63

RAPOPORT IA: Dependence of ethylenimine mutations on dose and stage of gametogenesis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:547–53, May–Jun 63

SALGADO MA, KERDEL-VEGAS O: Treatment of enuresis with imipramine. Amer J Psychiat 119:990, Apr 63

IMIPRAMINE (D4)

ABOOD LG, KIMIZUKA H, ROGENESS G, BIEL JH: Some antidepressant drugs and their mechanism of action on excitable membranes. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1139–46, 8 Jul 63

ABRAMS AL: Imipramine in enuresis. Amer J Psychiat 120:177–9, Aug 63

ALNAES N, ASLANOV A: [Physiological effect of imipramine on higher nervous activity in man. An experimental study with conditioned reflex methods] Nord Med 68:1155–8, 13 Sep 62 (Nor)

ARONSSON A: [Tofranil treatment of slightly depressed conditions in general practice] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2765–9, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

AZIMA H, SILVER A, ARTHURS D: Effects of G-33040 (ensidon) and G-35020 (petrofrane) and depressive states. A comparative multi-blind study. Canad Med Ass J 87:1224–8, 8 Dec 62

AXELROD J: Factors affecting the metabolism of epinephrine and other amines. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:280–7, 1962

ANDRIUSKEVICIENE J: [Tofranil therapy of depression] Sveik Apsaug 7:31–4, Aug 62 (Lith)

ARNOTT G, BOUCKSON G: [Cardiac and cardiological complications during treatments and voluntary poisoning with imipramine] Lille Med 7:1036–45, Dec 62 (Fr)

ABRAHAM HC, KANTER VB, ROSEN I, STANDEN JL: A controlled clinical trial of imipramine (Tofranil) with out-patients. Brit J Psychiat 109:286–93, Mar 63

ALNAES R, ASLANOV A: [The effect of imipramine on higher nervous activity in man. An experimental study using the methodology of conditioned reflexes] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:133–41, 1963 (Ger)

ANGLADE, FRAILLON, DACHARY, RICHOU: [Hyperacute poisoning by massive ingestion of imipramine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):262–5, Feb 63 (Fr)

AYME J, PAILLOT M, OSTAPTZEFF G, OSTAPTZEFF M, TEBOUL R: [Remarks on the correlative use of imipramine and institutional therapy] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):265–71, Feb 63 (Fr)

BELMONT I, PALLACK M, WILLNER A, KLEIN D, FINK M: The effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine on perceptual analytic ability, perceptual responsivity and memory as revealed in Rorschach responses. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:42–50, Jul 63

BROSSARD M, QUASTEL JH: Effects of morphine and Tofranil on the incorporation of phosphate (32P) into phospolipids of rat brain slices. Biochem Pharmacol 12:766–8, Jul 63

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A, MICHEL MA: [Phenothiazine and iminodibenzyl derivatives: dose-efficacy relations in experimental restraint ulcer] Therapie 18:373–89, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BEROUTI R: [The mobilization of anxiety by imipramine (anxiobolic property); clinical significance and therapeutic value] Encephale 52:261–83, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

BOBON J, GOFFIOUL F: [The rapid antidepressive action of G-35020, metabolite 3 of imipramine (Tofranil). Pilot study of 100 cases] Acta Neurol Belg 62:359–73, Apr 62 (Fr)

BOUREL M, SABOURAUD O: [Tofranil and pain] Sem Ther 38:643–5, Jul 62 (Fr)

BOBON J, COLLARD J, DEMARET A: [Imipramine in small doses in mental geriatrics] Acta Neurol Belg 62:559–65, Jun 62 (Fr)

BENESOVA O, BOHDANECKY Z, VOTAVA Z: Electrophysiological comparison of the action of imipramine and propazepine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:423–31, 12 Dec 62

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370–91, 1962 (Ger)

BRUUN E: LETMAN H: Clinical results of treatment with anti-serotonin in allergic patients. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:343–51, 1962

BINET P, DECAUD J: [Action of derivatives of phenothiazine, of thiopheylpyridylamine and of iminodibenzyl on thermoregulation in the rat] Therapie 17:1315–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

BORGHESI R: [On a case of radicular polyneuritis during imipramine therapy] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:914–8, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

BINDRA D, ANCHEL H: Immobility as an avoidance response, and its disruption by drugs. J Exp Anal Behav 6:213–8, Apr 63

BICKEL MH, SULSER F, BRODIE BB: Conversion of tranquilizers to antidepressants by removal of one N-methyl group. Life Sci 4:247–53, Apr 63

BROWN DG, HULLIN RP, ROBERTS JM: Fluid distribution and the response of depression to E.C.T. and imipramine. Brit J Psychiat 109:395–8, May 63

COULLAUT MENDIGUTIA R: [Endogenous depression and its treatment] An Acad Nac Med (Madr) 80:231–91, 1963 (Sp)

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

COLE SL, KAYE H, GRIFFITH GC: Assay of antianginal agents. A long-acting nitrate, psychic energizers and a tranquilizer. Amer J Cardiol 11:639–45, May 63

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S, GUST ID: Some aspects of the mode of action of imipramine. J Neuropsychiat 4:224–31, Apr 63

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effect of various nerve excitants] J Physiol (Paris) 55:229–30, 1963 (Fr)

CAIRNCROSS KD, GERSHON S: A pharmacological basis for the cardiovascular complications of imipramine medication. Med J Aust 49(2):372–5, 8 Sep 62

CORRIOL J, ZWIRN P: [Does RP 7162 (Surmontyl) possess a convulsive action?] Marseille Med 99:661–6, 1962 (Fr)

CREVELING CR, DALY JW, WITKOP B, UDENFRIEND S: Substrates and inhibitors of dopamine-β-oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:125–34, 8 Oct 62

CAMPANELLA G, ZAPPOLI R: [Rheographic study of patients with depression treated with imipramine] Rass Neurol Veg 16:175–203, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CHATTERJEE ML, DE MS, PAL S, SETHD: Pharmacological studies on imipraminet preliminary observations. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:18–9, Jan 63

DORISON EE, BLACKMAN S: Imipramine in the treatment of adult enuretics. Amer J Psychiat 119:474, Nov 62

DOMENJOZ R, SCHELLENBERG H: [Pharmacological studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mastocytoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1185–8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

DOMINIKOVICH EG: Drug toxicity. New Zeal Med J 61:467–9, Sep 62

DALMARK MP: [Hypotension in a patient with heart disease treated with small doses of Tofranil] Nord Psykiat T 16:402–3, 1962 (Dan)

DEGKWITZ R: [On the effect of imipramine in depression] Nervenarzt 33:450–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

DOBRINA D, ANTONINI M: [Imipramine in parkinsonian syndromes] Riv Neurol 32:856–604, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

Drugs for depresssion. Principles of treatment. Brit Med J 5324:173–4, 19 Jan 63

DESTOUNIS N: Enuresis and imipramine. Amer J Psychiat 119:893, Mar 63

EHLERS H: Poisoning with psychopharmaca and barbiturate-free hypnotics. Danish Med Bull 10:117–21, Jun 63

FAURBYE A, JACOBSEN O, KRISTJANSEN P, MUNKVAD I: Imipramine-N-oxide: preliminary investigation of a new antidepressive drug. Amer J Psychiat 120:277–8, Sep 63

FERRARI M, TOTH CE: Thin-layer chromatography of urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine and related psychotropic drugs. J Chromatogr 9:388–90, Nov 62

FISHER GW, MURRAY F, WALLEY MR, KILOH LG: A controlled trial of imipramine in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis in mentally subnormal patients. Amer J Ment Defic 67:536–8, Jan 63

FRYER DG, TIMBERLAKE WH: A trial of imipramine (Tofranil) in depressed patients with chronic physical disease. J Chronic Dis 16:173–8, Feb 63

FUMAGALLI R, GROSSI E, PAOLETTI P: The effect of imipramine and desmethylimipramine on lipid biosynthesis in brain and liver. J Neurochem 10:213–7, Mar 63

GAULTIER M, POTTER M: [The heart and poisoning] Coeur Med Intern 2:247–52, Jul 63 (Fr)

GILLHESPY RO, MUSTARD DM: The evaluation of imipramine in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Brit J Clin Pract 17:205–8, Apr 63

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93–6, Aug 62

GOL'DENBERG MA: [Induction of "psychopathological" syndromes in animals related to tofranil poisoning] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1799–805, 1962 (Rus)

GRANDJEAN E, BAETTIG K: [The effect of various psychopharmacological agents on spontaneous alternation in rats] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:373–81, Dec 62 (Ger)

HUGUES A, CHAUVERGNE J, LISSILOUR J, LAGARDE C: [Imipramine used as major analgesic in carcinology. Study of 118 cases] Presse Med 71:1073–4, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

HUTCHINSON JT, SMEDBERG D: Treatment of depression: a comparative study of E.C.T. and six drugs. Brit J Psychiat 109:536–8, Jul 63

HAYDU GG, DHRYMIOTIS A, QU INN GP: Plasma imipramine level in syndromes of depression. Amer J Psychiat 119:574–5, Dec 62

HAYDU GG: Manic-depressive rhythm: its pharmacological modification and the nature of the self structure. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1126–38, 30 Oct 62

HONIGFELD G, LASKY JJ: One year follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. I. Social workers' evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 23:555–62, Oct 62

HALASY-LEHOCZKY M, LEHOCZKY T: [Decisive change in the neurological treatment of depression] Acta Neurol Belg 62:604–10, Jun 62 (Fr)

HARTHORNE JW, MARCUS AM, KAYE M: Management of massive imipramine overdosage with mannitol and artificial dialysis. New Eng J Med 268:33–6, 3 Jan 63

HOFMANN MF: [Clinical experience with Nisorex, new antipruriginous combination] G Ital Derm 103:339–44, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: effects of imipramine, amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:455–62, 12 Dec 62

HOROVITZ ZP, CHOW MI, CARLTON PL: [Self-stimulation of the brain by cats: technique and preliminary drug-effects. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:449–54, 12 Dec 62

JACOBSEN P: Causes of death in narcotic intoxication in recent years. Danish Med Bull 10:115–6, Jun 63

JACQUIN M, SUMMER A: [Study of tofranil 10 in gerontological psychiatry] Strasbourg Med 13:790–3, Nov 62 (Fr)

JENSEN OO: [Depressive state in oligophrenia treated with Tofranil] Nord Psykiat T 16:481–7, 1962 (Dan)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Accidental chemical poisonings. Imipramine hydrochloride intoxication. New York J Med 63:1394–7, 1 May 63

KHAUNINA RA, LAPIN IP: [Effect of imipramine on the monoamine oxidase activity of the cat brain] Vop Med Khim 9:184–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Mechanism of potentiation of barbiturates and mepbrobamate actions by imipramine. Biochem Pharmacol 12:357–64, Apr 63

KANE FJ Jr, FREEMAN D: Non-fatal reaction to imipramine-MAO inhibitor combination. Amer J Psychiat 120:79–80, Jul 63

KANE FJ, TAYLOR TW: An unusual reaction to combined imipramine-thorazine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:186–7, Aug 63

KANE FJ Jr, TAYLOR TW: An unusual reaction to combined imipramine-thorazine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:186–7, Aug 63

KLEIN DF, FINK M: Psychiatric reaction patterns to imipramine. Amer J Psychiat 119:432–8, Nov 62

KRAMER JC, KLEIN DF, FINK M: Imipramine as an adjunct to phenothiazine therapy. Compr Psychiat 3:377–80, Dec 62

KUHN R: [On childhood depressions and their treatment] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:85–90, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

LOVTRUP S: A comparative study of the influence of chlorpromazine and imipramine on mitochondrial activity: oxidation and phosphorylation. J Neurochem 10:471–7, Jun 63

LAMBERT PA, CHAPOT G, CHARRIOT G: [Apropos of convulsive complications caused by certain iminodibenzyl derivatives] Encephale 52:244–60, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

LYONS JR: Inhibition of mitochondrial ATP-ase and ATP-Pi exchange with Tofranil. US Nav Air Develop Cent NADC-MA-6206:14 p, 14 Jun 62

LAPIN IP: [Qualitative and quantitative relationships between the effects of imipramine and chlorpromazine on amphetamine group toxicity] Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:413–22, 12 Dec 62

LAINE E, LINQUETTE M, FOSSATI P: [Action of injectable imipramine in painful syndromes] Lille Med 3:711–6, Oct 62 (Fr)

LELOUET JM, BLATRIX C: [New indications for tofranil in geriatrics, and especially in diffuse cerebral sclerosis] Gaz Med France 69:3768–71, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

LANG W, GERSHON S: Effects of psychoactive drugs on yohimbine-induced responses in conscious dogs. A study of antidepressant drugs. Med Exp (Basel) 7:125–34, 1962

LEISHMAN AW, MATTHEWS HL, SMITH AJ: Anatgonism of guanethidine by imipramine. Lancet 1:112, 12 Jan 63

LEVENDEL L, LAKATOS M, VARADY T: [The use of new tranquilizers (Frenolon, Melipramin, Hirepin) in the therapy of tuberculosis, with special reference to the alcoholic tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:365–7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LECOMTE G, FADEUILLE A, ALCALAY R: [Clinical and electroencephalographic correlates in the course of treatment of 14 melancholia syndromes with imipramine] Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 121(1):246–52, Feb 63 (Fr)

MURCIA-VALCARCEL E: [The use of tofranil (10 mg.) in the depressive symptoms caused by withdrawal of alcohol, as adjuvant therapy in the basic psychotherapy of chronic alcoholism] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:268–73, May 63 (Sp)

MUNIST L, TOCCALINO H, KAPLAN L: [Experience with imipramine] Dia Med 35:554, 9 May 63 (Sp)

MONTANARO N, BERTUCELLI L, BABBINI M: [Pharmacological research on iminodibenzyl derivatives with antidepressive action. I. Effects of the combined adminis-

tration of phenelzine and imipramine on the nyctohemeral motor behavior of the white rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:720–3, 30 Jun 63 (It)

MANN AM, HESELTINE CF: The desmethyl metabolite of imipramine (G-35020) in the treatment of depression; further clinical experience. Canad Med Ass J 88:1102–7, 1 Jun 63

MILLER M: Neuropathy, agranulocytosis, and hepato-toxicity following imipramine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 120:185–6, Aug 63

MOUSSONG-KOVACS E, TAKACS L: Treatment of narcolepsy with imipramin. Ther Hung 11:32–4, 1963

MANDELL AJ, MARKHAM CH, TALLMAN FF, MANDELL MP: Motivation and ability to move. Amer J Psychiat 119:544–9, Dec 62

MATHOV E, DIAZ A, GREIDING L: [Action of an iminodibenzyl derivative in patients with severe irreducible asthma] Dia Med 34:1766–71, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

MARIANI L: [Drugs antagonistic to bradykinin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1481–4, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MONTANARO N, ZINI S, BABBINI M: [The technic of the pole climbing response in the study of psychotropic drugs. I. Pharmacologic influences on the latency of the stabilized conditioned avoidance response] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1107–11, 15 Nov 62 (It)

MORITA M, YASUHARA M, SUGIMOTO J: Pharmacological studies on fibrillation voltages in denervated skeletal muscle of rabbit. Jap J Pharmacol 12:1–8, Jun 62

MAZZUCCHELLI L: [Imipramine and its metabolism] Boll Chimicofarm 101:633–6, Aug 62 (It)

MARTIN ME: A comparative trial of imipramine and phenelzine in the treatment of depression. Brit J Psychiat 109:279–85, Mar 63

NAGY AT, PERTORINI R: [On the clinical use of Melipramin (Imipramine)] Ideggyogy Szemle 16:120–6, Apr 63 (Hun)

NIESCHULZ O: [On swimming studies with mice] Med Exp (Basel) 8:135–40, 1963 (Ger)

OBERHOLZER R: [Contribution to the problem of an alleged teratogenic effect of imipramine (Tofranil)] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:569–70, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

OBERSTEG J im, BAEUMLER J: [Suicide with the psychopharmacological agent Tofranil] Arch Toxik 19:339–44, 1962 (Ger)

OSBORNE M: Interaction of imipramine with sympathicomimetic amines and reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 138:492–504, 1 Aug 62

OSAWA Y, TSUJIOKA T, NISHIMURA K, ASAO Y: [Effect of antidepressants and electric convulsive shock on autonomic nervous system] Brain Nerve 15:57–62, Jan 63 (Jap)

PIETSCH J, STOERMER J, WOLF H: [Tofranil (Geigy) poisoning in children] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:267–70, Jul 63 (Ger)

PINTO RM: [GP 36847 (Nisorex) as a symptomatic medication in allergic rhinopathies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1183–6, May 63 (Por)

PAKKENBERG H: [Pathogenesis and medical treatment of parkinsonism] Ugeskr Laeg 125:759–64, 24 May 63 (Dan)

PARE CM, REES L, SAINSBURY MJ: Differentiation of two genetically specific types of depression by the response to anti-depressants. Lancet 2:1340–3, 29 Dec 62

PRANGE AJ Jr, LIPTON MA: Enhancement of imipramine mortality in hyperthyroid mice. Nature (London) 196:588–9, 10 Nov 62

PRANGE AJ Jr: Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia apparently resulting from combined thyroid-imipramine treatment. Amer J Psychiat 119:994–5, Apr 63

PIETTE Y: [Mechanisms of action of the psychotropic drugs] Bruxelles Med 43:93–108, 27 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRANGE AJ Jr, LIPTON MA, LOVE GN: Diminution of imipramine mortality in hypothyroid mice. Nature (London) 197:1212–3, 23 Mar 63

QUASTEL JH: Carbohydrate metabolism in rat cerebral cortex in vitro and effects of neurotropic agents. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 40:57–68, 1962

QUASTEL JH: Effects of phenothiazine-like compounds on brain metabolism in vitro. Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 2: 55–6, Dec 62

ROMEL' TE: [Imizin treatment of depressive states in oncological patients in the process of roentgen therapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:31–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAFINESQUE J: [Use of Tofranil with antalgic activity in painful syndromes of various origin] Gaz Med France 70:2075–7, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RICKELS K: Pharmacotherapy of depression. (A questionnaire survey of a group of psychiatrists and general practitioners)] Psychosomatics 3:390–6, Sep-Oct 62

ROULET N, ALVAREZ RR, DUFFY JP, LENKOSKI LD, BIDDER TG: Imipramine in depression: a controlled study. Amer J Psychiat 119:427–31, Nov 62

RUOFF F: [On the therapy of vasomotor rhinitis] Med Mschr 16:684–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

RECA T, APUD R, SCHIFF R: [Tofranil in enuresis] Pediat Panamer 7:146–9, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

RAVINA A: [Imipramine] Annee Ther 33:136–9, 1962 (Fr)

ROBSON JM, SULLIVAN FM: The production of foetal abnormalities in rabbits by imipramine. Lancet 1:638–9, 23 Mar 63

STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An electroencephalographic study of the blocking action of selected tranquilizers as a function of terminal methyl amine group. Biochem Pharmacol 12:687–91, Jul 63

SCHUNZELAAR K: Treatment of enuresis and encopresis with tofranil in chronic psychiatric female inpatients. Acta Neurol Belg 63:333–6, May 63

SORENSEN BF: Skin symptoms in acute narcotic intoxication. Danish Med Bull 10:130–1, Jun 63

SCHILDKRAUT JJ, KLERMAN GL, FRIEND DG, GREENBLATT M: Biochemical and pressor effects of oral D,L-dihydroxyphenylalanine in patients pretreated with antidepressant drugs. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1005–15, 8 Jul 63

SCHIELE BC: Antidepressants; comparison of clinical effects in anergic schizophrenia and the depressed states. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1131–8, 8 Jul 63

SATOWA H: [Glucose metabolism in the brain tissue of animals administered sucessively with beta-phenylisopropylmehtylamine, and the influence of some psychotropic drugs on that metabolism] J Keio Med Soc 40:41–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

STRAAND A: [On evaluation of Tofranil (imipramine) on mentally and physically healthy subjects] Acta Psychiat Scand 38(Suppl 166):1–39, 1962 (Ger)

SEAGER CP, BIRD RL: Imipramine with electrical treatment in depression—a controlled trial. J Ment Sci 108:704–7, Sep 62

SHAGASS C, SCHWARTZ M, AMADEO M: Some drug effects on evoked cerebral potentials in man. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 49–58, Aug 62

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902–7, Sep 62

SOUSKOVA M, VOTAVA Z: Effect of new depressant and antidepressant drugs on the orientation reaction in rats. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:416–21, Sep 62

SPIZZIRRI S: [Tofranil in ambulatory treatment in depressive states] Gazz Med Ital 121:287–92, Oct 62 (It)

SKUGAREVSKAIA EI: [On changes in serotonin metabolism in patients with manic depressive psychoses during therapy] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:28–30, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHCHELKUNOV EL: [Eserine prevention of conditioned reflex activity disorders in white rats caused by chloracizin, Tofranil and pentafen] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:939–47, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SCHUNZELAAR K: [Treatment of enuresis in psychopaths by Tofranil] Acta Neurol Belg 62:968–72, Oct 62 (Fr)

STREET HV: The rapid separation of drugs and poisons by high temperature reversed phase paper chromatography. 2. Phenothiazine tranquillizers and imipramine. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:312–24, 1962

SHCHELKUNOV EL: [Tofranil and chlorpromazine potentiation of the antireserpine effect of phenamine in experiments on conditioned reflex in rats. (On a pharmacological analysis of the antidepressive effects of chlorpromazine and tofranil)] Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 5:4–12, Jan 63 (Rus)

TURNER WJ, O'NEILL FJ, MERLIS S: The treatment of depression in hospitalized patients before and since the introduction of antidepressant drugs. Amer J Psychiat 119:421–6, Nov 62

TERRACE HS: Errorless discrimination learning in the pigeon: effects of chlorpromazine and imipramine. Science 140:318–9, 19 Apr 63

THUILLIER J, NAKAJIMA H, GRANDJEAN JL, L'HUILLIER J: [Methodologic research for the selection of new psycho-analeptics] Encephale 51:495–504, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

TSUTSUI J: [Mechanism of cerebral visual suppression and its treatment by psychotropic drugs] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:331–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

VIDAL G, VIDAL B: [Imipramine and obsessions] Encephale 52:167–80, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

VITEK V, RYSANEK K: [Effect of antidepressive substances on monoamine oxidase in vitro and in vivo] Cesk Farm 11:399–404, Oct 62 (Cz)

VEREECKEN JL: [Removal depressions] Nederl T Geneesk 107:338–42, 23 Feb 63 (Dut)

WEIL-MALHERBE H, POSNER HS: The effect of drugs on the release of epinephrine from adrenomedullary particles in vitro. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:93–102, Apr 63

YATES CM, TODRICK A, TAIT AC: Aspects of the clinical chemistry of desmethylimipramine in man. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:432–9, Jul 63

WARD DJ: Fatal hypernatremia after a saline emetic. Brit Med J 5354:432, 17 Aug 63

WILSON IC, GAMBILL JM, SANDIFER MG: Loeffler's syndrome occurring during imipramine therapy. Amer J Psychiat 119:892–3, Mar 63

ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

IMMERSION FOOT (C3, C14)

MAJID MA: Observations on cold injuries in the Himalayas. J Indian Med Ass 40:214–8, 1 Mar 63

Immigration see under EMIGRATION and IMMIGRATION (I)

IMMUNE SERUMS (D7)

see also related:

SEROTHERAPY (E2)

AVDEYEV GI, BASHKAEV IS, CHECHIK BE: On the problem of antigenic simplification of some tumours in man. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:171, 1963

ALLEN PZ, MORRISON M: Lactoperoxidase. IV. Immunological analysis of bovine lactoperoxidase preparations obtained by a simplified fractionation procedure. Arch Biochem 102:106–13, Jul 63

ANDERSON JW, KILBOURN KG, ROBINSON J, WRIGHT PH: Diabetic acidosis in rats treated with anti-insulin serum. Clin Sci 24:417–30, Jun 63

ANZAI T, IBAYASHI J, ALDRICH H, CARPENTER CM: Immunochemical study of vaginal secretion. I. Detection of serum and non-serum protein components in normal vaginal secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:54–8, May 63

ARQUILLA ER, ALEXANDER JD, PFAEFFLE ED, LOUBLE ES: Studies on insulin neutralization by antisera from various species. I. Methodology and assay of insulin with intact anesthetized rats. Diabetes 11:412–18, Sep-Oct 62

ABRAHAMS I, GILLERAN TG, WEISS CB: Quantitative studies on reverse cutaneous anaphylaxis in mice with progressive cryptococcosis. J Immun 89:684–90, Nov 62

ARMSTRONG FB, WAGNER RP: Mutants of Salmonella deficient in reductoisomerase. Genetics 47:1581–93, Nov 62

AUREGGI A, PITTONI G, RAVAIOLI L: [Further research on the immunologic specificity of irradiated sera] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:395–406, 1962 (It)

ARHELGER RB, GRONVALL JA, CARR OB Jr, BRUNSON JG: Electron microscopic localization of nephrotoxic serum in rabbit glomeruli with ferritin-conjugated antibody. Lab Invest 12:33–7, Jan 63

AKIYAMA T, MAEDA K, USHIBA D: [Studies on immunity in experimental typhoid. 2. Mechanism of the clearance of bacteria in the peritoneal cavity of mice passively immunized with antiserum] Jap J Bact 17:867–72, Nov 62 (Jap)

ALEKSEEVA IN: [Effect of a single transfusion of a protein blood substitute (BK-8), and of heterogenic and isogenic sera on blood serum proteins in the body] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:671–5, Sep-Oct 62 (Uk)

ANIOSTEIN L, ANIOSTEIN DM, RENNELS EG: Growth inhibition of sarcoma 180 by hormone antisera and 5-fluorouracil. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:453–64, Mar 63

AUSTEN KF, COHN ZA: Contribution of serum and cellular factors in host defense reactions. I. Serum factors in host resistance. New Eng J Med 268:933–8 contd. 25 Apr 63

BALNER H: Identification of peritoneal macrophages in mouse radiation chimeras. Transplantation 1:217–23, Apr 63

BARBU E, DANDEU JP: [Presence of anti-ribonucleic acid antibodies in human serum and in that of non-immunized animals] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2948–50, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

BAXTER JH, SMALL PA Jr: Antibody to rat kidney: in vivo effects of univalent and divalent fragments. Science 140:1406–7, 28 Jun 63

BORNIER BM de: [Immunological analogies of ferritin and equine hemosiderin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:377–82, 1963 (Fr)

BUSSARD AE: Reaction kinetics of the four-component system: glucose-6—phosphate dehydrogenase, substrate, coenzyme and antibody-behaviour of serum from tolerant rabbits. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:890–901, 8 May 63

BLUMBERG BS, RIDDELL NM: Inherited antigenic differences in human serum beta lipoproteins. A second antiserum. J Clin Invest 42:867–75, Jun 63

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: Permeability response of cerebral and cutaneous blood vessels to vasoactive agents. Nature (London) 196:173, 13 Oct 62

BRADISH CJ, FARLEY JO, FERRIER HE: Studies on the nature of the neutralization reaction and the competition for neutralizing antibody between components of the virus system of foot-and-mouth disease. Virology 18:378–400, Nov 62

BARNHART MI, ANDERSON GF, BAKER WJ: Immunochemical studies on proteins important in blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:21–36, 1 Oct 62

BARBARO JF, BECKER EL: Comparison of complement-fixing potency of antiserum from various species. J Infect Dis 111:175–83, Nov-Dec 62

BEIN M: The problem of lactogenic immunity. Guigoz Sci Rev 61:2–7, 1962

BERKINSHAW-SMITH EM, MORGAN RS, WRIGHT GP: The action of Forssman antiserum on the blood vessels of the skin in guinea-pigs. Brit J Exp Path 43:665–73, Dec 62

BELAIA OS, RUMIANTSEVA IV: [On the method of preparation of agglutinating coli sera] Lab Delo 8:40–2, Oct 62 (Rus)

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FG, WOLF A: Biological and immunological properties of human pituitary follicle stimulating hormone obtained by starch gel electrophoresis. J Endocr 25:541–7, Jan 63

BUTT WR, CROOKE AC, CUNNINGHAM FJ, WOLF A: Preparation of antisera to human follicle-stimulating hormone. Nature (London) 197:388–9, 26 Jan 63

BENASSI E: [The influence of immune reactions on the radiosensitivity of tumors] Laval Med 34:90–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOEHME D: [Sensitization of white mice to histamine and serum antigen by pretreatment with pertussis vaccine] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:125-7, 1962 (Ger)

BOLANDE RP, WURZ L, ECKER EE: Photodynamic action. II. The effects of photodynamic action on certain properties of human serum. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:123-6, Feb 63

BRAUDE AI, JONES JL, DOUGLAS H: The behavior of Escherichia coli endotoxin (somatic antigen) during infectious arthritis. J Immun 90:297-311, Feb 63

BENASSI E, PICCOTTI F, COMINO E, SANNAZZARI GL: [Influence of ionizing radiations on the effects of heterologous immunocytotoxins on KB cells cultured in vitro] Minerva Fisioter 7:306-12, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BLAIR PB: Neutralization of the mouse mammary tumor virus by rabbit antisera against C3Hf tissue. Cancer Res 23:381-4, Mar 63

BOURDEL G, LI CH: Effect of rabbit antiserum to sheep pituitary interstitial-cell stimulating hormone in adult female rats. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:473-9, Apr 63

CLYDE WA Jr: Studies on growth of Eaton's agent in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:905-9, Apr 63

COLE LJ, DAVIS WE: Studies on radiation-induced chimeras. Early development of graft-to-host tolerance. Prevention of secondary disease by isoantiserum and preirradiation of marrow donor. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 560:10p, 30 Apr 62

CHALQUEST RR, HALFHILL J: Preparation of antigen and antiserum for the infectious synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 84:591-2, Sep 62

CETIN ET: Plaques produced by T2r phage particles partly neutralized by normal and immune guinea pig sera. J Immun 89:609-11, Nov 62

COHN ZA: The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. II. The modification of intracellular degradation. J Exp Med 117:43-53, 1 Jan 63

CHECHIK BD, BERGOL'TS VM: [Isolation from mouse tissues of a heterogenous antigen reacting with sera against human leukemic spleens] Probl Gemat 7:11-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

COHEN H: Immunologic inhibition of the biological effects of relaxin. Endocrinology 72:164-6, Jan 63

CHRISTIANSEN AH: Studies on the antigenic structure of Treponema pallidum. 3. Antigenic properties of polysaccharides isolated form Reiter's apathogenic strain. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:177-87, 1962

CONTOPOULOS AN, HAYASHIDA T: Neutralization of activity of circulating gonadotrophic hormones by antiserum to rat pituitary. J Endocr 25:451-6, Jan 63

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, ORIENTE P, GALEOTA CA, DELONGIS G: [On the preparation of neutralizing sera against measles in the rabbit] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1315-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CROSS RF, CLAFIN RM: The incidence and removal of procomplementary activity in swine serum. Amer J Vet Res 24:334-6, Mar 63

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of dog serum and its antigenic relations to various species of mammal] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40:91-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

DUFOUR D, BABINEAU LM, BOUCHER JM: [Experimental modification of the immunologic specificity of the Walker tumor antigen] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:71-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUPOUEY P: [Comparative values of Reiter's and Kazan's Treponema and Treponema phagedenis for the production of treponemal antigen destined for the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:75-86, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DUHEILLE J, HERBEUVAL H, FOUROT M: [Immunological cytodiagnosis of plasmocytes in leukoconcentration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:591-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DEAN DJ, BAER GM, THOMPSON WR: Studies on the local treatment of rabies-infected wounds. Bull WHO 28:477-86, 1963

DIXIT PK, MORGAN CR, LOWE IP, LAZAROW A: Anti-insulin serum hyperglycemia: effect on in vitro glucose utilization and insulin degradation by rat epididymal fat pad. Metabolism 12:642-51, Jul 63

DEPIEDS R, BOEUF G, CARTOUZOU C: [Quantitative analysis of a soluble anti-insulin insulin-serum complex using starch electrophoresis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:140-5, 1963 (Fr)

DOMARADSKII IV, KHUNDANOV LE, KALMYKOVA AP, SHKURKO ED, KROTOVA VA, TOKAREVA AA: [A study of the properties of serums obtained by the immunization of rabbits with plague bacillus fractions] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:75-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

DE CARVALHO S: Preliminary experimentation with specific immunotherapy of neoplastic disease in man. I. Immediate effects of hyperimmune equine gamma globulins. Cancer 16:306-30, Mar 63

Expert Committee on Biological Standardization. Fifteenth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 259:1-58, 1963

ELKINTON JR: Antiserum for rabies, or Pasteur revisited. Ann Intern Med 58:899-900, May 63

EVANS CA: Immunological studies of the Shope papilloma-carcinoma complex of rabbits. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:110-2, 1963

EICHLSEDER W: [Experiences in the treatment of whooping cough with chloramphenicol and pertussis hyperimmune globulin] Med Klin 57:1749-51, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

ELLISON SA, MANDEL ID: Serologic measures in the prevention of periodontal disease. J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:502-7, Jan-Feb 63

FONTAINE J, BACQUES M: [Protection of the embryonated egg against influenza by a hyperimmune influenza serum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:611-3, May 63 (Fr)

FAYET MT, LEFTHERIOTIS E: [Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of myxomatosis and fibromatosis viruses] Rev Immun (Paris) 27:87-96, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

FORMANEK K, HOLLER HJ, KOVACW: [On the histology of experimentally induced edema of the rat footpad] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:417-26, 1963 (Ger)

FOX I, KNIGHT WB, BAYONA IG: Antigenic relationships among mosquitoes and sand flies demonstrated by agar-gel tests. J Allerg 34:196-202, May-Jun 63

FURUMOTO WA, WILDMAN SG: The specific infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. Virology 20:53-61, May 63

FERREIRA HC, MURAT LG: An immunological method for demonstrating fibrin degradation products in serum and its use in the diagnosis of fibrinolytic states. Brit J Haemat 9:299-310, Jul 63

FLUME JL: Effect of vibration and temperature on the specific reactive capacity of antiserum. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-48:4p, Mar 62

FEDOROV NA, L'VOVA VV: [Effect of immunotherapy on the nitrogen metabolism in thermal burns in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:28-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

FEDOROFF S: Method for distinguishing between human and mouse cells in tissue cultures. Nature (London) 196:394-5, 27 Oct 62

FRANKS D, GURNER BW, COOMBS RR, STEVENSON R: Results of tests for the species of origin of cell lines by means of the mixed agglutination reaction. Exp Cell Res 28:608-12, Dec 62

FUJIWARA A: Studies in vitro of the cytotoxic action of serum on rat mononuclear cells and various ascites tumor cells, with special reference to the complement. II. The cytotoxic activity of anti-sera. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:64-71, Nov 62

FURUKAWA K, ISEKI S, ISHIHARA K: [Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides from stomach cancer] Kitakanto Med J 12:298-309, 1962 (Jap)

GRUZDEVA NM, KOSIAKOV PN: [On the effect of homologous and heterologous immune sera on the development of virus infection] Vop Virus 8:163-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GONZALEZ C: [Production of anti-lipase serum: inhibition of lipolytic activity] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 189:87-94, May 63 (Ger)

GOWER DB, DAVIDSON WM: The mechanism of immune haemolysis. I. The relationship of the rate of destruction of red cells to their age, following the administration to rabbits of an immune haemolysin. Brit J Haemat 9:132-40,

GLUCK E: Immunohistochemical investigations of human neoplasia. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:154-7, 1963

GREENSPAN I, BROWN ER, SCHWARTZ SO: Immunologically specific antigens in leukemic tissues. Blood 21:717-28, Jun 63

GIRARD O: [Preparation of antidiphtheria serum] Maroc Med 42:367-72, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GUPTA SP: Activities of National Shigella Centre, Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, K. G. Medical College, Lucknow, U.P. Indian J Med Res 50:634-7, Jul 62

GULLBERG R, KISTNER S: A study of precipitating antibodies against human intrinsic factor. Acta Med Scand 172:385-8, Oct 62

GARRISON DW, NUNGESTER WJ: Tumor neutralization by anti Ehrlich tumor and anti mouse tissue sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:743-5, Dec 62

GUILLAUMIE M, KREGUER A, GEOFFROY M, VENTRE F: [Considerations on the anti-perfringens properties of various serums] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:132-56, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

GALLI A, JEANMAIRE J, GERARD G: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins of the human cerebrospinal fluid using anti-cerebrospinal fluid serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:951-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GUARINO A, MAZZA V, BOCCALATTE F, COLICCHIO G: [Normal anti-lung serum and silicotic anti-lung serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:578-95, Jul 62 (It)

GOLDSTEIN G, SPALDING BH, HUNT WB Jr: Studies on fluorescent antibody staining II. Inhibition by sub- optimally conjugated antibody globulins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:416-21, Nov 62

GUARINO A, MAZZA V, BOCCALATTE F, COLICCHIO G: [Anti-normal lung serum and anti-silicotic lung serum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1011-3, 31 Oct 62 (It)

GAVRILOV VI, DODONOVA NN: [Utilization of transplanted kidney cells of the adult sheep (PKB-La) in the reaction of the light test] Lab Delo 8:42-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

GREGOR WH, MARTIN JM, WILLIAMSON JR, LACY PE, KIPNIS DM: A study of the diabetic syndrome produced in rats by anti-insulin serum. Diabetes 12:73-81, Jan-Feb 63

GOWLAND G, OAKLEY CL: Effect of neonatal injection of normal horse serum on the elimination of horse anti-toxin from the bloodstream of adult rabbits. J Path Bact 85:221-32, Jan 63

GAIDAMAKA MG, DROMASHKO AS, MUKHINA AA: [Increase of the activity of the antihemagglutinins of anti-influenza serum in relation to heating] Vop Virus 7:726-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GEFT RA, POLYAK RY: Removal of thermostable inhibitors against A2 influenza virus from immune horse sera by rivanol. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:91, Jan 63

GABLER E: [Fertility of guinea pigs after local genital and lethal total body roentgen irradiation (550 r) and the use of radiation protective agents] Wien Z Inn Med 43:515-24, Dec 62 (Ger)

GUTHRIE RK, INGEBRIGTSEN NA, SAVAGE N, HINKLE DC, FARRIS WJ: Immunological studies of lymphoid leukemia in the AKR mouse. Canad J Biochem 41:305-11, Feb 63

GRABAR P: Nomenclature of serum proteins. Nature (London) 197:692-3, 16 Feb 63

GARCIA JF, SCHOOLEY JC: Immunological neutralization of various erythropoietins. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:712-4, Mar 63

HENNEN G, WINAND R: [Trial immunological study of thyrotropin and exophthalmogenic factor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:405-9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

HAYASHIDA T: Inhibition of spermiogenesis, prostate and seminal vesicle development in normal animals with anti-gonadotrophic hormone serum. J Endocr 26:75-83, Mar 63

HASEK M, SVOBODA J, KOLDOVSKY P: Immunological tolerance and the cancer problem. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:102-4, 1963

HOLECKOVA E, SEKLA B, CUMLIVSKI B, KOUT M, JANELE J: Specific antileukemic activity of heterologous immune sera from animals pretreated after birth with normal human antigens. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:107-9, 1963

HAUKENES G: Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:106-7, 1962

HOLZER E: [Botulism caused by inhalation] Med Klin 57:1735-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

HIRAMOTO R, BERNECKY J, JURAND J: Immunochemical studies on kidney hypertrophy of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:648-51, Dec 62

HOLECKOVA E, SEKLA B, CUMLIVSKI B, KOUT M, JANELE J: [Cytotoxic effect of heterologous immune sera against human leukemia] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1086-90, 7 Sep 62 (Cz)

HEIDELBERGER M: Immunochemistry of pneumococcal types II, V, and VI. IV. Cross-reactions of type V antipneumococcal sera and their bearing on the relation between types II and V. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:169-73, Sep 62

HUMMEL K: [On the affinity distribution of specific antibodies in antiserum] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1210-1, Dec 62 (Ger)

HANSON LA, BERGGARD I: An immunological comparison of immunoglobulins from human blood serum, urine and milk using diffusion-in-gel methods. Clin Chim Acta 7:828-34, Nov 62

HAMMER DK, VAZQUEZ JJ, DIXON FJ: Nephrotoxic serum nephritis in newborn rats. Lab Invest 12:8-15, Jan 63

HASHIMOTO N, PRINCE AM: Kinetic studies on the neutralization reaction between Japanese encephalitis virus and antiserum. Virology 19:261-72, Mar 63

HALBERT SP, MANSKI W: Organ specificity with special reference to the lens. Progr Allerg 7:107-86, 1963

HAYASHIDA T: Inhibition of spermiogenesis, prostate and seminal vesicle development in normal animals with anti-gonadotrophic hormone serum. J Endocr 26:75-83, Mar 63

IVANYI P, KLEIN J, IVANYI J: The effect of anti-protein antibodies in vivo. II. The anaphylactic shock in mice induced by rabbit serum against mouse gamma globulins. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:218-21, Jun 63

IAROSTS'KA NIe: [The antitrichomonad action of immune bovine serum under experimental conditions] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:21-5, 1963 (Uk)

ISHIKAWA M, AOKI T, KUDO H, NAMIKI H: [On the specificity of differences in the capacity of antisera and normal sera to combine with chemical allergens] Jap J Allerg 11:203-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Jap)

IVANYI P, KORINEK I, JIGELNOVA M, IVANYI I: [Role of anti-globulin reactions in clinical and experimental immunohematology] Probl Gemat 7:24-36, Nov 62 (Rus)

IVANYI P, KORINEK J, BROZMAN M, UJHELYIOVA M: Effect of anti-protein antibodies in vivo. I. Anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs produced by rabbit serum against guinea-pig globulins. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:271-5, Oct 62

JENNEY EW, MOTT LO: Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis. II. Typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. Amer J Vet Res 24:874-9, Jul 63

JORDAN P, GOATLY KD: Observations on pericercarial reactions of sera in schistosomiasis in Tanganyika. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:184-90, May 63

JUERGENS WG, SANDERSON AR, STROMINGER JL: Chemical basis for an immunological specificity of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus. J Exp Med 117:925-35, 1 Jun 63

JAQUES R, JAQUET H: Immunological factors involved in the endotoxin detoxifying capacity (E,D,C,) of rat plasma. Int Arch Allerg 22:261-73, 1963

JASINSKA S, WACHNIK Z, GAJOS E: Serological relationship of some bacterial strains to Listeria monocytogenes. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:281-6, 1962

JENKINS GC: Antiglobulin sera: comparison between serological tests and immunoelectrophoresis. J Clin Path 16:25-31, Jan 63

KAPLAN MM, PACCAUD MF: Effectiveness of locally inoculated antirabies serum and gamma-globulin in rabies infection of mice. Bull WHO 28:495-7, 1963

KALISS N: Incidence of homografted tumor cells in draining lymph nodes of mice with enhancing antiserum. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:137-8, 1963

KABAT EA: Uses of hyperimmune human gamma globulin. New Eng J Med 269:247-54, 1 Aug 63

KERDE C, SCHLESINGER D, PROKOP O, VOGT A: [On the production of anti-Gc-sera in goats] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:142-7, 1963 (Ger)

KAISER E, SPRINGER K: [Electron microscopic and biochemical studies on the cytotoxic effects of heterologous antisera against tumor cells] Wien Klin Wschr 75:312-4, 3 May 63 (Ger)

KRAKOWER CA, GREENSPON S: Skin reactions with heterologous anti-tissue serums and the probable sites of the principal antigens. Amer J Path 43:55-71, Jul 63

KMETY E: Factor analysis of Leptospira strains of the javanica and celledoni serogroups. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:225-39, 1963

KLEIN P, OPFERKUCH W: [About the antigenic attributes of the components of the guinea pig complement] Int Arch Allerg 22:388-98, 1963 (Ger)

KOUT M: [Use of animal sera for the determination of human erythrocyte grouping by the ABO system] Probl Gemat 8:34-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KHRAMKOVA NI, ABELEV GI: Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. II. Preparation of monospecific antibodies to the organospecific liver antigens. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:121-6, 1963

KOPROWSKI H, FERNANDES MV: Autosensitization reaction in vitro. Contactual agglutination of sensitized lymph node cells in brain tissue culture accompanied by destruction of glial elements. J Exp Med 116:467-76, 1 Oct 62

KAPITCHNIKOV MM, BALLANTYNE DL Jr, STETSON CA: Immunological reactions to skin homotransplantation in rabbits and rats. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:497-503, 24 Oct 62

KOSCHUCHAROFF P: [On the disadvantages of current assessment of quality and dosage of immune sera] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:367-81, Aug 62 (Ger)

KJELLEN L: Studies on the interactions of adenovirus, antibody, and host cells in vitro. Virology 18:448-56, Nov 62

KIND LS, DONCH J: Lethality of a Forssman antiserum for mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:241-2, Nov 62

KABAT EA: Immunochemical studies on blood groups. XXIX. Action of various oligosaccharides from human milk in inhibiting the cross-reactions of type XIV antipneumococcal sera with partially hydrolyzed blood group substances (P1 fractions). Arch Biochem Suppl 1:181-6, Sep 62

KREN V, BRAUN A, STARK O, KRAUS R, FRENZL B, BRDICKA R: The runting syndrome in rats and its inhibition by homologous sera. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:341-51, Dec 62

KOZMA C, JAFFE R: [Organ-specific antibody formation and its demonstration by latex precipitation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:185-7, 1962 (Ger)

KELLER R, SCHWARZ M: [Experiment on the characterization of the anaphylactic reaction in isolatd tissue mast cells in albino rats with specific antisera] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:100-7, 1963 (Ger)

KAPLAN ME, ZALUSKY R, REMINGTON J, HERBERT V: Immunologic studies with intrinsic factor in man. J Clin Invest 42:368-82, Mar 63

LUKEMAN JM, SKVORAK MJ: A rapid technique of blood grouping recipients during a mass casualty situation. Milit Med 128:673-5, Jul 63

LEDINKO N: Genetic recombination with poliovirus type 1. Studies of crosses between a normal horse serum-resistant mutant and several guanidine-resistant mutants of the same strain. Virology 20:107-19, May 63

LAYTON LL, PANZANI R, YAMANAKA E, GREENE FC: Neutralization of specific reagins in monkeys passively sensitized by cross-reactive allergy sera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:945-50, Apr 63

LEVINE BB: Studies on the dimensions of the rabbit antibenzylpenicilloyl antibody-combining sites. J Exp Med 117:161-83, 1 Jan 63

LINZ R, MANDELBAUM E: [On the antibodies of the serum of guinea pigs immunized by means of human erythrocytes] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:958-61, 1962 (Fr)

LIU CH, CHANG HC: Preparation of refined antimeasles gamma globulin from immunized goats and pigs. Chin Med J 81:689-93, Oct 62

LASZLO J, GAAL M: [Experimental pelvic inflammation induced by hose serum] Arch Gynaek 197:499-509, 1962 (Ger)

LESKOWITZ S: Immunochemical study of rabbit γ-globulin allotypes. J Immun 90:98-106, Jan 63

LIEF FS: Antigenic analysis of influenza viruses by complement fixation. VII. Further studies on production of pure anti-S serum and on specificity of type A S antigens. J Immun 90:172-7, Feb 63

LUZZIO AJ: The serologic specificity of radiation altered human serum γ-globulin. J Immun 90:224-7, Feb 63

MATHEKA HD, MATTHAEUS W: [On the preparation of normal and foot-and-mouth disease immune globulins from corresponding bovine and guinea pig sera, with the aid of rivanol. II. The biological behavior of bovine and guinea pig immune globulins to foot-and-mouth disease isolated by fractionation with rivanol] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:423-39, Apr 63 (Ger)

MARKOV KhM: [Changes in the spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the brain during serum sensitization] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:316-25, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

McCOLLOUGH NC, GENNARO JF Jr: Evaluation of venomous snake bite in the Southern United States from parallel clinical and laboratory investigation. Development of treatment. J Florida Med Ass 49:959-67, Jun 63

MATTHAEUS W, MATHEKA HD: [On the preparation of normal and MKS immunoglobulins from suitable sera of cattle and guinea pigs by means of Rivanol. I. The fractionation and isolation of bovine serum proteins with Rivanol and the behavior of the latter in protein-free solutions and solutions containing proteins] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:6-28, Jan 63 (Ger)

MATHUR KS, WAHI PN, KEHAR U, KISHORE B: Effect of prednisolone in the experimentally induced nephropathy in male albino rats. J Ass Physicians India 11:515-24, Jul 63

McGEACHIN RL: Immunochemical characterization of amylase isozymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1009-13, 8 May 63

McGHEE RB, HANSON WL: The relationship of various crithidias as determined by serological reactions. J Protozool 10:239-43, May 63

MOLLER G: Studies on the effect of humoral isoantibodies on tumor growth. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:201-4, 1963

MOLLER E, MOLLER G: Quantitative studies of the sensitivity of various normal and neoplastic mouse cells to the cytotoxic action of isoantibodies. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:205-10, 1963

MOLLER G: Studies on the mechanism of immunological enhancement of tumor homografts. III. Interaction between humoral isoantibodies and immune lymphoid cells. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:1205-26, Jun 63

MAZZEI D, DEL GIACCO GS, NOVI C: [On a technic of semiquantitative determination of heterologous anti-kidney antibodies fixed to the renal glomerulus] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:76-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

MATOUSEK J: [Preparation of immune sera for the determination of group antigens in the blood of red spotted cattle] Zh Obshch Biol 24:50-63, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

MAHLER R, ASHMORE J: Effect of anti-insulin serum on hepatic metabolism. Endocrinology 71:673-4, Oct 62

MERRILL JP, HANAU C: A new technique for the study of cytotoxic antibody in vivo. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:596-601, 24 Oct 62

MORARD JC, BARIETY J, LAGRUE G: [Pyelonephritis lenta provoked in the rat by successive injections of anti-kidney serum and of coli bacilli] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:809-15, 1962 (Fr)

MATSUMURA T, MORIOKA T, ONISHI T, GO S: Studies on agglutination and haemolysis of sheep erythrocytes by Lactobacillus antiserum. Arch Oral Biol 3:41-7, Dec 60

MALKIEL S, HARGIS BJ: Serological reactions of mouse plasma fractions. J Allerg 33:494-7, Nov-Dec 62

MILGROM F: Rabbit sera with "anti-antibody". Vox Sang 7:545-58, Sep-Oct 62

MILLICAN RC, ROSENTHAL SM, RUST J, JANSKY RC: Effect of chloramphenicol, human gamma globulin and burn convalescent serum on the late deaths of burned mice. Ann Surg 157:20-6, Jan 63

MATHUR KS, WAHI PN, KEHER U, KISHORE B, GULATI PD: Immuno-allergic concept of nephritis. Indian J Med Sci 17:121-5, Feb 63

MANCINI RE, DAVIDSON OW, NEMIROVSKY MS, VILAR O, BUENO M: [Acrosome reaction of guinea pig and rat germ cells with anti-testicle fluorescent antibodies] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:284-5, Oct-Nov 61 (Sp)

MORRIS IG: Interference with the uptake of guinea-pig agglutinins in mice due to fractions of papain hydrolyzed rabbit γ-globulin. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:160-9, 26 Feb 63

MORATO-MANARO J: High concentration of antibodies to growth hormone obtained by a new procedure. Endocrinology 72:667-8, Apr 63

NICOLAU SG, BADANOIU A, GAVRILESCOU M: [Contributions to the study of cancer immunology. Anti-HeLa cytotoxic action of serums obtained from cancer patients or from rabbits immunized against HeLa cells] Presse Med 71:1031-4, 24 Apr 63 (Fr)

NICOLAU SG, BADANOIU A, GAVRILESCU M: Cytotoxic action exerted on HeLa cells by the sera of patients suffering from malignant tumours. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:183-4, 1963

NAFTA I, ZILISTEANU E, NICULESCU I, GROBNICU M: [Comparative investigations of the immunization of chickens to obtain influenza antiserums] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:455-61, 1962 (Rum)

NIKITINA VD, KHOLCHEV NV, CHERNOKHVOSTOVA EV, SOKHINA AM: [The properdin system and its role in infection and immunity. IV. Preparation of properdin from placental serum] Zh Mikrobiol 33:132-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

NOWOTNY A: Endotoxoid preparations. Nature (London) 197:721-2, 16 Feb 63

OGITA I: [Immunological studies on the serum of cases of hepatitis and liver tissue by means of an agar diffusion method] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:135-54, Apr 63 (Jap)

OUDIN J, MICHEL M: [A new allotype form of rabbit serum γ-globulins, apparently associated with antibody function and specificity] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:805-8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

ORAVEC C: Properdin system in a tumorous disease. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:139-41, 1963

OTTAVIANI C: [Antiosteomyelitic rabbit serum. Immunoelectrophoretic study] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:543-5, 15 May 63 (It)

OKI K, MIYAI K, IWATSUBO H, KUMAHARA Y, YOSHIDA T: Immunological and biological demonstration of antibodies to hog and human thyrotropins. Med J Osaka Univ 13:139-49, Jun 62

OSTGARD P, ORJASAETER H: Naturally occurring anti-A and anti-B and their ability to fix complement. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:426-34, 1962

OKADA TS, SATO AG: Production of a highly tissue-specific antiserum against a particular sub-fraction separated from kidney microsomes. Nature (London) 197:1216-7, 23 Mar 63

OLITZKI AL, GODINGER D: Comparative studies on Salmonella typhi grown in vivo and in vitro. I. Virulence, toxicity, production of infection-promoting substances and DPN-ase activity. J Hyg (Camb) 61:1-19, Mar 63

OLITZKI AL, KAPLAN O: Comparative studies on Salmonella typhi grown in vivo and in vitro. II. The effects of extracts from normal and infected organs on the bactericidal serum action on strains grown in vivo and in vitro. J Hyg (Camb) 61:21-30, Mar 63

PANIJEL J: [Specific anti-poly I antibodies and anti-RNA antibodies in serums of subjects immunized or not against ribosomes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:798-801, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

PAWLYSZYN G: The staphylococcal interference effect. 1. Some properties of the interference-producing agent in Staphylococcus albus and Staphylococcus aureus. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:105-12, Apr 63

PITZURRA M, BRIZIARELLI L, COSTABILE F, PASCASIO F: [Morphological changes induced in KB cells by anti-KB rabbit serum] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:570-2, 31 May 63 (It)

PIKOVSKI M, WITZ I, TENENBAUM E: Cytotoxic action of anti-urine sera on mouse tumour cells. Nature (London) 198:1314-6, 29 Jun 63

PAKNAS J, CEGIELKA M, KOSLAK A, HENCNER Z, SARNECKA B: [Electrophoretic study of anti-Leptospira, anti-Salmonella and anti-Shigella serums] Rev immun (Paris) 26:35-49, Jan-Mar 62 (Fr)

PEKAREK J, STEJSKAL A: Effect of specific antipertussis serum on sensitizing properties of Bordetella pertussis. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 7:306-11, 1962

PERELMUTTER L, FREEDMAN SO, SEHON AH: Demonstration of multiple hemagglutinating factors in sera of ragweed-allergic individuals with the help of immunosorbents. J Immun 89:623-31, Nov 62

PUZENSKAIA RM: [Production and use of specific precipitating animal sera for the detection of Rh antibodies in the human blood] Probl Gemat 7:38-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

POTEL J, DEGEN L: [On the serology and immunobiology of listeriosis. V. Specific therapy and prophylaxis of listeriosis in the experimental animal] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:432-46, Aug 62 (Ger)

PRAGER MD, PLESCHER MA: Mechanism of the effect of trypsin on specific hemagglutination with incomplete Rh antisera. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:722-5, Dec 62

PIROGOVA OM, MESHANINOVA EA, SOROKINOI LS: [Treatment of pyoderma with bicillin-3 in combination with immunotherapy] Vestn Derm Vener 36:45-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

POLLOCK ME, KENNY GE: Mammalian cell cultures contaminated with PPLO III, Elimination of PPLO with specific antiserum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:176-81, Jan 63

POPIVANOV R, VULCHANOV VH: Segregation of man's AB-group spermatozoa in A- and B- spermatozoa through agglutination with immune anti-A rabbit serum. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:669-72, 1962

PARRISH HM: Intravenous antivenin in clinical snake venom poisoning. A preliminary report. Missouri Med 60:240-4, Mar 63

POPIVANOV R, VULCHANOV VH: Segregation of man's AB-group spermatozoa in A- and B-spermatozoa through agglutination with immune anti-A rabbit serum. Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:206-10, Nov 62

PLIESS G, MAI K: [Bone marrow changes after the action of antisera] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:136-9, 1962 (Ger)

POPIVANOV R, VULCHANOV V: [Segregation of AB-group human spermatozoa into A-spermatozoa and B-spermatozoa through agglutination with immune rabbit anti-A serum] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:175-81, 1962 (Rus)

PIAI LT, PRIIMIAGI LS: [Effect of sera from patients with rheumatism and infectious monspecific polyarthritis on some tissue cultures] Vop Revm 3:25-31, Jan-Mar 63 (Rus)

PLUMMER G: Poliovirus neutralizing properties of equine and other sera. Nature (London) 197:870-2, 2 Mar 63

RONCORONI AJ, AGREST A, BLASCO A, SIMSOLO V: [Treatment of severe tetanus. Tracheotomy and respiratory assistance] Medicina (B Air) 23:57-84, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

RELYVELD EH, RAYNAUD M: [Electrophoretic and immunological properties of rat antidiphtheria antibodies] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:802-4, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

REISENHOFER U: [On the susceptibility of Trichomonas vaginalis to different sera] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:628–35, Feb 63 (Ger)

RICHOU R, JENSEN R, BELIN C, SCHUSTER G: [On inhibitory properties of human and animal serums with respect to the hemolytic potency of saponin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:556–8, 8 Jul 63 (Fr)

RANSOM JP: EDTA, antiserum, and restim as factors in infection of mice with S. typhimurium. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:265–8, Jun 63

REIF AE, McVETY LM, KLEIN ER: Specificity of antisera to mouse ascites tumor in rabbits immunologically depressed with mouse red cells. J Immun 90:24–8, Jan 63

ROKUTANDA K, UENO N, NONAKA S, YAMAMOTTO M, TAKESHITA M, YOSHIKAWA H, TSUBOTA T, OGATA K: [Production of highly effective antisera against poliomyelitis viruses in monkeys] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:771–80, 25 Oct 62 (Jap)

ROKUTANDA T, UENO N, NONAKA S, YOSHIKAWA H, TAKESHITA M, YAMAMOTO M, TSUBOTA T, OGATA K: [Production of highly effective antisera against poliomyelitis viruses] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:793–9, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

SZEMEREDI G: [Data on the serological aspects of listeriosis] Kiserl Orvostud 15:259–64, Jun 63 (Hun)

SEKACH I: [Preparation of plasma or sera in microliter quantities] Vop Virus 8:237–8, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitivity of hamster melanoma to roentgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Dermatologica (Basel) 127:83–5, 1963 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER J: [Quantitative determination of fetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation and acceleration of their destruction] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:562–8, Jun 63 (Ger)

SUYAMA H, SAWADA H: [The determination of human seminal fluid by an anti-acid prostate phosphatase serum] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:175–85, 1963 (Ger)

SKVARIL F: [Type determination of horse serum against human serum proteins (HAHu 358) for immunoelectrophoresis] Cesk Epidem 12:110–6, Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHINDLER R: [Observations on the function of the hematoencephalic barrier] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:393–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

SUZUKI S, TANINO T: [Dermo-sensitizing and hemagglutinating properties of serum anti-albumin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:699–701, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

SIZARET P, RECULARD P, CARAES Y, VIRAT B: [Etiology of "primary" serum shock. I. Clinical study of the phenomenon] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:511–23, Apr 63 (Fr)

SLETTENMARK B: Possible tumor specific antigenicity in leukemia induced by Gross virus. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:120–3, 1963

SCHIRREN C: [The influence of serum gonadotropin (PMS) on human spermatozoa] Hautarzt 14:166–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

STRATTON F, GUNSON HH: Anticomplement (anti-C') antiglobulin reagents. Nature (London) 198:554–6, 11 May 63

SMORODINTSEV AA, YABROV AA: The mechanism of enhanced activity of anti-influenza virus neutralizing antisera on their interaction with native serum from normal animals. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:193–208, May 63

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, IZZO MJ: Preparation and human tracer studies with I-131 labeled antibody reacting with fibrin. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 614:33p, 9 Aug 62

SLETTENMARK B, KLEIN E: Cytotoxic and neutralization tests with serum and lymph node cells of isologous mice with induced resistance against gross lymphomas. Cancer Res 22:947–54, Sep 62

SCHLOSSMAN SF, KABAT EA: Specific fractionation of a population of antidextran molecules with combining sites of various sizes. J Exp Med 116:535–52, 1 Oct 62

SCHOOLEY JC, GARCIA JF: Immunologic studies on the mechanism of action of erythropoietin. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:186–95, Jun 62

STEINMULLER D: Passive transfer of immunity to skin homografts in rats. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:629–44, 24 Oct 62

SAMEC V: [Research on the efficacy of Mecanton (serum "u") treatment] Wien Med Wschr 112:876–8, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

STUART AE: Properties of antileucocytic serum. Brit J Exp Path 43:614–20, Dec 62

SCHMID HE Jr, GRAHAM LA: Juxtaglomerular cell changes in dogs with antirenin titers. Circ Res 11:853–6, Nov 62

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Homologous and heterologous corneal transplantations performed with grafts pretreated with corresponding anti-cornea serum] Ann Ottal 88:204–17, Jun 62 (It)

STAPLETON RR, DUNSFORD I: A method of producing anti-D sera for emergency use from otherwise unsuitable sera. Vox Sang 7:500–1, Jul–Aug 62

MOORE MS, WALKER DL: Accentuation of plaques of myxoma and fibroma viruses by immune serum. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:493–7, Nov 62

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313–25, 1962 (Fr)

SOMMA MOREIRA RE, TOSI HC: [The Garra-Baygorria immune granuloma and its use in virology] An Fac Med Montev 47:152–6, 1962 (Sp)

SAITO K, NAKANO M, OKITSU F, USHIBA D: [Studies on the immunity of experimental typhoid. Mechanism of the clearance of bacteria in the peritoneal cavity of mice passively immunized with antiserum. 1.] Jap J Bact 17:797–801, Sep 62 (Jap)

SANNA G, RIVARA A: [Experimental research on the antigenic power of homologous and heterologous corneal grafts pretreated in corresponding anti-cornea serum] Ann Ottal 88:621–7, Nov 62 (It)

SHIBATA S, KURISU A, MIMURA N, NAGASAWA T, TAKUMA T, NARUSE T: [Diffuse glomerulonephritis induced by a new procedure. IX. On the relationship between the absorptive activity of ultrasupernatants of the trypsin digestion of anti-rabbit kidney homogenate and their immunochemical properties] Jap J Med Progr 49:665–73, Oct 62 (Jap)

SHENDEROVA RI, VITRINSKAIA AM: [The effect of the serum of immunized guinea pigs on the multiplication and catalase activity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:68–71, Nov 62 (Rus)

STERN M, WAGLE SR, SWEENEY MJ, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. I. Effects of anti-insulin serum on C-14-glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:12–6, Jan 63

TORHEIM BJ: Immunochemical investigations in Geotrichum and certain related fungi. I. Introduction and description of the strains. Sabouraudia 2:146–54, Feb 63

TIMBURY MC: The effect of anticellular serum on plaque formation by enteroviruses in human amnion tissue culture. Brit J Exp Path 43:506–14, Oct 62

TERASAKI PI, AKIYAMA T, McCLELLAND JD, CANNON JA: Renal damage produced in vivo by homologous mouse antisera. Ann NY Acad Sci 99:645–56, 24 Oct 62

TAMANOI I: Experimental studies of inducing agents of guinea pig liver changed by immunological technique. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 8:315–27, Dec 61

TSISHNATTI NT: [On the use of antitoxic serum for the treatment of thermal disorders] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:58–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

TABAKOV PK, CHIBRIKOVA EV, SHURKINA II, VEL'NER EI: [Rapid method for preparation of labelled fluorescent stained antibodies] Zh Mikrobiol 33:26–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

THORMAR H: Neutralization of visna virus by antisera from sheep. J Immun 90:185–92, Feb 63

TYAN ML, COLE LJ: Differential effects of specific antisera on the rejection of allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts by sublethally x-irradiated mice. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 625:1–16, 4 Mar 63

TSUKERMAN MA, VEKSLER IaI, SIZIAKIN PS, SHEINGERTS AR: [Immunotherapy and dermatoplasty in combined burns] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:19–23, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

VACEK V: [Contribution to the problems of therapy of staphylococcal sepsis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:315–8, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

VAN VUNAKIS H, LEHRER HI, ALLISON WS, LEVINE L: Immunochemical studies on the components of the pepsinogen system. J Gen Physiol 46:589–604, Jan 63

VVEDENSKAIA OI: [Antigen properties of autoclaved cultures of group A Streptococcus and group antibodies in immune antistreptococcal sera] Lab Delo 9:39–44, Jan 63 (Rus)

WAGNER H: [The influence of the serum of locally irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 1. The alterability of the growth of Jensen sarcoma with serum of rats exposed to a single irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:29–33, 1963 (Ger)

WOLF A: Antiserum to human pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone. Nature (London) 198:1308–9, 29 Jun 63

WIDE L: An immunological method for the assay of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41(Suppl 70):1–111, 1962

WALTHER D: [On vascular reactions during the Arthus phenomenon after previous temporary ischemia in the rabbit ear] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:167–70, 1962 (Ger)

YOSHIOKA H, SAKUMA T: [Problems of immunohematology in pediatrics] Shinryo 4:403–13, Jul 63 (Jap)

YOUNG WP, NASSER R, HAYASHIDA T: Antiserum inhibition of the oestrous cycle in normal rats. Nature (London) 197:1117, 16 Mar 63

YOSHIMA A: [Studies on vital reactions to anaphylaxis in the liver. 2. On periodic observations on changes in reversed anaphylaxis caused by anti-erythrocyte serum] Jap J Allerg 12:154–71, May–Jun 63 (Jap)

YOSHIMI A: [Studies on vital reactions of the liver in anaphylaxis. 1. On changes during reverse anaphylaxis caused by anti-erythrocyte serum] Jap J Allerg 11:155–69, May–Jun 62 (Jap)

ZUBOK LP: [On the problem of the mechanism of action of rickettsial intoxication] Zh Mikrobiol 40:100–4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZUBOVA ZF, GAVRILOV VI, KUBORINA LN, BORUTSKAIA TR, GORDIENKO NM: [Selection of strains of the ECHO group viruses for preparation of type specific rabbit sera] Vop Virus 8:213–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZUEV AS, LIKINA IV: [Experience in production of phase specific sera in immunization of animals with H-antigens of Salmonella] Zh Mikrobiol 33:7–12, Oct 62 (Rus)

IMMUNITY (G1)

ARNASON BG: [Resurgence of the role of the thymus in biology and pathology] Vie Med 44:31–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

ABELEV GI, IRLIN IS: [New data on the virology and immunology of tumors] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18(3):4–15, 1963 (Rus)

AKOEV IG, LAGUN MA: [Decrease in the immunobiological resistance of the body as a manifestation of an irreversible component of radiation injury] Med Radiol (Moskva) 8:47–50, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALIEV AM: [On the relation of immune reactions to the functional status of the nervous system] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:70–4, 1962 (Rus)

ARNASON BG, JANKOVIC BD, WAKSMAN BH: A survey of the thymus and its relation to lymphocytes and immune reactions. Blood 20:617–28, Nov 62

ARAGAO RM de: [Resistance and immunity in relation to modern anti-infection therapy] Hospital (Rio) 62:921–7, Nov 62 (Por)

AIRAPET'IAN GP: [On changes in the immunological properties of 3 transplanted tumors following prolonged homotransplantation on inbred mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:94–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ASHMARIN IP, KOROBOV AM: [Statistical treatment of the results of control determinations of the immunogenicity of tetanus anatoxin] Zh Mikrobiol 33:100–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

BOYER J, PRUNIER P, ANGLEJAN G d': Some drawbacks to alimentary hygiene. World Med J 10:198–9, Jul 63

BECKER CE: Thymus-master gland controlling the immune response. Georgetown Med Bull 17:33–39, Aug 63

BETZ EH: [Immunization phenomena due to an isologous tumor in the mouse] Ann Anat Path (Paris) 8:15–26, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

BURI J: [The concept of immunological paralysis] Rev Prat 13:1921–5, 21 May 63 (Fr)

BOECKL O: [Contribution to nonspecific resistance to transplanted tumors] Wien Klin Wschr 75:360, 10 May 63 (Ger)

BANG FB: Serological aspects of immunity in invertebrates. Nature (London) 196:88–9, 6 Oct 62

BILLAUDELLE H: [The agglutinogenicity of fractions from Salmonella typhi, its relations to pyrogenicity, toxicity and immunogenity] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:382–93, Aug 62 (Ger)

BROWN MH: Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. Canad Med Ass J 87:1184–6, 1 Dec 62

BROWN MH: [The effect of ionizing radiations on immunity] Un Med Canada 91:1484–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

BENASSI E: [Concerning the effects of ionizing radiations on immunologic phenomena] Rass Clinicosci 38:203–5, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BERNARD JC, LAVERDANT C, GINESTE J: [Immunological aspects of allergic reactions and of immunity] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:959–70, Dec 62 (Fr)

BROWN MH: Effect of ionizing radiation on immunity. Canad Nurse 59:48–52, Jan 63

BENASSI E: [The influence of immune reactions on the radiosensitivity of tumors] Laval Med 34:90–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

BLATTNER RJ: Thymus and immunity. J Pediat 62:445–7, Mar 63

CERVINKA F, LISKA M, VRUBEL J: [Development of edema subsequent to transplantation of immunized lymph node cells under the stimultaneous action of antigen] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:395–402, Mar 63 (Ger)

Chernousenko NV: [Studies of B. F. VERIGO in the field of immunity (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Zh Mikrobiol 40:117–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

CIAMPELLI L: [Behavior of antibodies of anti-erythrocyte immunity following the regressive or extensive course of cancers subjected to radiotherapy] J Radiol Electr 44:94–6, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

COMFORT A: Mutation, autoimmunity, and ageing. Lancet 2:138–41, 20 Jul 63

COHEN MW, THORBECKE GJ: Interference by newborn lymphoid cells with establishment of immunologic unresponsiveness to a protein antigen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:10–2, Jan 63

[Cancer and immunity] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1399–402, 4 Oct 62 (Sp)

CZAPLICKI J: An attempt at the achievement of acquired tolerance of skin homografts in post-natal life. Experientia 19:28–9, 15 Jan 63

CHERTKOVA FA, SOKOLOV SK: [Response to the work of D. F. Pletsiti] Zh Mikrobiol 33:97–100, Nov 62 (Rus)

CASSI E, BOMBARA R, ARENA GC: [Acquired immunity and morbidity in the course of hemoblastosis. Modifications induced by therapy. II.] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:484–506, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

CASSI E, BOMBARA R, ARENA GC, VISCA U: [Acquired immunity and morbidity in the course of hemoblastosis. Modifications induced by therapy. I.] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:451–83, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

DOLBIK MI: [Some indices of immunity in typhoid in patients treated with antibiotics] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:54–7, Jan 63 (Rus)

DAMESHEK W: The thymus and lymphoid proliferation. Blood 20:629–32, Nov 62

DOMAGK G: [Advances in experimental cancer research] Naturwiss Rundsch 15:341-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Ger)

DURAND DP, BARRETT JT: Immunity and virus diseases. Missouri Med 60:35-8, Jan 63

DE GREGORIO P, FERRARIS E: [Acquired immunological tolerance to skin transplantation] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1499-503, 31 Dec 61 (It)

DOUGLAS GW, SAMUELS BD, DANCIS J: Immunologic competence of mouse placental cells. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1126-34, 1 Nov 62

DAIGNEAULT EA: A study of tachyphylaxis in perfused vascular tissue to sympathomimetic amines. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:100-10, 1 Jan 63

DORIA G: Identification of the immune system responsible for the specificity of actively acquired tolerance in mice. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:281-6, 15 Mar 63

DELAUNAY: ["Pathogen-free" animals] Vie Med 44:117-22, Jan 63 (Fr)

EGER W: [The influence of plasma expanders on the non-specific resistance of the body] Med Exp (Basel) 8:176-82, 1963 (Ger)

EYQUEM A: [Evolution of immuno-pathology] Maroc Med 42:373-84, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

EVANS CA, WEISER RS, ITO Y: Antiviral and antitumor immunologic mechanisms operative in the Shope papilloma-carcinoma system. Sympos Quant Biol 27:453-62, 1962

FABIANI G, DELAUNAY A: [A current problem: the position of the thymus in immunology] Biol Med (Paris) 52:446-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

FERIN J: [Biological prevention and hygiene] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:137-41, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

FANCONI G: [Vaccination of children] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:581-8, 1962 (Rum)

FUKAI T, SASAMOTO H, KAWAI S, KAWAKAMI M, HASHIMOTO H, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 7. Histopathological studies on endotoxins in the mouse immune to live S. enteritidis] Jap J Med Progr 49:765-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

FINKEL' II: Immunomorphology of certain endocrine glands. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:341-5, Mar-Apr 63

GOOD RA, MARTINEZ C, GABRIELSEN AE: Progress toward manipulation of the transplantation barrier: with special reference to production of specific immunologic negativity during adult life. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:121-34 1963

GRANDULLIA E, CORDONE G: [Relations between immunologic processes and pyridoxine deficiency] Minerva Pediat 15:528-30, 21 Apr 63 (It)

GARNER AC, WYNNE ES, SELLERS WM, MOYER JE: Endogenous bacterial invasion of tissues of Macaca mulatta following lethal Co-60 irradiation. USAF Sch Aerospace Med 62-77:5p, Jun 62

GLOBERSON A, FIORE-DONATI L, FELDMAN M: On the role of the thymus in recovery of immunological reactivity following x-irradiation. Exp Cell Res 28:455-7, Nov 62

GROGAN JB, ARTZ CP: Functions of the host defense mechanisms under various stress conditions. Surg Forum 13:47-8, 1962

GOSHI K, CLUFF LE, NORMAN PS: Studies on the pathogenesis of staphylococcal infection. VI. Mechanism of immunity conferred by anti-alpha hemolysin. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:31-47, Jan 63

GINZBURG-KALININA SI, VAKARINA EF, SURNINA TI: [On the problem of the formation of postvaccinal immunity against dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:71-6. Nov 62 (Rus)

GRAY I: Lysine deficiency and host resistance to anthrax. J Exp Med 117:497-508, 1 Mar 63

HAENEL H: [Problems in increased resistance in modern poultry farming] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:54-62, 1963 (Ger)

HALL JG, MORRIS B: The lymph-borne cells of the immune response. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:235-47, Jul 63

HITCHINGS GH, ELION GB: Chemical suppression of the immune response. Pharmacol Rev 15:365-405, Jun 63

HIROSE SI, AKAMA K, KAMEYAMA S, MURATA R: Virulence and immunity of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. II. Evidence of the different mechanisms in the protection of the conjunctival diphtheria. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:9-17, Feb 62

HIRSCH HM: Some aspects of the problem of immunity against transplanted and spontaneous tumors. Bact Rev 26:336-53, Sep 62

HILL CH, COLBURN RW, SCHNEIDER HA: The relative roles of vitamins, protein, and the salmonellosis resistance factor in the natural resistance of mice to salmonellosis. J Nutr 78:424-30, Dec 62

HENRY L, DAMMIN GJ: Time and dose relationships in the development of immunity to skin homografts in mice. J Immun 89:841-8, Dec 62

HADNAGY C, KOMPO S, KAPUSI A: [Conversion of the immunobiological protective capacity of the maternal organism] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:4-10, Sep 62 (Ger)

HASEK M, HORT J, LENGEROVA A, VOJTISKOVA M: Immunological tolerance in the heterologous system. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:1-19, 1963

IVANOV VM: [On the mechanism of vaccinal immunity. II. Role of the adrenal glands in active and passive immunity] Zh Mikrobiol 40:50-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ISAACS A: Natural defence against viruses. Triangle 5:309-13, Oct 62

JENSEN E: [Immunologic tolerance] Ugeskr Laeg 125:881-7, 21 Jun 63 (Dan)

JACQUET J: [Atypical Guerin T8 epithelioma in the white rat] Rev Path Gen 63:401-40, Apr 63 (Fr)

JANKOVIC BD, ISVANESKI M, MILOSEVIC D, POPESKOVIC L: Delayed hypersensitive reactions in bursectomized chickens. Nature (London) 198:298-9, 20 Apr 63

JACOTOT H, VIRAT B: [Vaccination against anthracoid infection by the injection of killed bacterids in an oily excipient. (2d note)] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:822-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

JOLLES B, HARRISON RG: Radiation skin reaction and depletion and restoration of body immune response. Nature (London) 198:1216-7, 22 Jun 63

JANSSEN RJ, MARSHALL RG, GERONE PJ, CHEVILLE NF: The effects of 6-mercaptopurine on variola infections in rhesus monkeys. I. The influence of the drug on the resistance and immunological response of the infected host. J Infect Dis 111:155-62, Sep-Oct 62

JDANOV VM: [The mechanism of the interaction of viruses with cells and immunity to viruses at the cellular level] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:435-40, 1962 (Rum)

KOSUNEN TU, DVORAK HF: The "transfer reaction" in the rabbit. II. A radioautographic study. Lab Invest 12:628-37, Jun 63

KALEDA VI: [On changes in the reactivity of the body in children in chronic tonsillitis and its complications] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:27-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOCH MA, SABIN AB: Specificity of virus-induced resistance to transplantation of polyoma and SV 40 tumors in adult hamsters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:4-12, May 63

KAY HE, PLAYFAIR JH, WOLFENDALE M, HOPPER PK: Development of the thymus in the human foetus and its relation to immunological potential. Nature (London) 196:238-40, 20 Oct 62

KOSIAKOV PN: [Virological and immunological study on the problem of cancer in the USA] Vop Virus 7:633-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KLEMPARSKAIA NN, SHAL'NOVA GA: [The stimulating influence of combined immunization with BCG vaccine and other vaccines on immunogenesis in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:78-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLEIN R: [Human fetal splenic and thymic reticulo-lymphocytic islands and the origin of immunity mechanisms] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1623-6, 1962 (Fr)

KOROBKOVA EI, SAMOILOVA LV: [On the problem of the nature of immunity against plague] Zh Mikrobiol 33:76-82, Nov 62 (Rus)

KUSS R: [Study of 4 cases of total irradiation by radioactive cobalt (at respective doses of 250,400 and 600 rads) prior to an allogenic renal transplantation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1028-47, Dec 62 (Fr)

KAMPMEIER RH: The thymus and immunity. Southern Med J 56:211-2, Feb 63

KAULEN DR: [Formation of antitoxin by cells transplanted to irradiated animals] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:61-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

KAWAMURA K: [Cancer malignancy from the immunological viewpoint, with special reference to antigens and antibodies in autotransplantation of human cancer] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:336-41, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOSITSYN II: [Contributions to the comparative anatomy of immunity] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:69-74, Jan 63 (Rus)

LETTERER E: [The significance of immune processes for the pathogenesis and development of diseases] Internist (Berlin) 4:241-8, Jul 63 (Ger)

LUDANY G, CSEH G: [On the effect of sympathico-adrenal stimulation on the serum properdin level] Med Exp (Basel) 8:183-7, 1963 (Ger)

LODINOVA R, MECIR M, NEJEDLA Z: Influence of the repeated administration of lipopolysaccharides of Salmonella typhi murium on some indicators of immunity in infants in their first year. Rev Czech Med 9:10-7, 1963

LIACOPOULOS P, STIFFEL C: [Inhibition of homologous disease in adult F1 hybrid mice by treatment of donor and recipient animals with rabbit gamma-globulins] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:587-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

LENGEROVA A, VOJTISKOVA M: Two-step transplantation therapy in lethally irradiated mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:288-97, Oct 62

[Lymphoid tissue and immunogenesis] Vop Virus 7:629-30, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

LAZAREV NV: [Comparison of non-specific defense reactions influencing generalization of infections and metastatic spreading of tumors] Vop Onkol 8(11):20-8, 1962 (Rus)

LOUTIT JF: Immunological and trophic functions of lymphocytes. Lancet 2:1106-8, 24 Nov 62

LAGUN MA, REZONTOV VA: [Effect of thyroidin on the restoration of organic reactivity following acute radiation sickness] Radiobiologiia 2:715-8, 1962 (Rus)

LENGEROVA A, VOJTISKOVA M: Prolonged survival of syngeneic male skin grafts in parous C57Bl mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:72-4, 1963

MEL'NICHENKO GV: [Role of the ground substance in permeability and immunity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:203-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MARESCAUX J, REBEL A: [Success with homografts in the rabbit. Tolerance to 2 successive homografts] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:374-6, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MOLOMUT N: A hypothesis of progression of malignancy based on immune responses. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 10:155-7, 1963

MACCALLUM FO: Advances in the treatment of virus diseases. Practitioner 189:496-504, Oct 62

MARKOV WN, VULCHANOV VH: [On the role of lymphocytes in immunogenesis] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:399-411, Aug 62 (Ger)

MIURA T, SCHERER WF: Comparison of chicken embryonic cell cultures and mice for detecting neutralizing antibody to Japanese encephalitis virus. Use of microcultures for virus- and serum-dilution neutralization tests. Amer J Hyg 76:197-208, Nov 62

MELNICK JL: Virus susceptibility of mammalian cells. Univ Mich Med Bull 28:321-6, Sep-Oct 62

MASHKOV AV: [On non-specific immunity in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):68-75, 1962 (Rus)

MILLER JF: [Thymus and "immunologically competent cells"] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:513-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MILLER JF: Immunity and the thymus. Lancet 1:43-5, 5 Jan 63

MENGHI P: [The immune defense at birth and during the early weeks of life] Minerva Pediat 14:1496-504, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MAUNG RT: Immunity in the tortoise Testudo ibera. J Path Bact 85:51-66, Jan 63

MILLER DG: [The immunological disorders in the course of leukemias and hematosarcomas] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1112-25, Dec 62 (Fr)

McGREGOR DD, GOWANS JL: The antibody response of rats depleted of lymphocytes by chronic drainage from the thoracic duct. J Exp Med 117:303-20, 1 Feb 63

MOORE DV, CRANDALL RB, HUNTER GW 3d: Studies on schistosomiasis. XX. Further studies on the immunogenic significance of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in albino mice when subjected to homologous challenge. J Parasit 49:117-20, Feb 63

MURALT G de: [The maturation of humoral immunity in man] Helv Med Acta 29(Suppl 42):1-160, 1962 (Fr)

NIGRO N: [Immunological capacity of the premature infant] Minerva Pediat 14:1127-40, 20 Oct 62 (It)

NICOLAU CT, APATEANU V, GRIGORIU G: [Research on the value of splenectomy and corticotherapy in the conditioning of mice to obtain rat bone-marrow heterografts] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:641-6, 1962 (Rum)

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO OR: The effect of low doses of polonium on intestinal microflora of dogs and some indices of natural immunity. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:226-8, Mar-Apr 63

OGIMA I, KONDO A: Non-specific resistance of the organism against environmental insults; with special reference to the reticuloendothelial system and properdin system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:45-61, 25 Feb 63

PENA J: [Recent progress in immunobiology, with special reference to knowledge acquired in the study of "agammaglobulinemic" patients] Rev Clin Esp 89:265-75, 15 Jun 63 (Sp)

POKORNA Z, VOJTISKOVA M, RYCHLIKOVA M, CHUTNA J: An isologous model of experimental autoimmune aspermatogenesis in mice. Folia Biol (Praha) 9:203-9, Jun 63

PUZA A: [Immunological tolerance and some problems of homotransplantation in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:8-14, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

PELNER L: Host tumor antagonism. XXIX. The viral etiology of cancers--fact or fancy? J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1046-57, Dec 62

PANERO C, BATACCHI R: [Congenital immunity: antistreptokinase in the mother, in the newborn infant at term and in the premature infant] Riv Clin Pediat 70:186-96, Sep 62 (It)

QUINOT E, CLAEYS C: [Immunological facors influencing sensitivity to pneumoconioses] Arch Mal Prof 23:680-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

RICHOU R, JENSEN R, BELIN C: [On enhancement of anti-toxic immunity under the influence of addition of saponin to staphylococcal anatoxin] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:315-7, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

ROBERTS AN, HAUROWITZ F: Intracellular localization and quantitation of tritiated antigens in reticuloendothelial tissues of mice during secondary and hyperimmune responses. J Exp Med 16:407-22, 1 Oct 62

ROSENAU W, MOON HD: Effect of splenic homogenates on homologous cells in vitro. Lab Invest 11:1260-5. Dec 62

RIVLIN MI: [On antitoxic immunity in staphyloderma] Vestn Derm Vener 36:13-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

The role of the spleen in immunologic memory. Conn Med 26:657-8, Nov 62

RUBIN H: The immunological basis for non-infective Rous sarcomas. Sympos Quant Biol 27:441-52, 1962

SALAMON T, STORCK H: [On the sensitity of melanoma in hamsters to reontgen rays, cold, cytostatics and immunobiological influences] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:161-85, 1963 (Ger)

SARKAR JK: Immunity and smallpox. J Indian Med Ass 40:324-6, 1 Apr 63

STANSLY PG: Immunological tolerance, infective tolerance and virus-induced neoplastic transformation. Nature (London) 198:110-1, 6 Apr 63

SCHNEEWEISS U: [Vaccinations in the light of modern immunobiology] Pharmazie 18:107-12, Feb 63 (Ger)

STERKY G: Susceptibility to infectious disease, the response to active immunization and the antibody titres in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:252-66, May 63

SVEHAG SE, GORHAM JR: An attempt to demonstrate the minimal number (estimated by probit analysis) of biological units of chicken embryo-propagated distemper virus required to immunize ferrets and minks. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:250-8, 1962

SOBIEVA ZI: [On changes of the reactivity of the organism under the influence of the growth of transplanted tumors] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:75-6, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

SKLIANSKAIA EI, PETERSON OP: [On the problem of the possibility of formation of anti-influenza immunity in irradiated and non-irradiated animals by rapid vaccination] Vop Virus 7:558-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SZABO-SOMOGYI J: [Correlation of leukocytes and serum proteins with reference to resistance to infection] Helv Paediat Acta 17:207-17, Oct 62 (Ger)

SULTZER BM, FREEDMAN HH: The stimulation of nonspecific host resistance to infection by chemically modified endotoxin. J Exp Med 116:943-56, 1 Dec 62

SULSENTI G: [The antistreptolysin level within the framework of the histo-cyto-humoral defenses of the body. (Collective review and experimental contributions)] Arch Ital Otol 73:513-60, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SAFAROV IuB: [Effect of some antibiotics on the state of immunity in animals with anaerobic infections] Antibiotiki 7:980-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

SROCZYNSKI K, OSTROWSKA-STACH H: [Studies on the behavior of the inhibiting factor in the duodenum of hungry rabbits] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:1103-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

SATO K, TANAKA T, SAITO K, MIBASHI S: [9th symposium on bacterial toxins. 2. On the mechanism of action of toxins. B. Cellular level. 6. On the effect of the toxin of S. enteritidis on culture cells of the mouse and its modifying action by immunity, with especial reference to live bacterial immune cells] Jap J Med Progr 49:762-5, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHIRMAN GA, DROZDOV SG: [Interaction of viruses in the human intestine. 3. Effect of humoral immunity on the course of the interaction between types II and III of vaccinal poliomyelitis virus] Vop Virus 8:60-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TANAKA H, ORITA K: [Survey of graft immunity. 2. Problem of inhibition of graft immunity] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1381-94, Aug 63 (Jap)

TANAKA S, ORITA K: [Survey of transplantation immunity. 1. The problem of homotransplantation and immunity] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1199-209, Jul 63 (Jap)

THURMAN WG: Splenectomy and immunity. Amer J Dis Child 105:138-45, Feb 63

The thymus and immunity. Brit Med J 5331:625-6, 9 Mar 63

TOSHKOV A, NOEVA K: [Antibiotics and some properties of normal serum (bactericidal property and properdin)] Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 14:145-50, 1962 (Rus)

VAINIO T, SAXEN L, TIOVONEN S: The acquisition of cellular resistance to polyoma virus during embryonic differentiation. Virology 20:380-5, Jun 63

VOGEL H: [Observations on immunity in bilharziasis] Z Parasitenk 22:101-2, 1962 (Ger)

VOLKERT M: Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. A preliminary report on adoptive immunization of virus carrier mice. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:305-10, 1962

VAHLQUIST B: [Neonatal immunity] Pediat Panamer 7:131-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

WISSLER RW: Effects of specific antibodies on tissue cells. Ann Rev Microbiol 16:265-88, 1962

WILDE J, NAUMANN G: [Immunity and the nervous system] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1924-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

WEIGLE WO: Termination of acquired immunological tolerance to protein antigens following immunization with altered protein antigens. J Exp Med 116:913-28, 1 Dec 62

WARNER NL, SZENBERG A: Effect of neonatal thymectomy on the immune response in the chicken. Nature (London) 196:784-5, 24 Nov 62

WARNER NL, SZENBERG A, BURNET FM: The immunological role of different lymphoid organs in the chicken. I. Dissociation of immunological responsiveness. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:373-87, Oct 62

YOSHITOSHI K, SUZUKI H: [On the relation of immunity to kidney diseases] Jap J Allerg 11:267-79, Sep-Oct 62 (Jap)

ZIRONI A: [On the relationships between hormophylaxis and production of interferon] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:81-5, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

ZIMMERMANN G: [Mouse protection studies with zymosan vaccines and properdin sera. Contribution to unspecified immunity (resistance)] Acta Biol Med German 9:412-27, 1962 (Ger)

IMMUNIZATION (G1, G3)

AITA JA: Neurologic manifestations of allergic disorders. Final installment. Nebraska Med J 48:137-40, Mar 63

BENENSON AS: Immunological countermeasures. Milit Med 128:119-28, Feb 63

COPELOVICI Y, GRUIA M, CIOBANESCU M, PETRUSCA J, BORS A, EFANOV A, HONDOR C: [Investigations of the immunogenic value of a mumps vaccine prepared with autochthonous strains] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:473-80, 1962 (Rum)

EDSALL G: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board. Activities of the Commission on Immunization, 1961-1962. Milit Med 128:37-9, Jan 63

FRIEDMAN H, ALTSCHULER H: Antibody response of elderly individuals following vaccination. J Einstein Med Cent 10:171-6, Oct 62

FRAPPIER A: Recent advances in immunization. Canad J Public Health 53:491-5, Dec 62

FONTALIN LN: [The functional interrelation between lymph nodes in the process of immunization] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:81-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GUTHRIE N: Immunization status of two-year old infants in Memphis and Shelby County, Tennessee. Public Health Rep 78:443-7, May 63

GOMEZ PADRON F, VILLALOBOS J: [Investigation of anti-poliomyelitis antibodies in pregnant women: in the city of Maracaibo] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:776-81, Dec 61 (Sp)

HANSJURGEN R: ["Negative phase" and "provocation" caused by vaccinations and their prevention] Orv Hetil 104:1500-5, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

HINGSON RA, DAVIS HS, ROSEN M: Clinical experience with one and a half million jet injections in parenteral therapy and in preventive medicine. Milit Med 128:525-8, Jun 63

HINGSON RA, DAVIS HS, ROSEN M: The historical development of jet injection and envisioned uses in mass immunization and mass therapy based upon two decades' experience. Milit Med 128:516-24, Jun 63

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:330-1, 4 Apr 63 (Sp)

MOFFET HL, CRAMBLETT HG: Serologic response to a fifth injection of Salk vaccine. Amer J Dis Child 104:397-400, Oct 62

POSPISIL M, FRANEK F: Cultivation of lymphatic cells in protein-free medium and chemical study of the products. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:9-17, Jan 63

RITTENBERG MB, NELSON EL: Maintenance of globulin levels in x-irradiated rabbits after immunization. Science 138:519-20, 26 Oct 62

RUSSO R, PIPITONE V, DE VANNA F: [Active antityphoid immunization; relation to favoring and inhibiting substances] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 41:310-21, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

RYTIK PG, SUDZHAEV GA, POLIVODA ZM: [Experience in the organization of inoculation rooms in Byelorussia] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):31-4, 1963 (Rus)

SKOSOGORENKO MG: [Experience with the intratesticular method of immunization] Zh Mikrobiol 40:79-82, Mar 63 (Rus)

STERKY G: Susceptibility to infectious disease, the response to active immunization and the antibody titres in diabetic schoolchildren. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:252-66, May 63

SCHOLLMEYER R, WOLF H: [On the prevention of hepatitis by gamma globulin] Med Klin 58:878-80, 24 May 63 (Ger)

SCURLETIS TD, WELLS HB, SAULS HB: Immunization study of first grade children in North Carolina, 1961-1962. N Carolina Med J 23:562-9, Dec 62

SCHWARZ K: The role of immunization in preventive medicine. Brit J Clin Pract 17:99-100, Feb 63

TEETERS WR, KOPPANYI T, COWAN FP: Cocaine tachyphylaxis. Life Sci 7:509-18, Jul 63

TERRANOVA T, DE GREGORIO P, GABRIEL L: [Research on the energy metabolism and protein synthesis of lymph node cells of normal and immune animals] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:41-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

TIGERTT WD: Status of the medical research effort. Milit Med 128:135-44, Feb 63

ULLMANN V: [Case of idiopathic tetanus of a local type and remarks on active immunization in Norway] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:119-20, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

URAKOV NN, SHCHETININ VP, TERESHCHENKO MO, NIKOLENKO VIa: [Experience in immunization of subjects with killed vaccine against Q fever] Zh Mikrobiol 33:11-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

WILSON RJ: Canada's experience with multiple antigens. Canad J Public Health 53:457-62, Nov 62

YODER R: Automatic processing of immunization records. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:380-3, Apr 63

IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE (G3)

BURGOS GUINDOS E: [Vaccination schedule. Publication of a pamphlet adopted in our service] Acta Pediat Esp 21:20-3, Jan 63 (Sp)

CHRISTENSEN NA: Suggested plan of immunologic treatment for patients with tetanus-prone wounds. Proc Mayo Clin 38:146-7, 10 Apr 63

DEGOY AP: [Practical schedules for preventive immunizations (vaccinations and re-vaccinations)] Arch Pediat Urug 34:238-42, Apr 63 (Sp)

DMITRIEVA-RABIKOVICH EM, STAROVEROVA AG, BONDAREKO MP: [Effectiveness of immunization against diphtheria and whooping cough with different intervals between vaccinations] Zh Mikrobiol 33:6-11, Nov 62 (Rus)

FANCONI G: [Vaccination of children] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:581-8, 1962 (Rum)

GERARDY J: [Anti-diphtheria vaccination] Rev Med Liege 18:136-9, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

Immunization schedules. Brit Med J 5335:934-5, 6 Apr 63

LEVY JS: The Sabin Oral Sundays have several faces. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:25-6, Jun 63

More studies of poliomyelitis vaccines. Brit Med J 5345:1560-1, 15 Jun 63

MILLAR HE: Routine immunizations for children. GP 27:97-100, May 63

MILLAR HE: Routine immunizations for children. GP 27:97-100, May 63

NEVEN M: [Theoretical bases and the establishment of vaccination schedules for children] Rev Med Liege 18:326-31, 15 May 63 (Fr)

[1962 official vaccination schedule] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:64-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

PERKINS FT, YETTS R, GAISFORD W: Response of 3-months-old infants to 3 doses of trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine. Brit Med J 5345:1573-4, 15 Jun 63

RABO E: [How many injections of triple vaccine?] Svensk Lakartidn 60:268-73, 24 Jan 63 (Sw)

SALVERAGLIO PJ: [Vaccination schedule in children] Arch Pediat Urug 33:783-7, Dec 62 (Sp)

WINTER PA, MASON JH, KUHR E, SCHAAFSMA AW, ROBINSON M, SAAYMAN LR, SPENCE RG: Combined immunization against poliomyelitis, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and smallpox. S Afr Med J 37:513-5, 11 May 63

WHO/UNICEF BCG vaccination programme, 1951-61. WHO Chron 16:415-9, Nov 62

IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS (E1)

AMBROSINO C, LIBERATORI J, UBERTALLE A: [The proteins of the whey of milk. V. Studies with immunoelectrophoresis on agar gel of whey of cow, sheep and buffalo milk] Ric Sci [Biol] 3:54-60, Feb 63 (It)

ARON E, VARGUES R, MICHON J, GROUSSIN P: [Agammaglobulinemic enteritis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:487-94, May 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON TO, RIFF LJ, JACKSON GG: Immunoelectrophoresis of nasal secretions collected during a common cold: observations which suggest a mechanism of serohumoral immunity in viral respiratory infections. J Immun 89:691-7, Nov 62

ANTOINE B: Synthetic acrylic gel: a new medium for the study of immune precipitates. Science 138:977-8, 30 Nov 62

ANDOLZ F, OLIVER A: [Waldenstrom's gammopathies and their importance in current clinical medicine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:953-90, Jun-Jul 62 (Sp)

ASOFSKY R, TRNKA Z, THORBECKE GJ: Serum protein synthesis by embryonic and neonatal chicks. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:497-9, Nov 62

ANTOINE B: [Synthetic acrylic gel for immunoprecipitation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:612-7, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

BORRONE C, CERRUTI MAINARDI P, LANZONE B, TAVELLA F: [Identification of the soluble antigens of extracts of human tissues (liver, kidney spleen, thymus, heart)] Minerva Pediat 15:441-5, 7 Apr 63 (It)

BOURGOIN P, MASSEYEFF R: [Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of symptomatic proteinuria symptomatic of late pathological pregnancy] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 61:378-84, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

BIGUET J, TRAN VAN KY P, ANDRIEU S: [Comparative electrophoretic and immunochemical study of the antigens of some yeasts of the genus Candida (C. albicans, C. stellatoidea, C. tropicalis, C. zeylanoides, C. krusei, C. pseudotropicalis, C. macedoniensis)] Mycopathologia 17:239-54, 30 Jul 62 (Fr)

BARNHART MI, ANDERSON GF, BAKER WJ: Immunochemical studies on proteins important in blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:21-36, 1 Oct 62

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [The antigens of Fasciola hepatica. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study. Identification of the fractions and comparison with the antigens corresponding to 7 other helminths] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:221-31, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

BIGUET J, CAPRON A, TRAN VAN KY P: [Schistosoma mansoni antigens. I. Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis study. Characterization of specific antigens] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:763-77, Nov 62 (Fr)

BATTISTINI A, GIOVANNELLI G, FAIENZA C: [On the nature of the thyroid hormone-binding protein. (Agar gel electrophoresis, immunoelectrophoresis, autoradiography)] Lattante 33:486-519, Jul 62 (It)

BOFFA GA, FINE JM: [The protein constituents of rat serum. II. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:822-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERGOT J, NICOLI J, ZIEGLER P, DEMARCHI J: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in leprosy] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:776-82, Sep-Oct 62

BACHMANN R, LAURELL CB: Electrophoretic and immunologic classification of M-components in serum. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):11-24, 1963

BRODY S, CARLSTROM G: The problem of specificity in serologic determination of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:485-97, Apr 63

IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

CAETANO JA, FERREIRA MB, MEIRINHO MS: [The use of hemagglutination in the immunological diagnosis of pregnancy and in the detection of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies. (Preliminary note)] J Med (Porto) 51:755–6, 10 Aug 63 (Por)

CLAUSEN J, KROGSGAARD AR, QUAADE F: Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the cerebrospinal fluid and serum in acute, mainly infectious diseases of the central nervous system. J Infect Dis 111:128–34, Sep–Oct 62

COSCIA GC, RICCI C, INFELISE VE: [Immunoelectrophoretic research in pneumoconiosis caused by active dusts] Med Lavoro 53:371–84, May 62 (It)

CANAL JR, GIRARD ML: [Modifications of serum lipoproteins under the action of pancreatic proteases] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2306–8, 29 Oct 62 (Fr)

COMOLI G, ALLEGRA GC: [On certain aspects of the immunoelectrophoretic tracing of the serum in rheumatoid arthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1349–51, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

CERRUTI MAINARDI P, BORRONE C, POGGI L: [Immunoelectrophoretic observations on the antigenic composition of the erythrocyte stroma] Pathologica 54:397–403, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

COSTA SF da, SOUSA RD de, SILVA IA da: [The effect of various drugs used in liver cirrhosis on the proteinograms of ascites fluid and serum. Preliminary report] Arzneimittelforschung 13:17–23, Jan 63 (Ger)

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of dog serum and its antigenic relations to various species of mammal] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 40:91–5, Mar 63 (Fr)

DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU G, LISSITZKY S, LAURENT G, GIGNOUX D: [The identification of blood stains by immunochemical and biochemical method] Path Biol (Paris) 11:302–14, Mar 63 (Fr)

DESMET G, SAMAILLE J, HAVEZ R, BISERTE G: [Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the soluble proteins of HeLa cells infected by type V adenoviruses] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:1420–2, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

DEBRAY-SACHS M, SACHS C: [Abnormal proteins in myeloma] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:937–49, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

DURAND M, SCHNEIDER R: [Antigenic relations of various species of mammals based on the immunoelectrophoretic study of their blood serum] Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 39:137–51, Jun 62 (Fr)

D'ADDABBO A: [Immunochemical study of I-131 labeled sputum proteins: electrophoretic, autoradiographical and immunological research] Minerva Nucl 6:301–10, Oct 62 (It)

DEBRAY-SACHS M, SACHS C: [The proteinuria of myeloma. Comparative study of the abnormal serum and urinary proteins of myeloma by starch gel electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:927–37, Nov 62 (Fr)

Diffusion in gel methods and immuno-electrophoresis. Bibl Haemat 14:141–69, 1963

ESPOSITO A: [The protein composition of the edema fluid in pregnancy] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:233–9, May 63 (It)

ESPOSITO A: [Immunoelectrophoresis in obstetrics and gynecology] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:8–30, Jan 63 (It)

FERLAZZO B, PUGLISI N, RICCIARDI R, STAITI A: [The Jones and Thompson precipitation test and its specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus] Riforma Med 77:459–63, 27 Apr 63 (It)

FILITTI-WURMSER S, HARTMANN L: [Separation of human serum macroglobulins by ultracentrifugation on a solvent trap (density barrier)] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:725–33, 1962 (Fr)

FAHEY JL: Heterogeneity of myeloma proteins. J Clin Invest 42:111–23, Jan 63

FILITTI-WURMSER S, HARTMANN L: [Physico-chemical studies on purified macroglobulins and on normal and pathological human serums] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:919–49, 1962 (Fr)

FINE JM: [Varieties of myeloma] Vie Med 43:1547–64, Nov 62 (Fr)

FONTAINE G, SA FM de: [Comparison of the immunoelectrophoretic diagrams of human and animal skin] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:583–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

FODOR G, BARBARINO F, IAINA A, TRAGOR S: [Immunoelectrophoretic research using pancreatic tissue] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:901–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN H: Application of new immunochemical technics to biologic and medical investigations. J Einstein Med Cent 11:68–72, Apr 63

GOTZ H, SCHEIFFARTH F: [Immunoelectrophoretic studies on organ extracts] Klin Wschr 41:587–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

GROSS R, SCHICK G, LANG N, NIES D, RAHN B, BECKER M, HENGSTMANN H: [Studies on a case of congenital afibrinogenemia. (On the role of blood coagulation in hemostasis)] Klin Wschr 41:695–706, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

GELLI G, FALORNI A: [Observations on the immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of children under normal and pathological conditions] Minerva Pediat 15:19–23, 14 Jan 63 (It)

GRABAR P, KASHKIN KP, COURCON J: [Modifications of mouse serum constituents after lethal irradiation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:565–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

GALLI A, JEANMAIRE J, GERARD G: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins of the human cerebrospinal fluid using anti-cerebrospinal fluid serum] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:951–6, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

GRABAR P: [Immunoelectrophoretic analysis; principle and a few recent applications] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1337–42, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

GRABAR P, COURCON J, BARNES DW, FORD CE, MICKLEM HS: Study of the antigenic constituents of sera from mouse/rat chimaeras. Immunology 5:673–86, Nov 62

GOUCH P, JENNESS R: Immunologic identity of β-lactoglobulins A and B. J Immun 89:511–6, Oct 62

GRABAR P, BENHAMOU N, DAUSSANT J: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies on some proteins of barley and wheat] Arch Biochem Suppl 1:187–99, Sep 62 (Fr)

GELOTTE B, FLODIN P, KILLANDER J: Fractionation of human plasma proteins by gel filtration and zone electrophoresis or ion-exchange chromatography. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:319–26, Sep 62

GOODMAN M: Immunochemistry of the primates and primate evolution. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:219–34, 28 Dec 62

GILLERT KE: [Immunoelectrophoresis as a diagnostic method] Deutsch Med J 13:687–9, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

GELBER J, OSZCZAK A: [Immuno-electrophoretic picture of the blood serum in children with infectious hepatitis] Pediat Pol 37:1179–90, Nov 62 (Pol)

HURLIMANN J: [Gastric juice proteins. Immunoelectrophoretic study] Helv Med Acta 30:126–55, Jul 63 (Fr)

HERRMANN WP, SCHIRREN C: [Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the human seminal fluid] Z Haut Geschlechtskr 34:134–40, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HITZIG WH, STAUFFER E: [On the immunoelectrophoretic study of paraproteins] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1346–7, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLLANDER CS, LATIMER BH, PROUTTE, LOCKWOOD DH, ASPER SP Jr: The binding of thyroxine to serum proteins. Metabolism 12:45–8, Jan 63

HANSON LA, BERGGARD I: An immunological comparison of immunoglobulins from human blood serum, urine and milk using diffusion-in-gel methods. Clin Chim Acta 7:828–34, Nov 62

HIRSCHFELD J, NILSSON BA: Immuno-electrophoretic studies of serum proteins with particular reference to the Gc-system in exchange-transfused newborns. A preliminary report. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:471–7, 1962

HAVEZ R, SAUTIERE P, SAUTIERE M, BISERTE G: [Comparison of methods of preparation of β2A-globulins of human serum] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1741–7, 1962 (Fr)

HEITZ R: [Preliminary studies by comparative immunoelectrophoresis of the human crystalline lens and the calf crystalline lens] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:486–9, Jul–Oct 62 (Fr)

JENKINS GC: Antiglobulin sera: comparison between serological tests and immunoelectrophoresis. J Clin Path 16:25–31, Jan 63

KALDOR I, NEKAM L: [Changes demonstrated by immunological methods in necrobiosis lipoidica] Orv Hetil 104:1453–6, 4 Aug 63 (Hun)

KASHKIN KP, GRABAR PN, KURKON Zh: [Electrophoretic and immunochemical analyses of the blood serum of lethally x-irradiated mice] Biokhimiia 28:89–100, 1963 (Rus)

KREBS A, HESS M, BUETLER R: [Comparative immunoelectrophoretic studies on psoriasis arthropathica, psoriasis vulgaris and primary chronic polyarthritis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:492–5, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)

KORNGOLD L: A simple micro starch gel electrophoresis method applicable to immunodiffusion. Anal Biochem 6:47–53, Jul 63

KOZIOROWSKI C, PLOTNICKI B: [Quantitative method for the determination of properdin by means of estimating its proteins] Przegl Epidem 16:461–5, 1962 (Pol)

KONDI V, GRIGORIU G, IACOBESCU A, BALAN S, PRETORIAN M, MITRICA N: [Immunochemical study of macroglobulinemias in connection with a case of Waldenstrom's disease] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:1225–35, Oct 62 (Rum)

LAUDEL AF, GRUNBAUM BW, KIRK PL: Individuality of human whole dry blood by immunoelectrophoresis on cellulose acetate. J Forensic Med 10:57–64, Apr–Jun 63

LIM SD, FUSARO RM: Pemphigus vulgaris. I. Analysis of B2A and B2M serum proteins by immunoelectrophoresis. J Invest Derm 39:303–6, Oct 62

LOSTICKY C, REJNEK J, BEDNARIK T: [On the appearance of an abnormal immunoelectrophoretic picture of α1-lipoproteins] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1291–4, 26 Oct 62 (Cz)

LAURENT B: Immunoelectrophoresis on cellulose acetate. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:98–101, 1963

MULLER M, FONTAINE G: [Determination of the human origin of a fragment of striated muscle by the immunoelectrophoretic method] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:5–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

MASSEYEFF R, GODET R, GOMBERT J: [Blood proteins of Protopterus annectens. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:167–72, 1963 (Fr)

MULLER M, FONTAINE G, LELEU G: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in occupational lead poisoning] Arch Mal Prof 23:541–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

MAZURCZAK J, TENENBAUM B: [Value of the immunoelectrophoretic test in the diagnosis of the early stages of atherosclerosis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:957–64, 1962 (Pol)

MANNIK M, KUNKEL HG: Classification of myeloma proteins, Bence Jones proteins, and macroglobulins into two groups on the basis of common antigenic characters. J Exp Med 116:859–77, 1 Dec 62

MAINARDI PC: [Immunoelectrophoretic analysis in human physiopathology: applications to the study of the serum, biological fluids and tissue] Minerva Pediat 14:877–86, 8 Sep 62 (It)

MERIEL P, RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A, DE BOISSEZON JF, VALDIGUIE P, AYROLLES C: [Diagnosis of plasmocytic myeloma. Contribution of immunoelectrophoresis in certain incomplete forms] J Med Bordeaux 139:1517–40, Nov 62 (Fr)

MASOPUST J, KOTTOVA V, RASKA B: [Loss of plasma proteins through the digestive tract] Cesk Pediat 17:865–73, Oct 62 (Cz)

MOMOI H, IMAMURA Y: [On the study of physicochemical and immunoelectrophoretic study of macroglobulin. Report of the macroglobulins of two cases] Acta Haemat Jap 25:396–412, Aug 62 (Jap)

MAZZONE R, PADOLECCHIA N, MICELLI O: [The less common anatomo-humoral aspects of hemopathic dysglobulinemias] Haematologica 47:837–46, 1962 (It)

MAESTRI D, SPITALI R: [The immunoelectrophoretic method in the study of various problems in obstetrics] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:883–8, Nov 62 (It)

MENDES E, STRAUSS A, FERRI RG, CINTRA AB: Immunochemical studies of the asthmatic sputum. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 18:17–25, 1963

NERSTROM B, JENSEN JS: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of blood stains with special reference to Gc grouping. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:257–63, 1963

OTTAVIANI C: [Staphylococcal antitoxin in the serum of osteomyelitic patients revealed by immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:542–3, 15 May 63 (It)

OTTAVIANI C: [Antiosteomyelitic rabbit serum. Immunoelectrophoretic study] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:543–5, 15 May 63 (It)

OLINS DE, EDELMAN GM: The antigenic structure of the polypeptide chains of human γ-globulin. J Exp Med 116:635–51, 1 Nov 62

PETRUCCI D: [New immunological technics in diagnosis, research and therapy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:165–71, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

POURNAKI R, VIEUCHANGE J, LEPINE P: [Study of smallpox and vaccinia antigens and immune serums by the precipitation microreaction in a gelatinized medium] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:11–20, 8–15 Jan 63 (Fr)

PRZYBYLKIEWICZ Z, POREBSKA A, ZEMBUROWA K, TUROWSKA B: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of rabbit precipitins against human serum proteins. II. Heterologous reaction. Acta Med Pol 4:127–42, 1963

PRZYBYLKIEWICZ Z, POREBSKA A, ZEMBUROWA K, TUROWSKA B: Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of rabbit precipitins against human serum proteins. I. Homologous reaction. Acta Med Pol 4:105–25, 1963

PONTIERI G, PLESCIA OJ: [Immunochemical investigation of the plasma proteins in multiple myeloma] Sperimentale 113:1–14, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

PEETOOM F: Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the serum in kwashiorkor. Trop Geogr Med 14:193–6, Sep 62

PIGNATARO L, SEMPRINI A: [Study of lipo and glycoproteins in plasmocytoma. Immunoelectrophoretic analysis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:880–2, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PIGNATARO L, BOLOGNESI G, MARINONI GF, SEMPRINI A, FIZZA O: [Study of the precipitation of β-lipoprotein with dextran sulfate. Immunoelectrophoretic control] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:883, 30 Sep 62 (It)

ROWE DS: The separation and antigenic characteristics of some fractions of papain digests of human serum gamma globulins, and the antigenic relationships of human gamma globulins with the gamma globulins of some other mammalian sera. Immunology 5:533–48, Jul 62

ROTH N: [The semiquantitative estimation of the two serum-immune globulins β2A and β2M in the neonatal period and during childhood] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:548–80, 1962 (Ger)

RABAEY M: Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies on the soluble proteins in the developing lens of birds. Exp Eye Res 1:310–6, Jun 62

RABINOVICH DE PIROSKY R, OISGOLD SR: [Immunoelectrophoretic spectrum of the serum of mice bearing transplanted tumors. II. Sarcoma-180] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:308–15, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

RABINOVICH DE PIROSKY R, OISGOLD SR: [Immunoelectrophoretic spectrum of the serum of tumor-bearing mice. I. Methylcholanthrene-induced tumor in isologous transplant] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:296–307, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

SILVA JA da, ROSARIO JA do: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of a case of malignant neurinoma] Arq Pat 35:57–9, Apr 63 (Por)

SASSI D: [Immunoelectrophoresis in proteinuria concomitant with the edema-nephrosis-hypertension syndrome in pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:97–106, Mar 63 (It)

SKVARIL P: [Type determination of horse serum against human serum proteins (HAHu 358) for immunoelectrophoresis] Cesk Epidem 12:110–6, Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHEURLEN PG: [Immunological studies on heterogeneous plasmocytoma gamma globulins] Klin Wschr 41:723-7, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

SELIGMANN M, DANON F, HURIEZ D: [Immunologic methods of detection of human serum "paraproteins"] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:67-97, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

SIDHOF H, WALTER B: [The immunoelectrophoretic technic on cellulose acetate foil] Clin Chim Acta 8:434-9, May 63 (Ger)

SASSEN A, KENNES F, MAISIN JR: [Agar microelectrophoresis and immunoelectrophoretic study of serum proteins in the mouse] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:366-73, Apr 63 (Fr)

SUTTER-DUB MT, ZIMMER J, WORINGER F: [Electrophoresis of dermal glycoproteins (preliminaty note)]

SCHEIDEGGER JJ: [Aberrant immunoglobulins, or paraproteins] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1342-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHLAEPFER A, HITZIG WH: [Immunochemical study of the antibody deficiency syndrome] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1347-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SEARCY RL, ASHER TM, BERGQUIST LM: Estimation of low-density lipoprotein immunoprecipitates in uniform drops of serum. Clin Chem 8:616-25, Dec 62

SOKAL G: [Morphological study of the blood platelets and of viscous metamorphosis using antifibrinogen and antiplatelet fluorescent antiserums] Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:313-25, 1962 (Fr)

SCHNEIDER R, DURAND M: [Immunoelectrophoresis of the serum from various mammalian species. Antigenic relations and application] Tunisie Med 40:465-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SZABO G, GERGELY J, MAGYAR Z: Immunelectrophoretic analysis of the lymph. Experientia 19:98-9, 15 Feb 63

REINHARDT F: [Demonstration of an albumin precipitating factor in liver tissue] Wien Klin Wschr 75:82-3, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

TOUBER JL, MAINGAY D: Heterogeneity of human growth hormone, its influence on a radio-immunoassay of the hormone in serum. Lancet 1:1403-5, 29 Jun 63

TAN M, EPSTEIN WV: Purification of gamma globulin fragments by gel filtration. Science 139:53-4, 4 Jan 63

TORRINHA JF: [Technical details of micro-immunoelectrophoresis] Portugal Med 46:314-9, May 62 (Por)

TORRINHA JA, SANTOS JA dos: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood serum of dystrophic patients] Portugal Med 46:320-8, May 62 (Por)

TENENBAUM B: [Antigenic properties of C-reactive proteins from patients with different diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:155-60, 1963 (Pol)

VORLAENDER KO: [Blood protein changes in inflammatory diseases as indicators for diagnosis and therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:247-51, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

VULPIS N, VULPIS G: [Studies on the antigenic constitution of the normal stroma by methods of specific precipitation in gel medium and immunoelectrophoresis. Antigenic constitution of S protein] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:535-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

VOTTERO DE CIMA E, MARTIN A, PERASSI R: [Immunochemistry. Principles of immunochemical methods. I. Diffusion in gelified media. II. Immunoelectrophoresis] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:247-55, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

WEINER LM, ZAK B: Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis in an agar gel-paper medium. Clin Chim Acta 8:440-5, May 63

YOKOYAMA M, CARR M: Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis in agar. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:1-8, Feb 62

YAGI Y, MAIER P, PRESSMAN D: Immunoelectrophoretic identification of guinea pig anti-insulin antibodies. J Immun 89:736-44, Nov 62

ZIMMERMANN G, DITTMAR W: [Heat despeciation on the model of crystallized horse serum albumin. Immunochemical studies on the specificity problem] Acta Biol Med German 9:91-114,1962 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY (G1)

ANDOLFATTO-ZAGLIA G, AVOGARO P: [Aspects of the immunological state in multiple myeloma] Minerva Med 53:2524-9, 1 Sep 62 (It)

BERMAN L: The immunologically competent cell ("immunocyte") system--an attempt at a delineation of cellular relationships. Blood 21:246-9, Feb 63

CAGLIERO L: [Materno-fetal isoimmunization and abortion] Minerva Ginec 15:292-302, 31 Mar 63 (It)

CROISILLE Y: [Application of immunochemical methods to the study of the problems of induction and differentiation] Annee Biol 2:155-77, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHAKHAVA OV: [Use of microbe-free animals in infectious pathology and immunology] Zh Mikrobiol 33:84-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DINEEN JK: Immunological aspects of parasitism. Nature (London) 197:268-9, 19 Jan 63

DAMESHEK W: "Immunoblasts" and "immunocytes"--an attempt at a functional nomenclature. Blood 21:243-5, Feb 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:284-324, May-Jun 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:375-412, Jul-Aug 63

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:401-35, Jul-Aug 62

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:528-67, Sep-Oct 62

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 16:642-74, Nov-Dec 62

FORMAN J: A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Rev Allerg 17:76-115, Jan-Feb 63

GOTTLIEB PM: Allergic implications of newer immunologic knowledge. Ann Allerg 21:187-99, Apr 63

GOLDBLUM N, MOROZ C: [Immunology of Israeli snake venoms] Dapim Refuiim 21:626-9, Nov 62 (Heb)

HANKS JH, Immunology and serology. Implications of cutaneous and serologic reactivity. Int J Leprosy 30:307-31, Jul-Sep 62

LANGER E: [Immunohistology. Principles, methods and results] Med Klin 57:1724-8, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. I. Tripartite interrelationships of drug, microbe and host. Med Ann DC 32:211-7, Jun 63

McQUARRIE DG, BROWN RS, VARCO RL: The problem of the noninbred animal in tissue transplantation. J Surg Res 3:48-53, Jan 63

OLIVER-PASCUAL E: [The resistance factors in viral infections causing pancreatitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:370-2, Mar 63 (Sp)

ORBACH-ARBOUYS S: [Contribution to the study of heterospecific parabiosis] An Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:433-42, Sep 62 (Fr)

[Present-day views on the pathogenesis of fever] Policlinico [Prat] 70:797-803, 3 Jun 63 (It)

PANSINI R, RIPA R: [Recent developments in immunological determination technics in endocrinology] Riforma Med 77:740-4, 6 Jul 63 (It)

PETRUCCI D: [New immunological technics in diagnosis, research and therapy] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:165-71, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

SARATEANU D, SURDAN C, SORODOC G, ANAGNOSTE B, STEFANESCU I, DUMA M, MARTA M, VASILE C, FLORESCU T, PAICU P: [Research on active immunization against ovine enzootic abortion. Immunological study in various epizootiological conditions] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:283-94, 1963 (Rum)

[Sir Frank Macfarlane BURNET] Triangle [French] 6:37-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

STANIC M: [A simplification of the estimation of the 50 per cent endpoints according to the Reed and Muench method] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:298-302, 1963 (Ger)

SHIKATA T: [Experimental studies on heterotransplantation of tumors (with special reference to conditions for the establishment of immunological tolerance)] Jap J Allerg 12:265-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Jap)

SKOWRON S: Research report of the Department of Experimental Zoology and of the Department of Biology and Embryology, 1959-1961. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:396-405, Dec 62

SIMIC M: [Use of radioisotopes in experimental immunology] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:25-32, Dec 61 (Ser)

SIMMONS RL, RUSSELL PS: The immunologic problem of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:583-93, 1 Mar 63

TRUELOVE SC: [The etiology of ulcerative colitis] Dia Med 35:645-8, 23 May 63 (Sp)

TRIPLETT EL: On the mechanism of immunologic self recognition. J Immun 89:505-10, Oct 62

VOTTERO DE CIMA E, MARTIN A, PERASSI R: [Immunochemistry. Principles of immunochemical methods. I. Diffusion in gelified media. II. Immunoelectrophoresis] Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 20:247-55, Jul-Sep 62 (Sp)

Wagner R: [Clemens von PIRQUET] Wien Klin Wschr 75:241-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

WOODS AH: A look at the newer immunology. I. Immunophysiology. J Okla Med Ass 56:20-30, Jan 63

WALTON CH: Allergy and immunology. Winnipeg Clin Quart 16:1-23, Mar 63

ZUCKERMAN A: Immunity to protozoa. A review of thirty years' research in Palestine--Israel. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:102-9, Jul 62

IMPETIGO (C1, C12)

ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364-71, Oct 62

APPEL B: Changing patterns. Skin 2:77-8, Mar 63

BALER GR: Bullous eruptions--the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157-62, May 63

BURNETT JW: The route of antibiotic administration in superficial impetigo. New Eng J Med 268:72-5, 10 Jan 63

BRUNDIN G, LAURELL G: Phage typing in straphylodermia. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:25-31, 1963

CZIGLANY F, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 2.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2093-101, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

HURIEZ C, DESMONS F, AGACHE P: [Some observations on recurrent amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:760-8, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

KOGOJ F: [Histology of the amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:661-70, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

KOPP VD: [A case of recovery of the mother in impetigo herpetiformis] Akush Ginek 39:126, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LODI R: [Clinical experimentation on rifomycin B in the pediatric field; therapeutic activity and tolerance] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:100-10, 1962 (It)

LEURET JP, MALEVILLE J: [Impetigo herpetiformis and blood calcium] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:684-91, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAPIERE S: [Nosology of subcorneal amicrobial pustular dermatoses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:670-4, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

MIDANA A, ZINA G, BONU G: [Clinical and evolutive limits of localized and generalized amicrobial pustuloses] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:757-60, Aug-Oct 62 (Fr)

PETZOLDT D: [Experiences with impetigo contagiosa] Med Klin 58:433-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Topical use of antibiotics in impetigo. New Eng J Med 268:847-8, 11 Apr 63

WIEDMANN A: [On several old-fashioned treatment methods in dermatology] Ther Umsch 20:115-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

IMPOTENCE (C6)

ARONIS E: [Results of the pathological spermocytogram in repeated examinations] Hautarzt 14:270-2, Jun 63 (Ger)

BRICAIRE H, DREYFUS-MOREAU J, AZERAD E, DEROT M, HAMBURGER J, NETTER A, PEQUIGNOT H: [How can sexual impotence be treated?] Presse Med 71:1653-5, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

BOWERS LM, CROSS RR Jr, LLOYD FA: Sexual function and urologic disease in the elderly male. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:647-52, Jul 63

BIALYI MI: [Phalloplasty in impotence] Urologiia 27:47-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUHL DE, LESLIE CH: Afrodex; double-blind test in impotence. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:22 passim. Jan 63

CHAMBERS HL, BALFOUR J: The incidence of impotence following pelvic fracture with associated urinary tract injury. J Urol 89:702-3, May 63

DEXEUS FONT S: [An infrequent form of "impotentia coeundi"] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:190-1, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

HARGREAVES MP, PERES MT, SOUSA JA de: [Action of chorionic gonadotropin on steroid eleminations] Arq Pat 35:87-9, Apr 63 (Por)

KLAF FS, PISETSKY JE: A son is rendered impotent by his father. Psychiat Quart 36:519-29, Jul 62

MUTINELLI-SZYMANSKI G: [Examination of a patient with genital impotence] Gaz Med France 70:93-8, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

NASILOWSKI W, JOPKIEWICZ R: [Medical-legal evaluation of seminological studies] Przegl Lek 18:293-6 contd, 1962 (Pol)

NASILOWSKI W, JOPKIEWICZ R: [Medico-legal evaluation of seminological studies] Przegl Lek 18:345-9 concl, 1962 (Pol)

PORUDOMINSKII IM: [The current state of the problem of sex disorders and their treatment] Vestn Derm Vener 36:56-62, Oct 62 (Rus)

PORUDOMINSKII IM: [On mechanical supportive devices in the treatment of impotence] Urologiia 27:50-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

REITER T: Testosterone implantation; a clinical study of 240 implantations in ageing males. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:540-50, Jun 63

STEWART BL: Impotence in the male. J Lancet 83:2-15, Jan 63

TRETHOWAN WH: The demonopathology of impotence. Brit J Psychiat 109:341-7, May 63

Inclusion Disease see CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE (C1, C16)

INCOME TAX (I)

ABILD H: [Review of tax deductions M, V, of especial interest to the members of the Foreningen af Yngre Laeger] Yng Laeg 9:10-5, 18 Jan 63, In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(3) (Dan)

ARKIN J: How the new revenue act will affect your 1962 tax return. Med Times 91:129a-132a, Mar 63

BAKER HD: Tax savings via the short-term trust. J Iowa Med Soc 53:261, Apr 63

BAKER HD: How is your estate planned? J Iowa Med Soc 53:312, May 63

CORDES: [What the taxpayers are interested in] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 5-7, Feb 63 (Ger)

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 70:1179-90, Jun 63

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 70:833-50, Apr 63

DOMSKY RZ: How to be charitable without really trying. Optom Week 54:1555-7, 15 Aug 63

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 69:2323-36, Oct 62

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 69:2747-53, Dec 62

DOURIEZ P: [In the collection of revenue, what is the proportion of "exempt" fees in professional receipts?] Concours Med 84:6247-50, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 70:261-73, Jan 63

INCOME TAX

The doctor and his federal income tax. Clin Med 70:651-64, Mar 63

Dentist's federal income tax for 1962: a check list. Council on Legislation. J Amer Dent Ass 66:417-20, Mar 63

Federal income tax guide for physicians. JAMA 183:549-76, 16 Feb 63

HARTE S: President signs pension tax deduction bill. Western Med 3:484, Dec 62

HIBBS JS: 1962 income tax guide for physicians. Minnesota Med 46:59-73 contd, Jan 63

HEALY JL: The Keogh Act--H.R.10 (Public Law 87-792). J Abdom Surg 4:171-4, Nov 62

HANNAFORD JM: An analysis of H.R. 10. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:25-35, Apr 63

HEROLD G: [Unusual burdens of the tax payer as a reason for income tax deduction] Med Klin 58:110-1, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

New tax rules defined. Delaware Med J 35:130-1. May 63

Physician's tax guide. Clin Med 70:111-213, Jan 63

RATH F: [Payment of fees through the Krankenkassen-Vereinigung Deutschlands under the tax law. Successful appeal of the physician] Deutsch Med J 14:411-2, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Tax evaluation on the part of the doctors' fee kept by the Kassenaerztliche Vereinigung. What is the verdict of the Bundesfinanzhof?] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 7-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Tax law evaluation of physicians' revenue from a sideline activity] Deutsch Med J 14:170-1, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [The tax status of women physicians employed as assistants] Ther Gegenw 102:358-62, Mar 63

RATH F: [Taxation on incomes from activities as expert] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 10-1, Mar 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Are the physician's services for public health care service organizations taxable on the income tax return?] Deutsch Med J 14:390, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Tax law evaluation of the common performance of professional medical services by both husband and wife] Med Klin 57:1828-30, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [The tax status of supplementary income] Med Klin 57:1995-6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [Tax law treatment of the extra income of a physician] Med Klin 57:1875-6, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

ROESSER EF: Pension plans for physicians under the new Keogh Law. Med Ann DC 31:706-7, Dec 62

RATH F: [Damage to a doctor's private car from the viewpoint of the tax law] Med Klin 57:1664-5, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [Successful legal complaint of a physician against a sentence by the Chief Finance Directorate] Deutsch Med J 13:759-61, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [Income tax deduction in group medical practice] Deutsch Med J 14:26-8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Cost of sickness and treatment in the light of the income tax] Deutsch Med J 14:100-1, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [The deduction of automobile costs as professional expenses; a successful legal complaint] Med Klin 58:489-90, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

SAILA E: [The physician's income tax] Suom Laak 18:67-80, 10 Jan 63 (Fin)

STREICH AJ: How to save money on your 1962 income tax. New Physician 12:107-8, Mar 63

Tax-favored retirement funds for self-employed. Calif Med 98:181-2, Mar 63

WURTH K: [Income tax-free deduction in the group practice of married couples] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2639, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

Incus see under EAR OSSICLES (A9)

INDANS (D2)

ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U, LOTTI B: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. II. Activity on the influenza A-PR8 virus in vitro and in embryonated and deembryonated chick eggs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1311-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, DE LONGIS G, GALEOTA CA, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. V. Activity on measles virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1356-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

CORAGGIO F, COTO V, JORI GP, GALEOTA CA, DELONGIS G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. IV. Activity on type I (Brunhilde) poliomyelitis virus in vitro and in single layer cell cultures] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1355-6, 31 Dec 62 (It)

DALEV D, VELICHKOV L: [Structure of the isomeric indones of the phthalide of β-ethoxyphthalic anhydride] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):13-9, 1962 (Bul)

DALEV D, VELICHKOV L: [The interactions between β-ethoxybenzalphthalide and aryl- and alkylmagnesium bromides] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(4):1-11, 1962 (Bul)

HAMANA M, YAMAZAKI M: Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XVI. Reactions of quinoline 1-oxides with compounds containing reactive hydrogens in the presence of acetic anhydride. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:415-21, Apr 63

JORI GP, GUARINO G, TARRO G: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. III. Activity on Craig MHV-3 virus and on foot-and-mouth disease virus in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1353-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

LOTTI B, ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. I. Chemical synthesis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1308-11, 31 Dec 62 (It)

METYS J: [Contribution on the relation between chemical structure and the action of potential antihistaminics of the α-methyl-p-halogeno-benzylamine type and of some indan analogues] Cesk Farm 12:69-73, 5 Feb 63 (Cz)

TAKAHASHI T, FUJIMURA H, OKAMURA K: [Syntheses of analgesics. XXX. Indanamine derivatives. (1)] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1597-603, Dec 62 (Jap)

Indexing see under ABSTRACTING and INDEXING (L)

INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN (I, M)

ALVAR LORIA P: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. III. Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:299-303, Apr 63 (Sp)

ANDERSEN KL: Physical working capacity of arctic people. WHO Public Health Pap 18:159-69, 1963

CORCORAN PA, RABIN DL, ALLEN FH Jr: Blood groups of 237 Navajo school children at Pinon Boarding School, Pinon, Arizona (1961). Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:389-90, Sep 62

CHRISTIAN C, ENGELMAN E, ROPES M, STOLLERMAN G, ZIFF M: The Ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. Bull Rheum Dis 13:305-8, Mar 63

DEUSCHLE KW: Training and use of medical auxiliaries in a Navajo community. Public Health Rep 78:461-9, Jun 63

FLORY LL: Haptoglobin types of the Nez Perce Indians. Nature (London) 197:577-8. 9 Feb 63

GREENE JC: Oral hygiene and periodontal disease. Amer J Public Health 53:913-22, Jun 63

HANNA BL: The biological relationships among Indian groups of the Southwest. Analysis of morphological traits. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:499-508, Dec 62

KAKLAMANI E, HOLBOROW EJ: Secretor and Lewis gene frequencies in Blackfeet Indians. Vox Sang 8:231-4, Mar-Apr 63

KLEIN GC, CUMMINGS MM, HAMMARSTEN JF: Differences between the normal serum protein patterns of American Indian, Negro and Caucasian subjects. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:298-300, Nov 62

LISKER R: [Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. II. Abnormal hemoglobins in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups] Gac Med Mex 93:289-97, Apr 63 (Sp)

MELVIN DM, BROOKE MM: Parasitologic surveys on Indian reservations in Montana, South Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona, and Wisconsin. Amer J Trop Med 11:765-72, Nov 62

Outbreak of early infectious syphilis in the Black Hills and Pine Ridge Indian Reservation of South Dakota. Lesion syphilis outbreak in South Dakota (Jan.-April 1962). S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:390-1, Oct 62

POSINSKY SH: Navaho infancy and childhood. Psychiat Quart 37:306-21, Apr 63

PORTER ME, COMSTOCK GW: Ambulatory chemotherapy in Alaska. Public Health Rep 77:1021-32, Dec 62

PATRIE LE: A multiphasic screening project on the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. J Lancet 82:511-4, Dec 62

SCHMITT N, BARCLAY WS: Accidental deaths among West Coast Indians. Canad J Public Health 53:409-12, Oct 62

SIEVERS ML, MARQUIS JR: The Southwestern American Indian's burden: biliary disease. JAMA 182:570-2, 3 Nov 62

SCHAEFER O: Alcohol withdrawal syndrome in a newborn infant of a Yukon Indian mother. Canad Med Ass J 87:1333-4, 22 Dec 62

TORREY EF: Malignant neoplasms among Alaskan natives: an epidemiological approach to cancer. McGill Med J 31:107-15, Oct 62

VENKATARAMAN K, SOMASUNDARAM S, SOMAN SD: An evaluation of radiation protection standards for Indian conditions. Health Phys 9:647-52, Jun 63

WHITTAKER JO: Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. I. The pattern of drinking. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:468-79, Sep 62

WOOLF CM, GRANT RB: Albinism among the Hopi Indians in Arizona. Amer J Hum Genet 14:391-400, Dec 62

WHITTAKER JO: Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. II. Psychodynamic and cultural factors in drinking. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:80-90, Mar 63

WHITEFORD LJ: Nursing with INHS in the Saskatchewan region. Canad Nurse 59:365-8, Apr 63

ZILLATUS MG: Public health nursing in Papagoland. Nurs Outlook 10:792-4, Dec 62

INDIANS, SOUTH AMERICAN (I, M)

BEST WK, LAYRISSE M, BERMEJO R: Blood group antigens in Aymara and Quechua speaking tribes from near Puno, Peru. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:321-9, Sep 62

COWGILL UM, HUTCHINSON GE: Differential mortality among the sexes in childhood and its possible significance in human evolution. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:425-9, Apr 63

DIJON H: [The integration of the aborigines in Brazil] Sem Med Prof 39:280-4, 10-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

LAYRISSE M, LAYRISSE Z, GARCIA E, WILBERT J: Blood group antigens of the Pemon Indians of Venezuela. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:411-20, Dec 62

MATSON GA, SWANSON J: Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America. II, Tzotzil and other Maya. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:1-14, Mar 63

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R, GUZMAN C, HILLE A, BARZELATTO J, COVARRUBIAS E: [Investigation of endemic goiter in the Mapuche population and in elementary school children of the provinces of Cautin and Malleco] Rev Med Chile 90:616-8, Jul 62 (Sp)

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R: Types of haptoglobins in Araucanian Indians of Chile. Nature (London) 197:187-8, 12 Jan 63

NAGEL R, ETCHEVERRY R, GUZMAN C, COVARRUBIAS E, HILLE A, MONTENEGRO A: [Haptoglobin types in the Mapuche Indians of southern Chile. Preliminary report] Rev Med Chile 90:863-5, Nov 62 (Sp)

RIETH H, BINDER T: [Mycological studies on primitive Indians in the area of the Amazon headwaters] Mykosen 5:103-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SALZANO FM, MARCALLO FA, FREIRE-MAIA N, KRIEGER H: Genetic load in Brazilian Indians. Acta Genet (Basel) 12:212-8, 1962

INDICAN (D6)

CURZON G, WALSH J: A method for the determination of urinary indoxyl sulphate (indican). Clin Chim Acta 7:657-63, Sep 62

CURZON G, GARDINER D, WALSH J, CUMINGS JN: Urinary excretion of indoxyl sulphate (indican) and the interpretation of aromatic excretion patterns. Clin Chim Acta 8:255-9, Mar 63

EKISENINA NI: [Effect of acidophilus milk and some antibiotics on the intensity of the saprogenic processes in the intestines determined from indicanuria data] Kazan Med Zh 6:53-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RUFINO FLOR R: [Blood indoxyl during the menstrual cycle] Laboratorio 34:121-33, Aug 62 (Sp)

TADDEINI L, KAY IT, WATSON CJ: Inhibition of the Ehrlich's reaction of porphobilinogen by indican and related compounds. Clin Chim Acta 7:890-1, Nov 62

YUWILER A, GOOD MH: Chromatographic study of "Reigelhaupt" chromogens in urine. J Psychiat Res 1:215-27, Dec 62

INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (D8)

AMANTE S: [Our experience in the determination of gastric acidity without intubation. (Observations in 10 cases, with particular reference to the gastrectomized)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:840-7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

AWE W, WIEGREBE W: [Note on ether splitting with lithium aluminum hydride] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:817-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

ALESSANDRO A: [Determination of polyoxyethylene tensio-active substances by complexometric titrations] Boll Chimicofarm 101:948-54, Dec 62 (It)

BEER JZ: Quantitative paper radiochromatography using Tollens reagent. II. Ammoniacal silver nitrate reagents containing less than equimolar proportions of ammonia for the oxidation of saccharides on paper chromatograms. J Chromatogr 11:247-52, Jun 63

BLASS J: [The use of the Folin reagent in chromatography and electrophoresis on paper] J Chromatogr 11:278, Jun 63 (Fr)

BROWN KS Jr, KUPCHAN SM: A convenient separation of alkaloid mixtures by partition chromatography, using an indicator in the stationary phase. J Chromatogr 9:71-80, Sep 62

BAYLOR C: Guide evaluation of a diacetyl reagent for urea nitrogen determinations. Amer J Med Techn 29:9-16, Jan-Feb 63

CARINCI P: [Hydrolyzing and esterifying reagents for the histochemical study of acid polysaccharides] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:482-4, 30 Apr 63 (It)

COLONY JA, KNOBLOCK EC, PURDY WC: A comparative study of the dithizone and polarographic determinations for lead. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:82-5, May 63

CORBI D, TORELLI A: [Reactions for identification of polyoxyethylene tensio-active substances. A new especially sensitive reagent] Boll Chimicofarm 101:941-7, Dec 62 (It)

COGAN DG: Retinotoxic drugs. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:545-6, May 63

DREVON B, JANIER C: [Tablets and paper reagents in the accelerated detection of diabetes mellitus. Conservation, sensitivity, specificity] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:457-74,

May-Jun 63 (Fr)

DREVON B: [Accelerated biological analyses. Use of tablets and paper reagents. General considerations] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:453-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

EGLER L, TOTH M: [Demonstration of cytochrome-oxidase system based on the "nadi" reaction by a filter-paper micromethod] Kiserl Orvostud 15:329-32, Jun 63 (Hun)

FREREJACQUE M, GRAEVE P de: [Staining and fluorescence reactions of digitalin] Ann Pharm Franc 21:509-28, Jun 63 (Fr)

FLYNN JE, FLYNN WF: Median and ulnar nerve injuries: a long range study with evaluation of the ninhydrin test, sensory and motor reurns. Ann Surg 156:1002-9, Dec 62

FLAVIN M: Purification of labeled N-ethyl maleimide. Anal Biochem 5:60-3, Jan 63

GEYER G: [Histochemical methylation with methanol and thionyl chloride] Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:284-96, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

GRANT DR: Reagent stability in Rosen's ninhydrin method of analysis for amino acids. Anal Biochem 6:109-10, Jul 63

GLENNON JA: Tubeless gastric analysis (Diagnex Blue method). Hartford Hosp Bull 17:147-50, Dec 62

GHOSH BP: Turbidimetric estimation of serum globulins by cadmium sulphate reagent. Med Exp (Basel) 7:65-71, 1962

GRABENER E: [Test strips and reagent test tablets in the routine laboratory] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2346-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

GROSS D: An unusual ninhydrin reaction with inorganic cations. J Chromatogr 10:233-4, Feb 63

GASANOV SG: [Quantitative determination of urea in tissues using the phenol hypochlorite reaction] Lab Delo 8:3-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

HOSOYA T: Effect of various reagents including antithyroid compounds upon the activity of thyroid peroxidase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:381-8, May 63

HARA I, KIMURA I, HOTTA K, KUROKAWA M: Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations. Jap J Exp Med 32:315-22, Aug 62

HORII Z, IWATA C, TAMURA Y: Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. IV. Preparation and lithium aluminum hydride reduction of some vinylogous lactams. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:940-5, Oct 62

ISELIN M, AFANASSIEF A, RAIMBAUT M: [Value of the Moberg test for the study of the sensitivity of the fingers] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:732-7, 1962 (Fr)

IKEHARA M, OHTSUKA E: A novel phosphorylating agent, P-diphenyl, P'-morpholinopyrophosphorochloridate. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:997-9, Oct 62

JUNGNICKEL HE, KLINGER W: [γ-Pyrone derivatives of meconic acid and maltol as specific indicators for the complexometric iron determination] Pharmazie 18:128-30, Feb 63 (Ger)

JERMYN MA: Anthrone as a reagent for the determination of S-carboxymethylcysteine in proteins. Anal Biochem 5:433-42, May 63

JOLLY SC, BROWN GR: Dilutions of sulphuric acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:80, Jan 63

JACOBSON WE, BENEDICT LG: The true blood glucose. Clinical importance, method for determination, and methods for proper quality control. Amer J Med Techn 29:105-12, Mar-Apr 63

KUTTER D: [Contribution to the chemical detection of hematuria] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:475-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

KALA H: [On the photometric determination of nitrogen in organic compounds by the rubazonic acid method] Pharmazie 18:29-34, Jan 63 (Ger)

KUBELKA A, WOLF H: [Demonstration of blood in the feces and other clinically suspect material with Luminol] Med Welt 26:1374 passim, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KONII S: [Studies on steroid hormones. III. Determination of hexestrol by α-nitroso-β-naphthol] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1571-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

KUBONOYA J, FUJITA K, KIMURA S, IWAO Y, HISA S: [Estimation of the activity of cholinesterase in fresh serum (clinical use of akoresuto)] Jap J Clin Path 10:687-90, Dec 62 (Jap)

KENT JF, FIFE EH Jr: Precise standardization of reagents for complement fixation. Amer J Trop Med 12:103-16, Jan 63

KENDALL PA: Use of the ninhyrin reaction for quantitative estimation of amino groups in insoluble specimens. Nature (London) 197:1305-6, 30 Mar 63

LOGAN JE: The use of Urograph for the determination of urea nitrogen concentration in serum and plasma. Canad Med Ass J 89:341-4, 24 Aug 63

LIENDO BJ: [Quantitative measurement of blood urea with para-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde] Sangre (Barc) 8:92-6, 1963 (Sp)

LEONARD MA: The determination of calcium in heavy magnesium carbonate using glyoxal bis (2-hydroxyanil). J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):63T-65T, Dec 62

LINDBERG DS: Modifications of AutoAnalyzer reagents. Amer J Med Techn 28:343-5, Nov-Dec 62

LIEBMAN AA, DIGANGI FE: Chemistry of Guareschi imides. I. Lithium aluminum hydride reduction of some bicyclo Guareschi imides. J Pharm Sci 52:276-80, Mar 63

MANFREDI F: Calculation of total body intracellular pH in normal human subjects from the distribution of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione (DMO). J Lab Clin Med 61:1005-14, Jun 63

MEIKLE RW: Paper chromatography of 2-halogenated carboxylic acids: N, N-dimethyl-p-phenylazoaniline as an acid-base indicator reagent. Nature (London) 196:61, 6 Oct 62

MONTE-BOVI AJ: A modified method for preparing litmus solution. J Pharm Sci 51:1114-5, Nov 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Methodology of determination by Bial's reaction. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:223-9, 25 Aug 62

MUKAI A, EJIMA T: Studies on sialic acid (neuraminic acid) in cerebrospinal fluid. 4. Methodology of determination by diphenylamine reaction. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:230-8, 25 Aug 62

MOKHOV LA: [A stable solution of starch as an indicator for iodometry] Lab Delo 8:13-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

MOMOSE T, NAKAMURA M: Organic analysis. 36. Identification of amines as the salts of 3,6-dinitrophthalic acid. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:553-5, Jul 62

MARTENSSON EH: Investigation of factors affecting the Liebermann-Burchard cholesterol reaction. Scand J Lin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):164-80, 1963

MOORE RV, BOYLE E Jr: Errors associated with the direct measurement of human serum cholesterol using the FeCl-3 color reagent. Clin Chem 9:156-62, Apr 63

PORGES E: [Preparation of NH4SCN labeled with S35] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:206-8, 31 Aug 62 (Cz)

POLLER L, BARBER E: Presence of a human blood group agglutinin in thrombotest reagent. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:326-8, 1962

PERCHERON F: [Use of a reagent containing thiobarbituric acid for the detection of ketoses on chromatograms] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1161-5, 1962 (Fr)

ROLSKI S, GAJEWSKA M: [Method for the isolation of glycine from protein hydrolysates by means of nickel picrate] Acta Pol Pharm 20:21-4, 1963 (Pol)

RAPPAY G, TORK I: Quantitative cytochemical investigation of the ninhydrin-Schiff reaction. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:43-9, 1963

ROUX A, ROUX-MATIGNON J: [The sodium nitrosoferricyanide reagent. Application to the identification of: antimicrobial, hypoglycemic and diuretic sulfonamides] Ann Pharm Franc 21:345-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

REYNOLDS ES, LINDE RE: Colorimetric determination with murexide of microgram amounts of calcium in tissues. Anal Biochem 5:246-54, Mar 63

SCHMIDT GC, FISCHER C, McOWEN JM: New method for location of organic acids on paper chromatograms. J Pharm Sci 52:468-72, May 63

SIMARD R, D'ANGELO G: [Indefinite preservation of leucofuchsin in the P.A.S. Schiff method] Canad J Med Techn 25:72-5, Jun 63

SCHILLING ED, BURCHILL PI, CLAYTON RA: Anomalous reactions of ninhydrin. Anal Biochem 5:1-6, Jan 63

SCOTT JC: Phenistix in psychiatric practice. Scot Med J 8:30-3, Jan 63

SCHULLER E: [Evaluation of circulation by the dilution curve of a substance] Presse Med 71:176, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

SORENSEN RH: A simple method for recognition of atypical non-pigmented Pseudomonas strains using a reduction indicator. Amer J Med Techn 29:93-6, Mar-Apr 63

SPRINGER V, MAJER J, KARLICEK R: [The use of cinnamohydroxamic acid as a new complexometric indicator for ferric ions in the control of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:4-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

TOMITA Y, PRINCE AM: Photodynamic inactivation of arbor viruses by neutral red and visible light. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:887-90, Apr 63

TOMITA M, IBUKA T: [Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants. CXCII. Action of LiAlH4 on the biscoclaurine-type quaternary bases] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1652-5, Dec 62 (Jap)

UMDENSTOCK R, DANY A: [Glucose reagent paper (glucose oxidase paper) test for the diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea] Neurochirurgie 9:108-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

UPDIKE SS, DOUNCE AL: Reaction of histidine with the biuret reagent in the presence of oxygen. Anal Biochem 6:1-12, Jul 63

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Detection and quantitative determination of glycine with pyridine and p-nitrobenzoyl chloride. Clin Chem 9:79-90, Feb 63

UMBERGER CJ, FIORESE FF: Colorimetric method for hippuric acid. Clin Chem 9:91-6, Feb 63

VOIGT GE: Histochemical examination of the mercury occurring in the intestinal wall in mercury sublimate poisoning. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:315-20, 31 Dec 62

VINCENT D, SEGONZAC G, MARQUES-VINCENT MC: [On the determination of serum cholinesterase by the "paper reagent" method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:481-90, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

VEL'TISHCHEV IuE, MASHKEEV AK, MIRZOEV BM, BYKOVA NS: [On the technic of determining inulin and sugar in the blood with antron reagent] Lab Delo 9:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

WACHSMUTH H, VAN KOECKHOVEN L: [2 reagents for alkaloids: xanthydrol and ninhydrin] J Pharm Belg 18:273-9, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

INDIGENT CARE (I)

ANDERSON RS, GUNTER LM, KENNEDY EJ: Evaluation of clinical, cultural and psychosomatic influences in the teaching and management of diabetic patients: a study of medically indigent Negro patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:682-91, Jun 63

BLOCK MA: A program for the homeless alcoholic. Quart J Stud Alcohol 23:644-9, Dec 62

DAMAMME [The medical supervision in a hospital for the poor] Techn Hosp (Paris) 18:49-51, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

GAMARD R: [The doctor for the poor] Concours Med 85:995-9, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

HEATH CW Jr, ZUSMAN J: An outbreak of diphtheria among skid-row men. New Eng J Med 267:809-12, 18 Oct 62

HARVEY JC, REED JW, THAMER MA: Development of a multiphasic screening examination for medical care patients—I. Historical review and description of the examination. J Chronic Dis 15:827-33, Aug 62

JENNINGS HW: History of the Florida Vision Foundation. Optom Week 54:252-4, 7 Feb 63

Kerr-Mills in Chicago. Chicago Med 66:251-3, 23 Mar 63

KLEH J: Medical programs-department of public welfare. Med Ann DC 32:195-8, May 63

LYNCH JJ: Charity and justice in Catholic hospitals. Hosp Progr 44:44-7 passim, Jan 63

MEIER G: Unwanted pregnancies among a group of relief recipients. A follow-up report on a persisting problem. Eugen Quart 10:36-9, Mar 63

PLAZA S, BRIONES H: [Abortion as a social welfare problem] Rev Med Chile 91:294-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

SORENSEN K, FAGEN RJ: The hospitalized skid road alcoholic. Nurs Forum 2:88-109, 1963

SOHN KS: The medicare of indigent cases and the problems of medical service fee. J Korea Med Ass 5:1, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

THAMER MA, HARVEY JC, REED JW: Development of a multiphasic screening examination for medical care patients—II. Sensitivity and specificity of the multiphasic screening examination. J Chronic Dis 15:835-47, Aug 62

THAMER MA, HARVEY JC, REED JW: Development of a multiphasic screening examination for medical care patients—III. Yield of the multiphasic screening examination. J Chronic Dis 15:849-56, Aug 62

Who's who on skid road. Nurs Forum 2:86-7, 1963

WINSTON E: The role of the public welfare in hospitalization. N Carolina Med J 24:51-3, Feb 63

INDIUM (D1)

GABBIANI G, SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B: Prevention of indium intoxication by ferric dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:508-12, Dec 62

SINGER B, FRAENKEL-CONRAT H: Enzyme resistance of complexes with ribonucleic acid with metals. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:852-8, Sep 62

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: [Alteration of indium poisoning by parathyroid gland hormone and dihydrotachysterol] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:109-16, 1962 (Ger)

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

VERES A: Photo-activation of cadmium-111m and indium-115m by cobalt-60 irradiation. Int J Appl Radiat 14:123-8, Mar 63

Individuality see under PERSONALITY (F)

INDOLACETIC ACID (D2)

ABDALLAH A, GAD-EL-MAWLA N: Hydroxyindole acetic acid in pellagra. J Egypt Med Ass 46:97-9, 1963

ANDERSEN AS, RONNIKE F: Plant hormonal effect of serum and urine before and after adding indole-3-acetic acid. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:139-45, 1962

AHLGREN M, WIKLANDER O: Urinary 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and treatment of carcinoid of the rectum. Report of one case. Acta Chir Scand 124:461-6, Nov 62

ANGELINO PF, PELLEGRINI A, CROLLE G, PAGANO PG, TARTARA D: [Urinary content of a catabolite of serotonin (5-hydroxyindolacetic acid) in coronary insufficiency] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 46-7, 1962 (It)

BOZZI R, ALLEGRANZA A, BRUNO A: [Effects of treatment with reserpine, chlorpromazine, haloperidol, and electroshock on the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in schizophrenics. Clinico-biological correlations] Riv Pat Nerv Ment 84:49-75, Mar 63 (It)

BELTRA R: [Study of the hormonal fraction of tumors produced in olives by Pseudomonas savastanoi. II. Chemical and biological evaluation of β-indolacetic acid] Microbiol Esp 16:15-24, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

BURGERMEISTER JJ, DICK P, GARONNE G, GUGGISBERG M, TISSOT R: [Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) in 150 patients with depressive syndrome and maniacal agitation. (Its modifications by 5-hydroxytryptophan loading and therapy in the depressive states)] Presse Med 71:1116-8, 4 May 63 (Fr)

BERTACCINI G, ERSPAMER V: The effect of the administration of water or isotonic NaCl solution on the urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:687–97, Oct 62

BELTRA R: [Study of the hormonal fraction of the tumors produced in the olive tree by Pseudomonas savastanoi. I. Biogenesis of the β-indolacetic acid content of the tumors] Microbiol Esp 15:13–33, Jan–Mar 62 (Sp)

BARBEAU A, JASMIN G, DUCHASTEL Y: Biochemistry of Parkinson's disease. Neurology (Minneap) 13:56–8, Jan 63

CAMMAROTA HE, DE CAMMAROTA AC: [The determination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in urine. Its importance in cases of carcinoid tumors (serotonin and its metabolite)] Prensa Med Argent 49:671–4, 23 Mar 62 (Sp)

CATCHPOLE BN: Excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in postoperative ileus. Lancet 2:1249, 15 Dec 62

CHESTERS CG, BULL AT: The enzymic degradation of laminarin. 3. Some effects of temperature pH and various chemical reagents on fungal laminarinases. Biochem J 86:38–46, Jan 63

DUPLESSY-GRAILLOT G: [Action of coumarin used alone or in the presence of auxins on the growth of fragments of Jerusalem artichoke tubers cultivated in vitro] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1064–8, 1962 (Fr)

FUHR J: [Laboratory diagnosis of malignant carcinoid] Ther Gegenw 102:332–4, Mar 63 (Ger)

DAVIS RB: Oxidation of homogentisic acid by nitrous acid and its interference in the determination of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Clin Chem 8:660–4, Dec 62

JENSEN K: Paper chromatographic determination of indoles in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 38:278–84, 1962

RESSEL K: [A case of constant isolated hyperindolaceturia. A contribution to the problem of urorosein] Z Ges Inn Med 18:486–91, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

KHAZEN IM, VAISFEL'D IL: [Modification of the content of biologically active substances in rats under the influence of radial acceleration] Vop Med Khim 8:493–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

KIRBERGER E: Variable action of monoamine oxidase-inhibiting hydrazines on serotonin metabolism. Nature (London) 197:1211–2, 23 Mar 63

LEPPANEN VV, OKA M: Metabolism of tryptophan in cancer of various sites. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:123–37, 1963

LINET O, KREJCI I, HAVA M: [Increased excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid after administration of vincamin] Acta Biol Med German 9:158–60, 1962 (Ger)

MURPHY GE, GUZE SB, KING LJ: Urinary excretion of 5-HIAA in chronic alcoholism. JAMA 182:565, 3 Nov 62

MORLUNGHI C, ROMEO P, GALLUCCI G: [The urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) in some physiopathological conditions in pregnancy. I. In labor at term, premature labor and abortion] Minerva Ginec 14:1123–7, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MORLUNGHI C, ROMEO P, GALLUCCI G: [The urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIAA) at some physiopathological moments of pregnancy. II. In gestoses] Minerva Ginec 14:1179–87, 31 Dec 62 (It)

OCHIAI E, TAKAHASHI M, TAMAI Y, KATAOKA H: [A new synthesis of 3-indolacetic acid derivatives] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:137–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

POKORNY J, SCHMIDT W: [The importance of serotonin in obstetrics and gynecology. II. The menstruation cycle] Zbl Gynaek 84:169–78, 3 Feb 62 (Ger)

PILET PE: [3-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-oxo indole, one of the possible products of the catabolism of β-indolylacetic acid] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:875–86, 1962 (Fr)

POKORNY J, SCHMIDT W: [The importance of serotonin in obstetrics and gynecology. III. Climacteric and menopause] Zbl Gynaek 84:273–80, 24 Feb 62 (Ger)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between Paramecium and plant growth substances and herbicides] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:617–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between plant growth substances and Oxytricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:615–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

PITKANEN E, AIRAKSINEN MM, MUSTALA OO, PALOHEIMO J: Observations on the specificity of the urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid determination with 1-nitroso-2-naphtol. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:571–7, 1962

PILET PE: [The status of root auxins] Annee Biol 1:539–69, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

PUT TR, HOGENHUIS LA: [Observations on the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid after the surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Neurochirurgie 8:350–6, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

QUAY WB: Differential extractions for the spectrophotofluorometric measurement of diverse 5-hydroxy- and 5-methoxyindoles. Anal Biochem 5:51–9, Jan 63

RYSANEK K, SMAHEL O, SMAHELOVA R, VITEK V, VOJTECHOVSKY M: Effects of some substances on neuroregulatory mechanism. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:422–6, Sep 62

RYSANEK K, VITEK V, SMAHEL O: Monoamine oxidase and the function of the central nervous system. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 4:427–30, Sep 62

RAPPALLINI C, MURTAGH JJ: [Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in the newborn] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1239–50, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

ROOS BE: The effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the level of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 1:1–4, Jan 63

SUPEK Z, UROIC B, RABADJIJA M: The effect of some nucleotoxic agents on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:759–61, Jul 63

SCHULTZ RD, NORMAN D: Lethal effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid ethyl ester and protective effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid on free cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Nature (London) 198:553–4, 11 May 63

SOLDUGA CAMARERO FJ: [Excretion levels of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in patients with different pathological disorders] Laboratorio 34:201–12, Sep 62 (Sp)

SCHMID E, ZICHA L, KRAUTHEIM J, BLUMBERG J: [Thin layer chromatographic separations of substances from catecholamine and serotonin metbolism] Med Exp (Basel) 7:8–14, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMIDT W, POKORNY J: [The importance of serotonin in obstetrics and gynecology. II. Pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Zbl Gynaek 84:201–11, 10 Feb 62 (Ger)

SCHAEFFER GW: Tumour induction by an indolyl-3-acetic acid–kinetin interaction in a Nicotiana hybrid. Nature (London) 196:1326–7, 29 Dec 62

STURM A Jr: [The determination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid by means of high-tension electrophoresis] Clin Chim Acta 7:714–21, Sep 62 (Ger)

SPISNI D, FRATESCHI TL, GHELARDONI E: [The concentration of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and 3-indolacetic acid in cow's urine in relation to nutrition and pregnancy] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:412–8, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

SHIN M, NAKAMURA W: Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity of peroxidase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:444–51, Dec 62

STOWE BB: Synthesis of high specific activity C14-carboxyl indoleacetic acid and of C14-nitrile indoleacetonitrile. Anal Biochem 5:107–15, Feb 63

VARGA M, KOVES E: Effect of phenolic compounds on the activity of indoleacetic acid oxidase. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:273–81, 1962

VANDEN DRIESSCHE R, DELHAYE C: [Apropos of the urinary elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid immediately after delivery] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:416–9, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

YUMILER A, GOOD MH: Chromatographic study of "Regelhaupt" chromogens in urine. J Psychiat Res 1:215–27, Dec 62

ZEHNDER K: [A simple diagnostic test for 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in the urine] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

INDOLES (D2)

ATKINSON MR: Isomeric methoxyindolyl glucosiduronic acids in melanotic urine. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:154–5, 2 Jul 63

ACHESON RM, KING LJ: The metabolism of indole-3-carboxylic acid by the rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:643–9, 4 Jun 63

AIRAPETIAN GM: [Protection of thymocytes in rats from the injurious effect of radiation using indole derivatives] Radiobiologiia 3:262–4, 1963 (Rus)

ALDAHEFF BW: [The psychomimetic effects of LSD and psilocybin in the clinical exploration of the personality] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:238–42, 1963 (Fr)

AZIMA H, ARTHURS D, SILVER A, AZIMA FJ: The effect of MP-809 in depressive states: a multi-blind study. Amer J Psychiat 119:573–4, Dec 62

ANTON AH, SAYRE DF: A study of the factors affecting the aluminum oxide-trihydroxyindole procedure for the analysis of catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:360–75, Dec 62

ASATOOR AM, CRASKE J, LONDON DR, MILNE MD: Indole production in Hartnup disease. Lancet 1:128–8, 19 Jan 63

APRISON MH, WOLF MA, POULOS GL, FOLKERTH TL: Neurochemical correltes of behavior. III. Variation of serotonin content in several brain areas and peripheral tissues of the pigeon following 5-hydroxytryptophan administration. J Neurochem 9:575–84, Nov–Dec 62

BAN Y, OISHI T: The synthesis of 3-spiro-oxindole derivates. II. Syntheses of 1-methylspiro-[indoline-3,1'-pyrrolizidine and indolizidine]-2-one. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:446–51, Apr 63

BIANCHINI P: [Action of various substances on the pituitary-gonad axis in relation to their molecular structure] Farmaco [Sci] 18:100–8, Feb 63 (It)

BRODEY JF, STEINER WG, HIMWICH HE: An electrographic study of psilocin and 4-methyl-α-methyl tryptamine (MP-809). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:8–18, Apr 63

BAN Y, OISHI T: The synthesis of 3-spiro-oxindole derivatives. I. Syntheses of 1-methyl-2',3',10',10'α-tetrahydrospiro [indoline-3,1'(5'H)-pyrrolo[1,2-β]-isoquinoline]-2-one and its homologs. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:441–5, Apr 63

BAN Y, OISHI T: The synthesis of 3-spiro-oxindole derivatives. III. Stereospecific syntheses of rac-N-methylrhynchophylline for stereochemistry of rhynchophylline and isorhynchophylline. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:451–60, Apr 63

BAILEY RW, HOWARD BH: Preparation of enzymes from rumen protozoa by indole disintegration. Arch Biochem 99:299–303, Nov 62

BASCHIERI L, DE LUCA F, CRAMAROSSA L, DE MARTINO C, OLIVERIO A, NEGRI M: Modifications of thyroid activity by melatonin. Experientia 19:15–7, 15 Jan 63

CARDOT J, RIPPLINGER J: [Research on the cardio-active indole amines present in nerve tissue of the mollusk Helix pomatia] J Physiol (Paris) 55:217–8, 1963 (Fr)

CLAUDE JR, BOHUON C: [Note on the semi-quantitative determination of urinary catecholamines by the Hingerty method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:281–6, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

CALANCA A: [Auto-experimentation with LSD-25 and psilocybin] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:236–8, 1963 (Fr)

COWGILL RW: Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. I. Effects of substituents on the fluorescence of indole and phenol compounds. Arch Biochem 100:36–44, Jan 63

CESSION-FOSSION A, MICHAUX R: [Comparative pharmacodynamic activities of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-methoxytrytamine] Life Sci 9:483–6, Sep 62

CURTIS DR, DAVIS R: The excitation of lateral geniculate neurones by quaternary ammonium derivatives. J Physiol (London) 165:62–82, Jan 63

CHODERA A: [Anti-serotonin compounds] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1797–800, 12 Nov 62 (Pol)

CORNISH EJ, LEE GE, WRAGG WR: 5-Chloro-2-cyclohexyl-1-oxo-6-sulphamoyl isoindoline: a new diuretic. Nature (London) 197:1296–7, 30 Mar 63

DI PACO GF, CERBAI G: [On norharman-2-acetic acid and its derivatives] Farmaco [Prat] 18:20–32, Jan 63 (It)

DANIELI G, SANGIORGI F, MASETTI GP: [Action of various aromatic substances and nitrogen metabolites on heme synthesis in vitro] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:273–6, 15 Mar 63 (It)

DAY M, GREEN JP: The uptake of biogenic amines by neoplastic mast cells in culture. J Physiol (London) 164:227–37, Nov 62

DAY M, GREEN JP: Differences in turnover of endogenous and exogenous 5-hydroxytryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and histamine in neoplastic mast cells in culture. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1043–8, Nov 62

DUSINSKY G, TYLLOVA M: [Ferricyanidometric determination of diacetylbis (hydroxyphenyl)-isatin (isacen)] Cesk Farm 11:359–60, Sep 62 (Cz)

DIBBERN HW, ROCHELMEYER H: [Studies on the Van Urk's color reaction of β-substituted indoles] Arzneimittelforschung 13:7–16, Jan 63 (Ger)

DE BARAN L, GOGOLAK G, LONGO VG, STUMPF C: The action of tryptamine upon the electrical activity of single hippocampal neurons. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:337–44, Mar 63

EBLE JN: An analysis of the reversal of the tryptamine depressor effect in the chicken by diphenhydramine and tranylcypromine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:243–8, May 63

EICH RH, CUDDY RP, BARRY JA, SMULYAN H: Blood concentration of catecholamines and their hemodynamic effects in man. Amer J Cardiol 10:819–28, Dec 62

ELKIN S, MILLER FM: Synthesis and local anesthetic activity of several dialkylaminoalkyl esters of indole carboxylic acids. J Pharm Sci 52:79–81, Jan 63

EBLE JN, BROOKER RM: A novel quantitative application of thin layer chromatography: assay of tryptamine. Experientia 18:524–5, 15 Nov 62

EBLE JN: An analysis of the depressor and pressor effects of tryptamine in the chicken. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:31–7, Jan 63

ECCLESTON D, CRAWFORD TB, ASHCROFT GW: Tryptamine in the blood and urine of a patient with a carcinoid tumour. Nature (London) 197:502–3, 2 Feb 63

FOTHERBY K, ASHCROFT GW, AFFLECT JW, FORREST AD: Studies on sodium transfer and 5-hydroxyindoles in depressive illness. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:71–3, Feb 63

FERRARI M, LANZANI C: [On the neural actions of dimethylaminopropyl derivatives of heterocyclic bases] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:141–51, Apr 62 (It)

GERSHON S, BELL C: A study of the antagonism of some indole alkaloids to the behavioural effects of "Ditran." Med Exp 8:15–27, 1963

GAL EM, POCZIK M, MARSHALL FD Jr: Hdyroxylation of tryptophan to 5-hydroxytryptophan by brain tissue in vivo, Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:39–43, 10 Jul 63

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GORKIN VZ: [Present achievements and research on enzymatic systems in the metabolism of biogenic amines] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(9):28–38, 1962 (Rus)

GYERMEK L, BINDLER E: Action of indole alkylamines and amidines on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:159–64, Nov 62

GAMNA G, FERRIO L, GANDIGLIO G, GOBBI L, RIVOLTA A, VERCELLINO F: [Clinical, electroencephalographic and biological contribution to the study of psilocybin] Sist Nerv 14:389–408, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

GREGORETTI L, SINISI C: [Pharmacopsychiatric observations with psilocybin] Riv Sper Frenist 86:846–60, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HOUDAS Y, FAVAREL-GARRIGUES JC: [The physiological regulation of aldosterone secretion: current problems] Path Biol (Paris) 11:779–88, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

HIGHTON TC, GARRETT MH: Some effects of serotonin and related compounds on human collagen. Lancet 1:1234–7, 8 Jun 63

HADDOX CH Jr, SASLAW MS: Urinary 5-methoxytryptamine in patients with rheumatic fever. J Clin Invest 42:435–41, Apr 63

HORITA A: Some biochemical studies on psilocybin and psilogin. J Neuropsychiat 4:270–3, Apr 63

HARTIGAN JM, PHILLIPS GE: Tissue distribution and metabolism of 5-acetyltryptamine in the mouse. Biochem Pharmacol 12:585–8, Jun 63

HORITA A, WEBER LJ: Dephosphorylation of psilocybin in the intact mouse. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 4:730–7, Nov 62

HALVORSEN K, HALVORSEN S: Hartnup disease. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:29–38, Jan 63

HEACOCK RA, MAHON ME: Paper and thin-layer chromatography of the hydroxyskatoles. Canad J Biochem 41:487–96, Feb 63

HOBKIRK R: Ring D-α-ketols an metabolic products of estrogen in the nonpregnant human. J Clin Endocr 23:279–85, Mar 63

ISUPOVA LS, BALABUKHA VS: [Prevention of radiation depolymerization of DNA in the liver of rats with the aid of propylgallate and 5-methoxytryptamine] Radiobiologiia 3:256–8, 1963 (Rus)

JENSEN K: Paper chromatographic determination of indoles in human cerebrospinal fluid. Acta Neurol Scand 38:278–84, 1962

JOHNSTONE RM: Effects of indole on phosphate uptake in Ehrlich ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:529–31, 17 Dec 62

JACOB J, MICHAUD G: [Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine on hypertension induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, nicotine, tryptamine and acetaldehyde] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:92–104, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

JACOB J, LAFILLE C, LOISEAU G, ECHINARD-GARIN P, BARTHELEMY C: [Investigation of experimental equivalents with hallucinogenic properties. Action of hallucinogens on the rectal temperature of rabbits and on the effects of morphine on mice] Med Exp (Basel) 7:296–304, 1962 (Fr)

KNOLL M, KUGLER J, HOFER O, LAWDER SD: Effects of chemical stimulation of electrically-induced phosphenes on their bandwidth, shape, number and intensity. Confin Neurol 23:201–26, 1963

KLINE NS, SACKS W: Relief of depression within one day using an M.A.O. inhibitor and intravenous 5-HTP. Amer J Psychiat 120:274–5, Sep 63

KRASNYKH IG, ZHEREBCHENKO PG, SEMENOV LF, SUVOROV NN, ZEITUNIAN KA: [Prevention of radiation injury in monkeys with the aid of 5-methoxytryptamine] Radiobiologiia 3:259–61, 1963 (Rus)

KVEDER S, ISKRIC S, KEGLEVIC D: 5-Hydroxytryptophol: a metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats. Biochem J 85:447–9, Dec 62

KRASNYKH IG, ZHEREBCHENKO PG, MURASHOVA VS, SUVOROV NN, SOROKINA NP, SHASHKOV VS: [Radioprotective action of 5-methoxytryptamine and other alkoxytryptamines] Radiobiologiia 2:156–60, 1962 (Rus)

KOHLI RP, SAREEN K, AMMA MK, GUJRAL ML: Anticonvulsant action of indolin-2,3-dione (isatin). Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:144–49, Jul 62

KRALL AR, LEVER PG, VILLAVERDE R, BILLETT B: Studies on urinary indoles in mental patients. JAMA 184:280–2, 27 Apr 63

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolsim of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454–60, Jul 63

LIM PG, MATELES RI: Tryptophan- and indole-excreting bacterial mutants. Science 140:388–9, 26 Apr 63

LINGENS F: [On the effect of homologous and analogous compounds of tryptophan on tryptophan biosynthesis] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:56–63. Mar 63 (Ger)

MANDELL AJ, SLATER G, GEERTSMA RH, MERSOL I: Stress-responsive indole substance. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:89–97, Jul 63

MARLEY E, VANE JR: Tryptamine receptors in the central nervous system: effects of anaesthetics. Nature (London) 198:441–4, 4 May 63

MASHKOVSKII MD, ARUTIUNIAN GS: [On the pharmacology of 5-methoxytryptamine hydrochloride (Mexamine)] Farmakol Toksik 26:10–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

MASHKOVSKII MD, TRUBITSYNA TK: [Pharmacological properties of indopane (α-methyltryptamine HCl)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:72–9, 1963 (Rus)

MOROZOWICH W, CHULSKI T, HAMLIN WE, JONES PM, NORTHAM JI, PURMALIS A, WAGNER JG: Relationship between in vitro dissolution rates, solubilities, and LT50's in mice of some salts of benzphetamine and etryptamine. J Pharm Sci 51:993–6, Oct 62

MADALENA JC: [A new non-phenothiazine neuroleptic: 1-[2-(5,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-3-indolyl) ethyl]-4-phenylpiperazine—preliminary observations] Hospital (Rio) 62:1051–61, Nov 62 (Por)

MUELLER M: [Comparative pharmacological studies with indole and isatin] Med Exp (Basel) 7:155–60, 1962 (Ger)

MAZZUCCHELLI L: [Method for the determination of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Boll Chimicofarm 101:477–80, Jun 62 (It)

MICHAUX R: [Catatonigenic action of 5-methoxytryptamine] Life Sci 11:617–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MOKHOV LA, MAREEVA NS: [Quantitative colorimetric method of determination of indoles in the air] Lab Delo 8:29–31, Nov 62 (Rus)

MASHKOVSKII MD, ROSHCHINA LF: [Study of the comparative influence of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and meksamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on the bioelectrical activity of the brain] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1508–16, 1962 (Rus)

MEYTHALER C, SCHMID E, BLUMBERG J, ZICHA L, WITTE S: [Thin-layer chromatographic studies on the storage of amines in thrombocytes] Med Exp (Basel) 7:232–8, 1962 (Ger)

MAGGIORA A, BRUN R: [Serotonin and the local effect of x-rays. IV. Protective effect of substances related to serotonin against x-rays] Dermatologica (Basel) 126:30–9, 1963 (Fr)

MAKISUMI Y: Studies on the azaindolizine compounds. XIII. Alkylation of 5-methyl-s-triazolo[1,5-]pyrimidin-7-ol. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 11:129–31, Jan 63

NASU H, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on the hydroxylation of the benzene moiety of the indole nucleus of indole compounds. III. On the enzymatic formation of 6-hydroxyindole-3-butyric acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:351–7, Nov 62

NOVALES RR: Responses of cultured melanophores to the synthetic hormones α-MSH, melatonin, and epinephrine. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1035–47, 15 Feb 63

OKA M, LEPPANEN VV: Appearance of 6-hydroxyskatole sulphate in the urine of patients with internal diseases. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:1–5, 1963

ORVIS HH, TAMAGNA IG, HORWITZ D, THOMAS R: Correlation of hypotensive effects and urinary tryptamine levels during pargyline therapy. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:958–65, 8 Jul 63

OTANI T, AKAGI K, SAKAMOTO Y: Studies on indole hydroxylase. IV. Indole hydroxylase and aniline hydroxylase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:428–32, Dec 62

OYASU R, MILLER DA, McDONALD JH, HASS GM: Neoplasms of rat urinary bladder and liver. Rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene and indole. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:184–90, Feb 63

OCHIAI E, KATAOKA H, DODO T, TAKAHASHI M: [An improved method for the conversion of cinchona alkaloids of the quinoline series into cinchona alkaloids of the indole series] Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:76–9, Jan 62 (Ger)

PEARSON B, WOLF P, ANDREWS M: The histochemical demonstration of leucine aminopeptidase by means of a new indolyl compound. Lab Invest 12:712–20, Jul 63

PILET PE: [3-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-oxo indole, one of the possible products of the catabolism of β-indolylacetic acid] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 4:875–86, 1962 (Fr)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between Paramecium and plant growth substances and herbicides] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:617–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

PETROFF C: [On the relation between plant growth substances and Oxytricha] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:615–6, Sep 62 (Ger)

PULLMAN, B: [On the biogenesis of melanins] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:164–5, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

QUAY WB: Cytologic and metabolic parameters of pineal inhibition by continuous light in the rat (Rattus norvegicus). Z Zellforsch 60:479–90, 1963

QUAY WB: Differential extractions for the spectrophotofluorometric measurement of diverse 5-hydroxy- and 5-methoxyindoles. Anal Biochem 5:51–9, Jan 63

RANGIER M: [Recent data on melanogenesis and the melanurias] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:607–16, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SINGH I: Tryptaminergic fibres in frog's vagus nerve. Arch Int Physiol 71:371–81, May 63

SCHMID E, ZICHA L, KRAUTHEIM J, BLUMBERG J: [Thin layer chromatographic separations of substances from catecholamine and serotonin metbolism] Med Exp (Basel) 7:8–14, 1962 (Ger)

SEBEK OK, JAGER H: Divergent pathways of indole metabolism in Chromobacterium violaceum. Nature (London) 196:793–5, 24 Nov 62

SMITH SE: Uptake of 5-hydroxy[14-C] tryptophan by rat and dog brain slices. Brit J Pharmacol 20:178–89, Feb 63

SCHAEPPI U: Comparison of serotonin with directly and indirectly acting compounds in their effect on the nictitating membrane of spinal cats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:330–6, Mar 63

SCHANBERG SM: A study of the transport of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:191–200, Feb 63

TOSCANO AGUILAR M: [Psilocybin: prospects of its use in clinical psychiatry] Acta Neurol Belg 63:114–31, Feb 63 (Fr)

TACCONI G, PIETRA S: [Indole derivatives. VIII. Reduction of 3-chloro-3-nitroalkyloxindoles] Farmaco [Sci] 18:409–23, Jun 63 (It)

TAYLOR AN, FARRELL G: Glomerulotropic factor. Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:228–32, Mar–Apr 63

TADDEINI L, KAY IT, WATSON CJ: Inhibition of the Ehrlich's reaction of porphobilinogen by indican and related compounds. Clin Chim Acta 7:890–1, Nov 62

VRACKO R, SHERRIS JC: Indole-spot test in bacteriology. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 33:47–50, Mar 63

WALASZEK EJ, BURFORD H: Modification of the vasopressor effect of tryptamine and tyramine by reserpine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:543–9, 1963

WHITTLE CW, CASTLE RN: Open-chain analogs of LSD. II. Synthesis of some 2-(3-indolylethyl)- and 2-(3-methyl-2-indolylethyl)piperidines. J Pharm Sci 52:645–8, Jul 63

WAGGENER HU: Evaluation of oxyphenisatin in a disposable enema unit. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:39–41, Nov 62

WEBER LJ, HORITA A: Oxidation of 4- and 5-hydroxyindole derivatives by mammalian cytochrome oxidase. Life Sci 1:44–9, Jan 63

YUWILER A, GOOD MH: Chromatographic study of "Rigelhaupt" chromogens in urine. J Psychiat Res 1:215–27, Dec 62

ZHEREBCHENKO PG: [Distribution in mouse organs of indolylalkylamines with different radioprotective properties] Radiobiologiia 2:780–4, 1962 (Rus)

ZHEREBCHENKO PG: [Protection from the effect of irradiation with the aid of indoles and its derivatives and also some other compounds in experiments in vitro] Radiobiologiia 2:912–8, 1962 (Rus)

ZAKUSOV VV: Principles of pharmacological influence on coronary chemoreflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:646–54, 1 Dec 62

INDOPHENOL (D8)

DIATLOVITSKAIA FG, POTEMKINA SK: [Determination of nitrobenzene in industrial effluents by indophenol and polarographic methods] Gig Sanit 28:38–44, Jan 63 (Rus)

GROMET-ELHANAN Z, AVRON M: Photophosphorylation coupled to the reduction of indophenol dyes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:215–20, 6 Feb 63

KEISTER DL: Indophenol dyes as catalysts and uncouplers of photophosphorylation. J Biol Chem 238:2590–2, Jul 63

MATSUMOTO J, WATANABE S: Studies on the origin of electroencephalogram. II. Effects of redoxpotentials on electroencephalogram. Med J Osaka Univ 13:353–63, Mar 63

STEGEMANN H, LOESCHCKE V: [Microdetermination of nitrogen as indophenol blue by chloramine-T oxidation] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:241–8, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

Industrial Arts see under OCCUPATIONS and PROFESSIONS (J)

Industrial Arts see under TECHNOLOGY (J)

Industrial Dermatoses see OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (G2)

see also related:
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (C14, C16)

Addendum I to National Bureau of Standards Handbook 69. Maximum permissible body burdens and maximum permissible concentrations of radionuclides in air and in water for occupational exposure. Health Phys 9:565–8, Jun 63

ALEKPEROV IL: [Dynamics of morbidity with temporary disability due to influenza among workers in petroleum processing factories for the years 1951–1961] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:62–70, Mar 63 (Rus)

ALTMAN M: [Should a special work hour schedule be used for aging workers?] Arch Mal Prof 24:180–3, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

ANDLAUER P, FOURRE L: [Repercussion of sleep disorders on the pathol ogy of shift work] Arch Mal Prof 24:211–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

ARNSTEIN RL: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 1. Psychological aspects in the causation of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:177–80, May 63

AYERS AW, BURR HB, TUTTLE WB: Personality concomitants of peptic ulcer among managerial, supervisory, and presupervisory personnel. J Occup Med 5:252–8, May 63

ANDERSON RJ: A forward stride in occupational health. Public Health Rep 78:453–5, May 63

ABDULOV AG: [24-hour energy loss by workers engaged in drilling oil wells in the sea] Vop Pitan 22:43–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

ABRAMSON DI: Use and abuse of physical therapy in industry. J Occup Med 4:680–90, Nov 62

ARONDEL E: [Development of the responsibility of the industrial physician] Arch Mal Prof 23:716–8, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

[The adoption of a European list of occupational diseases] Rev Prat 12(32)Suppl:v–vii, 11 Dec 62 (Fr)

ALLEN JE: Occupational medicine—scratching the surface. J Occup Med 5:102–3, Feb 63

AMIROV RO: [A method of organizing and carrying out medical examinations of petroleum industry workers] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 12:60–3, Dec 62 (Az)

ANDROIC S: [The incidence of rheumatic diseases in an industrial plant] Arh Hig Rada 13:195–206, 1962 (SI)

ARONDEL E, PERRET J, BRUNET P: [The working hours in the area of Caen. Their sociological repercussions] Arch Mal Prof 24:155–9, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

ANNONI A: [Health problems in continuous shift work: current trends] Arch Mal Prof 24:207-11, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ANDREOLI T: [Laboratory findings in the ascertainment of physical work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:413-20, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

ANGELONE L: [Alcohol-tobacco amblyopia and work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:427-31, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BAYLOR CH: Interpretation of the second-injury law. J Occup Med 5:356, Jul 63

BEDOUCHA, POERSTER, LEHMANN, MARCHAL, MICHARD, MIROUX, PARDON, RUFFINO, SIMEON: [Industrial medicine and proteinuria patients] Cah Med Interprof 3:33-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

BOOS O: [Therapy of hip changes following an non-joint injury] Med Welt 15:808-11, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

BRINKMAN GL, COATES EO Jr: The effect of bronchitis, smoking, and occupation on ventilation. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:684-93, May 63

BROWNE RC, STEEL J: The control of the vanadium hazard in catalytic oil-gas plants. Ann Occup Hyg 6:75-9.

BUCKUP H: [The status of industrial medicine] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:29-33, Feb 63 (Ger)

BRANDT AD: Industrial hygiene--the broadening horizon. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:203-8, May-Jun 63

BUTKOVSKAIA ZM, AGASHIN IuA, KORIUKAEV IuS: [Hygienic evaluation of new-type riveting hammers under industrial conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:8-15, Feb 63 (Rus)

BENDELAC, ZELMANOVITS : [Importance of systematic examinations in industrial medicine] Maroc Med 42:327-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

BENDELAC: [Presentation of the medical service of the Office Cherifien des Phosphates] Maroc Med 42:337-41, Apr 63 (Fr)

BENDELAC: [Medico-social aspects. Housing, sports and leisure] Maroc Med 42:345-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

BELINKIN AA, APATOVSKII BE: [Experience in work mechanization in grinding and polishing operations] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:35-40, Feb 63 (Rus)

BARSKII IP, BARSKAIA ZM, SIZIKOVA EL: [On the problem of the organization of the work of the plant physician in an industrial enterprise] Gig Sanit 28:56-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

BELAGA MB, MALISTRUK PN: [Experience in improving working conditions at the Ia. M. Sverdlov superphosphate plant in Vinnitsa] Gig Sanit 28:80-2, Jan 63 (Rus)

BLAGOVIDOVA LA: [On compensation and work capacity of subjects with a history of nephrectomy] Sovet Med 26:119-23, Feb 63 (Rus)

BONODEAU J: [Management of an eye wound] Arch Mal Prof 24:575-7, Jun 63 (Fr)

BENCHEKROUN A: [Importance and future of the major phosphate center of Khouribga] Maroc Med 42:342-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

BEILIKHIS GA: [Role of physicians of the Moscow Regional Zemstovo in the organization of Russian industrial hygiene and industrial sanitation] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:44-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

BARSKII IP: [Health day at the Novomoskov Chemical Factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):13-8, 1963 (Rus)

BUTKOVSKAIA ZM, KORIUKAEV IuS: [Use of a vibration stimulator for detection of some functional shifts in workers subjected to the action of vibration in industrial conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:9-13, Jan 63 (Rus)

BROICHER HA, DUPUIS H: [A method for automatic recording of the pulse and areas of use] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:75-89, 1963 (Ger)

BILLE S, SIVERTSSEN E: [Nitroglycerin and nitroglycol as an industrial medical problem] Nord Med 70:837-42, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

BILLE S, SIVERTSSEN E: [Sudden death in a dynamite worker] Nord Med 70:842-3, 25 Jul 63 (Nor)

BARSI C: [Pathology caused by zirconium and its compounds] Rass Med Industr 32:55-60 Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BEARDWOOD JT Jr: Experiences of the Committee on Employment, the American Diabetes Association. Delaware Med J 34:276-9, Oct 62

BOLINDER E: [An inventory of the health conditions and work capacity in the male workers in an industry] Socialmed T 39:276-82, Sep 62 (Sw)

BECKER W: [The importance of sports activity for the maintenance of health and working efficiency of the industrial worker] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:226-30, Sep 62 (Ger)

BLOOR WA, DINSDALE A: Protective clothing as a factor in the dust hazard of potters. Brit J Industr Med 19:229-35, Oct 62

BERNARD M: [The occupational reclassification of freight and public conveyance drivers] Arch Mal Prof 23:594-6, Sep 62 (Fr)

BINK H: [Labor physiology aspects of the work load in the manufacture of tires] T Soc Geneesk 40:553-5, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

BARCELO P, MOLINAS-MATO J, SANS SOLA L: [Pathology of the locomotor system and work of women] Rev Esp Reum 9:380-7, Jan 62 (Sp)

BLAZEK M, BURIAN V: [Activities of the OHES in the field of industrial hygiene at the present time] Prac Lek 14:296-8, Aug 62 (Cz)

BOGATYREV ID: [Comparison of the general morbidity of the urban population and workers in industrial enterprises] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(10):38-43, 1962 (Rus)

BECKNEKAMP H: [The possibility and need for the use of statistical procedures and modern documentation methods in industrial medicine research] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:546-58, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOIARCHUK IF: [Industrial hygiene in the production of complex nitrogen fertilizers] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:14-20, Sep 62 (Rus)

BENA E, HYSKA P: [Effect of work and rest schedules on physiological and economical indices] Prac Lek 14:341-4, Sep 62 (Cz)

BOTEK F: [Contribution to the problem of the ventilation of electrolysis halls in aluminum plants] Prac Lek 14:325-31, Sep 62 (Cz)

Beilikhis GA: [D. P. NIKOL'SKII and L. B. BERTENSON--pioneers in teaching occupational hygiene in Russia] Gig Sanit 27:40-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

BENNETT HJ: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. J Occup Med 4:737-8, Dec 62

BAKANOVSKII KA: [Experiences with improving health conditions of metal workers in a tin-processing plant] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:41-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

The Bronfman Prize for Public Health Achievement:--1962--awarded to Theodore Frederick Hatch, S.M., Professor of Industrial Health Engineering, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, by the American Public Health Association, October 18, 1962. Industr Med Surg 31:542-4, Dec 62

BALLESTE CF, ZINGANO AG: [Health aspects of the operation of radar and similar apparatus] Rev Med Aero (Rio) 14:3-14, Jan-Dec 62 (Por)

BEJLICHIS GA: [Activities of medical societies in prerevolutionary Russia in protecting workers' health] Prac Lek 14:433-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

BEILIKHIS GA: [Hygienic evaluation of the plans of some plants of inorganic chemistry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:19-25, Nov 62 (Rus)

BIRBRAIR ML, ZEL'DIN IaM: [Errors of the medico-labor expertise in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:63-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

BIRMINGHAM DJ: Skin protection in the household and on the job. Southern Med J 55:1002-6, Oct 62

BARRANNIKOV NG: [Work of pharmacies in transport organizations] Aptech Delo 11:40-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BORISOV KA, UTKIN KP, ODINSTOVA LM: [The dynamics of morbidity with temporary loss of work capacity of workers in industrial enterprises of the Dnepropetrovsk region from 1946 to 1960] Gig Sanit 27:59-63, May 62 (Rus)

BIZOT WH: Tetanus in industry. J Occup Med 5:209-11, Apr 63

BUGARD P: [Nyctohemeral rhythm and work capacity] Arch Mal Prof 24:101-13, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BIDOU S: [The return to work of employees with stabilized tuberculosis in the Public Welfare Administration in Paris] Arch Mal Prof 24:143-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BUFFET A: [Statistics and continuous shift work in a petroleum refinery] Arch Mal Prof 24:218-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BURSTIN S: [Importance of the detection of early symptoms of reduced adduction of the thumb in industrial medicine. Its incidence in left-handed workers] Arch Mal Prof 24:277-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

BEDOUCHA, POERSTER, LEHMANN, MARCHAL, ROBERT, SIMEON, PARDON N: [Obesity and work] Cah Med Interprof 3:7-32, Jan 63 (Fr)

BIETTI G, WIRTH A: [Examination of the eye with a view to employment] Rass Med Industr 31:393-410, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BOFFI LL: [Occupational rehabilitation in pulmonary tuberculosis. Medicolegal regulations] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:27-36, 1962 (Sp)

BONATI G, BARDELLINI R: [Selective clinical criteria in the evaluation of work fitness of workers enclosed in extremely noisy shipyard compartments] Rass Med Industr 31:432-8, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

BRESLAU AF: [The supervising physician--past, present, and in the future. Accident law] T Soc Geneesk 41:155-7, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

BROWN JR: The growth and development of industrial health. Med Serv J Canada 19:134-40, Mar 63

COURTEVILLE G: [Industrial medicine in the Europe today and yesterday] Concours Med 85:4454-8, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CACCURI S: [The return to work of the heart patient] Rass Clinicosci 39:65-73, Mar 63 (It)

COOPER WC: U.S. Public Health Service activities in occupational health. Industr Med Surg 32:274-8, Jul 63

CACCURI S, GRAZIANI G: [Examination of the cardiovascular system with a view to employment] Rass Med Industr 31:289-350, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CAZAMIAN P: [Ergonomics in business. General observations] Arch Mal Prof 24:351-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAMPIGNEUX P, DASSONVILLE R, LE BRETON P, LECOCQ J, STERN M, TISSEUIL: [Working hours and pathology. In search of a method of statistical analysis] Arch Mal Prof 24:212-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHEVROLLE J: [Work hours and myocardial infarct in employees of the Public Welfare Administration] Arch Mal Prof 24:146-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

COQUARD P: [3000 cases of transfer of personnel for health reasons] Arch Mal Prof 24:356-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAPELLE J, GUIBERT G, GUYENOT E, MAS P: [Industrial medicine and female manpower] Arch Mal Prof 24:571-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

CHERNYI EA: [Experience in the organization of occupational medical examinations] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):24-5, 1963 (Rus)

CZERNIELEWSKI A: [Studies on the resistance of the skin to the action of alkalies, based on function tests and on experiments concerning the penetration of radiochromium Cr51] Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 46:1-52, 1963 (Pol)

CHALLEN PJ, HICKISH DE: The Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough. Ann Occup Hyg 5:187-9, Jul-Sep 62

CATELAND H: [Preventive medicine in agricultural work] Concours Med 84:4651-5, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CLANCY PJ, WATSON SL, REARDAN JB: Nitrogen tetroxide exposure in the missile industry. J Occup Med 4:691-3, Nov 62

CHO KS: [Industrial health] J Korea Med Ass 5:41-3, 31 Oct 62 (Kor)

Chronic respiratory diseases among wage-earners. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 43:4-7, Nov 62

CHWAT M: [Disinsectization from the air and the medical control of workers] Concours Med 84:6539-42, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

CERIANA G, ROELLA C: [Clinico-statistical observations on the possibilities of resuming work in stabilized pulmonary tuberculosis patients (the 1950-1959 decade inclusively)] Minerva Med 53:3168-75, 24 Oct 62 (It)

CHOFFEL C, LEON A: [Tuberculosis and occupations] Gaz Med France 69:2657-64, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

COOPER WC, ENTERLINE PE, WORDEN ET: Estimating occupational disease hazards through medical care plans. Public Health Rep 77:1065-70, Dec 62

Council on Occupational Health. Guide to organization and operation of airport medical services. JAMA 182:957-60, 1 Dec 62

CHIGRINSKAIA EG: [Dynamics in the physical development of trade school students in the metal-working industry in Sverdlovsk] Gig Sanit 27:71-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

COMBS RC: Surgical treatment in the industrial dispensary. J Occup Med 4:718-25, Dec 62

CHOLAK J, KEHOE RA, MILLER LH, PRINCI F, SCHAFER LJ: Toxicity of beryllium. Final technical engineering report, April 1962. USAF Aero Syst Div 62-7-665:69p, Apr 62

CAPROTI M, STRANEO G: [On the electroencephalographic evaluation of the work efficiency of treated epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1037-50, Nov 62 (It)

CHERNIAVSKII MI: [Hygienic evaluation of introduction of a new technic, mechanization and automation of machine-building factories in Kharkov] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:47-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

CAPKEVICIUS V: [Important tasks in improving medical services for industrial workers in the Republic] Sveik Apsaug 7:5-11, Nov 62 (Lith)

CATTINELLI L: [Cardiac neurosis and work capacity] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:3732-5, 8 Dec 62 (It)

CALABRO C: [Regulations and provisions of the work inspection office] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:623-41, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

CRAMER ER, FARIA US de: [Action of the Social Security Nutrition Service diet on the health of industrial workers in the state of Guanabara. (Preliminary note)] Rev Brasil Med 19:189-94, Apr 62 (Por)

CHIKIN CIa: [Automation of industry and deterioration of the health of the workers in capitalistic countries] Sovet Med 26:98-103, Nov 62 (Rus)

CROMWELL HA: Pros and cons of company-sponsored executive health programs. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:5 passim, Jan 63

CHERKASHEV NI: [On the rational construction of the driver's seat in some types of ground vehicles] Gig Sanit 27:105-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

CAPROTTI M, STRANEO G: [Electroencephalographic predictions of the work efficiency of epileptics] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1182-94, Dec 62 (It)

CASSEL J: The use of medical records; opportunity for epidemiological studies. J Occup Med 5:185-90, Apr 63

CHRISTIAENS L, BIZE PR, MAURIN P, PLANQUES J: [Left-handed workers] Arch Mal Prof 24:47-100, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHEVROLLE J: [Work hours and myocardial infarct in employees of the Public Welfare Administration] Arch Mal Prof 24:146-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CHAMPIGNEUX P: [Differentiation and adaptation of left-handed workers in a machine factory] Arch Mal Prof 24:259-66, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

CANNATA D, VENERANDO A: [Observance of convalescence as a necessary condition for resumption of work] Rass Med Industr 31:442-7, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CAPONE C, CANNATA D, VENERANDO A: [Critical review of the problem of cardiac arrhythmia with a view to work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:439-41, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CATTINELLI L: [Cardiac neurosis and work capacity] Rass Med Industr 31:453-60, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

CHABRIER: [Do you show signs of overwork?] Cah Med Interprof 3:37-42, Jan 63 (Fr)

CREPET M: [Examination of the respiratory system with a view to employment] Rass Med Industr 31:353-69, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DAO L: Prophylaxis of tetanus in the oil industry. Experiences in two fields in Venezuela. J Occup Med 5:348-9, Jul 63

DERVILLEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E: [Results of a medical investigation of working hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:190-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DESMAREZ JJ: [Poisoning in the agricultural environment] Bruxelles Med 43:487-98, 28 Apr 63 (Fr)

DURGEAT J: [Psychophysiological repercussions of the work hours on the employees of the Public Welfare Administration exposed to radiations] Arch Mal Prof 24:149-51, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

DENSEN PM, SHAPIRO S: Methodological problems in the study of special population groups, health insurance, and industrial groups. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:490-505, 22 May 63

DRASCHE H: [What is happening in the education of technical students in the field of industrial hygiene?] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:81-6, Apr 63 (Ger)

DIEZ E: [Individual responsibility in the prevention of air pollution] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:112-5, May 63 (Ger)

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory sickness insurance] Sem Med Prof 39:227-31, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

DERVILLEE P, HERAUD L, KERMAREC J: [Study of occupational poisoning by cobalt and its salts. Clinical data and experimental research] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 147:408-14, 21-28 May 63 (Fr)

DERVILLEE E: [Therapeutic prevention and industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:630-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

D'ALONZO CA: Diabetes mellitus in an employed population. Delaware Med J 34:284-90, Oct 62

DERVILLEE P, L'HOIRY E, L'HOIRY E: [Current legislative provisions concerning medical and psychotechnic examinations of freight truck drivers] Arch Mal Prof 23:590-3, Sep 62 (Fr)

DISS JP, NIVEAU J, VAILLANT M, JOURDAN: [Routine radiophotography and detection of thoracic diseases] Arch Mal Prof 23:627-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

DALY JJ, ROE JW: Serial measurements of the pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in a group of men employed in industry. Thorax 17:289-301, Dec 62

DIBIE J: [Samples of atmosphere] Cah Med interprof 2:18-20, Oct 62 (Fr)

DOLFEN W, CRONEMEYER H: [Experiences with "Pergalen" ointment in ambulatory industrial medicine practice] Hippokrates 33:904-6, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEODATUS PA: Task of the industrial physician in social workshops] T Soc Geneesk 40:659-61, 2 Nov 62 (Dut)

DEARING WP: The challenge of comprehensive health care. Amer J Public Health 52:2071-9, Dec 62

DEPLA M, FUNEL P: [Spontaneous variations in the mean hemogram of a population of workers] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:752-4, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUPOND A: [Problems posed by the use of dyes in the textile industry and the leather industry] Montpellier Med 61:64-90, Jan 62 (Fr)

DALMAIS J, PLAUCHU G: [Results of a survey on the role and occupational classification of cardiac patients in an industrial plant] Arch Mal Prof 23:846-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

DI NARO C: [Ergonomy and its practical applications] Med Lavoro 53:650-8, Oct 62 (It)

DONIN LS: [On the problem of hygienic requirements for the thermal isolation of industrial hot equipment and pipes] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:17-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

DOGLE NV: [Use of statistical methods in industrial hygiene] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:3-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

DANILOVICH BA, ZOTOV AN: [Fluorographic examination of workers and employees in small industrial plants] Gig Sanit 27:73-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

DUMLER FG: [Hygienic characteristics of the use of creosote at enrichment factories in Karaganda] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:50-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

DENISOVA MV, VEISENBERG VN: [Therapeutic-prophylactic work at the Orshanka flax factory] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:56-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

DOWNING D: Economic and human values as recognized by management. J Occup Med 5:197-9, Apr 63

DESPONS J: [Motorization of agriculture and deafness caused by sound trauma] Concours Med 85:883-4, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

O'DWYER JJ: Medicine in industry: a new perspective. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:133-7, Jan 63

DESOILLE H: [The adaptation of work to human physiology increases the yield and preserves health] Prod Pharm 18:67-73, Feb 63 (Fr)

D'AMICO M: [Congenital morphological changes of the lumbosacral canal of the spinal column in the evaluation of work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:468-71, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

D'ANGELO V: [Observations on the incidence of chronic bronchial diseases among railway personnel and relative repercussions on work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:472-3, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DE' GENNARO G: [Periodic evaluation of conditions of the visual system necessary to ascertain continuedfitness for work] Rass Med Industr 31:474-81, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DE MATTEIS F: [Occupational rehabilitation of the adult heart patient] Rass Med Industr 31:482-4, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DE NICOLA P: [Thrombelastography in the evaluation of work fitness] Minerva Med 54:202-6, 24 Jan 63 (It)

DE RENZI G, LAMARCHE V, PULCINELLI M: [Psychophysical fitness and hygienic supervision of personnel employed in nuclear centers] Rass Med Industr 31:485-528, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

DINMAN BD: Occupational medicine. A discussion of physician-nurse responsibilities in the small industrial plant, with list of reference. Ohio Med J 59:523-4, May 63

ELKINS HB, COMPRONI EM, PAGNOTTO LD: Industrial benzene exposure from petroleum naphtha. II. Pertinent physical properties of hydrocarbon mixtures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:99-102, Mar-Apr 63

ELLIE J: [First aid and industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 23:583-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

EMBERGER JM: [Blood sampling in industrial medicine. Conditions, methods interpretation of results] Montpellier Med 61:3-8, Jan 62 (Fr)

ERMAKOVA VM: [On preventive work in the galvanic shop of the Motovelozavod] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:71, Oct 62 (Rus)

EVATT CW: Some aspects of industrial ophthalmology. J Occup Med 5:84-6, Feb 63

ERP TAALMAN KIP LF van: [Unfitness for work through illness caused by emotion] T Soc Geneesk 41:145-7, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

FRANT R: Formation of ozone in gas-shielded welding. Ann Occup Hyg 6:113-25, Jul 63

FISCHER H: [On the evaluation of the effect of ultrashort waves (radar)] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1148-51, 31 May 63 (Ger)

FUKALOVA PP: [Hygienic evaluation of working conditions during thermal treatment of dielectrics at high-frequency installations] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:3-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

FETISOVA AA: [Effect of cotton dust on the health of workers in spinning factories] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:18-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

FROLOVA LT: [On the hygienic evaluation of working conditions in work dealing with ultrahigh-frequency currents] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:27-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

FREGERT S: The organization of occupational dermatology in Lund. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 43:203-5, 1963

FRADA G: [Physiopathological aspects and limits of performance in underwater work] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:1-30, Jan 63 (It)

FENOGLIO S: [Medico-social aspects of premenstrual tension] Minerva Ginec 15:523-7, 31 May 63 (It)

FRASHER W, STIVELMAN R, HOROVITZ L: Office procedure as aids to work prescription for cardiac patients. I. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:769-76, Jun 63

FELTON JS: Oil for the lamps of learning. Promoting occupational medicine as a carer. J Occup Med 5:3-9, Jan 63

FRANT R: [Problems in industrial medicine in autogenous and electrical welding] T Soc Geneesk 41:45-50, 18 Jan 63 (Dut)

FERNANDEZ RUIZ R: [New trends in periodic health examination of workers and wages as an epidemiological factor] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):468-511, Mar 61 (Sp)

FILATOVA VI: [Data on the basis for the maximum permissible concentration of methylmethacrylate in the atmosphere] Gig Sanit 27:3-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

FUCHS NA, STECHKINA IB: A note on the theory of fibrous aerosol filters. Ann Occup Hyg 6:27-30, Jan-Mar 63

FREEMAN Z: The heart in industry. Med J Aust 50(1):261-6, 23 Feb 63

FRASHER W, STIVELMAN R, HOROVITZ L: Office procedures as aids to work prescription for cardiac patients (II). Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:777-80, Feb 63

FARRELL CL: What medical-surgical care within the industrial plant? Rhode Island Med J 46:140-3, Mar 63

FRANCK GH: Keeping employees on the job--a panel discussion. Needed: medical organization's participation in supervisory orientation programs. J Occup Med 5:195-7, Apr 63

FORSSMAN S: [10 years' experience in activities as medical consultant to the Swedish Employers' Association, 1952-1962] Svensk Lakartidn 60:987-1013, 4 Apr 63 (Sw)

GERHARDSSON G: Blasting fumes and exhaust gases in mining. Nord Hyg T 44:37-47, Jan 63

GRAFE HK: [The nature of nutrition sociology and its documentation. 3. Review--current effective nutrition--possibilities of optimum nutrition planning for older employees performing predominatly mental work] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:36-53, 1963 (Ger)

GASQUE M: A view of industrial medicine. New Physician 12:351-3, Sep 63

GARTMANN H, KIESSLING W, RIEGER G: [Leprosy in foreign female laborers in Germany] Hautarzt 14:308-15, Jul 63 (Ger)

GIANNESINI M: [Physiopathological repercussions of the work hours on the personnel of the Public Welfare Administration. (Study of pregnant women)] Arch Mal Prof 24:148-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GRIMAUD C, LEANDRI M, NICOLI M, JULLIEN G: [The contribution of exercise tolerance test and pharmacocynamic tests in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:318-21, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GODARD J, DELABROISE A, MONNIER JC, DURRMEYER G, MOILLIE CL, COLMICHE C: [Apropos of three-shift work in siderurgy in Lorraine] Arch Mal Prof 24:135-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GOSMER KP, LEV RM, KOZLOVA EA: [Experience in organization of preventive industrial sanitary supervision in Vladimir and its effectiveness] Gig Sanit 28:63-7,

GOUTTENEGRE C: [Study of work under the 3x8 schedule of hours in the electricity and gas company in France] Arch Mal Prof 24:117-20, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

GUERIN J: [Occupational medicine and the petroleum industry] Arch Mal Prof 24:447-51, Apr-May 63 (Fr) Feb 63 (Rus)

Guide to development of an industrial medical records system. III. Keeping statistical records. Council on Occupational Health. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:678-82, May 63

GRISHAKOVA AP: [A worthy contribution of workers in the medical industry in Moscow] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:7-11, Feb 63

GRONEMANN H: [Control of temporarily constructed work areas through labor inspection in France from a national and international viewpoint] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:87-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

GRININA AV: [Occupational placement of patients with sequalae of poliomyelitis] Sovet Med 26:116-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GERMANOV AI: [On organization of measures for preserving the work capacity of patients with hypertension] Kazan Med Zh 1:7-11, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

GORSHKOV SI, KALININA NP: [Physiological-hygienic characterics of conditions and regimen of work and rest for women spinners] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:29-36, Jan 63 (Rus)

GUTHRIE DI: A new approach to handling in industry. A rational approach to the prevention of low-back pain. S Afr Med J 37:651-5, 22 Jun 63

GONTZEA J, DUMITRACHE S, RUJINSKI A, COCORA D: [The vitamin C requirement of lead workers] Int Z Angew Physiol 20:20-33, 1963 (Ger)

GLOVER JR: Injuries and the industrial physiotherapist. Physiotherapy 48:273-5, 10 Oct 62

GRANDJEAN E: [Nutrition and work] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1181-4, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

GLASS WI: Ventilatory function differences between Polynesian and European rope workers. New Zeal Med J 61:433-44, Sep 62

GERFELDT E: [Stimulants, suggestion and work performance] Med Welt 35:1793-800, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

GORBADEI NK: [The functional state of the liver and nervous system in following the chronic action of carbon disulfide] Ter Arkh 34:95-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

GROEZINGER KH: [Occupational injuries in women (with special reference to finger injuries)] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:417-31, Nov 62 (Ger)

GARLANDA A: [The causes of sickness absenteeism in a chemical industry] Med Lavoro 53:487-93, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GALLO D: [Study of the tuberculosis morbidity in the population of a large industrial chemical complex] Med Lavoro 53:483-6, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GHIRINGHELLI L: [Heinz bodies] Med Lavoro 53:415-56, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

GUHRKE KH: [Specific periodontal manifestations caused by gas, dust or heat] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:559-70, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

GALLEGO JD: [Pathology and hygiene in processing esparto] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:377-92, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

GOUZY R: [Problems of selection in industrial medicine in view of assignment to safety stations and other stations comprising unusual risks. Practical application. Special case of public transport conductors] Montpellier Med 61:48-53, Jan 62 (Fr)

GUERRIER Y, CAMPS P: [Work at high altitude and its dangers] Montpellier Med 61:54-9, Jan 62 (Fr)

GUYENOT E, MAS P: [Problems posed by the guidance and vocational use of diabetics] Montpellier Med 61:110-4, Jan 62 (Fr)

GUYENOT E: [Mandatory hematological examinations in industrial medicine. Regulatory aspect] Montpellier Med 61:28-31, Jan 62 (Fr)

GERVAIS J: [The medical prevention of lead poisoning in an electrolytic zinc factory] Montpellier Med 61:12-27, Jan 62 (Fr)

GROSS G: [The ophthalmologist and the law protecting the juvenile worker] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:612-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

GRIEVE WT, WARD WM: [Report on the risks of poisoning caused by organic mercury in personnel assigned to the testing and grading of seed-grain] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):14-8, 1962 (Fr)

GONTIER F, FOUANON E: [An experience with the detection of atheroma in an industrial milieu] Clinique (Paris) 57:443-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

GOTTLIEB S, KRAMER H: Compliance with recommendations following executive health examinations. J Occup Med 4:709-17, Dec 62

GERRITSEN WB: [The Netherlands government and the health care of the young worker in industry] T Soc Geneesk 41:39-43, 18 Jan 63 (Dut)

GAUMY M: [Mental deficiency in the industrial world] Arch Mal Prof 23:799-808, Dec 62 (Fr)

GRAFE HK: [Nutrition of working man] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:297-307, 1962 (Ger)

GRIGOR'EV ZE: [Experience in sanitary control of industrial plant designs] Gig Sanit 27:64-70, Nov 62 (Rus)

GRINBERG AV: [On vibration changes in the osteoarticular apparatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GABRIEL J: [Problems in the management and control of clinical work areas] Cesk Zdrav 10:617-20, Dec 62 (Cz)

GENOT R: [Tomorrow, will industrial medicine become European?] Scalpel (Brux) 116:84-9, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

GASQUE MR: The private practitioner and his relationship with industrial medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:333-6, Apr 63

GOLUTVINA LF, PLOTNIKOV IV, IVANOVA EI, ZADVORNOV BP: [The use of a new oil-resistant fabric with a coating for overalls] Gig Sanit 27:106-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOLDSTEIN DH, BENOIT JN: The use of medical records to yield maximum information: methods for different-sized plants--a symposium. The experience of a medium-sized company. J Occup Med 5:135-40, Mar 63

GROSS P, HATCH T: Pulmonary clearance: its mechanism and its relation to pulmonary disease. J Occup Med 5:191-4, Apr 63

GENOT R: [Brrr...How cold it is!] Scalpel (Brux) 116:183-6, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

GRAHAM JC, JONES WT: Occupational health in the Netherlands. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:124-32, Jan 63

GENOT R: [Influenza in factories] Scalpel (Brux) 116:372-4, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

GENTIS AF: [The supervising physician--past, present, and in the future. Sickness law] T Soc Geneesk 41:149-54, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

GIESSEN HJ van der: [On the role of the army doctor as an "industrial physician"] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:109-13, Apr 63 (Dut)

GIUBILEO M, STRAMBI E: [The medical evaluation of fitness for work involving exposure to ionizing radiations: clinico-statistical considerations on 1983 applicants for employment in nuclear centers in Italy] Rass Med Industr 31:536-49, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

HOSCHEK R: [Parallel determinations of the lead level in different institutes] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:195-216, 1963 (Ger)

HARTOGENSIS F, ZIELHUIS RL: [Maximum allowable chemical concentrations in industry. I. Report on a symposium] T Soc Geneesk 41:451-4, 26 Jul 63 (Dut)

HERMANN P: [Psycho-physiological aspects of work hour schedules in motion picture theaters] Arch Mal Prof 24:122-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HICKISH DE, CHALLEN PJ: A preliminary study of some health hazards in the plasma jet process. Brit J Industr Med 20:95-9, Apr 63

HAMLIN LE: The retired industrial physician. Industr Med Surg 32:235-41, Jun 63

HACKER W, NAUMANN W: [On the distribution of the onset of work incapacity, and work capacity in relation to the weekdays] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:330-5, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HICKISH DE, JONES JG, MURPHY DC: Evidence to the Committee on the Problem of Noise, with special reference to the effect of high intensity noise on workers in industry. Ann Occup Hyg 5:183-7, Jul-Sep 62

HORII K, SUGA M, KOYAMA E, SATO I: [Evaluation of the mechanized forestry labor from a point of view of industrial health] Niigata Med J 76:860-4, Oct 62 (Jap)

HUMPHREYS PW, LIND AR: The energy expenditure of coal-miners at work. Brit J Industr Med 19:264-75, Oct 62

HOOLBOOM H: [Industrial medicine aspects of the work load in the manufacture of tires] T SOC Geneesk 40:550-2, 21 Sep 62 (Dut)

HATCH T: [The spirit of the humane sciences and research on safety] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):17-20, 1962 (Fr)

HELJBEL CA: [Experiences in preventive hearing care in a large engineering industry] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3347-67, 15 Nov 62 (Sw)

HALEN RJ: Etiological considerations in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. J Occup Med 5:48-53, Jan 63

HERSHEY N: The nurse who works alone. II. Amer J Nurs 62:91-2, Dec 62

HOWE HF: Small industry: an opportunity for the family physician. GP 26:166-73, Dec 62

HOLLAND WW: A respiratory disease study of industrial groups. Design and conduct. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:9-13, Jan 63

HARPER JD: The growing importance of industrial hygiene. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:315-7, Mar 63

HADENGUE A, REYNAUD JD, REINBERG A: [The psycho-physiological repercussions and pathological aspects of the distribution of work hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:1-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

HAM A: [Psychopathology of the left-handed and the dyslateralized. Repercussions on occupational adaptation] Arch Mal Prof 24:280-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

IZBAVITELEV PV, KUVSHINNIKOVA LA, LIBERMAN ML, NICHEVICH TsM, GRUSHA AM: [Hygienic evaluation of occupational training in a shoe factory] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:38-40, Mar 63 (Rus)

IRVING JG: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 1. Physical aspects in the causation of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:170-3, May 63

ISAAC PC: 14th Conference of the British Occupational Hygiene Society. Presidential address. Ann Occup Hyg 6:49-54, Apr-Jun 63

[Is automation medically dangerous?] Sem Hop Inform 18:6-7, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

IZBAVITELEV PV, GRUSHA AM, LIBERMAN ML, KUVSHINNIKOVA LA: [Hygienic evaluation of working conditions in the training area of a shoe factory] Gig Sanit 28:103-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

[Improvement of medical service for workers in industrial enterprises] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):3-6, 1963 (Rus)

IANYSHEVA NIa, FEDORENKO ZP, KOSTOVETSKII IaI: [On the problem of 3,4-benzpyrene pollution of the effluents of a coke chemical factory] Gig Sanit 27:93-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

[The industrial physician in the European Economic Community. A recommendation from the Brussels Commission] Concours Med 84:5913 passim, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

IANIN LV: [A plea for the research and dissemination of advanced experience in the field of improvement of working conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:3-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

IBRAGIMOV EI: [Dispensary observations on prolonged and frequent illnesses of workers of the Tashkent Stocking Knitting Plant] Med Zh Uzbek 11:14-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

Industrial management, the industrial physician, and expansions in industrial medical programs. Industr Med Surg 32:45-6, Jan 63

IVANITSKII AM: [On features of the action of some pharmacological substances in uranium injury] Farmakol Toksik 25:631-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

IAKOVLEVA IN: [Some data on the bodily condition of adolescents during physical work] Gig Sanit 27:32-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

JEND W Jr: The role of the physician in the prevention of on-duty accidents. J Occup Med 5:331-5, Jul 63

JENSEMA R: [Asthma-bronchitis and industrial work] T Soc Geneesk 41:259-65, 26 Apr 63 (Dut)

JUIN G: [Shifting of working hours (its aspects and consequences in commercial aviation)] Arch Mal Prof 24:113-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JULLIEN G: [Can shared secrecy be permitted in industrial medicine?] Arch Mal Prof 24:367-70, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JONES ES: What constitutes a part-time industrial physician? --down to earth industrial medicine. Industr Med Surg 32:248-9, Jun 63

JONGH J: [Problems and desires of the industrial physician] T Soc Geneesk 41:391-4, 21 Jun 63 (Dut)

JOYNER RE: Olfactory acuity in an industrial population. J Occup Med 5:37-42, Jan 63

JAULMES P: [Toxicological examination of the blood in industrial medicine] Montpellier Med 61:9-11, Jan 62 (Fr)

JACOB G: [The effect of the organizational structure of polytechnic instruction in reference to industrial hygiene] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1189-90, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

JUZWIAK I: [Toxicological evaluation of industrial plants in the Wroclaw Region] Postepy Hig Med Dosw 16:877-80, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

JARRY JJ: [Work hour schedules in nationalized coal mines] Arch Mal Prof 24:124-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

JACQUIS H: [Shift work and fatigue] Arch Mal Prof 24:193-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

KOELSCH F: [Industrial medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1170-81, 31 May 63 (Ger)

KANDEL B: [Protection of professional work in industrial accidents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:904-7, 9 May 63 (Sp)

KAPKAEV EA: [On physiological shifts in the body of workers engaged in production of divinylmethylstyrone synthetic rubber] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:7-14, Mar 63 (Rus)

KEENAN RG: Recent developments in analytical methods for occupational health. J Occup Med 5:301-6, Jun 63

KETCHUM RD: Disability absences of workers after heart attacks. Industr Med Surg 32:131-4, Apr 63

KING CG: Relationships of professional societies and industry to the American Public Health Association. Amer J Public Health 53:712-6, May 63

KOMENDANTOV GL, KOPANEV VI: [The present status of the problem of the effect of swaying on the body] Gig r Prof Zabol 7:42-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOZLOV VN: [Seminars for physicians of sanitary-epidemiological stations on industrial hygiene in agriculture] Gig Sanit 28:59-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOSSOVSKII EO: [Improved sanitary measures in grinding sulfur pyrite at the M.V. Frunz sulfuric acid plant in Baku] Gig Sanit 28:77-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

KABATOV IuF: [Combined mechanization and automation in the medical-instruments industry. (On results of the 2d technological conference of plants of the medical instrument industry)] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:6-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

KANEVSKAIA SM: [Effect of occupational factors on menstrual function and the outcome of labor in workers in some machine construction and chemical plants] Gig Sanit 28:17-22, Jan 63 (Rus)

KORNER HJ: [Measurement of dust deposits in the environs of a foundry] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:129-33, Jun 63 (Ger)

KAWACHI I: [Results of hearing tests in miners] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:747-50, Sep 62 (Jap)

KATZ M: The pattern of air pollution and occupational health activities in New South Wales, Australi ans New Zealand. Occup Health Rev 14(3):4-8, 1962

KROKOWSKI E, EHLING U: [Radiation effects and radiation hazards to the eye] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2081-6, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KESIC B, SESTAK Z: Effect of industrialization on the vital events of Yugoslav peoples (1950-1960). Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:487-91, 5 Oct 62

KUNZLMANN G: [Experiences with Spasmo-Dolviran in the industrial medical service] Ther Gegenw 101:513-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

KHOTSIANOV LK, ISAEV NS: [On standards for the construction of industrial buildings without skylights (windowless and hermetic buildings)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:3-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

KHASANOV TZ: [On causes of angina among workers at the Margelan silk factory] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

KATZ M: [Air pollution and the achievements of industrial hygiene in New South Wales, Australia and New Zealand] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):4-8, 1962 (Fr)

KOCH H: [A contribution to the calculation of necessary ventilation areas in halls] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:250-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

KRANTZ G: A multiphasic health program--a supplement to health and welfare plans. Amer J Public Health 52:2087-92, Dec 62

KELLER WD, KRAUT HA: Work and nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:65-81, 1961

KATS BIa: [Toxic-chemical disorder of the liver caused by styrol in industrial conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:21-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

KRUCZEK Z: [Physicians and workers at 2000 meters] Rev Med Suisse Rom 82:711-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

KOIRANSKII BB: [On artificial ionization of the air in industrial areas] Gig Sanit 27:82-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATSNEL'SON BA, ROZENBLAT VV: [On features of external respiration during muscular work in conditions of industrial activity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1218-24, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUZNETSOVA NA, SAMAROVA LP: [Hygienic evaluation of the air collecting system of the fuel transport department] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:52-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRZYSZTOPORSKI S: [Prophylactic shoes for pregnant women and employees working in the standing position] Ginek Pol 33:627-32, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KEHOE RA: Animal experiments versus human responses. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:57-62, Jan-Feb 63,

KRZYSZTOPORSKI S: [Preventive clothing for working women with special reference to pregnancy] Ginek Pol 33:633-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KOLESNICHENKO IV: [Some hygienic problems in the educational stress of students in technical schools] Gig Sanit 27:25-30, Dec 62 (Rus)

KERIMOVA NI: [Hygienic conditions of work in the production of GAP (Gipkhovskii activated pyrolusite)] Gig Sanit 27:66-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KOPANEV AI: [The improvement of hygienic conditions of the work involved in brown coal briquetting] Gig Sanit 27:93-4, May 62 (Rus)

KOVACS G: [On health aspects of gymnastics in a working plant] Nepegeszsegugy 44:48-51, Feb 63 (Hun)

LYSENKO VK: [Ovarian-menstrual cycle and parturition function female employees in a number of professions] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:44-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

LANGE HJ: [Determination of occupational factors in the origin of measurable decreased function with the aid of partial correlation calculation] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:72-6, 1963 (Ger)

LEASE EJ, ANDERSON HS, MALPHRUS RK, LEASE JG: Industrial lunches and public health. J Amer Diet Ass 43:24-8, Jul 63

LECOCQ J: [On the subject of some factors capable of influencing the pathological action of rotating shift-work schedules under the 3x8 system] Arch Mal Prof 24:214-8, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LLEWELLYN DJ: The practice of physical medicine within industry. Ann Phys Med 7:49-54, May 63

LONGLEY MY, HARRIS RL Jr, LEE DH: Calculation of complex radiant heat load from surrounding radiator surface temperatures. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:103-12, Mar-Apr 63

LUTIER J, LACROIX M, VACHER J: [Night work schedules in agriculture] Arch Mal Prof 24:121-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEHTINEN M: [Pensions of retired workers and employees and the physician] Suom Laak 18:625-9, 10 Apr 63 (Fin)

LABADZE PF, KHAVTASI AA: [The effect of vibration on the state of health of riveters] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:51-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAUB G: [Accident prevention and health protection in workers in the manufacture and processing of asbestos] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:77-81, Apr 63 (Ger)

LELIEVRE M: [Medicine and the industrial society] Concours Med 85:3591-2, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

LE HIR M: [Expertise in silicosis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:558-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

LIUBETSKII KhE, SMETANIN NI, GUREVICH BE: [Hygienic characteristics of the mechanization of the equipment for preparing poisonous mixtures and loading them into agricultural aircraft] Gig Sanit 27:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

LOTIS VM, SOLOV'EVA IP, TARTAKOVSKAIA LIa: [The effect of general vibrations on the sexual apparatus in women] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:62-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LOEW FG, THEWS G: [The dependency of the arterial oxygen pressure on age in the working population] Iin Wschr 40:1093–8, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

L'EPEE P, LAZARINI HJ, DERVILLEE E, COURSAN CF: [12 cases of industrial poisoning caused by lead arsenate appearing in the same rural community] Concours Med 84:6533–6, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

LAROCHE LP: The missile nurses at Cape Canaveral. Amer J Nurs 63:54–8, Jan 63

LEWIS CE: Get the message through. J Occup Med 5:58, Jan 63

LEMARIN'E VP: [Experience in the prevention of industrial trauma at an industrial enterprise] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:53–4, Sep 62 (Rus)

LEWIN H: [Problems of selection in industrial medicine in view of assignments to safety stations and other stations comprising unusual risks. The selection of operators] Montpellier Med 61:43–7, Jan 62 (Fr)

LUTS AE: [On the state of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the shale industry in the Estonian SSR] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:55–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LERZA P, MOSCI L: [Color perception in the evaluation of work adaptability] Rass Med Industr 31:187–93, May–Jun 62 (It)

LADD AC: Cerebrovascular disease in an employed population. J Chronic Dis 15:985–90, Oct 62

LE MELLETIER J: [Social reclassification and the occupational future of pulmonary tuberculous patients] Gaz Med France 69:2673–81, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

LIADOVA EV: [Features of dust formation in the production of silica aerogel and measures for the improvement of working conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:34–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

LANGE H: [The industrial physician in France. (Impressions from a study trip in Normandy)] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:273–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

LACHMANN H: [Shift workers as health resort patients] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1092–6, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LUTIER J: [Active methods in the teaching of first aid in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 23:809–12, Dec 62 (Fr)

LALLI G: [On the toxicity of various missle fuels] Riv Med Aero 25:678–707, Oct–Dec 62 (It)

LEE WR, JOHN JE, FOWWEATHER F: A vehicle for use as an audiology unit. Brit J Industr Med 20:57–62, Jan 63

LAROCHE LP: The doctor's responsibility in a boom area. J Florida Med Ass 49:652–3, Feb 63

LARIONOVA TA, VLASOVA TP: [On medical service for workers in Bodaibo (on the 50th anniversary of the events at Lena)] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):6–9, 1962 (Rus)

LINDBERG HA: Risk factors in coronary disease: a prevention evaluation program. J Occup Med 5:95–9, Feb 63

LAZAREV NV: [Problems in studying the toxic properties of substances newly appearing in industry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:6–11, Nov 62 (Rus)

LEWIS CE: The epidemiology of nutritional problems: study of an industrial population. J Occup Med 5:175–81, Apr 63

LARGEAU R: [Psychological and psychopathological repercussions of current working conditions on the personnel of the Public Welfare Administration] Arch Mal Prof 24:145–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LAPLANCHE J, BRAULT: [Reflections on the adaptation of the hospital personnel of the Public Welfare Administration to night duty] Arch Mal Prof 24:151–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LEULIET S: [12 years of the 3x8 work shift system] Arch Mal Prof 24:164–71, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LENORMAND L: [The left-handed workers in apprenticeship in the 3 trade schools, Ecoles de Metiers E.D.F.-G.D.F.] Arch Mal Prof 24:235–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LAUDON YD, MARQUET J: [20 left-handed workers in a truck factory] Arch Mal Prof 24:237–44, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LEVY LM, REIS DL: [The left-handed adult and work as related to the fundamentals of dominance] Arch Mal Prof 24:284–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [On the organization of medical services in a air transport company] Concours Med 85:1101–8 contd, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

LAFONTAINE E, LAPLANE R: [On the organization of medical service in an air transport company] Concours Med 85:1273–80, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

LA JOIE RJ: [Rehabilitation of the patient after removal of an aneurysm of the left ventricle by means of open-heart surgery] Rass Med Industr 31:556–9, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

LIEBEN J: Occupational health service. Penn Med J 66:33–4, May 63

MOLLHOFF G: [The handicapped in industry and their failures] Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:131–70, 1963 (Ger)

MASE E: [An iron-working plant in the equatorial zone. Medico-social problems] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:212–39, Mar 63 (It)

MORELLI A, IANNACCONE A: [The endocrine system and work fitness] Riforma Med 77:589–99, 1 Jun 63 (It)

MATTHEIS R, SATTLER L: [Results of 1700 1st examinations in conformity with the child labor law] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:226–36, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

MELESHKO KE: [On decreasing morbidity among workers of the Soligrosk potassium factory] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:42–3, Mar 63 (Rus)

MACMILLAN JM: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 2. Physical signs of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:173–4, May 63

MALAN RM: Occupational health in Eastern Europe. Brit J Industr Med 20:154–64, Apr 63

McGEE LC: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 2. Signs of psychological factors of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:180–1, May 63

MEYERS RI: Occupational medicine, rehabilitation medicine and social medicine: bonds and obligations. Med J Aust 50(1):592–3, 20 Apr 63

MUSEL H: [Noise-free steel motor elements] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:62–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

McFARLAND RA: Ergonomics--the study of man at work, with special reference to the psychological factors in the practice of industrial hygiene. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:209–21, May–Jun 63

McGEE LC: Evaluation of programs in occupational health. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:732–8, 22 May 63

MALINSKAIA NN: [On the evaluation of performance capacity index changes in workers subjected to the vibratory effect produced by mechanized hand instruments] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:16–20, Feb 63 (Rus)

MANAK V: [On the problem of the hygienic evaluation of the quality of artificial lighting] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:141–4, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

MAVER H, GRGIC Z, TRENC S, BREMSAY L, BORAS E, SKRTIC A: [Energy expenditure in female workers in a textile factory] Arh Hig Rada 13:299–305, 1962 (Sl)

MIURA T: [The role of engineering in the field of occupational health] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:331–9, Jul 63 (Jap)

MICHELAZZI AM: [Work resumption in myocardial infarct. Proposal of a classification] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:56–66, Jan 63 (It)

MOLL K: [On the significance of traction in baths in industrial medicine] Nepegeszsegugy 44:81–3, Mar 63 (Hun)

MOSERA R: [The question of employment of diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:630–8, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

McMECHEN A: Daily visits to the launching pads. Amer J Nurs 63:58–9, Jan 63

MAS P: [Work at high altitude. Problems of the detection and affliction of workers in danger] Montpellier Med 61:60–3, Jan 62 (Fr)

MAURY M: [Problems of selection in industrial medicine in view of assignments to security positions and others comprising unusual risks. Methods of vocational guidance] Montpellier Med 61:32–7, Jan 62 (Fr)

MUELLER C, KUBAT M, MARSALEK J: [The effect of occupational risk on the reproductive functions of women in the production and preparation of radioactive raw materials] Zbl Gynaek 84:561–8, 14 Apr 62 (Ger)

MILLER SE: Education in occupational health. Industr Med Surg 31:504–8, Nov 62

MALLET L: [Contamination of terrestrial and plant environments by polybenzene hydorcarbons of the benzo-3,4-pyrene type] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:593–6, 23–30 Oct 62 (Fr)

MUKHAMETOVA GM, GIMADEEV MM: [Tasks and problems in industrial hygiene and occupational pathology in the petroleum industry in the light of resolutions of the 22d congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:3–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

MITRA SK, BANERJEE AK: Health and safety of workers in small factory establishments--need for statutory regulations. Indian J Public Health 6:179–86, Oct 62

MUNGO A: [Photofluorographic observations in an electronic-metal-processing plant (1957–1961)] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1089–99, Nov 62 (It)

McGEE LC: Trends in health programs for workers in industry. Ann Intern Med 58:181–8, Jan 63

MOTLEY HL: Pulmonary function measurements in an industry. A follow-up study of 38 diatomite workers on the job. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:166–77, Jan 63

MONKEVICH AK: [Hygienic evaluation of working conditions in production of oil coke in metal stills of periodic action] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:46–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MARCHENKO EN: [On the problem of the hygienic significance of rational planning of industrial areas in the chemical industry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:11–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MUKHAMEDOV SM, SALIKHODZHAEV SS: [Questions of occupational health in the production of new industrial products in Uzbekistan] Med Zh Uzbek 11:8–11, Nov 62(Rus)

MERCER TT: On the calibration of cascade impactors. Ann Occup Hyg 6:1–14, Jan–Mar 63

MURPHY DC: Noise specifications. Ann Occup Hyg 6:15–25, Jan–Mar 63

MOTT FD: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:109–15, Feb 63

McLEAN AA: Occupational psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:633–7, Jan 63

MEDEK V: [On the problem of periodic preventive examinations of workers in hazardous work areas] Cesk Zdrav 10:621–2, Dec 62 (Cz)

MIKALAUSKAITE D: [On theproblem of nutritional conditions of workers of the polygraphic industry in Vilnius] Svik Apsaug 7:35–40, Dec 62 (Lith)

MILLER SV, ZENZINOV BF: [On organization of work in sanitary expert testimony on designs for industrial construction] Gig Sanit 27:58–62, Dec 62 (Rus)

MODDERAAR K: [The field of activity of the industrial physician] T Soc Geneesk 41:108–12, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

MANCUSO TF, COULTER EJ: Methodology in industrial health studies. The cohort approach, with special reference to an asbestos company. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:210–26, Feb 63

MURRAY R: Occupational health at home and abroad. Is Britain keeping pace? Lancet 1:283–5, 9 Feb 63

MIRSAGATOVA RS, VASILEVA IA: [Some features of the activity of women's health centers in a heavy machine construction factory] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:51–3, 1962 (Uk)

MASINI V, CONCINA B: [The functional evaluation of cardiac patients for the purpose of work capacity] Cardiol Prat 13:741–54, Dec 62 (It)

MEDVEDEVA EF, RETNEV VM: [The International Scientific Conference on Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases in Halle (GDR)] Gig Sanit 27:82–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

MANCUSO TF, COULTER EJ: Methodology in industrial health studies. The demographic approach. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:515–24, Apr 63

MARCHAND M, COURTEVILLE G, DE GEETER G, DELAUNAY P, FLAMENT, JACOBESCO B: [Distributions of working hours in the industrial region of Roubaix-Tourcoing] Arch Mal Prof 24:160–3, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MARTINET P: [Work under a changing schedule of work-hours does not necessarily cause psychophysiological disorders] Arch Mal Prof 24:196–201, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MONNIER P: Working hours, sleep and decentralization] Arch Mal Prof 24:201–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MICOUD M, FAURE J, CAU G: [Results of a study concerning left-handed workers] Arch Mal Prof 24:231–4, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MEHL J: [Electrocardiography in industrial medicine] Arch Mal Prof 24:321–6, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

MAVER H, GRGIC Z, TRENC S, BREMSAY L, BORAS E, SKRTIC A: [Energy expenditure in textile workers] Arh Hig Rada 13:239–44, 1962 (Sl)

MENNA F: [Accomodative spasms and work fitness] Rass Med

MONACO B, GENTA AM: [Statistical research on causes of incapacity of workers] Rass Med Industr 31:588–96, Jul–Dec 62 (It)

MOORE D: Some gynaecological aspects of industrial employment; being the report of the gynaecological clinic of the Cape Clothing Industry sick fund: July 1957—July 1962. S Afr Med J 37:300–3, 23 Mar 63

NADIRAS M, REMY, RICOSSAY: [Stipulations concerning the employment of left-handed workers in the construction of telephone equipment] Arch Mal Prof 24:275–7, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

NEUMANN G: [On the problem of environmental studies in industry. With a contribution to the problem of comparative values] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:9–19, Jan 63 (Ger)

NORMAN LG: Advancing frontiers in industrial health. Brit J Industr Med 20:73–81, Apr 63

NISHIOKA A: [Some problems of vigilance task] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:209–13, May 63 (Jap)

NEPSHA FF: [Sanitary-hygienic characteristics of working conditions in the electrical and mechanical shearing of sheep] Gig Sanit 28:102–3, Feb 63 (Rus)

NETELENBOS WJ, WINKLER KO: [The development of industrial medicine in the Netherlands] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:190–2, Aug 62 (Ger)

NEWNHAM CT: Evaluation of an influenza vaccine programme in industry. Brit J Clin Pract 16:778–9, Dec 62

NEMEC J: [Permissible noise in industrial plants] Prac Lek 14:299–303, Aug 62 (Cz)

NELSON AJ: The clinical components of an occupational health program. Occup Health Rev 14:15–7, 1962

NISHCHII RA: [Work conditions in the "melting of blocks" district of electric steel smelting mines and methods for their improvement] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:50, Sep 62 (Rus)

NELSON AJ: [The clinical elements of an occupational health program] Rev Hyg Prof 14(4):15–7, 1962 (Fr)

NATSCH H: [Supplement to the contribution "The significance of vision tests for the industrial physican"] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:275–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

NOGUEIRA DP, MORAES N: Preventive treatment of influenza in industrial communities. Industr Med Surg 31:539–41, Dec 62

NOELLE H: [Proper nourishment of employed youths] Hippokrates 33:1008–12, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

NAYER HR, SALAND G: Chest roentgenographic survey of a large urban fire department. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:120–1, Jan 63

NEPSHA FF: [The hygienic characteristics of working conditions on beet-harvesting combines] Gig Sanit 27:95–7, May 62 (Rus)

NOGUEIRA DP, MORAES N: Detection of the rusting action of palmar sweat on ferrous metals. J Occup Med 5:145–6, Mar 63

NOGUEIRA DP: [The left-handed and industrial work] Arch Mal Prof 24:286–8, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

NICE W: Industrial poisons: toxic reaction following inhalation of fumes of RP-1 missile fluid. J Kansas Med Soc 64:217–8, May 63

OBUKHOVA NZ: [Effect of planned exercises on the functional and production indices of seamstresses using electric machines] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:14–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

O'HARA WE: Administration of occupational health services: layout and work plan. Occup Health Rev 14(3):19-22, 1962

OHLSSON B: [Various comments on the concept of health supervision with reference to 2 current cases] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3686-8, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

Occupational health nursing. JAMA 183:55-6, 5 Jan 63

OLIVER V: [Psychotechnical selection from the viewpoint of security positions] Montpellier Med 61:38-42, Jan 62 (Fr)

ORLOVSKAIA EP: [Data on the experimental examination of the effect of high-frequency noise not exceeding the maximum permissible level on the body of the worker] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:21-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

ORLOVA TA: [Effect of measures of individual protection on the functional state of the nervous system in workers performing in noisy conditions] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:39-45, Oct 62 (Rus)

O'HARA WE: [Administration of industrial hygiene services: practical plan and organization] Rev Hyg Prof 14(3):19-22, 1962 (Fr)

OLIVER TP: Treatment of the industrial back--a clinical trial of Sinaxar. J Roy Nav Med Serv 48:205-7, Autumn 62

OVETSKAIA NM: [Effect of different conditions of lighting on the functional state of the visual analyzer in underground miners] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:17-21, Oct 62 (Rus)

UTTAVIANO I: [Allergic diseases and sensitizing allergens in different work environments] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1070-88, Nov 62 (It)

OHLSSON B: [Health inspection in an industrial plant--opinions on and a report of an experiment] Svensk Lakartidn 60:394-400, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

O'CONNOR RB: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:116-8, Feb 63

Occupational health bookshelf, Selected references as recommended by the Industrial Medical Association and the United States Public Health Service. J Occup Med 5:150-6, Mar 63

OBUKHOVA NZ: [The effectiveness of physical exercise intervals in clothing factories with assembly line production systems] Gig Sanit 27:21-5, May 62 (Rus)

ONCKELS-RUTHE I: [Early progress in industrial medicine in Germany] Concours Med 85:1451-4, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

OBERLIN S: [The imperative obligations of railroad traffic and the regulation of working schedules] Arch Mal Prof 24:127-33, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

OKUSA H: [On the maximum allowable concentration of injurious substances in the industrial environment] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:117-21, Mar 63 (Jap)

PULATOV RP: [Experience in organization of work for patients with tuberculosis at the Pakhtalik-Kul' sanatorium] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:58-9 1963 (Rus)

PREVEDI G: [On the subject of protection of personnel occupationally exposed to ionizing radiations] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:89-116, May 63 (It)

PALMA A: [Clinico-statistical observations on various medico-social aspects of myocardial infarct] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:240-7, Mar 63 (It)

PICOTO J: [Medico-health action in Africa highly creditable to Portugal. Medico-health care in Lunda by the Diamond Company of Angola] J Med (Porto) 51:127-38 concl, 18 May 63 (Por)

PASCALE H: [Work and medicine] Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:21-9, Mar 63 (Por)

PARANT C: [How to improve the efficiency of an inter-industry medical service] Arch Mal Prof 24:463-5, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PAS JR van der: [The position of the supervising physician as a doctor and social medical officer] T Soc Geneesk 41:214-7, 29 Mar 63 (Dut)

PICOTO J: [A medico-sanitary contribution in Africa highly creditable for Portugal. Medico-sanitary assistance in Lunda by the Companhia de Diamantes de Angola] J Med (Porto) 51:66-78 contd, 11 May 63 (Por)

PREVARSKAIA AD, KRAMARENKO IB: [On the daily schedule for adolescents combining work with study in evening school] Gig Sanit 28:32-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

PAUL E: Acid erosion in the teeth of industrial workers. Roy Soc Health J 83:163-6, May-Jun 63

PLUMMER N: Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. J Occup Med 4:695-7, Nov 62

PETERS HB: Safety in sight. Optom Week 53:2175-8, 1 Nov 62

PROST J: [Some remarks on the work conditions and medical reasons invoked to obtain a change of employment] Arch Mal Prof 23:630-1, Sep 62 (Fr)

PICARD J: [The medical supervision of dye-works] Cah Med Interprof 2:21-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

PONTEN J: [Debit and credit in industrial medicine] Socialmed T 39:420-6, Dec 62 (Sw)

PESSAR T, KROBATH H, YANOVER RR: The application of telemetry to industrial medicine. Amer J Med Electronics 1:287-93, Oct-Dec 62

PAKHOMOVA PV, BOROVSKIKH GN: [Experience in obstetrical-gynecological medical service to the workers of the Uralkhimmash factory] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:74-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

PUSHIN GA: [On the relationship between calendar and work days in morbidity of workers employed in industrial plants] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):63-4, 1962 (Rus)

PISANI F: [Study on the pathology provoked by the production of mineral wool] Med Lavoro 53:457-64, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

PATTERSON TH: [The potential of sanitary education in industry] Rev Hyg Prof 14(2):13-6, 1962 (Fr)

SKRIABIN VV, SHKLOVSKII IA, CHERNETSKII IuM: [On the problem of the effectiveness of active rest for workers on a production line of a factory plant] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:51-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

POTEKAEV NS, NIKOLAEVA LP: [Study of the state of the skin in workers of the Ryazan factory for the production of artificial fibers] Vestn Derm Vener 36:29-31, Oct 62 (Rus)

PAUL NW: Ganglions: a conservative method of treatment. Western Med 3:378-82, Oct 62

PUDRITZKI G: [The worker who changes occupations frequently--a problematic population] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:882-4, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

PAPAZOV G, VURBANOV V, DISHLIEV D, STAIKOV T: [Endemic goiter among workers of some industries in Sofia] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(10):3-12, 1961 (Bul)

PIJUAN DE BERISTAIN C: [Heart diseases and work] Med Clin (Barc) 39:161-4, Sep 62 (Sp)

PACCAGNELLA B, BELLENGHI G: [On the application of some indices of heat stress in work areas to conditions aboard ship] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 67:713-23, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PETROV VI: [A new method of lubricating molds in a metallurgical factory] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:49-50, Nov 62 (Rus)

PAUSTOVSKAIA VV, TSAPKO VG, KRASNOSHCHEKOV NA: [On the method of determination of the content of streptomycin in the air of industrial premises] Gig Sanit 27:44-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

PACHNER P: Measuring dust concentration in the industrial plants of Czechoslovakia. Ann Occup Hyg 6:39-41, Jan-Mar 63

Progress through disaster. Industr Med Surg 32:44-5, Jan 63

PUTERMAN LN: [On some medico-hygienic problems in urban construction] Gig Sanit 27:56-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

POLIAKOV IG: [On dispensary observations on workers employed in industry producing synthetic alcohol] Klin Med (Moskov) 40:106-10, Nov 62 (Rus)

PUNT JP: [Comparative study of absenteeism due to illness among Netherlands Railroad employees caused by aspecific respiratory troubles in sandy regions and in marshy lands] T Soc Geneesk 41:129-33, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)

PALMER HH, HEYBURN MC: The use of medical records to yield maximum information: methods for different-sized plants--a symposium. Methods applicable to a small plant. J Occup Med 5:140-4, Mar 63

PELL S: The use of medical records to yield maximum information: methods for different-sized plants--a symposium. The experience of a large company. J Occup Med 5:129-34, Mar 63

PATTERSON TH: Occupational health in Canada. Occup Health Rev 15:13-8, 1963

PENALVER R: Cuban refugee physicians. Industr Med Surg 32:98-101, Mar 63

PARDON N: [The bioclinical fact and industrial medicine] Cah Med Interprof 3:5-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

PENNINO C: [The Flack test for the evaluation of cardio-respiratory efficiency] Rass Med Industr 31:599-606, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

PEZZERI V, CAPONE C, VENERANDO A: [Significance and limits of work fitness] Rass Med Industr 31:607-10, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17-29, Mar 63

POZZI G: [Physical work fitness and vocational guidance] Rass Med Industr 31:611-5, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

QUINTERO GARCIA P: [Preliminary plan of integration of the state employee medical services] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:1-18, Mar 62 (Sp)

RAICHEVA VN: [On changes in the blood electrolytes in workers in hot workshops] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:29-33, Mar 63 (Rus)

[A reassuring statement for the chemical industry] Sem Hop Inform 29:8-9, 26 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAYMOND V, CAVIGNEAUX A, BERNUCHON J, HERVY J: [Accidental poisoning in a tanning vat] Arch Mal Prof 24:307-10, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

RETY J: [The study of industrial noise in the Lyons area. Organization. Study methods. Some results] Arch Mal Prof 24:418-21, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

ROBERT L, GUIGNARD M, COQUARD P: [Importance and scope of industrial medicine in business] Arch Mal Prof 24:352-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

ROBINSON A: Industrial and office hygiene. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:119-24, May 63

RETNEV VM: [Occupational hygiene in the production of light-weight aeroconcrete construction sections] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:20-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

RAIKINA V: [Experience in medical service for workers in industrial enterprises] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(2):18-24, 1963 (Rus)

REINL W: [On daily hygiene in industry] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:114-5, May 63 (Ger)

RYAN LJ: The role of the engineer in biomedical engineering. J Occup Med 4:673-9, Nov 62

RAYMOND V, BARUCH C: [Work schedules in Paris in small businesses] Arch Mal Prof 23:544-56, Sep 62 (Fr)

RETNEV VM: [The importance of dust in the etiology of so-called total (nonspecific) morbidity in workers] Gig Sanit 27:82-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

RAVAULT PP, ROCHE L, VIGNON G, DOMENACH M: Contribution to the study of the evolution of lumbago] Rev Rhum 29:466-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROMERO ME: [Absenteeism decreased by rapid and sustained therapy] Dia Med 34:2024-6, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

ROBION J, TERNEAU J: [Industrial medicine applied to flight personnel of the air force] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:819-34, Oct 62 (Fr)

RUYTER A de: [Directions for assembling a package luncheon for patients on diets. II.] Voeding 23:845-53, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

RUIZ GARCIA H: [Medical, social and industrial aspects of rehabilitation] Acta Pediat Esp 20:455-72, Sep 62 (Sp)

RAJANI G: [Rules of the European Economic Community in social matters] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:236-85, Mar-Apr 62 (Rus)

REIDER F: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. II. Medical self-help training program. J Occup Med 4:738-40, Dec 62

REIN H: [Industrial medical consideration of the problem of leukemia and thoracic diagnosis with reference to a case of allegedly radiation-induced leukemia] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:246-50, Oct 62 (Ger)

REES RJ, GARBUTT EW: The application of tissue culture methods for the growth of M. lepraemurium and M. leprae. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:595-611, 31 Aug 62

ROTTA C, FIANDACA S, PARIGI A: [Vaccinal prevention in industry] Med Lavoro 53:587-649, Oct 62 (It)

[Recent bibliography relative to the science of labor] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:45-51, Jan 63 (Jap)

Research in occupational health. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:73, Oct 62

ROZSIVALOVA E: [The interest in health conditions of the working class as reflected in 1st 25 volumes of the journal Casopis Lekaru Ceskych] Prac Lek 14:429-33, Nov 62 (Cz)

RUHF RC: Lead exposure control in the production of leaded steel. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:63-7, Jan-Feb 63

RAPPLEYE WC: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:101-7, Feb 63

RUFFIN JB: Functional testing for behavioral toxicity: a missing dimension in experimental environmental toxicology. J Occup Med 5:117-21, Mar 63

RAFFLE PA: Automation and repetitive work. Their effect on health. Lancet 1:733-7, 6 Apr 63

RODOV IaI: [Apropos of the statement of P.P. Radkin "Prospects of Medical Service for Workers in Industry"] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):60-2, 1963 (Rus)

REGUR DL: Keeping employees on the job. The training supervisor views the physician's role in managment development. J Occup Med 5:199-201, Apr 63

RILEY EC: Preventing deafness from industrial noise. Amer J Nurs 63:80-4, May 63

ROLDAN U: [The aims of industrial medicine] Gac Med Mex 93:87-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

SCHILLER H: [Consideration of the working woman in the climacteric and old age] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1156-9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

SOTOMAYOR O: [Medical leave] Rev Med Chile 91:167-8, Mar 63 (Sp)

STEPAN J: [Legal labor code for health protection. Reflections on the discussion of the labor code in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Cesk Zdrav 11:101-4, Mar 63 (Cz)

STEINER SD: Mental health problems in industry. Southern Med J 56:985-90, Sep 63

SACRISTAN DIAZ A: [Spasmolytico-analgesic treatment of dysmenorrhea in the industrial environment] Medicina (Madrid) 31:137-41, Mar 63 (Sp)

SCHOWALTER EJ: Employee health--changes ahead. J Occup Med 5:277-82, Jun 63

SELBY CD: The golden age of industrial medicine. Industr Med Surg 32:186-90, May 63

SMYTH HF Jr: Industrial hygiene in retrospect and prospect--toxicological aspects. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:222-6, May-Jun 63

STERNER JH: The present status and future development of community health research--a critique: responsibilities of industry. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:779-84, 22 May 63

SHEVCHENKO FI, EL'TEKOVA NI, ISHCHENKO GN, POLIAKOV SK: [On the efficacy of certain measures undertaken to reduce microbial contamination of industrial water supplies at the "Khudzhum" silk-winding factory] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:52-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Analysis of atmospheric pollution with benzol and homologues by a gas-chromatographic method] Rass Med Industr 32:30-43, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SALVADEO A, CAPODAGLIO E, PEZZAGNO G: [Results of gas-chromatographic analysis of glues used in the shoe industry for the purposes of ascertaining the risks caused by benzene and homologues] Rass Med Industr 32:44-54, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SUZUKI I: [Effect of profuse sweating on the concentration of serum protein, its fractions and albuminuria] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 38:578-87, Oct 62 (Jap)

SARIC M, VOUK VB: Occupational health in Yugoslavia. Ann Occup Hyg 5:173-6, Jul-Sep 62

SCHOWALTER EJ, DAVISLE: A concept of industrial medical-department layout. J Occup Med 4:667-72, Nov 62

SMAGGHE G: [The toxicological role of the industrial physician] Cah Med Interprof 2:7-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

SEQUI G: [On some physiologic aspects of the work of carrying loads on the shoulder] Med Lavoro 53:403-14, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SIMECEK J, VONDRACEK V, SPURNY K: [The use of "Synthesia" filters for the determination of the concentration of aerosols] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:368-77, 1962 (Ger)

SHITIKOV IuD: [Results of the study of morbidity among workers in the timber industry] Gig Sanit 27:67-71, Sep 62 (Rus)

SLASHCHILINA II: [Problems in industrial hygiene in the production of rubber articles by the molding method] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:9-14, Sep 62 (Rus)

SUKHANOVA VA: [Effect of the products of processing sulfurous petroleum on the functional state of the gastrointestinal tract. (Experimental study)] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:7-11, Oct 62 (Rus)

SUGIYAMA K, OGATA M: [Effect of K, Mg-aspartate administration on fatigue. 2. Aspartic acid concentration in the serum of rabbits administered with K, Mg-aspartate] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:39-41, Jan 63 (Jap)

SILVESTRI B: [Determination of arsenic in the urine of workers engaged in the treatment of some by-product of the metallurgy of zinc] Med Lavoro 53:494-502, Jun-Jul 62 (It)

SAIKOVA EA: [On the problem of rational placement of patients with hypertension in the machine-building shipbuilding industry] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:56-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

STEVENS DC: Location and examination of alpha active airborne dust particles collected on glass fibre filter paper. Ann Occup Hyg 6:31-8, Jan-Mar 63

SCHRENK HH: Foundation facts. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:307-8, Mar 63

SHEPARD WP: Executive health: how to maintain it. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:312-4, Mar 63

SOLON LR: Occupational safety with laser (optical maser) beams. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:414-7, Mar 63

SHITOVA EM, BUNDINA MIa: [Obstetrical-gynecological service and prophylactic examination of workers in the Gorki automobile factory] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(12):10-2, 1962 (Rus)

SAF'IAN BE: [Experience based on the activity of a health station on the organization of therapeutic and prophylactic measures in chronic industrial carbon disulfide poisoning] Gig Sanit 27:63-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SERGEEV VB: [Gasification of production sections at the Krasnogvardeets Factory] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:38-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

SHOOK CF: Occupational medicine. Responsibilities of the part-time plant physician with outline of a comprehensive medical service. Ohio Med J 59:420, Apr 63

SHEINBAUM M: Some health hazards associated with the building trades. Occup Health Rev 15:8-12, 1963

SAGER H: The in-plant optometrist. Optom Week 54:659-62, 11 Apr 63

[The social repercussions of the distribution of working hours] Arch Mal Prof 24:171-80, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SANGRO P: [Changes in the pathology indices caused by changing the work hours in a factory] Arch Mal Prof 24:221-2, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SUTTON WL: Animal toxicologic procedures and their significance. J Occup Med 5:212-7, Apr 63

SAFIER M: [Heart diseases and work capacity] Rass Med Industr 31:623-32, Jul-Dec 62 (It)

STEUR WE: [Administration of justice in social insurance] T Soc Geneesk 41:159-61, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

TESCH JW: [Industrial medicine in agriculture] T Soc Geneesk 41:416, 5 Jul 63 (Dut)

TROITSKII AA: [Comments on the article by the methodology office concerning industrial sanitary chemistry apropos of A. A. Troitskii's review] Gig Sanit 28:96, Mar 63 (Rus)

TAPP JW Jr: Teaching community medicine. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:512-4, Jun 63

TERHUNE WB: Emotional problems of executives. The prelude. Industr Med Surg 32:167-9, May 63

TREXLER HL: Evaluation of the use of homeopathy in twenty years of industrial medicine. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:257-61, May-Jun 63

TUBICH GE: The modern foundry environment. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:127-30, Mar-Apr 63

TEBROCK HE: The physiological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 3. Physical treatment of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:175-7, May 63

TSIPENIUK MKh, TSIPENIUK IuE: [Methods of disposal of gases in the production of phthalic anhydride] Gig Sanit 28:66-8, Jan 63 (Rus)

TIMOKHIN DI, SILIPPOV VV: [On effectiveness of the control of dust by the preliminary moistening of coal beds] Gig Sanit 28:108-10, Jan 63 (Rus)

[A terrifying allegation against the chemical industry] Sem Hop Inform 24:6-8, 26 May 63 (Fr)

TEDESCHI LG, JACKSON DR, BARBER DE: An inquiry into the living habits of the patient with bladder tumor. BMJ 14:52-6, Jun 63

THIIS-EVENSEN E: [Handicapped workers in industry. Health conditions among epileptics in the Eidanger Saltpetre Mills] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1282-4, 1 Oct 62 (Nor)

TIETZE H: [Accident and health protection in the diving profession] Zbl Arbeitsmed 12:223-5, Sep 62 (Ger)

TAYLOR JA: Future role of occupational medicine in the public health programme. Occup Health Rev 14:12-4, 1962

TROFIMOV LV: [Comparative toxic action of crotonaldehyde and butyraldehyde] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:34-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

TESCH JW: [The role of the social physician; his position as physician in industry] T Soc Geneesk 41:19-20, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)

TAYLOR JA: [The future role of the industrial physician in the public health program] Rev Hyg Prof 14(4):12-4, 1962 (Fr)

TS'IAO TP: [On the problem of the toxicity of aerosols formed in welding with chromium-containing electrodes] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:19-26, Dec 62 (Rus)

TEISINGER J: [Development, current status and future of industrial medicine in our country] Prac Lek 14:407-11, Nov 62 (Cz)

TARTAKOVSKAIA LIa: [Physiological-hygienic evaluation of a pneumatic ram for compacting soil] Gig Sanit 27:19-23, Nov 62 (Rus)

TSYRFA NR: [From the experiences of an active group of the Moldavian Red Cross in the control of occupational health] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:49-51. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

THEGE AK: [The importance of work hours from the point of view of the development of stomach diseases and ulcer in miners] Arch Mal Prof 24:133-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

TAKAGI K, KOIZUMI S: [Studies on the effect of shift work on the meal-time. I.] J Sci Labour (Tokyo) 39:171-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

UCHA UDABE M: [Color "comfort" in work places. Hygienico-psychological principles] Sem Med (B Air) 122:363-4, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

URBANOVICH MP: [Immediate results of bicyllin prevention of rheumatic patients (based on data of a rheumatism outpatient clinic of the medico-sanitary unit of a tractor factory)] Zdravookhr Belorussi 9:60-1, Feb 63 (Rus)

URBANDT I: [Insalubrity] Sem Med (B Air) 122:135-8, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

UCHA UDABE M: [Arrangement of natural light in work areas] Prensa Med Argent 49:729-32, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

USANDIZAGA M, USANDIZAGA JA, USANDIZAGA JM: [The female cycle and work] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 11:281-323, 1962 (Sp)

VELLAR OD: [Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in men and women fit for work] Nord Med 70:791-3, 11 Jul 63 (Nor)

VOLK GI: [Problems in the elimination of industrial effluents] Gig Sanit 28:98-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

VIEUX N, CARRE D, MONES P de: [Work in continuous shifts in a petroleum refinery] Arch Mal Prof 24:139-43, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

VIGI F: [The social importance of audiometry in schools and factories] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:551-7, 1962 (It)

VOSTAL J: [The principal trends of the research plan in the field of industrial hygiene and occupational diseases for 1963] Prac Lek 14:269-71, Aug 62 (Cz)

VERDONK G: [The knapsack. Critical study concerning the feeding of workers] Arch Belg Med Soc 20:313-67, May 62 (Fr)

VIGI F: [Social audiometry] Rass Clinicosci 38:199-202, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

VERNIK DI, PETROVA MI: [Working conditions at the shoe-sewing line by the method of heat vulcanization] Gig Sanit 27:98, Nov 62 (Rus)

VAANDRAGER K, WIT R de, DERKSEN JW: [The problem of noise] Geneesk Gids 41:45-50 concl, 7 Feb 63 (Dut)

TRAPNELL JM Jr, GROFF HD: Myocardial infarction in commercial drivers. J Occup Med 5:182-4, Apr 63

VAANDRAGER K, WIT R de, DERKSEN JW: [The problem of noise] Geneesk Gids 41:24-9 contd, 24 Jan 63 (Dut)

VASTINE RJ: Civilian aviation medicine. GP 27:116-22, May 63

VEYLON R: [What is the price of a human life? Some further reflections] Presse Med 71:205-6, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

VOJTA M: [Prospects in protection of the health of women] Cesk Gynek 28:1-3, Feb 63 (Cz)

WAKISAKA I, ITO T: [Influence of the shift upon the mental and physical functions] J Showa Med Ass 22:459-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Jap)

WORTIS SB: The psychological aspects of emotional problems of executives. 3. Treatment of psychological factors of emotional problems. Industr Med Surg 32:182-3, May 63

WINKLER KO: [The evaluation of lighting in working areas, a problem of industrial medical practice] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:105-11, May 63 (Ger)

WHITE R: Health and the worker. Nurs Times 59:898-900, 19 Jul 63

WELLS RL: The general practitioner and the industrial physician. GP 27:80-1, Jan 63

WEISER J: A central institute on agricultural work health. Arch Belg Med Soc 20:368-72, May 62

WINDEMULLER J: [Preventive health care in a reactor center] T Soc Geneesk 40:579-82, 5 Oct 62 (Dut)

WIENCEK KG: Education in occupational health. Industr Med Surg 31:535-8, Dec 62

WAGNER R: [Development of protection of the young worker in the Federal Republic of Germany] T Soc Geneesk 41:34-8, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

WITTKE H: [On the problem of the so-called "heat tetany" and of its treatment in factories and medical practice] Med Welt 46:2478-80, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

WAKISAKA I, ITO T, NAGAI H: [Influence of environmental concentration upon the health of benzene workers] J Showa Med Ass 22:291-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

Working in the city. Lancet 1:105, 12 Jan 63

WEAVER NK, MOGABGAB WJ, HOLPER JC: Prevention of acute upper respiratory diseases. Serologic surveys as a measure of immunity to respiratory virus infections in an industrial population and the effect of vaccination. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:99-105, Jan 63

WILSON RH: Occupational medicine--this growing and complex branch of practice has an important stake in preventive medicine. Ohio Med J 59:179-80, Feb 63

WARSHAW LJ, BENNETT HJ: Evaluation of drugs in industry. A method for comparing the effectiveness of drugs in the treatment of acute functional disorders. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:227-34, Feb 63

YOUNG WN: Planning for natural and industrial disasters--a panel discussion. III. Fall-out. J Occup Med 4:740-1, Dec 62

YAMAGUCHI S: [Industrial hygiene: for the doctor in his community] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:809-24, Nov 62 (Jap)

ZAIK EJ: Starting an alcoholism program in industry--a panel discussion. Industry's approach to the problem of alcoholism. J Occup Med 5:238-9, May 63

ZIEMER U: [Fatal hydrogen phosphide poisoning on a freighter] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:38-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

ZOLINA ZM, MOIKIN IuV: [On the problem of the evaluation of work stress] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 7:23-9, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZAIKINA TA: [The work capacity of hypertensive patients before and after treatment with Rauwolfia preparations in outpatient clinics] Sovet Med 26:104-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

ZIL'BER DA: [Some questions of hygiene in pharmacies] Gig Sanit 27:63-8, May 62 (Rus)

ZEMANEK W: [Organization of an inter-plant ambulatory clinic] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1903-6, 3 Dec 62 (Pol)

INDUSTRIAL NURSING (G2)

BRUEGGEN SL: Nurses' opportunities to conserve sight. Nurs Outlook 10:658-60, Oct 62

EDWARDS HB: The nurse in industry. 5. In a colliery. Nurs Times 59:510-1, 26 Apr 63

FARRELL CL: What medical-surgical care within the industrial plant? Rhode Island Med J 46:140-3, Mar 63

FONES M: The nurse in industry. 2. In the steel industry. Nurs Times 59:449, 12 Apr 63

HERSHEY N: The nurse who works alone. I. Amer J Nurs 62:105-6, Nov 62

HOWE HF: Small industry: an opportunity for the family physician. GP 26:166-73, Dec 62

KOSILOV SA: [Physiological factors determining the rate of working movements] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:141-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUXON SG: Atmospheric fluoride contamination in the pottery industry. Ann Occup Hyg 6:127-30, Jul 63

MILLER J: The role of the industrial nurse with medical supervision. J Occup Med 5:240-1, May 63

Medical directives for occupational health nurses. Guide for development. Council on Occupational Health. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:631-7, Dec 62

OKILL MF: The nurse in industry. 3. In the chemical industry. Nurs Times 59:485-6, 19 Apr 63

PITSKHELAURI GZ: [Bernardino Ramazzini's book "On craftsmen's diseases", edited by Prof. A. A. Letavet, member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Gig Sanit 28:41-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

STRIEGEL B: Correlation--a new dimension. Canad Nurse 58:910-4, Oct 62

SMITH MW: The 5th reel in the Texas story. Nurs Outlook 10:742-3, Nov 62

TRITSMANS E: [The presence of erythrocytes with basophilic granulations in the peripheral blood] Arch Belg Med Soc 21:161-72, Mar 63 (Fr)

WASHAK E: The role of the industrial nurse without immediate medical supervision. J Occup Med 5:241-2, May 63

WILLIAMS MM: The nurse in industry. 5. A unit serving an industrial area. Nurs Times 59:552-3, 3 May 63

WALKER GG: The nurse in industry. I. At an atomic energy plant. Nurs Times 59:414-5, 5 Apr 63

YOUNG I: How to use agencies. Canad Nurse 59:550-4, Jun 63

Industry and Occupations see under OCCUPATIONS and PROFESSIONS (J)

Indwelling Catheter see under URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

Inermicapsifer see under TAPEWORMS (B1)

INFANT (G1, M)

ALLDRED AJ: Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:312-9, May 63

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027-32, Oct 62

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168-71, Sep 62

ABRAMS B, LYNN HB: Rectal bleeding in children. Amer J Surg 104:831-5, Dec 62

BERGLUND G: Plasma transfusion treatment of six children with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:523-8, Sep 62

BODA D, MURANYI L: Ventilation studies in pneumonia of infants and children. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:490-6, Sep 62

BALDWIN EM, CLAYTON BE, JENKINS P, MITCHELL J, RENWICK AG: Collection of urine and faeces in children, with a note on fat balances. Arch Dis Child 37:488-90, Oct 62

BOETE G, WEISS W: [Rhinogenic diseases of the paranasal sinuses in infants and small children. With special reference to cases at the Munich University Clinic for ear, nose and throat diseases] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:239-42, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

BROWN EB: Management of atopic dermatitis in infants and children. Penn Med J 66:37-41, Jan 63

CROUNSE RG: Trichorrhexis nodosa and amino acid metabolism. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:391, Oct 62

CONE TE Jr: Emerging awareness of the ardist in the proportions of the human infant. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:176-84, Dec 62

CHICOINE L: Common respiratory conditions. Canad Nurse 58:1018-20, Nov 62

DUGGER JA: Parenteral methylprednisolone acetate in management of allergy and contact dermatitis in children. Clin Med 69:2253-7, Oct 62

DUNDON S, BROWNE H: Peptic ulcer and perforation in infancy. J Irish Med Ass 51:90-1, Oct 62

DAVIS LA, McCREADIE SR: The enlarged thymus gland in leukemia in childhood. Amer J Roentgen 88:924-7, Nov 62

DE LISSOVOY V: Head banging in early childhood: a suggested cause. J Genet Psychol 102:109-14, Mar 63

FURUYA T, MISHIMA Y: Progressive pigmentary disorder in Japanese child. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:412-8, Oct 62

FREGNANI L, CAPPETTI V: [Considerations on the treatment of genu valgum and varum] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:601-18, 1962 (It)

FARMAN JV: Heat losses in infants undergoing surgery in air-conditioned theatres. Brit J Anaesth 34:543-57, Aug 62

FREEDMAN DG, KELLER B: Inheritance of behavior in infants. Science 140:196-8, 12 Apr 63

GLUCK L, POUSEK MD: Problems of bacterial infections in nurseries. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:162-7, Sep 62

GODEFROY A, ASTIER P: [Treatment of severe infections in infants with perfusions by the intratibial route] Gaz Med France 69:2581-5, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

HAHN N, BLOEMER A: [The pneumotachogram in children up to 6 years of age] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:545-54, 1963 (Ger)

HELLSTROM B: Electroencephalographic studies in triple-immunized infants. Brit Med J 5312:1089-91, 27 Oct 62

HARDY WG, HARDY JB, BRINKER CH, FRAZIER TM, DOUGHTERTY A: Auditory screening of infants. Trans Amer Otol Soc 50:172-81, 1962

HARDY WG, HARDY JB, BRINKER CH, FRAZIER TM, DOUGHERTY A: Auditory screening of infants. Ann Otol 71:759-66, Sep 62

HODES W: [On occult mastoiditis in infants] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:237-9, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

HEXEBERG A, HESSELBERG JP: Glutethimide (Doriden) poisoning in an infant] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:26-7, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

KLEINBAUM H: [On ceruloplasmin oxidase activity in the serum of healthy children of various age groups] Z Kinderheilk 88:11-21, 1963 (Ger)

KAWAMURA S, MOGI S: [Development of speech in infants] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:603-7, Aug 63 (Jap)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystography by rectal route in the infant and premature] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:176-83, Mar 62 (It)

LOENNECKEN W: [Treatment of various abnormalities] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:28-30, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

MASTERS PL, VOS GH: Anti-N in a ten-week-old infant. Lancet 2:641-3, 29 Sep 62

MUSHIN WW, MAPLESON WW, LUNN JN: Problems of automatic ventilation in infants and children. Brit J Anaesth 34:514-22, Aug 62

MARCOS JR, BASSI DE MENDOZA A, FULLADOSA A, RUOCCO GG: [Epidemiological study of hepatitis in the Service de Medicina y Lactantes "A" of the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca"] Arch Pediat Urug 33:381-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Pediatric klaumatography: an original procedure for the semiological study of infantile crying] Acta Pediat Esp 20:346-61, Jul 62 (Sp)

McLEAN DM, EDWARDS HE, McQUEEN EJ, PETITE HE: Myxovirus infections in acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Toronto, 1961-62. Canad Med Ass J 87:998-1001, 10 Nov 62

MORENO DE ORBE M: [Further comments on infantile surgery] Rev Esp Pediat 18:385-90, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MONCKEBERG F, DONOSO G, OXMAN S, PAK N, MENEGHELLO J: Human growth hormone in infant malnutrition. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:58-64, Jan 63

NASSAU A: [Infants with congenital defects and mental retardation] Dapim Refuiim 21:417-22, Aug 62 (Heb)

OGIBA Y, TAKEI T, SATO I, TESHIMA O, NII T, MAEZAWA E: [Hearing acuity among mentally retarded children] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:19-22, Jan 63 (Jap)

OLIVARES L, GORAB E: Some observations on the neurological examination of the infant. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:267-74, Dec 62

PRYSTOWSKY H: Risks of prenatal life and delivery. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:143-50, Sep 62

PAMPIGLIONE G, LAURENCE KM: Electroencephalographic and clinico-pathological observations in hydrocephalic children. Arch Dis Child 37:491-9, Oct 62

REMELLI L, ESPOSITO B: [The pre-anesthetic evaluation examination in pediatric surgery. (Considerations and physiopathological notes)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:659-77, 1962 (It)

ROUX A: [Early diagnosis of congenital hip dislocation] S Afr Med J 36:891-3, 27 Oct 62 (Af)

RODECK H: [Connections between metabolism and fluid needs in infants] Hippokrates 34:85-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHROEDER P, EWERBECK H: [Quantitative observations on acute dehydration in infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:507-15, 1963 (Ger)

SAINT-ANNE DARGASSIES S: The first smile. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:531-3, Oct 62

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SCOTT JC: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Nurs Times 58:1387-9, 2 Nov 62

STEPANKO S, GUMINSKA M, PIETRZYKOWA H: [Histochemical and chemical changes in the brain in a case of amaurotic familial idiocy] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:295-300, 1962 (Ger)

TADA K, KATSUSHIMA N, HIRONO H, ARAKAWA T: Congenital steatosis of the liver: biochemical approach to its pathogenesis. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:317-33, 25 Sep 62

TADA K, KUDO ZI, OHNO T, AKABANE J, CHIBA R: Congenital galactosemia and orotic acid therapy with promising results: preliminary report. Tohoku J Exp Med 77:340-2, 25 Sep 62

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, MEYER B, PIGOT JY [ACTH and corticoids in infantile convulsions] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:979-85, 15 Jun-6 Jul 62 (Fr)

WEISBERG P: Social and nonsocial conditioning of infant vocalizations. Child Develop 34:377-88, Jun 63

WASZ-HOCKERT O, VALANNE E, VUO RENKOSKI V, MICHELSSON K, SOVIJARVI A: Analysis of some types of vocalization in the newborn and in early infancy. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:1-10, 1963

INFANT CARE (G3, I)

AGATE FJ Jr, SILVERMAN WA: The control of body temperature in the small newborn infant by low-energy infra-red radiation. Pediatrics 31:725-33, May 63

ARGAY I, NEMECSKAY T: [Attempts to carry out the regional activities in prenatal and puerperal care in the district hospital of Borsod, Hungary] Nepegeszsegugy 44:75-81, Mar 63 (Hun)

Academy recommendations and public health regulations. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:156-8, Jan 63

ADAMS M: Early concerns of primigravida mothers regarding infant care activities. Nurs Res 12:72-7, Spring 63

BERRY BRAZELTON T: [Psychophysiological reactions in the newborn infant. I. Value of observation of the newborn] Pediat Panamer 8:34-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BOIX BARRIOS J: [Prevention of perinatal mortality] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:100-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BAKER WP: The first three years. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:210-3, Jan-Feb 63

CORNUT P: [Medical reflections on a day-nursery for defective children] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:48-61, Jun 63 (Fr)

CRAIG WS: Admissions and readmissions from district to the special baby-care unit of a maternity hospital. Brit Med J 5313:1139-44, 3 Nov 62

CALLON HF: The premature infant's nurse. Amer J Nurs 63:103-5, Feb 63

CHRISTENBERRY CW: Letters from other desks: custody of infant children in medical neglect cases. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:169-70, Feb 63

DAY RL: Maintenance of body temperature of premature infants. Pediatrics 31:717-8, May 63

DAMBORSKA M, STEPANOVA P: [The probelem of adaptability of children in institutions] Cesk Pediat 17:600-6, Aug 62 (Cz)

DUMONT G, DEROBERT L: [Strangulation by a baby-harness] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:475-7, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ENGEL EL: Family-centered hospital maternity care. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:260-6, 15 Jan 63

EASDOWN GJ: Premature and special care baby unit. General Lying-in hospital. Nurs Times 59:515-8, 26 Apr 63

FITZGERALD WJ: The A, N, Brady Hospital and Saint Catherine Infant Home of Albany, New York. Georgetown Med Bull 16:180-1, Feb 63

GALLO A, STEEGER A: [The premature child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:1-2, Jan 63 (Sp)

GYONGYOSSY A, LENGYEL F: [Infant care in the obstetrical ward of the district hospital at Nyiregyhaza, Hungary] Nepegeszsegugy 44:84-6, Mar 63 (Hun)

GERGELY K, WOHLMUTH G: Premature infant care in Hungary. Ther Hung 10:19-24, 1962

HEREDIA A, BENAVIDES L, JIMENEZ E, ELIZONDO JM: [Determining environmental factors in infant morbidity. I. Attempted evaluation of some functions of 2 health centers in Mexico City] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:281-91, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HARTEMANN J, RIBON M: [Medicosocial aspects of the rearing of premature infants] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:197-209, 1963 (Fr)

HEMPEL HC: [On the use of incubators and couveuses for the transport and care of premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbid (Jena) 56:954-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

HARDEN LM: Maternity and men. Amer J Nurs 63:102-4, Apr 63

HEGE M, BISCHOF D: [Psychological analysis of an infant and child care home] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:15-23 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

HERZMARK MH: Flat feet in children. An ounce of prevention. Med Times 91:118-24, Feb 63

HORNICK GM, HOWARD EM: A hospital postpartum teaching program. Canad Nurse 59:359-60, Apr 63

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:745-6, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:673-4, 27 May 63 (Sp)

KOCH R, GRALIKER BV, FISHLER K, GOTTFRIED F, RAGSDALE N: Longitudinal study of mentally retarded infants. Arizona Med 20:177-82, Aug 63

KIEHL W: [On the immediate care for premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:950-4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KOFMAN I: [The organization of a hospital department for newborn infants] Dia Med 34:2605-9, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Instituto de Puericultura "Manuel Suarez". Report for the year 1962] Acta Pediat Esp 21:132-41, Mar 63 (Sp)

MENCHACA FJ: [Cultural aspects of care of the newborn] Dia Med 35:597-9, 16 May 63 (Sp)

MAYER M: [Legislative and administrative aspects of the prophylactic and curative therapy of premature childbirth] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:211-28, 1963 (Fr)

MARTROU P: [Current aspects of periodical examinations for maternal and child welfare] Gaz Med France 70:255-60, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

MENCHACA FJ: [Medico-social aspects of care of the newborn] Dia Med 34:2321-6, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

MICHELL G: Maternal deprivation. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:42-4, Feb 63

PICOTO J: [Medico-health action in Africa highly creditable to Portugal, Medico-health care in Lunda by the Diamond Company of Angola] J Med (Porto) 51:127-38 concl, 18 May 63 (Por)

PASTUKHOVA IA, VOROZHTSOVA VG: [Experience in the care of premature infants in obstetric aid institutions in the Pskov Region] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:71-3, Jun 62 (Rus)

[Round-table discussion. Complete care of the preschool child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:226-37, Mar 63 (Sp)

RAO PT: The All India Conference of Pediatricians, Hyderabad. Presidential address. Indian J Child Health 12:157-66, Mar 63

SILVERMAN WA, AGATE FJ Jr, FERTIG JW: A sequential trial of the nonthermal effect of atmospheric humidity on survival of newborn infants of low birth weight. Pediatrics 31:719-24, May 63

SZANTHA J, PINTER I, NAGY Z: [On the bacteriological examination of cosmetics for infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:153-7, May 63 (Hun)

Special care of newborn babies. Brit Med J 5313:1175-6, 3 Nov 62

SCHMIDT G, ZINK P: [Nil nocere! Hazards for newborn in the use of electric heating pads] Munchen Med Wschr 105:296-8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

TAYLOR DG, THORNTON JA: A monitored paediatric incubator. Lancet 2:76, 13 Jul 63

TAMPALINI L, TARANTOLA D: [Findings on the growth of infants checked in the consultation service in a valley in Brescia] Lattante 34:304-8, Apr 63 (It)

TORRIOLI E, PIERUCCI C: [Treatment of the premature in sections connected with obstetrical departments. Clinical and statistical notes] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:604-12, Jun 62 (It)

THURAU R: [Rearing and treatment of premature babies in small units] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2367–70, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

UNGARI C: [Immediate care of the premature] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:378–82, Jun 62 (It)

VANURA H: [The care of premature babies in Lower Austria in the premature station of Goeteborghaus] Wien Klin Wschr 75:163–5, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

VELKEY L: [Experiences in regional work in infant care] Nepegeszegugy 44:18–21, Jan 63 (Hun)

WINNICOTT DW: Dependence in infant care, in child care, and in the psycho-analytic setting. Int J Psychoanal 44:339–44, Jul 63

WESSEL MA: Maternal and child nursing—as a pediatrician sees it. Nurs Outlook 11:207–10, Mar 63

YANKAUER A: [Historical analysis of the programs for reduction of infant mortality in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:77–83, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

INFANT MORTALITY (I)

AHVENAINEN EK, KUNNAS M: Mortality of premature infants by distance of transportation, place of delivery and urban versus rural origin. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:97–112, 1963

AMADOR GARCIA M: [Disease and living conditions] Rev Cuba Med 2:34–45, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

AHVENAINEN EK, KUNNAS M: Mortality of premature infants by weight groups and age on admission. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:153–65, 1962

APGAR V, JAMES LS: Further observations on the newborn scoring system. Amer J Dis Child 104:419–28, Oct 62

ALISON F: [The evolution in France of maternal mortality and perinatal mortality] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:677–82, Dec 62 (Fr)

ALISON F: [The sudden death of the infant] Med Infant (Paris) 70:45–50, Jan 63 (Fr)

BIERMAN JM, FRENCH FE: Ecological influences on infant mortality among Japanese and Filipino immigrants to Hawaii. J Trop Pediat 9:3–13, Jun 63

BARNES PH: Prediabetes and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 89:301–3, 17 Aug 63

BOIX BARRIOS J: [Prevention of perinatal mortality] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:100–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BRUDENELL JM: Anaesthesia and forceps delivery. Brit Med J 5344:1540–1, 8 Jun 63

BERGMAN P, MALMSTRÖM T: Natal and postnatal foetal mortality in association with vacuum extraction and forceps delivery. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:65–72, 1962

BIDDULPH J: Brief survey of childhood mortality and morbidity in a New Guinea mainland hospital. J Trop Pediat 8:57–9, Dec 62

BRAUN O: [Causes of perinatal mortality, as seen from the viewpoint of dissection statistics] Wien Klin Wschr 112:836–41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

BUSSE O, BIELFELD K: [On the problem of active or conservative therapy of exclampsia] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1367–81, Nov 62 (Ger)

BACH HG: [Infant mortality in cesarean section and anesthesia] Anaesthesist 11:341, Oct 62 (Ger)

BEJARANO J: [How may infant mortality be prevented?] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:332–5, Oct 62 (Sp)

BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL S von: [Comparison of the causes of death and injurious stress in premature infants of different stages of maturity] Z Kinderheilk 87:490–506, 1963 (Ger)

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Clinico-statistical considerations on perinatal mortality of the past 30 years in the obstetrical and gynecological clinic of the Universita di Roma] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:187–99, Apr 63 (It)

Continued reduction in childhood mortality. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:4–6, Jun 63

COMBE P: [Childhood and public health in Algeria] Algerie Med 66:565–84, May 62 (Fr)

CZERMAK H, HANSLUWKA H: Infant mortality in Austria. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:196–202, Oct 62

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Habitual death of the fetus and newborn] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 57:543–62, Sep 62 (Fr)

CANNELL DE: Perinatal mortality. Obstet Gynec 20:874–9, Dec 62

CZERMAK H, HANSLUWKA H: [On infant mortality in Austria] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:234–43, 1961 (Ger)

CHU BS: [Growth and causes of death of premature infants] Korea Med J 7:546–9, Aug 62 (Kor)

CABALLERO A, HURTADO E: [Habitual death of the fetus and newborn infant] Tokoginec Pract 21:232–8, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

CORBISIER JV: [Contribution to the study of infant mortality in Belgium in relation to other European countries] Courrier 12:533–48, Sep 62 (Fr)

CHAKRABORTY PN: Trend of infant mortality in Chetla area, Indian J Public Health 6:175–8, Oct 62

COSTA P da: [Natural deaths of children up to 5 years of age (statistics from the Instituto de Medicina Legal do Porto, 1919–1960)] Gaz Med Port 15:475–82, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

COUVEE LM: Marriage, obstetrics and infant mortality among the Kapauku in the central highlands, West New Guinea. Trop Geogr Med 14:325–33, Dec 62

CORBISIER JV: [Contribution to the study of infant mortality in Belgium in relation to other European countries] Courrier 12:605–22, Oct 62 (Fr)

COLLA G, CAPPETTI CA: [Matriculture, indispensable premise for feto-neonatal eugenics] Gazz Med Ital 121:303–5, Nov 62 (It)

CAJAL M, RATIU D, ALEXANDRESCU MM, CUPCEANCU B, SURDAN C, POPESCU-DANESCU G, ANAGNOSTE B, SORODOC G: [The role of Ricksettsias and Pararickettsias in pregnancy pathology. I. Investigations of the relation between rickettsial and pararickettsial infections in mothers and neonatal mortality] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:657–65, 1962 (Rum)

COWGILL UM, HUTCHINSON GE: Differential mortality among the sexes in childhood and its possible significance in human evolution. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:425–9, Apr 63

DUARTE GONZALEZ A: [Apropos of the control of infant mortality in a semi-rural clinic] Rev Chile Pediat 34:325–7, Apr 63 (Sp)

Distribution of Arkansas births and neonatal deaths 1958 through 1961. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:111–4, Aug 63

DAAMEN CB: [Causes of perinatal mortality] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1203–12, 29 Jun 63 (Dut)

DRESSLER F: [Prognosis and possibilities of treatment of ventricular septum defect in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:417–20, Sep 62 (Ger)

DAYAL RS, PRASAD R, MATHUR GP: Morbidity & mortality data, Indian J Child Health 11:608–12, Dec 62

DIEMINGER HJ: [Results of eclampsia therapy in the past 5 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:487–91, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

ENGELHART E: [The child in diabetes and pregnancy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:664–6, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

First report of Central Northern Medical Association committee on perinatal mortality covering the period July 1, 1960, to June 30, 1962, Newcastle, N.S.W. Med J Aust 50(1):960–2, 29 Jun 63

FLOWERS CE Jr, GRIZZLE JE, EASTERLING WE, BONNER OB: Chlorothiazide as a prophylaxis against toxemia of pregnancy. A double-blind study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:919–29, 1 Oct 62

FURUHJELM M, JONSON B, LAGERGREN CG, LINDGREN L: The quality of the human semen in relation to perinatal mortality. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:499–505, 1960

FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ P, MOURINO R, VILLA LOPEZ P: [Obstetrical anesthesia and perinatal mortality] Tokoginec Pract 21:226–31, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

FERNANDEZ ORTEGA JM, RODRIGUEZ CORDOBA JS: [Fetal distress and death from delivery] Hispalis Med 19:657–60, Nov 62 (Sp)

FITZGERALD WJ: History of A. N. Brady Hospital and Infant Home 1915 to 1961. New York J Med 63:594–9, 15 Feb 63

FULOP T, MANYI G: [Correlations between infant mortality and health education] Orv Hetil 104:595–8, 31 Mar 63 (Hun)

GARCIA F, GIROTTI VD, DOTI RA: [Considerations on the risks of obstetrical anesthesia in munipal maternity hospitals. Preferred anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:154–60, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GUNTHER H, RETZKE U: [Maternal and infant morbidity and mortality after 455 vacuum extractions] Zbl Gynaek 85:611–8, 4 May 63 (Ger)

GEDICKE K, HUETER KA: [Social hygiene and obstetrical efforts towards decreasing maternal child morbidity and mortality, with special reference to the Read or Lamaze methods of psychosomatic labor preparation] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:165–80, Apr 63 (Ger)

GUASCH J: [Pregnancy and leukemia. The prognosis of offspring conceived during leukemia] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:84–96, Apr 63 (Ger)

GALLO A, STEEGER A: [The premature child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:1–2, Jan 63 (Sp)

GLUCK L, FOUSEK MG: Problems of bacterial infections in nurseries. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:162–7, Sep 62

GLEISS J: [Contributions of neonatology (science of the newborn). I. On the mortality of the newborn in clinical material, with especial consideration of the causes of death] Z Kinderheilk 87:255–63, 1962 (Ger)

GLEISS J: [Contributions on neonatology (science of the newborn). II. Fatal and severe metabasic injuries in mature and premature newborns] Z Kinderheilk 87:264–74, 1962 (Ger)

GIROMINI M: [Contribution to the study of sudden and unexpected death in the infant in the presence of so-called status lymphaticus (apropos of 11 cases)] Praxis 51:1109–20, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

GARCIA R, CABRERA R: [Critical judgment of some clinical aspects of severe hypertensive gestosis] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:315–26, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUERRERO RM: Infant mortality in Manila. A comparative study. J Philipp Med Ass 39:3–18, Jan 63

GUERRERO MS: [Infant mortality in Manila and the best means of combatting it] J Philipp Med Ass 39:21–7, Jan 63 (Sp)

Geography of infant mortality. Public Health Rep 78:270–1, Mar 63

GANICH MM: [Stillbirth and early infant mortality in areas of endemic goiter] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:54–7, 1962 (Uk)

GREENBERG BG, WELLS HB: Linear discriminant analysis in perinatal mortality. Amer J Public Health 53:594–602, Apr 63

GALBRAITH NS, COCKBURN WC: Deaths from whooping cough in England and Wales in 1960 and 1961. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:54–9, Apr 63

HARRIS JS, WOOMER DF, BRUGGERS L: Diabetes in pregnancy. Experience in three general hospitals in Saginaw. J Mich Med Soc 62:769–74, Aug 63

HUNTINGTON RW Jr, JARZYNKA JJ: Sudden and unexpected death in infancy, with special reference to the so-called crib deaths. Amer J Clin Path 38:637–8, Dec 62

HAACK MC: [Incidence of obstetrical eclampsias in the Hospital de la Mene Grande Oil Company of San Tome, Estado Anzoategui, during its first 10 years of operation] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:792–7, Dec 61 (Sp)

HOCHULI E: [Pregnancy toxemia and hypertension in pregnancy and labor. Their incidence, maternal and perinatal mortality since the introduction of the hypotensive drugs 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine and reserpine (1953 to 1960)] Zbl Gynaek 84:885–93, 9 Jun 62 (Ger)

HESSELSJO R, ANBERG A: Perinatal mortality. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41(Suppl 5):1–40, 1962

HORVATH M: [Considerations on organizational and ethical problems of infant mortality control] Nepegeszegugy 44:22–5, Jan 63 (Hun)

HEWITT D: Further observations on season and parturition. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:695–7, 1 Mar 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: Influence of anaesthesia on the incidence of maternal morbidity, neonatal asphyxia, and perinatal mortality. Brit Med J 5339:1195–9, 4 May 63

[Infant mortality in Spain in 1962] Acta Pediat Esp 21:142–4, Mar 63 (Sp)

IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:745–6, 3 Jun 63 (Sp)

IIDA T: Studies on death of the premature infant. Nagoya Med J 8:15–22, Aug 62

JONAS EG: The value of prenatal bed-rest in multiple pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:461–4, Jun 63

JANSEN AA: Birthweight, birthlength, prematurity and neonatal mortality in New Guineans. Trop Geogr Med 14:341–9, Dec 62

KAISER IH, HALBERG F: Circadian periodic aspects of birth. Ann NY Acad Sci 98:1056–68, 30 Oct 62

KYANK H, SCHUBERT E: [Evaluation of eclampsia statistics from 1957 to 1960 from 72 German women's hospitals] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1282–5, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

KLOOSTERMAN GJ: [The placenta in perinatal mortality of so-called unknown origin] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:23–34, 1963 (Dut)

LORIA CORTES R: [Morbidity and mortality of premature infants] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:191–201 contd, May 63 (Sp)

LAL A: Infant mortality (sources and coverage of data for research workers in child health). Indian Med J 57:119–23, May 63

LAUWERYNS J: [An anatomical-pathological study on the lung associated with perinatal mortality] Belg T Geneesk 18:1133–51, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

LEWIS TL: Perinatal mortality survey. Brit Med J 5320:1688, 22 Dec 62

LINDGREN L, NORMANN P, VIBERG L: The causes of perinatal death. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:268–80, 1962

MARTIUS G: [The course of labor and perinatal mortality] Zbl Gynaek 85:120–9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

MINOLI I: [Some considerations on perinatal mortality] Minerva Med 54:610–1, 3 Mar 63 (It)

MENCHACA FJ: [Contribution to the organization of the campaign against infant mortality] Arch Pediat Urug 33:359–70 contd, Jun 62 (Sp)

MENCHACA FJ: [Contribution to the organization of the campaign against infant mortality] Arch Pediat Urug 33:469–75 concl, Jul 62 (Sp)

MANCHANDA SS, SACHDEV KK: Morbidity and mortality in children in Northern India. (Punjab), Based on an analysis of 10,990 admissions. Indian J Pediat 29:333–50, Oct 62

MALYSHEVA RA: [Immediate ways of decreasing perinatal infant mortality] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:3–7, Oct 62 (Rus)

MERCHAN LOPEZ DM: [Perinatal mortality in amnionitis] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:169–210, 1962 (Sp)

MOINE M: [Infant mortality during the 1st year in the department of the Seine in 1961]

MIEMOIS K: [Infant mortality and tuberculosis mortality in Narpes, 1749–1961] Suom Laak 17:2117–21, 10 Nov 62 (Sw)

MONTANES R: [Pathology of Moroccan children. Its relation to the etiopathogenesis of infant nutrition disorders] Rev Esp Pediat 18:489–505, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MACLEOD KI: Perinatal mortality survey. Brit Med J 5321:1754–5, 29 Dec 62

MAZZA A, DIVERSI F: [Multiple pregnancy with premature labor: perinatal fetal prognosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:328–40, Jun 62 (It)

MAKARICHEVA AD: [Some proposals for decreasing perinatal mortality in multiple pregnancies] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:71–7, Nov 62 (Rus)

MILOTAY L: [Infant mortality in the district of Csongrad 1953 to 1961] Nepegeszegugy 43:362–8, Dec 62 (Hun)

NELSON HA: The American Medical Association study on perinatal mortality and morbidity. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:43–5, Feb 63

NAGY B: [Data on the evaluation of infant mortality] Orv Hetil 104:39–40, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

ORTOLANI M, VALLISNERI R: [Why has premature infant mortality increased in the last 5 years?] Minerva Nipiol 12:413–4, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PARK JE, CHANDRA H, SEBASTIAN J: A study of the bearing of infants at Dabra Primary Health Centre, Gwalior District, Madhya Pradesh. Indian J Pediat 30:143–50, May 63

PUDER H, BAUMER E: [The course of delivery after "late conception". Report on 422 deliveries after long years of sterility in marital life] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:306–15, Jun 63 (Ger)

PRYSTOWSKY H: Risks of prenatal life and delivery. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:143–50, Sep 62

PIETROJUSTI G, NARDONE GE: [Contribution to the study of prematurity. Clinico-statistical findings] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:349–61, Jun 62 (It)

Perinatal mortality survey. Int Nurs Rev 9:41–3, Dec 62

PURROY TERAN R: [Brief contribution to the study of infant mortality in Valera (5-year period 1955–1959)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:798–807, Dec 61 (Sp)

PETROV-MASLAKOV MA, BEKKER SM: [Principles and methods of the further development of antenatal prevention of fetal diseases and perinatal mortality] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):3–13, 1962 (Rus)

PORADOVSKY K: [Medical management of premature labor] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:655–65, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

PERSIANINOV LS, VENTSKAUSKAS AV: [Role of women's health centers in the prevention of perinatal mortality] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:43–7. 1962 (Uk)

PERELMAN R: [Sudden death in infants] Concours Med 85:347–52, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Present problems in the sudden death of infants] Actualidad Pediat 23:1–11, Jan 63 (Sp)

Rooming-in for mothers and babies. Lancet 1:1249, 8 Jun 63

RAMCHANDRAN RS: Some observations on 733 premature babies admitted in premature unit of the Women and Children Hospital, Egmore, Madras. Indian J Child Health 12:279–88, May 63

RAURAMO L, KIVIKOSKI A: Effect of the changing frequency of cesarean sections on the prognosis of mothers and children in a clinical series. II, Maternal and infantile mortality. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:204–11, 1963

RAIHA CE, KAUPPINEN M: An attempt to decrease perinatal mortality and the rate of premature births. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:225–32, Jun 63

RAMIREZ GAMIZ E, RODRIGUEZ DE SANTIAGO JD: [Pelvic presentation. Study of 400 cases] Ginec Obstet Mex 18:113–32, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

ROSSELOT J, DE LA FUENTE M, HORWITZ I: [Epidemiology of infant deaths on the local level. Analysis of experience in the central hospital area] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:382–93, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

RITCHIE DC: Maternal and perinatal mortality associated with cesarean section in Alberta (1955–1959) Canad Med Ass J 88:649–55, 30 Mar 63

RUSSELL JK, FAIRWEATHER DV, MILLAR DG, BROWN AM, PEARSON RC, NELIGAN GA, ANDERSON GS: Maternity in Newcastle upon Tyne. A community study. Lancet 1:711–3, 30 Mar 63

RIEDEL JA: Interruption of pregnancy before term: an evaluation of the mode of delivery and the factors which influence survival of the small infant. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:145–50, Feb 63

READ JH: Preventive pediatrics in medical education. I, Child health and the organization of preventive pediatrics in Canada. Canad Med Ass J 88:721–6, 6 Apr 63

RENAER M: BONTE J, EGGERMONT E, LAUWERYNS J, CAUDRON J: [Considerations on perinatal mortality of obscure etiology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:9–21, 1963 (Fr)

SUAREZ HERRERA R: [Perinatal mortality in the Hospital Quirurgico y Maternidad de Maracaibo] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 23:119–30, 1963 (Sp)

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [Fetal and infantile morbidity and mortality in vacuum extraction] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:53–70, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

SPOLVERINI L: [On a sad health record still held by Italy] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:177–94, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

SHAPIRO S, MORIYAMA IM: International trends in infant mortality and their implications for the United States. Amer J Public Health 53:747–60, May 63

SOIVA K, GRONROOS M: On perinatal mortality in toxaemias of late pregnancy, with reference to hypotensive drugs. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:12–20, 1963

SULLIVAN DR: Perinatal mortality. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:161–75, Jul 63

SCHULL WJ, NEEL JV: The effect of inbreeding on mortality in Japan. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:292–302, Jul 62

SCHOENECK FJ: Progress in reduction of perinatal mortalities. New York J Med 62:3609–11, 15 Nov 62

SZENDI B, LAKATOS I: [Perinatal mortality of 95,368 newborn infants in the county of Bekes in the course of the last 11 years] Zbl Gynaek 84:495–505, 31 Mar 62 (Ger)

SAHAGUN TORRES J: [The annual report of the local maternal and child health services and the need for establishment of work priorities] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:808–33, Dec 61 (Sp)

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar]

SMALL DE MORSIER JM: [The international child protection movement. Some notes on its origins its development and the role of the U.I.P.E.] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:224–9 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

SCHULTZE KW: [On the problem of congenital listeriosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1302–4, Oct 62 (Ger)

SEIDENSCHNUR G, EGGERS H: [On the question of infant morbidity and mortality after vacuum extraction. Obstetrical-pediatric report on 400 deliveries with Malmstrom's vacuum extractor] Med Mschr 16:670–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784–91, Dec 61 (Sp)

STEEGER A: [Responsibility of the pediatrician with respect to mortality in Chile] Rev Chile Pediat 33:203–5, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

SARKANY J: [Results of the campaign against infant mortality in Hungary] Nepegeszsegugy 43:353–62, Dec 62 (Hun)

SEIBEL H: [Limitations in the determination of perinatal mortality causes] Med Mschr 16:814–7, Dec 62 (Ger)

SESKI AG, MILLER LA: Plural pregnancies--the cause of plural problems. Obstet Gynec 21:227–33, Feb 63

SZAKALL I: [Experiences gained in regard to infant mortality in the county of Csorna] Nepegeszsegugy 43:368–72, Dec 62 (Hun)

SOL'SKII IaP: [On the effect of work of maternity centers on the index of stillbirth and neonatal mortality] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):42–5, 1963 (Rus)

SCHOENECK FJ: Pathologic classification of fetal and neonatal mortalities. New York J Med 63:1199–202, 15 Apr 63

SHALKOVSKII IG: [Experience in the work and prospects of further decrease in infant mortality] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):23–7, 1963 (Rus)

TORTORA JM, TUFANO RJ: Fetal distress. Clin Med 69:2267–70, Oct 62

TEPPA TRUJILLO PA: [Results of the 1st year's work in the toxemia department of the Maternidad Concepcion Palacios] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:69–104, 1962 (Sp)

USANDIZAGA M: [Repercussion of pregnancy toxicoses on the fetus] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:294–304, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

VOGEL C: [On the profile of clinical infant mortality. An evaluation of clinical infant deaths during the years 1946 to 1960] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:179–83, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

VARNER WD: Management of labor in the primigravida with breech presentation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:876–83, 1 Oct 62

VINCENT M, HUGON J: Relationships between various criteria of maturity at birth. Biol Neonat 4:223–79, 1962

VENCKAUSKAS A: [Analysis of the causes of perinatal mortality of infants] Sveik Apsaug 7:14–9, Aug 62 (Lith)

WALIA BN, KHETARPAL SK, MEHTA S, GHAI OP, KAPOOR P, TANEJA PN: Observations on 1000 live born infants. Indian J Child Health 12:243–9, Apr 63

WASSILEW B: [An attempt at systemizing causes of death in the fetus and the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:1127–31, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

WERNER K: [On early infant mortality from the viewpoint of social hygiene] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:942–6, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

WEINGAERTNER L: [Early infant mortality from the viewpoint of the clinician] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:946–8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

YANKAUER A: [Historical analysis of the programs for reduction of infant mortality in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:77–83, Jul–Dec 63 (Sp)

ZUEV TF: [Perinatal child mortality in maternal cardiovascular diseases] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:17–20, Jan 63 (Rus)

ZELENKA L: [On the practical obstetrical relations of perinatal mortality] Zbl Gynaek 84:1000–19, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

ZELENSKII AF: [Some problems of the further decrease in perinatal mortality] Pediatriia 42:25–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

INFANT, NEWBORN (G1, M)

see also related:
ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

ATHAVALE VB: Some observations on temperature in the newborn. Indian J Child Health 12:381–410, Jul 63

AULD PA, NELSON NM, CHERRY RB, RUDOLPH AJ, SMITH CA: Measurement of thoracic gas volume in the newborn infant. J Clin Invest 42:476–83, Apr 63

AGATE FJ Jr, SILVERMAN WA: The control of body temperature in the small newborn infant by low-energy infra-red radiation. Pediatrics 31:725–33, May 63

ALLDRED AJ: Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:312–9, May 63

ALUIGI A, BERTOLOTTI A: [Considerations on the methods of identification of newborn infants] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:144–50, Feb 63 (It)

ALLANSMITH M: Allergy in childhood. Med Times 90:1027–32, Oct 62

APGAR V, JAMES LS: Further observations on the newborn scoring system. Amer J Dis Child 104:419–28, Oct 62

AULD W, MUNRO JR: A technique for neo-natal anaesthesia. Scot Med J 7:431–7, Oct 62

ARTEAGA A, PEREZ A, VELA P, PASTORE H, TORRES MC, CAPURRO I, SILVA E: [Cholesterolemia in the newborn] Rev Med Chile 90:641–5, Aug 62 (Sp)

ANDERSEN HJ, HOLM SE, WINBERG J: [Bacterial growth in the navels of newborn infants treated with 2 different antiseptics] Svensk Lakartidn 60:99–105, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

ALTEVOGT R, OTTE HJ: [Neutralizing antibodies against poliomyelitis in mothers and their newborn infants] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:197–205, Nov 62 (Ger)

AZEVEDO G de, COSTA ML: [Classification of the vitality of the newborn infant by the APGAR index] Portugal Med 46:83–6, Feb 62 (Por)

ADAMS M: Early concerns of primigravida mothers regarding infant care activities. Nurs Res 12:72–7, Spring 63

BLECHA J, PAZDERKA J, FRANK M: [Level of total esterified fatty acids in the skin surface in the 1st year of life] Cesk Pediat 18:97–103, Feb 63 (Cz)

BERRY BRAZELTON T: [Psychophysiological reactions in the newborn infant. I, Value of observation of the newborn] Pediat Panamer 8:34–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Sp)

BRUNELLI A, FLAUTO U: [Contribution to the knowledge of the leukocyte polysaccharide content of the normal newborn] Minerva Pediat 15:445–50, 7 Apr 63 (It)

BRODERSEN R, HERMANN LS: Intestinal reabsorption of unconjugated bilirubin. A possible contributing factor in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:1242, 8 Jun 63

BAUDEY J, LAVAL-JEANTET M: [Microradiographies and digital impression casts in the newborn] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:126–32, 1963 (Fr)

BONVINI E, FLAUTO U: [Distribution of the ABO blood groups in newborn infants] Minerva Pediat 15:73–5, 4 Feb 63 (It)

BURNARD ED: Some physiological responses of the normal newborn. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 19:20–7, May 63

BRETSCHER J: [The evaluation of newborn children by the Apgar system] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:138–41, 1963 (Ger)

BASTIDE P, BAUDON J, MEUNIER S, DASTUGUE G: [Benzoyl-arginine-ethyl esterase and ornithine-carbamyl-transferase activity of the placenta, maternal blood and that of the newborn] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:265–9, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BATTAGLIA GB, CENTARO A, PERITI P, PARADISO M: [Blood bradykininogen in mothers and newborn infants during the first week of the puerperium] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:324–7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BRUSCHKE G, HERRMANN H, TRAUTMANN J: [Appearance of siderocytes in the blood of fetuses and post partum] Z Ges Inn Med 18:342–6, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

BECKER V, KOSEGARTEN A: [Textural perinatal liver maturation] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:145–53, May–Jun 63 (Ger)

BANFFER JR: Anti-leucocidin and mastitis puerperalis. Brit Med J 5314:1224–6, 10 Nov 62

BROWN BS, DUNBAR JS, MACEWAN DW: The radiologic features of acute massive adrenal hemorrhage of the newborn. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:100–7, Sep 62

BALDWIN EM, CLAYTON BE, JENKINS P, MITCHELL J, RENWICK AG: Collection of urine and faeces in children, with a note on fat balances. Arch Dis Child 37:488–90, Oct 62

BILLICH R: [On a congenital skull impression not explainable by labor mechanics in a newborn infant] Zbl Gynaek 84:110–1, 20 Jan 62 (Ger)

[Blood from the placenta] Med Periskop 12:100–4, Aug 62 (Ger)

BLECHA J, VYMOLA F, CABICAR I, BLECHOVA D: [Some properties of the vernix caseosa on the skin surface of newborn infants] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:605–14, 1961 (Cz)

BENTLEY HP Jr: Erthrocyte phospholipids in the newborn infant. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:591–2, Dec 62

BRUNELLI A, ZANETTI P, FLAUTO U: [Study on renal function in children born by cesarean section. Endogenous creatinine clearance] Lattante 33:628–32, Sep 62 (It)

BRODY S, CARLSON LA: Plasma lipid concentrations in the newborn with special reference to the distribution of the different lipid fractions. Clin Chim Acta 7:694–9, Sep 62

BAYER H: [Comparative studies of the serum proteins in mothers and newborn infants. I, Paper electrophoresis in premature, term, and post-term infants] Zbl Gynaek 84:1195–211, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

BUSH GH, STEAD AL: The use of d-tubocurarine in neonatal anaesthesia. Brit J Anaesth 34:721–8, Oct 62

BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G, BAUDON J, MEUNIER S: [Creatine phosphokinase activity from human placenta and from the blood of the mother and the newborn infant] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1296–8, 1962 (Fr)

BONCOMPAGNI P, LANZI F: [The pelvic angles in newborn infants with mongolism] Minerva Pediat 14:1519–23, 29 Dec 62 (It)

BOEHM C, HAGGENMUELLER F: [Report on clinical experiences in the rearing of premature and newborn babies under the influence of anabolic substances] Med Welt 48:2573–7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BURGIN-WOLFF A, BERGER E: [Formation of antibodies to various proteins of cow's milk in newborn infants, children, adults and pregnant women. Experientia 19:22-3, 15 Jan 63

BUDETTA M, BENEVENTO L: [The influence of maternal tuberculosis on the physiopathological development of the offspring. Clinical considerations apropos of a survey carried out in the Istituto Provinciale per l'Infanzia di Salerno during the decade 1952-1961] Minerva Nipiol 12:396-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BURLINA A: [Mast cells and intimal thickenings of the coronary vessels of the newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:496-512, Sep 62 (It)

BARRIE H: Resuscitation of the newborn. Lancet 1:650-5, 23 Mar 63

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Clinico-statistical considerations on perinatal mortality of the past 30 years in the obstetrical and gynecological clinic of the Universita di Roma] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:187-99, Apr 63 (It)

CURRI SB, GIRELLI L, CARRARO R: [Studies on the pathology of the adrenal gland. VIII. 17-Ketosteroids of the human adrenal during the neonatal and infantile periods quantitative evaluation in homogenates of the gland)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:xi-xxi, Mar 63 (It)

CANESTRI G, FOSSATI G: [Clinical considerations on purulent meningitis in the newborn and infant] Minerva Pediat 15:105-11, 4 Feb 63 (It)

CAMPILLO-SAINZ C, ORNELAS HERNANDEZ A, DE MUCHA MACIAS J, NAVA SE: Immunization of newborn children with living oral trivalent poliovirus vaccine. J Bact 84:446-50, Sep 62

CODDIN FJ, UCHIDA IA, MURPHY CH: Phocomelia: report of three cases. Canad Med Ass J 87:735-9, 6 Oct 62

CELANDER O, MARILD K: Reactive hyperaemia in the foot and calf of the newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:544-52, Sep 62

CUDMORE RE, EMERY JL, MITHAL A: Postnatal growth of the bronchi and bronchioles. Arch Dis Child 37:481-4, Oct 62

COHN BD: Congenital atresia of the colon. Amer J Surg 104:861-5, Dec 62

CAREDDU P, APOLLONIO T, PICENI-SERENI L, MEREUT: [Research on the urinary elimination of N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) in newborn infants. II. Renal factors influencing the elimination of free NAPA and its conjugates] Minerva Pediat 14:1047-9, 6 Oct 62 (It)

CALO S, PANI C, DE CATALDO F: [Observations on a case of congenital thrombocytopenic purpura] Minerva Pediat 14:843-5, 25 Aug 62 (It)

CECH M, HOSKOVA A: [Association between Heinz body formation and glutathione metabolism in the erythrocytes of infants] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:225-31, 1962 (Ger)

CRAIGE E, HARNED HS Jr: Phonocardiographic and electrocardiographic studies in normal newborn infants. Amer Heart J 65:180-9, Feb 63

CAMARA-BESA SF, BATACLAN M: The serum sodium and potassium levels in term pregnancy and after delivery of healthy Filipino women and their newborns. Acta Med Philipp 19:13-7, Jul-Sep 62

CONEN PE, BELL AG, ASPIN N: Chromosomal aberration in an infant following the use of diagnostic x-rays. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:72-9, Jan 63

CHMIEL J, WIERZBICKA H, WYRZYKIEWICZ T: [Free aminoacids in red blood cells of a parturient woman and the foetus] Postepy Biochem 8:562-3 1962 (Pol)

CHARVET F: [State at birth of infants delivered by cesarean section] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:719-20, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

D'AMBROSIO-CASTRO I, LISE M: [Endotracheal intubation in infants and newborn] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:119-34, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DAHLER RP: [Investigations of tryptophane degradation and vitamin B-6 metabolism in the newborn and in the young infant] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:346-62, 1963 (Ger)

DOSTAL V, BUSER F, HAENZEL J, WITSCHI HP, REY J, BARANDUN S: [Immunological problems of vaccination with live attenuated poliovirus in the newborn] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:50-3, 1963 (Fr)

DRESCHER AN, BARNETT HL, TROUPKOU V: Water balance in infants during water deprivation. The effects of the protein content of the diet on renal water requirements. Amer J Dis Child 104:366-79, Oct 62

DOKUMOV S: [The influence of endemic goiter on the newborn infant] Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:156-61, 1962 (Ger)

Diet of the new-born human being. Nature (London) 196:120-1, 13 Oct 62

DAWES GS: Circulatory adjustments in the newborn. Heart Bull 12:17-9, Jan-Feb 63

DONOVAN DE, COUES F, PAINE RS: The prognostic implications of neurologic abnormalities in the neonatal period. Neurology (Minneap) 12:910-4, Dec 62

DEMIDOV BS: [Segmental pulmonary structure in fetuses, newborn infants and young children] Pediatriia 40:66-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

DUCHARME JR: [The adrenogenital syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:11-23, Jan 63 (Fr)

DEL BIANCO C, DI GRUTTOLA G, PANUELE G, CARBONE M: [Diseases in pregnancy and the bioelectric cerebral activity of the newborn infant] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:793-810, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DEL BIANCO C, PERSICO M: [Blood levels of vitamin B-12 in pregnant women at term and in fetuses after treatment with hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:811-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

EWERBECK H: [Newborn and premature infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:437-42 contd, Sep 62 (Ger)

ENGLESON G, ROOTH G, TORNBLOM M: A follow-up study of dysmature infants. Arch Dis Child 38:62-5, Feb 63

ENGELBRECHT JA: Congenital absence of skin (aplasia cutis congenita). A case report. S Afr Med J 37:193-4, 16 Feb 63

ENGLESON G, KJELLMAN B: Red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathion stability in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:82-6, Jan 63

ELEFANT E: [Parenteral fluid therapy in surgery in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1081-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:65-81, Jan 63

[Effect of drugs on the fetus and newborn infant] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1310-2, 27 Sep 62 (Sp)

EASTON K, BLAU A: Neonatal and mother-infant observations in child psychiatry training. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:176-86, Jan 63

FISCHER WM, TOUSSAINT W: [On the acid-base metabolism in the newborn: investigations in the first minutes of life] Arch Gynaek 199:182-98, 1963 (Ger)

FOLDES P, BANOS A, BANOS Z, SZERI I, ANDERLIK P: Vaccination of newborn children with live poliovirus vaccine. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:305-9, 1962-63

FREZZA M: [Capillary resistance in the newborn infant] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:964-75, 15 May 63 (It)

FONSECA D: [Importance of the transfer of placental blood to the newborn infant. Its measurement by continuous weight recording] Arch Pediat Urug 33:444-57, Jul 62 (Sp)

FANTZ RL, ORDY JM, UDELF MS: Maturation of pattern vision in infants during the first six months. J Comp Physiol Psychol 55:907-17, Dec 62

FEVRALEVA GV: [Electrophoretic examination of the proteins and lipids in the blood serum in parturients and newborn infants and their importance in toxicoses] Kazan Med Zh 6:45-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FONTANA G, MENICHELLA V: [The obligations of the community to abandoned newborn infants. Interpretation of the Italian Constitution] Minerva Nipiol 12:356-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 2. On blood pressure in newborn infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:91-5, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 1. On a scrutiny of the flush method and the blood pressure of infants by the flush method] Acta Paediat Jap 67:86-90, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FREEDMAN DG, KELLER B: Inheritance of behavior in infants. Science 140:196-8, 12 Apr 63

GRUENWOLD P: Normal and abnormal expansion of the lungs of newborn infants obtained at autopsy. III. Opening pressure, maximal volume, and stability of expansion. Lab Invest 12:563-76, May 63

GUASCH J: [Pregnancy and leukemia. The prognosis of offspring conceived during leukemia] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:84-96, Apr 63 (Ger)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, SAMAILLE J, GAUDIER B, LEFEBVRE G, LELONG M: [Isolation of the respiratory syncytial virus (Morris' ACC) in the course of an epidemic of benign respiratory manifestations in premature infants] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:265-7, 1963 (Fr)

GOERTZ J, DZIK A: Acid mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance of epiphyseal cartilage in chondrodystrophia fetalis. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:118-20, Jul 63

GRUENWALD P: Normal and abnormal expansion of the lungs of newborn infants obtained at autopsy. I. Expansion of lungs by liquid media. Anat Rec 139:471-81, Apr 61

GABURRO D, PANIZZA GF, BONIFACI E: [Changes in the fibrinolytic system in the newborn] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:621-4, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GRIFFITHS LL, RAO CK, SWIFT PN: The properdin content of maternal and infant blood. Arch Dis Child 37:596-7, Dec 62

GENTILE G: [Morphologic modifications of the maternal, umbilical cord and neonatal blood at the end of pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:185-8, Apr 62 (It)

GOBBI U, BERNACCHIA A: [On a new reflex of the neonatal period (Juanico-Perez reflex). Clinical study on 200 subjects] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:359-62, Jun 62 (It)

GOLSHMID VK, MORGUNOVA AM: [On the content of uropepsin in children during the first days of life] Lab Delo 8:51-2, Nov 62 (Rus)

GERHARDT W, CLAUSEN J, ANDERSEN H: Electrophoretic patterns of extractable proteins and enzymes in embryonic and adult brains. Acta Neurol Scand 39:31-40, 1963

function. II. Results obtained in the newborn and in infants] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:625-9, Oct 62 (It)

GENOVA R, OLIVI O, LANZONI E: [Modifications of the plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level induced by the administration of ACTH, as a test of adrenocortical

HYANEK J: [Contribution to the problem of the trypsin-inhibiting activity of the serum in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:214-9, Mar 63 (Cz)

HARTMANN W: [Nil nocere: So-called physiological anuria of the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1572-3, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

HAHN N, BLOEMER A: [The pneumotachogram in children up to 6 years of age] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:545-54, 1963 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ A: [Arterial pressures in normal newborn infants] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 5:11-6, May 63 (Sp)

HEJDUK J: [Studies on the behavior of iron and copper in the blood serum of women during pregnancy, labor, the puerperium and in newborn infants] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:187-99, Mar 63 (Ger)

GORDON RR, DEWHURST CJ: Ambiguous sex in the newborn. Lancet 2:872-5, 27 Oct 62

HEINRICH H: [Experiences with cyanocobalamine in newborn infants] Med Welt 37:1953-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HSIA DY, LITWACK M, O'FLYNN M, JAKOVCIC S: Serum phenylalanine and tyrosine levels in the newborn infant. New Eng J Med 267:1067-70, 22 Nov 62

HERMANSKY F, HRODEK O, HERMANSKA Z: [Natural inhibitors of blood coagulation in the neo-natal period] Hemostase 2:125-32, Jun 62 (Fr)

HIRSCHFELD J, SODERBERG U: The unsaturated capacity of the thyroxine-binding proteins in pregnant women and newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:645-60, 1960

HERMANSKY F, HRODEK O, HERMANSKA Z, VITEK J, KASTILOVA B: [Antithrombin activity in the neonatal period] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1173-7, 28 Sep 62 (Cz)

HOTTINGER A, BERGER H: [Apropos of the relationship of tryptophan and vitamin B-6 in the metabolism of newborn and premature infants] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:681, 15 Oct 62

HERON HJ: The effects of smoking during pregnancy: a review with a preview. New Zeal Med J 61:545-8, Nov 62

HEINRICHS EH, ALLEN SW Jr: The 18-trisomy syndrome.--a spectrum? Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:25-32, Jan 63

HANSON LA, NILSSON LA: Studies on C-reactive protein. 2. The presence of C-reactive protein during the pre- and neonatal period. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:409-14, 1962

HIRSCHFELD J, NILSSON BA: Immuno-electrophoretic studies of serum proteins with particular reference to the Gc-system in exchange-transfused newborns. A preliminary report. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:471-7, 1962

HOOSTEDT B, LINDQUIST B: Lipoprotein lipase in plasma of the normal newborn: preliminary report. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:61-4, Jan 63

the blood of mothers and newborn infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):117-8, 1963

HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP, ZACHAU-CHRISTANSEN B: Simultaneous determination of haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in

IDELSOHN F: [I am a child not yet born] Dia Med 35:232-5, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

IL'IN IV, KARPMAN VL, SAVEL'EVA GM: [Dynamics of heart activity in the fetus and newborn infant] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:25-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

INADA Y: [Anesthesia for the newborn, infants and children] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:849-58, Nov 62 (Jap)

ISHIZUKA N: [Masculinizing effect of anabolic steroids in female newborn children] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:327-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

INATY E: [Current status of the nursery wards for premature infants and pathological and normal newborn infants in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:851-5, Dec 61 (Sp)

ITO S: On the significance of free amine-acids in neonatal feces. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 8:174-88, Jul 61

JUNTKE C: [The diagnostic significance of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of premature and full-term newborn] Arch Kinderheilk 168:248-66, Jun 63 (Ger)

JENNY J, DUCKERT F: [The blood coagulation relations in viable, nonasphyxial newborn infants after normal delivery and pregnancy] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:125-31, 1963 (Ger)

JENKINS MQ: Determination on poliomyelitis antibody titers from routine immunizations. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:387-91, Oct 62

JAMES LS: The delivery process and the newborn infant. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:151-8, Sep 62

JICHA J, HORAK M, PLACHY V, BLECHOVA D: [Activity of lactic and malic acid dehydrogenases in the blood serum of newborn infants and their relation to some products of hemolysis] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:615-22, 1961 (Cz)

JANSEN AA: Birthweight, birthlength, prematurity and neonatal mortality in New Guineans. Trop Geogr Med 14:341-9, Dec 62

KUHNE D: [Determination of free nucleotides in the blood serum of newborn infants] Arch Gynaek 199:107-14, 1963 (Ger)

KELLER M, KUBLI F: [Determination of plasma estrogen in the normal menstrual cycle, during normal pregnancy, in retroplacental blood, in umbilical cord blood and in the newborn infant] Arch Gynaek 197:605-11, 1963 (Ger)

KLEINBAUM H: [On ceruloplasmin oxidase activity in the serum of healthy children of various age groups] Z Kinderheilk 88:11-21, 1963 (Ger)

KOMIYA K: [Studies on the level of activity of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the blood serum in the field of pediatrics. 2. In the newborn] Acta Paediat Jap 67:294-8, 1 May 63 (Jap)

KAIPOV FI, SHAMIS Ala: [On the problem of choice of method of covering skin defects in newborn infants] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:41-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAUFMANN HJ, WEISSER K: [Transumbilical aortography and selective arteriography in newborn infants] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:699-704, Jun 63 (Ger)

KIRCHER W: [Studies on the ABO blood group distribution in our infants and newborn and on the relations of blood group to birth weight] Wien Med Wschr 113:507-11, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAVANAGH-GRAY D: Spontaneous closure of a ventricular septal defect. Canad Med Ass J 87:868-70, 20 Oct 62

KOCH F, RIND H: [Alteration of the blood bilirubin level in newborn infants by administration of albumin] Klin Wschr 40:1077-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOERNER W, MAASSEN W, PETTENKOFER HJ: [On the origin of ABO isoantibodies in infants] Z Immunitaetsforsch 123:473-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

KANAEVA MA: [Selection of an anesthetic method in surgery on newborn infants] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:70-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOFMAN I: [The organization of a hospital department for newborn infants] Dis Med 34:2605-9, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

KOBILKOVA J, STRAKOVA M, KALOUSKOVA J, SKODA V, MALEK J: [Cytological examination of the receptivity of vaginal and buccal epithelium to hormonal impulses] Cesk Gynek 27:636-40, Nov 62 (Cz)

KOVRIZHKO NM: [Postnatal evolution and structural of the most important paraganglia in man] Arkh Anat 43:50-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KANSY J, STODULSKI J: [Sudden heart arrest in a newborn infant during exchange blood transfusion] Pediat Pol 37:1075-8, Oct 62 (Pol)

KOZANECKA A, RADWANSKA U: [Intrauterine fetal hemorrhage into the materrnal circulation as a cause of neonatal anemia] Pediat Pol 37:1335-8, Dec 62 (Pol)

KOSTYAL JL: Oxymorphone during parturition, its effect on the newborn. Penn Med J 66:30-2, May 63

KARLBERG P, MOORE RE, OLIVER TK Jr: The thermogenic response of the newborn infant to noradrenaline. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):53-4, 1963

LU TC, LEE TC, CHEN CL: Studies of serum bilirubin levels and its fractions in the Chinese newborn infants. Acta Paediat Sinica 4:1-13, Jan-Mar 63

LIPSITT LP, ENGEN T, KAYE H: Developmental changes in the olfactory threshold of the neonate. Child Develop 34:371-6, Jun 63

LOW JA: Acid-base assessment of the fetus in the normal obstetric patient. Obstet Gynec 22:15-8, Jul 63

LJUNGQVIST A, WALLGREN G: Unilateral renal artery stenosis and fatal arterial hypertension in a newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:575-84, Sep 62

LJUNGQVIST A, WALLGREN G: Unilateral renal artery stenosis and fatal arterial hypertension in a newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:575-84, Sep 62

LALONDE ER, EGLITIS JA: Number and distribution of taste buds on the epiglottis, pharynx, larynx, soft palate and uvula in a human newborn. Anat Rec 140:91-5, Jun 61

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystography by rectal route in the infant and premature] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:176-83, Mar 62 (It)

LAVERGNE E de: [The bifidus flora of the breast-fed infant. The bifidogenic factors] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:1-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

LATO M, ANTONELLI G: [The influence of vitamin K on the blood coagulation factors in infants born at term and in premature infants during the 1st week of life] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:240-8, Apr 62 (It)

LABBOK AI, SHARAFISLAMOV FSh: [Anatomical data on nerve connections between the truncus sympathicus and the vagus nerve in the thoracic region in human newborn infants and fetuses] Arkh Anat 43:83-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

LESNESKI AC, JAMES LS: Heart rate changes in the newborn during the first hour of life. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:3-5, Spring 63

LEMBRYCH S, WYPORKIEWICZ Z: [Serum proteins of mothers and newborn infants born after prolonged pregnancy and after late pregnancy toxemias] Ginek Pol 33:637-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

LERNER KL, EIDEL'MAN MM: [Activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood of newborn infants under different conditions] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:40-1, 1962 (Uk)

LOJACONO F: [Effects of maternal anesthesia on the newborn infant] Minerva Nipiol 12:407, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LIPPI U, BURLINA A, BOCCATO P: [Polysaccharides and mucopolysaccharides in the kidney of the fetus and newborn infant] Ann Histochim 7:57-62, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

MOSS AJ, EMMANOUILIDES G, DUFFIE ER Jr: Closure of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn infant. Pediatrics 32:25-30, Jul 63

MENCHACA FJ: [Cultural aspects of care of the newborn] Dis Med 35:597-9, 16 May 63 (Sp)

MARTIUS G: [The course of labor and perinatal mortality] Zbl Gynaek 85:120-9, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

MAYER M, RAIMBAULT G, MORALI-DANINOS A, DUCAS P, CELERS J, DROUHET V, BOUE A: [Transmission of spontaneous antipoliomyelitis immunity from mother to child; its duration and repercussions on vaccinal immunization] Presse Med 71:961-2, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

MORRISON RT, BIRKBECK JA, EVANS TC, ROUTH JI: Radiodiodine uptake studies in newborn infants. J Nucl Med 4:162-6, Mar 63

MONEREO J: [Social importance of neonatal surgery in Spain] Rev Esp Pediat 19:137-49, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MUSHIN WW, MAPLESON WW, LUNN JN: Problems of automatic ventilation in infants and children. Brit J Anaesth 34:514-22, Aug 62

MAGNIN P, DARGENT D: [Presentation of a newborn twin with premature craniosynostosis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:398-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

MOCAVERO G, MANIERI R, LOTTI GG: [Anesthesia and resuscitation in neonatal and pediatric surgery] Ann Ital Chir 39:250-78, Mar 62 (It)

MOSCHAKES EA: [Intravenous pyelography in newborn infants and children] Hellen Iatr 31:1008-29, Nov 62 (Gr)

MENGHI P, GRASSO E, RIZZO AC, PIZZINI AM: [Levels of (total, free and conjugated) serum bilirubin in the normal newborn during the 1st week of life and their modification by prednisone treatment] Minerva Pediat 14:1061-9, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MACRAE DJ: Heart monitoring in the foetus and newborn. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:1031-2, Dec 62

MARTINEZ JARAIZ J: [Anesthesia in the newborn] Rev Esp Anest 9:399-403, Oct 62 (Sp)

MORGUNOVA AM, GOLSHMID VK: [Uropepsin indices in newborn infants] Pediatriia 41:31-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M, MARTUCCI E, ROLANDO P: [On the behavior of serum arginase in the dystrophic infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:858-62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MENGHI P: [The immune defense at birth and during the early weeks of life] Minerva Pediat 14:1496-504, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MENCHACA FJ: [Medico-social aspects of care of the newborn] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:303-14, Oct 62 (Sp)

MURALT G de: [The maturation of immunoglobulins in man] Vox Sang 7:513-25, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

MORIARTY AJ, NANCE MR: Trifluoperazine and pregnancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:375-6, 16 Feb 63

MENCHACA FJ: [Medico-social aspects of care of the newborn] Dis Med 34:2321-6, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

NEUFELD HN, WAGENVOORT CA, EDWARDS JE: Coronary arteries in fetuses, infants, juveniles, and young adults. Lab Invest 11:837-44, Oct 62

NASSAU A: [Infants with congenital defects and mental retardation] Dapim Refuiim 21:417-22, Aug 62 (Heb)

NEWLAND MC: A table for resuscitation of the new-born. Med J Aust 49(2):701-3, 3 Nov 62

NELSON NM, PROD'HOM LS, CHERRY RB, LIPSITZ PJ, SMITH CA: Pulmonary function in the newborn infant. II. Perfusion--estimation by analysis of the arterial-alveolar carbon dioxide difference. Pediatrics 30:975-89, Dec 62

NIGRO N: [Immunological capacity of the premature infant] Minerva Pediat 14:1127-40, 20 Oct 62 (It)

NELSON NM, PROD'HOM LS, CHERRY RB, LIPSITZ PJ, SMITH CA: Pulmonary function in the newborn infant. I. Methods: ventilation and gaseous metabolism. Pediatrics 30:963-74, Dec 62

OLIVER TK Jr, KARLBERG P: Gaseous metabolism in newly born human infants. The effects of environmental temperature and 15 per cent oxygen in the inspired air. Amer J Dis Child 105:427-35, May 63

OTTOWICZ J: The stadial development of Leydig cells. Acta Med Pol 4:1-14, 1963

O'FLYNN ME, HSIA DY: Serum bilirubin levels and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in newborn American Negroes. J Pediat 63:160-1, Jul 63

OLIVEIRA H de, LEITAO A: [3 unusual cases of cutaneous mycoses] J Med (Porto) 49:257-62, 13 Oct 62 (Por)

OTA Y: [Studies on acetylation in infants. 2. On the acetylation of para-aminobenzoic acid in newborns and prematures] Acta Paediat Jap 66:803-10, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

OPPE TE, GELLER F: A simple photoelectric method for measuring systolic blood-pressure in the newborn. Lancet 2:1255-6, 15 Dec 62

OLIVER TK Jr, KARLBERG P: The effect of environmental temperature and 15 percent oxygen on the gaseous metabolism of newborn infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):51-3, 1963

PARK JE, CHANDRA H, SEBASTIAN J: A study of the bearing of infants at Dabra Primary Health Centre, Gwalior District, Madhya Pradesh. Indian J Pediat 30:143-50, May 63

PRIBYLOVA-PIKARTOVA H: [Development of thermoregulatory mechanisms in the newborn period] Cesk Pediat 18:246-51, Mar 63 (Cz)

PAUPE J, COLIN J, HALVORSON-POLITIS E: [Cholesterolemia in the newborn and the normal infant up to 2 years of age. Influence of feeding on observed variations] Arch Franc Pediat 20:513-30, May 63 (Fr)

PASHERSTNIK LA, FRANTOV RB: [Experience in the use of muscle relaxants in newborn and nursing infants] Pediatriia 42:61-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF: Hypocalcemia during first week of life in mature and premature infants. New York J Med 63:2502-5, 1 Sep 63

PUGA F, KOHAN M: [Electrolytes in mothers and children. Their changes at 24 and 48 hours] Rev Chile Pediat 34:118-20, Feb 63 (Sp)

PARKER CE, JOHNSON FC: The effect of maternal estrogens on the vaginal epithelium of the newborn. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:374-7, Jul 63

[Prophylaxis in pregnancy and the 1st year of life] Bibl Laeg 154:1-118, 1962 (Dan)

Planning nurseries for newborn in the general hospital. Hospitals 36:51-63, 1 Nov 62

PLAINFOSSE B: [Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Biochemical and genetic aspects] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:442-50, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

PAPOUSEK H: [On the development of so-called voluntary movements in the earliest stage of child development] Cesk Pediat 17:588-91, Aug 62 (Cz)

PLONSKI J, BIELSKA H, BILINSKI A: [Comparative analysis of phonocardiograms in fetuses and phonocardiograms in newborn infants] Ginek Pol 33:367-71, May-Jun 62 (Pol)

PARMENTIER R: [Neonatal aeration of the lung. Experimental and anatomo-clinical contribution] Rev Belg Path 29:123-244, Dec 62 (Fr)

PENBHARKKUL S, KARELITZ S: Lacrimation in the neonatal and early infancy period of premature and full-term infants. J Pediat 61:859-63, Dec 62

PUSKAS E, SZABO Z: [Examination of the fundus oculi in newborn infants] Akush Ginek 38:76-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PATRINI G: [On the behavior of the maternal and neonatal protidogram in physiological and pathological conditions] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:975-85, Oct 62 (It)

PICINELLI G: [Possibilities of carrying out perinatal care in clinical practice] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1045-8, 1962 (It)

PRADO S, GALLO A, REYES A, PACHECO J, GONZALEZ C, GOMEZ G: [Normal cardiovascular indices in the newborn infant less than 24 hours old] Rev Chile Pediat 33:335-42, Dec 62 (Sp)

PALKOVITS M, INKE G, LUKACS G: [The human subcommissural complex (subcommissural organ with its components and adjoining structures) during the postnatal period] Z Mikr Anat Forsch 69:88-108, 1962 (Ger)

PANERO C, BATACCHI R: [Congenital immunity: antistreptokinase in the mother, in the newborn infant at term and in the premature infant] Riv Clin Pediat 70:186-96, Sep 62 (It)

PLUM P, RAIHA CE, STROM L: Role of prenatal factors in development and diseases elucidated by prospective and longitudinal studies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):25-35, 1963

ROMER KH, WOLFF F: [On spinal injuries due to mistreatment in very small children] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:203-11, 1963 (Ger)

RICHTERICH R: [Direct spectrophotometric determination of total bilirubin in the plasma of newborn infants. IX. Remarks on ultramicromethods in the clinical laboratory] Klin Wschr 41:778-83, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

RECASENS, MEDINA, ZEROLO: [Cytological, cytochemical and biochemical study of the blood characteristics of the normal newborn infant] Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 12:13-28, 1963 (Sp)

RICHARDSON WR: Thoracic emergencies in the newborn infant. Amer J Surg 105:524-42, Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ TORRES A: [Placental transmission of antipoliomyelitic neutralizing antibodies] Med Trop (Madrid) 39:23-98, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RUSSELL CS: The foetus and its placenta. Lancet 2:687-90, 6 Oct 62

ROSSIER A: The future of the premature infant. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:483-7, Oct 62

ROTH N: [The semiquantitative estimation of the two serum-immune globulins β2A and β2M in the neonatal period and during childhood] Ann Paediat (Basel) 199:548-80, 1962 (Ger)

RENKONEN KO: The sex of live births born to aged women. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:474-80, 1962

REYGAERTS J: [The electrocardiogram of the newborn during the first 3 days] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:413-20, 1962 (Fr)

ROBLES DE ECHEVERRIA S: [Circulation in the fetus and the newborn infant] Medicina (Mex) 42:533-9, 25 Dec 62 (Sp)

Rehabilitation of thalidomide-deformed children. Canad Med Ass J 88:488-9, 2 Mar 63

RAPPALLINI C, MURTAGH JJ: [Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in the newborn] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1239-50, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

REBOLLO MA, CASAS DE RONCAGLIOLO M: [Rossolimo's sign and similar signs in the normal newborn infant and infant] Arch Pediat Urug 33:779-82, Dec 62 (Sp)

RODECK H: [Connections between metabolism and fluid needs in infants] Hippokrates 34:85-9, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

RAURAMO L, KIVIKOSKI A: Factors affecting condition of the newborn infant. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:11-7, 1963

ROGNER G: [The osmotic resistance of thrombocytes in neonates and premature infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:396-403, 1963 (Ger)

REHSTEINER HP: [Hormonal changes in the gingiva of mothers and newborn infants] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:55-63, 1963 (Ger)

SINGH R, VENKATACHALAM PS: Radiographic studies of the new born with special reference to subcutaneous fat and osseous development. Indian J Med Res 51:522-32, May 63

SCHARFETTER C: [The plantar reflex in newborn infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:186-91, May 63 (Ger)

SCHMIDT E: [Comparative studies on the neuraminic acid level in the serum and stools in breast-fed and cow's milk-fed newborn and older infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:122-9, 1963 (Ger)

STAHLMAN M: Respiratory regulation in the newborn. Ann NY Acad Sci 109:882-91, 24 Jun 63

SHIROKI K: [Studies on serum glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the liver in children. 3. Changes in the glucose-6-phosphatase activity level in children, with special reference to newborn. (Supplement: Examination of postmortem changes in hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase activity)] Acta Paediat Jap 67:331-5, Jun 63 (Jap)

SCHARFETTER C: [The pupil in the newborn infant (with remarks on the clinical examination of the pupils)] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:94-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

SECHER O: [Resuscitation- and cooling-table for the newborn] Yng Laeg 9:332-3, 1 Mar 63. In: Ugeskr Laeg 125(9) (Dan)

SHELDON WH, CALDWELL JB: The mononuclear cell phase of inflammation in the newborn. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:258-69, May 63

SOMMERS SC, WEBER CE, REEVES E: A hemagglutination reaction of mothers and infants of different ABO and Rh groups. Amer J Clin Path 39:482-4, May 63

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H, NODOT A, MANLOT G: [Comparison of lipiodol and barium in the study of deglutition in the newborn. (Preliminary report)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:321-4, 1963 (Fr)

STARKIEWICZ J, BAJOREK J, SLIWINSKA H: Renal clearance in newborn and premature infants. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:122-5, Jul 63

SZANTON VL, RAPAPORT HG, APPEL SJ: The incidence of allergy in a pediatric population. GP 26:91-4, Nov 62

SIMON E, GIRAUD L, ROBERT C: [Trials on resuscitation of the newborn infant in an apparently lifeless state] Agressologie 3:243-50, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

SURUGA K, TAKATA S, KAKUTA T, YOSHIDA J: [Diarrhea difficult to control in newborns after intestinal surgery] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:991-6, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

SECHER O, KARLBERG P: [Placental blood transfusion to newborn infants delivered by cesarean section] Nord Med 68:1265-9, 4 Oct 62 (Dan)

STEVENS LH, HUGHES EA, WILKINSON AW: A technique of metabolic balance study in the newborn baby. Arch Dis Child 37:485-7, Oct 62

SCOTT JC: Congenital dislocation of the hip. Nurs Times 58:1387-9, 2 Nov 62

SHILKO NA: [The content of some basic components of the blood coagulation system in the fetus immediately after delivery] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:8-13, Sep 62 (Rus)

ST. GEME JW Jr, ULSTROM RA: Neuromotor performance in the newborn infant: an attempt at clinicochemical correlation on the first day of life. Biol Neonat 4:280-99, 1962

SIREK OV, SIREK A: Immuno-electrophoretic demonstration of differences in serum proteins of newborn infants of normal and diabetic mothers. Nature (London) 196:1214-5, 22 Dec 62

STUR O: [Electrolyte concentrations in the sweat of newborn infants] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:347-55, 1961 (Ger)

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1-9, Jan 63

SEDLACEK J, HLAVACKOVA V, SVEHLOVA M: [Considerations on the problem of the development of inhibition from the earliest stages of ontogenesis] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1222-4, 12 Oct 62 (Cz)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Various studies concerning pepsinogen] Rev Esp Pediat 18:431-44, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

SPENCER M: A baby for Christmas. Nurs Times 58:1619, 21 Dec 62

SERENI F: [Considerations on the enzymatic characteristics of the fetus and the newborn infant] Minerva Pediat 14:807-14, 11 Aug 62 (It)

SINTON DW: Hypotonia universalis infantalis: the floppy infant. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:228-31, Nov 62

SWIERCZENWSKI E, GIBELIN C, MINKOWSKI A: [Glutathione in the fetus and newborn infant] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:730-5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

SINGH R, VENKATACHALAM PS: Anthropometric studies of the new born. Indian J Med Res 50:794-9, Sep 62

SCHOBER KL: [Need and prognosis of surgical interventions in the neonatal period] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:958, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

SECHER O: Table for resuscitation and cooling of newborn infants. Lancet 1:29, 5 Jan 63

STUDENIKIN MIa, NOVIKOVA ECh, UKLONSKAIA RA: [The chief results of scientific-experimental research on the problem of "health protection of newborn and premature infants in 1960-1961 and tasks of further research"] Pediatriia 41:12-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

SIFFERT RS: Displacement of the distal humeral epiphysis in the newborn infant. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:165-9, Jan 63

SHEPOVAL'NIKOV AN: [Rhythmic components of the electroencephalogram in infants] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:797-808, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SUNDAL A: Erythroblastosis foetalis; a survey of 491 consecu-

SZANTO JE: [BCG vaccination of newborn infants and revaccination] Tuberkulozis 16:45-9, Feb 63 (Hun)

TRONCONI G: [Long-term observations of the female infants of pregnant women treated with large doses of a synthetic progestogen during pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 15:135-40, 15 Feb 63 (It)

TULLOCH JA, DOUGLAS CP: A study of pregnancy in relation to the prediabetic state. W Indian Med J 12:133-6, Jun 63

TORTORA JM, TUFANO RJ: Fetal distress. Clin Med 69:2267-70, Oct 62

THAMDRUP E, ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B: Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:589-93, Sep 62

THALME B: Calcium, chloride, cholesterol, inorganic phosphorus and total protein in blood plasma during the early neonatal period studied with ultramicrochemical methods. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:649-60, Nov 62

TOSETTI K, SCHLEGEL C: [The effect of phenothiazines on the fetus and the newborn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 56:1112-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

TAYLOR AI: Sex chromatin in the newborn. Lancet 1:912-4, 27 Apr 63

VORHERR H, GRASER F: [On the arterial pressure curve in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:129-33, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

[Vitamin C indispensable also to your baby] Voeding 24:144-6, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

VINCENT M, JANS C, GHESQUIERE J: The new-born pigmy and his mother. Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:237-47, Sep 62

VINCENT M, HUGON J: Relationships between various criteria of maturity at birth. Biol Neonat 4:223-79, 1962

VASILEVSKAIA NL: [Some mechanisms in the regulation of glycemia in intrauterine fetuses and newborn infants] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:22-6, Sep 62 (Rus)

VOLPATO S, BAGGIO P, SACCHETTO A: [Apropos of various erythrocytic enzymatic activities of the neonatal period under normal and pathological conditions] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:627-31, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

VAHLQUIST B: [Neonatal immunity] Pediat Panamer 7:131-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

VELLA F, VERZIN JA: Fast foetal haemoglobin in Khartoum. E Afr Med J 40:9-10, Jan 63

WALKER CH, WERSHING JM, SIMONS SL, HOLMES JH, SITPRIJA V: A technique for partial perfusion and hemodialysis in the newborn. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:86-91, 1963

WALIA BN, KHETARPAL SK, MEHTA S, GHAI OP, KAPOOR P, TANEJA PN: Observations on 1000 live born infants. Indian J Child Health 12:243-9, Apr 63

WALLACE JR: Erupted mandibular central incisors in a newborn infant. Oral Surg 16:501-2, Apr 63

WEISBERG P: Social and nonsocial conditioning of infant vocalizations. Child Develop 34:377-88, Jun 63

WEATHERALL DJ: Abnormal haemoglobins in the neonatal period and their relationship to thalassaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:265-77, Jul 63

WRIGHT DA: A T-piece for neonatal and infant anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 17:546-7, Oct 62

WADE-EVANS T: The formation of pulmonary hyaline membranes in the newborn baby. Arch Dis Child 37:470-80, Oct 62

WERNER E, MOEHLMANN E: [Free fatty acids in the blood in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia] Klin Wschr 40:972-5, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

WASSILEW B: [An attempt at systemizing causes of death in the fetus and the newborn] Zbl Gynaek 84:1127-31, 21 Jul 62 (Ger)

WASZ-HOCKERT O, VUORENKOSKI V, VALANNE E, MICHELSSON K: [Sound spectrographic studies of the cry of newborn infants] Experientia 18:583-4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

WALSH SZ: P wave duration and P-R interval during first week of life. Brit Heart J 25:42-6, Jan 63

WAKABAYASHI O: [Limitations in pediatric surgical treatment] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:103-15, Jan 63 (Jap)

WATSON D, PORTER R: On haemoglobin degradation in the newborn. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:37-50, 1963

WALCZAK M, TASZYCKA K, BINKOWSKA-FELLMAN K: [Role of the neurosecretory system in water metabolism in newborn and older infants] Endokr Pol 13:533-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

WILKOSZEWSKI E: [Behavior of diptherial antitoxin in the blood serum of infants during the 1st 3 months of life following inoculation with a vaccine with 3 antigens. III.] Pediat Pol 37:1277-82, Dec 62 (Pol)

WILKOSZEWSKI E, MIKIEWICZ B, ZALESKA K: [The content of diphtherial antitoxin in maternal serum and milk and in neonatal serum. II.] Pediat Pol 37:1157-64, Nov 62 (Pol)

WIESLI B: [Comparison of the phenotype and nuclear morphological sex in 3029 newborn infants] Acta Anat (Basel) 51:377-83, 1962 (Ger)

WEDENBERG E: Objective auditory tests on non-cooperative children. A follow-up examination of 50 newborn infants and pre-school children with suspected hearing loss. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 175:1-32, 1963

WASZ-HOCKERT O, VALANNE E, VUORENKOSKI V, MICHELSSON K, SOVIJARVI A: Analysis of some types of vocalization in the newborn and in early infancy. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:1-10, 1963

YAMANAKA T: [Studies on the hematocrit values of healthy nursing and older infants. 1. On the hematocrit values of nursing infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:618-25, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

ZNAMENACEK K, PRIBYLOVA H: [Effect of glucose and insulin administration on the blood sugar curve in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:104-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

ZAKIROV IZ: [Course of Botkin's disease in pregnant women and its effect on pregnancy, labor, the fetus and the newborn infant (Review of the literature)] Med Zh Uzbek 3:28-32, Mar 63 (Rus)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (C16)

ALUIGI A, SBROCCA L: [On a rare case of dermatitis exfoliativa of Ritter] Minerva Pediat 15:616-20, 5 May 63 (It)

ANDRADE G de, CUNHA FC da, ARCHER R: [On a case of lobar emphysema of the newborn] J Pediat (Rio) 28:53-64, Feb 63 (Por)

ARRIAGADA A: [Trophic disorders in infants as neuropathological sequelae of normal childbirth] Rev Esp Pediat 19:11-26, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ATIAS A, SCHILLING E, NAQUIRA N, VALENZUELA R: [A case of congenital Chagas' disease with fatal course] Bol Chil Parasit 18:14-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ATKINS HL, WOLFF JA, SITARZ A: Giant hemangioma in infancy with secondary thrombocytopenic purpura. Amer J Roentgen 89:1062-6, May 63

ALLDRED AJ: Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 45-B:312-9, May 63

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168-71, Sep 62

ABEZGAUZ AM, KUCHER LS: [Familial and congenital forms of hypoconvertinemia in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:31-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARGUEDAS SOTO J: [Congenital toxoplasmosis. 1st clinical cases serologically verified in Costa Rica] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:315-24, Aug 62 (Sp)

ALBA-VILLALON P, FAULVE-VILORIA L, TOLENTINO A Jr: A case report of intracranial teratoma in a newborn. Philipp J Cancer 4:154-9, Apr-Jun 62

AVERY ME: Cardiopulmonary changes in respiratory distress. Clinical observation and physiological exploration. Pediatrics 30:859-61, Dec 62

ARAUZ JC, LAMBERTINI A: [Role of the endoscopist in the management of the newborn infant] Rev Med Cordoba 49:221-31, Jul-Sep 61 (Sp)

AVELLANEDA JA: [Contribution tto the electroencephalographic study of anoxia and intracranial hemorrhage in the newborn] Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 4:461-509, Nov 62 (Sp)

ALLIMANT H, STOESSEL JM: [Congenital methemoglobinemias] Strasbourg Med 13:763-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

AMIEL-TISON C: [The newborn infant of the diabetic mother] Maternite 11:180-8, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

ARANGO J, DEL POZO H: [Ischemic disorders of the extremities in newborn infants and sucklings] Rev Chile Pediat 33:109-13, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

ALEKSANDROV GN, BARAKOV VIa: [On the genesis of congenital diaphragmatic hernia and the related anatomical structure of the diaphragm] Med Zh Uzbek 12:29-33, Dec 62 (Rus)

ACOSTA SIERRA CE: [Tetanus neonatorum and obstetrical care from 1951 to 1959] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:227-32, Mar 62 (Sp)

AUBRESPY P, BONNEAU H, DERLON S: [Ileo-cecal duplication in a cystic form in a newborn infant] Marseille Chir 14:438-9, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

ATERMAN K: Neonatal hepatitis and its relation to viral hepatitis of mother. A review of the problem. Amer J Dis Child 105:395-416, Apr 63

AHVENAINEN EK: [Clinical aspects of respiratory disorders in newborn infants] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:115-6, 1963 (Ger)

ARAGAO E RIO JA de: [A case of ischiatic hernia] J Med (Porto) 50:1013-4, 20 Apr 63 (Por)

ARCARA G, BALSAMO V: [Clinico-histological considerations on a case of "multicystic kidney"] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:127-37, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

ARCARA G, BORGHESAN BOSCO A: [Intestinal duplication in the newborn infant (conservative surgical treatment)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:56-62, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BERGQVIST G: [Conjunctivitis neonatorum] Nord Med 69:746-8, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

BITTENCOURT AL: [Chagasic placentitis and congenital transmission of Chagas' disease] Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:62-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

BORBOLLA VACHER L, GUERNICA A: [Generalized moniliasis in a newborn infant] Rev Cuba Pediat 35:3-10, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

BUKOVINSZKY J, WEIN G, KASSAI P, STREHLINGER L: [Successfully operated case of gastroschisis] Magy Sebesz 16:192-5, Jun 63 (Hun)

BAILEY WP: Evaluation of rib raising technique in respiratory distress syndrome. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:924-8, Jun 63

BARDOS A: [Clinical contribution to the etiology of connatal hypotrophy in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:138-43, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BARSKY D: Congenital entropion of the upper eyelids. J Mich Med Soc 62:581-2, Jun 63

BETKE K: [Blood loss and hemorrhagic anemia in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:113-20, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

BITENBINDER IaA, BUZHIIEVS'KA TI: [Outbreak of influenza among newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:27-30, 1963 (Uk)

BLACKLIDGE VY: The clinical significance of Eberlein's method for determining the three main fractions of serum bilirubin. J Pediat 62:666-85, May 63

BOEHM JJ, O'BRIEN D: The urinary excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (VMA) in newborn infants with the respiratory distress syndrome. Pediatrics 31:861-4, May 63

BOTMAN T: [Amebiasis in a newborn infant] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1068-9, 8 Jun 63 (Dut)

BOUSTANY FN, ABI-YAGHI MJ: [Apropos of 17 cases of congenital duodenal obstruction] Sem Hop Paris 39:384-7, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P, DURIEUX R, DEMAY C: [Apropos of the neonatal infection. Its ways of transmission from mother to infant] Arch Franc Pediat 20:321-39, Mar 63 (Fr)

BRETON A, GAUDIER B, PONTE C, DEBRUXELLES P: [Chylothorax of the newborn] Lille Med 8:188-92, Feb 63 (Fr)

BROGHAMMER BJ, WOLF RS, GEPPERT CH: The included twin or fetus in fetu. A case report. Radiology 80:844-6, May 63

BROWN RJ, WALLIS PG: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn infant. Lancet 1:1278-82, 15 Jun 63

BRUNELLI A, FLAUTO U, ZANETTI P: [Contribution to the knowledge of renal function in the premature infant] Minerva Pediat 15:179-83, 18 Feb 63 (It)

BREYNAERT R, BERGERON G, FIEVEZ J, LE GUILLOU R: [Essential hypoproteinemia in a newborn infant] Pediatrie 18:331-2, 1963 (Fr)

BALOGH L: [Retrospective analysis of personal cases of dyspepsia coli] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:149-52, May 63 (Hun)

BLACK JA: Renal infections in childhood. Practitioner 190:468-76, Apr 63

BARDOS A: [Clinical contribution on the etiology of congenital hypotrophy in newborn infants] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:226-31, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C: Intestinal atresia. 47 consecutive cases. Danish Med Bull 10:71-4, May 63

BAY-NIELSEN H, LARSEN E: Omphalocele. An account of forty-seven cases. Danish Med Bull 10:75-9, May 63

BORIS M, SHINEFIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF, HAUSER GH, CARAWAY CT: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. IV. The Louisiana epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:674-82, Jun 63

BRETON A, GOUDEMAND M, GAUDIER B, PONTE C, POINGT C, LELONG M: [Neonatal jaundice disclosing Minkowski-Chauffard disease] Pediatrie 18:273-84, 1963 (Fr)

LODA F, SELL SH: Meningitis in newborn infants due to Listeria monocytogenes: report of 3 cases. Southern Med J 56:872-5, Aug 63

BARRIE H, COTTOM D, WILSON BD: Respiratory stimulants in the newborn. Lancet 2:742-6, 13 Oct 62

BECKER AH: Infection due to Proteus mirabilis in newborn nursery. Amer J Dis Child 104:355-9, Oct 62

BANKER BQ, LARROCHE JC: Periventricular leukomalacia of infancy. A form of neonatal anoxic encephalopathy. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 7:386-410, Nov 62

BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: The susceptible host. J Chronic Dis 15:729-41, Jul 62

BENAVIDES DE ANDA L: [Prolonged pregnancy] Ginec Obstet Mex 17:409-32, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BALCH HH, DONAHUE JK, MATHEWS MJ: Teratoma of the thyroid in the newborn. Georgetown Med Bull 16:77-82, Nov 62

BEKKER LV, ROGOVA OP: [Disorder of hematopoiesis in a newborn infant from a mother with acute leukosis] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:79-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C: [Meconium peritonitis] Nord Med 68:1585-90, 6 Dec 62 (Dan)

BONNEY WA Jr, KELLY TM: Cardiac massage in the stillborn. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 8:137-40, Winter 62

BUCCATO P, GIRELLI L: [Apropos of a case of adrenal sympathigonioma in a newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:699-720, May 62 (It)

BENSON PF: Metabolic changes in the newborn. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:651-2, Dec 62

BOCCATO P, AGOSTINI B: [Structural changes in the umbilical artery in a case of agenesis of the controlateral homologous vessel] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:528-54, Apr 62 (It)

BATTISTELLI F: [Pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3653-63, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

BARDOS L, GORDON A, STOPEKOVA M: [Congenital lobar emphysema] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:180-7, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

BERMAN CZ: Large bowel obstruction in the newborn. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:255-64, Oct 62

BABA K, IINO Y: The harlequin color change of the newborn infant. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:30-1, Sep 62

BONELLI A, CARRAI PE: [Intestinal malrotation as a cause of obstruction in the newborn] Minerva Pediat 14:1295-7, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BERNARD R, PAYAN H, TOGA M: [Progressive and fatal neuro-ectodermal angiomatosis of brief duration in a newborn infant] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:298-301, Dec 62 (Fr)

BONELLI A, CARRAI PE: [Acute intestinal obstruction caused by mesenterium communis in the newborn] Riv Clin Pediat 69:265-76, May 62 (It)

BELISARIO C, PANERO C: [On a case of collodion-skin] Riv Clin Pediat 69:312-24, May 62 (It)

BUEMANN B, KRAGELUND E: [Morbidity and mortality among children born of mothers with heart diseases] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1904-6, 28 Dec 62 (Dan)

BIANCHEDI S, SOAVE F: [Massive hemorrhage of the right adrenal in a newborn infant, simulating an abdominal tumor. Operation. Recovery] Minerva Pediat 14:1285-9, 17 Nov 62 (It)

BISCAIA J: [Some emergencies in the care of the newborn in the 1st week of life] J Med (Porto) 49:1061-9, 22 Dec 62 (Por)

BURLINA A: [Hematomas of the liver in infants] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:169-96, Jul 62 (It)

BOSIO U: [Intrinsic congenital stenosis of the duodenum] Minerva Med 53:3930-1, 19 Dec 62 (It)

BOCCATO P, GIRELLI L: [Congenital lacunar skull] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:59-92, Jul 62 (It)

BHATI IH: A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a 37-day-old infant. Brit J Surg 50:452-3, Jan 63

BLUESTEIN DD, WALL GH: Persistent neonatal breast hypertrophy. Amer J Dis Child 105:292-4, Mar 63

BONCOMPAGNI P, LANZI F: [The pelvic angles in newborn infants with mongolism] Minerva Pediat 14:1519-23, 29 Dec 62 (It)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P, DURIEUX R, DEMAY C: [Apropos of neonatal infection. Its methods of transmission from mother to child] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:1-18, Jan 63 (Fr)

BYWATERS TW Jr, BAILEY RW, CARROLL CJ, O'CONNOR GA: Infantile cortical hyperostosis presenting with exophthalmos. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:285-8, Mar 63

BARREIRO J, CONTRERAS F, CONTRERAS RUBIO F: [Congenital poikiloderma in the newborn (Rothmund-Thomson syndrome)] Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 53:355-61, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BECKER JM, SCHNEIDER KM: Tube jejunostomy in the treatment of upper intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:123-5, Jan 63

BOMMER W, KUENZER W, SCHROEER H: [Congenital afibrinogenaemia. I.] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:46-59, 1963 (Ger)

BAIROV GA, MANKINA NS: [Intestinal obstruction caused by disorders of the intrauterine rotation of the "midgut"] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:81-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

BOIX OCHOA J: [Congenital multi-cystic renal dysplasia. Study of 3 cases] Rev Esp Pediat 18:715-27, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BONVINI E, VERDURA G: [Clinico-therapeutic considerations on a case of congenital stenosis of the esophagus] Minerva Nipiol 12:404-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

BRIHAYE J, DHAENE R: [Extensive congenital stenosis of he internal carotid artery] Neurochirurgie 8:349-50, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BOGOJEVIC S, JANKOVIC I: [Nephrolithiasis and congenital deformities of the spinal column] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:619-25, Jun 62 (Ser)

BARBOSA LT: [Lung diseases in the newborn] Rev Brasil Tuberc 30:239-66, Dec 62 (Por)

BURLINA A: [Congenital hypertrophy of the thyroid. Structural and histochemical study] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:637-58, Oct 62 (It)

BARCAT J: [Neonatal intestinal occlusions] Gaz Med France 70:585-96, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BURLINA A: [Necrotico-hemorrhagic ependymitis in the newborn] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:736-52, Nov 62 (It)

BROGI M, DEL BUONO G, PANDOLFI M: [Rentinal hemorrhages in the newborn] Ann Ottal 88:657-74, Dec 62 (It)

BENNOUN JR: [Reflections on a case of congenital hypotrophy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:655-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BURLINA A: [Pulmonary pathology of the infant caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1095-123, Dec 62 (It)

Body-temperature in the newborn. Lancet 1:931-2, 27 Apr 63

CONN BJ: Neonatal hepatitis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:550-5, Aug 63

Congenital atresia of the bileducts. Lancet 2:179-80, 27 Jul 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, DOSSA D: [Pathological neonatal polyglobulism] Med Infant (Paris) 70:279-94, May 63 (Fr)

CARBONELL JUANICO M, DEXEUS FONT S, PASCUAL CLAPES R: [A case of congenital tuberculosis] Rev Esp Pediat 19:95-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

CARBONELL JUANICO M, GODAY FRATS A: [A case of incontinencia pigmenti treated with corticosteroids] Rev Esp Pediat 19:69-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 41-1963. New Eng J Med 268:1354-60, 13 Jun 63

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, ROUSTAN J, DOSSA D: [Hepatic hamartoma in infants] Pediatrie 18:209-13, 1963 (Fr)

COLES RB: Report on a follow-up of 500 babies born between 1st November, 1960 and 23rd January, 1961 in the Barratt Maternity Home, Northhampton. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 22:64-9, May 63

Committee on Fetus and Newborn: recommendations on a uniform bilirubin standard. Pediatrics 31:878-8, May 63

COHN BD, WILMIT ST: Massive bleeding from duodenal ulcer in the newborn—gastric resection with survival. Surgery 53:806-8, Jun 63

COHEN JO, SMITH PB, SHOTTS EB, BORIS M, UPDYKE EL: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. VI. Detection of implanted Staphylococcus aureus strain. Use of serological and phage typing. Amer J Dis Child 105:698-91, Jun 63

CUNNINGHAM AA: Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:295, Apr 63

CAROL W: [The current importance of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis for practical obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 85:457-69, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

COLOMBO ML, PAVESIO D: [Neonatal anemia due to feto-maternal hemorrhage. Illustration of 3 cases in pairs of premature twins] Minerva Pediat 15:503-8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

CARBONELL-ESTRANY M, RUBIO-ROIG J: [Congenital Letterer-Siwe disease] Rev Esp Pediat 19:113-21, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

Clinicopathologic conferences: Duke University School of Medicine. Case 10. Southern Med J 55:1049-53, Oct 62

CRAIG WS: Admissions and readmissions from district to the special baby-care unit of a maternity hospital. Brit Med J 5313:1139-44, 3 Nov 62

CSERMELY H, GAAL I: [Postseclamptic infantile encephalodystrophy] Orv Hetil 103:1645-7, 2 Sep 62 (Hun)

UZIGLANY P, BARANYAI P: [Results achieved with Chlorocid syrup in infancy. (Blood and urine analysis, clinical experiences)] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:277-83, Sep 62 (Hun)

COTTER WC: Common lesions with neurosurgical implications appearing in the newborn. Rhode Island Med J 45:511-5, Oct 62

CONNOLLY NK, GUIN GH: Clinical Pathological Conference. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:354-63, Dec 62

COHN BD: Congenital atresia of the colon. Amer J Surg 104:861-5, Dec 62

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Clinical study of bismuth aluminum carbonate in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 69:3317-9, 25 Nov 62 (Fr)

CONEN PE, GLASS IH: 45/XO Turner's syndrome in the newborn: report of two cases. J Clin Endocr 23:1-10, Jan 63

CALDERA R, SARRUT S, ROSSIER A: [Hepatic calcifications associated with congenital toxoplasmosis] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1087-93, Oct 62 (Fr)

CRAIG WS, CLARK JM: Obturator palsy in the newly born. Arch Dis Child 37:661-2, Dec 62

CAMPO E: [Surgery of congenital cataract] Rev Brasil Oftal 21:285-93, Sep 62 (Por)

CADERAS DE KERLEAU J, BALMES J, LOUSTAU JA, VIALA JL: [Congenital "stippled epiphyses" disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:741-5, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

CLERC P: [Choanal imperforation of the newborn] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:754-6, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

CYPRESS GC: Perforated duodenal ulcers in a newborn infant. J Nat Med Ass 54:699-700, Nov 62

CRUZ HERNANDEZ M, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, TORRALBO MORENO A: [Contribution to the electroencephalographic study of neonatal jaundice] Acta Pediat Esp 20:395-413, Aug 62 (Sp)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, GUILLAUMOT R, MOREL G, MAILHE A: [Hypocalcemic tetany of the infant. Biological study] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:273-83, 1962 (Fr)

COMINARDI AT, PESCE R: [Embryogenetic and therapeutic considerations on a case of congenital total atresia of the colon] Chir Ital 14:520-34, Aug 62 (It)

CREMER HJ: [Coxsackie virus infections in the newborn with special reference to encephalomyocarditis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2436-8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

CALVANI M, LOTTI A, TADDEINI R: [Malignant congenital histiocytopathy in the newborn. Clinical and anatomo-histological contribution] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1136-46, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHUTKINA AV: [Pathological anatomy of encephalomyocarditis caused by Coxsackie viruses in newborn infants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:39-42, Dec 62 (Rus)

CHERNAIA LA, IVASHKEVICH GA: [Tetanus in the newborn] Sovet Med 26:71-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

CALABRESE L, GUERRI G, MINCIONE G: [On agenesis and congenital stenosis of the male urethra] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:569-611, Nov 62 (It)

CANEPA G, PELIZZA A: [Osteosis caused by bismuth in the infant with congenital syphilis] Minerva Pediat 14:1418-21, 8 Dec 62 (It)

COROMINAS IC, PICANOL J, MACEIRA F: [Hirschsprung's disease in the newborn infant] Rev Esp Pediat 18:729-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CASASA JM: [Atresia of the esophagus and neonatal surgery] Rev Esp Pediat 18:755-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CRAIG WS: The early detection of pyrexia in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:29-39, Feb 63

CARNERA G: [Contribution to the study of congenital dislocations of the knee] Arch Putti 17:97-107, 1962 (It)

CONNELLY J, CRAWFORD J, WATSON J: Neonatal hyperphosphatemia. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:155-6, Jan 63

CHEEK DB, MALINEK M, FRAILLON JM: Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline in the neonatal period, and infants with respiratory distress syndrome and placental insufficiency. Pediatrics 31:374-81, Mar 63

CLEMET AR, WILLIAMS JH: The familial occurrence of infantile cortical hyperostosis. Radiology 80:409-16, Mar 63

CREVELD S van: [Infection of the urinary tract in young infants] Nederl T Geneesk 107:235-7, 9 Feb 63 (Dut)

CAHILL JB: Lamellar desquamation of the newborn. Aust J Derm 6:284-8, Dec 62

CERMAK M, JAKUBICEK R, KRALIK J, SMID Z, ZAJICEK M: [Our experiences in the treatment of congenital impatency of the esophagus] Cas Lek Cesk 102:106-8, 25 Jan 63 (Cz)

DE CARDENAS PASTOR J, SANCHEZ PUELES Y DE SOTTO M, AREVALO D, BALLESTA J, CORTEJARENA I, VILLAELIZAGA I, RUIZ R, RUA L, COLINO C, GONZALEZ A: [A further case of galactosemia with multiple congenital malformations] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:15-22, May 63 (Sp)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 51:33-54, Jan 63 (It)

DE CAROLIS GC: [Contribution to the study of congenital dislocation of the shoulder] Minerva Ortop 14:326-30, Jul 63 (It)

DEVENS K: [Postoperative ileus in the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1573-8, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

DAVIGNON LS, ST-PIERRE J: [Comparative incidence of staphylococcal infections in newborn infants according to place of birth, whether at the hospital or at home] Canad J Public Health 54:276-80, Jun 63 (Fr)

DELAITRE R, VARLET P, FOURRIER E, RAMETTE: [Tetany with neonatal onset related to hypoparathyroidism] Arch Franc Pediat 20:189-93, Feb 63 (Fr)

DELNON L: [Staphylococcal infections. Prophylaxis, control, results] Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:189-99, 1963 (Ger)

DEVENS K: Recurrent intestinal obstruction in the neonatal period. Arch Dis Child 38:118-9, Apr 63

DI TORO R, DEL VECCHIO E, ANSANELLI V, D'ANGELO A: [The rose bengal I-131 test in functional exploration of the liver in newborn infants] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:281-90, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DORTMANN A: [Pyocyaneus sepsis in neonatal period in 3 siblings] Z Kinderheilk 87:527-30, 1963 (Ger)

DUBOS R: Staphylococci and infection immunity. JAMA 184:1038-9, 29 Jun 63

DOWMAN CE: Midline scalp lesions. Southern Med J 56:777-81, Jul 63

DUX E, KOVACS Z, PATAKI L: [Change in thrombocyte count after exchange transfusions in the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:128-31, Apr 63 (Ger)

DOROFEEV NM: [Subdural hemorrhages into the cranial cavity in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:48-52, Jan 63 (Rus)

DESBAILLETS P: [Hemangioendothelioma of the liver with predominant cardiac symptomatology] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:301-8, 1963 (Fr)

DI MASSINO UV, FRANCHINI AM: [The electrocardiogram in hypocalcemic and normocalcemic tetany of early infancy] Minerva Pediat 15:491-502, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DUNN WI, IGLESIAS R: Cervical teratomas. Two case reports. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:640-2, Jun 63

DEGOY A: [The salt-losing syndrome in the newborn. Can it be encountered apart from virilizing adrenal hyperplasia? Comments apropos of a case] Toulouse Med 64:501-12, May 63 (Fr)

DONATELLI R, PELLEGRINI A, DEMETZ A: [Atresia of the esophagus with esophago-tracheal fistula. Considerations on 15 operated cases] Osped Maggiore 58:33-54, Jan 63 (It)

Detection of phenylketonuria in newborn infants. New Eng J Med 267:1208, 6 Dec 62

DUCAS P, MAYER M: [A case of grave diffuse congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma in the newborn infant. (Therapeutic and iconographic considerations)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:825-30, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DAVIES PA, AHERNE W: Congenital pneumonia. Arch Dis Child 37:598-602, Dec 62

DALLOZ JC: [Congenital facial diplegia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:763-6, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

DE BEAUJEU MJ, CUILLERET J: [Peptic esophagitis in the infant and the young child] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1639-43, Nov 62 (Fr)

DEGOS R, TOURAINE R, CIVATTE J, REPESSE G: [Malignant histiocytic reticulosis of the infant. The deep multinodular cutaneous form] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:233-8, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DIENER KA: [Acute tubular necrosis in newborn and infants. (Histological review of 43 cases studied by autopsy or percutaneous renal biopsy)] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:547-54, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

DUGGER JA, INCHAUSTEGUI SR: The use of silicones as an approach to the management of infantile colic. J Mich Med Soc 62:46-9, Jan 63

DOMINGUEZ A, JAFFE R: [Contributions to the biology of the developmental cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi in the infected body] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:304-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

DE STAERCKE P: [Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Scalpel (Brux) 116:79-83, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

DIRIART H, POUJOL J, ANDRIEU J, ISIDOR P: [Case of hepatorenal polycystosis in the newborn. The spongy kidney in the newborn] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1125-8, Oct 62 (Fr)

DE CORTS DS, DENNER R, DAVID JC, PEREZ E: [Hepatic rupture in the newborn] Arch Argent Pediat 57:259-65, Jun 62 (Sp)

DEREDZHIAN A, SAEV S, KRISTEVA E, TENEV K, ABADZHIEV P, FICHEV N: [Our methods of anesthesia and reanimation in newborn infants] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:991-3, 1962 (Bul)

DOMBROVSKAIA IuF: [Peculiarities of the pathogenesis of pneumonia in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:8-12, Feb 63 (Rus)

DE PADUA CB: The surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease. Philipp J Surg 18:16-9, Jan-Feb 63

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracramial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)

ENTSCHEV EM, WASSILEVA L: [On the problem of thrombopenia in newborn infants. (With a contribution of 2 case reports)] Zbl Gynaek 85:291-5, 2 Mar 63 (Ger)

ELGJO KM: Intraspinal hemorrhages in newborns. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:1-5, 1962

EICHENWALD HF, KOTSEVALOV O: Infectious diseases of the newborn infant. Postgrad Med 32:467-75, Nov 62

EHRLICH AW: [The diagnostic value of hydramnios for the diagnosis of high, congenital obstructions of the digestive tract] Ann Paediat (Basel) 19:596-9, 1962 (Ger)

EWERBECK H: [Newborn and premature infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:465-76, Oct 62 (Ger)

ELEFANT E, JELINEK J, HOLANOVA L, ZAK F: [On the etiology of anuria in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 17:814-8, Sep 62 (Cz)

ENGSTROM L, IVEMARK B: Ascending infection in labour. Its effect on mother and child. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:613-25, 1960

EGGERMONT E, EGGERMONT-VAN DEN BOSCH MM, DE BETHUNE G: [Clinical picture of neonatal respiratory disorders] Belg T Geneesk 18:1121-32, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

EKELUND H, LAURELL G, MELANDER S, OLDING L, VAHLQUIST B: Listeria infection in the foetus and the new-born. A clinical, pathological and epidemiological study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:698-711, Nov 62

EFIMOVA AA: [Intracutaneous method of specific prevention of tuberculosis in newborns and infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7-21, Nov 62 (Rus)

EHMANN B: [Congenital mast cell reticulosis] Z Kinderheilk 87:282-8, 1962 (Ger)

ECKSTEIN HB: Exomphalos. A review of 100 cases. Brit J Surg 50:405-10, Jan 63

ENGELBRECHT JA: Congenital absence of skin (aplasia cutis congenita). A case report. S Afr Med J 37:193-4, 16 Feb 63

EGGERMONT E, LEROY JP, DECHAMPS L: [Iris hemorrhage, sign of cerebral distress in the newborn] Acta Paediat Belg 16:393-7, 1962 (Fr)

EVANS RC, LAURENCE KM: Use of the umbilical vein for transfusion of newborn babies. Lancet 1:722-3, 30 Mar 63

EGGERMONT E: [Metabolic disorders in the neonatal period] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:73-81, 1963 (Fr)

ERGAS M, WALLIS K: Kernicterus due to neonatal hepatitis. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:161-72, 1963

FERRARI G: [Chylous ascites caused by congenital lymphostasis. Description of a case and considerations on possible pathogenetic causes] Minerva Pediat 15:716-23, 16 Jun 63 (It)

FECHNER RE, SMITH MG, MIDDLEKAMP JN: Coxsackie B virus infection of the newborn. Amer J Path 42:493-505, Apr 63

FOCK D, GLEISS J, URBAN N: [Contributions to neonatology (science of the newborn). IV. Clinical contribution to listeriosis in the mature and premature infant] Z Kinderheilk 87:602-13, 1963 (Ger)

FONKALSRUD EW, MARTELLE RR, MALONEY JV Jr: Surgical treatment of tracheal agenesis. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:520-5, Apr 63

FOCK G: Ectopic liver in omphalocele. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:288-92, May 63

FORFAR JO: Routine urine screening tests in the newborn infant. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:181-2, Apr 63

FIHEY A, CAILLE P: [A case of Caffey's disease and its course] J Radiol Electr 44:365-9, May 63 (Fr)

FERGUSON CC, CUMMING GR: The surgical management of pulmonary valve atresia. Amer J Surg 106:15-8, Jul 63

FERUGLIO GA: [Congenital aneurysmal dilatation of the pulmonary artery. (Clinical, radiologic and hemodynamic observations in 3 cases)] Friuli Med 16:1029-50, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

FAVRE-GILLY J, THOUVEREZ JP: [Fibrinolysis and congenital angiomas] Hemostase 2:27-31, Mar 62 (Fr)

FEIERABEND TC: Upper intestinal obstruction in infancy and childhood. Presenting a case of malrotation of the intestine. J Christ Med Ass India 37:550-60, Nov 62

FONTAN, VERGER, BATTIN: [Current pediatric practices] J Med Bordeaux 139:1201-10, Oct 62 (Fr)

FINE RD: Medulloblastoma with onset in the newborn. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:167-9, Nov 62

FARQUHAR JW: Maternal hyperglycaemia and foetal hyperinsulinism in diabetic pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 38:612-28, Nov 62

The first year of life. Med J Aust 1(1):19-20, 5 Jan 63

FOUST GT Jr: Prevention of perinatal morbidity. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:35-6 passim, Feb 63

FACCHINI GM, SULSENTI G: [Considerations on 3 cases of deafness caused by rubeolar embryopathy associated with other defects] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:632-52, Sep 62 (It)

FORSIUS H, LEHMANN W: [Cornea plana congenita in 12 families in Finland] Acta Genet (Basel) 12:230-41, 1962 (Ger)

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91-8, Apr 63

FLOYD FW: Fluid therapy and neonatal surgical patients. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:99-101, Apr 63

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91-8, Apr 63

FLOYD FW: Fluid therapy and neonatal surgical patients. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:99-101, Apr 63

FELLNER MJ, KANTOR I, REINER E: Lupus vulgaris-like reaction following BCG vaccination. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:161-5, Mar-Apr 63

FREYRE EA, KENNEDY ER: A possible new sign in the recognition of listeriosis in the newborn. Med Ann DC 32:175-8, May 63

GARCIA P, GIROTTI VD, DOTI RA: [Considerations on the risks of obstetrical anesthesia in municipal maternity hospitals. Preferred anesthesia] Prensa Med Argent 50:154-60, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GADEA RE, ABDALA JR, MERONI RE: [Neonatal stress or crisis of the newborn in common labor and in "psychoprophylactic labor"] Prensa Med Argent 50:167-72, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

GASEK Z: [Treatment of congenital torticollis with prednisolone] Cesk Pediat 18:157-8, Feb 63 (Cz)

GRINZPAN IL, PITTO R, FRONTINI SA, REBOIRAS JJ: [Gastric plicature] Dia Med 35:893-4, 24 Jun 63 (Sp)

GRASHCHENKO MD: [On the diagnosis of perforation of the gastrointestinal tract in newborn and nursing infants] Pediatriia 42:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

GEDDA L, MURATORE A, BERNARDI A: [Aseptic gangrene of the cranium as hereditary circumscribed aplasia of the newborn] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:117-33, Apr 63 (It)

GALLO A, REYES A, WAISSBLUTH H, SAELZER E, DONOSO C, GILABERT B, SANZ A: [Infections of newborn infants] Rev Chile Pediat 34:353-61, May 63 (Sp)

GARCIA G, GALLO A, MONTERO R, CIENFUEGOS G, NAQUIRA N: [Round-table discussion: Acute bacterial infections in the newborn] Rev Chile Pediat 34:370-80, May 63 (Sp)

GLADEL W: [Deformities of the infant skeleton due to an oblique position] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1586-90, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

GUBERN SALISACHS L, CONILL SENTIAS M, OPENHEIMER SPRINGER W: [Current status of a case of atresia of the common bile duct with Rh incompatibility operated on in 1952] Rev Esp Pediat 19:73-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GARLAND JM: Undiagnosed spontaneous rupture of umbilical cord. Clin Med 70:785-6, Apr 63

GALL H: Infection in the neonatal period. J Mich Med Soc 62:674-7, Jul 63

GLUCK L, HOUSEK MJ: Problems of bacterial infections in nurseries. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:162-7, Sep 62

GHILAIN A, ZYLBERZAC S: [Clinical and anatomo-pathological study of a case of right ventricular agenesis with coronary lesions] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:363-9, 1962 (Fr)

GEORGES-JANET L: [Critical review of ideas and advances in pediatrics] Cah RMF 76:461-7, Jul 62 (Fr)

GUGLIANTINI P: [Value and limitations of direct radiographic examination of the abdomen in the diagnosis of diseases of the digestive tract in the newborn and the infant] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:220-48, Jul 62 (It)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

GUASCH J: [Pregnancy and leukemia. The future of children conceived or born in the course of leukemia in the parents. I. 5 cases of associated leukemia and pregnancy] Sangre (Barc) 7:148–61, 1962 (Sp)

GALINA MP, AVNET ML, EINHORN A: Iodides during pregnancy. An apparent cause of neonatal death. New Eng J Med 267:1124–7, 29 Nov 62

GRANDGUILLAUME P: [Listeriosis: the pediatrician's viewpoint] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:240–5, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GIACOMELLI F: [Ankylosis of the stapes in congenital changes of the middle ear] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:xxvii–xxxvii, Apr 62 (It)

GALY P, JEUNE M, BEAUJEU MJ de, MARET G, BETHENOD M, CHARRAT A, BAILLY E: [Giant, deforming lobar emphysema of the infant] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1141–4, Jul 62 (Fr)

GRASVELD CM, GOUH L van: [Intestinal perforation in a neonate. Arch Chir Neerl 14:123–30, 1962

GLEISS J: [Contributions of neonatology (science of the newborn). I. On the mortality of the newborn in clinical material, with especial consideration of the causes of death] Z Kinderheilk 87:255–63, 1962 (Ger)

GLEISS J: [Contributions on neonatology (science of the newborn). II. Fatal and severe metabasic injuries in mature and premature newborns] Z Kinderheilk 87:264–74, 1962 (Ger)

GEMUND JJ van: [Enamel hypoplasia of the milk teeth as an indicator of pre- and perinatal pathology] Nederl T Verlosk 62:472–81, Nov 62 (Dut)

GUIN GH: Annular pancreas: variants of the problem in the infant and newborn. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 18:323–8, Nov 62

GABURRO D, VOLPATO S, SCARPA P: [Neonatal erythrocytic pathology caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:625–7, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

GAZAREK F: [Sacrococcygeal teratoma in obstetrics] Zbl Gynaek 84:1625–9, 13 Oct 62 (Ger)

GROSSMANN J: [How do we feed newborn infants with Pierre Robin's syndrome] Cesk Pediat 17:1025–6, Nov 62 (Cz)

GORBACHENKO LA, SHTYTSKO EE: [Generalized inclusion cytomegaly in newborn infants] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:39–42, Sep 62 (Rus)

GABAI AV: [On the differential diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis in children] Pediatriia 41:44–6, Nov 62 (Rus)

GILFILLAN N, KIRK TR: Meconium peritonitis. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:66–7, Jan 63

GRISLAIN: [Purulent meningitis in newborns] Maternite 11:90–5, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

GOLDBERG HM, JOHNSON TP: Posterior abdomino-thoracic enteric duplication. Brit J Surg 50:445–9, Jan 63

GRONIOWSKI J: Thrombotic arteriolar lesions in lungs of newborn. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:144–55, Feb 63

GRITSISHIN NV: [On congenital diaphragmatic hernias] Sovet Med 26:106–9, Dec 62 (Rus)

GRISHINA OS, KALITSEVA LI, MAKSIMOVICH KA: [Characteristics of enzyme and serological properties of enteropathogenic E. coli isolated in enteritis in neonates and infants] Zh Mikrobiol 33:65–70, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRAHAM MD: Bilateral vocal cord paralysis associated with meningomyelocele and the Arnold-Chiari malformation. Laryngoscope 73:85–92, Jan 63

GEORGADZE AP: [A rare case of umbilical hernia in a newborn infant] Akush Ginek 38:111, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GLADUSH TM: [Diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis in newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:45–8, 1962 (Uk)

GITLIN D, ROSEN FS, MICHAEL JG: Transient 19S gammaglobulin deficiency in the newborn infant, and its significance. Pediatrics 31:197–208, Feb 63

GUGLER E, LUESCHER E: [Congenital afibrinogenemia] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:125–7, 1963 (Ger)

GOMEZ MR, WHITTEN CF, NOLKE A, BERNSTEIN J, MEYER JS: Aneurysmal malformation of the great vein of Galen causing heart failure. Report of five cases. Pediatrics 31:400–11, Mar 63

GINGOL'D AI, IVANOVA LI: Congenital multiple point epiphyseal dysplasia. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:373–5, Mar-Apr 63

GERSCOVICH J: [Duodenal stenosis and mongolism] Prensa Med Argent 49:1791–4, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

GINZBURG ES, KAFAROV KI: [Phlegmon in the newborn and in infants during the 1st year of life] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:7–11, Jan 62 (Rus)

GLUCK L, WOOD HF: Staphylococcal colonization in newborn infants with and without antiseptic skin care. A consideration of epidemiologic routes. New Eng J Med 268:1265–8, 6 Jun 63

GRACIANSKY P de, TAIEB M, CORCOS V: [Congenital poikiloderma] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:861–5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GRANDGUILLAUME P: [Concerning the detection of diabetes in fetal, neonatal and infantile pathology] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:30–2, Jan 63 (Fr)

HEINISCH HM: [Comparative studies of clinical data in surgically and conservatively cured infants with pyloric stenosis. II.] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:262–4, Jul 63 (Ger)

HEINISCH HM: [On the results of surgical and conservative treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants. III.] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:265–7, Jul 63 (Ger)

HERRMANN WR: [Results of histochemical studies on so-called uric acid infarct of the kidneys] Virchow Arch Path Anat 336:465–9, 1963 (Ger)

HEINISCH HM, AKSOY E: [Clinical contribution to hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants. II.] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:260–2, Jul 63 (Ger)

HAN SY, RUDOLPH AJ, TENG CT: Pneumomediastinum in infancy. J Pediat 62:754–61, May 63

HANNON MA: Congenital pulmonary cysts in a newborn infant. J Irish Med Ass 52:193–4, Jun 63

HERMANN RE, IZANT RJ Jr, BOLANDE RP: Aganglionosis of the intestine in siblings. Surgery 53:664–9, May 63

HOFMAN H, DZIENISZEWSKA-KLEPACKA L: [Lactobacillus acidophilus in diseases of infants] Pol Tyg Lek 18:13–6, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

HORST RL van der: Exsanguinating cephalhaematomata in African newborn infants. Arch Dis Child 38:280–5, Jun 63

HRENO A, HAUST MD: Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita. Report of a case. J Pediat 62:908–14, Jun 63

HENKEL H: [On the therapy of omphalocele] Klin Med (Wien) 18:1–3, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAVEL J, MANHAL J: [Our experiences with intestinal malrotations] Rozhl Chir 42:126–9, Feb 63 (Cz)

HAMMER P: [Report on clinical trials with Micoren] Med Welt 26:1379–80, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEIFETZ M, BIRKHAN HJ: Prolonged apnoea after intermittent intramuscular suxamethonium in a neonate. Brit J Anaesth 34:592–3, Aug 62

HARTEMANN J, BRAYE M, DELLESTABLE P: [Apropos of amniotic adhesions] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:410–2, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

HARTEMANN J, DELLESTABLE P, PIERRE A: [The anemia of infants in placenta praevia] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:422–4, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

HASSE W: [Ovarian torsion cysts in newborn infants] Chirurg 33:471–2, Oct 62 (Ger)

HELMER F, STUR O, ZWEYMUELLER E: [Sequelae of a belatedly recognized anal atresia] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:266–75, 1961 (Ger)

HAWORTH JC, COODIN FJ, FINKEL KC, WEIDMAN ML: Hypoglycemia associated with symptoms in the newborn period. Canad Med Ass J 88:23–8, 5 Jan 63

HATTEN DF, WERTHAMMER S: Hemangioma of the liver causing death in a newborn. W Virginia Med J 59:8–10, Jan 63

HOWARD PJ: Management of the baby after prolonged rupture of the amniotic membranes. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 10:563–8, Dec 62

HOCKMUTH LN, MARTIN SJ: An obstructing laryngeal cyst in a newborn. Conn Med 26:691–700, Dec 62

HELMER F, KREPLER P, POLLAUF F, ZEITLHOFER J: [Congenital lobar emphysema and cystic anomaly of the bronchi] Z Kinderheilk 87:237–54, 1962 (Ger)

HARA S, CRUMP EP: Spontaneous rupture of the stomach in the newborn. A report of six cases in Negro infants and a review of the literature. J Nat Med Ass 54:689–95, Nov 62

HYATT HW Sr: Coccidioidomycosis in a 3-week-old infant. Amer J Dis Child 105:93–8, Jan 63

HARDMAN RP, BOWERMAN D: Appendicitis in the newborn. Amer J Dis Child 105:99–101, Jan 63

HECHT F, BRYANT J, ARAKAKI D, KAPLAN E, GENTILE G: Trisomy-18 syndrome due to de-novo translocation. Lancet 1:114, 12 Jan 63

HERNANDEZ R: [Postmaturity: a syndrome of placental dysfunction] Rev Chile Pediat 33:139–40, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

HILL RM, DESMOND MM: Management of the narcotic withdrawal syndrome in the neonate. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:67–86, Feb 63

HOLUB J, VINSOVA N, BOSWART J: [Level of GOT and GPT transaminases in different pathological conditions in children. I. Newborn infants] Cesk Gynek 27:643–50, Nov 62 (Cz)

HOSKOVA A, HLAVON J: [On the problem of transitory biliary obstruction in young infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1071–6, Dec 62 (Cz)

HAUPT H: [On the shock syndrome in the newborn after premature detachment of the placenta] Munchen Med Wschr 105:441–9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

HANSSON G, REDIN B: Familial neonatal hypoglycemia. A syndrome resembling foetopathia diabetica. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:145–52, Mar 63

HILBER H: [Differential diagnosis of dermatoses in infants] Med Klin 56:1533–6, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

HANSTED C, PAERREGAARD P, THAMDRUP E: Steroid therapy in acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):80–2, 1963

HOSKOVA A: [Acute thrombosis of the abdominal veins in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:69–70, Jan 63 (Cz)

The infant of the diabetic mother: a perinatal mortality conference. Diabetes 12:268–77, May-Jun 63

IVANOVA NA, FEDOTOVA VI: [Cytomegaly in children] Sovet Med 26:78–82, Feb 63 (Rus)

IVEMARK BI, SVENNERHOLM L, THOREN C, TUNELL R: Niemann-Pick disease in infancy. Report of two siblings with clinical, histologic and chemical studies. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:391–404, Jul 63

INGIULLA A, DISTEFANO M: [Clinical course and therapeutic results in diaphragmatic hernia of the embryogenic type in the newborn] Riv Ostet Ginec 17:379–85, May 62 (It)

IUSHKEVICH LB: [On the problem of congenital leukemias] Probl Gemat 7:14–8, Nov 62 (Rus)

IMAMURA E: [Memo on child care] Shonika 3:703–8, Nov 62 (Jap)

IACOBUCCI F: [Apropos of 2 cases of neonatal omphalocele with special reference to therapy (clinical contribution)] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:797–804, Aug 62 (It)

ISHIDA M, SAWAGUCHI S, NAKAJO S, SAITO J, HANAWA M: [Surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease in the newborn] Jap J Proctol 18:26–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

IGNATOWSKI J: [Congenital obstruction of the small intestine] Pol Przegl Chir 34:821–3, Aug 62 (Pol)

ILIC R: [Congenital cataract associated with other congenital abnormalities] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:959–65, Oct 62 (Ser)

PICHOT-JANTON G, COUTEL Y, PANAGET J, JEZEQUEL C: [Reflections apropos of 11 cases of neonatal listeriasis] J Med Bordeaux 140:1139–46, Jul 63 (Fr)

JANELLI DE: Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. J Abdom Surg 5:51–2, May 63

JIM RT, CHU FK: Hyperbilirubinemia due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in a newborn Chinese

JACOBY NM: Pyloric stenosis in infants. Nurs Times 58:1293–4, Oct 62

JOLLY H: Neonatal problems in West Africa. Ghana Med J 1:46–9, Dec 62

JOSEF N: [Administration of Perisen N in the treatment of hyperbilirubinemia of premature and newborn infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:51–3, Feb 63 (Hun)

JAVETT SN, WEBSTER I, BRAUDO JL: Congenital dilatation of the pulmonary lymphatics. Pediatrics 31:416–25, Mar 63

KEMENY P, ADLER T, NAGY L: Fatal case of giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia and bleedings (Kasabach-Merritt's syndrome). Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:257–70, 1963

KUMATE J: [New concepts concerning the genesis of jaundices] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:391–5, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

KRAVITZ H: Improved techniques in intravenous therapy for premature and newborn infants in incubators. Illinois Med J 124:34–5, Jul 63

KRUTSAY M: [Primary liver cancer in infancy] Maly Onkol 7:122–5, Jun 63 (Hun)

KATZEDAKES SG: [Artificial hibernation in the newborn suffering from an inability to adapt] Hellen Iatr 32:254–8, Mar 63 (Gr)

KERPEL-FRONIUS E, VARGA F, HOBOR B: [On severe forms of malnutrition in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:42–8, Feb 63 (Ger)

KUNSTADTER RH, OH W, TANMAN F, CORNBLATH M: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in the newborn. Report of two cases born of diabetic mothers. Amer J Dis Child 105:499–506, May 63

KUO PF: [Temporary hip dislocation in infants] Zhong Waike Z 9:238–9, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

KHITRIK GM, VORONTSOV IM: [Clinical picture of cytomegaly in infants] Sovet Med 26:72–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

KAUFMAN OIa: [On the problem of hyaline membranes in pneumopathies in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:52–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

KURATA S: [Hemolytic diseases of newborn infants due to incompatible blood types between the mother and the child] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:285–95, Mar 63 (Jap)

KAIPOV FI: [Necrotic phlegmon in neonates] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:109–13, 1963 (Rus)

KUNDRATITZ K: [Allergy in childhood] Wien Klin Wschr 75:469–73, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

KARELITZ S, FISICHELLI VR: The cry thresholds of normal infants and those with brain damage. An aid in the early diagnosis of severe brain damage. J Pediat 61:679–85, Nov 62

KNEISZL F: Some data on the aetiology of gastric rupture in the newborn. Biol Neonat 4:201–22, 1962

KIESEWETTER WB: [On malignant tumors in children] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:864–7, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOVANEVA RA, PRONINA MA, BYKOVA NA: [Role of toxoplasmosis and of changes in the nervous system in congenital defects of the heart and large vessels in children] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):40–4, 1962 (Rus)

KLOSOVSKII BN: [Causes of the birth of children with cerebral defects. (Data for the development of rational prenatal prophylaxis)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10):32–9, 1962 (Rus)

KHOMCHENKO MN: [On the clinical and therapeutic aspects of congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:38–40, Oct 62 (Rus)

KARDOS F, RACZ L: [On congenital tuberculosis] Zbl Gynaek 84:612–9, 21 Apr 62 (Ger)

KURACHI K: [Screening diseases in newborn infants requiring emergency surgery] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:243–53, Sep 62 (Jap)

KAMPHUYS EH: Congenital lobar emphysema. Arch Chir Neerl 14:93–104, 1962

KOUDELKA J: [Appearance and therapy of scolioses in newborn infants] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:321–3, Aug 62 (Cz)

KADOWAKI H, MITSUYOSHI K, HAMANAKA Y, ASAKURA T, NAKAO J: [A case of successfully repaired esophageal hiatal hernia (sliding type) of a child] J Osaka City Med Cent

11:367-78, Dec 62 (Jap)

KUSHCH NL: [Some problems concerning the diagnosis of abnormalities of the digestive tract in newborn infants] Pediatriia 41:62-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KERLAU JC de, BALMES J, BALMES F, PERRIER: [Congenital familial polycythemia] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1401-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

KRASNA IH, SCHNEIDER KM, BECKER JM, MOLOSHOK RE: Unilateral renal and adrenal vein thrombosis presenting as an acute surgical emergency. Ann Surg 157:277-80, Feb 63

KAPLAN E: Jaundice in childhood. J Iowa Med Soc 53:61-3, Feb 63

KAUFMANN HJ, LANTZ J, BURGIN-WOLFF A: Anaphylactic shock of the lungs triggered by microaspiration of cow's milk: a form of sudden unexpected death in early infancy. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:20-30, 1963

KAMIENSKA K, WDOWIAK W: [Acute toxic methemoglobinemia in newborn infants] Ginek Pol 33:617-22, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

KRAVITZ H: Intravenous therapy in infants. A technique without removing the patient from the incubator. Amer J Dis Child 105:393-4, Apr 63

KNORR K: [Hospitalism from the obstetrical and gynecological point of view] Sem Med Prof 39:3-8, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

KOMENDER J: [Results of some laboratory investigations on newborn infants of mothers with pregnancy toxemias] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1672-4, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

KITLAK W, KITLAK C: [Edema in neonates as a leading symptom of chromosmal abnormality] Z Kinderheilk 87:390-5, 1963 (Ger)

KUJIMA K: [Problems in the specialty categorization of the newborn infant] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:280-3, Mar 63 (Jap)

KOLLAR D, FULOP T: [Our experiences in the treatment of osteomyelitis of staphylococcal origin in the cheek bones and flat bones of the skull of infants] Fulorrgeeeevorvaszat 9:25-9, Mar 63 (Hun)

LAKATOS I, KALLO A, SZIJARTO L: [Leprechaunism (Donohue syndrome)] Orv Hetil 104:1075-80, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

LONGO G: [An interesting histological report and pathogenetic considerations on a congenital diaphragmatic hernia. (A supernumerary rib surrounding the foramen of a hernia of the hiatal type)] Ann Ostet Ginec 85:183-208, Mar 63 (It)

LEPAGE F, BOESWILLWALD M, MICHELON B, FAUGERAS J: [Complications following intra-umbilical injections of vitamin K1 in the newborn] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:36-45, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

LEE SS: [Duodenal obstruction in the new born] J Korea Surg Soc 5:155-8, Mar 63 (Kor)

LUBBE C: [On so-called scoliosis of the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1579-85, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

LARAMEE B: [Apropos of a case of congenital varicella] Un Med Canada 92:543-4, May 63 (Fr)

LEGNAMI FA, CORWIN RD: Intrapericardial teratoma. Report of a case. Amer Heart J 65:674-7, May 63

LAURSEN H: Bacteriological colonisation of infants and mothers in a maternity unit. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 42:43-64, 1963

LYON JA Jr: Pneumomediastinum in the newborn. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:51-9, Apr 63

LENIZ M, STEEGER A: [Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in a newborn infant] Rev Chile Pediat 34:39-41, Jan 63 (Sp)

LAUWERYNS J, BOTTU Y, EGGERMONT E: [Considerations on perinatal pneumonia] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:139-52, 1963 (Fr)

LANG K, MORAWA A: [On the picture of spontaneous feto-fetal transfusion in uniovular twins] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:428-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

LAMY M, FREZAL J, REY J: [Congenital errors of thyroid hormone synthesis] Cah RMF 76:473-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

LEVINE OR, JAMESON AG, NELLHAUS G, GOLD AP: Cardiac complications of cerebral arteriovenous fistula in infancy. Pediatrics 30:563-75, Oct 62

LANDUCCI-RUBINI L, BATTISTINI A: [Thyrotoxicosis in the newborn] Lattante 33:377-99, Jun 62 (It)

LYONNET R, MORIN G: [2 recent observations of hydramnios coexistant with fetal abnormalities disturbing deglutition] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:377-9, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

LONGEFAIT H: [Air cyst in an infant] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1146, Jul 62 (Fr)

LE BRIGAND H: [Remote result of a lobectomy for giant lobar emphysema] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1147-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

LOGAN WD Jr, PAUSA SG, CRISPIN RH: Spontaneous pneumothorax of the newborn. Dis Chest 42:611-4, Dec 62

LAUWERYNS J: [An anatomical-pathological study on the lung associated with perinatal mortality] Belg T Geneesk 18:1133-51, 1 Dec 62 (Dut)

LYCKE E, NILSSON LR: Poliomyelitis in a newborn due to intrauterine infection. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:61-4, Nov 62

LAURSEN H: Incidence of pseudomonas aeruginosa and other gram-negative rods in newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:254-67, 1962

LELONG M, ALAGILLE D, GENTIL C, COLIN J, MERCIE C, TUPIN J, BOUQUIER J: [Hereditary intolerance to fructose (2 cases)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:841-66, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LOWENSTEIN A, SCHWARTZ H, SIMON SR, ROTH E, SCHEININGER LM: Delivery of a fetus with a large sacrococcygeal tumor, an unusual case. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:78-84, Jan 63

LINHARTOVA A, CHUNG W: Bronchopulmonary moniliasis in the newborn. J Clin Path 16:56-60, Jan 63

LAMY M, AUSSANNAIRE M, NEZELOF C, FREZAL J, JAMMET ML, REY J, LABRUNE B: [Erythroderma ichthyosiforme of the newborn (apropos of 4 cases of congenital ichthyosis)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:867-79, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

LENDING M, STONE ML, SLOBODY LB, MESTERN J: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy. III. Enzyme activity in the newborn infant. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:41-7, 1 Jan 63

LEAVELL UW Jr, RIPY HW, McCELLAN JT: Probable factors in congenital skin defect. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:244-6, Mar 63

LE BALC'H YM: [Apnea in the newborn infant caused by oxygenation of the mother] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:528-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LAZZARI R, BERNI M: [The use of demethylchlortetracycline in the prevention and therapy of various infectious processes of the neonatal age] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:555-63, Aug 62 (It)

LAPATSANIS PD, TODD RM: Hypophosphatasia in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:77-9, Feb 63

LUKE JL, BOLANDE RP, GROSS S: Generalized aspergillosis and aspergillus endocarditis in infancy. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:115-22, Jan 63

LUDER J, TOMSON PR: Salmonella meningitis in the newborn. Postgrad Med J 39:100-2, Feb 63

LAFOND A, DABADIE J: [Apropos of a case of atresia of the esophagus operated on and cured without gastrostomy. Considerations on diagnosis and preoperative radiography. Presentation of the patient] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:539-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LACOMME M: [Prevention of cerebral lesions during the pregnancy of toxemic mothers] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:417-25, 1962 (Sp)

LEVER RS, STEWART CM, RIDDELL HI: Renal vein thrombosis: review of clinical syndrome and case report. J Urol 89:311-5, Mar 63

LANGE K, WACHSTEIN M, WASSERMAN E, ALPTEKIN F, SLOBODY LB: The congenital nephrotic syndrome. An immune reacton? Amer J Dis Child 105:338-45, Apr 63

LIPPI U, POLENTES GF: [Appendicitis in the newborn and in infants] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:805-44, Nov 62 (It)

LYALL AD, MICHIE W: A survivor from meconium peritonitis, perforation of the large bowel, and mucoviscidosis. Brit J Surg 50:520-2, Mar 63

LACOMME M: [Occult infections in perinatal pathology] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:47-55, 1963 (Fr)

LAVADIA P Jr, FIRME C, QUINTOS F, AGCAOILI DR: Congenital atresia of the esophagus. A report of 5 cases. J Philipp Med Ass 39:131-9, Feb 63

LAPRAS MA: [Congenital atresia of the colon] Lyon Chir 59:112-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

LAUWERYNS J, EGGERMONT E, ROMELART G: [Pulmonary hemorrhages during the perinatal period] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 33:35-45, 1963 (Fr)

LITTLEWOOD: Polycythaemia and anaemia in newborn monozygotic twin girls. Brit Med J 5334:857-9, 30 Mar 63

MUNDLER F: [Birth and initial months of cerebral motor debility] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:629-46, Jul 63 (Fr)

MURANO G, DI TORO R: [Prednisolone therapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:365-419, May-Jun 63 (It)

MOBIUS G, MOBIUS M: [On the pathology of generalized herpes simplex virus infection in the newborn] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:246-52, Jul 63 (Ger)

MOLINA POLO D: [The treatment of transitory dyspepsia of the newborn with a new parasympatholytic: anisotropine methylbromide] Medicina (Mex) 43:369-72, 10 Aug 63 (Sp)

MEHRIZI A, TAUSSIG HB: Acyanotic transposition of the great vessels. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:239-47, May 63

MESHAKA G: [Clinical aspects of thrombopenic purpura in children] Med Infant (Paris) 70:161-70, Mar 63 (Fr)

MOORE TC: Giant cystic meconium peritonitis. Ann Surg 157:566-72, Apr 63

MILLER M, ROBBINS J, FISHMAN R, MEDENIS R, ROSENTHAL I: A chromosomal anomaly with multiple ocular defects, including retinal dysplasia. Amer J Ophthal 55:901-10, May 63

MUSGROVE F, CHAUDHURI B: Adrenogenital syndrome. Death on the 23rd day from Addison's crisis. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:387-8, May 63

MANN NM, JACKSON BG, HOLLOWAY R: Management of tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Arch Dis Child 38:251-9, Jun 63

MANN NM, JACKSON BG, HOLLOWAY R: Management of tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Arch Dis Child 38:251-9, Jun 63

MAYO P: Intrathoracic neuroblastoma in a newborn infant. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:720-4, Jun 63

MILLER RE, RHAMY RK: Acute perforation in infants. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:61-6, Jul 63

MOSCHCOWITZ E, STRAUSS L: Congenital arteriosclerosis of the pulmonary artery. The importance of the time factor in the genesis of arteriosclerosis. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:582-7, Jun 63

MUNSAT TL, NEERHOUT R, NYIRJESY I: A comparative clinical study of the vacuum extractor and forceps. II. Evaluation of the newborn. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:1083-90, 15 Apr 63

McCRACKEN JS: Rubella in the newborn. Brit Med J 5354:420-3, 17 Aug 63

MEHRIZI A, MURRISH HF: Interruption of the aortic arch. Bull Hopkins Hosp 111:127-42, Sep 62

MIKLOS G: [Data on infantile pancreatitis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:262-70, Sep 62 (Hun)

MENDL K, JENKINS RT, PENLINGTON ER: Gastric ulcer in the newborn and its association with antral spasm resulting in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Brit J Radiol 35:831-5, Dec 62

McKAY E: Congenital hypoplastic anaemia. Report of two cases. Arch Dis Child 37:663-6, Dec 62

MEDOVY H: Intracranial disorders of the newborn infant. Chicago Med Sch Quart 22:149-55, Summer 62

MOLNAR S, SOMOGYI Z, TROJAN E: [Mesenteric cyst in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:500-3, Nov 62 (Ger)

McMILLAN CW: Hemorrhage in the newborn. N Carolina Med J 23:569-72, Dec 62

McKINNON DA Jr: Congenital obstruction of the duodenum: case report. Lovelace Clin Rev 1:113-4, Dec 62

MACLAURIN C: Intestinal atresia and stenosis in the newborn. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:128-38, Nov 62

MOYSON F: [Obstructive lobar emphysema in infants] Acta Chir Belg 61:390-6, Apr 62 (Fr)

MASSARDIER: [Non-controlled partial right hepatectomy in the newborn] Lyon Chir 58:898-9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MAKSIMENIA GV: [Esophageal atresia in a newborn infant] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:77, Sep 62 (Rus)

MURGUIA DE ROSOS, RIOS-BRUNOG, UTEDA ME, GROIS M, VACCAREZZA A, GAMBETTA J: [Surgical respiratory insufficiency in the newborn. Apropos of 2 cases of Bochdaleck's hernia] Arch Pediat Urug 33:635-48, Oct 62 (Sp)

MOYSON F: [The early detection of certain operable congenital abnormalities] Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 32:469-80, 1962 (Fr)

MAZURIN AV, NGUEN-FUK-NGI: [Tetanus neonatorum] Pediatriia 41:38-43, Nov 62 (Rus)

MININNI G, SANTORO A: [On a case of epidermolysis bullosa] Minerva Pediat 14:1270-4, 10 Nov 62 (It)

MARTONI L: [Potential toxicity of common drugs in the neonatal period] Rass Clinicosci 38:329-34, Dec 62 (It)

MONZALI GL, CANESTRI G: [Infantile cortical hyperostosis or Caffey-De Toni-Silverman disease (description of a case)] Minerva Pediat 14:1361-9, 1 Dec 62 (It)

MUGGIASCA F: [Comparative studies of congenital tooth abnormities in one case each of epidermolysis bullosa, fetal erythroblastosis, multiple abnormalities and embryopathia rubeolica] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesc 123:428-48, 1962 (Ger)

MANSFIELD OT, KNIGHT JS: The treatment of congenital amputations through the forearm. Brit J Plast Surg 16:23-31, Jan 63

MATHEWS DH, AVERY ME, JUDE JR: Closed-chest cardiac massage in the newborn infant. JAMA 183:964-6, 16 Mar 63

MOLLOY PM, LOWMAN RM: The lack of specificity of neonatal intracranial paraventricular calcifications. Radiology 80:98-102, Jan 63

MARKOWITZ M: Heart disease in the nursery. Heart Bull 12:26-9, Mar-Apr 63

MAUMENEE AE: Further observations on the pathogenesis of congenital glaucoma. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:140-6, 1962

MACNAUGHTON MC: Listeriosis. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:61-2, Feb 63

McAULEY FD: The surgical management of congenital cataract. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:791-800, 1962

MINOLI I: [On the use of a new antibiotic (rifamycin SV) in some cases of neonatal staphylococcal infections resistant to other antibiotics] Gazz Med Ital 121:397-9, Dec 62 (It)

MONGEAU JG: [A case of peritoneal dialysis in an infant] Un Med Canada 92:411-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MIKLOS G: [Pathological data on fetal and neonatal pancreatitis] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:47-51, Feb 63 (Hun)

McPHERSON AG: Congenital anorectal anomalies. Brit J Surg 50:515-9, Mar 63

MACGREGOR MW: Maternal anaemia as a factor in prematurity and perinatal mortality. Scot Med J 8:134-40, Apr 63

MANCIAUX M, RAUBER G, PREVOT J, GENTIN G: [Giant suppurated dysembryoplastic pulmonary cyst in a newborn infant] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:197-211, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

MIGLIORINI L: [Contribution to the study of congenital fistulas of the dorsum of the nose] Friuli Med 17:748-58, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MIKLOS G: [Contribution to the pathology of pancreatitis in neonates and infants, with special reference to the relation between cytomegaly and pancreatitis] Zbl Allg Path 104:175-81, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

MITOLO GR, GRASSI G: [Relations between vaginal infections of the pregnant woman and infections of the newborn. Monilia infections. Pathologica 54:351–8, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

NIGRO N, MUSSA GC: [Considerations on neonatal thyroid diseases. Illustration of hyperfunctioning goiter in twins] Minerva Pediat 15:607–14, 5 May 63 (It)

NELKEN S, BERNARDIN D, FAVIER JP: [Assay of a new antibiotic in the newborn, RP 10192 or Mexocine (143 cases)] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:204–7, Apr–May 63 (Fr)

NIIHASHI G, EBIHARA K, NIIHARA H, ISSHIKI N: [3 operated cases of congenital fatty pyloric stenosis] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:788–90, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAGAYAMA T, TASAKA H, INOUE K, FUKUDA H: [Appraisal of the thrombotest in pediatrics] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1459–63, Aug 63 (Jap)

NAKAMURA T, YAMABE T, GOTO S, MATSUO S, HASHIMOTO I: [Diseases in the newborn requiring emergency surgical treatment (with special reference to a few cases recently treated)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:630–42, Jun 63 (Jap)

NELIGAN GA, ROBSON E, WATSON J: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn. A sequel of intrauterine malnutrition. Lancet 1:1282–4, 15 Jun 63

NICE CM Jr, MOUTON RA: Congenital defect of gastric muscle. Amer J Roentgen 89:1038–41, May 63

NOGUCHI TT, NACHUM R, LAWRENCE CA: Acute purulent meningitis caused by chromogenic Neisseria. A case report and literature review. Med Arts Sci 17:11–8, 1st Quart 63

NESBITT RE Jr: [Neonatal pediatrics. VI. Fetal pediatrics. Modern concepts] Pediat Panamer 7:67–70, May–Jun 62 (Sp)

NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, MANCIAUX M, BERTHIER X: [Neonatal sciatic paralysis caused by injection of an analeptic into the umbilical cord] Pediatrie 17:891–6, 1962 (Fr)

NEVANLINNA HR: [Diagnostic value of the relative weight of the placenta] Duodecim 78:933–6, 1962 (Fin)

NAEYE RL, LETTS HW: The effects of prolonged neonatal hypoxemia on the pulmonary vascular bed and heart. Pediatrics 30:902–8, Dec 62

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:699–702, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, DUPREZ A: [Apropos of 3 cases of malignant tumor of the liver in the newborn] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:696–8, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

SAWYERS JL: Cystic hygroma. J Tenn Med Ass 56:89–91, Mar 63

NICCOLO M: [Recent etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic opinions on neonatal jaundice with free serum bilirubin. (Review of the literature. Current bibliography)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:831–50, Nov 62 (It)

NELSON HA: The American Medical Association study on perinatal mortality and morbidity. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:43–5, Feb 63

NEUMANN E, GILLY: [An exceptional cause of apparent death in a newborn infant: inhalation of a pedicled tumor implanted in the pharyngeal region] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:560–1, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, MANCIAUX M, LASCOMBES G, RACHMUT A: [The Pierre Robin syndrome] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:19–27, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, PIERSON M, DE LAVERGNE E, RAUBER G, GILGENKRANTZ S, OLIVE D: [Herpetic disease of the newborn] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:27–31, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

NAEYE RL: Human intrauterine parabiotic syndrome and its complications. New Eng J Med 268:804–9, 11 Apr 63

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, PREVOT J, DUPREZ A: [Malignant tumors of the liver in children. Critical study of 6 cases] Rev int Hepat 13:81–129, 1963 (Fr)

OVING H, RAVENSTEYN H van, TEGELAERS WH: [Severe and prolonged hypothermia in infants. Description of 4 cases] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:149–69, May 63 (Dut)

OLEINIKOVA EA: [Phagocyte activity of the leukocytes in newborn infants in relation to Escherichia coli of different serotypes] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:34–8, Mar 63 (Rus)

OZAN HA, GONZALEZ AA: Post-traumatic fetal epilepsy. Neurology (Minneap) 13:541–2, Jun 63

O'CONNOR JF, NEUHAUSER EB: Total body opacification in conventional and high dose intravenous urography in infancy. Amer J Roentgen 90:63–71, Jul 63

O'NEIL RR: Congenital varicella. Amer J Dis Child 104:391–2, Oct 62

ODELL GB, COHEN SN, GORDES EH: Administration of albumin in the management of hyperbilirubinemia by exchange transfusions. Pediatrics 30:613–21, Oct 62

OLIVE BADOSA A: [The tachypneic convulsive syndrome of the newborn] Med Clin (Barc) 39:45–6, Jul 62 (Sp)

O'DONOHOE NV: Jaundice associated with acute pyelonephritis in early infancy. J Irish Med Ass 52:13–6, Jan 63

OGAWA J, IMAEDA S, SAITO H: Process of lung expansion. Autopsy findings of the lung of premature and mature newborn infants and of mammals. Nagoya Med J 8:29–44, Oct 62

OKA S, SATO H, KIMURA N: [On a case of recently experienced lead poisoning] J Showa Med Ass 22:227–35, Sep 6' (Jap)

OROPEZA P: [Tetanus neonatorum in Venezuela and the improvement of the midwifery profession] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:226–7, Mar 62 (Sp)

OTHERSEN HB Jr, GREGORIE HB Jr: Pneumatic rupture of the stomach in a newborn infant with esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Surgery 53:362–7, Mar 63

OSEID S, SVENDSEN HM: Congenital afibrinogenemia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:129–32, Mar 63

POMANSKAIA LA, LOTOTSKAIA VV: [On listeriosis in newborn infants] Akush Ginek 39:57–62, May–Jun 63 (Rus)

PRYLES CV, STEG NL, NAIR S, GELLIS SS, TENNEY B: A controlled study of the influence on the newborn of prolonged premature rupture of the amniotic membranes and/or infection in the mother. Pediatrics 31:608–22, Apr 63

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF: Hypocalcemia during first week of life in mature and premature infants. New York J Med 63:2502–5, 1 Sep 63

PELZ L: [On a case of infantile pneumonia of the botryomycosis type in mucoviscidosis and generalized cytomegaly] Zbl Allg Path 104:403–8, 31 May 63 (Ger)

PECORELLA F: [Presence of strains of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in the wards for premature and full-term newborn infants of the Clinica Pediatrica di Palermo] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:223–32, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

PINON F: [Risks for newborn infants in transfusions given to their mothers] Maternite 12:66–74, Feb 63 (Fr)

PERRY RE, HODGMAN J, CASS AB: Pleural effusion in the neonatal period. J Pediat 62:838–43, Jun 63

PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF, SWAIN VA: Fluid and electrolyte requirements of newborn infants with intestinal obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:231–41, Jun 63

OSTROMOUKHOVA GA: [2 cases of megaduodenum in newborn infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:84–5, Jan 63 (Rus)

PERSAININOV LS: [Prevention of perinatal morbidity and mortality] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:8–16, Jan 63 (Rus)

PORTER DD, CANENT RV Jr, SPACH MS, BAYLIN GJ: Origin of the right pulmonary artery from the ascending aorta. Unusual cineangiocardiographic and pathologic findings. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:589–93, Apr 63

PREE MJ de: A case of giant hemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:410–6, Jul 63

PALMEN K: [Hip preluxation in the newborn] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1854–66, 27 Jun 63 (Sw)

PIGEAUD H, DECHAVANNE D, FAVIER J: [A new case of "Listeria" meningitis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:81–2, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

PALDY L: [Examination of the correlated function of the stomach and duodenum in infants with frequent vomiting] Magy Radiol 15:23–30, Jan 63 (Hun)

PLAINFOSSE B: [Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Biochemical and genetic aspects] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:442–50, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

PARKKULAINEN KV: [Meconium peritonitis, meconium ileus, atresia of the small intestine] Nord Med 68:1592–3, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

PROCHIANTZ A: [Retention jaundice in the neonatal period and in older infants (brief review)] Ann Chir Infant 3:159–74, Sep 62 (Sp)

POMPE J: [Case of a giant-cell tumor of the temporal bone in a newborn infant] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:953–64, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

PELLERIN D: [Cervical hemolymphangiomas in the infant] Ann Chir Plast 7:175–82, Sep 62 (Fr)

POWELL BW: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Lancet 2:1326, 22 Dec 62

PELUFFO E, TEMESIO N, BIDEGAIN S, GAROFALO O, GIGUENS W, LORENZO Y DE IBARRETA J: [Contribution to the study of cyanosis in the newborn infant. Cyanosis and polyglobulism with persistance of fetal hemoglobin in high concentrations. A new syndrome?] Arch Pediat Urug 33:427–43, Jul 62 (Sp)

PURROY TERAN R: [Brief contribution to the study of infant mortality in Valera (5-year period 1955–1959)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:798–807, Dec 61 (Sp)

PERIANES I, AGLIANO S, BERRETA JA: [Persistence of the ductus arteriosus, associated with congenital pulmonary emphysema of the left upper lobe] Prensa Med Argent 49:797–9, 6 Apr 62 (Sp)

PAUPE J, TOMKIEWICZ S: [The tetanies of the child] Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 6:261–72, 1962 (Fr)

PACHALY L, PRENZEL I, CAMPOS D: [Infantile septic granulomatosis (neonatal listeriosis). Report of a case] Rev Chile Pediat 33:206–12, Aug–Sep 62 (Sp)

PATRINI G: [Clinical observations and considerations on amniotic infections in the newborn] Minerva Ginec 14:970–4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PICHOT-JANTON G, COUTEL Y, PANAGET J, JEZEQUEL C: [Reflections apropos of 11 cases of neonatal listeriosis] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1363–75, Dec 62 (Fr)

PLAZA A: [Anemia of the newborn infant caused by fetomaternal transfusion] Arch Argent Pediat 57:183–9, May 62 (Sp)

PAROTT LH: A review of congenital cystic disease of the lung. J Tenn Med Ass 56:52–4, Feb 63

PIROVANO G, BRUGHERA F: [2 cases of dystrophic congenital epidermoysis bullosa in children of cousins] Minerva Nipiol 12:414–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PAUL SS: Pyogenic meningitis in children. A study of 48 cases. Indian J Child Health 12:98–103, Feb 63

PANARA B: [Contribution to the knowledge of multiple congenital malformations. A case of arthrogryposis multiplex and pterygium] Minerva Nipiol 12:390–3, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

Parabiotic syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:846–7, 11 Apr 63

PAGAN MA, SIFONTES JE: Pleural empyema in infants. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:1–11, Jan 63

PASSARINO F, NAPOLI R: [Esophageal atresia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1840–3, 31 Aug 62 (Sp)

PIRIA F, BRUNELLI L: [A case of diffuse myocardial distress and interferential extrasystole in an infant born with asphyxia] Minerva Pediat 15:52–6, 28 Jan 63 (Fr)

PALMEN K: Diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip in Sweden during the period 1948—1960. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):104–5, 1963

PETER F, KERTESZ L, SZERDAHELYI F: [The effect of the climatic milieu in the iodine metabolism of atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:14–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

PETROCINI S, BUBANI L: [On 2 cases of congenital cutaneous lacuna. Clinical and anatomopathological contribution] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:138–51, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

REUS T de: [Aspects of navel tetanus in Deli (Indonesia)] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1265–7, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

ROSS JD, MOLONEY WC, DESFORGES JF: Ineffective regulation of granulopoiesis masquerading as congenital leukemia in a mongoloid child. J Pediat 63:1–10, Jul 63

RYCHECK RR, TAYLOR PM, GEZON HM: Epidemic staphylococcal pyoderma associated with Ritter's disease and the appearance of phage type 3B/71. New Eng J Med 269:332–7, 15 Aug 63

ROCHA C da: [Emergencies in pediatric surgery] J Med (Porto) 51:673–89, 27 Jul 63 (Por)

ROLLIER M, ROLLIER R: [Reflections on leprosy in infants. Apropos of 3 personal cases] Maroc Med 42:546–55, Jul 63 (Fr)

RUHRMANN G: [Congenital right-sided vagus and hypoglossal nerve paralysis (Tapia syndrome) as the cause of congenital stridor] Z Kinderheilk 88:22–6, 1963 (Ger)

ROSSBOTH W: [Adrenal gland apoplexy in newborn infants] Zbl Gynaek 85:472–7, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

RANTASALO I, HJELT L: Bacteriological findings in pneumonia of children. An autopsy series. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:73–85, 1963

REGNIER, MARTINEZ, BARTHE, ROCHICCIOLI: [Apropos of a case of osteomyelitis of the upper jaw of the newborn] Toulouse Med 64:671–2, May 63 (Fr)

ROMANO C, PONGIGLIONE R, GEMME G, RAFFAELLI E: [Changes in cardiac rhythm in the neonatal age] Lattante 34:223–35, Apr 63 (It)

ROTHBALLER AB: Traumatic cerebellar hematoma in the newborn. Case report of operative removal with survival. J Neurosurg 19:913–5, Oct 62

REEDER F, MORSE TS: Renal leiomyoma in a newborn infant. Amer J Surg 104:788–90, Nov 62

RUIZ SANTAMARIA A, RUIZ COMPANY S: [Tetanus neonatorum] Acta Pediat Esp 20:293–8, Jun 62 (Sp)

RAVENHOLT O, JENSEN AP: Surveillance of health and illness in mothers and newborns following hospital care in Topeka, Kansas. Amer J Public Health 52:1853–7, Nov 62

RASO M, BOCCATO P: [The pathological anatomy of the arteries, capillaries and vascular tumors of the fetus and newborn infant] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:1–184, Jan 62 (It)

RICHON J, GENTIN G, DELLESTABLE P, BURDIN JC: [4 cases of neonatal listeriosis] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:432–5, Jun–Aug 62 (Fr)

REPESSE G: [Intrahepatic cholestasis with neonatal onset. Development over a 12-year period into nodular cirrhosis with giant hyperplasia. Etiological discussion] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 37:197–218, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIKHY SS, SINGH JP: Congenital hemihypertrophy. Report of two cases. Indian J Child Health 11:636–42, Dec 62

ROBINO G, PERLMAN A, TOGO Y, REBACK J: Fatal neonatal infection due to Coxsackie B2 virus. Report of generalized infection and myocarditis in the newborn. J Pediat 61:911–8, Dec 62

ROSSIER A, CALDERA R, SARRUT S: [Intrahepatic calcifications in the newborn] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:717–9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

Radiological notes. Case no. 195. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:84–7, Jan–Feb 63

ROMAGNOLI A, BERNI-CANANI M: [Observations on 2 cases of congenital lymphedema] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1057–72, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

ROSSIER A: [Clinical diagnosis of acute respiratory disorders in the newborn] Gaz Med France 70:223–8, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

ROSENBERG D, GRAND MJ, SILBERT D: Neonatal hyperthyroidism. New Eng J Med 268:292–6, 7 Feb 63

RIBIERRE M: [Pediatrics] Vie Med 43(13):95–102, 1962 (Fr)

REAMS GB, DUNAWAY JB, WALLS WL: Neonatal gastric perforation with survival. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:97–102, Jan 63

RIVIERE M, VERGER P, MARTIN C, BATTIN J: [Latent tuberculous endometritis and pregnancy. Fatal tuberculosis of the newborn contracted during childbirth] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:543–4, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

RIDDELL WJ: Congenital cataract. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 82:761–70, 1962

REHBEIM F, BOIX-OCHOA J: [Duodenal stenosis in the newborn infant. (Study of 98 cases)] Rev Esp Pediat 19:27–38, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

RICHARD J, ACHTEN G, CRAPS L: [Parapsoriasis guttata: 1st case in a newborn infant] Arch Franc Pediat 20:230-5, Feb 63 (Fr)

ROGET J, BEAUDOING A, GILBERT Y, JOBERT J: Aplasia of the skin in the newborn. Apropos of 3 cases. Guigoz Sci Rev 62:2-6, 1963

ROST GA: [Cow milk allergy in infants and cot death. The unspecific cumulative sensibilization] Med Welt 3:154-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SERRANO JA: Newborn tetanus etiology: isolation of Clostridium tetani from umbilical tissues. Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 5:49-52, Mar-Apr 63

SUSLENNIKOVA EA, SHAMIS AIa: [Aspects of preoperative and postoperative management of newborn infants with developmental defects] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:98-105, Mar 63 (Rus)

SIEGEL P: [The placenta in postmature dystrophic newborn infants] Arch Gynaek 198:67-71, 1963 (Ger)

SZEKELY K, KISS SZABO A, MAKAY A, JEZERNICZKY J: [Serum enzyme studies in infants and children] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:238-43, Aug 63 (Hun)

SYMONDS B: Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in newborn babies. Lancet 1:1159, 25 May 63

SANCHEZ IBANEZ JM: [Fetal and infantile morbidity and mortality in vacuum extraction] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:53-70, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SANYAL SK, HUGHES WT, FALKNER F: Shigellosis in infancy and childhood. Clinical and cerebrospinal fluid findings. J Pediat 62:784-5, May 63

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [The incidence of congenital glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the newborn infants of the city of Bologna] Arch Franc Pediat 20:459-62, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHNEEWEISS B, BLAUROCK G, JUNGFER E: [B streptococci as the cause of fatal neonatal meningitis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:108-10, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCOTT JE: Intestinal obstruction in the newborn associated with peritonitis. Arch Dis Child 38:120-3, Apr 63

SERGEIEVA PA, CHERNIAVS'KA VI: [Treatment of dacryocystitis in newborn infants based on the type of microflora isolated from the lacrimal sac] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:31-3, 1963 (Uk)

SMALLBERG W, BARRON SH, EMANUEL B: Adrenal hamartoma presenting as an abdominal tumor. J Urol 89:525-8, Apr 63

SWAIN VA, PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF: Prognosis after resection of small bowel in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:103-13, Apr 63

SITARZ AL, WOLFF JA, MELLIN GW, KING MH, WHITTEN WW: Relation of maternal fetal hemoglobin and bilirubin to neonatal anemia, type of delivery, and outcome of pregnancy. Bull Sloane Hosp Wom 9:33-43, Summer 63

SALVIOLI G: Observations on the classification of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita as a dysgenetic disease of mesenchymal and muscular tissues. Case report. Panminerva Med 5:191-4, Jul-Aug 63

SHINE FIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, BORIS M, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. I. Preliminary observations on artificial colonization of newborns. Amer J Dis Child 105:646-54, Jun 63

SHINE FIELD HR, SUTHERLAND JM, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. II. The Ohio epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:655-62, Jun 63

SHINE FIELD HR, BORIS M, RIBBLE JC, CALE EF, EICHENWALD HF: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. III. The Georgia epidemic. Amer J Dis Child 105:663-73, Jun 63

SHINE FIELD HR, RIBBLE JC, EICHENWALD HF, BORIS M, SUTHERLAND JM: Bacterial interference: its effect on nursery-acquired infection with Staphylococcus aureus. V. An analysis and interpretation. Amer J Dis Child 105:683-8. Jun 63

SZABO Z, BORZSONYL M: [Data on the clinico-pathological aspects of the abnormal development of the digestive tract] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:161-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SHIRAKAWA M, TAKIGUCHI Y, KATSUKI E: [On acute maxillary sinusitis in the newborn] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1003-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

SUTHERLAND JM, MOHLMAN YM: Drugs in the newborn. DM 1962:1-51, Oct

SZENASY J, PAKAICZ E: [Actual problems of neurosurgery in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 13:293-301, Oct 62 (Hun)

SZOGI S, BERGSTROM AL: [Acute aseptic meningoencephalitis and myocarditis with probable Coxsackie etiology in a newborn] Nor Med 68:1451-3, 8 Nov 62 (Sw)

SCHAEFER O: Alcohol withdrawal syndrome in a newborn infant of a Yukon Indian mother. Canad Med Ass J 87:1333-4, 22 Dec 62

SURUGA K: [Intestinal surgery in the newborn and infant] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:833-46, Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHULTZE KW: [On the problem of congenital listeriosis] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1302-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

STRANG LB: Respiratory distress in new-born infants. Brit Med Bull 19:45-8, Jan 63

SANTOPADRE I: [Further clinical experiences in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis in infants using cortisone derivatives] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:296-303, May 62 (It)

SAUBIER E, TERMET H, TONNEL G: [Apropos of a case of congenital cirrhosis (congenital biliary fibroangiomatosis) with portal hypertension and compression of the inferior vena cava in a 3-year-old child] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1203-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

SEGNI G: [A new syndrome: congenital hypopotassemic alkalosis] Minerva Pediat 14:814-30, 11 Aug 62 (It)

SCORZA PA, LAZZARI R: [The oral use of the oligosaccharide antibiotic, amminosidine sulfate, in acute inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in premature and dystrophic infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

SEMENOVA EI: [Staphylococcal complicated pneumonias in infants under 3 months of age] Pediatriia 40:25-30, Sep 62 (Rus)

SINGLETON EB: Pneumonias of early infancy. Texas J Med 58:901-8, Nov 62

SAHAGUN TORRES J: [The annual report of the local maternal and child health services and the need for establishment of work priorities] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:808-33, Dec 61 (Sp)

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SURUGA K: [Study of the diagnosis of 40 operated cases of intestinal obstruction in the newborn] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2048-55, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SUNDAL A: [Iatrogenic diseases and damage in the fetus and the newborn] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:7-12, 1 Jan 63 (Nor)

SCHULTZE KW, MARWYK C van: [Obstetrical aspects of listeriosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2533-7, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

SUSLENNIKOVA EA: [Congenital umbilical fistulae] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:107-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

SUGATHADASA AA, ARSECULERATNE SN: Neonatal meningitis caused by new serotype of Flavobacterium meningosepticum. Brit Med J 5322:37-8, 5 Jan 63

SASSI DE MENDOZA A: [Cardiac insufficiency in the newborn and infancy] Arch Pediat Urug 33:730-6 contd, Nov 62 (Sp)

SVETLOV PG: [Problems of the pathogenesis of hereditary and non-hereditary disorders of normal development in the light of general rules of ontogenesis] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):13-8, 1962 (Rus)

Spread of varicella in nurseries. Amer J Dis Child 105:315-6, Mar 63

SCHOENENBERG H: [Colistin] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 11:136-47, 1963 (Ger)

SCHMID KO: [Comparative studies on cavernoma in a giant liver growth in newborn infants and adults] Beitr Path Anat 127:378-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

SEGHERS K: [Meconium peritonitis] Acta Chir Belg 61:868-79, Nov 62 (Dut)

SEPP AH, ROY TE: Listeria monocytogenes infections in Metropolitan Toronto. A clinicopathological study. Canad Med Ass J 88:549-61, 16 Mar 63

SMITH FG Jr, ZIKE K: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in neonatal period. Amer J Dis Child 105:182-7, Feb 63

STRANSKY E, ABAD-VASQUEZ L: On congenital malformations of the femur (first observed case in the Philippines) Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:31-8, 1963

SALVIOLI GP Jr, BABINI B: [Frequency of congenital deficiency of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in newborn infants in the province of Bologna] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:617-20, Sep 62 (It)

SALMON M, AUBRESPY P, BOUYALA JM: [Duodenal duplication in a newborn infant. 12-year recovery] Marseille Chir 14:409-10, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SASSI DE MENDOZA A: [Cardiac insufficiency in the newborn and in infants] Arch Pediat Urug 33:800-6 concl, Dec 62 (Sp)

STOIANOV K, ARNAUDOV D, CHETRAFILOV D, DIMITROV A: [Surgery in the newborn infant] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:989-90, 1962 (Bul)

SCHNEEGANS E, WACKENHEIM A, HEUMANN G, VROUSCS C, VROUSOS E: [Contribution to the study of the dilatation of the interventricular cisterna. Apropos of 2 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:75-83, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

SMYTHE PM: Studies on neonatal tetanus, and on pulmonary compliance of the totally relaxed infant. Brit Med J 5330:565-71, 2 Mar 63

STEIDL PE: [Infantile glaucoma and Lowe's syndrome] Un Med Canada 92:462-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

SARACLI T, KENNEY JA Jr, SCOTT RB: Common skin disorders in the newborn Negro infant. Observations based on the examination of 1,000 babies. J Pediat 62:359-62, Mar 63

SJOVALL K: The use of an oral airway in the treatment of respiratory distress of infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:153-8, Mar 63

SVENDSEN HM: Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease in a newborn infant. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:166-70, Mar 63

SAKAL V, FABIAN P, KOVAC V: [Significance of urological complications in imperforate anus in the newborn] Cesk Pediat 18:33-6, Jan 63 (Cz)

SCHAPER G, HORSTMANN W: [Lowe syndrome with hydrocephalus, nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:17-27, Jan 63 (Ger)

SHAFFER RN: Congenital glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:107-16, Mar 63

SHAFFER RN: Surgical management of glaucoma. Congenital glaucoma. Int Ophthal Clin 3:195-201, Mar 63

SIEBER WK, GIRDANY BR: Functional intestinal obstruction in newborn infants with morphologically normal gastrointestinal tracts. Surgery 53:357-61, Mar 63

SIMPSON MA: Congenital abnormalities of a newborn. Report of a case or an excellent delivery with a disappointing result. Alaska Med 5:11-2, Mar 63

SPAHN U: [Acute benign pericarditis in childhood] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:30-4, Jan 63 (Ger)

SZERDAHELYI F, KERTESZ L, PETER F: [Research on the iodine metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:12-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

SZNEJDER MA, SANTOS GM: [Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Anatomopathological study in 9 cases] Rev Brasil Cir 45:23-9, Jan 63 (Por)

THOMPSON DJ, GEZON HM, HATCH TF, RYCHECK RR, ROGERS KD: Sex distribution of Staphylococcus aureus colonization and disease in newborn infant. New Eng J Med 269:337-41, 15 Aug 63

TOSI G, GIRELLI L: [Fetal ichthyosis. (Review of the literature, anatomo-pathological and etiopathogenetic considerations and presentation of a case)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:329-51 Mar 63 (It)

TISON-AMIEL C, FLEURQUIN N, LARROCHE JC, MINKOWSKI A: [Apropos of 7 cases of neonatal listeriosis. Discussion of some current problems] Pediatrie 18:543-56, 1963 (Fr)

TUCKER AS, IZANT RJ Jr: How serious are gastrointestinal perforations in infancy? Radiology 81:112-22, Jul 63

TS'O TO, TEOH TB: Fibromatosis in an infant. J Path Bact 85:521-3, Apr 63

T'U KW, SUAN CJ, CHANG HI, CHIU SP: [Treatment of congenital hip dislocations in infants] Zhong Waike Z

TRAMER M: [Distress states in infants and small children] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:167-80, May 63 (Ger)

THALHAMMER O: [Clinical aspects, serologic diagnosis and therapy of toxoplasmosis] Wien Med Wschr 113:375-81, 27 Apr 63 (Ger)

TRYFUS H: Massive pulmonary embolism of cerebellar tissue in a newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:292-4, Jun 63

TURNER AF, MIKITY VG, MEYERS HI: Neonatal fibrous dysplasia. J Pediat 62:936-7, Jun 63

TAYLOR MT, HOLLANDER RJ: Arteriomesenteric duodenal obstruction in the newborn infant. Pediatrics 31:1049-50, Jun 63

TRYFUS H: Massive pulmonary embolism of cerebellar tissue in a newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:292-4, Jun 63

TORKLUS D von: [Forms of the course of infantile osteomyelitis of the hip] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 55:116-22, 1963 (Ger)

TOSCANO MONTES de OCA J: [Sarcoleukosis in the neonatal age. Contribution of 2 cases] Acta Pediat Esp 20:333-45, Jul 62 (Sp)

TSAREVA VIa: [Inclusion cytomegaly. (Role in fetal and neonatal pathology)] Kazan Med Zh 5:74-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TROY JM: Renal hypoplasia. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1769-71, Dec 62

TUR AF: [Present-day problems relating to the physiology and pathology of newborn infants and ways of solving them] Pediatriia 41:3-11, Nov 62 (Rus)

TURNER JW, LEES F: Congenital myopathy—A fifty-year follow-up. Brain 85:733-40, Dec 62

TURNER MA: Duplication in triplicate. Brit J Surg 50:450-2, Jan 63

TRIOZON F: [Small epidemic of paratyphoid B in a maternity ward] Rev Hyg Med Soc 10:671-6, Dec 62 (Fr)

TUUTERI L, LAPINLEIMU K, MEURMAN L: Fatal myocarditis associated with Coxsackie by B3 infection in the newborn. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:56-64, 1963

TUR AF: [Infectious diseases in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:12-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

TOBLER R, FANKHAUSER F: [Mucoviscidosis and congenital glaucoma in 2 sisters] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:141-3, 1963 (Ger)

TAYBI H, RICHARDSON WR: Nonobstructive intestinal gas deficiency in infants. Amer Surg 29:233-5, Mar 63

TESTARD R, VARLET P: [Apropos of 3 recent cases of osteomyelitis in the newborn] Arch Franc Pediat 20:88-93, Jan 63 (Fr)

USANDIZAGA M: [Repercussion of pregnancy toxicoses on the fetus] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 19:294-304, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

UEDA T: [Respiratory difficulties in childhood. Characteristics of their diagnosis and therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2195-202, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

USTINOVICH AK: [Multiple arterial aneurysms in a newborn] Zdravookhr Belorussi 8:86-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, CARDINAUD MC: [Anemia-polycythemia of univitelline twins and feto-fetal transfusion] Pediatrie 18:533-41, 1963 (Fr)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, DUBECQ JP, KERMAREC Y, LOMAZZI R: [Pathological and therapeutic study of feto-placental anasarca] Arch Franc Pediat 20:417-36, Apr 63 (Fr)

VAN DER HORST RL: Exsanguinating cephalhaematomata in African newborn infants. Arch Dis Child 38:280-5, Jun 63

VELKEY L, KIBEDY F, MESZAROS K, SZEKERES E: [Our experiences with 304 antrotomies in infancy] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:167-72, Jun 63 (Hun)

VELASQUEZ O: [Congenital ocular abnormalities as a sequel to rubeola in the pregnant woman] Arch Med Panamen 11:55-65, Aug 62 (Sp)

VESLOT J, SAGLIER P, DAUMET P: [Bilateral deforming emphysema in an infant] Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 1:1144-5, Jul 62 (Fr)

VIALATTE J, SATGE P, CHARREAU J: [Listeriosis in the newborn. Remarks on clinical aspects and prevention. Apropos of 8 cases] Arch Franc Pediat 19:773-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

VINES R: Suction drainage for pneumothorax in neonates. Med J Aust 50(I):202-3, 9 Feb 63

VILKKI P, DAHL M, KORTTILA K: A life-saving operation for coarctation of the aorta in a newborn infant. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:36-9, 1963

VESTERDAL J: [Recent progress in pediatrics] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:103-19, Mar 63 (Dan)

WHITE JG: Fulminating infection with herpes-simplex virus in premature and newborn infants. New Eng J Med 269:455-60, 29 Aug 63

WAEN M, GIMBATTI J, CHIARANTANO R, SCHEJTMAN M: [Considerations on a picture of acute abdomen in a newborn infant] Dia Med 35:162-3, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

WENGER NK: Paroxysmal tachycardias in infants. J Med Ass Georgia 52:223-4, May 63

WHEELER PC, KEATS TE: The left aortic diverticulum as a component of a constricting vascular ring. Report of two neonatal cases. Amer J Roentgen 89:989-94, May 63

WILSON RA, KLIMAN MR, HARDYMENT AF: Ankyloglossia superior (palato-glossal adhesion in the newborn infant). Pediatrics 31:1051-4, Jun 63

WURNIG P: [The problem of wound disruption in surgically treated newborn infants] Klin Med (Wien) 18:4-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

WERNER E: [Comparative studies of the calcium content in the serum and ultrafiltrate in pregnant women and in the umbilical cord blood as well as in neonatal tetany] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:121-4, Apr 63 (Ger)

WURNIG P: [Characteristics of neonatal ileus caused by spherical doubling of the small intestines] Wien Med Wschr 113:333-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WATERSTON DJ, BONHAM-CARTER RE, ABERDEEN E: Congenital tracheo-oesophageal fistula in association with oesophageal atresia. Lancet 2:55-7, 13 Jul 63

WHITE H: Roentgenology of non-infectious lesions in the respiratory tract in infants and children. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:176-80, Oct 62

WEFRING KW: Hemorrhage in the newborn and vitamin K prophylaxis. J Pediat 61:686-92, Nov 62

WARLEY MA, GAIRDNER D: Respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn--principles in treatment. Arch Dis Child 37:455-65, Oct 62

WERTHEIMER P, GARIN JP, TOMMASI M, DE ROUGEMENT J: [Apropos of a case of partial hydranencephaly of toxoplasmic origin] Pediatrie 17:928-33, 1962 (Fr)

WEIL WB Jr, FEE B: The infant of the diabetic mother. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:250-1, Dc 62

WERNER A: [On a case of spontaneous intraventricular hematoma in an infant] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1568-71, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

WEINGAERTNER L: [On drug therapy for newborn and premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:969-72, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

WIEDERHOLD A, GONZALEZ M, VALLEJOS E, HORMAZABAL J: [Acute dehydration and the toxic syndrome in the 1st trimester of life] Pediat Clin Soc (Santiago) 1:3-47, 3d Trimest 61 (Sp)

WILKINSON AW: Use of the umbilical vein for transfusion of newborn babies. Lancet 1:86, 12 Jan 63

WYNN-WILLIAMS D, FORSTER PM: Sacrococcygeal teratoma. Brit J Surg 50:410-3, Jan 63

WRENN EL Jr: Gastrointestinal obstruction in the newborn infant. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:93-5, Mar 63

WALKER EA Jr, RESLER DR: Nasal glioma. Laryngoscope 73:93-107, Jan 63

WEICKERT H, FICKENWIRTH W: [On the preventive treatment of newborn infants for orthopedic diseases, especially for congenital clubfoot] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1248-52, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

Resuscitation of the newborn. Lancet 1:893-4, 20 Apr 63

YATSUKA Y: [On congenital dacrocystitis in the newborn infant] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:887-93, Jul 63 (Jap)

YEOH GS, WONG HB, TOCK PC, MUIR CS: Choledochus cyst. Singapore Med J 3:149-54, Sep 62

YOUNG EF, COURVILLE CB: Central softening of the cerebral hemispheres in the newborn. Its possible relation to chronic infantile cystic degeneration of the cerebral white matter. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:95-102, Nov 62

YOULTON R: [Tetany of the newborn] Rev Chile Pediat 33:236-7, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

YOON DC, CHIN DS, MOON YE, LEE HY: [Hyperbilirubinemia of new borns in Korea] J Korea Med Ass 5:817-26, 31 Dec 62 (Kor)

YONEKURA R, NAKAI Y: [One case of newborn infant's death caused by candidiasis] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:43-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

ZELENKA J, SYROVA E, TRCKOVA-MILDEOVA E: [Description of the appearance of a large fragment of amniotic membrane in the feces of a 4-day-old infant] Pediatrie 18:427-9, 1963 (Fr)

ZEITOUN MM, IBRAHIM AH, KASSEM AS: Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in dizygotic twins. Arch Dis Child 38:289-91, Jun 63

ZINKHAM WH: Peripheral blood and bilirubin values in normal full-term primaquine-sensitive Negro infants: effect of vitamin K. Pediatrics 31:983-95, Jun 63

ZACHARY RB: Neonatal surgery. Brit J Clin Pract 17:243-50, May 63

ZEITOUN MM, IBRAHIM AH, KASSEM AS: Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in dizygotic twins. Arch Dis Child 38:289-91, Jun 63

ZOLOTAVINA ML, PITITSYN AI: [Diagnosis and therapy of necrotic phlegmon in neonates] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:113-8, 1963 (Rus)

ZARDINI V: [Paroxysmal tachycardia in a 1-day-old newborn] Fracastoro 55:250-5, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

ZOLTOWSKA A: [Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis and pulmonary mycosis in a 4-day-old infant] Pat Pol 13:503-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Pol)

ZEYTINOGLU A, YUCEL FA: [Cytomegalic interstitial pneumonia (1st case observed in Turkey)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1101-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

ZARDINI V: [Unusual case of epidemic parotitis in the newborn infant of a mother convalescing from the same disease] Lattante 33:767-71, Nov 62 (It)

ZVIAGINTSEVA SG, DOLETSKII SIa, VIKHIREVA ZN, OSTROMOUKHOVA GA, GROMOVA RV: [On so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:68-73, Feb 63 (Rus)

ZAHOR J: [Appendicitis at 1 month of age] Cesk Pediat 18:66-8, Jan 63 (Cz)

INFANT NUTRITION (G1)

see also related:
MILK (J)
MILK, HUMAN (A12)

AGUILERA A: [Grave crisis in the milk supply] Rev Chile Pediat 34:187-8 Mar 63 (Sp)

AUGER J: [Industrial modifications of cow's milk and infant nutrition] Med Infant (Paris) 69:451-3, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BARNESS LA, OMANS WB, ROSE CS, GYORGY P: Progress of premature infants fed a formula containing demineralized whey. Pediatrics 32:52-53, Jul 63

BEAL VA, MEYERS AJ, McCAMMON RW: Iron intake, hemoglobin, and physical growth during the first two years of life. Pediatrics 30:518-39, Oct 62

BRUTON OC: Diet of infants and children in disaster. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1025-31, Nov 62

BAGCHI K, BOSE AK: Effect of low nutrient intake during pregnancy on obstetrical performance and offspring. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:586-92, Dec 62

BARNESS LA, GYORGY P: Research advances in infant nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:1-20, 1961

BLOCK WM: Feeding the newborn: undiluted homogenized milk with added carbohydrate. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:53-6, Oct 62

BEBE M: [Diet foods] Med Infant (Paris) 69:619-20, Dec 62 (Fr)

BROCK J: [A new important definition of fluid administration in infant nutrition rich in cow's milk] Arch Kinderheilk 167:152-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

CALDERA R: [Salt in the diet of the infant] Gaz Med France 70:1629-32, 10 May 63 (Fr)

COLLIS WR, DEMA I, OMOLOLU A: On the ecology of child nutrition and health in Nigerian villages. Trop Geogr Med 14:201-29, Sep 62

CAMMARELLA C: [The use of so-called soy bean milk in infant nutrition] Arch Ital Pediat 22:155-60, May 62 (It)

CASTE R: [Apropos of 66 infants fed with a powdered milk sweetened with honey] Gaz Med France 69:2594-5, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

DAHL LK, HEINE M, TASSINARI L: High salt content of western infant's diet; possible relationship to hypertension in the adult. Nature (London) 198:1204-5, 22 Jun 63

DUNXLE FB: Management of the formula room. Hospitals 36:82-92, 1 Nov 62

Diet of the new-born human being. Nature (London) 196:120-1, 13 Oct 62

D'URSO G, LAX I: [Early feeding of meat and vegetable homogenates and the serum protein picture] Lattante 33:446-60, Jun 62 (It)

DENNIS JL: Nutritional requirements in preoperative, postoperative and feeding of infants and children. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:911-26, Nov 62

DAVIDSON M: [Feeding of the premature infant. Criticism of current concepts] Pediat Panamer 7:115-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

EANES RZ: Diet in relation to antimicrobial therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1033-45, Nov 62

FERLAZZO A, LOMBARDO G: [Fleming's enzyme (lysozyme) and its importance for infant nutrition] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:305-18, 1963 (Ger)

FONTAINE G, GRAILLOT G: [The place of evaporated milk in infant diet] Lille Med 8:553-9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FOMON SJ, OWEN GM, JENSEN RL, THOMAS LN: Calcium and phosphorus balance studies with normal full term infants fed pooled human milk or various formulas. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:346-57, May 63

FOLLMER W: [Lactation, lactation amenorrhea and pregnancy in women in developing countries] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1391-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

FAZIO N, GUZZETTA F: [Modifications of the cholinesterase activity of the serum after loading with coconut and olive oils] Epatologia 8:458-64, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

GOLDBLOOM RB: Studies of tocopherol requirements in health and disease. Pediatrics 32:36-46, Jul 63

GIFFORD DL: The basic plannin of the milk formula room. Hosp Progr 44:110-3, Jun 63

GUTHRIE HA: Nutritional intake of infants. J Amer Diet Ass 43:120-4, Aug 63

GYERGYAI K, PALL G: [On the epidemiological significance of predisposition factors in dyspepsic Escherichia coli infection] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:41-54, 1963 (Ger)

GARCIA NUNO G, MARTINEZ SERRA J: [Hydrating diet and Arobon] Rev Chile Pediat 34:245-7 Mar 63 (Sp)

GRONROOS M, HAKULINEN A, KIVIKOSKI A: Does phenylindandione administered to the mother involve a risk for the nursing infant? Ann Paediat Fenn 8:189-96, 1962

GOLDMAN HI, KARELITZ S, ACS H, SEIFTER E: The relationship of the sodium, potassium, and chloride concentration of the feeding to the weight gain of premature infants. Pediatrics 30:909-16, Dec 62

GRANATA G: [On the dietary and biological value of a vitaminized olive oil] Minerva Diet 2:211-3, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

GROSSMANN J: [How do we feed newborn infants with Pierre Robin's syndrome] Cesk Pediat 17:1025-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

BOEHM C, HAGGENMUELLER F: [Report on clinical experiences in the rearing of premature and newborn babies under the influence of anabolic substances] Med Welt 48:2573-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

CORNISH HJ: New milk formula room. Canad Hosp 40:57-9, Mar 63

DI CAGNO L, BALOCCO A, CASTELLO D: [Behavior of serum magnesium in infants in relation to various types of feeding] Minerva Pediat 15:305-8, 10 Mar 63 (It)

GANS B: Infant feeding, ancient and modern. Nurs Times 59:207-9, 15 Feb 63

GREINER IS, KENEDI I, KEREKES EF: [Nutrition of newborn infants using Moll's calcium milk] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:28-31, Jan 63 (Hun)

HAENEL H, GOLDBACH W, GRUTTE FK: [Nutrition and fecal lysozyme activity in infants] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:282-9, 1963 (Ger)

HARTEMANN J, RIBON M: [Medicosocial aspects of the rearing of premature infants] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:197-209, 1963 (Fr)

[History of the nursing bottle] An Nestle (B Air) 87:5-73, Jul 62 (Sp)

HANSEN AE, STEWART RA, HUGHES G, SODERHJELM L: The relation of linoleic acid to infant feeding. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 137):1-41, 1962

HILL LF: Costs in infant feeding. J Pediat 61:949-51, Dec 62

HOEVELS O, STEPHAN U: [The clinical picture of "idiopathic" hypercalcemia, a chronic vitamin D poisoning] Ergebn Inn Med Kinderheilk 18:116-95, 1962 (Ger)

HUNGERLAND H: [Valeu of dietary potassium level in the retention of potassiun in the infant, and its relation to body weight] An Nestle (Rio) 66:9-23, 1962 (Por)

HUSCHKE U, GEISSLER M: [Report on the experiences with the therapy of dyspepsia diseases in infancy] Med Mschr 17:25-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

HONMA M, ONO H, NISHIHARA K: [On the use of soy beans as a source of protein in infant diets] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:705-10, Apr 63 (Jap)

HONMA M, ONO H, NISHIHARA K: [On the use of soy beans as a source of protein in infant diets] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:705-10, Apr 63 (Jap)

Infant diets in Indonesia. Nutr Rev 20:326-8, Nov 62

IMAMURA E: [Memo on child care] Shonika 3:703-8, Nov 62 (Jap)

INOUE K: [Department of pediatrics (Director, Prof. Munenori Enjoji) faculty of medicine, Kyushu University] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:783-805, Oct 62 (Jap)

JOCHIMS J: [A special connection between the need for dietary fats and metabolism in the 1st years of life] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:142-3, Apr 63 (Ger)

JACKSON RL, HANNA FM, FLYNN MA: Nutritional requirements of infants and children. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:879-910, Nov 62

JEANNIN, MICHAUD J: [Legal problems posed in France by the activities of a lactarium] Lyon Med 94:1351-5, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

JANSEN AA: Weight changes in relation to birthweight of Papuan, Indonesian and Chinese children during the first two weeks of life. Trop Geogr Med 15:7-16, Mar 63

KAJITA M: [On decomposition in the intestines with administration to infants of processed whey (G.L.L.) with milk powder added] Acta Paediat Jap 67:207-14, 1963 (Jap)

KHOKHOL OM, MAKARENKO MO: [Diet therapy and prevention of coli enteritis in infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:4-9, 1963 (Uk)

KVATER EI, MARSHAK MS: [Nutrition in pregnancy and breast feeding] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:65-70, Jun 62 (Rus)

KOCH J: [Change of excitation processes following feeding and sleep in 5-month-old infants] Cesk Pediat 17:592-9, Aug 62 (Cz)

KO KH: [Nutrition of premature infant] Korea Med J 7:542-6, Aug 62 (Kor)

KHOKHOL EN, OTT VD: [On the status and prospects of development of the problem of "infant nutrition"] Pediatriia 42:16-21, Feb 63 (Rus)

LOHR H, WOLF H: [The behavior of serum phosphatides in infants under the influence of various types of nutrition] Z Kinderheilk 88:138-43, 1963 (Ger)

LITCHFIELD HR: Growth of term infants fed formula approximating human milk. Med Times 91:791-4, Aug 63

LITCHFIELD HR: Growth of term infants fed formula approximating human milk. Med Times 91:791-4, Aug 63

LISI G: [Fruit homogenates] Minerva Diet 2:214-21, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LAMEDICA GM, DURAND P, MARTINO AM: [Intestinal tolerance to disaccharides: research on the effect of administration od different doses of lactose in children in the 1st 3 years of life. Considerations on the relation between lactose metabolism and infant diarrhea] Minerva Diet 2:177-82, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LAMBRECHTS A: [New trends in children's diets] Scalpel (Brux) 116:131-7, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

LOEHR H, WOLF H: [On the problem of fat metabolism in infancy] Med Welt 7:361-5, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

McLOUGHLIN PT, BERNHART FW, TOMARELLI RM: Demineralization of whey. Use of its protein in infant feeding. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:302-6, Jun 63

MONTOYA C, GARRIDO M, BERNER C, COLARTE M: [Use of carob flour (Arobon) as a preventive factor in infantile diarrheas in a workers' sector of Santiago de Chile] Rev Chile Pediat 34:153-60, Feb 63 (Sp)

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MURATA B, YAMAZAKI Y: [Problems in the nutrition of premature infants] Shonika 3:661-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

MATSUMI F, KOMIYA H: Effects of vitamin A supplement in infancy. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:26-9, Sep 62

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. I. In vitro experiments on the effects of heating lysine-sugar condensation products and their digestion by the gastrointestinal juices of normal infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:831-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

NOTTI HS: [Social pediatrics. Medicosocial assistance. Social problems of feeding] Arch Argent Pediat 57:147-56, Apr 62 (Sp)

OTTO ML: A clinical evaluation and comparison of three types of artificial infant formulas. Illinois Med J 122:359-62, Oct 62

OWEN GM, GARRY P, FOMON SJ: Concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum of normal infants receiving various feedings. Pediatrics 31:495-8, Mar 63

PAUPE J, COLIN J, HALVORSON-POLITIS E: [Cholesterolemia in the newborn and the normal infant up to 2 years of age. Influence of feeding on observed variations] Arch Franc Pediat 20:513-30, May 63 (Fr)

PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF, SWAIN VA: Fluid and electrolyte requirements of newborn infants with intestinal obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:231-41, Jun 63

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF, SCHMERZLER E, BRUNETTI N: Protein levels in serum of premature infants fed diets varying in protein concentrations. Pediatrics 30:622-8, Oct 62

PANOS TC: Dietary factors in endocrinologic disorders and hormone therapy. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:993-1008, Nov 62

PEREZ ORTIZ B: ["Operation Zacatepec", a public health program to evaluate the factors responsible for the nutritional status in a rural environment] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:229-39, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

PILIPENKO EG, SAMOILOVA VP: [Group prophylactic admission of children up to 1 year of age in the mother-child room] Sovet Zdravookhr 22(3):27-31, 1963 (Rus)

ROSSIER A: [Current dietetic problems in infants] Gaz Med France 70:1621-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639-53, Oct 62

ROYER A: Problems in infant feeding. Canad Nurse 58:991-3, Nov 62

REZZA E, CORTESI M, CEVINI G: [Resumption of feeding of the child with gastroenteritis (clinico-statistical observations on dietetic treatment of 97 cases)] Lattante 33:617-27, Sep 62 (It)

REY J, BARD D, POLONOVSKI J, FREZAL J, LAMY M: [Complementary observations on prolonged lipid deprivation] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:855-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

RIZZO A, FAZIO N: [Hepato-functional response in children following loading with olive and coconut oil] Epatologia 8:444-57, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RAFALSKI H: [Feeding of rural infants] Pediat Pol 37:1349-57, Dec 62 (Pol)

SARTORE S: [Value of feeding with whole milk in dysergic infants with marked morbidity] Minerva Nipiol 13:22-4, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SCHMIDT E: [Comparative studies on the neuraminic acid level in the serum and stools in breast-fed and cow's milk-fed newborn and older infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:122-9, 1963 (Ger)

SNYDERMAN SE, BOYER A, ROITMAN E, HOLT LE Jr, PROSE PH: The histidine requirement of the infant. Pediatrics 31:786-801, May 63

SCHULMAN I: Iron needs in infancy. Pediatrics 30:516-7, Oct 62

SCHMIDT GW: [On parenteral nutrition of the young child with intravenously administered fat emulsions] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:485-90, Nov 62 (Ger)

SWEENEY MJ, ETTELDORF JN, THROOP LJ, TIMMA DL, WRENN EL: Diet and fatty acid distribution in subcutaneous fat and in the cholesterol-triglyceride fraction of serum of young infants. J Clin Invest 42:1-9, Jan 63

SODERHJELM L: The role of fat in the child's diet. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:927-34, Nov 62

SODERHJELM L, HANSEN AE: Basic aspects of infant nutrition. Postgrad Med 32:544-51, Dec 62

SODERHJELM L, HANSEN AE: [Importance of lipids in infant nutrition] Minerva Diet 2:175-7, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

SIMONATO G: [Early multivitamin therapy in premature infants] Friuli Med 17:37-47, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

SATYANARAYANA NS: Plasma vitamin B12 levels in some nutritional deficiency states. Indian J Med Res 51:103-12, Jan 63

SHINO D: [Nutritious efficiency of an L-amino acid mixture replacing natural milk protein] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:19-44, Feb 63 (Jap)

Sterilizing babies' bottles. Brit Med J 5336:970-1, 13 Apr 63

SUEYOSHI Y, ODA H: Comparative study on amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acid in human and cow's milk. Keio J Med 12:27-9, Mar 63

SZORADY I: [Dietetic significance of pantothenic acid in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:10-2, Jan 63 (Ger)

TAKATSU T, FUNAKAWA H: [Various problems in the development and the nutrition of infants] J Jap Med Ass 50:20-4, Jul 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, KIZU K: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 21. Nutritional effects of fats on infant rats] Acta Paediat Jap 66:777-80, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S, ITO H, OGIHARA S: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 22. Nutritional effects on infant rats of fatty acids and vegetable or animal oils added to the powdered skim milk diet] Acta Paediat Jap 66:781-3, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

TAMURA S, KITSUH, HAGIWARA M: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 23. Results of nutrition experiments with value close to that of the fats in human milk] Acta Paediat Jap 67:1-3, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S, ITO H, HAGIWARA M: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 24. Results of nutrition experiments with infant white rats fed on a diet containing substitution of oils with an iodine value close to that of the fats in human milk for the fats in powerded milk] Acta Paediat Jap 67:4-7, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

TAMURA S: [Experimental studies on infant nutrition. 20. On the management and the basic diet of the experimental animals used in the nutrition studies] Acta Paediat Jap 66:725-30, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

TEPLY LJ, GYORGY P: Vegetable proteins in infant feeding. J Pediat 61:925-33, Dec 62

THORNTON AA, BURKINSHAW JH, KAWERAU E: Chronic diarrhoea relieved by lactose-free diet. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:979-81, Nov 62

TONELLO G: [Dentition and dental caries in relation to the type of nursing. (Clinico-statistical research on elementary school pupils of Sacile)] Friuli Med 17:739-47, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

'Unessential' nitrogen, an essential dietary factor. Nutr Rev 21:68-71, Mar 63

VEEN JM: [Nutrition of bargemen's children on board ship and in boarding schools] Voeding 24:406-22, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

VERGA A, POTOTSCHNIG C: [Fats in infant nutrition. Clinical experimentation with a milk with modified lipid composition in a group of premature infants] Minerva Pediat 15:377-87, 24 Mar 63 (It)

Vegetable protein in infant feeding. Nutr Rev 21:173-5, Jun 63

VELKEY L: [Observations on infants on various types of nutrition] Orv Hetil 104:883-5, 12 May 63 (Hun)

Vitamin E in human nutrition. Pediatrics 31:324-8, Feb 63

WELBOURN HF: Weaning among the Baganda. J Trop Pediat 9:14-24, Jun 63

WISHAHY A, el-ZAWAHRY MR, ABD-el-RAHMAN MK, ABD-el-RAHMAN MK, ABD-el-FATTAH M: Fermented milk feeding of Egyptian infants. J Egypt Med Ass 46:111-20, 1963

WOLF RS, DAVIS LA: Lactobezoar. A foreign body formed by the use of undiluted powdered milk substance. JAMA 184:782, 8 Jun 63

WAY WG, DAMRON JM: Supplementary juice for infants. Virginia Med Monthly 90:111-6, Mar 63

WALLACE HM: The feeding of infants and young children. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:163, Feb 63

YAMASHITA Y: [Weaning and vitamins] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:845-54, May 63

YANKAUER A: [Historical analysis of the programs for reduction of infant mortality in Latin America] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:77-83, Jul-Dec 63 (Sp)

YUAN IC: [How to improve infant nutrition in Formosa] J Formosa Med Ass 61:601-4, 28 Jun 62 (Ch)

ZACARIAS J, ROMAN C, EBENSPERGER I: [Comparative study of the feeding of premature infants with modified milk and Babeurre] Rev Chile Pediat 33:1-6, Jan 62 (Sp)

ZUJOVIC J, KORAC D, MILOSEVIC V, PETROVIC L: [Milk proteins in the treatment of infantile diarrheas and dystrophy] Med Glas 16:390-1, Sep 62 (Ser)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (C13, C16)

ARRIAGADA A: [Trophic disorders in infants as neuropathological sequelae of normal childbirth] Rev Esp Pediat 19:11-26, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ABARCA L: [Influence of gastric mucoprotein with vitamin B 12 on the absorption of fats in the dystrophic infant] Rev Esp Pediat 18:515-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

AVENDANO A, WILLSHAW ME, BOZZO F, HEVIA P, PAK N: [Therapeutic experience with methandrostenolone ("Dianabol" Ciba)] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:445-54, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

Appraisal of nutritional adequacy of infant formulas used as cow milk substitutes. Pediatrics 31:329-38, Feb 63

BURGIN-WOLFF A, JUST M: [The significance of demonstrating precipitating antibodies against individual proteins in cow's milk] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:760-4, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BROWN RJ, WALLIS PG: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn infant. Lancet 1:1278-82, 15 Jun 63

BOSELLI G: [Results obtained in protein depletion with a predigested high-protein dietetic mixture] Minerva Diet 2:208-10, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

BOGULKINA TE, SINIAVSKAIA OA, FIRSOVA AD: [Experience in the treatment of exudative diathesis in children (from data of the Pediatric Railway Hospital in Sverdlovsk)] Pediatriia 42:82-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

BARDIER A, REGNIER C, MARTINEZ J, CARTON M, ROCHICCIOLI P: [Hereditary intolerance to disaccharides in the infant] Toulouse Med 64:489-500, May 63 (Fr)

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI RN: Aetiological investigations in kwashiorkor and marasmus. II. Study of socio-economic aspects. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:100-1, Jul 62

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI RN: Nutritional marasmus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:101-2, Jul 62

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI RN: Kwashiorkor and marasmus: follow-up study. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:56, Apr 62

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI MN: Kwashiorkor and marasmus: study of gastric acidity. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:55-6, Apr 62

BEBE M: [Milks in the diet] Med Infant (Paris) 69:569-74, Nov 62 (Fr)

BONVINI E, DE FEO V: [Behavior of blood groups in chronic nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:1524-6, 29 Dec 62 (It)

BELLI CORTES E, BAEZ DIAZ C, NAVARRO L: [Cardiovascular manifestations in the multi-deficiency syndrome of childhood] Nicaragua Med 18:309-30, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

BURMEISTER W: [The extracellular (thiosulfate) space in the human body during growth] Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 9:167-219, 1961-2 (Ger)

BEHAR M: The story of incaparina. Utilization of available sources of vegetable protein for human feeding. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:384-8, May 63

BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHAUDHURI RN: Kwashiorkor and marasmus: a note on fatal cases. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:1-2, Jan 63

BICKEL E: [Therapy of exsiccosis in childhood] Ther Gegenw 102:139-48, Feb 63 (Ger)

CARRIZOSA G: [Preliminary study of dystrophic deficiency disorders, their causes and therapeutic approach] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:217-23, Aug 62 (Sp)

CASTELLANOS A Jr, LEMBERG L, CASTELLANOS A: The vectorcardiographic significance of upright T waves in V1 and V2 during the first months of life. J Pediat 62:827-37, Jun 63

CHAUDHURI RN, BHATTACHARYYA AK: Marasmus: treatment with whole milk as compared to skimed milk. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:56-7, Apr 62

CHAUDHURI RN, BHATTACHARYYA AK: Kwashiorkor and marasmus: treatment with pulse protein food. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:53-5, Apr 62

CEVINI G, GIOVANNINI M, CAREDDU P: [Changes in the digestion and intestinal absorption of glucides in acute and chronic infant nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:831-5, 11 Aug 62 (It)

CEDRATO AE, DOBON JF, COHAN HJ, BERENZTEIN DE SCHCOLNIK R, VISCARDI EB, GENDRA VI, MARTINO NJ, IRIBARNE AP, DI BARTOLO IC: [Comments on the action of orotic acid] Pediat Panamer 7:71-8, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

CHIUMELLO G, CEVINI G, CAREDDU P: [Altered gastrointestinal permeability to I-131-labeled polyvinylpyrrolidone in some childhood disease conditions] Minerva Pediat 14:836-8, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COIGNET J: [Clinical trial of an anabolic factor in pediatrics] Gaz Med France 70:727-9, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHAUDHURI RN, BHATTACHARYYA AK, CHATTERJEE S: Fat balance studies with whole milk in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:154, Oct 62

CHAUDHURI RN, SEN AK, BHATTACHARYYA AK: Fat in faecal smears in kwashiorkor and marasmus: preliminary report. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:155, Oct 62

ELEFANT E: [Parenteral fluid therapy in surgery in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1081-7, Dec 62 (Cz)

FORADORI M: [Latent otomastoiditis in the infant] Fracastoro 55:245-9, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FYDRYK J, LACKI L, CIESLAK E: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia in underweight infants with oral iron preparations] Pediat Pol 37:919-26, Sep 62 (Pol)

FROM AA, KOSMACHEVSKAIA GA, IURKOV AS: [On the mechanism of the detoxicating effect of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone] Probl Gemat 7:44-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

GOROUBEN JC, BEDU J, LE BALLE JC, GRUMBACH R, YONGER J, WEILL J, KAPLAN M: [Intolerance to saccharose. Clinical and biological study of 5 cases] Arch Franc Pediat 20:253-83, Mar 63 (Fr)

GERLOCZY F, BENCZE B: [On α-tocopherol deficiency states and the pharmacodynamic effect of α-tocopherol in childhood] Ernaehrungsforschung 7:294-6, 1962 (Ger)

GARCIA NUNO G, MARTINEZ SERRA J: [Hydrating diet and Arobon] Rev Chile Pediat 34:245-7, Mar 63 (So)

GRIGGS WB: The confirmed homeopathic therapeutics in the nutritional diseases of infancy. J Amer Inst Homeop 55:113-6, Sep-Oct 62

GUNTHER M, CHEEK E, MATTHEWS RH, COOMBS RR: Immune responses in infants to cow's milk proteins taken by mouth. Int Arch Allerg 21:257-78, 1962

GURSON CT, BAYKUT F: Chronic malnutrition in Turkey. V. Studies on serum fatty acids in malnourished children. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:39-45, 1963

GARROW JS, PICOU D, WATERLOW JC: The treatment and prognosis of infantile malnutrition in Jamaican children. W Indian Med J 11:217-27, Dec 62

GRAHAM GG, MORALES E: Studies in infantile malnutrition. I. Nature of the problem in Peru. J Nutr 79:479-87, Apr 63

HAGGENMUELLER F, BOEHM C: [Clinical report on the treatment of dyspepsia in infancy. I.] Med Mschr 16:817-21, Dec 62 (Ger)

HEINRICH H: [Experiences with cyanocobalamine in newborn infants] Med Welt 37:1953-6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HUBER W: [On occult mastoiditis in infants] Mschr Ohrenheilk 96:237-9, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

HOLZEL A, MEREU T, THOMSON ML: Severe lactose intolerance in infancy. Lancet 2:1346-8, 29 Dec 62

HUNYA T, DOBIZ I, MOLNAR M, PINTER M: [Therapy of infants with dystrophy by Nerobol] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:10-6, Jan 63 (Hun)

HUSCHKE U, GEISSLER M: [Report on the experiences with the therapy of dyspepsia diseases in infancy] Med Mschr 17:25-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

JELLIFFE DB, BLACKMAN V: Bahima disease. Possible "milk anemia" in late childhood. J Pediat 61:774-9, Nov 62

JARPA S, MARTNER JA: [Studies of dystrophic infants. I. Organization of a metabolic unit] Rev Chile Pediat 33:7-12, Jan 62 (Sp)

JARPA S, MARTNER JA: [Studies on dystrophic infants. II. Nitrogen absorption and retention in the dystrophic infant] Rev Chile Pediat 33:255-62, Oct-Nov 62 (Sp)

KULIN L: [Critical remarks on energy metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:167-76, May 63 (Ger)

KERPEL-FRONIUS E, VARGA F, HOBOR B: [On severe forms of malnutrition in infancy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:42-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

KLEINBAUM H: [Transitory hypoproteinemia with hypocupremia and iron deficiency anemia in dystrophic infants] Z Kinderheilk 88:27-34, 1963 (Ger)

KONDI A, MACDOUGALL L, FOY H, MEHTA S, MBAYA V: Anaemias of marasmus and kwashiorkor in Kenya. Arch Dis Child 38:267-75, Jun 63

KAUFMANN HJ: [Differential diagnosis of periostal reactions in infants and small children] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:337-56, 1962 (Ger)

KENDE G, RAMOT B, GROSSOWICZ N: [Nutritional anemia of infancy: blood folic acid levels in infancy] Harefuah 63:453-7, 16 Dec 62 (Heb)

KOBAYASHI K, SHUTO Y, MIYAMOTO Y: [Cured case of congenital diaphragmatic hernia accompanied by severe malnutrition] Shonika 3:714-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

LANSOT BLANCO M: [Economic and social factors in infant malnutrition. Study of a sampling of 200 families of children hospitalized in the Hospital "Dr. Pedro Visca" (August-September 1961) Arch Pediat Urug 34:143-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LARBRE F, FREDERICH A: [Hypocalcemia and convulsions of the infant] Clinique (Paris) 57:167-70, Mar 62 (Fr)

LOGINOVA NS, CHIRKINA VI, KORNEEVA EP: [Severe forms of epidemic hepatitis in children] Med Zh Uzbek 2:8-13, Feb 63 (Rus)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. I. Alteration of the plasma volume and the quantity of circulating proteins by environmental temperature changes] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:445-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KASZAS T: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. II. The behavior of the serum protein fractions in the climatic milieu] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:448-52, Oct 62 (Ger)

LUDMANY K, TORNAI A, KISS SZABO A: [Plasma proteins in the atrophic infant. III. Changes in relative serum viscosity after raising the environmental temperature] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:452-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

MAJAJ AS, DINNING JS, AZZAM SA, DARBY WJ: Vitamin E responsive megaloblastic anemia in infants with protein-calorie malnutrition. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:374-9, May 63

MUELLER HL, WEISS RJ, O'LEARY D, MURRAY AB: The incidence of milk sensitivity and the development of allergy in infants. New Eng J Med 268:1220-4, 30 May 63

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M, MARTUCCI E, ROLANDO P: [On the behavior of serum arginase in the dystrophic infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:858-62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MARTNER JA, JARPA S, ARIZTIA A: [Studies in dystrophic infants. III. Metabolism of water and electrolytes] Rev Chile Pediat 34:121-8, Feb 63 (Sp)

Magnesium deficiency. Nutr Rev 20:335-7, Nov 62

MONTANES R: [Pathology of Moroccan children. Its relation to the etiopathogenesis of infant nutrition disorders] Rev Esp Pediat 18:489-505, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525-9, Nov 62

MONTGOMERY RD: Muscle morphology in infantile protein malnutrition. J Clin Path 15:511-21, Nov 62

MENEGHELLO J, AGUILO C, MONCKEBERG F, CERUTI E, SORIANO H, RUBIO S, FERNANDEZ E: [Analysis of 244 infants with severe acute dehydration with special reference to its treatment with a multi-electrolyte solution] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:431-44, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

MONCKEBERG F, DONOSO G, OXMAN S, PAK N, MENEGHELLO J: Human growth hormone in infant malnutrition. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:58-64, Jan 63

MORAR' KhS: [On the use of kefir in the feeding of children with nutrition disorders] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:22-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MARCONDES E, COELHO H da S, NEVES FILHO F de P, SILVA JA da, RIBEIRO MB, FIORE FF de, ELIAS LR: [Nutrition disorders in childhood. Terminology and some clinical considerations based on a review of 230 cases of hydropigenous multiple-deficiency dystrophy and 41 cases of atrophy] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 18:17-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

MARTINO NJ, DOBON JF, COHAN H, CEDRATO AE: [Use of orotic acid in dystrophic infants] Prensa Med Argent 49:2094-6, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

NELIGAN GA, ROBSON E, WATSON J: Hypoglycaemia in the newborn. A sequel of intrauterine malnutrition. Lancet 1:1282-4, 15 Jun 63

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PENA J: [Physiopathology of the intestinal digestion of disaccharides. Apropos of a case of saccharose intolerance] Rev Clin Esp 88:328-34, 15 Mar 63 (Sp)

PECORELLA F, LA GRUTTA A, BALSAMO V: [Potassium depletion syndrome in acute gastrointestinal diseases in childhood] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1289-322, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

Plasma albumin metabolism in malnourished infants. Nutr Rev 21:172-3, Jun 63

PERES E: [On the dietetics of the eczema infantum] Med Welt 22:1230-1, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

PILLEY CE: Nursing care in nutritional disturbances. Canad Nurse 58:986-7, Nov 62

RAMANAUSKAITE M: [On drugs for the pathogenic therapy of toxic dyspepsia in children] Sveik Apsaug 7:10-3, Aug 62 (Lith)

RAMANATHAN MK, RAO MV, BALASUBRAHMANYAN M: Vitamin A in colostrum of poor class mothers in Pondicherry. Indian J Pediat 29:375-7, Nov 62

ROLAN E: [Clinical results obtained with the use of gastric mucoprotein in dystrophies in infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:83-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

ROST GA: [Cow milk allergy in infants and cot death. The unspecific cumulative sensibilization] Med Welt 3:154-6, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

SIEGEL P: [The placenta in postmature dystrophic newborn infants] Arch Gynaek 198:67-71, 1963 (Ger)

SWAIMAN KF: Vitamin B6 in seizures of infancy. Minnesota Med 46:525-8, Jun 63

SANCHEZ PC, VOYER LE, BERRIA MI, PEREZ O, CARMONA R, GOMEZ, BUSSATI H, ZALAZAR M, WAISSMANN M: [Water-electrolyte restoration in the infant with toxicosis] Arch Argent Pediat 56:172-97, Sep 61 (Sp)

SACHS SB: The rehabilitation of the malnourished Bantu infant. S Afr Med J 36:1007-10, 1 Dec 62

SACREZ R, JUIF JG, METAIS P, SOFATZIS J, DOUROF N: [A fatal case of hereditary intolerance to fructose. Biochemical and enzymatic study] Pediatrie 17:875-89, 1962 (Fr)

SPROCKHOFF O: [Disturbing factors in artificial infant foods] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2107-8, 2 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCORZA PA, LAZZARI R: [The oral use of the oligosaccharide antibiotic, amminosidine sulfate, in acute inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in premature and dystrophic infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

SENECAL P: Nutritional disturbances. Canad Nurse 58:981-5, Nov 62

SCHOBESS FC, EWERBECK H: [Acidosis in acute diarrhea and intoxication in infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:370-8, 1962 (Ger)

SPAPEN R, STENUIT J: [Anabolic therapy in undernourished allergic children] Acta Paediat Belg 16:308-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SANCHEZ PC, VOYER LE, BERRIA MI, CARMONA GOMEZ R, GABRIELLI A: [Water-electrolyte replacement as based on the SII ampule. (Preliminary note)] Arch Argent Pediat 57:201-10, May 62 (Sp)

SCRIMSHAW NS: Malnutrition and the health of children. J Amer Diet Ass 42:203-8, Mar 63

SCRIVER CR, HUTCHISON JH: The vitamin B6 deficiency syndrome in human infancy: biochemical and clinical observations. Pediatrics 31:240-50, Feb 63

SMITH R: Hyponatraemia in infantile malnutrition. Lancet 1:771-2, 6 Apr 63

THALHAMMER O, ZIMPRICH H: [Transitory diabetes insipidus neurohormonalis in a 3-month-old infant with rubeolar embryopathy. On the problem of "neurogenic hyperelectrolytemia"] Wien Klin Wschr 75:314-17 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

TOMASINI O, LUBETKIN A, VANELLA L: [Protein picture, serum lability tests, mucoproteins and aminoaciduria in the malnourished infant. Preliminary report] Prensa Med Argent 49:467-70, 23 Feb 62 (Sp)

The thyroid gland in infant malnutrition. Nutr Rev 21:32, Jan 63

TORRINHA JA, SANTOS JA dos: [Immunoelectrophoretic study of the blood serum of dystrophic patients] Portugal Med 46:320-8, May 62 (Por)

UTTLEY KH: The death rate in the age-group 1-4 years as an index of malnutrition in tropical countries. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:41-5, Jan 63

VAZQUEZ SANTAELLA DE HEREDIA J, DORANTES MESA S, ZERPA F, SOTO R: [Hematological study of children with severe malnutrition] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:143-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

WIEDERHOLD A, GONZALEZ M, VALLEJOS E, HORMAZABAL J: [Acute dehydration and the toxic syndrome in the 1st trimester of life] Pediat Clin Soc (Santiago) 1:3-47, 3d Trimest 61 (Sp)

WISHAHY A, KHATTAB A: The effect of failure of growth due to undernutrition on the different parts of the body in infancy. J Egypt Med Ass 45:1029-37, 1962

WATERLOW JC: The partition of nitrogen in the urine of malnourished Jamaican infants. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:235-40, Mar 63

ZUNIN C, SPADA A: [The use of "bulk" in the feeding of premature and dystrophic infants] Minerva Med 54:106-9, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ZUJOVIC J, KORAC D, MILOSEVIC V, PETROVIC L: [Milk proteins in the treatment of infantile diarrheas and dystrophy] Med Glas 16:390-1, Sep 62 (Ser)

INFANT, PREMATURE (G1, M)

ACEVEDO G, MAUER AM: The capacity for removal of erythrocytes containing Heinz bodies in premature infants and patients following splenectomy. J Pediat 63:61-4, Jul 63

AMER J, OTT E, IBBOTT FA, O'BRIEN D, KEMPE CH: The effect of monthly gamma-globulin administration on morbidity and mortality from infection in premature infants during the first year of life. Pediatrics 32:4-9, Jul 63

AHVENAINEN EK, KUNNAS M: Mortality of premature infants by distance of transportation, place of delivery and urban versus rural origin. Ann Paediat Fenn 9:97-112, 1963

APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P, MAINARDI L, SACCHETTI G, TENCONI LT: [Urinary elimination of N-1-methylnicotinamide and N-1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide in premature and term infants] Acta Vitamin (Milano) 17:65-72, Apr 63 (It)

APGAR V, JAMES LS: Further observations on the newborn scoring system. Amer J Dis Child 104:419-28, Oct 62

ALICINO R, SCARPELLINI L: [The practical value of colpocytology in premature labor] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:153-60, Mar 62 (It)

AULD PA, NELSON NM, NICOLOPOULOS DA, HELWIG F, SMITH CA: Physiologic studies on an infant in deep hypothermia. New Eng J Med 267:1348-51, 27 Dec 62

ARSHAVSKII IA, NEMETS MG, SUROVTSEVA ZF: [Physiological principles of antenatal fetal protection. (On the principle of preventing monsters and physiological immaturity of newborn infants)] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(11):60-70, 1962 (Rus)

BARNESS LA, OMANS WB, ROSE CS, GYORGY P: Progress of premature infants fed a formula containing demineralized whey. Pediatrics 32:52-53, Jul 63

BORRONE C, CORDONE G: [Description of a case of lack of meconium in a premature] Minerva Pediat 15:614-6, 5 May 63 (It)

BAENS GS, LUNDEEN E, CORNBLATH M, MORRISON M, HARR C: Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in the newborn infant. VI. Levels of glucose in blood in premature infants. Pediatrics 31:580-9, Apr 63

BECKMANN G: [Hearing disorders in premature birth] HNO 11:8-10, Jan 63 (Ger)

BONCOMPAGNI P, RANKEL G: [Influence of orotic acid on growth and serum protein picture in premature infants] Lattante 34:278-83, Apr 63 (It)

BROWN RJ: Prognosis in premature infants. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:543-5, Oct 62

BAMATTER F, VARONIER HS, ROUILLER C, SIMON G: [Congenital nonhemolytic icterus with kernicterus] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1111-4, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

BOTERASHVILI NR: [Development and state of health of premature infants up to 2 years of age] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:23-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL S von: [Comparison of the survival time and the survival ability of prematures of various stages] Z Kinderheilk 87:228-36. 1962 (Ger)

BREY J: [On the subject, causes of premature birth] Zbl Gynaek 84:977-83, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

BAYER H: [Comparative studies of the serum proteins in mothers and newborn infants. I. Paper electrophoresis in premature, term, and post-term infants] Zbl Gynaek 84:1195-211, 4 Aug 62 (Ger)

BUEMANN B, KRAGELUND E: [Morbidity and mortality among children born of mothers with heart diseases] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1904-6, 28 Dec 62 (Dan)

BIELICKA I, KARWOWSKA H, BOGAJEWSKA M: [10-year experience with a clinic for premature infants] Pediat Pol 37:927-34, Sep 62 (Pol)

BOEHM C, HAGGENMUELLER F: [Report on clinical experiences in the rearing of premature and newborn babies under the influence of anabolic substances] Med Welt 48:2573-7, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

BERLIN-HEIMENDAHL S von: [Comparison of the causes of death and injurious stress in premature infants of different stages of maturity] Z Kinderheilk 87:490-506, 1963 (Ger)

BABICH Zlu, BELITS RA, BONDAR MV, FAIUK EA: [Oxygen therapy of parturients in premature labor and its effect on the oxygen saturation of the blood of neonates] Pediat Akush Ginek 4:37-9, 1962 (Uk)

BIERING-SORENSEN K, FLORANDER J, JENSEN J, SIGSGAARD T: Late prognosis for prematures. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):113-4, 1963

CAPLAN H, BIBACE R: RABINOVITCH MS: Paranatal stress, cognitive organization and ego function: a controlled follow-up study of children born prematurely. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:434-50, Jul 63

CANESTRI G: [The ABO blood groups in relation to prematurity and postmaturity] Minerva Pediat 15:239-42, 25 Feb 63 (It)

COHLAN SQ, BEVELANDER G, TIAMSIC T: Growth inhibition of prematures receiving tetracycline. A clinical and laboratory investigation of tetracycline-induced bone fluorescence. Amer J Dis Child 105:453-61, May 63

CRAIG WS: Admissions and readmissions from district to the special baby-care unit of a maternity hospital. Brit Med J 5313:1139-44, 3 Nov 62

CALLAGHAN JC, CARDOZO D, BORACCHIA B, ALEKSIUKA: Study of prepulmonary bypass in the development of an artificial placenta for prematurity and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:600-7, Nov 62

CHU BS: [Growth and causes of death of premature infants] Korea Med J 7:546-9, Aug 62 (Kor)

COLUMBO ML, CASTELLO D: [Relations between vitamin B 1 and pyruvicemia in premature infants] Minerva Pediat 14:1049-54, 6 Oct 62 (It)

CALLON HF: The premature infant's nurse. Amer J Nurs 63:103-5, Feb 63

CROSS KW: Respiration in the newborn infant. Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:112-5, 1963

DAY RL: Maintenance of body temperature of premature infants. Pediatrics 31:717-8, May 63

DI TORO R, LUPI L, ANSANELLI V: [On the relation between the bilirubinemic fractions and urinary excretion of glucoronic acid in premature newborn infants] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:212-22, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DAHLER RF: [Investigations of tryptophane degradation and vitamin B-6 metabolism in the newborn and in the young infant] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:346-62, 1963 (Ger)

DIQUE JC, STABLE WG, WRENCH DL: Exchange transfusion in very small infants. Med J Aust 49(2):344-7, 1 Sep 62

DAVIDSON M: [Feeding of the premature infant. Criticism of current concepts] Pediat Panamer 7:115-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

DRILLIEN CM: Prognosis in premature infants. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:664-5, Dec 62

DOMBROVSKAIA IuF: [Peculiarities of the pathogenesis of pneumonia in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:8-12, Feb 63 (Rus)

DULANTO GUTIERREZ E, ALVAREZ DE LOS COBOS J, JURADO GARCIA E, DE LOS COBOS VILLASENOR L, DIAZ S: [Response to the administration of corticotropin in healthy premature infants during the neonatal stage. I. Eosinophil and circulating glucose levels] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:213-37, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

EWERBECK H: [Newborn and premature infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:437-42 contd, Sep 62 (Ger)

EZES H, MOUSSERON C, SCHEBAT C: [On a case of tuberculous peritonitis evolving during pregnancy interrupted in the 7th month; living and viable infant] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:500-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EASDOWN GJ: Premature and special care baby unit. General Lying-in hospital. Nurs Times 59:515-8, 26 Apr 63

FOCK D, GLEISS J, URBAN N: [Contributions to neonatology (science of the newborn). IV. Clinical contribution to listeriosis in the mature and premature infant] Z Kinderheilk 87:602-13, 1963 (Ger)

FRISCHKNECHT W: The social aspects of cerebral palsy. Prevention and rehabilitation in Switzerland, with special consideration of prematurity. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:534-6, Oct 62

FAGETTI N, LIATI A: [Observations on the growth of premature infants] Minerva Pediat 14:914-7, 8 Sep 62 (It)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 3. On normal premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:96-100, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

FUKUDA M: [Studies on blood pressure in newborn infants and premature infants by the flush method. 4. Blood pressure of premature infants under abnormal conditions] Acta Paediat Jap 67:101-7, 1 Feb 63 (Jap)

GLEISS J, BOHLMANN HG: [Contributions to neonatology (science of the newborn). III. On correlations between circulation and respiration in the premature newborn] Z Kinderheilk 87:587-601, 1963 (Ger)

GRAHAM MV, GRAY OP: Refraction of premature babies' eyes. Brit Med J 5343:1452-4, 1 Jun 63

GUNTER LM: Psychopathology and stress in the life experience of mothers of premature infants. A comparative study. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:333-40, 1 Jun 63

GROSS RT, SCHROEDER EA, BROUNSTEIN SA: Energy metabolism in the erythrocytes of permature infants compared to full term newborn infants and adults. Blood 21:755-63, Jun 63

GALLO A, STEEGER A: [The premature child] Rev Chile Pediat 34:1-2, Jan 63 (Sp)

GOLDMAN HI, KARELITZ S, ACS H, SEIFTER E: The relationship of the sodium, potassium, and chloride concentration of the feeding to the weight gain of premature infants. Pediatrics 30:909-16, Dec 62

GENTILE G: [Morphologic modifications of the maternal, umbilical cord and neonatal blood at the end of pregnancy] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:185-8, Apr 62 (It)

GLEISS J: [Contributions of neonatology (science of the newborn). I. On the mortality of the newborn in clinical material, with especial consideration of the causes of death] Z Kinderheilk 87:255-63, 1962 (Ger)

GUTVIRTH J, CHODERA J, KOCI M, MYDLIL V: [Registration of respiratory movements in premature infants by induction changes] Cesk Pediat 17:280-4, Nov 62 (Cz)

GLEISS J, BOHLMANN HG: [Report on an improved incubator] Z Kinderheilk 87:299-305, 1962 (Ger)

GOOCH JM: Sequelae of neonatal disease. Med J Aust 50(1):34-7, 12 Jan 63

GALDO A, MORENO MARTIN J, MEDINA D, MORA J: [Electrophoretic study of the proteins and lipoproteins in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 18:667-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

GUERRERO RM, SONGCO RS, GONZALEZ MG: Evaporated filled milk in premature infant feeding. J Philipp Med Ass 39:28-41, Jan 63

GARCIA VARGAS R: [Clinical effect of oximethalone in premature infants] Medicina (Mex) 43:77-85, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

GERGELY K, WOHLMUTH G: Premature infant care in Hungary. Ther Hung 10:19-24, 1962

HODES HL: Should the premature infant receive gammaglobulin? Pediatrics 32:1-3, Jul 63

HASHIMOTO K, URAGAWA S: [On 2 cases of premature twins weighing 1,000 grams each] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:469-73, Apr 63 (Jap)

HARTEMANN J, RIBON M: [Medicosocial aspects of the rearing of premature infants] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:197-209, 1963 (Fr)

HENDERSON M, ENTWISLE G, TAYBACK M: Bacteriuria and pregnancy outcome: preliminary findings. Amer J Public Health 52:1887-93, Nov 62

HARTEMANN J, DELLESTABLE P, PIERRE A: [Morphine and premature labor] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:424-5, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

HARTEMANN J, RIBON M: [Activities of the Centre de Prematures de la Maternite during the year 1961] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:425-8, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

'Hospital care of the premature baby'. Nurs Time 58:1434-5, 9 Nov 62

HOTTINGER A, BERGER H: [Apropos of the relationship of tryptophan and vitamin B-6 in the metabolism of newborn and premature infants] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:681, 15 Oct 62

HEMPEL HC: [On the use of incubators and couveuses for the transport and care of premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:954-7, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

IMHOLZ G, BAUMGARTEN G, SALING E, KLOOS K: [Prematurity, asphyxia and the placenta] Arch Gynaek 198:100-3, 1963 (Ger)

IOSSIFIDES IA, SMITH I, KEITEL HG: Chloramphenicol-bilirubin interaction in premature babies. J Pediat 62:735-41, May 63

INATY E: [Current status of the nursery wards for premature infants and pathological and normal newborn infants in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:851-5, Dec 61 (Sp)

JANNUZZI C, LOJODICE G: [Investigations on the absorption of paromomycin in the premature in the first days of life] Minerva Pediat 15:461-3, 7 Apr 63 (It)

JUNTKE C: [The diagnostic significance of lactate dehydrogenase in the cerebrospinal fluid of premature and full-term newborn] Arch Kinderheilk 168:248-66, Jun 63 (Ger)

JONAS EG: The value of prenatal bed-rest in multiple pregnancy. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:461-4, Jun 63

JANSEN AA: Birthweight, birthlength, prematurity and neonatal mortality in New Guineans. Trop Geogr Med 14:341-9, Dec 62

KRETCHMER N, GREENBERG RE, SERENI F: Biochemical basis of immaturity. Ann Rev Med 14:407-26, 1963

KLENITSKII IaS: [Some problems in premature labor] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:68-73, Jan 63 (Rus)

KOVER B, BEREGSZASZI G: [On the 24-hour rhythm of heat production in premature infants] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:23-31, 1963 (Ger)

KOVER B, KISS SZABO A: [Contribution to the question of the specific dynamic action of glycocoll loading in premature infants] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:33-40, 1963 (Ger)

KONOVA L, IVANOVA Kh, ZOGRAFSKI P: [Delivery of premature infants with the aid of a speculum] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13:24-30, 1962 (Bul)

KASS EH: Prevention of apparently non-infectious disease by detection and treatment of infections of the urinary tract. J Chronic Dis 15:665-73, Jul 62

KLEES E, LANGER H: [Gestation in adolescent mothers] Med Welt 40:2091-3, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

KO KH: [Nutrition of premature infant] Korea Med J 7:542-6, Aug 62 (Kor)

KIEHL W: [On the immediate care for premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:950-4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KASPER W, HOEVELS O, THILENIUS OG: [Studies on calcium and phosphate metabolism in premature infants. V. Studies on the vitamin D requirement of premature infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:472-89, 1963 (Ger)

KENNY FM, MALVAUX P, MIGEON CJ: Cortisol production rate in newborn babies, older infants, and children. Pediatrics 31:360-73, Mar 63

LUBCHENCO LO, HORNER FA, REED LH, HIX IE Jr, METCALF D, COHIG R, ELLIOTT HC, BOURG M: Sequelae of premature birth. Evaluation of premature infants of low birth weights at ten years of age. Amer J Dis Child 106:101-15, Jul 63

LUTHER G, SCHREIER K: [Studies on the resorption of several fatty acids in infants] Klin Wschr 41:189-93, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

LEZINE I: [The psychological development of the premature child. Research methods and results of a survey] Pediatrie 18:319-28, 1963 (Fr)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystokinin in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:166-75, Mar 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Cholecystography by rectal route in the infant and premature] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:176-83, Mar 62 (It)

LANG K: [The development of the circumference of the head in premature infants. A longitudinal section study] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:490-4, Nov 62 (Ger)

LATO M, ANTONELLI G: [The influence of vitamin K on the blood coagulation factors in infants born at term and in premature infants during the 1st week of life] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:240-8, Apr 62 (It)

LASBREY AH, WALT F, WATSON KC, BENNETT MA: Diarrhoea in premature infants preventive and bacteriological aspects. S Afr Med J 37:155-7, 2 Feb 63

LEUTERER VW: [The bifidus flora and faecal pH in premature infants fed on human milk, "adapted" cow's milk or liquid cow's milk mixtures] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:7-19, 1963 (Ger)

ROBBE H, RUNE I: Prematurity and small heart volume. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):37-42, 1963

MINOLI I: [On the use of a protein anabolic agent in the premature newborn infant] Gazz Med Ital 122:124-6, Apr 63 (It)

MENCHACA FJ: [Social factors in prematurity] Rev Chile Pediat 34:390-5, May 63 (Sp)

MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ J: [Recording of the crying of infants in various states and diseases of infancy] Acta Pediatr Esp 21:43-60, Feb 63 (Sp)

MINOLI I: [Considerations on 3 subjects born prematurely with a weight under 900 g.] Minerva Pediat 15:256-9, 25 Feb 63 (It)

MALYSHEVA RA: [Organization of care for premature infants in Sverdlovsk] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:77-80, Jan 63 (Rus)

MAYER M: [Legislative and administrative aspects of the prophylactic and curative therapy of premature childbirth] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:211-28, 1963 (Fr)

MELICHAR V, NOVAK M, HAHN P, KOLDOVSKY O, ZEMAN L: Changes in the blood levels of lipid metabolites and glucose following a fatty meal in infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51:481-9, Sep 62

MESTYAN G, VARGA F, FOHL E, HEIM T: Oxygen consumption of hyper- and hypothermic premature infants. Arch Dis Child 37:466-9, Oct 62

MUELLER D, ARCO-ZINNEBERG M von: [The opinion in paternity expert testimony in a post-conception gestation period of less than 181 days] Zbl Gynaek 84:68-75, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

MIGNONE F, MADON E: [Behavior of gastric acidity in premature infants following prednisone stimulation] Minerva Pediat 14:1069-73, 13 Oct 62 (It)

MOROZOVA TI: [Sources of the arterial supply to the esophagus in premature infants] Grudn Khir 4:100-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MURATA B, YAMAZAKI Y: [Problems in the nutrition of premature infants] Shonika 3:661-70, Nov 62 (Jap)

MINKOWSKI A, DAVID J, PINON J, DEVISSAGUET A, THUILLIER C, SABLAYROLLES F: [Prolonged intravenous perfusions of hypertonic glucose in premature infants during respiratory distress. Regulation of blood sugar, acid-base equilibrium and electrolytes] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:725-9, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)

MAZZA A, DIVERSI F: [Multiple pregnancy with premature labor: perinatal fetal prognosis] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:328-40, Jun 62 (It)

MIRAGLIA DEL GIUDICE M, MARTUCCI E, ROLANDO P: [On the behavior of serum arginase in the dystrophic infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:858-62, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MARCUS RE, SMALL H, EMANUEL B: Ototoxic medication in premature children. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:198-204, Feb 63

MACOUN S: Pseudoprematurity. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:71, Feb 63

MUSSA GC, GAROFALO P: [Frequency of congenital malformations in premature infants admitted to the Clinica Pediatrica di Torino] Minerva Nipiol 12:408-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MACGREGOR MW: Maternal anaemia as a factor in prematurity and perinatal mortality. Scot Med J 8:134-40, Apr 63

NIGRO N, CROSATO M, MADON E: [The behavior of the total glycoproteins and electrophoretic glycoprotein fractions of the serum in the premature] Minerva Pediat 15:567-72, 28 Apr 63 (It)

NUNOKAWA T: [Studies on nitrogen and salt metabolism in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:595-603, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

NIGRO N: [Immunological capacity of the premature infant] Minerva Pediat 14:1127-40, 20 Oct 62 (It)

NAKASHIMA K: [Social medical studies on physical and mental growth of prematures. Conditions of physical growth and mental progress of the children in the 6th year of school. 3. Physical growth. 4. Mental progress] Nagasaki Med J 37:302-27, Oct 62 (Jap)

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

OTA Y: [Studies on acetylation in infants. 2. On the acetylation of para-aminobenzoic acid in newborns and prematures] Acta Paediat Jap 66:803-10, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

OMANS WB, LEUTERER W, GYORGY P: Feeding value of soy milks for premature infants. J Pediat 62:98-106, Jan 63

OBES POLLERI J: [Enzymetic systems in premature infants. Adaptation at birth] Rev Esp Pediat 18:557-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Dut)

ORTOLANI M, VALLISNERI R: [Why has premature infant mortality increased in the last 5 years?] Minerva Nipiol 12:413-4, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PARMELEE AH Jr: The hand-mouth reflex of Babkin in premature infants. Pediatrics 31:734-40, May 63

POLIKANINA RI: [Features of natural sleep in premature children in the early postnatal period (from data of electroencephalographic examination)] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 13:62-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PANZETTI G, GIANOLIO V: [Glycemic and glycosuria rates in children born in dystocic labor and prematurely] Lattante 34:215-23, Apr 63 (It)

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF, SCHMERZLER E, BRUNETTI N: Protein levels in serum of premature infants fed diets varying in protein concentrations. Pediatrics 30:622-8, Oct 62

PASTUKHOVA IA, VOROZHTSOVA VG: [Experience in the care of premature infants in obstetric aid institutions in the Pskov Region] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:71-3, Jun 62 (Rus)

PROBATOVA LE, MIESEROVA EK: [Phagocytic activity of the leukocytes of the blood in premature infants] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:45-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

PIETROJUSTI G, NARDONE GE: [Contribution to the study of prematurity. Clinico-statistical findings] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:349-61, Jun 62 (It)

PENBHARKKUL S, KARELITZ S: Lacrimation in the neonatal and early infancy period of premature and full-term infants. J Pediat 61:859-63, Dec 62

PINTOZZI P, MONARI E: [Contribution to the study of the exopancreas in the premature infant] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:383-400, Jun 62 (It)

PATRINI G: [On the behavior of the maternal and neonatal protidogram in physiological and pathological conditions] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:975-85, Oct 62 (It)

PERRETTI F: [Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of premature labor and of fetal prematurity] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:595-610, Sep 62 (It)

POLIKANINA RI: [Age changes in the biolectrical activity of the brain in premature infants in early postnatal ontogenesis] Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 12:809-18, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

PETRUSKA R: A one-page record for prematures. Amer J Nurs 63:67-8, Mar 63

PISCONTI G: [Influence of vitamin E on the immunological response of the premature infant to the inoculation of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine] Arch Ital Pediat 22:178-88, Nov 62 (It)

PORADOVSKY K: [Medical management of premature labor] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:655-65, 15 Dec 62 (Cz)

PACI A, GIORGI PL, VIZZONI L: [Observations on the tryptic activity of the feces of the premature infant with the Shwachman film-test] Riv Clin Pediat 70:40-6, Jul 62 (It)

PIETRANGELI E: [Contribution to the antituberculer preventive vaccination of the premature infant with Salvioli diffusing vaccine] Minerva Nipiol 12:402-3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PANERO C, BATACCHI R: [Congenital immunity: antistreptokinase in the mother, in the newborn infant at term and in the premature infant] Riv Clin Pediat 70:186-96, Sep 62 (It)

PARMELLE AH Jr, BRUECK K, BRUECK M: Activity and inactivity cycles during the sleep of premature infants exposed to neutral temperatures. Biol Neonat 4:317-39, 1962

ROSE H, RUSSELL KP, STARR P: Serum protein-bound iodine of mothers and infants at delivery in premature and term pregnancies. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:767-71, 15 Jul 63

RAIHA CE, KAUPPINEN M: An attempt to decrease perinatal mortality and the rate of premature births. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:225-32, Jun 63

ROGNER G: [Physiological blood coagulation studies on thrombocytes in mature and premature infants in the 1st week of life] Z Kinderheilk 88:1-10, 1963 (Ger)

RAGHVIAH KV, RAO PT, CHANDRA H: Study of physiological maturity in premature new borns. Indian J Child Health 11:424-30, Sep 62

ROSSIER A: The future of the premature infant. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:483-7, Oct 62

ROMULA, Sister, ROSS E: Proportioner keeps oxygen under control. Mod Hosp 99:155-6, Nov 62

RUZICIC U, RUZICIC R: [Premature births and nutrition of pregnant women] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):127-32, 1961 (Ser)

ROGET J, BEAUDOING A, CREVOLIN: [Ultimate development of the premature infant (personal statistics)] Clinique (Paris) 57:161-5, Mar 62 (Fr)

ROSZKOWSKI I, SROKA L: The effect of the male factor on abnormal pregnancy. Gynaecologia (Basel) 154:321-33, 1962

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: [Rebound phenomenon during exchange transfusion in premature infants] Orv Hetil 104:401-4, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

ROSTA J, WOHLMUTH G: Rebound phenomenon in the premature infant during exchange transfusion. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:225-31, 1962

ROSSIER A: [Clinical and biological aspects of immaturity] Med Infant (Paris) 70:5-14, Jan 63 (Fr)

RUZICIC U, RUZICIC R: [Dietary animal proteins and the incidence of infectious diseases in pregnancy and the birth weight of premature infants] Med Glas 16:387-9, Sep 62 (Ser)

RIEDEL JA: Interruption of pregnancy before term: an evaluation of the mode of delivery and the factors which influence survival of the small infant. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 70:145-50, Feb 63

ROGNER G: [The osmotic resistance of thrombocytes in neonates and premature infants] Z Kinderheilk 87:396-403, 1963 (Ger)

SILVERMAN WA, AGATE FJ Jr, FERTIG JW: A sequential trial of the nonthermal effect of atmospheric humidity on survival of newborn infants of low birth weight. Pediatrics 31:719-24, May 63

STAPP CC: The relation of hemoglobin values to the incidence and survival of premature infants. Obstet Gynec 21:718-21, Jun 63

SZORADY I: Pantothenic acid: experimental results and clinical observations. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:73-85, 1963

STARKIEWICZ J, BAJOREK J, SLIWINSKA H: Renal clearance in newborn and premature infants. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:122-5, Jul 63

SCHNEEGANS E, MURALT G de, HEUMANN G, LEVY-SILAGY J: [Comparative study of the proteinograms of premature infants fed with colostrum and with whole maternal milk] Arch Franc Pediat 20:551-65, May 63 (Fr)

SILVERMAN WA: Risks of premature existence in hospital humidity and temperature. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:159-61, Sep 62

SCARPELLINI L, ALICINO R: [Colpocytology of the newborn of premature labor] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:161-9, Mar 62 (It)

SBRACCIA C, GERLINI F, COLETTA M: [Hepatic function in the premature newborn infant. Dye excretion, synthesis of p-aminohippuric acid, glucuronate conjugation] Arch Ital Pediat 22:114-23, May 62 (It)

SAINT-MARTIN R, LABERGE E: [The feeding of the premature infant. Study of the use of semi-cream acidified milk in 424 premature infants] Un Med Canada 91:1099-103, Oct 62 (Fr)

SALA F, CAVALIERI W: [Premature labor in twin pregnancies] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:362-5, Jun 62 (It)

SIMONATO G: [Early multivitamin therapy in premature infants] Friuli Med 17:37-47, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

STUDENIKIN MIa, NOVIKOVA ECh, UKLONSKAIA RA: [The chief results of scientific-experimental research on the problem of "health protection of newborn and premature infants in 1960-1961 and tasks of further research"] Pediatriia 41:12-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

SCHELL NB, KARELITZ S, EPSTEIN BS: Radiographic study of gastric emptying in premature infants. J Pediat 62:342-7, Mar 63

STAEMMLER HG: [Problems of prematurity] Med Klin 56:1529-32, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

THEILE H, STEINIGER U, BEYREISS K: [Experimental animal and clinical studies on the effects of intravenous albumin administration in hyperbilirubinemia] Z Kinderheilk 88:144-52, 1963 (Ger)

Thermo-regulatory mechanism. Indian J Child Health 12:427-8, Jul 63

TORRIOLI E, PIERUCCI C: [Treatment of the premature in sections connected with obstetrical departments. Clinical and statistical notes] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:604-12, Jun 62 (It)

TARJAN G: [4000 premature births and their results among our cases] Zbl Gynaek 84:984-95, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

THURAU R: [Rearing and treatment of premature babies in small units] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2367-70, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

TADLEWSKI E, BAJOREK J, GONERKO I: [Analysis of causes of premature labor in the Obstetrical Clinic of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine] Ginek Pol 33:829-34, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

TUR AF: [Infectious diseases in newborn infants] Pediatriia 42:12-6, Feb 63 (Rus)

UNGARI C: [Immediate care of the premature] Clin Ostet Ginec 17:378-82, Jun 62 (It)

UENO Y: [Inner secretions and clinical study in habitual abortion and premature delivery] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1187-96, Dec 62 (Jap)

UENO Y: [The statistical studies on the imminence of abortus of immature birth and habitual abortion or immature birth] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 14:1021-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

VANURA H: [The care of premature babies in Lower Austria in the premature station of Goeteborghaus] Wien Klin Wschr 75:163-6, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

VERGA A, POTOTSCHNIG C: [Fats in infant nutrition. Clinical experimentation with a milk with modified lipid composition in a group of premature infants] Minerva Pediat 15:377-87, 24 Mar 63 (It)

VALIANI A: [Abnormal outcomes of pregnancy (prolonged pregnancy, death "in utero", premature labor, abortion)] Riforma Med 77:421-6, 20 Apr 63 (It)

VINCENT M, HUGON J: Relationships between various criteria of maturity at birth. Biol Neonat 4:223-79, 1962

WALSH SZ: The incidence of murmurs in healthy premature infants during their first 18 months of life. J Pediat 62:480-3, Apr 63

WATTEVILLE H de, VOLET B, BEGUIN F: [Medicosocial factors in the etiology of premature childbirth] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:173-96, 1963 (Fr)

WORTIS H, HEIMER CB, BRAINE M, REDLO M, RUE R: Growing up in Brooklyn: the early history of the premature child. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:535-9, Apr 63

WALSH SZ: Evolution of the electrocardiogram of healthy premature infants during the first year of life. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) Suppl 145:1-38, 1963

YAMADA F: [Prevention of premature birth] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:647-55, Jun 63 (Jap)

YOSHIDA K, MORII N, KANMI M, YOSHIDA K: [Effect of synthetic vitamin K1 on prothrombin, factor VII complex and factor IX in premature infants] Acta Paediat Jap 67:373-8, Jun 63 (Jap)

YU TC: [Method of resuscitation in premature infant] Korea Med J 7:549-51, Aug 62 (Kor)

YADAV V, ZIEGRA S, SMITH I, KEITEL HG: Studies of premature infants receiving oxytetracycline. Controlled clinical and laboratory studies. Amer J Dis Child 105:253-5, Mar 63

ZUNIN C, SPADA A: [The use of "bulk" in the feeding of premature and dystrophic infants] Minerva Med 54:106-9, 17 Jan 63 (It)

ZACARIAS J, ROMAN C, EBENSPERGER I: [Comparative study of the feeding of premature infants with modified milk and Babeurre] Rev Chile Pediat 33:1-6, Jan 62 (Sp)

ZMANOVSKII IuF, SHISHKOVA VN: [Peculiarities of higher nervous activity in prematurity] Akush Ginek 39:67-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ZANETTI P, GIUNTA A: [Study of the behavior of blood catalase in childhood] Minerva Pediat 15:419-26, 31 Mar 63 (It)

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (C16)

ANCONA F, DE ROSA G, TOMAINO A: [The hearing of the premature infant (preliminary note)] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 16:3-9, 1963 (It)

AGELOFF A: Corticotropin in prematures. Amer J Dis Child 105:313-4, Mar 63

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C: Intestinal atresia. 47 consecutive cases. Danish Med Bull 10:71-4, May 63

BAY-NIELSEN H, LARSEN E: Omphalocele. An account of forty-seven cases. Danish Med Bull 10:75-9, May 63

BERGES J: [Developmental neurology in children from 2 to 7 years. Technic of examination; incidence of prematurity] Pediatrie 18:301-18, 1963 (Fr)

BLACKLIDGE VY: The clinical significance of Eberlein's method for determining the three main fractions of serum bilirubin. J Pediat 62:666-85, May 63

BARTON ME, WILSON J, WALKER W: Idiopathic jaundice in premature infants. Lancet 2:847-51, 27 Oct 62

BEKKER LV, ROGOVA OP: [Disorder of hematopoiesis in a newborn infant from a mother with acute leukosis] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:79-81, Sep 62 (Rus)

BARON F, MICHIELS Y, LEMAIRE M: [Apropos of a case of congenital syphilis] Concours Med 84:5661-6, 27 Oct 62 (Fr)

BUTTERFIELD J, MOSCOVICI C, BERRY C, KEMPE CH: Cystic emphysema in premature infants. A report of an outbreak with the isolation of type 19 ECHO virus in one case. New Eng J Med 268:18-21, 3 Jan 63

BIANCHEDI S, GALLI G, PELIZZA A: [Vertebral coronal or sagittal hemispondylous fissure] Minerva Pediat 14:774-9. 28 Jul 62 (It)

BRIERRE JT Jr: Congenital abnormalities of the genitourinary tract: abdominal muscle dysplasia and choanal atresia. Pediatrics 31:290-6, Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: case 53-1963. New Eng J Med 269:369-74, 15 Aug 63

CHOSSON J, GIRAUD P, PAYAN H, BERARD M, TOGA M: [Apropos of cerebro-meningeal lesions observed in the premature infant] Presse Med 71:1283-6, 22 May 63 (Fr)

CERRUTI MAINARDI P, MARCHI AG: [Treatment of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia with human albumin] Minerva Pediat 15:508-14, 14 Apr 63 (It)

COLOMBO ML, PAVESIO D: [Neonatal anemia due to feto-maternal hemorrhage. Illustration of 3 cases in pairs of premature twins] Minerva Pediat 15:503-8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

COHN BD: Annular pancreas in a premature infant. New York J Med 62:3466-9, 1 Nov 62

CHU BS: [Growth and causes of death of premature infants] Korea Med J 7:546-9, Aug 62 (Kor)

CORCELLE, BAYLOT, ROQUES: [Neonatal ocular infections in a premature infant department] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:585-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

CHEEK DB, MALINEK M, FRAILLON JM: Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline in the neonatal period, and infants with respiratory distress syndrome and placental insufficiency. Pediatrics 31:374-81, Mar 63

DUBOIS P, BEAUDOING A, JOBERT J: [Thoraco-abdominal cutaneous aplasia of the newborn] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:390-2, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

DOBER B: [Brain damage and convulsions, their causes and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:972-4, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

EWERBECK H: [Newborn and premature infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:465-76, Oct 62 (Ger)

EIGUER T: [Investigation of Enterobacteriaceae in premature infants. Their relation to gastrointestinal disorders] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1023-33, 6 Sep 62 (Sp)

FENYES I, GERGELY K, TARISKA S, KNEISZL F: Absence of crossed inguinal extension reflex in severe cerebral hypoxia of premature infants. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:159-65, 1962

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, SAMAILLE J, GAUDIER B, LEFEBVRE G, LELONG M: [Isolation of the respiratory syncytial virus (Morris' ACC) in the course of an epidemic of benign respiratory manifestations in premature infants] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:265-7, 1963 (Fr)

GERGELY K, KNEISZL F: [Stomach rupture in a 4-day-old infant] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:180-3, Jun 63 (Hun)

GRISLAIN JR, FERRON C de, BERRANGER P de, LE DANOIS A, MAINARD R: [Sciatic paralysis of the newborn and the infant] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:461-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

GOEBEL A, KOBURG E, THELEN H: [On the relation between the localization and pathogenesis of pulmonary hyaline membranes in premature infants] Frankfurt Z Path 72:111-4, 1962 (Ger)

GLEISS J: [Contributions on neonatology (science of the newborn). II. Fatal and severe metabasic injuries in mature and premature newborns] Z Kinderheilk 87:264-74, 1962 (Ger)

GRISLAIN J, BRELET J, MOISNARD B: [Use of mexocine in pediatrics. Apropos of 50 cases] Ann Pediat (Paris) 9:591-4, 2 Nov 62 (Fr)

GRONIOWSKI J: Thrombotic arteriolar lesions in lungs of newborn. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:144-55, Feb 63

GERGELY K, BENEDIKT A, CZAPPAN P, KNEISZL F, MILCH H, DEAK Z, BATHORY P: [Epidemic Klebsiella enteritis in a ward for premature infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:111-8, Apr 63 (Hun)

GLESSNER JR: Spontaneous intra-uterine amputation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:351-5, Mar 63

BAGHDASSARIAN OM, AVERY ME, NEUHAUSER EB: A form of pulmonary insufficiency in premature infants. Pulmonary dysmaturity? Amer J Roentgen 89:1020-31, May 63

HAYS DM, SNYDER WH Jr: Results of conventional operative procedures for esophageal atresia in premature infants. Amer J Surg 106:19-23, Jul 63

HUNTINGFORD PJ: The obstetrician's contribution to prevention. Develop Med Child Neurol 4:547-8, Oct 62

IIDA T: Studies on death of the premature infant. Nagoya Med J 8:15-22, Aug 62

JOSEF N: [Administration of Perison N in the treatment of hyperbilirubinemia of premature and newborn infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:51-3, Feb 63 (Hun)

KRAVITZ H: Improved techniques in intravenous therapy for premature and newborn infants in incubators. Illinois Med J 124:34-5, Jul 63

KHETARPAL SK, CHANDRA RK: Hyaline membrane disease. A case report. Indian J Pediat 30:115-7, Apr 63

KAUFMANN HJ: [On a new form of pulmonary fibrosis in premature infants] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:434-40, Oct 62 (Ger)

KIM YT, WHANG CU: [Disease of premature infant] Korea Med J 7:533-42, Aug 62 (Kor)

KRAVITZ H: Intravenous therapy in infants. A technique without removing the patient from the incubator. Amer J Dis Child 105:393-4, Apr 63

LORIA CORTES R: [Morbidity and mortality of premature infants] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:191-201 contd, May 63 (Sp)

LAUGHTON N: Pneumonitis due to a pleutopneumonia-like organism and a Corynebacterium associated with hyaline membrane disease. J Path Bact 85:413-9, Apr 63

LARDINOIS R: [Biological study and remarks on jaundice of the premature infant] Biol Neonat 5:1-49, 1963 (Fr)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Influence of prednisolone on neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in the premature infant] Lattante 33:440-5, Jun 62 (It)

LATO M, SEVERI F, ROSSONI R: [Influence of the administration of albumin on neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in the premature infant] Lattante 33:609-16, Sep 62 (It)

LAURSEN H: Incidence of pseudomonas aeruginosa and other gram-negative rods in newborn infants. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 41:254-67, 1962

LLOYD-DAVIES RW: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Lancet 1:110-1, 12 Jan 63

MIKLOS G: [Intrahepatic bile duct obstruction in infancy due to cytomegalic inclusion disease] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:220-3, Jul 63 (Hun)

MILLER HC: Respiratory distress syndrome of newborn infants. III. Statistical evaluation of factors possibly affecting survival of premature infants. Pediatrics 31:573-9, Apr 63

MILLER JQ, PICARD EH, ALKAN MK, WARNER S, GERALD PS: A specific congenital brain defect (arhinencephaly) in 13-15 trisomy. New Eng J Med 268:120-4, 17 Jan 63

MARTONI L, SCORZA P: [Considerations on some cases of hepatitis of probable virus B origin, complicated by interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia, in premature infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:227-33, Apr 62 (It)

MINOLI I: [On the use of a polymaltosated iron preparation in hypochromic anemia in premature infants] Gazz Med Ital 121:329-30, Nov 62 (It)

MINOLI I: [Prognostic value of some semeiologic observations on the premature newborn infant] Minerva Pediat 14:1416-8, 8 Dec 62 (It)

MOSS AJ, DUFFIE ER Jr, FAGAN LM: Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Study on the association of cord clamping and the pathogenesis of distress. JAMA 184:48-50, 6 Apr 63

MINOLI I: [Preliminary observations on the use of several analeptics in premature newborn infants] Gazz Med Ital 122:63-4, Feb 63 (It)

NAIDOO P, HIRSCH H: Prenatal vaccinia. Lancet 1:196-7, 26 Jan 63

NAEYE RL: Human intrauterine parabiotic syndrome and its complications. New Eng J Med 268:804-9, 11 Apr 63

NEIMANN N, RAUBER G, MANCIAUX M, PREVOT J, DUPREZ A: [Malignant tumors of the liver in children. Critical study of 6 cases] Rev Int Hepat 13:81-129, 1963 (Fr)

OBES POLLERI J: [Antibiotic treatment in premature newborn infants. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Arch Pediat Urug 34:269-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

OGAWA J, IMAEDA S, SAITO H: Process of lung expansion. Autopsy findings of the lung of premature and mature newborn infants and of mammals. Nagoya Med J 8:29-44, Oct 62

POWELL ML: Patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Med J Aust 2:58-60, 13 Jul 63

PRYLES CV, STEG NL, NAIR S, GELLIS SS, TENNEY B: A controlled study of the influence on the newborn of prolonged premature rupture of the amniotic membranes and/or infection in the mother. Pediatrics 31:608-22, Apr 63

PINCUS JB, GITTLEMAN IF: Hypocalcemia during first week of life in mature and premature infants. New York J Med 63:2502-5, 1 Sep 63

PECORELLA F: [Presence of strains of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in the wards for premature and full-term newborn infants of the Clinica Pediatrica di Palermo] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:223-32, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

PANERO C, GAMBASSINI L: [Sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics. In vitro research on strains isolated in the Centro Immaturi] Riv Clin Pediat 69:219-32, Apr 62 (It)

PURROY TERAN R: [Brief contribution to the study of infant mortality in Valera (5-year period 1955-1959)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:798-807, Dec 61 (Sp)

PESTER F: [The significance of roentgen examination of the newborn] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:974-9, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

POPOVIC S, BAJEC D, DJAJA M, MILJKOVIC P: [Surgically cured bilateral incarcerated hernia in a premature infant] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:469-73, Apr 62 (Ser)

Parabiotic syndrome. New Eng J Med 268:846-7, 11 Apr 63

RAMCHANDRAN RS: Some observations on 733 premature babies admitted in premature unit of the Women and Children Hospital, Egmore, Madras. Indian J Child Health 12:279-88, May 63

RAUTENBACH M: [Pulmonary hyaline membranes in premature triplets. A contribution to the pulmonary hyaline membranes in newborn] Z Kinderheilk 87:579-86, 1963 (Ger)

ROMANO C, GEMME G: [Left branch block in premature infants. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Minerva Pediat 15:56-61, 28 Jan 63 (It)

SKINNER MM, CLOUGH DM: Perforation of the small intestine in the newborn. Report of two cases in premature infants. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:184-92, Jan-Apr 63

SULTANOVA GF: [Results of early combined prophylaxis of anemia in premature children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:27-30, Oct 62 (Rus)

SCORZA PA, LAZZARI R: [The oral use of the oligosaccharide antibiotic, amminosidine sulfate, in acute inflammatory diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in premature and dystrophic infants] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:281-8, Apr 62 (It)

SAUERTEIG E, VAVKEN E: [On the causes of death of premature and other newborn infants, nurslings and young children in the Hospital Ruiz y Paez of Ciudad Bolivar] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:784-91, Dec 61 (Sp)

SEPP AH, ROY TE: Listeria monocytogenes infections in Metropolitan Toronto. A clinicopathological study. Canad Med Ass J 88:549-61, 16 Mar 63

SARACLI T, KENNEY JA Jr, SCOTT RB: Common skin disorders in the newborn Negro infant. Observations based on the examination of 1,000 babies. J Pediat 62:359-62, Mar 63

SIEBER WK, GIRDANY BR: Functional intestinal obstruction in newborn infants with morphologically normal gastrointestinal tracts. Surgery 53:357-61, Mar 63

TUCKER AS, IZANT RJ Jr: How serious are gastrointestinal perforations in infancy? Radiology 81:112-22, Jul 63

EL-TORAEI I: [Apropos of a case of obstetrical gangrene] Minerva Ginec 14:1213, 31 Dec 62 (It)

VERGER P, MARTIN C, KERMAREC Y, BATTIN JJ, TRICOTTET JC: [Respiratory distress of premature infants and hyaline membranes] Pediatrie 18:35-48, 1963 (Fr)

VERGER P, MARTIN C: [Incidence of toxoplasmosis and congenital syphilis at the Centre des Prematues de l'Hopital des Enfants de Bordeaux (1953-1961)] Arch Franc Pediat 19:1095-9, Oct 62 (Fr)

WHITE JG: Fulminating infection with herpes-simplex virus in premature and newborn infants. New Eng J Med 269:455-60. 29 Aug 63

WALSH SZ: The incidence of murmurs in healthy premature infants during their first 18 months of life. J Pediat 62:480-3, Apr 63

WILLIAMS HJ: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. A brief review and a report in premature twins. Amer J Roentgen 89:1042-7, May 63

WILSON JR, WHEAT MW Jr, AREAN VM: Pericardial teratoma. Report of a case with successful surgical removal and review of the literature. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 45:670-8, May 63

WARLEY MA, GAIRDNER D: Respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn--principles in treatment. Arch Dis Child 37:455-65, Oct 62

WEINGAERTNER L: [On drug therapy for newborn and premature infants] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:969-72, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

Infant Welfare see under CHILD WELFARE (I)

INFANTICIDE

INFANTICIDE (I)

CAECUS: The law and abortion. Med World (London) 98:309-14, Apr 63

PARMENTIER R: [Neonatal aeration of the lung. Experimental and anatomo-clinical contribution] Rev Belg Path 29:123-244, Dec 62 (Fr)

Infantile Paralysis see POLIOMYELITIS (C1, C10)

INFANTILISM (C7)

ALTER M, TALBERT OR, CROFFEAD G: Cerebellar ataxia, congenital cataracts, and retarded somatic and mental maturation. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:91-4, 1962

BONILLA VALENCIA F: [Problems of gonadal dysgenesis] Acta Med Tenerife 19:86-101, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BONATI B, DELLA CASA L, RIGHI RIVA GC, CONCONI F: [Turner's syndrome, ovarian hypoplasia and gonadal dysgenesis in the framework of primary anovarisms. Case contribution and a proposed classification plan] Minerva Med 53:3269-84, 3 Nov 62 (It)

BUKOWCZYK A: [Study of infantilism in mental patients] Cesk Psychiat 58:394-401, Dec 62 (Cz)

BENNOUN JR: [Reflections on a case of congenital hypotrophy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:655-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BONATI B, MARRAMA P, FERRARI C: [Case contribution on gonadal dysgenesis] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:853-4, Dec 62 (It)

DECOURT J: [Treatment of impuberism and delayed puberty] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:315-23, Apr 63 (Fr)

ELVES MW, ISRAELS MC: An abnormal large chromosome in a haemophiliac with congenital abnormalities. Lancet 2:909-11, 3 Nov 62

FURGER R: [On familial infantilism as a psychiatric problem] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:250-9, 1963 (Ger)

GAZAREK F, MOTACEK D: [Contribution to pituitary sexual infantilism in chromophobe hypophysial adenoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:1901-5, 8 Dec 62 (Ger)

GUIDERI R, GENNARI C, STUART C: [Acidosic tubular dysplasia, hyperaminoaciduria with malacic osteopathy and secondary hyperparathyroidism] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 115:63-103, Jan 63 (It)

HERSCHBERG AD: [True and false renal nanism] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:161-5, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

HERSCHBERG AD, CREFF AF, TANGUY H: [Scholastic and character difficulties in the somatosexually retarded] Clinique (Paris) 57:617-23, Nov 62 (Fr)

KIND H: [Psychic and endocrine functions and their correlations in the pathogenesis of infantilism in hypophyseal dwarfism] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:245-50, 1963 (Ger)

LIECHTI RE, MIKKELSEN WP, SNYDER WH Jr: Prepyloric stenosis caused by congenital squamous epithelial diaphragm--resultant infantilism. Surgery 53:670-3, May 63

MERLITTI A, BAZZANELLA F: [Considerations on a case of Mauriac's syndrome] Riforma Med 77:29-33, 12 Jan 63 (It)

MOYNAHAN EJ: Multiple symmetrical moles, with psychic and somatic infantilism and genital hypoplasia: first male case of a new syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:959-60, Nov 62

MILCU SM, IOANITIU D, ESANU C, DANILA-MUSTER A, AUGUSTIN M, MAXIMILIAN C: [Primary amenorrhea with prepuberal eunuchoidism in a patient with 43 autosomes plus an XX chromosome and a dicentric chromosome] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:785-8, 1962 (Rum)

YORK-MOORE ME, RUNDLE AT: Rud's syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 6:108-18, Dec 62

INFARCTION (C8)

ADAMS JH, DANIEL PM, PRICHARD MM: Volume of the infarct in the anterior lobe of the monkey's pituitary gland shortly after stalk section. Nature (London) 198:1205-6, 22 Jun 63

ADELSTEIN L, SALZBERG J: [Acute testicle] Dia Med 35:848-51, 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

ADAMS JH, DANIEL PM, PRICHARD MM: The volumes of pars distalis, pars intermedia and infundibular process of the pituitary gland of the rat, with special reference to the effect of stalk section. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:217-34, Jul 63

AMAR AD, GRAY CP: Perirenal hematoma following renal infarction. J Urol 89:652-5, May 63

ABOUMRAD MH, FINE G, HORN RC Jr: Intimal hyperplasia of small mesenteric arteries. Occlusive, with infarction of the intestine. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:196-200, Feb 63

BLIDDAL J: [Primary infarct of the greater omentum] Ugeskr Laeg 125:738-40, 17 May 63 (Dan)

BURKO H, WATSON J, ROBINSON M: Unusual bone changes in sickle-cell disease in childhood. Radiology 80:957-62, Jun 63

BAKER AB, DAHL E, SANDLER B: Cerebrovascular disease. Etiologic factors in cerebral infarction. Neurology (Minneap) 13:445-54, Jun 63

BOTTINI AC: [Clinical concept and therapeutic procedure in so-called coin lesion of the lung] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:77-93, 8 May 63 (Sp)

BERRY FB: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion with left bowel necrosis. Amer Surg 28:669-73, Oct 62

CARROLL R: The extent and distribution of experimental hepatic infarcts. J Path Bact 85:349-55, Apr 63

CACHERA JP: [Intestinal infarction. Current status of the problem and new surgical possibilities] France Med 26:227-34, Apr 63 (Fr)

A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:822-6, Aug 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 76-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1033-40, 15 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 77-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1084-91, 22 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1140-6, 29 Nov 62

[A case of peritonitis and intestinal infarct probably caused by torsion of Meckel's diverticulum] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:742-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CREWS AH Jr, JACOBS JL: The roentgenographic spectrum of pulmonary embolism and infarction. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:3-13, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 11-1963. New Eng J Med 268:371-8, 14 Feb 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 16-1963. New Eng J Med 268:494-501, 28 Feb 63

CARROLL R: Infarction of the human liver. J Clin Path 16:133-6, Mar 63

DE LUCA G, RINALDI G: [Infarct caused by torsion of the normal fallopian tube] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 44:670-8, Jul 62 (It)

DUBOST C: [Attempted thrombectomy in a case of total infarction of the small intestine of venous origin] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:702-8, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

DOSKOV I: [On pulmonary infarcts and pneumonias in rheumatic heart disease] Suvr Med (Sofia) 12(12):51-3, 1961 (Bul)

D'AGOSTINO G, OCCHIONERC F, SANTORO M: [Ischemic infarct of the lung] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2627-33, 15 Dec 62 (It)

D'AMBROSIO G, GUGLIELMI M, VECCHIONI R: [Infarct of the ascending colon caused by closed abdominal injury] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:939-44, Dec 62 (It)

FUCHS WA: Complications in lymphography with oily contrast media. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:427-32, Nov 62

FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI U: [Infarct of the prostate] Riv Pat Clin 17:647-55, Oct 62 (It)

FRODL FK: [String-shaped stricture of the small intestine after infarct] T Gastroent 5:727-34, 1962 (Dut)

GIL VERNET E, MORILLO NUNEZ P: [Placental infarct. Etiology and pathological anatomy] Med Clin (Barc) 40:169-74, Mar 63 (Sp)

GIL VERNET E, MORILLO NUNEZ P: [Placental infarct. Etiology and pathological anatomy] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:135-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HELLENS A von, WEST KA: Primary idiopathic omental infarction. A case report. Acta Chir Scand 125:647-50, Jun 63

HANSEN OE, LUND M: [Anticoagulant treatment of acute cerebral infarct, with special reference to the prevention of extracerebral thromboembolic complications] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1719-23, 23 Nov 62 (Dan)

KOGAN BM, KOMAROV IA: [On electrocardiographic changes in patients with pulmonary infarcts developing after mitral commissurotomy] Grudn Khir 4:52-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOBOLD EE, THAL AP: Quantitation of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor materials in experimental bowel infarction. Surg Forum 13:354-6, 1962

KOLEROVA NV: [On the roentgenological diagnosis of intestinal infarctions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:53-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KLATTE EC, YARDLEY J, SMITH EB, ROHNR, CAMPBELL JA: The pulmonary manifestations and complications of leukemia. Amer J Roentgen 89:598-609, Mar 63

LEICHNER-WEIL S: [A contribution to the etiology of primary bone infarct] Z Ges Inn Med 18:452-3, 15 May 63 (Ger)

LEFLEY D Jr, MANI CJ, ELLISON EH: Superior mesenteric venous occlusion. A study using low molecular weight dextran to prevent infarction. J Surg Res 2:403-6, Nov 62

MAVOR GE, CHRYSTAL KM: Problems in mesenteric infarction. J Cardiov Surg 3:250-8, Aug 62

MENGEL CE, SCHAUBLE JF, HAMMOND CB: Infarct-necrosis of the liver in a patient with S-A hemoglobin. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:93-8, Jan 63

NOUSSIAS MP: [On torsion and infarction of the appendices epiploicae] Ann Chir 16:1275-9, Aug 62 (Fr)

OKINAKA S, KAMEYAMA M: [Incidence of cerebral hemorrhage and cerebral infarction based on autopsied cases, compared with that of Western countries] Acta Geront Jap 36:65-70, Dec 62 (Jap)

PELLEGRINI O: [Considerations on infarct of bone] Arch Putti 17:420-7, 1962 (It)

RIO F: [Infarcts of the female genitalia] Riv Ostet Ginec 18:183-5, Mar 63 (It)

REIS AM dos: [Clinical confirmation of the combined action of an enzyme and antibiotic association in infectious processes of different etiologies] Hospital (Rio) 63:1335-53, Jun 63 (Por)

RAINE DN: Macroscopic demonstration of infarction in fresh brain slices. J Clin Path 15:593, Nov 62

RAKOV HL: Pulmonary infarction. Current concepts in diagnosis and therapy. New York J Med 63:382-97, 1 Feb 63

RYAN MM, MACKELLAR A: Acute renal infarction in infancy. Med J Aust 50(1):204-5, 9 Feb 63

SANGEN H: [A case report of testicular infarction] Acta Urol Jap 8:730-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

SHANAHAN MX, STEEDMAN PK: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion. Brit J Surg 50:533-4, Mar 63

TARANTINI A: [On the etiology of intestinal infarct] Minerva Chir 17:762-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

TORRES ML Jr: The symptomatology of cerebrovascular disease. J Philipp Med Ass 38:471-8, Jul 62

THRASH AM, IRI H: Adrenal infarction. Six case reports. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:538-42, May 63

WALKER JB, COLES JC: Aortic aneurysm and mesenteric thrombosis, with infarction of the bowel. Report of a case treated successfully. New Eng J Med 268:1457-9, 27 Jun 63

WUHRMANN G, WICK, NIGGLI, MARKI, STIEFEL: [2d postgraduate course in internal medicine for general practitioners] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 12:315-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

INFECTION (C1)

ALDERFER HH, RICHARDSON JH: Hepatic hypoglycemia and infarction of the bowel. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:50-5, Jul 63

AUFRANC OE, JONES WN, HARRIS WH: Management of sepsis following hip nailing. JAMA 185:719-21, 31 Aug 63

AKKILIC M: [Periureteritis idiopathica sive plastica et obliterans] Z Urol 56:133-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

AUBERTIN E: [Bacterial infections (critical review)] J Med Bordeaux 139:1139-68, Oct 62 (Fr)

BELFRAGE S: Plasma protein pattern in course of acute infectious disease. Acta Med Scand 173(Suppl 395):1-169, 1963

BERNIER JJ, PAUPE J: [Physiopathological sketches. VII. Infection] Concours Med [Suppl] 20:153-76, 18 May 63 (Fr)

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395-411, Oct 62

BRAVO J, REGINATO A, VALENZUELA F: [Acute pyogenic arthritis] Rev Med Chile 90:657-61, Aug 62 (Sp)

BROWDER AA, LINDEMEYER RI, PETERSDORF RG: The susceptible host. J Chronic Dis 15:729-41, Jul 62

BENNETT IL Jr, FINLAND M, HAMBURGER M, KASS EH, LEPPER M, WAISBREN BA: A double-blind study of the effectiveness of cortisol in the management of severe infections. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:198-207, 1962

BISMUTH V, VALLEE G: [Anti-inflammation radiotherapy] France Med 25:345-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BOUVIER JB, DELAUNAY F: [Value of dihydronovobiocin treatment in infectious pathology] Gaz Med France 69:2743-5, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

BRET AJ, COIFFARD P, DURIEUX R, DEMAY C: [Apropos of neonatal infection. Its methods of transmission from mother to child] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:1-18, Jan 63 (Fr)

BABINI B, PAOLUCCI G, SALVIOLI GP Jr, SCORZA F: [Leukocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the normal subject of pediatric age and in various pathological conditions] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:514-24, Aug 62 (It)

BELEN'KAIA GM: [Effect of lidase on the concentration of antibiotics in the blood in experimental infections] Antibiotiki 7:985-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

CANNAVO L: [Infections and old age] Resen Clinicocient 32:3-5, Jan 63 (Por)

CHEVALLIER J: [Curable subacute articular rheumatism, postanginal rheumatism, infectious rheumatism] Rev Rhum 30:204-12, Apr 63 (Fr)

CONSTANTINIDES P, WHYMAN J: Infarction and infarctoid necrosis in atherosclerotic rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 2:285-305, Jul-Aug 62

CABEZON J, PRIGOT A, MEDINA A: Clinical experience with a new sulfonamide, 5-methyl-3-sulfanilamido-isoxazole. Curr Ther Res 4:506-12, Oct 62

CHRISTOL D, GUERBET Y: [Hemolysis of bacterial and viral origin] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1397-404, Sep 62 (Fr)

CAMBRELIN G: [Hormones in allergy and in infection] Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:189-95, 1961 (Fr)

CHUN CH: [Present status of bacterial infection and principles of chemotherapy] Korean J Intern Med 5:721-4, Nov 62 (Kor)

CHOREMIS CB, MEGAS HA, ASKOUNI AD: Bone marrow studies in patients suffering from infections and receiving chloramphenicol. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:136-42, Mar 63

DOGLIOTTI GC: [Corticotherapy in infections] Minerva Med 54:1052-3, 14 Apr 63 (It)

DELLER JJ Jr, OVERHOLT E: The antibiotic management of overwhelming infection. Basic principles of therapy and specific guides to initial treatment. Milit Med 127:924-8, Nov 62

DOMARADSKII IV: [The "toxin-enzyme" hypothesis and the role of bacterial enzymes in the pathogenesis of infection. Usp Sovr Biol 54:57-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

DAVISON FW: Otolaryngology and the infection-prone child. Pediat Clin N Amer 9:1049-59, Nov 62

DE MOOR P: [Treatment of open fractures of the long bones] Acta Orthop Belg 28:487-95, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DAVIES HE, ROBINSON MJ: A case of histidinaemia. Arch Dis Child 38:80-2, Feb 63

ENGSTROM L, IVEMARK B: Ascending infection in labour. Its effect on mother and child. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:613-25, 1960

The effectiveness of hydrocortisone in the management of severe infections. A double-blind study. Cooperative study group. JAMA 183:462-5, 9 Feb 63

FEUSER J, WINKELMANN I: [Terravenos and terramycin depot in internal medicine] Deutsch Med J 14:454-5, 5 Aug 63 (Ger)

FINKEL KC: Gamma globulin and its value in pediatrics. Appl Ther 3:782-3, Oct 61

FUNES MENA R, CARRADA BRAVO T, OLMEDO RM, CONDE MATA S, SCHULZ CONTRERAS M: [Experimental ligation of the pulmonary artery. The infectious factor in the etiopathogenesis of the pulmonary lesions] Neumol Cir Torax 23:263-77, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

FOSTER FP: Antibiotic management of severe infections. Postgrad Med 33:32-40, Jan 63

GOIA I, DASCALU R: [Symptomatic secondary hyperthyroidism] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:327-339, 1963 (Rum)

GALLO A, REYES A, WAISSBLUTH H, SAELZER E, DONOSO C, GILABERT B, SANZ A: [Infections of newborn infants] Rev Chile Pediat 34:353-61, May 63 (Sp)

GARCIA G, GALLO A, MONTERO R, CIENFUEGOS G, NAQUIRA N: [Round-table discussion: Acute bacterial infections in the newborn] Rev Chile Pediat 34:370-80, May 63 (Sp)

GAZMURI R, KATZ E, VELASCO M, VICENCIO E, FRIEDLER R: [Acute renal insufficiency] Rev Med Chile 91:240-7, Apr 63 (Sp)

GALLETTA O: [Possibilities of contamination in anesthesia] Minerva Anest 29:137-46, Apr 63 (It)

GOLDMAN L: Reactions following intralesional and sublesional injections of corticosteroids. JAMA 182:613-6, 10 Nov 62

GAASE A: [Prevention of bacterial infections with salvizol diacetate] Med Welt 37:1950-3, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

GODEFROY A, ASTIER P: [Treatment of severe infections in infants with perfusions by the intratibial route] Gaz Med France 69:2581-5, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

GEYER E: [The blood picture in acute viral and bacterial diseases] Med Klin 57:2050-9, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

GHIAN H: [Action of hyaluronidases on biological material. Study preceded by a note on the biological significance (function) of hyaluronidase substrates (acid mucopolysaccharides)] Biol Med (Paris) 52:53-75, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GRIMES HA, KEISER RP: Nonspecific infections of the disk space in children. Southern Med J 56:511-7, May 63

HAAS R: [Progress in the field of bacterial and virus diseases] Deutsch Med J 14:371-8, 20 Jun 63 (Ger)

HSU YJ, LIU YY, SHU IT, YEN PC, CHAO YL: [Clinical experience in various anti-infective agents for patients infected after burns] Zhong Waike Z 11:111-6, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)

HOWIE JG, CUMMING RL: The role of infection in transfusion thrombophlebitis. Lancet 2:851-3, 27 Oct 62

HONTI G: [Antihistaminic activity and infection] Z Ges Inn Med 17:742-4, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

HORA JF: Deep neck infections. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:129-36, Feb 63

HASEGAWA M, MATSUMOTO H: Infection and reticuloendothelial system with special reference to iron metabolism. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:37-44, 25 Feb 63

IWATA S: [On infections associated with urinary calculi] Iryo 17:176-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

IWATA K, MOTOE H, FUKUNAGA N: [Studies on experimental Shigella infections. I. Attempt to induce Shigella infection in mice by various means] Jap J Bact 17:434-42, Jun 62 (Jap)

Infectious diseases in England and Wales, December 1962. Lancet 1:105, 12 Jan 63

IVANOVICS G: [Present status of the therapy of bacterial infections and future prospects of the chemotherapy of virus diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1-6, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

JAWETZ E: Diagnostic tests in infections. DM 1963:1-39, Aug 63

JOIRIS E: [The antibiogram and the bacteriological examination in antibiotic therapy of surgical infections] Acta Orthop Belg 28:283-93, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

JACKSON IA Jr: Experience with the anti-inflammatory enzyme, Fortizyme, in general practice. J Nat Med Ass 55:168-71, Mar 63

KAMINOPETROS I: [Microbial superinfection in many allergic diseases, bronchitis and colitis] Hellen Iatr 32:228-32, Mar 63 (Gr)

KIMURA Y: [Infection and allergy] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:251-4, Sep 62 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI N, KONOSHITA K: A syndrome of repeated infections with multiple granulomata of unknown etiology, similar to fatal granulomatous disease and the Aldrich syndrome. Paediat Univ Tokyo 7:13-20, Sep 62

LACKANY A, MAZLOUM HA: Infection and resistance in diabetes. J Egypt Med Ass 46:82-96, 1963

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691-711, Jul 62

LEVENSON SM, TENNANT B, GEEVER E, LAUNDY R, DAFT F: Influence of microorganisms on scurvy. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:693-702, Nov 62

LONDON PS: The important consequences of serious injury. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:101-4, Oct 62

LINDAHL JW, ROBERTSON MS: Laryngocele and laryngopyocele. Lancet 1:635-6, 23 Mar 63

LAGERCRANTZ R: Steroids in the treatment of acute, life-threatening infections. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):77-8, 1963

MURAKAMI S: [Some problems in blood donation] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:713-21, Jun 63 (Jap)

Man and germ. J Okla Med Ass 56:205-6, May 63

MOSSNER G: [The importance of bacteriological examinations in practice. The hypothesis for the chemotherapy of bacterial infections] Hippokrates 34:359-68, 15 May 63 (Ger)

MEYNELL GG: Interpretation of distributions of individual response times in microbial infections. Nature (London) 198:970-3, 8 Jun 63

MACDONALD JB: On the pathogenesis of mixed anaerobic infections of mucous membranes. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:361-78, Dec 62

MULLER ME, VASEY H: [Apropos of open diaphysial fractures] Acta Orthop Belg 28:506-10, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

MANFREDI L, MANINETTI B: [Therapeutic effectiveness and tolerance to tetracycline with L-methylenlysine in surgery] Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 16:83-8, Jan-Mar 62 (It)

MIYAGAWA M: [Studies on the mechanism of infection using germ-free animals] Jap J Bact 17:490-4, Jul 62 (Jap)

MOORE WS, BLAISDELL FW, GARDNER M, HALL AD: Effect of infection on autogenous vein arterial substitutes. Surg Forum 13:235-7, 1962

MEL D, TERZIN A, VUKSIC L, STANKOVIC NA: [Phagocytic response in the laboratory diagnosis of bacterial infections] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:837-45, Dec 62 (SI)

MASHIMO K, HARADA T: Studies on the relationship between the infection therapy and the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:22-36, 25 Feb 63

McCLEAN D: [Apropos of substances which increase tissue permeability and of their relations with infection and fecundation] Biol Med (Paris) 52:13-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

NUVOLONE U: [The phlogistic factor as an obstacle to oncological radiotherapy. (Utility of the use of pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline)] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1903-9, 15 Sep 62 (It)

NASTA M, ALGEORGE G, ARHIRI M: The prevention by drug prophylaxis of superinfections in experimental tuberculosis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):60-2, 1962

OBES POLLERI J: [Antibiotic treatment in premature newborn infants. Calculated iatrogenic risk] Arch Pediat Urug 34:269-80 contd, May 63 (Sp)

ORZECHOWSKI G: [Nonspecific resistance] Med Mschr 16:805-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

OSZTOVICS M, MARCSEK Z: [Correlations between the clinical condition and the antiglobulin consumption test in rheumatic fever in childhood] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:211-24, 1962 (Ger)

PERELMAN R: [Complications of corticotherapy in children] Concours Med 85:4491-7, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

PHILLIPS AW, NEWCOMB HR, SHANKLIN DR: Long-term rat feeding studies on irradiated chicken stew and irradiated cabbage. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:273-97, May 63

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J: [Penimepicycline in general medicine] Lyon Med 94:463-72, 23 Sep 62 (Fr)

PUZOVA H, SZABOVA K, CERMAN SJ, PUZA A, KUNSTADT E, ZADUBAN M: The problem of autoinfection after total body lethal irradiation of dogs with 60Co. Folia Biol (Praha) 8:298-308, Oct 62

PRAT H: [Bacterial thermogenesis and the development of infectious foci] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1135-7, 1962 (Fr)

PRIVES MG, ZOTOVA NI: [Effect of external and internal factors on the formation of collateral pathways of the lymph flow] Arkh Anat 43:102-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

PAYNE JM, DERBYSHIRE JB: Portals of entry for bacterial infection in calves and piglets with particular reference to the tonsil. J Path Bact 85:171-8, Jan 63

PLENERT W: [Studies on the cytochemistry of the phosphatases of the leukocytes in childhood. II. Influence of operation and infection on the alkaline phosphatase of granulocytes] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:288-97, 1962 (Ger)

The role of nutrition in resistance to infection. Nutr Rev 21:221-2, Jul 63

RODRIGUES-SORIANO JA, MARQUEZ M: [Etiological diagnosis of tubal obstructions] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 22:275-88, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ROBBA L, CARLINI G: [Diagnosis and therapy of sepsis. 10 years of experience in the Clinica Medica di Modena] Minerva Med 53:2823-7, 26 Sep 62 (It)

RAVINA A: [Oxygen inhalation under high pressure. Treatment of infections caused by anaerobic bacteria] Annee Ther 33:94-5, 1962 (Fr)

SEKIKAWA D: [Side-effects after blood transfusion and method of management] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:751-60, Jun 63 (Jap)

SHEON RP, VAN OMMEN RA: Fever of obscure origin. Diagnosis and treatment based on a series of sixty cases. Amer J Med 34:486-99, Apr 63

STALNAKER JH: The lumpy insulin area syndrome. Northwest Med 62:438-9, Jun 63

SCHOFIELD PB: Phenoxybenzylpenicillin in general practice. Practitioner 190:776-8, Jun 63

SPENCER S: Infection caused by Herrellea vaginicola. Conn Med 26:583-4, Oct 62

SASAKI S: [Mechanism of oral infection, with special reference to correlation with bacterial foci] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:205-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

SUAREZ M, FERNANDEZ FARALDO A, PENA J: [Studies of pepsinogen and uropepsinogen in pediatrics. I.] Rev Esp Pediat 18:315-49, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SCOTT RA: Acute eye and ear infections. Practitioner 189:619-26, Nov 62

SIMONART A: [Influence of infection on the toxicity of burn edema] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 2:457-71, 1962 (Fr)

SZABO-SOMOGYI J: [Correlation of leukocytes and serum proteins with reference to resistance to infection] Helv Paediat Acta 17:207-17, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCIOLI C: [Clinical and biological study of an antibiotic combination of demethylchlortetracycline and erythromycin laurylsulfate propionate] Riforma Med 76:998-1001, 8 Sep 62 (It)

SHAW RS, BAUE AE: Management of sepsis complicating arterial reconstructive surgery. Surgery 53:75-86, Jan 63

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 13. Correlations between development of clinical feature and the hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the body defense reaction fields. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:410-22, 25 Jan 63

SAITO A: On the essential nature of the hematopoietic function of bone marrow. 12. Clinical observations of infectious diseases from the standpoint f hematopoietic phases of the bone marrow and the blood reaction fields, with special reference to the causative mechanism of sepsis and bacillemia. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:302-19, 25 Dec 62

[Splenectomy and its relation to severe infectious states] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1932, 26 Nov 62 (Sp)

SUZUE K: [Infection and the pathophysiology of rheumatism] Clin All Round 12:426-34, Mar 63 (Jap)

SORICE F: [Chronicization of infectious diseases in relation to antibiotic therapy] Policlinico [Prat] 70:3-13, 7 Jan 63 (It)

SCHERR GH: The role of mucin in enhancing the infectious process. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:680-2, 30 Mar 63

TSUKADA T: [Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase activity of neutrophilic leukocytes. I. Variations of the activity in various pathologic conditions, with special reference to the hematologic disorders] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:890-9, 10 Oct 62 (Jap)

VOORHORST R: The eosinophil cell and its role in allergy and in infection. Bibl Otorhinolaryng 10:86-114, 1961

WESTPHAL O: [Bacterial limiting surfaces and infection] Med Mschr 17:360-2, Jun 63 (Ger)

WEINER E: [Experiences with "Resplant" a phytotherapeutic] Med Mschr 17:38-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

ZANGARA A: [Prevention and treatment of infectious complications during and after with cortisone derivatives. Use of demethylchlortetracycline] Minerva Med 54:870-3, 28 Mar 63 (It)

Infectious Abortion see BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

Infectious Diseases see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (C1, C16)

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (C1, C9)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, CHABOT J, MOREAU P: [Acute pericarditis. Initial manifestation of infectious mononucleosis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1054-9, 1962 (Fr)

BJORNBERG O: Cytochemical studies of glycogen content of lymphocytes in lymphatic leukaemia and reactive lymphocytosis. Acta Med Scand 173:451-3, Apr 63

BERNARD J: [From acute benign adenolymphoiditis to infectious mononucleosis and other mononucleotic syndromes] Rev Prat 12:2663-4, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

BENDER CE: Recurrent mononucleosis. JAMA 182:954-6, 1 Dec 62

BURI JF, EYQUEM A: [Infectious mononucleosis. Serological and immunoelectrophoretic study of Paul-Bunnell-Davidsohn positive infectious mononucleosis] Presse Med 71:391-3, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMBIER J, MASSON M, PLAINFOSSE MC: [Facial diplegia, evolutive complication of an acute infectious mononucleosis] Presse Med 71:410, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

CHARRAT A, CHARACHON D: [Facial paralysis during infectious mononucleosis] Pediatrie 17:952-5, 1962 (Fr)

COWLEY RG, MYERS JE Jr: Chloroquine in the treatment of infectious mononucleosis. Ann Intern Med 57:937-45, Dec 62

CHAMBERLIN RT: Secondary thrombocytopenic purpura: infectious mononucleosis or nitrofurantoin toxicity. J Maine Med Ass 54:54-6, Mar 63

COHEN FB: Acute cerebellar ataxia associated with infectious mononucleosis. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:149-52, Apr 63

DOUTLIK S, KOUBA K: [Neural manifestations of infectious mononucleosis] Cesk Pediat 18:114-21, Feb 63 (Cz)

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

DUHRILLE J, HERBEUVAL H, FOUROT M: [Immunological cytodiagnosis of plasmocytes in leukoconcentration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:591-4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAIDO Y, INOUE K, KOBAYASHI Y, FUJIMOTO T, MISAO T: [On glandular fever in the Hiroshima region] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 37:1-7, Apr 63 (Jap)

DITTRICH H, SEIFERT E: [On information on hepatitis mononucleosa] Wien Klin Wschr 74:651-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

DESMONTS G, COUVREUR J: [Acquired toxoplasmosis. Possible etiology of a mononucleotic syndrome] Rev Prat 12:2713-22, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

DARBON A, GIRIER L, LARRIBAUD J, PANTIN J, BUISSIERE J: [Primary meningoencephalitic forms of infectious mononucleosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Lille Med 7:922-5, Nov 62 (Fr)

Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Illinois Med J 123:87, Jan 63

DENARDO GL, RAY JP: Hereditary spherocytosis and infectious mononucleosis, with acquired hemolytic anemia. Report of a case and review of the literature. Amer J Clin Path 39:284-8, Mar 63

DUNNET WN: Infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1187-91, 4 May 63

EVANS JH: Neurological complications of glandular fever. II. Review of the literature. Ulster Med J 32:35-43, Jun 63

EVANS JH: Neurological complications of glandular fever. I. Case report. Ulster Med J 32:31-4, Jun 63

ENNEKING JH: [Serious hemolytic anemia in infectious mononucleosis] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2224-7, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

EYQUEM A: [The Paul-Bunnell-Davidsohn reaction] Rev Prat 12:2703-11, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

EVANS AS: Recurrent mononucleosis. JAMA 184:515, 11 May 63

POURRIER A, SUDRE Y, ROCHICCIOLI P: [Value of puncture biopsy of the liver in infectious mononucleosis with negative serology] Lille Med 8:272-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

FRANK-SCHMIDT HJ, RASP KF: [Infectious mononucleosis, a diagnostic problem] Med Welt 35:1828-32, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

FUEHNER F: [Epidemic incidence of infectious mononucleosis] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1879-83, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

GERMAIN D: [Infectious mononucleosis] Med Infant (Paris) 70:371-6, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

GHAEMI A, SEAMAN AJ: "Swiss cheese" nuclei--an incubation-induced lesion of infectious mononucleosis lymphocytes. Amer J Clin Path 39:492-5, May 63

GRENET P, CHAVELET F, PAILLERETS F de: [Infectious mononucleosis. (Clinical diagnosis, course, clinical forms and treatment)] Rev Prat 12:2675-85, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

GREENSPAN G: The nephrotic syndrome complicating infectious mononucleosis. Report of a case. Calif Med 98:162, Mar 63

HOLLE P: [A patient with a leftsided seropneumothorax and infectious mononucleosis] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:89-97, Mar 63 (Dut)

HALE AJ, COOPER EH: DNA synthesis in infectious mononucleosis and acute leukaemia. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:257-66, May 63

HORN HD, MAINZER K, LANGREHR D: [On glutathione reductase in the serum of man. A contribution to the differential diagnosis of liver diseases] Klin Wschr 40:985-95, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAUSSER E, STROUN J: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in virus diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1334-5, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

HAMMOND VT, McBRIEN DJ: Unusual complication of glandular fever. Brit Med J 5318:1518, 8 Dec 62

HAPSTROM T: Neurological complications of mononucleosis. Acta Neurol Scand 39:69-81, 1963

ITRI GB, PRUSCIANO F: [Fanconi-Hegglin pseudoluetic bronchopneumonia and infectious mononucleosis with biological false-positivity of the Nelson-Mayer test] Ann Med Nav (Roma) 68:93-104, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

[Infectious mononucleosis] Rev Clin Esp 86:146-7, 31 Jul 62 (Sp)

Infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1176-7, 4 May 63

JOHNSON GD, HOLBOROW EJ: Immunofluorescent test for infectious mononucleosis. Nature (London) 198:1316-7, 29 Jun 63

JEUNE M, NIVELON JL: [Infectious mononucleosis and acute hepatitis] Rev Prat 12:2697-701, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

KETEL WG van: [A severe hypersensitivity reaction to the use of PAS and isoniazid] Nederl T Geneesk 107:952-5, 25 May 63 (Dut)

KNORRE D: [On the pathological anatomy of infectious mononucleosis] Zbl Allg Path 104:273-7, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

KAISER H: [Corticosteroids in the therapy of infectious mononucleosis and its complications] Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 10:94-129, 1962 (Ger)

KOUBA K: [Complications and sequelae of infectious mononucleosis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:561-8, 1962 (Rum)

KAWECKA-DUROS H, KROTOCHWIL-SKRZYPKOWA M: [Listeriosis and infectious mononucleosis according to our observations] Pediat Pol 37:1265-76, Dec 62 (Pol)

KRAUER F: [Comparative studies on 2 absorption reactions for the serologic diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:129-33, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

LIBESKIND M: [Cirrogenic development of hepatic involvement during infectious mononucleosis] Vie Med 44:641-3, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEUSDEN FP, WILHELM P: [Complement fixation reaction with water-soluble antigen in infectious mononucleosis. With a contribution to the differentiation of agglutinating and hemolyzing antibodies] Klin Wschr 40:1067-70, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

LEPINE P: [Etiology and epidemiology of infectious mononucleosis] Rev Prat 12:2667-73, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

LAMELIN JP: [Clinical forms, diagnosis and treatment of infectious mononucleosis] Gaz Med France 70:313-4, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

LACORTE JG: [General concepts on virus diseases caused by lymphotropic and glandulotropic viruses] Rev Brasil Med 19:308-9, May 62 (Por)

LEROY JB: Case report: infectious mononucleosis with associated encephalopathy. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:397-400, Apr 63

MARINESCU G, PREDESCU I, PAVEL A, STROESCU G: [On encephalitis in infectious mononucleosis] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:55-9, 1963 (Rum)

MATHE G, SEMAN G: [Hematological disorders in infectious mononucleosis] Rev Prat 12:2687-95, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARINESCU G: [Current clinical and therapeutic aspects of infectious monucleosis. Critical considerations Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:569-80, 1962 (Rum)

MACPHERSON DJ: Hemolytic anemia in infectious mononucleosis. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:13-4, Jan 63

NENNA A, BINET JL: [Treatment of infectious mononucleosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:878-82, 10 Dec 62 (Fr)

NEEL JL, GROUSSIN P: [Neural forms of infectious mononucleosis. (Apropos of 3 cases of meningeal and meningoencephalitic forms)] Concours Med 84:7003-6, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

NATVIG JB: Infectious mononucleosis with multiple organ involvement complicated by pseudomembranous laryngotracheitis. An autopsy report. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:353-61, 1962

PESTEL M: [Infectious mononucleosis] Presse Med 71:1618, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

PERISIC Z, POPOVIC A: [Signs of nerve damage in a case of infectious mononucleosis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:63-8, Jan 63 (Ser)

PACCAUD MF, NGUYEN HD, BERNHARDT E, DOUARD S, SABETI S: [The hemolytic reaction with calf erythrocytes in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:780-6, 1962 (Fr)

PAOLINO W: [Infectious mononucleosis] Aggiorn Clinicoter 3:1-71, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

POUNDS FS Jr: Homeopathy and infectitious mononucleosis. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:214-5, Jan-Feb 63

PORTNOY I: Infectious mononucleosis. J Osteopath 70:34-7, May 63

RADEL EG, SCHORR JB: Thrombocytopenic purpura with infectious mononucleosis. Report of 2 cases and a review of the literature. J Pediat 63:46-60, Jul 63

REICH C: The cellular elements of the blood. Clin Sympos 14:79-109, Jul-Sep 62

REMINGTON JS, BARNETT CG, MEIKEL M, LUNDE MN: Toxoplasmosis and infectious mononucleosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:744-53, Nov 62

REWERTS G: [On the hematology and serology of infectious mononucleosis with special reference to the abortive forms and their epidemiology] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2204-9, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

RETIF J, BEGHIN P, BRIHAYE J: [Acute cerebellar ataxia as a neurological form of infectious mononucleosis] Acta Neurol Belg 62:884-99, Sep 62 (Fr)

SKURKOVICH GV: [On otorhinolaryngological diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Vestn Otorinolaring 25:27-32, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SOUCY A: [Rupture of the spleen in the course of infectious mononucleosis. Presentation of a case] Un Med Canada 92:539-42, May 63 (Fr)

SHIBUYA T: Icteric type of infectious mononucleosis in a 2-month-old infant. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:11-16, 25 Oct 62

SOHIER R: [Etiology and pathogenesis of infectious mononucleosis. (Critical review and hypotheses for discussion of the problems to be resolved)] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:537-59, 1962 (Rum)

SCHUMACHER HR, JACOBSON WA, BEMILLER CR: Treatment of infectious mononucleosis. Ann Intern Med 58:217-28, Feb 63

SMITH DS, ABELL JD, CAST IP: Auto-immune haemolytic anaemia and thrombocytopenia complicating infectious mononucleosis. Brit Med J 5339:1210-1, 4 May 63

TIILIKAINEN A: Serologic tests for rheumatoid arthritis in infectious mononucleosis. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:465-73, 1962

TRAUTMANN F: [Old and new facts on the serology of infectious mononucleosis] Med Klin 58:392-4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

VERLIAC F, LAMELIN JP, MAGLOIRE C: [2 unusual complications of infectious mononucleosis. Fatal encephalitis and meningomyelitis] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:179-84, 25 Jan-1-8 Feb 63 (Fr)

VIRTANEN S: Absorption patterns in the differential absorption test for infectious mononucleosis. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:57-64, 1962

VIRTANEN S: Incidence of infectious mononucleosis antibodies in blood donors. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:53-6, 1962

VIRTANEN S: Differential absorption tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:46-52, 1962

VACCARI F, BALDINI E: [Presence of heterophilic antibodies of mononucleosis type in patients with primary liver cancer] Minerva Med 53:3869-72, 15 Dec 62 (It)

WILSON SJ, MANTZ FA, JACKSON HR: Mononucleosis?--Lymphoma? The mimicry of infectious mononucleosis and malignant lymphoma. J Kansas Med Soc 63:467-70, Nov 62

WETHERILL JH, OLDFIELD MC: Rupture of the spleen, and thrombocytopenia, in glandular fever. Lancet 1:635-7, 23 Mar 63

WALTON TT Jr: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis. Texas J Med 59:333-4, Apr 63

YOUNG AK: "Monognosis": a point evaluation system for the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:395-6, Apr 63

ZAVADOVA-SUCHANOVA M, VYBORNA M, RYTIR V: [The oroglandular form of listeriosis simulating infectious mononucleosis] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2591-3, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

INFLAMMATION (C16)

ALPERN DE, LIPSHITS RU: The effect of adenine nucleotides on vascular permeability. Cor Vasa 5:62-71, 1963

ASAYAMA R, TSUKAHARA I, SAKAUE E: [Experimental studies on the anti-inflammatory effect of hydroxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil)] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:952-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

ALEKSANDROV PN: [Motor defense conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in rats during the development of acute infectious and aseptic inflammation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:38-40, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

AGRINSKII ME: [On the problem of electrocardiographic changes in rabbits in hyperergic inflammation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:40-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ADJARIAN RL: Phenothiazine derivatives and local inflammation. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:443-56, 1 Feb 63

ASCHHEIM E, TSULUCA V, COPLEY AL: Quantitative relation between certain fibrinolysis factors and inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:434-6, Feb 63

BAZIN S, DELAUNAY A: [Sialic acid content of inflammatory polymorphonuclears obtained from the guinea pig] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:592-4, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

BESWICK JA: The red eye. Med Serv J Canada 18:609-13, Sep 62

BARNARD RD: Clinical trial of buccal or sublingual amylase in inflammations. Clin Med 69:2473-6, Nov 62

BISMUTH V, VALLEE G: [Anti-inflammation radiotherapy] France Med 25:345-9, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BHATT KG, SANYAL RK: Association of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine with the inflammatory processes. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:78-9, Jan 63

BINAZZI M, TOMASSINI M: [Activity of human serum on the skin. (A) Effect of heat inactivation of the serum. (B) Control of the regional behavior of the response. (C) Importance of preservation of the blood in glass containers] Minerva Derm 37:324-30, Oct 62 (It)

BARCELO R, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (Tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. I. In experimental inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:562-7, 16 Mar 63

BARCELO R, LEBLANC C, RIOPEL P, LEGRESLEY LP: Effects of oxyphenbutazone (tandearil) on plasma seromucoids. II. In postoperative inflammation. Canad Med Ass J 88:606-10, 23 Mar 63

CIMELLARO M, PIETROPAOLO F, MEMMI G: [Current trends in the therapy of pelviperitonitis of adnexal origin] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 18:462-74, Jul 63 (It)

CHEN CM, CHANG HL: Role of inflammatory cells in rejection of skin homografts in rabbits. Nature (London) 198:158-9, 13 Apr 63

CATTANEO A, GRUMELLI E, MILLA E: [Synergism between triamcinolone, vasoconstrictors and substances with capillary-protective action on local antiphlogistic activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1486-90, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CESSION-FOSSION A, LECOMTE J, FRANCHIMONT P: [Mechanism of the anti-inflammatory action of cystamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1196-9, 1962 (Fr)

CASELLI P: [The discovery of diffusion factors as a starting point towards the progress of knowledge on the biochemistry of the inflammatory process] Biol Med (Paris) 52:94-122, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CIRELLI MG, SMYTH RD: Effects of bromelain anti-edema therapy on coagulation, bleeding, and prothrombin times. J New Drugs 3:37-9, Jan-Feb 63

CARLI G: [Observations on the inflammogenic power of skin extracts from hibernating rats] Minerva Derm 38:19-22, Jan 63 (It)

DE GAETANI GF: [Chronic inflammation] Rass Clinicosci 39:43-8, Feb 63 (It)

DU BOISTESSELIN R, PORCILE E: [Use of radiosulfate in the study of the anti-inflammatory properties of a drug] Therapie 18:177-82, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DENJOY F: [Therapeutic results of a year's use of G 27202 in daily medical practice] Sem Ther 39:120-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ P, VACHER J, BARBOT P: [Experimental inflammation and pharmacodynamics] Vie Med 44:51-66, Apr 63 (Fr)

DE BIASE G, MARCONI G, CORRADINI E: [The influence of the pituitary thyrotropic hormone on the reactivity of the dura mater and leptomeninges and on reparative processes of hepatic and cutaneous wounds] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 36:477-505, Nov 61 (It)

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Chemical mediators of inflammation in guinea-pig skin. Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 48:157-62, 1962

DUHAMEL B, PAGES R: [Anti-inflammatory properties of the proteolytic enzymes of the pancreas; uses in pediatric surgery] Sem Hop Paris 38:3161-4, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

EL-KAFRAWY AH, MITCHELL DF: Pulp reactions to open cavities later restored with silicate cement. J Dent Res 42:874-84, May-Jun 63

FISCHER R, PETRI H: [On the course of experimental inflammatory dysproteinemia with and without splenectomy] Med Welt 30:1528-32, 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

FEUSER J, WINKELMANN I: [Terravenos and terramycin depot in internal medicine] Deutsch Med J 14:454-5, 5 Aug 63 (Ger)

FERLUGA J, NIKULIN A, STERN P: [The antiphlogistic effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 9:18-22, Feb 63 (Ger)

FREEDMAN L, MERRITT AJ: Citrus flavonoid complex: chemical fractionation and biological activity. Science 139:344-5, 25 Jan 63

FASSKE E: [On parenchymatous inflammations] Med Klin 57:1933-6, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

FALCONI G, GALLETTI F, ERCOLI A: [Corticoid activity of the enolic ethers of cortisone acetate and desoxycorticosterone acetate] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1438-41, 31 Dec 61 (It)

FEKETE G, WIX G, DOMOK I: Enhancement of the effect of prednisolone by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone. Nature (London) 197:291, 19 Jan 63

Fasciitis. Brit Med J 5327:351-2, 9 Feb 63

GRAWITZ PB: [Active and passive inflammation: there are 2 kinds of inflammation] Med Welt 19:1068-70, 11 May 63 (Ger)

GIRERD RJ, DI PASQUALE G: Thymus and inflammation. J Endocr 26:209-13, Apr 63

GRAWITZ PB: [Conversion of the epithelium into leukocytic inflammatory cells] Med Klin 58:1022-3, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

GALIN MA, DAVIDSON R: Hypotensive effect of urea in inflamed and noninflamed eye. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:633-5, Nov 62

GORBATSEVICH LI: [On the relationship between the nature of inflammatory reactions and the type of higher nervous activity in dogs] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:63-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GEORGIEV I, BACHVAROVA M: A cytochemical study of alkaline phosphatase in aseptic inflammation. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 15:681-4, 1962

GRAWITZ PB: [Remarks on the work "Cytological studies in local inflammation" by HJ. Becker, Y. Kudo, H. Argenton and H. Fischer] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 7:109-16, Jan 63 (Ger)

HIEMEYER V: [Comparative studies on the antiphlogistic effect of nicotinoamide-phenyl-dimethylpyrazolone and its combination with prednisone] Med Klin 58:838-40, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HOUCK JC: Effects of atropine upon the chemistry of inflammation. J Invest Derm 39:241-5, Sep 62

HEPDING L, BERTRAM HJ, CLAUSS A, JAHN U, KIESER H: [Quality of the action of 16-methylenepredniso1one in animal experiments] Arzneimittelforschung 12:899-902, Sep 62 (Ger)

HUGHES ER: The use of anti-inflammatory steroids in the rheumatic and collagen diseases. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:304-10, Jan 63

HAMMARLUND ER: Occurrence of a weak anti-inflammatory substance in Simaba cedron seed. J Pharm Sci 52:204-5, Feb 63

HOWLAND WJ, CURRY JL, BUTLER AK: Pantopaque arachnoiditis. Experimental study of blood as a potentiating agent. Radiology 80:489-91, Mar 63

HECKEL GP: Steroid fever. Lancet 1:835-6, 13 Apr 63

HOUCK JC, JACOB RA: Connective tissue VIII: effect of rickets upon chemistry of inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:446-8, Feb 63

INNERFIELD I, CANNAVELLA L, MEZZATESTA A, HOCHBERG R: Modification of kinin activity in injured tissue by oral kinases and proteases. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:189-90, Jan 63

Inflammation. Lancet 1:595-6, 16 Mar 63

JORKE D: [Lymphoid cells and local inflammation] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:409-13, Apr 63 (Ger)

JACKSON IA Jr: Experience with the anti-inflammatory enzyme, Fortizyme, in general practice. J Nat Med Ass 55:168-71, Mar 63

KHRUSHCHOV NG: [Ultraviolet fluorescence of elements of non-formed loose connective tissue in normal states and in inflammation] Arkh Anat 44:39-45, Feb 63 (Rus)

KUEMMERLE HP, CONTZEN H: [Experimental studies on the distribution problem of antibiotics (tetracycline derivatives) and newer sulfonamides in pathologically-changed tissues in man. I. Antibiotics (newer tetracycline derivatives)] Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:535-45, 1962 (Ger)

KHAZANOV MKh: [On the technic of the diphenylamine test] Lab Delo 8:44-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOTELES GJ, ANTONI F, SZABO LD: Nucleic acid metabolism of inflammatory cells. I. Nucleic acid content of inflammatory cells. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:1-10, 1962

KLINK F: [Overdimensional "abdominal plastron" originating in a urachus cyst, erroneously diagnosed as myoma] Zbl Gynaek 84:715-21, 12 May 62 (Ger)

KUEMMERLE HP, CONTZEN H, SCHUELKE K: [Experimental studies on the problem of distribution of antibiotics in pathological conditions in man, using 7-chloro-6-demethylchlortetracycline and pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:193-9, 1962 (Ger)

KON A: [Studies on the inhibition of adrenocortical function by synthetic anti-inflammatory steroid hormones. I. With special reference to changes in total 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketosteroid fractions] Folia Endocr Jap 38:1005-32, 20 Jan 63 (Jap)

KRAUSS S: Response of serum haptoglobin to inflammation in adrenalectomized rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:552-4, Mar 63

LISH PM, McKINNEY GR: Pharmacology of methdilazine. II. Some determinants and limits of action on vascular permeability and inflammation in model systems. J Lab Clin Med 61:1015-28, Jun 63

LOGAN G, WILHELM DL: Ultra-violet injury as an experimental model of the inflammatory reaction. Nature (London) 198:968-9, 8 Jun 63

LEOPOLD IH: Anti-inflammatory agents in ophthalmology. Amer J Nurs 63:84-7, Mar 63

LARMI TK, SAXEN L: "Host reactions" in gastric cancer. A preliminary study of 119 cases of gastrectomy. Acta Chir Scand 125:144-6, Jan-Feb 63

LEZAMA L: [A new anti-inflammatory agent for oral administration (preliminary report)] Dia Med 35:8-9, 7 Jan 63 (Sp)

MATRACIA S, MANCINO D, CARADONNA D: [Demonstration of the capacity of producing granulomatous pouches on the part of atmospheric dust] Folia Med (Napoli) 46:136-41, Feb 63 (It)

MILCU S, SAKHLIANU V, KHOLBAN R: [Research on the dynamics of the thyrotropic hormone in experimental allergic and toxic infectious processes] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:20-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

McCARTY DJ Jr, FAIRES JS: A comparison of the duration of local anti-inflammatory effect of several adrenocorticosteroid esters--a bioassay technique. Curr Ther Res 5:284-90, May 63

MIZUSHIMA Y: Antiphlogistic activity of detergent and anti-rheumatic mechanism of phenylbutazone and salicylate. Acta Rheum Scand 9:33-40, 1963

MEDVEDEVA MP: [The treatment of experimental inflammation in young white rats subjected to thymectomy] Arkh Anat 43:59-65, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAJNO G: Studies on the nature of the vascular injury in inflammation. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:477-92, Mar 62

MUENCH O: [Neural factors and neurohormonal correlations in their significance for sensitization and allergic-hypergic inflammation] Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 25:90-105, 1962 (Ger)

MISHRA RK, ARORA RB, SETH SD: Anti-inflammatory activity of musk. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:830-1, Dec 62

MARCHESI VT: The passage of colloidal carbon through inflamed endothelium. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 156:550-2, 20 Nov 62

MARMO E, MIELE E: [Pharmacological properties of 4-(N-methyl-N-nicotinyl)-amino-2,3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-3-pyrazolin-5-one and of its combination with aminopyrine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1466-70, 31 Dec 61 (It) Amer J Path 42:41-59, Jan 63

MOVAT HZ, FERNANDO NV: Allergic inflammation. I. The earliest fine structural changes at the blood-tissue barrier during antigen-antibody interaction.

MALEK P, KOLC J, ZAK F, ZASTAVA V: New aspects of tetracycline analogues distribution and fixing in pathologically changed tissue. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:269-76, 1962

MANHOLD JH, VOLPE AR: Effect of inflammation in the absence of proliferation on the oxygen consumption of gingival tissue. J Dent Res 42:103-9, Jan-Feb 63

MOVAT HZ: [Antigen-antibody complexes and allergic inflammation] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:48-74, 1962 (Ger)

MIYAKE T, ITOGA E: Further studies on the formalin-filterpaper pellet method for anti-inflammatory assay. Endocr Jap 9:324-7, Dec 62

MATRACIA S, GIAMBANCO V, SALERNO A: [Effect of fatigue on experimental inflammatory reactions] Sicilia Sanit 15:465-70, Jul 62 (It)

MOTTURA G: [Behavior of the lymphoreticular tissue in various reactive conditions] Resen Clinicocient 31:313-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

MIZUSHIMA Y, KASUKAWA R: [Physical chemistry of proteins in the mechanism of the development of allergic inflammation. I. Antiphlogistic and antianaphylactic activity of detergents] Jap J Allerg 12:99-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Jap)

NIKOLOV P, AVRAMOV N, BOIADZHIEV Ts, KIRROV D: [Some experimental data on the antiinflammatory action of Digitalis lanata] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:1-16, 1962 (Bul)

NIKULIN A, FERLUGA J, STERN P: [The influence of the tissue histamine level on inflammatory processes] Acta Med Iugosl 16:182-8, 1962 (Sl)

OLSEN C, FORSCHER BK: Soluble collagen in acute inflammation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:126-7, Oct 62

OPIE EL: On the relation of inflammation to the chemical constitution of injurious agents. On the pharmacology of inflammation. J Exp Med 117:425-48, 1 Mar 63

POLLOCK JH: A survey of the retroperitoneal space. J Int Coll Surg 38:412-20, Nov 62

PERESLEGIN IA: [Role of radiation therapy in acute and chronic inflammatory diseases] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:28-32, Sep 62 (Rus)

PELTIER A: [Possible role of delayed hypersensitivity in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:770-5, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

POLICARD A: [Remarks on inflammation] Presse Med 70:2603-6, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

PAPA F, MONTESTRUC E: [Contribution to the study of inflammatory states in leprosy. (The perchlorosoluble seromucoids)] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:746-51, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROSOLLECK H: [Studies on the sulfonamide content of tissues] Arzneimittelforschung 13:294-304, Apr 63 (Ger)

ROBERTS ME: Antiinflammation studies. 2. Antiinflammatory properties of liver fractions. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:485-8, Jul 63

ROBERTS ME: Antiinflammation studies. II. Antiinflammatory properties of selenium. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:500-6, Jul 63

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Criticism of two classic experimental procedures for study of the influence of hormones on inflammatory processes: turpentine abscess and so-called formol arthritis] Therapie 17:1115-24, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

ROZEN VB: [Some new data on the role of cortisone in the pathogenesis of inflammation] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:94-101, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ROHRBACH P, FAVEREAU A: [Activity of hydrocortisone and neomycin in a fatty medium impregnating a gauze] Therapie 17:1305-14, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J: [Effect of androgens on granulation tissue] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:648-67, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

REBUCK JW, HODSON JM, PRIEST RJ, BARTH CL: Basophilic granulocytes in inflammatory tissues of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:409-26, 26 Feb 63

SHELDON WH, CALDWELL JB: The mononuclear cell phase of inflammation in the newborn. Bull Hopkins Hosp 112:258-69, May 63

SMITH QT, WOGENSEN JK: The response of dermal collagen to croton oil injury. J Invest Derm 40:213-5, May 63

SCHOFIELD PB: Phenoxybenzylpenicillin in general practice. Practitioner 190:776-8, Jun 63

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The inflammatory response. Bact Rev 27:117-54, Jun 63

SELTZER S, BENDER IB, ZIONTZ M: The dynamics of pulp inflammation: correlations between diagnostic data and actual histologic findings in the pulp. Oral Surg 16:846-71 contd, Jul 63

SNELL RS: A study of the effect of chronic irritation on melanogenesis in the skin. Brit J Exp Path 43:581-6, Dec 62

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: The activation by irritants of slow-contracting substances, and their relation to the vascular changes of inflammation in the rat. J Path Bact 84:391-403, Oct 62

SERRA PERALBA A: [New concepts on inflammation] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:207-24, Oct 61 (Sp)

STERN P, NIKULIN A, FERLUGA J: The role of histamine and bradykinin in the inflammatory process. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:528-38, 1 Dec 62

SELYE H, GABBIANI G, TUCHWEBER B: [On a calcifying form of anaphylactoid inflammation] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:177-81, Oct 62 (Ger)

SZIRMAI E: [On G-3 and G-4-heparin, inhibitors of menstrual and inflammatory tissue] Z Ges Inn Med 17:1075, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

SHAPOSHNIKOVA NF: [Accumulation of P32-labelled sodium monohydrogen phosphate in the tissues and phagocytosis in inflammation in the administration of gangliolytics] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:61-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

THIEBLOT L, BERTHELAY J, BLAISE S, LAGUILLAUMIE B det: [Influence of the thyroid on an experimentally developed inflammatory reaction] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:543-5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

TAUGNER G: [Experimental animal studies on a sodium huminate-salicylic acid bath] Arzneimittelforschung 13:329-33, Apr 63 (Ger)

TANAKA S, ORITA K, KAMIMURA M: [On simple inflammatory tumor of the greater omentum] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 17:1222-9, Dec 62 (Jap)

INFLAMMATION

THIEBLOT L, BERTHELAY J, BLAISE S: [Influence of the thyroid on the 1st stages of experimental inflammation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2060-3, 1962 (Fr)

VORLAENDER KO: [Blood protein changes in inflammatory diseases as indicators for diagnosis and therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:247-51, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

VOGEL O: [Intensity and duration of the anti-inflammatory and glycogenetic effect of prednisolone and prednisolone acetate after oral and subcutaneous administration to rats] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:85-96, Jan 63 (Ger)

VARGA F, MEHES J, PAR A, RONAI E: [Contributions to evaluation of the substances inhibiting inflammation] Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:69-78, 1963 (Ger)

WEIS J: Investigations on some experimental inflammations in mouse paws. Med Exp 8:1-11, 1963

WILDER SMITH AE, FROMMEL E, RADOUCO-THOMAS S: Preliminary screening of some new oxadiazol-2-ols with special reference to their antipyretic, analgesic, and anti-inflammatory properties. V. Arzneimittelforschung 13:338-41, Apr 63

WIDHOLM O, MEYER B, NUMERS C: Inflammation of the umbilical cord in cases of foetal asphyxia of unknown clinical etiology. Gynaecologia (Basel) 155:386-99, 1963

YRASTORZA JA: Inflammatory papillary hyperplasia of the palate. J Oral Surg 21:330-6, Jul 63

WINTER CA, RISLEY EA, NUSS GW: Carrageenin-induced edema in hind paw of the rat as an assay for antiinflammatory drugs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:544-7, Dec 62

WHITEHOUSE MW, BOSTROM H: The effect of some anti-inflammatory (anti-rheumatic) drugs on the metabolism of connective tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 11:1175-201, Dec 62

WINDER CV, WAX J, SCOTTI L, SCHERRER RA, JONES EM, SHORT FW: Anti-inflammatory, antipyretic and anti-nociceptive properties of N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid (mefenamic acid). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:405-13, Dec 62

WIRZ H, EXER B, BUEHRER G: [Antirheumatic agents and chondroitin sulfate metabolism. Preliminary report] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:89-96, Aug 62 (Ger)

WAGNER-JAUREGG T, JAHN U, BUECH O: [The antiphlogistic testing of known antirheumatics on kaolin-induced rat paw edema] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1160-2, Dec 62 (Ger)

WASSERMANN HP: Fusion of melanin-labelled macrophages to form giant cells observed in vivo. J Invest Derm 40:73-5, Feb 63

WINDER CV, WAX J, SERRANO B, JONES EM, McPHEE ML: Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic properties of N-(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl) anthranilic acid (CI-440; flufenamic acid). Arthritis Rheum 6:36-47, Feb 63

YAFFEE HS: Perichondritis in nuns caused by change of headdress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:735, Jun 63

YOUNG RS: Evaluation of oral and parenteral proteolytic enzymes as anti-inflammatory agents. Clin Med 69:2461-5, Nov 62

INFLUENZA (C1)

ALEKPEROV H: [Dynamics of morbidity with temporary disability due to influenza among workers in petroleum processing factories for the years 1951-1961] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3:62-70, Mar 63 (Rus)

AVSONIN SI: [Large screen fluorography of the paranasal sinuses in a polyclinic hospital. (Results of activity during and influenza epidemic)] Kazan Med Zh 2:36-40, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

AZMY S: Influenza. J Egypt Med Ass 46:121-29, 1963

ANGELUCCI R, ARTINI D, GIRALDI PN, LOGEMANN W, NANNINI G: [Futher data on the activity of triazine derivatives on virus infections] Experientia 19:234-6, 15 May 63 (It)

AFANAS'EVA VM, ZHUKOVA EK: [Clinico-morphological characteristics of influenza in children during the 1962 outbreak] Pediatriia 42:26-31, Jan 63 (Rus)

ANASTAS'EV VS: [Mediastinal emphysema in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis in influenzal infection] Kazan Med Zh 5:62-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BIRON A: [Study of a cell activator in geriatrics] Rev Franc Geront 9:233-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

BITENBINDER IeA, BUZHIIEVS'KA TI: [Outbreak of influenza among newborn infants] Pediat Akush Ginek 1:27-30, 1963 (Uk)

BLASKOVIC D, ALBRECHT P, LACKOVIC V, LESSO J, RATHOVA V, STYK B: Rapid diagnosis of influenza by the fluorescent antibody method. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:192, Mar 63

AKIMOCHKINA RG: [On influenzal eruptions] Vestn Derm Vener 37:36-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

BUZHIEVSKAIA TI: [The technic of rhinocytoscopy in the differential diagnosis of influenza and adenovirus diseases] Vop Virus 7:572-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BOGOCH S, GILFILLAN RF, EVANS P: Sialoresponsin: neuraminic acid-containing substance(s) which accumulates in chorioallantoic fluid during the first minutes of virus infection. Nature (London) 196:649-51, 17 Nov 62

BALMUS G, SAMUEL I: [Action of a chelating agent on the evolution of experimental infection with several viruses and the development of certain tumors: Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and Rous sarcoma. II.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:375-84, 1962 (Rum)

BERTOLA G, FEDRIGA G, MARANGONI R: [Clinical experience with a new anti-influenzal agent] Gazz Med Ital 121:276-8, Oct 62 (It)

CRAMBLETT HG, MOFFET HL: Laboratory studies of influenza virus type B infections in children. Amer J Dis Child 105:549-53, Jun 63

CHIN TD, MOSLEY WH, POLAND JD, RUSH D, BELDEN EA, JOHNSON O: Epidemiologic studies of type B influenza in 1961-1962. Amer J Public Health 53:1068-74, Jul 63

CHANG SS, CHEN CY, LIU CM, LEE HS, LEE YJ: Seroepidemiologic study of influenza type A1, A2, B and parainfluenza type 1 (HVJ) infections in medical students. J Formosa Med Ass 61:460-7, 28 May 62

CASTRO M: [Neurological complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:444-6, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

DUCA M, TEODOROVICI G, OANA C, FOISOR P, VANCEA G, IVAN A, HANDRACHE L, CHIRICA S: [Epidemic of influenza B in a group of children] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 14:305-13, 1963 (Rum)

DOBGIALLO GKh, GORBACHEV VV: [Clinical course of influenza in Minsk during the 1961-1962 epidemic] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:18-20, Mar 63 (Rus)

DUMON G, TARANGER J, AUDIBERT G, LAUGIER J: [Clinical trial of virustat in the prophylaxis of influenza and the treatment of zona and herpes] Marseille Med 100:297-9, 1963 (Fr)

DAGUET GL: [Continual surveillance of the influenza endemia by the complement fixation reaction] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:244-7, 1963 (Fr)

DE FIORI T, PANI C: [Observations on the aspecific treatment of influenza] Gazz Med Ital 121:250-2, Sep 62 (It)

DULUC J, LABOUCHE F: [Acute erythema annulare centrifugum of influenzal origin] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:534-5, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

DOLL ER, BRYANS JT: Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:31-7, 1 Jan 63

DINTER Z, KJERSGAARD R, LAURELL G, LINDBOM G, LOFSTROM G, PHILIPSON L, WESSLEN T: [Bacteria and viruses in acute respiratory infections. Experiences in 3 years of study on military personnel] Nord Med 69:165-8, 7 Feb 63 (Sw)

EPSHTEIN FG: [Use of desoxyribonuclease in influenza] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:40-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

EVANS AS, DICK EC, NYSTUEN K: Influenza in University of Wisconsin students. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:748-55, Jun 63

EBERT LIa, BRISKER AD, RABKINA SA: [Data on the use of dibazol for prevention of influenza in children's collectives during the 1962 epidemic] Kazan Med Zh 6:44-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FONTAINE J, BACQUES M: [Protection of the embryonated egg against influenza by a hyperimmune influenza serum] Path Biol (Paris) 11:611-3, May 63 (Fr)

GROOT JW de: [Economic aspects of minor diseases] T Soc Geneesk 41:439-43, 26 Jul 63 (Dut)

GRUZDEVA NM, KOSIAKOV PN: [On the effect of homologous and heterologous immune sera on the development of virus infection] Vop Virus 8:163-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, VOISIN C, SAMAILLE J, LELONG M: [Serological survey of the incidence oof viral infections in acute respiratory diseases in children] Lille Med 8:120-2, Feb 63 (Fr)

GONZALEZ CL: [Pneumonias and related diseases as a health problem in Venezuela (preliminary report)] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):189-98, Mar 61 (Sp)

GOLDIN AG: Combined influenzal and staphylococcal pneumonia. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:237-9, Mar 63

GAIDAMAKA MG, DROMASHKO AS, MUKHINA AA: [Increase of the activity of the antihemagglutinins of anti-influenza serum in relation to heating] Vop Virus 7:726-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GENOT R: [Influenza in factories] Scalpel (Brux) 116:372-4, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

HERZOG H: [Therapy of severe pneumonia] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1143-51, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

HENNO K: [Early discovery of an influenza epidemic from the standpoint of antibody carriers] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:254-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

HAGIMA I, KUWABARA S, KADOMA Y, ICHINOSE M, YAMASAKU F, TAKAHASHI M, SUZUKI S, KAMADA H: [Therapeutic results with the new antipyretic, Tanderil, in influenza] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2254-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

HARBOE A: [Influenza B and A2 epidemics in Norway during the 1st months of 1961] Nord Med 68:1493-6, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

HOOK EW, LUTTRELL CN, SLATEN K, WAGNER RR: Hemorrhagic encephalopathy in chicken embryos infected with influenza virus. IV. Endothelial localization of viral antigens determined by immunofluorescence. Amer J Path 41:593-602, Nov 62

HORBOWSKA H, WIELOPOLSKA H: [Virological analysis of selected areas during the 1962 influenza epidemic in Warsaw] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:345-53, 1962 (Pol)

HLAVACEK V: [Bacterial allergy as a cause of nasal polyps] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:195-201, Oct 62 (Ger)

[Influenza] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:6-11, May 63 (Fr)

Influenza. Indian Med J 57:153-5, Jun 63

INK J, ANTONINI GM: [Complications of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:437-43, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, IASINSKY E: [Clinical aspects of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:429-37, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

IAFUSCO F, BUFFA V: [On a case of phocomelia probably secondary to maternal influenza virus infection] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:954-61, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ITO S, TAKENAKA K, OHZUKA T: [Case of mental disorder following influenza] J Showa Med Ass 22:353-6, Nov 62 (Jap)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Epidemiology and prevention of invernal catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:446-55, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, ANTONINI GM, IASINSKY E: [Therapy of winter catarrhal processes] Sem Med (B Air) 121:455-62, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

INK J, DE BONIS JL: [Winter catarrhal processes. General remarks, etiology and physiopathology] Sem Med (B Air) 121:420-9, 1 Aug 62 (Sp)

ISHIDA N, HINUMA Y, SEKINO K, SHIRATORI T, KUDO H, IKEDA T, SATO S: Experimental human influenza infections studied by means of immunofluorescent staining of nasal smears. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:390-7, 25 Jan 63

Influenza this year? Brit Med J 5329:487-8, 23 Feb 63

IONKOV I: [Clinical aspects of the 1959 influenza epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):1-8, 1962 (Bul)

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

JEUNE M, BETHENOD M: [Viral bronchopneumopathies in the child] Clinique (Paris) 57:129-36, Mar 62 (Fr)

KATSENOVICH AL, AMBARTSUMOV SM, KHAVKINA EB, IL'INA TS, SHEFTEL' AI: [Clinical characteristics of an outbreak of influenza in Tashkent in March-April 1961] Med Zh Uzbek 2:14-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

KRAUS N, MULLER E: [Clinical experiences and geo-epidemiological observations on the 1962 grippe epidemic] Z Ges Inn Med 18:298-304, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

KRASSNIG M: [Encephalitis deafness in children] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:227-30, 1962 (Ger)

KEUTEL J: [On clinical experiences with a tetracycline-chlortetracycline combination (supramycin)] Deutsch Med J 13:699-702, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

KATO Y: [Commentary on prescriptions for internal medicine] Naika 11:189-90, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

KILBOURNE ED: Influenza. Med Sci 13:527-40, 10 Apr 63

KHAIUTIN SM: [Diseases of the optic pathways in influenza and influenza-like infections] Vestn Oftal 76:40-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LAMY P, ANTHOINE D: [Influenzal pleuro-pneumonopathies] Sem Hop Paris 39:1676-8, 10-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

LECK I: Incidence of malformations following influenza epidemics. Brit J Prev Soc Med 17:70-80, Apr 63

LADODO KS, VINTOVKINA IS, SUNG LL, PILATSKAIA EP, NIKOLAEVSKII GP: [Clinical features of influenza caused by A2 virus in restricted children's institutions (from 1960-1961 data)] Pediatriia 42:42-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

LUTS AE: [On the state of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the shale industry in the Estonian SSR] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:55-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

LACORTE JG: [Differential diagnosis of influenza] J Med (Porto) 49:456-8, 3 Nov 62 (Por)

LAL HB, NARAYAN TK, KALRA SL, LAL R: Simultaneous outbreaks of influenza and meningitis. J Indian Med Ass 40:113-5, 1 Feb 63

LIARSKAIA TIa, KETILADZE ES, ZHILINA NN: [The use of fluorescent microscopy for the detection of virus inclusions in influenza] Sovet Med 26:60-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

LINK F, BLASKOVIC D, RAUS J: Effect of an exogenous interferon on experimental influenza virus infection and interferon production in white mice. Nature (London) 197:821-2, 23 Feb 63

MEDEARIS DN Jr, NEILL CA, MARKOWITZ M: Influenza and cardiopulmonary disease. II. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:813-6, Sep 63

MEDEARIS DN Jr, NEILL CA, MARKOWITZ M: Influenza and cardiopulmonary disease. I. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:809-12, Aug 63

MAITRE P: [The place of adenovirus infection in the so-called influenza epidemic of the winter 1962-1963] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 57:130-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

MARTYNOV IuS: [Peripheral nervous system disorders in influenza] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:369-76, 1963 (Rus)

MATIUGIN VM: [An unusual case of influenza] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:86-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAKARCHENKO AF, DINABURG AD: [The role of influenza as a provocative factor in the development and exacerbation of nervous system diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:364-8, 1963 (Rus)

MAKARCHENKO OF, DINABURG GD, ROITRUB BA: [Biochemical shifts in influenzal encephalitis and their changes under the influence of adenosine triphosphate] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:172-81, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

MARTYNOV IuS: [Neurological characteristics of optic chiasmus arachnoiditis, developing in association with influenza] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:50-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

MAGNUS P von: Influenza: diagnosis, epidemiology, prophylaxis. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:233-43, 1963

MAGNUS H von: Virological and serological criteria of epidemics of viral diseases. Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:16-23, 1963

METCALF TG, SCHMIDT JP: Immunologic study on respiratory viruses isolated in Alaska. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60-37:12p, Oct 61

MACKAY-DICK J: A brief review of cases of Type B influenza in allied troops admitted to a military hospital in Belgium from November, 1945, to January, 1946. J Roy Army Med Corps 108:202-4, 1962

MARTYNOV IuS: [Peculiarities of the course of epilepsy related to influenzal infection] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1308-14, 1962 (Rus)

MOFFET HL, CRAMBLETT HG, MIDDLETON GK Jr, BLACK JP, SHULENBERGER HK, YONGUE AM: Outbreak of influenza B in a children's home. JAMA 182:834-8, 24 Nov 62

MEHMKE S: [On the clinical aspects of influenzal otitis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:734-7, Nov 62 (Ger)

MIYATA T: [Autopsy case of sudden death from influenza] Iryo 17:135-44, Feb 63 (Jap)

MAGNUS H von: [Influenza: diagnosis, epidemiology, prophylaxis] Concours Med 85:1209-14, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

NAFTA I, ZILISTEANU E, NICULESCU I, GROBNICU M: [Comparative investigations of the immunization of chickens to obtain influenza antiserums] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:455-61, 1962 (Rum)

NOGUEIRA DP, MORAES N: Preventive treatment of influenza in industrial communities. Industr Med Surg 31:539-41, Dec 62

NOVAK JM: Controlling influenza. Illinois Med J 123:52, Jan 63

NEICHEV S, BELOEV I: [Bacterial flora of the sputum in bronchopneumonia patients in the 1959 influenza epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):191-9, 1962 (Bul)

ORIE NG, LOWENBERG A, KEUNING FJ: Cytologic examinations of sputum in patients with uncomplicated influenza. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 183:105-8, 1963

OKUHIRA M: [Pathology of influenza] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:265-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

OKAYASU M: [Preventive influenza inoculations in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Iryo 17:128-34, Feb 63 (Jap)

PASTERNAK MN: [On the problem of early diagnosis of influenza] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:182-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

PIERRI OD, BERRIA MI, CARMONA GOMEZ R, PERIES JR, ESTRADE T: [Encephalitis associated with influenzal infection. Apropos of a case] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:308-11, Jun 63 (Sp)

PLUZNIK DH, SCHORR-PERETZ S, BERNKOPF H: [Viral respiratory diseases in infants and children in Jerusalem during the winter of 1960/61] Harefuah 63:201-4, 16 Sep 62 (Heb)

PUECH A, PILON R, CIURANA AJ: [A new antibacterial sulfonamide: Madribon. Its application in the treatment of bronchopneumopathies primarily in aged persons] Rev Franc Geront 9:85-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

RITOVA VV: New factors of immunity in A2 influenza ("imperfect" antibodies). Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:176-81, Mar 63

TUMOVA B, FEDOVA D, BOSKOVA D, VOLENIKOVA J, PROCHAZKOVA V, LUDVIK J: The incidence and spread of a new variant of type B influenza virus in the population of Czechoslovakia in 1959-1961. II. Properties of the strains isolated. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:156-75, Mar 63

RUBERTI A, ANTONIOLI G, MANZOLI U: [Acute viral myocarditis with fulminating course in an adult] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:997-1003, 1962 (It)

ROITRUB BA: [Electrophoresis of protein fractions of crude and heated sera in post-influenzal encephalitis] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:543-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

STERGIOPOULOS I: [Cases of influenza and bronchial asthma undergoing general anesthesia] Hellen Iatr 32:503-9, May 63 (Gr)

SAHARA M: [Infections in a tuberculosis sanitarium: tuberculosis, influenza, mycoses] Clin All Round 12:1399-405, Jul 63 (Jap)

SUTIN IA: [On the laboratory diagnosis of influenza] Lab Delo 9:34-5, Mar 63 (Rus)

SERFLING RE: Methods for current statistical analysis of excess pneumonia-influenza deaths. Public Health

STAVSKAIA VV: [Etiology and clinical aspects of "influenzal" pneumonia] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:43-50, Mar 63 (Rus)

SAWICKI L, RYKOWSKA R: [Serum inhibitors in the guinea pig and white rat as possible factors of natural resistance of these animals to infection with certain strains of influenza virus] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:55-63, 1963 (Pol)

SERBAN A: [The meteorologic-biotropic character of mortality during the influenza epidemic of 1959] Z Ges Inn Med 18:182-4, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

SUKHAREVA ME, ZLATKOVSKAIA NM: [Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of influenza in children] Pediatriia 42:32-7, Jan 63 (Rus)

SEIDLER L: [Diarrhea in influenzal diseases] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:339-41, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SASAKI H: [Case of bilateral sublingual nerve paralysis developing after an attack of influenza] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:675-7, 20 Aug 62 (Jap)

SKLIANSKAIA EI, PETERSON OP: [On the problem of the possibility of formation of anti-influenza immunity in irradiated and non-irradiated animals by rapid vaccination] Vop Virus 7:558-62, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SPYRATOS S: Hypertensive uveitis and neuritis of probable virus origin. Amer J Ophthal 54:846-7, Nov 62

SEDAN J, PRUVOST F: [Total post-influenzal maturation occurring in 20 days of a divided traumatic cataract which had remained stationary for 14 years] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:357-60, Jun 62 (Fr)

SAYRES GA: Homeopathic treatment of influenza. Hahnemannian 98:8-10, Mar 63

SMEJKAL F: [Laboratory tests with 2 anti-influenzal preparations--flumidine and injectio bupleuri (Chai-hu)] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1348-53, 9 Nov 62 (Cz)

TOKUDA M, SUZUKI S: Seroepidemiological studies on influenza in Kyoto Prefecture. Acta Sch Med Univ Kioto 38:52-70, Apr 62

TATENO I: [Prevention of influenza in persons with chronic cardiopulmonary diseases. I. Prevention of influenza in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:269-71, Sep 62 (Jap)

TRICOT R, NOGRETTE P, RAGOT M: [Acute "influenzal" myocarditis] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1417-24, Dec 62 (Fr)

VIVELL O, AXMANN M, LIPS G: [The epidemic of respiratory tract diseases in the winter of 1961-1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:1996-2003, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

VAGO O, PASCU F, GEORGESCU M: [Abnormality complex in newborn infants related to influenza embryopathy] Zbl Gynaek 84:1646-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VOLOVICH NI, POVOLOTSKII IaI, SHEINTSVIT NV, RESHETAR KM, VALKOVTSY AA: [Immunological indices in subjects coming in contact with persons vaccinated with live influenza vaccine] Vop Virus 8:68-72, Jan-Feb 63

WESSELIUS-DE CASPARIS A: [Control of influenza. I.] T Soc Geneesk 41:199-205, 29 Mar 63 (Dut)

WESSELIUS-DE CASPARIS A: [Control of influenza. II.] T Soc Geneesk 41:241-5, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

WANDERLEY AA, MAGALHAES A, LESZEK G: [Nasometric and clinical evaluation of a new influenza tablet] Hospital (Rio) 63:85-9, Jan 63 (Por)

YAMAMOTO N: [Influenza in Japan in the spring of 1962] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:271-3, Sep 62 (Jap)

ZMECHOROVSKAIA GA: [G. T. Pavlovskii technic of rhinocystoscopy in the diagnosis of viral influenza (Preliminary report)] Lab Delo 9:41-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZLATKOVSKAJA NM: [Cerebral lesions in influenza in children] Cesk Pediat 17:341-3, Sep 62 (Cz)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN (C1)

A2--the world-girdling virus of Asian flu. Cincinnati J Med 43:453-5, Nov 62

ARSIC B, BIRTASEVIC B, FURNAZARIC M, HLACA D, TERZIN A: [Asian influenza in units and training centers of the military region of Serajevo in 1957] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:521-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

CHU TM, HAO CC, TUNG KT: [Influenza A2 morbidity from 1957 to 1960] Zh Mikrobiol 33:19-22, Dec 62 (Rus)

COFFEY VP, JESSOP WJ: Maternal influenza and congenital deformities. A follow-up study. Lancet 1:748-51, 6 Apr 63

DUNCAN IB, WATT AJ, JEANS B: Rapid laboratory diagnosis of an outbreak of influenza. Canad Med Ass J 88:944-5, 4 May 63

FUJIMORI K: [Clinical observations on A2 type influenza] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:258-62, Sep 62 (Jap)

HIRVENSALO M, KINNUNEN O: [Influenza and pregnancy] Duodecim 78:740-7, 1962 (Fin)

HILDEBRANDT HM, MAASSAB HF, WILLIS PW 3d: Influenza virus pericarditis. Report of a case with isolation of Asian influenza virus from the pericardial fluid. Amer J Dis Child 104:579-82, Nov 62

HENNO K: [Early discovery of an influenza epidemic from the standpoint of antibody carriers] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:254-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

HARBOE A: [Influenza B and A2 epidemics in Norway during the 1st months of 1961] Nord Med 68:1493-6, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

HIRVENSALO M, KINNUNEN O: Effect of Asian influenza on fetal development. Ann Paediat Fenn 8:256-68, 1962

Hospitals suffer from employe shortage in Asian flu epidemic. Mod Hosp 100:114, Mar 63

[The influenza-A virus] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2385-6, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

KILBOURNE ED, CHRISTENSON WN: Immunization for A2 (Asian) influenza in 1962. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:899-900, Jun 63

KOROVIN AA: [Acute interstitial pneumonia during Asian influenza in Kishinev] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:23-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LANGMUIR AD: The surveillance of communicable diseases of national importance. New Eng J Med 268:182-92, 24 Jan 63

MARKUSH RE: Crude mortality in Florida during Asian influenza epidemics. Southern Med J 56:904-13, Aug 63

METCALF TG, SCHMIDT JP: Immunologic study on respiratory viruses isolated in Alaska. USAF Arctic Aeromed Lab Techn Rep 60-37:12p, Oct 61

KAJI M, KAMIYA S, TATEWAKI E, NAGABUCHI J, MAJIMA T, FUNATSU N, ISOBE K, HIRANO T: An epidemic of influenza A2 in a dormitory. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:143-7, Apr 62

MAASSAB HF: Further studies on the infectivity of ribonucleic acid prepared from influenza-infected cells. J Immun 90:265-70, Feb 63

NISHIKAWA F: [On the structure of the antigens of A2 type virus from Asian influenza and from the recent B-type virus] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:262-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

ONISHI K: [On A2-type influenza in metropolitan Tokyo in 1962] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:273-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

OKUHIRA M: [Pathology of influenza] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:265-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

PARKER WL, STACKIW W, WILT JC: C-reactive protein in virus infection. Canad Med Ass J 87:791-7, 13 Oct 62

PESEK J: Influenza. Brit Med J 5331:679-80, 9 Mar 63

RYKOWSKA R, SAWICKI L: [The gamma-inhibitor of normal horse serum. II. The protective properties of the serum and its fractions against infection of mice and tissue cultures with influenza virus of the A2 group] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:47-54, 1963 (Pol)

SAWICKI L, RYKOWSKA R: [Serum inhibitors in the guinea pig and white rat as possible factors of natural resistance of these animals to infection with certain strains of influenza virus] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 15:55-63, 1963 (Pol)

SAKAMOTO K: [On the effect of closing school-classes for influenza control] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:393-403, Dec 62 (Jap)

ANGELIDES SA, ANGELIDES AA: [Encephalitis during the Asian flu pandemic of 1957] Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 8:83-91, Jun 62 (Fr)

TOSCANO F, GIUBERTONI C: [1st clinical experiences with a sialic acid analogue with anti-influenzal action] Minerva Med 53:2537-8, 1 Sep 62 (It)

TATENO I: [Prevention of influenza in persons with chronic cardiopulmonary diseases. I. Prevention of influenza in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:269-71, Sep 62 (Jap)

TOCCAFONDI R, BORGHI A: [Familial occurrence of Addison's disease ("partially compensated" chronic adrenal cortex hypofunction with onset in father and son following Asiatic influenza)] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:407-17, Oct 62 (It)

WIDELOCK D, CSIZMAS L, KLEIN S: Influenza, pregnancy, and fetal outcome. Public Health Rep 78:1-11, Jan 63

WOYCIECHOWSKA S, GRZELAKOWA H: [Antibodies against the A2 subtype of human influenza viruses in horse sera in Poland] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:355-64, 1962 (Pol)

YAMAMOTO N: [Influenza in Japan in the spring of 1962] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:271-3, Sep 62 (Jap)

INFLUENZA VACCINE (D7)

BAKACS T, BARB K, KUBINYI L, TAKATSY G: Vaccination against influenza in Hungary 1961-1962. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:381-90, 1962-63

CATEIGNE G: [Anti-influenza vaccination] Arch Ges Virusforsch 13:248-9, 1963 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN H, ALTSCHULER H: Antibody response of elderly individuals following vaccination. J Einstein Med Cent 10:171-6, Oct 62

HRBKA A, MALEK J: [Experiences with preparation of a vaccine against influenza] Cesk Epidem 11:370-5, Nov 62 (Cz)

HENRY JC: A ring around the world. Hosp Progr 44:44-8, Feb 63

KO KW: [Prevention of virus diseases] J Korea Med Ass 6:771-4, 20 Apr 63 (Kor)

KILBOURNE ED, CHRISTENSON WN: Immunization for A2 (Asian) influenza in 1962. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:899-900, Jun 63

LABIGNETTE P: [Anti-influenza vaccination with the Institut Pasteur quadruple vaccine] Concours Med 84:5523-4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

MEDEARIS DN Jr, NEILL CA, MARKOWITZ M: Influenza and cardiopulmonary disease. II. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:813-6, Sep 63

MIZUTANI H: A simple method for purification of influenza virus. Nature (London) 198:109-10, 6 Apr 63

MOGABGAB WJ: Upper respiratory illness vaccines: perspectives and trials. Ann Intern Med 57:526-37, Oct 62

NEWNHAM CT: Evaluation of an influenza vaccine programme in industry. Brit J Clin Pract 16:778-9, Dec 62

NOVAK JM: Controlling influenza. Illinois Med J 123:52, Jan 63

OWEN M, SMITH A, COULTRAS J: Granulomatous lesions occurring at site of injections of vaccines and antibiotics. Southern Med J 56:949-52, Sep 63

ORELL SR: Subcutaneous granulomata following inoculation of influenza vaccine. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:127-34, 1962

OKAYASU M: [Preventive influenza inoculations in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Iryo 17:128-34, Feb 63 (Jap)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

PETRESCU A, ATHANASIU P, ANDREESCU M, BOERU V, RUTTER G: [Morphological and cytochemical changes in white mice during immunization against influenza] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:83-5. 1963 (Ger)

PETERSON OP, KOZLOVA IA: [On the use of live and killed influenza vaccines in irradiated animals] Vop Virus 7:694-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

PETRESCU A, ATHANASIU P: Morphofunctional changes in the cells of white mice during influenza immunization. II. A cytochemical study of fats in the lung. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:189-91, 1962

PETRESCU A, ATHANASIU P, ANDREESCU M, BOERU V, RUTTER G: Morphofunctional changes in the cells of white mice during influenza immunization. I. Histochemical and biochemical investigation of the nucleic acids and nucleases in the lung tissue. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:185-8, 1962

RITOVA VV, EVSTIGNEEVA NA: Live tissue-culture influenza vaccine. Bull WHO 27:729-34, 1962

SPRINGER GF: Influenza virus vaccine and blood group A-like substances. Transfusion 3:233-6, May-Jun 63

Sensitization to group A substance. New Eng J Med 268:57-8, 3 Jan 63

SIMPSON J, TAYLOR W: Vaccination against influenza. Trans Ass Industr Med Officers 12:90-2, Oct 62

SLEPUSHKIN AN, TESLENKO GY, ZHDANOV VM: Study of the effectivenes of mass inoculation of a population against influenza. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:467-77, 1962

SMORODINTSEV AA: [Basic aspects of the study of live influenza vaccine] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:33-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SMORODINTSEV AA, CHALKINA OM, BUROV SA, IL'IN NA: [Increase of the immunogenic activity of live influenza vaccine by means of a 3-stage immunization of susceptible persons] Vop Virus 7:683-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH RE, WOLNISTY C: Allergic reactions to tetanus, diphtheria, influenza and poliomyelitis immunization. Ann Allerg 20:809-13, Dec 62

SOKOLOVA NN, APANASHCHENKO NI, NEFEDOVA LA: [Study of the reactivity and immunological effectiveness of influenza-diphtheria and influenza-diphtheria-pertussis vaccines] Vop Virus 7:688-93, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SAKLAW S, CARLISLE HN, SLUTZKER B: Antibody response to polyvalent influenza virus vaccine administered intradermally or subcutaneously in an aged population. Amer J Med Sci 245:387-98, Apr 63

TYRRELL DA: Influenza vaccine. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:845-6, Oct 62

TATENO I: [Prevention of influenza in persons with chronic cardiopulmonary diseases. I. Prevention of influenza in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36:269-71, Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKAHASHI T: [Study of inclusion bodies in cells in the urine by the Papanicolaou stain, with special reference to children with polio and acute myelocytic leukemia and in those inoculated with weak live poliovirus vaccine] Acta Paediat Jap 67:37-43, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

VAROIAN OV, BOLOTOVSKII VM: [Preliminary results of vaccination against influenza. I. Degree of reactivity and immunogenicity of different anti-influenzal preparations] Zh Mikrobiol 33:57-62, Nov 62

VOLOVICH NI, POVOLOTSKII IaL, SHEINTSVIT NV, RESHETAR KM, VALKOVTSY AA: [Immunological indices in subjects coming in contact with persons vaccinated with live influenza vaccine] Vop Virus 8:68-72, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

YOUNGNER JS, AXELROD V: The characteristics of lipid-adsorbed virus vaccines. J Immun 90:1-11, Jan 63

YOUNG RL, WARD H, HARTSHORN D, BLOCK M: The relationship between antibody formation and the appearance of plasma cells in newborn hamsters. J Infect Dis 112:67-76, Jan-Feb 63

ZHDANOV VM: [Comparative study of intranasal and aerosol methods of vaccination against influenza] Zh Mikrobiol 33:63-7, Nov 62 (Rus)

INFLUENZA VIRUSES (B4)

ARYA SC: Haemadsorption followed by fluorochrome staining. Brit Med J 5349:98-100, 13 Jul 63

ACKERMANN W: Comparative study of the reactive surfaces of polyoma and influenza viruses. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:324-7, 1963

ALEKSEEVA TA: Pathophysiological study of the toxic action of influenza virus. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:514-7, May-Jun 63

ALEXANDROVA GI: An analysis of the structure of the populations of inhibitor-sensitive and inhibitor-resistant A2 influenza virus strains. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:487-97, Nov 62

ALTUCCI P, LORENZUTTI G, SAPIO U, LOTTI B: [On the antiviral action of the naphthyl-, coumaroyl-, and phenanthryl-derivatives of glyoxal. II. Activity on the influenza A-PR8 virus in vitro and in embryonated and de-embryonated chick eggs] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1311-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

BOLDASOV VK: Studies on the enzymatic properties of inhibitor-sensitive and inhibitor-resistant strains of A2 influenza virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:361-7, Jul 63

BECKER WB: The morphology of tern virus. Virology 20:318-27, Jun 63

BORECKY L, HALPEREN S, ACKERMANN WW: Comparative study of the interaction of polyoma and other hemagglutinating viruses with an isolated bovine mucoprotein. J Immun 89:752-8, Nov 62

BIDDLE F, COHEN A: Erythrocyte receptors for type A2 influenza viruses. Nature (London) 196:297-8, 20 Oct 62

BERLIN BS: Antibody responses induced by aqueous and emulsified influenza virus vaccines in mice exposed daily to x-rays. J Immun 89:906-9, Dec 62

BERGER E, SAUER A: [On virus induced bacterial agglutination] Experientia 18:551, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BLOUGH HA: The role of the surface state in the morphogenesis of influenza virus filaments. Virology 19:112-4, Jan 63

BARRY RD, WATERSON AP, HORNE RW: The incomplete forms of influenza virus. Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:749-50, Nov 62

BLOUGH HA: The effect of vitamin A alcohol on the morphology of myxoviruses. I. The production and comparison of artificially produced filamentous virus. Virology 19:349-58, Mar 63

COHEN A, BIDDLE F: Hemagglutination inhibition: interaction of influenza viruses with horse serum inhibitor. Nature (London) 198:508-9, 4 May 63

CHU CM, HAO CC, T'UNG KT, YAN P, WANG HF: Studies on immunity in influenza. II. Response to live and inactivated influenza vaccines. Chin Med J 82:9-17, Jan 63

CRAMBLETT HG, MOFFET HL: Laboratory studies of influenza virus type B infections in children. Amer J Dis Child 105:549-53, Jun 63

CLEELAND R, SUGG JY: Inactivation of hemagglutinating capacity of type A influenza virus by trypsin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:913-7, Apr 63

CHOPPIN PW: Plaque formation by influenza A2 virus in monkey kidney cells. Virology 18:332-4, Oct 62

CANTELL K, PAUCKER K: Studies on viral interference in two lines of HeLa cells. Virology 19:81-7, Jan 63

CHEVANCE LG, CATEIGNE G: [A new test for the study of influenza viruses] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104:264-73, Feb 63 (Fr)

DALES S, CHOPPIN PW: Attachment and penetration of influenza virus. Virology 18:489-93, Nov 62

DUNCAN IB, WATT AJ, JEANS B: Rapid laboratory diagnosis of an outbreak of influenza. Canad Med Ass J 88:944-5, 4 May 63

ENGLE CG, LIU OC: Studies on the chemotherapy of viral infections. III. Anti-influenza activities of glyoxal analogs in vitro and in chick embryo systems. J Immun 89:531-8, Oct 62

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S: Steric inhibition: neutralization of a virus-borne enzyme. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:674-87, 8 May 63

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S, WEBSTER RG: The neutralization of animal viruses. III. Equilibrium conditions in the influenza virus-antibody system. J Immun 90:140-50, Jan 63

FAZEKAS DE ST, GROTH S, WEBSTER RG: The neutralization of animals viruses. IV. Parameters of the influenza virus-antibody system. J Immun 90:151-64, Jan 63

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583-608, 30 Mar 63

GROSSBERG SE: Cytocidal assay and propagation of human influenza viruses in cultured primary hamster kidney cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:546-53, Jul 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, BRETON A, SAMAILLE J, LELONG M: [Serological survey on the incidence of Myxovirus parainfluenzae in the course of respiratory infections in childhood] Helv Paediat Acta 17:197-206, Oct 62 (Fr)

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, MACQUET V: [Study of the pathogenicity for animals of atypical mycobacteria. Influence of influenza virus and quartz on experimental infection] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:9-28, 1958-9 (Fr)

GLASKY AJ, HOLPER JC: The appearance of infectious material in a cell-free system obtained from influenza virus-infected calf kidney cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:87-91, 18 Jul 63

GIULIANI G, ROTTA C, ANGELA GC, MARTANO M, VERONA R: [Biological properties of an influenza A2 virus isolated during a communal epidemic fever outbreak] Minerva Med 53:3860-1, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GRZELAKOWA H: [Antigenic analysis and biological properties of some strains of influenza B virus isolated during the period 1940-1952] Med Dosw Mikrobiol 14:339-43, 1962 (Pol)

GEFT RA, POLYAK RY: Removal of thermostable inhibitors against A2 influenza virus from immune horse sera by rivanol. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:91, Jan 63

HO M: Role of infection in viral interference. I. Inhibition of lethal infections in chick embryos preinfected with influenza viruses. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:653-9, Nov 62

HARBOE A, STRANDLI O: The normal serum cofactor in the haemagglutination inhibition of influenza A2-virus of low antibody sensitivity by early convalescent ferret serum. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:311-8, 1962

HEMMES JH, WINKLER KC, KOOL SM: Virus survival as a seasonal factor in influenza and poliomyelitis. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:221-33, 1962

HOYLE L: The entry of myxoviruses into the cell. Sympos Quant Biol 27:113-21, 1962

HIRST GK: Genetic recombination with Newcastle disease virus, polioviruses, and influenza. Sympos Quant Biol 27:303-9, 1962

HARBOE A: Hi-antibodies in ferrets cross-infected with distantly related influenza viruses. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:211-21, 1963

HARBOE A: The influenza virus haemagglutination inhibition by antibody to host material. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:317-30, 1963

[The influenza-A virus] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2385-6, 24 Nov 62 (Dut)

IIDA T, BANG FB: Infection of the upper respiratory tract of mice with influenza A virus. Amer J Hyg 77:169-76, Mar 63

JEN KF, LIN YC, TAI Y, T'AO SC: A study of the interfering effect of Asian influenza virus on type 3 and type 7 adenoviruses. Chin Med J 82:18-23, Jan 63

JENSEN EM, LIU OC: Inhibitory effect of simple aliphatic amines on influenza virus in tissue culture. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:456-9, Feb 63

KALTER SS, HELLMAN A, DAYE GT Jr, JORDAN HW: Stability of viruses on Discoverer flights XXIX and XXX. Nature (London) 196:13-4, 6 Oct 62

KOCH A: Examination of a purified A' influenza virus preparation by potentiometry. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:173-84, 1962

KELLY R, GREIFF D, ANDERSON D: Histochemical and biochemical changes in the chorioallantoic membranes and allantoic fluids of embryonate eggs infected with influenza virus. J Immun 89:815-22, Dec 62

KATO N, OKADA A, HARA H: Early pulmonary lesion in the CFW strain mice produced by intravenous injection of influenza virus. Jap J Microbiol 5:283-97, Jul 61

KAJI M, KAMIYA S, TATEWAKI E, NAGABUCHI J: Distribution of some viral antibodies in Wild Japanese monkeys on Mt. Takasaki. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:199-204, Aug 62

KATES M, ALLISON AC, TYRELL DA, JAMES AT: Origin of lipids in influenza virus. Sympos Quant Biol 27:293-301, 1962

KELLY R: Influenza virus neuraminidase. Marquette Med Rev 29:86-9, May 63

KIBARDIN SA, BOLDASOV VK: [Isolation of influenza virus from allantoic fluid by chromatography on hydroxyl apatite] Vop Med Khim 8:634-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

KONOSH OV, GRAF IA: [Morphological properties of influenza virus A1 (Ziat strain) cultured in survived tissues. (Preliminary report)] Vop Virus 8:32-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

LEUCHTENBERGER C, LEUCHTENBERGER R, RUCH F, TANAKA K, TANAKA T: Cytological and cytochemical alterations in the respiratory tract of mice after exposure to cigarette smoke, influenza virus, and both. Cancer Res 23:555-65, May 63

LINDENMANN J: Viral oncolysis with host survival. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:85-91, May 63

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [On the experimental pathogenic power of influenza viruses. II. Influence of successive passages of samples of type B in chick embryos] Hospital (Rio) 63:1385-90, Jun 63 (Por)

LIARSKAIA TIa, KETILADZE ES: [Detection of intracellular inclusions in influenza and its complications in the interepidemic period] Lab Delo 9:35-41, Mar 63 (Rus)

LINK F, BARTALOVA K: [Effect of influenza virus on potentiation of the cardiotoxicity of hellebrin] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:51-7, 15 Jan 63 (Cz)

LAVER WG: The structure of influenza viruses. II. C-terminal amino acid analyses. Virology 20:20-8, May 63

LAVER WG: The structure of influenza viruses. 3. Disruption of the virus particle and separation of neuraminidase activity. Virology 20:251-62, Jun 63

LIPPELT H, MANNWEILER E: [Neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. I. Specific neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:185-96, 1962 (Ger)

LUZYANINA TY: Peculiarities of the interaction of thermolabile serum inhibitors with different viruses. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:498-507, Nov 62

LEVI MI, BATUROVA RS, BASOVA NN, GERASYUK LG: Reaction of erythrocyte disagglutination. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:556-7, Nov 62

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [Resistance of specific agglutinins to the action of x-rays in low doses] Rev Brasil Med 19:132-3, Mar 62 (Por)

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [Effect of lyophilization on the pathogenic power of the influenza virus] Rev Brasil Med 19:8-9, Jan 62 (Por)

LACORTE JG, MONTEIRO E, LOURES JC: [Tests of the antigenicity of formol-inactivated influenza viruses]

LIEF FS: Antigenic analysis of influenza viruses by complement fixation. VII. Further studies on production of pure anti-S serum and on specificity of type A S antigens. J Immun 90:172-7, Fb 63

MIZUTANI H: A simple method for purification of influenza virus. Nature (London) 198:109-10, 6 Apr 63

MAZURENKO NP: On the tentative role of infectious viruses in tumour etiology. Acta Un Int Cancr 19;235-8, 1963

McQUEEN JL, DAVENPORT FM: Experimental influenza in sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112;1004-6, Apr 63

MORGAN C, HSU KC, ROSE HM: Structure and development of viruses as observed in the electron microscope. VII. Incomplete influenza virus. J Exp Med 16;553-64, 1 Oct 62

MANNWEILER E, LIPPELT H: [The neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. III. The use of virus neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12;211-22, 1962 (Ger)

MANNWEILER E: [Neutralization of influenza virus in tissue culture of chick embryo kidney cells. II. Nonspecific neutralization] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12;197-210, 1962 (Ger)

MITCHENKO VP: [On the mechanism of interaction of influenza virus with sensitive cells. I. Adsorption of influenza virus on living cells of the respiratory tract of different types of animals] Vop Virus 7;555-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MORGAN C, RIFKIND RA, ROSE HM: The use of ferritin-conjugated antibodies in electron microscopic studies of influenza and vaccinia viruses. Sympos Quant Biol 27;57-65, 1962

MORGAN C, RIFKIND RA, ROSE HM: A new technique for the study of viruses in the electron microscope. Canad Med Ass J 88;472-9, 2 Mar 63

MAASSAB HF: Further studies on the infectivity of ribonucleic acid prepared from influenza-infected cells. J Immun 90;265-70, Feb 63

MITCHENKO VP, GORBUNOVA AS: [On the mechanism of interaction of influenza virus with susceptible tissues. 2. Nonspecific inhibitors of influenza virus in secretions of the mucous membranes of the respiratory tract of different species of animals and their significance for the process of adsorption of the virus on susceptible cells] Vop Virus 8;44-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

NISHIKAWA F: [On the structure of the antigens of A2 type virus from Asian influenza and from the recent B-type virus] J Jap Ass Infect Dis 36;262-5, Sep 62 (Jap)

NIKITIN EE, VLADIMIROV AG, SERGEEV VA: [The stability of foot-and-mouth disease and influenza viruses dried by the aerosolization method] Vop Virus 7;719-23, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LACORTE JG: [Isolation and properties of the influenza virus] Rev Brasil Med 19;462-4, Aug 62 (Por)

ORSI N, CALIO R: [Research on inhibitors of hemagglutination by influenza viruses. I. Chromatography of horse serum on DEAE-cellulose column for the identification of fractions containing the γ-inhibitor] Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 12;472-7, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

ORLOVA TG, DISKINA BS: [Study of the highly infectious variant of influenza virus strain A2/Krasnodar 101/59] Vop Virus 8;17-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PRINCE AM, TAGUCHI F: Studies on serological homgeneity of Asian influenza strains. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113;766-70, Jul 63

PAOLETTI C, ORTH G, BOIRON M, LAMONTHEZIE N, ATANASIU P: [Study on the extraction and in vitro infective power of polyoma virus desoxyribonucleic acid] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 104;717-33, Jun 63 (Fr)

PEASE P, BISSET KA: Effect of parasitism on gram-positive bacteria, with reference to the origin of certain types of virus. Nature (London) 196;357-9, 27 Oct 62

ROVNOVA ZI, KOSIAKOV PN, KLIMANKO SM, GETLING ZM: [Effect of antibodies and inhibitors on the virus- cell system] Vop Virus 8;150-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

TUMOVA B, FEDOVA D, BOSKOVA D, VOLENIKOVA J, PROCHAZKOVA V, LUDVIK J: The incidence and spread of a new variant of type B influenza virus in the population of Czechoslovakia in 1959-1961. II. Properties of the strains isolated. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:156-75, Mar 63

ROBINSON RC, YARBROUGH WB, GORRIE RH, DOWDLE WR: Antigenic relationship of 1961-1962 type B influenza viruses to earlier type B strains. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:658-61, Mar 63

SOLOV'EV VD, TATARINOVA IuN, ORLOVA TG, NEKLIUDOVA LI: [Identification of atypical strains of a virus probably belonging to influenza B isolated during the 1962 epidemic] Vop Virus 8;199-204, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SIURIN VN, OSIDZE DF, PANTELEYEV Yu V, SUSHKOV FV: Propagation of A2 influenza virus in porcine embryo kidney cell cultures. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:378, Jul 63

SMORODINTSEV AA, YABROV AA: Intensity of the interaction of antibody and virus in the haemagglutination inhibition test in the presence of nonspecific thermolabile stimulator of antibodies. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:138-51, Mar 63

STERN H, TIPPETT KC: Primary isolation of influenza viruses at 33° C. Lancet 1:1301-2, 15 Jun 63

SMORODINTSEV AA, YABROV AA: The mechanism of enhanced activity of anti-influenza virus neutralizing antisera on their interaction with native serum from normal animals. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:193-208, May 63

SOKOL F, SCHRAMEK S, SPONAR J: Comparison of different preparations of influenza virus ribonucleic acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12;21-6, 10 Jul 63

SCHULMAN JL, KILBOURNE ED: Induction of viral interference in mice by aerosols of inactivated influenza virus. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:431-5, Jun 63

SOBOLEVA VD: [The problem of influenza and parainfluenza viruses] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 17(10);76-88, 1962 (Rus)

STYK B, HANA L: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. V. Interaction of cofactor with antibody and virus studied in adsorption experiments. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:508-18, Nov 62

STYK B, MENSIK J, STERZL J, HANA L, BORECKY L: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. VI. The relationship of cofactor to the so-called natural antibodies as revealed by a study of sera from newborn pigglets. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6;519-23, Nov 62

SZANTO J, KRIZANOVA O, LINK F: Interaction of gamma-inhibitor with A2 influenza virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 6:524-30, Nov 62

SIGEL MM, CLEM LW: Immunological response of an elasmobrance to human influenza virus. Nature (London) 197;315-6, 19 Jan 63

SUGIURA A, ENOMOTO C, AYAI M: Development of influenza virus antigens in tissue culture cells followed with the aid of fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Exp Med 32:415-32, Oct 62

STYK B, HANA L, FRANEK F, SOKOL F, MENSIK J: Cofactor and specific antibodies against influenza viruses. VII. The nature of cofactor and influenza antibodies studied by density gradient zonal centrifugation. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:25-36, Jan 63

STYK B: Effect of some inhibitor-destroying substances on the nonspecific inhibitor of C influenza virus present in normal rat serum. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:88-9, Jan 63

T'UNG KT, HAO CC, YEN P, CHU CM: Studies on immunity in influenza. I. Long-term observation on virus activity and antibody status in a city population. Chin Med J 82:1-8, Jan 63

TUMOVA B, PLESNIK J, SUCHANEK M: The incidence and spread of a new variant of the B influenza virus among the population of Czechoslovakia in 1959-1961. I. A localised epidemic in Ostrava in 1959. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:6-15, 1963

TUMOVA B, FEDOVA D, PLESNIK J: Incidence and spread of a new variant of the type B influenza virus among the population of Czechoslovakia. III. Incidence of type B1 strains in 1960 and in the epidemic of 1961. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:151-65, 1963

TISCHER I: [On the significance of the neuraminic acid content of erythrocyte surfaces for hemagglutination by influenza virus] Arch Ges Virusforsch 12:620-31, Spring-Fall 63 (Ger)

TOMMILA V, PENTTINEN K: Effect of ultraviolet irradiated influenza Lee viruses on experimental herpes simplex virus infection in rabbits' eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:520-5, 1962

VOISIN C, MARTIN G, AERTS C: [Study of leukocyte behavior after mixed phagocytosis of mineral (coal, quartz) and infectious (influenza virus) particles. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10;211-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

VOISIN C, MARTIN G, AERTS C: [Action of influenza virus on the activity of leukocytes from peritoneal exudate provoked in the guinea pig. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10;201-10, 1958-9 (Fr)

VEERARAGHAVAN N: Cultivation of pure influenza virus in chorio-allantoic membrane cultures in vitro. Bull WHO 27:808-10, 1962

VEERARAGHAVAN N, NATARAJAN S, SREEVALSAN T: Attempts to obtain pure influenza virus in chorio-allantoic membrane cultures in vitro. Indian J Med Res 51:1-6, Jan 63

WENNER HA, CHRISTODOULOPOULOU G, WESTON J, TUCKER V, LIU C: The etiology of respiratory illness occurring in infancy and childhood. Pediatrics 31(1) Pt 1:4-17, Jan 63

WAGNER RR: Biological studies of interferon. II. Temporal relationships of virus and interferon production by cells infected with Eastern equine encephalomyelitis and influenza viruses. Virology 19:215-24, Feb 63

WATERSON AP, HURRELL JM, JENSEN KE: The fine structure of influenza A, B and C viruses. Arch Ges Virusforsch 12;487-95, 1963

ZHDANOV VM, MEKLER LB, KLIMENKO SM, NAUMOVA VC: Chemical nature of substances forming the surface of the influenza virus. Nature (London) 198;1326-7, 29 Jun 63

INFRARED RAYS (H)

ABDULLAEV VD: [Study on the radioprotective properties of infrared and ultraviolet rays in disorders caused by roentgen rays] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 3;49-55, Mar 63 (Rus)

AGATE FJ Jr, SILVERMAN WA: The control of body temperature in the small newborn infant by low-energy infra-red radiation. Pediatrics 31;725-33, May 63

ALDIS AS, MARSHALL RJ: Metastatic melanoma. Detection by infra-red recording. Med Biol Illus 13;3, Jan 63

BALCAROVA O: [Radiated heat and man] Cesk Hyg 8;113-22, Mar 63 (Cz)

BALCAROVA O, ERBAN L, PICKO V: [Blood changes in experimental animals exposed to the effect of infraradiators] Cesk Hyg 8;7-15, Feb 63 (Cz)

BOETTNER EA, WOLTER JR: Transmission of the ocular media. Invest Ophthal 1:776-83, Dec 62

BARNES RB, GERSHON-COHEN J: Thermomastography. J Einstein Med Cent 11;107-12, Apr 63

BARNES RB: Thermography of the human body. Science 140;870-7, 24 May 63

DAWSON WW: Experimental ocular pathology related to corneal transmittance and infrared psychophysics. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 562;1-10, 8 Apr 63

EIGEL M: [Infrared irradiation of the human body] Elektromedizin 7:13-23, Mar 62 (Ger)

FEAR RE, MUGGIA FM: Convenient visualization of venous patterns. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:898-9, Dec 62

GIBSON HL: The photography of infra-red luminescence. II. Investigation of infra-red phosphorescence. Med Biol Illus 13:18-26, Jan 63

GUNDOROVA RA: [Experiment in the use of the slit lamp with infrared rays for the diagnosis of changes in the anterior chamber of the eye] Vestn Oftal 75;43-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GIBSON HL: The photography of infra-red luminescence. III. Plotting infra-red phosphorescence decay curves. Med Biol Illus 13:89-90, Apr 63

HASHIMOTO K: [Skin diseases caused by pyogenic bacteria. Pyoderma. 1.] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:1901-9. Oct 62 (Jap)

OLLIVIER H, VUILLET F, QUICKE J: [Note criminologic technic: revelation by photography under infrared radiation of traces of charcoal on dark clothing, inapparent to direct observation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:505-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

SLAUGHTER ES: Laboratory suggestion: the use of the infrared heat lamp for paraffin embedding and blocking. Amer J Clin Path 39:85-6, Jan 63

SNELL RS: The changes produced by infra-red irradiation in melanin pigmentation of the skin. Brit J Derm 75:71-8, Feb 63

TURBA G, TAVAZZI L: Infrared studies on the superficial venous circulation of the abdomen in cirrhosis of the liver. Panminerva Med 4:442-3, Oct 62

WINOKUR S: Bell's palsy--prognosis and treatment. Southern Med J 56:959-61, Sep 63

WALRAVEN PL, LEEBEEK HJ: Foveal sensitivity of the human eye in the near infrared. J Opt Soc Amer 53:765-6, Jun 63

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (D8)

ADDISON BA, JENNINGS ER: A simplified technique for cancer infusion chemotherapy. J Med Ass Georgia 52:203-4, May 63

AIZAWA T, SAITO Y: [Ringer's solution and nutritional protection in apoplexy] Naika 10:482-7, Sep 62 (Jap)

AUTIAN J: Plastics and parenteral products. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:24-39, Nov-Dec 62

ANDO S: [Studies on parenteral fluid therapy for dehydration in infancy and childhood] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:414-41, Jul 62 (Jap)

ANGLADE G: [Burns in the child] Rev Prat 12;3683-90, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

ATIASOV NI: [Intra-osseous infusions in extensive burns] Ortop Travm Protez 23;58-62, Nov 62 (Rus)

AHMAD G, NICOLL PA: Chronotropic response to intravenous infusion in the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:423-6, Mar 63

ALBACH E: [Supplementary report on the response type of electrolyte homeostasis following Adta infusions] Deutsch Med J 14:83-5, 20 Feb 63 (Ger)

ASANO S: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions. 1. Basic facts on parenteral infusions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1194-7, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

BERRY RE: Parenteral fluids and intestinal obstruction. Amer J Gastroent 39:507-11, May 63

BALLA GA, HUTTON SB, MALLAMS JT, ARONOFF BL, BYRD DL, FINNEY JW, RACE G: Retrograde catheterization of the external carotid artery via superficial temporal artery for treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Amer Surg 29:265-7, Apr 63

BASILICO F: [Experimental and clinical data on rifamycin SV] Arch Ttsiol 18:300-1, Mar 63 (It)

BALLA G, MALLAMS JT, HUTTON S, ARONOFF BL, BYRD L: The treatment of head and neck malignancies by continuous intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate. Amer J Surg 104:699-704, Nov 62

BUCHNER H, CESNIK H: [Experiences with parenteral fat administration in severely injured subjects] Med Klin 57:1482-4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

BERITIC T: [Infusion of fluids in emergency conditions in general practice] Lijecn Vjesn 84:679-8, Jul 62 (Ser)

BARRY WF Jr, McINTOSH HD, WHALEN RE: Catheter embolus. A radiographic demonstration of a polyethylene catheter lying free in the superior vena cava. New Eng J Med 267:1194-5, 6 Dec 62

BERNARD A: [The current treatment of acute pancreatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:1053-8, 1962 (Fr)

BOONE DW: Use of polarizing solution in the treatment of first-degree AV block with associated SA block and AV disassociation with interference: case report. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:394-9, Jan 63

BRULE G, BEGON F: [Note on a new method of administration and prescription of 5-fluorouracil]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1098–100, Dec 62 (Fr)

CHUNG WB, PRICE JD: A simple method of maintaining cannula patency for repeated hemodialysis.
Canad Med Ass J 88:1118–9, 1 Jun 63

CHUNG WB, PRICE JD: A simple method of maintaining cannula patency for repeated hemodialysis.
Canad Med Ass J 88:1118–9, 1 Jun 63

COTTIER P [Infusion therapy in kidney diseases. Calorie, water and electrolyte therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247–55, Jun 63 (Ger)

CANDIANI GB: [Bio-humoral aspects of water-electrolyte balance in patients subjected to gastro-duodenal drainage after radical gynecological operations] Minerva Ginec 15:488–90, 15 May 63 (It)

COHN I Jr, SINGLETON WS, HARTWIG QL, ATIK M: New intravenous fat emulsion. JAMA 183:755–7, 2 Mar 63

CROSNIER: [Feeding by gastric tube and by the intravenous route] Concours Med 85:201–8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

DONALD DE, SHEPHERD JT: Changes in heart rate on intravenous infusion in dogs with chronic cardiac denervation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:315–7, Jun 63

DELGADO JN, COSGROVE FP: Sustained release parenterals and a new antimalarial drug. Texas J Med 58:1042–3, Dec 62

DEBRY G, LECLERE J, MARTIN C: [New technique of prolonged intra-arterial perfusion] Therapie 17:1033–41, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEMPSTER WJ, BILLING BH, VAUGHAN LC: [The response of normal dogs and dogs with an Eck fistula to intravenous infusions of ammonium acetate] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1071–85, Dec 62 (Fr)

The disappearing tube. Lancet 1:762, 6 Apr 63

EDWARDS WH: A hazard of embolus associated with indwelling intravenous catheters. Surgery 53:818, Jun 63

EVE C, ROBINSON SH: Apparatus for continuous long-term intravenous infusions in small animals. J Lab Clin Med 62:169–74, Jul 63

EISENBERG MM: A modified instrument for thoracentesis, paracentesis and intravenous fluid therapy.
New Eng J Med 268:143–4, 17 Jan 63

FRECKMAN HA: Cancer chemotherapy: continuous intra-arterial infusion. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:57–66, Apr 63

FLESCH R: [Problems and hazards in infusing fat solutions] Bibl Haemat 16:265–9, 1963 (Ger)

FLOGSTAD DL: Mushroom poisoning: three cases with one death. Clin Med 69:2261–2, Oct 62

FOZZARD HA: A comparison of various fluid regimens in the treatment of burn shock in dogs. US Nav Med Field Res Lab Res Proj MR005.12-7020.1.2:17p, May 62

FINKLE AL, KARG SJ, BALLARD JM, SMITH DR: Effect of hemorrhage and fluid replacement on function of surgically reduced renal mass. J Urol 88:464–9, Oct 62

FEURSTEIN V: [The pre- and postoperative water and electrolyte administration] Klin Med (Wien) 17:653–7, Nov 62 (Ger)

FRANCOIS R, BRUNAT M: [The treatment of severe dehydration caused by diarrhea (toxicosis)] Rev Esp Pediat 18:605–14, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91–8, Apr 63

FLOYD FW: Fluid therapy and neonatal surgical patients. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:99–101, Apr 63

FERGUSON IA: An apparatus for the intravenous infusion of fluids at a constant rate. Lancet 1:754–5, 6 Apr 63

FINBERG L: Grand rounds: fluid and electrolyte therapy in the newborn period. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:91–8, Apr 63

FLOYD FW: Fluid therapy and neonatal surgical patients. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:99–101, Apr 63

GARVAN JM, GUNNER BW: Intravenous fluids: "a solution containing particles must not be used". Med J Aust 50(2):140–5, 27 Jul 63

DOMANIG E: [Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and therapy of complications in transfusion and infusion] Bibl Haemat 16:328–35, 1963 (Ger)

GREEN MD, BENNETT MH: How to use disposable giving sets. Nurs Times 59:263–6, 1 Mar 63

HUGUENARD P: [Note on the emergency treatment of refractory hypotension] Acta Anaesth Belg 14:57–63, 1963 (Fr)

HIRSCHER H: [Hazards of blood transfusion and infusion therapy] Ther Gegenw 102:424–37, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEINE W, KIRCHMAIR H: [Comparative nitrogen balance experiments in continuous intravenous drip infusions with various amino acid solutions] Z Kinderheilk 88:186–92, 1963 (Ger)

HERMITAGE DM: Infants and intravenous fluids. Nurs Times 59:553, 3 May 63

HERTER FP, MARKOWITZ AM, FEIND CR: Cancer chemotherapy by continuous intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolites. Amer J Surg 105:628–39, May 63

HORISBERGER B: [Amino acid infusions. A comparative study on the tolerance of parenterally administered amino acids and contribution to the discussion on the indication of amino acid therapy] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:472–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

HOUSSET E, LEDUC X: [The treatment of arteritis of the lower extremities by intravenous infusions of physiological serum] Presse Med 71:333–5, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLMQUIST B: [Time and temperature in intravenous fat administration] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1620–30, 30 May 63 (Sw)

HABER SL, BENNINGTON JL: Pulmonary embolism in an infant. J Pediat 61:759–62, Nov 62

HELLER L: [Intravenous nutrition with fat emulsions in gynecology and obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1049–51, Oct 62 (Ger)

HALL TC, KRANT MJ, LLOYD JB, PATTERSON WB, ISHIHARA A, POTEE KG, LOVINA TO, MULLEN JM: Treatment of localized inoperable neoplasms with intra-arterial infusions of 8-azaguanine. Cancer 15:1156–64, Nov-Dec 62

HOMROWSKI S, KUBICA J: [Preliminary evaluation of the suitability of some plastics as wrapping material for injection and infusion liquids] Acta Pol Pharm 19:537–44, 1962 (Pol)

Hypertonic sodium for "irreversible" oligaemic shock. Lancet 1:539–40, 9 Mar 63

HINOHARA S: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions. 3. Therapy of body fluid disorders]
J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1205–11, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

INSLEY J, CRONIN JD: Intravenous transfusion set for infants. Lancet 1:923–4, 27 Apr 63

JEANNERET P: [Review and classification of solutions for infusion therapy] Ther Umsch 20:247–55, Jun 63 (Ger)

JORDAN J, VALDES MARTIN S: [Outline of hydration in pediatrics] Rev Cuba Pediat 34:104–9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

JOHNSON R, DOWLING E, VAN DYKE D: A portable device for constant infusion of the ambulatory patient.
Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:89–91, Jun 62

KRAVITZ H: Improved techniques in intravenous therapy for premature and newborn infants in incubators.
Illinois Med J 124:34–5, Jul 63

KING H, KAISER GC, KING RD, LEMPKE RE: Ascitic fluid infusion. A method and apparatus for the treatment of ascites. JAMA 184:1042–4, 29 Jun 63

KILLIAN H: [Haemaccel, a new expander, with a contribution to the control of an infusion] Med Klin 58:560–6, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

KOSHELEV NF: [Comparative characteristics of the biological full-value of protein preparations for parenteral nutrition] Voennomed Zh 8:50–3, Aug 62 (Rus)

KAISER GC, LEMPKE RE, KING RD, KING H: Intravenous infusion of ascitic fluid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:763–71, Nov 62

KATTER H, KARSH MJ: Foreign body (needle fragment) in cephalic vein. Jew Mem Hosp Bull (NY) 7:206–11, Oct 62

KAWAKATSU T: [Fluid therapy in pediatric surgery] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:891–904, Dec 62 (Jap)

KISKEN WA, JOHNSON RO, CURRERI AR: A technique of intra-arterial infusion. Cancer Chemother Rep 24:27–8, Nov 62

KASANEN A, LAHESMAA R: The effect of blood transfusion and fluid therapy on the vital capacity and blood circulation time in uremic patients. Acta Med Scand 172:555–8, Nov 62

KRAVITZ H: Intravenous therapy in infants. A technique without removing the patient from the incubator.
Amer J Dis Child 105:393–4, Apr 63

LONGDEN N: Insulation of infusion bottles. Lancet 1:1029–30, 11 May 63

LARGIADER F: [Experiences with parenteral nutrition with fat infusions] Helv Chir Acta 30:75–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

LAMARCHE M, GRIGNON G, ROYER R: [Experimental study of tolerance to vegetable fat solutions by intravenous administration] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1666–8, 1962 (Fr)

LACHMAN L, URBANYI T, WEINSTEIN S: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. IV. Contribution of rubber closure composition on preservative loss. J Pharm Sci 52:244–9, Mar 63

LACHMAN L, WEINSTEIN S, URBANYI T, EBERSOLD E, COOPER J: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. III. Relationship between chemical loss and microbiological activity in multiple-dose vials. J Pharm Sci 52:241–3, Mar 63

MORENA L: [Sugar substances and cerebral edema] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:105–17, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MULLER KH: [On the problem of changes in acid-base equilibrium by infusion solutions] Arzneimittelforschung 13:607–9, Jul 63 (Ger)

MIGNAULT G: [Prevention of postspinal headache. Clinical study bearing on 874 patients] Un Med Canada 92:895–9, Aug 63 (Fr)

MICHEL AJ: [Caloric balance and intravenous lipids. What the surgeon can expect from this] J Chir (Paris) 86:43–60, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

McDONALD IR: An assisted infusion apparatus.
Med J Aust 50(1):661–2, 4 May 63

MRAZ M, TRINER L, CHMELAROVA M, KRAUS R: [On the possibility of the parenteral administration of maltose] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:156–62, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

MACEK TJ: Preparation of parenteral dispersions.
J Pharm Sci 52:694–9, Jul 63

MILLER LD, MACKIE JA, RHOADS JE: The pathophysiology and management of intestinal obstruction.
Surg Clin N Amer 42:1285–309, Oct 62

MILLER D, OLIVER P: Morbidity associated with infusion chemotherapy for cancer of the head and neck.
Ann Otol 71:989–98, Dec 62

MALAISSE W, FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V: [Electrolytic disturbances secondary to a glucose infusion of long duration] Arch Int Physiol 71:64–72, Jan 63 (Fr)

NACHTWEY W: [Practical organization of clinical infusion therapy with sugar and electrolyte solutions. II.]
Med Welt 24:1289–95, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

NACHTWEY W: [Practical organization of clinical infusion therapy with sugar and electrolyte solutions. I.]
Med Welt 23:1247–53, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

NECEK S: [A metal bottle hanger for drip infusion]
Pol Przegl Chir 34:707–8, Jul 62 (Pol)

ORDISH PM: An intravenous drip adapter. Anaesthesia 18:392–3, Jul 63

PEDERSEN BS: [Fluid-electrolyte problems. An orientation and guide to a rational infusion program] Ugeskr Laeg 125:1031–41, 26 Jul 63 (Dan)

PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF, SWAIN VA: Fluid and electrolyte requirements of newborn infants with intestinal obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:231–41, Jun 63

PRUNIER R: [Value of retrograde venous perfusion of long duration] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:401–3, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

PAULI HG: [Fluid- and electrolyte therapy in shock]
Ther Umsch 20:255–9, Jun 63 (Ger)

POTTER GJ: Aids for intravenous medication. Anesthesiology 24:116, Jan-Feb 63

PIGOT JY: [Treatment of toxicosis in infants]
Vie Med 44:431–8, Mar 63 (Fr)

PIERER H: [Infusion technic] Wien Med Wschr 113:89–91, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)

PEGG DE, TROTMAN RE, PIERCE NH: Apparatus for continuous infusion chemotherapy. Brit Med J 5339:1207–8, 4 May 63

REEMTSMA K: Complications of regional cancer chemotherapy by perfusion and infusion technics. Amer J Surg 105:645–8, May 63

REGENBRECHT J: [On the control of quantity of infusion in newborn infants and infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:68–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

ROSENKRANTZ JG: Parenteral fluid therapy in the injured child. Surg Clin N Amer 43:497–505, Apr 63

RYAN RF: Fractional intra-arterial chemotherapy for malignant disease. Amer J Surg 105:640–4, May 63

RADONIC M: [Emergency treatment of disorders of water-electrolyte balance] Lijecn Vjesn 84:679–96, Jul 62 (Ser)

RANIER-POPE CR: Fluid therapy in gastro-enteritis with severe dehydration. A biochemically controlled trial of a regime in 40 patients. S Afr Med J 36:1087–91, 29 Dec 62

SANCHEZ PC, VOYER LE, BERRIA MI, PEREZ O, CARMONA R, GOMEZ, BUSSATI H, ZALAZAR M, WAISSMANN M: [Water-electrolyte restoration in the infant with toxicosis] Arch Argent Pediat 56:172–97, Sep 61 (Sp)

SVATOS A, VOKAC V, BENDA J: [On the effect of the Karlsbad springs on the secretion of digestive enzymes]
Z Ges Inn Med 18:57–63, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

SHAPIRO HL: Modern techniques in mass fluid therapy. Indian J Child Health 11:643–4, Dec 62

SCHULZ H, WEDELL J: [Electron microscopic research on the problem of fat phagocytosis and fat transport by thrombocytes] Klin Wschr 40:1114–20, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

STADLER H, HELBIG D: [Preoperative and postoperative infusion therapy in pediatric surgery]
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 300:509–30, 1962 (Ger)

SANCHEZ PC, VOYER LE, BERRIA MI, CARMONA GOMEZ R, GABRIELLI A: [Water-electrolyte replacement as based on the SII ampule. (Preliminary note)] Arch Argent Pediat 57:201–10, May 62 (Sp)

SEIDLEIN HJ: [New knowledge on infusion solutions with special reference to electrolyte therapy] Pharm Prax 1(2):1–5, 1963 (Ger)

SHTERNBERG AI: [Dried aminokrovin as a source of parenteral protein nutrition] Probl Gemat 8:34–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

TACQUET A, MACQUET V, LELIEVRE G, JONCRET P: [Tolerance and activity of venous perfusions of rifamycin SV in the treatment of human tuberculosis] Arch Tisiol 18:288–94, Mar 63 (Fr)

TARAIL R: Waters of the swamp. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:610–1, Dec 62

TOCZKO K, CHMIELEWSKA I: [Utilization by the human organism of components of intravenous protein hydrolysates] Acta Physiol Pol 13:489–99, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

TAKACS I, NYIRI I: Effect of saline infusion, ACTH infusion and blood transfusion on the hormone excretion of patients with hyperemesis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:385–97, 1962

TAYLOR FW, RUTHERFORD CE: Accidental loss of plastic tube into venous system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:177–9, Feb 63

TAREEVA AI, IAKOVLEVA AI: [Research on the toxic properties of epiline following different methods of administration into the body of experimental animals]
Farmakol Toksik 25:604–10, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

TAYLOR FW, RUTHERFORD CE: Accidental loss of plastic tube into venous system. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:177-9, Feb 63

TURNER FW, COUVES CM: An evaluation of systemic administration, infusion, and isolation perfusion chemotherapy using the Walker 256 tumor. Surg Forum 13:79-80, 1962

UTER F: [On the neuroplegic therapy of shock] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:52-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

UCHA JM, D'AGOSTINO M, CERUTTI E, KIZLANSKY B: [Solutions and plasma in the treatment of acute dehydration] Arch Argent Pediat 56:228-40, Sep 61 (Sp)

VARBIRO B: [Simple methods for the determination of some data for continuous drop infusions] Orv Hetil 103:2287-9, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

WRIGHT HK, GANN DS: Severe postoperative hyponatremia without symptoms of water intoxication. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:553-6, Nov 62

WILSON CB: Chemotherapy of brain tumors by continuous arterial infusion. Surg Forum 13:423-5, 1962

WODAK E: [Tubeless feeding after laryngectomy] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:502-5, 1962 (Ger)

WALLACE CK, COX JW, FABIE A, PRIMICIAS P, UYLANGCO CV, PHILLIPS RA: The treatment of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-2:1-6, 23 Mar 62

WALLACE CK: Therapeutic aspects of the 1961-1962 cholera epidemic in the Philippine Islands. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-3:1-6, 17 May 62

YOUNG RE: Evaluation of oral and parenteral proteolytic enzymes as anti-inflammatory agents. Clin Med 69:2461-5, Nov 62

YOSHITOSHI W: [Symposium: Clinical aspects of parenteral infusions. 5. Bodily reactions and side-effects during parenteral infusions] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1218-25, 10 Dec 62 (Jap)

INGUINAL CANAL (A1, A2)

BATTEZZATI M, DONINI I, BELARDI P, BECCHI G: [Inguino-pelvic phlebo-lymphography. I. Association of iliac inguinal lymphography and transpubic phlebography] phlebography] Minerva Chir 18:153-6, 28 Feb 63 (It)

GUGUTSIDZE SV: [Remote results after herniotomy in inguinal hernia with the use of abdominal-aponeurotic plastic surgery of the inguinal canal] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:100-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

LANGER G: [On the differential diagnosis of tumors in the flexure of the groin] Med Welt 23:1271-2, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

RADOJEVIC S: [Surgical anatomy of the inguinal region. Anatomical bases and clinical signs of predisposition to inguinal hernia] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:208-63, 1962 (Fr)

INGUINAL HERNIA (C4)

ADELSTEIN L, SALZBERG J: [Acute testicle] Dia Med 35:848-51 20 Jun 63 (Sp)

ANDERSON RA: Historical aspects of the repair of inguinal hernia. N Carolina Med J 24:324-7, Aug 63

ALEKSEEV VV: [Experience in the use of polychlorvinyl mesh in ventral and recurrent inguinal hernias] Kazan Med Zh 2:40-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

ATWELL JD: Inguinal hernia in female infants and children. Brit J Surg 50:294-7, Nov 62

ANDREASSEN M, LINDENBERG J: Recurrences and complications after inguinal herniotomy in boys. Danish Med Bull 9:242-5, Dec 62

BUFFIN RP, COMBEMALE B: [Oblique internal hernia and supravesical hernia] Lyon Chir 59:344-9, May 63 (Fr)

BLACK KE: Inguinal and femoral herniorrhaphy. N Carolina Med J 24:327-9, Aug 63

BAEHR FH: The problem of recurrent inguinal hernia. The ambulant injection repair of one hundred and six surgically recurrent inguinal hernias. J Int Coll Surg 39:423-36, May 63

BINNS PM: Prolapse of a loop of intra-abdominal vas deferens through the femoral canal: a case report. Brit J Clin Pract 17:351, Jun 63

BULMAN JF: The use of floss nylon in the repair of inguinal hernia: with a 2-year follow-up of 70 consecutive cases. Brit J Surg 50:636-40, May 63

BHATNAGAR KK: Uterus presenting in an inguinal hernia of a male subject. Brit Med J 5314:1236, 10 Nov 62

BARYSHNIKOV AI: [Clinical-anatomical basis for the use of simple technics of inguinal herniotomy] Kazan Med Zh 6:25-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUENING W: [Results of operations of inguinal hernia in children according to Czerny's method] Chirurg 33:501-3, Nov 62 (Ger)

BHATTI IH: A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a 37-day-old infant. Brit J Surg 50:452-3, Jan 63

BUQUET J, REBERENDO S: [Strangulated interstitial inguinal hernia caused by massive reduction. Richter's hernia] Prensa Med Argent 49:1633-5, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)

BEATTIE AD: Inguinal hernia repair: an analysis of a personal series of 481 cases, carried out by a modified Bassini technic. Ann Surg 157:244-53, Feb 63

COLODNY AH, HOLDER TM: Rectal examination: a useful maneuver to aid in differentiating an incarcerated inguinal hernia from a hydrocele in infancy. Surgery 53:544-6, Apr 63

CONDON RE, NYHUS LM: Inguinal hernia; newer trends in management. Med Sci 12:801-14, 10 Nov 62

CATALANO FE, PEREZ JG: [Traumatic hernial sac rupture] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1583-4, 22 Oct 62 (Sp)

CRAIG C: The surgery of indirect inguinal hernia. Med J Aust 50(I):402-3, 16 Mar 63

DEBOER A, POTTS WJ: Inguinal hernias in children. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1072-4, Jun 63

DUARTE-LANNA JM, COSTA EA da: [Inguinal hernioplasty as the cause of changes in testicular histology and spermatogenesis] Rev Brasil Cir 44:122-8, Aug 62 (Por)

DIEHL E: [Contribution to the plastic closure of hernia with pedicle skin flaps] Chirurg 33:467-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

DEBOER A: Inguinal herniorrhaphies in infants. Prophylaxis or cure. Surg Clin N Amer 43:147-50, Feb 63

DE MARCO S, PEISAJOVICH M, VEBER AE: [Inguinal hernias: incision freeing the rectus sheath] Prensa Med Argent 49:2029-33, 28 Sep 62 (Sp)

ESTRIN J, LIPTON S, BLOCK IR: The posterior approach to inguinal and femoral hernias. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:547-50, May 63

FREY E, BRUN DEL RE S: [Roentgen aspects of inguinal sliding-vesical hernia] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:183-5, 1962 (Ger)

FARROW GA, THOMSON S: Incarcerated inguinal hernia in infants and children: a five-year review at the hospital for sick children, Toronto, 1955 to 1959 inclusive. Canad J Surg 6:63-7, Jan 63

FINOCHIETTO R, AZULAY D, GALEANO F, CASOY A: [Castration in inguinal herniplasty] Prensa Med Argent 49:1694, 10 Aug 62 (Sp)

GRAY FJ: Direct hernia in the young, and some comments on age factors in the aetiology of inguinal hernia. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:326-9, May 63

GLASSOW F: Inguinal hernia in the female. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:701-4, Jun 63

GRAY FJ: Selection of technique in repair of inguinal hernia. Med J Aust 49(2):406-11, 15 Sep 62

GUGUTSIDZE SV: [Remote results after herniotomy in inguinal hernia with the use of abdominal-aponeurotic plastic surgery of the inguinal canal] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:100-3, Nov 62 (Rus)

GREWE HE, DUEWELL HJ: [Hernias of the abdominal wall and abdominal space] Med Klin 56:1565-7, 8 Sep 61 (Ger)

HINDMARSH FD: A different approach to the surgical treatment of inguinal hernia. Brit J Surg 50:297-301, Nov 62

Inguinal hernias in infancy. Canad Med Ass J 88:43, 5 Jan 63

IMPERIO N: Intra-abdominal hernia a diagnostic dilemma. Harper Hosp Bull 21:30-6, Jan-Feb 63

ILES JD: Trial of oxyphenbutazone for postoperative edema after bilateral herniorrhaphy. Canad Med Ass J 88:842-4, 20 Apr 63

JASPER WS Sr: Combined open prostatectomy and herniorrhaphy. J Urol 89:728-31, May 63

JOHNSTON ID, HADDEN DR: Effect of human growth hormone on the metabolic response to surgical trauma. Lancet 1:584-6, 16 Mar 63

KENT SW: Retroperitoneal tube and ovary associated with inguinal hernia. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:234-7, Feb 63

LEVACK JH: En masse reduction of strangulated hernia. Brit J Surg 50:582-5, May 63

LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 12:38-41, Jan 63

LAZARD F, BLANCHET A: [Epididymo-testicular emergencies] Clinique (Paris) 57:533-6, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

MARTINOT M, COMBEMALE B: [The 1-stage retro-funicular procedure in the surgical treatment of inguinal hernias] Lille Chir 18:40-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTINEZ-MORA J: [Anomalies of the peritoneo-vaginal canal. Hernias, hydroceles and cysts. New concepts] Progr Pediat Puericult 6:9-28, Mar 63 (Sp)

McCAFFREY J: The McVay herniorrhaphy—a surgical principle in practice. Med J Aust 49(2):582-5, 13 Oct 62

MARTIN JD Jr, STONE HH: Recurrent inguinal hernia. Ann Surg 156:713-8, Nov 62

MITCHELL WE, WRIGHT JR: Triple hernia. A case report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:289-90, Feb 63

MOREIRA RR: [My neurologic procedure] Rev Brasil Med 19:274-5, May 62 (Por)

MITCHELL WE, WRIGHT JR: Triple hernia. A case report. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:289-90, Feb 63

MISHALANY JG: Fecal fistulas of the scrotum in children secondary to ruptured appendicitis. Ann Surg 157:473-5, Mar 63

NAVA S: [Subocclusive syndromes caused by external abdominal hernias (clinico-radiological considerations)] Arch Ital Chir 88:44-64, 1962 (It)

NECHAEVA ON: [Parietal strangulations of the small intestine as a form of acute intestinal obstruction] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

PICCO A: [Recurrent and strangulated internal oblique inguinal hernia containing Meckel's diverticulum] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1285-94, 30 Jun 63 (It)

PONKA JL: Seven steps to local anesthesia for inguinofemoral hernia repair. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:115-20, Jul 63

POTTS WJ: Inguinal hernia in infants and children. GP 26:108-15, Nov 62

PRIVITERA P: [Calculous cystocele in inguino-scrotal hernia] Minerva Chir 17:923-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

PAYSON BA, MAGE S: Role of inguinal hernia in acute perforation of the small intestine secondary to blunt abdominal trauma. Ann Surg 156:944-50, Dec 62

PEREIRA AC: [Inguinal hernia containing the adnexa. On 2 cases operated on at the Sanatorio Sao Lucas] An Paul Med Cir 84:123-6, Aug 62

PACKARD GB: Inguinal hernia of infancy and childhood. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:299-303, Feb 63

PACKARD GB: Inguinal hernia of infancy and childhood. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:299-303, Feb 63

PARSONNET EV: Preperitoneal hernioplasty—a preliminary evaluation. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 14:126-30, Apr 63

ROESEL RW, McKAIN JM: Posterior inguinal herniorrhaphy. Amer Surg 28:767-70, Nov 62

RADOJEVIC S: [Surgical anatomy of the inguinal region. Anatomical bases and clinical signs of predisposition to inguinal hernia] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:208-63, 1962 (Fr)

ROLLINO A: [Ileal perforation caused by closed injury at the site of an inguinal hernia] Minerva Gastroent 8:97-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

RUIZ COMPANY S: [Considerations on the treatment of inguinal hernia in infants] Acta Pediat Esp 20:688-9, Nov 62 (Sp)

SOPER RT: Inguinal hernia in infants and children. Med Times 91:807-18, Sep 63

SPENA A, PENNISI G, GRIPPO A: [On a case of right inguinocrural abscess caused by perforated appendicitis in a hernial sac with concomitant cryptorchism] Rass Int Clin Ter Clin Ter 43:478-87, 15 May 63 (It)

SINGHA HS: Closure of the inguinal canal in treatment of hernia. Brit Med J 5325:227-9, 26 Jan 63

TRUC R, GRASSET D, BADOSA J, CORDIER M, DOSSA J: [Complete inguinoscrotal hernia of the bladder] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:807-9, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

TERRELL LN, DAVIS WC, JACKSON FC: Carcinoma of the colon associated with inguinal hernia. New Eng J Med 268:774-6, 4 Apr 63

VANNOZZI I: [Critical remarks on the various methods of inguinal herniоplasty] Minerva Chir 17:926-30, 15 Oct 62 (It)

WHITCOMB JG: Unusual incarcerated groin hernias. Amer Surg 29:273-6, Apr 63

WOLLGAST GF, HILZ JM: Littre's hernia: strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum in a femoral hernia and an inguinal hernia. Amer Surg 28:741-4, Nov 62

WOODS RR: Strangulation of the testis. A complication of inguinal hernia in infants. Texas J Med 58:913-5, Nov 62

ZAVALETA DE, URIBURU JV, HEIDENREICH A, PERERA SG, ABELLEYRA JH, OGLIETTI JM: [Statistical considerations on hernias and eventrations] Dia Med 34:2309-17, 22 Nov 62 (Sp)

ZISMAN SHA: [A case of a 13-year cure after removal of cancer of the small intestine] Vop Onkol 8(12):70-2, 1962 (Rus)

INHALATION THERAPY (E2, E3)

see also related:
AEROSOLS (D8)

AEPLI R: [The effects of physical therapy in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:366-71, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

BLOMBERG LH: [Classification of migraine and various experience with ergotamine inhalation therapy] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2481-7, 6 Sep 62 (Sw)

BOBEAR JB: Inhalation therapy in emphysema. Southern Med J 56:70-4, Jan 63

BRILLE D, HATZFELD C, LEJEUNE F: [The treatment of alveolar hypoventilation in cardiorespiratory failure in kyphotic patients] J Franc Med Chir Thorac 17:181-90, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

COHEN BM, CRANDALL C: Nebulization of a superheated mixture as a vehicle for bronchodilator therapy. Clin Med 70:1097-104, Jun 63

CLIFFTON EE, CLARKE RL: Induction of fibrinolysis by hyperventilation with oxygen and carbon dioxide. Angiology 14:285-7, Jun 63

COSTOLONI G: [Study of respiratory function during inhalatory sulfur crenotherapy] Rass Clin Ter 61:255-9, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

CREPEA SB: Inhalation corticosteroid (dexamethasone PO4) management of chronically asthmatic children. J Allerg 34:119-26, Mar-Apr 63

DJOKIC S: [On aerosol therapy] Wien Med Wschr 113:473-4, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

Essentials of an acceptable school for inhalation therapy technicians December 1, 1962. Supplementary report A of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. JAMA 182:463-4, 27 Oct 62

ERMAKOV ES: [Some data on the use of oxyhemometry for comparative analysis of the effectiveness of oxygen and aerotherapy in a children's clinic] Pediatriia 40:50-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOSEPATH J: [Contribution to inhalation therapy of upper respiratory tract] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:161-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KU LIK NM: [On the effect of some antispastic preparations on the absorption of inhaled antitubercular drugs] Probl Tuberk 40(7):87-92, 1962 (Rus)

LUNDY JS: History of inhalation therapy. J Lancet 83:124–8, Apr 63

NAGAI T: [Inhalation therapy in diseases of the upper respiratory tract using the anti-allergic drug Metronkowa as nasal drops] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1191–4, Dec 62 (Jap)

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592–605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SUESSBRICH F: [Radioactive therapy with baths, inhalations and mineral waters] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:451–7, Nov–Dec 62 (Ger)

SZYMANSKI J: [Indications and contraindications for saline inhalations in Ciechocinek] Pol Tyg Lek 17:2023–5, 24 Dec 62 (Pol)

Training for inhalation therapy technicians in Canada. Canad Med Ass J 87:818, 13 Oct 62

Treatment by inhalation. Lancet 2:1205–6, 8 Dec 62

TAVANI E: [Clinical contribution to inhalation crenotherapy with oligo-mineral water in otorhinolaryngological diseases] Ann Laring 61:435–48, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

UHDE H: [Casual therapy of bronchial asthma on the basis of corticoid and bronchodilator agents. II. Mode of procedure and security] Tuberkulosearzt 16:691–6, Nov 62 (Ger)

INJECTIONS (D8, E2)

ARNOLD GE: Vocal rehabilitation of paralytic dysphonia. IX. Technique of intracordal injection. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 76:358–68, Oct 62

ASPERGER Z: [Accidents in injections] Lijecn Vjesn 84:911–27, Sep 62 (Ser)

BAGLIONE L: [Technic of transcricothyroid injection (subglottal trans-laryngeal intratracheal direct puncture)] Minerva Med 54:1993–5, 4 Jul 63 (It)

BABKIN SI, VOLKOV AM, SOKOL'SKAIA ID, SULTANOV TA: [New data in the technology of preparation of ear funnels and injection needles] Med Promyshl SSSR 17:47–51, Jan 63 (Rus)

BONELLI L, CASTELLI D, BAGLIONE L, ROCHAT D: [The endobronchial use of thiophenicol glycinate and new methods of bronchial medication] Minerva Med 53:2474–88, 29 Aug 62 (It)

BAKER DC Jr, STRAUSS RB: Intranasal injections of long acting corticosteroids. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:166–73, 1962

BIRO J, SZOKOLAI V, FACHET J: Experimental production of acute eosinophilia. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:163–9, 1962

BINAZZI M, TOMASSINI M: [Activity of human serum on the skin. (A) Effect of heat inactivation of the serum. (B) Control of the regional behavior of the response. (C) Importance of preservation of the blood in glass containers] Minerva Derm 37:324–30, Oct 62 (It)

BRULE G, THOMAS M: [The local chemotherapy of cancers] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:978–87, Nov 62 (Fr)

BERRY K, OLSZEWSKI J: Pathology of intrathecal phenol injection in man. Neurology (Minneap) 13:152–4, Feb 63

COOK AM, SAUNDERS L: Water for injection by ion-exchange. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):83T–86T, Dec 62

CUTTI L, VIGLIERCHIO P: [The current status of the therapy of tetanus. Clinical results on the association of diacephalo-spinal therapy with serotherapy] Minerva Med 53:2673–7, 12 Sep 62 (It)

DESBORDES J, NINARD B: [Considerations on the problem of control of "non-contamination" or "sterility" of injectable drugs (including products of blood origin), of those applied to the mucous membranes and of surgical materials or materials intended for perfusions, transfusions, inoculations] Boll Chimicofarm 101:415–61, Jun 62 (Fr)

DZIUBA A, DZIUBA K: [On the local and combined injection therapy by methylprednisolone in ambulatory practice] Med Mschr 17:31–5, Jan 63 (Ger)

DEMMER F: [On the technic of injection] Wien Med Wschr 113:17–9, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

DAVIS WM, NICHOLS JR: A technique for self-injection of drugs in the study of reinforcement. J Exp Anal Behav 6:233–5, Apr 63

EISMAN PC, EBERSOLD E, WEERTS J, LACHMAN L: Stability of antibacterial preservatives in parenteral solutions. II. Microbiological turbidimetric assay method for preservative content. J Pharm Sci 52:183–5, Feb 63

GEORGIEV I, CHUKOVA-BOZHINOVA T: [On nervous system disorders caused by serum injections (with report of 7 cases)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):53–77, 1962 (Bul)

HORSCH W: [Remarks on the present-day status of the technology of injectable solutions and eye drops in the drug stores of the German Democratic Republic and proposals for its improvement] Pharm Prax 2:21–3, 1963 (Ger)

HEWITT J, MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [Oleomas in symmetrical supra-iliac bands] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:432–3, Jun–Jul 62 (Fr)

HECHT G, GLOXHUBER C: [Results of intraperitoneal injections in rats] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:655–68, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

HOMROWSKI S, KUBICA J: [Preliminary evaluation of the suitability of some plastics as wrapping material for injection and infusion liquids] Acta Pol Pharm 19:537–44, 1962 (Pol)

HINGSON RA, PITKIN WM: Hypodermic injection device. JAMA 184:319, 27 Apr 63

KONEV FA: [On new technological trends in the filling of ampules with solutions for injection] Med Promyshl SSSR 8:26–30, Aug 62 (Rus)

KENDALL PH: Local corticosteroid injection therapy. II. Injection technique. Ann Phys Med 6:359–74, Nov 62

LECLERCQ S: [Some considerations on the control of the sterility of injectable preparations bound to the mathematical laws of sampling] J Pharm Belg 17:382–98, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MORARU I, PREDA I, MANOLESCU A: [Complicatons of corticoid therapy and medical responsibility] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:85–8, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

MIMA H, YASHIKI T, NAKATANI H, SHINTANI S, USUI T: [Studies on pharmaceutical preparations. XIII. Irritating action of aqueous injection of non-ionic surface active agents] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1171–6, Aug 62 (Jap)

[Methods in the giving of injections, sterilization of instruments, etc.] Medd Sundhedsstyr 121:894–900, 16 Nov 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(46) (Dan)

McKENNA MJ, DALE AL, DIEHL AM: Injection pain. Effectiveness of further purification of benzathine penicillin G in reducing the pain of injection. J Kansas Med Soc 64:114–5, Mar 63

OLBRYCHT JS: [Fatal intralumbar ammonia poisoning] Arch Toxik 19:355–8, 1962 (Ger)

PAPO I, VISCA A: [Further observations on therapy with intrathecal phenol solutions] Minerva Med 54:1713–4, 9 Jun 63 (It)

AGARWAL LP, MALIK SR, DHIR SP: Intracameral injection of Framycetin (soframycin). Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:311–5, 1962

ROTH O: [Injection therapy and responsibility] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:786–91, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

REHM K: Fiolax glass—requirements, chemical behaviour and testing. Drugs Made Germany 6:34–8, Mar 63

RIESELBACH RE, DI CHIRO G, FREIREICH EJ, RALL DP: Subarachnoid distribution of drugs after lumbar injection. New Eng J Med 267:1273–8, 20 Dec 62

RINALDINI LM: [A simple method of injection in the 1st stages of the chick embryo] Rev Soc Argent Biol 37:345–50, Oct–Nov 61 (Sp)

RUSEK V: [Development of the injection form of drugs. II. Development of technology of injections] Cesk Farm 12:50–9, Jan 63 (Cz)

SUREAU B: [Variations of the blood levels of antibiotics as a function of the route of administration and the vehicle] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:292–302, Mar 63 (Fr)

Subarachnoid distribution of drugs after lumbar injection. Canad Med Ass J 88:428, Feb 63

STONE HH, DOMINY DE: Transtracheal injection as an adjunct to bronchoscopy. Amer Surg 29:142–4, Feb 63

VITTORI J, MOINE D, REMIGNON M: [Spondylitis following paravertebral novocaine injection] Lyon Chir 58:884–8, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEISSENBACH R: [Technic of articular hip injections] Vie Med 43:1645–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

WEISSENBACH R: [Technic of injections into the knee] Vie Med 44:113–4, Jan 63 (Fr)

WEISSENBACH R: [Technics of injections into the hand and ankle] Vie Med 44:267–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL (D8)

BLUMENTHAL MR, WANG HH, WANG SC: Isolating the total coronary artery inflow for administering pharmacologic agents: new method without coronary dissection. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:703–7, Jul 63

DEBRY G, LECLERE J, MARTIN C: [New technique of prolonged intra-arterial perfusion] Therapie 17:1033–41, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, OOMS HA: [Hydrodynamic modifications secondary to the rapid intravenous injection of glucose in the normal dog] Mal Cardiov 2:531–46, Oct 61 (Fr)

GABEL AA, KOESTNER A: The effects of intracarotid artery injection of drugs in domestic animals. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1397–1403, 15 Jun 63

GILMAN S, MACFADYEN DJ, DENNY-BROWN D: Postural changes resulting from carotid amytal injection. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:40–3, 1962

GORETSKII Ia, PIVKOVA A: [On the method of selective cooling of the brain] Eksp Khir Anest 8:7–12, Jan–Feb 63 (Rus)

HYMAN C, LENTHALL J: Analysis of clearance of intra-arterially administered labels from skeletal muscle. Amer J Physiol 203:1173–8, Dec 62

HALL TC, KRANT MJ, LLOYD JB, PATTERSON WB, ISHIHARA A, POTEE KG, LOVINA TO, MULLEN JM: Treatment of localized inoperable neoplasms with intra-arterial infusions of 8-azaguanine. Cancer 15:1156–64, Nov–Dec 62

IVANOV VA, MOLODENKOV MN: [Treatment of complicated forms of cholecystitis by intra-aortic administration of drugs] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:129–32, Feb 63 (Rus)

KOSTEKEL DO, DREGENESCU FI, MOGOS, DEMETRIUM F: [Intra-arterial administration of large doses of cytostatics under the protection of bone marrow transplantation in far-advanced cases of cancer] Vop Onkol 9(2):53–60, 1963 (Rus)

KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, BERGOGNE C, CALVARIN R: [Different effects on the arterial pressure and respiration of various vasomotor drugs, depending on whether they are injected by the venous or arterial route] Sem Hop Paris 39:480–2, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

LOESCHCKE GC, SOGA D, BEER R: [Studies on the extent of tissue damage following intra-arterial injection of various narcotics] Munchen Med Wschr 105:421–5, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

LAWTON RL, ANDERSON CL, LLEWELLYN N: Continuous intra-arterial infusion of antimetabolite in head and neck cancer. J Iowa Med Soc 52:784–8, Dec 62

MEYER W, THEOBALD W: [Experimental studies on the problem of tissue damage in intra-arterial injections in animals] Anaesthesist 12:150–3, May 63 (Ger)

PETROV IS: [On a method for the intra-arterial administration of novocaine] Eksp Khir Anest 7:76–81, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

PEREZ FM: Historic and current intra-arterial infusion technics. Western J Surg 71:12–6, Jan–Feb 63

PERRET W: [New viewpoints on the avoidance of erroneous intra-arterial injections] Anaesthesist 12:22–7, Jan 63 (Ger)

RUGHEIMER E, BOHMER D, WAGNER B: [Experimental studies on the pathogenesis and therapy of erroneous intra-arterial injections of barbiturates] Thoraxchirurgie 10:489–500, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROBINSON KP, HOPPE ET: The comparison of intravenous and intra-arterial nitrogen mustard after the arterial injection of tumor cells. Cancer 16:350–4, Mar 63

SCHMIDT HW: [On the problem of complications and hazards of intra-arterial gas insufflations] Z Kreislauforsch 52:108–16, Feb 63 (Ger)

SMETS W, LEBRUN J, HENRY J: [The contribution of surgery to anti-cancer chemotherapy. Local irrigation by arterial perfusion associated with radio-therapy or by extracorporeal circulation] Bruxelles Med 43:331–45 concl, 24 Mar 63 (Fr)

SOILA P, WEGELIUS U, VIITANEN SM: Notes on the technique of angiography of the upper extremity. Angiology 14:297–305, Jun 63

SCHMIDT K: [On the treatment of vasospasms after erroneous intra-arterial infusion] Anaesthesist 11:311, Sep 62 (Ger)

VYKYDAL M, SCHMIDTOVA V: [Intra-articular use of antimalarials (chloroquine)] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:50–3, Feb 63 (Cz)

VOURC'H G: [Gangrene of the arm after the intra-arterial injection of Detrovel (G-29,505)] Anesth Analg (Paris) 20:391–5, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

WEIS KH, FISCHER F: [On the effects of autonomic drugs on the sequelae of thiopental injection into the rat femoral artery] Klin Wschr 40:1158–61, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR (D8)

BUDING A, SCHNEEWEISS J: [Possibilities of treatment of "insulin allergy"] Deutsch Med J 14:211–3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

BENSON JW, KIEHN CL, HOLDEN WD: Cancer chemotherapy by arterial infusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:125–44, Jul 63

BURSTEIN CL: Benzquinamide: cardiovascular stimulant useful during general anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:429–34, Jul–Aug 63

BIOT J: [Results of experiments with a single intramuscular injection of sulfamethoxypyridazine in the treatment of meningococcal cerebrospinal meningitis. Apropos of 46 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:443–9, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

COSTA J: [Intramuscular administration of pentothal sodium] Gaz Med Port 16:89–92, Jan–Apr 63 (Por)

EGEBERG O: The effect of intramuscular blood injections on the blood clotting system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:487–9, 1962

GRISLAIN JR, FERRON C de, BERRANGER P de, LE DANOIS A, MAINARD R: [Sciatic paralysis of the newborn and the infant] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:461–5, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

HANSON DJ: Intramuscular injection injuries and complications. GP 27:109–15, Jan 63

HAWARD LR: Some psychological aspects of intra-muscular injection. J Ment Sci 108:843–55, Nov 62

KELLY M: The relief of facial pain by procaine (Novocaine) injections. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:586–96, Jun 63

KELLY AM, BEARE M: Long-acting intramuscular steroids in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:345–9, Oct 62

KUTSCHER AH, HYMAN GA, ZEGARELLI EV, DEKIS J, PIRO JD: A comparative evaluation of the jet injection technique (hypospray) and the hypodermic needle for the parenteral administration of drugs: a controlled study. Amer J Med Sci 244:418–20, Oct 62

KIM JB, LIM ES: [The complications following intragluteal injection] J Korea Med Ass 6:155–8, 20 Feb 63 (Kor)

LACHMAN E: Applied anatomy of intragluteal injections. Amer Surg 29:236–41, Mar 63

MIKUNI M, OISHI M: Ophthalmic use of kanamycin. Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 10:47–54, Jun 62

SOLER DOPFF C, RODRIGUEZ ARIAS B, LAMOTE DE GRIGNON C: [Some observations on the portal of entry of the germ and the clinical forms of tetanus in adults]

Rev Clin Esp 89:220–5, 31 May 63 (Sp)
SEID B: Painless injections. Med Times 90:1369–70, Dec 62
VANSLYCK EJ: Clinical experience with iron-sorbitol, a new intramuscular iron medication. Amer J Med Sci 245:176–83, Feb 63
WIKTOR TJ, KOPROWSKI H: [Local action of various drugs on rabies infection in mice] Bull WHO 28:487–94, 1963 (Fr)

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS (D8)

ALBERTS F: Remote inuection catheter. Anaesthesia 18:393–4, Jul 63
ANDERSON JM: Lingual vein injection in the rat. Science 140:195, 12 Apr 63
BURSTEIN CL: Benzquinamide: cardiovascular stimulant useful during general anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:429–34, Jul–Aug 63
BARTALENA G: [Hematogenous geusimetry in normal subjects] Boll Mal Orecch 80:414–44, Jul–Aug 62 (It)
BELFILS J, MAZUEL: [Apropos of the intravenous injections of irritant drugs] Cah RMF 76:747–50, Dec 62 (Fr)
CHARTERS AD: Creeping phlebitis in East Africa. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 56:392–9, Sep 62
DAWKINS M: Two teaching aids. Brit J Anaesth 34:827–8, Nov 62
EDWARDS WH: A hazard of embolus associated with indwelling intravenous catheters. Surgery 53:818, Jun 63
EISENBERG MM: A modified instrument for thoracentesis, paracentesis and intravenous fluid therapy. New Eng J Med 268:143–4, 17 Jan 63
FLESCH R: [Problems and hazards in infusing fat solutions] Bibl Haemat 16:265–9, 1963 (Ger)
FAZIO C, FIESCHI C, AGNOLI A: Direct common carotid injection of radioisotopes for the evaluation of cerebral circulatory disturbances. A study of 116 cases by bilateral radioisotope rheoencephalography. Neurology Minneap) 13:561–74, Jul 63
HELLER L: [Intravenous nutrition with fat emulsions in gynecology and obstetrics] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1049–51, Oct 62 (Ger)
IZIUMOV EG: [Apparatus for the intravenous administration of solutions at a constant rate] Lab Delo 9:57–8, Jan 63 (Rus)
KRUGER GA, SOMMER H, SCHUBERT GE: [Experimental, morphological and clinical observations in the intravenous use of fat emulsions] Anaesthesist 12:242–6, Aug 63 (Ger)
KOMAROMI I, DONHOFFER S: The effect of habituation and reward on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion in response to the intravenous injection of physiological saline in the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 23:293–5, 1963
KIRK L, HESHE J, ENGELSTOFT FH: [Hirudoidsalve used as prophylaxis against injection thrombophlebitis. A double-blind study] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1774–5, 30 Nov 62 (Dan)
KAUFMANN H, BENSIMON L, BERGOGNE C, CALVARIN R: [Different effects on the arterial pressure and respiration of various vasomotor drugs, depending on whether they are injected by the venous or arterial route] Sem Hop Paris 39:480–2, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)
LACHMAN E: Anatomy as applied to clinical medicine. New Physician 11:361–3, Oct 62
LEBEDEV KA: [An apparatus for intravenous administration of solutions to mice and rats] Lab Delo 8:59–61, Sep 62 (Rus)
LABRAM C: [Some risks of intravenous perfusions] Concours Med 84:6677–81, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)
MORON P, RISER A: [Apropos of a case of intoxication by Javel water injected intravenously] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:525–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)
MASLOVSKAIA OV: [Experimental basis for novocaine therapy in threatened abortion] Kazan Med Zh 6:48–50, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)
NISTRI M, GERMANO G, SGAMBATI M: [1st therapeutic experience with intravenous nialamide in high doses in depressive syndromes] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:332–6, May–Jun 62 (It)
On seeing red. New Eng J Med 268:447–8, 21 Feb 63
PERRET W: [Is the dorsal surface of the hand a safe injection site for intravenous solutions?] Med Klin 58:1207–9, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)
PAPERTIAN G: [Venous injection in the external jugular vein] Presse Med 71:133, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)
ROBINSON KP, HOPPE ET: The comparison of intravenous and intra-arterial nitrogen mustard after the arterial injection of tumor cells. Cancer 16:350–4, Mar 63
SANJURJO LA: Intensive intravenous antimicrobial therapy. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 54:73–82, 1962
SATOMURA K, WIESE HF, YAMANAKA W, HANSEN AE: Effect of intravenous versus oral fat administration in fat-deficient dogs. Metabolism 12:81–9, Jan 63
SCHOLTZ HG: [A new method of treating delayed callus formation] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:353–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)
THEILE H, STEINIGER U, BEYREISSK: [Experimental animal and clinical studies on the effects of intravenous albumin administration in hyperbilirubinemia] Z Kinderheilk 88:144–52, 1963 (Ger)
VOYER LE, BERRIA MI, CARMONA GOMEZ R: [Inherent risks in phlebocIysis in pediatrics] Pediat Panamer 7:99–108, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)
VENUTI VM, ZICARI N: [On the use of the splenoportal route in antibiotic therapy. (Experimental research)] Fegato 8:464–71, Dec 62 (It)
VISCO G: [Intravenous therapy. II. Disadvantages and risks] Policlinico [Prat] 70:309–13, 4 Mar 63 (It)
VISCO G: [Intravenous therapy. I. Technic] Policlinico [Prat] 70:158–63, 4 Feb 63 (It)
ZULLO F: [Clinical statistical contribution to the alkalinizing therapy of eclampsia] Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 45:219–27, Mar 63 (It)

Injections, Sclerosing see SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS (D8)

DRIESSENS J, DUPONT A, DEMAILLE A: [Sarcomas at the site of subcutaneous injections of trypan blue in white rats. II. Cytological study using the electron microscope] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:128–30, 1963 (Fr)
FARKAS G, KOSZEGVARY S: [Multiple subcutaneous abscesses following iodinated potassium hydroxide medication] Med Welt 37:1934–7, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)
MATSENKO PA: [Sudden death following subcutaneous oxygen administration] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:140–1, Mar 63 (Rus)
MORGAN CF: A comparison of topical and subcutaneous methods of administration of sixteen oestrogens. J Endocr 26:317–29, Jun 63
NAMUR M: [On the tegumentary actions of carbon dioxide injected subcutaneously] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1194–6, 1962 (Fr)
OWEN M, SMITH A, COULTRAS J: Granulomatous lesions occurring at site of injections of vaccines and antibiotics. Southern Med J 56:949–52, Sep 63
OZAKA E, TAKASHIMA I: [The effects of soft palate submucosal injection of saline and procaine solution, with special reference to Reilly's phenomenon and "Heilanaesthesie"] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1025–32, Aug 62 (Jap)
ROWELL NR: Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with intralesional triamcinolone. Brit J Derm 74:354–7, Oct 62
SMITH JF: Intralesional triamcinolone as an adjunct to antimalarial drugs in the treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus. Brit J Derm 74:350–3, Oct 62
TAREEVA AI, IAKOVLEVA AI: [Research on the toxic properties of epiline following different methods of administration into the body of experimental animals] Farmakol Toksik 25:604–10, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)
VANDEPITTE J, DESMYTER J, BROCHIER J, GATI F: [A new mycobacterial infection: post-injection abscess caused by M. fortuitum] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:555–60, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

Injuries see under WOUNDS and INJURIES (C14)

INK (J)

GARDINER JE: A radioactive marking ink. Nature (London) 197:414, 26 Jan 63
HOPPS HC, DENTEN: India ink and reticuloendothelial blockade. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:285–91, Oct 62
KOTANI M, RAI M, NAKAO S: Observations with the electron microscope on the absorption of India ink from the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:149–73, Apr 62

INLAYS (G2)

GONDZIK W: [Studies on carious dentin left over on the floor of the cavity under Q hermetic filling] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:285–300, 1962 (Pol)
HARTLEY JL, ZELLMER RW, RICHEY EO, HARRIS NO: Method of determining radiation dosage by monitoring dental gold restorations. J Amer Dent Ass 65:746–50, Dec 62
ROYDHOUSE RH: Better clinical use of materials in dentistry. PDM 1962:1–36, Nov
SOREMARK R, INGELSO, PLETTH, SAMSAHL K: Influence of some dental restorations on the concentrations of inorganic constituents of the teeth. Acta Odont Scand 20:215–24, Aug 62

INNOMINATE ARTERY (A7)

BOSNIAK MA: A collateral pathway through the vertebral arteries associated with obstruction of the innominate and proximal subclavian arteries. Radiology 81:89–95, Jul 63
BUXTON JT Jr, STALLWORTH JM: Tortuous innominate arteries simulating aneurysms. JAMA 184:1048–9, 29 Jun 63
BATTAGLIA G: [On the innervation of the common carotid and of the carotid bifurcation, the brachiocephalic bifurcation and the aortic arch in the human species] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:534–7, 15 May 63 (It)
BEREZOV IuE, POTEMKINA EV, POKROVSKII AV, RABOTNIKOV VS: [On the surgical treatment of a fistula between the innominate artery and vein] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:43–6, Jan 63 (Rus)
CARLSSON E, SILANDER T: Rupture of the subclavian and the innominate artery due to non-penetrating trauma of the chest. Acta Chir Scand 125:294–300, Apr 63
DIVELEY WL, SYMBAS PN, SCOTT HW Jr, DANIEL RA Jr: Compression of the trachea and esophagus by congenital vascular anomalies. Southern Med J 56:1–10, Jan 63
DALITH F, MOLHO M: Calcified plaques in the brachiocephalic arteries: a concept of focal atherogenesis. J Atheroscler Res 2:416–23, Nov–Dec 62
IRVINE WT, LUCK RJ, SUTTON D, WALPITA PR: Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Lancet 1:1177–82, 1 Jun 63
JAKUBCZIK I, ZIEGLER H: [Unusual anomalies of the major intrathoracic blood and lymphatic vessel trunks] Anat Anz 112:257–68, 30 Mar 63 (Ger)
JARVIS JF, NELL AM: The brachiocephalic artery in the dog with special reference to the arterial supply of the esophagus. Anat Rec 145:1–5, Jan 63
MENZIO P, ARAGNO F: [Contribution to the knowledge of mediastinal vascular syndromes. Clinical study of dyspneic syndromes caused by aneurysm of the innominate artery] Minerva Otorinolaring 12:409–21, Sep 62 (It)
OURA G, HONDA G, URAMOTO H, MATSUKANE M: [On the projectional position of vasa brachiocephalica and v. cava superior on the ventral thoracic wall] J Kumamoto Med Soc 36:635–58, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

INNOMINATE VEIN (A7)

BEREZOV IuE, POTEMKINA EV, POKROVSKII AV, RABOTNIKOV VS: [On the surgical treatment of a fistula between the innominate artery and vein] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:43–6, Jan 63 (Rus)
FINEBERG C, WEISS A: Surgical management of cavernous hemangioma of the chest wall. Relationship of associated coagulation defects to this lesion. JAMA 185:252–5, 27 Jul 63
KHUBUTIIA BI: [Surgical technic in experimental substantiation of anonymo-pulmonary anastomosis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:34–40, Jan 63 (Rus)

Inosine see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

INOSITOL (D5, D6)

ALEXANDER DP, NIXON DA: Reabsorption of glucose, fructose and meso-inositol by the foetal and post-natal sheep kidney. J Physiol (London) 167:480–6, Jul 63
AUBIN-HESSE H, ORINSTEIN E: [Preliminary results of the therapeutic use of a tetracycline-phytic acid combination in pulmonary infections] Gaz Med France 70:1492–3, 25 Apr 63 (Fr)
ALBERSHEIM P: Hormonal control of myo-inositol incorporation into pectin. J Biol Chem 238:1608–10, May 63
ADACHI A: [Study on the taste mechanisms of Na-glutamate and Na-inosinate] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:607–13, Dec 62 (Jap)
BRAEKKAN OR, BOGE G: Influence of niacin on the growth-stimulating effect of inositol on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Nature (London) 198:585–6, 11 May 63
BRAUN AC, WOOD HN: On the activation of certain essential biosynthetic systems in cells of Vinca rosea L. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1776–82, 15 Oct 62
BARRE R, LABAT J: [New observations on the separation of serum α- and the β-lipoproteins by the phytic acid method] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:679–84, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)
BARRE R, LABAT J: [Fractionation assay of serum proteins by means of phytic acid and zinc salts] Ann Pharm Franc 20:597–606, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)
BRITTON HG: Some non-reducing carbonyorates in animal tissues and fluids. Biochem J 85:402–7, Nov 62
BORRELLI PL, CAIRELLA M: [Clinical considerations on some substances with hepato-protective action] Epatologia 8:436–43, Sep–Oct 62 (It)
BAKER H, SOBOTKA H: Microbiological assay methods for vitamins. Advances Clin Chem 5:173–235, 1962
BRANZI G, ANNINO G: [Therapy of peripheral arteriopathies with a compound with a base of inositol hexanicotinate] Riforma Med 77:60–6, 19 Jan 63 (It)
COURTOIS JE, LABAT J, BARANCOURT N: [Determination of serum glycoproteins not precipitable by phytic acid. Study of their neuraminic acid content] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 21:393–404, May–Jun 63 (Fr)
CHEN IW, CHARALAMPOUS FC: A soluble enzyme system from yeast which catalyzes the biosynthesis of inositol from glucose. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:62–7, 10 Jul 63
EISENBERG F Jr, BOLDEN AH: Biosynthesis of inositol in rat testis homogenate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:72–7, 10 Jul 63
EDELSTON BG: Drainpipes and bow-legs. Lancet 1:56, 5 Jan 63
FRYDMAN RB, NEUFELD EF: Synthesis of galactosylinositol by extracts from peas. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:121–5, 18 Jul 63
GILES CH, McKAY RB: Studies in hydrogen bond formation. XI. Reactions between a variety of carbohydrates and proteins in aqueous solutions. J Biol Chem 237:3388–92, Nov 62
GIBBINS LN, NORRIS FW: Vitamins in germination. Distribution of inositol during the germination of the dwarf bean, Phaseolus vulgaris. Biochem J 86:64–7, Jan 63
HAUSER G: The formation of free and lipid myo-inositol in the intact rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:278–89, 18 Jun 63

INOSITOL

HITZ HR: [The effect of hexachlorocyclohexanes on inositol-less Neurospora crassa. Alteration of inositol metabolism by deltexan] Arch Mikrobiol 45:217-46, 1963 (Ger)

IMAI Y: Biosynthesis of myo-inositol in the rat. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:50-60, Jan 63

ISHIKAWA S: Responses of maxillary chemoreceptors in the larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, to stimulation by carbohydrates. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:99-107, Feb 63

JOHNE HO: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Lipocapsul] Welt 14:755-8, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

JOHNSTON JA, GHADIALLY RC, ROBERTS RN, FUHR BW: Myo-inositol activity of oxidation products derived from myo-inositol. Arch Biochem 99:537-8, Dec 62

KNUECHEL F: [Effect of Lipokapsul on the serum lipids in arteriosclerosis (with reference to different diet forms)] Med Welt 35:1845-8, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

LAUNAY C, THIRIEZ H: [Treatment of various acute diseases of children by a preparation of tetracycline and phytic acid] Vie Med 44:9-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

LINGETTI M, IMPARATO L: [Value of pyridoxine and inositol in the treatment of some nephropathies and hepatopathies] Rass Int Clin nter 42:858-62, 15 Aug 62 (It)

MILLER RC: Leptazol and meso-inositol hexanicotinate in the treatment of chronic cerebro-vascular degenerative disorders. A double blind study. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:95-102, 1963

Sperimentale 113:54-60, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

McCOMB EA, RENDIG VV: Ononitol (4-O-methyl-myo-inositol) as a constituent of Medicago sativa. Arch Biochem 99:192-3, Oct 62

NIXON DA: The transplacental passage of fructose, urea and meso-inositol in the direction from foetus to mother, as demonstrated by perfusion studies in the sheep. J Physiol (London) 166:351-62, Apr 63

REDENBACHER I: [Studies on the solubility of kidney stones in the sodium salt of inositol-hexaphosphoric acid] Z Urol 56:241-7, May 63 (Ger)

SCHOPFER WH, POSTERNAK T, WUSTENFELD D: [Research on the role of myoinositol in the cellular biology of Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner] Arch Mikrobiol 44:113-51, 1962 (Ger)

SIVAK A, HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF O: [Enzymes of meso-inositol decomposition in Schwanniomyces occidentalis] Biochem Z 336:229-40, 1962 (Ger)

SHLYK AA, STANISHEVSKAIA EM: [Phytol biosynthesis in the dark by green barley plants] Biokhimiia 27:984-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

THOMPSON W, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol in rat brain. Biochem J 87:136-42, Apr 63

THOMPSON W, STRICKLAND KP, ROSSITER RJ: Biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol in rat brain. Biochem J 87:136-42, Apr 63

VIDAL-TEIXIDOR R: [On the treatment of depressive states in aged persons] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:185-6, Apr 63 (Sp)

WEBB SJ: Possible role for water and inositol in the structure of nucleoproteins. Nature (London) 198:785-7, 25 May 63

WHEELDON LW, BRINLEY M, TURNER DA: Simultaneous determination of glycerol, inositol, serine and ethanolamine in a phospholipid hydrolyzate. Anal Biochem 4:433-43, Dec 62

WEINHOLD PA, IYER NT, ANDERSON L: Antagonistic relationship between myo-inositol and 2-O_2C-methylene-myo-inositol in animals. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:165-8, Jan 63

WEBB SJ: Factors affecting the viability of air-borne bacteria. VI. The action of inositol on lactose oxidation by desiccated Escherichia coli. Canad J Biochem 41:455-60, Feb 63

Inositol, Phosphatidyl see under PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (D6)

Insanity see MENTAL DISORDERS (F)

INSCRIPTIONS (L)

[The Alphabet Museum] Presse Med 71:677, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

INSECT BITES AND STINGS (C14)

ANTIN IP: Fatal anaphylactic reaction of dog to bee sting. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:775, 1 Apr 63

BENJAMINI E, FEINGOLD BF, YOUNG JD, KARTMAN L, SHIMIZU M: Allergy to flea bites. IV. In vitro collection and antigenic properties of the oral secretion of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche). Exp Parasit 13:143-54, Apr 63

BALER CR: Bullous eruptions--the differential diagnosis. Skin 2:157-62, May 63

BARNARD JH: Treatment of reactions to insect stings. J Occup Med 4:742-3, Dec 62

BROWN H: Allergy to certain Hymenoptera: bees, hornets, wasps, and yellow jackets. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:137-41, Feb 63

[Collapse due to wasp stings] Med Welt 8:412-3, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

FRAZIER CA: Treatment of allergic reactions to insect stings. N Carolina Med J 24:335-6, Aug 63

FURMANOV SI: [On the etiology and pathogenesis of mosquito dermatoses] Vestn Derm Vener 37:45-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

FENTON MM, GREENBERG JJ: Insect allergy. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:59-64, Spring 63

FRIDERICHSEN C: [Lichen urticatus] Ugeskr Laeg 125:135-6, 25 Jan 63 (Dan)

GAILLARD GE, SCHELLIN R, MAYERS RA: Repository polyvalent insect antigen treatment for patients sensitive to Hymenoptera. A clinical evaluation. Ann Allerg 21:69-75, Feb 63

HENOCQ H, BAZIN JC: [Anaphylaxis to Hymenoptera stings. Effective results of specific desensitization] Concours Med 85:4483-8, 27 Jul 63 (Fr)

Insect bites. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:482-6, Jul-Aug 63

Insect sting allergy. New York J Med 62:3560-72, 15 Nov 62

KESSLER A: [Stings and bites of bees, wasps, mosquitoes and ants] Dapim Refuim 21:682-9, Nov 62 (Heb)

LECLERCQ M: [Venomous insect bites. Different types of complications and their therapy] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:53-60. 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

May 1963: insects stings. Appl Ther 5:419-21, May 63

McCORMICK WF: Fatal anaphylactic reactions to wasp stings. A review, with immunologic studies of a fatal case. Amer J Clin Path 39:485-91, May 63

NAJBRT V: [Reaction of the human skin to insect bites] Cesk Derm 37:317-22, Oct 62 (Cz)

NICHOLS N, GREEN TW: Allergic reactions to "kissing bug" bites. Calif Med 98:267-8, May 63

PICK F: [On the experimental demonstration of the play of the stylets of hematophagous Reduviidae, permitting the reconstitution of the mechanism of their sting] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:325-37, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

THOMAS JW: Insect allergy--prophylaxis and emergency treatment. New Physician 12:270-6, Jul 63

TUFT L, GIRSH LS: Seasonal summer allergies. Geriatrics 18:565-7, Jul 63

INSECT CONTROL (G3)

ANTHONY DW, MOTT LO, MILLS GD: Cattle lice eradication studies. A 3-year evaluation. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:130-2, 15 Jan 63

ALESSANDRINI ME: [Insecticide residues and toxicological aspects in the control of the olive fly] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:497-509, 1962 (It)

BROWN AW: A survey of Simulium control in Africa. Bull WHO 27:511-27, 1962

BOROUGHS H: The use of ionizing radiation for insect control in Latin America. Int J Appl Radiat 13:441-3, Jul-Aug 62

BROWNE SG: [Report on a pilot campaign against Simulium in the Congo] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:847-53, 31 Dec 62 (Fr)

CAMERON JW: Factors affecting the use of microbial pathogens in insect control. Ann Rev Entom 8:265-86, 1963

CHENG HH: Insect control in mainland China. Good progress has been made through combining the knowledge and methods of scientists and farmers. Science 140:269-77, 19 Apr 63

DAUGHERTY JW, LACEY DE, KORTY P: Problems in aerial application. I. Some biochemical effects of lindane and dieldrin on vertebrates. Aerospace Med 33:1171-6, Oct 62

DAVIES JB, CROSSKEY RW, JOHNSTON MR, CROSSKEY ME: The control of Simulium damnosum at Abuja, northern Nigeria, 1955-60. Bull WHO 27:491-510, 1962

DIAMANT G: Screwworm eradication in southeastern United States. Amer J Public Health 53:22-6, Jan 63

FENDALL NR, SOUTHGATE BA, BERRIE JR: Trypanosomiasis control in relation to other public health services. Bull WHO 28:787-95, 1963

FOULKES RG: A history of the contributions of the Royal Canadian Air Force to the medical care of civilians in the Fort Nelson area of British Columbia. III. Med Serv J Canada 13:675-86, Oct 62

GENIS DE: [Experience with the application of chlorophos in fly control] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:620-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GAMBOA J: [Survey of extra-domiciliary Rhodnius prolixus in Venezuela. (Preliminary report)] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:18-25, Jan 63 (Sp)

HARLEY JM: New trends in entomological research in trypanosomiasis. Bull WHO 28:825-30, 1963

HOCKING KS, LAMERTON JF, LEWIS EA: Tsetse-fly control and eradication. Bull WHO 28:811-23, 1963

HOSKINS WM: Resistance to insecticides. Int Rev Trop Med 2:119-74, 1963

HIRAKOSO S: A record of colony of German cockroach resistant to lindane and dieldrin in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:207-10, Apr 62

IBANEZ DE ALDECOA R: [The problem of onchocerciasis] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):260-85, Mar 61 (Sp)

KNIPLING EF: The use and limitations of isotopes and radiation sterility in meeting insect problems. Int J Appl Radiat 13:417-26, Jul-Aug 62

LEVINSON ZH: Production of metabolic deficiencies as a possible approach to insect control. Bull Res Counc Israel [Exp Med] 10E:116-24, Apr 63

Living with insecticide resistance. Lancet 1:707-8, 30 Mar 63

MOUCHET J, RAGEAU J: [Sexual sterilization and autodestruction of the species in the campaign against insects] Maroc Med 42:474-87, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

Ascher KR: G, G, MER's contribution to insect toxicology. Riv Malar 41:235-42, Dec 62

PENALVER LM: [Study of a focus of onchocerciasis in the central region of Venezuela. Determination of Simulium metallicum and Simulium exiguum as vectors of the disease in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:898-912, Dec 61 (Sp)

PAGE AB, LUBATTI OF: Fumigation of insects. Ann Rev Entom 8:239-64, 1963

POLITOV AK: [Experience in control of flies on pig farms] Gig Sanit 27:80-1, Nov 62 (Rus)

PICKETT AD: Some social aspects of insect control programs. Canad J Public Health 54:164-8, Apr 63

Radioisotopes in tropical medicine. WHO Chron 17:83-96, Mar 63

SULLIVAN WN, KEIDING J, WRIGHT JW: Studies on aircraft disinsection at "blocks away". Bull WHO 27:263-73, 1962

SCOTT D: The history and work of the medical field units in Ghana. Ghana Med J 1:19-22, Sep 62

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309-13, Aug 62

SAVEL J: [Recent data on insecticides, insectifuges and attractors utilized in human hygiene] Prod Pharm 17:498-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHAWARBY AA, EL-REFAI AR, EL-HAWARY MF, EL-ESSAWI M: Field and laboratory studies on the use of malathion for control of body-lice in Egypt. Bull WHO 28:111-20, 1963

TARSHIS IB: Preliminary laboratory and field studies on the utilization of Dri-Die 67 and two percent Dibrom-Die 67 for the control of the Western cone-nosed bug, Triatoma protracta (Uhler). Amer J Trop Med 12:96-102, Jan 63

VASHKOV VI: The organization and principal trends of pest-control in USSR. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:74-81, 1963

WILLETT KC: Trypanosomiasis and the tsetse fly problem in Africa. Ann Rev Entom 8:197-214, 1963

WATERHOUSE DF: Insect control by radiation sterilization in Australia. Int J Appl Radiat 13:435-9, Jul-Aug 62

WEISER J: Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe. Bull WHO 28:121-7, 1963

WHARTON RH, SEOW CL, GANAPATHIPILLAI A, JABARATNAM G: House fly populations and their dispersion in Malaya with particular reference to the fly problem in the Cameron Highlands. Med J Malaya 17:115-31, Dec 62

INSECT REPELLENTS (D3)

ALMAZOVA VV: [Experience with extensive application of new repellents--Repellin-alpha ("Zashchita-1") and Repellin-beta ("Lesnaia") --in 1961] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:587-93, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BATAEV PS, IVANOVA LV, VOROB'EVA ZG: [New repellents] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:209-16, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BLIZAROV IuA: [Chemoreception of incects and repellents] Usp Sovr Biol 54:102-14, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

KURAISHY NA, TALIBI SA, DEBNATH RK: Report on a mosquito repellent cream "Flypel" with metatoluamide as active ingredient. Pakistan J Health 12:22-6, Apr 62

LAL H, GINOCCHIO S, HAWRYLEWICZ EJ: Procedure for bioassaying mosquito repellents in laboratory animals. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:770-2, Jul 63

The most common names of insecticides and repellents used in Russian and Anglo-Saxon literature. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:378-82, 1962

SAVEL J: [Recent data on insecticides, insectifuges and attractors utilized in human hygiene] Prod Pharm 17:498-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

INSECT VECTORS (B1)

ARAGAO MB: [Climatic aspects of Chagas' disease. II. Area of occurrence of Panstrongylus megistus (Burmeister, 1935)] Rev Brasil Malar 13:171-93, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

BURTON GJ: Bedbugs in relation to transmission of human diseases. Review of the literature. Public Health Rep 78:513-24, Jun 63

BAILEY WS, CABRERA DJ, DIAMOND DL: Beetles of the family Scarabaeidae as intermediate hosts for Spirocerca lupi. J Parasit 49:485-8, Jun 63

BRADLEY RH, WADE CV, WOOD FA: Aphid transmission of potato virus Y inhibited by oils. Virology 18:327-9, Oct 62

BOORMAN J: Observations on longevity and egg production in Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti linn. mosquitoes infected with Uganda s virus. W Afr Med J 11:241-7, Dec 62

BROWN AW: A survey of Simulium control in Africa. Bull WHO 27:511-27, 1962

BEESLEY WN, WILLIAMS P: Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. II. The effect of clearing vegetation from tabanid breeding-places. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:289-91, Oct 62

COSGROVE WB: Carbohydrate utilization by trypanosomids from insects. Exp Parasit 13:173-7, Apr 63

CHRISTENSEN JF, OSEBOLD JW, DOUGLAS JR: Bovine anaplasmosis in the coast range area of California. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:952-7, 15 Oct 62

CROSSKEY RW: The identification of the larvae of African Simulium. Bull WHO 27:483-9, 1962

COLLINS WE: Studies on the transmission of Semliki Forest virus by anopheline mosquitoes. Amer J Hyg 77:109-13, Jan 63

Control of filarial worms. Lancet 1:589-90, 16 Mar 63

DUKE BO: Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. II. The intake of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae by Simulium damnosum and the survival of the parasites in the fly under laboratory conditions. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:255-63, Oct 62

DAVIES JB, CROSSKEY RW, JOHNSTON MR, CROSSKEY ME: The control of Simulium damnosum at Abuja, northern Nigeria, 1955-60. Bull WHO 27:491-510, 1962

ENSOR EM: Encephalitis in Singapore. J Roy Army Med Corps 109:106-12, 1963

Entomological investigations in filariasis. WHO Chron 16:422-3, Nov 62

FLUECK V: [Deep-freeze preservation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a natural vector (Triatoma infestans)] Acta Trop (Basel) 19:355-7, 1962 (Ger)

GARRETT-JONES C: The possibility of active long-distance migrations by Anopheles pharoensis Theobald. Bull WHO 27:299-302, 1962

GREENBERG B, MIGGIANO V: Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. IV. Microbial competition in a blowfly. J Infect Dis 112:37-46, Jan-Feb 63

GAMBOA J: [Survey of extra-domiciliary Rhodnius prolixus in Venezuela. (Preliminary report)] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:18-25, Jan 63 (Sp)

GIUDICELLI J: [Simulium gallo provinciale n. sp. (Diptera, Simulidae), a new simulian of the auricoma group. Comparisons with other species of the genus Obuchovia Rubzov, 1951] Bull Soc Path Exot 55:882-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HOCKING B, HOCKING JM: Entomological aspects of African onchocerciasis and observations on Simulium in the Sudan. Bull WHO 27:465-72, 1962

JENKINS DW: Defense against insect-disseminated biological warfare agents. Milit Med 128:116-8, Feb 63

KOWALSKI JM: "Bugs 'n blood 'n rabbit fever..." Illinois Med J 122:578-80, Dec 62

KULAGIN SM, TARASEVICH IV, NIKITIN AM, RUBAKIN PE, KRUPINA ZN: [3 years of experience in the eradication of Marseilles fever in Sevastopol] Zh Mikrobiol 33:7-11, Dec 62 (Rus)

LEE PE, JENSEN DD: Crystalline inclusions in Colladonus montanus (Van Duzee), a vector of Western X-disease virus. Virology 20:328-32. Jun 63

LIU SY: Observations on the bionomics of filariasis vector and flies of public health importance on Hsi-Yu island of Peng-hu Archipelago, Taiwan. J Formosa Med Ass 61:391-402, 28 Apr 62

LUCENA DT de: [Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Alagoas. III. Triatoma fauna] Rev Brasil Malar 13:77-88, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

LEWIS DJ, IBANEZ DE ALDECOA R: Simuliidae and their relation to human onchocerciasis in northern Venezuela. Bull WHO 27:449-64, 1962

LISOVA AI: [Infectivity of sand flies with the pathogen of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:718-22, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LAURENCE BR: Natural mortality in two filarial vectors. Bull WHO 28:229-34, 1963

MACKINNON JP: Some factors that affect the aphide transmission of two viruses that persist in the vector. Virology 20:281-7. Jun 63

MARR JD: The use of an artificial breeding-site and cage in the study of Simulium damnosum Theobald. Bull WHO 27:622-9, 1962

MAZZOTTI L: [Comment on the geographic distribution of some of the species of Triatomideae existing in Mexico] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:75-8, Jun 62 (Sp)

McLEAN DM, LARKE RP: Powassan and Silverwater viruses: ecology of two Ontario arboviruses. Canad Med Ass J 88:182-5, 26 Jan 63

MATSEGORA NP: [Ixodes ticks in the Alma-Ata focus of tick encephalitis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:746-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MANSON-BAHR PE, SOUTHGATE BA, HARVEY AE: Development of kala-azar in man after inoculation with a Leishmania from a Kenya sandfly. Brit Med J 5339:1208-10, 4 May 63

MAURER FD, McCULLY RM: African horse-sickness—with emphasis on pathology. Amer J Vet Res 24:235-66, Mar 63

NELSON GS, PESTER FR: The identification of infective filarial larvae in Simuliidae. Bull WHO 27:473-81, 1962

NOAMESI G: A preliminary study of the susceptibility of Simulium larvae to DDT, γ-BHC and dieldrin. Bull WHO 27:620-2, 1962

NELSON GS: Are bed bugs vectors of filariasis? Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:149-50, Mar 63

OSTROVSKA IA NM: [Excretion of the tularemia agent from ticks in the Kara-Kalpaksk ASSR] Med Zh Uzbek 11:43-4, Nov 62 (Rus)

PAULINI E, GUEDES A da S, FUMM AS: [Technic for determining the susceptibility of Triatomas to insecticides] Rev Brasil Malar 13:89-91, Jul-Dec 61 (Por)

PICK F: [On the functional significance of the ornamentation of the eggs of hematophagous Reduviidae] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:404-7, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

PICK F: [On the mode of oviposition of Triatoma megista and Rhodnius prolixus] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:338-47, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

PICK F: [Experimental registration of the gait of hematophagous Reduviidae] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:399-403, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

PICK F: [Apropos of the determination of the 1st vector of Trypanosoma cruzi] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:393-8, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

PENALVER LM: [Study of a focus of onchocerciasis in the central region of Venezuela. Determination of Simulium metallicum and Simulium exiguum as vectors of the disease in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 26:898-912, Dec 61 (Sp)

PSHENICHNOV AV, GREMBOVSKAIA AV: [Experimental study of the development of Rickettsia prowazeki in the body of human lice] Zh Mikrobiol 33:80-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

QUELENNEC G: [Preliminary investigations on Simulium damnosum and onchocercosis in Dahomey] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:463-70, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

QUELENNEC G: [Tests on the spread of 2 insecticides used against larvae of Simulium damnosum, in North Dahomey] Bull WHO 27:615-9, 1962 (Fr)

SUKHOVA MN: Control measures against Musca sorbens in the prevention of acute epidemic conjunctivitis. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:82-9, 1963

SUN WK: A study of the seasonal succession of some medically important insects in the Taipei area. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep MR005.09-1406.2.1:13p, 19 June 62

TARSHIS IB: The cockroach--a new suspect in the spread of infectious hepatitis. Amer J Trop Med 11:705-11, Sep 62

VAN DEN BERGHE L, PEEL E, CHARDOME M: [Trypanosoma transmitted by Glossina vanhoofi] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:151-5, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

VAN DEN BERGHE L, CHARDOME M, PEEL E: [Demonstration, by cyclical transmission, of the possible role of 4 small African mammals as reservoirs of the brucei group of Trypanosoma] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:157-61, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

VAN DEN BERGHE L, CHARDOME M, PEEL E: [Variable receptivity of Glossina morsitans according to the zoological species of the host carrier of Trypanosoma brucei] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:163-8, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

VAN DEN BERGHE L, CHARDOME M, PEEL E: [On the extreme variation in the virulence of strains of Trypanosoma brucei isolated from Glossina morsitans in Mutara (Rwanda)] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:169-77, 30 Apr 63 (Fr)

VITANZA F: [The most harmful insects in Bolivar State and in the Delta Amacure region and the diseases they cause in man] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:68-92, Mar 62 (Sp)

VAGU C, MARTUJA R: [Rickettsiosis in the Gryllidae (Orthoptera)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1045-7, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

WHARTON RH: Malaria vector problems in South-East Asia. Bull WHO 27:296-9, 1962

WILLIAMS P: The bionomics of the tabanid fauna of streams in the rain-forest of the Southern Cameroons. IV. Seasonal fluctuations in the numbers of immature tabanids at Kumba. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:274-83, Oct 62

WILLIAMS P: Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. I. Introduction. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:284-8, Oct 62

WILLIAMS TR: The diet of freshwater crabs associated with Simulium neavei in East Africa. II. The diet of Potamon berardi from Mount Elgon, Uganda. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:362-7, Oct 62

WAL YC, PERTI SL, DAMODAR P: Susceptibility of some insect vectors of diseases to synthetic contact insecticides. Indian J Malar 16:129-36, Jun 62

WILLIAMS TR, OBENG L: A comparison of two methods of estimating changes in Simulium larval populations, with a description of a new method. Ann Trop Med Parasit 56:359-61, Oct 62

WALDROP RH: [Problems of vector insect vectors along the North American-Mexico border (North American side)] Salud Publica Mex 4:647-50, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

WEISER J: Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe. Bull WHO 28:121-7, 1963

WEYER F: [Experiments on the problem of the transovarian transmission of rickettsia] Z Tropenmed Parasit 13:409-19, Dec 62 (Ger)

INSECT VIRUSES (B4)

AITKEN TH, SPENCE L: Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. III. Cache Valley virus. W Indian Med J 12:128-32, Jun 63

BREGLIANO JC: [Contribution to the study of the Drosophila hereditary virus. Kinetics of the accumulation of the infectious virus in a stabilized fly] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2942-4, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

BERGOLD GH: The molecular structure of some insect virus inclusion bodies. J Ultrastruct Res 8:360-78, Apr 63

BOORMAN J: Observations on longevity and egg production in Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti linn. mosquitoes infected with Uganda s virus. W Afr Med J 11:241-7, Dec 62

KOK IP, SKURATOVSKAIA IN: [The temperature-viscosity relationship of high polymer ribonucleic acid in insects infected with a virus containing desoxyribonucleic acid] Biokhimiia 28:258-64, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MAURER RD, McCULLY RM: African horse-sickness—with emphasis on pathology. Amer J Vet Res 24:235-66, Mar 63

PLUS N: [Action of 5-fluorodesoxyuridine on the multiplication of sigma virus of Drosophila] Biochim Biophys Acta 72:92-105, 28 May 63 (Fr)

TARASEVICH LM, ULANOVA EF: [On the possible conversion of RNA into DNA during the multiplication of jaundice virus in silkworms] Tsitologiia 3:334-40, May-Jun 61 (Rus)

WEISER J: Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe. Bull WHO 28:121-7, 1963

INSECTICIDES (D3)

AMBROSE AM: Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid. I. Chrysanthemumic acid, 6-chloropiperonyl ester (barthrin). Toxic Appl Pharmacol 5:414-26, Jul 63

ALBAHARY C, MARTIN S: [Hematological problems posed by various occupational diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:230-40, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

ARTERBERRY JD, BONIFACI RW, NASH EW, QUINBY GE: Potentiation of phosphorus insecticides by phenothiazine derivatives. Possible hazard, with report of a fatal case. JAMA 182:848-50, 24 Nov 62

ASCHER KR: Two new research approaches to the resistance problem, using the housefly as experimental animal. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:256-64, 1962

ALESSANDRINI ME: Insecticide residues in olive oils and table olives from efforts to control the olive fly. Residue Rev 1:92-111, 1962

BROWN AW: Insecticidal control of filariasis. Bull WHO 27:632-6, 1962

BUSHLAND RC, RADELEFF RD, DRUMMOND RO: Development of systemic insecticides for pests of animals in the United States. Ann Rev Entom 8:215-38, 1963

BUEVINE JR: The problem of insecticide resistance. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:243-55, 1962

BEHRBOHM P: [On allergic diseases caused by DDT and hexachlorcyclohexane] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:237-48, Oct 62 (Ger)

BELLOKOSSY FK: The fallout and its remedies. J Amer Inst Homeop 56:249-51. Mar-Apr 63

CAMONI I: [Determination of insecticides in water-base wall paints] Rendic Ist Sup Sanit 25:337-40, 1962 (It)

CHWAT M: [Disinsectization from the air and the medical control of workers] Concours Med 84:6539-42, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DROSNIER R: [Considerations on the use of insecticides. Polymorphism of causes of failure. Correctives to be applied to present formulae. (Mass hygienic and preventive effects)] Sem Med Prof 38:769-72, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CASIDA JE: Mode of action of carbamates. Ann Rev Entom 8:39-58, 1963

CAMERON JW: Factors affecting the use of microbial pathogens in insect control. Ann Rev Entom 8:265-86, 1963

CASIDA JE, BARON RL, ETO M, ENGEL JL: Potentiation and neurotoxicity induced by certain organophosphates. Biochem Pharmacol 12:73-83, Jan 63

DESMAREZ JJ: [Poisoning in the agricultural environment] Bruxelles Med 43:487-98, 28 Apr 63 (Fr)

DREMOVA VP: Organization of the fight against flies in hot climates. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:278-85, 1962

DAVIDSON G, MASON GF: Genetics of mosquitoes. Ann Rev Entom 8:177-96, 1963

DIXIT RS, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as space sprays. Indian J Malar 16:231-5, Sep 62

DUBOS R: The conflict between progress and safety. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:449-52, Apr 63

DAMODAR P, AUSAT A, KOSHI T, PERTI SL: The relative efficiency of insecticides as fly and mosquito larvicides. Indian J Malar 16:243-7, Sep 62

DOROUGH HW, LEELING NC, CASIDA JE: Nonhydrolytic pathway in metabolism of N-methylcarbamate insecticides. Science 140:170-1, 12 Apr 63

ESTHER H: [Some experimental results on the selection of a laboratory strain of Musca domestica L. resistant to trichlorphon] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:286-95, 1962 (Ger)

GELDMACHER-MALLINCKRODT M, WEIGEL U: [Demonstration of systox and metasystox by heavy metal complex compounds] Arch Toxik 20:114-26, 1963 (Ger)

GHAZAL A: [On the effect of insecticide chlorinated hydrocarbons on the central nervous system in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:504-9, 1963 (Ger)

GOLOMA EA: [On the clinical picture of intrauterine poisoning with granozan] Gig Sanit 27:101-3, Sep 62 (Rus)

GENOT R: [The yellow peril] Scalpel (Brux) 116:34-7, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

GENOT R: [The yellow peril] Scalpel (Brux) 116:34-7, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

INSECTICIDES

GEORGHIOU GP, METCALF RL: Dieldrin susceptibility: partial restoration in Anopheles selected with a carbamate. Science 140:301-2, 19 Apr 63

HARRY J: The action of drugs on the circular muscle strip from the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Brit J Pharmacol 20:399-417, Jun 63

HOSKINS WM: Resistance to insecticides. Int Rev Trop Med 2:119-74, 1963

HALL LB, TAYLOR JE: Regulated flow of insecticides. Bull WHO 27:279-81, 1962

HIRAKOSO S: The effects of water contents in culture on the development and insecticide susceptibility of the house fly. Jap J Exp Med 32:387-97, Oct 62

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The toxicity of carbamates to adult Anopheles stephensi. Bull WHO 28:63-7, 1963

HADAWAY AB, BARLOW F: The residual action of two organophosphorus compounds and a carbamate on dried muds. Bull WHO 28:69-76, 1963

ISAEVA GIa, ENOSHEVSKAIA KK: [Determination of residual quantities of thiophos and mercaptophos in plant food products] Vop Pitan 22:88-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

Insecticides-resistant strains of insects in England by 1961. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:45, Feb 63

JOSHI KC, GIRI S, BAHEL SC: Fungicidal & insecticidal activity of some organic fluorine compounds containing aryloxy, benzamido, acetamido & thiazole ring systems. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:315-7, Nov 62

KARIYONE K: [Studies on insecticides. VII. Synthesis of 1-benzyl-2-oxo-5-isopropyl-4-piperidineacetic acid] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:398-401, Apr 63 (Jap)

KNEIDEL H: [Serial examination of workers in the manufacture of HCH and DDT] Zbl Arbeitsmed 13:33-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOSMINSKII RB: [Methods for the eradication of fleas in rodents in populated areas and in open country with the aid of synthetic insectides. (Review)] Zh Mikrobiol 33:71-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

KAPLANIS JN, LOULOUDES SJ, ROAN CC: The distribution and excretion of P32-labeled diazinon in guinea pigs. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 65:70-5, Spring 62

LE BRETON R, GARAT J: [Laboratory contributions to the diagnosis of some insecticide poisoning] Concours Med 84:6515-30, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

LOPEZ RICO A, LOYO DIAZ C, RETOLAZA DIAZ T: Residual chemical disinfection of soils contamined with nematode larvae] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:41-9, Jun 62 (Sp)

LINEVA VA: [Changes in the sensitivity of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. to chlorophos, applied for 5 seasons under field conditions] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:92-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

Living with insecticide resistance. Lancet 1:707-8, 30 Mar 63

MORTON WA: Insecticides and public health. Public Health (Johannesb) 63:21-5, May 63

MURZAKAEV FG: [Data on the hygienic standard on the levels of hexachlorobutadiene and polychlorobutanes in water reservoirs] Gig Sanit 28:9-14, Feb 63 (Rus)

MUKHACHEVA ON: [On the clinical picture of non-occupational poisoning with granosan] Sovet Med 26:111-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

MKAK EM: Foods and chemicals. Borden Rev Nutr Res 23:21-9, Apr-Jun 62

The most common names of insecticides and repellents used in Russian and Anglo-Saxon literature. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:378-82, 1962

MARIANI M, ZAFFIRO P, CARAVAGLIOS N: [On a procedure for the determination of the sensitivity of Anopheles to organic phosphorus insecticides] Riv Malar 41:211-8, Dec 62 (It)

MARIANI M, MACRI D, ODDO F: [Residual activity of organophosphoric insecticides against Anopheles] Riv Malar 4 1:179-85, Dec 62 (It)

MOERSDORF K, LUDWIG G, VOGEL J, KORTE F: [Excretion of aldrin-C-14 and dieldrin-C-14 as well as their metabolites in the bile] Med Exp (Basel) 8:90-4, 1963 (Ger)

MARTENS PH, NANGNIOT P: [The determination of insecticide and fungicide residues by the polarographic method] Residue Rev 2:26-50, 1963 (Fr)

PETIT AG, CHAMPEIX J, DORIER M, PETIT GJ: [Suicides by the ingestion of insecticides used in agriculture. Regulation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:277-81, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

PAN'SHINA TN: [Data on hygienic standards of phosphamide in the air in work areas] Gig Sanit 28:21-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

PAULINI E: [Considerations on the use of insecticides in campaigns against malaria] Rev Brasil Malar 14:115-31, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

PRIVORA M, RADOVA E: Study on insecticide resistance of flies in Czechoslovakia. J Hyg Epidem (Praa) 6:265-70, 1962

PAULINI E, SOUSA PS de: [The susceptibility of Culex fatigans to various insecticides during its aquatic development] Rev Brasil Malar 14:63-78, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

QUELENNEC G: [Tests on the spread of 2 insecticides used against larvae of Simulium damnosum, in North Dahomey] Bull WHO 27:615-9, 1962 (Fr)

RAMSEY FC: Organic phosphorus insecticide poisoning in infants. W Indian Med J 12:50-2, Mar 63

RASMUSSEN WA, JENSEN JA, STEIN WJ, HAYES WJ Jr: Toxicological studies of DDVP for disinsection of aircraft. Aerospace Med 34:593-600, Jul 63

REICHARDT H: [Practical experience in the use of trichlorphon in the control of sanitation pests] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:328-33, 1962 (Ger)

EL-REFAI A, RAI L, ROAN CC: Effects of wind and environmental temperature on the dissipation of malathion residues. Indian J Malar 16:223-6, Sep 62

SASA M: Pilot experiments in the control of bancroftian filariasis in Japan and Ryukyu. Bull WHO 28:437-54, 1963

SMITH A: Principles in assessment of insecticides by experimental huts. Nature (London) 198:171-3, 13 Apr 63

SMITH A, HOCKING KS: Assessment of the residual toxicity to Anopheles gambiae of the organophosphorus insecticides Malathion and Baytex. Bull WHO 27:231-8, 1962

SZTANKAY-GULYAS M, ZOLTAI N: Investigation of the DDT resistance of house-flies and the newer methods of control in Hungary. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:296-302, 1962

SMITH A, BRANSBY-WILLIAMS WR: The susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans to residual insecticides with particular reference to the Taveta-Pare area of East Africa. Bull WHO 27:603-7, 1962

SUZUKI T, KANO R: Susceptibility or resistance to insecticides in lesser house fly, sarcophagid fly and two species of blowfly in Japan. Jap J Exp Med 32:309-13, Aug 62

SAVEL J: [Recent data on insecticides, insectifuges and attractors utilized in human hygiene] Prod Pharm 17:498-509, Oct 62 (Fr)

SZTANKAY-GULYAS M, BARSY G: [Routine methods for the determination of the value of contact insecticides] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:322-7, 1962 (Ger)

STARE FJ: Some comments on Silent Spring. Nutr Rev 21:1-4, Jan 63

SHUVAL HI: The public health significance of trace chemicals in waste water utilization. Bull WHO 27:791-800, 1962

SRBOVA S, PALAVEYEVA M: Study of the insecticidal effect of some plants. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:498-502, 1962

SHVETSOVA OI: [Biological basis of the effectiveness of the bacterial preparation entobacterin-3 for control of harmful insects] Zh Obshch Biol 23:381-90, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SMITH PW: Toxic hazards in aerial application. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 62-8:1-8, Apr 62

TULLNER WW, EDGCOMB JH: Cystic tubular nephropathy and decrease in testicular weight in rats following oral methoxychlor treatment. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:126-30, Oct 62

TAYLOR KE: Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1177-82, 15 Nov 62

THOMAS V: The susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann larvae to insecticides in Malaya. Bull WHO 27:595-61, 1962

TASAKA S: [Chronic poisoning] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:3, Jan 63 (Jap)

TARSHIS IB, BLINSTRUB R: Preliminary studies on the use of sorptive dusts for the control of the human lice, Phthirus pubis (L.) and Pediculus humanus capitis De Geer. Amer J Trop Med 12:91-5, Jan 63

TARSHIS IB: Preliminary laboratory and field studies on the utilization of Dri-Die 67 and two percent Dibrom-Die 67 for the control of the Western cone-nosed bug, Triatoma protracta (Uhler). Amer J Trop Med 12:96-102, Jan 63

TOVO S: [Death from necrosis of the liver caused by acute barium polysulfide poisoning?] Minerva Medicoleg 82:347-9, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

TAMARINA NA: [A new trend in the search for methods of removing resistance of insects to insecticides] Usp Sovr Biol 55:130-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

UNGUREANU EM, TEODORESCU C, UNGUREANU S: Studies on the resistance of Musca domestica L. to insecticides. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:252-6, 1963

UENO T: [On the control of chiggers at the East Fuji Maneuver Grounds] Nat Def Med J (Tokyo) 10:68-70, Feb 63 (Jap)

VASHKOV VI: The organization and principal trends of pest-control in USSR. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:74-81, 1963

VARGAS L: [Basis for the application of insecticides in medico-sanitary practice] Rev Brasil Malar 14:79-92, Jan-Jun 62 (Por)

WOOD RJ: The effectiveness of insecticide-impregnated papers of different ages in WHO adult mosquito test kit. Bull WHO 27:306, 1962

WAL YC, PERTI SL, DAMODAR P: Susceptibility of some insect vectors of diseases to synthetic contact insecticides. Indian J Malar 16:129-36, Jun 62

WILSON JR: Agricultural poisons and technologic aids: a physician's viewpoint. Illinois Med J 122:483-4, Nov 62

WIESMANN R: [New knowledge on the biology of Musca domestica L. in relation to insecticide resistance] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:303-21, 1962 (Ger)

YASUTOMI K: Insecticide resistance developed in several species of the mosquitoes of Japan. Jap J Med Sci Biol 15:29-35, Feb 62

ZAKOLODKINA VI: Cytochrome oxidase and succinodehydrogenase activity in tissues of the housefly (Musca domestica) after exposure to some insecticides. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:97-104, 1963

Insecticides, Phosphorus see PHOSPHORUS POISONS, ORGANIC (D1, D3, D4)

INSECTIVORA (B2)

CLARK LG, KRESSE JI, MARSHAK RR, HOLLISTER CJ: Leptospira ballum infection in a shrew (Blarina brevicauda brevicauda). Amer J Trop Med 11:664-5, Sep 62

CIANI P: [The testicle during hibernation and in the first phases of awakening. (Research in Erinaceus europaeus)] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:340-63, 1961 (It)

HOERCHNER F: [On the helminth fauna of the tenrec (Echinops telfairi Martin)] Z Parasitenk 22:176-82, 1962 (Ger)

HORNING B, HORNING-PEZENBURG E: [Adiaspiromycosis (haplomycosis) in mammals of Switzerland]

JAFFE JJ, DOREMUS HM: Lewisi-like trypanosomes in the short-tailed shrew, Blarina brevicauda. Nature (London) 198:556-8, 11 May 63

LA TOUCHE CJ, FORSTER RA: Spontaneous infection in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) by a variety of Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Robin) Blanchard. Sabouraudia 2:143-5, Feb 63

MONTAGNA W, YUN JS, SILVER AF, QUEVEDO WC Jr: The skin of primates. XIII. The skin of the shrew (Tupaia glis). Amer J Phys Anthrop 20:431-9, Dec 62

NIMI K, TAKEMURA A, SUZUKI H, SASAKI J: The nuclear configuration of the dorsal thalamus of the mole. Tokushima J Exp Med 9:75-98, Aug 62

RAUSCH RL: Helminths of the shrew-mole Neurotrichus gibbsii (Baird) in Oregon. J Parasit 48:813-7, Dec 62

ROHDE K: [Odeningotrema hypergenitalis n. sp., a trematode from the intestine of Hylomys suillus in Malaya] Z Parasitenk 22:148-50, 1962 (Ger)

STEPHAN H, ANDY OJ: The septum (a comparative study on its size) in insectivores and primates. J Hirnforsch 5:229-44, 1962

SHANHOLTZ MI: Bat rabies. Virginia Med Monthly 90:185-6, Apr 63

VERMA K: Study of the cranial and cervical musculature of Indian hedgehogs. J Morph 112:147-63, Mar 63

WYNIGER R: Appendix to pests of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures. Acta Trop (Basel) Suppl 7:1-146, 1962

INSECTS (B1)

AGOSIN M, DINAMARCA ML: The effect of DDT on the level di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotides in Triatoma infestans. Exp Parasit 13:199-203, Apr 63

AIDLEY DJ: Influence of calcium ions on potassium contracture in an insect leg muscle. Nature (London) 198:591-2, 11 May 63

ARVY L: [Presence of very strong β-glucuronidase activity in the Malpighian tubes] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5439-41, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANDERSEN SO: Characterization of a new type of cross-linkage in resilin, a rubber-like protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:249-62, 5 Feb 63

BASURMANOVA OK: [Some properties of the fine structure of the conduction elements in the head ganglion in insects] Biofizika 8:132-4, 1963 (Rus)

BRADLEY RH, WADE CV, WOOD FA: Aphid transmission of potato virus Y inhibited by oils. Virology 18:327-9, Oct 62

BRIGGS MH: Some aspects of the metabolism of ascorbic acid in insects. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:241-52, Apr 62

BLIZAROV IuA: [Chemoreception of incects and repellents] Usp Sovr Biol 54:102-14, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

BELZECKA K, LASKOWSKA T, MOCHNACKA I: Decarboxylation of tyrosine and DOPA in the tissues of Celerio euphorbiae. Acta Biochim Pol 9:381-4, 1962

BADE ML, CLAYTON RB: Cholesterol esters of the cockroach Eurycotis floridana. Nature (London) 197:77-9, 5 Jan 63

BEARD RL: Insect toxins and venoms. Ann Rev Entom 8:1-18, 1963

BERNHARD CG, MILLER WH: A corneal nipple pattern in insect compound eyes. Acta Physiol Scand 56:385-6, Nov-Dec 62

BURDETTE WJ, CODA RL: Effect fo ecdysone on incorporation of C-14-leucine into hepatic protein in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:216-7, Jan 63

BRIK IL, IAKOVLEV BA: [A comparative study of the properties of the choline esterases of the vertebrate and insect nervous systems] Biokhimiia 27:993-1003, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

BRUNET PC: Tyrosine metabolism in insects. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1020-34, 15 Feb 63

BOND EJ: The action of fumigants on insects. IV. The effects of oxygen on the toxicity of fumigants to insects. Canad J Biochem 41:993-1004, Apr 63

CORRIGAN JJ, WELLNER D, MEISTER A: Determination of D-amino acid oxidase activity in insect tissues using D-allo-hydroxyproline as substrate. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:50-6, 7 May 63

COCHRAN DG, ROSS MH: Inheritance of DDT-resistance in a European strain of Blattella germanica (L.). Bull WHO 27:257-61, 1962

COLOMBO G, BENASSI CA, ALLEGRI G, LONGO E: Free amino-acids in eggs of Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. (Orthoptera) during development. Comp Biochem Physiol 5:83-93, Feb 62

CHANDRA HS: Inverse meiosis in triploid females of the mealy bug, Planococcus citri. Genetics 47:1441–54, Oct 62

CHAUVIN R: [Recent progress in the study of the behavior of insects] Annee Biol 1:207–74, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

CASIDA JE: Mode of action of carbamates. Ann Rev Entom 8:39–58, 1963

CAYROL R: [Interrelations between nutrition and other environmental factors on the larvae of Plusia gamma L. (Lep.) (Noctuidae)] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Commun 211–21, 1962 (Fr)

COLHOUN EH: Synthesis of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the American cockroach. Experientia 19:9–10, 15 Jan 63

DUTTON GJ: The mechanism of 0-aminophenyl glucoside formation in Periplaneta americana. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:39–46, Sep–Oct 62

DE FREITAS JR, DA SILVERIRA GUEDES A: [Determination of the quantity of blood ingested by insects by means of radioactive iron (Fe–59)] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:426–9, Nov 62 (Sp)

FISHER FM Jr, SANBORN RC: Observations on the susceptibility of some insect to Nosema (Microsporidia: Sporozoa). J Parasit 48:926–32, Dec 62

FISCHER F, KAPITZA W, GERSCH M, UNGER H: [Is the neurohormone of arthropods identical with the fluorescent substance in the nervous system?] Z Naturforsch [B] 17B:834–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

HANSON WL, McGHEE RB: Experimental infection of the hemipteron Oncopeltus fasciatus with trypanosomatidae isolated from other hosts. J Protozool 10:233–8, May 63

HUTCHINSON PB, MATTHEWS RE: The fate of turnip yellow mosaic virus in the nonvector aphid Hyadaphis brassicae (L.). Virology 20:169–75, May 63

HOSKINS WM: Resistance to insecticides. Int Rev Trop Med 2:119–74, 1963

HELLREICH E: Evaluation of skin tests with insect extracts in various allergic diseases. Ann Allerg 20:805–8, Dec 62

HURPIN B: [Nutrition, development and fertility in insects] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Rapp A 153–A200, 1962 (Fr)

HOGLUND G: Glow, sensitivity changes and pigment migration in the compound eye of nocturnal lepidoptera. Life Sci 4:275–80, Apr 63

HAMMOND JH: Photomacrography of type specimens. Med Biol Illus 13:79, Apr 63

JOHN B, HENDERSON SA: Asynapsis and polyploidy in Schistocerca paranensis. Chromosoma 13:111–47, 1962

JONES BM: The cultivation of insect cells and tissues. Biol Rev 37:512–36, Nov 62

JACKSON GJ: On axenic cultures of certain protozoan and worm parasites of insects. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:954–65, Jun 62

JOLY P: [L'endocrinologie des invertebres] Experientia 18:481–96, 15 Nov 62 (Fr)

KARLSON P, AMMON H: [On tyrosine metabolism by insects. XI. Biogenesis and fate of the acetyl group of N-acetyl-dopamine] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 330:161–8, 10 Mar 63 (Ger)

KARLSON P: [On comparative biochemistry of vitamins and hormones] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1697–703, 14 Sep 62

KHAN MA: The distribution of dipeptidase activity in the digestive system of Locusta migratoria L. and Dysdercus fasciatus Dallas. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:169–70, Jun 62

KARLSON P, SEKERIS CE: [On tyrosine metabolism of insects. IX. Control of tyrosine metabolism by ecdysone] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:489–95, 8 Oct 62 (Ger)

KITTO GB, BRIGGS MH: Distribution of isocitrate dehydrogenase in the tissues of wetas. Life Sci 9:415–8, Sep 62

KARLSON P, SCHULZ-ENDERS A: [On the effect of thyroxin on oxidative phosphorylation in insect mitochondria] Gen Comp Endocr 3:111–9, Apr 63 (Ger)

KARLSON P, HOFFMEISTER H: [On the biogenesis of ecdyson. I. Conversion of cholesterol into ecdyson] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:289–300, Mar 63 (Ger)

LAUFER H: Antigens in insect development. Ann NY Acad Sci 103:1137–54, 8 May 63

LOZINA-LOZINSKII LK: [Resistance of some insects to the temperature of liquid helium (–269°) in conditions of intracellular freezing in the absence of antifreezes] Tsitologiia 5:220–30, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

LAHOURCADE M: [Scleroderma domestica, a small insect injurious to man, is found in Bordeaux] J Med Bordeaux 139:1581–7, Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVENBOOK L, KUHN J: Properties and distribution of glutamine synthetase in the southern armyworm, Prodenia eridania. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:219–32, 4 Dec 62

McELROY WD, SELIGER HH: Biological luminescence. Sci Amer 207:76–89, Dec 62

LE BERRE JR, MOREAU JP: [Morphological changes observed in Oscinidae as a function of the plant host] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Commun A239–A248, 1962 (Fr)

LEGAY JM: [The character of metabolic processes in the course of insect diapause] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A65–A89, 1962 (Fr)

LAHOURCADE M: [Some particulars on the morphology and biology of Scleroderma domestica Latr., a small vulnerant bethylid Hymenoptera] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:848–60, Oct–Dec 62 (Fr)

LEFFKOWITZ M: [Scolopendra] Dapim Refuiim 21:695, Nov 62 (Heb)

MILLS RR, COCHRAN DG: Purification and properties of certain glutamic acid-metabolizing enzymes from cockroach-muscle mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:213–21, 11 Jun 63

MARTOJA R: [Histopathological characteristics of rickettsiosis in Gryllidae (Orthoptera)] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:5431–4, 17 Jun 63 (Fr)

MARKHAM R: Comment on "Aphid vector affected by electrostatics". Virology 18:647, Dec 62

McELROY WD, SELIGER HH: Mechanism of action of firefly luciferase. Fed Proc 21:1006–12, Nov–Dec 62

McGHEE RB, HANSON WL: Growth and reproduction of Leptomonas oncopelti in the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. J Protozool 9:488–93, Nov 62

MAZZI V, BACCETTI B: [Histochemical and electron microscopy research on the malpighian tubules of Dacus oleae Gmel. I. The larva] Z Zellforsch 59:47–70, 1963 (It)

McCANN FV: Electrophysiology of an insect heart. J Gen Physiol 46:803–21, Mar 63

MOERICKE V, WOHLFARTH-BOTTERMANN KE: [On the functional morphology of the salivary glands of Homoptera. II. The cortical and central cells of the salivary glands of Myzus persicae (Sulz.), Aphididae] Z Zellforsch 59:165–83, 1963 (Ger)

NEVILLE PF, LUCKEY TD: Carbohydrate and roughage requirement of the cricket, Acheta domesticus. J Nutr 78:139–46, Oct 62

O'CONNOR R, ROSENBROOK W Jr, ERICKSON R: Hymenoptera: pure venom from bees, wasps, and hornets. Science 139:420, 1 Feb 63

PFITZER P: [Effect of Pseudococcus maritimus Ehrh. on cell division] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:499–500, Jun 63 (Ger)

POWNING RF, IRZYKIEWICZ H: β-Glucosidase in the cockroach (Periplaneta americana) and in the puff-ball (Lycoperdon perlatum). Comp Biochem Physiol 7:103–15, Sep–Oct 62

PHAFF HJ, CARMO-SOUSA L: Four new species of yeast isolated from insect frass in bark of Tsuga heterophylla (Raf.) Sargent. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:193–207, 1962

PETTE D, BRANDAU H: Intracellular localization of glycolytic enzymes in cross-striated muscles of Locusta migratoria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:367–70, 31 Oct 62

RIFAAT MA, SOLIMAN AA, MORSY TA: Natural Toxoplasma infection sought in bloodsucking arthropods at Aburawash, Giza, U.A.R. J Trop Med Hyg 66:152–5, Jun 63

RAY-CHAUDHURI SP, CHAUDHURI JP, CHATTERJEE S: Cysteamine protection of grasshopper chromosomes from x-ray-induced aberrations under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Int J Radiat Biol 5:591–5, Oct 62

ROEHRICH R: [Nutrition of the peach borer] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(6):Commun A223–A226, 1962 (Fr)

RIBEIRO H: [A new mounting medium for microscopy using polymerized vinly alcohol] Ann Parasit Hum Comp 37:677–81, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

SYLVESTER ES, RICHARDSON J: Short-term probing behavior of Myzus persicae (Sulzer) as affected by fasting, anesthesia, and labial manipulation. Virology 20:302–9, Jun 63

STEYN DG: Grasshopper (Phymateus leprosus Fabr.) poisoning in a Bantu child. S Afr Med J 36:822–3, 29 Sep 62

SCHWEIGER A, KARLSON P: [On tyrosine metabolism by insects. X. Activation of prephenoloxidase and the activator enzyme] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 329:210–21, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

STERNBURG J: Autointoxication and some stress phenomena. Ann Rev Entom 8:19–38, 1963

SMITH DS: Cytological studies on some insect muscles (with special reference to the sarcoplasmic reticulum). Rev Canad Biol 21:279–301, Sep–Dec 62

SOLENTE G: [Descartes and caterpillar dermatitis] Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 89:611–2, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

SEVERIN SE, LIU ShS: [Acetylcholine biosynthesis in the nervous and muscle tissue of insects] Biokhimiia 27:1085–91, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

SMITH JC, KIMELDORF DJ, HUNT EL: Motor responses in moths to low intensity x-ray exposure. US Nav Radiol Def Lab Techn Rep 622:1–12, 25 Feb 63

SMITH JC, KIMELDORF DJ, HUNT EL: Motor responses of moths to low-intensity x-ray exposure. Science 140:805–6, 17 May 63

TRUJILLO-CENOZ O, MELAMED J: Electron microscope observations on the calyces of the insect brain. J Ultrastruct Res 7:389–98, Dec 62

TARSHIS IB: Preliminary laboratory and field studies on the utilization of Dri-Die 67 and two percent Dibrom-Die 67 for the control of the Western cone-nosed bug, Triatoma protracta (Uhler). Amer J Trop Med 12:96–102, Jan 63

USHERWOOD PN: The action of the alkaloid ryanodine on insect skeletal muscle. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:181–99, Jul 62

UBEROI NK: Mineral requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.). Studies on mineral nutrition. Comp Biochem Physiol 7:47–53, Sep–Oct 62

WHITE MJ: Cytogenetics of the grasshopper Moraba scurra. VIII. A complex spontaneous translocation. Chromosoma 14:140–5, 1963

WOLKEN JJ, SCHEER U: An eye pigment of the cockroach. Exp Eye Res 2:182–8, Apr 63

WERTLIEB DM, GUTTMAN HN: Catalase in insect trypanosomatids. J Protozool 10:109–12, Feb 63

ZEBE E, FALK H: [On splitting ATP in the myofibrils of wing muscles in insects] Z Naturforsch [B] 18B:501–3, Jun 63 (Ger)

INSEMINATION (G1)

ADAMS CE, CHANG MC: Capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa in the fallopian tube and in the uterus. J Exp Zool 151:159–65, Nov 62

GINSBURG AS: Sperm–egg association and its relationship to the activation of the egg in salmonid fishes. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:13–33, Mar 63

KELLY JW, HURST V: The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. J Amer Vet Med Ass 143:40–3, 1 Jul 63

KIRBY DR: The influence of the uterine environment on the development of mouse eggs. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:496–506, Dec 62

TARKOWSKI AK: Inter-specific transfers of eggs between rat and mouse. J Embryol Exp Morph 10:476–95, Dec 62

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL (E2, G1)

CAMELBEKE M van: [Artificial insemination and the law] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:1–111, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

COHEN MR: Intrauterine insemination. Int J Fertil 7:235–40, Jul–Sep 62

DOMENICI F: [Medico-social observations on artificial fecundation] Rass Clinicosci 39:83–90, Mar 63 (It)

DUNN HO: Production and preservation of sensitive biologicals. Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 16:6–10, Sep–Oct 62

DALSACE J: [Sperm banks] Gynec Prat 13:707–10, 1962 (Fr)

FOOTE RH, HAFS HD, STAPLES RE, GREGOIRE AT, BRATTON RW: Ovulation rates and litter sizes in sexually receptive and nonreceptive artificially inseminated rabbits given varying dosages of luteinizing hormone. J Reprod Fertil 5:59–66, Feb 63

GLOVER FA, PHIPPS LW: Preliminary study of an electronic method of counting and sizing bull spermatozoa. J Reprod Fertil 4:189–94, Oct 62

GUTTMACHER AF: Artificial insemination. Ann NY Acad Sci 97:623–31, 29 Sep 62

GOLIN M: Paternity by proxy. New Physician 11:425–9, Dec 62

GIRON BLANC JJ: [Artificial insemination in the human species and its problems] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:416–28 contd, Sep–Oct 62 (Sp)

GERSTEL G: A psychoanalytic view of artificial donor insemination. Amer J Psychother 17:64–77, Jan 63

GIRON BLANC JJ: [Artificial insemination in the human species and its problems] Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 21:475–89, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

HASCHE-KLUENDER R: [On the diagnosis and therapy of fertility disorders in men] Urologe 1:238–45, 5 Sep 62 (Ger)

KELLY JW, HURST V: Fertility results with frozen bull semen thawed for four and six hours. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1171–2, 15 Nov 62

KELLY JW, HURST V: Relationship between certain laboratory criteria and fertility of frozen bovine semen. Amer J Vet Res 24:136–8, Jan 63

KUSHNER KhF, KOPYLOVSKAIA GIa, NOVIK IR, SOLONINA ML: [Artificial insemination of chickens and turkeys] Tr Inst Genet (Moskva) 29:305–31, 1962 (Rus)

MAYER A: [Heterologous insemination of the wife in gynecology] Zbl Gynaek 84:49–63, 13 Jan 62 (Ger)

PAREDIS F: Fertility and artificial insemination in pigs. Int J Fertil 7:223–33, Jul–Sep 62

SCHOYSMAN R: [Experiences in the treatment of oligospermia in men] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1174–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

SHANNON P: Effect of additions of volatile fatty acids on the viability and fertility of diluted bovine semen. Nature (London) 196:1225–6, 22 Dec 62

SCHROEDER OC Jr: The laws on reproduction: abortion, sterilization and insemination. Postgrad Med 33:A–64–7, May 63

TANEJA GC, GOWE RS: Effect of varying doses of undiluted semen on fertility and hatchability in the domestic fowl. J Reprod Fertil 4:161–74, Oct 62

TRABUCCO AE: [The male factor in the problem of artificial insemination] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1802–12, 12 Nov 62 (Sp)

ZUBIZARRETA E: [The human, juridical and moral aspects of artificial insemination] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1799–802, 12 Nov 62 (Sp)

INSIGNIA AND DECORATIONS (L)

BUCK RW: The great seal. New Eng J Med 268:428–30, 21 Feb 63

INSOMNIA (C10, F)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395–7, 24 May 63 (Fr)

BARR BROWN RW, HAMILTON-HISLOP HG, PRITCHARD JC: A comparative clinical trial in the elderly of Distaval, Doriden and Welldorm, three non-barbiturate hypnotics. Brit J Clin Pract 16:643–8, Oct 62

INSOMNIA

BALATRE J, BERGER C, CHIRAT P: [Clinical study, in obstetrics, of a new barbiturate: JD-96] Lyon Med 94:575-81, 7 Oct 62 (Fr)

CORNIL J, NICAISE-GOURDET J, DONNADIEU J, BOUSQUET, PREVOST F: [Experimental and clinical trial of Optanox. Its value in neuropsychiatry] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 7-12, May 63 (Fr)

CANLORBE P, BORNICHE P: [Pediatric indications for a synthetic non-barbituric hypnotic: hexapropymate] Ann Pediat (Par) 9:632-3, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

CIRILLI M: [Clinical results of the use of Optanox] Sem Hop Paris 39:338-40, 8 Feb 63 (Fr)

DECAUX F, BOURSIER R: [Phytotherapy in insomnia] Gaz Med France 70:2041-52, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DAMRAU F, LIDDY E, DAMRAU AM: Value of stout as a sedative and relaxing soporific. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:238-41, Mar 63

FUJIYA Y, TOYODA J, SASAKI K, NARITA S: [A study on the polygraphic findings in all-night sleep recordings of the patients with insomnia] Psychiat Neurol Jap 65:292-306, Apr 63 (Jap)

FRAYSSINET: [Sleep, insomnia, hypersomnia] Gaz Med France 70:1837-40, 25 May 63 (Fr)

FRY A: Hypnosis in the treatment of insomnia. Med World (London) 99:194-9, Jul 63

FISCHGOLD H, SCHWARTZ BA, GUILBAUD G, GEIER S: [Sleep and insomnia] Clinique (Paris) 57:647-67, Dec 62 (Fr)

FLAVIGNY H: [The insomnias and their treatment] Clinique (Pairs) 57:695-702, Dec 62 (Fr)

GAZAIX M: [Trials in general practice of 96 JD or Optanox] Marseille Med 99:965-72, 1962 (Fr)

GRABOWSKI JR: [Therapy of psycho-vegetative disorders with G. 33040] Hospital (Rio) 62:533-41, Sep 62 (Por)

HAGENBUCHER JT, KLEH J: Treatment of insomnia in geriatric patients: double-blind study with methyprylon and pentobarbital. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1038-40, Dec 62

HINTON JM: A comparison of the effects of six barbiturates and a placebo on insomnia and motility in psychiatric patients. Brit J Pharmacol 20:319-25, Apr 63

HINTON JM: Patterns of insomnia in depressive states. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 26:184-9, Apr 63

IZAR G: [Therapy of insomnia] Riforma Med 77:225-7, 2 Mar 63 (It)

IZAC L: [Experience with a new barbiturate hypnotic, Optanox, at the departmental psychotherapy center at Montfavet (Vaucluse)] Sem Ther 38:824-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

KAPRY A: [Clinical trial of a recent hypnotic and sedative in adults: Propiomazine (70 cases)] Cah RMF 77:Suppl 1-4, Jan 63 (Fr)

KRAKOWSKI AJ: Propiomazine for control of insomnia in nervous disorders. Amer J Psychiat 119:461-2, Nov 62

KOGA Y, HIGUCHI M: [Insomnia] Naika 10:1093-6, Dec 62 (Jap)

LASSALLE, DELHOM A: [Contribution to the study of the hypnogenic action of a new barbiturate in insomnia of neuro-psychiatric origin] Toulouse Med 64:603-12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MARKHAM J: '...and such as sleep o' nights'. Nurs Times 58:1358-60, 26 Oct 62

MANS J, AJZENBERQ D, SENES M: [Contribution to the study of Optanox and its hypnotic action] J Med Bordeaux 139:1588-98, Nov 62 (Fr)

NEUBAUER R: Evaluation of 2-methyl-3-orthotolyl-4-(3H)-quinazolinone (methaqualone) in the treatment of insomnia. Med Times 91:61-5, Jan 63

PETRONIO L, ESPOSITO S: [Clinical experiences with a new iminostilbene derivative with psychotropic action] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:204-12, 31 Jan 63 (It)

PICHON A: [Trial of Optanox in general pathology] Toulouse Med 63:887-92, Oct 62 (Fr)

PUMME B, PLANCHE R, YERMIA H: [Clinical trial of a new barbiturate, 5-vinyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)-barbituric acid, in psychiatric therapy. (Apropos of 250 cases)] Sem Med Prof 38:909-12, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

REISER P, KAY LL, PRINTZ S, CHERICO P, HARRIS SB: Clinical trial with methyprylon in patients with chronic insomnia. Clin Med 70:395-9, Feb 63

RICKELS K, BASS H: A comparative controlled clinical trial of seven hypnotic agents in medical and psychiatric in-patients. Amer J Med Sci 245:142-52, Feb 63

RIBOLLET J: [Treatment of insomnia with water] Concours Med 85:1044-7, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

SCHWARTZ BA, GUILBAUD G, FISCHGOLD H: [Electro-encephalographic studies on nocturnal sleep. I. Chronic "insomnia"] Presse Med 71:1474-6, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

SOULAIRAC A, GEIER S, DE MIJOLLA A, DONNET JL: [Physiological study of a new barbiturate in insomnia] Sem Ther 38:742-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

ZARA M: [Treatment of insomnia in current medical practice. Trial of a new barbiturate: Optanox] Sem Hop Paris 39:79-81, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

INSTINCT (F)

GRUNBERGER B: [Considerations on the cleavage between narcissism and maturation of impulse] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:179-209, Mar-Jun 62

MACCHI G, CARRERAS M, AZZALI G, DALLA ROSA V, LECHI A: [The rhinencephalon and instinctive behavior: effects induced by surgical lesions of the pyriform lobe. (Experimental study in cats)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:37-41, 15 Jan 63 (It)

Insula of Reil see under CEREBRAL CORTEX (A8)

INSULIN (D5)

see also related:
HYPERINSULINISM (C7, C13)
SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN (F)

ANTONIADES HN, BOUGAS JA, CAMERINI-DAVALOS R, PYLE HM, MAZURKIE SJ, LOZANO-CASTANEDA O, MARBLE A: Insulin-regulatory mechanisms and diabetes mellitus. Effect of tolbutamide on the insulin-regulatory mechanisms. New Eng J Med 269:386-90, 22 Aug 63

ALERTSEN AR, HAUGEN HN, WALAAS E: The basal content and the induced biosynthesis of pyridine nucleotides in the rat liver under the influence of insulin. Acta Physiol Scand 57:317-27, Apr 63

AZERAD E, LUBETZKI J, ROUFFY J, LAFFAY J, BURGUIERE E: [Case history (purely therapeutic) of insulin resistance] Diabete 11:253-5, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

ANDERSON JW, KILBOURN KG, ROBINSON J, WRIGHT PH: Diabetic acidosis in rats treated with anti-insulin serum. Clin Sci 24:417-30, Jun 63

ANTONIADES HN, BOUGAS JA, PYLE HM, CAMERINI-DAVALOS R, GUNDERSEN K: Studies on the state of insulin in blood. The regulation of "free" insulin

ABE M, IKAWA S: [Glucagon and carbohydrate metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:560-4, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

ANICHKOV SV, TOMILINA TN: Reflexes from carotid chemoreceptors upon insulin level in blood. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:53-9, 1 Sep 62

and insulin complexes in the blood of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects. New Eng J Med 267:953-7, 8 Nov 62

ARQUILLA ER, ALEXANDER JD, PTACEK ED, LOUSLI ES: Studies on insulin neutralization by antisera from various species. I. Methodology and assay of insulin with intact anesthetized rats. Diabetes 11:412-18, Sep-Oct 62

AGOSTINI L, GIAGHEDDU M: [Effect of hormones on experimental reserpine-induced catalepsy. III. Thyroxin and insulin] Riv Neurol 32:477-81, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

ANTONIADES HN, PYLE HM, BOUGAS JA: Tolbutamide and regulation of endogenous insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):34-5, 1962

ANDERSON E, WHERRY FE: Studies on the effect of tolbutamide on insulin secretion. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:446-50, Nov 62

ANGERVALL L, DOTEVALL G, WESTLING H: [Hormonal factors influencing gastrointestinal mucosa, exocrine pancreas and salivary glands] Nord Med 69:9-12, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

ARRUBAS MJ, MARQUES MS, LISBOA F: [Insulin resistance] Rev Iber Endocr 10:177-80, Mar-Apr 63 (Por)

ALLOZA BERDEJO RJ, FERNANDEZ-CRUZ A, SOPENA L: [The blood sugar curve with intravenous tolbutamide in the course of diabetes] Rev Iber Endocr 10:57-61, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

BOWIE MD, MULLIGAN PB, SCHWARTZ R: Intravenous glucose tolerance in the normal newborn infant: the effects of a double dose of glucose and insulin. Pediatrics 31:590-8, Apr 63

BASTENIE PA, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR, BELLENS R, MALAISSE W: [Exploration of prediabetic states] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:185-222, 1963 (Fr)

BERGSTROM J, HULTMAN E, ROCH-NORLUND AE: Muscle glycogen in juvenile diabetes before and during treatment with insulin. Nature (London) 198:97-8, 6 Apr 63

BOWER BF, GRODSKY GM: Uptake of glucose dependent on insulin in the isolated bladder of the toad. Nature (London) 198:391-2, 27 Apr 63

BUCKLE RM: Mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue from normal and diabetic subjects. Influence of glucose and insulin. Diabetes 12:133-40, Mar-Apr 63

BUEHLMANN A, SCHEITLIN W, ROSSIER PH: [The relations between blood and cerebrospinal fluid in disorders of the acid-base equilibrium] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:427-32, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BELLENS R, MALAISSE W, CONARD V, FRANCKSON JR: [Effect of successive glucose perfusions on the insulin power of blood and on glucide assimilation in the normal dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:277-84, 1 May 63 (Fr)

BUDING A, SCHNEEWEISS J: [Possibilities of treatment of "insulin allergy"] Deutsch Med J 14:211-3, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

BUTTERFIELD WJ, GARRATT CJ, WHICHELOW MJ: Peripheral hormone action: studies on the clearance and effect of [131-I] iodo-insulin in the peripheral tissues of normal, acromegalic and diabetic subjects. Clin Sci 24:331-41, Jun 63

BOEUF G, DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU G, GIGNOUX H: [A simple method of preparing insulin labeled with I-131] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:137-40, 1963 (Fr)

BIERMAN EL, HAMLIN JT 3d: The effect of insulin and glucagon on the removal of C-14-labeled particulate triglyceride from plasma in man. Metabolism 12:666-72, Jul 63

BABA S: [Endocrine pancreas secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to the action of insulin on the liver] Folia Endocr Jap 38:534-41, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

BERNS AW, HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: Application of fluorescence microscopy to the study of possible insulin-binding reactions in formalin-fixed material.

BURT RL, LEAKE NH, DANNENBURG WN: Plasma nonesterified fatty acids in pregnancy. III. Further observations on regulation of plasma NEFA concentration by insulin and glucose. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1081-90, 15 Oct 62

BISERTE G, DAUTREVAUX M: [Recent findings on the structure of natural peptides] Expos Ann Biochim Med 23:107-88, 1961 (Fr)

J Lab Clin Med 60:535-51, Oct 62

BEST CH: The internal secretion of the pancreas. Canad Med Ass J 87:1046-51, 17 Nov 62

BOUCKAERT JP, MERLEVEDE W, DE WULF H, GORIS J, GERARD Y: [Contribution to the study of the metabolic action of glucagon] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:139-51, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

BUNIATIAN GKh: [Insulin hypoglycemia and role of the central nervous system in producing the hypoglycemic effect of insulin] Vop Biokhim 1:5-61, 1960 (Rus)

BEST CH: The history of insulin. Diabetes 11:495-503, Nov-Dec 62

BAINES RD, GEURKINK NA, SCHOTTSTAEDT WW: Renal clearances of inulin and PAH associated with the stress of mental concentration. Psychosom Med 24:584-9, Nov-Dec 62

BOULET P, MIROUZE J, BARJON P, FABRE S, MION C: [Analysis of the insulin needs in the course of a diabetic state with cirrhosis, uncompensated by means of an infectious episode] Diabete 10:349-50, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BERTA G, GACS G, TIGYI A: [Determination of the insulin content of the blood serum by means of rat epididymal fatty tissue] Kiserl Orvostud 14:545-8, Oct 62 (Hun)

BECK D: [Autonomic research, therapy and prognosis of exhaustion depressions] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 90:370-91, 1962 (Ger)

BEIGELMAN PM: Additional studies with insulin bio-assay employing glucose uptake by rat adipose tissue. Metabolism 11:1315-24, Dec 62

BACHRACH WH: Laboratory criteria for the completeness of vagotomy. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1071-85, Dec 62

BOONE DW: Use of polarizing solution in the treatment of first-degree AV block with associated SA block and AV disassociation with interference: case report. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:394-9, Jan 63

BOWEN JM: The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:73-6, Jan 63

BELMONTE MM: Diabetes in childhood. Canad Nurse 59:143-5, Feb 63

BACHRACH WH: On the question of a pituitary-adrenal component in the gastric secretory response to insulin hypoglycemia. Gastroenterology 44:178-89, Feb 63

BERSON SA, YALOW RS: Antigens in insulin determinants of specificity of porcine insulin in man. Science 139:844-5, 1 Mar 63

BINGLE J: A significant variable in the rat hemidiaphragm assay of insulin. Nature (London) 197:595. 9 Feb 63

BUERGI H, RAMSEIER EB, FROESCH ER, BALLY P, LABHART A: ["Free" and "bound" insulin in serum from patients with β-islet cell adenoma] Helv Med Acta 29:527-34, Dec 62 (Ger)

BELLENS R, OOMS HA, ARNOULD Y, FRANKSON JR, CONRAD V: [Comparison between the action of carbutamide and an intraportal infusion of insulin on the production and consumption of glucose in the normal dog] J Physiol (Paris) 54:657-76, 1962 (Fr)

BANERJEE S, BANDYOPADHYAY A: Plasma lipids in scurvy: effect of ascorbic acid supplement and insulin treatment. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:372-4, Feb 63

BALL EG, KNOBIL E: Insulinlike activity of serum from normal and hypophysectomized monkeys. Endocrinology 72:658-61, Apr 63

BRONZINI A, MICHETTI A: [Insulin treatment in massive doses in a case of diabetic gangrene of the right 5th toe with spontaneous detachment] Acta Geront (Milano) 12:249-54, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

COLLIN DE L'HORTET G: [Recent research concerning insulin] Gaz Med France 70:1829-34, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CHRISTIAN GD, KNOBLOCK EC, PURDY WC, MERTZ W: A polarographic study of chromium—insulin—mitochondrial interaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:420-3, 21 May 63

CAMPBELL WJ, MERTZ W: Interaction of insulin and chromium (III) on mitochondrial swelling. Amer J Physiol 204:1028-30, Jun 63

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B, CANAAN S, ROSENBAUM L: Fluorescent insulin staining of the diabetic eye. Diabetes 11:375-7, Sep-Oct 62

COLLIP JB: Reminiscences on the discovery of insulin. Canad Med Ass J 87:1045, 17 Nov 62

CAMPBELL WR: Anabasis. Canad Med Ass J 87:1055-61, 17 Nov 62

CREUTZFELDT W, WILLE K, KAUP H: [Intravenous injections of glucose, insulin and tolbutamide in healthy persons, diabetics, cirrhotics, and patients with insuloma (together with a contribution on the diagnostic value of the tolbutamide tests)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2189-95, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

COLWELL AR Jr, METZ R: Secretion of an insulin-like substance into the pancreatic vein. A result of tolbutamide administration. Diabetes 11:504-8, Nov-Dec 62

CANIVET J, ROUX P: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus. Statistical data on 1190 cases] Presse Med 70:2038-40, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CHEETHAM HD: The action of insulin on the blood potassium and phosphate in endocrine disorders. Clin Sci 24:29–37, Feb 63

CAMMOCK EE, NYHUS LM, HARKINS HN: The study of the biphasic curve of gastric secretion following insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:337–43, Apr 63

COORE HG, RANDLE P J, SIMON E, KRAICER PF, SHELESNYAK MC: Block of insulin secretion from the pancreas by D-mannoheptulose. Nature (London) 197:1264–6, 30 Mar 63

CAMPS JUNCOSA P: [Instability in the action of insulin] Rev Iber Endocr 10:35–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

COSTA JC da: [On a case of insulin lipodystrophy] Rev Iber Endocr 10:81–7, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

Clearance of infused fat emulsions in diabetic dogs. Nutr Rev 21:152–3, May 63

CLAUSEN J, GJEDDE F, JORGENSEN K: Insulin binding proteins in human serum. In vitro experiments. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:778–81, Mar 63

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, ZARDAY Z: The combined use of insulin, tolbutamide and biguanides in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Clinical significance and experimental findings. Metabolism 12:264–77, Apr 63

CORSINI G, ARDITO R, CERRI B, BECCHINI F: [Observations on insulin metabolism in schizophrenic subjects at the end of an insulin shock therapy cycle] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:655–69, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

Gazz Int Med Chir 68:894–909, 30 Apr 63 (It)

DEROT M, DOUSSET A: [Functional examination of glycoregulation] Vie Med 44:21–40, May 63 (Fr)

DRZHEVETSKAIA IA, SLIVKO IM: [Features of the hypoglycemic reaction in a case of the simultaneous use of insulin and gangliolytic preparations in various mental disorders] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:436–9, 1963 (Rus)

DAWEKE H, BACH I: [New observations on the treatment of chronic insulin resistance and experimental research on its genesis] Klin Wschr 41:257–64, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

DE MEUTTER RC, SHREEVE WW: Conversion of DL-lactate-2-C14 or -3-C14 or pyruvate-2-C14 to blood glucose in humans: effects of diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load. J Clin Invest 42:525–33, Apr 63

DELBUE C, CALVAGNO M: [Insulin treatment. Mixtures and combinations with hypoglycemic agents] Sem Med (B Air) 122:255–9, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

DE BLOIS G, BREMER A: [Effects of vagal denervation of the antrum on the secretory activity of the stomach in the waking dog] Arch Int Physiol 71:408–18, May 63 (Fr)

DAUGHADAY WH: Preventive and therapeutic considerations in diabetic acidosis. Chicago Med 66:631–5, 27 Jul 63

DARNAUD C, DENARD Y, MOREAU G, VOISIN R: [Incidence of retinopathy in the course of long-standing juvenile diabetes treated by a balanced and weighed diet and adapted insulin therapy] Diabete 11:235–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

DIXIT PK, MORGAN CR, LOWE IP, LAZAROW A: Anti-insulin serum hyperglycemia: effect on in vitro glucose utilization and insulin degradation by rat epididymal fat pad. Metabolism 12:642–51, Jul 63

DEPIERDS R, BOEUF G, CARTOUZOU C: [Quantitative analysis of a soluble anti-insulin insulin-serum complex using starch electrophoresis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:140–5, 1963 (Fr)

DEVIDE A: [Clinical experience with a new depot insulin: HG-insulin] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:1003–10, 15 May 63 (It)

DAVOREN PR: The isolation of insulin from a single cat pancreas. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:150–3, 10 Sep 62

DURAISWAMI PK: Significance of experimental teratogenesis in orthopaedic surgery. Acta Orthop Scand 32:218–27, 1962

DELBRUCK A, WETTE K: [Problems in ambulant diabetes therapy] Med Klin 57:1983–6, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

DANOWSKI TS, MOSES C, BONESSI JV: Leucine accentuation of exogenous insulin-induced hypophosphatemia: probable origins. Metabolism 11:1225–31, Dec 62

DAVIS RA, BROOKS FP: Gastric secretion, continuously recorded blood sugar, and plasma steroids after insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:143–6, Jan 63

DANOWSKI TS, BONESSI JV, HEINEMAN AC Jr, MOSES C: Aldactone with and without hydrocortisone: effects on carbohydrate metabolism, serum solutes and lipids, and urine steroids. Metabolism 12:90–5, Jan 63

DOISY RJ: Plasma insulin assay and adipose tissue metabolism. Endocrinology 72:273–8, Feb 63

DE BODO RC, STEELE R, ALTSZULER N, DUNN A, BISHOP JS: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose metabolism and glucose utilization by tissues. Diabetes 12:16–30, Jan–Feb 63

DAWEKE H, BACH I: Experimental studies on the mode of action of biguanides. Metabolism 12:319–32, Apr 63

DAWEKE H: [Determination of insulin activity in human serum after glucose-loading as a test of the functional capacity of the pancreas] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:437–52, Mar 63 (Ger)

EDELMAN PM, ROSENTHAL SL, SCHWARTZ IL: Binding of insulin to a muscle cell membrane preparation. Nature (London) 197:878–80, 2 Mar 63

ENDTZ LJ, GHATA J, AZERAD E: [Metabolism of pyruvic acid in diabetes and diabetic neuropathy. (Preliminary communication)] Diabete 11:229–31, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

ELIAS JJ: Response of mouse mammary duct end-buds to insulin in organ culture. Exp Cell Res 27:601–4, Sep 62

EINSTEIN JR, McGAVIN AS, LOW BW: Insulin--a probable gross molecular structure. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:74–81, 15 Jan 63

ECKSCHLAGER K: [Mathematico-statistical testing of the results of the polarographic and biological determination of the potency of insulin] Cesk Farm 11:360–2, Sep 62 (Cz)

FISCHETTI B, PAROLI E: [Effect of insulin on experimental acute pulmonary edema induced by adrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:457–61, 30 Apr 63 (It)

FAWAZ EN, FAWAZ G, DAHL K v.: The effect of insulin on some triphosphopyridine nucleotide-employing enzymes. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:73–81, 1962–63

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M, SENSI S, GRECO AV, MARTINES G, GAMBASSI G: [Aspects of the influence of insulin on myocardial metabolism] Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 8:105–6, 1963 (It)

FISHER AM: Influence of patents on development and distribution of insulin. Appl Ther 5:430–2, May 63

FRANCKSON JR, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, MAINGUET P, CONARD V: [The action of an intraduodenal perfusion of glucose on hepatic output, the insulin activity of serum and the quickness of disappearance of radioglucose in the anesthetized dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:286–7, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

FRANCKSON JR, OOMS HA, BELLENS R, ARNOULD Y, CONARD V: [Action of an intraportal perfusion of insulin on the arterial blood sugar and the hepatic glucose debt of the dog] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:293–311, 1 Apr 63 (Fr)

FRITZ ME, BROOKS FP: Control of bile flow in the cholecystectomized dog. Amer J Physiol 204:825–8, May 63

FASOLD H, LINHART P, TURBA F: [Sequence determination on proteins by aminopeptidase using continuous dialysis] Biochem Z 336:191–9, 1962 (Ger)

FLETCHER AA: Early clinical experiences with insulin. Canad Med Ass J 87:1052–5, 17 Nov 62

FOGLIA VG: [Metabolic actions of insulin] Dia Med 34:2045–7, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

FRASER R, JOPLIN GF, OPIE LH, RABINOWITZ D: The augmented insulin tolerance test for detecting insulin resistance. J Endocr 25:299–307, Dec 62

FOWLER DD, SZEGO CM, SLOAN SH: Curtailment of the uterotrophic action of estrogen by impaired histamine liberation in the alloxan-diabetic rat: reversal by insulin and by adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 72:626–37, Apr 63

HAGEN JH, MOORHOUSE JA, STEINBERG J: Effect of insulin on plasma glycerol in man. Metabolism 12:346–51, Apr 63

FERUGLIO GA, MANZOLI U, MAGARO M, SENSI S, GRECO AV, MARTINES G, GAMBASSI G: [Aspects of the influence of insulin on myocardial metabolism] Friuli Med 17:898–914, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

FROESCH ER, PRADER A: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:954, 27 Apr 63

GIAMBRONE I, CANNADA E, SPINA A, SILVIA G: [Contribution to the study of the mechanism of the occurrence of cardiovascular disorders in the course of insulin therapy]

GUIDOTTI G, CRAIG LC: Dialysis studies. VIII. The behavior of solutes which associate. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 50:46–54, Jul 63

GOETZE E, MULLER G: [Effect of hunger and insulin on fetal carbohydrate metabolism in rats in the final days of pregnancy] Acta Biol Med German 10:106–12, 1963 (Ger)

GROVER RW, ARIKIAN N: The effect of intralesional insulin and glucagon in acne vulgaris. J Invest Derm 40:259–61, May 63

GENES SG: [On the role of the liver in the development of insulin hypoglycemia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:36–43, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GALANSINO G, GUIDOTTI G, PARMEGGIANI A, KANAMEISHI D, BILLINGER D, FOA PP: Failure to alter glucose tolerance in the guinea pig by active immunization with bovine insulin. Endocrinology 73:120–1, Jul 63

GENES SG: [40th anniversary of the discovery of insulin] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:81–7, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

GILGEN A, LEUTHARDT F: [Effect of insulin and glucose on frutose metabolism in the rat diaphragm] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:231–6, 1962 (Ger)

GULYI MF, DEGTAR' RG: [On the mechanism of some physiological functions of insulin in metabolism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:531–42, 1962 (Uk)

GOLDBLATT MW: Insulin ineffectiveness. Brit Med J 5320:1686, 22 Dec 62

GOLDSMITH RS: A comparison if inulin and creatinine clearances for estimating glomerular filtration rate in man. US Army Surg Res Unit Res Rep MEDEW-RS-1-62:6p, Oct 62

GOL'BER LM, GASANOV SG, IAKUSHEVA TS: [Change in the sensitivity to insulin of rabbits with alloxan diabetes under the influence of tetramine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:36–8, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

GENES SG, CHARNAIA PM, IURCHENO MZ: [Effect of insulin, chlorpropamide and chlorisopropamide on the hemostatic function of the liver and the assimilation of blood sugar into the organs of the portal system] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1113–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

GESSLER U, HAHN E: [On electrolyte metabolism in experimental metabolic acidosis and its alteration by glucose-insulin infusions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:285–92, 1962 (Ger)

GOLDSTEIN MS: The form and nature of circulating insulin. Med Clin N Amer 47:67–76, Jan 63

GROMOVA KG: [The effect of insulin on glucose and fructose uptake by isolated fat tissue of the epididymis of starved rats with alloxan diabetes] Biokhimiia 27:1106–10, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GIGER K: Glycolysis by subcellular melanoma fractions and the effects of insulin, endotoxin, and testosterone. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:866–75, 15 Feb 63

GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC, RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA JL: The influence of intravenous glucose on blood-insulin activity, and also on the glucose uptake of the diaphragm and of the adipose tissue of rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:172–7, 2 Apr 63

GRODSKY GM, KARAM JH, PAVLATOS FC, FORSHAM PH: Reduction by phenformin of excessive insulin levels after glucose loading in obese and diabetic subjects. Metabolism 12:278–86, Apr 63

HUMBEL RE: Studies on isolated islets of Langerhans (Brockmann bodies) of teleost fishes. II. Evidence for insulin biosynthesis in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:96–104, 2 Jul 63

HETENYI G Jr, RAPPAPORT AM, WRENSHALL GA: Effects of insulin on the tracer-determined distribution and production of glucose in liverless dogs. Diabetes 12:150–4, Mar–Apr 63

HALMOS T, SALAMON F, LACZKA B, MAJOR E: [New biological method for the examination of the insulin-like activity of blood serum] Orv Hetil 104:825–7, 5 May 63 (Hun)

HASTINGS AB: "Ah, sweet mystery...". A biochemist's myopic viewpoint. Diabetes 11:361–70, Sep–Oct 62

HORNE EP, DEABLER HL: Optimal Beta motion in patients receiving insulin and chlorpromazine treatment. J Gen Psychol 67:265–9, Oct 62

HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: Blood sugar and anti-insulin serum levels of actively and passively immunized rabbits. Comparison of the effects of tolbutamide and insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):26–33, 1962

HAGEN H, HAGEN W: [On the choice of insulin preparation] Med Klin 57:2025–8, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HIRD FJ: The reduction of serum albumin, insulin and some simple disulphides by glutathione. Biochem J 85:320–6, Nov 62

HEYDENREICH A: [Experiments on evaluation of the effect of drugs on the regeneration of the corneal parenchyma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:365–73, Sep 62 (Ger)

HOWE CT, CANDY J, LE QUESNE LP, HOBSLEY M, SPENCE MP: Effect of insulin on the dumping syndrome. Brit Med J 5318:1504–8, 8 Dec 62

HERRERA FC, WHITTEMBURY G, PLANCHART A: Effect of insulin on short-circuit current across isolated frog skin in the presence of calcium and magnesium. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:170–2, 15 Jan 63

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Immunoassay of insulin with insulin antibody precipitate. Lancet 1:200, 26 Jan 63

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Effects of low-carbohydrate diet and diabetes mellitus on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin during oral glucose-tolerance tests. Lancet 1:790–4, 13 Apr 63

HIWATARI S, SAITO K: [Clinical aspects of several cases of diabetic retinopathy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:263–8, Mar 63 (Jap)

HASSELBLATT A: Liberation of insulin bound to serum protein by tolbutamide. Metabolism 12:302–10, Apr 63

HAXHE JJ, KESTENS PJ: A simple and efficient method for 131-I labelling insulin and glucagon. Clin Chim Acta 8:302–5, Mar 63

INOUYE WY, VARS HM: Intestinal absorption of insulin in dogs. Surg Forum 13:316–7, 1962

IRVINE RA: Special therapeutic problems in diabetes mellitus. W Indian Med J Suppl 1:30–4, 1959

IVANOV C, ALEXIEV B, KRSTEVA M: On the interaction of insulin with Raney nickel. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:195–7, 1 Jan 63

Insulin. Brit Med J 5328:453–4, 16 Feb 63

IL'IN VS, KIL'DEMA LA: [On the effect of cortisone and insulin on the activity of hexokinase in leukocytes] Vop Med Khim 8:374–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

JAUREGUI GR: [Insulin. Current knowledge] Sem Med (B Air) 122:651–8, 18 Apr 63 (Sp)

JIANG RQ, DU YC, TSOU CL: Further increase in the activity regenerated in the resynthesis of insulin from its glycyl and phenylalanyl chains. Sci Sinica 12:452–4, Mar 63

JACOBSOHN D: Interactions of oestrogens and androgens on the mammary gland and growth of other tissues in hypophysectomized rats treated with insulin, cortisone and thyroxine. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:287–300, Oct 62

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917–23, Sep 62

JACKSON WP, KELLER P: Intravenous tolbutamide and plasma insulin-like activity in probable "prediabetics". A preliminary report. Diabetes 11(Suppl):138, 1962

JAROSZ M: [Behavior of blood glucose following glucose, insulin and adrenalin load in schizophrenic patients. Preliminary communication] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:379–88, May–Jun 62 (Pol)

Cumulated Index Medicus

INSULIN

JACOBSON ED: The effect of insulin on gastric secretion of potassium. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1061-5, Dec 62

JAKOBSON T, BERGLUND B: [Phenylethylbiguanide (DBI) in diabetes treated with insulin] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:22-33, 1962 (Sw)

JERVELL J: [Diabetes mellitus and insulin antagonists] Nord Med 69:55-8, 10 Jan 63 (Nor)

JUNGAS RL, BALL EG: Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XII. The effects of insulin and epinephrine on free fatty acid and glycerol production in the presence and absence of glucose. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:383-8, Mar-Apr 63

KASER H, EBERHARDT M, SELLEI K, CORNU F: [On the content of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in the urine under diagnostic insulin loading] Helv Paediat Acta 18:17-31, Jun 63 (Ger)

KUHNAU J Jr, STRITZKY A von: [Insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus treated successfully with swine insulin. Report on 2 cases] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:914-8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

KAWAKAMI Y, NIITANI H, NARISAWA T, NAKAGAWA Y, NAKAGAWA M, SUGITA K, SAITO Y, TOKI Y, FUKUI A: [Liver function in diabetic patients. 2.] J Showa Med Ass 23:99-101, May 63 (Jap)

KARAM JH, GRODSKY GM, FORSHAM PH: Excessive insulin response to glucose in obese subjects as measured by immunochemical assay. J Amer Diet Ass 12:197-204, May-Jun 63

KUDO M: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 2. Studies on insulin antibodies of guinea pigs immunized with insulin] Jap J Allerg 12:145-53, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

KNOPF RF, FAJANS SS, FLOYD JC Jr, CONN JW: Comparison of experimentally induced and naturally occurring sensitivity to leucine hypoglycemia. J Clin Endocr 23:579-87, Jun 63

KOZIOROWSKA J: The influence of ovarian hormones and insulin on the mouse mammary glands cultivated in vitro. Acta Med Pol 3:237-45, 1962

KUMAR M, BANERJEE S: Biochemical studies on Indian camel (Camelus dromedarius). III. Plasma insulin-like activity and glucose tolerance. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:291-2, Oct 62

KOSAKA K: [Therapy of diabetes mellitus] Naika 10:1097-100, Dec 62 (Jap)

KESTENS PJ, HAXHE JJ, LAMBOTTE L, LAMBOTTE C: [Carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated and perfused liver in the dog] Rev Int Hepat 12:601-9, 1962 (Fr)

KRAEMER A, KRAHL ME: Amino acid incorporation into protein of diabetic rat liver slices after acute insulin deprivation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:482-4, Nov 62

KESSLER JI: Effect of insulin on release of plasma lipolytic activity and clearing of emulsified fat intravenously administered to pancreatectomized and alloxanized dogs. J Lab Clin Med 60:747-55, Nov 62

KOTAKI A: Studies on insulin. - V. On the structure of the glycyl chain of bonito insulin II. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:61-70, Jan 63

KNIAZEV IuA: [On the mechanism of action of insulin in the light of present-day data] Pediatriia 41:74-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

KUZUYA T: [Regulation of insulin secretion by the central nervous system. II. The role of the hypothalamus and the pituitary gland upon insulin secretion] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1049-58, 10 Nov 62 (Jap)

KOSAKA K, IDE T, KUZUYA N, KUZUYA T: Determination of plasma insulinlike activity, using the hypophysectomized-adrenalectomized rat. Endocrinology 72:552-62, Apr 63

KESSLER JI: Effect of diabetes and insulin on the activity of myocardial and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase of rats. J Clin Invest 42:362-7, Mar 63

LIBERMAN LL: [Insulin activity of the blood] Usp Sovr Biol 55:296-312, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Interaction of insulin and chlorpromazine in teratogenesis. Nature (London) 198:215-6, 13 Apr 63

LARCAN A, HURIET C, VERT P, CALAMAI M: [The indications for THAM in diabetology] Diabete 11:149-53, Mar 63 (Fr)

LARCAN A, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Insulin resistance reduced by trishydroxymethylaminomethane (THAM)] Presse Med 71:287-8, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

LUNDBAEK K: [Effect of insulin on various tissues in vitro and their clinical significance] Nord Med 69:529-35, 2 May 63 (Dan)

LU ZX, TSAO TC: Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. I. Phenomena. Sci Sinica 12:83-100, Jan 63

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of insulin sensitivity in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:374-7, Apr 63 (Fr)

LARCAN A, JEANNIN C: [Insulin and the central nervous system] Diabete 11:201-17, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LOEB H, DUBOIS J, CHAMPENOIS A: [Study of pancreatic stimulation in children] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:489-93, May 63 (Fr)

LEAKE NH, BURT RL: Insulin-like activity in serum during pregnancy. Diabetes 11:419-21, Sep-Oct 62

LEONARDS JR, LANDAU BR, BARTSCH G: Assay of insulin-like activity with rat epididymal fat pad. J Lab Clin Med 60:552-70, Oct 62

LORBER SH, SHAY H: Effect of insulin and glucose on gastric motor activity of dogs. Gastroenterology 43:564-74, Nov 62

LAVERNE AA: Compendium of neuropsychopharmacology. Preparations used in convulsive and other biological therapies. J Neuropsychiat 3:399-409, Jul-Aug 62

LABADIE P: [The peripheral utilization of fats and its control with insulin] Rev Prat 12:2631-7, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

LASKOWSKI S: [Role of some hormones in the regulation of oxalic acid metabolism. (Preliminary communication)] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:114-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

LEAK D, BRUNJES S, JOHNS VJ Jr, STARR P: Adrenal medullary response to insulin hypoglycemia in hypothyroid patients. J Lab Clin Med 60:811-7, Nov 62

LASFARGUES EY: Concerning the role of insulin in the differentiation and functional activity of mouse mammary tissues. Exp Cell Res 28:531-42, Dec 62

LANDAUER W, CLARK EM: Teratogenic interaction of insulin and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in chick development. J Exp Zool 151:245-52, Dec 62

LISTA GA, NUNEZ O: [Treatment of diabetes] Prensa Med Argent 49:1399-410, 29 Jun 62 (Sp)

LIBERMAN LL, DMITRENKO LV, IAROSHEVSKOGO IuA: [Isolation of substances with insulin activity from the blood plasma and urine with the aid of ion-exchange resins] Vop Med Khim 8:420-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

LASFARGUES EY, FELDMAN DG: Hormonal and physiological background in the production of B particles by the mouse mammary epithelium in organ cultures. Cancer Res 23:191-6, Feb 63

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: Effect of insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism of smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 57:130-4, Jan-Feb 63

LABORIT H: [The treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency and myocardial infarct with the combination of insulin, hypertonic glucose and potassium salts] Presse Med 71:1-3, 5 Jan 63 (Fr)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, SANY C: [Continuous recording of nyctohemeral blood glucose in diabetes mellitus] Path Biol (Paris) 11:553-64, May 63 (Fr)

MENZINGER G: [Insulin in the blood] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 35:113-20, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MIMURA G, HARAGUCHI Y: [Case of juvenile diabetes mellitus difficult to treat] Naika 12:139-46, Jul 63 (Jap)

MERTZ DP: [On the antidiuretic effect of insulin] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:573-85, 1963 (Ger)

MICHEL H: [Fatal anaphylactic reaction following insulin injection] Med Welt 16:909, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

MORGAN CR, LAZAROW A: Immunoassay of insulin: two antibody system. Plasma insulin levels of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Diabetes 12:115-26, Mar-Apr 63

MORII T, INOUE H: [2 cases of gastritis associated with severe hypoglycemia] Iryo 17:196-9, Mar 63 (Jap)

MUNTONI S: [A cause of frequent errors in the determination of insulin in the diabetic: the syringe] Gazz Med Ital 122:99, Mar 63 (It)

MILCOU S, MILCOU I, NANU L: [The role of the pineal gland in carbohydrate metabolism] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:233-54, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

MITCHELL ML, BRADFORD AH: The measurement of insulin binding by resin paper in vitro. Diabetes 12:257-61, May-Jun 63

MUELLER PS, EVANS WH: Responses of plasma glycerol concentrations to epinephrine, norepinephrine, glucose, insulin, and prolonged fasting in man. J Lab Clin Med 61:953-61, Jun 63

MERTZ DP: Observations on the renal clearance and the volume of distribution of polyfructosan-S, a new inulin-like substance. Experientia 19:248-9, 15 May 63

MANCIAUX M: [Practical and current directions concerning the treatment of juvenile diabetes] Ann Med Nancy 2:641-52, Apr 63 (Fr)

MIKIE: [Studies on the regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion. Insulin secretion following administration of ethanol, d-xylose, fructose, Na-aspartate and Na-glutamate] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1547-54, 10 Mar 63 (Jap)

MESSNER J: [Defense against infection by insulin] Z Ges Inn Med 18:63-5, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C, BRYANT M, BAUMELOU H: [Primary diabetic pneumaturia. Physio-pathological discussion apropos of 3 cases] Diabete 11:245-50, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

MELANI F, BATTISTINI A: [Glycemic variations and alterations of refraction. Investigations in hypoglycemia of normal insulin and hypoglycemia of prolonged-action insulin] Minerva Med 54:1097-102, 18 Apr 63 (It)

MONNERON A, PICARD D, VITRY G: [Peculiar behavior of the hamster adrenal medulla during insulin shock] J Physiol (Paris) 55:302-3, 1963 (Fr)

MAHLER R, ASHMORE J: Effect of anti-insulin serum on hepatic metabolism. Endocrinology 71:673-4, Oct 62

MUELLER PS: Plasma free fatty acid concentrations (FFA) in chronic schizophrenia before and after insulin stimulation. J Psychiat Res 1:106-15, Sep 62

MULCAHY PD, WINEGRAD AI: Effects of insulin and alloxan diabetes on glucose metabolism in rabbit aortic tissue. Amer J Physiol 203:1038-42, Dec 62

MEADE RC, KLITGAARD HM: A simplified method for immuno-assay of human serum insulin. J Nucl Med 3:407-16, Sep 62

MADISON LL: Contribution of the sulfonylureas to the elucidation of the hepatic action of insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):14-6, 1962

McGAVIN AS, EINSTEIN JR, LOW BW: Insulin--gross molecular structure: trial-and-error studies using transform and Patterson function techniques. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:2150-7, 15 Dec 62

MILCU M, DANCASIU M: [Studies of pituitary basophilism after insulin administration] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:515-21, 1962 (Rum)

MEHNERT H, SCHAEFER G, KALIAMPETSOS G, STUHLFAUTH K, ENGELHARDT W: [Insulin secretion of the pancreas in extracorporeal perfusion. II. Perfusions of the pancreas with periston, glucose, carbutamide and biguanides] Klin Wschr 40:1146-51, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C, VERT P: [Adapted insulin therapy and normal diet in the treatment of adult diabetes] Presse Med 70:2259-62, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

MATSUBARA T: [The influence of insulin on the experimentally induced skin-lesions] Acta Derm (Kyoto) 57:213-6, May 62 (Jap)

MARTYNOVA MI: [Treatment of diabetes mellitus in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:58-63, Nov 62 (Rus)

MADISON LL, MEBANE D, LECOCQ F, COMBES B: Physiological significance of the secretion of endogenous insulin into the portal circulation. V. The quantitative importance of the liver in the disposition of glucose loads. Diabetes 12:8-15, Jan-Feb 63

MOLNAR GD, GASTINEAU CF, ROSEVEAR JW, HELMHOLZ FH Jr, McGUCKIN WF, CHENOWETH WL: Metabolic effects of excerise and of multiple-dose insulin regimens in hyperlabile diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 12:157-63, Feb 63

MICHEL H: [Insulin allergy and insulin resistance] Internist (Berlin) 3:728-32, Dec 62 (Ger)

MILLER R: [Fatal anaphylactic reaction following insulin injection] Med Welt 51:2735-7, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

MENZEL R: [Diabetic coma--clinical aspect and therapy] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1221-5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIROUZE J, JAFFIOL C: [The endocrine reactions of diabetes mellitus treated with insulin] Clinique (Paris) 58:66-73, Jan 63 (Fr)

MORTIMORE GE: Effect of insulin on release of glucose and urea by isolated rat liver. Amer J Physiol 204:699-704, Apr 63

MEYTHALER F, SCHUERGER R: [On the problem of the endogenous effect of insulin on the liver] Aerztl Forsch 17:57-85, 10 Feb 63 (Ger)

MATSUMOTO S: Metabolism of the heart muscle. Effects of epinephrine, insulin and hydrocortisone on the C14-labeled glucose and palmitate-1-C14 metabolism of the normal rat heart muscle. Jap Heart J 4:131-40, Mar 63

MITRA P, KHANRA SR: Combined tolbutamide-insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:172-3, Oct 62

MERTZ W, ROGINSKI EE: The effect of trivalent chromium on galactose entry in rat epididymal fat tissue. J Biol Chem 238:868-72, Mar 63

MANCHESTER KL: Stimulation by insulin of incorporation of [32P] phosphate and 14C from acetate into lipid and protein of isolated rat diaphragm. Biochem Biophys Acta 70:208-10, 23 Apr 63

MORGAN CR, LAZAROW A: Immunoassay of insulin: two antibody system. Plasma insulin levels of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. J Amer Diet Ass 12:115-26, Mar-Apr 63

NIU CI, KE LT, CHI KY, CHEN CC, KUNG YT: Synthesis of the peptide fragments of the B-chain of insulin. IV. Synthesis of carbobenzoxyalanylleucyltyrosylleucylvalyl (S-benzyl) cysteinylglycine ethyl ester. Sci Sinica 12:327-38,

NADKARNI GB, CHITNIS KE: Effect of insulin on gluconeogenesis from glycine-2-C-14. Arch Biochem 101:466-70, Jun 63

NECHELES TF: Peptide synthesis in bone marrow: insulin and thyroxin effects. Amer J Physiol 203:693-6, Oct 62

NEUBERT D, LEHNINGER AL: Role of C-factor in water uptake and extrusion by mitochondria and interference by various drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 9:127-34, Aug 62

NAHUM LH: New light on an old disease. The insulin antagonist hypothesis. Conn Med 27:28-9, Jan 63

NELP WB: Multiple candida abscesses resulting from insulin injections. New Eng J Med 268:664-5, 21 Mar 63

NARAHARA HT, OZAND P: Studies of tissue permeability. IX. The effect of insulin on the penetration of 3-methylglucose-H3 in frog muscle. J Biol Chem 238:40-9, Jan 63

NATELSON S, PINCUS JB, RANNAZZISI G: Dynamic control of calcium, phosphate, citrate, and glucose levels in blood serum. Effect of ACTH, adrenaline, noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, parathormone, insulin, and glucagon. Clin Chem 9:31-62, Feb 63

NICOLL CS, MEITES J: Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of thyroid hormones and insulin. Endocrinology 72:544-51, Apr 63

OJI N: The inactivation of cortisol in experimental diabetic animals. Med J Osaka Univ 13:293-8, Jan 63

OJI N: The influence of steroid hormones on gluconeogenesis in rats with experimental diabetes. Med J Osaka Univ 13:299–304, Jan 63

OTT FT, RECANT L: Effects of N-ethyl maleimide and insulin upon adipose tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:881–3, Apr 63

ORSINI M, PRESTI A, BOSCHERINI B: [Insulin control in diabetes mellitus in childhood] Arch Ital Pediat 22:124–32, May 62 (It)

ORTH DN, MORGAN HE: The effect of insulin, alloxan diabetes, and anoxia on the ultrastructure of the rat heart. J Cell Biol 15:509–23, Dec 62

O'CONNOR JM: The influence of insulin on the gaseous exchange of isolated tissues.
Proc Roy Irish Acad [B] 62:101–16, Feb 62

OOMS HA, FRANCKSON JR, CONARD V, CLEEMPOEL H, BASTENIE PA: [Effect of glucose and insulin on liver glucide output determined by subhepatic catheterization and radioglucose. Study in non-anesthetized man]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:732–43, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

OLIVA V, DE TULLIO A, GABRIELI G: [The effect of the prolonged administration of insulin on the histofunctional picture of the gastric mucosa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1351–2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ORSINI M, PRESTI A, BOSCHERINI B: [Rapid individualization of insulin requirements in a community of diabetic children] Clin Ter 23:1085–97, 31 Dec 62 (It)

ORTEGA A: [Endogenous and exogenous insulin in diabetic gangrene] Rev Iber Endocr 10:159–61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PENSE G, PANZRAM G: [Clinical contribution on the secondary failure of sulfonyl urea therapy of diabetes mellitus dependent on the endogenous insulin reserve] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 23:12–8, May 63 (Ger)

PICARD J: [Mechanism of action of insulin] Vie Med 44:45–52, May 63 (Fr)

PIRART J: [The ambulatory treatment of grave diabetes (lean diabetes)] Minerva Med 54:1083–8, 14 Apr 63 (It)

PAUL SP, BOSE AN: Search for potent hypoglycaemic agents. IV. Effect of biguanides and insulin on the glucose uptake and glycogen content of the isolated rat diaphragm.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 7:55–8, Jan 63

PENG CM, CHANG YS, LU ZX, TSAO TC: Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. II. Electron-optical observations. Sci Sinica 12:213–20, Feb 63

PROUT TE, ODAK VV, DENDRINOS GJ, LOCKWOOD DH: The insulin-carrying protein of normal human serum. Diabetes 12:144–9, Mar-Apr 63

PRAAG HM van, LEIJNSE B: The influence of some antidepressives of the hydrazine type on the glucose metabolism in depressed patients. Clin Chim Acta 8:466–75, May 63

[Practical methods of control of diabetes mellitus] .
Vie Med 44:135–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

PARKER JW, ELEVITCH FR, GRODSKY GM: Binding of fluorescent insulin to intracellular antibodies in guinea pigs immunized with insulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:48–53, May 63

PAV J, JEZKOVA Z, SKRHA F: Insulin antibodies. Lancet 2:221–2, 3 Aug 63

PENHOS JC, KRAHL ME: Insulin stimulus of leucine incorporation into frog liver protein. Amer J Physiol 203:687–9, Oct 62

PHEAR DN: The normal and diabetic patterns of insulin response to glucose. Lancet 2:955–8, 10 Nov 62

PEREIRA VG, WAJCHENBERG BL, GELMAN A, SHNAIDER J: [Intravenous hypoglycemic drugs.
I. Comparative study of hypoglycemias resulting from the intravenous administration of tolbutamide and insulin in normal individuals] Rev Paul Med 61:89–98, Aug 62 (Por)

PETKOV PE: [On the cytochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in relation to their histophysiology]
Arkh Anat 43:52–8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PEKAREK J, VRANA M: The effect of hormones on histamine shock in rats sensitized with pertussis vaccine.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 17:387–99, 1962

PETERSN RD, BEATTY CH, BOCEK RM: Effects of insulin and glucagon on carbohydrate and protein metabolism of adductor muscle and diaphragm. Endocrinology 72:71–7, Jan 63

PASTORELLE DJ Jr: The insulin-glucose tolerance test in patients with cancer. Surg Forum 13:375–7, 1962

PENHOS JC, KRAHL ME: Stimulus of leucine incorporation into perfused liver protein by insulin. Amer J Physiol 204:140–2, Jan 63

PEREIRA VG: [Insulin, Biochemical, physiological and physiopathological aspects, Mechanism of action, Therapeutic use and its problems] Rev Paul Med 61:390–418, Dec 62 (Por)

PASIEKA W: [Effect of insulin on the pH of the gastric contents following the administration of histamine and ACTH] Endokr Pol 13:603–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

POLACEK MA, ELLISON EH: Insulin-induced stimulation of gastric acid secretion. JAMA 183:1006–7, 23 Mar 63

POZZA G, GHIDONI A, BASILICO C: Glucose uptake and gas exchange in human adipose tissue incubated in vitro. Lancet 1:836, 13 Apr 63

PUCHOL JR, CARBALLIDO A: [Changes in the transaminases of rat adipose tissues caused by the action of insulin, glucose, glucocorticoids and other metabolic conditions]
Rev Iber Endocr 10:47–51, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

QUICHAUD J: [Respective indications for insulin and synthetic hypoglycemic agents in diabetes mellitus]
Vie Med 44:109–14, May 63 (Fr)

QUARANTA CA: [Observations on the action of insulin therapy on experimental galactose-induced cataract]
Boll Oculist 41:595–612, Sep 62 (It)

RUEDI B, FELBER JP, EISOLD A, VANNOTTI A: [Insulin and insulin-like activity] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1001–7, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

RICKETTS HT, WILDBERGER HL, REGUT L: The role of the kidney in the disposal of insulin in rats. Diabetes 12:155–61, Mar-Apr 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, MARTIN HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA CORTAZAR T: Effect of pretreatment of pancreas slices with n-ethylamaleimide on insulin secretion in vitro. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:898, Apr 63

RADICE JC, SEGALL AE, ALVAREZ GARCIA NE: [Action of insulin on the noradrenaline in the adrenal medulla. Experimental histologico-fluorescent study]
Sem Med (B Air) 122:20–5, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

RANDRUP A: Direct determination of plasma triglyceride in decompensated diabetes in dogs. J Atheroscler Res 2:373–81, Sep-Oct 62

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Forearm metabolism in obesity and its response to intra-arterial insulin. Characterization of insulin resistance and evidence for adaptive hyperinsulinism. J Clin Invest 41:2173–81, Dec 62

RABINOWITZ D, ZIERLER KL: Role of free fatty acids in forearm metabolism in man, quantitated by use of insulin. J Clin Invest 41:2191–7, Dec 62

RIZZO SC, FRATTI L, TURBA G: Observations on the behaviour of plasma-insulin-activity in obese type diabetes. Med Exp (Basel) 7:103–9, 1962

ROSSI P, DI GIROLAMO M, LUZIETTI L: [Mobilization of non-esterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in the obese] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 412–3, 1962 (It)

RIFKIN H: Clinical impact of insulin. Diabetes 12:31–7, Jan-Feb 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, GARCIA-FERNANDEZ MC: Stimulation of secretion of insulin by adenosine-triphosphate. Nature (London) 197:1210, 23 Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL: [Sensitivity to insulin and production (?) of a humoral factor during muscular contraction] Rev Iber Endocr 10:61–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ CANDELA JL, MARTIN-HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA-CORTAZAR T: [Effect of insulin on the consumption of glucose by the rat uterus, "in vitro", during contraction and relaxation] Rev Iber Endocr 10:43–6, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

RAFTERY MA, COLE RD: Tryptic cleavage at cysteinyl peptide bonds. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:467–72, 25 Mar 63

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA R, RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ M: [Action of insulin on the uptake and phosphorylation of glucose and fructose by sheep spermatazoids] Med Exp (Basel) 7:351–7, 1962 (Fr)

RODRIGUE-CANDELA JL, MARTIN-HERNANDEZ D, CASTILLA-CORTAZAR T: Stimulation of insulin secretion in vitro by adenosine triphosphate. Nature (London) 197:1304, 30 Mar 63

SHUB AI: [Insulin inhibitors] Ter Arkh 35:110–2, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHICHIRI M: Biochemical studies of peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. I. C14-incorporation into lipid and C14O2-production from C14-labelled precursors. Med J Osaka Univ 13:305–12, Jan 63

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO G, DE MICHELI A, PONCE LEON J, TESTELLI MR, FRIEDLAND C, FISHLEDER BL: [Polarizing therapy in daily practice] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:294–9, Jun 63 (Sp)

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [New data on the corticotropic and thyrotropic effects of insulin] Vie Med 44:78–85, May 63 (Fr)

SAARMA LuM: [Experience in defining indications for insulin therapy for patients with schizophrenia on the basis of data from the experimental examination of higher nervous activity] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:431–5, 1963 (Rus)

SAMAAN NA, DEMPSTER WJ, FRASER R, STILLMAN D: Changes in levels of 'atypical' circulating insulin after infusing 'typical' insulin through the liver.
J Endocr 26:1–10, Mar 63

SCHNATZ JD, WILLIAMS RH: The effect of acute insulin deficiency in the rat on adipose tissue lipolytic activity and plasma lipids. Diabetes 12:174–8, Mar-Apr 63

SODI-PALLARES D, BISTENI A, MEDRANO GA, TESTELLI MR, DE MICHELI A: The polarizing treatment of acute myocardial infarction. Possibility of its use in other cardiovascular conditions. Dis Chest 43:424–32, Apr 63

SUKHAREVA BS: [The incorporation of labeled amino acids into insulin and its polypeptide B-chain] Biokhimiia 28:45–51, 1 (Rus)

STEIGERWALDT F: [The diabetic school child] Med Klin 58:524–5, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

SUTTER BC: [Effect of the concentration of plasma glucose on the insulin level of the plasma in the rat]
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2921–4, 25 Mar 63 (Fr)

SPETH RN, CHRISTIAN HJ: Studies on the absorption of insulin from the gastrointestinal tract of the rabbit.
J Amer Diet Ass 12:243–8, May-Jun 63

STALNAKER JH: The humpy insulin area syndrome.
Northwest Med 62:438–9, Jun 63

SHIMIZU N: [Studies on insulin antibodies. 1. On bis-daizobenzidine hemagglutination in insulin-treated patients and immunized rabbits] Jap J Allerg 12:137–44, May-Jun 63 (Jap)

SHALIAPINA VG: [Insulin-inactivating property of the liver in conditions of disturbed insulin supply] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:51–4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SCHMIDT H, BRUGGER E, BRAUN H: [On changes in the blood sugar during the use of the tuberculostatic 2-ethyl-thioisonicotinamide in insulin-treated diabetics]
Med Klin 58:1153–6, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

SPELLACY WN, GOETZ FC: Insulin antibodies in pregnancy.
Lancet 2:222–4, 3 Aug 63

SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Murder and suicide by insulin]
Med Klin 58:1046–7, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

SPRINGELL PH: Reaction of iodine with insulin and fibrous insulin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:136–49, 10 Sep 62

SKIBA AL: [On the problem of sensitivity to insulin in children with diabetes mellitus] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:53–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SLOBIN LI, CARPENTER FH: Action of carboxypeptidase-A on bovine insulin: preparation of desalanine-desasparagine-insulin. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:16–22, Jan-Feb 63

SLOBIN LI, CARPENTER FH: The labile amide in insulin: preparation of desalanine-desamido-insulin.
Biochemistry (Wash) 2:22–8, Jan-Feb 63

SCHAEFER G, MEHNERT H, KALIAMPETSOS G, FAUST G, GRUBER E: [Insulin secretion of the pancreas in extracorporeal perfusion. I. Material and methodology, preliminary studies, criticism and discussion]
Klin Wschr 40:1141–5, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SONKA J, PAZOUTOVA N: [Determination of insulin]
Lek Ved Zahr 11:225–32, 16 Nov 62. In: Cas Lek Cesk 101(46) (Cz)

SAMAAN N, STILLMAN D, FRASER R: Abnormalities of serum insulin-like activity in liver-disease. Lancet 2:1287–90, 22 Dec 62

SHOEMAKER WC, CARRUTHERS PJ, ELWYN DH, ASHMORE J: Effect of insulin on fatty acid transport and regional metabolism. Amer J Physiol 203:919–25, Nov 62

SENDRAIL M, BLUM C: [Electrophoretic changes in blood proteins and glycoproteins in experimental insulin shock in intact and hypophysectomized dogs]
Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:506–11, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

SHAY H, CHEY WY, KOIDE SM, BURNETT WE: Mechanism of the disordered physiology involved in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 7:401–19, May 62

SUNDBY F: Separation and characterization of acid-induced insulin transformation products by paper electrophoresis in 7 M urea. J Biol Chem 237:3406–11, Nov 62

SLOVITER HA, SAKATA K: Inactivity of cerebrospinal fluid in regulation of blood glucose concentration.
Amer J Physiol 204:153–6, Jan 63

SUTTER B: [Insulin activity of the plasma in the hydrocortisone-treated adrenalectomized rat]
Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:741–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

SODI-PALLARES D, DE MICHELI A, MEDRANO G, FISHLEDER B, BISTENI A, FRIEDLAND C, TESTELLI M: [Effect of glucose-insulin-potassium solutions on the electrocardiogram in acute and chronic cornary insufficiency]
Mal Cardiov 3:41–79, Mar 62 (Fr)

SCAGLIONE S: [Observations and studies on insulin action on embryos from pregnant rats with microphotographs]
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 11:418–29, Oct 62 (It)

SANDBERG H, MULLER O, BELLET S, FEINBERG LJ, GAGNON F, GELBER L: Alterations in fibrinolytic parameters of subjects with diabetes mellitus. Amer J Med Sci 245:153–9, Feb 63

SCHRADER A: [Demonstrative methods and clinical significance of insulin-like activities] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2635–7, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

SURAWICZ B, KUNIN AS, SIMS EA: Effects of hemodialysis and of glucose-insulin administration on plasma potassium and on the electrocardiogram. Circ Res 12:145–51, Feb 63

SAMOLS E, MARKS V: Insulin assay in insulinomas.
Brit Med J 5329:507–10, 23 Feb 63

SOBEL H, BONORRIS G: Effect of hormones on femurs and carcass nitrogen of animals treated with antianabolic agents. Metabolism 12:246–51, Mar 63

SAMOLS E, DORMANDY TL: Insulin response to fructose and galactose. Lancet 1:478–9, 2 Mar 63

SORDAHL LA, HALL JC, STEFKO PL: Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from hypophysectomized cats. J Biol Chem 238:474–6, Jan 63

STERN M, WAGLE SR, SWEENEY MJ, ASHMORE J: Studies on experimental diabetes. I. Effects of anti-insulin serum on C-14-glucose metabolism. J Biol Chem 238:12–6, Jan 63

SKAGGS RH: Clinical cardiology. The use of polarizing solutions. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:17, Jan 63

STIMMLER L: Immunoassay of insulin with insulin antibody precipitate. Lancet 1:668–9, 23 Mar 63

SHAW WN, SHUEY EW: The presence of two forms of insulin in normal human serum. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:286–9, Mar–Apr 63

STEIGERWALDT F: [Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus] Med Klin 58:62–4, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

SUEDHOF H, WAGNER PH, KRAUSE S: [Late complications of diabetes mellitus dependent on preceding therapy] Med Welt 12:621–5, 23 Mar 63 (Ger)

SADOW HS: A fundamental approach to hypoglycemic therapy. Metabolism 12:333–45, Apr 63

STRUWE FE: [Treatment and care of diabetic children] Med Welt 1:50–8, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

SPELLACY WN, GOETZ FC: Plasma insulin in normal late pregnancy. New Eng J Med 268:988–91, 2 May 63

SRETER FA: Distribution of water, sodium, and potassium in resting and stimulated mammalian muscle. Canad J Biochem 41:1035–45, Apr 63

SAMAAN NA, DEMPSTER WJ, FRASER R, STILLMAN D: Changes in levels of "atypical" circulating insulin after infusing "typical" insulin through the liver. J Endocr 26:1–10, Mar 63

TEUSCHER A, FANKHAUSER S, KUFFER FR: [Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in renal insufficiency] Klin Wschr 41:706–15, 15 Jul 63 (Ger)

TARUI S: Studies on zinc metabolism. III. Effect of the diabetic state on zinc metabolism: a clinical aspect. Endocr Jap 10:9–15, Mar 63

TEUSCHER A: [Therapy of diabetic acidosis] Ther Umsch 20:261–8, Jun 63 (Ger)

TOYODA M: [Study on the mechanism of insulin action] Folia Endocr Jap 38:542–51, 20 Sep 62 (Jap)

TAKENAKA Y: [On insulin from fish, especially mackerel and tunny] Prod Pharm 17:421–3, Sep 62 (Fr)

THERET C: [Insular cytology and insulin formation in the rat after an exogenous administration of lipocaic, vagotonin and glucagon] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:394–402, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

TAYLOR KW: Serum insulin in early cases of severe diabetes. Brit Med J 5329:511–3, 23 Feb 63

Two forms of insulin-like activity in human blood. Nutr Rev 21:83–5, Mar 63

UNGER RH, EISENTRAUT AM, MADISON LL: The effects of total starvation upon the levels of circulating glucagon and insulin in man. J Clin Invest 42:1031–9, Jul 63

VARGAS L, LEWIN J, WINTER A, SILVA L: [Subcutaneous implantation of insulin tablets in diabetics] Sem Med (B Air) 122:359–60, 14 Mar 63 (Sp)

VARGAS L: [Insulinemia in patients with hypoglycemia caused by insuloma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:81–2, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)

VOLUISKAIA EN: [Quantitative method of determining the purity and activity of insulin using paper electrophoresis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:51–5, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

VOSKRESENSKII ON: [The role of insulin in the prevention of atherosclerosis] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 5:49–53, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

VILACLARA MIR J: [Interpretation of data obtained from blood insulin levels] Rev Iber Endocr 10:53–5, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)

WHITEHOUSE FW: Two minutes with diabetes. Med Times 91:831–2, Sep 63

WOOL IG: Incorporation of [14C]leucine into rat-liver ribosomes: effect of soluble fraction from muscle of normal diabetic and insulin-treated rats. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:411–7, 26 Mar 63

WERTHEIMER HE, BENTOR V: Influence of diabetes on carbohydrate metabolism of aortic tissue. Diabetes 11:422–5, Sep–Oct 62

WARGON H: [Antigenic properties of insulin] Rev Path Gen 62:677–702, Jun 62 (Fr)

WALAAS O: [Mechanism of insulin action] Nord Med 69:58–61, 10 Jan 63 (Nor)

WILDBERGER HL, RICKETTS HT, REGUT L: Degradation of insulin by tissue extracts of normal and nephrotic rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:168–70, Jan 63

WEINHOUSE S, FRIEDMANN B, REICHARD GA Jr: Effects of insulin on hepatic glucose production and utilization. Diabetes 12:1–7, Jan–Feb 63

WOOL IG: Effect of insulin on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:28–33, 29 Jan 63

WOOLF CM: Medical dilemma: is insulin therapy increasing the frequency of the gene for diabetes mellitus? Eugen Quart 9:228–30, Dec 62

WINEGRAD AI, SHAW WN: The effects of alloxan diabetes and insulin on the oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue. J Biol Chem 238:524–7, Feb 63

WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, KOLOGLU Y, ANDERSON GE: Chromatographic separation of glucagon and insulin from serum by resin-exchange paper. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:515–8, Feb 63

WHITNEY JE, CUTLER OE, WRIGHT FE: Inhibition of insulin-binding to tissues by P-hydroxymercuribenzoate and N-ethylmaleimide. Metabolism 12:352–8, Apr 63

YAMADA K, KOIDE T: [Study of the mechanism of onset of diabetes mellitus from the standpoint of insulin activity of the blood] Naika 11:965–72, May 63 (Jap

YOUNG FG: On insulin and its action. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:1–26, 18 Dec 62

YAMASAKI T: [Experimental studies on the effect of insulin on thyroid hormone metabolism] Folia Endocr Jap 38:690–718, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

ZNAMENACEK K, PRIBYLOVA H: [Effect of glucose and insulin administration on the blood sugar curve in newborn infants] Cesk Pediat 18:104–9, Feb 63 (Cz)

ZEFIROVA OS: [On disorders of carbohydrate metabolism and the possibility of using insulin in Addison's disease] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:87–91, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

ZSCHIESCHE W: [On insulin suicide from a morphological viewpoint] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:34–43, 1962 (Ger)

ZATERKA S, NEVES DP: The electrolytes in gastric secretion after insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:122–7, Feb 63

ZAHND G, ALEXANDER C: [Comparison of the "insulin activity" in the peripheral blood after the administration of an oral dose of tolbutamide in normal and diabetic subject] Helv Med Acta 29:521–6, Dec 62 (Fr)

ZATERKA S, NEVES DP: The electrolytes in gastric secretion after insulin stimulation. Amer J Dig Dis 8:122–7, Feb 63

INSULIN ANTIBODIES (D7)

ARQUILLA ER, FINN J: Insulin antibody variations in rabbits and guinea pigs ans multiple antigenic determinants on insulin. J Exp Med 118:55–71, Jul 63

ARQUILLA ER, ALEXANDER JD, PTACEK ED, LOUBLI EB: Studies on insulin neutralization by antisera from various species. I. Methodology and assay of insulin with intact anesthetized rats. Diabetes 11:412–18, Sep–Oct 62

BONOMINI V, COSTANZI G, MANCINI A, ZAMPA GA: [Human anti-insulin antibodies in senile diabetes detected by a histo-immunological method] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:193–5, 28 Feb 63 (It)

BEST CH: Some thoughts on the etiology of human diabetes. Canad Med Ass J 87:731–4, 6 Oct 62

BARRETT JC, BOSHELL BR: Tolbutamide in the therapy of insulin resistance. Diabetes 11(Suppl):35–41, 1962

DIXIT PK, MORGAN CR, LOWE IP, LAZAROW A: Anti-insulin serum hyperglycemia: effect on in vitro glucose utilization and insulin degradation by rat epididymal fat pad. Metabolism 12:642–51, Jul 63

DEPIEDS R, BOEUF G, CARTOUZOU C: [Quantitative analysis of a soluble anti-insulin insulin-serum complex using starch electrophoresis] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:140–5, 1963 (Fr)

FANKHAUSER S, MONTANDON A: [Immunologic aspect of the insulin treatment] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:33–45, Jan 63 (Fr)

GIOVANNELLI G, D'ARGENIO L: [On the determination of anti-insulin antibodies in schizophrenics subjected to insulin shock] Rass Stud Psichiat 52:73–6, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

GWINUP G: Insulin resistance and antagonism and their clinical significance. W Virginia Med J 59:190–2, Jul 63

GREGOR WH, MARTIN JM, WILLIAMSON JR, LACY PE, KIPNIS DM: A study of the diabetic syndrome produced in rats by anti-insulin serum. Diabetes 12:73–81, Jan–Feb 63

GERMAR HJ, MANIPOL V, LAWAS IL, CAMPOS PC: Insulin-binding serum globulin among insulin-treated Filipino diabetics. J Philipp Med Ass 38:1015–22, Dec 62

GOLDSTEIN MS: The form and nature of circulating insulin. Med Clin N Amer 47:67–76, Jan 63

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Immunoassay of insulin with insulin-antibody precipitate. Biochem J 88:137–46, Jul 63

HIRATA Y, BLUMENTHAL HT: Blood sugar and anti-insulin serum levels of actively and passively immunized rabbits. Comparison of the effects of tolbutamide and insulin. Diabetes 11(Suppl):26–33, 1962

HALES CN, RANDLE PJ: Immunoassay of insulin with insulin antibody precipitate. Lancet 1:200, 26 Jan 63

HARRIS-JONES JN, MILLER H, OWEN G: Insulin-binding antibodies in relation to insulin therapy. J Clin Path 16:120–3, Mar 63

KISSEL P, DEBRY G, MARCHAL C, LECLERE J: [2 cases of insulin resistance in the course of hemochromatosis] Diabete 11:257–9, Jun–Jul 63 (Fr)

KODEJSZKO E, SENIOW S, NIEDZWIEDZKA I: [Studies on the resistance to insulin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1681–4, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

KOLOGLU Y, WIESEL LL, POSITANO V, ANDERSON GE: An immune chromatographic method for assay in serum of antibodies to glucagon and insulin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:518–23, Feb 63

LAURIA D: [The pathogenetic and therapeutic problem of the vascular complications of diabetes mellitus in relation to biological antagonists of insulin] Riforma Med 77:253–6, 9 Mar 63 (It)

LYNGSOE J: The insulin-like activity in serum determined by the rat epididymal fat method. III. Insulin antagonism in serum from normal persons and diabetics, including some observations on pig's blood. Acta Med Scand 172:601–14, Nov 62

MORGAN CR, LAZAROW A: Immunoassay of insulin: two antibody system. Plasma insulin levels of normal, subdiabetic and diabetic rats. Diabetes 12:115–26, Mar–Apr 63

MEADE RC, KLITGAARD HM: A simplified method for immuno-assay of human serum insulin. J Nucl Med 3:407–16, Sep 62

MANIPOL V, SPITZY H: Separation of I-131-labelled protein-bound insulin from "free" insulin by gel-filtration. Int J Appl Radiat 13:647–8, Nov–Dec 62

OLIVER E: [The problem of insulin resistance. New data and new prospects] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1225–30, Oct 62 (Sp)

PROUT TE: The antigenicity of insulin: a review. J Chronic Dis 15:879–85, Sep 62

RAIMONDO N, PUCHULU FE, INGLESINI C: [Investigation of anti-insulin antibodies by means of the passive hemagglutination test] Sem Med (B Air) 122:790–2, 29 Apr 63 (Sp)

STRIEBEL JL, MOLNAR GD, OWEN CA Jr: Insulin-binding antibodies in plasma after administration of insulin to rabbits. Diabetes 11:527–32, Nov–Dec 62

SCHRADER A: [Demonstrative methods and clinical significance of insulin-like activities] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2635–7, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

THORELL JI: The placental transfer of insulin antibodies. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:239–40, 1962

VALLANCE-OWEN J, ASHTON WL: Cardiac infarction and insulin antagonism. Lancet 1:1226–8, 8 Jun 63

VARGAS L: [Insulin antagonist, inhibitors, inactivators and antibodies] Sem Med (B Air) 122:237–51, 21 Feb 63 (Sp)

WAHL M: [Interpretation of recent data on anti-insulin regulation and mechanisms of the therapeutic effects of hypoglycemic sulfur compounds] Presse Med 71:1600–2, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

WRIGHT PH, KREISBERG RA, HALPERN B, DOLKART RE: Properties of insulin antibodies produced by the guinea pig, horse, sheep, and man. Diabetes 11:519–26, Nov–Dec 62

WARGON H: [Antigenic properties of insulin] Rev Path Gen 62:677–702, Jun 62 (Fr)

YAMADA K, KOIDE T: [Study of the mechanism of onset of diabetes mellitus from the standpoint of insulin activity of the blood] Naika 11:965–72, May 63 (Jap)

YAGI Y, MAIER P, PRESSMAN D: Immunoelectrophoretic identification of guinea pig anti-insulin antibodies. J Immun 89:736–44, Nov 62

INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC (D5)

CUGUDDA E, GRAGNOLI G, GIOVANNELLI G: [Clinical observations on a new depot insulin] Ther Umsch 20:21–8, Jan 63 (Ger)

MUGHINI L, PENNISI S, POLOSA P: [Our experience with human globin insulin in the therapy of diabetes mellitus] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:790–7, 15 Apr 63 (It)

URBINATI G: [Recent progress in insulin therapy: human globin-insulin] Clin Ter 23:852–8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

INSULIN, ISOPHANE (D5)

DEUIL R, TUGAYE B: [Details on the use of 2 long-acting insulins] Presse Med 71:183–5, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

INSULIN, LENTE (D5)

DEUIL R, TUGAYE B: [Details on the use of 2 long-acting insulins] Presse Med 71:183–5, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

FRYDL V: [On the antagonistic effect of insulin and chlorpromazine in simultaneous administration of a larger dosel Z Ges Inn Med 17:869–72, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KINK R, STEIGERWALDT F: [On the extension of diabetes therapy by a new type of depot insulin Rapitard—insulin] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2056–61, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

LOWREY GH: Management of the young diabetic patient. II. J Mich Med Soc 61:1230–5, Oct 62

MELANI F, BATTISTINI A: [Glycemic variations and alterations of refraction. Investigations in hypoglycemia of normal insulin and hypoglycemia of prolonged-action insulin] Minerva Med 54:1097–102, 18 Apr 63 (It)

INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC (D5)

DEUIL R, TUGAYE B: [Details on the use of 2 long-acting insulins] Presse Med 71:183–5, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

Insulinase see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

INSURANCE (I)

BRANDIS HJ von: [On the release from medical professional secrecy in information given to insurance companies] Chirurg 33:Suppl 43, Dec 62 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [When the insurance agent informs the physician incorrectly] Med Klin 58:1047–8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

Incidence of disability in 1962. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:7–11, Jan 63

LUDLAM JE: Nonprofit hospitals and unemployment insurance—re-examination of a basic position. Hospitals 37:53–7, 16 Feb 63

LEVI AA: Insurance programs. New Eng J Med 268:903–4, 18 Apr 63

[Ordre des medecins and death certificates requested by insurance companies] Rev Prat 12(31)Suppl:vii–viii, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

TSUNEOKA A: [The warranty on contact lenses in Japan and the insurance coverage in U.S.A.] J Jap Contact Lens Soc 4:159–65, Nov 62. In: Folia Ophthal

Jap 13(11) (Jap)

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT (I)

ASANGER R: [Disability in lawful accident insurance and in veterans' care] Med Klin 58:782-5, 10 May 63 (Ger)

D'ANGELO B: [The responsibility of the employer in case of omitted payment of insurance contributions] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:420-32, May-Aug 62 (It)

HAUBISEN F: [Employment of medical technical assistants for research purposes in university clinics and compulsory insurance according to 633 RVO] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:332 passim, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAMMANN H: [Designation of various concepts in social insurance, with special reference to the regulations on lawful accident insurance] Med Klin 58:777-82, 10 May 63 (Ger)

HOLST-LARSEN J: [Traffic accidents and insurance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:448-50, 1 Mar 63 (Nor)

LINDEN V: [Social insurance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1101-7, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)

LAUTERBACH H: [Trends in legal accident insurance] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:93-102, 1962 (Ger)

[The new accident laws] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:1-179, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

NEUVICQ E: [The free choice of the practitioner in special provisions] Gaz Med France 70:1535-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

PROBST J: [Injuries of the cervical vertebrae difficult to diagnose and manifested by the cervical vertebrae syndrome] Med Klin 58:793-9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

PERRET W: [Degree of disability in private accident insurance] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:116-20, 1962 (Ger)

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17-29, Mar 63

RAESTRUP O: [Neuroses and private liability from the viewpoint of insurance medicine] Med Sachverstaend 58:219-27, Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ W: "Compensable" trauma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-9, Mar 63

TOROK J: [Sick benefits in the area of Berettyoujfalu, Hungary, in the year of 1961, with special reference to accidents.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:97-103, Apr 63 (Hun)

TRUEB CL: [From accident records. Contribution to legal decisions in accident insurance on spontaneous pneumothorax] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:364-72, Sep 62 (Ger)

WHITMORE E: The driver and the vehicle: profit and loss. Med Sci Law 3:587-602, Oct 62

WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1894-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

INSURANCE, DENTAL (I)

BERGER EJ: A prepaid dental-care plan and related medical-dental problems. J Occup Med 5:87-90, Feb 63

DIXON PG: The dental profession's plan; the dental service corporation considerations in the development of programs. J Amer Dent Ass 66:308-15, Mar 63

KARLAN FR: The three faces of industrial dentistry. J Occup Med 5:243-5, May 63

SMITH QM, MCDONALD MJ: The dental service corporation, California report. Public Health Rep 77:919-27, Nov 62

INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

ARNOLD H: [Physicians and health insurance organizations--retrospect and prospect from the public health viewpoint] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:236-44, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

ACKER MS: The Saskatchewan story: a review and prospect. I. Saskatchewan's health services in perspective. Amer J Public Health 53:717-20, May 63

AVERILL LC: Private health insurance in Britain, 1949-1962. New Zeal Med J 62:189-90, Apr 63

ADLER S: Physicians must lead the way. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:13-9, Spring 63

ARDEN G: Disability income benefits for life. Western Med 3:486 passim, Dec 62

ASHMAN CR: The future of voluntary health insurance. J Indiana Med Ass 56:222-8, Feb 63

ANNIS ER: Physicians, people and politics. GP 27:171-7, Feb 63

[Abolition of regional differences. Details to the present time of the total abolition of regional differences in remuneration for medical care under social security] J Jap Med Ass 49:603-13, 15 Mar 63 (Jap)

[Appended data on the details of the movement for the total abolition of regional differences in remuneration for medical care under social security] J Jap Med Ass 49:614-72, 15 Mar 63 (Jap)

ACKERMAN CR: Professional views on providing medical services. New York J Med 63:1578-84, 15 May 63

BADGLEY RF: The public and medical care in Saskatchewan. Amer J Public Health 53:720-4, May 63

BADGLEY RF, HETHERINGTON RW: Medical care and social class in Wheatville. Canad J Public Health 53:425-31, Oct 62

BOBBITT JM: Let's help our senior citizens. W Virginia Med J 58:306-9, Oct 62

BRAND M: The consumer and prepaid medical care. Public Health Rep 77:859-61, Oct 62

BARON SH, FISHER S: Use of psychotropic drug prescriptions in a prepaid group practice plan. Public Health Rep 77:871-81, Oct 62

BACKER KH: ["Social medicine" legislation. Commentary for physicians. I, Laws concerning public health insurance. II,] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:265-73, Jul 62 (Dan)

Blue Shield has built in escalator clause. Minnesota Med 46:93-5, Jan 63

BERLIOZ C: [The concept of duration in health insurance] Sem Med Prof 38:733-6, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

BUGBEE G: The role of Health Information Foundation. J Kansas Med Soc 63:542-3, Dec 62

Beware of divide and conquer. Nebraska Med J 47:649-51, Dec 62

BENTZEN A: [On the family doctor's records] Ugeskr Laeg 125:31-4, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

BLUME NR: ["The world's healthiest city"] svensk Lakartidn 60:48-9, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

BERGER EJ: A prepaid dental-care plan and related medical-dental problems. J Occup Med 5:87-90, Feb 63

BARBERI S: [The political aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4048-51, 26 Dec 62 (It)

BETOCCHI G: [Recent decisions on insurance against silicosis and asbestosis. Procedural rules and the new revised regulations] Zacchia 25:244-55, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

BENJAMIN JE: The independent elderly. Cincinnati J Med 44:211-2, May 63

BAUDOIN PJ: [Sick funds and revalidation. The significance of a controlling medical officer] T Soc Geneesk 41:187-9, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

CONNOR JT: Government and industry relationships: their new impact on medicine. Milit Med 128:510-5, Jun 63

CLARKSON JG: The Saskatoon agreement and amending legislation developments in the post-agreement. Amer J Public Health 53:729-31, May 63

CALHOUN CC: Health programs for employees in selected hospitals. Nurs Res 11:235-6, Fall 62

CUVIER G: [Remarks on medical care in agricultural social insurance in 1960] Concours Med 84:6585-6, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

CORNELY PB, BIGMAN SK: Prepayment for medical care among a low-income urban population. J Nat Med Ass 54:684-8, Nov 62

CURTIS CT: The voluntary way--the American way. J Indiana Med Ass 56:212-20, Feb 63

JOHN D: Christian Scientists and claim cases. JAMA 183:621, 16 Feb 63

CORGHI C: [The political aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4051-4, 26 Dec 62 (It)

COHEN WJ: The government and rehabilitation--new concepts and challenges. J Rehab 29:36-8, Mar-Apr 63

CAMPAU RM: Health care spending for Detroit reported. J Mich Med Soc 62:363-4, Apr 63

CALLAHAN B: What about Kerr-Mills? Hosp Progr 44:115-38, Apr 63

CAVINS AW: Medical panorama: yes--how much? J Indiana Med Ass 56:472, Apr 63

DONABEDIAN A, ATTWOOD JC: An evaluation of administrative controls in medical-care programs. New Eng J Med 269:347-54, 15 Aug 63

DEBRAY JR: [New forms of compulsory health insurance] Presse Med 71:1205-6, 11 May 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory health insurance] Gaz Med France 70:1525-33, 10 May 63 (Fr)

DENSEN PM, SHAPIRO S: Methodological problems in the study of special population groups, health insurance, and industrial groups. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:490-505, 22 May 63

DEARING WP: Quality of medical care. Calif Med 98:331-5, Jun 63

DAY SM: Medical care of the aged; the positive approach. J Florida Med Ass 50:22-7, Jul 63

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory sickness insurance] Sem Med Prof 39:227-31, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEJARDIN J: [Sickness insurance and medicine] Rev Med Liege 18:431-42, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

DEBRAY JR: [The new forms of compulsory health insurance] Rev Prat [Suppl] 13:I-IV, 21 Jul 63 (Fr)

DEARING WP: Prepaid group practice medical care plans. Public Health Rep 77:855-8, Oct 62

DEARING WP: The challenge of comprehensive health care. Amer J Public Health 52:2071-9, Dec 62

[Drugs used by insurance physicians and insurance pharmacists and a reassessment of their purchase value] J Jap Med Ass 49:80-112, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)

DRAKE LS: The future of voluntary health insurance. J Indiana Med Ass 56:76-86, Jan 63

D'ANGELO B: [The responsibility of the employer in case of omitted payment of insurance contributions] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:420-32, May-Aug 62 (It)

[Draft of a law to modify legislation on health insurance (the Modified Health Insurance Law)] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:566-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

ENGEL WG: Payment-in-full insurance. Cincinnati J Med 43:455-6, Nov 62

[Essential points in the revision of medical care under social insurance] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:250-1, Feb 63 (Jap)

[The expansion of medical aid] S Afr Med J 37:22, 12 Jan 63 (Af)

EBEL OE: Medical assistance. The Kerr-Mills Law for Kansas. J Kansas Med Soc 64:63-5, Feb 63

FELTON JS, COLE R: The high cost of heart disease. Circulation 27:957-62, May 63

FALK LA: Group health plans in coal mining communities. J Health Hum Behav 4:4-13, Spring 63

The financing and provision of medical care in California. Calif Med 97:249-51, Oct 62

FISTER GM: Empty the ivory tower. W Virginia Med J 58:335-7, Nov 62

FULLMAN JF Jr: Financing health care in the United States. J Amer Podiat Ass 52:907-12, Nov 62

FISHBEIN M: Medical care for the aged. J Int Coll Surg 38(6) Pt 2:19-20, Dec 62

FUNABASHI C: [On the conditions in New York for an ophthalmologist beginning practice and medical insurance] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:434-9, Oct 62 (Jap)

FISTER GM: "Strong maladies require strong medicine." J Kentucky Med Ass 61:250-2, Mar 63

FAULKNER EJ: We can meet the challenge if--. J Iowa Med Soc 53:57-60, Feb 63

FOX T: The antipodes. Private practice publicly supported. Lancet 1:875-9 contd, 20 Apr 63

FOX T: The antipodes. Private practice publicly supported. Lancet 1:933-9 contd, 27 Apr 63

GOULESQUE J: [A new type of group medicine at Madagascar. Application of Suchet's method of operation] Concours Med 85:2593-4, 20 Apr 63 (Fr)

GULLEN G Jr: Management views of group health care. Hosp Manage 96:41, Jul 63

GSELL O: [Viral hepatitis and medical accident insurance] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1413-5, 10 Nov 62 (Ger)

GRONER FS: The power of associated effort. Hospitals 36:46-8, 16 Dec 62

GRUVSTAD S: [The new law regarding general insurance] Socialmed T 40:32-5, Jan 63 (Sw)

GUARINO G: [The juridical aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4041-7, 26 Dec 62 (It)

GALAGAN DJ: Community projects for better dental health. J Amer Dent Ass 66:322-7, Mar 63

GROOT AL de: [Sick funds and revalidation] T Soc Geneesk 41:185-7, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)

HOWARD EB: King-Anderson campaign. Issues and telling arguments. Penn Med J 66:15-7, Jul 63

HUSMARK E: [Review of sick insurance] Socialmed T 39:297-8, Sep 62 (Sw)

HEROLD G: [On the problem of determination of uneconomical treatment methods in reductions of medical fees] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2333-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HOWARD EB: Needs for and availability of insurance for older persons. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:997-1002, Dec 62

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. II. Group practice today and tomorrow. Optom Week 54:386-9, 28 Feb 63

HAFFNER AN: An examination of group practice in the administration of health services. Optom Week 54:353-6 contd, 21 Feb 63

Panel discussion--substandard health insurance. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:171-91, 1962

HIGGINS GK: Compulsory health insurance in relation to democratic ideals. JAMA 184:571-4, 18 May 63

HEROLD G: [On the insurance law evaluation of glioblastoma multiforme] Med Klin 58:412, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAUBISEN F: [Reduction of doctors' fees following health insurance contract--decision of the Bundessozialgericht of 5.29.1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:385-90, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAUEISEN F: [Principles for reduction and audit of doctors' in health insurance law--further basic decision of the Bundessozialgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:390-3, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

Hospital and surgical care of retired persons: the last two years of life. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:5-8, Feb 63

IUSO R: [Brief remarks on some constitutional decisions in the field of labor] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:407-19, May-Aug 62 (It)

INGALLS TH: Regarding insurance programs. New Eng J Med 268:389-90, 14 Feb 63

JAFFAR DJ, HOFFMAN CA, MARTIN LW, NESBIT RM: Socio-economic problems confronting the members of the American Urological Association, Inc.: a panel discussion. J Urol 89:628-37, Apr 63

JODIN R: [Let the dead die] Concours Med 85:3247-8, 18 May 63 (Fr)

JONES RO: Trends in medicine that pose problems for prepayment agencies. Canad Med Ass J 87:1068-70, 17 Nov 62

JOHNSON JB: The government and the people's health. J Nat Med Ass 55:42-5, Jan 63

JACOBSEN C: The Danish health insurance system. An account for the permanent joint committee of the six medical associations of the Common Market. Danish Med Bull 9:214-20, Nov 62

Jensen PK, Vosbein E: [In memoriam: Hilmar J. FRIDERICIA, 11/12 1876--17/10 1962] Ugeskr Laeg 124:1817-8, 7 Dec 62 (Dan)

JODIN R: [New regulation of medical assistance in Paris] Concours Med 85:1581-2, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

KONDO Y: [On problems in health insurance] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:825-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

KONDO Y: [Problems relating to medical care plans. 5--3.] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:676-8 contd, May 63 (Jap)
KOHLER C: [The law, justice and physicians] Concours Med 85:3967-71, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)
KNOWLES RC: His Excellency's loyal opposition speaks. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:25-31, Jan 63
Kerr-Mills in Chicago. Chicago Med 66:251-3, 23 Mar 63
KILGOUR DE: Canadian health insurance, observations from the ringside. New York J Med 63:726-31, 1 Mar 63
KAHN A Jr: "Conflicts of interest". J Arkansas Med Soc 59:356-7, Feb 63
KLINKENBERG M: [The sick fund bill. I.] T Soc Geneesk 41:103-7, 15 Feb 63 (Dut)
KOYAMA S: [The future of medical care insurance] J Jap Med Ass 49:466-75, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)
KELLY AD: The Saskatchewan situation; one man's view. New Zeal Med J 62:65-70, Feb 63
LINDEN V: [Social insurance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1101-7, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)
LENZI L: [Occupational skin diseases in insurance practice] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:836-40, Nov-Dec 62 (It)
MEILLET H: [Some decisions concerning the juridical and social status of salaried physicians] Concours Med 85:4365-8, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)
MARSELIS LL: [The law on work disability insurance] T Soc Geneesk 41:351-4, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)
MEADE JA: Some thoughts on hospital administration. New Zeal Med J 62:274-7, Jun 63
MOHR JE: Health care, health expense, and health insurance. N Carolina Med J 23:475-80, Oct 62
MAKELA E: [Preliminary stages of health insurance currently] Suom Laak 17:2333-43, 10 Dec 62 (Fin)
McGEE LC: Trends in health programs for workers in industry. Ann Intern Med 58:181-8, Jan 63
McGEE L: Que vadis? Ann Intern Med 58:192-3, Jan 63
MADDOX PF: A study of the Kerr-Mills program in Wolfe County, Ky. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:147-9, Feb 63
MOTT FD: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:109-15, Feb 63
Medical care for the needy by the Council on Medical Services. JAMA 183:891, 9 Mar 63
MILLER EA: Student medical insurance and the health service. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:247-52, Feb 63
MATSUO M: [Changes in medical care under health insurance] J Jap Med Ass 49:476-90, 15 Feb 63 (Jap)
McGUINNESS AC: Medical care in the 1960's. The social and economic aspects of medicine. Pediatrics 31:319-23, Feb 63
MEILLET H: [Reparation for prejudice caused by failure to register for social insurance] Concours Med 85:581-5, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)
MINAKAWA K: [On problems of medical diagnosis and treatment related to social security] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:540-1, Apr 63 (Jap)
NOEHREN WA, HEGRENES JR Jr: "Medical care for everyman"--a proposal. New Eng J Med 268:83-5, 10 Jan 63
NEUVICQ E: [Matching of health insurance benefits within the framework of the European Economic Community] Gaz Med France 70:379-80, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)
NEVIN RI: Our fading freedom. J Med Soc New Jersey 60:86-9, Feb 63
New Kennedy Health Plan. H. R. 3920 and S. 880 introduced to carry out president's program; congressman Bow, Ohio, submits revised measure. Ohio Med J 59:427-8, Apr 63
NILSSON R: [Ideas on systems of paying for sick and health care] Socialmed T 40:51-3, Feb 63 (Sw)
NAKAYAMA T, KUWAGARA H: [On problems in medical care under social security] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:396-7, Mar 63 (Jap)
O'CONNOR RB: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:116-8, Feb 63
OFFERMAN AJ: Blue shield in retrospect. Nebraska Med J 48:133-6, Mar 63
POLNER W: Rising hospital costs and utilization committees. New Physician 12:343-8, Sep 63
PEART AF: The Saskatchewan story: a review and prospect. III. The medical viewpoint. Amer J Public Health 53:724-8, May 63
PLUMLEY L: Let's keep politics out of health. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:26-31, Jul 63
PETERSON OL: Medical care in the U.S. Sci Amer 209:19-27, Aug 63
PALMA A: [Social aspects of bronchitis in workmen] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:175-80, 28 Feb 63 (It)
PRESTIPINO P: [The evolution of tuberculosis insurance in the decade 1951-1960] Arch Tisiol 17:Suppl 231-48, Aug 62 (It)
PERKINS NL: The Kerr-Mills act in Maine. J Maine Med Ass 54:19-20, Jan 63
PETERSILIE P: [Is the treatment of sterility payable by health insurance?] Med Klin 57:2035, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)
PALENZONA C: [Statistical and comparative data on systems adopted in other countries] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4034-9, 26 Dec 62 (It)
PERSIANI M: [The juridical aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4039-41, 26 Dec 62 (It)
Pro lege: medicare. J Nat Med Ass 55:181-4, Mar 63
PLUMLEY L: Let's keep politics out of health. Delaware Med J 35:121-6, May 63
PLUMLEY L: Let's keep politics out of health. Cincinnati J Med 44:201-5, May 63
RICCIARDI POLLINI R, DEL GAUDIO V: [Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:240-5, Jan-Apr 63 (It)
RATH P: [Payment of fees through the Krankenkassen-Vereinigung Deutschlands under the tax law. Successful appeal of the physician] Deutsch Med J 14:411-2, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)
RENTHE-FINK B von: [On the subject of "periodic health examinations" according to the health insurance reform law] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:222-5, May-Jun 63 (Ger)
ROEMER MI: On medical care and human behavior. J Health Hum Behav 4:3, Spring 63
RATH P: [The right of the health insurance physician in interpreting German federal constitutional law] Deutsch Med J 14:271-3, 5 May 63 (Ger)
ROBINSON PI: Insurance aspects of medical economics. Rocky Mountain Med J 59:36-8, Oct 62
RASCIO G: [Health care problems in Italy] Arch Tisiol 17:163-92, Jun 62 (It)
Resolution 16 for "Medicare". New Eng J Med 268:105, 10 Jan 62
RICCITELLI ML: Legislative proposals for the medical care of the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:63-7, Jan 63
RICCITELLI ML, LARSON AL: The Connecticut 65 plan. New low-cost health insurance for the aged. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:1003-7, Dec 62
RABSON LR: The people's health--whose responsibility? Canad Med Ass J 88:198-204, 26 Jan 63
Relative to insurance programs. New Eng J Med 268:388, 14 Feb 63
RAPPLEYE WC: Labor, management and medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 39:101-7, Feb 63
ROBERTS HJ: The brinkmanship of socialized medicine--a physician speaks out. Med Times 91:335-51, Apr 63
ROSAIA L: [The ethico-professional aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4026-30, 26 Dec 62 (It)
RICHMAN A, BEZEREDI T: Health insurance prepayment for psychotherapy in private psychiatric practice. Canad Psychiat Ass J 8:121-32, Apr 63
RYAN KJ: Profession responsibility for the development and guidance of dental service corporations. J Amer Dent Ass 66:316-21, Mar 63
Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:793-8, May 63
SNOKE AW, SNOKE PS: How Kerr-Mills works in Connecticut. Mod Hosp 101:79-82, Aug 63
SAUER A: [The physician's consultation room--the contact point between individual and community] Med Welt 4:216-28, 26 Jan 63 (Ger)
SVENDSEN BB: [The health insurance patients of psychiatrists in Copenhagen] Ugeskr Laeg 125:489-93, 29 Mar 63 (Dan)
[Survey of 400,000 cases of sickness] Presse Med 71:1723-4, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)
STARR PO: Who did what to Blue Shield? J Mich Med Soc 62:689-90, Jul 63
STETLER CJ: Positive programs for health care of the aged. S Dakota J Med Pharm 15:402-6, Oct 62
SCHWEISHEIMER W: [Sickness insurance in the USA] Veska Z 26:915-8, Sep 62 (Ger)
SMITH RF: Personal financial planning. Canad Nurse 58:1068-9, Dec 62
The Saskatchewan agreement. GP 27:162-71, Jan 63
Socio-economics of medical care. Calif Med 98:177-9, Mar 63
SCANAGATTA A: [Remarks on compulsory insurance against silicosis] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1181-5, 1962 (It)
TOROK J: [Sick benefits in the area of Berettyoujfalu, Hungary, in the year of 1961, with special reference to accidents.] Nepegeszsegugy 44:97-103, Apr 63 (Hun)
This is Kerr-Mills. Minnesota Med 46:85-91, Jan 63
TAKEMI T: [Past, present and future of medical insurance] J Jap Med Ass 49:2-6, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)
Towards better personal care. Lancet 1:429-30, 23 Feb 63
VERAART JJ: [Physician and social security. Principal features of half a century of history of social security] T Soc Geneesk 41:357-62, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)
VAN STEENWYK EA: The Australian Medical Care Plan. A unique partnership. New York J Med 62:3991-5, 15 Dec 62
VILLA L: [The ethico-professional aspects of medical care reform] Minerva Med (Torino) 53:4031-4, 26 Dec 62 (It)
VERSTER IC: Prepaid medical and schemes. S Afr Med J 37:218-9, 23 Feb 63
VLIETSTRA NY: [Proportional revalidation and sick funds in special education] T Soc Geneesk 41:189-92, 15 Mar 63 (Dut)
WOLFE S: The Saskatchewan Medical Care Insurance Act, 1961, and the impasse with the medical profession. Amer J Public Health 53:731-5, May 63
WEINERMAN ER: The patient's viewpoint of group health care. Hosp Manage 96:42-4, Jul 63
WELCH NA: Some problems involved in the preservation of the practice of medicine. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:225-8, Jul 63
WEINERMAN ER: Medical care in prepaid group practice. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:561-73, Dec 62
WIELEN Y van der: [The projected Sick Fund Law] T Soc Geneesk 41:15-9, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)
WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday--being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. Cent Afr J Med 9:30-3 contd, Jan 63
WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:317-22, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)
What is high quality medical care for children and their families, and how can it be achieved? Workshop. V. The insurances--their role and opportunities. Bull NY Acad Med 39:367-70, Jun 63

INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION (I)

BUERKI RC: Changing patterns of patient care. Hospitals 37:68-70, 16 Jul 63
BREWSTER AW, ALLEN SI, KRAMER LM: Experience with a prepaid drug benefit. J Health Hum Behav 4:14-22, Spring 63
BRAND M: The consumer and prepaid medical care. Public Health Rep 77:859-61, Oct 62
BILLE M: [Patients in a sanatorium for nervous disorders, with special reference to patients hospitalized through disability insurance] Bibl Laeg 154:193-259, 1962 (Dan)
Beware of divide and conquer. Nebraska Med J 47:649-51, Dec 62
Brinkmanship in British Columbia. Canad Hosp 39:47-8, Nov 62
BEAUCHAMP FD, WICKS CA: A formula of revenue for services rendered. Canad Hosp 39:49-51, Nov 62
[Compensation through municipal sick funds for patients in psychiatric institutions] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:231-2, Jul 63 (Dut)
DENSEN PM, SHAPIRO S, JONES EW, BALDINGER L: Prepaid medical care and hospital utilization. Hospitals 36:62-8, 16 Nov 62
DURBIN RL: Can we afford the best? A look at costs over the past decade. Hosp Manage 94:43-6, Dec 62
DAVIS MM: Blue Cross: setting the record straight. Mod Hosp 100:84-7 passim, Mar 63
GULLEN G Jr: Management views of group health care. Hosp Manage 96:41, Jul 63
GUERIN PF: Hospital encroachment on the private practice of medicine. Maryland Med J 11:596-600, Nov 62
GERMAN J: Prepayment and reimbursement. Hospitals 37:159-63, 16 Apr 63
GELINAS J: [Prospects of the medical profession] Un Med Canada 92:452-57, Apr 63 (Fr)
HUDDLESTONE WC: A report on the Blue Shield preferred program. J Indiana Med Ass 56:930-1, Jul 63
Hospital and surgical care of retired persons: the last two years of life. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:5-8, Feb 63
HEROLD G: [Hospitalization contract and the patient] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:491-4, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)
In-hospital prepaid medical care. Canad Med Ass J 88:578-9, 16 Mar 63
JOHNSON EA: Blue Cross--a means between two ends. Hospitals 37:81-2, 16 Jul 63
JOBIN JB: [The social aspects of medicine] Laval Med 34:292-5, Feb 63 (Fr)
JODIN R: [Confusion in medical expenses in private hospitalization] Concours Med 85:919-20, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)
LINDEN V: [Social insurance] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1101-7, 1 Jul 63 (Nor)
MUNTENDAM P: [The Netherlands hospitals in the framework of social security] Ziekenhuiswezen 36:100-3, Apr 63 (Dut)
McCRACKEN G: Canadian Hospital Association's comparison of plans. Canad Hosp 40:51-7, Jun 63
Miners may break up hospital chain. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:30-1, May 63
The 1963 Justin Ford Kimball award: to William S McNary. Hospitals 37:31-6, 1 Apr 63
NILSSON R: [Ideas on systems of paying for sick and health care] Socialmed T 40:51-3, Feb 63 (Sw)
PHANEUF MC: Home care following hospitalization. J Health Hum Behav 4:22-9, Spring 63
PORTTEUS WL: The present and future of Blue Shield in Indiana. J Indiana Med Ass 56:340-2, Mar 63
PHILPOTT OS: Plans for the aging: government versus private. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:29-32, Mar 63
PRIMEAU B: Medical rehabilitation and the national health grants and health insurance programs in Canada. Arch Phys Med 44:133-8, Mar 63
QUIGLEY JL, HEISLEIN RF: How Massachusetts hospitals 'found' twenty-five million dollars. Hospitals 37:48-50, 16 Jan 63
SNOKE AW, SNOKE PS: How Kerr-Mills works in Connecticut. Mod Hosp 101:79-82, Aug 63
SIGMOND RM: How should Blue Cross reimburse hospitals? "Costs!" Mod Hosp 101:90-4, Jul 63
SIMON SI: Blue Cross — is it fish or fowl? Hosp Manage 94:48-50, Dec 62
SCHAEFER P: The argument against medical care under social security. J Arkansas Med Soc 59:393, Mar 63

TEKOLSTE E: How should Blue Cross reimburse hospitals? "Charges!" Mod Hosp 101:90–4, Jul 63

WEINERMAN ER: The patient's viewpoint of group health care. Hosp Manage 96:42–4, Jul 63

WINSTON E: The role of the public welfare in hospitalization. N Carolina Med J 24:51–3, Feb 63

WHITE KV: Selecting the right collection agency. Hosp Progr 44:82–3, Apr 63

WEBSTER MH: Busman's holiday being a somewhat cursory account of a W.H.O. fellowship tour. III. Cent Afr J Med 9:70–4, Feb 63

INSURANCE, LIABILITY (I)

Committee on medicolegal problems. Professional liability and the physician. A Committee report. JAMA 183:695–704, 23 Feb 63

Malpractice insurance. Delaware Med J 35:105–6, Apr 63

MOORE FW: Insurance and safety. Hospitals 37:111–4, 16 Apr 63

Professional liability. Prevention and insurance. Wisconsin Med J 62:48–9, Jan 63

WASMUTH CE: Professional liability insurance. Laryngoscope 73:755–9, Jun 63

WHITMORE E: The driver and the vehicle: profit and loss. Med Sci Law 3:587–602, Oct 62

INSURANCE, LIFE (I)

ANDERSON DA: Polycythemia vera. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:100–4, 1962

BROWN RS, McISAAC JR: Life insurance. Skin 1:321–2, Oct 62

BAKER HD: How much life insurance? J Iowa Med Soc 52:761–2, Nov 62

BROWN HB: The prognostic significance of the apical systolic murmur from the insurance point of view. Progr Cardiov Dis 5:329–34, Jan 63

BLACKBURN HW Jr: The underwriting of hypercholesterolemia. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:86–95, 1962

BREITHAUPT DJ: The insurability of paraplegics. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:81–5, 1962

BAUM D: Life insurance for the young cardiovascular patient. JAMA 184:593–4, 18 May 63

Company paid 628,000,000 dollars in death claims during 1962. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:3–6, Mar 63

CLAGETT AH Jr: The diabetic patient as a life insurance risk. Delaware Med J 34:291–3, Oct 62

CLAGETT AH Jr: The diabetic patient as a life insurance risk. Delaware Med J 34:291–3, Oct 62

CAMELBEKE M van: [The medical secret and death certificates intended for insurance carriers] Rev Prat 12(22)Suppl:i–ii, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

COOK CE: The insurability of multiple sclerosis. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:159–65, 1962

Decrease in diabetes mortality among policyholders. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:4–6, Apr 63

GILL A: An actuarial view of mortality. New York J Med 63:1718–20, 1 Jun 63

GUENIOT M: [The professional secret and life insurance] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:187–90, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

IWASHIRO E: [Medical examination for insurance and clinical examination] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:466–70, Feb 63 (Jap)

Longevity of industrial policyholders rising slowly. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:6–8, Mar 63

Life assurance landmarks. Brit Med J 5312:1109–10, 27 Oct 62

LANGDON E: Schizophrenia vs. manic depression as a mortality hazard. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:105–12, 1962

Mortality record of industrial policyholders in 1962. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 44:4–7, Jan 63

MANSURE FT: Normal true glucose and other tolerance test values. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:96–9, 1962

Discussion—atherosclerosis, its early state diagnosis and prognosis. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:75–80, 1962

NORDIN CA: Ulcerative colitis. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:145–50, 1962

ROUGRAFF ME: Thyroid cancer and solitary nodules of the thyroid. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:151–8, 1962

ROSKELLY RC: Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:166–70, 1962

STETTBACHER HR: [Contribution to the evaluation of hypertension in life insurance medicine] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:262–6, 1963 (Ger)

SINGER RB: Analysis of electrocardiographic abnormalities in insurance applicants: bundle branch block and related defects. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 50:114–44, 1962

Insurance, Surgical see under INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

INTELLIGENCE (F)

BLEHOVA B: [Gargoylism with normal intelligence] Cesk Pediat 18:148–9, Feb 63 (Cz)

BLATT SJ, ALLISON J: Methodological considerations in Rorschach research: the W response as an expression of abstractive and integrative strivings. J Project Techn 27:269–78, Sep 63

BELMONT L, BIRCH HG: Lateral dominance and right–left awareness in normal children. Child Develop 34:257–70, Jun 63

BIGELOW N: Homo sapiens stupidus. Psychiat Quart 36:558–66, Jul 62

BROOM B: Amnesia of cerebral concussion. Lancet 1:113, 12 Jan 63

BLACKMAN LS, HOLDEN EA Jr: Support vs. non-support in an autoinstructional word program for educable retardates. Amer J Ment Defic 67:592–600, Jan 63

BATTAY L: [Comparative studies on the mental and physical development of infants and children brought up in state institutions, nurseries, and at home] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:16–21, Jan 63 (Hun)

BERLYNEDE: Soviet research on intellectual processes in children. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 28(2):165–83, 1963

BIERING-SORENSEN K, FLORANDER J, JENSEN J, SIGSGAARD T: Late prognosis for prematures. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):113–4, 1963

CROSS JF: Relation of age and mental growth to the CFF response in children. Child Develop 34:739–44, Sep 63

COLEMAN JC, RASOF B: Intellectual factors in learning disorders. Percept Motor Skills 16:139–52, Feb 63

DAMERON LE: Development of intelligence of infants with mongolism. Child Develop 34:733–8, Sep 63

FAIENZA C: [Intelligence and character of children with cerebral palsy] Lattante 34:157–63, Mar 63 (It)

FEIGENBAUM KD: Task complexity and IQ as variables in Piaget's problem of conservation. Child Develop 34:423–32, Jun 63

FRANKENHAEUSER M, MYRSTEN AL, JARPE G: Effects of a moderate dose of alcohol on intellectual functions. Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 3:344–51, 31 Oct 62

FRIEDMAN DB: On the phrase, 'beautiful but dumb'. Psychoanalysis 49:100–2, Winter 62

GOULD SB: Intellectual talent and the national welfare. J Med Educ 37:1297–302, Dec 62

GELLER J: [Intelligence and personality. Results obtained in various secondary and university student groups in Venezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:111–4, Sep 61 (Sp)

HILL KT: Relation of test anxiety, defensiveness, and intelligence to sociometric status. Child Develop 34:767–76, Sep 63

HOCH-LIGETI C: Effect of aging on the central nervous system. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:403–8, May 63

HUBER EG: [Clinical testing of drugs promoting intelligence] Neue Oest Z Kinderheilk 6:276–83, 1961 (Ger)

HUDSON L: Intelligence, divergence and potential originality. Nature (London) 196:601–2, 10 Nov 62

HEATON-WARD WA: Inference and suggestion in a clinical trial (Niamid in mongolism). J Ment Sci 108:865–70, Nov–62

JOHNSON RC: Similarity in IQ of separated identical twins as related to length of time spent in same environment. Child Develop 34:745–9, Sep 63

JABLONSKA A, KWIATKOWSKA T: [Effect of allergic diseases of the skin and respiratory system on the intellectual ability of children] Pol Tyg Lek 18:90–3, 14 Jan 63 (Pol)

KUHLEN RG: Age and intelligence: the significance of cultural change in longitudinal vs. cross-sectional findings. Vita Hum 6:113–24, 1963

KENNEDY WA, COTTRELL T, SMITH A: Norms of gifted adolescents on the Rotter incomplete sentence blank. J Clin Psychol 19:314–5, Jul 63

LINDGREN HC, GUEDES H de A: Social status, intelligence, and educational achievement among elementary and secondary students in Sao Paulo, Brazil. J Soc Psychol 60:9–14, Jun 63

LATIMER J: The status of intelligence in the aging. J Genet Psychol 102:175–88, Jun 63

LUST M: [Evaluation of the intelligence level in children with psychomotor disorders (cerebral palsy)] Scalpel (Brux) 115:795–804, 8 Sep 62 (Fr)

LIBERTY PG Jr, JONES RJ, McGUIRE C: Age-mate perceptions of intelligence, creativity, and achievement. Percept Motor Skills 16:194, Feb 63

MAW WH, MAW EW: Selection of unbalanced and unusual designs by children high in curiosity. Child Develop 33:917–22, Dec 62

McCUE KW, ROTHENBERG D, ALLEN RM, JENNINGS TW: Rorschach variables in two "Study of Values" types. J Gen Psychol 68:169–72, Jan 63

NEURINGER C: Effect of intellectual level and neuropsychiatric status on the diversity of intensity of semantic differential ratings. J Consult Psychol 27:280, Jun 63

NEISSER U: The imitation of man by machine. Science 139:193–7, 18 Jan 63

ORME JE: Intelligence and season of birth. Brit J Med Psychol 35:233–4, 1962

PRENTICE NM, KELLY FJ: Intelligence and deliquency: a reconsideration. J Soc Psychol 60:327–37, Aug 63

PAUKER JD: Relationship of Rorschach content categories to intelligence. J Project Techn 27:220–1, Jun 63

PARSLEY KM Jr, HOWELL MI: Achievement gains or losses during the academic year and over the summer vacation period: a study of trends in achievement by sex and grade level among students of average intelligence. Genet Psychol Monogr 66:285–342, Nov 62

RINGNESS TA: GSR during learning activities of children of low, average, and high intelligence. Child Develop 33:879–89, Dec 62

REED SC, REED EW, HIGGINS JV: The relationship of human welfare to marriage selection. J Hered 53:153–6, Jul–Aug 62

SHONTZ FC: Body-part size judgment in contrasting intellectual groups. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:368–73, Apr 63

STABLER JR, DYAL JA: Discriminative reaction-time as a joint function of manifest anxiety and intelligence. Amer J Psychol 76:484–7, Sep 63

STARK S: A note on time, intelligence, and Rorschach movement responses. Percept Motor Skills 15:267–72, Oct 62

SCOTT JA: Intelligence, physique, and family size. Brit J Prev Soc Med 16:165–73, Oct 62

STRICKER G, COOPER A: The efficacy of the Benton Visual Retention Test at the "very superior" intelligence level. J Gen Psychol 68:165–7, Jan 63

SCHON M: Hypophysectomy as a psychological experience. Dis Nerv Syst 24(4) Pt 2:75–83, Apr 63

THORPE JS, SWARTZ JD: The roles of intelligence and social status in rejections on the Holtzman inkblot technique. J Project Techn 27:248–51, Jun 63

WOLFF PH: Developmental and motivational concepts in Piaget's sensorimotor theory of intelligence. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:225–43, Apr 63

WOLFE R: The role of conceptual systems in cognitive functioning at varying levels of age and intelligence. J Personality 31:108–23, Mar 63

WISSEL A: [Spelling difficulties, a variant of retardation or dysorthography?] Nederl T Psychol 18:13–42, Jan 63 (Dut)

INTELLIGENCE TESTS (F)

ALBEE GW, LANE EA, CORCORAN C, WERNEKE A: Childhood and intercurrent intellectual performance of adult schizophrenics. J Consult Psychol 27:364–60, Aug 63

AYLAIAN A, MELTZER ML: The Bender-Gestalt test and intelligence. J Consult Psychol 26:483, Oct 62

ALBANO G, CRISCOLI PM, CIULLA C: [The neuropsychic depth syndrome. II. Psychometric findings in hyperpressure, during the respiration of mixtures with various nitrogen concentrations. Preliminary note] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:748–51, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BENDIG AW, MEYER WJ: The factorial structure of the scales of the primary mental abilities, Guilford Zimmerman Temperament Survey, and Kuder Preference Record. J Gen Psychol 68:195–201, Apr 63

BARCLAY A, GOULET LR: An interpretative profile technique for use with the Vineland social maturity scale. J Clin Psychol 19:303–4, Jul 63

BURKE JL, ISAAC DM, LAFAVE HG: Reappraisal of the diagnosis of mental deficiency in mental hospitals. J Clin Psychol 19:359–61, Jul 63

BELDOCH M: Applicability of the norms of the Wechsler intelligence scale for children to five-year-olds. J Consult Psychol 27:263–4, Jun 63

BAUMEISTER AA, BARTLETT CJ, HAWKINS WF: Stimulus trace as a predictor of performance. Amer J Ment Defic 67:726–9, Mar 63

BUDOFF M, PURSEGLOVE EM: Forms L and LM of the Stanford Binet compared for an institutionalized adolescent mentally retarded population. J Clin Psychol 19:214, Apr 63

BALTHAZAR EE: Cerebral unilateralization in chronic epileptic cases: the Wechsler object assembly subtest. J Clin Psychol 19:169–71, Apr 63

BALTHAZAR EE: The alleged refractory nature of verbal subtest scores in brain-damaged cases. Amer J Ment Defic 67:871–8, May 63

CLORE GL: Kent E-G-Y: differential scoring and correlation with the WAIS. J Consult Psychol 27:372, Aug 63

COLEMAN JC: Stability of intelligence test scores in learning disorders. J Clin Psychol 19:295–8, Jul 63

CUDRIN JM: Cross validation of the revised Ohio literacy test. J Clin Psychol 19:301–2, Jul 63

CHODORKOFF J, WHITTEN CF: Intellectual status of children with sickle cell anemia. J Pediat 63:29–35, Jul 63

CARKHUFF RR: The Goodenough draw-a-man test as a measure of intelligence in subnormal adults. J Consult Psychol 26:476, Oct 62

CURCI F, SEPE O: [Goodenough's test in childhood] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:119–32, 1962 (It)

CARVALHO O de, CARVALHO A de: [Contribution to the study of dermatoglyphics in pediatrics] J Pediat (Rio) 27:349–59, Sep–Oct 62 (Por)

CRONHOLM B, SCHALLING D: Intellectual deterioration after focal brain injure. A test validation study. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:670–87, Apr 63

CHRISTIAENS L, BRIET B: [Management of a child presenting signs of mental deficiency] Lille Med 8:49–56, Jan 63

CAPUTO DV, EDMONSTON WE Jr, L'ABATE L, RONBERG SR: Type of brain damage and intellectual functioning in children. J Consult Psychol 27:184, Apr 63

DVORETSKY S: [Diagnosis of the normal mental structure and deviations] Svensk Lakartidn 60:787–96, 14 Mar 63 (Sw)

ELITHORN A, KERR M, JONES D: A binary perceptual maze. Amer J Psychol 76:506–8, Sep 63

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

EDWARDS AE, WINE DB: Personality changes with age; their dependency on concomitant intellectual decline. J Geront 18:182–4, Apr 63

EISDORFER C: The WAIS performance of the aged: a retest evaluation. J Geront 18:169–72, Apr 63

FITZHUGH KB, FITZHUGH LC, REITAN RM: Relation of acuteness of organic brain dysfunction to Trail Making Test performances. Percept Motor Skills 15:399–403, Oct 62

FABIANI P, MARCHESCHI M: ["Intelligence-agility relation" in the normal subject. Psychologic and motoscopic investigations in a group of male adolescents] Rass Stud Psichiat 51:384–9, May-Jun 62 (It)

FITZHUGH LC, FITZHUGH KB, REITAN RM: Sensorimotor deficits of brain-damaged SS in relation to intellectual level. Percept Motor Skills 15:603–8, Dec 62

FREEDMAN DG, KELLER B: Inheritance of behavior in infants. Science 140:196–8, 12 Apr 63

GOUGH HG, DOMINO G: The D 48 test as a measure of general ability among grade school children. J Consult Psychol 27:344–9, Aug 63

GUSKIN SL: The influence of labelling upon the perception of subnormality in mentally defective children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:402–6, Nov 62

GRAZIA G: [Check-up of the physical and mental state of subjects several years after recovery from meningoneuraxitis caused by chickenpox] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:491–500, Aug 62 (It)

GOULET LR, BARCLAY A: The Vineland Social Maturity Scale: utility in assessment of Binet MA. Amer J Ment Defic 67:916–21, May 63

GREBSTEIN LC: Relative accuracy of actuarial prediction, experienced clinicians, and graduate students in a clinical judgment task. J Consult Psychol 27:127–32, Apr 63

HAYWOOD HC, MOELIS I: Effect of symptom change on intellectual function in schizophrenia. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:76–8, Jul 63

HURST JG: Factor analysis of the Merrill-Palmer at two age levels: structure and comparison. J Genet Psychol 102:231–44, Jun 63

INGLIS J, CAIRD WK: Modified digit spans and memory disorder. Dis Nerv Syst 24:46–50, Jan 63

IMRE PD: A correlation study of verbal IQ and grade achievement. J Clin Psychol 19:218–9, Apr 63

JARVIK LF, FALEK A: Intellectual stability and survival in the aged. J Geront 18:173–6, Apr 63

JURJEVICH RM: Interrelationships of anxiety indices of Wechsler intelligence scales and MMPI scales. J Gen Psychol 69:135–42, Jul 63

JARVIK LF: Biological differences in intellectual functioning. Vita Hum 5:195–203, 1962

KOHLER C, MAHR M: [Longitudinal study of behavior disorders in "exceptional" children] J Med Lyon 44:629–39, 5 Apr 63 (Fr)

KNOBLOCH H, PASAMANICK B: Predicting intellectual potential in infancy, some variables affecting the validity of developmental diagnosis. Amer J Dis Child 106:43–51, Jul 63

KLOVE H, WHITE PT: The relationship of degree of electroencephalographic abnormality to the distribution of Wechsler-Bellevue scores. Neurology (Minneap) 13:423–30, May 63

KIDD AH: The culture-fair aspects of Cattell's test of g: culture-free. J Genet Psychol 101:343–62, Dec 62

KRAL VA, WIGDOR BT: Clinical and psychological observations in a group of well-preserved aged people. Med Serv J Canada 19:1–11, Jan 63

KAGAN J, GARN SM: A constitutional correlate of early intellective functioning. J Genet Psychol 102:83–9, Mar 63

LANE EA, ALBEE GW: Childhood intellectual development of adult schizophrenics. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:186–9, Aug 63

LINDON RL: The Pultibec system for the medical assessment of handicapped children. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:125–45, Apr 63

L'ABATE L: The relationship between WAIS-derived indices of maladjustment and MMPI in deviant groups. J Consult Psychol 26:441–5, Oct 62

LEARMONTH GJ: Experiences with psychological testing. Psychiat Commun 5:95–101, 1962

LANGER D: [On structural and quantitative determination of intelligence and intellectual deficiency for the evaluation of organic brain processes] Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:569–89, Nov 62 (Ger)

MOGEL S, SATZ P: Abbreviation of the WAIS for clinical use: an attempt at validation. J Clin Psychol 19:298–300, Jul 63

MAIR KJ: Coding and literacy in severely subnormal children. J Ment Defic Res 7:46–52, Jun 63

OLEA R: [Intelligence and its development. Compilation and summary of the ideas of Jean Piaget] Rev Chile Pediat 33:36–53, Jan 62 (Sp)

PARSONS OA, MORRIS F, DENNY JP: Agitation, anxiety, brain-damage and perceptual-motor deficit. J Clin Psychol 19:267–71, Jul 63

REED HB Jr, REITAN RM: Intelligence test performances of brain damaged subjects with lateralized motor deficits. J Consult Psychol 27:102–6, Apr 63

SOMMROVA O: [The importance of drawing in determining the mental state in children in relation to their physical state] Cesk Pediat 18:234–40, Mar 63 (Cz)

SACKS L, FEINSTEIN AR, TARANTA A: A controlled psychologic study of Sydenham's chorea. J Pediat 61:714–22, Nov 62

SILVERSTEIN AB, SHOTWELL AM: Cultural factors in the intellectual functioning of the mentally retarded. Amer J Ment Defic 67:396–401, Nov 62

SARASON IG: Test anxiety and intellectual performance. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:73–5, Jan 63

SILVERSTEIN AB, FISHER GM, OWENS EP: The altitude quotient as an index of intellectual potential: III. Three studies of predictive validity. Amer J Ment Defic 67:611–6, Jan 63

SILVERSTEIN AB: WISC and WAIS IQs for the mentally retarded. Amer J Ment Defic 67:617–8, Jan 63

SCARPELLINI C: [Students intellectually endowed in scholastic and psychological judgment and in the socio-cultural sphere] Arch Psicol Neurol 23:493–519, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SILVERSTEIN AB, MOHAN PJ: Conceptual area analysis of the test performance of mentally retarded adults. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:255–60, Mar 63

SIEBERT LA: Matched Otis and Wechsler IQ scores of delinquents. J Clin Psychol 19:215–6, Apr 63

SILVERSTEIN AB: An evaluation of two short forms of the Stanford-Binet, Form L-M, for use with mentally retarded children. Amer J Ment Defic 67:922–3, May 63

TATHAM CB, DOLE AA: A note on the relationship of CTMM-SF to the revised Binet, form L-M. J Clin Psychol 19:302, Jul 63

TEJIMA H: [Mental development tests for children with speech or hearing disorders] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:989–97, Aug 62 (Jap)

TRELAT J: [Intellectual deficiencies and behavior disorders in school. Appropriate measures] Rev Prat 12:2479–98, 11 Sep 62 (Fr)

THRONE FM, SCHULMAN JL, KASPAR JC: Reliability and stability of the Wechsler intelligence scale for children for a group of mentally retarded boys. Amer J Ment Defic 67:455–7, Nov 62

TESI G, BOUTOURLINE YOUNG H: A standardization of Raven's Progressive Matrices 1938 (Revised Order 1956). Arch Psicol Neurol 23:455–64, Sep-Oct 62

TAYLOR JR: Screening intelligence. J Speech Hearing Dis 28:90–1, Feb 63

THORNE GL: Discriminations within the delinquency continuum on Gough's socialization scale. J Consult Psychol 27:183, Apr 63

WUNDERLICH C: [The psychodiagnosis of the organically brain-damaged child] Arch Kinderheilk 48:1–131, 1963 (Ger)

WOLFENSBERGER W: The correlation between PPVT and achievement scores among retardates: a further study. Amer J Ment Defic 67:450–1, Nov 62

WHITMORE TK: Assessing a child's intellectual progress. I. Med World (London) 97:472–5 contd, Dec 62

WIENER G, RIDER RV, OPPEL W: Some correlates of IQ changes in children. Child Develop 34:61–7, Mar 63

WHITMORE TK: Assessing a child's intellectual progress. II. Med World (London) 98:201–4, Mar 63

WHEELER L, BURKE CJ, REITAN RM: An application of discriminant functions to the problem of predicting brain damage using behavioral variables. Percept Motor Skills 16:417–40, Apr 63

YOUNG FA: Reading, measures of intelligence and refractive errors. Amer J Optom 40:257–64, May 63

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES (A2)

CRITCHLOW V, EULER C von: Rhythmic control of intercostal muscle spindles. Experientia 18:426–7, 15 Sep 62

FUJITA T: [Is Eisler's "M. intercostalis intermedius" anatomically distinct?] Okajima Folia Anat Jap 39:15–30, Mar 63 (Ger)

Intercostal Nerves see under THORACIC NERVES (A8)

INTERFERON (D3)

ALTUCCI P, CORAGGIO F, JORI GP: [Present status of knowledge on viral interference and interferon-type inhibitory factors. I. Viral interference] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:65–75, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BEALE AJ: Viral interference and interferon. Ann Rev Med 14:133–40, 1963

BALDUCCI M, VERANI P, BALDUCCI D: Assay of interferon activity. Appl Microbiol 11:310–4, Jul 63

COCITO C, DE MAEYER E, DE SONER P: Synthesis of messenger RNA in neoplastic cells treated in vitro with interferon. Life Sci 12:759–64, Dec 62

COCITO C, DE MAEYER E, DE SOMER P: The action of interferon on the synthesis of RNA in fibroblasts infected with RNA-virus. Life Sci 12:753–8, Dec 62

CHANG TW, WEINSTEIN L: Relationship of cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis to recovery of ECHO 9 virus. JAMA 182:1040–2, 8 Dec 62

CANTELL K, PAUCKER K: Studies on viral interference in two lines of HeLa cells. Virology 19:81–7, Jan 63

DENYS P Jr: Protective effect of interferon in rats infected with Sindbis virus. Lancet 2:174, 27 Jul 63

DE SOMER P: Mode of action of interferon. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:726–9, Sep 62

DE MAEYER E, DE MAEYER J: Two-sided effect of steroids on interferon in tissue culture. Nature (London) 197:724–5, 16 Feb 63

FRIEDMAN RM, RABSON AS, KIRKHAM WR: Variation in interferon production by polyoma virus strains of differing oncogenicity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:347–9, Feb 63

GLASGOW LA, HABEL K: Interferon production by mouse leukocytes in vitro and in vivo. J Exp Med 117:149–60, 1 Jan 63

GARELL DC: Resistance to viral infection. Interferon. Amer J Dis Child 105:106–13, Jan 63

GLASGOW LA, HABEL K: Role of polyoma virus and interferon in a herpes simplex virus infection in vitro. Virology 19:328–39, Mar 63

GOLDE A: [Interferon] Cesk Pediat 17:1027–30, Nov 62 (Cz)

GIFFORD GE, TOY ST, LINDENMANN J: Studies on vaccinia virus plaque formation and its inhibition by interferon. II. Dynamics of plaque formation by vaccinia virus in the presence of interferon. Virology 19:294–301, Mar 63

HERMODSSON S: Inhibition of interferon by an infection with parainfluenza virus type 3 (PIV-3). Virology 20:333–43, Jun 63

HARDING HB: Interferon. Illinois Med J 122:368–9, Oct 62

HO M: Role of infection in viral interference. I. Inhibition of lethal infections in chick embryos preinfected with influenza viruses. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:653–9, Nov 62

HOLY J: [Interferon] Cesk Pediat 17:1027–30, Nov 62 (Cz)

HO M: Effect of an interferon on synthesis of viral ribonucleic acid and plaque formation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:511–5, Feb 63

ISAACS A: The role of interferon. Endeavour 22:96–8, May 63

ISAACS A, COX RA, ROTEM Z: Foreign nucleic acids as the stimulus to make interferon. Lancet 2:113–6, 20 Jul 63

ISAACS A: Interferon as a factor in recovery from virus infection. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:725–6, Sep 62

[Interferon, a protein capable of preventing the virus from entering the cell] Prod Pharm 17:182–3, Apr 62 (Fr)

ISAACS A: Production and action of interferon. Sympos Quant Biol 27:343–9, 1962

ISAACS A: Natural defence against viruses. Triangle 5:309–13, Oct 62

PLUMMER G: Interfering properties of simian viruses. Brit J Exp Path 44:58–65, Feb 63

LEES B: Vulnerable viruses. Clin Med 70:719–20, Apr 63

LOCKART RZ Jr, SREEVALSAN T, HORN B: Inhibition of viral RNA synthesis by interferon. Virology 18:493–4, Nov 62

LILLA L: [Interferon] Farmaco [Prat] 17:670–9, Nov 62 (It)

LEVY HB, SNELLBAKER L, BARON S: Mechanism of action of interferon. Life Sci 3:204–9, Mar 63

LINDENMANN J, GIFFORD GE: Studies on vaccinia virus plaque formation and its inhibition by interferon. III. A simplified plaque inhibition assay of interferon. Virology 19:302–9, Mar 63

LINK P, BLASKOVIC D, RAUS J: Effect of an exogenous interferon on experimental influenza virus infection and interferon production in white mice. Nature (London) 197:821–2, 23 Feb 63

LAMPSON GP, TYTELL AA, NEMES MM, HILLEMAN MR: Purification and characterization of chick embryo interferon. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:468–78, Feb 63

MACCALLUM FO: Advances in the treatment of virus diseases. Practitioner 189:496–504, Oct 62

PACSA S: A study on some factors affecting transplantable cell culture (HeLa) Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:67–81, 1962

ROTEM Z, CHARLWOOD PA: Molecular weights of interferons from different animal species. Nature (London) 198:1066–8, 15 Jun 63

RUIZ-GOMEZ J, ISAACS A: Optimal temperature for growth and sensitivity to interferon among different viruses. Virology 19:1–7, Jan 63

RUIZ-GOMEZ J, ISAACS A: Interferon production by different viruses. Virology 19:8–12, Jan 63

SELLERS RF: Multiplication, interferon production and sensitivity of virulent and attenuated strains of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Nature (London) 198:1228–9, 22 Jun 63

SANCHIS BAYARRI-VAILLANT V: [A new anti-viral substance: interferon. Summary of current knowledge] Med Esp 49:193–8, Mar 63 (Sp)

SATO K, OKADA K, KIKUTA K, TAKESHIMA T, AMATA M: [Bacteriological studies on the interference phenomenon with Bacterium tularense. II. Further studies on effective conditions] Jap J Bact 17:391–7, Jun 62 (Jap)

SELLERS RF: Interferon specificity. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:729–32, Sep 62

SELLERS RF, FITZPATRICK M: An assay of interferon produced in rhesus monkey and calf kidney tissue cultures using bovine enterovirus M6 as challenge. Brit J Exp Path 43:674–83, Dec 62

SCHNEWEIS KE: [Interferon. A survey] Med Welt 50:2665-9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

VILCEK J, STANCEK D: Formation and properties of interferon in the brain of tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected mice. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:331-8, Jul 63

VILCEK J: Studies on an interferon from tick-bone encephalitis virus-infected cells. V. Failure of thermally inactivated virus to induce or to influence interferon formation. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 7:107-15, Mar 63

VERLINDE JD, KRET A: [On the formation of a substance qith the characteristics of interferon in the brains of mice infected intracerebrally with vaccinia virus] Acta Leidensia 32:297-302, 1963 (Dut)

WAGNER RR: Biological studies of interferon. II. Temporal relationships of virus and interferon production by cells infected with Eastern equine encephalomyelitis and influenza viruses. Virology 19:215-24, Feb 63

WAGNER RR: Cellular resistance to viral infection, with particular reference to endogenous interferon. Bact Rev 27:72-86, Mar 63

ZIRONI A: [On the relationships between hormophylaxis and production of interferon] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:81-5, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

INTERMEDIN (D5)

BURGERS AC, IMAI K, VAN OORDT GJ: The amount of melanophore-stimulating hormone in single pituitary glands of Xenopus laevis kept under various conditions. Gen Comp Endocr 3:53-7, Feb 63

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, MAGLIOCCAR, MICARELLI A: [Contribution to the physiopathology of the pars intermedia hypophyses] G Geront 10:1321-3, Dec 62 (It)

BURGERS AC: Melanophore-stimulating hormones in vertebrates. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:669-77, 15 Feb 63

CACCIALANZA P, FINZI AF: [Hormonal control of melanin pigmentation] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:481-90, May 63 (It)

CRITCHLOW V, LIPSCOMB HS, GUILLEMIN R: Effect of CRF on maintenance of the adrenocorticotrophic function of anterior pituitary grafts. J Endocr 25:465-72, Jan 63

DAHLBERG B: Urinary MSH determination as an index of pituitary function. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:631-9, 15 Feb 63

FLUCKIGER E: [Melanocyte-stimulating hormones of the adenohypophysis] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 245:168-84, 1963 (Ger)

FERRARI W, GESSA GL, VARGIU L: Behavioral effects induced by intracisternally injected ACTH and MSH. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:330-45, 4 Feb 63

KNOWLES F: [Color changes in animals and neurosecretion] Triangle [French] 6:2-10, Apr 63 (Fr)

KRAYER O: [On chronotropic heart effects] Klin Wschr 41:272-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KUBANYI E: [Experiments for the examination of hormonal effects intermedin of fish hypophyses] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1025-8, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

KARKUN JN, SEN DP: Studies on the melanophore-expanding substance from human placenta. Ann Biochem Exp Med 23:81-90, Mar 63

LEE TH, BUETTNER-JANUSCH V: On the mechanism of sodium hydroxide modification of α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. J Biol Chem 238:2012-5, Jun 63

LEE TH, LERNER AB, BUETTNER-JANUSCH V: Melanocyte-stimulating hormones from sheep pituitary glands. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:706-9, 4 Jun 63

LO TB: The isolation and characterization of methionine sulfoxide analogues of α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones from bovine and equine pituitary glands. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:409-22, Dec 62

LEE TH, LERNER AB, BUETTNER-JANUSCH V: Species differences and structural requirements for melanocyte-stimulating activity of melanocyte-stimulating hormones. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:658-68, 15 Feb 63

McGUIRE JS, LERNER AB: Effects of tricosapeptide "ACTH" and alphamelanocyte-stimulating hormone on the skin color of man. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:622-30, 15 Feb 63

McGUINNESS BW: Melanocyte-stimulating hormone: a clinical and laboratory study. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:640-57, 15 Feb 63

NAYAR S, PANDALAI KR: Pars intermedia of the pituitary gland and integumentary colour changes in the garden lizard calotes versicolor. Z Zellforsch 58:837-45, 1963

NOVALES RR: Responses of cultured melanophores to the synthetic hormones α-MSH, melatonin, and epinephrine. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:1035-47, 15 Feb 63

PICKERING BT, LI CH: On the properties of human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Biochim Biophys Act 74:156-7, 2 Jul 63

ROCKEY EE, SPEER FD, THOMPSON SA, AHN KJ, HIROSE T: Experimental study on effect of cigarette smoke condensate on bronchial mucosa. JAMA 182:1094-8, 15 Dec 62

RUDMAN D, BROWN SJ, MALKIN MF: Adipokinetic action of adrenocorticotropin, thyroid-stimulating hormone, vasopressin, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones, fraction H, epinephrine and norepinephrine in the rabbit, guinea pig, hamster, rat, pig and dog. Endocrinology 72:527-43, Apr 63

ROSS GT, ODELL WD: The effects of temperature on the response to melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:696-707, 15 Feb 63

SNELL RS: Effect of the melanocyte stimulating hormone of the pituitary on melanocytes and melanin in the skin of guinea-pigs. J Endocr 25:249-58, Oct 62

SULMAN FG, ASHAIR Z, ECKSTEIN B, KHAZANN, PEEIFER Y: Separation of ACTH and MSH fractions form pituitaries of different species. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:202-5, Jan 63

TANAKA A, PICKERING BT, LI CH: Relationship of chemical structure to in vitro lipolytic activity of peptides occurring in adrenocorticotropic and melanocyte-stimulating hormones. Arch Biochem 99:294-8, Nov 62

TEAGUE RS, PATTON JR: Reflectance responses of frogs to melanophore hormone. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:686-95, 15 Feb 63

VOITKEVICH AA, OVCHINNIKOVA GA: [Differentiation of the regulatory effect of the hypothalamus on the anterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:100-4, Feb 63 (Rus)

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION (C8)

ABRAMSON DI: Diagnosis and recent advances in medical treatment of arterial disorders of the extremities. Cincinnati J Med 44:1-10, Jan 63

ALSINA-BOFILL J: [On the treatment of atherosclerotic arterial insufficiency] Angiologia 15:76-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

BOYD AM, MARKS J: Treatment of intermittent claudication. A reappraisal of the value of α-tocopherol. Angiology 14:198-208, Apr 63

CARLSSON E, EKESTROM S, HIERTONN T, RYBECK B: Renal arteriostenosis in cases of intermittent claudication and hypertension. J Cardiov Surg 4:393-7, Jun 63

COBLENTZ B: [Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:111-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

CHRYSOSPATHES P, LOUES Ch, MANDREKAS A: [Section of the nerves supplying the gastrocnemius and hypocnimidius muscles in the management of intermittent claudication] Hellen Cheir 9:723-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Gr)

COCKETT FB, MAURICE BA: Evolution of direct arterial surgery for claudication and ischaemia of legs. A nine-year survey. Brit Med J 5327:353-60, 9 Feb 63

CASANUEVA M, ZACHARIAS A: [Vascular prostheses, endarterectomy and sympathectomy in slow arterial occlusion of the extremities] Angiologia 15:15-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

DEGEORGES M: [Arteritis of the lower extremities] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:279-91, mapr 63 (Fr)

FOSCARINI M, LANZARA G, LIPPARINI R, SEMERARO S: [Blood flow and O2 consumption of the lower extremities in claudication during exercise tests] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:253-8, May 63 (It)

FORELL MM: Therapy with kallikrein and protease inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:368-75, 4 Feb 63

GOVAERTS J, BLAIMONT P: [Late thrombosis and atheroma of an inorganic arterial prosthesis] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:434-52, 1962 (Fr)

GILLESPIE JA: Further measurements on the activity of vasodilator substances. Brit J Surg 50:524-9, Mar 63

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. IV. The significance of the claudication distance. Acta Med Scand 173:467-78, Apr 63

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. I. The significance of the postural tests. Acta Med Scand 172:301-5, Sep 62

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. II. The significance of skin thermometry. Acta Med Scand 172:307-14, Sep 62

HERSHEY FB, PEREIRA MD, AHLVIN RC: Quadrilateral peripheral vascular disease in the young adult. Circulation 26:1261-9, Dec 62

HILLESTAD LK: The peripheral blood flow in intermittent claudication. III. The significance of oscillometry. Acta Med Scand 172:573-83, Nov 62

HERMANN B, PLUHAR J: [Contribution to therapy of vascular insufficiency by sulforylurea (Bucarban)] Z Ges Inn Med 17:980-3, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HEDERMAN WP: Autogenous vein grafting in intermittent claudication and gangrene. J Irish Med Ass 52:155-6, May 63

Intermittent claudication. Brit Med J 5327:348-9, 9 Feb 63

IRVINE WT, KENYON JR, STILES PJ: Early results in 95 patients undergoing femoro-popliteal by-pass graft. Brit Med J 5327:360-5, 9 Feb 63

JUERGENS JL: Chronic occlusive arterial disease of the extremities. Circulation 27:964-9, May 63

JOHNE HO: [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Lipocapsul] Welt 14:755-8, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

JERVELL O: [Tolbutamide in nondiabetic diseases] Nord Med 68:1378-9, 25 Oct 62 (Nor)

KAPPERT A: [Management of occlusive arterial diseases in internal medicine] Ther Umsch 20:291-6 contd, Jun 63 (Ger)

LIPPMANN HI: Rehabilitation technics in geriatric practice. New York J Med 63:795-800, 15 Mar 63

MAJANI A, AMATO C: [Clinical trials of vasotonic and vasotonic-vasodilating therapy in chronic obliterating arteriopathy of the lower extremities before and after surgical intervention] Minerva Pediat 53:3247-51, 31 Oct 62 (It)

MERLIHOT J, CHIPPAUX C, MARTIN M, SAMBUCY E: [Ricketsioses and late cardiovascular manifestations. Apropos of a case] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:684-90, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MICHAL V, HEJNAL J, HEJHAL L, FIRT P: [Surgery of the arteries of the extremities] Rozhl Chir 42:8-13, Jan 63 (Cz)

PUNCERNAU R: [Intermittent claudication of one leg, of cerebral vascular origin. Initial aspect of hypotonic retinopathy] Angiologia 15:176-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

PROESMANS J: [Intermittent claudication] Belg T Geneesk 19:84-8, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

PRINGLE R: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease. Lancet 1:77-8, 12 Jan 63

REID W, WATT JK, GRAY TG: Selective nerve crush. Operation for relief of intermittent claudication. Brit Med J 5345:1576-9, 15 Jun 63

ROTES-QUEROL J, BERNAT CRESPI P, TOMAS ESCUE A: [Radicular claudication of the cauda equina] Med Clin (Barc) 40:12-4, Jan 63 (Sp)

ROSE GA: The diagnosis of ischaemic heart pain and intermittent claudication in field surveys. Bull WHO 27:645-58, 1962

STEPANOVA-NIKITINA GG: [Intra-arterial therapy with acetylcholine in atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:22-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

SINGH I, CHAND I, CHATTERJEE SC, BRARA NS, JOSHI MJ: Tolbutamide in the treatment of ischaemic cardio-vascular disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:654-9, Nov 62

STRANDELL T, WAHREN J: Circulation in the calf at rest, after arterial occlusion and after exercise in normal subjects and in patients with intermittent claudication. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:99-105, Jan 63

TOONE WM, HOMER GF: The management of arteriosclerotic occlusive vascular disease—with poor distal run-off. Med Serv J Canada 19:406-9, Jun 63

TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN E: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease. Lancet 1:327-8, 9 Feb 63

URELES AL, ROB C: Acute ischemia of a limb complicating methysergide maleate therapy. JAMA 183:1041-2, 23 Mar 63

WAIBEL P: [Incidence and classification of occlusions of the lower leg in segmental obliteration of the superficial femoral artery] Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 28:424-5, 1963 (Ger)

WAREMBOURG H, NIQUET G, MERLEN JF, DUCLOUX G, BASIN B: [Disorders of arterial circulation of the lower extremities in an acromegalic subject] Lille Med 8:461-6, May 63 (Fr)

ZIMMAN L: [Physiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute encephalic parenchymatous vascular claudications] Dia Med 35:217-24, 18 Mar 63 (Sp)

INTERNAL MEDICINE (G2)

ALEKSANDROWICZ J: A trial to adapt the traditional clinic of internal diseases for the contemporary treatment of neurosis. Ment Hyg 47:483-9, Jul 63

ALEKSANDROWICZ J: [From the medicine and humanism cycle. Attempted application of the clinical tradition of internal medicine to the modern therapy of neuroses] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1272-6, 6 Aug 62 (Pol)

Babits A: [In memory of Frigyes KORANYI on the 50th anniversary of his death] Orv Hetil 104:961-5, 21 May 63 (Hun)

BESANCON G: [33040 in internal medicine and neurology] Progr Med (Paris) 91:395-7, 24 May 63 (Fr)

BOBER S: [Some problems of field internal medicine under conditions of modern warfare] Lek Woj 38:981-92, 1962 (Pol)

BUSER M: [Psychological problems in a multipurpose sanatorium (from an internal medicine viewpoint)] Praxis 51:1002-7, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

BASERGA A: Some semeiological findings regarding the skin and mucosae in internal diseases. Panminerva Med 5:49-53, Feb 63

BOJANOWICZ K, DZIECIOLOWSKI Z, LASKOWSKI S, LISIECKA-ADAMSKA H, OLSZEWSKI W: [Principal achievements and trends of the scientific works of the 1st Internal Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Lodz during the period 1946-1961] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1619-22, 15 Oct 62

COELHO E: [The university teaching of internal medicine. Reflections on some of its problems] J Med (Porto) 50:5-13, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

DELIUS L: [Non-specific pain syndromes in internal medicine] Med Klin 58:693-8, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

DUFOUR R: [Evaluation of the clinical activity of a combination of Librium with a new spasmolytic in internal medicine] Scalpel (Brux) 115:1072-81, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

EBERHARTINGER C: [Comparative studies of skin sensitivity in dermatological and internal diseases] Hautarzt 14:169-73, Apr 63 (Ger)

EPSTEIN FH: The teaching of clinical medicine; a look at the next fifty years. Conn Med 26:607-9, Oct 62

INTERNAL MEDICINE

FISKE S, FOX LP, CAVUSOGLU M: Beneficial effects of vitamin A, niacin and riboflavin in the management of certain types of vascular conditions. Med Times 90:1055-64, Oct 62

FUNKE W: [Experiences with a psychopharmacological agent in internal medicine] Med Klin 57:1500-2, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FODOR F, MADAI L: [Emergency hospitalizations in Budapest, with special reference to internal medicine wards] Nepegeszsegugy 43:337-44, Nov 62 (Hun)

FRANKE K: [Reaction to courses of baths and the effect of weather] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:205-8, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

HAN YC: [Antibiotics in medical diseases] J Korea Med Ass 6:567-70, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)

HAGEDOORN A: [Internal medicine and ophthalmology] Nederl T Geneesk 107:696-704, 13 Apr 63 (Dut)

Heriss F: [Academician PELNAR—chief of the clinic. Some historical dates of the II Internal Clinic in Prague, 1921-1942] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1394-400, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

HADORN W: [Alarm signals in cancer of the internal organs] Med Klin 57:2165-8, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

HARTWIG W: [Notes on postgraduate education of internists] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1566-7, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

IIDA M: [Electromyography in the field of internal medicine] Jap J Clin Path 11:232-4, May 63 (Jap)

IZMIRLI H: [Psychosomatic diseases in internal medicine] Turk Tip Cem Mec 28:390-4, Aug 62 (Tur)

KLEEBERG J: [The relationship between changes in the nails and internal diseases] Harefuah 64:393-7, 16 Jun 63 (Heb)

KAWAMURA T: [General discussion on disease from the viewpoint of the relation of body surface to internal organs] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:680-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

KITAMOTO O, YOSHIKAWA M, KIMURA K, ODA T: [Round-table discussion: enzymes and diagnosis and treatment in internal medicine] Naika 11:314-24, Feb 63 (Jap)

WILLIGHAGEN RG: [The importance of histochemical enzyme diagnosis in internal medicine] Folia Med Neerl 5:173-5, Sep 62 (Dut)

MOISEEV SG: [Clinical picture of acute internal diseases from 1952-1962 (on the 10th anniversary of the death of A. N. Kriukov)] Sovet Med 26:23-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

MOSINGER M, DUMOULIN J, BISSCHOP G de, DUPOUR M: [On electromyography in internal medicine] Marseille Med 100:535-45, 1963 (Fr)

MAGENDIE J, DOUTRE LP, SENTENAC M: [Recent acquisitions in general surgery] J Med Bordeaux 139:1368-80, Oct 62 (Fr)

MANFREDI GC: [Clinical observations on the therapeutic results in internal medicine of a derivative of dibenzoazepine (G 33040)] Clin Ter 23:929-37, 30 Nov 62 (It)

NOZAKI S, SHISHIDO H: [Statistics for the past 11 years on patients hospitalized in the 1st Clinic for Internal Medicine at the Tokyo Medical and Dental College] Ochanomizu Med J 10:1-7, Mar 62 (Jap)

Prusik B: [Academician PELNAR—the founder of the School of Internal Medicine] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1389-93, 23 Nov 62 (Cz)

ROXIN T: [Aspects and prospects of the use of radioisotopes in the diagnosis and treatment of internal diseases] Stud Cercet Med Intern 4:295-306, 1963 (Rum)

[Round table: internal medicine] Arch Argent Pediat 57:99-124, Mar 62 (Sp)

ROSENZWEIG S: A decade of progress in internal medicine. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 10:220-37, 1953-63

SADUSK JF Jr: Professional liability problems for the internist. Ann Intern Med 57:847-53, Nov 62

THOMAS H: [Contribution on the effect of light therapy in internal diseases] Strahlentherapie 119:65-76, Sep 62 (Ger)

TORGYAN S: [Application of a new Hungarian major tranquilizer (Frenolon) in internal diseases] Orv Hetil 103:2321-4, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

THIELE P: [On analgesic-spasmolytic therapy in an internal disease ward] Ther Gegenw 101:574-7, Dec 62 (Ger)

UMEHARA S: [Use of anabolic steroids in internal medicine] Folia Endocr Jap 38:628-32, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

UEDA H, SASSA R, MASHIMO K, FUWA T, TSUNEOKA K: [Therapy and management of internal diseases] Naika 10:1155-80, Dec 62 (Jap)

UEDA H, ISUGI A, NAGANO M, NAGASAWA T, KANAZAWA T: [On current aspects of German medicine, with special reference to internal medicine] Naika 11:574-80, Mar 63 (Jap)

UEDA H, MATSUNAGA E, OCHIAI K, KINUGASA K: [Internal medicine, heredity and abnormal chromosomes] Naika 11:534-55, Mar 63 (Jap)

VERSCHUER O von: [The development of genetics in internal medicine] Internist (Berlin) 4:248-57, Jul 63 (Ger)

VINCENT A: [General practice, internal medicine, general medicine] Concours Med 84:6083-6, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

WIEDEMANN E: [Climatotherapy from the standpoint of the physician] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:165-75, May-Jun 62 (Ger)

ZENKER H: [The wicker chair for use on the beach in therapy] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:99-102, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

ZOGRAFSKI B, TODOROV N: [Mortality at the Internal Medicine Clinic of the Advanced Medical Institue in Sofia over a 10-year period (1948-1957)] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(8):1-13, 1962 (Bul)

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES (I)

[Anniversary of the founding of the Red Cross (1863-1963)] Presse Med 71:1201, 11 May 63 (Fr)

BOVRE K: Bacillary dysentery among UN troops in the Middle East. A bacteriological study on acute enteritis. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 53-8, May 63

BERTHET E: A report on the Centre International de l'Enfance. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:186-7, Apr 63

CESBRON G: [The Red Cross celebrates its centenary] Presse Med 71:1495-7, 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

COCKBURN WC: The virus diseases programme of the World Health Organization with special reference to respiratory viruses. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 7:1-5, 1963

COHEN M, DUDLEY RA, GOMEZ-CRESPO G, PEARSON JD, TSIEN KC, VETTER H: [Work done by the International Atomic Energy Organization in the field of nuclear medicine] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:409-19, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

DIDING N: WHO international centre for authentic chemical substances. Svensk Farm T 67:94-8, 10 Feb 63

[Euratom policy establishing basic standards relative to health protection] Concours Med 85:3263-6, 18 May 63 (Fr)

EBERWEIN AC: [International aspects of medical education] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:52-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FISCHER H: [The protecting sign of the Red-Cross at the front line] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:27-30, Jan 63 (Fr)

[Hunger in the world as seen by physicians of the WHO] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:33-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

HALL DG: The World Health Organization. JAMA 182:168-71, 13 Oct 62

International Red Cross centenary. Brit Med J 5340:1248-9, 11 May 63

KLUGE T, LONNUM A, UDJUS L: Medical service in United Nations Emergency Force. A 6-year report on military medical experiences in the Middle East (1956-1962). Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 1-52, May 63

LONNUM A: Neurological and psychiatric disorders following bacillary dysentery among UN troops. Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:Suppl 69-77, May 63

Medical and public health research. WHO Chron 17:213-20, Jun 63

MOEN OH: The Federation Dentaire Internationale. J Amer Dent Ass 66:267-8, Feb 63

PORTNER S: [The program of the Organizacion Panamericana de la Salud concerning public administration] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 55:164-79, Aug 63 (Sp)

[The precursors and founders of the Red Cross] Presse Med 71:1202, 11 May 63 (Fr)

PAYNE A, WEGMAN M, PEASE C, CUMMINGS MM, WOODWARD T: Research responsibilities in international health. Panel discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:701-16, 22 May 63

[Public health and cooperative effort in economic and social progress] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:435-45, Nov 62 (Sp)

PETROVA AF: [On the history of the Belorussian Red Cross Society and its initial activity (1921-1925)] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:74-8, Dec 62 (Rus)

[The return to barbarism] Presse Med 71:1203-5, 11 May 63 (Fr)

[Report of the study group of methods of practical assistance for radiotherapy centers in under-equipped regions (IAAE and WHO), Montreal (Canada), 4-6 September, 1962] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:349-52, 1963 (Fr)

Role of WHO in emergencies. WHO Chron 17:183-5, May 63

SCOTT D: The need for an international intelligence service covering the major communicable diseases at a sub-continental level. W Afr Med J 11:179-82, Oct 62

SMALL DE MORSIER JM: [The international child protection movement. Some notes on its origins its development and the role of the U.I.P.E.] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:224-9 contd, Oct 62 (Fr)

TARA S: [The Common Market and occupational diseases] Arch Mal Prof 24:375-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

TERRY LL: Research responsibilities in international health. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:696-700, 22 May 63

[Toward the disappearance of malaria?] Presse Med 70:2546, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

Tuberculosis. Indian J Med Sci 16:1087-90, Dec 62

TABONA VZ: What happened in the World Health Organization in 1962. World Med J 10:91-2, Mar 63

TEPLY LJ: Training of nutrition workers for developing countries. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:389-94, May 63

The work of WHO in 1962. WHO Chron 17:199-212, Jun 63

WHO/UNICEF BCG vaccination programme, 1951-61. WHO Chron 16:415-9, Nov 62

[The W.H.O. and mental health (1949-1961)] Un Med Canada 91:1107-14, Oct 62 (Fr)

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (I)

see also related:
CONGRESSES (I)

AVENDANO-INESTRILLAS J: [Tasks of medicine in the underdeveloped countries] Prensa Med Mex 28:83, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

ARHAMMAR G, HABTE MD: [Retrospective analysis of admissions to the Ethio-Swedish Pediatric Clinic in Addis Abada, 1961] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1793-807, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

APPLEY J, ROSE JA: Co-operation between medical services in primary prevention. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 29:356-8, Nov 62

Antidote to Skybolt. New Eng J Med 268:445-6, 21 Feb 63

BERG C van den: [History of planning in world health care] T Soc Geneesk 41:237-9, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

BLOOM HJ: The story of HOPE. Sinai Hosp Detroit Bull 11:2-5, Spring 63

BOLAND FH: International responsibilities. Hosp Progr 43:65-7, Nov 62

BLASINGAME FJ: [Medicine's international characteristics, responsibilities and opportunities] J Korea Med Ass 5:2, 31 Aug 62 (Kor)

BECK FS: Professional responsibility and international relationships. Int Nurs Rev 9:45-50, Sep-Oct 62

BLANC P: [The establishment of national and international specifications for the quality control of pharmaceutical preparations] Farmaco [Prat] 17:623-45, Nov 62 (Fr)

BLOMQVIST E: [Swedish otologists in the Skandinaviska Undervisningssjukhus in Korea] Svensk Lakartidn 60:69-89, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

BAUMGARTNER L: The merging adventure in world health. The second annual Bronfman lecture. Amer J Public Health 53:544-53, Apr 63

COURTEVILLE G: [Industrial medicine in the Europe today and yesterday] Concours Med 85:4454-8, 20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CRISMER R: [Qualification of gastroenterologists in the Common Market] Presse Med 71:1635, 29 Jun 63 (Fr)

CONTRERAS REYNA E: Medical Society of the United States and Mexico. Presidential address. Arizona Med 20:25A-28A, May 63 (Eng & Sp)

CANDAU MG: UN conference: health and nutrition. Int Nurs Rev 10:27-9, Mar-Apr 63

CAHEN J: [The surgeons within the framework of the Common Market] Presse Med 71:1349-50, 25 May 63 (Fr)

CANDAU MG: The medical research program of WHO. Tuberculosis. Med Serv J Canada 19:370-6, May 63

CHANOIT P: [European unity and mental health] Scalpel (Brux) 116:461-76, 1 Jun 63 (Fr)

DES CILLEULS J: [About the international statute on helicopters in wartime] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:407-10, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

CALLAHAN B: International O. T. Congress report. Hosp Progr 44:30-6, Jan 63

CRUICKSHANK R: "World epidemiology". J Med Lab Techn 20:9-14, Jan 63

CANNON PJ: World Health Organization committee on quality control of drugs: a commentary. J Irish Med Ass 52:87-9, Mar 63

CIBRIE P: [Thermalism... irony... and the Treaty of Rome] Concours Med 85:659-60, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)

CALHOUN RA, McCAGUE P, SPOLYAR LW: Medical certification and statistical assignment of cause of death. J Indiana Med Ass 56:450-7, Apr 63

DUDROW RC: The Red Cross centenary aims of the worldwide commemoration. Int Nurs Rev 10:7-10, Jan-Feb 63

DURHAM DG: Ophthalmology and Project Hope. Amer J Ophthal 55:748-53, Apr 63

EBERWEIN AC: [International aspects of medical education] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:52-64, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

FLORELIUS S: [International law and the medical services] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:974-6, 1 Jun 63 (Nor)

Foreigners learn how our hospitals work. Mod Hosp 99:91-4, Oct 62

FEJFAR Z: Some problems in international epidemiological studies of ischaemic heart disease. J Ass Physicians India 10:567-70, Nov 62

FRIESS C: Operation hospitality. Report of Hospitality Committee of the Women's Medical Association of New York City, July 1, 1962. J Amer Med Wom Ass 18:48-51, Jan 63

FISTER GM: "Strong maladies require strong medicine." J Kentucky Med Ass 61:250-2, Mar 63

FRYERS GR: The drug industry in the common market. Med World (London) 98:111-8, Feb 63

GEHRIG LJ: Peace corps physicians. Med Times 90:136a-140a, Oct 62

"The greatest adventure". Public Health Rep 78:238-40, Mar 63

GRANZ W: [Global medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:238-46, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

GOSSET JR: The European Economic Community and the medical profession in 1962. World Med J 10:89-90, Mar 63

HOFVANDER Y: [Malnutrition in children. Experiences from activities of the Ethio-Swedish Pediatric Clinic in Addis Abada, 1960-62] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1807-19, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

HOROSZOWSKI P: [International development of scientific criminology] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:113-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Ger)

HUTTON PW: Doctors for Africa. Their production and use. Lancet 2:135-6, 20 Jul 63

[Hunger in the world as seen by physicians of the WHO] Techn Hosp (Paris) 19:33-5, Jun 63 (Fr)

HANBURY JC: The role of pharmaceutical science in medicine. Svensk Farm T 66:686-93, 10 Oct 62

HENRY JC: A ring around the world. Hosp Progr 44:44-8, Feb 63

HORWITZ A: [Prospective analysis of the eradication of hunger and disease] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:152–4, Feb 63 (Sp)

International personnel resource survey. J Med Educ 37:1234–5, Nov 62

In a Peace Corps physician's carrying case: dedication and training. Med Times 91:121a–126a, Mar 63

[In favor of a technical medical assistance corps] Concours Med 85:597–8, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

International non-proprietary names. Lancet 1:709–10, 30 Mar 63

International understanding through medicine. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:980, 1 Apr 63

International Code of Medical Ethics, adopted by the third General Assembly of the World Medical Association at London, England, October, 1949. J Christ Med Ass India 38:2–3, Jan 63

JACOBIUS AJ: [International exchange of bioastronautical information] Rev Med Aero (Paris) 2:38–44, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

KLUGE T, LOENNUM A, UDJUS L: [Report on 6 years of military medicine experience in the Middle East (1956–1962)] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:303–16, May 63 (Fr)

KLIE W: [Pharmacy and the European Common Market] Svensk Farm T 66:677–86, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRUYSSE A: [Tasks of the authorities in legal and organizational supervision] T Soc Geneesk 40:626–32, 19 Oct 62 (Dut)

LEOPOLD RL, DUHL LJ: The Peace Corps: a historical note on a new challenge to psychiatry. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:1–13, Jul 63

LEATHERMAN GH: Regional organization on a worldwide basis: the Federation Dentaire Internationale, a trend toward regionalization. J Amer Dent Ass 66:812–6, Jun 63

LUCAS AJ: [International action in the realm of narcotics] Presse Med 71:639–42, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)
21–28 May 63 (Fr)

LISTER J: Medicine and the Common Market--more about research--the wind and the rain. New Eng J Med 267:878–80, 25 Oct 62

LALLI G: [The international prevention of quarantined diseases in the face of current epidemiological conditions] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:525–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

LILLARD RL: Societas mundi medica. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:24–30, Mar 63

LEAVELL HR: [The public health school and international health] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 54:132–9, Feb 63 (Sp)

MANNHEIMER E: [Swedish aid to Ethiopia in the field of health care] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1785–93, 20 Jun 63 (Sw)

The medical research programme of WHO. Med Serv J Canada 19:457–60, Jun 63

MONNIER R: [The military helicopter and the Geneva convention] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:253–5, Apr 63 (Fr)

MEULI H: [Neutrality of health personnel during hostilities] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 36:465–71, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

MEARS FB: A Surgical Peace Corps. Surgery 53:819–20, Jun 63

McARTHUR HG: The Red Cross nurse in action. Int Nurs Rev 10:49–50, Jun 63

MIKI I, KUMAGAI Y: [International cooperation in medicine] J Jap Med Ass 48:289–94, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

Medical education in the United States. JAMA 182:735–808, 17 Nov 62

Medical aid for developing countries. Lancet 2:973–4, 10 Nov 62

Market values. Public Health 77:4–5, Nov 62

Mental health in international perspective. Med J Aust 49(2):555–6, 6 Oct 62

MIKHAILOV VS: [Agreements and conventions regarding the collaboration of socialist states in the field of public health] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(11):51–6, 1962 (Rus)

MURPHY G: Science and world order. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:8–14, Jan 63

MEULI H: [On the special meaning of "international work in common" among military physicians] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:513–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

MORRELL RM: An international school of medicine: first step toward a United Nations University. J Med Educ 38:169–81, Mar 63

MONAGLE JE: Hunger: disease of millions--is the theme of World Health Day, April 7, 1963. Med Serv J Canada 19:192–3, Mar 63

[NATO Medical Committee] Medd Sundhedsstyr 120:891–2, 19 Oct 62. In: Ugeskr Laeg 124(42) (Dan)

NIESS OK: The role of the U. S. Air Force in international medicine. Milit Med 127:1004–6, Dec 62

ORFILA JA: [Panamerican Federation of Faculties of Medicine] Dia Med 34:1921–2, 24 Sep 62 (Sp)

Progress in the world's health. Med J Aust 50(1):743–4, 18 May 63

PAYNE A, WEGMAN M, PEASE C, CUMMINGS MM, WOODWARD T: Research responsibilities in international health. Panel discussion. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:701–16, 22 May 63

PLETSCHER E: [The laboratory technician from the international viewpoint] Veska Z 27:336–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

Practical methods of assisting radiotherapy centres in less-developed areas: report on meeting. Brit J Radiol 36:453–5, Jun 63

PRYWES M: The national and international aspects of medical education in Israel. J Med Educ 37:1183–202, Nov 62

PATRNOGIC J: [Statute of the medical service in cases of contemporary armed conflicts] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:397–405, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

PENICK SB: Medical personnel in the Peace Corps. J Med Educ 37:1132, Oct 62

[Public health and cooperative effort in economic and social progress] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:435–45, Nov 62 (Sp)

POUMAILLOUX M: [News from the Permanent Medical Committee of the European Economic Community] Presse Med 70:2307–8, 10 Nov 62 (Fr)

PIERRE-BOURGEOIS: [Toward European medical unity] Sem Hop Paris 38:3878–9, 26 Dec 62 (Fr)

PALKOSKA J: [International socialist cooperation in the production of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:121–2, 5 Mar 63 (Cz)

[Resolutions of the Mexican-United States Border Health Association] Salud Publica Mex 4:651–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)

[The rights of children] Prophyl Sanit Morale 34:247–60, Nov 62 (Fr)

STADELMANN VON ESCHOLZMATT JH: [Activities of the United Nations in the Congo] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 16:235–48. Aug 63 (Dut)

SHEPHERD RW: The S.S. HOPE in Peru. Canad Med Ass J 88:1201–4, 15 Jun 63

SEDAM HL: Doctor diplomats. More news from the Congo. J Indiana Med Ass 55:1808–13, Dec 62

SCHOENHOLZER MJ: [The rights and duties of the physician in the 1949 Geneva Convention] Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 35:537, Nov 62 (Fr)

SEMUKHA VI: [Meetings with friends] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:92–3, Nov 62 (Rus)

STYCOS JM: Population growth and the Alliance for Progress. Bugen Quart 9:231–6, Dec 62

STEWART HL: Sponsorship of geographic pathology by the International Academy of Pathology. Lab Invest 12:230–41, Feb 63

STOREY PB: An American medical exhibit in the U.S.S.R. New Physician 12:125–9. Apr 63

SATHE RV: The World Medical Association: XVI general assembly: New Delhi. Presidential address. J Indian Med Ass 40:282–4, 16 Mar 63

TERRY LL: Research responsibilities in international health. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:696–700, 22 May 63

Towards a "European nurse". Nurs Times 58:1227–8, 28 Sep 62

Ten years' activity of the Centre Antoine-Beclere for International Relations in Medical Radiology. J Radiol Electr 43:xix-xxii, Nov 62; Also x-xvi (Fr); xxiv passim (Ger)

TESCH JW: Some aspects of international assistance to Ethiopian health services. Acta Leidensia 32:272–9, 1963

United States-Mexico Border Public Health Association. Conference report. Public Health Rep 78:34–40, Jan 63

VERREYDT JA: [Pharmacy and the European Common Market] Svensk Farm T 66:701–8, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

VACEK J: [The work of the World Health Organization in the field of pharmacy. Preparation of the 2d edition of the International Pharmacopoeia] Cesk Farm 11:421–3, Oct 62 (Cz)

WALTERS W: Doctors as ambassadors. Milit Med 128:471–2, Jun 63

WISSEMAN CL Jr: Global medicine: a new dimension. Bull Sch Med Univ Maryland 48:1–4, Jan 63

WALTERS W: European clinics and international meetings. A visitor's comments. J Int Coll Surg 39:18–202, Feb 63

WEGMAN ME: The world before us. Canad J Public Health 54:101–8, Mar 63

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY (I)

ARIETA ALVARADO V, PACHANO R, SUAREZ R: [Organization of the system of medical interns] Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 22:217–28, 1962 (Sp)

Adventures in social progress. New Eng J Med 268:616–7, 14 Mar 63

ALMY TP: [Teaching programs for residents. Rotated residency and direct residency] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:224–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

BACH H: [The hospital--seen from the standpoint of the resident physician] Ugeskr Laeg 125:377–8, 8 Mar 63 (Dan)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XVI. The family situation] Vie Med 44:662–6, Apr 63 (Fr)

BREA MM: [Hospital residencies in university services] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:253–5, May 63 (Sp)

BREA MM: [Residencies in general surgery. An Argentine experiment] Rev Asoc Med Argent 76:577–80, Nov 62 (Sp)

BONN EM, SCHIFF SB: Clinical supervision of psychiatric residents. Bull Menninger Clin 27:15–23, Jan 63

BOWERS JZ: Graduate and postgraduate medical education in the United States. The present problems. Lancet 1:655–8, 23 Mar 63

BAGATELL FK, GOLDFARB SL, FOX DB: Psychiatric education during the rotating internship. Conn Med 27:122–4, Mar 63

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XV. Hospital interns in the Paris region] Vie Med 44:471–4, Mar 63 (Fr)

BASTIDE H: [Ecology of medical students. XIV. Hospital interns] Vie Med 44:300–4, Feb 63 (Fr)

BREA MM: [Hospital residencies. Educational and professional aspects] Dia Med 35:81–6, 4 Feb 63 (Sp)

BREA MM: [Residencies in general surgery. An Argentine experiment] Prensa Med Argent 49:1922–4, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

Compensation of interns and residents. Special report of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the Council on Medical Service. JAMA 182:459–63, 27 Oct 62

DIGWALL DW: Provision of married-quarters for house officers. Brit Med J 5346:1664–5, 22 Jun 63

DACSO MM: Education in hospitals. Maryland Med J 11:550–2, Oct 62

DARLEY W, SKARZYNSKI A, RATHBURN R: The tenth and eleventh National Intern Matching Programs. The programs completed in 1961 and 1962. J Med Educ 37:1105–13, Oct 62

DOMINA AH, KIEKHAEFER TC: Pharmacy promotion, education and information. Hosp Manage 94:56–60, Dec 62

DINO BR: The surgical residency as a form of graduate training. Acta Med Philipp 19:47–51, Oct–Dec 62

FORAKER AG: Research training of residents in a community hospital. New Eng J Med 268:1235–6, 30 May 63

FUNABASHI C: [On the conditions in New York for an ophthalmologist beginning practice and medical insurance] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:434–9, Oct 62 (Jap)

FINDLEY T: The resident, the graduate school, and the specialty board. JAMA 182:926–8, 1 Dec 62

FORAKER AG: Foreign medical graduates. New Eng J Med 268:621–4, 14 Mar 63

GERSCOVICH J: [Supervised residency: a basic requirement in the education of the present-day psychiatrist] Rev Brasil Med 19:359–61, Jun 62 (Por)

HALLECK SL, WOODS SM: Emotional problems of psychiatric residents. Psychiatry 25:339–46, Nov 62

HUSTED FL, HAWKINS TL Jr: Resident orientation to education: a pilot venture. J Med Educ 38:111–5, Feb 63

HAIN WR: Married quarters in hospital. Brit Med J 5341:1344, 18 May 63

JOHNSON V, MILLER RD, GAGE RP: Correlation between performance in medical school and in residency training. J Med Educ 38:591–5, Jul 63

JOBIN JB: [The physician and hospital standards] Un Med Canada 92:790–3, Jul 63 (Fr)

JONES CS: The vanishing resident. Med J Aust 49(2):638–9, 20 Oct 62

KAHN A Jr: The successful intern recruitment program of 1963–64. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:78–9, Jul 63

KERRIGAN GA: On choosing an internship. Marquette Med Rev 29:112–4, May 63

KRUSE HD: Conflicting demands of patient service and education in house officer training programs. Bull NY Acad Med 38:756–68, Nov 62

KARVONEN MJ: [Admission to internship in hospitals in the United States] Suom Laak 17:2125–7, 10 Nov 62 (Fin)

LOPEZ ORTEGA MUELLER JA: [My residency at the Institute of Surgical Special Pathology and Clinical Propedeutics of the University of Rome] Medicina (Mex) 42:Suppl 137–40, 25 Sep 62 (Sp)

LAND FL: Medical education. General practice residence programs. Nebraska Med J 47:668–72, Dec 62

LAUFMAN H: Surgical education in Israel. Bull Amer Coll Surg 48:101–6, May–Jun 63

MODLIN HC: Training to become a psychiatrist. J Kansas Med Soc 64:2–5, Jan 63

MORENO D: [Teaching programs for residents. Rotated residency and direct residency] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:219–21, Sep 62 (Sp)

MASSERMAN JH: Psychiatric residency training for public institutional service. Amer J Psychiat 119:1038–44, May 63

NYBERG CE: General practitioners and general practice residencies. GP 26:195–6, Nov 62

OZARIN LD: Experiences in teaching community psychiatry to residents. Amer J Psychiat 120:271–3. Sep 63

PORTO JA: [The modern hospital and the residency system] Rev Brasil Med 19:55–7, Jan 62 (Por)

PRATT OG, MONAGLE WJ: Medical and paramedical education in hospitals. Hospitals 37:123–8, 16 Apr 63

PRUITT FW: Competition for high talent. J Okla Med Ass 56:132–7, Apr 63

ROLLAND O: [How the choice of locale operates for interns in American hospitals] Concours Med 85:609–10, 26 Jan 63 (Fr)

SALINAS G, FRAILUNA J: [3 years' experience in the 1st residency in gynecology in this country] Sem Med (B Air) 122:591–3, 11 Apr 63 (Sp)

SOMERS AR: Conflict, accommodation, and progress: some socioeconomic observations on medical education and the practicing profession. J Med Educ 38:466–78, Jun 63

STEAD EA Jr: Medical care: its social and organizational aspects. Postgraduate medical education in the hospital. New Eng J Med 269:240–4, 1 Aug 63

SCHMELCHER R: [Which are the principles taken into consideration in the selection of hospitals to be approved for the training of medical interns and residents?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:926–7, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

SILVER GA, KISSICK W: A social medicine residency program. J Med Educ 37:1217–23, Nov 62

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

STONE WS: Selective service and education for the medical specialties. J Med Educ 37:1224-5, Nov 62

SEEGAL D: The CML2 reflex for learning on ward rounds. J Med Educ 37:1318-22, Dec 62

SCHROEDER OC Jr: Forensic medicine. Postgrad Med 33:A45-A50, Mar 63

STEWART CB: The adequacy of education for general practice: a medical educator's viewpoint. Canad Med Ass J 88:712-6, 6 Apr 63

TRIMBLE GX: The faculty advisor on internship selection. New Eng J Med 269:309-10, 8 Aug 63

TANTURI C: [Residency in the education of the surgeon] Prensa Med Argent 49:1918-21, 14 Sep 62 (Sp)

UEDA H, OGURA Y, OKOCHI K, HARADA T, ENDO Y: [On medicine in France] Naika 11:1227-34, Jun 62 (Jap)

VAN CAMBEBEKE M: [On the possibilities for French medical students and physicians to pursue their studies in the United States] Rev Prat 12(30)Suppl:xv-xvii, 21 Nov 62 (Fr)

VALINGOT C: [Post-university instruction and intern promotion] Concours Med 85:1423-9, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

Washington Hospital Center. Med Times 90:1204-70, Nov 62

WERGELAND FL: A future for the young physician. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:36-7, Feb 63

WESSEL MA, SACKS HS: Psychologic principles in pediatric residency training and practice. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:258-68, May 63

YOUNG LE: The care of private patients in the education of interns and residents. J Med Educ 38:564-70, Jul 63

YOUNG I: Apparatus for group study of slides: its use in a residency training program. J Einstein Med Cent 11:95-7, Apr 63

Interstitial Cell-Stimulating Hormone see ICSH (D5)

INTERTRIGO (C12)

ALEXANDER JO: Polynoxylin (Anaflex) in dermatology. Brit J Derm 74:364-71, Oct 62

EPSTEIN NN, EPSTEIN WL, EPSTEIN JH: Atrophic striae in patients with inguinal intertrigo. Pathogenesis. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:450-7, Apr 63

WAISMAN M: Intertriginous moniliasis. Postgrad Med 33:323-6, Apr 63

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK (A2)

BAILEY RW: Observations of cervical intervertebral-disc lesions in fractures and dislocations. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:461-70, Apr 63

BERCOVICI-FRONDA S: [Experimental contribution to the resolution of several problems of disc physiopathology] Med intern (Bucur) 14:883-8, Jul 62 (Rum)

Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section IV. Discussion. Ann Rheum Dis 22:165-7, May 63

COLLIER M: [Congenital and degenerative anomalies of the fundus oculi in patients with certain spinal malformations and deteriorations] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:168-74, Mar 62 (Fr)

CORBOY PH: Medical testimony in a lumbar intervertebral disc injury case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the neurosurgeon. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-123, Dec 62

CHARLTON WS: X-ray marking device for use in lumbar discography and other spinal procedures. Med J Aust 49(2):664-5, 27 Oct 62

CONNELL MC: Calcification of the intervertebral discs in children. Clin Radiol 14:87-90, Jan 63

DUBNOV BL: [On the neurological diagnosis of diskogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Vop Neirooftal 27:28-32, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DAVIS PB: Gerdine Memorial Lecture: The aging intervertebral disc. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:77-86, Jun 62

DAVIDSON EA, SMALL W: Metabolism in vivo of connective-tissue mucopolysaccharides. I. Chondroitin sulfate C and keratosulfate of nucleus pulposus. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:445-52, 5 Mar 63

FLAXMAN N: Lumbar intervertebral disc syndromes. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:37-71, Dec 62

GRIMES HA, KEISER RP: Nonspecific infections of the disk space in children. Southern Med J 56:511-7, May 63

HORNNES N: [Lumbar diskography] Ugeskr Laeg 125:165-9, 1 Feb 63 (Dan)

HIRSCH C, INGELMARK BE, MILLER M: The anatomical basis for low back pain. Studies on the presence of sensory nerve endings in ligamentous, capsular and intervertebral disc structures in the human lumbar spine. Acta Orthop Scand 33:1-17, 1963

IRGER IM, BAUM BM, FAL'CHUK AIa: [Surgical treatment of myelopathy of diskogenic etiology] Vop Neirooftal 27:18-24, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

INOUE S: [Studies on intervertebral disk herniation in the lumbar region, with special reference to its biochemical aspect] J Jap Orthop Ass 36:369-98, Aug 62 (Jap)

LOYGUE J: [Apropos of severe spondylodiskitis following fixation of the uterine cervix to the sacral promontory] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:405-6, 24 Apr-8 May 63 (Fr)

LOUYOT P, GAUCHER A, MATHIEU J, MIQUEL G: [Spondylodiscitis of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Rev Rhum 30:263-74, May 63 (Fr)

LANGUEPIN, RETTORI, EPFELBAUM: [Spondylodiskitis following posterior suspension for the treatment of genital prolapse] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:245-9, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

MELNICK JC, SILVERMAN FN: Intervertebral disk calcification in childhood. Radiology 80:399-408, Mar 63

NACHEMSON A, MORRIS J: Lumbar discometry. Lumbar intradiscal pressure measurements in vivo. Lancet 1:1140-2, 25 May 63

NOVOTNY Z: [Fluctuation of hearing in neurovegetative lability and discopathies] Cesk Otolaryng 11:296-303, Oct 62 (Cz)

NACHEMSON A: Some mechanical properties of the lumbar intervertebral discs. J Hosp Joint Dis 23:130-43, Oct 62

OSNA AI: [Lumbar diskopathy] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:31-6, 1963 (Rus)

ONGARO M, RONCONI GF: [Clinico-radiologic data on calcification of the intervertebral disks in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:846-51, 25 Aug 62 (It)

OSNA AI: [Use of disk puncture and diskography in the diagnosis of degenerative processes of the lumbar intervertebral disks] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:30-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

RATHKE FW, HO YONG SUN: [Investigations of scoliosis caused by malformations. (Roentgenological analysis)] Z Orthop 97:173-88, May 63 (Ger)

RENE L, LORD G: [Orthopedic complications of fixation of the lumbosacral disk] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:249-58, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

SMITH L, GARVIN PJ, GESLER RM, JENNINGS RB: Enzyme dissolution of the nucleus pulposus. Nature (London) 198:1311-2, 29 Jun 63

SEZE S de, RENIER JC, RAKIC M: [Vertebral arthrosis and osteoporosis. Comparative incidence of discovertebral arthrosis in 2 groups of subjects of comparable age: osteoporotics and non-osteoporotics] Rev Rhum 29:237-43, May 62 (Fr)

SICARD A, COULDERC M: [Severe spondylodiskitis following promonotory fixation of the uterine cervix] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:258-60, 13-20 Feb 63 (Fr)

TOUPET A: [Apropos of spondylodiskitis following posterior suspension for the treatment of genital prolapse] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:278-9, 27 Feb-6 Mar 63 (Fr)

VALSIK J, ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section II. Genetic study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:153-7, May 63

VAZQUEZ MANRIQUE J, OTERO LUNA J, WAMBA AGUIRRE M: [Pyogenic diskospondylitis] Rev Esp Reum 9:352-66, Jan 62 (Sp)

WAHARA T, UTANI K: [Study of roentgenograms of the intervertebral disks of the lumbosacral region] Rinsho Hosha 8:167-77, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis Section I. Clinical and radiological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:142-52, May 63

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S, HUTTL S, SKROVINA B, HANIC F, MARKOVIC O, TRNAVSKA Z: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section III. Physiopathological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:158-64, May 63

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT (C3)

[An exploratory operation which was unsuccessful in finding the cause of a rupture of a lumbar disk] Zhong Waike Z 9:58-9, Jan 61 (Ch)

ARSENI C, NASH F: Protrusion of thoracic intervertebral discs. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:3-33, 1963

AUFDERMAUR M: [Pathologico-anatomical principles of the cervical spine syndrome] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:56-83, 1963 (Ger)

ARONSON HA, DUNSMORE RH: Herniated upper lumbar discs. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:311-7, Mar 63

BACKER F: [3. On the problem of myocardial and intervertebral disk lesions] Hippokrates 34:489-94, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

BACKER F: [3. On the problem of myocardial and intervertebral disk lesions] Hippokrates 34:489-94, 30 Jun 63 (Ger)

BOSCH J: [The nervous system as a shock organ] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1842-6, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

BARR JS, RISEBOROUGH EJ: Treatment of low back and sciatic pain in patients over 60 years of age. A study of 100 patients. Clin Orthop 26:12-8, 1963

BURROWS EH: The sagittal diameter of the spinal canal in cervical spondylosis. Clin Radiol 14:77-86, Jan 63

BUCY PC, OBERHILL HR: The diagnosis and treatment of herniated lumbar intervertebral discs. Chicago Med 66:201-5, 9 Mar 63

BIANCHI M, RUFFONI R: [Lumbar intersomatic vertebral osteoarthritis following laminectomy for disk hernia] Arch Ortop 75:1024-34, 1962 (It)

BURKE JF, MILLER JW: Chronaxie determinations in intervertebral disc pathology. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 43:265-7, Apr 63

CORBOY PH: Medical testimony in a lumbar intervertebral disc injury case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the neurosurgeon. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-123, Dec 62

CARTERI A, GIAMMUSSO V: [True brachialgias and their possible significance] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:453-60, 1962 (It)

CONSOLO C, LESCA S: [Histopathological changes in the paravertebral muscles in patients with disk hernias] Chir Ital 14:192-203, Apr 62 (It)

CARACENI T, CECCHINI A: [Hernias of the 1st 3 lumbar disks: clinico-radiological study of 27 cases] Riv Neurol 32:655-88, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

CHATEL A de: [Subaqueous traction] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:427-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

CLOWARD RB: Lesions of the intervertebral disks and their treatment by interbody fusion methods. The painful disk. Clin Orthop 27:51-77, 1963

CRAMER F: Neoplasms and space-taking lesions of the neuraxis. Some specific considerations in respect to orthopaedic practice. Clin Orthop 27:29-50, 1963

CLOWARD RB: Surgical treatment of traumatic cervical spine syndromes. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:148-85, 1963

DESPROGES-GOTTERON R: [The surgical treatment of sciatica- Its indications- Its timing] Progr Med (Paris) 91:215-7, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

DUBNOV BL: [On the clinical picture and differential diagnosis of lumbar diskopathies. (On the indications for surgical treatment)] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:37-42, 1963 (Rus)

DUCLOUX M: [The disk hernia of pure lumbalgic form] Lille Med 3:725-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

DECKER K, ROSENSCHON G: [The cervical syndrome, a problem of the neurologist] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:84-110, 1963 (Ger)

DAHLGREN S: Results of early operative treatment of sciatica. Acta Orthop Scand 33:18-23, 1963

FREDENHAGEN H: [The treatment of disk hernia] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:450-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

FLAXMAN N: Lumbar intervertebral disc syndromes. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:37-71, Dec 62

FICARA P, LEONARDIS G, RECCHIONI F: [The importance of hypotensive anesthesia in operations for disk hernia] Minerva Anest 28:376-81, Sep 62 (It)

FURIOLI C, KOMJANC G: [Possible causes of radicular compression simulating lumbar discal hernia] Fracastoro 55:221-35, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

FLAZ HJ, BUSO E, BERRIOS R, FRANCO A: Results of surgery in treatment of herniated nucleus pulposus. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 54:359-6, Nov 62

FREGNANI L, DE MARCO G, FABBRI FL: [Peridurography in the study of the lumbar backache syndrome] Arch Putti 17:230-50, 1962 (It)

FULCHER OH: Syndrome of the ruptured fourth dorsal intervertebral disc. Georgetown Med Bull 16:159-61, Feb 63

FAGER CA: Diagnosis of cervical nerve root compression. Med Clin N Amer 47:463-71, Mar 63

FRIGNANI R: [Tubercular spondylitis simulating lumbar pain caused by disk hernia] Arch Putti 16:206-19, 1962 (It)

GEMEN E: [On the therapy of acute vertebrogenous states of pain] Med Welt 6:335-7, 9 Feb 63 (Ger)

GONSETTE R, ANDRE-BALISAUX G, DEHING J: [Contribution to the pathology of the cauda equina. Apropos of 2 unusual cases] Acta Neurol Belg 63:154-63, Mar 63 (Fr)

GREITZ T, LILIEQUIST B, MULLER R: Cervical vertebral phlebography. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:353-65, Sep 62

GOTTSCHALCK B, HOJGAARD K: Results of operation for herniated lumbar disk. Acta Neurol Scand 38:256-60, 1962

GAMP A: [Rheumatic diseases and the role of focal infection in their etiology and pathogenesis] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:616-29, Sep 62 (Ger)

GOTTSCHALCK B, HOJGAARD K: Operatively treated patients with herniated lumbar disk, but without objective radicular findings. Acta Neurol Scand 38:261-5, 1962

GOTTSCHALCK B, HOJGAARD K: Operatively treated patients with lumbago-sciatica, without demonstrable herniation of the disk. Acta Neurol Scand 38:266-70, 1962

GHIDINI O: [Electrical findings in the diagnosis of disk hernias] Minerva Ortop 13:685-93, Oct 62 (It)

GUI L, GALLI G, LAUS S: ["Intraconjugal" discal hernias] Arch Putti 17:566-86, 1962 (It)

GUENTZ E: [Examination of caudal displacement of the dura and nerve roots in surgery, as an aid for the localization of a spatial constriction] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:304-6, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

HIPP E: [On the diagnosis of lumbar disk prolapse] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1060-1, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HERZBERGER EE, KINDSCHI LG, BEAR NE, CHANDLER A: Treatment of cervical disc disease and cervical spine injury by anterior interbody fusion. A report on early results in 72 cases. Zbl Neurochir 23:215-27, 1963

HEON M: [Lumbar spinal malformations in disk surgery] Laval Med 34:536-40, May 63 (Fr)

HARMON PH: Saline injection test applied to lower lumbar disc degeneration: comparison to pantopaque myelography. Ann Surg 156:767-75, Nov 62

HIRSCHMANN J: [Diseases of the spine from a neurological viewpoint] Hippokrates 33:928-33, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HARMON PH: Anterior excision and vertebral body fusion operation for intervertebral disk syndromes of the lower lumbar spine: three-to five-year results in 244 cases. Clin Orthop 26:107-27

HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Conditions affecting the cervical brachial neural and vascular components to be differentiated from cervical disk and joint disease. Clin Orthop 27:78-82, 1963

ISHIKAWA M: [Study on lumbar intervertebral disk herniation, with special reference to the pathological aspects] J Chiba Med Soc 38:1-27, May 62 (Jap)

IVANOVA AS: [On roentgen diagnosis of hernias of the intervertebral disks] Vop Neirokhir 26:47-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

JAEGER F: [Lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse, its diagnosis and differential diagnosis] Med Mschr 17:206-11, Apr 63 (Ger)

JOCSON CT: Excision of lumbar intervertebral discs through the lateral approach. J Philipp Med Ass 38:838-42, Nov 62

JAEGER F: [The surgical treatment of the cervical syndrome] Wiederherstellungschir Traum 7:124-47, 1963 (Ger)

KRUPP S, LEVY A: [Simultaneous occurrence of lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse with pregnancy, delivery and puerperium] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:130-6, Feb 63 (Ger)

KAESER HE: [Electromyographic studies of disk hernias and compression syndromes of peripheral nerves] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:64-73, 1963 (Ger)

KNUTSSON B: How often do the neurological signs disappear after the operation of a herniated disc? Acta Orthop Scand 32:352-6, 1962

KOEHLER G: [On the conservative treatment of cervical vertebral decompensation phenomena] Ther Gegenw 101:552-5, Nov 62 (Ger)

KOMJANC G, FURIOLI G: [The behavior of the cerebrospinal fluid in lumbar disk hernias] Fracastoro 55:390-3, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

KUZARY JZ, TOLEDO EM: [Intervertebral disk herniation in adolescence] Harefuah 63:328-30, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

LEWIT K, JANDA V: [The development of articulation disorders of the spine in childhood and the principles of preventing vertebragenic disorders] Hippokrates 34:308-16, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

LOUGHLEN I, ANDERSON R: The ligamentum flavum—Why destroy it? Amer J Orthop 5:94-5, Apr 63

LIN TH, COOPER IS: Association of parkinsonism and other neurologic disorders. New York J Med 63:2088-94, 15 Jul 63

LUYENDIJK W: Canalography. Roentgenological examination of the peridural space in the lumbo-sacral part of the vertebral canal. J Belg Radiol 46:236-54, 1963

LAJOS Z, SZABOLCS T: [Data on the differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and space-occupying processes of the central nervous system] Ideggyogy Szemle 15:245-52, Aug 62 (Hun)

LAITINEN L: Defects of the lumbar interspinous ligaments. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:486-91, 1962

LANG EF Jr: Cervical spondylosis. Postgrad Med 33:58-64, Jan 63

LEQUESNE M: [In what order should one use the different treatments for lumbosciatica?] Gaz Med France 69:2497-504, 25 Sep 62 (Fr)

LORDY C: [On a case of hernia of the nucleus pulposus] Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:3-4, Jul 62.
In: An Paul Med Cir 84(1) (Por)

LOUVOT P, GAUCHER A, MATHIEU J, MIQUEL G: [Rheumatic spondylo-diskitis; uncommon images in ankylosing spondylarthritis] J Radiit Electr 43:909-13, Dec 62 (Fr)

MELLO JB de, NAHAS PS: [Symptomatic ambulatory treatment of some musculo-skeletal diseases with the combination of methylmelubrine and chlormezanone] Hospital (Rio) 63:529-36, Mar 63 (Por)

MICHELACCI M, SANNA G: [Radiographical examination without contrast media in the diagnosis of disk hernia] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 36:39-56, 1963 (It)

MOLL K: [Clinical diagnosis of lumbar disk hernia] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1846-50, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

MICHON J: [Gymnastics in its relations to the surgery of backache and lumbosciatica] Ann Med Nancy 1:835-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

MIFA P: [Accident evaluation in intervertebral disk processes] Wien Med Wschr 113:66-9, 19 Jan 63 (Ger)

MIXTER WJ, BARR JS: Rupture of the intervertebral disc with involvement of the spinal canal. Clin Orthop 27:3-8, 1963

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatism. Comparative therapeutic value of corticosteroids, phenylbutazone and the combination of butazolidine and prednisone] Hospital (Rio) 63:929-44, Apr 63 (Por)

NEBO F: [Vertebral rheumatisms. Comparative therapeutic value of corticoids, phenylbutazone, and combined butazolidine and prednisone] Rev Esp Reum 10:37-51, Jan 63 (Sp)

NIKOLIC M: [Ambulant therapy of lumbar disk hernias] Med Glas 16:293-4, Jun 62 (Ser)

Nucleus pulposus. Lancet 1:540-1, 9 Mar 63

OKUDA K, TAKAHARA M, ONDA K: [What is your impression?] Rinsho Hosha 8:361-3, May 63 (Jap)

OBACH BENACH J: [Anginoid syndromes in relation to degenerative cervical diseases] Rev Esp Reum 9:370-2, Jan 62 (Sp)

[Preliminary general conclusions in 146 cases of lumbar intervertebral disk displacement treated by massage] Zhong Waike Z 9:28-30, Jan 61 (Ch)

PERISIC M, POPOVIC V: [Intradural prolapse of the intervertebral disk] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:875-8, Sep 62 (Ser)

RAKONITZ J: [On the diagnosis of essential ischialgia] Orv Hetil 104:966-9, 21 May 63 (Hun)

ROUQUES L: [Hernia of the 1st 3 lumbar disks] Presse Med 71:1561, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

RIVOIRE M: [Syndromes of the cauda equina caused by diskal hernia. (Apropos of 9 cases)] Lyon Med 94:339-50, 2 Sep 62 (Fr)

RIEDER HP, WUTHRICH R: [The Cu-Folin method for determination of the total protein content in the cerebrospinal fluid] Klin Wschr 40:1070-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

RAMIREZ AMAYA A: [Cervical disk extirpation and vertebral body fusion by anterior route] Arch Col Med El Salvador 15:94-101, Jun 62 (Sp)

ROSOMOFF HL, JOHNSTON JD, GALLO AE, GIVENS F, KUEHN CA: Routine cystometry in evaluation of lumbar disk syndromes. Surg Forum 13:442-3, 1962

RESTI M, GHIDINI O: [Cerebrospinal fluid proteins in lumbar arthrotic processes and in disk hernia] Acta Chir Ital 18:649-55, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

RENIER JC, GEORGE P: [A case of dorsal disk hernia (sciatic form)] Rev Rhum 29:662-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

RIESZ E, KISPAL M: [Vertical traction in the therapy of lumbar disc herniation] Orv Hetil 103:2280-3, 2 Dec 62 (Hun)

ROAF R: Prolapsed spinal disk. Nurs Times 59:284-6, 8 Mar 63

SIEHL D: Manipulation of the spine under general anesthesia. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:881-7, Jun 63

STARY O, FIGAR S, TUHACEK M, KREJCI D, HLADKA V, VYMAZAL J: Value of acupuncture in diskogenic radicular pains and its effect on the polyrheographic reaction in the affected segments] Cesk Neurol 26:104-11, Mar 63 (Cz)

STARY O, OBRDA J, PFEIFFER J, BERANKOVA M: [Polyelectromyographic study of disorders of propioceptive analysis in incipient diskopathies in childhood] Cesk Neurol 26:81-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

STEINOVA K: [Therapeutic exercises in cervical diskopathies] Cesk Neurol 26:94-103, Mar 63 (Cz)

STUCK RM: Anterior cervical disc excision and fusion. Report of 200 consecutive cases. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:25-30, Jun 63

[Studies on lumbar intervertebral disk displacement treated by massage] Zhong Waike Z 9:30-1, Jan 61 (Ch)

STANTON GA: Low back pain. Practitioner 190:517-23, Apr 63

SNEIDER SE, WINSLOW OP Jr, PRYOR TH: Cervical diskography: is it relevant? JAMA 185:163-5, 20 Jul 63

SKOBOWYTSH-OKOLOT B: "Posterior apophysis" in L4-IV—the cause of neuroradicular disturbance. Acta Orthop Scand 32:341-51, 1962

SHERMAN IJ, COOK WH: Diagnostic features of herniated lumbar disc. (Survey of 1000 consecutive surgically treated cases). Conn Med 26:475-8, Aug 62

SUETTINGER H: [On experiences in anesthetic therapy with xylocaine] Med Welt 42:2233-4, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

SAMOTOKIN BA, TSYVKIN MV: [On herniated disks of the thoracic spine] Vop Neirokhir 26:45-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SHUSTIN VA: [On migration of fragments of an intervertebral disk into the spinal canal] Vop Neirokhir 26:49-51, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SCAGLIETTI O, FINESCHI G: [Post-foraminal discal hernias in the spinal column] Arch Putti 17:556-65, 1962 (It)

SARTORI G, MOTTA A: [Prevention of perioperative bleeding in operations on the lumbar spine for discal hernia] Minerva Ortop 13:769-76, Dec 62 (It)

SAN MARTINO A, PARMEGGIANI G, LAMI L: [Follow-up stratigraphic images in patients operated on for intervertebral disk hernia] Minerva Ortop 13:759-69, Dec 62 (It)

SALVI P: [Infection of the intervertebral space (meningitis) following surgical operation for lumbar disk hernia] Arch Putti 16:335-55, 1962 (It)

SPITTELL JA Jr, PALUMBO PJ, LOVE JG, ELLIS FH Jr: Arteriovenous fistula complicating lumbar-disk surgery. New Eng J Med 268:1162-5, 23 May 63

TENTI L, BELLI I, VERLATO R: [Myelography with water-soluble contrast media. Note on the anesthesiologic and radiographic technic] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:552-65, Jul 63 (It)

THIBAUT A, DORTHU R: [Direct examination of the lumbo-sacral spine in the diagnosis of sciatalgic disk hernias] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:173-86, 1963 (Fr)

[Treatment of lumbosciatica] Concours Med 85:1853-4, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

TROUP JD: The anatomy and clinical pathology of the intervertebral disk. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:193-6, Nov 62

URIST MR: Processed cortical bone for internal fixation in lumbosacral arthrodesis. An application of the distraction-impaction principle to increase the intervertebral canal and disc spaces. Acta Orthop Scand 32:357-68, 1962

VANEV M: [On the problem of spontaneous recovery in lumbar disk displacement] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:71-5, 1963 (Bul)

VANSLYPE J: [Lumbar elongation by means of a traction frame] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:126-8, May-Jun 62 (Dut)

VERBIEST H: [True and apparent lumbo-sacral radicular pain as a result of disorders of the spinal cord nerve roots or of the spine and ligaments] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2561-9, 22 Dec 62 (Dut)

VOINIA A, BALENTI P, MOTOKU V: [Indications for surgery in pathology of intervertebral disks] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:1053-62, 1962 (Bul)

WATTEBLED R: [Backache, sciatica and anti-inflammatory agents] Vie Med 44:74-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WETZEL N, ARIEFF A, TUNCBAY E: Retroperitoneal, lumbar, and pelvic malignancies simulating the "disc syndrome". Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:1069-71, Jun 63

WEISS RM: Anterior removal of cervical intervertebral disk with interbody fusion. New York J Med 63:86-91, 1 Jan 63

WRONSKA E: [2 cases of coexistent multiple cysts of the sacral radicles with hernia of the nucleus pulposus] Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 12:531-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

WIIG, N: The preoperative clinical diagnosis of lumbar disc prolapse; its reliability and practical applicability. A clinical study based on a series of 100 cases operated upon without preceding myelography. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 295:1-100, 1962

WORINGER E: [Discopathy, lumbago and sciatica. Statistical study from the surgical point of view] Strasbourg Med 14:57-60, Jan 63 (Fr)

YAMADA K: The dynamics of experimental posture. Experimental study of intervertebral disk herniation in bipedal animals. Clin Orthop 25:20-31, 1962

INTESTINAL ATRESIA (C4, C16)

ARNAUDOV D, VELICHKOVA D, MINCHEV P: [Congenital atresia of the intestinal tract] Pediatriia 41:56-62, Nov 62 (Rus)

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C: Intestinal atresia. 47 consecutive cases. Danish Med Bull 10:71-4, May 63

BAY-NIELSEN H, MOUTZOURIS C, TYGSTRUP I: Congenital anomalies of the common bile duct associated with duodenal atresia. Acta Chir Scand 124:425-8, Nov 62

CAUMARTIN A: [Anal imperforations] Un Med Canada 92:443-8, Apr 63 (Fr)

ECKSTEIN HB: Weights of children with major congenital abnormalities of the intestinal tract. Arch Dis Child 38:173-5, Apr 63

KUSHCH NL: [Some problems concerning the diagnosis of abnormalities of the digestive tract in newborn infants] Pediatriia 41:62-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

MACLAURIN C: Intestinal atresia and stenosis in the newborn. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:128-38, Nov 62

MURGUIA DE ROSO E: [Atresia of the rectum. 1-stage abdominoperineal pull-through procedure] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:437-59, 1961 (Sp)

McPHERSON AG: Congenital anorectal anomalies. Brit J Surg 50:515-9, Mar 63

NICOLAI I, REHBEIN F: Management of imperforate anus with recto-urethral fistula. Arch Dis Child 38:167-9, Apr 63

NIXON HH: Jejunoileal atresia. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:58-60, Feb 63

PARKKULAINEN KV: [Meconium peritonitis, meconium ileus, atresia of the small intestine] Nord Med 68:1592-3, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

PACHEDZHIEV L, KALCHEVA V: [On congenital atresia of the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:999-1001, 1962 (Bul)

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J, MEDINA DIAZ J: [Intestinal obstruction; review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1023-38, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

ROUX C, MARTINET M: [The syndrome of caudal regression in animals] Arch Franc Pediat 19:781-94, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

REHBEIM F, BOIX-OCHOA J: [Duodenal stenosis in the newborn infant. (Study of 98 cases)] Rev Esp Pediat 19:27-38, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

SWAIN VA, PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF: Prognosis after resection of small bowel in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:103-13, Apr 63

TEIXEIRA A: [Some considerations on surgery of the colon, rectum and anus in children] Acta Pediat Esp 20:483-500, Sep 62 (Por)

INTESTINAL DISEASES (C4)

ALDERFER HH, RICHARDSON JH: Hepatic hypoglycemia and infarction of the bowel. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:50-5, Jul 63

ASHBAUGH DG, OWENS JC: Intestinal complications following irradiation for gynecologic cancer. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:100-7, Jul 63

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, POGGI G, GRANDINI U: [Histopathology of the intestinal mucosa obtained by biopsy according to the Crosby method in epidemic hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:589-91, 31 May 63 (It)

ABOUL-DAHAB YW, NAGATY HF: Clinical trials of a thioxanthone compound (Win. 13820) by the intermittent dosage schedule against bilharziasis in children. J Trop Med Hyg 65:241-2, Sep 62

ASKAROV UA: [Bacterial superinfection of the intestine as a complication of antibiotic therapy] Med Zh Uzbek 9:36-40, Sep 62 (Rus)

ARIGA K, TAKAHASHI K: [Differentiation of shadows in the cardial region] Rinsho Hosha 8:152-63, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARCARA G, BORGHESAN BOSCO A: [Intestinal duplication in the newborn infant (conservative surgical treatment)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:56-62, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

INTESTINAL DISEASES

BRODHAGE H: [Bacteriological stool diagnosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:1063–5, 3 Aug 63 (Ger)

BEGLIARBEKOV ShA: [From experiences of the activities of the public health service of the Dnepropetrovsk region of the Ukranian SSR in decreasing the number of acute intestinal diseases] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:70–6, Feb 63 (Az)

BOGARDUS GM: Antoine Lembert and his method of intestinal anastomosis. Western J Surg 70:286–8, Nov-Dec 62

BOGDANIKOWA B: [Enteropathia exsudativa] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1314–7, 13 Aug 62 (Pol)

BAKHADYROV KB, SHAMSUTDINOVA RK: [Condition of some enzymes in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis in various climatic conditions] Med Zh Uzbek 9:57–60, Sep 62 (Rus)

BUERKMANN I, SCHLEICHER K: [Contribution to the diagnosis of exsudative enteropathy] Z Ges Inn Med 17:912–4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOSIO U: [Intestinal duplications. Generalities and description of a case] Minerva Med 53:3718–9, 5 Dec 62 (It)

BERNSTEIN JS, GROISSER VW, LAWRENCE LR: Abnormal small-bowel x-ray patterns associated with active duodenal ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 8:174–90, Feb 63

BERMANT V, VOLOSHINA Z, MALYSHENKO D, SAMOKHODKIN L: [The role of planned quarterly refuse disposal in lowering intestinal infection morbidity] Gig Sanit 27:72, May 62 (Rus)

BERNHEIM P, SCHENKEL JP, BERGOZ R, MEYKADEH F, GOLDSCHLAG H: [Apropos of exsudative enteropathy] Praxis 52:231–3, 28 Feb 63 (Fr)

COTTINI GB, RANDAZZO SD: [Degos' malignant atrophic papulosis (cutaneo-visceral syndrome)] Rass Clinicosci 39:74–6, Mar 63 (It)

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Treatment of wounds of the small intestine] Dia Med 35:954, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)

CACHERA JP: [Intestinal infarction. Current status of the problem and new surgical possibilities] France Med 26:227–34, Apr 63 (Fr)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 76–1962. New Eng J Med 267:1033–40, 15 Nov 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 79–1962. New Eng J Med 267:1140–6, 29 Nov 62

CHUPROVA LA: [Agglutination and hemagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of intestinal diseases caused by coli bacteria in children] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:5–10, Jun 62 (Rus)

[A case of peritonitis and intestinal infarct probably caused by torsion of Meckel's diverticulum] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:742–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Sp)

CHALNOT P, VICHARD P: [A complication of anticoagulant treatment: intestinal infarct caused by mesenteric hematoma] Presse Med 70:2654, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

CAREDDU P, CEVINI G, CHIUMELLO G, VIGORELLI L: [Exudative enteropathy in celiac disease: effects of gluten-free diet] Minerva Pediat 15:38–42, 28 Jan 63 (It)

CHU SS: [Analysis of 75 cases of intestinal torsion] Zhong Waike Z 9:205–6, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, DUSTIN P: [4 cases of necrosis of the small intestine and the colon during corticotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:60–6, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DUPUY R, LODS JC, RETTORI R: [Talcoma of the small intestine] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:83, 6 Apr 63. In: Presse Med 71(17) (Fr)

DE VILLIERS DR, SALTIEL I, NONOYAMA A, KANTROWITZ A: Control of postoperative adynamic bowel in dogs by electric stimulation. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 9:351–7, 1963

DRIAGIN GV: [Rupture of the rectum with prolapse of loops of the small intestine through the anal foramen] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:125–6, Sep 62 (Rus)

DANIELS JJ: Enteric infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. An acute abdominal syndrome. J Int Coll Surg 38:397–411, Nov 62

DUBARRY JJ, BERNARD JP: [Recent acquisitions in gastroenterology] J Med Bordeaux 139:1225–32, Oct 62 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of the small intestine] Ugeskr Laeg 125:106–7, 18 Jan 63 (Dan)

DAVYDOVA AA, PETROV VI, TULIANITSKII NA: [Some results of the control of intestinal infections in Dnepropetrovsk] Zh Mikrobiol 33:89–95, Dec 62 (Rus)

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Protein-losing enteropathy. A case of anasarca with hypoproteinaemia. Aust Ann Med 11:205–10, Aug 62

ELVY RJ, PATH D: Anemia and the small intestine. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:292–301, Dec 62

FISCHER R, WIDMAIER F: [Intestinal endometriosis and its surgical significance] Chirurg 34:77–80, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRAZER AC, SCHNEIDER R, MORGAN DB, ROBINSON GB: Malabsorption syndrome: biochemical aspects. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:469–73, Jun 63

FELIX H, THOMAS J: [The present-day place of vitamin PP in intestinal pathology] J Med Bordeaux 140:561–71, Apr 63 (Fr)

FINKBINER RB, DECKER JP: Ulceration and perforation of the intestine due to necrotizing arteriolitis. New Eng J Med 268:14–8, 3 Jan 63

FASSIO E: [Allergic enteropathy] Concours Med 84:6363–4, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

FERNANDEZ-BASAVE E, PURAS-MUNOZ E, GONZALEZ DEL BARRIO JP, FERRERAS-BLANCO E: [The hepato-enteropathy and nephropathy of Schonlein-Henoch purpura] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1435–50, Dec 62 (Sp)

FEINBERG SB, KRIVIT W, ULSTROM RA: Characteristic roentgen findings of colon in exudative enteropathy secondary to Hirschsprung's disease. Radiology 80:212–6, Feb 63

FRIMANN-DAHL J: [Contrast media in radiography in acute abdominal diseases] Nord Med 69:473–5, 18 Apr 63 (Nor)

GABELMAN CG: Pediatric gastrointestinal allergy. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:25–6, Jul 63

GUYER PB, GRAINGER K: Gas in the portal vein. A report of two cases. Brit J Radiol 36:379–81, May 63

GRAHAM JB, VILLALBA RJ: Damage to the small intestine by radiotherapy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:665–8, Jun 63

GHOSSAIN A, HATEM J: [Intestinal anthrax] Presse Med 71:1059–61, 27 Apr 63 (Fr)

GRISHKEVICH VM: [Surgical technics in inflammatory diseases of the intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:129–30, Sep 62 (Rus)

GILDENHORN HL, SPRINGER EB, AMROMIN GD: Necrotizing enteropathy: roentgenographic features. Amer J Roentgen 88:942–52, Nov 62

GONCHAROVA VD: [Experience in lowering the morbidity of intestinal infections] Sovet Zdravookhr 21(9):59–60, 1962 (Rus)

GIBSON LD, CARTER R, HINSHAW DB: Segmental reversal of small intestine after massive bowel resection. Successful case with follow-up examination. JAMA 182:952–4, 1 Dec 62

GUZZO CP, KRATZER GL: Late evisceration of small bowel through postoperative perineal hernia after abdominoperinal resection: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:135–8, Mar-Apr 63

HINGORANI K, GRAHAM GS: Small-bowel necrosis due to arteritis in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 7:68–71, May 63

HAUSER H, VON BAEYER E, GAZELLE H, GLAZER N, LUBERT M, SEGEL A: X-ray classroom. II. Amer J Gastroent 40:13–40, Jul 63

HEREDIA DIAZ JG, MUNOZ ANGELES D: [Chloramphenicol-neomycin in the treatment of infectious diseases of the digestive system. Preliminary report] Medicina (Mex) 43:225–7, 25 May 63 (Sp)

HYLLNER S, HEINLAU H: [Penilor (dibromonyroxyquinoline), a new intestinal antiseptic. A double-blind study of prophylaxis together with experiences of curative treatment of acute gastrointestinal infections on the Canary Islands] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2431–55, 30 Aug 62 (Sw)

HILLEMAND P, PATEL J, CHERIGIE E: [Apropos of a functional mega-intestine and megaduodenum of endrocrine origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1206–7, 1962 (Fr)

HOLLMOTZ O, STEPAN Z: [Submucous granuloma of the small intestine with eosinophil infiltration] Cesk Rentgen 17:65–8, Jan 63 (Cz)

HURME K: Complications occurring in salmonella infections and the surgical treatment of intestinal complications. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:66–73, 1963

HAGELSTAM L, KUHLBACK B, RISKA N: Renal failure after intravenous para-aminosalicylic acid administration in a case of intestinal and renal amyloidosis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):62–9, 1963

HECHT F, CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, SUN IC: Acute leukemic infiltration of the small bowel diagnosed by suction biopsy. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:376–80, Apr 63

ITO T, HASEGAWA H, KIUCHI H: [On 3 cases of cured blind loop formation] Iryo 16:379–82, Aug 62 (Jap)

JAVIER LENTINI: [Hypoproteinemia in proctology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:234–7, Feb 63 (Sp)

JANTSCHEW W: [On the diagnostic value of blood vessel relief in the rectosigmoid] Z Ges Inn Med 18:416–9, 1 May 63 (Ger)

JEANTY M: [Acute abdominal syndrome in a patient with hemophilia B] Acta Chir Belg 61:343–58, Apr 62 (Fr)

KUHLMANN B, REYES H, GUZMAN C, LOAYZA O, KLINGER J: [Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with I-131 (PVP I-131) in the study of exudative enteropathy] Rev Med Chile 91:113–6, Feb 63 (Sp)

KHEDROO LG: Primary diseases of the ileum. The problems of diagnosis and surgical treatment. J Int Coll Surg 39:547–55, Jun 63

KLOTZ AP: Clinical problems of intestinal absorption. GP 28:106–11, Jul 63

KUSHNAREVICH RL: [A case of developmental abnormality of the large intestine in association with its interposition] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:72–3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAZANSKII VS: [Closure of an open defect of the intestine with a free skin autograft] Kazan Med Zh 5:58, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KOLEROVA NV: [On the roentgenological diagnosis of intestinal infarctions] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:53–9, Oct 62 (Rus)

KUSHCH NL: [Some problems concerning the diagnosis of abnormalities of the digestive tract in newborn infants] Pediatriia 41:62–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LUKACS S, PRONAY G: [Sequalae and prognosis of extensive resection of the small intestines] Orv Hetil 104:1088–90, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

LOJACONO F, LA NOTTE G: [Observations on a diencephalo-pituitary syndrome (diabetes insipedus and autonomic disorders) probably secondary to an intestinal toxinfectious picture] Gazz Med Ital 122:129–32, Apr 63 (It)

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, SERRANO RIOS M, MARINA C: [Ion exchange resins and radioactive albumin in the study of "albumin-losing" enteropathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:301–9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LASSERRE J, KERMAREC: [Atresia of the small intestine] J Med Bordeaux 140:1132–4, Jul 63 (Fr)

LIGNY G, CATTAN R: [New interpretation of oral hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:317–29, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIGNY G, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine. Determination of the quantities of glucose appearing in the glucose space during the oral test] Path Biol (Paris) 11:438–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

LENZ H: [Tone and motility disorders in the small intestine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:549–58, May 63 (Ger)

LEBON J, CLAUDE R: [Recent advances in the pathology of the small intestine] Algerie Med 66:515–26, May 62 (Fr)

MATSUNAGA F, KUBO A: [Intestinal diseases and the endoscope] Clin All Round 12:1362–70, Jul 63 (Jap)

MONOD-BROCA M: [A case of extensive intestinal necrosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:85–6, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

MOYNAHAN EJ, JOHNSON FR, McMINN RM: Acrodermatitis enteropathica: demonstration of possible intestinal enzyme defect. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:300–1, Apr 63

MARANO R: [Metabolic functional findings in rats with chronic enteropathy induced with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:599–601, 31 May 63 (It)

MARTY J, DUPOUX J: [Trial of an antispasmodic with elective intestinal action] Marseille Med 10:659–62, 1963 (Fr)

MIRONCHIK IN: [Morphology and pathogenesis of ulcerative disorders of the intestines in coli dyspepsia] Arkh Pat 24(9):13–9, 1962 (Rus)

MACLAURIN C: Intestinal atresia and stenosis in the newborn. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:128–38, Nov 62

MARATKA Z, SETKA J: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. I. Screening by the determination of fecal fats with the aid of a chemical method] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:130–3, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

MURRELL TG, ROTH L: Necrotizing jejunitis: a newly discovered disease in the highlands of New Guinea. Med J Aust 50(1):61–9, 19 Jan 63

MEN'SHIKOV FK: [On the classification of intestinal diseases] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:102–9, Feb 63 (Rus)

MANDEMA E: [Some remarks on secondary intestinal insufficiency] Folia Med Neerl 6:38–9, Feb 63 (Dut)

MARTINEZ CORTES F: [Preliminary evaluation of a chloramphenicol-neomycin combination in enteric infections] Medicina (Mex) 43:120–2, 10 Mar 63 (Sp)

MONTELLA G, TURBA E: [Observations on hepato-gastro-enteric disorders in patients with tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:533–52, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

NISHIJIMA H: [Electromyographical studies of the digestive tract in surgical diseases of the intestine] Clin All Round 12:1391–8, Jul 63 (Jap)

NEUMEISTER K, SCHMIDT W: [Treatment of intestinal radiation effects] Med Klin 58:842–4, 17 May 63 (Ger)

NOUSSIAS MP: [On torsion and infarction of the appendices epiploicae] Ann Chir 16:1275–9, Aug 62 (Fr)

NEIMANN N, PEIRSON M, MANCIAUX M, VERT P: [Acrodermatitis enteropathica] Ann Pediat (Paris) 10:13–8, 2 Jan 63 (Fr)

NADEZHINA IM: [Phlegmon of the small intestine in emergency surgery practice] Med Zh Uzbek 1:14–8, Jan 63 (Rus)

Obstructive jaundice. Postgrad Med 34:94–8, Jul 63

OLIVER E: [Autoantibodies and diseases of the intestine] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1067–72, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

PLENERT W, THIEMANN HH, SCHILL H: [Exudative enteropathy in a sympathoblastoma of the adrenal gland] Arch Kinderheilk 168:285–93, Jun 63 (Ger)

PETERSEN VP, HASTRUP J: Protein-losing enteropathy in constrictive pericarditis. Acta Med Scand 173:401–10, Apr 63

PENA J: [Exudative enteropathy] Rev Esp Pediat 19:209–13, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PERKINS DE, SPJUT HJ: Intestinal stenosis following radiation therapy. Amer J Roentgen 88:953–66, Nov 62

PRATT JH: Abdominal manifestations of endometriosis. Minnesota Med 45:1103–7, Nov 62

PACE WG: Bowel complications of surgery of the abdominal aorta. Amer J Gastroent 38:529–35, Nov 62

PETRONE EG: [Peritumoral abscess of the cecum. Urinary complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:129–32, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

PORCHET A: [Primary ulcer of the small intestine. Apropos of an unpublished case] Presse Med 70:1886–7, 29 Sep 62 (Fr)

PELLERIN D, LANGUEPIN A: [Intestinal duplications] Ann Chir Infant 3:252–66, Dec 62 (Fr)

PODHAJECKY K: Localization of intestinal trichinellae in the small intestine of mice in their intestinal phase. Wiad Parazyt 8:633–6, 1962

PICCO A: [Rupture of the intestine caused by violent and sudden strain of the muscles of the abdominal wall] Arch Ital Chir 88:611–8, 1962 (It)

REJMAN F: [Use of Roinal suppositories in patients with anorectal complaints] Duodecim 78:727-9, 1962 (Fin)

RUDA MS: [Practical therapeutic aspects of the most common acute diarrheal enteropathies in infant and children] Pediat Panamer 7:88-97, May-Jun 62(Sp)

RUITER H de, RIJPSTRA AC, SWELLENGREBEL NH: Ectopic Enterobius vermicularis. Variations in its pattern. Trop Geogr Med 14:375-80, Dec 62

RAVIN HA: Intestinal endotoxin and the host. Gastroenterology 44:73-6, Jan 63

RANDAZZO A, LONGHINI E: [Acute abdomen of vascular origin. Deductions from the observation of 59 cases] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:465-95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

STORCK H: [Juvenile Bechterew's disease as a focal complication of a non-venereal urogenital or enteric infection] Z Urol 56:117-25, Mar 63 (Ger)

STOLL G, WAGNER R, KUHN H, FLESCH P: [Digestive actinomycosis treated by amphotericin B] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:774-9, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI M, MARANO R: [Histological and functional study of the small intestine in a case of scleroderma] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:23-39, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SACREZ R, WILLARD D, BEAUVAIS P, KORN R: [Study of digestive and respiratory disorders in a case of infantile lymphocyophthisis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:401-16, Apr 63 (Fr)

SHIOGAWA Y, MOTOYASU K, HARASAWA M: [Diseases of the gastrointestinal system] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:969-76, May 63 (Jap)

SLANEY G: Hypersensitivity granulomata and the alimentary tract. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 31:249-67, Oct 62

SURUGA K: [Intestinal surgery in the newborn and infant] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:833-46, Nov 62 (Jap)

SHIRABA J: [Prognosis and therapy of intestinal adhesions] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2203-9, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

STEIGMANN F, SNYDER D, FERNANDEZ A: Pancreatic enzyme replacement therapy in malabsorption of pancreatic, hepatic, and gastric origin. Amer J Dig Dis 7:464-72, May 62

SETKA J, MARATKA Z, ANDRYSEK O, KOCANDERLE K: [Role of the small intestine in chronic intestinal disorders. II. Screening with the aid of the determination of labeled fats in the feces] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:134-8, 5 Mar 62 (Cz)

SUGG WL, LAWLER WH, ACKERMAN LV, BUTCHER HR Jr: Operative therapy for severe irradiational injury in the enteral and urinary tracts. Ann Surg 157:62-70, Jan 63

SCARZELLA M, GANDINI D: [On some little-known functional causes of vomiting in infants: hypotonia of the duodenum and jejunum, segmental dystonia of the intestine] Minerva Pediat 14:1381-8, 1 Dec 62 (It)

SCOBIE BA: Jejunal biopsy using Crosby capsule. New Zeal Med J 62:76-80, Feb 63

SHALABY ES, FAHMY S: A case of ball and valve thrombus producing mesenteric artery occlusion and gangrene of intestine. J Egypt Med Ass 45:920-3, 1962

SCHUSTER MM, HENDRIX TR, MENDELOFF AI: The internal anal sphincter response: manometric studies on its normal physiology, neural pathways, and alteration in bowel disorders. J Clin Invest 42:196-207, Feb 63

STOIA I: [Specificity of Sokolskii-Gouillaud disease in adults and in children with special reference to hepato-intestinal manifestations] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1546-9, 1 Oct 62 (Pol)

THOMSON RL: Talc granuloma: report of a case presenting as a mass per rectum. Med J Aust 50(2):184-5, 3 Aug 63

TOFFLER AH, HUKILL PB, SPIRO HM: Brown bowel syndrome. Ann Intern Med 58:872-7, May 63

TOSI G, STEFANI M: [Lesions of the intestine in habitual chronic constipation] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:69-95, Jan 63 (It)

TARANTINI A: [On the etiology of intestinal infarct] Minerva Chir 17:762-9, 31 Aug 62 (It)

TUOMIKOSKI V: Restoration of anal continence by the Wreden-Stone operation. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 51:284-95, 1962

TARNOPOL'SKAIA PD, BAKHADYROV KB: [Comparison of the intensity of excretion of some intestinal enzymes and the motor activity of the intestine in patients with chronic enteritis and enterocolitis] Med Zh Uzbek 9:15-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

TORI G, GASBARRINI G: Alterations of the microscopic structures of the human intestinal mucosa irradiated by means of small doses of x-rays. Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:47-56, 1963

VILAR BONET J: [Intestinal infections caused by Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis] Med Clin (Barc) 40:145-7, Feb 63 (Sp)

VIL'SHANSKAIA FL, KURNOSOVA NA, LARINA NM, KOZHEVITSKAIA OB, RAIKHSHTAT GN: [Data on the etiology and epidemiology of acute intestinal diseases in adults] Zh Mikrobiol 40:66-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

VOLKHEIMER G: [The hyperalimentation syndrome in medical practice] Wien Med Wschr 113:289-92, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

VOROSILOVA MK: [Investigations of viral enteropathies in the U.S.S.R.] Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 13:533-6, 1962 (Rum)

WALKER JB, COLES JC: Aortic aneurysm and mesenteric thrombosis, with infarction of the bowel. Report of a case treated successfully. New Eng J Med 268:1457-9, 27 Jun 63

WOOD IJ, RALSTON M, KURRLE GR: Irradiation injury to the gastro-intestinal tract: clinical features, management and pathogenesis. Aust Ann Med 12:143-52, May 63

WANG FP: [Treatment of narrow anus] Zhong Waike Z 10:569-70, Sep 62 (Ch)

WHITCOMB FF Jr, CAIN JC: Irritable bowel. Postgrad Med 33:233-6, Mar 63

YOUNG JR, BRITON RC, DE WOLFE VC, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615-20, Nov 62

YOUNG JR, HUMPHRIES AW, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. II. Intestinal ischemia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:51-9, Jan 63

YONEKURA R, NAKAI Y: [One case of newborn infant's death caused by candidiasis] J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc 15:43-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC (C1, C4)

ADELSTEIN L: [Intestinal parasitosis, a catchall of clinical medicine] Dia Med 34:1603-5, 23 Aug 62 (Sp)

ATIAS A: [Eosinophilia and parasitic diseases] Bol Chil Parasit 17:103-6, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

AVENIROVA AI: [On the significance of Lamblia in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in infants] Pediatriia 42:45-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

ARANTES-PEREIRA O, TEIXEIRA D, GOUVEIA OF DE, VENDEMIATTI E, NETTO MB: [Value of direct microscopy of the biopsy material of the small intestine in the diagnosis of strongyloidosis] Hospital (Rio) 63:129-46,

BAER JG: [Epidemiology in Switzerland of parasitic disorders of the digestive tract and its annexes] Praxis 52:250-2, 7 Mar 63 (Fr)

BRAUN JL, THAYER CB: A survey for intestinal parasites in Iowa dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1049-50, 1 Nov 62

BRKIC D, GLISIC L: [Role of intestinal parasites in allergy] Med Glas 16:259-61, Jun 62 (Ser)

BRKIC D, GLISIC L: [Modern therapy of intestinal parasitoses] Med Glas 16:282-4, Jun 62 (Ser)

BAKER NF, DOUGLAS JR: Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep. Amer J Vet Res 23:1219-23, Nov 62

BAILENGER J, ANDRIEUX M, PAUTRIZEL R: [Comparative value of some analytical methods in human parasitic coprology] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:689-96, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

BIAGI F, STOOPEN M: [Economic aspects of intestinal helminthiasis in Yancuictlalpan, Puebla] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:497-501, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BENARROCH EI: [Infection indices for intestinal helminthiasis in Vesezuela] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 1(Suppl):226-59, Mar 61 (Sp)

BAILENGER J, DUBARRY JJ: [Remarks on the parasite count in 1761 coprological examinations] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:95-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CROCE J, CAMPOS R: [Action of cahimycin (trichomycin) on Trichomonas hominis and Chilomastix mesnili] Hospital (Rio) 63:373-7, Feb 63 (Por)

CHOWDHRURY AB, BANDYOPADHYAY AK, BASU SP: Intestinal helminthiasis and duodenal ulcer. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:79-80, Apr 62

COPELMAN H: [Intestinal parasitoses and convulsive states] Arq Brasil Med Nav 22(3-4):31-6, 1961 (Por)

CARAYON A, PERQUIS P, LOCHOUARN L: [New survey on appendicitis in the African. Apropos of 500 cases] Med Trop (Marseille) 22:672-83, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

VASCONCELLOS D, CHAVES E, LIMA CASTRO F: [The pain syndrome in duodenal parasitic diseases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1039-48, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

DOONER H: [Advances in the treatment of enteroparasitoses] Rev Med Chile 90:747-53, Sep 62 (Sp)

DUBARRY JJ, BAILENGER J, CASSIEDE M, PIHOUEE-PICARD G: [The clinical forms of lambliasis] Clinique (Paris) 57:411-5, Sep 62 (Fr)

DAVIS LR, BOWMAN GW: Schizonts and microgametocytes of Eimeria auburnensis Christensen and Porter, 1939, in calves. J Protozool 9:424-7, Nov 62

DACCAK M: [Ulcer and pseudo-ulcer in cysticercosis] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1556-61, Dec 62 (Fr)

FERREIRA CS, AMATO NETO V, GALVAO CJ: [Possibility of processing liquid feces in parasitological examinations performed by larva-extraction methods] Hospital (Rio) 62:973-5, Nov 62 (Por)

FERREIRA LF, COUTINHO SG, ARGENTO CA, SILVA JR da: Experimental human coccidial enteritis by Isospora belli Wenyon, 1923. A study based on the infection of 5 volunteers. Hospital (Rio) 62:795-804, Oct 62

FEDOROVA MV: [Intestinal protozoa in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in children] Pediatriia 41:60-4, Dec 62 (Rus)

GILMAS Y MOCOROA A: [Hepatic hydatid cyst perforated into the duodenum and hemorrhagic] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22: 118-22, Jan 63 (Sp)

GOLDBERG A, LUCKER JT: Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. III. Fall contamination. J Parasit 49:435-42, Jun 63

GOMEZ J, GONZALEZ C: [Evaluation of intestinal parasitic diseases by the Ritchie and Ferreira methods] Medicina (Mex) 42:341-52, 25 Aug 62 (Sp)

GUZMAN-GARCIA C, BIAGI F, PONCE DE LEON E, MASTACHE R: [Clinical study on the toxicity of emetine] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:459-66, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GILLES HM, TOMPKINS AB: Treatment of intestinal parasites in children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:32-8, Oct 62

GONZALEZ C, ROBLEDO E, TAY J: [Usefulness of the study of a sample of fecal material in the diagnosis of various intestinal parasitic diseases] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:455-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GUTIERREZ BLANCO H, LOPEZ FERNANDEZ JR, MONTERO J, BOCCARDO J: [Intestinal parasitoses in Uruguay] Prensa Med Argent 49:1321-34, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

GONCALVES RR: [Agents against intestinal parasites] Arq Brasil Med 52:141-8, Sep 62 (Por)

GIBSON TE: The influence of nutrition on the relationships between gastro-intestinal parasites and their hosts. Proc Nutr Soc 22:15-20, 1963

HYNES HB, NICHOLAS WL: The importance of the acanthocephalan Polymorphus minutus as a parasite of domestic ducks in the United Kingdom. J Helminth 37:185-98, 1963

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The site of the immune reaction against Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:415-24, Jun 63

HAMMOND DM, ANDERSEN FL, MINER ML: The occurrence of a second asexual generation in the life cycle of Eimeria bovis in calves. J Parasit 49:428-34, Jun 63

HOEVEN JA van der, RIJPSTRA AC: Animal parasites prevalent in the human intestine in Central South New Guinea. Trop Geogr Med 14:350-4, Dec 62

IADEVAIA R, MEDDA A: [Statistical observations on parasitic helminths of the small intestine of dogs destroyed at the Cagliari municipal pound] Rass Med Sarda 64:237-41, May-Jun 62 (It)

JANSSENS PG, MUYNCK A de, SIENIAWSKI J: [The treatment of intestinal schistosomiasis using Lucanthone] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 43:129-41, 30 Apr 63 (Dut)

JEFFERY GM, HARRISON AJ: Intestinal parasitism in a group of mental patients during seven years of observation. J Parasit 49:308-12, Apr 63

JEFFERY GM, PHIFER KO, GATCH DE, HARRISON AJ, SKINNER JC: Study of intestinal helminth infections in a coastal South Carolina area. Public Health Rep 78:45-55, Jan 63

KOHAN R, STEEGER A, ALVO M, NAQUIRA N: [Renal insufficiency in childhood] Rev Chile Pediat 34:296-318, Apr 63 (Sp)

KUZMICKI R, SWIEZAWSKA E: [Observations on the efficacy of dithiazanine iodide in the treatment of helminthiasis of the digestive tract] Wiad Parazyt 9:47-56, 1963 (Pol)

KING VM, COSGROVE GE: Intestinal helminths in various strains of laboratory mice. Lab Anim Care 13:46-8, Feb 63

KUIPERS FC, KAMPELMACHER EH, STEENBERGEN F: [Studies on herring worm disease in rabbits] Nederl T Geneesk 107:990-5, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

KANIN HJ: Modern treatment of intestinal parasites. Clin Med 70:1287-90, Jul 63

KUNTZ RE, WELLS WH: Intestinal parasites of man in British North Borneo. Amer J Trop Med 11:773-80, Nov 62

KNAPP SE, MOSHER WD: Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. Amer J Vet Res 24:69-72, Jan 63

LINDAHL IL, KATES KC, TURNER JH, ENZIE FD, WHITMORE GE: Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. I. Dry lot vs. two pasture rotation systems. J Parasit 49:209-17, Apr 63

LOPES JA: [Intestinal obstruction caused by ascarids. Comparison between clinical and surgical treatment in 103 cases] Med Cir Farm 300:228-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

LEWIS PL, YADAV VG, KERN JA: Visceral Larva migrans (larval granulomatosis). Report of a case and review of the literature. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:19-26, Oct 62

LOPEZ RICO A: [Tetrachloroethylene-piperazine in the treatment of human intestinal helminthiasis; study of 413 cases] Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 22:63-70, Jun 62 (Sp)

LEIPER JW, CROWLEY J: Thiabendazole tested against the gastro-intestinal nematodes of British farm animals (excluding sheep). J Helminth 37:47-56, 1963

LECLERCQ M: [A case of intestinal myiasis caused by Calliphora larvae] Rev Med Liege 18:61-3, 15 Jan 63 (Fr)

MONTESTRUC E: [West Indian pathology] Rev Prat 13:i-xii, 11 Jun 63 (Fr)

MASTRANDREA G, MELE G: [Evaluation of a new method of enrichment of feces for detection of helminth eggs (BAF method of Basnuevo, Kouri and Esber)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:95-100, Feb 63 (It)

McCAIG ML, HOPKINS CA: Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. II. Establishment and longevity in the definitive host. Exp Parasit 13:273-83, Jun 63

MEDEROS E: [Intestinal parasitism in the mountains of Sanes Catalina de Sagua de Tanamo] Rev Cuba Med 2:57-62, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

TRESSORD MM, ROBAINA O: [Intestinal parasitism in rural areas] Rev Cuba Med 2:89-91, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

MEEROFF M, CELESTINO R: [Parasitic clinical syndromes] Medicina (Mex) 42:473-9 concl, 10 Nov 62 (Sp)

MARCOS HD, SUAREZ OJEDA EN: [Clinico-biological aspects of giardiasis in childhood] Pediat Panamer 7:112-4, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

MEEROVITCH E, BIRMINGHAM L, ROHT H: Intestinal parasites among food handlers in Montreal, Quebec, and vicinity. Med Serv J Canada 18:815-19, Dec 62

MELVIN DM, BROOKE MM: Parasitologic surveys on Indian reservations in Montana, South Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona, and Wisconsin. Amer J Trop Med 11:765-72, Nov 62

MARTUSCELLI A, BIAGI F: [Genital infection caused by Trichomonas hominis in an infant] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:471-2, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

MUSSA YIBIRIN J: [Intestinal parasitic diseases in Caripito] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 27:179-82, Mar 62 (Sp)

NGUYEN-DINH-HOANG: [X-ray images of Ascaris in the duodenal bulb] Presse Med 70:2328-30, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

PALUMBO PJ, SCUDAMORE HH, THOMPSON JH Jr: Relationship of infestation with Giardia lamblia to intestinal-malabsorption syndromes. Proc Mayo Clin 37:589-98, 7 Nov 62

PIRES CD, CAMPOS R: [Disoquin-M in the treatment of amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 62:1063-75, Nov 62 (Por)

PAOLA D de, DIAS LB, SILVA JR da: Enteritis due to Strongyloides stercoralis. A report of 5 fatal cases. Amer J Dig Dis 7:1086-98, Dec 62

PANTOJA VELASCO A: [Enteroparasitic morbidity in the hospital environment and medical care in the city of La Paz (Bolivia), 1960-1961] Prensa Med Argent 49:1340-5, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

PEREIRA OA: [Manson's schistosomiasis] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:171-90 concl, Sep-Oct (Por)

PODHAJECKY K: [Duration of intestinal Trichinella parasitism in white mice] Biologia (Bratisl) 18:78-81, 1963 (Cz)

ROMAN E: [Development of filariform larvae of the nematode Strongyloides ratti in the intestinal contents of rats under artificial hibernation] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:314-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

RODRIGUES YT, SOARES HA: [Contribution to the study of intestinal obstructions caused by Ascaris lumbricoides in childhood] Hospital (Rio) 63:357-71, Feb 63 (Por)

RUDA MS: [Practical therapeutic aspects of the most common acute diarrheal enteropathies in infants and children] Pediat Panamer 7:88-97, May-Jun 62(Sp)

ROMERO GARCIA F, MENDIOLA J, BIAJI F: [Elevated eosinophilia with visceral manifestations. IV. 1st case of Capillaria hepatica infection in Mexico] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:473-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

RODRIGUEZ RO: [Radiological semiology of intrinsic rectal constrictions] Prensa Med Argent 49:1312-5, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

RUBIO M: [Enteroparasitological survey at the Hospital de Ninos Luis Calvo Mackenna in Santiago. Clinical and epidemiological considerations on 270 cases] Bol Chil Parasit 17:93-100, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

REYES H, MASSA JM, PROMIS G, TORRES F, TRUJILLO V, YUNUSIC L: [Study of intestinal parasitic diseases in various urban populations of Africa] Bol Chil Parasit 17:86-93, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

SAN JUAN F, ARDUINO E, TENORIO FILHO JV: [Post-cholecystectomy spastic ileus. On a case complicated by strongyloidiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:259-71, Feb 63 (Por)

SIFFERT JUNIOR G: [Some coprological data noted in patients parasitized with Trichuris trichiura] Hospital (Rio) 63:311-4, Feb 63 (Por)

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Biochemical pathology of the rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Exp Parasit 13:284-304, Jun 63

AL-SAFFAR AS, BABERO BB, AL-DABAGH MA, SHAHEEN AS: The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. III. The dog as a reservoir for human nematode infections. Bull Endem Dis (Baghdad) 4:1-17, Oct 62

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

SIMIC C: [Intestinal parasites in children in Yugoslavia] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):43-57, 1961 (Ser)

SIQUEIRA MW, SALLES JC, MARQUES RJ: [Chlorohydroxyquinoline in the treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:57-66, Jan 63 (Por)

TURK RD: Intestinal parasites and pseudoparasites of dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1351-2, 1 Dec 62

THACKER CK: A clinical and parasitological survey of the Tristan da Cunha islanders. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:10-4, Jan 63

VINKE B, JANSEN W: Parasitic infection in relation to anemia and stomach acid values in the Negroid population of Curacao. Amer J Trop Med 11:781-5, Nov 62

VILLEGAS J, RICALDE A, LOPEZ G: [2 cases of cerebral amebiasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:487-96, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

VERBEV P, ZHELIAZKOV S, GEORGIEVA M, MONEV V, MANOLOV R, EFREMOVA A: [Problems related to the etiology and epidemiology of enterocolitis] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(8):3-8, 1962 (Bul)

VACCARI F, REBECCHI M: [Clinical study of a new intestinal antiseptic] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:303-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

WAEN M, CHIARANTANO RM, CUSTUDIO N: [Achylia gastrica and intestinal parasitosis. Presentation of a case] Prensa Med Argent 50:148-50, 11 Jan 63 (Sp)

WHITE RH: Treatment of enterobiasis. Brit Med J 5325:264, 26 Jan 63

ZUMPT F: The problem of intestinal myiasis in humans. S Afr Med J 37:305-7, 23 Mar 63

INTESTINAL FISTULA (C4)

ANTHONY JE Jr, BRAWLEY WG: An unusual complication associated with omphalocele. J Med Ass Georgia 52:363-4, Aug 63

ANDERSON ND, MORRELLI HF: Enteric fistula and abdominal tuberculosis. A case report. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:208-11, Jul 63

ALVARINHAS FM, GRIMALDI A, MOCELLINI ITURRALDE JA: [Cutaneo-pyelo-colonic fistula] Rev Argent Urol 30:112-4, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

ARVIA P, MENDEZ ANELL A, VARELA O: [On a case of bilodigestive fistula] Prensa Med Argent 49:332-3, 9 Feb 62 (Sp)

ANDROULAKAKIS A: [On duodenal fistula after kidney operations] Z Urol 55:701-5, Dec 62 (Ger)

ARAPOV DA, UTESHEV NS: [Gastro-enterocolic fistula and its surgical treatment] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:124-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLUM E, HOENLINGER W, WACHTER H: [Observations on perforation of biliary calculi into the duodenum] Wien Klin Wschr 74:634-7, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

BARBER KW Jr, WAUGH JM, PRIESTLEY JT: Operation in one stage for gastrojejunocolic fistula. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1443-9, Dec 62

BAISTROCCHI JD: [Diagnosis of bilio-digestive fistulas] Dia Med 34:2527-34, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

BOUCHIT G, L'AMEZEC H, JAFFRY Y, BOTTA J, BOQUET FX, PARNEIX M: [Bilio-digestive fistula of ulcerous origin. (Gastrectomy. Cholecysto-duodenostomy. Hepatico-jejunostomy. Duodenal ulceration. Duodenal fistula)] Bordeaux Chir 3:119-24, Jul 62 (Fr)

BONO C: [Sigmoido-sigmoid spontaneous fistulas, as complications of carcinoma of the sigmoid] Riv Pat Clin 17:887-902, Nov 62 (It)

CARMICHAEL JH, FRANKLYN PP: Case reports. Bronchopleuro-colonic fistula. Brit J Radiol 36:528-30, Jul 63

COHEN EA, ZASLOW J, PORTNER JH, GORDON JS: Gastrocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the transverse colon. J Einstein Med Cent 10:196-200, Oct 62

COPPO M, CAVAZZUTI F: [Trophopathic pancreatic disease] Rev Int Hepat 12:1045-52, 1962 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167-75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DONNET V, JACQUIN M, FONDARAI J: [Intestinal absorption of potassium in the dog with a Thiry-Vella fistula] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:322-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

DEROM E: [Prostoperative ileorectal fistulas] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:96-101, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DARMAILLACQ R, DUBARRY JJ, DUBARRY E, TOURNERIE: [Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula caused by peptic ulcer after gastrectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1215-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

DESHKEVICH VS: [On the problem of intestinal fistulae following acute appendicitis] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:46-7, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEINEKA IIa: [Clinical-anatomical features of repeated operations on the stomach] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:30-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

DE LAS CASAS ALONSO P: [Stercoraceous fistula caused by retrocecal appendicitis] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1217-20, Oct 62 (Sp)

DAVIS C: Gastrojejunocolic fistula. Calif Med 98:39-40, Jan 63

DISTEFANO G, MELI S: [Contributions on the 1-stage surgical operation for the treatment of gastro-jejuno-colic fistula following postoperative peptic ulcer] Minerva Chir 18:12-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

ESPINOSA ESPINOSA JM, MONTENEGRO CABELLO A, MARTIN COBO F: [Spontaneous filling of the biliary tract during gastroduodenal radiological exploration] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:345-54, Mar 63 (Sp)

ENEV K: [Stercoral-purulent fistulae of specific etiology] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:701-11, 1962 (Bul)

EYMERY J, PATRICE Y, PISSANCIEL G: [Lumbar stercoral fistula and vertebral osteitis] Marseille Chir 14:500-3, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

FOWLER EF: Umbilical hernia producing spontaneous ileostomy. Amer Surg 29:70-2, Jan 63

FOSTER JH, VETTO RM: Aortic intra-aneurysmal abscess caused by sigmoid-aortic fistula. Amer J Surg 104:850-4, Dec 62

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, GRAVIE JP: [Postoperative fistulas of the small intestine] Toulouse Med 63:841-51, Oct 62 (Fr)

GARRETT HE, BEALL AC Jr, JORDAN GL Jr, DEBAKEY ME: Surgical considerations of massive gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage caused by aortoduodenal fistula. Amer J Surg 105:6-12, Jan 63

GERMAIN A: [Severe intestinal fistulas following appendectomy] Gaz Med France 70:625-6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

HULSKAMP P, WELSH P: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:141-62, 22 May 63 (Sp)

HIEBEL G, LANG G, CUNY A: [Apropos of a case of spontaneous gastrocolic fistula of ulcerous origin] Strasbourg Med 14:459-61, May 63 (Fr)

HUTCHIN P, HARRISON TS, HALASZ NA: Cholecystocolic fistula: a complication of cholecystostomy; with special reference to the management of cholecystostomy. Ann Surg 157:587-90, Apr 63

HUANG SY: [Method of treating acute abdominal pain among the children with complications of surgery of fistulas of the small intestine] Zhong Waike Z 10:348-50, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. I. Aorto-enteric fistula. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:43-50, Jan 63

HORNOWSKI S: [A case of double cholecysto-intestinal fistula] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1757-61, 5 Nov 62 (Pol)

ISHERWOOD I, MacCAIG J: Cholecysto-duodeno-colic fistula presenting with megaloblastic anaemia. Clin Radiol 14:91-3, Jan 63

KRAEMER HJ, BECKER HM: [Spontaneous stomach-large intestine short circuit as a late sequel to stomach surgery. With reference to 427 cases collected from the literature and 11 personal observations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:305-20, 1963 (Ger)

LOYUDICE F, CORRAO FH: [Postoperative fistula. Tamponment with fresh human placenta] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:134-5, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LAW SW, GARRETT HE, DEBAKEY ME: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Report of a successfully treated case. Gastroenterology 43:680-4, Dec 62

LEO WA: Acute gastrojejunocolic fistula following subtotal gastrectomy for gastric ulcer. Case report. Missouri Med 60:142-4, Feb 63

LEVY S, TAVARES SG, HAZAN S: [Lumbo-appendicular fistula. (Report of a case)] Rev Brasil Gastroent 14:245-52, Nov-Dec 62 (Por)

MACCIONI AF, ROCCHI V: [Colo-colic fistulas of neoplastic origin. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:557-63, Apr 63 (It)

McSHERRY CK, BEAL JM: Sigmoidovesical fistulae complicating diverticulitis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1024-7, Dec 62

MOLNAR J, KUDASZ F: [Abdominal fistulas] Orv Hetil 103:2085-7, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

MACIOCE D, REPO SSINI L: [Ileal fistula following closed abdominal injury] Riv Gastroent 14:458-63, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MISHALANY JG: Fecal fistulas of the scrotum in children secondary to ruptured appendicitis. Ann Surg 157:473-5, Mar 63

[Non-neoplastic colonic diseases. Current concepts of therapy. Round-table discussion] Dia Med 35:665-8, 27 May 63 (Sp)

NINI N: [Intestinal fistulas] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:690-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

POPLUCA M, BADEA G: [Left reno-colon fistula] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 69:239-41, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

PAULINO F, MORAIS DJ de, LEITE CS, FRANCO S: [Pre-operative and postoperative care in gastric surgery] Hospital (Rio) 63:975-92, May 63 (Por)

The picture and the story. J Irish Med Ass 52:206, Jun 63

PETRONE EG: [Peritumoral abscess of the cecum. Urinary complication] Rev Argent Urol 30:129-32, Jan-Aug 61 (Sp)

PASQUIER V: [Apropos of a case of cholecystocolic fistula] Lyon Chir 58:768-70, Sep 62 (Fr)

RAZEMON P, HERAUD H, DRUART R: [Duodeno-colonic fistula due to cancer of the right colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:714-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192-4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

RINALDI G, TAGLIALATELA G: [Contribution to the knowledge of tumors of the mesentery. (A case of fibroblastic sarcoma of pseudocystic evolution fistulized into the small intestine)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:711-26, 15 Jul 62 (It)

RAFAL HS: Gastro-colic fistula. Secondary to cancer of the transverse colon. Delaware Med J 35:93, Apr 63

STEPHENS DE, LOEWENTHAL HF: Ileo-vesical fistula, a case report. S Afr Med J 37:489, 4 May 63

SWARTZ MJ, PAUSTIAN FF, CHLEBORAD WJ: Recurrent gastric ulcer with spontaneous gastrojejunal and gastrocolic fistulas. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 44:527-31, Apr 63

SUARDI L, TIMOSSIG, DIMARCON: [On a case of cholecysto-duodenal fistula] Riv Gastroent 14:400-11, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SHULTSEV GP: [Once more on the clinical picture of internal gastroduodenal fistulae] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:138-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

TURKEL WV, WEINGOLD AB: Enterouterine fistula. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 20:792-5, Dec 62

THEVENOT P: [Gastrojejunocolic fistulas] Med Trop (Marseille) 22: Suppl 1-10, Nov Dec 62 (Fr)

TWARDOCH S: [Treatment of postoperative duodenal fistulae by irrigation with lactic acid solutions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:997-1000, Oct 62 (Pol)

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42-4, Jan 63

WELCH CE, EDMUNDS LH: Gastrointestinal fistulas. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1311-20, Oct 62

ZSOLDOS F: [Can small intestinal and duodenal fistulae be easily cured?] Magy Sebesz 16:229-31, Aug 63 (Hun)
ZAVARA I, RADULESCU D: [On the treatment of vesical-sigmoid fistulae] Urologiia 28:54-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS (B1, B3, B4, B5)

AKHTAMOV MA: [Relation of intestinal microflora in children to various antibiotics in intestinal diseases and after recovery] Med Zh Uzbek 2:49-50, Feb 63 (Rus)

ALEXANDER F, DAVIES ME: Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. J Comp Path Ther 73:1-8, Jan 63

ABRAMS GD, BAUER H, SPRINZ H: Influence of the normal flora on mucosal morphology and cellular renewal in the ileum. A comparison of germ-free and conventional mice. Lab Invest 12:355-64, Mar 63

BORISOV LB: [Biological characteristics of phages of enteropathogenic intestinal bacteria. III. Biological properties of intestinal phage O26] Zh Mikrobiol 40:20-5, Feb 63 (Rus)

BRYANT MP, ROBINSON IM: Some nutritional characteristics of predominant culturable ruminal bacteria. J Bact 84:605-14, Oct 62

BREWER TH: Role of malnutrition, hepatic dysfunction, and gastrointestinal bacteria in the pathogenesis of acute toxemia of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1253-6, 1 Nov 62

BABOV DM: [Bacterial contamination of soil and vegetables in fields after seasonal sewage irrigation in conditions of the southern Ukraine] Gig Sanit 27:37-41, Nov 62 (Rus)

BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MANSUETO S, SALERNO L: [Experimental research on changes of the enteric flora induced in the rat by a low-protein diet and by antibiotics] Fegato 8:332-41, Sep 62 (It)

BOOTH AN: Caloric requirements of rat intestinal microorganisms. Life Sci 3:215-8, Mar 63

BISHOP RF: Bacterial flora of the small intestine of dogs and rats with intestinal blind loops. Brit J Exp Path 44:189-96, Apr 63

CAROLI J, JULIEN C, ETEVE J, PREVOT AR, SEBALD M, STRALIN H, GUERITAT L, CADORE de: [3 cases of Whipple's disease. Clinical, biological, histological and therapeutic remarks. Electronic microscope study of the jejunal mucosa. Demonstration of the bacterial origin of the disease. Isolation and identification of the causative organism] Sem Hop Paris 39:1457-80, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

COHN I Jr, FLOYD CE, DRESDEN CF, BORNSIDE GH: Strangulation obstruction in germfree animals. Ann Surg 156:692-702, Oct 62

COLOBERT L, BLONDEAU H: [The species Streptococcus faecalis. III. Does the different distribution of the various biotypes in the human and swine intestine permit the detection of the human origin of contamination in preserved pork meat?] Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 103:707-15, Nov 62 (Fr)

COHEN LS, CLUFF LE: A study of the intestinal flora in a closed pediatric community. Amer J Hyg 76:262-6, Nov 62

CURZON G, GARDINER D, WALSH J, CUMINGS JN: Urinary excretion of indoxyl sulphate (indican) and the interpretation of aromatic excretion patterns. Clin Chim Acta 8:255-9, Mar 63

DIXON JM, PAULLEY JW: Bacteriological and histological studies of the small intestine of rats treated with mecamylamine. Gut 4:169-73, Jun 63

DUBOS R: [The biological role of the digestive flora] Rev Immun (Paris) 26:97-111, Apr-Jun 62 (Fr)

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW: Some biological effects of the digestive flora. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:160-9, 1962

DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, HERMAN LG, ROMINE MK, HEGNER JR: Role of coprophagy in utilization of B vitamins synthesized by intestinal bacteria. Fed Proc 22:129-33, Jan-Feb 63

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, STEPHENS M: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the fecal flora of mice. J Exp Med 117:231-43, 1 Feb 63

DUBOS R, SCHAEDLER RW, COSTELLO RL: The effect of antibacterial drugs on the weight of mice. J Exp Med 117:245-57, 1 Feb 63

DVORSKY K: [The presence of staphylococci in the feces] Cas Lek Cesk 101:1316-8, 2 Nov 62 (Cz)

DUBOS R: [Action of normal digestive flora on the organism] Concours Med 85:1363-6, 2 Mar 63 (Fr)

EDWARDS SJ: Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. J Comp Path Ther 72:420-32, Oct 62

EGLER L, TUTH M: [Micromethod to demonstrate acetylmethylcarbinol production as well as citrate use in bacteria] Kiserl Orvostud 14:388-91, Sep 62 (Hun)

[Ecology of the flora of the upper respiratory tract, the mouth and the gastrointestinal tract] Jap J Bact 17:517-24, Jul 62 (Jap)

EKISENINA NI: [Effect of acidophilus milk and some antibiotics on the intensity of the saprogenic processes in the intestines determined from indicanuria data] Kazan Med Zh 6:53-4, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

EMMANOUILIDOU-ARSENI A, VASILOGLOU E: [Proteus species from rectal swabs and their sensitivity to various antibiotics] Acta Microbiol Hellen 7:144-53, Sep-Dec 62 (Gr)

FAZZINI PF, MERCATI U, MASTRANDREA G, BORTOLINI G: [Effects of amminosidine on the bacterial flora of the colon and the use of a new antibiotic in the preoperative preparation for operations on the large intestine. Preliminary note] Minerva Chir 18:563-70, 15 Jul 63 (It)

FRANCOIS AC: Mode of action of antibiotics on growth. World Rev Nutr Diet 3:21-64, 1961

FLEISIG N, HAYES MA: Bacterial invasion resulting from gastrointestinal operations. Amer J Surg 105:108-16, Jan 63

GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P, TASSIOPOULOS T, DAIKOS G: [Study of the influence of lactobacilli on post-antibiotic intestinal disorders based on the quantitative analysis of the intestinal flora] Gaz Med France 70:2453-62, 25 Jul 63 (Fr)

GUPTA OP, GANGWAL K, BHARADWAJ TP: Observations on the incidence of infection by the enterobacteria in normals and in patients of mild gastroenteritis at Jaipur. Indian J Med Res 50:1014-7, Jul 62

GUSTAFSSON BE, DAFT FS, McDANIEL EG, SMITH JC, FITZGERALD RJ: Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal microorganisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats. J Nutr 78:461-8, Dec 62

GOVOROVICH EA, MARSHAK AM: [Some physiological-biochemical, microbiological and clinical observations on the use of polymyxin M in patients with surgical diseases of the stomach and large intestine] Antibiotiki 7:1107-11, Dec 62 (Rus)

GAMLESHKO KhP: [Data on the study of intestinal microflora in dysentery in infants. I. Aerobic microflora of the intestines in children not suffering with dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 40:147-51, Jan 63 (Rus)

HIRTZMANN M: [The treatment of so-called intestinal dysbacteria] Ther Gegenw 102:641-8, Jun 63 (Ger)

HOFMAN H, DZIENISZEWSKA-KLEPACKA L: [Lactobacillus acidophilus in diseases of infants] Pol Tyg Lek 18:13-6, 1 Jan 63 (Pol)

HYNDMAN JB: Comparison of enterococci and coliform microorganisms in commercially produced pecan nut meats. Appl Microbiol 11:268-72, May 63

HAYASHI N, IWAHARA S: [On fluctuations of dysentery bacilli in the gastrointestinal tracts of guinea-pigs] Jap J Bact 17:408-12, Jun 62 (Jap)

HOERCHNER F: [On the helminth fauna of the tenrec (Echinops telfairi Martin)] Z Parasitenk 22:176-82, 1962 (Ger)

HUGGINS C, RAST HV Jr: Incidence of coliform bacteria in the intestinal tract of Gambusia affinis holbrooki (Girard) and in their habitat water. J Bact 85:489-90, Feb 63

IWATA K: [Fungi in the intestinal tracts of humans and mice and their significance in fungous infections] Jap J Med Progr 49:542-9, Aug 62 (Jap)

IWATA K, MATSUDA A: [Fluctuation of normal intestinal flora during bacterial infection with special reference to fungi, and its significance to the establishment of infection] Jap J Med Progr 49:631-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

JORDAN HV, FITZGERALD RJ, BERGER ND: Effect of dietary modifications on the inhibition of rat caries by sodium metabisulfite. J Dent Res 42:842-7, May-Jun 63

KUVAEVA IB, KHAZANOVA VV: [The effect of varied quantity and quality of fat in the diet on some physiological processes and normal microflora composition in the dog large intestine] Vop Pitan 22:49-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KETYI I, BARNA K: Effect of antibiotics on the aerobic intestinal flora of adults. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:317-28, 1962-63

KNOTHE H: [Intestinal flora and antibiotics with special reference to tetracycline] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1469-77, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

KNOTHE H: [Long-term use of antibiotics in animal nutrition with regard to human health, with special reference to chlortetracycline] Munchen Med Wschr 105:173-81, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

KUZNETSOVA VN, OSTROVSKAIA ZS: [Indications of pathogenic bacteria of the intestinal group with the aid of a mixture of indicator phages] Zh Mikrobiol 40:57-61, Jan 63 (Rus)

LERU Y, RAYNAUD P: [Effect of different amino acid combinations on rumen bacteria cultures] Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 17:207-16, 1963 (Fr)

LAVERGNE E de: [The bifidus flora of the breast-fed infant. The bifidogenic factors] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:1-8, 1958-9 (Fr)

LAMY L: [Study of the relationships between the different constituents of the bacterial flora associated with the cultures and spontaneous encystment of Entamoeba histolytica] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:2515-7, 5 Nov 62 (Fr)

LEVENSON SM, TENNANT B: Some metabolic and nutritional studies with germfree animals. Fed Proc 22:109-19, Jan-Feb 63

LUCCA L: [Intestinal microflora and antibiotic therapy. II. Research on rabbits treated by intramuscular penicillin and oral penicillin-resistant lactobacilli] Boll Chimicofarm 101:841-52, Nov 62 (It)

MASHIMO K: [Antibiotic therapy and the microbial substitution phenomenon] Medicine (Tokyo) 20:449-52, Jun 63 (Jap)

MAKELA P: [On factors affecting the initiation of staphylococcal infection--a survey] Suom Laak 18:1119-24, 20 Jun 63 (Fin)

MARTIN WJ: Some current concepts in infectious diseases. II. Bacterial resistance, the microbial flora, and superinfection. Med Ann DC 32:218-22, Jun 63

MASHIMO K: [Epiphenomena in chemotherapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1011-9, Jun 63 (Jap)

MUNCH-PETERSEN E, BOUNDY CA: Bacterial content in samples from different sites in the rumen of sheep and cows as determined in two culture media. Appl Microbiol 11:190-5, May 63

MALAMOS B, DAIKOS G, GARZONIS S, KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU P: [Remarks on variations in the intestinal flora following the administration of antibiotics and lactic enzymes] Gaz Med France 70:2083-90, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

MASTRANDREA G, MELE G: [Evaluation of a new method of enrichment of feces for detection of helminth eggs (BAF method of Basnuevo, Kouri and Esber)] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 44:95-100, Feb 63 (It)

MEHNERT B: [Experimental animal studies on the problem of the bacteriostatic action of griseofulvin in vivo] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1166-9, Dec 62 (Ger)

MAASSEN W: [The properdin system. 2.] Z Immunitaetsforsch 124:53-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MOSEVICH TN, KHEISIN EM: [Some data on the electron microscopy of the merozoites of Eimeria intestinalis from the intestine of the rabbit] Tsitologiia 3:34-9, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

MEYNELL GG: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. II. The role of Eh and volatile fatty acids in the normal gut. Brit J Exp Path 44:209-19, Apr 63

NAHUM LH: Walking in Metchnikoff's footsteps. Conn Med 27:140, Mar 63

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO OR: The effect of low doses of polonium on intestinal microflora of dogs and some indices of natural immunity. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:226-8, Mar-Apr 63

OHTA K: [Intestinal flora in infants] Jap J Med Progr 49:643-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

PELLEGRINO J, OLIVEIRA CA, FARIA J: The oogram in the study of relapse in experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis mansoni. J Parasit 49:365-70, Jun 63

PRAKASH OM, PRAKASH CV, AMMA E, KALRA SL: Microbial flora in cases of infantile diarrhea in Delhi. Preliminary report. Indian J Med Sci 17:486-90, Jun 63

PORTMAN OW: Importance of diet, species, and intestinal flora in bile acid metabolism. Fed Proc 21:896-902, Nov-Dec 62

RUFENER WH Jr, NELSON WO, WOLIN MJ: Maintenance of the rumen microbial population in continuous culture. Appl Microbiol 11:196-201, May 63

REIMERS E, WESELMANN U, KLIMASCHEWSKI E: [Does an artificial bifidus flora protect the infant against dyspepsia?] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:214-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

ROHDE K: [Odeningotrema hypergenitalis n. sp., a trematode from the intestine of Hylomys suillus in Malaya] Z Parasitenk 22:148-50, 1962 (Ger)

RAVINA A: [Paromomycin. Action on the intestinal flora] Annee Ther 33:153-4, 1962 (Fr)

RAO TB, TAMHANE DV, SREENIVASAN A: A study of terramycin action on the uptake of vitamin B12 by intestinal microorganisms. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:299-302, Nov 62

RAVIN HA: Intestinal endotoxin and the host. Gastroenterology 44:73-6, Jan 63

SAFARALIEV RS: [A new preserving liquid for intestinal Protozoa] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:221-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SCHONENBERG H, SEELIGER HP, WERNER H: [Studies on the influence of colistin on the intestinal flora in infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:140-2, Apr 63 (Ger)

SPIROTA M, ASO K, IWABUCHI A: [Comparative study on selective media for isolation and quantitative estimation of microorganisms in intestinal flora] Jap J Bact 17:917-27, 1962 (Jap)

SKVORTSOVA EK, LIKHACHEVA NP: [Electron microscope study of morphological changes in intestinal bacteria and anthracoids following administration of some phenol preparations] Zh Mikrobiol 40:88-91, Jan 63 (Rus)

SHIRMAN GA, DROZDOV SG: [Interaction of viruses in the human intestine. 3. Effect of humoral immunity on the course of the interaction between types II and III of vaccinal poliomyelitis virus] Vop Virus 8:60-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TIURKIAN RA, TIKHOMIROVA AV, TAKAISHVILI ZG, BITKINA LN: [Use of coli bacteria in dysentery in children during the period of reconvalescence] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 8:26-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

VASILENKO GG, NOGACHEVS'KII II: [Effect of biocenosis of intestinal microflora on the development of radiation sickness] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):35-9, 1962 (Uk)

WERNER H, SEELIGER HP: [Culture studies on the bacterial flora of the appendix with special reference to anaerobic organisms] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:345-64, Mar 63 (Ger)

WHITE LP, CLAFLIN EF: Nitrogen mustard: diminution of toxicity in axenic mice. Science 140:1400-1, 28 Jun 63

INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS

WILLIAMS PP, GUTIERREZ J, DAVIS RE: Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. II. Uptake of fatty acids and lipid analysis of Isotricha intestinalis and rumen bacteria with further information on Entodinium simplex. Appl Microbiol 11:260–4, May 63

WILSON JD: Relation between dietary cholesterol and bile acid excretion in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:1029–32, Dec 62

WATON NG: Urinary excretion of free histamine in guinea-pigs after oral histidine. J Physiol (London) 165:174–8, Jan 63

WOSTMANN BS, KNIGHT PL, KEELEY LL, KAN DF: Metabolism and function of thiamine and naphthoquinones in germfree and conventional rats. Fed Proc 22:120–4, Jan-Feb 63

ZAKI S, ELYAN AS, EL-ANWAR A: The effect of I. V. Reverin on aerobic intestinal flora. J Egypt Med Ass 45:976–81, 1962

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

ALLENDE CI, MANRIQUE J: [Apropos of tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:164–7, 29 May 63 (Sp)

ACKERMAN LV, SPRATT JS Jr: Do adenomatous polyps become cancer? Gastroenterology 44:905–8, Jun 63

ARIZA SANCHEZ DV: [On a case of intestinal occlusion during pregnancy] Acta Med Tenerife 17:99–102, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

AIRD I: Operable cancer in the abdomen. 3. The colon and rectum. Nurs Times 58:1399–402, 2 Nov 62

ALTSHULER JH, GOTTLIEB LS: Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Tufts Folia Med 8:131–3, Oct-Dec 62

ANDRYS J, KALISTA V, HEROUT V: [Endometriosis of the large intestine simulating carcinoma] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:679–83, 1961 (Cz)

ANFOSSI C, GALLOZZI GM, BUBBIO C: [Clinical and anatomo-surgical considerations on current orientations in the therapy of colon and rectal tumors] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2339–62, 30 Nov 62 (It)

ALM T, LINDHOLMER B, REUTERSKIOLD A: [Hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum] Nord Med 69:33–7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

ANDERSON RE, DIFFENBAUGH WG, STROHL EL, SCHMIDTKE W: Intestinal mucosal changes induced by chemical carcinogens. Presbyterian St Luke Hosp Med Bull 2:23–30, Jan 63

BRANDSTEIN L, LOBLOVICS I, HOLICS K: [Invagination of the small intestines in adults] Orv Hetil 104:1130–1, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

RUSSO AG: [Apropos of tumors of the jejunum and ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:137–40, 22 May 63 (Sp)

BOTTINI AC, MILANESE JG: [Malignant tumors of the small intestine (jejuno-ileum). Apropos of 3 cases of resected tumors] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:222–33, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

BEAVIS EL: The hazards of uterine curettage. Med J Aust 50(1):649–52, 4 May 63

BOHRER SP: Colonic mass. An unusual adult case of colo-colic intussusception in which no tumor could be identified. JAMA 185:206–7, 20 Jul 63

BLOKHA GK: [Immediate and remote results of the surgical treatment of cancer of the large intestine] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59–60, Feb 63 (Rus)

BLOUNT L Jr: Saints' triad with carcinoma of the colon; a case report. J Nat Med Ass 55:320–1, Jul 63

BRICOT R, DOR V, BAURAND C: [Voluminous inflammatory and necrotic tumor of the right colon. Emergency right hemicolectomy] Marseille Chir 15:70–2, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BARGEN JA: The nature of the carcinoma associated with ulcerative colitis. Dis Colon Rectum 5:356–60, Sep-Oct 62

BELTRAMI G: [Reticulosarcoma of the small intestine] Osped Maggiore 50:323–33, Aug 62 (It)

BLAIKLEY JB: Treatment of endometriosis of bowel and bladder. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 69:790–4, Oct 62

BOOTSMA BK: [Case of carcinoid syndrome] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:368–72, Nov 62 (Dut)

BLOMQUIST HE: [Primary tumors of the small intestine] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:114–28, 1962 (Sw)

BERKLEY JL: Modern concepts in the treatment of colon and rectal adenomas. W Virginia Med J 59:96–8, Apr 63

BLOMQUIST HE: [Carcinoid tumor in Meckel's diverticulum] Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:139–42, 1963 (Ger)

BONETTI C, PASINI G: [Carcinoma of the small intestine. Clinical contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:19–32, 15 Jan 63 (It)

CHELI E, COLLI F, VENDRAME L: [Primary reticulosarcoma of the jejunum in childhood] Minerva Chir 18:384–94, 15 May 63 (It)

CESAR A: [Polyposis of the colon] Nicaragua Med 19:62–4, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

CLAFLIN AJ, ZINNEMAN HH: Anti-B isohemagglutinins in the serum of a patient with a weak red cell B antigen. Amer J Clin Path 39:355–9, Apr 63

CLERY AP, DOYLE JS, RYAN MJ: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. J Irish Med Ass 53:18–21, Jul 63

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102–19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

[Clinico-pathological conference of the Department of Medicine of the University of Havana] Rev Cuba Med 2:49–56, 28 Feb 63 (Sp)

COHEN EA, ZASLOW J, PORTNER JH, GORDON JS: Gastrocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the transverse colon. J Einstein Med Cent 10:196–200, Oct 62

CUOCOLO R, MESSINA N, COCCHIA N: [Amount of preoperative protein reintegration in neoplasms of the colon. (Proposal for the rational utilization of common laboratory data)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:702–10, 15 Jul 62 (It)

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 61:612–4, Dec 62

COWAN WK: Blood group antigens on human gastrointestinal carcinoma cells. Brit J Cancer 16:535–40, Sep 62

CAMPOS M: [Cancer of the colon] Rev Brasil Cir 44:235–55, Sep 62 (Por)

CHERIGIE E, FOUCQUIER E, RODIER P, COULLIBOEUF J de: [Schwannomas of the small intestine. Apropos of a case of isolated schwannoma of the jejunum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1046–9, Sep 62 (Fr)

COMPERE J: [3 uncommon cases of surgical pathology of the small intestine and its mesentery] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:299–306, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

CARTER RL, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Tetracycline fluorescence in tumors and colon washings. Surg Forum 13:96–7, 1962

CASE TC: Segmental ulcerative colitis with carcinoma in octogenarian. New York J Med 62:3822–4, 1 Dec 62

CASTELFRANCHI PL, SCATENA L, NETTO NV de O, RAYA LC: [Sarcomas of the small intestine in children. Presentation of cases] J Pediat (Rio) 27:321–31, Aug 62 (Por)

CHENILLEAU P: [Generalized and degenerated recto-colic polyposis: extended total colectomy; spinal metastasis] Bordeaux Chir 3:138–9, Jul 62 (Fr)

CHAPMAN I: Adenomatous polypi of large intestine: incidence and distribution. Ann Surg 157:223–6, Feb 63

Cancer of colon and rectum. Amer J Gastroent 39:189, Feb 63

COHN I Jr, CORLEY RG, FLOYD CE: Iodized suture for control of tumor implantation in a colon anastomosis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:366–70, Mar 63

CHRISTEAS N, GEORGIADES N, POLYZOS I: [On generalized polyposis of the large intestine] Hellen Cheir 9:910–6, Nov-Dec 62 (Gr)

CACHIN M, LEVY C, NAUCIEL C: [The detection of colonic cancers by the general practitioner] Rev Prat 13:141–50, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167–75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

[Clinical conference (No. 2)] Naika 11:571–3, Mar 63 (Jap)

DEVRIENDT A, HEYMANS L, ROY M van: [Colon carcinoma in children] T Gastroent 6:192–202, 1963 (Dut)

DAVIS WC, GERMAN JD, CHANG CH: Lipoma of the colon: a possible cause of simple nonspecific ulcers of the colon. Amer Surg 28:749–53, Nov 62

DIMITROV-SZOKODI D, GYARMATHY J, SZANTO I: [Simultaneous use of Degranol (orally and parenterally) with surgery for malignant tumors] Magy Onkol 6:142–6, Aug 62 (Hun)

DURNOV LA: [A rare case of enterocystoma] Pediatriia 40:77–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DEEB PH, GARDINER GA: Lipomas of the colon. Amer J Gastroent 39:150–60, Feb 63

DELANNOY E, BUFFIN RP: [Characteristic evolution, prognosis and treatment of cancer of the left colon] Rev Prat 13:195–202, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ: [Polyposis, precancerous states and cancers of the colon] Rev Prat 13:205–18, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DOUTRE LP: [A case of primary sarcoma of the ileum] Bordeaux Chir 4:171–2, Oct 62 (Fr)

DJORDJEVIC-CAMBA D: [On 2 cases of operated tumors of the large intestine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1209–12, Dec 62 (Ser)

EERLAND LD: [Carcinoids of the gastrointestinal tract] Nederl T Geneesk 107:985–90, 1 Jun 63 (Dut)

ECONOMOU SG, COLE WH: Chemotherapy of cancer of the alimentary tract. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1147–70, Oct 62

EGAN TJ: Reticulum-cell sarcoma of the small intestine. Irish J Med Sci 443:523–7, Nov 62

FERRARA L, BALBO G, MASSA L: [Malignant connective tissue tumors of the intestine] Minerva Gastroent 9:11–24, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

FONTAINE R, WARTER P, WEILL F, WAHL R: [Radiological aspects of lipomas of the right colon] J Radiol Electr 44:407–12, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

FRIEDMAN G, KOFFLER D: Inflammatory disease of the terminal ileum. Clinical-pathologic conference. Amer J Dig Dis 8:425–38, May 63

Familial distribution of cancer of the colon. Brit Med J 5346:1630, 22 Jun 63

FLETCHER WS, KRIPPAEHNE WW, DUNPHY JE: Current considerations in surgery of cancer of the colon and rectum. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1219–34, Oct 62

FERREIRA D: [Intussusception of the small intestine caused by carcinoma] Rev Brasil Cir 44:367–73, Nov 62 (Por)

FREGOLA E: [Study of the serum transaminases in patients with carcinoma of the colon] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1112–6, 31 Oct 62 (It)

FOVET A, GAUTIER C, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Primary epithelioma of the small intestine] Lille Chir 17:242–9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FREDELL CH: Leiomyoma of the ileum. J Abdom Surg 5:17–9, Jan 63

FRANK P, KUHLMANN N: [An unusual localization of endometriosis: ileal endometriosis. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1529–34, Dec 62 (Fr)

FLETCHER WS, KRIPPAEHNE WW, HARDWICK CE, DUNPHY JE: Carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Results of treatment in a county hospital population. Amer J Surg 105:117–25, Jan 63

FONSECA F, OROZCO E, VALENCIA YDEL RIEGO JJ: [Cancer of the colon. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Cir Cir 30:255–66, Jun 62 (Sp)

FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ, WIETERSEN FK: Conservative management of colonic polyps. Based on roentgenographic observations of growth rate. J Mich Med Soc 62:383–8, Apr 63

FRIC P, BEDNAR B, NIEDERLE B, LEPSIK J: Jejunal adenocarcinoma in a woman with nontropical sprue. Gastroenterology 44:330–4, Mar 63

FIVOLI E: [Digestive hemorrhage caused by hiatal hernia associated with neoplasms of the right colon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:119–24, 28 Jan 63 (It)

GITSCH E: [Unusual succession of genital and extragenital (ileum) endometriosis] Zbl Gynaek 85:874–8, 22 Jun 63 (Ger)

GOL'DMAN IL, MESSINEVA NA, FROM AA: [Effect of polyglucin on the morphological structure of the peripheral blood in patients with cancer of the stomach, large intestine and breast] Vop Onkol 9(3):69–74, 1963 (Rus)

GONDA G, SZENTPETERY B: [A case of melanoblastoma with intestinal metastasis] Maly Onkol 7:77–80, Jun 63 (Hun)

GOOD CA: Tumors of the small intestine. Amer J Roentgen 89:685–705, Apr 63

GIOVANNINI A, BARLA SZABO L, NAGY S: [Multiple sarcoma of the small intestine] Orv Hetil 104:1516–7, 11 Aug 63 (Hun)

GEFFROY Y, GUILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Epithelioma of the small intestine] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:78, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

GIUBILEI D: [Contribution to the study of reticulosarcoma of the small intestine. Rare case of hemoperitoneum] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:652–60, 31 Mar 63 (It)

GIUBILEI D: [Contribution to the study of lymphosarcoma of the colon] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:738–48, 15 Apr 63 (It)

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE G: [Cervico-uterine metastases of left colonic cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:683–9, Jun 63 (Fr)

GUMMEL H, WITTIG G, WOLFF G: [Neurogenic tumors of the small intestine] Chirurg 34:232–5, May 63 (Ger)

GLOVER RW: Teratoma of the colon. Med Radiogr Photogr 39:7–10, 1963

GOUGH KR, READ AE, NAISH JM: Intestinal reticulosis as a complication of idiopathic steatorrhoea. Gut 3:232–9, Sep 62

GERBER A, THOMPSON RJ Jr, REISWIG OK, VANNIX RS: Experiences with primary resection for acute obstruction of the large intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:593–8, Nov 62

GOODMAN ML, GOTTLIEB LS, ZAMCHECK N: Granular-cell myoblastoma of stomach and colon. Amer J Dig Dis 7:432–41, May 62

GERBER R: [A rare case of digestive hemorrhage due to metastases of a hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid to the intestinal lumen] Praxis 51:1251–3, 29 Nov 62 (Fr)

GOUYGOU C, FLORENT R, ABELANET R, CHOMETTE C: [Metastasis to the uterine cervix of a cancer of the left colon] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:122–5, Jun 62 (Fr)

GARDNER EJ: Follow-up study of a family group exhibiting dominant inheritance for a syndrome including intestinal polyps, osteomas, fibromas and epidermal cysts. Amer J Hum Genet 14:376–90, Dec 62

GIAMPALMO A: [Precancerous changes in the large intestine] Rass Clinicosci 38:282–8, Oct 62 (It)

GAZZANIGA AB, GAZZANIGA DA: Carcinoma of the colon following chronic ulcerative colitis: report of two unusual cases in brothers. Dis Colon Rectum 5:437–43, Nov-Dec 62

GEFFROY Y, FABLET J, BILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Lymphosarcomatosis of the small intestine, Agammaglobulinemia] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:75, 1 Dec 62. In: Presse Med 70 (52) (Fr)

GERARD A, BREMER A, JACOBS E, DELOYERS L: [Apropos of 17 cases of primary malignant tumors of he small intestine] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:846–57, Nov 62 (Fr)

GROSBERG SJ, GALAMBOS JT: The relationship of polyps to the survival of patients operated on for carcinoma of the large bowel. Gastroenterology 44:33–5, Jan 63

GILBERTSEN VA: Results of treatment of bowel cancer. Ann Surg 157:198–203, Feb 63

GERARD-MARCHANT R: [Complementary chemotherapy in the surgical treatment of cancer of the colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:243, Feb 63 (Fr)

GRAVANO L, BOGETTI H: [Obstruction of the small intestine and colon neoplasm] Prensa Med Argent 49:2075–7, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

HEEDE O: [Leiomyoma of the small intestine. 3 cases with melena and 1 with acute abdominal symptoms] Ugeskr Laeg 125:958–61, 5 Jul 63 (Dan)

HANTOS L, REMETEI FILEP F: [Extensive resection of the small intestines] Magy Sebesz 16:167-70, Jun 63 (Hun)

HOFERICHTER J, STAHLGREN LH: [Clinical picture and treatment of tumors of the small intestine] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:75-95, Feb 63 (Ger)

HIGGINS PM, LEHMAN G, MORTON HS: Perforation of jejunal and ileal neoplasms. A survey of the literature and case reports. Canad J Surg 6:338-47, Jul 63

HUGHES ES: Results of treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum. Brit Med J 5348:9-12, 6 Jul 63

HUGHES ES: Results of treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum. Brit Med J 5348:9-12, 6 Jul 63

HIRSCH F, DESCHREYER M, DONY A: [Leiomyoma of the small intestine. Clinical and radiological study] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:718-24, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HENNE HF: [Results of supplementary chemotherapy in surgically treated bronchial, stomach and colon carcinoma] Strahlentherapie 119:111-20, Sep 62 (Ger)

HALL CW: Calcification and osseous metaplasia in carcinoma of the colon. J Canad Ass Radiol 13:135-9, Dec 62

HOXWORTH PI, HAMBLETI JB: Unexplained twelve year survival after metastatic carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:126-32, Jan 63

HODGE AD: Teflon replacement of the ureter. New Zeal Med J 62:39-40, Jan 63

HUNT MF: A case of multiple carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50:551-2, Mar 63

HOFFERT PW, WEINGARTEN B, FRIEDMAN LD, MORECKI R: Adenocarcinoma of the terminal ileum in a segment of bowel with coexisting active ileitis. New York J Med 63:1567-71, 15 May 63

IMAI H, STEIN AA: Ultrastructure of adenocarcinoma of the colon. Gastroenterology 44:410-8, Apr 63

IZUMI S, MATSUMOTO S, KIUCHI T: [On ulcers and tumors of the small intestine] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:153-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

ITO R: [Clinical significance of estimation of serum mucoprotein in various diseases, especially peptic ulcer and malignant tumor] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:127-46, 1 Feb 62 (Jap)

JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU M, LARBRE, GERMAIN, VIEVILLE C: [Acute double invagination of the intestine caused by small intestinal polyps. Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Lyon Chir 58:915-20, Nov 62 (Fr)

JOHNSTON CC, VIRAY VG: Carcinoma of the right colon: the problem of diagnosis and treatment. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:225-31, Mar 63

JOHNSON WC, HELWIG EB: Histochemistry of primary and metastatic mucus-secreting tumors. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:794-803, 30 Mar 63

KENT KH: Extrinsic lesions affecting the transverse colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:779-86, Apr 63

KURIHARA G: [On an interesting family with familial intestinal polyposis (surgical cases of colorectal cancer followed by intestinal polyposis in 3 siblings)] J Jap Med Ass 49:1041-8, 15 May 63 (Jap)

KASHINTSEV ON: [Mucinous carcinoma of the large intestine with calcification] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:73-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KOPPEL M, BAILAR JC 3d, WEAKLEY FL, SHIMKIN MB: Incidence of cancer in the colon and rectum among polyp-free patients. Dis Colon Rectum 5:349-55, Sep-Oct 62

KARRAS BG, CANNON AH, ZANON B Jr: Hepatic calcifications. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:458-68, Nov 62

KAUFMANN W: [Analysis of stomach and intestinal diseases in general practice] Med Welt 42:2214-25, 20 Oct 62 (It)

KREYSEL HW: [Intestinale hamangiomatose] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:321-33, 1962 (Ger)

KALYANAM KA, SELVARAJ A: Neurilemmoma of the jejunum causing chronic intestinal obstruction. J Indian Med Ass 39:357-8, 1 Oct 62

KARAVAEV M: [Multiple neurofibroma of the small intestine] Arkh Pat 24(10):76-7, 1962 (Rus)

KRISTENSEN K: [Malignant tumors of the small intestine] Ugeskr Laeg 125:81-5, 18 Jan 63 (Dan)

KORZHINSKII SI, MIAKUSHKO GM, PROKOPOVICH OP: [Multiple polyposis of the stomach and intestines in a 12-year-old girl] Pediat Akush Ginek 5:33-4, 1962 (Uk)

LUKACS S, PRONAY G: [Sequalae and prognosis of extensive resection of the small intestines] Orv Hetil 104:1088-90, 9 Jun 63 (Hun)

LORINCZ EA, NAFTALI Z, NAGY F, BERGER B, MATYAS M Jr: [Retrograde jejunal invagination, intra-abdominal hemorrhage and cerebral apoplexy caused by primary heterotopic chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:383-8, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEGRE J, PADOVANI J, SALAMON G, CLEMENT JP: [Metastatic tumor of the small intestine] J Radiol Electr 44:126-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEVINE RJ, SJOERDSMA A: Pressor amines and the carcinoid flush. Ann Intern Med 58:818-28, May 63

LANE N, LEV R: Observations on the origin of adenomatous epithelium of the colon. Serial section of minute polyps in familial polyposis. Cancer 16:751-64, Jun 63

LOGAN PJ: Unusual intussusception. J Irish Med Ass 53:16-7, Jul 63

LIECHTY RD, RATERMAN L: Villous adenoma, a surgical dilemma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:107-11, Jul 63

LICHTENSTEIN ME, TARLOW LS, PORTES C, ROSI PA: Panel discussion on the colon. Amer J Gastroent 40:41-64, Jul 63

LANGE J: [Coexistence of latent vesical tumors and colonic tumors of simultaneous evolution] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:457-61, Jun 62 (Fr)

LEBEDEVA GA: [On intestinal polyposis in rats developed under the influence of radioactive cerium] Arkh Pat 24(11):29-34, 1962 (Rus)

LOCKHART-MUMMERY HE: Difficulties in the diagnosis of large bowel cancer and other lesions. J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 126:530-7, Oct 62

LORAND P: [Invaginations in adults] Magy Sebesz 15:404-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LARSON GE: Bowel cancer and the sigmoidoscope. Nebraska Med J 48:124-5, Mar 63

LODIGIANI E, LOSAPIO M: [Ileo-ileal invagination caused by a benign tumor in adult] Riv Gastroent 14:442-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

LAMY J, BRICOT R, BUREAU H: [Voluminous isolated schwannoma of the transverse colon] Marseille Chir 14:436-7, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

LOYGUE J: [General principles of the treatment of colonic cancers] Rev Prat 13:177-83, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

LOYGUE J: [Characteristic evolution, treatment and prognosis of cancers of the right colon] Rev Prat 13:184-92, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

LAMY J, SARLES H, MICHOTEY G, BRICOT R, GAUTHIER JP, CAMATTE R: [Apropos of 2 carcinoid tumors of the small intestine] Marseille Chir 14:508-10, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

LOKSHINA KA, SMOL'IANINOVA NS: [Cancer of the small intestin. (A case from clinical practice)] Sovet Med 26:113-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

MAZZOLENI G: [Metastases to the testis from carcinoma of the colon] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:304-11, Mar 63 (It)

MEURIS M, LACROSSE J: [A benign schwannoma of the small intestine] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:314-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

MESZAROS WT: Leiomyosarcoma of the colon. Amer J Roentgen 89:766-70, Apr 63

MUSSGNUG G, WEGENER H, PORTMANN J: [Pseudocarcinomatous tumors of the large intestine in diverticulitis] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:72-7, Jul 63 (Ger)

MAKI T: [On multiple cancer of the colon believed to be late recurrence of stomach cancer] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:959-68, May 63 (Jap)

MACCIONI AP, ROCCHI V: [Colo-colic fistulas of neoplastic origin. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Policlinico [Prat] 70:557-63, Apr 63 (It)

MAYO CW, PAGTALUNAN RJ: Malignancy of colon and rectum in patients under 30 years of age. Surgery 53:711-8, Jun 63

MARSHAK RH, FREUND S, MAKLANSKY D: Neurofibromatosis of the small bowel. Amer J Dig Dis 8:478-83, Jun 63

MIKIRTUMOV SM: [On the extent of resection in tumors of the large duodenal papilla] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:50-8, 1963 (Rus)

McKUSICK VA: Genetic factors in intestinal polyposis. JAMA 182:271-7, 20 Oct 62

MITCHELL, PARADIRE, MASSOT: [Myxomas] Presse Med 70:1773-6, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

McALISTER WH, MARGULIS AR, HEINBECKER P, SPJUT H: Arteriography and microangiography of gastric and colonic lesions. Radiology 79:769-82, Nov 62

MIN KS: [Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer] Korean J Intern Med 5:563-6, Sep 62 (Kor)

MURATORE R, GAMBARELLI J: [Endometriosis and lipoma of the small intestine] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:125-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

MELLETT LB, HODGSON PE, WOODS LA: Absorption and fate of C14-labeled N,N',N''-triethylenethiophosphoramide (thio-TEPA) in humans and dogs. J Lab Clin Med 60:818-25, Nov 62

METREVELI VV, CHACHAVA TM: [A case of polyposis of the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:124-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

MANANA J: [Apropos of changes in the duodeno-jejunal and left colon angles due to compression by tumors of the left hypochondrium] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:328-33, 1961 (Sp)

MATHIS M: [Familial carcinoma of the colon. A family tree from the canton of Aargau] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1673-8, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

MISHENIN MI: [Cystic tumor of the vermiform process simulating cancer of the ileocecal angle] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:69, Dec 62 (Rus)

MALAFOSSE M: [Medico-surgical anatomy of the colon] Rev Prat 13:125-39, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARSHAK RH, MOSELEY JE, WOLF BS: The roentgen findings in familial polyposis with special emphasis on differential diagnosis. Radiology 80:374-82, Mar 63

MOLNAR G, SZENTPETERY B: [Primary jejunal carcinoma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:103-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

NAYMAN J: Primary resection and anastomosis for carcinoma of the splenic flexure with obstruction. Med J Aust 50(1):647-9, 4 May 63

NERINI V: [Reticulosarcoma of the ileum] G Ital Chir 18:381-98, Jul 62 (It)

NORDENTAM H, NORDSTROM S: Benign non-epithelial tumours of the stomach and small intestine. Histologic typing and mapignant degeneration. Acta Chir Scand 125:139-43, Jan-Feb 63

OTSEP NM, OSHMIANSKAIA AI: [Multiple neurinoma of the small intestine] Vop Onkol 9(3):109-12, 1963 (Rus)

OAKLAND DJ: A new method of diagnosis of carcinoma of the large bowel. Brit J Clin Pract 16:707-15, Nov 62

PACCIONE F: [On 2 cases of multiple primary malignant tumors] Minerva Chir 18:600-4, 15 Jul 63 (It)

POULAT R, GRANDMOTTET P: [Intraperitoneal hemorrhage caused by rupture of a degenerated schwannoma of the ileum. Resection, recovery] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:359-61, Apr 63 (Fr)

POUTASSE JD: Unusual colon manifestations of lymphosarcoma. Report of 2 cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:545-56, Jun 63

POMPILI M: [Voluminous hemolymphangioma of the transverse mesocolon] Policlinico [Prat] 70:749-57, 27 May 63 (It)

POPESCO-URLUENI M: [Apropos of schwannomas of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1120-31, Oct 62 (Fr)

PRADERI RC: [Neoplastic occlusion of the colon and strangulation in congenital mesenteric orifice] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:540-2, 1961 (Sp)

PRUZANSKI W: Intestinal and cutaneous hemangiomatosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:200-5, Feb 63

POUYANNE, HONTON, LEROY: [3 cases of tumor of the small intestine in children] Bordeaux Chir 3:133-6, Jul 62 (Fr)

PARIS J, LEMAITRE G, DECOULX P: [Ileo-cecal invagination caused by fibrolipoma of the ileum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1578-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

POTTIER-SPERRY F, LEVY E, LOYGUE J: [The condition of the ileostomized patient after total coloproctectomy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1507-20, Dec 62 (Fr)

PRUZANSKI W: Intestinal and cutaneous hemangiomatosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:200-5, Feb 63

PERROTIN J, HUGUET C: [Diagnosis of colonic tumors] Rev Prat 13:153-65, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

PINCKAERS JA: Problems of total colectomy. J Int Coll Surg 39:213-5, Mar 63

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J, MEDINA DIAZ J: [Intestinal obstruction; review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1023-38, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

ROSENBERG D, CHACON JP, FARIA PA, ALMEIDA AM de: [Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum and ileum] Rev Paul Med 62:380-7, May 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG D, KAFEJIAN O: [Ulcerated leiomyoma of the jejunum] Rev Paul Med 62:388-93, May 63 (Por)

ROSSI R: [On intestinal invagination caused by a benign tumor (lipoma)] Osped Maggiore 58:447-80, May 63 (It)

ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6:91-3, Mar-Apr 63

ROGERSON WR: Familial intestinal polyposis. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:297-300, May 63

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J, TAVERNIER J: [Results of the exploration of the colon by the double-contrast method with Contalax lactose powder] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:283-96, 1963 (Fr)

RIEDERER J: [On the roentgen diagnosis of intestinal hemangiomatosis] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32:264-76, 1963 (Ger)

RIBET M, GAUTIER C, JAILLARD J, HOUCKE M: [Hemangioma of the small intestine] Lille Chir 18:103-10, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RIBET M, GUERRIN F: [Invaginating schwannoma of the small intestine] Lille Chir 18:82-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

RAZEMON P, HERAUD H, DRUART R: [Duodeno-colonic fistula due to cancer of the right colon] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:714-6, Jun 63 (Fr)

RENAER M, CAUDRON J, ROMELAERT G: [Acute abdominal syndromes of gynecological origin] T Gastroent 6:154-69, 1963 (Dut)

ROSS ST: Colonic and rectal disease in the young adult. Postgrad Med 32:450-3, Nov 62

ROGNON LM, PERREAU P, SIMARD C: [Hemorrhagic schwannoma of the 1st jejunal loop] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:68, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Biliary ileus at the level of the colon, above an inflammatory and tumoral organic stenosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:66, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

REITEMEIER RJ, MOERTEL CG: Comparison of rapid and slow intravenous administration of 5-fluorouracil in treating patients with advanced carcinoma of the large intestine. Cancer Chemother Rep 25:87-9, Dec 62

REYMOND JC: [Developments in the treatment of cancer of the left colon] Rev Prat 12:2581-8, 21 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROJAS JC: [Double lymphosarcoma of the jejunum] Prensa Med Argent 49:752-5, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

RENE L: [Digestive endometriosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:659-66, Sep 62 (Fr)

RIOS BRUNO G: [Non-specific inflammatory tumor of the right colon] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:500-2, 1961 (Sp)

RESTI M, ANDREIS G: [Contribution to the clinical and anatomo-pathological study of non-epithelial malignant tumors of the small intestine] Riv Gastroent 14:344-64, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

RESTI M: [Malignant leiomyoma of the small intestine] Ann Ital Chir 39:845–98, Sep 62 (It)
RESTI M: [Neurinoma of the small intestine] Riv Gastroent 14;193–208, Sep–Oct 62 (It)
RASOVIC L: [Carcinoma of the large intestine] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90;819–24, Sep 62 (Ser)
RAFAL HS: Gastro-colic fistula. Secondary to cancer of the transverse colon. Delaware Med J 35;93, Apr 63
ROB C, SCHWARTZ SI, MAX TC, RUBIN P: A new method of treating lymph node metastasis in potentially curable carcinoma of the large intestine. Dis Colon Rectum 6;91–3, Mar–Apr 63
SAUTOT J, PERRIN M: [Neoplasm of the left colon in a 20-year-old patient] Lyon Chir 59;453–4, May 63 (Fr)
SZENTPETERY B, MOLNAR G: [Primary carcinoma of the jejunum] Magy Sebesz 16;178–82, Jun 63 (Hun)
SAWYER RB, SAWYER KC Jr, SAWYER KC, LARSEN RR: Benign and malignant tumors of the small intestine. Amer Surg 29:268–72, Apr 63
SCHMID M, WENZL H, UEHLINGER E: [B-islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with hypoglycemia, combined with multiple carcinoid tumors of the ileum] Schweiz Med Wschr 444–6. 16 Mar 63 (Ger)
SAITO K, OYA Y, KAWAKAMI J, KANIE H, KOMAZAKI F: [On ileus caused by intestinal cancer] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18;619–34, May 63 (Jap)
SANDLER AI, SCULLY RE: Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 47–1963. New Eng J Med 269;101–7, 11 Jul 63
SIGUIER F, GODEAU P, LEVY R, BINET JL, LORTAT-JACOB O: [A case of Gardner's syndrome] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114;267–73, 8–15 Mar 63 (Fr)
SWINTON NW, PARSHLEY PF: Multiple cancers of the colon and rectum. Dis Colon Rectum 5;378–80, Sep–Oct 62
SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12;227–35, Apr–Jun 62
SWINTON NW, WEAKLEY FL: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. Lahey Clin Bull 12;227–35, Apr–Jun 62
SWINNEN RR: [Secernent villous tumors of the colon and the rectum] T Gastroent 5:594–601, 1962 (Dut)
SABUCCO P, DE CECCO L: [Acute intestinal occlusion due to a neoplasm of the small intestine (neurospongioblastoma of the small intestine)] Friuli Med 17:117–27, Jan–Feb 62 (It)
SHIMIZU M, HATA Y, MURATA T, MARUYAMA Y, KUKITA M, YANAGISAWA Y, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinosis in bone marrow (a case report)] J Showa Med Ass 22:94–101, Jul 62 (Jap)
SHIMIZU M, HATTA Y, MURATA T, MARUYAMA Y, KUKITA M, YANAGISAWA Y, HIRAFUKU I, TASHIRO K, SAGAWA F: [Carcinosis in bone marrow (a case report)]
STASSART M: [Leiomyosarcoma of the jejunum palpable by rectal touch in a male] Rev Med Liege 17:635–6, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)
SAUTOT J: [Appendicitis of pseudotumoral radiological form in aged subjects] Lyon Chir 58;912–5, Nov 62 (Fr)
SINKO O, KOPCSANYI I, LASZLO M: [Radiological diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the small intestine] Magy Radiol 14;334–41, Dec 62 (Hun)
SOUTHAM JA: Primary malignant tumours of the jejunum and ileum. Brit J Surg 50;393–9, Jan 63
SULLIVAN JE: Backache due to visceral lesions of the chest and the abdomen. Clin Orthop 26;67–73, 1963
NIELSEN BL, PETRI C: [Peripheral symmetrical gangrene associated with metastasizing carcinoma of the colon] Nord Med 69;237–9, 21 Feb 63 (Dan)
SEZER B: [Apropos of the surgical treatment of a case of rectocolic polyposis] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29;38–45, Jan 63 (Tur)
SIMON GC, METAIRIE-SIMON P: [Multiple cancers with colonic localizations] Gaz Med France 70;629–43, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)
SHUCKSMITH HS: Subcutaneous abscess as the first evidence of carcinoma of the colon. Brit J Surg 50;514–5, Mar 63
TOSIC S: [Duodeno-jejunal polyposis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91;211–5, Feb 63 (Ser)
TAKEUCHI M, OKUDA Y: [Case of neurinoma developing in the jejunum] Naika 12;189–92, Jul 63 (Jap)
TURELL R: Adenomas of the colon--logic or fantasy. Surg Clin N Amer 42;1077–88, Oct 62
TIBOR K, SZABOLCS S: [Roentgen diagnostic signs of epiploitis] Magy Radiol 14;279–84, Sep 62 (Hun)
TORRES LM: [Tumors of the small intestine] An Cir (Rosario) 27;92–5, Apr–Jun 62 (Sp)
TOTH F, KELEMEN J, SZATAI I: [Methodological problems in the x-ray examination of surgical diseases of the colon] Magy Radiol 14;341–8, Dec 62 (Hun)
THOMAS C: [Giant cell carcinoma of the lungs] Frankfurt Z Path 72;302–8, 1962 (Ger)
TANOUS JH, TIPPETT SN, CALDERIN VO: Reticulum cell sarcoma of the ileum with perforation. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39;209–12, Mar 63
TEREZIS LN, DAVIS WC, JACKSON FC: Carcinoma of the colon associated with inguinal hernia. New Eng J Med 268;774–6, 4 Apr 63
VINCENT E, BAVEREL G: [52 Meckel's diverticula of which 4 had tumors] Lyon Chir 59;124–34, Jan 63 (Fr)
TONKIN RD: Reticulosis of the small bowel as a late complication of idiopathic steatorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 56;167–8, Mar 63
The use of 5-fluorodeoxy uridine (FUDR) as a surgical adjuvant in carcinoma of the stomach and colorectum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86;926–31, Jun 63
[Ulcerative colitis] Rev Clin Esp 89:117–20, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)
VASARIO U, PERINETTI G: [On primary malignant tumors of the small intestine] Minerva Chir 18;661–7, 31 Jul 63 (It)
VEDACHALAM SP, RADHAKRISHNAN S: Plasmacytoma of the gastrointestinal tract. J Indian Med Ass 39;423–5, 16 Oct 62
WAREMBOURG H, DESRUELLES J, LEKIEFFRE J: [Apropos of a case of intestinal carcinoid with orificial lesions of the right heart. (Clinical and hemodynamic study)] Lille Med 8:176–83, Feb 63 (Fr)
WIANCKO KB, MACKENZIE WC: Primary tumours of the small bowel and its mesentery. Canad Med Ass J 88:1225–30, 22 Jun 63
[What diagnosis is correct?] Rinsho Hosha 7:732–40, Nov 62 (Jap)
YOUNT LJ, HURLEY JD: Pelvic perfusion for carcinoma of the colon.. Amer J Surg 105:102–7, Jan 63
ZDANSKY E, RIEDERER J: [Gastrointestinal polyposus adenomatosis with hypoproteinemia and ectodermal disorders] Radiol Clin (Basel) 32;254–63, 1963 (Ger)
ZURAKOWSKI W: [Hereditary polyposis of the large intestine] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1065–8, 2 Jul 62 (Pol)
ZIEGLER B: [5-year cure in retothelial sarcoma of the small intestine] Helv Paediat Acta 17:240–3, Oct 62 (Ger)
ZHETIMKARINOV DS: [Sarcoma of the small intestine in a child] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):73–4, 1962 (Rus)
ZABOLOTNYI MD: [A case of reticulosarcoma of th large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:125–7, Nov 62 (Rus)
ZISMAN ShA: [A case of a 13-year cure after removal of cancer of the small intestine] Vop Onkol 8(12):70–2, 1962 (Rus)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (C4)

ALDERI G, FORNI E: [On the use of a combination of liver protective and antitoxic substances in surgery] Minerva Med 54:1959–64, 4 Jul 63 (It)
AMUNDSEN E, GUSTAFSSON BE: Results of experimental intestinal strangulation obstruction in germfree rats. J Exp Med 117;823–32, 1 May 63
ARTAUD P, VINCENT P, ASTICH-GRAND P, BERGMAN J: [Long clinical history of mesenterium commune] Pediatrie 18;222–3, 1963 (Fr)
ARMBRUST A de F, ROSENBERG D, PROSPERO JD, KLINGER N: [Schistosomal stenosis of the small intestine] Rev Paul Med 62;265–71, Mar 63 (Pol)
ABAZA A, REBUT: [Acute pseudo-occlusive abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy] Sem Ther 39;166–8, Mar 63 (Fr)
ANGLEM TJ: Postoperative intestinal obstruction. Surg Clin N Amer 43;839–58, Jun 63
AUDIER M, LENA A, PAYAN H, RUF G, DELMONT J, GIRAUD M: [A case of ischemic stenosis of the ileum] Marseille Med 100;610–4, 1963 (Fr)
AMATO C, MAJANI A: [Paralytic ileus caused by pseudo-urological acute abdomen. Treatment with coenzyme A] Minerva Chir 18;683–6, 31 Jul 63 (It)
ANTONY AT, WALLACE JT: Postcesarean large bowel obstruction. New York J Med 62:3462–5, 1 Nov 62
ARIZA SANCHEZ DV: [On a case of intestinal occlusion during pregnancy] Acta Med Tenerife 17:99–102, May–Jun 62 (Sp)
AUGUSTIN E: [Paralytic ileus and life-threatening collapse after anticoagulant therapy with heparin] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1046–8, Oct 62 (Ger)
AKHMEDZHAEV UKh: [Torsion of an undescended testis and intestinal obstruction] Urologiia 27;69, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)
ANSINGH HR, RIDEOUT EM: Megacolon and recurrent sigmoid volvulus in psychotic patients. Northwest Med 61:1032–5, Dec 62
AVIDON DB: [Volvulus of the "midgut" in older children] Vestn Khir Grekov 89;89–92, Nov 62 (Rus)
AKHUNDZHANOV BA: [The blood gases in experimental intestinal obstruction] Med Zh Uzbek 11;28–31, Nov 62 (Rus)
ALDRIDGE RT: Gallstone ileus. New Zeal Med J 61;595–7, Dec 62
ABOUMRAD MH, FINE G, HORN RC Jr: Intimal hyperplasia of small mesenteric arteries. Occlusive, with infarction of the intestine. Arch Path (Chicago) 75;196–200, Feb 63
[Acute obstruction of the small intestine] Rev Med Costa Rica 19:459–69, Dec 62 (Sp)
[Analysis of 82 cases of intestinal obstruction] Zhong Waike Z 9:207–8, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)
BUFFIN RP, COMBEMALE B: [Oblique internal hernia and supravesical hernia] Lyon Chir 59:344–9, May 63 (Fr)
BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31;23–7, Apr–Jun 63 (Sp)
BAKER JW, RITTER KJ: Complete surgical decompression for late obstruction of the small intestine, with reference to a method. Ann Surg 157;759–69, May 63
BARNETT WO, TRUETT G, WILLIAMS R, CROWELL J: Shock in strangulation obstruction: mechanisms and management. Ann Surg 157;747–58, May 63
BERRY RE: Parenteral fluids and intestinal obstruction. Amer J Gastroent 39:507–11, May 63
BYRNE JJ, BOYD TF: Hyperamylasemia in intestinal obstruction and its relationship to pancreatitis. Amer J Surg 105:720–9, Jun 63
BLOMQUIST HE, FOCK G: [On the action of experimentally induced ileus on the number of mast cells in the stomach, intestine and bladder in rats] Ann Med Exp Fenn 41;182–7, 1963 (Ger)
BALASEGARAM M: Case of spontaneous hernia through the transverse mesocolon. Med J Malaya 17:187–90, Mar 63
BODOR A: [Ring-shaped epiploic appendix as a cause of strangulated ileum] Rozhl Chir 42:138–41, Feb 63 (Cz)
BURKITT R: A personal series of common abdominal emergencies. Postgrad Med J 38:574–9, Oct 62
BLATT ES, SCHNEIDER HJ, WIOT JF, FELSON B: Roentgen findings in obstructed diaphragmatic hernia. Radiology 79;648–57, Oct 62
BRANNEN EA: Four cases of volvulus of the small bowel complicating early pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:854–7, 1 Oct 62
BORNSIDE GH, SINCLAIR DS, HUDSON TL, COHN I Jr: The abnormal pigment in strangulation obstruction. J Surg Res 2:397–402, Nov 62
BOCHROV AA: [On the surgical treatment of aged subjects with diseases of the abdominal organs] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:121–4, Oct 62 (Rus)
BAIKENOV U: [A case of chronic mechanical obstruction of the large intestine] Zdravookhr Kazakh 22(9):71–3, 1962 (Rus)
BAHUTH JJ, MONROE SM, LAUFMAN H: Serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in experimental strangulation obstruction. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36;290–5, Winter 62
BERMAN CZ: Large bowel obstruction in the newborn. J Newark Beth Israel Hosp 13:255–64, Oct 62
BEAL JM: The treatment of volvulus of the sigmoid colon. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:867–8, Dec 62
BIAGI F, BELTRAN-BROWN F: [Observations on 88 cases of surgical complications in ascariasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:447–54, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)
BERNARD A: [Volvulus of the ceco-ascending colon in a diabetic] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51;1450–2, Nov 62 (Fr)
BANDINI A: [Periarterial sympathectomy of the superior mesenteric artery in intestinal obstruction] Riforma Med 76;1225–7, 3 Nov 62 (It)
BONELLI A, CARRAI PE: [Intestinal malrotation as a cause of obbstruction in the newborn] Minerva Pediat 14:1295–7, 17 Nov 62 (It)
BONELLI A, CARRAI PE: [Acute intestinal obstruction caused by mesenterium communis in the newborn] Riv Clin Pediat 69:265–76, May 62 (It)
BUCKLE AE: Sigmoid volvulus associated with torsion of an ovarian cyst. Brit J Surg 50;449–50, Jan 63
BERTOK L, MURANYI F: [Experimental ileus induced by diet in rats] Kiseri Orvostud 14;639–44, Dec 62 (Hun)
BUQUET J, REBERENDO S: [Strangulated interstitial inguinal herla caused by massive reduction. Richter's hernia] Prensa Med Argent 49;1633–5, 3 Aug 62 (Sp)
BERTOK L, MURANYI F: Dietetically induced experimental ileus of rats. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 99;22–9, 1963
BUETOW GW, CRAMPTON RS: Gallstone ileus. A report of 23 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86;504–11, Mar 63
BECKER JM, SCHNEIDER KM: Tube jejunostomy in the treatment of upper intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Surg Gynec Obstet 116;123–5, Jan 63
BORNSIDE GH, DRESDEN CF, FLOYD CE, COHN I Jr: Serial changes of intestinal contents in strangulation obstruction. JAMA 183;538–40, 16 Feb 63
BAIROV GA, MANKINA NS: [Intestinal obstruction caused by disorders of the intrauterine rotation of the "midgut"] Vestn Khir Grekov 89;81–9, Nov 62 (Rus)
BRICK IB: An internist's view on the indications for surgery in chronic duodenal ulcer. Amer J Surg 105;313–6, Mar 63
BARTAK L: [Some complications of the remnant of the yolk duct in adults] Rozhl Chir 41:817–23, Dec 62 (Cz)
BAJEC D, MILJKOVIC P: [Mechanical ileus in infants due to congenital adhesions] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90;967–71, Oct 62 (Ser)
BARCAT J: [Neonatal intestinal occlusions] Gaz Med France 70;585–96, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)
CULLEN PK Jr, MAYO CW, VON HEIMBURG RL: Gallstone obstruction of the sigmoid colon. Postgrad Med 34:183–7, Aug 63
CANTOR MO: Clinical application of intestinal intubation. Amer J Gastroent 39:485–92, May 63
CANTOR MO: The obstructed large and small bowel. Amer J Gastroent 39:495–506, May 63
CASE TC: Colotomy-colostomy for acute sigmoid volvulus. J Amer Geriat Soc 11;703–5, Jul 63
CLERY AP, DOYLE JS, RYAN MJ: The early diagnosis of cancer of the colon and rectum. J Irish Med Ass 53;18–21, Jul 63
COLOMBO O: [On the problem of postoperative ileus] Chirurg 34:215–9, May 63 (Ger)
COHN BD: Annular pancreas in a premature infant. New York J Med 62:3466–9, 1 Nov 62

CONSTANTIN B: [Some reflections apropos of the mental condition of patients during obstruction in the preoperative period] Agressologie 3:223-6, Jan-Feb 62 (Fr)

COHN I Jr, FLOYD CE, DRESDEN CF, BORNSIDE GH: Strangulation obstruction in germfree animals. Ann Surg 156:692-702, Oct 62

COHN BD: Congenital atresia of the colon. Amer J Surg 104:861-5, Dec 62

CEULEMANS G: [Surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease] T Gastroent 5:608-14, 1962 (Dut)

CATCHPOLE BN: Excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in postoperative ileus. Lancet 2:1249, 15 Dec 62

CSANAKY G, JAN H, SUKOSD L: [Intestinal obstruction with almost total necrosis of the small intestine caused by multiple mesenteric chylous cysts] Orv Hetil 103:2325-7, 9 Dec 62 (Hun)

CIESIELSKI L: [Indications for fistula of the small intestine] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1189-94, Nov 62 (Pol)

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:38-52, Feb 63

CLOSE AS, REDFERN WT, POLACEK M, BALCOS EG: Effect of intraperitoneal fibrinolysin on reformation of intestinal adhesions. JAMA 183:543-4, 16 Feb 63

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167-75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

CRISMER R, LAMBERT G, DREZE C, LOMBARD R: [Cyst of the mesentery, occlusion of the small intestine caused by torsion of an ileal loop on the appendix fixed to the cyst after subacute appendicitis] Rev Med Liege 18:70-2, 1 Feb 63 (Fr)

CAMBA DD: [On postoperative ileus. Apropos of 2 clinical cases] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:983-7, Oct 62 (Ser)

COLE G: Congenital diaphragm in the upper rectum. Brit J Surg 50:523-4, Mar 63

CHU SS: [Analysis of 75 cases of intestinal torsion] Zhong Waike Z 9:205-6, 5 Mar 61 (Ch)

CURCIC M, ZAJIC Z: [Biliary ileus. (Case report)] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:636-8, Sep 62 (SI)

DE ESESARTE G, GARCIA ALONSO H: [Ileocolic changes and their causes] Rev Invest Clin 15:81-6, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

DASKAL BL: [Noble's operation in recurrent adhesive intestinal obstruction] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:51-2, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

DEVENS K: [Postoperative ileus in the newborn] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1573-8, 9 Aug 63 (Ger)

DEVENS K: Recurrent intestinal obstruction in the neonatal period. Arch Dis Child 38:118-9, Apr 63

DI BERNARDO N, MALLAMACI L: [Further research on the action of an antibiotic combination with a base of tetracycline, chlorotetracycline and chloramphenicol in the experimental occlusive syndrome] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:24-5, 15 Jan 63 (It)

DEMANET JC, JACOBS E, STAQUET M, BASTENIE PA: [Potassium depletion with intestinal manifestations: repeated ileus and volvulus] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:251-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

DORR H, SCHULZ W: [Our cases of ileus since 1946 and their treatment] Zbl Gynaek 85:510-20, 13 Apr 63 (Ger)

DOONER H: [Paralytic ileus in ulcerative colitis. Toxic megacolon syndrome] Rev Med Chile 90:753-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

DURNOV LA: [A rare case of enterocystoma] Pediatriia 40:77-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

DUPUY R, BRENAUT M: [The late consequences of ileotransversostomy] Sem Hop Paris 38:3280-4, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

DELANNOY E, COMBEMALE B: [Megarectum caused by aganglionosis with obstruction in a schizophrenic] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1001-11, Sep 62 (Fr)

DOMBROVSKII AI, MEKHONOSHIN AA: [Intragastric foreign bodies simulating tumors] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:68-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

DEY DL: The surgical treatment of meconium ileus. Med J Aust 50(1):179-80, 9 Feb 63

DOWD JB: Flank pain in nonurologic disease. Med Clin N Amer 47:437-45, Mar 63

DENNEHY JJ, SAWYER WD: Paralytic ileus. JAMA 184:516, 11 May 63

EASMON CO, LAHIRI HS: Volvulus of the sigmoid colon (a review of 29 cases). Ghana Med J 2:62-7, Jun 63

EHRLICH AW: [The diagnostic value of hydramnios for the diagnosis of high, congenital obstructions of the digestive tract] Ann Paediat (Basel) 19:596-9, 1962 (Ger)

ERNST RW, LEVENTHAL M, LUNA R, MARTINEZ H: Total esophagogastric replacement after ingestion of household ammonia. New Eng J Med 268:815-8, 11 Apr 63

FAIDUTTI MB: [Acute volvulus of the sigmoid. Apropos of 48 cases] Lyon Chir 59:275-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

FIGIEL SJ: The role of the radiologist in intestinal obstruction. Amer J Gastroent 39:493-4, May 63

FUZZARD JS: Cramping pain and localized abdominal distention. New Physician 12:229-30, Jun 63

FAHL JC, REESE EC: Acquired megacolon complicated by massive rectal intussusception and volvulus of the sigmoid; case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:189-91, May-Jun 63

FASSIO E: [Intestinal occlusion by a phytobezoar disclosing stenosis of the small intestine in a tuberculous subject] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:420-1, Apr 63 (Fr)

FRICKE E: [On the traumatological relation of ileus and blunt abdominal trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:253-5, Jun 63 (Ger)

FOCK G: Experimental studies of intestinal obstruction in rats, with special reference to changes of the liver. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 292:1-80, 1962

FEIERABEND TC: Upper intestinal obstruction in infancy and childhood. Presenting a case of malrotation of the intestine. J Christ Med Ass India 37:550-60, Nov 62

FONTENLA L, VELASCO G: [On 3 cases of biliary ileus] Hispalis Med 19:611-22, Oct 62 (Sp)

FIGUEROA EO: [Diverticulosis, diverticulitis and complicated diverticulitis. Therapeutic criteria] An Paul Med Cir 83:365-72, Jun 62 (Por)

FERREIRA JA: [Obstruction of the humoral mechanism. Elements in its diagnosis] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:586-8, 17 Oct 62 (Sp)

FRODL FK: [String-shaped stricture of the small intestine after infarct] T Gastroent 5:727-34, 1962 (Dut)

FRANK P, KUHLMANN N: [An unusual localization of endometriosis: ileal endometriosis. (Apropos of a case)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1529-34, Dec 62 (Fr)

FRIEDEN JH, KAPLAN L: An intestinal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Calif Med 98:159-61, Mar 63

FLOYD CE, BORNSIDE GH, COHN I Jr: Experimental strangulation obstruction in guinea pigs. Amer J Surg 105:228-32, Feb 63

FRANCO M, CATUCCI G: [Nivaline (galanthamine bromhydrate) in the prevention and treatment of postoperative paralytic ileus] Minerva Chir 17:1261-4, 31 Dec 62 (It)

FISHCHENKO LIa, NEIKO EM: [Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to various drugs in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:36-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

FORSTER E, RICHARD CA, COBLENTZ J, MULLER J: [The plication fixation of the mesentery] Ann Chir 17:146-53, Feb 63 (Fr)

FERREIRA JA, VADRA JE: [The radiological objectivation of the calculus in biliary ileus and its value] Prensa Med Argent 49:2104-7, 12 Oct 62 (Sp)

GEORGESCO B, NICULESCO H: [Colectomy in volvulus of the sigmoid colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:587-94, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GASCARD E, VIGOUROUX R: [Acute abdominal syndromes with occlusive aspects and anticoagulant treatment] Marseille Med 100:307-10, 1963 (Fr)

GRANT AH, BROWN S, KAUFMAN JH: Intestinal obstruction during anticoagulant therapy. J Mich Med Soc 62:678-80, Jul 63

GERBER A, THOMPSON RJ Jr, REISWIG OK, VANNIX RS: Experiences with primary resection for acute obstruction of the large intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:593-8, Nov 62

GORELIK LI: [Acute intestinal obstruction in the past 5 years] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:48-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, GRAVIE JP: [Postoperative fistulas of the small intestine] Toulouse Med 63:841-51, Oct 62 (Fr)

GARIBOLDI C, NAVA S: [Considerations concerning the conservative treatment of occlusions with continuous intestinal aspiration] Rass Clinicosci 38:217-26, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

GRIFFITHS GC: Gall-stone obstruction of the descending colon. Brit J Radiol 35:869-70, Dec 62

GUZMAN PC, BRILLANTES P: Early diagnosis and management of intestinal obstruction. Philipp J Surg 17:302-5, Sep-Oct 62

GREEN NA: Intestinal obstruction due to foodstuffs. Brit J Clin Pract 17:17-21, Jan 63

GIANI CA: [Renal repercussions in shock. Clinical and experimental study] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:711-41, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

GRIMOUD M, LAPEYRERE J, VAHDAT F: [Apropos of 2 cases of volvulus of the right colon] Toulouse Med 63:1007-8, Nov 62 (Fr)

GRIFI M: [Intestinal occlusion caused by an incapsulating membrane of the small intestine] Ann Ital Chir 39:812-6, Aug 62 (It)

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233-4, Feb 63

GRABOWSKI S, ZIELINSKA B: [High obstruction following Henley's operation] Pol Przegl Chir 34:921-3, Sep 62 (Pol)

GRIFFITH CA, STAVNEY LS, KATOT, HARKINS HN: Selective gastric vagotomy. Amer J Surg 105:13-23, Jan 63

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233-4, Feb 63

GIUBILEI D: [On the strangulation of retro-anastomotic hernias after gastric resection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:33-46, 15 Jan 63 (It)

GANDER DR, DEVLIN HB: Ileus after amitriptyline. Brit Med J 5338:1160, 27 Apr 63

GUERRA G: [The blood magnesium level in obstruction of the small intestine. (Experimental research)] Policlinico [Chir] 70:56-64, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

GRAVANO L, BOGETTI H: [Obstruction of the small intestine and colon neoplasm] Prensa Med Argent 49:2075-7, 5 Oct 62 (Sp)

HYDE JS, SWARTS CL, NICHOLAS EE, SNEAD CR, STRASSER NF: Superior mesenteric artery syndrome. Amer J Dis Child 106:25-34, Jul 63

HIATT WA, BEACHAM AV: Gallstone ileus. J Mississipi Med Ass 4:239-42, Jun 63

HOFERICHTER J, STAHLGREN LH: [Clinical picture and treatment of tumors of the small intestine] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:75-95, Feb 63 (Ger)

HOPKINS JE, DEAVER JM: Lipomatosis of the ileocecal valve. Dis Colon Rectum 6:215-8, May-Jun 63

HAVEL J, MANHAL J: [Our experiences with intestinal malrotations] Rozhl Chir 42:126-9, Feb 63 (Cz)

HSIA PS, CHAO KC: [Radiological diagnosis of acute torsion of the small intestine] Zhong Waike Z 11:271-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

HASIMOTO Y, HARIU T: [A operative case of strangulation of the small bowel due to spontaneous mesenteric hernia] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:613-5, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

HECKER WC: [Problems and clinical aspects of congenital atresia of the digestive tract] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:247-30, 1962 (Ger)

HUGHES LE, BOLT DE, HOBSON QJ: Phaeochromocytoma: presenting as resistant intestinal ileus. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:998, Dec 62

HARTMANN G: [Early complications of gastrectomy] Chirurg 33:445-50, Oct 62 (Ger)

HO WH, CHEN CY: [Clinical observations on 107 cases of intestinal obstruction treated by soy bean oil] Zhong Waike Z 10:459, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

HAFNER CD, CRANLEY JJ, KRAUSE RJ, STRASSER ES: Anticoagulant ileus. JAMA 182:947-9, 1 Dec 62

HEMPEL GK, REYNOLDS BL, SHIRES GT: Sialic acid in small bowel obstruction. Surg Forum 13:358-60, 1962

HELLEMANS N: [Roentgen diagnosis in intermittent ileus] T Gastroent 5:706-14, 1962 (Dut)

HOMER L: Intestinal obstruction from hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:206-9, Feb 63

HOMER L: Intestinal obstruction from hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:206-9, Feb 63

IVANOVA AM: [On some morphological changes in the autonomic nervous system in acute intestinal obstruction in experimental conditions] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:50-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

IGNATOWSKI J: [Congenital obstruction of the small intestine] Pol Przegl Chir 34:821-3, Aug 62 (Pol)

JANOVSKY J, OBORIL L: [Metastasis of embryonal teratoma of the testis in a 3-year-old boy as a cause of paralytic ileus] Cesk Pediat 18:155-6, Feb 63 (Cz)

JOHNSTON JM: Clinical diagnosis of intestinal obstruction. Industr Med Surg 32:53-5, Feb 63

JAVETT SL, TEFFT M, DRUMMOND CP, LEVITAN R: Leukemic infiltration of the sigmoid colon. Report of a case simulating carcinoma with obstruction. Amer J Dig Dis 8:299-304, Mar 63

KUZNETSOVA AN: [On the problem of the use of hypothermia in acute intestinal obstruction] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 7:46-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KAMBOURIS AA, SALTZSTEIN HC: Common errors in current surgical practice: retrospective evaluation of forty patients. Amer Surg 28:686-94, Oct 62

KARAKANTZAS D, BERRILL TH: [On 4 cases of volvulus of the cecum] Hellen Iatr 31:905-14, Oct 62 (Gr)

KUCHERENKO AE, KUCHERENKO EM: [Surgical interventions on organs in the abdominal cavity in patients with rheumatism] Sovet Med 26:30-5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KOHOUTEK M, MASURKA V, VACHA K: [Diagnostic differences between surgeons and gynecologists in abdominal diseases] Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ (Hrad Kral) 4:689-92, 1961 (Cz)

KALYANAM KA, SELVARAJ A: Neurilemmoma of the jejunum causing chronic intestinal obstruction. J Indian Med Ass 39:357-8, 1 Oct 62

KUNG SM: [Right colon volvulus] Zhong Waike Z 10:443, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

KOLLEGOVA LV: [A case of acute gastrointestinal obstruction on the basis of torsion of the splenic pedicle] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:113, Dec 62 (Rus)

KIMURA C, TAKATSUKI H: [Surgery on adhesion ileus and the exclusion syndrome] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:85-93, Jan 63 (Jap)

KUEHLMAYER R: [Recent viewpoints concerning the treatment of intestinal obstruction] Wien Klin Wschr 75:21-5, 11 Jan 63 (Ger)

LABORIT G: [Functional ileus of central origin] Toulouse Med 64:119-24, Feb 63 (Fr)

LIN DT, GRANT KC: Acute volvulus of the cecum. Canad J Surg 6:141-4, Apr 63

LIU C, T'U CL, CHEN YS: [Enema therapy for acute intestinal obstructions in children] Zhong Waike Z 9:506, 1961 (Ch)

LEVACK JH: En masse reduction of strangulated hernia. Brit J Surg 50:582-5, May 63

LINDER LH, MICHEL ML, GIBSON WE: Improving mortality in obstructions of the colon. J Louisiana Med Soc 114:351-7, Oct 62

LOEHR R: [On hiatus hernia and changes in the cardia-fornix region] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1890-1, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LISZKA G, SZEKELY A: [On the roentgen diagnosis of developmental anomalies of the small intestine] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:319-34, 1962 (Ger)

LEVIN SB: [A cyst of the mesentery of the small intestine, strangulated by the omentum] Pediatriia 40:78-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

LAUFMAN H, NORA PF, MEDINS G, VAN ECKO R, MONROE SM: Limitations of serum lactic dehydrogenase activity as a test for intestinal strangulation obstruction in man. Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch 36:296-9, Winter 62

LAUFMAN H, NORA PF: Occluded mesenteric veins: site of growth and elaboration of bacteria in intestinal strangulation obstruction. Ann Surg 156:961-4, Dec 62

LOPES JA: [Intestinal obstruction caused by ascarids. Comparison between clinical and surgical treatment in 103 cases] Med Cir Farm 300:228-43, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

LANDBERG T: [A case of gallstone ileus in which the patient first vomited a gallstone] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3737-42, 13 Dec 62 (Sw)

LINSALATA P, CAVARA G, BRIGUGLIO A: [Biliary ileus. Case contribution and clinico-radiologic considerations] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 134:445-66, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

LAUFMAN H, NORA PF, BAHUTH JJ: Limited usefulness of serum lactic dehydrogenase activity as a test for strangulation obstruction. Amer J Surg 105:233-8, Feb 63

LAVELLE EF: Diverticulosis of the jejunum presenting with volvulus and perforation. J Irish Med Ass 52:90-1, Mar 63

LEWIS BC: Spontaneous perforation of the colon associated with gross surgical emphysema. Brit J Surg 50:548-50, Mar 63

MANKINA NS: [On the diagnosis of congenital intestinal obstruction] Pediatriia 42:13-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

MATSUKURA S: Endocrinological studies on acute intestinal obstruction (clinical and experimental studies). Bull Soc Int Chir 22:9-14, Jan-Feb 63

MAURER G, SCHAFER H: [Diagnosis and treatment of gallstone ileus] Med Klin 58:633-5, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

MIDON J, CUNY G, GUERCI O, PETITIER H: [Digestive manifestations in the course of lymphoid leukemia] Ann Med Nancy 2:393-6, Mar 63 (Fr)

MESTEL AL, BURNS H: Incarcerated and strangulated umbilical hernias in infants and children. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:368-70, Jul 63

MILLER LD, MACKIE JA, RHOADS JE: The pathophysiology and management of intestinal obstruction. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1285-309, Oct 62

MORENO DE ORBE M: [Duodenal obstruction, with volvulus of the middle intestine, caused by defective rotation, in a 12-year-old child] Rev Esp Pediat 18:279-90, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

MILLIKEN JC: Intestinal obstruction due to jejunal diverticulosis. J Irish Med Ass 51:126-7, Nov 62

MESHKOVA VN: [Critical review of methods of surgical intervention in gangrene of the sigmoid colon] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:131-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

MANIER JW: Intestinal obstruction due to phytobezoar following gastric resection. Amer J Gastroent 39:48-51, Jan 63

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264-6, Feb 63

MILLER HR, ARAJ JS: Gallstone ileus; a report of five cases. Ohio Med J 59:163-5, Feb 63

MELAMED M, KUBIAN E: Relationship of the autonomic nervous system to "functional" obstruction of the intestinal tract. Report of four cases, one with perforation. Radiology 80:22-9, Jan 63

MOORE TC, BAKER WH: Operative and radiologic relief of gallstone intestinal obstruction. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:189-95, Feb 63

McCABE R, KNOX WG: Phytobezoar in gastrectomized patients. A cause of small bowel obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:264-6, Feb 63

MATHESON NA, DUDLEY HA: Enterotomy and decompression for intestinal distension. Lancet 1:695-6, 30 Mar 63

MAHON R, PERY G, MARTIN-DUPONT C, BIRBIS P, MAGENDIE J: [2 cases of intestinal obstruction toward the end of pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:679-80, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

NAKAMURA T, YAMABE T, GOTO S, MATSUO S, HASHIMOTO I: [Diseases in the newborn requiring emergency surgical treatment (with special reference to a few cases recently treated)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:630-42, Jun 63 (Jap)

NGUYEN TRINH CO, SCHMAUSS AK: [Our results with Childs' modification in Noble's operation] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:366-72, Apr 63 (Ger)

NICULESCU T, MIHAI C, PETRIC M, POPESCU E, OANCEA C: [Stenosing regional enteritis, with primary jejunal localization, evolving into a malabsorption syndrome] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:499-504, Apr 62 (Rum)

NAVA S: [Subocclusive syndromes caused by external abdominal hernias (clinico-radiological considerations)] Arch Ital Chir 88:44-64, 1962 (It)

NAYMAN J: Treatment of sigmoid volvulus. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:111-22, Nov 62

NORA PF, LOBBES KE, LAUFMAN H: Comparison of toxicity of endotoxin, exotoxin, bacterial cells, and strangulation obstruction. Surg Forum 13:356-8, 1962

NELSON SW, CHRISTOFORIDIS AJ, ROENIGK WJ: Barium suspensions vs. water-soluble iodine compounds in the study of obstruction of the small bowel. An experimental study of physiologic characteristics and radiographic value. Radiology 80:252-4, Feb 63

NECHAEVA ON: [Parietal strangulations of the small intestine as a form of acute intestinal obstruction] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:24-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

NEILL LW, SHIRES T, JENKINS MT: Problems in anesthesia caused by intestinal obstruction. Clin Anesth 2:79-97, 1963

OSTRUM BJ, HEINZ ER: Small bowel obstruction versus adynamic ileus. A study using a water soluble oral contrast material. Amer J Roentgen 89:734-9, Apr 63

O'NEILL JA Jr, ZUKOSKI CF: Strangulated small intestine. J Tenn Med Ass 56:148-51, Apr 63

PUGACHEV AG, KRIZOVSKAIA NI, MALININA LI: [Clinico-roentgenological data on incomplete volvulus of the intestine] Pediatriia 42:25-30, Mar 63 (Rus)

PARKKULAINEN KV: Simple low small bowel obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:124-5, Apr 63

POPESCO-URLUENI M, SALIC E: [Multifocal stenosing tuberculosis of the small intestine] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:83-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

PRETTO E, BELLOTTI G: [Unusual spontaneous unblocking of a biliary ileus in a duodenal location due to reflux of the calculus into the stomach] Fracastoro 56:24-31, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

PAULINO F, MARTINS U: [2 cases of diaphragmatic hernia with gastric and colonic obstruction] Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:33-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

POLACEK MA, CLOSE AS: The effect of antibiotic bowel preparation and peritoneal irrigation on the duration of postoperative ileus. Amer J Surg 105:768-70, Jun 63

[Preliminary report on the combination of western and traditional Chinese methods for treating acute intestinal obstruction] Zhong Waike Z 9:497-9, 1961 (Ch)

PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF, SWAIN VA: Fluid and electrolyte requirements of newborn infants with intestinal obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:231-41, Jun 63

PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF, SWAIN VA: Fluid and electrolyte requirements of newborn infants with intestinal obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:231-41, Jun 63

PETROV VI: [On the roentgenological symptomatology of volvulus of the cecum] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:16-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PRAKASH A, BAPNA BC, RAO BS, CHAWLA RC: Enterolithiasis with multiple tuberculous strictures. Canad J Surg 6:359-63, Jul 63

PLASSE G, MARTIN-LAVAL J, PEYTRAUD L, DJAOUI R: [A prophylactic treatment of early functional occlusion in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:89-93, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

PARKKULAINEN KV: Simple low small bowel obstruction. With special reference to the motility, distention and contents of the obstructed bowel. Experimental study on rabbits, guinea pigs and rats. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 290:1-97, 1962

PARMENOV VI: [Acute intestinal obstruction related to the intraperitoneal administration of antibiotics] Sovet Med 26:58-61, Oct 62 (Rus)

PRATT JH: Abdominal manifestations of endometriosis. Minnesota Med 45:1103-7, Nov 62

PARKKULAINEN KV: [Meconium peritonitis, meconium ileus, atresia of the small intestine] Nord Med 68:1592-3, 6 Dec 62 (Sw)

PERROTIN J, GUEDON J, HAUTIER S: [Severe complication of vagotomy. Resuscitation. Recovery] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:684-92, 10-17 Oct 62 (Fr)

PEDOJA G: [Volvulus of the proximal colon in the presence of mesenterium communis inversus] Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 35:332-41, Jul 62 (It)

PAGLIARI M: [Torsion of an ovarian cyst associated with a volvulus of the sigmoid] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:197-200, Apr 62 (It)

PRATHER JR, BOWERS RF: Surgical management of volvulus of the sigmoid. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:869-74, Dec 62

PETKOVA L: [Ileostomy in early postoperative ileus] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:609-13, 1962 (Bul)

PRADERI RC: [Neoplastic occlusion of the colon and strangulation in congenital mesenteric orifice] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:540-2, 1961 (Sp)

PETROV MM: [The association of diverticulitis, ileus and tubercular peritonitis in a child] Probl Tuberk 40(8):106-7, 1962 (Rus)

POPESCO-URLUENI M, DAN S: [A new possibility of intestinal occlusion following gastrectomy: strangulation by the retrosupramesocolic fissure] J Chir (Paris) 85:339-46, Mar 63 (Fr)

GIVET JR: [A case of obstruction of the small intestine by phytobezoar after gastrectomy] Concours Med 85:2874, 4 May 63 (Fr)

QUEMADA SISNIEGA J, CASTRO LORENZO J, MEDINA DIAZ J: [Intestinal obstruction: review of personal cases] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1023-38, Aug-Sep 62 (Sp)

REIFFERSCHEID M, HAGEN E, BREUER H, ORFF C, SCHAEFER E: [Animal experiment studies on the pathophysiology of ileus shock in its 1st stage] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:15-20, Jan-Feb 63 (Ger)

ROUX M, VAYRE P: [Physio-pathology of the small intestine. (II)] Presse Med 71:405-8, 16 Feb 63 (Fr)

RYAN P: Emergency radical resection for obstructing carcinoma of the colon. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:284-91, May 63

SMITH EI: Diagnosis and early treatment of intestinal obstruction in infancy and childhood. Med Times 91:724-8, Aug 63

RODRIGUES YT, SOARES HA: [Contribution to the study of intestinal obstructions caused by Ascaris lumbricoides in childhood] Hospital (Rio) 63:357-71, Feb 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG D, FARIA PA, CHACON JP, PONTES JF: [Obstruction of the small intestine by a phytobezoar] Rev Paul Med 62:333-5, Apr 63 (Por)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192-4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

ROUX M, REYNIER J: [Biliary ileus at the level of the colon, above an inflammatory and tumoral organic stenosis] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:66, 15 Sep 62, In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

Radiological notes. Case no. 197. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:90-3, Jan-Feb 63

RODRIGUEZ RO: [Radiological semiology of intrinsic rectal constrictions] Prensa Med Argent 49:1312-5, 15 Jun 62 (Sp)

RESTI M: [On 2 cases of biliary ileus] Ann Ital Chir 39:584-98, Jun 62 (It)

RUTNER AB, SMITH DR: Sigmoid stenosis and colonic calculus: an unusual complication of ureterosigmoid anastomosis. J Urol 89:171-3, Feb 63

ROBERTS M, SETTEL E, ARLEN M, FRIEDMAN HP: Methyl polysiloxane in postoperative gas pains. JAMA 183:595-7, 16 Feb 63

RUKSTINAT GJ: A study of the pathological conditions producing hospital emergencies. Amer J Proctol 14:57-62, Feb 63

RAMPINI OA, VOLANTE NJ: [Intestinal obstruction caused by an intraluminal foreign body] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1172, 17 Sep 62 (Sp)

RAINE JW: Abdominal complications of anticoagulant therapy. New Zeal Med J 62:85-7, Feb 63

RESTI M: [Lysozyme activities of the blood serum and the intraperitoneal fluid during experimental intestinal obstruction in rabbits] Riv Pat Clin 17:1061-8, Dec 62 (It)

RAIKEVICH NP: [Mechanical resistance of different layers of the walls of the gastrointestinal tract and its change in obturating obstruction (experimental research)] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

RAFFUCCI FL: On bowel obstruction. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:90-1, Feb 63

SPECTOR GW, SUSMAN N: The roentgen recognition of intramural perforation following barium enema examination in obstructing lesions of the sigmoid. Amer J Roentgen 89:876-9, Apr 63

SOURNIA JC, LEON R, DIVET HJ: [Subtotal colectomy for voluminous fecaloma secondary to an anal imperforation] Lyon Chir 59:283-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCOTT JE: Intestinal obstruction in the newborn associated with peritonitis. Arch Dis Child 38:120-3, Apr 63

SWAIN VA, PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF: Prognosis after resection of small bowel in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:103-13, Apr 63

SOURS JA: Acute intestinal obstruction with volvulus in akinetic mutism. A report of a case. J Neuropsychiat 4:232-5, Apr 63

SAN JUAN F, ARDUINO E, TENORIO FILHO JV: [Postcholecystectomy spastic ileus. On a case complicated by strongyloidiasis] Hospital (Rio) 63:259-71, Feb 63 (Por)

SAITO K, OYA Y, KAWAKAMI J, KANIE H, KOMAZAKI F: [On ileus caused by intestinal cancer] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:619-34, May 63 (Jap)

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L, FUNCK FW, ENGELHARDT M: [Thin-layer chromatographic studies on the separation of steroid mixtures and the elimination of intravenously administered glucocorticoid esters in the bile and duodenal juice] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:227-45, Jun 63 (Ger)

SAITO K: [Ileus] J Jap Med Ass 48:285-8, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

SMITH JW, MATHEWSON C Jr: Appendicitis in the aged. Western J Surg 70:225-9, Sep-Oct 62

SABUCCO P, DE CECCO L: [Acute intestinal occlusion due to a neoplasm of the small intestine (neurospongioblastoma of the small intestine)] Friuli Med 17:117-27, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

SCHOO BJ: Intramural hematoma causing intestinal obstruction. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:28-30, Jan 63

STOLL G: [Surgical stenosing tuberculosis of the small intestine ((with exclusion of the ileocecum)] Strasbourg Med 13:711-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

SISKA K, SCHRAMM A: [Functional ileus] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:148-52, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

SARPYENER MA: [Cases of enterocolitis simulating invagination and ileus in infants] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:49-54, 1962 (Tur)

SLJIVIC B, BOSKOVIC M, BOGDANOVIC D, MARINKOVIC R: [Anatomical and experimental studies on the aorto-mesenteric arterial angle and on its role in the pathogenesis of arterio-mesenteric ileus of the duodenum] Glas Srpske Akad Nauk [Med] 248(16):111-26, 1961 (Ser)

SURUGA K: [Study of the diagnosis of 40 operated cases of intestinal obstruction in the newborn] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2048-55, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

SCHULTZ RD, NYHUS LM, HARKINS HN: Volvulus of the intestine. Western J Surg 71:22-5, Jan-Feb 63

SAGARIO JA, GALARCE JA, COSCARELLI C: [Volvulus of the cecum] Prensa Med Argent 49:1554-5, 20 Jul 62 (Sp)

SHANAHAN MX, STEEDMAN PK: Inferior mesenteric artery occlusion. Brit J Surg 50:533-4, Mar 63

SIEBER WK, GIRDANY BR: Functional intestinal obstruction in newborn infants with morphologically normal gastrointestinal tracts. Surgery 53:357-61, Mar 63

TEICHER I, KHODARAHMI K: Gallstone obstruction of the colon. New York J Med 63:2400-4, 15 Aug 63

TOSCANO MONTES de OCA J: [Sarcoleukosis in the neonatal age. Contribution of 2 cases] Acta Pediat Esp 20:333-45, Jul 62 (Sp)

TODD JS: Volvulus of the splenic flexure and tension pneumoperitoneum complicating routine cesarean section. New York J Med 62:3634-40, 15 Nov 62

TREACY WL, BUNTING WL, GAMBILL EE, CODE CF: Scleroderma presenting as obstruction of the small bowel. Proc Mayo Clin 37:607-16, 7 Nov 62

TOLSTEDT GE, BELL JW: The edentulous mouth, postgastrectomy stomach and sauerkraut ileus an unnecessary syndrome. Western J Surg 71:39-40, Jan-Feb 63

TURNER CR, KIESEWETER WB: Surgery of the alimentary tract in infancy and childhood. GP 27:120-8, Feb 63

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42-4, Jan 63

TASNADY L, KISS B: [Triple intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum] Orv Hetil 104:169, 27 Jan 63 (Hun)

TAYBI H, RICHARDSON WR: Nonobstructive intestinal gas deficiency in infants. Amer Surg 29:233-5, Mar 63

Undoing the twist. Lancet 1:259, 2 Feb 63

VILLENEUVE, THOMAS, HANTZ, ROBERT, MICHAUD P: [Emergency right hemicolectomy, based on 16 cases] Lyon Chir 59:429-34, May 63 (Fr)

VAL'TER VG, CHICHKOV IuF, SHEPTUKHINA EM: [Prevention and therapy of postoperative intestinal paralysis] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:112-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

VAN DAMME J, GERARD J: [Acute intestinal obstruction in adults] T Gastroent 6:58-100, 1963 (Dut)

VIGNON H: [Symptoms and diagnosis of functional ileus in general] Toulouse Med 64:125-36, Feb 63 (Fr)

VEST B: Roentgenographic diagnosis of strangulating closed-loop obstruction of the small intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:561-7, Nov 62

VLASOV VV: [A rare complication in the treatment of prostatitis] Urologiia 27:62-3, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

VASKO A: [Gallstone ileus] Svensk Lakartidn 59:3119-26, 25 Oct 62 (Sw)

VERNON S: Shock and the "lethal factor". J Abdom Surg 5:10-2, Jan 63

VADRA JE: [Experimental intestinal strangulation. Its renal repercussions. II.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2036-44, 10 Dec 62 (Sp)

VADRA JE: [Experimental intestinal strangulation. Its renal repercussions. I.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1997-2007, 6 Dec 62 (Sp)

VADRA JE: [Experimental intestinal strangulation. Its renal repercussions. III.] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2068-81, 13 Dec 62 (Sp)

VARA-TAND-OBHAS, KALYANAKIT-KITTYAKARA: [Intestinal obstruction due to chronic salpingitis] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:365-71, Jun 62 (Th)

WHITE A, PALMER PE: The radiology of intestinal obstruction in Rhodesia. Clin Radiol 14:211-8, Apr 63

WEIPERS WL, SANFORD J: Demonstration of kinins in intestinal obstruction in dogs. Nature (London) 198:813, 25 May 63

WURNIG P: [Characteristics of neonatal ileus caused by spherical doubling of the small intestines] Wien Med Wschr 113:333-6, 20 Apr 63 (Ger)

WEIGEL CJ: Preoperative x-ray diagnosis of gallstone ileus. Amer J Proctol 14:233-41, Aug 63

WILLOX SW: Intestinal obstruction caused by polycystic disease of the kidneys. Brit J Urol 34:267-9, Sep 62

WANG HH: [Intestinal obstruction] Zhong Waike Z 10:445-6, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

WYK FA van, GLEN AM: Intramural haematoma of the duodenum. S Afr Med J 36:1037-9, 8 Dec 62

WEDER CH: Gallstone ileus. Canad J Surg 6:36-44, Jan 63

WARNER HA, KINNEAR DG, CAMERON DG: Intestinal volvulus in idiopathic steatorrhea. Canad Med Ass J 88:71-4, 12 Jan 63

WINDSBERG W, BERNARDO JR, SODERBERG CH, SHEKARCHI K: Acute obstruction of the colon due to carcinoma in the distal half. J Int Coll Surg 39:105-13, Feb 63

WISSMER B, CALAME A, NAZ E: [The blind loop syndrome] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1561-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

WRENN EL Jr: Gastrointestinal obstruction in the newborn infant. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:93-5, Mar 63

WASHIO M, OYAMA M, KANAI H, UEKI M, IMADATE G: [2 cured cases of congenital intestinal obstruction] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:401-14, Mar 63 (Jap)

WEE GC, BOND LF, CALMAN CH: Acute intestinal obstruction due to orange sections bezoar following subtotal gastrectomy. Missouri Med 60:437-9, May 63

WALL MH, JACOB HH, AVERBOOK BD, JAMISON RC: Acute volvulus of the colon. Amer Surg 29:78-855,, Feb 63

ZUNIGA SR: [A new type of mechanical obstruction of the intestine] Rev Med Hondur 31:25-30, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

ZETTLER F: [Examination policy and surgical indications in ileus] Munchen Med Wschr 105:791-2, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZINZOU RD: [High duodenal stenosis and total volvulus of the small intestine and the straight colon in a 7-year-old child] Marseille Chir 15:75-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ZISMAN ShA: [A case of a 13-year cure after removal of cancer of the small intestine] Vop Onkol 8(12):70-2, 1962 (Rus)

ZOLLINGER RM, KINSEY DL, GRANT GN: Intestinal obstruction. Postgrad Med 33:165-71, Feb 63

INTESTINAL PERFORATION (C4, C14)

AIKEN DW: Intestinal perforation and facial fractures in an automobile accident victim wearing a seat belt. J Louisiana Med Soc 115:235-6, Jul 63

ACEVEDO A: [Unusual digestive manifestations of intestinal amebiasis] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:555-76, Oct 62 (Sp)

BANEGAS V: [Non-traumatic surgical acute abdomen] Rev Med Hondur 31:23-7, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

BREA CA Jr, ALBITES V, OTENASEK FJ: Spontaneous rupture of the stomach and duodenum in a patient with a brain tumor: report of a case. Amer Surg 29:23-5, Jan 63

BENDANDI G: [Diastatic perforation of the intestine at a distance from an obstructing foreign body] Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:1048-51, 1962 (It)

BIAGI F, BELTRAN-BROWN F: [Observations on 88 cases of surgical complications in ascariasis] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 19:447-54, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BHATTI IH: A case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a 37-day-old infant. Brit J Surg 50:452-3, Jan 63

COVELLI OTERO VH, ROMERO CRUZ G: [Treatment of perforations of the colon in the Hospital de San Juan de Dios in Bogota] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:25-33, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

CASTELLANO R: [Ingestion of a foreign body] Dia Med 35:155, 4 Mar 63 (Sp)

CRUZ AUNON J, RIVERA LOPEZ R, PERA JIMENEZ C: [Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta perforating into the duodenum] Rev Clin Esp 86:44-7, 15 Jul 62 (Sp)

CANO IVORRA J, MONSALVE PEREZ J, PARIS ROMEU F: [Apropos of a case of penetrating abdominal wound complicated by intestinal perforation] Med Esp 48:193-8, Sep 62 (Sp)

CARAYON A, TOURNIER-LASSERVE C, HUET R: [Colic perforations and sphacelae in intestinal amebiasis. (Apropos of 22 cases)] J Chir (Paris) 85:39-59, Jan 63 (Fr)

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167-75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

CRAIG RD: Multiple perforations of small intestine in polyarteritis nodosa. Gastroenterology 44:355-6, Mar 63

[Clinico-pathological conference] Korea Med J 7:801-3, Oct 62 (Kor)

DE MARCO S: [An interesting case] Ann Ital Chir 39:608-10, Jun 62 (It)

DOMART A, WOLFROMM R, FRILEUX C, TOURNEUR R, HAZARD J, BABIN-CHEVAYE, PAGNIEZ G: [Intestinal perforations in periarteritis nodosa] Sem Hop Paris 39:55-60, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

EISS S, CHUAPOCO CS: Spontaneous perforation of the jejunum without local pathologic change. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:121-5, Feb 63

FINKBINER RB, DECKER JP: Ulceration and perforation of the intestine due to necrotizing arteriolitis. New Eng J Med 268:14-8, 3 Jan 63

FROLOV EI: [A rare case of perforation of the intestinal wall by foreign bodies with formation of an arteriovenous aneurysm] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:124-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

GALLARDO VELASCO A: [Acute abdomen caused by perforation of an intestinal tuberculous ulcer] Hispalis Med 20:209-13, Apr 63 (Sp)

GRASHCHENKO MD: [On the diagnosis of perforation of the gastrointestinal tract in newborn and nursing infants] Pediatriia 42:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

GOULD RJ, THORWARTH WT: Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum due to blunt non-penetrating abdominal trauma. Radiology 80:743-7, May 63

GIBBS DD, KEYNES WM: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum by peroral suction biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:685-8, May 63

GAGNON R, BEIQUE L: [Perforation of the small intestine due to nonpenetrating trauma of the abdomen] Un Med Canada 91:987-90, Sep 62 (Fr)

GRASVELD CM, GUGH L van: [Intestinal perforation in a neonate. Arch Chir Neerl 14:123-30, 1962

GAHAN HM: The story of a spare-rib bone. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:166, Feb 63

GALL WJ: Rupture of rectosigmoid colon with ileal prolapse through anus. Brit Med J 5330:594, 2 Mar 63

GIUBILEI D: [On the strangulation of retro-anastomotic hernias after gastric resection] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:33-46, 15 Jan 63 (It)

HUR T, AN DL, KIM TW, YI SS, O TH: [Pathogenesis of peritonitis due to perforation of the terminal ileum] J Korea Surg Soc 5:75-95, Feb 63 (Kor)

HIGGINS PM, LEHMAN G, MORTON HS: Perforation of jejunal and ileal neoplasms. A survey of the literature and case reports. Canad J Surg 6:338-47, Jul 63

HESS RA: Spontaneous necrosis of the jejunum with perforation: report of a case. Amer Surg 28:764-6, Nov 62

HAVEL J, ANDEL Z, VALENTA J, ZUNA V: [Perforation of the gastrointestinal tract by swallowed foreign bodies] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:65-7, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

HURME K: Complications occurring in salmonella infections and the surgical treatment of intestinal complications. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 52:66-73, 1963

JOUVE O: [Perforation of divertivular sigmoiditis] Gaz Med France 70:645-54, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

KARNBAUM S, PARHOFER R: [Effects of antibiotics on old esophageal and intestinal perforations] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:66-72, 1963 (Ger)

KOBOLD EE, THAL AP: A simple method for the management of experimental wounds of the duodenum. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:340-4, Mar 63

KALEV N: [A case of regional enteritis complicated by free perforation] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:948-9, 1962 (Bul)

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, GOLDSTEIN MP: [Perforations of the small intestine due to foreign bodies. Apropos of 2 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:307-13, Apr 63 (Fr)

LOJACONO F: [A case of perforated sclero-ulcerous chronic segmental enteritis] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 30:56-66, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

LITVINE J, DE BLOIS G, DUSTIN P: [Jejunal constriction ring with perforation into the free peritoneum] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:875-83, Nov 62 (Fr)

LYALL AD, MICHIE W: A survivor from meconium peritonitis, perforation of the large bowel, and mucoviscidosis. Brit J Surg 50:520-2, Mar 63

LEWIS EC: Spontaneous perforation of the colon associated with gross surgical emphysema. Brit J Surg 50:548-50, Mar 63

MILLER RE, RHAMY RK: Acute perforation in infants. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:61-6, Jul 63

MEILLERE J, AUROUSSEAU R, BRUX J de: [Acute ulcero-necrosing enteritis with disseminated lenticular localization and perforative tendency] Sem Hop Paris 38:2785-9, 14-20 Sep 62 (Fr)

MOREAUX J, COULOIGNER J: [Diastatic perforation of the cecum and colon] J Chir (Paris) 85:199-215, Feb 63 (Fr)

MEUNIER M: [2 cases of spontaneously occuring perforation of the sigmoid] Lyon Chir 59:134-6, Jan 63 (Fr)

OZKAN E, PRIFTI J, AKTURE S: [Unusual complications of typhoid. (Pseudo-perforative sympathetic syndrome and typical and atypical typhoid perforations)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:46-9, Jan 63 (Tur)

PREZIOSI M: [On a case of double traumatic rupture of the retroperitoneal duodenum] Policlinico [Prat] 70:687-92, 13 May 63 (It)

PERA BLANCO-MORALES C, RELIMPIO FERRER F: [Extraperitoneal rupture, during defecation, of a stenosed lymphogranulomatous rectum] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:243-7, Feb 63 (Sp)

PAYSON BA, MAGE S: Role of inguinal hernia in acute perforation of the small intestine secondary to blunt abdominal trauma. Ann Surg 156:944-50, Dec 62

PASQUIE M, VALDIGUIE J, SALANOVA C, GALIBERT C: [Apropos of a case of intestinal perforation associated with cranial trauma] Toulouse Med 63:979-84, Nov 62 (Fr)

PERA BLANCO-MORALES C, TORRES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES: [Duodenal perforation and piercing of the psoas muscle by an ingested foreign body] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1475-8, Dec 62 (Sp)

ROSENBLUM WI, BUDZILOVICH GN, SOLOMON C: Periarteritis nodosa with perforation of the colon: a rare complication: report of 2 cases. Amer J Dig Dis 8:463-71, May 63

REVEL P, BEZIADE R: [Apropos of 2 cases of intestinal perforation associated with bilharzic appendicitis] Med Trop (Marseille) 23:258-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

ROLLINO A: [Ileal perforation caused by closed injury at the site of an inguinal hernia] Minerva Gastroent 8:97-9, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

ROSEMOND GP, GOLDMAN LI: Management of peritonitis secondary to perforation of the alimentary tract. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1481-7, Dec 62

ROESSEL CW: Perforation of meckel's diverticulum by foreign body: case report and review of the literature. Ann Surg 156:972-5, Dec 62

RIKHY SS, AMESUR NR, SINGH HP, MISRA P, BALASUNDARAM S: Tuberculous perforation of the small intestine. Report of a case of abdominal tuberculosis in a child. Indian J Child Health 12:267-70, Apr 63

SPECTOR GW, SUSMAN N: The roentgen recognition of intramural perforation following barium enema examination in obstructing lesions of the sigmoid. Amer J Roentgen 89:876-9, Apr 63

SCOTT JE: Intestinal obstruction in the newborn associated with peritonitis. Arch Dis Child 38:120-3, Apr 63

SKINNER MM, CLOUGH DM: Perforation of the small intestine in the newborn. Report of two cases in premature infants. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:184-92, Jan-Apr 63

SHEPHERD JJ: Pneumothorax due to compressed air injury of the intestine. Lancet 2:226-7, 3 Aug 63

STAMENKOVIC P, STOJANOV S, DELICAKOV A: [Gastrointestinl complications in corticoid therapy. (Report of 2 cases)] Med Glas 16:268-73, Jun 62 (Ser)

SHACKLETON ME: Perforation of a duodenal diverticulum with massive retroperitoneal emphysema.

SORGE DV: Foreign body as a cause of obscure gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Conn Med 27:241-4, May 63

SAITO S, NAKAMURA K, MIURA K: [On the danger of gastrointestinal hemorrhage and perforation associated with synthetic steroid hormone therapy] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:349-55, Mar 63 (Jap)

TUCKER AS, IZANT RJ Jr: How serious are gastrointestinal perforations in infancy? Radiology 81:112-22, Jul 63

TRIEDMAN LJ, TETREAULT AF: Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis. A case report and review of the literature. Rhode Island Med J 45:516-8, Oct 62

TABBARA W, PROTEAU J, DEROBERT L: [Apropos of the value of histological examination in medicolegal autopsy (2nd note)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:472-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

TANOUS JH, TIPPETT SN, CALDERIN VO: Reticulum cell sarcoma of the ileum with perforation. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:209-12, Mar 63

TONGNOK-NITAYASUDH: [Perforation of the sigmoid colon by olive seeds] Siriraj Hosp Gaz 14:739-45, Dec 62 (Th)

WILLIAMS RD, SARGENT FT: The mechanism of intestinal injury in trauma. J Trauma 3:288-94, May 63

WIJESUNDERA CS, DE SILVA CC: Amebic perforation of the intestine in children. Pediatrics 30:937-49, Dec 62

ZAV'IALOVA MF: [Balantidiasis coli complicated by intestinal wall perforation] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:571-2, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS (A12)

see also related:
GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

AGUIRRE MJ, VILLANUEVA JR: Production of protoplast-like structures from various species of fungi. Nature (London) 196:693-4, 17 Nov 62

BLAIR DG, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. I. Intestinal distribution and reaction kinetics. Canad J Biochem 41:905-16, Apr 63

BLAIR DG, YAKIMETS W, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. II. The effects of rat age and sex and of diet on sucrase activity. Canad J Biochem 41:917-29, Apr 63

CHRISTENSEN BC: Studies on the secretin test. Acta Med Scand 173:315-27, Mar 63

CHARMOT G, CLERGEAUD P, ANDRE LJ: [Functional exploration of the pancreas in 30 cases of epidemic viral hepatitis. Statistical and clinical study] Presse Med 71:57-8, 12 Jan 63 (Fr)

ELLENBOGEN L, HIGHLEY DR: Release of vitamin B-12 and cobamide coenzyme from rat intrinsic factor by rat intestinal extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:229-33, May 63

IASNITSKII VG: [Diagnosis of gallbladder diseases in gastrectomized patients by the jejunal catheterization method] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:64-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JOHANSEN PG: Physicochemical investigations on two unusual sialic acid-rich mucoids from the intestinal tract of patients with fibrocystic diseases of the pancreas. Biochem J 87:63-70, Apr 63

KOSKOWSKI W, WIEMER H: The antihistaminic action of normal human blood constituents and tissue biolytes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:572-87, 1 Oct 62

KATAEVA GA, FILIN VI: [Study of the secretory-enzyme function of a denervated segment of small intestine in man] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

LORENTZ K: [Determination of transaminase activity in duodenal contents] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 9:403-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Ger)

MASLOV IP: [Intra-intestinal feeding and aspiration of digestive juices after stomach resection] Kazan Med Zh 3:74-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. II. Lysine content available in raw milk and various brands of powdered milk, and its digestion and liberation by the infant's gastrointestinal juices] Acta Paediat Jap 66:839-45, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MARUYAMA Y: [Study of milk processing and lysine availability. I. In vitro experiments on the effects of heating lysine-sugar condensation products and their digestion by the gastrointestinal juices of normal infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:831-8, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61-70, 1962-3

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LUDVIGSEN J, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: The electrolyte and proteins concentration in hypertonic glucose solutions 15 minutes after intra-intestinal injection into small intestinal sections of varying lengths. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:49-60, 1962-3

NESTERIN MF: [State of the secretory function of the intestine in dogs in experimental radiation injury with the use of different diets] Vop Pitan 21:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

NESTERIN MF, SMIRNOV KV: [Disorders and restoration of the activity of the gastrointestinal system in experimental radiation injury] Radiobiologiia 2:859-67, 1962 (Rus)

PECHATNIKOVA EA, SELEZNEVA LG: [Changes in various functions of the body after antethoracic esophagoplasty using the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-24, Feb 63 (Rus)

RESNICK RH, COLMAN R, LONDON A, RICHTER H: Abnormal schilling test corrected by intestinal juice. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:926-9, 25 Apr 63

SHLYGIN GK, FOMINA LS, PAVLOVA ZM: [Technic of determining lipase in pancreatic juice and duodenal contents] Vop Med Khim 9:197-200, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHINER M: A capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids. Lancet 1:532-3, 9 Mar 63

WERNZE H: [On problems concerning cytological findings in duodenal juice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:850-5, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZIEMLANSKI S, LIPINSKI S: [Experimental studies on the penetration of I-131-labelled albumin from the blood into the lumen of the small intestine] Acta Physiol Pol 13:773-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

INTESTINE, LARGE (A3)

BLOKHA GK: [Immediate and remote results of the surgical treatment of cancer of the large intestine] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:59-60, Feb 63 (Rus)

CHOW HK, KU SY, WONG TS, YING KT, CHEN KC: [Surgical treatment of multiple polyposis of colon] Zhong Waike Z 10:351-5, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

Coma and the colon. Lancet 1:310-1, 9 Feb 63

CALABI V, NICETA P: [Aminonsidine in the preparation for operations on the large intestine] G Ital Chemioter 6-9:353-6, Oct-Dec 62 (It)

DIXON JM, PAULLEY JW: Bacteriological and histological studies of the small intestine of rats treated with mecamylamine. Gut 4:169-73, Jun 63

DE BLASIO A, NUNZIATA B: [Considerations on a new method for the radiological study of the large intestine in the 1st year of life] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:853-7, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

FAZZINI PF, MERCATI U, MASTRANDREA G, BORTOLINI G: [Effects of amminosidine on the bacterial flora of the colon and the use of a new antibiotic in the preoperative preparation for operations on the large intestinal. Preliminary note] Minerva Chir 18:563-70, 15 Jul 63 (It)

FREEMAN-NARROD M, GOODFORD PJ: Sodium and potassium content of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli at different temperatures and tensions. J Physiol (London) 163:399-410, Oct 62

FROL'KIS AV: [On the role of reflexes from the large intestine in the pathogenic mechanism of supporting the chronic course of stomach diseases] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:58-60, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

FILIN VI: [Use of the large intestine in plastic surgery of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:3-12, Nov 62 (Rus)

FRADKIN SZ: [Results of cystometry in plastic surgery of the urinary bladder with small and large intestine] Urologiia 27:27-33, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

GINEV B: [Chronic invagination of the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:77-9, 1963 (Bul)

GOODFORD PJ: The sodium content of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli. J Physiol (London) 163:411-22, Oct 62

GIAMPALMO A: [Precancerous changes in the large intestine] Rass Clinicosci 38:282-8, Oct 62 (It)

GROSBERG SJ, GALAMBOS JT: The relationship of polyps to the survival of patients operated on for carcinoma of the large bowel. Gastroenterology 44:33-5, Jan 63

GENTILINI P, MALLEGNI V, DE DOMINICIS R, NORI BUFALINI G: [The behavior of succino- and lactic-dehydrogenase in the human large intestine] Sperimentale 112:485-95, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

HAYASHI M, AUDITORE JV, UCHIDA R: Distribution of apparent adenosinetriphosphatases in several tissues of the mouse. Life Sci 6:368-74, Jun 63

JABLONSKI K, GIERMANSKI A: [The roentgenological picture of the large intestine in tumors of the internal genitalia in women] Zbl Gynaek 85:216-23, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

KUVAEVA IB, KHAZANOVA VV: [The effect of varied quantity and quality of fat in the diet on some physiological processes and normal microflora composition in the dog large intestine] Vop Pitan 22:49-55, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

KUSHNAREVICH RL: [A case of developmental abnormality of the large intestine in association with its interposition] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:72-3, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KASHINTSEV ON: [Mucinous carcinoma of the large intestine with calcification] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:73-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: Comparison of enterogastrone derived from various sections of the intestine. Gastroenterology 43:457-61, Oct 62

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: [Effect of (4-hydroxy-4-methoxphenyl)-(2-pyridyl)-methane on the small and large intestine in man] Nord Med 69:235-7, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

LE BRUN S: [Histomorphological study of various segments of the human large intestine] Arch Ital Anat Embriol 66:231-54, Sep 61 (It)

MARTIN BF: The goblet cell pattern in the large intestine. Anat Rec 140:1-15, May 61

MAKHOV NI, SELEZNEV GF: [Preoperative preparation and postoperative management of patients following operations on the intestines] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:3-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

OHKAWARA Y, BAMBA M, NAKAI I, KINKA S, MASUDA M: The absorption of iron from the human large intestine. Gastroenterology 44:611-4, May 63

ORTIZ FE, ARIAS VJ, RUANO CA: [Loose intraperitoneal body] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:690-701, 21 Nov 62 (Sp)

POMOSOV DV, KOROSTOVTSEV SB: [Motor function of a segment of the large intestine used for stomach replacement] Kazan Med Zh 3:21-3, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

POPOV VI, FILIN VI: [Segmental intestinal plastic surgery of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:113-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

RAGIMOV RN: [On a method of roentgenological examination of the right half of the large intestine] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 11:52-6, 1962 (Rus)

RIORDAN AF, BERGMANN K, LESLIE EV: Bowel preparation for radiologic examination: comparison of techniques. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:26-8, Mar 63

SEIFERT H: [The anti-O-streptolysin content of the human digestive tract] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:24-30, Jun 62 (Ger)

SCHMIEDT E: [Plastic surgery of the bladder using small intestine or large intestine?] Urologe 1:155-62, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

SAVCHENKO GV: [A rare case of anomalous situation of the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:123, Oct 62 (Rus)

TEIXEIRA A: [Some considerations on surgery of the colon, rectum and anus in children] Acta Pediat Esp 20:483-500, Sep 62 (Por)

VASILEV I: [Retrosternal esophagus from the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:922-4, 1962 (Bul)

WELIN S: [Double contrast examination of the large intestine. The Malmo modification] Roentgenpraxis 16:69-75, Apr 63 (Ger)

YOSHIDA T: [Contractility and relaxation of the taenia coli of the guinea-pig] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:121-32, Mar 63 (Jap)

INTESTINE, SMALL (A3)

ARIAS IM, FURMAN M, TAPLEY DF, ROSS JE: Glucuronide formation and transport of various compounds by Gunn rat intestine in vitro. Nature (London) 197:1109-10, 16 Mar 63

ASHWORTH CT, LUIBEL FJ, STEWART SC: The fine structural localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the small intestine, kidney, and liver of the rat. J Cell Biol 17:1-18, Apr 63

ASTALDI G, STROSSELLI E, POGGI C: [Stereomicroscopy of the intestinal mucosa in epidemic hepatitis] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:250-4, 15 Mar 63 (It)

AMDRUP E, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Flow of fluid into the small intestine after intraintestinal injection of hypertonic glucose solutions as influenced by degree of peristalsis, Effect of vagotomy and various drugs. Acta Chir Scand 124:333-9, Oct 62

ANGARANO D, SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R: [Action of corticosteroid therapy on intestinal absorption] Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 34:622-36, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

ANDREW W: Mucus secretion in cell nests and surface epithelium. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:502-17, 30 Mar 63

BEIUL EA, BORISOV AP: [The specific-dynamic action of proteins in patients with insufficient function of the small intestine] Vop Pitan 22:15-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BAILLIEN M, SCHOFFENIELS E: [Potential difference, amino acids and calcium at the level of the small intestine of the Greek turtle] Arch Int Physiol 71:286-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

BLOMQUIST HE, FOCK G: [On the action of experimentally induced ileus on the number of mast cells in the stomach, intestine and bladder in rats] Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:182-7, 1963 (Ger)

BOULLIN DJ: Modification to the spectrophotofluorimetric method of estimation of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Life Sci 10:541-9, Oct 62

BRANNEN EA: Four cases of volvulus of the small bowel complicating early pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:854-7, 1 Oct 62

BOREUS LO, WESTERHOLM B: 5-Hydroxytryptamine in the Schultz-Dale reaction. Acta Physiol Scand 56:17-25, Sep 62

BURGEN AS, GOLDBERG NJ: Absorption of folic acid from the small intestine of the rat. Brit J Pharmacol 19:313-20, Oct 62

BELTRAMI G: [Reticulosarcoma of the small intestine] Osped Maggiore 50:323-33, Aug 62 (It)

BORGSTROM B, DAHLQVIST A, LUNDH G: On the site of absorption of fat from the human small intestine. Gut 3:315-7, Dec 62

BARGONI N, SISINI A: [Inhibition and reactivation of the hydrolases of digestion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:907-9, 15 Oct 62 (It)

BONILLA NAAR A, GARCIA INFANTE P, LUQUE MESA J, ALVAREZ VAZQUEZ A: [Protection of large segments of devascularized small intestine with intraluminal

oxytetracycline (terramycin) and nicotine acid (100 per cent)] Dia Med 34:1775, 3 Sep 62 (Sp)

BOASS A, WILSON TH: Development of mechanisms for intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 in growing rats. Amer J Physiol 204:101–4, Jan 63

BARANY F: [100 years of investigation of the motility of the small intestine] Nord Med 69:27–30, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

BERTE F, VANDONI G: On the intestinal absorption and organotropism of some tetracyclines. Chemotherapia (Basel) 5:219–30, 1962 (Ger)

BLOMQUIST HE: [Primary tumors of the small intestine] Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 106:114–28, 1962 (Sw)

BARKA T: Fat absorption and acid phosphatase activity in intestinal epithelium of mice. JAMA 183:761–4, 2 Mar 63

BALLINGER WF 2d: The small intestine following vagotomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:115–6, Jan 63

BOLDINA IG: [On the pharmacology of a new myometrial stimulator-propylisothiuronium] Farmakol Toksik 25:564–9, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BELOWSKI H: [Mucous membranes of the small intestine after anastomosis with the stomach] Pol Przegl Chir 34:687–92, Jul 62 (Pol)

BERNSTEIN JS, GROISSER VW, LAWRENCE LR: Abnormal small-bowel x-ray patterns associated with active duodenal ulcer. Amer J Dig Dis 8:174–90, Feb 63

BIGLER F, THOELEN H, STAUB H: [On the pathogenesis of uremic syndromes. VII. On the influence of tyramine on acetoin synthesis from pyruvate in rat brain, liver, heart and small intestine] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:368–72, Dec 62 (Ger)

BERINGER YV, ZYKOV AA, PRIYEZZHEVA LS: Experiments with transplantation of skin and small-intestine grafts. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 5:35–42, 1963

BAKER SJ, MATHAN VI, CHERIAN V: The nature of the villi in the small intestine of the rat. Lancet 1:860, 20 Apr 63

BODOR A: [Fixation of aortic grafts with a seromuscular flap from the small intestine] Rozhl Chir 42:14–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

BONETTI C, PASINI G: [Carcinoma of the small intestine. Clinical contribution] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:19–32, 15 Jan 63 (It)

BISHOP RF: Bacterial flora of the small intestine of dogs and rats with intestinal blind loops. Brit J Exp Path 44:189–96, Apr 63

BOND VP: Effects of radiation on intestinal absorption. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:194–204, Mar 63

BOASS A, WILSON TH: B12 absorption by monkey intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:654–5, Mar 63

BLAIR DG, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. I. Intestinal distribution and reaction kinetics. Canad J Biochem 41:905–16, Apr 63

BLAIR DG, YAKIMETS W, TUBA J: Rat intestinal sucrase. II. The effects of rat age and sex and of diet on sucrase activity. Canad J Biochem 41:917–29, Apr 63

BIGNOTTI G, VISCA U, PURICELLI G, MILANI F, GRIFONI V: [Intestinal absorption in patients with lymphoproliferative diseases examined with the radioiodinated oleic acid test] Haematologica 47:1067–74, 1962 (It)

COOK GB, MARGULIS AR: Mucosal imprints of the proximal alimentary canal using a thermoplastic tube. Amer J Roentgen 89:804–9, Apr 63

CULTRERA G, RICOTTI V: [The role of transferrin in the intestinal absorption of Fe-59 of rats. I.] Haematologica 48:197–208, 1963 (It)

CERESETO PL, FERNANDEZ JM: [Treatment of wounds of the small intestine] Dia Med 35:954, 1 Jul 63 (Sp)

CHEVALLIER F, VYAS M: [The intestinal absorption of cholesterol] Path Biol (Paris) 11:489–94, Apr 63 (Fr)

CHOCHOLAC J: [Functional diagnosis of the small intestine] Cesk Rentgen 16:329–40, Oct 62 (Cz)

CARNIE JA, PORTEOUS JW: The invertase activity of rabbit small intestine. Biochem J 85:450–6, Dec 62

CREAMER B: Dynamics of the mucosa of the small intestine in idiopathic steatorrhoea. Gut 3:295–300, Dec 62

CARNIE JA, PORTEOUS JW: The solubilization, thermolability, chromatographic purification and intracellular distribution of some glycosidases of rabbit small intestine. Biochem J 85:620–9, Dec 62

COMPERE J: [3 uncommon cases of surgical pathology of the small intestine and its mesentery] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:299–306, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

CEVINI G, GIOVANNINI M, CAREDDU P: [Changes in the digestion and intestinal absorption of glucides in acute and chronic infant nutrition disorders] Minerva Pediat 14:831–5, 11 Aug 62 (It)

COX AG: Small-intestinal absorption before and after vagotomy in man. Lancet 2:1075–7, 24 Nov 62

CHRISTEAS N, GEORGIADOU N, COTTAKIS G: [Interposition of an antiperistaltic segment of the small intestine for the dumping syndrome] Presse Med 70:2453, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

CASTELFRANCHI PL, SCATENA L, NETTO NV de O, RAYA LC: [Sarcomas of the small intestine in children. Presentation of cases] J Pediat (Rio) 27:321–31, Aug 62 (Por)

CROSBY WH: Small intestinal studies; methods for obtaining intraluminal contents and intestinal mucosa. A review. Amer J Dig Dis 8:2–11, Jan 63

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 14–1963. New Eng J Med 268:838–43, 21 Feb 63

CORNET A, BESCOL-LIVERSAC J, GUILLAM C, DEBUSSCHE C: [Histochemical considerations on intestinal heteroplasia of the gastric mucosa in man] Ann Histochim 7:83–8, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

CRAIG RD: Multiple perforations of small intestine in polyarteritis nodosa. Gastroenterology 44:355–6, Mar 63

CALDWELL WL, FLOCH MH: Evaluation of the small bowel barium motor meal, with emphasis on the effect of volume of barium suspension ingested. Radiology 80:383–91, Mar 63

CLEMENT J, DI COSTANZO G: [Chromatographic separation, identification and analysis of the phospholipids from the intestinal mucosa of the fasted rat] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:127–36, 1963 (Fr)

CLARK B, HUBSCHER G: Monoglyceride transacylase of rat-intestinal mucosa. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:43–52, 19 Feb 63

CALEM WS, JIMENEZ FA: Vascular malformations of the intestine. Their role as a source of hemorrhage. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:571–9, Apr 63

CAMPBELL JA, MORRISON AB: Some factors affecting the absorption of vitamins. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:162–9, Mar 63

CASTRO-CUREL Z, GLASS GB: Assay of Intrinsic Factor activity on guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:715–23, Mar 63

CHARNOCK JS: Calcium accumulation and respiratory activity of the small intestine of the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1013–22, Apr 63

DELOYERS L: [Methods of surgical use of the peristaltic function for the voluntary slowing down of transit of the small intestine and colon] Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 3:399–411, 1963 (Fr)

DZHELIEVA ZN, TRUFANOV AV: [The biosynthesis of folic acid in the monkey's intestine in relation to the ration composition] Vop Pitan 22:57–63, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

DELANEY J, GRIM E: Collateral blood flow to a devascularized segment of small intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:494–6, Apr 63

DUPREZ A, SIMONS M, DUSTIN P: [4 cases of necrosis of the small intestine and the colon during corticotherapy] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:60–6, 9–23 Jan 63 (Fr)

DANYSZ A, MALOFIEJEW M: The reaction of Vater Pacini corpuscles to chemical and physical factors acting on the small intestine mucosa. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:34–40, 1 May 63

DANHOF IE, DOUGLAS FC, ROUSE MO: Mechanisms of intestinal gas formation with reference to carbon dioxide. Southern Med J 56:768–76, Jul 63

DELOYERS L: [The acceleration of passage after extensive resections of the small intestine can be slowed down by producing anti-peristalsis by reversal of a 20 cm. segment of the small intestine. Experimental basis. Report of a case] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:479–86, May 63 (Fr)

DUBOST C: [Attempted thrombectomy in a case of total infarction of the small intestine of venous origin] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 88:702–8, 10–17 Oct 62 (Fr)

DAHLQVIST A: The intestinal disaccharidases and disaccharide intolerance. Gastroenterology 43:694–6, Dec 62

DAHLQVIST A: Rat-intestinal dextranase. Localization and relation to the other carbohydrases of the digestive tract. Biochem J 86:72–6, Jan 63

DE CARO LG, BALDRIGHI V, MINELLI R, BALDRIGHI G, BUNIVA G: [Experimental research on the mechanism of action of mebutamate. Action of mebutamate on the effects of vagal stimulation of the heart and on the motility of the surviving intestine in vitro] Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 12:160–9, Apr 62 (It)

DI COSTANZO G, CLEMENT J: [Fatty acid composition of various phospholipids from the intestinal mucosa of the rat when fasting and during the absorption period] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:137–44, 1963 (Fr)

DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G: Uptake from the small intestine to the peripheral circulation of Na 131-I and 131-I-labelled human serum albumin in the rat under varying experimental conditions. Acta Chir Scand 125:147–61, Jan–Feb 63

DOELL RG, KRETCHMER N: Studies of small intestine during development. II. The intracellular location of intestinal β-galactosidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:516–9, 12 Mar 63

DETRICK LE: Mucopolysaccharides in postirradiation intestinal absorption studies. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:636–43, 30 Mar 63

ELLENBOGEN L, HIGHLEY DR: Release of vitamin B-12 and cobamide coenzyme from rat intrinsic factor by rat intestinal extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:229–33, May 63

EVERED DF, RANDALL HG: A common pathway for uptake of glycine and proline in various living cells. Nature (London) 197:386–7, 26 Jan 63

FUJII K, GRAYSON T, MARGULIS AR, SALTZSTEIN SL: The effects of intra-arterial injection of contrast media on canine intestine. Amer J Roentgen 89:730–3, Apr 63

FRIK W, HEINKEL K, ZEITLER G: [Proliferation and hyperplasia of the lymph follicles as a cause of granular filling defects in the roentgen picture of the entire small intestine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 99:65–71, Jul 63 (Ger)

FAGGIOLI F, GASBARRINI G, FONTANA G: [Study of the small intestine by peroral biopsy. I. Study technics] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:362–83, Mar 63 (It)

FITZGERALD O, FENNELLY JJ, HINGERTY DJ: Studies on the stability of vitamin A in the stomach and small intestine. Gut 3:264–6, Sep 62

FOLDVARI IP, CZEIZEL E, SIMON G, PALKOVITS M, KERTAI P: The influence of the subcommissural organ on the resorption of water and electrolytes from the small intestine. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:43–50, 1962

FINKELSTEIN JD, SCHACHTER D: Active transport of calcium by intestine: effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone. Amer J Physiol 203:873–80, Nov 62

FRANTZ ID Jr, SANGHVI AT, CLAYTON RB: Detection of a sterol with the probable structure Δ5,7,24-cholestatrien-3β-ol in the intestinal wall of guinea pigs treated with triparanol. J Biol Chem 237:3381–3, Nov 62

FRADKIN SZ: [Results of cystometry in plastic surgery of the urinary bladder with small and large intestine] Urologiia 27:27–33, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

FORMAL SB, ABRAMS GD, SCHNEIDER H, SPRINZ H: Experimental Shigella infections. VI. Role of the small intestine in an experimental infection in guinea pigs. J Bact 85:119–25, Jan 63

FRYE WW: Parasitism of the small bowel. JAMA 183:368–70, 2 Feb 63

FANG HS: The effect of anoxic anoxia on propulsive motility of the small intestine in pups. J Formosa Med Ass 61:574–7, 28 Jun 62

FRIEDMAN AI, McEWAN G: Small bowel absorption in portal cirrhosis with ascites. Amer J Gastroent 39:114–22, Feb 63

FILIN VI: [A technic of free intestinal transplantation for esophagoplasty] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:46–52, Jul 61 (Rus)

FAITEL'BERG-BLANK VR: Absorptive activity of stomach and intestine under the influence of a UHF electric field. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:301–5, Mar–Apr 63

FORSTER E, RICHARD CA, COBLENTZ J, MULLER J: [The plication fixation of the mesentery] Ann Chir 17:146–53, Feb 63 (Fr)

FUJITA F, SAHASHI Y, SUZUKI T, UENO K, SONE H: Metabolic activities of vitamin A and related compounds in animals. I. Role of vitamin A in intestinal muscular contraction. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:268–74, 10 Dec 62

GABER IE, KAN GS: [Relation between the chemical structure and pharmacological action of streptomycin on the nervous system] Antibiotiki 8:245–51, Mar 63 (Rus)

GASBARRINI G, FONTANA G, FAGGIOLI F: [Study of the small intestine by means of peroral biopsy. Its contribution to the structure of the normal human small intestine] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:406–30, Jun 63 (It)

GOOD CA: Tumors of the small intestine. Amer J Roentgen 89:685–705, Apr 63

GAL'PERIN IuM, VOLKOVA AD: [Changes in the motor activity of the small intestine and efferent impulses in the intestinal nerves following stimulation of mechanoceptors of a segment of the small intestine] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:22–8, Feb 63 (Rus)

GEFFROY Y, GUILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Epithelioma of the small intestine] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:78, 26 Jan 63. In: Presse Med 71(4) (Fr)

GJONE E: [On the absorption of fat from the small intestine] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:710–1, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

GELB AM, KESSLER JI: Effect of fatty acid structure on esterification by the small intestine in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:821–4, May 63

GERWIG WH Jr, GHAPHERY A: Experimental attempt to delay alimentary transit after small bowel exclusion. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:34–41, Jul 63

GAGNON R, BEIQUE L: [Perforation of the small intestine due to nonpenetrating trauma of the abdomen] Un Med Canada 91:987–90, Sep 62 (Fr)

GUTKIN KhG, KUZNETSOV VI: [Total substitution of the ureter with a segment of the small intestine] Urologiia 27:58–9, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

GRIFFEN WO Jr, NICOLOFF DM, LEONARD AS, SUSIN M, WANGENSTEEN OH: Intestinal sensitivity to gastric juice. Surg Forum 13:288–91, 1962

GERBER GB, ALDRIDGE WG, KOSZALKA TR, GERBER G: Biochemical and autoradiographic studies on DNA metabolism in vitamin E-deficient hamsters. J Nutr 78:307–19, Nov 62

GERARD A, BREMER A, JACOBS E, DELOYERS L: [Apropos of 17 cases of primary malignant tumors of he small intestine] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:846–57, Nov 62 (Fr)

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Elective sites, at the level of the small intestine, of the absorption of C-14-labeled triolein and C-14-labeled oleic acid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1695–7, 1962 (Fr)

GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI G, MARANO R: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. II. Modifications after acute treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1270–2, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GIBBS DD: Commonly performed biopsies. 3. Suction biopsy from the small intestine. Nurs Times 59:393–4, 29 Mar 63

HARRISON HE, HARRISON HC: Sodium, potassium, and intestinal transport of glucose, l-tyrosine, phosphate, and calcium. Amer J Physiol 205:107–11, Jul 63

HINGORANI K, GRAHAM GS: Small-bowel necrosis due to arteritis in rheumatoid disease. Ann Phys Med 7:68–71, May 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M, HAYWARD ME: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. The influence of various chemical compounds

on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 47:13-21, 15 Apr 63

HOLT PR, HAESSLER HA, ISSELBACHER KJ: Effects of bile salts on glucose metabolism by slices of hamster small intestine. J Clin Invest 42:777-86, Jun 63

HAYASHI M, AUDITORE JV, UCHIDA R: Distribution of apparent adenosinetriphosphatases in several tissues of the mouse. Life Sci 6:368-74, Jun 63

HUDAK A: [Accelerated transit through the small intestine after prostigmine] J Radiol Electr 44:238-41, May 63 (Fr)

HSIA PS, CHAO KC: [Radiological diagnosis of acute torsion of the small intestine] Zhong Waike Z 11:271-3, 5 Apr 63 (Ch)

HUKUHARA T, KOTANI S, SATO G: Comparative studies on the motility of the normal, denervated and aganglionic Thiry-loops. Jap J Physiol 12:348-56, 15 Aug 62

HUKUHARA T, KOTANI S, SATO G: The effects of morphine upon the motility of the small intestine. Jap J Physiol 12:357-64, 15 Aug 62

HOSOKAWA H, NAKAJIMA Y: A peritoneal sac enclosing the small intestine. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:175-89, Apr 62

HAGIHIRA H, WILSON TH, LIN EC: Intestinal transport of certain N-substituted amino acids. Amer J Physiol 203:637-40, Oct 62

HASIMOTO Y, HARIU T: [A operative case of strangulation of the small bowel due to spontaneous mesenteric hernia] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:613-5, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

HASIMOTO Y, HARIU T, TESIMA H: [A case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:616-9, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

HIRSCH F, DESCHREYER M, DONY A: [Leiomyoma of the small intestine. Clinical and radiological study] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:718-24, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

HINSHAW LB, NELSON DL: Venous response of intestine to endotoxin. Amer J Physiol 203:870-2, Nov 62

HEYWORTH R, DAHLQVIST A: Pigintestinal β-glucosidase activities. II. Evidence for the hydrolysis of 4-methy- same enzyme site. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:182-4,

HARADA N, FUKUYAMO K, IWAMOTO Y, SASAKI I, ASAKURA T, MORIMOTO Z, HATTORI H: [On reconstructive operations on the urinary tract. (Clinical observations)] Urologia 27:32-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

HEINER DC, LAHEY ME, WILSON JF, GERRARD JW, SHWACHMAN H, KHAW KT: Precipitins to antigens of wheat and cow's milk in celiac disease. J Pediat 61:813-30, Dec 62

HAITH EE, SCHLOERB PR: Influence of temperature on tolerance of the small bowel to arterial occlusion. Surg Forum 13:353-4, 1962

HAITH EE, SCHLOERB PR: Influence of temperature on tolerance of the small bowel to arterial occlusion. Ann Surg 157:78-82, Jan 63

HIETBRINK BE, KESHMIRI M: The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. III. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation-induced changes in enzyme activities in certain rat tissues. USAF Radiat Lab Univ Chicago Quart Rep 46:26-34, 15 Jan 63

HANNA S, ALCOCK N, LAZARUS B, MULLAN B: Changes in gut and urinary citrates following a low calcium and magnesium diet and administration of vitamin D2. J Lab Clin Med 61:220-9, Feb 63

HELLEMANS N: [Study on the function of the small intestine] Nederl T Geneesk 107:162-7, 26 Jan 63 (Dut)

HOLLMANN KH: The fine structure of the goblet cells in the rat intestine. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:545-54, 30 Mar 63

HECHT F, CHARLES RN, MOSS AJ, SUN IC: Acute leukemic infiltration of the small bowel diagnosed by suction biopsy. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 8:376-80, Apr 63

HAKIM A, LESTER RG, LIPSON N: Absorption by an in vitro preparation of dog intestinal mucosa. J Appl Physiol 18:409-13, Mar 63

IVANOVA EM: [On a method of roentgenological examination of the small intestine with barium administration through a duodenal sound] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:30-2, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

IVANOV VA: [On the diagnosis of incompetent esophago-intestinal anastomosis] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:117-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

IMASEKI I, KITABATAKE Y: [Studies on effect of essential oils and their components on the isolated intestines of mice] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1326-8, Sep 62 (Jap)

INOUYE WY, VARS HM: Intestinal absorption of insulin in dogs. Surg Forum 13:316-7, 1962

IZUMI S, MATSUMOTO S, KIUCHI T: [On ulcers and tumors of the small intestine] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:153-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

JACOBSON ED, BONDY DC, BROITMAN SA, FORDTRAN JS: Validity of polyethylene glycol in estimating intestinal water volume. Gastroenterology 44:761-7, Jun 63

JACOBS FA, TARNASKY WG, FORKS G: Primary and secondary transport systems for amino acids in the intact intestine. JAMA 183:765-7, 2 Mar 63

KOCHNEV OS: [On the mechanism of action of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves on the motor activity of the small intestine in experimental peritonitis] Kazan Med Zh 3:47-50, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KOLDVSKY O, DANYSZ J, FALTOVA E, HAHN P: The postnatal proximo-distal development of glucose absorption, intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity and propulsive motility of the intestine in rats. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:208-12, 1963

KASPER H, HOETZEL D: [Influence of a high dose of ascorbic acid on intestinal vitamin synthesis in the rat] Minerva Diet 3:29-33, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

KNUDTSON KP, PRIESTRE, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE: Effects of partial resection of mammalian small intestine. II. Cell renewal of intestinal epithelium in the rat, with special reference to the colon. Lab Invest 12:606-10, Jun 63

KAULBERSZ J, KONTUREK S: Comparison of enterogastrone derived from various sections of the intestine. Gastroenterology 43:457-61, Oct 62

KHARITONOV RK: [Simplified technic of substitution of the excised stomach with a loop omf small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:47-53, Nov 62 (Rus)

KATO T, KANAUCHI S, KOMAZAKI F: [On x-ray diagnosis of adhesions in the small intestine] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:223-34, Feb 63 (Jap)

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: [Effect of (4-hydroxy-4-methoxphanyl)-(2-pyridyl)-methane on the small and large intestine in man] Nord Med 69:235-7, 21 Feb 63 (Sw)

KATAEVA GA, FILIN VI: [Study of the secretory-enzyme function of a denervated segment of small intestine in man] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:116-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

LAMBILLIOTTE JP, GOLDSTEIN MP: [Perforations of the small intestine due to foreign bodies. Apropos of 2 cases] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:307-13, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIPPE C, BIANCHI A, CAPRARO V: [Production and distribution of lactic acid in an intestinal mucosal preparation of the Greek tortoise] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:669-70, 15 Jun 63 (It)

LASSERRE J, KERMAREC: [Atresia of the small intestine] J Med Bordeaux 140:1132-4, Jul 63 (Fr)

LIGNY G, RENAULT H, CATTAN R: [Oral and intravenous hyperglycemia tests in diseases of the small intestine. Determination of the quantities of glucose appearing in the glucose space during the oral test] Path Biol (Paris) 11:438-44, Apr 63 (Fr)

LIPKIN M, QUASTLER H, MUGGIA F: Protein synthesis in the irradiated intestine of the mouse. Radiat Res 19:277-85, Jun 63

LENZ H: [Tone and motility disorders in the small intestine] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:549-58, May 63 (Ger)

LAWS BM, MOORE JH: The lipase and esterase activities of the pancreas and small intestine of the chick. Biochem J 87:632-8, Jun 63

LEBON J, CLAUDE R: [Recent advances in the pathology of the small intestine] Algerie Med 6:515-26, May 62 (Fr)

LILLEHEI RC, LONGERBEAM JK, GOOTT B, GOLDBERGS, SCOTT WR: Gastrointestinal transplantation. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1191-217, Oct 62

LISZKA G, SZEKELY A: [On the roentgen diagnosis of developmental anomalies of the small intestine] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:319-34, 1962 (Ger)

LIPPE C, ROSSI S, CAPRARO V: [Behavior of the transport of sodium and of glucose in an isolated intestinal preparation of the albino rat, at low temperature] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:959-61, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LIPPE C, ROSSI S, CAPRARO V: [Dissociation in the transport of sodium and glucose through the isolated rat small intestine in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:956-8, 15 Oct 62 (It)

LU VV: [On parietal digestion in chicken intestines] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1484-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

LAMERTON LF: Late effects of continuous irradiation. Laval Med 34:156-62, Jan 63

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Influence of anoxia on active sugar absorption by the intestine] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:157-62, Dec 62 (Sp)

LARRALDE J, BELLO J, FERNANDEZ-OTERO P: [Inhibition of intestinal glucose absorption by the potassium ion] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:127-37, Dec 62 (Sp)

LASSERRE J, KERMAREC: [Atresia of the small intestine, a probable sequel of perforation occurring during intrauterine life] Arch Franc Pediat 20:93-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

MONOD-BROCA M: [A case of extensive intestinal necrosis] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:85-6, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

MARSHAK RH, FREUND S, MAKLANSKY D: Neurofibromatosis of the small bowel. Amer J Dig Dis 8:478-83, Jun 63

MOHIUDDIN A: The effect of pilocarpine on absorptive cells of the gut. Acta Anat (Basel) 52:139-49, 1963

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Enzyme levels of glucuronic acid metabolism in the liver, kidney and intestine of normal and fasted rats. Biochem Pharmacol 12:565-75, Jun 63

MARINONE G, MAZZA L, FALCHI F: [Histoautoradiographic contribution to the problem of the intestinal absorption of iron] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:182-206, Feb 63 (It)

MAISIN JR, DOHERTY DG: Comparative chemical protection to the intestinal and hematopoietic systems of whole-body x-irradiated mice. Radiat Res 19:474-84, Jul 63

MOHIUDDIN A: Cytoplasmic vesicles in absorptive cells lining the gut. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:103-11, 1962

MILLA E, ROSSI S: [Behavior of the transport of sodium ion and of bicarbonate ion in an in vitro preparation of the rat small intestine in normal conditions and in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:962-4, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MILLINGTON PF, FINEAN JB, FORBES OC, FRAZER AC: Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the small intestine of rats. I. The morphological changes following a single dose of aminopterin. Exp Cell Res 28:162-78, Oct 62

MILLINGTON PF, FORBES OC, FINEAN JB, FRAZER AC: Studies of the effects of aminopterin on the small intestine of rats. II. Fats absorption defects following a single intramuscular injection. Exp Cell Res 28:179-91, Oct 62

MATSUOKA O, TSUCHIYA T, FURUKAWA Y: The effect of x-irradiation on 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) contents in the small intestines of experimental animals. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 3:104-8, Jun 62

MURATORE R, GAMBARELLI J: [Endometriosis and lipoma of the small intestine] Arch Anat Path (Paris) 10:125-6, Jun 62 (Fr)

MATSUMOTO K: [Detailed examination of the x-ray on the gastrointestinal tract. III. Examination of the small bowel by the retrograde enterography] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:717-22, 25 Sep 62 (Jap)

MENGUY RB: Mechanism of gastric hypersecretion in dogs with exclusion of bile or pancreatic juice from the small intestine. Surg Forum 13:300-2, 1962

MATTSSON O, PERMAN G: Small intestine transit time studied in patients with the dumping syndrome. Acta Chir Scand 124:326-32, Oct 62

MILICIC M: [The influence of vitamin A deficiency and overdosage on the kidney, small intestine and liver, with special reference to alkaline phosphatase] Acta Anat (Basel) 50:312-25, 1962 (Ger)

MULDER JD: The retraction of a suction-biopsy tube from the small intestine. Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 2:16-7, Feb 63

MRSEVIC D: [Contribution to the study of the staining of reticular fibers from the wall of the small intestine of the human embryo] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:685-93, Jul-Aug 62 (Ser)

MARANO R, GRIMALDI N, SCHIRALDI O: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. III. Modifications after chronic treatment with aminopterin] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1272-3, 15 Dec 62 (It)

MALOFIEJEW M: [Studies on the reactivity of Vater-Pacini corpuscles. I. Reactivity to neurohormones] Acta Physiol Pol 13:755-64, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MALOFIEJEW M: [Studies on the reactivity of Vater-Pacini corpuscles. II. Reactivity to physical factors] Acta Physiol Pol 13:765-71, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

MAKHOV NI, SELEZNEV GF: [Preoperative preparation and postoperative management of patients following operations on the intestines] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:3-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

MOE H: A quantitative study of the occurrence of goblet cells in the small intestine of the cat. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:518-44, 30 Mar 63

MELLO GB de, CHOMA L, SANTOS HR, PAOLA D de: [Intraperitoneal hematoma of the small intestine as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Presentation of 1 case with anatomopathological confirmation] Hospital (Rio) 63:121-7, Jan 63 (Por)

MILLER D, CRANE RK: The digestion of carbohydrates in the small intestine. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:220-7, Mar 63

NGUYEN TRINH CO, SCHMAUSS AK: [Our results with Childs' modification in Noble's operation] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 206:366-72, Apr 63 (Ger)

NICOLAESCU T, SCHIAU S, STOICULESCU P, STOENESCU R: [Motility of the small intestine in gastrectomized patients] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:469-74, Apr 62 (Rum)

NEWEY H, SMYTH DH: Cellular mechanisms in intestinal transfer of amino acids. J Physiol (London) 164:527-51, Dec 62

NOGAMI H, MATSUZAWA T: Studies on absorption and excretion of drugs. II. Kinetics of penetration of basic drug, aminopyrine, through the intestinal barrier in vitro. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1055-60, Nov 62

NICE CM Jr: Roentgenographic pattern and motility in small bowel studies. Radiology 80:39-45, Jan 63

NOGAMI H, HANANO M, WATANABE J: Studies on absorption and excretion of drugs. III. Kinetics of penetration of sulfonamides through the intestinal barrier in vitro. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:1161-7, Dec 62

OSTRUM BJ, HEINZ ER: Small bowel obstruction versus adynamic ileus. A study using a water soluble oral contrast material. Amer J Roentgen 89:734-9, Apr 63

CSAKY TZ: Effect of cardioactive steroids on the active transport of non-electrolytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:160-2, 2 Jul 63

OKUDA K: Intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 in liver cirrhosis. Bull Yamaguchi Med Sch 9:19-23, Mar 62

OSBORNE JW, NICHOLSON DP, PRASAD KN: Induction of intestinal carcinoma in the rat by x-irradiation of the small intestine. Radiat Res 18:76-85, Jan 63

OKUDA K: Binding of vitamin B12 by intrinsic factor and intestinal absorption. Clin Chim Acta 7:780-7, Nov 62

O'NEILL JA Jr, ZUKOSKI CF: Strangulated small intestine. J Tenn Med Ass 56:148-51, Apr 63

PUSZTAI D: [Invagination of the small intestine caused by Meckel's diverticulum in an adult] Magy Sebesz 16:175-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

PETERSON ML: On the reesterification of fatty acids during absorption of fat: studies in patients with chyluria. Gastroenterology 44:774-86, Jun 63

PARKINSON TM, OLSON JA: Inhibitory effects of bile acids on the uptake, metabolism, and transport of water-soluble substances in the small intestine of the rat. Life Sci 6:393-8, Jun 63

PERREAU P, NAULLEAU J, POIRIER G: [Diverticulosis of the small intestine and malabsorption syndrome] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:501-6, May 63 (Fr)

PAYNE LC, MARSH CL: Absorption of gamma globulin by the small intestine. Fed Proc 21:909-12, Nov-Dec 62

PATTERSON M: Gastrointestinal problems resulting from surgery as seen by the internist. Texas J Med 58:802-6, Oct 62

PATERSON DE, IGNATIUS M, BAKER SJ: Radiology of the malabsorption syndrome. J Ass Physicians India 10:495-502, Oct 62

PERES G, BUCLON M, CARRUGE D: [Research on the intestinal absorption of amino acids in rats. I. Influence of fasting on the intestinal absorption of glycocoll] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:2080-1, 1962 (Fr)

PARROT JL, NICOT G: [Histamine of the intestinal milieu. Its role in pathologic physiology] Path Biol (Paris) 11:91-5, Jan 63 (Fr)

PECHATNIKOVA EA, SELEZNEVA LG: [Changes in various functions of the body after antethoracic esophagoplasty using the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:119-24, Feb 63 (Rus)

POPOV VI, FILIN VI: [Segmental intestinal plastic surgery of the cervical segment of the esophagus] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:113-8, Feb 63 (Rus)

ROBINSON GB: The distribution of peptidases in subcellular fractions from the mucosa of the small intestine of the rat. Biochem J 88:162-8, Jul 63

RAITSINA SS: [Effect of pain stimulation on the mitotic activity of the epithelium of the small intestine in hypophysectomized rats] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55(3):109-13, 1963 (Rus)

ROKOS J, HAHN P, KOLDVSKY O, PROCHAZKA P: The postnatal development of lipolytic activity in the pancreas and small intestine of the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:213-9, 1963

ROUX M, VAYRE P: [Physio-pathology of the small intestine. III.] Presse Med 71:459-62, 23 Feb 63 (Fr)

ROE DA: Relationship of food and drug absorption from the intestinal tract. New York J Med 63:1835-8, 15 Jun 63

ROUX M, VAYRE P: [Physio-pathology of the small intestine] Presse Med 71:344-6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)

ROUSSOS GG: Studies on a hypoxanthine oxidase from bovine small intestine. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:338-40, 11 Jun 63

ROSSI S, CAPRARO V, LIPPE C: [Correlations between the concentration of sodium and the transport of sodium and water through the isolated small intestine of the albino rat] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:99-103, Apr-Jun 62 (It)

RAMIREZ RAMOS A: [Oral D-xylose loading as test of intestinal absorption. Normal values in our environment and review of the literature] An Fac Med Lima 45:81-91, 1st & 2d Trimest 62 (Sp)

ROSS B, WATSON BW, KAY AW: Studies on the effect of vagotomy on small intestinal motility using the radiotelemetering capsule. Gut 4:77-81, Mar 63

SCHIAVI GF, MORETTI S: [The behavior of the mesenterial small intestine in gallbladder diseases] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:61-73, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

SOTGIU G, CAVALLI G, GASBARRINI G: [Morphological aspects of the minor vessels and epithelium of the small intestine in experimental portal hypertension] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:739-50, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

SHEHADI WH: Studies of the colon and small intestines with water soluble iodinated contrast media. Amer J Roentgen 89:740-51, Apr 63

SALVINI L, MILIANI A, CITI S: [The absorption of iron and vitamin B-12 in primary and secondary steatorrhea] Minerva Gastroent 9:47-53, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

SALZMAN E, McCLINTOCK JT: Opacification of the small bowel with intravenously administered contrast medium. Radiology 80:748-52, May 63

SMITH RH: Small intestine transit time and magnesium absorption in the calf. Nature (London) 198:161-2, 13 Apr 63

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA, BRODY KR: Enzymatic assay and glucose and amino-acid uptake of intestinal biopsy specimens. Amer J Dig Dis 8:419-24, May 63

SWAIN VA, PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF: Prognosis after resection of small bowel in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:103-13, Apr 63

SINGHAL GD: Patency of the vitello-intestinal duct. Indian J Pediat 30:109-14, Apr 63

SCHRAIER M, MAZURE PA, LOZZIO B, ROYER M: [The alkaline phosphatases of the rat digestive tract. Action of adrenalectomy and cortisone] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:177-9, Feb 63 (Fr)

SAWYER RB, SAWYER KC Jr, SAWYER KC, LARSEN RR: Benign and malignant tumors of the small intestine. Amer Surg 29:268-72, Apr 63

SKALA I, KUJALOVA V, SEGOVA E: Absorption of glucose and D-xylose from different parts of the small intestine of the rat in vitro. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:112-7, 1963

SKALA I, KUJALOVA V, SEGOVA E, HROMADKOVA V, VAVRINKOVA H: The effect of the incubation medium on active transport of glucose by the small intestine of the rat in vitro. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:118-23, 1963

SPENCER RP, PURDY S, HOELDTKE R, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Studies on intestinal absorption of L-ascorbic acid-1-C-14. Gastroenterology 44:768-73, Jun 63

SPENCER RP, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Intestinal transport of azaserine and DON. Biochem Pharmacol 12:599, Jun 63

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. IV. The effect of glucose on incorporation of C-14-formate into purines and pyrimidines in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1557-64, Jul 63

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [Sklabaryum and intestinal peristalsis] Cesk Rentgen 17:124-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SZORADY I, VICSAY M, UBAL F, PUSZTAI R, TUTH J: Examinations concerning the effect of pantothenic acid on isolated intestine. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:326-33, 1962

SOERGEL KH, FORDTRAN JS: The study of intestinal absorption in man. Amer J Clin Nutr 1:324-8, Oct 62

SEIFERT H: [The anti-O-streptolysin content of the human digestive tract] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:24-30, Jun 62 (Ger)

SELZMAN HM, LIEBELT RA: A cytochemical analysis of Paneth cell secretion in the mouse. Anat Rec 140:17-22, May 61

SCHMIEDT E: [Plastic surgery of the bladder using small intestine or large intestine?] Urologe 1:155-62, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

SCHANKER LS, JEFFREY JJ: Structural specificity of the pyrimidine transport process of the small intestine. Biochem Pharmacol 11:961-6, Oct 62

SCHIRARDIN H, METAIS P, WARTER J: [The intestinal absorption of vitamin C in gastrectomized patients] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:795-800, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

SABUCCO P, DE CECCO L: [Acute intestinal occlusion due to a neoplasm of the small intestine (neurospongioblastoma of the small intestine)] Friuli Med 17:117-27, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

SHNITSER LIa: [Cystectomy with simultaneous substitution of the bladder with a segment of the small intestine] Urologiia 27:63-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SAWADA M, ASANO T: Effects of metabolic disturbances on potential difference across intestinal wall of rat. Amer J Physiol 204:105-8, Jan 63

SMIRNOVA IB: [Effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide HBr on raklation injuries of the mucous membrane of the small intestine] Radiobiologiia 2:768-72, 1962 (Rus)

SHAKHNAZAROVA IE: [Morphological study of the intestinal wall of mice infected with Lamblia muris] Med Parazit (Moskva) 31:694-7, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

SIEBELS H, WERNER M: [Roentgenological changes in the small intestine in food allergies] Internist (Berlin) 3:741-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

SCHIRALDI O, MARANO R, GRIMALDI N: [Histochemical study of the small intestine of the rat. I. Aspects of normal mucosa] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1269-70, 15 Dec 62 (It)

SCHIRALDI O, GRIMALDI N, MARANO R: [Histo-enzymatic picture of the small intestine in rats subjected to treatment with a folic acid antagonist] Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 36:274-91, Nov 62 (It)

STEGGERDA FR: The physiological gradient of the intestine. Gastroenterology 44:205-7, Feb 63

SCHEDL HP, CLIFTON JA: Cortisol absorption in man. Gastroenterology 44:134-45, Feb 63

SARLES JC, GUIEN C, VILANY R, MANGONI F: [Fate of an intestinal constriction produced by nylon thread] Marseille Chir 14:511-2, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

SHERRATT HS, HUBSCHER G: Properties of mitochondrial preparations from the small-intestinal mucosa of the guinea-pig. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:403-5, 5 Feb 63o

SAVITSKII IV, ROZANOV AIa, POZDNIAKOVA LE: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on the phosphorylation of thiamine] Vop Med Khim 8:592-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

TEXTER EC Jr: Small intestinal blood flow. Amer J Dig Dis 8:587-613, Jul 63

TOFFLER AH, HUKILL PB, SPIRO HM: Brown bowel syndrome. Ann Intern Med 58:872-7, May 63

TAGER IL, SHNEIDERIS MB: [On the adaptability of the motor function of the small intestine after gastric resection] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:20-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TARNOPOL'SKAIA PD: [The roentgenological picture of intestinal motoricity in patients after extensive resection of the small intestine] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:24-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

TOPCHIASHVILI ZA: [Reconstruction of the bile ducts with the aid of isolated intestinal loops in extensive strictures] Sovet Med 26:50-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TS'AO SC: [A method for diagnosing small intestinal diseases for surgery] Zhong Waike Z 10:345-7, 5 Jun 62 (Ch)

TRIER JS, PHELPS PC, RUBIN CE: Electron microscopy of mucosa of small intestine. JAMA 183:768-74, 2 Mar 63

UDALOVA AI: [Pneumatosis of the small intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:108-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

VARMA SD, BANERJEE S: Intestinal absorption of glucose in normal and diabetic rats: the effect of ethylene diamine tetra acetate (Edta). Indian J Med Res 51:507-11, May 63

VAN LENNEP EW: The histology of the mucosa of the small intestine of the long-nosed bandicoot (marsupialia: Perameles nasuta Geoffroi) with special reference to intestinal secretion. Acta Anat (Basel) 50:73-89, 1962

VAN HARN GL: Responses of muscles of cat small intestine to autonomic nerve stimulation. Amer J Physiol 204:352-8, Feb 63

VIRDIS G, SEMINO L: [Histochemical study of the small intestine in experimental traumatic shock] Pathologica 54:379-88, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

WALKER JB, COLES JC: Aortic aneurysm and mesenteric thrombosis, with infarction of the bowel. Report of a case treated successfully. New Eng J Med 268:1457-9, 27 Jun 63

WESEMANN I, KUSS B, BREUER H, PARCHWITZ HK: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on glucose and fatty acid transport in the small intestine of rats] Strahlentherapie 119:425-34, Nov 62 (Ger)

WYNN V, LANDON J: The alimentary absorption of some enteric-coated sodium and potassium chloride tablets. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:123-8, Feb 63

WILSON TH: Intestinal absorption of vitamin B12. Physiologist 6:11-26, Feb 63

WILLIAMS HE, JOHNSON PL, FENSTER LF, LASTER L, FIELD JB: Intestinal glucose-6-phosphatase in control subjects and relatives of a patient with glycogen storage disease. Metabolism 12:235-41, Mar 63

YAMADA K, SAWAKI S, FUKUMURA A, HAYASHIM: Isozymes of transaminase in rat tissues. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:286-91, 10 Dec 62

ZIMMERMANN-NIELSEN C, SCHONHEYDER F: On the rate of disappearance of protein from the small intestine in vivo. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:201-3, 10 Sep 62

ZIEGLER B: [5-year cure in retothelial sarcoma of the small intestine] Helv Paediat Acta 17:240-3, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZAVALETA DE, HEIDENREICH A, COLLARINI HH: [Interposition of the small intestine in colonic surgery] Bol Soc Cir B Air 46:429-42, 22 Aug 62 (Sp)

ZETTERLUND CG: Buried strip of intestinal wall. Process of healing studied in the rat. Acta Chir Scand 124:467-73, Dec 62

ZINA G, BOSSI G, MARTINA G, BONU G: [Psoriasis and intestinal metabolism of lipids: applications of radiosotopes. Lipid loading test labeled with triolein-I-131] Minerva Derm 37:389-92, Dec 62 (It)

ZIEMLANSKI S, LIPINSKI S: [Experimental studies on the penetration of I-131-labelled albumin from the blood into the lumen of the small intestine] Acta Physiol Pol 13:773-81, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ZAKHAROV VI: [On the problem of management of patients after extensive resection of the small intestine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:13-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

ZAIDENBERG MD: [Morphological changes in the mucous membrane of the small intestine after removal of the sensory spinal cord ganglia] Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:118-21, Jan 63 (Rus)

INTESTINES (A3)

AULSEBROOK KA: Effects of diuretics on intestinal salt and water absorption in vitro. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:45. Jul 63

ARATANI H, NAKAGAWA A, TANIGUCHI T, TANAKA M: [Pharmacological studies on psoromic acid, a constituent of lichens] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:4-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

ARATANI H, NAKATSUKA A, YAMANAKA Y, TANIGUCHI T: [Pharmacological studies on synthetic penicillins. I. Peripheral action] J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 16:33-9, Feb 63 (Jap)

ALEXANDER K, KHREIS A, TRAUT G: [The combined effect of noramidopyrine-methanesulfonate with choline and acetylcholine] Arzneimittelforschung 13:493-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

ARITAKI S: [Studies on the intestinal gases of infants. I. Intestinal gases in healthy infants] Acta Paediat Jap 66:583-7, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

ARTURSON G, BIERRING F, BRYANT BJ, FICHTELIUS KE, GROTTE G, LARSSON SE: Comparison between the lymphocytes in hepatic and intestinal lymph. Acta Haemat (Basel) 28:255-62, 1962

ASHWORTH CT, CHEARS WC Jr: Follow-up of intestinal biopsy in nontropical sprue after gluten-free diet and remission. Fed Proc 21:880-90, Nov-Dec 62

ANGELICO R, MORETTA-MAGGIORE L, TENTORI L: [Influence of x-rays and nitrogen mustard on intestinal motility in the rat] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1385-8, 31 Dec 61 (It)

ANSARI PM, EDER H, NAEGELE W: [Influence of total body radiation on the plasma cells of the guinea pig intestine] Blut 7:397-403, Oct 62 (Ger)

ANNEGERS JH: Glucose amino acid and urea insorption from the canine intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:388-90, Nov 62

ALVARADO BARRERA A: [Experimental surgery using a new method of intestinal sutures] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 30:33-41, Apr-Jun 62 (Sp)

AILHAUD G, SAMUEL D, DESNUELLE P: [Subcellular localization of acyl-CoA synthetase from intestinal mucosa] Biochim Biophys Acta 67:150–2, 8 Jan 63 (Fr)

ANSARI PM, EDER H, NAEGELE W: [Histochemical studies on the effect of Co60 gamma rays on various enzymes in the intestinal wall in rats and guinea pigs] Strahlentherapie 120:275–96. Feb 63 (Ger)

AUBER M: [Distribution and ultrastructure of the visceral muscle fibers of the median intestine of scorpions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2022–4, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

BRUE F, LETERRIER F, LABORIT H: [Mechanism of action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on myocardial tissue and on the intestine. Experimental study] Agressologie 4:129–39, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BUTTENBERG D: [Reactions in the bladder and intestine in radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:185–94, 1963 (Ger)

BISCHOFF P: [The use of the intestine for enlarging and replacing the bladder in children] Acta Urol Belg 31:35–52, Jan 63 (Fr)

BLAIMONT P, WELCH EW: [Variations of blood transaminase in intestinal anastomoses] Bull Soc Int Chir 22:21–38, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

BANWELL JG, CAMPBELL J, BLACKMAN V, HUTT MV, LEONARD P: Studies of intestinal function in Ugandan diabetic patients. E Afr Med J 40:277–87, May 63

BARAKINA NF: [On the favorable effect of screening of non-hematopoietic organs on the restoration of hemopoiesis in irradiated animals] Radiobiologiia 2:142–7, 1962 (Rus)

BRACHET J, MIRAUX-JONCKHEERE A: [The effect of β-mercaptoethanol on the incorporation of precursors of proteins and nucleic acids into mouse liver and intestine] Exp Cell Res 27:539–47, Sep 62 (Fr)

BOOTH CC, BRAIN MC: The absorption of tritium-labelled pyridoxine hydrochloride in the rat. J Physiol (London) 164:282–94, Nov 62

BLATTBERG B, LEVY MN: Formation of a reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in the ischemic intestine. Amer J Physiol 203:867–9, Nov 62

BARAVALLE N: [Intestinal duplication] An Cir (Rosario) 27:47–9, Jan-Mar 62 (Sp)

BEAVER MH, WOSTMANN BS: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intestinal tract of germ-free animals, animals harbouring one microbial species and conventional animals. Brit J Pharmacol 19:385–93, Dec 62

BARNETT WO, GOODRICH JK, KILGORE TL Jr: Intestinal absorption. Experimental fat and D-xylose studies. Amer J Surg 105:73–9, Jan 63

BALIGA BR, RAJAGOPALAN R: Influence of feeding curds on the intestinal synthesis of thiamine in caecectomized rats. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:329–31, Dec 62

BANIC B, MEDAKOVIC M: [Effect of prolonged morphine treatment on intestinal motility in the rat] Acta Med Iugosl 16:64–7, 1962 (Ser)

BORISOV AV: [On the relation of blood and lymphatic vessels to nerve elements and perineural space of intramural autonomic nerve plexuses of human intestine] Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 65:99–108, 1961 (Rus)

BAKER DG, MITCHELL RI: Studies of the intestine during acute radiation syndrome. Gastroenterology 44:291–300, Mar 63

CANIGGIA A, GENNARI C, BIANCHI V, GUIDERI R: Intestinal absorption of 45Ca in senile osteoporosis. Acta Med Scand 173:613–7, May 63

CZOK G, LANG K: [Modification of intestinal motoricity by xylitol] Klin Wschr 41:241–2, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

CAHEN R, BOUCHERLE A, NADAUD J, CHARIOT J, TAURAND S, CLEREMBEAUX N: [Pharmacological study of the nicotinic ester of codeine] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:466–78, 1963 (Fr)

CREUTZFELDT W, SOELING HD, MOENCH A, RAUH E, BOL M: [The effect of Nl, n-butylbiguanide (W37) and Nl, β-phenylethylbiguanide (W32) on alloxan and phlorrhizin diabetes and intestinal glucose absorption in rats] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:31–47, 1962 (Ger)

CRANE RK: Hypothesis for mechanism of intestinal active transport of sugars. Fed Proc 21:891–5, Nov-Dec 62

CAPPELLI V, CERIANI T, GRANA E: [Phosphatase activity of the intestinal wall in the adrenalectomized rat in forced feeding] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1510–1, 31 Dec 61 (It)

COOK EN, TEN CATE HW, POTTER WM: Urinary retention following operations on the bowel. J Urol 89:255–9, Feb 63

CSAKY TZ: A possible link between active transport of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes. Fed Proc 22:3–7, Jan-Feb 63

COTTIN S, PAUPE J: [Influence of a calcium chelating agent, ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid-disodium salt, on contractions of the isolated rabbit intestine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1587–90, 1962 (Fr)

DONNET V, JACQUIN M, PRUNEYRE A: [Intestinal absorption of potassium in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:244–5, 1963 (Fr)

DAVID I, AUDIBERTI M, GALVAGNO N: [Action of theophylline on the coronary flow of the isolated and Langendorff-perfused guinea pig heart] Farmaco [Sci] 18:378–89, May 63 (It)

DE PRA M, VIGNOLO L: [Description of a case of rickets caused by a probably severe disorder of intestinal phosphorus absorption] Minerva Pediat 15:705–7, 16 Jun 63 (It)

DE LA TORRE FERNANDEZ JM: [New concepts of intestinal histology] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:373–8, Mar 63 (Sp)

DEMLING L: [Blood circulatory measurements of the digestive organs and its practical significance] Med Welt 19:1057–62, 11 May 63 (Ger)

DENTON S, DUNNETT N, WALLS HJ: Para-Hydroxybenzaldehyde in human viscera. Nature (London) 198:793–4, 25 May 63

DEBRAY C, MOUVIER M, BESANCON F: [Action of the fresh Vichy water (Grande Grille et Chomel) in the presence of amines derived from phenothiazine on the isolated rabbit intestine] Presse Therm Climat 100:4–8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

DETRICK LE, LATTA H, UPHAM HC, McCANDLESS R: Electron-microscopic changes across irradiated rat intestinal villi. Radiat Res 19:447–61, Jul 63

DANYSZ A, ZACZEK T: [Reaction of the mouse intestine to vegetative substances during acute radiation injury] Strahlentherapie 120:625–30, Apr 63 (Ger)

DUPONT C: [Current status of the pharmacodynamics of peptones] Prod Pharm 17:405–20, Sep 62 (Fr)

DRZHEVETSKAYA IA: Alimentary hyperglycemia and intestinal glucose absorption following autonomic ganglion block by gangliolytic agents. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:114–7, Jan-Feb 63

DISTEFANO V, KORN PS, LEARY DE: A comparison of the pharmacological effects of some compounds related to 2-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET). Radiat Res 18:177–85, Feb 63

DZIEKANOWSKA D, NOWAK A: [Studies on the control of mitotic activity in white mice. II. Diurnal variations in the mitotic activity of the epidermis and intestinal glands and in the level of liver glycogen] Acta Physiol Pol 13:815–21, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

EDWARDS CH, GADSDEN EL, EDWARDS GA: Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. II. Absorption and tissue uptake of L- and DL-methionine. J Nutr 80:69–74, May 63

ERBRING H, VOGEL G: [Significance of basic physical changes for the enteric absorption of poorly absorbable saponins] Arzneimittelforschung 13:467–70, Jun 63 (Ger)

EGOROVA EK, PECHATNIKOVA EA: [On intestinal function after cardiectomy and gastrectomy in cancer] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:14–9, 1963 (Rus)

EYSSEN H, DE SOMER P: The mode of action of antibiotics in stimulating growth of chicks. J Exp Med 117:127–38, 1 Jan 63

ENSER M, BARTLEY W: The effect of 'essential fatty acid' deficiency on the fatty acid composition of the total lipid of the intestine. Biochem J 85:607–14, Dec 62

EDWARDS KD: Some aspects of intestinal absorption. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:302–12, Dec 62

EVERED DF, RANDALL HG: Thalidomide and the B vitamins. Brit Med J 5330:610, 2 Mar 63

FRANCKSON JR, ARNOULD Y, BELLENS R, CONARD V: [Modification of glycoregulation after intestinal absorption of glucose in the dog] J Physiol (Paris) 55:251–2, 1963 (Fr)

FIGUEROA EO, GURAIEF S, GALLARDO CA: [Intestinal sutures in one and two planes. (Experimental study)] An Paul Med Cir 85:53–6, Jan 63 (Sp)

FISHMAN WH, GREEN S, INGLIS NI: L-phenylalanine: an organ specific, stereospecific inhibitor of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Nature (London) 198:685–6, 18 May 63

Feeding regimen and intestinal closure time in newborn animals. Nutr Rev 21:217–9, Jul 63

FIELDS M, GATT S: Absorption of 1-C-14 lignoceric acid in the rat. Nature (London) 198:994–5, 8 Jun 63

FRANZEN J: [Roentgenological-clinical problems in stomach, intestinal and bile duct studies] Ann Med Intern Fenn 51:265–99, 1962 (Ger)

FINCH LR: Non-reversibility in the uptake of amino acids by isolated segments of rat intestine. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:556–8, 5 Nov 62

FRY P, HARKNESS ML, HARKNESS RD, NIGHTINGALE M: Mechanical properties of tissues of lathyritic animals. J Physiol (London) 164:77–89, Oct 62

FRANKS JJ, EDWARDS KW, LACKEY WW, FITZGERALD JB: The role of the gut in albumin catabolism. II. Studies in enterectomized rabbits. J Gen Physiol 46:427–34, Jan 63

GRIES G: [On the problem of enteric resorption of theophylline and its various derivatives] Med Klin 58:1384–5, 23 Aug 63 (Ger)

GYERGYAI K, PALL G: [On the epidemiological significance of predisposition factors in dyspepsic Escherichia coli infection] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 4:41–54, 1963 (Ger)

GOLUBEV NI: [Placing the suture in an anastomosis for closure of the lumen of the stomach and intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:125–30, 1963 (Rus)

GARNIER L, BLANC M: [Intestinal absorption of sorbitol solutions under various physiological conditions] J Physiol (Paris) 55:254–5, 1963 (Fr)

GANAPATHY SN, NASSET ES: Free amino acids in dog blood and gut contents after feeding meat. J Nutr 78:241–4, Oct 62

GRAU H, SCHLUENS J: [Experimental studies on the central chyle space of the intestinal villi] Anat Anz 111:241–9, 30 Jun 62 (Ger)

GILBERTSEN AS, BOSSENMAIER I, CARDINAL R: Enterohepatic circulation of unconjugated bilirubin in man. Nature (London) 196:141–2, 13 Oct 62

GURR MI, POVER WF, HAWTHORNE JN, FRAZER AC: Phospholipid composition and turnover in rat intestinal mucosa during fat absorption. Nature (London) 197:79, 5 Jan 63

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Critical study of tests of intestinal absorption utilizing triolein-I-131 and oleic acid-I-131] Presse Med 70:1924–7, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

GARG KN: Effects of TEAC and hexamethonium bromide on the intestinal movements of dog. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:137–40, Jul 62

GARCIA DE JALON PD, SERRANO MOLINA J: [Some pharmacological considerations on the enteric innervation] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:21–33, 1962 (Sp)

GORBASHEVA TP: [The role of newly formed and existing collaterals in the restoration of disorders of blood circulation in various abdominal organs] Arkh Anat 43:55–60, Oct 62 (Rus)

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Comparative study of intestinal absorption tests using I-131- and C-14-labelled triolein and oleic acid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1513–7, 1962 (Fr)

GINZBURG-KALININA SI, VAKARINA EF, SURNINA TI: [On the problem of the formation of postvaccinal immunity against dysentery] Zh Mikrobiol 33:71–6. Nov 62 (Rus)

GABRIEL JB, SOLOMON NA, FIERST SM, SASS M: Evaluation of chromic oxide marker in the absorption of fat. Amer J Dig Dis 8:280–91, Mar 63

HAGINIWA J, HARADA M, MORISHITA I: [Pharmacological studies on crude drugs. VII. Properties of essential oil components of aromatics and their pharmacological effects on mouse intestine] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:624–8. Jun 63 (Jap)

HAENEL H, MULLER-BEUTHOW W: [Comparison of the fecal micro-ecology of different groups of people] Ernaehrungsforschung 8:263–75, 1963 (Ger)

HAENEL H: [On the micro-ecology of the aged] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:219–30, Feb 63 (Ger)

HAENEL H, MULLER-BEUTHOW W: [Investigations of intestinal eubiosis in young German and Bulgarian men] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:70–80, Jan 63 (Ger)

HEINTZ R, BRASS H, BRAUMANN F, PAUL U: [Studies with heavy water (D2-O) on the velocity of enteric water resorption in normal persons and edematous patients] Klin Wschr 41:359–66, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

HECKER WC: [Problems and clinical aspects of congenital atresia of the digestive tract] Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:247–30, 1962 (Ger)

HOLEMANS KC, MEYER BJ: A quantitative relationship between the absorption of calcium and phosphorus. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:30–5, Jan 63

HADNAGY C, SZABO I, SZILAGYI D, METZ O, SZENTKIRALYI E, DEZSI Z: [The effect of vitamin B12 on histamine and acetylcholine sensitivity of the guinea pig intestine, the motility of the guinea pig intestine, anaphylactic shock and antibody formation] Int Z Vitaminforsch 32:392–8, 1962 (Ger)

HANNGREN A, HANSSON E, SVARTZ N, ULLBERG S: Distribution and metabolism of salicyl-azo-sulfapyridine. I. A study with C-14-5-amino-salicylic acid. Acta Med Scand (Stockholm) 173:61–72, Jan 63

HYUN SA, VAHOUNY GV, TREADWELL CR: Effect of hypocholesterolemic agents on intestinal cholesterol absorption. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:496–501, Feb 63

Idiopathic steatorrhea. Nutr Rev 21:168–70, Jun 63

IVANOV VA: [On suture inadequacy in esophago-intestinal anastomosis after gastrectomy] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:26–36, 1963 (Rus)

IPATOVA NN, ROGATOVSKIKH GM: [Comparative clinicomorphological data on acute and chronic dysentery] Sovet Med 26:61–6, Oct 62 (Rus)

Intestinal transplantation. Brit Med J 5331:626, 9 Mar 63

JOHNSON PC, HANSON KM: Relation between venous pressure and blood volume in the intestine. Amer J Physiol 204:31–4, Jan 63

KHOMENKO VF: [Immediate and remote results of enteroplasty] Urologiia 28:25–7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

KLOTZ AP: Clinical problems of intestinal absorption. GP 28:106–11, Jul 63

KOIVUSALO M, PISPA J: Biotinidase activity in animal tissues. Acta Physiol Scand 58:13–9, May 63

KOBLET H, JEUNET F: [Determination of the plasma albumin turnover in man with a Swiss preparation of human albumin-I-131 and a study of the intestinal participation in the total metabolism of albumin] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1391–5, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

KORABEL'NIKOVA NI, BULDANOVA AL: [Intestinal microflora in chlortetracycline and vitamin therapy of patients with dysentery] Antibiotiki 7:822–5, Sep 62 (Rus)

KAKEMI K, KAWAMURA T: [Studies on the determination and degradation of homosulfanilamide. VI. Degradation of homosulfanilamide in the gastrointestinal tract and the liver] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1588–91, Dec 62 (Jap)

KONITZER K: [Studies on the metabolism of iron. IV. Research on the transfer of iron from the intestinal lumen into the blood in dogs after the administration of 1-10 mg of radioiron] Z Ges Inn Med 17:753–61, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KANDROR IS, BOKINA AI, MALEWSKAJA IA: [Evidence for the physiological basis of drinking water salt content standards. III. Data on the influence of different sodium chloride and sulfate concentrations in drinking water on diuresis, on the purifying function of the kidney and on intestinal function] J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 6:407-21, 1962 (Ger)

KIVMAN GIa: [Differences in the effectiveness of antibiotics of the tetracycline group with special reference to their uptake in the intestines] Antibiotiki 7:891-6, Oct 62 (Rus)

KOVARIKOVA A: [Contribution on the determining factors in the intestinal absorption of cardiac glycosides] Cesk Farm 11:527-9, Dec 62 (Cz)

KRUSTEV B, PAMPULOV Z: [Stimulation of intestinal peristalsis in immediate postoperative periods with the aid of nivaline] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:890-3, 1962 (Bul)

LUNDHOLM L, MOHME-LUNDHOLM E, SVEDMYR N: Comparative investigation of methods for determination of lactic acid in blood and in tissue extracts. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:311-6, 1963

LETAC R, LETAC S, LEBLANC G: [Aseptic single-plane digestive sutures (519 sutures in man). Anatomic development studied by animal experimental Bordeaux Chir 1:3-15. Ian 63 (Fr)

LLUCH M, PONZ F: [Effect of hydroflumethiazide on the intestinal absorption of sugars] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:13-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEDOUX L, GERBER G, CHARLES P: [On the possibility of utilization of desoxyribonucleic acid of exogenous origin by animal organs] Arch Int Physiol 71:311-3, Mar 63 (Fr)

LESTER R, SCHMID R: Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. I. The enterohepatic circulation of bilirubin in the rat. J Clin Invest 42:736-46, May 63

LEVY B: The intestinal inhibitory response to oxytocin, vasopressin and bradykinin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther

LESTER R, SCHMID R: Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. II. Bilirubin absorption in man. New Eng J Med 269:178-82, 25 Jul 63

NORDIO S, LA MEDICA GM, VIGNOLO L: [Chronic diarrhea in children. Relation between lambliasis and intestinal digestive processes] Lattante 34:262-3, Apr 63 (It)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Relations between the action of adrenaline on contractile activity and the repolarizing action of metabolic carbonic acid] Agressologie 3:341-4, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Attempted metabolic interpretation of the action of hexamethonium, hydergine, yohimbine, F-933, chlorpromazine and caffeine on the isolated artery segment and intestine of the rabbit] Agressologie 3:344-51, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LABORIT H, BRUE F: [Metabolic bases of the contractile activity of the intestine. Experimental study] Agressologie 3:317-28, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

LECCE JG, MORGAN DO: Effect of dietary regimen on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in the neonatal pig and lamb. J Nutr 78:263-8, Nov 62

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, ORTIZ MASLLORENS F, CRIADO ORTIZ M: [Experimental study on the intestinal secretion of serum albumin] Rev Clin Esp 87:262-7, 15 Dec 62 (Sp)

LUDANY G, SVATOS A, GATI T, GELENCSER F: [The accelerating effect of urine ("urovillikinin") on the motility of the intestinal villi after ingestion of food and duodenal acidification] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:138-42, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

LANGE, BOISSINOT: [Apropos of uretero-intestinal derivations. Results in 86 cases] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:770-3, Oct-Nov 62 (Fr)

LILLEHEI RC, GOLDBERG S, GOOTT B, LONGERBEAM JK: The present status of intestinal transplantation. Amer J Surg 105:58-72, Jan 63

LILLEHEI RC, LONGERBEAM JK, BLOCH J, AKBAR M: The transplantation of organs by direct vascular suture with special reference to the gastrointestinal tract and spleen. Milit Med 128:173-97, Mar 63

LINGNER K, IRMSCHER K, KUESSNER W, HOTOVY R, GILLISSEN J: [Enteral and parenteral activity of cardiac glycoside derivatives] Arzneimittelforschung 13:142-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

LAPSHIN NA: [Effect of humoral factors arising following irradiation on reflexes from intestinal chemoreceptors] Radiobiologia 3:63-6, 1963 (Rus)

MASUHARA T, MIGICOVSKY BB: Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt. J Nutr 80:332-6, Jul 63

MEEROFF M, MEEROFF JC: [Information concerning the metabolism of bilirubin indispensable for the interpretation of jaundices] Dia Med 35:817-24, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

MASUDA M, HOSODA S, NISHIMURA J, FUJITA K, NONOMURA Y, YOSHIKAWA K, NAKAMOTO T, FUJIKI S: [Measurement of intestinal absorption by isotopes] Clin All Round 12:1278-89, Jul 63 (Jap)

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, COHEN JI, PORTER WR: Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 deficiency of factor (S) for absorption of vitamin B12 in succus entericus. Amer J Med Sci 245:699-703, Jun 63

MAISIN JR, LEONARD A: [Autoradiographic study of the localization of AET in mouse tissue] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:203-6, 1963 (Fr)

MORGAN RG, SIMMONDS WJ: The relative effects of diversion of bile to the ileum or to the urinary bladder on fat absorption and gastrointestinal motility in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:352-9, Oct 62

METAIS P, JUIF J, SACREZ R: [Biochemical study of a case of hereditary fructose intolerance] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:801-11, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MATHUR DS: Studies on the histopathological changes induced by DDT in the liver, kidney, and intestine of certain fishes. Experientia 18:506-9, 15 Nov 62

MARIANI L: [Decrease in tissue and blood histamine by the action of reserpine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1478-81, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MIETTINEN TA, LESKINEN E: Effect of EDTA on glucuronidation of p-nitrophenol in rat liver, kidney and intestine. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:427-32, 1962

MICHELS NA, SIDDHARTH P, KORNBLITH PL, PARKE WW: The variant blood supply to the small and large intestines: its import in regional resections. A new anatomic study based on four hundred dissections, with a complete review of the literature. J Int Coll Surg 39:127-70, Feb 63

MEYNELL GG, SUBBAIAH TV: Antibacterial mechanisms of the mouse gut. I. Kinetics of infection by Salmonella typhi-murium in normal and streptomycin-treated mice studied with abortive transductants. Brit J Exp Path 44:197-208, Apr 63

NAKAYAMA T, YAMAMOTO K, MINAMIZONO Y: [Post-surgical intestinal absorption (with special reference to digestive absorption)] Clin All Round 12:1331-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

NISSIM JA: Enhancement of the intestinal absorption of glucose by small doses of cetrimide and sodium lauryl sulphate. Nature (London) 196:1106-7, 15 Dec 62

NAKAO S: The effect of ricinoleic acid and phenolphthalein on creatine phosphate levels. Biochem Pharmacol 12:216-7, Feb 63

OTAKE S: [Intestinal absorption in the aged] Clin All Round 12:1321-7, Jul 63 (Jap)

O'NEILL P, HEALEY JE Jr, CLARK RL, GALLAGER HS: Nonsuture intestinal anastomosis. Amer J Surg 104:761-7, Nov 62

OKUDA K: Mucosal adsorption and absorption of vitamin B12 in the intestine of the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:320-3, Nov 62

PAPP M, ROHLICH P, RUSZNYAK I, TORO I: An electron microscopic study of the central lacteal in the intestinal villus of the cat. Z Zellforsch 57:475-86, 1962

PAUL AK, CHANDA R, CHAKRABORTY BC: Factors affecting the composition of chicken blood and tissues. Ann Biochem Exp Med 22:161-72, Jul 62

PADYKULA HA: Recent functional interpretations of intestinal morphology. Fed Proc 21:873-9, Nov-Dec 62

PAL PR: Intestinal absorption of amino acids. J Ass Physicians India 10:491-3, Oct 62

PETROV BA, SYTNIK AP: [Total intestinal esophagoplasty in cicatrical stenosis of the esophagus and pharynx] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:14-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

PONZ F, LLUCH M: [Statistical representation of the results obtained with the Sols-Ponz method of successive absorptions] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:123-6, Sep 62 (Sp)

POTH EJ: Intestinal antisepsis: interim report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:45-9, Jan-Feb 63

PERNOW B: Pharmacology of substance P. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:393-402, 4 Feb 63

REME H: [On the clinical picture of radiation reaction in the intestine and ureter following irradiation of the abdomen] Internist (Berlin) 4:168-77, May 63 (Ger)

RAZDAN AN, BHARGAVA KS, RAI PC: Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in the human intestinal tissue. Indian J Med Sci 17:531-4, Jul 63

ROSSUM JM van, BRINK FG van den: Cumulative dose-response curves. I. Introduction to the technique. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:240-6, 1 May 63

The relation of dietary fat to the fatty acids in the intestinal wall. Nutr Rev 21:184-7, Jun 63

RAIKEVICH NP: [On the mechanical stability of different layers of the stomach and intestinal wall] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:133-4, 1963 (Rus)

RONAY P, SCHMIDT M: [Use of neomycin in intestinal surgery] Orv Hetil 104:835-7, 5 May 63 (Hun)

RITTER U: [On the diagnosis of intestinal allergies] Med Welt 40:2109-10, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBINET HG: Relationship of host antibody to fluctuations of Escherichia coli serotypes in the human intestine. J Bact 84:896-901, Nov 62

ROCHE J, MICHEL R, STUTZEL M: [Presence of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:496-500, 8 Oct 62 (Fr)

ROMAN S: [The "L-form" sero-muscular suture stitch. Its usefulness in suturing 2 digestive tract segments of different caliber] Presse Med 70:2800, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

RAM CHANDRA G, SPENCER M: Ethylene production by subcellular particles from rat liver, rat intestinal mucosa and Penicillium digitatum. Nature (London) 197:366-7, 26 Jan 63

RAZUMOV MI: Intestinal villi cells and fat assimilation. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:311-3, Mar-Apr 63

RESNICK RH, COLMAN R, LONDON A, RICHTER H: Abnormal schilling test corrected by intestinal juice. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 268:926-9, 25 Apr 63

"Releasing factor" and vitamin B 12 absorption. New Eng J Med 268:955-6, 25 Apr 63

SAVCHUK IIu: [On methods for preparing an intestinal transplant before its insertion into the urinary tract] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:36-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHAW W, WOLCOTT MW: A triple-blind study for the clinical evaluation of dextropantothenyl alcohol and dextropantothenyl alcohol plus choline chloride. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:489-93, Apr 63

STEWART BE, ZBARSKY SH: Nucleic acid metabolism in intestinal mucosa. III. Loss of nucleic acids from intestinal mucosa of the rat during incubation in vitro. Canad J Biochem 41:1483-6, Jun 63

STRAUSS EW: The absorption of fat by intestine of golden hamster in vitro. J Cell Biol 17:597-607, Jun 63

SHISHOVA OA: [Determination of the effect of vitamin B12 on the absorption of amino acid mixtures in the intestine] Vop Pitan 22:50-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

SOKOLOV MI: [Hermetic device for resecting the stomach and intestine] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:130-2, 1963 (Rus)

SPENCER RP, WEINSTEIN J, SUSSMAN A, BOW TM, MARKULIS MA: Effect of structural analogues on intestinal accumulation of glycine. Amer J Physiol 203:634-6, Oct 62

SELZMAN HM, LIEBELT RA: Paneth cell granule of mouse intestine. J Cell Biol 15:136-9, Oct 62

SCHOFIELD GC: Experimental studies on the myenteric plexus in mammals. J Comp Neurol 119:159-85, Oct 62

SULLIVAN LW, HERBERT V, REIZENSTEIN P: Evidence against preferential intestinal absorption of physiologic quantities of liver-bound vitamin B12 by patients with pernicious anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:568-73, Dec 62

SOULAIRAC A, SCHAUB C: [Experimental analysis of the action of D-sorbitol on phenothiazine-induced intestinal atony] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1080-4, 1962 (Fr)

SMIRNOVA OI: [Bactericidal properties of gastric and intestinal juices in high external temperature and insolation] Med Zh Uzbek 9:67-70, Sep 62 (Rus)

SPERELAKIS N: Ca45 and Sr89 movements with contraction of depolarized smooth muscle. Amer J Physiol 203:860-6, Nov 62

SCHMIDT L, BERNAUER W, MENZEL H: [Action of phenylalanine-2-lysine-8-vasopressin and lysine-8-vasopressin on coronary circulation and blood pressure in the dog and on the rat uterus] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1019-22, Oct 62 (Ger)

SIN LS, ZIMEL H: [Biochemical and morphological changes in the intestines of rabbits treated with cortisone] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:529-39, 1962 (Rum)

SERRANO MOLINA J: [Pharmacological trials on the everted guinea pig intestine] Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 14:35-45, 1962 (Sp)

SILVA V, HORTA S, BERNIER L: [Absorption of oxygen by the intestinal wall in children] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:377-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

STALPORT J, NICOLAS E, DEMELENNE A, HORECKZI G: [Usefulness of urinary diversion by intestinal transplants in general surgery] Acta Chir Belg 61:437-42, May 62 (Fr)

SHIMADA M, YANAGIYA I: [Effect of nicotine on intestinal motility. On the presence of adrenergic fibers originating from the inner plexus] Folia Pharmacol Jap 58:497-503, 20 Nov 62 (Jap)

SAITO K, OE K, KANEUCHI H, KATO T: [New method of examining the intestinal canal--intestinal string for use in diagnosis] Clin Surg (Tokyo) 18:95-102, Jan 63 (Jap)

SMITH FR, TAPLEY DF, ROSS JE: Glucuronide formation in the transport of estradiol by rat intestine in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:68-73, 1 Jan 63

SUKKAWALA VM, DESAI VB: Physiological activity of the leaves of Dodonaea viscosa Linn. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:349-51, Dec 62

SPARCHEZ T, GHEORGHIESCO B, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCO VV: [Contributions on the study of protein metabolism in chronic hepatitis, using I-131-labelled serum albumin] Rev Int Hepat 13:15-21, 1963 (Fr)

SPENCER RP, BRODY KR, BOW TM: Intestinal levels of adenosine triphosphate, glutamate-pyruvatetransaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase. Gastroenterology 44:282-6, Mar 63

THOUVENOT J, HARICHAUX P: [Spontaneous electrical activity of the intestine. Study in the anesthetized guinea pig] J Physiol (Paris) 55:344-5, 1963 (Fr)

TAKITA S, NISHIJIMA H, HIRANO U: [Roentgenological motion picture observations on intestinal function] Clin All Round 12:1347-61, Jul 63 (Jap)

TKACHOV IuA: [Effect of tetamon-I on the absorption of glucose from the intestines] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:259-60, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

TOOLE H, CRYSOSPATHIS P, PAPADIMITRIOU D: Experimental production of talc granuloma in the mesentery involving also the intestinal wall. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:103-7, Jan-Feb 63

TARNOPOL'SKAIA PD: [The roentgenological picture of intestinal motoricity in patients after extensive resection of the small intestine] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 38:24-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

INTESTINES

TSVETOV EP: [Plastic surgery of the bladder with an open intestinal loop] Eksp Khir Anest 8:51-4, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)
TREADWELL CR, SWELL L, VAHOUNY GV: Factors in sterol absorption. Fed Proc 21:903-8, Nov-Dec 62
TELKOV NA: [Anatomical and histological data characterizing experimental intestinal sutures] Eksp Khir Anest 7:63-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
TARBAEV EF: [On a modification of the suspended enterostomy, according to a rural surgeon] Sovet Med 26:112-5, Dec 62 (Rus)
TAYLOR CB: The effect of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide and some related compounds on transport and metabolism in the intestine of the rat in vitro. J Physiol (London) 165:199-218, Feb 63
TARUSOV BN, POLIVODA AI, ZHURAVLEV AI, SEKAMOVA EN: [Ultraweak spontaneous luminescence in animal tissue] Tsitologiia 4:696-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
UDALL JA: Fatuous, that is. New Eng J Med 268:274, 31 Jan 63
VOIGT GE: Histochemical examination of the mercury occurring in the intestinal wall in mercury sublimate poisoning. Acta Histochem (Jena) 14:315-20, 31 Dec 62
VOLYNSKAIA SL: [On the decrease in the irritating effect of tetracycline on the intestinal interoceptors induced by novocaine, atropine and ekmolin] Antibiotiki 8:138-43, Feb 63 (Rus)
VILHENA-MORAES R de: [Anomalies of intestinal rotation. Their manifestations in childhood] Rev Paul Med 61:99-110, Aug 62 (Por)
WASSERMAN RH, TAYLOR AN: Vitamin D3 inhibition of radiocalcium binding by chick intestinal homogenates. Nature (London) 198:30-2, 6 Apr 63
WILSON PM: A case of incomplete rotation of the mid-gut loop with associated anomalies. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 9:86-90, Jun 63
WULFING D: [Problems in hepato-enterostomy] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:676-90, 1963 (Ger)
WHITBY JD: Internal combustion. Canad Anaesth Soc J 10:83-5, Jan 63
YOSHIMURA M: [Histochemical studies on large chromaffin cells in the aggregated lymphatic follicles of the rabbit intestine] J Osaka City Med Cent 12:113-8, Apr 63 (Jap)
YOUNGER C, CHACON E, GARCIA ESTEVEZ JA: [Intestinal plastic surgery. (Ileo- and colo-cystoplasty)] Bol Cons Gen Col Med Esp 26:21-41, Jun 63 (Sp)
ZEIGEL RF, DALTON AJ: Speculations based on the morphology of the Golgi systems in several types of protein-secreting cells. J Cell Biol 15:45-54, Oct 62
ZINA G, BOSSI G, MARTINA G, BONU G: [Psoriasis and intestinal metabolism of lipids: application aspects of radioisotopes. I. Absorption of I-131 triolein] Minerva Derm 37:306-11, Sep 62 (It)
ZACHARIAH P: The mechanism of intestinal absorption of carbohydrates. J Ass Physicians India 10:485-9, Oct 62
ZAVALETA DE, GULIOTELLA HG, CERVINI OE, BARRIONUEVO ME: [Palliative biliodigestive anastomosis in malignant bilio-duodeno-pancreatic tumors] Dia Med 34:2536-8, 20 Dec 62 (Sp)

Intocostrin see under CURARE (D4)

Intracellular Fluid see under BODY FLUIDS (A12, G1)

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE (G1)

see also related:
PAPILLEDEMA (C9, C11)

AKIMOV GA, LIBOV AS, VIDENIN VS: [State of the nervous system in patients undergoing surgery using extracorporeal blood circulation] Grudn Khir 5:25-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)
ANTILA LE, TAIPALE SL: Effect of urea on intracranial pressure. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:381-6, 1962
ANTILA LE, TAIPALE SL: Mechanism of the reducing effect of urea on intracranial pressure. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40:377-80, 1962
BREHM H: [Comparative measurements on intracranial pressure following the use of the forceps and vacuum extractor] Arch Gynaek 198:579-83, 1963 (Ger)
BAUST W, NIEMCZYK H, SCHAEFER H: [The susceptibility of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to acute hemodynamic changes] Z Ges Exp Med 136:619-29, 1963 (Ger)
BERGERHOFF W: [Roentgen findings on increased intracranial pressure during the growing period] Radiologe (Berlin) 3:129-52, Apr 63 (Ger)
BOCK J, BORNSCHEIN H, HOMMER K: [The recuperative time of the human retina. An electroretinographic study] Graefe Arch Ophthal 165:437-51, 1963 (Ger)
BABIKOVA AF, BUSYGIN VE, GRIGOR'EV IuG, KALIAEVA TV, LIUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA RM, TSYPIN AB: [Reaction of the organism appearing during massive γ-irradiation] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:57-62, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)
BETZ E, WULLENWEBER R: [Continuous registration of local brain blood supply with heat conduction sounds in man] Klin Wschr 40:1056-8, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)
BEKS JW, KUY A van der: [Medical control of increased intracranial pressure] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2146-8, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)
CAMPILLO VALERO D, LOIZAGA IRIONDO JM: [Hypoxias of respiratory origin as the cause of intracranial hypertension and pseudotumoral syndromes] Med Clin (Barc) 40:27-32, Jan 63 (Sp)
DOS SJ, RANDOLPH WA, STARCHESKA YK, JACOBSON JH 2d: [Correction of intracranial hypertension induced by direct mechanical compression of the brain] Canad Med Ass J 87:815-6, 13 Oct 62 (Fr)
DRIESEN W: [Constriction (spasms?) of the cerebral arteries in the angiogram in aneurysms and other injuries of the brain] Med Welt 38:1987-96, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)
DICKINSON CJ, McCUBBIN JW: Pressor effect of increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and vertebral artery occlusion with and without anesthesia. Circ Res 12:190-202, Feb 63
DUNCALF D, WEITZNER SW: The influence of ventilation and hypercapnea on intraocular pressure during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:232-7, Mar-Apr 63
DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracramial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)
DI CAGNO L, CASTELLO D, BALOCCO A: [Radiographical findings on the outcome of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage] Minerva Pediat 15:33-8, 28 Jan 63 (It)
EGGEN RR, DESANTO DA: Disruption of the cerebellum following lumbar puncture. JAMA 183:688-90, 23 Feb 63
EGOROV BG, KORNIANSKII GP, KANDEL' EI, SALALYKIN VI, FEDOROV SN: [Experience in the use of urea in neurosurgical clinical practice] Vop Neirokhir 27:1-7, 1963 (Rus)
FOSSATI P, DELANDTSHEER JM, GALIBERT P, LOPEZ-PINTO C, LINQUETTE CM, LAINE E: [Importance of acetazolamide in the resuscitation of subjects with head injuries] Lille Med 8:501-6, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
FACON E, SCHWARTZ B: [Intracranial hypertension in cerebral vascular accidents] Presse Med 71:274-7, 2 Feb 63 (Fr)
FRICK E: ["Pseudotumor cerebri" and papilledema] Munchen Med Wschr 105:493-8, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)
FROWEIN RA, KARIMI A, EULER KH: [Hypoxydosis after severe cranio-cerebral trauma] Zbl Neurochir 23:3-11, 1962 (Ger)
GALINDO A, BALDWIN M: Intracranial pressure and internal carotid blood flow during halothane anesthesia in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:318-26, May-Jun 63
GILLAND O: Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in spinal subarachnoid block. Acta Neurol Scand 38:285-306, 1962
GRINBERG SA: [Homolateral symptoms in brain tumors] Kazan Med Zh 6:58-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
HEMMER R, DIEZEMANN E: [The effect of the horse chestnut saponin Aescin on cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Clinical and animal experimental studies] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:407-14, 1962 (Ger)
HUNT WE, MEAGHER JN, FRIEMANIS A, ROSSEL CW: Angiographic studies of experimental intracranial hypertension. J Neurosurg 19:1023-32, Dec 62
HOOFT C, VAN ACKER K: [Intracranial hypertension (pseudotumoral syndrome) at the time of treatment of lipoid nephrosis with corticoids] Acta Paediat Belg 16:217-34, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)
HOFMANN HF, REULEN J: [Studies on water and electrolyte disorders in experimental traumatic brain edema] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:151-8, 1963 (Ger)
JACZ K: [Urea--a valuable means of decreasing intracranial pressure] Bratisl Lek Listy 43:215-9, 28 Feb 63 (Cz)
KOVALEV OA: [On mechanisms of acute brain edema in disorders of the brain stem] Arkh Pat 35(3):44-50, 1963 (Rus)
KERTH JD, ALLEN GW: Comparison of the perilymphatic and cerebrospinal fluid pressures. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 77:581-5, Jun 63
KVITNITSKII-RYZHOV IuN: [Pathomorphological characteristics of acute swelling of the brain] Vop Neirokhir 26:6-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
KLEIN LJ, WOODHALL B, HEYMAN A: Acute reduction in intracranial pressure as a mechanism of postural syncope in a patient with postoperative lumbar meningocele. Neurology (Minneap) 13:146-51, Feb 63
LOPEZ-PINTO C, FOSATI P, GALIBERT P, DELANDTSHEER JM: [Acetazolamide (diamox) immediately following craniocerebral injuries] Acta Neurol Belg 63:298-314, May 63 (Fr)
LABRAM C: [Notes on neurological semeiology. V. Data furnished by examination of the cerebrospinal fluid during various diseases] Concours Med [Suppl] 3:75-6, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)
LAMB A: The impact of profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest on ocular physiology. Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 21:81-8, 1961
MANIERI R, DI CARLANTONIO G: [The infusion of hypertonic urea solutions in the treatment of intracranial hypertension. Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of renal tolerance to nitrogen loads] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:636-51, 31 Mar 63 (It)
MYZNIKOVA NIa, SHUL'MAN GIa: [Immediate and remote sequelae of intracranial birth trauma following different methods of treatment] Vop Okhr Materin Dets 7:7-12, Oct 62 (Rus)
NAUMENKO AI, ANTONOV AK, MOSKALENKO IuE, SAZONOV SIa: [New data on the mechanism of intracranial blood circulation] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1253-9, Oct 62 (Rus)
OPFER K: The bulging fontanelle. Lancet 1:116, 12 Jan 63
OLDERSHAW JB: Pseudo tumor cerebri. Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 15:1-10, Feb 63
PE KM, CH'EN PH, YUNG SK, HUNG TY: [Clinical and animal experiments with urea as a reducer of intracranial pressure] Zhong Waike Z 11:139-43, 5 Feb 63 (Ch)
PRETORIUS JA: Intravenous urea (Urevert). A review. S Afr Med J 36:938-41, 10 Nov 62
POLIANKER ZN: [Changes in the cranial bones of children with intracerebral tumors of the large hemispheres] Vop Neirooftal 26:47-50, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)
PAPO I, MIGLIORE A, CANESCHI S: [Considerations on the causes of failure in supra-optic ventriculocisternostomy] Minerva Neurochir 6:101-3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)
[Psychiatric symptoms and syndromes following skull trauma] Nederl Milit Geneesk T 15:333-8, Oct 62 (Dut)
PURIN VR, VOLZHINA NS: [On the rate of secretion of fluid by vascular plexuses of the brain] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1246-52, Oct 62 (Rus)
ROSOMOFF HL, ZUGIBE FT: Distribution of intracranial contents in experimental edema. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 9:26-34, Jul 63
RUPPRECHT A, SCHERZER E: [On a case of carotid stenosis due to cerebral pressure increase] Wien Z Nervenheilk 20:169-77, 1962 (Ger)
REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: Effect of chlorpromazine on the dynamics of the conditions of the flow of aqueous through the eye in experimental animals. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:535-43, 1962
SCHMIDT K: [Behavior of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during barbiturate-nitrous oxide intubation anesthesia and its importance for the management of anesthesia and its importance for management of anesthesia in intracranial pressure and brain edema] Anaesthesist 12:76-81, Mar 63 (Ger)
STRUCK G, KUHN M: [Comparative light and electron microscope studies on the normal and edematous cerebral cortex in man] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 204:209-21, 1963 (Ger)
SHENKIN HA, GOLUBOFF B, HAFT H: The use of mannitol for the reduction of intracranial pressure in intracranial surgery. J Neurosurg 19:897-901, Oct 62
SYMBAS PN, WOODS LP, COLLINS HA: Changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure following experimental superior vena cava to right pulmonary artery shunt. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 44:628-37, Nov 62
STEINKE HJ, SCHWARZ HJ: [Comparative studies on the diagnosis of brain edema in the preoperative EEG and by the intraoperative determination of conductivity] Zbl Neurochir 22:329-39, 1962 (Ger)
SONGCO N: Pseudotumor cerebri associated with corticosteroid administration case report. Harper Hosp Bull 21:8-10, Jan-Feb 63
SMALTINO F, ZECCOLINI R: [Dilatation of the emissarium occipitale in intracranial hypertension] Rass Neuropsichiat 16:212-9, 1962 (It)
SUBCZYNSKI J: [Pathogenesis of radiological changes caused by increased intracranial pressure in children with tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 7:69-110, 1962 (Pol)
STOLKARTS IZ: [On the technic of intravenous use of a hypertonic solution of lyophilized urea] Vop Neirokhir 27:11-3, 1963 (Rus)
SPINA-FRANCA A: [Physiological variations in cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the cisterna magna] Arq Neuropsiquiat 21:19-24, Mar 63 (Por)
SCHMIDT K: [Blood gas analytical studies on the respiratory depression effect of 2 commonly used analgesics with reference to intracranial hypertension] Anaesthesist 12:6-7, Jan 63 (Ger)
TROUPP H, HEISKANEN O: Cerebral angiography in cases of extremely high intracranial pressure. Acta Neurol scand 39:213-23, 1963
TAPTAS JN, COUREMENOS S, PERAKAKIS E: [Urea and sorbitol in the treatment of intracranial hypertension caused by cerebral edema] Rev Med Moyen Orient 20:21-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
UGRIUMOV VM, DANSKER VL, BOGOMOLOVA LG, FEDOROVA ZD, LASTOVSKII RP, MIKHAILOV GI, MOREVA EV, [A Russian preparation of lyophilized urea and its use in neurosurgical clinical practice] Vop Neirokhir 27:7-10, 1963 (Rus)
VAN DEN BERGH R, DEREYMAEKER A, STROOBANDT G: [The problem of non-tumorous intracranial hypertension] Acta Neurol Belg 62:820-30, Aug 62 (Fr)
VIALE G: [On changes in the pituitary gland in intracranial hypertension] Minerva Neurochir 6:166-70, Oct-Dec 62 (It)
VINOGRADOVA IN: [On the problem of treatment and prevention of brain edema with glucocorticoids] Vop Neirokhir 26:38-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)
WECHSLER W, DECKER K: [On the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic malacias in acute increase of intracranial pressure] Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 6:22-33, Feb 63 (Ger)
WEITZNER SW, McCOY GT, BINDER LS: Effects of morphine, levallorphan, and respiratory gases on increased intracranial pressure. Anesthesiology 24:291-8, May-Jun 63
WENDE S: [Brain edema induced by radiology and its prevention. I. Animal experiment studies] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:589-93, May 63 (Ger)
WENDE S: [Brain edema induced by radiology and its prevention. II. Studies on brain tumor patients] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:594-8, May 63 (Ger)

WENKER H: [Reduction of intracranial pressure and decrease in brain volume by intravenous infusions of hypertonic urea solutions] Chirurg 33:389-93, Sep 62 (Ger)

WISE BL, CHATER N: The value of hypertonic mannitol solution in decreasing brain mass and lowering cerebrospinal-fluid pressure. J Neurosurg 19:1038-43, Dec 62

WALTER WL: Benign intracranial hypertension: report of a case. Amer J Ophthal 55:378-81, Feb 63

YOUNG RV, GROVER RF, LUND LO, VIRTUE RW: Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia, and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. Anesthesiology 24:313-7, May-Jun 63

YASUI H: The results of subtemporal decompression applied to a case of hereditary optic atrophy (Leber's disease) complicated with increased cerebrospinal pressure. Bull Osaka Med Sch 8:135-41, Oct 62

YOUNG FA, FARRER DN: The refractive error and intraocular pressure of immature chimpanzees. USAF Aeromed Res Lab Techn Docum Rep 63-3:14p, Feb 63

ZULCH KJ: [Displacements en masse in space-occupying processes in the brain and their relation to the site and type of tumor. Classification of brain tumors. Alterations caused by intracranial hypertension. Brain "swelling" and "edema"] Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:161-93, 1963 (Ger)

ZIMMERMANN M: [Contribution to the therapy of traumatic acute brain edema] Ther Umsch 19:414-6, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZANDER E: [Emergency treatment and secondary plastic repair of skull fractures] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 55:222-40, 1962 (Fr)

ZLATOVEROV AI, KOZLOVA VA, PINES DN: [Temporal and brachial arterial pressures in the orthostatic test as a method of detecting cerebral hypertension] Sovet Med 26:38-45, Dec 62 (Rus)

ZHUCHENKO DG: [On the clinical aspects and diagnosis of early complications after operation on the brain occurring with symptoms of intracranial hypertension] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:53-61, 1962 (Rus)

Intradermal Tests see under SKIN TESTS (E1)

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (G1)

see also related:
GLAUCOMA (C11)
TONOMETRY (E1)

ASPERTI G, BETTAGLIO M: [The problem of ocular hydrodynamic homeostasis -- post-tonographic observations] Ann Ottal 88:495-500, Oct 62 (It)

ADAMS RE, KIRSCHNER RJ, LEOPOLD IH: Ocular hypotensive effect of intravenously administered mannitol; a preliminary report. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:55-8, Jan 63

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C, VACCHINI V, PANZACCHI G: [Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the vascular reactions in the cerebral region in the state of cardiocirculatory collapse following myocardial infarction] Osped Maggiore 58:244-57, Mar 63 (It)

BELLUSCHI A, VECCHIO C: [Considerations on the theory of Weigelin for the study of cerebral vascular reactivity] Osped Maggiore 58:226-43, Mar 63 (It)

BERNSTEIN HN, MILLS DW, BECKER B: Steroid-induced elevation of intraocular pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:15-8, Jul 63

BLEEKER GM: Variation in the depth of the anterior chamber and intraocular pressure. Amer J Ophthal 55:964-83, May 63

BERNSTEIN HN, SCHWARTZ B: Effects of long-term systemic steroids on ocular pressure and tonographic values. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:742-53, Dec 62

BILL A: Acetazolamide and intrascleral venous pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:236-40, Feb 63

BUNIN AIa, KOZLOVA LP, VINOKURSKII SA, STETSIN AA: [A new indicator of intraocular pressure and results of its use in preventive examinations] Vestn Oftal 76:75-6, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

CHAI MH, CHANG WS: [Preliminary experiences with pneumoencephalography in regard to intracranial pressure] Zhong Waike Z 10:496-8, 1962 (Ch)

COULOMBRE AJ, STEINBERG SN, COULOMBRE JL: The role of intraocular pressure in the development of the chick eye. V. Pigmented epithelium. Invest Ophthal 2:83-9, Feb 63

CARR FO: The sensitivity of the eye to raised intra-ocular pressure. Brit J Physiol Opt 20:20-9, Jan-Mar 63

DE VENECIA G, DAVIS MD: Diurnal variation of intraocular pressure in the normal eye. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:752-7, Jun 63

DIOTALLEVI M, AURICCHIO G: [Effects of luminal on the dynamics of the aqueous humor] Ann Ottal 88:149-52, Apr 62 (It)

DIOTALLEVI M: [Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanism of action of adrenaline bitartrate on the dynamics of ocular fluids] Ann Ottal 88:466-72, Oct 62 (It)

DOBBIE JG: A study of the intraocular fluid dynamics in retinal detachment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:159-64, Feb 63

DAL FIUME E, GUERRINI O: [Effects of the fluothane-chlorpromazine combination on arterial pressure, venous pressure and ophthalmic tonus] Ann Ottal 88:700-10, Dec 62 (It)

DUNCALF D, WEITZNER SW: The influence of ventilation and hypercapnea on intraocular pressure during anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:232-7, Mar-Apr 63

DUANE TD, LEWIS DH, WEEKS SD, TOOLE JF: The effects of applied ocular pressure and positive acceleration on photic driving in man. Neurology (Minneap) 13:259-62, Mar 63

DMITROVSKAIA IP, SERBINENKO FA: [The retinal arterial and intraocular pressures in carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Probl Sovr Neirokhir 4:203-11, 1962 (Rus)

EAKINS KE: The effect of intravitreous injections of norepinephrine, epinephrine and isoproterenol on the intraocular pressure and aqueous humor dynamics of rabbit eyes. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:79-84, Apr 63

FRITZ A: [Contribution to the study of ocular barostasis] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 131:350-8, 1962 (Fr)

FONTAINE M, HECK YS, VAN OSS CJ: [Modifications of the volume of ocular tissues under the influence of positive and negative micellae] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:515-20, 1961 (Fr)

GALIN MA, DAVIDSON R: Hypotensive effect of urea in inflamed and noninflamed eye. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:633-5, Nov 62

GOMBOSH G: [The clinical use of hypertonic urea solution in eye diseases] Harefuah 64:48-50, 15 Jan 63 (Heb)

GBUREK A: [Influence of Priscol on intrabulbar pressure level] Klin Oczna 32:245-8, 1962 (Pol)

GARNER LL, CARL EF, FERWERDA JR: Advantages of sustained-release therapy with acetazolamide in glaucoma. Amer J Ophthal 55:323-7, Feb 63

GALIN MA, DAVIDSON R, PASMANIK S: An osmotic comparison of urea and mannitol. Amer J Ophthal 55:244-7, Feb 63

GALIN MA, McIVOR JW, MAGRUDER GB: Influence of position on intraocular pressure. Amer J Ophthal 55:720-3, Apr 63

HEDBYS BO, MISHIMA S, MAURICE DM: The imbibition pressure of the corneal stroma. Exp Eye Res 2:99-111, Apr 63

HARADA I: [A manometric method in rabbit and human eyes with a pressure transducer] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:387-91, Oct 62 (Jap)

HOFF H, JELLINGER K: [Cerebral edema] Wien Z Nervenheilk 19:305-41, 1962 (Ger)

HO PS, TSIEN TH, WU SM, CHEN LM, YIN EL, CHEN IK, WU KY, CHENG KS: [Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome] Zhong Waike Z 10:449-51, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

HARADA I: [On the rate of aqueous formation under constant pressure] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:181-7, Feb 63 (Jap)

HODGKINSON CP 2d, INCH FA, SNEED RJ: Effects of flu-Amer J Ophthal 55:583-8, Mar 63

ISAZADE GM: [Membranous capillary permeability in the presence of cerebral manifestations of hypertension] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 1:11-6, Jan 62 (Az)

JONKERS GH, WAGENAAR AW de: [Contribution to the physiology and pathology of ocular pressure] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:38-43, 1961 (Fr)

KRISHNA N, BOTELHO SY: Consensual intraocular pressure changes resulting from unilateral extraocular muscle contraction. Exp Eye Res 2:173-81, Apr 63

KANTOR DV, GRUNFEST IaZ, VENDROVA GM: [On the most frequent levels of normal physiological intraocular pressure] Vestn Oftal 75:18-20, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KAGEYAMA M: [2 cases of simple glaucoma with daily variation of isopters. 2, Correlations among variations in the visual field and intraocular pressure, to tal-body blood pressure, and blood pressure in the fundus oculi] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1047-54, Oct 62 (Jap)

KNOWLES WF, SCHIMEK RA: Use of perilimbal suction cup for increasing the function of external filtering operations. Amer J Ophthal 54:844-6, Nov 62

KISHIMOTO M: [Survey of the literature on glaucoma and intraocular pressure (1961)] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 4:731-43, Dec 62 (Jap)

KOVALEV DS: [Examination of the intraocular pressure in patients with chemical burns of the eye] Zdravookhr Belorussa 8:47-9, Dec 62 (Rus)

KRISHNA N, BOTELHO SY: Rhythmic changes in intraocular pressure due to periodic changes in vasomotor tone. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:231-5, Feb 63

LINNER E, WISTRAND PJ: Adrenal cortex and aqueous humour dynamics. Exp Eye Res 2:148-59, Apr 63

LAIBSON PR, KRISHNA N, LEOPOLD IH: Intraocular pressure studies with α-methyl-dopa. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:648-50, Nov 62

LARSEN HW, POULSEN JE: Intraocular tension and blood-sugar fluctuations in diabetics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:580-9, 1962

LANGHAM ME, EISENLOHR JE: A manometric study of the rate of fall of the intraocular pressure in the living and dead eyes of human subjects. Invest Ophthal 2:72-82, Feb 63

LEOPOLD IH, KIRSCHNER RJ, PRAEGER D: Evaluation of the influence of T.H.A.M. on intraocular pressure. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:335-47, 1962

MARCZELL E, MAYRHOFER O, STEINBREITHNER K: [Premature synostosis of the skull as an anesthetic risk] Anaesthesist 12:224-6, Jul 63 (Ger)

MIRANDE: [Apropos of the use of methazolamide in the treatment of ocular hypertension] Gaz Med France 69:2747-8, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

MACRI FJ: Further studies on the relationship of intrascleral venous pressure and eye pressure. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:622-5, May 63

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental study)] Hispalis Med 20:5-17 contd, Jan 63 (Sp)

MONTERO MARCHENA J: [Hyaluronidase and intraocular pressure. (Clinico-experimental study)] Hispalis Med 20:65-77 contd, Feb 63 (Sp)

OFFRET G, VALLETTA J, COSCAS G: [Ocular hypotension induced by hexamethonium] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:381-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

OFFRET G, VALLETTA J, COSCAS G: [Ocular hypotension induced by hexamethonium] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:621-2, Jun 63 (Fr)

PRYTKOVA NA: [On fluctuations in intraocular pressure in the morning and over a 24-hour period] Vestn Oftal 76:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

PETTERINO E, CALOGERO G: [Fluothane and ocular pressure] Minerva Anest 29:89-91, Mar 63 (It)

POPOV IP: [Relation of intraocular and systemic arterial pressure in artificial hypothermia in animals with thyrotoxicosis] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:27-30, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PRETORIUS JA: Intravenous urea (Urevert). A review. S Afr Med J 36:938-41, 10 Nov 62

PIETRUSCHKA G: [Ophthalmological findings in late gestoses] Z Aerztl Forthild (Jena) 56:1275-9, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: [Effect of increased intraocular pressure on the flow equilibrium of the eye] Cesk Oftal 19:90-6, Mar 63 (Cz)

REHAK S, SKRANC O, JURAN J: [Effect of decreased intraocular pressure on the flow equilibrium of the eye] Cesk Oftal 19:97-103, Mar 63 (Cz)

SCHMIDT K: [On the effect of some osmotherapeutic agents] Anaesthesist 12:216-22, Jul 63 (Ger)

SUDA K, SAWADA A, MUTO K, WAKAE K, INOUE Y, ABE T: [Hypotensive effect of Diamox Sequels on intraocular pressure in glaucomatous eyes] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:623-7, May 63 (Jap)

STANKOVIC I, SAVIC S: [A simplified method for the determination of increased intra-ocular pressure. (The Berens-Tolman indicator)] Med Glas 16:177-9, Apr 62 (Ser)

SPYRATOS S: Hypertensive uveitis and neuritis of probable virus origin. Amer J Ophthal 54:846-7, Nov 62

SOKOLIC P: [Routine tonography with schiotz' tonometer in our experience] Rad Med Fak Zagreb 10:125-35, 1962 (Ser)

SKRIPNICHENKO ZM, ZHOLNEROVICH LS: [Cholinesterase activity and intraocular pressure regulation in rabbits in tetraethyl lead poisoning] Oftal Zh 17:484-90, 1962 (Rus)

STOKES JH: Flat anterior chambers following intraocular surgery. Southern Med J 56:358-61, Apr 63

VIRNO M, CANTORE P, BIETTI C, BUCCI MG: Oral glycerol in ophthalmology. Amer J Ophthal 55:1133-42, Jun 63

VOLPI U, CAPPELLI L: [Considerations on the ocular rigidity factor with special reference to its behavior at various ages] Ann Ottal 88:347-62, Aug 62 (It)

VUCICEVIC M: [Clinical observations on senile hypermature cataract] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:235-43, Sep 62 (Ger)

WULFING B: Clinical electroretino-dynamography. A diagnostic aid in occlusive carotid artery disease. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) Suppl 73:1-81, 1963

WARNOCK DC: An ophthalmodynamometer. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:115-8, 1962

WAITZMAN MB: Influences of chlorpromazine on aqueous humor dynamics. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:1-8, 1963

YTTEBORG J: Changes in the coefficient of rigidity from the live to the dead eye. Experiments on rabbits. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:484-91, 1962

ZAIKO NN, MINTS SM: [The effect of ultrasonics on intraocular pressure and permeability of the vessels of the eye] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:32-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

Intra-organ Freezing see CRYOGENIC SURGERY (E4)

INTRINSIC FACTOR (D5)

ABELS J, BOUMA W, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: Experiments on the intrinsic factor antibody in serum from patients with pernicious anemia. J Lab Clin Med 61:893-906, Jun 63

ABELS J, JANSZ A, WOLDRING MG, BAKKER A, NIEWEG HO: [Studies on an intrinsic factor-inhibiting substance in the serum of patients with pernicious anemia] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2190-2, 27 Oct 62 (Dut)

ABELS J, BOUMA W, NIEWEG HO: Assay of intrinsic factor with anti-intrinsic factor serum in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:227-9, 2 Apr 63

BIGGS JC, TAYLOR KB, VALBERG LS, WITTS LJ: Effect of iron deficiency on the absorption of vitamin B12 in the rat. Gastroenterology 43:430-5, Oct 62

BOASS A, WILSON TH: An assay for gastric intrinsic factor. Amer J Physiol 204:97-100, Jan 63

INTRINSIC FACTOR

BOASS A, WILSON TH: Development of mechanisms for intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 in growing rats. Amer J Physiol 204:101–4, Jan 63

BOASS A, WILSON TH: B12 absorption by monkey intestine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:654–5, Mar 63

COOPER BA, LOWENSTEIN L: Acquired resistance to hog intrinsic factor. Lancet 1:1057, 11 May 63

CORNEGRACHT JM, MENDES DE LEON DE: Demonstration of possible auto-antibodies against I.F. in pernicious anaemia. Acta Med Scand 173:665–70, Jun 63

CROSBY JJ, SCHILLING RF: Intrinsic factor studies. VII. The use of ion exchange chromatography, gel filtration, and ultrafiltration to purify the intrinsic factor of human gastric juice. J Lab Clin Med 61:907–16, Jun 63

Castle WB: Acceptance of the Kober medal award for 1962 (W.B. CASTLE). Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:54–8, 1962

CASTRO-CUREL Z, GLASS GB: Assay of Intrinsic Factor activity on guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:715–23, Mar 63

DRAPANAS T, WILLIAMS JS, McDONALD JC, HEYDEN W: Role of the ileum in the absorption of vitamin B12 and intrinsic factor (NF). JAMA 184:337–41, 4 May 63

EVALDSSON U, KILLANDER A, REIZENSTEIN P: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia refractory to intrinsic factor. Remission maintained for ten years. Lancet 1:1021–3, 11 May 63

ELLENBOGEN L, HIGHLEY DR: Release of vitamin B-12 and cobamide coenzyme from rat intrinsic factor by rat intestinal extracts. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:229–33, May 63

GULLBERG R, KISTNER S: A study of precipitating antibodies against human intrinsic factor. Acta Med Scand 172:385–8, Oct 62

GLASS GB: [Hydroxocobalamin, vitamin B12-binding factors and the intrinsic factor] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:789–96, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

GRASBECK R, SIMONS K, SINKKONEN I: Purification of intrinsic factor and vitamin B12 binders from human gastric juice. Ann Med Exp Fenn 40(Suppl 6):1–24, 1962

HELLEMANS N: [Functional diagnosis of the gastrointestinal tract] Folia Med Neerl 6:73–89, May 63 (Dut)

HIGHLEY DR, ELLENBOGEN L: Studies on the mechanism of vitamin B12 absorption: in vivo transfer of vitamin B12 to intrinsic factor. Arch Biochem 99:126–31, Oct 62

HORANYI M, STEKKER K: Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. II. Intrinsic factor in the gastric juice. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:293–9, 1962

HANSON JH, MILLER ON: A comparison of an in vitro assay for intrinsic factor activity with the bioassay of schilling using patients with pernicious anemia. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:75–80, Feb 63

WITHEY JL, JONES JH, KILPATRICK GS: Long-term trial of oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with vitamin-B12-peptide. Brit Med J 5345:1583–5, 15 Jun 63

JEFFRIES GH, SLEISENGER MH: The immunologic identification and quantitation of human intrinsic factor in gastric secretions. J Clin Invest 42:442–9, Apr 63

KATZ JH, DIMASE J, DONALDSON RM Jr: Simultaneous administration of gastric juice--bound and free radioactive cyanocobalamin: rapid procedure for differentiating between intrinsic factor deficiency and other causes of vitamin B 12 malabsorption. J Lab Clin Med 61:266–71, Feb 63

KAPLAN ME, ZALUSKY R, REMINGTON J, HERBERT V: Immunologic studies with intrinsic factor in man. J Clin Invest 42:368–82, Mar 63

MOONEY FS, HEATHCOTE JG: Oral treatment of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord. Brit Med J 5345:1585–9, 15 Jun 63

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, COHEN JI, PORTER WR: Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 deficiency of factor (S) for absorption of vitamin B12 in succus entericus. Amer J Med Sci 245:699–703, Jun 63

MICHON P, BURG C, LARCAN A, STREIFF F, MICHAUD C: [Uses of the Schilling test in hematology. (Apropos of 29 determinations] Ann Med Nancy 1:339–46, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

Means JH: Presentation of the Kober medal for 1962 to William Bosworth CASTLE. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:48–53, 1962

MILLER ON, HANSEN HJ, RANEY JL: Studies on the interaction of intrinsic factor, vitamin B12 and receptors. I. Receptors in rat liver. Arch Biochem 100:214–22, Feb 63

MILLER ON, RANEY JL, HANSEN HJ, TRONCALE FJ: Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12, intrinsic factor and receptors. II. The possible absorption of intrinsic factor. Arch Biochem 100:223–36, Feb 63

NABET P, WOLFF R: [Antigenic role, with regard to the rabbit, of the intrinsic factor contained in the extract of pig gastric mucosa] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:623–9, 1963 (Fr)

NABET P: [Apropos of the thermolability of the intrinsic factor] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1013–9, 1962 (Fr)

OKUDA K, GRASBECK R: Effect of highly purified vitamin B12 binders from human gastric juice on B12 absorption in rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:808–10, Dec 62

OKUDA K: Binding of vitamin B12 by intrinsic factor and intestinal absorption. Clin Chim Acta 7:780–7, Nov 62

OEHME J, HUNDESHAGEN H, WILLENBOCKEL U: [On pernicious anemia in children. With a contribution to the usefulness of the Schilling urine excretion test] Z Kinderheilk 87:289–98, 1962 (Ger)

PRIBILLA W, FAILLARD H, WOLFF R, NABET P, POSTH HE: [On the distribution of the intrinsic factor in the gastric mucosa of man and swine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:884–7, 1962 (Fr)

SCHMITZ GL: A review of Castle's intrinsic factor. Marquette Med Rev 28:7–11, Nov 62

STEFANOVIC S, TRAJKOVIC P, TOMIC P: [Possibilities of oral therapy of pernicious anemia] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:393–9, Apr 62 (Ser)

UKYO S: Studies on the absorption of vitamin B12. III. Intrinsic factor secretion in various gastric diseases with special reference to gastric atrophic changes. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 8:81–9, 10 Jun 62

Vitamin-B12-peptide. Brit Med J 5345:1559–60, 15 Jun 63

WAIFE SO, JANSEN CJ Jr, CRABTREE RE, GRINNAN EL, FOUTS PJ: Oral vitamin B12 without intrinsic factor in the treatment of pernicious anemia. Ann Intern Med 58:810–7, May 63

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Effect of specific substances of blood groups A and B on the activity of the intrinsic factor] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:159–61, 1963 (Fr)

WOLFF R, NABET P: [New method of determining the intrinsic factor in gastric juice in man. Results obtained in Biermer's anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:172–81, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Intrinsic factor activity of human and swine gastric juice, and of purified extracts of gastric mucosa, from man and from swine. Effect of pepsin and trypsin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:855–65, 1962 (Fr)

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Action of neuraminidase on the "intrinsic factor" activity of purified extracts of gastric mucosa in man] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 44:1009–12, 1962 (Fr)

WATERS AH, MURPHY ME: Familial juvenile pernicious anaemia: a study of the hereditary basis of pernicious anaemia. Brit J Haemat 9:1–12, Jan 63

WOLFF R, NABET P: [Immunological method of determination of the intrinsic factor in gastric mucosa extracts from the pig] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1402–4, 4 Feb 63 (Fr)

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL (E3, E4)

BONELLI L, CASTELLI D, BAGLIONE L, ROCHAT D: [The endobronchial use of thiophenicol glycinate and new methods of bronchial medication] Minerva Med 53:2474–88, 29 Aug 62 (It)

BURN JM: Relaxant anesthesia for abdominal operations using hyperventilation with air. Preliminary report. Anaesthesia 18:84–7, Jan 63

COLE PV, SALT RH: An Oxford adapter for oral endotracheal tubes. Anaesthesia 18:388–90, Jul 63

CONWAY CF: A modified Gordon-Green tube. Anaesthesia 18:395–6, Jul 63

CLERICI E, MASSARA G: [Cicatricial laryngo-tracheal stenosis] Arch Ital Otol 73(Suppl 43):1–54, 1962 (It)

CLARKE AD: The white double lumen tube: A report on its use in fifty cases. Brit J Anaesth 34:822–4, Nov 62

D'AMBROSIO-CASTRO L, LISE M: [Endotracheal intubation in infants and newborn] Acta Anaesth (Padova) 14:119–34, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DAVIES RM: Faulty construction of a reinforced latex endotracheal tube. Brit J Anaesth 35:128–30, Feb 63

ELLIOTT CJ: A study in regurgitation. Anaesthesia 18:324–35, Jul 63

ERWIN JH, BASTON WP: The combined use of tracheal and esophageal catheters during anesthesia. J Med Ass Alabama 32:295–7, Apr 63

GOLDMAN V: Clamp for inflating tube. Anaesthesia 18:391, Jul 63

GARDINER AS: Guide to endobronchial tubes. W Indian Med J 11:94–9, Jun 62

HILDING AC, HILDING JA: Tolerance of the respiratory mucous membrane to trauma: surgical swabs and intratracheal tubes. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 83:98–125, 1962

JORDAN JE, MOHNAC AM: Translaryngeal or transcricothyroid membrane anesthesia for problems of intubation and induction. J Oral Surg 21:209–14, May 63

MANSFIELD RE: The Gordon-Green tube. Anaesthesia 18:405, Jul 63

MARGOLES JS: Balloon tamponade for massive pulmonary hemorrhage. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:393–5, Mar 63

NICOLETTI RL, CURTI PM, SATO M, MEDEIROS JR: [Use of steroids in therapy of sub-glottic edema caused by tracheal intubation manoeuvers in children] Rev Brasil Anest 13:75–7, Mar 63 (Por)

Orotracheal intubation. Brit Med J 5325:257–8, 26 Jan 63

ROBERTSHAW FL: Low resistance double-lumen endobronchial tubes. Brit J Anaesth 34:576–9, Aug 62

ROSEN M, HILLARD EK: Further considerations on tracheal suction catheters. Brit J Anaesth 35:125–7, Feb 63

SANYAL J: A plea for nasotracheal intubation. J Indian Med Ass 40:414–6, 1 May 63

SCHLAG G: [General anesthesia in tonsillectomy in childhood and adults] Med Klin 57:1641–3, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

STEEL WD, NEEDS RE: Cuffed orotracheal intubation for removal of tonsils and adenoids. Brit J Anaesth 35:43–7, Jan 63

SWENSON RE: Catheter-guiding forceps for use in bronchography. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:449–50, Mar 63

TSUCHIDA Y, OKUDA K, HIGASHISE H, FUJIMORI M: [General anesthesia by nasal intubation in ear surgery] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 34:1149–54, Dec 62 (Jap)

TAYLOR C, STOELTING VK: A modified Ayre's T-tuble technic-anaesthesia for cleft lip and palate surgery. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 42:55–62, Jan-Feb 63

THOMAS E: Airways. Brit Med J 5329:544–5, 23 Feb 63

Vomiting during anaesthesia. Lancet 2:130–1, 20 Jul 63

WATERS DJ: Guided blind endotracheal intubation. For patients with deformities of the upper airway. Anaesthesia 18:158–62, Apr 63

INTUSSUSCEPTION (C4)

ANGLEM TJ: Postoperative intestinal obstruction. Surg Clin N Amer 43:839–58, Jun 63

AVDEICHEVA VM, BLIUMIN FS, NIKOLAEV AA: [Invagination in Meckel's diverticulum] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:122–3, Sep 62 (Rus)

ALLEN SM: The treatment of intussusception. Med Bull US Army Europe 20:45–6, Feb 63

BRANDSTEIN L, LOBLOVICS I, HOLICS K: [Invagination of the small intestines in adults] Orv Hetil 104:1130–1, 16 Jun 63 (Hun)

BANKOVA ON: [Differential diagnosis of invagination and dysentery] Pediatriia 42:22–5, Mar 63 (Rus)

BENSON CD, LLOYD JR, FISCHER H: Intussusception in infants and children. An analysis of 300 cases. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:745–51, May 63

BOHRER SP: Colonic mass. An unusual adult case of colocolic intussusception in which no tumor could be identified. JAMA 185:206–7, 20 Jul 63

BABAIAN AB: [A case of invagination of the vermiform appendix] Med Zh Uzbek 12:51–2, Dec 62 (Rus)

CHATELIN CL: [Ileo-ceco-colic invagination in an adult causing by Meckel's diverticulum] Confront Radioanatomoclin 8:84, 6 Apr 63, In: Presse Med

CHILDE AE: Reduction of intussusception in infancy and childhood by hydrostatic pressure. J Canad Ass Radiol 14:54–9, Jun 63

Clinicopathological conference from the Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, La. Amer J Gastroent 38:592–7, Nov 62

COMPERE J: [3 uncommon cases of surgical pathology of the small intestine and its mesentery] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:299–306, 30 Jun 62 (Fr)

CALLENS J: [Intestinal invaginations] J Sci Med Lille 80:477–86, Nov 62 (Fr)

CABRERA ROCA MT: [Acute simultaneous multiple ileo-ileal invagination] Bol Soc Cir Urug 32:681–9, 1961 (Sp)

CORNES JS, DAWSON IM: Papillary lymphoid hyperplasia at the ileocaecal valve as a cause of acute intussuscepcion in infancy. Arch Dis Child 38:89–91, Feb 63

COLLINS DC: Newer developments in proctology. VII. Amer J Proctol 14:38–52, Feb 63

CHALNOT P, GROSDIDIER J, JACQUOT A: [Diagnosis of colonic cancers revealed by a complication] Rev Prat 13:167–75, 11 Jan 63 (Fr)

DE STAERCKE P: [Ileal-diverticular intussusception as the head of an ileocecal intussusception: a rare complication of Meckel's diverticulum] Scalpel (Brux) 116:220–4, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

DEBEUGNY MP: [Acute intestinal invaginations of infants and children. Clinical, diagnostic forms; therapeutic indications] Lille Chir 18:111–8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

DEEB PH, GARDINER GA: Lipomas of the colon. Amer J Gastroent 39:150–60, Feb 63

DE STAERCKE P: [Diverticulo-ileal invagination as the starting point of an ileocecal invagination: a rare complication of Meckel's diverticulum] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:932–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

D'ETORRE A, RIMONDI C: [Jejuno-gastric invagination in the gastro-resected patient] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:427–38, Nov 62 (It)

DAY WA: Appendiceal intussusception simulating cecal tumor: case report. Dis Colon Rectum 6:118–20, Mar-Apr 63

Etiology of intussusception in children. Canad Med Ass J 88:271–2, 2 Feb 63

FASSIO E: [Intermittent sigmoidorectal invagination of various villous tumors of the sigmoid. Their clinical and therapeutic complications] Sem Hop Paris 38:2822–3, 14–20 Sep 62 (Fr)

FERREIRA D: [Intussusception of the small intestine caused by carcinoma] Rev Brasil Cir 44:367–73, Nov 62 (Por)

FEL'DMAN KHI, PREIS GR, DRACH GS: [Meckel's diverticulum and intestinal invagination] Kazan Med Zh 6:57–8, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

FORBES JI, EVANS PA: At the harare hospital staff round. Cent Afr J Med 9:35–9, Jan 63

GINEV B: [Chronic invagination of the large intestine] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 16:77–9, 1963 (Bul)

GOODALL P: Intussusception in adults complicating specific inflammatory diseases of the intestine. Gut 4:132–5, Jun 63

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233–4, Feb 63

GROSS R: [Stimultaneous pneumonia, tonsillitis and intussusception of the small intestine] Pol Przegl Chir 34:925–8, Sep 62 (Pol)

GOLDBERG SL, FINK V, GOLDSMITH B: Metastatic osteogenic sarcoma of the ileum. Intussusception and intestinal obstruction. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:233-4, Feb 63

GERBER A, PINSKY JJ: Jejunogastric intussusception following subtotal gastric resection. Calif Med 98:221-4, Apr 63

HAYAKAWA K, TAKENAKA Z, SANO T: [On experience with 25 cases of conservative reduction of acute infantile intussusception] Rinsho Hosha 8:297-301, Apr 63 (Jap)

HASIMOTO Y, HARIU T, TESIMA H: [A case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Tohoku Igaku Z 64:616-9, 1 Nov 61 (Jap)

JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU M, LARBRE, GERMAIN, VIEVILLE C: [Acute double invagination of the intestine caused by small intestinal polyps. Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Lyon Chir 58:915-20, Nov 62 (Fr)

KRINKE J, HUCIN B: [Ileocecal invagination in adults] Rozhl Chir 42:130-4, Feb 63 (Cz)

KLIASHOV AP: [Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of intestinal invagination in adults] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:18-23, Mar 63 (Rus)

LORINCZ EA, NAFTALI Z, NAGY F, BERGER B, MATYAS M Jr: [Retrograde jejunal invagination, intra-abdominal hemorrhage and cerebral apoplexy caused by primary heterotopic chorioepithelioma] Zbl Gynaek 85:383-8, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEE SS, CHUNG BS, HONG PH: [Intussusception. Report of 43 cases] J Korea Surg Soc 5:115-9, Feb 63 (Kor)

LOGAN PJ: Unusual intussusception. J Irish Med Ass 53:16-7, Jul 63

LEROUX GF, MASY P: [Ileo-ceco-colic invagination on lymphoblastoma of the cecum] J Belg Radiol 45:531-3, 1962 (Fr)

LORAND P: [Invaginations in adults] Magy Sebesz 15:404-7, Dec 62 (Hun)

LODIGIANI E, LOSAPIO M: [Ileo-ileal invagination caused by a benign tumor in adult] Riv Gastroent 14:442-57, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

MARKS RM: Intussusception as a complication of unrelated diseases in infancy and childhood. Western Med 4:73-5, Mar 63

MILLER FA: Intussusception in children. Postgrad Med 33:128-32, Feb 63

MUSCONI B: [Reticulum sarcoma of the cecum with ileo-ceco-colic invagination] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:553-72, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PUSZTAI D: [Invagination of the small intestine caused by Meckel's diverticulum in an adult] Magy Sebesz 16:175-7, Jun 63 (Hun)

PECK DA, LYNN HB, DUSHANE JW: Intussusception in children. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:398-404, Apr 63

PASCUAL F, GRIFFIN GD: Intussusception in our community. Cincinnati J Med 44:323-5, Aug 63

PORTNOI VM: [Treatment of intestinal invagination by air insufflation] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:93-100, Nov 62 (Rus)

PETSEVA O: [2 cases of invagination of the appendix] Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 15:651-3, 1962 (Bul)

PARIS J, LEMAITRE G, DECOULX P: [Ileo-cecal invagination caused by fibrolipoma of the ileum] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1578-80, Dec 62 (Fr)

POPOVIC S, BAJEC D, DJAJA M: [Atypical cases of acute intestinal invagination in children] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:653-57, Jun 62 (Ser)

ROSHAL' LM: [On the conservative treatment of intestinal invagination in children] Pediatriia 42:18-22, Mar 63 (Rus)

ROSSI R: [On intestinal invagination caused by a benign tumor (lipoma)] Osped Maggiore 58:447-80, May 63 (It)

Radiological notes. Case no. 197. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:90-3, Jan-Feb 63

ROSE D: Congenital bowel invagination into the broad ligament. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 21:218-9, Feb 63

ROBERTS S: Jejuno-gastric intussusception. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:58-62, Feb 63

SHINDEN N, ONISHI J, IZUMI K, INOUE A, MASUMOTO H, HARA H: [Investigation of invaginated Meckel's diverticlum and perforated diverticulitis] Fukuoka Acta Med 54:73-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

SINGH JP, RIKHY SS: Intestinal obstruction in children due to ascaris. Indian J Child Health 12:370-2, Jun 63

SWAIN VA, PEONIDES A, YOUNG WF: Prognosis after resection of small bowel in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:103-13, Apr 63

SILBER J, HIRSCH M: [Radiological diagnosis of intussusception on plain films of the abdomen] Harefuah 63:279-84, 15 Oct 62 (Heb)

SARPYENER MA: [Cases of enterocolitis simulating invagination and ileus in infants] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:49-54, 1962 (Tur)

SEDDON JA, PARRY EW: Gastro-enteric intussusception. Postgrad Med J 38:706-8, Dec 62

SINGLETON EB: Hydrostatic reduction of intussusception. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:175-86, Feb 63

SARI A, ADAMEC K: [Gastroduodenal invagination caused by a leiomyosarcoma of the stomach] Neoplasma (Bratisl) 9:579-84, 1962 (Ger)

TEIXEIRA A: [Some considerations on surgery of the colon, rectum and anus in children] Acta Pediat Esp 20:483-500, Sep 62 (Por)

[Useful notes No. 30] Nederl T Geneesk 107:597-600, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

Viruses and intussusception. Illinois Med J 123:87, Jan 63

WRIGHT JE: Intussusception. A survey of 107 cases. Aust New Zeal J Surg 32:320-5, May 63

WEINSTEIN EC, MOERTEL CG, WAUGH JM: Intussuscepting hemangiomas of the gastro-intestinal tract: report of a case and review of the literature. Ann Surg 157:265-70, Feb 63

WHIMSTER WF: Idiopathic intussusception in the adult. Lancet 1:887, 20 Apr 63

WANG TC, CHANG T, WANG SJ: [Intussuseception of the duodenum] Zhong Waike Z 10:444-5, 5 Jul 62 (Ch)

INULIN (D6)

ANIKIN GD, BERKHIN EB: [Comparative determination of glomerular filtration in dogs by the inulin and creatinin methods] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1494-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

BURBANK MK, TAUXE WN, MAHER FT, HUNT JC: [Use of labelled substances in classic renal clearance tests] J Physiol (Paris) 55:433-44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in Necturus. Amer J Physiol 203:662-6, Oct 62

BOTVINIK MM, ANDREEVA AP: [On the formation of N-peptide bonds on the interaction of O-(benzoylphenyl-alanyl-1-C-14)-N-benzoylserine with insulin] Biokhimiia 27:969-76, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

CHEN PS Jr, TEREPKA AR, LANE K: Comparison of the physico-chemical and physiological behavior of natural inulin with its radioactive derivatives. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:584-8, Jul 63

CRONE C: Does "restricted diffusion" occur in muscle capillaries? Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:453-5, Feb 63

DIEHL JF, BISSETT JK: Determination of inulin and sucrose space in tissues of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:41-2, Jul 63

DIEHL JF, BISSETT JK: Inulin and sucrose distribution in tissues of vitamin E-deficient and control rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:173-6, Jan 63

DAVENPORT HW: Sodium space and acid secretion in frog gastric mucosa. Amer J Physiol 204:213-6, Feb 63

FLEAR CT, GRABER IG: Measurement of extracellular fluid volume using 131-I labelled inulin. Clin Chim Acta 8:333-42, May 63

KIM SC: [Observation on thiosulfate and inulin clearance as a measurement of glomerular filtration rate] Korean J Intern Med 6:293-7, May 63 (Kor)

KRETCHMAR LH, McDONALD DF: Comparison of the 15-minute phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) excretion test with inulin and para-amino-hippurate (PAH) clearances. J Urol 89:753-4, May 63

KLUETSCH K, HEIDLAND A, OEBEK A: [The age factor in renal hemodynamics] Klin Wschr 40:1002-3, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

LITCHFIELD JB, BOTT PA: Micropuncture study of renal excretion of water, K, Na, and Cl in the rat. Amer J Physiol 203:667-70, Oct 62

LEBRIE SJ, SUTHERLAND ID: Renal function in water snakes. Amer J Physiol 203:995-1000, Dec 62

MERTZ DP: [The differential diagnosis of marginal and residual conditions in kidney diseases using modern clearance methods] (Berlin) 3:661-8, Nov 62 (Ger)

MATTHEWS BF: Effects of hormones, placental extracts and hypophysectomy on inulin and para-aminohippurate clearances in the anaesthetized rat. J Physiol (London) 165:1-9, Jan 63

O'CONNELL JM, ROMEO JA, MUDGE GH: Renal tubular secretion of creatinine in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:985-90, Dec 62

OYEN I, BOYLAN JW: Renal clearance in the unanesthetized guinea pig: depression of inulin clearance by creatinine. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:253-7, Nov 62

PAGE E: Cat heart muscle in vitro, III. The extracellular space. J Gen Physiol 46:201-13, Nov 62

POLLAY M, DAVSON H: The passage of certain substances out of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brain 86:137-50, Mar 63

RENSCHLER HE: [Use of enzymatic methods in the determination of inulin] Klin Wschr 41:615-8, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

SWANSON RE, HAKIM AA: Stop-flow analysis of creatinine excretion in the dog. Amer J Physiol 203:980-4, Dec 62

VOGEL G, STOECKERT I: [Data on lymph flow and pressure in the thoracic duct in rats and the composition of lymph plasma] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:236-41, 1963 (Ger)

VEL'TISHCHEV IuE, MASHKEEV AK, MIRZOEV BM, BYKOVA NS: [On the technic of determining inulin and sugar in the blood with antron reagent] Lab Delo 9:30-4, Mar 63 (Rus)

Inversine see MECAMYLAMINE (D4)

INVERTEBRATES (B1)

ARVY L: [Histoenzymology of digestion in poikilotherms] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:A331-A373, 1963 (Fr)

HUBER F: [Comparative physiology of the nervous system of invertebrates] Fortschr Zool 15:165-213, 1962 (Ger)

LECHLER E, GROSS R: [(Blood) coagulation and wound healing in invertebrates] Thrcmb Diath Haemorrh 8:355-92, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

POPE EC: Some noxious marine invertebrates from Australian seas. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18(3)Suppl:91-102, Mar 63

ROCHE J, ROBIN Y: [The metabolism of substituted guanidines in invertebrates] Ann Nutr (Paris) 16(5):Rapp A17-A40, 1962 (Fr)

SCHWARTZKOPFF J: [Comparative physiology of hearing and sound changes] Fortschr Zool 15:214-336, 1962 (Ger)

SECCHI P, SISINI A: [On the breakdown of polysaccharides in some glands connected with the digestive apparatus of 31 Dec 61 (It)

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN B, LAWS DF: Invertebrate mechanisms for diluting and concentrating the urine. Ann Rev Physiol 25:631-58, 1963

IODIDES (D1, D8)

ALEXANDER NM: A spectrophotometric assay for iodide oxidation by thyroid peroxidase. Anal Biochem 4:341-5, Oct 62

ASLING CW, EVANS ES: Maintenance of skeletal growth and maturation in thyroidectomized rats by injection of iodide. Endocrinology 72:283-91, Feb 63

ACKERMAN CJ: Effect of potassium iodide and duodenal powder on the growth and organ weights of goitrogen-fed rats. J Nutr 79:140-50, Feb 63

ABRAMOV MK: [Amperometric titration of iodides in medicinal preparations] Aptech Delo 11:62-4, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BARKER SB: New ideas on thyroid function. Physiologist 6:94-114, May 63

BALDRY PE, TALL R: An investigation into the use of organidin as a mucolytic agent. Brit J Dis Chest 57:99-102, Apr 63

BJORKSTEN F, GRASBECK R, KARLSSON R, LAMBERG BA: Peroxidase-catalysed iodination and deiodination of iodotyrosines and iodothyronines. Ann Med Exp Fenn 41:156-65, 1963

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VII. Influence of adrenaline in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:355-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. XI. Influence of histamine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:366-8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. X. Influence of acetylcholine in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:364-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BURGEN AS, TERROUX KG: The effect of changes in the rate of flow of the saliva on the concentration of iodide in parotid saliva. J Physiol (London) 163:239-53, Sep 62

BLOCK RJ, MANDL RH: Automatic analysis of iodoamino acids and of iodide in digests of iodinated proteins. Ann NY Acad Sci 102:87-95, 31 Oct 62

BROWN-GRANT K, TAYLOR W: The relation between structure and the concentration of iodide by the submandibular glands of mice and hamsters. J Physiol (London) 165:508-18, Mar 63

BROWN-GRANT K: Failure to demonstrate a concentration of iodide by the submandibular gland of the rat. J Physiol (London) 165:519-27, Mar 63

CALERO C, TAPIA A: Two cases of sporotrichosis in the Isthmus of Panama. Amer J Trop Med 11:676-7, Sep 62

CRUZ AR: Histochemical significance of the osmium-iodide method for autonomic nerves. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:232-5, 1962

COLLENS WS, VLAHOS E, DOBKIN GB, NEUMANN E, RAKOW R, ALTMAN M, SIEGMAN F: Conservative management of gangrene in the diabetic patient. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:473-80, Sep-Oct 62

CERESKO AR: Addition of hydriotic acid in the treatment of respiratory distress. J Mich Med Soc 62:408-9, Apr 63

CSAPO IA, KURIYAMA HA: Effects of ions and drugs on cell membrane activity and tension in the postpartum rat myometrium. J Physiol (London) 165:575-92, Mar 63

COGAN DG: Retinotoxic drugs. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:545-6, May 63

DEREYMAEKER A, THEEUWISSEN-LESUISSE F: [Study of the permeability of the cerebral vessels to iodinated albumin and radioactive sodium iodide] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:156-64, Feb 63 (Fr)

DEFINA AF: [Treatment of deep mycoses] Rev Paul Med 62:231-5, Mar 63 (Por)

Danger corner. Brit Med J 5326:318, 2 Feb 63

DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G: Uptake from the small intestine to the peripheral circulation of Na 131-I and 131-I-labelled human serum albumin in the rat under varying experimental conditions. Acta Chir Scand 125:147-61, Jan-Feb 63

DURR IF: The hydrolysis of (2-acetylmercaptoethyl)trimethylammonium iodide in yeast. J Biol Chem 238:728-33, Feb 63

EKHOLM R, ZELANDER T, AGRELL PS: Incorporation of iodide into organic compounds in the guinea pig thyroid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 43:110-8, May 63

IODIDES

EDLING NP, OVENFORS CO: The nephrographic effect in renal angiography with sodium iodide. An experimental study in dogs. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:481-8, Nov 62

EK B, JOHNSSON S, VON PORAT B: Iodide repletion test in an endemic goitre area. Risk of iodine-induced hyperthyroidism. Acta Med Scand 173:341-8, Mar 63

FRANCHI G, GORGERI L: [Quantitative determination of iodides in iodide-iodine solutions by means of ion exchange resins] Boll Chimicofarm 102:393-6, Jun 63 (It)

FEITELSON N: Reaction of the dental pulp to substances of low solubility. J Dent Res 42:893, May-Jun 63

FALCONER IR: Iodide metabolism of the thyroid and mammary glands during lactation in sheep. J Endocr 25:533-9, Jan 63

FALES FW: Letters to the editor: Use of -log (-log T) or -log A tables in iodide analysis by catalytic ceric-ion-reduction method. Clin Chem 9:111, Feb 63

GALINA MP, AVNET ML, EINHORN A: Iodides during pregnancy. An apparent cause of neonatal death. New Eng J Med 267:1124-7, 29 Nov 62

GRABAN W, MAZUROWSKI W: [Detection and localization of focal intracranial lesions with the aid of serum albumin labeled with I-131 and with sodium iodide labeled with I-131] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:329-38, Jul-Aug 62 (Pol)

GRIESBACH WE, EVANS ES, CHAIKOFF IL: Does iodide produce a significant regranulation of pituitary acidophils in thyroidectomized rats? Endocrinology 72:474-9, Mar 63

GRANNER DK, SCRANTON JR, CURTIS SJ: Kinetic analysis of thyroidal iodide concentration in hypophysectomized rats fed high or low iodine diets. Endocrinology 72:503-4, Mar 63

Iodide to reduce risks of reactor accidents. Brit Med J 5331:628, 9 Mar 63

HOLLANDER W, MADOFF IM, CHOBANIAN AV: Local myocardial blood flow as indicated by the disappearance of NaI-131 from the heart muscle: studies at rest, during exercise, and following nitrite administration. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:53-9, Jan 63

HAMILTON RH: Letters to the editor: Use of -log (-log T) or -log A tables in iodide analysis by catalytic ceric-ion-reduction method. Clin Chem 9:112-5, Feb 63

HALMI NS, SCRANTON JR, TURNER JW: Kinetic analysis of enhanced TSH-effect on thyroidal iodide transport in hypophysectomized rats fed a low iodine diet. Endocrinology 72:501-2, Mar 63

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MUSCA A, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VIII. Influence of noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:358-61, 31 Mar 63 (It)

JABONERO V, FABRA L, MOYA J, JABONERO RM: [Results of the osmic acid-zinc iodide method for the demonstration of the peripheral nerve elements] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:123-70, 1961 (Sp)

JABONERO V, RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP: [Comparison of the results obtained with the osmium-zinc iodide method in the superior cervical ganglion of the sympathetic system and in the nodose ganglion of the vagus nerve] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:271-3, 1961 (Sp)

KLEIN E, REINWEIN D: [The iodine fractions and the iodine compounds of the normal human thyroid. (Chemical and isotope technic studies)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:170-84, Oct 62 (Ger)

KINOSHITA N, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. III. Reduction of 1-methyl-3-cyanopyridinium iodide and 1,3-dimethylpyridinium iodide with NaBH4] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:123-6, Feb 63 (Jap)

KINOSHITA N, HAMANA M, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. I. Reduction of 1-methyl-3-and 4-methoxycarbonylpyridinium iodides with NaBH4] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:115-20, Feb 63 (Jap)

KINOSHITA N, KAWASAKI T: [Reduction of substituted pyridinium salts with NaBH4. IV. Reduction of 1-methyl-2-methoxycarbonylpyridinium iodide with NaBH4] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:126-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

LEE CC, LEE DG, BHARDWAJ IS: 2-phenylethyl-2-C14 iodide from the irradiation of 2-phenylethyl-1-C14 iodide with cobalt-60 gamma rays. Radiat Res 17:536-42, Oct 62

LIPNER H, HAZEN S: Extrathyroidal iodide pump in tadpoles (Rana grylio). Science 138:898-9, 23 Nov 62

MILNE K, GREER MA: Comparison of the effects of propylthiouracil and sulfadiazine on thyroidal biosynthesis and the manner in which they are influenced by supplemental iodide. Endocrinology 71:580-7, Oct 62

MOSIER HD, ARMSTRONG MK: Absence of binding of iodide-I-131 by irradiated human serum protein in vitro. Endocrinology 71:571-2, Oct 62

MORREALE DE ESCOBAR G, ESCOBAR DEL REY F: Influence of thiourea, potassium perchlorate and thiocyanate and of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroid hormone metabolism in thyroidectomized rats, isotopically equilibrated with varying doses of exogenous hormone. Endocrinology 71:906-13, Dec 62

McCLENAHAN JL, KLOTZ KL, WILSON BW: Relationship of iodide toxicity to a history of hypersensitivity. Radiology 80:96-7, Jan 63

NAKAYAMA K: Studies on the inhibitory action of excess iodide on thyroidal radioiodine release in the rat. Endocr Jap 9:131-8, Jun 62

NAGATAKI S, INGBAR SH: Observations on the separation and measurement of inorganic iodine in rat thyroid glands. Endocrinology 72:480-7, Mar 63

PROCKNOW JJ: Treatment of opportunistic fungus infections. Lab Invest 11:1217-30, Nov 62

PIJCK J: [Radioactive sodium iodide solution (NaI-131). Examination of purity--note] J Pharm Belg 17:218-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

PITT-RIVERS R, CAVALIERI RR: The free iodotyrosines of the rat thyroid gland. Biochem J 86:86-92, Jan 63

REGOECZI E: The renal excretion of 131 I-iodide in the rabbit. III. Investigations on the fate of the 131 I-label released by breakdown of iodinated proteins in the rabbit. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:76-88, 1963

RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ AP: [The innervation of the intercarotid gland demonstrated by the osmium-zinc iodide method] Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 53:263-9, 1961 (Sp)

STOLC V: Partial inhibition of the first phases of biogenesis of thyroid hormones. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:93-9, 1963

SLINGERLAND DW: Effect of perchlorate on iodide in the thyroids of rats receiving propylthiouracil. Endocrinology 73:115-7, Jul 63

SAXENA KM, CHAPMAN EM, PRYLES CV: Minimal dosage of iodide required to suppress uptake of iodine-131 by normal thyroid. Science 138:430-1, 19 Oct 62

STURM J, SCHWARZ HA: The helium ion irradiation of liquid methyl iodide. Radiat Res 17:531-5, Oct 62

SHURE N, ST. JOHN MA: Comparison of asthmalytic compounds. J Allerg 33:479-84, Nov-Dec 62

SCHUESSLER R: [The iodide content of iodinated, water-soluble roentgen contrast media and its changes caused by roentgen rays] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:649-54, Nov 62 (Ger)

TONOMURA Y, SEKIYA K, IMAMURA K: The optical rotatory dispersion of myosin A. I. Effect of inorganic salt. J Biol Chem 237:3110-5, Oct 62

TAKEDA Y, REEVE EB: Distribution and excretion of I-131-iodide in men on pharmacologic doses of iodides. J Lab Clin Med 60:944-53, Dec 62

THIERS H, FAYOLLE J: [Migratory nodular hypodermitis of Villanova cured by potassium iodide] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:501-2, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

WOLFF J, MAUREY JR: Thyroidal iodide transport. IV. The role of ion size. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:58-67, 1 Jan 63

WOLFF J, HALMI NS: Thyroidal iodide transport. V. The role of Na-K-activated, ouabain-sensitive adenosinetriphosphatase activity. J Biol Chem 238:847-51, Feb 63

YAMADA T, IINO S, SHICHIJO K: Inhibitory effect of excess iodide on thyroidal radioiodine release in the rat. Endocrinology 72:83-90, Jan 63

ZELDOW BJ: Studies on the antibacterial action of human saliva. III. Cofactor requirements of Lactobacillus bacteridin. J Immun 90:12-6, Jan 63

IODINE (D1, D3)

ASCHKENASY A: [Histological study of the thyroid gland in rats deficient in proteins and various essential amino acids] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:782-6, 1962 (Fr)

ACCOYER P: [Ammonia, iodine and bromine content of Vichy mineral waters] Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 146:586-90, 23-30 Oct 62 (Fr)

ANDREEVA LA: [The preparation of formed marmalade jelly using agaroid with medicinal substances] Aptech Delo 11:34-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ASLING CW, HURLEY LS: The influence of trace elements on the skeleton. Clin Orthop 27:213-64, 1963

AROSENIUS KE, DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G: Effects of thyroxin and of thiouracil on the uptake of NaI31-I from the gastrointestinal tract to the peripheral circulation in the rat. Acta Chir Scand 125:223-7, Mar 63

BRICAIRE H: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2363-76, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

BERNARD R: [Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Vie Med 44:145-53, May 63 (Fr)

BASOLO F, LEDERER M, OSSICINI L, STEPHEN KH: A paper chromatographic study on some platinum (II) compounds. II. The separation of cis- and trans-dihalogenodiammineplatinum (II) complexes. J Chromatogr 10:262-7, Mar 63

BARKER SB: New ideas on thyroid function. Physiologist 6:94-114, May 63

BYRD OE, MALKIN HM, REED GB, WILSON HW: Safety of iodine as a disinfectant in swimming pools. Public Health Rep 78:393-7, May 63

BRAMMER KW: Chemical modification of viral ribonucleic acid. II. Bromination and iodination. Biochim Biophys Acta 72:217-29, 25 Jun 63

BECKERS C, DE VISSCHER M: [Circulating iodoproteins in thyroid cancer] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:585-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BERSON SA, YALOW RS: Iodine metabolism and the thyroid gland. New York J Med 63:35-42, 1 Jan 63

BESTAGNO M, BALZANO E, CAMUZZINI GF: [The determination of serum organic iodine. Critical evaluation of some determination methods] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:835-48, Dec 62 (It)

BOBIR AD, BARATOVA PF: [Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by some chemical substances and factors influencing its reversibility] Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 24(5):58-62, 1962 (Uk)

BAGINSKI ES, ZAK B: Simple open fusion for an iodine screen test. Clin Chem 9:200-3, Apr 63

BARRINGTON EJ, SAGE M: On the responses of the glandular tracts and associated regions of the endostyle of the larval lamprey to goitrogens and thyroxine. Gen Comp Endocr 3:153-65, Apr 63

BARRINGTON EJ, THORPE A: Comparative observations on iodine binding by Saccoglossus horsti Brambell and Goodhart, and by the tunic of Ciona intestinalis (L.). Gen Comp Endocr 3:166-75, Apr 63

CROMBRUGGHE B de, BECKERS C, VISSCHER M de: [Iodine space and its exchange in man, measured by the combined determined of I-127 and I-131] J Physiol (Paris) 55:131, 1963 (Fr)

COOPER TB, CRANSWICK EH: Iodoamino acid distribution in the serum of schizophrenic patients receiving perphenazine. Life Sci 7:527-31, Jul 63

CHRISTENSEN LK: [Medical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Nord Med 68:1310-4, 11 Oct 62 (Dan)

COSTA A, COTTINO F: Research on iodine metabolism in endemic goiter in Piedmont. Metabolism 12:35-44, Jan 63

CHEKHERDEMIAN M, LANTUS G, POUMEAU-DELILLE G: [Thyroidal iodine and blood protein equilibrium during iodine deficiency in the white rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 255:3044-6, 26 Nov 62 (Fr)

COHN I Jr, CORLEY RG, FLOYD CE: Iodized suture for control of tumor implantation in a colon anastomosis. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:366-70, Mar 63

COSTINER E, NICULESCU-ZINCA D, VAISLER L: [The evolution of thyroid and plasma radioactivity in white rats labelled with I-131 and treated with vitamin B-12] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:31-4, 1963 (Rum)

DE CROMBRUGGHE B, BECKERS C, DE VISSCHER M: [Quantitative aspects of the iodine cycle in normal subjects living in Belgium] Arch Int Physiol 71:258-9, Mar 63 (Fr)

DAU W, WEBER HG: [Chemical-hormonal control of metabolism and extension of the revival time] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 302:779-84, 1963 (Ger)

DETROUX MF, BECKERS C: [Appearance of iodothyronines in the blood of "Rana temporaria" at the time of spermiation] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:595-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DAVIS JG: Bottled sterile water for operating-theatres. Lancet 2:1330, 22 Dec 62

DOBICI F, GRASSINI G: The quantitative separation of periodate and iodate by thin-layer electrophoresis on strips of plaster of Paris. J Chromatogr 10:98-103, Jan 63

DANIEL PM, GALE MM, PRATT OE: Radioactive iodine in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:138-45, Apr 63

ERMANS AM, DUMONT JE, BASTENIE PA: Thyroid function in a goiter endemic. I. Impairment of hormone synthesis and secretion in the goitrous gland. J Clin Endocr 23:539-49, Jun 63

ERMANS AM, DUMONT JE, BASTENIE PA: Thyroid function in a goitrous endemic. II. Nonhormonal iodine escape from the goitrous gland. J Clin Endocr 23:550-60, Jun 63

EDELHOCH H, SCHLAFF S: Structural transitions in antibody and normal γ-globulins. III. Iodination of rabbit γ-globulin. J Biol Chem 238:244-50, Jan 63

FRANCHI G, GORGERI L: [Quantitative determination of iodides in iodide-iodine solutions by means of ion exchange resins] Boll Chimicofarm 102:393-6, Jun 63 (It)

FOLLIS RH: Further studies on iodine-induced sialadenitis in hamsters and other species. Lab Invest 12:586-92, May 63

FUKAMAUCHI H, IDENO R, YANAGIDA M, MATSUBARA C: [Studies on the iodination of resorcinol derivatives. V. Iodination of 4,5,6-trimethylresorcinol] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:84-6, Jan 63 (Jap)

GEDALIA I, BRAND N: The relationship of fluoride and iodine in drinking water in the occurrence of goiter. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:312-5, 1 Apr 63

GOIFFON B, CONTE M, BRUNET JC: [Digestive insufficiency of the colon following prolonged treatment of amebiasis with antimicrobial drugs] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:459-63, 22-29 Mar 63 (Fr)

GERSHENFELD L: Povidone-iodine (PVP-I) as a vaginal microbicide. Amer J Pharm 134:278-91, Aug 62

GORLITZER VON MUNDY V: [Influence of fluorine and iodine on metabolism, especially on the thyroid gland] Munchen Med Wschr 105:182-6, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

GOL'DBERG LI: [Diagnostic value of the iodine test] Lab Delo 9:22-3, Jan 63 (Rus)

GIATSINTOVA PP: [The iodine content of the thyroid gland under normal conditions and in various forms of goiter in persons living in Kirghizia] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:82-4, Jun 62 (Rus)

HARRISON MT, ALEXANDER WD, HARDEN RM: Thyroid function and iodine metabolism in iodine-induced hypothyroidism. Lancet 1:1238-41, 8 Jun 63

HILLMANN G, KUHLMANN E: [On the cleavage of organically-bound iodine by electrolytic oxidation] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:287-8, Mar 63 (Ger)

HOLZAPFEL O: [Contribution to postoperative treatment of thyrotoxic goiter with high doses of iodine] Chirurg 34:184, Apr 63 (Ger)

HEYNDRICKX GV: Investigations on the hormones in udder lymph and plasma from cattle. Quart J Exp Physiol 47:302-4, Oct 62

HANNO G, AWWAD HK: A study of the antithyroid effect of tolburamide. J Endocr 25:343-50, Dec 62

HEGSTED DM: The estimation of relative nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods: minerals. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:477-83, Nov 62

HAMILTON WF, LEVINE M, SIMON E: Atmospheric iodine abates smog ozone. Science 140:190-1, 12 Apr 63

HILLMANN G, KUHLMANN E: [On the iodination of triphenylmethane dyes. A new micro-iodine determination method] Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 331:109-13, Mar 63 (Ger)

HEINTZ E: [The anomalies of the electrical potential of the olfactory mucosa of the calf as a function of the concentration of odorous substances and anomalies of the rectifying effect of the solutions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2034-6, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

JACQUEMIN C, NUNEZ J, ROCHE J: [On the intermediate products and mechanism of deiodination of thyroid hormones] Gen Comp Endocr 3:226-38, Jun 63 (Fr)

JACKSON AS: Forty years' experience in the treatment of hyperthyroidism. J Int Coll Surg 39:288-91, Mar 63

KRYLOVA MI: [Determination of iodine in sea kale and in confectionaries containing sea kale] Gig Sanit 28:48-53, Jan 63 (Rus)

KLEIN E, REINWEIN D: [The iodine fractions and the iodine compounds of the normal human thyroid. (Chemical and isotope technic studies)] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:170-84, Oct 62 (Ger)

KOSHLAND ME, ENGLBERGER FM, GADDONE SM: The effect of iodination on the binding of haptene to arsonic antibody. J Immun 89:517-24, Oct 62

KUTZIM H: [Quantitative autoradiographic studies on total-body animal sections for the determination of mineral metabolism (iodine, phosphorus, sulfur and copper)] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:243-6, 1962 (Ger)

KING TC, PRICE PB: An evaluation of iodophors as skin antiseptics. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:361-5, Mar 63

KITANO S, KANAZAWA T, HARUYAMA S: [Studies on keratitic herpes. 5. Clinical use of PVA-I2 solution] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:317-21, Mar 63 (Jap)

LUPULESCOU A, PETROVICI A: Electron microscopy of the thyroid tumors induced by iodine deficiency in rats. Folia Endocr (Roma) 16:105-22, Feb 63

LAROCHE C: [Treatment of simple goiter] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:185-94, Feb 63 (Fr)

LIPKIN D, HOWARD FB, NOWOTNY D, SANO M: The iodination of nucleosides and nucleotides. J Biol Chem 238:2249-51, Jun 63

LENGEMANN FW: Increased iodine in milk as a countermeasure for iodine-131. Nature (London) 198:1217-8, 22 Jun 63

LISSITZKY S, HANEY JF: Dialysis and chromato-electrophoresis for the separation of thyroidal Iodo compounds. Arch Biochem 99:1-7, Oct 62

MILCU SM, VAISLER L, NICULESCU-ZINCA D, COSTINER E: The influence of vitamin B12 on the in vivo course of the radioiodine curve in white rats. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:57-60, 1963

MANDL W: [On the change of the goiter picture in the Upper-Austrian pre-Alpine region] Wien Med Wschr 113:517-8, 29 Jun 63 (Ger)

MACALUSO M: [Iodine number and lipase activity of the serum in chronic hypopancorticism] Sicilia Sanit 14:535-6, Dec 61 (It)

MACALUSO M: [Iodine number and lipase activity of the serum in Cushing's syndrome and hyperpancorticism caused by prolonged cortisone-like therapy] Sicilia Sanit 14:590, Dec 61 (It)

McALEXANDER RA, STEVENSON JK, OLCH PD, FINLEY JW, HARKINS HN: Accelerated mammary tumor development in C3H mice fed an iodine-deficient diet. Surg Forum 13:105-6, 1962

MILCU SM, LUPULESCU A, PETROVICI A: [The ultrastructure of goiter induced by an iodine-deficient diet in rats] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:739-46, 1962 (Rum)

MEIER G, KUHN O: [Study of a general semimicromethod of determining iodine in organic drugs] An Acad Farm (Madrid) 28:195-204, Oct 62 (Sp)

MORATA-GARCIA F, ESTEBAN-VELASCO J: [Prevention with iodized salt: effects of its cessation in an endemic locality] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 36:599-604, Dec 62 (Sp)

NOVIKOVA EP: [Effect of cobalt on the morphological structure of the thyroid gland in white rats on different dietary levels of iodine] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:31-4 May-Jun 63 (Rus)

NOVIKOVA EP: [The effect of cobalt on the iodine content of the rat thyroid gland in the presence of various levels of it in the diet] Vop Pitan 22:45-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

NUNEZ J, MAUCHAMP J: [Comparative deiodination of deaminated analogs of thyroid hormones] Gen Comp Endocr 3:239-43, Jun 63 (Fr)

NAZRULLAEV SN, GENGRINOVICH AI, MURATAZAEV AM: [Use of an aqueous solution of iodine bromide in quantitative analysis] Aptech Delo 12:42-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

PHILBERT M: [Goiters caused by iodine overload] Progr Med (Paris) 91:331-40, 10 May 63 (Fr)

PARKER RH, BEIERWALTES WH: Iodine repletion after iodine deficiency. J Clin Endocr 23:568-73, Jun 63

PANTIC V, EKHOLM R: Effect of thyrotropin on in vivo iodine binding in thyroid subcellular fractions. Nature (London) 198:903-5, 1 Jun 63

PINET F, GROSDEMANGE M, PERES G: [Lymphography with liposolubles iodized substances] J Radiol Electr 44:299-303, May 63 (Fr)

PERINETTI H, YACIOFANO CA: [Study of goiter endemia. Conditions for the establishment of its prevention with iodine] An Paul Med Cir 83:303-18, May 62 (Sp)

POSTMES T: A sensitive simple quantitative reaction for iodinated amino acids of human serum on paperchromatograms. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:153-62, Jan 63

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GC: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647-53, Dec 62

PICKERING DE, SETTERGREN KF, KONTAXIS NE: Thyroid gland function in the infant Macaque monkey (Macaca mulatta). A quantitative study. Amer J Dis Child 105:77-80, Jan 63

PETTINATO FA: Medical applications of radioisotopes. S Dakota J Med Pharm 16:55-7, Jan 63

PITEL' NYa: Effect of iodine treatment on lipid, protein, and lipoprotein fractions of the blood and on basal metabolism of patients with atherosclerosis. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:135-7, Jan-Feb 63

PETICOLAS WL: Helix-coil transmission and electronic conductivity of the amylose-iodine complex. Nature (London) 197:898-9, 2 Mar 63

POLLAY M, DAVSON H: The passage of certain substances out of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brain 86:137-50, Mar 63

PEYRIN JO, BERGER M: [Effects of thyreostimulin injections on the metabolism of iodine in the course of myxedema in children. Study of 52 cases] Path Biol (Paris) 11:173-83, Feb 63 (Fr)

POPELAK A, LETTENBAUER G, HAACK E: [On halogen and "pseudohalogen" compounds of 18-desoxymethylreserpinate] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296/68:67-72, Feb 63 (Ger)

PETER F, KERTESZ L, SZERDAHELYI F: [The effect of the climatic milieu in the iodine metabolism of atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:14-7, Jan 63 (Ger)

RALL JE, MICHEL R, ROCHE J, MICHEL O, VARRONE S: Action and metabolism of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances. I. Liver mitochondria. J Biol Chem 238:1848-54, May 63

ROBINSON GA: Effects of dietary iodine on the utilization of radioactive iodide by the rat. Canad J Biochem 41:1547-55, Jul 63

ROCHE J, SALVATORE G, RAMETTA G: [On the presence and the biosynthesis of thyroid hormones in a tunicate, Ciona intestinalis L.] Biochim Biophys Acta 63:154-65, 10 Sep 62 (Fr)

ROCHE J, RALL JE, MICHEL R, MICHEL O, VARRONE S: [Action of thyroid hormones and iodine on the swelling and contraction of rat liver mitochondria] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:824-30, 1962 (Fr)

RONCHETTI R, WIESNER G: [The construction of a calibration curve for methods of photometric microdetermination of iodine] Lattante 33:576-603, Aug 62 (It)

REINWEIN D, KLEIN E: [The composition of iodine-containing compounds and their relation to the iodine content in euthyroid goiter] Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:584-94, Dec 62 (Ger)

ROCHE J, ANDRE S, COVELLI I: [On the fixation and assimilation of iodine (I=131) by a bryozoan, Bugula neritina L.] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1817-22, 1962 (Fr)

SHTENBERG AI, OKOROKOVA IuI, EREMIN IuN: [The dietary factor and endemic goiter] Usp Sovr Biol 55:255-76, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SHOOK DM: A clinical study of a povidone-iodine regimen for resistant vaginitis. Curr Ther Res 5:256-63, May 63

STUDER H, KOENIG MP: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:228-37, Mar 63 (Fr)

SHTOLTS V: [Comparison of different methods of determining iodine in biological material] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:56-62, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

SPRINGELL PH: Reaction of iodine with insulin and fibrous insulin. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:136-49, 10 Sep 62

STANBURY JB, JANSSEN MA: The iodinated albuminlike component of the plasma of thyrotoxic patients. J Clin Endocr 22:978-88, Oct 62

SAKAI S, NAKAJIMA K, IHIDA A, ISHIDA I, SAITO M: [Reaction of diaryliodonium salts. I. Reaction with some phenoxydions] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1532-7, Nov 62 (Jap)

SLEBODZINSKI A: Changes in utilization of thyroid hormone and thyroxine distribution space in sheep treated with stilboestrol. J Endocr 25:283-91, Dec 62

SHAKH TsI, KAGAN FIu: [Methods of analysis of some groups of pharmaceutical preparations according to the 9th edition of the State Pharmacopoeia] Farm Zh (Kiev) 17(6):14-8, 1962 (Uk)

SZENT-GYORGYI A: On the charge transfer properties of steroids. Life Sci 2:112, Feb 63

SAL'TSEVA MT, VOLOSHINA NY: The iodine test in differential diagnosis between angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:229-31, Mar-Apr 63

STEPANOVA MP: Clearing factor and blood heparin in patients with atherosclerosis and effect of iodine therapy on these indices. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:232-5, Mar-Apr 63

SCHUCK C, BURRILL LM, DEETHARDT D: Nutritive value of leg of lamb roasts. J Amer Diet Ass 42:521-3, Jun 63

STANBURY JB, RICCABONA G, JANSSEN MA: Iodotyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goitre. Lancet 1:917-20, 27 Apr 63

SZERDAHELYI F, KERTESZ L, PETER F: [Research on the iodine metabolism in atrophic infants] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:12-30, Jan 63 (Ger)

TAKAGAWA W: [Trial use of polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine solution in acute pharyngitis and aphthous stomatitis] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:479-80, Jun 63 (Jap)

TUCHKOVA TG: [On the problem of the role of cobalt and iodine in the biology of Bombyx mori] Zh Obshch Biol 23:394-5, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

UEYAMA M, NAGAYAMA M, SUENO Y, YOSHIKAWA K, MASUZAKI S, OKUMA K, IWAO H: [Medical treatment for disorders of the peripheral circulation] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2029-34, 1 Nov 62 (Jap)

USHAKOV BP, GLUSHANKOVA MA: [On the absence of a definite correlation between the iodine particle of protoplasmic lipids and thermostability of the cell] Tsitologiia 3:707-10, Nov-Dec 61 (Rus)

VAISLER L, NICULESCU-ZINCA D, COSTINER E: The influence of vitamin B12 on the urinary excretion of radioiodine in white rats. Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:91-3, 1963

VAGUE J, LISSITZKY S, CODACCIONI JL, SIMONIN R, MILLER G, BOYER J, AUDIBERT G, NICOLINO J: [Infantile hypothyroidism with goiter caused by absence of deiodination of iodotyrosine, treated successfully with iodine. Physiopathological considerations] Presse Med 70:2497-500, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

VALLEE G: [Iodine metabolism in the physiological state] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 4:205-11, Mar 63 (Fr)

WILLEMART R, ROBIN J: [On the determination of organic iodine according to the Schoniger method] Ann Pharm Franc 21:423-4, May 63

WILFLINGSEDER P: [Goiter formation as a result of long-term iodine therapy] Wien Klin Wschr 74:648-51, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

WESTERFELD WW, HOFFMAN WW, RICHERT DA: An antithyrotoxic assay based uon the metabolic rate response. J Nutr 78:403-14, Dec 62

WESTERFELD WW, DOISY RJ, RICHERT DA: The nature of the antithyrotoxic effect of liver residue. J Nutr 78:393-402, Dec 62

YAMANAKA Y, MATSUMORI S, KONISHI M: [Use of PVA-I-2 in otorhinolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 35:575-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

YAMAZAKI A, KOJIMA O, YOSHIZAWA O, MATSUSHIMA S, HATTORI Y, NAKAMURA H, FURUYA K, NAGANO E, SHIMANO K: [On cholesterol-lowering agents. 1. On the cholesterol-lowering effectiveness of an organic iodine preparation (Jod-lecithin)] Iryo 17:243-9, Apr 63 (Jap)

YAMAZAKI E, NOGUCHI A, SATO S, SLINGERLAND DW: Effect of tissue slices and oxidizing agents on thyrotrophin. Endocrinology 71:588-92, Oct 62

ZAMARIN LG, LOS' LI, PIATNITSKAIA LK: [Content of copper, manganese, molybdenm and iodine in the milk of cattle from the Saratov region] Vop Pitan 21:81-2, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

IODINE ISOTOPES (D1)

ASCH L: [Research on elimination of radioactive iodine by the thyroid during stress in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:363-5, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)

ANBAR M, INBAR M: Effect of thyroid irradiation on the release of labelled protein-bound iodine in rats. Nature (London) 197:302-4, 19 Jan 63

ABYLOV AK, MUKHARLYAMOV NM: Investigation of thyroid gland function by the use of radioactivity detectors in the presence of some diseases of the internal organs. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:148-9, Jan-Feb 63

APPELGREN L, SOREMARK R, ULLBERG S: Improved resolution in autoradiography with radioiodine using the Biochim Biophys Acta 66:144-9, 15 Jan 63

BURBANK MK, TAUXE WN, MAHER FT, HUNT JC: [Use of labelled substances in classic renal clearance tests] J Physiol (Paris) 55:433-44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

BOREL J, DOBRYSZYCKA W, MORETTI J, JAYLE MF: [Rate of renewal of plasma haptoglobin in the rabbit] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:203-10, 1963 (Fr)

BOEUF G, DEPIEDS R, CARTOUZOU C, GIGNOUX H: [A simple method of preparing insulin labeled with I-131] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:137-40, 1963 (Fr)

BUTLER WH: Absorption of labelled protein from the cerebrospinal fluid of the rabbit. J Path Bact 86:131-4, Jul 63

BENGTSSON G, EWALDSSON B, HANSSON E, ULLBERG S: Distribution and fate of 131-I in the mammalian ovary. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:122-8, Jan 63

BENTLEY RE: γ-Emitting nuclides in milk since 1960. Nature (London) 196:738-40, 24 Nov 62

BRISEL WR, ZAINAL H, HANE S, DIRAIMONDO VC, FORSHAM PH: Low thyroidal iodine uptake with euthyroidism associated with deficient thyroid-binding globulin but normal cortisol binding. J Clin Endocr 22:1165-70, Dec 62

BOYD WC, BHATIA HM, DIAMOND MA, MATSUBARA S: Quantitative study of the combination of lima bean lectin with human erythrocytes. J Immun 89:463-70, Oct 62

BOERNER W, HAMANN W, MOLL E: [Yield and degree of contamination in the seperation of iodine-132 from tellurium-132 by distillation and column chromatography Nuclearmedizin 3:118-9, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

BORISOV VP: [On indications for emergency aid in poisoning with radioactive iodine] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:27-31, Nov 62 (Rus)

BARBAROSSA C, CARNOVALE M, MARTINA GD, OROFINO G: [Thyroid uptake of I-131 in the aged rat, (Its relation to the hypothalamus and epiphysis)] G Geront 10:1329-31. Dec 62 (It)

BARBOUR SH, BARTTER FC: Angiotensin labeled with I-131 and with tritium. J Clin Endocr 23:313-4, Mar 63

CAVALIERI RR: Effects of freezing and supercooling on the I-131 metabolism of thyroid tissue. Endocrinology 72:488-93, Mar 63

CHARLWOOD PA: Applications of radioactively labeled marker proteins in density gradient ultracentrifugation. Anal Biochem 5:226-45, Mar 63

COSTINER E, NICULESCU-ZINCA D, VAISLER L: [The evolution of thyroid and plasma radioactivity in white rats labelled with I-131 and treated with vitamin B-12] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:31-4, 1963 (Rum)

DESPLACES A, ZAGURY D, SACQUET E: [Study of the thyroid function of the germ-free rat] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 257:756-8, 17 Jul 63 (Fr)

DAVSON H, POLLAY M: Influence of various drugs on the transport of 131-I and PAH across the cerebrospinal-fluid-blood barrier. J Physiol (London) 167:239-46, Jul 63

DELSOL M, BERGER M: [Action of radioactive iodine on the pregnant mouse. Attempt at experimental destruction of the thyroid in the mother and fetus] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:470-2, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DI TORO R, DEL VECCHIO E, ANSANELLI V, D'ANGELO A: [The rose bengal I-131 test in functional exploration of the liver in newborn infants] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:281-90, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DIMITRIADOU A, TURNER PC, FRASER R: Activation analysis of paper chromatograms for iodine (iodine-127—iodine-128), Nature (London) 198:576-7, 11 May 63

DAVIS FJ, REINHARDT PW: Extended- and point-source radiometric program. US Atom Energy Comm CEX-60.3:64p, 8 Aug 62

DOERFFEL EW: [Therapeutic effect of the radioiodine test in subacute thyroiditis] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:285-9, 1962 (Ger)

DUNNING GM: Radioactivity in the diet. J Amer Diet Ass 42:17-28, Jan 63

D'ADDABBO A: [Immunochemical study of I-131 labeled sputum proteins: electrophoretic, autoradiographical and immunological research] Minerva Nucl 6:301-10, Oct 62 (It)

DIMITRIADOU A, TURNER PC, FRASER TR: Activation analysis of paper chromatograms for iodine (I-127—I-128), Nature (London) 197:446-9, 2 Feb 63

DERBLOM H, NYLANDER G: Uptake from the small intestine to the peripheral circulation of Na 131-I and 131-I-labelled human serum albumin in the rat under varying experimental conditions. Acta Chir Scand 125:147-61, Jan-Feb 63

DANIEL PM, GALE MM, PRATT OE: Radioactive iodine in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:138-45, Apr 63

EFTIMOV B, KONSTANTINOV G, ALEXIEV D, AMOV B: Changes in heredity and in some physiological and biochemical indices under the effect of radioactive iodine131. Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 16:89-92, 1963

ETLING N, VALLEE G: [Localization of labelled iodoamino-acids from human plasma on their protein binding after therapeutic administration of I-131 to subjects with a thyroid cancer] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:833-42, Oct 62 (Fr)

EVERS A, MIEHLKE K: [Modification of the resorption rate of radioactive iodine in the knee by balneotherapy] Aerztl Forsch 16:I/638-40, 10 Dec 62 (Ger)

FRICK E, SCHEID-SEYDEL L: [Studies with I-131-labelled transferrin on the problem of the source of cerebrospinal fluid proteins] Klin Wschr 41:589-93, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

FREI PC, CRUCHAUD S: [An attempt at a quantitative determination of antibodies in alcoholic cirrhosis] Med Exp (Basel) 7:56-62, 1962 (Fr)

FADEAEV VAN: [Organization of work and standards of dose exposure of personnel engaged in the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid gland diseases with radioactive iodine] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:25-6, Nov 62 (Rus)

FURCHNER JE, RICHMOND CR: Comparative metabolism of radioisotopes in mammals. II. Retention of iodine-131 by four mammalian species. Health Phys 9:277-82, Mar 63

GARNER RJ: Environmental contamination and grazing animals. Health Phys 9:597-605, Jun 63

GROSVENOR CE: I-131 accumulation by the lactating rat mammary gland. Amer J Physiol 204:856-60, May 63

GROSVENOR CE: Effect of propylthiouracil upon thyroidal I-131 release in the methimazole-thyroxine treated rat. Endocrinology 73:122-4, Jul 63

GLASSER SR, BRAYER FT: Thyroid hormone biosynthesis in irradiated chick embryos. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 616:18p, 30 Aug 62

GRANNER DK, CURTIS SJ, SCRANTON JR, HALMI NS: Differences in thyroid function between triiodothyronine-treated and hypophysectomized rats: blocked glands. Endocrinology 71:816-21, Nov 62

GREGERMAN RI, GAFFNEY GW, SHOCK NW, CROWDER SS: Thyroxine turnover in euthyroid man with special reference to changes with age. J Clin Invest 41:2065-74, Nov 62

GREITZ U, EDVARSON K: Internal doses from fission products in milk. Health Phys 9:62-9, Jan 63

GABRIEL JB, SOLOMON NA, FIERST SM, SASS M: Evaluation of chromic oxide marker in the absorption of fat. Amer J Dig Dis 8:280-91, Mar 63

GLOVER TD, PATTERSON JA: The passage of 131-I-labelled copolymer polystyrene-divinylbenzene microspheres through the reproductive tract of the female rabbit. J Endocr 26:175-6, Mar 63

HALMI NS, SCRANTON JR, TURNER JW: Effect of cortisone on the fate of I-131 early after its uptake by the rat thyroid. Endocrinology 72:914-7, Jun 63

HOHLWEG W: [The effect of radiothyroidectomy on ovarian function in rats] Wien Med Wschr 112:745-6, 6 Oct 62 (Ger)

HAGMULLER K, LESLIE I: The use of organ culture to study 131-I uptake and metabolism of thyroid tissue. Exp Cell Res 27:396-400, Sep 62

HEYNDRICKX A: [Comparative study of the methods for controlling radioactive preparations] J Pharm Belg 17:267-92, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HUNG W, WRIGHT JC, FINKELSTEIN JW, BLIZZARD RM: Salivary: serum ratios of I in cretinism. J Clin Endocr 22:1151-3, Nov 62

HANSON WC, WHICKER FW, DAHL AH: Iodine-131 in the thyroids of North American deer and caribou: comparison after nuclear tests. Science 140:801-2, 17 May 63

HARLEY JH, HALLDEN NA, FISENNE IM: Storage of standardized radioactive solutions. Nature (London) 197:1230, 23 Mar 63

IUDIN LA: [Some regularities in I-131 excretion in the saliva] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:98-102, Jan 63 (Rus)

JANSSEN JM: [Iodine-bound proteins in the thyroid gland. II.] Pharm Weekbl 98:33-46, 18 Jan 63 (Dut)

JANSSEN JM: [Iodine-bound proteins in the thyroid gland. I.] Pharm Weekbl 98:1-10, 4 Jan 63 (Dut)

KUHN NO, HARFORD CG: Electron microscope autoradiography of bacteria labeled with iodine-125. Science 141:355-6, 26 Jul 63

KUTZIM H, BRUNS W, HAUSLER G: [Autoradiographic studies on the effect of perchlorate on iodine metabolism] Nuclearmedizin 3:194-203, 15 May 63 (Ger)

KAHN RE, LESKOWITZ S, LOWELL FC: Effect of molecular weight on uptake of antigens by immunologic aggregates. J Immun 89:874-80, Dec 62

KAYES J, MAUNSBACH AB, ULLBERG S: Electron microscopic autoradiography of radioiodine in the thyroid using the extranuclear electrons of I-25. J Ultrastruct Res 7:339-45, Oct 62

LAURER GR, EISENBUD M: Low level in vivo measurement of iodine-131 in humans. Health Phys 9:401-5, Apr 63

LEWITUS Z, TOOR M: [Uptake of radioactive iodine in the southern Negev area] Dapim Refuiim 22:229-32, May 63 (Heb)

LENGEMANN FW: Increased iodine in milk as a countermeasure for iodine-131. Nature (London) 198:1217-8, 22 Jun 63

LEVEY HA: Progressive age-related increase in pituitary thyrotropin level and T/S iodide ratio in the rat. Endocrinology 71:763-7, Nov 62

LINDBLOM AF: [Hepatography—an important method of research] Svensk Lakartidn 60:33-7, 3 Jan 63 (Sw)

LISTER BA: The use of helicopters for emergency district survey after an accidental release of radioactive material. Health Phys 9:309-14, Mar 63

MATSUDA K: Effect of bilateral ablation of the habenular nucleus on thyroid function in the albino rat. Endocrinology 72:972-3, Jun 63

MARKS S, BUSTAD LK: Thyroid neoplasms in sheep fed radioiodine. J Nat Cancer Inst 30:661-74, Apr 63

MORRISON RT, BIRKBECK JA, EVANS TC, ROUTH JI: Radioiodine uptake studies in newborn infants. J Nucl Med 4:162-6, Mar 63

MARUYAMA Y: The effect of AET (β-aminoethylisothiuronium) on thyroid function in the rat. Radiat Res 19:538-50, Jul 63

MOSIER HD, ARMSTRONG MK: Absence of binding of iodide-I-131 by irradiated human serum protein in vitro. Endocrinology 71:671-2, Oct 62

MEADE RC, KLITGAARD HM: A simplified method for immuno-assay of human serum insulin. J Nucl Med 3:407-16, Sep 62

MOERS AM, DUDOK DE WIT C: [Deficiency of the method of lysis of coagulated euglobulins demonstrated by a comparative study with the method of clots labelled with I-131] Hemostase 2:257-64, Sep 62 (Fr)

MATCHENKO IG: Study of capillary blood flow using radioactive I-131. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:71-3, Jan-Feb 63

MACINTYRE WJ, CRESPO GG, CHRISTIE JH: The use of radioiodinated (I-131) iodipamide for cardiovascular scanning. Amer J Roentgen 89:315-22, Feb 63

MOSIER HD, ARMSTRONG MK, SCHULTZ MA: Measurement of the early uptake of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland. A method requiring reduced irradiation. Pediatrics 31:426-32, Mar 63

McFARLANE AS: In vivo behavior of I-131—fibrinogen. J Clin Invest 42:346-61, Mar 63

MIOCKA O, TUNKL M, POPOVIC S, SIMONOVIC I: [Synthesis and labeling of glycerin trioleate with radioactive iodine] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:44-8, Dec 61 (Ser)

MORETTI J, BOREL J, DOBRYSZYCKA W, JAYLE MF: [Determination of the half-life of human plasma haptoglobin] Biochim Biophys Acta 69:205-11, 5 Feb 63 (Fr)

NICULESCU-ZÎNCA D, VAISLER L, COSTINER E: [Radiothyroxin uptake by the lung in white rats] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 8:79-82, 1963 (Rus)

NAKAYAMA K: Studies on the inhibitory action of excess iodide on thyroidal radioiodine release in the rat. Endocr Jap 9:131-8, Jun 62

NEIL CM: Preliminary evaluation of the iodine-132 solution from the Brookhaven Te-132—I-132 generator. J Nucl Med 3:352-9, Sep 62

NAGATAKI S, INGBAR SH: Observations on the separation and measurement of inorganic iodine in rat thyroid glands. Endocrinology 72:480-7, Mar 63

NICULESCU-ZINCA D: [Determination of tissue levels of thyroid hormones] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:75-88, 1963 (Rum)

OYAMADA H, PENTZ EI: A method for I 131 conversion ratio utilizing the plasma inorganic I 131 fraction. J Clin Path 16:244-7, May 63

OLIVEREAU M: [Effects of radiothyroidectomy on the eel pituitary. Discussion on the pars distalis of teleosts] Gen Comp Endocr 3:312-32, Jun 63 (Fr)

OWEN GE, DUGGAN K, RUBERT MW, CHODOS RB, FALOON WW: Exchangeable albumin and fecal PVP I-131 studies during neomycin-induced malabsorption. Metabolism 12:618-24, Jul 63

PENDLETON RC, LLOYD RD, MAYS CW: Iodine-131 in Utah during July and August 1962. Science 141:640-2, 16 Aug 63

PALKOVITS M, VARGA L, HORN Z: [Effect of radioactive iodine (I-131) on the histological picture of the thyroid gland] Strahlentherapie 120:559-65, Apr 63 (Ger)

PAPP M, STARK E, FOELDES J, KRASZNAI I: [The importance of the lymphatic circulation for the transport of thyroid gland hormone in experimental conditions] Z Ges Exp Med 136:169-73, 1962 (Ger)

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of muscle in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in the rat] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:376-83, Jun 62 (It)

PINCHERA A, MENZINGER G, BELLABARBA D, GRECO V, BASCHIERI L, LISSITZKY S: [The deiodinating activity of human muscle in normal, hyperthyroid, and myxedematous subjects] Folia Endocr (Pisa) 15:338-47, Jun 62 (It)

PATTERSON R, SUSZKO IM, PRUZANSKY JJ: In vitro uptake of antigen-antibody complexes by phagocytic cells. J Immun 89:471-82, Oct 62

PUCK J: [Radioactive sodium iodide solution (NaI-131). Examination of purity—note] J Pharm Belg 17:218-9, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

POLLARD LW, LAMB LE: Plasma triolein—I-131 capacity in coronary heart disease. A new in vitro test. Amer J Cardiol 11:48-53, Jan 63

ROSENBERG LL, DIMICK MK, LAROCHE G: Thyroid function in chickens and rats. Effect of iodine content of the diet and hypophysectomy on iodine metabolism in white Leghorn cockerels and Long-Evans rats. Endocrinology 72:749-58, May 63

ROSENBERG LL, LAROCHE G, DIMICK MK: Thyroid function in chickens and rats. Equilibration of injected iodide with existing thyroidal iodine in white Leghorn cockerels. Endocrinology 72:759-63, May 63

REITH WS, TAMPION W: Preparation of [I-131]-3-monoiodotyrosine and [I-131]-3,5-diiodotyrosine of very high specific activity. Nature (London) 197:180-1, 12 Jan 63

ROTZSCH W, WILLGERODT H: [The behavior of radioiodine activity in the blood and in animal organs under the influence of L-carnitine] Acta Biol Med German 9:632-40, 1962 (Ger)

ROCHE J, ANDRE S: [Radioautographic study of the fixation of iodine (I-131) by marine algae] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1968-71, 1962 (Fr)

RATZKOWSKI E, BLONDHEIM SH, BEN-PORATH M, HOCHMAN A, KELETI A: The diagnosis of hepatic metastases by means of rectally administered radioiodine. Amer J Med Sci 245:283-8, Mar 63

STRESEMANN E, SCHUMACHER W: [Excretion of I-131 through the bronchial secretion] Klin Wschr 41:751-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

SAMEL M, CAPUTA A, STRUHAROVA L: Extra-uterine re-circulation of iodine-131 from the young to mother in rats. Nature (London) 198:489, 4 May 63

SOLIMAN FA, SAID AH, SOLIMAN MK, ABDO MS: Uptake of iodine-131 by thyroids of rats during healing of fractures. Nature (London) 198:203, 13 Apr 63

STAMM HH, SCHROEDER HJ: [Chromatographic separation of radionucleides with iron hydroxide impregnated paper] J Chromatogr 10:392-5, Mar 63 (Ger)

STOWELL EC: Special-purpose slide rules as exemplified by a rule for maintaining a constant exposure in successive autoradiographs with iodine-131. Nature (London) 198:318, 20 Apr 63

SODEE DB: Clinical usefulness of the I131 triiodothyronine erythrocyte uptake test. JAMA 185:100-2, 13 Jul 63

SIMKO V, GINTER E, CERVEN J: The influence of physical work upon the resorption of triolein I-131 in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:156-8, 1963

STOLC V: Partial inhibition of the first phases of biogenesis of thyroid hormones. Physiol Bohemoslov 12:93-9, 1963

SVIRIDOV NK, SERGEL' OS, KAS'IANOV IS: [Some luminescent cytological changes following injection of I-131 into the body] Lab Delo 9:8-9, Feb 63 (Rus)

SAXENA KM, CHAPMAN EM, PRYLES CV: Minimal dosage of iodide required to suppress uptake of iodine-131 by normal thyroid. Science 138:430-1, 19 Oct 62

STOLC V: Molecular ratio and discrepancies between I-131 and I-127 analyses of thyroid hormone biogenesis after MTU in rats and guinea pigs. Endocrinology 71:564-9, Oct 62

SALAMANCA DE LA PENA F, DE LA PENA REGIDOR P: [Radioiodine 131 and Freedman's reaction] Acta Med Tenerife 17:103-4, May-Jun 62 (Sp)

SIMON G, SZUCS J, GYETVAI G, KECSKEMETI V: Effect of tyrosine administration on the iodine uptake by the thyroid of the rat. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 21:335-8, 1962

SHELBURNE PF, NICHOLSON WN, ORGAIN ES: Radioactive iodine therapy for angina pectoris. N Carolina Med J 23:551-8, Dec 62

STEINER SH, HSU K, OLINER L, BEHNKE RH: The measurement of cerebral blood flow by external isotope counting. J Clin Invest 41:2221-32, Dec 62

SCHAPIRA F, DREYFUS JC, SCHAPIRA G: [The length of stay in the plasma of aldolase in the rabbit: study aided by aldolase labelled with radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:829-32, Oct 62 (Fr)

SERIF GS, SEYMOUR LE: Preparation of I3 1-I-labeled iodohydroi nones and their derivatives. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:514-5, 17 Dec 62

SHUKLA SK, BACHER M, ADLOFF JP: Paper electrophoresis in the study of the chemical effects produced during β decay of 132-Te to 132-I. J Chromatogr 10:93-7, Jan 63

SPARCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, MERCULIEV E: [Study of denutrition in gastrectomized patients, using radioactive isotopes] Rev Int Hepat 13:1-13, 1963 (Fr)

SCHLAMOWITZ M, VARANDANI PT, WISSLER FC: Pepsinogen and pepsin: conformational relations, studied by iodination, immunochemical precipitation, and the influence of pepsin inhibitor. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:238-46, Mar-Apr 63

SLEBODZINSKI A: Sex differences in the pattern of radioiodine excretion in the urine of intact stilboestrol-treated guinea pigs. Nature (London) 197:801-2, 23 Feb 63

TUBIANA M, VALLEE G, MABILLE JP: [Radioactive iodine and thyroid cancer. II. Therapeutic importance (apropos of 109 cases treated between 1949 and 1958)] J Radiol Electr 44:381-96, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

TAKEDA Y, REEVE EB: Distribution and excretion of I-131-iodide in men on pharmacologic doses of iodides. J Lab Clin Med 60:944-53, Dec 62

TOBIN CE: Radioactive pulmonary emboli in rats. Exp Molec Path 2:52-60, Feb 63

VISSCHER RD: T3-I-131 binding capacity of serum proteins: a test for evaluation of complications of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:829-34, 15 Jul 63

VENNART J: Measurements of iodine-131 in human thyroids following nuclear tests in 1961. Nature (London) 196:740-3, 24 Nov 62

WELLBY ML: Methods for the separation and identification of the iodine-containing amino acids in human plasma. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:405-13, Oct 62

WISEMAN R Jr: The effect of acute and chronic administration of chlorpromazine on the I-131 distribution in normal rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:269-76, Nov 62

YAMAGATA N, IWASHIMA K: In vivo measurement of iodine-131 in the thyroid of the dairy cow as an aid for monitoring milk. Nature (London) 198:169-70, 13 Apr 63

YAMADA T, IINO S, SHICHIJO K: Inhibitory effect of excess iodide on thyroidal radioiodine release in the rat. Endocrinology 72:83-90, Jan 63

ZAPPACOSTA S, GIURANNA G, PESCIONE F: [On the distribution of Na-22 and I-131 after the exclusion of thyroid and renal function] G Ital Chir 18:223-30, May 62 (It)

IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC (D1)

see also related:

PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST (E1)

ACKERMAN NB, McFEE AS: Radioisotope liver scanning in children as a diagnostic aid to the surgeon. Surg Gynec Obstet 117:41-3, Jul 63

ALTENBRUNN HJ, STOBER D: [Studies on I-131 labelling of starch kernels and their use for the demonstration of pulmonary circulation] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:757-61, Jun 63 (Ger)

ANDERSEN SB: Simultaneous determination of plasma volume with 131-I-labelled gamma-globulin, 131-I-labelled albumin and T-1824. Clin Sci 23:221-8, Oct 62

ANTIC M: [Considerations on the radioactive iodine fixation test. (On 1300 radioactive iodine fixation tests)] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:64-9, Dec 61 (Ser)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The fixation of radioactive iodine and hormonal determinations in hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:81-90, 1961 (Fr)

BARROS CA, GIL DE PAREJA V, BARZELATTO J: [Comparative study of the method of testing thyroid uptake of radioiodine in 5 hospitals in Santiago] Rev Med Chile 91:258-61, Apr 63 (Sp)

BARBIERI LL, PUDDU P, VANCINI B, MANARESI A, BELELLI E: [Comparative study on the uptake of P-32 and I-131 in nodular thyroid diseases] Minerva Nucl 7:1-9, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

BOLT W, LEHNERT G: [Isotope diagnosis in the liver clinic] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:323-30, Mar 63 (Ger)

BALESTRA E, PITTALUGA F: [Functional behavior of the thyroid after roentgen and radar treatment. Experimental contribution based on the study of thyroid uptake of I-131 in rats] Minerva Nucl 7:86-9, Mar 63 (It)

BEALL AC Jr, JOHNSON PC, HOLMAN MR, DEBAKEY ME: I-131 ortho-iodohippuric acid renograms in the differential diagnosis of renal insufficiency following aortic and renal artery surgery. Amer Surg 29:317-24, May 63

BLAUFOX MD, CAMPBELL JC, UTZ DC, OWEN CA Jr: The radiorenogram in experimental hypertension. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:1069-73, Apr 63

BLAUFOX MD, ORVIS AL, OWEN CA Jr: Compartment analysis of the radiorenogram and distribution of Hippuran I-131 in dogs. Amer J Physiol 204:1059-64, Jun 63

BILLET R, GACHES J, BROCAS J: [Paraclinical examination in cerebral arterial thrombosis] Sem Hop Paris 39:1299-304, 26 May 63 (Fr)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VII. Influence of adrenaline in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:355-7, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. XI. Influence of histamine] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:366-8, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BALSANO F, MUSCA A, PITUCCO G, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. X. Influence of acetylcholine in slow perfusion] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:364-6, 31 Mar 63 (It)

BASCHIERI L, PAVONI P, SEMPREBENE L, BENEDETTI GA: [Possibilities of scintigraphy in the search for metastases of thyroid adenocarcinoma] Minerva Nucl 7:143-9, Apr 63 (It)

BAKKER A, CROUGHS W, WOLDRING MG, VISSER HK: ["In vitro" study of thyroid function in children, using radioactive triiodothyronine and amberlite CG-50, "resin uptake" test] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:90-103, Mar 63 (Dut)

BERGER S, GOLDSTEIN MS, METZGER BE: Electrophoretic method for characterizing thyroid function. New Eng J Med 267:801-5, 18 Oct 62

BALE WF, SPAR IL, GOODLAND RL: Research directed toward the use of I-131 labeled fibrinogen and antibody to fibrin in the localization and treatment of tumors. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 612:61p, 20 Jul 62

BATTISTINI FD, GHIRARDINI G, GIOVANNELLI G, MONACELLI G: [Test of erythrocyte uptake in I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in mild hyperthyroidism in childhood] Lattante 33:537-50, Aug 62 (It)

BRAKIER T, DUMONT M, LEGRAND J, MERCHIE G: [Toxic thyroid adenoma] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:621-9, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

BEARY FD, WEISS HA: Comparison of various techniques used to determine thyroid iodine uptake. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:117-21, 25 Nov 62

BELL RL, HERTSCH GJ: The determination of cerebral circulation time. J Nucl Med 3:399-406, Sep 62

BLOOMFIELD RA, WELSCH CW, GARNER GB, MUHRER ME: Thyroid compensation under the influence of dietary nitrate. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:288-90, Nov 62

BAKER GP Jr, PAGE LB, LEADBETTER GW Jr: Hypertension and renovascular disease. A follow-up study of 23 patients, with an analysis of factors influencing the results of surgery. New Eng J Med 267:1325-34, 27 Dec 62

BAACKE HH: [Effect of tuberculostatics on the thyroid gland] Med Welt 43:2263-5, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

BLACKBURN G: Surgery in thyroid disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:105-39, 1961-2

BRAKIER T, MERCHIE G: [The 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine inhibition test in thyroid pathology. Comparative study of thyroid uptake curves of radioiodine and labelled protein-bound iodine (I-131)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:668-77, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

BIASSONI P, PERRONI GL, BESTAGNO M, BALZANO E: [Methodological considerations on the erythrocyte thyroxin-I-131 uptake test] Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 18:899-909, Dec 62 (It)

BEYRER K: [The radioiodine-labeled rose bengal test, a new method for the differentiation of intrahepatic and extrahepatic occlusion] Wien Z Inn Med 43:538-48, Dec 62 (Ger)

BINOPOULOS DE, KOSTAMIS P, KOUTRAS DA, SFONTOURIS J: The use of 132-I in the study of thyroid function shortly after 131-I treatment. J Endocr 26:49-53, Mar 63

CAPRINO L: [Influence of chlordiazepoxide on the thyroid uptake of radioiodide (I-131)] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:671-3, 15 Jun 63 (It)

CAPRINO L: [Influence of chlordiazepoxide on the iodine-concentrating capacity and secretory activity of the thyroid, studied with I-131] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:674-7, 15 Jun 63 (It)

CORDIER MM, SAVOIE, GARNIER, REYNIER: [Thyroid nodule surgery as a function of cartography] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:108-21, 9-23 Jan 63 (Fr)

CARDONNET LJ, ADRIAN RE, EBERHARDT DR, STAFFIERI JJ: [Influence of renal lesions of the diabetic on the metabolic fate of radioactive iodine (I-131) as an index of thyroid function] Sem Med (B Air) 122:311-6, 7 Mar 63 (Sp)

CROUGHS W, WOLDRING MG, BAKKER A, VISSER HK: ["In vivo" study of thyroid gland function in children using a tracer dose of radioactive iodine] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:55-71, Feb 63 (Dut)

COHEN S, HANSEN JD: Metabolism of albumin and γ-globulin in kwashiorkor. Clin Sci 23:351-9, Oct 62

[Calibration and standardization of measurements of radioiodine uptake by the thyroid] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:731-7, 1962 (Fr)

[Calibration and standardization of the measurements of the absorption of radioiodine by the thyroid. Recommendations presented to the International Atomic Energy Agency by a group of consultants] J Belg Radiol 45:511-21, 1962 (Fr)

CORSO P, DE DOMINICIS A, CANTARANO G: [The thyroid uptake of I-131 in experimental trypanosomiasis of the guinea pig caused by Trypanosoma brucei] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:349-56, Jul 62 (It)

CARENZA P: [The neck-thigh ratio: thyroid function test with radioactive iodine] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:337-50, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CONTI C, NEGRI M, ISIDORI A, RECCHIA O, SERENO L: [Preliminary observations on the metabolism of human STH labelled with I-131] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:721-9, Dec 62 (It)

DATTA HS, CHAKRAVARTY A, SEN S, GHOSH S, BHATTACHARYA K, SEN D: Studies on activity of thyroid gland with radioactive iodine in malnourished children of Bengal. J Indian Med Prof 40:493-5, 1 Jun 63

DUHART JE, LOPEZ VERDE JR, FORCHER HM: [Thyroid gland and radioisotopes] Dia Med 35:617-24, 20 May 63 (Sp)

DUTREIX J: Technical problems and biological significance of early phase thyroidal uptake measurements. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 4:201-9, 1963

DE LUCA F, PINCHERA A, BELLABARBA D, MENZINGER G, DI GIROLAMO M, CRAMAROSSA L: [Chromatographic study of thyroid hormones in the plasma, urine and feces. Research performed in the human following administration of I-131] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:786-803, Dec 62 (It)

DORE EK, TAPLIN GV, JOHNSON DE: Current interpretation of the hippuran I-131 renocystogram. UCLA Sch Med 512:1-32, May 63

DEWEY WC, BALE WF, ROSE RG, MARRACK D: Localization of antifibrin antibodies in human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:185-96, 1963

DANIEL PM, GALE MM, PRATT OE: Advantages of iodine-125 for studying thyroid function in experimental animals. Nature (London) 196:1065-6, 15 Dec 62

DECOURT J, SAVOIE JC, GENNES JL de, JUNGERS P: [Toxic thyroid adenoma, in the light of explorations with radioactive iodine. Study of 24 cases] Sem Hop Paris 38:3323-36, 26 Oct 62 (Fr)

DEWULF L, RINGOIR S, PROESMANS J, VAN VAERENBERGH PM, REGNIERS P: [Isotope nephrogram and hypertension] Belg T Geneesk 19:100-12, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

DODGE EA: Vesicoureteric reflux. Diagnosis with iodine-131 sodium ortho-iodohippurate. Lancet 1:303-4, 9 Feb 63

DE ROO M: [Relative protection by the use of I-132 and I-131 in the study of thyroid pathology. Value and possibilities of use in clinical practice of short-life iodine isotopes] J Belg Radiol 45:698-703, 1962 (Fr)

DICKSON RJ: Investigation and treatment of thyroid disorders. London Clin Med J 4:11-26, Jan 63

DOIG A, LAWRENCE JR, PHILP T, TOTHILL P, DONALD KW: 131-I-"Hippuran" renography in detection of unilateral renal disease in patients with hypertension. Brit Med J 5329:500-4, 23 Feb 63

IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC

DOBROVA SM, BEREZHNOV IP: [The current status of the problem of radioisotope diagnosis of eye tumors] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:77–81, Nov 62 (Rus)

DESGREZ A [Hepatic scintigraphy. General aspect of the technic] Rev Prat 13:115–6, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

ERDELYI G, KELLER L, BALAZSI I: [I-131-labeled triolein studies in atherosclerotics] Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 19:85–94, 1963 (Ger)

EMRICH D, PFANNENSTIEL P, KEIDERLING W, HOFFMANN G: [Hormone synthesis in the rat thyroid gland under the influence of different levels of thyrotropic hormone] Nuclearmedizin 3:183–93, 15 May 63 (Ger)

ERNST H, STEPHAN G: [The "cold area" in the thyroid gland scintigram] Strahlentherapie 119:584–90, Dec 62 (Ger)

EK B, JOHNSSON S, VON PORAT B: Iodide repletion test in an endemic goitre area. Risk of iodine-induced hyperthyroidism. Acta Med Scand 173:341–8, Mar 63

ERDELYI G, KELLER L, BALAZSI I: [Studies on atherosclerotics using iodine 131-labelled triolein] Orv Hetil 104:732–5, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

FURDUI FI: [On the neurogenic mechanism of the pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism] Zdravookhranenie (Kishinev) 6:27–30, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

FOLDES J, CZERNIAK P: [J-131-triiodothyronine uptake of the erythrocytes in polycythemia vera] Magy Belorv Arch 16:42–5, Mar 63 (Hun)

FARSCHIDPUR D, SCHOKNECHT G: [Isotope nephrography in clinical practice] Roentgenpraxis 16:25–32, Feb 63 (Ger)

FAZIO C, FIESCHI C, AGNOLI A: Direct common carotid injection of radioisotopes for the evaluation of cerebral circulatory disturbances. A study of 116 cases by bilateral radioisotope rheoencephalography. Neurology Minneap) 13:561–74, Jul 63

FLEHMIG RW: [On the value of a brief oral thyroid test with I-131] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:751–6, Jun 63 (Ger)

FELLINGER K, HOEFER R, EGERT H: [On the diagnosis of hyperactive thyroid gland adenoma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:291–6, 1962 (Ger)

FONTAN M, SWYNGEDAUW J, DUJARDIN J, LECERF J: [1st trials of the labeled triolein absorption test. Apropos of the examination in alcoholics] J Radiol Electr 43:550–6, Aug–Sep 6 (Fr)

FRIIS T, CHRISTENSEN LK: [Use of I-131-labelled fat and fatty acid for the determination of fat digestion in the gastrointestinal tract] Nord Med 68:1579–85, 6 Dec 62 (Dan)

FATEEVA MN, LOGINOV AS, IVANITSKAIA LA, KIRILLOV IuM: [Liver function tests with the aid of rose bengal labeled with I-131] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:3–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

FOLDES J, CZERNIAK P: [Contribution to the clinical evaluation of a test based on the I-131-triiodothyronine uptake of the red blood cells] Orv Hetil 103:2366–9, 16 Dec 62 (Hun)

FELLINGER K, HOEFER R, VETTER H: [Scintigraphy of the thyroid with iodine-125] Nuclearmedizin 3:20–4, 15 Dec 62 (Ger)

GENNARELLI L, LENTI R: [Differential diagnosis of primary and secondary hypothyroidism with thyrotropic hormone and radioactive iodine] Minerva Med 54:404–5, 10 Feb 63 (It)

GARCIA IRIGOYEN C, EBERSTADT P: [The radiorenogram in pediatrics] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 26:279–305, Apr 63 (Sp)

GABRIEL JB, VORSANGER E, BEER DT, SASS M: Evaluation of a serum optical density method for excluding malabsorption. Amer J Clin Path 39:456–61, May 63

GENNARI C, BIANCHI V, GUIDERI R, CESARI L: [Study of thyroid function with I-131 in senile osteoporosis] Minerva Nucl 7:78–82, Mar 63 (it)

GUINET P, MORNEX R, TOURNIAIRE J, GRABER B, LEVRAT R: [Thyroid I-131 uptake curves in subjects having received iodized contrast products. Personal statistics] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:466–76, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

GERBIE AB, FLANAGAN CL: Gynecologic applications of the radioisotope renogram. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1838–46, 15 Dec 62

GIOVANNELLI G, BATTISTINI A, FAIENZA C: [Behavior of thyroxin-binding protein in cases of mild infantile hyperthyroidism (studies with agar gel electrophoresis and I-131-labeled thyroxin)] Lattante 33:564–75, Aug 62 (It)

GOROWSKI T, CHOMICKI O: Diagnosis of nontoxic "warm" thyroid nodules indepeenndddent of TSH. J Clin Endocr 22:1267–68, Dec 62

GRABAN W, MAZUROWSKI W: [Detection and localization of focal intracranial lesions with the aid of serum albumin labeled with I-131 and with sodium iodide labeled with I-131] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:329–38, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

GIOVANNELLI G, BATTISTINI FD, RONCHETTI R, BATTISTINI A: [Thyroxin metabolism in children studied with I-131-labeled thyroxin (T 4-I-131)] Lattante 33:551–63, Aug 62 (It)

GRENIER JF, HATANO M, WEISS AG: [Critical study of tests of intestinal absorption utilizing triolein-I-131 and oleic acid-I-131] Presse Med 70:1924–7, 6 Oct 62 (Fr)

GASIOROWSKI W, GOROWSKI T, CHOMICKI O, CZECH W: [Radioactive iodine in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1129–39, 1962 (Pol)

GIACCAI F, CAPPELLINI F: [Observations on I-131 uptake by thyroid tumors of various types] Boll Mal Orecch 80:697–718, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

HAUGE A, GOEPEL H, SCHOLZ A, OEFF K: [Technic and results of radioisotope renography] Urologe 1:72–9, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

HENRY JA: [Thyroid function and the use of radioisotopes] Bruxelles Med 42:1227–33, 21 Oct 62 (Fr)

HAWE P, FRANCIS HH: Pregnancy and thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5319:1616, 15 Dec 62

HOBBS JR, BAYLISS RI, MACLAGAN NF: The routine use of 132-I in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Lancet 1:8–13, 5 Jan 63

HERNANDEZ MADARIAGA R: [Use of radioactive isotopes in thyroid diseases] Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 17:377–92, Oct–Dec 62 (Sp)

HAUBRICH R, MAGNUS H, SPECHT H: [On salivary activity in the radioiodine test of the thyroid gland] Strahlentherapie 119:506–12, Dec 62 (Ger)

HIRAKAWA A, CORCORAN AC: I-131-O-iodhippurate excretion and a quantitative formulation of the radioisotope renogram as indices of bilateral and unilateral renal functions. J Lab Clin Med 61:795–807, May 63

HAXHE JJ, KESTENS PJ: A simple and efficient method for 131-I labelling insulin and glucagon. Clin Chim Acta 8:302–5, Mar 63

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, MUSCA A, MANNINO V, PITUCCO G: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. IX. Influence Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:361–3, 31 Mar 63 (It)

INDOVINA I, BALSANO F, PITUCCO G, MUSCA A, MANNINO V: [Pancreatic circulation in the dog studied with I-131-labelled NaI diffusion curves. VIII. Influence of noradrenaline] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:358–61, 31 Mar 63 (It)

IRIE H, TAKESHITA K, MURAKAMI K, OKAMURA S, MATSUOKA J, KATAYAMA H, YOSHIMOTO S: Gonad exposure due to I-131 thyroid function test. II. Correction for analytical formula and estimated value. Kyushu J Med Sci 13:245–50, Oct 62

JOHNSON AE: The rate of return of radioiodine uptake by the normal thyroid after suppression by pharmacological doses of stable iodide. Health Phys 9:537–8, May 63

JONES JH, MORGAN DB: Measurement of plasma-protein loss into gastrointestinal tract using 131-I-labelled proteins and oral amberlite resin. Lancet 1:626–9, 23 Mar 63

JUNG GF, JAHNKE K, BURG H: [On determination of I-131-labelled triolein tolerance in diabetes mellitus and arteriosclerosis] Z Ges Exp Med 136:351–60, 1963 (Ger)

KONIG MP, FREY E: [Scintigraphy of thyroid neoplasms] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:482–93, Jul 63 (Ger)

KORTING GW, HOLZMANN H, KALLEE E: [On iodine metabolism in erythroderma] Arch Klin Exp Derm 216:155–60, 1963 (Ger)

KUHL DE: Radioiodine scanning in diseases of the thyroid gland. Radiol Clin N Amer 1:101–14, Apr 63

KNOTH W, BAETHKE R, HOFFMANN L: [On the Werner syndrome. A contribution to the knowledge of thyroid function after radioiodine studies, the symptomatology of cases described in the literature, and the differential diagnosis from the Rothmund syndrome] Hautarzt 14:145–52 contd, Apr 63 (Ger)

KIM JW, LEE M, KANG SS, LEE JK: [Evaluation of various thyroid function states with measurement of I-131 salivary excretion] Korean J Intern Med 5:471–5, Jul 62 (Kor)

KATAYAMA K: [Results of thyroid function tests with I-131 on primary school children with mottled teeth] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:914–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

KIM SK: [Studies on thyroid function tests with radioactive iodine (I-131) and histological findings of thyroid needle biopsy] J Korea Med Ass 5:774–96, 30 Nov 62 (Kor)

KOSHIYANA K: [Clinical studies on iodine metabolism and thyroid function by I-131. I. Age difference of thyroid function in normal subjects] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:381–92, 1962 (Jap)

KHOROL ES: [Uptake of I-131 by the thyroid gland in athletes under conditions of physical stress] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:26–9, Sep 62 (Rus)

KLUGMAN LH: An assessment of the red-cell uptake of I-131-labelled triiodothyronine in the diagnosis of thyroid disorders. S Afr Med J 36:1011–5, 1 Dec 62

KOSHIYAMA K: Clinical studies on iodine metabolism and thyroid function by I-131. II. Various indices of thyroid function in patients with thyroid disorders. Jap Arch Intern Med 9:429–41, 1962

KRISTENSEN HP, DYRBYE M, CHRISTENSEN LK: [Diagnostic value of the triiodothyronine suppression test in hyperthyroidism. Studies with I-131] Ugeskr Laeg 125:10–8, 4 Jan 63 (Dan)

KURIHARA H: [Studies on the thyroidal function by radioiodine] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:355–83, 1 Apr 62 (Jap)

KRASNOW N, LEVINE HJ, WAGMAN RJ, GORLIN R: Coronary blood flow measured by I-131 iodo-antipyrine. Circ Res 12:58–62, Jan 63

KAMIMAKI J: [Studies on the physiological activity and clinical effects of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine] J Chiba Med Soc 38:157–70, Nov 62 (Jap)

KLEIN K, MOSTBECK A, SIEDEK H: [Comparative determinations of the heart minute volume with isotopes and physical methods] Wien Klin Wschr 74:922–6, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

KRISS JP, MARUYAMA Y, TUNG LA, BOND SB, REVESZ L: The fate of 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 5-bromodeoxycytidine, and 5-iododeoxycytidine in man. Cancer Res 23:260–8, Feb 63

KOHI T: [Fundamental and experimental studies on the diagnosis of malignant tumors with I-131 fibrin antibody. (Radioisotope diagnosis of malignant tumors: 5) (Multiscintigram method. 3)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1033–45, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

KVICALA V, STEIN J: [Effect of radioisotopes on the EEG] Cesk Neurol 26:27–32, Jan 63 (Cz)

LISSITZKY S, BISMUTH J: [Separation and determination of iodized serum components by dextran gel (sephadex) filtration] Path Biol (Paris) 11:653–9, May 63 (Fr)

LEMARCHAND-BERAUD T, SCAZZIGA BR: [Scintigraphy and disorders of thyroid hormone synthesis] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:494–513, Jul 63 (Fr)

LAHNECHE B, DARGENT M, BERGER M: [Apropos of a case of thyroid cancer diagnosed and treated by iodine 131] J Radiol Electr 44:220–3, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

LUSHBAUGH CC: A universally applicable method for assaying thyroid function in vertebrates. Nature (London) 198:862–4, 1 Jun 63

LUTHY H: [Contribution on the method of measuring the I-131 uptake of the thyroid gland] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:875–9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LESHCHINSKAIA NP: [On functional conditions of the thyroid gland determined by the method of radioactive indicators in patients with sequelae of closed cerebrocranial trauma] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1326–8, 1962 (Rus)

LUMELIN ANAYA J: [The renogram] Rev Urol (Mex) 20:407–19, Nov–Dec 62 (Sp)

LUSHBAUGH CC, HALE DB: Clinical applications of whole-body counting: determination of thyroidal activity from sodium iodide 131 retention measurements with Humco II. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:181–7, 9 Nov 62

LAWRENCE JR, DOIG A, KNIGHT IC, TOTHILL P: Value of 131-I-"hippuran" renography in urological investigation. Brit Med J 5329:504–7, 23 Feb 63

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

MARZANO E, CANTARANO G, DE DOMINICIS A: [The use of Au-198 and rose bengal labeled with I-131 in liver pathology] Fegato 9:172–8, Jun 63 (It)

MASSE L, MASSE C, BERNADAC C, CHASSAIGNE JP: [Apropos of 2 ovarian goiters] J Med Bordeaux 140:1101–12, Jul 63 (Fr)

MARCHETTA FC, KRAUSE L, SAKO K: Interpretation of scintigrams obtained after thyroidectomy. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:647–9, Jun 63

MONASTERIO G, BECCHINI MF, GIORDANI R: [New methodological trends in the diagnosis of tumors with radioisotopes] Minerva Nucl 7:115–23, Apr 63 (It)

MITROV G, IVANOV Kh, UZUNOV I: [Our experience with scintigraphy in some diseases of the thyroid gland] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(7):25–31, 1962 (Bul)

MAHAUX J, HENRY J, NAGEL M, PIRART J, CHAMLA-SOUMENKOFF J: [The clinical manifestations of lingual thyroid ectopia. Diagnotic value of scintillographic study by radioiodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:145–56, Mar–Apr 62 (Fr)

McMULLEN FF Jr, SUTTON WC, ALLEN HC, HANSON HH: Detection of the small left-to-right intracardiac shunt with methyl iodide I-131. J Nucl Med 3:367–81, Sep 62

MALAMOS B, AVRAMIDIS A, KOKLANIS E: Fat metabolism in patients with myocardial infarction. Study with I-131 raolein. Amer J Cardiol 10:807–14, Dec 62

MILLIEZ P, BAILLET J, TCHERDAKOFF P, LAUDAT F: [Exploration of the kidneys with radioisotopes. The isotope nephrogram; its technic, results and limitations] Dia Med 34:1681–4, Aug 62 (Sp)

MILLER G, TARANGER JM, PAULIN R: [Kinetic study of thyroxinogenesis using ion-exchange resins (the Blanquet-Meyniel method)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:683–92, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

MENA I, THOMSEN P: [Determination of the coronary index by means of various radioactive isotopes] Rev Med Chile 90:872–81, Nov 62 (Sp)

MODESTOV VK, KLIACHKO VR, MIRKHODZHAEV AKh: [Examination of the thyroid gland by the scanning technic]

MAKOLSKA J, GWIAZDOWSKA B: [The behavior of various thyroid function tests with I-131 under normal conditions] Nowotwory 12:325–33, 1962 (Pol)

NIKLANDER S: [Experiences in the labelling of hippuran with I-131] Duodecim 79:552–6, 1963 (Fin)

NUMBERGER J: [On the problem of iodine hyperavidity of the thyroid gland] Aerztl Forsch 17:233–7, 10 May 63 (Ger)

NUNNALLY RM: Evaluation of thyroid function using I-131-tagged triiodothyronine red cell uptake (T3 uptake). J Louisiana Med Soc 115:1–3, Jan 63

NUTTER EJ: Renograms using radioactive material. Xray Techn 34:131–4, Nov 62

NAGLER W, BENDER MA, BLAU M: Radioisotope photoscanning of the liver. Gastroenterology 44:36–43, Jan 63

NORDYKE RA, TONCHEN A: The radiohippuran renogram. Enhanced reproductibility by changes in instrumentation and patient position. JAMA 183:440–3, 9 Feb 63

NEWELL FW, GOREN SB, BRIZEL HE, HARPER PV: The use of iodine-125 as a diagnostic agent in ophthalmology. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 67:177-86, Mar-Apr 63

NAFTALIS J, LEEVY CM: Clinical estimation of liver size. Amer J Dig Dis 8:236-43, Mar 63

OBERDISSE K: [Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:445-81, Jul 63 (Ger)

ORTIZ BERROCAL J: [Study of the activity of the reticulonendothelial system by means of radioactive isotopes] Rev Clin Esp 89:203-6, 31 May 63 (Sp)

OLDENDORF WH: Measurement of the mean transit time of cerebral circulation by external detection of an intravenously injected radioisotope. J Nucl Med 3:382-98, Sep 62

ODDIE TH, INST F, MELBY JC, SCROGGS JE: Statistical analyses of radiotodine and protein-bound iodine test results on Arkansas thyroid patients. J Clin Endocr 22:1138-47, Nov 62

OBERDISSE K: [Isotopes in diagnosis and treatment of endocrine exophthalmos] Deutsch Med J 13:575-81, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

OGARI K: Effect of some drugs on the effective half-life of thyroidal I-131. Tohoku Igaku Z 65:276-88, 1 Mar 62

OLLINO P, SANNAZZARI GL, ROSA A, OLIVIERI SANGIACOMO C: [Contribution of scintillography to the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the thyroid] Minerva Chir 17:1143-8, 15 Dec 62 (It)

OHLSEN JE: Micro-determination of serum or plasma butanol-extractable iodine; a modified extraction procedure. Nebraska Med J 48:126-8, Mar 63

[On conditions accompanied by increased I-131 uptake and storage by the thyroid gland] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:820-3, 1 Aug 62 (Ger)

PETROV NM, TRUSOV VV: [Clinical evaluation of the determination of the absorptive-excretory function of the liver with the aid of rose bengal labelled with radioactive iodine] Ter Arkh 35:51-7, Mar 63 (Rus)

PIMPARKAR BD: A study of the value of radioactive I-131 triolein as an aid in the diagnosis of steatorrhoea. J Ass Physicians India 11:525-44, Jul 63

POURQUIER H, GARY-BOBO J, LEVY A, THIBAUD E: [Scintillography of thyroid diseases] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:125-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

PILHEU FR, MARTIN JM: [The scintigram in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:120-33, 15 May 63 (Sp)

POCHIN EE: [Diagnosis and studies of tumors of the thyroid gland with the aid of radioiodine] Minerva Nucl 7:124-7, Apr 63 (It)

PAROLI G, ZACUTTI A, TURCHETTI G, BECCHINI MF: [The diagnosis of female genital tumors with radioactive isotopes] Minerva Nucl 7:135-42, Apr 63 (It)

PERINETTI H: [Metabolism of iodine] An Paul Med Cir 84:103-20, Aug 62 (Sp)

PEARSE JJ, REISS M, SUWALSKI RT: Thyroid function in patients with mongolism. J Clin Endocr 23:311-2, Mar 63

REGOECZI E: The renal excretion of 131 I-iodide in the rabbit. III. Investigations on the fate of the 131 I-label released by breakdown of iodinated proteins in the rabbit. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 277:76-88, 1963
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:600-9, 1963

REGOECZI E: The 131-I-iodide space of the rabbit. I. Investigations on the fate of the 131-I-label released by breakdown of iodinated proteins in the rabbit.

REGOECZ I E: Proportions of total blood iodide in the red cells of the rabbit. II. Investigations on the fate of the 131-I-label released by breakdown of iodinated proteins in the rabbit. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:610-7, 1963

REMENARNE BI, KERTAI P: [How can radioactive iodine isotopes be used for the analysis of thyroid hormones circulating in the blood?] Orv Hetil 104:154-6, 27 Jan 63 Hun)

RHEE CR: [A study on thyroid function using radioisotopes in children. II. A study of thyroid function in children using red blood cell uptake of I-131 Labeled L-Triiodothyronine (T3)] J Korea Med Ass 6:274-9, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

RHEE CR: [A study on thyroid function using radioisotopes in children. I. A study on I-131 thyroid uptake in Korean children] J Korea Med Ass 6:266-73, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

SHTENBERG AI, KUSEVITSKII IA, ABOLYN' EE: [Effect of cobalt on the state of the thyroid gland against the background of various iodine requirements] Vop Pitan 22:41-7, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SCHON H, ZELLER W, WOLF F: [Studies on the pathogenesis of fat transport disorders] Klin Wschr 41:741-3, 1 Aug 63 (Ger)

STANESCU V, IONESCU V, FLOREA I, POENARU S: [The diagnosis of incipient hyperthyroidism in children and adolescents] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:341-54, 1963 (Rum)

SCHELSTRAETE K, VAERENBERGH PM van: [Problems posed by the patient with an enlarged thyroid] Belg T Geneesk 19:455-67, 1 May 63 (Dut)

SOECHTIG CE: An analysis of radioiodine tracer tests in 287 patients. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:908-12, Jun 63

SWEETSER TH Jr, PYRRIS J: Radioactive renograms. Practical values. Minnesota Med 46:541-4, Jun 63

SIZYH NE, NEROBEEV VD: [On the diagnostic value of radioactive iodine in thyroid gland diseases] Sovet Med 26:131-3, Feb 63 (Rus)

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, IZZO MJ: Preparation and human tracer studies with I-131 labeled antibody reacting with fibrin. US Atom Energy Comm Univ Rochester 614:33p, 9 Aug 62

SCHWARTZ JM: [The clinical and metabolic significance of steatorrhea and hypoalbuminemia in hepatic cirrhosis studied with I-131-labelled oleic acid] Harefuah 63:246-9, 1 Oct 62 (Heb)

SCHOEN H, DEGENER U: [Studies on the incidence of clearing deficiency] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1704-7, 14 Sep 62 (Ger)

SERGEL' OS, KAS'JANOV IS, SVIRIDOV NK, BIRUKOV IN: [On the influence of indicator doses of some radioactive isotopes on the body. (Methods for microfilming the internal organs intravitally)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:319-24, 1962 (Ger)

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, VASILESCU VV, BRASLA I, MERCULIEV E, STECLACI A: [The scintigraphic diagnosis of some chronic hepatic diseases] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:475-84, Apr 62 (Rum)

SPIRCHEZ T, GHEORGHESCU B, OPROIU A, REBEDEA D, MERCULIEV E, VASILESCU VV: [Clinical considerations on chronic pancreatitis and the diagnostic value of radioactive fat substances] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:403-8, Apr 62 (Rum)

SHAPIRO B, RABINOWITZ IL: A chromatographic method utilizing Sephadex for the separation of free iodide, protein-bound and unbound triiodothyronine in sera. A) Clinical correlations with the Hamolsky T-3-RBC uptake method. (108 cases). J Nucl Med 3:417-21, Sep 62

SCHOEN H, HAGEMANN F: [Research on the mechanism of fat clearance in hyperlipemic atherosclerosis. I. Methodology of a fat clearance test] Med Welt 44:2334-41, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

SKILLERN PG, McCULLAGH EP, CLAMEN M: Radioiodine in diagnosis and therapy of hyperthyroidism. Hyperthyroidism caused by hyperfunctioning thyroid adenoma. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:888-97, Dec 62

SERRATTO M: [Clinical evaluation of renograms obtained with I-131-labeled Diodrast, Hippuran, Hypaque and Renografin in normal subjects] Minerva Nucl 6:219-22, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SHIAKU T: [Affinity of experimental cancer of unsaturated fatty acid effected by x-ray irradiation on living body. I.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:916-21, 25 Nov 62 (Jap)

SASAKI T: [Inhibitory effects on the thyroid in young rats of excessive fecal thyroxin excretion. Criticism of the feedback theory] Folia Endocr Jap 38:942-53, 20 Dec 62 (Jap)

SIMKO A, HUPKA S: [Gammagraphy in the diagnosis of diseases of the thyroid gland] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:522-9, 15 Nov 62 (Cz)

SCHUETTERLE G, WINKEL K zum: [Isotope nephrography in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Med Boehringer [Europa] 6:162-9, 1962 (Ger)

SWARTZ DP, PLATT MA, HEAGY FC: Radioisotope (I-131) studies of placental location and circulation. Amer J Obstet Gynec 85:338-44, 1 Feb 63

SWYNGEDAUW J, GIAUX G, COLPIN A, BONNINGUE N: [Iodine-131 test by a triple diagram showing the course of thyroid, extra-thyroid and urinary radioactivity] J Radiol Electr 43:806-16, Dec 62 (Fr)

SATO T: [Studies on the correlation between the gonads and the thyroid. 1. Clinical studies] Kitakanto Med J 12:405-17, 1962 (Jap)

SCHMIDT HJ, HENNING N, WITTE S: [Autoradiographic studies on human intrathyroid iodine metabolism] Deutsch Arch Klin Med 208:505-23, 1963 (Ger)

SCHOLER H, SCHNOES M: [Problems of blood volume in cardiology. Demonstration of a new apparatus on an isotope basis] Cardiologia (Basel) 42:74-89, 1963 (Ger)

THOMAS CG Jr, JENKINS SG Jr: Hormonal and isotope measures in thyroid carcinoma. Ann Surg 157:960-73, Jun 63

TUBIANA M, MABILLE JP: [Radioactive iodine and thyroid cancer. I. Diagnostic problems] J Radiol Electr 44:179-86, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

TSUCHIYA T, HAYAKAWA JI, MURAMATSU S, ETO H, SUGAHARA T: Radiosensitivity and thyroid function in mice. Radiat Res 19:316-23, Jun 63

TENZEL WV, SKWERER AP, FELSHMAN R: Radioactive thiodothyronine evaluation of thyroid function in pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1305-8, 15 Nov 62

TADZER I, STOJCESKI T: [Role of some radioactive iodine tests in clinical conditions of the thyroid gland] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:59-64, Dec 61 (Ser)

TOTH Z, FORGALSKI W: [Scintigraphy of the liver in a case of disseminated echinococcosis] Pol Przegl Radiol 26:433-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Pol)

TODOROV B: [Radioactive iodine studies of the functional status of the thyroid gland in rheumatic patients] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):163-80, 1962 (Bul)

The thyroid hormones. Brit Med J 5335:933-4, 6 Apr 63

TUNA N, MANGOLD HK, MOSSER DG: Re-evaluation of the I-131-triolein absorption test. Analysis and purification of commercial radioiodinated triolein and clinical studies with pure preparations. J Lab Clin Med 61:620-8, Apr 63

UMANSKII KG, SHUSTER MA, IUDIN SA: [The determination of the level of affection of the facial nerve by the saliva radio-indicator method] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:21-5, Dec 62 (Rus)

VOUTILAINEN A, KOULUMIES M: [Scanning of hepatic metastases with I-131-labelled rose bengal] Duodecim 79:547-51, 1963 (Fin)

VAIL AD: Thyroid function: the uptake of I-131-l-triiodothyronine by the human red blood cell as a diagnostic test. Missouri Med 59:1061-7, Nov 62

VOLKOVA MA, OBUKHOV NV, AGRANAT VZ: [On a method for scanning the liver with I-131 labeled rose bengal in oncology] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:8-15, Oct 62 (Rus)

VAISLER L, COSTINER E, JUVINA E: [Uptake of radioiodinated compounds in animals with liver damage caused by CCl-4 and treated with vitamin B 12] Stud Cercet Endocr 13:767-71, 1962 (Rum)

VAGUE J, SIMONIN R, CODACCIONI JL, BERNARD P, MILLER G, NICOLINO J, HARTER M: [Diagnostic and therapeutic problems posed by "hot" thyroid nodules] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:732-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

WINTER CC: Radioisotope renography refinement in pediatrics. Amer J Dis Child 105:475-7, May 63

WINKLER C, KLOSS G, MENTZEL G: [Determination of non-accumulated thyroidal radioiodine in the neck region in the initial test of thyroid function] Strahlentherapie 121:141-53, May 63 (Ger)

WIENER JD, LINDEBOOM GA: Defective thyroid hormone biosynthesis with anomalous reaction to thyroid therapy. Report of a case. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:412-22, Mar 63

YAMAGATA S, KAITO I, MAKUTA K: [Diagnosis of liver cancer with the scintigram] Rinsho Hosha 8:178-87, Mar 63 (Jap)

ZINA G, BOSSI G, MARTINA G, BONU G: [Psoriasis and intestinal metabolism of lipids: application aspects of radioisotopes. I. Absorption of I-131 triolein] Minerva Derm 37:306-11, Sep 62 (It)

ZYL A van: Influence of the state of thyroid activity on hepatic metabolism of triiodothyronine. S Afr Med J 37:82-6, 19 Jan 63

IODINE ISOTOPES, THERAPEUTIC (D1)

ADRIAN RE, AIELLO CR, DAVIDOVICH D, STAFFIERI JJ, SOLIS J: [Effective half-life of radioactive iodine in therapeutic doses for hyperthyroidism] Medicina (B Air) 22:185-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

ALBEAUX-FERNET M, BELLOT L, CHABOT J, DERIBREUX J, GELINET M, ROMANI JD: [The current treatments for cardiac complications of hyperthyroidism] Annee Endocr 13:91-8, 1961 (Fr)

BARZELATTO J, STEVENSON C, ATRIA A, TELLEZ M, PINEDA G, BOBADILLA E, MEDINA E: [Critical analysis of the treatment of 522 hyperthyroid patients with radioiodine] Rev Med Chile 91:105-12, Feb 63 (Sp)

BRICAIRE H: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Prat 13:2363-76, 1 Jul 63 (Fr)

BARZELATTO J, STEVENSON C: [Radioiodine in the treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland] Rev Med Chile 91:3-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

BRUNE DF, CHAILLET JL, SCHWARZ F: [Treatment of heart patients with antithyroids or iodine 131] Nederl T Geneesk 107:584-9, 30 Mar 63 (Dut)

BLACKBURN G: Surgery in thyroid disease. Trans Med Soc London 78:105-39, 1961-2

BINOPOULOS DE, KOSTAMIS P, KOUTRAS DA, SFONTOURIS J: The use of 132-I in the study of thyroid function shortly after 131-I treatment. J Endocr 26:49-53, Mar 63

CIATTO A: [Induced hypothyroidism in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency: physiopathogenetic premises and clinical considerations] Policlinico [Prat] 70:1061-9, 29 Jul 63 (It)

CHRISTENSEN LK: [Medical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Nord Med 68:1310-4, 11 Oct 62 (Dan)

DUHART JE, LOPEZ VERDE JR, FORCHER HM: [Thyroid gland and radioisotopes] Dia Med 35:617-24, 20 May 63 (Sp)

DEWEY WC, BALE WF, ROSE RG, MARRACK D: Localization of antifibrin antibodies in human tumors. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:185-96, 1963

DOERFFEL EW, VOLLMAR R: [Radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism (I-131)] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:161-6, 1962 (Ger)

Drugs for thyrotoxicosis. Brit Med J 5334:863-4, 30 Mar 63

FARSCHIDPUR D, MEISEL P: [On the appearance of hypothyroidism after radioiodine resections] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:193-8, Feb 63 (Ger)

FRAHM H, FISCHER PA: [Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of iodine-deficiency struma] Med Klin 57:2066-8, 7 Dec 62 (Ger)

FISHER WD, VOORHESS ML, GARDNER LI: Congenital hypothyroidism in infant following maternal I-131 therapy with a review of hazards of environmental radioisotope contamination. J Pediat 62:132-46, Jan 63

FLEHMIG RW, MOTZKUS F: [Dosage measurement in the environment of patients receiving radioiodine therapy] Strahlentherapie 119:467-73, Nov 62 (Ger)

GOOLDEN AW, DAVEY JB: The ablation of normal thyroid tissue with iodine 131. Brit J Radiol 36:340-5, May 63

IODINE ISOTOPES, THERAPEUTIC

GOOLDEN AW, FOWLER JF, MATTHEWS CM: Comparison of iodine 124 and iodine 131 for thyroid ablation. Brit J Radiol 36:346–9, May 63

GILBERT-DREYFUS, GALI P: [The criteria of recovery from Basedow thyrotoxicosis treated by radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:15–25, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS, GALI P: [The criteria of recovery from toxic adenomas treated by radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 4:27–32, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

GILBERT-DREYFUS P, GALI P, DELZANT G, ZARA M, SEBAOUN J: [Exploration of thyroid function in patients with Basedow's disease successfully treated with radioactive iodine] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:450–6, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

GUZINA D, PANTELIC M, MILOSAVLJEVIC A, BUGARSKI M, ZIVKOVIC S, JONAS S, NESKOVIC B: [Use of radioactive iodine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:69–72, Dec 61 (Ser)

GLASS HI: A radioiodine oral dose administration apparatus. Lancet 1:29–30, 5 Jan 63

GASIOROWSKI W, GOROWSKI T: [Treatment of hyperthyroidism with I-131. (Preliminary communication)] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1375–9, 27 Aug 62 (Pol)

HUME WI Jr, SCOTT RM: Changing concepts in thyroid disease. J Kentucky Med Ass 61:489–93, Jun 63

HALNAN KE: Radioiodine, x-ray therapy, and hormones, in treatment of thyroid cancer. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:360–3, May 63

HAYNIE TP, BEIERWALTES WH: Hematologic changes observed following I-131 therapy for thyroid carcinoma. J Nucl Med 4:85–91, Mar 63

HAYNIE TP, NOFAL MM, BEIERWALTES WH: Treatment of thyroid carcinoma with I-131. Results at fourteen years. JAMA 183:303–6, 2 Feb 63

HUNG W: Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism in children and adolescents. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:51–7, Feb 63

IVY HK: Severe hypoproteinemia. An unusual manifestation of thyrotoxicosis. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:607–11, May 63

ISHMUKHAMETOV RU: [On the treatment of thyrotoxicoses with I-131] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:3–5, Nov 62 (Rus)

JOLY J: [Treatment of cardiothyrotoxicosis] Coeur Med Intern 2:325–9, Jul 63 (Fr)

JACKSON AS: Forty years' experience in the treatment of hyperthyroidism. J Int Coll Surg 39:288–91, Mar 63

KJOES C: [Treatment of hyperthyroidism by radioactive iodine. Report on 57 cases. (Provisional communication)] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:141–8, Jun 63 (Fr)

KARIKA Z, FENYES G: [Our experiences with radioiodine treatment of thyroid cancer] Orv Hetil 104:1275–8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

KISSEL P: [Current indications of the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Ann Med Nancy 2:585–600, Apr 63 (Fr)

KONURALP HZ, ISKECELI G, GORGUN B: [Modern treatment of thyroid cancer] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:183–8, 1962 (Tur)

KAIPAINEN WJ: Thyroid radioactivity after I-131 treatment. Ann Med Intern Fenn 52:11–9, 1963

LESHCHINSKII LA, TRUSOV VV, LAVRENT'EV EV: [Detection with the aid of fluorescence microscopic examination of peripheral blood changes appearing under the influence of ionizing radiations] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:32–5, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEWALLEN CG, GODWIN JT: Acute myelogenous leukemia complicating radioactive iodine therapy of thyroid cancer. Report of a case. Amer J Roentgen 89:610–7, Mar 63

LEWALLEN CG: Some observations on radiation dose to bone marrow during I-131 therapy of thyroid cancer. Amer J Roentgen 89:618–23, Mar 63

LAWRENCE JH, PARKER HG: Use of radioisotopes in hematology. JAMA 184:136–8, 13 Apr 63

MAMEDOV ZM, ALIKISHIBEKOV MM: [Current methods in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 2:8–12, Feb 63 (Rus)

MACINTYRE MN, DOBYNS BM: Anomalies in chromosomes of the circulating leukocytes in man following large doses of radioactive iodine. J Clin Endocr 22:1171–81, Dec 62

MIYAKE T, TORIZUKA K, KUSAKABE S, KOSHIYAMA K, INADA M, NAKAIE K, HAMADA S, KOSUGA K, HAMAMOTO K, MORI T: [Hyperthyroidism] Naika 10:1114–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

MILLER G, PAULIN R, MANSART P: [Study of the iodoprotein levels in the circulating blood after treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine] Rev Franc Endocr Clin 3:575–80, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

McCORMACK KR, SHELINE GE: Leukemia after radioiodine therapy for hyperthyroidism. Calif Med 98:207–9, Apr 63

NISHITANI H: [Electroencephalogram in endocrine diseases. I. Thyroidal and parathyroidal diseases] Jap Arch Intern Med 9:358–80, 1962 (Jap)

NEPORENT MI, SPESIVTSEVA VG: [Motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after I-131 therapy] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:9–16, Nov 62 (Rus)

PANTELIC M, ZIVKOVIC S, JONAS S, NESKOVIC B, MILOSAVLJEVIC A: [Use of radioactive iodine in the treatment of thyroid carcinoma] Prim Radioaktiv Izotop 2:73–6, Dec 61 (Ser)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, BLANQUET P, TAVERNIER J, GEINDRE M, BERNADAC P: [Personal experience with the treatment of hyperthyroidism by iodine 131] J Radiol Electr 44:490–2, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

RATTI A: [Endolymphatic radiotherapy with I-131:initial results] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:220–8, 1962 (It)

RIGHI V: [Urinary corticosteroid excretion in hyperthyroid subjects submitting to radioactive iodine therapy] Riv Pat Clin 17:694–702, Oct 62 (It)

ROBINSON E, HOCHMAN A: The treatment of thyroid carcinoma. Cancer 15:1130–7, Nov-Dec 62

STUDER H, KOENIG MP: [The treatment of hyperthyroidism] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:228–37, Mar 63 (Fr)

SPAR IL, BALE WF, GOODLAND RL, DI CHIRO G: Preparation of purified I-131 labeled antisera to human fibrinogen. Preliminary studies in tumor patients. Acta Un Int Cancr 19:197–200, 1963

SCHMITZ W: [Radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism. With special reference to dose determination] Aerztl Forsch 17:237–40, 10 May 63 (Ger)

STRASHININ AI, IVANOVA LV: [On radioactive iodine therapy of cancer of the thyroid gland] Vop Onkol 9(2):109–18, 1963 (Rus)

SIEGMUND G, HAWLICZEK F, ZITA G: [Radioiodine therapy in a case of proliferating Langhans struma with multiple bone metastases. Report after a 5-year period] Wien Klin Wschr 75:410–2, 17 May 63 (Ger)

SPESIVTSEVA BG, PEREGUDOV AIa, GARKINA LL, ZOLOTNITSKAIA RP, MAKAROVA NA: [Remote results of the therapeutic use of radioactive iodine (I-131) in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Sovet Med 26:34–40, Nov 62 (Rus)

SEITZMAN MD, WRIGHT R, HALABY FA, FREEMAN JH: Radioactive lymphangiography as a therapeutic adjunct. Amer J Roentgen 89:140–9, Jan 63

SEAR R, WEBB E, ELLIS CB: Instrumental and technical notes. A clinical dispenser for oral administration of radioisotopes. Brit J Radiol 36: 47–9, Feb 63

SPESIVTSEVA VG, PEREGUDOV AIa, BELOUSOVA ND: [The secretory-excretory function of the stomach in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after I-131 treatment] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:67–71, Jun 62 (Rus)

TOLSTOUKHOVA LI, BYKHOVSKAIA AM: [I-131 therapy of postoperative recurrences of thyrotoxicoses] Med Radiol (Moskva) 7:5–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

TUBIANA M, PEREZ R, GEORGE J: [The prognosis of hyperthyroid subjects treated by radioiodine] Path Biol (Paris) 11:5–20, Jan 63 (Fr)

VAERENBERGH M van Jr, VAERENBERG PM van: [Hyperthyrodism: treatment with radioactive iodine] Belg T Geneesk 19:468–76, 1 May 63 (Dut)

VERAIN A, VERAIN A: [Apropos of the treatment of hyperthyroidism by radioactive iodine] Concours Med 85:2169–75, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

VOLKOVA MA: [Administration of radioactive gold colloid and radioactive iodine at the P. A. Herzen State Oncological Institute] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:465–70, 1962 (Ger)

WALTHARD B: [Changes in the form of malignant goiter with the introduction of iodine prophylaxis of the thyroid gland] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:809–14, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

WIJNBLADH H: [Struma maligna] Nord Med 68:1295–301, 11 Oct 62 (Sw)

ZUKSCHWERDT L, BAY V, HORST W: [Toxic adenoma of the thyroid] Med Klin 58:598–601, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

ZHGENTI VK, DEKANOSIDZE TI: [On the problem of the structural basis for ineffectiveness of radioiodine treatment of some forms of nodular thyrotoxic goiter] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:78–84, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

ZANKEL HT: Effect of physical modalities upon Ra I-131 iontophoresis. Arch Phys Med 44:93–7, Feb 63

IODIPAMIDE (D8)

[Biligrafin shock] Med Welt 8:410–2, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHUDACEK Z: [Our experience with biligrafin cholangiocholecystography in acute abdominal conditions] Cesk Gastroent Vyz 16:61–4, 5 Jan 62 (Cz)

KANDA K: [Experience in the use of choleretics (with special reference to α-hydroxyl-1-cyclohexylbutyric acid) in biligrafin cholecystography] Rinsho Hosha 7:793–8, Dec 62 (Jap)

LINDGREN P, SALTZMAN GF: Effects of intravenous administration of urographic and cholegraphic contrast media on blood pressure and peripheral circulation. An experimental study in cats. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:341–7, Sep 62

MACINTYRE WJ, CRESPO GG, CHRISTIE JH: The use of radioiodinated (I-131) iodipamide for cardiovascular scanning. Amer J Roentgen 89:315–22, Feb 63

OESER H, KROKOWSKI E, TAENZER V: [Absorptive gallbladder function in the roentgen picture] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:602–5, Nov 62 (Ger)

PETER F, LAMPE L, KAPU L: Permeability of the human placenta to contrast media containing iodine. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 18:267–72, 1962

REICHEL WS: [Clinical evaluation of the intravenous biliary contrast medium RG45 (Adipiodone)] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 4:123–7, 1963 (Ger)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On tolerance of aqueous iodine contrast substances] Cesk Rentgen 17:104–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

IODIZED OILS (D1, D3, D8)

ABBES M: [Current aspects of lipiodo-lymphography. Apropos of 200 explorations] Ann Chir 17:689–704, Jun 63 (Fr)

BARIETY M, COURY C, GALLOUEDEC C: [Study of reactions of guinea pig mediastinal tissue to various types of experimental stress. II. Acute and chronic mediastinal lesions as a function of the agent used and the observation time. Interpretation of results] Path Biol (Paris) 11:587–603, May 63 (Fr)

BOUSQUET MH, MONDO A: [Urethrography with sodium iodine in glycerin] Sem Med (B Air) 122:1031–3, 20 May 63 (Sp)

BAESSLER R, GRILLMAIER H: [The influence of ethiodine on the structure and function of the mammary gland (light, electron microscopic and paper chromatographic research on the mammary gland of lactating rats)] Beitr Path Anat 127:1–24, Oct 62 (Ger)

CHIAPPA S, GALLI G, GUARINO M, BARBAINIS, RAVASI G: [Preliminary histological observations on systemic lymphoreticulopathies treated with Lipiodol F-I-131 by intralymphatic route] Tumori 49:87–106 Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DALSACE J: [What remains of lipiodol?] Gynec Prat 14:239–42, 1963 (Fr)

DECOURT J: [Thyroid manifestations due to the injections of iodized oils] Sem Ther 39:88–91, Feb 63 (Fr)

DILENGE D, DAVID M, TALAIRACH J: [The behavior of lipiodol in stenoses of the aqueduct of Sylvius] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:297–307, 1963 (Fr)

DARGENT M, CHASSARD JL, POMMATEAU E, SAMIM F: [Failures and complications of lymphography with ultrafluid lipiodol] Lyon Chir 58:870–6, Nov 62 (Fr)

DANIELLO L, TIMOC I, SERBAN A, MIHAIU V, MOLL E: [Contributions to the study of post-bronchographic oil pneumopathy, with reference to 14 cases] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:143–52, Feb 63 (Rum)

FUCHS WA: Complications in lymphography with oily contrast media. Acta Radiol (Stockholm) 57:427–32, Nov 62

GUINET P, MORNEX R, TOURNIAIRE J, GRABER B, LEVRAT R: [Thyroid I-131 uptake curves in subjects having received iodized contrast products. Personal statistics] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:466–76, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

GALLIGIONI F, NORI A: [Possibility of a reabsorption by venous route of iodized oils after myelographic observation] G Psichiat Neuropat 90:629–38, 1962 (It)

GIROIRE, CHARBONNEL, COLAS, COLLET, VERCELLETTO, BESANCON: [A case of severe optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, with hydrocephalus, after myelography with lipiodol] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:239–46, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HEWITT J, MEYER DE SCHMID JJ: [Oleomas in symmetrical supra-iliac bands] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:432–3, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

LEVINSON JM: Pulmonary oil embolism following hysterosalpingography. Fertil Steril 14:21–7, Jan-Feb 63

McCULLAGH SF: The Huon Peninsula endemic: I. The effectiveness of an intramuscular depot of iodized oil in the control of endemic goitre. Med J Aust 50(1):769–77, 25 May 63

PAPILLON J, CHASSARD JL: [Lymphography with ultrafluid lipiodol in primary malignant lymph node diseases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:524–7, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PAPILLON J, DARGENT M, CHASSARD JL: [Ultra-fluid lipiodol lymphography in cancerology (apropos of 62 cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:397–406, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GG: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647–53, Dec 62

RATTI A: [Endolymphatic radiotherapy with I-131:initial results] Radiol Clin (Basel) 31:220–8, 1962 (It)

RUETTIMANN A, DEL BUONO MS: [Lymphography with oily contrast medium. Technic and preliminary results] Fortschr Roentgenstr 97:551–76, Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHAFFER B, KOEHLER PR, DANIEL CR, WOHL GT, RIVERA E, MEYERS WA, SKELLEY JF: A critical evaluation of lymphangiography. Radiology 80:917–30, Jun 63

SAUVEGRAIN J, NAHUM H, NODOT A, MANLOT G: [Comparison of lipiodol and barium in the study of deglutition in the newborn. (Preliminary report)] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:321–4, 1963 (Fr)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On tolerance of aqueous iodine contrast substances] Cesk Rentgen 17:104–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

SOLOVJEV M: [Phenodol precipitate in the gallbladder. Apropos of a personal case] Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 3:365–9, 1962 (Ger)

TENTI L, BELLI I, VERLATO R: [Myelography with water-soluble contrast media. Note on the anesthesiologic and radiographic technic] Radiol Med (Torino) 49:552–65, Jul 63 (It)

VACHON A, BERGER M, GABRIELE R: [A new case of iodine myxedema on a familial goiter terrain appearing after bronchial exploration with lipiodol] Lyon Med 209:1081–9, 5 May 63 (Fr)

IODOACETATES (D2)

ALEXANDER P: On the mode of action of some treatments that influence the radiation sensitivity of cells. Trans NY Acad Sci 24:966-78, Jun 62

ANTONOV VF: [Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on conduction of the nervous impulse in giant axons of the earthworm] Biofizika 7:711-6, 1962 (Rus)

ANDRUS WD, GIESE AC: Mechanisms of sodium and potassium regulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis strain W. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:17-30, Feb 63

BIANCHI CP: Action on calcium movements in frog sartorius muscles by drugs producing rigor. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:255-63, Jun 63

CHIRIGOS MA, FANNING GR, GUROFF G: Effects of amino acids, analogs, and certain other agents in relation to tyrosine transport in sarcoma 37 ascites cells. Cancer Res 22:1349-55, Dec 62

CARSTEN ME: Actin, its amino acid composition and its reaction with iodoacetate. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:32-4, Jan-Feb 63

COGAN DG: Retinotoxic drugs. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:545-6, May 63

DE BERARDINIS E, TIERI O, VECCHIONE L: [Changes in the composition of the aqueous humor after intra-carotid administration of iodoacetic acid] Ann Oculist (Paris) 195:652-64, Jul 62 (Fr)

FORGACS J: [Activity of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the rabbit retina and in experimental pigmentary retinitis induced by monoiodoacetate. Histochemistudy] Experientia 19:236-8, 15 May 63 (Fr)

FALKMER S: Effect of a non-diabetogenic sulfhydryl inhibitor on the glutathione content of pancreatic islet tissue. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:607-12, Dec 62

FALKMER S: Histological changes and blood sugar fluctuations in the marine teleost Cottus scorpius following administration of the sulfhydryl inhibitor iodoacetic acid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:595-606, Dec 62

FALKMER S: [Diabetes pathogenesis and sulfhydryl inhibitors] Nord Med 69:50-3, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

GIRARD JP, UWAH DN: [Tests of sensitization to quinidine by the oral and parenteral routes in the rabbit] Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:299-310, May 63 (Fr)

HARRIS I, MERIWETHER BP, PARK JH: Chemical nature of the catalytic sites in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nature (London) 198:154-7, 13 Apr 63

HERMS W, MALVIN RL: Effect of metabolic inhibitors on urine osmolality and electrolyte excretion. Amer J Physiol 204:1065-70, Jun 63

IDLIS AA: [On the effect of changes in carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of cardiac activity] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:235-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

KRUTA V, BRAVENY P, HLAVKOVA-STEJSKALOVA J: [Influence of metabolic blocks on the contractility-frequency relation of the myocardium] J Physiol (Paris) 55:275-6, 1963 (Fr)

KANG DH, HONG SK: Water and chloride exchange across the gall bladder of the anesthetized dog. Amer J Physiol 203:1015-8, Dec 62

LI TK, VALLEE BL: Selective carboxymethylation of functional sulfhydryl groups at the active center of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:44-9, 10 Jul 63

LAZDUNSKI M, OUELLET L: [Inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase] Canad J Biochem 40:1619-39, Nov 62 (Fr)

MARECHAL G, MOMMAERTS WF: The metabolism of phosphocreatine during an isometric tetanus in the frog sartorius muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 70:53-67, 19 Feb 63

SHUBA MF: [The effect of formalin, monoiodoacetates and potassium cyanide on the physical electrotonus of smooth muscle] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 48:1511-6, Dec 62 (Rus)

SILHANKOVA L: The effect of iodoacetate on the dehydrogenation activity of smooth and rough forms of yeasts in the presence of ethanol or acetate. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 8:32-41, Jan 63

VANLERENBERGHE J, BAR N: [Action of hypothermia on choleresis from the liver of a perfused rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:352-3, 1963 (Fr)

VIAL JD, ORREGO H: Action of 2,4-dinitrophenol and iodoacetate on the ultrastructure of the oxyntic cells. Exp Cell Res 30:232-5, Mar 63

VANLERENBERGHE J, MILBLED G, GUERRIN F, BAR N: [Action of various enzyme inhibitors on the biliary excretion of bromsulphalein and neutral red] Rev Int Hepat 13:23-35, 1963 (Fr)

IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

COHEN J, KLUCHESKY E: Assay for iodochlorhydroxyquin in iodochlorhydroxyquin ointment. J Pharm Sci 52:693-4, Jul 63

GALLI G: [On the treatment of acute summer diarrhea with a new drug combination] Gazz Med Ital 121:292-8, Oct 62 (It)

JADIN J, WERY M: [The importance of drug associations in the treatment of diarrhea] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:703-42, 31 Oct 62 (Fr)

KUSUI K, YATAKA I, OKAMOTO M, NISHIKAWA T, KAMIDE M: [Clinical observations on ulcerative colitis, with special reference to 3 cases showing severe nervous symptoms during the course of the disease] Naika 11:763-70, Apr 63 (Jap)

LUTZMANN L, DEPPE HD: [Effect of a phenanthrolin-equinone-iodochlorohydroxyquinoline combination on the growth of different microorganisms] Arch Hyg Bakt 147:72-80, Apr 63 (Ger)

LUBOWE II: Treatment of seborrhea of the scalp. Skin 1:309-11, Oct 62

LACNY J: Management, treatment and prevention of bacillary dysentery among the mentally retarded patients. Appl Ther 3:165-71, Mar 61

MARINO JN, MARINO AF: Topical therapy for common hyperkeratotic lesions. J Amer Podiat Ass 53:598-600, Aug 63

Iodogorgoic Acid see DIIODOTYROSINE (D5, D6)

IODOPYRACET (D8)

MILLIEZ P, BAILLET J, TCHERDAKOFF P, LAUDAT F: [Exploration of the kidneys with radioisotopes. The isotope nephrogram; its technic, results and limitations] Dia Med 34:1681-4, Aug 62 (Sp)

MUDGE GH, GARLID K, WEINER IM: Renal tubular secretion of o-acetylaminohippurate. v Amer J Physiol 203:881-5, Nov 62

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On tolerance of aqueous iodine contrast substances] Cesk Rentgen 17:104-7, Mar 63 (Cz)

ION EXCHANGE (H)

see also related:
IONTOPHORESIS (E2)

ABRAMSON DI, TUCK S Jr, ZAYAS AM, DONATELLO TM, CHU LS, MITCHELL RE: Vascular responses produced by histamine by ion transfer. J Appl Physiol 18:305-10, Mar 63

CEBULLA F: [Transducers for clinical pulse registration. Comparative studies of their physical properties, especially that of the photoelectric cell] Deutsch Med J 14:338-53, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

COOK AM, SAUNDERS L: Water for injection by ion-exchange. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):83T-86T, Dec 62

HELLEMANS N: [Studies on gastric juice secretion without a tube] T Gastroent 6:324-7, 1963 (Dut)

HUETTENRAUCH R, KLOTZ L: [Separation of vitamins on ion-exchange paper] Experientia 19:95-6, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

KASZA L, GRAF G, KOVACH JL: Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. Amer J Vet Res 23:1150-6, Nov 62

KOPP JF, KEENAN RG: Determination of submicrogram quantities of mercury in urine by ion exchange separation. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 24:1-10, Jan-Feb 63

KRESPI V, DAVIES J: Electrical potential differences across the foetal membranes of the rabbit. J Embryol Exp Morph 11:167-74, Mar 63

LABORIT H, BRUE F, LETERRIER F: [Attempted interpretation of the mechanism of action of acetylcholine and of transmembrane ion exchange during muscular contraction] Agressologie 4:113-27, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

LOTTSFELDT FI, KRIVIT W, AUST JB, CAREY JB Jr: Cholestyramine therapy in intrahepatic biliary atresia. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 269:186-9, 25 Jul 63

MILLER GE, RICE JD Jr: Determination of the concentration of ammonia nitrogen in plasma by means of a simple ion exchange method. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 32:203-9, Dec 62

MURPHY JR: Erythrocyte metabolism. V. Active cation transport and glycolysis. J Lab Clin Med 61:567-77, Apr 63

NAKAGAKI M, KOGA N, NOGUCHI S: [Studies on membrane permeability by the membrane electrode method. I, Permeabilities of ions with permselective collodion and ionexchanger-collodion membranes] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1124-30, Aug 62 (Jap)

SAWYER PN, LYONS HA, WESOLOWSKI SA: Heparin—anticoagulant plus. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:325-34, Jul-Aug 62

TIGYI J: Relation between mechanical tension, water content and K-42K exchange in the muscle. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:267-71, 1962

TIGYI J: The effect of ultrasound treatment of the Na-24Na, K-42K and P-32P exchange in muscle. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 22:259-66, 1962

TASAKI I: Permeability of squid axon membrane to various ions. J Gen Physiol 46:755-72, Mar 63

WILBRANDT: Some recent developments in the field of alkali cation transport. Int Rev Cytol 13:203-20, 1962

ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

ARMANDOLA P: [Treatment of industrial waste waters by means of ion exchange resins] Riv Ital Ig 22:136-53, May-Jun 62 (It)

AMANTE S: [Our experience in the determination of gastric acidity without intubation. (Observations in 100 cases, with particular reference to the gastrectomized)] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:840-7, 15 Aug 62 (It)

ARNOLD R, RITCHIE JF: Ion-exchange paper chromatography of lanthanide ions. I. Anion exchange of lanthanide citrate complexes. J Chromatogr 10:205-11, Feb 63

BLASIUS E, LASER M: [Chelate-forming exchange resins, III, Selective and specific ion exchangers on hydrazide bases] J Chromatogr 11:84-92, May 63 (Ger)

BLAKE MI, SIEGEL FP: Analysis of phenobarbital elixir by an ion exchange and nonaqueous titration procedure. J Pharm Sci 51:944-6, Oct 62

BEREZOVSKII VM, KOLTUNOVA VI, PEKEL' ND: [Ion-exchange method of production of thiamine salts] Med Promyshl SSSR 12:20-2, Dec 62 (Rus)

BHARUCHA ED, HAMIED YK: Long-acting pharmaceutical preparations. I, Ephedrine & chlorpheniramine resin complexes. J Sci Industr Res [Biol] 21C:340-1, Dec 62

CHERNIAKHOVSKAIA IV: [Concentration of bacteriophage T2 on the anion exchange resin AV-17] Biokhimiia 28:253-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

CARELLA M, POLICASTRI I: [Therapy of Wilson's disease] Clin Ter 23:458-70, 15 Sep 62 (It)

CHING N, WEISS A, CLARK JE, NEALON TF Jr: Treatment of acute anuria with cation and anion exchange resins. Surg Forum 13:385-7, 1962

CANZLER H, GLATZEL H: [On the usefulness of ion exchangers for the quantitative determination of gastric hydrochloric acid] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:111-25, Nov 62 (Ger)

DATTA DV, SHERLOCK S: Treatment of pruritus of obstructive jaundice with cholestyramine. Brit Med J 5325:216-9, 26 Jan 63

DUNCAN EL, MOHLER H: [Amino acid determination with ion exchanges] Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 53:399-408, 1962 (Ger)

FRANCHI G, GORGERI L: [Quantitative determination of iodides in iodide-iodine solutions by means of ion exchange resins] Boll Chimicofarm 102:393-6, Jun 63 (It)

FEITELSON J: Specific effects in the interaction between ionized gels and amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 66:229-36, 19 Mar 63

GRIMALDI M, LIBERTI A, VICEDOMINI M: Investigation of complex equilibria by means of chromatography with ion-exchange papers. J Chromatogr 11:101-7, May 63

GIORDANO GHIGLIA M: [Diuretics] Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 32:499-518, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

GERACI G, DE PETROCELLIS B, ROSSI M, SCARANO E: [Anomalous sensitivity of the 2'deoxyribosyl-4-amino-2-pyrimidone-5'-phosphate aminohydrolase from the tissues of warm-blooded animals to dialysis, to treatment with ion exchange resins and to filtration on Sephadex] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1364-5, 31 Dec 62 (It)

HERSHMAN JM: Effect of various compounds on the binding of thyroxine to serum proteins in the rat. Endocrinology 72:799-803, May 63

HEYDEN S: [Contribution to preventive cardiology] Med Klin 58:817-21, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HIRASAKA Y, UMEMOTO K: [Synthesis of crystalline methyl and ethyl glucopyranuronates catalyzed by anion exchange resins] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:676-8, Dec 62 (Jap)

HAGGENDAL J: On the use of strong exchange resins for determinations of small amounts of catechol amines. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:537-44, 1962

HURST PE, MORRISON RB, TIMONER J, METCALFE-GIBSON A, WRONG O: The effect of oral anion exchange resins on faecal anions. Comparison with calcium salts and aluminium hydroxide. Clin Sci 24:187-200, Apr 63

HAEHNEL R: Isolation of oestriol-16 (17?)-glucosiduronate by means of an ion exchange resin. Clin Chim Acta 8:305-7, Mar 63

JOPPICH G: [Clinical aspects and treatment of sagrotan poisoning] Deutsch Med J 13:691-3, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

JONES JH, MORGAN DB: Measurement of plasma-protein loss into gastrointestinal tract using 131-I-labelled proteins and oral amberlite resin. Lancet 1:626-9, 23 Mar 63

KARREMAN G, EISENMAN G: Electrical potentials and ionic fluxes in ion exchangers. I, "n Type" non-ideal systems with zero current. Bull Math Biophys 24:413-27, Dec 62

KAMP W, KLIJSEN JB, RUWARD RH: [Separation of some barbiturates with the aid of an anion exchange resin] Pharm Weekbl 97:889-94, 23 Nov 62 (Dut)

KEMBER NF, FARMER A: The separation of metals on ion-exchange modified cellulose paper using complexing agents. J Chromatogr 10:106-8, Jan 63

KISSACK AS Jr, GLIEDMAN ML, BIALA H, LERNER E, KARLSON KE: Modification of ion exchange resins for use in extracorporeal circuits. Surgery 53:253-62, Feb 63

KRACMAROVA J, JINDRA A: [Ion exchangers in pharmaceutical analysis. XIII. Contribution on the determination of 3-dimethylaminoisocamphane bromide (dimecamine) and 3-methylaminoisocamphane chloride (mecamylamine)] Cesk Farm 11:457-9, Nov 62 (Cz)

LINAZASORO JM, JIMENEZ DIAZ C, SERRANO RIOS M, MARINA C: [Ion exchange resins and radioactive albumin in the study of "albumin-losing" enteropathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:301-9, Mar 63 (Sp)

LESTER R, HAMMAKER L, SCHMID R: A new therapeutic approach to unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia. Lancet 2:1257, 15 Dec 62

LEDERER M, MOSCATELLI V, PADIGLIONE C: Chromatography on paper impregnated with ion-exchange resins. VII. Ion exchange with organic solvents. J Chromatogr 10:82-92, Jan 63

LIBERMAN LL, DMITRENKO LV, IAROSHEVSKOGO IuA: [Isolation of substances with insulin activity from the blood plasma and urine with the aid of ion-exchange resins] Vop Med Khim 8:420-3, Jul-Aug 62 (Rus)

MAIBORODA GM, DASHKEVICH IO: [Purification of fluorescent conjugators from free fluorochrome using ion-exchange resins. I. Purification of antimicrobial fluorescent antibodies with the aid of ion exchange resin AB-17] Zh Mikrobiol 40:55-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

MATSUMOTO K: Chromatographic separation of C21O2-steroids and pregnane-3α, 17α, 20α-triol on the column of partially esterified carboxylic acid type ion exchange resin. Endocr Jap 9:201-4, Sep 62

MILLER G, TARANGER JM, PAULIN R: [Kinetic study of thyroxinogenesis using ion-exchange resins (the Blanquet-Meyniel method)] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:583-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARTIN L: [Treatment of hyperammonemia in hepatic coma. Deammonization of the ascites fluid by means of ion exchange resins] Prensa Med Mex 28:1-4, 31 Jan 63 (Sp)

NIEMANN A: [On the separation of betaine and choline on ion exchange compounds] J Chromatog 9:117-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

NICOLOFF JT, NICOLOFF R, DOWLING JT: Evaluation of vaginal smear, serum gonadotropin, protein-bound iodine, and thyroxine-binding as measures of placental adequacy. J Clin Invest 41:1998-2011, Nov 62

OHKUMA S, NIINUMA K: [Epimerization of some N-acetylhexosamines caused by ion-exchange resins chromatography] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:655-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

OSSICINI L: The behaviour of inorganic anions on papers loaded with anion-exchange resins. J Chromatogr 9:114-5, Sep 62

PICCININ I: [Hydrolysis by means of ion-exchange resins. I. Hydrolysis of globin] Boll Chimicofarm 101:624-9, Aug 62 (It)

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, ROTHWELL MT: Separation of some lower oxy-acids of phosphorus by anion-exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr 10:212-4, Feb 63

POLLARD FH, NICKLESS G, SPINCER D: Quantitative inorganic chromatography. IX. The analysis of alkaline-earth metals by ion-exchange chromatography and flame spectrophotometry. J Chromatogr 10:215-20, Feb 63

PICCININ I: [Hydrolysis by means of ion exchange resins. II. Organ extracts: brain] Boll Chimicofarm 101:853-7, Nov 62 (It)

QUE GS, HEM GK van der, SLIKKE LB van der: [The treatment of hyperkalemia with a cation-exchange resin and sorbitol] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2485-90, 8 Dec 62 (Dut)

ROBERTS M: A note on the use of cellulose phosphate cation-exchange paper for the separation of catecholamines, and some other biogenic amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:746-9, Nov 62

ROE DA: The clinical and biochemical significance of taurine excretion in psoriasis. J Invest Derm 39:537-42, Dec 62

RANDERATH K: Chromatography of nucleotides on a new anion-exchange paper. J Chromatogr 10:235-6, Feb 63

SHTANNIKOV EV: [Removal of toxic concentrations of nitrates from drinking water with ion exchange resins] Gig Sanit 28:16-21, Mar 63 (Rus)

STEVEN FS: Conditions for the hydrolysis of DNP-gelatin by Dowex 50 catalysis. Anal Biochem 4:316-21, Oct 62

SHEPHERD GR, PETERSEN DF: Separation of phenol and deoxyribonucleic acid by Sephadex gel filtration. J Chromatogr 9:445-8, Dec 62

SZCZEPANIAK S: [Determination of the exchange capacity of cationites by means of the flame photometer] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:263-73, 1961 (Pol)

TANIGUCHI T: Determination of the limiting amount of tobacco mosaic virus attaching to ion exchange resin and the dissociation constant of their complex. Virology 18:646-7, Dec 62

TAN KING BIEN: [A rapid method of labelling proteins with fluorescein isothiocyanate aided by Sephadex G-25 in the dry state] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:638-9, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

VOROB'EVA VIa, SAMSONOV GV: [Stability of chlortetracycline in alkaline solutions with the use of the ion-exchange method of isolating and purifying the antibiotic] Antibiotiki 8:73-6, Jan 63 (Rus)

VAISMAN GA, IAMPOL'SKAIA MM: [Research in the quantitative determination of some pharmaceutical preparations with the use of cationits] Aptech Delo 11:38-41, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

WELLBY ML: Methods for the separation and identification of the iodine-containing amino acids in human plasma. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:405-13, Oct 62

ZANETTI ME, TENNENT DM: Hormonal hypercholesterolemia in the dog: influence of niacin, niacinamide, benzmalecene, and cholestyramine resin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:991-5, Apr 63

IONS (D1)

BUSYGINA MV, FAIZULLAEV TN: [The treatment of periodontosis by negatively ionized air (hydroaeroionization)] Med Zh Uzbek 11:33-5, Nov 62 (Rus)

CHOMAN BR: Determination of the response of skin to chemical agents by an in vitro procedure. II. Effects of aqueous anionic, cationic and non-ionic surfactant solutions. J Invest Derm 40:177-82, Apr 63

DOVE WF, DAVIDSON N: Cation effects on the denaturation of DNA. J Molec Biol 5:467-78, Nov 62

DOVE WF, DAVIDSON N: The thermal inactivation of transforming activity at low ionic strength. J Molec Biol 5:479-86, Nov 62

DAVIS JB: Review of scientific information on the effects of ionized air on human beings and animals. Aerospace Med 34:35-42, Jan 63

ERICSSON Y, PLETT H, SOREMARK R: The acid solubility of tooth enamel as affected by vanadate ions. Acta Odont Scand 20:453-9, Dec 62

GREMY F, PAGES JC: [Physical aspects of osmotic phenomena in biology and in the clinic] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:648-60, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

GROSS D: High-voltage paper electrophoresis of inorganic cations. Conditions for cathodic migration and measurement of migration rates. J Chromatogr 10:221-30, Feb 63

GROSS D: An unusual ninhydrin reaction with inorganic cations. J Chromatogr 10:233-4, Feb 63

ITO M, KOSTYUK PG, OSHIMA T: Further study on anion permeability of inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of cat motoneurones. J Physiol (London) 164:150-6, Oct 62

JAHN TL: The mechanism of ciliary movement. II. Ion antagonism and ciliary reversal. J Cell Comp Physiol 60:217-28, Dec 62

JARAI M, KOLLAR J: Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. II. Ionic influences on the formation of chlortetracycline. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:145-8, 1962

KATZ AM: The influence of cations on the reactivity of the sulfhydryl groups of actin. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:397-407, 14 May 63

KERR WK, BARKIN M, D'ALOISIO J, MENCZYK Z: Observations on the movement of ions and water across the wall of the human bladder and ureter. J Urol 89:812-9, Jun 63

KALININA NV: [Rhythm disorders and ion metabolism of the heart muscle. (Review of the foreign literature)] Kardiologiia 2:78-85, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

KEMP LA: An ionization chamber as a current reference standard. Phys Med Biol 7:359-64, Dec 62

KARREMAN G, EISENMAN G: Electrical potentials and ionic fluxes in ion exchangers. I. "n Type" non-ideal systems with zero current. Bull Math Biophys 24:413-27, Dec 62

KENNON L, CHEN KS: Probability and complexation: a new approach. J Pharm Sci 51:1149-51, Dec 62

KOBAYASHI H, EHARA S, USUDA S: [The effect of divalent metallic ions on the shape of action potential of toad's atrial muscle fibre] J Physiol Soc Jap 24:614-22, Dec 62 (Jap)

KNOEBEL SB: Ion transport and the myocardium. J Indiana Med Ass 56:165-9, Feb 63

KOIRANSKII BB: [On artificial ionization of the air in industrial areas] Gig Sanit 27:82-8, Nov 62 (Rus)

KRAWCZYNSKI J: [Transport of ions and molecules through the erythrocyte membrane] Postepy Biochem 8:523-40, 1962 (Pol)

LEACH SA: Electrophoresis of synthetic hydroxyapatite. Arch Oral Biol 3:48-56, Dec 60

MINKH AA: [Highly ionized air as a factor in increasing physical work capacity] Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 18:33-8, 1963 (Rus)

MYERS HM: Factors governing water binding by hydroxylapatite. Arch Oral Biol 5:45-8, Sep 61

NORINS AL: Free radical formation in the skin following exposure to ultraviolet light. J Invest Derm 39:445-8, Nov 62

OSSICINI L: The behaviour of inorganic anions on papers loaded with anion-exchange resins. J Chromatogr 9:114-5, Sep 62

PAGE E: Cat heart muscle in vitro. II. The steady state rest-potential in quiescent papillary muscles. J Gen Physiol 46:189-99, Nov 62

PAGE E: Cat heart muscle in vitro. III. The extracellular space. J Gen Physiol 46:201-13, Nov 62

PAUPE J: [Experimental demonstration of errors associated with blood protein changes in the calculated figure of ionized calcium in the blood] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1591-3, 1962 (Fr)

ROUFFIAC R, LATTES A, VALDIGUIE P: [Determination of ionization constants by paper chromatography] Ann Pharm Franc 21:413-22, May 63 (Fr)

RHODES ME, PAYNE WJ: Further observations on effects of cations on enzyme induction in marine bacteria. Antonie Leeuwenhoek 28:302-14, 1962

ROTHSTEIN A: Functional implications of interactions of extracellular ions with ligands of the cell membrane. Circulation 26:1189-200, Nov 62

SAMACHSON J, LEDERER H: Effect of metal ions on the relative uptake of Ca45 and Sr85 by bone powder in vitro. J Dent Res 41:1340-8, Nov-Dec 62

SELIVANOVA TP, POMEL'TSOV AN: [The therapeutic action of hydro-aero-ions in various pathological changes in the body] Nov Med Tekhn 2:54-7, 1962 (Rus)

TANKO P, TIMAR M: [The hepatoprotective effect of magnesium ions] Stud Cercet Endocr 14:35-9, 1963 (Rum)

THOMASSET A: [Bio-electric properties of tissues. Estimation by measurement of impedance of extracellular ionic strength and intracellular ionic strength in the clinic] Lyon Med 209:1325-50, 2 Jun 63 (Fr)

TERHAAG L: [Control of the correctness of ion analysis in examinations of drinking water and water supply. Calculated ion balance] Arch Hyg Bakt 146:268-91, Aug 62 (Ger)

UYEKI EM: Intracellular distribution of cations and protein in regenerating rat liver. Amer J Physiol 204:257-61, Feb 63

VULPIS N, GIORGINO R: Some effects of metal cations on blood coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 8:121-31, 1 Oct 62

YAMANE M: Operational mechanism and performance of a subsidiary discharge argon ionization detector. J Chromatogr 11:158-72, Jun 63

YAMASHITA S: Stimulating effectiveness of cations and anions on chemoreceptors in the frog tongue. Jap J Physiol 13:54-63, 15 Feb 63

YOSHIDA H, KANIKE K, FUJISAWA H: Studies on the change in ionic permeability of brain slices. Jap J Pharmacol 12:146-55, Dec 62

ZOLDAN T: [Oxygen therapy potentiated with metal cations with biocatalizing effect (Lanthasol-therapy) in some ocular diseases] Boll Oculist 41:243-69, May 62 (It)

IONTOPHORESIS (E2)

ABLAKULOVA ZB: [Effectiveness of diathermy and bromine electrophoresis in complex medication and dietetic therapy of patients with peptic ulcer] Med Zh Uzbek 9:77-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

BENJAMIN FB, HELVEY WM: Iontophoresis of potassium for experimental determination of pain endurance in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:566-8, Jul 63

BOFFANO M: [Recent contribution to the study of iontophoretic therapy of arthralgic syndromes] Minerva Fisioter 7:141-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

BARSUKOV NA: [Treatment of wounds by calcium electrophoresis] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:41-4, Oct 62 (Rus)

BARSUKOV NA, AL'PEROVICH BB: [Treatment of suppurative inflammatory diseases with a modified method of electrophoresis of sulfonamide preparations] Klin Med (Moskva) 40:104-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

BUSTAMANTE W, MARTNER J, BIANCANI F, REBOLLEDO L: [Study of the electrolytes in sweat. Use of iontophoresis with pilocarpine] Rev Chile Pediat 33:122-30, Apr-May 62 (Sp)

BARSUKOV NA: [An experimental study of streptomycin electrophoresis in suppurative-inflammatory diseases] Sovet Med 26:129-33, Jan 63 (Rus)

CARAVEL C, MOREL B: [Construction of a galvanic current stabilized generator for ionotherapy] J Radiol Electr 43:630-3, Oct 62 (Frr)

EFENDIEV ME, KUDARI NR: [On the use of dionine-electrophoresis in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Azerbaidzh Med Zh 7:53-6, Jul 61 (Az)

GUGLIALMELLI RJ: [Iontophoresis. Physiopathological basis. Its application in fibrositis. Drugs used] Sem Med (B Air) 121:952-4, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

HOLTI G, INGRAM JT: Physiotherapy in dermatology. Lancet 1:141-2, 19 Jan 63

JORNS G: [Iontophoresis in surgical diseases] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:103-9, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

KRNJEVIC K, LAVERTY R, SHARMAN DF: Iontophoretic release of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydoxytryptamine from micropipettes. Brit J Pharmacol 20:491-6, Jun 63

KUCHER E: [Transcardial magnesium iontophoresis in angina pectoris, heart infarct and arrhythmia] Z Ges Inn Med 18:251-6, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOENIG FK: [Transcardial magnesium iontophoresis in angina pectoris] Med Klin 57:1788-9, 19 Oct 62 (Ger)

KOBRIK VA: [On dynamics of temporal pressure under the influence of novocaine electrophoresis of the sinocarotid zone in hypertensive patients] Zdravookhr Beloruss 8:7-10, Sep 62 (Rus)

KRNJEVIC K, PHILLIS JW: Iontophoretic studies of neurones in the mammalian cerebral cortex. J Physiol (London) 165:274-304, Feb 63

KRNJEVIC K, MITCHELL JF, SZERB JC: Determination of iontophoretic release of acetylcholine from micropipettes. J Physiol (London) 165:421-36, Mar 63

LOEWENTHAL LJ: Experimental miliaria. Iontophoresis with salt solutions. Arch Derm (Chicago) 86:455-60, Oct 62

MARCHLEWITZ M: [Studies on the pH-concentration in iontophoresis with a newly developed optical electrode] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:890-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

MAIZELIS MIa: [Assimilation of radioactive phosphorus isotope into the cerebrospinal fluid following administration through the nasal mucosa in patients with schizophrenia and other metal diseases] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1863-7, 1962 (Rus)

PERNOW K, ATANASSOW K: [Iontophoretic use of nivaline in diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:119-21, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

PERNOW K, ATANASSOW K, STANEW S, NEPRIENKOWA L: [On the iontophoretic use of nivaline] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:111-7, Mar-Apr 62 (Ger)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, MARQUE J: [Ionization with C 84.04 in carcinology. Its importance in edemas] Sem Hop Paris 39:845-8, 8 Apr 63 (Fr)

SOURDILLE J: [Action of thiomucase administered by ionization on the local effects of injuries. Apropos of 60 cases] Cah RMP 77:Suppl 13-9, Jan 63 (Fr)

SCHOLTZ HG: [A new method of treating delayed callus formation] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 14:353–6, Jul–Aug 62 (Ger)

ZUCCHI F, D'ALBERTON A: Ethylenediaminetetracetic acid potentiated by iontophoresis in root canal therapy. Panminerva Med 4:474–7, Nov 62

ZANKEL HT: Effect of physical modalities upon Ra I-131 iontophoresis. Arch Phys Med 44:93–7, Feb 63

IOPANOIC ACID (D8)

JUHL JH, COOPERMAN LR, CRUMMY AB: Oragrafin, a new cholecystographic medium: a double-blind comparison with Telepaque. Radiology 80:87–91, Jan 63

McCHESNEY EW, HOPPE JO: Observations on the metabolism of two N-acyl derivatives of iopanoic acid. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:562–71, 1 Apr 63

PILEGGI VJ, HENRY RJ, SEGALOVE M, HAMILL GC: Determination of organic iodine compounds in serum. II. Chromatographic studies of exogenous organic iodine compounds affecting the PBI and BEI. Clin Chem 8:647–53, Dec 62

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On tolerance of aqueous iodine contrast substances] Cesk Rentgen 17:104–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

IPECAC (D3, D4, D8)

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Identification of the allergen in ipecacuanha. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:559–61, 8 Oct 62

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Studies on the allergen in ipecacuanha. I. Isolation and identification of the inhalant allergen. Int Arch Allerg 21:335–46, 1962

BERRENS L, YOUNG E: Studies on the allergen in ipecacuanha. II. Heterogeneity of the purified allergen. Int Arch Allerg 22:51–9, 1963

KORI S, KONO M: [The chromatographic analysis of ipecac alkaloids] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1211–3, Sep 62 (Jap)

MACLEOD J: Hazards to health. Ipecac intoxication--use of cardiac pacemaker in management. New Eng J Med 268:146–7, 17 Jan 63

MARGOLIS FJ, DUGGER JA: Instant ipecac. Amer J Dis Child 105:220, Feb 63

REA WJ, ROBERTSON WO: Serum salicylate levels. Their importance in predicting toxicity. Ohio Med J 59:681–3, Jul 63

SPEER JD, ROBERTSON WO, SCHULTZ LR: Ipecacuanha poisoning. Another fatal case. Lancet 1:475–7, 2 Mar 63

WISNIEWSKI W, PIETURA A: [Colorimetric method for the determination of emetine and cephaeline in Cephaelis roots and in galenicals obtained from them] Acta Pol Pharm 20:43–51, 1963 (Pol)

IPODATE (D8)

GLENN JC Jr, O'BRIEN PS: Ipodate: a new medium for cholecystography and cholangiography. Southern Med J 56:167–9, Feb 63

JUHL JH, COOPERMAN LR, CRUMMY AB: Oragrafin, a new cholecystographic medium: a double-blind comparison with Telepaque. Radiology 80:87–91, Jan 63

KING GT: Routine cholecystangiography using a combination of Biloptin and Solu-Biloptin. Radiography 29:77–80, Mar 63

OLNICK HM: Clinical evaluation of ipodate: a new oral cholecystographic medium. J Med Ass Georgia 51:496–8, Oct 62

REHM A, VOLLMER KW: [Experiences with a Biloptin test meal in cholecystography] Med Klin 57:1937–9, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

SVOBODA M, PUCHTA V: [On tolerance of aqueous iodine contrast substances] Cesk Rentgen 17:104–7, Mar 63 (Cz)

IPRONIAZID (D2, D3, D4)

ARORA RB: Mechanism of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in experimental myocardial infarction in the pig. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1152–8, 8 Jul 63

APOLLONIO T, CAREDDU P, MARINI A: [Influence of acute and chronic treatment with chlorpromazine and iproniazid on the bilirubin glycurono-conjugating activity of the liver in adult rats] Minerva Pediat 14:1074–6, 13 Oct 62 (It)

BUCHEL L, LEVY J: [Duration of the presence of chloral hydrate and its metabolites in rat brain. Consequences] J Physiol (Paris) 55:212–3, 1963 (Fr)

BONFILS S, DUBRASQUET M, LAMBLING A: [Study, on gastric secretion, of the antagonism between reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI)] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:217–24, 1962 (Fr)

BAUDIS P, LAHN V, VANA J, VIRT S: [Contribution to the problem of serotonin metabolism in psychotics] Cesk Psychiat 58:377–82, Dec 62 (Cz)

BOSWORTH DM: Modern concepts of treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:98–105, 28 Feb 63

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Influence of various thymoanaleptics on the central nervous effectiveness of acetylcholine, adrenaline, serotonin and histamine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:525–6, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CURZON G, ETTLINGER G, COLE M, WALSH J: The biochemical, behavioral, and neurologic effects of high L-tryptophan intake in the rhesus monkey. Neurology (Minneap) 13:431–8, May 63

CLEMENTI F, ZOCCHE GP: Morphological and pharmacological effects of reserpine, given alone or after iproniazid, on the catechol amines of the adrenal glands of the rat. J Cell Biol 17:587–96, Jun 63

CHAUCHARD P, MAZOUE H: [Comparative effect of various nerve excitants] J Physiol (Paris) 55:229–30, 1963 (Fr)

CHEVILLARD L, LAURY MC: [On the intervention of the sympathetic system and catecholamines in the vasodilator response to nicotinic acid derivatives] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1040–2, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

DOMENJOZ R, SCHELLENBERG H: [Pharmacological studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mastocytoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1185–8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)

DE MARTIS D: [The central action of iproniazid: experimental semeiologic, bioelectric, anatomo-pathologic study] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1389–420, 31 Dec 61 (It)

EECHAUTE W, LACROIX E, LEUSEN I, BOUCKAERT JJ: [Adrenal cortex activity under the influence of reserpine and iproniazid] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:403–14, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

ESTLER CJ: [Research on the effect of iproniazid on some functions and metabolites of the brain of white mice and on the modification of reserpine effects by means of iproniazid] Med Exp (Basel) 7:335–43, 1962 (Ger)

FELDMAN RS, LEWIS E: Response differences of psychotropic drugs in rats during chronic anxiety states. J Neuropsychiat 3(Suppl 1):S 27–41, Aug 62

FASOLI A, BINDA G, PRIORE P: [Iproniazid in the treatment of angina pectoris: clinical research with "double blind" experimentation] Mal Cardiov 3:551–63, Dec 62 (It)

GOLDSTEIN M, MUSACCHIO JM: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibition on biogenic amine metabolism. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:840–7, 8 Jul 63

GESSA GL, CUENCA E, COSTA E: On the mechanism of hypotensive effects of MAO inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:935–44, 8 Jul 63

GEY KF, PLETSCHER A, BURKARD W: Effect of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on various enzymes and on the storage of monoamines. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1147–51, 8 Jul 63

GATGOUNIS J, AYCOCK J: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on adrenal medullary responses to nicotine and tetramethylammonium. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:50–7, Jul 63

GIARMAN NJ, PEPEU G: Drug-induced changes in brain acetylcholine. Brit J Pharmacol 19:226–34, Oct 62

GIARMAN NJ, SCHANBERG SM: Drug-induced alterations of the sub-cellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in rat's brain. Biochem Pharmacol 9:93–6, Aug 62

GOLDWURM GF, GUALANDRI E: [Iproniazid-mescaline antagonism evaluated with the method of conditioned reflexes] Riv Sper Freniat 85:1429–46, 31 Dec 61 (It)

GOLDSTEIN HS, WOLCOTT MW, ROSENSTEIN IN: Iproniazid in healing of chronic topical ulcers. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:1011–5, Dec 62

GORDON MW, SIMS JA, HANSON RK, KUTTNER RE: The effects of some psychopharmacological agents and other drugs on the uptake of an amino acid by brain. J Neurochem 9:477–86, Sep–Oct 62

GRIFFITH GC, OBLATH RW: Jaundice and hepatitis in patients who have received hydrazine-base monamine oxidase inhibitors. Amer J Med Sci 244:593–604, Nov 62

GLOW PH: The antagonism of methyl phenidate and iproniazid to bulbocapnine catatonia in the rat. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 40:499–504, Dec 62

GORDONOFF T: [On the analgesic action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Med Exp (Basel) 7:201–4, 1962 (Ger)

HORITA A: Some antagonists of the monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:951–7, 8 Jul 63

HORITA A, MATSUMOTO C: The antagonism of hydrazine-type inhibitors of monoamine oxidase by sodium pyruvate. Life Sci 10:491–501, Oct 62

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint] Internist (Berlin) 3:574–85, Oct 62 (Ger)

HOJMAN D, LEMBERG A, DE PALOL J, RUBIN B: [Experimental study of the action of iproniazid on the liver, myocardium and brain] Rev Clin Esp 87:91–4, 31 Oct 62 (Sp)

HALPERN BN, NEVEU T, BRANELLEC A, DRUDI-BARACCO C: [Action of reserpine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on anaphylactic shock in mice] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1739–43, 1962 (Fr)

JOSKE RA, WALTERS MN: Hepatic necrosis associated with iproniazid administration. Epidemiological observations in a fatal case. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 98:273–80, 1962

JAEGER CP: Physiology of mollusca--II. Action of serotonin and other amines on the heart of Strophocheilos oblongus. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:243–5, Jul 62

KOECHLIN BA, SCHWARTZ MA, OBERHAENSLI WE: Metabolism of C-14-iproniazid and C-14-isocarboxazid in man. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:11–20, Oct 62

KURIHARA M, GRANDJEAN JL, NAKAJIMA H, THUILLIER J: [Study of psycho-analeptics in regard to their antagonism to reserpine: comparison of their effects on the fall and decrease of the convulsive threshold of bemegride in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1280–2, 1962 (Fr)

KATO R, CHIESARA E, VASSANELLI P: Increased meprobamate activities and inhibition of its metabolism by some monoamineoxidase inhibitors. Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:611–9, 1962

KIRBERGER E: Variable action of monoamine oxidase-inhibiting hydrazines on serotonin metabolism. Nature (London) 197:1211–2, 23 Mar 63

LEME JG, ROCHA E SILVA M: Effect upon the analgesic action of reserpine of central nervous system stimulants and drugs affecting the metabolism of catechol- and indole-amines. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:454–60, Jul 63

LACROIX E, WEYNE J, LEUSEN I: [Influence of tyramine on cardiac phosphorylase activity in the rat treated by iproniazid] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:972–4, 1962 (Fr)

LEUSEN I, THOENEN H, LACROIX E: [Iproniazid and postreserpine gastric hypersecretion] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:190–8, 1 Jan 63 (Fr)

WADA JA: Behavioral and EEG correlates of modified levels of brain neurohumoral agents. J Neuropsychiat 4:251–4, Apr 63

MARINI A, PINCA A: [Influence of iproniazid on the survival time of rats under conditions of hypercapnic anoxia] Minerva Cardioangiol 11:268–74, May 63 (It)

MANTEGAZZA P, RIVA M: Amphetamine-like activity of β-phenethyl-amine after a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in vivo. J Pharm Pharmacol 15:472–8, Jul 63

MICHON P, LARCAN A, HURIET C, CALAMAI M: [Fatal hepatitis during treatment with iproniazide] Ann Med Nancy 1:329–38, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

MORPURGO C: Influence of phenothiazine derivatives on the accumulation of brain amines induced by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Biochem Pharmacol 11:967–72, Oct 62

MIETKIEWSKI E, JANKOWSKA I: [On the effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan and iproniazid on oxygen utilization by rat tissues in vitro] Acta Physiol Pol 13:511–20, Jul–Aug 62 (Pol)

MASUOKA DT, SCHOTT HF, PETRIELLO L: Formation of catecholamines by various areas of cat brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:73–6, Jan 63

MILLA E, GRUMELLI E, DE PASCALE E, CATTANEO A, CANAL MS: [Modifications of resistance to anoxia in isolated rabbit hearts induced with some iproniazid derivatives] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1445–50, 31 Dec 61 (It)

MATSUO T: The depletion of catecholamine of the rabbit's atria by reserpine in vitro. Jap J Pharmacol 12:62–71, Jun 62

MASEK K, JANKU I: [The effect of some substances on the course of intoxication with the toxin of Shigella shigae] Cas Lek Cesk 102:185–8, 15 Feb 63 (Cz)

PRAAG HM van, LEIJNSE B: The influence of some antidepressives of the hydrazine type on the glucose metabolism in depressed patients. Clin Chim Acta 8:466–75, May 63

PLUMMER AJ, FURNESS PA: Biological estimation of the intensity and duration of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:865–77, 8 Jul 63

PSCHEIDT GR: Anomalous actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1057–67, 8 Jul 63

PLETSCHER A, BESENDORF H, STEINER FA, GEY KF: The effect of 2-hydroxy-benzoquinolizines on cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine, spontaneous locomotor activity, and ethanol hypnosis in mice. Med Exp (Basel) 7:15–20, 1962

PARE CM, REES L, SAINSBURY MJ: Differentiation of two genetically specific types of depression by the response to anti-depressants. Lancet 2:1340–3, 29 Dec 62

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, BUSSY L, CHATAING B: [2 cases of complications of iproniazid, one benign, the other fatal] Lyon Med 94:901–7, 11 Nov 62 (Fr)

PLOTNIKOFF N, HUANG J, HAVENS P: Effect of monoamino oxidase inhibitors on audiogenic seizures. J Pharm Sci 52:172–3, Feb 63

PIETTE Y: [Mechanisms of action of the psychotropic drugs] Bruxelles Med 43:93–108, 27 Jan 63 (Fr)

RIEDER J, ROTH M: A method for the determination of microquantities of iproniazid and other N1-alkyl-N2-acylhydrazines in body fluids and tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:445–50, May 63

ROSS CA, WENGER HC, LUDDEN CT, STONE CA: Selective potentiation of sympathomimetic amines by reserpine, syrosingopine and 2,6-xylylcholine ether bromide (TM-10) in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:141–51, 1 Mar 63

REYNOLDS E: Isoniazid jaundice and its relationship to iproniazid jaundice. Tubercle 43:375–81, Dec 62

ROOS BE: The effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the level of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. Life Sci 1:1–4, Jan 63

SOULAIRAC A, SOULAIRAC ML: [Pharmacological analysis of the sex behavior of the male rat] J Physiol (Paris) 55:339, 1963 (Fr)

SPECTOR S: Monoamine oxidase in control of brain serotonin and norepinephrine content. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:856–64, 8 Jul 63

SCHIELE BC: Antidepressants: comparison of clinical effects in anergic schizophrenia and the depressed states. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1131–8, 8 Jul 63

SCHOOT JB van der, ARIENS EJ, ROSSUM JM van, HURKMANS JA: Phenylisopropylamine derivatives, structure and action. Arzneimittelforschung 12:902–7, Sep 62

SCHIATTI P, SELVA D: [Inhibition of monamine oxidase activity by substituted azetidines] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1432–6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

STARYKH NT: [Effect of amizil on the content of serotonin in some segments of the cat brain] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:76–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

SHARMAN DF, VANOV S, VOGT M: Noradrenaline content in the heart and spleen of the mouse under normal conditions and after administration of some drugs. Brit J Pharmacol 19:527–33, Dec 62

SPENGLER J: [Potentiation of the anorexigenic and psychomotor effect of d-amphetamine by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor iproniazid and pivaloylbenzylhydrazine] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:153–60, 1962 (Ger)

SCHONER W, SPITZBARTH H: [Change in the effect of sympathomimetic amines on blood pressure after pretreatment with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor] Z Kreislaufforsch 51:1143–51, Nov 62 (Ger)

THUILLIER J, NAKAJIMA H, GRANDJEAN JL, L'HUILLIER J: [Methodologic research for the selection of new psycho-analeptics] Encephale 51:495–504, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

VILJANTO J, ISOMAKI H, KULONEN E: Effect of aminoacetonitrile, iproniazid and semicarbazide on the tensile strength of experimental granulation tissue. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 19:191–8, 1962

VANOV S: Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the pressor response to normetanephrine in the rat. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 141:62–6, 1 Jan 63

VITEK V, RYSANEK K: [Effect of antidepressive substances on monoamine oxidase in vitro and in vivo] Cesk Farm 11:399–404, Oct 62 (Cz)

VARMA DR, GILLIS RA, MELVILLE KI: On the relationship of catecholamines and thyroid activity to ventricular fibrillation during hypothermia in dogs. Canad J Biochem 41:361–7, Feb 63

WITTENBORN JR, MAURER H, PLANTE M: Methods for treating depression evaluated after the elapse of one year. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:492–9, May 63

WILLEY GL: Effect of antisympathomimetic drugs on the plasma concentrations of catechol amines. Brit J Pharmacol 19:365–74, Dec 62

YEN HC, SALVATORE AT, SILVERMAN AJ, KING TO: A study of the effect of iproniazid on anticonvulsants in mice. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:631–45, 1 Dec 62

ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103–9, Feb 63 (Ger)

IRIDIUM (D1)

ANTON AT: Non-beta islet cell carcinoma of the pancreas. A case report of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome treated by implantation of iridium. Ohio Med J 58:1378–80, Dec 62

CHASSAGNE D, RAYNAL M, PIERQUIN B: [Technic of endocurietherapy by iridium 192 with plastic tubes in the breast tumors] J Radiol Electr 44:269–71, May 63 (Fr)

PIERQUIN B, CHASSAGNE D: [Technic of plesiocurietherapy of cancers of the maxillary sinus by iridium-192 wires] J Radiol Electr 43:664–8, Oct 62 (Fr)

SIMON N: Radium substitutes in the interstitial implantation of tumors—with particular reference to iridium-192. J Okla Med Ass 56:371–6, Aug 63

VODROS D: [Active contamination of Y90 radioisotope] Magy Radiol 14:358–60, Dec 62 (Hun)

IRIDOCYCLITIS (C11)

BERGER B: The effect of streptokinase irrigation on experimentally clotted blood in the anterior chamber of human eyes. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:373–8, 1962

BERGAUST B: Oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) therapy in acute iridocyclitis). Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 40:379–84, 1962

BLAGOJEVIC M: [Data used as a basis for the diagnosis of tuberculous iridocyclitis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:435–46, Apr 62 (Ser)

BECH K: [Chronic iridocyclitis] Nord Med 69:489–91, 18 Apr 63 (Dan)

BRAENDSTRUP P: [Iridocyclitis glaucomatosa] Nord Med 69:491–3, 18 Apr 63 (Dan)

CAPPELLI L, ZUCCHINI G: [On an unusual case of the ocular form of Still's disease and atypical involvement of the cornea] Minerva Oftal 4:102–4, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

DEDUIT Y: [Experimental human rickettsiosis due to Rickettsia quintana with ocular manifestations] Bull Soc Path Exot 56:13–7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HOLLWICH F: [On the differential diagnosis of heterochromic cyclitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:129–39, Feb 63 (Ger)

KOYAMA A, SARAI K: [Effects of diamox on iridocyclitis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:570–4, Nov 62 (Jap)

LIJO PAVIA JJ, CASTIGLIONE JF: [Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease] Arch Oftal B Air 37:94–8, May 62 (Sp)

LUGOSSY G: [Epidemiology of uveitis] Szemeszet 99:197–204, Dec 62 (Hun)

LITRICIN O, BLAGOJEVIC M, BERGER-JEKIC O: [Influence of γ-globulins on the development of experimental viral keratitis and iridocyclitis in rabbits] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:292–314, 1961 (Fr)

MOGIL'NITSKII SG: [A rare case of ankylosing spondylarthrosis complicated by bilateral amaurosis due to iridocyclitis] Vestn Oftal 75:85–7, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

MEJBAUM W, KAPUSCINSKI WJ, OGIELSKA E, SIEROSLAWSKA T: [The aqueous humor proteins in experimental iridocyclitis. Sensitivity limit of Kolobolocki's test] Bull Soc Franc Ophtal 74:315–25, 1961 (Fr)

NOTTER H, MARGET W, UNGER HH: [On the antistreptolysin reaction (ASR) in iritis and iridocyclitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:721–6, Dec 62 (Ger)

OGAWA I, IWATA R, SEKINE Y: [Histopathological findings in a case of phaco-anaphylactic endophthalmitis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1131–4, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, GUYARD M: [Posner-Schlossmann syndrome and glaucoma] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:611–5, Dec 62 (Fr)

TZAKOS K, KOURINOS E, MALEBITES A: [The tonsils and the eyes] Hellen Iatr 32:329–39, Apr 63 (Gr)

IRIS (A9)

ANDREOLETTI A: [Considerations on a case of bilateral rubeosis iridis with manifestations of monolateral acute glaucoma] Ann Ottal 89:126–34, Apr 63 (It)

AMBACHE N: Irin and a hydroxy-acid from brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:421–8, Apr 63

ANTON M, RIEBEL O: [On the problem of spontaneous intra-epithelial cysts] Cesk Oftal 18:432–5, Nov 62 (Cz)

BRINDLEY GS, HAMASAKI DI: The properties and nature of the R membrane of the frog's eye. J Physiol (London) 167:599–606, Jul 63

BERNARD P, BOUCHARDON H: [A new case of iridoschisis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:243–7, Apr 62 (Fr)

BROCKHURST RJ: Cataract surgery, iridectomy, and retinal detachment. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:1–2, Jan 63

BELLOUARD F, FERNANDEZMENDEZCE, ALEZZANDRINI AA: [Our experience with filtrating iridectomy] Arch Oftal B Air 37:257–60, Oct 62 (Sp)

CHAPMAN GB, SPELSBERG WW: The occurrence of myelinated and unmyelinated nerves in the iris angle of man and rhesus monkey. Exp Eye Res 2:130–3, Apr 63

COLEMAN SL, BECKER B, CANAAN S, ROSENBAUM L: Fluorescent insulin staining of the diabetic eye. Diabetes 11:375–7, Sep-Oct 62

CHANDLER P: Iridectomy vs filtering operation in angle closure glaucoma. The procedure of choice. Highlights Ophthal 5:163–74, 1962

CERHOVA M, SAMAN K: [5-Hydroxytryptamine in extracts of human and rabbit irides and human aqueous humor] Cesk Oftal 18:348–54, Sep 62 (Cz)

COWAN CL: The iridencleisis operation in non-whites. J Nat Med Ass 55:139–41, Mar 63

DJAHANGUIRI B: [Action of amines derived from catechol on bovine iris muscle] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:276–8, 1 Mar 63 (Fr)

GILLESPIE FD: Aniridia with microcornea. Report of a case. Virginia Med Monthly 89:602–3, Oct 62

DE HAAN AB: The concurrence of an iris cyst and melanoblastoma of the ciliary body. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:284–7, 1962

DOLLFUS MA: [A new case of iridoschisis (apropos of the report of M. Bernard)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:247–9, Apr 62 (Fr)

DE HAAS EB, HOUTSMULLER AJ: Fuchs' heterochromia in a patient with Recklinghausen's disease. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:409–14, 1962

DEITCH RD, WILSON FM: Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis with presenting ocular complaints. Report of a case. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:560–3, May 63

EGGERMONT E, LEROY JP, DECHAMPS L: [Iris hemorrhage, sign of cerebral distress in the newborn] Acta Paediat Belg 16:393–7, 1962 (Fr)

FUJITSU M: [A case of retinal detachment on congenital microphthalmos] Folia Ophthal Jap 14:144–7, May 63 (Jap)

FERRARIS DE GASPARE P, MONTALDI M: [Long-term results of sclerecto-iridencleisis associated with cyclodialysis in the trachomatous patient with primary glaucoma] Rev Int Trachome 39:29–37, 1962 (Fr)

FRAYER WC, SCHEIE HG: Cure of narrow-angle glaucoma by iris atrophy: a report of two patients. Amer J Ophthal 55:335–8, Feb 63

GILLESPIE FD: Free-floating iris cyst in anterior chamber. Report of a case. Amer J Ophthal 55:804–5, Apr 63

HAMBRESIN L: [How is the incision made in the iridectomy operation?] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:287–95, Mar 63 (Fr)

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20–37, Jan 63 (Fr)

HOPPENBROUWERS RW: Central capsulary iridectomy. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 144:302–3, 1962

HARA T: [Case of clarification of leukomatous corneas in eyes treated by iridectomy] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:45–7, Jan 63 (Jap)

HERVOUET F: [Histo-biological considerations on the iris] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:431–2, Jun 62 (Fr)

HOSHINA M, MATSUBARA M: [A case report of cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:664–6, Dec 62 (Jap)

HERVOUET F, CHEVANNES H, LENOIR A, LERAT: [A case of irido-choroido-scleral coloboma. (Anatomopathological examination)] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:20–37, Jan 63 (Fr)

ITAGAKI Y: [Case of progressive senile iridoschisis] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1022–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

JERVEY JW Jr: Iris forceps. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:368–9, 1962

KINGSLEY HJ: Peculiarities in dermatology. Cent Afr J Med 8:354, Sep 62

KOELLA WP, SCHAEPPI U: The reaction of the isolated cat iris to serotonin. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:154–8, Nov 62

KLEBERGER E: [On hypoplasia of the iris stroma] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:927–31, Dec 62 (Ger)

KURACHI Y, HOTTA T: [A case of cysts developed in the iris and the subconjunctiva following iridencleisis] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:667, Dec 62 (Jap)

KATORGINA OA: [Cysts of the eye and orbit] Oftal Zh 17:285–9, 1962 (Rus)

KLIEN BA, TANNER GS: Congenital epithelial cyst of the iris stroma. Amer J Ophthal 55:291–5, Feb 63

KURZ GH, ZIMMERMAN LE: Spontaneous hyphema and acute glaucoma as initial signs of recurrent iris melanoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:581–2, May 63

MAWAS J: [Schwannomas of the iris (gliomas of the terminal ciliary nerves)] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:31–41, Jan 62 (Fr)

MYLIUS K, DENKHAUS G: [On the treatment of late infection after Elliot's trepanation] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:647–9, Sep 62 (Ger)

MATSUYAMA M: [Degenerative changes of the iris nerve in diseased human eyes] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:467–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

MEHRA KS: Essential atrophy of the iris. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 41:9–12, 1963

MOLNAR L: [ERG before and after cyclanemization in optic atrophy, retinal pigment degeneration, and glaucoma] Szemeszet 99:33–8, Mar 63 (Hun)

MASELLI E, AVANZA C: [Considerations on several cases of iridoschises] Ann Ottal 88:683–92, Dec 62 (It)

MAISEL H, HARMISON C: Isolation of an alpha crystallin antigen from the chick iris. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:618–21, May 63

NORDMANN J, BRINI A: [Leiomyoma of the iris and ciliary body] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:108–11, Feb 62 (Fr)

OISHI S, ONISHI C, FUJITSU M: [Case of idiopathic red iris tumor] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 16:1019–22, Oct 62 (Jap)

OKAMOTO T, USUI M: [Studies on the changes of ultrastructure in human ocular tissue in secondary glaucoma] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:474–9, Nov 62 (Jap)

PAU H, GRAEBER W, HOLTERMANN W: [Progressive atrophy of the iris stroma with formation of foramina and proliferation of the corneal endothelium] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:568–82, Oct 62 (Ger)

PARTSCH CJ: [Hereditary deafness in the Waardenburg-Klein syndrome] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 41:752–62, Nov 62 (Ger)

PURTSCHER E: [On various types of iris crypts and their relation to the "physiological edema" of the iris stroma. A contribution to the morphology of iris structures] Wien Med Wschr 112:991–5, 22 Dec 62 (Ger)

PERDRIEL G, RAYNAUD G, CHEVALERAUD J: [Hypochromia-cataract syndrome. Apropos of a case] Rev Otoneuroophtal 34:209–11, 1962 (Fr)

RIFE DC, MALHOTRA KC: An investigation of the incidence of light eyes within a Brahman population. Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:158–61, Apr 63

RUBIN MH: Irideremia without penetrating injury. Amer J Ophthal 55:141–3, Jan 63

ROHEN JW: [On the ligamentum pectinatum in primates] Z Zellforsch 58:403–21, 1962 (Ger)

SVEINSSON K: Long term results of surgery on patients with tubular fields due to glaucoma simplex. Docum Ophthal 16:247–52, 1962

SELIGER HH: Direct action of light in naturally pigmented muscle fibers. I. Action spectrum for contraction in eel iris sphincter. J Gen Physiol 46:333–42, Nov 62

SEDAN J: [The outcome of fistulization operations performed in a trachomatous milieu] Rev Int Trachome 39:84–6, 1962 (Fr)

STAFFORD WR: Congenital melanosis oculi. Report of a case. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:738–41, Dec 62

SUGAR HS, WILLENZ AL: Posterior lamellar resection of the cornea for epithelial implantation cyst in the anterior chamber. Amer J Ophthal 54:800–3, Nov 62

SCHEIE HG: Results of peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery in congenital and juvenile glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:13–22, Jan 63

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:191–202, Feb 63

SMART FP: Nomenclature for iridectomy. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:284, Feb 63

STONE LS: Polarization of the pigment pattern in the regenerating iris of adult newt eyes. J Exp Zool 151:269–78, Dec 62

SWAN KC: Relationship of basal iridectomy to shallow chamber following cataract extraction. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 60:213–35, 1962

SEDAN J: [On the "parison" of the iris in relation to certain types of iridencleisis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:615–7, Dec 62 (Fr)

SAMUELS SL: PAYNE BF: Malignant melanoma of the iris. Mode of extension and dissemination. Amer J Ophthal 55:629-31, Mar 63

TYNER GS, ARNOLD CO: Peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery. A report on the operative treatment of 72 eyes with glaucoma. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 68:581-6, Nov 62

TOMITA I, MATSUO T, KATO M: [Problems in the description of histological findings on the pigmented epithelium and the dilatator pupillae in the human iris] J Clin Ophthal (Tokyo) 17:33-5, Jan 63 (Jap)

TAKETANI T: [Variations of total vitamin B2 content in the cornea, iris and ciliary body and the blood of rabbits in stress. (A preliminary report)] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:489-94, Nov 62 (Jap)

TREVOR-ROPER PD: Symposium on metabolic diseases of the eye. Albinism. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:21-3, Jan 63

TOUSIMIS AJ: Pigment cells of the mammalian iris. Ann NY Acad Sci 100:447-66, 15 Feb 63

TAKATS I: [Follow-up examinations following iris operations] Szemeszet 99:38-44, Mar 63 (Hun)

UGAZIO G, PANI P: [Influence of the "membrane permeability factor" on tyrosinase and DOPA-oxidase activity of the horse iris and ciliary body] Rass Med Sarda 64:363-70, May-Jun 62 (It)

VERZELLA M: [Combined cataract and iridencleisis operation] Ann Oculist (Paris) 196:688-708, Jul 63 (Fr)

VOROSMARTHY D: Iridectomy and capsulotomy with solar cautery. Bibl Ophthal 60:38-52, 1962

WEEKERS R, PRIJOT E, WATILLON M, GRIETEN J: [Considerations on the surgical treatment of closed angle glaucoma] Arch Ophtal (Paris) 23:345-62, Jun 63 (Fr)

WINTER FC: Surgical excision of tumors of the ciliary body and iris. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 70:19-29, Jul 63

WEEKERS L, WEEKERS R, LAVERGNE G, WATILLON M: [Treatment of iris hernias by photocoagulation] Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 132:544-7, 1963 (Fr)

WOLFF SM, ZIMMERMAN LE: Chronic secondary glaucoma. Associated with retrodisplacement of iris root and deepening of the anterior chamber angle secondary to contusion. Amer J Ophthal 54:547-63, Oct 62

WOLTER JR: Fuchs' epithelioma in a filtering bleb: an unusual complication of glaucoma surgery. Amer J Ophthal 54:842-4, Nov 62

YAMADA T, KARASAKI S: Nuclear RNA synthesis in newt iris cells engaged in regenerative transformation into lens cells. Develop Biol 7:595-604, Mar 63

ZIMMERMAN LE: Clinical pathology of iris tumors. Ward Burdick Award contribution. Amer J Clin Path 39:214-28, Mar 63

IRITIS (C11)

BESWICK JA: The red eye. Med Serv J Canada 18:609-13, Sep 62

CARDIA L: [Study of the aqueous humor during iris inflammations] Minerva Oftal 4:81-3, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

LUGOSSY G: [Epidemiology of uveitis] Szemeszet 99:197-204, Dec 62 (Hun)

LUGOSSY G: Clinical data on the uveitis problem. Amer J Ophthal 55:284-8, Feb 63

MICKATAVAGE R, AMDUR J: A case report of mumps keratitis. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 69:758-9, Jun 63

MADALINSKA M: [On etiology, treatment and prognosis in choroid diseases] Klin Oczna 32:227-38, 1962 (Pol)

NOTTER H, MARGET W, UNGER HH: [On the antistreptolysin reaction (ASR) in iritis and iridocyclitis] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:721-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

PIETRUSCHKA G: [Contribution to the problem of congenital iritis and iritis in infants] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:550-9, Oct 62 (Ger)

RENARD G, SARAUX H, LAURENT F: [Iritis with hypopyon in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 62:369-72, Jun 62 (Fr)

SHALOM AS: The anterior ethmoid nerve syndrome. J Laryng 77:315-25, Apr 63

IRON (D1)

ASANO K: [Anemia in children] Clin All Round 12:1232-6, Jun 63 (Jap)

AAS K: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:731-4, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

ASANO K: [Influence of infectious diseases on hematopoietic metabolism in childhood] Acta Paediat Jap 66:524-30, 1 Aug 62 (Jap)

ANKE M, SCHNEIDER HJ: [Studies on the mineral content of the hair in men and women] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:31-5, Jun 62 (Ger)

ABEL K, BAUER N: Isolation and autoxidation characteristics of ferrolegoglobin. Arch Biochem 99:8-15, Oct 62

ADIGA PR, SIVARAMA SASTRY K, SARMA PS: The influence of iron and magnesium on the uptake of heavy metals in metal toxicities in Aspergillus niger. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:546-8, 5 Nov 62

ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic tests with lysine and the oligo-elements Fe. Cu. Co in anemia] Belg T Geneesk 18:1087-92, 15 Nov 62 (Dut)

APTE SV, VENKATACHALAM PS: Factors influencing dermal loss of iron in human volunteers. Indian J Med Res 50:817-22, Sep 62

BUDA B, ARATO M, VASS L: [On the treatment of acute intermittent porphyria] Orv Hetil 104:1174-8, 23 Jun 63 (Hun)

BENZIE RM: The influence of age upon the iron content of bone-marrow. Lancet 1:1074-5, 18 May 63

BALLIO A, BERTHOLDT H, CARILLI A, CHAIN EB, DI VITTORIO V, TONOLO A, VERO-BARCELLONA L: Studies on ferroverdin, a green iron-containing pigment produced by a Streptomyces Wak. species. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 158:43-70, 16 Jul 63

BORNIER BM de: [Immunological analogies of ferritin and equine hemosiderin] Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 45:377-82, 1963 (Fr)

BRUSILOVSKII AI: [Current data on the histochemistry of the human chorion. (Review of the literature)] Akush Ginek 39:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

BOYD EM, SHANAS MN: The acute oral toxicity of reduced iron. Canad Med Ass J 89:171-5, 27 Jul 63

BRUSCHKE G, BRAUN E, HERRMANN H, VOIGT D: [Studies on iron storage in leukocytes] Z Ges Inn Med 18:399-403, 1 May 63 (Ger)

BURGER J: [Determination of iron, manganese and magnesium in plant foods from various zones of the State of Minas Gerais] Hospital (Rio) 63:851-73, Apr 63 (Por)

BRIGGS JD, KENNEDY AC, GOLDBERG A: Urinary white-cell excretion after iron-sorbitol-citric-acid. Brit Med J 5353:352-4, 10 Aug 63

BOYLE JW: The decomposition of aqueous sulfuric acid solutions by cobalt gamma rays. II. Yields of solvent decomposition and reducing radicals from Fe(II) solutions in 0.4 to 18 M acid. Radiat Res 17:450-64, Oct 62

BENERECETTI AS, MONDOVI B, ROSSI-FANELLI A: [Ferrimyoglobin reduction with enzymatic preparations] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1774-6, 31 Dec 61 (It)

BARBER A, DEMPSTER C, ANDERSON NG: A gel filtration method for studies on protein iron-binding. Clin Chim Acta 8:143-5, Jan 63

BUCHANAN BB, LOVENBERG W, RABINOWITZ JC: A comparison of clostridial ferredoxins. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:345-53, 15 Mar 63

Blood and iron. Glaxo Vol 25:39-47. 1963

CANEPA G: [Erythrocyte iron and drowning. Preliminary research] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:27-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

CHOW BF, YEH SD, EBERSPAECHER H: Pituitary gland and iron absorption. Endocrinology 72:871-5, Jun 63

COCHRAN WN: An iron, pyridoxine and ascorbic acid combination in the treatment of hypochromic anemia. J S Carolina Med Ass 59:208-9, Jun 63

COLDIRON JS: Iron deficiency anemia refractory to oral therapy. Case report and review. Guthrie Clin Bull 32:152-9, Jan-Apr 63

CORWIN AH: Metal chelates of porphyrins. Trans NY Acad Sci 25:567-73, Apr 63

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Changes in trace metals in brain in Huntington's chorea. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:481-9, May 63

CAHILL KM: Tropical medicine for temperate climates. Hookworm. New York J Med 63:2112-5, 15 Jul 63

COLOBERT L: [Sensitivity of poliomyelitis virus to catalytic systems generating free hydroxyl radicals] Rev Path Gen 62:551-5, May 62 (Fr)

CANN HM, VERHULST HL: [Accidental poisoning in small children. Hazards of iron administration] Pediat Panamer 7:109-11, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

CARRASCO EO, JOSE FR, SAMSON GD, GERMAR E, PADILLA B: Effect of D-sorbitol on the absorption and transfer of nutrients from mother to fetus. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:533-6, Nov 62

COURVILLE CB, NUSBAUM RE, BUTT EM: Trace metals in the brain in Huntington's chorea. Report of three verified cases. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 87:104-5, 1962

CHAPPELL AG: Haematuria following "Jectofer". Brit Med J 5332:750-1, 16 Mar 63

CHARLEY PJ, SARKAR B, STITT CF, SALTMAN P: Chelation of iron by sugars. Biochim Biophys Acta 69:313-21, 5 Feb 63

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Erythropoiesis and red cell survival in the hypothyroid dog. Amer J Physiol 204:415-8, Mar 63

CARAWAY WT: Macro and micro methods for the determination of serum iron and iron-binding capacity. Clin Chem 9:188-99, Apr 63

CONSTANTINIDIS J, GARRONE G: [The cortical iron deposits in the cerebral affections of advanced age] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:46-53, Jan 63 (Fr)

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: Excretion of sodium, potassium, magnesium and iron in human sweat and the relation of each to balance and requirements. J Nutr 79:407-15, Apr 63

GALE E, TORRANCE J, BOTHWELL T: The quantitative estimation of total iron stores in human bone marrow. J Clin Invest 42:1076-82, Jul 63

DAMRAU F, GREENWELL BE: Iron deficiency anemia. Southwest Med 44:284-7, Aug 63

DAVIES JV, GREENE D, KEENE JP, LAW J, MASSEY JB: A comparison of ionization, calorimetric and ferrous sulphate dosimetry. Phys Med Biol 8:97-102, Apr 63

DAVIES JV, LAW J: Practical aspects of ferrous sulphate dosimetry. Phys Med Biol 8:91-6, Apr 63

DIAMOND LK, NAIMAN JL, ALLEN DM, OSKI FA: The treatment of iron-deficiency anemia—palatable but ineffective iron medication. Pediatrics 31:1041-4, Jun 63

DI RE F, MASCITELLI-CORIANDOLI E: ["Toxohormone" content in uterine neoplasms] Tumori 48:171-82, May-Jun 62 (It)

DAVIS PN, NORRIS LC, KRATZER FH: Iron deficiency studies in chicks using treated isolated soybean protein diets. J Nutr 78:445-53, Dec 62

DIEUDONNE JM: Calciphylaxis. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 55:229-30, Dec 62

DWORAK Z: [Calcium, phosphorus, iron and some trace elements in tap water in the Szczecin Region] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:161-80, 1962 (Pol)

DEL MUNDO F, GARCIA EJ, ADIAO AC, STA ANA P: A study of iron depletion prophylaxis by the use of iron-containing formulas. J Philipp Med Ass 38:909-15, Dec 62

EDWIN E: [Iron deficiency and B-12 hypovitaminosis after partial gastrectomy] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:802-4, 1 May 63 (Nor)

ELWOOD PC: A clinical trial of iron-fortified bread. Brit Med J 5325:224-7, 26 Jan 63

FRANZ RD: [Toxicity of some trace metals] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:17-20, 1962 (Ger)

FRELEK Z: [Chromatographical and histochemical studies on metallic elements in the liver] Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 16:109-17, 1961 (Pol)

FUJISHITA S: The organo-iron compound in the digitonin extract of the rod outersegment. Jap J Physiol 12:460-6, 15 Oct 62

FULCO AJ, BLOCH K: Cofactor requirements for fatty acid desaturation in mycobacterium phlei. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:545-6, 8 Oct 62

FYDRYK J, LACKI L, CIESLAK E: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia in underweight infants with oral iron preparations] Pediat Pol 37:919-26, Sep 62 (Pol)

FISHER ER, FISHER B: Hepatic damage by reticuloendothelial interference. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:191-5, Feb 63

FLAMM WG, CRANDALL DI: Purification of mammalian homogentisate oxidase and evidence for the existence of ferrous mercaptans in the active center. J Biol Chem 238:389-96, Jan 63

GOL'DSHTEIN BI, GERASIMOVA VV: [On denaturation and fragmentation of desoxyribonucleic acid in the cells of the animal organism] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:3-18, 1963 (Uk)

GISINGER E: [Diagnostic bases of iron therapy] Med Mschr 17:143-6, Mar 63 (Ger)

GOKULANATHAN KS, BAIRD RL, REICHELDERFER TE, RUBIN M: Acute iron poisoning: treatment with a new chelating agent. Georgetown Med Bull 16:238-43, May 63

GRLIC L, TOMIC N: Examination of cannabis resin by means of ferric chloride test. Experientia 19:267-8, 15 May 63

GAVIRIA SALAZAR LE, OTALORA A: [The determination of iron in ammoniacal ferric citrate and in syrups that contain it] Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 31:35-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

GIMLETT DM: Ferrous sulfate poisoning. Northwest Med 61:837-43, Oct 62

GIBLIN TJ Jr, LEE JF, RATTIGAN JP: Ferrous fumarate: a well tolerated oral iron preparation. Clin Med 69:2258-60, Oct 62

GABLE WD, TOWNSEND FM: Lung morphology of individuals exposed to prolonged intermittent supplemental oxygen. A pilot study. Aerospace Med 33:1344-8, Nov 6

GEERAERD N, ALEXANDER F, BOIVIN CJ, DANNEELS V, FLAHAUT J, RAVESCHOT H, SPIRIG H: [Therapeutic trials with lysine plus oligo-elements in anemia] Scalpel (Brux) 115:989-95, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

GERTHSEN T: [Hydroxylation of phenylalanine in the presence of cysteine] Biochem Z 336:251-7, 1962 (Ger)

GABBIANI G, SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B: Prevention of indium intoxication by ferric dextran. Brit J Pharmacol 19:508-12, Dec 62

GLAZER AN, McKENZIE HA: The denaturation of proteins. IV. Conalbumin and iron(III)-conalbumin in urea solution. Biochim Biophys Acta 71:109-23, 2 Apr 63

HILL CH, MATRONE G, PAYNE WL, BARBER CW: In vivo interactions of cadmium with copper, zinc and iron. J Nutr 80:227-35, Jul 63

HUKILL PB: Experimental pulmonary hemosiderosis. The liability of pulmonary iron deposits. Lab Invest 12:577-85, May 63

HUEPER WC, PAYNE WW: Experimental studies in metal carcinogenesis. Chromium, nickel, iron, arsenic. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 5:445-62, Nov 62

HIRSCHER H: [On the diagnosis and therapy of hemophilia] Hippokrates 33:745-52, 30 Sep 62 (Ger)

HALLE J, WYNN W, CULPEPPER WE: Dental pulp fluid. I. Relationship between dental pulp fluid and blood plasma in protein, glucose and inorganic element content. Arch Oral Biol 3:201-6, Apr 61

HUEPER WC: Symposium on chemical carcinogenesis. I. Environmental and occupational cancer hazards. Clin Pharmacol Ther 3:776-813, Nov-Dec 62

HEGSTED DM: The estimation of relative nutrient intake and nutritional status by biochemical methods: minerals. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:477–83, Nov 62

HEILMEYER L, WOEHLER F: [Modern problems of hemochromatosis with special reference to desferrioxamine treatment] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2661–7, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

HEPPLESTON AG: The disposal of inhaled particulate matter; a unifying hypothesis. Amer J Path 42:119–35, Feb 63

HUNTER FE Jr, GEBICKI JM, HOFFSTEN PE, WEINSTEIN J, SCOTT A: Swelling and lysis of rat liver mitochondria induced by ferrous ions. J Biol Chem 238:828–35, Feb 63

HENRIKSEN E : [Anemias] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 41:89–102, Mar 63 (Dan)

HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP, ZACHAU-CHRISTANSEN B: Simultaneous determination of haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in the blood of mothers and newborn infants. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) (Suppl 140):117–8, 1963

Iron therapy--effective and ineffective. New Eng J Med 269:427–8, 22 Aug 63

Iron. Brit Med J 5353:367–9, 10 Aug 63

ISHIZAWA S, MORIKAWA Y: [Hair and trace elements] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:621–31, Sep 62 (Jap)

JACOBZINER H, RAYBIN HW: Carbon tetrachloride, iron, and aspirin poisonings. New York J Med 63:1701–4, 1 Jun 63

JARVINEN L, KAUHTIO J: [Intramuscular and peroral iron treatment of children with cleft palates] Duodecim 79:69–71, 1963 (Fin)

JUNGNICKEL HE, KLINGER W: [γ-Pyrone derivatives of meconic acid and maltol as specific indicators for the complexometric iron determination] Pharmazie 18:128–30, Feb 63 (Ger)

JORDAL R, KRISTENSEN MB: [Iron therapy. A survey of iron-deficiency diseases together with experiences with Jectofer treatment] Manedssk Prakt Laegegern 40:441–7, Nov 62 (Dan)

KAECHELE E: [Oral treatment of anemia in old age] Deutsch Med J 14:366–7, 5 Jun 63 (Ger)

KHANNA HL, MANCHANDA SS: Iron preparations in 60 hypochromic severely anaemic children. A comparative study. Indian J Child Health 12:411–20, Jul 63

KANROJI Y: [Studies on the complex ions in mineral springs. III. On the absorption spectra of acidic iron springs] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:507–13, May 63 (Jap)

KANROJI Y: [Studies on the complex ions in mineral springs. II. Stability constants of iron (III) sulfate and chloride complexes] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:424–7, Apr 63 (Jap)

KASZEWSKA-JABLONSKA I: [Serum iron in epidemic hepatitis and in inoculation hepatitis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:15–23, 1963 (Pol)

KEENE JP, LAW J: A determination of the G-value of ferrous sulphate for 60Co radiation using calorimetric dosimetry. Phys Med Biol 8:83–90, Apr 63

KROB D, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N, KLAVINS JV: The influence of amino acids on iron absorption. Blood 21:546–52, May 63

KOMCZYNSKI L, NOWAK H, REJNIAK L: Effect of cobalt, nickel, and iron on mitosis in the roots of the broad bean (Vicia faba). Nature (London) 198:1016–7, 8 Jun 63

KHODZHAEV AKh, KOCHERGINA NZ: [Treatment of anemia with preparations Co No. 9 and ferramide No. 1] Med Zh Uzbek 2:57–61, Feb 63 (Rus)

KELLY LS, BROWN BA, DOBSON EL: Cell division and phagocytic activity in liver reticulo-endothelial cells. Univ Calif Radiat Lab 10211:98–103, Jun 62

KALDOR I, EZEKIEL E: Iron content of mammalian breast milk: measurements in the rat and in a marsupial. Nature (London) 196:175, 13 Oct 62

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, OHASHI S: [The absorption and excretion of drugs. XIII. The effects of metal salts and various particle sizes of chloramphenicol on rabbit blood level] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1468–71, Nov 62 (Jap)

KOL'KOVSKI P, RAICHEVA V: [Experience in clarification of the interrelation between some biochemical indices in prolonged action of carbon monoxide] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:35–9, Nov 62 (Rus)

KOVACS S, MOLNAR F, SZENTGALI G: [A method for the simultaneous determination of iron and copper in the blood serum] Kiserl Orvostud 14:658–64, Dec 62 (Hun)

KOSSAKOWSKA H: [Considerations on the palliative treatment of late radiodermal ulcerations. (Preliminary report)] Przegl Derm 49:541–4, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

KOPPE JG: [Erythremia in an infant after treatment of hypochromic anemia with iron] Nederl T Geneesk 107:442–5, 9 Mar 63 (Dut)

LAYRISSE M: The utilization of iron from a controlled-release dose form. Curr Ther Res 5:232–7, May 63

LENZ RP: [The clinical use of the oral iron tolerance test] Harefuah 64:326–30, 15 May 63 (Heb)

LONG MJ: Metal ion analysis by emission spectroscopy of starch block electrophoretically separated human serum proteins. Amer J Med Techn 28:241–56, Sep-Oct 62

LITWACK G: Characteristics of a ferrous iron complex of L-epinephrine. Life Sci 10:509–13, Oct 62

LAGO OM: [Iron and copper content of the blood of children with anemias] Sovet Med 26:76–82, Oct 62 (Rus)

LANDWEHR M, BRUCKMANN E, ULMER WT, REIF E: [Tissue effects of quartz in the presence of iron ore dusts] Int Arch Gewerbepath 19:353–69, 5 Jul 62 (Ger)

LUTZMANN L, KIENITZ M, KLOSTERKOETTER W: [Phosphaline poisoning at the transport of ferrosilicone] Med Welt 2:114–6, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Mechanisms in the transfer of protein-bound iron for haem biosynthesis. Clin Sci 24:229–37, Apr 63

MASUHARA T, MIGICOVSKY BB: Vitamin D and the intestinal absorption of iron and cobalt. J Nutr 80:332–6, Jul 63

MATIOLI GT, BAKER RF: Denaturation of ferritin and its relationship with hemosiderin. J Ultrastruct Res 8:477–90, Jun 63

MOESCHLIN S, SCHNIDER U: Treatment of primary and secondary hemochromatosis and acute iron poisoning with a new, potent iron-eliminating agent (desferrioxamine-b). New Eng J Med 269:57–66, 11 Jul 63

MORI M, TANAKA S, AZUMAGAWA H: [Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in oral epithelium; comparison of the ferric-8-hydroxyquinolin method and the post-azo coupling method] Arch Histol Jap 22:421–7, Jul 62 (Jap)

MONCKEBERG F, VILDOSOLA J, FIGUEROA M, OXMAN S, MENEGHELLO J: Hematologic disturbances in infantile malnutrition. Values for copper, iron, paraphenylene diamine oxidase and iron-binding capacity in the serum. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:525–9, Nov 62

MORIMOTO K, IMAMURA H, HIGASHIYAMA S, YOKOTA K: [Clinical application of a new hemopoietic agent, T-322 tablets] Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 14:221–5, Sep 62 (Jap)

MALING JE, TASKOVICH LT, BLOIS MS Jr: Electron spin resonance in ATP and RNA. Biophys J 3:79–95, Jan 63

MINOLI I: [On the use of a polymaltosated iron preparation in hypochromic anemia in premature infants] Gazz Med Ital 121:329–30, Nov 62 (It)

MACDONALD RA, BECKER BJ, PECHET GS: Iron and liver disease in South Africa. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:315–22, Mar 63

MORTENSON LE, VALENTINE RC, CARNAHAN JE: Ferredoxine in the phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvic acid and its relation to nitrogen fixation in Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:794–800, Feb 63

MACDONALD RA: Wine and iron in haemochromatosis. Lancet 1:727, 30 Mar 63

MARTIN CM, JANDL JH, FINLAND M: Enhancement of acute bacterial infections in rats and mice by iron and their inhibition by human transferrin. J Infect Dis 112:158–63, Mar-Apr 63

MITCHELL RA, KANG HH, HENDERSON LM: Inactivation during functioning of 3-hydroxyanthranilate oxidase resulting from oxidation of bound ferrous iron. J Biol Chem 238:1151–5, Mar 63

MISRA SS, BANERJI NK: Ferrous fumarate in iron deficiency anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 40:117–9, 1 Feb 63

NORDOY A, BJORNSTAD P, HJORT PF: [Desferrioxamine-B in hemochromatosis] Nord Med 69:581–3, 16 May 63 (Nor)

NICHOLAS DJ, WILSON PW, HEINEN W, PALMER G, BEINERT H: Use of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy in investigations of functional metal components in micro-organisms. Nature (London) 196:433–6, 3 Nov 62

NATH K, MEHROTRA RM, MISRA RC, AGARWAL VN: Haemosiderosis after iron therapy in Postkala-azar refractory anaemia. J Indian Med Ass 39:645–8, 16 Dec 62

NOGUEIRA DP, MORAES N: Detection of the rusting action of palmar sweat on ferrous metals. J Occup Med 5:145–6, Mar 63

NICHOLLS P: Ferrous complexes in the catalase reaction. Experientia 19:80–2, 15 Feb 63

OBENAUS R, MUCKE D: [On the biochemistry of humic acids. I. Isolation of humic acids from their ferric chelate compounds] Acta Biol Med German 10:233–8, 1963 (Ger)

OWEN JD, GLIENKE CF: Correction and prevention of anemia developing in pregnancy. Obstet Gynec 20:531–5, Oct 62

OHYAMA H, YONEYAMA Y, YOSHIKAWA H: Formation in vitro of myoglobin from iron, protoporphyrin, apomyoglobin and iron-chelating enzyme. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:535–6, 8 Oct 62

PRAKASH O, WALIA BN, GHAI OP: Bacterium anitratum septicaemia in children. Indian Med Ass 40:465–7, 16 May 63

PRASAD AS, SCHULERT AR, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z, SANDSTEAD HH: Zinc and iron deficiencies in male subjects with dwarfism and hypogonadism but without ancylostomiasis, schistosomiasis or severe anemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:437–44, Jun 63

PRASAD AS, SCHULERT AR, SANDSTEAD HH, MIALE A Jr, FARID Z: Zinc, iron, and nitrogen content of sweat in normal and deficient subjects. J Lab Clin Med 62:84–9, Jul 63

PLANAS J: Serum iron in normal and castrated mammals. Nature (London) 197:186–7, 12 Jan 63

PARK MV: Complexes of ferric ion with salicylic acid and related substances. Nature (London) 197:283, 19 Jan 63

PALMER MJ, DEKOCK PC, BACON JS: Changes in the concentrations of malic acid, citric acid, calcium and potassium in the leaves during the growth of normal and iron-deficient mustard plants (sinapis alba). Biochem J 86:484–94, Mar 63

ROSS JD: Failure of iron-deficient infants to respond to an orally administered iron-carbohydrate complex. Report of four cases. New Eng J Med 269:399–401, 22 Aug 63

REDMOND AO, ROBERTSON JH, NELSON MG: Familial hypochromic anaemia with hyperferricaemia. A study of two families. Brit Med J 5349:89–93, 13 Jul 63

RABOTTI G, IOSSIFIDES I: Established bone marrow cell cultures with high degree of iron incorporation. Nature (London) 196:281–2, 20 Oct 62

REYNOLDS RG, MONKMAN JL: The determination of iron in dustfall samples. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 23:415–8, Sep-Oct 62

RYDER JB: Steatorrhoea in the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 5:30–7, 1963

REDDIN PC, BROWN WE: Studies on the amnionic fluid. Southern Med J 56:287–9, Mar 63

RINGELHANN B, ETTRE S: [On seasonal fluctuations of hemoglobin, serum iron and transferrin in school boys and girls at puberty] Clin Chim Acta 8:46–54, Jan 63 (Ger)

ROBILLARD E, ALARIE Y: Static volume-pressure relations in guinea pig lungs after inhalation of aluminum or iron oxide particles and bronchodilator aerosols. Canad J Biochem 41:461–8, Feb 63

SAKAI T: [Studies on metal complexes of higher fatty hydroxamic acid. VII. Structure and composition of iron. (III). Complexes in crystal and solution] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:44–50, Jan 63 (Jap)

SALMONOVITZ A, LEVY S: [Hemoglobin levels in women during pregnancy and following parturition under the influence of oral iron therapy] Harefuah 64:335–6, 15 May 63 (Heb)

SEGALL ML, SAYERS LP, SWEETMAN LR, TYNER RC: Efficacy and freedom from side effects of slow-release ferrous sulphate ("Feospan Spansules"). J Roy Nav Med Serv 49:121–3, Spring 63

STAMM HH, SCHROEDER HJ: [Chromatographic separation of radionucleides with iron hydroxide impregnated paper] J Chromatogr 10:392–5, Mar 63 (Ger)

Symposium on prevention and control of anaemias in pregnancy. Indian J Pediat 30:122–7, Apr 63

STRICKLAND EH, GOUCHER CR: Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. US Army Med Res Lab Rep 572:1–25, 20 May 63

SCURTU N, FILIPESCU I, TRIFAN V: The diagnostic value of serum iron titres in viral hepatitis complicating pregnancy and the puerperium. Rumanian Med Rev 7:75–8, Jan-Mar 63

SHUKLA SK: Centrifugally accelerated paper chromatography of inorganic ions. J Chromatogr 11:93–100, May 63

SCOTT JM: Iron-sorbitol-citrate in pregnancy anaemia. Brit Med J 5353:354–7, 10 Aug 63

SELYE H, VASKU J, GABBIANI G: Experimental production of cholangitis and pancreatitis by ferric oxide saccharate (Fe-OS). Amer J Gastroent 38:450–9, Oct 62

STREBEL R, VASKU J, SELYE H: Comparative study of the calciphylactic challenging potency of various iron compounds. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:658–63, Oct 62

SMITH MH: The iron content of ascarids. Comp Biochem Physiol 6:165–8, Jun 62

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention by ferric dextran of the topical calcification induced by direct calcifiers. Med Exp (Basel) 7:181–6, 1962

SASTRY KS, ADIGA PR, VENKATASUBRAMANYAM V, SARMA PS: Interrelationships in trace-element metabolism in metal toxicities in Neurospora crassa. Biochem J 85:486–91, Dec 62

SCHAPIRA F: [Rapid method of determining the iron-saturation capacity of transferrin in the serum] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:776–7, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

SALMON HA: The cytochrome c content of the heart, kidney, liver and skeletal muscle of iron-deficient rats. J Physiol (London) 164:17–30, Oct 62

SASTRI MN, RAO AP: Separation of the valency states of some elements on paper impregnated with zirconium phosphate. J Chromatogr 9:250–1, Oct 62

SHAPOVALOV YuN: Iron in cells and tissues of early human embryos. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:169–71, Jan-Feb 63

STEINHARDT J, ONA-PASCUAL R, BEYCHOK S, HO C: The stabilization of horse ferrihemoglobin to acid denaturation by combination with ligands. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:256–66, Mar-Apr 63

SKINNER WA, ALAUPOVIC P: Vitamin E oxidation with alkaline ferricyanide. Science 140:803–5, 17 May 63

SPRINGER V, MAJER J, KARLICEK R: [The use of cinnamohydroxamic acid as a new complexomerric indicator for ferric ions in the control of drugs] Cesk Farm 12:4–6, Jan 63 (Cz)

SELYE H, TUCHWEBER B, GABBIANI G: Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis by topical stress. Arch Derm (Chicago) 87:566–74, May 63

SINGH D: Intralenticular metallic foreign body. A case report. Amer J Ophthal 55:624–5, Mar 63

TRIPOD J: [Demonstration, by animal experiments, of the affinity of Desferal for iron] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:969–73, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

TROMBETTI E: [Ferroglycine sulfate in the therapy of hypochromic anemia in infants] Lattante 34:97–101, Feb 63 (It)

STAUBESAND J: [On the histophysiology of the pericardium. II. Electron microscope studies on the passage of metal sols through mesothelial membranes] Z Zellforsch 58:915-52, 1963 (Ger)

TABORSKY G: Interaction between phosvitin and iron and its effect on a rearrangement of phosvitin structure. Biochemistry (Wash) 2:266-71, Mar-Apr 63

TAGAWA K, TSUJIMOTO HY, ARNON DI: Role of chloroplast ferredoxin in the energy conversion process of photosynthesis. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:567-72, Apr 63

VUORI IM, VARONEN ER, HARTIALA K: An improved method for iron determination in biological material. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:323-5, 1963

VOGEL L, STEINGOLD L, SUCHET J: Iron therapy in the treatment of anaemia in pregnancy. Lancet 1:1296-9, 15 Jun 63

VOROSHILOVSKAIA SP: [Changes in iron, zinc and copper content of the organs and tissues of animals in acute adrenal insufficiency] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:15-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

VORWALD AJ, MACEWEN JD, SMITH RG: Mineral content of lung in certain pneumoconioses. Arch Path (Chicago) 74:267-74, Oct 62

VENKER P, SCHMIDT G: [Detection of difficultly hydrolyzable phosphate esters with the aid of hydrogen peroxide and ferric sulfate] J Chromatogr 9:121-2, Sep 62 (Ger)

VANSLYCK EJ: Clinical experience with iron-sorbitol, a new intramuscular iron medication. Amer J Med Sci 245:176-83, Feb 63

VALENTINE RC, MORTENSON LE, MOWER HF, JACKSON RL, WOLFE RS: Ferredoxin requirement for reduction of hydroxylamine by Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:856-8, Feb 63

VALENTINE RC, MORTENSON LE, CARNAHAN JE: The hydrogenase system of Clostridium pasteurianum. J Biol Chem 238:1141-4, Mar 63

WHEBY MS, JONES LG: Role of transferrin in iron absorption. J Clin Invest 42:1007-16, Jul 63

WOHLER F, OTTE W: [Behavior of ferritin and hemosiderin with inflammation-promoting and inflammation-inhibiting substances and on their availability in acute iron demands] Arzneimittelforschung 13:485-92, Jun 63 (Ger)

WHITELEY HR, WOOLFOLK CA: Ferredoxin-dependent reactions in Micrococcus lactilyticus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:517-22, 19 Dec 62

YONAHARA Y: [Case of hypochromic anemia thought to respond to ATP treatment] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1179-81, Jun 63 (Jap)

YASUZUMI G: X-ray scanning microanalysis of elemental iron localized in testicular nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. J Cell Biol 14:495-8, Sep 62

YONEYAMA Y, MATSUI I: [On the effects of total body irradiation on the duration of serum iron changes in the rabbit] Jap J Med Progr 49:673-6, Oct 62 (Jap)

ZEHNDER K: [Comparative studies on the effect of iron and a combination of iron, copper and cobalt in anemia in childhood] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1165-8, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)

ZACHAU-CHRISTIANSEN B, HOFF-JORGENSEN E, KRISTENSEN HP: The relative haemoglobin, iron, vitamin B12 and folic acid values in the blood of mothers and their newborn infants. Danish Med Bull 9:157-66, Oct 62

ZUCK DA, CONINE JW: Stabilization of vitamin B12. I. Complex cyanides. J Pharm Sci 52:59-63, Jan 63

ZAEHNER H, BACHMANN ME von, HUETTER R, NUESCH J: [Sideramines, iron-containing growth factors from microorganisms] Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:708-36, 1962 (Ger)

ZIV B, GUNDERSEN T, SMITH T: Course of an intraocular ferrous metal foreign body. Amer J Ophthal 55:568-71, Mar 63

IRON CHELATES (D1)

BRISCOE CC: The need for routine administration of iron during pregnancy. Postgrad Med 34:1-4, Jul 63

LANGE WE, BARNET AG, FOYE WO: Availability of ionic iron from iron chelates. J Pharm Sci 51:1128-31, Dec 62

IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX (D1)

AAS K: [Treatment of hypochromic anemia] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:731-4, 15 Apr 63 (Nor)

FIELDING J, SMITH GM: The haemolytic activity of an iron carbohydrate complex. J Clin Path 16:12-7, Jan 63

GOLBERG L, MARTIN LE, LEIGH J: Biochemical changes in the tissues of animals injected with iron. 4. The nature of acid-phosphatase activity. Biochem J 85:56-67, Oct 62

HERIN RA: Toxicologic, hematologic, and growth studies on pigs given hydrogenated iron-dextran intramuscularly. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1062-3, 1 Nov 62

KUNZ J, SHAHAB L, HENZE K, DAVID H: [Experimental studies on the cancerogenic effect of iron dextran (ursoferran)] Acta Biol Med German 10:602-14, 1963 (Ger)

MATSUO M, KITAJIMA S: [Electron microscopical studies on the internal limiting membrane of the retina. On passage of wandering cells and iron-solution which was injected into the vitreous] Folia Ophthal Jap 13:480-3, Nov 62 (Jap)

MINTZ AA: Present status of iron-dextran. Pediat Clin N Amer 10:119-26, Feb 63

MUKHERJEE AM: Effect of parenteral administration of iron dextran complex to albino rats. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:21-3, Jan 63

PLATT H: The engulfment of particulate and colloidal materials by epidermal cells. J Path Bact 86:113-22, Jul 63

PRINGLE A, GOLDBERG A, MACDONALD E, JOHNSTON S: 59Fe iron sorbitol citric-acid complex in iron-deficiency anaemia. Lancet 2:749-52, 13 Oct 62

SELYE H, STREBEL R, MIKULAJ L: A progeria-like syndrome produced by dihydrotachysterol and its prevention by methyltestosterone and ferric dextran. J Amer Geriat Soc 11:1-16, Jan 63

SWEDBERG B: [Internal medical treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Svensk Lakartidn 59:2745-56, 27 Sep 62 (Sw)

SAMUELS LD: Leukemoid reaction to parenteral iron-dextran complex. A case report. JAMA 182:1334-5, 29 Dec 62

SELYE H, DIEUDONNE JM, VEILLEUX R: Siderocalciphylactic sensitization to mastocyte dischargers. Canad J Biochem 41:291-7, Feb 63

SELYE H, GOLDIE I, STREBEL R: Effect of anabolic hormones and ferric dextran upon the progeria-like syndrome produced by dihydrotachysterol. Gerontologia (Basel) 7:94-104, 1963

TALBOT RB, SWENSON MJ: Normochromic, microcytic anemia of baby pigs. Amer J Vet Res 24:39-41, Jan 63

Unusual response to iron-dextran. Brit Med J 5331:630, 9 Mar 63

IRON ISOTOPES (D1)

BRUNNER HE, FRICK PG: [Examination of erythrocyte kinetics with chromium 51 and iron 59 in osteomyelofibrosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1309-11, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

CHIANDUSSI L, BIANCO A, MASSARO A, CESANO L: [Anemia in cirrhosis. Kinetics of iron and synthesis of hemoglobin, studied by means of Fe-59] Minerva Gastroent 9:1-10, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Studies of the anemia of multiple myeloma. Amer J Med 33:510-25, Oct 62

DE FREITAS JR, DA SILVERIRA GUEDES A: [Determination of the quantity of blood ingested by insects by means of radioactive iron (Fe-59)] Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 53:426-9, Nov 62 (Sp)

DERN RJ, MONTI A, GLYNN MF: Studies with doubly labeled iron. IV. Evidence for a second iron-binding system in plasma. J Lab Clin Med 61:280-91, Feb 63

FRISCHAUF H, WEIPPL G, WOLF HG, ZWEYMULLER E: [Fe59 studies in osteopetrosis] Klin Wschr 41:239-41, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

FRICK PG, BRUNNER HE, GASSER C, HITZIG WH: [Iron metabolism and erythrocyte kinetics in idiopathic lung hemosiderosis. Studies with Fr59 and Cr51] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1307-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

FORRESTER RH, CONRAD ME Jr, CROSBY WH: Measurement of total body iron in animals using whole-body liquid scintillation detectors. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:115-9, Oct 62

GAJDOS A, GAJDOS-TOROK M: [Study "in vitro" of the kinetics of the different stages of the synthesis of heme by the red cells in the course of anemias and polycythemias] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:563-76, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

JOHNSON CR, ANGEL CR, ERICKSON DG: The uptake, distribution and excretion of four radionuclides in Australorbis glabratus (Planorbidae). Amer J Trop Med 11:855-60, Nov 62

JENNER H, OBRINK KJ: Determination of Fe55 and Fe59 mixtures in blood by liquid scintillation counting. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 14:46-70, 1962

KOOI PV, HEAGAN B, LOWMAN JT: Separation and quantitative recovery of iron and cobalt from biological samples. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:772-4, Jul 63

LEE JK: [A double tracer erythrokinetic study of polycythemia vera using radioactive iron and chromium] Korean J Intern Med 6:269-85, May 63 (Kor)

LOWMAN JT, KRIVIT W: New in vivo tracer method with the use of nonradioactive isotopes and activation analysis. J Lab Clin Med 61:1042-8, Jun 63

LOTHE K, FALBE-HANSEN I: Incorporation of 59-Fe into erythrocyte nonhaem iron and haemoglobin in anaemic and lead-poisoned rabbits. Clin Sci 24:47-54, Feb 63

LUSHBAUGH CC, HALE DB: Clinical applications of whole-body counting: a clinical comparison of the absorbability of ferrous versus ferric salts in normal human subjects. Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab LAMS-2780:194-7, 9 Nov 62

MAURICE PA: [Depression of erythropoiesis by excluded irradiation in the rat. Experimental study in the rabbit with the aid of Fe59] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1306-7, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 3. Fate of 59Fe administered to lead-poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:271-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

MONTI A, GLYNN MF, DERN R: Studies with labeled iron. III. An evaluation of ferrokinetic data obtained with various chemical forms of tracer iron. J Lab Clin Med 61:272-9, Feb 63

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. I. Studies on body surface measurement of radioiron. Basic research and clinical significance] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:230-63, Aug 62 (Jap)

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. II. Studies on erythrokinetics with radioiron—a consideration on the pathogenesis of anemias] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:265-304, Oct 62 (Jap)

NAKAO K, MABKAWA T, TSUCHIYA J, HORIUCHI H, YAMATO K, AOKI K, ITOO T: [A case report of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:237-45, 10 Jun 62 (Jap)

PAOLINO W, SARTORIS S, RESEGOTTI L, INFELISE V: [Study on the pathogenesis of lead-induced anemia by means of Fe-59 radioiron] Minerva Med 54:527-30, 24 Feb 63 (It)

PRINGLE A, GOLDBERG A, MACDONALD E, JOHNSTON S: 59Fe iron sorbitol citric-acid complex in iron-deficiency anaemia. Lancet 2:749-52, 13 Oct 62

PAST WL: The demonstration of iron in osseous tissue by Fe59 radioautography. Amer J Path 42:285-91, Mar 63

SALAS M, SMYTH JF, SANCHEZ-MEDAL L, DE RODRIGUEZ E, LABARDINI J: The effect of hemolysates in increasing the Fe-59 hemoglobin incorporation in rats. Med Exp (Basel) 8:159-62, 1963

SHIAKU T: [Affinity of experimental cancer of unsaturated fatty acid effected by x-ray irradiation of living body. 2.] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1086-92, 25 Jan 63 (Jap)

TELFER N, SCHIFFMAN NL: The differential diagnosis of the polycythaemias by plasma iron turnover determination. A simple clinical method. Nuclearmedizin 3:137-47, 15 May 63

VARELA JE, ROCHNA VIOLA EM, CARMENA AO, ETCHEVERRY MA, KREMENCHUZKY S: Polycythaemia vera. Results of repeated radioisotope studies in 53 patients during a five-year period] Nuclearmedizin 3:1-19, 15 Dec 62

WATRAS J: [Irradiation of the mouse skull and its effect on the incorporation of Fe59 by erythrocytes and disappearance from the plasma] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:451-63, 1962 (Fr)

YAMAGATA S: Clinical aspects of the reticuloendothelial system. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:1-21, 25 Feb 63

IRON METABOLISM (G1)

see also related:
ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC (C9)

ANTILA V: Iron deficiency in the Finnish population. Acta Med Scand Suppl 393:1-71, 1962

ASCHKENASY A: [Effect of thyroxin, cortisone and androgens on blood reticulocytosis and the incorporation of Fe-59 into erythrocytes and various organs in protein-deficient rats] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:91-5, 1963 (Fr)

ASCHKENASY A: [Incorporation of Fe-59 into erythrocytes, bone marrow and certain other tissues during experimental protein inanition] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1786-90, 1962 (Fr)

Anemia—a sign. New Eng J Med 268:902, 18 Apr 63

BRISCOE CC: The need for routine administration of iron during pregnancy. Postgrad Med 34:1-4, Jul 63

BIGGS JC, TAYLOR KB, VALBERG LS, WITTS LJ: Effect of iron deficiency on the absorption of vitamin B12 in the rat. Gastroenterology 43:430-5, Oct 62

BESSIS M: [Hemosiderin and movements of iron within the body. Exposition of different points of view] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:153-8, Mar-Apr 62 (Fr)

BEAL VA, MEYERS AJ, McCAMMON RW: Iron intake, hemoglobin, and physical growth during the first two years of life. Pediatrics 30:518-39, Oct 62

BANNERMAN RM, O'BRIEN JR, WITTS LJ: Studies in iron metabolism. IV. Iron absorption in experimental iron deficiency. Blood 20:532-46, Nov 62

BANNERMAN RM, CALLENDER ST, WILLIAMS DL: Effect of desferrioxamine and D,T,P,A, in iron overload. Brit Med J 5319:1573-7, 15 Dec 62

BARIETY M, COURY C, MILOCHEVITCH R: [Systematic humoral balance in 25 cases of chronic ventilatory insufficiency. Modifications of the blood iron] Poumon Coeur 18(8):739-46, 1962 (Fr)

BEUTLER E, KELLY BM, BEUTLER F: The regulation of iron absorption. II. Relationship between iron dosage and iron absorption. Amer J Clin Nutr 11:559-67, Dec 62

BEUTLER E, LARSH S: Effectiveness of ferroglycine sulfate and ferrous sulfate. New Eng J Med 268:273, 31 Jan 63

BROWN EB: The utilization of iron in erythropoiesis. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:77-87, Feb 63

BOWDLER AJ, HUEHNS ER: Thalassaemia minor complicated by excessive iron storage. Brit J Haemat 9:13-24, Jan 63

BACIU C: [The fracture syndrome] Ann Chir 16:1785-94, Dec 62 (Fr)

BOURNE G: Some observations on anaemia of pregnancy. London Clin Med J 4:41-50, Jan 63

BENNHOLD H: [Blood circulation and transport processes in the human body] Klin Wschr 41:109-19, 1 Feb 63 (Ger)

BROWN EB: The absorption of iron. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:205-13, Mar 63

IRON METABOLISM

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. IV. Action of α-lipoic acid on ceruloplasmin and transferrin in different pathological conditions. (Preliminary report)] Arq Pat 35:3-19, Apr 63 (Por)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da, CORREIA JA, MALDONADO FE: [Metabolic significance of alpha-lipoic acid. V. Comparative action of α-lipoic acid, vitamin B 12 and cocarboxylase on metabolism of copper and iron and on aminoaciduria. (Further observations)] Arq Pat 35:91-7, Apr 63 (Por)

CHIANDUSSI L, BIANCO A, MASSARO A, CESANO L: [Anemia in cirrhosis. Kinetics of iron and synthesis of hemoglobin, studied by means of Fe-59] Minerva Gastroent 9:1-10, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

CULTRERA G, RICOTTI V: [The role of transferrin in the intestinal absorption of Fe-59 of rats. I.] Haematologica 48:197-208, 1963 (It)

CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Anemia in Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 16:526-32, Apr 63

CALANDRA P, MARRI G: [Hemochromocytometric changes induced by normal human gastric juice. V. Changes in pernicious anemia patients] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:123-6, 15 Feb 63 (It)

CONRAD ME Jr, BERMAN A, CROSBY WH: Iron kinetics in Laennec's cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 43:385-90, Oct 62

COX DH, HARRIS DL: Reduction of liver xanthine oxidase and iron storage proteins in rats fed excess zinc. J Nutr 78:415-8, Dec 62

CASSON F, CARENZA P, ZILIOTTO D, AUSTONI M: [Folliculin and iron metabolism] Acta Isotop (Padova) 1:391-405, 30 Jun 62 (It)

CONSOLAZIO CF, MATOUSH LO, NELSON RA, HARDING RS, CANHAM JE: The dermal excretion of minerals and its possible relation to mineral balance and requirements. (Sodium, potassium, iron, magnesium and phosphorus). US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Rep 271:20p, 8 Oct 62

CHIANDUSSI L, HIGGS B, SHALDON: [Studies on iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis in the anemia of nephritis, using Fe-59] Minerva Nucl 6:371-85, Dec 62 (It)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da: [α-Lipoic acid and the metabolism of copper and iron] Sangre (Barc) 7:367-85, 1962 (Sp)

COSTA SF da, SILVA JA da: [α-Lipoic acid and the metabolism of copper and iron] Sangre (Barc) 7:367-85. 1962 (Sp)

CLETON F, TURNBULL A, FINCH CA: Synthetic chelating agents in iron metabolism. J Clin Invest 42:327-37, Mar 63

CULTRERA G: [Contribution to the study of iron kinetics] Haematologica 48:125-32, 1963 (It)

DE CASTRO DEL POZO S: [Hypersideremic hypochromic anemias (sideroachrestic or normoblastic refractory anemias)] Rev Clin Esp 89:1-9, 15 Apr 63 (Sp)

DUBRUNQUEZ R, LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal influence of ovariectomy, adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on the hematological picture and the level of plasma iron in the female rat] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:608-13, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEZSO I, BOT G: [The effect of bleeding on changes in "iron absorption" and iron-binding capacity in rabbits] Kiserl Orvostud 14:414-9, Sep 62 (Hun)

DE CASTRO DEL POZO S, DE LA FUENTE GOMEZ L: [Observations on the behavior of iron metabolism in various malignant blood diseases (leukemia and malignant lymphogranulomatosis)] Rev Clin Esp 87:366-70, 31 Dec 62 (Sp)

ERGUN S, BERKMEN R, ULAGAY I, TEKUL N, TOK T: [Primary and secondary hemochromatosis (apropos of 2 cases)] Turk Tip Cem Mec 29:84-8, Feb 63 (Tur)

ESPOSITO S, NICOLINI E: [The behavior of blood iron in normal and splenectomized animals subjected to prolonged treatment with nicotinic acid] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 114:130-7, Aug 62 (It)

ELPAT'EVSKAIA ON: [Effect of ionizing radiations on the content of easily liberated iron in the blood serum] Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:67-8, Oct 62 (Rus)

ESTEBAN GIL M: [Sideroglobulinic conjugation in various digestopathies] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 21:1335-98, Nov 62 (Sp)

EFIMOVA EA, BUSHMELEVA LP: [Various biochemical indices in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Pediatriia 41:15-7, Dec 62 (Rus)

EZEKIEL E, MORGAN EH: Milk iron and its metabolism in the lactating rat. J Physiol (London) 165:336-47, Feb 63

FRIEDERICI L: [Studies on the demonstration of an erythropoietic substance (erythropoietin) in the blood] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 2:192-200, May 63 (Ger)

FAIRBANKS VF, WARSON MD, BEUTLER E: Drugs for iron overload. Brit Med J Suppl 5342:1414-5, 25 May 63

FRICK PG, BRUNNER HE, GASSER C, HITZIG WH: [Iron metabolism and erythrocyte kinetics in idiopathic lung hemosiderosis. Studies with Fr59 and Cr51] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1307-9, 20 Oct 62 (Ger)

FISCHER DS, PRICE DC: A possible humoral regulator of iron absorption. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:228-9, Jan 63

FALCK I, HEINRICH HG, JUTZI E, KOEHLER W, MOHNIKE G, VETTER K: [Laboratory studies in liver diseases. II. Liver cirrhosis] Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 22:137-50, Nov 62 (Ger)

FALBE-HANSEN I, JORDAL R: Incorporation of 59Fe into HbA and the alkali-resistant hemoglobin fraction in a case of pernicious anemia. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15:52-6, 1963

FINCH CA: [Effect of synthetic chelating agents on iron metabolism] Nederl T Geneesk 107:320-1, 16 Feb 63 (Dut)

GITHENS JH: [Anemias caused by medullary deficiencies in childhood. Refractory, aplastic and nutritional anemias] Pediat Panamer 8:38-41, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

GOURLAY RJ: Haemoglobin levels in relation to dietary iron and protein in a semi-urban community in Jamaica. W Indian Med J 12:28-33, Mar 63

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

GULIAEV EA: [The nature of the changes in the non-hemoglobin iron of the blood serum and in the total iron of the blood in donors following taking of blood] Probl Gemat 7:52-4, Sep 62 (Rus)

GEVERS RH: [Iron deficiency in gynecological disorders] Nederl T Verlosk 62:404-22, Nov 62 (Dut)

GUASSARDO G, NICOLA P: [Ferrokinetics and iron metabolism disorders in childhood] Minerva Pediat 14:1453-71, 15 Dec 62 (It)

GOLDBERG A, LOCHHEAD AC, DAGG JH: Histamine-fast achlorhydria and iron absorption. Lancet 1:848-50, 20 Apr 63

HOLLY RG: Iron-deficiency anemia in pregnancy. Postgrad Med 34:102-3, Jul 63

HAURANI FI, YOUNG K, TOCANTINS LM: Reutilization of iron in anemia complicating malignant neoplasms. Blood 22:73-81, Jul 63

HEJDUK J: [Studies on the behavior of iron and copper in the blood serum of women during pregnancy, labor, the puerperium and in newborn infants] Z Geburtsh Gynaek 160:187-99, Mar 63 (Ger)

HEVESY G de: Turnover of plasma iron and its clinical significance. Triangle 5:260-4, Jul 62

HARRI J, PELTONEN T: [Influence of sorbitol and ascorbic acid on iron absorption] Nord Med 68:1524-5, 22 Nov 62 (Sw)

HEVESY GD: Turnover of plasma iron and its clinical significance. Triangle 5:260-4, Jul 62

HEVESY GC, KOTTMEIER HL: Turnover of plasma iron in cancer patients prior to and after treatment. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 39:675-80, 1960

HAYASHI H, CHIBA T, OSAWA M, TANAKA T, SHIMIZU H, IWAMOTO J, HASHIMOTO A, SAKAI H, ICHIKAWA H, MATSUMURA G: [Studies on iron metabolism following extracorporeal circulation in experimentally produced liver disorders] Jap J Thorac Surg 15:792-801, Dec 62 (Jap)

HOSAIN F, MARSAGLIA G, NOYES W, FINCH CA: The nature of internal iron exchange in man. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 75:59-63, 1962

HEVESY G von: [Iron metabolism in the plasma and its clinical significance] Triangulo 5:262-6, 1962 (Sp)

HASEGAWA M, MATSUMOTO H: Infection and reticuloendothelial system with special reference to iron metabolism. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:37-44, 25 Feb 63

IMHOF P: Normalisation of the iron balance. Ciba Sympos 11:48-50, 1963

Iron. Brit Med J 5353:367-9, 10 Aug 63

Iron overload. Brit Med J 5323:72-3, 12 Jan 63

IULDASHEV UI: [The vitamin B-12 and iron content in the blood serum in anemic conditions] Ter Arkh 34:69-74, Dec 62 (Rus)

Iron in bread. Brit Med J 5325:206-7, 26 Jan 63

IVANOV VI: [Effect of some factors on iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans cultures] Mikrobiologiia 31:795-9. Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

Iron metabolism. Lancet 1:428-9, 23 Feb 63

IONKOV I: [Biochemical changes in patients with influenza during the 1959 epidemic] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41(7):9-14, 1962 (Bul)

JOHNSON GB Jr: A review of iron balance. St Vincent Hosp Med Bull (Bridgeport) 5:15-20, Jun 63

KRAUSE U: Iron deficiency and anaemia following partial gastrectomy. Acta Soc Med Upsal 67:290-306, 1962

KAMPSCHMIDT RF, ARREDONDO MI: Some effects of endotoxin upon plasma iron turnover in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 113:142-5, May 63

KAUFMAN N, KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD: Iron content of liver in relation to age. J Nutr 78:338-40, Nov 62

KLAVINS JV, KINNEY TD, KAUFMAN N: Body iron levels and hematologic findings during excess methionine feeding. J Nutr 79:101-4, Jan 63

KONITZER K: [Studies on the metabolism of iron. IV. Research on the transfer of iron from the intestinal lumen into the blood in dogs after the administration of 1-10 mg of radioiron] Z Ges Inn Med 17:753-61, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

KALLAI L, HAHN A, TEPAVCEVIC S, KNEZEVIC S: [Role of the determination of iron and copper in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Acta Med Iugosl 16:93-110, 1962 (Ser)

KANEKO JJ: Erythrokinetics and iron metabolism is Bovine porphyria erythropoietica. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:689-700, 5 Mar 63

LAURO V, GIORNELLI C: [Experimental investigations of the relations between dietary deficiency of some metals (aluminum, iron, manganese) and reproductive activity] Arch Ostet Ginec 68:121-34, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LEE JK: [A double tracer erythrokinetic study of polycythemia vera using radioactive iron and chromium] Korean J Intern Med 6:269-85, May 63 (Kor)

LAYRISSE M: The utilization of iron from a controlled-release dose form. Curr Ther Res 5:232-7, May 63

LEDERER J: [Endocrine control of iron metabolism. XVI. Reciprocal action of cortisone and sex hormones in the castrated doe rabbit] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:563-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

LERENMAN MIa: [Role of some laboratory methods in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease] Med Zh Uzbek 9:50-7, Sep 62 (Rus)

LAZAROFF N: Sulfate requirement for iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. J Bact 85:78-83, Jan 63

LOCHHEAD AC, GOLDBERG A: Quantitative measurement of the iron-incorporating enzyme in relation to marrow cells and liver tissue in the rabbit. Brit J Haemat 9:39-49, Jan 63

LOTHE K, FALBE-HANSEN I: Incorporation of 59-Fe into erythrocyte nonhaem iron and haemoglobin in anaemic and lead-poisoned rabbits. Clin Sci 24:47-54, Feb 63

MIAGKOVA LP: [Iron absorption in patients with disturbed function of the small intestine in the presence of a high protein diet] Vop Pitan 22:11-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

MOVITT ER, MANGUM JF, PORTER WR: Sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Quantitative determination of iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis. Blood 21:535-45, May 63

MARINONE G, MAZZA L, FALCHI F: [Histoautoradiographic contribution to the problem of the intestinal absorption of iron] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 34:182-206, Feb 63 (It)

MARTIN MARCOS M: [Changes in iron and copper in malignant neoplasms] Med Clin (Barc) 39:54-7, Jul 62 (Sp)

MASETTI GP, SANGIORGI F, DANIELI G, TURA S: [Research on the nature of anemia during rheumatoid arthritis: porphyrin metabolism and iron exchange] Arch Pat Clin Med 39:52-62, 1962 (It)

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. I. Serum iron content of lead workers] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:257-62, Oct 62 (Jap)

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 2. Serum iron of lead poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:263-70, Oct 62 (Jap)

MANFREDI P: [Experimental observations and considerations on the action of female sex hormones on intrahepatic iron] Epatologia 8:465-74, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

MASUYA Y: [A study on the iron metabolism in lead poisoning. 3. Fate of 59Fe administered to lead-poisoned animals] J Osaka City Med Cent 11:271-7, Oct 62 (Jap)

MORCZEK A: [Clinical research on the problem of iron metabolism in x-irradiation] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:445-50, 1962 (Ger)

MAZANOWSKA A, DANCEWICZ AM, KOWALSKI E: [Activity of Fe-chelatase] Postepy Biochem 8:575-6, 1962 (Pol)

MASUYA T: [Clinical aspects of iron metabolism] J Jap Soc Intern Med 51:1299-321, 10 Jan 63 (Jap)

MALAMOS B, GYFTAKI E, PROUKAKIS C: The iron uptake by reticulocytes in normal subjects, in subjects with thalassaemia minor and in patients with thalassaemia major. In vitro studies. Acta Haemat (Basel) 29:80-8, Feb 63

MORGAN EH: Plasma iron binding capacity and iron stores in altered thyroid metabolism in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:176-80, Apr 63

MORGAN EH, LYNCH W: Effect of reduced atmospheric pressure on plasma iron binding capacity and serum proteins in the rat. Quart J Exp Physiol 48:181-5, Apr 63

MORGAN EH, WALTERS MN: Iron storage in human disease. Fractionation of hepatic and splenic iron into ferritin and haemosiderin with histochemical correlations. J Clin Path 16:101-7, Mar 63

NIELSEN JB: Influence of desferrioxamine on the renal excretion of iron. Preliminary report. Acta Med Scan 173:499-504, Apr 63

NEAL RA, PEARSON WN: Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on iron absorption in the rat. J Nutr 78:215-8, Oct 62

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. I. Studies on body surface measurement of radioiron. Basic research and clinical significance] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:230-63, Aug 62 (Jap)

NICOLA P, VACCINO P, MADON E: [Iron metabolism in thalassemia major evaluated by means of radioiron] Minerva Pediat 14:903-14, 8 Sep 62 (It)

NAJEAN Y: [Study of the influence of the plasma on the "in vitro" utilization of iron by red blood cells. II. Physiopathological study] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:605-11, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

NAKANO K: [Clinical studies on ferrokinetics. II. Studies on erythrokinetics with radioiron—a consideration on the pathogenesis of anemias] Tokyo J Med Sci 70:265-304, Oct 62 (Jap)

NIESERT W: [Pathomechanism of renal iron excretion in pregnancy toxemias] Arch Gynaek 197:548-60, 1962 (Ger)

NEUMANN MA: Iron and calcium dysmetabolism in the brain with special predilection for globus pallidus and cerebellum. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 22:184-68, Jan 63

NAJEAN Y, ARDAILLOU N, BERNARD J: [Study of the nonheme pools of iron. I. Explorations made in vivo] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:17-34, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

NAJEAN Y, ARDAILLOUN: [Methods of determining the digestive absorption of iron, using an inert radioactive indicator] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:82–3, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

OHKAWARA Y, BAMBA M, NAKAI I, KINKA S, MASUDA M: The absorption of iron from the human large intestine. Gastroenterology 44:611–4, May 63

ONISAWA J, LABBE RF: Effects of diethyl-1, 4-dihydro-2, 4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate on the metabolism of porphyrins and iron. J Biol Chem 238:724–7, Feb 63

PUCHTLER H, SWEAT F: A combined hemoglobin-hemosiderin stain. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:588–90, Jun 63

PRICE DC, COHN SH, WASSERMAN LR, REIZENSTEIN PG, CRONKITE EP: The determination of iron absorption and loss by whole body counting. Blood 20:517–31, Nov 62

PLANAS J, COCHO D: [Serum iron in pigeons] Rev Esp Fisiol 18:115–8, Sep 62 (Sp)

POLLACK S, BALCERZAK SP, CROSBY WH: Transferrin and the absorption of iron. Blood 21:33–8, Jan 63

PAPADHIMITRI O: [Sideremia in viral hepatitis] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):39–45, 1962 (Al)

PAST WL: The demonstration of iron in osseous tissue by Fe59 radioautography. Amer J Path 42:285–91, Mar 63

PICCOLI P, FERRARI M, DANIELE E: [Experimental acute triorthocresylphosphate poisoning. III. Behavior of the serum colloid balance, hematic crasis, and the iron, copper and ceruloplasmin in rabbit serum] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:1263–9, Dec 62 (It)

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 1. Assay and properties of ferrochelatase from a pig-liver mitochondrial extract. Biochem J 87:181–5, Apr 63

PORRA RJ, JONES OT: Studies on ferrochelatase. 2. An investigation of the role of ferrochelatase in the biosynthesis of various haem prosthetic groups. Biochem J 87:186–92, Apr 63

RACHMILEWITZ M, IZAK G, SHWE ZAN, MYINT MYINT AYE, GROSSOWICZ N: [Folic acid in the blood in the course of nutritional megaloblastic anemia] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:381–92, Jul–Aug 63 (Fr)

RESEGOTTI L: [Iron kinetics in erythremic myelosis. Study on 3 cases of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Minerva Med 54:2048–52, 11 Jul 63 (It)

RINGELHANN B, LAUB M: [Chronic iron deficiency based on the observations of 154 patients over a period of several years] Orv Hetil 104:1351–9, 21 Jul 63 (Hun)

RUEDA-WILLIAMSON R, ROSE HE: Growth and nutrition of infants. The influence of diet and other factors on growth. Pediatrics 30:639–53, Oct 62

RUVIDIC R, BROZOVIC-VASIC M, MILUTINOVIC-BRADIC L, BROZOVIC B: [Determination of iron in the blood serum and bone marrow. Role in the diagnosis and therapy of animias] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:280–8, Apr 62 (Ser)

RULIFFSON WS, HOPPING JM: Maturation, iron deficiency, and ligands in enteric radioiron transport in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:171–5, Jan 63

ROTHE K, PISKAZECK K, BILEK K: [On urinary iron] Zbl Gynaek 84:1872–8, 1 Dec 62 (Ger)

ROTHERMUNDT A: [Our experiences with T66--a new research method for the demonstration of liver parenchymal damage] Z Ges Inn Med 17:885–8, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

ROBERTS FD, HAGEDORN AB, SLOCUMB CH, OWEN CA: Evaluation of the anemia of rheumatoid arthritis. Blood 21:470–8, Apr 63

SALVINI L, MILIANI A, CITI S: [The absorption of iron and vitamin B-12 in primary and secondary steatorrhea] Minerva Gastroent 9:47–53, Apr–Jun 63 (It)

SOPRUNOV FF: [Disorder of iron metabolism in ancylostomiasis] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:159–63, Mar–Apr 63 (Rus)

STROHMEYER G: [Recent studies on the absorption and excretion of iron in liver diseases] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:322–4, Apr 63 (Ger)

SANZARI NP, FISHER JW: The influence of cobalt and sheep erythropoietin on radioactive iron incorporation in RBC of starved intact and nephrectomized rats. Blood 21:729–38, Jun 63

STEINHOFF HE: [The relation of the serum iron level to the protein fractions of the blood and their relation to the copper level under the influence of intramuscular iron treatment] Aerztl Forsch 16:1/550–4, 10 Oct 62 (Ger)

SCHULMAN I: Iron needs in infancy. Pediatrics 30:516–7, Oct 62

SACCO O: [The problem of latent and manifest iron deficiencies in the course of physiological pregnancy] Arch Ostet Ginec 67:277–304, May–Jun 62 (It)

SANDER EG, GEORGE M: The radioprotective effect of mixtures of AET and serotonin. USAF Aero Syst Div 61–221:8p, Jun 61

SMITH RS: Iron excretion in thalassaemia major after administration of chelating agents. Brit Med J 5319:1577–80, 15 Dec 62

SUNDIN T: [On iron metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2275–8, 23 Nov 62 (Ger)

TURNBULL A, CLETON F, FINCH CA: Iron absorption. IV. The absorption of hemoglobin iron. J Clin Invest 41:1897–907, Oct 62

TRIPOD J, KEBERLE H: [Biological assay with desferrioxamine] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:291–3, 1962 (Fr)

TAMURINO G, COLOMBRITA G, BARBAGALLO E, PUGLISI A: [Hemoglobin utilization of iron polyisomaltose. Research conducted with Fe-59] Riforma Med 76:1346–7, 1 Dec 62 (It)

TRIPOD J, KEBERLE H: [Pharmacodynamic aspects of iron mobilization in the body] Helv Med Acta 29:674–9, Dec 62 (Fr)

TRIPOD J: [Desferrioxamine] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:1–4, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

UNDRITZ E: [Phylogenetic and paleontological documents on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:258–61, Apr 63 (Ger)

UNDERWOOD EJ, MORGAN EH: Iron in ruminant nutrition. 1. Liver storage iron, plasma iron and total iron-binding capacity levels in normal adult sheep and cattle. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 41:247–53, Jun 63

UNDRITZ E: [Various phylogenetic and paleontological data on iron metabolism, hemoglobin and erythrocyte formation] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 2:918, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

WHEBY MS, JONES LG: Role of transferrin in iron absorption. J Clin Invest 42:1007–16, Jul 63

WOHLER F: [On iron metabolism] Munchen Med Wschr 105:999–1000, 10 May 63 (Ger)

WILSON JF, LAHEY ME: Studies on iron metabolism. II. Observations on Ramsay's method for determination of the iron-binding capacity of the serum. Amer J Dis Child 105:635–42, Jun 63

WARD EE: Serum iron and total iron-binding capacity in liver diseases, anaemias and haemoglobinopathies. W Indian Med J 11:171–8, Sep 62

WILLIAMS R, PITCHER CS: Iron metabolism and the liver with particular reference to the pathogenesis of haemochromatosis. Postgrad Med J 39:193–204, Apr 63

YAMAGUCHI A, TSURUOKA N, MARUYAMA Y, YAMAMOTO M, ANDO M, UENO T, HATTA Y, SHIMIZU M: Studies on erythropoietic stimulating substance, apoceruloplasmin. II. Effects of apoceruloplasmin on peripheral blood picture, iron and copper metabolism. Acta Haemat Jap 25:1–8, Dec 62

ZHERNAKOVA TV: [The iron copper coefficient and other factors influencing the serum trace element level in Botkin's disease] Ter Arkh 34:68–73, Nov 62 (Rus)

IRRIGATION (E4)

ALIUS P: [On an automatic irrigation apparatus for endovesical surgery] Urologe 1:168–9, 17 Jul 62 (Ger)

AGADZHANOV NS: [A model of a nozzle for vaginal irrigation and for the administration of medicinal solutions] Akush Ginek 38:111–2, Sep–Oct 62 (Rus)

BACHMANN W: [Diminished risk in maxillary sinus irrigations with hydraulic pressure syringes through control of irrigation resistance by means of a new accessory device] HNO 11:119, Apr 63 (Ger)

COMPERE EL: Treatment of osteomyelitis and infected wounds by closed irrigation with a detergent-antibiotic solution. Acta Orthop Scand 32:324–33, 1962

GONCHARUK EI: [Experimental study of fields with subterranean irrigation (filtration)] Gig Sanit 27:100–1, Sep 62 (Rus)

HUDSON W: Annual roentgen oration for 1962. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:9–16, Feb 63

JOHNSON HA: A point of surgical technique: a less irritating irrigating solution. Plast Reconstr Surg 30:683–4, Dec 62

MULVANEY WP: The hydrodynamics of renal irrigations: with reference to calculus solvents. J Urol 89:765–8, Jun 63

MINAMI T, KOSHIBA K, TAGUCHI A: [Use of Urigal as irrigating medium for transurethral surgery] Jap J Urol 53:655–9, Sep 62 (Jap)

POLACEK MA, CLOSE AS: The effect of antibiotic bowel preparation and peritoneal irrigation on the duration of postoperative ileus. Amer J Surg 105:768–70, Jun 63

ROMETTI M: [Continuous irrigation after transvesical adenomectomy] J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 68:825–7, Oct–Nov 62 (Fr)

TVAURI MP: [Protein fractions of the blood serum in chronic colitis and their change under the influence of submerged lavage with Borzhom mineral water] Ter Arkh 34:112–4, Oct 62 (Rus)

TWARDOCH S: [Treatment of postoperative duodenal fistulae by irrigation with lactic acid solutions] Pol Przegl Chir 34:997–1000, Oct 62 (Pol)

WIDOW W, MARX G, SCHUBERT G: [Intensive irrigation treatment of empyema and bronchial fistulae following lung resection. Chirurg 33:489–95, Nov 62 (Ger)

IRRITANTS (D8)

BURBACH JP: [The blistering effect of buttercups] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1128–30, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

[Blisters from buttercups and the pathogenesis of blisters in general] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1143–4, 22 Jun 63 (Dut)

CHEYMOL J, FREYSS-BEGUIN M: [Lipoxidase and the Siegmund test] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:521–4, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

CHIARINI P, MATASSI L: [Study of the renal cutaneo-vasomotor segmental reflex: behavior of the plasma renal flow after the application of a mustard poultice] Rass Neurol Veg 16:251–6, 30 Jun 62 (It)

ELLIOTT FA: Acupuncture and other forms of counterirritation. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 30:81–4, Oct 62

FAIRCHILD EJ: Neurohumoral factors in injury from inhaled irritants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:79–85, Jan 63

FALK HL, KOTIN P, ROWLETTE W: The response of mucus-secreting epithelium and mucus to irritants. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:583–608, 30 Mar 63

GROSS P: Response of the lung to physical irritants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:42–4, Jan 63

PULEWKA P, BUEHLER M, KLUMPP B: [Disorders of respiratory movements induced by parasympathicomimetics compared with the action of stimulatory substances] Experientia 18:425–6, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

PUNTE CL, OWENS EJ, GUTENTAG PJ: Exposures to orthochlorobenzylidene malononitrile. Controlled human exposures. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:366–74, Mar 63

REILLY J, DARNIS F: [The syndrome caused by biliary tract irritation (experimental study of its coronary and myocardial repercussions)] Dia Med 34:1696–703, Aug 62 (Sp)

ISCHEMIA (C8)

ALTAVA V, TEJEDO E: [Total-body aspects of ischemia of the extremities caused by arteriosclerosis] Med Esp 49:511–2, May 63 (Sp)

ARANGO J, DEL POZO H: [Ischemic disorders of the extremities in newborn infants and sucklings] Rev Chile Pediat 33:109–13, Apr–May 62 (Sp)

BLATTBERG B, LEVY MN: Reticuloendothelial depression with superior mesenteric artery occlusion. Amer J Physiol 204:899–902, May 63

BERGAN F: Traumatic intimal rupture of the popliteal artery with acute ischemia of the limb in cases with supracondylar fractures of the femur. J Cardiov Surg 4:300–2, Jun 63

BERGAN JJ, TRIPPEL OH: Arteriograms in ischemic limbs worsened after lumbar sympathectomy. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:643–50, Oct 62

BACIU J: [The nervous and humoral regulation of erythropoiesis] J Physiol (Paris) 54:441–58, May–Jun 62 (Fr)

BLATTBERG B, LEVY MN: Formation of a reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in the ischemic intestine. Amer J Physiol 203:867–9, Nov 62

BAZZOLI G: [Physiopathology of the circulatory system. IV. Hypertension, hemorrhage, ischemia and hyperemia] Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 43:421–30, Aug 62 (It)

BEZZI E, VISCONTI W, PELLEGRINO F: [Noradrenaline in the treatment of the ischemic syndromes of patients sympathectomized for chronic obliterative arterial disease] Chir Ital 14:426–68, Aug 62 (It)

BOGORODINSKII DK, RAZORENOVA RA, KRIVOSHEINA AN: [On the clinical picture and pathology of ischemic diseases of the spinal cord. Syndrome of swelling of the lumbar artery] Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 62:1673–5, 1962 (Rus)

BECKETT EB: Some applications of histochemistry to the study of skeletal muscle. Rev Canad Biol 21:391–407, Sep–Dec 62

BURGESS AM Jr, FEJFAR Z, KAGAN AR: Arterial hypertension and ischaemic heart disease: comparison in epidemiological studies. 5. Work in progress. WHO Chron 17:97–106, Mar 63

CASELLAS BERNAT A, TRILLA SANCHEZ E, DE-VOS BERRUETA M, GAUSI GENE C: [Clinico-experimental study of 2,6-bis (diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido (5,4-d) pyrimidine] Rev Esp Cardiol 16:17–31, Jan 63 (Sp)

COBLENTZ B: [Acute arterial occlusions of the extremities] Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 12:111–7, Apr–Jun 63 (Fr)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of the acute ischemic syndrome of the extremities] Cardiol Prat 13:470–8, Jun 62 (It)

CARROLL R: Temporary hepatic ischaemia in the rabbit. J Path Bact 85:67–75, Jan 63

DORNHORST AC: Hyperaemia induced by exercise and ischaemia. Brit Med Bull 19:137–40, May 63

DOWNING SE, MITCHELL JH, WALLACE AG: Cardiovascular responses to ischemia, hypoxia, and hypercapnia of the central nervous system. Amer J Physiol 204:81–7, May 63

DOS SANTOS JC: [General treatments of acute ischemias] J Cardiov Surg 4:192–211, Jun 63 (Fr)

DE HERTOGH R, HOET JJ: [Apropos of Conn's syndrome associated with a unilateral renal lesion] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:225–33, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

DZIERZYNSKI M, HASIK J: [Circulatory disorders in spondylitis ankylopoietica] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:771–7, Jul 62 (Rum)

DENISOV-NIKOL'SKII Iul: [On the problem of the state of the interorgan blood supply of the hindleg in rabbits in disorders of the blood supply] Arkh Anat 43:71–8, Oct 62 (Rus)

EASTCOTT HH: Reconstruction of the subclavian artery for complications of cervical-rib and thoracic-outlet syndrome. Lancet 2:1243–6, 15 Dec 62

FINESCHI G: [Aspects of the pathogenesis, physiopathology and therapy of Volkmann's ischemic syndrome] Z Unfallmed Berufskr 56:33–57, 1963 (It)

FALCIDIENO P, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [The behavior of serum transaminases in acute myocardial ischemia after bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries (experimental study in dogs)] Pathologica 54:187–204, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

FROMENT R: [Anticoagulant treatment of cardiovascular diseases of ischemic origin] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1397-402. 1962 (Fr)

GOGATE MG: Determination of superficial pain threshold and ischaemic pain in healthy adults. J Postgrad Med 8:129-36, Oct 62

GIROIRE H, CHARBONNEL A, VERCELLETTO P, LEMOUROUX P, BESANCON G, BUREAU L: [Ischemic paralysis of the lower extremities caused by acute thrombosis of the aortic bifurcation] Presse Med 70:2767-70, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

GORBASHEVA TP: [The role of newly formed and existing collaterals in the restoration of disorders of blood circulation in various abdominal organs] Arkh Anat 43:55-60, Oct 62 (Rus)

GIESE J: Acute vascular disease caused by severe renal ischaemia. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 56:399-408, 1962

GROTE G, SCHLOSSER V: [The determination of immediate cardiac insufficiency after total ischemia in normothermia] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:378-83, 1963 (Ger)

HUMPHRIES AW, YOUNG JR, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA, BEVEN EG: Severe ischemia of lower extremity due to arteriosclerosis obliterans. Arch Surg (Chicago) 87:175-84, Jul 63

HOUSSET E, NATALI J, ASHWORTH J, KERBOUL J: [Acute ischemia syndrome caused by arterial inertia] J Cardiov Surg 4:316-23, Jun 63 (Fr)

HRYNIEWIECKI J: Experimental investigations of the functions of the kidney in acute ischemia of the limbs. J Cardiov Surg 4:335-46, Jun 63

HIMBERT J: [Renal hemodynamics in cardiac insufficiency] Acta Cardiol (Brux) 17:510-28, 1962 (Fr)

HABER MH, BROWN WT, SCHNEIDER KA: Ischemic necrosis of multiple organs in prolonged shock. JAMA 183:1107-9, 30 Mar 63

IBRAHIM H, AGEEB M: Effects of temporary occlusion of portal vein and hepatic artery in normothermic and hypothermic animals. Bull Soc Int Chir 22:76-84, Jan-Feb 63

JONES WR, POLITANO VA: The effects of renal artery occulsion on renal function under normothermia and regional hypothermia. J Urol 89:535-40, Apr 63

JUERGENS JL: Chronic occlusive arterial disease of the extremities. Circulation 27:964-9, May 63

JONES WR, POLITANO VA: Acute renal ischemia and regional renal hypothermia. Surg Forum 13:497-9, 1962

KOEHNLEIN HE, REHN J: [Effect of androgens on the ischemic rat kidney. 2.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1112-6, Nov 62 (Ger)

KOENLEIN HE, REHN J, BERNEKER GC: [The effect of growth hormone on the ischemic rat kidney. 1.] Arzneimittelforschung 12:957-63, Oct 62 (Ger)

KUMAR D: Chronic placental ischemia in relation to toxemias of pregnancy. A preliminary report. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1323-9, 15 Nov 62

LEBEDEV VP: [Features of biopotentials of the anterior spinal roots in post-ischemic spasticity] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:322-9, Mar 63 (Rus)

LANG J: [Contribution to the origin of Volkmann's ischemic muscle contracture] Z Orthop 97:205-14, May 63 (Ger)

LANGERON L, LANGERON P, CROCCEL L, DANES J: [On acute ischemia due to thrombosis. Role of certain little known pathogenic factors in the determination of ischemia] J Sci Med Lille 81:121-8, Mar 63 (Fr)

LAGUTINA LE, ZHELIAKOVA AV, FURSIKOVA VL: [Symmetrical bilateral necrosis of the renal cortex in children] Pediatriia 40:72-5, Oct 62 (Rus)

LONG DM Jr, FOLKMAN MJ, NEPTUNE EM Jr, SUDDUTH HC: Pulmonary airway changes resulting from ischemia of the pulmonary artery. Surg Forum 13:164-6, 1962

LIUBOMUDROV AP: [On plastic properties of the blood vessels in altered conditions of the blood flow] Arkh Anat 43:92-101, Oct 62 (Rus)

LEARY FJ, UTZ DC, WAKIM KG: Effects of continuous and intermittent renal ischemia on renal function. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:311-7, Mar 63

MALAN E, TATTONI G: Physio- and anatomo-pathology of acute ischemia of the extremities. J Cardiov Surg 4:212-25, Jun 63

METAXAS P: Stop flow techniques using clamping of the renal pedicle to arrest movement of trapped urine. Clin Sci 23:383-96, Dec 62

MANDELBAUM I, SHUMACKER HB Jr: Percutaneous arterial catheterization. Arterial complications. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:889-91, Dec 62

MATLOFF DB, GOWEN GF: Hypothermic perfusion. Protection for the ischemic kidney. Arch Surg (Chicago) 85:999-1003, Dec 62

MARNEFFE R de, STEVENS P: [Acute ischemia during a fracture of the leg treated by plastic retention] Acta Chir Belg 61:561-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

MANENTI A, CACCIA G: [Data on the contractile function of an isolated intestinal loop in the acute phase of ischemia] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1403-7, 31 Dec 62 (It)

NURICK S: Vertebral artery compression due to recurrent subluxation of a cervical vertebra. Guy Hosp Rep 112:152-8, 1963

NOVIKOVA AA, LUKASHEVICH EF: [Change in water-soluble muscle proteins after removal of a hemostatic tourniquet] Vop Med Khim 9:16-9, Jan-Feb 63

OKUNIEV VM: [Some features of proteolytic processes in the muscles in ischemia] Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:168-74, 1963 (Uk)

OKUNIEV VM, NYKONOVA AO: [Effect of ischemia on the certain energy components in rabbit skeletal muscles] Ukr Biokhim Zh 34:871-5, 1962 (Uk)

PANTESCO V, KEMPF E, CALCAGNO HM, BOLLACK C, FONTAINE R: [Influence of ligation on the metabolism of the arterial and venous vascular wall. Experimental study] Presse Med 71:1461-2. 15 Jun 63 (Fr)

POWLEY PH: Rheomacrodex in peripheral ischemia. Lancet 1:1189-90, 1 Jun 63

[Panorama of Italian medicine, November-December, 1962] Concours Med 85:3215-22, 18 May 63 (Fr)

PASSLER HW: [The treatment of acute ischemia (paradoxical reaction) following sympathectomy] J Cardiov Surg 4:268-9, Jun 63 (Ger)

PISKORZ A: Some factors influencing collateral circulation development in acute ischemia of the limbs. J Cardiov Surg 4:285-8, Jun 63

PARK SR, RODBARD S: Effects of load and duration of tension on pain induced by muscular contraction. Amer J Physiol 203:735-8, Oct 62

PIERINI A, FARACHE S: [Interstitial calcinosis and "osteoma cutis universalis". Ischemic necrosis. Comments on a case] Dia Med 34:1562-6, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

PRILL HJ: [On the problem of ischemia in dysmenorrhea] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1018-21, Oct 62 (Ger)

RADZIIEVS'KII OR: [On the state of muscle excitability under conditions of collateral and reduced blood circulation] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:229-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Uk)

RATLIFF AH: Low-molecular-weight dextran (Rheomacrodex) in the treatment of severe vascular insufficiency after trauma. Lancet 1:1188-9, 1 Jun 63

ROTHE G, NEUMANN H, WAGNER W, LACHMANN W: [Artificial heart arrest in animal experiments with special reference to ischemic arrest] Z Kreislaufforsch 52:260-70, Mar 63 (Ger)

ROB C: Arterial wounds, Acute ischemia of the limbs. J Cardiov Surg 4:249-52, Jun 63

REZNIK M: [Cholinesterase activity of ischemic striated muscle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1207-8, 1962 (Fr)

REVELLI E: [The arterial component in the picture of puerperal thrombophlebitis (description of a case of concomitant peripheral arteriopathy. Rheographical evaluation)] Minerva Ginec 14:1049-56, 15 Nov 62 (It)

RYCKEWAERT A, HAMIDA MB, FRENEAUX R: [Ischemic neuritis in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Concours Med 84:6833-8, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

SOLTI F, ISKUM M: [The effect of decrease in circulating blood volume on the blood pressure and venous tone] Kiserl Orvostud 15:300-4, Jun 63 (Hun)

SZABO G, MAGYAR Z: [The effect of norepinephrine on the blood supply and activity of the heart in ischemic shock] Magy Sebesz 16:247-52, Aug 63 (Hun)

SCHWARTZ S, BOLEY S, LASH J, STERNHILL V: Roentgenologic aspects of reversible vascular occlusion of the colon and its relationship to ulcerative colitis. Radiology 80:625-35, Apr 63

STONER HB: Carbohydrate metabolism in some pathological conditions and in the cold. Fed Proc 22:851-5, May-Jun 63

STOJANOVIC V, RASOVIC L, VASILJEVIC D: [Treatment of acute ischemias of the extremities] J Cardiov Surg 4:253-60, Jun 63 (Fr)

STONER HB: Studies on the mechanism of shock: the effect of limb ischaemia on the non-esterified fatty acids of rat plasma. Brit J Exp Path 43:556-63, Oct 62

SAFT L: [Experimental ischemia of the cochlea. Study by means of tests of electrical activity] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1145-8. 1962 (Fr)

SAPIGNI T: [Modifications in the cytochrome c content of the kidneys of rats subjected to ischemia and to aseptic autolysis in vitro] Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 46:263-70, Jul-Sep 62 (It)

SHANNON R: Ischaemic necrosis of the left colon following resection of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Med J Aust 49(2):756, 10 Nov 62

SCHATZ IJ: Occlusive arterial disease in the hand due to occupational trauma. New Eng J Med 268:281-4, 7 Feb 63

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. I. The influence of metabolism in a muscle group isolated from the circulation on the behavior of the pulse frequency] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:481-92, 1963 (Ger)

STEGEMANN J: [On the mechanism of pulse frequency regulation by metabolism. III. The metabolism-blood circulation system under the viewpoint of the biological regulatory circle] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:500-10, 1963 (Ger)

SANOTSKAIA NV: [Changes in oxygen tension in the myocardium during local ischemia] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:223-30, Feb 63 (Rus)

TONNIS D: [Spinal cord trauma and circulatory insufficiency. Studies on the pathogenesis of traumatic spinal cord lesions and the symptoms of insufficiency of spinal circulation] Beitr Neurochir 5:1-167, 1963 (Ger)

TOONE WM, LITHERLAND HK: A case of co-arctation of the abdominal aorta associated with renal ischaemia and hypertension. Med Serv J Canada 18:659-64, Oct 62

TRETHEWIE ER: The ABC-electrocardiogram in ischaemia and infarction. Cardiologia (Basel) 41:349-63, 1962

THORN W, JACOBS G, LAPP H, WICHERT P von: [Metabolic and histological changes in the kidneys after 2 or 3 hours of ischemia and restoration of blood circulation up to 20 days] Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 276:1-10, 1962 (Ger)

Traumatic ischaemia. Postgrad Med J 38:695-703, Dec 62

VINK M, TERPSTRA JL: The importance of an unimpaired flow of blood through the profunda femoral artery in the ischemic extremity. J Cardiov Surg 4:366-72, Jun 63

WHATELY MT: [New concept of ventricular repolarization] Arq Brasil Cardiol 16:157-70, Jun 63 (Por)

WIEMER W, OTT N: [Stimulation and subsequent paralysis of chemoreceptors by ischemia of the sinus] Z Biol 113:395-408, Mar 63 (Ger)

WERTHEIMER P, SAUTOT J, BOUCHET A: [Considerations on acute arterial obliterations of the extremities. (Apropos of 100 cases)] J Cardiov Surg 4:275-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

WALTHER D, UNBEHAUN V: [On the vulnerability of the rabbit ear to temporary ischemia] Frankfurt Z Path 72:262-75, 1962 (Ger)

WALTHER D: [On vascular reactions during the Arthus phenomenon after previous temporary ischemia in the rabbit ear] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:167-70, 1962 (Ger)

YOUNG JR, BRITTON RC, DE WOLFE VG, HUMPHRIES AW: Intestinal ischemic necrosis following abdominal aortic surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 115:615-20, Nov 62

YOUNG JR, HUMPHRIES AW, DEWOLFE VG, LEFEVRE FA: Complications of abdominal aortic surgery. II. Intestinal ischemia. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:51-9, Jan 63

ZUCMAN J: [Experimental study of the possibilities of revascularization of the ischemic muscle] Rev Chir Orthop 49:287-300, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ZHORDANIA IF, GOTSIRIDZE OA: Surgical reactivation of decaying functions of sexual glands. Int J Fertil 8:555-65, Apr-Jun 63

ISCHIUM (A2)

AIMES A, PORTES J: [Van Neck-Odelberg-Voltancoli ischiopubic osteochondrosis associated with epiphysiolysis] Rev Chir Orthop 49:361-3, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

AUGUSTIN V: [On the etiology of ischiopubic osteochondritis] Mschr Kinderheilk 110:454-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

JOLLY PC, FOSTER JH: Hepatic inflow stasis. Surgery 54:45-55, Jul 63

MEIISEL P: [The roentgen anatomy of the pelvic girdle. 2.] Roentgenpraxis 16:2-13, Jan 63 (Ger)

PIQUE JA, CANEVA AO: [Hemangioma of the ischium] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:341-9, 17 Jul 63 (Sp)

TANDOWSKY RM: Aluminum nicotinate combined with phenindione for relief of discomfort in peripheral vascular ischemia. J Amer Geriat Soc 10:889-92, Oct 62

VANDEN BERGHE L: [Tuberculous osteitis of the ischium] Acta Orthop Belg 29:102-14, Jan-Feb 63 (Dut)

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (A3, A6)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651-6. Jul 63 (Jap)

BUNNAG SC, BUNNAG S, WARNER NE: Microcirculation in the islets of Langerhans of the mouse. Anat Rec 146:117-23, Jun 63

BJORKMAN N, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B, ROTHMAN U: Ultrastructure and enzyme-histochemistry of the pancreatic islets in the horse. Z Zellforsch 59:535-54, 1963

BAUM J, SIMONS BE Jr, UNGER RH, MADISON LL: Localization of glucagon in the alpha cells in the pancreatic islet by immunofluorescent technics. Diabetes 11:371-4, Sep-Oct 62

BROLIN SE, HELLMAN B, WALLGREN A: [Relation between the function of the islet organ and its dispersion into small components] Nord Med 69:41-4, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

BROLIN S, HELLMAN B: New methods for determination of the pancreatic islet volume. Diabetes 12:62-5, Jan-Feb 63

BJORKMAN N, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: The ultrastructure of the islets of Langerhans in normal and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Z Zellforsch 58:803-19, 1963

BLOODWORTH JM Jr: Morphologic changes associated with sulfonylurea therapy. Metabolism 12:287-301, Apr 63

CARAMIA F: Electron microscopic description of a third cell type in the islets of the rat pancreas. Amer J Anat 112:53-64, Jan 63

CARAMIA F: [Research on silver staining of A cells of the human pancreas] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:804-11, Dec 62 (It)

DAVIDSON JK, HAIST RE: Islet weight studies in rats treated with tolbutamide. Diabetes 11(Suppl):115-20, 1962

DIETERLEN-LIEVRE F: [Demonstration of the precocious activity of the pancreatic A cells in the chick embryo] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1597-9, 11 Feb 63 (Fr)

FALCK B, HELLMAN B: Evidence for the presence of biogenic amines in pancreatic islets. Experientia 19:139-40, 15 Mar 63

FUJITA T: [On the islet system of the pancreas of Chimaera monstrosa] Z Zellforsch 57:487-94, 1962 (Ger)

FALKMER S: Effect of a non-diabetogenic sulfhydryl inhibitor on the glutathione content of pancreatic islet tissue. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:607-12, Dec 62

FALKMER S: Histological changes and blood sugar fluctuations in the marine teleost Cottus scorpius following administration of the sulfhydryl inhibitor iodoacetic acid. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 41:595-606, Dec 62

GODET R: [Hypophysial block during the dry season in 2 varanid reptiles and various metabolic repercussions] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4977-9, 5 Jun 63 (Fr)

GWINUP G: Leucine hypoglycemia in states of reduced islet function. Diabetes 11:397-401, Sep-Oct 62

GRUBER B: [On the influence of alloxan on the primitive development of Triton alpestris] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:253-63, 1962 (Ger)

GUPTS W: [Quantitative histological study of the islands of Langerhans in rats rendered obese by hypothalamic lesions] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:140-4, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HUMBEL RE, RENOLD AE: Studies on isolated islets of Langerhans (Brockmann bodies) of teleost fishes. I. Metabolic activity in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:84-95, 2 Jul 63

HUMBEL RE: Studies on isolated islets of Langerhans (Brockmann bodies) of teleost fishes. II. Evidence for insulin biosynthesis in vitro. Biochim Biophys Acta 74:96-104, 2 Jul 63

HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: The islets of Langerhans in yellow obese mice. Metabolism 12:527-36, Jun 63

HULTQUIST GT: Nuclear size in the cells of Langerhans' islets during starvation in the rat. Acta Anat (Basel) 49:281-7, 1962

HULTQUIST GT, THORELL J: [Isolation of pancreatic islet tissue by transplantation] Nord Med 69:47-50, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

HELLMAN B, HELLERSTROM C, PETERSSON B: [Occurrence of 2 different types of α-cells in the islands of Langerhans] Nord Med 69:53-5, 10 Jan 63 (Sw)

HELLMAN B, PETERSSON B: Long-term changes of the α1 and α2 cells in the islets of Langerhans of rats with alloxan diabetes. Endocrinology 72:238-42, Feb 63

HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Quantitative studies on isolated pancreatic islets of mammals. I. Peptidase activity in normal and obese-hyperglycaemic mice. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 42:615-24, Apr 63

[Histological studies on the pancreas of the aged. With special reference to the abnormal staining properties of the islet cells] Acta Geront Jap 36:1-17, Dec 62 (Jap)

KODOUSKOVA V, KODOUSEK R, DUSEK J: Calcification of the islets of Langerhans and renal cortical tubular epithelium in alloxan treated calciphylactic rats. Experientia 19:314, 15 Jun 63

KANO K: [Experimental cytological observations on the islets of Langerhans in the tortoise (Clemmys japonica)] Arch Histol Jap 23:153-63, Dec 62 (Jap)

LENART IF, RIGLER L, SIMCIC V: [Experimental study of the effects of hepatic periarterial neurectomy] Lyon Chir 59:237-42, Mar 63 (Fr)

LACY PE: Electron microscopy of the islets of Langerhhans. Diabetes 11:509-13, Nov-Dec 62

LAZARUS SS, VOLK BW: Ultramicroscopic and histochemical studies on pancreatic beta cells stimulated by tolbutamide. Diabetes 11(Suppl):2-10, 1962

LACY PE: The effects of tolbutamide on beta cells and some insulin-like activity in vitro. Diabetes 11(Suppl):1-2, 1962

LOUBATIERES A: [Determinants of the trophic action which hypoglycemic sulfonamides exercise on the beta cell apparatus of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:127-37, 1 Nov 62 (Fr)

MONROE CW, SPECTOR B: Tannic acid, iron hematoxylin, alcian blue, and basic fuchsin for staining islets and reticular fibers of the pancreas. Stain Techn 38:187-92, May 63

MUNGER BL: The secretory cycle of the pancreatic islet α-cell. An electron microscopic study of normal and synthalin-treated rabbits. Lab Invest 11:885-901, Nov 62

MACKENZIE W: Islet cell lesions of the pancreas. W Indian Med J 11:157-63, Sep 62

MUELLER D, GUETHERT H, BEZOLD H: [The influence of phenylethyldiguanide (DBI) on the zinc in the islands of Langerhans] Zbl Allg Path 104:124-39, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

NAGLER W, TAYLOR H: Diabetic coma with acute inflammation of Islets of Langerhans. JAMA 184:723-5, 1 Jun 63

ORKAND PM: Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in toadfish islet tissue. Amer J Med Techn 28:296-300, Sep-Oct 62

OAKLEY WG: Adventures in hypoglycaemia. Trans Med Soc London 78:1-16, 1961-2

PETERSSON B, HELLERSTROM C, HELLMAN B: Some characteristics of the two types of A-cells in the islets of Langerhans of guinea-pigs. Z Zellforsch 57:559-66, 1962

PETKOV PE: [On the cytochemistry of the islands of Langerhans in relation to their histophysiology] Arkh Anat 43:52-8, Sep 62 (Rus)

PETKOV PE, VITANOV A: [Development of connective tissue near the pancreatic islets of Langerhans in the human fetus] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:91-108, 1962 (Bul)

RUDYI RV, DYBAN AP: [Blood sugar level and state of the β-cells in the islets of Langerhans following the administration of some antithyroid preparations and diaboral] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 9:44-50, Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

RABKINA AE: [Effect of hypothermia and ACTH on the course of alloxan diabetes and the islet apparatus of the pancreas] Probl Endokr Gormonoter 8:28-35, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

SERLUCA FP: [Aspect of the alpha and beta cells of the pancreas after treatment with somatotropic hormone, prolactin, and total placental extract] Ann Ostet Ginec 84:486-507, Jun 62 (It)

SHINJI Y: [Morphological studies on the secretory function of the pancreatic islet cells. I. On histochemical demonstration of islet cell zinc] Folia Endocr Jap 38:679-83, 20 Oct 62 (Jap)

SOLCIA E: [On a new technic for demonstration of alpha-granule cells from the islands of the pancreas] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1189-91, 15 Dec 62 (It)

STOKES H, BODA JM, RILEY PW: A method for the differential staining of beta cells in sheep pancreas. Amer J Vet Res 24:215-7, Jan 63

SOLCIA E: [Study of the endocrine pancreas of some vertebrates by observation of fresh sections in a dark field] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1192-4, 15 Dec 62 (It)

TITLBACH M: [Islands of Langerhans in Gallus domesticus L.] Cesk Morf 11:91-101, 1963 (Cz)

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Ultrastructure of the islands of Langerhans after action of arylsulfonamides. Electron microscope study in the guinea pig] Ann Endocr (Paris) 24:169-95, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

TITLBACH M: [Study on the comparative morphology of the islands of Langerhans in reptiles] Cesk Morf 11:109-16, 1963 (Cz)

THERET C: [Insular cytology and insulin formation in the rat after an exogenous administration of lipocaic, vagotonin and glucagon] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:394-402, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

THERET C: [Experimental toxic hepatosteatosis. Its relation to the endocrine pancreas as a function of the effects of lipocaic and vagotonin] Ann Endocr (Paris) 23:403-13, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

TATON J: [Studies on the activity of the islet system in diabetes associated with obesity] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1701-3, 29 Oct 62 (Pol)

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Ciliary formations observed with the electron microscope in newly formed secretory cells of the adenohypophysis and the endocrine pancreas] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:2025-7, 25 Feb 63 (Fr)

THERET C, TAMBOISE E: [Role of the Golgi apparatus and of certain ultrastructures in the formation of the β granules of the endocrine pancreas after action of hypoglycemic arylsulfonamides] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:1838-40, 18 Feb 63 (Fr)

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic evolution of B-cell ballooning degeneration in diabetic dogs. Lab Invest 12:697-711, Jul 63

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. Diabetes 12:162-73, Mar-Apr 63

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopic studies of rabbit pancreas during cortisone treatment. Diabetes 12:162-73, Mar-Apr 63

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Ultramicroscopy of dog islets in growth hormone diabetes. Diabetes 11:426-35, Sep-Oct 62

VOLK BW, LAZARUS SS: Glycogenization of canine pancreatic A cells during growth hormone diabetes. Endocrinology 72:496-8, Mar 63

WELLS LJ, BORGHESE E: Development of the pancreas of the mouse embryo in vitro: acini and islets. Gen Comp Endocr 3:265-73, Jun 63

YOSHINAGA T, SHINJI Y, DONOMAE T, KATAYAMA T, NAKAJIMA I: [A morphological study of the islands of Langerhans in insuloma and Von Gierke's disease] Arch Histol Jap 23:53-65, Oct 62 (Ger)

ZYCH F: [Effect of the administration of thyroxin and methylthiouracil on the islands of Langerhans, adrenals and thyroid in castrated mice] Endokr Pol 13:685-92, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ISLET CELL TUMOR (C2, C4, C7)

ABE M, IYANAGA T, YANO M: [Spontaneous hypoglycemia in Japan, with special reference to the fact that it may be easily misdiagnosed as epilepsy] Brain Nerve 15:651-6, Jul 63 (Jap)

BRANDSTEIN L, GREGUSS S, LITTMANN I, MATE K: [Hyperinsulinism diagnosed as epilepsy for several years. (Pancreatic islet cell adenoma)] Orv Hetil 104:1417-8, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

BOZADZHIEVA E, TIKHOLOV K, DASHIN V: [On some features of carbohydrate metabolism in insuloma disease] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 12(11):15-22, 1961 (Bul)

BENCOSME SA, ALLEN RA, LATTA H: Functioning pancreatic islet cell tumors studied electron microscopically. Amer J Path 42:1-21, Jan 63

BLOODWORTH JM Jr, ELLIOTT DW: The histochemistry of pancreatic islet cell lesions. JAMA 183:1011-5, 23 Mar 63

BUERGI H, RAMSEIER EB, FROESCH ER, BALLY P, LABHART A: ["Free" and "bound" insulin in serum from patients with β-islet cell adenoma] Helv Med Acta 29:527-34, Dec 62 (Ger)

BEHRENDT W: [A contribution to the pathology of A-cell carcinoma] Zbl Allg Path 104:199-204, 12 Feb 63 (Ger)

CHIMENES H: [Recent findings concerning spontaneous hypoglycemia] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:563-74, Aug 62 (Fr)

CREUTZFELDT W, WILLE K, KAUP H: [Intravenous injections of glucose, insulin and tolbutamide in healthy persons, diabetics, cirrhotics, and patients with insuloma (together with a contribution on the diagnostic value of the tolbutamide tests)] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2189-95, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

DE LOOSE F, ELEWAUT A, DEDULLEN G: [Hypoglycemia caused by β-cell adenoma of the pancreas. Use of glucagon] T Gastroent 6:309-16, 1963 (Dut)

DUFFY JP: Multiple endocrine adenomata with pituitary failure after haematemesis. Brit Med J 5337:1066-7, 20 Apr 63

ESPINER EA, BEAVEN DW: Non-specific islet-cell tumour of the pancreas with diarrhoea. Quart J Med 31:447-71, Oct 62

FRASER RA: Hyperinsulinism under anaesthesia in a case of islet cell tumour of the pancreas. Anaesthesia 18:3-8, Jan 63

FREEARK RJ, DEPEYSTER FA: Progress in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of insulin-secreting tumors of the pancreas. Surg Clin N Amer 43:79-97, Feb 63

GOODMAN NG, GRANVILLE GE, LAW SW: Multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome. Report of a case of diabetes mellitus following subtotal pancreatectomy. J Amer Diet Ass 12:249-51, May-Jun 63

GENNES JL de, JUNGERS P, SALTIEL H, MERCADIER M, DECOURT J: [On methods for the diagnosis of hypoglycemia due to Langerhans adenoma (I). (Apropos of a case of adenoma localized in the small Winslow pancreas necessitating 4 surgical operations)] Presse Med 71:1708-10, 27 Jul-3 Aug 63 (Fr)

GOULD SE, HINERMAN DL, BATSAKIS JG, BEAMER PR: Diagnostic patterns. Lesions of the pancreas. Amer J Clin Path 39:289-92, Mar 63

HALLENBECK GA, CODE CF, KENNEDY JC: Effects of extracts of primary and metastatic pancreatic islet cell tumors on gastric secretion. Gastroenterology 44:631-6, May 63

HERNANDEZ PENICHE J, SANTILLAN M, RUBIO DONADIEU F, ALDAVE LIMA A, SANTIAGO F: [A case of automatism caused by an insulinoma] Rev Invest Clin 14:439-46, Oct-Dec 62 (Sp)

JUSTUS HA: Pancreatic insuloma in a dog. J Amer Vet Med Ass 142:1413-4, 15 Jun 63

KEELE DK: Symposium in pediatric endocrinology] J Okla Med Ass 56:358-70, Aug 63

KERNEN JA, SCOFIELD G, KOUCKY C, BENITEZ RE, ACKERMAN LV: Long survival with islet cell carci-

LACQUET A, MOOR P de, LACQUET LK, KOUMANS J: [Insuloma with hyperinsulinism] Verh Kon Vlaam Acad 24:541-75, 1962 (Dut)

LAZARUS SS, VOLK BW: Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of a functioning insulinoma. Lab Invest 11:1279-94, Dec 62

LEGER L, MAGDELAINE M: [Examination of blood sugar balance with the intravenous tolbutamide test] Presse Med 70:2455-6, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

LIDDLE GW, ISLAND DP, NEY RL, NICHOLSON WE, SHIMIZU N: Nonpituitary neoplasms and Cushing's syndrome. Ectopic "adrenocorticotropin" produced by nonpituitary neoplasms as a cause of Cushing's syndrome. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:471-5, Apr 63

MARTYN JW, WELSH WK: Non-insulin-producing islet cell tumours of the pancreas. A review of five cases including four with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Canad J Surg 6:296-301, Jul 63

OSACAR EM, LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI A, DE ARTEAGA E, GURAIEB S: [Organic hyperinsulinism caused by multiple adenomas of the pancreas. Hypoglycemic crisis. Partial pancreatectomy. Recovery. Preliminary note] Sem Med (B Air) 122:203-6, 14 Feb 63 (Sp)

OAKLEY WG: Adventures in hypoglycaemia. Trans Med Soc London 78:1-16, 1961-2

PORTA EA, YERRY R, SCOTT RF: Amyloidosis of functioning islet cell adenomas of the pancreas. Amer J Path 41:623-31, Nov 62

RUDLER JC: [Tumors of the pancreas] Helv Chir Acta 30:195-267, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHMID M, WENZL H, UEHLINGER E: [B-islet cell adenoma of the pancreas with hypoglycemia, combined with multiple carcinoid tumors of the ileum] Schweiz Med Wschr 444-6, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

SPENCER SS, SUMMERSKILL WH: Malabsorption induced by gastric hypersecretion due to ectopic islet cell adenoma. Amer J Gastroent 39:26-30, Jan 63

SAMOLS E, MARKS V: Insulin assay in insulinomas. Brit Med J 5329:507-10, 23 Feb 63

SKOTNICKI S: [A case of secreting insuloma in the evaluation of the so-called hunger test] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1427-30, 3 Sep 62 (Pol)

SMITH R: Debatable issues in biliary and pancreatic surgery. Mod Trends Surg 1:46-59, 1962

TAYLOR WW, WEBB JK, CRUTCHFIELD JD, MARTIN SP: Insulinoma in a 69 year old woman. A case report. J S Carolina Med Ass 58:473-6, Dec 62

ISLET CELL TUMOR

VARGAS L:[Insulinemia in patients with hypoglycemia caused by insuloma] Sem Med (B Air) 122:81-2, 17 Jan 63 (Sp)
WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Juvenile hyperinsulinism: surgical considerations. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:31-5 passim, Jul 63
WATKINS DH, TRAYLOR FA: Islet-cell adenoma as a cause of juvenile hyperinsulinism in a four-year-old boy. JAMA 185:139-42, 13 Jul 63
YOSHINAGA T, SHINJI Y, DONOMAE T, KATAYAMA T, NAKAJIMA I: [A morphological study of the islands of Langerhans in insuloma and Von Gierke's disease] Arch Histol Jap 23:53-65, Oct 62 (Ger)
ZOLLINGER RM, ELLIOTT DW, ENDAHL GL, GRANT GN, GOSWITZ JT, TAFT DA: Origin of the ulcerogenic hormone in endocrine induced ulcer. Ann Surg 156:570-8, Oct 62

Islet Cell Tumor, Ulcerogenic see ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (C2, C4, C7)

Ismelin see GUANETHIDINE (D4)

ISOCARBOXAZID (D4)

COLE SL, KAYE H, GRIFFITH GC: Assay of antianginal agents. A long-acting nitrate, psychic energizers and a tranquilizer. Amer J Cardiol 11:639-45, May 63
DOMENJOZ R, SCHELLENBERG H: [Pharmacological studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mastocytoma] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1185-8, 29 Sep 62 (Ger)
Drugs for depression. Principles of treatment. Brit Med J 5324:173-4, 19 Jan 63
GATGOUNIS J, AYCOCK J: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on adrenal medullary responses to nicotine and tetramethylammonium. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:50-7, Jul 63
GREENFELL RF, BRIGGS AH, HOLLAND WC: A new base line for the evaluation of antihypertensives. Angiology 13:495-502, Nov 62
GRILLIAT JP, ANTOINE F, SAPELIER P, RASPILLER A: [Notes on the treatment of angina pectoris with a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor (M.A.O.I.)] Ann Med Nancy 1:453-62, Sep 62 (Fr)
GORDONOFF T: [On the analgesic action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Med Exp (Basel) 7:201-4, 1962 (Ger)
GRANT AP: Isocarboxazid (Marplan) in the treatment of angina pectoris. Amer Heart J 65:137-8, Jan 63
HORITA A: Some antagonists of the monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:951-7, 8 Jul 63
HORWITZ D, SJOERDSMA A: A basis for the use of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in angina pectoris. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1033-44, 8 Jul 63
HORITA A, MATSUMOTO C: The antagonism of hydrazine-type inhibitors of monoamine oxidase by sodium pyruvate. Life Sci 10:491-501, Oct 62
HONIGFELD G, LASKY JJ: One year follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. I. Social workers' evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 23:555-62, Oct 62
HONIGFELD G: Follow-up of depressed patients treated in a multi-hospital drug study. II. Psychiatric evaluations. Dis Nerv Syst 24:160-1, Mar 63
KOECHLIN BA, SCHWARTZ MA, OBERHAENSLI WE: Metabolism of C-14-iproniazid and C-14-isocarboxazid in man. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:11-20, Oct 62
KIRBERGER E: Variable action of monoamine oxidase-inhibiting hydrazines on serotonin metabolism. Nature (London) 197:1211-2, 23 Mar 63
LEVINE RJ, SJOERDSMA A: Direct measurement of monoamine oxidase inhibition in humans. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:22-7, Jan-Feb 63
New drugs and developments in therapeutics. JAMA 183:949-54, 16 Mar 63
PERRAULT M: [Severe migraine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and methysergide] Progr Med (Paris) 91:413-22, 10 Jun 63 (Fr)
PRAAG HM van, LEIJNSE B: The influence of some antidepressives of the hydrazine type on the glucose metabolism in depressed patients. Clin Chim Acta 8:466-75, May 63
PSCHEIDT GR: Anomalous actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1057-67, 8 Jul 63
PARE CM, REES L, SAINSBURY MJ: Differentiation of two genetically specific types of depression by the response to anti-depressants. Lancet 2:1340-3, 29 Dec 62
PSCHEIDT GR, HIMWICH HE: Reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors, and distribution of biogenic amines in monkey brain. Biochem Pharmacol 12:65-71, Jan 63
RIEDER J, ROTH M: A method for the determination of microquantities of iproniazid and other N1-alkyl-N2-acyl-hydrazines in body fluids and tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 12:445-50, May 63
RAVN J: [Patients with endogenous depressions treated with Marplan] Nord Psykiat T 16:333-5, 1962 (Dan)
RESNICK O, KRUS D, RASKIN M, FREEMAN H: Reserpine action in subjects treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 8:481-5, May 63
SINGER K: Gilles de la Tourette's disease. Amer J Psychiat 120:80-1, Jul 63
SCHIELE BC: Antidepressants: comparison of clinical effects in anergic schizophrenia and the depressed states. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1131-8, 8 Jul 63
VITEK V, RYSANEK K: [Effect of antidepressive substances on monoamine oxidase in vitro and in vivo] Cesk Farm 11:399-404, Oct 62 (Cz)
WIEHLER H: [On the treatment of depression with monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Nervenarzt 33:462-6, Oct 62 (Ger)
ZETLER G: [The anticataleptic activity of some antidepressives (thymoleptics)] Arzneimittelforschung 13:103-9, Feb 63 (Ger)

ISOFLUROPHATE (D3, D4)

ANDERSEN V, SOLVSTEN S: Esterase activity of leucocyte proteins and their labelling with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate. Experientia 19:257-8, 15 May 63
AGREN G, ENGSTROM L: Isolation of radioactive phosphorylserine from different rat-liver cell fractions incubated with P-labelled di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate. Biochem Pharmacol 9:141-4, Aug 62
BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62
BOSKOVIC B, LEKOVIC D, STERN P: [Effect of DFP on the resorption from the subcutaneous tissue] Arh Hig Rada 13:13-7, 1962 (Ser)
BAUMANN F, MEISSER M: [Action of eserine, DFP and atropine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the rat left auricle] Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 20:C43-7, Dec 62 (Fr)
CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Simultaneous measurement of the survival of two populations of erythrocytes with the use of labeled diisopropylfluorophosphate. J Lab Clin Med 61:249-57, Feb 63
CLINE MJ, BERLIN NI: Measurement of red cell survival with tritiated diisopropylfluorophosphate. J Lab Clin Med 60:826-32, Nov 62
EBATA M, YASUNOBU KT: Chymopapain. III. The inhibition of chymopapain by diisopropylphosphorofluoridate. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:132-44, 7 May 63
EBATA M, TSUNODA JS, YASUNOBU KT: Effect of diisopropylphosphorofluoridate on papain, chymopapain and bromelain. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 9:173-8, 25 Sep 62
FUKE I: Denaturation and inactivation of enzyme proteins. XIII. Kinetic studies on the heat denaturation of bacterial proteinase N' and its complex with diisopropyl-fluorophosphate. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:304-13, Apr 63
FINK Z: [Influence of some anticholinergic compounds on cerebral acetylcholine in rats] Cas Lek Cesk 102:305-9, 22 Mar 63 (Cz)
FUKE I: Denaturation and inactivation of enzyme proteins. XIV. Kinetic studies on the acid and alkali denaturation of bacterial proteinase N' and its complex with diisopropyl-fluorophosphate. J Biochem (Tokyo) 53:398-407, May 63
GELLMAN M: The use of miotics for the correction of hypermetropia and accommodative esotropia. Amer J Optom 40:93-101, Feb 63
HOLMES WR: Miotics in squint. Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 14:71-77, 1962
KADIN M: Chronic effects of miotic drugs. Studies of anticholinesterase activity and functional adaptation to antiglaucoma drugs. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:736-41, Jun 63
KOMALAHIRANYA A, VOLLE RL: Actions of inorganic ions and veratrine on asynchronous postganglionic discharge in sympathetic ganglia treated with diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP). J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:57-65, Oct 62
KELLER R: [Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction of isolated tissue mast cells by alkylphosphate] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1352-4, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)
MAIN AR, DAUTERMAN WC: Determination of the bimolecular rate constant for the reaction between organophosphorous inhibitors and esterases in the presence of substrate. Nature (London) 198:551-3, 11 May 63
MIDRIO M, ZATTI P: [Influence of Ca ions on depression of neuromuscular transmission by anticholinesterases] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1052-5, 15 Nov 62 (It)
SCHATZBERG-PORATH G, ZAHAVY J, GITTER S: Determination of cholinesterase inhibition with the use of a choline-dependent strain of Neurospora crassa. Nature (London) 198:686-7, 18 May 63
SHEU YS: Influence of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the thrombin-like action of snake venoms. J Formosa Med Ass 61:245-50, 28 Mar 62
STRUMIA E, FILOGAMO G, GABELLA G: Cholinesterase activity in deafferented optic lobes after DFP injection, in the chick. Biochem Pharmacol 9:199-203, Aug 62
RAMACHANDRAN BV, ENGSTROM L, AGREN G: Fractionation of DF32P-binding proteins of rat-liver cell fractions by DEAE-cellulose chromatography. Distribution of esterase activity. Biochem Pharmacol 12:167-72, Feb 63
SACCHETTI C, BOCCACCIO P, LAMPERI S, PONASSI A: [Effect of prednisone treatment on the renewal of the granulocytes in the blood and on granulopoiesis under normal and pathological conditions. Research using granulocytes labelled with DFP-32] Folia Endocr (Roma) 15:730-40, Dec 62 (It)
TUBIANA M, PEREZ R, FOURNIER B: [Comparison of the survival time in the blood of granulocytes labelled with D,F,P-32 before and after total body irradiation in the dog] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:1100-5, Dec 62 (Fr)

ISOLEUCINE (D6)

ADRIAN J: [The Maillard reaction. II. Study of the behavior of 6 pure amino acids] Ann Nutr (Paris) 17:1-35, 1963 (Fr)
ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117-21, 31 Jan 63
ARCA M, CALVORI C, FRONTALI L, TECCE G: Thermal denaturation and amino acid binding ability of soluble RNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:117-21, 31 Jan 63
ARMSTRONG FB, GORDON ML, WAGNER RP: Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine. VI. Enzyme repression in Salmonella. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 49:322-9, 15 Mar 63
BRESSANI R, WILSON D, CHUNG M, BEHAR M, SCRIMSHAW NS: Supplementation of cereal proteins with amino acids. V. Effect of supplementing lime-treated corn with different levels of lysine, tryptophan and isoleucine on the nitrogen retention of young children. J Nutr 80:80-4, May 63
BERG P, LAGERKVIST U, DIECKMANN M: The enzymic synthesis of amino acyl derivatives of ribonucleic acid. VI. Nucleotide sequences adjacent to the ..pCpCpA end groups of isoleucine-and leucine-specific chains. J Molec Biol 5:159-71, Aug 62
BRESSANI R: Effect of amino acid imbalance on nitrogen retention. II. Interrelationships between methionine, valine, isoleucine and threonine as supplements to corn protein for dogs. J Nutr 79:389-94, Mar 63
FEATHERSTON WR, BIRD HR, HARPER AE: Effectiveness of urea and ammonium nitrogen for the synthesis of dispensable amino acids by the chick. J Nutr 78:198-206, Oct 62
FREUNDLICH M, BURNS RO, UMBARGER HE: Control of isoleucine, valine, and leucine biosynthesis. I. Multivalent repression. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 48:1804-8, 15 Oct 62
FINCH LR: Non-reversibility in the uptake of amino acids by isolated segments of rat intestine. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:556-8, 5 Nov 62
FREUNDLICH M: Multivalent repression in the biosynthesis of threonine in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:277-82, 6 Feb 63
KISUMI M: Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. I. Screening of organisms and investigation of cultural conditions. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:390-9, Dec 62
KISUMI M, ASHIKAGA Y, KATO J, CHIBATA I: Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. II. On the mechanism of isoleucine formation and threonine dehydrase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 52:400-8, Dec 62
LIEBSTER J, KOPOLDOVA J, BABICKY A: Radiation-induced carboxylation reactions of aliphatic amino acids and monocarboxylic acids. Radiat Res 19:551-8, Jul 63
LYMAN RL, WILCOX SS: Effect of acute amino acid deficiencies on carcass composition and pancreatic function in the force-fed rat. II. Deficiencies of valine, lysine, tryptophan, leucine and isoleucine. J Nutr 79:37-44, Jan 63
MICHEL MF, GOODER H: Amino acids, amino sugars and sugars present in the cell wall of some strains of Streptococcus pyogenes. J Gen Microbiol 29:199-205, Oct 62
RABINOVITZ M, FISHER JM: Resistance of Ehrlich ascites cells to multiple amino acid antagonism. Exp Cell Res 27:436-40, Sep 62
ROTHSTEIN M, TOMLINSON G: Nematode biochemistry. II. Biosynthesis of amino acids. Biochim Biophys Acta 63:471-80, 8 Oct 62
SWENDSEID ME, HICKSON JB, VILLALOBOS J, TUTTLE SG: Nitrogen balance studies with subjects fed the essential amino acids in plasma pattern proportions. J Nutr 79:276-8, Mar 63
SPIRO RG: Demonstration of a single peptide chain in the glycoprotein fetuin: terminal amino acid analyses and studies of the oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations. J Biol Chem 238:644-9, Feb 63
SPOLTER PD, HARPER AE: Effect of leucine-isoleucine and valine antagonism and comparison with the effect of ethionine on rat liver regeneration. Arch Biochem 100:369-77, Mar 63
UTSUMI I, HARADA K, KOHNO K: [Studies on surface activation of medicines. XII. Application of alkylsulfate to pharmaceutical preparations. (4). On the inclusion compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1219-25, Sep 62 (Jap)
WOLLENWEBER P: [Thin layer chromatographic separation of amino acids on cellulose layers] J Chromatogr 9:369-71, Nov 62 (Ger)
WAREMBOUGH H, JAILLARD J: [Clinical experiments on a synthetic hypocholesterolemic agent; 4006-C (amino acids-heparin). (Apropos of 31 cases)] Lille Med 7:639-46, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

ISOMERASES (D5)

ALLEN SH, KELLERMEYER R, STJERNHOLM R, JACOBSON B, WOOD HG: The isolation, purification, and properties of methylmalonyl racemase. J Biol Chem

238:1637-42, May 63

ARMSTRONG FB, WAGNER RP: Mutants of Salmonella deficient in reductoisomerase. Genetics 47:1581-93, Nov 62

ADAMS E: Freedom of hydroxproline-2-epimerase from pyridoxal phosphate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:327-32, 18 Feb 63

BEVILL RD, NORDIN JH, SMITH F, KIRKWOOD S: Synthesis and proof of structure of tritiated glucose and its use in the study of the mechanism of UDPGal-C-4-epimerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:152-6, 18 Jul 63

BHARGAVA U, SINGH VN, VENKITASUBRAMANIAN TA, VISWANATHAN R: Study of glycolytic enzymes of guinea pig liver in experimental tuberculosis. Enzymologia 25:330-6, 15 May 63

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase, aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in reticulocytes and normocytes] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:754-8, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BELFIORE F, MELDOLESI J: [Phosphohexose isomerase and aldolase activities of erythrocytes of normal and leukemic subjects] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:759-62, 15 Jul 63 (It)

BURCH HB, LOWRY OH, KUHLMAN AM, SKERJANCE J, DIAMANT EJ, LOWRY SR, VON DIPPE P: Changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the developing rat liver. J Biol Chem 238:2267-73, Jul 63

BRUNS FH, WOLLENWEBER J: [Serum enzymes as indicators of experimental carbon tetrachloride damage and its therapeutic modification] Klin Wschr 40:995-1002, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

BASTIDE P, JACQUEMET L, SIMON E, PLAT PM, DASTUGUE G: [Influence of preservation on various platelet enzymes in the human species (leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, aldolase, phosphohexose-isomerase)] Path Biol (Paris) 10:1519-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

BERNI CANANI M, COLETTA A, REA F, MANFELLOTTO L, STEFANILE E: [Study of some enzymatic activities in the cerebrospinal fluid of subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy. II. Malic dehydrogenase and phosphohexoseisomerase activity] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1016-9, 31 Oct 62 (It)

CHIEFFI O, MANGIAROTTI MA, VALLERINO V, MONTIXI S: [On the presence of the enzymes phosphoketopentosoepimerase and phosphopentosoisomerase in human placental extracts] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 39:445-6, 15 Apr 63 (It)

CHASE AM, LAPEDES SL, VON MEIER HC: Inhibition of kidney mutarotase activity by glucose, urea and guanidine hydrochloride. J Cell Comp Physiol 61:181-93, Apr 63

DASTUGE G, THIEBOLT L, BASTIDE P, BOYER J, BLAISE S: [Initial research on the enzymatic activities of the pineal gland (aspirin-esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase, leucine amino-peptidase, adenosine triphosphatase, glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvic transaminase, creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyltransferase, aldolase, lactic dehydrogenase, fumarase, phosphohexoseisomerase)] J Physiol (Paris) 55:133-4, 1963 (Fr)

DE GREGORIO P, FORNI L, MARTINETTO P: [Behavior of some enzyme activities of the lymph nodes and spleen of immunized animals] Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 42:145-8, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DASTUGUE G, BALLADE C, BASTIDE P: [Leucine aminopeptidase, lactic dehydrogenase and phosphohexose isomerase activities of the retina in cattle] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:540-3, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

DASTUGUE G, NEVEU J, BASTIDE P, BOYER J: [Enzymatic activities in human prostatic adenoma (leucine aminopeptidase, 5-nucleotidase, adenosine triphosphatase, lactic dehydrogenase, phosphohexoisomerase)] Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 20:685-8, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

DIVEN WF, JOHNSTON RB, SCHOLZ JJ: Evidence for the participation of FAD in the alanine racemase (EC 5.1.1.1) reaction. Biochim Biophys Acta 67:161-3, 8 Jan 63

DOUGLAS HC, PELROY G: A gene controlling inducibility of the galactose pathway enzymes in Saccharomyces. Biochim Biophys Acta 68:155-6, 29 Jan 63

EPPENBERGER HM, FELLENBERG R von, RICHTERICH R, AEBI H: [Ontogenesis of cytoplasmic enzymes of the chick embryo] Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:139-74, 1962-63 (Ger)

EMANUEL B, WEST M, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Serum enzymes in disease. XII. Transaminases, glycolytic and oxidative enzymes in normal infants and children. Amer J Dis Child 105:261-4, Mar 63

FRAENKEL D, OSBORN MJ, HORECKER BL, SMITH SM: Metabolism and cell wall structure of a mutant of Salmonella typhimurium deficient in phosphoglucose isomerase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 11:423-8, 20 Jun 63

FODOR PJ, CLARKE DA, BODANSKY O: Glycolysis by Sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. I. The role of various enzymes in lactate production. Cancer Res 22:1230-8, Nov 62

GIUSTI G, PICCININO F: [Observations on plasma triosephosphate-isomerase activity in liver diseases. Comparative studies with other enzyme activities: fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, leucine-aminopeptidase, alkaline phosphatase] Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:166-75, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

GALEA G, NITU V, HOANCA O, GALEA I, POPESCU A, ENACHE M: [Contribution to the study of hepatic cytonecrosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:445-54, Apr 62 (Rum)

HORROCKS JE, WARD J, KING J: A routine method for the determination of phosphoglucose isomerase activity in body fluid. J Clin Path 16:248-51, May 63

HORVATH I, SZENTIRMAI A: Glucose catabolism of Streptomyces rimosus. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 9:105-16, 1962

HULANICKA K, AREND KH, ORLOWSKI M: Phosphohexose isomerase activity of cerebrospinal fluid. Activity in bacterial meningitis and other neurological diseases. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 8:194-203, Feb 63

IODICE AA, BARKER HA: The glutamate isomerase reaction; studies on the incorporation of solvent hydrogen. J Biol Chem 238:2094-7, Jun 63

JACOBSON B, DAVIDSON EA: UDP-D-glucuronic acid-5-epimerase and UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-4-epimerase of rabbit skin. Biochim Biophys Acta 73:145-51, 7 May 63

JIRGENSONS B: Study of the cotton effect of proteins with double monochromator optics. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:917-23, Sep 62

JOHNSON MK, JOHNSON EJ: Carbohydrate metabolism in strain L-929 mouse fibroblast cells. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:149-52, Oct 62

JORDAN E, YARMOLINSKY MB: Control of internal induction of galactose pathway enzymes in an Escherichia coli mutant. J Gen Microbiol 30:357-64, Mar 63

KOBAYASHI S: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the normal value and its locational differences of the cancers] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:368-81, Jun 62 (Jap)

KOTLAREK-HAUS S: [Behavior of the phosphohexoisomerase activity in the blood serum in neoplastic diseases] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1173-7, 23 Jul 62 (Pol)

KELLERMEYER RW, WOOD HG: Methylmalonyl isomerase: a study of the mechanism of isomerization. Biochemistry (Wash) 1:1124-31, Nov 62

KAMEYAMA T, SHIMAZONO N: Enzymic phosphorylation of D-ribulose in guinea-pig liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 64:180-1, 8 Oct 62

KONSISTORUM AV: [Activity of the enzyme phosphohexoseisomerase in children with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:27-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

LANZARA G: [Phosphohexoseisomerase in patients with neoplasms in various organic sites] Minerva Chir 17:945-6, 15 Oct 62 (It)

MAHY BW, PARR CW, ROWSON DE: Increased plasma isomerase and transaminase activity in mice infected with lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus. Nature (London) 198:885, 1 Jun 63

MANSUROVA ID: [On the technic of microchemical examination of the activity of some enzymes in liver punctates of patients with Botkin's disease] Lab Delo 8:26-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

MAZUMDER R, SASAKAWA T, KAZIRO Y, OCHOA S: Metabolism of propionic acid in animal tissues. IX. Methylmalonyl coenzyme A racemase. J Biol Chem 237:3065-8, Oct 62

MAZUMDER R, SASAKAWA T, OCHOA S: Metabolism of propionic acid in animal tissues. X. Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase holoenzyme. J Biol Chem 238:50-3, Jan 63

NAKAMURA N: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the relationship between roentgen therapy and serum enzymes related to glycolysis] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:394-408, Jun 62 (Jap)

NOTKINS AL, GREENFIELD RE, MARSHALL D, BANE L: Multiple enzyme changes in the plasma of normal and tumor-bearing mice following infection with the lactic dehydrogenase agent. J Exp Med 117:185-95, 1 Feb 63

NERI SERNERI GG, FRANCHI F, IGNESTI C: [Study of some enzymatic activities of the aortic wall of rabbits during experimental cholesterol-induced arteriopathy. I. Behavior of hexokinase, phosphoglucomutase and phosphoglucoisomerase activities] G Geront 10:1293-309, Dec 62 (It)

OHNO Y: [A study on serum phosphohexose-isomerase and serum phosphoglucomutase in the living body experimentally induced with cancer, with special reference to the relationship with operation] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:382-93, Jun 62 (Jap)

PLAT PM, BASTIDE P, DASTUGUE G: [On various enzyme activities of blood platelets] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:393-404, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

PREISS J, ASHWELL G: Polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria. I. Enzymatic formation of 4-deoxy-L-threo-5-hexoseulose uronic acid. J Biol Chem 238:1571-83, May 63

PONTIS HG, LELOIR LF: Measurement of UDP-enzyme systems. Meth Biochem Anal 10:107-36, 1962

PACE G, KLEIN W, CATTANEO LAMPUGNANI P: [Behavior of some enzymes and metabolites in myocardial infarct] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 40-1, 1962 (It)

ROSARIO JA do: [The phosphoribose-isomerase reaction in some patients with malignant tumors] Arq Pat 35:27-30, Apr 63 (Por)

RAO MR, SUBRAMANIAN SS, RAHATAKAR HI, PARANJAPE SV: Enzymatic hydration of citraconate to (minus)citramalate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 12:78-82, 10 Jul 63

ROSE IA: Mechanism of C—H bond cleavage in aldolase and isomerase reactions. Brookhaven Sympos Biol 15:293-309, Dec 62

SCHWARTZ MK, GREENBERGE, BODANSKY O: Comparative values of phosphatases and other serum enzymes in following patients with prostatic carcinoma. Consideration of phosphohexose isomerase, glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, isocitric dehydrogenase, and acid and alkaline phosphatases. Cancer 16:583-94, May 63

SUGIME Y: [Experimental and clinical studies on the significance of serum enzymes in acute liver injury. Special reference to glycolytic enzymes] Hokkaido J Med Sci 37:273-88, Jun 62 (Jap)

SOLBACH HG, ENGLHARDT A, MERTEN R: [Differences of enzyme activities in serum and plasma and their significance for the clinical enzyme diagnosis] Klin Wschr 40:1136-9, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SZCZEKLIK E, BROSS W, HANO J, JANIAKOWA A, DYCZKOWSKA M, ORZECHOWSKA K: Histaminaemia as a precursor of the enzymatic changes in myocardial infarction. Bull Soc Int Chir 21:453-60, Jul-Aug 62

[Serum enzyme activity and liver function] Fukuoka Acta Med 53:503-6, Jul 62 (Jap)

TORJESCU V, CALOTA M: [Kinetics and technic of determination of phosphohexoisomerase] Med Intern (Bucur) 15:119-23, Jan 63 (Rum)

VIRTANEN AI: On enzymic and chemical reactions in crushed plants. Arch Biochem Suppl 1:200-8, Sep 62

WANG SF, KAWAHARA FS, TALALAY P: The mechanism of the Δ5-3-ketosteroid isomerase reaction: absorption and fluorescence spectra of enzyme-steroid complexes. J Biol Chem 238:576-85, Feb 63

ISONIAZID (D2, D3)

AKOV S, GUGGENHEIM K: Antimetabolites in the nutrition of Aedes aegypti L. larvae; nicotinic acid analogues. Biochem J 8:182-7, Jul 63

ALVAREZ-SIERRA OVIEDO J: [Tuberculous osteoarticular diseases treated with Dipasic] Folia Clin Int (Barc) 13:202-3, Apr 63 (Sp)

ARORA RB: Mechanism of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in experimental myocardial infarction in the pig. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1152-8, 8 Jul 63

ASHURST PJ: The treatment of pityriasis rubra pilaris with dipasic. Brit J Derm 74:372-5, Oct 62

Anniversary of Isoniazid: Ten years after: Where are we now? Public Health (Johannesb) 62:26-9, Oct 62

ALBRECHT KF: [Diagnosis and clinical aspects of urogenital tuberculosis] Urologe 1:22-30, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

ANDREJEW A: [Study of the catalase and peroxidase activities of avian mycobacteria, as a function of their resistance to $I_2N_2H_4$] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:37-41, 1958-9 (Fr)

AKATSUKA M: [Studies on quinones. I. Colorimetric determinations of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and 2,3-dichloro-α-naphthoquinone] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:227-33, Mar 63 (Jap)

BARRETO RC, MANO DB, CUTRIM AM: Preliminary studies on the hemostatic activity of the isonicotinyl hydrazone of acetaldehyde. Experientia 19:133-44, 15 Mar 63

BHAGAT B: Observation of the effect of isoniazid on the development of aneurine deficiency. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:440-3, 1 Apr 63

BOSZORMENYI M, SAGODI R: [Recovery results in primary INH resistance] Tuberkulosearzt 17:211-7, Apr 63 (Ger)

BERNARD E, KREIS B, PARIENTE D, PIERON R, PRETET S: [Resistance and survival of bacilli in relapses of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:11-21, Jan 63 (Fr)

BROICH E, PETZOLD J: [Dosage problems in specific chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to age] Tuberkulosearzt 17:160-77, Mar 63 (Ger)

BENDA R, FRANCHEL F, ORINSTEIN E, DELAVILLE MR: [On initially resistant tuberculous bacilli] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:143-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

BERNARD E, ISRAEL L, PARIENTE D, WEIL B: [Favorable results of sextuple anti-bacillary chemotherapy in inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:197-216, Feb-Mar 63 (Fr)

BOSZORMENYI M: On corticosteroid therapy in tuberculosis. Ther Hung 9(3-4):3-8, 1961

BARRETO RC, SABINO SO: Further studies on the isolation and identification of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its metabolic products. J Chromatogr 9:180-6, Oct 62

BOEHLKE E: [The importance of cyanacetic acid hydrazide (CAH) in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A clinical contribution to the effectiveness of CAH in INH resistance] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:12-21, 1962 (Ger)

BAROUKY E, AL-AWAR T, ABI-CAHLA J, BOU-KHALIL K: [Chemoprophylaxis at the Beirut antituberculosis center] J Med Liban 15:348-54, Sep 62 (Fr)

BOSZORMENYI M, FAUSZT I, BARABAS M, BARAT I, JAKAB Z, MAJZIK G, SCHWEIGER O: [The choice of drug to be combined with INH in the initial drug therapy of tuberculosis patients] Tuberkulozis 15:360-4, Dec 62 (Hun)

BARIETY M, COURY C, STORA C, MAROLLEAU ML: [Action of experimental tuberculosis and isoniazid on the mammary gland of the adult male guinea pig] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1175-86, Dec 62 (Fr)

BUTT H: [Preliminary clinical report of experience in the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with Isoxyl, a new tuberculostatic agent] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:157–63, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

BYUN HW: [The review of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] J Korea Med Ass 6:238–42, 20 Mar 63 (Kor)

CLIFF WJ, LEVENE CI, SANDERS AG: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on collagen formation in the rabbit ear-chamber. J Path Bact 85:257–62, Apr 63

CAMPAGNA M, HAUSER G, GREENBERG HB: The eradication of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the sputum of patients treated with pyrazinamide and isoniazid. A ten-year follow-up study. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:636–9, Nov 62

BELLES QC, LITTLEMAN ML: A sensitive filter paper spot test for the detection of isoniazid (INH) metabolites in urine. Med J Aust 49(2):588–90, 13 Oct 62

CABERNARD L: [Modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Praxis 51:1219–21, 22 Nov 62 (Ger); Also 1217–8 (Rom)

CANETTI G: [TB–1 combined with isoniazid] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:746–7, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

CUCCIA D: [Considerations on a case of asymptomatic hyperplastic tuberculosis of the cecum as an incidental finding during an appendectomy for typical acute appendicitis. Recovery following medical treatment] Riv Pat Clin 17:732–45, Oct 62 (It)

CORDONNIER V, MAHIEU M, LEROY JP: [A case of papulonecrotic tuberculids cured by means of tuberculin desensitization] J Sci Med Lille 80:343–7, Aug–Sep 62 (Fr)

MOYA F, THORNDIKE V: Passage of drugs across the placenta. Amer J Obstet Gynec 84:1778–98, 1 Dec 62

COMSTOCK GW: Isoniazid prophylaxis in an undeveloped area. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:810–22, Dec 62

CALCANIS A: [In vitro studies of variations in the morphology and staining properties of tubercle bacilli under the influence of tuberculostatic agents] Tuberkulosearzt 16:751–60, Dec 62 (Ger)

DEFINA AF: [Treatment of deep mycoses] Rev Paul Med 62:231–5, Mar 63 (Por)

Drugs for tuberculosis: standard chemotherapy. Brit Med J 5344:1527–9, 8 Jun 63

DOMINQUEZ AE, RAMASSO JC, FOGLIA VG: [Effects of various substances on the carbohydrate metabolism of the liver] Sem Med (B Air) 122:16–20, 3 Jan 63 (Sp)

DEBEYRE J: [Symposium devoted to the treatment of Pott's disease] Rev Chir Orthop 49:17–94, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, MATSUNAGA K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Significance of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in the appearance of complications after pulmonary resection] Iryo 16:430–7, Sep 62 (Jap)

EL-DEWI T, BONSTEIN H, FAVEZ G: [Comparative effects of prednisone and dexamethasone (associated with bacteriostatics) in the clinical course and plasma parameters in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1398–403, 3 Nov 62 (Fr)

DAT-XUONG N, DUCHENE-MARULLAZ M, VACHER J, BUU-HOI NP: [Anti-monoamine oxidase activity of various nicotinyl- and isonicotinylhydrazine derivatives] Med Exp (Basel) 7:85–91, 1962 (Fr)

DELTOMBE J, STAINIER R: [Colorimetric determination of isonicotinic hydrazide] J Pharm Belg 17:239–40, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

D'ESOPO ND: The present status of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:85–95, 28 Feb 63

DE SIMONI G, CATTANEO C: [Various biological tests on several groups of subjects with tuberculosis subjected respectively to monotherapy with isoniazid, viomycin, pyrazinamide, cycloserine, ethionamide and kanamycin] Ann Ist Forlanini 22:326–65, 1962 (Fr)

DANBARA H, OGAWA Y, MATSUNAGA K, HASHIMOTO H, YOSHITATSU S, TSUBOI K, ABO S, SAEKI B: [Pathological and bacteriological studies on resected lungs, with special reference to postoperative sequelae] Iryo 16:500–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

ESKENASY A, PAUNESCO E: [Contribution to the etiology of certain giant-cell lesions appearing during chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Experimental and biochemical study] Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 21:69–79, Mar 62 (Fr)

EDA T: [Action of isoniazid on mycobacteria and the mechanism of isoniazid resistance in mycobacteria. 1. Uptake of C-14-labelled isoniazid by isoniazid-sensitive and synthetic isoniazid-resistant strains of human tubercle bacilli] Kekkaku 38:37–41, Jan 63 (Jap)

ESKENASY A: [Experimental studies with reference to the resorption of tuberculous exudative lung processes under the action of tuberculostatic agents] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:98–107, 1962 (Ger)

ESKENASY A: The resorption of tuberculous exudative processes under streptomycine and INH treatment; an experimental study. (Preliminary note). Rumanian Med Rev 6(3):51–6, 1962

EDA T: [Action of isoniazid on acid-fast bacteria and the mechanism of isoniazid-resistance in acid-fast bacteria. II. Incorporation of C-14-labelled isoniazid into tubercle bacilli isolated from patients and into atypical mycobacteria] Kekkaku 38:107–10, Mar 63 (Jap)

FARIAS CE, DI CARLO FC, CAFIRE N, FERNANDEZ H: [Antituberculer activity of the calcium methansulfonate of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Dia Med 35:837–8, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

FRANTIK M, GEINY I: [Inactivation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in children] Probl Tuberk 41(2):58–64, 1963 (Rus)

FOUQUET J, TEYSSIER L, CORNU P, HEIMANN V: [Association of isoniazid and ethionamide in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. (Superiority of intravenous administration)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:469–87, Apr 62 (Fr)

FRIED R: [Method for the determination of INH and PAS together in biological materials] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 32:157–9, Sep 62. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67(9) (Ger)

FOUQUET J, TEYSSIER L: [Utilization of isonicotylhydrazide p-aminosalicylate (Rd 328) in high doses in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Presse Med 70:1917–20, Oct 62 (Fr)

FOUQUET J: [Isoniazid-ethionamide combination in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Superiority of administration by venous route] Sem Ther 38:905–8, Dec 62 (Fr)

FEREBEE SH, MOUNT FW, COMSTOCK GW: The use of chemotherapy as a prophylactic measure in tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:151–6, 28 Feb 63

FELSCH G, JORKE D, TANNER E: [Results of enzyme diagnosis in the therapy of tuberculosis] Z Ges Inn Med 17:897–904, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

FOX W: Ambulatory chemotherapy in a developing country: clinical and epidemiological studies. Bibl Tuberc 17:28–149, 1963

FAVEZ G, VULLIEMOZ P, BREAUD P: Comparison of 3 antitubercular therapeutic programs comprising isoniazid with 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, streptomycin and calcium-benzoyl-PAS] Acta Tuberc Belg 54:103–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Fr)

FEREBEE SH, MOUNT FW: Antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:453–4, Mar 63

FELLNER MJ, KANTOR I, REINER E: Lupus vulgaris-like reaction following BCG vaccination. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 30:161–5, Mar–Apr 63

GONNARD P: [Theories on the mechanism of action of isoniazid] Hospital (Rio) 63:1287–95, Jun 63 (Fr)

GERSZTEN E, BRUMMER DL, ALLISON MJ, HENCH ME: Increased resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to drug therapy. A study of the frequency of drug-resistant tubercle bacilli among 482 patients and its effect on recovery. JAMA 185:6–10, 6 Jul 63

GUILLERMAND J, FREMOND Y, MORILLEAU R, LOMBARD A: [Tolerance and activity of large intravenous doses of isoniazid] Therapie 18:409–34, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

GRIFFITH AH: Ten cases of BCG overdosage treated with isoniazid. Tubercle 44:247–50, Jun 63

GANGADHARAM PR, HAROLD FM, SCHAEFER WB: Selective inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in Mycobacterium tuberculosis by isoniazid. Nature (London) 198:712–4, 18 May 63

GREBENNIK LI, SUKHANOVSKII VP, RIABOKON' NA, SULITSKII VA: [On the effect of antitubercular preparations on thiamine metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Sovet Med 26:45–51, Feb 63 (Rus)

GEY KF, PLETSCHER A, BURKARD W: Effect of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on various enzymes and on the storage of monoamines. Ann NY Acad Sci 107:1147–51, 8 Jul 63

GATGOUNIS J, AYCOCK J: Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on adrenal medullary responses to nicotine and tetramethylammonium. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:50–7, Jul 63

GERNEZ-RIEUX C, TACQUET A, GAUDIER B: [Experimental study in animal and man of B.C.G. resistant to isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 12:63–74, 1961 (Fr)

GOLFIERI G: [Observations on the distribution of antibiotic resistance and experimental pathogenic power of a group of M. tuberculosis strains isolated from residents of Bologna] Riv Pat Clin 35:117–22, Mar–Apr 62 (It)

GHIONE M: [Isolated chromogenic chemoresistant strains of M. tuberculosis (H37 Rv)] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 42:485–97, 31 Aug 62 (Fr)

GODEAU G, BERGOGNE: [Practical importance of the biological determination of blood isoniazid levels] Concours Med 84:6661–74, 8 Dec 62 (Fr)

GOKCEN M, ZINNEMAN HH: Liver "autoantibodies" in a case of drug-induced jaundice. Gastroenterology 44:69–72, Jan 63

GORGENYI-GOTTCHE O, SZOCSKA M: [On the treatment of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis during puberty with isoniazid plus pyrazinamide] Tuberkulosearzt 16:766–77, Dec 62 (Ger)

GROUNDS JG: Initial resistance to isoniazid para-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in two areas in Kenya. E Afr Med J 39:682–7, Dec 62

GAJEWSKA E, KULEJEWSKA M, KWILER S, MASZCZYK Z, PIEKARNIAK K, TYSAROWSKI W: Catalase of bacilli and of the host. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 6:24–9, Jan 63

GREBENNIK LI: [Enzymatic dissociation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) and of its derivatives in the organs of the animal body] Farmakol Toksik 25:735–41, Nov–Dec 62 (Rus)

HOTTER GJ: [Corticosteroid treatment of primary tuberculosis] Tuberkulosearzt 17:343–51, Jun 63 (Ger)

HEIDELBACH H: [Thiosemicarbazones and isoniazid] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:325–8, 1963 (Ger)

HANSEN OH: Local treatment of prostatic tuberculosis with a streptomycin gel. Danish Med Bull 10:80–4, May 63

HUEMPFNER HR, DEUSCHLE KW: In vitro and in vivo studies on the action of isoniazid and riboflavin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:914–6, Jun 63

HUEMPFNER HR, ZAPOLSKY I, KENNEDY JA, DEUSCHLE KW: An evaluation of surveillance methods for self-medication with isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculous patients. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:844–51, Jun 63

HIBINO S, SUDO K: [On atypical mycobacteriosis] J Jap Med Ass 48:271–84, 1 Sep 62 (Jap)

HEYMER A: [The importance of medical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from a new viewpoint] Internist (Berlin) 3:574–85, Oct 62 (Ger)

HELGAKER J: [Failure of ambulatory drug treatment for tuberculosis] Nord Med 68:1485–7, 15 Nov 62 (Nor)

HIBINO S: [Clinical aspects of atypical mycobacteria] Kekkaku 37:307–14, Aug 62 (Jap)

HEWITT J: [Alopecia in small areas, due to disseminated nodose sarcoids of Darier. Tuberculin hyperergia. Cure by antituberculous antibiotics] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:186–7, Apr–May 62 (Fr)

HODGSON AR: Ambulant treatment of spinal tuberculosis. Lancet 1:110, 12 Jan 63

HARLAND RD: The clinical significance of initial resistance to para-aminosalicylic acid in Mycobacteria tuberculosis sensitive to isoniazid and to streptomycin. E Afr Med J 39:689–93, Dec 62

HAWKINS JE, STEENKEN W Jr: Inhibition of catalase activity by isoniazid and the effect of vitamin B6. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:30–3, Jan 63

HARRIS HW: Current concepts of the metabolism of antituberculous agents. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:43–7, 28 Feb 63

HORNUNG S, POLONCZYK M, DRAJKA-KROPACZEK L, RAPF T: The action of bromosalicylhydroxamic acid (T40) on the biological level of INH and on the emergence of INH-resistant bacilli in combined treatment of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:233–9, 1962

HORNE NW, GRANT IW: Development of drug resistance to isoniazid during desensitization: a report of two cases. Tubercle 44:180–2, Mar 63

IWAZAKI T: [The problem of primary drug resistance and tuberculosis] Clin All Round 12:1108–14, Jun 63 (Jan) Intermittent treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A concurrent comparison of twice-weekly isoniazid plus streptomycin and daily isoniazid plus p-aminosalicylic acid in domiciliary treatment from the Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. Lancet 1:1078–80, 18 May 63

ITO T: [Proposal for a new method for testing the drug sensitivity of tubercle bacilli by colony counting] Kekkaku 38:176–81, Apr 63 (Jap)

IIZUKA Y, ARIGA H: [Ambulant treatment or hospitalization. An investigation of ambulant chemotherapy] Kekkaku 37:402–8, Aug 62 (Jap)

Isoniazid in prophylaxis. Lancet 1:542–3, 9 Mar 63

ITO H, ENDO M: [Method of rapid resistance test with tubercle bacilli. Study on a comparison of the filter paper method and decolorizing agents] Iryo 16:530–3, Oct 62 (Jap)

JANSSEN EG: [On the influence of tuberculostatics on tuberculin sensitivity] Med Welt 29:1485–7, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

JANCIK E: The treatment of patients harbouring tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Rev Czech Med 8:200–13, 1962

JENNE JW, LAPINSKI E, DEXTER J, HALL WH: A study of the effects of frozen storage on the chemical and bacteriologic determination of isoniazid in whole and heat-deproteinized serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:567–72, Oct 62

JENNE JW, BOYER PD: Kinetic characteristics of the acetylation of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid by a liver-enzyme preparation. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:121–7, 19 Nov 62

KLEESATTEL H: [Open cavitation treatment] Beitr Klin Tuberk 127:262–6, 1963 (Ger)

KIELWEIN G: [Experiments on selection of Mycobacterium avium under the influence of INH and PAS] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:371–6, Mar 63 (Ger)

KOSAKAI N: [Significance and criticism of sensitivity tests] Naika 11:917–21, May 63 (Jap)

KOBAYASHI Y, OKUYAMA T: Recovery of diamine oxidase activity inhibited by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its derivatives. Biochem Pharmacol 11:949–56, Oct 62

KUDOH S: [Virulence of acid-fast bacteria coated with oil or fat, with special consideration of atypical acid-fast bacteria. 4. Injection of Mycobacterium phlei coated with fat of the respective animals into rabbits and mice. Virulence of paraffin-coated INH-resistant bacteria] Jap J Bact 17:706–10, Aug 62 (Jap)

KOSAKAI N: [Study on the resistance of tubercle bacilli. Summary of method and reading of results] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2295–300, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

KAMEDA K: [Drug resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis converted to positive during the course of original treatment and its clinical course]

Kekkaku 37:664-71, Dec 62 (Jap)

KANNO I: [Results in the comparison of ambulant therapy and hospitalization] Kekkaku 37:418-22, Aug 62 (Jap)

KATO R, CHIBSARA E, VASSANELLI P: Increased meprobamate activities and inhibition of its metabolism by some monoamineoxidase inhibitors. Chemotherapia (Basel) 4:611-9, 1962

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide matabolism. VI. Concentration of lactic acid in the rat liver after administration of isoniazid and gydrazine sulfate] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:31-2, 1962 (Ger)

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide matabolism. VIII. On the effect of isoniazid and hydrazine hydrochloride on the glutamic acid and aspartic acid content of the rat liver] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:35-7, 1962 (Ger)

KOMATSU M: Studies on the combined chemotherapy of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide. Acta Tuberc Jap 11:83-94, Mar 62

KURDZIEL Z: [Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, PAS and viomycin] Pol Tyg Lek 17:1675-6, 22 Oct 62 (Pol)

KRULIK R, KOHOUT M: [Excretion of α-keto acids after the use of phthivazid and isoniazid] Probl Tuberk 41:78-9, 1963 (Rus)

KAKEMI K, ARITA T, SEZAKI H, NAKANO M: [Absorption and excretion of drugs. XVI. Inhibition of isoniazid acetylation by p-aminobenzaldehyde and its related compounds] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:260-3, Mar 63 (Jap)

LESOBRE R, OURY M, FIESSINGER C, NOCQUET Y: [Leukoneutropenia during treatment with isoniazid (3 cases) or ethionamide (1 case)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:403-20, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEPEUPLE A, THIBIER R, VIVIEN JN, CANETI G, GROSSET J: [Identification of the sources of contagion in various cases of primary tuberculosis resistance] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 27:53-66, Jan 63 (Fr)

LEHMANN A: [Action of convulsive hydrazides on acoustic epilepsy, the so-called audiogenic crisis, in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:282-3, 1963 (Fr)

LEPPER MH: Prophylaxis in patients receiving adrenal steroid therapy. J Chronic Dis 15:691-711, Jul 62

LEVENE CI: The effect of lathyrogenic compounds on the glycogen content of the chick embryo liver. Brit J Exp Path 43:596-9, Dec 62

LEMENAGER J: [Treatment of isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:779-84, Nov 62 (Fr)

LOOS T: [The behavior of the active INH content of the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis in children] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:5-6, 1962 (Ger)

LIS M, LACHMAN R: [Isoniazid in local ophthalmological therapy] Dia Med 34:2204-6, 5 Nov 62 (Sp)

LEPPER MH, SPIES HW: The present status of the treatment of tuberculosis of the central nervous system. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:106-23, 28 Feb 63

LEVI-VALENSI A, AUGUSTI G, LEVI-VALENSI P, KESPI JM: [Comparative results of INH therapy in large doses and routine doses in 160 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev Prat 13:323-9, 21 Jan 63 (Fr)

MORIN M, GRAVELEAU J: [Incidence, peculiar characteristics, prognosis and current treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Rev Prat 13:2503-10, 11 Jul 63 (Fr)

MANDLER F, SCOCCIA S: [Investigations of the blood level of biologically active isoniazid in the serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] G Ital Tuberc 17:68-72, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MARCUS H, YOO OH, AKYOL T, WILLIAMS MH Jr: A randomized study of the effects of corticosteroid therapy on healing of pulmonary tuberculosis as judged by clinical, roentgenographic, and physiologic measurements. Amer Rev Resp Dis 88:55-64, Jul 63

MEYER A, BARBIER P, GILLIERE M, GIROIR AM: [Antitubercular activity of isoniazid associated with pyridoxine. (Experimental study)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:488-506, Apr 62 (Fr)

MURRAY FJ: Outbreak of unexpected reactions among epileptics taking isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:729-32, Nov 62

MORSE WC, LACERTE JM, PICKERING NJ, KUHN LR: Stability of isoniazid in plasma and serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:564-6, Oct 62

MATSUOKA N, TAKAHARA M: [An analysis of bacteriological examinations on tuberculosis. 1. On concentration of antibiotics in the blood and sputum] Nagasaki Med J 37:254-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

MEYER DE SCHMID JJ, SCLAFER, DESVIGNES P, BARBIER G: [A case of erythroderma due to intolerance to streptomycin and to isoniazid in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient. Desensitization permitting the continuation of antibiotic treatment] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:289-92, Apr-May 62 (Fr)

MALTEN KE: [Contact dermatitis caused by industrial use of hydrazine derivatives with group hypersensitivity to hydralazine (Apresoline) and isoniazid (INH)] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2219-22, 3 Nov 62 (Dut)

MARTINEZ M, OCHOA M: [Experimental tuberculosis in rats fed pro-oxidant diets. Deleterious action of corticosteroids. Protection by isoniazid] Arch Argent Tisiol 38:3-21, 1962 (Sp)

MARTYN JW, CAMPBELL HH: Isoniazid and wound healing. Canad Med Ass J 88:229-33, 2 Feb 63

SUNAHARA S, MUKOYAMA H, OGAWA M, KAWAI K: [Relation of types of isoniazid metabolism to urinary excretion of isoniazid metabolites and sulfa drug metabolism] Kekkaku 38:1-7, Jan 63 (Jap)

MITCHELL RS: The importance of laboratory susceptibility testing in tuberculosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 106:52-61, 28 Feb 63

MUNAKATA K: The effects of isoniazid on the higher fatty acids of Mycobacterium. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:93-105, Nov 62

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VI. The hydrolysis of calcium pyruvate isoniazone] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:591-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VII. On the hydrolysis of isoniazide derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:594-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAKANISHI M: Individual variations in the serum level of anti-tubercular agents and the effect of their long term administration on the serum level. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:76-87, Mar 63

NIAUSSAT MM: [Electroencephalographic aspects of 2 convulsive seizures induced by hydrazines in the mouse] J Physiol (Paris) 55:307-8, 1963 (Fr)

NAGASAWA S: [Comparison of hospital treatment and ambulant therapy in patients receiving chemotherapy for the first time] Kekkaku 37:426-8, Aug 62 (Jap)

NASTA M, ALGEORGE G, ARHIRI M: The prevention by drug prophylaxis of superinfections in experimental tuberculosis. Rumanian Med Rev 6(2):60-2, 1962

NASTA M, ALGEORGE G, ARHIRI M: [Preventive action of drugs prophylaxis in virulent superinfection appearing during isoniazid treatment] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:173-6, 1962 (Fr)

NAITO M: [On results of examination of drug resistant tubercle bacilli in the sputum before chemotherapy of tuberculosis. 2.] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:38-43, Sep 62 (Jap)

OHKOSHI M: [The chemotherapy of renal tuberculosis: statistical observation] Jap J Urol 54:508-14, May 63 (Jap)

OTTERLOO DJ van: [Long-term therapy with tuberculostatics] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2137-8, 20 Oct 62 (Dut)

OBUCHI S, ONUKI M, UEHARA H, SUDA Y, SAITO M, FUJIMORI O, ABE T, ADACHI M, MIYOSHI F: [Clinical analysis of 1314 TH therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with a high degree of resistance, with special reference to the results of combined 1314 TH and INH therapy] J Ther (Tokyo) 44:2217-23, 1 Dec 62 (Jap)

One, two, or three years? Lancet 2:1364-5, 29 Dec 62

OSATO T, KINO C: [Various problems regarding ambulant chemotherapy] Kekkaku 37:409-14, Aug 62 (Jap)

OGAWA T, OOTANI N: [The Gaffky scale and the number of colonies in sputum straining positive during chemotherapy of tuberculosis, and the ratio of success in obtaining a countable number of colonies by quantitative culture methods] Kekkaku 37:577-81, Oct 62 (Jap)

OIZUMI K, KUDO S: Urease test for isoniazid-resistant human tubercle bacilli. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:286-8, Feb 63

OMORI Y: [Studies on the metabolism of phosphate compounds in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis and the effect of various kinds of antitubercular agents] Nagasaki Med J 38:1-28, Jan 63 (Jap)

PEREZ JA, FARIAS CE: [Treatment with 1st-line drugs (streptomycin, INH and PAS) in pulmonary tuberculotics without previous treatment. (Preliminary report)] Torax 11:254-62, Dec 62 (Sp)

PFAFFENBERG R, IWAINSKY H, JAHLER H: [INH metabolism and the course of tuberculosis in diabetics] Tuberkulosearzt 17:299-313, May 63 (Ger)

PETERS JH, GOOD RC: The stability of isoniazid in serum stored in the frozen state. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:573-5, Oct 62

PETTY TL, MITCHELL RS: Successful treatment of advanced isoniazid- and streptomycin-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis with ethionamide, pyrazinamide, and isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:503-12, Oct 62

PETROFF C: [The total effect of roentgen rays and neoteben on Trichomonas foetus] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:29-45, 1962 (Ger)

PATIALA J: Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Acta Chir Scand 124:207-12, Sep 62

PINES A: The fate of patients with drug-resistant tubercle bacilli and pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit J Dis Chest 56:163-70, Oct 62

PERNOD J, CHAMBATTE C, BATIME J, KERMAREC J: [Residual cerebrospinal hyperalbumin in tuberculous meningitis in adults since the use of isoniazid] Lille Med 7:906-11, Nov 62 (Fr)

PILHEU JA, MASTROLORENZO HC: [Bronchial tuberculosis since the use of isoniazid] Torax 11:148-52, Sep 62 (Sp)

ROMERO E, SANCHEZ JM: [Histofunctional study of the adrenal cortex by treatment with isoniazid] Rev Iber Endocr 10:299-308, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

ROMANIUK SL: [On the effect of corticosteroid hormones on the antitoxic function of the liver] Ter Arkh 35:30-3, Mar 63 (Rus)

RABINOVICH SA: [Further study on chemotherapeutic action on Ascaris suum larvae during their migratory stage] Med Parazit (Moskva) 32:152-9, Mar-Apr 63 (Rus)

RIEBE J: [Even ambulatory INH therapy is problematical] Acta Tuberc Scand 42:287-93, 1963 (Ger)

RIECHE A, HILGETAG G, BISCHOFF C, MUECKE H: [The tuberculostatic activity of INH-acyl compounds] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:707-14, Sep 62 (Ger)

RASPI E, BERTI R: [Biological effects of repeated subminimal charges of isoniazid-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the immunologic allergic state. (Experimental investigations). I.] Arch Tisiol 17:877-88, Nov 62 (It)

RASPI E, BERTI R: [Biological effects of repeated subminimal charges of isoniazid-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis on the immunologic allergic state. (Experimental investigations). II.] Arch Tisiol 17:889-97, Nov 62 (It)

REST N: [The attack treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with combined isoniazid and ethionamide. The conclusions drawn from the Tangier trial] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:740-5, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

ROBINSON E: The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis amongst Africans in Bulawayo. III. Criteria of selection for out-patient status. Cent Afr J Med 9:16-9, Jan 63

SMIRNOV GA: [Significance of the inactivation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide preparations in the therapy of recent cases of pulmonary tuberculosis] Ter Arkh 35:63-70, Mar 63 (Rus)

SHIMIZU A: [Antitubercular effect of the continuous administration of sulfa drugs, with special reference to the effectiveness of their combination with isoniazid. 3. On the isoniazid content of the blood during continuous administration of isoniazid and sulfa drugs] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:87-91, Mar 63 (Jap)

SHIMIZU A: [Antitubercular effect of the continuous administration of sulfa drugs, with special reference to the effectiveness of their combination with isoniazid. 4. Clinical effectiveness against pulmonary tuberculosis of the continuous administration of a combination of sulfa drugs and isoniazid] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:92-7, Mar 63 (Jap)

SALLINEN V: [Allergic reactions caused by tuberculostatics and their treatment] Duodecim 79:621-4, 1963 (Fin)

SESIA G, BIANCO A: [Results of ureteral catheterization in the therapy of urinary tuberculosis] Minerva Urol 15:11-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)

SIMILAE SJ, LAINE MJ: [On the effect of isoniazid and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide on the pituitary-adrenal cortex system in rats] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:234-8, 1963 (Ger)

SIMPSON DG, HUBAYTAR RT: Hypersensitivity to drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis. Rapid desensitization using cortisone acetate. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:738-9, Nov 62

SCHMIDT LH: Measurements of isoniazid in serum. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:561-3, Oct 62

SHENOY MA: Study of eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis during antibiotic and chemotherapy. Indian J Med Sci 16:440-6, May 62

SCHWABE HK: [Corticoids in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal experiment studies. VII. Comparative studies on the effect of therapy with isonicotinic acid hydrazide-streptomycin and with supplementary doses of prednisolone in the preallergic phase of experimental guinea pig tuberculosis on the reticular connective tissue of the lungs] Beitr Klin Tuberk 125:407-24, 1962 (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolism of INH. Serum concentration of INH and urinary excretion] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:31-8, Jun 62 (Kor)

SILVEIRA J, MEDEIROS S: [Combination of INH and nicotinoylaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in the therapy of tuberculosis in children] Hospital (Rio) 62:645-76, Oct 62 (Por)

[Studies on the metabolism of INH. Studies on the multiple drug regimen and serum concentration of INH] Korea Med (Seoul) 5:41-7, Jun 62 (Kor)

SMIRNOV GA, KOZULITSYNA TI: [Comparative study of phthivazid and tubazid metabolism in the body of tuberculosis patients] Sovet Med 26:84-9, Nov 62 (Rus)

SHIMOIDE H, TOYOHARA M: [On the virulence of bacilli highly resistant to INH. Observations for 1 year after airborne infection] Kekkaku 38:23-9, Jan 63 (Jap)

SCHILLING I: [Tuberculosis in diabetes mellitus] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:1228-31, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

STOJKOV N: [Treatment of caseo-cavernous tuberculosis in children with large doses of INH and small doses of PAS] Tuberkuloza 14:123-31, Apr-Dec 62 (Ser)

SCHWARTZ WS: Isoniazid alone compared with isoniazid and PAS in the treatment of minimal and noncavitary, moderately advanced, previously untreated pulmonary tuberculosis. XI. A report of the Veterans Administration-Armed Forces Cooperative Study. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:424-8, Mar 63

SHIMIZU A: [Antitubercular action of prolonged use of sulfa drugs, with special reference to INH and results of its use in combination. I. In vitro experiments] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:75-80, Sep 62 (Jap)

SHIMIZU A: [Antitubercular action of prolonged use of sulfa drugs, with special reference to INH and results of its use in combination. 2. Variations with the duration of administration of the sulfa drug-INH combination in the bacterial-controlling power] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:81-6, Sep 62 (Jap)

SCHAEFER H: [Hydrocephalus in childhood. II. Excretion of p-aminohippuric acid and isonicotinic acid hydrazide in the urine] Z Kinderheilk 87:379-89, 1963 (Ger)

TSUKAMURA M, TERMINE A, ROSSI P: [Effects of isoniazid on the synthesis of lipids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparison of the mode of synthesis between isoniazid-sensitive and isoniazid-resistant M. tuberculosis] Ann Ist Forlanini 23:51-7, 1963 (It)

TUXEN A: The operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in conjunction with specific drugs. Results from the years 1949 to 1955. Acta Chir Scand 124:229-46, Sep 62

TODOROFF T, BRAGHIERI B: [Clinical contribution on a case of tuberculous ulcer caused by a costal lesion treated with proteolytic enzymes by topical administration in association with chemio-antibiotic agents] G ital Tuberc 16:270-6, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

TACQUET A, GAUDIER B, PECQUEREAUX JP: [Comparative study of the B,C,G. test practiced in man with B,C,G. sensitive or resistant to isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:51-61, 1958-9 (Fr)

THIBIER R, LACALMONTIE J: [The possible influence of primary resistance on tuberculosis morbidity in adolescent school children] Pediatrie 17:808-9, 1962 (Fr)

TERAMATSU T: [Reappraisal of a combination of chemotherapy and irritation treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kekkaku 37:325-31, Aug 62 (Jap)

TODOROFF T, FRANZOSI P: [Pyrazinamide in association with streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Minerva Med 53:2667-73, 12 Sep 62 (It)

TOIDA I: [Induced formation of hydrazidase (isoniazid-splitting enzyme)] Kekkaku 37:582-5, Oct 62 (Jap)

TACQUET A, ANDREJEW A, MACQUET V: [Pathogenicity for hen and rabbit of avian mycobacteria resistant to strong concentrations of isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:29-36, 1958-9 (Fr)

TACQUET A, ANDREJEW A, MACQUET V: [Pathogenicity for hen and rabbit of avian mycobacteria resistant to strong concentrations of isoniazid] Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 10:29-36, 1958-9 (Fr)

TSUKAMURA M, TSUKAMURA S, NAKANO E: The uptake of isoniazid by mycobacteria and its relation to isoniazid susceptibility. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:269-75, Feb 63

TOKIWA T, TERAMATSU T: Preliminary report of the combined treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with old tuberculin and INH. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:11-8, 28 Sep 62

UEDA C, TAO TT, KUMASHIRO Y: Preliminary experiments on the use of "the air-tight cultivation method" in determining blood levels of drugs during the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Acta Tuberc Jap 12:43-54, Mar 63

UEMURA T: [Limits of ambulant therapy from the standpoint of hospital treatment] Kekkaku 37:429-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

VISCHER WA, ROULET FC: [Combined chemotherapy in mouse tuberculosis. Synergistic effect of phenothiazine derivatives with isoniazid. Evaluation with the bacterial count method] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:253-70, 1963 (Ger)

VAICHULIS EM, VICHER EE, NOVAK MV: The activity of penicillin and penicillin-isoniazid combinations against isoniazid-susceptible and -resistant mycobacterium tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 86:744-8, Nov 62

VIDAL J, GUIN JJ: [The pellagroid triad in the course of treatment by Th-1314 and its treatment by vitamin PP] Marseille Med 99:918-24, 1962 (Fr)

VIRTANEN S: The resistance of tubercle bacilli to INH, SM, PAS and VM. Investigation over a five-year period. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:131-7, 1962

VIVIEN JN, THIBIER R, LEPEUPLE A, GROSSET J: [The exactness of the practical measurement of active serum isoniazid levels by the vertical diffusion microbiological method] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:978-88, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

VARGA J: [The effect of irregular use of antituberculer medication by outpatients on the effectivness of subsequent sanatorial therapy] Tuberkulozis 15:350-2, Nov 62 (Hun)

VAGUE J, CODACCIONI JL, SIMONIN R, FAVIER G, TEITELBAUM M, MILLER G, BERNARD PJ: [Value of anti-tubercular treatment in Addison's disease. Where must the onset of this disease be placed and when must it be treated?] Marseille Med 100:85-90, 1963 (Fr)

WASSERFALLEN M: [Considerations on the current treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Med Thorac 19:55-60, 1963 (Fr)

WERNER E, DROBNY H, ZIECHE K: [Results of 5-year long-term ambulant INH therapy] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:329-38, 1963 (Ger)

WAGNER H, MORITZ R: [On alteration of the growth of Jensen sarcoma by roentgen irradiation in combination with INH] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:187-90, 1962 (Ger)

WATANABE K: Sex-center stimulants. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 7:236-49, Jul 60

WILHELMI E: [Tuberculostatics, combination and change of medication] Urologe 1:30-5, 15 Apr 62 (Ger)

WEBER WW, GROSSMAN M, THOM JV, SAX J, CHAN JJ, DUFFY MP: Drug contamination with diethylstilbestrol. Outbreak of precocious puberty due to contaminated isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH). New Eng J Med 268:411-5, 21 Feb 63

WASZ-HOCKERT O, DONNER M, MIETTINEN P, RANTA J, PENTTI R, VALANNE E, KAUHTIO J, HEIKEL PE: Late prognosis in tuberculous meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 51(Suppl 141):1-119, 1963

YOSHIHARA N: [Critical studies of the present system of methods of examination of drug resistance. I. Studies of the results and technic of drug resistance tests classified by equipment] Kyoto Daig Kekkaku Ken Kiyo 11:44-54, Sep 62 (Jap)

YAHNI E, DEODATO FP, CETRANGOLO CA: [Results of BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid in the San Fernando Respiratory Tract Clinic] Prensa Med Argent 49:2000, 21 Sep 62 (Sp)

ZINGALE SB, MINZER L, ROSENBERG B, LEE SL: Drug-induced lupus-like syndrome. Clinical and laboratory syndrome similar to systemic lupus erythematosus following antituberculous therapy: report of a case. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 112:63-6, Jul 63

ZEBEN W van, DRIFT L van der: [Directions for the treatment of children with primary pulmonary and hilar lymph node tuberculosis] Maandschr Kindergeneesk 31:3-25, Jan 63 (Dut)

ZDUNCZYK-PAWELEK H, BLITEK-GOLC D, KOSTRZEWSKA K: The concentration of biologically active izoniazid in patients' serum. Acta Tuberc Scand 42:138-48, 1962

ZOLCINSKI A, HEIMRATH T, RZUCIDLO Z: [The effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the development of the fetus of pregnant rabbits] Zbl Gynaek 84:1800-2, 17 Nov 62 (Ger)

ZORZOLI P, MONCALVO F: [On the drug resistance of Myc. tuberculosis isolated from patients with primary pulmonary tuberculosis. Bacteriological and clinical observations] G ital Tuberc 16:219-passim, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

ZORINI AO: Further developments in human and bovine antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid in Italy. Dis Chest 43:131-41, Feb 63

ZORINI AO: Antituberculosis chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:452-3, Mar 63

ISONIAZID TOXICOLOGY (C14)

ALIOTO MR: [Further research on the action in vivo of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH) on transaminations between L-alanine and α-ketoglutaric acid in various rat organs and tissues] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 37:1800-2, 31 Dec 61 (It)

CUBERI B: [A case of fatal poisoning by isoniazid] Bul Univ Shtet Tirane [Mjek] 2(4):80-3, 1962 (Al)

DEBAY A, MARCHE J, LAMOTTE M: [Comparison of the effects exerted by pyridoxine and nicotinamide in convulsive crises induced by isoniazid] Therapie 18:69-77, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

Drugs for tuberculosis: standard chemotherapy. Brit Med J 5344:1527-9, 8 Jun 63

DURAISWAMI PK: Significance of experimental teratogenesis in orthopaedic surgery. Acta Orthop Scand 32:218-27, 1962

FRADKIN VA: [The reaction of neutrophil blood cells as an indication of infectious and drug allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:187-95, Oct 62 (Ger)

GUILLERMAND J: [Toxicity and secondary effects of isonazid] Rev Prat 13:2277-88, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

HAWKINS JE, STEENKEN W Jr: Effect of chemical adjuvants on high doses of streptomycin and of isoniazid in laboratory animals. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:717-25, May 63

JUHASZ J, BALO J, SZENDE B: [New experimental data on the tumor-inducing effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Z Krebsforsch 65:434-8, 1963 (Ger)

JOHNSTON FA, DONALD EA: Effect of the administration of isoniazid and a diet low in vitamin B6 on urinary excretion of oxalic acid. Amer J Clin Nutr 12:413-4, Jun 63

KETEL WG van: [A severe hypersensitivity reaction to the use of PAS and isoniazid] Nederl T Geneesk 107:952-5, 25 May 63 (Dut)

KANE FJ, TAYLOR TW: Mania associated with the use of LN,H. and cocaine. Amer J Psychiat 119:1098-9, May 63

LECHAT P, DELEAU D, DEVILLE-CHABROLLE A: [Experimental study of the protective properties of pyridoxine in relation to the toxic effects of isoniazid] Therapie 18:63-7, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LEDNEVA RK, VYSHEPAN ED: [Effect of stereoisomers of cycloserine on the formation and conversion of free γ-aminobutyric acid in brain tissue] Biull Eksp Biol Med 54:67-9, Oct 62 (Rus)

MORARU I, BANCIU D, QUAI I, VOINEA V, VOINESCU S: [Contribution to the study of acute poisoning by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (I.N.H.) in man and animals] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:79-84, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

The prevention and treatment of isoniazid toxicity in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 1. An assessment of two vitamin B preparations and glutamic acid. Bull WHO 28:455-75, 1963

PANSA E, PICCO A, GNAVI M: [On the problem of the supposed carcinogenic effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH). Experimental research on the rat] Minerva Med 53:3162-8, 24 Oct 62 (It)

RUBINSTEIN P: [Bronchopulmonary mycosis following antibiotic and corticoid therapy] Rev Asoc Med Argent 77:53-62, Feb 63 (Sp)

REYNOLDS E: Isoniazid jaundice and its relationship to iproniazid jaundice. Tubercle 43:375-81, Dec 62

TISZAI A, KONVES-KOLONICS L, MACSKASSY O: [Contributions to the clinical aspects of acute isoniazid poisoning] Tuberkulozis 15:337-9, Nov 62 (Hun)

ZOLCINSKI A: [Intrauterine fetal necrosis due to the use of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in pregnant women] Ginek Pol 33:361-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Pol)

ISONICOTINIC ACID (D2)

ANTON V: [Action of various doses of 1-[2-(benzylcarbamoyl)-ethyl]-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine on blood sugar in normal dogs] Rev Esp Fisiol 19:1-4, Mar 63 (Sp)

BRAUER WG: [On the effectiveness of 2 INH derivatives in several cases of lepromatous leprosy] Hautarzt 14:245-56, Jun 63 (Ger)

BROUET G, CHEVALLIER J, NEVOT P: [Preliminary study of Th-1321 or α-propylthioisonicotinamide in common pulmonary tuberculosis in man] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1187-203, Dec 62 (Fr)

CELIBONOVA-LORER H, PANCEVA-GOLOVINSKA S, GOLOVINSKY E: [Influence of the thioanilides of picolinic acid and isonicotinic acid on the blood sugar level] Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 16:49-51, 1963 (Ger)

DEMENKOVA NV: [Treatment of lupus erythematosus with resochin and siluzide] Vestn Derm Vener 37:80-2, Feb 63 (Rus)

GREBENNIK LI, LEVASHOVA EIa, SHAKHNAZAROVA NG: [Effect of nicotinic and isonicotinic acid on the development of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis in rabbits] Farmakol Toksik 25:590-6, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

GRUDZINSKI S: [New amino acid derivatives of isonicotinoyl-, cyanoacetyl-, and N-sulfanilylglycyl-hydrazines with possible tuberculostatic activity] Acta Pol Pharm 19:311-6, 1962 (Pol)

HANKOFF LD, RUDORFER L, PALEY HM: The antidepressant use of N-(2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolyl)-isonicotinamide (SQ 3242). A double blind outpatient evaluation. J New Drugs 3:40-7, Jan-Feb 63

KRULIK R: [The effect of isoniazid on glycide metabolism. V. Pyruvic acid and α-ketoglutaric acid in the rat liver after administration of isonicotinic acid and hydrazine] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:26-30, 1962 (Ger)

KINOSHITA N, HAMANA M, KAWASAKI T: Reduction of 1-methyl-3-and -4-methoxycarbonyl pyridinium iodide with sodium borohydride. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 10:753-5, Aug 62

MAILLARD J, VINCENT M, JOLLY R: [N-Nicotinoyl and N-isonicotinoyl heparamines. I. Preparation] Ann Pharm Franc 21:501-4, Jun 63 (Fr)

MORIN R, DJIAN M, VIGIER D: [N-Nicotinoyl and N-isonicotinoyl heparamines. II. Biochemical study] Ann Pharm Franc 21:505-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VI. The hydrolysis of calcium pyruvate isoniazone] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:591-4, Jun 63 (Jap)

NAKAGAKI M, NARA K: [Studies on the physicochemical properties of calcium pyruvate isoniazone. VII. On the hydrolysis of isoniazide derivatives] J Pharm Soc Jap 83:594-7, Jun 63 (Jap)

NASTA M, ARHIRI M, ALGEORGE G: [BCG vaccine therapy associated with INH chemotherapy in experimental tuberculosis] Rev Sci Med (Bucur) 7:79-81, 1962 (Fr)

NEUZIL E, CAMAIN-GIABICANI R: [Some immunological properties of isonicotinoyl proteins] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1678-81, 1962 (Fr)

NOUFFLARD-GUY-LOE H, BERTEAUX S: [Experimental study of the antitubercular activity of an isonicotinic thioamide related to ethionamide: Th-1321 (RP-9,778)] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:1204-15, Dec 62 (Fr)

PERSHIN GN, ZYKOVA TN: [Tuberculostatic activity and chemotherapeutic effects of thioamides of pyridinecarboxylic acid in experimental tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 40(6):82-8, 1962 (Rus)

ROLLY H: [The effect of substituted isonicotinic acid-(diphenylalkyl)-amide on viruses] Zbl Bakt [Orig] 188:335-44, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHALK KE: [The incidence of pulmonary embolism as a measure of evaluation of general thrombosis prevention. 4 years of clinical trials with Thrombodym (Neodymsulfo-isonicotinate)] Chirurg 33:385-9, Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHAEFER H: [Hydrocephalus in childhood. I. Studies on passage of cerebrospinal fluid as a differential diagnostic method] Z Kinderheilk 87:306-27, 1962 (Ger)

TSUKAMOTO T, KINOSHITA N, ANDO A: [Synthesis of alkyl 1-methyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-3(and 4)-pyridinecarboxylate] J Pharm Soc Jap 82:1317-9, Sep 62 (Jap)

TORCHINSKY YuM: The mode of interaction of the isonicotinoyl hydrazone of pyridoxal phosphate with aspartate-glutamate apotransaminase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 10:401-5, 5 Mar 63

AGREN A, VEEN GT van der: Hydrolysis of protolytic esters. II. Alkaline hydrolysis of ethyl esters of pyridine carboxylic acids. Svensk Farm T 67:437-42, 10 Jun 63

ISOPROTERENOL (D4)

ARIENS EJ, WAELEN MJ, SONNEVILLE PF, SIMONIS AM: The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. I. Relationship between structure and activity especially as far as the vascular system is concerned. Arzneimittelforschung 13:541-6, Jul 63

AMELIN AZ, ANSHELEVICH IuV, MELZOBS MIa: [Experimental infarct-like changes of the myocardium under the influence of isadrine (isopropylnoradrenaline)] Arkh Pat 25:25-9, 1963 (Rus)

ARGONZ JJ: The action of isoproterenol on the salivary glands. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 12:231-42, 1962 Jan-Feb 63 (Rus)

ANSHELEVICH IuV, AMELIN AZ, MELZOBS MIa: [Experimental induction of necroses in the myocardium with isadrine (isopropylnoradrenalin)] Kardiologiia 3:11-6,

BUTTERWORTH KR: A vasopressor response to isoprenaline in the cat. Nature (London) 198:897-8, 1 Jun 63

BAUM T: Vascular reactivity of reserpine-pretreated dogs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:30-5, Jul 63

BEAVER WT, RIKER WF: The quantitative evaluation of autonomic drugs on the isolated eye. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 138:48-56, Oct 62

BRUNNER V: [On the mechanism of action of locally applied aludrin in allaying itching] Wien Med Wschr 112:692-4, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

BOEHMIG HJ, BRUECKE F von: [On the difference in the action of sympathomimetics on the α- and β-receptors in the sphincter muscle of the cardia in dogs] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:123-38, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

BRAUNWALD E, EBERT PA: Hemogynamic alterations in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis induced by sympathomimetic drugs. Amer J Cardiol 10:489-95, Oct 62

BORSANYI SJ, BLANCHARD CL: Asymptomatic parotid swelling and isoproterenol. Laryngoscope 72:1777-83, Dec 62

BELFORD J, FEINLEIB MR: The increase in glucose-6-phosphate content of the heart after the administration of inotropic catecholamines, calcium, and aminophylline. Biochem Pharmacol 11:987-94, Nov 62

BALAZS T, MURPHY JB, GRICE HC: The influence of environmental changes on the cardiotoxicity of isoprenaline in rats. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:750-5, Nov 62

BEYNON-JONES DC: A clinical trial of Alupent, a new bronchodilator, in general practice. Brit J Clin Pract 16:803-6, Dec 62

BRISTOW JD, FERGUSON RE, MINTZ F, RAPAPORT E: Thermodilution studies of ventricular volume changes due to isoproterenol and bleeding. J Appl Physiol 18:129-33, Jan 63

BOWMAN WC, GOLDBERG AA, RAPER C: A comparison between the effects of a tetanus and the effects of sympathomimetic amines on fast- and slow-contracting mammalian muscles. Brit J Pharmacol 19m:464-84, Dec 62

BOULLIN DJ: Pharmacological responses of thiamine-deficient rat tissues. Brit J Pharmacol 20:190-203, Feb 63

COHEN BM, CRANDALL C: Nebulization of a superheated mixture as a vehicle for bronchodilator therapy. Clin Med 70:1097-104, Jun 63

COHEN BM: Ventilatory effects of "Thermo-fog" as a bronchodilator vehicle. Brit J Dis Chest 57:86-92, Apr 63

COX AR, COBB LA, BRUCE RA: Differential hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on mitral stenosis and left ventricular diseases. Amer Heart J 65:802-15, Jun 63

CHAMBERLAIN DA, MUIR DC, KENNEDY KP: Atropine methonitrate and isoprenaline in bronchial asthma. Lancet 2:1019-21, 17 Nov 62

COHEN BM: Ventilatory responses to aerosols of isoproterenol and isoproterenol-phenylephrine. Curr Ther Res 4:601-9, Dec 62

CIECIOROWSKA A: The effect of progesterone on the uterine muscle in guinea pigs in the light of the theory of receptors of the adrenergic system. Acta Med Pol 3:361-75, 1962

DRESEL PE, HART MC, STROMBLAD BC: Cardiac arrhythmias induced by injection of isoproterenol into the coronary arteries. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:67-72, Apr 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

Drugs in the treatment of asthma. Brit Med J 5348:37-9, 6 Jul 63

DE GENNARO NR, GARCIA TURIELLA R: [Treatment of auriculoventricular block with isopropylnoradrenaline] Rev Argent Cardiol 27:181-4, Nov-Dec 60 (Sp)

D'SILVA JL, MENDEL D, WINTERTON MC: Effect of sympathomimetic amines on intramyocardial pressure in the rabbit. Amer J Physiol 205:10-6, Jul 63

DEMIROGLU C: [The effects of isoprenalin on ECG] Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 25:10-22, 1962 (Tur)

EAKINS KE: The effect of intravitreous injections of norepinephrine, epinephrine and isoproterenol on the intraocular pressure and aqueous humor dynamics of rabbit eyes. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:79-84, Apr 63

FLEMING HA, MIRAMS JA: A clinical trial of a sustained-action preparation of isoprenaline in the treatment of heart-block. Lancet 2:214-7, 3 Aug 63

FLIEGEL W: [Studies on a new type of antitussive combination preparation with special reference to diabetes] Med Klin 57:1492-4, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

FISCHER R, KAWAI K: [On changes in the rat salivary glands after isoproterenol injection] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:257-61, 1962 (Ger)

GLOVER WE, SHANKS RG, STANFORD CF: Peripheral vascular effects of mixtures of isopropylnoradrenaline and noradrenaline in man. Nature (London) 196:999, 8 Dec 62

GUENTHNER W: [Experimental spirographic studies with 1-(3,5-dihydroxphenyl-2-isopropylaminoethanol sulfate as an aerosol dosage form] Arzneimittelforschung 12:1127-9, Nov 62 (Ger)

GOTTSEGEN G, OSTOR E: Prevention of the cardiotoxic effect of quinidine by isoproterenol. Amer Heart J 65:102-9, Jan 63

GREISS FC: The uterine vascular bed: effect of adrenergic stimulation. Obstet Gynec 21:295-301, Mar 63

HAZARD R, MOUILLE P: [Hyperglycemic action of isoprenaline compared with that of adrenaline in the rabbit] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:516-9, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

HORNBROOK KR, BRODY TM: The effect of catecholamines on muscle glycogen and phosphorylase activity. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 140:295-307, Jun 63

HAZARD R, BEAUVALLET M, GIUDICELLI R, MOUILLE P, RENIER-CORNEC A: [Modifications caused by various adrenergic and anti-adrenergic drugs on the pressor effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine) in the cat] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:331-6, 1963 (Fr)

HUHNE W: [On the therapy of total AV block] Med Klin 58:1231-3, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HUKOVIC S, MUSCHOLL E: [Noradrenalin loss from the isolated rabbit heart following sympathetic nerve irritation and its pharmacological alteration] Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 244:81-96, 1962 (Ger)

HAZARD R: [Action in the dog of various adrenolytics on the tensive effects of isoprenaline (Aleudrine), normal or reversed by ergotamine. Case with chlorpromazine (Largactil)] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:494-8, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

HALMAGYI DF, COLEBATCH HJ, STARZECKI B, McRAE J: Effect of isoproterenol in "severe" experimental lung embolism with and without postembolic collapse. Amer Heart J 65:208-19, Feb 63

HOFFORD JM: Bronchodilating aerosols comparative actions of a new method of administration. Delaware Med J 35:29-33, Feb 63

JAMES TN, NADEAU RA: Effects of sympathomimetic amines studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. Amer J Physiol 204:591-4, Apr 63

JOURDAN F, FAUCON G, SCHAFF G: [Cardiac stimulating action of some vasodilator agents] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1855-9, 1962 (Fr)

KUNTSOVA MIa: [Effect of sympathomimetic amines on the neuromuscular apparatus of the crab and crayfish] Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 49:370-8, Mar 63 (Rus)

KLINGER W, BUETTNER D, GUENTHER W: [Comparative studies on the bronchospasmolytic action of Novodrine, papaverine, Euphylline and the combination preparations Triasthman and Thiaphytane] Pharmazie 18:43-6, Jan 63 (Ger)

KELLNER G, SPATH L: [On the treatment of bronchial asthma and emphysema with alupent] Med Klin 58:1159-61, 12 Jul 63 (Ger)

KELLNER G: [Treatment of atrioventricular conduction disorders with alupent] Med Klin 57:1745-9, 12 Oct 62 (Ger)

KONZETT H: [Potentiation of the action of isopropylnoradrenaline by pyrogallol] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 139:558-63, 1 Oct 62 (Ger)

KRASNOW N, ROLETT E, HOOD WBJr, YURCHAK PM, GORLIN R: Reversible obstruction of the ventricular outflow tract. Amer J Cardiol 11:1-7, Jan 63

LEVINE RJ, SJOERDSMA A: Pressor amines and the carcinoid flush. Ann Intern Med 58:818-28, May 63

LING GM: EEG effects of some biogenic amines and psychoactive drugs. J Neuropsychiat 4:255-63, Apr 63

LOVEJOY FW Jr, DAUTREBANDE L: New studies on aerosols. XX. Effects of cigarette smoke on the airway conductance in smokers and non-smokers. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 143:258-67, 1 May 63

LINENTHAL AJ, ZOLL PM: Prevention of ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by intravenous isoproterenol and epinephrine. Circulation 27:5-11, Jan 63

LEE TD Jr, ROVETI GC, ROSS RS: The hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol on pulmonary hypertension in man. Amer Heart J 65:361-7, Mar 63

MAZZEI ES: [Asthma and asthmatic disease. Its emergency treatment] Dia Med 35:977-80, 8 Jul 63 (Sp)

MOCKENHAUPT J: [Alupent in the tuberculosis clinic] Beitr Klin Tuberk 126:360-72, 1963 (Ger)

MOSS AJ, QUIVERS WW: Use of isoproterenol in the evaluation of aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:734-7, Jun 63

MURPHY SD, KLINGSHIRN DA, ULRICH CE: Respiratory response of guinea pigs during acrolein inhalation and its modification by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 141:79-83, Jul 63

MOSS AJ, DUFFIE ER Jr: The use of isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the evaluation of congenital cardiac defects. Circulation 27:51-7, Jan 63

McGAFF CJ, ROVETI GC, GLASSMAN E, MILNOR WR: The pulmonary blood volume in rheumatic heart disease and its alteration by isoproterenol. Circulation 27:77-84, Jan 63

MORTON JW, OSTENSOE LG: A comparative study of aerosol, oral, and intravenous administration of bronchodilators in asthma, with the use of isoproterenol (isuprel), TH 152, and aminophylline. J Allerg 34:16-25, Jan-Feb 63

MULLER C: [Heart block] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:280-6, 1 Feb 63 (Nor)

MIELSCH W: [On the therapy of spastic emphysematous bronchitis in chronic tuberculotics] Hippokrates 34:101-5, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

MAYER SE, COTTEN M de V, MORAN NC: Dissociation of the augmentation of cardiac contractile force from the activation of myocardial phosphorylase by catecholamines. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:275-82, Mar 63

NOSKO L: [Treatment of pruritic skin diseases with isopropylnoradrenaline preparations] Wien Med Wschr 113:474-7, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

A new bronchodilator drug. Practitioner 189:795-6, Dec 62

NAKAYAMA Y, YAMAGUCHI T, YAMAZAKI H, SANNOMIYA A, NAKAMURA T: [Experience in the use of a dexamethasone-isoproterenol spray for bronchial asthma in children] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:149-52, Jan 63 (Jap)

OSHIMA Y: [Bronchial asthma] Naika 10:1011-3, Dec 62 (Jap)

PANNIER R, DEROM F: [Total atrioventricular block and its treatment] Belg T Geneesk 18:872-7, 15 Sep 62 (Dut)

PIOT C, WEISS M, GUERY J: [Isoproterenol (Isuprel) in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks and its utilization in cardiac surgery] Arch Mal Coeur 55:1060-73, Sep 62 (Fr)

PRADHAN SN, WINGATE HW: Effects of adrenergic agents on gastric secretion in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:399-408, 1 Dec 62

PATEL DG, GULATI OD, GOKHALE SD: Positive inotropic action of an alkaloidal fraction from Ajuga bracteosa Wall ex Benth. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 6:224-30, Oct 62

PARDO EG, CATO J, GIJON E, ALONSO-DEFLORIDA F: Influence of several adrenergic drugs on synaptic transmission through the superior cervical and the ciliary ganglia of the cat. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 139:296-303, Mar 63

ROSENBLUM I, STEIN AA, KAUSEL H: Pharmacodynamic studies on isolated human auricular myocardium. JAMA 182:532-4, 3 Nov 62

RONA G, CHAPPEL CI, KAHN DS: The pathogenesis of atrial infarction. Experimental data. Amer J Path 41:455-66, Oct 62

ROTHSCHILD AM: Effect of catecholamines and their chloroanalogs on the in vitro release of histamine from cells of rat peritoneal fluid. Biochem Pharmacol 11:979-80, Oct 62

REDDING JS, PEARSON JW: Evaluation of drugs for cardiac resuscitation. Anesthesiology 24:203-7, Mar-Apr 63

SINGH I: Tryptaminergic fibres in frog's vagus nerve. Arch Int Physiol 71:371-81, May 63

SADOUL P, LACOSTE J, HERAN J: [Results obtained with the aid of an isopropylnoradrenaline aerosol in dyspneic bronchitis patients and asthmatics] Ann Med Nancy 1:592-605, Oct 62 (Fr)

SHARPEY-SCHAFER EP, GINSBURG J: Humoral agents and venous tone. Effects of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine, and nitritex. Lancet 2:1337-40, 29 Dec 62

SCHMITT H, SCHMITT H: [Modifications of the excitability of the hypothalamic vasopressor centers by local injections of catecholamines] Experientia 18:565-6, 15 Dec 62 (Fr)

SEARS ML, SHERK TE: Supersensitivity of aqueous outflow resistance in rabbits after sympathetic denervation. Nature (London) 197:387-8, 26 Jan 63

SEIFERT G: [On the pathogenesis of salivary gland swelling (sialadenosis)] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:250-6, 1962 (Ger)

SCHNEYER CA, SHACKLEFORD JM: Accelerated development of salivary glands of early postnatal rats following isoproterenol. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:320-4, Feb 63

TOBIASCH V, KRICKAU G: [The indications for isopropylnoradrenalin sulfate in heart disease] Med Mschr 16:597-601, Sep 62 (Ger)

THIES H, OEZBILICI Z: [Photometric determination of sympathomimetics and alerting amines in the ultraviolet spectrum range of 2537 angstroms] Arch Pharm (Berlin) 295/67:715-8, Sep 62 (Ger)

VARAGIC V, DEBIJADJI R, ELCIC S: An analysis of adrenergic blocking activity of cysteamine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:206-15, 1 Mar 63

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Expectorants and bronchodilators] Belg T Geneesk 19:93-9, 15 Jan 63 (Dut)

VERSTRAETEN JM: [Some considerations concerning the treatment of asthmatics with dexamethasone aerosols] Acta Tuberc Belg 53:179-83, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

WHALEN RE, COHEN AI, SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Hemodynamic effects of isoproterenol infusion in patients with normal and diseased mitral valves. Circulation 27(4) Pt 1:512-9, Apr 63

WEST JW: Atrial and ventricular force of contraction influenced by intracoronary injections. Amer J Physiol 203:1145-52, Dec 62

WEST GB, WHITTET TD: A note on the stability of solutions of isoprenaline. J Pharm Pharmacol 14(Suppl):93T-94T, Dec 62

WHALEN RE, COHEN AI, SUMNER RG, McINTOSH HD: Demonstration of the dynamic nature of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Amer J Cardiol 11:8-17, Jan 63

WINTERSCHEID LC, BRUCE RA, BLUMBERG JB, MERENDINO KA: Effects of isoproterenol on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated canine heart. Circ Res 12:76-84, Jan 63

ZIDEK R: [Pneumometric studies and clinical observations on the bronchospasmolytic effect of a new anti-asthmatic aerosol spray] Med Welt 27:1421-7, 6 Jul 63 (Ger)

ZAMEL N, YOUSSEF HH, PRIME FJ: Airway resistance and peak expiratory flow-rate in smokers and non-smokers. Lancet 1:1237-8, 8 Jun 63

ISOSPORA (B1)

see also related:
COCCIDIOSIS (C1, C15)

BANIK DC, RAY HN: On a new coccidium, Isospora bellericae nsp. from cpeground crane, Belleria regulorum. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:10-1, Jan 62

BOVEE EC: Isospora crotali in the Florida diamond-back rattlesnake. J Protozool 9:459-66, Nov 62

FANTA E, JARPA A: [Human isosporosis] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:314-7, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

LAARMAN JJ: Isospora hominis (Railliet and Lucet 1891) in the Netherlands. Acta Leidensia 31:111-6, 1962

ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS (D8)

BIDET L, CLARK S, WEISS M: [Comparative polarographic measurements of the partial pressure of oxygen in a gas and a liquid] J Physiol (Paris) 55:198-9, 1963 (Fr)

BISHOP MP, ELDER ST: Effect of saline on activity level in the rat. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:201-5, May 63

BOFFANO M: [Recent contribution to the study of ionophoretic therapy of arthralgic syndromes] Minerva Fisioter 7:141-6, May-Jun 62 (It)

BERTACCINI G, ERSPAMER V: The effect of the administration of water or isotonic NaCl solution on the urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 14:687-97, Oct 62

BAKER PF, HODGKIN AL, SHAW TI: The effects of changes in internal ionic concentrations on the electrical properties of perfused giant axons. J Physiol (London) 164:355-74, Nov 62

BAKER PF, HODGKIN AL, SHAW TI: Replacement of the axoplasm of giant nerve fibres with artificial solutions. J Physiol (London) 164:330-54, Nov 62

BINDONI M, MELDOLESI U, MODICA G, RAPISARDA C: [Effect of roentgen irradiation on the urinary excretion of sodium and potassium in 2 different strains of rats given spring water or isotonic saccharose solutions] Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 17:163-73, May-Jun 62 (It)

GREEN K, SESHADRI B, MATTY AJ: Independence of transfer of solute and solvent across the rat ileum. Nature (London) 196:1322-3, 29 Dec 62

GOTSEV T, ATANASOVA L: [Effect of isotonic and hypertonic solutions of dextrose on the blood vessels of the lower extremities in man] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:131-9. 1962 (Bul)

GOTSEV T, ATANASOVA L: [Effect of isotonic and hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on the blood vessels of the lower extremities in man] Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 41:123-30, 1962 (Bul)

KAPLAN A, FISHER B: Influence of different carriers upon the cardioplegic activity of potassium ion. Ann Surg 156:869-74, Dec 62

KIRO MB: [Effect of osmotic pressure and the bactericidal property of solutions on the time of survival of isolated frog muscles] Tsitologiia 3:60-6, Jan-Feb 61 (Rus)

MOHR V, LARSEN H: On the structural transformations and lysis of Halobacterium salinarium in hypotonic and isotonic solution s. J Gen Microbiol 31:267-80, May 63

MONNET P: [Sixth disease] Clinique (Paris) 57:137-46, Mar 62 (Fr)

OZAKA E, TAKASHIMA I: [The effects of soft palate submucosal injection of saline and procaine solution, with special reference to Reilly's phenomenon and "Heilanaesthesie"] J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 65:1025-32, Aug 62 (Jap)

SHAW MA, HUSA WJ: Isotonic solutions. XIII. Hemolysis of red corpuscles by various substances in the presence of sodium chloride. J Pharm Sci 51:929-31, Oct 62

STONE HH, DOMINY DE: Transtracheal injection as an adjunct to bronchoscopy. Amer Surg 29:142-4, Feb 63

WIEGREBE W: [Isotonia and isohydria of eye drops] Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:53-60, Apr 63. In: Arch Pharm (Berlin) 296(4) (Ger)

WOLFMAN EF Jr, NEILL SA, HEAPS DK, ZUIDEMA GD: Donor blood and isotonic salt solution. Effect on survival after hemorrhagic shock and operation. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:869-73, May 63

WALLACE CK, COX JW, FABIE A, PRIMICIAS P, UYLANGCO CV, PHILLIPS RA: The treatment of cholera. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-2:1-6, 23 Mar 62

WALLACE CK: Therapeutic aspects of the 1961-1962 cholera epidemic in the Philippine Islands. US Nav Med Res Unit 2 Rep 62-3:1-6, 17 May 62

Isotopes see under RADIOISOTOPES (D1, E1)

Itching see PRURITUS (C12)

IUDR see IDOXURIDINE (D3, D6)

Jacket Crown see under CROWN and BRIDGEWORK (G2)

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE (C10)

CHAO D: Photogenic and self-induced epilepsy. J Pediat 61:733-8, Nov 62

RICCI GB, SCARINCI A: [Spikes and spike-wave complexes from the central regions in childhood] Riv Neurol 32:332-44, May-Jun 62 (It)

Jaffe-Lichtenstein Disease see under OSTEITIS FIBROSA (C3, C7)

JAUNDICE (C4, C9)

AGUILAR RODRIGUEZ I, JUANES GONZALEZ A: [Value of the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Med Clin (Barc) 40:118-9, Feb 63 (Sp)

AARONSON HG, FITTI RM, BOGER WP: Thioridazine hydrochloride in the treatment of a jaundiced psychotic patient. JAMA 182:678-80, 10 Nov 62

ANDREJEVIC M: [Value of some routine methods in the diagnosis of Dubin-Johnson jaundice] Med Glas 16:273-6, Jun 62 (Ser)

ASZODI Z, ZOMBORI J: [Correlations between cholesterol, cholic acid and bilirubin content of the plasma in various diseases associated with jaundice] Orv Hetil 103:2074-8, 4 Nov 62 (Hun)

ALEXANDER RH, FRIEDBERG SJ, BOGDONOFF MD, ESTES EH Jr: Hepatic cirrhosis; correlation of clinical severity and abnormality in triglyceride metabolism. Metabolism 12:197-206, Mar 63

AGUILAR I, JUANES A: [Jirgl's test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Arch Med Exp (Madrid) 24:171-6, 1961 (Sp)

BOUSSER J, CHRISTOL D, BOIVIN P, MALLASSENET R, LODS JC: [Congenital non-spherocytic hemolytic jaundice with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. 2 cases] Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 3:505-11, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

BERAUD C, BROUQUET, MARTIN C, PACCALIN, TRAISSAC FJ: [Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:256-61, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [Value of liver function tests for the diagnosis of jaundice in adults] Rev Prat 13:1177-91, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

BROWN JM, RIMINGTON C, SAWYER BC: Studies on biliary excretion in the rabbit. II. The relationship between the chemical structure of certain natural or synthetic pentacyclic triterpenes and their icterogenic activity. 1. The substituents on carbon atoms 3, 17, 22 and 24. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 157:473-91, 28 May 63

BIRD JM, BARFORD LJ: An unusual form of Stokes-Adams attacks with jaundice. Brit J Clin Pract 17:211-2, Apr 63

BARUK H, ASFAR M, VITTOZ A: [Study of the effect of lyophilization on biliary catatonin] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:110-2, 1963 (Fr)

BECK K, SCHUBOTHE H, BAUMANN G: [On disorders of glucuronide formation in hemolytic jaundice and its control by spleen extirpation] Klin Wschr 40:1041-5, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BOURONCLE BA, OLD JW Jr, VAZQUES AG: Pathogenesis of jaundice in Hodgkin's disease. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:872-83, Dec 62

BERK JE, KAWAGUCHI M, SOBLE AR, GOLDSTEIN SE: Differential diagnosis of jaundice. Modified I-131-labeled rose bengal test. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:323-9, Mar 63

BLINI V, PERI G: [The quinine test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Arch Ital Chir 88:421-37, Aug 62 (It)

BROWN JM: Biochemical lesions in the pathogenesis of geeldikkop (Tribulosis ovis) and enzootic icterus in sheep in South Africa. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:504-38, 5 Mar 63

BEVERIDGE BR, CARTER GM, JOSKE RA: A comparative study of some liver function tests in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Med J Aust 50(1):346-50, 9 Mar 63

BELLEMORE C: Jaundice following appendicectomy. Med J Aust 50(1):318-9, 2 Mar 63

BEL'SKII AV: [Prevention and surgical treatment of recurrences of jaundice after palliative operations in cancer of the ampullar area] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 39:82-6, Mar 63 (Rus)

BROWN DF, PORTA EA, REDER J: Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. Clinical, chemical, and ultrastructural hepatic changes in three cases. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:592-606, May 63

CORNELI O, PEREZ AA, CASAVILLA F, FINDOR A: [Recurrent jaundice in the pregnant woman] Sem Med (B Air) 122:568-71, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

Congenital atresia of the bileducts. Lancet 2:179-80, 27 Jul 63

Clinical Path Conference: Alcoholism, jaundice and a distended gallbladder. Minnesota Med 46:579-83 contd, Jun 63

CUCCURULLO L, GAMBARDELLA A: [Metahepatic icterus caused by aneurysm of the cystic artery. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological contribution. Review of the literature)] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 20:779-812, Dec 61 (It)

COLETTE C: [Fatal leptospirosis during pregnancy with severe jaundice] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:437-40, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

CLAURE H, VELASCO M, KATZ R: [Transaminases in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Med Chile 90:588-92, Jul 62 (Sp)

CHAKRAVORTY AP: Jaundice following major gynaecological surgery. Review of literature with report of 3 cases. J Indian Med Ass 39:596-9, 1 Dec 62

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1963. New Eng J Med 268:665-72, 21 Mar 63

COHEN M: The diagnosis and management of jaundice. Canad Med Ass J 88:319-23, 9 Feb 63

CALDERA R, ROSSIER A: [Jaundice due to indirect bilirubin and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Med Infant (Paris) 70:37-42. Ian 63 (Fr)

CREMONA GF, VOGHERA G: [Clinical considerations on icterigenic liver diseases in pregnancy] Minerva Ginec 14:1199-212, 31 Dec 62 (It)

Clinicopathological conference: University of Florida College of Medicine. J Florida Med Ass 49:900-4, May 63

DIEULAFE R: [Physio-pathological instructions for the surgery of jaundice] Concours Med 85:3169-83, 18 May 63 (Fr)

DITTLER EL: Upper abdominal pain and intrahepatic cholestasis as manifestations of sensitivity to ilosone. Amer J Gastroent 38:691-2, Dec 62

DUNDON S: Galactosaemia--a case report. J Irish Med Ass 51:111-4, Nov 62

DESBUQUOIS B, BENHAMOU JP, FAUVERT R: [Liver function tests in secondary cancers of the liver] Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 7:701-14. Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

DUBARRY JJ, TOURNERIE J, DUPERIE J: [Leukemic jaundice (apropos of 4 cases)] Rev Int Hepat 12:803-10, 1962 (Fr)

DALMAU-CIRIA M: [Zieve's syndrome] Med Clin (Barc) 39:310-3, Oct 62 (Sp)

DI MARCO G, MELINI L: [Clinico-bioptic evaluation of jaundice with marked cholestasis with sclerotic development presumably caused by phenylbutazone] Fegato 8:405-16, Dec 62 (It)

[Death of a 29-year-old woman with edema of the legs, swelling in the hypochondrium, ascites and jaundice] Jap J Clin Path 11:83-90, Feb 63 (Jap)

DE FEO V: [Ictero-anemic, hepatosplenomegalic syndrome of a hyperhemolytic character, resistant to splenectomy] Riv Clin Pediat 70:153-62, Sep 62 (It)

EGEDY E, STEKKER K, FUREDI E FONYODI S: [Renal insufficiency after surgery in severe liver, biliary and pancreatic diseases] Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 3:343-54, 1962 (Ger)

ESTRADA FA: Jaundice in infancy and childhood. J Philipp Med Ass 39:74-80, Jan 63

FLEMMA RJ, SCHAUBLE JF, GARDNER CE Jr, ANLYAN WG, CAPP MP: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:559-68, May 63

FINGERHUT B, MILLER H: Direct determination of calcium in icteric serum. Clin Chem 9:360-4, Jun 63

FIEHRER A: [A typical case of Gilbert's cholemia. Diagnostic discussion of chronic idiopathic jaundice due to alteration of bilirubin metabolism] Rev Path Gen 63:361-5, Mar 63 (Fr)

FINKEL M, PARKER GW, EADUY JA: Jaundice, pancreatitis, azotemia, pneumomediastinum and psychotic behavior due to arteriomesenteric occlusion. Report of a case. Amer J Dig Dis 7:949-54, Oct 62

FREY CF, GLENN F: Cholecystography and cholangiography in jaundiced patients with normal liver excretory function. Ann Surg 157:271-6, Feb 63

FOOT EC, THOMSON WB: Cholestatic jaundice after chloramphenicol. Brit Med J 5327:403-4, 9 Feb 63

FINGERHUT B, MARSH WH: A mercurimetric chloride determination suitable for icteric sera. Clin Chem 9:204-9, Apr 63

GUTIERREZ G, KUMATE J, AMBROSIUS K: [Hepatic punch biopsy in pediatrics. Preliminary report] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:441-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

GARDIOL D: [Preoperative hepatic lesions and postoperative jaundice] Path Microbiol (Basel) 26:369-73, 1963 (Fr)

GIRARD M, CHABANON R, BEL A, REVILLARD JP: [Relapsing infectious jaundice with a severe hemorrhagic syndrome due to thrombopenia] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:370-4, Apr 63 (Fr)

GORDON J: Jaundice associated with halothane anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 18:299-301, Jul 63

GABRIEL H, BERNARDIN D: [13 cases of jaundice during pregnancy] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 14:395-8, Jun-Aug 62 (Fr)

GIRARD M, BEL A, NYSSEN, AKNIN M: [The mucoproteins. Importance of their determination in hepatology] Rev Int Hepat 12:667-84, 1962 (Fr)

GAVRILA I, COMES L, IGNA M, BERDILA L, MARINA M, TURCAS C, KIRALY M: [Transaminase and aldolase in the diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:461-71, 1962 (Rum)

GRIFFITH GC, OBLATH RW: Jaundice and hepatitis in patients who have received hydrazine-base monamine oxidase inhibitors. Amer J Med Sci 244:593–604, Nov 62

GRIMALDI GM, ZOJA E: [Behavior of the leukocyte sedimentation rate in icteric and anicteric liver diseases] Rass Clinicosci 38:349–52, Dec 62 (It)

GOKCEN M, ZINNEMAN HH: Liver "autoantibodies" in a case of drug-induced jaundice. Gastroenterology 44:69–72, Jan 63

GAUTIER E, RICHTERICH R: [Contribution of serum enzymes to the differential diagnosis of jaundice in the 1st months of life] Ann Paediat (Basel) 200:127–9, 1963 (Fr)

HUETE ARMIJO A, EXTON-SMITH AN: [Etiology and diagnosis of jaundices in geriatrics] Nicaragua Med 19:55–61, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

HRBEK M, KOSINA F, VEJVODA M: [5 cases of hemolytic jaundice in the same family] Cas Lek Cesk 102:451–4, 26 Apr 63 (Cz)

HALL EW, PARRY EH: Lobar pneumonia with jaundice in adult Nigerians. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 57:206–12, May 63

HEIMPEL H, FRANZ H, SCHUBOTHE H: [Studies on blood turnover in posthepatitis and other functional hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 40:1029–41, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HARTMANN G: [Early complications of gastrectomy] Chirurg 33:445–50, Oct 62 (Ger)

HAUSHEER HJ, LAUER DJ: Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy. Report of a case. New Eng J Med 267:1300–1, 20 Dec 62

HAEFFNER A: [Indications and contraindications for hepatic periarterial neurectomy] J Chir (Paris) 84:463–70, Nov 62 (Fr)

HICKEN NF, McALLISTER AJ, NILSSON J: Resection of entire left lobe of liver: intrahepatic abscesses, stones and foreign bodies. Amer J Surg 105:278–84, Feb 63

HOGARTH WJ: Jaundice associated with methandrostenolone (Danabol) administration. Canad Med Ass J 88:368–71, 16 Feb 63

IMDAHL H, EGLI H, HENNIG R: [Of what value are blood-clotting physiology studies in the differential-diagnosis of icterus and the detection of liver parenchymal damage?] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:419–38, Dec 62 (Ger)

JOGLEKAR VD: Serum glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in cases of liver disease with jaundice. Indian J Med Sci 16:418–23, May 62

Jaundice at the end of pregnancy. New York J Med 62:3792–800, 1 Dec 62

SAN JUAN F: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Hospital (Rio) 62:487–501, Sep 62 (Por)

JONGCO A, LEE W: Further observations on generalized schistosomiasis japonica. J Philipp Med Ass 39:54–9, Jan 63

JARDIN P, DAVIS WD Jr, BEELER M: Bilirubin azo pigments A and B in jaundice. Southern Med J 56:133–7, Feb 63

JUNIPER K Jr: Prolonged severe obstructive jaundice in Hodgkin's disease. Gastroenterology 44:199–204, Feb 63

Jaundice and right hypochondriac pain. Philipp J Cancer 4:253–62, Jul-Sep 62

KUMATE J: [New concepts concerning the genesis of jaundices] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:391–5, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

KING MJ, KERRINS JF Jr: Recurrent idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. New Eng J Med 268:1180–2, 23 May 63

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [Cholecystography in the presence of jaundice. I. Predictable limit in making a successful cholecystography] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1233–9, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KOIKE N, NAKAMURA M: [Cholecystography in the presence of jaundice. II. Biligrafin excreted in the urine] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1240–8, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KUENZLE C, SOMMERHALDER M, MAIER C, RUTTNER JR: [4 serum bilirubin fractions in icteric liver cirrhosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:695–7, 11 May 63 (Ger)

KAM J, KENNEDY JD, O'DWYER E: Serum enzymes and blood ammonium in hepatic disease of pregnancy. Irish J Med Sci 441:413–22, Sep 62

KAPLAN E: Jaundice in childhood. J Iowa Med Soc 53:61–3, Feb 63

KALLAI L, HAHN A, TEPAVCEVIC S, KNEZEVIC S: [Role of the determination of iron and copper in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Acta Med Iugosl 16:93–110, 1962 (Ser)

KIKKAWA Y, GUEFT B: Virus-like hepatic cell particles in patients with chronic alcoholism. Gastroenterology 44:243–50, Mar 63

LIBESKIND M: [Cirrogenic development of hepatic involvement during infectious mononucleosis] Vie Med 44:641–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

LEVY C: [Jaundice caused by drugs] Cah RMF 77:231–8, Apr 63 (Fr)

LAURIJSSENS M, DEMEULENAERE L: [Idiopathic icterus in pregnancy] Belg T Geneesk 18:946–52, 1 Oct 62 (Dut)

LEVY C: [Hepatic manifestations of reticulopathies] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:629–33, Sep 62 (Fr)

LEVY VG, CAROLI J: [Significance of jaundice associated with cirrhosis] Vie Med 43:1717–29, Dec 62 (Fr)

MEEROFF M, GIUSSANI RM, SCAGLIA CA: [The Jirgl test in the etiological diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Brasil Gastroent 15:47–60, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

MEEROFF M, MEEROFF JC: [Information concerning the metabolism of bilirubin indispensable for the interpretation of jaundices] Dia Med 35:817–24, 17 Jun 63 (Sp)

MERAB A, TALEB N, NASSR W: [Apropos of a case of Gilbert and Lereboullet's simple familial cholemia] Sem Hop Paris 39:392–4, 14 Feb 63 (Fr)

MOORE HC: Recurrent jaundice of pregnancy. A type of intrahepatic cholestasis. Lancet 2:57–9, 13 Jul 63

MONASTERIO G, MAGGIORE Q: [Metabolism of bilirubin and physiopathology of jaundice] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 32:177–227, Mar 62 (It)

MIKHOV A, KIUTUKCHIEV B: [A new flocculation test for the differentiation of mechanical from parenchymal jaundice—Jirgl's test] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):39–42, 1962 (Bul)

MEGEVAND R: [Jaundice and non-parasitic solitary cyst of the liver] Helv Chir Acta 29:614–21, Dec 62 (Fr)

MANTZ JM, BERTHIER G: [Subicterus with relapse disclosing a large biliary calculus: importance of the determination of serum alkaline phosphatase] Strasbourg Med 13:782–9, Nov 62 (Fr)

MARTIN H: [Incidence of hepatitis following blood transfusions from donors with and without anamnesis of jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2330–2, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIWA S: [Jaundice] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:301–11, Feb 63 (Jap)

MASTELLA G, MONTENOVESI P: [Rifomycin SV in the treatment of prolonged jaundice in childhood] G Mal Infett 14:525–31, Sep 62 (It)

MENGEL CE, SCHAUBLE JF, HAMMOND CB: Infarct-necrosis of the liver in a patient with S-A hemoglobin. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:93–8, Jan 63

MOCHIZUKI C, OSHIMA H, MIYAZAKI S, ABE H: [On 4 cases of liver disorders following the use of the MAO-inhibitor JB 516 (Catron)] Iryo 16:538–40, Oct 62 (Jap)

MORGENSTERN L: Jaundice in the postoperative period. Amer Surg 29:111–3, Feb 63

NUTI M, STOCCHI F: [On the value of serum enzyme tests in the differential diagnosis of icterus] Minerva Med 54:1102–8, 18 Apr 63 (It)

NALDINI G, BLINI V: [Considerations on the clinical use of the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Arch Ital Chir 88:180–201, 1962 (It)

NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by hereditary glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficit] Ann Med Nancy 1:797–814 contd, Dec 62 (Fr)

NOTARBARTOLO A, PAGLIARO L, MANNINO V: [Serum leucine aminopeptidase (LAP) in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Fegato 8:283–301, Sep 62 (It)

NORRIS TS: Promethazine and drug-induced jaundice. Lancet 1:394, 16 Feb 63

NELSON RS: Jaundice and bed rest. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:23, Feb 63

NUTI M: [Quinine oxidase in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Fegato 8:436–42, Dec 62 (It)

NOSSLIN B: Bromsulphalein retention and jaundice due to unconjugated bilirubin following treatment with male fern extract. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 15(Suppl 69):206–12, 1963

OBES POLLERI J: [Essay on enzyme systems in premature infants] Rev Esp Pediat 19:175–96, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

PAVEL I, CAMPEANU S, PIRVULESCU M, DUMITRESCU C, BONAPARTE H: [Selective surgical treatment and its limitations in medical jaundice. Its repercussions on the physiopathology of jaundice] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:329–44, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

POVEDA L, JARAMILLO J: [Complications in surgery of the biliary tract] Rev Med Costa Rica 20:143–63, Apr 63 (Sp)

PREVOST AC: [Leukemic jaundice with splenomegaly developing at the expense of an ectopically situated spleen] J Sci Med Lille 81:339–42, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

PITTERA A, CASSIA B: [Jirgl's test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Riforma Med 77:655–60, 15 Jun 63 (It)

PAVEL I, CAMPEANU S, PIRVULESCU M, DUMITRESCU C: [Surgical treatment of "internal" (non-obstructive) jaundice. Surgical indication and choice of surgical tech-
Munchen Med Wschr 105:1554–8, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

PICHLMAYR R, PICHLMAYR I, STICH W: [Differential diagnosis of postoperative jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:907–11, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

PHILLIPS S, TASHMAN H: Ethionamide jaundice. Amer Rev Resp Dis 87:896–8, Jun 63

POUNGOURAS PK, SAMIOS BG, MICHAEL I: Familial non-hemolytic jaundice with van den Bergh reaction-study of a Greek family. Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 10:36–40, Jan-Feb 63

PROCHIANTZ A: [Retention jaundice in the neonatal period and in older infants (brief review)] Ann Chir Infant 3:159–74, Sep 62 (Sp)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, STERLIN M, BUSSY L, MOULINIER B: [Clinical, therapeutic and statistical reflections on 235 cases of jaundice treated in 10 years in a general medical department] Lyon Med 94:1115–23, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

PARAF A: [Chronic viral hepatitis and post-jaundice cirrhosis] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:623–8, Sep 62 (Fr)

PAYNE JP, WEBB C: The effect of serum from jaundiced patients on the action of relaxants. Brit J Anaesth 34:863–8, Dec 62

PHILLIPS BM, MIYA TS: Disposition of S35-prochlorperazine in the jaundiced rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:706–8, Mar 63

PITCHER CS, WILLIAMS R: Reduced red cell survival in jaundice and its relation to abnormal glutathione metabolism. Clin Sci 24:239–52, Apr 63

RIMBACH E: [Insufficiency of functional capacity in pregnancy with special reference to nephrotoxic icterus in pregnancy] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1264–7, Oct 62 (Ger)

REST N: [Pyrazinamide] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 26:752–4, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

REYNOLDS E: Isoniazid jaundice and its relationship to iproniazid jaundice. Tubercle 43:375–81, Dec 62

RECIO PM: The diagnosis and treatment of jaundice. Philipp J Surg 17:377–85, Nov-Dec 62

SEVENS-ROCMANS C, MOYSON F: [Association of jaundice and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Arch Franc Pediat 20:723–9, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)

SCHUBERT R, KAESSMEYER E, BUSCHBECK K: [Symtomatology of diseases of the biliary tract and their correlation with age] Klin Wschr 41:264–72, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SHIELDS R, McALLISTER RA, BURNETT W: Evaluation of serum glycoproteins in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Scot Med J 8:185–96, May 63

SIMON G, VARONIER HS: [Electron microscopic study of the liver in 2 cases of congenital non-hemolytic jaundice of the Gilbert type] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:459–64, 23 Mar 63 (Fr)

STICH W: [The clinically significant disorders of bilirubin metabolism] Med Klin 58:648–51, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SYNODINOS E: [Jaundice and pregnancy] Gynec Obstet (Paris) 62:107–34, Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

SIMMONS SC: Recurrent jaundice in pregnancy. Lancet 2:60–1, 13 Jul 63

SYNODINOS E: [Jaundice and pregnancy] Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 58:313–44, Apr 63 (Fr)

STIRLING GA: A case for misdiagnosis. W Indian Med J 11:86–7, Jun 62

SHIBUYA T: Icteric type of infectious mononucleosis in a 2-month-old infant. Tohoku J Exp Med 78:11–16, 25 Oct 62

SCHENKER S, BALINT J, SCHIFF L: Differential diagnosis of jaundice: report of a prospective study of 61 proved cases. Amer J Dig Dis 7:449–63, May 62

SCHIFF L: Jaundice in the alcoholic. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:824–6, Dec 62

SOTGIU G, LABO G, VANNINI P: [Aspects of the biochemical composition of bile in the course of acute icterogenic hepatitis] Rev Int Hepat 12:575–86, 1962 (Fr)

SCHRIEFERS KH: [The assessment of colic and jaundice in cholelithiasis] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:264–8, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SAINT-PIERRE A, PERRIN A, CAHEN P, FROMENT R: [Complete persistence of the common atrioventricular canal in a 16-year-old subject. Complete surgical repair but with fatal jaundice] Lyon Med 95:639–57, 17 Mar 63 (Fr)

TUDHOPE GR: Jaundice due to drugs. Practitioner 191:27–33, Jul 63

TREVISAN AB: [Post-hepatic jaundices. Clinical and humoral study] Prensa Med Argent 50:70–5, 4 Jan 63 (Sp)

TEXTER EC Jr, HOFFBAUER FW, PUESTOW CB, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Jaundice. Postgrad Med 33:577–84, Jun 63

TERAI G, NAGATSUMA Y: [On a case of a change from Gilbert's disease to Rotor's type of hyperbilirubinemia] Naika 11:789–93, Apr 63 (Jap)

TICKTIN HE, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Hepatic dysfunction and jaundice in patients receiving triacetyloleandomycin. New Eng J Med 267:964–8, 8 Nov 62

TONDI IV, PERRELLA G, FERRARI C: [Clinico-statistical study of cases of viral hepatitis observed in the Ospedale Civile di Gallipoli in the past 3 years] Omnia Ther 12:397–418, Jul-Sep 61 (It)

TERNBERG JL, COMMONER B: Clinical application of electron spin resonance. Differential diagnosis of jaundice. JAMA 183:339–42, 2 Feb 63

TICHY J, PROCHAZKA J, BAYER A: [Jaundice in the course of Hodgkin's disease. Clinico-pathological study based on 10 cases with hepatic coma] Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 79:298–323, 1962 (Ger)

TSUZUURA T, TAMAKI M, NAKAMURA K: [Case of familial hemolytic jaundice greatly improved by splenectomy] Iryo 16:521–5, Oct 62 (Jap)

TORNETTA FJ, TAMAKI HT: Halothane jaundice and hepatotoxicity. JAMA 184:658–60, 25 May 63

VIO A: [Differential diagnosis of icterus: the Sellek-Frade copper acetate test compared with the Jirgl test] Riv Gastroent 14:59–66, Mar-Apr 62 (It)

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VIETORISZ K: [Modified Sellek del Frade liver function test] Orv Hetil 103:1904–5, 7 Oct 62 (Hun)

VERONESI R, ZERATI A, COSTA JF, DEL NEGRO G, CORREA MO: [Leptospirosis canicola. Apropos of a case with jaundice and meningeal manifestations] Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 17:271–4, Jul-Aug 62 (Por)

WALTERS GM, TERRENCE C, STECKEL R: Jaundice following administration of fluphenazine dihydrochloride. Amer J Psychiat 120:81–2, Jul 63

WYNN RM: Relationship of menadiol tetrasodium diphosphate (Synkayvite) to bilirubinemia and hemolysis in the adult and newborn rat. Amer J Obstet Gynec 86:495–503, 15 Jun 63

WADA M, KOMATSUBARA K: [Case of Gilbert's disease] Naika 11:783–8, Apr 63 (Jap)
WAGNER K: [On the problem of carotene pseudoicterus] Wien Klin Wschr 74:909–13, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)
WILK LH, BADGLEY CE: Propionyl erythromycin ester lauryl sulfate as a cause of jaundice. Case report. J Mich Med Soc 62:276–7, Mar 63
WEINSTEIN A, MASSIE R, SCOVILLE AB: The use of azepinamide in the management of diabetes mellitus, with a report of jaundice as a complication, and comments relative to the use of oral hypoglycemic agents. Amer J Med Sci 245:432–9, Apr 63
YAMASAKI I: [On the influence of a low-protein diet on the pathogenesis of jaundice due to chloroform poisoning] J Yonago Med Ass 14:77–95, 1963 (Jap)

JAUNDICE, CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC (C4)

ARIAS IM: Chronic familial nonhemolytic jaundice with conjugated bilirubin in the serum. Gastroenterology 43:588–90, Nov 62
BERGQVIST N: [Chronic familial idiopathic icterus (Dubin–Johnson syndrome)] Nord Med 69:363–5, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)
BONERA E, BRUNELLI M, SARTORI U: [Anhemolytic chronic idiopathic jaundice with hepatic granulochromatosis (Dubin–Johnson's disease). Descriptive contribution and diagnostic considerations] Epatologia 8:225–39, May–Jun 62 (It)
CHARBONNIER A, BRISBOIS P: [Clearance and chromatography of bromsulphalein in Dubin–Johnson's chronic idiopathic jaundice] Epatologia 8:206–24, May–Jun 62 (It)
DUBIN IN: Rotor's syndrome and chronic idiopathic jaundice. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 110:823–4, Dec 62
FIEHRER A: [A typical case of Gilbert's cholemia. Diagnostic discussions with respect to chronic idiopathic jaundice caused by changes in bilirubin metabolism] Cah RMF 77:23–5, Jan 63 (Fr)
GRECO F, CHIANDUSSI L, CORRADI C: [Chronic idiopathic jaundice with normal hepatic morphology. Rotor syndrome. Description of a case] Minerva Gastroent 8:88–91, Jul–Sep 62 (It)
HAHN SS, HAHN YC, HAHN YS, CHOI KW, MIN BC, KIM OJ: [A case of Dubin–Johnson syndrome] J Korea Med Ass 6:609–14, 20 Jun 63 (Kor)
KROOK H: [Congenital changes in bilirubin metabolism] Nord Med 69:372–3, 21 Mar 63 (Sw)
KUSUNOKI N, YAMASHITA T, TAKAGI Z, YAMAGATA Y, ARAI S, TSUCHIYA K, TAMAKI S, TAKAHASHI Y: [Case of the Dubin–Johnson syndrome and a study of the cases reported in Japan] Naika 11:149–56, 1 Jan 63 (Jap)
RASTOGI H, GUPTA NN, MEHROTRA RM: Dubin–Johnson syndrome; report of a family. J Indian Med Prof 40:512–4, 1 Jun 63
SEARLE NB: Abnormalities of bilirubin metabolism. Texas J Med 59:396–401, May 63
SCHOENFIELD LJ, McGILL DB, HUNTON DB, FOULK WT, BUTT HR: Studies of chronic idiopathic jaundice (Dubin–Johnson syndrome). I. Demonstration of hepatic excretory defect. Gastroenterology 44:101–11, Feb 63
SMITH DS: Dubin–Johnson syndrome. Report of a case in a Korean woman. Calif Med 98:224–6, Apr 63
TAKETA K: Urinary recovery of salicylamide as its glucuronide in liver disease. Acta Med Okayama 16:129–36, Jun 62
VILLALOBOS JJ, DIAZ GARZA R, REYES VERA MENDEZ L: [The Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Invest Clin 15:55–61, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

Jaundice, Epidemic see HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C4)

Jaundice, Homologous Serum see HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM (C1, C4)

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL (C4, C16)

ALLEN FH Jr: Risks of blood incompatibility and severe jaundice. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 8:168–71, Sep 62
ALAGILLE D, PARA M, LORTHOLARY P, WAHLER HD, LOHR GW: [Non-spherocytic hereditary hemolytic anemia, with thrombopenia. An unclassifiable case with enzymatic study] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:720–4, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)
ALAGILLE D: [Metabolic jaundice in the neonatal period] Med Infant (Paris) 70:27–35, Jan 63 (Fr)
BRODERSEN R, HERMANN LS: Intestinal reabsorption of unconjugated bilirubin. A possible contributing factor in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:1242, 8 Jun 63
BRETON A, GOUDEMAND M, GAUDIER B, PONTE C, POINGT C, LELONG M: [Neonatal jaundice disclosing Minkowski-Chauffard disease] Pediatrie 18:273–84, 1963 (Fr)
BJURE J, FALLSTROM SP: Endogenous formation of carbon monoxide in newborn infants. I. Non-icteric and icteric infants without blood group incompatibility. Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 52:361–6, Jul 63
BAMATTER F, VARONIER HS, ROUILLER C, SIMON G: [Congenital nonhemolytic icterus with kernicterus] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1111–4, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)
BARTON ME, WILSON J, WALKER W: Idiopathic jaundice in premature infants. Lancet 2:847–51, 27 Oct 62
CONN BJ: Neonatal hepatitis. J Iowa Med Soc 53:550–5, Aug 63
CLEMENT R: [Crigler–Najjar kernicterus, Gilbert cholemia and jaundice called "physiological". Enzymatic disturbance of bilirubin metabolism] Presse Med 71:335–6, 9 Feb 63 (Fr)
CERRUTI MAINARDI P, MARCHI AG: [Treatment of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia with human albumin] Minerva Pediat 15:508–14, 14 Apr 63 (It)
CAREDDU P, APOLLONIO T, GIOVANNINI M: [Current concepts on the pathogenesis and therapy of neonatal icterus. Review of the literature and clinico-experimental contribution] Arch Ital Pediat 22:81–113, May 62 (It)
CRUZ HERNANDEZ M, ESTEBAN VELASCO B, TORRALBO MORENO A: [Contribution to the electroencephalographic study of neonatal jaundice] Acta Pediat Esp 20:395–413, Aug 62 (Sp)
[Crigler–Najjar disease] Sem Med (B Air) 121:2218, 27 Dec 62 (Sp)
DUNN PM: Obstructive jaundice and haemolytic disease of the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:54–61, Feb 63
DE TONI G, ROMANO C: [The thick bile syndrome during the 1st 3 months of life] Minerva Pediat 14:1429–52, 15 Dec 62 (It)
NEIMANN N, DUCAS J: [Anemia and jaundice caused by a hereditary deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Ann Med Nancy 2:64–89, Jan 63 (Fr)
EVANGELISTA PT Jr: Atresia of the extrahepatic biliary system. A case report and review. J Philipp Med Ass 38:854–8, Nov 62
ESTRADA FA: Jaundice in infancy and childhood. J Philipp Med Ass 39:74–80, Jan 63
FRATER R, WOHLMUTH G: [Electroencephalographic studies on hypoxia-induced brain injuries in the newborn infant] Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:151–7, 1962 (Ger)
FESSAS P, DOXIADIS SA, VALAES T: Neonatal jaundice in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase-deficient infants. Brit Med J 5316:1359–62, 24 Nov 62
FRANCOIS R, BERTHOLON MA, BERTRAND J, QUINCY C: [Crigler–Najjar's (critical study of the biological examination apropos of a case)] Rev Int Hepat 12:753–76, 1962 (Fr)
FRANCOIS R, BERTHOLON MA, BERTRAND J, QUINCY, RUITON, SEBBAG: [Crigler–Najjar disease] Rev Esp Pediat 18:401–29, Jul–Aug 62 (Sp)
HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: pre-natal and post-natal implications. Med J Aust 50(1):198–201, 9 Feb 63
GOUREVITCH A: The surgery of jaundice in the newborn, with special reference to congenital atresia of the bile ducts. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 32:334–57, Jun 63
GIOANNI T, DELPUEUCH A: [Jaundice with free bilirubin] Marseille Med 99:683–94, 1962 (Fr)
HAMILTON JR, SASS-KORTSAK A: Jaundice associated with severe bacterial infection in young infants. J Pediat 63:121–32, Jul 63
HARLEY JD, ROBIN H: "Late" neonatal jaundice in infants with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Aust Ann Med 11:148–55, Aug 62
HOSKOVA A, HLAVON J: [On the problem of transitory biliary obstruction in young infants] Cesk Pediat 17:1071–6, Dec 62 (Cz)
IDELSOHN F: [I am an unborn child] Dia Med 35:552–3, 9 May 63 (Sp)
IAFUSCO F, DI TORO R: [On a case of Crigler–Najjar type jaundice] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1279–88, Nov–Dec 62 (It)
IAFUSCO F, BUFFA V: [Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in a newborn infant] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:1256–64, Nov–Dec 62 (It)
JOSEF N: [Administration of Perison N in the treatment of hyperbilirubinemia of premature and newborn infants] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:51–3, Feb 63 (Hun)
KASAI M: [Jaundice in infancy, from the surgical point of view] Medicine (Tokyo) 19:881–8, Dec 62 (Jap)
KAMENSKY P, KRAJCI-LAZARYOVA T, SACHEROVA A: [Jaundice in the neonatal period] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:160–6, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)
KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. IV. Effect of human albumin on the exchange effect] Z Kinderheilk 87:447–58, 1963 (Ger)
KLEINT W: [Studies on bilirubin metabolism in the exchange transfusion treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum. III. Modification of the exchange technic in constant exchange volume and constant exchange duration] Z Kinderheilk 87:432–46, 1963 (Ger)
LARDINOIS R: [Biological study and remarks on jaundice of the premature infant] Biol Neonat 5:1–49, 1963 (Fr)
LARDINOIS R: [Jaundice in the newborn] Rev Med Liege 17:604–9, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)
LELONG M: [Familial simple cholemia or Gilbert's disease, its relation to Crigler–Najjar disease] Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 3:677–80, 15 Oct 62 (Fr)
LACHERETZ M: [Obstructive jaundice in the newborn] Lille Med 7(Special):820–2, 1962 (Fr)
LUKACS VF, GORACZ G, SIMON H: Myocardial changes associated with icterus gravis of the newborn. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 3:271–77, 1962
MILLER AA, FUERTH JH: Records for hyperbilirubinemia. Pediatrics 32:143–4, Jul 63
MURANO G, DI TORO R: [Prednisolone therapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:365–419, May–Jun 63 (It)
METGE WR, FOULK WT, DOWER JC: Physiologic mechanisms of jaundice in the newborn: a survey of new insights. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:152–6, Dec 62
MURANO G, IAFUSCO F: [Cortisone derivative in the diagnosis of pathological jaundice of the newborn] Minerva Pediat 14:969–85, 22 Sep 62 (It)
MOGGI P, MORI S: [On a case of congenital anemolytic jaundice with kernicterus caused by glucuronyl-transferase deficiency] Riv Clin Pediat 69:305–11, May 62 (It)
MOORE RL: Neonatal jaundice. J Amer Osteopath Ass 62:603–7, Mar 63
MURANO G: [On the diagnosis of pathological jaundice in the newborn] Fegato 8:247–69, Sep 62 (It)
MAJEWSKA J, DOMOSLAWSKA Z: [Pathological neonatal jaundice and its treatment] Pediat Pol 37:1303–9, Dec 62 (Pol)
NICCOLO M: [Recent etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic opinions on neonatal jaundice with free serum bilirubin. (Review of the literature. Current bibliography)] Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 17:831–50, Nov 62 (It)
NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Spectrophotometric determination of free serum bilirubin and its glycuronic esters in neonatal jaundice. Preliminary note] Arch Ital Pediat 22:221–40, Nov 62 (It)
O'DONOHOE NV: Jaundice associated with acute pyelonephritis in early infancy. J Irish Med Ass 52:13–6, Jan 63
OLSEN BR, OSLER M, PEDERSEN J: Neonatal jaundice in infants born to diabetic mothers. Danish Med Bull 10:18–20, Jan 63
PAVARI E, VIERU CCI A: [Aspects of isoimmunization jaundice in relation to other types of neonatal jaundice] Riv Clin Pediat 69:201–18, Apr 62 (It)
PROCHIANTZ A, MINKOWSKI A: [So-called congenital jaundice of the bile ducts. Discussion of a case] Ann Chir Infant 3:275–8, Dec 62 (Fr)
PACHMAN DJ: Neonatal jaundice--ABO incompatibility and brain damage. Illinois Med J 123:141–4, Feb 63
REEMTSMA K: Management of the jaundiced newborn. Bull Tulane Med Fac 22:25–8, Nov 62
SANTOPADRE I: [Further clinical experiences in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis in infants using cortisone derivatives] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:296–303, May 62 (It)
SZABO L, KOVACS Z, EBREY P: [2 cases of Criger–Najjar disease (icterus anhaemolyticus congenitus)] Orv Hetil 103:2469–74, 30 Dec 62 (Hun)
SALVIOLI GP Jr: [Considerations on a case of congenital nonhemolytic familial jaundice of the Crigler–Najjar type] Clin Pediat (Bologna) 44:588–99, Sep 62 (It)
SZEINBERG A, OLIVER M, SCHMIDT R, ADAM A, SHEBA C: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and haemolytic disease of the newborn in Israel. Arch Dis Child 38:23–8, Feb 63
SABUCCO P, MOLARO GL: [Indications and results of splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura and in congenital and acquired hemolytic jaundice] Acta Chir Ital 18:695–763, Nov–Dec 62 (It)
SPIESS H, WOLF H: [Osmotic erythrocyte resistance in icterus gravis neonatorum and other hyperbilirubinemias] Klin Wschr 41:30–2, 1 Jan 63 (Ger)
SALAS M: [Jaundice in the newborn with reference to morphological damage of the liver] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:97–122, Jan–Feb 63 (Sp)
THEILE H: [Biochemistry, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of hyperbilirubinemia and bilirubinencephalopathy] Mschr Kinderheilk 111:1–6, Jan 63 (Ger)
WUNDERLICH C: [The differential diagnosis of icterus in the neonatal period] Med Welt 38:1976–81, 22 Sep 62 (Ger)
WATSON D: Neonatal jaundice. Lancet 2:1382–3, 29 Dec 62
WATERHOUSE JA, POWELL DJ, CULLEY PE, WOOD BS: A comparison of the incidence of jaundice between two premature baby units. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:985–8, Nov 62
WITH TK: Bilirubin in neonatal jaundice. Lancet 1:228, 26 Jan 63
YOUNG WC, BATSON R: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis accompanied by jaundice. Southern Med J 56:1034–5, Sep 63

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE (C4)

ARIANOFF AA, VAN DESSEL A, LECRAND F: [Considerations on hepatic periarterial neurectomy] Acta Chir Belg 62:71–86, Jan 63 (Fr)
AMARAL EG do: [Obstructive jaundice] J Med (Porto) 51:245–54, 1 Jun 63 (Por)
AMBROSINI A, LONGO T, ZANELLA G: [Peri-arterial neurectomy of the hepatic artery in the treatment of jaundice caused by hepatitis] Lyon Chir 59:43–51, Jan 63 (Fr)
BOHM GM: [On histological findings suggestive and pathognomonic of extrahepatic biliary obstruction] Med Cir Farm 303:55–60, Jan–Feb 63 (Por)

BLATRIX C, LANCRET P, GERMAIN A, ISRAEL J, GREGOIRE D: [The chronic intrahepatic cholestasis of the adult. Apropos of a case of Mac Mahon-Thanhauser disease] Presse Med 71:230-2, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BOIVIN P, FAUVERT R: [Hepatic function tests in cholestasis in adults] Rev Prat 13:1211-8, 7 Apr 63 (Fr)

BUSILA VT, CRISAN IG, CRISAN I, MAAGER P: [Contribution to the differential laboratory diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:959-68, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BUYSSENS N: [Proliferation of the bile ducts and the formation of tubular structures in the course of hepatic diseases in human and experimental pathology] Rev Belg Path 29:5-115, Jun 62 (Fr)

BARBER-RILEY G: Evidence for 'regurgitation' sites in the portal bile channels of the rat. S Afr J Lab Clin Med 8:153-7, Dec 62

BISARO A, GIORDANI G, GENERO RE: [Behavior of the serum enzyme level (aldolase, acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase, LDH, MDH, GOT, GPT, diastase) in some patients affected with the following hepatopathies: 1) primary hepatic carcinoma; 2) metastatic hepatic carcinoma; 3) obstructive icterus due to neoplasms of the bile ducts and of the head of the pancreas; 4) obstructive icterus due to cicatricial choledochal stenosis] Friuli Med 17:65-116, Jan-Feb 62 (It)

BELICHENKO IA, MEDVEDEVA NT: [Significance of transcutaneous hepatocholangiography in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:37-42, Sep-Oct 62 (Rus)

BETLERI I: [Corticoid therapy of patients operated on for obstructive jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:392-4, 3 Mar 63 (Hun)

BRADEN BF, DUVAL MK Jr: Obstructive jaundice due to cancer. Prompt identification by fecal excretion of urobilinogen. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:419-22, Mar 63

BARBER-RILEY G: The early phase of experimental extrahepatic biliary obstruction. S Afr Med J 37:65-9, 19 Jan 63

BARTELHEIMER H, BUECHERL ES, GERHARTZ H, GRUNZE H, KOEHN K, TEUSCHER A: [Complications following hepatitis] Deutsch Med J 14:33-40 concl, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

BASSAN H, BRANDSTAETTER S: [Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Harefuah 63:325-8, 1 Nov 62 (Heb)

COCCHIA N, MESSINA N, MASTRANDREA F: [Peroperative protection in the surgery of bilio-obstructive jaundice] Rass Int Clin Ter 43:241-56, 15 Mar 63 (It)

CHIDA N: Lipoproteins, cholesterol and phospholipids in sera of rabbits following ligation of the common bile duct or injection of carbon tetrachloride. Tohoku J Exp Med 79:267-73, 25 Apr 63

CAMPANINI H, PEROLINI G: [The serum glycoproteins in diseases of the hepato-biliary system] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:34-53, Jul 63 (It)

CHIANDUSSI L, GRECO F: [Significance and nature of plasma alkaline phosphatase in diseases of the skeleton and hepatobiliary system] Recent Progr Med (Roma) 33:123-37, Aug 62 (It)

CROUZEL G, GUARESCHI E, GANDARA M, VILARINO J, RUBIO HH Jr: [Diagnostic value of serum sorbitol dehydrogenase in acute hepatopathies] Dia Med 34:1642-3, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

CHAPTAL J, JEAN R, DOSSA D, ROUSTAN J: [Plasmode hepatitis in infants] Rev Int Hepat 12:725-51, 1962 (Fr)

[Clinical evaluation of Jirgl's test] Sem Med (B Air) 121:1483-4, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

Clinico-pathological conference. Jaundice, pleural effusion and duodenal ulcer. Delaware Med J 35:85-92, Apr 63

DOTTI F: [On intrahepatic cholestasis] Fracastoro 56:99-105, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

DICKINSON SJ, SANTULLI TV: Obstruction of common bile duct by hepatoma. Surgery 52:800-2, Nov 62

DESCHAMPS SH: Failure of intravenous ACTH as a differential test in cholestatic jaundice. Amer J Gastroent 38:662-74, Dec 62

DOELLE W: [Intrahepatic cholestasis by Ajmaline] Med Klin 57:1648-50, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

DATTA DV, SHERLOCK S: Treatment of pruritus of obstructive jaundice with cholestyramine. Brit Med J 5325:216-9, 26 Jan 63

DURANTE M: [On a case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by antigen c isoimmunization complicated by a biliary retention syndrome] Pediatria (Napoli) 70:981-92, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

DUNN PM: Obstructive jaundice and haemolytic disease of the newborn. Arch Dis Child 38:54-61, Feb 63

DOUTRE LP, PERISSAT: [Significance of intra-choledochal white bile in obstructive jaundice. (Apropos of 2 recent cases)] Bordeaux Chir 4:172-4, Oct 62 (Fr)

ESSAFI Z, HENNEING L: [Jaundice and hydatid cyst of the liver] Tunisie Med 40:411-20, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

Electron spin resonance. Brit Med J 5336:970, 13 Apr 63

FUKUOKA Y, SHIINA S, SHISHIDO H, SUGA R: [Jirgl's examination in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Jap J Clin Path 11:263-5, May 63 (Jap)

FERRARI PARABITA G, LOSAPIO M: [Behavior of ceruloplasmin in jaundice caused by stasis] Riv Gastroent 14:423-8, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

FERRARI PARABITA G, LOSAPIO M: [Characteristics of erythrocyte metabolism in obstructions of the bile ducts] Riv Gastroent 14:417-22, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

GILBERT EF, DASILVA AQ, QUEEN DM: Intrahepatic cholestasis with fatal termination following norethandrolone therapy. JAMA 185:538-9, 10 Aug 63

GONZALEZ BOSCH R, VILLANI V, GLIKMAN F, CERATO NM: [Apropos of the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Dia Med 35:133-8, 25 Feb 63 (Sp)

GUBERN SALISACHS L, CONILL SENTIAS M, OPENHEIMER SPRINGER W: [Current status of a case of atresia of the common bile duct with Rh incompatibility operated on in 1952] Rev Esp Pediat 19:73-81, Jan-Feb 63 (Sp)

GORSKI M, KASZEWSKA-JABLONSKA I: [A cholestatic form of viral hepatitis] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 32:1167-74, 1962 (Pol)

GEOFFROY H, BERRADA A, DAOUDI A, KHAMLICHI A, MAOUNI M: [Pure choleretic medication. Therapeutic study, in hepatobiliary pathology, of 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyric acid (JL 130; hebucol)] Maroc Med 42:5-40, Jan 63 (Fr)

HANNA WS, KERNOHAN RJ: Intrahepatic obstructive jaundice. Ulster Med J 32:26-30, Jun 63

HASSE W: [Inoperable bile duct atresia and re-laparotomy] Chirurg 34:254-6, Jun 63 (Ger)

HAUSSER E, STROUN J: [Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in virus diseases] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1334-5, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

HICKINBOTHAM P: Obstructive jaundice with duodenal ulcer. Brit J Surg 50:341, Nov 62

HATAKEYAMA Y, URUGA K, YASUDA T, WATANABE Y, YAMAO S, SASAO K, SUZUKI T, KOBAYASHI N, ENDO K: [A case report of aneurysm of the hepatic artery causing obstructive jaundice and its rupture into the bile duct] Tohoku Igaku Z 65:344-53, 1 Mar 62 (Jap)

HEPP J, FARAH M: [Study of hilar and pedicular stenosis of the common bile duct. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Rev Med Moyen Orient 19:702-12, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

HUDSON EK: Obstructive jaundice from solitary hepatic cyst. Amer J Gastroent 39:161-4, Feb 63

HALLEN J: Non-specific streptolysin O inhibition in diseases of the liver and biliary system. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 57:301-6, 1963

JESSEPH JE: Oligocholia and choleresis after operations for obstructive jaundice. Rev Surg (Phila) 19:312, Sep-Oct 62

JOSEPH LB: Surgical jaundice. J Christ Med Ass India 38:23-7, Jan 63

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Determination of serum p-lipids in jaundice. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1408, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Determination of serum p-lipids in jaundice. (Preliminary report)] Orv Hetil 104:1408, 28 Jul 63 (Hun)

KLAUS D, KAFFARNIK H, PFEIL H: [Studies on serum angiotensinase. II. Clinical results in hypertension and liver diseases] Klin Wschr 41:380-5, 15 Apr 63 (Ger)

KUHN HA: [On the pathogenesis of jaundice, with special reference to jaundice caused by intrahepatic cholestasis] Med Klin 58:702-6, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

KHALFEN ShS: [On the differential diagnosis of mechanical jaundice and Botkin's disease] Klin Med (Moskva) 41:65-70, Feb 63 (Rus)

KREMMER T, FERENCZY E: [Serial examination of serum bilirubin fractions in jaundice] Orv Hetil 104:488-92, 17 Mar 63 (Hun)

LAUDAHN G: [Determination of glutamate dehydrogenase activity in the serum in various internal diseases] Klin Wschr 41:618-9, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

LEDE RE, FLORIO AE: [Acute intrahepatic cholectasis and pregnancy] Sem Med (B Air) 122:575-6, 8 Apr 63 (Sp)

LIMA JP, FAGUNDES LA, SELIGMAN N, MICKELBERG A: [Periportal biliary lake in the absence of a demonstrable extrahepatic biliary obstruction] Med Cir Farm 303:48-53, Jan-Feb 63 (Por)

LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LAPIS J, MANDAT A, SZYMANSKA H: [On the activity of certain serum enzymes in obstructive jaundice] Pol Arch Med Wewnet 33:25-32, 1963 (Pol)

LAURENTACI G, DI VITTORIO V: [The physiopathological and clinical significance of the Jirgl test in obstructive jaundice] Rass Clin Ter 62:1-12, Jan-Mar 63 (It)

LEVRAT M, TISSOT A, PASQUIER J: [Hepato-biliary dismiasis of the obstructive jaundice type cured by medical treatment] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:351-5, Apr 63 (Fr)

LACHERETZ M: [Obstructive jaundice in the newborn] Lille Med 7(Special):820-2, 1962 (Fr)

LANDA BA: [Preoperative transcutaneous intrahepatic cholangiography] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:79-83, Dec 62 (Rus)

MIKLOS G: [Intrahepatic bile duct obstruction in infancy due to cytomegalic inclusion disease] Gyermekgyogyaszat 14:220-3, Jul 63 (Hun)

MOLNAR B, MOSONYI L: [Fatal gallstone erosion hemorrhage concomitant with aneurysm of the abdominal aorta in a myxedemic patient] Magy Sebesz 16:185-91, Jun 63 (Hun)

MAKI A: [Cancer of the lower common bile duct of cancer of the head of the pancreas? With special reference to the diagnosis of surgical jaundice] J Ther (Tokyo) 45:1325-32, Jul 63 (Jap)

MIKHOV A, KIUTUKCHIEV B: [A new flocculation test for the differentiation of mechanical from parenchymal jaundice—Jirgl's test] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 13(4):39-42, 1962 (Bul)

MIWA S: [On extrahepatic and intrahepatic biliary stasis] J Jap Med Ass 48:939-52, 15 Nov 62 (Jap)

MEEROFF M: [Location of intrahepatic cholestasis] Prensa Med Argent 49:1507-16, 12 Jul 62 (Sp)

MISTILIS S, SCHIFF L: A case of jaundice due to unilateral hepatic duct obstruction with relief after hepatic lobectomy. Gut 4:13-5, Mar 63

NESBIST C, KUMATE J: [A case of hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by factor ABO associated with obstructive jaundice or the so-called thick bile syndrome] Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 20:449-55, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

NOHMI N: [Obstructive jaundice in Lutz's disease. Apropos of 2 cases] Hospital (Rio) 62:1243-54, Dec 62 (Por)

NICORA E, ALVERNO L: [The behavior of the Jirgl test in jaundice due to stasis. (Clinical research)] Pathologica 54:303-9, Sep-Oct 62 (It)

NATOLI G, SBRACCIA C, GERLINI G: [Spectrophotometric determination of free serum bilirubin and its glycuronic esters in neonatal jaundice. Preliminary note] Arch Ital Pediat 22:221-40, Nov 62 (It)

OGAN H, TASPINAR AH: [A case of hydatid cyst of the liver inducing compression jaundice] J Chir (Paris) 85:595-8, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

OSIPOV LN: [Separate determination of direct and indirect bilirubin in Botkin's disease and other diseases] Lab Delo 8:34-9, Sep 62 (Rus)

O'DONOHOE NV: Jaundice associated with acute pyelonephritis in early infancy. J Irish Med Ass 52:13-6, Jan 63

PREISICH P, PINTER Z, BIRO G: [The role of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:1272-8, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

PETERSEN KE: [Intrahepatic biliary stasis and jaundice during treatment with methyltestosterone and methandrostenolone (Dianabol)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:421-6, 22 Mar 63 (Dan)

PICHLMAYR R, PICHLMAYR I, STICH W: [Differential diagnosis of postoperative jaundice] Munchen Med Wschr 105:907-11, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

Prolonged obstructive jaundice in early infancy. Chicago Med Sch Quart 23:25-37, Spring 63

PERINETTI G, RICCARDINO N, VASARIO U: [Behavior of serum transaminases in biliary surgery] Arch Sci Med (Torino) 116:26-33, Jul 63 (It)

PEREZ-MERA RA, SHIELDS CE: Jaundice associated with norethindrone acetate therapy. New Eng J Med 267:1137-8, 29 Nov 62

PINTER Z, ENGLANDER Z, KELETI B: [The evaluation of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase determinations in obstructive jaundice and cholelithiasis] Orv Hetil 103:1847-9, 30 Sep 62 (Hun)

PAVLOVSKY AJ: [Indications for choledochoduodenostomy and papillotomy] Dia Med 34:1549-51, 20 Aug 62 (Sp)

PAVLOVSKY A: [Hydatid cysts ruptured into the bile ducts] Dia Med 34:1633-5, 30 Aug 62 (Sp)

PIERAGNOLI E: [Intrahepatic cholestasis and its treatment] Clin Ter 23:576-82, 30 Sep 62 (It)

PLAUCHU M, DALMAIS J, STERLIN M, BUSSY L, MOULINIER B: [Clinical, therapeutic and statistical reflections on 235 cases of jaundice treated in 10 years in a general medical department] Lyon Med 94:1115-23, 2 Dec 62 (Fr)

PAYNE JP, WEBB C: The effect of serum from jaundiced patients on the action of relaxants. Brit J Anaesth 34:863-8, Dec 62

PAVEL I, CIMPEANU S: [Icterus due to intrahepatic cholestasis. Definition—functional physiopathology—surgical therapy] Munchen Med Wschr 105:41-9, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

PAVLOVSKY AB, SIVORI EA: [Obstructive jaundice caused by bile duct repair on a lost tube] Prensa Med Argent 49:1757-61, 24 Aug 62 (Sp)

RYNCKI PV, MAGNENAT P: [Alveolar echinococcosis with total obstructive jaundice. Successful left hepatectomy combined with right intrahepatic biliary digestive anastomosis] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:728-32, 18 May 63 (Fr)

SCHAPIRO RH, ISSELBACHER KJ: Benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis. Clin Med 70:1321-6, Jul 63

SCHMIDT E, SCHMIDT FW: [Enzyme patterns of the human liver in cholestatic hepatosis. XII. Enzyme activity determinations in the human liver] Klin Wschr 41:646-9, 1 Jul 63 (Ger)

SALONNA N, TRIGGIANI G, BASSI R, GUANTI G: [Importance and limitations of sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver diseases of various types] Progr Med (Napoli) 18:361-7, 30 Jun 62 (It)

SAFRANY L, IVAN M, FERENCZ A: [The significance of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of icteric diseases of the liver and bile ducts] Orv Hetil 103:17988-802, 23 Sep 62 (Hun)

SHERLOCK S: [The distinction between intra- and extrahepatic cholestasis] Rev Int Hepat 12:887-95, 1962 (Fr)

SUMMERHALDER M, KUENZLE C, KUETTNER JR, MAIER C: [The 4 serum bilirubin fractions in early experimental obstructive jaundice in rats] Med Exp (Basel) 7:196-8, (Ger)

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

SCHAPIRO RH, ISSELBACHER KJ: Benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis. New Eng J Med 268:708-11, 28 Mar 63

SZECSEY G, DOBIAS G: [Studies on direct hemagglutination in liver diseases] Orv Hetil 104:12-5, 6 Jan 63 (Hun)

SOMMERHALDER M, KUENZLEC, RUETTNER JR, MAIER C: [The 4 serum bilirubin fractions in obstructive jaundice] Helv Med Acta 29:607-10, Dec 62 (Ger)

SFIKAKIS P, KOURKOUMELI X, LOUKOPOULOS D: [The rheumatoid agglutination tests in non-rheumatic hypergammaglobulinemic diseases of hepatic origin]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 8:50-8, Jan 63 (Fr)

SZECSENY A: [Jaundice caused by cheesy lymph nodes around the bile ducts] Magy Sebesz 16:63-8, Mar 63 (Hun)

SCHENK EA, FINDLAY CW Jr: Intrahepatic duct system anomaly and hepatic duct carcinoma. Arch Path (Chicago) 75:453-8, Apr 63

TURAZZA G, NADILE L: [On the Jirgl test and its value in comparison with other laboratory tests in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Gazz Int Med Chir 68:661-77, 31 Mar 63 (It)

VILLALOBOS JJ, DIAZ GARZA R, REYES VERA MENDEZ L: [The Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundices] Rev Invest Clin 15:55-61, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

VASA BJ: S.G.O.T. in liver diseases. Indian J Med Sci 17:346-51, Apr 63

VIAR PONTE J, FEIJOO L: [The hepatic steatosis-cholestatic jaundice syndrome (comments apropos of a case)] Rev Clin Esp 87:47-50, 15 Oct 62 (Sp)

VANISTA J, RYBA M: [Jirgl's test in obstructive jaundice associated with infectious hepatitis in children]
Cesk Pediat 17:908-10, Oct 62 (Cz)

WARTER J, SACREZ A: [The problem of complicated jaundice (hepatitis-extrahepatic biliary obstruction syndrome)] Strasbourg Med 13:666-76, Oct 62 (Fr)

WIECHNO W: [Membranous choledochitis as a cause of obstructive jaundice] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1209-11, Nov 62 (Pol)

WEINSTEIN BR, KORN RJ, ZIMMERMAN HJ: Obstructive jaundice as a complication of pancreatitis.
Ann Intern Med 58:245-58, Feb 63

YASUZUMI G: Electron microscopy and x-ray scanning microanalysis of needle biopsy material from human liver. J Cell Biol 14:421-31, Sep 62

Jaundice, Spirochetal see WEIL'S DISEASE (C1)

JAWS (A2)

see also related:
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT (A2)

AKHMEDOV AA: [Prevention and treatment of pathology of the maxillodental system as an important factor in the normal development of children] Azervaidzh Med Zh 8:50-5, Aug 61 (Az)

BUISMAN PH: [Problems of toothlessness] Geneesk Gids 41:300-5, 25 Jul 63 (Dut)

BRETON A, WALBAUM R, DONNAZZAN M: [A case of Pierre Robin syndrome] Pediatrie 18:329-31, 1963 (Fr)

BREUSTEDT A: [From the Soviet literature for the year 1961. Jaw and facial surgery; preservative dentistry, caries research] Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 17:1423-4, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

BERTZBACH P: [Parodontopathies in their relation to orthopedic disease pictures of the jaw]
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:526-34, Nov 62 (Ger)

BUECHERL R: [Special problems of infant anesthesia in facial and jaw surgery] Chirurg 33:554-8, Dec 62 (Ger)

BERKE JD: Observations on the embryology of the jaws and related structures in the human.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 20:301-28, Dec 62

CHERNOV EF, KORYTNYI DL: [Treatment of non-gunshot fractures of the jaw] Zdravookhr Kazakh 23:34-8, 1963 (Rus)

CROZET A: [Results obtained by the use of G-27-202 in the sequelae of injuries of the face and in maxillo-facial surgery] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 84:173-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CIESLINSKI Z: [Subperiosteal implants as a surgical method for anchoring prostheses in edentulous conditions]
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:265-84, 1962 (Pol)

DODSON WS: Irradiation osteomyelitis of the jaws.
J Oral Surg 20:467-74, Nov 62

DESPONS J: [Maxillofacial dysmorphoses and nasal ventilation] Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 83:535-41, Jul-Aug 62 (Fr)

DECHAUME M, GRELLET M, PAYEN J, BONNEAU M, GUILBERT F, BOCCARA S: [Cherubism. Apropos of 5 recent cases] Presse Med 70:2763-6, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

FUKUYAMA S, KAMOSHITA S: [2 cases of congenital blepharoptosis showing the Marcus Gunn phenomenon]
Acta Paediat Jap 67:324-30, Jun 63 (Jap)

FUJINO H, NAKATOMI K, UMEZAKI S: [Traumas in traffic accidents. 5. On jaw fractures in traffic injuries]
Fukuoka Acta Med 53:595-607, Aug 62 (Jap)

GERMAIN: [Anesthesia in maxillo-facial surgery]
Anesth Analg (Paris) 19:681-99, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

GROSSMANN J: [How do we feed newborn infants with Pierre Robin's syndrome] Cesk Pediat 17:1025-6, Nov 62 (Cz)

HUTT MS, WRIGHT DH: Central African lymphomas.
Lancet 1:109-10, 12 Jan 63

HOLLMANN K: [Osteoplasty in cheilognathouranoschisis] Klin Med (Wien) 17:604-8, Oct 62 (Ger)

JURNA I, SODERBERG U: The effect of carbon dioxide, anaesthetics and strychnine on jaw reflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 142:323-38, 1 Apr 63

JABLONSKA MK: [Individual subperiosteal implants as support for permanent dentures]
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 8:227-42, 1962 (Pol)

LAUTENBACH E: [Principles in the treatment of maxillary fractures] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:156-65, Apr 63 (Ger)

LEROUX MP, JARROUSSE J, LEMOINE P, LEROUX P, HAROUSSEAU H, HERMOUET L, ALBERT M, DAVY JM: [Pierre Robin syndrome] Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 15:283-9, Apr-May 63 (Fr)

LOEBELL H: [Stammering] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1865-7, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

LA YK: [Observation of the blood picture in suppurative oral disease] Korea Med J 7:791-800, Nov 62 (Kor)

MARINO H: [So-called biological excision for the removal of necrotic tissue in maxillofacial surgery]
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:112-4, 1962 (Ger)

MITROVIC T: [Activator application in delayed jaw fracture treatment] Vojnosanit Pregl 19:846-50, Dec 62 (Sl)

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURCHENAL JH: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children: treatment with 2-chloro-4',4''-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride. Cancer Chemother Rep 27:45-54, Mar 63

OETTGEN HF, CLIFFORD P, BURKITT D: Malignant lymphoma involving the jaw in African children; treatment with alkylating agents and actinomycin D. Cancer Chemother Rep 28:25-34, Apr 63

OLDFIELD MC: Parathyroid adenomata presenting with a jaw lesion. Brit J Surg 50:620-3, May 63

OKANO H, OHTA Y, OZAKI A, KIMOTO M: Cubical anatomy of several ducts and vessels by injection method of acrylic resin. XII. Blood supply of the cleft lip, alveolus and palate in a human fetus. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:191-207, Apr 62

PICTON DC: Distortion of the jaws during biting.
Arch Oral Biol 7:573-80, Sep-Oct 62

PFEIFER G: [Surgical measures in children and adolescents after accidental injuries to the teeth and jaws]
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:510-26, Nov 62 (Ger)

PFEIFER G, GUENTHER H: [Observations on radiation injuries of the face and jaws] Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:29-36, 1962 (Ger)

ROBINSON M, VAN VOLKENBURGH ST: Intermaxillary fixation: immediate postoperative care. Amer J Nurs 63:71-2, Jan 63

RUSHTON MA: Oral effects of injected strontium 90.
J Dent Res 42(1)Pt 2:340-2, Jan-Feb 63

SCHMID E, WIDMAIER W: [Simultaneous bone grafts with closure of the harelip] Ann Chir Plast 8:23-7, Mar 63 (Fr)

SCHROFF J: Silver nitrate technic for surgical removal of large bony tumors within the jaws. J Oral Surg 20:482-7, Nov 62

SONNABEND E: [Radiation injuries of the teeth and jaws]
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 8:37-43, 1962 (Ger)

SKOKLJEV A, KOTNIK Z: [Follicular cyst of the jaw]
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 90:1177-83, Dec 62 (Ser)

SKOKLJEV A, KAPIDZIC S, BRKIC E: [Facial and maxillary changes in neck contractures due to deep burns]
Vojnosanit Pregl 19:779-83, Nov 62 (Ser)

SKOKLJEV A: [Contribution to a simple method of transportation immobilization of maxillofacial injuries]
Vojnosanit Pregl 19:679-81, Oct 62 (Sl)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movement. III. Regulation of jaw movements from the caudate nucleus] J Physiol Soc Jap 25:286-98, Jun 63 (Jap)

TILLMAN HH: Paget's disease of bone. A clinical, radiographic, and histopathologic study of twenty-four cases involving the jaws. Oral Surg 15:1225-34, Oct 62

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. II. Innervation from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdaloid nucleus to jaw muscles]
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:25-38, Jan 63 (Jap)

TSUKAMOTO S: [Studies on brain mechanisms of jaw movements. I. Analysis of jaw movements from the cortical jaw motor area and amygdala in the rabbit]
J Physiol Soc Jap 25:12-24, Jan 63 (Jap)

WEGNER W: [Progressive dysgnathia as a damage caused by civilization] Deutsch Med J 14:402-6, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

WELTI H: [Apropos of 2 cases of maxillary localization of parathyroid osteosis] Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 18:296-305, Feb 63 (Fr)

YUNIS JJ, GORLIN RJ: Chromosomal study in patients with cysts of the jaw, multiple nevoid basal cell carcinomata and bifid rib syndrome. Chromosoma 14:146-53, 1963

JEALOUSY (F)

LLOPIS B: [Ideas of jealousy in alcoholics]
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 30:543-64, Oct 62 (Ger)

LANTERI-LAURA G: [The concept of process in K. Jaspers' psychopathology research] Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 27:459-99, Oct-Dec 62 (Fr)

JEJUNUM (A3)

ALLENDE CI, MANRIQUE J: [Apropos of tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:164-7, 29 May 63 (Sp)

ALTEMEIER WA, BRYANT LR, WULSIN JH: The surgical significance of jejunal diverticulosis. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:732-45, May 63

ARGREN B: [Jejunum transpostion, a new method for anastomosis after partial and total gastrectomy]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:794-5, 1 May 63 (Nor)

BENDA L: [Sequelae of stomach surgery] Wien Med Wschr 113:425-9, 25 May 63 (Ger)

BERRA JL: [Gastrojejunostomy and internal paramuscular laparotomy. (Technical details)] Dia Med 35:922-3, 27 Jun 63 (Sp)

BOTTINI AC, MILANESE JG: [Malignant tumors of the small intestine (jejuno-ileum). Apropos of 3 cases of resected tumors] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:222-33, 12 Jun 63 (Sp)

BURGERMAN A: Carcinoma of the pancreas. Review and report of a case with relenting jaundice. Med Ann DC 32:230-6, Jun 63

BERTRAND P, LOMBARD-PLATET R, POUYET M, GROZEL: [Eso-duodenal jejunal interposition after total gastrectomy for cancer] Arch Mal Appar Dig 52:367-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

BRUNSER O, REID A, BAUZA CA: [Observations on the histology and histochemistry of the normal jejunal mucosa in children] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:281-91, Jul-Aug 62 (Sp)

BOOTH CC, BRAIN MC: The absorption of tritium-labelled pyridoxine hydrochloride in the rat.
J Physiol (London) 164:282-94, Nov 62

BARBER KW Jr, WAUGH JM, PRIESTLEY JT: Operation in one stage for gastrojejunocolic fistula. Surg Clin N Amer 42:1443-9, Dec 62

BRUNSER O, REID A, BAUZA C: [Histological and histochemical aspects of the duodeno-jejunal mucosa in celiac disease] Pediatria (Santiago) 5:363-76, Sep-Oct 62 (Sp)

BACHRACH WH, THORNER MC: Hemorrhagic enteropathy complicating myocardial infarction. Amer J Cardiol 11:89-92, Jan 63

BRIEF DK, BOTSFORD TW: Primary bleeding from the small intestine in adults. The surgical management. JAMA 184:18-22, 6 Apr 63

CIMINATA A: [On the technic of esophagojejunostomy after total gastrectomy by the abdominal route] Minerva Chir 18:355-8, 15 May 63 (It)

CHELI R, COLLI F, VENDRAME L: [Primary reticulosarcoma of the jejunum in childhood] Minerva Chir 18:384-94, 15 May 63 (It)

COE FO, BICKHAM CE Jr, EDWA RDS C: The duodenal loop. Amer J Roentgen 89:819-24, Apr 63

COOKE WT, COX EV, FONE DJ, MEYNELL MJ, GADDIE R: The clinical and metabolic significance of jejunal diverticula. Gut 4:115-31, Jun 63

CAROLI J, JULIEN C, ETEVE J, PREVOT AR, SEBALD M, STRALIN H, GUERITAT L, CADORE de: [3 cases of Whipple's disease. Clinical, biological, histological and therapeutic remarks. Electronic microscope study of the jejunal mucosa. Demonstration of the bacterial origin of the disease. Isolation and identification of the causative organism] Sem Hop Paris 39:1457-80, 14 Jun 63 (Fr)

CURRAN RC, CREAMER B: Ultrastructural changes in some disorders of the small intestine associated with malabsorption. J Path Bact 86:1-8, Jul 63

CASIRAGHI JC, DUSSANT JA, NOVOA A: [Tumors of the jejuno-ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:102-19, 15 May 63 (Sp)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 78-1962. New Eng J Med 267:1091-6, 22 Nov 62

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 61:612-4, Dec 62

CHERIGIE E, FOUCQUIER E, RODIER P, COULLIBOEUF J de: [Schwannomas of the small intestine. Apropos of a case of isolated schwannoma of the jejunum]
Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1046-9, Sep 62 (Fr)

CASLEY-SMITH JR: The identification of chylomicra and lipoproteins in tissue sections and their passage into jejunal lacteals. J Cell Biol 15:259-77, Nov 62

CRAMER CF, HAQQ TA: The effect of flow rate and osmolarity of lumen contents on calcium and water absorption from Thiry-Vella fistulas in dogs. Canad J Biochem 41:127-30, Jan 63

CIESIELSKI L: [Indications for fistula of the small intestine] Pol Przegl Chir 34:1189-94, Nov 62 (Pol)

DRAPANAS T, McDONALD JC, STEWART JD: Serotonin release following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal intestine. Ann Surg 156:528-36, Oct 62

DEMOS MP: Radioactive electrolyte absorption studies of small bowel; comparison of different segments for use in urinary diversion. J Urol 88:638-43, Nov 62

D'ADDATO M, MUSCONI B: [Ulcerative jejuno-ileal enteritis with multiple stenoses] Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 29:573-96, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

DISTEFANO G, MELI S: [Contributions on the 1-stage surgical operation for the treatment of gastro-jejuno-colic fistula following postoperative peptic ulcer] Minerva Chir 18:12-8, 15 Jan 63 (It)

EVENSEN OK, REKSTEN KR Jr: [Jejunal diverticulosis and macrocytic anemia] Nord Med 69:701-3, 13 Jun 63 (Nor)

EISS S, CHUAPOCO CS: Spontaneous perforation of the jejunum without local pathologic change. Report of a case. J Int Coll Surg 39:121-5, Feb 63

ERNST RW, LEVENTHAL M, LUNA R, MARTINEZ H: Total esophagogastric replacement after ingestion of household ammonia. New Eng J Med 268:815-8, 11 Apr 63

FARQUHAR MG, PALADE GE: Junctional complexes in various epithelia. J Cell Biol 17:375-412, May 63

FRANKS JJ, MOSSER EL, ANSTADT GL: The role of the gut in albumin catabolism. I. Studies in the jejunoileectomized rabbit. J Gen Physiol 46:415-25, Jan 63

FRIC P, BEDNAR B, NIEDERLE B, LEPSIK J: Jejunal adenocarcinoma in a woman with nontropical sprue. Gastroenterology 44:330-4, Mar 63

FOLKOW B, LUNDGREN O, WALLENTIN I: Studies on the relationship between flow resistance, capillary filtration coefficient and regional blood volume in the intestine of the cat. Acta Physiol Scand 57:270-83, Mar 63

GALEN EH: Nontropical sprue: reversal of proximal jejunal lesion in a patient treated with a gluten free diet. Gastroenterology 43:465-71, Oct 62

GALEEV MA: [Intraperitoneal fistulo-jejunostomy in persistent external biliary fistula] Vestn Khir Grekov 89:130-1, Sep 62 (Rus)

GOUGH KR, READ AE, NAISH JM: Intestinal reticulosis as a complication of idiopathic steatorrhoea. Gut 3:232-9, Sep 62

GOTLIEB LS, ROBERTSON R, ZAMCHECK N: An electron microscope study of the brush border of the jejunal columnar and crypt epithelium. Amer J Path Amer J Path 41:747-56, Dec 62

GEFFROY Y, FABLET J, BILLARD J, JOUANNEAU P, LAUMONIER R: [Lymphosarcomatosis of the small intestine. Agammaglobulinemia] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:75, 1 Dec 62, In: Presse Med 70(52) (Fr)

GOLDBERG HM, JOHNSON TP: Posterior abdomino-thoracic enteric duplication. Brit J Surg 50:445-9, Jan 63

GILMAN A, KOELLE E, RITCHIE JM: Transport of potassium ions in the rat's intestine. Nature (London) 197:1210-1, 23 Mar 63

GERBER A, PINSKY JJ: Jejunogastric intussusception following subtotal gastric resection. Calif Med 98:221-4, Apr 63

HRADSKY M, HEROUT V: [On changes in the jejunal mucosa in patients following stomach resection for peptic ulcer] Z Ges Inn Med 18:503-8, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

HEPP J, PERNOD R: [Problems posed by the association of hepatico-jejunal anastomosis and gastrectomy] Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 38:123-30, Jun 63 (Fr)

HULSKAMP P, WELSH P: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:141-62, 22 May 63 (Sp)

HEITZ N, PRIESCHING A: [Massive hemorrhage due to jejunal diverticulum] Klin Med (Wien) 18:254-6, May 63 (Ger)

HIGGINS PM, LEHMAN G, MORTON HS: Perforation of jejunal and ileal neoplasms. A survey of the literature and case reports. Canad J Surg 6:338-47, Jul 63

HESS RA: Spontaneous necrosis of the jejunum with perforation: report of a case. Amer Surg 28:764-6, Nov 62

HRUBY L, PLAVUCHOVA O: [Karyogram of the jejunal epithelium in the rat during the conversion from milk to solid food] Cesk Morf 10:435-41, 1962 (Cz)

HOXWORTH PI, HAMBLETI JB: Unexplained twelve year survival after metastatic carcinoma of the colon. Amer J Surg 105:126-32, Jan 63

HERSHENSON LM: Massive hemorrhage from small intestinal intubation biopsy. Gastroenterology 44:348-50, Mar 63

IASNITSKII VG: [Diagnosis of gallbladder diseases in gastrectomized patients by the jejunal catheterization method] Vestn Khir Grekov 90:64-71, Mar 63 (Rus)

JOHNSON LP, SLOOP RD, JESSEPH JE, HARKINS HN: Serotonin antagonists in experimental and clinical "dumping". Ann Surg 156:537-49, Oct 62

JANSEN H, MILLBOURN E: Gallstone disease as a late complication in two patients treated with radical surgery for carcinoma of the pancreas. Acta Chir Scand 124:429-33, Nov 62

JOHNSON FP, HAGEDORN AB, BOWIE EJ: Anemia associated with a jejunal diverticulum. Postgrad Med 33:249-51, Mar 63

KAKHAROV AA: [Local characteristics of the lymphatic and blood vessels of the jejunum and ileum in man] Arkh Anat 44:28-47, Mar 63 (Rus)

KATAYAMA K, NAKAMURA I, YAMAUCHI Y: [Two cases of jejunal diverticules] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:1216-22, 25 Feb 63 (Jap)

KUROYANAGI Y, CHILES T, NECHELES H: Mann-Williamson ulcer in the dog—vascular problems. Amer J Gastroent 38:567-74, Nov 62

KALYANAM KA, SELVARAJ A: Neurilemmoma of the jejunum causing chronic intestinal obstruction. J Indian Med Ass 39:357-8, 1 Oct 62

KOELSCH KA: [Aspiration biopsy studies in patients with gastric operations. II. Aspiration biopsies of the jejunal mucosa] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2448-51, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

KHLYSTOV VG, KOLOSOVA OL: Studies of intestinal motility in man by balloon kymography: I, "Hunger" motility of the jejunum in healthy subjects. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 22:105-9, Jan-Feb 63

KOCK NG: Studies on intestinal motility during the first few days after partial gastrectomy. I. Response to jejunal feeding. Acta Chir Scand 125:241-7, Mar 63

KEWENTER J, KOCK NG: Studies on intestinal motility during the first few days after partial gastrectomy and after cholecystectomy. II. Response to Prostigmine with and without jejunal feeding. Acta Chir Scand 125:248-52, Mar 63

LOPEZ-GIBERT J: [Post-gastrectomy stenosis of the biliary tract: bilio-degestive anastomosis with interposition of a jejunal loop. Presentation of a case] Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 22:426-7, Mar 63 (Sp)

LEVINE M, KATZ I, LAMPROS PJ: Blind pouch formation secondary to side-to-side intestinal anastomosis. Amer J Roentgen 89:706-19, Apr 63

LADMAN AJ, PADYKULA HA, STRAUSS EW: A morphological study of fat transport in the normal human jejunum. Amer J Anat 112:389-419, May 63

LOYUDICE F, CORRAO FH: [Postoperative fistula. Tamponment with fresh human placenta] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:134-5, 15 May 63 (Sp)

LEVINE RJ, SJOERDSMA A: Direct measurement of monoamine oxidase inhibition in humans. Clin Pharmacol Ther 4:22-7, Jan-Feb 63

LEE JS: Role of mesenteric lymphatic system in water absorption from rat intestine in vitro. Amer J Physiol 204:92-6, Jan 63

LITVINE J, DE BLOIS G, DUSTIN P: [Jejunal constriction ring with perforation into the free peritoneum] Acta Gastroent Belg 25:875-83, Nov 62 (Fr)

LAMBERT R, BAYLE F: [Gastric secretion in rats bearing an esophagojejunal anastomosis with lateral derivation of the stomach] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1425-8, 1962 (Fr)

LAVELLE EF: Diverticulosis of the jejunum presenting with volvulus and perforation. J Irish Med Ass 52:90-1, Mar 63

LEVINE M, BOLEY SJ, MELLINS HZ, SCHWARTZ SS: Gastrojejunal mucosal prolapse. Radiology 80:30-8, Jan 63

MEURIS M, LACROSSE J: [A benign schwannoma of the small intestine] Acta Gastroent Belg 26:314-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

McPHERSON JR, SUMMERSKILL WH: An acute malabsorption syndrome with reversible mucosal atrophy. Gastroenterology 44:900-4, Jun 63

MILLIKEN JC: Intestinal obstruction due to jejunal diverticulosis. J Irish Med Ass 51:126-7, Nov 62

MOLLIN DL, BOOTH CC: The megaloblastic anaemias and the malabsorption syndrome. Trans Med Soc London 78:51-71, 1961-2

MALLET-GUY P, FEROLDI J, VIDIL R, BOSSER C, MICHEL JC: [Experimental ligations of Wirsung's duct. Development of pancreatic lesions following removal of the obstruction or pancreatojejunal anastomosis] Lyon Chir 58:721-39, Sep 62 (Fr)

MARKOVA GF: [Reflex action of food on the cardiovascular system in patients after total stomach resection] Vop Pitan 21:10-6, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

MURRELL TG, ROTH L: Necrotizing jejunitis: a newly discovered disease in the highlands of New Guinea. Med J Aust 50(1):61-9, 19 Jan 63

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LAURSEN T, LUDVIGSEN J WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, and lactic dehydrogenase in the jejunum. Experimental investigations of the enzyme content in hypertonic glucose solutions introduced into the lumen of the small intestine of pigs. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:61-70, 1962-3

MARNER IL, AMDRUP E, LUDVIGSEN J, WALBOM-JORGENSEN S: The electrolyte and proteins concentration in hypertonic glucose solutions 15 minutes after intra-intestinal injection into small intestinal sections of varying lengths. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 2:49-60, 1962-3

MOLNAR G, SZENTPETERY B: [Primary jejunal carcinoma] Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:103-5, Jan 63 (Ger)

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. X. Ultrastructure of the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease (malabsorption syndrome)] Arch Pediat Urug 33:458-68, Jul 62 (Sp)

NICULESCU T, MIHAI C, PETRIC M, POPESCU E, OANCEA C: [Stenosing regional enteritis, with primary jejunal localization, evolving into a malabsorption syndrome] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:499-504, Apr 62 (Rum)

NAKAYAMA S: Movements of the small intestine in transport of intraluminal contents. Jap J Physiol 12:522-33, 15 Oct 62

NUNEZ-MONTIEL O, BAUZA CA, BRUNSER O, SEPULVEDA H: Ultrastructural variations of the jejunum in the malabsorption syndrome. Lab Invest 12:16-24, Jan 63

NIXON HH: Jejunoileal atresia. Develop Med Child Neurol 5:58-60, Feb 63

OGAWA K, SHINONAGA Y, SAITO Y: Demonstration of acid phosphatase activity in the normal rat jejunum by means of electron microscopy. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 38:355-85, Oct 62

OBERTI C, BRUNSER O, BAUZA CA: [Gastrointestinal aspiration biopsy in pediatrics. XII. Electron microscopic aspects of the jejunal epithelium in simple malnutrition. Preliminary report] Arch Pediat Urug 33:679-82, Oct 62 (Sp)

PERRY JF Jr, McCLELLAN RJ: Complications of false diverticula of jejunum. Minnesota Med 46:777-80, Aug 63

PARKKULAINEN KV: Simple low small bowel obstruction. Arch Dis Child 38:124-5, Apr 63

PARROCHIA E, DAVILA M, RUFIN F, DE BLASIS B, REID A, TRABUCCO E, OBERTI C: [Jejunal biopsy in non-tropical sprue and celiac disease] Rev Med Chile 91:37-44, Jan 63 (Sp)

PAUPE J, COTTIN S: [Sensitivity of the isolated rabbit intestine to increasing concentrations of calcium ions] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1073-5, 1962 (Fr)

PICCO A: [Simple solitary ulcer of the jejunum] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:2382-90, 30 Nov 62 (It)

PLOSSCOWE RP, BERG GG, SEGAL HL: Enzyme histochemical studies of human gastric and jejunal biopsy specimens in normal and disease states. Amer J Dig Dis 8:311-8, Apr 63

QUASTEL MR: Continuous irradiation of the rat at high dose rates: a study of jejunal damage, recovery, and radioresistance using tritiated thymidine. Radiat Res 18:46-57, Jan 63

RAPPAPORT I, SHIFFMAN MA: Multiple phlebectasia involving jejunum, oral cavity, and scrotum. JAMA 185:437-40, 10 Aug 63

RUSSO AG: [Apropos of tumors of the jejunum and ileum] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:137-40, 22 May 63 (Sp)

ROSENBERG D, KAFEJIAN O: [Ulcerated leiomyoma of the jejunum] Rev Paul Med 62:388-93, May 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG D, CHACON JP, FARIA PA, ALMEIDA AM de: [Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum and ileum] Rev Paul Med 62:380-7, May 63 (Por)

REZENDE JS: [Surgical treatment or speristalsis of the esophagus. Interposition of a jejunal loop] Rev Brasil Cir 45:281-3, Apr 63 (Por)

ROSENBERG D, FARIA PA, CHACON JP, PONTES JF: [Obstruction of the small intestine by a phytobezoar] Rev Paul Med 62:333-5, Apr 63 (Por)

RUSSO AG: [Postoperative jejuno-ileal fistulas] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:192-4, 5 Jun 63 (Sp)

ROGNON LM, PERREAUP, SIMARD C: [Hemorrhagic schwannoma of the 1st jejunal loop] Confront Radioanatomoclin 6:68, 15 Sep 62. In: Presse Med 70(38) (Fr)

ROJAS JC: [Double lymphosarcoma of the jejunum] Prensa Med Argent 49:752-5, 30 Mar 62 (Sp)

RAZEMON P, SALEMBIER Y, RIBETM, FOVET A, HASSOUN A: [Bilio-digestive anastomoses in lithiasis of the common bile duct. (26 cases)] Arch Mal Appar Dig 51:1585-8, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROBERTS S: Jejuno-gastric intussusception. J Coll Radiol Aust 7:58-62, Feb 63

SZENTPETERY B, MOLNAR G: [Primary carcinoma of the jejunum] Magy Sebesz 16:178-82, Jun 63 (Hun)

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Biochemical pathology of the rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Exp Parasit 13:284-304, Jun 63

SILBERT B, FIGIEL LS, FIGIEL SJ: Intramural jejunal hematomas secondary to anti-coagulant therapy. Amer J Dig Dis 7:892-9, Oct 62

SAHA TK, CHAUDHURI RN: Peroral jejunal biopsy in para-sprue. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 10:99-100, Jul 62

SEMENZA G, AURICCHIO S: Chromatographic separation of human intestinal disaccharidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 65:172-5, 19 Nov 62

SYMONS LE, FAIRBAIRN D: Pathology, absorption, transport, and activity of digestive enzymes in rat jejunum parasitized by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Fed Proc 21:913-8, Nov-Dec 62

STASSART M: [Leiomyosarcoma of the jejunum palpable by rectal touch in a male] Rev Med Liege 17:635-6, 1 Oct 62 (Fr)

SASSI R, GENTILINI P, DE DOMINICIS R: [Histochemical findings on succinic dehydrogenase in the human small intestine] Sperimentale 112:278-85, Jul-Aug 62 (It)

SOUTHAM JA: Primary malignant tumours of the jejunum and ileum. Brit J Surg 50:393-9, Jan 63

SPENCER SS, SUMMERSKILL WH: Malabsorption induced by gastric hypersecretion due to ectopic islet cell adenoma. Amer J Gastroent 39:26-30, Jan 63

SCHLOERB PR, LUKERT BL: Further observations on the isolated human jejunum. Arch Surg (Chicago) 86:356-62, Mar 63

SCOBIE BA: Jejunal biopsy using Crosby capsule. New Zeal Med J 62:76-80, Feb 63

STRUTHERS JE Jr, ATTWOOD WL, KERN F Jr: Peritonitis after jejunal biopsy with Crosby capsule. Lancet 1:447, 23 Feb 63

TOSIC S: [Duodeno-jejunal polyposis] Srpski Arh Celok Lek 91:211-5, Feb 63 (Ser)

TAKEUCHI M, OKUDA Y: [Case of neurinoma developing in the jejunum] Naika 12:189-92, Jul 63 (Jap)

TRIER JS: Morphologic alterations induced by methotrexate in the mucosa of human proximal intestine. II. Electron microscopic observations. Gastroenterology 43:407-24, Oct 62

TRIEDMAN LJ, TETREAULT AF: Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis. A case report and review of the literature. Rhode Island Med J 45:516–8, Oct 62

TIDBALL CS, LIPMAN RI: Enhancement of jejunal absorption of heparinoid by sodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 111:713–5, Dec 62

THOUVENOT J, PASSELEYGUE D: [Cyclic variation in the excitability of the longitudinal smooth muscle of the guinea pig small intestine] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 156:1138–41, 1962 (Fr)

TOLSTEDT GE, JESSEPH JE, BELL JW: Late intestinal complications of abdominal aortic homografts. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:42–4, Jan 63

TEICHER I, ARLEN M, MUEHLBAUER M, ALLEN AC: The clinical-pathological spectrum of primary ulcers of the small intestine. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:196–202, Feb 63

THIJE OJ ten, BRAAMS WG, WACHTERS JJ: [Pathologico-anatomical aspects of the mucous membrane of the small intestine] Folia Med Neerl 6:1–9, Feb 63 (Dut)

TONKIN RD: Reticulosis of the small bowel as a late complication of idiopathic steatorrhoea. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:167–8, Mar 63

TINCKLER LF, KULKE W: Post-operative absorption of water from the small intestine. Gut 4:8–12, Mar 63

VULPESCU S, PAPPO A, MAGLASU D: [Non-specific jejunal ulcer (radiological diagnosis)] Stud Cercet Med Intern 3:495–7, 1962 (Rum)

VEDACHALAM SP, RADHAKRISHNAN S: Plasmacytoma of the gastrointestinal tract. J Indian Med Ass 39:423–5, 16 Oct 62

WILKS AE, DESCHAMPS JH: [The transposition of the efferent loop for the treatment of some grave postgastrectomy syndromes (operation of Soupault and Bucaille)] Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:307–28, 3 Jul 63 (Sp)

WILLIAMS AW: Experimental production of altered jejunal mucosa. J Path Bact 85:467–72, Apr 63

WHITE LE Jr, JESSEPH JE, JACKLIN AJ: Jejunal Roux-en-Y segments used to shunt spinal fluid in hydrocephalic dogs, II, Antibiotic studies. Ann Surg 156:924–8, Dec 62

WOLLAEGER EE, WAUGH JM, POWER MH: Fat-assimilating capacity of the gastrointestinal tract after partial gastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy (Billroth I anastomosis). Gastroenterology 44:25–32, Jan 63

WILLIAMS AW: Electron microscopic changes associated with water absorption in the jejunum. Gut 4:1–7, Mar 63

YARDLEY JH, BAYLESS TM, NORTON JH, HENDRIX TR: Celiac disease. A study of the jejunal epithelium before and after a gluten-free diet. New Eng J Med 267:1173–9, 6 Dec 62

JEWS (I, M)

see also related:
JUDAISM (K)

ANISFELD M, BOGO N, LAMBERT WE: Evaluational reactions to accented English speech. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 65:223–31, Oct 62

ALTER M, BORNSTEIN B: Multiple sclerosis among Yemenite Jews in Israel. A clinical appraisal. World Neurol 3:561–5, Jul–Aug 62

ACHESON ED, NEFZGER MD: Ulcerative colitis in the United States Army in 1944. Epidemiology: comparisons between patients and controls. Gastroenterology 44:7–19, Jan 63

ANISFELD M, MUNOZ SR, LAMBERT WE: The structure and dynamics of the ethnic attitudes of Jewish adolescents. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:31–6, Jan 63

BAEYER-KATTE W von: [Additional thoughts on a symposium on the psychological and social presuppositions of anti-Semitism] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:312–7, Aug 62 (Ger)

COHEN AM: Fats and carbohydrates as factors in atherosclerosis and diabetes in Yemenite Jews. Amer Heart J 65:291–3, Mar 63

GRUNBERGER B: [The anti-Semite and the Oedipus complex] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:255–72, Aug 62 (Ger)

GRUNBERGER B: [The antisemite confronting the Oedipus complex] Rev Franc Psychanal 26:655–74, Nov–Dec 62 (Fr)

HOCHHEIMER W: [Decrease of prejudices in education and the prevention of anti-Semitism] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:285–311, Aug 62 (Ger)

HES JP, LEVINE J: Kibbutz humor. J Nerv Ment Dis 135:327–31, Oct 62

KOOK N, KOOK H: Carcinoma of the prostate in Israel. Preliminary survey. Brit J Urol 34:322–5, Sep 62

ROBINSON E, KALLNER G: Occurrence of thyroid cancer in Israel. Cancer 15:1125–9, Nov–Dec 62

LEVINSON BM: The MMPI in a Jewish traditional setting. J Genet Psychol 101:25–42, Sep 62

LAUFER A, UNGAR H, FREUND M: A microscopic study of coronary atherosclerosis in Israel. J Atheroscler Res 2:270–5, Jul–Aug 62

LEVINSON BM: Yeshiva College subcultural scale: an experimental attempt at devising a scale of the internalization of Jewish traditional values. J Genet Psychol 101:375–99, Dec 62

LEVINSON BM: Some research findings with Jewish subjects of traditional background. Ment Hyg 47:129–34, Jan 63

LEVANI S: Edalogy: a study of ethnic diseases. Rhode Island Med J 46:224–7, Apr 63

MITSCHERLICH A: [The psychological and social presuppositions of anti-Semitism. The disease of prejudice] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:241–5, Aug 62 (Ger)

MULLER M, MULLER PH, BAR: [Emotional summations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:487–90, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

OTTENSOOSER F, LEON N, SATO M, SALDANHA PH: Blood groups of a population of Ashkenazi Jews in Brazil. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:41–8, Mar 63

ROBINSON E, HOCHMAN A: The treatment of thyroid carcinoma. Cancer 15:1130–7, Nov–Dec 62

RINDER D: Mental health of American Jewish urbanites: a review of literature and predictions. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:104–9, Spring 63

SILBERMANN A: [On the sociology of anti-Semitism] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:246–54, Aug 62 (Ger)

SANUA VD: The socio-cultural aspects of schizophrenia: a comparison of Protestant and Jewish schizophrenics. Int J Soc Psychiat 9:27–36, Winter 63

TUSHNET L: Health conditions in the Ghetto of Lodz. J Hist Med 18:64–73, Jan 63

WEISSBERG NC, PROSHANSKY HM: The Jewish anti-semite's perceptions of fellow Jews. J Soc Psychol 60:139–51, Jun 63

WANGH M: [Psychoanalytic considerations on the dynamics and genesis of prejudice, anti-Semitism and Nazism] Psyche (Stuttgart) 16:273–84, Aug 62 (Ger)

Johne's Disease see PARATUBERCULOSIS (C1, C15)

JOINT DISEASES (C3)

AVENDANO A, FANTA E: [Arachnodactyly and arthrogryposis. Report of a case in an infant with association of both diseases] Pediatria (Santiago) 6:47–54, Jan–Mar 63 (Sp)

ARAI T: [Studies on mucopolysaccharides and vitamin C in the synovial fluid] J Chiba Med Soc 38:440–55, Jan 63 (Jap)

ALBAROSA U: [The use of trypsin and chymotrypsin associated with oxyphenylbutazone in traumatology of the locomotor system] Minerva Ortop 13:465–6, Jul 62 (It)

AVER'IANOV VA, MIKHAILOV PM: [On the cause and prevention of osteoarticular disorders in decompression (caisson) disease] Gig Tr Prof Zabol 6:25–30, Oct 62 (Rus)

ARNAUDOW M: [On the problem of deforming arthropathies as a result of epiphyseal bone necrosis] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:477–502, Dec 62 (Ger)

ASK-UPMARK E: Further observations on periodic disorders. Acta Med Scand 173:165–75, Feb 63

AMAKO T, YAMAMOTO M: [Roentgen picture of the bones in chronic articular rheumatism and allied diseases] Clin All Round 12:481–9, Mar 63 (Jap)

AITKEN AP, POULSON D: Dislocations of the tarsometatarsal joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:246–60, Mar 63

BRONDOLO W: [Steindler's operation in the paralytic elbow] Minerva Chir 18:547–50, 30 Jun 63 (It)

BOUCHER, JOUD, SALLE B: [Pyramidal syndrome disclosed in the sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis and related to atloido-axoid distortion] Lyon Med 210:197–212, 11 Aug 63 (Fr)

BERNARD R: [Calcium therapy associated with iodine and vitamin C in osteoporotic and osteomalacic arthroses] Vie Med 44:145–53, May 63 (Fr)

BYWATERS EG, DIXON AS, SCOTT JT: Joint lesions of hyperparathyroidism. Ann Rheum Dis 22:171–87, May 63

BOUDIN G, HUBAULT A, POULETTY J: [A new case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Rev Rhum 30:127–9, Mar 63 (Fr)

BOUDIN G, PEPIN B, HUBAULT A: [Arthropathies of Wilson's disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:617–22, 3–10 May 63 (Fr)

BOFFANO M: [Recent contribution to the study of ionophoretic therapy of arthralgic syndromes] Minerva Fisioter 7:141–6, May–Jun 62 (It)

BAKER LD, DODELIN R, BASSETT FH 3d: Pathological changes in the hip in cerebral palsy: incidence, pathogenesis, and treatment. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1331–42, Oct 62

BRADBURN HB, CHASE RA, FESSEL JM: The hand in systemic disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1395–411, Oct 62

BENITTE AC: [The experimental action of mineral waters in osteoarticular pathology] Presse Therm Climat 99:110–3, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

BORTOLOTTI E: [Behavior of proteins, glycoproteins and hyaluronic acid in the synovial fluid of patients with posttraumatic arthropathy and patients with acute arthritis] Gazz Int Med Chir 67:1637–48, 15 Aug 62 (It)

BARCELO P, MOLINAS-MATO J, SANS SOLA L: [Pathology of the locomotor system and work of women] Rev Esp Reum 9:380–7, Jan 62 (Sp)

[Bibliographic index on works concerning rheumatology and osteo-articular disease: 2d trimester of 1962] Rev Rhum 29:582–613, Oct 62 (Fr)

BOSISIO P: [Clinical observations on the treatment of joint diseases with preparations of organ extract bases] Gazz Med Ital 121:253–9, Sep 62 (It)

BELLONI L: [Points of osteoarticular pathology in the "De Sedibus" of G. B. Morgagni] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:276–300, Feb 62 (It)

BOUTON MA, WARNER GM: Day hospital rehabilitation of the chronically ill patient. Preliminary report of a three-year experience in Schenectady, New York. New York J Med 62:3944–9, 15 Dec 62

BALMUS P, MAGERU V, NUBERT G, CARASIEVICI V, RUGINA V, POPOVICI N, ANDRIAN V, BRAIER R, MOISE B, POLAK S: [Clinical and biochemical studies with radioactive phosphorus in generalized articular chondrocalcinosis] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:985–91, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

BOURRET J, GENEVOIS M: [Osteoarthritis of the elbows due to work with pneumatic tools] Arch Mal Prof 23:838–40, Dec 62 (Fr)

BORRACHERO DEL CAMPO J: [Mechanical influence in the genesis of arthroses] Medicina (Madrid) 30:561–4 passim, Nov 62 (Sp)

BRODIN H: [Physical therapy for arthrosis patients] Svensk Lakartidn 60:177–83, 17 Jan 63 (Sw)

BURIAN P: [The "whistling face" symptom in the polyvalent syndrome] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:481–3, Dec 62 (Cz)

BONOLA A, BIGNARDI C: [New research methods in the diagnosis of articular lesions] Arch Putti 17:77–84, 1962 (It)

BONART R, GRIMM W, HOSEMANN R, HOHLING J, PFEFFERKORN G: [Small-angle x-ray diffraction of diseases human meniscus fibers] Biochim Biophys Acta 66:132–6, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

BARRA S, NAITANA S: [Catamnestic observations and considerations on remote results of traumatic meniscal lesions treated surgically] Riv Infort Mal Prof 49:694–717, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

BLANK KH: [Treatment of painful neuromuscular conditions by a central muscle relaxant and its combinations] Med Welt 11:594–5, 16 Mar 63 (Ger)

BONAGA R: [Posttraumatic para-articular ossifications. (Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations: case contribution)] Friuli Med 17:449–76, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

BONAGA R: [Unusual symmetrical para-articular ossifications of the upper extremities] Friuli Med 17:1033–9, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

COSTA AC da: [Tryptophan in joint fluid in arthropathies] Arq Pat 35:53–6, Apr 63 (Por)

COLONNA G, ZANUSO F: [Physio-kinesitherapy in the bloody and bloodless treatment of arthrosis of the hip] Osped Maggiore 58:178–84, Feb 63 (It)

COLETTA A, ROMAGNOLI A, SCALA M: [On the pseudo-rheumatic form of acute leukemia in childhood. (Case reports)] Pediatria (Napoli) 71:195–211, Mar–Apr 63 (It)

CHUINARD EG, PETERSON RE: Distraction-compression bone-graft arthrodesis of the ankle. A method especially applicable in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:481–90, Apr 63

CORDIER P: [Temporary hip suspension in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Concours Med 85:2183–4, 6 Apr 63 (Fr)

Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section IV. Discussion. Ann Rheum Dis 22:165–7, May 63

CHOU TK, LI CT: [Joint diseases of hemophilic type] Zhong Waike Z 11:187–9, 1963 (Ch)

CLAISSE R: [2 cases of articular chondrocalcinosis with an inflammatory aspect] Rev Rhum 30:186–7, Apr 63 (Fr)

COSTE F, PIGUET B, PROTEAU J: [Blue sclera with deafness, early polyarthrosis, condensing iliac osteitis and bone anomalies (patella and vertebral)] Rev Rhum 30:196–201, Apr 63 (Fr)

CERTONCINY A, FORESTIER J: [Retraining, at thermal spas, patients surgically treated for hip diseases] Presse Therm Climat 9:125–7, Jul–Sep 62 (Fr)

CAPPS FC: Temporomandibular joint syndrome of Costen. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:792–3, Sep 62

CAUSSE R, SCOTTO JC, COLONNA L, ROMANI B: [Apropos of a familial case of congenital multiple arthrogryposis] Presse Med 70:1776, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

CAMERON BM: Orthopedic gout. Amer J Orthop 4:126–9, May 62

CARINCI MP: [Clinical experience with a new analgesic drug combination] Minerva Med 53:3614–5, 1 Dec 62 (It)

CURTISS PH Jr, KLEIN L, MOORE RD, SCHOENBERG M: Effect of septic arthritis on articular cartilage. Surg Forum 13:463–5, 1962

COLONNA PC: The utilization of movement in joint roentgenograms. Acta Orthop Scand 32:247–51, 1962

CICALA V, PORTA E, ROTIROTI D, TESAURO P: [On the diabetic osteoarthropathy in its radiological and anatomo-pathological aspects] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 22:1–48, Jul 62 (It)

CODEGA G: [Current concepts on articular rigidity in surgery of the hand] Arch Ortop 75:731–46, 1962 (It)

CICALA V, VERGINE A, TESAURO P: [Experimental biochemical and research on the relation between arthropathies and diabetes] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 21:819–48, Jun 62 (It)

CAMERER W: [On the therapeutic effectiveness of organic-specific proteins] Hippokrates 33:1036–40, 31 Dec 62 (Ger)

CARVALHO AG, FERNANDEZ-HERLIHY L: The differential diagnosis of arthralgia. Med Clin N Amer 47:511–21, Mar 63

CASTAING J: [Apropos of chondromalacia of the patella] Sem Hop Paris 39:483–5, 26 Feb 63 (Fr)

DI VITTORIO S: [Psoriatic mutilating osteoarthropathy. Clinical case] Reumatismo 15:36–8, Jan–Feb 63 (It)

DIHLMANN W, SCHULER B: [Circumscribed, primary ossifying, non-ankylosing ileosacral arthritis. (Roentgen diagnostic studies on the sacroiliac joint. III)
Fortschr Roentgenstr 98:134-40, Feb 63 (Ger)

DELMAS LILLO R: [Diseases of the locomotor apparatus. (Their incidence in the department of the Camitas blancas in the decade 1948-58)] Rev Sanid Hig Publica 37:123-63, Mar-Apr 63 (Sp)

DAVIDSON AS: A haemodynamic theory of pain production in the temporomandibular syndrome. Proc Roy Soc Med 55:793-4, Sep 62

DANGELMAJER RC: Subluxations, dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the atlanto-axial joint.
Bull Hosp Spec Surg 5:61-75, Apr 62

DUBOIS JL: [Radiological lines and measurements of the adult hip. Introduction to the study of coxopathies and the classification of coxarthrosis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:89-112, May-Jun 61 (Fr)

DE LONGREE R, DE ROUX J, ORTEGAT PE: [Purulent arthropathies in 2 cases of chronic evolutive polyarthritis, of which 1 was malignant] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:93-103, May-Jun 62 (Fr)

DEBEYRE J, LEVERNIEUX J, PATTE D: [92 cases of knee arthrosis treated by patellectomy, of which several were followed up for 10 years] Presse Med 70:2775-8, 25 Dec 62 (Fr)

D'ALOYA N, BERNARDINI V: [Relation between arthropathies and pheumopathies with special reference to tuberculous rheumatism. Bibliographic information and statistical contribution] Ann Med Sondalo 10:164-86, May-Jun 62 (It)

DE CAROLIS GC: [Iconographic contribution to the knowledge of snapping finger] Arch Putti 17:177-84, 1962 (It)

DIEVAITIENE J: [Diagnosis of joint diseases] Sveik Apsaug 7:17-23. Jun 62 (Lith)

DEBEYRE J, PATTE D: [Value of corrective osteotomies in the treatment of certain knee diseases with axial deviation] Rev Rhum 29:722-9, Dec 62 (Fr)

DAVIDSON AS: Surgery of the temporomandibular joint. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 8:197-201, Apr 63

EHA M: [Pseudomeniscal block] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:467-9, Apr 63 (Fr)

ESPINOS D, SEGOVIA JM, GILSANZ V: [Hemophilic arthropathy. (Study of 8 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 86:171-8, 15 Aug 62 (Sp)

EINAUDI G, BARBASO E: [On the treatment of painful temporomandibular syndromes with local corticosteroid injections] Reumatismo 14:372-6, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

EPER T: [Data on the indications for roentgen therapy of arthroses] Orv Hetil 104:740-2, 21 Apr 63 (Hun)

FORESTIER J, VINCENT G: [Considerations on the long-term development of various geodic coxarthroses] J Sci Med Lille 81:200-25, Apr 63 (Fr)

FRANCON F: [Polyarthrosis] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:189-94, Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANCON F: [Thermal cures following operations on the locomotor system] Presse Therm Climat 99:119-22, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

FREGNANI L, CAPPETTI V: [Considerations on the treatment of genu valgum and varum]
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 15:601-18, 1962 (It)

FARRERA ROJAS R: [Arthrography of the knee and its use in the diagnosis of lesions of the meniscus]
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 16:17-29, Sep-Dec 62 (Sp)

FRANCON F: [Thermal treatments after surgery of the locomotor system] Lille Chir 17:258-63, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

FAVREAU JC, LAURIN CA: Joint effusions and flexion deformities. Canad Med Ass J 88:575-6, 16 Mar 63

FERRARI PARABITA G, CUCCIA D: [Synovial proteins and glycoproteins in recent posttraumatic hydrarthrosis]
Riv Pat Clin 17:1141-8, Dec 62 (It)

FIORIO E: [Diabetic neuro-arthropathy. Clinical contribution]
Minerva Ortop 13:723-33, Nov 62 (It)

FIORIO E: [Diabetic neuroarthropathy of the knee]
Minerva Ortop 13:800-6, Dec 62 (It)

FERGUSON WB: Synovial effusion. J Amer Coll Health Ass 11:384-90, Apr 63

FRENEAUX B: [Osteoarticular and muscular manifestations of scleroderma] Progr Med (Paris) 91:96-101, 10 Feb 63 (Fr)

FAEHNDRICH WH: [Arthroses] Med Welt 10:507-14, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

GJORUP L: [Medicinal treatment of arthroses. Effects of oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil) compared with phenylbutazone (Butazolidin)] Ugeskr Laeg 125:863-5, 14 Jun 63 (Dan)

GREPPI E: [Early senescence of systems and organs] G Geront 11:167-79, Mar 63 (It)

GLIMET TJ: [How to recognize and treat arthrosis of the knee] Progr Med (Paris) 91:209-14, 10 Mar 63 (Fr)

GUIDI P, PINELLI G: [Osteochondrosis of the elbow]
Minerva Ortop 14:112-5, Mar 63 (It)

GRAEP J de, GERARD A, MULLER C, VANCAUWENBERGHE L, DENOLIN-REUBENS R: [2 cases of hemophilia A: some considerations on the treatment of the surgical complications] Acta Chir Belg 61:324-42, Apr 62 (Fr)

GUILLEMAN P: [General treatment of arthrosis]
Rev Prat 12:3324-38, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

HERBERT JJ, JACQUELINE F: [Importance of pelvic equilibrium in the pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of diseases of the hip] Rev Rhum 30:15-21, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

HOUBA V, ADAM M: [Immunological reactivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. III. Relation of streptococcal antibodies to the activity of the disease] Cas Lek Cesk 102:291-4, 15 Mar 63 (Cz)

HASLHOFER L: [Functional-elective muscular atrophy in stiffening of the knee joint after osteomyelitis]
Wien Klin Wschr 75:370-2, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HENRARD OA, DOUIN J, RUELLE M: [Fortunes and misfortunes of the surgery of coxarthrosis]
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:226-36, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

HERBERT JJ: [Apropos of varus-producing osteotomies]
Lyon Chir 58:743-8, Sep 62 (Fr)

HOWLAND J: Hip arthroplasty. Results with the Austin Moore prosthesis and the Smith-Petersen cup.
Amer J Orthop 4:252-7, Oct 62

HUCHERSON DC, FREEMAN GE Jr: Iliopectineal bursitis. A cause of hip pain frequently unrecognized.
Amer J Orthop 4:220-1, Sep 62

HARMEL-TOURNEUR, GOUGEON, BOY, KALIS: [Essential cryoglobulinemia] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 69:517-20, Jun-Jul 62 (Fr)

HAGEN R: [Synovial chondromatosis of the knee joint. A short review together with presentation of a case]
T Norsk Laegeforen 83:106-8, 15 Jan 63 (Nor)

HARDY WG, LINDNER DW, THOMAS LM, GURDJIAN ES: Conditions affecting the cervical brachial neural and vascular components to be differentiated from cervical disk and joint disease. Clin Orthop 27:78-82, 1963

Immobilisation of rheumatoid joints. Lancet 1:1035, 11 May 63

IMBERT R, VAGUE J, SILHOL P, NICOLINO J: [Apropos of post-traumatic neurogenic para-osteoarthropathies]
Marseille Chir 15:49-52, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ISHIDA H, CAMPBELL CJ, TAKAHASHI H: A study on the growth pattern of osteocartilaginous loose bodies.
Surg Forum 13:446-8, 1962

Intra-articular steroids and destructive arthropathy.
Lancet 2:1156, 1 Dec 62

JAHIER H: [Apropos of arthrogryposis. The viewpoint of the obstetrician] Pediatrie 18:453-4, 1963 (Fr)

JAKOB M, VASVARI J: [On radiation therapy of degenerative diseases of the musculo-skeletal system] Magy Radiol 15:30-4, Jan 63 (Hun)

JOHNSON EW Jr, GRANBERRY WM: Ganglion cyst of the hip: report of three cases. Amer J Orthop 4:216-7, Sep 62

JANBON M, BRUNEL D, BERTRAND A, MION C: [Clinical aspects of osteoarticular brucellosis in children]
Arch Franc Pediat 19:1399-400, Dec 62 (Fr)

JACOBS JH: Changes in joints with particular reference to rheumatoid arthritis and the collagen diseases.
Physiotherapy 49:12-5, 10 Jan 63

JACOBS P: Primary cystic arthrosis of the hip. Brit J Radiol 36:129-34, Feb 63

KOTLIAR IV: [Inductophoresis therapy of patients with diseases and disorders of the locomotor apparatus]
Ortop Travm Protez 24:57-60, Mar 63 (Rus)

KOSKINEN EV: Vascular lesions associated with injuries of the bones and joints. J Int Coll Surg 39:447-56, May 63

KUBACKI J, GALASZEK Z: [Injections of hydrocortisone into the sacroiliac joints in the early stages of rheumatic sacroiliitis] Pol Tyg Lek 18:60-2, 7 Jan 63 (Pol)

KUL'KINA LA: [Roentgenological characteristics and some parallels in osteoarticular changes in miners in Karaganda and metallurgical workers in Dzhezkazgan]
Zdravookhr Kazakh 23(2):49-53, 1963 (Rus)

KAUFHOLD N: [Local therapy with 6-methylprednisolone (Urbason)] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2252-3, 16 Nov 62 (Ger)

KELLY M: Active immobilization of the arthritic hip. Med J Aust 49(2):665-6, 27 Oct 62

KENDALL PH: Local corticosteroid injection therapy. II. Injection technique. Ann Phys Med 6:359-74, Nov 62

KAISER HE: [Studies on comparative bone and joint pathology in fossil and contemporary animals] Frankfurt Z Path 72:276-92, 1962 (Ger)

KESSLER I, HELLER J: Complete avulsion of the ligamentous apparatus of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Surg Gynec Obstet 116:95-8, Jan 63

KODAMA S: [Pain in extremities and joints]
J Ther (Tokyo) 45:423-30, Feb 63 (Jap)

KOVACS L, KOSZTOLNYIK J: [Behavior of the Takata reaction in chronic diseases of the organs of locomotion]
Rev Rhum 29:746-7, Dec 62 (Fr)

KELLY PJ, WEED LA, LIPSCOMB PR: Infection of tendon sheaths, bursae, joints, and soft tissues by acid-fast bacilli other than tubercle bacilli. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:327-36, Mar 63

LONGHI G, SCIARRETTA C, CUGINI A: [On the use of chymotrypsin-like agents in some peculiar orthopedic and traumatologic diseases] Minerva Ortop 14:46-9, Jan 63 (It)

LACAPERE J, ARICHE JJ: [Diagnosis and treatment of epicondylitis] Sem Ther 39:202-4, Mar 63 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, LECA A: [Diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis and meniscal calcification of the knee] Rev Rhum 30:184-6, Apr 63 (Fr)

LECONTE P, LECONTE N: [The treatment of bilateral coxarthrosis] Presse Med 71:1567-8, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

RHODES WH: Radiographic manifestations of degenerative joint disease. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1256-7, 15 Nov 62

LI TS, CHU TB, YANG KO, CHOW Y, WU SH, JAO SO, CHOW MP, TU CW, WANG TI, CHANG TH, SHEH SL: [Treatment of old joint dislocations]
Zhong Waike Z 10:644-50, Oct 62 (Ch)

LENG-LEVY J, DAVID-CHAUSSE J, PASCALON JP: [2 cases of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis]
J Med Bordeaux 139:1014-25, Sep 62 (Fr)

LIEVRE JA, CAMUS JP, BONTOUX D: [The articular signs of periodic disease] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 113:1170-6, 1962 (Fr)

MAGLIO A, BONONI E: [Paraosteoarthropathies in the paraplegic] Riv Infort Mal Prof 50:346-56, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

MANTERO E, GALEAZZI G: [The roentgenotherapeutic treatment of humeral epichondylitis. Case contribution]
Minerva Radiol 8:90-4, Mar 63 (It)

MANGINI U, SCOCCIANTI P: [Aspects of senile pathology of the hand] G Geront 11:213-23, Mar 63 (It)

McFARLAND HR: Differential diagnosis of sacroiliac joint disease. A review of current opinion. J Lancet 83:316-9, Aug 63

MONETTI C: [Preliminary results of cesiotherapy in inflammatory and degenerative processes of the locomotor system. (Preliminary note)] Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:109-19, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MONETTI C: [Radiotherapy in inflammatory and degenerative diseases of the locomotor system. (Case histories)]
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 135:120-31, Apr-Jun 63 (It)

MONNIER P: [Coxarthrosis is curable] Concours Med 85:1713-8, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

MONTAGARD F: [Anomalies of the knee and patella (reflections apropos of 3 personal cases)] J Radiol Electr 44:54-60, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

MARTEL W, ABELL MR: Fatal atlanto-axial luxation in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 6:224-31, Jun 63

MARCO AHUIR R, CERVELLO GUIXERES E: [Diagnostic importance of the paper electrophoretic proteinogram of the synovial fluid] Rev Esp Reum 10:52-8, Jan 63 (Sp)

MAUVOISIN F, BERNARD J: [Osteoarticular surgery and thermal cures] Presse Therm Climat 99:122, Jul-Sep 62 (Fr)

MASIERO L: [Behavior of the blood coagulation in arthropathic subjects exposed to sulfurated mud bath therapy]
Friuli Med 16:1005-12, Nov-Dec 61 (It)

MONTY CP: Prognosis of 'observation hip' in children.
Arch Dis Child 37:539-42, Oct 62

MILCH RA, BURKE GJ, FROCK IW: Surgical management of degenerative joint disease in the race horse.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1276-7, 15 Nov 62

MOYNIHAN FJ: Cortisone arthropathy. Guy Hosp Rep 111:388-92, 1962

MOISE R: [The treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extract] Strasbourg Med 13:718-23, Oct 62 (Fr)

MURRAY EN: Painful joints in liver disease.
J Med Soc New Jersey 59:618-9, Dec 62

MULTEDO R, BINDI R, CRUZ EN, SIFRES I: [Tabetic arthropathy of the hip. Girdlestone's operation]
Prensa Med Argent 49:1185-8, 25 May 62 (Sp)

MICHOTTE LJ, MOENS C: [Trial treatment of arthrosis by cartilage extracts] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:271-5, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MICHOTTE LJ, MOENS C: [Trial use of carisoprodol in arthrosis] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 17:276-8, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

MARKOWA J, MAREK A, PITUCHOWA J: The course of viral lesions of the bones in mice infected experimentally with the L61 strain of tick-borne encephalitis.
Acta Med Pol 3:323-35, 1962

MARTZ CD: Injectable steroids in joint disease.
Amer J Orthop 5:8-11, Jan 63

MINDLIN S, KOFFMAN S, MINDLIN DR, WERBIN D: [Wisler-Fanconi syndrome?] Dia Med 34:2453-5, Dec 62 (Sp)

MATHIES H, GABLER W: [Experimental research with animals on the percutaneous effectiveness of an adrenal gland extract, a heparin body and salicylic acid in ointment form]
Med Klin 58:18-20, 4 Jan 63 (Ger)

NEGRI R, FOSSIER J: [Contribution to the study of the pathology of low-frequency vibrations in the light of a survey on the examination of 348 workers in a metallurgy factory using pneumatic hammers or similar devices] Arch Mal Prof 24:346-50. Jan-Mar 63 (Fr)

NOONAN CD, ODONE DT, ENGLEMAN EP, SPLITTER SD: Roentgenographic manifestations of joint disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. Radiology 80:837-43, May 63

NETTELBLADT E, SUNDBLAD L: [On intra-articular steroid treatment] Svensk Lakartidn 60:1315-20, 2 May 63 (Sw)

O'BRIEN WM, LA DU BN, BUNIM JJ: Biochemical, pathologic and clinical aspects of alcaptonuria, ochronosis and ochronotic arthropathy. Review of world literature (1584-1962). Amer J Med 34:813-38, Jun 63

ONEL D, IMRE I: [On Tanderil and the results of its clinical use] Med Welt 43:2287-9, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

OBIDITSCH-MAYER I: [Blood vessel and connective tissue changes apparently of allergic origin] Verh Deutsch Ges Path 46:182-5, 1962 (Ger)

PRILIPKO TI: [Treatment of patients with sequelae of trauma of the locomotor apparatus with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths] Ortop Travm Protez 24:71-2, Mar 63 (Rus)

JOINT DISEASES

PARKER RH, CHIU VS, HOEPRICH PD: Penicillin N therapy of enteric bacillary infections. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 111:799–808, Jun 63

PIERRE F, STROZ: [Some indications and results of α-chymotrypsin tablets administered by the sublingual route] Gaz Med France 70:2353–5, 10 Jul 63 (Fr)

PEYLAN A, GLAESNER S, PAIS B: [Peylarthrography. (Preliminary clinical observations)] Rev Rhum 30:180–3, Apr 63 (Fr)

POSTEL M, VAILLANT JM: [Indications and results of conservative intervention in sequelae of congenital malformations of the hip] Rev Rhum 30:288–300, May 63 (Fr)

[Patient with skin and joint disorders and sore throat] Nederl T Geneesk 106:2278–9, 10 Nov 62 (Dut)

PELTIER A, ROURE H: [Clinical study of Trilucyl, its effect on pain, notably on pains of rheumatic origin] Gaz Med France 69:2735–41, 10 Oct 62 (Fr)

PEREZ H: [A case of diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Ann Radiol (Paris) 5:887–90, 1962 (Fr)

PANARA B: [Contribution to the knowledge of multiple congenital malformations. A case of arthrogryposis multiplex and pterygium] Minerva Nipiol 12:390–3, Nov–Dec 62 (It)

PAKULA Z: [A case of arthrogryposis in an adult complicated by ankylosing spondylitis] Reum Pol 4:113–21, 1961 (Pol)

PACCAGNINO F, SGUAZZINI-VISCONTINI C: [The incidence of joint diseases in Novara laborers. Statistical contribution] Med Lavoro 53:811–5, Dec 62 (It)

PARISEL F: [Pain of the forearm or the carpal tunnel syndrome] Bruxelles Med 43:245–8, 3 Mar 63 (Fr)

PEARSON CM, FOWLER WG Jr: Hereditary non-progressive muscular dystrophy inducing arthrogryposis syndrome. Brain 86:75–88, Mar 63

PIQUE JA: [Chronic nontuberculous arthropathies of the hip. Posttraumatic aseptic necrosis of the upper epiphysis of the femur] Prensa Med Argent 49:1848–53, 7 Sep 62 (Sp)

REBOUL J, DELORME G, GEINDRE M, TAVERNIER J: [Considerations on the Haglund-Lawen-Frund disease or chondromalacia of the patella] Ann Radiol (Paris) 6:493–6, 1963 (Fr)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, LOUIS R: [Indications and technics of the thermal treatment of coxarthrosis] Progr Med (Paris) 90:343–50, 24 May 62 (Fr)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [Differential diagnosis of coxopathies] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 18:85–99, May–Jun 63 (Fr)

ROCHE L, MOURGUES G de, VEDRINNE J, VITANI C: [Apropos of a case of osteoarthropathy in caisson disease. Surgical treatment] Lyon Med 209:1587–94, 30 Jun 63 (Fr)

RAYBAUD A, NOYER JP: [Attempted classification of an infectious syndrome with 3 elements: eruptive fever, arthromyalgia, lymphocytic meningitis] Marseille Med 100:289–93, 1963 (Fr)

REPOSSI G, TALENTI P: [On corrective surgery of the arthrotic hip on a dysplasic base. Clinical contribution and results] Minerva Ortop 14:28–38, Jan 63 (It)

ROY-CAMILLE R: [Various aspects of hip surgery] Presse Med 71:674–6, 16 Mar 63 (Fr)

ROSLI A: [Arthrography, a contribution to the diagnosis of the hand joints] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:892–4, 15 Jun 63 (Ger)

RUBENS-DUVAL A, VILLIAUMEY J, ARISTOFF H: [Technic for the measurement of pelvi-femoral static pressures in coxofemoral arthrosis and dysplasia] Rev Rhum 30:275–9, May 63 (Fr)

RUELLE M: [Coxarthrosis. Study of 1000 radioclinical records] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:113–23, May–Jun 61 (Fr)

RUHLAND D: [Orthopedic and clinical experiences with Quilil and Quilicortin in the treatment of degenerative spinal diseases and coxarthroses] Med Klin 57:1605–16, 21 Sep 62 (Ger)

ROKITANSKII VI: [Studies on the mechanism of therapeutic effects of ultrasonic oscillations in experimental joint injuries] Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 6:79–80, Jul–Aug 62 (Rus)

REED WO: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Ligament and tendon injuries. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1258, 15 Nov 62

ROONEY JR: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Joint-ill. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1259–60, 15 Nov 62

ROMPE G: [On the differential diagnosis and therapy of complaints in degenerative joint diseases] Med Welt 35:1841–5, 1 Sep 62 (Ger)

RUELLE M, DUBOIS JL: [The treatment of coxarthroses] J Belg Med Phys Rhum 16:124–47, May–Jun 61 (Fr)

ROMERO MB: [Absenteeism decreased by rapid and sustained therapy] Dia Med 34:2024–6, 11 Oct 62 (Sp)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses with extracts of bone marrow and cartilage] Toulouse Med 63:779–85, Sep 62 (Fr)

ROARTY JS: The treatment of common knee conditions. Bull Postgrad Comm Med Univ Sydney 18:276–80, Nov 62

REINHAREZ D: [Varices in rheumatology] Rhumatologie 14:133–44, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

ROIG-ESCOFET D, LIENCE E, ROTES-QUEROL J: [Early arthrosis of the hips] Rev Esp Reum 9:367–9, Jan 62 (Sp)

ROTES-QUEROL J: [Considerations on the treatment of the psychogenic syndrome of the locomotor system] Rev Esp Reum Monogr 16:340–6, Oct 61 (Sp)

RAINAUT JJ: [Severe poliomyelitic genu recurvatum] Rev Chir Orthop 48:561–7, Sep–Oct 62 (Fr)

REGNIERS P: [Polyarticular pain] Belg T Geneesk 19:3–5, 1 Jan 63 (Dut)

ROMO DIEZ X: [The selection of surgical treatment for arthrosis of the hip] Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 25:713–30, Dec 62 (Sp)

RECORDIER AM, SERRATRICE G, FABRE M, THOUVENY F: [Clinical trial of a cartilage and bone marrow extract in arthroses] Marseille Med 100:70–3, 1963 (Fr)

RUFFIE R, FOURNIE A: [The treatment of arthroses by bone marrow and cartilage extracts] Rev Rhum 29:748–50, Dec 62 (Fr)

ROBIN: [Sports and rheumatism. II. Rheumatic pathology in athletes] Concours Med 85:1519–21, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

SOKOLOFF L: Experimental studies of degenerative joint disease. Bull Rheum Dis 14:317–8, Sep 63

SIMONE C, PUTTI E: [Serum cathepsin activity in various diseases of orthopedic interest] Minerva Ortop 14:109–12, Mar 63 (It)

STENER B: Hyperextension injuries to the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb; rupture of ligaments, fracture of sesamoid bones, rupture of flexor pollicis brevis. An anatomical and clinical study. Acta Chir Scand 125:275–93, Apr 63

SCHWARZ E, RIVELLINI G: Symphalangism. Amer J Roentgen 89:1256–9, Jun 63

SALVIOLI G: Observations on the classification of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita as a dysgenetic disease of mesenchymal and muscular tissues. Case report. Panminerva Med 5:191–4, Jul–Aug 63

SCHVINGT E, VIVILLE C: [Extra-capsular arthroplasty of the hip] Strasbourg Med 14:343–53, Apr 63 (Fr)

SCHOLDER C: [The diagnosis of lesions of the meniscus by arthrography of the knee] Rev Med Suisse Rom 83:456–66, Apr 63 (Fr)

SIT'AJ S, ZBOJANOVA M, ZITNANOVA E: [Combined bath and rehabilitative therapy in coxarthroses] Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 15:71–9, Jan–Feb 63 (Ger)

SANCHEZ FAYOS J, OUTEIRINO J, PANIAGUA G, DE OYA JC, AGUIRRE M: [Hemarthrosic form of angiohemophilia (Wille brand-Jurgens syndrome). (Report of 2 cases)] Rev Clin Esp 89:96–9, 30 Apr 63 (Sp)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The osteoarthropathy process] Sem Hop Paris 39:1436–8, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

SOMMARIVA V, RODOLICO A: [Lipocalcinogranulomatosis of the tendons and the bursa mucosa] Minerva Ortop 14:296–304, Jun 63 (It)

SEZE S de, PHANKIM-KOUPERNIK M: [Acroparesthesias and carpal canal syndrome] Rev Rhum 29:244–51, May 62 (Fr)

SEZE S de, LEQUESNE M, BARBANNAUD F: [Dysplasia and congenital subluxation of the hip in adults. Coxarthrosis secondary to these malformations. Radiographic study] Rev Rhum 29:395–414, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

SERRE H, SIMON L, GIVAUDAND A, ANTOINE L: [Dysplasia of the hip and coxarthrosis] Rev Rhum 29:417–24, Jul–Aug 62 (Fr)

SHORE NA: Head pain of temporomandibular joint origin. New York J Med 62:3580–3, 15 Nov 62

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Articular effects of somatotrophin and prolactin in male and female mice. Exp Med Surg 20:165–73, 1962

SITAJ S, ZITNAN D, TRNAVSKA Z, VALSIK J: [Study on familial outbreaks of alkaptonuria and articular chondrocalcinosis] Bratisl Lek Listy 42:129–35, 15 Aug 62 (Cz)

SWINYARD CA, MAYER V: Multiple congenital contractures. Public health considerations of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. JAMA 183:23–7, 5 Jan 63

STEINMANN B: [General relations between age and disease] Hippokrates 33:873–7, 15 Nov 62 (Ger)

SCHNEIDER PG: [Early arthrosis in the femoropatellar joint in athletes. A contribution to the pathogenesis of degenerative joint diseases] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:401–16, 1962 (Ger)

STOIA I, STROESCU O, STROESCU I, STANESCU P, BOICESCU L: [Considerations on hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis with locomotor manifestations] Med Intern (Bucur) 14:977–84, 8 Aug 62 (Rum)

SILVER MY: Repository steroid therapy in painful nonarticular disorders. Appl Ther 5:39–42, Jan 63

SPRINGORUM PW: [Age and meniscus lesions] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:464–9, Dec 62 (Ger)

SILBERBERG M, SILBERBERG R: Modifying action of estrogen on the evolution of osteoarthrosis in mice of different ages. Endocrinology 72:449–51, Mar 63

SILBERBERG R, SILBERBERG M: Life-long continuous and intermittent administration of propylthiouracil in mice. Effects on thyroid, anterior hypophysis and joints. Path Microbiol (Basel) 25:840–51, 1962

SIDEMAN S, BARTGES KM: Adhesive capsulitis of the shoulder joint. J Int Coll Surg 39:252–60, Mar 63

SRNOVA V, MARTINEK K: [Diseases associated with ulcerative colitis] Cas Lek Cesk 102:65–9, 18 Jan 63 (Cz)

SERRE H, SIMON L: [The abuse of radiography in rheumatological practice] Concours Med 85:1499–502, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

TARSOLY E: [On the histological changes caused by the development of hallux valgus] Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 12:55–66, 1963 (Ger)

THIERS H, COLOMB D, CUFFIA C, JOSEPH JM, ROUHANI A: [Osteoarthropathy predominantly destructive of the foot, reminiscent of acropathia ulcero-mutilans explained by a syphilo-traumatic association] Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 70:82–3, Jan–Mar 63 (Fr)

TRILLAT A, MOUNIER-KUHN A: [Meniscal lesions in subjects over 60] Rev Rhum 30:280–7, May 63 (Fr)

TITZE A: [Fluoroscopically controlled picture enlargement] Mschr Unfallheilk 65:414–6, Oct 62 (Ger)

TALEISNIK J, PETERSON LF, MARTIN WJ: Monarticular bacterial arthritis of the sternoclavicular joint due to Diplococcus pneumoniae: report of case and review of the literature. Proc Mayo Clin 37:582–5, 24 Oct 62

TRIFAUD A, LEGRE G: [Favorable development of the morphogenesis of the femur head and neck after section of the greater trochanter] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:306–8, 27 Feb–6 Mar 63 (Fr)

UPSDELL J: Finger joint prosthesis in chronic gout. New Zeal Med J 61:510–2, Oct 62

VENTURUCCI VT: [Therapy with microwaves (radar) in arthrosis of the elbow, hip, knee and feet] Minerva Radiol 8:108–10, Mar 63 (It)

VYKYDAL M, SCHMIDTOVA V: [Intra-articular use of antimalarials (chloroquine)] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 30:50–3, Feb 63 (Cz)

VALSIK JA, SIT'AJ S, ZITNAN D: [Study of a solution to the problem of the heredity of articular chondrocalcinosis] Acta Genet Med (Roma) 12:193–208, Apr 63 (Ger)

VALSIK J, ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section II. Genetic study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:153–7, May 63

VENTURI R: [Syringomyelic osteoarthropathies and deformities] Chir Organi Mov 51:253–72, Feb 63 (It)

VANNONI S: [Clinico-radiologic considerations on the evolution of para-articular calcification] Arch Ortop 75:376–82, 1962 (It)

WATTEBLED R: [Occupational pathology of the elbow] Cah Med Interprof 3:29–32, Jul 63 (Fr)

WEISSENBACH R: [Treatment of epicondylitis] Vie Med 44:821–5, May 63 (Fr)

WELLS C: Joint pathology in ancient Anglo-Saxons. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 44-B:948–9, Nov 62

WESTON WJ: Congenital ball and socket ankle joint. Brit J Radiol 35:871–2, Dec 62

WANG CH, BIRKHILL FR, HARRIS ID: Familial osteo-arthro-onychodysplasia. J Mich Med Soc 62:289–91, Mar 63

WEISSENBACH R: [Rheumatology] Vie Med 43(13):87–93, 1962 (Fr)

WEISSENBACH R: [Technics of injections into the hand and ankle] Vie Med 44:267–8, Feb 63 (Fr)

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S: Chondrocalcinosis articularis Section I. Clinical and radiological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:142–52, May 63

ZITNAN D, SIT'AJ S, HUTTL S, SKROVINA B, HANIC F, MARKOVIC O, TRNAVSKA Z: Chondrocalcinosis articularis. Section III. Physiopathological study. Ann Rheum Dis 22:158–64, May 63

ZIESLER JF: [Examination of synovial fluid as a diagnostic aid in joint diseases] T Norsk Laegeforen 82:1229–31, 15 Sep 62 (Nor)

Joint Tuberculosis see under TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR (C1, C3)

JOINTS (A2)

BARCELO P: [New concepts concerning joint cartilage] Rev Esp Reum 10:1–17, Jan 63 (Sp)

BALL: Observations on the presence of rheumatoid serum factor in skin and other tissues. Ann Rheum Dis 21:272–8, Sep 62

BERTOLIN A, GRECO B, RODIGHIERO GC, GRAZIATI G: [On the reactivity of the connective tissue of the ligamentous capsule apparatus of immobilized extremities] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1079–81, 15 Nov 62 (It)

COTTA H: [Electronoptic studies on the joint capsule and its significance for the morphologico-functional unity of the joint] Arch Orthop Unfallchir 54:443–94, 1962 (Ger)

DAVIES DV: The anatomy and physiology of joints. Physiotherapy 49:3–7, 10 Jan 63

DINTENFASS L: Lubrication in synovial joints. Nature (London) 197:496–7, 2 Feb 63

DE PASQUALE FM, GHISELLINI F, PINAMONTI F: [Experimental research on corticoids introduced into the joints] Riv Anat Pat Oncol 23:309–19, Aug 62 (It)

ENTIN MA, ALGER JR, BAIRD RM: Experimental and clinical transplantation of autogenous whole joints. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1518–36, Dec 62

ERDELYI R: [Histological and clinical picture of transplanted joints in experimental conditions] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:498–502, Dec 62 (Cz)

ERDELYI R: Experimental autotransplantation of small joints. Plast Reconstr Surg 31:129-39, Feb 63

ERDELYI R: Reconstruction of ankylosed finger joints by means of transplantation of joints from the foot.

ERDELYI R: [Mobilization of damaged finger joints with transplanted toe joints] Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 29:489-97, Dec 62 (Cz)

GARDNER ED: The development and growth of bones and joints. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 45-A:856-62, Jun 63

GARDNER E: Symposium on osteoarthritis and tenosynovitis in horses. Structure and function of joints. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1234-6, 15 Nov 62

GRINBERG AV: [On vibration changes in the osteoarticular apparatus] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:3-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

HAMERMAN D, SCHUBERT M: Diarthrodial joints, an essay. Amer J Med 33:555-90, Oct 62

HADHAZY C, PERJES I: [Studies on chondrogenesis. VIII. Histochemical study on mucopolysaccharides in regenerating joint surfaces] Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:145-68, 1962 (Ger)

IANKOVSKAIA AS, KNIAZEVA KN, KRECHMER SI: [A method for the simultaneous registration of the electromyogram, mechanogram and amplitude of joint movements] Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 8:556-8, Jul-Aug 62 (Uk)

KIM HH: [Joint adhesion and joint stiffness during treatment of fracture] J Korea Surg Soc 5:8-10, Jan 63 (Kor)

KAPANDJI A: [Annotated diagrams of joint mechanics] Presse Med 71:1581-4, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

KARTAVOVA VA: [State of the osteoarticular apparatus in congenital heart defects of the cyanotic type] Vestn Rentgen Radiol 37:39-41, Nov-Dec 62 (Rus)

LOPEZ A: [Articular grafts] Med Esp 47:501-7, Jun 62 (Sp)

LIPPERT H: [On innervation of the human ankle joint] Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 123:295-308, 1962 (Ger)

LEE DG: Anatomy of the equine limbs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 141:1242-5, 15 Nov 62

MAESTRE HERRERO J: [Indications and problems of bone grafts in pathology of the locomotor system] Med Esp 47:508-17, Jun 62 (Sp)

MARTIN-JONES M: Physiotherapy helps nursing. (Second Series). 3. Passive movements. I. Nurs Times 58:1261-4, 5 Oct 62

OKUMURA T: [Experimental arthroplasty with heterogenous skin graft] Nagasaki Med J 38:345-50, May 63 (Jap)

OLAH E, HADHAZY C: [Studies on chondrogenesis. VII. The content of tissue hexosamine in regenerating joint surface in different stages of regeneration] Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 13:127-38, 1962 (Ger)

PATANIA A: [Articular effusions] Sicilia Sanit 4:29-48, Jun 62 (It)

SAITO T: [Radiography of the joints and surrounding areas (with special reference to an examination of basic aspects regarding the extremities)] Nippon Acta Radiol 22:376-96, 25 Aug 62 (Jap)

TREVISI M: [Use of roentgen-photogrammetry in the study of joint mechanics. (General considerations, radiological technic and method of calculation used to determine the position of the axis of a given bone in space)] Chir Organi Mov 51:308-14, Feb 63 (It)

TONNA EA, BRECHER G, CRONKITE EP, SCHWARTZ IL: The autoradiographic localization and distribution of neutron activated gold (Au198) in skeletal tissues and synovia of mice. Arthritis Rheum 6:1-10, Feb 63

JUDAISM (K)

see also related:
JEWS (I, M)

BARUCH JZ: [The social position of the physician in classical Israel] T Soc Geneesk 40:711-4, 30 Nov 62 (Dut)

FEIBELMAN JB: Men of god and science. J Mississippi Med Ass 4:389-93, Sep 63

KERNER D: [Medicine and magic in the Babylonian Talmud] Munchen Med Wschr 105:464-9, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEVINSON BM: Some research findings with Jewish subjects of traditional background. Ment Hyg 47:129-34, Jan 63

MUNTNER Z: [Snakes and scorpions in Biblical and Talmudic literature] Dapim Refufim 21:721-9, Nov 62 (Heb)

RADBILL SX, ROSENTHAL R: Pediatrics in the Bible. Clin Pediat (Phila) 2:199-212, Apr 63

REIK T: A booth away from the house. Psychoanal Rev 50:167-86, Summer 63

RUBENSTEIN RL: The significance of castration anxiety in rabbinic mythology. Psychoanal Rev 50:289-312, Summer 63

WEISS C: Ritual circumcision. Comments on current practices in American hospitals. Clin Pediat (Phila) 1:65-72, Oct 62

Jugal Bone see under ZYGOMA (A2)

Jugular Ganglion see under VAGUS NERVE (A8)

JUGULAR VEIN (A7)

ARONSON H, DUNSMORE RH: Ventriculo-venous shunt. Conn Med 27:4-7, Jan 63

BELLIZZI AM: [High approach to the carotid sheath. Contribution to the technic] Rev Brasil Cir 44:269-74, Oct 62 (Por)

BLACK SP: Experimental saccular aneurysm by an arteriovenous fistula method. Missouri Med 60:340-3, Apr 63

BARTHELME G, KUNLIN J, JENEY, LENGUA F: [Internal jugular vein graft with suspended suture after complementary cervical lymph node excision in a patient who had previously undergone resection of the contralateral jugular vein] Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 80:103-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

COLMAN AL: Demonstration of the jugular venous pulse. New Eng J Med 268:548, 7 Mar 63

FABER E: [Labyrinthine fistula due to an angioma of the lateral sinus] Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 100:151-8, Jun 63 (Fr)

HULTGREN HN: Venous pistol shot sounds. Amer J Cardiol 10:667-72, Nov 62

INGRAM DL, WHITTOW GC: The effects of variations in respiratory activity and in the skin temperatures of the ears on the temperature of the blood in the external jugular vein of the ox (Bos taurus). J Physiol (London) 163:211-21, Sep 62

JOEL DD, SAUTTER JH: Preparation of a chronic thoracic duct-venous shunt in calves. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 112:856-9, Apr 63

KEENLEYSIDE HB: External jugular vein for rapid transfusion during surgery. Canad Anaesth Soc J 9:512-9, Nov 62

NAZZI V, GRECO F, NATTERO G: [Aspects of the rheogram recorded from the cervical region] Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 22(2):Comunicazioni 259-61, 1962 (It)

ORLANDI G: [Considerations on the possibility of preservation or of plastic reconstruction of an adequate venous reflux from the intracranial circulation after ablation of the internal jugular vein] Arch Ital Otol 73:962-83, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

PAPERTIAN G: [Venous injection in the external jugular vein] Presse Med 71:133, 19 Jan 63 (Fr)

STRELKA J: [On the significance of anatomical variations in the cranial sinuses for cervical dissection] Cesk Otolaryng 12:77-84, Mar 63 (Cz)

SLEIGHT P: Unilateral elevation of the internal jugular pulse. Brit Heart J 24:726-30, Nov 62

VANDEKAR M, FAJDETIC T: [Method for the cannulization of the rat jugular vein and its use in experimental toxicology] Arh Hig Rada 13:319-23, 1962 (Sl)

VETTER K, GAENSHIRT H: [A contribution to the blood supply and oxygen uptake of the brain in minor epileptic attacks. Cerebral blood supply and 02 uptake in petit mal] Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 203:415-25, 1962 (Ger)

VERHAVE JH: Distended neck veins. Their diagnostic and clinical significance. Rocky Mountain Med J 60:34-6 passim, Jan 63

JUNIPER (B6)

POMINI A: [Juniper] Minerva Farm 11:207-9, Nov 62 (It)

JURISPRUDENCE (I)

see also related:
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS (G2, M)
MALPRACTICE (G2)

AGUIAR FA de, NUNES MA: [On the vital reaction sign in hanging] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:33-5, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

ARNDT HJ: [The telescope as an aid in conviction for simulated bilateral deafness] HNO 11:28-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

APPLE WS, ABRAMS RE: Problems in prescription order communications. JAMA 185:291-3, 27 Jul 63

ASANGER R: [Disability in lawful accident insurance and in veterans' care] Med Klin 58:782-5, 10 May 63 (Ger)

ADDISON PH: Legal pitfalls in medical practice. Med World (London) 97:325-30, Oct 62

ALLEN P: The police examination of the vehicle. Med Sci Law 3:482-8, Oct 62

ASANGER R: [Decrease in earning capacity in relation to medical evaluation] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:110-6, 1962 (Ger)

ACHTEN G: [Eczema as an industrial accident. Legal considerations] Arch Belg Derm Syph 18:132-4, Aug-Nov 62 (Fr)

Appeal against erasure dismissed. Lancet 1:217, 26 Jan 63

[After the Liege lawsuit] Sem Hop Inform 5:4-5, 30 Jan 63 (Fr)

BERENDES J: [Principal remarks on expert evaluation of iatrogenic blindness following ethmoid bone operations] HNO 11:25-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

BRUNHES J: [Adoptive legitimation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:112-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

BELLI MM: An introduction to demonstrative evidence. J Forensic Sci 8:355-82, Jul 63

BUCHEL H: [Obligation and right of the physician to report tuberculosis cases] Bibl Tuberc 18:5-9, 1963 (Ger)

BERENDES J: [Smallpox vaccination and ear damage] HNO 11:139-42, May 63 (Ger)

BELUFFI M: [Traumatic encephalopathy from the clinical and medicolegal angles] Minerva Med 54:1007-16, 11 Apr 63 (It)

BALLHORN H: [Has the physician the right to inform the parents or guardians about the treatment of minors in abortion cases?] Med Klin 58:885-6, 24 May 63 (Ger)

BERNHEIM J: [Attempted definition of the medical act] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 14:17-119, Jan-Jun 61 (Fr)

BERG S, FISCHER K: [Quantitative data in group poisoning (attempted murder) with atropine] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:44-50, 1962 (Ger)

BERNHEIM J, SACHS V, STEIGLEDER E: [Systematic studies with the ADH method. A contribution to the specificity of the method] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:28-33, 1962 (Ger)

BURCH CM: Privileged communications between physician and patient in Missouri. Missouri Med 59:1186-8, Dec 62

BLEASE WL: The relations between law and medicine. Brit J Clin Pract 16:794-5, Dec 62

BENEVANT RG: [Language intelligibility test in a noisy environment. Its place in the expertise, its limitations] Rev Corps Sante Armees 3:853-7, Oct 62 (Fr)

BAGLIN PR: [Compensation for damages in the matter of automobile accidents] Concours Med 84:6589-98, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

BUGLIONE DI MONALE F: [Reproduction of clinical records in "microfilms". Legal and technical aspects] Osped Maggiore 50:390-4, Sep 62 (It)

BALDWIN RW: Consent in medical practice. I. Confidentiality between physician and patient. Maryland Med J 11:647-51, Dec 62

[Bibliography of publications in other journals] Jap J Leg Med 16:330-1, Sep-Nov 62 (Jap)

BUOSO M: [Mediocolegal findings on various aspects of aphasia] Cervello 38:411-8, 15 Nov 62 (It)

BERGEN RP: Liability for prenatal injuries. JAMA 183:805, 2 Mar 63

BALHORN H: [Is a physician justified in using skin from a cadaver, or from parts of a cadaver or from dismembered Med Klin 58:111-2, 18 Jan 63 (Ger)

BOWKER WF: Legal liability to volunteers in testing new drugs. Canad Med Ass J 88:745-51, 6 Apr 63

CHAUMONT: [Legal medicine in Strasbourg] Sem Med Prof 39:267-9, 10-20 Jul 63 (Fr)

CANTOR PD: Legal medicine. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:158-69, Jun 63

CREIGHTON H: Legal responsibilities of the nurse in her changing role. Hosp Progr 44:106-9, Jun 63

COURGENAY M: [Representation of social security to expertise in common law] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:108-11, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

CHROSCIELEWSKI E, MARCINKOWSKI T: [Fatal complications after application of antibiotics and their significance in legal medicine] Rev Med Liege 18:449-53, 15 Jul 63 (Fr)

CORDES: [Law counsel in medical practice] Internist (Berlin) 4:Suppl 12, Mar 63 (Ger)

CAMELBEKE M van: [The medical secret and death certificates intended for insurance carriers] Rev Prat 12(22)Suppl:i-ii, 1 Sep 62 (Fr)

CAMPS FE: The reconstruction of accidents from examination of the injuries. Med Sci Law 3:545-50, Oct 62

CHOI C: [Late trend of forensic medicine] J Korea Med Ass 5:755-8, 30 Nov 62 (Kor)

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Interference with family relationships. GP 27:174-5, Jan 63

COLEMAN AH: False imprisonment of a patient. J Nat Med Ass 55:85, Jan 63

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Right of privacy. GP 26:176-7, Dec 62

COIMBRA F: [Bodily injuries] Gaz Med Port 15:216-22, Mar-Apr 62 (Por)

COLEMAN AH: Legal liability for cardiac arrest in the operating room. J Nat Med Ass 54:731, Nov 62

COTTALORDA J: [On the nomination and appointment of experts] Concours Med 84:5581-2 passim, 20 Oct 62 (Fr)

CANFORA A: [Neuroplegics and the biological diagnosis of pregnancy in legal medicine] Folia Med (Napoli) 45:944-54, Oct 62 (It)

COTTE L: [The medicolegal consequences of bronchopulmonary traumatism] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:443-54, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

CUBERI B: [Medico-legal documentation and its importance] Shendet Pop 84:56-8, Sep-Oct 62 (Al)

Committee on medicolegal problems. Professional liability and the physician. A Committee report. JAMA 183:695-704, 23 Feb 63

COURVILLE CB: Forensic neuropathology. VII. Changes in the brain incident to extreme variations in temperature, barometric pressure, electrical current, and x-radiation. J Forensic Sci 8:82-96, Jan 63

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Invasion of rights in dead bodies. GP 27:183-4, Apr 63

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Interference with contractual relations. GP 27:183-5, Feb 63

CHINAGLIA V, BELLO D: [Medicolegal evaluation of lesions of vision in penal law] Ann Ottal 88:583-603, Nov 62 (It)

CAHAL MF, CADY EL Jr: Defamation (libel and slander). GP 27:201-3, Mar 63

DESMAREZ JJ, CARPENTIER P, GOVAERTS A, SCHOYSMAN R: [Apropos of an application of the karyogram technic in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:225-6, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

[Disease in the meaning of the Disease Act. Jurisprudence as devised by the Centrale Raad van Beroep] T Soc Geneesk 41:366, 7 Jun 63 (Dut)

DAVIDSON HA: The measurement of competence. Postgrad Med 34:A40-A46, Aug 63

JURISPRUDENCE

DONCK M: [Importance of electromyography in peripheral nerve injuries particularly in relation to rehabilitation and forensic] Belg T Geneesk 19:725-30, 15 Jul 63 (Dut)

DANIELS E: [Decision of the Federal Administrative Court] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:149-50, Mar 63 (Ger)

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [The ownership of dispensaries under the matrimonial regulations for joint estate] Prod Pharm 18:187-90, Apr 63 (Fr)

Disclosure of confidences. Canad Med Ass J 88:1121-2, 1 Jun 63

DUNN JF, DUNN CJ: The statute of limitations in malpractice suits. Carney Hosp J 5:44-6, Jun 63

D'AMORE A: Dilemma of a psychiatrist in court, Application of the criminal law in the District of Columbia, Med Ann DC 32:259-64, Jul 63

DEADMAN WJ: The Ontario medico-legal system. Canad Med Ass J 89:214-6, 3 Aug 63

DAVIS FM, DITMAN KS: The effect of court referral and disulfiram on motivation of alcoholics. A preliminary report. Quart J Stud Alcohol 24:276-9, Jun 63

DIEMINGER HJ: [Planned self-injury and simulation as a cause of disease] Zbl Gynaek 85:335-9, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

DERVILLEE P: [Legal medicine and highway traffic accidents] Rev Med Liege 17:594-604, 15 Sep 62 (Fr)

DURMAN DC: The defense rests. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1-3, Dec 62

DERVILLEE P: [The medicolegal and medicosocial implications of cardiopathies] Rev Med Liege 17:781-92, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DAUMEZON G: [Emergency placement of the mental patient. Judicial and social problems] Rev Prat 12:3313-20, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

DOERING GK: [On the gestation period post ovulation] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 22:1191-4, Oct 62 (Ger)

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [The disposition of commonly owned dispensaries at the dissolution of community marital contracts] Prod Pharm 17:555-7, Nov 62 (Fr)

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [The donation or the legacy of a pharmaceutical establishment for the benefit of a successor] Prod Pharm 17:601-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

DIOKNO JW: Legal aspects of medical practice. Philipp J Surg 17:339-48, Sep-Oct 62

DUMONT G, DEROBERT L: [Illegal practice of medicine. Judgment of the Supreme Court of Appeal of January 24, 1962] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:479-81, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

DEGLMANN T: [The free expert witness] Med Welt 52:2774-5, 29 Dec 62 (Ger)

DE LAET M: [Medical deontology and justice] Bruxelles Med 42:1481-4, 9 Dec 62 (Fr)

Disclosure of confidences. Lancet 1:312-3, 9 Feb 63

[The dramatic trial in Liege and the serious problems caused by "Thalidomide" and by euthanasia, summed up in an interview with Prof. Miller Guerra] J Med (Porto) 50:46-50, 5 Jan 63 (Por)

DEARMAN HB, SMITH BM: Unconscious motivation and the polygraph test. Amer J Psychiat 119:1017-20, May 63

DILLEMANN G, PLAT M: [Clauses of indexing] Prod Pharm 18:74-7, Feb 63 (Fr)

DANIELS E: [On a legal decision on pox diseases in Heidelberg] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:106-7 contd, Feb 63 (Ger)

DINER J: Medical illustration in the court of law. J Ass Med Illus 14:21-3, 1963

EUE E: [The disease concept according to drug legislation in the court decisions of the Bundesverwaltungsgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:853-4, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

EDELMAN S: Sanitation inspections and the law. Amer J Public Health 52:1791-5, Nov 62

EMMERT JA: Law for the Good Samaritan. J Indiana Med Ass 56:68-70, Jan 63

EUSTACE HJ: Medicine and the law. J Irish Med Ass 52:71-4, Mar 63

ELLISON DR: Syphilitic infection cited as evidence of adultery. Lancet 1:381, 16 Feb 63

EBAUGH FG, MACDONALD JM: The medicolegal dilemma--an interment of truth. JAMA 184:131-5, 13 Apr 63

ELLISON D: Blood-tests cannot be ordered by court. Lancet 1:715, 30 Mar 63

FIORENTINI H: [The threat of death (apropos of psychiatric expertise)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:267-77, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:1169-77, Jun 63

FOURNIER E: [Legal medicine in poisoning] Rev Prat 13:1373-4, 11 Apr 63 (Fr)

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:803-11, Apr 63

FOURNIER E: [Professional secrecy and medicolegal assistance in current medical practice] Sem Hop Paris 39:247-52, 20 Jun 63 (Fr)

FALLANI M, MAURRI M: [The haptoglobin groups and their use in legal medicine] Minerva Medicoleg 83:2-15, Jan-Apr 63 (It)

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:1347-58, Jul 63

FRANKEL CJ: Pediatrics and the law. Med Times 90:132-4, Oct 62

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 69:2295-302, Oct 62

FUENFHAUSEN G, SAGAN Z, SCHRAMM H: [On the demonstration of Gm in blood traces] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:18-27, 1962 (Ger)

FORKER GK: Limitations of psychiatry in relation to the law. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:29-36, Dec 62

FELKEL RK: [On the differential diagnosis of painful abdominal states in women] Wien Klin Wschr 74:734-6, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

FRANKEL CJ: The doctor, the law and public relations. Med Times 90:1362-4, Dec 62

Foreign bodies left in patients at operations. Brit Med J 5325:270-1, 26 Jan 63

FREEDMAN LZ: Forensic psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:669-75, Jan 63

FRANKEL CJ: Doctors and the law. Clin Med 70:631-9, Mar 63

GUTTMACHER MS: What can the psychiatrist contribute to the issue of criminal responsibility? J Nerv Ment Dis 136:103-17, Feb 63

GROMIG H: [Liability of the physician with guest automobile passengers] Med Klin 58:1130-3, 5 Jul 63 (Ger)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret. III. The current status in the European picture] Concours Med 85:4371-80, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

GELHAAR W: [On the obligation of the physician to exercise care before beginning neomycin treatment] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1249-50, 14 Jun 63 (Ger)

GELHAAR W: [Must the treating physician surrender radiographs made by him to the patient?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:787-8, 12 Apr 63 (Ger)

General Walker and Dr. Smith. Opinion of the Judicial Council concerning complaints received against Charles E. Smith, MD. JAMA 185:36-7, 6 Jul 63

GIBBS J: Diminished responsibility. Med J Aust 50(1):877-80, 15 Jun 63

GORDON J: Liaison symposium between the British South Africa police and the staff of Harare Central Hospital, 6th April, 1963. Cent Afr J Med 9:194, May 63

GLAUS A: [On abortion and its prevention (including prophylaxis by the pregnant woman or the husband) from the viewpoint of a Swiss psychiatrist according to Art. 120 of the penal code] Internist (Berlin) 4:110-8, Apr 63 (Ger)

GUTTMACHER MS: Study of the criminal--medical and psychiatric implications. Acad Med New Jersey Bull 9:73-82, Jun 63

GRAMBERG-DANIELSEN B: [Color identification in street traffic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1528-30, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

GRMEK MD: [The medical secret. II. From the absolute secret to the shared secret] Concours Med 85:4283-90, 6 Jul 63 (Fr)

GOSHEN CE: Selected topics on forensic medicine. W Virginia Med J 58:373-7, Dec 62

GOLDSTEIN AS: The psychiatrist and the legal process: the proposals for an impartial expert and for preventive detention. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:123-31, Jan 63

GROEMIG H: [Transfer of medical records by the hospital] Med Klin 57:2196-7, 28 Dec 62 (Ger)

GEORGE P, BOURRET J: [Traumatic spinous cell carcinoma of the back of the hand on old burn scars. Medicolegal problems] Arch Mal Prof 23:841-3, Dec 62 (Fr)

GLAUS A: [Operative change of sex and subsequent court recognition of the female state in a transvestite] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:76-9, 12 Jan 63 (Ger)

GROEMIG H: [Liability of medical experts in a penal trial] Med Welt 10:552-3, 9 Mar 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [When the insurance agent informs the physician incorrectly] Med Klin 58:1047-8, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

HUFSCHMIDT HJ: [Expert electromyographic testimony of skull trauma] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:147-56, Apr 63 (Ger)

HIPP E: [The significance of contrast medium studies for expert evaluation of spinal and vascular lesions] Munchen Med Wschr 105:1083-6, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HILL MM: Medicine and the law: duties of chest physician. Lancet 1:1259-60, 8 Jun 63

HOFF H: [New viewpoints in the diagnosis and expert evaluation of chronic joint diseases, with special reference to psychic factors] Wien Med Wschr 113:569-72, 13 Jul 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Cancellation of license because of neglect of compulsory medical insurance duties] Med Klin 58:269-70, 15 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Court expertise and conflicting medical expertise] Med Klin 58:683, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Fees of the medical expert. New court decisions] Med Klin 58:571-4, 5 Apr 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Legal problems concerning the physician's intervention during the obstetrical period] Geburtsh Frauenheilk 23:44-9, Jan 63 (Ger)

HAYES GS: Diminished responsibility. Med J Aust 50(1):883-4, 15 Jun 63

HADENGUE A: [Apropos of the medical secret in social security expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:182-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

HAUPTLI: [The responsibility of the surgeon] Veska Z 27:575-7, Jun 63 (Ger)

[Health, society and public health in the perspective of a uniform legal code] Cesk Zdrav 11:41-3, Feb 63 (Cz)

HEROLD G: [Responsibility of the hospital to patients] Med Klin 58:729-31, 26 Apr 63 (Ger)

HENKE HE: [Legal evidence with special reference to evidence in the civil process] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 142:902-11, Jun 63 (Ger)

HORN J, LAUGWITZ N: [Reply to the article, On the problem of medical jurisprudence in pulmonary tuberculosis as an occupational disease] Z Tuberk 119:342-5, Mar 53 (Ger)

HAMMANN H: [Designation of various concepts in social insurance, with special reference to the regulations on lawful accident insurance] Med Klin 58:777-82, 10 May 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Uniform payment by the hour for giving expert opinion] Med Klin 58:844-5, 17 May 63 (Ger)

HEIFER U: [Pachymeningiosis hemorrhagica interna and organized traumatic subdural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:58-63, 1963 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [When may medical records be confiscated?] Med Klin 58:1246, 26 Jul 63 (Ger)

HERSHEY N: The nurse who works alone. I. Amer J Nurs 62:105-6, Nov 62

HORTY JF: When does implied authority apply? Mod Hosp 99:95-6, Oct 62

HEROLD G: [Prescriptions for narcotics not justified from a medical viewpoint] Med Klin 57:1503, 31 Aug 62 (Ger)

HRUBY K: [The current status of the legal expert in ophthalmology] Wien Med Wschr 112:696-8, 15 Sep 62 (Ger)

HOTTINGER A: [On the problem of euthanasia. Remarks on W. Catel's book, "Borderline Situations of Life", Nuremberg 1962] Hippokrates 33:815-7, 15 Oct 62 (Ger)

HOLDEN IG: The evaluation of scientific evidence in relation to road accidents. Med Sci Law 3:541-5, Oct 62

HEROLD G: [When is a foodstuff spoiled or injurious to health?] Med Klin 57:1826-8, 26 Oct 62 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [On the problem of determination of uneconomical treatment methods in reductions of medical fees] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2333-7, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

HORTY JF: When do trust laws apply to hospitals? Mod Hosp 99:101-2, Nov 62

HEROLD G: [On the problem of the physician's duty to visit a patient] Med Klin 57:1662-4, 28 Sep 62 (Ger)

HERSHEY N: The nurse who works alone. II. Amer J Nurs 62:91-2, Dec 62

HEROLD [Pitfalls of trial procedure] Med Mschr 16:696-7, Oct 62 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Failure to respond to a call as professional neglect] Med Klin 57:2115, 14 Dec 62 (Ger)

HASEBE H: Determination of ABO blood groups in human blood stains by the fluorescent antibody technique. Jap J Leg Med 16:325-9, Sep-Nov 62

HEROLD G: [The physician's professional secrecy] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2354-7, 30 Nov 62 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Superannuation and statute of limitation. What claims for fee are out of date as of December 31, 1962?] Med Klin 57:2153-4, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

HASCHE-KLUENDER R: [On expert testimony evaluation of male fertility] Urologe 1:324-8, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

HERSHEY N: Medical records and the nurse. I. Amer J Nurs 63:110-2, Feb 63

HESS JH Jr, THOMAS HE: Incompetency to stand trial: procedures, results, and problems. Amer J Psychiat 119:713-20, Feb 63

HEROLD G: [Legal problems of noise control] Med Mschr 16:833-6, Dec 62 (Ger)

HORTY JF: Can hospitals buy from board members? Mod Hosp 100:72-3, Feb 63

HERSHEY N: Medical records and the nurse. 2. Amer J Nurs 63:96-7, Mar 63

HEROLD G: [Disease and divorce] Munchen Med Wschr 105:204-7, 25 Jan 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [On the insurance law evaluation of glioblastoma multiforme] Med Klin 58:412, 8 Mar 63 (Ger)

HAUEISEN F: [Reduction of doctors' fees following health insurance contract--decision of the Bundessozialgericht of 5.29.1962] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:385-90, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

HAUEISEN F: [Principles for reduction and audit of doctors' in health insurance law--further basic decision of the Bundessozialgericht] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:390-3, 22 Feb 63 (Ger)

HEROLD G: [Academic titles as part of professional information] Med Klin 58:452, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

HERSHEY N: Restrictions and safety. Amer J Nurs 63:124-5, Jun 63

HERSHEY N: Nurse, hospital, and emergency care. 2. When is the hospital obligated to provide care, and what is the nurse's role? Amer J Nurs 63:121-2, May 63

IL'IASHUK SI: [Work of the Mogilev regional Medical Expert Commission on the Evaluation of Working Capacity] Zdravookhr Beloruss 9:14-5, Jan 63 (Rus)

Impartial medical testimony--doctors and the courts. Illinois Med J 123:527-8, May 63

IRANYI C, NYIRO G, SOMOGYI E: [The medico-legal effects of cumulated electric shock therapy. (Massive electroshock therapy)] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 42:566-9, Nov-Dec 62 (Fr)

JECKELN E: ["Handing over of medical records by the hospital"] Med Klin 58:1043-5, 21 Jun 63 (Ger)

JANNER J: [Forensic-psychiatric judgment and judgment from the standpoint of the army medical service of objectors to military service] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:819-26, 8 Jun 63 (Ger)

JOLING RJ: Legal commentaries on the forensic scientist in court. J Forensic Sci 8:339-54, Jul 63

JUILLET P, COREAU P, JOSEPH R, REFABERT P: [Apropos of certain medicolegal problems presented, before delivery of the "report of inquiry," by infractions covered by military jurisdiction] Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 56:228-36, Jul 62 (Fr)

JEANNIN, MICHAUD J: [Legal problems posed in France by the activities of a lactarium] Lyon Med 94:1351-5, 23 Dec 62 (Fr)

JONSSON E: [A study of norms for defining the presence of a 'sanitary nuisance'"] Nord Hyg T 43:1-42, Feb 62 (Sw)

KACHEL KH: [Expert testimony and rehabilitation] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:292-4, 1 Mar 63 (Ger)

KOZOL HL: The medico-legal problem of sexually dangerous persons. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:125-8, Apr-Jun 63

KUSTER E: [Problems of freedom of will from a biological and philosophical viewpoint] Hippokrates 34:342-4, 30 Apr 63 (Ger)

KRATOCHVIL I, HALASA L: [Forensic bases of the hygienist's activities] Cesk Hyg 8:58-61, Feb 63 (Cz)

KLEIN I: The physician's testimony, including the hypothetical question. New York J Med 63:2056-7, 15 Jul 63

KOHLHAAS M: [Overburdened physicians' obligation to help] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:965 passim, 3 May 63 (Ger)

KENNEDY HW: Legal aspects of human exposure to atmospheric pollutants. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:785-98, Jun 63

KOHLHAAS M: [Foreign bodies left in the operated area in the decision of the Bundesgerichtshof] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1103-8 passim, 24 May 63 (Ger)

KOHLER C: [The law, justice and physicians] Concours Med 85:3967-71, 22 Jun 63 (Fr)

KOHLHAAS M: [Signature on prescriptions by authorized proxy?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1532-5, 2 Aug 63 (Ger)

KNIGHT BH: [The British Academy of Forensic Sciences] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2042-3, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

KORNPROBST L, DELPHIN S: [Professional responsibility in consulsive therapy] Presse Med 70:2541-4, 1 Dec 62 (Fr)

KOHLHAAS M: [Criminal prescription of narcotics and similar poisonous drugs by a physician--is the state physician obliged to report it?] Deutsch Med Wschr 87:2637-8, 21 Dec 62 (Ger)

KUPER M: [Physician and law. The release of the physician from professional secrecy can be given only by the patient. Basic dicision of the Oberlandsgericht in Cologne] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:592-3, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

LEMOIGNE M, TRUHAUT R, SAVEL P: [Reflections on medicolegal and toxicological expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:214-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

L'EPEE P, LARRARD J de: [Professional secrets and the certification of work capacity] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:79-83, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

LISTER J: In Dublin's fair city--undetected crime--"do as you would be done by"--never too old. New Eng J Med 268:1459-61, 27 Jun 63

LANGFELDT G: [Cooperation of forensic psychiatrists in criminal law administration] T Norsk Laegeforen 83:1027-30, 15 Jun 63 (Nor)

LOUISELL DW: Legal limits on human experimentation. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:784, Jun 63

Law and science. Med Sci Law 3:657-68, Apr 63

LADIMER I: Medicolegal aspects of air pollution research. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:772-8, Jun 63

LEGGERI G, MONTICELLI A: [The causality relationship in war-pension adjudication. Clinical and medicolegal considerations] G Med Milit 113:184-97, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

LANHAM DA: The recidivistic offender--a problem for the District of Columbia. Med Ann DC 32:291-2, Jul 63

LEDERMAN JJ: The doctor, abortion, and the law. Canad Med Ass J 87:821-2, 13 Oct 62

Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury. Brit Med J 5315:1335-6, 17 Nov 62

LUND T: Expert evidence. Med Sci Law 3:401-10, Oct 62

LEE AJ: Legislation--litigation--prophylaxis. Med Sci Law 3:564-9, Oct 62

LE HIR M: [Expertise in silicosis] Rev Esp Tuberc 31:558-9, Jul 62 (Fr)

Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury. Brit Med J 5315:1335-6, 17 Nov 62

LEGGERI G: [The altered verbal communication relation in the psychopathology of deaf-mutism (clinical and medicolegal contribution)] Riv Sper Freniat 86:750-66, 30 Sep 62 (It)

LUDLAM JE: The hospital attorney--fish or fowl? Hospitals 36:36-8, 1 Dec 62

LAUTERBACH H: [Trends in legal accident insurance] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:93-102, 1962 (Ger)

LANGENBECK B, OPITZ HJ: [Directional hearing in clinical diagnosis and jurisprudence] Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 180:732-8, 1962 (Ger)

LAVAL P, FELICIANO JM, ANDRAC, LEONARDI: [Exercise tests and medical expertise in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Marseille Med 99:1064-9, 1962 (Fr)

Legal medicine and forensic science--an exercise in interdisciplinary understanding. New Eng J Med 268:327-8, 7 Feb 63

MEILLET H: [Some decisions concerning the juridical and social status of salaried physicians] Concours Med 85:4365-8, 13 Jul 63 (Fr)

MORARU I, PREDA I, MANOLESCU A: [Complicatons of corticoid therapy and medical responsibility] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:85-8, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

MEILLET H: [The responsibility of phychiatric institutions in cases of suicide of hospitalized patients] Concours Med 85:4599-601, 3-10 Aug 63 (Fr)

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ A: [The culprits] Acta Pediat Esp 21:82-6, Feb 63 (Sp)

Medical testimony in a criminal rape case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the bacteriologist and psychiatrists, and including the court's instructions to the jury. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:89-106 concl, Jun 63

MOORE JL Jr: "Arkansas chiropractors' licenses revoked". J Med Ass Georgia 52:339-40, Jul 63

Medical testimony in a scoliosis case, showing the examination of the plaintiff's internist by the defendant's attorney. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:71-87, Jun 63

MANGANO M: [Syndromes caused by talc. Possible medicolegal and juridical problems] G Med Milit 113:172-83, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

MILLER FM: The forensic scientist in court. J Forensic Sci 8:315-24, Jul 63

MARESCH W: [The development of legal medicine at the medical faculty in Graz] Wien Klin Wschr 75:437-9, 31 May 63 (Ger)

MULLER E: [Epidural hematoma] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:63-7, 1963 (Ger)

MEILLET H: [The development of jurisprudence on professional secrecy] Concours Med 85:3739-41, 8 Jun 63 (Fr)

McBRIDE ED: Disability evaluation. Suggestions for the solution of some irksome medicolegal perplexities. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1441-7, Oct 62

Medical testimony in a subdural hematoma case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the pathologist, the ambulance surgeon, motion for a directed verdict, and affidavits of neurosurgeons, a neurologist, and the pathologist. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:71-111, Sep 62

MILNE RI: Evaluation of evidence in road deaths. Med Sci Law 3:550-1, Oct 62

Myers RO: Famous forensic scientists. 7. Eduard Ritter von HOFMANN (1837-1897). Med Sci Law 3:19-24, Oct 62

MUSHER DM: Thomas Bonham and the common law. New Eng J Med 267:1196-8, 6 Dec 62

MUELLER F: [Retinal detachment and accident expert testimony] Klin Mbl Augenheilk 141:461-71, Sep 62 (Ger)

MARCH H: [The free expert. A few non-conformist thoughts] Med Welt 44:2359-64, 3 Nov 62 (Ger)

MIFUJI I: [Legal problems of hospitals] J Jap Med Ass 48:1120-2, 15 Dec 62 (Jap)

MATSUKURA T, TAMAKI Y, FUKUDA S: Statistical observations on 115 autopsied cases of traffic accidents. Jap J Leg Med 16:301-10, Sep-Nov 62

MEILLET H: [Contestable business of the technical control of social insurance after the cessation of the Council of State on July 13, 1962] Concours Med 84:7077-80, 22 Dec 62 (Fr)

MOORE JL Jr: "A surgeon's responsibility". J Med Ass Georgia 52:84-5, Feb 63

MILLER SV, ZENZINOV BF: [On organization of work in sanitary expert testimony on designs for industrial construction] Gig Sanit 27:58-62, Dec 62 (Rus)

Medical testimony in a criminal rape case, showing the direct and cross-examination of the bacteriologist and psychiatrists, and including the court's instructions to the jury. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:73-124 contd, Mar 63

NEUVICQ E: [The free choice of the practitioner in special provisions] Gaz Med France 70:1535-6, 10 May 63 (Fr)

NODA K: [Sex cases in jurisprudence. V. On cases of carnal knowledge in the very young. 3. (Medical data on the prevention of calamities)] Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 6:474-6, Apr 63 (Jap)

NAWROCKI G: [Critical remarks on the sanatorium discharge report] Tuberkulosearzt 17:205-10, Apr 63 (Ger)

NEUGEBAUER W: [Evaluation of brain injuries] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:52-8, 1963 (Ger)

NAINYS J: [On the formulation of medicolegal diagnosis] Sveik Apsaug 7:23-4, Sep 62 (Lith)

NEUSTATTER WL: Psychiatric disorders in compensation cases. Medicoleg J 30:64-75 1962

NEUVICQ E: [Transformation of the structure of the medical profession] Gaz Med France 70:205, 25 Jan 63 (Fr)

NEUVICQ E: [Technical and juridical expertise] Gaz Med France 70:34, 10 Jan 63 (Fr)

NOWICKI S: [Surgical intervention as a social and legal problem] Pol Przegl Chir 34:865-71, Sep 62 (Pol)

OLBRYCHT J: [Contribution to the case study of agonal lesions] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:223-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

ORTEGA M: [The measurement of the electrical resistance of the paper in analyses of documents] Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 16:103-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Fr)

[On a legal decision on pox diseases in Heidelberg] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 25:39-46 contd, Jan 63 (Ger)

OVERTON PR: Reporting gunshot wounds to aid police efforts. Texas J Med 59:527-8, Jun 63

OLBRYCHT JS: Medicine and criminalistics. J Forensic Sci 8:383-91, Jul 63

[On the decision regarding smallpox infections in Heidelberg] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:569-74, Dec 62 (Ger)

OELSSNER W: [The duty to inform in radiological measures] Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 3:633-9. 1962 (Ger)

OVERHOLSER W: Psychiatry and some problems of criminal responsibility] Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 91:316-22, 1963

Psychiatrist excused from giving evidence. Patient's confidential disclosures. Brit Med J 5345:1615-6, 15 Jun 63

PANNAIN B, SERRA C: [The use of electromyography in medicolegal expertise] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:64-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

The physician and his landlord--they sometimes meet in court. JAMA 184:Suppl 44-9, 25 May 63

PLANQUES J, MORON P: [The therapeutic role of expertise in the matter of social legislation] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:76-9, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)

POWELL RE: Consent to operative procedures. Maryland Med J 12:240-57, Jun 63

PERRET W: [The obligation to give general and specific data on the obligation to inform the patient as in, for example, postoperative facial paralysis] Med Klin 58:785-9, 10 May 63 (Ger)

PLATKIN MM: A decade of Durham. Med Ann 32:317-9, Aug 63

PERRIN A, MORNEX R, MESTRALLET G, PELLET M, GROBERT A, PEYRIN ML: [Apropos of a case of pheochromocytoma in "medicolegal" form] Lyon Med 94:331-6, 2 Sep 62 (Fr)

PERR IN: Loss of feelings of omnipotence and forensic psychiatry. Amer J Psychiat 119:582-3, Dec 62

PRIMOST N: Agreed medical evidence. Lancet 2:1174-5, 1 Dec 62

PROCTOR KC: Consent in medical practice. II. Consent to operative procedures. Maryland Med J 12:16-23, Jan 63

PROBST J: [Causality questions for the legal expert] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:102-9, 1962 (Ger)

Physician and hospital records retention and inspection. Wisconsin Med J 62:3-7, Jan 63

Professional liability. Prevention and insurance. Wisconsin Med J 62:48-9, Jan 63

POLLARD JH: Products' liability--the new bonanza. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 6:435-40, Mar 63

PICHLER E: [Expert evaluation of cervical migraine] Wien Med Wschr 113:117-9, 2 Feb 63 (Ger)

PAVLI PP: [Sudden death in outpatient and clinical medical practice; medico-legal aspects] Shendet Pop 6:35-42, Nov-Dec 62 (Al)

POLLARD JH: Products liability--the new bonanza. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:17-29, Mar 63

[The physician's duty to inform the patient about the risks of drug therapy (treatment with neomycin)] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:538-41, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHUBERT G: [Experiences of a gynecologist with recommendations for abortion in the northern area of Germany] Internist (Berlin) 4:124-31, Apr 63 (Ger)

Quackery quakes. JAMA 184:652, 25 May 63

ROTH O: [Injection therapy and responsibility] Schweiz Med Wschr 93:786-91, 1 Jun 63 (Ger)

ROUX-DESSARPS G: [The medical replacement] Rev Prat 13:i-viii, 21 Jun 63 (Fr)

RATH F: [The patient's consent to medical intervention. Physician's obligation to give information] Deutsch Med J 14:126-30, 5 Mar 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [Tax law evaluation of physicians' revenue from a sideline activity] Deutsch Med J 14:170-1, 20 Mar 63 (Ger)

REGAN WA: Law forum: Degree of negligence. Hosp Progr 44:114, Jun 63

ROXBURGH HL: Experiments on human subjects. Med Sci Law 3:132-40, Apr 63

RATH F: [The right of the health insurance physician in interpreting German federal constitutional law] Deutsch Med J 14:271-3, 5 May 63 (Ger)

RITTER JW: Postmortem cesarean section. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-55, Sep 62

RAESTRUP O: [Neuroses and private liability from the viewpoint of insurance medicine] Med Sachverstaend 58:219-27, Oct 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [The physician's duty to inform the patient about the hazards of surgery] Deutsch Med J 13:711-3, 20 Nov 62 (Ger)

RAPPEPORT JR: Psychiatrist-patient privilege. Maryland Med J 12:43-6, Feb 63

RAZI A: For the services of the Crown. Lancet 1:104-5, 12 Jan 63

REICHENBACH M: [Decreased working capacity in liability claims] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:120-5, 1962 (Ger)

REGAN WA: Suits involving falls. Hosp Progr 44:52-3, Jan 63

RATH F: [Successful legal complaint of a physician against a sentence by the Chief Finance Directorate] Deutsch Med J 13:759-61, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

RATH F: [Legal comments on the obligation to medical secrecy] Deutsch Med J 13:737-9, 5 Dec 62 (Ger)

JURISPRUDENCE

REGAN WA: Law forum: accidents, records. Hosp Progr 44:70 passim, Mar 63

RYMER CA: The dilemma of the psychiatrist in forensic practice. Amer J Psychiat 119:857-62, Mar 63

REGAN WA: Law forum. Hosp Progr 44:83, Feb 63

RATH F: [The deduction of automobile costs as professional expenses; a successful legal complaint] Med Klin 58:689-90, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [On the legal aspect of the physician's duty to inform the patient on the risks of radiation treatment in cancer] Deutsch Med J 14:50-1, 20 Jan 63 (Ger)

RATH F: [On the legal problem of compulsory insurance for a physician's representative] Med Klin 58:451-2, 15 Mar 63 (Ger)

Report of the Committee on the Effect of Strain and Trauma on the Heart and Great Vessels. Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 32:793-8, May 63

SOULAIRAC A, BRETON J, VEDRENNE C, GEIER S, MOREL P: [Sudden death caused by heart rupture in a general stabilized paralytic subject. Medicolegal and physiopathological considerations] Ann Med Leg (Paris) 43:252-4, May-Jun 63 (Fr)

SCHMELCHER R: [Liability of a smallpox-infected physician infecting other persons at a university clinic] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1445, 19 Jul 63 (Ger)

SHUMKOVA N: [On aggravation and simulation in the physician's expert testimony report on eye diseases] Suvr Med (Sofiia) 14(2):49-53, 1963 (Bul)

SCHUMANN HJ von: [Forensic psychiatric evaluation of latent schizophrenia by means of psychotherapy] Med Mschr 17:153-7, Mar 63 (Ger)

SCHWARZFISCHER F: [On the value as evidence of exclusion of paternity by blood group systems] Med Klin 58:681-3, 19 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHUTTMANN: [Significance of the lung in the aged for expert testimony] Z Tuberk 119:168-73, Jan 63 (Ger)

SCHRANZ D: [Forensic viewpoints in the surgical treatment of aged patients] Wien Med Wschr 113:297-300, 6 Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHWARTZ W, EVERBERG CE: Liability of medical assault and battery. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:1-8, Jun 63

SCHMELCHER R: [Legal problems of the otorhinolaryngologist] Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 42:85-102, Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHREINER GE: Liability in use of investigational drugs. JAMA 185:259-63, 27 Jul 63

SCHMELCHER R: [Is the physician obliged to make home calls in emergency cases also during his office hours?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1011-2, 10 May 63 (Ger)

SPANN W, MAIER W: [The significance of early treatment of cryptorchism for fertility] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:87-9, 1963 (Ger)

STARR FO: Who did what to Blue Shield? J Mich Med Soc 62:689-90, Jul 63

SIMPSON W: The doctor, abortion, and the law. Canad Med Ass J 87:821, 13 Oct 62

SHORBE HB: Disability evaluation. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 44-A:1447-56, Oct 62

SCHROEDER OC Jr: Hospitals: the duty to treat in emergency cases. Postgrad Med 33:A50-A54, Jan 63

SCHUMANN HJ von: [Psychotherapeutic treatment and medical evaluation of a pervert] Acta Psychother (Basel) 10:385-93, 1962 (Ger)

SCHMAUSS AK: [Deception and error in expert testimony] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 56:856-63, 15 Aug 62 (Ger)

SCHMALZBACH OR: Litigation neurosis. Med J Aust 2:835-8, 24 Nov 62

STRONACH WC: Legal problems facing radiology. Xray Techn 34:139-43, Nov 62

SMITH JC, SCHROEDER OC Jr: Legally effective consent for the physician. Postgrad Med 32:A-42 passim, Dec 62

SCHMIDT G: [Limitations of medical liability] Hefte Unfallheilk 71:125-6, 1962 (Ger)

SCHROEDER OC Jr: Forensic medicine. Postgrad Med 33:A45-A50, Mar 63

SOUTHWICK AF Jr: Government hospitals and tort immunity. Hospitals 37:37-40, 1 Apr 63

SCANAGATTA A: [Professional secrecy of the hospital physician and release of clinical records] Fracastoro 55:415-20, Nov-Dec 62 (It)

SMITH JC: Doctor beats the law beats the doctor. Delaware Med J 35:37-40, Feb 63

SCHULTHEIS T: [Secondary nephrectomy and urinary infection as a result of surgery for restoration of work capacity] Urologe 1:333-5, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

SANDES GM: Sexual assaults on children. Brit J Clin Pract 17:143-4, Mar 63

SHIGENO T: [Symposium: problems of accident injuries. Traffic accidents from the standpoint of legal medicine] Niigata Med J 77:67-73, Feb 63 (Jap)

SCHMELCHER R: [Should trained medical aides in very grave emergencies be allowed to inject an antidote intravenously?] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:285-6, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

SCHROEDER OC Jr: Otolaryngology and the courts. Postgrad Med 33:A42-A48, Apr 63

STARE FJ: Boston Nutrition Society, Inc., plaintiff vs Fredrick J. Stare, defendant. JAMA 184:635-9, 25 May 63

STEUR WE: [Administration of justice in social insurance] T Soc Geneesk 41:159-61, 1 Mar 63 (Dut)

SCHWARTZ W: "Compensable" trauma. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:41-9, Mar 63

SCHNITKER MT: Epilepsy and the law, with particular reference to Ohio. Ohio Med J 59:492-4, May 63

TEITEL B, SCHROEDER OC Jr: The law confronts hypnotism. Postgrad Med 33:A54-A60, Jun 63

TOPPICH E, KRUGER W: [On expert testimony in chronic brucellosis] Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 57:93-9, 15 Jan 63 (Ger)

TEITELBAUM M: Personal injury law and hypnotism. Med Trial Techn Quart 9:53-9, Jun 63

TAIT H: Diminished responsibility. Med J Aust 50(1):880-3, 15 Jun 63

TUCHLER MI: Credibility of a witness. J Forensic Sci 8:325-38, Jul 63

TOMICA M, MICKO I: [Attempt to conceal delivery by unauthorized intervention of the parturient during the course of labor] Zbl Gynaek 85:266-8, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

TEODORESCU D: [Echinococcosis in forensic medicine] Khirurgiia (Moskva) 38:100-3, Oct 62 (Rus)

THOMAS F, VAN HECKE W, TIMPERMAN J: The medicolegal diagnosis of death by drowning. J Forensic Sci 8:1-14, Jan 63

UENO S, ISHIYAMA I: [A case of expert testimony in brain tumor with concomitant noteworthy angiopathy] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 53:1-11, 1962 (Ger)

VIDIC E: [Use of manifold distribution of chemicals in toxicology] Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 54:90-1, 1963 (Ger)

VIRTA A: [Legal background of the physicians' certificates] Suom Laak 18:121-5, 20 Jan 63 (Fin)

VAHLENSIECK W: [Principles of medical expert testimony on urological facts in medical liability procedures] Urologe 1:328-33, 20 Dec 62 (Ger)

WARREN ER: Women's auxiliary. J Arkansas Med Soc 60:125-6, Aug 63

WESTERMANN HH, OTTO R: [The significance of graphic methods in the evaluation of traumatic arteriovenous fistula] Mschr Unfallheilk 66:13-20, Jan 63 (Ger)

WHITAKER LT: "The right of privacy". J Med Ass Georgia 52:225-6, May 63

WOOTTON: The law, the doctor, and the deviant. Brit Med J 5351:197-202, 27 Jul 63

WUTH K: [Expenses of an employed hospital physician during extramural activity] Deutsch Med Wschr 88:1012-3, 10 May 63 (Ger)

WEISSAUER W [The problem of anesthesia by nurses and the training of nurse anesthetists] Anaesthesist 12:156-61, May 63 (Ger)

WALSHE FM: A neurological commentary upon the "mummy" case. Med Sci Law 3:13-17, Oct 62

WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 104:1894-9, 5 Oct 62 (Ger)

WITTER H: [Experience-connected damage by persecution] Nervenarzt 33:509-10, Nov 62 (Ger)

WATSON AS: Teaching mental health concepts in the law school. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:115-22, Jan 63

WALTON JN: Some observations on the value of electroencephalography in medico-legal practice. Medicoleg J 31:15-35, 1963

[What should a physician know on joint property? The most important principles of the new legislation] Med Mschr 17:46-8, Jan 63 (Ger)

WILHELM A: [Accident and insurance medicine] Munchen Med Wschr 105:317-22, 8 Feb 63 (Ger)

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (F, I)

ASPEREN GH van: [Pedagogical aspects of group psychotherapy with delinquents] Nederl T Geneesk 107:1291-3, 13 Jul 63 (Dut)

ALBERTS WE: Personality and attitudes toward juvenile delinquency: a study of Protestant ministers. J Soc Psychol 60:71-83, Jun 63

ALT H: A note on the development of the girls' program at the Hawthorne Cedar Knolls school. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:506-9, Jul 63

AMOS WE: A study of self-concept: delinquent boys' accuracy in selected self-evaluations. Genet Psychol Monogr 67:45-87, Feb 63

BERNER P, SPIEL W: [Juvenile arsonists] Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 30:197-210, Jun-Jul 63 (Ger)

BERMAN I: The case of Jill. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:531-9, Jul 63

BLOS P: Symposium on the delinquent girl: discussion. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:540-8, Jul 63

BOND RJ: Work as a therapeutic medium in the treatment of delinquents. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:846-50, Oct 62

BINDSCHEDLER JJ: [Seminar on the prevention of social maladjustment of children in large cities. Report] Strasbourg Med 13:627-32, Aug-Sep 62 (Fr)

BROCK TC, DEL GIUDICE C: Stealing and temporal orientation. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:91-4, Jan 63

CARRERA CARDENAS R: [Antisocial manifestations in minors] Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 17:223-8, May-Jun 63 (Sp)

CARY LJ: History of the work camp as a method of treating delinquents. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:818-23, Oct 62

[Current tendencies in juvenile deliquency] Veska Z 26:1042-3, Oct 62 (Fr)

CHABAS C: [Some Adlerian aspects of mental health] Hyg Ment 51:236-44, Sep-Oct 62 (Fr)

EK JI: [Prognostic value of early symptoms of nonadaptability. A follow-up study of 154 boys who were 10 years old or younger at their initial appearance before the child care committee] Socialmed T 39:382-5, Nov 62 (Sw)

EISENBERG L, LACHMAN R, MOLLING PA, LOCKNER A, MIZELLE JD, CONNERS CK: A psychopharmacologic experiment in a training school for delinquent boys: methods, problems, findings. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:431-47, Apr 63

FUTTERMAN EH: Military offenses and juvenile delinquency. Delinquency, parental attributes and character formation of prisoners and other enlisted men in the Marine Corps. J Nerv Ment Dis 136:569-78, Jun 63

FOX R, LIPPERT W: Spontaneous GSR and anxiety level in sociopathic delinquents. J Consult Psychol 27:368, Aug 63

FALSTEIN EI, FEINSTEIN SC, OFFER D, FINE P: Group dynamics. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:32-45, Jul 63

FERGUSON GR: Adolescents at a family court. New York J Med 62:3474-7, 1 Nov 62

FEDER B: Limited goals in short-term group psychotherapy with institutionalized delinquent adolescent boys. Int J Group Psychother 12:503-7, Oct 62

FROST LL, WERKMAN S, HEALD F: The child or adolescent in court. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 19:82-8, Mar 63

GOLDSMITH JM: The problem as Hawthorne sees it. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:510-9, Jul 63

GIBBENS TC: The problem of the young driver. Med Sci Law 3:580-7, Oct 62

GALBRAITH DJ: The R.M.P.A. study tour in Israel, November, 1961. Brit J Psychiat 109:303-17, Mar 63

GERAUD R: [The black-jacket phenomenon] Concours Med 85:1587-8, 9 Mar 63 (Fr)

HEIGL F: [The analytic group psychotherapy in a home. Indication and prognosis] Prax Kinderpsychol 12:115-22, May-Jun 63 (Ger)

HIGUCHI K: [Psychiatric approach to the juvenile delinquent] Clin Psychiat (Tokyo) 5:343-53, May 63 (Jap)

DANA RH, HANNIFIN P, LANCASTER C, LORE W, NELSON D: Psychological reports and juvenile probation counseling. J Clin Psychol 19:352-5, Jul 63

HALLECK SL, HERSKO M: Homosexual behavior in a correctional institution for adolescent girls. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:911-7, Oct 62

HEIGL F: [A prognostic character trait in juvenile delinquents] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:197-201, Aug-Sep 62 (Ger)

HERNANDEZ MARCHANT R: [Juvenile delinquency] Rev Chile Pediat 33:309-10, Dec 62 (Sp)

HAMIL BM, STITT HM Jr: Prevention of delinquency by the early recognition of behavioral difficulties. Detroit School-Community Behavior Project. Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 11:53-7, Mar 63

HUTCHESON BR, COOPER S, KAISER E: A public mental health approach to delinquency control. Based on the characteristics of a male juvenile court population. Amer J Public Health 53:418-24, Mar 63

ILLOVSKY J: An experience with group hypnosis in reading disability in primary behavior disorders. J Genet Psychol 102:61-7, Mar 63

JURJEVICH RM: Normative data for the clinical and additional MMPI scales for a population of deliquent girls. J Gen Psychol 69:143-6, Jul 63

JACKS I: Accessibility to group psychotherapy among adolescent offenders in a correctional institution. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:567-8, Apr 63

KAUFMAN I, DURKIN H Jr, FRANK T, HEIMS LW, JONES DB, RYTER Z, STONE E, ZILBACH J: Delineation of two diagnostic groups among juvenile delinquents: the schizophrenic and the impulse-ridden character disorder. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:292-318, Apr 63

KAUFMANN H, FESHBACH S: Displaced aggression and its modification through exposure to antiaggressive communications. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 67:79-83, Jul 63

KRAKOWSKI AJ: The role of the physician in the management of the emotionally disturbed child. II. Adjustment reactions, neurosis, psychosis and juvenile delinquency. Psychosomatics 4:133-41, May-Jun 63

KAPLAN AJ: Preventive psychiatry in the public schools. A clinical report. Med Times 90:1045-54, Oct 62

KLARE H: Juvenile delinquency as an international phenomenon. Med World (London) 97:333-8, Oct 62

KOUPERNIK C: [Juvenile delinquents: 1st stage] Concours Med 84:6155-9, 17 Nov 62 (Fr)

KIRCHGRABER D: [On the admission of adolescents into sanatoria and mental institutions] Praxis 51:1019-20, 4 Oct 62 (Ger)

KAUFMAN I: The defensive aspects of impulsivity. Bull Menninger Clin 27:24-32, Jan 63

KIERNAN IR, PORTER ME: A study of behavior-disorder correlations between parents and children. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:539-41, Apr 63

KIDORF IW: A note on the use of a tape recording during the therapy session. Int J Group Psychother 13:211-3, Apr 63

LANDER J: Introduction to the symposium on the delinquent girl. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:504-5, Jul 63

LANE L: The case of Hilda. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:520-30, Jul 63

LANDER J: Some aspects of female delinquency. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:549–60, Jul 63

LUXENBURGER H: [Criminality in public school children] Med Klin 58:534–6, 29 Mar 63 (Ger)

LAMBERTI A: A type of peer relationship in a girl's training school. Bull Menninger Clin 27:200–4, Jul 63

LUGER MJ: Extending the work camp concept. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:850–3, Oct 62

MARINO IGLESIAS M: [Chorioepithelioma, chemotherapy and pregnancy. Report of a case] Tokoginec Pract 22:159–62, Jun–Jul 63 (Sp)

Measuring maladjustment. Lancet 1:1150, 25 May 63

MASSIMO JL, SHORE MF: The effectiveness of a comprehensive, vocationally oriented psychotherapeutic program for adolescent delinquent boys. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:634–42, Jul 63

MEYERS TJ: Juvenile delinquency and time concepts. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 1:28–32, Jun 62

MONCRIEFF A: Human relations in child health. 3. Problems of adolescence and delinquency. J Roy Inst Public Health 26:85–93, Apr 63

MARIA G: [Psycho-sociological considerations on the imputability of minors] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:1103–11, 31 Oct 62 (It)

McCORD J, McCORD W, HOWARD A: Family interaction as antecedent to the direction of male aggressiveness. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 66:239–42, Mar 63

PRENTICE NM, KELLY FJ: Intelligence and deliquency: a reconsideration. J Soc Psychol 60:327–37, Aug 63

PLANTING GJ: [Somatic findings in boys in a reception center] T Soc Geneesk 41:227–36, 12 Apr 63 (Dut)

[The pediatrician in the prevention of delinquency, by the Committee on Juvenile Delinquency of the American Academy of Pediatrics] Rev Colombia Pediat 20:149–67, Jun 62 (Sp)

[The physician confronting delinquency or the boundary between social acceptance and juvenile delinquency] Concours Med 84:6375–8, 24 Nov 62 (Fr)

PERL WR: Use of fantasy for a breakthrough in psychotherapy groups of hard-to-reach delinquent boys. In: J Group Psychother 13:27–33, Jan 63

QUIJADA H: [Study of the relation between adult criminality and juvenile detention homes] Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc Suppl 3:56–69, Sep 61 (Sp)

RAFFERTY FT, BERTCHER H: Gang formation in vitro. J Nerv Ment Dis 137:76–81, Jul 63

ROTHSTEIN R: Explorations of ego structures of firesetting children. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 9:246–53, Sep 63

RUBENFELD S, STAFFORD JW: An adolescent inmate social system—a psychosocial account. Psychiatry 26:241–56, Aug 63

ROUSEY CL, AVERILL S: Speech disorders among delinquent boys. Bull Menninger Clin 27:177–84, Jul 63

REISER DE: Observations of delinquent behavior in very young children. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 2:50–71, Jan 63

RINGEL E: [The so-called war brides—10 years later. A follow-up examination of clinically treated young female psychopaths] Wien Med Wschr 113:30–5, 5 Jan 63 (Ger)

REGIS P: ["The Civic Pedagogic Centenary" celebrated by Ceasre Lombroso Society for the Rehabilitation of Minors (formerly the Societa Reale del Patrocinio dei Giovani Liberati della Casa di Educazione Correzione established by Royal Decree on November 21, 1846)] G Batt Virol Immun 55:380–2, Sep–Oct 62 (It)

SILVER AW: TAT and MMPI psychopath deviant scale differences between delinquent and nondelinquent adolescents. J Consult Psychol 27:370, Aug 63

SILVER AW: Delinquents in group therapy. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:754–6, Jul 63

SHIRAFUJI Y, HASUZAWA T, HIROHASHI S: Psychophysiological studies on the juvenile delinquent by means of the Galvanic Skin Response. Kyushu J Med Sci 14:7–19, Feb 63

SOBEL R: Conflicting values and the psychopathology of adolescence. Ment Hyg 46:618–25, Oct 62

SCANNELL RF: The place of individual counseling in the work camp. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:841–5, Oct 62

STRUNK P: [Father–child relations of fathers returning home after a long absence] Prax Kinderpsychol 11:194–6, Aug–Sep 62 (Ger)

SCHARR JH: Violence in juvenile gangs: some notes and a few analogies. Amer J Orthopsychiat 33:29–37, Jan 63

SCHMITZ H: [Psychiatric picture of difficult inmates and their status in light of the 1961 Law of Juvenile Welfare] Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 24:555–60, Dec 62 (Ger)

SIEBERT LA: Matched Otis and Wechsler IQ scores of delinquents. J Clin Psychol 19:215–6, Apr 63

STONE FB, ROWLEY VN: MMPI differences between emotionally disturbed and delinquent adolescent girls. J Clin Psychol 19:227–30, Apr 63

SADOVNIKOFF V, BENSON RM, PACKARD GM: Problems encountered in establishing an "institution-to-community" group therapy program for delinquents. Int J Group Psychother 13:156–66, Apr 63

TAYLOR RS: The chronic offender. Proc Roy Soc Med 56:367–72, May 63

TOLMAN NG, SMITH ME: Significant alterations of self-concept and defensiveness during training school residence. Ment Hyg 47:279–88, Apr 63

THORNE GL: Discriminations within the delinquency continuum on Gough's socialization scale. J Consult Psychol 27:183, Apr 63

VOGT AH: The commitment procedure and physician responsibility. Med Rec Ann (Houston) 56:155–8, Jul 63

VERVEN N: The technique of therapeutic intervention in a treatment camp. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:837–41, Oct 62

WEBER GH: The organization of camps for delinquent boys. Amer J Orthopsychiat 32:824–36, Oct 62

WEGMANN TG, SMITH DW: Incidence of Klinefelter's syndrome among juvenile delinquents and felons. Lancet 1:274, 2 Feb 63

Kala-Azar see LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL (C1)

KALLIKREIN (D4, D5)

BORNEY G, PIACQUADIO A, BASSINO P: [Clinical considerations on the use of a drug with anti-trypsin and anti-kallikrein action in abdominal surgery] Policlinico [Prat] 70:973–5, 8 Jul 63 (It)

BODE FF: [Acute pancreatitis before and after biliary tract surgery] Chirurg 34:207–15, May 63 (Ger)

BHOOLA KD, MAY MAY YI R, MORLEY J, SCHACHTER M: Release of kinin by an enzyme in the accessory sex glands of the guinea-pig. J Physiol (London) 163:269–80, Sep 62

BACK N, MUNSON AE, GUTH PS: Anaphylactic shock in dogs. Role of fibrinolysin and vasoactive polypeptide systems. JAMA 183:260–3, 26 Jan 63

BACK N, GUTH PS, MUNSON AE: On the relationship between plasmin and kinin. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:53–68, 4 Feb 63

BERGHOFF A, GLATZEL H: [On the inhibition of the fibrinolytic potential by trasylol] Med Klin 58:476–8, 22 Mar 63 (Ger)

CAMATTE R, SARLES H: [The treatment of acute pancreatitis: results in patients treated with or without anti-enzymes] Arch Mal Apper Dig 52:514–9, May 63 (Fr)

CHAMBERS DA, BOSSER C, GREEP JM, NARDI GL: Enzymatic investigations of partially purified hog kallikrein. Nature (London) 197:1300–1, 30 Mar 63

[Current problems from the field of hemostasis] Med Welt 8:426–30, 23 Feb 63 (Ger)

CALVET JP: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:182–9, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

DAVIES GE, LOWE JS: Guinea pig kallikrein system. Nature (London) 198:94–5, 6 Apr 63

DIESFELD HJ: [Medical treatment of various forms of pancreatitis, with special reference to Trasylol] Munchen Med Wschr 104:2168–71, 9 Nov 62 (Ger)

DEL POZO E, EHRENREICH R: [Experiences with lipase determination by the technic of Tietz and collaborators in pancreatic diseases] Wien Z Inn Med 43:487–93, Nov 62 (Ger)

ERDOS EG, McMENNAMIN MA, WOHLER JR: Presence of carboxypeptidase B in crude kallikrein (padutin) preparations. Life Sci 12:765–9, Dec 62

EMILIANI P: [Acute pancreatitis] Riv Gastroent 14:125–34, Jul–Aug 62 (It)

ERDOS EG, WOHLER JR: Inhibitors of the in vivo enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin. Life Sci 4:270–4, Apr 63

FORELL MM: Therapy with kallikrein and protease inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:368–75, 4 Feb 63

FALCIDIENO P, GALLI T, NICORA E, BERTIERI A: [Acute pancreatitis: combined treatment with kallikrein inactivator and prednisolone. (Experimental study in rats)] Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 37:751–70, Nov 62 (It)

GUERRIN F, CLAY A, DEMAILLE A, DRUART R, ADENIS L: [Effect of an enzyme inhibitor on reserpine-induced gastric lesions in the rat] C R Soc Biol (Paris) 157:121–3, 1963 (Fr)

GODT E: [Acute pancreatic diseases and their causal therapy] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:105–19, Aug 62 (Ger)

HOLTZ P, BARCK S, HEICKE B: [Pharmacological differences between bradykinin and kallidin] Arch Int Pharmacodyn 140:79–83, 1 Nov 62 (Ger)

HABERMANN E: Snake venoms, kallikreins, and kininogen. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:130–2, 4 Feb 63

HEBBORN P, SHAW B: The action of sodium salicylate and aspirin on some kallikrein systems. Brit J Pharmacol 20:254–63, Apr 63

HIBBE A: [Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Med Welt 7:369–74, 16 Feb 63 (Ger)

IGARASHI M, SATO S, KUBO H, SATO T: [On the action of kallikrein on the function of the pituitary-gonad system] Endocr Jap 9:81–9, Jun 62 (Ger)

IGARASHI M, SATO S, KUBO H: [Induction of ovulation in women with kallikrein] Zbl Gynaek 84:161–8, 3 Feb 62 (Ger)

JOLLES P, ALAIS C, JOLLES J: [Action of kallikrein on bovine casein κ] C R Acad Sci (Paris) 256:4308–10, 13 May 63 (Fr)

KAGEN LJ, LEDDY JP, BECKER EL: Isolation of 2 permeability globulins from human serum. Nature (London) 197:693, 16 Feb 63

LAMY J, HENRY E, SARLES H, CAMATTE R, MICHOTEY G, DEVIN R, BRICOT R: [Acute pancreatitis treated by classical therapy and by anti-enzymes. Comparative results. Apropos of 76 cases] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:499–504, 15–22 May 63 (Fr)

LORTAT-JACOB JL, FEKETE F, BLANC L: [Apropos of the development of acute pancreatitis treated with anti-enzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:209–11, 30 Jan–6 Feb 63 (Fr)

MEYER KH: [Results of a depot Padutin long term treatment after lumbar sympathectomy in arterial occlusion diseases] Med Welt 29:1504–6, 20 Jul 63 (Ger)

MARZETTI L, MORINI A, RUSSO R: [New therapeutic possibilities in fibrinolytic syndromes] Clin Ostet Ginec 65:111–20, Mar 63 (It)

MARX R, CLEMENTE P, WERLE E, APPEL W: [On the effect of protein inhibitor preparations (liver and parotid inhibitor) on extravasal fibrinolysis, fibrinogenolysis and blood coagulation constants in human blood] Blut 9:164–81, May 63 (Ger)

MARGGRAF W: [Blood preservation with trasylol, a method for preventing proteolytic enzyme activation] Bibl Haemat 16:259–64, 1963 (Ger)

MARGGRAF W: [Observations on fibrinolysis in surgery, its prevention and controlled therapy with inhibitors] Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 205:121–37, Sep 62 (Ger)

MAINIERO D: [On the involvement of the pancreas after operations on the epigastric organs and its treatment with "Trasylol"] Rass Int Clin Ter 42:994–8, 30 Sep 62 (It)

MORIYA H, PIERCE JV, WEBSTER ME: Purification and some properties of three kallikreins. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:172–85, 4 Feb 63

OLIVIER C, RETTORI R: [Apropos of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with antienzymes] Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 89:318–9, 20–27 Mar 63 (Fr)

PRADO JL, PRADO ES, BRANDI CM, KATCHBURIAN AV: Some properties of highly purified horse urinary kallikrein. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:186–9, 4 Feb 63

POPIVANOV I: [Trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Suvr Med (Sofia) 13(9):14–20, 1962 (Bul)

POPIVANOV I: [Trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Khirurgiia (Sofia) 15:944–7, 1962 (Bul)

SCHMUTZLER R: [Spontaneous fibrinolysis and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid and trasylol] Folia Haemat (Frankfurt) 8:33–8, Apr 63 (Ger)

SCHEIFFARTH F, ZICHA L: [The role of shock toxin in allergy] Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 8:154–64, Jul 62 (Ger)

SPECTOR WG, WILLOUGHBY DA: Salicylate and increased vascular permeability. Nature (London) 196:1104, 15 Dec 62

SCHMUTZLER R, BECK E: [Effect of 6-aminocaproic acid and Trasylol on fibrinolysis] Schweiz Med Wschr 92:1368–70, 27 Oct 62 (Ger)

SICUTERI F, PERITI P, GASPARRI F, FRANCHI G, PANCIULLACCI M: [Diminution of the blood level of bradykininogen in man after administration of adrenaline and kallikrein] Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 38:1033–4, 15 Nov 62 (It)

TRAUTSCHOLD I, RUDEL G: [Recent results in the field of plasma kinins] Klin Wschr 41:297–311, 1 Apr 63 (Ger)

THORMER HJ: [Postoperative parotitis. New methods of treatment with the enzyme inactivator trasylol] Chirurg 34:195–9, May 63 (Ger)

TSUKADA S, AIKAWA A: Some considerations on pathogenesis and treatment of acrodermatitis continua supprativa (Hallopeau). Tohoku J Exp Med 78:195–201, 25 Nov 62

VOGEL R, GOEDEL LF, HUTZEL M: [Regulation of urinary kallikrein excretion by the pituitary and adrenal glands] Arzneimittelforschung 12:685–7, Sep 62 (Ger)

VOGEL R, RUEDEL G, ZIEGESAR L von: [Modification of urinary kallikrein excretion in man and rats by various diets] Arzneimittelforschung 12:681–4, Sep 62 (Ger)

VIGLIOGLIA PA: [Treatment of various peripheral vascular diseases with Padutin] Ther Gegenw 101:549–52, Nov 62 (Ger)

WEBSTER ME, EMMART EW, TURNER WA, MORIYA H, PIERCE JV: Immunological properties of the kallikreins. Biochem Pharmacol 12:511–9, May 63

WERLE E: [Biochemical remarks on therapy with kallikrein and kallikrein inactivator] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 303:5–10, 1963 (Ger)

WEBSTER ME, PIERCE JV: The nature of the kallidins released from human plasma by kallikreins and other enzymes. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:91–107, 4 Feb 63

WERLE E, TRAUTSCHOLD I: Kallikrein, kallidin, kallikrein inhibitors. Ann NY Acad Sci 104:117–29, 4 Feb 63

KANAMYCIN (D3)

AMANN R: [Acute side-effects of basic antibiotics caused by histamine liberation] Arzneimittelforschung 12:887–90, Sep 62 (Ger)

ALPTHAN OE, KUHLBACK B, LUMIO JS, TALLGREN LG: [Ototoxicity of kanamycin in patients with renal failure] Duodecim 78:996–1002, 1962 (Fin)

ARDOUIN P, SAFT L, JOBARD P: [Electro-physiological and histological study of the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics] Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 56:106 12, Mar–Apr 63 (Fr)

BOSZORMENYI M: [Secondary antituberculer agents] Orv Hetil 104:1258–61, 7 Jul 63 (Hun)

BRUNNER R: [New developments in the field of antibiotics. II.] Med Welt 30:1517–21 contd. 27 Jul 63 (Ger)

BASTIN R, VERLIAC F, LAPRESLE C, DAVID V, HAZAN J: [Aerobacter cloacae septicemia cured by antibiotic and corticotherapy] Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 114:249–54, 15–22 Feb 63 (Fr)